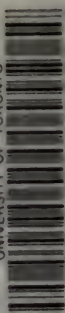
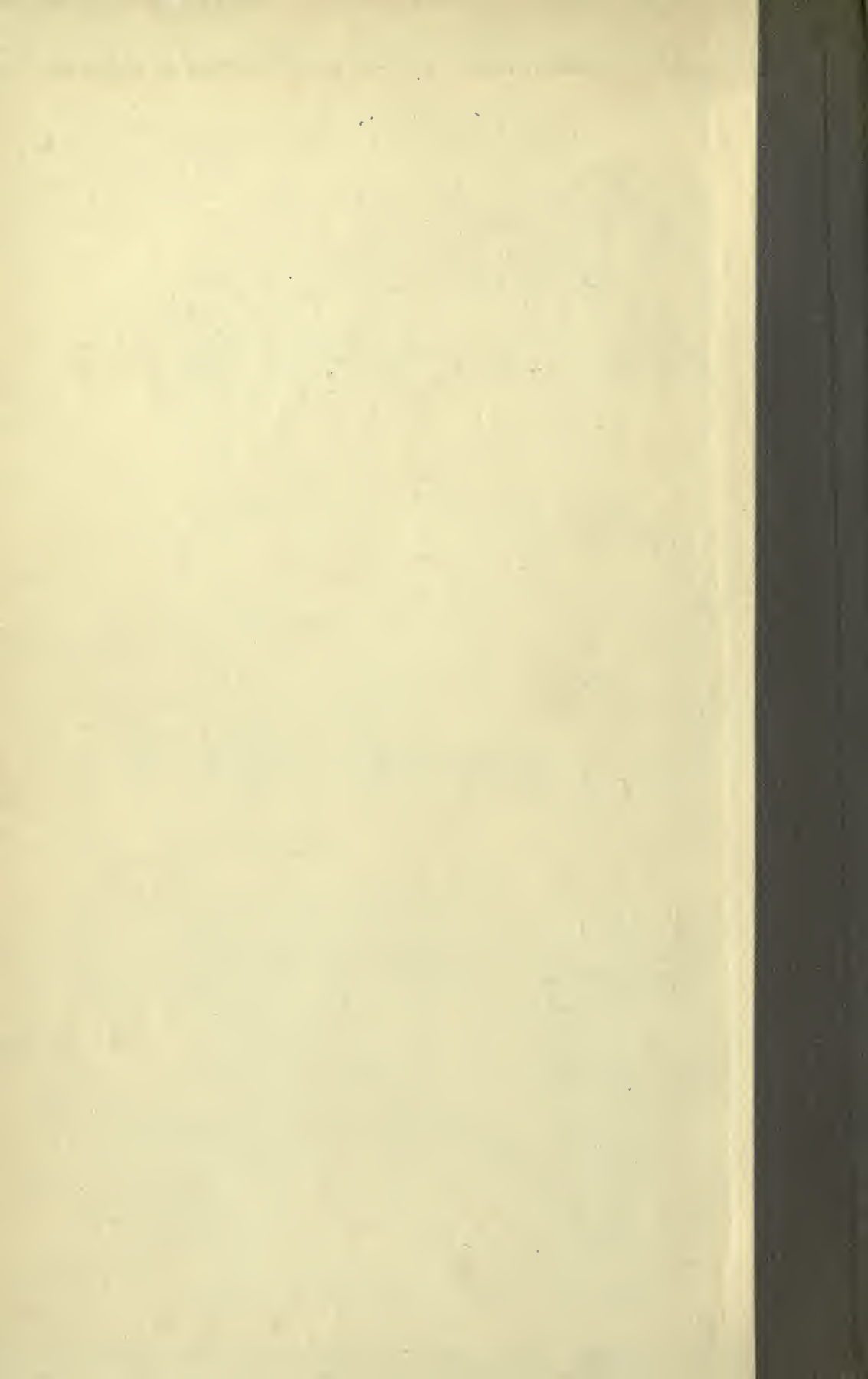


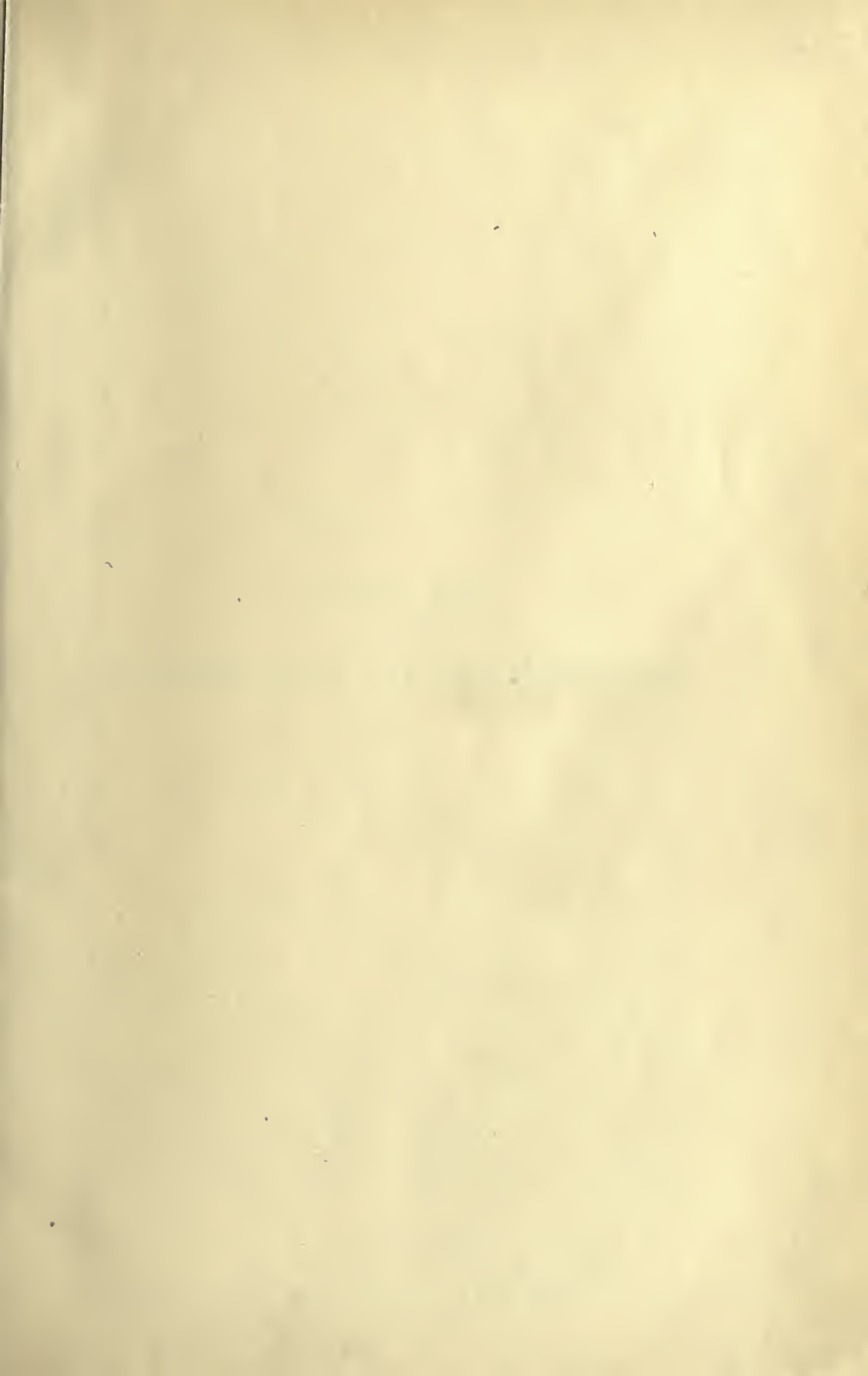
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01110229 0

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

2862

(42)

COMPLETE
CONCORDANCE TO SHAKESPEARE.

Ballantyne Press
BALLANTYNE, HANSON AND CO.
EDINBURGH AND LONDON

LF
\$527
Zcla

THE
COMPLETE
CONCORDANCE TO SHAKESPEARE:



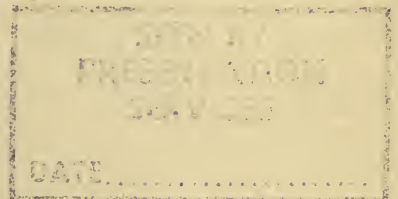
BEING
A VERBAL INDEX

TO
ALL THE PASSAGES IN THE DRAMATIC WORKS OF THE POET.

(NEW AND REVISED EDITION.)

BY
MRS. COWDEN-CLARKE.

ORDER GAVE EACH THING VIEW.—SHAKESPEARE.



LONDON:
BICKERS & SON, 1, LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C.
1889.



COMPTON

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

PR
2892
C452
1889

$$\begin{array}{r} 22863 \\ \hline 1415 \end{array} | 92$$

6

THIS WORK
IS
CONSECRATED TO THE MEMORY
OF
SHAKESPEARE,
AND
TO THE USE OF THE BRITISH NATION,
WHOSE BRIGHTEST ORNAMENT IS HIS GENIUS,
BY
MARY COWDEN-CLARKE.

PREFACE

TO

NEW AND REVISED EDITION.

It is now more than half a century ago, when, on the 15th July, 1829, sitting at the breakfast-table of some friends in pleasant Somersetshire, regret was expressed that there existed no Concordance to Shakespeare; whose works formed the Bible of the Intellectual World. Eager in everything, I resolved there and then that *I* would write this desired Concordance; and that very forenoon, while joining my friends in their walk through the fields, I took a volume of the Poet and a pencil with me, and jotted down the first lines of my book under B:—

“Boatswain, have care.” *Temp.* i. 1, &c.

Sixteen years of hard work, but delightful work, sufficed to complete the manuscript.

In deference to the wishes of Mr. Charles Knight, its original publisher, I allowed the name on the Title-page to be printed “Shakspere;” but now, in this new and perfected Edition, I substitute the spelling “Shakespeare” as that which was given in the First Folio Edition of his Plays and in the First Edition of his Sonnets, and as that which my beloved husband and I have adopted in all our works upon the unrivalled Dramatist, including our latest, “The Shakespeare Key,” which forms the Companion Volume to the “Concordance.”

The “Concordance” made its earliest appearance in Monthly Parts (the list of subscribers to which was headed by the King of Prussia); but when it was completed, the work obtained distinguished notice from various reviewers, among whom were John Forster and the Rev. N. J. Halpin; the latter writing two elaborate and long critiques in a leading Dublin paper. Leigh Hunt gave kind and fanciful prediction that his young friend “Victorinella’s” name would go down to the future on the same page with her great Master’s; Douglas Jerrold playfully assuring her that she must “expect a kiss from Shakespeare” when she should meet him in Paradise; Professor Craik making handsome mention of the book in the Preface to his “English of Shakespeare;” and Dr. Ingleby writing: “It is now fifteen years since I first began to use systematically your ‘Concordance to Shakespeare.’ I have, in my time, been astonished by many marvels of

literature; but the *completeness* and *accuracy* of your book still seem to me to place it on an eminence by itself, to which no triumph of mere labour and care can approach."

Other evidences of general estimation—public as well as private—attended the progress of the book. A Testimonial Chair was presented by several Ladies and Gentlemen of the United States of America (among other honoured names, those of Austin Allibone, William Cullen Bryant, Charlotte Cushman, Washington Irving, H. W. Longfellow, George Ticknor, R. Grant White, and Daniel Webster; who, in his letter on the occasion, sportively said: "She has treasured up every word of Shakespeare as if he were her lover, and she were his") through the Honourable Abbott Lawrence, then American Ambassador in England; while the sixth annual report of the Shakespeare Society (1846?) printed the following minute:—"The Chairman then announced that the Council had evinced their admiration and appreciation of Mrs. Cowden-Clarke, whose 'Concordance to Shakespeare' had rendered such service to the cause, by presenting to that lady a complete set of the works published by that Society from its commencement."

Such were some of the tokens of approval given during past years; and even quite lately, a periodical of the present day, in its "Echoes of the Week," has made frequent allusion to the use and excellence of the "Complete Concordance to Shakespeare."

Letters still flow over the Atlantic, telling me that a copy of the book holds place on shelves of noble libraries, while a second is kept for daily thumbing on library-tables by good Shakespearians and true. Perhaps no work of reference, for the last nearly fifty years, has been in such constant and such affectionate use; because no writer is so constantly and so affectionately in all men's thoughts as Shakespeare.

I have been asked to record these honours awarded to the work; and on this bright morning of Valentine's Day—an Italian sun shining upon me—it is with gratitude and happy pride that I find myself permitted thus to celebrate The Golden Wedding of my readers with

Their faithful servant,

Mary Cowden-Clarke.

VILLA NOVELLO, GENOA,
14th Feb., 1881

P R E F A C E.

SHAKESPEARE, the most frequently quoted, because the most universal-minded Genius that ever lived, of all Authors best deserves a complete Concordance to his Works. To what subject may we not with felicity apply a motto from this greatest of Poets? The Divine, commending the efficacy and "twofold force of prayer—to be forestalled, ere we come to fall, or pardoned being down;" the Astronomer, supporting his theory by allusions to "the moist star, upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands;" the Naturalist, striving to elucidate a fact respecting the habits of "the singing masons," or "heavy-gaited toads;" the Botanist, lecturing on the various properties of the "small flower within whose infant rind poison hath residence, and med'cine power," or on the growth of "summer grass, fastest by night, unseen, yet crescive in his faculty;" the Philosopher, speculating upon "the respect that makes calamity of so long life," "the dread of something after death, the undiscovered country, from whose bourn no traveller returns;" the Lover, telling his "whispering tale in a fair lady's ear," and vowing the "winnowed purity" and "persistive constancy" of his "heart's dear love;" the Lawyer, discussing some "nice sharp quillet of the law;" the Musician, descanting on the "touches of sweet harmony;" the Painter, describing his art, that "pretty mocking of the life;" the Novel-writer, seeking an illustrative heading to a fresh chapter, "the baby figure of the giant mass to come at large;" the Orator, labouring an emphatic point in an appeal to the passions of assembled multitudes, "to stir men's blood;" the Soldier, endeavouring to vindicate his profession, by vaunting the "pomp and circumstance of glorious war;" or the Humanist, advocating "the quality of mercy," urging that, "to revenge is no valour, but to bear;" and maintaining that "the earth is wronged by man's oppression,"—may all equally adorn their page or emblazon their speech with gems from Shakespeare's works.

To furnish a faithful guide to this rich mine of intellectual treasure, superadding what was defective in my predecessors, Twiss and Ayscough, has been the ambition of a life; and it is hoped that the sixteen years' assiduous labour devoted to the work, during the twelve years' writing,* and the four more bestowed on collating with recent editions and correcting the press, may be found to have accomplished that ambition, and at length produced the great desideratum—a complete Concordance to Shakespeare.

* I cannot refuse myself the pleasure of mentioning that the day which witnessed the conclusion of this task, was the birth-day of the best of mothers—Mary Sabilla Novello; she who forms the glory and happiness of her children; she who first inspired me with a love for all that is good and beautiful, and who therefore may well be said to have originated my devotion to Shakespeare.

The appearance of a Preface with the concluding number of a periodically published work, though it possesses the advantage of affording an opportunity of commenting upon any thing that may have occurred in the course of printing; yet on the other hand, it involves a degree of disadvantage to the author, more especially in the present case, where there was judgment to be exercised in the admission or omission of certain words, and the right of that judgment to be vindicated and explained. The apparent inconsistency of omitting particular words when used in one sense, while they were retained in other instances, could only be accounted for by that discretionary power, which the author must claim in the Preface; where good and sufficient reason could be advanced why that power was not merely exercised for the sake of condensation, but likewise for perspicuity, and the especial benefit of the quoter. For instance, it might at first excite surprise to find so few examples of the word *let*; but by omitting it as an auxiliary verb (where the simple fact of its being universally joined to another verb of more importance, renders it less likely to suggest itself as a means of reference, as—“*let me remember thee what thou hast promised,*”) and retaining it merely in its more singular sense, the space gained is the enormous difference between 17 lines and 2184, or six printed pages of three columns each; while at the same time the few important instances in which the word occurs are thus rendered far more clearly apparent and easy of reference.

This was felt to be so valuable an arrangement, that, even during the course of printing, several thousand lines of MS. were cancelled—thus: *well*, omitted as an adverb, saves about 1550 lines, and leaves clearer the word as a noun, and where it indicates health; it is also retained where a pun is involved, as—“*would not this ill do well?*”

It must be borne in mind that these omitted references are so frequent, as well as of such insignificance, that their retention would but have encumbered, and (so to say) hidden the other references to the same word of more distinct and unquestionable importance: as an example of this, “*my lord,*” as a mere title, occurs in the play of Hamlet alone, no fewer than 192 times!

Come, look, marry, pray, truth, truly, and *well*, when used merely interjectionally, and *still* and *well*, as adverbs, are omitted. *Like*, as an adverb merely conveying a simile, as—“*he receives comfort like cold porridge,*” from the multiplicity of examples, and because such passages invariably contain words more striking—is omitted. *Toward* and *towards* are only retained when used peculiarly.

Titles: as *master, mistress, lord, lady, king, count, don, signior,* etc., when joined to proper names, are omitted; as are also *lord* and *lady*, when used merely as *sir* and *madam*. A few verbs and adverbs, as, *to be, to have, to do;* and *beyond, some, never,* etc., are omitted, on account of their insignificance, and frequent recurrence; also, oaths and exclamations of small importance, a few peculiar ones only, such as *aroint, avaunt,* etc., being retained.

All nouns and verbs spelt alike are placed under one heading; and all plural nouns will be found under the same headings with their respective singulars. A few words, such as *naught* and *nought, sallad* and *sallet,* spelt indiscriminately in various editions, are placed under one heading.

When a word recurs on the same subject, and with but little variation of context, in the course of a scene, or stands so closely repeated as inevitably to catch the eye in looking out the passage in the Play, as—"my poverty but not my will consents. I pay thy poverty, and not thy will;" the repetition is merely indicated by the word (*rep.*) in the Concordance.

The size of the Work has been selected with a view to its ranging with Mr. Charles Knight's popular and beautiful Pictorial Edition of Shakespeare; but it will admit of being cut down so as to conform with the usual octavo volumes.

In Mr. Payne Collier's edition of Shakespeare, he divides the second act of the *Midsummer Night's Dream*, into two scenes only; but as in most editions it is divided into three, I have adopted the latter mode of reference, merely pointing out the variation here, to avoid any confusion. I avail myself of the present opportunity to offer my thanks publicly to the above-named gentleman, for the kind and handsome manner in which he entrusted me with the then unpublished MS. of his concluding volume, when I took the liberty of applying to him, though unknown, for the purpose of collating his edition with the others, in order to complete my Concordance. Such a mark of confidence was a worthy type of the fraternity of feeling inspired by a close study of our immortal Poet; and it is one of the not least agreeable concomitants of my task, that it has been the means of my receiving generous testimonies of sympathy and encouragement from many of the cleverest men of our age, between whom and myself I could never have hoped for any assimilation, had it not been for the mutual existence of profound veneration and love for the genius of Shakespeare.

Let me not likewise omit to acknowledge (after the fashion of dramatic authors in the preface to their Plays, towards the actors who embody their conceptions) my obligations to my "co-mates and brothers in 'labour'"—the Printers; for though the public can judge of the typographical beauty and accuracy of the pages of the Concordance which they have produced, no one but myself can appreciate their care, minute correctness, and patient assiduity.

Shakespeare himself says: "Most poor matters point to rich ends,"—I trust my humble labour may tend to the "rich end" of furthering a universal study and appreciation of his genius;—in this hope, it only remains for me to take leave of those for whom I have been working so many years (I cannot call them my readers) with an assurance that it has been a labour of love, and that it has been productive of many happy thoughts and aspirations to

Their faithful and obedient servant,

Mary Cowden-Clarke

ABBREVIATIONS.

<p>(art.) articles.</p> <p>(cho.) chorus.</p> <p>[C.] or [Col.] Collier.</p> <p>(epil.) epilogue.</p> <p>(epit.) epitaph.</p> <p>(Gow.) Gower.</p> <p>(indict.) indictment.</p> <p>(ind.) or (induc.) induction.</p>	<p>[K.] or [Knt.] Knight.</p> <p>(let.) letter.</p> <p>(pet.) petition.</p> <p>(procl.) proclamation.</p> <p>(prol.) prologue.</p> <p>(rep.) repeated.</p> <p>(ver.) verses.</p>
--	---

Mrs. COWDEN-CLARKE writes to the Printers of the Concordance and says that, after having the work constantly in use for upwards of 30 years, she has discovered the omission of the following words and lines, which are really of little consequence, inasmuch as they appear under other words of the same line, except where repeated.

LINES OMITTED.

<p>AARON—O gentle Aaron, we are all undone <i>Tit. And. iv. 2</i></p> <p>ABROAD—[Col.] far and wide abroad goose. <i>R. & J. ii. 4</i></p> <p>AFFLICT—and so afflict our province. <i>Pericles v. 1</i></p> <p>AFOOT—the matter being afoot. <i>Measure for Measure, iv. 5</i></p> <p>A'WORK—vengeance sets him new a'work. <i>Hamlet, ii. 2</i></p> <p>BAN—with multiplying bans. <i>Timon of Athens, iv. 1</i></p> <p>BOISTEROUS—boisterous and cruel. <i>As you Like, iv. 3</i></p> <p>CALVES-GUTS [Col. Knt.] nor the voice. <i>Cymbeline, ii. 3</i></p> <p>CARDED his state. <i>1 Henry IV. iii. 2</i></p> <p>CHANNEL—queen in the channel (<i>rep.</i>). <i>2 Henry IV. ii. 1</i></p> <p>CLIP the anvil of my sword. <i>Coriol. iv. 5</i></p> <p>CLOSE—in your close patience. <i>Measure for Measure, iv. 3</i></p> <p>CLOUDS—through the darkest clouds. <i>Tam. of Sh. iv. 3</i></p> <p>COASTS—how he coasts and hedges. <i>Henry VIII. iii. 2</i></p> <p>CONFOUNDED—juty his confounded base. <i>Hen. V. iii. 1</i></p> <p>CONVEYANCE—impossible conveyance. <i>Much Ado, ii. 1</i></p> <p>CROSSED—how crossed the instruments. <i>Macbeth, iii. 1</i></p> <p>CUSTOM—we are strong in custom. <i>Pericles, iii. 1</i></p> <p>DING—ding-dong, bell. <i>Mer. of Venice, iii. 2 (song)</i></p> <p>DISEASES—and such dulcet diseases. <i>As you Like it, v. 4</i></p> <p>DISPOSITION—so blessed a disposition. <i>Othello, ii. 3</i></p> <p>EARING—ills told us, is as our earing. <i>Ant. & Cleo. iv. 2</i></p> <p>ENFOLDING—court in these enfoldings. <i>Win. Tale, iv. 3</i></p> <p>ENORMOUS—from this enormous state. <i>Lear, ii. 2</i></p> <p>ENSHLTERED and embayed. <i>Othello, ii. 1</i></p> <p>ETOCETERA—[Col.] an open etcetera. <i>Rom. & Jul. ii. 1</i></p> <p>FANCIES—with thick-coming fancies. <i>Macbeth, v. 3</i></p> <p>FATAL followers do pursue. <i>3 Henry VI. l. 4</i></p> <p>FEAR—thou canst not fear us, Pompey. <i>Ant. & Cleo. ii. 6</i></p> <p>PLAYED—appear as he were flayed? <i>Coriol. i. 6</i></p> <p>FORDOES—violent purpose fordoes itself. <i>Hamlet, ii. 1</i></p> <p>GALLIA—got them in the Gallia wars. <i>Henry V. v. 1</i></p> <p>GROUND, and to such wholesome end. <i>Lear, ii. 4</i></p> <p>HAUTBOY—a treble hautboy. <i>2 Henry IV. iii. 2</i></p> <p>HAVEH—most dignifies the haver. <i>Coriol. ii. 2</i></p> <p>HAVING—gentleman is of no having. <i>Henry Wives, iii. 2</i></p> <p>service up even with the having. <i>As you Like it, iii. 3</i></p> <p>your having in beard is a younger brother's — iii. 2</p> <p>leud you something; my having is not <i>Tw. Night, iii. 4</i></p> <p>your ages, of what having. <i>Winter's Tale, iv. 3</i></p> <p>our content is our best having. <i>Henry VIII. ii. 3</i></p> <p>pared my present having, to bestow. <i>iii. 2</i></p> <p>how much in having, or without. <i>Troil. & Cress. iii. 3</i></p> <p>that's the utmost of your having. <i>Coriol. v. 2</i></p> <p>greatest of your having lacks a half. <i>Tim. of Ath. ii. 2</i></p> <p>prediction of noble having and of royal. <i>Macbeth, i. 3</i></p> <p>or scant our former having in despite. <i>Othello, iv. 3</i></p> <p>for his sake, I wish the having of it. <i>Pericles, ii. 1</i></p> <p>HEARD—I have heard my grandsire. <i>Titus Andr. iv. 1</i></p> <p>HEM—they cry hem I and bid you <i>1 Henry IV. ii. 4</i></p> <p>hem, and stroke thy beard. <i>Troil. & Cress. i. 3</i></p> <p>HEY-DAY, freedom. <i>Hamlet, i. 1</i></p> <p>HOLLA! Bernardo. <i>Hamlet, i. 1</i></p> <p>holla I stand there! <i>Othello, i. 2</i></p> <p>HUSBANDRY—and good husbandry. <i>Henry F. iv. 1</i></p> <p>HUSWYRES—overscutched huswives. <i>2 Henry IV. iii. 2</i></p> <p>INGRATEFUL—from this ingratel scot. <i>T. of Ath. iv. 2</i></p> <p>INVOCATE—thy ghost I invoke. <i>1 Henry VI. l. 1</i></p> <p>ITALIAN—that rare Italian master. <i>Winter's Tale, v. 2</i></p> <p>KNOW—and I know wherefore they do it. <i>J. Cæsar, v. 1</i></p> <p>LIFE—or I'll seize thy life. <i>Winter's Tale, ii. 3</i></p>	<p>LIKE to the empty ass. <i>Julius Cæsar, iv. 1</i></p> <p>LUD—so through Lud's town march. <i>Cymbeline, v. 5</i></p> <p>MEET—forces at Bridgnorth shall meet. <i>1 Henry IV. iii. 2</i></p> <p>MOUSE—call you his mouse. <i>Hamlet, iii. 4</i></p> <p>MOYS—I'll have forty moys. <i>Henry F. iv. 4</i></p> <p>NECESSITY—so bowed the state. <i>2 Henry I F. iii. 1</i></p> <p>NEMESIS—terror and black Nemesis? <i>1 Henry VI. iv. 7</i></p> <p>NIECE—my niece Plantaganet. <i>Richard III. iv. 1</i></p> <p>NOBLE—what's brave, what's noble. <i>Ant. & Cleo. iv. 3</i></p> <p>OFFERING—we of the offering side. <i>1 Henry IV. iv. 1</i></p> <p>OFFICE—unpeopled offices, untrodden stones. <i>Roch. IV. l. 3</i></p> <p>OPPOSER—fearful on the opposer. <i>All's Well, iii. 1</i></p> <p>OWN—and own no other function. <i>Winter's Tale, iv. 3</i></p> <p>PARISH-TOP—turn o't the toe like a parish-top. <i>T. M. i. 3</i></p> <p>PAX—[Col. Ant.] hath stolen a pax. <i>Henry F. iii. 6</i></p> <p>PELION—lie under Mount Pelion. <i>Merry Wives, ii. 1</i></p> <p>PITCH—make him fly an ordinary pitch. <i>Julius Cæsar, i. 1</i></p> <p>PRACTISANTS—Pucelle and her practisants. <i>1 H. VI. iii. 2</i></p> <p>PREMEDITATED—deep premeditated lines. <i>iii. 1</i></p> <p>PRESCRIP' praise and perfection. <i>Henry F. iii. 7</i></p> <p>PRINCE—how doth the prince. <i>Richard III. iv. 1</i></p> <p>PURSUIVANT—pursuivants of death. <i>1 Henry VI. ii. 5</i></p> <p>PUSH I did you see my cap? <i>Timon of Athens, iii. 6</i></p> <p>RAM thou thy fruitful tidings. <i>Ant. & Cleo. ii. 5</i></p> <p>RAPIER—many wearing rapiers are afraid. <i>Hamlet, ii. 2</i></p> <p>REBELLION—loy in his way, and he found. <i>1 Hen. IV. v. 1</i></p> <p>REGIMENT—gives his potent regiment. <i>Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6</i></p> <p>RELIQUES—greasy reliques of her o'rcaten. <i>T. & C. v. 2</i></p> <p>REPINING—the repining enemy commands. <i>1. 3</i></p> <p>REVERENCE—that I might waken reverence. <i>1. 3</i></p> <p>ROPE—a rope's end, Sir, and to that end. <i>Com. of Er. iv. 4</i></p> <p>SAY—you say you are a better soldier. <i>Julius Cæsar, iv. 3</i></p> <p>SIR—a loyal sir to him that follow'st. <i>Tempest, v. 1</i></p> <p>in the habit of some sir of note. <i>Twelfth Night, iii. 4</i></p> <p>this great sir will yet stay longer. <i>Winter's Tale, i. 2</i></p> <p>hear me breathe my life before this. <i>— iv. 3</i></p> <p>that sir, which serves and seeks. <i>Lear, ii. 4</i></p> <p>sole sir o' the world, I cannot. <i>Ant. & Cleo. v. 2</i></p> <p>a lady to the worstiest sir that'er. <i>Cymbeline, l. 7</i></p> <p>a nobler sir ne'er liv'd 'twixt sky. <i>— v. 5</i></p> <p>SIRRAH, a body would think. <i>As you Like it, iv. 3</i></p> <p>SOUND—him you would sound, having ever. <i>Hamlet, ii. 1</i></p> <p>SPRINGHALT—the spavin or springhalt. <i>Henry VIII. i. 3</i></p> <p>STALL together in the whole world. <i>Ant. & Cleo. v. 1</i></p> <p>STEM—fell below his stem. <i>Coriol. ii. 2</i></p> <p>STING—carnal stings, our unbitted leas. <i>Othello, i. 3</i></p> <p>SUFFERANCE—at chance and sufferance. <i>M. Ato. v. 1</i></p> <p>SUPPOSE—noble a friend on vain suppose. <i>Tit. Andr. i. 2</i></p> <p>SWINGE me them soundly. <i>Teaming of Shrew, v. 2</i></p> <p>TE-DEUM—sung Non nobis and Te Deum. <i>Henry F. iv. 8</i></p> <p>TEMPTED—"his one thing to be tempted. <i>M. for M. ii. 1</i></p> <p>THORN—rents the thorn, and is. <i>3 Henry VI. iii. 2</i></p> <p>THOU'ST—if thou thout'st him some thrice. <i>Tw. Night, iii. 2</i></p> <p>TIME—the whirligig of time brings. <i>— v. 1</i></p> <p>TROW—twas time, I trow, to wake. <i>1 Henry VI. ii. 1</i></p> <p>UPSPRING—swaggering upspring heels. <i>Hamlet, i. 4</i></p> <p>VIA—why via! to London will we. <i>3 Henry VI. ii. 1</i></p> <p>VICE—not Cæsar's natural vice to hate. <i>Ant. & Cleo. i. 4</i></p> <p>VOICE—your voices might be curses. <i>Coriolanus, ii. 3</i></p> <p>WEN you of better luck. <i>Henry VIII. v. 1</i></p> <p>WELL—O well-a-day, mistress Ford. <i>Henry Wives, iii. 3</i></p>
--	--

THE
COMPLETE
ACCORDANCE TO SHAKESPEAR.

* * The Roman Numerals refer to the ACT, the Arabic Figures to the SCENE.—Thus the word "AARON," first quoted, will be found in *Titus Andronicus*, Act ii. Scene 1, etc. etc.

AAR

AARON—Aaron, arm thy heart. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes — ii. 1
 Aaron, a thousand deaths would I propose — ii. 1
 Aaron, thou hast hit it. 'Would you had my lovely Aaron, wherefore look at — ii. 3
 sweet shade, Aaron, let us sit — ii. 3
 the hole where Aaron bid us hide him — ii. 3
 Aaron and thou look down into — ii. 4
 Aaron is gone, and my compass — ii. 4
 O gentle Aaron! did ever raven — iii. 1
 good Aaron, wilt thou look to chop — iii. 1
 come hither, Aaron, I'll deceive — iii. 1
 good Aaron, give his Majesty my hand — iii. 1
 Advise thee, Aaron — iii. 1
 did you see Aaron the Moor? — iv. 2
 Aaron is; and what with Aaron now? — iv. 2
 Aaron, it must; the mother wills — iv. 2
 Aaron, what shall I say unto the Empress? — iv. 2
 I see justice done by Aaron, that — iv. 2
 swells not so as Aaron storms — iv. 2
 what meant'st thou, Aaron? — iv. 2
 Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust — iv. 2
 if Aaron now be wise, then is — iv. 4
 see justice done by Aaron, that — iv. 5
 ABANDON—You clown, abandon — *As you Like it*, v. 1
 abandon the society of this female — v. 1
 one villain is, then him abandon. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 never pray more: abandon all remorse. *Othel.* iii. 3
 ABANDONED
 so abandoned to her sorrow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 he hath abandoned his physicians. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I abandoned of his velvet friends. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I'll stay to know at your abandoned cave — v. 4
 being all this time abandoned. *Taming of S. Ind.* i. 1
 live in peace, abandoned and despised. *3 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 to Jove I have abandoned Troy. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 hath abandoned her holy groves. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 VANE—never more abuse our sight. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 will she yet abuse her eyes on me. *Richard III.* i. 2
 ABASHED—with cheeks abashed behold. *Tr. & Cr.* 3
 ABATE—abate the ardour of my liver. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 long and tedious night, abate thy — *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 abate a throw at novum. *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
 you would abate the strength of. *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
 I will abate the over-merry. *Taming of Shrew* (Ind.) i. 1
 and fury shall abate, give me thy fist. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 abate thy rage, abate thy manly rage! abate — iii. 2
 my fury shall abate, and I — iv. 4
 abate the edge of traitors — *Richard III.* v. 4
 I would abate her nothing; though — *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 withdraw you, and abate your strength. *Tit. And.* i. 1
 I fear abate thy valour in the. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
 kind of wick, or snuff, that will abate. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 ABATED—which one in him abated. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as most abated came, to some — *Richard III.* i. 2
 she hath abated me of half my train — *Lea.* ii. 1
 ABATEMENT—again on their abatement. *Cym.* v. 4
 falls into abatement and low price. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 there's a great abatement of kindness — *Lea.* i. 4
 and hath abatement and delays as many. *Ham.* iv. 7
 ABBESSES
 je ne veux point que vous abaissez — *Henry V.* v. 2
 ABBESS—go call the abbess hither. *Com. of Errors*, v. 1
 take perfume my husband from the abbess — v. 1
 most sacred duke, against the abbess — v. 1
 and here the abbess shuts the gates — v. 1
 and bid the lady abess come to me — v. 1
 ABBEY—behind the ditches of the abbey here — v. 1
 before he pass the abbey — v. 1
 then they fled into the abbey here — v. 1
 we housed him in the abbey here — v. 1
 fled into this abbey here, from — v. 1
 saw'st thou him enter at the abbey here? — v. 1
 to go with us into the abbey here — v. 1
 our abbays, and our priories — *King John*, i. 1
 I understand, to the abbey there — v. 3
 among the crowd if the abbey — *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 lodged in the abbey, where the — v. 2
 ABBEY-GATE—knock at the abbey-gate. *C. of B.* v. 1
 ABBEY-WALL—within these abbey-walls — v. 1
 at the postern by the abbey-wall. *Two Gent. off. Ven.* v. 1
 behind the abbey-wall; within this. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 ABBOT—O father abbot, an old man. *Hen. VIII.* iv. 2
 where the reverend abbot, with all — iv. 2
 shake the bags of hoarding abbots. *King John*, iii. 3
 trusty brother-in-law, and the abbot. *Rich. II.* v. 3
 ABBREVIATED—heard, abbreviated, ne:
Love's Labour Lost, v. 1
 ABC-BOOK—A(ASEY. Knight)—then comes answer
 like an ABC-book — *King John*, i. 1
 A-BED—I gave him, being a-bed. *All's Well*, v. 3
 not to be a-bed after midnight. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 saw her a-bed; and, in the. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the king's a-bed; he hath been in. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 gentlemen in England, now a-bed — *Henry F.* iv. 3
 or to be naked with her friend. *Othello*, iv. 1
 I asked a bed, Iago, and not mean harm? — iv. 1

ABL

A-BED—you have not been a-bed then? *Othello*, iii. 1
 I would they were a-bed! I would they. *Coriol.* iii. 1
 travelling a-bed; a prison for — *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 I would have been a-bed an hour. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 4
 ABEL—to slay thy brother Abel — *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 which blood, like sacrificing Abel's, cries. *H. II.* i. 1
 ABERGAVANY—O my lord Abergavany. *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 utter to his son-in-law, O lord Abergavany — i. 2
 ABET—and you, that do abet him in. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 ABETTING—your slavn abetting him. *C. of Er.* ii. 2
 ABHOMINABLE—this is abominable (which he would call abominable). *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 1
 A-BLOW—a death that I abhor. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 and 'tis a colour she abhors. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 I abhor such fantastical plantains. *Love's L. L. V.* 1
 which now abhors, to I like his love — iii. 1
 a vice, that most I do abhor. *Measure for Meas.* ii. 2
 that I should do what I abhor to name — iii. 1
 behaviours seemed ever to abhor — *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I abhor this dilatory sloth. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 this house is but a butchery; abhor it. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 doth for a wife abhor — *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 whose souls abhor the uncleanly. *King John*, iv. 3
 I utterly abhor, yea from my soul. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 I abhor this dilatory sloth. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 better than to abhor himself. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 eat, Timon, and abhor them — iv. 3
 I abhor them more than that they fame. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 for nature doth abhor to make. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I abhor this dilatory sloth. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 dream of such a matter, abhor me. *Othello*, i. 1
 I disrelish and abhor the Moor — ii. 1
 it does abhor me now I speak the word. — iv. 2
 ABHORRIBLE—thou abhorrest that in us. *Tim. of A. v. 5*
 ABHORRED—her earthly air abhorred. *Tempest*, i. 2
 abhorred slave; which any print — i. 2
 whom my very soul abhorred. *Two Gent. of Ven.* iv. 3
 her body stoop to such abhorred pollution — *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 till they stain their abhorred ends. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the abhorred ingredient in his eye. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 thou lest, abhorred tyrant; with — *Macbeth*, v. 7
 taking note of thy abhorred aspect. *King John*, iv. 2
 churchly knot of all abhorred war! *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 more abhorred than spotted livers. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 therefore, be abhorred all feasts. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 with all the abhorred births below — iv. 3
 O abhorred spirits! not all the — v. 1
 that you may be abhorred further — *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 to the ensuing age, abhorred — v. 3
 I learn abhorred from your person. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 it is I, that all the abhorred things of — v. 5
 they showed me this abhorred pit — *Titus And.* ii. 3
 abhorred villain! unnatural, detested — *Lea.* i. 2
 shunned my abhorred society — v. 3
 I learn abhorred from your person. *Rom. & Jul.* 2
 now, how abhorred in my imagination. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ABHORRING—flatter beneath abhorring. *Coriol.* i. 1
 the water-flies blow me into abhorring. *Ant. & C. v.* 2
 ABHORSON—what ho, Abhorson! where's your Abhorson there? — *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 how now, Abhorson! what's the news — iv. 3
 ABIDE—abide all three distracted. *Tempest*, v. 1
 good natures could not abide to be with — i. 2
 I cannot abide the smell of. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but women, indeed, cannot abide 'em — i. 1
 he cannot abide the old woman — iv. 2
 can abide the beating of so strong. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 deputy cannot abide a whoremaster. *Mea. for J.* iii. 2
 and let him abide here with you — iv. 2
 knows the place where he abides — v. 1
 we will abide you, and here a comfort — v. 1
 sorrow abides, and happiness takes. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which the ladies cannot abide. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 abide me, if thou dar'st; for well — iii. 2
 two miles off, and there we will abide. *M. of V.* iii. 4
 which before would not abide looking on — v. 2
 and yet it will no more but abide. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 I'll call upon you straight; abide within. *Mac.* iii. 1
 I dare abide no longer — iv. 2
 to abide thy kindly doom — *Richard II.* v. 6
 which before would not abide looking on — v. 2
 I cannot abide swaggers — *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 she could not abide Master Shallow — iii. 2
 a rotten case abides no handling — iv. 1
 's could never abide carnation — *Henry F.* ii. 3
 which before would not abide looking on — v. 2
 for none abides with me — *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and I abide your shot — *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 lambs abide their enmity — ii. 5
 that men must needs abide — iv. 3
 which before would not abide looking on — v. 2
 less spirit to curse, abides in me — v. 1
 wilt thou not, beast, abide? — *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 it cannot be far where he abides — *Timon of A.* v. 1
 and let no man abide this deed. — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 our separate, so abides, and I. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 my guest, whilst you abide here — ii. 2

ABIDE—some will bear abide it. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 shall I abide in this dull world. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 and I shall here abide the hourly shot. *Cymb.* i. 2
 but abide the change of time — ii. 4
 and will abide it with a prince's courage — ii. 4
 hunting, I'll abide with him — iv. 2
 will you abide with him, whilst I. *Titus And.* v. 1
 ABILITIES—filled with my abilities. *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
 all our abilities, gifts, andures. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 your abilities are too infant-like. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 lacks the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in. *Othel.* i. 3
 I will do all my abilities in thy behalf — iii. 3
 ABILITY—my lean and low ability. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 what poor ability's in me to. *Measure for Meas.* i. 5
 ability in means, and choice of — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and have ability enough to make — *All's Well*, i. 3
 that my ability may undergo. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 seized his wished ability, he had — v. 1
 which, if we find outweigh ability. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 and yet reserve an ability that. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 had he the ability of life to thank you. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 sure, he fills it up with great ability) — *Othello*, iii. 3
 ABJECT—your use in abject and in. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 hence these abject lowly dreams. *Tim. of S. Ind.* 2
 make a loathsome object scorn of. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 in base and abject routs, led on by. *2 Hen. IV.* v. 0
 so abject, base, and poor — *1 Henry VI.* v. 0
 about the object people. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll show these paltry servile abject drudges — iv. 1
 I am so angry at that object — *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 we are the queen's subjects, and must. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 me, as his abject object — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 most abject in regard, and dear. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 for payment to the abject rear — iii. 3
 ABJECTLY—think of me so abjectly. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 ABJURE—rough magic! I here abjure. *Tempest*, v. 1
 or to abjure for ever the society. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 here abjure the taints and blames — *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 no, rather I abjure all roots, and choose. *Lea.* ii. 1
 ABJURED—abjured the company. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 Ovid be an out-caste quite abjured. *Taming of S. I.* 1
 ABLE—I am able to fill it. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 3
 when she is able to overtake — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 than man's disposition is able to bear — iv. 5
 ABLE—abjured the company. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I am not able to answer the wench — v. 5
 as your worth is able — *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 man's hand is not able to taste. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 in all Athens able to discharge Pyramus — iv. 2
 pay him again, when he was able. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 is he not able to discharge the money? — ii. 3
 fortunes were more able to relieve. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 be able for thine enemy rather in — *All's Well*, i. 1
 a medicine, that's able to breathe life — ii. 1
 why, he's able to lead her a comfort — ii. 3
 of able body as when he numbered — iv. 5
 good father, I am able to maintain it. *Taming of S. V.* 1
 not able to produce more accusation. *Winter's T.* ii. 2
 cannot be able to express it — v. 2
 not being able to buy out his life. *Com. of Er.* i. 2
 not able to endure the sight — *Richard II.* iii. 2
 and art, indeed, able to corrupt. — *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 he gave his able horse the head — *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 is not able to invent anything — i. 2
 how able such a work to undergo — i. 3
 show a weak mind and able body — ii. 4
 an honest man, sir, is able to speak — v. 1
 would I were able to load him with — *Henry V.* iii. 7
 or am not able verbatim to — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 than I am able to instruct — iv. 1
 I do wish you to lead her a comfort — v. 1
 Henry is able to enrich his — v. 5
 I shall never be able to stand a blow. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 (repeated) I am not able to fight alone — ii. 3
 for I am never able to deal — iv. 3
 I am not able to be able to counsel — iv. 2
 I am able to endure much — iv. 2
 matters they were not able to answer — iv. 7
 is able with the change to kill — iv. 1
 a father able to maintain — *3 Hen. VI.* iii. 3
 shall not be able to counsel — iv. 2
 to mischief, as able to perform it. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 not able to maintain the many — ii. 2
 would it not grieve an able man — ii. 2
 I am able now methinks (out of a — ii. 2
 as well as I am able to do — iv. 2
 longer life, and able means, we had not — v. 3
 their dear brothers, are able to endure — v. 3
 performance than they are able. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 it foals me, straight, and able horses. *Timon of A.* ii. 1
 able to be able to freeze the god Priapus. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 none of you, but is able to — *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 he is able to pierce a corslet — v. 4
 by sea and land I can be able — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 I am as able, and as fit, as thou. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 able to be able to freeze the god Priapus. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 none, I say, none; I'll have it. — *King Lear*, iv. 6

ABLE—provided I be so able as now . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 while I am able to stand . . . *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 1
 I am the greatest able to least . . . v. 3
ABLER—abler than yourself . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
ABOARD—hurried us aboard a bark . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 remember whom thou hast aboard . . . — i. 1
 cannot perish, having thee aboard . . . *Two G. of V.* v. 3
 Lance, away, aboard . . . — i. 1
 presently will go aboard . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 as if he had been aboard . . . *Taming of the Shrew*, iii. 2
 go, get aboard, look to thy bark . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 will may I get aboard . . . — i. 1
 he is gone aboard a new ship to purge . . . — iii. 3
 I'll bring you where he's aboard . . . — iv. 3
 these blind ones, aboard him . . . — iv. 3
 his son, aboard the prince . . . — v. 2
 we came aboard a league from . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 but till her owner comes aboard . . . — iv. 1
 I have conveyed aboard; and I . . . — iv. 1
 that we were safe and sound aboard . . . — iv. 4
 therefore away, to get our stuff aboard . . . — iv. 4
 the wind fair, and we will aboard . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 we will aboard to night; my ship . . . — ii. 2
 in laying the prize aboard . . . *Henry V.* ii. 6
 aboard my galley, I invite you all . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 come, sir, will you aboard? . . . — ii. 6
 go see my lord's ship, will you . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 this night; I must aboard to-morrow . . . — i. 7
 thy deity aboard our dancing boat . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 come, let's have her aboard suddenly . . . — iv. 1
 not carry her aboard; if she were . . . — iv. 1
 governor who would come aboard . . . — v. 1
 there is some of worth would come aboard . . . — v. 1
 her fortunes brought the maid aboard us . . . — v. 3
 that would fain lay knife aboard . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 Laertes! aboard, aboard, for mine! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 tempt him with speed aboard . . . — iv. 3
 myself will straight aboard . . . *Othello*, v. 2
ABODE—where is thy abode? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 where I hear, he makes aboard . . . *Two G. of V.* iv. 3
 your patience for my long abode . . . — iv. 3
 can yield me his by my abode . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 wholly depends on your abode . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 desire my man's abode, where I . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 shall our abode make with you . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 unless his abode be lingered here . . . — i. 8
ABODED—abode the sudden breach . . . *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
ABODEMENT—
 Tush man! abode ments . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
ABODING—cried, aboding luckless time . . . v. 6
ABOMINABLE—
 adoption of abominable terms . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 from their abominable and beastly touches . . .
Measure for Measure, iii. 2
 (which he would call abominable . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 of either, are abominable . . . *As You Like It*, v. 1
 that villainous abominable misleader . . . *Hen. IV.* ii. 4
 thou abominable damned cheater . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 abominable Gloucester guard thy head . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 abominable words, as no christian . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 want thereof makes thee abominable . . . *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
 resembling abominable varlets . . . — v. 11
 you vile abominable tenants . . . — v. 11
 spotted, detested, and abominable . . . *Tit. Andron.* ii. 3
 abominable deeds, complots of mischief . . . — v. 1
 O abominable! she makes . . . *Pericles*, ii. 6
 abominable villain, where is he? . . . *Lea*, i. 2
ABOMINABLY—they imitated humanity so
 abominably . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ABOMINATION—Antony, most large in his
 abominations . . . *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 6
ABORTIVE—he is his abortive birth . . . *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 should I joy in an abortive birth? . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 prodigies, and signs, abortive presages . . . *K. John*, iii. 2
 abortive be it, prodigious, and untimely . . . *R. III.* 2
 thou evil-manner'd abortive, rooting . . . *Hen. VI.* i. 3
ABOUND—for humours do abound . . . *Henry F.* iii. 2
 rheumatic diseases do abound . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 then abound in tears . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 found in the division of each several . . . *Macheth*, iv. 3
 so cares and joys do abound . . . *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 never they shall abound as formerly . . . *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 though perils did abound as thick as . . . — iii. 2
ABOUNDING . . . *Collier, Knight*—mark then
 abounding valour in our English . . . *Henry F.* iv. 3
ABOUND'ST—like an usurer, abound'st in all . . .
Romeo and Juliet, iii. 3
ABRAHAM—cousin Abraham Slender . . . *M. Wives*, i. 1
 between master Abraham and . . . — i. 1
 from our holy Abraham was . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 O father Abraham! what these christians . . . — i. 3
 the bosom of good old Abraham . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom . . . *Rich. III.* v. 3
[Knight]—young Abraham Cupid, he that shot . . .
Romeo and Juliet, iii. 1
ABREAST—then fly abreast; as in this . . . *Henry F.* iv. 6
 all abreast, charged our main battalies . . . *Hen. F.* v. 6
 where one but goes abreast . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
ABRIDGE—will abridge thy life . . . *Two G. of V.* iii. 1
 asleep, abridge my doleful days . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ABRIDGED—to be abridged . . . *M. of Ven.* i. 1
 have abridged his time of fearing death . . . *J. Caesar*, iii. 2
ABRIDGEMENT—my abridgement comes . . . *Ham.* ii. 2
 what abridgement have you for . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 brook abridgement; and your eyes . . . *Hen. F.* v. (cho.)
 this fierce abridgement hath . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
ABROACH—what mischief he might set abroad . . .
Henry IV. v. 2
 the secret mischiefs that I set abroad . . . *Rich. III.* i. 3
 this ancient quarrel new abroad . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
ABROAD—how features are abroad . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and subjects none abroad . . . — v. 1
 wonders of the world abroad . . . *Two Gent. of V.* i. 1
 what news abroad, firar? . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 what news abroad, if it were . . . — iii. 2
 there's villany abroad; this letter . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 doth nose abroad, Navarre hath . . . — ii. 1
 would be with my hopes abroad . . . *Merchant of V.* i. 1
 ventures he hath, squandered abroad . . . — iii. 3
 some abroad with him at his request . . . — iii. 3

ABROAD—no spirit dars stir abroad . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 abroad to see the world . . . *Tam. of Shrew*, i. 2
 for the most part been aired abroad . . . *Winter's T.* iv. 1
 there are cozeners abroad; therefore . . . — iv. 3
 why should I carry lies abroad? . . . — iv. 3
 foul whisperings are abroad . . . *Macheth*, v. 1
 I shall have some news abroad . . . — v. 7
 there's yours abroad; anon I'll tell . . . *King John*, i. 1
 heart'st thou the news abroad, who . . . — iv. 2
 come; sans compliment, what news abroad? . . . — v. 6
 robbers range abroad unseem . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that's the word abroad . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 noise abroad that Harry Monmouth . . . *2 H. IV.* (Ind.)
 I am glad to see your lordship abroad . . . — i. 2
 your lordship goes abroad by advice . . . — i. 2
 rain within doors, and none abroad . . . — iv. 4
 the armed hand doth stir abroad . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 venture trade abroad; others . . . — i. 2
 the Talbot so much scared abroad . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 his hands abroad displayed . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what fare? what news abroad . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I wills abroad thy friends . . . — iii. 3
 meet thee, if thou stir abroad . . . — v. 1
 I will buzz abroad such prophecies . . . — v. 6
 what news abroad? no news so had abroad . . . *R. III.* i. 1
 hear you the news abroad? . . . — ii. 2
 rumour is abroad that Anne my wife . . . — iv. 2
 brought with her one care abroad . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 is he ready to come abroad? . . . — iii. 2
 what news abroad? The heaven's . . . — iii. 2
 hie to the sport abroad . . . *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 1
 what make we abroad? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 walk abroad, and recreate yourselves . . . *J. Caesar*, iii. 2
 thy spirit walks abroad, and turns . . . — v. 3
 have report how 't is abroad . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 you shall know mean time of sits abroad . . . — ii. 1
 there's a noise abroad so wholesome . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 your means abroad you have me, rich . . . — iii. 4
 no company's abroad . . . — iv. 2
 what company discover you abroad? . . . — iv. 2
 I shall abroad now but to see . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 if Sibyl's leaves, abroad, and where . . . — i. 1
 if you do stir abroad, go armed . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 you have heard of the news abroad . . . — ii. 1
 a troubled mind drave me to walk abroad . . .
Romeo and Juliet, i. 1
 the Capulets abroad, and if we meet . . . — iii. 1
 at home abroad, *[Knight]*—time, work), alone,
 in company . . . — iii. 5
 that they so shriek abroad? The people . . . — v. 3
 and it is thought that they . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 rumour is such abroad, who having . . . — ii. 2
ABROGATE—to abrogate seurrility . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ABROOK—ill can thy noble mind abroad . . . *2 H. IV.* ii. 2
ABRUPT—your abrupt departure . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
ABRUPTION—what makes thy abrupturion . . .
Troilus and Cressida, ii. 2
ABRUPTLY—broken from company abruptly . . .
As You Like It, ii. 4
ABSENCE—absence of thy friend . . . *Two G. of V.* i. 1
 I will not be absence at the grace . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 will be absence from his house . . . — ii. 2
 to take an ill advantage of his absence . . . — iii. 3
 my lady will hang thee for thy absence . . . *Troilus N. i.* 5
 our absence to supply . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 lord Angelo dukes it in his absence . . . — ii. 2
 the absence of the duke . . . — ii. 2
 which death, or absence, soon shall . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 your absence only . . . *Love's Labour Lost*, v. 2
 but I dote on his very absence . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 in bearing thus the absence of your lord . . . — iii. 4
 if you would be absent from me . . . — iii. 4
 by reason of his absence, there is . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 or breed upon our absence: that . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 sluced in his absence, and his pond . . . — i. 2
 undert'ent to do in his absence . . . — ii. 2
 the advantage his absence look . . . — v. 2
 our absence makes us unthrifty . . . — v. 2
 from whom my absence was not six . . . *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 whose absence is no less material . . . *Macheth*, iii. 1
 his absence, sir, lays blame upon . . . — iii. 4
 the advantage his absence look . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 is but thy absence for a time . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 and we create, in absence of ourself . . . — ii. 1
 this absence of your father's draws . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 of his absence make this use . . . — iv. 1
 with Owen Glendower's absence . . . — iv. 4
 our substitutes in absence well . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the mouse, in absence of the cat . . . *Henry F.* i. 2
 jealous of your absence, seek through . . . — iv. 1
 my absence doth neglect no great . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 doth forgetful in our absence . . . *Hen. VIII.* i. 1
 that waits her absence? . . . *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 5
 and thy defence, absence . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that absence wherein he won honour . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 all the year she spent in Ulysses' absence . . . — i. 3
 by his absence, or by all in . . . — iv. 1
 ever cool 't the absence of the . . . — iv. 1
 impatient of my absence; and not . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 cannot endure my absence . . . *Antony and Cleopatra*, i. 2
 which in thy absence is no better . . . — i. v. 13
 my absence, my absence . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 after long absence, such is yours . . . — iv. 3
 a fever with the absence of her son . . . — iv. 3
 his strange absence, grew shameless . . . — v. 5
 should he wrong my liberties in absence . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 chafe the absence of your king . . . — ii. 4
 shall support by his dear absence . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 strike off this score of absence . . . — iii. 4
 to the felt absence now I feel a cause . . . — iii. 4
ABSTRACT—being so long absent . . . *Troilus Night*, i. 4
 and much please the absent duke . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 would the duke, that is absent, have . . . — i. 1
 I never heard the absent duke much . . . — iii. 2
 how came it that the absent duke . . . — iv. 2
 to my secret vow, and shall be absent . . . *Id.* v. 3
 that Hero shall be absent . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 of our being absent hence . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 when I am absent, then lie with . . . — v. 1
 that I should yet absent me . . . *Taming of S.* (Ind.) 2

ABSENT—whose hearts are absent too . . . *Macheth*, v. 1
 if he be absent, bring his brother . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 not seek an absent argument of . . . — iv. 1
 of my thoughts, haply, been absent then . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the coming space, expecting absent friends . . . — ii. 3
 here! most chastely absent . . . — iii. 7
 go together, though absent . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 they have been absent; thy good . . . — i. 1
 the room up of my absent child . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 joy absent, grief is present . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 to take advantage of the absent time . . . — ii. 3
 that the absent king in deputation . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 what with the absent king . . . — ii. 1
 I best success when you are absent . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the queen being absent, 'tis . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 her attendants absent, swallowed . . . *J. Caesar*, iv. 3
 the perturbed court, for being absent . . . *Cymb.* iii. 4
 absent thee from felicity awhile . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I being absent, and my place supplied . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 and lovers' absent hours, more tedious . . . — iii. 4
ABSOLUTE—be absolute for death . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 my absolute power, and place . . . — i. 4
 as just, as absolute, as Angelo . . . — v. 1
 he needs will be absolute Milan . . . *Tempest*, i. 3
 thou wouldst make an absolute courier . . . *Merry W.* iii. 3
 on you from him, but to give the trust . . . *Macheth*, i. 1
 with an absolute, sir, not I . . . — iv. 6
 I speak not as in absolute fear . . . — iv. 3
 and pardon absolute for yourself . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 such large terms, and so absolute . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 thy a most absolute, an excellent horse . . . *H. F.* iii. 7
 marked with absolute power . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 mark you his absolute shall? . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I there the people had more absolute power . . . — iii. 1
 you are too absolute; though therein . . . — iii. 2
 I know more absolute than you . . . — iv. 5
 almost most absolute Alexander . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 but by sea he is an absolute master . . . — iii. 7
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen . . . — iii. 6
 the absolute soldiery you have by land . . . — iii. 7
 on you, but to give the trust . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 most absolute lord, my mistress Cleopatra . . . — iv. 3
 he commands his absolute commission . . . *Cymb.* iii. 7
 I am absolute, 't was very Cloten . . . — iv. 2
 not absolute madness could so far have . . . — iv. 2
 my, my absolute love 's in't, now . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 contends in still with the absolute . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 majesty, to him our absolute power . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 how absolute the knave is! We must . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I believe me, an absolute gentleman . . . — v. 2
 by our absolute success, I have . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 not out of absolute lust (though, peradventure . . . — ii. 1
ABSOLUTEY—
 this shall absolutely resolve you . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 I hear, and absolutely to determine . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
ABSOLVED—absolved him with an ex . . . *R. III.* iii. 2
 committed may be absolved . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 12
 to make confession, and to be absolv'd . . . *H. F.* iii. 5
ABSTAIN—he abstains from meat, that . . . *R. II.* ii. 1
ABSTEMIOUS—be more abstemious . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
ABSTINENCE—a man of stricture, and firm
 abstinence . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 he doth with holy abstinence subdue . . . — ii. 2
 abstinence engenders maladies . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a kind of easiness to the next abstinence . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
ABSTRACT—he hath an abstract for . . . *Merry W.* iv. 2
 by an abstract success, I have . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 this little abstract doth contain . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 brief abstract and record of tedious . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 who is the abstract of all faults . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
[Knight]—an abstract "between his lust and him . . . — iii. 6
 the abstract *[Knight]*—abstracts) and brief . . . — iii. 6
ABSDURD—nature, to reason most absurd . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp . . . — ii. 2
 this proffer is absurd and reasonless . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 to confer with you . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
ABSURTY—as wild Media young Absurty did . . .
Henry VI. v. 2
ABUNDANCE—with this abundance of superfluous
King John, ii. 1
 abundance, to feed my innocent people . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 in the same abundance as your good . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 lack it where there is such abundance . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 one that hath abundance of charge too . . . *Hen. IV.* ii. 1
 for he hath the horn of abundance . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that have abundance, and enjoy it not . . . — iv. 4
 to particularize their abundance . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 that you two have not in abundance? . . . — ii. 1
 they gave their creatures in abundance . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
ABUNDANT—to breathe the abundant dolour
Richard II. iii. 3
 and thy abundant goodness shall excuse . . . — iii. 3
 is so abundant scarce, it will . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
ABUNDANTLY—for though abundantly they lack
Coriolanus, i. 3
ABUSE—she does abuse our ears . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 some enchanted trifle to abuse me . . . — i. 3
 he shall not abuse Robert Shallow . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff . . . — v. 3
 so did I abuse myself, my servant . . . *Troilus N.* iii. 1
 use their abuses as common . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 and see how he goes about to abuse me . . . — v. 1
 this is a strange abuse . . . — v. 1
 to find out this abuse, whence 'tis . . . — v. 1
 after his reasonable abuses . . . — v. 1
 that abuses our young plants . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 boy, that abuses every one's eyes . . . — iii. 2
 if your lack interpretation should abuse . . . *Wint. T.* iv. 3
 wicked dreams abuse the curtain'd . . . *Macheth*, ii. 1
 hang him, he'll abuse us . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 for the poor abuses the content . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cries out upon abuses, seem . . . — i. 2
 turn their own perfection to abuse . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 give you then to confess the wilful abuse . . . — ii. 4
(repeated) no abuse, Hal, on mine honour . . . — iv. 4
 would he abuse the abundance of his . . . — iv. 4
 well digest the abuse of distance . . . *Henry F.* ii. (cho.)
 it was ourself thou didst abuse . . . — iv. 6

ABUSE—parlon my abuse I find... *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 chastisement for this abuse... *iv. 3*
 name; shall flight abuse it?... *iv. 5*
 own person answer thy abuse... *2 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 I'll hardly I can brook... *v. 1*
 or wherefore dost abuse it, if thou... *v. 1*
 if the abuse done to my niece?... *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 take no offence at our abuse... *iv. 1*
 the abuse of greatness is, when... *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 three times abuse I have used... *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 Cleopatra do not abuse my master's... *Ant. & Cleo. v. 2*
 mine ears must not in haste abuse... *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 (unless my sins abuse my divination)... *iv. 2*
 with foul incest to abuse your soul... *Pericles, i. 1*
 they do abuse the king, that flatter... *iv. 2*
 do not abuse me. Be comforted... *King Lear, iv. 3*
 that thought abuses you... *v. 1*
 true birth, stumbling on our abuse... *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3*
 nor prayers, shall purchase out abuses... *iii. 1*
 abuses me to damn me; I'll have... *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 or is it some abuse, and no such thing?... *iv. 7*
 after some time, to abuse Othello's ear... *Othello, i. 3*
 abuse him to the Moor, in the rank garb... *ii. 1*
 my nature's plague to spy into abuses... *iii. 3*
 I have your thoughts abused... *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 opinion on my greatest abuse... *Collier, Knight, iv. 2*
 (least misuse)... *iv. 2*
 there be women do abuse their husbands... *iv. 3*
 as honest, as you that thus abuse me... *iv. 3*
 I'll be—my dear brother... *Henry Wives, ii. 3*
 there was never man thus abused... *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 never man so notoriously abused... *iv. 2*
 and by my friends I am abused... *v. 1*
 he hath been most notoriously abused... *v. 1*
 I have your reasons abused... *Measure for Measure, ii. 2*
 prince and Claudio mightily abused... *Much Ado, v. 2*
 of another, therefore be abused... *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3*
 his book—men; for here 'tis abused... *Love's L. L. ii. 1*
 none could be so abused in sight... *As You Like It, iii. 5*
 the card, who that abuses me... *As You Like It, v. 3*
 strangers may be hated and abused... *Taming of S. v. 1*
 are abused, and by some putter-on... *Winter's T. ii. 1*
 I hath abused and dishonoured me... *Com. of Errors, v. 1*
 I noble duke hath been too much abused... *R. II. iii. 3*
 upbraided, or abused in dishonour... *Henry V. iii. 6*
 may be abused by silken, sly... *Richard III. i. 3*
 to hear the city abused... *Henry VIII. (epilogue)*
 the people are abused; set on... *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 I he hath abused your powers... *v. 5*
 that he his high abuse abused... *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
 you are abused beyond the mark... *As You Like It, ii. 2*
 to be abused by one that looks on... *iii. 11*
 you are a great deal abused in too... *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 you have abused me; his meanest garment... *ii. 3*
 why hast thou abused so many miles... *iii. 4*
 good that my master is abused... *As You Like It, v. 3*
 good king! to be so mightily abused... *Titus And. iii. 3*
 as flatteries; when they are seen abused... *Lear, i. 3*
 to have her gentlemen abused... *ii. 2*
 being apt to have his ear abused... *ii. 4*
 O my father! then Edgar was abused... *King Lear, iii. 7*
 the food of thy abused father's wrath... *iv. 1*
 this great breach in his abused nature... *iv. 7*
 I am mightily abused; I should even die... *iv. 7*
 thy face is much abused with tears... *Rom. & Jul. iv. 1*
 process of my death rankly abused... *Hamlet, i. 5*
 of youth and manhood may be abused... *Othello, i. 1*
 I abused her delicate youth with drugs... *ii. 1*
 she is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted... *iii. 3*
 delicate tenderness will find itself abused... *iii. 3*
 out of self-bounded affection... *As You Like It, ii. 2*
 she is gone; I am abused; and my relief... *iii. 3*
 I swear 'tis better to be much abused... *iii. 3*
 the Moor's abused by some most villainous... *iv. 2*
 ABUSER—an abuser of the world, a pretiser... *ii. 2*
 ABUSING—the corruption of abusing time... *Richard III. iii. 7*
 old abusing of God's patience... *Merry Wives, i. 4*
 abusing better men than they can be... *Hen. VIII. i. 3*
 ABUT—leafy shelter that abuts against... *Pericles, v. 1*
 ABUTTING—high upreared and abutting frouns... *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 ABY—lest, to thy peril, thou aby it dear... *Midsummer Night's Dream, iii. 2*
 show of love to her, thou shalt aby it... *iii. 2*
 ABYSM—dark backward and abysm of... *Tempest, i. 2*
 shot their fires with the flying of hell... *Antony and Cleopatra, iii. 11*
 ACADEME—our court shall be a little academe... *Love's Labour Lost, i. 1*
 the books, the academes from whence... *iv. 3*
 the arts, the academes that breed... *iv. 3*
 ACCENT—with a swaggering accent sharply... *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 practised accent in their fears... *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 and so miss the accent; let me... *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 action and accent, and good discretion... *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 your accent is something fair... *As You Like It, iii. 2*
 prophesying, with accents terrible... *Macheth, ii. 3*
 the accent of his tongue affecteth... *King John, i. 1*
 that any accent breaking from thy... *v. 6*
 with an accent and in... *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 short-winded accents of new broils... *Henry IV. i. 1*
 became the accents of the valiant... *2 Henry IV. ii. 3*
 in second accent of his ordinance... *Henry V. ii. 4*
 cannot brook the accent of reproof... *Rich. III. iv. 4*
 an with an accent and in... *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
 do not take his rougher accents for... *Coriolanus, iii. 3*
 unborn, and accents yet unknown?... *C. Caesar, iii. 1*
 if but as well I other accents borrow... *King Lear, i. 4*
 the new tuners of accents... *Romeo and Juliet, ii. 4*
 with good accent and good discretion... *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 neither having the accent of christians... *iii. 2*
 with like timorous accent, and dire yell... *Othello, i. 1*
 ACCEPT—should refuse to accept... *Mer of Venice, i. 2*
 this ring I do accept most thankfully... *iv. 2*
 your lordship to accept my... *Taming of S. (Intro.)*
 if you accept of him, or else you do me... *ii. 1*
 if you accept them, then their worth... *ii. 1*
 if this be courteous, sir, accept of it... *iv. 2*

ACCEPT—pray accept his service... *Taming of S. ii. 1*
 please you to accept it, that... *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 uncle, that we will accept... *Richard II. ii. 3*
 would accept of grace and love... *Henry IV. iv. 3*
 never our accept, and never my... *Henry V. v. 2*
 I accept this scroll, most gracious... *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 my lord, accept this hearty kind... *iii. 3*
 there is my pledge, accept it, Somerset... *iv. 1*
 wilt thou accept of ransom, yea or no?... *v. 3*
 I accept, and wear it, King... *v. 4*
 and I accept the combat willingly... *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 yes, I accept her, for she well deserves... *3H. VI. iii. 3*
 where? you accept our suit or no... *Richard III. iii. 7*
 sweet prince, accept their suit... *iii. 7*
 therefore, accept such kindness... *iv. 4*
 accept distracted thanks... *Troilus and Cressida, v. 2*
 ay, my good lord, and she accepts of it... *T. of Ath. i. 1*
 beseech your lordship to accept... *ii. 1*
 accept, and wear it, King... *ii. 2*
 I shall accept them fairly... *ii. 2*
 to accept my grief, and whilst this... *iv. 3*
 and cannot now accept, to grace... *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 next, accept my thankfulness... *v. 4*
 accept of whom you will... *Titus And. ii. 2*
 more ripe, accept my rhymes... *Pericles, i. (cho.)*
 which welcome we'll accept... *ii. 4*
 accept this latest favour... *Knight, Collier, v. 3*
 observes that I for... *Romeo and Juliet, v. 3*
 ACCENT—my accent... *Henry V. i. 1*
 him to your gracious acceptance... *Mer. of Ven. i. 1*
 poured it to her acceptance; you... *Winter's T. iv. 3*
 fair winds let this acceptance... *Hen. V. v. 2 (cho.)*
 tell him our noble acceptance of... *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 accept of my acceptance... *Othello, iii. 3*
 ACCEPTED—not be accepted, on my life... *1H. IV. v. 1*
 I might would be accepted but the... *Mer. of Ven. v. 1*
 I have done, in most accepted pain... *Troilus & Cr. iii. 3*
 ACCESS—no man hath access by day to her... *ii. 1*
 shall you have access, where... *ii. 2*
 I have access my own love... *ii. 2*
 be not denied access... *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 desires access to you... *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
 access to you... *ii. 4*
 we may yet again have access to... *Taming of S. i. 1*
 none shall have access unto Bianca... *ii. 2*
 keeps from all access of suitors... *ii. 2*
 set the younger free to our access... *ii. 2*
 and free access and favour as the rest... *ii. 1*
 from the access of gentle visitors... *ii. 2*
 desires access to your high presence... *Winter's T. v. 1*
 that has the benefit of access... *v. 2*
 stop up the access and passage to... *Macheth, i. 5*
 we are denied access unto... *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 if you cannot bar his access... *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 hath denied my access to thee... *Coriolanus, v. 2*
 may we not get access to her... *Pericles, ii. 5*
 he may not have access to... *Rom. & Jul. i. 5 (cho.)*
 I denied his access to me... *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 to virtuous Desdemona procure me some access... *iii. 1*
 Othello, iii. 1

ACCORD—my heart accords thereto... *Two G. of V. i. 3*
 father's remembrance be at accord... *As You Like It, i. 3*
 you to his love must accord or... *v. 4*
 the ground of all accord... *Taming of S. iii. 1 (game)*
 on mine own accord, I'll off... *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 will attend on their accords... *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 to accord to furnish him with... *Henry V. ii. 2*
 with full accord to all our just... *v. 2*
 and christian-like accord in their sweet... *v. 2*
 inclination accords not with the... *3 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 and Jove's accord, nothing so full... *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 gentle and unforced accord of Iliaet sits... *Ham. ii. 2*
 ACCORDANT—if he found her accordeth... *Much Ado, i. 2*
 ACCORDETH—his heart accordeth with... *Hen. VI. iii. 1*
 ACCORDING—according to my birth... *Twelfth Night, iv. 3*
 according to my shallow simple skill... *Two G. of V. i. 2*
 according to his worth... *ii. 4*
 according to the truth... *Com. of Errors, i. 3*
 according to your ladyship's meaning... *ii. 3*
 according to our meaning... *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 I and sent according to command... *Measure for Measure, iv. 3*
 and squar'd thy life according... *v. 1*
 I was not at it according to the oath... *Com. of Errors, i. 3*
 or to her death according to our law... *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 man by man, according to the scrip... *ii. 2*
 and so every one according to his cue... *iii. 1*
 and according to my description... *Merch. of Ven. i. 2*
 for a young girl, according to fates... *ii. 2*
 when it is paid according to thy oath... *Richard II. i. 1*
 to forswear; according as marriage... *As You Like It, v. 4*
 according to the fool's bolt, sir... *v. 4*
 our returned fortune, according to the... *v. 4*
 and accord, according to the fashion... *Taming of S. iii. 3*
 my poor babe according to thine oath... *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 buy out his life, according to the... *Com. of Err. i. 2*
 every one according to the gift which... *Macheth, iii. 1*
 I remains to do, according to our order... *v. 6*
 according to the fair play of the world... *King John, v. 2*
 hast thou, according to thy oath... *Richard II. i. 1*
 and formally according to our law... *ii. 3*
 shall we divide our right, according to... *iii. 1*
 we will, according to your strength... *2 Henry IV. v. 5*
 merit, according to the weight... *Henry V. ii. 2*
 according to the... *ii. 2*
 according to their firm proposed natures... *v. 2*
 madam, according as your ladyship... *Henry VI. ii. 3*
 (repeated) there to be used according to... *2H. VI. ii. 4*
 all things well, according as I gave... *ii. 4*
 I'm not accorded according to my... *Henry IV. ii. 3*
 not according to the prayer of the people... *Corio. ii. 1*
 and hiss him, according as he pleased... *Jul. Caesar, i. 1*
 according to the virtue that shall discourse... *iii. 1*
 according to his virtue let him use... *v. 5*
 I will receive him according to the honour... *Cym. ii. 1*
 I love your majesty according to my... *King Lear, i. 1*
 consent and fair according voice... *Rom. & Jul. i. 2*
 according to the phrase, or the addition... *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 my lord, I will use them according to their... *ii. 2*
 ACCORDINGLY—upon his death according... *Cymb. i. 7*
 may minister to them accordingly... *Measure for Measure, iii. 3*
 and heard more, proceed accordingly... *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 knowledge, and accordingly valiant... *As You Like It, ii. 4*
 which trust accordingly, kind citizens... *A. John, ii. 1*
 for accordingly, you tread upon my... *Henry IV. ii. 3*
 I do, my lord; and mean accordingly... *1 Hen. VI. ii. 2*
 fortune him accordingly! Amen... *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 behold and so proceed accordingly... *iii. 8*
 ACCOST—accost, Sir Andrew, accost... *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 good mistress accost... *ii. 3*
 good mistress Mary accost... *ii. 3*
 accost is, front her, board her... *ii. 3*
 is that the meaning of accost?... *ii. 3*

ACCOSTED—should then have accosted. *Trel. N. iii. 2*
 ACCOUNT—I account of her beauty. *Two G. V. ii. 1*
 I stand more for number than account. *M. for M. iii. 4*
 to make an account of her life to. *Much Ado. i. 1*
 Claudio shall render me a dear account. *iv. 1*
 we may do it still without account. *Love's L. v. 2*
 your account, I might in virtues. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 therein do account myself well paid. *iv. 1*
 this which he accounts to clearly wrong. *Winters' T. iii. 2*
 their speed hath been beyond account. *— iii. 3*
 then my account I well may give. *— (song) iv. 7*
 such I account thy love. *— Macbeth. i. 2*
 when none can call our power to account. *— iv. 1*
 O when the last account 'twixt. *— K. John. iii. 4*
 upon remainder of a dear account. *— Richard II. i. 1*
 call him to so strict account. *— Henry IV. iii. 2*
 by which account, our business valued. *— iii. 2*
 and in account nothing so strong. *— v. 1*
 and so, I hear, he doth account me too. *— v. 1*
 and summed the account of chance. *— Henry IV. i. 1*
 cyphers to this great account. *— Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 read, and cast account, O monstrous! *— Henry IV. v. 2*
 by this account, then, Margaret. *— Henry IV. iii. 2*
 to account this world but hell. *— iii. 2*
 high account of you, for they account. *— Rich. III. iii. 2*
 our battails troubles that account. *— v. 3*
 whose captain I account myself. *— v. 3*
 'tis the account of that world. *— Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 takes no account how things go down. *— Timon of A. iii. 2*
 do it then, that we may account thee. *— ii. 2*
 I brought in my accounts laid. *— ii. 2*
 that I account them blessings. *— iii. 2*
 you account account in him. *— Coriolanus. i. 1*
 you should account me the more virtuous. *— iii. 3*
 'tis a condition they account gentle. *— iii. 3*
 when he shall come to his account. *— iv. 7*
 when we come to our account. *— Titus And. iii. 2*
 in account of them jewels purchased. *— Titus And. iii. 2*
 with long use, account no sin. *— Pericles. i. (Gower)*
 he that otherwise accounts of me. *— Pericles. i. 5*
 who yet is no dearer in my account. *— King Lear. i. 1*
 O dear account, O dear account. *— Romeo & Jul. i. 5*
 a beggarly account of empty boxes. *— i. 5*
 but sent to my account with all my. *— Hamlet. i. 5*
 though they jump not on a just account. *— Othello. i. 1*
 ACCOUNTANT—accountant for as great. *— i. 1*
 as it appears account to the law. *— Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 ACCOUNTED—were accounted poor citizens. *— Corio. i. 1*
 was yet of many accounted beautiful. *— Twelfth N. ii. 1*
 honour is accounted a merciful. *— Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 shooting wild is then accounted ill. *— Love's L. v. 1*
 I do not, some account to the law. *— Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 not live to be accounted Warwick. *— Henry VI. H. 4*
 and was accounted a good actor. *— Hamlet. iii. 2*
 ACCOUNT'NT—account't at its shame. *— Tam. of Sh. iv. 3*
 ACCOUNTERED—were both scoutered. *— Mer. of Ven. iii. 4*
 upon the wrong account as I was. *— Jul. Cesar. i. 2*
 ACCOUNTREMENT—
 all the accountment, complement, *Mer. Wives. iv. 2*
 point-de-vice in your accountments. *— As you L. iii. 2*
 change these poor accountments. *— Taming of S. iii. 2*
 better forment. *— Taming of S. iii. 2*
 ACCURE—camp, and profits will accrue. *— Hen. F. iii. 1*
 ACCUMULATE—
 on horror's head horrors accumulate. *— Othello. iii. 3*
 ACCUMULATED—
 hath he accumulated to his own. *— Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 ACCUMULATION—
 quick accumulation of renown. *— Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
 ACCURSED—
 to make fellowships accursed. *— Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 how accursed, in being so blessed. *— Winters' T. iii. 1*
 and most accursed am I, to be by oath. *— iii. 1*
 suffering under a hand accursed. *— Macbeth. iii. 6*
 stand, eye, accursed in the calendar. *— iv. 1*
 stands accursed and does in aspheme. *— iv. 3*
 that accursed be that tongue that tells. *— iv. 3*
 shall think themselves accursed. *— Henry F. iv. 3*
 accursed town! accursed fatal hand. *— Henry VI. 4*
 passions, fear is most accursed. *— v. 2*
 accursed be he that seeks to make. *— Henry VI. 1*
 the brat of this accursed duke. *— v. 1*
 and ill I root out their accursed line. *— i. 3*
 wast the cause, and most accursed effect. *— R. III. 1*
 accursed and unquiet wrangling days. *— ii. 4*
 O my accursed womb, the bed of death. *— iv. 1*
 be thou, quoth I, accursed, for making. *— iv. 1*
 strangling thee in her accursed womb. *— iv. 4*
 the most accursed thou, that still. *— Timon of A. i. 1*
 blessed, to be most accursed. *— iv. 2*
 bless the accursed. *— iv. 3*
 in Rome (accursed the mansion here). *— Cymb. v. 1*
 my accursed sons, accursed, if the. *— Titus And. ii. 4*
 what accursed hand hath made thee. *— iii. 1*
 accursed the offspring of so foul a fiend. *— v. 3*
 ravenous tiger accursed, make thee. *— v. 3*
 frantic wretch, for this accursed deed. *— v. 3*
 accursed unhappy unfortunate old man. *— Rom. & Jul. v. 5*
 accursed, unhappy, wretched, hateful day. *— iv. 5*
 ACCURST—I am accursed to rob in that. *— H. IV. ii. 2*
 O thoughts of me accursed! past. *— Henry VIII. i. 1*
 in second husband let me be accursed. *— Hamlet. iii. 2*
 ACCUSATION—current for an accusation. *— H. IV. iii. 4*
 will so your accusation outweigh? *— Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
 he will avoid your accusation. *— iii. 1*
 he will be constant in the accusation. *— Much Ado. i. 2*
 though he thought his accusation true. *— iv. 1*
 then with public accusation uncovered. *— iv. 1*
 mine and my master's false accusation. *— v. 1*
 produce more accusation than your. *— Winters' T. iii. 2*
 which contradicts my accusation; and. *— iii. 2*
 shall make false accusation blush. *— iii. 2*
 these accusations, and these grievous. *— Rich. II. iv. 1*
 him roar these accusations forth. *— Henry VI. iii. 1*
 an honest man for a villain's accusation. *— H. VI. i. 3*
 to his accusations, he pleaded still. *— Henry VIII. i. 1*
 come not by the way of accusation. *— iii. 1*
 I need not be barren of accusations. *— Coriolanus. i. 1*
 the accusations which they have often. *— iii. 1*

ACCUSATION—prepared with accusations. *Cor. iii. 2*
 now received his accusations. *— Antony & Cleo. iii. 6*
 ACCUSATIVE—
 to your accusative case? *— Merry Wives. iv. 1*
 ACCUSATIVELY—accusative, hinc. *— iv. 1*
 accusative, hing, hang, hog. *— iv. 1*
 ACCUSE—but these that accuse him. *— ii. 1*
 the head of Angelo accuse him. *— Mea. for Mea. iv. 3*
 but to accuse these men. *— iv. 2*
 accuses him of fornication, in self-same. *— v. 1*
 which here you come to accuse. *— v. 1*
 to accuse this worthy man. *— v. 1*
 they know that do accuse me. *— Much Ado. iv. 1*
 in the prince's name accuse these men. *— iv. 2*
 is to accuse your mothers. *— All's Well. i. 1*
 cannot praise us, as little accuse us. *— Winters' T. i. 1*
 in this which you accuse her. *— ii. 1*
 my cold words here accuse my zeal. *— Richard II. i. 1*
 beg thy pardon ere he do accuse thee. *— ii. 2*
 if thou canst accuse, or aught. *— Henry VI. iii. 1*
 doth any one accuse York for a traitor. *— Hen. VI. i. 3*
 the man that doth accuse his master. *— i. 3*
 who can accuse me? wherein am I. *— ii. 1*
 by false accuse doth level at me. *— ii. 1*
 despair, I should accuse myself. *— Richard III. i. 2*
 the evidence that doth accuse me? *— i. 4*
 to justice, apt to accuse it. *— Henry VIII. iii. 4*
 no man dare accuse you. *— v. 2*
 let them accuse me by invention. *— Coriolanus. iii. 2*
 him I accuse, the city ports by. *— v. 5*
 accuses him of letters he had. *— Antony & Cleo. iii. 3*
 whom does he accuse? *— ii. 1*
 of which I do accuse myself so sorely. *— iv. 6*
 the lack of charity, (to accuse myself). *— Cymb. ii. 1*
 thou didst accuse him of incontinency. *— iii. 4*
 how dare you, ghosts, accuse the thunderer. *— v. 4*
 accuse some innocent and forswear. *— Titus And. v. 3*
 will accuse them not. You are lit into. *— Pericles. i. 3*
 will quicken, and accuse thee. *— Lear. iii. 7*
 I could accuse me of such things. *— Hamlet. iii. 1*
 ACCUSED—
 so publicly and personally accused. *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
 might have been accused in fornication. *— ii. 1*
 most wrongfully accuse your substitute. *— ii. 1*
 what man is he you are accused of? *— Much Ado. iv. 1*
 upon the instant that she was accused. *— iv. 1*
 with which he had not accused. *— iv. 2*
 Hero was in this manner accused. *— iv. 2*
 my lady Hero has been falsely accused. *— v. 2*
 and Claudio who accused her. *— v. 4*
 for thy life let justice be accused. *— Merch. of Ven. iv. 1*
 that she has not been accused. *— All's Well. i. 3*
 has been publicly accused, so shall she. *— Winters' Tale. iii. 2*
 thou art here accused (indictment). *— iii. 2*
 Polixenes (with whom I am accused). *— i. 2*
 the accuser and the accused, freely. *— Richard II. i. 1*
 here is a man accused of treason. *— Henry VI. 3*
 I am falsely accused by the villain. *— i. 3*
 who being accused a crafty murderer. *— iii. 1*
 if she be accused on true report. *— Richard III. i. 3*
 than some, that have accused them. *— iii. 2*
 but these accused him strongly. *— Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 peradventure thou wert accused by. *— Timon of A. iv. 3*
 malicious, or be accused of folly. *— Coriolanus. i. 1*
 against the belly; thus accused it. *— i. 2*
 ACCUSER—
 the wretch that are their accusers. *— Much Ado. iv. 1*
 the accuser, and the accused, freely. *— Richard II. i. 1*
 my accuser is my 'pretence; and. *— Henry VI. 1. 3*
 slanders of her false accusers. *— Richard III. i. 3*
 richer than my base accusers. *— Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 my accuser together with my accusers. *— v. 2*
 my accusers be what they will. *— v. 2*
 not rash like his accusers, and thus. *— Coriolanus. i. 1*
 what monster's her accuser? *— Cymbeline. iii. 2*
 to seal the accuser's lips. *— Henry VI. 3*
 Accuser—but it accuseth him. *— Richard III. i. 4*
 ACCUSING—
 my most royal liege, accusing it. *— Henry IV. iv. 4*
 accusing the lady Hero wrongfully. *— Much Ado. iv. 2*
 ACCUSTOMED—
 is an accustomed action with her. *— Macbeth. v. 1*
 breath of her accustomed crossness. *— Much Ado. iii. 3*
 the accustomed sight of death. *— As you Like it. iii. 5*
 of your accustomed diligence to me. *— Hen. VI. v. 3*
 soon recover his accustomed health. *— Richard III. v. 1*
 I hold an old accustomed feast. *— Romeo & Jul. i. 2*
 ACE—but an ace for him: for he is but one. *— Less*
 than an ace. *— Midsummer Night's Dream. v. 1*
 the most coldest that ever turned up ace. *— Cymb. ii. 3*
 ACHIEVE—
 to fill all thy bones with aches. *— Tempest. i. 2*
 no further sin, my lord, than to achieve. *— iv. 3*
 ache, penury, and imprisonment. *— Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 charm ache with air, and agony. *— Much Ado. iii. 1*
 let him knock till it ache. *— Comedy of Errors. iii. 1*
 when your head is ached. *— King John. iii. 1*
 I have never had the ache in his shoulder. *— Hen. IV. v. 3*
 close up, or I'll make your head ache. *— Hen. VIII. v. 3*
 and such an ache in my bones. *— Troilus & Cres. v. 3*
 aches contract and starve your supple. *— Timon of A. i. 1*
 my wounds ache at you. *— iv. 5*
 their aches, losses, their poverty of loves. *— iii. 5*
 and my soul aches, to know. *— Coriolanus. iii. 1*
 fie, how my bones ache! what a head. *— ii. 5*
 my aches to think on. *— Hamlet. v. 1*
 for let our finger ache, and it induces. *— Othello. iii. 1*
 small't so sweet, that the sense aches at the. *— iv. 2*
 AMERION—
 and at the pt of Acheron meet me. *— Macbeth. iii. 5*
 pull her out of Acheron by the heels. *— Titus And. iii. 2*
 ACHIEVE—some achieve greatness. *— Twelfth N. iii. 4*
 some achieve greatness, and some. *— (letter) iii. 5*
 some achieve greatness, and some. *— v. 1*
 if achieve not this young modest. *— Taming of S. i. 1*
 bend thoughts and wits to achieve her. *— i. 1*
 a slave to achieve that maid whose. *— i. 1*

ACHIEVE—this feat, achieve the elder. *— Tem. F. S. i. 2*
 but then achieve me, and then sell. *— Henry V. iv. 3*
 and to achieve the silver livery of. *— Henry VI. v. 2*
 and does achieve as soon as draw. *— Coriolanus. iv. 7*
 you cannot, as you would, achieve. *— Titus And. ii. 1*
 to achieve her whom I love. To achieve her! *— ii. 1*
 ACHIEVED—
 by industry achieved. *Two Gen. of V. i. 3*
 your fortune achieved her mistress. *— Mer. of Ven. iii. 2*
 specially to be achieved; tell me. *— Taming of S. i. 1*
 no certain line achieved by others. *— King John. iv. 2*
 that which his ancestors achieved. *— Rich. II. ii. 1*
 all passed, that has been achieved. *— Coriolanus. iv. 7*
 they shall have no sooner achieved. *— Henry IV. i. 2*
 heaps of strange achieved gold. *— Henry IV. i. 4*
 best garden he achieved, (chorus). *— Henry V. v. 9*
 in this field achieved, and city. *— Coriolanus. i. 1*
 which he achieved by the minute. *— Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 how achieved you these endowments. *— Pericles. v. 1*
 he hath achieved a maid that paragons. *— Othello. ii. 1*
 ACQUIREMENT—
 the soil of the achievement goes. *— Henry IV. v. 4*
 for achievement, offer us hisansom. *— Tem. F. iii. 5*
 achievement is command; unpaired. *— Troil. & Cr. i. 3*
 achievements, plots, orders, preventions. *— i. 3*
 how my achievements mock me! *— iv. 2*
 takes from our achievements, though. *— Hamlet. i. 4*
 ACQUAINT—
 when the achiever brings home full. *— Much Ado. i. 1*
 ACHILLES—like to Achilles' spear. *— Hen. VI. v. 1*
 hide thy head Achilles; here. *— Love's Labour Lost. v. 2*
 the great Achilles, whom opinion. *— Troil. & Cres. i. 3*
 Achilles a better man than Troilus. *— i. 3*
 Achilles? *— i. 3*
 the large Achilles, on his pressed bed. *— i. 2*
 yet good Achilles still cries. *— i. 3*
 as proud a place as broad Achilles. *— i. 3*
 Achilles' horses were his sons. *— i. 3*
 stronger than Achilles' arm. *— i. 3*
 Achilles shall have word of this. *— i. 3*
 blown up in rank Achilles. *— i. 3*
 relates in purpose only to Achilles. *— i. 3*
 but that Achilles were his son. *— i. 3*
 those hours offer of not Achilles? *— i. 3*
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector. *— i. 3*
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet. *— i. 3*
 what glory your Achilles shares. *— i. 3*
 pluck it down Achilles, a raw. *— i. 3*
 and ralist every hour on Achilles. *— i. 1*
 this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who wears. *— ii. 1*
 yes, good sooth; to Achilles, to Ajax! *— ii. 1*
 when Achilles' brach bids me, shall I. *— ii. 1*
 that there's Achilles, a raw. *— ii. 1*
 what, hol my lord Achilles! *— ii. 3*
 where's Achilles? What, art thou devout? *— ii. 3*
 then, tell me, Patroclus what's Achilles? *— ii. 3*
 commands Achilles; Achilles is my lord. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles is a fool. There's my name. *— ii. 3*
 to command Achilles; Achilles is a fool. *— ii. 3*
 'where is Achilles? Within his tent. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles hath inveigled his fool. *— ii. 3*
 that has his argument; Achilles. *— ii. 3*
 no Achilles will him. Pluck it. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles bids me say, he is much. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles will not to the field to morrow. *— ii. 3*
 kingdomed Achilles in commotion rages. *— ii. 3*
 when they go from Achilles. *— ii. 3*
 this is Achilles' name. Pluck it. *— ii. 3*
 say in thunder, Achilles go to him. *— ii. 3*
 must prepare to fight without Achilles. *— ii. 3*
 he is not emulous, as Achilles is. *— ii. 3*
 the hart Achilles keeps thicket. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles stands! the entrance. *— ii. 3*
 what says Achilles? would he aught. *— ii. 3*
 these fellows? know they not Achilles? *— ii. 3*
 their smiles before them to Achilles. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles is a fool. There's my name. *— ii. 3*
 letter would it fit Achilles much. *— ii. 3*
 Hector's sister did Achilles win. *— ii. 3*
 to this effect, Achilles, have I moved you. *— ii. 3*
 I come from the worthy Achilles. *— ii. 3*
 though the great bulk Achilles be. *— ii. 3*
 Achilles bids you welcome. *— ii. 5*
 Achilles, sir, what is your name? If not. *— ii. 5*
 Achilles nothing. Therefore Achilles. *— ii. 5*
 but for Achilles, my own searching eyes. *— ii. 5*
 is this Achilles? I am Achilles. *— ii. 5*
 and you, Achilles, let these threats alone. *— ii. 5*
 art thought to be Achilles' male varlet. *— v. 1*
 prouder than the cur Achilles. *— v. 5*
 bear Patroclus' body to Achilles. *— v. 5*
 Greece, Achilles, my lord, what are you. *— v. 5*
 what it is to meet Achilles angry. *— v. 5*
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain. *— v. 9*
 Achilles/Achilles/Hector's slain Achilles! *— v. 10*
 to pray Achilles see us at our tent. *— v. 10*
 Achilles—meeting Patroclus and a bones! *— v. 1*
 not for me, yet for your aching bones. *— v. 11*
 the poultice for my aching bones? *— Rom. & Jul. ii. 5*
 ACHITOPHEL—a whoreson Achitophel. *2H. IV. i. 2*
 ACKNOWLEDGE—
 acknowledge when the king. *— King John. ii. 1*
 this thing of darkness I acknowledge. *— Tempest. v. 1*
 if the encounter acknowledge itself. *— Mea. for M. iii. 1*
 meant to acknowledge it this night. *— Much Ado. i. 2*
 will acknowledge you and Jessica. *— Mer. of Ven. iii. 1*
 spirit, this, do not acknowledge it. *— All's Well. iii. 3*
 die, time claims, he does acknowledge. *— ii. 4*
 which honour does acknowledge. *— Winters' Tale. i. 2*
 of fault, I must not at all acknowledge. *— ii. 2*
 the man that is. *— Con. for M. iii. 1*
 kingdoms that acknowledge Christ. *— H. IV. iii. 1*
 of my greatness to acknowledge it. *— Henry IV. ii. 2*
 if ever thou darrest acknowledge it. *— Henry V. iv. 1*
 five best senses acknowledge thee. *— Timon of A. ii. 1*
 I do not acknowledge. *— Antony & Cleo. iii. 2*
 I have so often blushed to acknowledge. *— Lear. i. 1*
 nature is ashamed almost to acknowledge. *— i. 1*
 by my soul, I'll ne'er acknowledge. *— Rom. & Jul. iii. 5*

ACKNOWLEDGED—
 too base to be acknowledged . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 reserved, nor what acknowledged . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 3
 and the whoreson must be acknowledged . . . *Leary*, i. 7
 to be acknowledged, madam, is o'erpaid . . . — iv. 7
 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT—
 with this acknowledgement, that God . . . *Hen. V.* iii. 8
 ACKNOWLEDGE—
 [W]hile, *Knigh.*—he not acknowledge on't. *Othello*, iii. 4
 [W]hile, *Knigh.*—(repeated) army; Tom's a-cold . . . *Leary*, iii. 4
 Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub it further . . . — iv. 7
 ACQUIT—
 as acquittal, or rash . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
 ACQUIT—
 wherein the acorn cradled . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 creep into acorn cups, and hide . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 you, you, you, you, you . . . — iii. 2
 under a tree, like a dropped acorn . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 ACQUAINT—
 misery acquaints a man . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 acquaint her with the danger of . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 I will acquaint my daughter withal . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 they did entreat me to acquaint her of it . . . — iii. 1
 and I came to acquaint you with . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I came hither to acquaint you withal . . . — iii. 1
 I speedily to acquaint you withal . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 to my house, acquaint my mother with . . . — iii. 3
 [W]hile, *Knigh.*—be bold to acquaint his grace . . . — iii. 6
 I'll presently acquaint the Queen . . . *Winter's T.* ii. 2
 not acquaint my father of this business . . . — iv. 3
 acquaint the king withal, I would do't . . . — iv. 3
 acquaint you with the perfect spy . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I set out to acquaint you withal . . . *King John*, v. 6
 I must acquaint you that I have . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I will acquaint his Majesty of those . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 but I'll acquaint our dutieous . . . — iii. 5
 acquaint the princess with the . . . — iv. 4
 how we acquit you withal . . . *Titus Andro.* ii. 1
 find means, and acquaint you withal . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 acquaint my daughter no further . . . — iii. 5
 acquaint her here of my son Paris . . . *Hon. & Jul.* iii. 4
 consent we shall acquaint him with it . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ACQUAINTANCE—
 your eldest acquaintance cannot be . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 decrease it upon better acquaintance . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that altogether's acquaintance with . . . — i. 2
 I desire more acquaintance of you . . . — ii. 2
 I have a best in your acquaintance . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 hold acquaintances with the waves . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 mistress Accost, I desire better acquaintance . . . — i. 3
 I will wash off gross acquaintance . . . — ii. 5
 to face me out of his acquaintance . . . — v. 1
 your acquaintance, and I shall . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 desire you of more acquaintance . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 shall desire you of more acquaintance . . . — iii. 1
 I desire you more acquaintance, good . . . — iii. 1
 my best-esteem'd acquaintance . . . *Merech.* off. ii. 2
 have acquaintance with mine own . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that on so little acquaintance you should . . . — v. 2
 small acquaintance, my sudden wooing . . . — v. 2
 a desire to hold my acquaintance . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 talk logic with acquaintance that . . . *Taming of S.* i. 1
 I swap the true acquaintance of mine ear . . . *King John*, v. 6
 against acquaintance, kindred . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 what old acquaintance could not all this . . . — v. 4
 many of mine old acquaintance are dead . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 let our old acquaintance be renewed . . . — iii. 2
 must, perforce, be their acquaintance . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 from the King's acquaintance by this . . . — iii. 1
 time, acquaintance, custom, and . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 I urged our old acquaintance . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 how creeps acquaintance? His father . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 faith, my acquaintance lies little . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 my grievous leaving me in acquaintance . . . *Leary*, iv. 3
 what sorrow craves acquaintance . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
 our old acquaintance of this isle? . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 [W]hile, *Knigh.*—sudden respect and acquaintance . . . — iv. 2
 ACQUAINTED—
 I have been acquainted with . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 and be acquainted with you . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 like one that I am not acquainted withal . . . — ii. 1
 acquainted each other how they love me . . . — ii. 2
 to make myself acquainted with you . . . — ii. 2
 you would desire me to be acquainted withal . . . — ii. 2
 I have acquainted you with the dear . . . — iv. 6
 I would not have you acquainted . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 I pray you, be acquainted with this maid . . . — iv. 3
 I am as well acquainted here . . . — iv. 3
 I have acquainted you withal . . . *Lone's L. Last*, v. 3
 I have acquainted me with their . . . *Merech. of Ven.* i. 2
 I acquainted him with the cause . . . — (letter) iv. 1
 are you acquainted with the difference . . . — iv. 1
 have you not been acquainted . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 can be better acquainted withal . . . — iii. 2
 art not acquainted with him . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 nothing acquainted with these businesses . . . — iii. 7
 are well acquainted with yourself . . . — v. 3
 you must kiss, and be acquainted . . . *Taming of S.* iv. 1
 do not me acquainted withal . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 what need she be acquainted? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 believe, his wife, acquainted with her . . . — iv. 3
 face of right, acquainted with my interest . . . *John*, v. 2
 I am well acquainted with your . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 as I will be acquainted with him . . . — iv. 2
 as I might be acquainted and familiar . . . — iv. 2
 as one being best acquainted with her . . . *Rich. III.* iv. 4
 Queen shall be acquainted forthwith . . . *V. III.* ii. 2
 to be acquainted with this stranger . . . — v. 1
 are too well acquainted with . . . *Troilus & Cr.* i. 1
 doors that were not acquainted with . . . *Timon of A.* iii. 3
 my lord, make me acquainted with . . . *Jud. Cesar.* ii. 1
 acquainted my griev'd ear withal . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I pray you, be better acquainted . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my father shall be made acquainted . . . — i. 7
 I will make them acquainted with . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 think he had been acquainted with her . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 ACQUIRE—
 'tis sweet at first to acquire . . . *H. VIII.* iii. 3
 by our deed acquire to high . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 acquire no honour, murrouring upon . . . — iv. 13
 must acquire and begot her entrance . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 ACQUIRED—
 here acquired for him . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 so stale his palm, nobly acquired . . . *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
 ACQUISITION—
 'tis mine own acquisition . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1

ACQUIT—I will acquit you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I am so broken of this tinder-box . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 some broken limb, shall acquit him . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I cannot entreat you to acquit me . . . *2 Henry IV.* (epil.)
 O, my dear brother, my practices . . . *Henry V.* ii. 9
 he may acquit him of suspicion . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 by circumstance, but to acquit myself . . . *Rich. III.* i. 2
 Richmond, well hast thou acquit thee . . . — v. 4
 ACQUIT—
 [W]hile, *Knigh.*—the acquaintance follows . . . *Dym.* v. 4
 you must please acquit me hence . . . *Lone's L. Last*, i. 1
 enforcement shall acquaintance me . . . *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 must your conscience my acquaintance seal . . . *Hon. & Jul.* iv. 2
 of sudden respect and acquaintance . . . *Collier.*
 ACQUIT—acquaintance . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 ACQUITTED—
 [W]hile, *Knigh.*—this day acquitted . . . *Merech. of Ven.* iv. 1
 no more than I am well acquitted of . . . — v. 1
 acquitted by a true substantial form . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 1
 ACE—
 for an acre of barren ground . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I lost crown my booky acres . . . — iv. 1
 between the acres of the eye . . . *As you Like (song)*, v. 3
 ere with apur we beat an acre . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 over whose acres walked those blessed . . . *Hen. IV.* i. 1
 search every acre in the high grown . . . *Leary*, iv. 4
 let them throw millions of acres on us . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ACROSS—
 the bridge of my heart . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 this last was broke across . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 good faith, across; but, my good . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 her flight across; by father's ground . . . *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 or will break thy pate across . . . *Com. of Errors*, ii. 1
 eighth of the bridge . . . *Titus Andro.* ii. 1
 ACT—
 destined to perform an act . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 too delicate to act her earthly and . . . — i. 2
 was a furtherer in the act . . . — v. 1
 I will consent to act any villany . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 if I do not, my brother . . . *Titus Andro.* ii. 1
 we do not act, that often jest . . . — iv. 2
 become thee well to act my woes . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 fairly note this act of mine . . . — iv. 3
 he finished, indeed, his mortal act . . . — v. 1
 I put the drowsy and neglected act freshly . . . — i. 3
 hath picked out an act . . . — i. 5
 condemned upon the act of fornication . . . — v. 1
 his act did not o'ertake his . . . — v. 1
 to the last hour of her life . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 they self shall see the act . . . — iv. 1
 himself being seven ages . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and wore us out of act . . . *All's Well that Kinds Well*, i. 2
 these words are broken in to men . . . — iii. 3
 from our acts we them derive . . . — iii. 3
 my reputation now in any staining act . . . — iii. 7
 lawful meaning in a lawful act . . . — iii. 7
 be a great deal of his act . . . — iv. 3
 for, in an act of his importance . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 or in act, or will, that may . . . — iii. 2
 that all your acts are queens . . . — iii. 2
 the dignity of this act was worth . . . — v. 2
 to the swelling act of the imperial . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 in thine own act and valour . . . — iii. 3
 as troubled with men's acts . . . — iii. 3
 guide his valour to act in safety . . . — iii. 1
 to crown my thoughts with acts . . . — iv. 1
 scenes and acts of death; your royal . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 the better act of purposes mistook . . . — iii. 1
 the better act of purposes mistook . . . *H. VIII.* iii. 2
 this act, so evilly born . . . — iii. 4
 this act is an ancient . . . — iv. 2
 thy rude hand to act the deed . . . — iv. 2
 to this most cruel act, do but despair . . . — iv. 3
 as if I should be angry . . . — iv. 3
 be great in act, as you have . . . — v. 1
 future ages groan for this foul act . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny . . . — iv. 1
 still unfold the acts commenced . . . *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 come forth in a language of truth . . . — iv. 3
 move to do brave acts . . . — iv. 3
 rebellion, and such acts as yours . . . — iv. 3
 and sets it in act and use . . . — iv. 3
 princes to act, and monarchs . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 the best of orders, and the best . . . — iv. 3
 speak freely of our acts . . . — i. 2
 and the fact, for which we have in head . . . — ii. 2
 for his acts so much applauded . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thy acts in Ireland, in bringing . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 would unfold his father's acts . . . — iii. 2
 the same to act controlling laws . . . — v. 3
 him from any further act . . . — v. 3
 before I would have granted to that act . . . *3 H. VI.* i. 1
 until that act of parliament be . . . — i. 1
 by new acts of order . . . — v. 6
 in which hath Roccus now . . . — v. 6
 to make an act of tragic violence . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the tyrannous bloody act is done . . . — iv. 3
 is cried up for our best act . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the part my father meant to act . . . — iii. 2
 does pay the act of it . . . — (epil.)
 to sleep an act or two . . . — (epil.)
 he acts thy greatness in . . . *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 3
 and esteem no act but that of . . . — i. 3
 being mutual act of all . . . — i. 3
 the justness of such an act . . . — ii. 2
 and the act a slave to limit . . . — ii. 2
 of lions, and the act of hares . . . — ii. 2
 an act that very chance . . . — ii. 3
 is ever the act of his act . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 brought to bodily act ere Rome . . . — i. 2
 hath overtaken mine act . . . — i. 9
 when he might act the woman . . . — ii. 2
 the book of his good act . . . *Titus Andro.* ii. 1
 any wholesome act of an act of rage . . . *Titus Andro.* ii. 1
 and this our present act, you see . . . — iii. 1
 commits some loving act upon her . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 never did urge me in his act . . . — ii. 2
 in conditions so differing in their acts . . . — ii. 2
 further the act of grace . . . — ii. 2
 hath so betrayed time act . . . — ii. 7
 may make too great an act . . . — iii. 1
 to this great fairy I commend thy acts . . . — iv. 8

ACT—his honour in the acts it did . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 rouse himself to praise my noble act . . . — v. 2
 to see performed the dreaded act . . . — v. 2
 and apply allments to their act . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that I had horrid act . . . — ii. 9
 art thou a fody for this act . . . — iii. 3
 as record of fair act; nay . . . — iii. 3
 in posture that acts my words . . . — iii. 3
 thou, Fisanio, must act for me . . . (letter) iii. 4
 it is no act of campy posture . . . — iii. 4
 in act as many, (for three performers) . . . — v. 3
 mak'st thou me a dullard in this act . . . — v. 5
 acts of black night, abominable deeds . . . *Titus And.* v. 1
 to view men's acts, why cloud . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 few love to hear the sins they love to act . . . — i. 2
 I can make his will his act . . . — i. 2
 and smiling extremity out of act . . . — v. 1
 of a query question, which I must act . . . *Leary*, ii. 1
 this act persuades me, that this . . . — iii. 4
 and did the act of darkness with her . . . — iii. 4
 to quit this horrid act . . . — iii. 7
 opposed against the act . . . — iv. 2
 smile the heavens upon this holy act . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
 thy wild acts denote the unreasonable . . . — iii. 3
 with a little act, a natural scene . . . — iii. 3
 almost to jelly with the act of fear . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in his particular [*Knigh.*—peculiar set and
 force] act and place . . . — i. 3
 any unproportioned thought his act . . . — i. 3
 how you would have me act . . . — iii. 1
 or time to act them in; what should . . . — iii. 1
 when thou see'st that act a-foot . . . — iii. 2
 or about some act that has no relish . . . — iii. 3
 an act, that blurs the grace and blush . . . — iii. 4
 with a little act, a natural scene . . . — iii. 4
 to what it would, acts little of his will . . . — iv. 5
 it argues an act; and an act hath three . . . — v. 1
 it is to act, to do, and to perform . . . — v. 1
 but muts or audience to this act . . . — v. 2
 with a bloody, a natural scene . . . — v. 2
 the native act and figure of my heart . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 by what you see them act . . . — i. 1
 blood is made dull with the act of sport . . . — ii. 1
 though I am bound to every act of duty . . . — iii. 3
 with a little act, a natural scene . . . — iii. 3
 to do an act that might the addition earn . . . — iv. 2
 'tis a strange truth, O monstrous act . . . — v. 2
 I know, this act shows horrible and grim . . . — v. 2
 the act of shame a thousand times committed . . . — v. 2
 thy heavy act with heavy act . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 ACTEON—
 like sir Acteion he . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 for a wilful and secure Acteion . . . — iii. 2
 with horns, as was Acteion's . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 ACTED—
 for by such was it acted . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 I so lively acted with my tears . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 4
 'tis must be acted, ere they may be . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 shall this our lofty scene be acted over . . . *J. Cesar.* iii. 1
 world see his nobleness well acted . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 true love acted, simple modesty . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 but it was never acted; or, if it was . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ACTING—
 acting this in an obedient . . . *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 or that the resolute acting of your . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 several crime, acting it many ways . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 but as a scene acting that argument . . . *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
 it is a part that I shall blush in acting . . . *Coriol.* iii. 2
 I will construe the action thus . . . *Cesar.* i. 1
 abate thy valour in the acting it . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 important acting of your dread command . . . *Ham.* iv. 4
 ACTION—
 the rarer action is in virtue . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 what dangerous action stood . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.* v. 3
 I will construe the action thus . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 counterfeiting the action of an . . . — iv. 5
 thy limbs, actions, and spirit . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll have an action of battery . . . — i. 5
 he, upon some action, is now . . . — i. 1
 several reasons for his action . . . *Measure for Meas.* i. 1
 in hand, and hope of action . . . — i. 4
 I'll have mine action of battery . . . — ii. 1
 have your action of slander too . . . — ii. 1
 in action all of precept, he did show . . . — iv. 4
 his actions show you mad madness . . . — iv. 4
 gentlemen have you lost in this action? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you went onward on this ended action . . . — i. 1
 and we will do it in action . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 do not fret yourself too much in the action . . . — iv. 1
 and long-during action, fires the . . . *Lone's L. Last*, i. 3
 action, and accent, did they teach . . . — v. 2
 how many actions most ridiculous . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 woman's thought runs before her actions . . . — iv. 1
 and waspish action she did use . . . — iv. 1
 in that particular . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 in this action contrives against his own . . . — iv. 3
 with honourable action . . . *Taming of S.* (induc.)
 gait and action of a gentlewoman . . . (induc.)
 I'll bring mine action on the prodigal . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I will construe the action thus . . . — ii. 1
 behold our human actions, (as they do) . . . — iii. 2
 your actions are my dreams . . . — iii. 2
 her actions shall be holy, as you hear . . . — v. 3
 when our actions do not, our acts . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I'll have an accustomed action with . . . — ii. 1
 in this action of swift speed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 of any kindred action like to this? . . . — ii. 4
 strong reasons make strong actions . . . — iii. 4
 makes fearful action, with writ . . . — iv. 2
 the graceless action of a heavy hand . . . — iv. 2
 and on our actions set the name of . . . — v. 3
 to underprop this action? 'tis not I . . . — v. 2
 and the general course of the action . . . *1 Hen. IV.* iii. 4
 skimmed milk, with so honourable an action . . . — iii. 3
 went not with me in this action . . . — iii. 3
 vilely since this last action? . . . — iii. 3
 could restrain the stiff-borne action . . . *2 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 did divide the action of their bodies . . . — i. 1
 for your quiet o'er-posing the action . . . — i. 2
 it is not a dangerous action can . . . — i. 2
 indeed the instant action (a cause on foot) . . . — i. 3
 Master Fang, have you entered the action . . . — ii. 1
 thy face, and draw thy action; come . . . — ii. 1
 when the man of action is called on . . . — ii. 1

ACTION—are insinuated to this action. 2 Hen. IV. iv. 1
to the king, taste of this action iv. 1
the manner how this action hath iv. 4
that action, hence borne out iv. 4
(which is four parts of the action)
all out of work, and cold for action Henry V. i. 2
so may a thousand actions i. 2
that this fair action may on foot i. 2
Initiate the action of the tiger i. 2
I cannot give you action to my work 2 Hen. VI. v. 2
my soul and body on the action both v. 2
that in your outward action shows Rich. III. i. 3
which action's self was tongue to Henry VIII. i. 1
must not stint our necessary actions i. 3
and becoming the action of good women
if my actions were tried by every tongue iii. 1
no other speaker of my living actions iv. 2
in the veins of actions highest Troilus & Cres. i. 3
sift every action that hath gone v. 3
with ridiculous and awkward action
oddly poised in this wild action i. 3
smiles upon the forehead of this action ii. 2
and whole carriage of this action role
being action in her, this cannot v. 3
an effeminate man in time of action iii. 3
but he, in heat of action, is more iv. 5
they are in action. Now Ajax iv. 5
he goes up this present action Coriolanus. i. 1
one voluntary action i. 6
that best can aid your action i. 6
else your actions would grow wondrous
he hath in this action outdone ii. 1
in human action and capacity ii. 1
and his action, will be my work for
in such business action is eloquence iii. 2
by my body's action, teach iii. 2
that shall set them in present action iv. 2
spurn in pieces those that iv. 3
either had borne the action of yours
my partner in this action, you v. 3
and labour of our great action v. 5
the charges of the action v. 5
than thyself, or me, in any action J. Caesar. i. 3
action, nor yet the power ii. 2
let not a leaner action rend us Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
partake in the glory of the action iii. 5
but his whole action grows not iii. 7
I never saw action so good, sir iii. 7
think that his very action speaks in
the violence of action hath made Cymbeline. i. 3
than in my every action, to be i. 5
if you will make 't an action i. 5
her pretty action, will be my work for
mine action, and thine own? iii. 4
though his actions were not visible
the common men are now in action' gainst iii. 7
to look it from action and adventure iv. 4
the action of my life is gone iii. 5
in thy dumb action will I be as Titus Andron. iii. 2
wanting a hand to give it action v. 2
blush not in actions blacker than Pericles. i. 1
partakes her private actions to your i. 1
nor never did my actions yet iii. 8
my actions are as noble as my thoughts
action may conveniently therest iii. (Gower)
and with continual action are even as iv. 3
what is done in action, more v. (Gower)
no unchaste action, will be my work for
vice sometimes by action dignified Rom. & Jul. ii. 2
they are actions that a man might fly Hamlet. i. 2
look, with what courteous action it waves i. 4
in action, how like an angel ii. 2
and pious action, will be my work for
and lose the name of action iii. 1
suit the action to the word, the word to iii. 2
there the action lies in his true nature iii. 3
lest, with this piteous action, you convert iii. 4
the use of action, will be my work for
not tell him of his action of battery? v. 1
my outward action doth demonstrate Othello. i. 1
for if such actions may have passage free i. 2
though our proper sin stood in your action i. 3
used their dearest action in the tented field
some action that may offend the isle ii. 3
it were an honest action, to say so ii. 3
in action glorious I had lost these legs ii. 3
pleasure and my actions yet iii. 8
ACTION-TAKING—
a lily-livered action-taking knave King Lear. ii. 2
ACTION—the head of Action-bet Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2
ACTIVE—and his active practice Much Ado. v. 1
the most active fellow in Europe Henry IV. i. 3
the most active gentleman in France. Henry V. i. 3
liberal, valiant, active, wealthy 2 Henry IV. iv. 7
'twixt his mental and active parts. Troil. & Cres. ii. 3
my speculative and active instruments. [Knight
of the Shovel] Othello. i. 3
ACTIVELY—frost itself as actively doth. Hamt. iii. 4
ACTIVE-VALIANT—
more active-valiant, or more 1 Henry IV. v. 1
ACTIVITY—doing is activity; and he Hen. F. iii. 7
she call your activity in question Troil. & Cr. ii. 3
that your activity may defeat Timon of Athens. iv. 3
ACTOR—these our actors, as I foretold Tempest. iv. 2
the fault, but not the actor of it. Mea. For Mea. ii. 2
and let go by the actor Mid. N. Dream. i. 2
call forth your actors by the i. 2
an actor, too, perhaps, if I see cause iv. 2
and most dear actors, eat no v. 1 (pro.)
the actors are, will show Henry VIII. i. 3
I'll prove a busy actor in their play As you Like. iii. 4
a heavenly effect in an earthly actor All's Well. ii. 2
after a well graced actor leaves Richard II. v. 2
in jest by counterfeiting actors 3 Henry VI. ii. 3
author's pen, or actor's voice Troil. & Cres. (pro.)
like a dull actor, now, I have Coriolanus. v. 3
bear it as our Roman actors do Julius Caesar. ii. 5
the actor may plead pardon Antony & Cleo. ii. 5

ACTOR—
an actor in Rome—The actors are come Hamlet. ii. 2
each actor on his ass—The best actors in ii. 2
and was accounted a good actor ii. 2
ACTOR—other actors, performers Macbeth. v. 1
in discourse of thought, or actual deed Othello. iv. 2
ACUTE—a most acute juvenal Love's L. L. Los. i. 1
is adge in those in whom it is acute iv. 2
ADAGE—I will be made exactly. All's Well. ii. 1
ADAGE—like the poor cat 't the adage Macbeth. i. 1
unless the adage must be verified 3 Henry VI. 4
ADALIAS—Thracian king, Adaliam. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6
ADAM—Adam's sons are my brethren. Much Ado. ii. 1
clapped on the shoulder, and called Adam i. 1
endowed with all that Adam had left ii. 1
a month old, when Adam was no Love's L. L. v. 2
I had been Adam, he had tempted v. 2
as I remember, Adam, it was As you Like. ii. 1
this is not Adam, that moves me i. 1
go apart, Adam, and thou shalt hear i. 1
but the penalty of Adam, the seasons' ii. 1
why whither, Adam, wouldst thou have ii. 3
how now, Adam! no greater heart ii. 6
cheerly, good Adams ii. 6
none fine, but Adam, Ralph. Taming of Shrew. iv. 1
old Adam new appeared? Com. of Errors. iv. 3
thou, old Adam's likeness, set to Richard II. iii. 4
since the old days of gold—man fell 1 Hen. IV. i. 1
in the state of innocence, Adam fell iii. 3
whipped the offending Adam out of Henry V. i. 2
and Adam was a gardener 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
young Adam, [Knight—Abraham] Cupid, he that i. 1
shot Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1
they hold up Adam's profession Hamlet. v. 1
the scripture says, Adam digged v. 1
ADAMANT—as iron to adamant. Troil. & Cres. iii. 2
draw me, you hard-hearted adamant. Mid. N. D. ii. 2
spurn in pieces those that Much Ado. i. 3
ADD—they that add moreover Twelfth Night. i. 3
she adds, moreover, that you should ii. 2
and did thereto add my love v. 1
disguiser, and you may add to it. Men. For Mea. iv. 1
she will not add to her damnation Much Ado. i. 3
I will add the Envoy Love's Labour Lost. iii. 1
it adds a precious seeing to the iv. 3
to our perjury to add more terror v. 2
if I could add a lie unto a fault Merch. of Ven. v. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1
concerneth us to add her Taming of Shrew. iii. 2
and I will add unto their losses v. 2
will thereto add, 'tis pity, she's Winter's Tale. ii. 1
which you say, adds to nature iv. 3
add thereto Macbeth. i. 1
or add a royal number to the King John. ii. 2
of England add thus much more iii. 1
or add another line unto the iv. 2
good hap, add an immortal title Richard II. i. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin All's Well. iii. 2
it adds more sorrow to my want iii. 4
will add right worthy gains v. 6
must add unto your sickness 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
with reasonable swiftness, add more Henry V. i. 2
I will add to the colour of my sin All's Well. iii. 2
to add to your laments 1 Henry VI. i. 1
would but add increase unto my 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
the words would add more anguish. 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
to add more measure to your woes ii. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin Henry V. i. 3
eyes add water to the sea v. 4
I need not add more fuel to v. 4
support, out of his grace he adds Henry VIII. iii. 3
yet will I add an honour ii. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin Henry V. i. 3
add to my clamours Troilus and Cressida. ii. 2
and add, that if he overhold his ii. 3
and add more coals to Cancer iii. 3
may these add to the number Timon of Athens. iii. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin J. Caesar. i. 3
add more, from thine invention Ant. & Cleo. iii. 10
which I will add to you, the liver, heart Cymb. v. 5
unless I add, we are honest v. 5
nor come we to add sorrow to Pericles. i. 4
I'll rise, or else add ill to ill ii. 1
thereto add such reasons of your own Lear. i. 4
doth add more grief to too much Romeo & Jul. i. 1
nothing canst thou to damnation add Othello. iii. 3
ADDED—with he added to the Mea. For Mea. ii. 4
Ba, perueria, with a horn added Love's L. L. v. 2
Camillo's flight, added to their Winter's Tale. ii. 1
a gash is added to her wounds Macbeth. iv. 3
and added wounds to his hurt Richard II. i. 4
and new happiness added to that 2 Henry IV. v. 1
I twenty-six added to these Henry V. i. 3
a thought of added honour Troilus and Cres. iv. 5
you have added worth unto 't Timon of Athens. i. 2
have added slaughter to the sword Julius Caesar. v. 1
and I will add to the colour of my sin Cymbeline. i. 2
but he added to our woe Henry V. i. 3
what fool hath added water to Titus Andron. iii. 1
who ever but his approbation added Pericles. iv. 4
all love, and added to the gall Lear. i. 4
white added to the goose, proves Romeo & Jul. ii. 1
ADDER—I am all wound with adders. Tempest. 2
an adder do so much? an adder did it. Mid. N. D. iii. 2
thou serpent, never adder stung iii. 2
or is the adder better than the eel. Taming of S. iv. 3
white added to the goose, proves Romeo & Jul. ii. 1
tongue of dog, adder's fork Macbeth. iv. 1
I pray thee, with a lurking adder Richard II. iii. 2
art thou, like the adder, waxen deaf? 2 H. VI. iii. 2
more poison than the adder's tooth. 3 Hen. F. i. 4
white added to the goose, proves Romeo & Jul. ii. 1
more deaf than adders to the voice Troil. & Cr. ii. 2
the black toad, and adder blue Timon of A. iv. 3
bright day, that brings forth the adder. Julius C. i. 1
load or adder, spider, 'twould Cymb. iv. 2
even as an adder, with a lurking adder Romeo & Jul. ii. 1
as the stung ear of the adder Lear. v. 1
I will trust, as I will adders fanged Hamlet. iii. 4
ADDITION—addit themselves to sack. 2 Hen. IV. iv. 3

ADDITIONED—very wild; additioned so and so. Ham. ii. 1
being additioned to a melancholy. Twelfth Night. ii. 5
ADDITION—since his addition was Hen. F. i. 1
I will report ad addition reads. Oth. i. 3
ADDITION—adding a tongue which I Love's L. L. ii. 1
I stayed the odds by adding four (repeated) iii. 1
by adding one more L iv. 2 (epitaph)
the word; adding thereto, moreover v. 2
England, ad additioned Richard II. v. 1
adding further, that, had the king Henry VIII. i. 2
adding to clouds more clouds Romeo & Jul. i. 1
ADDITION—are devils' additions. Merry Wives. ii. 2
my thro', 'tis no addition to her wit Much Ado. ii. 3
where great additions swell, and All's Well. ii. 1
and worth it wit, addition! but fair iv. 2
without addition, or diminishing Com. of Er. ii. 2
in which addition, hail, most worthy Macbeth. i. 1
particular addition, from the bile ii. 1
this addition more, my thirty King John. ii. 4
with this shrill addition 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
and with this addition in French Henry V. v. 2
beasts of their particular additions Troil. & Cres. i. 2
his addition yield to sinners in Ajax ii. 3
his addition that be humble iv. 5
a great addition earned in thy iv. 5
bear the addition nobly ever! Coriolanus. i. 9
to undercut your good addition i. 9
I will add to the colour of my sin Julius Caesar. v. 1
by addition of his envy Timon of Athens and Cleopatra. v. 3
and all the additions to a king Lear. i. 1
deny't the least syllable of thy addition ii. 2
the comfort with what addition I can iii. 6
I will add to the colour of my sin Julius Caesar. v. 1
such additions your honours have more v. 3
with swinish phrase, soil our addition Hamlet. i. 1
or the addition, of man, and country iv. 1
and with no addition, we go to gain a little iv. 4
I should think it no addition, my wish Othello. iii. 1
you give me the addition, whom I want ii. 1
the act that might the addition earn iv. 2
ADDDLE—beaten as addle as an egg. Rom. & Jul. iii. 1
addle egg. If you love an addle egg Troil. & Cr. i. 2
I'll addles—address thee thy gaze to her Julius Caesar. v. 1
address me to my appointment Merry Wives. iii. 5
my powers, address your love Mid. N. Dream. iii. 3
so seriously he does address himself All's Well. iii. 1
gives approach: address yourself. Winter's T. iv. 3
I will add to the colour of my sin Henry V. i. 3
dreadful lay! address thee instantly. 2 Hen. V. v. 2
let us address to tend on Hector's Troil. & Cres. iv. 4
that gods and men, address their dangers v. 1
we first address towards you, who with Lear. i. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin Hamlet. i. 2
ADRESSED—
were all addressed to mention you Love's L. L. v. 1
so have I addressed me: fortune Mer. of Ven. ii. 4
to this forest, addressed a mighty As you Like. ii. 4
I will add to the colour of my sin All's Well. iii. 2
our navy is addressed, our power Henry VIII. i. 1
he is addressed; press near, and Julius Caesar. iii. 1
as you are addressed, will very well Pericles. i. 1
ADDRESS—the march we are address. Henry V. iii. 3
your grace, the prologue is address Mid. N. D. iv. 1
I might behold address the king Love's L. L. v. 1
ADHIERE—do not more adhere Merry Wives. ii. 1
everything they adhere together Twelfth Night. iii. 4
what to her adheres, which Winter's T. iv. (chorus)
nor place did their adheres Macbeth. i. 7
not living, to whom he more adheres Hamlet. i. 2
ADJACENT—
the sense of the adjacent wharfs Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1
denies that there adjacent lie Rom. & Jul. ii. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin Henry V. i. 3
ADJOINING—adjoining to the city Ant. & Cleo. iii. 10
ADJOIN—we adjourn this court Hen. VIII. ii. 4
ADJOURNED—thus adjourned the Graces. Com. of Er. v. 1
ADJUDGE—he adjudged your brother. M. For. v. 1
I will add to the colour of my sin Comedy of Errors. i. 1
by God's book are adjudged to death 2 Hen. V. ii. 3
in thy nativity, adjudged an olive. 3 Hen. VI. iv. 6
to be adjudged some direful Titus Andronicus. v. 3
ADJUNCT—my death were adjunct to John. iii. 3
learning is but an adjunct to itself. Love's L. L. v. 3
ADMINISTER—
keep the oath that we administer Richard II. i. 3
ADMINISTERED—
medicine must be administered, or King John. v. 1
ADMINISTRATION—
and, in the administration of his law 2 H. IV. v. 2
ADMIRABLE—O, 'twill be admirable. Twel. N. ii. 3
the knight's in admirable fooling ii. 3
of excellent breeding, admirable Merry Wives. ii. 2
I will add to the colour of my sin Comedy of Errors. i. 1
but that my admirable dexterity of wit iv. 5
however, strange, and admirable Mid. N. D. v. 1
most admirable: I have seen those All's Well. ii. 1
of an admirable conceited fellow. Winter's Tale. iv. 3
O admirable! Paris' Paris is dirt i. 2
O admirable man! Paris' Paris is dirt i. 2
admirable: how this grace speaks. Timon of Athens. i. 1
with admirable rich words to it Cymbeline. ii. 3
an admirable evasion of whoremaster-man. Lear. i. 2
I will add to the colour of my sin Richard II. v. 1
an admirable musician! O, she will Othello. iv. 1
ADMIRAL—thou art our admiral 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
Jacques of Chastillon, admiral of France H. F. v. 1
lord Bourbon, our high admiral 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
that Richard and the admiral Comedy of Errors. i. 1
the Egyptian admiral, with all Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1
ADMIRATION—the top of admiration. Tempest. iii. 1
bring in the admiration; that we All's Well. ii. 2
I will add to the colour of my sin Winter's Tale. v. 2
that admiration did not whoop at Henry V. ii. 2
it is the greatest admiration in the iv. 1
as great in admiration as herself Henry VIII. v. 4
without the help of admiration Cymbeline. ii. 2
I will add to the colour of my sin iv. 7
and not protract with admiration what is i. 2
this admiration is much of the favour Lear. i. 4
season your admiration for a while Hamlet. i. 4

ADMIRATION—

at the heels of this mother's admiration? *Hann. iii. 3*
 struck her into amazement and admiration — *iii. 3*
ADMIRER—encounter do so much admire *Tempest, iv. 1*
 no admire no right, iii. 4 (challenge)
 that I thy parts admire ... *Love's Labour Lost, iv. 2*
 while we do admire thy virtue ... *Taming of S. i. 1*
 see his weakness, and admire our ... *Henry V. iii. 6*
 shrug, and I the end, admire ... *Coriolanus, i. 1*
ADMIRER—admire admires ... *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 that she might admire be, *Two G. of Fer. iv. 2* (song)
 vainly comes the admired princess ... *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 wherein Rosalind is so admired ... *As you Like it, iii. 2*
 meeting, with most admired border ... *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 after the admired heels of Bollingbroke ... *2 Hen. IV. i. 3*
 all the court admired him for ... *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 that doth make them most admired ... *3 Henry VI. v. 1*
 settled admired reverence in ... *Timon of Athens, v. 1*
 in them, fair and admired ... *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1*
 by the mother's side, admired ... *Octavia, i. 1*
 celebrity is never more admired ... — *iii. 7*
 served with glory and admired success ... *Cymb. ii. 1*
 as goddess-like to her admired ... *Pericles, v. (Gower)*
 all the admired beauties of Verona ... *Rom. & Jul. i. 2*
ADMIRERS—fresh admirer of what, *Henn. VIII. i. 1*
ADMIRING—I, admiring of his, *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 and admiring the nothing of it ... *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 and from thy admiring daughter took ... *v. 3*
 shines seldom in admiring eyes ... *1 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 for all admiring that go inward ... *Henry V. i. 1*
 with modesty admiring thy renown ... *Henry VI. ii. 1*
ADMIRINGLY—of him, admiringly ... *All's Well, i. 1*
 of this lord? Admiringly, my liege ... — *v. 3*
ADMITS—kind of traffic ... *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1*
 she admits him for his ... *Henry VI. ii. 1* (letter)
 she will admit no kind of suit ... *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 she never will admit me ... — *i. 4*
 my haste may not admit it ... *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 admit no other way to admit it ... *Much Ado, v. 1*
 they will admit my good part ... *Mer. of V. iv. 1*
 to admit no traffic to our adverse ... *Com. of Errors, i. 1*
 whose title they admit, Arthur's, or, *King John, ii. 1*
 party do the townsmen admit ... — *ii. 3*
 for the which the prince admits ... *2 Hen. IV. ii. 1*
 by, by my will, we shall admit no parley ... *iv. 1*
 too heavy to admit much talk ... — *v. 2*
 which supply, admit me chorus to, *Henry V. i. (cho.)*
 therefore we must not admit he ... — *ii. 1*
 although I did admit it as a motive ... — *iii. 3*
 the latest parle we will admit ... — *iii. 3*
 to admit the excuse of time ... — *v. (cho.)*
 if sorrow can admit society ... *Richard III. iv. 4*
 admit him entrance, *Cor. viii. 1*
 my love admits no quality ... *Henry VI. iv. 2*
 of this division admits no office ... — *v. 2*
 the people to admit you; and are ... *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 to strike at him admits a good ... — *v. 5*
 a yielding, this admits no excuse ... — *v. 5*
 they will accept whom he admits ... *Titus Andron. iv. 1*
 admit no messengers, receive no tokens, *Hamel, ii. 2*
 should admit no discourse to your beauty ... — *iii. 1*
ADMITTANCE—of great admittance, *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
 or any five of Venetian admittance ... — *iii. 3*
 now, what admittance would I, *Love's Labour Lost, iv. 1*
 to give admittance to a thought ... *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 I do crave admittance to your majesty, *Henry V. i. 4*
 most desirous of admittance ... *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 they have kind admittance ... — *i. 2*
 I admit admittance to my ... *Cymbeline, ii. 1*
 'tis gold which buys admittance ... — *ii. 3*
 first admittance to the ambassadors ... *Hamel, ii. 1*
ADMITTED—might not be admitted, *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 well, let her be admitted ... *Measure for Measure, ii. 2*
 you shall not be admitted ... *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 manners I might safely be admitted ... *All's Well, iv. 5*
 uncertain, should not be admitted ... *2 Henry IV. v. 1*
 excuses shall not be admitted ... — *v. 3*
 admitted to your highness' council ... *2 Hen. VI. iii. 1*
 that we may be admitted here ... *Rich. III. i. 3*
 I pray, let them be admitted ... *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 never admitted a private whisper ... *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 he fell upon me, ere he admitted ... *Antony & Cleo. ii. 1*
 not petty things admitted ... — *v. 2*
 to be admitted to your presence ... *Titus Andron. v. 1*
ADMITTING—never admitting council, *Coriol. v. 3*
ADMONISH—spirits that admonish me ... *1 H. VI. v. 3*
ADMONISHMENT
 thy grave admonishments prevail ... *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 thy grave admonitions ... *Titus Andron. v. 1*
ADMONISHING—admonishing that we, *Henn. V. i. 1*
ADMONITION—thy frozen admonition ... *R. II. ii. 1*
 double and treble admonition ... *Mea. for Mea. iii. 2*
ADO—he makes me no more ado, *Two G. of Fer. iv. 2*
 that had he more ado to know my ... *Henry VI. i. 3*
 I have much ado to know myself, *Merch. of Ven. i. 1*
 to see the end of this ado ... *Taming of the Shrew, v. 1*
 you had much ado to make ... *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 here's ado to lock up honesty ... — *ii. 3*
 here's such ado to get my ... *Henry VI. i. 3*
 no more ado; remember, stoned ... — *iv. 2*
 with much ado, at length have ... *Richard II. v. 5*
 I made me no more ado ... *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 now no more ado, brave Burgundy ... *1 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 you'll have more ado to get my ... *Henry VI. i. 3*
 make me no more ado, but all ... *Henry VIII. v. 2*
 nor no more ado with that harsh ... *Cymbeline, iii. 4*
 not we be tired with this ado ... *Titus Andron. iii. 1*
 make no more ado, but give ... — *iv. 3*
 we'll keep no great ado ... *Romeo and Juliet, iii. 4*
ADONIS—fetch thee straight, *Aleone. Tam. of S. (ind.)*
 thy promises are like Adonis' gardens ... *1 Hen. VI. i. 6*
ADOPT—with willing soul adopts thee, *Rich. III. iv. 1*
 not a king adopt an heir ... *Henry VI. i. 1*
 for your best good, you adopt my policy, *Coriol. iii. 2*
 I had rather to adopt a child, than get it, *Othello, i. 3*
ADOPTED—to be adopted her to, *As you Like it, v. 2*
 and an adopted name of privilege ... *1 Henry IV. v. 2*
 that was he who his adopted her ... *Henry VI. i. 4*
 I was adopted her by his consent ... — *ii. 2*

ADOPTED—

a Roman now adopted happily ... *Titus Andronicus, i. 3*
ADOPTEDLY—
 adopted as school-mistress change, *Mea. for Mea. i. 5*
 adopted and their adoption tried ... *Hamlet, i. 3*
 but stand under the adoption of ... *Merry Wives, ii. 1*
 'tis often seen adoption strives with ... *All's Well, i. 3*
 her son into the adoption of the crown ... *Cymb. v. 5*
ADOPTEURS
 I am fond of adoptious christendoms ... *All's Well, i. 1*
ADORATION—the soul of adoration? ... *Henry V. iv. 1*
 with adorations, with fertile tears, *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 all adoration, duty, and observance ... *As you Like it, v. 2*
ADORE—I do adore thee ... *Tempest, ii. 2*
 I did adore a twinkling star ... *Two G. of Fer. ii. 6*
 and adore false shapes ... — *iv. 2*
 I do adore thee so, that danger ... *Twelfth Night, ii. 1*
 and one that adores me; what o' that? ... — *ii. 3*
 I may command where I adore (repeated) ... *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper ... *Love's L. L. 2*
 I adore the sun, that locks ... *All's Well, i. 3*
 how dearly he adores Mark Antony ... *Ant. & Cl. iii. 2*
 make us adore our errors ... — *iii. 11*
 instructs you how to adore the heavens ... *Cymb. iii. 3*
 I bend to honour and adore ... *Titus Andronicus, i. 1*
 by the gods, that warlike Goths adore ... — *ii. 1*
 I now gods, that we adore, whereof ... *Lea. i. 1*
ADORED—I was adored once too, *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 worshipful, kissed and loved, adored ... *Two G. of Fer. iv. 4*
 mine the hoar leprosy ... *Timon of Athens, ii. 4*
 those eyes adored them, ere their fall ... *Pericles, ii. 4*
ADOREE—I profess myself her adorer ... *Cymbeline, i. 5*
ADORETH—let the soul forth that adoreth, *R. III. i. 2*
ADORN—I do adorn our country, *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 adorn his temple ... *Henry V. i. 1*
 fashions to adorn my body ... *Richard III. i. 2*
 with trophies do adorn thy tomb ... *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 funeral praise do adorn thy tomb ... *Rom. & Jul. v. 3*
 instructs you how to adorn the heavens ... *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 dames so jettied, and adorned ... *Pericles, i. 4*
ADORNING—thy beads adorning, *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
ADORNMENT—the adornment of her bed, *Cymb. ii. 2*
 with the adornment of my qualities ... — *iii. 5*
ADORN—I do thou adorn, and hast ... *Titus Andron. v. 1*
ADRAMADIO
 Of Dun Adramadio, Dun Adramadio, *Lore's L. L. v. 3*
ADRIAN—which of them, he or Adrian, *Tempest, ii. 1*
 your name, I think, is Adrian ... *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
ADRIANUS—I am not Adriana, nor ... *Com. of Err. ii. 2*
 Adriana, villain he thee ... — *iv. 1*
 Adriana! that is where we dined ... — *iv. 1*
ADRIANO—
 heat of duty, Don Adriano de Armado, *Lore's L. L. i. 1*
 of industry, Don Adriano de Armado, *iv. 1* (letter)
 nor did Don Adriano de Armado ... — *v. 1*
ADRIATIC—the swelling Adriatic sea, *Tam. of S. i. 2*
ADSUM—Adsum, Asmath, by the eternal, *2 H. VI. i. 4*
ADULTERATION—blown from adulteration? ... *Hen. V. iv. 1*
ADULTERATE—the adulterate chastities, *R. III. iv. 4*
 she adulterates hourly with your uncle ... *John, iii. 1*
 that adulterate beast, with witchcraft ... *Hamel, i. 5*
ADULTERER—liars, and adulterers ... *Lea. i. 2*
ADULTERERS—that thy adulteries rates, *Cymb. v. 4*
ADULTERIES
 that Angelo is an adulterous thief ... *Mea. for Mea. v. 1*
 only the adulterous Antony ... *Antony & Cleo. iii. 6*
ADULTERY—thy cause? Adultery ... *Lea. iv. 6*
 fornication, adultery, and all ... *Measure for Measure, ii. 1*
 the fingers of an adulteress ... *R. II. 2. (ind.)*
 now shall we have willful adultery ... *Henry V. i. 1*
 How of adultery? wherefore write you ... *Cymb. iii. 2*
 with this ring by hers and mine adultery ... — *v. 5*
ADULTRESS—she's an adulteress ... *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 she, the adulteress, for the harlot king ... — *ii. 2*
 she called me foul adulteress ... *Titus Andronicus, ii. 3*
 mother's tomb, sepulch'ring an adulteress ... *Lea. ii. 2*
ADVANCS—whom to advance ... *Tempest, i. 2*
 the fingers of an adulteress ... *Richard III. 2*
 I must advance the colours of ... *Merry Wives, iii. 4*
 that advance their pride against ... *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 you do advance your cunning ... *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 advance your standards, and ... *Lore's L. L. iv. 3*
 will advance unto his several ... — *ii. 2*
 towards which, advance the war ... *Macbeth, v. 4*
 we should advance ourselves to look ... *2 Hen. IV. i. 3*
 the signs of war advance; no king ... *Henry V. i. 2*
 your eyes advance after your thoughts ... — *v. (cho.)*
 you will advance your ... *Henry VI. i. 3*
 advance our waving colours on the ... *1 Henry VI. i. 6*
 and here advance it in the market-place ... — *ii. 2*
 I seek not to advance or raise myself ... — *iii. 1*
 whose hopeful colours advance with our ... — *iv. 1*
 advance your standards, draw your ... — *v. 3*
 advance our standards, set upon ... — *iii. 2*
 he will advance thee; some little ... *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 so much, as to advance this jewel ... *Timon of Ath. i. 2*
 advance brave Titus; they do ... *Coriolanus, i. 4*
 and advance the theme of our assembly ... — *ii. 2*
 to advance thy name, and ... *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 if Saturnine advance the queen of ... — *ii. 2*
 to your wishes' height advance you both ... — *ii. 2*
 advance brave Titus; they do ... *Coriolanus, i. 4*
 ere the sun advance his burning eye ... *Rom. & Jul. iii. 2*
ADVANCED—advanced their eyelids ... *Tempest, iv. 1*
 you are like to be much advanced ... *Twelfth Night, i. 4*
 how he jets under his advanced plumes ... *Richard III. 2*
 white being advanced by the king ... *All's Well, iv. 5*
 that are advanced here before the eye ... *John, ii. 1*
 working I was first advanced ... *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 hung thy advanced sword 'd the air, *Troil. & Cres. iv. 5*
 filling the air with such advanced plumes ... *Richard III. 2*
 white being advanced, declines; and then ... — *ii. 1*
 of a sudden thus advanced in Rome, *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 advanced above pale envy's threatening ... — *ii. 2*
 to be advanced to this height? ... — *iv. 2*
 I will advance thee; some little ... *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 I leanus late advanced in ... *Pericles, iv. 4* (Gower)

ADVANCED—

one step I have advanced thee; if thou ... *Lea. v. 1*
 weep you now seeing she is advanced ... *Rom. & Jul. iv. 5*
 the poor's pale flag is not advanced there ... — *v. 3*
 death advanced makes friends ... *Hamlet, iii. 2*
ADVANCE
 sleep were this for your advancement ... *Tempest, ii. 1*
 may turn back to your advancement ... *Winter's T. iv. 3*
 give you advancement be it your ... *2 Henry IV. v. 2*
 endeavoured your advancement; I will be ... *v. 5*
 endeavoured my advancement to thee ... *1 Hen. VI. v. 5*
 you envy my advancement, and my ... *Richard III. i. 3*
 the advancement of your children ... — *iv. 4*
 disorders deserved much less advancement ... *Lea. ii. 4*
 more than in your advancement ... *Collier, Knight, i. 2*
 addition)
 what advancement may I hope from thee ... *Hann. iii. 1*
 Sir, I lack advancement. How can that be ... — *iii. 2*
ADVANTAGE—
 olv' own, doth little advantage ... *Tempest, i. 1*
 the next advantage will we take thoroughly ... — *ii. 3*
 and fair advantage of his days ... *Two G. of Fer. ii. 1*
 your good word cannot advantage him ... — *ii. 2*
 her folly motion, and advantage ... *Merry Wives, iii. 2*
 to be an ill advantage of his absence ... — *ii. 3*
 shall advantage thee more than ever, *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 his advantage that I dearly love ... *Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
 only refer yourself to this advantage ... — *iii. 1*
 for some advantage to yourself ... — *iv. 1*
 I lend not, nor borrow, upon advantage ... *Mer. of Ven. 3*
 I do it in hope of fair advantages ... — *ii. 7*
 finds no other advantage in the process ... *All's Well, i. 1*
 shall be for advantage. So is running ... — *i. 1*
 I shew myself, without other advantage, may ... — *ii. 3*
 where there is advantage to be given ... *Macbeth, v. 4*
 the advantage of his absence took thee ... *King John, i. 1*
 to cull the plots of best advantages ... — *ii. 1*
 our advantage; therefore, hear us first ... — *ii. 1*
 specify them, to take advantage of the field ... — *ii. 2*
 fill this advantage, this vile drawing ... — *ii. 2*
 and with advantage means to pay thy love ... — *ii. 3*
 so small advantage shall step forth ... — *ii. 4*
 this advantage of good exercise ... — *iv. 2*
 as I upon advantage of your ... — *v. 3*
 their advantage, and your highness' loss ... *Ric. III. i. 4*
 to take advantage of the absent time ... — *ii. 3*
 I'll use the advantage of my power ... — *iii. 3*
 for our advantage, on the bitter cross ... *1 Hen. IV. i. 1*
 we'll read it as our advantage ... — *ii. 4*
 shall be paid back again with advantage ... — *ii. 4*
 with like advantage on the other side ... — *iii. 1*
 let's walk; advantage feeds him fat ... — *iii. 2*
 you give him then advantage ... — *iv. 3*
 from his swarm of other advantages ... — *v. 1*
 nor lose the good advantage of his grace ... *2 H. IV. iv. 4*
 turning past evils to advantages ... — *iv. 4*
 make road upon us with all advantages ... *Hen. V. i. 2*
 advantage is a better soldier than rashness ... — *iii. 6*
 death is to him advantage, or not dying ... — *iv. 2*
 whose hours the peasant best advantages ... — *iv. 1*
 remember, with advantage, what feats ... — *iv. 3*
 how, with most advantage, they ... *Henry VI. i. 4*
 my ill, the advantage of my good ... — *ii. 5*
 to take advantage, looking ... — *iv. 4*
 on that advantage, bought with such ... — *iv. 6*
 when I spy advantage, claim the crown ... *2 H. VI. i. 1*
 and his advantage following your decease ... — *iii. 1*
 shapes with Proteus, for advantages ... *3 Hen. VI. iii. 2*
 the swiftest advantage of the world ... *Richard III. v. 3*
 with best advantage will deceive ... — *iii. 3*
 pieces, and for his own advantage ... *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 would not lose so rich advantage of ... *Troil. & Cr. ii. 2*
 the advantage of the time prompts ... — *iii. 3*
 to give advantage to your enemies ... — *iv. 2*
 should have taken the advantage of ... *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
 and lose advantage, which doth ever cool ... — *iv. 1*
 advantage, more than do you wrong ... *Julius C. iii. 1*
 from which advantage shall we cut him off ... — *iv. 3*
 to have some advantage on Octavius ... — *v. 2*
 advantage serves for a fair victory, *Antony & Cleo. iv. 1*
 and hold our best advantage ... — *iv. 10*
 with no more advantage than the ... *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 beyond him in the advantage of the time ... — *iv. 1*
 I stand, stand! we have the advantage of ... — *v. 2*
 which gave advantage to ancient soldier ... — *v. 3*
 that highly may advantage thee ... *Titus Andron. v. 1*
 taking advantage of our misery ... *Pericles, i. 4*
 the good advantage of the night ... *Lea. ii. 1*
 I pray to the advantage of my ... — *iv. 1*
 with this dream of his advantage ... *Hamel, i. 2*
 bring them after in the best advantage ... *Othello, i. 3*
 can stamp and counterfeit advantages ... — *ii. 1*
 give me advantage of some brief discourse ... — *ii. 1*
 to have some advantage on Octavius ... — *iv. 2*
 with the least advantage of hope ... — *iv. 2*
ADVANTAGEABLE—
 shall see advantageous for our dignity ... *Hen. V. v. 2*
ADVANTAGED—
 the poor Maria is advantaged, and ... *Mea. for M. iii. 1*
ADVANTAGEOUS—
 here is every thing advantageous to life ... *Tempest, ii. 1*
 advantageous care withdraw me ... *Troil. & Cres. v. 4*
ADVANTAGING
 to advance their loan with interest ... *Rich. III. iv. 3*
ADVENT'ROUS—and advent'rous spirit, *1 H. IV. i. 4*
ADVENTURE—will not adventure my ... *Tempest, iii. 1*
 led Leander would adventure ... *Two G. of Fer. iii. 1*
 the fear of your adventure would ... *As you Like it, ii. 1*
 I have by hard adventure found mine ... — *ii. 4*
 I'll adventure to borrow of a week ... *Winter's T. i. 2*
 will you adventure to save this brat's ... — *ii. 3*
 and would'st adventure to mingle faith ... — *iv. 3*
 no less the advantage of her ... — *v. 1*
 in this mist at all adventures ... *Comedy of Err. ii. 2*
 to try the fair adventure of to-morrow ... *John, v. 5*
 he in this adventure hath surprised ... *1 Henry IV. i. 1*
 such reasons for this adventure, that ... — *i. 2*
 they will they will adventure to exploit ... — *ii. 2*
 in the venture of this perilous day ... — *v. 7*

ADVENTURE

[Knight,] my life spake at adventure. 3 Henry IV. i. 1
at all adventures, so we were quit. . . . Henry IV. iv. 3
unsuccessful, despite of our prowess. . . . Henry IV. iv. 3
adventure to be banished myself. . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
have found the adventure very easy . . . iv. 2
adventure to be sent to the Tower. Richard III. i. 3
if you fell in the adventure, you crown. . . . Cymb. iii. 2
no death on't in your adventure. . . . Ham. ii. 4
to lock it from action and adventure. . . . iv. 4
or die in the adventure, be my helps. . . . Pericles, i. 1
who looking for adventures in the world. . . . iii. 3
adventure for such merchandise. . . . Hon. & Jul. ii. 1
in the churchyard; yet I will adventure. . . . v. 3
ADVENTURED—yet I have adventured to try. Cymb. i. 1
ADVENTURING—by adventuring both. M. of V. i. 1
ADVENTUROUS—by report, adventurous. Peri. i. 1
I spend your adventurous worth, whom if. . . . ii. 4
sheathing the steel in my adventurous. Titus And. v. 3
the adventurous knight shall use his foil. . . . Ham. ii. 2
ADVERSARIES—
into the league of the adversaries. All's Well, iii. 6
as adversaries do in law, strive. Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
suggest his soon-believing adversaries. . . . Rich. III. i. 1
cloudy men used to our adversary. . . . Hen. IV. ii. 2
even in the bosom of our adversary. . . . v. 5
[Collier,] embrace these sour adversaries. 3H. VI. iii. 1
the sons of fearful adversaries. . . . Richard III. i. 1
a weeder-out of his proud adversaries. . . . i. 3
ancient knot of our adversaries. . . . ii. 2
they have been still my adversaries. . . . iii. 2
the usurping helmets of our adversaries. . . . v. 3
to the good of their adversaries. . . . Coriolanus, iv. 3
ADVERSARY—A stony adversary. Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
and I will be thy adversary. Henry VIII. ii. 2
i' the adversary's entertainment. . . . All's Well, iv. 1
of battle with mine adversary. . . . Richard II. i. 3
by reason of his adversary's odds. . . . Henry VI. v. 5
thy adversary's wife doth part. Richard III. v. 3
the adversary's love to cope withal. . . . Lear, ii. 2
the servants of your adversary. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
ADVERSE—of this adverse turn. Twelfth Night, v. 1
against me on the adverse side. . . . Mer. of Ven. iv. 6
this to what adverse issue it can. . . . Much Ado, ii. 2
time seem so adverse, and means. . . . All's Well, iv. 2
no traffic to our adverse towns. Comedy of Errors, i. 1
the adverse winds, whose leisure I. King John, iii. 1
when adverse foreigners affront my. . . . iv. 2
of thy adverse fortune. . . . Richard III. v. 3
combat with adverse planets. . . . Henry VI. i. 1
my prayers on the adverse party. . . . Richard III. iv. 4
which they upon the adverse faction want. . . . v. 3
ADVERSELY—touch my palate adversely. Coriol. iii. 1
ADVERSITIES—embrace these adversities. . . . v. 1
[Collier,] adversities. . . . 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
all indign and base adversities make. . . . Othello, i. 3
ADVERSTY—
I am, cross'd with adversity. . . . Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1
sweat are the uses of adversity. . . . As you Like It, ii. 1
soul, bruised with adversity. Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
to be patient; I am in adversity. . . . iv. 4
ringed about with hold adversity. . . . Henry VI. iv. 4
well said, adversity! and what need. Troil. & Cr. v. 1
adversity's sweet milk, philosophy. . . . Rom. & Jul. iii. 3
ADVERTISE—
can my part in him advertise. Measure for Measure, i. 1
the king his lord advertise whether. . . . Hen. V. iii. 4
ADVERTISED—
pleas'd I your grace to be advertised. 2 Hen. VI. iv. 9
by my scouts I was advertised, that. 3 Hen. VI. iii. 1
I have advertised him by secret means. . . . iv. 5
we are advertised by our loving friends. . . . v. 3
by friends am well advertised. . . . Richard III. iv. 4
advertised, they are general. Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
ADVERTISEMENT—
griefs cry louder than advertisement. Much Ado, v. 1
an advertisement to a proper maid. . . . All's Well, iii. 2
this advertisement is five days old. . . . Henry IV. iii. 2
yet doth he give us bold advertisement. . . . iv. 1
ADVERTISING—
as I was then advertising, and. . . . Mens. for Meas. v. 1
ADVICE—ask my father for his advice. . . . Tempest, v. 1
this pride of hers, upon advice. . . . Two G. of Fer. iii. 1
with more advice, that thus without advice. . . . iv. 4
and thy advice this night. . . . iii. 2
the onset to thy good advice. . . . iii. 2
the lists of all advice my strength. . . . Mens. for M. i. 1
whose advice Ith often stilled. . . . iv. 1
and say by whose advice thou cam'st. . . . v. 1
yet did repent me after more advice. . . . iv. 2
upon more advice, hath sent you. . . . Mer. of Ven. iv. 2
understand what good advice. . . . All's Well, iii. 1
I share the advice betwixt you. . . . iv. 1
you did never lack advice so much. . . . iii. 4
upon advice, it toucheth us both. . . . Taming of Sh. i. 1
we need no more of your advice. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 1
easier for advice by you. . . . iii. 3
else have desired your good advice. . . . Macbeth, iii. 1
if you will take a homely man's advice. . . . iv. 2
a speed with such advice disposed. . . . King John, iii. 4
is banished upon good advice. . . . Richard II. i. 3
your lordship good advice by you. . . . 2 Hen. VI. i. 3
with good advice, and little medicine. . . . iii. 1
on his more advice, we pardon him. . . . Henry V. ii. 2
and Hume's advice, your grace's title. . . . 2 Hen. VI. i. 2
but with advice, and honesty. . . . iii. 2
thus high, by thy advice, and. . . . Richard III. iv. 1
begin to relish thy advice. . . . Troilus and Cressida, i. 3
as you shall give the advice. . . . Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3
some comfort out of your best advice. . . . Cymbeline, i. 2
if you will elect by my advice. . . . Titus Andronicus, i. 1
the Greeks, upon advice did bury Ajax. . . . iv. 1
by my advice, all humbled on your. . . . i. 2
shall file our engines with advice. . . . ii. 1
by good advice, more revenge. . . . iv. 1
will all subscribe to thy advice. . . . iii. 1
nor ask advice of any other thought. . . . Pericles, i. 1

ADVICE—we must have use of your advice. Lear, ii. 1
and, by my advice, let us impart what. . . . Hamlet, i. 1
by my former lecture and advice. . . . ii. 1
she took the fruits of my advice; and he. . . . ii. 2
when this advice is free, I give. . . . Othello, iii. 3
ADVICE—advise you what you say. Twelfth Night, iv. 2
she thus advises you, that sighs. . . . ii. 5 (letter)
advise me where I may have it. . . . Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 3
I advise you, let me not find you. . . . Mer. for Mea. ii. 1
we shall advise this wronged maid. . . . iii. 1
upon her, father, if you advise it. . . . iv. 1
advise him for a better place. . . . iii. 2
I am come to advise you, comfort you. . . . iv. 3
friar, advise him; I leave him to. . . . v. 1
let the friar advise you. . . . Much Ado, iv. 1
good my lord, advise him. . . . All's Well, i. 1
I will not advise you further. . . . iii. 5
I need not to advise you further. . . . iii. 5
well dost thou advise; if Biondello. . . . Taming of S. i. 1
I advise you to your manners. . . . i. 1
be gone, or talk not, I advise you. . . . i. 2
and this will I advise you, that tell me. . . . iv. 2
thou dost advise me, even so. . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
I will advise you where to plant. . . . Macbeth, iii. 1
and that well might advise him to. . . . iii. 1
of mankind, that thus advise. . . . iii. 1
I advise you, (and take it from me. . . . Henry V. i. 1
that rook, that I advise your shunning. . . . i. 1
can advise me like you. . . . i. 1
I shall anon advise you further. . . . i. 2
of mankind, that thus advise. . . . i. 2
what peace you'll make, advise me. . . . Coriolanus, v. 3
shall advise me in all for Cleopatra. . . . Ant. & Cl. v. 2
sir, I would advise you to slip a shirt. . . . Cymb. i. 3
wit-out of this advice you, follow. . . . iii. 2 (letter)
advise the emperor for his good. . . . Titus Andron. i. 1
advise thee, Aaron, what is to be done. . . . iv. 2
with dead cheeks advise thee to desert. . . . Pericles, i. 1
but yet, I know you'll do as I advise. . . . iv. 4
brother, I advise you to the best. . . . Lear, i. 2
advise your fellows so. . . . i. 2
advise yourself. I am sure on't. . . . ii. 1
advise the duke, where you are going. . . . iii. 7
I do advise you, take this note. . . . iv. 5
by my hand or word, advise. . . . Romeo and Juliet, iii. 5
can you advise me to do this. . . . Hamlet, iv. 7
you advise me well. I protest. . . . Othello, iii. 1
ADVIS'D—well hast thou advis'd. . . . Two G. of V. i. 3
be advis'd, sir, and pass good. . . . Merry Wives, i. 1
be well advis'd, and do as you bid. . . . iv. 4
art advis'd of that? more. . . . Mens. for Meas. ii. 1
and advis'd him for the entertainment. . . . iii. 2
yet I'm advis'd to do it. . . . iv. 6
advise you, Hermione, be advis'd, fair. . . . Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
be advis'd, my lord, if you bid. . . . Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
if by you'll be advis'd, I will. . . . v. 2
and were you well advis'd, I will. . . . v. 2
with more advis'd watch, to find. . . . Mer. of Ven. i. 1
therefore be advis'd. . . . ii. 1
therefore be well advis'd, how you do. . . . v. 1
but art thou not advis'd to look. . . . Taming of S. i. 1
friendly, as thou hast advis'd me. . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
be advis'd. I am; and by my fancy. . . . iv. 3
I am advis'd what I say. . . . Comedy of Errors, v. 1
be well advis'd; tell her thy tale. . . . King John, iii. 1
upon honour the advis'd priest. . . . iii. 1
nor never by advis'd purpose meet. . . . Richard II. i. 3
good cousin, be advis'd; stir not. . . . 2 Henry IV. iv. 3
you were advis'd, his flesh was. . . . 2 Henry IV. i. 1
was then advis'd, that you should. . . . i. 2
the advis'd head defend me by my learned. . . . i. 2
and bids you be advis'd, there's naught. . . . i. 2
French, advis'd by good intelligence. . . . ii. (clo.)
you are advis'd? the east side of. . . . 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
be advis'd, my lord, how I tread. . . . ii. 4
liver of advis'd age. . . . iii. 1
and bade me be advis'd? . . . Richard III. iii. 1
be advis'd; heat not a furnace. . . . Henry V. iii. 1
be advis'd; I say again, there is not. . . . i. 1
my friends in seal. . . . ii. 4
I am advis'd to give her music. . . . Cymbeline, ii. 1
whether since he is advis'd by aught. . . . Lear, v. 1
general, be advis'd; he comes to bad. . . . Othello, i. 2
ADVIS'DLY—take it advis'dly. . . . Henry IV. v. 1
I will never more break faith advis'dly. . . . Mer. of Ven. i. 1
ADVISING—
fasten your ear on my advisings. . . . Meas. for Mea. iii. 1
ADVOCATE—
an advocate for an impostor? . . . Tempest, i. 2
to be her advocate to the loudest. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 1
what advocate hast thou to him? . . . iv. 2
advocate's the court-word for pheasant. . . . iv. 3
step forth mine advocate; at your. . . . v. 1
soul should sue as advocate for thee. . . . Com. of Er. i. 1
the earnest advocate to plead. . . . Richard III. i. 1
I will be known your advocate. . . . Cymbeline, i. 2
ADVOCATION—
my advocacy is not now in tune. . . . Othello, iii. 4
ÆACIDA—alo te, Æacida, romanus vincere. . . . i. 4 (paper)
ÆACIDES—
for sure Æacides was Ajax. . . . Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
ÆDILE—the ædiles, hol let him be. . . . Coriolanus, iii. 1
seize him, ædiles. Down with him. . . . iii. 1
seize him, seize him. Yet Marcus, yield. . . . iii. 1
our ædiles smote? ourselves resisted? . . . iii. 1
ÆGEON—hapless Ægeon, whom the. . . . Com. of Er. i. 1
doth Ægeon wend, but to procrastinate. . . . i. 1
Ægeon, art thou not? or else his ghost? . . . v. 1
speak, old Ægeon, if thou best. . . . iii. 1
the same Ægeon, speak, and speak. . . . v. 1
ÆGLE—make him with fair Ægle. . . . Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
ÆMILIA—wife once called Æmilia. . . . Com. of Er. v. 1
the same Æmilia. If I dream not, thou. . . . v. 1
ÆMILIUS—news of this Æmilia. . . . Titus And. i. 1
Æmilia, do this message honourably. . . . iv. 4
ÆNEAS—he had said, widower Æneas. . . . Tempest, ii. 1
as did Æneas old Anchises bear. . . . 2 Henry VI. v. 2
but then Æneas bare a living load. . . . v. 2

ÆNEAS—
Æneas, from the field to day? (rep.) Troil. & Cr. i. 1
that you have made of Æneas, is it a brave man? . . . i. 2
but peace, Æneas, peace, Trojan. . . . i. 3
fair lord Æneas, let me touch. . . . i. 3
'tis the lord Æneas. Is the prince. . . . iv. 1
lord Æneas. A valiant Greek, Æneas. . . . iv. 1
Didst thou see Æneas? he was. . . . iv. 1
who's there? my lord Æneas? . . . iv. 2
and, my lord Æneas, we met by chance. . . . iv. 2
and bring Æneas, and the Grecian. . . . iv. 4
as you and lord Æneas consent. . . . iv. 5
thus says Æneas; one that knows. . . . iv. 5
Æneas is a field; and I do stand. . . . v. 3
Ajax hath ta'en Æneas. . . . v. 6
as Æneas, our great ancestor. . . . Julius Cæsar, i. 2
ÆER—never first met in winter. . . . Cymb. v. 3
like false Æneas, were in his time. . . . Cymbeline, iii. 1
to bid Æneas tell the tale twice o'er. . . . Titus And. iii. 2
'twas Æneas' tale to Didio; and thereabout. . . . Ham. ii. 2
ÆEOLUS—yet Æolus would not be. . . . 2 Hen. VI. iii. 2
ÆER—never first met in winter. . . . Cymb. v. 3
ÆERIAL—the ærial bue, an indistinct. . . . Othello, iii. 1
ÆSCULAPUS—Æsculapius guide us. . . . Pericles, iii. 2
what says my Æsculapius? . . . Merry Wives, iii. 3
ÆSON—that did renew old Æson. . . . Mer. of Ven. v. 1
ÆSON—never first met in winter. . . . 3H. VI. v. 5
ÆTNA—let hot Ætna cool in Sicily. . . . Twelfth Night, i. 1
I will be thrown into Ætna. . . . Merry Wives, iii. 5
AFAR—made afar off by Sir Hugh. . . . i. 1
saw afar off in the orchard this. . . . Much Ado, iii. 3
I fear for her. . . . iii. 3
be commended in stronds afar remote. . . . Hen. V. i. 1
AFEARD—afear'd now of your four legs. . . . Tempest, ii. 2
be not afraid, thy good friend. . . . ii. 2
I fear'd of him? . . . ii. 2
and thou shalt be afraid. . . . iii. 2
be not afraid; the isle is full. . . . iii. 2
but that I am afraid. . . . Merry Wives of Windsor, iii. 1
not the ladies be afraid of the lion? . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
I am afraid of them, to make me afraid. . . . iii. 1
a conqueror, and a conqueror's slave. . . . Love's L. Lost, i. 2
yet to be afraid of my deserving. . . . Mer. of Ven. ii. 2
I am half afraid, thou wilt say anon. . . . iii. 9
I am afraid, the life of Helen. . . . All's Well, v. 3
I am afraid for her. . . . Taming of S. v. 2
Hortensio is afraid of you. . . . iii. 1
I was not much afraid; for once. . . . Winter's Tale, i. 3
I am but sorry, not afraid. . . . iv. 3
nothing afraid of what thyself. . . . Macbeth, i. 2
I am afraid to come to, to, to, to. . . . iii. 7
a soldier and afraid? what need. . . . iii. 7
but, if you be afraid to hear. . . . King John, iv. 2
art thou not horribly afraid. . . . 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
I am afraid there are few die well. . . . Henry V. iv. 4
I should not be afraid. . . . 1 Henry IV. iv. 7
name I oft have been afraid. . . . 2 Henry IV. i. 1
a virtuous sin), makes me afraid. . . . Troil. & Cr. iv. 1
to be afraid to tell grey-beards. . . . Julius Cæsar, ii. 5
he is afraid to come. I will not. . . . Antony & Cleo. iii. 5
I am afraid to come. . . . iii. 3
art not afraid? Those that I reverence. . . . Cymb. ii. 7
I am afraid, being in night. . . . Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
I am afraid, you make a wanton of me. . . . Hamlet, v. 2
AFFABILITY—in smiles and affability. . . . Julius C. ii. 1
affability and discretion, you ought. . . . Henry VI. i. 1
her affability and bashful modesty. . . . Taming of S. i. 2
AFFABLE—Baptista Minola, an affable. . . . i. 2
soft, and affable, why does the world. . . . ii. 1
valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable. . . . II. IV. iii. 1
since he was made. . . . 2 Henry IV. i. 1
affable wolves, meek bears, you fools. . . . Timon of A. iii. 6
AFFAIR—to confer of home affairs. . . . Two G. of V. ii. 1
in these affairs to aid me. . . . ii. 4
break with thee of some affairs. . . . iii. 1
I have a curious tale to tell you. . . . Merry W. i. 1
is right apt for this affair. . . . Twelfth Night, i. 1
so hardy to come again in his affairs. . . . ii. 2
take, and give back, affairs. . . . iii. 3
give the mother notice of my affair. . . . Meas. for M. i. 1
to the Angelo to come. . . . iii. 1
my stay must be stolen out of other affairs. . . . iii. 1
save in the office and affairs of love. . . . Much Ado, ii. 1
whiles I in this affair do thee employ. . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
not I, but my affairs, have made. . . . Mer. of Ven. iii. 6
fill I, and my affairs are answered. . . . As you Like It, ii. 7
part of a minute in the affairs. . . . iv. 1
that and all your worst affairs. . . . All's Well, iii. 2
such affairs, [Collier, Knight—a scarce] that. . . . iv. 2
to wear your gentle limbs in my affairs. . . . iii. 2
affairs do even glad honeymoon. . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
in your affairs, my lord, if ever I. . . . i. 2
what his happier affairs may be. . . . iv. 1
and for the ordering your affairs, to sing. . . . iv. 3
ground incapacity of reasonable affairs? . . . iv. 3
your affairs there, in some of your affairs. . . . iv. 1
I command thee to open thy affairs? . . . iv. 3
best half of our affair. Well. . . . Macbeth, iii. 3
in riddles and affairs of death. . . . iii. 5
to treat of high and low affairs. . . . King John, i. 1
demands of the affairs, as well as I. . . . v. 6
furnish us for our affairs in hand. . . . Richard II. i. 4
and, for these great affairs do ask some. . . . ii. 1
to order these affairs, thus thrust. . . . ii. 2
big upon the management of our affairs. . . . II. IV. iv. 1
I have employment in the great affairs. . . . Hen. V. i. 1
give even way unto my rough affairs. . . . iii. 3
like a brother toiled in my affairs. . . . iii. 1
with ringing in the king's affairs. . . . iii. 2
and prosper your affairs, and send us peace. . . . iii. 2
and befriends in these great affairs. . . . iv. 1
putting all affairs else into oblivion. . . . v. 5
him debate of commonwealth affairs. . . . Henry V. i. 1
our affairs must now be. . . . 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
I come to talk of commonwealth affairs. . . . 2H. VI. i. 3
my lord is cold in great affairs. . . . iii. 1
take order for mine own affairs. . . . iii. 1
the first of all your chief affairs. . . . 3 Henry VI. iv. 6
a packhorse in his great affairs. . . . Richard III. i. 4
[A Knight] so thrive I in my dangerous affairs. . . . iv. 4

AFOREHAND—knowing beforehand. *Lore's L. L. v. 2*
 AFORESAID—with the aforesaid sworn. i. 1 (letter)
 or, as aforesaid, honest Launcheon. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 3*
 and, as aforesaid, Patroclus is a fool. *Troil. & Cr. ii. 2*
 AFR AID—of her society be not afraid. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 we are less afraid to be drowned. i. 1
 I am afraid he will chastise me v. 1
 I am afraid if you see the *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 I am half afraid he will have iii. 3
 answer your master, be not afraid. *Henry IV. ii. 3*
 be not afraid of greatness. *Twelfth Night, ii. 5* (letter);
 be not afraid, good youth, I will not iii. 1
 be not afraid of greatness. iii. 4
 I am afraid this great lubber. iv. 1
 that my daughter is so fond and afraid. *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 they shall hear I am not afraid. *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1*
 be not afraid: she shall not harm thee iii. 2
 I am much afraid, my lady his. *Merchant of Ven. i. 2*
 be not afraid, that I your hand should. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 that I am afraid to me. iv. 3
 I am afraid, sir, do what you. *Taming of Shrew, v. 2*
 these witches are afraid of swords. *Com. of Err. iv. 4*
 I am afraid they have awaked. *Macbeth, ii. 2*
 I am afraid to think what I have done ii. 2
 almost afraid to know what I have done. ii. 2
 I will not be afraid of death and bane v. 3
 thou'llt be afraid to hear it. v. 7
 he is afraid of me, and I of him. *King John, iv. 1*
 I am afraid; and yet I'll venture it. v. 1
 I am afraid, my daughter. *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy v. 4
 I am afraid he would prove the better. v. 4
 that, afraid of him, by magic. *Henry VI. i. 2*
 or more afraid to fight, than. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 and be not afraid. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 are you all afraid? alas, I blame you. *Rich. III. i. 2*
 I am afraid, methinks, to hear. i. 4
 what? art thou afraid? Not to kill. i. 4
 good my lord, be not afraid of show. v. 3
 I am afraid, his daughters are below. *Hen. VIII. iii. 2*
 lo, Caesar, is afraid? Pardon me. *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
 is all afraid to govern thee near. *Antony & Cleo, ii. 3*
 I am almost afraid to stand alone. *Romeo & Jul. v. 3*
 are afraid of goose quills, and I dare. ii. 2
 be not afraid, if you do see me. *Othello, v. 1*
 AFRESH—strife fresh within me; and. *Winter's T. v. 1*
 are even now to be afresh lamented. iv. 1
 then have 't afresh; and bliss! *Tam. of Sh. i. 1*
 their congealed brows, and white. *Rich. III. ii. 2*
 AFRIC—I would they were in Afric. *both, Cymb. i. 2*
 as when we put them on first in Afric. *Tempest, i. 1*
 i better parch in Afric sun. *Troilus and Cressida, i. 3*
 not Afric owns a serpent. *Coriolanus, i. 8*
 AFRICA—I speak of Afric golden. *Hen. IV. v. 2*
 AFRICAN—I speak to an African. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 A-FRONT—these four came all a-front. *H. IV. ii. 4*
 AFTER-DINNER—digestion sake, an after-
 dinner's breath. *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 AFTER-ENQUIRY—
 or jump the after-enquiry on your own. *Cymb. v. 4*
 AFTER-EYE—ere left to after-eye him i. 4
 AFTER-HOUR—
 after-hours give leisure to repent. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 after-hours we sorrow o'er as now. *Macb. iii. 1*
 AFTER-LOVE—win thy after-love. *Rich. III. iii. 7*
 scorn at first makes after-love. *Two Gen. of Ferr. iii. 1*
 AFTER-MEETING—
 the main point of this our after-meeting. *Coriol. iii. 2*
 AFTERNOON—
 is this the afternoon? *Macb. iii. 1*
 custom with him 'till the afternoon. *Tempest, iii. 2*
 the afternoon, Barnardine (note) *Meas. for Meas. iv. 2*
 is to be executed in the afternoon? iv. 2
 Barnardine must die this afternoon? iv. 3
 'till this afternoon. *Hamlet, i. 1*; *Lore's L. L. iii. 3*
 It must be done this afternoon iv. 3
 in the afternoon we will with some iv. 3
 the rude multitude call the afternoon v. 1
 and measurable for the afternoon v. 1
 most wily in the afternoon. *Mer. of Ven. v. 2*
 Ash-wednesday was four year in the afternoon. ii. 5
 shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon. *All's Well, v. 3*
 we may contrive this afternoon. *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 married in an afternoon as the iv. 4
 but, till this afternoon, his passion. *Com. of Err. iv. 2*
 this afternoon will post to consummate. *John, v. 7*
 at two o'clock 'till the afternoon. *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 three of the clock in the afternoon. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 to eclipse thy life this afternoon. *Henry IV. i. 5*
 to come to shrift this afternoon ii. 4
 this afternoon, sir? 'till the afternoon. ii. 2
 my custom always of the afternoon *Hamlet, i. 5*
 AFTER-SUPPER—
 our after-supper, and bed-time? *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 AFTER-TIME—
 sound the bottom of the after-times. *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 AFTERWARD—afterward up higher. *Cymbeline, i. 6*
 if you seek us afterwards in other terms. iii. 1
 and afterwards determine our. *Two Gen. of Ferr. iii. 2*
 and afterwards, my pocket. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 and we will afterwards 'ok upon. ii. 1
 the devil guide his cudgel afterwards! iv. 2
 executed, and sleep afterwards. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 3*
 lack of tempered judgement afterward. v. 1
 hang it first, and sleep afterwards. *Much Ado, iii. 2*
 recount their particular duties afterwards iv. 2
 we'll have dancing afterward. v. 4
 never to speak to lady afterward. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 1*
 the first assault, or ransom afterward. *All's Well, i. 3*
 afterwards consorts you'll be. *Time Com. of Err. v. 2*
 read it, afterwards seal it, and again. *Macbeth, i. 1*
 iurdon, first; and afterward stand up. *Rich. III. v. 3*
 that afterwards we may digest our. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 and afterwards, my brother's. ii. 7
 speak as much as thou afterward. *Troil. & Cress. i. 1*
 afterward, as Hector's leisure and your iv. 5
 wrath in death, and envy afterward. *Jul. Caesar, iii. 1*

AFTERWARD—
 afterward, to order well the state. *Titus Andron. v. 3*
 they not say afterwards, if they should. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 AGAIN—yet again. *Tempest, i. 1*
 off to sea again. i. 2
 we'll cry it o'er again i. 2
 sighing back again, did us i. 2
 they all have met again i. 2
 which Syracos could not again i. 2
 sleeping again the king my father's wreck i. 2
 no, it begins again i. 2
 thy nerves are in their infancy again i. 2
 I ne'er again shall see her ii. 1
 though some call again ii. 2
 The storm is come again ii. 2
 and it shall be said so again ii. 2
 I open your chaps again ii. 2
 we'll fill him by and by again ii. 2
 let me again bite him to death ii. 2
 to hearken once again the suit I made thee ii. 2
 will make me sleep again ii. 2
 I cried to dream again ii. 2
 whom once again I tender to thy hand. iv. 1
 Mrs' whet mention is never again iv. 1
 wherein, where didst thou iv. 1
 since you have given me again v. 1
 to call her back again. *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2*
 and yet take this again ii. 1
 still unwillingly, unwillingly again ii. 1
 could not again reply ii. 1
 here have I brought him back again iv. 4
 and find my dog again iv. 4
 or ne'er return again into my sight. iv. 1
 let me look on that which was again iv. 4
 once again I do receive thee honest v. 4
 if once again, Milan shall v. 4
 repeat thee home again v. 4
 If I were young again, the *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 mine ever true, as never again i. 1
 whilst I live again i. 1
 I'll never to sea again ii. 1
 your husband is in his old limes again ii. 1
 shall I put him into the basket again? iv. 2
 to carry the basket again to meet him iv. 2
 take the basket again on your iv. 2
 pray heaven, it be not full of the knight again iv. 2
 any way then to unfold me again? iv. 2
 why may not he be there again? iv. 2
 my husband's name, as never again iv. 2
 in the way of waste, attempt us again iv. 2
 let our wives yet once again iv. 4
 I'll to him again in name of Brook iv. 4
 I will never take you for my love again v. 5
 I never shall see my wife again v. 5
 that strain again. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 thou mightest never draw sword again i. 3
 I would I might never draw sword again i. 3
 therefore, I say again, take her away i. 5
 'tis time to smile again i. 5
 to own her remembrance again with more i. 2
 to come again in his affairs ii. 2
 we'll have the bear again ii. 5
 I had you never speak again of him iii. 1
 'tis time to smile again iii. 1
 you come again; for thou iii. 1
 come again to-morrow (rep.) iii. 4
 I will return again into the house iii. 4
 sild, I'll after him again iii. 4
 I'll be with you again. iv. 2 (song)
 'tis time to do dog again iv. 2
 till I come again v. 1
 to speak of, would offend again *Meas. for Meas. i. 3*
 he calls again; I pray you i. 5
 give you again upon any count ii. 1
 bid thee again upon any count ii. 2
 why dost thou ask again? ii. 2
 to him again; entreat him ii. 2
 may call it back again. ii. 2
 come again to-morrow ii. 2
 to hear you speak again and feast ii. 2
 ere long I'll visit you again iii. 1
 I'll forswear this again iii. 2
 the duke, we talk of, were returned again iii. 2
 and return again, bring again. iv. 1 (song)
 mended again; the matter; proceed v. 1
 call that same Isabel here once again v. 1
 return him here again; go with him v. 1
 see a bachelor of threescore again? *Much Ado, i. 3*
 that I will get again with drinking. i. 1
 I would have thee hence, and here again ii. 3
 we'll hear that song again ii. 3
 send her home again without a husband ii. 3
 nothing, unless you render her again iv. 1
 to hear her back again, give me this iv. 1
 too few to wash her clean again iv. 1
 that fair again unsay; Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 to have his sight thither, and back again i. 1
 let him roar again, let him roar again i. 2
 and return again, bring again i. 2
 and be thou here again, ere the levitian i. 2
 that he heard, and is to come again iii. 1
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again iii. 1
 lower! hark, again iii. 2
 to hear again, nothing more iii. 2
 Lysander, speak again; thou runaway iii. 2
 the man shall have his mare again iii. 2
 to Athens back again repair iv. 1
 being sensible, should curse again v. 1
 a fiction may one day make a reality. *Lore's L. L. i. 1*
 fair, I give you back again ii. 1
 and go well satisfied to France again ii. 1
 to-morrow shall we visit you again ii. 1
 she the moral again iii. 1
 first praise me, and again say no! iii. 2
 to insert again my hard credo for iv. 2
 I will look again on the intellect iv. 2
 well proved again on my sdel v. 2
 indignantly they will give me here v. 2
 and utters it again when God doth v. 2
 hut take it, sir, again. v. 2

AGAIN—
 we are again forsworn; in will *Lore's L. L. v. 2*
 will you have me, or your pearl again? v. 2
 and the whole world again, cannot v. 2
 let me borrow my again again v. 2
 lest you be forsworn again v. 2
 latter hazard back again *Merchant of Venice, i. 1*
 swore he would pay him again, when i. 2
 call the so again, to split on those again i. 6
 that doth stand against a tedious i. 6
 survey the inscriptions back again ii. 7
 I shall never see my gold again iii. 1
 for wooing here, until I sweat again iii. 2
 but, if I come again, I'll never iii. 2
 well, till we shall meet again iii. 4
 when we meet again; I wish you well iv. 1
 to come again to Carthage v. 1
 I dare be bound again, my soul upon v. 1
 ever he go alone again, I'll never. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 I'll render thee again in affection i. 2
 may'st in honour come off again i. 2
 to bring again these foolish runaways ii. 2
 giving her them again, said with ii. 4
 turning again toward galliard ii. 5
 I shall not again; more sounder ii. 2
 wonderful, and yet again wonderful iii. 2
 when shalt thou see him again? iii. 2
 I marvel, why I answered not again iii. 5
 he'll be with me again iii. 3
 a promise to return again within iii. 3
 if I sent him word again, it was not v. 4
 restored to them again that were v. 4
 in blowing him down again, with *All's Well, i. 1*
 to bear me back again. i. 1
 to bear me back again. i. 1
 to be young again, if we could ii. 2
 why, there's serves well again ii. 2
 haste you again ii. 2
 woe, come again, good Kate; ii. 3
 when I lose thee again, I care not ii. 3
 if I could but meet him again ii. 3
 out of it you'll run again, rather ii. 7
 thither we bend again ii. 2
 I pray you, do not put it off ii. 2
 a letter? read it again iii. 4
 will speed her foot again, led iii. 4
 come, let's return again, and suffice iii. 5
 of honour again into his native iii. 6
 and pay again, my poor lord iii. 6
 hast thou to speak to us again? iii. 6
 when back again this ring shall iv. 2
 or return again into France? iv. 3
 I will never trust a man again iv. 3
 I will never trust a man again iv. 3
 we must to horse again; go, go v. 1
 the time is fair again v. 3
 would never receive the ring again v. 3
 and bring again the count. v. 3
 give me mine again v. 3
 I intend to hunt again. *Taming of Shrew, (ind.) i. 1*
 and once again, a pot of the smallest (ind.) 2
 to fall into my dreams again (ind.) 2
 that we may yet again have access i. 1
 woe, come again, good Kate; I am ii. 1
 cuff you, if you strike again ii. 1
 in the hole, man, and tunc again iii. 1
 as he stooped again to take it up iii. 2
 the wench, when he arose again? iii. 2
 to me, and across the water again; and thit iii. 2
 and fetch our horses back again iv. 5
 why, then let's home again; come v. 1
 therefore I'll sleep again. Nay, that v. 2
 will take again your queen *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 I'll be long again; and I'll fill up i. 2
 come, sir, now am for you again ii. 1
 call the queen again. Be certain ii. 1
 my rest might come to me again ii. 3
 lo, fool again! I'll speak of iii. 2
 spirit of the world, give me back again iii. 2
 to dance again after a ball iii. 2
 which will shame you to give him again iv. 3
 and again does nothing, but what he iv. 3
 purchase the sight again of dear iv. 3
 then recovered again with aqua-vite iv. 3
 fit to shore thee again, and that iv. 3
 would have him wed again v. 1
 bless the bed of majesty again with v. 1
 break his grave, and come again to me v. 1
 may her sainted spirit again possess v. 1
 when your first queen's again in breath v. 1
 he dies to me again, when talked of v. 1
 then again worries he his daughter v. 2
 until you see her die again v. 3
 that's never to be seen again v. 3
 fair, again, if any Syracuse born *Com. of Err. i. 1*
 pay your worship those again, perchance i. 2
 till he come home again, I would i. 2
 go back again, thou slave, and fetch (rep.) ii. 1
 to wish again, from a ii. 2
 thence that drop again, without ii. 2
 come again, when you may iii. 1
 get you in again; comfort my iii. 2
 establish him in his true sense again iv. 4
 they are loose again iv. 4
 help, to have them bound again iv. 4
 brought him to his wits again v. 1
 to make of him a formal man again v. 1
 yet once again proclaim it publicly v. 1
 we came again to hand v. 1
 when shall we three meet again *Macbeth, i. 1*
 and thrice again, to make up nine i. 3
 i addressed them again to sleep ii. 2
 look on't again, I dare not ii. 2
 but returns again to night ii. 2
 i then comes my fit again ii. 4
 we'll hear, ourselves again iii. 4
 upon a thought he will again be well iii. 4
 but now, they are again, with v. 2
 or, be alive again, v. 2
 being gone, I am a man again iii. 1

AGAIN—she'll soon be back again *Macbeth* iii. 3
 we may again give to our fathers iv. 2
 as long but I'll be here again iv. 2
 shalt thou see thy wholesome days again? iv. 3
 and again return to bed v. 1
 I tell you yet again, Banquo's v. 3
 the very echo, that should applaud again v. 3
 again shalt see his good and drow v. 3
 edge, I sleanth again unheeded v. 7
 were I to get again, madam, I would *King John* i. 1
 bear home that lusty bold again ii. 1
 part your mingled colour again ii. 2
 and she again wants nothing, to name ii. 2
 and congeal again to what it was iii. 1
 tell o'er thy tale again iii. 1
 then speak again; not all thy former iii. 1
 would live again by death of need iii. 1
 as now again to snatch our iii. 1
 is, to mistake again; though iii. 1
 and will again commit them to iii. 4
 true, I shall see my boy again iii. 4
 and, rising so again, when iii. 4
 I did never ask it you again iv. 1
 once again we sit, once again crowned iv. 2
 but now I breathe again aloft iv. 2
 from them to me again. The spirit iv. 2
 in signs again partly with sin iv. 3
 bright air, put it up again iv. 3
 take again from this my hand v. 1
 my tongue shall hush again this storm v. 1
 return to me again, after they heard v. 2
 the precedent to these lords again v. 2
 once again; I will be gone again v. 4
 welcome home again discarded v. 4
 I say again, if Lewis do win v. 4
 by his persuasion are again fallen off v. 5
 instantly return with me again v. 7
 as some home again, as the v. 7
 bids, I should not bid again *Richard III.* i. 1
 return back to their chairs again i. 3
 return again, and take an oath i. 3
 that speaks thy words again, to do ii. 2
 yet again, methinks I see thee ii. 2
 the other again is my kinsman ii. 2
 here part, that ne'er shall meet again ii. 2
 stand upon my kingdom once again iii. 2
 still so much blood thither come again iii. 2
 agedly hater, again in arms to come iii. 2
 speak again to alter this, for counsel is iii. 2
 and lands restored again, he freely iii. 3
 should take it off again with words iii. 3
 restored again to all his land iv. 1
 that again, to be a man of peace iv. 1
 and wash him fresh again with v. 1
 wilt know again, being ne'er so little v. 1
 give me mine own again; 'twere v. 1
 speak it again; twice saying pardon v. 3
 and then again; it is as hard to come v. 3
 then am I kinged again; and, by and by v. 5
 come yourself with speed to us again. *1 Hen. IV.* i. 1
 when he please again to be himself i. 2
 his nose, and took 't away again i. 3
 need the ransom once again of i. 3
 good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 nay, if you have not, to't again; we'll stay i. 3
 to live me up again, being down? ii. 2
 own flesh so far afoot again ii. 2
 you unto you again, you are ii. 3
 breathe's while, again to it again ii. 3
 send him back again to my mother ii. 4
 pick thee out three such enemies again ii. 4
 the money shall be paid back again ii. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again ii. 4
 the money is paid to thee again ii. 4
 some surety for a safe return again iii. 3
 I must go write again, to other friends iv. 4
 will you again unknit this childish v. 1
 move in that obedient orb again v. 1
 never to hold it again v. 1
 hal again. Said he, young Harry *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 since we are o'er-set, venture again i. 1
 and send you back again to your master i. 2
 call him back again i. 2
 I would I might never spit white again i. 3
 give us that king again, and take i. 3
 but I will have some of it out again ii. 1
 whether I shall ever see thee again, or no ii. 4
 I will see you ag in ere I go ii. 4
 in all the luns of court again ii. 4
 till he roar again. O lord! good my ii. 2
 again would a go, and again would a come ii. 2
 within our awful banks again iv. 1
 I never thought to hear you speak again iv. 4
 you will you get me again iv. 4
 a fear to be again displaced iv. 4
 and, again, sir, shall we sow the v. 1
 a dozen of cushions again; you have v. 4
 I see thee again; O hound of *Henry V.* ii. 1
 bend the better eye again ii. 3
 how shall I know thee again? Give iii. 3
 once more come again for ransom iv. 3
 once more back again; and he that iv. 5
 thrice up again, and fighting iv. 6
 bend of thou again, or reason iv. 7
 till Harry's back-return again to France—
 (v. chlo.) in my cap till I see him once again v. 1
 do always reason themselves out again v. 2
 if Henry were recalled to life again. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 my life, my joy, again returns i. 4
 again, in pity of my hard distress i. 4
 once again we'll sleep secure in Ruten iii. 2
 before he'll buy again at such a rate iii. 2
 I'll have a bout with you again, or else iii. 2
 to get the town again, or die iii. 2
 like to have the overthrow again iii. 2
 lost, and recovered in a day again! iii. 2
 like a Frenchman; turn, and turn again! iii. 3
 thus returned again, that dogged iv. 3
 Ruten, so will we return again iv. 3
 and turn again into the warlike v. 2

AGAIN—
 go, and be free again, as Suffolk's *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and again, in Henry's royal v. 3
 I must trouble you again, no v. 3
 hope to conquer them again *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 delivered up again with peaceful i. 1
 on pleased again. My lord i. 2
 never mourn to trouble you again i. 3
 restore this cripple to his legs again? ii. 1
 toward London, back again ii. 1
 from hence to prison back again ii. 3
 the world may laugh again ii. 4
 come to me again, and give ii. 4
 he doth revive again; madam ii. 2
 drove back again unto my native ii. 2
 blush and beautify the cheek again ii. 2
 alive again; then show me where ii. 3
 in contempt, that I hit at again iv. 1
 Lent shall be as long again as it is iv. 3
 I'll read it over once again iv. 4
 farewell, for I must hence again iv. 5
 and that will make 'em red again iv. 7
 now part them again, lest they iv. 7
 are thy sovereign, Clifford kneel again v. 1
 go to bed, and dream again, to keep v. 1
 my father's blood open it again *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 what I thus charged again; (repeated) i. 4
 bethinking thee again i. 4
 never henceforth shall I joy again ii. 1
 making another head to fight again ii. 1
 I again bestride our foaming steeds (rep.) ii. 1
 I never pause again, never stand ii. 3
 take care that I hit at again ii. 3
 that hopes to rise again ii. 6
 and as the air blows it to me again iii. 1
 so would you be again to Henry iii. 1
 should to bring him down again iii. 3
 for I will hence again, I cannot iii. 7
 and beat him back again iv. 8
 and once again proclaim us king iv. 8
 Warwick takes his gift again v. 1
 will issue out again, and bid us battle v. 1
 when he'll come to fight again v. 2
 farewell, to meet again in heaven v. 2
 doth live again in thee v. 4
 take up the sword again, or take *Richard III.* i. 2
 speak it again, and even with i. 2
 will never meet again i. 2
 what, if it come to thee again? i. 4
 I shall be reconciled to him again i. 4
 go back again, and I will send you i. 4
 win our ancient right in France again iii. 1
 will never meet again iii. 1
 and then again begin, and stop again iii. 5
 was urged to tell my tale again iii. 7
 here Catebys comes again, now Catebys iii. 7
 call them again, sweet prince iii. 7
 let's to our holy work again iii. 7
 ere I can repeat this curse again iv. 1
 I say again, give out, that Anne iv. 2
 tell o'er your woes again by viewing iv. 4
 will never speak to thee again iv. 4
 and never look upon thee in marriage iv. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king iv. 4
 shall come again transformed to iv. 4
 and made his course again for Bretagne iv. 4
 whir these stragglers o'er the seas again v. 3
 would reduce us to these times again v. 4
 peace lives again; that she may long v. 4
 I say again, there is no English soul. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of his master he shall again relate i. 2
 understand again like honest men i. 3
 a measure to let these once again i. 3
 when he was brought again to the bar ii. 1
 but he fell to himself again ii. 1
 never found again, but where they ii. 1
 for it grows again fresher than ii. 3
 she's a stranger again ii. 3
 I swear again, I would not be a queen iii. 3
 therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor ii. 4
 that again I do refuse you for my ii. 4
 call her again. Katharine queen ii. 4
 and she again, is sprung up a heretic ii. 2
 then, stops again, strikes his breast ii. 2
 'tis well said again; and 'tis a kind ii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me off again ii. 2
 like Lucifer, never to hope again ii. 2
 or gold again the noble troops that ii. 2
 you are well met once again iv. 1
 then rose again, and bowed iv. 1
 paced back again to York-place iv. 1
 he gave his honours to the world again iv. 2
 this low set me to see again iv. 2
 souls with modesty again iv. 2
 being but a private man again v. 2
 let me never hope to see a chine again v. 3
 I'll unarm again; why should I war. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 and such again, as venerable Nestor i. 2
 thus once again says Nestor from i. 2
 you shall make it whole again iii. 1
 what! are you gone again iii. 2
 what, billing again? here's iii. 2
 report that he's again to the first iii. 2
 reverberates the voice again iii. 3
 what things again most dear iii. 3
 and yet it may again, if thou iii. 3
 fountain of your mind were clear again iii. 3
 come, you again into my chamber iii. 2
 where he answers again, because iv. 4
 when shall we see again? iv. 4
 O heavens! be true, again? iv. 4
 when Helen is a maid again iv. 5
 warm yet, let us fight again iv. 5
 stand again; think'st thou to catch iv. 5
 take and take again such preposterous v. 1
 give 't me again. Whose was 't? (repeated) v. 2
 thou never shalt mock Diomed again v. 2
 and that he's my own again v. 2
 age we void it up again *Timon of Athens.* i. 2

AGAIN—
 we'll forth again, my Alcibiades. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 as if grows again toward earth ii. 2
 and come again to give answer to him iii. 1
 go, bid all my friends again, Lucius, iii. 4
 dares to be half so kind again? iv. 2
 the wappened widow wed again iv. 3
 I see's to the April day again iv. 3
 I should let count me again the eyes of man iv. 3
 returns to thine own lip again iv. 3
 if I thrive well, I'll visit thee again iv. 3
 hadst thou wealth again, rascals iv. 3
 I had let count me again, wert thou iv. 3
 what else do I see again? iv. 3
 I see him a palm in Athens again v. 1
 I like this well, he will return again v. 2
 come not to me again v. 2
 go again; and after it again; and over and over v. 2
 he comes, and after it again; and over and over *Coriol.* i. 3
 we shall be charged again i. 6
 if'er again I meet him beard to beard i. 10
 rather have my wounds to heal again ii. 2
 an 't were to give again ii. 3
 and knowing myself again, repair to ii. 3
 and, now again, on him, that did not ii. 3
 to make road upon's again iii. 1
 in our eyes see their banners wave again iii. 1
 my speech, and I'll speak 't again iii. 1
 I say again, in soothing iii. 1
 he cannot be reined again to temperance iii. 3
 the very hour you take it off again? iii. 3
 a small thing would make it flame again iv. 3
 he begins up again, and the man in iv. 5
 we shall have a strife again, wild again iv. 6
 thrusts forth his horns again into iv. 6
 may wish good Marcius home again iv. 6
 I fear they'll roar him in again iv. 6
 you know the way to the again v. 2
 or capitulate again with me v. 2
 every noise be still; peace yet again. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 sayst thou to me now? speak once again i. 2
 to him again; then he put 't by again i. 2
 when he came to himself again i. 2
 I'll never look you in the eye again i. 2
 get'te'er to bed again, it is not day ii. 1
 had thee there, and here again ii. 4
 come to me again and bring me word ii. 4
 he begins again to speak ii. 3
 a hasty speak, and straight again ii. 3
 and thou shalt sleep again; I will not ii. 3
 then shall I see thee again iv. 3
 sleep again, Lucius; sirrah, Claudius! iv. 3
 that the sword goes up again? v. 1
 whether we shall meet again, I know not v. 1
 if we do meet again, why (repeated) v. 1
 to yonder troops and here again v. 3
 I will be there again, even with v. 3
 we wish it ours again *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 paragon again for my man i. 2
 words of Pompey, return it again i. 2
 but yet hie you again to Egypt ii. 3
 I say again, thy spirit is all afraid ii. 3
 the slave again; though I am ii. 5
 if he again say he is in marriage ii. 5
 sure he cannot weep it back again ii. 6
 he will to his Egyptian dish again ii. 6
 I will employ thee back again iii. 3
 to him again; tell him, he wears iii. 1
 cease'd whipped, and shut the again iii. 1
 severed navy too have knit again iii. 11
 since my lord is Antony again, I will iii. 11
 in the blood shall make it live again iv. 2
 He's again; I have spoke already v. 2
 I am again for Cyprius again v. 2
 never be beheld of eyes again so royal v. 2
 in the world, that I may see again *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 O the gods! when shall we see again i. 2
 they were again together; you have i. 4
 the trunk again, and shut the spring i. 2
 and now 'tis up again; it must be i. 2
 and take your ring again; 'tis not yet won ii. 4
 to resume we have again iii. 1
 which he, to seek of me again iii. 1
 I thought you would not back again iii. 4
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again iii. 5
 safe may 'st thou wander, safe return again iii. 5
 knock her back, foot her home again iii. 5
 gave them first, has them again iv. 2
 again; and bring me how 'tis iv. 3
 I have resumed again the part I v. 3
 nor bear again; but end it by some v. 3
 letting them thrive again on their v. 4
 rock, and now throw me again v. 5
 my 'sces, valiant, and shut the again v. 5
 I am down again; but now my heavy v. 5
 should again unite his favour v. 5
 I will not loose again, till *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 these mischiefs be returned again iii. 1
 Lucius come again, he has iii. 1
 but, say again, how many saw iv. 2
 taken them down again iv. 3
 be blithe again, and bury all thy fear iv. 4
 this will I do, and soon return again v. 2
 or else, I'll call me another again v. 2
 tarry with him, till I come again v. 2
 how to knit again this scattered v. 3
 broken limbs again into one body v. 3
 I were dead, so you did live again *Pericles.* ii. 1
 steeples, church, and parish, up again ii. 1
 though calmed, they give 't again ii. 1
 but fortune's mood varies again iii. (Gover) ii. 2
 kindle again the over-pressed spirits iii. 2
 to blow into life's flower again iii. 2
 my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again iii. 4
 walk, and be cheerful once again iv. 1
 and brought them down again iv. 3
 I think you'll turn a child again iv. 3
 again thwarding the way iv. 4 (Gover) ii. 2
 Tharsus, and my ankbenarks iv. 4 (Gover) ii. 2
 take me again, and prostitute iv. 6

AGAIN—
 faint turn our thoughts again... *Pericles*, v. (Gower) — v. 1
 turn your eyes again upon me — v. 1
 at Tharsus, and found at sea again — v. 1
 nine years; and away he shall again *Leary*, — i. 1
 nothing can come of nothing, speak again
 nor shall ever see the face of hers again — i. 1
 old fools are babes again, and must — i. 3
 measure your lubber's length again — i. 4
 between this cause again, I'll pluck — i. 5
 take it again in perilous — i. 5
 he dies, that strikes again — ii. 2
 better counsel, give me mine again — ii. 4
 and speak it again, my lord; no more
 and there, and there, and there again — ii. 4
 I'd say, I had eyes again — iv. 1
 I met him back again — iv. 2
 speak yet again. But have I fallen — iv. 6
 tempt me again to die before you please
 let but the herald cry and I'll appear again
 if ever I return to you again, I'll bring
 what, in ill thoughts again? — v. 2
 sound, again. Again. Ask him his purposes
 if ever you disturb our streets again *Don. & Jul.*, — v. 3
 come back again, I have remembered me
 swears a prayer or two, and sleeps again — i. 4
 Romeo is beloved, and loves again i. 5 (cho.)
 O speak again, bright angel — ii. 2
 I would it were to give — ii. 2
 rank, and give it thee again — ii. 2
 stay but a little, I will come again — ii. 2
 to lure this little-gentle back again — ii. 2
 with a silk thread plucks it back again
 ere thou ask'st — ii. 3
 take the villain back again, that late
 wilt speak again of banishment — iii. 1
 and then down falls again — iii. 3
 ere I again behold my Romeo — iii. 3
 think let thou that I have forgot again?
 that faith return again to earth — iii. 5
 God knows when we shall meet again — iv. 3
 I'll call them back again to comfort me
 dressed, and in your clothes and down again — iv. 3
 that I ask again, for to the noble mind
 here it is again, nor get a messenger to
 but I will write unto Mantua — v. 2
 palace of diin night, depart again — v. 3
 has this thing appeared again to-night *Hamlet*, — i. 5
 if again this apparition come — i. 5
 and let us once again assail your ears
 break thee off; look where it comes again
 behold lo, where it comes again — i. 1
 and wishes bend again towards heaven — i. 2
 the heaven shall admit again, re-speaking
 I shall not look upon his like again — i. 2
 perhaps 'twill walk again. I warrant
 and marble vows, to cast thee up again
 deal course, again, in completed steel, revisit'st — i. 4
 it waxes me forth again; I'll follow it
 and lay your hands again upon my sword
 I'll speak to him again: what do you read
 bring him to his wonted way again — ii. 1
 take these again; for to the noble mind
 make us again count o'er, ere love — ii. 2
 so again, good night! I must be cruel
 tempt you again to bed; pinch wanton
 and, sponge, you shall be drier again — ii. 4
 come again? and will he not come again? (song)
 he never will come again (song) — iv. 5
 reverted to my bow again, and not — iv. 7
 if praises may go back again — iv. 7
 fear I, this will give it start again — iv. 7
 to it again, come. Who shall stop
 'twill away again, from me to you — v. 1
 withdrew to mine own room again — v. 2
 a very palpable hit. Well, again — v. 2
 nay, come again. Look to the queen
 lo, here I lie, and here I choose to lie
 and let ourselves again but understand *Othello*, — i. 3
 therefore vouch again, that with some
 haste, despatch, she'd come again — i. 3
 at nine I'll morning here we'll meet again — i. 3
 and I re-tell thee again, and again, I hate
 which now again you are most apt to play
 yet again your fingers to your lips — ii. 1
 and duck again as low as hell's from heaven — ii. 1
 there should be again to inflame it — ii. 1
 shall come into no true taste again — ii. 1
 will you hear it again? No; for I hold him
 even as again they were, when you — ii. 3
 sue to him again, and he's yours — ii. 3
 I will ask him for the black again — ii. 3
 the course to win the Moor again — ii. 3
 music that may not be heard, to 'gain
 by the front, to bring you in again — iii. 1
 my lord and you again as friendly — iii. 3
 when I love thee, I'll choose to die again
 'twill away again; let me be tried it hard
 give it me again; poor lady, she'll — iii. 3
 I pray let Cassio be received again — iii. 4
 I may again exist, and be a member — iii. 4
 can ransom me into his love again — iv. 1
 and is again to cope your wife — iv. 1
 body and beauty unprovide my mind again — iv. 1
 turn, and yet go on, and turn again — iv. 1
 what shall I do to win my lord again? — iv. 2
 Othello and Desdemona return again to Venice — iv. 2
 I can again thy former light restore — v. 2
 I cannot give it vital growth again — v. 2
 I think she stirs again now. What's the best? — v. 2
 I lady, speak to me sweet. Desdemona — v. 2

AGAMEMNON—five of Agamemnon, *2Hen. IV.*, ii. 6
 as is magnanimous as Agamemnon, *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 and ne'er was Agamemnon's brother, *3Hen. VI.*, ii. 2
 Troilus, than Agamemnon and all, *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 3
 great Agamemnon, Nestor shall apply
 Agamemnon, thou great commander — i. 3
 as Agamemnon and the hand of Greece — i. 3
 great Agamemnon, this choice — i. 3
 sometime, great Agamemnon, thy topless — i. 3

AGAMEMNON—
 excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just, *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 is this great Agamemnon's tent, I pray? — i. 3
 call Agamemnon here, and gentlemen — i. 3
 which is the highest and meekest Agamemnon
 sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears — i. 3
 it is not Agamemnon's sleeping hour — i. 3
 we have, great Agamemnon, here in Troy—
 a taste of it forthwith, away, Agamemnon — i. 2
 Agamemnon—how if he had boots? — i. 2
 come, what's Agamemnon? Thy commander — ii. 3
 Agamemnon commands Achilles; Achilles — ii. 3
 Agamemnon is a fool, Achilles is a fool — ii. 3
 Agamemnon is a fool to offer to command — ii. 3
 is a fool to be commanded of Agamemnon — ii. 3
 O Agamemnon, let it not be so! — ii. 3
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon — iii. 3
 general of the Grecian army, Agamemnon — iii. 3
 conduct from Agamemnon, Agamemnon? — iii. 3
 'tis Agamemnon's wish; and great — iv. 5
 great Agamemnon comes to meet us — iv. 5
 I thank thee, most imperious Agamemnon — iv. 5
 here's Agamemnon, an honest fellow — v. 1
 AGATE—an agate very vilely cut... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 like an agate, with your print, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 never married with an agate till now, *2Hen. IV.*, i. 2
 AGATE—RYN—
 not-pated, agate-ringing puke-stocking, *1Hen. IV.*, ii. 4
 AGATE—STONE—
 no bigger than an agate-stone on the *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
 AGAZED—whole army stood agazed on, *1Hen. VI.*, i. 1
 AGE—who with age, and the hours, was *Tempest*, 2
 to excel the golden age — ii. 1
 and as, with age, his body uglier grows — iv. 1
 let me embrace thine age — v. 1
 great impediment to his age *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 to clothe mine age with — ii. 3
 much vexation to your age — iii. 1
 the remnant of mine age — iii. 1
 learn the humour of this age *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 well nigh worn to pieces with age — i. 1
 AGE—who with age, and the hours, was *Tempest*, 2
 like the old age *Troilus & Cres.*, i. 1
 to see this age! A sentence — ii. 1
 all ages smack of this vice, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 that hast nor youth, nor age — ii. 2
 AGE—who with age, and the hours, was *Tempest*, 2
 beyond the promise of his age *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that he cannot endure in his age — i. 2
 when the age is in, my ravens — iii. 5
 trust not my age, my ravens — iii. 5
 nor age so eat up my invention — iii. 5
 give your age such cause of fear — v. 1
 under privilege of age, to brag — v. 1
 do not erect in this age his own — v. 2
 such a long age as the hours, *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 swack, he had three ages since, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 beauty doth varnish age, as if — iv. 3
 the boy was the very staff of my age, *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 and wrinkled brow, an age of poverty — iv. 1
 unregarded age in corners thrown *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the sparrow be comfort to my age — iv. 1
 therefore my age is as a lusty winter — ii. 7
 two weak evils, age and hunger — ii. 7
 his acts being seven ages — ii. 7
 the sixth age shifts into the — ii. 7
 buckles in his turn of age (verses) iii. 2
 too great for any mouth of this age's — iii. 2
 the foolish chroniclers of that age — iii. 2
 whose boughs were mossed with age — iv. 3
 a ripe age; in thy name, Will — iv. 3
 on us both did haggish age steal on *All's Well*, i. 1
 to which title age cannot bring thee — ii. 3
 in what motion age will give me — ii. 3
 I'll have no more pity of his age — ii. 3
 heavy, and mine age will give me — ii. 3
 whose age and honour both suffice — v. 3
 any woman in this warring age, *Taming of S. (Ind.)*, 2
 stand back; 'tis age that nourisheth — ii. 1
 in his waning age, set foot — ii. 1
 is he not stupid with age — iv. 5
 most ignorant by age, or thou *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I would there were no age between — iii. 3
 I will fit our ages with flowers — iv. 3
 they are given to men of middle age — iv. 3
 is he not stupid with age — iv. 3
 indeed, than most of his age — iv. 3
 your ages, of what having, breeding — iv. 3
 age, thou hast lost thy labour — iv. 3
 now, in age, is she become the — v. 2
 that he makes of the time, *Com. of Er.*, ii. 1
 I see thy age and dangers make — v. 1
 that of an hour's age doth hiss *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 that which should accompany old age — v. 3
 sweet poison for the age's tooth *King John*, i. 1
 that age and mine age would — ii. 1
 a make-peace shall become my age *Richard II.*, i. 1
 shall be extinct with age, and endless — i. 3
 to furrow me with age, but stop — i. 3
 unkindness be crooked age — ii. 1
 that age and sickness have — ii. 1
 sickness and age in him; he loves you — ii. 1
 who, weak with age, cannot — ii. 2
 and future ages groan for this foul — ii. 2
 his age some years, long ago beid — v. 1
 not be many years of age more than — v. 2
 my fair son from mine age, and rob — v. 2
 when his infant fortune came to age, *1Hen. IV.*, i. 3
 to the pupil age of this present — ii. 4
 that age and mine age would — ii. 4
 of the age of two and twenty, or the threabouts — iii. 3
 truth, in this fine age, were not — iv. 1
 to grace this latter age with noble — v. 1
 hath yet some smack of age in you, *2Henry IV.*, i. 2
 that age and mine age would — ii. 4
 old with all the characters of age? — i. 2
 can no more separate age and covetousness — i. 2
 (as, force perforce, the age will pour it in — iv. 4
 and weak age, of indigent faint *Henry F.*, i. 1

AGE—and see old age, will yearly *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 learn to know such slanders of the age — iii. 6
 old age, that will lay up of — v. 2
 hereditary age, my father's age *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 keepers of my weak decaying age — ii. 5
 in an age of care, argue the end — ii. 5
 redeem the passage of your age — ii. 5
 to taunt his wanton age — ii. 2
 fitter for sickness, than for crabs — ii. 2
 when spleen age, and weak unable — iv. 5
 my age was never tainted — iv. 5
 then leaden age, quickened — iv. 6
 I shall die with mickle age — iv. 6
 an age of discord and continual — v. 5
 he being of age to govern of himself, *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the comfort of my age — i. 1
 this dishonour in thine age will bring — ii. 3
 solee, and mine age would ease — iv. 3
 O miserable age! virtue is not to age — iv. 2
 a bricklayer, when he came to age — v. 1
 shame thine honourable age with blood? — v. 1
 unto the grave with mickle age — v. 1
 livery of advised age for — v. 2
 eternized in all age to come — v. 3
 slipped our claim unto another age, *3Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 O pity, God, this miserable age — ii. 5
 none of you may live your natural age, *Rich. III.*, i. 3
 'Tis the grossness of this age — ii. 1
 succeeding ages have re-edified — ii. 1
 successively from age to age, he — ii. 1
 the truth should live from age to age — ii. 1
 that ever wretched age hath looked upon
 thy, confirmed, paid, and crable — iii. 4
 with grief and extreme age shall perish — iv. 4
 nine shall be a comfort to your age — iv. 4
 youth, to walk in in their age — iv. 4
 plants, to wait with their age — iv. 4
 children quit it in your age — v. 3
 he would not in mine age have *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 greater honours to his age than man — iv. 2
 prerogative of age, crowns *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 3
 the faint defence of age — i. 3
 remember my father's age *Titus And.*, 2
 upon whose age we void it up — i. 2
 your reverend age love security — iii. 5
 but your age has forgot me — iii. 5
 pity not honoured age — iv. 3
 his pupil age man's interest *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 shall hardly in our age see their — iii. 1
 have been within my age — iv. 6
 and your misery increase with your age — v. 2
 remains underneath this age's *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
 age thou art shamed — i. 2
 when went there by an age — i. 2
 should do your age some mischief — iii. 1
 how many ages have I seen — iii. 1
 the choice and master spirits of this age — iii. 1
 in peace, lead on our days to age — v. 1
 though age from folly could not give, *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 3
 can come neither her, nor custom — ii. 2
 how heapest you a age on me! *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 well corresponding with your stiff — iii. 3
 skipped from sixteen years of age to sixty — iv. 2
 he it is, that hath assumed this age — v. 5
 wrong mine age with this indignity, *Titus And.*, i. 1
 the cardinal of mine age's glad — v. 2
 his, that shakes for age and febleness — i. 2
 a staff of honour for mine age — i. 2
 for pity of mine age, whose youth — iii. 1
 I bring consuming sorrow to thine age — iii. 1
 in an age of mine age's — iii. 1
 and bear the fault of Titus' age — iv. 4
 nor age, nor honour, shall shape — iv. 4
 if my frosty signs and chaps of age — v. 3
 complexion, height, age, with warrant, *Pericles*, iv. 3
 to outlive the age, and pick up — v. 1
 shake all cares and business from our age, *Leary*, i. 1
 balm of your age, most best — i. 1
 you see how full of changes his age is — i. 1
 'tis the infirmity of his age — i. 1
 I must look to receive from his age — i. 1
 this policy, and reverence of age (letters), — ii. 1
 that sons, at perfect age, and fathers — i. 2
 such men as may besort your age — i. 2
 I confess that I am old; age is unnecessary — ii. 4
 as full of grief as age — ii. 4
 life would not yield to age — iv. 1
 whose age has charms in it — v. 3
 a pretty age. Faith I can tell her age, *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 3
 all christian souls were of an age — i. 3
 that heark warms the age — v. 3
 that warns my old age to a sepulchre — v. 3
 further we conspire against mine age? — v. 3
 as proper to our age to cast *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 so his sickness, age, and impotence — ii. 2
 I am the very image of my age — ii. 2
 for, at your age, the hey-day — iii. 4
 on mount of all the age for her perfection — iv. 7
 than settled age his sables, and his weeds — iv. 7
 but age with his stealing steps (song) — v. 1
 the age is growing so picked as aged, *Mer. for M.*, ii. 1
 I know, the drossy age dotes on — v. 2
 it yet has felt no age, nor known *Othello*, iii. 4
 AGED—his sinews with aged cramps, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 mought esteems my aged eloquence, *Two G. of V.*, iii. 1
 thy blessed youth becomes aged, *Mer. for M.*, ii. 1
 to be aged in any kind of course — iii. 2
 that aged ears play traitor, *Love's Labour Lost*, i. 1
 whose aged honour cites a virtuous *All's Well*, ii. 3
 nothing so aged, as this seems *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 how I with aged eyes *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 with signs of war about his aged neck — ii. 1
 Nestor like aged in an age of *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 first lean thine aged back — ii. 5
 how I with aged eyes *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 dimmed your infant morn to aged night, *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 an aged princess: many days *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 and take our aged and men by, *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 in duty of our godly, and our youth — v. 2

AIR—hangs in our air, and thou art *Richard III.* 1
 brooks your voice the air iv. 1
 ever dancing in the air iv. 1
 as high 't the air as this *Henry IV.* 1
 hang in the air a thousand iii. 1
 [Knight] the quality and air of our attempt iv. 1
 what is that that blows in the air *Henry IV.* 1
 eating the air on promise *Henry IV.* 1
 give him air, he'll spread be well iv. 4
 marry, good air; stretch, Davy v. 3
 afflict the air at Agincourt *Henry V.* 1
 the air, a charmer, libertine i. 1
 for no sits expectation in the air ii. (chorus)
 up in the air, crowned with ii. 4
 this your air of France hath iii. 6
 he trots the air, the earth iii. 7
 he is pure air, and fire iii. 3
 Hien puts 'l air et le feu iv. 2
 and our air shakes them passing iv. 7
 but stink, and purify the air *Henry VI.* 1
 smell the air shall be perfume *Henry VI.* 1
 shall not breathe infection in this air iii. 2
 and catch the air, blaspheming God iii. 2
 breathe my soul into the air iii. 2
 fog contagious darkness in the air iv. 1
 if mine air be heaved in the air v. 2
 lead me a circle to the empty air v. 2
 cherish weeds, but gentle air? *Henry VI.* 1
 the air hath got into my deadly iii. 6
 and, as the air blows it to me again iii. 1
 how to find the open air *Rich. III.* 1
 well are you welcome to this open air *Rich. III.* 1
 those that breathe them in the air i. 3
 the empty, vast, and wandering air i. 4
 his hope in air of your fair looks iii. 4
 if yet your gentle breath in the air v. 3
 the air [Collier, Knight—dew] is raw and cold v. 3
 the air will drink the sap *Henry VIII.* 1
 there's fresher air, my lord, in i. 4
 should with a bond of air (strong) *Troilus & Cr.* 1
 his person, and near the air with us iii. 2
 carpenter, the air is sweet iii. 2
 as false as air, as water iii. 2
 from the lion's mane, be shook to air iii. 3
 that the appalled air may iv. 5
 thy advanced eyes 't the air iv. 5
 through him drink the free air *Timon of Athens.* 1
 a dedicated beggar to the air iv. 2
 all part into this sea of air iv. 2
 below thy sister's orb infect the air iv. 5
 hang his poisonous fumes in the air iv. 3
 the bleak air, thy boisterous iv. 3
 promising is the very air o' the time v. 1
 doth choke the air with dust v. 3
 filling the air with words *Coriolanus.* 1
 that do corrupt my air, I banish iii. 3
 you are that made the air unwholesome iv. 6
 the wide cheeks o' the air v. 3
 splitting the air with noise v. 5
 my lips, and receiving the bad air *Julius Caesar.* 1
 the exhalation breathing in the air ii. 1
 the rhyumu and unpurged air ii. 1
 the noise of battle hurried in the air ii. 2
 whistling to the air, which, but for *Ant. & Cleo.* 1
 music 't the air. Under the earth iv. 3
 light 't the first in the air iv. 1
 and mock our eyes with air iv. 2
 I am fire, and air; my other elements v. 2
 as soft as air, as gentle v. 1
 as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered *Cymbeline.* 1
 but riding forth in air i. 2
 where air comes out, air comes in i. 3
 from the smallness of a gnat to air i. 4
 after a wonderful sweet air iii. 3
 I beg but leave to air this jewel iii. 4
 for know not that the air is from iii. 4
 and the air on't revengingly effeemes me v. 2
 embraced by a piece of tender air (*rep.*) v. 4
 the piece of tender air, thy virtuous v. 5
 clipped about with this most tender air v. 5
 lamenting dotage in the air *Titus Andronicus.* 1
 nor trust the air with secrets iv. 2
 to stop the air would hurt them *Pericles.* 1
 should open to the listening air i. 2
 our woes into the air i. 4
 earth, sea, and air, were all i. 4
 as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven iii. 1
 I pray you, give her air iii. 2
 the air is quick there, piercing iv. 1
 bird that flies 't the purer air iv. 6
 you taking airs with lameness! *Lea.* 1
 choose to wage against the emity o' the air iii. 4
 that in the pendulous air hang iii. 4
 here is better than the open air iii. 6
 thou mustst have air, for 't chance iv. 2
 would stretch thy spirits up into the air iv. 2
 that wing the midway air iv. 6
 feathers, air, so many fathom iv. 6
 the first time that we smell the air iv. 6
 spread his sweet leaves to the air *Romeo & Jul.* 1
 which is as thin of substance as the air iii. 1
 sails upon the bosom of the air iii. 6
 idle in the wanton summer air iii. 6
 with thy breath this neighbour air iii. 6
 the air [Collier, Knight—earth] doth drizzle iv. 3
 no healthsome air breathes in iv. 3
 for it is, as the air, invulnerable *Hamlet.* 1
 in earth, or air, the extravagant i. 1
 the air bites shrewdly; 't is very cold i. 4
 a nipping and an easting air i. 4
 bring with thee airs from heaven i. 4
 methinks, I scent my lord's reeking i. 5
 out of the air, my morning ii. 2
 this most excellent canopy, the air ii. 2
 seemed 't the air to stick ii. 2
 nor do not saw the air too much ii. 2
 I eat the air, promise-craddled iii. 4
 with the hypocritical air do hold discourse iii. 4
 and hit the wretched iii. 4
 so, vanish into air; away *Othello.* 1

AIR—light as air, are, to the jealous *Othello.* 1
 blith blown his ranks into the air iii. 1
 O bear him out of the air v. 1
 speak as liberal as the air [Collier, Kent—north] v. 2
AIR-BRAVING—
 your stately and air-braving towers *Henry IV.* 1
 draw's bred of our air *Romeo & Jul.* 1
AIRED—most part, been aired abroad. *Winter's T.* 1
 shortly after this world had aired them. *H. VIII.* 1
AIRLESS—airless dungeon, nor strong. *Julius C.* 1
AIRY—that this airy charm is for *Tempest.* 1
 that thou shalt like an airy spirit go. *Mid. N. D.* 1
 and gives to airy nothing a local v. 1
 some airy devil hovers in the *K. John.* 1
 like a eagle o'er his airy powers *Rich. III.* 1
 airy succeders of inestate joys iv. 4
 his ear full of his airy fame *Troilus & Cressida.* 1
 [Knight—lion's mane, be shook to airy air] iii. 3
 I've given to Ajax his powers *Hamlet & Jul.* 1
 would through the airy region stream ii. 2
 and make her airy tongue more hoarse ii. 2
 of so airy and light a quality *Hamlet.* 1
AJ—this love is as mad as Ajax. *Lov's L. L.* 1
 for sure, Laecides was Ajax *Taming of S.* 1
 and now, like Ajax Telamonius *Henry VI.* 1
 to Hector; they call him Ajax *Troil. & Cress.* 1
 Ajax is grown self-willed i. 3
 I'll block off Ajax to his wits i. 3
 brainless Ajax come safe off i. 3
 Ajax, employed, plucks down i. 3
 why, how now, Ajax? wherefore ii. 1
 whosoever you take him to be, he is Ajax ii. 1
 I'll block off Ajax to his wits ii. 1
 I say, this Ajax—nay, good Ajax ii. 1
 Ajax was here the voluntary ii. 1
 to Achilles! to Ajax! to I shall cut ii. 1
 shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus ii. 1
 I'll send the fool to Ajax ii. 3
 then will Ajax lack matter ii. 3
 no, noble Ajax; you are as strong ii. 3
 your mind's the clearer, Ajax ii. 3
 let Ajax go to him, dear lord ii. 3
 the soldier that Ajax makes when he ii. 3
 what a vice were it in Ajax now ii. 3
 his addition yield to sinewy Ajax ii. 3
 were your days as green as Ajax ii. 3
 the eminance of him, but be as Ajax ii. 3
 he ruled by him, lord ii. 3
 their flower, Ajax shall cope the best ii. 3
 Ajax is ready. This shall I ii. 3
 good-morrow, Ajax. Good-morrow ii. 3
 immediately the unknown Ajax ii. 3
 I'll send the fool to Ajax ii. 3
 clap the lubber Ajax on the shoulder ii. 3
 all the Greeks begin to worship Ajax ii. 3
 but our great Ajax bravely ii. 3
 shall Ajax fight with Hector? ii. 3
 I'll send the fool to Ajax ii. 3
 Ajax goes up and down the field ii. 3
 I said, good-morrow, Ajax ii. 3
 you shall see the pageant of Ajax ii. 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax ii. 3
 joyless great Ajax, Ajax ii. 3
 to Troy, thou dreadful Ajax iv. 5
 this Ajax is half made of iv. 5
 stand by our Ajax; as you and lord iv. 5
 now, Ajax, hold thine own iv. 5
 let me embrace thee, Ajax iv. 5
 the issue is embracement: Ajax, farewell iv. 5
 Ajax commands the guard v. 1
 Ajax, your guard, stays to conduct v. 1
 Ajax, against the odds, as he has kind, v. 1
 Achilles; and now is the cur Ajax v. 1
 bid the mail-paced Ajax arm for v. 5
 Ajax hath lost a friend v. 5
 Ajax hath ta'en Aeneas v. 5
 the several shiel of Ajax *Henry VI.* 1
 Theristes' body is as good as Ajax. *Cymbeline.* 1
 did bury Ajax that slew himself. *Titus Andronic.* 1
 and cowards, but Ajax is their fool *Lea.* 1
AKIN—akin to foul redemption. *Measure for Measure.* 1
ALABASTER—monumental alabaster. *Othello.* 1
 like his grandeur cut in alabaster. *Merch. of Ven.* 1
 within their alabaster innocent arms. *Rich. III.* 1
ALACRITY—not that alacrity of spirit. *Rich. III.* 1
 I have a kind of alacrity in sinking. *Merry IV.* 1
 with a hedgehog's fresh alacrity. *Troil. & Cress.* 1
 a natural and prompt alacrity, I find in. *Othello.* 1
A-LAND—why, as men do a-land *Pericles.* 1
 (if e'er 't this coffin drive a-land) ii. 1 (scroll)
ALABUS—Alabus goes to rest *Titus And.* 1
 the several shiel of Ajax *Henry VI.* 1
ALARM—the grim alarm, excite the *Macbeth.* 1
 be ready to direct these home alarms. *Richard III.* 1
 when the angry trumpet sounds alarm *2H. IV.* 1
 arming to answer in a night alarm. *Troilus & Cr.* 1
 the alarm of fear *Hamlet.* 1
 as the sleeping soldier, in the alarm iii. 4
 speaks, is it not an alarm to love? *Othello.* 1
ALARUM—endure her loud alarms. *Taming of S.* 1
 hark! what an alarm is this same? *Henry VI.* 1
 sound, sound alarm, will I *Henry VI.* 1
 whence cometh this alarm, and the noise? ii. 1
 hearing alarms at our chamber ii. 1
 such fierce alarms both of hope v. 5
 and of trumpets, set to the *Henry VI.* 1
 our stern alarms changed to merry. *Richard III.* 1
 strike alarm, drums! let not iv. 4
 't the sun, when the alarm were struck. *Coriol.* 1
ALARUM-BELL—ring the alarm-bell; murder *Macbeth.* 1
 ring the alarm-bell *Macbeth.* 1
ALARUMED—alarumed by his sentinel ii. 1
 when he saw my best alarmed spirits *Lea.* 1
ALBAN—by good saint Alban, who said *2Hen. VI.* 1
 I thank God, and saint Alban ii. 1

ALBAN—
 my lords, saint Alban here hath done *2H. IV.* 1
ALBANY—our no less loving son of Albany. *Lea.* 1
 more affected the duke of Albany, than i. 1
 to thine and Albany's issue be this i. 1
 Cornwall, and I will confess by i. 1
 'twixt the dukes of Cornwall and Albany? ii. 1
 his party 'gainst the duke of Albany? ii. 1
 cunning, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall iii. 1
 of Albany's and Cornwall's powers you iv. 3
ALBANY—albeit I will confess by *Merry Wives.* 1
 albeit the quality of the time *Twelfth Night.* 1
 Shylock, albeit I neither lend *Mechant of Ven.* 1
 for more certainty, albeit I'll swear ii. 6
 albeit, I confess, your coming before *As you L.* 1
 I could tell you the (as to one). *Henry IV.* 1
 ire, albeit my wrongs might *Comedy of Errors.* 1
 noble Dauphin, albeit we swear *King John.* 1
 [Collier] albeit I make a hazard *Henry IV.* 1
 venture there, albeit, considerations v. 1
 albeit, I could tell you the (as to one). *Henry IV.* 1
 albeit against my conscience *Richard III.* 1
 albeit they were fleshed villains v. 3
 and shall, albeit sweet music *Troilus & Cress.* 1
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on *Cymbeline.* 1
 albeit I cannot see the matter *Othello.* 1
ALBION—that nook-shotten isle of Albion. *H. V.* 1
 losing ken of Albion's wished coast. *2Hen. VI.* 1
 great Albion's queen in former golden. *3Hen. VI.* 1
 king of Albion, my lord and sovereign iii. 3
 that shall the small iii. 3
ALCHEMIST—and plays the alchemist. *K. John.* 1
 you are an alchemist, make gold *Timon of Ath.* 1
ALCHEMIST—like richest alchemy. *Julius Caesar.* 1
ALCEBIADES—is Alcebiades, and *Timon of A.* 1
 constant Alcebiades reports *Henry VI.* 1
 Alcebiades, thou art a soldier, therefore ii. 2
 we'll forth again, my Alcebiades ii. 2
 this is to lord Timon; this to Alcebiades ii. 2
 Alcebiades is banished; hear you of it? iii. 4
 restrain Alcebiades reports iii. 4
 drive back of Alcebiades the approaches wild v. 2
 if Alcebiades kill my countrymen, let v. 2
 be Alcebiades your plague, you his v. 2
 do prevent wild Alcebiades' wrath v. 2
 from Alcebiades reports v. 2
ALCIDES—so is Alcides beaten by. *Merch. of Ven.* 1
 than young Alcides, when he did ii. 2
 let it be more than Alcides' twelve. *Taming of S.* 1
 as great Alcides' shoes upon an ass. *King John.* 1
 for the sake of the field. *Henry VI.* 1
 teach me, Alcides, thou mine *Antony & Cleo.* 1
 nor great Alcides, nor the god of war. *Titus And.* 1
ALDER-LIEFEST—with you mine alder-liefest *Henry VI.* 1
ALDERMAN—
 crept into any alderman's thumb-ring. *1Hen. IV.* 1
 on the fore-finger of an alderman *Rom. & Jul.* 1
ALDERMEN—mayor and aldermen. *Rich. III.* 1
ALE—go to the ale with a christian. *Tro. G. of Ver.* 1
 the brew goes *Lea.* 1
 you brew good ale iii. 1
 no more cakes and ale *Twelfth Night.* 1
 her withered dew-lap pour the ale. *Mid. N. D.* 1
 were he not warmed with ale *Tam. of S.* 1
 for God's sake, a pot of ale and sack. *Henry VI.* 1
 on the score for sheer ale 2 (induc.)
 once again, a pot o' the smallest ale 2 (induc.)
 for a quart of ale is a dish. *Winter's Tale.* 1
 have him poisoned in a pot of ale. *1Henry IV.* 1
 the same name of ale and sack. *Henry VI.* 1
 in his ales and his angers, look you iv. 7
 being in his ales and his cups iv. 7
 do you look for ale and cakes here. *Henry VIII.* 1
ALECTO—with fell Alecto's snake *2Hen. IV.* 1
 I USE to be a pot of ale and sack. *Henry VI.* 1
 if you will go to the ale-house, so ii. 5
 make an ale-house of my lady's house. *Twel. N.* 1
 call at all the ale-houses, and bid *Much Ado.* 1
 triumph is become an ale-house guest. *Rich. III.* 1
 I USE to be a pot of ale and sack. *Henry VI.* 1
 my image but an ale-house sign *Henry VI.* 1
 underneath an ale-house paltry sign v. 2
 ye ale-house painted signs *Titus Andronic.* 1
 to make fools laugh 't the ale-house *Othello.* 1
ALENGON—at the duke Alengon's *Lov's L.* 1
 the heir of Alengon, Rosefine her name ii. 1
 and of Berry, Alengon, Brabant, Bar. *Henry V.* 1
 when Alengon and myself were down iv. 7
 he is a friend to Alengon and an enemy iv. 7
 he is the friend of the duke of Alengon's iv. 8
 is take out of the helmet of Alengon iv. 8
 that this is the glove of Alengon iv. 8
 John duke of Alengon; Antony duke of iv. 8
 the duke of Alengon fleeth to *Henry VI.* 1
 the duke of Alengon's ii. 2
 but unto thee, Alengon, and the rest iv. 1
 Charles, Alengon, and that traitorous iv. 1
 and Burgundy, Alengon, Reignier iv. 4
 he is Alengon, Orleans iv. 6
 he is Alengon, Orleans *Henry VI.* 1
 the duchess of Alengon, the French. *Hen. VIII.* 1
ALEPPO—her husband's to Aleppo gone. *Maeb.* 1
 that in Aleppo once where a malignant *Othello.* 1
ALEPPO—her husband's to Aleppo gone. *Maeb.* 1
ALE-WIFE—
 the fat ale-wife of Wincont *Taming of S.* 1
 two loxes in the ale-wife's new petticoat. *2H. IV.* 1
ALEXANDER—
 the parish curate, Alexander *Lov's L.* 1
 is dismayed; proceed, good Alexander v. 2
 Alexander left his to the worthiest. *Winter's T.* 1
 like so many Alexanders, have, in *Henry V.* 1
 Alexander the Great Alexander iv. 7
 I think, Alexander the Great was born in iv. 7
 if you mark Alexander's life well iv. 7
 Alexander (God knows, and you know) iv. 7
 as Alexander is kill his friend Clytus iv. 7
 Alexander Idem, an esquire of Kent. *2Hen. VI.* 1

ALL-SOULS—this is All-souls day, fellows, is it not? It may lord . . . Why, then All-souls day *Richard III.* v. 1
 this, this All-souls day to my fearful . . . v. 1
ALL-TELLING—all-telling fame . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
ALL-THING—and all-thing unbecoming *Mach.* iii. 1
ALLURE—allure him, burn him up . . . *Timon of A.* iv. 3
 a casement to allure false hearts . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 would allure, and make a battery . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
ALLURPD—not so allured to feed . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
ALLUREMENT—
 to take heed of the allurement of . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
ALLURING—the alluring beauty . . . *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
ALLUSION—the allusion holds in . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
ALL-WATCHED—
 the weary ones of watched night . . . *Henry F.* iv. (cho.)
ALL-WORTHY—O, my all-worthy lord . . .
 All-worthy, villain! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
ALLY—the prince's near ally . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
ALLYCHOLLY—
 methinks you're allycholly . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 too much to allycholly and musing . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
ALMLIN—not to overthrow your almlin . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
ALMANACK—
 the almanack; find out moon-phase . . . *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
 what's the almanack of my true *Com. of Er.* i. 2
 what says the almanack to that? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 tempests than almanacks can report . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
ALMIGHTY—Almighty dreadful . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 Mars, of lance, the almighty . . . *Mach.* iii. 1
 you, in the name of God Almighty . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 God Almighty! there is some soul of . . . iv. 1
 you, God Almighty help me! . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 in mass by the Almighty sun . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
ALMOND—will not do more for an almond . . . v. 2
ALMOST—and almost inaccessible . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 which is indeed almost beyond credit . . . ii. 1
 hath here almost persuaded the king . . . ii. 1
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head . . . ii. 2
 and many, not almost ready to struggle . . . iv. 1
 of their plot is almost come . . . iv. 1
 I think, 'tis almost day . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 almost as well as I do know . . . iv. 4
 I am almost out at heels . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 it makes me almost ready to wrangle . . . i. 3
 he hath indeed, almost natural . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 when 'tis almost an apple . . . i. 5
 do show his days are almost done . . . ii. 3
 I am almost sick for one . . . ii. 1
 worn your eyes almost out . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 for, as I take it, it is almost day . . . iv. 2
 it is almost clear dawn . . . iv. 2
 as like almost to Claudio, as himself . . . v. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 'tis almost eye almost cough . . . v. 1
 you are almost come to part almost a fray . . . v. 1
 a daughter, almost the copy of my child . . . v. 1
 they swore that you were almost sick for me . . . v. 4
 I swim almost with fear . . . *Midsummer N. Dream.* iii. 3
 'tis almost fairly true . . . v. 1
 forgot your love? Almost I had . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 I would damn those ears . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 his hour is almost past . . . ii. 6
 thou almost mak'st me waver in . . . iv. 1
 'tis almost morning, and yet, I am sure . . . iv. 1
 and almost with tears I speak it . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 stretch his leathern coat almost to bursting . . . ii. 1
 till now almost fourscore here lived I . . . ii. 3
 I faint almost to death . . . ii. 4
 'tis almost the first foot of snow . . . ii. 4
 and almost chide God for making you . . . iv. 1
 the poor world is almost six thousand . . . iv. 1
 whose skill was almost as great as his . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 I have almost embossed him . . . iii. 6
 he changed almost for transport . . . iv. 4
 dear almost as his life; which gratitude . . . iv. 4
 we are almost as like as eggs . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 may this, almost a miracle, be done . . . iv. 3
 they seemed almost, with staring . . . v. 2
 'my lord's almost your transport . . . *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 almost made me traitor to myself . . . *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 I have not breathed almost, since I . . . v. 1
 who, almost dead for breath . . . *Machbeth.* i. 5
 he has almost supp'd; why have you . . . i. 7
 I have almost enjoyed the hour . . . iii. 3
 go about. Almost a mile . . . iii. 3
 almost at odds with morning . . . iii. 4
 alas, poor country; almost afraid to . . . iv. 3
 I have almost forgot the taste of . . . v. 5
 the day almost professes . . . v. 7
 almost ashamed to say what good . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 or do you almost think, although you . . . iv. 3
 in the field, and almost lords of it! . . . v. 5
 I left him almost speechless . . . iii. 6
 and art almost new-him to the . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a gentleman almost forspeak with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but he is almost out of mine . . . iv. 2
 which is, almost, to pluck a kingdom down . . . i. 3
 and dead almost, my liege, to think . . . iv. 4
 and all her almost kindly dukedoms . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that almost might 'ave cooped . . . ii. 2
 and those few I have, almost no better . . . iii. 6
 sentinals almost receive the secret . . . iv. (cho.)
 made me almost stand upon my . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the French were almost ten to one . . . v. 1
 away! vexation almost stops my . . . v. 1
 the day is almost spent . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 were almost like a sharp quilled . . . iii. 1
 iv. almost sleep for he is taken . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 almost burst to belch it in the sea . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 frozen almost to death . . . ii. 1
 you cannot reason almost with a man . . . iii. 3
 hath almost overtaken him in . . . ii. 4
 I imagine, or, or almost believe . . . iii. 2
 and almost shouldered in the swallowing . . . iii. 7
 quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind . . . iv. 3
 did almost sweat to bear the pride . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 almost appears in low rebellion . . . Not almost . . . i. 2
 when we almost with our best listening . . .
 almost forgot my prayers to content . . . iii. 1

ALMOST—almost, no grave allowed me . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 all famous colleges almost in Christendom . . . ii. 2
 made almost each pang a death . . . v. 1
 will almost give us a prince . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 knows almost every grain of Plutus' . . . iii. 3
 and almost make thing, is . . . iii. 1
 the one almost as infinite as all . . . iv. 5
 the painting is almost the natural . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 he has almost charmed me from . . . iv. 3
 if almost turns my dangerous nature wild . . . iv. 3
 have almost stamped the last of . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 ere almost, Rome should know we . . . i. 2
 come, come, they are almost here . . . ii. 2
 we will so; almost all repent in their election . . . ii. 3
 and is almost mature for the violent . . . iv. 3
 we almost stamped the last of . . . ii. 2
 almost at point to enter . . . v. 4
 that it had almost choked Caesar . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 crowd a feeble man almost to death . . . ii. 4
 now they are almost on him . . . v. 3
 hath almost ended his life's history . . . v. 4
 almost most absolute Alexas . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 truth should be silent, I had almost forgot . . . ii. 2
 the lid disguise hath almost antick'd . . . ii. 7
 he cried almost to roasting . . . ii. 2
 gathers his almost heresies . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 art thou mad? Almost, sir . . . i. 2
 I had almost forgot to entreat your grace . . . i. 7
 almost midnight, madam, I have read . . . ii. 2
 we almost stamped the last of . . . ii. 2
 that it did almost stretch the sides . . . ii. 4
 and am almost a man already . . . iii. 4
 being going, almost spent with hunger . . . iii. 6
 will encounter! 'tis almost night . . . iii. 6
 that we almost stamped the last of . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 that were his heart almost impregnable . . . v. 1
 and almost broke my heart with . . . v. 1
 she swooned almost at my pleasing . . . v. 1
 their sorrows almost were forgot . . . v. 1
 a sea almost as deep as death . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 I have cried her almost to the number . . . iv. 1
 her monument is almost finished . . . iv. 4
 now our sands are almost run . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 is ashamed almost to acknowledge hers . . . *Leor.* i. 1
 as almost as you are in my misery . . . i. 2
 'tis hard; almost impossible . . . i. 2
 I am almost mad myself; I had a son . . . iii. 4
 almost too small for sight . . . iv. 6
 for I am almost ready to dissolve . . . v. 3
 no almost morning . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 that almost freezes up the heat of life . . . v. 2
 I am almost afraid to stand alone . . . v. 3
 sick almost to doomsday with eclipse . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 distilled almost to jelly with the act of fear . . . i. 2
 'tis almost as much as ever . . . i. 2
 my hour is almost come when I to sulphurous . . . ii. 2
 that's almost in shape of a camel? . . . ii. 2
 almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king . . . iii. 4
 to what thy almost blunted purpose . . . iii. 4
 'tis almost almost change the stamp . . . iv. 7
 his mother lives almost by his looks . . . iv. 7
 and yet it is almost against my conscience . . . v. 2
 a fellow almost damned in a fair wife . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 whom love has turned almost the wrong side . . . iii. 3
 my money is almost spent; I have been . . . iii. 3
 is not almost a fault to incur a private . . . iii. 3
 could almost read the thoughts of people . . . iii. 4
 rubbed this young quat almost to the sense . . . v. 1
 'tis almost slain, and *Roderigo* dead . . . v. 1
 that almost almost persecute justice to . . . v. 1
ALMS—doth beg the alms of pained . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 an' he should, it were an alms to hang . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 upon humanity, have a present alms . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 3
 so give alms; pray so; and for . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 'twere his part almost . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 I have your alms; adieu . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 bend like his that hath received an alms . . . v. 2
 by his own alms poisoned . . . v. 5
 one bred of alms, and fostered with . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 to have the alms of *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 who hath received you 't fortune's alms . . . *Leor.* i. 1
 some other course, to fortune's alms . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
ALMS-BASKET—lived long on the alms-basket
 of words . . . *Love's Labour Lost.* v. 1
ALMS-DEED—murder is thy also-deed . . . *3 H. VI.* v. 5
ALMS-DRINK—drink alms-drink . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
ALMS-HOUSE—a hundred alms-houses . . . *Hen. V.* iii. 3
ALMS-MAN—for an alms-man's gown . . . *Rich. III.* iii. 3
ALOF—her chamber is aloft . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 raise aloft the milk-white rose . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that you be by her aloft, while . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 their master loves to be aloft . . . ii. 1
 I'll wear aloft my burget . . . v. 1
 to rest on aloft . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 and sits aloft, secure of thunder's . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 to mount aloft with thy imperial . . . ii. 1
 till thou art here aloft, or I below . . . ii. 4
 and reared aloft the bloody battle-axe . . . ii. 4
 I'll be aloft, as aloft as the . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 now we are alone, wouldst . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 to walk alone, like one . . . ii. 4
 she is alone . . . ii. 1
 then let her alone . . . ii. 4
 for the force are mad that alone . . . ii. 4
 I will go to her alone . . . iii. 1
 I may venture to depart alone . . . iv. 3
 here can I sit alone . . . v. 4
 getteth it in me to be alone . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 let the clothes alone . . . iv. 2
 that it alone is high fantastical . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 it alone concerns your ear . . . i. 5
 give us the place alone . . . i. 5
 I thought it in me to be alone . . . ii. 1
 let me alone with him . . . iii. 3
 mistress of it, save I alone . . . iii. 1
 deal gently with him; let me alone . . . iii. 4
 let me alone with him . . . iii. 4
 may, let me alone with you . . . iii. 4
 nay, let him alone, I'll go . . . iv. 1

ALONE—
 some condemned for a fault alone . . . *Mea. for M.* ii. 1
 Pedro and the Count Claudio alone . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 and leave us alone . . . iii. 1
 let them alone till they are sober . . . iii. 1
 yes, even I alone . . . v. 1
 and she alone is here to both of you . . . v. 1
 I am alone, when all the world . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 stay, on thy peril; I alone will go . . . ii. 3
 that must needs be sport alone . . . iii. 2
 though I alone do feel the injury . . . iii. 2
 let her alone; speak not of Helena . . . iii. 2
 let your epilogue alone. The iron tongue . . . v. 1
 as I, for praise alone, now seek to . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 I've not alone immersed in the . . . iv. 3
 that myself alone, I would not . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 let him alone; I'll follow him . . . iii. 3
 if I be left alone, now by mine honour . . . v. 1
 if ever he go alone again, I'll never . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 leave me alone to woo him . . . i. 3
 they being alone, left and abandoned . . . ii. 1
 we are not all alone unhappy . . . ii. 7
 as lief have been myself alone . . . ii. 2
 poor men! what's no, no; the noblest . . . iii. 3
 a shewer that we alone must think . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 alone she was, and did she communicate . . . ii. 1
 than alone the recovery of the king . . . ii. 3
 good alone is good, without a name . . . ii. 3
 let thy courties alone, they are . . . v. 3
 come you and I together . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2. (induc.)
 when I am alone, why, then I alone . . . v. 1
 in hope to speed alone . . . i. 2
 being alone, that she shall still be . . . v. 1
 when men and women are alone . . . ii. 1
 you are not alone, but I am alone . . . iv. 1
 not he alone shall suffer what wit . . . *Winter's T.* v. 3
 let's alone. I am sorry, sir, I have . . . v. 3
 would that alone, alone he would . . . *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 about evening, come yourself alone . . . iii. 1
 if it was not for me, I would have . . . iii. 1
 keep yourself till supper-time alone . . . *Machbeth.* iii. 1
 why do you keep alone, of sorriest . . . ii. 2
 main part, pertains to you alone . . . iv. 3
 and not alone in habit and device . . . *King John.* i. 1
 catch your hide and your quality . . . ii. 1
 those woes alone, which I alone am . . . ii. 1
 we will alone uphold; without . . . iii. 1
 yet I alone, alone, do me oppose . . . iii. 1
 using conceit alone; without eyes . . . iii. 4
 let me alone, you will not be alone . . . v. 4
 in spite of spite, alone upholds . . . v. 4
 yourselves, and leave us here alone . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 this let alone, will all the rest . . . v. 3
 leave the prince and me alone . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 you cannot be alone, you have . . . iv. 3
 as well have met the devil alone . . . i. 3
 why are you thus alone? . . . ii. 3
 so often when thou sit'st alone? . . . ii. 3
 let them alone awhile, and then . . . ii. 4
 'twere let him alone, my lord . . . ii. 4
 pry'thee let her alone, and list . . . iii. 3
 I might have let alone the insulting . . . v. 4
 let it alone; I'll make other . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 let them alone; the marshal . . . ii. 3
 you could have let me alone; my old . . . iii. 4
 why did you leave me here alone, my lords? . . . iv. 4
 the chamber, leave as here alone . . . iv. 4
 then, would he were here alone . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 would you and I alone, without more . . . iv. 3
 why 'twere art alone, my lord . . . iv. 3
 we'll e'en let them alone . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 well then, alone, since there's no . . . ii. 2
 not that alone, but all the whole . . . ii. 1
 toucheth none but us alone . . . iii. 1
 'twere his part almost . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 we are alone; here's none but thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am not able to stand alone . . . iv. 1
 let me alone; dost thou use to . . . ii. 2
 and live alone as secret as I may . . . v. 1
 I am a single man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I am with thee here alone . . . iii. 4
 well content with that alone . . . iv. 7
 I am myself alone: Clarence . . . v. 6
 were best to do it secretly, alone . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 execute thy wrath on me alone . . . iv. 4
 let me alone to entertain him . . . iii. 5
 he himself wandered away alone . . . iv. 4
 for my little cure, let me alone . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 nay, sir Nicholas, let it alone . . . ii. 1
 thou art alone, if thy rare qualities . . . iii. 2
 have not alone employed you where . . . iii. 2
 let them alone, and draw the curtains . . . v. 2
 per se, and stands alone. So do all . . . *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 pride alone to put in on . . . ii. 1
 let me alone to pass the difficulties . . . ii. 2
 that these threats alone, till . . . iv. 5
 I'll fight with him alone: stand . . . v. 6
 were enough alone to overcome him . . . *Tim. of A.* iii. 5
 walks, like contempt, alone . . . iii. 2
 I had rather be alone . . . iv. 3
 that these alone obey . . . v. 1
 all single and alone, yet an arch villain . . . v. 1
 let us alone to guard Coriol . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 let her alone, lady; as she is now . . . ii. 3
 he is himself alone, to answer . . . i. 4
 let him alone, he did inform the . . . i. 6
 let him, alone, or so many, so minded . . . i. 6
 O me alone! make you a sword of me? . . . i. 6
 I have fought you to the walls . . . i. 6
 I know you can do very little alone . . . i. 6
 too infant-like, for doing much alone . . . ii. 1
 know, Rome, that all alone *Marcus* . . . ii. 1
 alone he entered the mortal gate . . . ii. 2
 though I go alone, and look on . . . ii. 2
 your Voices in Coriol; alone I did it . . . v. 5
 bear the palm alone. Another general . . . *Julius C.* i. 2
 is he alone? No, sir, there are more . . . ii. 1
 let me depart alone, and, for my sake . . . ii. 2
 save I alone, my lord . . . ii. 2
 revenge yourselves alone on Cassius . . . iv. 3

ALONE—his not meet they be alone. *Julius C.* iv. 3
 In this and all alone, to night. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 for not alone the death of Fulvia i. 2
 did sit alone, whistling to the air ii. 2
 let it alone; let us to billiards ii. 5
 the senators alone in this great world ii. 6
 he alone dead on his knees iii. 1
 ourselves alone, I'll write it iii. 11
 it portends alone the fall of Antony iii. 11
 I am alone the villain of the earth iv. 6
 let him alone, for I remember now v. 1
 not alone the intruders of . . . *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 let me alone with him iv. 2
 to bring him here alone iv. 2
 not probable to come alone iv. 2
 so the revenge alone pursued me iv. 2
 she alone knew titles and she spoke it
 hot dreams, and she alone were cold v. 5
 let his arms alone; they were not v. 5
 when wert thou wont to walk alone *Titus And.* i. 2
 and then let me alone; I'll find iv. 1
 let it alone, and come iv. 3
 let me alone iv. 3
 why do you keep alone? how chance *Pericles*, i. 1
 care not for me, I can go home alone iv. 1
 I am alone felicitate in you *Lear*, i. 1
 let me alone the intercessions of iii. 4
 let me alone. God, my lord, enter here
 who alone suffers, suffers most I'th
 away she started, to deal with grief alone iii. 6
 scarce awake; let him alone a mile iv. 2
 I'm alone, and I am like a god *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 are busied when they are most alone *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 for then she could stand alone iii. 3
 let him alone, he bears him like i. 5
 call medlars, when they laugh alone ii. 2
 my will not left alone, but left
 at home, abroad, alone, in company iii. 5
 too much minded by herself alone iv. 1
 my lord, we must entertain the time alone
 to-morrow night look that she alone
 let me now be left alone, and let the
 I needs must act alone; come, pithal iv. 3
 now must I to the monument alone v. 2
 I am almost afraid to stand alone here
 stay then, I'll go alone; fear no more v. 3
 I'll go alone, and look about the hour
 'tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Does not grow alone in thews, and bulk
 some impartment did desire to you alone
 all alone shall live within the book i. 5
 my man alone, what art thou? iii. 1
 let his queen mother all alone entertain
 the cease of majesty did not alone iii. 3
 never alone did the king sigh iii. 3
 so I alone became their prisoner iv. 6 (letter)
 I am alone, and the murder first. *Tempest*, iv. 2
 brief discourse with Desdemona alone *Othello*, iii. 3
 your napkin is too little; let it alone iii. 3
 how now! what do you here alone? iii. 3
 leave procreants alone, and shut the door iv. 2
 I am alone, and the murder first. *Tempest*, iv. 2
 had come along with me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 is gone with her along ii. 4
 in what habit will you go along? ii. 7
 regard thy danger, and along with me iii. 1
 consents to go along with you iv. 4
 and as we walk along, I dare v. 4
 'I'll tell you as we pass along v. 4
 boy, go along with this woman . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to go along with me iv. 6
 to go a-hunter, and bring her along with you . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 a servant comes with me along . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 nay, tarry, I'll go along with thee iv. 3
 and Egeus, go along; I must employ . . . *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 I am alone, and the murder first. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 come nothing else along with that? v. 2
 and travelling along this coast v. 2
 with him is Gratiano gone along . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 to come with him along iii. 2
 bring your true friend along with . . . *As you Like It*, i. 3
 I'll go along with thee i. 3
 so shall we pass along, and never i. 3
 he'll go along o'er the wide world with i. 3
 as he lay along under the oak ii. 1
 brook that draws along this wood ii. 1
 jumps along by him, and never stays to
 we'll go along together, and ere we ii. 3
 there lay he, stretched along, like iii. 2
 as he comes along . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 entertain you written to bear along iii. 2
 he shall go along with me iii. 6
 bring along these rascal knaves . . . *Taming of S.* i. 1
 if along with us, we shall be joyful iv. 5
 come you along along with me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you shall bear along impawned i. 2
 let's along. Now, had I not a dash v. 2
 come, go along; my wife is coming . . . *Com. of Er.* iv. 4
 confederates; along with them *L. Lear*, i. 1
 with him along, and the murder first. *John*, v. 2
 bear not along the elogging burden . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 will you go along with us? ii. 2
 still doing, thus he passed along v. 2
 they will along with company . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the lean earth that he walks along ii. 2
 under whose government come they along? i. 1
 in Worcester, as I rode along iv. 1
 come you along with me v. 4
 come, go along with me, good . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and, as I came along, I met ii. 4
 will't please your grace to go along with us? iv. 4
 take all his company along with him v. 5
 if they march along unfought . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 like a peacock creep along his tail. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as he marched along, by *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I should not thus be led along . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and sorrow, go along with you iii. 2
 as he comes along, his arms are iv. 9

ALONG—the king in my behalf along . . . *Hen. VI.* ii. 1
 eyes, though as we pass along ii. 2
 towns as they do march along ii. 2
 vengeance comes along with them ii. 5
 to go along with us for iii. 1
 widow, go you along; lords, use iii. 2
 what say'st thou? wilt thou go along
 where George of Clarence sweeps along v. 1
 every county as we go along v. 2
 and Berkley, go along with me . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 as we paced along upon the glidy i. 4
 my lord, as they go along with us along? i. 5
 and see, he brings the mayor along iii. 5
 I'll go along by your prescription . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your lordship shall along; come i. 3
 my comfort comes along ii. 4
 as he passed along, how earnestly iii. 3
 strangeness as we pass along . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 along the field I will the Trojan v. 9
 march patiently along; let one be v. 10
 take the bonds along with you . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 and go along with him ii. 2
 this present action. Let's along . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 solemnness out o' door, and go along with us i. 3
 will you along? We stay here for i. 3
 my lord, along with us, I would they iii. 1
 take this along; I will it for v. 2
 when he lies along, after your way v. 5
 these men, that come along with you? . . . *Julius C.* ii. 1
 Metellus, go along by him; he loves ii. 1
 stand, till Caesar pass along ii. 3
 speak to great king, as he comes along iii. 1
 that now on Pompey's basis lies along iii. 1
 stand, hold speak the word along iv. 2
 marching along by them, by them iv. 3
 'I'll along ourselves, and meet them iv. 2
 before him on their way along . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
 go you along; where's Dolabella v. 1
 espoused my bride along with me . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 along with me; I'll see what hole ii. 4
 I would have shall go along, fear iii. 1
 and whirl along with thee about iii. 1
 take my ministers along with me v. 2
 who shall cross? along to go . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 old Hellanus goes along behind iv. 4 (Gower)
 stink, come on, go along with us . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 I pray you go along with me iii. 3
 go along with me; and Montague . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 soft; I will go along; and if you leave i. 2
 I'll go along, no such sight to i. 2
 in these things along, holding v. 3
 therefore I have sent you along . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 freely come with this affair along i. 2
 she to England shall along with you iii. 3
 god guard, and go along with me . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 amazed at it, but go along with me iv. 2
 ALOOF—three of my sons . . . *Tempest*, iii. 7
 most cruelly didst thou Aloo v. 1
 ALOOF—stand you awhile aloof . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 one, aloof, stand sentinel. *Midsummer N. Dream*, ii. 3
 and the rest, stand all aloof . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 take the rest aloof as the Berdians wives
 must keep aloof from strict . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 the cowards stand aloof at bay . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 keep aloof with worthless iv. 4
 stand't, thou aloof upon v. 4
 and treming stand aloof . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 rest stand all aloof, and bark at him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 stand all aloof, but, uncle, draw . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 so stand aloof for more serious . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 stand aloof from the entire point . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 hence and stand aloof, as his . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 stand all aloof, and do not interrupt v. 3
 and bid me stand aloof, and so I did v. 3
 keeps aloof when we would bring him . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 terms of honour, I stand aloof v. 2
 hence and stand aloof, as his . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I'll tell the world aloof, what . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I say my prayers aloof *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 when all aloof the wind . . . *Love's L. L. v.* 2 (song)
 voices I desire aloof with mine . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 and cried aloud, O that these hands . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 and cries aloud, tarry, dear cousin . . . *Henry V.* iv. 6
 I will tell thee aloud.—England is v. 2
 even now he cries aloud for him . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ring bells, aloud; burn, bonfires v. 1
 who cried aloud, what scourge for . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 and he shrieked out aloud, Clarence is i. 2
 fairly, shall be spoke aloud . . . *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
 speak aloud to have her back ii. 2
 prompts me aloud to call iii. 3
 and I'm moved aloud by . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 so far I read aloud; but even . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 singing aloud; crowned with rank . . . *Lear*, iv. 4
 is hoarse, and may not speak aloud . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 Romeo, he cries aloud, hold friends
 her either hand, as he . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 the wind hath spoke aloud at land ii. 1
 ALPHABET—will wrest an alphabet. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 ALPHABETICAL—what should that alpha-
 betical position *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 ALPS—Dion-Dou Dou Dou Dou . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 ALPS—of the Alps and Apennines . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 to the frozen ridges of the Alps . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the Alps doth spit and void his rheum. *Henry V.* iii. 5
 on the Alps, it is reported . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 4
 ALREADY—O that I were already . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 already hath possessed them iii. 1
 fed upon this we already iii. 1
 you are already love's firm votary iii. 2
 already have I been false to Valentine
 he is dead already; if he come . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 'tis past eight already, sir iii. 5
 is he at master Ford's already, think't iv. 1
 and already you are no stranger . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 he is already of his going ii. 5
 she's drowned, already, sir iii. 4
 my niece is already in the belief that
 has censured him already . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 shortly of the sisterhood, if not already ii. 2

ALREADY—from nature stolen a man already
 made *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 the Image of it given already ii. 1
 already he hath carried notice iv. 3
 told me too many of him already, sir iv. 3
 I have already delivered him letters . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am already, sir ii. 3
 his check hath already sufficient balls iv. 2
 it is proved already that you are ii. 2
 already to try your wormy beds are . . . *Mid. N. D.* iii. 2
 for, you see, it is already in snuff v. 1
 I have already asked him about the ii. 1
 so much, dear liege, I have already . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 well, she hath one o' my sonnets already iv. 3
 the child brings in her bully already v. 2
 suitors that are already come? . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 I am already, sir iii. 2
 a quarrel, ho, already? what's that i. 1
 they say, he is already in the forest. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I have done already; the blushes . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I have known thee already ii. 3
 great saint Jacques has already iv. 5
 to what is past already iii. 7
 I have told your lordship already iv. 3
 thou hast spoken all already, unless
 gone already; Inch-thick, knee-deep. *Winter's T.* i. 2
 they're never with me already, I wis ii. 2
 too much homely foolery already iii. 3
 which I have given already, but not
 the gentleman is half flayed already iv. 3
 and already appearing in the blossoms v. 2
 he is already named; and gone to Scene. *Macb.* ii. 4
 expectation, already are I the court iii. 3
 with blood of thine already v. 7
 I think he not gone already, even . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 break already, and already iv. 4
 it is in a manner done already v. 7
 that blood already, like the pelican . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the earl of Wiltshire is already there ii. 2
 depressed he is already, and deposed iii. 4
 the suttage false already . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 men that we have already way-laid
 and see already, how he doth begin i. 3
 they are up already, and call for eggs
 some of them set for already ii. 3
 I'll be already upon their backs
 so, two more already. Their points ii. 4
 your honour had already been at iv. 2
 but my powers are there already iv. 2
 thy theft hath already done thee bitter iv. 2
 they are already in the field iv. 3
 she is in hell already, and burns. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the powers that you already have sent iii. 1
 we have sent forth already iv. 1
 our army is dispersed already iv. 2
 I have him already tempering
 unless already he be killed with you . . . (epilogue)
 is footed in this land already . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 wherewith already France is over-run. *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 your ships already are in readiness iii. 1
 I have him already ready iii. 1
 he hath learnt so much fence already. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 methinks, already, in this civil broil iv. 1
 thy grave is digged already in the earth iv. 10
 thou hast spoke too much already . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how now! is he dead already v. 3
 each one already blazing by our ii. 1
 they are already, or quickly will be, landed
 I have already. That was in thy rage. *Rich. III.* i. 12
 imagine I have said farewell already i. 2
 he has forgot already, he has ii. 1
 my life is spanned already . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it hath already publicly been read ii. 4
 he has banished me his bed already iii. 1
 with these you bear already iii. 1
 the king already hath married iii. 1
 one already of the privy council iv. 1
 they are come already from the v. 3
 but he already is too insolent . . . *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 why, even already they clap the iii. 3
 they are opposed already iv. 5
 nay, I have done already iv. 5
 I am so far already in your gifts . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 the fool hangs on your back already ii. 2
 we cannot, sir, we are undone already . . . *Coriol.* i. 1
 in whom already he is well graced i. 1
 of their powers are forth already i. 2
 billeted, already in the entertainment iv. 3
 and have already o'erborne their way iv. 6
 which you deny already; yet we v. 3
 I have moved already . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 three parts of him is ours already i. 3
 sir, Octavius is already come to Rome ii. 2
 I have slept, my lord, already . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 touched with what is spoken already v. 7
 he is o'er his plants already iii. 6
 who, queasy with his insolent already iii. 6
 'tis done already, and the messenger gone iii. 6
 he is already traduced for levity iii. 7
 six kings already show me the way iv. 2
 I have already spoke already, and it is provided v. 2
 the paper hath cut her throat already . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 I am almost a man already iii. 4
 I have already fit ('tis in my cloak-bag) iii. 4
 Lucius hath written already v. 5
 the powers that be already hath in Gallia iii. 5
 has sorrow made thee date already? . . . *Titus And.* ii. 2
 beat us down, which are down already . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 who already, wise in our negligence . . . *Lear*, iii. 4
 part of a power already footed iii. 4
 of esteem are made already mothers . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 who is already sick and pale with grief ii. 2
 Alas, poor Romeo, he is already dead iv. 1
 I already know thy grief iii. 4
 the bedchamber he is already iv. 3
 we have sworn, my lord, already . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 they have already order'd this night to play iii. 1
 those that are married already, all but one iii. 4
 yes, 'tis already garrisoned iv. 4

ALREADY—what to this was sequent thou
know'st already *Hamlet, v. 2*
his purse is empty already; all his golden
I have already chokt my officer *Othello, i. 1*
I believe it oppresses me already *1*
but thou hast already with all my heart
and the woman hath found him already *1*
that which he hath drunk to-night already *1*
they have given me a rouse already *1*
the Moor already changes with my poison
look how he laughs already *1*
what already I have foolishly suffered
ALSO—there is also another device *Merry Wives, i. 1*
you will also look that way *1*
like a jack-a-napes also *1*
because I know also, life is a *1*
you were also, Jupiter, a swan *1*
who shortly also died *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
you shall also miscit the noise in the *1*
and also the watch heard them talk *1*
was wont to laugh is also missing *As you Like it, ii. 2*
not in words only, but in woe also *Henry IV. ii. 4*
with Erebus and tortures vice also *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 6*
vile scripe on his knees *Henry V. iv. 4*
the noble earl of Suffolk also lies
there is also moreover a river *1*
and also being a little intoxicates in his *1*
so also Harry Mommouth, being in *1*
I also wish it *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3*
in the duke himself also *Lea, i. 7*
of that I shall have also cause to *1*
ALTAR—the altar of her beauty *Two Gen. of Ev. ii. 4*
and hung over the altar *1*
2 whose ingratitude *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2*
or on Diana's altar to protest *Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
from thy altar do I fly *All's Well that Ends Well, ii. 3*
the altar at St. Edmund's bury't even on
that altar *King John, v. 4*
the mailed Marston his *1*
let's to the altar; heralds *Henry VI. i. 1*
with modest paces came to the altar *Henry VIII. iv. 1*
used to creep to holy altars *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
think it an altar; and *1*
to their nostrils I blow from our blessed altars *Cymb. v. 5*
and do upon mine altar sacrifice *Pericles, v. 2*
ALTER—thou shouldst not alter the *Merry Wives, i. 1*
she that would alter services *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 5 (let.)*
be that I am, and alter my brother *Much Ado, iv. 3*
but doth not alter appetite *1*
we see the seasons alter; hoary Nid. N. Dream, ii. 2
thy love ne'er alter, till thy *1*
no power in Venice can alter a decree *Mer. of Ev. iv. 1*
no power in us to alter *1*
either malice, or matter to alter it *Winter's T. i. 1*
and whose heart together, affliction alters *1*
to alter favour ever is to fear *1*
5 alter not the doom fore-thought *King John, iii. 1*
I speak again to alter my brother *Richard III. ii. 2*
argument, or alter, as your *Henry V. 1*
would please to alter the king's course *Henry VIII. i. 2*
can alter the condition of a man *Coriolanus, v. 4*
4 alter thy course for Tyre *Pericles, iii. 1*
ALTERATION—this is an alteration *King John, iii. 1*
I must be a party in this alteration *Winter's T. i. 2*
and settled project may suffer alteration *1*
fill the cup of alteration with divers *Henry IV. iii. 1*
some alteration in good-will *1*
1 what an alteration doth *1*
here's a strange alteration *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
5 affrighted globe should yawn at alteration *Oth. v. 2*
ALTERED—life is altered now *Two Gen. of Ev. ii. 4*
but you, sir, altered that *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 5*
1 the numbers are altered *1*
brother Angelo will not be altered *Meas. for Mer. iii. 2*
2 finding myself thus altered with *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
1 delayed, but nothing altered *1*
is your merry humour altered? *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
2 such sense is altered by *Richard III. v. 3*
1 will not have it altered *Henry IV. iii. 4*
1 he altered much upon the hearing of *2*
strangeness of his altered countenance *2*
1 ay, but the case is altered *3*
but 'tis so lately altered, that *Henry VIII. iv. 1*
1 how much her grace is altered on the sudden *2*
2 titles now are altered strangely with me *1*
2 hath altered that good picture? *1*
1 thy speech had altered it *1*
2 methinks, thy voice is altered *1*
2 were he in favour, as in honour, altered *1*
ALTERING—and altering rheums? *Winter's T. iv. 3*
ALTERHEA—rascally Althea's dream? *Henry IV. ii. 2*
1 Althea dreamed the woe deferred *1*
2 the fatal brand Althea burnt *2*
ALTITUDE—the altitude of his virtue *Coriol. i. 2*
4 at each make not the altitude *1*
1 by the altitude of a chopine *Hamlet, ii. 2*
ALTOGETHER—
yet I am not altogether an ass *Merry Wives, i. 1*
1 that altogether's acquaintance with *1*
1 my wife, master doctor, is for you altogether *1*
2 and reveals sometimes altogether *Troilus & Cressida, iv. 3*
2 and altogether agree with my will *As you Like it, ii. 2*
1 that I am altogether misprised *1*
1 you are not altogether of his council *All's Well, iv. 3*
2 not altogether so great as the first in *1*
3 this your request is together just *Winter's T. iii. 2*
2 then altogether they fell upon me *Com. of Err. i. 2*
1 of joy, being altogether wanting *Richard III. iii. 4*
1 you are altogether governed by *Henry IV. iii. 1*
1 but thou art altogether given over *1*
3 is altogether dissolved by a physician *Hen. V. i. 3*
2 for I am she, and altogether joyless *Richard III. i. 3*
2 and altogether more tractable *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2*
3 thou art not altogether a fool *Timon of Athens, ii. 2*
2 we are not to stay altogether, but to *Coriolanus, ii. 3*
1 my quarrel was not altogether his *Cymb. i. 1*
3 this is not altogether fool, my lord *Lea, i. 4*
2 not altogether, sir; I looked not for *1*
4 it was not altogether your brother's evil *1*

ALTOGETHER—
O, return it altogether; and let those *Hamlet, iii. 2*
but altogether lacks the abilities that *Othello, i. 3*
ALTON—lord Verdun of Alton, lord *Henry IV. i. 7*
ALWAYS—they always use to laugh at *Tempest, ii. 1*
1 yet always be bending *1*
1 you always end ere you begin *Two Gen. of Ev. ii. 4*
1 I reckon this always *1*
1 you would have them always play *1*
2 would always have one play but one thing *1*
1 I love (Knight) thank you always *Merry Wives, i. 1*
1 there they always use to discharge *2*
2 but I will always count you my dear *1*
1 for that's it, that always makes *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 4*
1 always excepted my dear *1*
1 thou art always figuring diseases *1*
1 which sorrow is always toward ourselves *1*
2 I am always bound to you *1*
1 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado, i. 2*
1 I always took three *1*
1 you have been always called a merciful *1*
1 but always hath been just and virtuous *1*
1 why, shall I always keep below stairs? *1*
2 and justice always whirrs its equal *Love's L. L. v. 3*
2 I was always *1*
1 I am always plain with you *Merchant of Ven. iii. 1*
1 for always the dulness of the fool *As you Like it, i. 2*
2 would always say, (methinks, I hear *All's Well, i. 2*
2 that always loved a greater *1*
1 who always was my good friend *Winter's T. ii. 1*
1 before the always wind-obeying deed *Com. of Err. i. 1*
1 thinks a man always going to bed *1*
3 always thought, that I require *Macheth, iii. 1*
1 ear of youth doth always plod *Richard H. ii. 1*
1 be just and always loved *1*
1 the king will always think him *Henry IV. i. 1*
1 would always say, she could not abide *2*
1 O, give me always a little, I mean *1*
2 she doth always reason herself *1*
2 but always resolute in most extremes *1*
1 with favour have I always done *2*
2 and happy always was it for that son *3*
2 commanded always by a greater gust *1*
2 always was he himself as long *1*
1 suspicion always haunts the guilty *1*
2 such pure tears are always shed *1*
1 the benefit thereof is always granted *Rich. III. iii. 1*
1 your majesty has always plod *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
1 you are always my good friend *1*
2 my lord, we always have confessed it *1*
1 I do not always follow lover *1*
1 I have noted these always wise; here's *1*
1 one that always hates the ways of *1*
1 always villainous officers and fool's *1*
1 one that has always loved the people *1*
2 those senators that always favoured him *1*
1 he was always good enough for him *1*
1 always factionary on the party of *1*
2 I see I fear; for always I do *1*
2 (always reserved my holy duty) *1*
1 sir, as I told you always, her beauty *1*
1 it did always seem so to us *1*
1 he always loved our sister *1*
1 my custom always of the afternoon *1*
AMAIMON—Amaimon sounds well; Lucifer
well *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
2 that gave Amaimon the bastinado *1*
1 A. I. N. C. I. D. I. T. I. D. I. O *1*
2 and here she comes again *1*
2 from far making amain to us *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
1 cried out amain, and rushed into *1*
2 from Ireland am I come again *2*
1 did he come amain to you *1*
2 to London will we march amain *3*
1 no longer, make we hence amain *1*
2 towards Berwick post amain *1*
1 at our backs; and therefore hence amain *1*
2 our march is amain to London *1*
1 warriors, march amain towards Coventry *1*
2 and cry you all amain, Achilles *1*
1 they hither march amain, under *1*
AMAZE—cannot choose but amaze him *Merry Wives, v. 3*
1 he would amaze the proudest *1*
2 amaze me: I would have thought *1*
2 own margent did quote such amazes *1*
1 you amaze me, ladies; I would have *1*
2 lest your retirement do amaze you *1*
1 it would amaze the proudest *1*
2 amaze the welkin with your broken *1*
1 ye gods, it doth amaze me, a man of *1*
2 beacon fired, to amaze your eyes *1*
2 and amaze, indeed, the very faculties *1*
AMAZED—not amazed, as *Henry V. i. 1*
1 if he be not amazed, he will *1*
1 if he be amazed, he will every way *1*
2 stand not amazed: here is no *1*
1 you stand not amazed; but so of comfort *1*
2 be it amazed, right; not so *1*
1 yet you are amazed; but this *1*
1 my lord, I am more amazed at *1*
1 I am amazed at your passionate *1*
2 I am amazed, and know not what to say *1*
2 amazed, my lord? why looks your *1*
1 you are all amazed: here is a letter *1*
2 and constancy, hath amazed me more *1*
1 there I stood amazed for a while *1*
2 that all amazed, the proudest fell *1*
1 your strange encounter much amazed me *1*
2 that I, amazed, ran from her *1*
2 who can be wise, amazed, temperate *1*
2 she has melted, and amazed my senses *1*
2 behold, amazed, the French *1*
1 why stand these royal fronts amazed? *1*
1 I was amazed under the tide *1*
2 I am amazed, methinks; and lose my *1*
2 we are amazed and do not know *1*
2 poor boy, thou art amazed; hence, villain *1*
2 be not amazed, there's nothing hid *1*

AMAZED—
what, amazed at my misfortunes? *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
2 you are amazed, my liege, at her *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
2 fed to his house amazed *1*
1 I am amazed with matter *1*
2 come, stand not amazed at it, but go *1*
2 stand not amazed: the prince will *1*
1 thou hast amazed me; by my holy order *1*
2 it would have much amazed *1*
2 make heaven weep, all earth amazed *1*
2 come, stand not amazed at it, but go *1*
AMAZEDLY—Macduff thus amazedly *Mach. iv. 1*
1 I shall reply amazedly, half sleep *1*
1 I speak amazedly; and it becomes *1*
2 put not yourself into amission *1*
2 all this amazement can I qualify *1*
2 or resolve you for more amazement *1*
2 to the amazement of mine eyes *1*
2 wild amazement hurries tip and down *1*
2 destruction, frenzy, and amazement, like *1*
2 amazement shall drive courage from *1*
2 into amazement and admiration *1*
2 but, look! amazement on thy mother sits *1*
2 to amazement to their *1*
AMAZON—like Amazons, come tripping *John, v. 2*
2 bounding Amazon, your buckined *1*
2 thou art an Amazon, and fightest *1*
2 belike, she minds to play the Amazon *1*
2 like an Amazonian trull, upon *1*
AMBER—her eyes purging thick amber *Hamlet, ii. 3*
1 her amber hairs for foul have amber *1*
2 with amber braces, beads *1*
2 amber-coloured raven was well noted *1*
AMBIGUITIES—
out of questions too, and ambiguities *Henry V. v. 1*
1 till we can clear these ambiguities *1*
2 **AMBITION**—his ambition growing *Tempest, i. 2*
2 I have no ambition to see a goodlier man *1*
2 even ambition cannot pierce a wink beyond *1*
2 that entertained ambition *1*
2 this is the point which my ambition drives out *1*
2 of ambition, an envious emulor *1*
2 who doth ambition shun *1*
2 the ambition in my love thus narures *1*
2 his humble ambition, proudest humility *1*
2 vaulting ambition, which o'creeps itself *1*
2 thriftless ambition, that will ravish *1*
2 are capable of this ambition *1*
2 thought, I am ambitious *1*
2 I have a wish, ambition, how much *1*
2 now beshrew my father's ambition *1*
2 and be choked with thy ambition *1*
2 choked with ambition of the meane *1*
2 before, ambition follows him *1*
2 Somerset and Buckingham's ambition *1*
2 and thy ambition, Gloster *1*
2 at Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham *1*
2 virtue is choked with foul ambition *1*
2 of ambition, and ambition's *1*
2 tongue-tied ambition, not replying *1*
2 ambition, thou scarlet sin, robbed *1*
2 that, out of mere ambition, you have *1*
2 I charge thee, bring away ambition *1*
2 I am ambitious of my ambition *1*
2 post; his ambition is dry *1*
2 a hearty ambition; which the gods *1*
2 the mark of his ambition is *1*
2 Caesar's ambition shall be glanced at *1*
2 stand still; ambition's debt is paid *1*
2 and death, for his ambition *1*
2 ambition should be made of sterner stuff *1*
2 did thrice refuse: was this ambition *1*
2 nor the soldier's, who is ambitious *1*
2 ambitions, covetings, change of prides *1*
2 Caesar's ambition (which swelled so much *1*
2 no blown ambition doth our arms incite *1*
2 why, then your ambition makes it one *1*
2 I hold ambition of so airy and light *1*
2 shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool *1*
2 my crown, mine own ambition, and my *1*
2 with divine ambition puffed, makes moans *1*
2 I would have your ambition self *1*
AMBITIOUS—his eye ambitious, his *1*
2 his ambitious head spits in the *1*
2 I would not be ambitious in my wish *1*
2 I am ambitious for a motley coat *1*
2 ambitious love hath so in me *1*
2 how that ambitious Humphrey? *1*
2 Poole; farewell, ambitious Richard *1*
2 covetous, ambitious, or perverse *1*
2 the canker of ambitious thoughts *1*
2 ambitious Warwick, let thy better speak *1*
2 ambitious churchman, leave to afflict *1*
2 and, like ambitious Sylla, overgorged with *1*
2 a bedlam and ambitious humour makes *1*
2 ambitious York did level at it *1*
2 your ambition, I have more *1*
2 like a subject, proud ambitious York *1*
2 free'd from his ambitious finger *1*
2 you are ambitious for knaves' caps *1*
2 as ever in ambitious strength I *1*
2 I have seen most ambitious *1*
2 and I have seen the ambitious ocean *1*
2 but as he was ambitious, I slew him *1*

ANCIENT—as ancient writers do report. *I.H. IV. ii. 4*
 leads ancient lords and reverend iii. 2
 consists of ancients, corporals, lieutenants iv. 2
 ragged than an old faced ancient iv. 2
 new lamenting ancient oversights. *2 Henry IV. ii. 3*
 mine ancient ally—fall, Sir John. *(rep.)* ii. 4
 pray thee, go down, good ancient ii. 4
 bezone, good ancient; that will grow ii. 4
 and knowledge, in the ancient was. *Henry V. iii. 2*
 certainly, ancient, it is not a thing iii. 6
 when the true and ancient prognostics
 will you mock at an ancient tradition? v. 1
 and exempt from ancient gentry? *1 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 my ancient incantations are too v. 3
 in the famous ancient city, Tours. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 begin our ancient bickerings iii. 1
 the ancient proverb will be effected iii. 1
 had recovered your ancient freedom iv. 8
 I'll win our ancient right in France. *Rich. III. iii. 1*
 his ancient knot of dangerous iii. 2
 pity, you ancient stones, whose tender
 if ancient sorrow be most reverent iv. 4
 our ancient word of courage, fair saint v. 3
 a courier, one mine ancient friend. *Timon of Ath. v. 3*
 my, upon their ancient *Cor. viii. 1*
 mifer, where is your ancient courage?
 and they stand in their ancient strength
 to thee, and to thy ancient malice iv. 5
 a root of ancient envy iv. 5
 give advantage to the ancient *Cymb. ii. 2*
 distill from those two ancient urns *Titus And. iii. 1*
 from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 I left behind an ancient substitute v. 3 (Gower)
 dissolutions of ancient amities *Lear, i. 2*
 this ancient ruffian air, whose life ii. 2
 you stubborn ancient knave, you reverend
 to Dover, do it for ancient love iv. 1
 let us then determine with the ancient of war v. 1
 from ancient grudge break to new. *Cor. & Jul. (prot.)*
 made Verona's ancient enemies east i. 1
 who set this ancient quarrel new abroad?
 this same ancient feast of Capulet's ii. 2
 groans ring yet in my ancient ears ii. 3
 farewell, ancient lady; farewell, lady iii. 5
 ancient damnable! O most wicked fiend
 be borne to that same ancient vault iv. 1
 as in a vault, an ancient receptacle iv. 3
 is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners. *Hamlet, v. 1*
 his Moor-ship's ancient *Othello, i. 2*
 ancient, what is he? he is an ancient i. 2
 ancient, conduct them; you best know
 please your grace, my ancient; a man i. 3
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general ii. 1
 good ancient, you are ii. 3
 lieutenant is he saved before the ancient ii. 3
 this is my ancient; this is my right hand
 this is Othello's ancient, as I take it v. 1

ANCIENTEST—
 ere ancientest order was. *Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)*
 ANCEINRY—wronging the ancients iii. 3
 a measure full of state and ancients. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 ANCLE—
 and down-gyved to his ancle. *Hamlet, ii. 1*
 ANCUS—whence came that Ancus Marcius? *Cor. ii. 3*
 ANDRON—
 her children I had forgot. *Cymb. ii. 4*
 ANDREN—*(Cot. Knows the vale of Andren? Hen. VIII. i. 1)*
 ANDREW—
 Sir Andrew Ague-cheek? *Tue. III. i. 3*
 for here comes Sir Andrew Ague-face i. 3
 sweet Sir Andrew i. 3
 sweet Sir Andrew, you are i. 3
 an' thou let part so, Sir Andrew, would
 approach, Sir Andrew; not to be ii. 3
 shall we not, Sir Andrew ii. 5
 one Sir Andrew ii. 5
 must needs yield to you, Sir Andrew
 there is no way but this, Sir Andrew iii. 2
 for Andrew, if he were opened iii. 2
 sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-cheek iii. 4 (chial.)
 go, Sir Andrew; scold me for iii. 4
 come, Sir Andrew, you are iii. 4
 who has done this, Sir Andrew? v. 1
 wealthy Andrew docked in sand. *Mer. of Ven. i. 1*

ANDROMACHE—he chid Andromache, and
 struck his *Troilus & Cress. 1. 2*
 Andromache, I am offended with you
 how poor Andromache shrills her dolours v. 3
 ANDRONIC—
 you sad Andronicus *Titus And. v. 3*
 the poor remainder of Andronicus will
 till all the Andronicus be made away iii. 3
 ANDRONICUS—
 chosen Andronicus
 returns the good Andronicus to Rome
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy i. 1
 the good Andronicus, patron of virtue
 cometh Andronicus, bound with his neck
 Andronicus, stain not thy tomb with
 and let Andronicus make this his latest
 'Tis Andronicus, the people of Rome
 Andronicus, would thou wert shipped to hell
 Andronicus! to gratify the good Andronicus
 Andronicus! to gratify the good Andronicus
 'Tis Andronicus, for thy favours done
 tell me, Andronicus, doth this motion
 full well, Andronicus, agree these i. 2
 come, Andronicus, doth this good
 this day all quarrels die, Andronicus
 but fierce Andronicus would not relent
 the unhappy son of old Andronicus
 Andronicus himself did take it up ii. 4
 Andronicus, I do content with myself
 'Tis Andronicus, my lord the emperor
 I go, Andronicus, and for thy hand iii. 1
 worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid
 die, Andronicus; thou dost not slumber
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus
 I greet your honours from Andronicus
 she would applaud Andronicus' conceit
 and that it comes from old Andronicus
 willful sons of old Andronicus iv. 4
 of Lucius, son to old Andronicus iv. 4
 I will enchant the old Andronicus iv. 4

ANDRONICUS—
 now will I to that old Andronicus *Titus And. iv. 1*
 sprung from the great Andronicus iv. 1
 that robbed Andronicus of his good hand v. 1
 I will encounter with Andronicus v. 2
 what shall I do, that have us do, Andronicus? v. 2
 but would it please thee, good Andronicus v. 2
 what says Andronicus to this device? v. 2
 farewell, Andronicus; revenge now goes v. 2
 why art thou thus atoned, Andronicus? v. 3
 we are beholden to you, good Andronicus v. 3
 it was, Andronicus. Your reason v. 3
 ANEW—
 make him tell the tale anew *Othello, iv. 1*
 weep o'er my father's death anew *All's Well, i. 1*
 that draw a legend of the devil's horn i. 4
 I went I to choose anew; clear up *Titus Andron. i. 3*
 ANGEL—
 and they to him are angels *Tempest, i. 2*
 now, good angels, preserve the king ii. 1
 say they have angels' faces. *Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 1*
 such legions of angels *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 honour me the angels i. 3
 I had myself twenty angels given ii. 2
 but I defy all angels (in any ii. 2
 as make the angels weep *Measure for Measure, ii. 7*
 that angel shall be less than worthy
 though angel on the outward side ii. 2
 noble, or not I for an angel *Much Ado, ii. 3*
 in angel whiteness bear away those iv. 1
 what angel wakes me from my *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1*
 for that angel knowed you can *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 there is no evil angel but love v. 2
 an angel shalt thou see v. 2
 an angel is not evil v. 2
 angels vailing clouds v. 2
 the figure of an angel stamped *Mer. of Venice, ii. 7*
 but here an angel in a golden ii. 7
 in his motion like an angel sings v. 1
 and angels offed all; I will be gone. *All's Well, iii. 1*
 what angel shall be less than worthy
 ancient angel (C—angle. Knt—angel). *Tam. of S. vi. 3*
 like an evil angel, and bid you *Com. of Errors, iv. 2*
 here are the angels that you sent for iv. 3
 appear to men like angels of light iv. 3
 I plead like angels, trumpet-tongued. *Macbeth, ii. 3*
 so my only angel fly to the court iii. 6
 angels are bright still, though iii. 6
 and let the angel, whom thou still v. 2
 when his fair angels would salute my. *King John, ii. 7*
 I mentioned angels to thee iii. 3
 if an angel should have come to me iii. 3
 methinks, an angel spake i. 1
 a glorious angel; then, if angels fight. *Rich. II. iii. 2*
 [Collier—fire, that's God's angel] iii. 3
 'Tis not still be good iii. 3
 as if an angel dropped down iii. 3
 this bottle makes an angel iv. 2
 like his ill angel (repeated). *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 there is a good angel about him ii. 4
 consideration like an angel came *Henry V. i. 1*
 God, and his angels, guard your v. 2
 an angel is like you, Kate (repeated) v. 2
 wonderful, when angels are so angry *Rich. III. i. 2*
 a shadow like an angel, with i. 4
 in the content and anger of his
 to Richard, and good angels tend
 these good angels guard thy battle v. 2
 good angels guard thee from the boar's v. 3
 God, and good angels, fight on Richmond's v. 3
 like good angels to my angel *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 good angels keep it from us ii. 2
 that angels love good men with ii. 2
 ye have angels' faces, but heaven ii. 2
 by that sin fell the angels, how can iii. 2
 have so soft a song, as angels iii. 2
 now good angels fly o'er thy royal head v. 1
 few are angels; out of which frailty v. 2
 women are angels, wooing. *Troilus & Cressida, 1. 2*
 unarmed as bending angels i. 2
 Eneas, as you know, was an angel. *Jul. C. iii. 3*
 some good, some angel, or some devil iv. 3
 thy angel becomes a fear, as being. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 3*
 though this a heavenly angel *Cymbeline, ii. 2*
 by Jupiter, an angel, or, if not ii. 6
 yet reverence (that angel of the world) iv. 2
 the old man and his sons were angels v. 3
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face *Pericles, iv. 6*
 croak not, black angel *Lear, iii. 2*
 O, speak again, bright angel! *Rom. & Jul. ii. 6*
 her immortal part with angels lives v. 1
 that with angels doth remain [Collier. Knight
 with tears distilled by moans]. v. 3
 angels and ministers of grace defend us. *Hamlet, 1. 4*
 like a radiant angel linked ii. 5
 his action now like an angel ii. 5
 help, angels, make assay! bow iii. 3
 habit's devil is angel yet in this iii. 4
 a ministering angel shall my sister be v. 1
 and lights of song sing thee to thy rest v. 2
 O, the more angel shall you the *Othello, v. 2*
 ye, curse his better angel from his side v. 2
 ANGELICA—
 bend Angelica: spare. *Rom. & Jul. iv. 4*
 ANGELICAL—
 bend angelical dove-feathered. *iii. 2*
 ANGEL-LIKE—
 now angel-like he sings. *Cymb. iv. 2*
 use with angel-like perfection. *Two Gen. of Fer. ii. 2*
 ANGELO—
 come before us Angelo. *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 it is lord Angelo i. 1
 Angelo, there is a kind of character i. 1
 had no help of angel ii. 1
 from lord Angelo by your ii. 3
 I have delivered to lord Angelo i. 4
 than in lord Angelo i. 4
 I have on Angelo imposed the office i. 4
 lord Angelo is present i. 5
 governs lord Angelo i. 5
 by your fair prayer to soften Angelo i. 5
 go to lord Angelo, and let him i. 5
 lord Angelo is severe ii. 1
 and some other *Othello, ii. 2*
 I'll tell him of your Angelo's request ii. 4
 hope of pardon from lord Angelo? iii. 1

ANGELO—
 Angelo, having affairs to heaven. *Mea. for Mea. iii. 1*
 the princely Angelo? iii. 1
 Angelo had never the purpose to iii. 1
 I am confessor to Angelo, and I know
 the assault that Angelo hath made iii. 1
 I should wonder at Angelo iii. 1
 much is the good duke deceived in Angelo iii. 1
 her should this Angelo have married iii. 1
 the wall-seeker of Angelo iii. 1
 can this be so? did Angelo so leave her?
 go you to Angelo; answer his requiring iii. 1
 I haste you speedily to Angelo iii. 1
 and dispatch with Angelo, that it may
 lord Angelo dukes it well in his absence iii. 2
 they say, this Angelo was not made iii. 2
 my brother Angelo will not be altered iii. 2
 two treble shame on Angelo iii. 2
 with Angelo to-night shall lie iii. 2
 And Angelo hath to the public iii. 2
 lord Angelo, belike, thinking me remiss
 now in the government of lord Angelo iii. 2
 to the law than Angelo who hath iii. 2
 deliver his head in the view of Angelo?
 his head be home to Angelo iii. 2
 this is a thing, that Angelo knows not
 the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo iii. 3
 send the head to Angelo. (repeated) iii. 3
 this is no process of Angelo iii. 3
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo iii. 3
 injurious world! most damned Angelo
 notice to Escalus and Angelo iii. 3
 and to the head of Angelo accuse him iii. 3
 here is lord Angelo to shall be you iii. 3
 Angelo's forsworn; is it not strange? (rep.) iii. 3
 that Angelo is an adulterous thief iii. 3
 it is not truer he is Angelo, that this iii. 3
 as Angelo; even so may Angelo, in all
 deliv'ed him by Angelo iii. 3
 try her gracious fortune with lord Angelo
 complaint intended 'gainst lord Angelo
 do you not smile at this, lord Angelo iii. 3
 come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll be iii. 3
 this is no witness of Angelo iii. 3
 and that is Angelo, who thinks he knows
 face, thou cruel Angelo, which, once thou
 set these women on to slander lord Angelo iii. 3
 an Angelo for Claudio, death for death iii. 3
 here is lord Angelo to shall be you iii. 3
 for Angelo, his act did not o'ertake iii. 3
 and so wise as you, lord Angelo, have
 by this, lord Angelo perceives he's safe
 well, Angelo, your evil qualities you sell iii. 3
 to her, Angelo, to her, Angelo, to her,
 forgive him, Angelo, that brought you
 signior Angelo, you must excuse *Com. of Err. iii. 1*
 one Angelo, a goldsmith iv. 4
 report here to the state, by signior Angelo. *Othello, i. 3*
 ANGELO—
 with anger so discontent. *1. Tempest, i. 1*
 but I fear'd lest I might anger thee iv. 1
 would be fingering them, to anger. *Two Gen. of F. 1. 2*
 urge not my father's anger iv. 3
 anger him, we'll have the bear again. *Tue. III. ii. 5*
 in the content and anger of his
 with anger, with sickness, or with *Much Ado, i. 1*
 both plenseth men, and angers them ii. 1
 pale in her anger, washes all *Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2*
 which not to anger bet, is music *Love's L. L. v. 2*
 with his eyes full of anger *As you Like It, i. 3*
 fall in love with my anger iii. 5
 too far in anger, lest thou hasten iii. 5
 plenseth anger; and better 'twere *Tam. of Shr. iv. 1*
 will tell the anger of my heart iv. 3
 set red-look'd anger on me. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 not a party to the anger of the king ii. 2
 let grief convert to anger. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 than out of anger can be uttered *1 Henry IV. i. 1*
 to keep his anger still in motion i. 3
 some he is angry with *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 this is the deadly spite that angers me iii. 1
 by the mass, I could anger her to the heart ii. 2
 passion, or of mirth, or anger *Henry V. iv. 7*
 in his ales or his angers, look you iv. 2
 not for fear, but anger, that thy checks. *A. II. ii. 1*
 my heart for anger burns *3 Hen. VI. i. 1*
 whose looks betray her anger i. 1
 an anger is like a full-hot horse *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 out of anger he sent command ii. 1
 to him derived your anger ii. 4
 the queen is put in anger ii. 4
 does what his anger to him iii. 2
 what sudden anger's this? how have I
 I fear, the story of his anger? iii. 2
 I was his anger's cause. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 that were we talking of, and of his anger v. 2
 nay, but you part in anger v. 2
 thou should'st, thoust anger ladies *Timon of A. i. 1*
 unnoted passion he did behave his anger iii. 5
 to be angry with his anger *Pericles, ii. 2*
 do you dare our anger? 'tis in iii. 5
 and answer the vantage of his anger *Coriol. ii. 3*
 that lends my use of anger, to better ii. 2
 all's in anger *Only his Speech ii. 2*
 anger, my meat, my sup ii. 2
 and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like iv. 2
 a lamb that carries anger, as the hint. *J. Cress. iv. 3*
 never anger made good guard *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 had no help of anger *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 thy tongue move anger to revenge *Pericles, ii. 2*
 his rage and anger be forgot i. 2
 yes, sir; but anger has a privilege *Lear, ii. 2*
 touch me with noble anger ii. 4
 I have done the thing that anger him ii. 7
 thou wilt anger him. This cannot anger him:
 'twould anger *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 I anger her sometimes, and tell her ii. 4
 more in sorrow than in anger *Hamlet, i. 2*
 and some other *Othello, ii. 2*
 ANGRED—
 it angered him to the heart. *2 Hen. P. 1. 5*
 't would have angered any heart. *Macbeth, iii. 6*

ANGERED—
so angered with another letter... *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1, 2
at whose burden the angered ocean *Ant. & Cleo.* iii, 6
with anger, and anger itself... *Cymbeline* ii, 3
and, being angered, puffs away from *Rom. & Jul.* i, 4
she that, being angered, her revenge... *Othello*, iii, 1
ANGERING—angering itself and others... *Leas.* iv, 1
ANGERFUL—Have I not... *Macb.* iii, 5
I look upon the iron angrily... *King John*, iv
ANGES—je suis semblable à les angles... *Hen. F. v.* 2
ANGIERS—before Angiers well met... *King John*, iii
welcome before the gates of Angiers, Duke... *iii*
I'll Angiers, and right here hast in to
to the walls these men of Angiers... *iii*
men of Angiers, and my loving subjects,
You loving men of Angiers... *iii*
you men of Angiers, open well your... *iii*
I rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring... *iii*
lord of our presence, Angiers, and of you... *iii*
these scroyles of Angiers froud you... *iii*
and lay this Angiers even with the ground... *iii*
now, citizens of Angiers, ope your... *iii*
is not Angiers lost? Arrière... *iii*
ANGLE—in an odd angle of the isle... *Tempest*, i
so angle we for Beatrice... *Much Ado*, iii, 1
and did angle for me, madding my... *Alas Well*, v
[Knight—angle coming down the hill]... *Tam. & S.* iv, 3
A's the angle of the Duke's... *King John*, i, 1
the hearts of all that he did angle for... *ii*, iv, 3
to angle for your thoughts... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii, 2
give me mine angle; we'll to... *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 5
I throw out his angle for my... *Hamel*, v
A'ED—angle in the lake of Darkness... *Leas.* iii, 6
ANGLETER—angler in the lake of Darkness... *Leas.* iii, 6
ANGLETERRE—
Alice, tu as été en Angleterre, et tu... *Henry F.* iii, 4
aussi drolot que les naïfs d'Angleterre... *iii*
I, a' distinguishing of the letter, letters
roy d'Angleterre, heretier de France... *v*, 2
ANGLIZ—Anglia, et hares Françoia... *Henry F.* v, 2
ANGLING—pleasantest angling is to... *Much Ado*, iii, 1
I am angling now, though you... *Winter's Tale*, i, 2
I pray you, take the Duke's... *Winter's Tale*, i, 2
ANGLOIS—comment appelez-vous la main
en Anglois... *Henry F.* iii, 4
i'ay gagné deux mots d'Anglois vistement... *iii*
fort bon Anglois... *iii*
I'll see you for your good... *iii*
ANGRILY—how angrily I taught... *Two Gen. of P.* i, 2
ANGRY—breasts of ever angry beos... *Tempest*, i, 2
may, good my lord, be not angry... *iii*
except an angry word... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii, 1
I'm not angry... *iii*
her father will be angry... *Merry Wives*, iii, 4
good George, be not angry... *v*, 5
like an angry ape, plays such... *Mea. for Mea.* ii, 2
redeem your brother from the angry law... *iii*
I pray you, be not angry with me... *Much Ado*, iii, 1
and thou sick, or angry... *iii*
I think he is angry indeed... *v*, 1
the childing autumn, angry winter... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii, 2
O, when she's angry, she is keen... *iii*
It bears an angry heart... *As you Like it*, iv, 3
may like an angry rook... *Winter's Tale*, i, 2
I'faith, you are too angry... *iii*
I bite the lip, as angry wenches will... *iii*
be not angry, I will be angry; what... *iii*
Apo to 's'angry... *Winter's Tale*, iii, 2
Anna an angry crown upon her... *iii*
heavena, taking angry note, have left... *v*, 1
to appease an angry God... *Macbeth*, iv, 3
bring the angry lords, with all... *King John*, iv, 2
doh dogged war brittle his angry crest... *iii*
may never his angry arms against... *Richard II.* ii, 2
who, therewith angry, when it next... *Henry IV.* i, 3
I should be angry with you if the... *Henry F.* iv, 1
I was not angry since I came to France... *iv*, 7
this pale and angry rose; as cognizance... *ii*, iii, 4
and digest your angry cholera... *iii*
but when my angry guardian... *iv*, 7
may, be not angry, I am pleased... *2Henry VI.* i, 2
and shows an angry eye... *iii*
like an angry hive of bees... *iii*
but angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood... *iii*
I am so angry at these abject terms... *v*, 1
do not fright us with an angry look... *iii*
when the angry trumpet sounds... *v*, 2
whom angry heaven do make... *v*, 2
will he knit his angry brows... *Henry IV.* i, 2
when angels are so angry... *Richard III.* i, 2
stabbed in my angry mood at... *ii*
be not angry with the child... *iii*
my uncle Clarence's angry ghost... *iii*
I'll be angry if any give me cause... *iv*
in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou... *iv*
pray God, he be not angry... *Henry VIII.* ii, 2
who can be angry now?... *ii*
what, art thou angry, Pandarus?... *Troilus & Cressida*, i, 2
with me angry, or angry with me?... *iii*
was he angry? So he says here... *i*, 2
what, is he angry too? Who, Troilus?... *i*, 2
as angry with my fancy... *iv*, 4
what it is to meet Achilles angry... *v*, 5
I had not thought to have a lord... *Timon of A.* i, 2
but yond' man's ever angry... *iii*
I am angry at him, that might have... *iii*
and who is man, that is not angry... *iii*
why you not be angry? Well, well... *Coriolanus*, iii, 1
I'll be angry at your vanity of mand... *iii*
and, being angry, does forget thou... *iii*
so would do, were he more angry at it... *iv*, 6
leap in with me into this angry flood... *Jul. Caesar*, i, 2
be the angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's... *ii*
with an angry warfare of your hand... *iii*
be angry when you will, it shall... *iv*, 3
do not think, you could have been so angry... *iv*, 3
Fulvia, perchance, is angry... *Antony & Cleo.* i, 1
it makes me angry with him (repeated)... *iii*
I'm angry, and I beseech... couldst it... *iii*
the hourly shot of angry eyes... *Cymbeline*, i, 2

ANGRY—be not angry, most mightily... *Cymbeline*, i, 7
he comes on angry purpose now... *ii*, 3
in Rome be therefore angry... *iii*
when you are angry... *iii*
I see you are angry; know, if you kill... *iii*
haply, be a little angry for my so... *iv*, 1
farewell, you are angry. Still going?... *v*, 3
In temper of his angry fro... *Titus Andronicus*, i, 2
that angry north' wind... *ii*
shalt thou cease thy angry heart... *v*, 2
an angry brood, dread lord... *Pericles*, i, 2
I your ire, ye angry stars of heaven... *ii*
I resolve your angry father, if my... *iii*
I wish you angry... *Leas.* iv
which of the angry Mad with blisters... *Rom. & Jul.* i, 4
once, when, in an angry parle, he smote... *Othello*, iii, 1
is my lord angry? He went hence... *iii*
he be angry? I have seen the cannon... *iii*
matter in't indeed, if he be angry... *iii*
what, is he angry? May be the letter... *iv*
angust to the sense, and he grows angry... *v*, 1
ANGUSH—angush of a torturing... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v, 1
the words would make me anguish... *Henry VI.* ii, 1
whose power will close the eye of anguish... *Leas.* iv, 2
Imperfect by your eyes' anguish... *iii*
pain is lessened by another's anguish... *Rom. & Jul.* i, 2
more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea... *Othello*, v, 2
ANGUS—Angus, and Monteth... *Henry IV.* i, 1
ANHEIRES (Cæ.) will you give Anheires... *Merry Wives*, i, 2
AN-HUNGRY—they were an-hungry... *Coriol.* i, 1
ANGHIT for coming anight to Jane... *As you Like it*, iii, 4
ANIMAL—
he is tempered animals that rage... *Much Ado*, iv, 1
he is only an animal, only sensible... *Love's L. L.* iv, 2
that souls of animals infuse... *Merchant of Ven.* iv, 2
his animals on his dunghills are... *As you Like it*, i, 1
the wretched animal heaved forth such... *ii*
ANGELS—angels, angels, angels... *iii*
a poor, bare, forked animal, at thou... *Leas.* iv, 2
the paragon of animals) and yet to mc... *Hamlet*, ii, 2
ANIMIS—Tantene animis celestibus... *ii*, vi, 1, ii
ANJOU—Ireland, Poitiers, Anjou, Touraine... *John*, i, 1
ANJOU—Anjou, Touraine, Maine... *ii*
for Anjou, and fair Touraine... *iii*
Poitiers, and Anjou, these five provinces... *ii*
Regnier, duke of Anjou, doth take... *Hen. F.* i, 1
duke of Anjou and Maine, yet is he... *v*, 3
command in Anjou, Burgundy, Maine... *iv*, 3
the county Maine, and Anjou, from... *v*, 3
the duchy of Anjou and the... *2Henry VI.* i, 1 (art)
the duchies of Anjou and Maine... *ii*
Anjou and Maine myself did win... *ii*
I'll be angry, and become angry... *iii*
by thee, Anjou and Maine were sold... *iii*
ANNA—as Anna to the queen of... *Taming of Shr.* i, 1
ANNALES—have writ your annals true... *Coriol.* v, 5
ANNE—there is Anne Page, which... *Merry Wives*, i, 1
mistress Anne Page?... *iii*
I'll give you mistress Anne Page... *iii*
O heaven! this is mistress Anne Page... *iii*
the very point of it; to mistress Anne Page... *iii*
here comes fair mistress Anne... *iii*
for your sake, mistress Anne... *iii*
I'll give you mistress Anne... *iii*
mistress Anne, yourself shall go first... *iii*
acquaintance with mistress Anne Page... *ii*
master's desires to mistress Anne Page... *ii*
heaven send Anne Page no worse fortune... *ii*
Anne an angry crown upon her... *iii*
a good word to mistress Anne Page... *iii*
in love with mistress Anne Page... *ii*
I know Anne's mind... *ii*
that I shall have Anne Page for myself... *ii*
Anne loves him not for I know... *ii*
by gar, if I have not Anne Page... *ii*
I know Anne's mind for that... *ii*
knows more of Anne's mind... *ii*
how does pretty mistress Anne?... *ii*
Anne loves him not for I know... *ii*
you are come to see my daughter Anne... *ii*
how does good mistress Anne?... *ii*
for a jack-a-nape to Anne Page... *ii*
where mistress Anne Page is... *ii*
thy adversary towards Anne Page... *ii*
O sweet Anne Page! (repeated)... *ii*
to bring me versè is Anne Page... *ii*
to dine with mistress Anne... *ii*
a match between Ann Page and... *ii*
first motive that I wooed thee, Anne... *ii*
I had a father, mistress Anne... *ii*
tell mistress Anne the jest... *ii*
mistress Anne, my cousin... *ii*
now, good mistress Anne... *ii*
I will give you mistress Anne... *ii*
I would my master had mistress Anne... *ii*
nothing but about mistress Anne Page... *ii*
love I bear to fair Anne Page... *ii*
if Anne Page be my daughter... *ii*
I'll give you mistress Anne... *ii*
if I did not think it had been Anne Page... *ii*
as Anne and I had appointed (rep)... *ii*
it is not Anne Page?... *ii*
who hath got the right Anne?... *ii*
Anne's sister-in-law, my keeper, *Twelfth Night*, iii, 1
yes, by saint Anne, do I... *Taming of S.* i, 1 (induc)
I had issue—Edmund, Anne, and... *2Henry VI.* ii, 2
his eldest sister, Anne, my mother... *ii*
the lamentations of poor Anne... *Richard III.* i, 2
but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this... *ii*
that Anne my wife is very grievous... *ii*
that Anne my queen is sick... *ii*
and Anne my wife hath bid the... *ii*
conveyance with her good aunt Anne... *ii*
but, gentle Anne, I will... *ii*
of the queen's, lady Anne Bullen... *Hen. VIII.* iii, 2
Anne Bullen! No; I'll no Anne Bullens... *ii*
last, that the lady Anne, whom the king... *iii*
and beheld the lady Anne pass... *iii*
Anne Bullen's husband... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii, 2
ANNEXMENT—each small annexment... *Ham. iii*, 3

ANNOY—that might annoy my finger... *Hen. F.* ii, 2
thorns that would annoy our foot... *2Henry VI.* iii, 1
farewell, sour annoy! for here, I hope... *Richard IV.* v, 7
guard thee from the boar's annoy... *3Henry VII.* v, 1
stretch so far, as to annoy us all... *Julius Cesar*, iii, 1
I what can from Italy annoy us... *Cymbeline*, i, 3
I fear, was roat of thine annoy... *Titus Andron.* iv, 1
ANNOYANCE—means of all annoyance... *Macbeth*, v, 1
any annoyance in that precious sense... *John*, iv, 1
to cause annoyances in this... *iii*
doing annoyance to the treacherous... *Richard II.* iii, 2
the herd hath more annoyance by the... *Rich. & Cre.* i, 3
ANNOYED—she shall not be annoyed... *Tam. of S.* i, 1
I must annoy thee with my... *iii*
ANNUAL—to give him annual tribute... *Tempest*, i, 2
about their annual reckoning... *Love's L. L.* vi, 2
thousand pound a year, annual support... *Henry VIII.* iii, 3
Neptune's annual feast to keep... *Pericles*, v, (Gower)
three thousand crowns in annual fee... *Henry IV.* v, 2
ANOINT—anoint his eyes; but do it... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii, 2
for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword... *Hamlet*, iv, 7
ANOINTED—anoointed sovereign of... *Love's L. L.* iii, 1
anoointed, I implore so much expense... *ii*
that had struck anoointed kings... *Winter's Tale*, i, 2
broke ope the Lord's anoointed temple... *Macbeth*, iii, 3
hail, you anoointed deputies of heaven!... *John*, iii, 1
his deputy anoointed in his sight... *Richard II.* i, 2
commit'th' thy anoointed body to the cure... *ii*
I must see the anoointed king... *iii*
wash the balm from an anoointed king... *iii*
deputy elect, anoointed, crowned, planted... *iv*
you stand against anoointed majesty... *Hen. IV.* iv, 3
stoopt his anoointed head as low... *2Henry IV.* (induc)
I will be faithful and trusty... *Henry VI.* iii, 5
of, wherewith thou wast anoointed... *3Henry VI.* iii, 1
I was anoointed king at nine months old... *iii*
anoointed let me be with deadly venom... *Rich. III.* iv, 1
rall on the Lord's anoointed... *iii*
I'm anoointed... *iii*
in his anoointed flesh stick boarish fangs... *Leas.* iii, 7
ANON—thou wilt anon, I know it... *Tempest*, i, 2
I will furnish it anon with... *ii*
home, John Rugby; I come anon... *Merry Wives*, iii, 2
you shall see anon... *iii*
at street end; he will be here anon... *iii*
I shall find you anon... *ii*
I'll be with you anon... *Twelfth Night*, iii, 1
anon, sir... *iv*, 2 (song)
I will awake him when he is... *ii*
but more of that anon... *v*, 1
I will call upon you anon... *Measure for Measure*, iv, 1
more of him anon... *ii*
you shall anon over-read it at... *iv*
I will see here anon... *ii*
the friar and you must have a word anon... *iii*
and all her elves come here anon... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii, 1
anon, his Thisbe must be answered... *iii*
cover, thou anon with drooping fog... *iii*
I'll say anon to my wife... *ii*
anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth... *v*
and anon falleth like a crab... *Love's L. L.* vi, 2
and ever and anon they made a doubt... *v*
desire Gratiano to come anon to my... *Mer. of Ven.* ii, 2
I not will say anon... *iii*
I will anon; I first let us go to... *iii*
anon, a careless herd, full of the... *As you Like it*, ii, 1
I'll talk with you more anon... *Othello*, iii, 3
I'll speak with you further anon... *iii*
I shall hear of you anon... *iii*
hear of your lordship anon... *iii*
I shall weep anon; good Tom Drum... *ii*
anon I'll give thee more instructions... *Tom. of S.* (ind)
the fury spent, anon did this break... *Winter's Tale*, iii, 3
anon, I am swaller'd with an angry... *iii*
we'll buy the other things anon... *iii*
we'll have this song out anon by... *iii*
may think anon it moves... *iii*
that he'll think anon it lives... *iii*
anon, I am sure... *Study of Errors*, i, 1
anon, I wot not by what strong... *ii*
we'll look to that anon... *iii*
Paddock calls: anon, Fair is foul... *Macbeth*, i, v, 1
anon, anon; I pray you remember... *iii*
I'll come to you anon... *iii*
be large in mirth; anon we'll drink... *Henry IV.* i, 4
well, more anon; comes the... *v*
toward Birmam, and anon methought... *iii*
anon I'll tell thee more... *King John*, ii, 1
tumbled about, anon become... *iii*
still and anon cheered up the heavy... *iv*
which ever and anon he gave his nose... *1Hen. IV.* i, 3
what ostler! Anon, anon, I pry thee... *ii*
Anon, anon, sir; repeat a pint of... *ii*
I take me may the more anon... *ii*
Anon, anon, sir! (repeated) Look down... *ii*
let him alone: we shall have more anon... *ii*
the prince, and master Poin anon... *2Henry IV.* ii, 4
this will grow to a brawl anon... *ii*
some sack, French wine, and... *ii*
that comes hither anon about soldiers?... *iii*
I'll give you a health for that anon... *v*
I'll be with you anon; most sweet sir... *iii*
anon, desire them all to my pavilion... *Henry F.* iv, 1
anon, from thy insulting tyranny... *Henry VI.* v, 1
shall hear you thoroughly anon... *2Henry VI.* v, 1
through this laund anon the deer... *3Henry VI.* iii, 1
wine enough, my lord anon... *Richard III.* i, 4
the duke of York, anon expect him here... *ii*
I shall anon advise you further... *Henry VIII.* i, 2
I told your grace they would talk anon... *i*
and, anon, he casts his eye against... *ii*
close; we shall hear more anon... *v*
I'll leave your noise anon ye repeat... *v*
Troilus; you shall see anon... *Troilus & Cressida*, i, 2
I'll shew you Troilus anon; if he... *ii*
and, anon, behold the strong-ribbed... *i*
she shall come anon. Where... *iv*
I anon he there, out of the seas... *v*
I'll see anon shall hear of me... *v*
you shall hear from me anon... *Timon of Athens* i, 1

ANON—I'll speak with you anon. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 I'll tell you more anon iii. 6
 you anon do meet the senate. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 to meet anon, upon your approbation ii. 3
 I'll have you later with an anon iv. 4
 forbear me till anon *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 ask him one thing: I'll remember 'tun. *Cymb.* iii. 5
 a retire; anon a rout, confusion thick v. 3
 which thou shalt see anon. *Titus Andronic.* v. 1
 shall I hear from you anon? *Leant.* i. 2
 and then anon drums in his ear *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 anon, good nurse! sweet Montague. ii. 2
 I come anon; but if thou mean'st ii. 2
 Peter! Anon? My fan, Peter (*repeats*) iv. 4
 anon comes one with light to open the
 anon he finds him striking too *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 anon the dreadful thunder doth ii. 2
 you shall see anon (*repeated*) iii. 2
 ANOTHER—another way is lower *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and another storm brewing ii. 2
 give me the lie another time iii. 2
 in such another trick iv. 1
 there's another garment for't *Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 but I'll prove another i. 1
 such another proof will make i. 2
 so angered with another letter i. 2
 fold them one upon another i. 2
 and yet another yet i. 2
 I'll write you another i. 4
 as one heat another heat expels ii. 4
 drives out another ii. 4
 send her another; never iii. 1
 serve to seal another iii. 1
 I'll get me one of such another length
 now of another thing she may iv. 4
 what cur is that? says another iv. 4
 there is also another device in *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shall tell you another tale i. 1
 to know one another i. 3
 and here another to Page's wife i. 3
 here's another letter to her i. 3
 it is such another Nan i. 4
 Anne's mind, as well as another ii. 1
 one with another, Ford ii. 2
 but I have another messenger to ii. 2
 turn another into the register ii. 2
 built upon another man's ground ii. 2
 and another gentleman of the court
 court of France show me such another
 another hope, to betray him to another iii. 3
 I must of another errand to sir John iii. 4
 if I'll be served such another trick iii. 5
 I have received from another messasy iv. 1
 to make another experiment of his iv. 2
 how to know one another iv. 2
 and by that we know one another v. 2
 and then another fault, in the v. 5
 I'll be paid, one time or another *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 but such another jest iii. 5
 but, would you undertake another suit
 they will kill one another by the look iii. 4
 I'll go another way to work with him
 he loves another iv. 2
 grant me another request v. 1
 I would you could make it another v. 1
 to be a double-dealer; there's another
 Escalus, another thing to fall *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 lives not to another iii. 1
 more fit to do another such offence iii. 3
 rather rejoicing to see another merry
 thou believ'st there is another comfort
 there is another friar that set v. 1
 I have bethought me of another v. 1
 that is another prisoner that I saved
 or else make another courtesy *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I might have another for working-days
 seeing how much another man is iii. 3
 another is wise; yet I am well; another
 one an opinion of another's dotage iii. 3
 will not bite one another, when they meet
 thou art another; I'll wear none but this
 yet Benedick shall see another iii. 4
 I pray you choose another subject v. 1
 that when I note another man like him
 another Hero? Nothing certain v. 4
 here's another, writ in my cousin's hand v. 4
 four happy days bring in another time. *Mid. W. Dr.* v. 1
 I will wed thee in another key v. 1
 to choose love by another's eye i. 1
 (as I can take it with another herb) ii. 2
 should, of another, therefore be abused
 therefore, another time iii. 3
 then there is another thing; we must
 as one come not within another's way
 but we are spirits of another sort iii. 2
 as little patience as another man *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 another of these students at that time
 'twill be thine another day iv. 1
 an I cannot, another can iv. 1
 one drunkard loves another of the name iv. 3
 another with his finger and his thumb
 tell thee more of these students at that time
 to shoot another arrow that self v. 1
 and sealed under for another i. 2
 one wooer, another knocks at the door
 to Tripolis, another to the Indies i. 3
 another time you shall meet me i. 3
 there I have another bad match iii. 1
 here comes another of the tribe iii. 1
 one by another: this making of christians iii. 5
 the law hath yet another hold on you
 is there yet another man. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 hadst thou descended from another house
 thou hadst told me of another father i. 2
 let my father seek another heir i. 3

ANOTHER—
 one another down his innocent. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I am shepherd to another man ii. 4
 one more, another stanza ii. 5
 that is another simple sin in you iii. 2
 they were all like one another iii. 2
 to be married of him than of another
 an' you serve me such another trick iv. 1
 count's master is of another style v. 2
 happiness through another man's eyes v. 2
 there is, sure, another flood toward v. 4
 as creatures of another place. *All's Well*, i. 2
 sense saves another way ii. 1
 another ten of another's mile ii. 3
 you are not worth another word ii. 3
 'tither they send one another iii. 5
 that drum or another, or his jaquet iii. 6
 not to know what we speak one to another
 and buy another of Bajazet's mule iv. 1
 in the night, I'll put another ring iv. 2
 he changed almost into another man iv. 2
 light on such another herb iv. 5
 another bear the ewer. *Timing of Sibrax*, i (induc.)
 another ten of another's mile i (induc.)
 I think, 'twas in another sense, I am
 to help me to another, a fine musician i. 2
 one buckled, another faced an old iii. 2
 another way. I have to me an assgard iii. 2
 the coverlet another way the sheets iv. 1
 to take upon you another man's name
 another dowry to another daughter v. 2
 no, I'll not rear another's issue. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 sometimes on one side, and sometimes on
 which is another spur to my departure iv. 1
 this cheat bring out another iv. 2
 a kiss to choose, who loves another best iv. 3
 here's another ballad, of a fish iv. 3
 lay it by too; another is a merry iv. 3
 shake off one, to take another iv. 3
 seven years, be born another such iv. 3
 unless another, as like Hermione as is
 with starting on one another, to tear v. 1
 by or crown another such an one in such
 never heard of such another encounter
 another elevated that the oracle v. 2
 one sign of dolour to another v. 2
 another ship had seized on us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 in the ocean sea, and another shall i. 1
 and purchase me another dry basting ii. 2
 the lost hair of another man ii. 2
 have at you with another iii. 1
 hand in hand, not one before another iii. 1
 another such a one, as I have *Macbeth*, i. 1
 and I another. I myself have all the other i. 2
 and I another, so weary with disasters iii. 1
 here's another, more potent than iv. 1
 another yet? a seventh? I'll see iv. 1
 another way, to our own life. *King John*, ii. 1
 add another hue unto the rainbow iv. 2
 whisper one another in the ear iv. 2
 another lean unwashed artificer iv. 2
 this objection, form such another? iv. 3
 one and another, and another shall iv. 3
 behold another day break in the east
 stay yet another day, thou trusty *Richard II*, ii. 4
 two buckets filling one another iv. 1
 ne'er so little urged, another way to pluck v. 1
 another day, and another shall v. 1
 cannot be true to one another *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 become not a cart as well as another man ii. 4
 strangled with a halter, as another ii. 4
 I have more flesh than another man iii. 3
 another, and another, and another iii. 3
 I fear, thou art another counterfeit v. 4
 meeting the cheek of such another day
 a kingdom down, and set another up. *2Hen. IV*, i. 3
 or it will seek me in another place ii. 3
 another, and another, and another ii. 3
 for the prince himself is such another ii. 4
 marry, there is another indictment upon ii. 4
 as men take diseases, one of another v. 1
 and let another half stand laughing by *Hen. V*, ii. 1
 endure cold as another man's sword will
 to cut one another's throats ii. 1
 is like another fall of man ii. 2
 if I should take from another's pocket ii. 2
 France himself, and such another neighbour ii. 6
 here's my glove; give me another ii. 6
 I have another leak in my pocket v. 1
 another would fly swift, but wanteth. *1Hen. VI*, i. 1
 quarrel will drink blood another day iii. 4
 my eyes in another man's iii. 4
 belt so fast, as at one another's part iii. 4
 turn thy edged sword another way iii. 3
 twinkling another counterfeit'd beam v. 3
 unto another lady of esteem v. 5
 I'll give you another cast. *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 to purchase such another iii. 3
 let them kiss one another, for they iv. 7
 or pick a sallet another while iv. 10
 making another head to fight again. *3Hen. VI*, ii. 1
 I'll stop up claim until another age ii. 2
 one the better; then another best ii. 5
 and yielding to another when it blows
 say, but, I fear me, in another sense iii. 2
 another no more, for thou shalt iii. 2
 like thee, and another, and another iv. 2
 here another anchor? And Somerset another v. 4
 he might infect another v. 4
 resident in men like one another v. 6
 I'll throw my body in another room v. 6
 Clarence had not another day to live. *Rich. III*, i. 1
 as for another secret close intent i. 1
 and see another, as I see thee now i. 3
 O, but remember this another day i. 3
 I would not spend another such a night
 factor for another's gain i. 4
 gridding one another within their alabaster iv. 3
 give me another horse;—bind up v. 3
 and place infecting one another. *Henry VIII*, i. 1

ANOTHER—another spread on his breast. *H. VIII*, i. 2
 has crept too near another lady ii. 2
 one leave at him, I another ii. 2
 to honour the do one another v. 2
 he ashes new create another heir v. 4
 you shall tell me another tale. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 [*Knights*—you are such another woman] i. 2
 past watching. You are such another
 he offers in other's entrance i. 2
 thou strik'st as low as another i. 1
 what is he more than another? ii. 3
 we understand not one another iii. 1
 I'll have to be another's fool iii. 1
 prove false to one another iii. 2
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 one man eats into another's pride iii. 3
 let me bear another to his horse iii. 3
 with another knot, five-fingered v. 2
 one another meet, and all cry: Hektor! v. 3
 what one thing, what another, that I v. 3
 the effect doth operate another way v. 3
 but edifies another with her deeds v. 3
 they are clapper-clawed v. 4
 I think, they have swallowed one another—
 one bear will not bite another v. 4
 commanding one another's fortunes. *Timon of A.* i. 2
 near? why then another time I'll i. 2
 no more blood to another i. 2
 that one need not lend to another iii. 6 (grace)
 away; you know another. There's more iii. 6
 have sooner got another service iv. 3
 which else would feed on one another. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you are another's enemy i. 1
 and one infect another against the wind
 the state hath another; his wife another ii. 1
 so soon out as another man's will iii. 3
 one time will owe another iii. 1
 I like one another, but not another they
 then less need one another iv. 5
 another word, Menenius, I will not hear v. 2
 fears it not from another v. 2
 another general shout! I do believe. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 smiled as one another, and shook their heads i. 2
 break up the senate till another time ii. 2
 when comes such another? Never iii. 2
 lacked one another in the sides v. 1
 or till another Caesar have added v. 1
 I look with such another scorn. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 I would you had her spirit in such another ii. 2
 or, if you borrow one another's love ii. 2
 they pinch one another by the disposition ii. 7
 to-morrow you'll serve another master iv. 2
 such another shall I do iv. 2
 as she would catch another Antony v. 2
 woo another wife, when Imogen (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to exchange one misery with another i. 6
 and he's another, whatsoever he be i. 6
 the cutler was as another nature ii. 1
 love where there's another man ii. 4
 it doth confirm another stain ii. 4
 many Caesars are such another Julius iii. 1
 never did such another master iv. 2
 one and another not more resembling v. 5
 that is another's lawful promised love. *Titus And.* i. 1
 but I'll deceive you in another sort i. 2
 why, I have not another tear to shed iii. 1
 I'll teach thee another course iii. 1
 another hue, in the death of another iv. 2
 lad framed of another leer iv. 2
 to find another that is like to thee v. 2
 I know, another doth provoke *Pericles*, i. 1
 like one another's glass to trim i. 6
 how's this? what another grow i. 6
 in pace another Juno v. 2
 come ashore, I have another suit v. 2
 beg another of thy daughters *Leant.* i. 4
 [*Knights*—I have another daughter, who, I am] i. 4
 no more see one another i. 4
 and here's another, whose warped looks iii. 6
 one side will mock another iii. 7
 another way the news is not so tart iv. 2
 here, friend, is another purse iv. 6
 die with pity, to see another thus iv. 7
 but another, to amplify too much v. 3
 another's burning, one pain is lessened by
 another's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 grief cures with another's anguish i. 2
 see how one another lends content i. 3
 then dreams he of another benefice i. 4
 to lay one in, another out to have i. 4
 I dare draw as soon as another man ii. 4
 smelt another fish, what such a ladder ii. 5
 with another, for to his such a throw
 the label to another deed, or my true iv. 1
 turn to another, this shall stay them iv. 1
 heap not another sin upon my head v. 3
 I dream not of another and another thought
 must not put another's name on him. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 and you make yourselves another: you jig iv. 5 (song)
 true love know from another one iv. 5 (song)
 one woe doth tread upon another's heel iv. 7
 I'll put another question to thee v. 2
 there's another: why may not they be v. 1
 why he more than another? Why, sir v. 1
 possible to understand in another tongue v. 2
 this is too heavy, let me see another v. 2
 come another time v. 2
 another of his fathom they have not *Othello*, i. 1
 some one way, some another; do you know i. 1
 this very night, at one another's heels i. 2
 here comes another troop to seek for you i. 2
 of reason to you another i. 2
 that not another comfort like to this i. 2
 one imperfectness shews me another ii. 3
 'tis such another fletcher, marry a perfumed iii. 1
 you must tell us another tale v. 1
 I then would not be another world v. 1
 I have another weapon in this chamber v. 2
 and here another; the one of them imports v. 2
 now here's another disconcerted paper v. 2

ANSELME—country Anselme and his beauties
 answers *Don & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 ANSWER—to answer thy best pleasure, *Tempest*, i. 2
 who never yields us kind answer i. 2
 to answer other business i. 2
 on this green land answer your summons
 a silly answer, and fitting well, *Two Gen. of Ives*, i. 1
 a thousand times it answers, not i. 3
 answer not; the tide is now ii. 2
 come, answer not, but iii. 7
 I will answer it straight *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it is a very discreet answer iii. 2
 and this day we shall have our answer
 answer your master, be not afraid iv. 1
 I am not able to answer the v. 5
 handmaid do return this answer *Tue'ph Night*, i. 1
 a good lenient answer ii. 5
 good my mouse of virtue answer me
 I shall answer for her i. 5
 to answer by the method, in the first he
 might have took his answer long ago i. 5
 I will answer you with ii. 1
 stir on the youth to an answer iii. 2
 I can no other answer make iii. 3
 yes, nightingales answer daws iii. 4
 with as much safety you might answer
 and on the answer he says you iii. 4
 I shall answer it. What will you do?
 I pray you, answer him *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 from brakes of vice, and answer none
 answer to this, I, now the voice of ii. 4
 a good nothing answer iii. 5
 answer me to-morrow, or by the affection iv. 4
 answer his requiring with a plausible
 and the place answer to convenience iii. 1
 to make you answer before him iii. 2
 in his own life answer to iv. 2
 and yield me a direct answer iv. 2
 as you will answer it at your peril iv. 2 (note)
 you'll answer this one day iv. 3
 and leisure answers leisure v. 1
 how answer a call when he bleats *Much Ado*, i. 2
 he the better prepared for an answer ii. 1
 in that kind, you know your answer
 and so dance out the answer ii. 1
 when the dance is done I answer clerk
 and you answer the name of Bebeck
 if their singing answer your saying ii. 1
 to have all things answer my mind iii. 3
 I knew it would be your answer iii. 3
 if they make you not then the better answer iii. 3
 I will give a cowardly answer iii. 3
 I will owe thee an answer for that iv. 1
 I dare make his answer none iv. 1
 bid her answer truly iv. 1
 to make you answer truly to your name iv. 1
 if you are a maid answer to this iv. 2
 how answer you for yourselves? v. 1
 and let it answer every strain for strain
 let him answer me: come, follow me
 that dare as well answer a man v. 1
 if you are a maid answer to this answer?
 let us do no further to mine answer
 your answer, sir, is enigmatical v. 4
 I answer to that name; what is v. 4
 answer, as I call you *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2
 how answer you that? iii. 1
 and dares not answer, nay iii. 1 (song)
 will you tear impatient answers from
 Hermione should give answer of her choice?
 call me, and I will answer; my next is
 I say, that I will not answer *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 so I may answer thee with one as old
 they will not answer to that epithet
 attends thy answer there v. 2
 shall I know your answer *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 your answer is not in answer ii. 7 (scroll)
 doth teach me answers for deliverance iii. 2
 I shall answer that better to the iii. 5
 thou art come to answer a stony iv. 1
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew iv. 1
 I'll not answer that; but say iv. 1
 now for your answer; as there iv. 1
 this is no answer, thou unfeeling iv. 1
 not bound to please thee with my answer
 you will answer, the sides are ours *(rep.)*, i. 1
 stand for judgement; answer; shall I have
 to know your answer, whether you'll
 will answer all things faithfully v. 1
 how shall I answer you? As wilt, *As You Like It*, i. 2
 answer me in answer iii. 2
 is more than to answer in the iii. 2
 you are full of pretty answers iii. 2
 not so; but I answer you right iii. 5
 as fast as she answers thee with iii. 5
 I take heed to your answer so? iv. 3
 for I must bear answer back how
 good wits have much to answer for v. 1
 a good answer; art rich? v. 4
 he would answer, I speak not true v. 4
 'tis his answer, and he answers *All's Well*, i. 1
 I cannot answer thee acutely; I will
 he hath armed our answer, and Florence
 (repeated) an answer will serve all men ii. 2
 'Marry, that's a bountiful answer ii. 2
 urge her to a present answer back iii. 3
 must answer for your raising? iii. 3
 of pity; speak; thine answer iii. 3
 bid to answer you as you would be iv. 3
 bids you answer to what I shall ask iv. 3
 that I set down your answer so? iv. 3
 let me answer to the particular of the
 would peep forth, and answer, thanks
 I could not answer in that course of v. 3
 I answer him by law: will not, *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 make the walkin answer the time ii. 2 (ind.)
 is that an answer? Ay, and a kind one
 I know her answer. What? she v. 2

ANSWER—do you do, we'll answer; if you, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I may not answer. A sickness caught
 laid to thy answer; but the last iii. 2
 he makes the maid to answer, whoop iv. 3
 and stand in hope of answer v. 3
 who you'll answer me, or no v. 3
 and answer to his part performer v. 3
 as I am a christian answer me, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 madly thou didst answer me? what answer ii. 2
 may answer my good-will iii. 1
 who you'll answer me, or no iv. 1
 answer you! what should I answer you?
 all the metal in your shop will answer iv. 1
 any man to answer it, that breaks iv. 3
 these rebukes, and answer not? v. 1
 that clogs me with this answer *Macbeth*, i. 6
 (how'er you come to know it), answer me
 answer me to what I ask you, *(rep.)* iv. 1
 would I could answer this comfort with
 for controulment; so answer France, *King John*, i. 1
 answer like an ABC-book, sir *(rep.)* i. 3
 ere answer knows what question would
 stay for an answer to your embassy ii. 1
 to draw an answer from thy articles? ii. 1
 let me make answer—thy usurping son
 make answer to his brother ii. 1
 why answer not the double majesties iii. 1
 to charge me to an answer iii. 1
 answers not to this. O be removed *(rep.)* iii. 1
 O answer not; but to my closet iv. 2
 how will I answer your request v. 7
 how we shall answer him *Richard II.* i. 1
 or my divine soul answer it in *Richard II.* i. 1
 I'll answer thee in any fair i. 1
 as your lives shall answer it i. 1
 I'll answer to your claim, the prince ii. 2
 and noble lords, what answer shall iv. 1
 to answer twenty thousand iv. 1
 for your days of answer: little v. 1
 must answer. Thy life answer! v. 2
 make answer to the answer that answers
 sent for him to answer this *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to answer all the debt he owes i. 3
 come, come, you parquoit, answer me
 answers, some fourteen an hour after
 if you'll answer me, I'll answer you that
 shall I give him his answer ii. 4
 if thou love me practice an answer ii. 4
 send him to answer thee, or any man
 in such a parley would I answer thee iii. 1
 shall I return this answer to the king?
 on their answer, we will set on them
 he himself will answer. Here comes, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let him be brought into his answer ii. 1
 but answer in the effect of your answer ii. 2
 the answer is as ready as a borrow'd
 answer, thou dead elm, answer ii. 2
 pleaseth your grace, to answer them iv. 2
 he shall answer it; some pigeons v. 1
 in answer of which claim, the prince *Henry V.* i. 2
 arrest them to the answer of the law
 to answer royally in our defences ii. 4
 to so hot an answer for it, that caves
 to answer matters of this consequence ii. 4
 the sum of all our answer is but his
 fire answer him and thro' their palcy iv. (cho.)
 the king is not bound to answer the
 answer for it. I do not desire *(rep.)* iv. 1
 bear my former answer back iv. 3
 dear me, the answer of his degree iv. 7
 let him give answer for it v. 2
 no answer made. Well then, *(rep.)* v. 2
 pass our accept, and peremptory answer
 give me your answer; I'faith, do v. 2
 how answer you, la, pleases Belle Ruchaine
 come, do not answer me broken music
 of my mirth, if I answer you for that
 and I will answer unpremeditated *Henry VI.* i. 2
 answer you so the lord protector? The
 Lord protect him, so we answer i. 3
 but answer me one of your answers i. 3
 I will not answer thee with words ii. 4
 dare no man answer in a case ii. 4
 and answer was returned, that he will
 purpose to answer what thou iii. 1
 let me know, and then I'll answer you
 have their answers every one v. 1
 I would that you would answer me
 to give the answer of thy just demand v. 3
 what answer makes your grace v. 3
 shall I answer you? v. 3
 shall make answer to such questions *Ellen.* i. 1
 tremble at, answer that I shall ask
 in thine own person answer thy abuse ii. 1
 these foul offenders to their answers ii. 2
 an answer to the king or we'll
 nay, answer, if you can; the Frenchmen
 what answer makes your grace iv. 4
 canst thou answer to my majesty iv. 7
 matters they were not able to answer
 whose answer we answer iv. 10
 given no answer all this while v. 1
 whisper you, my lords, and answer, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 here I stand, to answer thee ii. 2
 before you answer Warwick iii. 3
 but answer me one of your answers iii. 3
 war shall answer his demand iii. 3
 and tell what answer Lewis and the lady
 what answers Clarence to his sovereign's
 do but answer this, what is the body iv. 6
 that wouldst have me answer to v. 5
 crook'd my mind, to answer it v. 6
 could all but answer for that peevish, *Rich.* iii. i. 3
 his answer was,—the people were not iii. 7
 still answer nay, and take iii. 7
 how to answer you might have iii. 7
 definitively thus I answer you iii. 7
 to Richmond you shall answer it iv. 2

ANSWER—to make ye suddenly an answer *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to make a second answer to Rich iii. 1
 lay upon my credit, I answer is now false iii. 2
 for your stubborn answer, about the
 sorely tainted, to his answer, he fell iv. 2
 which will require your answer v. 1
 be good father, and answer for her v. 1
 this woman's answer sorts *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 his pretty answer. What was his answer? i. 2
 arming to answer in a night alarm i. 3
 fire to answer for his love i. 3
 and he'll answer for her i. 3
 farewell, who shall answer him? ii. 1
 too well acquainted with these answers ii. 3
 and bring his answer presently ii. 3
 who, if I why, he'll answer nobody iii. 3
 your answer, sir. Fare you well iii. 4
 where he answers again, because iv. 4
 hence, I'll answer to my lust iv. 4
 no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early iv. 5
 we'll answer it; the issue is iv. 5
 whom must we answer on our side iv. 5
 great spirit flew a question me, heavens!
 to answer such a question iv. 5
 that I might answer thee profitably, *Timon of A.* ii. 2
 answer not, I am gone ii. 2
 that answer might have been ii. 2
 answer in a joint and corporate voice
 with their faint reply this answer join iii. 3
 ay, but this answer will not serve iii. 4
 how we shall know some answer iii. 4
 we cannot but answer on our side, air
 exposed, answer more mature iv. 3
 while you have throats to answer v. 2
 no answer? what is this? Timon is dead v. 4
 public laws at heaven's answer v. 4
 well, sir, what answer do the belly, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your belly's answer: what the i. 1
 what could the belly answer? I will i. 1
 a while, you'll hear the belly's answer
 it was an answer, how apply you this? i. 2
 but Rome was ready to answer you i. 2
 alone, to answer all the city i. 4
 both observe and answer the vantage ii. 3
 and shall answer as traitors do iii. 1
 and follow this answer iii. 1
 where he shall answer iii. 1
 arm yourself to answer mildly iii. 2
 I will answer in mine honour iii. 2
 answer to us. Say then, 'tis true iii. 3
 Coriolanus he would not answer to do v. 1
 his answer to me answer me v. 1
 trade art thou? answer me directly, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and answer, such high things i. 2
 then I know my answer must be made i. 3
 stay not to answer, let us fight three gone
 rose against Caesar, that is my answer
 with reasons answer you iii. 2
 answer every man directly iii. 3
 answer every man directly, and briefly iii. 3
 fool, that brought my answer back iv. 3
 no Caesar, we will answer on our side
 stand not to answer; here, take v. 3
 no more light answers: let our *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I shall entreat him to answer like ii. 2
 possess it, I'll make answer; but I ii. 7
 which we will answer iii. 10
 is this his answer? Ay, my lord iii. 11
 and answer me declined, sword against
 the full Caesar will answer his emptiness iii. 11
 lives he? will thou not answer, man? iv. 2
 to answer another answer iv. 2
 only, thus far you shall answer *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 you shall answer me with your sword i. 5
 deliver with more openness your answers
 this is no answer. But that you shall i. 7
 the kindness of your answer made i. 7
 doublet, hat, hose, all that answer to them
 and there's no answer that will be given
 ho! no answer? then I'll enter iii. 6
 thus did he answer me: yet said iii. 2
 and put us to our answer iii. 2
 should answer solemn accidents iv. 2
 whose answer would be death drawn iv. 4
 great the answer be Britons v. 3
 give answer to this boy, and do it freely
 answer I must, and shall do with *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 to answer their suspicion with ii. 4
 though they cannot answer my iii. 1
 draw him but to answer thee in sight, *Pericles*, v. 1
 if this but answer to your quest v. 1
 answer my life my answer *Learn*, i. 1
 I know no answer i. 1
 the fault of it I'll answer i. 3
 fit to answer from our home ii. 1
 I'll answer that. My sister's answer ii. 2
 to attend the cause of their answer ii. 4
 fetch me a better answer. My dear lord
 than to answer with thy uncovered body
 let him first answer that iii. 7
 his answer was, the worse iv. 2
 who'd he him to an answer iv. 2
 craves a speedy answer; 'tis from iv. 2
 I'll read, and answer iv. 2
 I should answer from a full-flowing stomach
 why you answer this present summons? v. 3
 was not bound to answer an unknown v. 3
 her eye discourses, I will answer it, *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 Romeo will answer it ii. 4
 answer a letter. Nay, he will answer the
 good, or bad? answer me for her iii. 5
 eyes but, that make thee answer iii. 2
 do not answer me, my fingers itch iii. 5
 to answer—I'll not wed, I cannot love
 to answer that, were to confess to you
 answer me like me iv. 1
 who's there? Nay, answer me: stand i. 5
 'tis gone, and will not answer i. 5
 but answer made it none: yet once i. 2

ARM—do not to arms against mine uncle. *John*, iii. 1
 there in arms they would be as iv. 2
 arm you against your other iv. 2
 unto the crest of murder's arms iv. 3
 go, bear him in thine arms v. 1
 these three corners of the world in arms and base trace, to arms invasive? v. 1
 that Neptune's arms, who clipeth v. 1
 flatly says, he will lay down his arms v. 2
 these many arms, from out v. 2
 the gallant monarch is in his arms v. 2
 my arm shall give thee help v. 4
 letter arm you to the sudden time v. 6
 to the three corners of the world in arms make good against me, arm to arm *Richard II.* i. 1
 this arm shall do it, or this life i. 1
 command our officers at arms i. 1
 never lift an angry arm against i. 2
 and for him in our arms i. 3
 thus knightly clad in arms i. 3
 grace of God, and this mine arm i. 3
 ask yonder knight in arms i. 3
 who ready here do stand in arms i. 3
 and for him in our arms i. 3
 shock of wrathful iron arms i. 3
 and with uplifted arms is safe ii. 2
 our native peace with self-born arms ii. 3
 ostentation of despised arms? ii. 3
 see so richly in our arms ii. 3
 in braving arms against thy sovereign plucked from my arms perforce ii. 3
 I see the issue of these arms ii. 3
 filter under foul rebellion's arms ii. 3
 and for him in our arms ii. 3
 arm, arm, my name a puny ii. 2
 in stiff unwieldy arms against ii. 2
 gentlemen in arms upon his party ii. 3
 to lay my arms and power ii. 3
 and for him in our arms ii. 3
 his glittering arms he will commend is not my arm of length iv. 1
 we may arm us to encounter it v. 3
 these arms were moulded in *Henry IV.* i. 1
 see our arms, I'd frown arms i. 3
 our fortunes in our own strong arms to meet me in arms by the ninth i. 3
 to bloody battles, and to bruising arms and great name in arms, holds ii. 2
 all unbrashed, these arms all plumed men of estimation and command in arms confident against the world in arms v. 1
 er an arm? No. Or take away v. 1
 haughty arms this hateful name (*rep.*) to get exercise and proof of arms embrace him with a soldier's arm v. 2
 the arms are fair, when the intent v. 2
 never did such deeds in arms v. 3
 and rebels' arms triumph in massacres! Stafford and Blunt, are in my arms, thy name in arms were now v. 4
 who, as we hear, are busily in arms like a fire out of his keeper's arms *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the occasion of our arms (*repeated*) i. 3
 what madness in man in arms i. 3
 what wrongs our arms may do i. 3
 put us in these ill-beeseming arms i. 3
 more perfect in the use of arms i. 3
 our powers to the arm of peace i. 3
 in arms that we are used *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shallowly did you these arms commence this little kingdom, man to arm i. 3
 strength into one giant arm v. 2
 and do arm myself to welcome v. 2
 what madness in man in arms *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we will not only arm to invade i. 3
 ye fellows in arms, let us ii. 3
 must meet we arm us 'gainst ii. 4
 look, you strongly arm to meet him ii. 4
 what madness in man in arms ii. 4
 de nails, de bow, de billow ii. 4
 'tis midnight, I'll go arm myself ii. 4
 now is it time to arm; come ii. 7
 those legs, and arms, and heads iv. 1
 'tis my arm strike with us iv. 3
 he threw his wounded arm, and kissed expressly against the law of arms iv. 6
 thy arm was here, and not to us (*rep.*) iv. 8
 his arms spread wider than *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will I offer up my arms, since arms i. 1
 are the flower-de-luces in your arms i. 1
 the devil was in arms in your arms i. 2
 their arms are set, like clocks i. 2
 assembled here in arms this day — 1. 3 (procl.)
 with a base name of arms by far i. 4
 from my shoulders crew of arms i. 4
 despairing of his own arm's fortitude arm, arm the enemy doth make ii. 1
 since first I followed arms ii. 1
 my arm in arms, they both came ii. 2
 chain these legs and arms of arms ii. 2
 sinews, arms, and strength, with which and pitiless arms, like to a withered (before whose glory I was great in arms) ii. 5
 back against mine arm ii. 5
 take up arms like gentlemen ii. 2
 will take thee in their arms ii. 3
 this arm, that hath reclaimed ii. 3
 the law of arms is such, the ii. 4
 crave the benefit of law of arms iv. 1
 servant in arms to Harry king iv. 1
 and lay him in his father's arms iv. 7
 lies in his arms in the arms of the most for his arms upon his iv. 7
 these arms of mine did conquer *Henry VI.* i. 1
 standard bear the arms of York i. 1
 whose overweening arm I have plucked Kernes of Ireland are in arms iii. 1
 say, I moved him to the arms iii. 1

ARM—my arms torn and defaced. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as hating thee, are rising up in arms iv. 1
 here in Kent are up in arms iv. 1
 never have given out these arms iv. 8
 his arms are only to revenge iv. 8
 and now is York in arms iv. 9
 what's the reason of these arms iv. 9
 and if mine arm be heaved iv. 10
 the reason of these arms in peace v. 1
 but if my arms be to no other end v. 1
 thus marcheth with this arm in arm? v. 1
 Buckingham, and bid him arm himself and so to arms, victorious father v. 1
 is hoarse with calling thee to arms v. 1
 as thou lovest and honour'st my arms *Henry VI.* i. 1
 therefore, to arms; and father do but such mercy, as his ruthless arm i. 2
 at mountains with outstretched arms slaughtered by the cruel arm i. 4
 devotion with revengeful arms ii. 1
 embrace thee in my weary arms ii. 3
 suppose, this arm is for the duke ii. 4
 these arms of mine shall be ii. 5
 to shrink mine arm up ii. 5
 see thou hold'st this other end ii. 3
 well, I will arm me, being thus iv. 1
 but why come you in arms? iv. 7
 scrupulous with no arms must rule whose arms gave shelter iv. 7
 see thou hold'st this other end iv. 4
 for bearing arms, for stirring v. 5
 our bruised arms hung up *Richard III.* i. 1
 his hell-governed arm hath butchered the quarrel from his powerful arm i. 2
 with his victuols of this other end and hugged me in his arms, and swore and from her jealous arms pluck iii. 1
 mine arm is, like a blasted sapling iii. 4
 within thy alabaster innocent arms iv. 3
 and we will hold'st this other end my dangerous attempt of hostile arms are in arms. In Kent, my liege, (*rep.*) my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms iv. 4
 fellows in arms, and my most loving v. 2
 to my feet and help to arm me v. 3
 in this doubtful shock of arms v. 3
 arm, fight, and conquer, for fair v. 3
 why then 'tis time to arm, and give v. 3
 that is to put my foot at arm v. 3
 arm, arm, my lord; the foe vaults v. 3
 our strong arms, for our conscience v. 3
 God, and your arms, be praised v. 4
 challenged the noble spirits to arms. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in arms I bid him welcome ii. 2
 lay kissing in your arms, lord cardinal all the Indies in his arms iv. 1
 stronger than Achilles' arm force. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 her worth in other arms than hers i. 3
 Greek did compass in his arms i. 3
 call some knight to arms ii. 1
 what, alas, can these my single arms? disciplined thy arms to fight ii. 2
 and with his arms outstretched iii. 3
 that wears his tongue in his arms iii. 3
 thou hast lusty arms iv. 5
 worthy of arms! as welcome iv. 5
 I would, my arms could match thee I come to lose my arm, or win v. 3
 I will not lose my arm, whereupon v. 3
 bid the snail-paced Ajax arm v. 5
 be happy, that my arms are out of use execute your arms (*Collier—arms*) v. 7
 (though his right arm might. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I will not lose my arm, whereupon v. 3
 whom fortune's tender arm with iv. 3
 wandered with our traversed arms v. 5
 shall know, we have strong arms too. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your knees to them, not arms, must help i. 1
 counsel for hands, the arms of arms i. 1
 sir, the Volces are in arms (*repeated*) i. 6
 O let me clip you in arms as sound i. 6
 i' the shoulder, and i' the left arm ii. 1
 in my nery arm doth lie ii. 1
 arm yourself to answer mildly iii. 1
 from these old arms and legs iv. 1
 nine arms about that body iv. 5
 or lose mine arm for't iv. 5
 what an arm he has! he turned iv. 5
 I can, and her condescend arms v. 1
 that's mine in your arms *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I can do no more than Caesar's arm v. 1
 and sighing, with your arms across ii. 2
 in conquest stretched mine arm so far our arms, in strength of malice ii. 1
 more long than ire, and shed arms ii. 2
 the arm and burgenet of men? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to lend me arms, and aid ii. 2
 ere we put ourselves in arms ii. 2
 my arm is best, best 'lay with ii. 2
 to my mother thus wither'd arms v. 1
 the arm of mine own body v. 1
 his reared arm crested the world v. 2
 the like is on her arm v. 2
 arm me, audacely, from her foot. *Cymbeline*, 7
 that too casually hath left mine arm v. 2
 last night 'twas on mine arm ii. 3
 she stripped it from her arm ii. 4
 by Jupiter, I had it from her arm ii. 4
 but, to owe such a sight of arms, none for the better, are now in arms iii. 1
 have not I an arm as big as mine? iv. 2
 the dire occasion in his arms iv. 2
 his arms thus leagu'd; I thought, he slept come, my arm, boy, he is preferred v. 1
 whose rags shamed gilded arms v. 5
 let his arms alone; they were not v. 5
 the justice of my cause with arms. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 a nation strong, trained up in arms i. 1
 and chastised with arms our enemies i. 1

ARM—Titus, flourishing in arms. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 slain manfully in arms i. 2
 then, Aaron, arm thy heart, and fit ii. 1
 each wreathed in the other's arms ii. 3
 tender grief with fold'd arms, never ii. 2
 lifts she up her arms in sequence thus? iv. 1
 and arm the minds of infants iv. 1
 wrap and fumble in thine arms iv. 2
 dispose this treasure in mine arms iv. 2
 arm, my lord, and bid him arm iv. 4
 he understands you are in arms v. 2
 if one arm's embrace will v. 2
 oped their arms to embrace me v. 3
 whose arm seems far too short *Pericles*, i. 2
 bring arms to princes i. 2
 he'll fill this land with arms i. 2
 the virtue I have borne in arms ii. 1
 jewel holds his hiding on my arms ii. 1
 your worth in arms, were more than ii. 3
 my education being in arms and arms iv. 3
 since they love men in arms ii. 3
 take in your arms this piece of your iii. 1
 take her by the arm, walk with her iv. 1
 sir, lend your arm v. 2
 throw her on board with my arms v. 2
 a second time within these arms v. 3
 lanced mine arm; but when *Lea*, ii. 1
 weapons! arms! what's the matter here ii. 2
 bare arms pins, wooden pricks ii. 3
 stop there! arms, arms, arms, fatal ii. 3
 I pry'thee, take him in thy arms iii. 6
 bind fast his corky arms iii. 7
 this hurt; give me your arm iii. 7
 give me thy arm; poor Tom shall iv. 1
 I must change arm with you, for some no blown ambition doth our arms incite arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw iv. 6
 let go his arm. Ch'il not let go, zir iv. 6
 thy arm may do thee justice v. 3
 this is short, this arm, that's long, the law of arms (*Kat—war*), thou wast not with his strong arms he fastened v. 3
 nor arm, nor face, nor any other part. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 I was hurt in your arm iii. 1
 his azure arm beats down my fall iii. 1
 underneath whose arm an envious iii. 1
 Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of since arm from arm that voice doth us iii. 5
 arms, take your last embrace! v. 3
 your father's spirit in arms, small, *Hamlet*, with arms encumbered thus, or this i. 5
 goes he to the length of all his arm ii. 1
 a little shaking of mine arm ii. 1
 to give the assay of arms against your ii. 2
 he, whose sable arm, black as his sword, rebellious to his arm, lies where ii. 2
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles iii. 1
 arm you, I pray you, to this speedy voyage iii. 3
 thus wide I'll open my arms iv. 5
 he was the first that ever bore arms could he dig without arms v. 1
 caught her once more in mine arms v. 1
 to quit him with this arm? v. 2
 for since these arms of mine had seven *Othello*, i. 3
 love's quick parts in Desdemona's arms or do but lift this arm, the best of you iii. 3
 from his very arm puffed his own brother with this little arm, and this good sword v. 2
 ARMADA—who sent whole armadas. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 Al! Ma— that Armada jagth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 Armado is a most illustrious wight i. 1
 a letter from the magnificent Armado i. 1
 heat of duty. Don Adriano de Armado—i. 1 (letter) and Don Armado shall be your keeper i. 1
 Armado's page, Heronides, Armado's iv. 1 (letter)
 this Armado is a Spaniard, that keeps iv. 1
 or called, Don Adriano de Armado v. 1
 to impart to Armado, a soldier, a man v. 1
 that put Armado's page out of his part v. 2
 Armado's page, Heronides, Armado's v. 2
 a whole armada of convicts *King John*, iii. 4
 ARMAGNAC—the earl of Armagnac. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the emperor, and the earl of Armagnac? v. 1
 and so the earl of Armagnac may do v. 5
 ARMATHO—Armatho of the one side. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and sent me from Don Armatho iv. 2
 ARMED—Cupid all armed *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 brought with armed men back to *Much Ado*, v. 4
 if you are armed to do, as sworn *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 approach disguised, armed in arguments v. 2
 and an armed with to suffer *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I am armed, and well prepared iv. 1
 he comes armed in his fortune *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 he hath armed our answer *All's Well*, i. 2
 but she is armed for her *King Lear*, i. 1
 an arm with his sword, with *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 be thou armed for some unhappy words ii. 1
 though thy little finger be armed in iv. 3
 her forehead; armed and reverted. *Com. of Er.* iii. 2
 with valour armed, and with *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the armed rhinoceros, or the hyrcan iii. 4
 ere sunset, set armed discord 'twixt. *King John*, iii. 1
 thinking his voice an armed Englishman v. 2
 their thimbles into armed gauntlets v. 2
 Harry Herford *Richard II.* ii. 2
 proved armed soldiers ere her iii. 2
 so armed to bear the tidings of calamity iii. 2
 white beards have armed their thin iii. 2
 with the armed hoofs of hostile *Henry VI.* i. 1
 against the lion's armed jaws iii. 2
 gallantly armed, rise from the ground iv. 1
 his armed heels against the panting. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the nobles, and the armed commons ii. 3
 their armed staves in charge v. 1
 'twas like that the armed *Henry V.* i. 1
 like soldiers, armed in their stings i. 2
 yerk out their armed heels at their dead iv. 7
 amongst the troops of armed men *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thrice is he armed, that hath his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 armed as we are, let's stay within *Henry VI.* i. 1

AXE—falls not the axe upon the... As you like it, iii. 5
murder's bloody axe; Ah, Gaunt!... Richard III. i. 2
till the axe of death hang over thee... Henry VI. ii. 2
fast by a butcher with an axe... Henry VI. ii. 2
thought with a will to cut a fallow... Henry VI. ii. 2
let the axe to thy usurping root... Hamlet. iv. 1
or hew my way out with a bloody axe... iii. 2
evens the cedar to the axe's edge... v. 2
yields as the axe falls... Henry VIII. ii. 2
also wed him with the axe... ii. 2
ere my feet hath felt the axe... Timon of Athens, v. 1
then I'll go trape an axe... Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
I have ground the axe myself... Pericles, i. 2
cut 'st my head off with a golden axe... Rom. & Jul. iii. 3
let the great axe be... Hamlet. iv. 1
not to stay the grinding of the axe... v. 2

AXLE-TREE—grate on the axle-tree... Hen. IV. iii. 1
strong as the axle-tree on which... Troil. & Cres. i. 3
A YE—the perpetrant, wink for eye might... Tempest, iii. 1
for eyes thy foot-licker... iv. 1
for eye to be in shady cloister... Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
to protest, for aye, austerity and single... ii. 1
and must for aye consort with... iii. 2
stand aye accused in the calendar... Macbeth. iv. 2
for honour I'll stand aye... Richard III. v. 2
to feed for aye her lamp... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
that will a screech-owl aye be called... v. 11
and live aye with thy name... v. 11
saints for aye be become... Timon of Athens, v. 1
take up aye to auno weep... Pericles, iv. 3
that learned charity aye wears... Pericles, v. 3 (Gower)
lid my king and master aye good-ning... Lear, v. 3
this world is not for aye... Hamlet, iii. 2
AYE-REMAINING—aye-remaining... Pericles, iii. 1
AZURE—the azure vault set roaring... Tempest, v. 1
white and azure, laced with blue... Cymbeline, iii. 2
AZURED—now the azure havel-bell... iv. 2

B.

BA—proof will make me cry ba... Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
ba, pueritia, with horn adorned... Ba... Loee's L. L. v. 1
BABBLE—this babble shall not... Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
and leave thy vain babble backward... Twelfth Night, iv. 2
for the watch of the night... Pericles, iii. 1
BABBLING—a babbling of green fields... Henry VI. iii. 3
BABBLING—make the babbling gossip... Twel. N. i. 5
lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness... iii. 4
for school, fool, a babbling rhyme... Much Ado, v. 2
let not our babe be made the fright... Richard III. iv. 3
whilst the babbling echo mocks... Titus And. iii. 2
a long-tongued babbling gossip... iv. 2
BABE—a testy babe, will scratch... Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2
and when he was a babe, a child... Love's L. L. v. 2
it's had judgment shown... All's Well, iv. 1
an rough, and woo not like a babe... Taming of Sh. iii. 1
I am no child, no babe... iv. 3
and a goodly babe, lusty, and like... Winter's Tale, iii. 2
dares trust me with her little babe... iv. 2
I'll please thee queen to send the babe... Much Ado, iii. 3
his babe's, betrays to slander... iii. 3
look to your babe, my lord... iii. 3
come on, poor babe: some... iii. 3
his innocent babe truly begotten... iii. 3 (oracle)
and the thrower-out of my poor babe... iii. 3
and for the babe is counted lost... iii. 1
pitious plainings of the pretty babes... Com. of Er. i. 1
like a naked new-born babe... Macbeth, i. 7
to love the babe that hangs from my arm... Richard III. v. 1
finger of a birth-strangled babe... iv. 1
his wife, his babes, and all... iv. 1
to leave his babes, his mansion... iv. 2
wife and babes, savagely slaughtered... iv. 3
my father think I have a wife... King John, iii. 1
mothers' moist eyes babes shall suck... Henry VI. iii. 1
his name the mothers still their babes... iv. 3
in the mouth of every sucking babe... iii. 1
as looks the mother on her lowly babe... iii. 3
no more will I kiss babes... Henry VI. v. 2
suck't then, for babes... Henry VI. v. 2
upon the lips of this sweet babe... v. 7
to slay that babe, and the most... Richard III. i. 1
these babes for Clarence weep... ii. 2
three tender babes, whom envy... iv. 1
lay the gentle babes, thus, thus... iv. 3
ah, my tender babes! my unblown... iv. 4
only mocked with two fair babes... iv. 4
think that thy babes were fairer... iv. 4
my babes were destined to a fairer... iv. 4
like a babe sprung up (repeated)... Timon of Ath. i. 2
spare not the babe whose dimpled... iv. 3
nor yells of mothers, maids, nor babes... iv. 3
worth many babes and beggars... Ant. & Cleo. v. 1
the king, he takes the babe to his... Cymbeline, i. 1
I do not nothing for the babe... Rom. & Jul. iii. 3
I stole these babes; thinking to bar... iii. 3
to bring her babe asleep... Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
here is the babe, as loathsome... v. 1
the crying babe controlled with this... iv. 2
eye; thus he rears the babe that... v. 1
knows thou art the empress' babe... v. 1
mothers who, to nurse up their babes... Pericles, i. 4
loss of maidenhead a babe is moulded... iii. (Gow.)
no more bluster'd birth had never babe... iv. 1
lay the babe upon the floor... iv. 1
for the babe cannot hold out to Tyrrus... iii. 1
my babe Marina (whom for she was born... iii. 3
old fools are babes again... Lear, i. 3
no more spring a babe to honour her... ii. 4
that was the prettiest babe that... Rom. & Jul. iii. 3
soft as snaws of the new-born babe... Hamlet, iii. 2
those that do teach young babes... Othello, iv. 2
BABLES—babies, and old women... Henry VI. iii. (cho.)
babes, my babies will... Richard III. iv. 1
virgin voices that babies lull to sleep... Coriolanus, iii. 1
BABOON—like a gemmy of baboons... Merry Wives, iii. 2
cool it with a baboon's blood... Macbeth, iv. 1
hang him, baboon! his wit... Henry VI. iv. 4
br out into the wood and monkey... Timon of Ath. i. 1
a baboon could he but speak... Pericles, iv. 6

BABOON—my humanity with a baboon... Othello, i. 3
BABY—the baby beats the nurse... Mea. for Mea. i. 3
no rhyme to lady but baby... Much Ado, iv. 2
a toy, a trick, a baby's cap... Taming of Sh. iv. 3
do thou not see my baby... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
casting forth to crown thy baby daughter... iii. 2
protest me the baby of a girl... Macbeth, iii. 4
wears upon his baby brow... iv. 1
contend these reasons to the baby eye... John, v. 2
dandle thee like a baby... All's Well, iii. 3
the baby figure of the giant mass... Troil. & Cres. i. 3
shame a baby; here she is now... iii. 2
into a rupture lets her baby cry... Coriolanus, ii. 1
do thou not see my baby... Ant. & Cleo. v. 1
I am no baby, I, the wit with base... Titus Andronicus, v. 3
think yourself a baby... Hamlet, i. 2
that great baby you see there... ii. 2
BABYLON—dwell a man in Babylon... Twelfth N. iii. 3
and talker of the whore of Babylon... Henry VI. iii. 3
BACCARE—Baccare! you are... Taming of Sh. iii. 3
BACCHANAL—the tipsy Bacchanals... Mid. N. D. v. 1
dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals... Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1
BACCHUS—dainty Bacchus grows... Love's L. L. iv. 3
plummy Bacchus with, here... Ant. & Cleo. ii. 7 (song)
BACHELOR—dianis'd bachelor loves... Tempest, iv. 1
he was a bachelor then... Twelfth Night, i. 2
if the man be a bachelor, sir... Mea. for Mea. iv. 2
never see a bachelor of threescore... Much Ado, i. 1
I'll have a bachelor for my wife... iv. 1
he shows me where the bachelors... ii. 1
when I said, I would die a bachelor... iii. 3
becomes a virtuous bachelor... Mid. N. Dream, iii. 3
when I was a bachelor; I would, Mier... Per. iii. 1
back upon me a bachelor... Henry VI. iii. 2
youthful parcel of noble bachelors... All's Well, iii. 3
me out contracted bachelors... Henry VI. iv. 2
ever since his father was a bachelor... Henry VI. i. 2
the word of a king and a bachelor... Henry V. v. 2
I being out a bachelor, will I... Henry VI. iii. 2
marry with a king, a bachelor... Richard III. i. 3
or a bachelor? Answer every man... Jul. Cæsar, iii. 3
am I a married man, or a bachelor... iii. 3
wisely, I say, I am a bachelor... iv. 1
I will not marry a bachelor... Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
marry, bachelor, her mother is... Rom. & Jul. i. 5
BACHELORSHIP—the first fruit of my bachelorship... Henry VI. v. 4
BACK—slighting back again... Tempest, i. 2
back to me, and I will take... v. 1
measure us back to Naples... ii. 1
break my back, than... iii. 1
and do fly him when he comes back... v. 1
on the bat's back I do fly... v. 1 (song)
back you shall not to the house... Two Gen. of Verona, v. 5
my penance is, to call Lucretia back... iv. 2
here have I brought him back again... iv. 4
Thurio give back, or else... v. 4
when pods have hot backs... Merry Wives, v. 5
back you shall not to the house... iv. 4
the flame will back descend... v. 5
like Arion on the dolphin's back... Twelfth Night, i. 2
I think I have the back trick... iii. 3
I could hardly entreat him back... iii. 4
take, and give back, affairs... iv. 3
and bring you back in happiness... Mea. for Mea. i. 1
may call it back again... ii. 2
gentle my lord, turn back (rep.)... ii. 2
with back will I sing boys... iii. 2
or clothe back, from such... iii. 2
lives behind the back of such... Much Ado, iii. 1
and what have I to give you back... iv. 1
then, Leonato, take her back again... iv. 1
bright in the night... Richard III. iii. 1
to have his slight thither and back... Mid. N. D. i. 1
on a dolphin's back, uttering such... ii. 2
keep back the clamorous owl... iii. 3
upon me when I turn my back... iii. 2
to Athens will I bear my folly back... iii. 2
may go on back, as I have done... iii. 2
and back to Athens shall the lovers... iii. 2
that I may back to Athens, by daylight... iii. 2
may all to Athens back again... iv. 1
before Thise comes back and finds... v. 2
carried the town-gates on his back... Love's L. L. 2
fair, I give you back again... ii. 1
I'll repay it back, or yield up Aquitain... ii. 1
that ever turned their backs to mortal... v. 2
and stand between her back, sir, and... v. 2
latter hazard back again... Merchant of Venice, i. 2
survey the inscriptions back again... ii. 7
to wish it back on you... iii. 4
of late so huddled on his back... iv. 1
'tis well you offer it behind her back... iv. 1
may go on back, as I have done... iii. 3
he calls us back; my pride fell... As you Like it, i. 2
how now! back friends—Shepherd... ii. 2
lay sleeping on his back... iv. 3
twice did he turn his back... iv. 3
I must be back, how you... iii. 1
to bear me back again... All's Well, ii. 1
urge her to a present answer back... ii. 2
when back again this ring... iv. 2
no more doublets than backs... Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
skipping about back, 'tis agreed... iii. 2
swayed in the back, and shoulder... ii. 2
comes with him on his back... iii. 2
and fetch our horses back again... iv. 5
of your back, and then come back... iii. 1
straining on, for plucking back... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
or pluck back thy business there... iv. 3
will break the back of man, the heart... iv. 3
may turn back to my advancement... iv. 3
go back again, thou slave (rep.)... Com. of Er. i. 1
back, I'll blow you to the back... Winter's Tale, iii. 1
the hours come back!... iv. 2
a' turns back for very fear... iv. 2
to turn back an hour in a day?... iv. 2
my liege, they are not your backs... Macbeth, ii. 2
I do commend you to your backs... iii. 1

BACK—those that we bury, back, our... Macbeth ii. 4
make haste, she'll soon be back again... iii. 4
turns me his back, and hums... iii. 6
we'll die with harness on our backs... v. 5
but set these backs to the wall... v. 7
whose foot spurns back the... King John, ii. 1
birthrights proudly on their backs... iii. 1
lies as sightly on the back of him... iii. 1
cry, havoc, kings! back to the stained... iii. 2
shall not drive me back, when... iii. 3
let him come back, that... iii. 1
stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back... iv. 3
shall pardon me, I will not back... v. 2
must I back, because that John... v. 2
back look are to come back... v. 6
may break his foaming courser's back... Richard II. i. 2
and both return back to their chairs... i. 3
save back to England, all the world's... i. 3
beats back the envious siege... ii. 1
a keeper back of death, will go... ii. 2
thrives to beat back Bollingbroke... ii. 2
being plucked from off their backs... iii. 2
O call back yesterday, bid time... iii. 2
shall we call back No numberland... iii. 3
Northumberland, come back... iii. 3
sent back like Hallowmass, or shortest... v. 1
on the back of such as have before... v. 5
that Bollingbroke was on his back!... v. 5
sue for man, that will usurp his back... v. 5
cowards as ever turned back... Henry IV. i. 1
and he came back from Ravenspur... i. 3
well, I will back him straight... ii. 3
you care not who sees your back... ii. 4
and you care not who sees your back... ii. 4
and send him back again to my mother... ii. 4
the money shall be paid back again... ii. 4
bootless home, and weather-beaten back... iii. 1
a dozen of shirts to your back... iii. 3
I'll take you back, no more like (rep.)... iv. 3
drag back our expedition... iv. 3
bring your luggage nobly on your back... v. 4
turned me back with joyful tidings... Henry IV. i. 1
of those that turned their backs... i. 1
and you yet being again to your master... i. 2
call him back again... i. 2
he leaves his back unarmed... i. 3
comes the king back from Wales... ii. 1
thousand reasons hold me back... ii. 3
and my feathers to my back... ii. 4
you knew I was at your back... ii. 4
his apparel is built upon his back... ii. 2
break some gallows' back... iv. 3
and ebb back to the sea; where... v. 2
I'll take you back unto my king... Henry V. i. 1
and bring you back, charming... ii. (cho.)
he might return to vasty Tartar back... ii. 2
full intent back to our brother... ii. 4
from the French comes back... iii. (cho.)
turn the back, and of thy king... iii. 7
mistress shrewdly shook your back... iii. 7
bear my former answer back... iv. 3
once more back again; and he that... iv. 5
straight back again to France... v. (cho.)
with my armour on my back... v. 2
a straight back will stoop... v. 2
dazzled and drove back his enemies... Henry VI. i. 1
with a spear into the back... i. 1
when he seems to go back one foot... i. 2
to back you back you have... i. 3
stand back, thou manifold conspirator... i. 3
not slay thee, but I'll drive thee back... i. 3
drives back our troops... i. 5
lean thee aged back against... ii. 5
thy foot back upon my neck... ii. 5
come back, fool; this is the duke... Henry VI. i. 1
she bears a duke's revenues on her back... i. 3
toward London, back again, to look... ii. 1
from hence to prison back again... ii. 3
my papers on my back... ii. 3
arm I have plucked back, by force... ii. 1
drove back again unto my native... ii. 2
the tempest beat back, I stood... ii. 2
let them break your backs with burdens... iv. 8
but now is Cædr driven back... iv. 9
run back and bite, because he was... v. 1
turn back, and fly, like ships before... Henry VI. i. 4
your mess of sons to back you now?... i. 4
never once again turn back, and fly... ii. 1
that sets his foot upon her back... ii. 2
in their ireful hands, are at our backs... ii. 5
an envious mountain on my back... ii. 2
to keep them back that come... iv. 7
and beat him back upon... iv. 5
foes may set upon you... v. 1
back, that thou art put'st back... v. 1
some weight, or break my back... v. 7
my lord, stand back, and let... Richard III. i. 2
no friends to back my suit will... i. 2
I'll back to the duke... i. 1
back again, and I will send you... ii. 1
look back, and pry on every side... iii. 5
look back, defend thee, here are enemies... iii. 5
will buckle fortune on my back... iii. 7
look back with me, unto the Tower... iv. 1
resolved to beat them back... iv. 4
power then, to beat him back... iv. 1
many have broke their backs with... Henry VIII. i. 1
the back is sacrifice to the load... i. 2
clamoury of bringing back the prisoner... ii. 3
if your back cannot vouchsafe... ii. 3
I know your back will bear a duchess... ii. 4
madam, you are called back... ii. 4
to call back her appeal... iii. 1
about the giving back... iii. 1
the same full state paced back again... iv. 1
come back; what mean you? (repeated)... v. 3
when they pass back, from... v. 1
upon my back, to defend my belly... Troil. & Cres. i. 2
your feet not back... ii. 2
to have her back returned... iii. 2

;**AG**—or surms in sealed bags.....*Merry Wives*, iii. 4
a hodge pudding of a bag of flax?..... v. 5
a sealed bag, two sealed bags.....*Mer. of Ven. ii.* 2
though not with bag and baggage,*As You Like It*, iii. 2
and that his bag go to a beggar,*Taming of Shrews*, ii. 4
the enemy with bag and baggage, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
deny the bag of gold.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
see thou shake the bags of hoarding.....*John*, iii. 1
the clergy's bags are lank and lean.....*Henry VI. i.* 3
here is the bag of gold.....*Titus And.* ii. 3
tie my treasure up in silken bags.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
entreated with bags of spices full..... iii. 2
but fathers, that bear bags.....*Learn*, ii. 4
your daughter, and your bags.....*Othello*, i. 1
I'll put up your pipes in your bag..... iii. 1
BAGGAGE—you rag, your baggage,*Merry Wives*, iii. 2
though not with bag and baggage,*As You Like It*, iii. 2
y'are a baggage; the Silles are.....*Tim. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
the enemy, with bag and baggage,*Winter's Tale*, i. 2
Thou baggage, let me in.....*Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
that lay with the little baggage.....*Pericles*, iv. 3
the peevish baggage would but give way..... iv. 6
out, you baggage! you tallow face!*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
hang thee, young baggage! disobedient..... iii. 5
BAG—our baggage.....*Rich. iii.* 4
by Bushy, Bagot, and their complexes..... iii. 3
where is Bagot? what is become..... iii. 2
call forth Bagot; now Bagot, freely..... iv. 1
Bagot, forbear, thou shalt not..... iv. 1
BAGPATE—but what is become.....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
why he, a swain bagpate; but of force..... iv. 1
the bagpate could not move you.....*Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
or the drone of a Lincolnshire bagpate.....*Hen. VI. i.* 2
BAGPIPE—parrots, at a bagpipe.....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
I'll cry to the bagpipe.....*Men. & Andr.* v. 1
your good worship will be my ball..... iii. 2
You will not nail me then, sir?..... iii. 2
let me bail these gentle three..... v. 1
I'll put in ball, my liege.....*All's Well*, v. 3
I'll be my ball; stand by me.....*All's Well*, v. 3
till I give thee ball; but, sirrah,*Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
and that shall bail me; his thee..... iv. 1
to be your ball, by Dromio..... v. 1
call in my sons to be my ball.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
I'll be their ball; stand by me..... iii. 1
here comes Clifford, to deny their ball..... v. 1
yet let me be their ball.....*Titus Andron.* ii. 4
thou shalt not process them..... iii. 4
BALIFF—a process-server, a bailiff,*Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
BALIF—the bailiff of the king.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
BAINANT—un balsant la main d'une.....*Henry V.* 2
BAINES—pour entras baieses devant leur..... v. 2
BAINIER—what is baises in English..... v. 2
BAIT—with saints dost bait thy hook,*Men. & Andr.* ii. 4
bait the hook of sin; fill.....*Much Ado*, ii. 4
devour the treacherous bait..... iii. 1
the false sweet bait that we lay..... iii. 1
to bait me with this foul.....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
with this melancholy bait.....*Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to bait fish withal; if it will.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
beat her husband, and now baits me,*Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
gay vestments his affections bait?.....*Com. of Errors*, ii. 1
my wretchedness doth bait myself.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
I young deuce be a bait for the old pike.....*2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
I'm bait thy beard; do not deny.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
with catulins baits and practise.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
[*Col. Kent*.] Brutus bait not me.....*Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
but worn, a bait for ladies.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 4
more dangerous, than baits to fish.....*Titus And.* iv. 4
this one is wounded with this bait..... iii. 1
love's sweet bait from fearful.....*Rom. & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
your bait of falsehood takes his..... iii. 1
BAITED—and baited it with all.....*Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
how hath he been baited?.....*Lone's L. Lost*, v. 2
I've baited with lead and pay.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
to be so baited, scorned, and stormed.....*Rich. III.* i. 3
why stay we to be baited with one,*Coriolanus*, iv. 1
BAITING—and here ye lie baiting,*Henry VIII.* v. 3
BAITING-PLACE—to the baiting-place,*2 Hen. IV.* v. 1
BAKE—as I have ever.....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
his name is Balthazar.....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
O signior Balthazar, either at feath..... iii. 1
where Balthazar and I did dine together..... v. 1
how now, Balthazar? dost thou.....*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BAN—asked twice on the bans.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
and ban thine enemies, both mine.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
I should seem to curse and ban..... iii. 2
you bade me ban, and will you..... iii. 2
sometime with lumatic bans.....*Learn*, iii. 3
I, her husband, contain'd.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
with Hecate's ban thrice blasted.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BANBURY—you Banbury cheese.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
BAND—release me from my bands.....*Tempest*, (epil.)
bind our loves up in a holy band.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
I'll be your band; you'll be my..... iii. 2
captain of our fairy band.....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
chosen out of the gross band.....*As You Like It*, iv. 1
to join in Hymen's bands..... v. 4
I will sue some band of strangers.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
choose you in the band of love..... ii. 2
to turn him out of the band..... iv. 3
on a band? Not on a band.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
of the band; he that brings (*rep.*)..... iv. 3
according to thy oath and band.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
I'm that ban thee from the band of life..... iii. 2
the end of life cancels all bands.....*Henry IV.* iii. 2
captain of this ruined band.....*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
behold you poor and starved band..... iv. 2
we're happy few, we band of brothers..... iv. 3
In that band crowned king..... v. 2 (cho.)
horsemen with his bands of foot.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
will you lead a band of men.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
nourish a mighty band..... iii. 1
and die in bands of thirty thousand men.....*Henry VI.* ii. 2
with a band of thirty thousand men..... iii. 2
some few bands of chosen soldiers..... iii. 3
forthwith in holy wedlock bands!..... iii. 3
revolt in my penurious band.....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he who you to your bands.....*Coriolanus*, i. 2

BALD—little wit in thy bald crown.....*Learn*, i. 4
BALDPATE—goodman baldpate.....*Men. & Andr.* v. 1
as the plain baldpate of father Time.....*Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
BALDPATED—you baldpated, lying.....*Men. & Andr.* v. 1
I'll be baldpated; I'll be baldpated,*Much Ado*, i. 1
BALD—the one side must be bald.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
BALEFUL—art, and baleful sorcery.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
by sight of these our baleful enemies..... v. 4
thou baleful messenger.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
recount our baleful news.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
with moss, and baleful miserie.....*Titus And.* ii. 3
the story of that baleful burning night..... v. 3
with baleful weeds, and precious Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
BALW—*Knigh*—balk logic with.....*Taming of Sh.* i. 3
under this terrestrial ball.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
BALW—with two pitch balls stuck.....*Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
riding on the balls of mine.....*Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
why, these balls bound.....*All's Well*, ii. 1
that two-fold balls and treble sceptres.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
under this terrestrial ball.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
or a ball of wild fire.....*Henry IV.* iii. 3
commenced on this ball of earth.....*Henry IV.* (ind.)
matched our rackets to these balls.....*Henry V.* i. 2
turned his balls to gun-stones..... i. 2
I'll be your balls; I'll be your balls.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
the sceptre, and the ball, the sword..... iv. 1
the fatal balls of murdering..... v. 2
spurn thine eyes like balls before me.....*Ant. & Cleo. ii.* 1
hath made the ball for them.....*Pericles*, iii. 1
I'll be your ball; I'll be your ball.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
BALLAD—a ballad of their blood.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
I will have it in a particular ballad.....*Henry IV.* v. 3
I rhyme is but a ballad.....*Henry V.* 2
rhymers balld us out of tune.....*Ant. & Cleo. v.* 2
BALLAD-MAKER—breed ballad-makers.....*Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I'll be your ballad-maker; you'll be.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
that ballad-makers cannot be able.....*Winter's Tale*, v. 2
BALLAST—to ballast at her nose.....*Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
BALLASTING—more equal ballasting.....*Cymb.* iii. 6
[*Col. Kent*.] your costard or my ballow.....*Learn*, iv. 6
BALM—juice of balm, and every.....*Merry Wives*, v. 5
balm his foul head with.....*Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
labour's bath, balm of hurt minds.....*Macbeth*, ii. 1
the which no balm can cure.....*Richard II.* i. 1
I can wash the balm from anointed..... iii. 2
own tears I wash away my balm..... iv. 1
be drops of balm, to sanctify.....*Henry IV.* v. 4
'tis not the balm, the sceptre.....*Henry IV.* v. 1
thy balm washed off.....*Henry VI.* iii. 1
I've had been here, as you have.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
I pour the helpless balm.....*Richard III.* i. 2
instead of oil and balm.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
to give thy rages balm, to wipe.....*Timon of Ath.* v. 5
and balms applied to you.....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
I'll be your balm; you'll be my.....*Antony & Cleo.* 2
your praise, balm of your age.....*Learn*, i. 1
BALMED—balm'd and entreasur'd.....*Pericles*, iii. 2
this rest might yet have balm'd thy.....*Learn*, iii. 6
BALMY—to have their balmy stumbers.....*Othello*, iii. 3
as sweet as balm, as soft as brother's.....*Antony & Cleo.* 2
BALSAM—is this the balsam, that.....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
BALSAMUM—the oil, the balsamum.....*Com. of Errors*, i. 1
BALTHAZAR—come, Balthazar, we'll.....*Much Ado*, ii. 1
dost thou hear, Balthazar? I pray thee..... iii. 3
I'm that ban thee; I have ever.....*Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
his name is Balthazar..... iv. 1 (letter)
you are sail, signior Balthazar.....*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
O signior Balthazar, either at feath..... iii. 1
where Balthazar and I did dine together..... v. 1
how now, Balthazar? dost thou.....*Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BAN—asked twice on the bans.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
and ban thine enemies, both mine.....*Henry VI. i.* 2
I should seem to curse and ban..... iii. 2
you bade me ban, and will you..... iii. 2
sometime with lumatic bans.....*Learn*, iii. 3
I, her husband, contain'd.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
with Hecate's ban thrice blasted.....*Hamlet*, iii. 2
BANBURY—you Banbury cheese.....*Merry Wives*, i. 1
BAND—release me from my bands.....*Tempest*, (epil.)
bind our loves up in a holy band.....*Much Ado*, iii. 1
I'll be your band; you'll be my..... iii. 2
captain of our fairy band.....*Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
chosen out of the gross band.....*As You Like It*, iv. 1
to join in Hymen's bands..... v. 4
I will sue some band of strangers.....*All's Well*, iv. 1
choose you in the band of love..... ii. 2
to turn him out of the band..... iv. 3
on a band? Not on a band.....*Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
of the band; he that brings (*rep.*)..... iv. 3
according to thy oath and band.....*Richard II.* iii. 1
I'm that ban thee from the band of life..... iii. 2
the end of life cancels all bands.....*Henry IV.* iii. 2
captain of this ruined band.....*Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
behold you poor and starved band..... iv. 2
we're happy few, we band of brothers..... iv. 3
In that band crowned king..... v. 2 (cho.)
horsemen with his bands of foot.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
will you lead a band of men.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
nourish a mighty band..... iii. 1
and die in bands of thirty thousand men.....*Henry VI.* ii. 2
with a band of thirty thousand men..... iii. 2
some few bands of chosen soldiers..... iii. 3
forthwith in holy wedlock bands!..... iii. 3
revolt in my penurious band.....*Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he who you to your bands.....*Coriolanus*, i. 2

BAND—their bands fit the vaward ear.....*Coriolanus*, i. 6
the band that seems to tie.....*Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 8
and as my furthest hand shall pass.....
bring him through the bands..... iii. 10
not mustered among the bands.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 4
meriteth than a band that's gone.....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
all his threatening band of Typhon's.....*Titus And.* iv. 2
towards Rome a band of warlike Goths..... v. 2
with all bands of law, to our.....*Hamlet*, i. 2
unite communal in most sacred bands..... iii. 2
BANDY—D—well, a bandy word.....*Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
BANDING—and banding themselves.....*Hen. VI. iii.* 1
BANDITTO—and banditto slave.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
BANDYO—cry, and bandyos howl..... i. 4
I'll be bandy with thee.....*As You Like It*, v. 1
to bandy word for word.....*Taming of Shrews*, v. 2
I will not bandy with thee word.....*Henry VI. i.* 1
one fit to bandy with thy lawless sons.....*Titus And.* i. 2
do you bandy looks with me, you rascal?.....*Learn*, i. 4
to bandy hasty words, to scant..... iii. 4
would bandy her to her sweet love.....*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
BANDYING—this factious bandying.....*Henry VI.* iv. 1
BANE—ravin down their proper bane.....*Men. & Andr.* i. 3
not be afraid of death and bane.....*Macbeth*, v. 3
and bane to those that for my sake.....*Henry VI. v.* 1
'twill be his bane; he cannot.....*Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
the Britons, was the Romans' bane.....*Cymbeline*, v. 3
lest Rome herself be bane unto herself.....*Titus And.* v. 3
BANED—to have it baned?.....*Merch. of Venice*, iv. 3
and bane to those that for my sake.....*Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
BANGED—have bang'd the youth.....*Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
tempest hath so bang'd the Turks.....*Othello*, ii. 1
BANISH—will banish Valentine.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
that banish what they use for.....*Men. & Andr.* ii. 2
and banish hence these abject.....*Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
therefore, we banish you our territories.....*Rich. II.* iii. 3
therein we banish with yourselves..... i. 3
six years we banish him..... i. 3
I do not, the king banish thee..... i. 4
as 'twere, to banish their effects..... i. 4
banish us both, and send the king..... v. 1
him keep with, the rest banish.....*Henry IV.* v. 1
banish Peto, banish Bardolph (*rep.*)..... ii. 4
I'll be your banishment.....*Henry IV.* v. 1
till then I banish thee..... ii. 5
henceforth we banish thee.....*Henry IV.* v. 1
good uncle, banish all offence..... v. 2
banish the canker of ambitious.....*Henry VI.* i. 2
I'll banish her, my banish her.....*Henry VI.* i. 2
we banish thee for ever (*rep.*).....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
this instant, banish him our city.....*Coriolanus*, iii. 3
corrupt my air, I banish you..... iii. 3
still to banish your defenders..... iii. 3
I'll banish him that know't was banish'd..... iii. 3
when I said, banish him, I said 'twas..... iii. 3
thou didst unjustly banish me.....*Cymbeline*, iii. 6
Leonatus' jewel; whom thou didst banish..... v. 5
O banish me my lord, but kill me not.....*Othello*, v. 2
BANISHED—thou know't was banish'd.....*Tempest*, i. 2
is banished from your eye..... ii. 1
were you banished thence?..... ii. 1
is to be banished from myself.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
banished from her, is self from self..... iii. 1
banish thee as banish'd..... iii. 1
doth Silvia know that I am banished..... iii. 1
Valentine is banished from her sight..... iii. 2
but were you banished so small..... iv. 1
myself was from Verona banished..... iv. 1
because you are banish'd..... iv. 1
I bear unto the banished Valentine..... iv. 3
a man disgrac'd, banished Valentine..... v. 4
these banished men, that I..... v. 1
my remembrance clearly banished.....*Twelfth N.* v. 1
the duke is banish'd.....*As You Like It*, i. 1
the duke's daughter, be banish'd with her..... i. 2
teach me to forget a banished father..... i. 2
thy banished father, had banish'd thy..... i. 2
is daughter to the banished duke..... i. 2
thy father's highness, banish'd..... i. 3
passed upon her she is banished..... i. 3
hath banish'd his daughter?..... i. 3
your brother that hath banish'd you..... ii. 1
two of the banished duke's pages..... v. 3
bequeathing to his banished brother..... iv. 4
whose banished sense thou hast.....*All's Well*, iii. 3
have banish'd me from Scotland.....*Macbeth*, iv. 3
O fair return of banished majesty.....*King John*, iii. 1
our royal sword your banished hands.....*Rich. II.* iii. 1
in the air, banish'd this frail..... i. 3
and from heaven banish'd..... i. 3
from the number of his banished years..... i. 3
thy son is banished upon good..... i. 3
though banish'd yet a true horn..... i. 3
robb'd his riches, and banish'd..... i. 3
by the robbing of the banished duke..... ii. 1
by the banished Bolingbroke repeas't..... ii. 2
your love pursues a banished traitor..... ii. 3
why have those banished and forbidden..... ii. 3
thou art a banish'd man.....*Henry VI.* iii. 1
as was banished, I was banish'd..... ii. 3
besides, I heard the banished Norfolk say..... iv. 1
many a time hath banished Norfolk fought..... iv. 1
your banish'd honours, and restore.....*Henry IV.* v. 1
I banish'd woman, banish'd Harry..... iii. 3
but all are banish'd, fill their.....*Henry IV.* v. 5
hath banish'd morally discontented.....*Henry VI.* iii. 1
his lady banish'd, and a limb lopp'd.....*Henry VI.* iii. 3
or banish'd fair England's territories..... ii. 2
by the ground that I am banish'd from..... ii. 2
to be banish'd myself; and banish'd..... ii. 2
thus is poor Suffolk ten times banish'd..... ii. 2
if it be banish'd from the frosty head..... v. 1
a king, become a banish'd man.....*Richard III.* iii. 3
I know not how banish'd he is.....*Henry VI.* iii. 1
alast! he has banish'd me his bed.....*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
and my poor name banish'd the kingdom..... iv. 2
I hate not to be banish'd.....*Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
Alcibiades is banish'd; his banish'd (*rep.*)..... iii. 6
he's banish'd, and so it shall be.....*Coriolanus* iii. 2

BANISHED—but he is banished. . . . iii. 3
 our enemy's banished! he is gone iii. 3
 whom you have banished, does exceed . . . iv. 2
 Coriolanus banished? Banished, sir . . . iv. 3
 but that thou art thence banished . . . iv. 5
 't is the wrong, when we banished him . . iv. 6
 so hated, and so banished; but he has . . iv. 7
 go, you that banished him, a mile v. 1
 when we banished him, we respected not . v. 4
 unshout the noise that banished Marcus . v. 4
 being banished for it, he came unto . . . v. 5
 she's wedded; her husband banished. *Cymbeline*. i. 1
 alack, good man! and therefore banished . i. 1
 his mistress, for whom he now is banished . i. 7
 lady, that hath her husband banished . . i. 7
 Leonatus! a banished rascal ii. 1
 to enjoy thy banished lord ii. 1
 he is a banished traitor ii. 5
 indeed, a banished man; I know not . . ii. 5
 Belarius whom you sometime banished . v. 5
 from these devours to be banished. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 stands my other son, a banished man . . iii. 1
 thy other banished son, with this dear . . iii. 1
 myself unkindly banished, the gates . . . iii. 3
 thy banished trunk be found in our iii. 3
 Kent banished thus! and France in . . . iii. 2
 the noble and true-hearted Kent banished . iii. 2
 now, banished? What's the reason . . . iii. 2
 why, this fellow hath banished two of his . . iii. 4
 poor banished man! thou say'st, the king . . iii. 4
 they say, Edgar his banished son iv. 7
 Kent, sir, the banished Kent v. 3
 and Romeo banished. *Rep.* v. 5
 banished, that one word iii. 2
 banished—to speak that word, is father . . iii. 2
 banished,—there is no end, no limit . . . iii. 2
 hence from Verona art thou banished . . iii. 3
 banished is banished, and Romeo banished . iii. 3
 but Romeo may not, he is banished . . . iii. 3
 but I am banished; and say'st thou . . . iii. 3
 but banished—to kill me, banished? . . iii. 3
 though thou art banished. Yet banished . . iii. 3
 dotting like me, I'll be the banished . . . iii. 3
 where that same banished rascal iii. 5
 Romeo is banished; and all the world . . . iii. 5
 is this that banished haughty Montague . . v. 3
 banished the new-made bridegroom . . . v. 3

BANISH—banish.
 BANISH—banish.
 BANISHMENT—deadly banishment. *Two G. of V.* iii. 1
 to liberty, and not to banishment. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 thoughts from banishment *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 the stranger paths of banishment *Richard II.* 1
 and I'll give him a word of banishment . . . i. 3
 each other's love in banishment i. 3
 with welcome home from banishment . . . i. 3
 added years to his short banishment . . . i. 4
 shall call him home from banishment . . . i. 4
 nor Herford's banishment, nor Gaun's . . . i. 4
 eating the bitter bread of banishment . . . iii. 1
 my banishment repealed, and lands iii. 3
 the sentence of dread banishment iii. 3
 left me in perpetual banishment *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in banishment, with sir John (rep.). *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 thus forward in his banishment iii. 2
 find more pain in banishment *Richard III.* i. 3
 my woful banishment, could all but i. 3
 but banishment will come not ill. *Timon of A.* iii. 3
 for fine, or banishment, then let *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 so to hear the banishment of that iv. 3
 hearing of our Marcus's banishment . . . iv. 6
 willingly consented to his banishment . . iv. 6
 and thus his banishment *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 so, followed my banishment ii. 3
 these children upon my banishment v. 5
 my everlasting doom of banishment. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 Lucius's banishment was wrongfully . . . iv. 4
 was hence, and he banished *Leary*, i. 1
 from him, as this of Kent's banishment . . i. 1
 differences, banishment of friends i. 2
 are dry, for Romeo's banishment. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 but body's banishment. *Ham.* (rep.). . . . iii. 3
 than death, do not say—banishment . . . iii. 3
 banishment is death mis-termed (rep.). . . iii. 3
 that black word death to banishment . . . iii. 3
 mangle me with that word—banishment . . . iii. 3
 O thou wilt speak again of banishment . . iii. 3

BANISTER—his name banister. *Henry VIII.* 3
 BANK—sitting on a bank, weeping *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy banks with peonied and lillied iv. 1
 breathes upon a bank of violets. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I know a bank whereon the *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 for upon this bank ii. 3
 moonlight sleeps upon this bank *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 no, like a bank, for love to lie. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 upon this bank and shoal of time *Macbeth*, i. 7
 't is glory the bank's end, but t' is t' end . . . ii. 2
 I'll set a bank of rye *Richard IV.* iii. 4
 on the gentle Severn's sedge bank *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in the hollow bank blood-stained i. 3
 that chides the banks of England iii. 1
 thence from the banks *King John*, i. 2
 come within our awful banks again. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 rolled in a flowering bank *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 from England's bank drove back ii. 2
 to eek thow on the banks. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 as barren as banks of Libya. *Proth. & Cræsis*, i. 3
 upon the Stygian banks staying ii. 2
 trembled underneath her banks *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 draw them to Tiber banks i. 1
 Cynthia swells above the banks *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 your never-withering banks of flowers . . v. 4
 at length they overflow their banks . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4

BANKED—*as I have banked their towns!* *John*, v. 2

BANKRUPT—
 bankrupt [*of a bankrupt*] quite thea. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 [*of a bankrupt*] poor bankrupt, break at once. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 bankrupt—your wit bankrupt. *Two G. of V.* ii. 4
 for debt that bankrupt sleep doth. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 [*of a bankrupt*] the ribs, but bankrupt quite. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 upon that poor and broken bankrupt. *As you Like it*, iii. 1

BANKRUPT—a bankrupt, a prodigal. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 out the forfeiture from that bankrupt . . . iv. 1
 time is a very bankrupt, and owes. *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
 the next that must be bankrupt is *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the king's grown bankrupt, like a ii. 1
 since it's bankrupt of his majesty ii. 1
 big Mars seems bankrupt in their *Henry V.* iv. 2
 bankrupts, hold fast the *Timon of A.* iv. 1
 bankrupt, *Kent* broke! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2

BAN—when I shall ask the ban *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 invite, yes, and proclaim the ban ii. 2
 with multiplying ban *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 BANER—*the Norwegian banners flout. Macbeth*, ii. 1
 hang out our banners on the outward . . . v. 5
 upon the dancing banners of the French. *John*, ii. 1
 I will the banner from a trumpet take. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 and nobles bearing banners, there lie. . . . iv. 8
 our city with many banners spread. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 in our eyes see their banners wave. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 his conquering banner shook *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 with his banners, and his well-paid . . . iii. 1
 his banners sable, trimmed with . . . *Pericles*, v. (Gov.)
 at points to show their eyes. *Leary*, iii. 1
 France spreads his banners in our iv. 3
 the royal banner; and all quality *Othello*, iii. 2
 BANQUET—the banquets about thee. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 BANQUET—*fell, banning bag!* *Henry IV.* v. 6
 BANQUET—*banquet!* *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 words are a very fantastical banquet. . . . ii. 3
 the mind shall banquet, though *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
 the duke, his banquet is prepared. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 a most delicious banquet. *Taming of S.* 1 (ind.)
 the countrymen, and banquet them ii. 2
 my banquet is to close our stomachs up . . v. 2
 it is a banquet to me *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 our feasts and banquets bloody knives . . . ii. 6
 and feast and banquet in the open *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and let us banquet royally, after this . . . i. 6
 should find a running banquet ere *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you have not a broken banquet i. 4
 he has a banquet ready *Taming of S.* 1
 a blessed troop invite me to a banquet . . i. 4
 besides the running banquet of two v. 3
 there is an idle banquet attends *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 bring in the banquet quickly. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 I set at a banquet *Henry V.* i. 1
 and this the banquet she shall surfeit on . . v. 2
 officious to make this banquet. v. 2
 we have a trifling foolish banquet *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1

BANQUETED—caroused and banqueted. *1 H. IV.* ii. 1
 BANQUETED—caroused and banqueted. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I profess myself in banqueting to all. *Cæsar*, i. 2

BANQUO—*Macbeth and Banquo!* *Macbeth*, i. 2
 hail Macbeth, and Banquo! Banquo . . . i. 3
 noble Banquo, that hast no less deserved . . i. 4
 than I, worthy than I am. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 Banquo, and Donalbain! Malcolm ii. 3
 Malcolm! Banquo! as from your ii. 3
 O Banquo! Banquo our royal master's . . ii. 3
 our fears in Banquo stick deep iii. 1
 Banquo's good fortune *Richard II.* v. 2
 kings, the seed of Banquo kings! iii. 1
 say, thus did Banquo iii. 1
 know, Banquo was your enemy iii. 1
 it is concluded: Banquo, thy iii. 1
 yet he ever Banquo's daughter? iii. 1
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo . . . iii. 2
 that Banquo, and his Fleance, lives . . . iii. 2
 'tis Banquo's, then. 'Tis better iii. 2
 but Banquo's safer: Ay, my good iii. 2
 that the peace of his night iii. 2
 and to our dear friend Banquo iii. 2
 and the right valiant Banquo walked . . . iii. 2
 shall Banquo's issue ever reign iii. 2
 thou art too like the spirit of Banquo . . . iii. 2
 that he appears to us iii. 2
 I tell you yet again, Banquo's buried . . . iii. 2

BAPTISTA—signior Baptista was my. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 signior Baptista, for this fiend of hell . . i. 1
 helping Baptista's eldest daughter . . . i. 1
 indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter . . i. 2
 her father is Baptista Minola i. 2
 for in Baptista's keep, my treasure is . . i. 2
 this order hath Baptista to'en i. 2
 to old Baptista as a schoolmaster i. 2
 and beside signior Baptista's liberality . . i. 2
 to Baptista Minola, I promised i. 2
 the house of signior Baptista Minola? . . i. 2
 Baptista is a noble gentleman i. 2
 yet he ever Baptista's daughter? i. 2
 god-morrow, neighbour Baptista i. 2
 signior Baptista, my business asketh . . . i. 2
 now, Baptista, to your younger i. 2
 good Katharine, and Baptista i. 2
 that signior Baptista's daughter i. 2
 and one Baptista's daughter here i. 4
 signior Baptista may remember me . . . iv. 4
 done thy errand to Baptista? iv. 4
 Baptista; set your countenance (rep.). . iv. 4
 signior Baptista of whom I hear so . . . iv. 4
 signior Baptista, shall I lead the way . . iv. 4
 Baptista is safe, talking with iv. 4
 help, son! help, signior Baptista! v. 1
 father Baptista, I charge you, see v. 1
 I take it signior Baptista fear not v. 1
 fear not, Baptista; we will contend . . . v. 1
 his wife, Baptista; you shall see anon. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

BAPTISM—as pure as sin with baptism. *Henry V.* i. 2
 young maid that yet wants baptism. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 Moor were't to renounce my baptism. *Othello*, ii. 3

BAPTISED—I'll be new baptised. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
 BAR—other bars he lays before me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 we will bring the deity of the bar. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 your, any cross, may impedit . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 the lottery of my destiny of me. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 nay, but I bar to-night ii. 2
 is no bar to stop the foreign ii. 7
 put bars between the owners iii. 2
 so sweet a bar should under such iii. 2

BAR—with his hands, bars me the place. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 peace, ho! I bar confusion v. 4
 which has a thousand bars. *Tam. of S.* 2 (induc.)
 since this bar has many uses *Henry V.* i. 1
 we'll bar thee from succession. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that bars the title of thy son *King John*, iv. 1
 I that law bar too wrong iii. 1
 I that law bar not more wrong iii. 1
 I should, or should not, bar us in our . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 there is no bar, to make against i. 2
 of this law and female bar i. 2
 to bar your highness claiming i. 2
 Erabant, Bar, and Burgundy iii. 5
 Bar Harry England, that sweeps iii. 5
 and Edward duke of Bar iv. 8
 unto this bar and royal interview iv. 2
 a secret gate of iron bars in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I could not bar the happy hours i. 4
 set bars by my tongue ii. 5
 and these bars against me *Richard III.* i. 2
 to bar my master's heirs in true ii. 2
 who shall bar me from them? iv. 1
 and horton, bar me happy hours iv. 1
 throng to the bar, crying all guilty! . . . v. 3
 the great duke came to the bar . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 brought again to the bar, to hear ii. 2
 if you cannot bar his access to ii. 2
 bar a weary bar *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
 and to bar your offence herein too . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I thinking to bar thee of succession . . . iii. 3
 no guard to bar heaven's shaft *Pericles*, ii. 4
 for what I'll bars, the villain shall not . . *Leary*, ii. 4
 injunction be to bar my doors ii. 4
 bar the door upon your own liberty . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BARBARA—had a maid called Barbara. *Othello*, iv. 3
 at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara . . iv. 3

BARBARIAN—*like a barbarian slave. Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
 it would they were barbarians *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a betwix an ering barbarian and . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 BARBARISM—for barbarism spoke. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 barbarism, making me the precedent. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 a barbarian like the pitiful him *Richard II.* v. 2
 begin to proclaim barbarism. *Titus & Cr.* v. 4

BARBAROUS—the barbarous caves. *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
 most barbarous intimation! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 he will be singled from the barbarous . . v. 1
 't is the barbarous use, or he that *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 choke his days with barbarous ignorance. *John*, iv. 2
 give ourself to barbarous licence . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 our vineyards to a barbarous people . . . iii. 5
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle! *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 O barbarous and bloody Moor *Richard III.* i. 1
 receive us for barbarous and unnatural. *Cymb.* iv. 4
 was against the barbarous Goths. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? . . . i. 2
 thou art a Roman, be not barbarous . . . i. 4
 accompanied with a barbarous Moor . . . i. 3
 nay, barbarous Tamora! for no name . . . ii. 3
 O barbarous, bestiall villains! v. 1
 take you in this barbarous Moor v. 3
 pirates (not enough barbarous) had not. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 was the barbarous use, or he that *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 most barbarous, most degenerate *Leary*, i. 1
 put by this barbarous brawl *Othello*, ii. 3

BARBARY—Barbary and India *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 than a Barbary cock-pigeon *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 rode he on roan Barbary? Tell me v. 5
 in Barbary, sir, it cannot come . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 not swagger with a Barbary hen . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 waged with him six Barbary horses . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 six Barbary horses *Richard II.* v. 2
 covered with a Barbary horse *Othello*, i. 1

BARBASON—I am not Barbason *Henry F.* ii. 1
 Lucifer, well; Barbason, well . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 BARBED—barbed steeds to stables. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 Barbados, full of meads *Richard II.* v. 2

BARBER—forgets in a barber's shop. *Mer. of V.* v. 1
 I see him at the barber's? (repeated). *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I must to the barber's, monsieur . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 it is like a barber's chair *All's Well*, ii. 1
 like to a censer in a barber's shop. *Taming of Sh.* v. 3
 for a barber shall never earn . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 it shall to the barber's, with your beard. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

BARBERED—barbered ten times o'er. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 BARBERMONGER—barbermonger, drag. *Leary*, iii. 1
 BARD—a bard of Ireland told us. . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 figures, scribes, barbers, poets . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2

BARDOLPH—Bardolph, Nym, and Pistol. *Merry W.* i. 1
 I will entertain Bardolph i. 3
 Bardolph, follow him i. 3
 Bardolph, is it your i. 3
 Bardolph, Peto, and Gadshill . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 plague upon you both! Bardolph! Peto! . . ii. 2
 so did you, Bardolph; you are lions . . . ii. 4
 banish Bardolph, bid adieu to Bardolph . . ii. 3
 Bardolph, am I not fallen away? iii. 3
 you lie, honest; Bardolph was shavel'd . . iii. 3
 did I, Bardolph? Indeed, sir John, you . . iii. 3
 Bardolph—my lord, Go, bear this letter . . iii. 3
 Bardolph, get these before to Coventry . . iii. 3
 that the lord Bardolph doth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what news, lord Bardolph? i. 1
 better assurance than Bardolph i. 2
 where's Bardolph? He's gone into i. 2
 keep them in the bow of Bardolph i. 3
 'tis very true, lord Bardolph i. 3
 not so much, lord Bardolph i. 3
 arrant raimseye-nose knave, Bardolph . . ii. 1
 drag, Bardolph, cut me off ii. 1
 keep them in the bow of Bardolph ii. 1
 by the mass, here comes Bardolph ii. 2
 and yours, most noble Bardolph! ii. 2
 how doth thy master, Bardolph? ii. 2
 shall you be able to buy Bardolph; no word . . ii. 2
 Bardolph's hath brought you ii. 2
 I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph ii. 4
 quoth him down, Bardolph, like ii. 4
 honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns ii. 4
 prick'd down Bardolph irrevocable ii. 4

BASE—a base Walloon, to win the... Henry VI. i. 1
to leave my base vocation... i. 2
of base insinuating flattery... iii. 1
perish, base pitch, ignoble dukedom... iii. 1
so will this base and envious discord
base muleteers of France!... iii. 2
I vowed, base knight, when I... iii. 2
contaminated, joint, and base... iv. 1
of all base passions, fear is most... v. 2
that is a slave in base servility... v. 3
decrepit miser! base, ignoble... v. 4
so abject, base, and poor, to choose... v. 5
bears this base and humble mind... 2 Henry VI. i. 2
base dunghill villain, and mechanical
'tis but a base ignoble mind... ii. 1
ne'er yet did base dishonour blur... iv. 1
base slave! thy words are blunt... iv. 1
small things make base men proud... iv. 2
and will you credit this base drudge's
and you, base peasants, do ye believe
only my followers—base and ignominious... iv. 8
base, fearful, and despicable Henry... 3 Henry VI. i. 3
base declension and leathern bigamy... Rich. III. iii. 7
a base foul stone, made precious... v. 3
and base loquacious peasants... v. 3
richer than my base accusers... Henry VIII. ii. 1
envy and base spite... Henry VIII. ii. 2
they are too thin and base to hide... v. 2
O theft most base; that we... Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
on terms of base compulsion... ii. 2
but the strong base and building of... iv. 2
have here her base and pillay... Timon of Ath. i. 2
the base of the mount is ranked... ii. 1
I been touched, and found base metal... iii. 3
if 'twill not, 'tis not so base as you... iii. 4
I should prove so base, to sue... iii. 5
wrong right; but as ill metal... Coriolanus, i. 2
these base slaves, ere yet the fight... Coriolanus, i. 2
it makes the consuls base... iii. 1
must I with my base tongue... iii. 2
their base throats tear, with giving... v. 5
for the base murderer... Julius Caesar, v. 2
scorning the base degrees by which... ii. 1
who is here so base, that would be... ii. 2
even at the base of Pompey's... iii. 2
our fingers with base bribes... iv. 3
villain, god! O base villain... Cleopatra, v. 2
this proves me base: if she first... v. 2
base and unstroustrous as the smoky... Cymbeline, i. 7
end thou seek'st as base, as strange... ii. 3
you pretend with that base wretch... iii. 3
note of it with that ill metal... iv. 1
thou wert too base to be his groom... iii. 3
and base things sire base... iv. 2
thou villain base, know'st me not... iv. 2
more like to run the country base... iv. 3
is black so base as black... Autolonus, iv. 2
here's the base fruit of his burning... v. 1
with base prayers, I should repent... v. 3
unprovided of a pair of bases... Pericles, ii. 1
never relished of a base deed... ii. 5
wherefore base with mine Timon... Lear, iv. 2
why brand they us base? repeated... i. 2
Edmund the base shall top the legitimate... i. 2
you base foot-ball player... i. 4
base, proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited... i. 4
to keep base life after me... ii. 4
the dram of base [Col. Kent—ill] doth... Hamlet, i. 4
that beetles o'er his base into the sea?... i. 4
with flaming top stoops to his base... ii. 2
base respect, and ill name... iii. 1
among a mineral of metal base, should... iv. 1
to what base uses we may return... v. 1
and all indign and base advertencies... Othello, i. 3
as (they say) base men, being in love... ii. 1
perogative as they say base the base... iv. 2
some base notorious, some base, some... iv. 2
whose hand, like the base Judean, threw... v. 2
BASE-BORN—base-born callat as she... 2 Henry VI. i. 3
ten thousand base-born Cades miscary... iv. 8
for tongue detestably, base... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
BASELESS—like the baseless fabric... Tempest, iv. 2
BASELY—but basely led by flatterer... Rich. II. ii. 1
but basely yielded upon compromise... ii. 1
to spend that shortness basely... 1 Henry IV. v. 2
that basely fled, when noble... 1 Henry IV. v. 2
and do now not basely die... Antony & Cleo. iv. 13
none basely slain in draws... Titus Andron. i. 2
and basely put it up without revenge?... i. 2
so great a lord basely insinuate... iv. 2
and basely cozened of that true hand... iv. 2
BASENESS—some kinds of baseness... Tempest, iii. 1
such baseness had ne'er like executor... iii. 1
why, thou unconfidant baseness... Merry Wives, ii. 2
alas, it is the baseness of thy fear... Twelfth Night, v. 1
are nursed by a most inhorrent baseness... Coriol. ii. 3
by that forced baseness which he... Winter's Tale, ii. 3
reflect I not on thy baseness... iv. 3
[Col. Kent]—there is no primer baseness... V. P. II. i. 2
had I damn'd baseness, to him that... Timon of Ath. i. iii. 1
teach my mind a most inhorrent baseness... Coriol. ii. 3
the gods detect my baseness... Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
branded his baseness that ensued... iv. 12
made my throne a seat for baseness... Cymbeline, i. 2
so many wretched basenesses cannot... ii. 5
with baseness? bastardy? base, base... Lear, ii. 2
a baseness to write fair... Hamlet, v. 2
the blood and baseness of our natures... Othello, i. 3
and made of no such baseness as jealous... ii. 4
BASE—grows up of a baser kind... Love's L. L. i. 2
where her shoe, which is baser... ii. 2
civet is of a baser birth than tar... As you Like it, ii. 2
whose baser stars do shut up you... All's Well, ii. 1
make conceive a bark of baser kind... Winter's Tale, v. 3
neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality... Henry V. i. 3
but with a baser man of arme... Henry VI. i. 4
worshipp'd in a baser temple... Timon of Ath. v. 1
other elements I give to baser life... Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
unmix't with baser matter... Hamlet, i. 5
whon the baser nature comes between... v. 2

BASEST—her foot, which is basest... Love's L. L. ii. 2
or what is he of basest function... As you Like it, ii. 1
the basest horn of baseness... Henry V. iii. 2
bring noblest minds to basest... Pericles, iv. 2
one o' the lowest, basest, poorest... Coriolanus, i. 1
when their basest metal be not moved... Jul. Caesar, i. 1
thou basest thing, avoid! hence... Cymbeline, i. 1
prostitute me to the basest room... Pericles, iv. 2
as basest and contemp'ted wretches... Lear, ii. 2
to take the basest and most poorest... ii. 3
our basest bargains are in the poorest... ii. 4
BASE-VIOL—went like a base-viol... Com. of Er. iv. 3
BASEFUL—honest baseful cunning... Tempest, iii. 1
shewed baseful sincerity, and comely... Much Ado, iv. 1
her affability, and baseful modesty... Tam. of Sh. ii. 1
you baseful fool, must you... 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
and baseful Henry depos'd... 3 Henry VI. i. 1
make look her baseful years... Richard III. iv. 4
BASFULNESS—touch of basfulness... Mid. N. D. iii. 2
BASILICO-LIKE—Basilico-like: what!... John, i. 1
BASILISK—not sighted like the basilisk... Winter's Tale, ii. 2
of basilisks, of cancer, caliverin... 1 Henry IV. ii. 3
the fatal balls of murdering basilisks... Henry V. v. 2
basilisk, and kill the innocent... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
chiefest prospect, murdering basilisks... ii. 2
slay more gazers than the basilisk... 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
good baselisks, to what I... Richard III. ii. 2
it is a basilisk unto mine eye... Cymbeline, ii. 1
BASIMECOU—monsieur Basimecou... 2 Henry VI. ii. 7
BASINGSTOKE—at Basingstoke... 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
BASE—of her wise-worn basis how'd... Tempest, ii. 1
fortune upon me to be... Richard III. ii. 2
lay thou thy basis sure... Nacbeth, iv. 2
upon this mountain's basis... Henry V. iv. 2
Troy, yet upon his basis... Troil. & Cress. i. 3
and now on Pompey's basis lies... Julius Caesar, iii. 1
BASE—him that I should have... As you Like it, iii. 2
BASKET—take this basket out your... Merry Wives, iii. 3
look, here is a basket... iii. 3
husband asked who was in the basket... iii. 3
have I lived to be carried in a basket... iii. 5
and make me cry crumbe... iii. 5
what they had in their basket... iii. 5
searched for him, in a basket... iv. 2
shall I put him in the basket again... iv. 2
'll come no more! the basket... iv. 2
and like a basket of crumbe... iv. 2
to carry the basket again to meet... iv. 2
what they shall do with the basket... iv. 2
take the basket again on your shoulders... iv. 2
step down the basket villain... iv. 2
you, youth in a basket... iv. 2
empty the basket, I say... iv. 2
out of my house yesterday in this basket... iv. 2
this was his basket... Antony & Cleo. v. 2
good baselisk, let me know... Richard III. ii. 3
in a basket creep, and break your... iii. 4
BASKET-HILT—basket-hilt stile... 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
BASON—him with a silver basin... Tam. of Sh. i. (ind.)
basons and ewers, to lave her daintly... ii. 1
the basin of silver basin given... Timon of Ath. i. 3
the bason, that receives our guilty... Titus And. i. 2
BASS—it did base my trespass... Tempest, iii. 3
BASSANO—here comes Bassanio... Mer. of Ven. i. 1
my lord Bassanio, since you have... i. 1
yes, yes; it was Bassanio as... i. 1
mark you this, Bassanio, the devil... i. 3
to one master Bassanio, who, indeed... i. 2
signior Bassanio, Gratiano!... i. 2
signior Bassanio, do me not... i. 3
difference of old Shylock and Bassanio... i. 6
we are staid for at Bassanio's feast... i. 5
Bassanio presently will go aboard... i. 8
I saw Bassanio under sail... i. 8
mark you, I saw Bassanio's ship... i. 8
were not with Bassanio in his ship... i. 8
I saw Bassanio and Antonio part... i. 8
business for my sake, Bassanio... i. 8
he wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they... i. 8
But you, lord Bassanio, will you... i. 8
upon the rack, Bassanio... ii. 2
you see me, lord Bassanio... ii. 2
then be bold to say, Bassanio's lady... ii. 2
my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady... ii. 2
draw the colour from Bassanio's cheek... ii. 2
with leave, Bassanio; I am half... ii. 2
lose a hair through Bassanio's fault... ii. 2
sweet Bassanio, my ships have all... ii. 2 (let.)
pray God, Bassanio come to see me... ii. 3
in place of lord Bassanio and myself... ii. 4
like the lord Bassanio's wife?... ii. 5
the lord Bassanio live an upright... ii. 5
cannot better be employed, Bassanio... iv. 1
give me your hand, Bassanio... iv. 1
my lord Bassanio, I have put... iv. 1
my lord Bassanio, let him have the ring... iv. 2
my lord Bassanio, upon more advice... iv. 2
and never be Bassanio so for me... v. 1
my lord Bassanio gave his ring away... v. 1
he gave his ring to Bassanio... v. 1
pardon me, Bassanio; for by this ring... v. 1
BASSIANUS—Bassianus, Caesar's son... Titus And. i. 1
so Bassianus, you have played your... i. 2
prince Bassianus, leave to plead... i. 2
wisdom, prince Bassianus, have patience... i. 2
or Bassianus so degenerate... ii. 1
though Bassianus be the emperor's... ii. 1
than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love... ii. 2
this is the way of doom for Bassianus... ii. 3
wash their hands in Bassianus' blood... ii. 3
moor, great empress; Bassianus comes... ii. 3
poor I was slain, when Bassianus died... ii. 3
lord Bassianus lies embrewed here... ii. 4
the deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave... ii. 4
to find thy brother Bassianus' head... ii. 4
where is thy brother Bassianus?... ii. 4
poor Bassianus here lies murdered... ii. 4
Bassianus? 'tis, we mean, do thou... ii. 4 (letter)
where we decise to bury Bassianus... ii. 4 (letter)

BASSIANUS—have murdered Bassianus... Tit. And. ii. 4
two sons, that murdered Bassianus... v. 1
when the dead corpse of Bassianus... v. 1
BASTARD—Bastard content's these... Taming of Shrew, i. 1
BASTARD—'ere he's a bastard one... Tempest, v. 1
I much as to say, bastard virtues... Two Gen. of V. iii. 1
drink brown and white bastard... Mea. for Mea. iii. 2
for the getting of a hundred bastards... iii. 2
lives in John the bastard, whose... Much Ado, iv. 1
your brother, the bastard, is fled from... v. 1
that thou wert but my bastard... Love's L. Lost, v. 1
but a kind of bastard hope neither... Mer. of Ven. iii. 5
the bastard brains with these my... iii. 3
I was some wicked bastard of Venus... As you Like it, iv. 1
sure, they are bastards to the English... All's Well, ii. 3
give her the bastard; thou, dotard... Winter's T. iii. 3
take up the bastard; take up, I say... iii. 3
I was some wicked bastard of Venus... iii. 3
to see this bastard kneel and call me... iii. 3
tis this bastard's life: for 'tis a bastard... iii. 3
carry this female bastard hence... iii. 3
a bastard by Polixenes... iii. 3
which somewhat ill natured bastards... iii. 3
gilliflowers, and do not call them bastards... iii. 3
shape hath a bastard fame... Com. of Errors, iii. 2
for he is a bastard to the time... King John, i. 1
that's a bastard to the big decree... i. 1
thy bastard shall be king... i. 1
bastards, and else. To verify... iii. 1
the bastard Falconbridge is now... iii. 4
that he is a bastard, not thy son... Richard IV. v. 2
score a kind of bastard... 1 Henry IV. v. 2
your brown bastard is your only... ii. 1
hal a bastard son of the king's?... 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
and a bastard, and a knave, and... Henry V. iii. 2
but bastard Normans, Norman bastards... iii. 5
Norman bastards, Norman bastards... iii. 5
the bastard of Orleans with him... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
bastard of Orleans thrice welcome... i. 2
thou bastard of my grandfather... iii. 1
now where's the bastard's braves... iii. 2
Orleans the bastard warrior... iii. 2
to make a bastard and a slave of me... iv. 5
the ireful bastard, Orleans... iv. 6
shed some of his bastard blood... iv. 7
purposing the bastard to destroy... iv. 6
I'll have it done, Charles the... iv. 7
Brutus' bastard hand stabbed Julius... 2 Hen. VI. iv. 1
if that the bastard boys of York... v. 1
I wish the bastard dead... Richard III. iv. 2
Tyrral, I mean those bastards... v. 3
I should not these bastards... v. 3
bastard Margarelon hath Doreus... Troil. & Cress. v. 3
a bastardi son of Priam's (rep.)... v. 8
bastard instructed, bastard in mind... (rep.)... v. 8
and wherefore should one bastard?... v. 8
Orleans the bastard, Charles the... v. 8
I laugh to think that babe a bastard... Timon of A. i. 2
go, thou wast born a bastard... ii. 2
think it a bastard, whom the oracle... iv. 3
though but bastards, and syllables... Coriolanus, iv. 2
bastard, thou shalt be... iv. 2
a getter of more bastard children... iv. 5
what bastard doth not?... Julius Caesar, v. 5
we are bastards all; and that most... Cymbeline, ii. 5
have me prove myself a bastard... Titus And. ii. 3
to make me bring you up a bastard... Pericles, iv. 1
why bastard? wherefore base?... Lear, i. 2
love is to the bastard Edmund... i. 2
now, gods, stand up for bastards... i. 2
degenerate bastards! I'll not trouble thee... ii. 1
the opposing bastard... ii. 1
Gloster's bastard son was kinder... iv. 6
as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster... iv. 7
that's calm, proclaims me bastard... Hamlet, iv. 5
BASTARDIZING—thou bastard... Titus And. ii. 3
BASTARDLY—thou bastardly rogue... 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
BASTARDY—slandered me with bastardy... John, i. 1
thou thyself was born in bastardy... 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
the bastardy of Edward's children... Rich. III. iii. 5
touch'd upon the bastardy of Edward's... iv. 1
his own bastardy, as being got... iii. 7
is guilty of a several bastardy... Julius Caesar, ii. 1
by his side his fruit of bastardy... Titus And. v. 1
with baseness? bastardy? base, base?... Lear, i. 2
BASTE—that bastes his arrogance... Troil. & Cress. ii. 3
BASTED—'ere but slightly basted on... Much Ado, i. 1
BASTINADO—or in bastinado... As you Like it, v. 2
he gives the bastinado with his tongue... John, ii. 4
that gave Amintor the bastinado... 1 Henry IV. ii. 4
BASTING—what's that? Basting... Com. of Er. ii. 2
purchase me another dry basting... ii. 2
BAT—toads, beetles, bats, light on you... Tempest, i. 2
on the bat's back I do fly... v. 1 (song)
ere the bat hath flown his... Macbeth, iii. 2
wool of bat, and murrain of bat... Mer. of Ven. i. 2
where go you with bats and clubs... Coriolanus, i. 1
ready your stiff bats and clubs... i. 1
costard or my bat [Col. Kent—ballow] be... Lear, iv. 6
a bat, a gib, such dark concernings... Hamlet, iii. 2
BATCHEL—thou crusty batch... Mer. of Ven. i. 2
I will not bate thee a scruple... All's Well, ii. 3
that bate, and beat, and will... Taming of Sh. iv. 1
do I not bate? do I not dwindl?... 1 Henry IV. iii. 4
and breeds no more than I find... 2 Henry IV. v. 3
bate me some, and I will pay... (epil.)
good bowcock, bate thy rage... Henry V. iii. 2
when it appears it will bate... iii. 7
you bate too much of your own... Timon of Ath. i. 2
the bats might have done it... Coriolanus, iii. 2
neither will they bate one... Coriolanus, iii. 2
O let me bate, but not like me... Cymbeline, iii. 2
BATED—hast thou nothing hatted... Tempest, iii. 2
Demetrius being bated, the rest... Mid. N. D. i. 1
with bated breath, and whispering... Mer. of Ven. i. 3

BEAM—moonshine's watery beams, *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
 faster glim than the sun's beams. ii. 5
 I'll bear him no more beam. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 BEAN—peas and beans are as dank. *1 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 BEAN—FED—a fat and bean-fed horse. *Mid. N. D.* ii. 1
 BEAR—to bear up against what should. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the breasts of every angry breast. i. 2
 and every spiteful, the burden bear. i. 2 (song)
 how I may bear me here. ii. 2
 to bear off any weather at all. ii. 2
 and bears celestial liquor. ii. 2
 I'll bear him no more sticks. ii. 2
 here; bear my bottle. ii. 2
 I'll bear your legs the while. iii. 1
 O earth, bear witness to this sound. iii. 1
 therefore bear up, and board 'em. iii. 2
 bear with my weakness. iv. 1
 help to bear this away. iv. 1
 I must be fain to bear with you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 how do you bear with me? i. 1
 that some whirlwind bear unto. i. 2
 that bear my lady's train. ii. 4
 bears no impression of the thing. ii. 4
 to bear a hard opinion. ii. 7
 to bear my letters to. iii. 1
 that you may bear. iii. 1
 to bear unto the banked. iv. 2
 to bear me company. iv. 3
 he bears an honourable mind. v. 3
 bear witness, heaven. v. 4
 there bears I'the town? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if you see the bear loose. i. 1
 she bears the purse too. i. 3
 go bear thou this letter. i. 3
 hold sirrah, bear you these letters. i. 3
 you'll not bear me bear for me. ii. 2
 if you will help me to bear it. ii. 2
 I pray you, bear witness. ii. 3
 whether bear you this? iii. 3
 have you to do whether they bear it. iii. 3
 ay; I must bear with you. iv. 2
 I had as lief bear so much lead. iv. 2
 disposition is able to bear. iv. 5
 the dear love I bear to fair Ann Page
 the pressure that it bears. v. 5
 the summer bear. *The Fifth Night*, i. 1
 that I may bear my evils alone. ii. 1
 that love a woman can bear me. ii. 5
 to anger him, we'll have the bear again
 will either of you bear me a challenge
 for my youth, bearing his vice
 same 'haviour that your passion bears
 might bear my soul to hell. iii. 4
 as if a bear were at his heels. iii. 4
 he will bear you easily. iii. 4
 to bear you he'll bear. *Measure*, iv. 1
 bear me to prison, where I am. i. 3
 in person bear me like a true. i. 4
 I do; and bear the shame most. ii. 3
 heaven, let me bear the blame. ii. 4
 that bear in them one. iii. 1
 what's yet in this, that bears. iii. 1
 from that trunk you bear, and leave.
 who the sword of heaven will bear. iii. 2
 the provost, he shall bear them. iv. 3
 for my authority, bears a credit.
 let him bear it for a difference. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the savage bull doth bear the yoke. i. 1
 if ever the sensible Benedict bear it. i. 1
 which shall he like and bear. ii. 3
 there's a truth, I will bear my proud. ii. 3
 'tis a truth, I can bear them witness. iii. 1
 this is thy office, bear thee well in it. iii. 1
 and then the two bears will not bite
 bear it coldly and in might. iii. 3
 therefore bear you the lantern. iii. 3
 in angel whiteness bear [*Col. bear*] away
 what bear her in hand until. iv. 1
 (who, I myself will bear witness. v. 2
 which the drink to bear no harm. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 be it on lion, bear, or wolf. i. 2
 or eat, or bear, pard, or boar. ii. 3
 no, no, I am as ugly as a bear. ii. 3
 a headless bear, sometime a fire. iii. 1
 hog, bear, fire, at every turn. iii. 2
 the hate I bear thee made me. iii. 2
 to Athens will I bear my folly back,
 to bear him to my bower in fairland
 they bayed the bear with hounds. iv. 1
 how easy is a bush to pose a bear. iv. 1
 bear this significant to the. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 why, she that bears the bow. iv. 1
 before a lady, and to bear her fan. iv. 1
 thy eye Jove's lightning bears, thy voice
 only in fools bear a strong. iv. 2
 and thus thy body bear. v. 2
 bear with me, I am sick. v. 2
 a heavy heart bears not. v. 2
 but that it bear this trial. v. 2
 and Tom bears logs into the. v. 2 (song)
 the ancient grudge I bear him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 cubs from the she bear. ii. 1
 who this inscription bears. ii. 7
 that bears the figure of an angel. ii. 7
 once more what has this posed a bear. ii. 9
 patiently to bear my wrath. iii. 2
 that did bear the shape of man. iii. 2
 whose souls do bear an equal yoke. iii. 4
 a certain loathing, I bear Antonio
 not that hang on a axe, bear hal.
 that malice bears down truth. iv. 1
 bear him away: what is thy. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the knowledge of my fault bear with me
 and what to bear with us. i. 3
 to bear your griefs yourself
 is comely envenoms him that bears it
 I pray you, bear with me. ii. 4
 bear with you, than bear you (*rep.*). ii. 4
 come, I will bear thee to some shelter
 the city-woman bears the cost. ii. 7

BEAR—world bears Rosalind. *As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 would bear. That's no matter (*rep.*) iii. 2
 and could not bear themselves without
 for no ill will I bear you. iii. 5
 is not, that I bear thee love. iii. 5
 and thou shalt bear it. iii. 5
 I'll bear an angry tenor. iv. 3
 bear this, bear all; she says I am
 for I must bear answer back. iv. 3
 that you should bear a good opinion. v. 2
 bear your body more seeming. v. 4
 we'll strive to bear with you. (epit.)
 the love you bear to women. (epit.)
 to grow there, and to bear. *All's Well*, i. 2
 to bear me back again. ii. 1
 more 'll I entreat you written to bear
 we'll strive to bear with you. iii. 2
 how 'tis best to bear it. iii. 7
 another bear the ewer. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 he bear himself with honourable. 1 (induc.)
 and make her bear the penance. i. 1
 for the love I bear my sword. i. 1
 for who shall bear your part. i. 1
 and bear his charge of wooing. i. 2
 to bear, and so are you (*repeated*). ii. 1
 I will not bear these braves of thine. ii. 1
 she is not to bear the blame. iv. 3
 mistress Kate, I'll bear you company
 my father's bears more toward. v. 1
 while he did bear my countenance. v. 2
 no loves if I bear it myself. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nor parchment, bear not one. i. 2
 if not, how bear to bear it. i. 2
 which you shall bear along impawned. i. 2
 though he does bear some signs. ii. 1
 bear the blame, he shall not bear it. ii. 1
 is not big enough to bear a schoolboy's
 it is but weakness, to bear the matter
 and that thou bear it to some remote. ii. 3
 wolves, and bears, they say, casting. ii. 3
 didst thou bear the blame. ii. 3
 so long as nature will bear up. ii. 3
 to see how the bear tore out. ii. 3
 nor the bear mocked him. iii. 3
 nor the bear half dined on. iii. 3
 he does not bear the blame. iv. 2 (song)
 and bear the sow-skin budget. iv. 2 (song)
 where they should bear their faces. iv. 3
 if thou'll bear a part. iv. 3
 I can bear my part. iv. 3
 you shall bear my penance. iv. 3
 so lies, that I must bear a part. iv. 3
 authority be a stubborn bear. v. 1
 good my lords, bear witness to his oath
 and those that bear them. v. 1
 he was not content with words. v. 2
 he was torn to pieces with a bear. v. 2
 those veins did verily bear blood? v. 3
 punishment that women bear. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 might bear him company in. i. 1
 to bear the extremity of fire map. i. 2
 go bear it to the Centaur. i. 2
 you will not bear them patiently. ii. 2
 you would bear some way. ii. 2
 bear a fair presence, though. iii. 1
 you shall bear some, he shall not. iii. 1
 as from a bear a man would run. iv. 1
 no, bear't with you, lest I come
 and then sir, bears away. iv. 1
 there's the money, bear it straight. iv. 2
 bear bear on your shoulders. iv. 4
 my bones bear witness, that since
 and the rope-maker, bear me witness
 bear me forth with unto his. iv. 4
 go bear him hence. iv. 4
 his word will bear my recovery. v. 1
 and bear them to my house. v. 1
 and bear him home for his recovery. v. 1
 why bear you these rebukes. v. 1
 that we may bear him hence. v. 1
 like the rugged Russian bear. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 under heavy judgment bears that life
 bear welcome in your eye. i. 5
 not bear the knife himself. i. 7
 who shall bear the guilt of our. i. 7
 like the rugged Russian bear. i. 7
 was never called to bear my part. iii. 5
 and bear his hopes 'bove wisdom. iii. 5
 who bears a glass, which shows. iv. 3
 and the heart I bear, shall never. v. 1
 a bough, and bear it before him. v. 4
 hired to bear their staves. v. 7
 I bear a charmed life. v. 7
 bear mine to him, and so depart. *King John*, i. 1
 give bear the mark of our names. i. 1
 from henceforth bear his name. i. 1
 some sins do bear their privilege. i. 1
 like to a muzzled bear, save in. i. 1
 we will bear home that lusty
 against whom these arms we bear. ii. 1
 bear possession of our person here
 well could I bear that England. iii. 4
 I hope, your warrant will bear out. iv. 2
 think you, I bear the shears. iv. 2
 bear with me, cousin. v. 2
 go, bear him in thy arms. v. 4
 bear away that child, and follow me. v. 2
 would bear thee from the knowledge. v. 2
 I pray you, bear me hence from. v. 4
 the best help to bear thee hence. v. 4
 to bear above our power. v. 6
 go bear this lance to Thomas. *Richard II.* i. 3
 far to go, bear not along the. i. 3
 and my nurse, that bears me yet. i. 3
 to bear the hiding of calamity. i. 3
 they might have lived to bear
 well, bear you well in this new
 by man, wast born to bear? v. 2
 king to the living king I'll bear
 as a gib out, or a lugged bear. *1 Henry IV.* i. 5

BEAR—true; who bears hard his. *1 Henry IV.* i. 3
 for, bear ourselves as even as. i. 3
 to bear our fortunes in our own. i. 3
 's blood, I'll not bear mine own. ii. 2
 in respect of the love I bear your. ii. 3 (letter)
 I do not bear these crosses. iii. 1
 mark, how he bears his course. iii. 3
 go bear this letter to Jost. iii. 3
 his letters bear his mind, not I. iv. 1
 my horse, who is to bear me. iv. 1
 by my faith, that bears a frosty. iv. 1
 good sir Michael, bear this sealed. iv. 2
 Westmoreland, that was engaged, did bear
 this earth that bears thee dead, bears
 that should reward valour, bear the sin. v. 4
 bear Worcester to the death. v. 5
 and bears down kneeling before him. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 to bear a gentleman in hand. i. 2
 you are too impatient to bear crosses. i. 2
 go bear this letter to my lord. i. 2
 for a poor lone woman to bear. ii. 1
 such a bear that bears thee wrong. ii. 1
 or to bear the inventory of thy. ii. 2
 bear with another's confirmities (*rep.*). ii. 4
 and bear your years very well. iii. 2
 I'll ne'er bear a base mind. iii. 2
 peace, that bears a base man. iv. 2
 that all their eyes may bear those. iv. 2
 you shall bear, to comfort him. iv. 3
 take me up, and bear me hence. iv. 3
 but, bear me to that chamber. v. 1
 in a quarter bear. v. 1
 do bear themselves like foolish justices
 let me but bear your love, I'll bear. v. 2
 therefore still bear the balance. v. 2
 shall not bear that you have. v. 3
 but you must bear; the heart's all. v. 3
 we bear our civil swords. v. 5
 they do bear themselves. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 that the powers we bear with us. ii. 2
 didst thou bear the blame. ii. 2
 bear offences; bear them hence. ii. 4
 shall you bear our full intent. ii. 4
 your mistresses bears well. iii. 7
 for you bear a many superfluously. iii. 7
 then your honour's bears. iii. 7
 into the month of a Russian bear. iii. 7
 they bear them on their shoulders. iv. 1
 on the king; we must bear all. iv. 1
 I pray thee, bear my former answer. iv. 3
 I'll bear the blame. v. (col.)
 and bear me witness all, that here. v. 1
 nobles should such stomachs bear. *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 bear hence his body, I will help. i. 4
 your honours bear me company. i. 4
 which bears to my shame. ii. 2
 he bears him on the place's privilege. ii. 4
 to bear with their perverses. iv. 1
 great York might bear the name. iv. 4
 to England shall he bear his life. iv. 4
 horse, that bears me, all and dies. iv. 6
 can no longer bear these harms. iv. 7
 that I bear them hence. iv. 7
 bear her like this jewel, pledge. v. 1
 did bear him like a noble gentleman. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 bear that proportion to my flesh. i. 1
 in my standard bear the arms. i. 1
 while Gloster bears this base. i. 2
 she bears a duke's revenues on. i. 3
 bears his thoughts above his faldon's. i. 3
 that bears so long upon his. i. 3
 can I bear this shameful yoke? ii. 4
 with what a majesty he bears himself. iii. 1
 what a rancorous mind he bears. iii. 1
 care, I bear unto my lord. iii. 1
 eyes firm to bear the. iii. 1
 and bear the name and port. iv. 1
 more can I bear, than you dare. iv. 1
 his body will I bear unto the king. iv. 1
 monument of the victory will I bear. iv. 3
 to bear me hence to a greater storm. v. 1
 which I will bear in triumph. v. 1
 to the stake my two brave bears. v. 1
 are these thy bears? we'll bait thy bears
 suffered with the bear's fell paw. v. 1
 I am resolved to bear a greater storm. v. 1
 the rampant bear chained to the ragged
 from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear. v. 1
 the bearward that protects the bear. v. 1
 dost not hide thee from the bear. v. 2
 o' my arches bear, so bear I thee. v. 7
 I, my lord, will bear him company. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy father bears the type of. i. 4
 be seen to bear a woman's face. i. 4
 or, as bear, encompass me. i. 4
 her forehead will I bear upon. i. 4
 nay, bear three daughters. ii. 1
 Richard, I bear thy name. ii. 1
 'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes. ii. 1
 the forest bear doth lick? ii. 1
 whose father bears the title of. ii. 2
 I'll bear thee hence (*repeated*). ii. 5
 or an unlocked bear-whelp. ii. 2
 mishap'd trunk that bears the king's
 will always be witness to his king. iii. 2
 madam, be it as you may. iv. 4
 and bear with mildness my. iv. 4
 on the shamefaced Henry, bear him. iv. 8
 than bear so low a sail, to strike. v. 1
 the best help to bear thee hence. v. 1
 live, to bear his image, and renew
 go, bear them hence! I will not. v. 5
 bear her hence perforce (*rep.*). v. 5
 I charge ye, bear her hence. v. 5
 the two brave bears. v. 5
 stay you, that bear the course. *Richard III.* i. 2
 bear with her weakness, which. i. 2
 that a winged Mercury did bear. ii. 1
 that bears this mutual heavy. ii. 2
 every horse bears his commanding. ii. 2

BEAR—I'll bear you company..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 and thither bear your treasures..... — ii. 4
 how to bear with him (*rep.*)..... — iii. 1
 that you should bear me on your..... — iii. 1
 the tender love and your grace as
 as loath to bear me to the slaughter
 me to the block; bear him my head..... — iii. 4
 yielded to bear the golden yoke..... — iii. 7
 to bear her burden, when I will..... — iii. 7
 I'll bear thy blame, and love thy..... — iv. 3
 to bear this tidings to the bloody king
 bear with me; I am hungry..... — iv. 4
 proud neck bears half my..... — iv. 4
 bear her my true love's kisses..... — iv. 4
 I shall bear the blame..... — v. 3
 Blunt, bear my good-night to him..... — v. 3
 that bear a weighty and a serious..... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 did almost sweat to bear..... — i. 1
 nay, he must bear you company..... — i. 1
 and, to bear them, the bark is..... — i. 2
 that churchman bears a bounteous..... — i. 3
 great respect they bear to beauty..... — i. 4
 how did he bear himself?..... — ii. 1
 yet, heaven bear witness..... — ii. 1
 I'll bear you, as you bear me..... — ii. 2
 my lord, you'll bear us company..... — ii. 3
 have you limbs to bear that load of title
 you bear a gentle mind..... — ii. 3
 I know your back will bear a duchess
 as these you bear..... — ii. 3
 and bear the inventory of your best
 business, which I bear 't' the state..... — ii. 2
 to the little good you bear me..... — ii. 2
 and bears his blushing honour..... — ii. 2
 bear witness, that I bear you..... — ii. 1
 who's that, that bears the sceptre..... — iv. 1
 they, that bear the cloth of honour..... — v. 1
 their practices must bear the same..... — v. 1
 church as the bear, slow as..... *Troilus & Cressida*
 I'll bear's coat, my father's both bear
 and bears his head in such a rein..... — i. 2
 should not our father bear the great
 he should not bear it so..... — ii. 3
 though the sight I bear be things..... — ii. 3
 I'm domed bear me, as I do..... — ii. 3
 a burden which I am proud to bear..... — ii. 3
 shall bear a letter to him straight (*rep.*)
 his banner; he cannot bear it..... — iv. 2
 thou shouldst not bear from me..... — iv. 2
 I bear hear me, as I do..... — v. 2
 that he'll bear on his helm
 upon the love you bear me, get you in
 go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles..... — v. 5
 one bear will not bite another..... — v. 8
 it must not bear my daughter..... *Timon of Athens*
 we will bear, with your lordship..... — i. 2
 my lord, that bears that office..... — i. 2
 who dies, that bears not one spurn..... — i. 3
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear..... — iii. 5
 feat of valour, but to bear himself..... — iii. 6
 meek bears, you fools of fortune..... — iv. 1
 nothing I'll bear from thee..... — iv. 3
 can bear great fortune but by..... — iv. 3
 the senator shall bear contempt..... — iv. 3
 dragons, wolves, and bears of hell..... — iv. 3
 I, to bear this, that never knew..... — iv. 3
 wert thou a bear, thou wouldst be killed
 true; for he bears it not about him..... — iv. 3
 the oxen bear mast, the briars..... — iv. 3
 there's all the love that bears men..... *Coriolanus*
 as children from a bear..... — i. 4
 that bear the shapes of men..... — i. 6
 able to bear against the great..... — i. 6
 the rest shall bear the business..... — i. 6
 that bear the affliction not..... — i. 6
 that bears like a bear. 'He's a bear's head
 though I must be content to bear with
 your voices, bear of wounds two dozen
 charters that you bear 't' the body..... — ii. 3
 bear the inveterate bear..... — ii. 3
 bear him to the rock Tarpeia..... — ii. 3
 and bear him to the rock. No; I'll die
 o'er-bear what they are used to bear
 armour on, which I can scarcely bear..... — iii. 2
 he that it must bear..... — iii. 2
 will bear the knave by the volume..... — iii. 3
 the wounds his body bears, which show
 common chances common may could bear..... — iii. 3
 the wounds that he does bear for Rome
 and thy face bears a command in't..... — iv. 5
 displeasure which thou shouldst bear me
 he bears himself more proudlier..... — iv. 7
 that he bears all things fairly..... — v. 3
 and bear the pain, for having bravely
 you shall bear the witness..... — v. 3
 that must bear my head..... — v. 5
 bear from hence his body, and mourn
 bear too stubborn and too strange..... *Julius Caesar*
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear..... — i. 2
 and bear the pain alone..... — i. 2
 Caesar doth bear his hand..... — i. 3
 that I do bear, I can shake off..... — i. 3
 in his own hand bears the power..... — i. 3
 since the quarrel will bear no colour
 any noble Roman bears of you..... — ii. 1
 bear fire enough to kindle coals
 that every Roman bears, and nobly bears
 the ingratul love he bears to Caesar..... — ii. 1
 and bears with glasses, elephants..... — ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius doth bear..... — ii. 1
 but bear it as our Roman actors do
 can I bear that with patience..... — ii. 1
 to bear my greeting to the senators..... — iii. 1
 if you bear me hard, now..... — iii. 1
 bear with me; my heart is in the..... — iii. 2
 stand back! room! back! back!
 you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear
 but bear them as the ass bears gold..... — iv. 1
 offence should, bear his comment..... — iv. 3
 should bear his friend's infirmities..... — iv. 3

BEAR—anger, as the flint bears fire..... *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
 you not love enough to bear with me
 bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion..... — iv. 3
 no man bears sorrow better: Portia is
 then like to bear the truth..... — iv. 3
 but my nature could not bear it, so
 bear with me, good boy (*repeated*)..... — iv. 3
 he bears too great a mind..... — v. 1
 thee to know, this bears..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 to know that I bear..... — i. 3
 to bear such idleness so near..... — i. 3
 when we do bear so great weight..... — i. 4
 to bear the weight of Antony!..... — i. 5
 and bear back our target undinted..... — ii. 6
 bear him down, I'll pledge it for..... — ii. 7
 he bears the third part of the world..... — ii. 7
 the holding every man shall bear..... — iii. 7
 bear the king's son's body before..... — iii. 7
 the maers would bear a soldier..... — iii. 7
 bear him down, I'll pledge it for..... — iii. 7
 it is ashamed to bear me..... — iii. 9
 shall bear us an errand to him..... — iii. 11
 shall bear the olive freely..... — iv. 6
 bear our hacked targets like the..... — iv. 8
 bear me down, I'll pledge it for..... — iv. 9
 shall upon record bear hateful..... — iv. 9
 let us bear him to the court of guard..... — iv. 12
 like a bear, or lion, a towered..... — iv. 12
 bear me, good friends, where Cleopatra..... — iv. 12
 the devil doth bear me as he doth..... — v. 2
 and you bear it as answering..... — v. 2
 and bear her women from the monument..... — v. 2
 you bear a graver purpose..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and the prisoner, bear to my closet..... — i. 6
 the device shows, I'll pledge it for..... — ii. 1
 a woman, that bears all down..... — ii. 1
 that will not bear your enemies' boats..... — iii. 1
 neither here I'll keep, nor bear again..... — v. 3
 justly may bear his betrothed from..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I'll bear you, as you bear me..... — i. 2
 should let life bear his name..... — iii. 1
 in this hand the other will I bear..... — iii. 1
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench..... — iii. 1
 scorns to bear another hue..... — iv. 2
 I'll bear you hence; for it is..... — iv. 2
 more than our backs can bear..... — iv. 3
 and bear the faults of Titus' age..... — iv. 4
 what hate they bear their emperor..... — v. 1
 I'll bear you hence; for it is..... — v. 1
 and bear it from me to the empress..... — v. 1
 more than any living man could bear..... — v. 3
 with patience bear such griefs..... *Pierides*, i. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it..... — i. 2
 he bears a temper, which his mortal..... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
 he bears upon his shield is an armed..... — ii. 2
 aged patience bear your yoke..... — ii. 4
 to the next chamber bear her..... — iii. 2
 bear you it in mind, old Helicanus..... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
 I'll bear you, as you bear me..... — iv. 4 (Gow.)
 and bear his courses to be ordered..... — v. 1
 omit that bears recovery's name..... — v. 1
 nature nor our place can bear..... *Lea*, i. 1
 to such dispositions as he bears..... — i. 1
 to the great love of bear you..... — i. 4
 dogs, and bears, by the neck..... — ii. 4
 but fathers, that bear bears, shall see..... — ii. 4
 fool me not so much to bear it tamely..... — ii. 4
 wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch..... — iii. 1
 thou'lt shun a bear; but if thy..... — iii. 4
 that thou meet the bear, thou shalt..... — iii. 4
 come, help to bear thy master..... — iii. 6
 I'll repair the misery thou dost bear..... — iv. 1
 whose reverence the head-lugged bear would..... — iv. 2
 I'll old bear longer, and not fall..... — iv. 6
 henceforth I'll bear thee..... — iv. 6
 bear free and patient thoughts..... — iv. 6
 you must bear with me; pray now..... — iv. 7
 thy great employment will not bear question..... — v. 3
 bear him hence while..... — v. 3
 bear them from the bear's ear..... — v. 3
 a disgrace to them, if they bear it..... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 nay, I do bear a brain..... — i. 3
 being but heavy, I will bear the light..... — i. 4
 and learns them first to bear..... — i. 4
 bears him like a portly gentleman..... — i. 5
 I bear no hatred, blessed man..... — ii. 3
 but you shall bear the burden soon..... — ii. 5
 bear hence this body, and attend our will..... — iii. 1
 could find out but a man to bear a poison..... — iii. 5
 chain me with roaring bears..... — iv. 1
 shall Romeo bear thee hence..... — iv. 1
 best array, bear her to church..... — iv. 5
 bear this work of heaven with patience..... — v. 3
 befitting to bear our hearts in grief..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that I wish dear bear's ear..... — ii. 2
 bear it that the opposer may beware..... — i. 3
 nature in thee, bear it not..... — i. 5
 but bear me stiffly up..... — i. 5
 how strange or odd see'er I bear myself..... — ii. 5
 that I wish dear bear's ear..... — ii. 5
 who would fardels bear, to grunt and sweat..... — iii. 1
 makes us rather bear those ills we have..... — iii. 1
 have been too broad to bear with..... — iii. 4
 they bear the mandate; they must..... — iii. 4
 and bear it to the chapel..... — iii. 5
 to bear all smooth and even, this sudden
 great love the general gender bear him..... — iv. 7
 whose grief bears such an emphasis?..... — v. 1
 you, the judges, bear a wary eye..... — v. 2
 let four engines bear..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 [Collier] will bear me to him..... *Othello*, i. 2
 with more facile question bear it..... — i. 3
 he bears the sentence well, that (*rep.*)..... — i. 3
 but he bears both the sentence and the..... — i. 3
 cast's water on the burning bear, and quench..... — ii. 1
 it is impossible they bear it out..... — ii. 1
 does bear [*Kat.*-tires the ingener] all..... — ii. 1
 the love and duty that I bear you..... — iii. 3
 that the probation bear no hinge..... — iii. 3

BEAR—would bear your misfortunes..... *Othello*, iv. 1
 I prythee, bear some charity to my wit..... — iv. 1
 she will sing the savageness out of a bear..... — iv. 1
 for the love I bear to Cassio..... — iv. 1
 yet could I bear that too; well, very well..... — iv. 2
 either I must live, or bear no life..... — iv. 2
 as 'twere hearts cannot bear it..... — iv. 2
 O for a chair, to bear him easily hence..... — v. 1
 some good man bear him carefully hence..... — v. 1
 O bear him out of the air..... — v. 1
 think on thy sins. They are loves I bear..... — v. 2
 BEAR-BAITING
 in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting..... *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 with my lady, about a bear-baiting here..... — ii. 5
 wakes, fairs, and bear-baitings..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 BEAR—ears run down his beard..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 ay, by my beard, will we..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 a great round beard..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 yellow beard, a Cain-coloured beard..... — i. 4
 by the colour of his beard..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 send thee a beard..... — iii. 2
 like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard..... — iii. 2
 put on this gown, and this beard..... — iv. 2
 without thy beard and gown..... — iv. 2
 shave the head, and send the beard..... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 his beard, and head, just 't' his..... — v. 3
 not endure a husband with a beard..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 upon a husband, that hath no beard..... — ii. 1
 hath a beard, is less than a youth (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
 I had of the great Cham's beard..... — ii. 1
 that he did, by the Cham's beard..... — ii. 2
 will smile, and stroke his beard..... — v. 1
 I have a beard coming..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 what beard were I best to play it in..... — i. 2
 beard, your crown-lawny beard (*rep.*)..... — i. 2
 French-crown-colour beard, your perfect
 ere his youth attained a beard..... — ii. 2
 good strings to your beards, new..... — iv. 2
 God's blessing on your beard..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 A beard, fact, fact, and..... — i. 3
 void your rheim upon my beard..... *Meach. of Ven.* 3
 what a beard hast thou got..... — iii. 2
 upon their chins the beards of Hercules..... — iii. 2
 by your beards that I am (*rep.*)..... *As you Like It*, i. 2
 a beard of formal curls..... — ii. 2
 a beard? may he hath but little beard..... — ii. 2
 stay the growth of his beard..... — iii. 2
 a beard neglected; which you have not..... — iii. 2
 your having in beard, is a younger..... — iii. 2
 counten'd beard; he will not beard (*rep.*)..... — v. 2
 say, his beard was not cut..... — v. 4
 as had beards that pleased me..... (epitaph)
 as have good beards, or good faces..... (epitaph)
 and writ as little beard..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 or of bearing of my beard..... — iv. 3
 by my old beard, and ever..... — iv. 3
 but that his beard grew thin..... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 so sure as this beard's grey..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 by my white beard, you offer him..... — iv. 1
 will make him scratch his beard..... — iv. 2
 whoe heard they have sing'd off..... *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 and yet your beards forbid me..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 careful, beard to beard, and beat them..... — v. 5
 white dead lions by the beard..... *King John*, iii. 1
 plucks dead lions have armed their beard..... *Richard III.* 3
 father's beard is turned white..... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 upon the ground, but I will beard him..... — iv. 1
 I will sooner have a beard grow in..... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 a white beard? a decreasing leg..... — i. 2
 whose beard the silver hand of peace
 may in hall, will not..... — v. 3 (song)
 fathers taken by the silver beards..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
 and what a beard of the general's cut..... — iii. 6
 take him by the beard..... — iv. 6
 a black beard will not beard..... — v. 2
 and take the Turk by the beard..... — v. 2
 I beard thee to thy face..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 priest, beware your beard..... — i. 3
 his well-proportioned beard made..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to beard thee too; look on me well..... — iv. 10
 hem, and stroke thy beard, as..... *Troil. & Cre.* 3
 I'll hide my silver beard in..... — i. 3
 by this white beard, I'd fight with..... — iv. 5
 honoured age for his white beard..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 take our goodly aged men by the beards..... — v. 2
 if e'er again I meet him beard to beard..... *Coriol.* i. 10
 the wagging of your beards (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
 you had more beard, when I last..... — iv. 3
 were I the wearer of Antonus' beard..... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 breeding, as his white beard came..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 as suit of his grey beard..... — *Lea*, ii. 2
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail..... — ii. 2
 art not ashamed to look upon this beard..... — ii. 4
 to pluck me by the beard..... — iii. 7
 if you did wear a beard on your chin..... — iv. 2
 had I a beard, I would beard, as..... — iv. 6
 told me, I had white hairs in my beard..... — iv. 6
 his beard was grizzled? no? It was..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that old men have grey beards..... — ii. 2
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark..... — ii. 2
 did I to the barber's, as your beard..... — ii. 2
 plucks off my beard, and blows it in..... — ii. 2
 his beard was as white as snow..... — iv. 5 (song)
 can let our beard be shook with danger..... — iv. 7
 defeat thy favour with an usurped beard..... *Othello*, iv. 3
 did I to day, see Cassio wipe his beard..... — iii. 3
 BEARDED—bearded like the pard..... *As you Like It*, vi. 1
 such bearded hermit's staves..... *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 am I dard, and bearded to my face? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 every bearded fellow, with his beard..... *Othello*, iv. 1
 BEARDESS—shall a beardless boy..... *King John*, v. 1
 the push of every beardless vain..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 BEARER—stand aside, good bearer..... *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 when thou dost pinch thy bearer..... *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 hast got thy bearer..... — iv. 4
 do divorce it from the bearer..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the bearer knows not..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 5
 marrow, in the bearer strong..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 bearers of this greeting to old Norway..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 should the bearers put to sudden death..... — v. 2

BEATEN—Caslo hath beaten thee. . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 BEATING—tis beating in my mind. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to still my beating mind iv. 1
 with beating on the strangeness. v. 1
 can abide the beating of so strong. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 the highway, beating, an hanging. *Winter's T.*, iv. 2
 a million of beating may come iv. 2
 bless that cross with other beating. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 with beating; when I am warm (*rep.*) iv. 4
 speak, beating your officers *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 fair Beatrice, I thank you for your iv. 3
 heart beat with outrageous beating. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 the bell then beating one. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whereon his brains still beating. iii. 1
 will not mend his pace with beating. iv. 1
 BEATRICE—to heaven. *Each Act*, iv. 1
 that my lady Beatrice should know me ii. 1
 the bitter disposition of Beatrice ii. 1
 the lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you ii. 1
 and the lady Beatrice into a mountain. ii. 1
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice. ii. 1
 that your niece Beatrice was in love ii. 3
 she found Benedick and Beatrice iii. 3
 here comes Beatrice; by this day iii. 3
 and the lady Beatrice will kiss you for iii. 1
 find my cousin Beatrice proposing iii. 1
 when Beatrice doth come iii. 1
 is sick in love with Beatrice. iii. 1
 now begin, for look where Beatrice iii. 1
 Beatrice we feel we love you for iii. 1
 that Benedick loves Beatrice so entirely iii. 1
 never to let Beatrice know of it iii. 1
 as ever Beatrice shall couch upon iii. 1
 of prouder stuff than that of Beatrice iii. 1
 for all fashioning Beatrice iii. 2
 to break with him about Beatrice iii. 2
 played their parts with Beatrice iii. 2
 wake my cousin Beatrice, and desire iii. 4
 ask my lady Beatrice else, here she comes iii. 4
 call him hither, good instance to Beau iv. 1
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest me iv. 1
 what offence, sweet Beatrice? iv. 1
 tarry, sweet Beatrice iv. 1
 Beatrice—in faith, I will go. iv. 1
 here is, Beatrice, I answer to you iv. 1
 nay, but, Beatrice iv. 1
 tarry, good Beatrice; by this hand iv. 1
 tell thee how Beatrice praised thy wit v. 1
 I warrant you, for the love of Beatrice v. 2
 bring me to the presence of your v. 2
 and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice v. 2
 well, I will call Beatrice to you v. 2
 sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come v. 2
 an old instance, Beatrice, that lived v. 2
 which is Beatrice? I answer to you v. 4
 his own pure brain, fashioned to Beatrice v. 4
 thou wouldst have denied Beatrice v. 4
 BEAU—here comes Monsieur le Beau. *As you Like*, i. 2
 bon jour, Monsieur le Beau i. 2
 at Beau's pride at men's ears a million i. 3
 Beau?—Beaufort, that regards. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fie, uncle Beaufort! I have heard iii. 1
 mine uncle Beaufort, and myself *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman i. 3
 at Beaufort's pride at men's ears a million ii. 4
 impious Beaufort, that false priest ii. 4
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab iii. 1
 Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort's means iii. 2
 myself, and Beaufort, had him in protection iii. 2
 Beaufort kept his eyes on me iii. 2
 cardinal Beaufort is at point of death iii. 2
 speak, Beaufort, to thy sovereign iii. 3
 Beaufort, it is thy sovereign speaks to thee iii. 3
 BEAUMOND—lords of Ross, Beaumont. *Rich.* iii. 1
 Beaumont—A man of Demetrius. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Foix, Beaumont, and Marle iv. 3
 BEAUTEOUS—beauteous mankind is *Tempest*, v. 1
 pearls in beauteous ladies' eyes. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v. 2
 nature with a beauteous wall doth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 Two beauteous eyes of Demetrius. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 this beauteous lady Thais is, certain ii. 1
 lord Perigot, and the beauteous heir. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 true, that thou art beauteous iv. 1 (letter)
 beautiful than beauteous, truer. iv. 1 (letter)
 hand of the most beauteous lady iv. 1
 eyes of beauteous (*Col. Kat.*—beauty's) iv. 3
 beauteous as ink; a good conclusion v. 2
 beauteous scarf velling an Indian. *Mer.* of *Ver.* iii. 2
 enough, and young, and beauteous. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 as is the other for beauteous modesty i. 2
 not their beauteous looks, shall win iv. 2
 beauteous and swift, the minions *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 to seek the beauteous eye of heaven. *King John*, iv. 3
 embounded in this beauteous clay iv. 3
 BEAUTEFUL—beauteous. *Richard II.* v. 1
 beauteous Margaret hath astonished. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 given me, in this beauteous face *Henry VI.* i. 1
 calls your beauteous laughter, wife. *Rich.* iii. iv. 4
 thy beauteous princely daughter iv. 4
 and best will, beauteous. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 courtiers of beauteous freedom *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 you are a beauteous blossom, sure. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 and his beauteous sisters *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 may prove a beauteous flower ii. 2
 the beauteous. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BEAUTEFUL—EVIL—but the beauteous-evil iv. 5
 are empty truths. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 BEAUTEFUL—beautied with plastering. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 BEAUTES—good beauties, let me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 one that composes your beauties. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 richest beauties on the earth (*rep.*). *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 virtues, beauties, livings, friends *Mer.* of *Ver.* iii. 2
 examine other beauties *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the admired beauties of Verona i. 2
 their amorous by their own beauties ii. 3
 your good beauties be the happy cause. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in years, manners, and beauties *Othello*, ii. 1
 BEAUTEFIED—you are beautified. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 tis most beautified Ophelia *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)

BEAUTEFIED—beautified is a vile phrase. *Ham.* ii. 2
 BEAUTEFUL—See her beautiful. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 1
 gentlewoman, mild, and beautiful. iv. 4
 yet of many accounted beautiful. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 looks beautiful in the contempt iii. 1
 because of his beauty. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 fair, beautiful than beauteous. *Love's L. L.* v. 1 (let.)
 most beautiful pagan, most sweet. *Mer.* of *Ver.* ii. 3
 a lady far more beautiful than. *Taming of S.* 2 (ind.)
 his youngest daughter, beautiful Bianca i. 2
 because of his beauty. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she's beautiful; and therefore *Henry VI.* v. 3
 which was not half so beautiful *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 not in fault, for she was beautiful *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 beautiful tyrant! bend angelical. *Rom.* & *Jul.* iii. 2
 BEAUTEFULY—to blush and beautify. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to beautify thy triumphs, and return. *Titus And.* i. 2
 grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify *Pericles*, v. 3
 to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Rom.* & *Jul.* i. 3
 BEAUTEFULY—grief, that a beauty's canker. *Tempest*, i. 2
 is the beauty of his daughter iii. 2
 shows all the beauty of the sun. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 that her beauty is exquisite ii. 1
 no man counts of her beauty iii. 1
 I call it of her beauty iii. 1
 let her beauty be her weary iii. 2
 upon the altar of her beauty iii. 2
 when to her beauty I commend iv. 2
 for beauty lives with kindness iv. 2 (song)
 in the holiday time of my beauty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 (K) thou hast the gift of beauty iii. 1
 so beauty's a flower *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 exquisite, and unmatched beauty i. 5
 'tis beauty truly blent, whose red i. 5
 great divers schedules of my beauty i. 5
 the crown of my beauty i. 5
 virtue is beauty; but iii. 4
 beauty ten times louder (*rep.*). *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 affection, limb, nor beauty, to make iii. 1
 that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty iii. 1
 excess his credit. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 herick in the despite of beauty ii. 1
 for beauty is a witch, against whose ii. 1
 to turn all beauty into thoughts of iv. 1
 a sonnet in praise of my beauty iv. 2
 noble, but your beauty, will not. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 sees Helen's beauty in a brow of v. 1
 my beauty, though but mean *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 beauty is bought by judgement of ii. 1
 I thank my beauty, I am fair iv. 1
 my beauty, as beauty, will not. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ay, my content of beauty iv. 1
 hold, if not to beauty vowed iv. 2
 beauty doth varnish age, as if iv. 3
 I may swear, beauty doth as beauty lack iv. 3
 and beauty's crest becomes the heavens iv. 3
 without the beauty of a woman's face iv. 3
 teaches such beauty as a woman's eye iv. 3
 (*Col. Kat.*) eyes of beauty's tutors iv. 3
 a light conclusion in a beauty dark v. 2
 your beauty, ladies, wash much v. 2
 look on beauty, and you shall see. *Mer.* of *Ver.* iii. 2
 velling an Indian beauty iii. 3
 beauty provoketh thieves sooner *As you Like*, i. 3
 for honesty coupled to beauty iii. 2
 what though you be more beauty iii. 2
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 his wanton siege before her beauty iii. 7
 whose beauty did astonish the survey v. 3
 I saw sweet beauty in her face *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 beauty of her beauty ii. 1
 virtues spoke of, and thy beauty ii. 1
 whereby I see thy beauty (*rep.*) ii. 1
 spangle heaven with such beauty iv. 5
 embrace her for her beauty's sake iv. 5
 beauty as from beauty iv. 5
 ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty v. 2
 never for a piece of beauty rarer. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 take the winds of March with beauty iv. 3
 I'll have thy beauty scratched iv. 3
 beauty as from beauty iv. 3
 not so rich in worth as beauty v. 1
 the alluring beauty took from my *Com. of Er.* ii. 1
 best enamelled, will lose his beauty ii. 1
 since that my beauty cannot please ii. 1
 first, he did praise my beauty ii. 2
 love should go in quest of beauty *King John*, ii. 2
 such as she is, in beauty, virtue ii. 2
 can in this book of beauty read ii. 2
 as she in beauty, education ii. 2
 chase the native beauty from his iii. 4
 proud with pure and good beauty iv. 3
 or when he doomed this beauty iv. 3
 and staid the beauty of a fair *Richard III.* iii. 1
 thieves of the day's beauty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 loving of beauty from the world ii. 2
 stain upon the beauty of its parts v. 2
 smother both beauty and utility *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that ill layer-up of beauty v. 2
 that beauty am I blest with *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thy beauty, and the vault of her v. 2
 O false beauty, do not fear v. 3
 so seems this gorgeous beauty v. 3
 ay; beauty's princely majesty is v. 3
 near your beauty with my nails *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy beauty, and the vault of her iii. 2
 and beauty, that the tyrant oft reclaims v. 2
 'tis beauty, that doth oft make *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hath placed thy beauty's image iii. 3
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun iii. 3
 your beauty was the cause (*rep.*). *Richard III.* i. 2
 that beauty from my cheek (*rep.*) i. 2
 thy beauty hath, and made them blind i. 2
 but now thy beauty is proposed my foe i. 2
 but 'twas thy beauty that provoked i. 2
 your beauty, and the vault of her i. 3
 her manners, stain her beauty iv. 3
 will be the beauty of this kingdom. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 where this heaven of beauty shall i. 4
 great respect they bear to beauty i. 4

BEAUTY—O beauty, till now I never. *Hen. VIII.* i. 4
 beauty and honour in her are so ii. 3
 opposing freely the beauty of her iv. 1
 aid true beauty of the soul iv. 2
 his beauty. 'T would not become. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 is not birth, beauty, good shape i. 2
 me most, to defend my beauty i. 3
 and dare avow her beauty and he i. 3
 Cerberus at Proserpina's beauty ii. 1
 pleasures such a beauty brings ii. 2
 the sweet-blood of beauty iii. 1
 gives us more pain in beauty than iii. 1
 outliving beauty's outward iii. 2
 the beauty that is borne here iii. 3
 O beauty! where's thy faith? v. 2
 if beauty have a soul, this is no v. 2
 commend my service to her beauty v. 2
 by my once commended beauty *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
 let witchcraft join with beauty *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 whose beauty claims no worse a husband ii. 2
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty, can settle ii. 2
 her beauty and her brain go not *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 or let her beauty look through ii. 3
 no honour, where there is beauty ii. 4
 for beauty that made barren v. 5
 the privilege your beauty bears. *Titus And.* iv. 3
 the beauty of this sinful dame *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 the purchase of a glorious beauty i. 2
 sits here, like beauty's child ii. 2
 which shows that beauty hath ii. 2
 if beauty have a soul, this is no ii. 2
 with grace, health, beauty, honour *Lea.* i. 1
 infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs ii. 4
 or dedicate his beauty to the sun *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 rich in beauty; only poor, that (*rep.*) i. 1
 beauty, starved for severity (*rep.*) i. 1
 what doth her beauty serve to i. 1
 delight wit with there with beauty's pen i. 3
 her beauty (*Col.* it seems she) hangs i. 5
 beauty too rich for use i. 5
 if I ever saw true beauty here i. 5
 thy beauty hath made me effeminate iii. 1
 and her beauty makes this vault iii. 1
 power yet upon thy beauty (*rep.*) v. 3
 if yet unmask her beauty to the moon. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the beauty of the world iii. 1
 no discourse to your beauty (*rep.*) iii. 1
 for the power of beauty will sooner iii. 1
 can translate beauty into his likeness iii. 1
 tying her duty, beauty, wit *Othello*, i. 2
 if virtue no delusion be, why i. 2
 as having sense of beauty, do omit iv. 1
 lest her body and beauty unprovide iv. 1
 he hath a daily beauty in his life iv. 1
 BEAUTEVING—beauty-waning. *Rich.* iii. iii. 7
 BEAVER—Harry, with a beaver *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 in charge, their beavers down *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 faintly thro' a rusty beaver peeps *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I cleft his beaver, with a downright. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 is my beaver easier than it was? *Richard III.* v. 3
 my never beaver in gold beaver *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 O yes, my lord: he wore his beaver up *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BECAME—whiteness so became. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 3
 the Frenchman became his surety *Mer.* of *Ver.* i. 2
 of her nature became as a prey *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 his eyes became two spouts in *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 Jupiter became a bull, and belov'd iii. 3
 what pray you, became of Antigonus v. 2
 became of his bark, and his followers v. 2
 but she became a joyful mother. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 at eighteen years became inquisitive i. 1
 what then became of them *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nothing in his life became him *Macbeth*, i. 4
 our will became the servant to defect ii. 1
 which became him like a prince *Henry VI.* v. 2
 became the account of a gentleman *Henry VI.* v. 3
 became a bricklayer, the other *Henry VI.* v. 3
 since every Jack became a valiant. *Rich.* iii. i. 3
 each following day became the next. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 be better, he became her guest *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 in his spring became her servant *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 became the life of the need v. 3
 what became of him, I further know not v. 3
 so his guide, led him, begged *Lea.* v. 1
 so I alone became their prisoner. *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (let.)
 BECHANCED—bechanced bechance. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 BECHANCED—a thing bechanced. *Mer.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 what hath bechanced them *Henry VI.* i. 4
 BECK—more offences at my beck than *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in his office ready at thy beck *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 when gold and silver becks me. *King John*, iii. 3
 troops of soldiers as their becks *Henry VI.* i. 3
 serving of becks and jutting out *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and that thy beck might from *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 BECKED—whose eye becked forth iv. 10
 BECKON—he beckons that beckons *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I beckon you to go away with it *Hamlet*, i. 4
 Iago beckons me: now he begins *Othello*, iv. 1
 BECKONED—one man beckoned *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 BECKONING—of Mars beckoning. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 BECKONED—it was not me as well. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 she will become thy bed iii. 2
 your affections would become tender v. 1
 should become kings of Naples? v. 1
 to become her tutor *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, ii. 1
 my master is become my lover ii. 5
 my master is become a hot lover ii. 5
 to be fantastic may become a youth ii. 7
 will well become such sweet iii. 2
 your falsehood shall become you iv. 2
 and now she is become as black as I iv. 4
 do become, an old coat well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as it should be that that would i. 1
 shall I sir Pandarus of Troy become i. 3
 that becomes the ship-fee i. 3
 my brows become my eyes i. 3
 will become it well v. 2
 become the forest better than v. 2
 become the form of my intent *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 but it becomes me well enough i. 3

BECOME—shall become these well. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 what will become of this ii. 2
 thy smiles become these well ii. 5
 and become thy bond-slave ii. 5
 fit enough to become the fiction iv. 2
 that shall become him v. 1
 what shall become of these *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 2
 what shall become of me! i. 2
 In time the rod becomes more mocked
 become them we are, if so good i. 4
 thy blessed youth becomes as aged iii. 1
 warm motion to become a kneaded iii. 1
 that it becomes a virtue iii. 1
 and for the most, become much more
 and to be merry best becomes you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 become the argument of his own v. 3
 doth not my wit become me rarely iii. 4
 and now is he become a man iii. 4
 what shall become of this? iv. 1
 well be said, becomes a virtuous *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 reason becomes the marshal iii. 3
 nothing becomes him ill *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 it would ill become me to be vain iv. 2
 beauty's great becomes the heavens iv. 2
 Antonio shall become bound *Tench.*, i. 3
 to become the follower of so poor ii. 2
 parts that become thee happily ii. 2
 end this strife, become a christain iii. 3
 as shall become your highness iii. 3
 it becomes the throned monarch iv. 1
 he presently become a christain iv. 1
 and the night, become the touches v. 1
 I will become as liberal as you v. 1
 such exercises become you *You Like it*, i. 1
 no more offend you than becomes me
 it well becomes the ground iii. 2
 that tears do not become a man iii. 2
 and yet his pride becomes him iii. 5
 to be gild will not become me (c) iii. 5
 to become the wife of a detesting *All's Well*, iii. 5
 what further becomes his greatness iii. 6
 it shall become, to serve all hopes. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as becomes, while I make my i. 1
 as best becomes gentlewoman i. 1
 did ever Dian so become a grove ii. 1
 to clothe you as becomes you iv. 2
 those two eyes become that heavenly
 that cap of yours becomes you not v. 2
 and well become the agent *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 never spoke what did become you less
 brows, they say, become some women ii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best ii. 2
 as might become a woman iii. 1
 your extreme, it not becomes me iii. 1
 that might become your time of day
 it becomes thy oath full well iv. 3 (song)
 best becomes the table iv. 3
 as shall become your highness iv. 3
 as it becomes that partner of your iv. 3
 it becomes none but tradesmen iv. 3
 and it becomes my marvel v. 1
 were now become a loss v. 2
 such things become the bulk v. 3
 speak fair, become disloyalty *Comedy of Er.* iii. 2
 to well thy words become thee *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I dare do all that may become a man i. 7
 I must become a borrower iii. 1
 would well become a woman iii. 1
 well did he become that lion's robe. *King John*, iii. 4
 of your son, becomes a sun iii. 1
 what becomes of me? fellow, begone iii. 1
 nor thou become thy great birth iii. 1
 as you become a man iii. 1
 when he intendeth to become the field
 shall become my age *Richard II.* i. 1
 and both become the grave ii. 1
 what of God's name, doth become of this ii. 1
 what it becomes iii. 3
 shall ill become the flower iii. 3
 when triumph is become an alchouse v. 1
 and so become a rare hangman *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if I do become your physician *Henry IV.* i. 2
 are now become ennobled i. 3
 doth this become your place i. 3
 if they become me not, he was a fool
 usidly man at arms are you become ii. 2
 such things become the hutch iii. 1
 William is become good scholar iii. 2
 now is this Vice's dagger become iii. 2
 is the birth, becomes excellent wit iv. 3
 that he is become very hot iv. 3
 when gold becomes her object iv. 4
 truth, it very ill becomes you v. 2
 how ill white hairs become a fool v. 5
 throne, and make you long become it. *Henry V.* i. 2
 there's nothing so becomes a man iii. 1
 as my thoughts become me best iii. 3
 this becomes the great surly arm iv. 2
 ill-favourably become the morning iv. 2
 that should become our country v. 2
 becomes it thee to taunt his *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and is become iv. 1
 wounds become hard-frozen v. 3
 in golden palaces, as it becomes v. 3
 such commendations as become a maid v. 3
 you shall become true hegeman v. 4
 what shall of him become. *Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
 no more than well becomes so good iii. 1
 how insolent of late he is become iii. 1
 thine doth not become a crown v. 1
 our right valiant father is become *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my soul's palace is become a prison ii. 2
 becomes it thee to be thus bold ii. 2
 a king, become a banished man iii. 3
 should not become my wife iv. 1
 that king Lewis becomes your enemy
 where is Warwick then iv. 1
 is to become her husband *Richard III.* i. 1
 to see you are become so penitent i. 2
 and to myself become an enemy ii. 2

BECOME—become the seat of majesty. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 their bodies as becomes their birth v. 4
 is become as black as if besmeared. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 what shall become of the great duke iii. 1
 what will become of me now iv. 1
 what's become of Katharine iv. 1
 become a churchman better than v. 2
 think his place becomes thee not v. 2
 'twould not become him, his own's. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 that which becomes of me more than
 am become as new into the world iii. 3
 what's become of the wenching rogues v. 4
 does not become a man *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that answer might have become ii. 2
 Athens is become a forest of bristles
 these words become your lips v. 2
 ere we become rakes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 how honour would become such i. 3
 away, your fool! it were becomes a man iv. 3
 what is become of Marcius iv. 4
 our very priests must become mockers ii. 1
 the wounds become him on the brows iii. 1
 this paltering becomes not Rome iii. 1
 that integrity which should become it
 such as become a soldier iii. 3
 and this man is now become a god. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 it doth become the mouth as well i. 2
 it would become me better, than to close iii. 1
 the pain as becomes a soldier iii. 1
 and is become the bellows *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 whom every thing becomes, to chide i. 1
 does become the opposite of itself i. 2
 this herulean Roman does become i. 3
 say, this becomes a soldier i. 3
 the violence of either thee becomes i. 5
 and shall become you well ii. 2
 vilest things become themselves in her
 thy angel becomes a Fear ii. 3
 know of the death of *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 if nothing ill becomes thee ii. 6
 his captain can, becomes his captain's
 observe how Antony becomes his flaw iii. 10
 dame, what'er becomes of me iv. 4
 a politician would become a dog iv. 4
 more tenderness than doth become *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 satisfy me home, what is become of her iii. 5
 though valour becomes thee well iv. 2
 to become the geck and score v. 4
 a politician would become a dog iv. 3
 [Col.] would well have become this pla v. 5
 give him burial, as becomes *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 is Lavinia then become so loose ii. 1
 her continual tears become a change iii. 1
 innocent becomes not Titus' brother iii. 2
 thus it shall become high-witted iv. 4
 how well this honest mirth becomes *Pericles*, ii. 1
 for mirth becomes a feast ii. 3
 will very well become a soldier ii. 3
 prior does become black villainy iv. 4 (Gow.)
 mark how this becomes the house *Lea.* ii. 4
 most beloved, if all could so become it iv. 3
 to tender-minded does not become v. 3
 death, becomes thy friend *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 O heed the wheel becomes it *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 for youth no less becomes the light iv. 7
 such a sight as this becomes the field v. 2
 whatever should become of Michael Cassio. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BECOMEST—ought have well become. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 would have well become [Col-] become v. 6
 gave him what become I might. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 2
 DECOMEST—thou becomest king. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 how bravely thou becomest thy bed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 BECOMETH—ought have well become. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 filled, and so becoming *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 becoming the action of good women. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 since my becoming kill me *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 nothing becoming you, nor satisfying. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 with his becoming *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it had been a kindness become well. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 BED—can lay to bed for ever *Tempest*, ii. 1
 she will become thy bed iii. 2
 bestrew the union of your bed iv. 1
 in that oozy bed, where v. 1
 my bosom, as a bed *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 2
 I was in love with my bed ii. 1
 you hie you home to bed iv. 2
 her grandprie, upon his death's bed. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 make the beds, and do all myself i. 4
 to bed when she list ii. 2
 my bed shall be abused ii. 2
 before me to sweet beds of flowers. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to go to bed then, is early (repeated) ii. 3
 is to go to bed then ii. 3
 wit enough to lie straight in my bed ii. 3
 for this night, to bed, and dream ii. 3
 let's to bed, knight ii. 3
 'tis too late to go to bed now ii. 3
 his enough for the bed of War ii. 3
 wilt thou go to bed, Malvolvo? To bed?
 get him to bed, and let his v. 1
 but when I came unto my bed v. 1 (song)
 I got possession of Julietta's bed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 to a bed that long I have i. 3
 if for this night he entreat you to his bed
 his paved bed would break v. 1
 as fortunate a bed, as ever *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 bid those that are drunk get them to bed iii. 3
 in two, and the other I have iii. 3
 she knows the heat of a luxurious bed
 forsorn his bed and company. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 to give their bed joy and prosperity ii. 2
 bid you out a bed ii. 3
 one heart, one bed, two bosoms ii. 3
 here is my bed: sleep give thee iii. 3
 wakes me from my flowery bed iii. 1
 to have my love to bed, and to arise iii. 1
 already to the worms, my beds are gone
 measure out my length on this cold bed
 sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
 your royal walks, your board, your bed v. 1

BED—sweet friends, to bed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time v. 1
 seek the weary beds of people sick. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 in a golden bed lies all within *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 take care that will be to bed ii. 9 (scroll)
 no bed shall'er be guilty ii. 9
 let their beds be made as soft iv. 1
 I will'er come in your bed, until v. 1
 nor my husband's bed v. 1
 or go to bed when I will'er v. 2
 they found the bed untreasured. *You Like it*, ii. 1
 without candle may go dark to bed iii. 6
 wit going to your neighbour's bed iv. 1
 O blessed bond of board and bed! v. 4 (song)
 to a long and well-deserv'd bed ii. 1
 on his bed of death many receipts *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in your bed find fairer fortune ii. 3
 I raised me from my sickly bed? ii. 3
 I have sworn, I will not bed her ii. 3
 the Tuscan wars, and never bed her ii. 3
 conquered my yet maiden bed ii. 3
 gave it to yourself in bed v. 3
 that I husbanded her bed v. 3
 I have sworn, I will not bed her v. 3
 my bed he hath defiled v. 3
 to thy cold bed, and warm thee. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 these were a bed but cold to sleep i. (ind.)
 if he were conveyed to bed, wrapped
 hang'd by the neck of your bed i. (ind.)
 gently, and to bed with him i. (ind.)
 the lustful bed on purpose trimmed 2 (ind.)
 all this time abandoned from your bed 2 (ind.)
 and come now to bed 2 (ind.)
 I have yet abandoned from your bed 2 (ind.)
 sweet her, and bed her, and rid i. 1
 wed Katharine, in thy bed i. 1
 about the making of the bed iv. 1
 come, Kate, we'll to bed v. 2
 that bed were ever *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 that goes to bed with the sun iv. 3
 when you are going to bed iv. 3
 was brought to bed of twenty iv. 3
 to the upon the bed my father iv. 3
 as it becomes the partner of your bed iv. 3
 to bless the bed of majesty again v. 1
 but troubles of the marriage bed. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 1
 keep fair quarter with his bed ii. 1
 and true with thy true bed ii. 2
 I trust not with the bed of your bed ii. 2
 nor to her bed no homage iii. 2
 and as a bed I'll take thee iii. 2
 always going to bed, and says iv. 3
 bed, he slept not, for my v. 1
 didst make bed with my bed v. 1
 his pendant bed, and procreant *Macbeth*, i. 6
 get thee to bed; is this a dagger i. 6
 ere you went to bed, that you did lie ii. 3
 rise from her bed, throw her v. 1
 and again return to bed v. 1
 who have died holily in their beds v. 1
 to bed, to bed. Will she go now to bed v. 1
 room for him in my husband's bed *King John*, ii. 1
 to bed with me to bed on as true ii. 1
 from their first beds of Ilme have been
 to die in beds that here come ii. 2
 shall gild her bridal bed ii. 2
 lies in his bed, walks up and down iii. 4
 that bed that womb, that mottle *Richard II.* i. 1
 convey me to my bed, then to i. 1
 broke the possession of a royal bed iii. 1
 send the hearers weeping to their beds v. 1
 have been disloyal to thy bed v. 2
 since I have been so long, though go to bed *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a banished woman from my Harry's bed
 gravity out of his bed at midnight ii. 4
 to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 1
 tell me, doth he keep his bed? iv. 1
 the good late, with his candle. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with the vile in loathsome beds i. 1
 please it your grace, to go to bed iii. 1
 treason's true bed, and yielder up iv. 2
 sit thou by my bed, and hear iv. 4
 come, cousin Silence, and then to bed
 carry master Silence to bed v. 3
 very sick, and would to bed *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I put my hand into the bed ii. 3
 as every sick man in his bed iv. 1
 laid in bed majestic *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 if I did but stir out of my bed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sleep upon their quiet beds ii. 4
 and leave our beds, hearing alarms ii. 1
 on a bed of death ii. 1
 in sleeping on your beds v. 3
 companion of his nuptial bed v. 5
 I banish her, my bed, and company. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 have you laid fair the bed iii. 2
 dead in his bed, my bed iii. 2
 took into her baneful bed some iii. 2
 died he not in his bed? iii. 3
 you were best to go to bed, and dream v. 1
 table, Henry, and thy bed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good, to be in his bed ii. 2
 his body couched in a curious bed ii. 5
 what, will he not to bed? iv. 3
 attain his careful western bed v. 3
 go home to bed, and, like the owl v. 3
 never yet one hour in his bed *Richard III.* i. 1
 made her widow to a woful bed i. 2
 in his unlawful bed ii. 7
 accursed womb, the bed of death iii. 1
 let sorrow hang thy bed iii. 1
 never yet one hour in his bed iv. 1
 myself, as false to Edward's bed iv. 4
 thy daughter to a conqueror's bed iv. 6
 has banished me his bed already. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so sweet to bed, with my bed iv. 2
 I must to bed; call in her iv. 2
 to him too, before he go to bed v. 1
 pray thee, to bed; and in thy prayers v. 1

BED—her bed is Iulia; there she lies. *Troil. & Cres.* 1. 1
 upon a lazy bed, the live-long day. 1. 3
 of, and pressed. 1. 3
 in the lily beds proposed. 1. 3
 a chamber and a bed, which bed. 1. 3
 bed, chamber, Pandar to bed. 1. 3
 trouble him not, to bed, to bed. 1. 3
 mythes now, or he will be. 1. 3
 how lies thinking in his bed of thee. 1. 3
 this dainty bit, thus goes to bed. 1. 3
 maid, to thy master's bed. *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 in different beds of lust. 1. 3
 doth of Illyria, to bed. 1. 3
 in the embraces of his bed. *Coriolanus*, 1. 3
 whose hours, whose bed, whose meal. 1. 3
 when I went to bed. Get you to bed. *Jul. Cæsar*, 1. 1
 every man hence to his lily bed. 1. 1
 ungenly, Brutus, stole from my bed. 1. 1
 good Portia, go to bed. 1. 1
 steal out of his wholesome bed. 1. 1
 comfort your bed, and talk to you. 1. 1
 shall be.—drunk to bed. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 2
 to tumble on the bed of Pompey. 1. 4
 great Cæsar lay his sword to bed. 1. 2
 I drunk him to his bed. 1. 5
 for the best turn 't the bed. 1. 5
 we have best them to their bed. 1. 8
 run into 't as to a lover's bed. 1. 2
 take up her bed; and bear. 1. 2
 than that renagute to your bed. *Cymbeline*, 1. 7
 to bed; take up her bed. 1. 2
 how bravely thou bearest th' bed. 1. 2
 such an adornment of her bed. 1. 2
 that you have tasted her in bed. 1. 4
 played the strumpet in my bed. 1. 4 (let.)
 fed to his bed. 1. 4
 that's false to his bed, is it. 1. 4
 do't, and to bed then. 1. 4
 have made the ground my bed. 1. 6
 he'll make his grave a bed. 1. 6
 to make his bed a grave. 1. 6
 my queen upon a desperate bed. 1. 2
 that in my bed too, lads. 1. 4
 in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words. 1. 3
 a hangman to help him to bed. 1. 4
 in suit the place of his bed. 1. 2
 for chance, in your's bed. *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
 died in honour's lofty bed. 1. 1
 left the camp to sin in Lucrece's bed. 1. 1
 I mean she's brought to bed. 1. 2
 but 't erst night was brought to bed. 1. 2
 by the deiling of her bed. *Pericles*, 1. 1
 to keep his bed of blackness. 1. 2
 love men in arms, as well as beds. 1. 2
 what haste you can, get you to bed. 1. 5
 Hymen hath brought the bride to bed. 1. 3 (Gow.)
 we went to bed to her very description. 1. 3
 so awake the beds of eels. 1. 3
 ere she had a husband for her bed. *Lea*, 1. 1
 within a dull, stale, tired bed. 1. 2
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, arms, food. 1. 3
 ask for me, I am fit for my bed. 1. 3
 go to thy cold bed, and warm thee. 1. 4
 and I'll go to bed at noon. 1. 6
 my fool usurps my bed. *Col. Knt. body*. 1. 2
 shady curtains from Atropa's bed. *Hæmoe & Jul.*, 1. 1
 bed, asleep, when they do dream. 1. 5
 come on, then let's to bed. 1. 5
 hath stolen him home to bed. 1. 1
 soon to bid good-morrow to thy bed. 1. 3
 Romeo hath not been in bed to night. 1. 3
 bid her hasten all the house to bed. 1. 3
 go you to her ere you go to bed. *(rep.)*. 1. 4
 make the bridal bed in that dim. 1. 5
 this phial, being then in bed. 1. 1
 bid me to your bed, from my bed. 1. 2
 I'll not be to bed to night. 1. 3
 get thee to bed, and rest. 1. 2
 get you to bed; faith. 1. 4
 let the country take you in your bed. 1. 3
 with flowers I strow thy bridal bed. 1. 2
 why I descend into this bed of death. 1. 3
 get thee to bed, Francisco. *Hamlet*, 1. 1
 will sat itself in a celestial bed. 1. 5
 let not the royal bed of Denmark. 1. 5
 when second husband's kisses me in bed. 1. 2
 in her closet, ere you go to bed. 1. 2
 I'll call upon you ere you go to bed. 1. 3
 or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed. 1. 4
 in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed. 1. 4
 bid me not to your bed, from my bed. 1. 2
 the blood king, tempt you again to bed. 1. 4
 go to their graves like beds. 1. 4
 'an thou hadst not come to my bed. 1. 5 (song)
 business, hath raised me from my bed. *Othello*, 1. 3
 my wife-draws me to bed. 1. 3
 why, go to bed, and sleep. 1. 3
 housewifery, and housewives in your beds. 1. 1
 you rise to play, and go to bed to work. 1. 1
 bride and groom, devastating them for bed. 1. 3
 bid me not to your bed, from my bed. 1. 2
 his bed shall seem a school. 1. 3
 nightly lie in those unproper beds. 1. 1
 strangle her in her bed, even the bed. 1. 1
 lay on my bed my wedding-sheets. 1. 2
 get you to bed on the instant. 1. 2
 he hath commanded me to go to bed. 1. 3
 laid those sheets you bade me on the bed. 1. 3
 thy bed, lust-stained, shall with lust's. 1. 1
 I you come to bed to night, Desdemona. 1. 2
 my mistress here murdered in her bed. 1. 2
 look on the tragic loading of this bed. 1. 2
 BEDDABLED—beddabled with the dew. *Mid. N. D.*, 1. 2
 BEDASHED—trees bedashed with rain. *Rich. III.*, 1. 2
 BEDDUBED—bedded in blood. *Rom. & Jul.*, 1. 2
 BEDAZZLED—bedazzled and gazed the sun. *Tem. of Sh.*, 1. 2
 BEDCHAMBER—your bedchamber. *Richard III.*, 1. 2
 own hand, in his bedchamber. *Henry VIII.*, 1. 2

BEDCHAMBER—of his bedchamber. *Cymbeline*, 1. 1
 I will keep them in my bedchamber. 1. 7
 my bedchamber, to bed. 1. 4
 their mother's bedchamber should. *Titus And.* 1. 3
 BED-CLOTHES—to his bed-clothes. *All's Well*, 1. 3
 BEDDED—my son 't the ooze is bedded. *Tempest*, 1. 3
 wooded her, he bedded her. *All's Well*, 1. 2 (letter)
 bedded hair, like life in excrement. *Hamlet*, 1. 4
 BEDE—where's Bede? *(Callier—Bede Knight—*
Pede). *Merry Wives of Windsor*, 1. 5
 BEDECK—should bedeck thy shape. *Rom. & Jul.*, 1. 3
 BEDDING—with such beddecking. *Love's L. L.*, 1. 1
 BEDDEW—bedew her pasture's grass. *Richard II.*, 3. 3
 all the tears that should bedew. *Henry IV.* 1. 4
 you now bedew king Henry's. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 BEDEELLOW—with strange bedfellows. *Tempest*, 1. 2
 were you her bedfellow last night? *Much Ado*, 1. 1
 this twelvemonth been her bedfellow. 1. 1
 have that doctor for my bedfellow. *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 1
 sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow. 1. 1
 allot thee for his lovely bedfellow. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 5
 how doth my cousin, my bedfellow? *Hen. IV.* 1. 2
 being so troublesome a bedfellow? 1. 4
 the man that was his bedfellow. *Henry V.* 1. 2
 two tender bedfellows for dust. *Richard III.* 1. 4
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow. *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 his bedfellow. *Coriolanus*, 1. 3
 go, you wild bedfellow. *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1. 2
 but soft! no bedfellow; O gods. *Cymbeline*, 1. 2
 to seek her as a bedfellow. *Pericles*, 1. (Gower)
 BEDFORD—morrow, brother Bedford. *Henry V.* 1. 1
 Bedford, brother Bedford, my lord. 1. 3
 Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter. 1. 3
 Bedford, if thou be slack. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the duke of Bedford had a prisoner. 1. 4
 the valiant duke of Bedford. 1. 2
 he will not be the lord as now. 1. 2
 heavens keep old Bedford's grave. 1. 2
 the noble duke of Bedford, late deceased. 1. 2
 and did my brother Bedford toil. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 Henry's conquest, Bedford's vigilance. 1. 1
 BED-FRISKER—the bed-frisker. *Tempest*, 1. 2
 BED-HANGINGS—these bed-hangings. *Hen. IV.* 1. 1
 BEDLAM—Bedlam, have done. I have. *John*, 1. 1
 I art thou Bedlam? Dost thou. *Henry V.* 1. 1
 the bedlam brainless dregs. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 Bedlam with papers burnt to bedlam. *Lea*, 1. 1
 proof and precedent of Bedlam beggars. 1. 3
 get the Bedlam to lead him. 1. 7
 BED-MATE—should rob my bed-mate. *Troil. & Cr.* 1. 1
 BED-NIGHT—be this bed-night. *Coriolanus*, 1. 2
 BEDRENCH—bedrench the fresh. *Richard II.* 1. 3
 BED-RID—sick, and bed-ridden father. *Love's L. L.* 1. 1
 lies he not bed-ridden? *Winter's Tale* 1. 1
 impotent, and bed-ridden, scarcely lies. *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 BED-RIDE—no bed-ride shall be paid. *Tempest*, 1. 1
 BED-RUM—go to bed-room me dony. *Mid. N. D.*, 1. 3
 BED-SWERVER—she's a bed-swerver. *Winter's Tale*, 1. 1
 BED-TIME—after supper and bed-time. *Mid. N. D.* 1. 1
 afterwards consort you till bed-time. *Com. of Er.* 1. 2
 I would it were bed-time, Ha. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 BED-TOP—let the top of my bed. *Pericles*, 1. 1
 BED-WORK—call this bed-work. *Troil. & Cres.* 1. 3
 BE—than bees that made them. *Tempest*, 1. 2
 where the bee sucks there suck I. 1. 1 (song)
 and kill the bees, that. *Two Gens. of Verona*, 1. 2
 when, like the bee, tolling from bed. *Henry IV.* 1. 4
 when, like the bee, tolling from bed. 1. 4
 and, like the bees, are murdered. 1. 4
 for so work the honey bees. *Henry V.* 1. 2
 so goes with smoke. *Henry VIII.* 1. 5
 the angry bee, to bed-room me dony. *Mid. N. D.* 1. 3
 the bee stings, but I say, 'tis the bee's. 1. 2
 they rob the Hybla bees, and leave. *Julius Cæsar*, 1. 1
 you bees, that make these looks. *Cymbeline*, 1. 2
 like stinging bees in hottest. *Titus Andron.* 1. 1
 that rob the bee, or home she leaves. *Pericles*, 1. 1
 BEEF—I am a great eater of beef. *Twelfth Night*, 1. 3
 she hath eaten up all her beef. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 2
 of muttons, beefs, or goats. *Merchant of Venice*, 1. 3
 give me conserves of beef. *Taming of Shrew*, 2. (induc.)
 a piece of beef, and mustard. 1. 3
 why then the beef, and let the beef. 1. 3
 else you get no beef of Grumio. 1. 3
 then the mustard without the beef. 1. 3
 O my sweet beef, I must still. *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 give them great meals of beef. *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 English are shrewdly out of beef. 1. 3
 in chimes of beef, ere thou sleep. *Henry VI.* 1. 10
 BEEF-WITTED—beef-witted lord. *Troil. & Cres.* 1. 1
 BEEHIVES—but rob beehives. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 BEER-drink the beer, to bed-meal. *Hen. IV.* 1. 1
 the poor creature, may be bed. 1. 2
 a pot of good double beer, neighbour. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 felony, to drink small beer. 1. 2
 to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, 1. 1
 BEET-LE—top of the beetle. *Hamlet*, 1. 3
 BEETLE—beetles, bats, light on. *Tempest*, 1. 2
 poor beetle, that we tread upon. *Mea. for Mea.* 1. 1
 beetles black, approach not. *Mid. N. D.* 1. 3 (song)
 the shard-borne beetle, with his. *Macbeth*, 1. 2
 his wings, and 't his beetle. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 2
 find the shard-borne beetle in a safer. *Cymbeline*, 1. 3
 show scarce so gross as beetles. *Lea*, 1. 6
 that beetles o'er his base into the sea. *Hamlet*, 1. 4
 BETLE-BROW—the beetle-brow. *Rom. & Jul.*, 1. 4
 BETTLEHEADED—whoreson, beetleheaded, 1. 1
 appeared knave. *Taming of Shrew*, 1. 1
 BEVES—has he land and beves. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 BEVAL—might befall your travel. *Twelfth N.* 1. 3
 what doth befall you here. *Mea. for Mea.* 1. 1
 what doth befall you here. 1. 1
 the worst that may befall me in. *Mid. N. Dream*, 1. 1
 best place me, that befall preposterously. 1. 2
 it doth befall, that I, one Snout. 1. 1
 now I befall you, my dear people. *Love's L. L.*, 1. 2
 well, befall what will befall. 1. 2
 fair befall thee, good Putschio. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 2

BEFAL—so befall my soul, as this. *Com. of Er.* 1. 1
 happy days befall my gracious. *Richard II.* 1. 1
 when fair befall in heaven 'mongst. 1. 1
 hap and ne'er befall our state. *Henry VI.* 1. 6
 no war, befall thy parting soul. 1. 5
 O befall the duke of Somerset. *Henry VI.* 1. 4 (paper)
 Let me stay, befall what may befall. 1. 2
 more such days as these to us befall. 1. 3
 or what sorrow can befall. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 what may befall him, to his harm. 1. 6
 now fair befall thee, and thy noble. *Richard III.* 1. 3
 now fair befall you he deserved. 1. 3
 in the worst that may befall. *Julius Cæsar*, 1. 1
 by what did here befall me. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 all joy befall your grace, and you. *Cymbeline*, 1. 5
 befall what may befall, I'll speak. *Titus And.* 1. 1
 and ours with thine, befall what fortune. 1. 3
 BEFALLEN—what hath befallen. *Com. of Er.* 1. 1
 what hath then befallen, or what. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I tell you things since then befallen. 1. 2
 misfortune is befallen king Edward. 1. 4
 and Lancaster that had befallen us. *Richard III.* 1. 1
 how now? what hath befallen? *Hamlet*, 1. 3
 heartily wish this had not befallen. 1. 3
 you shall understand what hath befallen. 1. 2
 BEFELL—how heavily this befall. *Mea. for Mea.* 1. 1
 loe, what befall! he threw his eye. *As You Like It*, 1. 3
 what befall me, O day of my death! *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 BEFIT—business that we say befits. *Tempest*, 1. 1
 as best befits her wounded reputation. *Much Ado*, 1. 1
 how that name befits my composition. *Titus And.* 1. 1
 It well befits you should be. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 fit it befits thy state of fortune. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 such as befit the pleasures. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 as befits mine honour to stoop. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 2
 as doth befit our honour. *Pericles*, 1. 1
 alas, my father, it befits not me. 1. 3
 and befit me, and befit me. *Hamlet*, 1. 3
 BEFITTING—that it befitting to bear. *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 BEFITTING—not befitting this first. *Tempest*, 1. 2
 BEFOREHAND—hath been beforehand. *John*, 1. 7
 BEFORE-TIME—have before-time. *Coriolanus*, 1. 6
 BEFOREHAND—all before-hand. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 BEFRIEND—thou mayst befriend me. *John*, 1. 6
 and God befriend us, as our cause. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and negligence befriend thee now. *Troil. & Cres.* 1. 6
 good Servilius, will you befriend. *Timon of Athens*, 1. 7
 I will beseech his grace to befriend. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I will befriend thee more with rain. *Titus And.* 1. 1
 BEFRIENDED—have you befriended. *Troil. & Cr.* 1. 1
 [Ant.] befriended with aptness. *Cymbeline*, 1. 3
 happy man! they have befriended. *Titus And.* 1. 1
 BEFRIENDED—thou hast befriended me. *John*, 1. 6
 that I do beg his life, if he be sin. *Mea. for Mea.* 1. 1
 and I do beg the alms of palsied eel. 1. 1
 and sequent death is all the grace I beg. 1. 1
 I beg the ancient privilege of Athens. *Mid. N. D.* 1. 1
 I do but beg a little changing. 1. 2
 place can I beg in your love. 1. 2
 if she be by, beg of her for remedy. 1. 2
 and beg her Indian boy. 1. 2
 IF I beg the law, the law, upon. 1. 1
 I beg him lawn, and beg, and seek. *Love's L. L.* 1. 2
 O vain petitioner! beg a greater matter. 1. 2
 thou bid'st me beg. 1. 2
 you cannot beg us, sir, I can. 1. 2
 beg mercy of the duke. Beg, that. *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 1
 you might me beg, and pardon. *Julius Cæsar*, 1. 1
 what wilt thou do beg when. *As You Like It*, 1. 1
 wouldst thou have me go and beg. 1. 3
 but first begs pardon. 1. 3
 therefore, to beg will not. (epil.)
 I do beg your grace to befriend. *All's Well*, 1. 2
 you beg a single penny more. 1. 2
 you beg more than one word then. 1. 2
 but first I beg pardon. 1. 3
 and on our knees we beg. *Winter's Tale*, 1. 1
 that I may beg. *John*, 1. 1
 I'd beg your precious. 1. 1
 I beg thou, or borrow, to make. *Com. of Errors*, 1. 1
 I shall beg with it from door. 1. 4
 who neither beg, nor fear. *Macbeth*, 1. 3
 find him fortune, and more I beg not. 1. 1
 upon my knee I beg, go not. *King John*, 1. 1
 I beg cold comfort. 1. 7
 and to beg enfranchisement. *Richard II.* 3. 3
 I'll beg one boon, and then be gone. 1. 1
 I have no need to beg. 1. 2
 and beg thy pardon ere he do. 1. 2
 a beggar begs, that never begged. 1. 3
 such extension let me beg. *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 his livery, and beg his peace. 1. 3
 did you beg any? 1. 3
 beg the beard, and beg, during life. 1. 3
 young knave and beg! [Col. begging.] *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 it is worse shame to beg than. 1. 2
 that I will beg a ragged and forestalled. 1. 2
 my speech, to beg pardon. (epil.)
 I beg the making of the vaward. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 on my knee, I beg mortality. *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 for I beg no favour. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 make thee beg pardon for thy passed. 1. 2
 ay, but she's gone to beg. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 I think he means to beg a child. 1. 2
 that love, which virtue begs, and. 1. 2
 and at his hands beg mercy. 1. 1
 and humbly beg the death upon. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 but beg one favour of thy gracious. 1. 1
 as you would beg, were you in my. 1. 4
 this do I beg of heaven, when I. 1. 1
 [Col.] now begs, that little thought. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 I beg thee, thus to beg a kiss. *Henry VIII. Cressida*, 1. 2
 may I, sweet lady, beg a kiss of you. 1. 5
 why, beg them. Why then. 1. 5
 I beg of you to know me. *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 am bound to beg of my lord general. *Coriolanus*, 1. 4
 I beg of you to beg the death of. 1. 1
 to beg of Hob and Dick, that do. 1. 2
 to beg of thee, it is my more dishonour. 1. 2

BEG-enfranchisement for Publius. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 O Antony, beg not thy flesh of us ii. 1
 to beg the vote, I utterance iii. 1
 yea, beg a hair of him for memory iii. 2
 beg often our own harms. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 gift beside thy modesty can beg ii. 5
 for he partly begs me to be freed iv. 1
 no less beg than a kingdom v. 2
 I beg but leave to air this jewel. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I do not bid thee beg my life v. 5
 and beg for grace in vain *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 'tis present death I beg iii. 3
 upon my feeble knee I beg this boon
 and his empress beg at the gates iii. 1
 for shame you could not beg for grace v. 2
 to beg relief among Rome's enemies
 be glad of bread, and beg for it *Pericles*, v. 3
 never used to beg. No, friend (rep.) ii. 1
 you said you could not beg ii. 1
 to beg of you, kind friends ii. 1
 beg another of thy daughters *Lea*, i. 4
 else will take the thing that I beg ii. 1
 on my knees I beg, that you'll ii. 4
 pension beg to keep base life afoot ii. 4
 some reason, else he could not beg iv. 1
 beg pardon of the prince *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 hang, beg, start, and beg iii. 3
 fall prostrate here, and beg your pardon ii. 2
 what wouldst thou beg, Laertes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we beg your hearing patiently iii. 2 (prol.)
 'twixt thee of most pardon beg iii. 4
 I'll blessing beg of you iii. 4
 to-morrow shall I beg leave to see iv. 7 (let.)
 but wish and beg your sudden coming iv. 7
 horse, when he meant to beg it v. 1
 I therefore beg it not *Othello*, iii. 2
 BEGAN—you began rudely *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my very visor began to assume life *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my lungs began to crow like *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 this call they began that hour v. 3 (song)
 his good mirth began *All's Well*, i. 2
 how her sister began to scold *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 who began to be much sea-sick *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 that ended when I began v. 3
 of men, began a fresh assault *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the wood began to roar *Richard III.* v. 3
 began to give me ground *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 and began to loathe the taste iii. 2
 and began thus: wonder of nature *Henry F.* vii. 7
 when the fight began, roused on *Henry V.* iii. 2
 Nonmouth first began to sigh iii. 2
 rest where it began at first iv. 1
 began her devilish practices *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when the dusky sky began to rob iii. 2
 your quarrel? how began it first? *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 O then began *Henry V.* ii. 4
 first, I began in private with you *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 how youngly he began to serve his *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 continued in his country, as he began iv. 2
 stand in thine, began to water *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 then began a story, to the chase *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 he began his mistress' picture v. 5
 who did end, the minute I began *Pericles*, v. 1
 the strings of life began to crack *Lea*, v. 1
 were you by, when he began? *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? i. 1
 speak, who began this? on thy love *Othello*, iii. 3
 how his foul rout began, who set it on ii. 3
 'tis monstrous. Iago, who began it? ii. 3
 BEGAN'ST—thou began'st to twist *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 BEGET—die begets of him a flesh issue *Tempest*, i. 3
 to beget more love in you *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his mirth. *Love's L.* ii. 1
 as time fit Padua shall beget *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 if old sir Robert did beget us both *King John*, i. 1
 and not love, begets us to partings *Richard III.* i. 3
 and these two beget a generation v. 5
 like the father that begets them *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 you called fathers, did beget you *Henry V.* iii. 1
 I doth beget new courage *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I did beget her to beget me *Henry V.* iii. 3
 is likely to beget more conquerors v. 5
 quarrelly doth beget *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
 beget your happiness, be happy *Richard III.* iv. 3
 I will beget mine issue of you iv. 4
 live, and beget a happy race of kings v. 3
 this one christening will beget *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 begets hot thoughts, and hot (rep.) *Troil. & Cre.* iii. 1
 and beget young excubits *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 will beget a very excellent piece. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 till time beget some careful remedy iv. 3
 they never do beget a coal-black calf v. 1
 pity begets you a good opinion *Pericles*, iv. 3
 that beget'st him that did thee beget v. 1
 would beget opinion of my mother here *Lea*, iii. 1
 could not beget a child iii. 1
 must acquire and beget a temperance *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 BEGET'ST—thou that beget'st him *Pericles*, v. 1
 BEGETTING—begetting wonder. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 O heavy thing, begetting such events. *3 Hen. V.* ii. 5
 my legs, and they beget me to partings *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 BEGGAR—to relieve a blind beggar *Tempest*, i. 3
 like a beggar at Hallowmas. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
 lies by a beggar, if a beggar dwell. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 a beggar, Cressida, if a beggar iv. 1
 yes, your beggar of fifty *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 he would mount with a beggar iii. 2
 which now peaches him a beggar iv. 3
 marriage honourable in a beggar? *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 took up a beggar to beget his iv. 1
 of the king and the beggar *Love's L.* Last. 2
 indubitate beggar Zenophon iv. 1 (letter)
 the beggar, what saw he (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
 on whose side? the beggar's iv. 1 (letter)
 that the beggar that is not worth iv. 1
 a beggar, that used to come *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 you teach me how a beggar should be iv. 1
 under a bush like a beggar? *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 I am not furnished like a beggar (epil.)
 wilt thou not needs be a beggar? *All's Well*, i. 3

BEGGAR—the king's a beggar *All's Well*, (epil.)
 the beggar then forgave *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 than a poor and loathsome beggar i. 1 (induc.)
 beggars that come unto my father's iv. 3
 betwixt the prince and beggar *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 as a beggar went her hat *Com. of Errors*, iv. 4
 like a king of beggars a beggar *King John*, ii. 2
 like a poor beggar, raleigh ii. 2
 or with pale beggar fear impeach *Richard II.* i. 1
 a beggar begs that never begged before v. 3
 changed to the beggar and the king v. 3
 that beggars, mounted, ran *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 makes me wish myself a beggar v. 5
 nor moody beggars starving *Henry IV.* v. 1
 beggars all, beggars all, sir John *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 thou command'st the beggar's knee *Henry F.* v. 1
 that beggar, mounted, ran *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 took a beggar to his bed, and grazed ii. 2
 spurn upon thee, beggar, for thy *Richard III.* i. 2
 if beggars any man that keeps it ii. 4
 prince what beggar pities not? ii. 4
 a beggar, brother, iii. 1
 you'll say a beggar, nay iii. 1
 these famished beggars, weary v. 3
 made it a fool, and beggar *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I bow'd out of a beggar's iii. 1
 beggar the estimation which you *Troil. & Cre.* iii. 2
 as misers do by beggars iii. 2
 speaking is for beggars; he wears iii. 2
 forth the beggars of the world *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 if any beggar, who, sitting in v. 5
 steal but a beggar's dog, and give it ii. 1
 charitable men afford to beggars iii. 2
 I was so unfortunate a beggar iii. 6
 a dedicated beggar to the air iv. 2
 I was, you beggar, weary iii. 2
 the beggar native honour iv. 3
 he again, wert thou not beggar iv. 3
 to some the beggar, and compounded iv. 3
 I had rather be a beggar's dog iv. 3
 if you'll receive a beggar's iii. 2
 which they have given to beggars *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a beggar's tongue make motion iii. 2
 to beggars die, there are no *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 said to Antony shall die a beggar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 the beggar's rise iii. 2
 would have a queen his beggar v. 2
 worth many babes and beggars v. 2
 thou took'st a beggar *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thing a beggar without more quality iii. 5
 hard fortune of the beggar *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 two beggars told me I could not iii. 6
 is worse in kings, than beggars iii. 6
 why, are all your beggars whipped *Pericles*, ii. 1
 madman and beggar were whipped ii. 1
 a knave, beggar, mounted, ran *Lea*, v. 1
 of Bedlam beggars, who, with roaring iii. 3
 our basest beggars are in the poorest ii. 4
 so beggars marry many iii. 1 (song)
 then are our beggars, merrily iv. 1
 a poor unfortunate beggar iv. 6
 a farmer's dog bark at a beggar iv. 6
 they are but beggars that can count. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
 the beggar's shop is shut v. 1
 then are our beggars, bodles *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 outstretch'd here the beggar's shadow iii. 2
 a beggar that I am, I am even poor iv. 3
 your fat king, and your lean beggar iv. 3
 a progress through the guts of a beggar iv. 3
 in his, in his, think, could not have, *Othello*, iv. 3
 BEG'RD—and begg'd by the *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 and begg'd yours for ever? *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 seems bankrupt in their begg'd host. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 it begg'd all description *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 when man necessarily, matter begg'd. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BEGGARLY—beggarly by dumb. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 rest were ragged, old, and beggarly. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 poor and bare; too beggarly *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 rascally, beggarly, lousy knave *Henry V.* iv. 8
 the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy iii. 1
 my duked-to be beggarly *Richard III.* ii. 2
 am yet a courtier beggarly *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 proud, shallow, beggarly, three-suited *Lea*, ii. 2
 a beggarly account of empty boxes. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 shake me off to beggarly divorcement. *Othello*, iv. 2
 BEGGAR-MAID—
 Cophetua loved the beggar-maid. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 1
 BEGGAR-MAN—is it a beggar-man? *Lea*, iv. 1
 BEGGAR-WOMAN—
 was by a beggar-woman stolen *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 BEGGARY—usurp the beggary *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 learning, late deceased in beggary. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 there is no vice, but beggary *King John*, ii. 2
 contentuanced by boys, and beggary. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to conclude, reproach, and beggary. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for beggary is villain *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 impotent and snail-paced beggary. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 there's a beggary in the love that can. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 pronounce the beggary of his change. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I think you would have begg'd the ring v. 1
 not that but beggary did not looks v. 1
 [Col. Ant.] contempt and beggary. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 BEGGED—sir, 'tis well begged *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 more oft than begged or borrowed ii. 4
 I think you would have begg'd the ring v. 1
 that begged it as a beggar. *Richard III.* v. 1
 unto the judge that begged it v. 1
 he begged mine; and neither man v. 1
 and begged the ring, the which I did v. 1
 I think you would have begg'd the ring v. 1
 love I begged for you, he begged *Com. of Er.* v. 2
 exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
 begs that never begged before v. 3
 I should have begged I might have. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I begg'd in the last. *Richard III.* v. 1
 O well begged, were the butcher. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 in all two worthy voices begged ii. 3
 when he begged our voices ii. 3
 and on her knee hath begged *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 whereon, I begged his pardon *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6

BEGGED—and begged he pardon? *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I thought to have begged, or bought. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 to beg his employment at his hands. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 no life that I have begged so long? ii. 3
 led him, begged for him, saved him *Lea*, v. 1
 he begged of me to steal it *Othello*, v. 2
 BEGG'G—begging my name *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 this begging is no strange *Love's L.* Last. 2
 [Col.]—a young knave, and begging. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 a begging picture what beggar *Richard III.* i. 4
 betwixt thy begging and my iv. 2
 I have been begging sixteen years. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 to trouble the poor with begging *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 as begging hermits in their holy. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 gets more with begging, th'n we *Pericles*, iii. 1
 BEGG'ST—what begg'st thou then. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 BEGG'—no, it begins again *Tempest*, i. 3
 first begins to crow ii. 1
 I do begin to have bloody thoughts iv. 1
 I begin to chase the ignorant fumes v. 1
 their understanding begins to swell iv. 1
 I begin to love begin *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 you always end ere you begin iv. 4
 without advice begin to love her ii. 4
 the sun begins to gild the v. 1
 I begin to see, I begin to see *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 I begin to partive, you *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 fido, fo; it begins, hold *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I shall never begin, if I hold iii. 3
 good, I' faith! Come, begin iii. 3
 'twixt that begg'ing my name *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
 lead; to begin, thy health *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 the vile conclusion I now begin with v. 2
 now begin; for look where this *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for the letter that begins them all iii. 4
 I began, you begin, my begin *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 3
 made senseless things begin to do iii. 2
 her dotage now I do begin to pity iv. 1
 I begin these wood-birds, but to couple iv. 1
 come, thy 'envoy; begin *Love's L.* Last. iii. 1
 now will I begin to woo *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 how did this argument begin? iii. 1
 peace, the peal begins v. 1
 to begin, wench—so God help me v. 2
 begin, sir; you are my elder v. 2
 I begin to begin an impudent v. 2
 by the cuckoo—Ver, begin v. 2
 begin it—ding, dong, bell. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
 there begins my address *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 within me, begins to mutiny i. 1
 I begin to partive, you *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 and there begins new matter iv. 1
 you must begin—will you, Orlando iv. 1
 we will begin these rites iv. 4
 and I'll begin with the women (epil.)
 now will I do *All's Well*, i. 1
 and I begin to love, as an old man iii. 2
 they begin to smoke me iv. 1
 as it begins, shall so persevere iv. 2
 I begin to love him for his iv. 3
 you might begin an impudent iv. 3
 go thy ways, I begin to be awery iv. 5
 to begin his wooing, that would *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 an he begin once, he'll rail in his ii. 2
 I must begin with rudiments of art iii. 1
 now it begins to work iii. 2
 now I begin; imprimis, we came iv. 1
 who shall begin? That will I v. 2
 first begin with her (repeated) v. 2
 my favour here begins to warp. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I begin to begin to begin to begin iii. 3
 the storm begins; poor wretch iii. 3
 thought to begin from such a cottage iv. 1
 when daffodils begin to peer iv. 2 (song)
 soul vex'd, begin, and why v. 1
 I begin to beget a goodly bunch v. 1
 you first begin to brawl *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 why, here begins his morning story v. 1
 things of day begin to droop and *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 I begin to doubt the equivoical v. 5
 leaning on my bow, and begin *King John*, iii. 2
 throw down your gage; do you begin. *Richard II.* i. 1
 order the trial, marshal, and begin i. 3
 attending but the signal to begin i. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 how he doth begin to make us *Henry IV.* i. 3
 team begins his progress iii. 1
 how bloodily the sun begins to peer v. 1
 begin to patch up thine old body *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 doth begin to melt and drop ii. 4
 the obstructions, which begin to stop iv. 1
 then with Scotland first begin *Henry V.* i. 2
 if I begin the battery once again iii. 3
 I have heard a sonnet begin so iii. 7
 yet ray blood begins to flow iv. 2
 I begin to begin to break, and begin *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy ruin, there begins confusion iv. 1
 glass, that now begins to run iv. 2
 we shall begin our ancient hickers. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 sweet York, begin; and if thy claim i. 3
 I begin to begin to begin to double ii. 3
 whose flood begins to flow within iii. 1
 the rage plays, the rain begins *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 ay, now begins a second storm to rise iii. 3
 so young a storm to begin to prick iv. 4
 I begin to begin to begin to begin v. 7
 for my name begins with G *Richard III.* i. 1
 and first begin to brawl i. 5
 tyranny begins to jut upon the ii. 4
 I begin to begin to begin to prick ii. 4
 and then again begin, and stop again ii. 5
 so, now prosperity begins to mellow iv. 4
 he begins a new hell in himself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Ulysses, now I begin to relish *Troil. & Cre.* i. 3
 I begin to begin to begin to begin ii. 1
 I begin to lose their gloss iii. 3
 all the Greeks begin to worship Ajax iii. 3
 I'll begin—So much for Nestor iv. 5
 strife before their strokes begin iv. 5
 the Grecians begin to proclaim v. 4

5 BEGIN—how the sun begins to set. *Troil. & Cres. v. 9*
 nay, an' you begin to rail on society. *Tim. of Ath. i. 3*
 now begins to mend, and nothing.
 the gods begin to smile. *Coriolanus. i. 9*
 nurse begin at every root of his heart
 from where he should begin, and end
 to end, where he was to begin.
 begin it with weak straws. *Julius Cesar. i. 3*
 a thing that others begin to do
 he begins again to speak.
 staled by other men, begin his fashion
 when love begins to sicken and decay
 let me did begin, there shall I end
 to throw Pompey the Great. *Antony & Cleo. i. 6*
 let us draw lots, who shall begin.
 when it appears to you where this begins
 mine honesty, and I, begin to square
 when one so great begins to rage
 to one of gods, begins betimes
 and begin the fight; our will is
 my desolation does begin to make
 Mary-buds begin to ope. *Cymbeline. ii. 3 (song)*
 our song the whilst: begins to begin
 and remove him. So begin
 I will begin the fashion, less without
 daughter a chastity—there it begins
 well, my peace we will begin
 read, when mine eyes begin to dazzle
 now begin our sorrows
 he shall, and then I will begin
 their mouths, if they begin to cry
 what they did begin, was, with
 the winds begin to howl
 ready to begin the triumph
 begin to part their fringes of bright
 begin to find an idle and fond
 will pack, when it begins to rain
 his wife begins to weep
 he begins at curfew, and we at
 his wife begin to unsettle
 my tears begin to take his part
 thy slayer begins to threaten: whilst thou
 let them begin to sing. *Titus And. i. 2*
 in the furthest east begin to draw
 I shall bitterly begin his fearful date
 and Homeo begin both with a letter
 I know it begins with some other
 this but begins that others must end
 if I live in your memory, begin at
 'tis not so; it begins with Pyrrhus
 begin, murderer: leave thy (rep.)
 in pause where I shall first begin
 this had begun, and worse than mind
 ne'er begin. *Co. Knowe* were ne'er begun
 as the world, were not to begin
 come, begin; and you, the judges bear
 begin to leave the gorge, disrelish
 my blood begins my safer guides to rule
 I dare beckon, now he begins the story
 and begin to find myself fubbed in it

BEGINNER—in the first beginners. *Cymbeline. v. 3*
 where are the vile beginners of this. *Rom. & Jul. iii. 1*
 BEGINNING—forgot the beginning. *Tempest. ii. 1*
 I have love in his beginning. *Merry Wives. i. 1*
 there are pretty orders beginning. *Mea. for Mea. ii. 1*
 when she is beginning to write to him. *Much Ado. i. 3*
 the true beginning of our end. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1 (prol.)*
 I will tell you the beginning. *As you Like it. ii. 1*
 the beginning of the beginning
 I could match this beginning with
 a strange beginning; borrowed majesty
 end of a fray, and the beginning of. *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 weak beginnings, he intresured. *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 I wonder our beginning. *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 we see yonder the beginning of the day
 end of it unknown to the beginning. *Coriolanus. iv. 3*
 I was an ill beginning of the night. *Julius Cesar. iv. 1*
 I will never fall beginning. *Cymbeline. iii. 4*
 how heavy have been their beginnings. *Titus And. v. 1*
 I cannot speak any beginning to this. *Othello. iii. 2*
 BEGUNA—conscience still begun. *Richard III. i. 3*
 BEGUNA W—begun with the bots. *Tom. of Ath. i. 3*
 BEGOT—me this; who begot thee. *Two Gen. of F. iii. 1*
 was begot between two stock-fishes. *Mea. for Mea. i. 1*
 there's one whom he begot with child
 these are begot in the ventricle. *Love's L. Lost. iv. 2*
 whose influence is begot of that loose
 how begot, how nourished. *Mer. of Ven. iii. 2 (song)*
 such a father begot you. *As you Like it. i. 1*
 that was begot of thought.
 I were well begun, and well begot
 but wh'er I be as true begot, or no
 that I am as well begot, my liege
 that I am I, and my liege, and my liege
 when Richard me begot, if thou
 I father never was so true begot
 what cannoneer begot this lusty
 for nothing had begot my something
 I was begot not by my father. *Richard III. iii. 2*
 I am a bastard begot, bastard. *Troilus & Cres. v. 3*
 excuse be born or e'er begot. *Cymbeline. iii. 2*
 grand sire, and begot a father to me
 first, know thou, I begot him
 you have begot me by your begot. *Lea. i. 1*
 'twas this flesh begot those pelican
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy. *Rom. & Jul. i. 4*
 'tis a monster begot upon itself. *Othello. iii. 4*

BEGOTTEN—true begotten father. *Mer. of Ven. ii. 2*
 BEGOTTEN—high and low begot. *Henry VIII. ii. 2 (let.)*
 innocent babe truly begotten. *Winter T. iii. 2 (oracle)*
 no heir begotten of his body
 not me begotten of a shepherd
 BEBREMED—now begrimed and black. *Othello. iii. 3*
 BEBULE—high and low begot. *Merry Wives. i. 3*
 whiles you beguile the time
 who does beguile you
 my ancient skill beguiles me
 a fat and bean-fed horse beguile. *Mid. N. Dream. ii. 1*
 but shall we beguile you
 doth light of light beguile. *Tim. of Ath. L. Lost. i. 1*

BEGUILE—to beguile two hours in. *All's Well, iv. 1*
 to beguile the supposition of that
 is there no exorcist beguiles the truer
 to beguile the old of the old. *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
 that we might beguile the old pantaloon
 I would beguile nature of her custom. *Winter T. iv. 2*
 to beguile the time, look like it
 in prosperity, thou dost beguile me. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 I pluck quarrel to beguile me of it. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 isn't thou that think't to beguile me? *Henry VI. i. 2*
 and Gloster's show beguiles him
 rudely beguiles our lips of all
 the fox would beguile thee. *Timon of Ath. i. 3*
 and so beguile thy sorrow, till it rage. *Titus And. iv. 2*
 misery could beguile the tyrant's thee. *Lea. iv. 6*
 plous bonds the better to beguile
 and fain I would beguile the tedious day
 and offend did beguile her of her tears
 so let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile
 but I do beguile the thing I am
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one
 BEGUILLED—beguiled my hopes. *Two Gen. of F. v. 4*
 that beguiled him of a chain
 that beguiled master Slender
 how am I beguiled
 in choice he is so oft beguiled
 hath well beguiled the heavy gait
 and how beguiled he is
 you have beguiled me with a counterfeit
 I very much beguiled the tediousness. *Richard II. ii. 3*
 in such distraction as beguiled all
 beguiled me to the very heart of loss
 I had beguiled myself
 he that beguiled you, in a plain accent
 not vanquished, but oozed and beguiled
 poor ropes, you are beguiled, both
 beguiled, divorced, wronged (rep.)
 and how beguiled he is
 to beguile many, and be beguiled by one

BEGUILING—beguiling virgins with. *Henry V. i. 1*
 beguiling them of commendation
 BEGUN—you have often begun to tell
 I have begun, and now I begot
 were well begun, and well begot
 my lord, 'tis but begun
 well begun, Tranio
 I have begun to beguile
 since you have begun, have at you
 I have begun to plant thee
 things, bad begun, make strong
 so is my name begun. *Philip. King John. i. 1*
 I have begun to beguile
 let this end, where it begun
 my leave before I have begun
 begun upon an honourable respect
 carry armour, as she hath begun
 warrant, begun through malice
 I since we have begun to like
 all designs begun on earth below
 when such time they have begun
 the idea of March begun
 an end of what I have begun
 but, orderly to end where I begun
 [Col. Knt.] my joys were ne'er begun
 is begun by time
 they had begun the play
 BEHALF—what your gentle thoughts on his behalf
 shall on her behalf change slander
 too officious in her behalf
 and in that behalf, of your
 I have begun to beguile
 in the behalf of a good play
 very honest in the behalf of the maid
 in behalf of the count Roussillon
 suffer something in my behalf
 to speak in the behalf of my
 whisper him in your behalf
 in the behalf of his friend
 right and true behalf of thy deceased
 I spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf
 that behalf which we have challenged
 on our behalf, armies
 in your majesty's behalf
 [Knight] in his behalf, I'll empty all
 both in an unjust behalf
 I have much to say in the behalf
 I engross up glorious deeds on my behalf
 even in thy behalf, I'll thank
 coming in behalf of France
 my behalf would pluck a flower (rep.)
 I have much to say in the behalf
 hand of mine hath writ in thy behalf
 the king in my behalf along
 in our king's behalf, I am commanded
 the broker in mine own behalf
 I have much to say in the behalf
 in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice
 from me to my son in your behalf
 be eloquent in my behalf to her
 princes fight in thy behalf
 to rob in the behalf of charity
 modestly speak in your own behalf
 in my lord's behalf, I come
 we see, have sided in his behalf
 told as many lies in his behalf
 sands that run 'in the clock's behalf
 if you dare venture in your own behalf
 got his mortal hurt in my behalf
 will do all my abilities in the behalf
 I have much to say in the behalf
 BEHAVE—he did behave his anger
 BEHAVE—as he is behaved, if he
 how have I been behaved, that he
 BEHAVED—thou behavedst thyself
 BEHELD—thou beheldst thyself
 the hardest view of her behaviour

BEHAVIOUR—unwielded behaviour. *Merry W. ii. 1*
 teach the children their behaviours
 there is a fair behaviour in thee
 praising behaviour to his own shadow
 the behaviour of the young gentleman
 he dedicates his behaviours to love
 hath in all outward behaviours seemed
 all his behaviours did make thee
 so grossly shown in thy behaviours
 behaviour, who were the
 and his behaviour everywhere
 lest, through thy wild behaviour
 as the behaviour of the country is
 over-eying of his odd behaviour
 maid's mild behaviour and sobriety
 for learning, and behaviour, fit for
 qualities, and mild behaviour
 hiding his bitter jests in his behaviour
 in my behaviour to the majesty
 borrow their behaviours from the great
 this loose behaviour I throw off
 cause hath my behaviour given
 to use rude behaviours, go to, kneel
 mark his behaviour; we are not
 soil, perhaps, to my behaviours
 when I have envied thy behaviour
 often nature I have envied your
 a very gross kind of behaviour
 to make enquiry of his behaviour
 your behaviour hath struck her
 smiles, gestures, and light behaviour
 I had take him away, as he had
 BEHEADED—Claudio was beheaded. *Hen. VI. iv. 7*
 beheaded publicly by his office
 noble earl, and was beheaded
 he, shall be beheaded for it
 often nature I have envied your
 fall full our brothers were beheaded
 BEHELD—beheld the king my father
 that if you now beheld them
 freshly beheld our royal, good
 oft nature I have envied your
 any madness, I ever yet beheld
 you saw the mistress, I beheld
 I never yet beheld that special
 that have beheld me give away
 I have beheld the duke's gentleman
 she the fairest I have yet beheld
 there might you have beheld one joy
 till now infixed I beheld myself
 have you beheld, or have you read
 I have beheld the duke's gentleman
 when I beheld in London street
 she hath beheld the man whose
 of you have mine eyes beheld
 beheld them, when they lighted
 [Knt.] beheld dissever numbers
 that I beheld mine eyes
 beheld this man; commend unto
 never be beheld of eyes again
 out-lustres many I have beheld
 whom you Goths do behold
 with all his tears, and laughed
 strangers ne'er beheld, but wondered
 none that beheld him, but like lesser

BELIEF—wholly to my beliefs. *Love's L. Lost. v. 2*
 can none perform his great belief
 BELIND-HAND—the
 of my behind-hand slackness
 BEHOOLD—once a day behold this maid
 behold, sir king, the wronged duke
 behold her that gave you
 [Col. Vicer.] shall not behold
 will you go with us to behold it
 behold what honest clothes you
 shall not behold her face at ample
 behold, behold, where madam
 and to behold his sway
 behold, how like a maid she blushes
 behold the night of our solemnities
 power to say, behold! the jaws
 when Phoebe doth behold her silver
 I might behold address the king
 not to behold—once to behold (rep.)
 look on me, behold the window
 but my outside to behold
 [Mer. of Ven.] there stand the caskets
 if they behold a cat; and others
 O, behold this ring, whose high
 and now behold the meaning
 behold, my lords, although the print
 I would give divine behold our human
 for, behold me, a fellow
 behold the sternness of his presence
 any thing that you behold the while
 ere they can behold their own
 behold; and say, 'tis well; I like you
 if you can behold it, I'll make
 would behold in me this shameful
 we will behold his own
 I mighty duke, behold a man
 prythee, see there! behold! look!
 can behold such sights, and keep
 I am sick at heart when I behold
 behold, where stands the
 the French, amazed, behold
 from off our towers we might behold
 must I behold my pretty Arthur
 those eyes of yours behold another day
 to behold on my behalf
 like a king; behold his eye
 yet look up; behold; that you

BEHOLD—to behold the face of that . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
if thou didst, then behold that iv. 4
do you behold these exaltations iv. 4
behold yourselves by a sort of . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
monarchs to behold the swelling . . . *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
to behold his lion's whelp i. 2
it is most lamentable to behold i. 1
and in them behold, upon the hempen iii. (cho.)
behold the three and be born iii. (cho.)
and behold a city on the inconstant iii. (cho.)
behold the ordinance on their iii. (cho.)
O now, who will behold the royal iv. (cho.)
mean and gentle all, behold, as may iv. (cho.)
we then behold their natural tears? iv. 2
do but behold your poor and starved iv. 2
behold the English beach v. (cho.)
but now behold, in the quick forge v. (cho.)
are we to behold your faces v. 2
are now glad to behold your eyes v. 2
behold my sighs and tears *Henry VI.* iii. 1
behold, my lord of Winchester iii. 1
behold, this is the happy wedding iii. 2
behold the wounds, the most unnatural iv. 1
you may behold confusion iv. 1
must I behold thy timeless cruel v. 4
behold and hear our exorcisms? *Henry VI.* i. 4
your highness to behold the fight iii. 3
unworthy to behold the blood iii. 3
apparel sumptuous to behold iv. 7
true, father, behold his blood *Henry VI.* i. 1
make king Lewis behold thy sly iii. 3
behold this pattern of thy butchery *Rich.* iii. 3
to-day shall thy blood be born, die iii. 3
behold, mine arm is like a blasted iii. 4
[*Knt.*—never more behold thy face iv. 4
through the clouds behold this present v. 1
let's stand close, and behold him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and behold that chain stand empty v. 2
now living can beheld that goodness v. 4
cheeks abused behold our works *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 3
and anon, behold the strong-ribbed i. 2
when Helenus beheld the Grecian ii. 2
behold itself, not going from itself iii. 2
till he behold them formed iii. 2
and to behold his visage, even to iii. 3
behold thy fall. *Henry VI.* i. 1
behold, I pray you, Creon v. 2
upon that sleeve; behold it well v. 2
behold, destruction, frenzy v. 3
a better feast never behold *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
behold, the earth hath roots iv. 3
let me behold the Octavian iv. 3
behold! these are the tribunes *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
and therein behold themselves iii. 1
behold [*Knt.* behold] dissentious numbers iv. 6
behold now presents, and swon iv. 3
my, behold us this boy that cannot v. 3
behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
behold our patroness, the life of Rome v. 4
whiles they behold a greater than *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
when they behold their infants i. 3
when you but behold our faces iii. 2
come down, behold no more v. 3
a strumpet's fool: behold and see *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
to behold a foul knave unreckoned i. 2
didst thou behold Octavia iii. 3
the number of the ships behold iii. 8
I can behold no longer iii. 8
behold it stained with his most noble v. 1
see, Cæsar! O, behold, how pomp v. 2
where is the question of his air v. 2
behold the sun with as firm eyes *Cymbeline.* i. 5
once more let me behold it ii. 4
behold divineness no elder than a boy iii. 6
behold their quartered fires iv. 4
behold the poet's banquet *Vitus Andron.* i. 1
behold, I choose thee, Tamora i. 2
never man's eye may behold my body ii. 3
once to behold the thing ii. 4
now I behold thy lively body so? iii. 1
to behold our cheeks how they are iii. 1
can the son's eye behold his father v. 3
behold this child, of this was Tamora v. 3
the place where you behold us now v. 3
Thailand, behold, here's poison *Pericles.* i. 1
she is alive, behold their eyelids iii. 2
behold him, sir; this was a goodly v. 1
not to behold this shameful lodging *Lear.* ii. 2
there thou mightst behold the great iv. 6
behold, it is the privilege of mine honour v. 3
one of them was to behold v. 3
to behold this night earth-treading *Hom. & Jul.* i. 2
this night you shall behold him i. 3
ere I again behold my Romeo iii. 5
till I behold him—dead—is my poor iii. 5
O, behold, two of the best of the iv. 5
that ever, ever, I did yet behold iv. 5
partly, to behold my lady's face v. 8
but soft, behold! lo, where it comes *Hamlet.* i. 1
and now behold, *Gertrude, Gertrude.* iv. 5
O behold, the cheeks of the slain *Othello.* i. 3
and behold what innovation it makes i. 3
grossly gaps on? behold her tapped iii. 3
behold her well, I pray you, look v. 1
behold! I have v. 2
BEHOLDEN—she beheld him to *Two Gen.* of *V.* iv.
be beholden to his friend for a man *Merry Wives.* i. 1
I little beholden [*Col.* beholding] to *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
we be beholden [*Col.* beholding] to *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
you are fair to be beholden to *Henry IV.* i. 3
I generally beholden [*Col.* beholding] *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I been more kindly beholden [*Col.* beholding] ii. 1
to whom am I beholden for these *King John.* i. 1
I little are we beholden to your love *Richard II.* iv. 1
you are more beholden to me *As You Like It.* i. 1
I have been beholden to him *Richard III.* ii. 1
I then is he more beholden to you iii. 1
my lord Sands, I am beholden to *Henry VIII.* i. 4
I have been beholden [*Col.* beholding] iv. 1

BEHOLDEN—beholden to a subject *Henry VIII.* v. 2
good brethren, I am much beholden v. 4
Brutus' sake, I am beholden to *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
but the best beholder *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
is she not then beholden to the man *Vitus And.* i. 2
are beholden to you, good Andronicus v. 3
I am beholden to you for your *Pericles.* ii. 5
BEHOLDERS—the beholders take *As You Like It.* i. 1
but the best beholder *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
did make beholders wink *Richard II.* i. 2
to hurl at the beholders of my shame *Henry VI.* i. 4
and the beholders of this tragic play *Rich.* iii. 1
to tell you, fair beholders *Troilus & Cres.* (pro.)
BEHOLDERS—yet thou beholdest *Coriolanus.* v. 2
here thou viewest, beholdest *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
smallest orb, which thou beholdest *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
Eros, thou yet beholdest me? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
BEHOLDING—*Col.* little beholding *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
[*Col.*] shall we be beholding to you *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
[*Col.*] rest generally beholding *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
[*Col.*] more kindly beholding to you ii. 1
would, by beholding him, have *Henry IV.* iv. 4
play before, beholding *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
playing on the lute, beholding *Henry VI.* i. 4
I cloy me with beholding it *Richard III.* iv. 4
[*Col.*] should have been beholding *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
such rich beholding as they have *Troil.* & *Cres.* iii. 3
my lord, my beholding *Coriolanus.* v. 2
I am wild in my beholding *Pericles.* v. 1
father, are not fit for your beholding *Lear.* iii. 7
BEHOOF—kings for your behoof *Henry VI.* iv. 7
BEHOOF—behove me my behoof *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
therefore it behoves men to be i. 3
preference, behoves it us to labour *Henry VI.* i. 1
perforce, behoves me keep at *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
as it behoves my daughter *Hamlet.* i. 3
BEHOOFFUL—behoofful for our state *Rom. & Jul.* 2
BEHOWL—the wolf behowls the moon *Mid. N. D.* v. 2
BEING—gave me my being *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
and influence to their whole being *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
look, as each sorrow, that he *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
to aught his being, is to exchange i. 6
whence we had our being, and our birth *Pericles.* i. 2
shatter all his bulk, and end his being *Hamlet.* i. 1
I fetch my life and being from men *Othello.* i. 2
BEHOULD—let sometime like me *Pericles.* i. 2
BEHOUER—myself, Behouer *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
a subject, who was called Behouer v. 5
am that Behouer, whom you v. 5
by Belarius stolen, for many years v. 5
BEHOULDER—myself, Behouer *Pericles.* i. 2
Belch! How now, sir Toby Belch? *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
almost burst to belch it in the sea *Richard III.* i. 4
the bitterness of it I now belch *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
and they are full, they belch us *Othello.* iii. 4
BEHOLDERS—thou beholdest on us *Pericles.* ii. 2
BELCHES—they it belches upon us ii. 2
BELCHING—the belching whale *Troil.* & *Cres.* v. 5
lamps, the belching whale *Pericles.* iii. 1
BELDAM—have I not reason, beldams *Macbeth.* iii. 5
I belch, and belchings, in the street *Much Ado.* i. 1
shakes the old beldam earth *Henry VI.* iii. 1
beldam, I think, we watched you *Henry VI.* i. 4
BE-LEE'D—must be lee'd and calmed *Othello.* i. 1
BELFRY—been that day in the belfry *Pericles.* ii. 1
BELEA—where stood Belia *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 3
Edward from Belgia, with his dog *Henry VI.* iv. 8
BELLE—yet belie thy happy years *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
to belie him, I will not, and more *All's Well.* iv. 3
I should art not holy to belie me so *King John.* iii. 4
thou art to belie me out of *Richard II.* i. 3
do belie him, Percy, thou dost belie i. 3
that doth belie the dead *Henry VI.* i. 1
doth belie all corners of the world *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
we say, lie on her, when they belie her *Othello.* iv. 1
thou shalt belie me, and do an art devil i. 1
BELIE'D—my cousin is belied *Much Ado.* i. 1
my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied v. 1
thou hast belied mine innocent v. 1
and lastly, they have belied a lady v. 1
I have belied a lady, the princess *Cymbeline.* v. 2
BELIEF—into a received belief *Merry Wives.* v. 5
my niece is already in the belief *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
draw a belief from you, to do *As You Like It.* v. 2
within the prospect of belief *Macbeth.* i. 3
I which was to my belief witnessed iv. 3
and let belief and life encounter *King John.* iii. 1
holds belief that, being brought v. 7
she's in a wrong belief, I go *Henry VI.* iii. 3
of Cæsar's carries beyond belief *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
winding his way *Cymbeline.* v. 5
how belief may suffer by foul *Pericles.* v. 4 (Gower)
but answer to my just belief v. 1
will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet.* i. 1
belief of it oppresses me already *Othello.* i. 1
I'll believe him, and you shall *Macbeth.* i. 1
BELIEV'D—did believe he was the duke *Tempest.* i. 2
believe me, sir, it carries a brave form i. 2
I do well believe your highness ii. 1
I will believe that there are unicorns iii. 3
I'll believe him, and you shall iii. 3
would they believe me? iii. 3
I believe that there were mountaineers iii. 3
I do believe it, against an oracle iv. 1
will not let you believe things certain v. 1
I'll believe me *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* i. 1
so I believe, but Thurio i. 1
he hath: believe me *Merry Wives of Windsor.* i. 1
nay, I'll ne'er believe that ii. 1
believe it, Fager, he speaks sense ii. 1
I will not believe such a Catala ii. 1
for, believe me, I hear the parson ii. 1
I do believe the sweaver ii. 2
believe it, for you know it ii. 2
believe me, there's no such thing iii. 3
I will believe that I will believe *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
and, I believe, that does harm iii. 3
no, believe me iii. 4
dear lord, believe it i. 4

BELIEVE—over-far believe that *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
can ever believe such impossible iii. 2
that he believes himself, so do not I iii. 4
you, you make me believe, that I iv. 2
make him believe thou art sir Topas iv. 2
believe me, I am not iv. 2
nay, I'll ne'er believe a madman iv. 2
I believe thee; for, I think, thou *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
believe me, I am not iv. 2
believe not that the dribbling dart i. 4
do not believe it i. 5
whom I believe to be most strait i. 1
I believe this ceremony ii. 1
sir, believe this, I had rather give ii. 4
believe me on mine honour ii. 4
who will believe thee, Isabel? ii. 4
who would believe me? O perious ii. 4
I do constant by believe, that you ii. 4
canst thou believe thy living is a life iii. 2
and I believe, I know the cause iii. 2
I can hardly believe that, since you iii. 2
let me excuse me, and believe me iv. 1
I do constant by believe, that you iv. 1
I believe, there comes no countermind iv. 2
I believe it, royal prince, if he be less v. 1
if she be mad (as I believe no other) v. 1
why did believe no less v. 1
my lord, most believe, I believe it v. 1
not I, believe me *Much Ado about Nothing.* ii. 1
I will scarcely believe this ii. 2
I believe it better than reportingly iii. 1
surely, I do believe your fair cousin iv. 2
but believe me, I think my love is iv. 2
that I believe, said she, for he swore v. 1
who, I believe, was packed in all this v. 1
do not believe but I shall do thee *Mid. N. D.* ii. 2
I believe, we must leave the killing ii. 2
I'll believe as I please iii. 2
believe me, king of shadows iii. 2
I never may believe these antique iv. 1
I believe, although I am so loath *Love's L. L.* i. 1
believe me, sir, I had I such reason *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
I believe me, I think my fortune ii. 1
believe me, you are marvellously ii. 1
made her neighbours believe she wept iii. 1
Nerissa teaches me to believe iv. 1
I believe, believe, believe, believe *As You Like It.* i. 1
believe I love Me believe it yet ii. 2
believe then if you please v. 2
dost thou believe, Orlando v. 4
I sometimes do believe, and sometimes *All's Well.* i. 3
I could neither believe nor misdoubt i. 3
dost thou believe? Ay, madam i. 3
believe not thy disdain, but presently ii. 3
and believe this of me, there can be ii. 5
believe, believe, believe, you must ii. 5
O I believe with him, in argument iii. 5
believe it, my lord, in mine own iii. 6
I should believe you; for you have iii. 7
would you believe my oaths, when I iv. 1
believe me, sister, all the men iv. 3
nor believe he can have every thing iv. 3
could win me to believe, more than v. 3
do not believe him v. 3
believe me, lord, I think *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
and me, sister, all the men ii. 1
it's incredible to believe how much ii. 1
I may believe, yet I mistrust iii. 1
I must believe my master iii. 1
I not I believe me; thus I'll visit iii. 2
and believe me, sister, all the men iii. 2
I believe, 'a means to cozen v. 1
believe me, sir, they butt together v. 2
believe me, I speak as my *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
but I cannot believe this crack to be ii. 2
I believe, believe, believe, believe ii. 2
I do believe thee: I saw his heart ii. 2
you would believe my saying ii. 2
I do believe it. Do not you fear iii. 1
I do believe, Hermione hath suffered iii. 3
his own report, and I believe it iv. 3
believe me, thou talkest of an admirable iv. 3
I do well believe, excels whatever v. 3
make us but believe, being *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
you are now bound to believe him *Macbeth.* i. 3
I believe, drink gave thee the lie *Macbeth.* i. 3
what I believe, I'll wait (*rep.*) iv. 3
believe me, I do not believe thee *King John.* iii. 1
as true, as, I believe, you think iv. 1
teach me to believe this sorrow iv. 2
I believe, believe, believe, believe v. 2
yet, believe me, prince, I am not v. 2
we do believe thee, and bedrew my v. 6
well believe thou art my friend v. 6
into my hands, never believe me *Richard II.* ii. 2
believe me, believe me, believe me iii. 3
O king, believe not this hard hearted v. 3
for I well believe thou wilt not *Henry IV.* ii. 4
but he would make you believe it ii. 3
make me believe, that thou art only ii. 2
I do thou believe me ii. 2
force you to believe that which I *Henry IV.* i. 1
who shall believe, and you misse iv. 2
believe me, I am passing light in iv. 2
believe not my words, but there certain *Henry VI.* i. 3
I do thou believe me ii. 3
hear, note, and believe in heart *Henry VI.* i. 2
but, I believe, as cold a night as 'tis iv. 1
I do believe, your majesty takes no iv. 1
believe my words, but there certain *Henry VI.* i. 3
believe me, lords, my tender years iii. 1
believe me, lords, for flying at the *Henry VI.* i. 1
believe me, cousin Gloster, had not ii. 1
believe me, lords, were none more iii. 1
I do believe, believe, believe, believe iv. 2
base peasants, do ye believe him? iv. 2
well guessed, believe me *Henry VI.* i. 5
either not believe the envious *Richard III.* i. 3
I'll not believe [*Col. Knt.* think] but i. 7

BELIEVE—now they believe it. *Richard III.* l. 1
could not believe but that I was in hell l. 4
thy mind, and believe him not iii. 2
to believe, will I believe, and unbelieve iii. 5
or almost believe, (wer't not, that iii. 5
out of hope they may believe not Henry VIII. (prol.)
I believe, not any; we must not l. 3
to be a breath, I not believe in ii. 2
I believe me, there's all ill opinion iii. 2
I believe me, she has had much wrong iii. 1
believe it, this is true iii. 2
has the king this? Believe it iii. 2
shortly, I believe, his second marriage
a royal train, believe me iv. 1
believe me, sir, she is the goodliest iv. 1
I do believe it, for they passed Troil. & Cres. iii. 3
I must not believe you iv. 5
to tell me so, I'd not believe thee iv. 5
proud Diomed, believe I come to v. 3
I do believe thee,—live (repeated) v. 4
believe't, dear lord you mend Timon of Athens, i. 1
do, do not believe it (rep.) ii. 2
believe't, my lord and I have made iii. 4
what then? believe't, that we'll do iv. 3
of flesh, and not believes himself iv. 3
I'll believe him as an enemy iv. 3
and believe it, my most honoured lord iv. 3
to love me, sir, shall be charged Coriolanus, i. 6
thou't I not believe thy deeds i. 9
and believe't not lightly iv. 1
I'll not believe them more than thee iv. 5
believe it, O believe it, most dangerously
to believe thee, Julius Caesar, i. 3
for I, believe, they are portentous
believe me for mine honour (repeated)
believe not, I but believe it partly v. 1
believe it, till I weep too Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
believe me not, all I believe v. 2
and believe, Caesar's no merchant v. 2
but he that will believe all that v. 2
I do well believe you Cymbeline, i. 1
believe it sir I have seen him l. 5
could not but believe and I have ii. 4
I do believe, (statist tho' I am none)
must first induce you to believe ii. 4
poor folks believe false teachers iii. 4
he believes it is a thing most precious iii. 5
would not believe it, he is charging iii. 5
it believe me, queen, your swarth Titus Andron. iv. 1
how canst thou believe an oath v. 3
believe't I will; now, by your Pericles, iii. 1
I believe you; your honour and your iii. 3
believe me, la, believe me, believe me
Pericles believe his daughter's dead iv. 4 (Gow.)
I'll believe thee, and make my senses v. 1
you said you would believe me v. 1
you'll scarce believe me (repeated) v. 1
wilt thou believe of her, must be a faith Lear, i. 1
he will not believe, I will ii. 4
thou'll not believe, of how depraved ii. 4
no, I believe me; you have dancing Rom. & Jul. i. 4
my idoliary, and I'll believe thee ii. 2
believe me, love, it was the mingling
shall I believe that was his trial iii. 5
I might not this believe, without Hamlet, i. 1
heard, and do in part believe it i. 1
fits your wisdom so far to believe it i. 3
do you believe his vendors, as you case
for lord Hamlet, believe I was in him
Ophelia, do believe his vows i. 3
I believe, it is a fetch of warrant ii. 1
O most best, believe it. Adieu ii. 2 (lett.)
perjurally and potentially believe ii. 2
indeed, my lord, I believe not believe
arrant knives, all believe none of us iii. 1
but yet I do believe, the origia iii. 1
I do believe you think what now you iii. 2
I pray you, believe me, I cannot iii. 2
do not believe, I believe you iii. 2
no, believe me, 'tis very cold v. 2
believe me, an absolute gentleman v. 2
never believe it; I am more v. 2
do not believe, that from the sense of all Othello, i. 1
and prays you to believe him ii. 1
I cannot believe that in her
that Cassio, loves her, I do well believe it
surely, Cassio, I believe, received ii. 3
I do believe, 'twas he. How now iii. 3
I even mock myself, I'll not believe it iii. 3
believe me, I had rather have lost
greater reason to believe now than ever iv. 2
I do believe it, and I ask your pardon v. 2

BELIEVED—to be much believed. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
to be believed, I believe All's Well, ii. 2
scarce make that be believed All's Well, ii. 2
I have too much believed mine. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
I have heard (but not believed) the iii. 3
these juggling fiends no more believed. *Macbeth*, v. 2
I could not believe it, but no tongue. *King John*, iv. 2
what he hears may be believed Henry IV. i. 1
if I may be believed, so; if not, v. 4
thou wouldst swear to be believed. *Richard III.* iv. 4
that Bevis was believed Henry VIII. i. 1
with, being true, I believe not King John, iv. 2
let it not be believed for womanhood. *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
not strong enough to be believed Cymbeline, iv. 3
let pity not be believed! Lear, iv. 4
you should not have believed me Hamlet, iii. 1
I my lord, this would not be believed Othello, ii. 1

BELIEVING—no believing you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
to be saved by believing rightly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
there is no believing old signs Much Ado, iii. 2
from believing that a vessel of too All's Well, iii. 3
that to believing souls gives light. *Henry IV.* ii. 2

BELIEVED—as thou believest. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
I swear by? Thou believest no God Titus Andron. i. 2

BELIKE—belike it hath some. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
belike, boy, then you are in love ii. 1
belike, that no man would ii. 1
belike, she thinks that Proteus ii. 4

BELIKE—she's dead, belike. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
you belike, having received Merry Wives, iii. 1
belike, you slow good number. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
belike, this is a man of that quick iv. 4
lord Angelo, belike, thinking me. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
a ghostly father, belike v. 1
this a good friar, belike! v. 1
belike, for you have Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
some merry mocking lord Love's Lab. Lost, i. 1
then, belike your hand is in iv. 1
of honour, so belike, is that All's Well, iv. 5
that sounds: belike, some Taming of Sh. I (ind.)
as that belike, I knew not what iv. 3
O then, belike, you fancy riches more ii. 1
more commendable: belike, you mean iv. 3
came to me; belike, you thought. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
belike, his wife, acquainted with iv. 3
belike, he means (as the poet). *Richard II.* iii. 3
belike then, my appetite was 2Henry IV. ii. 2
O then, belike, she was old and gentle. *Henry V.* iii. 7
belike, your lordship takes us 1Henry VI. iii. 2
then you, belike, suspect these 2Henry VI. iii. 2
belike, he means (as the poet). *Richard II.* iii. 3
'twas odds, belike, when valiant ii. 1
so have! belike, he thinks me Henry iv. 1
belike, she minds to play the Amazon iv. 1
belike, the elder; Clarence will iv. 1
to get row at sea, belike, shall be iv. 2
that be? belike, unlooked-for friends v. 1
O belike, his majesty hath some Richard III. i. 1
aiming, belike, at your interior ii. 3
belike, they had some notice Julius Caesar, iii. 2
belike, he means (as the poet). *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
belike, 'tis but a rumour Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2
belike, something, I know not what Lear, iv. 3
belike, this show imports the argument. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
why then, belike, he likes it not iii. 2
strike upon my heart, which is the bell. *Othello*, v. 1
BELL—ding dong bell Tempest, i. 2 (song)
in a cowslip's bell I lie v. 1 (song)
the Windsor bell hath struck Merry Wives, v. 5
or the bells of saint Bennet Twelfth Night, v. 1
with a heart, as the bell Much Ado, iv. 2
than the bell rings, and Mid. N. Dr. iv. 2
but matched in mouth like bells Mid. N. Dr. iv. 2
dong, bell, ding, dong, bell. *Mer. of Ver.* 2 (song)
been where bells have knelled As You Like It, ii. 7
have it, as the bell i. 1
the falcon her bells, so man iii. 3
twelve upon the bell, my mistress Com. of Err. i. 2
no, no, the bell; 'tis time iv. 2
she strike upon the bell Macbeth, iii. 2
shall be the funeral bell Hamlet, iii. 3
[Kn.] countenance this horror ring the bell iii. 3
ring your bells: king John King John, ii. 2
bell, book, and candle, shall not iii. 3
if the midnight bell did iii. 3
why ring not out all bells Rich. II. v. 5
as a sullen bell remembered knolling. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
or a common 'larum bell? iii. 1
assembled by the bell, encircled iv. 3
and bid the merry bells ring 1Henry VI. i. 4
why ring not out all bells 1Henry VI. i. 4
a warning bell, sings heavy iv. 3
as he his bells. Full often 2Henry VI. iii. 1
ring, bells, aloud; burn, bonfires v. 1
if Warwick shake his bells 3Henry VI. i. 1
shall be the funeral bell Henry VIII. iii. 3
worse than the sacring bell iv. 3
let's mock the midnight bell Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1
no mournful bell shall ring Titus Andron. v. 3
church, steeple, bells, and all Pericles, iii. 1
shall be like jangling the bells iii. 1
till he cast bell upon church iii. 1
the curfew bell hath rung Rom. & Jul. iv. 1
our instruments, to melancholy bells iv. 5
this sight of death is as a bell v. 3
the bell then being tolling Hamlet, i. 3
like curfew bell jangled out iii. 2
the bringing home of bell and burial v. 1
the snorting citizens with the bell Othello, i. 1
out of doors, bells in your parlours ii. 1
till the bell hath told eleven ii. 2
silence that dreadful bell, it frights ii. 3

BELLARIO—hand, doctor Bellario. *Mer. of Ver.* iii. 4
unless Bellario, a learned doctor iv. 1
from Bellario? From both (rep.) iv. 1
this letter from Bellario doth commend iv. 1
the court shall bear Bellario's letter iv. 1
you hear the learned Bellario, what he
came you from old Bellario? iv. 1
it comes from Padua, from Bellario iv. 1
BELLE—la plus belle Katharine Henry V. v. 2
BELLES—to be called by the bells Henry IV. v. 2
so they come by great bellies Timon of Athens, i. 1
BELMAN—the fatal bellman Macbeth, ii. 2
BELLONA—till that Bellona's bridegroom i. 2
BELLOW—raven doth bellow for revenge. *Ham.* iii. 2
BELLOWED—as he bellowed Winter's Tale, v. 2
and bellowed out as he'd burst Love's Lab. Lost, v. 3
have so strutted, and bellowed Hamlet, iii. 2
BELLOWING—burst of bellowing Tempest, ii. 1
fetching mad bounds, bellowing. *Mer. of Ver.* v. 1
BELLS—it becomes the bellows. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
flattery is the bellows blows up sin Pericles, i. 2

BELLOWS-MENDER—
Francis Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
the bellows-mender! Snout the tinker! iv. 1

BELL WETHER—
with a jealous rotten bell-wether. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
to be bawd to a bell-wether As You Like It, iii. 2

BELLY—sometimes my portly belly. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
so many tons of oil in his belly ii. 3
my belly's as cold as an adder iii. 5
I have my belly full of ford iii. 5
dare not for my head fill my belly. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
the child brags in her belly already. *Love's Lab. L.* v. 2
blood in's belly than will sur v. 2
he's getting up of his belly. *Mer. of Ver.* iii. 5
in fair round belly As You Like It, ii. 7

BELLY—put a man into your belly. *As you Like It*, iii. 5
my heart in my belly, ere I. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
no barricado for a belly; know it. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the pudding in his belly 1Henry IV. ii. 4
I would my face were in your belly ii. 4
I am the fellow with the great belly. *2Henry IV.* i. 2
a decreasing leg? an increasing belly? i. 2
with something a round belly i. 2
salience into that fat belly of his ii. 1
I made a shrewd humour of my belly ii. 1
of tongues in this belly of mine iv. 3
an I had but a belly of any indifference iv. 3
underneath the belly of their steeds. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
upon my back, to bind my belly. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
wears his wit in his belly, mark me ii. 3
members rebelled against the belly Coriolanus, i. 1
the belly answered,—Well, sir (rep.) i. 1
I may make the belly smile, as well i. 1
your belly's answer that what ii. 1
by the cornant belly be resigned ii. 1
what could the belly answer? i. 1
you'll hear the belly's answer i. 1
your most grave belly was deliberate i. 1
[This says the belly,] mark me i. 1
the senators of Rome are this good belly i. 1
I hath his belly full of fighting Cymbeline, ii. 1
and when I had been in his belly Pericles, iii. 1
and whence cries in Tom's belly Lear, iii. 6

BELLY-D—and belongs to a fripper Richard II. i. 1
with full consent belloy'd his sails. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3

BELLY-DOUBLET—
crossed on your thin belly-doublet. *Love's Lab. L.* iii. 1
I may belly-rumble thy belly-full Lear, iii. 2
BELLY-PIT—Cymbeline, i. 1

BELMAN—Belman is as good. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)

BELMONT—in Belmont is a lady Mer. of Ver. i. 1
which makes her seat of Belmont i. 1
I wish thee to Belmont, to fair i. 1
I must go with thee to Belmont i. 1
will we both fly toward Belmont iv. 1
run from Venice, as far as Belmont v. 1
before the break of day be here at Belmont v. 1

BELMONTED—fast belmed in thine. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 2

BELONG—what belongs to a fripper Richard II. i. 1
belong you to the lady Olivia Twelfth Night, v. 1
I we know what belongs to a watch Much Ado, iii. 3
of sale a seller's praise belongs Love's Lab. Lost, iv. 3
know the office that belongs to it, were ii. 1
to our rose of youth rich in All's Well, iii. 3
here it is, and all that belongs to't ii. 2
(yet not so deeply as to these belongs). *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
and all things that belong to house ii. 1
I know the office that belongs to't. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
not thy embassage belongs to a fripper iv. 3
this honourable bounty shall belong. *1Henry IV.* v. 6
if there were, it not belongs to you. *2Henry IV.* v. 1
particular belong unto the lodging iv. 4
I know the office that belongs to such. *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
that doth belong unto the house ii. 1
duty that to us belongs 2Henry VI. iii. 1
judgement only doth belong to thee iii. 2
as I belong to worship, and affect Henry VIII. i. 1
I know the office that belongs to't, give your v. 1
I belong to the ladder, belong to me iii. 1
you not chiefly belong to my heart. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
no blame belongs to thee ii. 1
one that knows what belongs to reason iii. 1
belong to a mother's part belongs Coriolanus, v. 2
the fact belongs to Antony Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 1
all that belongs to this Cymbeline, v. 2
here is more belongs to her Titus Andron. iv. 3
your tributary drops belong to woe. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2

BELONGED—necessity belonged to't. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1
belongs to Antony Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 1

BELONGING—and thy belongings. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
belonging to whom? To my tortures. *Love's Lab. L.* ii. 2
appertainments belonging to his honour. *Henry V.* ii. 2
give him with all his trim belonging. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
if any other part belong to me. *Othello* i. 1

BELOVED—how well beloved. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
where they're beloved v. 4
cannot love where he's beloved Twelfth Night, iii. 2
of the creature that is beloved Twelfth Night, iii. 2
to the unknown beloved Rom. & Jul. ii. 5
I am beloved of beauteous Ifermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
fairly spoke by a beloved prince Mer. of Ver. iii. 2
and no less beloved of her uncle As You Like It, i. 1
of all sorts enchantingly beloved iv. 1
being before his beloved mistress iv. 1
my best beloved and approved friend. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
so beloved of me. Beloved of me i. 2
your son was beloved in Padua v. 1
one of us too much beloved Winter's Tale, v. 2
my father's beloved iv. 3
highly beloved, second to none Com. of Errors, v. 1
the Protector's wife, beloved of him. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
no less beloved, than when thou iii. 3
an, then a man to be beloved 3Henry VI. ii. 2
Oxford, wondrously beloved iv. 8
and ten times more beloved, than v. 1
ever beloved, and loving, may Henry VIII. i. 1
that she beloved knows naught. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
she was beloved, the loved iv. 2
how simple you are beloved Com. of Errors, i. 2
make the meat be beloved iii. 6 (grace)
that was beloved after his means iv. 3
didst thou ever know beloved iv. 3
lest parties (as he beloved) Coriolanus, iv. 2
and come home beloved of all the trades iii. 2
was my beloved in Rome; yet thou v. 2
Mark Antony, so well beloved Julius Caesar, ii. 1
a bourn how far to be beloved Antony & Cleo. i. 1
I shall be more beloved iii. 1
he is beloved of those that only iv. 4
but, be sure, no less beloved Cymbeline, iv. 2
my beloved brother, gracious triumpher. *Titus And.* i. 2
for our beloved mother in her pains v. 2
from the loss of a beloved Pericles, v. 1
I live the beloved of your brother Lear, i. 2 (letter)
beloved Regan, thy sister's naught ii. 2

HERTRAM—good lord, young Bertram... *All's Well*, i. 2
 why then, young Bertram, take her... ii. 3
 know'st thou not Bertram, what she... iii. 1
BERWICK—at Berwick in the north... *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 till they come to Berwick, whence... i. 1
 towards Berwick post amain... *3Henry VI*, ii. 2
BESCREENED—bescreened in night... *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 5
BESEECH—beseech you, father!... *Tempest*, i. 2
 beseech you, sir, be merry... ii. 1
 Hie, I beseech you, go, where you... ii. 1
 I do beseech you, chiefly, that I... iii. 1
 I do beseech thy greatness... iii. 2
 I do beseech you that are of... iii. 3
 beseech you confirm his welcome... *Two Gen. of V.*, ii. 4
 now beseech you, for your... v. 4
 I beseech you be ruled by... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I beseech you, be not so flagmatic... i. 4
 I beseech you, heartily... ii. 2
 I beseech you, follow... ii. 2
 give me leave I beseech you... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and, I beseech you, come again... iii. 4
 I beseech you, do me this... iii. 4
 I beseech you, what manner of... iii. 4
 and I beseech, look into... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I beseech you, I beseech you... ii. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask me... ii. 1
 I beseech you, sir, look in this... ii. 1
 nay, I beseech you, mark it well... ii. 2
 I do beseech you, let it be... ii. 2
 when, I beseech you, let... ii. 2
 therefore, I beseech you, look forward... ii. 3
 well, I beseech you; let it be proclaimed... iv. 4
 I beseech your highness, do not marry me... v. 1
 but, I beseech your grace, pardon me... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 add, that, I beseech you, I beseech you... iii. 1
 I beseech you, let it be remembered... v. 1
 which I beseech your worship... v. 1
 but I beseech your grace, that I... *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I beseech your worship's name... iii. 1
 your name, I beseech you... iii. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you... *Lov. & L.*, i. 1
 I beseech you, a word; what is she... ii. 1
 I beseech you, read it... ii. 2
 I beseech your society... ii. 2
 I beseech your grace, let me... iii. 2
 I do beseech thee, remember... *(rep.)*, v. 1
 I beseech you, follow... v. 1
 madam, not so; I do beseech you, stay... v. 2
 old man, ergo, I beseech you... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I beseech you, sir, since you are... iii. 2
 I do beseech you, even at that time... iii. 2
 therefore, I do beseech you, make... iv. 1
 I beseech you, lest his lack of years... iv. 1 (det.)
 I beseech you, without above the law... iv. 1
 most heartily I do beseech the court... iv. 1
 I beseech you punish me not... *As you Like it*, i. 2
 yes, I beseech your grace... i. 2
 I do beseech your grace, let me... i. 3
 I shall beseech your highness... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I most unfeignedly beseech... iii. 1
 do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you... iii. 5
 I beseech you, let me answer... iii. 5
 I shall beseech your lordship... iv. 5
 I do beseech you, whither is he gone... iv. 5
 I beseech you, sir, since you are... iv. 5
 I beseech your honour, to hear me... v. 2
 tell me, I beseech you, which is... *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 for what reason, I beseech you?... i. 2
 knock at your ear, and beseech listening... iv. 1
 indeed—beseech you, sir, I beseech you... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 press me not, beseech you so... i. 2
 but, beseech your grace, be plainer... i. 2
 I beseech you, if you know aught... i. 2
 beseech you all, my lords, with thoughts... i. 2
 beseech your highness, call the queen... ii. 1
 I beseech you, hear me, who profess... ii. 3
 beseech your highness, give us better... ii. 3
 beseech you, tenderly, apply to her... ii. 3
 on my petition, beseech you... ii. 3
 I beseech you, sir: I have a kinsman... iv. 3
 soft, avain, awhile, beseech you... iv. 3
 beseech you, of your own state take... iv. 3
 beseech you, sir, remember since... v. 1
 beseech you, sir, were you present... v. 2
 I humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon... v. 2
 have patience, I beseech... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 whom I beseech to give me ample... v. 1
 I shall beseech you—that is question... *King John*, i. 1
 I do beseech you, madam, be content... ii. 1
 beseech your majesty, impute his... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 I beseech your grace, look on my... ii. 3
 I do beseech your grace to pardon me... v. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, to have... v. 3
 nay, yet, I beseech you, pray... v. 3
 I beseech you, let not his report... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I do beseech your majesty... ii. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, make up... v. 4
 I beseech your grace, I may... v. 5
 I most humbly beseech your lordship... *2Hen. IV*, i. 1
 I beseech you, stand to me... ii. 1
 I beseech you, I may have redress... ii. 1
 I beseech you, which is justice... *Shallow*, iii. 2
 let me see them, I beseech you... iii. 2
 I beseech your grace, let it be... iii. 2
 my lord, I beseech you, give me leave... iv. 3
 I beseech you, sir, to countenance... v. 1
 believe me, I beseech you, my father... v. 2
 which I beseech you to let me have... v. 5
 one word more, I beseech you... (epil.)
 I beseech your highness to forgive... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 not so, I do beseech your majesty... iii. 5
 I beseech to do me favours... iii. 6
 I pray you, and beseech you... iv. 1
 I beseech you, to give me privacy... *Ferdin.*, ii. 3
 I beseech your highness, pardon me... iv. 8
 I do beseech your royal majesty... *2Henry VI*, i. 3
 I beseech your majesty, do not cast... i. 3
 I beseech your majesty, give me leave... ii. 3
 I beseech God on my knees, thou may'st... iv. 19

BESSECH—I beseech your graces... *Richard III*, i. 1
 I beseech your grace to pardon me... i. 1
 reasons, I beseech you, grant me... i. 2
 I do beseech you, either not believe... i. 3
 I beseech you, that you be... ii. 3
 I do beseech your highness to take... ii. 3
 I do beseech you, send for some of them... iii. 4
 I rather do beseech you pardon me... iii. 7
 I do beseech you, take it not amiss... iii. 7
 I beseech you, that you be... *Henry VII*, vi. 2
 I do beseech your grace, for charity... ii. 1
 beseech your lordship, vouchsafe to speak... ii. 3
 beseech you, sir, to spare me till I... ii. 4
 I do beseech you, gracious maintain... ii. 4
 well, I beseech you, what's come of... ii. 4
 I do beseech your lordship, that you... v. 2
 command; ungained, beseech... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 my lord, I do beseech you, pardon me... ii. 2
 I do beseech you, as in way of taste... ii. 3
 beseech you on my knees, I beseech... ii. 2
 which, I beseech you call a virtuous sin... iv. 4
 I beseech you next to feast with me... iv. 5
 tell me, I beseech you, in what place... v. 2
 right deadly; I beseech you go... v. 2
 which I do beseech your lordship... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 I beseech your honour, vouchsafe... i. 2
 I beseech you, pardon me, my lord... i. 2
 I do beseech you, good my lords... ii. 4
 I might beseech you, gentlemen... ii. 4
 my lord, I do beseech you... iii. 7
 beseech your honour, to make it... v. 1
 but, I beseech you, what says the... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 beseech you, give me leave to... i. 3
 therefore, I beseech you, let the battles... i. 3
 I beseech you, let me o'er-leap... i. 2
 therefore, I beseech you, I may... i. 3
 no more words, we beseech you... iii. 1
 I beseech you, tribune, hear me but... iii. 1
 yourself; be gone, beseech you... iii. 1
 calmly, I do beseech you... iii. 3
 which is his house, beseech you?... iv. 4
 not the face to say, beseech you... iv. 6
 sir, I beseech you, think you... v. 1
 I beseech you, peace; or, if you... v. 3
 nay, I beseech you, sir, be not... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I shall beseech him to befriend... ii. 4
 sweet Isis, I beseech thee... *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 good Isis, I beseech thee! Amen... i. 2
 I shall beseech you, sir, to let me... i. 4
 I earnestly beseech you, touch you... ii. 2
 forake thy seat, I do beseech thee... ii. 7
 I beseech you, sir, harm not yourself... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 beseech your patience; peace, dear... i. 2
 I beseech you all, be better known... i. 5
 but I beseech your grace... i. 7
 beseech you, sir, desire my man's... i. 7
 his health, beseech you... i. 7
 yes, I beseech; or I shall short my word... i. 7
 therefore, I shall beseech you... i. 7
 guard me, beseech ye... ii. 2
 beseech your majesty, forbear sharp... ii. 3
 beseech your highness, hold me... iii. 3
 take that life, beseech you, which I... v. 5
 cause it to sound, beseech you... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 I do beseech you to learn of me... iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, give me... iv. 6
 beseech your highness, bid me... iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece... iv. 6
 let us beseech you further, that... v. 1
 recount, I do beseech thee... v. 1
 beseech you, first go with me to my... v. 3
 therefore beseech you, advert your liking... *Lear*, i. 1
 I yet beseech your majesty... i. 2
 I beseech you, sir, pardon me... i. 2
 I beseech you, pardon me, my lord... i. 4
 I do beseech you to understand... i. 4
 let me understand your grace... i. 4
 I do beseech your grace, O cry you... iii. 4
 I beseech you, follow straight... *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 3
 I do beseech thee—madam... iii. 2
 what are they, I beseech your ladyship?... iii. 5
 good father, I beseech you on my knees... iii. 5
 pardon, I beseech you henceforward... iii. 5
 [Knt.]—I do beseech you, sir, have... v. 1
 I beseech thee, youth, heap not another... v. 3
 I do beseech you, give him leave to go... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we beseech you, bend you to remain... i. 2
 I beseech you instantly to visit... ii. 2
 I do beseech you, both away... ii. 2
 I do beseech you. I know no touch of it... ii. 2
 ay, beseech you. Being thus benighted... v. 2
 beseech you, remember, may... *Othello*, i. 1
 but I beseech you, if you think fit... i. 1
 I do beseech you send for the hudy... i. 3
 I humbly beseech you, proceed... i. 3
 lords; beseech you, let her will... i. 3
 beseech you, give me my measure... ii. 3
 yet, I beseech you—if you think fit... iii. 1
 whereon, I do beseech thee... iii. 3
 I do beseech you,—though I perchance... iii. 3
 I humbly do beseech you of your pardon... iii. 3
 we beseech you, do beseech you... iv. 2
 I do beseech you, that by your virtues... iv. 1
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back... iv. 1
 I do beseech you, sir, trouble yourself no... iv. 3
 I do beseech you I may speak with you... v. 2
BESDYGLED—the town is besdyled... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 beseeched me to entertain your majesties... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BESDYECHING—rejoice, beseeching God... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 beseeching thee, if with thy will... *3Henry VI*, ii. 3
 beseeching him to give her virtuous... *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 beseech you to give her privacy... *Ferdin.*, ii. 3
BESSEK—I beseech you now, aggravate... *2Hen. IV*, ii. 4
BESSEEM—as may beseeem some... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 so qualified as may beseeem... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 5
 and ill it doth beseeem your holiness... *Com. of Er.*, v. 1
 beseeem the lord Northumberland... *Richard II*, iii. 3

BESSEM—at ill besseems this presence... *King John*, iii. 1
 more than well besseems a man... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 as besseems their worth... iv. 7
 as may besseem a monarch like... *3Henry VI*, iii. 3
 how evil it besseems thee... iv. 7
BESSEMENT—bessement, bessement... *Lov. & L.*, i. 1
BESSEMING—besseeming such a wife... *Two G. of V.*, i. 1
 yet best besseeming me to speak... *Richard II*, iv. 1
 ill besseeming any common man... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 these three in poor besseeming... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 their leave besseeming ornaments... *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
BESSEY—you are hard bessey... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 the thicket is bessey... v. 3
 to defend him, when he was besset... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 how am I bessest, what kind... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was besset with alms and bessey... *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 we're beset with thieves... *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
BESHREW—beshrew me, but... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 beshrew me, sir, but if he... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 beshrew me, the knight's in... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 beshrew his soul for that... i. 3
 marry, beshrew my hand, if it should... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 now much beshrew my manners... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 beshrew my heart, but I pity... v. 1
 beshrew all that shrew you... *One's Labour's Lost*, ii. 2
 beshrew me, but I love her heartily... *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 6
 beshrew your eyes, they have... iii. 2
 lunces o' the king! beshrew them... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 upon mine ear; beshrew his hand... *Com. of Er.*, ii. 1
 beshrew my soul; beshrew... *King John*, v. 1
 beshrew thy very heart! I did me... v. 5
 beshrew thee, cousin, which didst... *Richard II*, iii. 2
 beshrew your heart, fair daughter... *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and will not call, beshrew thy heart... v. 3
 beshrew me from father's ambition... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 beshrew the winners, for that... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 beshrew me, but his passions... *3Henry VI*, i. 4
 beshrew me, I would, and venture... *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 beshrew the witch with venomous... *Troil. & Cr.*, iv. 2
 come, come, besseem you... ii. 2
 beshrew your heart, for sending me... *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 5
 beshrew my very heart, I think... iii. 5
 or else beshrew them both. Amen... iii. 5
 she will beshrew me much, that Romeo... v. 2
 but, beshrew me, if I seem... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 beshrew me much, Emilia, I was... *Othello*, iii. 4
 beshrew him for it! how comes this trick... iv. 2
 beshrew me, if I would do such a wrong... iv. 3
BESIEGE—that doth my life besiege... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I besiege you, as I seem'd to... *Tempest*, i. 1
 that comes here to besiege his court... *Lov. & L.*, i. 1
 faintly besiege us one hour... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 intend here to besiege you... *3Henry VI*, i. 2
 of the queen mean to besiege us... i. 2
 to court the women... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
BESIEGED—so it is besieged... *Lov. & L.*, i. 1 (det.)
 except this city now by us besieged... *King John*, iii. 2
 for Orleans is besieged; the English... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thou know'st how Orleans is besieged... i. 4
 Paris was besieged, furnish'd, and lost... *2Hen. VI*, iii. 3
BESLUBBER—beslubber our garments... *1Hen. IV*, ii. 4
BESMEAR—so much besmeare it... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 and besmeare our swords... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
BESMEARED—besmeared as black... *Twelfth N.*, iii. 1
 they were besmeared and overcast... *John*, iii. 1
 as black as if besmeared in hell... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
BESMIRCH—doth besmirch the virtue... *Hamlet*, i. 3
BESMIRCHED—are all besmirched... *Henry V*, iv. 3
BESOM—I am the besom that must... *2Henry VI*, iv. 7
 besom, I besom—men as many as... *Lear*, i. 1
 and besom, as levels with her bragging... *Othello*, i. 3
BESOTTED—like one besotted... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
BESPAKE—I bespake you fair... *Two G. of V.*, ii. 1
 steed's neck, bespake them thus... *Richard II*, v. 2
BESPAKE—I will bespake you... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 see me an officer, bespake him... *Merch. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 the cap your worship did bespake... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 or bespake a long spoon... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 he did bespake a chain for me... *idem*, iv. 4
 bespake me, and bespake... *Hamlet*, i. 3
BESPICE—might'st bespice a cup... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
BESPOKE—sir! I bespoke it not... *Com. of Er.*, iii. 2
 then fairly I bespoke the officer... v. 1
 I have bespoke supper to-morrow... *Henry V*, i. 2
 in disgrace, bespoke him thus... *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 your love to me, my lady is bespoken... *Lear*, v. 3
BESS—o'er hither, Bess, and let me... *Henry V*, v. 7
BESSY—o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me... *Lear*, iii. 6 (song)
BEST—to answer thy best pleasure... *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou best know'st what... i. 2
 and be quiet, thou wert best... i. 2
 I am the best of them that... i. 2
 how! the best?... i. 2
 best stand upon our guard... i. 1
 my young mistress is the best... i. 2
 I'll show thee the best way... ii. 2
 he've eyed with best regard... iii. 1
 are created of every creature's best... iii. 1
 invert what best is bodied me... iii. 1
 I'll feel the best part... iii. 1
 and the best comforter... iii. 1
 the best news is, that we... v. 1
 you were best stick her... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 'twere best pound you... i. 1
 it was good I should... i. 2
 I think, best loves ye... i. 2
 best sing it to the tune of... i. 2
 but she would be best pleased... i. 2
 best to take them up... i. 2
 'twere best we were best... i. 2
 that fashion thou best liked... i. 7
 what best contents her... i. 1
 how shall I best convey... i. 1
 the best is, she hath no... i. 1
 the best way is, to stand... i. 2
 thy first best love... v. 4
 the way they were to entertain... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 the best courier of them all... ii. 2
 and in such wine and sugar... ii. 2
 I'll speak it before the lord... ii. 3

BEST—you were best meddle with *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 there's a host more in you, best cost
 he your husband, best of all affects .. iv. 4
 I'll make the best in Gloucestershire
 all if you will; for I myself am best. *Twelfth N.* i. 4
 I'll do you best, to woo your lady .. i. 4
 make your excuse wisely, you were best
 excellent; for this is the best fooling
 the best persuaded of himself .. iii. 3
 to-morrow, sir; best, first, go see .. iii. 3
 at the Elephant, is best to lodge .. iii. 3
 your lordship were best have granted
 the vantage best have took .. *Men. For. Men.* ii. 2
 thy best of rest is sleep .. iii. 1
 therefore your best appointment make .. iii. 1
 'tis best that thou dost quickly .. iii. 1
 the best I can, my dear friend .. iv. 2
 but the best is, he lives not in them .. iv. 3
 as seems you best, in any chastisement
 they say, best men are moulded .. v. 1
 and to be merry best becomes you .. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the best I can, my dear friend .. iii. 3
 thy counsel which is the best to furnish
 as best befits her wounded reputation
 by his best arrow with the golden .. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 you were best to call them .. i. 2
 that heard with the best ears .. i. 2
 do thy best to pluck this crawling
 and those things do best please me .. iii. 2
 he hath simply the best wit .. iv. 2
 yea; and the best person too .. v. 1
 the best in this kind are but .. v. 1
 the very best at a beast, my lord .. v. 2
 to the best bride-bed will .. v. 2
 birds best peck, and men sit. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 but the best that ever heard *(rep.)* .. i. 2
 and the best of them too .. i. 2
 for the best ward of mine honour is
 you were best call it daughter-beamed .. v. 2
 I am best pleased with that .. v. 2
 with thy eyes best to greet her .. v. 2
 that sport best please thee .. v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy .. v. 2
 no; he is best induced in the small .. v. 2
 honest plain words best pierce .. v. 2
 when he is best to be feared .. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 will be best deserving of a fair lady
 my best endeavours shall be done .. ii. 2
 you were best to tell Antonio .. ii. 8
 the best conditioned and unwearied .. iii. 2
 I think the best gear that wit .. iii. 4
 why, I were best to cut my .. v. 1
 and thou were best look to it .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 of my own people, who best know him .. i. 2
 for the best is yet to do .. i. 2
 not change for you, my dear friend .. iii. 5
 the best thing in him is his .. v. 2
 put you in your best array .. v. 2
 'tis the best brine a maiden can .. *All's Well*, i. 1
 he cannot want the best that .. i. 1
 the best wishes, that can be forged .. ii. 3
 honours best thrive, when rather .. ii. 3
 thou wert best set thy lower part .. iii. 3
 lay our best love and credence, upon
 how 'tis best to bear it .. iii. 7
 drunkenness is the best .. iv. 3
 reputed one of the best that is .. iv. 3
 in you it best lies .. v. 3 (petition)
 'tis best put finger in the eye .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the best horse in Padua, to begin .. i. 1
 my best beloved, you are approved friend
 and thrive, as best I may .. i. 2
 brought up, as best becomes .. i. 2
 tell whom thou lovest best .. ii. 1
 wash, best beware my sting .. ii. 1
 your offer is the best .. iii. 1
 old fashions please me best .. iii. 1
 revel it as bravely as the best .. iv. 3
 cannot, best stop your ears .. iv. 3
 hence, make your best of it .. iv. 3
 where then do you best .. v. 1
 you were best knock louder .. v. 1
 then thou wert best say, that I .. v. 1
 feast with the best, and welcome to .. v. 2
 he's beat from his best ward .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how let's with you, best brother? .. i. 2
 if not, how best to bear it .. i. 2
 O then, my best blood turn to .. i. 2
 his, that did betray the best .. i. 2
 become some women best; so that .. i. 2
 a sad tale's best for winter .. i. 2
 and do your best to fright me .. ii. 1
 as your charities shall best instruct .. ii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best .. ii. 2
 commend my best obedience to .. ii. 2
 turn all to the best of our best wishes
 my lord, best know, who least .. iii. 2
 make your best haste; and go not too
 scared away two of my best sheep .. iii. 3
 my best Camillo, I must .. iii. 3
 a king to choose you, to be the best
 that best becomes the table .. iv. 3
 (with my best endeavours, in your .. iv. 3
 who do their best office, if they .. iv. 3
 whose purse was best in picture .. iv. 3
 as his successor was best .. iv. 3
 my best train I have from your .. v. 1
 you were best say, these robes are not
 I see, the jewel, best enamelled .. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 in debating which was best, we shall
 my deed, 'twere best not know myself .. *N. M.* ii. 2
 we have lost best half of our affair .. iii. 3
 but, in best time, we will require .. iii. 4
 thou art the best o' the cut-throats .. iii. 4
 to feed, were best at home .. iii. 4
 and show the best of our best .. iv. 2
 judicious, and best knows the fits .. iv. 2
 solicits heaven, himself best knows .. iv. 3
 at your best command; at your .. *King John*, i. 1
 in best appointment, all our regiments .. ii. 1

BEST—your best eyes cannot be censured. *John*, ii. 2
 you breed best men, carry them .. iii. 1
 (the best I had, a prince's wrought it me .. iii. 1
 I am best pleased to be from such .. iv. 1
 bend their best studies .. iv. 2
 good words, I think, were best .. iv. 3
 I have I no more best cards .. v. 2
 the best part of my power .. v. 7
 other prizes that may best be spared
 even in the best blood chambered .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the best way is, to 'venge my .. i. 2
 I would were the best in all .. v. 2
 yet best beseeching me to speak .. iv. 1
 confound the best part of an hour .. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 from the best of all my land .. iii. 1
 'twere best, he did .. then are we all .. v. 2
 to stain with the best blood that I .. v. 2
 from the best tempered courage .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seem best; things present, worst .. i. 3
 and fame with the very best .. iii. 4
 the best of them all at commandment .. iii. 4
 how you served me, be all else .. iii. 2
 as strong, our cause the best .. iv. 1
 therefore, thou, best of gold, art .. iv. 4
 rank with the best governed nation .. v. 2
 as ripe best neighboured by fruit .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 if canst thou do his best .. ii. 2
 the full fraught man, and best induced
 'tis best to weigh the enemy .. ii. 4
 that men of few words are the best men .. iii. 2
 therefore to our best advantage .. iii. 3
 in my thoughts, becomes me best .. iii. 3
 tut! I have the best armour .. iii. 7
 'tis the best horse of Europe .. iii. 7
 whos hours the peasant best advantages .. iv. 1
 therefore to our best advantage .. iv. 2
 and all his brethren in best sort .. v. (cho.)
 on both parts best can witness .. v. 2
 in this best garden of the world .. v. 2
 as your wisdoms best shall see .. v. 2
 the best king, you shall .. v. 2
 God, the best maker of all marriages
 by which the world's best garden .. v. 2 (cho.)
 his safety there I'll best devise .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where is best place to make .. i. 4
 as being the best .. i. 4
 horses which doth bear him best .. ii. 4
 will it best avail your majesty .. iii. 1
 where is the best and safest passage .. iii. 2
 I were best to leave him .. v. 3
 to you, wisdoms of all .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that time best fits the work .. ii. 4
 thyself be faultless, thou wert best .. i. 1
 where it best fits to be .. iii. 3
 and, with your best endeavour .. iii. 3
 to your wisdoms .. iii. 3
 there's a best son, the tanner .. iv. 2
 ay, by the best blood that ever .. iv. 10
 she hath lost her best man .. iv. 10
 you were best to go to bed .. v. 1
 Richard hath best deserved of .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would thy best friends did know .. ii. 2
 the queen hath best success when .. ii. 5
 the better; then another, best .. ii. 5
 they prosper best of all when I am .. ii. 5
 and undo, as him pleaseth best .. ii. 1
 and aim we at the best .. iii. 3
 I hope, all's for the best .. v. 3
 having now the best at Barnet .. v. 3
 but bad, till I be best .. v. 6
 Richard hath best deserved .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 where it seems best unto your royal .. iii. 1
 for your best health and recreation .. iii. 1
 best fitteth my degree, or your .. iii. 7
 even in the afternoon of her best days .. iii. 7
 the one best best acquainted with .. iv. 4
 an honest tale speeds best .. iv. 4
 that is the best news; that the earl .. v. 3
 with best advantage will deceive .. v. 3
 were now best, now worst .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to measure, best was best .. i. 2
 and the best heart of it, thanks you .. i. 2
 what we oft do best, by sick .. i. 4
 is cried up for our best act .. i. 2
 let's dream who's best in favour .. i. 4
 and of the best bred in the north .. ii. 2 (letter)
 the best, she shall have; and my *(rep.)* .. ii. 3
 our content is our best having .. ii. 3
 well worthy the best heir o' the world .. ii. 2
 the inventory of our best graces .. ii. 2
 all thy best parts bound together .. ii. 2
 the best persuasions to the contrary .. v. 1
 you, that best should teach us, have
 nourishment, dare bite for 'tis .. v. 2
 all the best men are ours; for 'tis .. (epil.)
 do his best to do his best .. *Rulus & Cress.* i. 1
 in taint of our best man .. i. 3
 Ajax shall cope the best .. i. 3
 merits fair Helen best *[Knt.]* .. most .. i. 2
 likes not you, pleases me best .. v. 1
 in qualities of the best .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I would, for the innocence .. i. 1
 the best wish my best friend at such .. i. 2
 the five best senses acknowledge .. i. 2
 my lord, you take us even at the best .. i. 2
 of his best days, honour .. ii. 2
 even to the state's best health .. ii. 2
 the best half should have returned .. ii. 3
 this was my lord's best hope .. iii. 3
 ever at the best, hearing well .. iii. 6
 were his best days, honour .. iv. 2
 best state, contentless, hath .. iv. 3
 the best, and truest; for here it sleeps
 good as the best; promising .. v. 1
 make them best seen .. v. 1
 be all Athens, best .. v. 1
 for thy best use and wearing .. v. 2
 see, our best elders, Marcius .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the Antiaties, of their best trust .. i. 6
 that best can aid your action .. i. 6

BEST—which men are best inclined .. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 sent us to Rome the best .. i. 6
 when you speak best unto the purpose .. ii. 2
 some of the best of them were .. ii. 1
 he proved best man I the field .. ii. 2
 that our best water brought .. ii. 3
 a brace of the best .. ii. 3
 for your best ends, you adopt .. policy .. ii. 2
 as best thou art experienced .. iv. 5
 for his best friends, if they should say .. iv. 6
 that we did, we did for the best .. iv. 6
 best of my best, forgive my tyranny
 my best and freshest men .. v. 5
 let's make the best of it .. v. 5
 what dost thou with thy best apparel .. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
 do you now put on your best attire .. i. 1
 many of the best respect I Rome .. ii. 2
 that your best friends shall wish .. ii. 2
 at your best leisure .. iii. 1
 with the most boldest and best hearts
 as I slew my best lover .. iii. 2
 'twere best he speak .. iii. 2
 ay, and truly, you were best .. iii. 3
 our best friends made, and our best .. iv. 1
 covert matters may be best disclosed .. iv. 1
 my best friend to en .. iv. 2
 the gods are best .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 at the last, best; see, when .. i. 3
 but this is not the best .. i. 3
 no worse a husband than the best of men .. ii. 2
 my arm is sore, best play with .. ii. 5
 for the best that I have .. ii. 5
 when the best hint was given him .. iii. 4
 let your best love draw to that *(rep.)* .. iii. 6
 best of comfort; and ever welcome .. iii. 6
 will become the best .. iii. 6
 are not, in their best fortunes, strung
 let our best heads know .. iv. 1
 best that you safed the bringer .. iv. 6
 the foulest best fits my latter .. iv. 6
 my appointment was to pry best discover
 for his best force is left to man .. iv. 10
 to hold our best advantage .. iv. 10
 who best was worthy best to be served
 so, Dolabella, it shall content me best
 your best use of it .. v. 2
 go fetch my best attire .. v. 2
 some comfort out of your best advice .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 best express how slow his soul sailed on
 your lord, (the best feather of our wing)
 say discourtesy to your best kindness
 and, therewithal, to your best .. ii. 4
 madam, you're best consider .. iii. 2
 this life is best, if quiet life be best .. iii. 3
 first, with the best of note .. iii. 3
 may the gods be best .. iii. 4
 from every one the best she hath .. iii. 6
 I were best not call .. iii. 6
 best draw my sword; and if mine .. iii. 6
 you Polydore, have proved best .. iii. 6
 best with you, and made me .. iii. 6
 that best could seem dignify? .. v. 4
 whom best I love, I cross, to make .. v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes .. v. 4
 think more and more what's best .. v. 5
 and lend my best attention .. v. 5
 and was the best .. v. 5
 boast of him that best could speak .. v. 5
 Rome's best champion, successful .. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Rome's best citizens applaud .. i. 2
 have done my best .. i. 2
 prosecute the meanest, or my best .. iv. 4
 will pledge will please him best .. iv. 4
 my cause who best can justify .. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 I'll do my best, sir. This Tharsius .. i. 4
 Tharsius was not the best .. ii. (Gower)
 all have done well, but you the best .. ii. 3
 all for speeding do their best .. ii. 3
 that best know'st how to rule .. ii. 4
 throw their best eyes upon it .. iii. 1
 no more to your best .. iii. 1
 were to-morrow with his best ruff on
 sweetest, and best lies here .. iv. 4 (Gow. Inscr.)
 'twere best I did give o'er .. v. 1
 your best object, the argument *(rep.)* .. *Learn*, i. 1
 the best and soundest of his time .. i. 1
 the world bitter to the best of our times .. i. 2 (let.)
 we have seen the best of our time .. i. 2
 I advise you to the best .. i. 2
 and the best of me is diligence .. i. 4
 sirrah, you were best take my excombu .. i. 4
 the better? Best of this were itself .. ii. 1
 when he saw my best alarmed spirits .. ii. 1
 which I best thought it fit to answer .. ii. 1
 'tis best to give him way .. ii. 4
 give some of the best .. ii. 4
 a lamentable change is from the best .. iv. 1
 I'll bring him the best 'parel that I .. iv. 1
 who, with best meaning, have incurred .. v. 3
 and the best quarrels, in the heat .. v. 3
 by me vested, he compare the best .. v. 3
 and my best spirits are bent to prove .. v. 3
 mine eyes are none o' the best .. v. 3
 begone; the sport is at the best .. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 is his love, and best befits the dark .. i. 1
 I thought all the best .. ii. 1
 it best agrees with night .. ii. 2
 Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend I had
 courses thee in her best array .. iii. 3
 I think it best you married with .. iii. 5
 in thy best robes unswayed from the hier .. iv. 1
 best safety lies in fear .. iv. 3
 in France, of the best rank and station .. i. 3
 murder most foul, as in the best it is .. i. 5
 that I love thee best, O most best .. ii. 2

BEST—the best actors in the world. . . . Hamlet, ii. 2
where your wisdom best shall think. . . . iii. 1
do the king best service in the end. . . . iv. 2
I pray you, best of love be best. . . . v. 2
you were best to go in. Not I, I must. . . . Othello, ii. 4
conduct them, you best know the place. . . . i. 3
take up this mingled matter at the best. . . . i. 3
of the place is best known to you. . . . ii. 1
that you praisest the best of men. . . . ii. 1
having my best judgement collied. . . . ii. 3
the best of you shall sink in my rebuke. . . . ii. 3
the best sometimes forget: though Cassio
in rage strikes those that wish them best. . . . ii. 3
make examples out of their best. . . . iii. 3
in their best conscience is—not to leave. . . . iii. 3
as I have spoken for you all my best. . . . iii. 4
what's the best? if she come in. . . . v. 2
peace, you were best. Thou hast not. . . . v. 2
well, thou dost best. . . . v. 2
BESTAINED—his thin bestained cloak. . . . John, iv. 1
BESTED—a fellow worse bested. . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 3
BEST-ESTEEMED—my best-esteemed acquaintance. Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
BESTIAL—bestial appetite in change. Rich. III. iii. 5
whether it be bestial oblivion. . . . Hamlet, iv. 2
and what remains is bestial. . . . Othello, ii. 3
BESTILLED—[Rnt.] bestilled almost. Hamlet, i. 2
BESTIR—against the best. . . . Merry Wives, ii. 2
BESTIRD—hath so bestird thee. . . . 1Henry VI. iii. 3
you have so bestird your valour. . . . Lear, ii. 2
BEST-MOVING—best-moving fair. Love's L. L. ii. 1
BESTOW—bestow upon the eyes of this. Tempest, iv. 1
and bestow yourself. . . . Merry Wives, ii. 2
the praises that I now bestow. . . . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
to bestow her on Thurio. . . . iii. 1
I may bestow myself. . . . iii. 1
bestow thy fawning smiles. . . . iii. 1
how should I bestow thee. . . . Merry Wives, iv. 2
for what is yours to bestow. . . . Twelfth Night, i. 5
shall I feast him? what bestow on him? . . . ii. 4
to bestow it all of your worship. . . . Much Ado, iii. 5
which they did bestow. . . . Love's L. L. v. 2
best royalty bestow. . . . Merry Wives, ii. 2
that I would bestow upon. . . . Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
silence bestows that virtue. . . . v. 1
bestows himself like a ripe. . . . As you Like it, iv. 3
you will bestow her on Orlando. . . . v. 4
to bestow them. . . . Merry Wives, ii. 2
for me to ask thee to bestow. . . . All's Well, ii. 1
I will bestow some precepts on this. . . . ii. 5
not to bestow my youngest. . . . Taming of Sh. i. 1
Here bestow a simple instrument. . . . ii. 1
bestowing he bestow himself. Mer. of Errors, iii. 2
that chin will I bestow. . . . iii. 1
that will I bestow among. . . . iv. 1
can you tell where he bestows himself? Macbeth, iii. 6
how you would bestow yourself. . . . King John, iii. 1
might we bestow bestow himself. 2Henry VI. ii. 2
I will bestow a breakfast. . . . 1Henry VI. ii. 1
my sovereign lord, bestow yourself. . . . iv. 3
we will bestow you in some better. . . . 1Henry VI. iii. 2
and to bestow your pity on me. . . . 1Henry VIII. iii. 4
to bestow your counsel on me. . . . iii. 2
to bestow my business upon. . . . iii. 2
swear you would bestow on me? Troil. & Cres. v. 2
what you bestow, in him I'll. . . . Timon of Athens, i. 1
if you'll bestow a small. . . . Coriolanus, i. 1
bestow your sued-for tongues? . . . iii. 5
and so bestow the baseness. . . . Julius Cæsar, ii. 3
will thou bestow thy time with me. . . . v. 2
bestow it at your pleasure. . . . Ant. & Cleo, v. 1
you will bestow them friendly. . . . Titus Andron. i. 3
and needs bestow her funeral. . . . iv. 2
bestow your love upon me. . . . Pericles, iv. 2
bestow your needful counsel. . . . Lear, ii. 1
I'll bestow you with a friend. . . . iv. 6
shall bestow on him [Col. Knt.].—give him such
an unaccommodated dram] so sure. Rom. & Jul. iii. 5
so bestow our hearts, seeking. . . . Hamlet, ii. 2
I will bestow ourselves read on you. . . . i. 1
I will bestow him, and will answer well. . . . iii. 4
bestow this place on us a little while. . . . iv. 1
as of her tongue she oft bestows on me. Othello, ii. 1
I protest to you, bestow much on her. . . . ii. 2
I will bestow you where you shall have. . . . iii. 1
she may, I think, bestow 't on any man. . . . iv. 1
BESTOWED—have bestowed on. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
his labour well bestowed. . . . Merry Wives, iii. 1
so bestow our hearts, seeking. . . . Hamlet, ii. 2
so they shall be both bestowed! . . . iv. 5
would I had bestowed that time. Twelfth Night, i. 3
that fortune hath bestowed upon her. . . . iii. 4
don't ever she bestowed upon me. . . . ii. 2
bestowed her on me, seeking. . . . Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
Thou Pedro hath bestowed much. . . . Much Ado, iii. 1
the rod he might have bestowed on you. . . . ii. 1
I would she had bestowed this dotage. . . . ii. 3
sitt ill spent, and labour ill bestowed. . . . iii. 1
bestow'd bought, and bestow'd. Mer. of Ver. ii. 2
little is the cost I have bestowed. . . . ii. 4
henceforth be bestowed equally. . . . As you Like it, i. 2
consent to have her so bestowed. Taming of Sh. iv. 4
safe place you have bestowed. . . . Comedy of Er. i. 2
on bloody courtesy, bestow'd. . . . ii. 1
I pains I have bestowed, to breed this. 2Henry VI. ii. 2
I would have bestowed the thousand. . . . v. 5
have bestowed more contrite tears. . . . Henry VI. iv. 7
hath I bestowed on learned clerks. Twelfth Night, iv. 7
would not have bestowed the heir. 2Henry VI. iv. 1
whose life were ill bestowed. Troil. & Cresida, ii. 2
bestowed his lips on that unworthy. Ant. & Cleo, iii. 11
on the heavens bestowed. Pericles, iv. 4 (Gow. ins.)
his people cannot be well bestowed. . . . Lear, ii. 4
will you see the playwers bestow'd. Hamlet, ii. 2
where the dead body is bestowed. . . . iv. 3
BESTOWING—stand at my bestowing. All's Well, ii. 3
err in bestowing it. . . . iii. 7
bestowing on him at his asking. . . . Henry VIII. iii. 1
ye. . . . in bestowing it. . . . iii. 2
my powers do their bestowing lose. Troil. & Cres. iii. 2

BESTRAUGHT—
what, I am not bestraught. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
BEST-REGARDED—
the best-regarded virgins. . . . Merchant of Venice, ii. 1
BESTREW—bestrew the union of your Temp. iv. 1
I will bestrew the ground. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
BESTREWED—bestrewed with flowers. . . . 2 (induc.)
BESTRID—
never bestrid a horse save. . . . Cymbeline, iv. 4
that thou so often hast bestrid. . . . Comedy of Er. v. 3
three times I bestrid him. . . . 2Henry VI. v. 1
he bestrid an o'er-pressed Roman. . . . Coriolanus, ii. 2
his legs bestrid the ocean. . . . Antony & Cleo, v. 2
and once again bestride occupying. . . . Cymbeline, ii. 1
BESTRIDE—bestride our down fallen. Macbeth, iv. 1
bestride me, so? 'tis a point. . . . 1Henry VI. v. 3
he doth bestride a bleeding land. . . . 2Henry VI. iv. 1
when I bestride him, I soar. . . . Henry F. iii. 7
a lower may bestride the waters. . . . ii. 6
bestride the rock, the tide will wash. . . . v. 4
saw bestride my threshold. . . . Coriolanus, iv. 5
he doth bestride the narrow world. Julius Cæsar, ii. 2
he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds. Rom. & Jul. ii. 2
a lower may bestride the waters. . . . ii. 6
BEST—
the French bet against the Danish. Hamlet, v. 2
BETAKE—betake thee to. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
betake you to your guard. . . . iii. 4
betake thee to thy faith. . . . All's Well, iv. 1
betake my faith to thee to not to be. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
makes me betake me to my heels. 2Henry VI. iv. 5
each one betake him to his rest. . . . Pericles, ii. 3
but every man betake him to. . . . Romeo & Jul. i. 4
BETWEEN—I could well betwem them. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
never betwem'd a horse, save. . . . Cymbeline, iv. 4
BETHINK—bethink you of some. Merry Wives, iii. 3
said now I do bethink me. Twelfth Night, v. 1
good, good my lord, bethink you. Mea. for Mea, iii. 2
I will bethink me come again. . . . ii. 2
I have betwem'd done. . . . Much Ado, iv. 1
now I do bethink me, so it is. Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1
and not bethink me straight. Merchant of Venice, i. 1
I will bethink me: may I speak. . . . i. 3
O, noble lord, bethink thee. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
I have betwem'd done. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
but I bethink me, that way. . . . Richard II. ii. 3
bethink thee on her virtues. . . . 1Henry VI. v. 3
but bethink thee once again. . . . 3Henry VI. i. 4
as I bethink me, you should not be king. . . . i. 4
I have betwem'd done. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
madam, bethink you, like. . . . Richard III. ii. 2
I shall otherwize bethink me. . . . Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
bethink yourself, wherein you may. . . . Lear, i. 2
bade him bethink how nice. . . . Homeoed Juliet, iii. 1
I have betwem'd done. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
if you bethink yourself of any crime. Othello, v. 2
BETHOUGHT—bether bethought him. Twelfth N. iii. 4
bethought me of another fault. . . . Mea. for Mea, v. 1
bethought me what was past. . . . Pericles, i. 2
'tis well bethought, his questionless. . . . John, v. 1
I am bethought to take the basest. . . . Hamlet, i. 3
marry, well bethought: 'tis told me. Lear, ii. 3
BETHUMPED—never so bethumped. King John, ii. 2
BETID—betid to any creature. . . . Tempest, 1. 2
of woeful ages, long ago betid to. . . . Richard II. v. 1
I know I who is betid Cloten. Cymbeline, iv. 2
BETIDE—happines betide my liege. Richard II. iii. 2
betide the duke of Somerset. 2Henry VI. i. 4 (paper)
for any sore that may betide. . . . 3Henry VI. iv. 6
can he betide that hated wretch. . . . Richard III. i. 2
I'll betide the halcyon when. . . . iii. 3
dead, what would betide me. . . . iii. 3
so betide to me, as well I tender you. . . . ii. 4
or we betide thee evermore. . . . Titus Andron, iv. 2
BETIDETH—else betide here. Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
I have betwem'd done. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
BETIMME—is to be up betimes. Twelfth Night, ii. 3
is to go to bed betimes. . . . ii. 3
changed betimes in the morning. . . . Mea. for Mea, iv. 3
betimes 't the morn, I'll call you. . . . iv. 4
let me say among betimes. . . . Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
I this diseased opinion, and betime. Winter's Tale, i. 4
I will to-morrow (betimes I will. . . . Macbeth, iii. 4
good God, betimes remove the means. . . . iv. 3
put up thy word, betimes. . . . King John, iii. 3
he tries betimes, that spurs too (rep. Rich. II. ii. 1
be with me betimes. . . . 1Henry VI. iv. 4
and stop the rage betime. . . . Henry VI. iii. 1
I would have lost my life betimes. . . . iii. 1
away betimes, before his forces join. 3Henry VI. iv. 6
have leave to go away betimes. . . . v. 4
come, let us up betimes. . . . Richard III. ii. 1
let us pay betimes a moiety. . . . Troilus & Cres. ii. 2
let us break off betimes, and every man. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
BETIMME—
we rise betime, and go to it. . . . Ant. & Cleo, iv. 1
to be of note, begins betimes. . . . iv. 4
or betimes let's re-enforce, or fly. . . . Cymbeline, v. 2
all this morning betime, and. . . . Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
BETIMME—
I will be with thee betimes. . . . Othello, ii. 2
betimes in the morning will I beseech. . . . ii. 3
BETOKEN—this doth betoken, the course. Hamlet, v. 1
BETOOK—betook myself to walk. Love's L. L. i. 1 (let.)
BETOCK—
I will betwem'd done. . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 2
BETRAY—do not betray me, sir. Merry Wives, iii. 2
betray him to another punishment. . . . iii. 3
we'll betray him finely. . . . v. 3
those that betray them, do no. . . . v. 3
letter that I droppe to betray him. Twelfth N. iii. 2
may more betray our sense than. Mea. for Mea, ii. 2
I do betray myself with blushing. Love's L. L. v. 2
these betray nice wenches. . . . iii. 1
to betray a she lamb of you. . . . As you Like it, iii. 2
betray themselves to every man. . . . ii. 1
offer to betray you, and deliver all. All's Well, iii. 6
he will betray us all unto. . . . iv. 1
undertake to betray the Florentine. . . . iv. 3
nature will betray his folly. . . . Winter's Tale, ii. 2
I do betray thee, I do betray thee. . . . i. 2
his babe's, betrays to slander. . . . ii. 3

BETRAY—did betray me to my own. Com. of Er. v. 1
to betray us in deepest consequence. . . . Macbeth, ii. 1
would not betray the devil to his. . . . iv. 3
doth betray to lose the question. . . . 1Henry VI. iv. 3
bushes to betray thy wings. . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
ah, villain, thou wilt betray me. . . . iv. 10
why then should I betray thee? . . . iv. 10
Knave: wouldst thou betray me? . . . Richard III. i. 1
I do betray you to my noble mistress. Henry VIII. iii. 5
to betray me. My lords, I thank you I
wear them, betray with them. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
will betray twenty-finned fishes. . . . Ant. & Cleo, ii. 5
should not betray mine interest. . . . Cymbeline, i. 4
will thou betray thy noble mistress. Titus And. iv. 3
that will betray with blushing. . . . iv. 2
live to betray this guilt of ours? . . . iv. 2
to betray doth wear an angel's. . . . Pericles, iv. 4
of silks, betray thy poor heart to women. Lear, iii. 4
must die, else she'll betray more men. Othello, v. 2
BETRAYED—would be betrayed. Love's L. L. iii. 1
I am betrayed thus (rep. . . . iv. 3
I am betrayed, by keeping company. . . . iv. 3
Camillo has betrayed the soul. Winter's Tale, v. 3
hath wilfully betrayed the lives. . . . 1Henry VI. v. 1
he hath betrayed his followers. Henry F. iii. 6
his dastard foe-men is betrayed. . . . 1Henry VI. i. 1
as sure as in this late betrayed town. . . . iii. 2
I am betrayed, for my true. . . . ii. 4
for fear you betrayed. . . . 2Henry VI. iv. 5
either betrayed by falsehood. . . . 3Henry VI. iv. 4
by thy guile betrayed to death. . . . Richard III. v. 3
was by that wretch betrayed. . . . Henry VIII. iii. 1
I am betrayed, for my true. . . . ii. 4
uncorns may be betrayed with treason. Jul. Cæsar, iii. 1
queen so mightily betrayed. . . . Ant. & Cleo, i. 3
thy tongue hath so betrayed thee art. . . . ii. 7
this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me. . . . iv. 10
I am betrayed, for my true. . . . iv. 3
she hath betrayed me, and shall die. . . . iv. 2
in this relieved, but not betrayed. . . . v. 2
her painting, hath betrayed him. . . . Cymbeline, iii. 4
those that are betrayed do feel. . . . iii. 4
I am betrayed, and I undone. . . . Othello, v. 2
BETRAYEDST—
that thou betrayest Polixenes. Winter's Tale, iii. 2
BETRAYING—and betraying me. Timon of A. iv. 3
BETRAM—at thy best betrims. . . . Tempest, iv. 1
BETRAYEDST—
we are betrothed. Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 4
thyself art witness, I am betrothed. . . . iv. 2
you are betrothed both to a maid. Twelfth Night, ii. 1
lie his old betrothed, but despised. Mea. for Mea, iii. 2
I was betrothed to her. . . . N. Dr. v. 1
fathers, and betrothed lovers, that. . . . Henry F. v. 5
your highness is betrothed unto. . . . 1Henry VI. v. 4
by substitute betrothed to Bona. Richard II. iii. 7
may bear his betrothed from all. Titus Andron. i. 2
my true betrothed love, now my wife. . . . ii. 3
betrothed, and would have married. Rom. & Jul. v. 3
BETTED—and betted much money. 2Henry VI. iii. 2
BETTERE—that I am more better. . . . Tenpest, i. 2
my father's of a better nature, sir. . . . ii. 2
I am better than the earth lies upon. . . . ii. 3
has done little better than play'd. . . . iv. 1
send some better messenger. . . . Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
was there ever heard a better? . . . ii. 1
for truth hath better deeds. . . . ii. 2
better give the bad than the better. . . . iv. 2
better forbearer, Proteus. . . . iii. 7
therefore, is the better than a jade. . . . iii. 1
he hath staid for a better man. . . . iii. 1
the better to confer with thee. . . . iii. 2
I am better fit for a better man. . . . v. 2
but better indeed, when you. . . . v. 2
I better brook than flourishing. . . . v. 4
better have none than plural faith. . . . v. 4
I wish'd your venison better. Merry Wives, i. 1
'ere better before I met it. . . . iv. 1
upon better acquaintance. . . . i. 1
ay, for fault of a better. . . . ii. 1
the better, that it pleases you. . . . i. 4
would you desire better sympathy. . . . ii. 1 (letter)
I like it never the better for that. . . . ii. 1
leads a better life than she does. . . . ii. 2
in better plight for a lender than I. . . . ii. 2
better three hours too soon. . . . ii. 2
I know not which pleases me better. . . . ii. 3
heaven make you better than I can. . . . iii. 4
how things go, better than I can. . . . iii. 4
I seek you a better husband. . . . iii. 4
he is a better scholar, than I. . . . iv. 1
better shame than murder. . . . iv. 2
there is no better fit for a better man. . . . v. 2
I am better fitter to deserve it to the doctor. . . . iv. 6
better a little chiding, than. . . . v. 3
become the forest better than the town. . . . v. 5
I desire better acquaintance. Twelfth Night, iii. 3
upon the degree of a better man. . . . ii. 2
doth ever make the better fool. . . . i. 5
for the better encreasing your folly. . . . i. 5
no better than the fool's zannies. . . . i. 1
she is ever better to me. . . . ii. 2
doth work with a better grace. . . . ii. 3
my legs do better understand me. . . . iii. 1
how much the better to fall before I. . . . iii. 1
would it be better, madam, than I. . . . iii. 1
but given unthought. . . . iv. 3
you shall find better dealing. . . . iii. 3
but my hope is better, and so. . . . iii. 4 (chall.)
he hath better bethought him. . . . iii. 4
I am better than the better. . . . v. 1
I am better for thy friends. . . . v. 1
and the better for my foes. . . . v. 1
none better knows than you. Measure for Measure, i. 1
it shall be the better for you. . . . ii. 1
and fortune shall be the better. . . . ii. 2
would much better please me. . . . ii. 4
graciously to know I am no better. . . . ii. 4

BETTER—better it were a brother, *Mea, for Mea*, ii. 4
 he can a better proclamation give iii. 2
 love talks with better love iii. 2
 he shall know you better, sir iii. 2
 for my better satisfaction iv. 2 (note)
 and advise him for a better place iv. 2
 a the better iv. 3
 the better, given me by so holy iv. 3
 ne's a better woodman than thou iv. 3
 it can be no better v. 1
 not better than he, by v. 1
 that life is better life, past fearing v. 1
 to buy you a better husband v. 1
 I crave no other, nor no better man v. 1
 become much more the better for being
 to provide for better times to come *Much Ado*, i. 1
 indeed, better bettered expectation i. 1
 how much better is it to weep at joy i. 1
 is better than a beast of yours i. 1
 that she may be the better prepared
 and it better fits my blood to be i. 2
 I love you the better, the hearers iii. 1
 it were a better death than die iii. 1
 I believe it better than reportingly iii. 2
 and aim better at me by that I now iii. 2
 it would be better for iii. 2
 If they make you then the better answer iii. 3
 I think, your other rhato were better
 will fashion the event in better shape
 you are little better than false knaves
 for the more times to come *N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 this falls out better than I could devise
 desire lime and hair to speak better v. 1
 which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the better v. 1
 yet a better love than my master, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 were much better by name plain iii. 1
 better than remuneration (*repeated*) iii. 1
 did you ever hear better? iv. 1
 our copper buys no better treasure iv. 3
 a better speech was never spoke before
 well, better than war plain v. 2
 construe my speeches better (*repeated*) v. 2
 and showed the better face v. 2
 the better part of my affections *Merr. of Ven.* i. 1
 leave you now with better company
 than you would better if we followed
 better than the Neapolitan's; a better
 he is little better than a beast i. 2
 thou may'st with better face exact i. 3
 which is the better man, the greater ii. 4
 yet a better, in his kind, not undertook
 my prize? are my deserts no better ii. 9
 but I will better the instruction iii. 1
 to wish myself much better; yet iii. 2
 answer that better to the commonwealth
 than stand in better place iii. 5
 you cannot better be employed iv. 1
 whose trial shall better publish his iv. 1 (letter)
 becomes the throned monarch better
 would be thought no better a musician
 who hope, the better v. 1
 bid him keep it better than the other v. 1
 and I have better news in store for you
 his horses are bred better *As you Like it*, i. 1
 marry, sir, be better employ'd i. 1
 a better than he, I think, I am before i. 2
 allows you my better, in that you i. 2
 all the better, we shall be the more i. 2
 which may be better supplied when I
 thou should'st have better pleased me
 the better part of all that's down
 hereafter, in a better world than this
 take the part of a better wrestler than
 were it not better, because that I i. 3
 fortune cannot recompense me better
 at home, I will be better i. 3
 who calls? Your betters, sir ii. 7
 that you weed your better judgments
 have looked on better days ii. 7
 that we have seen better days ii. 7
 were I not a better than you ii. 7
 a better instance, I say; come
 Atalanta's better part; sad Lucretia's
 desire we may be better strangers ii. 2
 defence is better than no skill ii. 3
 but I were better to be married iii. 3
 shepherdes, look on him better iii. 5
 let me be better acquainted iv. 1
 I do love it better than laughing iv. 1
 were better than to be iv. 1
 of a better leer than you iv. 1
 nay, you were better speak first v. 1
 or, to thy better understanding, dost
 good plays prove the better by the (epilogue)
 finer may a better for their *All's Well*, i. 1
 your duty is better in your pye i. 1
 it was formerly better; marry i. 3
 I'll like a maid the better ii. 3
 no better, if you please ii. 3
 I have spoken better of you ii. 5
 when better fall, for your avails iii. 2
 lady, have a better cheer iii. 2
 better 'were, I met the ravin lion iii. 2
 better 'were, that all the miseries iii. 2
 were better than to be in hell iii. 6
 and dares better be damned than you iii. 6
 sir, been better known to you iii. 6
 which better than the first v. 3
 I take him for the better dog, *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 esteemed him no better than a poor 1 (induc.)
 the better for him: would, I were so too
 Pedasulle, I'll watch you better yet iii. 1
 were it better I should rush in thus iii. 1
 for Kate, and better for myself iii. 2
 to put on better before he go iii. 2
 and better 'were, that both of us did
 he that knows better how to tame iv. 1
 your betters have endured me say iv. 3
 I never saw a better fashioned gown
 or is the silder better than the cel iv. 3

BETTER—better once than never, *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 [Collier] for a better jest or two v. 2
 I hope, for better, Sirrah, Biondello, go v. 2
 win my wager better yet v. 2
 never spoket to better purpose *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have sped the better by my i. 2
 I love you better, And why so ii. 1
 I is for my better grace ii. 1
 Jove send her a better guiding spirit
 give us better credit: we have always ii. 3
 better burn it now, and better ii. 2 (induct.)
 for their better safety, to fly ii. 2
 much better than to be pited ii. 2
 since fate, against thy better disposition iii. 3
 better not to have had thee than iv. 1
 a sweet sir, much better start I was iv. 3
 a way to make us better friends iv. 3
 yet nature is made better by no mean
 what you do, still betters what is done iv. 3
 he could never come better: he shall iv. 3
 no, nor mean better: by my pattern iv. 3
 my senses, better pleased with madness iv. 3
 the swifter speed, the better iv. 3
 and graced your kindness better v. 1
 one worse, and better used, would make v. 1
 with less loss above a better v. 2
 to say, you have seen a better v. 2
 and himself, little better, extremity v. 2
 better than thy dear self's better part, *Com. of Er.* iii. 1
 better cheer may you have (*rep.*) iii. 2
 but I think him better than I say iv. 2
 go not my horse the better, I must *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 better be with the dead iii. 2
 'tis better they without, than he iii. 4
 good night, and better health attend iii. 4
 better Macbeth, than such iv. 3
 an older, and a better soldier, none iv. 3
 the gashes do better upon them v. 7
 covers my better than man v. 7
 know you our betters was *King John*, i. 1
 a foot of honour better than I was i. 1
 I would not wish a better father i. 1
 but buffets better than a fist of France ii. 2
 the better act of my iii. 1
 and better conquest never canst thou
 upon which better part our prayers iii. 1
 fit it with some better time iii. 3
 I could give better comfort than iii. 4
 which better man breeds iv. 2
 any length, for change, or better state
 strive to do better than well iv. 2
 make haste; the better foot before iv. 2
 thou wert better gall the devil iv. 3
 that on might the better *Richard III.* i. 1
 each day all better other's happiness i. 1
 'tis better hope, he is; for his designs
 please me better, but his hands thou weep
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 4
 I see too, that the better v. 3
 a candle, the better part burnt out v. 3
 the better sort, as thoughts of things
 persuades me I was better when a king v. 5
 little better than one of the wicked, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by how much better than my word i. 2
 no, no, a better temper'd i. 2
 could be better bit than I have been ii. 1
 he loves his own barn better than ii. 3
 I never dealt better since I ii. 4
 that is the better of the two iii. 1
 there is no man as better Welsh
 his health was never better worth iv. 1
 they'll fill a pit, as well as better iv. 2
 the better part of ours are full iv. 3
 oxen at a stall, the better v. 2
 better than ever better than his
 friends, better consider what you v. 2
 I better brook the loss of brittle life v. 4
 I could have better spared a better man v. 4
 the better part of war is (rep.) v. 4
 he would love the better counterfeit i. 2
 being better horsed, out-ride me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you should procure him better assurance i. 2
 thou wert better be hanged i. 2
 I have had better news i. 2
 a better companion! Heaven send (*rep.*) i. 3
 I were better to be eaten to death i. 3
 but gladly would be better satisfied i. 3
 there is not a better wench in England ii. 1
 I have had better news ii. 2
 the tennis-court keeper knows better ii. 2
 for fault of a better, to call my friend
 keeps the road way better than you ii. 2
 better than I was; hem ii. 4
 and ten times better than the nine ii. 4
 I love thee better than I love e'er ii. 4
 a better than thou: I am a gentleman
 a soldier is better accommodated ii. 4
 my lord of York, it better showed iv. 2
 I am, my lord, but as my betters are
 shall better speak of you than iv. 3
 'twere better than your dukedom iv. 3
 thou hast a better place in his iv. 4
 better iv. 4
 is better than a penny in purse v. 1
 that no man could better command v. 1
 thou hadst better thou hadst struck v. 4
 this poor show doth better this v. 5
 and promise you a better (epil.)
 we lose the better half of us *Henry V.* i. 1
 never was monarch better feared ii. 2
 leave them, and seek some better service ii. 2
 if there is not better directions ii. 2
 better ii. 6
 advantage is a better soldier ii. 6
 almost no better than so many French iii. 6
 by one that knows him better than you iii. 7
 you are the better at proverbs iii. 7
 were better than a churchil turf iv. 1

BETTER—likes me better, since I may, *Henry V.* iv. 1
 then you are a better than the king iv. 1
 which likes me better, than to wish iv. 3
 with better heed to re-survey them v. 2
 the princess is the better English woman v. 2
 cans't speak no better English v. 2
 the better I shall appear to be v. 2
 if thou wear me, better and better v. 2
 not all together; better far, I guess *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 did look no better to that weighty ii. 1
 hides, which bears the better ii. 1
 I'll prove on better men than Somerset ii. 4
 his burial better than his life ii. 4
 will bestow you in some better place iii. 2
 persuade you take a better course iv. 1
 to this gear, the sooner the better iv. 2
 her father is no better than an earl v. 5
 but prosper better than v. 5
 was better worth than all thy father's *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let thy betters speak. The cardinal's (*rep.*) i. 3
 I saw not better sport these seven ii. 1
 thou couldst have better told ii. 1
 farewell, and better than I fare ii. 4
 if which fear if better reasons can suppliant iii. 1
 there is no better in the world iii. 4
 better, ten thousand base-born Cades iv. 8
 and learn to govern better iv. 9
 I am far better born than is the king v. 1
 thy betters in their birth v. 1
 my little's good, better than *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no, I can better play the orator i. 2
 you love the breeder better than ii. 1
 your legs did better service than ii. 2
 how one the better; then another best ii. 5
 to be no better than the better sworn ii. 5
 'tis better said than done, my gracious iii. 2
 as are of better person than myself iii. 2
 and better 'were, you troubled iii. 3
 'twere better usin' than trusting iii. 3
 she would have fitted me iv. 1
 I like it better than a dangerous iv. 3
 better do so, than tarry iv. 5
 I am your better, traitors as ye are v. 5
 good as little v. 6
 my breast can better brook v. 6
 a better husband. His better (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 2
 the self-same name, but one of better i. 2
 whom God preserve better than thou i. 5
 as little better i. 3
 O, sir, 'tis better to be brief, than to i. 4
 will reward you better for my life i. 4
 seldom comes the better: I fear ii. 3
 better it were, they all came iii. 3
 'twere better were, than this purpose iii. 2
 the better, that your lordship iii. 2
 and I in better state than ere I was iii. 2
 I never looked for better at his hands iii. 5
 that, till thou bring better news iv. 4
 and the better for their purpose iv. 3
 abusing better men than I am *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I think, would better please them i. 4
 'tis better to be lowly born ii. 3
 who shall report he has a better wife ii. 4
 for your honour better, and you cause
 Sust'n drub better iii. 2
 your meditations how to live better iii. 2
 nor, I'll assure you, better taken, sir iv. 1
 does your own better wishes v. 1
 in need of your better v. 1
 and you'll none the better v. 1
 for better trial of you v. 2
 become a churchman better v. 2
 he had better starve than but once v. 2
 if she be fair, 'tis better, *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 better at home 'twould I might i. 1
 Troilus is the better man of the two i. 2
 no, Hector is not a better man i. 2
 'twould not become him, his own's better i. 2
 loves him better than he i. 3
 becomes him better than a better i. 2
 Achilles; a better man than Troilus i. 2
 the lustre of the better [Knt.—yet to show
 shall show the better] shall exceed i. 3
 were better parch in Afric sun i. 3
 for the better [Knt.—as the wordier] man i. 3
 still, that we have better men i. 3
 all the better; their fraction is i. 3
 thinks himself a better man ii. 3
 better: I am the lord Pandarus (*rep.*) ii. 1
 nothing, my lord. The better iii. 3
 and better would it fit Achilles much iii. 3
 'twere better they were kissed iv. 5
 the kiss you take is better iv. 5
 your soul no more, but better iv. 5
 loved me better than you will v. 3
 which better fits a lion v. 3
 few things loves better *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 some better than his value i. 1
 the weight better than that made i. 2
 if our betters play at that game i. 2
 wh't better or proper can we call i. 2
 and come with better music i. 2
 twenty more better than he ii. 1
 not canner, your better rest ii. 1
 may you a better feast never behold iii. 6
 we have seen better days iv. 2
 who seeks for better of thee iv. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er I did iv. 3
 she will discuss our better iv. 3
 thou shouldst have loved thyself better iv. 3
 men may see't the better v. 1
 cannot better be held, nor more *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 it was no better than picture-like i. 3
 she will but discuss our better i. 3
 of no better report than a horse-drench ii. 1
 I wish no better, than have him hold ii. 1
 they hate upon no better a ground ii. 2
 and to make us no better thought of ii. 3
 better 'tis to die, better to starve ii. 8

BIG—the big round tears coursed one . . . *As you like it*, ii. 1 and his big manly voice, turning . . . — ii. 7
the black gown of a big heart . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
look not big, nor proud, nor stern . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
my mind hath been as big as one . . . — v. 2
sport herself with that she's big with *Winter's T.* ii. 1
the centre is not big enough . . . — ii. 1
if you had but looked big, and spit . . . — ii. 2
she is too big, I hope, for me . . . *Richard IV.*, i. 1
I am able to spend an arm, a clap . . . *Comedies of Sh.*, iii. 2
and mischief look big upon . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
whilst the big year, swollen . . . *Henry IV.*, (Induc.)
with forehead bold and big enough . . . — ii. 3
big, thick, and big assemblance of men . . . — ii. 3
big, I fear seems bankrupt . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
shall lessen this big look . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
of oath, and big compare . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
how big imagination moves . . . *Titon of Athens*, i. 1
a carbuncle entire, as big as thou . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
mock at death with as big heart . . . — iii. 2
thy heart is big; get thee apart . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
lady, big of this gentleman . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
another staid, as big as hell can hold . . . — iv. 4
an arm as big as thine? a heart as big? . . . — iv. 2
whilst I was big in clamour . . . *Leor*, v. 2
a bump as big as a young . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
not half so big as a round . . . — ii. 4
big wars, that make arbitrar' virtue . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
BIG-BAY—was a bay . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
BIG-BELLIED—grew big-bellied . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
BIG-BONED—no big-boned men . . . *Titon Andron.*, iv. 2
BIGGER—how to name the bigger light . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
the bigger bulk it shows . . . — iii. 1
a husband and a bigger . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
his opening with this bigger key . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
a bigger. I'll have no bigger . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
compass is no bigger than . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
hearts in their bellies no bigger . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
two spoons will in the parliament grow . . . *Hon. & Jul.*, ii. 6
I'll run away till I am bigger . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
a court no bigger than his cave . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
thy words, I grant, are bigger . . . — iv. 2
he seems no bigger than his head . . . *Leor*, iv. 6
how best may, and best him grow . . . *Hon. & Jul.*, ii. 6
in shape no bigger than . . . — iii. 5
BIGGEST—and biggest tears . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
BIGGIN—with holiest biggin bond . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
BIGGEST—legs are both of a biggest . . . — ii. 4
BIGGON—I am a biggon, and lord . . . *King John*, iv. 1
lord Biggot, I am none . . . — iv. 3
BIG-SWOLN of my big-swoln heart . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
with the welkin with his big-swoln face . . . *Titon And.*, ii. 2
BILBERRY—as blue as bilberry . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
BILBO—challenge of a bilbo . . . — iii. 5
to be compassed, like a good bilbo . . . — iii. 5
BILBOES—the mutines in the bilboes . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
BILBOW—de arm, de bilbow . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 4
BILL—In any bill, warrant . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I exhibit a bill in the parliament . . . — iii. 1
he set up his bills here in Messina . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
I have a care that your bills be not stolen . . . — iii. 3
being taken up of these men's bills . . . — iii. 3
I will draw a bill of properties . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
with orange-sawny bills . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
with bills on their cheeks . . . *As you like it*, ii. 2
and as pigeons bill, so wedlock . . . — iii. 3
for I have bills for money . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
error 't' the bill, sir; error 't' the bill . . . — iv. 3
take thou the bill, give me . . . — iv. 3
the bill, the bill . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
from the bill that writes them . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
I manage rusty bills against . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
that self bill is urged . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
I exhibit a bill in parliament . . . — iii. 1
I take up commodities upon our bills . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 7
had been cleft with a brown bill . . . — iv. 10
not your sums and bills . . . *Titon of Athens*, iii. 4
my lord, here is my bill . . . *Here's mine* . . . — iii. 4
of our bills. Knock me down . . . — iii. 4
proscription, and bills of outlawry . . . *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
give these bills unto the legions . . . — v. 2
with charitable bill (O bill) . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
fear no more tavern bills . . . — iv. 4
bring up the brown bills . . . *Leor*, iv. 4
clubs, bills, and partizans' strikel . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
BILLET—my brains with billets . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
BILLETED—distinctly billeted . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
go where thou art billeted; away . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
BILLIARDS—let us to billiards . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
BILLING—what, billing again? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
BILLOW—methought the billows spoke . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
take the ruffian billows by the top . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
on the inconstant billows dancing . . . *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)
the tumbling waves . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
even the billows of the sea . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1 (song)
swell, billow; and swim, bark! . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
shakes on Neptune's billow . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
the brine and cloudy billow kiss the moon . . . — iii. 1
I never saw such a billow . . . — iii. 1
the chiding billow seems to pelt . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
BIND—to bind him to remember . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
provident in peril, bind himself . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
or to bind him up a rod, as being . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I could our lot up in a bond . . . — iv. 2
come, bind them . . . — iv. 2
to do what, signior? To bind me . . . — v. 4
fast bind, fast find; a proverb . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
most sheaf and bind . . . *As you like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
according as marriage binds . . . — ii. 5
we will bind and hood-wink him . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
O bind him, bind him, let him not . . . *Comedies of Er.* iv. 4
bind Droanio too, and bear them . . . — v. 1
what we may bind him fast . . . — v. 1
we came again to bind them . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
and bind us further to what . . . — iii. 4
bind up those tresses; O, what love . . . *King John*, iii. 4
bind up your hairs . . . — iii. 4
and bind the boy, which you shall find . . . — iii. 4
I say, and bind him here . . . — iii. 1

BIND—go bind thou up your dangling . . . *Rich. II.*, iii. 4
now bind my brows with iron . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
with a double surely binds his followers . . . — i. 1
a hoard of gold, to bind thy brothers in . . . — iv. 4
and surer bind, this knot . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
and binds the wretch, and beats it . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I you bind me to your highness' service . . . *Hen. VI.*, iii. 2
another horse,—bind up my wounds . . . *Rich. III.*, v. 3
you, my lord, will you bind my wounds . . . *Titon of Athens*, i. 1
I find on pain of punishment . . . *Antony & Cleo.*
and bind up the petty difference . . . — ii. 1
bind the offender, and take him . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
would bind me here unto the body . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 3
to bind me not; I hid my woes . . . — v. 2
therefore bind them, gentle Publius . . . — v. 2
therefore bind them sure; and stop . . . — v. 2
look, that you bind them fast . . . — v. 2
command, bind them in brass . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
bind fast his corky arms . . . *Leor*, iii. 7
bind him, I say. Hard, hard . . . — iii. 7
to this chair bind him . . . — iii. 7
let me but bind it hard . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt . . . — v. 1
BINDELTY—these reasons binde us . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
BIONDELLO—if Biondello, thou wert . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
when Biondello comes, he waits on thee . . . — i. 1
even he. Biondello! Hark you, sir . . . — i. 2
no children, sir; Biondello, let's away . . . — i. 2
Biondello? Biondello . . . — iv. 4
sirrah, Biondello, now do your duty . . . — iv. 4
what say'st thou, Biondello? . . . — iv. 4
Biondello, what of that? Faith, nothing . . . — iv. 4
hear'st thou, Biondello? I cannot tarry . . . — iv. 4
and bid me bid thee bid me bid me bid . . . — iv. 4
go, Biondello, bid your mistress come . . . — v. 2
sirrah, Biondello, go, and entreat my . . . — v. 2
BIRCH—threatening twigs of birch . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
BIRD—this was well done, my bird . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
might have a bird in my mouth . . . *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
toldhaply inhabit a bird . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
to fear the birds of prey . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
a bird of my tongue, is better . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
overjoyed with finding a bird's nest . . . — ii. 1
he knows his bird, and I do not . . . — ii. 1
a bird? who would give a bird's . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
hop as light as a bird from brier . . . — v. 2
the birds have any cause to sing . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
most graze, birds best peck . . . — i. 1 (letter)
and birds that breed by sea . . . — i. 1
knew the bird was fledged . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
unto the sweet bird's throat . . . *As you like it*, ii. 5 (song)
what the bird hath done . . . — iv. 1
when birds do sing, hey ding . . . — v. 3 (song)
and birds that breed by sea . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
this bird you aimed at . . . — v. 2
with 'hey! the sweet birds, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
but this bird hath made his . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
the obscure bird clamoured the livelong . . . — iii. 3
the most minute of birds . . . — iv. 2
as birds do, mother . . . — iv. 2
poor bird! thou'dst never fear . . . — iv. 2
poor birds they are not set for . . . — iv. 2
against a bird, do I with Mowbray . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
we singing, poor musician . . . — ii. 2
the cuckoo's bird, useth the . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
thou art a summer bird . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
I heard a bird so sing . . . — v. 5
as bird doth sing on bough . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 2
a quire of such enticing birds . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
yes, and birds that breed by sea . . . — i. 3
no higher than a bird can soar . . . — iii. 1
may imagine low the bird was dead . . . — iii. 2
a bird that will revenge upon . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
If thou be that princely eagle's bird . . . — i. 4
I am no more proud bird . . . — i. 4
for both of you are birds of self-name . . . — iii. 3
such a pleasure as incaged birds . . . — iv. 6
the bird, that hath been limed . . . — v. 6
the hapless male to one sweet bird . . . — v. 6
O Antony! O thou Arabian bird . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
the bird of wonder dies, the midden . . . — v. 4
and birds, and fishes (repeated) . . . *Titon of Ath.*, iv. 3
the bird of night did sit . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
why birds, and beasts, from quality . . . — i. 3
the birds chaunt melody on every *Titon Andron.* iii. 5
and sweet melodious birds, be unto us . . . — iii. 3
whilst their own birds furnish . . . — iii. 3
like a sweet melodious bird . . . — iii. 1
suffers little birds to sing . . . — iv. 4
let the ho, ho; 'conceit bird, come! . . . — iv. 4
the meanest bird that flies! 't' the . . . *Pericles*, iv. 5
of bud, bird, branch, or berry . . . — v. (Gower)
O, well flown, bird! 't' the clout . . . *Leor*, iv. 6
will sing like birds 't' the cage . . . — v. 3
to disharine their birthing-pieces . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
no further than a widow's bird . . . — ii. 2
I would, I were thy bird . . . — ii. 2
must climb a bird's nest soon . . . — ii. 5
this bird of dawning singeth all night . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
I'll let her go, my conceit bird, come! . . . — i. 1
let the birds fly; and, like the famous ape . . . — iii. 4
BIRD-BOLT—things for bird-bolts . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
challenged him at the bird-bolt . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
I thumped him with thy bird-bolt . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
BIRDING—we'll be birthing together . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
her husband goes this morning a birthing . . . — iii. 5
is this morning gone a birthing . . . — iii. 5
he's a birthing, sweet sir John . . . — iv. 2
BIRDING—PECOR—
to disharine their birthing-pieces . . . — iv. 2
BIRDLIME—as birdlime does . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
BIRNAM—until great Birnam wood . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
fill the wood of Birnam rise . . . — iv. 1
near Birnam wood shall we well . . . — v. 2
make you our march toward Birnam . . . — v. 2

BIRN—
bill Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane . . . — v. 3
The wood of Birnam . . . *Let every one* . . . — v. 4
I look'd toward Birnam, and an army . . . — v. 5
fear not, till Birnam wood do come . . . — v. 5
though Birnam wood be come . . . — v. 7
BIRON—you three, Biron, Dumain, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
swore to that, Biron, and to the rest . . . — i. 1
Biron is like an eagle, with a spreading frost . . . — i. 1
go home,—Biron; adieu! . . . — i. 1
my lord Biron see him delivered 'o' a . . . — ii. 1
a truth, Biron they call him . . . — ii. 1
nor 'tis not Biron, the merry . . . — ii. 1
monsieur Biron, to one that would . . . — ii. 1
from my lord Biron, a good master . . . — iv. 1
from one monsieur Biron, one of the . . . — iv. 2
Biron. Sir Nathaniel, this Biron . . . — iv. 2
I would the king, Biron, and Longville . . . — iv. 3
what will Biron say, when that he . . . — iv. 3
Biron, read it over. Where hast . . . — iv. 3
it is Biron's writing, and here is . . . — iv. 3
are then no eyes, nor I Biron . . . — iv. 3
and good Biron, now prove our . . . — iv. 3
nay, I have verses too, I thank Biron . . . — v. 2
that same Biron I'll torture . . . — v. 2
so shall Biron take me for Rosaline . . . — v. 2
this pert Biron was out of . . . — v. 2
Biron did swear to do . . . — v. 2
quick Biron hath plighted faith . . . — v. 2
and lord Biron, I thank him, is my . . . — v. 2
Biron, they shall shame us . . . — v. 2
my lord Biron, before I saw you . . . — v. 2
Biron's love, now prove our . . . — v. 2
and nobleness of birth . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 3
did Gower Proteus' birth . . . — ii. 7
what says she to my birth . . . — v. 2
doth object, I am too great of birth . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
I would not be of such a birth . . . — ii. 3
keep according to my birth . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
when Viola from her birth had . . . — v. 1
she is no equal for his birth . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
on this travail look for greater birth . . . — iv. 1
I have a joy in her that . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
a month-old at Calius' birth . . . — ii. 1
labouring perch in their birth . . . — v. 2
I do in birth deserve her . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
a gentleman of my birth . . . *As you like it*, i. 1
I am of baser birth than . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
than the heredity of your birth . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
by birth a pedlar, by education . . . *Taming of Sh.* (Ind.)
bethink thee of thy birth . . . — 2 (S. 2.)
wealthy, and of worthy birth . . . — iv. 5
I have on the birth of my child . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
of her breeding, as 't' the read' . . . — v. 1
not full a month between their births . . . — v. 1
this tyrant holds the due of birth . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
sought a match of birth, whose veins . . . *King John*, ii. 2
virtue, birth, is the young . . . — ii. 2
great birth, nor deserve a crown . . . — iii. 1
for, since the birth of Cain . . . — iii. 4
famous by their birth, renowned . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
by fortune of my birth . . . — iii. 1
I have a joy in her that . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
at your birth, our great joy . . . — iv. 1
(yet likely of fair birth), should be . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
it is, becomes excellent wit . . . — iv. 3
and loathly births of nature . . . — iv. 4
in the derivation of my birth . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
I am by birth a shepherd's . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
stands upon the honour of his birth . . . — ii. 4
I was the next by birth and parentage . . . — ii. 5
for your royal birth, inferior to none . . . — iii. 1
I know my birth, and my birth . . . — iii. 3
of the garter were of noble birth . . . — iv. 1
neither in birth, or for authority . . . — v. 1
to obscure my noble birth . . . — v. 1
joined with her birth, approves . . . — v. 5
I would a man did calculate my birth . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
by her he had two children at one birth . . . — iv. 2
ignorant of his birth and parentage . . . — iv. 2
thy betters in their birth . . . — v. 1
thy state, and birth, that . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
the owl shrieked at thy birth . . . — v. 6
your due of birth, the lineal glory . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
your right of birth, your empery . . . — iii. 7
ripen revenue and due of birth . . . — iii. 7
burden was thy birth to me . . . — iv. 4
wrong not her birth, she is of royal . . . — iv. 4
in her birth. And only in (rep.) . . . — v. 1
their bodies as becomes their births . . . — v. 4
is not birth, beauty, good shape . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
and due of birth, prerogative of age . . . — i. 3
I would not desert . . . — i. 3
high birth, vigor of bone, desert . . . — iii. 3
even in the birth of our own . . . — iv. 4
residence, and birth, scarce is . . . *Titon of Athens*, iv. 3
with all the abhorred births below . . . — iv. 3
never content into a happy birth . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
what's his name, and birth? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
above him in birth, alike conversant in . . . — iv. 1
not seeming so worthy as thy birth . . . — iv. 2
our jovial stork reigned at his birth . . . — v. 4
whereas our Saviour's birth is celebrated . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
whence we had our being and our birth . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
in honour of whose births these triumphs . . . — ii. 2
a more blust'rous birth had never had . . . — iii. 1
at her birth, Thetis being proud . . . — iv. 4 (Gow. Insc.)
a tempest, a birth, and death . . . — iii. 5
if not by birth, have lands by wit . . . *Leor*, i. 5
prodigious birth of love it is to me . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
revolts from true birth stumbling . . . — ii. 2
thy birth, the heaven, and earth (rep.) . . . — iii. 5
whereas our Saviour's birth is celebrated . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
he himself is subject to his birth . . . — i. 4
as in their birth, (wherein they are not . . . — i. 3
of violent birth, but poor validity . . . — iii. 2
bring this monstrous birth to the world's . . . *Othello*, v. 3
both at a birth, shall lose . . . — ii. 3

BIRTH-CHILD

Theth's birth-child on the *Pericles*, (Gow. Inscr.)
 BIRTH-DAY my birth-day, *Julius Cæsar*, i.
 is my birthday: I had thought, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 and to-morrow is her birthday *Pericles*, iii. 1
 BIRTHDOWM—down-fallen birthdowm *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 BIRTH-PLACE—birth-place late I *Coriol.* iv. 3
 BIRTH-RIGHTS—birth-right
 bearing their birth-rights proudly *King John*, ii. 1
 honour of his birth-right to the *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 deserved to lose his birth-right thus? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 should lose his birth-right by his father's — ii. 2

BIRTH-STRAW

finger of birth-strangled babe *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 BIS—simplicity, bis coctus *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 BISCUIT—a raisin'd biscuit *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as a sailor breaks a biscuit upon *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 BISHOP—bishop, is or folk's head *Richard II.* i. 1
 ancient lords, and reverend bishops *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the bishop turns insurrection *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say, the bishop and Northumberland — ii. 1
 with you, lord bishop, it is even so — iv. 2
 say see the bishop be not overborne *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 through malice of the bishop's men — iii. 1
 bishop and the duke of Gloucester's men — iii. 1
 the bishop hath a kindly girl — iii. 1
 lord and bishop, seal and sign upon — iii. 1
 the bishop will be overborne — v. 1
 barons, and twenty reverend bishops *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 I'll send some holy bishop to entreat — iv. 4
 is prisoner to the bishop here — *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 to steal the bishop's crown — iii. 5
 bishop, farewell, shield thee from — iv. 5
 and from the bishop's huntsmen — iv. 6
 Henry at the bishop's palace — v. 1
 fathers, and well-learned bishops *Richard III.* iii. 5
 (I mean the bishop's) who is upon *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 named the jurisdiction of all bishops — iii. 2
 what two reverend bishops were — iv. 1
 that which the bishop spake — v. 1

BISSON

your bison consensuities *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 threatening the bison's union *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BIT—the needful bits and curbs *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 dainty bits make rich the ribs *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I will not touch a bit *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 with a half-checked bit *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 would be better than a bit upon *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the gimball bit lies foul with — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 their mouths with stubborn bits *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the bits, and greasy reliques *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
 pleased with this dainty bit, thus — iv. 9
 my good prodigal bit the purple *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 go; and batten on cold bits *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 it had his head bit off by his young *Lea*, i. 4
 mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me — iv. 7
 as is the bit bid by an envious *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 BITCH—a bitch, and purple *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch *Lea*, i. 1
 BITCH-WOLF—bitch-wolf's son *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 1
 BITE—after bite, bite me *Tempest*, iii. 2
 bite him to death, I pry thee — iii. 2
 I ought to bite thee thus *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whereof the ewe not bites — v. 1
 she hath no teeth to bite *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 it shall bite upon my necessity *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 can make him bite the law *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I had my mouth, I would bite *Much Ado*, i. 3
 this fish will bite — iii. 1
 the two bears will not bite one another — iii. 2
 that bites the first-born infants *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it bites and blows upon my body *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 that dost not bite the hand that feeds *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 nor bite the lip, as angry *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 thy beauty, as frosts bite the meads — v. 2
 lest it should bite its master *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hath less power to bite *Richard II.* i. 3
 I can when it bites me, bite *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that frosts will bite them *Henry VI.* i. 3
 must I bite? Yes certainly *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and fret, and bite his tongue *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I ram back old, because he was — v. 1
 and bite thy tongue, that slanders *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thou canst to bite the world — v. 6
 snar' and bite, and play the dog — v. 6
 far was, he bites; and when he bites *Richard III.* i. 3
 but he would bite none *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he bites his lip, and thurt — iii. 2
 nourishment, dare bite the best — v. 2
 though you bite so sharp at *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 bites his lip with a pollic — iii. 3
 my sword should bite it — v. 2
 I'll bear with thy ear for that *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 yet to bite his lip, and hum at *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 mad, I will not bite him *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 or shall we bite our tongues *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 oft bite the holy cords in twain *Lea*, ii. 1
 the foul fiend, it will bite *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tooth that poisons if it bite — iii. 6
 I will bite my thumb at them *Ham. & Jul.* i. 1
 do you bite your thumb at us (*rep.*) — i. 1
 you bite my thumb, as you sir (*rep.*) — i. 1
 bite these by the ears for that *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold — *Hamlet*, i. 4

BITING

—will be a biting affliction *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 statutes, and most biting laws *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 these under some biting error *Much Ado*, i. 3
 where biting cold would need *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 then we are like to have biting statutes — iv. 7
 cold biting winter maws our — iv. 8
 this would have been a biting jest *Richard III.* iii. 4
 for his biting is immortal *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 how she died of the biting — v. 2
 with my good biting faulchon — *Lea*, v. 3
 BITTEN—light for bitten apples *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 BITTER—me with bitter fasts *Twelfth of Ver.* ii. 4
 you gave me a bitter fast — iii. 1
 many bitter threats of — iii. 1
 it is a bitter deputy *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 that's a bitter to sweet end — iv. 6
 the base, the bitter disposition of *Much Ado*, ii. 1

BITTER—bitter on your bitter foe *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 do not be so bitter with me — iii. 2
 stir Demetrius up with bitter words — iii. 2
 too bitter is thy jest *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 gall' bitter? Therefore meet — v. 2
 freeze thou bitter sky *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 I'll sauce her with bitter words — iii. 5
 sweetly the bitter banquet — iii. 4
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy — iv. 3
 but, O how bitter a thing it is — v. 2
 in the most bitter touch of sorrow *All's Well*, i. 3
 this cheer: Find you that there? — i. 3
 the bitter past, more welcome is — v. 3
 she cross thee with a bitter word *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 hiding his bitter jests in blunt — iii. 2
 make you for a bitter [*Col.* better] jest — v. 2
 at that he made more welcome *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 make heavy, and vengeance — iv. 3
 it is as bitter upon thy tongue — v. 1
 and bitter shame hath spoiled the *King John*, iii. 4
 bitter clamour of two eager tongues *Richard II.* i. 1
 eating the bitter banquet — iii. 4
 our advantage, on the bitter cross — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 captain, these are very bitter words *Henry VI.* i. 1
 consecrate commotion's bitter edge — iv. 1
 this bitter taste yield his — iv. 4
 sweetly to the bitter mortifying *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 given me most bitter terms — iv. 8
 bitter injuries, which Somerset *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 avoid such bitter taunts *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 upbraids, and your bitter scoffs *Richard III.* i. 3
 who will be the bitter man — iv. 4
 the bitter sentence of poor — i. 4
 yet his punishment was bitter death — ii. 1
 O bitter consequence, that Edward — iv. 2
 will prove as bitter, black, and tragical — iv. 4
 too bitter to your countrymen (*rep.*) — iv. 2
 in leave is only bitter to him *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to leave is a thousand-fold more bitter — ii. 3
 is it bitter? forty pence, no — ii. 3
 the bitter disposition of the time *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
 sweetly to the bitter mortifying *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I see a thing bitter to me as death *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 bitter torture shall winnow — v. 5
 for these bitter tears, which now *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 a brine-pit, with our bitter tears — iii. 1
 stand by the coffee tree (*rep.*) — ii. 3
 revenge these bitter words of ours — iii. 2
 leave these bitter deep lamentations — iii. 2
 torment you with my bitter tongue — v. 1
 nor can I utter all our bitter grief — v. 3
 and this word bit the ear *1. 2* (let him) — v. 4
 a bitter fool! Dost thou know (*repeated*) — i. 4
 sweet and bitter fool will presently — i. 4
 and felt it bitter, pretty fool! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 sweet, convert to bitter gall — v. 5
 thy wit is very bitter to me — i. 3
 come, bitter conduct, come unsavoury — i. 3
 'tis bitter cold, and I am sick at heart *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter — ii. 2
 as the bitter day would quake to look on — iii. 2
 power to make this bitter to thee *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall yourself read in the bitter letter — i. 3
 be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida — i. 3

BITTEREST—to talk their bitterest *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 break out to bitterest enmity *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 4
 and the bitterest terms that ever *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3

BITTERLY—wept bitterly *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 1
 and she will speak most bitterly *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 which then blew bitterly against *Richard II.* i. 3
 bitterly to speak in your reproof *Richard III.* iii. 7
 drop of bitterness, drop of song — iii. 2
 you speak too bitterly: Hear me — iv. 4
 vent reproaches most bitterly on you *Hen. VIII.* i. 3
 and it cried bitterly: yea, quoth *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 shall bitterly begin his fearful date — i. 4
 and the bitterest terms that ever *Much Ado*, i. 3
 but say not so in bitterness *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 contempt nor bitterness were in *All's Well*, i. 2
 naught, but shame and bitterness *King John*, iii. 4
 the bitterness of your gall — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 from bitterness of soul denounced *Richard III.* i. 2
 the bitterness of I now belch *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his frenzy, and his bitterness *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 despised time is naught but bitterness *Othello*, i. 4

BITTER-SEAUCHING—I would invent
 as bitter-searching terms — *Henry VI.* iii. 2

BITUMED—caulked and bitumed *Pericles*, iii. 1
 how close 'tis caulked and bitumed — ii. 2

BLAB—when my tongue blabs *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 eyes blab his heart's malice *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as blab, he blabs his heart *Gloucester*, iii. 1

BLABBED—why have I blabbed? *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 blabbed them with such pleasing *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1

BLABBING—blabbing, and remorseful *2 Hen. VI.* i. 1
 Blab, ye, ye, say the black clock — *Tempest*, ii. 2
 though he've so black a word *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how black? why, as black as ink — iii. 1
 now she is become as black as I — iv. 4
 my face is black — v. 2
 black men are peart *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in black and blue *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 tell'st thou me of black and blue? — iv. 5
 my doe with the black scut? — v. 5
 fairies black, grey, green, and white — v. 5
 on my black and blue *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 and we will fool him black and blue — iii. 6
 in black in my mind — iii. 4
 beamed as black as Vulcan — iii. 4
 as these black masks proclaim *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 O black, O black, O black, O black — iii. 1
 is not under white and black — v. 1
 beetles black, approach not *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
 the usel-cock, so black of hue — iii. 1 (song)
 drooping fog, as black as Acheroon — ii. 2
 O black, O black, O black, O black — iii. 1
 thy love is black as ebony *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 that is not full so black — iv. 3
 O paradox! black is the badge of hell — iv. 3
 if in black, my lady's brows be — iv. 3

BLACK—born to make black fair *Lore's L. L.* iv. 3
 paints itself black, to imitate her — iv. 3
 are they sweetened black — ii. 1
 I'll change my black gown — v. 2
 are but black to Rosalind *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 your black silk hair, your black — iii. 3
 my eyes were black, and my hair black — iii. 3
 over the black of the eyes *All's Well*, i. 3
 upon your grace's part; black and fearful — iii. 1
 the Black Prince, sir, alias, the prince — iv. 5
 were they false as o'er-eyed blacks *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 yet black brows, as if you some
 cyprus, black as e'er was crow — iv. 3 (song)
 or pinch us black and blue *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 see my black and deep desires *Macbeth*, i. 4
 ere, to black Heate's summons — iii. 2
 while night's black guests — iii. 2
 black spirits, and white — iv. 1 (song)
 how now, you secret, black, and midnight — iv. 1
 opened, black Macbeth will seem — iv. 3
 wiped the black scruples — iv. 3
 cover on the black of his face — iv. 3
 die under their black weight *King John*, iii. 1
 as black,—may nothing is so black — iv. 3
 whose black contagious breath — iv. 4
 in the black brow of night — iv. 6
 fly to the black of his eyes (*repeated*) — iii. 3
 rescued the Black Prince *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that tell black tidings — iii. 4
 against black pagans, Turks — iv. 1
 so heinous, black, obscene a deed! — iv. 1
 born upon such a black name (*repeated*) — ii. 2
 borne with black vapour — *2 Henry IV.* i. 4
 alas, a black onel, cousin Shallow — ii. 2
 black George Bare, and Francis — iii. 2
 Edward the black prince — *Henry V.* i. 2
 as black as black, black as black — iv. 1
 said it was a black soul burning — ii. 3
 that black name, Edward black prince — iii. 4
 it will be a black matter — ii. 4
 a black beard will turn white — v. 2
 and black as the heavens with blacks *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we mourn in black; why mourn we not — i. 1
 whereas I was black and swart before — iv. 2
 terror, and black Nemesis — iv. 7
 black, forsooth; coal-black as jet — *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Edward and the black of his face — iii. 1
 in England some black storm — iii. 1
 but, see, his face is black, and full — iii. 2
 from his bosom purge this black despair — iii. 5
 wrap our bodies in black mourning *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as green as the black of his face — iv. 2
 are dimmed with death's black veil — v. 2
 I spy a black, suspicious, threatening
 what black magician conjures *Richard III.* i. 2
 I think not 't'hereshade thy day — ii. 3
 I will with black despair — iii. 7
 but if black scandal, or foul-faced — iii. 7
 as bitter, black, and tragical — iv. 4
 hell's black intelligencer — iv. 4
 a black day will it be to somebody — iv. 4
 we make black, white, and black *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as black as if besmeared in hell — i. 2
 he had a black mouth, that said — i. 3
 no black envy shall make my grave
 armed, as black defiance *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 will make black, white, and black *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 engenders the black tooth, and sold — iv. 3
 some black, some Auburn, some bald *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our black sentence and proscription *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 1
 with Phoebus' amorous pinches black *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 this black of his face, black as jet — iii. 2
 O damned paper! black as the ink *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 will have his soul black like his face *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 'twas a white hill-favoured fly — iii. 2
 a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful
 as black as the black of his face — iv. 2
 never turn a swan's black legs — iv. 2
 look, how the black slave smiles — iv. 2
 acts of black night, abominable deeds — v. 1
 ay, like a black dog, as the saying is — v. 2
 proper pretty, black as jet — iii. 1
 in thine ear, as black as incest *Pericles*, i. 2
 is a black *Ethiopic*, reaching at the sun — (Gow.)
 no visitor does become black villany — iv. 4 (song)
 looked black upon me *Lea*, iii. 1
 croak not, black angel! I have no — iii. 6
 be thy mouth or black or white — iii. 6
 ere the black ones were there — iv. 6
 black and portentous must *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I being black, put us in mind — iii. 1
 stained with white wench's black eye — iii. 4
 this day's black put us on more days — iii. 1
 fought in this black strife — iii. 1
 sober-suited matron, all in black — iii. 2
 if you'll black, white, and black — iii. 2
 and tucked that black word death — iii. 3
 never was seen so black a day, it was
 turn from their office to black funeral — iv. 5
 nor customary suits of solemn black *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sable arms, black as his purpore *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this dead and black complexion smok'd — ii. 2
 nay, then let the devil wear black — iii. 2
 O thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit — iii. 2
 O bosom, black as death! O lined soul — iii. 3
 his soul may be as damask and black — iii. 3
 there I see such black and grained spots — iii. 4
 on old black ram is tupping *Othello*, i. 1
 your son-in-law is far more fair than black — i. 3
 how if she be black and witty? (*rep.*) — ii. 1
 to the health of black Othello — iii. 2
 haply, for I am black; and have not those — iii. 3
 is now begrimed, and black as mine — iii. 3
 arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell — iii. 4
 BLACKAMOR—were a blackamoor *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 BLACKBERRY—a blackberry *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 a micker, and eat blackberries — iii. 4
 BLACKBERRY—worth a blackberry *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
 BLACK-BROWED—
 consort with black-browed night *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

BLIND—do make their children blind *Leor*, i. 4
 led by their eyes, but blind men iv. 4
 when madmen close their blind eyes iv. 4
 chance to hear of that blind traitor iv. 5
 do thy worst, blind Cupid iv. 6
 he, that is stricken blind *Romeo* & *Juliet*, i. 1
 blind is his love, and best befitts (*rep.*) iv. 1
 cleft with the blind boy's butt-shaft iv. 4
 to be blind, it best agrees iii. 2
 being not deficient, blind, or lame *Othello*, i. 3
 drown cats, and blind puppies i. 3
BLINDED—not a blinded god, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 that light that I be blind *Leor*, i. 1
 that's not blinded by her majesty? iv. 3
 no eyes, the dust hath blinded them *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BLINDFOLD—and blindfold death *Richard III.* i. 3
BLINDING—glazed with blinding tears
 dart your blinding flames into her *Leor*, ii. 4
BLINDLY—the brother blindly shed *Rich.* iii. v. 4
BLINDNESS—
 help him of his blindness, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2 (song)
 love with some show of blindness, *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
 thank love for my blindness *Henry F.* v. 2
BLIND-WORM—
 blind-worms, do no wrong *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3 (song)
 adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting, *Macbeth*, vi. 1
BLINK—to blink through with *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
BLINKING—of a blinking idiot, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 that blinking Cupid gossips *All's Well*, i. 1
BLISS—bliss and goodness on you, *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 of pure white, this seal of bliss, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 through which I see you in bliss *Leor*, i. 3
 hold out a shining bliss *Henry F.* iii. 9 (scroll)
 hold your fortune for your bliss iii. 2 (scroll)
 the wished haven of my bliss, *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 I heard me severed from my bliss *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the contrary brings forth bliss *Henry F.* i. 3
 I do think I can hear's bliss *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 all that poets feign of bliss and joy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the hope I have of heavenly bliss iii. 3
 will prove our country's bliss iv. 6
 bliss in my limbo is sent *Cleopatra*, i. 3
 O, how my bliss is torn by bliss, *Vic. Andron.* iii. 1
 I shall never come to bliss iii. 1
 thou art a soul in bliss *Leor*, iv. 7
 to merit bliss by making me despair, *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 I will be upon thee in bliss *Othello*, iii. 3
 so come my soul to bliss, as I speak v. 2
BLISTER—and blister you all o'er *Tempest*, i. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue *Leor's L.* v. 2
 let my tongue be blistered and never iv. 3
 what's sole name of blister our tongue *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 for each true word, a blister *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 [*Ant.*]—powerful sun, to fall and blister *Leor*, ii. 4
 the angry Mab with blisters plagues, *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 innocent love, and blisters a blister there *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLISTERED—blistered her report, *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
 short blistered breeches, and those *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 blistered be thy tongue, for such *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
BLITHE—blithe and bonny *Much Ado*, i. 3 (song)
 Bardolph, be blithe *Henry V.* ii. 3
 sweet canst error, be blithe again, *Vic. Andron.* iv. 4
 so buxom, blithe, and full of face, *Pericles, i.* (Gov.)
BLITHER—blither for their death iii. (Gov.)
BLITHLIND—descended of Blithlind *Henry F.* i. 2
BLUAY—let the blot king tempt you *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BLUCK—with a blueck art thou *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 down on twenty bloody blucks *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 sirrah, provide your block and your axe iv. 2
 is the axe upon the block, sirrah? iv. 3
 him, fellows; bring him to the block iv. 3
 come thou the block, that lies here iv. 3
 it ever changes with the next block *Much Ado*, i. 1
 past the endurance of a block iv. 1
 why, a block moved with none iii. 1
 a quintain, a mere lifeless block *As You Like It*, i. 2
 more than the common blocks *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 these traitors to the block of death, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 stoop to the block, than these knees, *Tell. VI.* iv. 1
 come, lead me to the block *Richard III.* iii. 4
 what tongueless blocks were they iii. 7
 convey me to the block of shame v. 1
 like a block, hath denied my access, *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 you blocks, you stones, you worse *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 how thou stirrest, thou block *Pericles*, iii. 6
 this a good block! it were a delicate *Leor*, iv. 6
BLOCKHEAD—wedged in a blockhead, *Coriol.* iii. 3
BLOCKISH—let blockish Ajax draw, *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
BLOIS—Maine, Blois, Poitiers, &c *Henry VI.* i. 3
BLOMER—sir William Blomer *Henry VIII.* i. 2
BLOOD—straw to the fire 't' the blood *Tempest* iv. 1
 in more than the common blocks *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 beats, as of flesh and blood v. 1
 mind to feed on your blood *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 as thou art a gentleman of blood iii. 1
 makes the milk-kine yield blood, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 and I not of her blood? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 let thy blood and spirit ii. 5 (let)
 you find so much blood in his liver iii. 2
 make some obstruction in the blood iii. 4
 inhabits our frail blood iii. 4
 our blood maketh a bad blood v. 1
 and let your flesh and blood obey it v. 1
 had it been the brother of my blood v. 1
 right noble is his blood v. 1
 confesses that his blood flows *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 whose blood is very snowy both ii. 5
 resolute acting of your blood could ii. 4
 blood, thou still art blood ii. 4
 why does my blood thus muster ii. 4
 fallen by prompture of the blood ii. 4
 nor issued from his blood ii. 4
 both in the heat of blood, and lack v. 1
 I thank God, and my cold blood *Much Ado*, i. 1
 prove that ever I lose more blood i. 1
 if it sets his mood be i. 3
 whose charms melt meth to blood ii. 2
 wisdom and blood combating in ii. 3
 that blood hath the victory ii. 3

BLOOD—no true drop of blood in him, *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 turns about all the hot bloods, between iii. 2
 cool the blood, as methinks iv. 1
 more intemperate in your blood than iv. 1
 the story that is printed in her blood? iv. 1
 not yet so dried this blood of mine iv. 1
 I will be flesh, and blood v. 1
 cool the blood, no wound v. 1
 this aspect like from thy blood i. 1
 examine well your blood *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 that master so their blood, to undergo i. 1
 but, either it was different in blood i. 1
 his own person in flesh and blood iii. 3
 being o'er shoes in blood iii. 2
 I am not guilty of Lysander's blood iii. 2
 that cost the fresh blood dear iii. 2
 what, stained with blood! v. 1
 his own person in flesh and blood *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 thou heatest my blood i. 2
 Alack, let it blood ii. 1
 the poor deer's blood, that my heart iv. 1
 in sanguis—blood; ripe as iv. 2
 the reigns in my blood, I will iv. 3
 a fever in your blood? why, then iv. 3
 as flesh and blood can be iv. 3
 young blood will not obey an old iv. 3
 for native blood is counted painting iv. 3
 the blood of your blood, have not with v. 2
 I no more man's blood in a body than v. 2
 sweet bloods, I both may and will v. 2
 your other made in heat of blood v. 2
 when blood is nipped, and ways be v. 2 (song)
 blood is worth his blood *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I may devise laws for the blood i. 1
 to prove whose blood is reddest ii. 1
 thou art mine own flesh and blood ii. 2
 though I am a daughter to his blood ii. 3
 in my flesh, and blood v. 5
 my daughter is my flesh and blood ii. 3
 more between your bloods, than there iii. 1
 only my blood speaks to you in my iii. 2
 blood, bones, and all, ere thou (*rep.*) iv. 1
 the blood of thy head iv. 1
 one drop of christian blood, thy lands iv. 1
 shed thou no blood; nor cut thou iv. 1
 which is the hot condition of their blood v. 1
 in the gentle condition of blood *As You Like It*, i. 1
 does it cure thy head v. 3
 of a diverted blood, and bloody brother ii. 8
 hot and rebellious liquors in my blood ii. 3
 this napkin, dyed in this blood iv. 3
 will swoon when they do look on blood iv. 3
 higher resolved with loving breaks v. 4
 thy blood and virtue contend *All's Well*, i. 1
 as you, and all flesh and blood are i. 3
 the cherisher of my flesh and blood i. 3
 our blood to us, this to our blood is born i. 3
 does it cure thy blood, to work there i. 3
 from forth the royal blood of France ii. 3
 make yourself a son out of my blood ii. 3
 that our bloods, of colour, weight ii. 3
 great decision hath much blood left forth iii. 1
 I do wash his name out of my blood iii. 2
 his important blood will nourish iii. 2
 workmanly the blood and tears, *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 In despite of the flesh and the blood 2 (ind.)
 much sadness hath congealed your blood 2 (ind.)
 higher resolved with stronger blood, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 friendship far, is mingling blood i. 2
 thoughts that would thiek my blood i. 2
 give scandal to the blood of the prince i. 2
 O then, my best blood turn to i. 2
 you have too much blood in him ii. 1
 I'll pain the little blood you have ii. 1
 the red blood reigns in the winter's iv. 2 (song)
 and the true blood which fairly peeps iv. 3
 that makes her blood look out iv. 3
 not hold these of our blood, no, not iv. 3
 by the blood of the earth iv. 3
 then your blood had been the dearer iv. 3
 I am sure, my heart wept blood v. 2
 those veins did verily bear blood? v. 3
 rigorous statutes with their bloods *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 my blood is mingled with the crime ii. 4
 a drop of blood, a pin, a nut iv. 3
 even for the blood that then I lost v. 1
 all the conduits of my blood froze up v. 1
 make thick my blood, stop up *Macbeth*, i. 5
 marked with blood those sleepy two i. 7
 gouts of blood, which was not so before ii. 1
 smear the sleepy gooms with blood ii. 1
 wash this blood clean from my hand ii. 2
 the fountain of your blood is stopped ii. 3
 and some of your flesh and blood ii. 3
 skin laced with his golden blood ii. 3
 the near in blood, the nearer ii. 3
 there's blood upon thy face iii. 4
 blood hath been shed ere now iii. 4
 I will bring him to the block iii. 4
 blood; they say blood will have blood iii. 4
 brought forth the secretest man of blood iii. 4
 I am in blood steeped in so far iii. 4
 cool it with a baboon's blood iv. 1
 I will bring him to the block that has iv. 1
 to have had so much blood in him? v. 1
 here's the smell of the blood still v. 1
 hangers of blood and death v. 6
 too much charged with blood of thine v. 7
 for war, and blood for blood *King John*, i. 1
 great forerunner of thy blood, Richard ii. 1
 the market-place in Frenchmen's blood ii. 1
 you stain your swords with blood ii. 1
 repent each drop of blood, then ii. 1
 scurrilous him to bleed and strite ii. 1
 when living blood doth in these ii. 1
 I will bear home that lusty blood again ii. 1
 and stalk in blood to our possession ii. 1
 with a cold, and a cold ii. 2
 blood hath bound blood, and blows ii. 2
 I hast thou yet more blood to cast away? ii. 2
 thou hast not saved one drop of blood ii. 2

BLOOD—when the rich blood of kings, *King John*, ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death! ii. 2
 whose veins bound richer blood than ii. 2
 canומר beget this lusty blood? ii. 2
 beauty, education, blood, hold ii. 2
 false blood to false blood joined iii. 1
 so lately purged of blood, so newly iii. 1
 'tis not the blood that thou iii. 1
 the blood's o'ercaud in thee blood iii. 1
 but blood, the blood, and (*rep.*) iii. 1
 ere our blood shall quench iii. 1
 had baked thy blood, and made it iii. 3
 is all the safety as your blood iii. 4
 steps his youthfulness in the blood iii. 4
 that blood, which owed the breadth iv. 2
 no sure foundation set on blood iv. 2
 where is that blood, that I have iv. 2
 the blood of malice iv. 2
 with the crimson spots of blood iv. 2
 foul imaginary eyes of blood presented iv. 2
 that leaves the print of blood where'er iv. 3
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty v. 1
 the blood of malice v. 2
 full warm of blood, of mirth v. 2
 by all the blood that ever fury v. 2
 the life of all his blood is touched v. 7
 on unreprieve condemned blood v. 7
 the blood is hot, the blood is red *Richard II.* i. 1
 aside his high blood's royalty i. 1
 through streams of blood, which blood i. 1
 told this slander of his blood i. 1
 nearness to our sacred blood should i. 1
 the blood of malice i. 1
 this choler without letting blood i. 1
 I had in Gloucester's blood doth more i. 2
 in thy old blood no living fire i. 2
 phials of his sacred blood, or seven i. 2
 his nephew's heart i. 2
 farewell, my blood; which if to me i. 3
 the earthly author of my blood i. 3
 rouse up thy youthful blood i. 3
 with that dear blood which i. 3
 even our kind English blood i. 3
 chasing the royal blood, with i. 3
 that blood already, like the pelican ii. 1
 respect'st not spilling Edward's blood ii. 1
 were guilty of no kindred's blood ii. 1
 of one blood in the blood ii. 2
 to wash your blood from off my hands ii. 1
 gentleman in blood and lineaments ii. 1
 near to the king in blood ii. 1
 opinions, and my living blood ii. 1
 I will be the blood of the world ii. 2
 and, till so much blood thither come ii. 2
 mock not flesh and blood with ii. 2
 showers of blood, rained from iii. 3
 no hand of blood and bone can gripe iii. 3
 grass with faithful English blood iii. 3
 the royalties of both your bloods iii. 3
 over-proud with sap and blood iii. 4
 the blood of English shall manure iv. 1
 with the king's blood stained v. 5
 of valour, as of royal blood v. 5
 that blood should sprinkle me v. 6
 this blood off from my guilty hand v. 6
 lips with her own children's blood *Henry IV.* i. 1
 balked in their own blood i. 1
 came not of the blood royal i. 1
 my blood hath been too cold i. 3
 shed my dear blood drop by drop i. 3
 that dead is, the next of blood? i. 3
 the blood more stirs, to rouse a lion i. 3
 lost my fresh blood ii. 4
 swear it was the blood of true me ii. 4
 doth not thy blood thrill at it? ii. 4
 show greatness, courage, blood iii. 1
 charming your blood with pleasing iii. 1
 of my blood he'll give returns iii. 1
 accompany the greatness of thy blood iii. 2
 all the court and princes of my blood iii. 2
 I will wear a garment all of blood iii. 2
 his alter sit, up to his ears in blood iv. 1
 while his blood was pour, upon iv. 3
 to save the blood on either side v. 1
 excuse of youth, and heat of blood v. 1
 can lift your blood up with persuasion v. 2
 with the best blood that I can v. 2
 fill then, in blood by noble Ferrey v. 4
 even with the rebels' blood *Henry IV.* (induc.) i. 1
 with the blood of fair king Richard i. 1
 a kind of sleeping in the blood ii. 2
 not have attached one of so high blood ii. 2
 that of some of the blood of France ii. 2
 humours of blood, he was the mark ii. 3
 and it perfumes the blood ere one ii. 4
 by this light flesh and corrupt blood iv. 4
 your ink to blood, your pens to lances iv. 1
 on the earth, the English blood iv. 2
 by the honour of my blood, my father's iv. 3
 doth so over-cool their blood iv. 3
 the warming of the blood iv. 3
 for the cold blood he did naturally iv. 3
 when you perceive this blood iv. 4
 the united vessel of their blood iv. 4
 the blood weeps from my heart iv. 4
 when rage and hot blood are his iv. 4
 and heavy sorrows of the blood iv. 4
 when you place and blood iv. 4
 which never quaffed but blood, would iv. 4
 infect my blood with joy iv. 4
 the tide of blood in me hath proclay v. 2
 shall drop their blood in approbation *Henry V.* i. 2
 content, without much fall of blood i. 2
 forage in blood of French nobility i. 2
 the blood and courage, that renowned i. 2
 as did the former lions of your blood i. 2
 with a blood, and so i. 2
 whose charms melt meth to blood ii. 2
 chased your blood out of appearance? ii. 2
 in spirit, not swerving with the blood ii. 2
 to suck, the very blood to suck! ii. 3

BLOOD—the dead men's blood Henry V. iv. 4
 summon up the blood to separate fair iii. 1
 whose blood is let from fathers iii. 1
 copy now to men of grosser blood iii. 5
 decoct their cold blood to such (rep.) iii. 5
 pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur iii. 5
 for the effusion of your blood iii. 6
 ground with your red blood discolour iv. 1
 when blood is their argument? iv. 1
 issued forced drops of blood iv. 1
 up toward heaven, to partake of iv. 2
 their hot blood staineth in English iv. 2
 have them weep our horses' blood iv. 2
 scarce blood enough in all their iv. 2
 to-day that shades his blood with me iv. 3
 as I suck blood, iv. 3
 helmet to the spur, all blood he was iv. 6
 with blood he sealed a testament iv. 6
 and soaked in mercenary blood iv. 7
 peasant limbs in blood of princes iv. 7
 and gentlemen of good and quality v. 2
 nothing do but meditate on blood v. 2
 yet my blood begins to flatter me v. 2
 and from her blood raise up issue v. 2
 why mourn we not in blood Henry V. i. 1
 will I drink of the blood of ii. 2
 but, lords, in all our blood massacre ii. 2
 yet lives guilty in thy blood ii. 4
 quarrel will drink blood another day ii. 4
 to be restored to my blood iii. 1
 at peace, except you stain my blood iii. 1
 to his blood. Let Richard be (rep.) iii. 1
 one drop of blood, drawn from my iii. 4
 blood should breach thy dearest blood iii. 4
 presume to boast of gentle blood iv. 1
 trifle, that was stain'd with blood iv. 1
 English deer, be then in blood iv. 2
 he is not Talbot's blood, that basely iv. 5
 drew blood from thee, my boy iv. 6
 shed some of his bastard blood iv. 6
 base, and misdeeds stain'd I spit iv. 6
 for that pure blood of mine iv. 6
 in that sea of blood my boy did iv. 7
 his purity sword in Frenchmen's blood iv. 7
 to stop effusion of our Christian blood v. 3
 I was wont to be of you with my blood v. 4
 descended of a gentler blood v. 4
 the guiltless blood of innocents v. 4
 whose maiden blood, thus rigorously v. 4
 my sword should shed hot blood 2Henry V. i. 1
 to be the next of blood i. 1
 proportion to my flesh and blood i. 2
 a duke, and next of blood i. 2
 red, master, red as blood i. 2
 chaps be stained with blood i. 3
 clay with the blood of Englishmen i. 3
 see, how the blood is settled in i. 3
 his face is black, and full of blood i. 3
 while I shed thy blood, if from i. 4
 or with their blood stain'd i. 4
 king Henry's blood (repeated) iv. 1
 drones suck not eagles' blood iv. 1
 wrathful, and inclined to blood iv. 2
 ne'er shall this blood be wiped iv. 10
 by the honourable blood of iv. 10
 his blood. And, brother (rep.) 3Henry V. i. 1
 drops of blood were in my father's i. 1
 write up his title in usurping blood i. 1
 in whose cold blood no spark of honour i. 1
 as I did, with the blood of i. 2
 the lukewarm blood of Henry's heart i. 2
 my father's blood hath stopped i. 3
 let my father's blood open it again i. 3
 son's blood, cleaving to my blade (rep.) i. 3
 in blood of thine, he is i. 3
 with the blood that valiant Clifford i. 4
 would not have stained with blood i. 4
 in blood of my sweet boy (rep.) i. 4
 my blood upon your heads! i. 4
 to his captives' blood i. 4
 their blood upon thy head ii. 2
 growing with our heated bloods ii. 3
 thy brother's blood the thirsty ii. 3
 their fetlocks in his smoking blood ii. 3
 be drunken with our blood ii. 3
 his purple blood right well resembles ii. 3
 and much effuse of blood doth ii. 6
 and with the issuing blood stifle ii. 6
 by blood, and by ablance iv. 1
 the dust this sentence with thy blood v. 1
 the dearest blood your bodies bear v. 1
 who gave his blood to lime v. 2
 my blood, my want of strength v. 2
 now filled with blood, were v. 2
 my glory smeared in dust and blood v. 2
 would wash this congealed blood v. 2
 shed no blood at all v. 5
 petitioners for blood thou'ne'er v. 5
 will the aspiring blood of Lancaster v. 6
 repurchased with the blood of enemies v. 7
 remnant of that royal blood! Richard III. i. 2
 curse the blood, that let this blood i. 2
 this blood from cold and empty (rep.) i. 2
 this blood makes revenge his blood i. 2
 swallow up this good king's blood i. 2
 faultchion smoking in his blood i. 2
 his blood, I split nine own (rep.) i. 3
 the faultless blood of pretty Rutland i. 3
 as it was won with blood, so let it i. 3
 garments are not spotted with our blood i. 4
 bright hair dabbled in blood i. 4
 by Christ's dear blood shed for i. 4
 in bloody thoughts, and not in blood i. 1
 destruction, blood, and massacre i. 2
 blood to blood, self 'gainst self i. 4
 are let blood at Pomfret castle iii. 1
 our guiltless blood to drink iii. 3
 true bloods, with blood, as I have 'st, iii. 3
 blood to blood, you're right of birth iii. 3
 when scarce the blood was well iv. 1

BLOOD—I am in so far in blood, Richard III. iv. 2
 made drunk with innocent blood! iv. 2
 and lap their gentle blood iv. 4
 I have no more sons of the royal blood iv. 4
 of royal blood (Col. Kn. a royal prince) iv. 4
 sleep'd in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 mine issue of your blood upon iv. 4
 your mettie, of your very blood iv. 4
 swills your warm blood like wash v. 2
 one raised in blood, and one (rep.) v. 3
 proud horses hard, and ride in blood v. 3
 blindly shed the brother's blood v. 4
 poor England weep in streams of blood v. 4
 outworth's a noble's blood Henry VIII. i. 1
 then my guiltless blood must cry i. 1
 and with that blood will make them i. 1
 tied by blood and favour to her i. 2
 if this salute my blood a jot i. 3
 their greatness, not by blood i. 4
 their high blood chafed Troilus & Cressida (prol.) i. 3
 when will your blood you daily paint i. 3
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew i. 2
 with my three drops of blood i. 3
 or is your blood so madly hot i. 2
 hot passer of distemper'd blood i. 2
 of Troy's blood spent i. 3
 let thy blood be thy direction i. 3
 holds in his blood such sworn i. 3
 I will let his humourous blood i. 3
 hot blood, and hot blood, and hot i. 3
 hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds i. 3
 renew swifter than blood decays i. 3
 give us a prince of blood i. 3
 our bloods are now in calm i. 5
 no blood, no soul so near me i. 5
 and let thy eyes spout blood i. 5
 Ajax is half made of Hector's blood i. 5
 the obligation of our blood forbids i. 5
 my mother's blood runs on i. 6
 will cast a drop of blood, and not i. 6
 I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine i. 6
 with too much blood, and too little v. 1
 and too little blood, they do, I'll be v. 1
 art thou of blood, and honour v. 1
 have I rous'd his bloody blood v. 1
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death! v. 9
 dip their meat in one man's blood. Timon of Ath. ii. 2
 their blood is eaked, 'tis cold ii. 2
 tell our blood, 'tis thousand iii. 4
 in hot blood, 'tis a bloody blood iii. 4
 condemn rashness in cold blood iii. 5
 he forfeits his own blood iii. 5
 strange, unusual blood, when iv. 2
 with man's blood paint the ground iv. 3
 the sea of blood (rep.) iv. 3
 diseases lick up their false bloods! iv. 3
 through the rivers of your blood Coriolanus, i. 1
 that art worst in blood, to run i. 1
 his bloody brow O Jupiter, no blood i. 3
 the price of his dear blood doth owe? i. 5
 the blood I drop is rather physical i. 6
 come not in the blood of others i. 6
 by the blood we have shed together i. 6
 'tis not my blood wherein thou'st eat i. 8
 a drunken man's blood i. 8
 the blood upon your visage dries ii. 1
 he was a thing of blood, whose ii. 1
 for my country I have shed my blood ii. 1
 the blood he hath lost, (which, I dare ii. 1
 and the drops of blood shed for ii. 5
 draw tuns of blood out of thy iv. 5
 and the man in blood, they will v. 1
 our blood is cold, and then we put v. 1
 holds such art, that he dreads of man v. 2
 lest I let forth your half-pint of blood v. 3
 her hand the grandchild to her blood v. 3
 shed thy wife and children's blood v. 3
 he sold the blood and labour of v. 5
 our trumpets, and our blood Julius Caesar, i. 1
 lost the breed of noble bloods i. 1
 when every drop of blood i. 1
 in the spirit of men there is no blood i. 2
 which drizzled blood upon the Capitol i. 2
 a hundred spots, did run pure blood i. 2
 your statue spouting blood in i. 2
 great Rome shall suck reviving blood i. 2
 might fire the blood of ordinary men i. 3
 that Caesar bears such rebel blood i. 3
 men are flesh and blood, and i. 3
 in Caesar's blood up to the elbows i. 3
 who else must be let blood i. 3
 the most noble blood of all this world i. 3
 lack blood to think on! i. 3
 the hand that shed this costly blood i. 3
 blood and destruction shall be so in use i. 3
 their napkins in his sacred blood i. 2
 mark how the blood of Caesar i. 2
 which all the while ran blood i. 2
 of speech, to stir men's blood i. 3
 and drop my blood for drachmas i. 3
 when grief, and blood ill-temper'd i. 3
 young bloods look for a time of rest i. 3
 that makes my blood cold i. 3
 so in his red blood Cassius' day is set i. 3
 blood of thine is Caesar's homager Ant. & Cleo. i. 1
 higher than both in blood and life i. 2
 you'll heat my blood; no more i. 3
 lack blood to think on! i. 3
 cold in blood, to say, as I said then i. 5
 with Parthian blood thy sword is warm i. 1
 I will appear in blood: I, and my iii. 1
 in the blood shall make it iv. 2
 will spill the blood that has iv. 2
 stained with his most noble blood v. 1
 as sovereign as the blood of hearts v. 1
 there is a vent of blood, and something v. 2
 our bloods no more obey the heavens. Cymbeline, i. 1
 thou art poison to my blood, so break v. 2
 let her languish a drop of blood a day i. 2

BLOOD—her blood? if it be so to do, Cymbeline, iii. 2
 the princely bid flows in his cheek iii. 2
 I'd let a parish of such Cloten's blood iv. 2
 as rough, their royal blood enchafed iv. 2
 to my pale cheek with thy blood iv. 2
 never looked on blood iv. 1
 their blood thins, and it fly out iv. 1
 the blood was cool, have threatened v. 5
 and spare no blood beside v. 5
 for whom my heart drops blood v. 5
 and blood of your begetting v. 5
 stain not thy tomb with blood Titus Andron. v. 2
 blood and revenge are hammering ii. 3
 wash their hands in Bassianus' blood ii. 3
 leaves are drops of new-shed blood ii. 4
 a fearful sight blood and death ii. 4
 by night lay bathed in maiden blood ii. 5
 river of warm blood, like to ii. 5
 notwithstanding all this loss of blood ii. 5
 all my blood in Rome's great quarrel iii. 1
 my son's sweet blood will make shame iii. 1
 refuse to drink my dear son's blood iii. 1
 can better spare my blood than you iii. 1
 see their blood or die with this reproach iv. 1
 execution on my flesh and blood iv. 2
 the best of his blood he is left out iv. 2
 that receives your guilty blood v. 2
 with your blood and it, I'll make a paste v. 2
 receive the blood; and, when that v. 2
 preserved her life in my blood v. 3
 crown my princes' blood with death Pericles, i. 1
 blood from my cheeks i. 2
 we'll mingle bloods together i. 2
 wishing it so much blood upon your life i. 3
 may be as great in blood as i. 5
 my life my blood that bears i. 5
 not consume your blood with sorrowing iv. 1
 walk softly, do not heat your blood iv. 1
 much less in blood than virtue iv. 4
 or flesh and sin, white and red iv. 6
 but are you flesh and blood v. 1
 propinquity and property of blood Lear, i. 1
 blood drawn on me would beget i. 1
 my breath and blood i. 4
 my flesh, my blood, my hair i. 4
 canbuncle, in my ruptured blood i. 4
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding iii. 1
 our flesh and blood, my lord, is grown iii. 4
 a son now outlawed from my blood iii. 4
 small the blood between us (song) i. 5
 conflict be sore between that and my blood i. 5
 to let these hands obey my blood iv. 2
 I am no less in blood than thou art v. 3
 civil blood makes civil hands Rom. & Jul. (prol.) i. 3
 affections, and my blood i. 5
 now comes the wanton blood up i. 5
 hot days is the mad blood stirring i. 1
 ah, me, the blood is spilled of my dear i. 1
 blood of ours, shed blood of Montague i. 1
 with blood removed by little from i. 1
 my blood for your rude brows doth i. 1
 hood my unmanned blood bating in ii. 2
 bedaubed in blood, all in gore blood ii. 2
 Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood ii. 2
 with blood removed by little from ii. 5
 dry sorrow drinks our blood ii. 5
 her blood is settled, and her joints iv. 5
 Alack, alack, what blood is this v. 3
 Paris too, and steeped in blood v. 3
 with trains of blood Hamlet, i. 1
 a fashion, and a toy in blood i. 5
 when the blood burns, how prodigal i. 3
 freeze thy young blood; make thy two i. 5
 must not be to cars of flesh and blood i. 5
 holds such art, that he dreads of man v. 2
 the thin and wholesome blood i. 5
 a savageness in unreclaim'd blood i. 1
 horribly triek'd with blood of fathers ii. 2
 blessed are those whose blood ii. 2
 now our I'd like to drink blood ii. 3
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? ii. 3
 the hey-day in the blood is tame iii. 4
 tears, percliance, for blood iii. 4
 like the hetic in my blood he rages iv. 3
 and my blood, and let all sleep? iv. 4
 that drop of blood, that's calm iv. 5
 pelican, repeat them with my blood iv. 5
 a knife in it, where it draws blood iv. 7
 O reason of the blood! Othello, i. 1
 some mixtures powerful o'er the blood i. 3
 I do confess the vices of my blood i. 3
 the blood and baseness of our natures i. 3
 it is merely a lust of the blood i. 3
 when the blood is made of it, it's not i. 3
 by heaven, my blood begins my safer i. 3
 with a little act upon the blood i. 3
 O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say iii. 3
 or did the letters work upon his blood iii. 1
 shall with lust blood be spotted v. 2
 yet I'll not shed her blood v. 2
BLOOD-BESTOTTERED
 O blood-bespott'd Neapolitan 2Henry V. v. 1
BLOOD-BOLTERED
 the blood-bolter'd Henquo smiles Macbeth, iv. 1
BLOOD-CONSUMING
 blood-consuming sighs recall his life. 2Hen. VI. iii. 2
BLOOD-DRINKING
 comitance of my blood-drinking 3Henry V. ii. 4
 with blood-drinking 3Henry V. ii. 4
 detested, dark, blood-drinking pit Titus And. ii. 4
BLOOD-HOUND—starved blood-hound. 2Hen. IV. v. 4
BLOODIED—to breathe his bloodied horse i. 1
 took you, how his sword is bloodied. Troil. & Cress. i. 1
BLOOD-RISE—to rise Macbeth, v. 7
BLOODIEST—this is the bloodiest shame. John, iv. 3
BLOODILY—how bloodily the sun 1Henry V. v. 1
 that bloodily did yawn upon his Henry V. iv. 6
 at Pomfret bloodily were butchered. Rich. III. iii. 4
 at a shot, you'd break? Hamlet, v. 2
BLOODLESS—with bloodless stroke. Tere. Ant. ii. 5

BOAST—of such tame patience boast. *Richard II.* i. 1
 my freedom, boast of nothing else i. 3
 wander, boast of this I can i. 3
 conquest for a prince to boast of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I could make as true a boast as that *Henry VII.* i. 7
 to boast of this, or take that praise iv. 2
 that she may boast, she hath *Henry VI.* i. 8
 that nation boast it so with us iii. 3
 presume to boast of gentle blood iv. 6
 the French call this body *Henry VIII.* i. 7
 the napkin, and go boast of this *Henry VI.* i. 4
 cannot make boast to have *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 boast thee, death! in thy possession *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 dear as yours, can I study to boast *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 rather you feel than make't my boast v. 2
 further to boast were neither true v. 5
 that made barren the swelled boast v. 5
 every thing doth make a gleeful boast *Titus And.* ii. 3
 which I'll keep from boasting *Pericles.* i. 6
 where they boast to have well-arric'd *Lea.* iii. 7
 but, O vain boast! who can control *Othello.* v. 2
BOASTFUL—oft have boasted to retain *Lea.* iii. 6
BOASTFUL—and boastful neighs *Henry V.* (cho.)
BOASTING—no boasting like a fool *Macbeth.* iv. 7
 and set upon our boasting enemy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O sir, to such as boasting show *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 topping all others in boasting *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 I know that boasting is an honour *Othello.* i. 2
BOAT—carcass, my boat *Richard III.* v. 7
 drive the boat with my sighs *Tro. Gen. of Fer.* ii. 3
 hung on our driving boat *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 sought for safety by our boat *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 all our lives in one small boat *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 sent out a boat to the shore *Richard III.* v. 7
 my shallow bauble boats dare *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 where's then the saucy boat i. 3
 light boats sail swift ii. 3
 all boats alike showed *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 down in the sea *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 7
 the press of boats, or pride *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 will not bear your enemies' boats iii. 1
 brings in some boats that are not iv. 3
 aboard our dancing boat *Pericles.* iii. 1
 her boat hath a cabin, and a deck *Lea.* iii. 6
 my boat sails freely, both with wind *Othello.* iii. 6
BOATSWAIN—boatswain have care *Tempest.* i. 1
 where is the master, boatswain? i. 1
 the swabber, the boatswain, and I ii. 2 (song)
 our master, and our boatswain *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 the boatswain whistles, the master *Pericles.* iv. 7
BOB—against her lips I bob *Mid. N. a Dream.* iii. 1
 not to seem senseless of the bob *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 you shall not bob us out of *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
BOBBED—hath he bobbed, and thus *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 I have bobbed his brain *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 gold and jewels that I bobbed from him *Othello.* v. 1
BOBTAIL—or bobtail-tike, or trundle-tail *Lea.* iii. 6
BOCHUS—hath assembled Boechus *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
BODE—bad voice bode no mischief *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 what should that bode? iii. 2
 what it bodes, marry, peace it bodes *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 what it doth bode, God knows *Henry VI.* i. 2
 white'er it bodes, henceforward *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I would bode, I would bode *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 7
 my sight is very dull, what'er it bodes *Titus And.* ii. 1
 much misfortune bodes *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 this bodes some strange eruption *Hamlet.* i. 1
 you do itech doth that bode being? *Othello.* iv. 3
 what doth my song bode, my lord? v. 1
BODED—invert what's boded *Tempest.* iii. 1
 what boded this? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BODEMENT—sweet bodeaments! good! *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 makes all these bodeaments *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
BODIED—and you bodied *Henry VI.* i. 2
BODIES—and you a curst bodies *Henry VIII.* i. 7
 nor I too; dere is no bodies iii. 3
 souls and bodies hath divorced *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 hale souls out of men's bodies? *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 hath two seeming bodies *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
 as imagination's bodies forth iii. 3
 why are our bodies soft, and weak *Tam. of Sh.* v. 2
 to the dead bodies of my queen *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 save our deposited bodies to the ground *Rich. II.* iii. 2
 as the soldiers bore dead bodies by *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies ii. 3
 of their bodies from their souls *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have left their bodies here in England *Henry V.* i. 2
 O let their bodies follow, my dear i. 2
 their bodies to the life of English youth iii. 5
 their poor bodies must lie faster iii. 3
 many of our bodies shall, no doubt iv. 3
 and dispose of their dead bodies iv. 7
 and have our bodies slaughtered *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 give me thr' your bodies iv. 7
 to take the thr' your bodies iv. 7
 sold their bodies for their country's v. 4
 the bodies shall be dragged at my *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 wrap our bodies in black mourning *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I looked-for issues their bodies iii. 2
 the dearest blood your bodies bear iii. 2
 whose bodies Richard murdered *Richard III.* v. 3
 inter their bodies as becomes v. 4
 the bodies of the duke's confessor *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his bodies lie here among you *Coriol.* iii. 1
 state of bodies would bewray iii. 2
 do lance diseases in our bodies *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 produce their bodies, be they alive or dead *Lea.* v. 3
 villainous shame to the dead bodies *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 that are our beggars, bodies *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 to keep those many many bodies safe iii. 2
 in weakest bodies strongest works iii. 4
 these bodies high on a stage v. 2
 take up the bodies *[Col. Ant.—body]* v. 2
 our bodies are our garments *Othello.* i. 1
BODIKIN—
 od's bodikin *[Col. God's bodikin]*, man *Hamlet.* ii. 2
BODILESS—this bodiless creation iii. 4
BODILY—in bodily health, sir, marry *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be brought to body *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part *Cymbeline.* i. 5

BODILY—received some bodily wound *Othello.* ii. 3
BODING—and boding scritch-owls *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and fairest boding dreams *Richard III.* v. 3
 o'er the infected house, boding to all *Othello.* iv. 1
BODKIN—the head of a bodkin *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 cannot thrust a bodkin's point *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
[Col.] God's bodkin, man, much better *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 his quetus make with a bare bodkin iii. 1
 bly his body uglier grows *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I embrace thy body v. 1
 that I, unworthy body as I am *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
 that will endanger his body v. 4
 and find any body in the house *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 to come under one body's hand ii. 4
 of the old body than I have done ii. 4
 good body, I thank thee ii. 2
 whether that the body public *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 lay up your body to such ii. 4
 rather give my body than my ii. 4
 lay down the treasures of your body ii. 4
 ere I'd yield my body up to shame ii. 4
 by yielding up thy body to my will ii. 4
 should her body stoop to such ii. 4
 the damned't body to invest ii. 3
 keep the body of it ever fair ii. 3
 hath any body inquired for me iv. 1
 and by an eminent body iv. 4
 but by gift of my chaste body v. 1
 our married body v. 1
 this is the body that look v. 2
 the body of your discourse is *Much Ado.* i. 3
 combating in so tender a body ii. 1
 I should suffer salvation body and soul iii. 3
 shall be slain by your body iv. 1
 I'll prove it on his body v. 1
 though the body pine *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and body's fostering patron i. 1 (letter)
 and this thy body bear v. 2
 my body I swear *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 what part of your body pleaseth me ii. 2
 the paper as the body of my friend ii. 2
 so young a body, with so old a head iv. 1 (letter)
 no, not my body, nor my husband's v. 1
 I'll give my body for my v. 1
 bites and blows upon my body *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 he pierceeth through the body of ii. 1
 cleanse the foul body of the infected ii. 7
 that one body should be filled iii. 2 (verses)
 our bodies are all made of iv. 3
 bear your body more seeming v. 4
 that wishing well had not a body in't *All's Well.* i. 1
 till I have issue of my body i. 3
 my poor body, madam, requires it i. 3
 I have written body would say v. 2
 a child begotten of thy body ii. 2 (letter)
 of as able body as when he iv. 5
 to deck thy body with his ruffling *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 'tis the mind that makes the body rich iv. 3
 or hoop his body more with thy iv. 3
 commits his body to painful labour v. 2
 continue the standing of his body *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 soul's peril, and thy body's torture ii. 3
 and first fruits of my body ii. 2
 or hoop his body more with thy iv. 3
 witch that reforms the body *Com. of Errors.* i. 1
 and that this body, consecrate to thee ii. 2
 a very reverent body, ay, such ii. 2
 in what part of her body stands ii. 2
 took measure of my body iv. 3
 wife in Duncan's body *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 for the dignity of the whole body v. 1
 before my body I throw my v. 7
 was levied in the body of a land *King John.* iv. 2
 may, in the body of all fleshly iv. 2
 and part this body and my soul v. 7
 sings his soul and body to their v. 7
 at Worcester must his body be interred v. 7
 my body shall make good *Richard II.* i. 1
 heaven's grace, and my body's vaunt ii. 3
 comes as thy annotated body to the ii. 3
 learn to make a body of a limb ii. 2
 gave his body to that pleasant v. 6
 to undeck the pompous body of v. 6
 yielded up his body to the grave v. 6
 squares of the night's body, be called *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when that this body did contain v. 4
 well-known body to anatomize *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 all put forth body and goods i. 1
 followed both with body and with mind i. 1
 we are a body strong enough i. 3
 to patch up thine old body for heaven ii. 4
 shew a weak mind and an able body ii. 4
 the body of our kingdom how foul iii. 1
 it is but as a body, yet, distempered iii. 1
 have I put on a second body v. 2
 your workings in a second body v. 2
 that the great body of our state v. 2
 make less thy body, hence, and more v. 5
 I commit my body to your mercies (epil.)
 no sooner shall I be *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leaving his body as a paradise i. 1
 like little body with a mighty ii. (cho.)
 although my body pay the price ii. 2
 but not my body, parts of it ii. 2
 no sooner shall I be ii. 7
 with a body filled, and vacant mind iv. 1
 I Richard's body have interred new iv. 1
 bear hence his body, I will help *Henry VI.* i. 4
 bring forth the body of old Salubrity ii. 3
 your own composition of his body ii. 3
 leaving no heir begotten of his body ii. 5
 my body shall pay recompense v. 3
 cannot my body, nor blood sacrifice v. 3
 my body, and my body v. 3
 be firm to bear his body *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my body round engirt with misery iii. 1
 rear up his body; wring him by my iii. 2
 thy body might my heart iii. 2
 ground and body iii. 2
 I should breathe it so into thy body iii. 2

BODY—his head and lifeless body lie *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his body will I bear unto the king iv. 1
 where's the body that I should embrace? iv. 4
 as I trust thy body in with my iv. 10
 my soul and body on the action both iv. 2
 in his own body v. 3
 that this my body might *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for all my body's moisture scarce ii. 1
 this body must be prey ii. 3
 his body couched in a curious bed ii. 5
 more than my body's parting ii. 6
 and deck my body in gay ornaments ii. 2
 sits deformity to mock my body ii. 2
 to Henry's body, and supply iv. 6
 means to leave the body iv. 7
 what is the body, when the head v. 1
 my mangled body shows, my blood v. 2
 that I must yield my body to the v. 2
 nothing left me, but my body's length v. 2
 have shaped in body so v. 6
 I'll throw thy body in another body v. 6
 hadst but power over his mortal body *Rich. III.* i. 2
 fashions to adorn my body i. 2
 I'll go hide the body in some hole i. 4
 prevailed upon my body ii. 4
 to engross his idle body, but praying ii. 7
 preys on the issue of his mother's body iv. 4
 from her sweet brother's body iv. 4
 All Soul's day is my body's doom's-day v. 3
 men anointed body by the body v. 3
 who set the body and the limbs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 panging as soul and body's severing ii. 3
 of his own body he was ill iv. 2
 body of me, where is it? there v. 2
 I would my new body *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 do to this body what extremes v. 1
 every joint aid motive of her body iv. 5
 in which part of his body shall I iv. 5
 of Patroclus' body to Achilles v. 5
 come, tie his body to my horse's tail v. 3
 which now the public body *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 when all the body's members rebelled *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 't the midst of 'the body, idle i. 1
 a common of the body i. 1
 and the shop of the body i. 1
 seven hurts 't the body, one in ii. 1
 motion towards the common body ii. 2
 you bear 't the body of the weal iii. 3
 I stamp a body with a dangerous iii. 1
 and by my body's side, as the body iii. 2
 I think on the wounds his body bears iii. 3
 twine mine arms about that body iv. 5
 bury his reasons with his body v. 5
 from whence his body v. 5
 and must bend his body *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 that I may produce his body iii. 1
 here, take you Caesar's body iii. 1
 prepare the body then, and follow us iii. 1
 as he comes, let his body, mourned by iii. 2
 stand from the body of his death iii. 2
 his body in the holy place *[repeated]* iii. 2
 what villain touched his body iv. 3
 where, Messala, doth his body lie? v. 3
 and to Thasos send his body v. 3
 this common body, like to a *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 bear the king's son's body before iii. 1
 she shows a body rather than a life iii. 3
 the captain and body rive not more iv. 11
 the soul is even such a body iv. 12
 the arm of mine own body v. 1
 his body's a passable carcass *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 some natural notes about her body i. 3
 that ever hath but clipped his body ii. 3
 my body's marked with a Roman ii. 3
 in quellment ended with his death ii. 3
 the lines of my body are as well iv. 1
 if we do fear this body hath a tail iv. 2
 his body's hostage for his return iv. 2
 Therites' body is as good as Ajax v. 2
 if his dead instrument of his body v. 2
 a better head her glorious body fits *Titus And.* i. 1
 make your honour of his body's hue ii. 3
 as any mortal body, hearing it iii. 3
 unto the body of a dismal yell iii. 3
 never man's eye may behold my body iii. 3
 some bring the murdered body ii. 4
 and made thy body bare of her two ii. 5
 behold thy living body so? iii. 1
 broken limbs again into one body v. 3
 the steel in my adventurous body v. 3
 to prepare this body like to them *Pericles.* i. 1
 makes both my body pine i. 2
 I'll bring the body presently iii. 1
 the common body will rot in this iii. 1
 from her derogate body never spring *Lea.* i. 1
 he charges home my unprovoked body ii. 4
 the mind to suffer with the body ii. 1
 when the mind's free, the body's delicate iii. 4
 will thy uncovered body this extremity iii. 4
 all the rest of his body cold iii. 4
 six shirts to his body, how to ride iii. 4
[Col. Knt.]—my fool usurps my body iv. 2
 If ever thou wilt thrive bury my body iv. 6
 in a hand, and a foot, and a body *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 bear hence this body, and attend iii. 3
 not body's death, but body's banishment iii. 3
 upon his body that hath slaughtered iii. 5
 in one little body thou counterfeit'st iii. 5
 the bark thy body own, rot in this iii. 5
 will overset thy tempest-tossed body iii. 5
 Romeo, that did spit his body upon v. 3
 her body sleeps in Capel's monument *Hamlet.* v. 2
 followed my poor father's body i. 4
 the veins and arteries of that body i. 3
 each party artery in this body i. 3
 natural gates and alleys of the body i. 5
 loathsome crust, all my smooth body i. 7
 the very eye and nose of that time iii. 4
 from the body of contraction iii. 4
 to draw apart the body he hath killed iv. 1

BON—bon Dieu! les langues des hommes. *Hen. V.* v. 2
 O their bonds, their bonds? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 OONA—but this is his bona terra *2Henry VI.* i. 7
 ask the lady Bona for thy queen *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 that virtuous lady Bona *iii.* 3
 and lady Bona, hear me speak *iii.* 3
 his love unto our sister Bona *iii.* 3
 Oress the lady Bona in his pain *iii.* 3
 that Bona shall be wife to *iii.* 3
 I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona *iii.* 3
 how shall Bona be revenged *iii.* 3
 and mine, fair lady Bona, joins *iii.* 3
 about that marriage *iii.* 3
 what said lady Bona to my marriage *iv.* 1
 and the lady Bona, send to him *iv.* 1
 betrothed to Bona, sister to the king *iv.* 1
 BONA-BOBA—the bona-robos were *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 she was then a bona-robos *iii.* 2
 BOND—his words are bonds *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 since bonds disgraced them *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of love *v.* 1
 you make my bonds still greater *Men. for Men.* v. 1
 For everlasting bond of friendship *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I would, I had your bond (rep.) *iii.* 2
 I think, I may take his bond *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 well then, your bond; and let me see *1.* 3
 seal me there your single bond *1.* 3
 I'll seal to another a forfeit *1.* 3
 a month before this bond expires *1.* 3
 three times the value of this bond *1.* 3
 yes, Shylock, I will seal unto this bond *1.* 3
 direction for this merry bond *1.* 3
 to seal love's law to a forfeit *1.* 3
 for the Jew's bond, which he hath *1.* 3
 to his bond; he was wont to call (rep.) *1.* 3
 forfeiture, of justice, and his bond *1.* 3
 six thousand, and deface the bond *1.* 3
 my bond to the Jew *1.* 3
 my bond; speak not against my bond *1.* 3
 that I will have my bond *1.* 3
 my bond; I will not hear thee (rep.) *1.* 3
 no speaking; I will have my bond *1.* 3
 may the due and the forfeit *1.* 3
 not draw them, I would have my bond *1.* 3
 seal from off my bond *1.* 3
 do you confess the bond? I do *1.* 3
 penalty and forfeit of my bond *1.* 3
 let the look upon the bond *1.* 3
 why, this bond is forfeit *1.* 3
 bid me tear the bond *1.* 3
 I stay here on my bond *1.* 3
 here appeareth due upon the bond *1.* 3
 my bond the bond of love *1.* 3
 is it so nominated in the bond? *1.* 3
 cannot find it; 'tis not so in the bond *1.* 3
 this bond doth give thee here no jot *1.* 3
 take then thy bond, take thou *1.* 3
 may the bond thine be *1.* 3
 have mercy justice, and his bond *1.* 3
 than the natural bond of sisters *1.* 3
 O blessed bond of bond and bed *1.* 3
 my love hath in't a bond *1.* 3
 prosperity 's the very bond of love *1.* 3
 I will discharge my bond *1.* 3
 I am here entered in bond for you *1.* 3
 with my teeth my bonds in sunder *1.* 3
 I will loose his bonds, and gain *1.* 3
 thy great bond to keep me pale *1.* 3
 and take a bond of fate *1.* 3
 I tore them from their bonds *1.* 3
 commit them to their bonds *1.* 3
 and rotten parchment bonds *1.* 3
 'tis not my bond *1.* 3
 'tis nothing but some bond, that *1.* 3
 with a bond that he is bound to *1.* 3
 three or four bonds of forty pounds *1.* 3
 would not take his bond and yours *1.* 3
 wouldst in bond of perpetuity *1.* 3
 cancel his bond of life *1.* 3
 aught, my bond to wedlock *1.* 3
 notwithstanding that your bond of duty *1.* 3
 should with a bond of air *1.* 3
 tied with the bonds of heaven *1.* 3
 the bonds of heaven are slipped *1.* 3
 for 'tis a bond in men *1.* 3
 to trust man on his oath or bond *1.* 3
 take the bonds along with you *1.* 3
 demands of date-bred bonds *1.* 3
 all bond and privilege of nature bred *1.* 3
 grace in captive bonds his chariot *1.* 3
 what other bond, than secret Romans *1.* 3
 within the bond of marriage *1.* 3
 how new it for my bond *1.* 3
 from a next with bonds of death *1.* 3
 lovers, and men in dangerous bonds *1.* 3
 no bond, but to do just ones *1.* 3
 and cancel these cold bonds *1.* 3
 'tis her bond that she and my cracked *1.* 3
 save these in bonds; let them be *1.* 3
 I love your majesty according to my bond *1.* 3
 the bond cracked between son *1.* 3
 how manifold and strong a bond *1.* 3
 of nature, bond of blood *1.* 3
 like sanctified and pious bonds *1.* 3
 BONDAGE—hath into bondage brought *1.* 3
 as bondage'er of freedom *1.* 3
 to increase your bondage *1.* 3
 thy liberty into bondage *1.* 3
 to be proud of thy bondage *1.* 3
 'tis a hard bondage, to become *1.* 3
 will also be the bondage of certain *1.* 3
 cast off his chains of bondage *1.* 3
 bondage happy, to be dead (rep.) *1.* 3
 Cassius from bondage will deliver *1.* 3
 free from the bondage you are in *1.* 3
 languish for assured bondage? *1.* 3
 of women of no more bondage be *1.* 3
 and mine, your bondage *1.* 3
 most welcome, bondage! *1.* 3
 not born for bondage *1.* 3

BONDAGE—an idle and foul bondage *1.* 3
 bondage is hoarse, and may not *1.* 3
 dotting on his own obsequious bondage *1.* 3
 BONDAGE—do make a bondage *1.* 3
 BONDMAN—in a bondman's key *1.* 3
 with him his bondman, all as mad *1.* 3
 your bondman, Dromio? (rep.) *1.* 3
 so every bondman in his own hand *1.* 3
 speak his before we speak *1.* 3
 so base, that would be a bondman *1.* 3
 checked like a bondman; all his faults *1.* 3
 with Pindarus his bondman *1.* 3
 unenfranchised bondman *1.* 3
 BOND MEN—his bond-slaves *1.* 3
 and make your bondmen tremble *1.* 3
 and bowed like bondmen, kissing Caesar's *1.* 3
 for these base bondmen to the yoke *1.* 3
 BOND-SLAVE—the bond-slave *1.* 3
 of law is bond-slave to the law *1.* 3
 bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our *1.* 3
 BONE—fill all thy bones with aches *1.* 3
 of his bones are coral made *1.* 3
 no further, sir; my old bones ache *1.* 3
 will never out of my bones *1.* 3
 weave their thread with bones *1.* 3
 where my bones shall be thrown *1.* 3
 thy bones are hollow *1.* 3
 in the travel of his bones, he will not *1.* 3
 and sing it to thy bones, he will not *1.* 3
 now, unto her bones good night *1.* 3
 let us have t. ie bones and the bones *1.* 3
 latus deo, bone intelligo *1.* 3
 in the travel of his bones *1.* 3
 the carved bone face on his forehead *1.* 3
 beat not the bones of the buried *1.* 3
 death's head with a bone in his *1.* 3
 my flesh, blood, bones, and all *1.* 3
 in the travel of his bones *1.* 3
 the tomb of honoured bones indeed *1.* 3
 to lay my bones there *1.* 3
 to lie close by his honest bones *1.* 3
 my bones bear witness, that since *1.* 3
 in the travel of his bones *1.* 3
 thy bones are marrowless *1.* 3
 till from my bones my flesh *1.* 3
 fair fall the bones that took *1.* 3
 lay before this town our royal bones *1.* 3
 in my dead bones *1.* 3
 my soul, and England keep my bones *1.* 3
 for the bare-picked bones of majesty *1.* 3
 womb inherits naught but bones *1.* 3
 as paste and cover to our bones *1.* 3
 to pick back their bones under *1.* 3
 upon thy royal grandire's bones *1.* 3
 their bones with industry *1.* 3
 Goodman death! Goodman bones *1.* 3
 or lay these bones in an unworthy *1.* 3
 separate of their bones, if favourably *1.* 3
 achieve me, and then sell my bones *1.* 3
 leave their valliant bones in France *1.* 3
 fined these bones of mine for ransom *1.* 3
 till bones, and flesh, and sinews *1.* 3
 to pick back their bones under *1.* 3
 by these ten bones, my lords *1.* 3
 marrow, bones, and all *1.* 3
 that Warwick's bones may keep *1.* 3
 mocked the dead bones that lay *1.* 3
 in the travel of his bones *1.* 3
 that his bones, when he has run *1.* 3
 to lay his weary bones among ye *1.* 3
 nerve and bone of Greece *1.* 3
 tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone *1.* 3
 for in my head, my bones *1.* 3
 vigour of bone, desert my bones *1.* 3
 and such an ache in my bones *1.* 3
 thy heart, thy sinews, and thy bone *1.* 3
 a goodly medicine for my aching bones *1.* 3
 for in my eye, for your bones *1.* 3
 that you may live only in bone *1.* 3
 I feel't upon my bones *1.* 3
 consumptions sow in hollow bones of man *1.* 3
 flesh slide from the bone *1.* 3
 or I shall mark thy bones out *1.* 3
 my bones would rest, that have *1.* 3
 within my tent his bones to-night *1.* 3
 and the dryness of his bones *1.* 3
 in this earthly prison of their bones *1.* 3
 till Mutius bones be buried *1.* 3
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius *1.* 3
 I will grind your bones to dust *1.* 3
 go grind their bones to powder small *1.* 3
 for in my hand, upon thy bones *1.* 3
 strike thy young bones upon my *1.* 3
 and tear thy flesh and bones *1.* 3
 her whip, or cricket's bone *1.* 3
 my bones ache! what a jaunt (rep.) *1.* 3
 is the postilion's my aching bones *1.* 3
 with dead men's rattling bones *1.* 3
 the bones of all my buried ancestors *1.* 3
 with some great kinsman's bone *1.* 3
 misery had worn him to the bones *1.* 3
 for in my hand, upon thy bones *1.* 3
 cause mutine in a matron's bones *1.* 3
 nor hatchment, or his bones *1.* 3
 did these bones cost no more the breeding *1.* 3
 and hell gnaw his bones! *1.* 3
 BONE—of his rather than his death *1.* 3
 incurable bone-ache, and the rivalled *1.* 3
 BONELESS—from his boneless gums *1.* 3
 BONEFILE—nothing but bonfires *1.* 3
 way to the everlasting bonfire *1.* 3
 an everlasting bonfire *1.* 3
 bonfires in France forthwith I am *1.* 3
 I command the citizens make bonfires *1.* 3
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright *1.* 3
 some to make bonfires, each man *1.* 3
 BONE-Y—let your bones be beat *1.* 3
 we'll give your grace bon jour *1.* 3
 signior Romeo, bon jour! *1.* 3

BONNE—le gentilhomme de bonne *1.* 3
 je suis gentilhomme de bonne maison *1.* 3
 BONNET—his bonnet in Germany *1.* 3
 your bonnet unbanded *1.* 3
 O dress his bonnet with a sweweath *1.* 3
 I will wear it in my bonnet *1.* 3
 with this bonnet in thy hand *1.* 3
 your bonnet to his right use *1.* 3
 a cherry lip, a bonny eye *1.* 3
 BONNY—be bith for me *1.* 3
 bonny Kate, and sometimes Kate *1.* 3
 but for my bonny Kate *1.* 3
 the bonny beast he loved so well *1.* 3
 remember first to possess his books *1.* 3
 bonny sweet Robin is all my joy *1.* 3
 BONOS—bonos dies, sir Toby *1.* 3
 BONVILLE—of the lord Bonville *1.* 3
 BONY—the bony prisoner of the *1.* 3
 BOOK—knowing I loved my books *1.* 3
 here, kiss the book *1.* 3
 swear to that; kiss the book *1.* 3
 I'll to my book; for yet *1.* 3
 having first seized his books *1.* 3
 remember first to possess his books *1.* 3
 burn but his books *1.* 3
 I'll drown my book *1.* 3
 upon some book I love *1.* 3
 I had my book of songs *1.* 3
 you have not the book, a right *1.* 3
 book of riddles! why, did *1.* 3
 I'll be sworn on a book, she *1.* 3
 and a good student from his book *1.* 3
 nothing in the world at his book *1.* 3
 I'll be sworn, that I loved my book *1.* 3
 I have unclasped to thee the book *1.* 3
 that cons state without book *1.* 3
 I'll be supposed upon a book *1.* 3
 the gentleman is not in your books *1.* 3
 tire the hearer with his books *1.* 3
 in my chamber window lies a book *1.* 3
 doth warrant the tenor of my book *1.* 3
 a whole book full of these quondam *1.* 3
 write in love's richest book *1.* 3
 faithfully to pore upon a book *1.* 3
 base authority from others' books *1.* 3
 daunties that are bred in a book *1.* 3
 and makes his book thine eyes *1.* 3
 where is a book? that I may *1.* 3
 each of you hath for me a book *1.* 3
 the ground, the books, the academes *1.* 3
 we have forsown our books *1.* 3
 they are the books, the arts *1.* 3
 doth offer to swear upon a book *1.* 3
 'twas turned off me *1.* 3
 trees, books in the running books *1.* 3
 these trees shall be my books *1.* 3
 by the book; as you have books for *1.* 3
 my books, and instruments, shall be *1.* 3
 shall ply his book; welcome his friends *1.* 3
 all books of love, see that at any *1.* 3
 poetry, and other books, good ones *1.* 3
 packet of Greek and Latin books *1.* 3
 and you the set of books *1.* 3
 O and you in thy book *1.* 3
 father prays you leave your books *1.* 3
 the priest let fall the book *1.* 3
 priest and book, and book and priest *1.* 3
 name put in the book of virtue *1.* 3
 'tis a book, where my book *1.* 3
 can in this book of beauty read *1.* 3
 bell, book and candle shall not *1.* 3
 be blotted from the book of life *1.* 3
 flamm'd in the book of heaven *1.* 3
 see the very book in which *1.* 3
 I will unclasp a secret book *1.* 3
 I'll be sworn upon all the books in *1.* 3
 by that time will our book, I think *1.* 3
 a star in the heaven of my thou *1.* 3
 two copy, and the fashioned *1.* 3
 that one might read the book of fate *1.* 3
 shut the book, and sit him down *1.* 3
 turning your books to graves *1.* 3
 seal this lawless bloody book *1.* 3
 how deep you were within the books *1.* 3
 for in the book of Numbers *1.* 3
 book our dead, and then to bury them *1.* 3
 my study and my books be false *1.* 3
 I'll note you in my book of memory *1.* 3
 is my study, and my books *1.* 3
 your names from books of memory *1.* 3
 such as by God's book are adjudged *1.* 3
 'as a book in his pocket *1.* 3
 because my book is full *1.* 3
 what, at your book so hard? *1.* 3
 made him my book, wherein *1.* 3
 and, see, a book of prayer in his *1.* 3
 a book of prayers on their pillow lay *1.* 3
 by the book, he should have braved *1.* 3
 a beggar's book outworn's a noble's *1.* 3
 thou learn a prayer without book *1.* 3
 O like a book of sport thou'lt *1.* 3
 when comes your book forth *1.* 3
 his lance is put to their books *1.* 3
 is enrolled in Jove's own book *1.* 3
 the book of his good acts *1.* 3
 write his speeches in their books *1.* 3
 here's the book I sought for *1.* 3
 in my study the book of secrecy *1.* 3
 yet keep his book uncrossed *1.* 3
 a book? O rare one! *1.* 3
 neck, sir, in pen, book, and counters *1.* 3
 down to throw my books and fly *1.* 3
 some of my books there *1.* 3
 [Col. Ant.] what book? why lifts she up *1.* 3
 Lucius, what book is that she tosseth *1.* 3
 her face, the book of praises *1.* 3
 who has a book all of himself *1.* 3
 'tis from London's books *1.* 3
 you have learnt it without book *1.* 3
 this precious book of love *1.* 3

BOOK—that book in many's eyes doth... *Rom. & Jul.* i. 3
 you kiss by the book... *Madam*... i. 5
 as schoolboys of their books... *Hamlet*... i. 5
 that fights by the book of arithmetic... *iii.* 1
 was ever book, containing such vile... *iii.* 2
 writ with me in sour misfortune's book... *v.* 3
 all saws of books, all forms... *Hamlet*... i. 5
 within the book and volume and his book-men... *ii.* 2
 read on this book; that show of yourself... *iii.* 1
 the bloody book of law you shall yourself... *Othello*... i. 3
 this most goodly book, made to write... *ii.* 2
BOOKED—let it be booked with... *2Henry IV.* i. 3
BOOKISH—I am not bookish... *Winter's Tale*... iii. 1
 whose bookish rule hath pulled... *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 unless the bookish theoretic, wherein... *Othello*... i. 1
BOOK-MATE—and his book-mates... *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
BOOK-MEN—bavars and his book-men... *ii.* 2
 you two are book-men; can you tell... *iv.* 2
BOOK-OATH—now to thy book-oath... *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
BOON—a smaller boon than this... *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 to grant one boon that I... *v.* 4
 I'll beg one boon, and it will be gone... *Richard II.* iv. 1
 take exceptions to my boon... *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I beseech you, grant me this boon... *Richard III.* i. 2
 a boon, my sovereign, for my service... *ii.* 1
 ask of Cymbeline what boon thou... *Cymbeline*... v. 5
 my boon is, that thou be not angry... *ii.* 2
 I beg this boon, with tears... *Titus Andron.* i. 5
 this, as my last boon, give me... *Pericles*... v. 2 (Gower)
 is by your fancy's thankful boon... *v.* 2 (Gower)
 my boon I make it, that you know... *iv.* 2
 why, this is my boon, and his book-men... *Othello*... i. 3
BOON—wouldst thou have, boon?... *Merry Wives*... iv. 5
 let boors and frankins say it... *Winter's Tale*... v. 2
BOORD—[*Kat.*] I'll boord him presently... *Hamlet*... ii. 2
BOORISH—which in the boorish is... *As you Like it*... v. 2
BOON—I am not in love... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 over the boots?... *i.* 1
 nay, give me not the boots... *i.* 1
 I'll not, for it boots thee not... *ii.* 1
 I'll wear a boot for thee... *ii.* 1
 liquor fishermen's boots with... *Merry Wives*... iv. 5
 and so be these boots too... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 5
 could I, with boot, change for... *Mea.* for *Mea.* ii. 4
 to run into't, boots and spurs and all... *Al's Well*... ii. 5
 he will look upon the boorish is... *ii.* 2
 a pair of boots that have been... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 whiles your boots are green... *ii.* 2
 off with my boots, you rogues... *iv.* 1
 your stomachs, for it is no boot... *v.* 2
 grace to boots of the boorish... *Winter's Tale*... v. 2
 it shall scarce boot me to say... *ii.* 2
 yet hold there, there's some boot... *iv.* 3
 without boot? what a boot is here... *iv.* 3
 and the rich East to boot... *Macbeth*... iv. 3
 we hid there in a boot... *Richard II.* i. 3
 it boots thee not to be compassionate... *iii.* 4
 it boots not to complain... *iii.* 4
 give me my boots, I say; saddle... *v.* 2
 bring me my boots, I want unto... *v.* 2
 their boots... *1Henry IV.* iv. 1
 home without boots, and in foul... *iii.* 1
 and my soul to boot, he hath more... *iii.* 2
 and wears his boot very smooth... *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 appliances and means to boot... *iii.* 1
 come, off with your boots... *ii.* 2
 get on thy boots; we'll ride all night... *v.* 3
 boot, boot, master Shallow, I know... *v.* 3
 make boot upon the summer's... *Henry V.* i. 2
 talk no more of fight, it is no boot... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 his mate, make boot to me... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nor it boots thee not, proud queen... *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 it boots not to resist both wind... *iv.* 3
 young York he is but boot... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 this, and Saint George to boot... *ii.* 2
 to change words and eyes... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 1
 I'll give you boot, I'll give... *iv.* 5
 and I will boot thee with what... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 nor make boot of his distraction... *iv.* 1
 to boot, my son, who shall take... *Cymbeline*... i. 6
 voice of unprovoked enmity to boot... *ii.* 2
 and mine to boot, be darted on thee... *iv.* 2
 what boots it thee, to call thyself... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 nor boots it me to say, I honour him... *Pericles*... i. 2
 pull off my boots, harder, harder... *Lea.* iv. 6
 the benison of heaven to boot, and boot... *iv.* 6
 with boot, and such additions... *v.* 3
BOOT-HOSE—a kersey boot-hose... *Taming of S.* iii. 2
BOOTIES—drops booties in my mouth... *Winter's Tale*... iv. 3
BOOTLESS—in bootless inquisition... *Tempest*... i. 2
 and bootless make the breathless... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 to catch the tiger; bootless speed... *ii.* 2
 his prodigal wits in bootless rhyms... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 no more with bootless prayers... *Mer. of Venice*... iii. 3
 and bootless 'tis to me... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 have I sent him, bootless home... *ii.* 2
 I may as bootless spend our vain... *Henry V.* iii. 3
 with bootless labour swim against... *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 bootless is flight, they follow us... *ii.* 3
 bootless are plights and entreaties... *ii.* 6
 Clifford, repent in bootless penitence... *ii.* 6
 despatch; 'tis bootless to exclaim... *Richard III.* iii. 4
 it shall be therefore bootless... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 doth not Brutus bootless kneel... *Julius Caesar*... iii. 1
 all bootless to me; 'tis not to pity... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 in bootless prayer have they been held... *iii.* 1
 but bootless is your sight... *Pericles*... v. 3
 very bootless. Edmund is dead... *Lea.* v. 3
 robs himself, but not bootless grief... *Othello*... i. 3
BOUY—when they have the booty... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thieves upon their conquered booty... *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 a parcel of our hopeful booty... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
BO-PEEP—king should play bo-peep... *Lea.* i. 4 (song)
BORACHIO—I have not a word... *Mac.* And. i. 3
 term me Borachio [*Col. Knt. Claudio*]
 Borachio. Pray write down Borachio... *iv.* 2
 my brother's men bound Borachio... *v.* 1
BORDER—the border of this horizon... *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the borders to me; you know... *Antony & Cleopatra*... i. 4
BORDERED—cannot be bordered... *Lea.* iv. 2

BORDERER—the pilfering borderers... *Henry V.* i. 2
BORN—the love my people bore me... *Tempest*... i. 2
 born were they some... *ii.* 2
 O, that you bore the mind that I do... *ii.* 1
 I love I ever bore my daughter... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 she bore a mind that envy... *Twelfth Night*... ii. 1
 I bore many gentlemen, myself... *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 5
 the clown bore me, the fool... *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 and thy father bore it... *As you Like it*... iv. 2 (song)
 the love I bore your queen... *Winter's Tale*... iii. 2
 he bore me, bore me thence... *Comedy of Errors*... v. 1
 that bore me as a burden... *ii.* 2
 the queen, that bore thee... *Macbeth*... iv. 3
 with a little pin bore through... *Richard II.* iii. 2
 as the soldiers bore dead... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and bore I my point... *ii.* 4
 through the window bore... *Henry V.* v. 3
 he bore him in the thickest... *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 some tardy cripple bore... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he bore me with some trick... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 obedience he still bore your grace... *ii.* 1
 through the window bore... *Timon of Athens*... iv. 3
 confined into an augre's bore... *Coriolanus*... iv. 6
 mortal a purpose, as then each bore... *Cymbeline*... i. 5
 or she, that bore you, was no... *ii.* 7
 should fill the bores of hearing... *ii.* 2
 as the towers bore the... *ii.* 2
 whose towers bore heads so high... *Pericles*... i. 4
 I bore the commission of my place... *Lea.* v. 3
 the love I bore my cousin Tybalt... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 but he, which bore my letter... *v.* 3
 that bore him to the foot... *Love's L. L.* iv. 5 (song)
 too light for the bore of the matter... *iv.* 6 (letter)
 a while they bore her up... *iv.* 7
 I bore the first that ever bore arms... *v.* 1
 bore the bore... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
BORED—earth may be bored... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
BOREST—thou borest thine ass on thy back... *Lea.* i. 4
BORING—the ship boring the moon... *Winter's T.* iii. 3
BORN—if he be not born to be... *Tempest*... i. 1
 I was the very first born... *ii.* 1
 a devil, a born devil... *ii.* 1
 a gentleman born, master parson... *Merry Wives*... iv. 5
 yet I live like a poor gentleman born... *ii.* 1
 the first hour I was born... *ii.* 2
 I was the first born to the world... *Twelfth Night*... ii. 1
 we were not born under Taurus... *ii.* 3
 can tell thee where that saying was born... *ii.* 5
 both born in an hour... *ii.* 1
 some are born great... *ii.* 5 (letter)
 I was the first born to the world... *ii.* 5
 why some are born great... *v.* 1
 where were you born, friend?... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 in progress to be hatched and born... *ii.* 2
 than my son should be unlawfully born... *iii.* 1
 I was the first born to the world... *ii.* 5
 a Bohemian born, but here nursed... *ii.* 2
 gay 'st thou art, born under Saturn... *Much Ado*... i. 3
 I was born to speak all mirth... *ii.* 1
 you were born in a merry hour... *ii.* 1
 I was born to be a man of mirth... *ii.* 1
 no, I was not born under a rhyming... *v.* 2
 was I to this keen mockery born... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 and vows so born, in their nativity... *ii.* 2
 every man with his affects is born... *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I was the first born to the world... *ii.* 5
 the cause why we were born... *iv.* 3
 therefore is she born to make... *iv.* 3
 was for my service born... *v.* 2
 whereof it is born, I am to learn... *Mer. of Venice*... i. 1
 the best creature that ever born... *ii.* 1
 of spleen, and born of madness... *As you Like it*... iv. 1
 it was a crest ere thou wast born... *iv.* 2 (song)
 wast born 'I the forest here?... *v.* 1
 that we, the poorer born... *Al's Well*... i. 1
 I was the first born to the world... *ii.* 5
 must needs be born under Mars... *i.* 1
 a good woman born but every blazing... *i.* 3
 this to our blood is born; it is... *i.* 3
 challenges itself honour's born... *ii.* 3
 I was the first born to the world... *ii.* 5
 I was well born, nothing acquainted... *iii.* 7
 born in Verona, old Antonio's son... *Taming of S.* i. 2
 his name is Licio, born in Mantua... *ii.* 1
 I am he am born to tame you... *ii.* 2
 ere he was born, desire yet their life... *Winter's T.* i. 1
 have since then been born to us... *ii.* 2
 than question how 'tis born... *ii.* 2
 by age, or thou wert born a fool... *ii.* 1
 O, that ever I was born... *ii.* 2
 these seven years, be born another such... *iv.* 3
 some new grace will be born... *v.* 2
 because I was no gentleman born (rep.)... *v.* 2
 if any, born at Ephesus, be seen... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 when Syracuse was born... *ii.* 1
 in Syracuse was I born; and wed... *ii.* 1
 for none of woman born shall... *Macbeth*... iv. 1
 he was not born of woman?... *v.* 3
 no man, that's born of woman... *v.* 3
 what's he, that's not born of woman?... *v.* 7
 thou wast born of woman; but swords... *v.* 7
 must not yield to one of woman born... *v.* 7
 being of no woman born, yet I... *v.* 7
 a gentleman, born in Northamptonshire... *John*... i. 1
 being prodigious born, doth he lay claim... *ii.* 1
 was thy elder brother born... *ii.* 1
 naturally born to fears... *iii.* 1
 not such a gracious creature born... *iii.* 4
 this act, so evilly born, shall cool... *iii.* 4
 were you born to see so sad a hour... *iii.* 4
 for you are born to set a form... *v.* 7
 were we not born to sue... *Richard II.* i. 1
 wherefore was I born? if that... *ii.* 3
 what, was I born to this... *ii.* 4
 by my mother was born to bear... *ii.* 4
 been born. I say, the earth (rep.)... *1Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I was not born a yielder... *v.* 3
 my lord, I was born about three... *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 to brother born, a household cruelty... *iv.* 1
 is, is this Hydra son of war is born... *iv.* 2

BORN—success of mischief shall be born... *2Hen. IV.* iv. 2
 where Alexander the pig was born... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 Alexander the Great was born in Macedonia... *iv.* 7
 Henry, born at Monmouth (rep.)... *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I born to eclipse thy life this afternoon... *iv.* 5
 young Talbot was not born to be... *ii.* 7
 born blind, and I please your grace... *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 where wert thou born to be... *ii.* 1
 O, born so master... *ii.* 1
 if thou hadst been born blind... *ii.* 1
 for you are more nobly born... *ii.* 3
 there wast he born, under hedge... *ii.* 10
 this word sallet was born to do me... *iv.* 10
 I am far better born than is the king... *v.* 1
 but 'twas ere I was born... *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 like men born to renown... *ii.* 2
 and less than I was born to be... *iii.* 1
 say, thou wast born to be a plague... *iv.* 5
 the hour that ever thou wast born... *v.* 6
 when thou wast born, to signify... *v.* 6
 bless us, he is born with teeth... *v.* 6
 but was born so... *Richard III.* iv. 6
 than the infant that is born to night... *ii.* 1
 'tis was dead ere thou wast born... *ii.* 4
 'tis better to be lowly born... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 a stranger, born out of your dominions... *ii.* 4
 as it is noble born to be born... *ii.* 4
 an 'twere a man born in April... *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 and, being born, his addition shall... *ii.* 2
 would thou hadst ne'er been born... *ii.* 2
 we are born to do benefits... *Timon of Athens*... i. 5
 I was away from my mother's womb... *ii.* 2
 thou wast born a bastard... *ii.* 2
 sects and factions were newly born... *iii.* 5
 thou wast born to conquer my... *iv.* 3
 I was born to be a man of mirth... *ii.* 1
 surely, this man was born to be... *iv.* 3
 though you were born in Rome... *Coriolanus*... i. 3
 I was born free as Caesar... *Julius Caesar*... i. 1
 I was not born to die on Brutus... *v.* 1
 as it is very noble born to be born... *v.* 1
 who's born that day when I forget... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 for the matter that is then born in it... *ii.* 2
 deceased as he was born... *Cymbeline*... i. 5
 let it die as it was born... *ii.* 5
 I'm not knowing, when I was born... *ii.* 5
 why should excuse be born or'er begot... *iii.* 2
 not born, where't grows; but e'er... *iii.* 4
 fly out, and show them princes born... *iv.* 4
 went hence so soon as they were born... *v.* 4
 in it is nobly born to be born... *v.* 4
 my boy, a Briton born, and gentleman... *v.* 5
 who, being born your vassal... *v.* 5
 where they were not born for bondage... *v.* 5
 if you, born in these latter times... *Pericles*... i. (Gow.)
 for she was born to be born... *ii.* 1
 may be mannered as she is born... *iii.* 3
 ah! mel' poor maid, born in a tempest... *iv.* 1
 when I was born, the wind was north... *iv.* 1
 it was when I was born... *iv.* 1
 if you were born in an hour, show it now... *iv.* 1
 she's born to undo us... *iv.* 6
 born? and wherefore called Marina (rep.)... *v.* 1
 died the very minute I was born... *v.* 1
 thou that wast born at sea... *v.* 1
 be it as noble born to be born... *Lea.* i. 1
 that thou wast born with... *ii.* 4
 dowerless took our youngest born... *ii.* 4
 when we are born, we cry... *iv.* 6
 he was not born to shame... *Romeo & Juliet*... iii. 2
 if we were born in a better time... *iii.* 2
 well-a-day, that ever I was born!... *iv.* 5
 and to the manner born, it is a custom... *Hamlet*... ii. 5
 that ever I was born to set it right... *ii.* 5
 very day that young Hamlet was born... *v.* 1
 he was a better born... *Othello*... iii. 3
 where he was born, drew all such... *iii.* 4
 begot upon itself, born on itself... *iii.* 4
 would thou hadst ne'er been born... *iv.* 2
BORN—I have borne bad sons... *Tempest*... i. 2
 I have borne better sons... *Merry Wives*... iv. 1
 'tis well borne up... *Measure for Measure*... iv. 1
 when it is borne in high authority... *iv.* 2
 hath he borne himself penitently... *iv.* 2
 and his head borne to Angelo... *iv.* 2
 he hath borne himself beyond... *Much Ado*... i. 1
 the conference was sadly borne... *ii.* 3
 over-boldly we have borne ourselves... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 still have I borne it with... *Merchant of Venice*... i. 3
 [*Gollier*] on the new borne brief... *Al's Well*... ii. 3
 never tender lady hath borne greater... *Winter's T.* i. 2
 I love that I have borne your father... *iv.* 3
 which being violently borne upon... *Com. of Errors*... i. 3
 and borne hence for help... *v.* 1
 if it is borne in high authority... *v.* 1
 I hath borne his faculties so meek... *Macbeth*... i. 7
 how you were borne in hand... *iii.* 1
 things have been strangely borne... *iii.* 6
 he has borne all things well... *iii.* 6
 the thunders, with a borne with... *iii.* 6
 this must not be thus borne... *King John*... iv. 2
 what penny hath Rome borne... *v.* 3
 perceives it is; but faintly borne... *Richard II.* i. 3
 such wrongs are borne, in him... *ii.* 1
 himself if had borne the crown... *ii.* 4
 sufferances that you had borne... *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 I truly borne betwix our armies... *v.* 5
 I have borne, and borne, and borne... *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 like the south borne with black... *ii.* 4
 I was born to be borne... *ii.* 4
 how this action hath been borne... *ii.* 4
 that action, hence borne out... *iv.* 2
 be all well borne without defeat... *Henry V.* i. 2
 her sceptre so faintly borne... *ii.* 3
 the thunders, with a borne with... *iii.* (chorus)
 the losses we have borne... *iii.* 6
 they have borne life away... *iv.* 1
 to have borne his bruised helmet... *v.* (chorus)
 hitherto have borne it on them against... *v.* 2
 who, where your son is borne!... *Henry VI.* iv. 1

BORNE—and all is borne away 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 remorseless, have they borne him hence iii. 1
 the mayor's sword borne before us iv. 3
 with these borne before my head iv. 7
 borne, often borne in France 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 never borne thee son i. 1
 I have too long borne your blunt *Richard III.* i. 3
 that is hardly borne by any iii. 1
 or surely *Troil. & Cre.* i. 1
 that is borne here in the face iii. 3
 rather Troy were borne to Greece (rep.) iv. 1
 O, if he had borne the business *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 either had borne the action iv. 1
 how plainly have borne me *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 till I have borne this curse *Julius Cæsar.* i. 4
 was borne so like a soldier *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 by the way, should have borne me iii. 6
 you have been bornly borne iv. 1
 the fool had borne me dead *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 and honours, borne as I wear mine v. 2
 borne her cleanly by the keeper's *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 miseries are more than may be borne iii. 1
 may this be borne? as if his iv. 8
 I neither lend nor borrow *Pericles.* ii. 1
 which both of them have borne against iii. 1
 the oldest hath borne most v. 3
 [*Col. Kn.*] be borne to burial *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 borne to that same vault iii. 1
 was falsely borne in hand *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 better, my mother had not borne me iii. 1
 he hath borne me on his back a thousand v. 1

BOROUGH—met him in boroughs 1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in every borough as we pass along 3*Henry VI.* i. 2

BORROW—she borrows money *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 and spends what he borrows ii. 4
 we'll borrow place of him *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 and borrows money in God's name *Much Ado.* v. 1
 let me borrow my arm again iv. 1
 I neither lend nor borrow *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 you neither lend nor borrow i. 3
 you must borrow me Garagantua's *As you Like.* iii. 2
 that if you shall borrow *All's Well.* iii. 7
 why, she comes to borrow nothing *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to borrow of me when *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 borrow, to make up the sum *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 go borrow me a crow iii. 1
 that borrow their behaviours from *King John.* v. 1
 and never borrow my face *Richard III.* ii. 1
 coming in to show a mess of 2*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 you borrow not to face of seeming v. 2
 the sun borrows of the moon *Troil. & Cre.* v. 1
 when men come to borrow of you *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 to borrow so many talents; nay iii. 6
 when he sent to borrow of me iii. 6
 were your goheads to borrow iii. 6 (grace).
 I will lend thee money, borrow none iii. 6
 there were no suns to borrow of iv. 3
 or, if you borrow on your lover's love *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 that imitation you can borrow *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 as well, I other accents borrow *Lea.* i. 4
 borrow Cupid's wings and soar *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 bay grief, must of poor patience borrow *Othello.* i. 3

BORROWED—pluck the borrowed *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 more oft than begged, or borrowed *Tweelfth Night.* i. 3
 for he borrowed a box of the ear *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 to waste his borrowed purse ii. 5
 in these my borrowed days behold *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 why do you dream in borrowed robes? *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the borrowed majesty of England here (rep.) *John.* i. 1
 paid money that I borrowed three 1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought v. 3
 the thousand pound I borrowed 1*Henry IV.* v. 5
 and lay apart the borrowed glories *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his feathers are but borrowed 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 would he have borrowed of you? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 as if I borrowed mine oaths of him *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 this borrowed passion takes *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 to take her from her borrowed grave v. 3
 thirty dozen moons, with borrowed *Hamlet.* iii. 2

BORROWER—must become a borrower *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 as ready as a borrower's ear 2*Henry IV.* ii. 2
 neither a borrower nor a lender *Hamlet.* i. 3

BORROWING—our borrowing prayers *All's Well.* iii. 1
 borrowing only lingers and lingers 2*Henry IV.* i. 2
 argument of hearts by borrowing *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 borrowing duties from the age of husbandry *Hamlet.* i. 3

BORROW-ST—drop thou borrow-st *Troil. & Cre.* iv. 5

BORSKY—'dst crown my borsky acres *Tempest.* iv. 1

BOSOM—not this deity in my bosom ii. 1
 my bosom, as a bed *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 in thy pure bosom iii. 1
 the milk-white bosom of thy love iv. 3
 hand is perjured to the bosom? v. 4
 in Orsino's bosom *Tweelfth Night.* i. 5
 in his bosom? In what chapter (rep.) i. 5
 my bosom is a book iii. 1
 a cyprus, not a bosom, hides my iii. 1
 I have one heart, one bosom iii. 1
 can pierce a complete bosom *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 go to your bosom, knock there ii. 2
 you shall have your bosom on this iv. 3
 in the wards of evert bosom *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and in her bosom I'll unclasp *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this hath bewitched the bosom of my *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 empty our bosoms of their i. 1
 one bed, two bosoms, and one ii. 3
 two bosoms interchanged with (rep.) ii. 3
 that through thy bosom make me ii. 3
 the transparent bosom *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (verses)
 awhart his loving bosom to keep iv. 3
 using the bosom of my lord *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 from brassy bosoms, and rough hearts iv. 1
 must prepare your bosom for his knife iv. 1
 therefore, lay bare your bosom iv. 1
 heart within her bosom *As you Like.* iv. 4 (verse)
 shall this in you thank *All's Well.* i. 3
 shut his bosom against our borrowing iii. 1
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom v. 1

BOSOM—through flinty Tartar's bosom *All's Well.* iv. 4
 declining head into his bosom *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 from bountly, fertile bosom *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 enterainment my bosom likes not i. 2
 a pastime to hardy bosoms i. 2
 thou hast cleansed my bosom i. 2
 as boldness from my bosom, let it ii. 2
 you have your father's bosom there iv. 3
 not in my bosom *Macbeth.* i. 1
 still keep my bosom franchised ii. 1
 that business in your bosoms, whose iii. 1
 weep our sad bosoms empty iv. 3
 upon the bosom of the ground iv. 2
 do take possession of my bosom iv. 1
 within this bosom never entered v. 2
 upon her gentle bosom, and fall up v. 2
 wrestling in thy bosom, do make v. 2
 so hot a summer in thy bosom v. 7
 through my burned bosom v. 7
 best blood chambered in his bosom *Richard II.* i. 1
 sins so heavy in his bosom ii. 3
 many miles upon her peaceful bosom ii. 3
 and in thy loyal bosom lies ii. 3
 from thy bosom pluck iii. 2
 write sorrow on the bosom of the earth iii. 2
 to the bosom of good old Abraham! iv. 1
 to whose flint bosom my condemned v. 1
 you're young with the bosom v. 3
 from the traitor's bosom, king v. 3
 into the bosom creep of that same 1*Henry IV.* i. 3
 nor honesty, in this bosom of thine iii. 3
 against the bosom of the Prince of Wales iv. 1
 reign in all bosoms, that 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 whose bosom burns with an incensed i. 3
 thy glutton bosom of the royal i. 3
 there is a thing within my bosom ii. 2
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms *Henry VI.* ii. 1 (ed.)
 as if allegiance in their bosoms sat ii. 2
 turn into your bosoms, as dogs ii. 2
 in Arthur's bosom, if ever man (rep.) iii. 3
 I and my bosom must debate iv. 1
 accord in their sweet bosoms iv. 2
 and in his bosom spend my 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 drawn from thy country's bosom iii. 3
 feeds in the bosom of such great iv. 3
 in his bosom purge his bosom *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is crept into the bosom of the sea iv. 1
 no other bosoms but the score iv. 7
 throw in the frozen bosoms of our part v. 2
 issue from the bosom of the boy 3*Henry VI.* i. 4
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms iv. 4
 in the deep bosom of the ocean *Richard III.* i. 1
 live one hour in your sweet bosom i. 2
 that mutinies in a man's bosom i. 4
 of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom iv. 3
 own points on thy masters' bosoms iv. 2
 in your embowled bosoms v. 1
 our wrongs in Richard's bosom will v. 3
 let us be lead within thy bosom v. 3
 hearts are great within my bosom v. 3
 shook the bosom of my conscience *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 lie it the bosom of our hard-ruled king iii. 2
 lift their bosoms higher than *Troil. & Cre.* i. 1
 set footing in your generous bosoms ii. 2
 from her bosom took she *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that labour on the bosom of this *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to gratulate thy pteuous bosom i. 2
 sow all the Athenian bosoms iv. 1
 from forth thy plebeian bosom one v. 1
 flesh him, keep in your bosom *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 how shall my bosom multiplied iii. 2
 no allowance, to your bosom's truth iii. 2
 whose double bosoms seem to wear iv. 4
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms *Julius Cæsar.* i. 6
 by and by thy bosom shall partake ii. 1
 tut, I am in their bosoms v. 1
 search this bosom: stand not to answer iv. 3
 but in my bosom shall she never *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 whose bosom was my crownet iv. 10
 my bosom takes off my manhood *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 I found this label on my bosom v. 5
 sheathed my rapier in his bosom *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 do hug him in their melting bosoms iii. 1
 my dagger in their bosoms iii. 1
 from her bosom took she v. 3
 inflame love in thy bosom *Pericles.* iv. 1
 leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom v. 3
 shall to my bosom be as well neighbour'd *Lea.* i. 1
 to your professed bosom I commit him ii. 1
 seek comfort to your bosom iv. 5
 I know you are of her bosom iv. 5
 to pluck the common bosom on his side v. 3
 the frozen bosom of the north *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and sails upon thy bosom ii. 3
 seek him on her natural bosom ii. 3
 and the third in your bosom iii. 5
 thou and my bosom henceforth shall iii. 5
 my bosom's lord sits lightly in his v. 1
 my husband in thy bosom there lies v. 3
 it misshathed in my daughter's bosom v. 3
 those thorns that in her bosom lodge *Hamlet.* i. 5
 in her excellent white bosom ii. 2 (let.)
 soul of Rome enter this firm bosom ii. 2
 O my black bosom, black as death iii. 3
 to the sooty bosom of such a thing as *Othello.* i. 1
 time to speak your bosom freely ii. 2
 swell, bosom, with thy fraught ii. 3
 your thought; it doth abuse your bosom iv. 3
 seek him on her natural bosom iv. 3 (song)

BOSOMED—conjunct and bosomed with *Lea.* v. 1

BOSOMED—[*Kn.*]—is the master, bosom? *Tempest.* i. 1

BOSSED—cushions bossed with pearl *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
BOSWORTH—in Bosworth field *Richard III.* v. 3
BOTCH—do botch and bungle up *Henry V.* ii. 2
 and catch the words up fit to their own *Hamlet.* iv. 5
BOTCHED—ruffianly botched *Tweelfth Night.* iv. 2
 mended so, it is but botched *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
BOTCHER—let the botcher mend *Tweelfth Night.* i. 5
 he was a botcher's apprentice *All's Well.* iv. 3
 as you are a botcher *Coriolanus.* v. 1
BOTCHES—leave no rubs, nor botches *Macbeth.* iii. 1
BOTCHY—not that a botchy corc! *Troil. & Cre.* ii. 1
BOTH—both, both, my girl *Tempest.* i. 2
 having both the key i. 2
 must, by us both be spent i. 2
 drop on you both i. 2
 allying both their fury, and my i. 2
 they are both in either's powers i. 2
 then let us both be sudden ii. 1
 that you shall meet both ii. 1
 both in word and deed v. 1
 they were living both in Naples v. 1
 may be both at once delivered *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 we'll both attend your ladyship ii. 4
 they are both as whole as a fish v. 5
 friar Laurence met them both v. 2
 I will be chaste to them both *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 and I will trade to them both i. 3
 with both the humour i. 3
 he woos both high and low ii. 1
 both rich and poor, both young and old ii. 1
 may come and go between you both ii. 2
 commend me to them both ii. 2
 with both the humour iii. 1
 I have deceived you both iv. 2
 did he send you both these letters iv. 4
 and so they shall be both bestow'd iv. 5
 without the show of both iv. 6
 without my good iv. 6
 both the proofs are iv. 6
 courage and hope, both teaching *Tweelfth Night.* i. 2
 if both break, your gaskins fall i. 5
 both born in an hour ii. 1
 you are betwixt his high and low ii. 3 (song)
 this will so fright them both v. 1
 both day and night did we v. 1
 assume both form and suit v. 1
 to make us happy both v. 1
 you are betwixt both v. 1
 thou shalt be both the plaintiff v. 1
 that have on both sides paid v. 1
 the glory of a creditor, both thanks *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 visit both prince and people ii. 4
 visit both the high and low ii. 4
 hooking both right and wrong ii. 4
 sleep, dreaming on both iii. 1
 with both, her combinate husband iii. 1
 correction and instruction must both iii. 2
 both in the heat of blood iii. 2
 Angelo hath seen them both iv. 2
 I know them both iv. 2
 in secret holds, both Barnardine iv. 3
 and hearty thoughts to you both v. 1
 both in the heat of blood v. 1
 you are both sure, and will be such *Much Ado.* i. 3
 for he both pleaseth men, and angers ii. 1
 intend a kind of zeal both ii. 2
 both which, master constable iii. 3
 both strength and beauty iii. 3
 'fore God, they are both a tale iv. 2
 good day to both of you v. 1
 gentlemen both, we will not wake v. 1
 I came to seek you both v. 1
 you are both v. 1
 and she alone is left to both of us v. 1
 some private schooling for you both *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth i. 1
 shall serve as pillow for us both ii. 3
 both as high as both ii. 3
 you both are rivals, and love (rep.) iii. 2
 created both one flower, both on one iii. 2
 both warbling of one song, both in iii. 2
 two of both kinds makes up four iii. 2
 both quake and tremble here v. 1
 moderately, or to forbear both *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I confess both, they are both i. 2
 both in one, or one in both iv. 1 (letter)
 and marked you both, and for you both iv. 3
 writ on both sides the leaf v. 2
 well bandied both, a set of wit v. 2
 I remit both twin v. 2
 I both may and will v. 2
 to those that make us both v. 2
 and I confess both *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 by adventuring both, I off found both i. 1
 or to find both, or bring your i. 1
 one speak for both—what would you ii. 2
 desires to speak with you both iii. 2
 and I desire to speak with you both iii. 2
 when we are both accouter'd iii. 4
 I fear you are dammed both by father iii. 5
 well, you are gone both ways iii. 5
 from both, my lord; Bellario greets iv. 1
 an old Shylock, both stand forth iv. 1
 will we both fly toward Belmont iv. 1
 in both my eyes he doubly sees himself v. 1
 stand you both forth now *As you Like.* ii. 2
 and your heart, both in an instant ii. 2
 they are both the conquerors iii. 4
 and my grief were both extermind iii. 5
 Orlando doth commend him to you both iv. 3
 consent with both, that we may enjoy v. 2
 'faith; and both in a turn v. 4
 her and death were both one thing v. 4
 was converted both from his enterprize v. 4
 but on us both did haggish *All's Well.* i. 3
 their heads are both one i. 3
 or where you both are i. 3
 your Dian was both herself i. 3
 if both gain all, the gift doth stretch ii. 1
 and is enough for both ii. 1

BOTH—both of Galen and Parmecelus. *All's Well*, ii. 3
of whom both are great powers ii. 3
which both thy duty owes ii. 3
both my revenge and hate ii. 3
whichever of them both is dearest to me
the duke shall both speak of it ii. 6
where both not sin, and yet I shall
to thank both heaven and me iv. 2
damnable, both sides rogue iv. 3
in the minority of them both iv. 5
at once both the office of God v. 2
both suffer under this complaint (*rep.*)
either both, or none v. 3
both, both; O pardon! v. 3
either of you both love Katharina. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
our cake's dough on both sides i. 1
it toucheth us both; that we may i. 1
for my hand, both our inventions i. 1
or both? pray, what's the news i. 1
my reasons are both good and weighty
and tell them both these and their tutors
and he, of both, that can assure my i. 1
take my leave, and thank you both iii. 1
thus pleasant with you both iii. 1
sweet masters, both, I must be gone
both on one horse iv. 1
and better 'twixt that than either iv. 1
then both, or one, or any thing thou wilt
or both dissemble deeply their iv. 4
for both our sakes, I would that word
painful labour, both by sea and land
to save both, thyself and my brother. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
see good and evil, inclining to them both
or both yourself and me cry, lost ii. 2
are both landed, hasting to the court
in me both dissolved iii. 2
have been both at Delphos iii. 2
one grave shall be for both iii. 2
if fortune please, both breed thee
mocked him, both roaring louder iii. 3
try all: both he and I iv. (chorus)
and be both pantier, butler, cook; both
and remembrance, be to you both iv. 3
we can sing it; if thou'll iv. 3
I'll buy for you both; Fedler iv. 3
I'll be had both lust and iv. 3
having both their country quitted v. 3
my brother; both your pardons v. 3
decreed; both by the Syracusans. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
male twins, both alike i. 1
had left to both of us alike i. 2
a thousand marks between you both
nay, master, both in mind i. 2
give me the chain; both wind and tide
both one, and other, he denies me now
mistress, both man and master iv. 4
speak't false in both v. 1
and his man are both broke loose v. 1
they are both forsworn v. 1
and my man, both bound together v. 1
you both of you remember me v. 1
my children, both of you v. 1
they smack of honour both; go, get. *Macheth*, i. 4
or that with both he laboured i. 4
the proportion both of thanks i. 3
greater than both, by the all shall i. 5
strive both against the dead i. 5
and yet you would make both i. 5
that could swear in both the scales ii. 3
good morrow, both! Is the king ii. 3
shall keep us both the safer ii. 3
to have been both in the same ii. 3
both of you know, Banquo was iii. 1
that are both his and mine iii. 1
disjoint, both the worlds suffer iii. 2
present him eminence, both with eye iii. 2
both sides are both iii. 4
on appetite, and health on both v. 4
to be given, both more and less v. 4
the tyrant's people on both sides v. 7
if old sir Robert did beget us both. *King John*, ii. 1
make answer to us both ii. 1
the worthiest, hold the right from both
and retire of both your armies ii. 2
both are alike; and both alike we like
and both conjoinly bend your ii. 2
so strong in both, unyoke this iii. 1
I am with both; each army iii. 1
with hot irons burn out both mine iv. 1
I will both hear and grant you iv. 2
their hearts, both for myself and them iv. 2
written both on tongues held wide iv. 2
stricken down, both they, and we v. 2
high-stomach'd are they both *Richard II.* i. 1
we thank you both; yet one i. 1
is in life; both good and one i. 1
both your violators in arms, defend i. 3
ask yonder knight in both, both who
and recant, both to defend himself
and both return back to their chairs
for both hast thou, and both become
richly in both, if justice had ii. 1
both are my kinsmen ii. 2
both young and old rebel iii. 2
on both his knees, both kiss iii. 3
by the royalists of both your bods. v. 3
scope to beat both thee and me iv. 1
am I both priest and clerk iv. 1
is my Richard both in shape v. 1
and hate turns one, or both, to worthy
with us both, and each the king v. 1
yet, through both I see some v. 3
against them both my true joints v. 3
as of royal blood; both have I split v. 3
rage them both in an 'ust (*rep.*). *Henry IV.* i. 5
a true upon both ii. 2
O, we are undone, both we ii. 2
so majestically, both in word and matter
both which I have had ii. 4
and Glendower being both away iv. 1

BOTH—in both our armies, there is. *Henry IV.* v. 1
both he and they, and you, yes, every v. 1
but we rose both at an instant v. 4
and both the Blunts killed *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
he's followed both with body i. 1
and so both the degrees prevent my i. 2
trout are both in purse and person i. 7
to pawn both my plate, and the tapestry
you are both, in good troth ii. 4
because their legs are both of a bigness ii. 4
fare you well, gentlemen both iii. 2
mounted, and both roused in their seats
members of our cause, both here and iv. 1
in sight of both our battles we iv. 1
and, both against the peace of heaven
then both parties wholly are subdued
of capital treason I attach you both iv. 2
both which, we doubt not but your iv. 4
never come with both hands full iv. 4
that war, or peace, or both at once v. 2
for women are shrews, both alike v. 3 (song)
I charge you both go with me v. 4
gentlemen both, you will mistake. *Henry F.* iii. 2
you are as well provided of both iii. 7
which is both healthful, and good iv. 1
brothers both, content me to iv. 3
as in kindness; princely in both iv. 3
and they are both hanged iv. 4
situations, look you, is both alike iv. 7
and there is salmons in a ressemblance
of numbers desired in both our iv. 7
my duty to you both, on equal love v. 2
mightiness on both parts best can v. 2
losing both beauty and utility v. 2
in duty I am bound to both *Henry VI.* ii. 2
brothers both, swiftly running ii. 2
and scorn both him and thee ii. 4
wrong whereof you both complain iv. 1
good cousins both, of York iv. 1
with are my kinsmen, and I (*rep.*)
brothers both, content me to iv. 3
if we both stay, we both are sure to die
death be so apparent, then both unflay iv. 5
It was both impious and unnatural v. 1
purpose is both good and reasonable v. 3
and yet both were suddenly v. 3
alarms both of hope and fear v. 5
I fear me, both at first and last v. 5
but I will rule both her, the king v. 5
myself did win them both *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
And you, Madam, the both give i. 1
both together heaved it up, we'll both
to call them both, a pair of i. 2
kneel we both together; and in this ii. 2
haine enemies, both mine and thine ii. 2
but both of you were vowed duke iii. 1
cut both the villains' throats iii. 2
and bring them both upon two poles iv. 7
of one or both of us the time is come v. 2
soul and body on the action both v. 2
and you both have vowed revenge *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
he is both king and duke of Lancaster
injured both thyself and us? i. 1
both from thy table, Henry i. 1
be hated both of God and man i. 3
we make me wife of both i. 7
my uncles both are slain i. 4
of both the Sicils, and Jerusalem i. 4
and both sides fiercely fought ii. 1
to frustrate both his oath ii. 2
both young to receive both ii. 4
both tugging to be victors ii. 5
swearing both they prosper ii. 5
ere night yield both my life ii. 6
snevy both these lands together ii. 6
he is both king and duke of Lancaster
here stand we both and aim iii. 1
wrongs both them and me iii. 2
I can tell you both, her suit is iii. 2
and our peers are both misled iii. 3
that moves both wind and tide iii. 3
my talk and tears, both full of truth
for both of you are birds of iii. 3
what, if both Lewis and Warwick iv. 1
Clarence and Somerset both gone iv. 1
to resist both wind and tide iv. 3
give me both your hands iv. 6
I make you both protectors of this land
soon persuade both him, and all his iv. 7
and both Lewis and Warwick v. 1
thou and thy brother both shall buy
two of thy name, both dukes of Somerset
and both preposterous; therefore, not
princely nephew, brother both v. 6
beseech you to give both *Richard III.* i. 1
fair creature; thou art both i. 2
to both their deaths shalt thou i. 2
I fear me, both are false i. 2
wear both of them in the field of them ii. 1
then both lay the field ii. 1
you mistake me both; I do lament
also! for both, both mine, Edward ii. 2
both by his father and mother ii. 3
my brother rook'd both him and his iii. 1
my good lord both, with all the heed
there shall you find us both iii. 1
and we will both together to the Tower
the princes both make high account iii. 2
and both are ready in their offices iii. 5
your good graces both have well iii. 5
right noble princes both, but I'll
bid them both meet me, within iii. 5
both in your form and nobleness iii. 7
and both put by, a poor politician iii. 7
God give both your graces both a happy
hence both are gone with (*repeated*) iv. 2
because both they match not iv. 4
both the princes had been breathing. iv. 4

BOTH!—we must both give and take. *Richard III.* v. 1
both being present both; 'twixt us v. 1
or both? 'for he is equal ravenous v. 1
both fell by our servants ii. 1
Good-day to both your graces ii. 2
both of his truth and him iii. 1
I thank you both for your good will
'twill be much both for your honour iii. 1
ye tell me what ye wish for both iii. 1
ever double, both in his words and iv. 2
have followed both my fortunes v. 2
the God of heaven, for now answer
the progress both of my life and office
both in his private conscience v. 2
I shall both find your lordship v. 2
fools, on both sides! Helen *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I give to both your speeches i. 3
yet let it please both i. 3
for both our honour and our shame i. 3
Paris and Troilus, you have both said
both alike; he merits well iv. 1
both merits poised iv. 1
both take and give iv. 5
heart and hand both open, and both iv. 5
expectance here from both the sides iv. 5
both taxing me, and gaging me v. 1
both his ass and his ass (*rep.*) v. 1
both to those that go, or tarry v. 1
come both, you cogging Greeks (*rep.*) v. 6
I know them both *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
my deserts to his, and join them both
to my heart's heart, both iii. 5
the Athenians both within and out iv. 1
but the extremity of both ends iv. 3
not thieves, both too; and women's sons iv. 3
my ladies both, good day to you *Coriolanus*, i. 3
how do you both of you manifest
that both our powers, with smiling i. 6
calling both the parties knaves ii. 1
we meet here, both to thank ii. 2
both we called both to them, and city ours
both observe, and answer ii. 2
when, both your voices blended iii. 1
may enter 'twixt the gap of both iii. 1
sworn by, both divine and human iii. 1
on both sides more iii. 2
since that to both it stands in ill iii. 2
in thy lying tongue both numbers iii. 3
hall to you both! Your Coriolanus iv. 6
the gods preserve you both iv. 6
are bound to both your both iv. 6
a noble grace to both your graces v. 1
peace, both, and hear me speak v. 3
I will look on both indifferently *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
we both have fed as well (*rep.*) i. 2
find a time both best to hear i. 2
to far farewell, both i. 2
that you are both deceived ii. 1
before the eyes of both our armies here
Caesar's, I would say? Both? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
higher than both in blood and life i. 2
with his joy; but between both i. 3
Lepidus flatters both, of both is flattered
join with beauty, lust with both ii. 1
the which you both denied ii. 2
to both of you to be ii. 2
which will become you both; farewell
plied them both with excellent praises iii. 2
both he loves. They are his shards iii. 2
if on both parts the both cherished
between, praying for both iii. 3
both how you were wrong led iii. 6
appeared both as the same iii. 8
so to them both. Fortune pursue thee
for both, my lord, I would they'd fight
between, praying for both together. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
makes him both without and within
one the other, or have fallen both i. 5
the winning both of first and last i. 5
will be both noisome and dangerous i. 6
that to both filled and running i. 7
what both you spur and stop i. 7
that both mine ears must not i. 7
no more be mad; that cures us both i. 3
proceeded by both your wills ii. 1
or masterless leaves both to who ii. 4
hath done you both this cursed injury
in dignity, whose dust is both alike iv. 2
and patience, rooted in him both iv. 2
have both their eyes and ears so cloyed
and bred to both, and both iv. 3
purse and brain both empty v. 4
in justice, (both on her, and hers v. 5
offend you then that both should speed. *Titus And.* ii. 1
This was outlive, we both to see ii. 1
that his lady both the lodge ii. 4
hither both thy sons alive iii. 1
O none of both but are of high desert
redeem my brothers both from death
I'll deserve them both iii. 1
that I intend to send in them both iv. 2
gods, confound you both iv. 2
that you are both decapitated iv. 2
and so I leave you both, like bloody
and tell them both the circumstances iv. 2
that down fell both the ram's horns iv. 3
yet should both ear and heart obey
the bull and cow are both milk-white v. 1
that both mine eyes were rainy v. 1
both, but sweet heart, your power
why, there they are both, baked in v. 3
you're both a father and a son *Pericles*, i. 1
and both like serpents are i. 1
makes both my body pine i. 2
head one, will all the other i. 2
that time of both this truth i. 2
prove awful both in deed and word ii. (Gower)
a man whom both the waters ii. 1
I thank both him and you ii. 3

BOT—what are you both pleased? *Pericles*, ii. 5
 are you both agreed? Yes, please you
 makes her both the heart iv. (Gower)
 blame both my lord and me iv. 6
 we should have both lord and low iv. 6
 if both were justly weighed v. 1
 equal mine if both be always true v. 1
 will divest us, both of rule *Learn*, i. 1
 so farewell to you both i. 1
 what most nearly appertains to us both i. 1
 and gavelst away both parts i. 4
 equal they will be, if they stay i. 4
 it is both he and she, your son and daughter
 god-morrow to you both ii. 4
 aith that both charge and danger ii. 4
 grief as aged, wretched in both ii. 4
 I will have such revenges on you both ii. 4
 which both of them have borne against ii. 4
 bring you where both fire and food is ready
 meet both welcome and protection iii. 6
 both style and gate, horseway, and footpath
 both, both, my lord; both iv. 2
 to both these sisters have I sworn v. 1
 both? one? or neither? neither can (*rep.*) v. 1
 I was contracted to them both v. 3
 households, both alike in dignity *Rom. & Jul.* (prot.)
 both by myself and many other friends
 of honourable reckoning are you both
 the more I have, for both are infinite
 both are remedies within thy help
 god-morrow to you both ii. 4
 shall think thee, daughter, for us both
 happiness that both receive in either
 a plague of both the houses (*rep.*) iii. 1
 or I, or both, must go with him iii. 1
 father, or thy mother, or both iii. 1
 you are beguiled, both you and I iii. 1
 ill-beeeming beast, in seeming both
 mis-shaping in the conduct of them both
 or else beswore them both iii. 5
 to another, both countenance and excuse
 that we both were in a house v. 2
 both to impeach and purge myself v. 3
 as they had delivered, both in time *Hamlet*, i. 2
 of losses both himself and friend i. 3
 extract in both, and may do ways i. 3
 I entreat you both, that being of so
 both your majesties might ii. 2
 but we both obey; and here give up
 both to my God, and to my gracious king
 ay, I do beseech you both, for ways
 god lads, how do ye both? ii. 2
 both in reputation and profit (*repeated*) ii. 2
 much to do on both sides ii. 2
 way again, to both your honours ii. 2
 whose end, both the first, and now ii. 2
 will we both our judgments join ii. 2
 both here, and hence, pursue me lasting
 where I shall first begin, and both neglect
 when both content which is the mightier
 and kill, both countenance and excuse ii. 2
 friends both, go join you with some ii. 2
 let them know both what we mean to do
 that both the worlds I give to negligence iv. 5
 you will draw both the friend and foe iv. 5
 convenience both of time and means iv. 5
 I do not fear it; I have seen you both
 they bleed on both sides v. 2
 both you of my inclining, and the rest *Othello*, i. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you i. 3
 the bears his reverence i. 3
 being strong on both sides i. 3
 freely, both with wind and stream ii. 3
 had twinned with me, both at a birth ii. 3
 have her palates both for sweet and sour iii. 2
BOTS—beguiled with the bots *Taming of Sh.* iii. 3
 to give poor Jests their bots *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ha! bots on't, 'tis come at last *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOTTLE—he shall taste of my bottle. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 if all the wine in my bottle will ii. 2
 swear by this bottle ii. 2
 over-board, by this bottle ii. 2
 I'll swear upon that bottle ii. 2
 here; bear my bottle ii. 2
 and take his bottle from him ii. 2
 a pox of your bottle ii. 2
 ay, but to lose our bottles in the pool iv. 1
 I will fetch off my bottle iv. 1
 with my aqua-vita bottle *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for filling a bottle with *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 hang me in a bottle like a cat *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a great desire to buy a bottle of *Drum.* iv. 1
 out of a narrow-mouthed bottle. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 fill me a bottle of sack *Henry IV.* v. 1
 this bottle makes an angel iv. 2
 brandish any thing but my bottle *Henry IV.* v. 1
 we do among, by this bottled spirit *Henry IV.* v. 1
 out of his leathern bottle *Henry IV.* v. 1
 beat the knave into a twiggan bottle *Othello*, ii. 5
BOTTLE-AL—no bottle-ale houses. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 way, you bottle-ale rascal *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
BOTTLED—on bottled spirits. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to help me curse that bottled spider iv. 4
BOTTOM—do so near the bottom run *Tempest*, ii. 1
 provide to bottom it on me *Two Gen. of Jer.* iii. 2
 if the bottom were as deep as hell. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 most noble bottom of our feet *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 look into the bottom of my place. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 Nick Bottom, the weaver *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 you, Nick Bottom, are set down i. 2
 not Pyramus, but Bottom, the weaver
 O Bottom, you are set down iii. 1
 O Bottom, thou art changed! iii. 1
 bless thee, Bottom! bless thee! iii. 1
 blessed Bottom's dream, because (*rep.*) iv. 1
 have you sent your brother the weaver
 O sweet bully Bottom! iv. 2
 Bottom! O most courageous day! iv. 2

BOTTOM—let us hear, sweet Bottom. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 are not in one bottom trust *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 hath an unknown bottom *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 down in the neighbour bottom iv. 3
 when your lordship sees the bottom. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 now I see the bottom of your purpose iii. 7
 'tis a bottom of crown'd thorns *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 but there's no bottom, none *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now the English bottoms have waf'd. *King John*, ii. 1
 dive into the bottom of the deep *Henry IV.* i. 3
 rob me of so rich a bottom here ii. 1
 the boze and bottom of the sea *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 see the bottom of Justice Shallow *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to sound the bottom of the after-times iv. 2
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3 (song)
 the boze and bottom of the sea *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I knew 'st the very bottom of my soul ii. 2
 draw the huge bottoms through iii. (cho.)
 we then should see the bottom of all. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 scattered in the bottom of the sea *Richard III.* i. 4
 wood the slimy bottom of the deep ii. 4
 searches to the bottom of the worst. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 2
 finds bottom in the uncomprehensive iii. 3
 I myself see not the bottom of it iii. 3
 but the bottom of the news is *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 drops the bottom of a cozening *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 wound, nor sent to bottom that iii. 4
 who ever yet could sound thy bottom? iv. 2
 now to the bottom dost thou search *Titus And.* ii. 4
 my sorrow deep, having no bottom iii. 1
 to the bottom of a cozening *Pericles*, iv. 3
 one dead in the bottom of a tomb. *Ham. & Jul.* iii. 1
 that sees into the bottom of my grief? iii. 5
BOTTOMLESS—rather, bottomless. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 my passions bottomless with them. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 I'll be U. S. A. T. C. Bottomless Bourgeois iv. 3
 duke of Bourbon, and lord Bouciquaut iv. 8
BOUGH—that hangs on the bough. *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 the shade of melancholy boughs *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 but upon the fairest boughs iii. 2 (verses)
 an oak whose boughs *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 wing me to some ethered bough. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 hew him down a bough, and bear't *Macbeth*, v. 1
 that bearing boughs may live *Richard II.* iii. 4
 as bird doth sing on bough *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 find in their boughs, and *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 whose boughs did stand with fruit. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 bound with laurel boughs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 there on the pendant boughs *Hamlet*, iv. 1
BOUGHT—where scorn is bought. *Two Gen. of Jer.* i. 1
 be a folly bought with wit *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 not is bought, many prefer'd *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for youth is bought more often *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 beauty is bought by judgment *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the goose that you bought ii. 1
 then cannot we be bought v. 2
 I think, he bought his doublet *Henry IV.* v. 2
 these things being bought, and orderly ii. 2
 since you are dear bought iii. 2
 slavish parts, because you bought them iv. 1
 is dearly bought, is mine iv. 1
 he hath bought a pair of *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 and he hath bought the cottage ii. 4
 till honour be bought up *All's Well*, ii. 1
 he might have bought ine v. 3
 at market-price have bought v. 3
 bought and brought up to edification. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 to be so bought and sold v. 2
 I have bought the oil, the balsamum iv. 1
 silks that he had bought for me iv. 3
 I have bought golden opinions *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 I bought, and brought up to edification. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 blood hath bought blood *King John*, ii. 2
 English, you are bought and sold v. 4
 good names were to be bought *Henry IV.* v. 2
 they have bought me lights as good iii. 3
 would have bought out their services iv. 2
 would have bought out their services iv. 2
 to-day hath bought thy likeness v. 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought v. 3
 I bought him in Paul's *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a trifle, that was bought with blood. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 from bought and sold lord Talbot iv. 4
 advantage, bought with such a shame iv. 6
 and bought his climbing very dear. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 poison that I bought of him iii. 3
 I have bought it with a hundred *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 till I have bought a glass *Richard III.* i. 2
 having bought love with such iv. 4
 Dickon thy master is bought and sold v. 3 (scroll)
 have bought her dignities so dear. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and I have bought and sold *Pericles*, ii. 1
 she hath bought the name of queen. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 to have begged, or bought iii. 6
 because I bought mine own. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the end of all is bought thus dear *Pericles*, ii. 1
 my master and mistress has bought you iii. 2
 bought the mistress of a blood. *Ham. & Jul.* iii. 1
 I bought an unction of a mountebank. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 medicines bought of mountebanks *Othello*, i. 7
BOULT—Boult, Sir. Search the market. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 it's no calling; but here comes Boult iv. 3
 Boult, search the market iv. 3
 what's her price, Boult? iv. 3
 Boult, take you the marks of her iv. 3
 Boult's returned. Now, sir, hast iv. 3
 Boult, spend thou that in the town iv. 3
 have bought the way; use her iv. 6
BOUNCE—fire, and smoke, and bounce. *King John*, iii. 2
 bounce would a say; and away *Henry IV.* iii. 2
BOUNDED—how he bounded and *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOUNCING—bouncing *Pericles*, ii. 1
BOUNDED—a confidence sans bound *Tempest*, ii. 2
 bound sadly home for Naples i. 2
 spirits, as in a dream, are all bound up i. 2
 bound of land, full, vineyard iv. 6
 burn the ever-bound bound to thee. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 shall I be ever-bound bound to thee. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 and leap all civil bounds *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I am bound to the count Orsino's court i. 1

BOUND—whether you are bound. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I am bound to your niece iii. 1
 have him in a dark room and bound iii. 4
 I shall be much bound to you for't iii. 4
 bound up the threatening twigs *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 bound by my charity, and my blessed iii. 3
 bound to rest upon you iii. 2
 I am always bound to you iii. 1
 I am bound to enter publicly iv. 3
 let these men be bound and brought. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 two of my brother's men bound v. 1
 that were the maid's bound v. 1
 past the bounds of maiden's patience. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 I am more bound to you *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 one part of Aquitain is bound to us ii. 1
 that and other specialities are bound ii. 1
 restrained, captivated, bound iii. 1
 I am bound to serve iii. 1
 shall be bound. Antonio shall (*rep.*). *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 and Antonio bound. Your answer i. 3
 he hath an argosy bound to Tripoli i. 3
 I am not bound to you with i. 3
 I will be bound to pay it ten times iv. 1
 in my mind, you are much bound iv. 1
 fetching mad bounds, bellowing v. 1
 infinitely bound. You should in (*rep.*) v. 1
 I dare be bound against you with v. 1
 are as much bound to him as I *As you Like it*, i. 1
 his flocks, and bounds of feed, are now ii. 4
 the cottage, and the bounds iii. 5
 I recovered him; bound up his wound iv. 3
 with all bound to you *All's Well*, ii. 2
 if you were but bound to't ii. 2
 if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf ii. 3
 should sustain the bound and high curvet ii. 3
 why, these bales bound; there's noise ii. 3
 whether are you bound to honour iii. 5
 to great Saint Jacques bound iii. 5
 I'll have them very fairly bound. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 and bound I am to Padua; there to visit iv. 5
 I men they are bound to serve, love v. 2
 one lot beyond two, bound. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so noble, vilely bound up iv. 3
 I am bound to you; there is some sap iv. 3
 and whither they are bound iv. 3
 rustics? whither are you bound iv. 3
 on the other, two bound. *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
 clean through the bounds of Asia i. 1
 but hath his bound, in earth, in sea ii. 1
 but that I am bound to Persia iv. 1
 for he is bound to sea, and stays iv. 1
 you must be bound in hon your self iv. 2
 will you be bound for nothing iv. 4
 more help, to have them bound again iv. 4
 once did I get him bound v. 1
 and bound the doctor, whose beard v. 1
 they fell upon me, bound v. 1
 and my man, both bound together v. 1
 for lately we were bound v. 1
 you are now bound to believe him v. 1
 who hath bound him here? (*rep.*) v. 1
 counted, bound, bound, bound. *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
 thou other gold-bound bond, is like iv. 1
 a soldier, and now bound to France. *King John*, i. 1
 whose veins bound richer blood ii. 2
 glorify the banks that bound them ii. 2
 within is bound in hon your self iii. 1
 proud river peering o'er his bounds iii. 1
 which I alone, am bound to underbear iii. 1
 let me not be bound! iv. 1
 within those bounds we have overlooked v. 4
 bound, bound, bound. *Richard II.* i. 1
 is now bound in with shame ii. 2
 to whose high will we bound our v. 2
 bound to himself? what doth he (*rep.*) v. 2
 beyond the bounds of patience *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I have had my bounds iv. 4
 and bound them. No, no (*repeated*) iii. 4
 you bound them, and were masters ii. 4
 within that bound, to Owen Glendower ii. 4
 utmost bound of all our fortunes iv. 1
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound iv. 1
 I am bound to thee, reverend Peoble. *2 Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 brow, with homely bight bound iv. 4
 no less for proudly bound to us *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 ca, ha! he bounds from the earth iii. 7
 the king is not bound to answer iv. 1
 or bound my horse for her favours v. 2
 like captives bound to a triumphant. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the English forth the bounds of France i. 2
 in duty I am bound to both ii. 1
 that you are bound to both ii. 1
 a heart it was bound in with diamonds ii. 1
 can be bound by any solemn vow *Henry VI.* v. 1
 but that he was bound by a solemn oath v. 1
 both bound to revenge *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I am bound to you, bound to you *Richard III.* i. 1
 hath he set bounds between their love iv. 1
 I am bound by oath and therefore iv. 1
 bound with triumphant garlands iv. 4
 to nature none more bound *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 are you bound to me, bound to me iii. 2
 if you are bound to us, or no iii. 2
 all thy best parts bound together iii. 2
 but that I am bound in charity iii. 2
 how much are we bound to heaven v. 2
 are you bound to me, bound to me. *Troil. & Cressida*, i. 1
 this sinister bounds in my fathers iv. 5
 be bound to you so much iv. 5
 are bound [Col. given] to Diomed v. 2
 flies each bound it chafes *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 I am bound to your face here i. 3
 we are so virtuously bound i. 3
 bound servants, stea! iv. 1
 justice in your city's bounds iv. 5
 his brows bound with oak *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 I am bound to be bound to be bound iii. 9
 if you will pass with where you are bound iii. 1
 what he would to pray for you both iv. 6
 are bound he would not, bound with an oath v. 1

BOUND—more bound to his mother. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
we are bound; together with thy (rep.) . . . v. 3
their life are bound in talons. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
that ever Brutus will go down to Rome . . . v. 1
I had bound me up from mine own. . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
he's bound unto Octavia. ii. 5
if I were bound to divine of this unity . . . ii. 6
often bound for no less than my life. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I am bound to loathe my merit richly . . . ii. 7
whiles I am bound to wonder (rep.) . . . ii. 7
you are most bound to the king. ii. 3
which daily she was bound to proffer . . . iii. 5
whether bound to Rome or to heaven . . . iii. 6
a kinsman, who is bound for Italy . . . iv. 2
well, or ill; I am bound to you iv. 2
I dare be bound he's true iv. 2
Andronicus bound with laurel . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
faster bound to Aaron's charming ii. 1
like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds iii. 1
and hers, are highly bound to thee . . . iv. 2
is he sure bound? look that you (rep.) . . . v. 2
is bound by the indenture of his oath. . . *Pericles*, i. 3
whom I am bound to iv. 6
casualties bound me in servitude v. 1
whereto being bound, the interim v. 2 (Gower)
of all these bounds, even from this. . . . *Learn.* i. 1
to thy law my services are bound i. 2
to his child was bound the father. ii. 1
whereto our health is bound ii. 4
the revenges we are bound to take iii. 7
we are bound to the like iii. 7
but I am bound upon a wheel of fire . . . iv. 7
I should waste no more of my breath. . . *Montague* is bound as well. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
but bound more than a madman is . . . i. 2
soar with them above a common bound . . i. 4
and so bound, I cannot bound a pitch . . i. 4
which wit made bound to me ii. 2
no limit, measure, bound. ii. 2
not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty
our whole city is much bound to him . . . i. 2
the survivor bound in filial obligation . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
speak, I am bound to thee. ii. 5
the single and peculiar life is bound . . . iii. 3
like a man to double business bound . . . iii. 3
embassador that was bound for England
revenge should have no bounds iv. 7
The in chains bound, a prisoner. . . *Othello*, i. 3
to you I am bound for life, and education
bosom freely. I am much bound to you. . . iii. 1
bound to every act of duty (rep.) iii. 3
as I am bound, receive it from me iii. 3
I am bound to be bound for ever iv. 2
think yourself bound to put it on him . . . iv. 2
I am bound to speak; my mistress here . . v. 2
BOUNDED—and bounded in a pale. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
the bounded waters should lift. . . *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 3
I could be bounded in a nutshell. *Hamlet*, i. 2
BOUNDED—much bounden to you. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
I am bound bounden to your majesty. . . *John*, iii. 2
BOUNDED—boundeth where it falls. *Richard II.* i. 2
BOUNDED—to thy bounding steed. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
a bounding Col. Knight, atouring valour. *H. F.* iv. 3
bounding between the two moists. *Troil. & Cressid.* i. 3
BOUNDED—of boundless tongue. *Winter's T.* iii. 3
boundless intemperance in nature . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
the infinite and boundless reach. . . *King John*, iv. 3
speaks, I am bound, and you boundless. . . iii. 1
for there is boundless theft. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
compass such a boundless happiness! . . *Pericles*, i. 1
my bounty is as boundless as the sea. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BOUNTEOUS—most bounteous lady. *Tempest*, iv. 1
I have done me bounden for ever. . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 3
most bounteous sir, look . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
the gift which bounteous nature . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
a bounteous hand was kindly lent. *Richard II.* i. 2
bears a bounteous mind indeed. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
let him, bounteous Buckingham . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
we'll share a bounteous time . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 1
many a bounteous year iii. 3
with more money, bounteous Timon . . . iv. 3
the bounteous housewife, nature iv. 3
be bounteous at our meal. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
ships, and bounteous winds. . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
been most free and bounteous . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
to be free and bounteous to her mind. . . *Othello*, i. 3
bounteous madam, whatever shall . . . iii. 3
but with acceptance of bounteous . . . iii. 3
BOUNTEOUSLY—
and I'll pay thee bounteously. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
BOUNTIES—bestow my bounties. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
BOUNTIES—to my boy bounties. *Troil. & Cressid.* iv. 5
all that of his bounties taste. . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
nor came any of his bounties over me . . ii. 2
I'll pay your bounties; till then, rest. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
BOUNTIFUL—bountiful fortune *Tempest*, i. 2
to be bountiful to doth. . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
marry, that's a bountiful and a goodly . . . ii. 2
as bountiful as mines of India . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thy very bountiful good lord. . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
thy lord's a bountiful gentleman ii. 1
BOUNTIFULLY—to comment me bountifully . . iii. 2
from bountifully to the deservent. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
BOUNTIFY—testify your bounty. *Two Gen. of Her.* i. 1
full of virtue, bounty, worth ii. 1
all gold and bounty *Merry Wives*, v. 1
I may awake you bountifully. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
lullaby to your bounty ii. 1
let your bounty take a nap. v. 1
than customary bounty can. . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
who had even tined his bounty . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
from bounty, for my sake. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
your lack of love, or bounty ii. 2
stability, bounty, perseverance. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
stands for my bounty *Richard II.* ii. 3
King, for thy great bounty iv. 1
that's honourable bounty till at last . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
no less for bounty bound to us . . . *Henry IV.* i. 5
live to merit such a bounty . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
your bounty, virtue, fair humility. *Richard III.* iii. 7

BOUNTY—has opened bounty . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
till judgment guide his bounty . . . *Troil. & Cressid.* ii. 5
his magic of bounty! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
any fast lord, and any bounty i. 1
'tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind . . . i. 2
O, he is the very soul of bounty! ii. 2
the bounty of this lord! ii. 2
no villainous bounty hath yet passed . . . ii. 2
would I were your bounty ii. 2
for bounty, that makes gods ii. 2
of your open bounty tasted iv. 1
with his bounty overplus. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
Oh, Antony, thou mine of bounty iv. 6
do not abuse my master's bounty v. 2
for his bounty, there was no winter in't . v. 2
yet heaven's bounty towards him . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
fitting my bounty, and my state. v. 5
who pour their bounty on us. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
consists in bounty, experience even here . . v. 2
that we our largest bounty may extend . *Learn.* i. 1
the bounty and the benizon of heaven . . . ii. 6
my bounty is as boundless. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
the more merit is in your bounty. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOURBON—in truce leave an bourbion. *Hen. F.* iii. 7
BOURBON—dukes of Orleans, Bourbon . . . iii. 5
he that will not follow Bourbon now . . . iv. 5
John duke of Bourbon iv. 8
for Bourbon, but not admira. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BOURDEAUX—Richard of Bourdeaux. *Rich. II.* v. 6
venture of Bourdeaux stuff . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
go to the gates of Bourdeaux . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
marched to Bourdeaux with his power . . . iv. 3
the more merit is in your bounty. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Bourdeaux, warlike duke! to Bourdeaux . . iv. 3
merchant's goods at Bourdeaux. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BOURN—contract, succession, bourn . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
no bourn 'twixt his and mine . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
for Bourn, but not admira. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
set a bourn how far to be beloved. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
from bourn to bourn, region. . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
come o'er the bourn, Dessy, to me. *Learn.* iii. 6 (song)
the dread summit of this chalky bourn . . iv. 6
for Bourn, but not admira. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BOUT—have one bout with you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
I'll have a bout with thee . . . *Henry IV.* i. 5
damsel, I'll have a bout with you . . . ii. 2
will have a bout with you . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
I'll have a bout with you. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
I'll play this bout first, set it by v. 2
BOW—at which end of the beam she'd bow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
each end of thy blue bow dost crown . . . iv. 1
tell me heavenly bow, if Venus iv. 1
I'll work you bow. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
whose back with ingots bows . . *Mer. for Jea.* iii. 1
like to a silver bow new bent. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
by Cupid's strongest bow ii. 1
his love-shaft smartsly from his bow . . . ii. 2
when true subjects bow. . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
as the ox hath his bow, sir . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 3
he hath ta'en his bow and arrows iv. 3
which bow the head, and nod. . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
pursue me as you draw your bow. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
did king come bow. . . *King John*, iii. 1
bow my knee before his majesty. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
learn to bend their bows iii. 2
flatter, bow, and bend my knee. iv. 1
he drew a good bow . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I'll bow down to you. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
his pettiness would bow under iii. 6
but, if I bow, they'll say . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
than these knees bow to any . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
brook I bow a knee to man v. 1
I'll bow down to you. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
bows unto the grave with nickerle age . . v. 1
and, lords, bow low to him. . . *Henry VI.* vi. 1
and he shall bow his knee ii. 2
you bow like subjects . . . *Richard III.* i. 5
bow themselves, when he. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
like loaden branches, bow to the earth . . iv. 2
swords and bows directive. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
for, oh, love's bow shoots. iii. 1 (song)
and, when it bows, stands up. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
my mother bows; as if Olympos v. 3
the gods that Romans bow before. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
my knee shall bow my prayers. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
flame o' the taper bows toward her . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
bless you to morning's holy office. iii. 2
I'll bow down to you, when the boy iii. 2
bow your knees; arise, my knights v. 5
bow this feeble ruin to the earth. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
and be happy, by my silver bow . . . *Pericles*, v. 6
makes me bend, makes the king bow . . *Learn.* iii. 2
I'll bow down to you, when the boy . . . v. 2
from love's weak childish bow . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
a Tartar's painted bow of lath i. 4
constrains a man to bow in the hams . . . ii. 4
and bow them to your gracious love . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I'll bow down to you, when the boy . . . iv. 7
BOW-CASE—you bow-case, you vile. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
BOWED—his wise-worn basis bowed . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
to the like osier-bowed. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
and bowed his eminent top to my bow . . *All's Well*, i. 2
and bowed her hand to teach her. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
thrice bowed before me. . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
hath bowed you to my grave . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
where's best bow, makes the king bow . . *Learn.* iii. 2
and bowed his eminent top to my bow . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
thrice-pence bowed would hire me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
and bowed her to the people iv. 1
who bowed but in my stirrup . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
where's best bow, makes the king bow . . *Learn.* iii. 2
and bowed like bondmen . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
must be bowed as I would have you . *Pericles*, iv. 3
knees humbly bowed, could not . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1

BOWELS—for thine own bowels . . *Mer. for Jea.* iii. 1
I have their bowels full of wrath . . *King John*, iii. 1
whose bowels suddenly burst out v. 6
I'll fill my bowels with your blood . . . iii. 3
out of the bowels of the hart . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
no more weight than mine own bowels . . v. 3
I do retort the solus in thy bowels. . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
in the bowels of the Lord ii. 4
thus far into the bowels of the land . . . ii. 1
that gnaws the bowels of the . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
so, rushing in the bowels of the French . . iv. 7
unrip'd dist the bowels of thy . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
into the fatal bowels of the deep iii. 4
thus far into the bowels of the land . . . ii. 2
thou thing of no bowels, thou! . . *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 1
no lady of more softer bowels ii. 2
into the bowels of ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
tearing his country's bowels out v. 3
that ran through Cressa's bowels . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
in his British bowels swallow . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
my bowels cannot hide her woes iii. 1
this sword shall plough thy bowels . . . iv. 2
BOWLER—knopped with bowers. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
bid her steal into the pleached bow. *Much Ado*, i. 1
I lead him to my bower . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
I near to her close and consecrated bow . . iii. 2
to bear him to my bower in fairland . . . iv. 1
I have been in summer's bower. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
than flatter him in bower's bow iii. 1
when thou didst bow in bower. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
BOWING—goodly burden bowing. *Temp.* iv. 1 (song)
bowing his head against the steep. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I challenge her to bowl. . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I challenge her to bowl . . *Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
roasted crabs his in the bowl v. 2 (song)
thus the bowl should run . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
madam, we'll play at bowls . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
fill me a bowl of wine . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
I like me have such a bowl may hold. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
like to a bowl upon a subtle . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
Lucius, a bowl of wine . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
give me a bowl of wine in this I bury . . . iv. 3
fill me a bowl; once more. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
broke his pate with your bowl . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
what I have lost to day at bowls ii. 1
your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
and bow the round nave down the hill. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
BOWL—B—and a bowl. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
BOWLER—a very good bowler. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
BOWLING—little but bowling . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
BOWSPRIT—the yards and bowsprit . . *Tempest*, i. 2
BOW-STRING—Cupid's bow-string. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
I'll work you bow. . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
BOX—a box, a green-a box (rep.) . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
if he took you a box of the ear. *Mer. for Jea.* ii. 1
I borrowed a box of the ear. . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
he wears his honour in a box unseen. *All's Well*, iii. 3
that box, Sir, that hees (rep.) . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
for the box of the ear that. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
I will take thee a box on the ear . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
sworn to take him a box of the ear iv. 7
I purchase him a box of the ear . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
the surgeon's box, or the patient's. *Troil. & Cressid.* v. 1
why, thou damnable box of envy v. 1
nothing but an empty box . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
here is a box; I had it from . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
if this box I gave you was not bought
of his hands will hardly lie in this box. *Hamlet*, v. 1
BOXES—all the boxes in my closet . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
a beggarly account of empty boxes. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
BOY—THREE—into the box-tree . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
BOY—to be boys. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
when we were boys, who would iii. 1
and her blind boy's scandal'd company . . . iv. 1
and be a boy right out iv. 1
not so fair boy, as well-favoured. *Two Gen. of Her.* i. 1
my boy, they were boys ii. 1
no boy, but as well as I can do them . . . ii. 1
ay boy, it's for love ii. 4
'an if thou see'st my boy iii. 1
rejoice in the boy's correction iii. 1
the hangman's boys in the market-place . . iv. 1
look to the boy, why boy! why wag! . . . v. 4
where is that ring, boy! v. 4
I think the boy hath grace v. 4
more grace than boy v. 4
I keep but three men and a boy. *Merry Wives*, v. 4
and, to her boy, say I v. 3
here, boys, here, here! shall we wag . . . ii. 1
and the boy never need ii. 2
boy, go along with this woman ii. 3
boy of Greece, my boy . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
boys of art, I have deceived iii. 1
O you are a flattering boy iii. 2
why, this boy will carry a letter iii. 2
to my wife, and I'll give you iii. 2
'an Falstaff's boy will hee iii. 2
thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy iii. 3
help to cover your master, boy iii. 3
O boy, thou hadst a father iii. 4
let thy boys leave to play iv. 1
you home, boy, you iv. 1
and she's a great lubberly boy v. 5
and 'tis a postmaster's boy v. 5
when I took a boy for a girl v. 5
not a woman, but a boy v. 5
cannot you see but marry boys? v. 5
a boy; unpaish, by gar, a boy v. 5
ay, by gar, and 'tis a boy v. 5
nor young enough for a boy . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
betwixt boy and boy i. 5
come either, boy; if ever ii. 4
hath it not, boy? ii. 4
for, boy, however we do praise ii. 4
but did thy sister of her love, my boy
and his name see thee in a boy ii. 4
a very dishonest paltry boy ii. 4
that most ingrateful boy there v. 1
come, boy, with me v. 1

BOY—boy, thou hast said to me . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that I was and a little tiny boy . . . v. 1 (song)
 'twas the boy that was in your . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 boy—signior, in my chamber-window . . . ii. 2
 if thou kill'st me, boy . . . v. 1
 boy; come boy, follow me; sir boy . . . v. 1
 boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks . . . v. 1
 fashion-mongering boys; that lie . . . v. 1
 fast you well, boy, you know . . . v. 1
 boys in game themselves (repeated) . . . *Mid. N. D.*, i. 1
 hath a lovely boy, stolen from . . . ii. 1
 withholds the loved boy, crowns him . . . ii. 1
 do but beg a little changing boy . . . ii. 2
 if that boy did die; and for her (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 give me that boy, and I will go . . . ii. 2
 and beg her Indian boy, I will undo . . . ii. 2
 boy, what sign is it, when I . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 comfort me, boy; what great . . . i. 2
 more authority, dear boy, name more . . . i. 2
 is there not a ballad, boy, of the . . . i. 2
 boy, I do love that country girl . . . i. 2
 sing, boy; my spirit grows heavy . . . i. 2
 his disgrace is to be called boy . . . i. 2
 by heart, and in heart, boy . . . iii. 1
 the boy hath sold his bargain . . . iii. 1
 then the boy's fat Fenvoy . . . iii. 1
 domineering pedant of the boy . . . iii. 1
 whining, purblind, wayward boy . . . iii. 1
 king Pepin of France was a little boy . . . iv. 1
 play at push-pin with the boys . . . iv. 3
 yes, yes; he teaches boys the hornbook . . . v. 1
 hath been fit, when I . . . v. 2
 the boy replied, an angel is not . . . v. 2
 the hedge-priest, the fool, and the boy . . . v. 2
 the boy was the very staff of my age. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 is my boy (God rest his soul), alive . . . ii. 2
 boys are not larvae . . . ii. 2
 your boy that was, your son . . . ii. 2
 a poor boy,—not a poor boy, sir . . . ii. 2
 to see me thus transformed to a boy . . . ii. 6
 In the lovely garish of a boy . . . ii. 6
 who all the boys in the park . . . ii. 6
 the first boy, for a thousand ducats . . . ii. 6
 between the change of man and boy . . . iii. 4
 kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy . . . v. 1
 a prating boy, that begged it . . . v. 1
 then the boy, in a jerk . . . v. 1
 for that same scrubbed boy . . . v. 1
 what, boy? Come, come, elder . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 but that I kiddle the boy thither . . . i. 1
 as boys and women are for . . . iii. 2
 is but a peevish boy . . . iii. 5
 that blind rascally boy, that abuses . . . iv. 3
 the boy is fair, of female favour . . . iv. 3
 that the boy can do all this . . . v. 4
 in this shepherd boy some lively . . . v. 4
 this boy is forest- . . . v. 4
 stand to it, boy, steal away . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 no more were broken than these boys . . . ii. 3
 these boys are boys of ice . . . ii. 3
 proud scornful boy, unworthy this . . . ii. 3
 to the wars, my boy, to the wars! . . . ii. 3
 both and unrighteous . . . ii. 3
 twenty such rude boys might tend . . . ii. 3
 a foolish idle boy, but, for all . . . iv. 3
 to be a dangerous and lascivious boy . . . iv. 3
 to melt with, boys are not to kiss . . . *lv. 3* (letter)
 that lascivious young boy . . . *lv. 3* (letter)
 I'll not budge an inch, boy. *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
 saw'st thou not, boy, how Silver . . . 1 (i. induc.)
 and if the boy have not a woman's . . . 1 (i. induc.)
 I know, the boy will usurp . . . 1 (i. induc.)
 so would I, fair boy, the next . . . 1 (i. induc.)
 tush! tush! fear boys with bugs . . . 1 (i. induc.)
 fox is not so kind, my boy . . . ii. 1
 why, Jack boy! ho boy! . . . ii. 1
 but, sir, here comes your boy . . . iv. 4
 my boy shall fetch the . . . iv. 4
 and yours, when were boys? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as to-day, and to be boy eternal . . . i. 2
 art thou my boy? Ay, my good . . . i. 2
 to say, this boy were like me . . . i. 2
 the lines of my boy's face . . . i. 2
 go, play, boy, play; thy mother . . . i. 2
 how now, boy? I am like you . . . i. 2
 take the boy to you; he so troubles . . . i. 2
 give me the boy; I am glad . . . ii. 1
 'near the boy hence, he shall not . . . ii. 1
 a boy? A daughter; and a goodly babe . . . ii. 1
 how does the boy? He took good . . . ii. 3
 faucies too weak for boys . . . iii. 2
 a boy, or a child, I wonder? . . . iii. 3
 my boy, how do you like . . . iii. 3
 when was this, boy? Now, now . . . iii. 3
 but look there, here, boy . . . iii. 3
 take up, boy; open? . . . iii. 3
 this is fairly gold, boy, and 'twill . . . iii. 3
 'no noble boy, my man, to not do . . . iii. 3
 come, good boy, the next way . . . iii. 3
 'tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do . . . iii. 3
 for thee, fond boy, if I may ever . . . iv. 3
 come, boy; I am past more children . . . v. 2
 so have I, boy. So you . . . v. 2
 not meanly proud of two such boy . . . *Com. of Er.*
 my youngest boy, and yet my eldest care . . . i. 1
 is troubled with unruly boys . . . iii. 1
 in Syracuse, boy, thou know'st . . . v. 1
 how goes the night, boy . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 what's the boy Malcolm? . . . v. 3
 thy fear, thou lily-livered boy? . . . v. 3
 thou unrevenged boy, sir Robert's son. *King John*, i. 1
 to spread his colours, boy . . . ii. 1
 'no noble boy! my man, to not do . . . ii. 1
 till then, fair boy, will I not . . . ii. 1
 make it subject to this boy . . . ii. 1
 hath made me guardian to this boy . . . ii. 1
 and this boy liker in feature to his . . . ii. 1
 my boy a bastard, by . . . ii. 1
 of France can win; submit thee, boy . . . ii. 1

BOY—shames him so, poor boy . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 and rights, of this oppressed boy . . . ii. 1
 that you greet boy shall have no . . . ii. 1
 what say'st thou, boy? . . . ii. 1
 O boy, then where art thou . . . ii. 1
 and at thy birth, dear boy! nature . . . ii. 1
 Hubert, keep this boy: Philip . . . ii. 1
 I throw thine eyes on a young boy . . . ii. 3
 I shall see my boy again . . . ii. 3
 O lord! my boy, my Arthur . . . ii. 4
 and bind the boy, which you shall . . . iv. 1
 young boy, I must . . . iv. 1
 come, boy, prepare yourself . . . iv. 1
 I can heat it, boy . . . iv. 1
 and I did purpose, boy, with this . . . iv. 1
 shall a beardless boy, a cockered . . . v. 1
 forgot the duke of Hereford, boy. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 wanton, and effeminate boy! . . . v. 3
 boys, with women's voices . . . ii. 2
 dishonourable boy! that lie . . . iv. 1
 boy let me see the writing . . . v. 2
 poor boy, thou art amazed . . . v. 2
 pardoning Rutland, my transgressing boy . . . v. 3
 the boy shall lead our horses. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 of mettle, a good boy,—by the . . . ii. 4
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold . . . ii. 4
 young boys and girls, level now . . . ii. 2
 to laugh at gibing boys, and stand . . . ii. 3
 manly man, boy, by boy, servant by . . . iii. 3
 O this boy lends meek to us all . . . v. 4
 I have two boys seek Percy and thyself . . . v. 4
 these boys are my dear boys . . . ii. 2
 boy, tell him, I am deaf. . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 boy! Sir? What money is in my . . . i. 2
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff . . . ii. 2
 hath not the boy profited . . . ii. 2
 does not the boy, what drowsy . . . ii. 2
 good interpretation: there it is, boy . . . ii. 2
 sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph . . . ii. 2
 give me my rapier, boy . . . ii. 4
 rides the wild mare with the boys . . . ii. 4
 ever a scolding young boy of them . . . ii. 4
 none, Ned, none; no, boys, none . . . ii. 4
 or is the boy of the wicked? . . . ii. 4
 for the boy, there is a good angel . . . ii. 4
 now sir John, a boy; and page . . . ii. 2
 our watch-words were boys . . . ii. 2
 and countenanced by boys, and beggary . . . iv. 1
 this same sober-blooded boy . . . iv. 3
 any of these demure boys come to . . . iv. 3
 cherish it, my boy; and noble offices . . . ii. 6
 boy, the boy of the trap . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 like horse-leeches, my boys . . . ii. 2
 I am boy to them all three . . . ii. 2
 come hither, boy; ask me this . . . iv. 4
 expound unto me, boy . . . iv. 4
 for there is none to guard it but boys . . . iv. 4
 with wives, and boys, whose slouts . . . v. (chorus)
 compound a boy, half French . . . v. 2
 your French part of such a boy . . . v. 2
 now, boy, do thou watch . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thus, my boy, fashion, pest, boy . . . iv. 4
 therefore, dear boy, mount on my . . . iv. 6
 drew blood from thee, my boy . . . iv. 6
 from Talbot, my brave boy . . . iv. 6
 leave the battle, boy, and fly . . . iv. 6
 to the peasant boy of France . . . iv. 6
 my boy did drench his over mounting . . . iv. 7
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks . . . iv. 7
 we took him setting of boys' copies. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 In whose time boys went to span-counter . . . iv. 2
 'tis the best boy of York . . . v. 1
 my surety will refuse the boys . . . v. 1
 mine, boy? not till king Henry . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 in vain, thou speak'st, poor boy . . . i. 3
 Dicky your boy, that, with his . . . i. 2
 sits forth the bosom of the boy . . . i. 2
 that this godly boy should lose . . . i. 2
 thy minions, proud insulting boy . . . ii. 5
 ah, boy, if any life be left . . . ii. 5
 O boy, thy father gave thee life . . . ii. 5
 my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy's . . . v. 5
 peace willful boy, or I will charm . . . v. 5
 speak to thy mother, boy . . . v. 5
 my poor boy, Icarus boy . . . v. 6
 seared the wings of my sweet boy . . . v. 6
 and let me kiss my boy . . . v. 7
 why, boy? Why do you weep so oft. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 did dissemble, granddam? Ay, boy . . . ii. 2
 a parulous boys; go to, you are too . . . ii. 4
 come, come, my boy, we will . . . ii. 4
 'tis a parulous boy; bold, quick . . . ii. 4
 fool and rascal boy, my boy . . . iv. 2
 boy,—My lord, know'st thou not any . . . iv. 2
 good, call him hither, boy . . . iv. 2
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him . . . iv. 2
 Richmond was a little devilish boy . . . iv. 4
 shou'dst thou say not name my boys . . . iv. 4
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 wanton boys that swim on bladders . . . iii. 2
 it's one o'clock, boy, is't not? . . . v. 1
 and of a boy, Ay, my, my lidge (rep.) . . . v. 1
 'tis a girl, the proudest boys her sister . . . v. 1
 among boys, grooms, and lacqueys . . . v. 2
 a file of boys behind them . . . v. 3
 good boy, tell him I come . . . *Froilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled . . . ii. 2
 'tis my boy, Marcus approaches . . . ii. 2
 pr'ythee, be silent, boy: I profert not . . . v. 1
 and doubt thou not, brave boy . . . v. 3
 good boy, wink at me, and say. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I'll swear, his very prey, boy. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 my boy Marcus approaches . . . ii. 1
 with spits, and boys with stones . . . iv. 4
 than boys pursuing summer . . . iv. 6
 and my young boy hath an aspect . . . v. 3
 that's my brave boy . . . v. 3
 that brought you forth this boy . . . v. 3

BOY—speak thou, boy; perhaps . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 this boy, that cannot tell . . . v. 3
 name not the god, thou boy of tears . . . v. 5
 'twere I should have a lord . . . v. 5
 boy! false hold! if you have . . . v. 5
 alone I did it, Boy! . . . v. 5
 is not to-morrow, boy, the Ides . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 boy! Lucius! 'East asleep? . . . ii. 1
 boy, stand aside, Coriolanus! . . . ii. 1
 I pr'ythee, boy, run to the senate-house . . . ii. 4
 yes, bring me word, boy . . . ii. 4
 hark, boy! what noise is that? . . . ii. 4
 sure, the boy heard me . . . ii. 4
 I bear with me, good boy . . . iv. 3
 it does, my boy; I trouble thee . . . iv. 3
 thy leaden mace upon my boy . . . iv. 3
 and, good boy, good night; let me see . . . iv. 3
 to the boy Caesar sent . . . iv. 3
 how many boys and wench . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 'tis to be chid as we rate boys . . . i. 4
 stood pretty dimpled boys, like smiling . . . ii. 2
 then the boy shall sing; the holding . . . ii. 7
 to the boy Caesar sent . . . iii. 1
 like boys upon a muss . . . iii. 1
 till, like a boy, you see him . . . iii. 1
 he calls me boy; and chides, as he had . . . iv. 1
 to the Roman boy she hath sold me . . . iv. 1
 young boys and girls, level now . . . iv. 3
 when boys, or women, tell their dreams . . . v. 2
 some squeaking Cleopatra boy my . . . v. 2
 stoop, boys; this gate instructs . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 O boys, this story the world may . . . iii. 3
 boys, boys, boys, boys, boys, boys . . . iii. 3
 divineness no elder than a boy . . . iii. 6
 boys, bid him welcome . . . iii. 6
 hark, boys, Great men, that had . . . iii. 6
 boys, we'll go dress our hunt . . . iii. 6
 the boy Fidele's looks, they make . . . iv. 2
 blazon't in these two princely boys . . . iv. 2
 jollity for apes, and grief for boys . . . iv. 2
 a most rare boy, of melancholy . . . iv. 2
 he was a queen's son, boys . . . iv. 2
 yet see lie boy's face . . . iv. 2
 the boy hath taught us merry duties . . . iv. 2
 boy, he is preferred by thee to us . . . iv. 2
 have with you, boys . . . iv. 4
 away, boy, from the troops . . . iv. 1
 an old man, and twice, boys . . . v. 3
 two boys, an old man taught a boy . . . v. 3
 hath my poor boy done aught but well . . . v. 3
 my boy, a Briton born . . . v. 5
 boy, thou hast looked thyself . . . v. 5
 nor, therefore, for thy fact . . . v. 5
 the boy disdain me, he leaves me . . . v. 5
 on the truth of boys and girls . . . v. 5
 what wouldst thou, boy? I love thee . . . v. 5
 is not this boy revived from death? . . . v. 5
 give answer to this boy . . . v. 5
 my boys, there was no error . . . v. 5
 what, villain boy! barr'st me. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 why, boy, although our mother . . . ii. 1
 ay, boy, grow ye so brave . . . ii. 1
 thine speak, and strike, brave boys . . . ii. 1
 you shall know, my boys . . . ii. 3
 remember, boys, I poured forth tears . . . iii. 1
 faint-hearted boy, arise, and look . . . iii. 1
 as for thee, boy, go get thee . . . iii. 1
 alas, the tender boy, in passion . . . iii. 2
 the boy, and the boy, and the boy . . . iii. 2
 she loves thee, boy, too well . . . iii. 2
 ah, boy, Cornelia never with . . . iv. 1
 open them, boy; but thou art deeper . . . iv. 1
 and kneel sweet boy, the Roman . . . iv. 1
 if you, then? boy, my boy . . . iv. 1
 ay, that's my boy! thy father . . . iv. 1
 my boy shall carry from me . . . iv. 1
 no, boy, not shall I'll teach thee . . . iv. 1
 so rightly when my boy was got . . . iv. 2
 ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys . . . iv. 2
 sir boy, now let me see your . . . iv. 3
 here, boy, to Pallas: here, to Mercury . . . iv. 3
 against the wind; to it, boy . . . iv. 3
 good boy in Virgo's lap . . . iv. 3
 touch me the boy, he is . . . iv. 3
 to save my boy, to nourish . . . v. 1
 come hither, boy, come, come . . . v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] why my boy? Why? . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 why, my boy? If I gave them . . . i. 4
 why, no, boy; nothing can be made . . . i. 4
 the difference, my boy, between . . . i. 4
 dost thou call me fool, boy? . . . i. 4
 in danger of kibes? Ay, boy . . . i. 5
 why, what canst thou tell, my boy . . . i. 5
 boys and nature, boy . . . ii. 2
 wish you, Goodman boy, if you please . . . ii. 2
 come on, my boy: how dost, my boy? . . . ii. 2
 true, my good boy: come, bring . . . ii. 2
 but I'll go in; in, boy; go first . . . ii. 4
 dolein my boy, my boy, my boy . . . iii. 6
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath . . . iii. 6
 as lies to wanton boys, are we to the gods . . . i. 5
 ay, boy; ready: You are looked for. *Ham. & Jul.* i. 5
 cheerly, boys; be brisk awhile . . . i. 5
 fetch me my rapier, boys . . . i. 5
 what, Goodman boy! I say, he shall . . . i. 5
 you are a saucy boy; is't so, indeed . . . i. 5
 boy, this shall not excuse the injuries . . . iii. 1
 thou, wretched boy, thy first consort . . . iii. 1
 give me thy torch, boy; hence . . . v. 3
 the boy gives warning, something . . . v. 3
 provoke me? then have at thee, boy . . . v. 3
 lead, boy; which way; Yea, noise? . . . v. 3
 hillo, ho, ho, boy! come, bird, come . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 do the boys carry it away . . . ii. 1
 here, man and boy, thirty years . . . ii. 1
 some wine, boys . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 BOYET—lord Boyet, my beauty . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 good Boyet, you are an ignorant . . . ii. 1
 'tis my Boyet. Now what . . . ii. 1
 Boyet, you can produce acquaintances . . . ii. 1

BOYET—Boyet is disposed. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 Boyet, you can carve — iv. 1
 you still wrangle with her, Boyet. — iv. 1
 they come Boyet, and mirth — v. 2
 Thy news, Boyet — v. 2
 know their minds, Boyet — v. 2
 the due of honey-tongued Boyet — v. 2
 Boyet, prepare, I will way to-night — v. 2
 ROYSH—sauciness, and a twist, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 can it through even from my boyish. *Othello*, i. 3
 BOY-QUELLER
 come, come, thou boy-queller *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 BRABANT—In Brabant once? *Henry's L. II.*, i. 1
 of Brabant, *Henry V.*, i. 2
 Alenoch, Brabant, Bar, and Burgundy — iii. 5
 Antony duke of Brabant — iv. 8
 BRABANTIO—signior Brabantio *(rep.)*, *Othello*, i. 1
 most grave Brabantio, in simple and pure — i. 1
 It is Brabantio; general, be advised. — i. 2
 here comes Brabantio, and the valiant — i. 3
 Brabantio, take up this mingled — i. 3
 BRABBLE—in private brabble *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this petty brabble will undo us *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 BRABLER—with such a brabber *King John*, v. 1
 like Brabber the hound *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 BRACE—but you, my brace of lords. *Tempest*, v. 1
 as will utter a brace of words *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the utterance of a brace of tongues *King John*, iv. 1
 a brace of dogs, and a brace of boys *Richard III.*, i. 1
 like a brace of greyhounds *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 with a brace of courtizans *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 you brace of warlike brothers *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 two brace of greyhounds *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to find with a brace, the brach may stand — i. 2
 discover a brace of unmeriting. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 so, here comes a brace. — iii. 3
 I could myself take up a brace — iii. 1
 your brace of unprizable estimations. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and pointed, (the brace) *King John*, v. 1
 have lost a brace of kinsmen *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 it stands not in such warlike brace. *Othello*, i. 3
 without are a brace of Cyprus gallants — ii. 3
 BRACED—a drum is ready braced. *King John*, v. 2
 BRACELET—bracelets of thy hair. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 with amber bracelets *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 bracelet, necklace-amber. *Winter's T.*, iv. 3 (song)
 shoe-tye, bracelet, horn-ring — iv. 3
 This her bracelet, (O cunning) *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a bracelet to be worn *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 BRACHI—brach Merriman. *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 with the deep-mouthed brach. — i (induc.)
 had rather hear Lady, my brach. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 when Achilles' brach bites me. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 when I lady, the brach may stand. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 hound or spaniel, brach, or lym — iii. 6
 BRACY—here was sir John Bracy. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 BRAG—thou shalt not live to brag. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 have heard him brag to you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 to brag, and to brag, and to brag. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 the child brags in her belly *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Caesar's thronical brag *As You Like It*, v. 2
 thief brags of his own attain't. *Com. of Errors*, iii. 2
 is left this vault to brag of *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 to brag, and to brag, and to brag. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 forgive me, God, that I do brag this. *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 were some of your brags dismounted — iii. 7
 pardon me this brag *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 to brag unto them, thus I did *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 but made not his brag *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 he brags his service *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 either our brags were cracked. — v. 5
 with that proud brag of thine *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 if fortune brag of two she loved *Lea*, v. 3
 O brazen brag, thou bragging *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 in words, brags of his substance — ii. 6
 BRAGGARDISM—what braggardism. *Two Gent. of Ver.*, i. 1
 BRAGGART—aspes, braggarts, Jacks. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 as braggards to their blades. — v. 1
 O braggart, the best orient *Henry's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 see how much I was a braggart *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 a braggart, let him fear this *(rep.)*. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and braggart with my tongue *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 O braggart vile *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 let the unscared braggarts *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 by this unholly braggart *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 you reverend braggart, we'll teach you *Lea*, ii. 2
 a braggart, a rogue, a villain *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 BRAGGPD—the know braggard *Henry Wives*, iii. 3
 the whin of your braggard progeny *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 BRAGGING—art thou bragging *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 like a fine bragging youth *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 raw tricks of these bragging Jacks — iii. 4
 the brow of bragging horror *King John*, v. 1
 a nasal, bragging, *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 like the bragging Spaniard — v. 3
 under the correction of bragging *Henry V.*, v. 2
 bragging, and telling her fantastical lies. *Othello*, ii. 1
 BRAGLESS—yet bragges let it be. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 10
 BRAGN—penchmen to bragging *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 BRAID—"t would braid yourself." *Peregr.*, i. 1
 BRAIN—there thou may'st brain him. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 my old brain is troubled — iv. 1
 cure thy brain, be thou lessless *Henry Wives*, iii. 2
 I'll have my brains ta'en out — iii. 5
 nor nowhere else, but in your brain — iv. 2
 out of your husband's brains — iv. 2
 I have I laid my brain in the sun — v. 3
 when liver, brain, heart, or spleen *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 fill his brains turn out o' the toe — i. 3
 I wear not motley in my brain — i. 5
 that has no more brain than a stone — i. 5
 these scull and brains with brains — i. 5
 fill I see his brains — i. 5
 to beat up my brains with billets. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 these paper bulwicks of the brain *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 sonnet of his own pure brain — v. 4
 if a man will not have his brain *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I have such phrasing brains — i. 1
 a mint of phrasings in his brain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1

BRAIN—arts entirely keep the brain. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 Lives not alone immured in the brain — iv. 3
 wormwood from your fruitful brain — v. 2
 the brain may devise laws *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 In a brain—while he is dry *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 Troilus had his brains dashed out — iv. 1
 with pure love, and troubled brain — iv. 3
 woman's gentle brain could not drop — iv. 3
 brains of my Child's knocked out *All's Well*, iii. 1
 his brains are fore to the brain — iii. 3
 to the infection of my brains *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the blank and level of my brain — ii. 3
 the bastard brains with these — iii. 3
 but the brains for the bold brains — iii. 3
 here is more matter for a hot brain — iii. 3
 my dull brain was wrought. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and dashed the brains out — i. 3
 the warden of the brain, shall be — i. 7
 proceeding from the heat expressed brain — ii. 1
 that, when the brains were out — iii. 4
 the written troubles of the brain — v. 3
 and his pure brain (which some *King John*, v. 1
 my brain I'll prove the female. *Richard III.*, v. 5
 I could brain him with his lady's *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the brain of this foolish compounded. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and perturbation of the brain. — i. 2
 rock his brains in cradle — iii. 1
 it ascends me into the brain — iv. 3
 fat the seat of the brain — ii. 3
 their brains with care, their bones — iv. 4
 but in gross brain little wots *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 a quagmir of your mingled brains. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 their gidly brains knocked out — iii. 1
 the seat of the brain *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 my brain, more busy than — iii. 1
 steel, to sear me to the brain *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 beside forfeiting our own brains. *Henry VIII.* (prot.)
 common is in his brain. — iii. 2
 you brain, wash my brain — iii. 2
 to beat this from his brains? — iii. 2
 a young conception in my brain *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 were his brain as barren — i. 3
 more brain than I have — ii. 1
 I have bobbed the brain — ii. 1
 if he knock out either of your brains
 and your brain so tempered. — iii. 3
 no arithmetic but her brain to set — iii. 3
 Hector has knocked out his brains — iii. 3
 These brains these wits — v. 1
 he has not so much brain as ear-wax — v. 1
 an honest Athenian's brains. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with it beat out his brains — iv. 1
 scorn 'dost our brain's flow — v. 6
 to seat of the brain *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 your conversation would infect my brain — ii. 1
 but yet a brain, that leads my use — iii. 2
 care draws in the brains of men *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 keep his brain fuming. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 that bears all down with my brain — iii. 2
 take from his brain, from his time — iii. 7
 diminution in our captain's brain — iii. 11
 yet have we a brain that nourishes — iv. 8
 her beauty and her brain go not. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 that bears all down with my brain — iii. 2
 could have knocked out his brains — iv. 2
 which the brain makes of fumes — iv. 2
 his nobler heart and brain — v. 4
 as madmen tongue, and brain not — v. 4
 purse and his brain of the brain — v. 5
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain — v. 5
 mine Italian brain 'gan in your — v. 5
 beat forth our brains, and make *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 a heart and brain to breed it in? *Lea*, i. 1
 the man that has brains — ii. 1
 lest my brain turn, and the deficient — iv. 6
 have a surgeon, I am cut to the brains — iv. 6
 nay, I do bear a brain. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 through lovers brains, and then — i. 4
 or else she has brains to burn — i. 3
 youth with unstuffed brain — i. 3
 dash out my desperate brains? — iv. 3
 into every brain, that looks so many *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the book and volume of my brain — ii. 5
 or else she has brains to burn — ii. 5
 been much throwing about of brains — ii. 2
 about my brain! humph! I have heard — ii. 2
 whereon his brains still beating — iii. 1
 sleep rock thy brain; and never come — iii. 2
 this is the very contagion of your brain — iii. 4
 O heat, dry up my brains. — iv. 5
 cudgel thy brains no more about it — v. 1
 could make a prologue to my brains — v. 2
 it plucks out brains and all *Othello*, iii. 1
 and they have brains — iii. 3
 in their months, to steal away their brains — iii. 3
 hadst shut up in thy brain some horrible — iii. 3
 he is not light of brain? He is that he is — iv. 1
 knocking out his brains *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 BRAIN-DULL—brain-dull *Tempest*, iii. 2
 that brained my purpose *Mea. for Mea.*, v. 1
 BRAINISH—this brainish apprehension. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 BRAINLESS—dull brainless Ajax. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 BRAIN-PAN
 my brain-pan had been cleft *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 BRAIN-SICK—in brain-sick men. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 the bedlam brain-sick duchess *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 mad misleader of thy brain-sick son — iii. 1
 the brain-sick raptures cannot *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 to feed his brain-sick fits *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 BRAINSICKLY—think so brainsickly. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 [Come—Knt. ioe] *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 his eye in the brake *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 this Hawthorn brake our trying-house — iii. 1
 enter into that brake, and so every — iii. 1
 through brake, through brier — iii. 1
 and entered in a brake: when I did — iii. 2
 O brake, thou art my friend *Com. of Er.*, v. 1
 tidings of this broil break off our *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 under this thick-grown brake *Henry VI.*, i. 1

BRAKE—and even here brake c. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 and the rough brake that virtue. *Henry VIII.*, i. 9
 BRAKENBURY—
 please your worship, Brakenbury *Richard III.*, i. 1
 we know thy charge, Brakenbury — i. 1
 O Brakenbury, I have done these things — i. 4
 sir Robert Brakenbury — v. 4
 BRAMBLE—elegies on brambles. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 BRAN—sup with water and bran. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 faintly break with water and water. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 chaff and bran, chaff and bran! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and leave me but the bran *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I maul and bran together he throws — iii. 1
 natural hath men and bran *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 BRANCH—every leanness of branch. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that violates the smallest branch. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 his head, for a branch of victory. *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 with any branch or image of thy state. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 which cannot choose but branch. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a branch and parcel of mine oath *Com. of Er.*, i. 2
 one flourishing branch of his most *Richard II.*, i. 2
 peace, or any branch of it *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in every branch truly demonstrative. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 O branch of my inheritance *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 lopped the branch in hewing Rutland. *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 no hopeful branch may spring — iii. 2
 adjudged an olive branch — iv. 6
 whose top branch overpeered Jove's — v. 2
 but to present me with a branch *Peregr.*, i. 1
 of bud, bird, branch, or berry. *Com. of Er.*, i. 1
 BRANCHED—my branched velvet. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 BRANCHED—branches of learning. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 wear upon your virgin branches. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 these branches of learning *Richard III.*, i. 2
 some of those branches by the destinies — i. 2
 all superfluous branches we lay away — iii. 4
 droops his sapless branches. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 why grow the branches, when *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 these branches, like to hedges *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 reach his branches to all the plains — v. 4
 be lopped branches *(rep.)*. *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 hath to it circumstantial branches — v. 5
 and thy lopped branches point — v. 2
 bare of her two branches *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 and an act hath three branches *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BRANCHLESS—yours so branchless. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 BRAND—wasted brands do glow. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 these petty brands, that callumny. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 kind of with kind, and kind with kind — ii. 1
 the senseless brands will sympathize *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 as did the fatal brand Aldies *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 a brand to the end of the world *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 putting to my house the brand — iv. 6
 the brand of my brand *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 come, brands, ho, fire-brands — iii. 3
 nicely depending on their brands *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 why brand they us with base? *Lea*, i. 2
 shall bring a brand from heaven — v. 3
 brands of his brand but my bottle *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 BRANDED—should be branded *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 never yet branded with suspicion. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 12
 branded his baseness that ensued. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 BRANDISH—never brandish more. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 brandish any brand *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 brandish your crystal trresses *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 BRANDISHED—his brandished steel *Macbeth*, i. 2
 brandished by man that's of a woman — v. 1
 his brandished sword did blind me *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 his blood sword brand over me *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 BRANDON—sir William Brandon *Richard III.*, v. 3
 you, sir William Brandon, and you — v. 3
 Brakenbury, and sir William Brandon — v. 4
 BRANS—en Anglins, le bras. *De arm.* *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 BRASS—brass, brass, brass *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 BRASS—with characters of brass *Mea. for Mea.*, v. 1
 can any face of brass hold longer. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 pewter and brass, and all things. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 since nor brass, nor stone *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with brass in hand *Richard III.*, i. 2
 like the brass cannon; let throw *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 shall witness live in brass of this — iv. 3
 brass, curl thou damned *(rep.)*. — iv. 4
 men's evil manners live in brass *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 should hold up high in brass *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 send thy brass voice through — i. 3
 nor walls of beaten brass *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I will go get a leaf of brass *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 I shall get a leaf of brass, having called *Peregr.*, i. 1
 BRAT—from brassy bosoms *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 BRAT—that brat is none of mine *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 adventure to save this brat's life — iii. 3
 for as thy brat has been cast — iii. 2
 as a beggar would her brat. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 come from the brat that begot me *Richard II.*, i. 1
 as for the brat of this occurred. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 by heaven, brat, I'll plague — v. 5
 answer for that peevish brat? *Richard III.*, i. 3
 to draw the brats of Clarence out — iii. 5
 follow the brat, against us *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 no more dependency but brats *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 beware whose brat thou art *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 BRAVE—a brave vessel *Tempest*, i. 2
 my brave spirit! — i. 2
 it carries a brave name — i. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his brave son — i. 2
 you are gentlemen of brave mettle — ii. 1
 that's a brave god, and bears — ii. 2
 O brave monster of the way! — ii. 2
 here a brave monster, indeed — iii. 2
 he has brave monsters — iii. 2
 is it so brave a lass? — iii. 2
 and bring thee forth brave brood — iii. 2
 his eye will prove his kingdom to me! — iii. 4
 O brave new world, that has — v. 1
 these be brave spirits, indeed! — v. 1
 and brave master Shoo-tice. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I'll devise thee brave punishments *Much Ado*, v. 4
 O brave touch of the worm *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 therefore brave conquerors *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I'll merrily hath this brave manage — v. 2

BREAK—maids; break off, break off. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
of your eye must break my oath v. 2
never break my truth v. 2
when I break this oath of mine v. 2
I'll break a custom *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
who if he break, than may'st i. 3
if he should break his oath ii. 4
if it shall please you to break up this
swear he cannot choose but break iii. 1
those dulcet sounds in break of day iii. 2
will before break of day be here v. 1
I never more will promise v. 1
I'll never more break faith advisedly
as lief thou didst break his neck *As You Like It*, i. 1
and when I break that oath, let me i. 2
'gainst the lady will suddenly break
ill I break my shins against it ii. 2
brave oaths, and breaks them bravely
on one side, breaks his staff iii. 4
break an hour's promise in love iv. 1
and break but a part iv. 1
if you break one jot of your promise
as marriage binds, and blood breaks v. 4
if I break time, or finch *All's Well*, ii. 1
I shall not break your bidding ii. 5
you break into some merry *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
if you break my heart, I'll break his
cannot not break her to the lute? ii. 1
my heart, concealing it, will break iv. 3
as the sun breaks through iv. 3
to break a jest upon the company iv. 5
ill I have not broken to you *Winter's Tale*,
break up the seals, and read iii. 2
my heart, cracking it, break too! iii. 2
anon did this break from her iii. 3
and break a foul gap into the matter iv. 3
will I break the neck of a man iv. 3
Antigonus to break his grave v. 1
do not break off so, for we may *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
or I shall break that merry scence i. 2
or I will break his neck i. 2
breaks the pale, and feeds from home
break it with a deep-divorcing vow?
none enter, lest I break your pate ii. 2
I'll break open the gate (*repeated*) iii. 1
ill I'll break the seal iii. 1
you offer to break in now iii. 1
to answer it, that breaks his hand iv. 3
I will not break away iv. 4
storms and dreadful thunders break *Macbeth*, i. 2
that made you break in iv. 3
the o'er-fraught heart, and bids it break
and break it to our hope v. 7
and fools break off your conference *King John*, iii. 1
that still breaks the pate of faith ii. 2
since kings break faith iii. 1
no bargains break, that are not
to break into this dangerous iv. 2
needs must break. And, when it breaks
this will break out to all our iv. 2
to break within this holy church iv. 2
made me break off, and those thy
and do not break my limbs iv. 3
another day break in the east v. 4
that they may break his foaming *Richard II.* i. 2
but it must break with silence ii. 7
see joy, that breaks that oath iii. 3
for I am loath to break our iii. 3
break their faith to God iii. 2
head, shall break into corruption v. 1
knocking made me break in v. 3
the door, or I will break it open v. 3
and break the neck of that proud man
to break into this woman's mood *Henry IV.* i. 3
to break the pate of thee ii. 1
if either about or about my head
in faith, I'll break thy little
offentimes breaks forth in strange iii. 1
and, withal, break with your wives iii. 1
ere break the smallest parcel iii. 2
I pray God, my gridle break iii. 3
of office did I break in Richard's time
breaks like a fire out of his keeper's *Henry IV.* i. 1
I shall break into corruption iii. 1
I saw him break Skogan's head iii. 2
do not to break peace on any branch of it
will you thus break your faith iv. 2
or other break some gallows' back iv. 3
life looks through, and will break out
my officers, break my decrees iv. 4
to break, and break with silence iv. 4
or break it all to pieces *Henry V.* i. 2
a' breaks words, and keeps whole iii. 2
their bowls confused do break the clouds
break up thy drowsy grave iv. 1
that morning shall break in iv. 3
break out into a second course
nor never break for urging v. 2
Katherine, break thy mind to me v. 2
break up the gates, I'll be your *Henry VI.* i. 3
contentment, break the peace
and break our minds at large i. 3
I should they first break in ii. 1
the day begins to break, and night is fled
will at last break in a flame iii. 1
good greybeard? break in lance iii. 2
I break my warlike word iv. 3
to break your necks, or hang (*rep.*) v. 4
although you break it when you v. 4
that breaks a stick of Cleopatra's grove *Henry VI.* i. 2
and ghosts break up their graves i. 4
my lord, break we off, we know your
and so break off; the day is almost iii. 1
from the king, or we'll all break in iii. 2
of burdens, break the yokes
and do good, break open the goals iv. 3
then break into his son-in-law's house
let them break your backs with burdens
to break into my garden iv. 10

BREAK—hath made her break out *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll break a thousand oaths ii. 2
ah, would she break from hence ii. 2
break off the parley; for scarce I ii. 2
and break o'ercharged with grief ii. 5
never swear, and break an oath iii. 2
but do no more break your oaths iii. 2
bether a means to break it off iii. 3
some weight, or break my back v. 7
sorrow breaks seasons, and reposing *Richard III.* i. 4
their heads that break his law i. 4
of the Gower ii. 2
wound of malice should break out
you break not sanctuary in seizing him iii. 1
you break no privilege nor charter iii. 1
and so break off the talk, and give us iv. 2
ill heart's break break break iv. 4
feared to break an oath by him (*rep.*) iv. 4
darkness breaks within the east v. 3
like a glass did break i' the rising *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and break the forehead piece i. 1
such which break the duty of loyalty
break up the court; I say, set on ii. 4
the approach of this wild river break
go, break among the press iii. 2
lively day breaks scurril jests *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as a sailor breaks a biscuit ii. 3
o'er the ice that you should break ii. 3
for if Hector break not his neck (*rep.*) iii. 3
with sob, and break my heart iv. 2
I will not break: fall, Greeks v. 1
but do not break your neck v. 3
I must not break my faith v. 3
but a plague break thy neck v. 4
must not break my back *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
will knit and break religions iv. 3
with this break the neck of a man iv. 3
to Athens, go, break open shops iv. 3
insolence shall break his wind v. 5
to break the heart of generosity *Coriolanus*, i. 1
we break our walls, rather than i. 4
which will in time break out iii. 1
(as he is beloved), break out iii. 1
which looks with us to break his neck iii. 3
break out to bitterest emity iv. 4
the Volces dare break with us iv. 6
but this shall break a neck iv. 6
bond and privilege of nature, break v. 3
he returning to break our necks v. 4
doth not the day break here *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
be motives weak, break off betimes ii. 1
could you break the heart of a man ii. 1
let us not break with him ii. 2
break up the senate till another ii. 2
fret, till your proud heart break iv. 3
Egyptian fetters I must break *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
but this break the name of Antony i. 2
I shall break the cause of our experience i. 2
which break themselves in swearing i. 3
if swift thought break it not iv. 6
dried with grief, will break to powder iv. 9
ill break the name of Antony iv. 12
false housewife Fortune break her wheel iv. 13
O break! O break! As sweet as balm iii. 4
wherefore breaks that sigh *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
to break it with a fearful dream iii. 4
might break out and sweat he'd fetters iv. 2
thy noble heart to break *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
and do not break into these deep iii. 1
cattle break their necks v. 1
and nephew, break the parle v. 3
and his neck shall break with it v. 3
who shuns not to break one *Pericles*, i. 2
by break of day, if the wind cease iii. 1
sought to make us break our vow *Leor*, i. 1
tears, which break from me perforce i. 4
lest it break thy neck by following it ii. 4
but this heart shall break ii. 4
will break my heart? I'd rather break mine iii. 4
it is, and my heart breaks at it iv. 6
lance of justice hurtless breaks iv. 6
break, heart; I'll r' thee, break v. 3
grudge break to new mutiny *Romeo & Juliet* (prol.)
light through your window breaks? ii. 2
O break, my heart! poor bankrupt (*rep.*) iii. 2
the break of day disguised from hence iii. 3
but break it, and take this iii. 3
peace, break thee off; look, where it *Hamlet*, i. 1
break we our watch up; and, by my advice i. 2
but, break, my heart; for I must hold i. 2
break all the spokes and felines ii. 2
but break it not by following it ii. 2
what we do determine, off we break iii. 2
if she should break it now iii. 2
and break your own neck down iii. 4
that inward breaks, and shows no cause iv. 4
break not your sleep *Henry VI.* i. 1
breaks out to savage madness *Othello*, i. 1
or else break out in peevish jealousies iv. 3
persuade justice to break her jealousy v. 2
BREAKER—a breaker of proverbs *Henry IV.* i. 2
breakers of oaths *Henry VI.* i. 2
BREAKFAST—relation for a breakfast, *Tempest*, v. 1
is mended with a breakfast *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
would have been a breakfast to the beast v. 4
to my house to breakfast *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
or seven dozen of Soots at a breakfast *Henry IV.* i. 4
go, make ready breakfast; love thy iii. 3
I will bestow a breakfast, to make *Henry VI.* i. 1
eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion iii. 7
a sorry breakfast for my lord *Henry VI.* i. 4
called your groat to breakfast once *Rich. II.* i. 4
to breakfast, with what appetite *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
be at a breakfast of enemies *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
lived but as a breakfast to the wolf iv. 3
boars roasted whole at a breakfast *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
which is not worth a breakfast *Pericles*, i. 6
BREAKING—in breaking faith, *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
sudden breaking out of mirth *Love's L. L.* v. 1
so much I hate a breaking cause v. 2

BREAKING—heard, breaking of ribs. *As You Like It*, i. 2
or the breaking of my Spanish sword. *All's Well*, iv. 1
in breaking them, he is stronger than v. 3
the army breaking, my husband hies iv. 4
note infallible of breaking honesty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of water in the breaking gulph *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
break any breaking here, and I'll break iii. 1
it seems, thou wastest breaking iii. 3
any accent, breaking from thy tongue *John*, v. 6
late tossing on the breaking seas *Richard II.* iii. 2
by breaking through the foul *Henry IV.* i. 2
row stronger *Henry IV.* v. 1
the horsemen off from breaking *Henry VI.* i. 1
and, breaking in, were by the swords. *Henry VI.* i. 1
why sigh'st thou without breaking? *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
then this breaking of his has been. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
nature for the violent break. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
breaking his oath and resolution v. 3
did withhold our breaking forth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
the breaking of so great a thing v. 1
breaking forth in rank and not to be *Leor*, i. 4
of breaking down the pales and forts *Hamlet*, i. 2
BREAK—NECK—to me a break-neck. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
BREAK—PROMISE—
most pathetic break-promise *As You Like It*, iv. 1
BREAK—ST—break at thy instrument. *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
of a break of FOW *Henry IV.* v. 2
BREAK—AND penetrate the breasts of *Tempest*,
whose heads stood in their breasts iii. 3
that doth inhabit in my breast. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
the fool has an excellent breast *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
his crawling *Henry VI.* i. 1
broached his boiling bloody breast v. 1
come, blade, my breast imbrue v. 1
some reason, in my breast *Love's L. L.* v. 1
I all about the breast: a candle, ho! iv. 3
a' break his counsel iv. 3
the base ground with obedient breast iv. 3
then my heart is in thy breast v. 2
ay, his breast; so says the bond. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
you must cut this flesh from off his breast iv. 1
where'er charges me for break your *John*, iv. 2
is from my breast the innocent *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
if my breast had not been made. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
come to my woman's breasts *Macbeth*, i. 5
O, my breast, thy hope ends iv. 3
doe that some shall break iv. 3
in any breast of strong authority *King John*, ii. 1
that hand upon that breast of thine iii. 1
the good of a much troubled breast iv. 2
a bold spirit in a loyal breast *Richard II.* i. 1
old cowardly breast ii. 2
may enter Butcher Mowbray's breast ii. 2
truth hath a quiet breast iii. 3
keep thy sorrow in my breast iii. 4
a thousand spirits in one breast iv. 3
his mouth, ours from our breast iv. 3
conjure from the breast of civil *Henry IV.* iv. 1
from the breast of Bolingbroke *Henry IV.* iv. 1
reigns solely in the breast of *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
my breast I'll burst with *Henry VI.* i. 5
lock his counsel in my breast ii. 5
engenders thunder in his breast ii. 5
undaunted spirit in a dying breast iii. 2
thyself hast given her woeful breast iii. 3
beget new courage in our breasts iii. 3
when thou sur'st her breast iv. 2
sharp disension in my breast v. 5
cherished in your breasts *Henry VI.* iii. 1
comfort from a hollow breast iii. 2
his head lie on my throbbing breast iv. 4
his breast from my forehead iv. 4
that fire all my breast *Henry VI.* i. 1
plant courage in their quailing breasts ii. 3
tugging to be victors, breast to breast ii. 5
my sighing breast shall be thy funeral ii. 5
your fathers' bosoms, shall it be iii. 1
I will make a battery in his breast iii. 1
infuse his breast with magnanimity v. 4
my breast can better brook thy v. 6
thy halberd higher than my breast *Richard III.* i. 2
once didst bend against her breast ii. 2
please to hide in this true breast ii. 2
even so thy breast encloseth ii. 2
weep so oft; and beat your breast ii. 2
put meekness in thy breast ii. 2
to tremble the region of my breast *Henry VIII.* i. 2
strikes his breast hard; and anon ii. 2
he has a loyal breast; for you have seen iii. 2
dare sail upon her patient breast *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
when thou sur'st her breast iv. 4
unmeasurable, and infinite breast. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
in whose breast doubt and suspect iv. 3
the breasts of Iteubia, when she *Coriolanus*, i. 3
to ease his breast with panting ii. 2
when his breast is full of strange
blood out of thy country's breast iv. 5
my remission lies in Volcan breasts v. 2
this breast of mine hath buried *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
seemed to open the breast of heaven i. 3
and were my necks ii. 2
burst the buckles on his breast *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
dost thou not see my baby at my breast v. 2
here, on her breast, there is v. 2
on her left breast a mole *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
under her breast (worthy pressing)
this tablet lay upon his breast v. 4
whose naked breast stepped before v. 5
is left to tyrannize upon my breast *Titus And.* iii. 2
his loving breast thy pillow v. 3
inflammable desire in my breast *Pericles*, i. 6
all comfort in your sacred breast i. 2
by the o'er-fed breast of this most *Jul.* (Gower)
lie heavy in my breast *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
I closed in my breast by some vile i. 4
as that within my breast i. 4
thine eyes, peace in thy breast ii. 2
piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast iii. 1
here on his manly breast a piteous course iii. 2

BREAST—needs be treason in my breast. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and tilting one at other's breast *Othello*, ii. 3
 has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly iii. 3
 man but a rash against *Othello* iii. 3
 BREAST—DEEP—rest deep in earth. *Titus Andr.*, v. 3
 BREASTED—and breast the surge. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 BREASTING—breasting the lofty *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)
 BREAST-PLATE—stronger breastplate. *2 Hen. V.*, iii. 2
 BREATH—long and short *Tempest*, i. 2
 their words are natural breath
 i. gentle breath of yours (epil.)
 here's my mother's breath *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 in respect of her breath iii. 1
 that makes amends for her sour breath iii. 2
 and so sweet a breath to sing *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 a contagious breath iii. 2
 fly away, fly away, breath ii. 4 (song)
 our very pastime, tired out of breath iii. 4
 a breath thou art, (servile to all *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 and a scandalous breath to fall on him iii. 2
 and words from breath, as there is sense
 if her breath were as terrible as her *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 one breath of her accustomed grossness iii. 3
 that with thy breath v. 1
 foul breath, and foul breath is noisome
 such dulect and harmonious breath. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 O, I am out of breath, in this found iii. 3
 so doth thy breath, my dearest *Thibury* iii. 2
 all breath so sweet as his iii. 2
 mockers waste more idle breath iii. 2
 for we are to utter sweet breath iv. 2
 the endeavour of this present breath. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 vows are but breath, and breath iv. 3 (ver.)
 whined himself iii. 2
 that charge their breath against us v. 2
 with your sweet breath puffed out v. 2
 of thy royal sweet breath as will v. 2
 own part, I breathe free breath v. 2
 in the converse of breath v. 2
 with bated breath, and whispering. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 besides comments, and courteous breath ii. 9
 lips, parted with sugar breath iii. 2
 than any that draws breath in Italy iii. 2
 although thy breath be as his *Like*, ii. 7 (epil.)
 and breaths that I defied not (epil.)
 or sweet breaths, will, for my (epil.)
 inspired merit so by breath is barred. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 made a groan of her last breath iv. 3
 waken with her breath *Timing of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 and with her breath she did perfume iv. 3
 heat outwardly, or breath within. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath iv. 3
 your first queens' again in breath v. 1
 I could put you to death v. 2
 could ever yet cut breath? v. 2
 they'll suck our breath, or pinch *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 when the sweet breath of flattery iii. 2
 but 't fell it, hot in her breath iii. 2
 the hot breath of Spain iii. 2
 run this humour out of breath iv. 1
 how hast thou lost thy breath iv. 2
 melted as breath into the wind *Macheath*, i. 3
 who, almost dead for breath i. 5
 that the heaven's fire is small i. 5
 of bread to cold breath gives ii. 1
 pay his breath to time iv. 1
 mouth-honour, breath v. 3
 give them all breath, those clamorous v. 6
 abundance of speech *King John*, ii. 1
 by the windy breath of soft petition iii. 1
 is but the vain breath of a common iii. 1
 can task the free breath of a sacred iii. 1
 the latest breath, that gave the iii. 1
 the vile prison of afflicted breath iii. 1
 and stop this grief of breath iii. 1
 I will not, having breath to cry iii. 4
 for even the breath of what iii. 4
 may, one quiet breath of rest iii. 4
 the breath of heaven has blown iii. 4
 with my breath I can reach iii. 4
 this confine of blood and breath iv. 2
 that sweet breath which was embounded iv. 2
 it was my breath that blew this v. 1
 the name of right, with holy breath v. 2
 your breath first kindled the death v. 4
 whose black contagious breath already v. 4
 young, and cheerly drawing breath. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the sweet infant breath of gentle i. 3
 my tongue from breathing native breath i. 3
 such is the breath of kings i. 3
 thy kingdom cannot buy my breath i. 3
 nor survive not with your breath ii. 1
 'tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath ii. 1
 sighs my English breath in foreign ii. 1
 the breath of weakly men ii. 2
 allowing him a breath, a little scene ii. 2
 pays death servile breath ii. 2
 read the breath of parle into his iii. 3
 by subject and inferior breath iii. 3
 with mine own breath there lies iii. 3
 recover breath; tell us how near is v. 3
 giving him breath, the traitor lives v. 3
 restrain their breath on some *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 O for breath to utter what is like ii. 4
 hark how hard he fetches breath iv. 2
 might draw short breath to day v. 2
 I was down, and out of breath v. 4
 he sure means brevity in breath *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 fine bed, and yielder up of breath ii. 2
 by his gates of breath iv. 4
 and found no course of breath within iv. 4
 the breath no sooner left his father's *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a night is but small breath ii. 4
 O for hard the breath, and bend up iii. 1
 subjected to the breath of every iii. 3
 my fading breath permit *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 vexation almost stops my breath iii. 3
 pause, and take thy breath iv. 6
 O for father ere he yield thy breath iv. 7
 by breath of her renown v. 5

BREATH—so long as breath did last. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for his breath stinks with eating ii. 7
 murder thy breath in middle of a word. *Rich. III.*, iii. 5
 go for some breath to the pause iii. 2
 stops he now for breath? will be it so
 a breath, a bubble; a queen in jest iv. 4
 and in the breath of bitter words iv. 4
 despairing, yield thy breath v. 3
 If you were with a breath *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 they are breath I not believe in iii. 2
 that breath fame blows; that praise. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 2
 your breath with full consent ii. 3
 digestion sake, an after-dinner's breath iii. 3
 she fishes her breath short as iii. 3
 than breath, or pen, can give iii. 3
 not given so many good words breath
 of our own labouring breath iv. 1
 with distinct breath and consigned iv. 4
 and pledges the breath of him iv. 5
 an impair thou with breath iv. 5
 I seen thee pause, and take thy breath iv. 5
 but keep yourselves in breath v. 7
 I'll take good breath; rest, sword v. 9
 and pledges the breath of him *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 give me breath; I do beseech you ii. 2
 to give it in a breath ii. 2
 the breath is gone whereof this praise
 he have e'en put my breath from me iii. 4
 breaths her breath short as they
 he whose prince breath seeks to convert
 and let his very breath, whom iv. 3
 not by his breath, that is more miserable iv. 3
 poor souls have strong breath *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and going with thy honey breath ii. 1
 the people, beg their stinking breaths
 for the hire of their breath only ii. 2
 I am out of breath; confusion's near iii. 1
 whose breath I hate as the reek of the iii. 1
 and the breath of garlic-eaters iii. 6
 with such weak breath as this v. 2
 uttered such a deal of stinking breath. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
 and having lost her breath. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 O for a breath of my country iii. 2
 from his all-obeying breath I hear iii. 1
 give him no breath, but now iv. 1
 in their thick breaths, rank of gross diet v. 2
 motion and breath left out *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 have my breath rich in the air iv. 2
 out-sweetened not thy breath iv. 2
 is, every breath, a death v. 1
 on either side I come to spend my breath v. 3
 his celestial breath was sulphurous v. 4
 breath that may proclaim *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 who tells us, life's but a breath *Pericles*, i. 1
 the breath is gone, and the sore eyes i. 1
 enough; let your breath cool yourself i. 1
 breath [Col.-blast—Knt.-spark] gives heat i. 2
 and wanting breath to speak i. 4
 and let me breath nothing to think on ii. 1
 [Col.] a warm breath out of her iii. 2
 a love that makes breath poor *Lea*, i. 1
 like the breath of an unkind lawyer ii. 1
 I am scarce in breath, my lord ii. 2
 my breath and blood! fey! the fey duke? ii. 4
 take my breath from me iv. 6
 if that her breath will mist or stain v. 3
 and big mouth with sweet breath *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 their breaths with sweet breath ii. 2
 by summer's ripening breath ii. 2
 breath? How art thou out of breath? ii. 2
 breath to say to me—that thou (rep.) iii. 1
 then sweeten with thy breath iii. 6
 with rest, or with sweet breath iii. 3
 unless the breath of heart-sick groans
 no warmth, no breath, shall testify iv. 1
 the trunk may be discharged of breath v. 1
 hath sucked the honey of thy breath v. 3
 O you the worst breath, seal v. 3
 hath stopped her breath v. 3
 my short date of breath is not so long v. 3
 windy suspiration of forced breath *Hamlet*, i. 2
 words of so sweet breath composed ii. 1
 give it breath with your mouth ii. 1
 words be made of breath, and breath of life iii. 4
 the gentleman in our more rarer breath? iii. 4
 shall drink to Hamlet's better breath v. 2
 he's fat, and scant of breath v. 2
 draw thy breath in pain, to tell my story v. 2
 with thine own powerful breath *Othello*, ii. 1
 that their breaths embraced together ii. 1
 thy words before thou givest them breath iii. 2
 each syllable, that breath made up iv. 2
 O you the worst breath, seal v. 3
 whose breath, indeed, these hands have v. 2

BREATH—like the air breathes upon us. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 while Stephano breathes at nostrils ii. 2
 come, and go, and breathe twice iv. 1
 here let me breathe and happily *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 but to breathe upon my love v. 4
 speak, breathe, discuss; brief *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 breathes upon a bank of violets *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sighs shall poor *Vivia* breathe? i. 1
 breaths that breathe life *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I breathe free breath *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 able to breathe life into a stone *All's Well*, ii. 1
 created for men to breathe themselves ii. 3
 doth he breathe? He breathes. *Timing of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 here let me breathe and happily *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 O hear me breathe my life *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 our mother, breathe her curse *King John*, iii. 1
 while Philip breathes iii. 2
 but you not breathe again iv. 7
 you breathe these dead words iv. 7
 never to return breathe I against thee. *Rich. II.*, i. 3
 to breathe the abundant dour i. 3
 that I may breathe my last ii. 1
 for they breathe truth, that breathe ii. 1
 I am in health, I breathe, and see ii. 1

BREATH—to breathe this news *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 or drink, or breathe, or live iv. 1
 and breathe short-winded accents *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when you breathe in your watering iv. 4
 breathe a while, and breathe again ii. 4
 no man so potent breathes upon iii. 2
 give me leave to breathe a while v. 3
 we breathe too long; come, cousin v. 4
 stay, and breathe a while *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to breathe his body's breath *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 latest counsel that ever I shall breathe
 suffer you to breathe in fruitful *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 shall not breathe infection *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 here could I breathe my soul iii. 2
 I should breathe so into thy body
 from their misty jaws breathe foul iv. 1
 house of Lancaster leave to breathe. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 their lives, breathe out invectives i. 4
 and, whilst we breathe, take time i. 4
 lay me down a little while to breathe
 now breathe we, lords; good fortune ii. 6
 do I not breathe a man? iii. 1
 the traitor breathe out so proud words? iv. 1
 if he have time to breathe v. 3
 Clarence still breathes *Richard III.*, i. 1
 his better doth not breathe i. 2
 those that breathe them in the air i. 2
 wherefore breathe I in a christian land iii. 7
 if any breath that man can breathe. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 you breathe in vain. *Timon* iii. 5
 breathe you, my friends; wofully. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 breathless, power breathe forth. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 to let him breathe between iii. 10
 no more who breathe therein *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 to breathe the welkin dim. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no more interest but to breathe! iii. 1
 a warmth breathes [Col.-warm breath]. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but thou dost breathe; hast heavy *Lea*, iv. 6
 some way of breathing breath *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to breathe such woful (chorus)
 mouth no healthsome air breathes in iv. 3
 but breathes his faults so quaintly *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the youth you breathe of, guilty iii. 1
 I should myself *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I have no life to breathe what thou hast iii. 4
 no wind of blame shall breathe iv. 7
 I may not breathe my censure *Othello*, iv. 1
 BREATHED—hath breathed out. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 would you not breathe out *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 when he breathed, he was a man i. 2
 heaven, breathed a secret vow. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I am not yet well breathed *As you Like it*, i. 2
 as swift as breathed stage. *Timing of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 words you not breathe *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I have not breathed almost, since. *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
 we breathed our counsel *King John*, iv. 2
 that ever fury breathed v. 2
 which breathed this poison *Richard II.*, i. 1
 three times they breathe *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 to be revived, and breathed in *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 a thousand sighs are breathed *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 your brave father breathed his latest. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 Montague hath breathed his last v. 2
 how have you breathed your curse. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 that breathed upon the earth iii. 5
 breathed, as it were, to an untimely. *Tim. of Ath.*, i. 1
 and breathed our sufferance vainly v. 5
 this day I breathed first *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
 breathless as the world. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 hath breathed in my dishonour. *Titus Andr.*, ii. 1
 he breathed defiance to my ears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and breathed such life with kisses v. 1

BREATHLESS—confounds the breather. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 will be dead no breath. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 a statue, than a breather. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3

BREATHING—breathing in their faces. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 shake the head at so long a breathing. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 this mortal breathing saint. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 no sighs, but o' my mourning v. 1
 I sent this breathing courtesan v. 1
 are sick for breathing and exploit *All's Well*, i. 2
 rescue those breathing lives to die *King John*, ii. 2
 breathing to his breathless excellence iv. 3
 your breathing shall expire v. 4
 From breathing native breath *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the extremest point of mortal breathing iv. 1
 a breathing valiant man *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 be my last breathing in this mortal. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 into this breathing world *Richard III.*, i. 1
 stand to be quiet scarce a breathing while i. 3
 [Col. Kut.] or breathing stones iii. 7
 poor breathing orators of miseries! iv. 4
 the princes had been breathing iv. 4
 comes breathing in my ear. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 to breathe to my purpose. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 tyrannous breathings of the north *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 'tis her breathing that perfumes ii. 2
 a lady that wants breathing too *Pericles*, ii. 3
 breathing like sweet breathing *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'tis the breathing time of day with me v. 2

BREATHLESS—breathless housewife. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 breathing to his breathless excellence *John*, iii. 3
 all breathless lies the mightiest *Richard II.*, v. 6
 BUCKLE—go to Brecknock. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 BRED—for I was bred and born *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 would not a pair of these have bred iii. 1
 but here nursed up and bred *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 against that power that bred it *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 my bounds are broken. *N. Dream*, i. 1
 Dashing checks by faults are bred. *Love's L. L.*, i. 4

BRED—the dainties that are bred. *Love's L. Vost.* iv. 2
 a neighbour, and near bred. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I tell me, where is fancy bred iii. 2 (song)
 the scull that bred them iii. 2
 she is not bred so dull iii. 2
 his horses are bred *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I from their cradles bred together i. 1
 yet am I inland bred, and know iv. 7
 e'er man bred his hopes out of *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the raging fire bred *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
 this calf, bred from his cow *King John*, i. 1
 one nature of one substance bred *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and he is bred out of that bloody *Henry VI.* v. 4
 plainly say, our mettle is bred out iii. 5
 all Olivers and Rowlands bred *Pericles*, i. 1
 the wound, that bred this meeting *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy summer bred us no increase ii. 2
 deceit, bred by necessity iii. 3
 hath bred a kind of remorse in me *Richard III.* i. 4
 O how I have bred her at my dearest *Simon of Athens*, i. 1
 the strain of man's bred out i. 1
 I but bred a dog iv. 3
 O true bred! Your company *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he has been bred by the wars iii. 1
 as being bred to his breeding *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 you bred him as my playfellow *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 one, bred of alms, and fostered with cold ii. 3
 the flesh that she herself hath bred. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 where were you bred *Pericles*, i. 1
 you have begot me, bred me *Lea*, i. 1
 a servant that he bred, thrilled with iv. 2
 three civil brawls bred of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 BRECHER—stolen the breeches from *Henry VI.* v. 5
 BREEDER—breed with *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 BREECHES—make your breeches. *Tro Gen. of V.* ii. 7
 pair of old breeches, thrice turned. *Tam. of Sh. iii.* 3
 your breeches best may carry them. *King John*, iii. 1
 most master wear no breeches *Henry VI.* i. 3
 short blistered breeches, and long *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and put't down thin own breeches *Lea*, i. 1
 his breeches cost him but a crown. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 BREECING—breeding school. *Taming of Sh. iii.* 1
 BREED—the best of breeding *Tempest*, iii. 1
 use both bred a habit in *Tro Gen. of V.* i. 4
 will breed no terror in the youth. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 that my sense breeds with it *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 in the occasion that breeds it *Much Ado*, i. 3
 are these the seeds of his wit *Love's L. Vost.* i. 3
 I make it bred as fast *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 take a breed for barren metal i. 3
 to breed me well; and there begins. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for she will breed it like a fool i. 3
 virginity breeds as well as like *All's Well*, i. 3
 and choice breeds a false slip i. 3
 and these breed honour ii. 3
 or breed upon our absence *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 please, both bred thee, pretty iii. 3
 virginity breeds as well as like *All's Well*, i. 3
 where they most bred and haunt *Macbeth*, i. 6
 that in time will venom breed iii. 4
 does blaspheme his breed? iv. 3
 unnatural deeds do breed unnatural v. 1
 thousand hearts to England's breed. *King John*, iii. 3
 what better matter breeds for you iii. 4
 this happy breed of men *Richard II.* ii. 1
 feared by their breed, and famous ii. 1
 watching breeds leanness iv. 1
 your chamber-breeds *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he'll breed revengement and a charge ii. 2
 breed a kind of question on our cause iv. 1
 and breeds no date with telling *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to breed this present peace iv. 2
 best example to breed by me. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 that island of England breeds very v. 5
 shall breed a plague in France iv. 3
 where I could not breed no contentions v. 1
 base and envious discord *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 sudden fall shall breed distrust ii. 3
 when envy breeds unkind i. 3
 do breed love's settled passions v. 5
 in York this breeds suspicion *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall breed selves of themselves *Richard III.* iv. 4
 breed him some prejudice *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the best breed in the north ii. 2 (letter)
 my integrity should breed iii. 1
 breed a nursery of like evil *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 and that breeds hot blood iii. 1
 pleased to breed by your inheritors iv. 1
 but breeds the giver a return *Simon of Athens*, i. 1
 that feeds and breeds by a composure iv. 3
 make war breed peace v. 5
 tailors, and breed ballad-makers *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 vast lost the breed of his *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that ever Rome should breed thy fellow v. 3
 powers breed scrupulous faction *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 calls him Posthumus, breeds him *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards iii. 6
 worthiness of nature, breeds grossness iv. 2
 the imperious seas breed monsters iv. 2
 here nothing breeds unkind *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike ii. 3
 flesh, which did me breed *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 yet thy poison breed ii. 2
 can breed me quiet i. 2
 a heart and brain to breed it in? *Lea*, i. 2
 I would breed from hence occasions i. 3
 see what breeds from such heart iii. 6
 if the sun breed me maggots in a dead dog. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 this courtesy is not of the right breed ii. 2
 and many more of the same breed v. 2
 or breed itself so out of circumstance *Othello*, iii. 3
 no friend, since he breeds iii. 3
 worms were halloved, that did breed iv. 4
 doth affection breed it? iv. 3
 BREED-BATE—nor no breed-bate. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 BREEDER—breeder of all good. *Tro Gen. of V.* iii. 1
 these wools be not bred *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you love the breeder better than *Henry VI.* i. 3
 where comes the breeder of my sorrow iii. 3

BREEDER—the fairest breeders of. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 hath been breeder of these dire events v. 3
 wouldst thou be a breeder of sinners? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 BREEDING—of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of good capacity for breeding *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 begeth your soft and tender breeding i. 2
 when green peas are a breeding *Love's L. Vost.* i. 1
 graces, and in qualities of breeding. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 may complain of good breeding *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 BREED-FOR—woman bred for. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 put you to the height of your breeding. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 she had her breeding at my father's ii. 3
 to consider what is breeding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 forward of her breeding, as I the rear of iv. 3
 BREED-FOR—woman bred for. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 what having, breeding, and anything v. 2
 which nature shows above her breeding v. 5
 generation of still breeding thoughts. *Richard II.* v. 5
 wits of no higher breeding than *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 gentleman, I know not your breeding v. 3
 BREED-FOR—woman bred for. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 him to give her virtuous breeding. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 blessed breeding sun, draw form. *Simon of Athens*, iv. 3
 much is breeding, which, like the *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 in my exile the want of breeding *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 apprehend for the rich breeding v. 5
 my breeding, was, sir, as your highness v. 5
 his breeding, sir, hath been at my charge. *Lea*, i. 1
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding iii. 1
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 these bones cost me the breeding *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 be sort, as levels with her breeding *Othello*, i. 3
 tis my breeding that gives me this bold ii. 1
 BREFF—'tis the brief and the long. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 cannot abide the old woman of Brentford iv. 2
 dress him like the witch of Brentford iv. 2
 it is my maid's aunt of Brentford iv. 2
 wasn't the best wise woman of Brentford iv. 5
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 BRETAGNE—Arthur of Bretagne *King John*, iii. 1
 Young Arthur, duke of Bretagne ii. 2
 Arthur of Bretagne, England's king ii. 2
 create young Arthur duke of Bretagne ii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 dukes of Berry, and of Bretagne *Henry V.* ii. 4
 Orleans, Calaber, Bretagne *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know the Bretagne Richmond aims. *Rich. III.* iv. 3
 the Bretagne navy is dispersed iv. 4
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 a scum of Bretagnes, and base v. 3
 long kept in Bretagne at our mother's v. 3
 and not these bastard Bretagnes v. 3
 BRETHREN—are my brethren *Much Ado*, i. 3
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 his greatness and thy other brethren iv. 4
 and all his brethren, in best sort. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 had I thy brethren here, their lives. *Henry VI.* v. (cho.)
 the mayor then, and his brethren. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 good lord mayor, and your good brethren v. 4
 my spritely brethren, I propend *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door v. 11
 some certain of your brethren roared *Coriol.* iii. 3
 to lay them by their brethren *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 stay, Roman brethren; gracious iii. 2
 these are their brethren, whom you Goths i. 2
 for their brethren slain, religiously they i. 2
 naught, but to inter our brethren ii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 give Mutius burial with our brethren i. 2
 he must be buried with his brethren i. 2
 I trained thy brethren to that gulf v. 1
 BREVIS—that ira furor brevis est. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 the rude brevity and discharge *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
 since brevity is the soul of wit *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 BREW—she brews good ale. *Tro Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 you brew good ale iii. 1
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 I go brew me a pottle of sack finely iii. 5
 or brew it to a weak and colder *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
 BREWAGE—in my brewage *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 BREWED—our tears are not yet brewed. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 sunshine brewed a shower for him. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but tears, brewed with her sorrows *Titus And.* iii. 2
 BREWER—a brewer's horse *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that gibbets on the brewer's bucket. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when brewers mark their malt *Lea*, iii. 2
 BREW-HOUSE—in the brew-house. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 BREWING—another storm brewing *Tempest*, ii. 2
 some ill a brewing to follow. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 BRIAREUS—he is a gouty Briareus. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 BRIBE—'TilI bribe you. *rep.* *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 never had one penny bribe from France iii. 1
 frail nature with some bribe *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to take a bribe, to pay my sword *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 taking bribes here of the Sardians. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 [Col. Nat.] doing nothing for a bribe. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 BRIBE-BUCK—like a bribe-buck. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 BRISED—shall be bribed to do him *King John*, ii. 1
 I'll be bribed to do *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 BRICK—circumwalled with brick. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
 he be set against a brick wall *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and the bricks are alive at this day. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 on a brick wall have I climbed iv. 10
 BRICK-LAYER—in the bricklayer *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 became a bricklayer, when he came iv. 2
 BRIDAL—to the bridal dinner *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 I will bring thee to thy bridal chamber iii. 1
 I'll still gild her bride-bed *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 thy bride with his bridal day *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 make the bridal bed in that dim. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 our bridal flowers serve for a buried case v. 3
 with flowers I strew thy bridal bed v. 5
 furnished by the duke of Breton. *Richard II.* v. 3
 BRIDE—darkness as a bride *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 you brides and bridegrooms all *As you Like it*, v. 4

BRIDE—take possession of the bride *All's Well*, iii. 5
 shall Bianca be bride to you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 where is my lovely bride iii. 2
 see not your bride in these unrevenc iii. 2
 bid good-morrow to my bride iii. 2
 and the bride answer to you coming iii. 2
 he took the bride about the neck iii. 2
 obey the bride you that attend iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom wants iii. 2
 sweet Bianca, mistress you, be bride to iii. 2
 mistress bride, hath that awakened you iii. 1
 in likeness of a new untrimm'd bride *John*, iii. 1
 to be the princely bride of such *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with his new bride, and England's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not his new-made bride *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with him and his new bride. *rep.* iv. 1
 and his well-chosen bride iv. 1
 the brother of your loving bride iv. 1
 in your bride you bury brotherhood iv. 1
 O my youngest for my bride? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I choose thee, Tamora, for my bride. *Titus And.* i. 2
 I led my espoused bride along i. 2
 your noble emperor, and his lovely bride i. 2
 I am not bid to wait upon this bride i. 2
 I've seen you in your bride i. 2
 if the emperor's court can feast two brides i. 2
 wake the emperor and his lovely bride ii. 2
 clothed like a bride, for the *Pericles*, i. 1
 Hyemen hath brought the bride to bed iii. 1 (Gov.)
 O my youngest for my bride? iii. 1
 may I think her ripe to be a bride. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 happily make thee there a joyful bride iii. 5
 shall not make me there a joyful bride iii. 5
 sweet Bianca, mistress you, be bride to iii. 5
 come as the bride ready to go to church iii. 5
 hath death lain with thy bride iii. 5
 in terms like bride and groom destitute. *Othello*, iii. 5
 BRIDE-BED—the best bride-bed. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 thought, thy bride-bed to have decked. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 BRIDEGROOM—bridegroom's car *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you brides and bridegrooms all *As you Like it*, v. 4
 to want the bridegroom, when *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 bridegroom coming home? (repeated) iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom wants iii. 2
 you shall supply the bridegroom's place iii. 2
 till that Belona's bridegroom, Iapt in *Macbeth*, i. 1
 fresh as a bridegroom; and his chin. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I'll be a bridegroom in my death. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
 I will die bravely, like a bridegroom *Lea*, iv. 6
 a gentleman to be her bridegroom? *Ham. & Jul.* iii. 5
 when the bridegroom in the morning iv. 1
 the new-made bridegroom from this city v. 3
 BRIDGE—the bridge much broader *Much Ado*, i. 3
 attended him on bridges *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Fluellen, came you from the bridge? *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 march to the bridge; it now draws iii. 6
 at the bulwark of the bridge *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Cade hath gotten London bridge *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 for they have won the bridge iv. 5
 account his head upon the bridge. *Richard III.* i. 2
 take the bridge quite away of him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 trotting horse over four-inch'd bridges *Lea*, iii. 2
 BRIDGET—mistress Bridget lost. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 Does Bridget paint still, Pomfrey? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 Must Bridget be the Comm. of Errors, this ii. 2
 BRIDENORTH—is Bridgnorth iii. 2
 our general forces at Bridgnorth shall iii. 2
 BRIDE—her bride was burst *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 he is the bride of your will *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 will I be a bride to you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but I'll bribe it; he shall die *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 1
 7 makes me bride passion *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 BRIDLED—asses, will be bridled so. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 mine was not bridled *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 Come, I'll open my eyes *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 be brief, my good Mercury *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I will be brief with you iii. 3
 we must be brief iii. 3
 brief, short, quick, snap iv. 5
 if you have reason, be brief. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 be the best and brief; it is no iii. 2
 very brief, and exceeding good senseless iii. 4
 drest in a little brief authority. *Meas. for Mea.* iii. 2
 makes beauty brief in goodness iii. 1
 my most stay can be brief iv. 3
 be brief; here is lord Angelo shall v. 1
 in brief, to set the needless process by v. 1
 a time too brief too, to have all *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 brief, I pray you; for you see iii. 5
 brief, I pray you, for you see iii. 5
 in brief, since I do purpose to marry iii. 1
 in brief, as the lightning in the *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 there is a brief, how many sports v. 1
 a tedious brief scene of young v. 1
 brief, I'll be brief, I'll be brief v. 1
 which is as brief as I have known v. 1
 I hope, she will be true v. 1
 to be brief, the very truth is *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 in brief, the suit is ii. 2
 in brief, and plain advocacy iii. 3
 how brief the life of man. *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 in brief, he led me to the gentle duke iv. 3
 brief, I recovered him iv. 3
 that the brief and the tedious of it. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 expedient on the noble courtesy iv. 3
 in a sweet verbal brief, it did concern v. 3
 in brief, sir, study what you most. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in brief, sir, with it your pleasure is i. 1
 my, sir, in brief, the gift is not ii. 1
 easy to be brief, because why thou. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 5
 I out, out, brief candle! live on *Macbeth*, v. 5
 in brief, a braver choice of dauntless. *King John*, ii. 1
 I shall draw this brief into as huge ii. 1
 in brief, we are the King of iii. 1
 I must be brief, lest I should say iv. 1
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand iv. 3

BRIEF—brief them, and what's the news? *John*, v. 6
 only to be brief, left I his brief *Richard II.* iii.
 so brief with him, he would (*rep.*) iii. 3
 in wooing sorrow let's be brief iv. 1
 bear this sealed brief *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 therefore, in brief, tell me *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 what, so brief? O, sir, his brief *Richard III.* 4
 if die, be brief; that our ii. 2
 speak and only be brief iv. 2
 we must be brief, when traitors brave iv. 3
 brief abstract and record of tedious iv. 4
 and a brief, good morning iv. 4
 be brief, lest that the process of iv. 4
 in brief, for so the season bids us v. 3
 from spiritual leisure a brief span *Henry VIII.* iii.
 might hath been too brief *Tril. & Cres.* iv. 2
 thou art too brief iv. 5
 let your brief plagues be mercy iv. 11
 that this brief world affords *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and to make it brief war *Cleopatra*, v. 2
 a brief farewell; the beast will i. 3
 this is the brief of mine *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 be brief I pray you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 postures beyond brief nature v. 5
 to be brief, my practice so v. 5
 in brief, sorrow would be a rarity most *Lea.* iv. 3
 let a brief tale; and when 'tis told v. 3
 quickly send; be brief in it v. 3
 thus then in brief; the valiant *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 brief sounds determine of my weal iii. 2
 it were a grief, so brief to part with thee iii. 3
 that I'll be brief, wisely dagger v. 1
 I will be brief; for my short date v. 3
 brief let me be; sleeping within *Hamlet*, i. 5
 which he, in brief, obeys; receives rebuke ii. 2
 and outward flourishes; will be brief iv. 1
 and a brief, and bid iii. 2
 'tis brief, my lord. As woman's love iii. 2
 (for this was brief) I found them *Othello*, ii. 3
 something that's brief; and bid iii. 1
 advantage of some brief discourse with iii. 1
 do it, and bid iii. 1
BRIEFER—gamut in a briefer sort. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 13
BRIEFEST—and the briefest end. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 11
BRIEFLY—brievely, I do mean. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I have pursued her *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 about me brievely, brievely *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and brievely, I desire nothing but v. 1
 instance, brievely; come, instance. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 let's brievely put on manly *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 my brievely, gentle lord, we couldly pause. *John*, iii. 1
 you stand; brievely, brievely *Henry VI.* v. 2
 you have, enscathed brievely *Henry VI.* v. 2
 brievely we heard their drums *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 speak brievely them; for we are peremptory iii. 1
 every man directly. Ay, and brievely. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 3
 directly, and brievely, wisely, and truly iii. 3
 for your dwelling, brievely. *Briefly* iii. 3
 put on thy defences. Briefly, sir. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
 brievely die their joys, that place *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and time that is so brievely spent. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 therefore brievely yield her iii. 2
 brievely thyself remember *Lea.* iv. 6
 speak brievely, can you like *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
BRIEFNESS—brieftness of your answer. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 breathless sails are filled *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 breathless, and brieftness of his brother. *Lea.* iv. 6
BRIER—through tooth'd briers. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 through briar, over park *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 like the red rose on triumphant briar iii. 1
 through brake, through briar iii. 1
 and briar, and briar, and briar iii. 2
 with the dew, and torn with briars iii. 2
 hop as light as bird from briar v. 2
 how fall of briars is this *As you Like It*, i. 3
 when briars shall have leaves *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 a beauty scarce, through briars. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 9
 usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 from off this briar pluck *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the briars scarlet hips *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 scorcheth with briars, scars to *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 covered with rude-growing briars. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
BRIGHT—she is too bright *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 wishes to appear most bright *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 so quick bright things come to. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 how came her eyes so bright iii. 3
 look as bright, as clear, as yonder v. 1
 for shining now so bright v. 1
 one half so bright through. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 are colliers counted bright iv. 3
 as bright Apollo's lute, strung with iv. 3
 bright, bright moon, and these that v. 2
 the moon shins as bright as the sun. *Pericles*, v. 2
 inlaid with patines of bright gold v. 2
 thou wilt show more bright *As you Like It*, i. 3
 the scorn of your bright eye iv. 3 (letter)
 that I love a bright particular star. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 in his bright face and cold collars iii. 2
 bright and goodly shines the moon. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 5
 so bright. I know, it is the sun (*rep.*) iv. 5
 ere they can behold bright Phœbus. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bright and the sun shine bright on v. 1
 be bright and for the moon. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 angels are bright still, though iv. 3
 your sword is bright, sir; put it up. *King John*, iv. 2
 with hard bright steel, and hearts. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 the track of his bright passage iii. 3
 as bright as the eagle's talon iii. 3
 and, like bright metal on a sullen *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to pluck bright honour from i. 3
 it shines bright, and never changes *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thus Julius Cæsar, or bright *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bright star of Venus, fallen down i. 2
 creature, bright, Astræa's daughter i. 6
 life, and lay bright fame iv. 6
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright *Henry VI.* v. 1
 when bright on the bright *Richard III.* 3
 with bright hair dabbled in blood i. 4
 by the bright track of his fiery car v. 3
 shall fall like a bright exhalation. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

BRIGHT—whose bright faces cast *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 wherever they be bright of heaven iv. 2
 dear my lord, keep honour bright. *Tril. & Cres.* iii. 3
 tear my bright hair, and scratch iv. 2
 more bright in zeal than iv. 4
 (on whose bright crest Fame with iv. 5
 the bright soldier of Hyrcania *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 it is the bright day, that brings *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 the bright day is done, and we are. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 town with rejoicing fires bright *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 andapers burn so bright, and every. *Titus And.* i. 2
 I will be bright as the sun in pearl ii. 2
 the morn is bright and grey, the fields ii. 2
 to part their fringes of bright gold *Pericles*, iii. 2
 by bright Diana, whom we honour all iii. 3
 feather of lead, bright smoke *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 doth catch the torches to burn bright i. 5
 by Rosaline's bright eyes ii. 1
 through the airy region stream so bright ii. 2
 O speak again, bright angel ii. 2
 keep up your bright swords, for the dew. *Othello*, i. 2
BRIGHT-BURNING—to the bright beams. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 a faggot to bright-burning Troy. *Titus And.* iii. 1
BRIGHTEN—glory brighten it *Henry VI.* ii. 3
BRIGHTEST—to the brightest beams. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 though the brightest fell *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 aswell as the brightest heaven in pearl iii. 2
 hath the brightest day a cloud *Henry VI.* ii. 4
BRIGHTLY—brightly as a king. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 that shone so brightly when this boy. *Titus And.* iv. 2
BRIGHTNESS—ray and brightness. *Tril. & Cres.* i. 2
 the brightness of the cheek would. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BRIGHT-SHINING—midst of this bright-shining day *Henry VI.* v. 3
BRIM—with peonied and lilled brims. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and pleasure drown the brim *Al's Well*, ii. 4
 with ample anvil of the brim *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to the brim with principalities. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 a cup that's stored unto the brim *Pericles*, ii. 3
 bring me but to the very brim of it *Lea.* iv. 1
BRIMFUL—the brimful of sorrow *Tempest*, v. 1
 with ample anvil of the brim *Henry VI.* i. 2
 our legions are brimful *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 the people's hearts brimful of fear *Othello*, ii. 3
BRIMSTONE—fire and brimstone. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and brimstone in your liver iii. 2
 that's the brimstone. My lord *Othello*, ii. 3
BRINDED—thrice the brinded cat *Macbeth*, iv. 1
BRINE—plunged in the foaming brine. *Tempest*, i. 2
 brine pits, barren place i. 2
 he shall drink nought but brine iii. 2
 when you should bring the plaster *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 'tis the best brine a maiden can *Al's Well*, i. 1
 with wire and stowed in brine *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 an' the brine and cloudy billow *Pericles*, iii. 1
 what a deal of brine hath washed *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
BRINE-LEAT—made a brine. *Titus And.* iii. 1
BRING—bring her to try *Tempest*, i. 1
 and then I'll bring thee i. 2
 bring forth more islands ii. 1
 than we bring men to comfort them ii. 1
 when you should bring the plaster ii. 1
 but nature should bring forth ii. 2
 I'll bring my wood home faster ii. 2
 let me bring thee where crabs grow ii. 2
 I'll bring thee to clustering illberis ii. 2
 when you should bring the plaster ii. 2
 and bring thee forth brave brood iii. 2
 will bring us good warrant iii. 3
 go, bring the rabble, o'er whom iv. 1
 bring a corollary, rather than want iv. 1
 that shall bring me to the prize iv. 1
 for the prize I'll bring thee iv. 1
 at least, bring forth a wonder v. 1
 I'll bring you to your ship v. 1
 thither will I bring thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 when you should bring the plaster iv. 1
 I'll bring you where iv. 2
 to her let us garlands bring iv. 2 (song)
 to bring me where iv. 4
 Ursula, bring my picture there iv. 4
 we must bring you v. 3
 come, bring her away v. 3
 I must bring you to our v. 3
 and I will bring the doctor *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I will bring thee where mistress iii. 3
 he promise to bring me iii. 3
 I have suffered to bring this man iii. 5
 I'll bring my young man iv. 1
 I'll bring linen for him straight iv. 2
 devise to bring him thither iv. 4
 we'll add here is to bring you together iv. 6
 that shall bring the maid iv. 6
 we'll bring you to Windsor v. 5
 I pray you bring your hand *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I bring no overture of war i. 5
 to bring a presidia to this ii. 1
 look you, bring us where he is iii. 2
 we will bring the device to the bar iii. 2
 and bring me word iv. 2
 and bring her along with you v. 1
 I'll bring you to a garden v. 1
 bring him first on shore v. 1
 bring him hither v. 1
 that we may bring you something. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 and bring you back in happiness i. 1
 as bring me to the sign of the i. 3
 the more few brings to teeming i. 3
 bring him his confessor ii. 1
 come, bring them away ii. 1
 I know no law; bring them away ii. 1
 and do bring in the name ii. 1
 bring them to speak iii. 1
 he would never bring to light iii. 2
 my kisses bring again, bring again iv. 1 (song)
 to bring you to the tower iv. 3
 look you, bring me the iv. 3
 after him, fellows; bring him iv. 3
 he shall bring you before the duke iv. 3

BRING—bid them bring the trumpets. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
 so, bring us to our palace v. 1
 bring the achiever brings home full. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 bring you the length of Proterus John's
 which is, to bring signior Benedick ii. 1
 and bring them to see this ii. 2
 bring it hither to me in the orchard ii. 3
 bring you the length of Proterus John's
 you'll be made bring before me ii. 2
 examination yourself and bring it me
 bid him bring his pen and inkhorn iii. 5
 bring him away iv. 1
 bring me what suits so loved v. 1
 bring him yet to me v. 1
 come, bring away the plaintiffs v. 1
 bring you these fellows on v. 1
 four happy days bring in another *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 deepest loathing to the stomach brings ii. 3
 to bring in, God shield us! a lion iii. 1
 that is to bring the moonlight iii. 1
 you never can bring in a wall iii. 1
 see thou bring him silently iii. 2
 good monsieur, bring me the honey-bag iv. 1
 go, bring them in; and take iv. 1
 bring her to trial *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 and him festinate; neither iii. 1
 and that brings out v. 1
 for the news I bring, is heard v. 2
 will bring you on your way v. 2
 or bring your latter hazard *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 four brings word, the prince i. 2
 and brings down the gates i. 3
 not in his power to bring to pass i. 3
 bring me the fairest creature ii. 1
 come, bring me unto my chance ii. 1
 in this same paper brings you ii. 2
 when it is paid, bring her ii. 2
 bring them, I pray thee ii. 4
 bring us the letters; call iv. 1
 to bring thee to the gallows iv. 1
 and bring him, if thou canst iv. 1
 and I bring you what v. 1
 bring your music forth into the air
 I'll bring you to him straight *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 if he be absent, bring his brother ii. 2
 to bring the ewes and the rams iii. 2
 bring us where you are iii. 2
 or bring it for food to thee iii. 6
 if I bring thee not something to eat iii. 6
 bring him dead or living iii. 6
 to bring the ewes and the rams iii. 2
 you bring me out soft iii. 2
 bring us unto this sight, and you iii. 4
 besides, he brings his destiny iii. 4
 he that brings this love to thee iv. 3 (let.)
 your right hand, brings you to this iv. 3
 if I bring in your answer v. 4
 will have her, when I bring her? v. 4
 that bring these tidings to this fair v. 4
 nature brings to join like likes *Al's Well*, i. 1
 for honey, can bring home i. 2
 good Latin, bring in your admiration i. 2
 the sun shall bring their fiery torches ii. 1
 to bring me down must answer ii. 3
 title age cannot bring thee ii. 3
 I'll bring you where you shall iii. 5
 when we bring him to the altar iii. 6
 can bring this instrument of honour iii. 6
 wisdom brings in the champion iv. 2
 come, bring forth this counterfeit iv. 3
 bring him forth; he has sat in iv. 3
 one will bring me in the sides iv. 3
 to bring me in some grace (*rep.*) v. 1
 one brings thee in grace (*rep.*) v. 2
 to bring forth this discovery (*rep.*) v. 3
 suffer under this complaint we bring v. 3
 bid him, and bring him to the altar v. 3
 bring our lady hither *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 bring you from a wild cat to ii. 1
 'twill bring you gain, or perish on ii. 1
 which, to bring to pass, as I before ii. 2
 I'll bring mine action on thee iii. 2
 bring along these rascal knaves iv. 1
 how durt you, villains, bring it from iv. 1
 I will bring thee to thy bridal iv. 1
 dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee iv. 3
 and bring our horses unto long lane end iv. 3
 if a man bring him a hundred pound v. 2
 and bring them hither straight v. 2
 and brings your froward wives as v. 2
 to bring false generations *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 now, from the one side to the other ii. 1
 I shall bring Emilia forth ii. 1
 I come to bring him sleep ii. 3
 within this hour bring me word 'tis done iii. 3
 bring forth, and in Apollo's name iii. 2
 if you can bring a picture or lustre iii. 2
 pry thee bring me to the dead bodies
 shall I bring thee on the way? iv. 2
 if I make not this cheat bring out iv. 2
 she shall bring him that which he iv. 3
 pry thee, bring him to the altar iv. 4
 and bring him away thy pack after me iv. 3
 and bring him up to liking iv. 3
 I'll bring you where he is aboard iv. 3
 in pawn, till I bring it you iv. 4
 I will bring thee these two moles v. 1
 bring them to our embrocation v. 1
 will bring me to consider that v. 1
 to-morrow you will bring it home. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 bring it, I pray you, the Porcupine
 that you will bring the Gait iv. 1
 and bring thy master home iv. 2
 that brings any man to answer it iv. 3
 I think, he brings the money iv. 4
 now, fooler, bring it to the iv. 4
 let your servants bring my v. 1
 promising to bring it to the Porcupine v. 1
 Dromio my man did bring them v. 1

BRING—he brings great news *Macbeth*, i. 5
 bring forth men—children only! i. 7
 why did you bring these daggers i. 3
 I'll bring you to him i. 3
 bring them before us iii. 1
 that bring you word, Macduff is iv. 1
 come, bring me where they are iv. 1
 front to front, bring me this iv. 3
 bring me no more reports v. 3
 bring it after me; I will not be v. 3
 what brings you here to court so *King John*, i. 1
 may from England bring that right i. 1
 I bring you wisdom, and fifteen i. 2
 that brings this day about iii. 1
 will bring this labour to a happy iii. 2
 loves again: bring them before me iv. 2
 but to my closest bring the angry lords iv. 2
 and bring from him such offers v. 7
 and bring their times about *Richard II.*, i. 3
 I'll bring thee on thy way i. 3
 and bring away the armour that is ii. 2
 bring forth these men iii. 1
 bring me my boots; I will take v. 2
 elder days may happily bring forth v. 3
 that brings me food, to make v. 5
 spent with crying—bring in *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to bring a slovenly unhandsome i. 3
 occasion that shall be very easily i. 3
 bid the ostler bring my gelding out ii. 1
 and bring him out, that is but woman's iii. 1
 to raise him, bring him hither iii. 1
 mine uncle bring him our purposes iv. 3
 and bring me what he falls on v. 1
 Douglas and Hotspur bring together v. 2
 cannot choose but bring him quickly v. 2
 come, bring your luggage nobly v. 4
 man of them brings other news *Henry IV.*, (Induc.)
 bring me into your company (Induc.)
 noble earl, I bring you certain news i. 1
 that time and spite dare bring i. 1
 good people, bring a rescue or two ii. 1
 to see his father bring up his powers ii. 3
 shall bring this prize in very easily iv. 4
 with honey, we bring it to the hive v. 3
 tidings do I bring, and lucky joys v. 3
 what! I do bring good news? v. 4
 come, bring me to a justice v. 3
 to bring forth the offenders *V. I.*, (cho.)
 at one time bring in to any of i. 2
 with merry march bring home i. 2
 and bring you back, charming the ii. (cho.)
 didst bring in wonder, to wait on ii. 2
 let me bring thee to the gallows ii. 4
 present audience, go and bring them ii. 4
 to whom expressly I bring greeting iii. 5
 into Rouen bring him our prisoner iii. 5
 quickly bring us word of England's fall iii. 5
 bring me just notice of the numbers iv. 2
 and bring him to my tent iv. 7
 there must we bring him v. (cho.)
 to bring your most imperial majesties v. 2
 sad tidings bring I to you out of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or bring him in obedience *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a holy maid hither with me I bring i. 2
 spy't any, run and bring me word i. 2
 bring forth the body of old ii. 2
 done so, bring the keys to me ii. 3
 John of Gaunt shall bring his celligree ii. 3
 to bring this matter to the wished iii. 3
 should bring thy father to his drooping iv. 5
 bring forth that sorceress v. 4
 with her that brings no vantages *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 gives gold, to the king i. 2
 will bring him near the king ii. 1
 bring thy head with sorrow to ii. 3
 which time will bring to light iii. 1
 than bring a burden of dishonour iii. 1
 bring me unto my friends iv. 3
 bid the apothecary bring the strong poison iii. 3
 therefore, bring forth the soldiers iv. 1
 bring them both upon two poles iv. 7
 that brings his head unto the king iv. 8
 or dare to bring thy forces so near v. 1
 intend these forces thou dost bring? v. 1
 dares't bring them to the bathing-place v. 1
 may bring forth a bird that will *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 brings a thousand-fold more care ii. 2
 how many hoodies bring about the yard ii. 5
 would bring white hairs unto ii. 5
 bring forth that fatal scritch-owl ii. 6
 what brings thee to France? iii. 3
 I'll be chief to bring him down iii. 3
 will bring you to my friends iv. 7
 bring forth the gallant v. 5
 not barren to bring forth laments *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 come, bring forth the prisoners iii. 3
 see, he brings the mayor along iii. 3
 if you thrive we bring the king iv. 3
 we'll bring it to a happy issue iv. 7
 I'll bring thee to their sights iv. 1
 fill thou bring better news iv. 4
 him that brings the traitor in? iv. 4
 comfort bring to your friends v. 3
 bring his power before sun-rising v. 3
 every tongue brings in a several v. 3
 Lord Stanley, bid him bring his power v. 3
 will be bringing his power? v. 3
 and the opinion that we bring *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 may bring his plain-song, and have i. 3
 to bring my whole cause fore his ii. 4
 that you bring me preached here? ii. 4
 bring me a constant woman who ii. 4
 he brings his physic after his ii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me off ii. 2
 every thing may bring my ruin! v. 1
 bring him to v. 1
 some pains to bring together myself v. 1
 the tidings that I bring will make v. 1
 which time shall bring to ripeness v. 4

BRING—soon bring thy particulars. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 to bring, uncle,—ay, a token from i. 2
 hissel bring the news forth i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 be you my time to bring it to i. 3
 from Hector bring those honours off i. 3
 such a beauty brings with it ii. 2
 bring action, bid me this ii. 2
 and bring his answer presently ii. 3
 I'll bring her straight ii. 2
 comes to me now, and brings me heart ii. 2
 such pains to bring you together ii. 2
 and brings us Creon and the Grecian ii. 3
 wital, bring word—If Hector iii. 3
 'twas to bring this Greek to Calchas' iv. 1
 you bring me to do, and then iv. 2
 I'll bring her to the Grecian iv. 3
 and bring her to my father iv. 4
 I'll bring you to your father iv. 5
 or purpose, bring you to 't iv. 5
 Agamemnon's tent, to bring me thither iv. 5
 I'll bring you to the gates v. 2
 taken too, or bring you v. 6
 little casket bring me hither *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 they laboured to bring manslaughter iii. 5
 to bring it into danger iii. 5
 come, bring in all together iii. 6
 wretched as I am, bring us iv. 2
 bring down rose-checked youth iv. 3
 let it no more bring out ingrateful iv. 3
 who can bring noblest minds to iv. 3
 bring us to his cave v. 2
 bring us to him, and answer v. 2
 and nothing brings me all things v. 2
 much hazard, if they bring not Timon v. 3
 dear countryman, bring in thy ranks v. 5
 bring me into your company v. 2
 for the remove bring up your *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 and bring thy news so late? i. 6
 bring me word thither how i. 10
 brings a victory in his pocket? ii. 1
 should I bring ourselves monstrous ii. 3
 I cannot bring my tongue to such ii. 3
 bring in the crows to peck the eagles ii. 1
 to bring the roof to the foundation iii. 1
 undertake to bring him where he iii. 1
 if you bring not Meletus (*rep.*) iii. 1
 bring me the old man's iii. 1
 mercy his mother shall bring from him v. 4
 if the Roman ladies bring not comfort v. 4
 what conquest brings he home *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that brings forth the actor ii. 1
 look in the calendar, and bring word ii. 1
 I will bring him to the Capitol ii. 1
 bring me their opinions of success ii. 2
 yes, bring me word, boy ii. 4
 the wind brings it from the Capitol ii. 4
 and bring me word what he doth ii. 2
 bring him with triumph home ii. 2
 we'll bring him to his house with ii. 2
 bring me to Octavius ii. 2
 bring Messala with you immediately iv. 3
 bring us word unto Octavius' tent v. 4
 bring in the banquet quickly *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 seek him, and bring him hither i. 2
 O then, we bring forth weeds i. 2
 your old mock brings forth a new i. 2
 Caesar, I bring thee good news ii. 5
 bring it to that, the gold I give thee ii. 5
 as a gaoler to bring forth some ii. 5
 I, that do bring the news, made not ii. 5
 never good to bring bad news ii. 5
 of her, I bring thee good news ii. 5
 bid you Alexas bring me word ii. 5
 these the showers to bring it on ii. 5
 thou shalt bring him to me where I iii. 3
 let it be, bring me to Antony iii. 3
 bring me through the streets iii. 10
 being whipped, bring him again iii. 11
 follow me closer; I'll bring you to 't iv. 4
 I'll bring thee word straight iv. 10
 and bring me how he takes my death iv. 11
 with your speediest, bring us what v. 1
 bring our crown and all v. 2
 he brings you figs. Let him come in v. 2
 a noble deed! he brings me liberty v. 2
 to bring him to the haven *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I will bring from thee that honour i. 5
 if I bring you no sufficient testimony i. 6
 when thou shalt bring me word i. 5
 bring this apparel to my chamber iii. 5
 to bring him here alone iv. 2
 thou shalt bring him to iv. 2
 or what his death will bring us iv. 2
 brings the dire occasion in his arms iv. 2
 without a monument! bring thee all iv. 2
 and bring me word, how 'tis iv. 3
 fortune brings in to our boats iv. 3
 of note; bring him to the king v. 4
 bring your prisoner to the king v. 3
 that I bring unto their latest *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and I'll soon bring thee back i. 2
 I'll bring thee to my babe again i. 2
 bring thou her husband ii. 3
 straight will I bring you to ii. 4
 then all too late I bring this fatal ii. 4
 some bring the murdered body ii. 4
 I bring consuming sorrow to thine age ii. 4
 and bring you up to be a warrior iv. 2
 to nourish, and bring him up v. 1
 bring down the devil: for he v. 1
 so, now bring thee in, we v. 2
 and bring our emperor forth to thine age v. 2
 may to your wishes pleasure bring *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 bring in our daughter, clothed like i. 1
 bring arms to princes, and to subjects i. 2
 my brother's death at Bristol *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 they bring us peace and come to us i. 4
 but bring they what they will i. 4
 his child, I wis, to incest bring ii. (Gower)

BRING—come, and bring away the nets. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 and I'll bring thee to the court myself ii. 1
 I'll bring you to a suit of gold ii. 5
 bid Nestor bring me spices, ink and paper iii. 1
 bid Nicander bring me the satin collar iii. 1
 I'll bring the body presently iii. 1
 we'll bring your grace even to iii. 3
 I'll bring hot soup to-night iv. 3
 come, bring me to some private place iv. 6
 infirm and choleric years bring with them. *Lear*, i. 1
 I will fitly bring you to hear my i. 2
 bring oil to fire, snow to their colder ii. 2
 some, I will bring you to ii. 2
 I entreat you to bring but five and twenty ii. 4
 come, bring us to this haven ii. 2
 and bring you where both fire and food iii. 4
 bring in the evidence: thou robbed iii. 6
 like a thief, bring him before us iii. 7
 bring some covering for this naked soul iv. 1
 I'll bring him the best parel iv. 1
 bring me but to the very brim of it iv. 1
 and bring him to our master Lear iv. 3
 and bring him to our eyes iv. 4
 bring up the brown bills iv. 6
 bring his constant pleasure v. 1
 I'll bring you comfort. Grace go v. 2
 shall bring a word from heaven v. 3
 do grace to me, and bring them in v. 3
 and bring the cords made like. *Homoë & Juliet*, ii. 4
 and bring in cloudy night immediately iii. 2
 and she brings news; and every tongue iii. 2
 I will bring you good news iii. 2
 I bring thee tidings of the night room iii. 2
 could to no issue of true honour bring iv. 5
 for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord iv. 5
 dost thou not bring me letters from v. 1
 I'll get a messenger to bring it thee v. 2
 and bring it straight unto my *rep.* 2
 bring forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
 peace this morning with it brings v. 3
 bring with thee airs from heaven *Hamlet*, i. 4
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is ii. 2
 do grace to thee, and bring them in ii. 2
 we would bring him to some confession iii. 1
 will bring him to his wouted way again iii. 1
 bring me to the test, and I the matter iii. 4
 and bring the body into the chapel iv. 1
 nothing to bring me in iv. 2
 bring him before us (*repeated*) iv. 3
 these good fellows will bring thee iv. 6 (det.)
 bring you, in fine, together, and wnger iv. 7
 young Oskrel, who brings back to him v. 2
 state, I will bring you to *Othello*, i. 1
 bring him away: mine's not an idle i. 2
 he shall our commission bring to you i. 3
 bring them after in the best advantage i. 3
 bell and night shall bring this monstrous i. 3
 and bring all Cyprus comfort i. 3
 bring thou the master to the citadel ii. 1
 if I can bring it to any opportunity ii. 1
 and bring him jump when he may ii. 3
 by the front, to bring you in again ii. 1
 to much to do to bring him in ii. 3
 to bring them to that prospect iii. 3
 I pay you, bring me on the way a little iii. 4
 can I bring you, for I attend here iii. 4
 that viper bring the villain forth v. 2
 go on, and bring you to a word or two v. 2
 BRINGER—some bringer of that joy. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the first bringer of unwelcome news. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 safed the bringer out of the host. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 BRINGETH—what blessing bringeth it. *Much Ad.* i. 3
 bring me to the bridge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the contrary bringeth forth bliss *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 BRINGING—bringing word in slowly. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 witness good bringing up. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 in his own bringings forth. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 own child, bring me good news. *Titus And.* i. 1
 child you for not bringing it. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 a plague on my bringing up *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 bringing rebellion bronched on his. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 in bringing them to civil discipline. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 of bringing back the prisoner *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 bark, our drums are bringing forth *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 your care in bringing up my child *Pericles*, iii. 3
 'tis not the bringing up of poor lastards iv. 3
 bringing the murderous coward to the *Lear*, ii. 1
 pardon me for bringing these ill news. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 the bringing home of bell and burial *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BRINGST—thou bring'st me out *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 thou bring'st me happiness *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 unless thou bring't at them with thee. *Jul. Cesar*, v. 1
 thou shalt bring me to *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 thy sorrows which thou bring'st *Pericles*, i. 4
 BRINISH—her british tears *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 will in his british bowels swallow. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 BRINK—to the very brink of tears. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 strength to the brink. *Titus And.* i. 3
 BRISK—most brisk and giddy-paced. *Twelfth N.* ii. 4
 to see him shine so brisk *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 of wine, that's brisk and fine. *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
 cheery, boys; be brisk awhile. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 BRIST—let us be brisk. *Titus And.* i. 3
 BRISTLE—as a bristle may enter. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and bristle up the crest of youth *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 boy, bristle thy courage up *Henry V.*, ii. 3
 BRISTLED—the bristled hair before him. *Coriol.* ii. 2
 BRISTLING—with bristling hair *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 BRISTOL—straight to Bristol castle. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to go with us to Bristol castle ii. 3
 all of them at Bristol lost their heads ii. 3
 his brother's death at Bristol *Henry IV.* i. 3
 at Bristol I expect my soldiers *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 BRITAIN—Gouverneur of Britain was. *Love's L.* li. 1
 I have seen Britain, India *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I have seen him in Britain *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 my lord, I found him in Britain i. 4
 sooner landed in our not-fearing Britain ii. 4
 was Caius Lucius in the Britain court ii. 4

BRITAIN—which was mine in Britain. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 was in this Britain, and conquered it
 Britain is a world by itself iii. 1
 who was the first of Britain iii. 1
 the heir of Cymbeline and Britain iii. 3
 this is not in Britain, man, you baffle
 hath Britain all the sun that shines (rep.) iii. 4
 whence he moves his war for Britain
 enough, that Britain, I have killed thy
 lord, thy glory, Britain, go before
 our Britain's hearts die flying v. 3
 in Britain where was he that could v. 1
 Britain be fortunate (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scrolled)
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain
 away to Britain post I in this desire
 'gan in your duller Britain operate v. 5
 promises Britain peace and plenty v. 5
BRITANN—a bay of Britain *Richard II*, ii. 6
 then to Brittany III cross the sea *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 we'll send him hence to Brittany iv. 1
 he shall to Brittany. Come therefore
 too good, for any lady in Brittany iv. 5
BRITISH—plaining of the British crown ii. 5
 "I am Roman, Briton, and British" iii. 1
 smell the blood of a British man *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 madam, news; the British powers are iv. 4
 upon the British [Knt.-English] party iv. 6
BRITON—here comes the Briton *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 he hath called the Briton i. 5
 whiloes the jolly Briton (your lord
 and Britons strut with courage iii. 1
 would show the Britons cold iii. 1
 your valiant Britons have their iii. 5
 fight against the Britons iii. 2
 my master, a very valiant Briton iv. 4
 must or for Britons lay his iv. 4
 suit myself as does a Briton peasant
 but the backs of Britons seen v. 3
 my great Briton, Briton, Briton's
 [Col. Kat.] now a favourer to the Briton
 no more a Briton, I have resumed v. 3
 great the answer be Britons must take
 tribute; that the Britons have razed out v. 5
 my boy, a Briton's son, I am v. 5
 he hath done no Briton's harm v. 5
BRITTLE—a brittle glory (rep.) *Richard II*, iv. 4
 better brook the loss of brittle life *Henry IV*, v. 1
 my kingdom stands on brittle glass *Richard III*, iv. 2
BRIZE—annoyance to the brize *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 brize up, like a cock, i. 3
BROACH—this blow should broach *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 ever I did broach this business *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 if I would broach the vessels *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I'll broach the bodice *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
BROACHED—broached *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 that I broached in jest *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 a portent of broached mischief *Henry IV*, v. 2
 rebellion broached on his sword *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 best blood that ever was broached *Henry VI*, iv. 10
 my hath broached this *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 broached with the steely point iii. 2
 the business she hath broached *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 the business you have broached i. 2
 such quarrels may be broached *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
BROAD—that leads to the broad gate *All's Well*, iv. 5
 against those honours deep and broad *Macbeth*, i. 6
 as broad, and general iii. 4
 for from broad words, and 'cause iii. 6
 till, by broad spending, it dispense *Henry VI*, i. 2
 in my broad cheek *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 with a broad and powerful fan *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 as proud a place as broad Achilles i. 3
 it is as broad as it hath breath *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 I have been broad awake two hours *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 an ill broad *Rep. Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
 fat and wide a broad [Col.-abroad] goose iii. 3
 for the world is broad iii. 3
 with all his crimes broad blown *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 his pranks have been too broad iii. 4
BROADEN—the bridge may broaden *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 who can speak broader than he *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
BROAD-FRONTED—
 broad-fronted Caesar, when thou *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
BROADSIDE—fear we broadsides? *Henry VI*, ii. 4
BROAD-SPEADING—
 his broad-spreading leaves did *Richard II*, iii. 4
BROCAS—the heads of Brocas v. 6
BROCK—merry, hang thee, brock! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
BROGUES—put my clouted brogues *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
BROIL—the knowledge of the broil *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 of new broils to be commenced *Henry VI*, i. 1
 it seems then the tidings of this broil i. 1
 keep it from civil broils! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 leave this peevish broil, and set iii. 1
 chamberlains take up the broils iii. 1
 more furious raging broils iv. 4
 these outrageous broils v. 4
 in this civil broil, I see them *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 here a period of tumultuous broils *Henry VI*, v. 5
 domestic broils were down *Richard III*, ii. 4
 and firstlings of those broils *Temp.*, iii. 1
 who broils in loud applause iii. 4
 stop, or all will fall in broil *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and being bred in broils, hast not iii. 2
 domestic and private broils are not *Lea*, v. 1
 [Kat.] three civil broils brook *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 pertains to feats of broil and battle *Othello*, i. 3
BROILED—fat tripe, finely broiled *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 might have broiled and eaten him *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
BROILING—have you been broiling? *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
BROKE—I have broke your *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 son has broke his arrows *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 and broke open my lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 slender, I broke your head i. 1
 as honest a man as ever broke bread v. 4
 he has broke my head across *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you broke my head for nothing v. 1
 which are as easy broke as they *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 which was broke off, partly, for that v. 1

BROKE—I have broke with her father. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my troth he is as ever broke bread iii. 5
 this last was broke across v. 1
 vows that ever men have broke *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 dumbly have broke off, not paying i. 1
 the threshold and be my thill. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 yows, for this broke, deserve not iv. 3 (verses)
 if by me broke, what fool is iv. 3 (verses)
 your oath once broke, you force not v. 2
 and broke on me *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 thou hast not broke from company v. 1
 I broke my sword upon a stone ii. 4
 so I had broke thy pate, and asked *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and broke with all that can in iii. 5
 with broke the lute to me *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 having broke your first *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 he broke from those that had v. 1
 and his man are both broke loose v. 1
 murder hath broke open the lord's *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 turned wild in nature, broke their stails ii. 4
 the mirth, broke the good meeting iii. 1
 at no time broke my faith iv. 3
 and ne'er broke his fast *King John*, i. 1
 I faintly broke with thee iv. 2
 for a new broke, and my wife with iv. 2
 that late broke from the duke *Richard II*, ii. 1
 of Worcester hath broke his staff ii. 2
 broke the possession of a royal bed iii. 1
 all oaths, that are broke to me! iv. 1
 when I was broke, I have broken v. 5
 check time broke in a disorder'd v. 5
 broke oath on oath *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 madly hath broke loose, and bears *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 is not your voice broke? i. 2
 when I was broke, I have broken ii. 2
 that you broke your word ii. 3
 or, like a school broke up iv. 2
 have broke their sleep with thoughts iv. 4
 what was the impediment that broke *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for a new broke, and my wife with i. 1
 why, all our ranks are broke i. 5
 then broke I from the officers *Henry VI*, i. 4
 our windows are broke down iii. 1
 hath with Talbot broke his word iv. 6
 I have broke his word without iv. 6
 was broke in twain *Henry VI*, i. 2
 broke be my sword, my arms torn iv. 1
 hath my sword therefore broke through iv. 8
 and broke his solemn oath *Henry VI*, i. 4
 I have broke his word ii. 2
 a thousand men have broke their oaths ii. 3
 our ranks are broke, and ruin iii. 3
 have you not broke your oaths? iv. 1
 the cable broke, the holding v. 4
 when I was broke, I have broken *Richard III*, i. 4
 many have broke their backs *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I broke into a general prophecy ii. 1
 pride at length broke under me iii. 2
 you have broke it, cousin *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 I such they had broke a neck! iii. 2
 such a house broke *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 how has the ash broke the wall v. 5
 in excess hath broke their hearts v. 5
 hunger broke stone walls *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 whose plots have broke their sleep iv. 4
 a hundred times hath broke his word iii. 2
 I would have broke mine eye-strings *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 you have broke his pate with you ii. 1
 wit had been like him that broke it ii. 1
 almost broke my heart with *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 broke the bond of heaven *Othello*, iii. 3
 day before, she broke her brow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the day is broke; be wary, look about iii. 5
 the doors are broke *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 an envious silver broke iv. 7
 broke the bond of heaven *Othello*, iii. 3
BROKEN—are they broken? *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 may heedfully be broken ii. 6
 remnants of wit broken on me *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 here's a Costard broken in a shin *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 how was there a Costard broken in iii. 1
 if broken then, is no fault iv. 3 (verses)
 me without some broken limb *As you Like It*, i. 2
 longs to see this broken music in his i. 2
 that poor and broken bankrupt here ii. 1
 to glean the broken ears after iii. 5
 might excuse his broken promise iv. 1
 no more were broken than these *All's Well*, ii. 3
 broken hill, and chapeless (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 you have broken from his liking *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I make a broken delivery of the hour v. 2
 of wonder is broken out within this hour v. 2
 our sides it never shall be broken *King John*, v. 2
 grown bankrupt, like a broken man *Rich. II*, ii. 1
 the footing must be broken *Othello*, iii. 3
 forsook the court, broken his staff iii. 3
 their points being broken *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 wouldst thou have thy head broken? iii. 1
 like a broken limb united *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 in the broken staff of misery *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 your answer in broken music v. 2
 and thy English broken; therefore v. 2
 in broken English, wilt thou have me v. 2
 the pieces of the broken wand *Henry VI*, i. 2
 why hast thou broken faith with me v. 2
 for the love have broken in by force *Henry VI*, i. 1
 any oath may be broken i. 2
 him that hath once broken faith iii. 4
 methought that I had broken from *Richard III*, i. 2
 the broken rascal of your rich-swollen iv. 1
 my broken broken, nor my brother slain iv. 4
 thy broken faith, hath made a prey for v. 3
 amaze the welkin with your broken staves v. 3
 you have now a broken banquet *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 and you have broken with me iv. 2
 moved, have broken with the king v. 1
 here is good broken music *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 with the salt of broken tears iv. 4
 as is Arachne's broken web v. 2

BROKEN—all broken implements. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 you have broken the article of your *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 the army broken, and but the backs *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 who of their broken debtors take v. 4
 these broken limbs again into one *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 broken a staff, so; so let it pass *Pericles*, ii. 3
 an enter of broken oaths *Lea*, ii. 1
 might yet have balm'd thy broken senses iii. 6
 for your broken shin *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 a broken voice, and his whole function *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for they have broke their oaths *Othello*, i. 3
 this broken joint, between you and her iii. 3
BROKEN—confess it brokenly *Henry V*, v. 2
BROKER—a goodly broker. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 that broker, that still breaks *King John*, ii. 2
 this broker, this all-angering brook *Lea*, ii. 1
 no broker; yet am I Suffolk (rep.) *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 to play the broker in mine *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 [Col. Kat.] hence, broker, lackey, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 11
 for they are brokers not of that die *Hamlet*, i. 3
BROKERS—BETWEEN
 and all brokers—between Pandars. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
BROOKING—redeem from broking *John*, ii. 1
BROOCH—in a brooch (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I'll pomander the brooch and footpick *All's Well*, i. 1
 this pomander, brooch, table-book *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 is a strange brooch in this all-hating *Rich. II*, v. 7
 he is the brooch, indeed, and gem *Hamlet*, iv. 5
BROOCHED—be brooched with me *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 better brooch than pearls *Henry VI*, ii. 4
BROOD—bring about brood *Temp.*, ii. 2
 become the hatch and brood of time *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 why, what a brood of traitors *Henry VI*, v. 1
 in safeguard of their brood *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 food of no second brood *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 threatening band of brood *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 which his melancholy sits on brood *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BROODED—of brooded watchful day *John*, iii. 3
BROODING—
 in brooding in the snow *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
BROOK—be the fresh-brook *Temp.*, ii. 2
 Naiads, of the wandering brooks iv. 1
 ye elves of hills, brooks, standing lakes v. 1
 how to brook this patiently *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
 better brook than unrushing v. 1
 and till him, my name is Brook *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and thy name shall be Brook ii. 1
 there is one master Brook below ii. 1
 Brook, is his name ii. 2
 such brooks are sweet to me ii. 2
 my name is Brook, Good ii. 2
 speak, good master Brook ii. 2
 master Brook, I will first make ii. 2
 master Brook, I say you shall ii. 2
 was no mistress Ford, master Brook ii. 2
 master Brook, thou shalt not ii. 2
 thou, master Brook, shalt know him ii. 2
 I marvel, I hear not of master Brook iii. 5
 now master Brook, you come to iii. 5
 master Brook, I will not lie to you iii. 5
 as doth an inland brook into the v. 1
 No, master Brook, but the peaking (rep.) iii. 5
 that, master Brook, there was the iii. 5
 nay, you shall hear, master Brook iii. 5
 But mark the sequel, master Brook iii. 5
 I wish you, think of this, master Brook iii. 5
 master Brook, I will be thrown into iii. 5
 eight and nine is the hour, master Brook iii. 5
 you shall have her, master Brook iii. 5
 I'll to him again in name of Brook iv. 4
 my word, master Brook, I'll brook v. 1
 I went to her, master Brook, as you see v. 1
 I came from her, master Brook v. 1
 devil of jealousy in him, master Brook v. 1
 in the shape of man, master Brook v. 1
 I wish you all, master Brook v. 1
 strange things in hand, master Brook v. 1
 master Brook, Falstaff's a knave v. 5
 his horns, master Brook (repeated) v. 5
 paid to master Brook; his horse (rep.) v. 5
 to Windsor, one master Brook v. 5
 to master Brook you yet shall hold v. 5
 or by russy brook, or on the *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 many can brook the weather *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 as o'er a brook, to see fair Portia *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 as doth an inland brook into the v. 1
 or brook such disgrace well as he *As you Like It*, i. 1
 books in the running brooks, sermons ii. 1
 upon the brook that brows along ii. 1
 the extremest verge of the swift brook ii. 1
 he is drowned in the brook iii. 2
 painted by a running brook *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 my business cannot brook this *Com. of Errors*, iv. 1
 I cannot brook thy sight *King John*, iii. 1
 how brooks your grace the air *Richard II*, iii. 2
 they attempt to brook me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 one England brook a double reeve v. 4
 I can no longer brook thy vanities v. 4
 I better brook the loss of brittle life v. 4
 then brook abridgement *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 they cannot brook the brook *Henry VI*, i. 3
 how ill we brook his treason *Henry VI*, i. 3
 business will not brook delay *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for flying at the brook, I saw not ii. 1
 the water where the brook is deep iii. 1
 fierce, and carry the brook through iv. 3
 knowing how hardly I can brook abuse v. 1
 if they can brook to bow a knee v. 1
 could never brook retreat, cheered *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for anger burns, I cannot brook it i. 1
 lord, I cannot brook delay iii. 3
 that makes small brooks to flow iv. 8
 can better brook thy dagger's point v. 1
 in that you brook it ill, it makes *Richard III*, ii. 3
 a bark to brook no mighty sea iii. 7
 that cannot brook the brook *Henry VI*, i. 3
 should brook as little wrongs *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 will the cold brook, candied with ice iii. 3
 insolence can brook to be commanded *Coriol.* i. 1
 cannot brook competitors in love *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1

BROOK—grows aseason the brook *Hamlet*, iv. 7
and herself, fell in the weeping brook iv. 7
BROOKED—never brooked parlie *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
your lordship brooked to imprisonment *Rich. III.* i. 1
have brooked the eternal devil *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
BROOM—and thy broom groves *Tempest*, iv. 1
I am sent, with broom, before *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 3
BROOMSTAFF
came to the broomstaff with me *Henry VIII.* v. 3
BROT—cooling my broth *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
their barley broth, decoct their cold *Henry V.* iii. 5
sauced our broths, as Jumo had *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
BROTHER—is of the brotherhood *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
Marina thus the brotheral speeches *Ferdinand*, v. (Gower)
like a tavern, or a brother *Lear*, i. 4
keep thy foot out of brotherels, thy hand iii. 4
(videlic, a brother), or so-forth *Hamlet*, ii. 1
BROTHERHOUSE
up at the door of a brother-house *Much Ado*, i. 1
BROTHER—farewell brother! *Tempest*, i. 2
my brother, and thy uncle i. 2
that a brother should be i. 2
the government I cast upon my brother i. 2
in my false brother i. 2
if this might be a brother i. 2
hearkens my brother's suit i. 2
on my brother i. 2
my brother's delight i. 2
you did supplant your brother Prospero ii. 1
my brother's servants were then ii. 1
here lies your brother, no better ii. 1
brother, my lord the duke, stand too iii. 3
the king, his brother, stand v. 1
thy brother was a furtherer v. 1
you brother mine, that entertained v. 1
whom to call brother would even v. 1
and Ferdinand her brother found v. 1
wherewith my brother was *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
blind brothers and sisters went iv. 1
here's the twin brother of thy letter *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
three of master Ford's brothers watch iv. 2
to season a brother's dead love *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
his death of love but to a brother i. 2
my brother he is in Elysum i. 2
O, my poor brother! i. 2
I saw your brother most provident i. 2
her brother, who shortly also died i. 2
to take the death of your brother i. 2
good fool, for my brother's death i. 5
to mourn for your brother's soul i. 5
and all the brothers too ii. 4
that I, dear brother, be now ta'en iii. 4
I my brother for the year iii. 4
and so, in favour was my brother
had it been the brother of my blood v. 1
I never had a brother v. 1
such a Sebastian was my brother too
as 'twere a brother of your *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
unhappy brother Claudio (rep.) i. 5
your brother kindly greets you i. 5
brother and his lover have embraced
your brother's life falls into forfeit i. 5
'twixt you and your poor brother i. 5
commend me to my brother i. 5
I have a brother is condemned to die
his fault, and not my brother ii. 2
I had a brother then ii. 2
your brother is in the forfeit of law
condemns your brother (rep.) ii. 2
your brother dies to-morrow ii. 2
cannot weigh our brother with ourself
that's like my brother's fault ii. 2
against my brother's life ii. 2
O let her brother live ii. 2
your brother cannot live ii. 4
now took your brother's life ii. 4
a sentence on your brother's life ii. 4
to save his brother's life? ii. 4
your brother is to die ii. 4
fetch your brother from the manacles
as much for my poor brother as myself
then must your brother die ii. 4
better it were, a brother died at once
sliding of your brother a merminet ii. 4
else let my brother die ii. 4
my brother did love Juliet ii. 4
a present pardon for my brother ii. 4
redeem thy brother by yielding up ii. 4
I'll to my brother; though he hath
brother die: more than our brother ii. 4
yes, brother, you may live iii. 1
there spake my brother iii. 1
what says my brother iii. 1
what sin you do to save a brother's life
this substitute and to save your brother iii. 1
I had rather my brother die by the law
redeem your brother from the angry
her brother Friedrich was wrecked
she lost a noble and renowned brother
not only saves your brother but keeps
by this, is your brother saved iii. 1
and you, good brother father iii. 2
protest, my brother Angelo will not
if my brother wrought by my pity iii. 2
I am a brother of gracious order iv. 1
I come about my brother iv. 1
remember not my brother iv. 1
though he were my brother iv. 1
if yet her brother's pardon be come iv. 3
sent my brother's pardon iv. 3
my troth, Isabel, I loved thy brother
suitor to me for his brother iv. 3
was sent by my brother v. 1
for her poor brother's pardon v. 1
release my brother v. 1
for my poor brother's head v. 1
have weighed my brother by himself
your brother's death, I know v. 1
so happy is your brother v. 1
but as he adjudged your brother v. 1

BROTHER—for your brother's life *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
her brother's ghost his paved bed v. 1
as if your brother lived v. 1
my brother here, but waster is my v. 1
if he be like your brother for his sake
he is my brother too v. 1
every month a new sworn brother *Much Ado*, i. 1
recognized to the prince your brother
how, brother, what waster is my i. 2
but, brother, I can tell you strange i. 2
late stood out against your brother i. 2
the prince, your brother, is royally i. 3
is this the prince's brother i. 3
an entering, brother, make good room
my brother is amorous on Hero ii. 1
are very near my brother in his love
hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? ii. 1
you got to the prince's brother ii. 2
in love of your brother's honour ii. 2
lord and brother, God save (rep.) iii. 2
for my brother, I think he holds you
but as a brother to his sister iv. 1
myself, my brother, and this grieved
the prince's brother, was a villain iv. 1
to call a prince's brother, villain iv. 2
for brother, men can counsel v. 1
brother content your folk v. 1
brother Antony—Hold you content
but, brother Antony v. 1
brother, away; I will be heard v. 1
Leonato and his brother v. 1
brother, my brother, was he v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled? v. 1
two of my brother's men bound v. 1
Don John your brother incensed me
but did my brother set thee on to this? v. 1
your brother is but your father v. 1
hired to it by your brother v. 1
office, brother; you must be (rep.) v. 4
to marry with my brother's daughter?
call her forth, brother, here's the friar v. 4
his brother, your brother, is ten in
displease her brother's noon-tide *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
would call their brothers, fools *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
charged my brother on his blessing *As you Like it*, i. 1
my brother Jaques he keeps at i. 1
his brother's grace i. 1
bars me the place of a brother i. 1
yonder comes my master, your brother
a poor unworthy brother of yours i. 1
I know you are my eldest brother i. 1
your brother's brother's brother's brother
come, come, elder brother, you are
wert thou not my brother, I would i. 1
his younger brother, the new duke i. 1
your younger brother, Orlando i. 1
your brother is but your father i. 1
notice of my brother's purpose herein
against me his natural brother i. 1
tyrant duke, unto a tyrant brother i. 2
my co-mates, and brothers in exile ii. 1
your brother that hath banished ii. 2
to his brother; fetch that (rep.) ii. 2
your brother, (no, not brother) ii. 3
a diverted blood, and bloody brother
find out thy brother, wheresoe'er he is
wert thou by thy brother's mouth ii. 3
I never loved my brother in my life ii. 3
Ganymede, my new mistress's brother
in beard is a younger brother's revenue
and browner than her brother ii. 3
his brother, his elder brother, is it
are you his brother? Was it you ii. 3
committing me unto my brother's love
tell your brother how well iv. 3
how you excuse my brother, Rosalind
God save your brother's brother iv. 3
did your brother tell you how v. 2
for your brother and my sister v. 2
I shall think my brother happy v. 2
when your brother marries Aliena v. 2
methought he was a brother v. 4
they shook hands, and swore brothers
purposely to take his brother here
bequeathing to his banished brother
offer't fairly to thy brother's wedding
count Rousillon cannot be my brother *All's Well*, i. 3
he must not be my brother i. 3
your son, were not my brother i. 3
he must be my brother? i. 3
he slew the duke's brother ii. 5
can send his brother, and bet intimacy
her brother, having both their country
called me brother; and then (repeated)
with your crowned brother v. 3
dear my brother, let him, that was v. 3
look upon my brother v. 3
became inquisitive after his brother *Com. of Err.* i. 1
left of his brother, but retained i. 2
and a brother, in quest of them i. 2
fle, brother, how the world ii. 2
then, gentle brother, get you in again
I would not spare my brother iv. 1
I did call me brother; what I told v. 1

BROTHER—embrace thy brother there *Com. of Err.* v. 1
my glass, and not my brother v. 1
into the world, like brother and brother v. 1
if Donalday with his brother *Macbeth*, v. 2
of thy deceased brother Geoffrey's son *King John*, i. 1
that is my brother's plea i. 1
to claim your brother's land? i. 1
your brother will employ my father i. 1
your brother is our enemy (rep.) i. 2
like thy brother, to enjoy thy land i. 1
madam, an 'my brother had my shape
brother, take you my land i. 1
brother by the hand i. 1
where is that slave, thy brother? i. 1
hast thou conspired with thy brother
look here upon thy brother Geoffrey's
son to the elder brother, his man ii. 1
was thy brother's father, da ii. 2
brother of England, how may we ii. 2
brother of England, you blasphem ii. 1
my brother, nay, my kingdom's (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
my brother Gloucester ii. 1
my brother Gloster, plain ii. 1
his brother, archbishop late of ii. 1
cut off my head with my brother's ii. 2
sent from my brother Worcester ii. 3
my sworn brother ii. 3
brother, the king hath made *Henry IV.* i. 1
once again of my wife's brother i. 3
then proclaim my brother Edmund i. 3
his brother's death at Bristol i. 3
farwel, brother, your sadness i. 3
I fear my brother Mortimer doth stir
sworn brother to a leash of drawers ii. 4
by thy younger brother is supplied ii. 2
John of Lancaster, my brother John
younger sons to younger brothers iii. 3
myself, my brother, and his son v. 1
unless a brother should a brother dare
come, brother, let's to the highest v. 4
how doth my son and brother? *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
your brother's brother i. 1
ending with—brother, son, and all i. 1
that I am a second brother ii. 2
John, with my brothers and sisters ii. 2 (letter)
and art thou Foinis, his brother? ii. 2
like a brother brother to France ii. 2
as if he had been sworn brother ii. 2
my brother general (repeated) iv. 1
where is the prince your brother? iv. 4
is not his brother, Thomas of Clarence?
art not with the prince thy brother? iv. 4
in his affection, than all thy brothers
of gold, to bind thy brothers in iv. 4
I am here, brother, full of heaviness iv. 4
we left, the prince my brother here iv. 4
brothers, you mix your sadness v. 2
yet be sad, good brothers v. 2
no more of it, good brothers, than v. 2
I'll be your father and your brother too v. 2
your brother kings and monarchs *Henry V.* i. 2
all these sworn brothers to France i. 2
from our brother England? i. 2
back to our brother of England ii. 4
are sworn brothers in filching ii. 2
were my brother, I would desire iii. 6
ye are my brother's brother's brother iii. 6
calls them brothers, friends iv. (ch. 6)
brothers both, commend me iv. 1
go with my brothers to my lords iv. 1
brother John Bates, is not that (rep.) iv. 1
brother, for me, your brother's brother iv. 1
the brother to the duke of Burgundy
unto our brother France v. 2
most worthy brother England v. 2
happy be the issue, brother England
brother, we shall go uncle (rep.) v. 2
our gracious brother, I will go v. 2
this I have not, brother, so denied v. 2
to slay thy brother Abel if thou wilt *Henry VI.* i. 5
what did my brother Henry *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
brother York, thy acts in Ireland i. 1
that they may agree like brothers iv. 2
Stafford and his brother are hard by iv. 2
Stafford and his brother's death iv. 4
brother, he be the end of all she *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
good brother, as thou lo'v'st i. 1
brother, though I be youngest i. 2
now, sons, and brother, at a strife? i. 2
brother, thou shalt to London presently i. 2
brother, I got my brother Montague i. 2
brother, I will win them i. 2
how fares my brother? ii. 1
I think it cites us, brother to the ii. 1
lord George, your brother, Norfolk ii. 1
and for your brother, he is lately ii. 1
therefore comes my brother Montague
didst kill our tender brother Rutland
was Agamemnon's brother wronged
thy brother's blood the thirst, earth
revenge! brother, revenge my death!
brother, give me thy hand ii. 3
that slew thy brother Rutland ii. 4
that slew thy sire and brother ii. 4
your brother ii. 6
brother of Gloster, at St. Alban's ii. 2
brothers, you must what chat ii. 2
I will, just on brothers. I can tell ii. 2
we go, brothers, to the man ii. 2
my elder brother, your brother ii. 3
sent from your brother, marquis ii. 3
dear brother, how shall Bona be ii. 3
our brother made a worthy choice? iv. 1

BROTHER—the brother of your (rep.) *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
 leave you brothers to go speed iv. 1
 not be tied unto his brother's will iv. 1
 my brother, brother, farewell, and adieu iv. 2
 Edward's brother, were but a feigned brother being carelessly encamp'd iv. 2
 how to use your brothers brotherly iv. 3
 be conveyed unto my brother iv. 3
 fell Warwick's brother, and by that iv. 4
 our king, my brother, is prisoner iv. 5
 brother, the time and ease requir'd is escaped from your brother iv. 6
 my brother was too careless of his iv. 6
 brother, I like your brother, and by that iv. 7
 both him, and all his brothers iv. 7
 brother, this is sir John Montgomery why, brother, wherefore stand you iv. 7
 brother, we will proclaim you iv. 7
 flatter Henry, and make my brother how far off is our brother Montague? v. 1
 gave the kingdom to thy brother v. 1
 and thy brother both shall buy this v. 1
 to bid his brother battle v. 1
 the nature of a brother's love v. 1
 against his brother, and his lawful king to deserve well at my brother's hands to my brother turn my blushing cheeks sweet brother, take my hand v. 2
 my brother, if I die, my brother v. 2
 commend me to my valiant brother v. 2
 no hoped-for mercy with the brothers excuse me to the king my brother v. 5
 thy brother Edward, and thyself v. 6
 I have no brother, I am king, my brother princely nephew, brothers both v. 7
 noble Clarence, worthy brother, thanks my country's peace, and brothers' loves to set my brother Clarence *Richard III.* v. 7
 my brother, good brother, my brother, Antony Woodville, her brother there since that our brother dulled them i. 1
 degree soever, with his brother i. 1
 brother, farewell, I will unto the king but that thy brother be as i. 3
 the duke of Gloucester and your brothers my children, brothers, and myself i. 3
 our brother is imprisoned by your i. 3
 king against the duke my brother i. 3
 for my brother, I am king, my brother my brother's love, the devil (rep.) i. 4
 my brother, hate not me (rep.) i. 4
 he knew that I had saved his brother brother *[Col. Knt.—Gloucester]*, we have done a league to do my brother's death i. 4
 my brother killed no man ii. 1
 dear brother, live, and be a king? ii. 1
 but for my brother, not a man ii. 1
 and brothers, haught and proud ii. 3
 I did grow more than my brother ii. 4
 brother to brother, blood to blood ii. 4
 unto his princely brother presently iii. 1
 if our brother come, where shall we how fares our loving brother? iii. 1
 my brother; to give me my brother iii. 1
 the prince my brother hath outgrown a beggar, brother? Of my kind uncle my brother mocks both you and me the king my brother was possessed iii. 1
 my Edward, my brother, my brother, I do depose the child your brother's son iii. 7
 your brother's son shall never reign be married to my brother's daughter murder her brothers, and then marry for my brother, my brother's daughter iv. 3
 where be thy brothers? iv. 4
 death of my poor sons and brothers? in that safety died her brothers iv. 4
 didst thou love her brothers iv. 4
 by the man that slew her brothers iv. 4
 sap from her sweet brother's body shall call thy Dorset,—brother iv. 4
 her father's brother would be her lord? he that slew her brothers, and her brother *[Col. Knt.—my husband]* made brother slain *[Col. Knt. Brothers died]* his elder brother, with many more iv. 4
 thy brother tender George be executed brother blindly shed the brother's blood marriage with his brother's wife *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 learn this, brother, we live not to dowager, sometimes our brother's wife the heads of all thy brother cardinals you a brother of us, it fits we thus v. 1
 for the dear brother, I will be ended as much as his brother Hector *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 fie, my brother! weigh you ii. 2
 for dreams and slumbers, brother priest brother, she is not worth what ii. 2
 my husband brother, I am deceas'd? you'll remember your brother iv. 4
 brother Troilus! Good brother iv. 4
 confirm my princely brothers (repeated) his brother, the bull, the primitive v. 1
 hanging at his brother's heels v. 3
 for the heavens, sweet brother v. 3
 brother, you have a vice of mercy in my brother with your true sword v. 3
 well fought, my youngest brother v. 6
 how now, my brother? v. 6
 hence, brother *[Col. Knt.—broker]*, legacy follow lover, elder brother *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 welcome, good brother. What do you friend, or brother, he forgets iii. 5
 twined brothers of one womb iii. 5
 the brother's *[Col.—rother's]* sides iv. 3
 here come our brothers v. 3
 at home, upon my brother's guard *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 my brother's worn brother the people ii. 3
 your brother Caesar, the duke *[Julius Caesar]*, thy brother by decree is banished iii. 1

BROTHER—my banished brother. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 and our hearts, of brothers' temper iii. 1
 your brother too must die iv. 1
 most noble brother, what have you done iv. 2
 how should I wrong a brother? iv. 3
 bowed by his brother; checked iv. 3
 hear me, good brother iv. 3
 O my dear brother, this was an ill iv. 3
 good-night, brother, and we are gone on business to my brother Cassius iv. 3
 go, and commend me to my brother iv. 3
 against my brother Lucius *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 his brother warred upon him ii. 2
 between her brother and Mark Antony my brother never did urge me ii. 2
 to make you brothers, and to knit ii. 2
 the heart of brothers govern ii. 2
 to brother did ever love so dearly ii. 2
 and your brothers were as blows ii. 2
 good brother, let me request you off ii. 7
 what, are the brothers parted? ii. 7
 my noble brother! The April's ii. 2
 between her brother and Mark Antony brother's husband wiu, wia brother ii. 4
 of a war shall stain your brother ii. 4
 brother, good-night: to-morrow is the day iv. 3
 thou, my brother, my competitor v. 1
 thief-stolen, as my two brothers *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 the younger brother, Cadwall ii. 3
 I'll love him as my brother iii. 6
 if brothers? 'would it had been so iii. 6
 brother, stay here; are we not brothers? I yoke me in my good brother's fault brother, farewell, I wish you sport iv. 2
 you and my brother search iv. 2
 I wish my brother make good time iv. 2
 but see, thy brother, The Cloten iv. 2
 I hope my brother hath done well where's my brother, and to another iv. 2
 my brother wears thee not iv. 2
 our song the whilst: brother, begin iv. 2
 of bold Iachimo, Sienna's brother iv. 2
 I and my brother are not known iv. 4
 created brother, and two brothers iv. 4
 O my gentle brothers, have we thus met? v. 5
 you called me brother (rep.) v. 5
 how parted with your brothers? v. 5
 on him, her brothers, me, her master brother, my brother, we'll hold v. 5
 mean indeed to be our brother v. 5
 lord Titus, my beloved brother *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 brothers, help to convey her hence i. 2
 unworthy brother, and unworthy sons brother, I am in that my brother's name for thy sake, and thy brother's here Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope ii. 1
 Bassianus is the emperor's brother ii. 1
 to save your brother from the sacrifice speak, brother, hast thou burd (rep.) ii. 4
 they, that made away his brother ii. 4
 O brother, help me with thy fainting my brother dead! I know, thou dost here bereft my brother of his life ii. 4
 Lucius, for thy love, brother, I will ii. 4
 to rescue my two brothers iii. 1
 my brother, weeping at my woes iii. 1
 when I did name her brothers iii. 1
 Marcus! brother, well I wot iii. 1
 I will to her brother, and to thee mine shall save my brothers' lives iii. 1
 redeem my brothers both from death let me show a brother's love to thee iii. 1
 O, brother! speak with possibilities, brother, I will, even to the death iii. 1
 come, brother, tie a head iii. 1
 fie, brother, fie! teach her not iii. 2
 becomes not Titus' brother iii. 2
 see, brother, see! note, how she quotes brother, I do beg by me iii. 2
 the tribune in his brother's hearing iii. 2
 will you kill your brother! iii. 2
 he is your brother, lords iii. 2
 he's your brother by the surer side iii. 2
 for murder of his brother iii. 2
 two of her brothers were condemn'd that murdered our emperor's brother fell faults our brothers were beheaded iii. 2
 moonshines lag of a brother? *Lear.* i. 2
 It is a letter from my brother i. 2
 I hope, for my brother's justification i. 2
 the beloved of your brother, Edgar i. 2 (let.)
 the character to be your brother? i. 2
 your indignation against my brother i. 2
 friendship, I do off, my brother i. 2
 I am thinking, brother, of a prediction i. 2
 armed, brother? Brother, I advise you i. 2
 a credulous father, and a brother noble i. 2
 set guard to take my brother ii. 1
 brother, I will, even to the death, I say ii. 1
 thy brother; torches! torches! ii. 1
 'twas her brother, that, in pure kindness ii. 4
 your brother's evil disposition iii. 5
 back, Edmund, to my brother; hasten iv. 2
 could my good brother suffer you to do it iv. 2
 and the exchange, my brother! iv. 6
 never found my brother's way v. 1
 subject of this war, not as a brother v. 3
 and call itself your brother v. 3
 false to the god, by thy brother v. 3
 O my brother's child! unhappy *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 for the sunset of my brother's home iii. 5
 holy franciscan friar! brother, hol v. 2
 to find a barefoot brother out v. 2
 false to the god, by thy brother v. 3
 brother Montague, give me thy hand v. 3
 of Hamlet our dear brother's death *Hamlet.* i. 2
 thinking, by our late dear brother's death to our most valiant brother i. 2
 my brother's brother, I have no brother sleeping, by a brother's hand, of life i. 5

BROTHER—a brother's murder *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? iii. 3
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife iii. 4
 kill a king and marry with his brother countess presentment of two brothers iii. 4
 blasting his wholesome brother iii. 4
 my brother shall know of it iv. 5
 her brother is in secret come from France iv. 5
 forty thousand brothers could not v. 1
 'or the house, and hurt my brother v. 2
 will this brother's wager frankly play v. 2
 call up my brother: O that you had *Othello.* i. 1
 or any of my brothers of the state i. 2
 from his very arm puff'd his own brother iii. 4
 how is it, brother iii. 2
 BROTHERHOOD—brotherhood in thee. *Rich. II.* i. 2
 shall combine, and brotherhood *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 in your bride you bury brotherhood. *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
 this deep disgrace in brotherhood *Richard III.* i. 1
 who spoke of brotherhood? i. 1
 schools, and brotherhoods in cities. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 by my brotherhood, the letter was *Atom. & Jul.* v. 2
 BROTHER-IN-LAW—
 the king's brother-in-law (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 but for our trusty brother-in-law *Richard II.* v. 3
 brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer. *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 BROTHER-LIKE—
 Clarence, this is brother-like *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 BROTHER-LOVE—
 true heart, and brother-love I do it. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 BROTHERLY—
 I speak but brotherly of him *As You Like It.* i. 1
 to use your brothers brotherly *3Henry VI.* iv. 3
 brotherly, love, love, love *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 BROUGH—brought to this shore *Tempest.* i. 2
 was hither brought with child i. 2
 into bondage brought my too diligent iii. 1
 and brought us thus together? v. 1
 I have brought you hither v. 1
 and were brought moping hither v. 1
 to me that brought your mind *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 have brought me to my love ii. 7
 one that I have brought up of iv. 4
 I have I brought him back again iv. 4
 Julia herself hath brought it hither v. 2
 you have brought her into such *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 could never have brought her to ii. 2
 what's brought to pass under you iv. 2
 when you have brought me to my marriage would have brought upon her you brought in one night here *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 you know, he brought me out of favour ii. 5
 what foolish boldness brought thee to v. 1
 I have brought you to this *As You Like It.* i. 2
 that brought you home the head i. 2
 that she brought me up, I likewise *As You Like It.* i. 1
 I have brought count Claudio ii. 1
 be bound, and brought to Leonato's iv. 2
 shallow fools have brought to light v. 1
 how you were brought into the orchard face to face be brought to Margaret v. 1
 brought with armed men back to v. 4
 I thank it, brought me to *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
 have brought about their annual *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I have brought him a present *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 from heaven brought her (rep.) *As You Like It.* v. 4 (ver.)
 that has brought his pardon *All's Well.* ii. 1
 brought you this letter, gentlemen? ii. 2
 I have brought me up to you ii. 2
 she brought stone jugs *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 his son, brought up in Florence i. 1
 beauteous; brought up, as best i. 2
 who brought he? I. As this burnt iv. 1
 his daughter is brought to this iv. 4
 we are undone and brought to nothing v. 1
 I have brought him up ever since v. 1
 till I be brought to such a silly pass v. 2
 brought you forth a daughter *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 from Florence have brought to light iv. 3
 times that brought them in iv. (cho.)
 be known when 'tis brought forth iv. (cho.)
 was brought to bed of twenty iv. 3
 and brought a benediction to the buyer iv. 3
 till he be brought you iv. 3
 I brought the old man and his son iv. 3
 why, sir, I brought you word *Com. of Errors.* iv. 2
 till I have brought him to his wits v. 1
 let him be brought forth v. 1
 they brought one Pinch, a bungry v. 1
 brought to this town by that most v. 1
 but I think he brought it not v. 1
 rooks, brought forth the secretest *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 and brought off the field; your cause iv. 7
 have brought a victor *King John.* iii. 2
 zeal and charity brought to the field ii. 2
 prophet, that I brought with me iv. 2
 who brought that letter from iv. 3
 brought in matter that should feed v. 2
 his news was brought to light v. 6
 and brought prince Henry in their v. 7
 being brought into the open air v. 6
 let him be brought into the orchard v. 7
 brought hither Henry Hereford *Richard II.* i. 1
 how far brought you to rock v. 1
 now hath my soul brought forth ii. 2
 by me hither brought, Exton v. 6
 for he that brought them *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and he hath brought us such i. 1
 hath brought three hundred marks v. 4
 hath journey brought those horses ii. 3
 butler-bated, and brought low iv. 3
 that brought you home, and boldly v. 1
 rescue thou hast brought me v. 4
 enterprise brought forth, more than *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let him be brought into his answer ii. 1
 what the devil hast thou brought there? ii. 4
 Bardolph hath brought word ii. 4
 have brought ourself ii. 4
 I have brought here, and foolishly sent iv. 2
 are brought to the correction of your iv. 4

BROUGHT—may on foot be brought . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 so graciously hath brought to light . . . ii. 2
 that erst brought sweetly forth . . . v. 2
 had him brought into my power. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 York and Somerset brought to rescue in . . . iv. 3
 and safely brought to Dover . . . v. 1
 we have brought duke Humphrey in. . . *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 be brought against me at his trial-day . . . iii. 1
 and fuel be brought to feed it with . . . iii. 1
 I have been so brought up . . . iv. 2
 why I have brought this army hither . . . v. 1
 were brought me of your loss . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 brought your prisoner to your palace . . . iii. 2
 when nature gave voice, to his face . . . ii. 2
 and brought from thence the Thracian . . . iv. 2
 brought desired help from Burgundy . . . iv. 7
 the queen hath brought a puissant . . . iii. 2
 and yet brought forth less than . . . v. 6
 and untimely brought to do . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 who brought me in my master's hate . . . iii. 2
 Buckingham be brought to Salisbury . . . iv. 4
 he was brought to this by a vain. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 has brought with her one care abroad . . . ii. 4
 to him brought, viva voce, to his face . . . iii. 1
 when he was brought again to the bar . . . iii. 1
 your grace could but be brought to know . . . iii. 1
 you brought the king to be your servant . . . iii. 2
 having brought the queen to a prepared . . . iv. 1
 and brought me to the court. . . iv. 2
 and brought me garlands, Griffith . . . iv. 2
 I have brought my lord the archbishop . . . v. 1
 he brought a Grecian queen. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 he brought home noble prize . . . ii. 2
 what have I done to do . . . iv. 2
 at many times I brought in, at . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 poor honest lord, brought low by his . . . iv. 2
 which with wax I brought away . . . v. 5
 that could be brought to bodily act. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 half an hour brought to do . . . ii. 1
 tell us what hath brought you to' . . . ii. 3
 our best water brought by conduits . . . ii. 3
 hath brought me to thy heart . . . iv. 5
 have brought a trembling upon Rome . . . iv. 6
 say not, we brought in, an emperor . . . iv. 6
 that brought thee to this world (rep.) . . . v. 3
 our spoils we have brought home . . . v. 5
 brought you Caesar home? . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 he hath brought many captives home . . . ii. 2
 and having brought in, a man, . . . iii. 2
 he was but a fool, that brought my . . . iv. 3
 till he have brought thee up to yonder . . . v. 3
 though dauntly brought up. . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 which thou hast brought from Rome . . . ii. 4
 his guard hath brought in, an officer . . . ii. 4
 Antony shall be brought drunken forth . . . v. 2
 simple countryman, that brought her figs . . . v. 2
 which brought them to be lamented. . . v. 2
 have you brought those drugs. . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 had I not brought the knot. . . ii. 1
 I am brought blither among the . . . v. 1
 and brought to yoke, the enemies. . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 that we are brought to Rome . . . i. 2
 that brought her for this high good turn . . . ii. 2
 brought hither in a mourning . . . iii. 1
 or brought a fagot to bright-burning . . . iii. 1
 we are not brought so low . . . iii. 2
 I mean she's brought to bed . . . iv. 2
 but yesternight was brought to bed . . . iv. 2
 I have brought you a pair of couple . . . iv. 4
 I have brought up a neck to a fair end . . . iv. 4
 and brought him hither, to use as you . . . v. 1
 till he be brought unto the empress' face . . . v. 3
 or who hath brought the fatal engine . . . v. 3
 in contrary are brought in, a . . . *(Gov.)* ii. 1
 hath brought the bride to bed . . . *(Gov.)* iii. 1
 king Simonides are letters brought . . . *(Gov.)* iii. 1
 brought hither to Pentapolis . . . *(Gov.)* iii. 1
 had pleased you had brought her hither . . . *(Gov.)* iii. 3
 I brought up some elves. . . *(rep.)* . . . iv. 3
 he brought his disease hither . . . iv. 3
 have brought this king to Tharsus . . . *(Gov.)* iv. 4
 yet I was mortally brought forth . . . v. 1
 rescued me, brought me to Mitylene . . . v. 1
 but brought forth a maid-child called. . . v. 3
 her better stars brought her to Mitylene . . . v. 3
 her fortunes brought the maid abroad . . . v. 3
 they shall be brought you to my house . . . v. 3
 who brought it? It was not brought me . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 of man, brought to beast . . . ii. 3
 as well be brought to knee his throne . . . ii. 4
 have his daughters brought him to this pass . . . iii. 4
 which twain have brought her to . . . iv. 6
 the trumpet sound for him that brought it . . . v. 1
 I brought my bow to the fall of . . . *John & Julia.* i. 3
 so young days brought up with him. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 to him from whom you brought them . . . iv. 6
 from Hamlet? who brought them. . . iv. 7
 received them of him that brought them . . . iv. 7
 to such wrongs, that you brought his horse . . . iv. 7
 let the foils be brought, the gentleman . . . v. 1
 the state affairs, hath hither brought. . . *Othello.* i. 3
 I have brought you from Venice . . . ii. 1
 these legs, that brought me to a part of it . . . ii. 1
BROW—my brow from *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the right arched bend of the brow. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 my brows become nothing else . . . iii. 3
 my father had a mole upon his brow. *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 there is written on your brow. . . *Mea. For Mea.* iv. 1
 but speak you this with a sad brow. . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 honest, as the skin between his brows . . . ii. 5
 their brows death-counterfeiting . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 5
 sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt . . . v. 1
 these thy brows are a pair of . . . *John & Julia.* i. 3
 wanton with a velvet brow. . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 praise cannot mend the brow . . . iv. 1
 and she strikes at the brow . . . iv. 1
 a state, a brow, a breast, a waist . . . iv. 3
 the heaven of a brother's brow . . . iv. 3
 in black my lady's brows be decked . . . iv. 3
 to imitate her brow . . . iv. 3

BROW—help, hold his brows! . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 the mourning brow of progeny forbid . . . v. 2
 some sober brow will bless it. . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 hollow eye, and wrinkled brow . . . iii. 2
 black and brow, and rue. . . *you Like it.* ii. 2
 than the bare brow of a bachelor . . . iii. 3
 'tis not your ink brows, your black . . . iii. 5
 by the ste'n brow, and waspish action . . . iv. 3
 'tis and draw his arched brow. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 unknit that forehead and his brow. . . *Titus of Sh.* i. 2
 my bosom likes not, nor my brows. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and hardening of my brows . . . ii. 2
 as if you held a brow of much . . . ii. 2
 and put my eye-lids in thy vanity brows . . . iv. 4
 and pluck it out of your brows . . . iv. 3
 skin off my harlot's brow . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 wears upon his baby brow the round . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 would wear the brows of grace . . . iv. 3
 and put my eye-lids in thy vanity brows . . . iv. 4
 against the brows of this resting . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 these eyes, these brows, were moulded . . . ii. 1
 in the frowning wrinkle of her brow . . . ii. 1
 a riot on the gentle brow of true . . . iii. 2
 and put my eye-lids in thy vanity brows . . . iv. 4
 my landkerchief about your brows . . . iv. 1
 why do you bend such solemn brows on . . . iv. 2
 with wrinkled brows, with nods. . . iv. 2
 and outface the brow of bragging horror . . . v. 1
 'tis up to the brow, and red . . . v. 6
 in the black brow of night, to find. . . v. 6
 and frowning brow to brow. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 your brows are full of discontent . . . iv. 1
 stain the brow of my young Harry . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 beads of sweat have stood upon thy brow . . . ii. 3
 this seeming brow of justice . . . iv. 3
 this man's brow like to a tile-leaf . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 now band my brow like my iron . . . ii. 1
 speak and your brow nor . . . ii. 1
 whose brow, with homely biggin bound . . . iv. 4
 and a jest with a sad brow . . . v. 1
 let the brow of'erwhelm it, as fearfully. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 as by his smooth brow, he doth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 witch doth bend her brows . . . iii. 1
 great duke Humphrey knit his brows. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 he knits his brows, and shows . . . iii. 1
 and Suffolk's cloudy brow his stormy hate . . . iii. 1
 must round engine . . . iii. 1
 while he knits his brows . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 she knits her brows . . . iii. 2
 the wrinkles in my brows . . . v. 2
 when Warwick bend his brows . . . iii. 1
 now are our brow bound with . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 crown his wrinkled brows with paper . . . i. 3
 metal, that must round my brow . . . iv. 1
 to grace thy brows withal . . . *(rep.)* v. 3
 a weighty and a serious brow. . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 his bloody brow bound with oak. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 his bloody brow with his malled hand . . . i. 3
 his bloody brow! O Jupiter . . . i. 3
 on's brows, Menenius: he comes . . . ii. 1
 prepare thy brow to a frown: know . . . ii. 1
 what a grace will glow on Cassius' brow. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 2
 to show thy dangerous brow by night . . . ii. 1
 all the charactery of my sad brows . . . ii. 1
 put on my brows this wreath of victory . . . v. 3
 take this garland on thy brow . . . v. 3
 and make his eyes glow in my brow . . . i. 5
 did put his brows within . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 an angry brow, dread lord . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 my queen's square brow . . . i. 2
 returned on his brows . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 hast not in thy brows an eye discerning . . . iv. 2
 that kiss fair ladies' brows . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 day before, she broke her brow . . . i. 3
 it had upon its brow a bump . . . ii. 2
 but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow . . . iii. 5
 with overwhelming brows, culling of . . . v. 1
 contracted in one brow of woe . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with his other hand thus o'er his brow . . . ii. 1
 what a grace was seated on this brow . . . iii. 1
 between the chaste unsmirched brow . . . iv. 6
 take my napkin, rub thy brows . . . v. 2
 brow of the sea stand ranks of people . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 dist contract and purse thy brow together . . . iii. 3
BROW-BOUND—was brow-bound. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
BROWN—brown furze, any thing . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 she has brown hair . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 world drink brown and white. . . *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 2
 she smell brown . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 too brown for a fair praise . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 too brown in hue as hazel-nuts . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 with a bottom of brown thread . . . iv. 3
 your brown bastard . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 knit with a brown bill . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 when the brown wench lay kissing. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 a brown favour, (for 'tis) (rep.). . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 her brown . . . Faith, to say (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 but what colour? Brown . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 for the white reprove the brown . . . iii. 9
 do something mingle with our brown . . . iv. 8
 bring up the brown bills . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
 BROWN EYED—brown eyed . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 something browner than Judas'. *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 the woman low, and browner than her . . . iv. 3
BROWNIST—as lief be a Brownist . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
BROWSE—we'll browse on that . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 BROWSE—browsing on that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
BROWSING—browsing on ivy . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
BRUISE—bruise to death . . . *Mea. For Mea.* i. 1
 and bruise of many days . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 bruise me with scorn, confound me. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 not to disparage the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 spermæthi, for an inward bruise . . . i. 3
 feel the bruises of the days before . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 1

BRUISE—not good to bruise an injury. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 the law shall bruise him. . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 yet glance by, and scarcely bruise . . . *Lea.* v. 3
BRUISED—I bruised my shin. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 so, bruised, adversarial . . . *Comes of Errors.* ii. 1
 he was so bruised, that the . . . *1Henry VI.* v. 3
 our have borne his bruised helmet. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 to bruise arms hung up for . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 bruised underneath the yoke of tyranny . . . v. 2
 Potholes under his bruised . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
 bruised pieces go, you have . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 that the bruised heart was pierced . . . *Othello.* i. 3
BRUISING—against the bruising. *Two Gen. of V.* i. 2
 battles, and to bruising again. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thy bringing iron of wrath . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 shall not be bruising to you . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
BRUIT—the bruit thereof will bring. *3Henry VI.* iv. 10
 the bruit is—Hector's slain . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 17
 as common bruit doth put it . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 the heaven shall bruit again. . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
BRUTED—greatest note seems bruted. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 being bruited once, took fire . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I no less than fame hath bruited . . . *1Henry IV.* iii. 3
BRUTUS—
 from Tarentum, and Brundisium. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
BRUNT—in the brunt of seventeen. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
BRUSH—and all brush of time . . . *2Henry VI.* v. 3
 with one winter's brush fell from . . . *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
 brush. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their blue coats brushed . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
BRUSHES—he brushes his hat . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 not yet the brushes of the war . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
BRUTE—et tu Brute? then fall . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 it was a brutish deed to kill so . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
BRUTISH—like a thing more brutish. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 sensual as the brutish sting . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 my remembrance brutish wrath . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 thou art best to brutish passions . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 a brutish villain! worse than brutish! . . . iii. 2
BRUTUS—daughter, Brutus' Portia. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 the outside of the Roman Brutus. . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 Brutus' bastard hand stabbed . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 he's a Junius Brutus. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 Scinius, Brutus, Coriolanus, citizens . . . i. 2
 Brutus, I do observe you now . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 than that poor Brutus, with himself . . . i. 2
 then, Brutus, I have much mistook . . . i. 2
 tell me good news, or I will . . . i. 2
 it is very much lamented, Brutus . . . i. 2
 speaking of Brutus, and groaning . . . i. 2
 wished that noble Brutus had his eyes . . . i. 2
 therefore, good Brutus, be prepared . . . i. 2
 be not jealous, Brutus . . . i. 2
 that virtue to be in you, Brutus . . . i. 2
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in our . . . i. 2
 Brutus, and Caesar: what should be . . . i. 2
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon as . . . i. 2
 Brutus was a villager . . . i. 2
 Brutus had rather be a villager . . . i. 2
 thus much show of fire from Brutus . . . i. 2
 well, Brutus, thou art noble . . . i. 2
 the loves Brutus; if I were Brutus now . . . i. 2
 Brutus would to our party . . . i. 2
 where Brutus may but find . . . i. 2
 upon old Brutus' statue. . . i. 3
 is Decius Brutus, and Trebonius . . . i. 3
 set Brutus at his house . . . i. 3
 Brutus, thou sleepest, awake (rep.) . . . i. 3
 full petition at the hand of Brutus . . . i. 3
 Brutus, do we trouble you? . . . i. 3
 this Decius Brutus. He is welcome . . . i. 3
 we'll leave you, Brutus . . . i. 3
 surely, Brutus, you are . . . i. 3
 I should not know you Brutus . . . i. 3
 Brutus is wise, and, were he not . . . i. 3
 is Brutus sick? and is it physical . . . i. 3
 what, is Brutus sick, and will he . . . i. 3
 my Brutus? you have . . . i. 3
 if you were gentle Brutus (repeated) . . . i. 3
 Portia is Brutus' harlot, not to wife . . . i. 3
 a woman that lord Brutus took to his . . . i. 3
 if Brutus have in hand any . . . i. 3
 he not Brutus loves these not . . . i. 3
 here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell . . . i. 3
 what, Brutus, are you stirred so early . . . i. 3
 the heart of Brutus yearns to think upon . . . i. 3
 Caesar, beware of Brutus . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 O Brutus! the heavens speed thee . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 Brutus hath a suit, that Caesar . . . ii. 4
 Brutus, what shall be done? . . . iii. 1
 Brutus: he draws Mark Antony . . . iii. 1
 Brutus, you are a coward . . . iii. 1
 doth not Brutus bootless kneel . . . iii. 1
 go to the pulpit, Brutus . . . iii. 1
 Brutus shall lead; and we will grace . . . iii. 1
 thus, Brutus, did my master bid me . . . iii. 1
 I love Brutus, no more than I honour him . . . iii. 1
 if Brutus will vouchsafe, that Antony . . . iii. 1
 so well as Brutus living (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake . . . iii. 1
 now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours . . . iii. 1
 I have a word to say to you . . . iii. 1
 I will hear Brutus speak. I will hear . . . iii. 1
 the noble Brutus is ascended . . . iii. 2
 Brutus' love to Caesar was no less . . . iii. 2
 why Brutus rose against Caesar . . . iii. 2
 Brutus, no more than I honour him . . . iii. 2
 to Caesar, than you should do to Brutus . . . iii. 2
 live, Brutus, live! live! Bring him . . . iii. 2
 shall now be crowned in Brutus . . . iii. 2
 peace; silence! Brutus speaks . . . iii. 2
 not to disparage the . . . iii. 2
 'twere best he speak no harm of Brutus . . . iii. 2
 the noble Brutus hath told you, Caesar . . . iii. 2
 under leave of Brutus, and the rest (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 Brutus says, he was ambitious (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 not to disparage the . . . iii. 2
 I should do Brutus wrong, and Cassius . . . iii. 2
 the well-beloved Brutus stabbed . . . iii. 2

- BRUTUS—for Brutus, as you know. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 9
I can no orator, as Brutus is, iii. 2
but were I Brutus, and Brutus Antony
we'll burn the house of Brutus iii. 2
I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius
to Brutus, to Cassius; burn all iii. 3
Brutus and Cassius, as they love powers
Brutus, this sober form of yours iv. 2
that you are Brutus that speak iv. 3
Brutus, bay not me; I'll not endure it
you wrong me, Brutus; I do not love
when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous
Brutus hath rived my heart iv. 3
but Brutus makes me greater than
but mirth and laughter to his Brutus
O Brutus! What's the matter? iv. 3
an over-earnest with your Brutus
bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion
I cannot drink too much of Brutus' love
let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well
good night, lord Brutus. Farewell iv. 3
thy evil spirit, Brutus. Why comest
in your bad strokes, Brutus, you give
now, Brutus, thank yourself v. 1
I was not born to die on Brutus' sword
now, most noble Brutus, I do not
that ever Brutus will go bound to v. 1
for ever, and for ever, farewell, Brutus
Brutus gave the word too early v. 3
is overthrown by noble Brutus' power
welcome to the conqueror, my lord
thy Brutus bid me give it thee (*rep.*) v. 3
and I am Brutus, Marcus Brutus (*rep.*)
kill Brutus, and be honoured in his v. 4
Brutus is a'en. I'll tell the news (*rep.*)
Brutus is safe, Brutus is found, Brutus
he will be found like Brutus (*rep.*) v. 4
and see who's Brutus be alive or dead
what ill request did Brutus make v. 5
for Brutus' tongue hath almost ended
for Brutus only, I will not suffer
so Brutus should be found (*rep.*) v. 5
all that served Brutus, I will entertain
at Philippi the good Brutus ghosted. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
Roman Brutus, with the armed rest iii. 6
when at Philippi he fought with Cassius
was I, that the mad Brutus euded iii. 9
lord Junius Brutus aware for *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
I the Capitol; Brutus killed me *Hamlet*, iii. 1
BUBBLE—corruption ball and bubble. *Men. for M.* v. 1
seeking the bubble reputation *As you Like It*, ii. 7
on my life, my neck, a bubble *All's Well*, iii. 6
earth hath bubbles, as the water has, *Macbeth*, i. 3
fire burn; and caudron bubble (*rep.*) *iv.* 1
like bubbles upon a late disturbed *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
of dignity, a breath, a bubble, *Richard III.* iv. 1
them to their trial, the bubbles are out. *Hamlet*, v. 2
BUBBLING—to bubbling fountain. *Titus And.* ii. 5
BUBBLES—its face is all bubbles. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
BUCK—buck? I would I could (*rep.*). *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
buck, buck, buck? Ay, buck (*rep.*) iii. 3
I was a buck the first head. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
make a man mad as a buck. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
she washes bucks here at home *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
bow shoots buck and doe. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1 (*song*)
BUCK-BASKET—the buck-basket. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
I conveyed me into a buck-basket iii. 5
buck-basket! By the lord, a buck-basket iii. 5
this 'tis to have linen, and buck-baskets v. 5
nothing of Ford's but his buck-basket v. 5
BUCKLE—diving like buckets, in concealed. *John*, v. 2
two buckets, filled, and full of tears *Richard II.* ii. 1
that bucket down, and full of tears iii. 2
gibbets on the brewer's bucket *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
a new link to the bucket must needs v. 2
BUCKLING—were going to bucking. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
BUCKLING—
York and Buckingham, Somerset *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
Somerset, Buckingham, brave York
cousin of Buckingham though i. 1
Somerset's and Buckingham's ambition
Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling
show some reason, Buckingham, why
lord Buckingham, methinks, you i. 4
with our cousin Buckingham i. 4
at Buckingham, and all the crew ii. 2
of Suffolk, Buckingham, and York
sharp Buckingham unbends with
what, Buckingham, and Clifford iv. 8
Buckingham, is the traitor Cade iv. 9
Buckingham, go and meet him iv. 9
Buckingham, v. v. 1
Humphrey of Buckingham, I accept v. 1
O Buckingham, I pry thee, pardon me
Buckingham, I do dismiss my powers
Buckingham, doth York intend no v. 1
see Buckingham's countenance v. 1
call, Buckingham, and bid him (*rep.*) v. 1
duke of Buckingham, is either *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
in Buckingham, Northampton, and iv. 8
lots of Buckingham and Stanley. *Richard III.* i. 3
the duke of Buckingham i. 3
O princely Buckingham, I kiss i. 3
O Buckingham, beware of yonder dog
she say, my lord of Buckingham? i. 3
Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham i. 3
son Dorset; Buckingham, nor you
now, princely Buckingham, seal thou
whenever Buckingham doth turn ii. 1
cordial, princely Buckingham ii. 1
a noble cousin Buckingham ii. 1
train, my lord of Buckingham ii. 2
I say, with noble Buckingham ii. 2
dukes, Gloucester and Buckingham ii. 4
my lord of Buckingham, if my weak
to you what, my cousin Buckingham
and my good cousin Buckingham iii. 2
princely Richard, and to Buckingham
then cursed she Buckingham iii. 3
cousin of Buckingham, a word with you iii. 4
- BUCKINGHAM—cousin Buckingham. *Rich III.* iii. 5
cousin of Buckingham, and sage, grave iii. 7
cousin of Buckingham,—my gracious
ah, Buckingham, now do I play iv. 2
why, Buckingham, I say, I would iv. 2
high-reaching Buckingham grows iv. 2
deep-revolving witty Buckingham iv. 3
and Buckingham, backed with the iv. 3
than Buckingham and his rash-levied iv. 3
rebel, dull-brained Buckingham iv. 4
expecting but the bid of Buckingham iv. 4
stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham iv. 4
the army of great Buckingham iv. 4
Buckingham's army is dispersed iv. 4
they came from Buckingham upon iv. 4
the duke of Buckingham is taken iv. 4
Buckingham be brought to Salisbury
In the battle think on Buckingham v. 3
duke of Buckingham's survivor. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
Buckingham shall lessen this big look i. 1
the great duke of Buckingham i. 1
I am the shadow of poor Buckingham
that gentleman of Buckingham i. 2
that the duke of Buckingham is run i. 2
out of the duke of Buckingham i. 2
the great duke of Buckingham i. 2
call him bounteous Buckingham ii. 1
be bold to wear Buckingham ii. 1
and, if he speak of Buckingham ii. 1
constable, and duke of Buckingham ii. 1
Henry Buckingham is taken ii. 2
bawling land of noble Buckingham ii. 2
the duke of Buckingham came from iv. 1
BUCKLE—
a span buckle in his sum. *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (*ver.*)
the great duke of Buckingham *Macbeth*, v. 2
hinges, buckle under life *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
he that buckles himself in my belt i. 2
combat thou shalt buckle with me. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
too strong for me to buckle with v. 3
but he that will buckle with me *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
since you will buckle fortune *Richard III.* iii. 7
and buckle on their armour v. 3
and buckle in a waist most *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 2
his strubbor buckles, with these iii. 1
two rings, the buckram till his breast. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
BUCKLED—buckled below fair. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
one buckled, another laced *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
armour conscience buckled on *King John*, ii. 4
the very town be buckled with *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
we have our buckram buckled *Troil. & Cres.* v. 2
is not this buckled well? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
BUCKLER—thee the bucklers (*rep.*). *Much Ado*, v. 2
I'll buckler thee against a million. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
buckler cut through and through *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
the guilt of murder buckled thee. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
now buckler falsehood with *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
BUCKLESBURY—
and smelt like Bucklesbury *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
BUCKRAM—cases of buckram *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
two rings in the buckram till his breast i. 1
four rogues in buckram let dr. ii. 4
in buckram. Ay, in buckram suits ii. 4
these nine in buckram, that I told ii. 4
eleven buckram men grown out of two! ii. 4
two rings in the buckram till his breast. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
BUCK-WASHING—
best meddle with buck-washing. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
BUD—in the sweetest bud *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
the most forward bud is eaten i. 1
blasting in the bud i. 1
BUDDING—the buds of the world. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
like a worm 'll the bud *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
as chaste as is the bud ere it *Much Ado*, iv. 1
when Hawthorn buds appear *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
chaplet of sweet summer buds ii. 3
by bud of nobler race *Henry VI.* iii. 3
which sometime on the buds was wont iv. 1
Diana's bud o'er Cupid's flower iv. 1
masked are roses in their bud *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
as whirlwinds shake fair buds *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
by bud of nobler race *Henry VI.* iii. 3
will canker sorrow eat my bud *King John*, iii. 4
we see the appearing buds *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
boot upon the summer's velvet buds *Henry IV.* i. 3
blossoms blasted in the bud *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
that kneeled unto the buds *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
shakes all our buds from growing. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
of bud, bird, branch, or berry *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
as is the bud bit by an envious *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
among fresh female buds shall you i. 2
his bud bit by an envious i. 2
BUDDIED—which is budded out *Henry VIII.* i. 1
BUDDING—young budding virgin. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5
and all the budding honours *Henry IV.* v. 4
BUDGE—they cannot budge *Tempest*, v. 1
I amelodious budge not. *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
I'll not budge an inch. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
but afoot he will not budge a foot *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
I will not budge a foot *Henry VI.* i. 3
hence we will not budge *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
I have bid him budge *Coriolanus*, i. 6
must I budge? must I observe *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
not budge for no man's pleasure. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
you shall not budge; you go not *Hamlet*, iii. 4
BUDGER—let the first budget die. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
BUDGET—a bag of buds. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
either your num, or her budget v. 2
and she cried budget, as Anne v. 5
i bear the sow-skin budget. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (*song*)
BUFF—a fellow all in buff. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
but he's a buff jerkin ii. 2
and is not a buff jerkin a most *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
what a plague have I to do with a buff i. 2
BUFFET—and so buffets himself. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
that he did buffet thee *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
blows and buffets of the world *Macbeth*, iii. 2
but buffets better than a fist *King John*, ii. 2
divide myself, and go to buffets *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
if I might buffet for my love *Henry V.* v. 2
- BUFFET—we buffed it with *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
stand the buffets with knives. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
that fortunes buffets and rewards *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BUFFETING—this civil buffeting *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
BUFG—tush! fear boys with bugs *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
the bug, which you would fright *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
Warwick was a bug, as you know. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
grown the mortal bugs of the field *Cymbeline*, v. 3
such bugs and gobins in my life *Hamlet*, v. 2
BUGBEAR—a bugbear take him! *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 2
BUGLE—or hang my bugle in *Much Ado*, i. 1
you bugle eyeballs *As you Like It*, ii. 2
bugle bracelet, necklace-amber. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (*song*)
BULL—to build upon a foolish *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
then, build me thy fortunes *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
sparrows must not build in his *Mea. for Men.* iii. 2
any model to build in *Richard III.* i. 2
like the martlet, builds in *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
the which I can build up *All's Well*, iii. 3
foundations which I build upon *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
when the kite builds, let to lesser iv. 2
when we mean to build, we first *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
at least, desire to build at all i. 3
beyond his power to build it i. 3
any ground to build a grief on iv. 1
I'd not well choose to build upon *Henry VI.* iii. 4
on thy shoulder do I build my seat. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
did Julius Cæsar build that place. *Richard III.* iii. 1
who builds his hope in air iii. 4
nor build their evils on the graves. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
I build there, castles in the air. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
to build his fortune, I will strain *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I thou shalt build from men iv. 3
the cuckoo builds not for himself. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
I'll should nature build so foul *Titus And.* iv. 1
I'd not, were I built by its estate *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
dare build so far to make your period i. 1
bawds and whores do churches build iii. 2
he must build churches then *Hamlet*, iii. 2
what is he that builds stronger (*rep.*) v. 1
nor build upon the wind *Othello*, iii. 2
do build on the a better opinion iv. 2
BULDED—to keep it bulded *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
BULLEDITH—buldeth on the vulgar. *3 Hen. IV.* i. 3
our airy buldeth in the cedar's top. *Richard III.* i. 3
I buld there, castles in the air *Henry VI.* iii. 2
BUILDING—the building fall. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
gaze upon the buildings, and then *Com. of Err.* i. 2
love, in building, grow so ruinate iii. 2
stole thee the life of the building *Macbeth*, ii. 3
I build there, castles in the air *Richard III.* i. 3
thy symptomatic buildings *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
base and building of my love *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 2
may rail against great buildings. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
and the buildings of my fancy *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I was a worthy building *Titus And.* v. 2
mine eye upon the wasted building *Titus And.* v. 2
godly buildings left without a roof *Pericles*, ii. 4
I may all the building in my fancy *Lea*, iv. 1
BULL—and built so shelving. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
I built a house, but I upon an ear *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
on whom I built an absolute *Macbeth*, i. 4
his apparel is built upon his back. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
and I have built two chantries *Henry V.* iv. 7
I thou hast built a paper-mill *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
from me to age he built his *Richard III.* ii. 1
as fairly built as Hector *Troilus & Cresida*, iv. 5
you deserve to have a temple built *Coriolanus*, v. 3
swallows have built in *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
who cannot be new built *Cymbeline*, i. 6
I built a house for his bed *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
hath built lord Cerimon such iii. 2
the gallows is built stronger than *Hamlet*, v. 1
BULK—the bigger bulk it shows *Tempest*, iii. 1
draught, and bulk, unprizable *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
sanctity bears a bulk, as a bull *Timon of Ath.* i. 4
spread of late into a godly bulk *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
from its feeding to so great a bulk *Henry IV.* v. 1
stature, bulk, and big assemblance. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
within my panting bulk *Richard III.* i. 4
ears with his very bulk *Timon of Ath.* i. 4
I way with those of nobler bulk *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 3
though the great bulk Achilles iv. 4
monstrous bulk of this ingratulate *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
stalls, bulks, windows, are *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with half the bulk of the world. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
not grow alone in thews, and bulk *Hamlet*, iii. 3
did seem to shatter all his bulk i. 1
here, stand behind this bulk *Othello*, v. 1
BULL—burst of bellowing like bulls *Tempest*, ii. 1
dew-lapp'd like bulls iii. 3
I thou shalt have a bull *Merry Wives*, v. 5
the savage bull doth bear (*repeated*) *Much Ado*, i. 1
I pluck off the bull's horns i. 1
when shall we set the savage bull's v. 1
I'm this upon a bull *Hamlet*, iii. 2
Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable (*rep.*) v. 4
bear, or wolf, or bull, on meddling *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
dew-lapped like Thessalian bulls iv. 1
Jupiter became a bull, and *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I'm this upon a bull *Henry VI.* iii. 2
youthful goats, wild as young bulls i. 2
I heifers are to the town bull *Henry IV.* iv. 1
from a god to a bull? ii. 5
Warwick rages like a chafed bull *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
I'm this upon a bull *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 3
now bull! now dog! 'loo, Paris, 'loo! v. 8
the bull has the game v. 8
the bull being galled, gave Aries. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
but where the bull and cow are iv. 3
BULL-BEARING—
bull-bearing Milo his addition. *Troil. & Cresida*, ii. 3
BULL-BEVES—their fat bull-beeves! *1 Hen. VI.* ii. 2
BULL-CALF—I heard bull-calf *1 Henry IV.* ii. 4
Peter Bull-calf of the green (*rep.*). *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
prick me Bull-calf, prick me Bull-calf v. 2
to free Mouldy and Bull-calf iii. 2
Mouldy, Bull-calf, Feeble (*rep.*) iii. 2
for your part, Bull-calf, grow till you iii. 4
BULL-PART—Thomas Bullen's daughter. *Hen. VIII.* i. 2

BULLEN—Anne Bullen! No (*rep.*). *Hen. VIII.* iii. 2
 the queen's, lady Anne Bullen iii. 2
 Bullen! no, we'll no Bullens iii. 2
 BULLETS—paper bullets of the brain. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 and the bullet, that's he *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 faster than arrows, or bullets v. 2
 instead of bullets wrapped in fire *King John.* ii. 1
 their drift of bullets on this town ii. 2
 sir John, with two bullets *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 no proofs, nor no bullets iii. 4
 a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet iii. 4
 like to the bullet's grazing *Henry V.* iv. 3
 eyeballs into bullets turned *1Henry VI.* iv. 7
 BULLOCK—so they sell bullocks *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? *2Henry IV.* iii. 3
 BULLY—disease, bully Hercules. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 said I well, bully Hector? i. 3
 my hand, bully; thou shalt have ii. 1
 bless thee, bully doctor ii. 3
 ha, bully! what says my ii. 3
 but is he dead, bully? ii. 3
 our English tongue, is valour, bully ii. 3
 will clapper-claw thee tightly, bully ii. 3
 and, moreover, bully—but first iii. 3
 bully knight! Bully sir John iii. 5
 let her descend, bully iii. 5
 what say'st thou, bully Bottom? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 O sweet bully Bottom! iv. 2
 I love the lovely bully *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 BULLY-MOUSTACHE *Henry V.* iv. 3
 BULLY-ROOK—my bully-rook? *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 how now bully-rook? ii. 1
 tell him bully-rook ii. 1
 what say'st thou, bully-rook? ii. 1
 Bulwark—water-walk bulwark. *King John.* iii. 1
 making the wars their bulwark *Henry V.* iv. 1
 at the bulwark of the bridge *1Henry VI.* i. 4
 to scale their flinty bulwarks ii. 1
 shake thy bulwarks to the ground ii. 2
 like high-castles *Richard III.* ii. 3
 be of proof and bulwark against sense *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 BUM—bum, sir. Troth and (*rep.*). *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 then slip I from her bum *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 becks, and jutting out of bums! *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 BUM-BALL *Henry V.* iv. 3
 bum-bailiff (*Col. Knt.* bum-bailli). *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 BUMBARD—like a fowl bombard *Tempest.* ii. 2
 that huge bombard of sack *1Henry IV.* ii. 4
 here ye lie baling of bumbards *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 BUMF—upon the bum of the *Henry V.* iv. 3
 BUNCH—in the bunch of grapes *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 I am a bunch of radish *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 BUNCHESS—bunches growing *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
 bunches of keys to their girdles *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 BUNG—you filthy bungs ii. 2
 BUNG-HOLE—stopping a bung-hole? *Hamlet.* v. 1
 BUNGLE—bungle up damnation *Henry V.* ii. 2
 BUNTING—this lark for a bunting *All's Well.* iii. 5
 BUOY—a buoy almost too small for sight *Lea.* iv. 6
 BUOYED—would you buy? *Henry V.* iv. 3
 BURDEN—under my burden groan *Tempest.* i. 2
 and, sweet sprites, the burden bear i. 2 (song)
 with goodly burden bowing iv. 1 (song)
 let us not burden our remembrances v. 1
 I will be lath some burden then. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 3
 that goes without a burden *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 why sweat they under burdens. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 I set down your venerable burden. *As You Like It.* iii. 7
 I would sing my song without a burden iii. 2
 I am one lacking in the laden of lean iii. 2
 knowing no burden of heavy iii. 2
 a vessel of too great a burden *All's Well.* iii. 3
 as wealth is burden of my wooing. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I will not burden thee; for, knowing ii. 1
 my heart with the burden of *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 with such delicate burdens of dildos iii. 3
 of twenty money-bags at a burden iv. 3
 of such a burden, male twins. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 false, he burdens me withal v. 1
 more than he burdened me ii. 1
 heavy burdens are delivered (*Col.*—burden
 undelivered) v. 1
 with burden of our armour here *King John.* iii. 1
 I'll take that burden from your back ii. 1
 that their burdens may not fall this day
 the clogging burden of a guilty soul. *Richard II.* i. 3
 yet I bear a burden like an ass v. 2
 than a joint burden laid upon *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 their heavy burdens at his narrow gate. *Henry V.* i. 2
 than bring a burden of dishonour. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 let them break your backs with burdens ii. 8
 unload my heart's great burden *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to bear her burden, when I will *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and leave the burden of it all on thee iv. 4
 O grievous burden of my death iii. 1
 cannot vouchsafe this burden *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye iii. 1
 O 'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden iii. 2
 willing to leave their burden: reach iv. 2
 O let us satisfy our burden iii. 1
 of importress burden, divide *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 'tis a burden which I am proud to bear iii. 3
 with burdens of the dead *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 knew but better, is some burden iv. 3
 only for bearing burdens, and sore. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 at those burden the angered ocean. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 thy burden at the sea, and sailed *Pericles.* v. 3
 burden do I sink. And, to sink (*rep.*). *Rom. & Jul.* i. 4
 but you shall bear the burden soon iii. 5
 most painted words. *O Henry V.* iii. 1
 BURDENED—as burdened with lesser. *Com. of Er.* i. 1
 but were we burdened with like weight ii. 1
 my burdened heart would break *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my back bears half my burdened yoke. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 BURDENING—with burdening grief. *1Hen. VI.* iii. 5
 BURDENOUS—his burdens taxations. *Rich. II.* ii. 1
 BURGER—that a wise burgher put. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 and rich burghers of the flood. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 native burghers of this desert city. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 BURGLARY—flat burglary, as over. *Much Ado.* iv. 2

BURGOMASTERS—burgomasters, and. *1Hen. IV.* ii. 1
 BURGONET—write upon thy burgonet. *2Hen. VI.* v. 1
 I'll wear aloft my burgonet v. 1
 and from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear v. 1
 the arm and burgonet of men *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 BURGONET—Bar, and Burgonet *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the brother to the duke of Burgundy iv. 8
 we do salute you, duke of Burgundy v. 2
 duke of Burgundy, you would the peace v. 2
 my lord of Burgundy, we'll take your v. 2
 lordsgent, as returned Burgundy. *1Hen. VI.* i. 1
 the duke of Burgundy will fast iii. 2
 vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy house iii. 2
 no more ado, brave Burgundy iii. 2
 'tis his a double honour to Burgundy iii. 2
 Burgundy, enshrine thee in his heart iii. 2
 wills Lord Talbot, pleath Burgundy iii. 2
 entice the duke of Burgundy to leave iii. 3
 Burgundy. Who craves a parley (*rep.*) iii. 3
 brave Burgundy, undonied hope of iii. 3
 in spite of Burgundy, and all his friends iii. 3
 of Burgundy. Shame to the duke (*rep.*) iv. 1
 from our uncle duke of Burgundy iv. 1
 what! doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? iv. 1
 that's the duke of Burgundy's iv. 1
 Alençon, Orleans, Burgundy, and from iv. 6
 George from Burgundy to England. *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 duchess of Burgundy, with aid of soldiers ii. 1
 as he hears since to Burgundy iv. 6
 do you see the duke of Burgundy iv. 6
 brought desired help from Burgundy iv. 7
 embarked to cross to Burgundy *Richard III.* i. 4
 attend the lords of France and Burgundy. *Lea.* i. 1
 the princes, France and Burgundy i. 1
 and talk of the duke of Burgundy i. 1
 here's France and Burgundy (*repeated*) i. 1
 right noble Burgundy, when she was dead i. 1
 my lord of Burgundy, what say you i. 1
 peace be with Burgundy! since that i. 1
 and find it christian burial i. 1
 come, noble Burgundy. Bid farewell i. 1
 BURIAL—appertin unto her burial. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 crossoays and floods, have burial. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 to kiss her burial *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 and find it christian burial i. 1
 the rest, and give them burial here. *Richard II.* v. 5
 will see his burial better than his *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 give them burial as be seems iv. 7
 the duke give order for his burial *Richard III.* i. 4
 and find it christian burial *Julius Caesar.* i. 5
 with all respect, and rites of burial v. 5
 with burial amongst their ancestors. *Titus And.* i. 2
 burial, as becomes; give Mutius burial i. 2
 give him burial in his father's grave v. 3
 no sorrow fell his burial *Macbeth.* v. 2
 strength left to give them burial *Pericles.* i. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*] borne to burial in thy. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast iv. 5
 in christian burial, that willfully seeks. *Hamlet.* v. 1
 and find it christian burial v. 1
 been buried out of christian burial v. 1
 and the bringing home of bell and burial v. 1
 BURIED—buried her grandam. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 1
 I am sure, she is not buried iv. 2
 assure thyself, my love is buried iv. 2
 and must be buried but as. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 she shall be buried with her face *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 she lies buried with her ancestors v. 1
 and be buried in thy eyes v. 2
 that is the bones of *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 buried, as they say, if my gossip. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 that is dead and buried *As You Like It.* i. 1
 and should be buried in highways *All's Well.* i. 2
 lie with him when I am buried iv. 2
 with his newswoman's burial *Macbeth.* v. 2
 not to be buried, but quick *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 buried some dear friend? *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 Banquo's buried; he cannot come out. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 that words seemed buried in *Richard II.* i. 3
 and the buried king's iii. 3
 or I'll be buried in the king's iii. 3
 and buried once; why not upon iii. 3
 I present thy buried fear v. 6
 till I'm as ashes she lie buried *Henry V.* iii. 3
 and the buried king's iii. 3
 Ceur de Lion's heart was buried *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Edward's title buried *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 in the deep bosom of the ocean buried. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 too lag to see him buried iv. 1
 and buried, gentle Tyrryl (*rep.*) iv. 1
 buried this sign in wrinkle of a smile. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 lately buried his father *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 familiar to his buried fortunes iv. 2
 hath buried thoughts of great value. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 but buried face buried ii. 1
 but all be buried in his gravity ii. 1
 have buried them for prey! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 thy name so buried with her iv. 12
 she shall be buried by her Antony v. 2
 thy name so buried with her *Titus And.* i. 1
 he must be buried with his brethren i. 2
 till Mutius' bones be buried i. 2
 shall all be buried by my death v. 1
 a man, pray see me buried *Pericles.* ii. 1
 and buried, he and I *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 born at sea, buried at Tharsus v. 1
 O come, be buried a second time v. 3
 bones of all my buried ancestors. *Homeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 with my child, my joys are buried iv. 5
 flowers serve for a buried course iv. 5
 hath lain these two days buried v. 3
 the majesty of buried Denmark *Hamlet.* i. 1
 is she to be buried in christian burial v. 1
 gentewoman, she should have been buried v. 1
 who is to be buried in '79. One, that was v. 1
 Alexander was buried v. 1
 be buried quick with her, and so will I v. 1
 BURIED—be the burier of the dead! *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 BURLY-BODIED *Henry V.* iv. 1
 cut out the burly-boned clown. *2Henry VI.* iv. 10

BURN—and burn in many places *Tempest.* i. 2
 that burn by day and night ii. 2
 when this burns, 'twill weep iii. 1
 burn but his books iii. 2
 burns most of all *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 that he burn him with that tapers iii. 5
 lest it should burn above iii. 7
 the more it burns iii. 7
 with thy daring folly burn the world? iii. 1
 we burn daylight *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 and burn him with that tapers iii. 1
 to burn the knight with my taber iv. 4
 pinch him, and burn him v. 5 (song)
 I'll go burn some sack *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 and fire to burn; that doth mine eyes iv. 2
 to burn the error that the world iv. 2
 and roar, and burn, like horse. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 the blood of your burns not *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 he means to burn the lodging *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 and fire to burn; that doth mine eyes iv. 2
 o'erbears it, and burns on *All's Well.* v. 3
 and burn sweet wood. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (induc.)
 Tranio, I burn, I pine, I perish i. 1
 burns worse than tears drawn *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 O burn, but not smoke with burns! ii. 3
 better burn it now, that curse iii. 3
 nor my lusts burn hotter than iv. 3
 the capon burns, the pig falls *Comedy of Er.* i. 2
 your meat doth burn, quoth I ii. 1
 I'll burn a Kye with my ii. 1
 will burn; ergo, light venches will burn iv. 3
 fire burn; and caudron (*rep.*) *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 revenges burn in them v. 2
 thy rage shall burn thee up *King John.* iii. 1
 I'll burn a Kye with my ii. 1
 iron's must I burn them out iv. 1
 very iron to burn them out iv. 2
 they burn in indignation iv. 2
 this tyrant fever burns me up v. 3
 and fire's smoke *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I hand shall burn in never-quickning i. 1
 whose bosom burns with *2Henry IV.* i. 3
 whose zeal burns in his nose ii. 4
 already, and burns, poor soul ii. 4
 I'll burn a Kye with my *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 beholding the towns burn iii. 1
 burns under leigned ashes iii. 1
 that sorceress, condemned to burn v. 4
 O burn her, burn her v. 4
 away, burn all the records *2Henry VI.* i. 7
 burn, bonfires, clear and bright v. 1
 lest by your heat you burn yourselves v. 1
 my heart for anger burns *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 and burn me v. 1
 here burns my candle out ii. 6
 ye blaze to burn them out v. 4
 hell burns, fiends roar *Richard III.* iv. 4
 the lights burn blue v. 3
 and burn me *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 ye blew the fire that burns ye v. 2
 you may chance to burn your lips. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 Paris burns us all (*rep.*) ii. 2
 when he burns with entertaining ii. 3
 burn, house; sing, the gods *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 allure him, burn him up iv. 3
 thou sun, that comfortest, burn! v. 2
 let them hang. Ay, and burn too. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 if he could burn us all into one coal iv. 6
 his eye red as 'twould burn iii. 2
 burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 seek, burn, fire, kill, slay ii. 2
 we'll burn the house of Brutus ii. 2
 we'll burn his body in the holy place iii. 2
 to Cassius's burn, burn, burn iii. 3
 how ill this taper burns iv. 3
 overplus of shipping will we burn. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 to burn this night with torches iv. 2
 and tapers burn so bright *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the more, then, the more iv. 2
 doth burn the heart to cinders ii. 5
 to live and burn in everlasting fire v. 1
 and his they in his palace burn. *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 but thine do comfort, and not burn *Lea.* ii. 4
 of nature, should burn itself out iv. 6
 one fire burns out another's burning. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 come, we burn daylight i. 4
 teach the torches to burn bright! i. 5
 there, where the torch doth burn v. 3
 when now it burns, Marcellus *Hamlet.* i. 1
 when the blood burns, how prodigal ii. 2
 frost itself as actively doth burn iii. 4
 burn out the sense and virtue of mine iv. 5
 burn like the mines of sulphur *Othello.* iii. 3
 will burn to cinders *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 BURNED—by that fire which burned. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 maiden's heart hath burned? *As You Like It.* iv. 3 (let.)
 I'll have thee burned *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 the pig, quoth I, is burned *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 I'll burn in desire's quick fire. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 scorched viens of one new question *King John.* iii. 1
 I am burned up with inflaming wrath iii. 1
 through my burned bosom v. 7
 of my heart is cracked and burned v. 7
 soon kindled, and soon burned *1Henry IV.* ii. 1
 half his Troy was burned *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 besides, they have burned and carried. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 the fatal brand Althea burned *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 I in Smithfield to be burned to ashes iii. 3
 and tapers burned to bedward *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 thy temples burned in their cement iv. 6
 throne, burned on the water *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 no heretics burned, but wenches *Lea.* iii. 2
 BURNED—cowslip, and green. *Henry V.* v. 2
 BURNETH—the taper burneth. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 it burneth in the Capel's monument. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 BURNING—fear of burning. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 3
 with liver-burning hot *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 aims and ends of burning youth *Mea. for Mea.* i. 4
 honoured for his burning throne v. 1

BURNING—is burning in my hall. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 is no malice in this burning coil. *King John*, iv. 1
 quite or'er with burning meteors. v. 2
 smokes about the burning crest of v. 4
 it would ally the burning quality of v. 7
 burning crescent and at my birth. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the knight of the burning lamp. iii. 3
 he is in his robes, burning, burning. iii. 3
 the land is burning; Percy stands on iii. 3
 ourselves into a burning fever. *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I shaked of a burr of burning. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 a black soil burning in hell-fire. iii. 3
 burning fatal to the Talbotites. *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the burning torch in your turret. iii. 2
 to darkness, and the burning lake. *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 commenced in burning. *Troy*, v. 1
 thy burning car never had scorched. *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 a burning devil take them. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 spoil of Phœbus' burning kisses. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a name! 't is the fire of burning Rome. v. 1
 the taper; leave it burning. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 by the burning tapers of the sky. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 I'll dive into the burning lake. iv. 3
 the base fruit of his burning lust. v. 1
 I see of that which burns and consumes. v. 1
 a burning torch, that's turned upside. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 with eye of burning coal. iii. (Gower)
 a thousand with red burning spits. *Lea*, iii. 6
 that burning shame details him from. iv. 3
 burning, scalding, and consuming. iv. 3
 fire burns out another's burning. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 ere she snuff advances his burning eye. ii. 3
 made milch the burning eyes of heaven. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 singing his pate against the burning zone. v. 1
 to cast water on the burning hear. v. 1
 she's like a liar, going to burning. *Henry V.* v. 2
BURNING-GLASS—burning-glass. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
BURNISHED—the burnished sun. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 like a burnished throne. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
BURN—the light of burn up. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 a pottle of burn sack to give. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 and let burn sack be the issue. iii. 1
 't is burnt; and so is all the meat. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 't was burnt, and dried away. iv. 1
 a taper will be burnt and done. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 the better part burnt out. *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 being burnt! 't is the hand for stealing. *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 better have burnt that tongue. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we must be burnt for you. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 you see, we have burnt our cheeks. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 how Troy was burnt and made. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 heretics, be burnt for liars. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 night's candles are burnt out. iii. 5
 are burnt and purged away. *Hamlet*, i. 5
BUR—I am a kind of burr. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 3
 thou art, thou burr; vile thee! *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 3
 they are but burrs, cousin. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 these burrs are in my heart. i. 3
 through thistles, kecksies, burrs. *Henry V.* v. 2
 you see burrs, I can tear you. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
BURROW—out of the burrow. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
BURST—blow till thou burst thy wind. *Tempest*, i. 1
 heard a hollow burst of bellying. ii. 1
 I were great, 't would burst at this. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 thy glasses you have burst. *Taming of Sh.* i. (Induce)
 had been often burst and now. iv. 1
 how her bridle was burst. iv. 1
 the burst and the ear-deafening. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 whose bowels suddenly burst out. *King John*, v. 6
 if my heart be not ready to burst. *2Henry IV.* v. 4
 will I burst and burst of speaking. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 will make him burst his lead. *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 or we'll burst them open. i. 3
 my breast I'll burst with out. i. 5
 passions of thy heart burst out. v. 1
 I will burst, and burst of speaking. *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 almost burst to belch it in. *Richard III.* i. 4
 would thou wouldst burst. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 then burst his mighty heart. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 had burst the buckles on his breast. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 in his voice, and burst of speaking. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a sea that almost burst the deck. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 such bursts of horrid thunder. *Lea*, iii. 2
 O that my heart would burst. v. 3
 joy and grief, burst smilingly. v. 3
 burst out as he'd burst heaven. *Richard III.* v. 2
 let me not burst in ignorance. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 in death, have burst their cerements. i. 4
 the instant burst of clamour that. ii. 2
 your heart is burst, you have lost. *Othello*, ii. 1
BURSTING—almost to bursting. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
BURTON—north from Burton here. *1Henry IV.* iii. 1
BURTON-HEATH—
 old Sly's son of Burton-heath. *Taming of Sh.* 2. (ind.)
 I'll bury you certain fathoms. *Tempest*, v. 1
 will I bury my new-born babe. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 and lion are left to bury the dead. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 from me, I bury a second husband. *All's Well*, i. 1
 we do bury the incensing relics of it. v. 3
 we need no grave to bury honesty. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 any of him left to bury. *1Henry VI.* ii. 1
 those that we bury, back, our. *Macheath*, iii. 4
 away toward Bury, to the Dauphin. *King John*, iv. 3
 to bury mine intents, but to effect. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 our dead, and then to bury them. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 his body, I will have to bury. *Richard II.* iv. 4
 at Bury the first of this next month. *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Warwick, with the men of Bury. iii. 2
 until the queen his mistress bury it. iv. 1
 in your bride you bury brotherhood. *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
 your daughter's womb I bury them. *Rich. II.* iv. 4
 but yet I'll bury thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that hangmen would bury with. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 and bury all, which yet distinctly. v. 1
 shall bury his reasons with his body. iii. 5
 I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 in this I bury all unkindness, Cassius. iv. 3
 will I bury him; and then, what's. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 let us bury him, and not protract. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 yet bury him as a prince. iv. 2

BURY—bury him where you can. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 would you bury him in my despite? i. 2
 to pardon Mutius, and to bury him. i. 2
 upon advice, did bury Ajax. i. 2
 well, bury him, and bury me the next. i. 2
 bury thyself so much gold under a tree. ii. 1
 we decreed to bury Bassianus. ii. 4 (deter)
 bid him bury it; more hath it merited. iii. 1
 and bury all thy fear in my devices. iv. 4
 thrive, bury my body. *Lea*, iv. 6
 bury thy parents, stand by Juliet, (prol.) i. 2
 and bade me bury love. iii. 3
 I'll bury thee in a triumphant grave. v. 3
BURYING—give her burying. *Pericles*, iii. 2 (scoll)
 what is her burying grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
BURYING-PLACE—
 henceforth a burying-place to all. *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
BUSH—here's neither bush nor shrub. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 thy dog, and bush. ii. 2
 I have a fine hawk for the bush. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 through bush, through brier. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 must come in with a bush of thorns. iii. 1
 through bush, through brake. iii. 1
 in some bush? where dost thou. iii. 2
 I have a fine hawk for the bush. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 dog, and bush of thorn, presenteth. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 where is the bush that we must. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 closely shrouded in this bush. iv. 3
 be married under a bush. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 Bushy, my news? 't is bushy's shade. iv. 3
 that good wine needs no bush. (epil.)
 myself have lined a bush for her. *2Henry VI.* ii. 3
 gives not the hawthorn bush. *2Henry VI.* ii. 5
 doth fear each bush an officer. v. 6
 a bush; 't is treating things. v. 6
 I have a fine hawk for the bush. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 by you bush? pray, how far thither. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 chaunt melody on every bush. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 many miles about there's scarce a bush. *Lea*, ii. 4
 BUSHY—two bushes of chaft. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
BUSIES—telling the bushes they are. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 they do use good bushes. *As you Like it*, (epil.)
 limed bushes to betray thy wings. *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
BUSHY—oursell and Bushy, Bagot. *Richard II.* i. 4
 Bushy, my news? 't is bushy's shade. i. 4
 go, bushy, to the ear of Willshire. i. 4
 is held by Bushy, Bagot, and their. iii. 3
 bring forth these men; Bushy and Green. iii. 1
 what is become of Bushy? where is. iii. 2
 Bushy, Green, and the earl of Willshire. iii. 2
 the earl of Willshire. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
BUSIED—they are busied about. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 who, busied in his majesty, surveys. *Henry V.* i. 2
 that England were busied with. ii. 4
 with a man busied about decrees. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 6
 that more are busied which they are. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 2
BUSILY—we hear, are busily in arms. *1Hen. IV.* v. 5
 see how busily she turns the leaves. *Titus And.* iv. 1
BUSINESS—to the present business. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a mark so bloody on the business. i. 2
 to do my business, he's the vein. i. 2
 there's other business for thee. i. 2
 to answer other business. i. 2
 this is no mortal business. i. 2
 but this awful business I must unceasing. i. 2
 I'll meet about this weighty business. i. 2
 they'll tell the clock to any business. iii. 1
 perform much business appertaining. iii. 1
 for that's my business to you. iii. 3
 there is in this business more than. v. 1
 I'll then be busied in this business. v. 1
 some discretion do my business. *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 4
 indeed, sir John, is my business. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 their business might be every thing. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 and know his business of him. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 my business is to be a business. i. 2
 my business is a word or two with. ii. 1
 to have hearing of this business. ii. 1
 and the business he hath helmed. ii. 2
 in special business from his holiness. ii. 2
 when you have business that you wish. v. 1
 my business in this state made me. v. 1
 and holy to your business, not changing. v. 1
 and tend on no man's business. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 about your own business, count. ii. 1
 employ you in some business. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 we may effect this business yet ere day. ii. 1
 on serious business, craving quick. *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
 your own business calls on you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 fare you well, I have some business. ii. 2
 I'll not be busied for my sake. iii. 8
 despatch all business, and be gone. iii. 2
 in all your business and necessities. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 dearest friend prejudices the business. *All's Well*, i. 2
 the business is for Helen to come hither. i. 3
 say you have business that done, laugh. ii. 1
 does your business follow you. ii. 1
 I know my business is but to the court. ii. 2
 an end, sir, to your business; give Helen. ii. 2
 in such a business, give me leave to. ii. 3
 as very serious business as I have. ii. 3
 presently I was not for such a business. ii. 5
 burning, in so just a business, shut his. iii. 6
 at some great and trusty business. iii. 6
 seems to undertake this business. iii. 6
 if 't be business, be gone. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 the business is not ended, as, fearing. iv. 3
 to whose trust your business was more. iv. 4
 I am for other business. I beseech. v. 2
 her business looks in her with an. v. 3
 my business as with haste. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 watch our vantage in this business. iii. 2
 if you knew my business, you would. ii. 2
 till you have done your business. iv. 2
 pass the business privately and well. iv. 4
 my business be come, 't is but an business. v. 3
 made his business more material. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 are to this business purblind (rep.). i. 2
 I will whisper to the business. i. 2
 you smell this business with a sense. ii. 1

BUSINESS—this business will raise us. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
 will clear, or end, the business. iii. 1
 what's the business? O sir, I shall. iii. 2
 how'er the business goes, you have. iii. 2
 to be so rid of the business. Come, poor. iii. 3
 for this ungentle business, put on thee. iii. 3
 present partner in my business. iii. 3
 hold some counsel in such a business. iv. 3
 I not acquaint my father of this business. iv. 3
 so fraught with curious business. iv. 3
 to understand the business, I hear it. iv. 3
 or toze from thee my business. iv. 3
 to undertake the business for us. iv. 3
 are you a party in this business. iv. 3
 when the business is performed. iv. 3
 a broken delivery such a business. v. 2
 unfulfilling business I about. v. 2
 present business calls me from you. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 their business still lies out o' door. i. 1
 besides, I have some business in the. iv. 1
 my business cannot brook this. iv. 1
 great business into my business. *Macheath*, i. 3
 and single business, to contend against. i. 6
 will proceed no further in this business. i. 7
 in some words upon that business. ii. 1
 't is the bloody business, which informs. ii. 3
 what's the business, that such. ii. 3
 put that business in your bosoms. iii. 1
 masking the business from the common. iii. 1
 great business must be wrought ere noon. iii. 5
 sweeten this business, and maintain. *King John*, v. 2
 to consummate this business happily. v. 2
 to see this business; to-morrow next. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 full of careful business are his looks. ii. 2
 our business for the holy land. *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 I'll be every man's business. ii. 3
 some heavy business hath my lord. ii. 3
 in faith, I'll know your business, Harry. ii. 3
 a business that this night may execute. iii. 1
 so hath the business that I come. iii. 2
 but such success as this business. iii. 2
 our hands are full of business. iii. 2
 and since this business so fair is done. v. 5
 your place, your time, and business. *2Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I'll worldly business makes. iv. 4
 about this business, my business. iv. 4
 run before our business; therefore. *Henry V.* i. 2
 you may call the business of the master. iv. 1
 the business asketh silent secrecy. *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 look into this business thoroughly. iii. 1
 about your business. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 your censure in this weighty business. ii. 2
 go, effect this business soundly. iii. 1
 hath sounded Hastings in our business. iii. 4
 let us consult upon to-morrow's business. v. 3
 to be content in such a business. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 why, all this business our reverend. i. 1
 to look on the business present. i. 1
 no primer business. *Col. Ant.*—business. i. 2
 as all think, for this business. ii. 1
 to do my business, he's the vein. i. 2
 with some other business, put the king. ii. 2
 this way, is business of estate. ii. 2
 make you know your times of business. ii. 2
 impartial judging of this business. ii. 2
 shall meet about this weighty business. ii. 3
 it was a gentle business, and becoming. ii. 3
 did debate this business, who deemed. ii. 4
 nor ever more, upon this business. ii. 4
 broach this business to your highness. ii. 4
 with the death of this business. ii. 4
 't is the progress of this business. ii. 4
 what can be their business with me. iii. 1
 if your business seek me out. iii. 1
 for such men, or such business. iii. 1
 will I not be busied for my sake. iii. 8
 much pain in the king's business. iii. 2
 to think upon the part of business. iii. 2
 the Lord increase this business. iii. 2
 all the business I writ to his holiness. iii. 2
 't is as my business, at our business. iii. 2
 how goes her business! That I can. iv. 1
 some touch of your late business. v. 1
 than the business that seeks despatch. v. 1
 speak to the business, master secretary. v. 2
 we have business of more moment. v. 2
 think he has business at his house. v. 4
 my business seeths. Sudden business. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 1
 I have business to my lord. iii. 1
 nothing, but heavenly business should. iv. 1
 what business, lord, so early. iv. 1
 I have important business. v. 1
 is't not your business too? 't is. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 is unagreeable to this business. ii. 2
 one business does command us all. iii. 4
 to send to my business. iii. 4
 our business is not unknown to. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ere stay behind this business. i. 1
 O, if he had borne the business. i. 1
 but had he died in the business, madam. i. 3
 bear the business, you have. i. 3
 you are like to do such business. iii. 1
 in such business, action is eloquence. iii. 2
 you have merited end my business. iv. 3
 how plainly I have borne this business. v. 3
 be his business, you have. v. 3
 the bleeding business they have done. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 to groan and sweat under the business. iv. 1
 on business to my brother Claudius. iv. 3
 the end of this day's business. v. 3
 the business she hath broached. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and the business you have broached. i. 2
 it is my business too; farewell. i. 4
 you do mistake your business. ii. 2
 despatch we the business we have. ii. 2
 our true business, to stay at this civility. ii. 2
 I find the most fit for business. iii. 3
 thy business? The news is true. iii. 7
 the business that we love, we rise. iv. 4
 the business of this man locks out. v. 4

BUSINESS—partners in the business. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 received commands to do this business iii. 5
 'tis not sleepy business; but must iii. 5
 do incite the gentry to this business iii. 7
 there's business in these faces v. 5
 set abroad new business for you all. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 care and business I go at i. 2
 sould you in this business? Never i. 2
 frame the business after your own wisdom i. 2
 convey the business as I shall find means i. 2
 I do serve you in this business i. 2
 I see the business; let me, if not by birth i. 2
 this weaves itself perforce into my business ii. 1
 counsel to our business [Knt.-businesses] ii. 1
 you have mighty business in hand iii. 5
 is thy thy business that I go about iv. 4
 charged my duty in this business iv. 6
 thy death and business I can tell iv. 6
 for this business, it toucheth us as France v. 1
 your business of the world hath so an end v. 1
 our present business is general woe v. 3
 having some business *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 good Mercutio, my business was great ii. 4
 hands fall all, in this so sudden business iv. 3
 thus much the business is; we have *Hamlet*, i. 2
 present novelties to the business i. 5
 business and desire, shall point you (rep.) i. 5
 and think upon this business; meantime ii. 2
 this business is well ended; my liege ii. 2
 my return, shall be the end of my business iii. 2
 I'd do such business as you shall iii. 3
 like a man to double business bound iii. 3
 has this fellow no feeling of his business v. 1
 what is the issue of the business there v. 2
 they have not to lead their business *Othello*, i. 1
 'tis a business of some heat v. 3
 upon some present business of the state i. 2
 the business? The Turkish preparation i. 2
 my place, nor ought I heard of business i. 3
 disports corrupt and faint my business i. 3
 gentlemen, let us have business i. 3
 converse and business may be more free iii. 1
 when I shall turn the business of my soul iii. 3
 [Knight] what bloody business ever iii. 3
 the business of the state does him offence iv. 2
 BUSINESS—ESSEY—*How to be a business*. *All's Well*, i. 2
 nothing acquainted with these businesses iii. 7
 despatched sixteen businesses iv. 3
 thou, having made me businesses. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 a thousand businesses are brief. *King John*, iv. 3
 BUSKIN—give me buskin buskins. *Henry V*, i. 3
 BUSKINED—your buskined mistress. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 BUSKY—peer above you busky hill. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 BUSS—and buss thee as thy wile *King John*, iii. 4
 whose wanton tops do buss *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 3
 BUSS—give me buss buss buss. *Henry V*, i. 3
 BUSSING—knee bussing the stones. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 BUSTLE—world for me to bustle in. *Richard III*, i. 1
 come, bustle, bustle; caparison v. 3
 BUSTLING—a bustling rumour. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 4
 BUSY—he is very busy with it *Much Ado*, i. 1
 have a care this busy time i. 1
 you see, 'tis a busy time with me iii. 5
 [Col.] most busy, least when I *Tempest*, iii. 1
 meddling monkey, or on busy ape. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 prove a busy actor in their play. *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 they're busy within, you were *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 that she is busy (rep.) v. 1
 you buy giddy minds with foreign *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I was busy for the commonwealth v. 2
 busy hammer-busks rivets *Henry V*, i. 3
 while we be busy below *Henry VI*, i. 1
 more busy than the labouring spirit ii. 1
 beat away the busy meddling fiend iii. 3
 Gloster, in those busy days *Richard III*, i. 3
 'tis lords, to go to the busy day *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 we are busy; go. This price *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 but that the busy day, waked *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 2
 busy care draws in the brains *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I do you busy yourself with that? *Lea*, i. 2
 what, are you busy? do you need *Homeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 to be too busy, is some danger *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 let me be thought too busy in my fears. *Othello*, iii. 3
 did not call; he's busy in the paper iv. 1
 some busy and insinuating rogue iv. 2
 BUSY-LESS—busy-less. *Col. busy, leas*. *Temp.* i. 1
 BUTCHER—of butcher's craft *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the butcher hears you cry *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 tyrants, butchers, murderers *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 this dead butcher, and his fiend-like *Macbeth*, v. 7
 than to be butcher of an innocent. *King John*, iv. 2
 against the butchers of his life *Richard II*, i. 2
 stern murder how to butcher thee i. 2
 that I may enter butcher Mowbray's i. 2
 goodwife Keech, the butcher's wife. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I could lay out the butcher *Henry V*, i. 3
 as the butcher takes away *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and sees fast by a butcher ii. 2
 are you the butcher, Suffolk? ii. 2
 and Dick the butcher,—then is sin ii. 2
 here's Dick the butcher *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 for example, that am a butcher iv. 7
 are you there, butcher? *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 butchers and villains, bloody cannibals! v. 5
 you have no children, butchers! v. 5
 there is that devil that butchers v. 6
 next his throat unto the butcher's wife v. 6
 compelled, bent butcher to the sire *Rich. III*, v. 4
 butcher's cur is venom-mouthed *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were he the butcher of my son *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 or butchers killing *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 but not butchers, Caius *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 meek and gentle with these butchers! iii. 1
 the lamb entrants the butcher. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 the very butcher of a silk button. *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 BUTCHERED—his peer butchered. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 hell-governed arm hath butchered. *Richard III*, i. 2
 by you my hopes are butchered. i. 3

BUTCHERED—bloodily were butchered. *Rich. III*, iii. 4
 whose children thou hast butchered iv. 4
 the wronged souls of butchered princes v. 3
 means been butchered wrongfully. *Titus And.* iv. 2
 BUTCHERIES—of thy butcheries *Richard III*, i. 4
 never dream on aught but butcheries i. 2
 BUTCHERY—*Y—*—*the* butcher. *Henry VI*, i. 5
 BUTCHERY—is but a butchery. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 furious close of civil butchery *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 to do this piece of ruthless butchery *Rich. III*, i. 3
 BUTLER—my drunken butler. *Tempes*, v. 1
 both patler, butler, cook *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 hath Butler brought those *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 bid Butler lead him forth ii. 3
 BUT—[Col. Knt.] carcase of a butt *Tempes*, i. 2
 I escaped upon a butt, obediency *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the whole butt man, but at *Henry VI*, i. 2
 tell not me; when the butt is out iii. 2
 look how you butt yourself in *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 they butt together well (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 as an aim or butt, obediency *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I am your butt, and I abide you *Henry VI*, i. 1
 'tis Butts, the king's physician *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 what's that Butts? I think v. 2
 by holy Marty, Butts, there's knavery v. 2
 why, no, the ruinous but *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 beast with many heads butts *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 here is my butt, and very sea-mark of *Othello*, v. 2
 BUT-END—butt-end of a mother's. *Rich. III*, ii. 2
 BUTTER—Fleming with my butter. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 butter and butter, at the *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to be prologue to an egg and butter. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and call for eggs and butter i. 2
 never see Titian kiss a dish of butter? ii. 4
 as fat as butter. The man ii. 4
 as a mast and butter ii. 4
 theft hath already made thee butter iv. 2
 BUTTERED—'a'en out, and buttered. *Merry W.* iii. 5
 kindness to his horse, buttered his hay *Lea*, ii. 1
 BUTTERFLIES—*the* faint butterflies. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 for men, like butterflies, show not *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 boys pursuing summer butterflies *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 and laugh at gilded butterflies *Lea*, v. 3
 BUTTERFLY—alder a gilded butterfly *Coriol.* i. 3
 and a butterfly, that at the *Henry VI*, i. 2
 BUTTERING—of fortune's buttering. *All's Well*, v. 3
 BUTTER-WOMAN—right butter-woman's [Col. butter-women's] rate to market. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 put you into a butter-woman's mouth. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 BUTTERFLY—*the* name of a butterfly. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 BUTTERY-BAR—the buttery bar. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 BUTTOCK—the pin buttock (rep.) *All's Well*, ii. 3
 marry, sir, in her buttocks *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 with the buttock of the night. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 BUTT—'tis in his buttocks *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 pray you undo this button *Lea*, v. 3
 very butcher of a silk button *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 before their buttocks be disclosed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 fortune's cap we are not the very button ii. 3
 BUTT—his heart is buttoned up. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 BUTTON-HOLE—button-hole lower. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 BUTTRASS—no juty, frieze, buttress. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 BUTT-SHAFT—Cupid's butt-shaft. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 the blind bow-boy's butt-shaft. *Homeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 BUTTOCK—of heart, of tuxon talour. *Henry V*, iii. 5
 so buxom, blithe, and full of face. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 BUY—will money buy them? *Tempes*, v. 1
 I'll go buy them vizards *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 that silk will I go buy iv. 4
 buy me my shoes, and my *Henry VI*, i. 2
 you will needs buy and sell men. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 to buy you a better husband v. 1
 would you buy her, that you (rep.) *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the fairland buys not the child. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 you shall buy me a deer *Henry VI*, i. 3
 breath may buy that honour *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for some price to buy ii. 1
 did point you to buy them ii. 1
 I will never buy and sell out of this iii. 1
 I will buy you, you, sell with iii. 1
 if so our copper buys no better iv. 1
 shouldst have it to buy greengrad v. 3
 what buys your company? v. 2
 that do buy it with much care. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I will buy you, you, sell with i. 3
 to buy his favour, I extend i. 3
 I will go buy my fortunes *As you Like It*, i. 1
 in this desert place buy entertainment ii. 4
 what is he that shall buy his flock ii. 4
 if it stand with honesty, buy thou ii. 4
 and buy it with your gold right iii. 7
 and let me buy your friendly help *All's Well*, iii. 4
 to buy his will, it would not seem iii. 7
 and buy another of Bajazet's mule iv. 1
 you shall buy any tale *Henry VI*, i. 3
 you buy it? or who gave it (rep.) v. 3
 to buy apparel 'gainst the wedding. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 what am I to buy for our *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 go buy spices for our sheep-shearing iv. 2
 I will buy you a tale iv. 3
 buy me, come; come buy (rep.) iv. 3 (song)
 pray now, buy some; I love a ballad iv. 3
 we'll buy the other things anon iv. 3
 wenches, I'll buy you both iv. 3
 I will buy any tale iv. 3 (song)
 they throng who shall buy first iv. 3
 being able to buy out his life *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 go thou, and buy a rope's end iv. 1
 I buy a thousand pound a year! I buy iv. 1
 you shall buy this sport as dear iv. 1
 offer me commodities to buy iv. 3
 why, I can buy me twenty *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 the curse that wooney may buy out. *King John*, iii. 1
 thy kingdom cannot buy my breath. *Richard II*, i. 3
 shall you buy any tale *Henry VI*, i. 3
 you may buy land now as cheap ii. 4
 shall buy maidheads as they buy ii. 4

BUY—to buy your worship *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 [Crying your thanks, but ii. 3
 sell the pasture now to buy the *Henry VI*, ii. (cho.)
 to buy a slobbery and a dirty farm iii. 5
 and buy nothing of me but cudgels v. 1
 you must buy that peace with full v. 2
 I'll sell my farm to buy the crown v. 2
 before he'll buy again at *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 who would not buy thee dear? *Henry VI*, v. 1
 I would buy two hours' life *Henry VI*, v. 6
 shall buy this treason even with v. 1
 to buy a world of happy days *Richard III*, i. 4
 their factory, to buy souls iv. 4
 which buys a place next to the king. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I does buy and sell his honour as i. 1
 I'll buy nine sparrows for *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 and he shall buy my rage iii. 2
 dispraise the thing you desire to buy iv. 1
 I did buy each other, most poorly iv. 4
 as I would buy thee, view thee iv. 5
 buy twenty more better than he. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 means are gone, that you praise ii. 2
 in him, which buys out his fault iii. 5
 is mine. I'll buy him of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 to buy and sell with groats iii. 2
 I would not buy that meat iii. 3
 my wealth would buy this for a lie iii. 3
 and buy men's voices to commend. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 he does buy my injuries *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if you buy ladies' flesh at i. 5
 to buy a presser for the empour i. 1
 'tis gold which buy admittance iii. 3
 I bid for you, as I'd buy iii. 6
 in the end to buy him a wooden one? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 shall buy this unprired precious *Lea*, i. 1
 I'm a rap would buy a halter i. 1
 any man should buy the tea-sin *Homeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 buy food, and get thyself in flesh v. 1
 that he did buy a poison of a poor v. 3
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 buy myself buy iii. 3
 desires, buys herself bread and clothes. *Othello*, iv. 1
 BUYER—benediction to the buyer. *Win. er's Tale*, iv. 3
 in's time a great buyer of land *Hamlet*, v. 1
 BUYING—for buying any thing. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 BYZ—would he buy the *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 and buzz these conjurations ii. 1
 yet look to have them buzz *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 for I will buzz abroad such v. 6
 more wasps that buzz about *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 BYZ—*the* lamenting of the bees in *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 buzz in the people's ears *Richard III*, i. 4
 each buzz, each fancy, each complaint *Lea*, i. 4
 BUZZARD—and like a buzzard *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 a buzzard take thee? Ay, for (rep.) ii. 1
 will he bites a buzzard prey *Richard III*, ii. 1
 BUZZED—buzzed into his ear *Richard II*, ii. 1
 BUZZER—not buzzers to infect his ear. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 BUZZING—among the buzzing. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 hushed with buzzing night-flies. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 hear a buzzing of separation *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 for you have stolen their buzzard *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 with his pretty buzzing melody. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 BY—[Col.] thou shalt 'by this dear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 BY AND BY—by and by it will strike. *Tempes*, ii. 1
 we'll be by and by again iii. 2
 that shall be by and by rem. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and by and by a cloud takes all. *Tro. Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 and by and by intend to chide myself iv. 2
 I'll be with her by and by *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 we'll be by and by *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 come by and by to my chamber iv. 2
 I would by and by have some *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 by and by; I hope it is some pardon iv. 2
 and by and by I will to thee appear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 but I'll be by the temple by and by (rep.) iii. 2
 that by and by, disguised they will. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 by and by; when from the first *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 I'll hear you by and by *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but, by and by, rude fishermen *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and, by and by, think that I am *Richard II*, v. 5
 and, by and by, in as high a flow as *Henry VI*, i. 2
 embowled will I see thee by and by v. 4
 shall be apprehended by and by *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 will come this way by and by *Henry VI*, i. 3
 now stretch me a stool hither by and by ii. 1
 I'll be with you, niece, by and by *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 when by and by the din of war 'gan. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 ay, by and by; but we will drink v. 3
 by and by thy bosom shall partake. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 shall raise you by and by on business iv. 3
 I'll see you by and by *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 look by and by to have thy sons. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 9
 I will embrace thee in it by and by v. 2
 by and by I come; to cease thy suit. *Homeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 by and by, I will be by and by (rep.) ii. 2
 by and by; God's will! what willfulness iii. 3
 that we may call it early by and by iii. 4
 and, by and by, my master drew on him v. 3
 I come to my mother by and by *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 by some by and by *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I dare not drink yet, madam; by and by v. 2
 meet me by and by at the citadel *Othello*, ii. 1
 now a sensible man, by and by a fool ii. 3
 by and by, breaks out to savage madness iv. 1
 will be Emilia, by and by v. 2
 by and by,—let me the curtains draw v. 2
 BY-DEPENDANCIES—*Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and all the other by-dependencies *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 BY-DRINKING—by and by-drinkings. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 BY-GONE—by-gone proclaimed. *Winter's T.* i. 2
 for all thy by-gone fooleries were ii. 9
 BY-PATHS—by what by-paths *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 BY-PEEPING—*Cymbeline*, i. 7
 BY-PEEPING—by peeping in an eye. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 BY-PEEPING—by peeping by—*Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 BY-WORDS—by-words to our enemies. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 BYZANTINE—and Byzantium. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6

C

CABBAGE—worts! good cabbage .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 CABIN—keep your cabin .. *Tempst.*, i. 1
 to cabin i. 1
 i. make yourself ready in your cabin i. 1
 in every cabin I flamed amazement i. 2
 i. make me a willow cabin at your gate. *Troil. N.*, i. 5
 she did approach my cabin *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
 who from my cabin tempted me *Richard III.*, i. 7
 no, to my cabin: these drums *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 and cabin in a cave *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 up from my cabin, my sea-gown *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CABINED—I am cabin'd, cribb'd *Macbeth*, i. 3
 CABLE—rope of his destiny our cable *Tempst.*, i. 1
 the cable broke, the holding anchor .. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 let me cut the cable *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 to enforce it on, will give him cable *Uthello*, i. 2
 with cables of perdurable toughness i. 3
 CACKLING—every goose is cackling. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 I'll drive ve cackling home to Camelot .. *Lea.*, ii. 2
 CACODÆMON—thou encademon! .. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 CADDISES—jinkles, cadlisses *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
 CADDIS—GARTER
 puke-stocking, eddisis-garter *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 CADE—John Cade of Ashford *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I have i seen this stouthern Cade oppose iii. 1
 but thee, Jack Cade, the knave iv. 2
 John Cade, so termed, our supposed iv. 2
 of stealing a cade of herrings iv. 2
 Jack Cade, the duke of York hath iv. 2
 thou traitors that are up with Cade iv. 2
 will parley with Jack Cade their iv. 4
 lord Say, Jack Cade hath sworn iv. 4
 Jack Cade proclaims himself iv. 4
 Jack Cade hath gotten London-bridge iv. 4
 how now! is Jack Cade slain? iv. 5
 Jack Cade! Jack Cade! Knave iv. 6
 lord Say, Jack Cade hath sworn iv. 6
 know, Cade, we come ambassadors iv. 8
 follow Cade, we'll follow Cade! Is Cade iv. 8
 ten thousand base-born Cades miscarry iv. 8
 is the traitor Cade surprised? iv. 9
 twist Cade and York, the Cades iv. 9
 but now is Cade driven back iv. 9
 of Cade is fled. Is't Cade that I iv. 10
 that monstrous rebel, Cade, who v. 1
 of Cade, whom I in combat slew v. 1
 CADEUCE—golden scepter. *Love's Tale*, l. v. 2
 CADENT—with cadent tears fret channels. *Lea.*, i. 4
 CADMUS—Hercules and Cadmus. *Mid. N. Drm.*, i. 4
 CADUCEUS—craft of thy Caduceus. *Troil. & Crez.*, iii. 3
 CADWAL—your brother, Cadwal. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Cadwal, and we play the cock iv. 2
 but what occasion hath Cadwal now iv. 2
 and grief for boys. Is Cadwal mad? iv. 2
 Cadwal, I cannot sing; I'll weep iv. 2
 nay, Cadwal, we must lay his head iv. 2
 his gentleman, my Cadwal. *Arviragus*
 CADWALLADER—not for Cadwallader. *Henry V.*, v. 1
 CÆSAR—an emperor, Cæsar, Kaisar. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you. *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 1
 i. what, at the heels of Cæsar iii. 2
 the pummel of Cæsar's golden horse. *Love's Tale*, v. 2
 and Cæsar's thronical brag of .. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 that Cæsar himself could not have .. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 Mark Antony was by Cæsar *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 i. Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower .. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 i. times, since Cæsar's fortune *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 compare with Cæsar, and with Camillus iv. 4
 i. fetch their conquering Cæsar in .. *Henry V.*, v. (cho.)
 than Julius Cæsar, or bright *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 i. which Cæsar and his fortune bare at once i. 2
 i. bastard hand shall be *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 in the commentaries Cæsar writ iv. 7
 i. no bending knee will call thee Cæsar. *Hen. F.*, iii. 1
 i. that, they stabbed Cæsar, shed no blood v. 5
 i. did Julius Cæsar build that place. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 i. that Julius Cæsar was a famous man iv. 1
 i. she shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar iv. 4
 i. to see Cæsar, and to rejoice in his. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 i. no images be hung with Cæsar's trophies i. 1
 i. feathers plucked from Cæsar's wing i. 1
 i. peace, hol Cæsar speaks. Calphurnia i. 2
 i. Cæsar, my lord. Forget not, in your i. 2
 i. when Cæsar says, do this, it is performed i. 2
 i. Cæsar: hark who calls? i. 2
 i. Cæsar: speak; Cæsar is turned to hear i. 2
 i. come from the throng; look upon Cæsar i. 2
 i. (except immortal Cæsar), speaking of i. 2
 i. the people choose Cæsar for their king i. 2
 i. I was born free as Cæsar i. 2
 i. Cæsar said to me, dearest thou, Cassius i. 2
 i. Cæsar cried, he's not a Roman, he's i. 2
 i. the waves of Tiber did I tired Cæsar i. 2
 i. if Cæsar carelessly but nod on him i. 2
 i. new honours that are heaped on Cæsar i. 2
 i. Cæsar? what should be in that Cæsar? i. 2
 i. will start a spirit that soon will Cæsar i. 2
 i. what meat doth this our Cæsar feed i. 2
 i. are done, and Cæsar is returning i. 2
 i. angry spot doth glom on Cæsar's brow i. 2
 i. Antonius, Cæsar. Let me have men i. 2
 i. fear him not, Cæsar; he is not dangerous i. 2
 i. fear; for always I am Cæsar i. 2
 i. to-day, that Cæsar looks so sad i. 2
 i. because Cæsar refused the crown (rep.) i. 2
 i. what? did Cæsar swoon? He fell down i. 2
 i. no, Cæsar hath i't, but you i. 2
 i. but, I am sure, Cæsar fell down i. 2
 i. if Cæsar had stabbed their mothers i. 2
 i. for pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images i. 2
 i. Cæsar doth bear me hard i. 2
 i. Cæsar's ambition shall be glorious (rep.) i. 3
 i. brought you Cæsar home? i. 3
 i. comes Cæsar to the Capitol to-morrow? i. 3
 i. 'tis Cæsar that you mean: is it not i. 3
 i. mean to establish Cæsar as a king i. 3
 i. 'twould should Cæsar be a tyrant then?

C.ÆSAR—so vile a thing as Cæsar? .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 and to speak truth of Cæsar ii. 1
 so Cæsar may, then lest he may ii. 1
 i. first what I want against Cæsar ii. 1
 i. be touched but only by Cæsar? ii. 1
 i. of Cæsar, should outlive Cæsar ii. 1
 i. let Antony, and Cæsar, fall together ii. 1
 i. Antony is but a limb of Cæsar ii. 1
 i. stand up against all the evil of Cæsar ii. 1
 i. by Cæsar's spirit, and not dismember (rep.) ii. 1
 i. harm than Cæsar's arm, when Cæsar's ii. 1
 i. love Cæsar, all that he can do (rep.) ii. 1
 i. while Cæsar will come forth to-day ii. 1
 i. doth bear Cæsar hard, who rated him ii. 2
 i. help, hol they murder Cæsar ii. 2
 i. what mean you, Cæsar? think you ii. 2
 i. Cæsar shall forth: the things ii. 2
 i. face of Cæsar, they are vanished. Cæsar ii. 2
 i. O Cæsar! these things are beyond ii. 2
 i. Cæsar shall go forth: for these (rep.) ii. 2
 i. no, Cæsar shall not; danger (rep.) ii. 2
 i. terrible, and Cæsar shall go forth ii. 2
 i. Cæsar, all will! Good-morrow (rep.) ii. 2
 i. shall Cæsar send a lie ii. 2
 i. Cæsar will not come (rep.) ii. 2
 i. this day, a crown to mighty Cæsar ii. 2
 i. when Cæsar's wife shall meet (rep.) ii. 2
 i. Cæsar, Cæsar is afraid! Parton me, Cæsar ii. 2
 i. good-morrow, Cæsar. Welcome ii. 2
 i. Cæsar, 'tis strucken eight ii. 2
 i. so to most noble Cæsar ii. 2
 i. Cæsar, I will; and so near will I be ii. 2
 i. O Cæsar! the heart of Brutus ii. 2
 i. Cæsar beware, Cæsar ii. 2
 i. and it is bent against Cæsar ii. 2
 i. stand till Cæsar pass along ii. 3
 i. read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live ii. 3
 i. take good note, what Cæsar doth ii. 4
 i. is Cæsar yet gone to the Capitol? ii. 4
 i. thou hast some suit to Cæsar ii. 4
 i. please Cæsar to be so good to Cæsar ii. 4
 i. throng that follows Cæsar at the heels ii. 4
 i. speak for great Cæsar as he comes ii. 4
 i. that Cæsar will not grant ii. 4
 i. say Cæsar; but not gone (rep.) ii. 4
 i. O Cæsar, read mine first (rep.) ii. 4
 i. delay not, Cæsar; read it instantly ii. 4
 i. look, how he makes to Cæsar ii. 4
 i. Cassius of Cæsar never all ii. 4
 i. he hates, and Cæsar doth not change ii. 4
 i. presently prefer his suit to Cæsar ii. 4
 i. Cæsar, and his senate, must redress? ii. 4
 i. most mighty, and most puissant Cæsar ii. 4
 i. to think that Cæsar to learn such rebel ii. 4
 i. sound, Cæsar doth not wage ii. 4
 i. sound more sweetly in great Cæsar's ii. 4
 i. but not in flattery, Cæsar ii. 4
 i. pardon, Cæsar; Cæsar, pardon ii. 4
 i. O Cæsar, I'll kneel with you (rep.) ii. 4
 i. in thy breast, thou fall Cæsar ii. 4
 i. some friend of Cæsar's should chance ii. 4
 i. so are we Cæsar's friends ii. 4
 i. bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood ii. 4
 i. how many times shall Cæsar bleed ii. 4
 i. had you rather be bold, royal ii. 4
 i. I feared Cæsar, honoured him ii. 4
 i. Cæsar hath deserved (rep.) ii. 4
 i. O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low ii. 4
 i. so fit as Cæsar's death's hour ii. 4
 i. Cæsar and by Cæsar, and by you ii. 4
 i. hath done this deed on Cæsar ii. 4
 i. that did love Cæsar when I struck him ii. 4
 i. that I did love thee, Cæsar ii. 4
 i. the enemies of Cæsar shall say this ii. 4
 i. at thy feet, not on thy breast ii. 4
 i. by looking down on Cæsar ii. 4
 i. and wherein, Cæsar was dangerous ii. 4
 i. you, Antony, the son of Cæsar ii. 4
 i. show the reason of our Cæsar's death ii. 4
 i. Cæsar shall have all your ii. 4
 i. Cæsar's body. You shall not (rep.) ii. 4
 i. and Cæsar's spirit, ranging for reveng ii. 4
 i. you serve Octavius Cæsar (rep.) ii. 4
 i. O Cæsar! Thy heart is big ii. 4
 i. Brutus has the cause of Cæsar ii. 4
 i. any dear friend of Cæsar's ii. 4
 i. shall love to Cæsar was no less ii. 4
 i. why Brutus rose against Cæsar ii. 4
 i. not that I loved Cæsar less ii. 4
 i. had you rather Cæsar were living ii. 4
 i. Cæsar were dead, to live all (rep.) ii. 4
 i. done no more to Cæsar, than you ii. 4
 i. let him be Cæsar. Cæsar's better ii. 4
 i. grace to Cæsar's corpse (repeated) ii. 4
 i. this Cæsar has a grant ii. 4
 i. I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise ii. 4
 i. with Cæsar. The noble Brutus (rep.) ii. 4
 i. grievously hath Cæsar answered it ii. 4
 i. come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral ii. 4
 i. in Cæsar's coffin, and in Cæsar ii. 4
 i. in the coffin there with Cæsar ii. 4
 i. Cæsar has had great wrong ii. 4
 i. yesterday the word of Cæsar might ii. 4
 i. with the seal of Cæsar, I found it ii. 4
 i. would you rather Cæsar should ii. 4
 i. meet, you know how Cæsar loved you ii. 4
 i. hearing the will of Cæsar, it will ii. 4
 i. you shall read us the will; Cæsar's ii. 4
 i. whose daggers have stabbed Cæsar ii. 4
 i. a ring about the neck of Cæsar ii. 4
 i. the first time ever Cæsar put it on ii. 4
 i. how the blood of Cæsar followed it ii. 4
 i. was Cæsar's angel; judge, O ye (rep.) ii. 4
 i. when the noble Cæsar saw him stand ii. 4
 i. the while he stood, great Cæsar fell ii. 4
 i. behold our Cæsar's vesture wounded ii. 4
 i. O noble Cæsar! O woful day! ii. 4
 i. show you sweet Cæsar's wounds ii. 4
 i. a tongue in every wound of Cæsar ii. 4
 i. wherein hath Cæsar thus deserved ii. 4

C.ÆSAR—and under Cæsar's seal. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 5
 i. most noble—and will's (rep.) iii. 2
 i. here was a Cæsar; when comes iii. 2
 i. he and Lepidus are at Cæsar's house iii. 2
 i. to-night, that I did feast with Cæsar iii. 3
 i. I am going to Cæsar's house iii. 3
 i. go you to Cæsar's house iv. 1
 i. when Cæsar lived, he durst not flims iv. 3
 i. strike, as thou didst at Cæsar iv. 3
 i. Cæsar, will I answer on their v. 1
 i. in Cæsar's heart, crying (rep.) v. 1
 i. one another in the sides of Cæsar v. 1
 i. like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet v. 1
 i. behind, struck Cæsar on the neck v. 1
 i. Cæsar's three and twenty wounds (rep.) v. 1
 i. Cæsar thou canst not die by thy sword v. 3
 i. that ran through Cæsar's bowels v. 3
 i. Cæsar, thou art revenged v. 3
 i. the ghost of Cæsar hath appeared v. 5
 i. Cæsar, now be still; I will Cæsar v. 5
 i. that they did in envy of great Cæsar v. 5
 i. scarce-beaded Cæsar have not *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 i. from Cæsar; therefore, hear (rep.) i. 1
 i. blood of thine is Cæsar's homager i. 1
 i. is Cæsar with Octavius i. 1
 i. to marry me with Octavius Cæsar i. 2
 i. joining their force 'gainst Cæsar i. 2
 i. hath given the dare to Cæsar i. 2
 i. it is not Cæsar's natural voice i. 4
 i. every hour, methinks I hear a voice i. 4
 i. that only have feared Cæsar i. 4
 i. Cæsar, I bring thee word i. 4
 i. to-morrow, Cæsar, I shall be furnished i. 4
 i. broad-fronted Cæsar, when thou wast i. 5
 i. Cæsar, now be still; I will Cæsar i. 5
 i. the valiant Cæsar! By Isis (rep.) i. 5
 i. Cæsar gets money, where he loses i. 1
 i. Cæsar and Lepidus are in the field i. 1
 i. cannot hope, Cæsar and Antony shall i. 1
 i. all's trespasses to Cæsar capture i. 1
 i. if Cæsar move him, let Antony (rep.) i. 2
 i. Antony. And yonder, Cæsar, what i. 2
 i. my being in Egypt, Cæsar, what i. 2
 i. her garbolls, Cæsar, made out of i. 2
 i. soft on, Cæsar; the article of my i. 2
 i. give me leave, Cæsar i. 2
 i. I am not married, Cæsar i. 2
 i. will Cæsar speak? Not till he hears i. 2
 i. the power of Cæsar's sword i. 2
 i. half the heart of Cæsar, worthy i. 2
 i. he made great Cæsar lay his sword i. 2
 i. higher, Cæsar's or mine? Cæsar's i. 3
 i. unmatched, where Cæsar is not i. 3
 i. friends with Cæsar i. 3
 i. and friends with Cæsar (rep.) i. 5
 i. he's friends with Cæsar i. 5
 i. Antony, I have dispraised Cæsar i. 5
 i. since Julius Cæsar, who at Philippi i. 6
 i. when Cæsar and your brothers were i. 6
 i. that Julius Cæsar grew fit with i. 6
 i. certain queen to Cæsar in a mattress i. 6
 i. Cæsar's sister is called Octavia i. 6
 i. then is Cæsar, and he, for ever knit i. 6
 i. Octavia blow the fire up in Cæsar i. 6
 i. the vessels, hol here is to Cæsar i. 6
 i. Cæsar, and Antony, have ever won i. 1
 i. Cæsar is sad; and Lepidus i. 2
 i. O how he loves Cæsar! i. 2
 i. Cæsar? why do you cry out i. 2
 i. spake you of Cæsar? how? i. 2
 i. would you praise Cæsar, say—Cæsar i. 2
 i. but he loves Cæsar best i. 2
 i. but as for Cæsar, kneel down i. 2
 i. Cæsar was dead, and you i. 2
 i. Antony found Julius Cæsar dead i. 2
 i. Cæsar, and Lepidus have made wars i. 5
 i. Cæsar having made use of him i. 5
 i. navy's rigged. For Italy, and Cæsar i. 5
 i. whom does he feed up in Cæsar i. 6
 i. hall, Cæsar, and my lord! (rep.) i. 6
 i. you come not like Cæsar's sister i. 6
 i. where Cæsar fought with Pompey i. 7
 i. in Cæsar's fleet are those i. 7
 i. I have sixty sails, Cæsar none better i. 7
 i. Actium beat the approaching Cæsar i. 7
 i. Cæsar has taken Torony i. 7
 i. this speed of Cæsar's carries beyond i. 7
 i. the hill, in the eye of Cæsar's battle i. 8
 i. to Cæsar will I render up my legions i. 8
 i. fly, and make your peace with Cæsar i. 9
 i. Cæsar, 'tis his schoolmaster i. 10
 i. Cæsar, I go. Observe how Antony i. 10
 i. power that moves. Cæsar, I shall i. 10
 i. to aim the boy Cæsar's party i. 10
 i. as I' th' command of Cæsar i. 11
 i. high-battled Cæsar will unstate his i. 11
 i. the full Cæsar will answer his (rep.) i. 11
 i. a messenger from Cæsar i. 11
 i. Cæsar's will? He's apparelled i. 11
 i. as Cæsar has; or needs not us (rep.) i. 11
 i. we are; and that's Cæsar's i. 11
 i. Cæsar entreats not to consider (rep.) i. 11
 i. shall I say to Cæsar what you require i. 11
 i. to great Cæsar this i. 11
 i. your Cæsar's father off i. 11
 i. tributaries that do acknowledge Cæsar i. 11
 i. this Jack of Cæsar's shall bear us i. 11
 i. cold upon dead Cæsar's i. 11
 i. be thou sorry to follow Cæsar i. 11
 i. get thee back to Cæsar, tell him i. 11
 i. to flatter Cæsar, would you mingle i. 11
 i. Cæsar sits down in Alexandria i. 11
 i. personal coming to Cæsar i. 11
 i. Cæsar must think, when one i. 4
 i. that he and Cæsar might determine i. 4
 i. or from Cæsar's camp say i. 5
 i. sir, he is with Cæsar i. 5
 i. Cæsar, I shall i. 5
 i. to incline himself to Cæsar i. 6

CÆSAR—Cæsar hath hang'd him . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 6
 CÆsar himself has waked, and our . . . iv. 7
 things he speaks may concern Cæsar . . . iv. 9
 his sweets on blossoming Cæsar . . . iv. 10
 and bid himself a triumph . . . iv. 10
 has tickled cards with Cæsar . . . iv. 12
 our Cæsar tells, I am conqueror . . . iv. 12
 not me, 'tis Cæsar thou defeat'st . . . iv. 12
 the wheeled seat of fortunate Cæsar . . . iv. 12
 this sword but shewn to Cæsar . . . iv. 12
 she had disposed with Cæsar . . . iv. 12
 not Cæsar's valour hath o'erthrown . . . iv. 13
 of the full-fortuned Cæsar ever shall . . . iv. 13
 of Cæsar seek your honour . . . iv. 13
 none about Cæsar trust, but (*rep.*) . . . iv. 13
 the pauses that he makes, Cæsar . . . iv. 13
 as I was to him, I'll be to Cæsar . . . v. 1
 I say, O Cæsar, Antony is dead . . . v. 1
 Cæsar is touched when such . . . v. 1
 for Cæsar cannot live to beungelted . . . v. 1
 you find of her, Cæsar, I shall . . . v. 1
 'tis paltry to be Cæsar . . . v. 2
 the beggar's nurse, and Cæsar's . . . v. 2
 Cæsar sends guards to guard . . . v. 2
 guard her till Cæsar come . . . v. 2
 I'll ruin, do Cæsar what he can . . . v. 2
 than you shall find cause in Cæsar . . . v. 2
 hast done thy master Cæsar knows . . . v. 2
 'tis Cæsar I will follow . . . v. 2
 what Cæsar means to do with me? . . . v. 2
 make way there,—Cæsar . . . v. 2
 see, Cæsar! O behold, how pomp . . . v. 2
 O Cæsar, what a wounding . . . v. 2
 'tis good Cæsar, and . . . v. 2
 and believe, Cæsar's no merchant . . . v. 2
 Cæsar through Syria intends his . . . v. 2
 I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar . . . v. 2
 hear thee call great Cæsar . . . v. 2
 Cæsar hath sent me slow . . . v. 2
 Cæsar's beguiled, There's (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 Cæsar, thy thoughts touch their effects . . . v. 2
 away there, way for Cæsar! . . . v. 2
 O Cæsar, this Germanian . . . v. 2
 than when Julius Cæsar smiled . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 Augustus Cæsar with us (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 famous in Cæsar's praises . . . iii. 1
 there be many Cæsars, ere such . . . iii. 1
 a kind of conquest Cæsar made here . . . iii. 1
 his master Cæsar dead, made . . . iii. 1
 there is no more such Cæsars . . . iii. 1
 If Cæsar can hide the sun from . . . iii. 1
 Cæsar's ambition (which swelled . . . iii. 1
 we do say then to . . . iii. 1
 whose use the sword of Cæsar . . . iii. 1
 Augustus Cæsar, (Cæsar, that hath . . . iii. 1
 in Cæsar's name pronounce I . . . iii. 1
 thy Cæsar knighted me . . . iii. 1
 Cæsar shall not find them . . . iii. 1
 commission: . . . iii. 1
 we submit to Cæsar, and to the Roman . . . v. 5
 the imperial Cæsar, should again unite . . . v. 5
 I fever Bassianus, Cæsar's son, were, *Titus And.* i. 1
 I enact Julius Cæsar . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 imperious Cæsar dead, and . . . v. 1
 fit to stand by Cæsar and give . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 CÆSARIUS—sat Cæsarius, whom . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 the next Cæsarius smiteth . . . iii. 11
 AGE—not to sing in my cage . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 which cage, you like, . . . *you Like*, iii. 1
 had never a house but the cage . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 our cage we make a quire . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 from forth that pretty hollow cage, *Titus And.* iii. 3
 I will sing like a canary in a cage . . . *Levy*, v. 3
 I must up-fill this osier cage . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 CAGED—monthly caged nightingales, *Tam. of Sh.* (ind.) 3
 CAIN—a month old at Cain's birth, *Love's L. Lost*, 2
 since the birth of Cain . . . *King John*, ii. 6
 with Cain go and stand though . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
 the spirit of the first-born Cain . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 he thou cursed Cain . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as if it were Cain's jawbone . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 CAIN-COLOURED—a Cain-coloured [*Knl.* cane-
 coloured] beard . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 CATIFF—O thou catiff! . . . *Messure for Messure*, i. 1
 I should do with this wicked catiff? . . . v. 1
 the wickedest catiff on the ground . . . v. 1
 I went to this pernicious catiff deputy . . . v. 1
 I am the catiff, that he hold . . . *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 a catiff recreant to my cousin . . . *Richard II.* iv. 4
 a very catiff crowned with care . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 but say, thou art a catiff . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 consume you wicked catiffs left . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 catiff, to needs, . . . *Levy*, iii. 2
 here lives a catiff wretch would sell, *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 alas, poor catiff! look how he laughs, *Othello*, iv. 1
 O the pernicious catiff, how came you . . . v. 2
 CAIUS—ask of doctor Caius's house . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 my master, doctor Caius . . . i. 2
 and Caius, the French doctor . . . i. 2
 dwell with master doctor Caius . . . ii. 2
 save you, good master doctor Caius . . . ii. 3
 master doctor Caius, I am come . . . ii. 3
 have you looked for master Caius . . . ii. 3
 master doctor Caius, the renowned . . . ii. 3
 here comes doctor Caius . . . iii. 1
 and firm for doctor Caius . . . iv. 6
 she is, by this, doctor Caius's wife . . . v. 5
 first, you know, Caius Marcius . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 especially against Caius Marcius? . . . v. 1
 where's Caius Marcius? Here . . . i. 1
 no, Caius Marcius; I'll lean upon . . . i. 1
 if we and Caius Marcius chance to meet . . . i. 2
 that Caius Marcius wears this war's . . . i. 9
 Caius Marcius Coriolanus (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius . . . ii. 1
 worthy Caius, and by deed-achieving . . . ii. 1
 performed by Caius Marcius Coriolanus . . . ii. 2
 thy name is Caius Marcius . . . ii. 5
 to thrack our general, Caius Marcius . . . ii. 5

CAIUS—Caius Marcius was a worthy, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius . . . iv. 6
 when, Caius, Rome is thine . . . iv. 7
 ay, Marcius, Caius Marcius; dost thou . . . v. 5
 seem too bloody, Caius Cassius . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 scribbles out not butchers' names . . . iii. 1
 Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard . . . iii. 1
 Caius Ligarius, that Metellus (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 time have you chose out, Caius . . . iii. 1
 what it is, my Caius, I shall unfold . . . iii. 2
 Caius Ligarius, Cæsar was no'er . . . iii. 2
 thou hast wronged Caius Ligarius . . . iii. 2 (paper)
 next Caius Cassius, do I take . . . iii. 1
 pardon me, Caius Cassius . . . iii. 1
 should I have answered Caius Cassius so? . . . iv. 3
 and see how I regarded Caius Cassius . . . v. 3
 she was the wife of Caius Marcellus, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 the one is Caius Lucius . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Caius Lucius will do his commission . . . iii. 4
 was Caius Lucius in the British court . . . iii. 4
 thou art welcome Caius . . . iii. 1
 thou comest not, Caius, now for tribute . . . v. 5
 Caius Lucius, although the victor . . . v. 5
 to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine . . . *Titus And.* iv. 3
 some higher end, Caius . . . v. 2
 Caius, and Valentine, lay hands . . . v. 2
 where is your servant Caius? . . . *Levy*, v. 3
 CAKE—no more cakes and ale . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 our cake's dough on both sides . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my cake's dough; but 'tis . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your cake here is warm within . . . *Com. of Errors*, iii. 1
 stewed prunes, and dried cakes . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 do you look for ale and cakes here, *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 he that will have a cake out of . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1
 in making of cakes, the cooling . . . iii. 1
 backthread, and old cakes of roses . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 CAKED—their blood is caked . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 CALABER—Orleans, Calaber . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CALAIS—on toward Calais, hol . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 that knight I heard of Calais . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 as far as Calais, to my uncle's head . . . iv. 1
 to execute the noble duke at Calais . . . iv. 1
 and in Calais they stole a freshewal . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we'll retire to Calais; to-night . . . iii. 3
 the field betwixt Calais and . . . iii. 3
 we'll then to Calais; and to England . . . iv. 8
 now we bear the king toward Calais . . . v. (cho.)
 as I rode from Calais, to haste . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 some reprieve, will return to Calais . . . iv. 1
 I am charged to Calais, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 CALAMITIES—in his calamities, *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 CALAMITY—cuckold but calamity . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 different plague of each calamity . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 I sticking together in calamity . . . iii. 4
 to beat the time of Calchas' ship . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 free my country from calamity . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 should calamity be full of words? . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 you are transported by calamity . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we must find an evident calamity . . . iii. 3
 and that art wedded to calamity . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 that makes calamity of so long life . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 CALCHAS—Calchas shall have . . . *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 to bring this Greek to Calchas' house . . . iv. 1
 Diomed, with Calchas' daughter? . . . iv. 5
 and that art wedded to calamity . . . iii. 3
 he goes to Calchas' tent; I'll keep . . . v. 1
 and uses the traitor Calchas' tent . . . v. 1
 Calchas, I think, Where's your daughter? . . . v. 2
 CALCULATE—did calculate me . . . *Birth. of Rich.* v. 1
 old men, and children, and . . . *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 1
 CALEN—[*Knl.*] Calen o Custure me . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 CALENDAR—a calendar, a calendar, *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1
 he found in the calendar of my past . . . *Al's Well*, i. 3
 you the calendars of their nativity, *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 he is accused in the calendar . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the high tides, in the calendar? . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I give me a calendar; who saw the sun, *Rich. III.* v. 3
 look in the calendar, and bring . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 scratch it out of the calendar . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 he is the card of calendar . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CALF—will never answer a calf . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 he hath bid me to a calf's head . . . v. 1
 and got a calf in that same . . . v. 4
 he cipeeth a calf, calf, half, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 is not real a calf? A calf (*Cepheus*) . . . v. 1
 then die a calf, before your horns . . . v. 2
 more calf, certain . . . v. 2
 and the calf, are all called, . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you wanton calf? art thou my calf? . . . v. 2
 might have kept this calf, bred from, *King John*, i. 1
 as the butcher takes away the calf, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 iniquity's throat cut like a calf . . . iv. 2
 as wolf to heifer's calf, pard to . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
 old man, and calf, for an eye, *Henry And.* v. 1
 to kill so capital a calf there . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 CALF-LIKE—that calf-like, they my, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 CALF'S-SKIN—goes in the calf's-skin, *Com. of Er.* iv. 3
 and hang a calf's-skin on those (*rep.*) . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 CALIBAN—yes, Caliban her son . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that Caliban, whom now I keep . . . i. 2
 we'll visit Caliban, my slave . . . i. 2
 what hol slave, Caliban! . . . i. 2
 I had peopled else this isle with Calibans . . . i. 2
 having seen but him and Caliban . . . i. 2
 to the most of men this is a Caliban . . . i. 2
 'Ban, 'ban, Ca—Caliban . . . ii. 2 (song)
 of the beast Caliban, and his confederates . . . iv. 1
 we must prepare to meet with Caliban . . . iv. 1
 old man, and calf, for an eye . . . *Henry And.* v. 1
 set Caliban and his companions free . . . v. 1
 CALIPOLIS—my fair Calipolis . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 CALIVER—the report of a caliver . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 put me a caliver into Wart's hand, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 some, my slave, my caliver . . . ii. 2
 CALL—might'st call him a goodly person, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I might call him a thing divine . . . i. 2
 doth thy other mouth call me? . . . ii. 2
 that I may call men . . . ii. 2
 my slave, my caliver . . . ii. 2
 he himself calls her a nonpareil . . . iii. 2

CALL—till thou dost hear me call . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 whom to call brother would . . . v. 1
 than you may call to comfort you . . . v. 1
 and I would call it fair play . . . v. 1
 circumstance, you call me fool, *Troil. & Cres.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 it were a shame to have my back again . . . i. 2
 my penance is, to call Lucretia back . . . i. 2
 your father calls for you . . . i. 3
 who bade you call her? . . . ii. 1
 I was sent to call thee . . . ii. 3
 sir, call me what thou dar'st . . . ii. 3
 call her divine . . . ii. 4
 to call her bad, whose . . . ii. 6
 when I call to mind your . . . iii. 1
 which some call tears . . . iii. 1
 and call her thence . . . iv. 2
 entreated me to call . . . iv. 3
 who calls? . . . iv. 3
 convey, the wise it call . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I may call him my master . . . ii. 4
 call him in: such Brooks . . . ii. 4
 yet I wrong him to call him poor . . . ii. 2
 that calls himself doctor of physic . . . iii. 1
 what do you call your knight's name . . . iii. 1
 that I suddenly . . . you . . . iii. 3
 call all your senses you . . . iii. 3
 call your men, mistress Ford . . . iii. 3
 she calls you, coz . . . iii. 4
 call her in . . . iii. 5
 somebody call to me with . . . iii. 5
 ay, sir; I'll call them to you . . . iv. 3
 go, knock and call . . . iv. 5
 the knight may be robbed, I'll call . . . iv. 5
 it is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls . . . iv. 5
 'tis my question, to call me knave . . . iv. 5
 to call his fortunes thine . . . i. 4
 call in your gentleman (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 that envy could not but call fair . . . ii. 1
 constrained in't to call thee knave . . . ii. 1
 I'm bound to call me knave . . . ii. 4
 thou hast her not 'f' the end, call me out . . . ii. 3
 for many do call me fool . . . ii. 3
 we'll call thee at the cubiculo . . . iii. 2
 go call him hidder . . . iii. 4
 I'm bound to call me knave . . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 I'll call sir Toby the whilst . . . iv. 2
 who calls there? . . . iv. 2
 I call thee by the most modest . . . iv. 2
 who calls, ha? . . . iv. 2
 I'm bound to call me knave . . . iv. 2
 call hither, I say, bid come before, *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 call it so . . . i. 3
 who's that which calls? . . . i. 5
 he calls again; I pray you . . . i. 5
 dead and prosper! who calls? . . . i. 5
 may call it back again . . . ii. 2
 nay, call us ten times frail . . . ii. 4
 which do call thee sir . . . iii. 1
 that place call upon me . . . iii. 2
 I am bound to call me knave . . . iii. 2
 may be, I will call upon you anon . . . iv. 1
 I made my promise to call on him . . . iv. 1
 do you call, sir? . . . iv. 2
 do you call, sir, your occupation . . . iv. 2
 call me, and Prosper! and Claudio . . . iv. 2
 the unfolding star calls up the shepherd . . . iv. 2
 call your executioner, and off with . . . iv. 2
 I'll call you at your house . . . iv. 4
 go, call at Flavius' house . . . iv. 4
 I'm bound to call me knave . . . iv. 4
 to him, till we call upon you . . . v. 1
 to call him villain? . . . v. 1
 hear me call Margaret, Hero . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 will I send her to call him in . . . iii. 3
 I'm bound to call me knave . . . iii. 3
 well, you are to call at all . . . iii. 3
 you must call to the nurse . . . iii. 3
 matter of weight chances, call up me . . . iii. 3
 call up the right master constable . . . iii. 3
 what and of catching ear, you think? . . . iv. 1
 call me a fool; trust not my reading . . . iv. 2
 you must call forth the watch . . . iv. 2
 to call a prince's brother, villain . . . iv. 2
 the offender, did call me ass . . . v. 1
 and so, I pray thee, call Beatrice . . . v. 2
 well, I will call Beatrice to you, who . . . v. 2
 to call young Claudio to you . . . v. 4
 call her forth, brother . . . v. 4
 call you me fair? . . . *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 you were best to call them generally . . . i. 2
 now, good Peter Quince, call forth . . . i. 2
 answer, as I call you . . . i. 2
 those that hobgoblin call you . . . ii. 2
 call me, and Prosper! and Claudio . . . ii. 2
 and help from Athens calls . . . ii. 2
 to call me goddess, nymph, divine . . . ii. 2
 when I come where he calls, then . . . iii. 2
 'Tisania, music call, and strike . . . iv. 1
 call me by my cue comes, call me . . . iv. 1
 a torturing hour? Call Philostrate . . . v. 1
 else the Puck a liar call . . . (epil.)
 which the base vulgar do call . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Birton, they call him . . . ii. 1
 and Rosaline they call me . . . ii. 1
 do not call it sin in me . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 too perigrinate, as I may call it . . . v. 1
 (which he would call abominable) . . . v. 1
 which the rude multitude call . . . v. 2
 call me, and Prosper! and Claudio . . . v. 2
 the ladies call him, sweet . . . v. 2
 I dare not call them fools . . . v. 2
 call them forth quicklv . . . v. 2
 your own business is on you, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 sir, call their brothers, call me . . . i. 1
 you call me misbeliever, cut-throat . . . i. 3
 I am as like to call thee so again . . . i. 3
 who bids thee call? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 call you? what is your name? . . . ii. 5
 Goodwins, I think, they call the place . . . ii. 5
 he was wont to call me usurer . . . iii. 1

CALL—to church, and call me wife. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 go on, and call the Jew iv. 1
 call the messenger v. 1
 who calls? Sola! did you see v. 1
 for call you for sleeping for *As you Like it*, i. 1
 calls your worship? i. 1
 call him in: 'twill be a good i. 2
 call him hither, good monsieur i. 2
 he calls us back i. 2
 did you call, sir? you have i. 2
 what shall I call thee i. 3
 look you call me Ganymede i. 3
 I will not call him son (*rep.*) i. 3
 who calls? Your betters, sir i. 5
 call you them stanzas? i. 5
 but that they call compliment ii. 5
 to call fools into a circle ii. 5
 call me not fool, till heaven hath ii. 7
 all things that thou dost call mine ii. 7
 if you would but call me Rosalind ii. 7
 nay, you must call me Rosalind ii. 7
 good even, good master what ye call't iii. 3
 it pleases him to call you so iii. 3
 unworship of his name iii. 3
 she calls me proud iii. 3
 call you this railing? iii. 3
 call you this chiding? iii. 3
 to that youth, he calls his Rosalind iii. 3
 that he in sport calls her iii. 4
 neither call the giddiness of it v. 2
 my lord calls for you *All's Well*, i. 1
 and prime can happy call ii. 1
 what do you call there? ii. 3
 else before me ii. 3
 else I'd call you knave ii. 3
 a very serious business calls on him ii. 4
 father to, then call me husband iii. 2
 tend upon, and call her hourly iii. 2
 well, call him hither v. 3
 and call him, madam, do him. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 Christopher Sly, call not me 2 (ind.)
 call home thy ancient thoughts 2 (ind.)
 you would call me for Cressid's sake 3 (ind.)
 not call me, husband? my men (*rep.*) 3 (ind.)
 what must I call her? 2 (ind.)
 so lords call ladies 2 (ind.)
 call him half a score knaves i. 2
 what may I call your name ii. 1
 frets call you that? quoth ii. 1
 while she did call me, rascl fiddler ii. 1
 they call me—Katharine, that do ii. 1
 call you my daughter? now ii. 1
 call you this game? tut! ii. 2
 he calls for wine ii. 2
 my haste doth call me hence ii. 2
 who is that calls so coldly? iv. 1
 call forth Nathaniel, Joseph, Nicholas iv. 1
 they are. Call them forth iv. 1
 I call them forth to credit her iv. 1
 come, and know her keeper's call iv. 1
 go, call my men, and let us straight iv. 3
 please it you, that I call? iv. 3
 please to call it a rush candle iv. 3
 call the king call you this? v. 2
 what a foolish duty call you this? v. 2
 which I'll not call a creature of. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 beseech your highness, call the queen ii. 1
 prerogative calls not your counsels ii. 1
 the keeper of prison call to him ii. 1
 I pray you now, call her ii. 3
 you'd call your children yours ii. 3
 I'll not call you tyrant ii. 3
 ah! durst not call me so ii. 3
 kneel and call me so ii. 3
 not be long before I call upon ii. 3
 Perdita, I pry'thee, call't ii. 3
 some call him Autolycus ii. 3
 with some call a nature's bastards ii. 3
 and do not call them bastards ii. 3
 they call him Doricles ii. 3
 they call themselves saltiers ii. 3
 call this, your lack of love ii. 3
 whom son I dare not call ii. 3
 desperate, sir. So shall I ii. 3
 that I may call thee something ii. 3
 he would not call me son ii. 3
 let him call me, rogue, for being ii. 3
 that I should call you brother v. 1
 business calls me from you now. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 sence call you it? ii. 2
 myself I call it, being strange to me ii. 2
 how can she thus then call us by ii. 2
 other her, call her wife ii. 2
 why call you me my sister? ii. 2
 call thyself, sister, sweet ii. 2
 she that doth call me husband ii. 2
 every one doth call me by ii. 2
 let me call more help iv. 4
 go call the abdunder iv. 4
 yet did she call me so v. 1
 her sister here, did call me v. 1
 Paddock calls: anon, fair is foul *Macbeth*, i. 1
 from him, call thee thane of i. 3
 best occasion call us in, show us ii. 3
 make so bold to call, for 'tis ii. 3
 a loud trumpet calls to parley ii. 3
 our time does call upon us iii. 1
 and stay there till we call iii. 1
 I'll call upon you straight iii. 1
 our masters? Call them, let me iii. 1
 when none can call our power v. 1
 do call it valiant fury v. 2
 that needful else that calls upon us v. 7
 I am thy grandfather, Richard, call me so. *John*, i. 1
 be George, I'll call him Peter i. 1
 call for our chiefest men ii. 1
 who is it, thou dost call usurper ii. 1
 call't not me slanderer ii. 4

CALL—call the lady Constance *King John*, ii. 2
 and call them metoors, prodigies iii. 4
 they would be as a call to train iii. 4
 craby love, and call it cunning iv. 1
 then call them to our presence *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I spit at him; call him ii. 2
 call it not patience, Gaunt ii. 2
 call it a travel that thou takest ii. 3
 high hereford, if you call him so ii. 4
 when shall I call him home ii. 4
 rights, call in the letters patents ii. 1
 unless you call it good, to pity him ii. 1
 barkingly castie call you this iii. 2
 O, call back yesterday, bid iii. 2
 and nothing can we call our own iii. 2
 shall we call back Northumberland iii. 3
 to come at traitors' calls, and do iii. 3
 call forth Bagot; now Bagot iv. 1
 hereford here, whom you call king iv. 1
 what name to call my self iv. 1
 you must call him Rutland now v. 2
 did I ever call for thee to pay *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 an' I do not, call me villain i. 2
 what do you call the place? ii. 3
 we'll call thee the gentleman ii. 3
 and call for eggs and butter ii. 1
 can call them all by their christian ii. 4
 by the Lord, so they call me ii. 4
 they call drinking deep, dying ii. 4
 most that do not hear the call? ii. 4
 I pry'thee call in Falstaff ii. 4
 call in ribs; call in tallow ii. 4
 an' ye call me coward, I'll stab (*rep.*) ii. 4
 call you that, backing of your friends? ii. 4
 an' I know not what you call ii. 4
 spit in my face, call me horse ii. 4
 what a plague, call you him? ii. 4
 never call a true piece of gold ii. 4
 call in the sheriff; now ii. 4
 call in Falstaff ii. 4
 which calls me pupil, or hath ii. 1
 I can call spirits from iii. 1
 come, when you do call for them? iii. 1
 and I will call him to so strict iii. 2
 that I know you feel iii. 2
 thou art a knave to call me so iii. 3
 unless you call three fingers iv. 2
 with him that calls not on me? v. 1
 he calls us rebels, traitors v. 2
 what for York, call him here again. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and will you yet call yourself young? i. 2
 and call me gosp! Quickly? ii. 1
 ere long they should call me madam? ii. 1
 you call honourable boldness ii. 1
 for fault of a letter, to call my friend ii. 2
 and therefore I call him her dream ii. 2
 call him up, drawer. Cheater, call ii. 4
 call me pantler and bread-chipper ii. 4
 call the earls of Surrey and of Warwick iii. 1
 phrase, call you it? by this good day iv. 4
 then appear as a call iv. 1
 of difference call the swords iv. 1
 call in the powers, good cousin iv. 3
 that may do me good, and call it iv. 3
 call for the music in the other iv. 3
 doth the king call you this? v. 1
 now call we our high court v. 2
 and wit not call, bewhew thy v. 3
 shall we call in the ambassador *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 call in the messengers sent i. 2
 he'll call you that? not as my friend ii. 2
 they will steal anything, and call it ii. 2
 the trumpet calls us to the breach ii. 2
 we may call them, in their native ii. 5
 what do you call him ii. 6
 all other water? call him by his name ii. 6
 and calls them brothers, friends iv. (cho.)
 you may call the business iv. 1
 call you me? [*Col.*-Callino. *Knt.*-Calen O] iv. 4
 what call you the town's name iv. 7
 call him, with the call iv. 7
 call yonder fellow hither iv. 7
 call him hither to me, soldier iv. 7
 and I call you, my queen v. 2
 would call forth her flowing tides *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 speak, shall I call her in? i. 1
 go, call her in: but, first i. 2
 open the gates; it is Gloster that calls i. 3
 I'll call for clubs, if you i. 3
 of this princely train, call ye the ii. 2
 call we to trial, and call this ii. 2
 'Till the captains, calls you forth ii. 2
 call my sovereign youds ii. 2
 could but call these dead to life iv. 7
 yet, call the ambassadors v. 1
 I'll call for pen and ink v. 1
 to call them both a pack of crabs? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 heard a voice to call him so ii. 1
 and call these foul offenders to ii. 1
 if it be fond, call it a woman's ii. 1
 go, call our uncle, our presence ii. 2
 'Till call me presently, my noble ii. 2
 and call them blind and dusky sky ii. 2
 sometime, he calls the king ii. 2
 disdain to call us lords; and Picardy iv. 1
 and calls you great usurper, openly iv. 1
 call I, false caterpillars iv. 4
 for any that calls me other than iv. 6
 he'll never call you Jack iv. 6
 to call poor men before them iv. 7
 king did I call them? iv. 1
 sir, call I in my sons to be my v. 1
 call hither Clifford; bid him v. 1
 look in a glass, and bid thy image so v. 1
 call hither to the stake my two v. 1
 call me King Richard, and bid him (*rep.*) v. 2
 of Cumberland, 'tis Warwick call'st v. 2
 to call a present parliament v. 3
 and call them pillars, that will *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 can neither call it perfect day ii. 4

CALL—no bending knee will call thee. *3 Hen. VI.*, iii. 1
 should call you, father. No more (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and call Edward king, Call him my iii. 3
 call Edward king, and at his hands v. 1
 call Warwick patron, and be penitent v. 1
 who wilt, if I Warwick call v. 6
 love, which greybeards call divine v. 6
 were it, to call king Edward's *Richard III.*, i. 1
 ha? I call thee not i. 3
 his majesty doth call for you i. 3
 and call us, orphans i. 3
 dread lord, so must I call you now iii. 1
 thank you as you call me iii. 1
 whom our manners call—the prince iii. 7
 call them again, sweet prince iii. 7
 well, call them again, I am not iv. 2
 go, call him hither, boy iv. 2
 quickly shall call home to high iv. 4
 that calls your beauteous daughter (*rep.*) iv. 4
 dear mother, I must call you so iv. 4
 call for some men of soord v. 3
 call up lord Stanley, bid him v. 3
 attached; call him to present trial. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 sir, it calls, I fear, too many ii. 1
 grey call, pry'thee, call Gardner to me ii. 4
 sir, call to mind that I have been ii. 4
 she's going away. Call her again ii. 4
 to call back her appeal she intends ii. 4
 I dare now call mine own ii. 2
 must not more call it in my place ii. 2
 it is not I call for; saw ye iv. 2
 I must to bed; call in more women iv. 2
 (when heaven shall call her from v. 4
 call here my varlet, I'll unarm *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 they call him, my father iv. 2
 [*Col.*] and call them shame i. 3
 (which, slanderer, he imitation calls) i. 3
 our policy, and call it cowardice i. 3
 when fitness calls them on i. 3
 I'll call this—my father's glory i. 3
 with once voice call Agamemnon i. 3
 of Troy, call you yourself Æneas? i. 3
 to-morrow with his trumpet call i. 3
 call some knight to arms ii. 1
 may call you his father ii. 1
 this noble state, to call upon him ii. 3
 shall I call you father? ii. 3
 to call together all his state ii. 3
 if the king call for him at supper ii. 3
 who call'st Diomed, Calchas, I think ii. 2
 call them all—Pandars ii. 2
 aloud to call for recompense ii. 3
 call call Therites hither, sweet ii. 3
 (or, rather, call my thought iv. 1
 I'll call mine used word iv. 1
 which, I beseech you, call virtuous iv. 4
 in this I do not call your faith iv. 4
 they call him Troilus; and on iv. 5
 Æneas, call my brother Troilus to me iv. 5
 who call'st Diomed, Calchas, I think v. 2
 shipmen do the hurricano call v. 2
 Cassandra, call my father to v. 3
 call the man before thee *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I call the gods to witness i. 1
 why dost thou call them i. 2
 and call him to long penance i. 2
 proper can we call our own i. 2
 I'll call on you. None so welcome i. 2
 to call upon his own ii. 2
 falsehood call me from ii. 2
 who can call him his friend ii. 2
 away in a cloud; call him ii. 4
 call me to your remembrances ii. 5
 vicious strain, and call it excellent iv. 3
 call the creature, whom I have iv. 2
 call him noble, that was now *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I see him stamp thus, and call thus i. 3
 call thither all the officers of i. 5
 where is he? call him hither i. 6
 call him, with the call ii. 2
 (I cannot call you, yeorguses) ii. 1
 Coriolanus must I call thee? ii. 1
 we call a nettle, but a nettle ii. 1
 call for Coriolanus. He doth ii. 3
 he himself shall not call them ii. 3
 custom calls me to't; what custom i. 1
 call't not a plot; the people cry i. 1
 the rabble call our cares, fears iii. 1
 go, call the people; in whose name iii. 1
 who was wont to call them woolven iii. 2
 call them their father iii. 3
 my master calls for him. Cotus! iv. 5
 pry'thee call my master to him iv. 5
 yet one time he did call me by my v. 1
 call all your tribes together v. 1
 to call me to your state v. 5
 who call'st! Bid every noise (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 when it is lighted, come and call me here ii. 2
 call it my fear, that keeps you ii. 2
 and doth in question, the necessities iv. 3
 call Claudius, and some other iv. 3
 calls my lord? I pray you, sirs iv. 3
 so, call the field to rest: and let's v. 5
 both? call in the messengers *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 we cannot call her winds and waters i. 2
 your honour calls you hence i. 3
 call on him for't; but, to confound i. 4
 for so he calls me; now I feed myself i. 5
 say thou, shall call her mistress i. 5
 time calls us upon us i. 2
 call the slave again; though I am (*rep.*) ii. 5
 whom they call my father's son iii. 6
 will their good thoughts call from him iii. 6
 that ever I should call thee, cast-away! iii. 7
 the emperor calls us iii. 11
 call me all my sad captains iii. 11
 call all his noble captives to my lord iv. 1
 he calls me boy; and chides iv. 2
 call forth my household servants iv. 2
 call for Enobarbus, he shall not iv. 5

CALL—call my guard (rep.).....*Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 methinks, I hear Antony cry v. 2
 that I might hear thee call great Caesar v. 2
 Dolabella a sentinell, he will witness to him
 protection; calls him Posthumus *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 call my women: think on i. 6
 four of the clock, I pr' thee, call me i. 6
 do you call me fool? As I am mad ii. 3
 make 't an action, and witness to him
 which I did call my father ii. 5
 or robbery, call it what you will iii. 3
 call her before us; for we have iii. 5
 I were best not call; I dare not call iii. 6
 young gentlemen, call to me iii. 6
 this gentleman, whom I call Polydore
 call forth your soothsayer v. 5
 which we call mollis aery; and mollis
 rape, call you it, my lord, to seize. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 go home, call for sweet water (rep. vrs.) v. 5
 and fair men call for grace iii. 1
 to that I call; what wilt thou iii. 1
 my brother? 'tis said, Titus calls v. 2
 or else I'll call my brother back again
 and calls herself revenge v. 2
 boots it thee, to call thyself a sun? v. 3
 doth your highness call? *Thalard.* *Pericles*, i. 1
 for mine, if I may call 't offence i. 2
 the good king for me, do you call him? i. 3
 call it by what you will, the day ii. 3
 that calls me traitor, I return the lie ii. 5
 doth my lord call? Get fire and meat ii. 2
 hundreds call themselves your creatures ii. 2
 the master calls, and rebukes their confusion
 and though you call my course unnatural
 well; call forth, call forth iv. 6
 call up some gentlemen (rep.) v. 1
 startle me, to call thyself Marina v. 1
 call my gracious father v. 2
 call and give them repetition v. 2
 call Frazee; who stirs? call Burgundy *Lear*, i. 1
 let pride, which she calls plainness i. 1
 most loath to call your faults i. 1
 which I would have you call lies? i. 4
 call the cloutpoll back i. 4
 go you, call hither my fool i. 4
 dost thou call me fool, boy? i. 4
 necessity will call disorder proceeding i. 4
 call my traitor i. 4
 (which I can call but now) I have heard ii. 1
 why dost thou call him knave? ii. 2
 call not your stocks for me ii. 2
 which I must needs call mine ii. 4
 come when I will, I do not call ii. 4
 from those that she calls servants ii. 4
 he calls to horse ii. 4
 but yet I call y^e servile ministers ii. 2
 Frateretto calls me; and tells me ii. 6
 besom'd with her, as for as we call hers v. 3
 and call itself your brother v. 3
 call by thy trumpet v. 3
 upon this call of 't trumpet v. 3
 my master calls, and I must not say v. 3
 why call you for it word? *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 call her forth to me i. 3
 how now, who calls? Your mother i. 3
 call good Mercutio ii. 1
 as maids call medlars, when they ii. 1
 that which we sin against, we call love ii. 2
 call me but love, and I'll be nevy ii. 2
 it is my soul, that calls upon ii. 2
 forget why I did call thee back ii. 6
 enough I may but call her mine ii. 6
 in that sense, I do not call ii. 6
 thy fault our law calls death iii. 3
 then starts up, and Tybalt calls iii. 3
 call thee back with twenty hundred iii. 3
 but that a joy past joy calls out iii. 3
 as we may see, we call him iii. 3
 all men call thee fickle iii. 5
 who's that calls? is it my lady mother? iii. 5
 thy eyes, which I may call the sea iii. 5
 do thou but call my resolution wise iv. 1
 I'll call them back again to iv. 1
 they call for dates and quinces in iv. 4
 call Peter, he will show thee where iv. 4
 help! help!—call help! iv. 5
 who calls so loud? come hither, man v. 1
 I will go call the watch v. 3
 call a lightning before death (rep.) v. 3
 that calls our person from v. 3
 ran away to call the watch v. 3
 believe his tenders, as you call them? *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I will go call the watch v. 3
 I'll call thee, Hamlet, king, father i. 4
 so I call it, since not the exterior ii. 2
 the common stages, (so they call them) ii. 2
 if you call me dephtha, my lord ii. 2
 you calls me Hamlet? ii. 2
 what do you call the play? ii. 2
 call me what instrument you will ii. 2
 I'll call upon you ere you go to bed iii. 3
 calls virtue, hypocrite; takes off iii. 4
 you cannot call it love iii. 4
 call you, my house; and let him iii. 4
 we'll call up our wisest friends iv. 1
 who calls on Hamlet? O, here they come
 the rabble call him lord iv. 5
 down a-down, and you call it down iv. 5
 we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays iv. 5
 and all that we call ours, to you in iv. 5
 that I must call 't in question iv. 5
 'tis practice, and 't is accident iv. 7
 and that he call for drink iv. 7
 maids do dead men's fingers call them v. 2
 what call you the carriages? v. 2
 why is this impawn'd, as you call it? v. 2
 and all the rest of the audience v. 2
 being led up father, raise him *Othello*, i. 1
 call! call aloud i. 1
 call! up all my people i. 1

CALL—call up my brother—O that *Othello*, i. 1
 at every house I'll call: I may command i. 1
 sense, call thee to answer i. 2
 then, you shall call love, to be a sect i. 2
 knock at the door; I pray you i. 2
 I know by, let us call thee devil i. 3
 pr'y' thee, call him back (repeated) iii. 3
 that we can call these delicate creatures
 I do beseech you order call her back
 our full senate call as in all sufficient? iv. 1
 remember; and call thy husband hither iv. 2
 why should he call her whore? iv. 2
 he calls me to a restitution large v. 1
 and mak't me call what I intend to do, v. 2
 CALLA—callat of boundless tongue. *Winter's T.* ii. 3
 base-born callat as she is *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to make this shameless callat know. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 have laid such terms upon his callat. *Othello*, iv. 3
 CALLA—thou call'd'st me up at *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou call'd'st me dog, before *Merech. of Venice*, iii. 2
 thou call'd'st me king? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 CALLED—thy uncle called Antonio *Tempest*, i. 2
 from their confines called to enact iv. 1
 you nymphs, called Maids iv. 1
 called forth the mutinous winds v. 1
 and come when you are called *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 were called forth by their mistress iii. 5
 which I called Rodrigo *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 if my maid have call'd you, then ii. 4
 their love may be called appetite ii. 4
 lowly feigning was called compliment iii. 1
 none can be called deformed iii. 4
 he called me called me master iii. 4
 let him be called before us. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 who called here of late? iv. 2
 he is called up iv. 2
 a young Florentine, called Claudio. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 on the shoulder, and called iv. 2
 that jealous shall be called assurance iv. 2
 been always called a merciful man iii. 3
 would'st thou come when I called thee? v. 1
 sprite, called Robin Good-fellow *Mid N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I shall be called Bottom's dream ii. 2
 which is called supper. *A Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 (so is the weaker vessel called i. 1 (letter)
 his disgrace is to be called boy i. 2
 then called you for the I'envoy iii. 1
 of France, that he called Robin iv. 2
 I have called the best persons killed iv. 2
 nominated, or called, Don Adriano v. 1
 and trow you what he called me? v. 2
 as I think, so was he called. *Merech. of Venice*, i. 2
 another time you called me dog i. 3
 but what will you be called? *As You Like It*, i. 3
 it may well be called Jove's tree iii. 2
 which in all tongues are called fools v. 4
 is called the retort courteous (rep.) v. 4
 how would you call the man you *All's Well*, i. 1
 give thee less to be called grave iv. 3
 at a place there, called Miff-end iv. 3
 humbly called mistress v. 3
 she called the saints to surety v. 3
 a daughter called Katharine (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 for they are called plain Knave i. 1
 get a father called—supposed Vincentio
 Ajax—called so from his grandfather iii. 1
 therefore 'tis called a sensible tale iv. 1
 know, sir, that our called tortensio iv. 5
 my name is called Vincentio iv. 5
 and the calf, are all called, neat. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 this news, which is called true v. 2
 and called me brother; and then (rep.) v. 2
 if thy name be called Lancelo, *Measure of Errors* iii. 2
 call'd him to me, called me Dromio iii. 2
 even now a tailor called me in his iv. 3
 is not your name, sir, called Antipholus? iv. 3
 how far is't called to Fores? *Macbeth*, i. 1
 was under called to be my judge iv. 3
 he called the evil; a most miraculacous iv. 3
 it cannot be called our mother iv. 3
 that thou art called a king *King John*, iii. 1
 our trumpet called you to this iii. 1
 since I first called my brother's father iii. 2
 meritorious shall that hand be called iii. 2
 to-day, as I came by, I called there. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and this land be called the field of iv. 1
 and called mine, Percy, his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he called thieves of the day's beauty i. 2
 well, thou hast called her to a reckoning i. 3
 he called them—untaught knaves i. 3
 I was never called so in mine own iii. 3
 nay, my lord, he called you Jack iii. 3
 he called me even so. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou not ashamed to be called captain? ii. 4
 when the man of action is called on ii. 4
 you were called lusty Shallow (rep.) iii. 2
 here is two more called than your iii. 2
 he called me even so. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what is this forest called? iv. 1
 'tis called Jerusalem, my noble iv. 4
 I would, his majesty had called me v. 2
 the king hath called his parliament v. 5
 his father was called, Thibault of Maceclon *Henry VI.* i. 1
 those whom you called fathers, did iii. 1
 he is called, Ancient Pistol iii. 6
 my name is Pistol called. It sorts iii. 6
 this day's called; the feast of Crispian iv. 3
 his father was called, Thibault of Maceclon iv. 3
 they called us, for our fierceness iv. 5
 it is called Wye, at Monmouth iv. 7
 what is this castle called, that stands iv. 7
 you called me yesterday, mountain-squire v. 1
 a prisoner called—the brave lord *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this day in Germany called Meusen i. 2
 called for the truce of Winchester ii. 4
 and called unto a cardinal's degree v. 1
 and Suffolk, am I called v. 3
 as to be called but one v. 3
 being called hundred times, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and things called whips? v. 1
 how art thou called? and what is thy v. 1

CALLED—shall this be called *Henry VI.* i. 1
 (as if a channel should be called a sea) ii. 2
 my crown is called all out iii. 1
 thou dost call me all these *Richard III.* i. 3
 so you called (Cato) you call'd me
 wordly things, 'tis called ungrateful ii. 2
 the castle, and called it, Rougemont iv. 2
 I called thee then, vain flourish (rep.) iv. 4
 called called you great feast once
 you have a daughter called Elizabeth iv. 4
 nor called upon for high feats *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 let be called before us that gentleman i. 2
 you are called back. What need (rep.) ii. 4
 Katharine no more shall be called queen ii. 2
 now the king's, and called—Whitehall iv. 1
 must wait, till you be called for v. 2
 it be called the wild and wandering. *Troil. & Cre.* i. 1
 a prince called Hector ii. 3
 modest doubt is called the season v. 2
 be called to the world's end after iii. 2
 have a Trojan prisoner, called Antenor iii. 3
 hark! you are called: some say iv. 4
 unworthy to be called her servant iv. 4
 that proof is called the season v. 2
 that will a screech-owl eye be called v. 11
 I called thee by thy name *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 these debts may well be called iii. 4
 he is called both liege and city *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 right noble; he shall be called ii. 2
 we have been called so of many ii. 3
 as cause had called you up iii. 3
 so he might be called your vanquisher iii. 3
 called them time-pleasers; breakfast ones iii. 1
 and manhood is called foolery iii. 1
 he called me, father; but what o' that? v. 1
 I called you, my lord? Get me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 when he was called a king ii. 1
 he is called purged; he is called *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the knot of us be called the me i. 1
 Cleopatra, as she's called in Rome *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 that called me, timelier than ii. 6
 Caesar's sister is called Octavia ii. 6
 to be called into the world ii. 7
 where's this cup I called for? ii. 7
 you have not called me so, nor iii. 6
 my wars, and called them home iv. 10
 I am called Derectas, Mark Antony v. 1
 he was called was called *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he is called the Briton reaver i. 7
 that ever country called his i. 7
 crown, and called himself a king iii. 1
 the king his father called Guiderius iii. 3
 I am called, that I called iii. 6
 before I entered here, I called iii. 6
 who called me traitor, mountaineer iv. 2
 you shall be called to no more payments v. 4
 I am called to be made free v. 4
 every villain called Posthumus v. 5
 a subject who was called Belarius v. 5
 you called me brother, when I was but v. 5
 and then they called me, fool. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 not henceforth called my children iii. 3
 O Tamora, be called a gentle iii. 3
 if that be called deceit iii. 1
 a thing within thee, called conscience v. 1
 what are they called? Rapine (rep.) v. 2
 this is called Pentapolis, and our king *Pericles*, iii. 1
 deserve so to be called iii. 1
 having called them from the deep iii. 1
 Marina was she called iv. 4 (Gow. inscrip.)
 a king's daughter? and called Marina? v. 1
 wherefore called Marina? called Marina v. 1
 a maid-child called Posthumus v. 3
 thy burden at the sea, and called Marina v. 3
 can you remember what I called the man? v. 3
 back to me, when I called him? *Lear*, i. 4
 never gave you kingdom, called you iii. 2
 Meade he's called, and called iii. 2
 informed him, then he called me ii. 2
 you called, my young lady asked for. *Hom. & Jul.* i. 3
 and called for, and asked for, and sought i. 5
 were he not Romeo called, retain ii. 2
 still am I called; unhand me *Hamlet*, i. 4
 but called it, an honest method ii. 2
 you have been hotly called for *Othello*, i. 2
 with that he called the traitor—low ii. 3 (song)
 I pray you, called wind instruments? iii. 1
 he is called; and called iii. 1
 he called her whore; a beggar in his iv. 2
 and her friends to be called—whore? iv. 2
 my mother had a maid called Barbara iv. 3
 I called my love, mine love iv. 3 (song)
 I have called you yet here comes Boyo *Pericles*, v. 2
 CALLING—calling my officers *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the very debt of your calling *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 my reverence, calling, nor divinity. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and would not change that calling. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 I call'd me out, my out iii. 3
 as calling home our exiled friends *Macbeth*, v. 7
 do thou never leave calling—Francis. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 still, and hear'st such a calling iii. 4
 but keep my wonted calling? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 favour him, calling him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Warwick is hoarse with calling thee v. 2
 you sign your place and calling *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 reverence to your calling makes v. 2
 calling both the parties knaves *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 it's no calling; he's here comes Boyo *Pericles*, v. 2
 mistermed; calling death *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 instrument of this your calling back. *Othello*, iv. 2
 CALLING—[Col.] Callino, enstare me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CALL—call st thou my love *Lre & L. E.* iv. 1
 that call'st for company to *Timon of Sh.* i. 1
 what, o' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou iv. 3
 with what thou else call'st th^e. *Win. er. Tale*, iii. 3
 that penitent, as thou call'st him iv. 1
 that you call'st for such store *Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
 though thou call'st thyself a host *Macbeth*, v. 2
 base like, call'st thou me host? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 call'st him a child? *Henry VI.* ii. 2

CALL'ST-call'st thou that tharm? *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 villain call'st thou that trimming? *Titus And.* v. 1
 thou call'st on him that hates thee *Leas.* iii. 7
 CALM—and promise you calm seas *Tempest.* v. 1
 I'm calm, good, and blow me *Twain of Ven.* iv. 2
 I undergo for one calm look? v. 4
 the sea waxed calm, and *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 they shoot but calm words *King John.* ii. 1
 we bound our calm contents *Richard II.* v. 2
 the cankers of calm words *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 sick of a calm: yea, good sooth *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 do calm the fury of this mad-bred? *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he dares not calm his contentuous iii. 2
 that led calm Henry, though he *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 with patience calm on the storm iii. 3
 a soul as even as a calm *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and married calm of states *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 our bloods are now in calm iv. 1
 he calm, be calmest some succubus *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 to be calm. These people are abused iii. 1
 when the sea was calm, all boats iv. 1
 how calm and gentle I proceeded *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 (therein he was as calm as virtue) *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 name speaks to calm my thoughts *Titus And.* i. 1
 a charm to calm these fits iii. 1
 O calm thee, gentle lord! iv. 1
 to calm this tempest whirling iv. 2
 calm thee, and bear the fault iv. 3
 O calm, dishonour'd love *Julius Cesar.* iii. 3
 with gentle breath, calm look iv. 1
 without a sudden calm, will overcast iii. 5
 that drop of blood, that's calm *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 how much I had to do to calm his rage! iv. 7
 I'll be every man's enemy who knows *Othello.* iii. 1
 CALMED—myself have calmed *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 is straightway calmed, and boarded iv. 9
 nor, being provoked, soon calmed *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 though calmed, they give't again *Pericles.* iii. 1
 I must be he-ley, who knows *Othello.* iii. 1
 CALMEST—the palmest and most *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 CALMLY—calmly run on in obedience *John.* v. 4
 calmly, I do beseech you *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 calmly, good Laertes *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 CALMNESS—calmness who knows *Titus And.* i. 1
 CALPHURNIA—Calphurnia (rep.) *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 Antonius, to touch Calphurnia ii. 2
 thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep ii. 2
 Calphurnia here, my wife, stays me ii. 2
 then by Calphurnia's dream is signified ii. 2
 do your fears seen now, Calphurnia? ii. 2
 CALUMNIATE—only to calumniate *Troil. & Cr.* v. 2
 CALUMNIATING—
 to envious and calumniating tongue iii. 3
 CALUMNY—calumny who knows *All's Well.* i. 3
 under more calumnious tongues *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 escapes not calumnious strokes *Hamlet.* i. 3
 CALUMNY—and smell of calumny *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 calumny the whitest virtue strikes iii. 2
 that calumny doth use (rep.) *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 snow, thou shalt not escape calumny *Hamlet.* i. 1
 CALVED—though calved 'll the porch *Coriol.* vi. 1
 CALVES—they are sheep and calves *Hamlet.* v. 1
 CALVES-SKINS—and of calves-skins too v. 1
 CALYDON—head of Calydon *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 CAMBIO—his name is Cambio *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 welcome, good Cambio ii. 1
 it like me well; Cambio, his you iv. 4
 Cambio. What say'st thou iv. 4
 hard, if Cambio go without her iv. 4
 Cambio comes to the world v. 1
 this my Cambio? Cambio is changed v. 1
 CAMBRIA—I am in Cambria *Cymbeline.* iii. 2 (let.)
 in Cambria are we born iv. 5
 CAMBRIC—cambrics, lawns *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 your cambric, your gown iv. 3
 sharp need would mend the cambric *Pericles.* iv. (Gov.)
 CAMBRIDGE—earl of Cambridge *Henry V.* ii. (eho.)
 my lord of Cambridge, and my kind ii. 2
 though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey ii. 2
 when Richard, earl of Cambridge ii. 2
 my lord of Cambridge here, you know ii. 2
 bounty bound to us, than Cambridge is ii. 2
 name of Richard earl of Cambridge ii. 2
 Richard, earl of Cambridge, for *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 earl of Cambridge, lost his head iv. 5
 earl of Cambridge, then derived from ii. 5
 married Richard, earl of Cambridge *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 CAMBYSES—in king Cambyse's vein *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 CAMBE—before we came unto this *Tempest.* i. 2
 that we came from thence? ii. 2
 how came we ashore? ii. 2
 which now came from him ii. 2
 how came that widow in? ii. 1
 the rarest that e'er came there ii. 1
 he came alive? ii. 1
 why, how came you hither? ii. 1
 since I came to his life v. 1
 a friend that came from him *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 It came hardly off iii. 1
 when I came? ii. 4
 whence came you? iv. 5
 and I came no sooner into iv. 4
 unhappy were you, madam, ere I came v. 4
 he came of an errand to me *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 even as you came to me iv. 2
 your worship would kill him if he came ii. 3
 slip away ere he came iv. 2
 for so soon as I came beyond Eton v. 1
 but I came from her, master Brook iv. 5
 I came yonder at Eton to marry v. 1
 O, it came o'er my ear like the *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 whence came you, sir? ii. 5
 when came he to this town? v. 1
 but when I came to man's estate v. 1 (song)
 when I came, alas! to wive v. 1 (song)
 but when I came unto my bed v. 1 (song)
 this we came not to, only for *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 sir, she came in great with child iv. 2
 when I came it that the absent duke iv. 2
 came not in an undoubtful proof iv. 2

CAME—I came to her from Claudio *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 came I hither, to speak, as from his v. 1
 proportions came short of composition v. 1
 I have power to come on the v. 1
 provost, how came it, Claudio? v. 1
 never came trouble to my house *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I came yonder from a great supper i. 3
 how came you to this? ii. 3
 of passion came so on the ii. 3
 I came hither to tell you ii. 2
 I came to seek you both v. 1
 let me go with that I came for v. 2
 how came her eyes so bright? *Mid.N.'s Dream.* iii. 3
 that next came to her eyes iii. 2
 (so it came to pass) Titania waked iii. 2
 how came these things to pass? iv. 1
 tell me how it came this night iv. 1
 hearing our intent, came here iv. 1
 I came with Hermia hither iv. 1
 I from Thebes came last a conqueror v. 1
 [Col. Kn.]—and then came Pyramus v. 1
 gentle lady, before I came *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 until the goose came out of doer iii. 1
 thus came your argument in iii. 1
 he came, saw, and overcame; he came iv. 1 (let.)
 who came? the king? why did he iv. 1 (let.)
 to whom came he? to the beggar iv. 1 (let.)
 then came to the rescue iv. 2
 madam, came nothing else along v. 2
 said, I came o'er his heart v. 2
 found it, or came by it *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 that came hither in company of ii. 2
 then came to the duke ii. 2
 with one fool's head I came to woo ii. 9
 a day in April never came so sweet ii. 9
 I often came where I did hear of her iii. 1
 there came divers of Antonio's creditors iii. 1
 then came to the duke iii. 1
 that your messenger came in loving iv. 1 (let.)
 came you from old Bellario? iv. 1
 and I came to acquaint you with *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I came hither to acquaint you withal i. 1
 I am hourly glad to see you ii. 2
 out of the wonder, before you came ii. 2
 his fellow fault came to match it ii. 2
 she came to seek you there iv. 1
 how I came into that desert place iv. 2
 that only, came as well, sir, list to you v. 4
 skirts of this wild wood he came v. 4
 for thence we came, and from thence *All's Well.* iii. 2
 you came, I think, from France? iii. 5
 they will say, came you off with iv. 1
 that you came to the same home iv. 1
 we came in with Richard *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 a quarrel, since I came ashore i. 1
 why came I hither, but with that i. 2
 though Paris came, I hope to ii. 2
 that only, came as well, sir, list to you ii. 1
 Petruccio came? Ay, that Petruccio came iii. 2
 came you from the church? (rep.) iii. 2
 seeing this, came thence for iii. 2
 iniprimis, we came down a foul hill iv. 1
 that ever came into my note *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 how came it still to come home i. 2
 how came it, Camillo, that he did stay? i. 2
 how came the posterns so easily open ii. 1
 fortune it came to us, I do ii. 3
 before Polixenes came to your court ii. 3
 good and bad, and the cause from Lybia ii. 3
 I now came from him v. 1
 with the manner how she came to it v. 2
 but we came to see the statue of v. 3
 which my daughter came to look upon v. 3
 good and bad, and the cause from Lybia v. 3
 but ere they came; O let me say i. 1
 coasting homeward, came to Ephesus i. 1
 from whence he came, lest he iii. 1
 nor goldsmith, came to me iv. 1
 together and the cause from Lybia ii. 2
 he that came behind you, sir iv. 3
 who came in haste for it iv. 4
 he came to me, and I delivered it iv. 4
 to-day came to my house iv. 4
 and thence came it, that the man iv. 5
 we came again to bind them v. 1
 I never came within these v. 1
 I came from Syracuse v. 1
 we came into the world, like v. 1
 thick as tale came [Kn.]—can post v. 1
 came missives from the king i. 5 (letter)
 came they not by you? iv. 1
 who was't came by? Two or three iv. 1
 when I came hither to transport iv. 3
 how came you to the court high? i. 1
 he came not of one mother *King John.* i. 1
 he came into the world full fourteen i. 1
 by this brave duke came early to ii. 1
 which here we came to spout against ii. 1
 in our night, came I hither ii. 2
 whose conduct came those powers iv. 2
 whose conduct came we off, when with v. 5
 half an hour since came from the v. 7
 your son was gone before I came *Richard II.* ii. 1
 as I came to the court high ii. 2
 an hour before I came, the duchess ii. 2
 letters came last night to iii. 4
 she came adorned hither like v. 1
 lately came from the king v. 1
 then came a post from Wales *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 unwelcome news came from the i. 1
 upon my sword came there a certain i. 3
 when it next came there, took it in i. 3
 when you and he came back from i. 3
 then came his party into the i. 3
 close came in foot and hand ii. 4
 in Kendal green, came at my back ii. 4
 how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? ii. 4
 your uncle Worcester's horse came iv. 3
 the more and less came in with cap iv. 3

CAME—came but to be duke of *1Henry IV.* iv. 3
 tut, I came not to hear this iv. 3
 so fairly one, came not, till now *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 the field? came you from Shrewsbury? i. 1
 after him, came you spinning round i. 1
 he came sighing on after the i. 3
 so came I a widow; and never ii. 3
 and, as I came along, I met ii. 4
 before, as came to Clement's inn ii. 2
 he came ever in the wayward ii. 2
 if that rebellion came like itself iv. 3
 I came, saw, and overcame iv. 3
 he came not through the chamber iv. 4
 I here came in, and found no iv. 4
 how came by the crown *Henry V.* i. 1
 consideration like an angel came i. 1
 never came reformation in i. 2
 on his unfinished kingdom came i. 2
 as ever you came of women ii. 1
 Fluellen, came you to the bridge ii. 6
 who came off bravely, who was shot ii. 6
 upon these words I came, and cheered iv. 6
 all my mother came into mine eyes iv. 6
 since I came to France, until this instant iv. 7
 never came any from me iv. 8
 your majesty came not like yourself iv. 8
 they both came swiftly running *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
 we came sir, but to tell you ii. 2
 in the winter, since came the field ii. 2
 as we hither came in peace ii. 2
 to destroy, came in strong rescue iv. 6
 your highness came to England *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 to Berwick, whence they came ii. 1
 with these she came, and him to ii. 2
 came he right now to you ii. 2
 in England, since gentlemen came up iv. 2
 a bricklayer, when he came to age iv. 2
 the sea, from whence I came *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 and that I as of England i. 4
 like to lightning came and away i. 4
 when came George from Burgundy ii. 1
 Warwick came to seek you out ii. 1
 came on the part of York ii. 5
 when I came, your majesty ii. 2
 my father came untimely iii. 3
 I came from Edward, as ambassador iii. 3
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke iv. 7
 the post came from (repeated) v. 1
 warriors from the north v. 3
 I came into the world with my legs i. 2
 never came poison from so sweet *Richard III.* i. 2
 before I came, ready to catch each i. 3
 and I came hither on my legs i. 4
 warriors from the north i. 4
 that came too late to see him buried i. 4
 they all came by his father ii. 3
 you talk of came by my mind ii. 3
 your lordship came to see his end iii. 5
 but since you came too late iii. 5
 here brake off, and came away iv. 1
 came to me, as I followed Henry's course iv. 1
 and came I not at last to comfort you? iv. 4
 they came from Buckingham upon iv. 4
 and that I had endured came to my tent v. 3
 came to my tent, and on my tent v. 3
 but he came to whisper Wolsey *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the great duke came to the bar ii. 1
 when I came hither, I was lord high ii. 1
 thus it came, give heed to ii. 4
 how came his practice ii. 4
 and came to the eye of the king ii. 2
 duke of Buckingham came from his trial iv. 1
 with modest paces came to the altar iv. 1
 which they rode, came to Leicester iv. 2
 came you from the king, my lord? v. 2
 I am glad, I came this way so happily v. 2
 at length they came to the broomfield v. 3
 when I came? Was Hector (rep.) *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 she came to him on the way i. 2
 she came, and puts me her wits i. 2
 how came it cloven? i. 2
 who said he came hurt home i. 2
 for my own part, I came in late iv. 2
 I came to kill thee, cousin, and bear iv. 5
 not came any of his bonities *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 and came into the world when sects iii. 5
 how came the noble Timon to iv. 3
 but therefore came not my friend v. 1
 which he'er came from the lungs *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 there came news from him last night i. 6
 driven, and then I came away i. 6
 address came off, and with a sudden ii. 2
 and to the battle came to ii. 2
 whence came that Ancus procius ii. 3
 on said to guard he to me ii. 3
 he came unto my hearth v. 5
 when he came unto himself? *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 when he came to himself again i. 2
 after that, he came to the road away? i. 2
 as if they came from several citizens i. 2
 many lusty Romans came smiling ii. 2
 with her death that tidings came iv. 3
 but, my lord, he came not back v. 5
 Tu didst thy wits first came into *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 I know then, I came before you ii. 6
 your mother came to Sicily ii. 6
 we came hither to fight with you ii. 6
 the messenger came on my guard iv. 6
 why came you from your master? *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 it came in too suddenly i. 5
 and so, I hope he came by't ii. 1
 brag of, came, and saw, and overcame iii. 4
 thou told'st me, when we came from iv. 2
 he came our enemy, no other iv. 2
 in this sad wreck? how came it? v. 3
 as his white beard came to v. 3
 resumed again the part I came in v. 3
 came crying 'mongst his foes v. 4
 from stiller seats he came v. 4
 he came in thunder v. 4

CAME—say, how came it yours? . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 came to me with his sword drawn . . . v. 5
 when came you to serve our Roman . . . v. 5
came here to make us merry . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 I never came to see you . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the earth from whence it came . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I stop this tempest, ere it came . . . i. 2
 must return from whence it came . . . i. 3
 how Thaliard came full bent . . . ii. (Gower)
 I fire from heaven . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
 I came unto your court, for honour's cause . . . ii. 5
 know, but you, how she came dead . . . iv. 4
 but there never came her like in . . . iv. 6
 where, since I came, diseases have . . . iv. 6
 that I came with you in . . . iv. 6
 well assured she came of gentle kind . . . v. 1
 how came you in these parts? . . . v. 1
 a crew of pirates came and rescued me . . . v. 1
 how she came placed here within . . . v. 3
 I came with you in . . . *Leont.* iii. 1
 when came this to you? who brought it? . . . i. 2
 why came not the slave back again? . . . i. 4
 since I came hither, (which I can call . . . ii. 1
 why we came to visit you . . . ii. 1
 there is a man that came to me . . . ii. 1
 how came my man if the stocks? . . . ii. 4
 flowland to the dark tower came . . . iii. (song)
 which came from one that's of . . . iii. 7
 my son came then into me . . . iv. 6
 when the rain came to let me once . . . iv. 6
 we came crying lither; thou know'st
 came there a man, who having seen . . . iv. 6
 It came even from the heart of . . . v. 3
 in the instant came the fiery . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 came more and more, and fought (rep.) . . . i. 3
 the very theme I came to talk of . . . i. 3
 came he not home to-night? . . . ii. 4
 why the devil came you between us? . . . ii. 4
 I dream my lady came and found me
 and therefore came I hither . . . v. 3
 hour of her waking came I to take . . . v. 3
 but, when I came, (some minute ere
 in post he came from Mantua . . . v. 3
 he came with flowers to strew . . . v. 3
 and therewithal came to this vault . . . v. 3
 though willingly I came to Denmark . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral . . . i. 2
 came this from Hamlet to her? . . . ii. 2
 then came she with her . . . v. 1
 it came to pass, as most like it was . . . ii. 2
 how came he dead? I'll not be juggled . . . iv. 5
 I came to 't that day that our . . . v. 1
 how came he mad? Very strangely . . . v. 1
 how these things came to pass . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 or came it by request, and such fair . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 [Col. Kn.] how came it, Michael . . . ii. 3
 when I came back, (for this was brief) . . . ii. 3
 how came you thus recovered? . . . ii. 3
 Michael Cassio, that came to wooing . . . ii. 3
 O Cassio, whence came this? . . . ii. 4
 Cassio came hither; I shifted him away
 came in and satisfied him . . . v. 2
 you, Cassio, by that handkerchief . . . v. 2
CAMEL—as for a camel to thread . . . *Richard II.* v. 5
 a drayman, a porter, a very camel. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 do, rudeness; do camel, do camel . . . i. 1
 the word, than camels in their war. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 of a camel. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
CAMELEON—the cameleon love. *Two Gen. of Jer.* ii. 4
 he is a kind of cameleon . . . ii. 4
 I can add colours to the cameleon. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 excellent, 't'halh; of the cameleon's skin. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Camelion, which came to Camlet . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
CAMILLO—shall chance, Camillo. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what! Camillo there? Ay, my good lord
 Camillo, this great man will yet . . . i. 2
 how came't, Camillo, that he did stay? . . . i. 2
 I have trusted him, Camillo, with all
 have not you seen, Camillo . . . i. 2
 I say, thou liest, Camillo, and I hate
 good-day, Camillo. Hail, most . . . i. 2
 Camillo, your changed complexions
 Camillo, as you are in this . . . i. 2
 dost thou hear, Camillo, I conjure
 good Camillo. I am appointed (rep.)
 come, Camillo; I will respect . . . i. 2
 his train? Camillo with him? . . . ii. 1
 Camillo was his boy in this . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and Camillo is a february with her
 Camillo's flight, added to their . . . ii. 1
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me . . . ii. 3
 and conspiring with Camillo to . . . ii. 3 (indict.)
 is that Camillo? Even so, my lord
 blameless, Camillo a true subject . . . ii. 2 (oracle)
 recall the good Camillo; whom I . . . ii. 2
 I chose Camillo for the minister . . . ii. 2
 the good mind of Camillo tarried my
 poisoned good day, Camillo . . . iv. 1
 I pray thee, good Camillo, be no more
 as thou lovest me, Camillo, wipe not
 I have considered so much, Camillo . . . iv. 1
 my best Camillo we must disguise . . . iv. 1
 I think, Camillo, should I . . . iv. 3
 Camillo, not for Bohemia, nor the
 now, good Camillo, I am so fraught . . . iv. 3
 how, Camillo, may this, almost . . . iv. 3
 worthy Camillo, what colour for . . . iv. 3
 my good Camillo, ah, as forward . . . iv. 3
 Camillo, preserver of my father, now
 of thus we set on, Camillo, to the seaside
 Camillo has betrayed me; whose honour
 who? Camillo? Camillo, sir; I speak
 in the king, and Camillo were very . . . v. 2
 come, Camillo, and take her by the hand
CAMLET—you 't' the camlet . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
CAMOMILE—though the camomile. *Henry VI.* i. 4
CAMP—all the camp . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 captain Dumain be 't' the camp . . . i. 1 (not)
 in the duke of Florence's camp . . . iv. 3

CAMP—common gamester to the camp. *All's Well*, v. 3
 to a commoner o' the camp, if I be one . . . v. 3
 catching hither, even to our camp. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the duldest peasant in his camp . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll rather be a soldier in the camp . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and a horrid suit of the camp . . . iii. 6
 from camp to camp, through the foul . . . iv (chorus)
 to the princes in our camp . . . iv. 1
 nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp . . . iv. 1
 see through you, you are filled you
 with the luggage of our camp . . . iv. 4
 the vengeance on the whole camp! *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
 not a whistle in the unruly camp. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 to the Roman camp conduct us . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 left the camp to such a crease? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 his funerals shall not be in our camp. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 3
 from Caesar's camp say. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 we have beat him to his camp . . . iv. 8
 the capacity to camp this host . . . iv. 6
 left the camp to such a crease? *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 a warrior, and command a camp . . . iv. 2
 if the general camp, pioneers and all . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
CAMPELUS—cardinal Campelius is . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and learned priest, cardinal Campelius . . . ii. 2
 canst thou stand to it? . . . ii. 2
CAMPING—with camping foes. *All's Well*, iii. 4 (let.)
CAMEST—ere thou camest here . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 how thou camest here . . . i. 2
 when thou camest to the mill . . . ii. 2
 how camest thou to be the captain . . . ii. 2
 how camest thou hither? . . . ii. 2
 by this bottle, how thou camest hither . . . ii. 2
 and say how thou camest here . . . v. 1
 how camest thou in this riddled you? . . . v. 1
 how camest thou by this ring? . . . *Two Gen. of Jer.* v. 4
 then camest in smiling, and in . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thou camest here to complain . . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 from whence thou camest . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what cause thou comest to complain . . . *Com. of Err.* 2
 thou camest from Corinth first . . . v. 1
 whence camest thou, worthythane? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 camest thou by these ill tidings? . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 nor thou camest not of the blood . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 how thou camest to the mill . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 camest thou here by chance . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 how camest thou so? A fall off of a tree . . . ii. 1
 to tell thee whence thou camest . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 camest to bite the words; and if (rep.) . . . v. 6
 how thou camest to the mill . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 thou camest on earth to make the . . . iv. 4
 yet camest thou to a morsel . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 camest thou from where they made . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 before thou camest, and now, like . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 how thou camest to the mill . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 how camest thou hither, tell me? . . . *Hamlet & Jul.* ii. 2
 why camest thou now to murder . . . iv. 3
CAN—hate it as an unfilled can . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
CANAKIN—the canakin clink (rep.). *Oth.* ii. 3 (song)
CANARY—canary such canaries . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 you have drunk too much canaries . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
CANARY—her to such a canary . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and drink canary with him . . . ii. 2
 thou lack'st a cup of canary . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 unless you see canary put me . . . ii. 2
 canary to it with your feet . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and make you dance canary . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
CANCEL—cancel all grudge . . . *Two Gen. of Jer.* v. 4
 invisible hand, cancel, and tear to . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the eye of life cancel, and then . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cancel his bond of life, dear God . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 the power to cancel his captivity . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 and cancel these cold bonds . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 proceed to cancel of your days . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
CANCELED—canceled love . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 concealed lady to our cancelled love . . . *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CANCELLING—cancelling your fame. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CANCER—more coals to Cancer. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 3
CANDIDATUS—be candidatus then. *Titus And.* i. 2
CANDID—cancel, candid, and melt. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the cold brook, candied with ice . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 let the candied tongue lick absurd . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CANDLE—till candles, and starlight . . . *Merry W.* v. 5
 help me to a candle, and pen . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 we did not see the candle . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 dark needs no candles now . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 what, must I hold a candle to . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 thus hath the candle singled the moth . . . ii. 9
 how far that little candle throws his . . . v. 1
 by these blessed candles of the night . . . v. 1
 seek him with candle; bring him. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 than without candle may go dark . . . iii. 5
 please to call it a rush candle. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 the candles as they are out . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 out, brief candle! life's but a . . . v. 5
 bell, book, and candle, shall not drive . . . *John*, iii. 3
 enough to go to bed with a candle . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 a candle, the better part burnt (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll burn this candle for thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here burns my candle out . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this candle burns not clear . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 so, out went the candle, and we were . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 night's candles are burnt out. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
CANDLE—I have been in business. *Tamof S.* ii. 3
CANDLEHOLDER—a candleholder. *Ham. & Jul.* 5
CANDLE-MINE—candle-mine, you. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
CANDLESTICK—
 [Kn.] a brazen candlestick turned. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 sit like fixed candlesticks, with . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
CANDLE-WASTERS—
 drink with candle-wasters . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
CANDY—her fragrance from Candy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 what a candy deal of courtesy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
CANE—COLOURED—[Kn.] a little yellow
 beard; a cane-coloured beard . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
CANIDUS—is't not strange, Canidus. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 Canidus, we will fight with him by sea . . . iii. 7
 Canidus, our nineteen legions thou . . . iii. 7
 Canidus, our emperor calls for Canidus . . . iii. 7
 Canidus, and the rest that fell away . . . iv. 6

CANKER—grief, that's beauty's canker. *Tempest*, i. 2
 so his mind cankers . . . iv. 1
 the eating canker dwells . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I eaten by the canker . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I had rather be a canker in a hedge . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
 some to kill cankers in the . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 3
 but now will canker sorrow eat . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 the inveterate canker of one wound . . . v. 2
 this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the canker gnaw thy heart . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 could be kept from cankers! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 hath not thy rose a canker . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 consuming canker eats his falsehood . . . ii. 4
 banish the canker of ambitious . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the canker gnaw thy heart . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 full soon the canker death eats . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 the canker galls the infants of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to let this canker of our nature come . . . v. 2
CANKER-BIT—and canker-bit . . . *Lea.* v. 3
CANKER-BLOSSOM—
 juggler! you canker-blossom! *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
CANKERED—a cankered grandam's will. *John*, ii. 1
 ingrate and cankered Bolingbroke. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 cankered heaps of strange achievement. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 fight again with you all . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 cankered with peace, to part (rep.) . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
CANNIBAL—and with Cannibals . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the hungry cannibals would eat . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the cannibals should have a plot . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and of the cannibals, the canker . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
CANNIBALLY—been cannibally given. *Coriol.* iv. 5
CANNON—as a cannon will shoot. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he reputes me a cannon . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 even in the cannon's mouth . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 they were as cannons overcharged . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the thunder of my cannon shall be . . . *King John*, i. 1
 our cannon shall be beat against . . . ii. 1
 the cannons have their bowels full . . . ii. 1
 our cannon shall make vally by all . . . ii. 2
 their battering cannon, charged to the . . . ii. 2
 he speaks plain cannon, fire, and smoke . . . ii. 2
 of basilisks, of cannon, culverin . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 now the devilish cannon touches. *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
 his cannon brass and great iron . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sounded like a cannon in a vault . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from the door with cannons . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 from the fatal cannon's womb . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 why such daily cast of brazen cannon . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I'll have the great ones . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as level as the cannon to his blank . . . v. 2
 if I could carry a cannon by our sides . . . v. 2
 the cannons to the heavens . . . v. 2
 I have seen the cannon, when it hath . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
CANNON—
 that you deem cannon-bullets . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
CANNONER—what cannonier begot . . . *John*, ii. 2
 the trumpet to the cannoner without . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
CANNON-SHOT—roaring cannon-shot. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
CANNON—and cannoner cannon. *Love's L.* i. 1 (let.)
 the most inhibited sin in the canon . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the canon of the law is laid on him . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 religious canons, civil laws arc. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 against the hospitable canon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 'twas from the canon . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CANONIZE—to come, canonize us. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
CANONIZED—canonized, and worshipped. *Johan*, iii. 1
 thou shalt be canonized, cardinal . . . iii. 4
 brazen image of our canon state. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why thy canonized bones, hearsed . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
CANOPIED—when canopied with. *Twelfth Night* i. 1
 now canopied under these windows. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CANOPIES—tents, and canopies . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 under the canopy of our state. *Henry VI.* i. 1
CANOPY—embroidered canopy to . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 under the canopy. Under the canopy? . . . *Coriol.* iv. 5
 shadows seen a canopy most fatal. *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] thy canopy is dust . . . *Rom. & Jul.* v. 5
 the most excellent canopy, the air . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CANSTICK—
 brazen canstick [Kn.]—candlestick! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
CANTERBURY—archbishop of Canterbury. *John*, iii. 1
 archbishop, late of Canterbury . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 pilgrims going to Canterbury . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 is my gracious lord of Canterbury? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 moved you, my lord of Canterbury. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 installed lord archbishop of Canterbury . . . iii. 2
 the archbishop of Canterbury . . . iv. 1
 by the archbishop of Canterbury . . . v. 1
 Canterbury? Ay, my good lord . . . v. 1
 good and gracious lord of Canterbury . . . v. 1
 stand up, good Canterbury . . . v. 1
 promotion of his grace of Canterbury . . . v. 2
 my lord of Canterbury . . . v. 2
 do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd . . . v. 2
CANTLE—a monstrous cantle out . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the greater cantle of the world. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
CANTONS—write lily cantons . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 cantons, and cantons cantons . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
CANVAS—white canvas doublet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I'll canvas thee between a pair of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 washed off a canvas climber . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
CANVONET—supervise the canvonet. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
CAP—will wear his cap with suspicion? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you should wear it in your cap . . . iii. 4
 what's her name in the cap? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 ay, and worn in the cap . . . v. 2
 wear her cap out of fashion . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 wear themselves in the cap of the time . . . ii. 1
 put off a cap, kiss his hand (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 coats, and caps, and golden rings . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 here is the cap you worship . . . iv. 3
 a buck, a baby cap . . . iv. 3
 gentlemen wear such caps as these . . . iv. 3
 it is a paltry cap, a custard-coffin . . . iv. 3
 I like the cap; and it I will have . . . iv. 3
 will have never cap nor gown . . . iv. 3
 the cap of yours . . . iv. 3
 before the flowers in their caps, dying. *Macbeth*, i. 4

CAP—came in with cap and knee... Henry IV, iv. 3
 niter to be worn in my cap... 2Henry IV, i. 2
 answer is as ready as a borrower's cap... ii. 2
 thou shalt have a cap to-morrow... iii. 4
 I will cap that... Henry V, i. 7
 wear your dagger in your cap that... iv. 1
 this will I also wear in my cap... iv. 1
 with his cap in hand, like... iv. 5
 wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps
 why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap?
 if I can see my glove in his cap... iv. 7
 and stick it in thy cap... iv. 7
 I met this man with my glove in his cap... iv. 8
 wear it for an honour in my cap... iv. 8
 so bold as to wear it in my cap... iv. 8
 he'll make his cap co-equal... Henry VI, v. 1
 I fling up his cap, and say—God... 2Henry VI, iv. 8
 throws not us his cap for joy... 3Henry VI, iii. 1
 hurried up their caps, and some ten... iii. 7
 dare us with his cap, like larks... Henry VIII, iii. 2
 the cap plays in the right hand... Timon of Ath. iii. 4
 I may throw their caps at their money... iii. 4
 time's flies, cap an't keep slaves... iii. 6
 did you see my cap? (rep.)... iii. 6
 observe, blow off the cap... iii. 7
 thou art the cap of all... iii. 7
 they threw their caps as they... Coriolanus, i. 1
 ambitious for poor knaves' caps and legs... ii. 1
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I think thee... ii. 1
 of their caps, and shouts... ii. 1
 greasy caps, in hooting at Coriolanus'
 coxcombs, as you threw caps up... iv. 6
 I have ever held my cap off to... Ant. & Cleo. ii. 7
 ho, says a'! to see my cap... iv. 10
 such gain that their caps are... Cymbeline, iii. 3
 if my cap would buy a halter... Lear, i. 3
 you gloves in my cap, served the lust... iii. 4
 fortune's cap we are not the very button... Hamlet, ii. 2
 CAP—hands, are the capacities of us... iv. 3
 a very ribband in the cap of youth... iv. 7
 nor caps, nor any petty exhibition... Othello, iv. 2
 CAPABILITY—capability and nodlike... Hamlet, i. 4
 CAPABLE—being capable of all ill... Tempest, i. 2
 if their daughter's creature... Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 clear and capable impudence... As you Like it, iii. 5
 heart, too capable of every line... All's Well, i. 1
 so thou wilt be capable of a courtier's... i. 1
 if thou be'st capable of things serious... Winter T. iv. 3
 CAPACITIES—the capacities of us... King John, v. 7
 for I am sick, and capable of fears... iii. 1
 his flesh was capable of wounds... 2Henry IV, i. 3
 ingenious, forward, capable... Richard III, iii. 2
 ill capable of our flesh, few are... Henry VIII, v. 1
 that's the more capable creature... Troil. & Cress. i. 2
 the means to make thee capable... Lear, ii. 1
 the most part are capable of nothing... Hamlet, iii. 2
 to stones, would make them capable... iii. 4
 till that a capable and white revenge... Othello, iii. 3
 CAPACITIES—the capacities of us... 2Henry IV, i. 3
 CAPACITY—you be capacity of it... Merry Wives, i. 1
 notwithstanding thy capacity... Twelfth Night, i. 1
 is this evident to any formal capacity... ii. 5
 of good capacity and breeding... iii. 1
 CAPACITY—the capacity of us... N. Dream, v. 7
 God comfort thy capacity... Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 your capacity is of that nature... v. 2
 the capacity of your soft cheveril... Henry VIII, iii. 3
 the capacity of your ruder powers... Troil. & Cress. ii. 2
 in human action, capacity... Coriolanus, i. 2
 the capacity to camp this host... Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
 CAP-À-PE—I am courtier, cap-à-pe, Winter T. iv. 3
 armed at point, especially, cap-à-pe... Hamlet, i. 2
 CAPARISON—this caparison... Winter T. iv. 2
 caparison my horse... 2Henry IV, i. 3
 here is the steed, the caparison... Coriolanus, i. 9
 CAPARISONED—I am caparisoned... As you Like it, iii. 2
 for all the world caparisoned like... Tam. of Sh. iii. 2
 CAPÉ—with a small compassed cape... iv. 3 (note)
 or lace for your cap... Winter T. iv. 3 (song)
 with this cape of land... 1Henry IV, i. 3
 what from the cape can you discern... Othello, iii. 1
 CAPEL—in Capel's monument... Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
 it burthen in the Capel's monument... v. 3
 CAPEL—he capers, he dances... Merry Wives, iii. 2
 'faith, I can cut a caper... Twelfth Night, i. 3
 let me see thee caper! ha!... i. 3
 is there here one master Caper... Mea. For Mea. iv. 3
 run into strange capers... As you Like it, iv. 4
 but he will that caper with me... 2Henry IV, i. 2
 I have seen him caper merrily... 2Henry IV, i. 2
 he capers nimbly in a lady's... Richard III, i. 1
 he offered to cut a caper at... Pericles, iv. 3
 CAPERED—the third he capered... Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 CAPERING—capering to eye her... 2Henry IV, i. 2
 he falls striding... 2Henry IV, i. 2
 capering (Col. Knt.-capering) fools... 1Henry IV, i. 1
 CAPET—Hugh Capet also, that usurped... Henry V, i. 2
 sole heir to the usurper Capet... i. 2
 capet High Capet's claim, king Lewis... i. 2
 CAPETS—Capets, I say! Timon of Ath. ii. 1
 CAPITE—my horse, grey Capulet... Twelfth Night, i. 3
 CAPITAINE—the grand capitaine... Henry V, iv. 4
 CAPITAL—offences being so capital... Winter T. iv. 3
 of treason, capital, confessed... Macbeth, i. 3
 of capital treason we arrest you here... Richard III, i. 1
 and military title capital, through... Henry IV, iii. 2
 of capital treason I attach you both... 2Henry IV, iv. 2
 when capital crimes, chewed... Henry V, ii. 2
 she's our capital demand, compressed... v. 2
 of capital treason 'gainst the king... 3Henry IV, i. 3
 and in such capital kind, deserves... Coriolanus, iii. 3
 thine enemy's most capital... v. 3
 due to this heinous capital offence... Pericles, iii. 4
 Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason... Lear, v. 3
 to kill so capital a traitor... Hamlet, iii. 3
 so criminal and so capital in nature... v. 3
 CAPITE—shall hold of me in capite... 2Henry VI, iv. 7
 CAPITOL—here? to the Capitol... Coriolanus, i. 1
 to know w't a's done i' the Capitol... i. 1

CAPITOL—company to the Capitol... Coriolanus, i. 1
 nor fame, nor Capitol, the prayers... i. 10
 than a necessary bench in the Capitol... ii. 1
 on, to the Capitol. All tongues speak... ii. 1
 yet you send for me to the Capitol... ii. 1
 let's to the Capitol; and carry with us... ii. 1
 your number, repair to the Capitol... ii. 3
 to the Capitol: come; we'll be there... ii. 3
 though call'd i' the porch of the Capitol... iii. 1
 as far as doth the Capitol extend... iii. 1
 shall us to the Capitol? O ay... iii. 1
 let's to the Capitol: 'would, half my... iv. 6
 you yond' coign o' the Capitol... v. 4
 down that way towards the Capitol... Julius Caesar, i. 1
 and the wind brings it in the Capitol... i. 1
 against the Capitol I met a lion... i. 3
 comes Caesar to the Capitol to-morrow?... i. 3
 as doth the lion in the Capitol... i. 3
 stands, as the Capitol, directly here... i. 3
 hold him from the Capitol to-day... i. 3
 and I will bring him to the Capitol... i. 1
 which drizzled blood upon the Capitol... ii. 2
 run to the Capitol, and nothing else?... ii. 4
 and the wind brings it from the Capitol... ii. 4
 yet gone to the Capitol to-day... ii. 2
 to see him pass on to the Capitol... ii. 4
 come to the Capitol. I wish... iii. 1
 of my death is enrolled in the Capitol... iii. 2
 I'll be sworn by the Capitol... iii. 3
 or he cut at the Capitol... iii. 3
 to drench the Capitol; but that... Antony & Cleo. i. 6
 the stairs that mount the Capitol... Cymbeline, i. 7
 this passage to the Capitol... Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 that the Capitol and I am... ii. 1
 thou great defender of this Capitol... ii. 1
 I was killed i' the Capitol... Hamlet, iii. 2
 CAPITULATE—capitulate against us... 1Hen. IV, iii. 2
 or capitulate again with Rome's... Coriolanus, v. 3
 CAPRI—was a poor capocchia... Troil. & Cress. iv. 2
 CAPON—steals her cap... As you Like it, i. 2
 bid me to a call's head and a capon... Much Ado, v. 1
 break up this capon... Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
 with good capon lined, with eyes... As you Like it, ii. 7
 three capon burns, the pig... Com. of Err. i. 2
 mellow, capon, coxcomb, idiot... i. 2
 of sack, and minutes capons... 1Henry IV, i. 2
 and a cold capon's leg?... i. 2
 but to carve a capon and eat it?... ii. 4
 item, a capon, 2s. 6d. a hen... ii. 4
 you coxcomb and capon too... Cymbeline, i. 2
 you cannot feed capons so... Hamlet, iii. 6
 CAPPADOCE—of Cappadocia... Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
 CAPPED—off-capped (Knt.-off-capped)... Othello, i. 4
 CAPRICIOUS—this capricious hold in thee... All's Well, iii. 3
 CAPRICIOUS—capricious love... As you Like it, i. 2
 CAPTAIN—captain of us all... Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 1
 we must bring you to our captain... v. 3
 there is our captain... v. 3
 bring you to our captain's cave... v. 3
 to command the captain... Twelfth Night, i. 2
 a bawling vessel was he captain of... v. 1
 I'll bring you to a captain in this... v. 1
 the captain, that did bring me first... v. 1
 not told us of the captain yet... v. 1
 to command the captain... Mea. For Mea. i. 2
 that in the captain's but a choleric... ii. 2
 captain of our fairy band... Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 a phoenix, captain, and an enemy... All's Well, i. 1
 farewell, captain. Sweet monsieur... ii. 1
 to command the captain... Othello, i. 2
 God save you, captain... ii. 5
 good captain, let me be the interpreter... iv. 1
 captain, I will. He will betray... iv. 1
 is this captain in the duke of (rep.)... iv. 3
 to command the captain... Winter T. iv. 2
 dismayed not this our captain... Macbeth, i. 2
 pure soul unto his captain Christ... Richard III, iv. 1
 his captain, steward, deputy elect... iv. 1
 will you give me money, captain?... iv. 2
 good captain, I'll be your captain... Henry IV, i. 2
 captain? if captains were of my (rep.)... ii. 4
 by my troth, captain, these are very... ii. 4
 o' my word, captain, there's none such... ii. 4
 a dozen captains, bareheaded, sweating... ii. 4
 a dozen captains stay at door for you... ii. 4
 my captain, sir, commands him (rep.)... ii. 2
 O lord! good my lord captain... iii. 2
 and good master corporal captain... iii. 2
 go, captain, and deliver to the army... ii. 2
 all to their captain, the heart... iii. 3
 Scots captain, captain, bath... Henry V, iii. 2
 good feud, god captains bath... iii. 2
 speak, I, thee beseech to do me... iii. 6
 speak, captain, for his life... iii. 6
 the royal captain of this ruddy band... iv (chorus)
 my captain, I'll be your captain... iv. 2
 I tell you captain, if you look in... iv. 2
 Gower is a good captain... iv. 7
 his pleasure, captain, I pseech you... iv. 8
 and, captain, you must needs be friends... iv. 8
 captain, I'll be your captain, no judgment... iv. 8
 enough, captain; you have astonished... v. 1
 being captain of the watch to-night... 1Henry VI, ii. 1
 come hither, captain; you perceive... ii. 2
 away, captains: be'st's gone... ii. 2
 we can't bray captain, and victorious... iii. 4
 a knight, a captain, and a leader... iv. 1
 Talbot, captains, calls you forth... iv. 1
 whiles the honourable captain there... iv. 4
 hear ye, captain; ye are not at leisure?... iv. 2
 then we out captain, and our colours... v. 3
 so many captains, gentlemen... v. 4
 captain, shall I stab the fornic... 2Henry VI, iv. 1
 this villain here, being captain... iv. 1
 for your captain, I beg, and you... iv. 1
 where's a captain, Margaret, to fence... 3Henry VI, ii. 6
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded... iv. 7
 one thing more, good captain... Richard III, v. 3
 O thou! whose captain I account myself... v. 3
 captain general of the Grecians... Troilus & Cress. iii. 3

CAPTAIN—the captain of us all... Troil. & Cress. iv. 5
 why, how now, captain?... Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 now, captain? I am a humble... iii. 5
 pardon me, if I speak like a captain... iii. 5
 the ass, more captain than the lion... iii. 5
 senate pours into the Capitol... iii. 5
 our captain hath in every figure skill... v. 4
 if thy captain knew I were here... Coriolanus, v. 2
 come, my captain knows you not... v. 2
 'tis captain's heart, which in... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 enters your captain to rich... i. 2
 I do beseech thee, captain, and hear... ii. 7
 hol noble captain! Come... ii. 7
 so thy grand captain Antony shall set... iii. 1
 that his captain can, becomes (rep.)... iii. 1
 call to me all my sweet captain... iii. 1
 call all his noble captains to my lord... iii. 1
 a diminution in our captain's brain... iii. 1
 now thy captain is even such a body... iv. 12
 my dear master, my captain... iv. 13
 bid the captains look to... Cymbeline, iv. 2
 here is a captain, let him till... Titus Andronicus, v. 2
 come hither, captain; hark, take thou... Lear, v. 3
 give it the captain. Haste thee... v. 3
 courageous captain's compliments... Rom. & Jul. ii. 4
 go, captain, from me greet... v. 2
 let four captains bear Hamlet... v. 2
 come, captain, will you go?... Othello, i. 2
 our great captain, captain, left in... ii. 1
 that the captain of our captain... iii. 3
 CAPTAINSHIP—the captainship... Timon of Athens, iv. 5
 have nicked his captainship... Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
 CAPTIOUS—captious and intenable... All's Well, i. 3
 CAPTIVATE—husbands captivate... 1Henry VI, ii. 3
 these seem captives seem captives... v. 3
 their woes, whom former captivities... 3Henry VI, i. 2
 CAPTIVATED—captivated, bound... Love's L. L. iii. 1
 CAPTIVE—the captive is enriched... iv. 1 (letter)
 beware of being captives, before you... All's Well, ii. 1
 that's the words too... v. 3
 never did captive with a freer heart... Richard II, i. 3
 and in a captive chariot, into Koenen... Henry V, i. 3
 like captives bound to a triumphant... Henry VI, i. 1
 who thunders to his captives... 3Henry VI, ii. 1
 I have earned my captivity to... v. 3
 take away this captive scold... v. 5
 grossly grew captive to his honey... Richard III, iv. 1
 whom the Greeks held captive... Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
 when many times the captive Grecians... v. 3
 that's the blabbed captive... Cymbeline, i. 2
 in captive bonds his chariot wheels?... Jul. Caesar, i. 2
 brought many captives home to Rome... ii. 2
 with Caesar, or not captive to him... Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
 slaughter of your their captives... Cymbeline, v. 5
 come you to see my captives?... v. 5
 and return, captive to thee... Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 more than so, captives, to be advanced... iv. 2
 you have the captives who were... Lear, v. 3
 CAPTIVED—all our princes captived... Henry V, ii. 4
 CAPTIVE—captives, you are captives... Macbeth, i. 2
 death, smeared with captivity... 1Henry VI, ii. 7
 who kept him in captivity, till... 2Henry VI, ii. 2
 to set him free from his captivity... 3Henry VI, iv. 5
 to cancel his captivity... Julius Caesar, i. 3
 I'll give you to captivity me and my utmost... Othello, iv. 3
 CAPTUM—le captum quam queas... Taming of Sh. i. 1
 CAPUCIUS—your name Capulet... Henry VIII, iv. 2
 CAPULET—Diana Capulet... All's Well, v. 3 (apt)
 derived from the ancient Capulet... v. 3
 down with the Capulet dead... Rom. & Jul. i. 1
 thou villain, Capulet; hold me not... i. 1
 by thee, old Capulet, and Montague... i. 1
 you, Capulet, shall go along with me... i. 1
 mine uncle Capulet, his wife... i. 2 (note)
 my master is the great Capulet... i. 2
 at this same ancient feast of Capulet's... i. 2
 nay, sit, good cousin Capulet... i. 5
 is she a Capulet? O dear account!... i. 5
 and I'll no longer be a Capulet... i. 5
 my father Capulet will have it... i. 5
 the kinsman of old Capulet... ii. 4
 the day is hot, the Capulets abroad... iii. 1
 by my head, here come the Capulets... iii. 1
 good Capulet—which name I tender... iii. 1
 my father Capulet will have it... iv. 1
 all the kindred of the Capulets lie... iv. 1
 run to Capulet's, raise up the Montagues... v. 3
 these enemies? Capulet! Montague!... v. 3
 CAR—to guide the heavenly car... Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
 be drawn from us with curs... Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 Phibbus' car shall shine from far... Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 bound to a triumphant car... Henry VI, i. 1
 Phaeton hath tumbled from his car... 3Henry VI, i. 4
 thy burning car never had... ii. 6
 my horse, I'll raise his car... ii. 6
 bright track of his fiery car... Richard III, v. 3
 [Col. Knt.] confessor John de la Car... Henry VIII, i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] to permit John de la Car... ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] and John Car, confessor to... i. 1
 I like holy Phobus' car... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 had it been all the worth of his car... Cymbeline, v. 5
 when thy car is laden with... Titus Andronicus, v. 2
 CARAT—less fine in carat... 2Henry IV, iv. 3
 CARAWAY—with a dish of caraways... Henry V, v. 3
 CARBONADO—rubie carbuncle... Henry IV, i. 2
 noticed him like a carbonado... Coriolanus, iv. 5
 or I'll so carbonado your shanks... Lear, ii. 2
 CARBONADOED—carbonadoed face... All's Well, iv. 5
 heads, and toads carbonadoed... Winter T. iv. 3
 CARBUNCLE—rubie carbuncle... Com. of Err. iii. 2
 a carbuncle entire, as big as thou... Coriolanus, v. 4
 a carbuncle of Phobus' wheel... Cymbeline, i. 5
 a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle... Lear, ii. 2
 with eyes like carbuncles, the hellish... Hamlet, ii. 2
 CARBUNCLE—rubie carbuncle... Com. of Err. iii. 2
 CARCASS—carcase of a boat (Knt.-butt)... Tempest, i. 2
 give his carcase to my bounds... Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
 where the carcasses of many... Merch. of Venice, iii. 1
 snakes the rotten carcase of old death... King John, ii. 2
 as the dead carcasses of unbury'd... Coriolanus, iii. 5

CARCASE—a carcase fit for hounds. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
his body's a passable carcase *Cymbeline*, i. 3
honours to have saved their carcases? v. 3
CARD—faced it with a card of. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 4
know I the shippin's card *Machebe*, i. 3
the best cards for the game *King John*, v. 3
there lies a cooling card *Henry VI.* v. 3
has packed cards with Cæsar *Ant. & Cleo.* V. 12
as sure a card as you *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
we must speak by the card *Hamlet*, v. 1
he is the card and calendar of gentry v. 2
CARDER—the spinsters, carders *Henry VIII.* i. 2
CARDINAL—of fair Milan cardinal. *King John*, iii. 1
thou canst not, cardinal, devise iii. 1
god father cardinal, cry thou, amon
king Philip, listen to the cardinal iii. 1
father cardinal? What should (rep.) iii. 1
thou shalt be canonized, cardinal iii. 4
father cardinal, I have heard you say
brought that letter from the cardinal?
the cardinal cannot make your peace
to the disposing of the cardinal v. 7
thee in thy broad cardinal's hat *Henry VI.* i. 3
my feet I'll stampt in cardinal's hat
cardinal, I'll be no breaker of the law
this cardinal is more haughty than i. 3
and called unto a cardinal's degree v. 1
once he come to be a cardinal v. 1
let us watch it, cardinals, cardinals *Henry VI.* i. 3
duke Humphrey, or the cardinal v. 1
of have I seen the haughty cardinal
and the cardinal, with Somerset's i. 1
as I think, it was by the cardinal iii. 2
from the rich cardinal, brok from
Suffolk and the cardinal's brok i. 2
my lord cardinal's man, for keeping
college of the cardinals would choose
ency not the cardinal, yet let us
cardinal's not a better in the field
lord cardinal, I will follow Eleanor
ay, my lord cardinal ii. 1
cardinal, is your priesthood grown ii. 1
cardinal, I am with you ii. 1
to my lord cardinal to keep ii. 1
lord cardinal, he is your prisoner iii. 1
but my lord cardinal, and you iii. 1
lord cardinal, if thou think'st on iii. 3
rd cardinal, is your grace *Richard III.* iii. 1
our reverend cardinal, cardinals *Henry VIII.* i. 1
difference betwixt you and the cardinal
the cardinal's malice and his potency
this cunning cardinal the articles i. 1
he privily dears, our cardinal i. 1
thus the cardinal does buy and sell
of the o'er-great cardinal hath showed
my good lord cardinal, they vent i. 2
my lord cardinal, you that are blamed
menaced revenged, my lord cardinal
my learned lord cardinal, deliver
the cardinal's and sir Thomas Lovell's
to the cardinal's; your lordship is i. 3
had the cardinal but half my i. 4
you have found your cardinal i. 4
I tell you, cardinal, I should judge
good my lord cardinal, I have half i. 4
the cardinal is at the end of this ii. 1
the cardinal instantly will find ii. 1
either the cardinal, or some about him
'tis the cardinal, and merely to revenge
the cardinal will have his will ii. 1
a man of my lord cardinal's ii. 2 (letter)
this is the cardinal's doing ii. 2
my good lord cardinal, your reverend
cardinal, pr'ythee, call Gardiner to me
even of yourself, lord cardinal ii. 2
lord cardinal,—to you I speak ii. 4
my lord cardinal, I do excuse you ii. 4
speak my good words, cardinal, in point
perceive, these cardinals trifle with me
two great cardinals wait in the presence
lord cardinal, the willing'st sin iii. 1
two reverend cardinal virtues (rep.) iii. 1
the cardinal cannot stand under them
cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried
how that the cardinal did entreat iii. 2
digest this letter of the cardinal's? iii. 2
as the agent of our cardinal iii. 2
'tis so, The cardinal—observe iii. 2
my lords; saw you the cardinal?
hear the king's pleasure, cardinal iii. 2
the heads of all thy brother cardinals
into your own hands, cardinal iii. 2
kissing in your own hands, cardinal iii. 2
blush, and cry guilty, cardinal iii. 2
lord cardinal, the king's further iii. 2
well, my little good lord cardinal iii. 2
for, since the cardinal fell, that iv. 1
this cardinal, I thought for a cardinal
CARDINALLY—cardinally given. *Mea, for Mea*, ii. 1
CARD-MAKER—a card-maker. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
CARDUUS—Carduus Benedictus. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
CARD—good boots, have care *Tempest*, i. 1
what care these boots for the name of
nothing but in care of thee i. 2
with human care; and lodged thee i. 2
if of life you keep a care ii. 1 (song)
let no man take care for himself v. 1
and yet I care not *Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
I care not though he ii. 5
I thank thee for thine honest care iii. 1
what need a man care for iii. 1
I care not for that other iii. 1
that care's not for your love iv. 4
I care not for her v. 4
for he cares not what he puts *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
I care not for that iii. 4
I have a care of you iv. 5
I am sure, care's an enemy to life. *Twelfth Night*,
an' he will, I care not i. 5
ay, ay; I care not for good life iii. 3

CARE—I do care for something. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
do not care for you; if that be to care
some of my people have a special care iii. 4
prayer you to have care of him iii. 4
I care not who knows so much iii. 4
I care not, provost, for thy care *Mea, for Mea*, v. 1
have a care this busy time *Much Ado*, i. 2
it keeps on the windy side of care ii. 1
care, have a care, that I care not
care killed a cat, thou hast mettle (rep.) v. 1
I thank thee for thy care and honest
dost thou think, I care for a satire v. 4
effect it with some care *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
have a care the honey-bum break not
I would not care a pin if this *Love's L. Lull.* iv. 3
you care not for me v. 2
past cure is still past care v. 2
we will take some care v. 2
to buy it with much care *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
but my chief care is, to come i. 1
pay his debt, and then I care not iii. 3
I care not for my spirits *As you Like It*, ii. 1
that little cares for buying any thing ii. 4
may I care not for their names ii. 5
but what care I for words? iii. 5
I care not, if I have; it is my study v. 2
madam, the care I have had to even *All's Well*, i. 3
and I thank you for your loving care i. 3
I care not for a mother's care i. 3
I care no more for, than I do for i. 3
I throw thee from my care for ever ii. 3
lose thee again, I care not ii. 3
and forfeited to cares for ever ii. 3
her care should be to comb your *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
he took some care to get her i. 1
'tis with cares. I care not ii. 1
all is done in reverend care of her iv. 1
I care not what, so it be done iv. 3
in a good father's care, to have iv. 4
one that cares for thee, and for v. 2
I care not; it is a heretic *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
and with some care; so far iv. 1
and I care not to sleep of them iv. 1
If you make a care of happy iv. 3
of your own state take care iv. 3
I little of his care, to have iv. 3
it shall be so my care to have iv. 3
great care of goods at random left. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
on whom our care was fixed i. 1
and yet my eldest care, at eighteen i. 1
I am dull with care and melancholy i. 2
to hath great care of his wife i. 2
in care to seek me out ii. 2
my feeble care of untuned cares? v. 1
whose care is gone before to bid *Machebe*, i. 4
knits up the ravell'd sleeve of care i. 4
why, what care is it to bid i. 4
and take no care who chafes iv. 1
I care not if thou dost for me v. 5
I would not care, I then would be *King John*, iii. 1
where is my mother's care that such iv. 2
good quarter, and good care to-night
lives, but crosses, care, and grief *Richard II.* ii. 2
are now with me past care ii. 3
take special care my greetings iii. 1
my care; and what loss is it (rep.) iii. 2
drive away the heavy thought of care?
part of your cares you give me iv. 1
your cares set up, do not pluck (rep.) iv. 1
know not, nor I greatly care not v. 2
so wan with care, find we *Henry IV.* i. 1
I care not. Sit down, 'twixt thee ii. 1
I care not for thee, Kate ii. 3
you care not for these, your back ii. 4
I do not care; I'll give thrice so iii. 1
I have a reverend care of your health. *Henry IV.* i. 2
I care not. Sit down, 'twixt thee ii. 1
in good faith, 'a cares not what ii. 1
I care not for his thrust ii. 1
again, or no, there is nobody cares ii. 4
well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself
for mine own part, sir, I do not care ii. 2
by my troth, I care not; a man ii. 2
care I for the limb, the thewes iii. 2
perform with a most christian care iv. 2
shall observe him with all care and love iv. 4
the incessant care and labour iv. 4
perturbation! golden care! that keep'st
their brains with care, their bones iv. 4
my care could not withhold thy (rep.) iv. 4
the care on that depending iv. 4
his care are now all ended v. 2
bear your love, I'll bear your cares v. 2
for my part, I care not, I say little *Henry V.* ii. 1
alas, your too much love and care ii. 2
their dear care and tender preservation
and the care of it, and the form of it
I there is much care and valour in this
nor care I who doth feed upon iv. 3
I care not who know it iv. 4
take you no care; I'll never *Henry VI.* i. 7
I care not for that ii. 1
be wary in thy studious care iii. 5
care is no cure, but rather iii. 3
speak, thy father's care iii. 3
perplexed with a thousand cares v. 5
I care not for that *Henry VI.* i. 3
so cares and joys abound, as seasons ii. 4
I care not whither, for I beg no ii. 4
the reverent care I bear unto iii. 1
the care you have of us, to mow down
that care to keep your royal person iii. 1
and care not who thy sting in his iii. 2
in care of your most royal person iii. 2
for their tender loving care iii. 2
'his not the land, but care iii. 2
of Walter, which it is I care no iii. 2
I care not with what envy iv. 10
a thousand-fold more care to keep. *Henry VI.* ii. 2

CARE—care, mistrust, and treason. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
much overgrown with care, here ii. 5
while heart is drowned in cares ii. 3
you seem to have so tender care iv. 4
often feel a world of restless cares *Richard III.* i. 4
those cares [Col. Knt.—this care] on me? iii. 7
will you enforce me to a world of cares?
full of your care is this your counsel iv. 1
cert'ly faithful care iv. 1
thank you for this great care *Henry VIII.* i. 2
and with a care, exempt themselves i. 2
look to't; I put it to your care i. 2
brought with her one care abroad i. 4
with all the care I had ii. 2 (letter)
have great care I be not found
that's christian care enough ii. 2
killing care, and grief of heart iii. 1 (song)
I care not, (so much I am happy iii. 1
of his great care, and piteous care iii. 1
but what care? I care not. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
I do not care whether you do or no i. 2
swords' any thing, he cares not i. 2
nay, I care not for such words iii. 1
he cares not, he's a Londoner iv. 1
I would not care; but to be Menelaus
but advantageous care withdrew me v. 4
careless force, and fearless care v. 5
no care, no stop; so senseless *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
no names, no names, no names iv. 1
be't not in thy care; go, I charge thee
I habit? and these looks of care? iv. 2
if he care not for, he will iv. 3
care of your food and living iv. 4
of Timon, that Timon care not v. 2
I care not, and let him take't (rep.) v. 2
most charitable care have the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
I who care for you like fathers i. 1
I care for us! Drive us to our i. 1
their counsels, and their care i. 1
fear not our care, sir i. 7
neither to care whether they love ii. 2
if he did not care whether he had ii. 2
the noble care of amora, herself ii. 2
my general cares not for you v. 2
I neither care for the world v. 2
he cares not for your weeping v. 3
what watchful cares do interpose. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
I care busy care in the brains iv. 1
if you did, I care not iv. 3
nor neither cares for him *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
in thy vats our cares be drowned ii. 7 (song)
I hast thou no care of me? iv. 13
I do not care, I care not, I care not
our care and pity is so much v. 2
take thou no care; it shall be heed'd v. 2
he hath a court he little cares for *Cymbeline*, i. 7
very truth of it, I care not for you ii. 3
let us with care perform his iv. 1
this bloody man the care on't iv. 2
me leave, I'll take the better care iv. 4
reserve my cracked one to more care iv. 4
no care of yours I see; you know v. 4
let us with care perform his v. 4
and so much for my peculiar care v. 4
I care not, I, I knew she and all *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
father's sake, and mother's care iii. 1
never with more care read to her sons iv. 1
for the care of amora, herself iv. 2
made by grief and care, witness v. 2
good sooth, I care not for you *Pericles*, i. 1
I have after nourishment and life by care i. 2
and cares it be not done; and so with me i. 2
why care she of amora, herself i. 2
but let your cares o'erlook what
the care I had and have of subjects i. 2
I billow kisses the moon, I care not iii. 1
and leave her the infant of your care iii. 3
I care not to be busy in your iii. 3
no care to your best courses iv. 1
I care not for me; I can go home alone iv. 1
what! I must have a care of you iv. 1
and care in us at whose expense iv. 4
let us with care perform his iv. 4
of territory, cares of state i. 1
half my care, and duty i. 1
I disclaim all my paternal care i. 1
no need to care for her frowning i. 4
why, then I care not for thee ii. 2
pinfold, I would make thee care for me ii. 2
I have ta'en too little care of this! iii. 4
I'll never care what wickedness iii. 4
what care I, what curious eye *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 7
I care not, I care not, I care not i. 2
by my heel, I care not iii. 1
I have more care to stay, than will iii. 5
my care hath been to have her matched iii. 5
nor doth the general care take hold *Othello*, i. 3
I care not for that iii. 1
the general does not greatly care iii. 1
I care not for thy sword; I'll make thee v. 2
CARE—CRAZED—care-crazed mother. *Rich. III.* ii. 2 (song)
CARED—none of us cared for Kate. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
I care not, she cares not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
he cared not who knew it *Henry V.* iii. 7
they've'er cared for us yet *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CAREER—awe a man from the career. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
I shall meet your wit in the career v. 1
that I have managed this paper *Love's L. Lull.* v. 2
stopping the career of laughter *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
miss the first career, be Mowbray's *Richard II.* i. 2
he passes some humours and careers *Henry V.* iii. 1
Down the hill he holds his fierce career? iii. 2
CAREFUL—careful, which it is I care no
as to say, a careful man *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
hanging, yields a careful man work. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
more careful for the latter-born *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
and careful hours, with Time's iv. 1
O full of care! which it is I care no
the part of a careful friend *Henry IV.* ii. 1
our careful wives, our children *Henry V.* iv. 5

CAREFUL—to this careful height . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 like a careful mother ii. 2
 use careful watch, choose trusty iii. 3
 I will like a careful man *Henry VII.*, i. 3
 soldiers, have careful watch . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 and pray be careful all, and remedy . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 3
 till time best some careful revolve iv. 3
 and is not careful what they mean iv. 4
 I have seen thee do the fatal of observance iv. 3
 which the careful Titus hath ordained v. 3
 under the covering of a careful night . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 of Pericles the careful search by iii. (Gover)

well, thou'lt leave it at careful watch ii. 2
 toward, Edmund, pray you be careful . . . *Lear*, iii. 5
 well, thou'lt have a careful father . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 CAREFULLY—to enquire carefully . . . *Tam.*, of Sh. i. 2
 that I so carefully have dressed! . . . *Richard II.*, v. 5
 more than carefully *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 tend the emperor's person carefully . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 do it carefully; and the noble and . . . *Lear*, i. 2
 come most carefully upon your hour . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 man bear him carefully from hence . . . *Othello*, v. 1

CARELESS—passed the careless . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 CARELESS—as sound as careless infancy . . . v. 5
 careless, reckless, and fearless . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 2
 a careless herd, full of the pasture . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 demonstrating a careless desolation ii. 2
 and the careless lap of youth *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to a dand, careless of your life . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
 as 'twere a careless trifle *Macbeth*, i. 4
 too careless patient as thou art . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 by seeming cold, or careless of his . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 my careless father fondly gazed ii. 2
 my brother was careless of his charge . . . iv. 6
 with such a careless force *Troil.* & *Cres.*, v. 5
 unkid, and careless of thine own . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 careless heirs may the two latter . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the light and careless every that . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7

CARELESS—the old cat that once was . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 brother being carelessly encamp'd . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 like his raiment, carelessly *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 if Caesar carelessly but nod on him . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 be thought we held him careless . . . *Rom.* & *Jul.*, iii. 4

CARELESS—the old cat that once was . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 CARELESS—the old cat that once was . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2

CAREST—and carest for nothing . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 CARET—focative is, caret *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 golden calence of poesy, caret . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2

CARE-TUNED—my care-tuned tongue . . . *Rick III.*, ii. 2

CAREXANTET—our untidied lute . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2

CARFUL—or could this be, a very drudge . . . *Cymb.*, v. 2

CARILISLE—the bishop of Carilisle . . . *Rick III.*, iii. 3
 but here is Carilise living, to abide v. 6
 Carilise, this is your down *As you Like it*, iv. 2

CARLY—the old cat that once was . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 2

CARMAN—let carman whip his . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 1

CARMEN—the carmen whistle . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3

CARNAL—this carnal cur preys on . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 of carnal, bloody, and unnatural acts . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 our carnal stings, our unbridled lutes . . . *Othello*, i. 3

CARNALLY—carnally, she says . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, v. 1

CARNARVONSHIRE
 I myself would for Carnarvonshire . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3

CARNATION—carnation ribbon . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 carnations, and roses, and yellow roses . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 could never abide carnation *Henry V.*, iii. 3

CAROL—with hynn or carol best . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 this carol they begin *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (song)

CAROUSE—and quaff carous . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 carouse full measure to her iii. 3
 drunk carouses, and carouses . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 and carouse together like friends iv. 10
 the queen carouses to thy fortune . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2

CAROUSED—drunkenly caroused . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 all day caroused and banqueted . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I am to-night caroused *Othello*, i. 3

CAROUSING—aboard, carousing . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 faith, sir, we were carousing till . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3

CARP—use the carp as you may . . . *All's Well*, v. 2
 do hourly carp and quarrel *Lear*, i. 1
 fishhook taking the carp of his . . . *King John*, v. 2

CARPED—be mocked or carped at . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2

CARPENTER—a rare carpenter . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 of wood; it is some carpenter . . . *1 Hen. VI.*, iii. 2
 build there, carpenter . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 why sir, a carpenter *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 the shipwright, or the carpenter? (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1

CARPER—cunning of a carper, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

CARPET—on carpet consideration . . . *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
 the carpets laid, and every thing . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 upon the grassy carpet of this . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] as carpet hang upon thy . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1

CARPET-MONGER—
 full of these quondam carpet-mongers . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1

CARPING—carping is not commendable . . . iii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] my carping is not commendable . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 with envious carping tongue . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the censures of the carping world . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 5

CARRACK—armadas of Carracks . . . *Con. of Err.*, ii. 2
 to-night hath boarded a lant caruak . . . *Othello*, i. 2

CARRIAGE—to the carriage . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3

CARRIAGE—upright with his carriage . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 for easing me of the carriage . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 2 reverend carriage, a slow tongue . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 than to fashion a carriage to rob . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 good repute, and good carriage . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let)

and carriage . . . *Sampson, master (rep.)* . . . v. 2
 and their rough carriage so ridiculous . . . v. 2
 the violent carriage of it will . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 teach sin the carriage of a holy . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 many carriages he hath despatched . . . *King John*, v. 7
 and a most noble carriage *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 or ignorant carriage, is caught . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 the ordnance on their carriages . . . *Henry V.*, iii. (cho)

this carriage, the hearts of princes . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 for honesty, and good carriage . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 2 whole carriage of this action . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.*, iii. 3
 and honourable carriage, had . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 become the carriage of his chafe . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 3
 of your carriage from the court . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 4 women of good carriage . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

CARRIAGE—and carriage of the article . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 three of the carriages, in faith, are very . . . v. 2
 carriages, and of very liberal conceit (rep.) . . . v. 2
 the carriage, and of very liberal conceit . . . v. 2
 and three liberal-conceited carriages . . . v. 2

CARRIED—carried mistress Silvia . . . *Two Gen. of V.*, iv. 4
 they carried me to the tavern . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and heaved to be carried in a basket . . . ii. 5
 and heaved to be carried in a basket . . . ii. 5
 arrested, and carried to prison . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 2
 saw him carried away i. 2
 yonder man is carried to prison i. 2
 that carried hence the chain . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 this well carried, shall on her . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 for he carried the town-gates . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 but that he is carried into . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 a remorseful pardon slowly carried v. 3
 and carried towards Corinth . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 were carried with more speed before i. 1
 carried to Colmes-kill *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 Falstaff, you carried your guts . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thou art violently carried away ii. 4
 and carried you; forehead shaft ii. 2
 they have burned and carried away . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 our reverend cardinal carried . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 she has carried herself toward me ii. 4
 out of his ear, carried to his dear . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 who he had carried Rome v. 5
 Apollodorus carried . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 he was carried from off our coast . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1

CARRIER—one of Cupid's carriers . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 gettin' your carriers *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 sirrah, carter, who's the carrier? ii. 3
 art not thou the carrier? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3

CARRIES—it carries a brave form . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and the fox carries the goose . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 the goose carries not the fox ii. 1
 why it carries it, as the fox carries it . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 which this promise carries . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 he carries his house on his head . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 an unclean mind carries virtuous . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 my imagination carries no pour i. 1
 the greater part carries it ii. 3
 before the judgement, carries poor . . . *Con. of Err.*, iv. 4
 what is it carries you away? . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 that carries no impression . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 she that carries up the train . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 she that carries up the train . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 but he carries some stain of it . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.*, i. 2
 but carries on the stream ii. 3
 the noblest mind he carries . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 before him he carries noise . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the greater part carries it . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 with a lamb that carries anger . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 speed of Caesar's carries beyond . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 a la stoecata carries it away . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 carries them through and through . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CARRION—just doleful carrion . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 do, as the carrion does, not as . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, ii. 2
 a carrion dead, within whose . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 upon it, old carrion iii. 1
 a weight of carrion flesh iv. 1
 carry it *King John*, iii. 4
 leave her comb in the dead carrion . . . *1 Hen. IV.*, iv. 4
 you island carrions, desperate of . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 made a prey for carrion kites . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 her contaminated carrion weight . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.*, iv. 1
 old feeble carrions, and gone . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 my carrion mean bearing for burial . . . iii. 3
 more courtship lives in carrion flies . . . *Rom.* & *Jul.*, iii. 3
 out, you green sickness carrion! iii. 3
 a dead dog, being a god, kissing carrion . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2

CARRY—he will carry this island . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 carry it to the pile ii. 1
 go, to carry this iv. 1
 henceforth carry your letters . . . *Two Gen. of V.*, i. 1
 she can fetch and carry iii. 1
 cannot fetch, but only carry iii. 1
 why, this boy will carry a letter ii. 2
 to carry that which I iv. 4
 nay, daughter, carry the wine in . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 can you carry your good will i. 1
 if you can carry her your *Pericles*, v. 2
 why, this boy will carry a letter ii. 2
 and he will carry 't, he will carry 't (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 I carry it among the whistlers iii. 3
 carry them to the laundress in iii. 3
 I must carry her word quickly iii. 5
 to carry me in the name of iii. 5
 to carry the basket again to iv. 2
 carry his water to the wise woman . . . *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
 we may carry it thus, for our iii. 4
 fair one of the sin you carry? . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 3
 I am sure, cannot carry his valour iii. 3
 as if to carry him to execution iv. 2
 here is the head: I'll carry it myself . . . iv. 3
 daughter and her gentlewoman carry . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 his valour cannot carry his discretion . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 I am sure, cannot carry his valour iii. 3
 he must carry me a letter . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 but as a coach doth carry thee iv. 3 (verses)
 no lawful means can carry me out . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 resolves to carry her; let her . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 carry himself? I have told (rep.) iv. 3
 carry him gently to my fastest . . . *Tam.*, of Sh. i. (find)
 an officer: carry this mad knave to . . . v. 1
 carry me to the gaol iii. 1
 that thou carry this female bastard . . . *Winter's T.*, iii. 3
 why should I carry lies abroad? iv. 3
 go, carry them, and smear the sleepy . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 twofool balls and treble sceptres carry . . . iv. 1
 your breeches best may carry them . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 carry master Silence to bed . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 go, carry sir John to bed iii. 3
 carry them here and there . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 we carry not a heart with us from ii. 2
 the men would carry coals iii. 2
 to carry thee out of this place . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 she carry armour, as she hath begun . . . i. 1

CARRY—forbidden late to carry any . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and carry him to Rome, and set the . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as fast as horse can carry them i. 4
 he carry it so to make the sceptre . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 2 words cannot carry him so lightly ii. 2
 to carry into Flanders the great seal iii. 2
 still in thy right hand carry gentle iii. 2
 the elephant Ajax carry it thus? . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.*, ii. 3
 I'll pride carry it? 'twould (rep.) ii. 4
 glorious heaven, he shall not carry him ii. 4
 stay at home, if bearing carry it . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 this will I carry to Rome . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 miss it, rather than carry it ii. 1
 and carry back to Sicily my tail ii. 6
 every one, Coriolanus will not carry ii. 2
 2 think you, he'll carry Rome? iv. 7
 but he could not carry his honours even . . . iv. 7
 a mighty strength they carry . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 and carry back to Sicily my tail ii. 6
 carry me now, good friends, and have . . . iv. 12
 shall she carry this unto her grave? . . . *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 shall carry from me to the empress? iv. 1
 only I carry winged time . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gover)

not carry her aboard *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

shall carry half my love with him *Lear*, i. 1
 if our father carry authority with i. 4
 I may carry through itself to that full i. 4
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction iii. 2
 you shall I carry to the world iii. 3
 and carry it so, as I have set it down iii. 3
 o' my word, we'll not carry coals . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I will carry no crochets iv. 5
 do the boys carry it away? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and carry it iv. 5
 if we could carry a cannon by ii. 2
 thick-lips owe, if he can carry 't thus! . . . *Othello*, i. 1

CARRYING—carrying your letter . . . *Two Gen. of V.*, i. 1
 for carrying a letter to your lover i. 1
 to carry the distill me carrying gales . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for carrying my head to him . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1

CARRY-TALE—some carry-tale . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2

CART—to cart with Rosalind . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 to cart her rather, she's too rough . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 provide some cart, and bring . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 if I become not a cart as well as . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 when the cart draws the horse? *Lear*, i. 4
 I cannot draw a cart, nor eat v. 3
 3 times have I pulled a cart . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2

CARTER—there is three carters . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 when your carters, or your . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 but keep a firm, and carters . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2

CARTHAGE—she was of Carthage . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 this Tunis girl, was Carthage ii. 1
 Carthage? I assure you, Carthage ii. 1
 which burned the Carthage queen . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 to come again to Carthage . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 as Anna to the queen of Carthage . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1

CARVE—she carves, she gives the . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I did not carve; I was curious . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 Boyet, you can carve . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 he can carve too, and lisp v. 2
 Orlando; carve on every tree . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 this to carve a capon and eat it? . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 to carve out dish quarterly . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 let's carve him as a dish fit for . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 1 unvalued persons do, carve for himself . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 stirs next to carve for his own rage . . . *Othello*, iii. 2

CARVED—the carved bone face . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I have carved upon every . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 carved like an apple? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 touched, or carved to thee . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 2 like valour's minion, carved out his . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 for a pair of carved saints . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 you speak in fantastical . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 my knife carved in Roman letters . . . *Titus And.*, v. 1

CARVER—more our carver's excellence . . . *Winter's T.*, v. 3
 be his own carver, and cut out . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3

CARVING—carving the fashion of . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I have carved upon every . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

CASA—all nostra casa benvenuto . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 CASCIA—pluck Casca by the sleeve . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Casca will tell us what the matter is i. 2
 why, Casca; tell us what hath chanced i. 2
 I should not then ask Casca what i. 2
 tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca i. 2
 but you, and I, and honest Casca i. 2
 will you sup with me to-night, Casca? i. 2
 Casca; brought you Casca home? i. 3
 good night then, Casca; this disturbed i. 3
 a Roman. Casca by your voice i. 3
 thus unbraced, Casca, as you see i. 3
 you are dull, Casca; and those sparks i. 3
 now could I, Casca, name to thee i. 3
 you speak to Casca, as you like it i. 3
 if it is Casca; one incorporate to i. 3
 come, Casca, you and I will, yet, ere day i. 3
 this, Casca, this, Cinna, and this, Metellus i. 3
 good-morrow, Casca; Calus Ligarius i. 3
 come, you are dead to my eyes iii. 3 (part)

Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention iii. 1
 Casca, you are the first that rears iii. 1
 and, my valiant Casca, yours iii. 1
 what a rent the envious Casca made iii. 1
 you come to Casca's? iii. 1
 whilst damned Casca, like a cur v. 1

CASE—our case is miserable . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 1 for our case as theirs ii. 1
 thy case, dear friend, shall be ii. 1
 I am in case to plague a constable ii. 2
 and in any case, have a nay-word . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 well, what is your accusative case? iv. 1
 what is your focative case, William? iv. 1
 your genitive case, plural, William? (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 you've gone out of your case iv. 1
 no understandings for thy cases iv. 1
 sowed a grizzle on thy case! . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 as well as a man in his case may do v. 1
 with thy case, thy habit . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 4

CAS—cast away, and sunk, on Goodwin. *John*, v. 5
 dead, forsook, cast off, and none of you. v. 7
 of fortune cast me by the ears. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with a freer heart cast off his. i. 3
 as to be cast forth in the i. 3
 our states all at one cast? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you cast the event of war. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 provoke thyself to cast thyself. i. 3
 of time, cast off his followers. iv. 4
 let it be cast and paid: sir John. v. 1
 therefore I must cast it up. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 of cast from possibility of all. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 do not cast away an honest man. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 write and read, and cast account. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to whom do lions cast their gentle. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] have cast in darkness. *Richard III.* i. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast. v. 4
 your tooth's both is not cast yet. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ever casts such doubts. iii. 1
 and anon, he casts his eye against. iii. 2
 and, snit-like, cast her fair eyes. iv. 1
 whose bright faces cast. iv. 2
 how earnestly he cast his eyes. v. 2
 modestly again, cast none away. v. 2
 let us cast away nothing. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 are we undone? cast thy. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 you had cast the gorge of all. iv. 3
 thou hast cast away thyself. iv. 3
 our home will cast upon thee. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 you must cast your election on him. ii. 3
 from thence into destruction cast him. iii. 1
 when you cast your eyes on me. iii. 1
 and cast yourself in wonder, to see. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 to cast into my teeth. iv. 3
 it were pity to cast them away. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the city cast her people out. ii. 2
 cast on your noble necks. ii. 6
 harsh fortune casts upon. ii. 6
 think, speak, cast, write, sing. iii. 2
 they cast their caps up. iv. 10
 though forfeiters you cast in prison. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and cast from the gorge of all. v. 5
 throw stones, cast mire upon the. v. 5
 the ocean, and cast your nets. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 all heading cast us down. v. 3
 the blind mole, casts copped hills. *Pericles*, i. 1
 one mountain, to cast up another. i. 1
 the sea hath cast me on the rocks. i. 1
 poor men that were cast away before us. i. 1
 I'll be cast bells, steaple, church. ii. 1
 hath cast upon your coast (*rep.*) ii. 1
 and men, and cast upon the shore. ii. 3
 do not cast the sea into the sea. ii. 3
 did the sea cast it up? ii. 2
 which even women have cast off. iv. 1
 but cast their gazes on Mariona's face. iv. 4
 I take up what's cast away. *Learn*, i. 1
 poor judgment he hath now cast her off. i. 4
 and cast you, with the waters. i. 4
 think I have cast off for ever. i. 4
 to cast one's eyes so low! iv. 6
 for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down. v. 3
 and marble law to cast up against. i. 6
 cast it off; it is my lady: O, it is my love. iii. 5
 sweet my mother, cast me not away! iii. 5
 why such daily cast of bright cannon. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off. i. 2
 and marble law to cast up against. i. 2
 to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions. ii. 1
 's killed o'er with the pale cast of thought. ii. 1
 and we cast away man. iv. 5 (*song*)
 cannot with safety cast him. *Othello*, i. 1
 I'll cast to cast the castle up. ii. 1
 our general cast us thus early, for the love. ii. 3
 you are but now cast in his mood. ii. 3
 whereon it came that I was cast. v. 2
 CASTAWAY—wretches, castaways. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I should be cast, the castle up. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 like a forlorn and desperate castaway. *Titus And.* v. 1
 CASTED—with casted slough. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 CASTIGATE—castigate thy pride. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 CASTIGATION—much castigation. *Othello*, iii. 4
 CASTILLIAN—ant a Castilian king. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 CASTILIANO—Castiliano vulgo. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 CASTING—casting their savageness. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the casting forth to crows thy. iii. 2
 there was casting up of eyes. v. 2
 CASTLE—wealth of Windsor castle. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 his house, his castle, his standing-bed. v. 5
 search Windsor castle, elves, within. v. 5
 this castle hath a pleasant seat. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 though castles topple on their. iv. 1
 this castle of love, I will surprise. iv. 1
 your castle is surprised, my castle. v. 5
 our castle's strength will laugh. v. 5
 the castle's gently rendered. v. 7
 enter, sir, the castle. Why should I play. v. 7
 I'll have your castle, London hath. *King John*, v. 1
 meet me presently at Bery. *Richard III.* v. 1
 I'll for refuge straggle to Bristol castle. ii. 2
 there stands the castle, by you tuft. ii. 3
 please to enter in the castle, and there. ii. 3
 with us to Bristol castle. ii. 3
 Barkloughly cast his. ii. 3
 bores through his castle wall. ii. 3
 and all your northern castles yielded. ii. 3
 to Flint castle; there I'll pine. ii. 3
 this castle yield? The castle is royally. ii. 3
 rude ribs of that ancient castle. ii. 3
 from the castle's tottered. ii. 3
 of Hybla, my old lad of the castle. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 at Berkeley castle. You say true. i. 3
 we stand as in a castle, rock-sure. i. 3
 girding with grievous siege, castles. *Henry V.* i. 2
 from their sons, cock casts down. i. 2
 what is this castle called. iv. 7
 to visit her poor castle where. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 an outlaw in a castle. iii. 1
 at your father's castle wall. iii. 1
 let him shun castles (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 4

CASCADE—the castle in St. Albans. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my gracious lord; I'll to my castle. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I'll to my castle, my castle. i. 3
 Oxford to Hummes' castle straight. v. 5
 are led blood at Pomfret castle. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 bring them to Baynard's castle. iii. 5
 who the lord of Baynard's castle. iii. 5
 in courtesy showed me the castle. iii. 5
 and wear a castle on thy head! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 destruction on the enemy's castle? *Titus And.* iii. 1
 quickly send, be brief in it, to the castle. *Learn*, v. 3
 cook let's to the castle news, friends. *Othello*, ii. 1
 CASTLE-DITCH—the castle-ditch. *Merry W.* v. 2
 CASTORE—[*Col.*] Callino, castore mel. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 CASUAL—and the other casual. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 accidental judgments, casual slaughters. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 CASUALTY—too casually hath left. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 CASUALTIES—awkward casualties. *Learn*, iv. 3
 turned her to foreign casualties. *Learn*, iv. 3
 CASUALTY—road of casualty. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 CAT—take suggestion as a cat laps milk. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I will give language to my cat. ii. 1
 our cat wringing her hands. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 hang me in a bottle like a cat. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what thought care killed a cat. v. 1
 or a part to tear a cat in. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 his eyes of fortune's cat, to hold. ii. 3
 hang off, thou cat, thou burr. ii. 3
 by day more than the wild cat. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 are mad, if they behold a cat. iv. 1
 why he, a harmless necessary cat. iv. 1
 the very uncles of a cat. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 if the cat will after kind. iii. 2
 but a cat, and now he's a cat to me. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 he is more and more a cat. iv. 3
 pox on him! he's a cat still. iv. 3
 he's of fortune's cat, to hold a musk cat. v. 2
 eyes to see withal, than a musk cat. v. 2
 but will you woo this wild cat? i. 2
 from a wild cat [*Col.*-Kate] to. ii. 1
 like the poor cat! the adage? *Macbeth*, i. 7
 he's of fortune's cat, to hold a musk cat. iv. 1
 as melancholy as a gib cat. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if your mother's cat had kitteden. iii. 1
 and a ramping cat, and such a deal. iii. 1
 as vigilant, as a cat to steal cream. iv. 2
 his eyes in your cat's hole. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the cat must stay a hour. i. 2
 a mule, a cat, a fitchew, a toad. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 the mouse-ne'er slurred the cat. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 cats, that can judge as fitly. iv. 2
 she'll prove our cats, and dogs. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 creature, vile, as dog and cat. i. 6
 cat, with eye of burning coal. *Pericles*, iii. (*Gower*)
 the sheep no woe, the cat no perfume. *Learn*, iii. 4
 purr the cat is grey. iii. 6
 more than prince of cats. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 his cats in your cat's hole. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man. iii. 1
 every cat, and dog, and little mouse. iii. 1
 the cat will mew, and dog will have. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'drown myself? drown cats, and blind. *Othello*, i. 3
 his cats in your cat's hole. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 CATATAIN—such a Cataian. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 my lady's a Cataian. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 CATALOGUE—the catalogue of those. *All's Well*, i. 3
 ay, in the catalogue ye go for men. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 his cats in your cat's hole. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the catalogue of his endowments. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 CATAPLASM—no cataplasm so rare. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 CATARACTS—your cataracts, and. *Learn*, iii. 3
 CATARRHS—ruptures, catarrhs. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 CATAPLASM—ruptures, catarrhs. *Titus And.* i. 2
 the catastrophe is a nuptial. *Love's Lost*, ii. 1
 I'll tickle your catastrophe. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 like the catastrophe of the old comedy. *Learn*, i. 2
 CATCH—will you troll the catch. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 this is the catch of our cat. ii. 2
 for stale to catch these thieves. v. 1
 that shall catch your royal. v. 1
 so quickly may one catch the plague. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 now let's have a catch. ii. 3
 shall I raise the night-wal in a catch. ii. 3
 I am dog at a catch. ii. 3
 and some dogs will catch well. ii. 3
 let our catch be, thou knave. ii. 3
 to catch a saint, with saints. *Meo. For Meo.* ii. 2
 your's would I catch, fair Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 should catch your voice, my eye (*rep.*) ii. 2
 makes speed to catch the tiger. ii. 2
 from yelders all things catch. ii. 2
 every object that the one doth catch. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 if I can catch him once upon. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 here is a catch that you may. ii. 2
 catch the strong fellow by the leg. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 our very petticoats will catch them. i. 3
 such a swain as you to catch. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 4
 but he hath got quiet catch. ii. 4
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to catch the nearest way. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and catch, with his surcease, success. i. 7
 I'll catch it ere it come to ground. iii. 5
 however men do catch; near or. *King John*, i. 1
 an a' I'll catch you, his and you. i. 1
 your skin-coat, an I catch you right. ii. 1
 in the night to catch my horse. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 catch of you, Doll, we catch of you. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 traps to catch the petty thieves. *Henry V.* i. 2
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and stare, and catch the air. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 set to catch my winged soul! iii. 3
 or good faith, you'll catch a blow. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to catch the English crown. ii. 2
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Richard III.*, v. 2
 souls may catch the king's. ii. 2
 to catch this good occasion most. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 Hector shall have a great catch. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 sooner catch the age, than what. iii. 3
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. v. 2
 with great truth, catch mere simplicity. iv. 4

CATCH—catch my life so pleasantly. *Troilus & Cr.* iv. 5
 a noble nature may catch a wench. *Tim. of Ath.* ii. 2
 consumption catch thee. iv. 3
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 could I but catch it for them. ii. 1
 the very way to catch them. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 you may be pleased to catch at. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and I'll catch thine eyes, though. v. 2
 saucy factors will catch. v. 2
 as she would catch another Antony. v. 2
 lest the bargain should catch cold. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 [*Col.*] may catch her in the sea. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 thou'll catch cold shortly. *Learn*, i. 1
 catch in their fury, and make nothing of. i. 1
 to catch my death with jaunting *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 ay, springs to catch woodcocks. *Humlet*, i. 3
 I'll catch the conscience of the king. ii. 2
 I'll catch when they are caught. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 my fear hath caught your fondness. *All's Well*, i. 3
 caught it again; or whether his. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 cruel death hath caught without. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 CATCHES—cozier's catches. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 I did keep time, sir, in our catches. ii. 3
 as the greyhound's mouth it catches. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 and catches for his master. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 CATCHING—for catching cold. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 there's goodly catching of cold. ii. 5
 sickness is catching; O were favour. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 'tis catching hither, even to our. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 their diseases are grown so catching. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 passion, I see, is catching; for. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 Cleopatra, catching but the least. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 CATE—for dainties are all cates. *Taming of Sh.* fi. 1
 but though my cates be mean. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wine, and see what catches you have. ii. 3
 these cates resist me, she not. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 CATECHISE—I must catechise you. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 and catechise my picked man. *King John*, i. 1
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Othello*, iii. 1
 CATECHISING—what kind of catechising. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I call you this? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 CATECHISM—in a catechism. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 so ends my catechism. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CATER-COUSIN—search a caterpillar. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 CATERPILLAR—the caterpillars of *Richard III.* ii. 3
 herbs swarming with caterpillars? iii. 4
 ah, whorson caterpillars! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 false caterpillars, and intend a. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 for every graft would send a caterpillar. *Pericles*, v. 1
 CATESBY—Catesby, I come. *Richard III.* i. 3
 come hither, gentle Catesby. iii. 1
 gentle Catesby, and, as it were. iii. 1
 tell him, Catesby, his august knight. iii. 1
 good Catesby, go effect this. iii. 1
 shall we hear from you, Catesby. iii. 1
 is my good friend Catesby. iii. 2
 good-morrow, Catesby. iii. 2
 well, Catesby, ere a minute. iii. 2
 and good-morrow Catesby. iii. 2
 Catesby hath sounded Hastings. iii. 4
 Love and Catesby [*Col. Knt.*-Ratcliff]. iii. 4
 but, what, is Catesby gone? iii. 5
 Catesby, o'erlook your cat. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 yesterday by Catesby was it sent. iii. 6
 now, Catesby, what says your lord. iii. 7
 return, good Catesby, to the gracious. iii. 7
 how Catesby comes again (*rep.*) iii. 7
 come hither, Catesby. iii. 7
 thyself, or Catesby; where is he? iv. 4
 Catesby, fly to the duke. iv. 4
 O true, good Catesby, bid him. iv. 4
 CATERPILLAR—the central church of. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 CAT-LIKE—with cat-like watch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CATLING—like male catlings on. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 what say you, Simon Catling? *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 CAT-LOG—the cat-log of her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 CATO—reputed-valued to Cato's. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a soldier even to Cato's wisdom. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 well-reputed; Cato's daughter. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 by which I did blame Cato for. v. 3
 and come, young Cato. v. 3
 I am the son of Marcus Cato (*rep.*) v. 4
 and noble Cato, art thou down? v. 4
 may 'st be honoured as being Cato's son. v. 4
 CAT-O-MOUNTAIN—or cat-o-mountain. *Temp.* iv. 1
 your cat-o-mountain looks. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 CAT-GUTS—[*Col. Ant.*-calves]-cats-guts. *Cymb.* ii. 3
 CATHERS—UL. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what a caterwauling do you keep. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 what a caterwauling do thou keep? *Titus And.* iv. 2
 CATTLE—and takes the cattle. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 living by the population of cattle. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 men's cattle break their necks. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 CAUCASUS—on the frosty Caucasus? *Richard III.* i. 3
 Prometheus tied to Caucasus. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 CAUDLE—the breast; a caudle; hot. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 ye shall have a herpet caudle. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 caudle thy morning taste. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 CAUGHT—have I caught thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 must be caught with fiddling. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 sooner caught than the pestilence. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if he have caught the Benedick. i. 1
 we have caught her, madam. i. 1
 none are so surely caught. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 and caught it of your eyes. v. 2
 how caught it, found it. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 look my twigs; he shall be caught. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 we have caught the woodcock. iv. 1
 I have caught extreme cold. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 and it is caught of you (*repeated*). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I'll be catch catch on a fest. v. 2
 for most it caught me, the celestial. ii. 2

CAUGHT—mine eyes (caught thee . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
which I caught with ringing . . . 2 *Henry IV*, iii. 2
is caught, as men teach diseases . . . v. 1
young was like an eagle to catch . . . 3 *Henry VI*, i. 6
that they have caught the king . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 6
he has caught me in his eye . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
and when he caught it, he let it . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
or be caught with cautious . . . iv. 1
say ah, hal, you're a caught . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 5
when you caught hurt in paring . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
a fox, when one has caught her . . . *Lear*, i. 4
have I caught thee? he, that parts us . . . v. 3
in the alarm of fear caught up . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
[but] hath caught me in his clut . . . v. 1 (song)
I have caught her once more in my arms . . . v. 1
thus credulous fools are caught . . . *Othello*, iv. 1

CAULDRON—about the cauldron go . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
fire, burn, and cauldron, bubble (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
in the cauldron boil and bake . . . iv. 1
for the ingredients of our cauldron . . . iv. 1
and now about the cauldron sing . . . iv. 1
why sinks that cauldron? . . . iv. 1
CAULKED—caused and bitumened . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
now close 'tis caulked and bitumened . . . iii. 2

CAUSE—you have cause (so have we . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
who hath cause to wet the grief on't . . . ii. 1
I have cursed them without cause . . . v. 1
as that's the cause of sorrow . . . *Res. Gen.*, iv. 4
afterwards 'ork upon the cause . . . *Nerry Winter*, i. 1
as I am from giving him cause . . . ii. 1
there is reasons, and causes for it . . . iii. 1
to give him such cause of suspicion I . . . iii. 3
what cause of my own cause . . . iii. 3
if I suspect without cause . . . iii. 3
I suspect without cause, mistress . . . iv. 2
our frailty is the cause . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
find notable cause to work . . . iii. 3
that therefore, if you can cause . . . iii. 3
drew your sword upon me without cause . . . v. 1
and the judge of thine own cause . . . v. 1
he hath cause to complain of? . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 1
hearing of the cause hoping (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
as the hearing of the cause . . . iii. 2
the cause of his withdrawing (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
give your cause to heaven . . . iv. 3
her cause, and yours, I'll perfect . . . iv. 3
as cause doth minister . . . iv. 5
be you judge of your own cause . . . iv. 5
I would he had some cause to prate . . . v. 1
then is your cause gone too . . . v. 1
I must be sad when I have cause . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
as I have just cause, being her uncle . . . iii. 3
give your age such cause as . . . iii. 3
actor, too, perhaps, if I see cause . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
hath given me cause to curse . . . iii. 1
will cause Demetrius to awake . . . iii. 2
the birds have any cause to sing . . . *Love's L. Losh*, i. 1
as the style shall give cause . . . i. 2
the first and second cause we . . . i. 2
we cannot cross the cause why we . . . iv. 3
I hate a breaking cause to be . . . v. 2
form all causes to the purpose . . . v. 2
(as there is no such cause) you will . . . v. 2
you cause me to be false . . . *Mea. of Venice*, i. 1
before thou had'st a cause . . . iii. 3
I acquainted him with the cause in . . . iv. 1 (let.)
I am informed thoroughly of the cause . . . iv. 1
to unkind a cause of grief . . . iii. 3
I have more cause than you . . . *you Like it*, i. 3
and that a great cause of the night . . . iii. 2
I not cause to weep? as good cause . . . iii. 5
I have more cause to hate him . . . iii. 5
upon the seventh cause (*rep.*) . . . iii. 5
south cause . . . how did you . . . iii. 5
was this fair face the cause . . . *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
with that malignant cause wherein . . . ii. 1
I am the cause his death was so . . . iii. 2
know the cause of your coming? . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
to know the cause of my grief . . . iii. 1
no cause to stay. But I have cause . . . iii. 1
know you not the cause? . . . iv. 2
a weighty cause of love between . . . iv. 4
let me never have a cause to sigh . . . v. 2
that has most cause to grieve . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
there is no cause, when you shall . . . ii. 1
the cause were not in being (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
nourish the cause of his awaking . . . ii. 3
shall the causes of their death . . . iii. 2
to get the cause of my son's grief . . . iv. 1
now Jove afford you cause! . . . iv. 3
such power, she had just cause . . . v. 1
let him, that was the cause of this . . . v. 3
cause why thou departed'st (*rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
the cause, that has my cause . . . iii. 1
on her part some cause to you . . . iii. 1
upon what cause? . . . v. 1
we shall have cause of state . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
all causes shall give way . . . iv. 2
in the general cause of my cause . . . iv. 2
for their dear causes would . . . iv. 2
buckle his distempered cause within . . . v. 2
your cause of sorrow must not be . . . v. 2
give you cause to prove my saying . . . *King John*, iii. 1
you shall have cause to curse . . . iii. 1
thou hast no cause to say so yet . . . iii. 3
order in so fierce a cause doth . . . iii. 4
will pluck away his natural cause . . . iii. 4
had I mighty cause to wish him . . . iv. 2
the spot of this enforced cause . . . v. 2
put his cause and quarrel to . . . v. 7
appear by the cause you come . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
can arbitrate this cause betwixt . . . i. 1
the cause of my arrival here in . . . i. 3
in the justice of this cause . . . i. 3
as they cause it right, so be thy . . . i. 3
heaven in thy good cause make . . . i. 3
had I thy youth, and cause, I would . . . i. 3
ret I know not the cause why . . . ii. 1
I will unfold some causes of your . . . iii. 1

CAUSE—well, that thou hast cause . . . *Richard II*, iii. 4
wert cause of noble Gloster's death . . . iv. 1
cause to wail, but teachest (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
the cause of my cause to fear . . . v. 3
and for this cause, awhile we . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
a kind of question in our cause . . . iv. 1
water-colours, to impair his cause . . . v. 1
God befriended us, as our cause is just . . . 2 *Henry IV*, i. 1
but the cause that wit is in other men . . . i. 2
I have read the cause of his effects . . . i. 2
thus have you heard our cause . . . i. 3
action (as cause on foot) . . . v. 3
wrenching the true cause . . . v. 2
as strong, our cause the best . . . v. 1
all members of our cause, both here . . . iv. 1
every slight and false derived cause . . . iv. 1
hath no just cause to hate me . . . v. 1
nor peer shall have just cause to say . . . v. 2
turn him to any cause of policy . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
in regard of causes now in hand . . . i. 1
your grace hath cause, and means . . . i. 2
that shall have cause to curse . . . i. 2
hand in a well-hallowed cause . . . i. 2
we therefore have great cause of . . . ii. 2
and now to our French causes . . . ii. 2
so grossly in a natural cause . . . ii. 2
for so great a cause . . . ii. 2
no great cause to desire the apparel . . . iv. 1
his cause being just, and his quarrel . . . iv. 1
if his cause be wrong, our obedience . . . iv. 1
but, if the cause be not good, the king . . . iv. 1
be his cause never so goodly . . . v. 1
much more, and much more cause . . . v. (cho.)
there is occasions and causes why . . . v. 1
these news would cause him once . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
to know the cause of your abrupt . . . ii. 3
for so great a cause . . . ii. 3
declare the cause my father . . . ii. 5
that cause, fair nephew . . . ii. 5
more at large what cause that was . . . ii. 5
I have, upon especial cause . . . iv. 1 (letter)
for so great a cause . . . iv. 1
to forget this quarrel, and the cause . . . iv. 1
but curse the cause I cannot aid . . . iv. 3
give me hearing in a cause . . . v. 3
for he hath greatest cause . . . 2 *Henry VI*, i. 1
confessions in this weighty cause . . . i. 1
as I was cause your highness came . . . i. 3
that threat'st where is no cause . . . i. 4
the cause in justice equal scales (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
give you in this weighty cause . . . iii. 1
with justice on this cause . . . iii. 1
to determine poor men's cause . . . iv. 7
the cause why I have brought . . . v. 1
thou hast no cause. No cause! . . . 3 *Henry VI*, i. 3
for a thousand causes, I would prolong . . . i. 4
as he favours Edward's cause . . . i. 4
I'll cut the causes off, flattering . . . ii. 2
from such a cause as fills mine eyes . . . iii. 3
this is the cause, that I poor Margaret . . . iii. 3
they take offence without a cause . . . iv. 1
as he favours Edward's cause . . . iv. 1
upon what cause? . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
the cause of my imprisonment . . . i. 1
thou wast the cause (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
hath more cause to be a mourner . . . i. 2
not the cause [*rep. Knt.* more of my lord . . . i. 3
condemn them that are the cause thereof! . . . i. 3
O what cause have I, (thine being) . . . ii. 2
all of us have cause to wail . . . ii. 2
go with you. You have no cause . . . ii. 4
indeed, had no cause to mistrust . . . iv. 4
the cause why we are met . . . iii. 4
[*Col. Knt.*] in this just cause come I . . . iv. 7
who hath any cause to mourn . . . iv. 4
though far more cause, yet much . . . iv. 4
you have no cause to hold my . . . v. 3
God, and our good causes, fight up . . . v. 3
the cause he may a little grieve at . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
what's the cause? It seems . . . ii. 2
what cause hath my behaviour given . . . ii. 4
to plead your cause, it shall be . . . ii. 4
to bring my whole cause 'fore his . . . ii. 4
the full cause of our coming . . . iii. 1
makes my cause more strange . . . iii. 1
and comforts to your cause . . . iii. 1
and counsel, for my cause . . . iii. 1
for your honour better, and your cause . . . iii. 1
put my sick cause into his hands . . . iii. 1
upon what cause, wrong you? . . . iii. 1
has left the cause, the king unhandled . . . iii. 2
I have no cause to my cause . . . iii. 2
as I will lend you cause . . . iii. 2
good Griffith cause the musicians . . . iv. 2
the chief cause concerns his . . . v. 2
I take my cause to her and this . . . v. 2
the cause betwixt her and this . . . v. 2
what was his cause of anger? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
he is melancholy without cause . . . i. 2
I know the cause too; he'll lay . . . i. 2
had success in a bad cause . . . ii. 2
the cause betwixt us . . . ii. 2
'tis a cause hath no mean . . . ii. 2
let him show us a cause . . . iii. 3
since you refused the Grecians' cause . . . iv. 5
this cause sets up with and against . . . v. 2
a cause worthy my spleen . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
ay, Timon, and have cause . . . iv. 3
I the cause against your city . . . v. 3
or we had cause of fear, we sent . . . v. 5
fight, as cause will be obeyed . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
in hearing a cause and arguing . . . ii. 6
all the peace you make in their cause . . . ii. 1
he has more cause to be proud . . . ii. 1
with the least cause, these his new . . . ii. 1
you know the cause, sir . . . iii. 3
I wish I had a cause to seek him . . . iii. 1

CAUSE—cause unborn, could never . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
one part does disdain with cause . . . iii. 1
leave us to cure this cause . . . iii. 1
and power 't the cause of this cause . . . iii. 3
a cause for thy repeal . . . iv. 1
and, by my troth, you have cause . . . iv. 2
I have the most cause to be glad of . . . iv. 3
what cause, do you think, I have . . . v. 2
would I were in this cause . . . v. 3
great cause to give great thanks . . . v. 4
if you would consider the true cause . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
I know no personal cause to spurn . . . ii. 1
but our own cause, to prick us to redress . . . ii. 1
I will deliver you the cause, why . . . iii. 1
that, or our cause, or our performance . . . iii. 1
acquainted with your cause of grief . . . iii. 2
some cause, lest I be laughed at (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
nor without cause will he be satisfied . . . iii. 2
I will deliver you the cause, why . . . iii. 2
hear me for my cause . . . iii. 2
not without cause; what cause . . . iii. 2
some worthy cause to wish things done . . . iv. 7
our cause is ripe; the enemy . . . v. 1
come, come, the cause of arguing . . . v. 1
between them and a great cause . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
shall break the cause of our experience . . . i. 2
they have entertained cause enough . . . ii. 1
having alike your cause . . . ii. 2
in the quarrel in the quarrel, which . . . ii. 2
we have cause to be glad, that matters . . . ii. 2
the least cause for what you seem . . . iii. 2
not called me so, nor have you cause . . . iii. 6
would I were in this cause . . . iii. 6
for I have savage cause . . . iii. 1
never find more cause to change . . . iv. 5
not as you served the cause . . . iv. 8
proportioned to our cause, must be . . . iv. 13
now you shall find the cause . . . v. 2
project mine own cause so well . . . v. 2
lest I give cause to be suspected . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
your cause doth strike my heart . . . i. 7
thou may'st be valiant in a better cause . . . iii. 4
that we have given cause . . . iii. 4
of judgment 'of the cause of fear . . . iv. 2
striking in our country's cause . . . v. 4
the justice of my cause with arms . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
undertook this cause of Rome . . . i. 1
because my cause is just . . . i. 1
myself, my person, and the cause . . . i. 1
valiant doings in their country's cause? . . . i. 2
died in honour and Lavinia's cause . . . i. 2
in fame that died in virtue's cause . . . i. 2
the cause we know were known . . . i. 2
[*Knt.*] nor wren's my cause, I should . . . ii. 5
Rome never had more cause! . . . iv. 4
thou hast cause to rue . . . v. 1
'cause they take vengeance of such . . . v. 2
a thousand times more cause than he . . . v. 3
that cause, had I *Titus* revenge . . . v. 3
my cause who best can justify . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
Antiochus (on what cause I know not . . . i. 3
gives cause to mourn his funeral . . . i. 4
try honour's cause, forbear you . . . i. 4
unto your court, for honour's cause . . . i. 4
that is the cause we trouble you so early . . . iii. 2
cause it to sound, 'beseech you . . . iii. 2
the cause of your king's sorrow . . . v. 1
not the cause [*Knt.* more of my lord . . . v. 4
behold this cause, I think . . . *Lear*, i. 4
are old, make it your cause . . . ii. 4
I have full cause of weeping . . . ii. 4
the king hath cause to plain . . . iii. 1
what is the cause of thunder? . . . iii. 4
is there any cause of lightning . . . iii. 4
some dear cause will in concealment . . . iv. 3
what was thy cause? Adultery . . . iv. 6
that the queen on special cause is here . . . iv. 6
gives, they have not. No cause, no cause . . . iv. 7
roof just and heavy cause . . . iv. 7
the cause remove. My noble (*rep.*) . . . *Isom. & Jul.*, i. 1
of the first and second cause . . . ii. 4
what unaccustomed cause procures her . . . iii. 5
all night for less cause and ne'er been . . . iv. 4
the very cause of Hamlet's itancy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
the cause of this effect; or, rather say (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
defective, comes by cause; thus . . . ii. 2
John—a dream's, unprecipitant of my cause . . . ii. 2
what cause he will by no means speak . . . iii. 1
the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness . . . iii. 2
my lord, what is your cause of distemper? . . . iii. 2
his form and cause conjoined, preaching . . . iii. 4
no cause without why the man dies . . . iv. 4
sith I have cause, and will, and strength . . . iv. 4
the numbers cause, and the cause . . . iv. 4
what is the cause, Laertes, that thy . . . iv. 5
for by the image of my cause, I see . . . v. 2
report me and my cause aright . . . v. 2
by cunning, and forced cause . . . v. 2
I shall have also cause to be proud . . . v. 2
mine's not an idle cause . . . *Othello*, i. 2
little shall I grace my cause, in speaking . . . i. 3
my cause is hearted; thine hath no . . . i. 3
you have little cause to say so . . . ii. 1
I will cause as the cause was . . . ii. 1
[*Knt.*] as if the cause were his . . . iii. 3
rather die, than give thy cause away . . . iii. 3
(as worthy cause I have, to fear—I am) . . . iii. 3
sith I am entrance in this cause so far . . . iii. 4
also the day, I never gave him cause . . . iii. 4
not ever jealous for the cause . . . iii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause . . . iii. 4
it is the cause, it is the cause (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
dear general, I never gave you cause . . . v. 2
CAUSED—see hath caused to be . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
hath caused his death . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
hath caused every soldier to cut . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
thou hast caused printing to be used . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
have caused him, I have caused . . . 3 *Henry VI*, ii. 2
who caused your father's death . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
you have caused your holy hat . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2

CERMON—Cerimon there well, *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gov.)
CERN—*Col. Kn't.* what 'cerns it you, *Tam. of Sh. v. 1*
CERTAIN—that's most certain *Tempest*, iii. 2
 bury it certain fathoms in the earthen *v. 1*
 we do not let you say we things certain
 know for certain, that I am Prospero *v. 1*
 without you? nay that's certain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 some certain shot be paid *ii. 5*
 'tis most certain your husband's *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 most certain, if you are she *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 most certain: let our catch be *ii. 3*
 nay, that's certain; they that *iii. 1*
 for meddle you must, that's certain *iii. 1*
 I would send for certain of my *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 I'll send him certain words *ii. 5*
 thou art not certain; for thy complexion *iii. 1*
 but it is certain, that when he *iii. 2*
 to die this day, that's certain *iv. 3*
 for certain words he spoke against *v. 1*
 'tis certain I am loved of all *Much Ado*, i. 1
 'tis certain so; the prince woos *ii. 1*
 rich she shall be, that's certain *ii. 3*
 nay, that's certain; we have *iv. 2*
 certain, said she, a wise gentleman *v. 1*
 the amazed title, that's certain night. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 and certain stars shot madly from *ii. 2*
 a certain aim he took at a fair *ii. 2*
 be certain, nothing truer; 'tis no jest *ii. 2*
 and as a certain father's *L. Lost*, ii. 2
 at the father's of a certain pupil *ii. 2*
 there is no certain princess that *iv. 3*
 some certain treason *iv. 3*
 some certain special honours it pleaseth *v. 1*
 more calf, certain, in the gentleman *v. 1*
 that's certain he would fight, yea *v. 2*
 peeled me certain wands, and, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 6
 Lorenzo, certain; and my love, indeed *ii. 3*
 that's certain; I, for my part, knew *iii. 1*
 this is certain, that he will steal *iii. 1*
 a lodged hate, and a certain loathing *iv. 1*
 for here I read for certain *v. 1*
 of a certain knight, that swore *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 the cut of a certain courtier's beard *ii. 2*
 certain it is, that he will steal *All's Well*, iii. 4
 but of this I am not certain *iv. 3*
 she has; certain it is, I liked her *v. 2*
 is certain to me a break-neck *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 be certain what you do, sir *ii. 2*
 to do to the certain *ii. 2*
 the bondage of certain ribbands *iv. 3*
 most certain, to miseries enough *iv. 3*
 nothing so certain, as your anchors *iv. 3*
 to certain merchants, of whom *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 a thing false, certain may be *ii. 1*
 home for certain ducats *v. 1*
 (a thing most strange and certain) *Macheth*, ii. 4
 for certain friends that are both *iii. 1*
 for certain, sir, he is not *v. 2*
 did claim some certain dukedoms *ii. 2*
 but certain issue strokes must arbitrate *v. 4*
 most certain of one mother *King John*, i. 1
 for the certain knowledge of that truth *ii. 1*
 by some certain king purged *ii. 2*
 did certain lies, which by the death *ii. 2*
 ear then a certain lord, near *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why, that's certain; 'tis dangerous *ii. 3*
 followed certain men into this house *ii. 4*
 he is certain, ours is doubtful *iv. 3*
 certain horse of a certain *ii. 2*
 to reform some certain edicts *v. 1*
 no, that's certain; I am not *v. 4*
 I bring you certain news from *Henry IV.* i. 1
 too true, your fears too certain *ii. 1*
 I have no certain notice *ii. 3*
 I have received a certain instance *iii. 1*
 certain, 'tis very certain (repeated) *iii. 2*
 but be old; certain, she's old *ii. 2*
 this apparel, 'tis not *ii. 4*
 'tis certain, that either wise bearing *v. 1*
 it is most certain *v. 5*
 titles to some certain dukedoms *Henry V.* i. 1
 behind and settled certain French *ii. 2*
 long as I may, that's the certain of it *ii. 1*
 it is certain, corporal, that he is *iii. 1*
 valorous gentleman, that is certain *iii. 2*
 'tis certain, he hath passed the river *iii. 5*
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill *iv. 1*
 'tis certain, there's not a boy left *Henry V.* i. 2
 for they are certain and infallible *Henry VI.* i. 1
 about a certain question in the law *iv. 1*
 some certain dregs of conscience *Richard III.* i. 4
 from a lying man receive as certain *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and held for certain, the king will *ii. 1*
 certain, the daughter of a king *ii. 4*
 on certain speeches uttered by *ii. 4*
 'tis certain, 'tis not *ii. 2*
 'tis now too certain *ii. 2*
 certain and possessed conveniences. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 'tis certain, greatness, once fallen *iii. 3*
 call my thought a certain knowledge *iv. 1*
 there are certain ladies most *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my lord, there are certain nobles *ii. 2*
 my lord, here is a note of certain dues *ii. 2*
 with certain half-caps *ii. 2*
 for certain money here, sir (rep.) *ii. 4*
 so full of gold *ii. 4*
 a certain number, though thanks to *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 yes, certain, there's a letter for you *ii. 1*
 when some certain of your brethren *ii. 3*
 to keep him here in our custody *ii. 1*
 but this certain, that if you conquer *ii. 4*
 certain, this is true? (rep.) *v. 4*
 given up, for certain drops of salt *v. 5*
 some certain of the noblest minded. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 nay, that's certain *ii. 3*
 therefore, 'tis certain *ii. 3*
 send to you for certain sums of gold *ii. 2*

CERTAIN—for certain, she is dead. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 this is most certain that I shall *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 you could not lack, I am certain on't *ii. 2*
 'tis certain, your Cesar *ii. 6*
 by certain scales 't the pyramis *iii. 1*
 is this certain? or I have no *iii. 3*
 most certain; sister, welcome *iii. 6*
 most certain. Go, Eros, send his *iv. 5*
 'tis most certain, your Cesar *v. 2*
 nay, that is certain *v. 2*
 at certain hours, such thoughts *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 't hose top to climb is certain falling *iii. 3*
 as certain as I expect my revenge *iii. 4* (let.)
 if you would be certain, I'd *iii. 4* (let.)
 'tis certain, she is fled *iii. 5*
 did compound for her a certain stuff *v. 5*
 some certain snatch or so would *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 then were it certain, you were not *Pericles*, i. 1
 there are certain condolements, certain *ii. 3*
 this letter, and some certain jewels *ii. 4*
 for certain in our story *iv.* (Gover)
 'tis most certain *v. 3*
 that's most certain, and with you *Lear*, i. 1
 you shall run a certain course *ii. 2*
 If the matter of this paper be certain *iii. 5*
 cannot be bordered certain in itself *iv. 2*
 most certain, sir *iv. 7*
 shall be. That's a certain to. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 do you look for a certain lord *v. 1*
 that certain players we o'er-raught on *iii. 1*
 a certain convocation of politic worms *iv. 3*
 that is most certain *v. 2*
 'tis certain then for Cyprus. *O' hello*, i. 3
 without more certain *ii. 3*
 upon certain tidings now arrived *ii. 3*
 certain, men should be what they seem *iii. 3*
 certain of his fate, loves not his wronger *iii. 3*
 O thou art wise; 'tis certain *iv. 1*
 if thou hadst won with certain *iv. 2*
 nay, that's certain; but yet the pity of it *iv. 2*
CERTAINER—nothing certainer *Much Ado*, v. 4
CERTAINLY—certainly, sir, I can *Tempes*, i. 2
 but, certainly a maid *ii. 1*
 certainly—speak loud *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 for certainly, while she is here *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 therefore, certainly, it were not good *iii. 1*
 certainly, my conscience will serve. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 certainly, the Jew is the very devil *ii. 2*
 but, certainly, he is certainly ungodly *ii. 2*
 certainly, there is no truth in him. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 certainly, a woman's thought runs *iv. 1*
 as you are certainly a gentleman. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but he was certainly whipped *John*, iii. 1
 if you had won, certainly you had *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the king is certainly possessed *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and certainly, she did you wrong *Henry V.* i. 1
 certainly, ancient, it is not a thing *ii. 6*
 for, certainly, thou art near the gulf *iv. 3*
 but, certainly, you do not *ii. 2*
 are we certainly resolved *Henry VI.* v. 1
 certainly, the cardinal is the end *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 we'll hear you sing, certainly *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1
 certainly, he flouted us downright *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 nay, certainly, I have heard. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 nay, certainly to-night; for look *Pericles*, iii. 2
 our sister's man is certainly misscarred *Lear*, v. 1
 and, certainly, in strange inquietness. *Othello*, iii. 4
CERTAINTIES—with no certainties. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I speak for certain, you are *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 certainties either are past remedies *Cymbeline*, i. 7
CERTAINTY—but a certainty *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 tell me, for more certainty *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 here receive it a certainty, vouched. *All's Well*, i. 2
 encourage myself in my certainty *iii. 6*
 with all certainty, to be the king's *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the certainty of this hard life *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 certainty of your dear father's death *Hamlet*, iv. 5
CERTIFICATE—this is a certificate. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, certes, the text most infallibly. *Lear*, l. L. v. 2
 certes she did; the kitchen-vestal. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 one, certes, that promises no *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for certes, says he, I have already *Othello*, i. 1
CERTIFIED—certified the duke. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 foreign princes shall be certified *Henry VI.* i. 1
CERTIFIEDS—[*Col. Kn't.*] then certifies. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
CERTIFY—to go to certify her *Henry VI.* iii. 3
CESARIO—towards you, Cesario. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 who saw Cesario, ho! *i. 4*
 Cesario, thou know'st 't no less but all *i. 4*
 now, good Cesario, but that piece *ii. 4*
 mark it, Cesario, it is old *ii. 4*
 Cesario, for certes, you are *ii. 4*
 Cesario is your servant's name *ii. 1*
 Cesario, by the roses of the spring *ii. 1*
 nor your name is not master Cesario *iv. 1*
 be not offended, dear Cesario *iv. 1*
 Cesario, you do not keep promise *v. 1*
 what do you say, Cesario? *v. 1*
 where goes Cesario? *v. 1*
 Cesario, husband, stay *v. 1*
 fear not, Cesario, take thy *v. 1*
 Cesario, for certes, you are *v. 1*
 my gentleman, Cesario? *v. 1*
 Cesario, come; for so you shall be *v. 1*
CESS—in the withers out of all cess *Henry IV.* ii. 1
CESSER—[*Kn't.*] In me, O nature, cesset. *All's Well*, v. 3
CHAFF—will chafe at the doctor's. *Merry Wives*, v. 8
 I chafe you, if I tarry *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 see how it chafes, how it rages *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 who chafes, who frets, or where *Macheth*, iv. 1
 fluff would I go to with his paly *Henry VI.* ii. 2
CHAFF—will chafe at the doctor's. *Merry Wives*, v. 8
 flies each bound it chafes *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 does become the carriage of his chafe. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 on the unnumbered idle pebbles chafes *Lear*, iv. 6
CHAFED—chafed him so *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 Antony and brother chafed with the *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 Warwick razes like a chafed bull *Henry VI.* iii. 5

CHAFED—what are you chafed? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 so looks the chafed lion upon the daring *iii. 2*
 their high blood chafed *Troilus & Cresida* (prol.)
 so blushed, and Paris so chafed *ii. 2*
 being once chafed, he cannot be *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 the chafed bear, the mountain laces. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
CHAFF—in two bushels of chaff *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 picked from the chaff and ruin of *ii. 3*
 your my thoughts from the chaff. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 corn shall seem as high as chaff. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 where my chaff and corn shall fly. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 chaff and bran, chaff and bran. *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 2
 a pile of noisome, musty chaff *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 you are the musty chaff; and you *i. 1*
CHAFFERS—milk-chaffers. *Cymb.* i. 7
CHAFFING—troubled Tiber chaffing. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
CHAIN—howling, ginging chains *Tempes*, v. 1
 affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and have taken him by the chain. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and shakes a chain in a most *iv. 4*
 beguiled him of a chain, had the chain *iv. 5*
 beguiled master Slender of his chain *iv. 5*
 I'll provide you a chain *ii. 3*
 go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 your neck, like a usurer's chain *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his speech was like a tangled chain. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 the chain were longer, and the letter. *Lear*'s L. v. 2
 and a chain, that you once wore *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 fly the keys off the wall in chains. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 he promised me a chain of gold *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 get you home, and fetch the chain *iii. 1*
 that chain I will bestow (be it for *iii. 1*
 here is the chain; I thought to (rep.) *iii. 2*
 you are for this chain. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a chain, a chain; do you not hear (rep.) *iv. 4*
 is that the chain, you promised me *iv. 3*
 for my diamond, the chain you promised *iv. 3*
 more covetous would have a chain *iv. 3*
 you shall will shew it to me *iv. 3*
 for a chain, your husband had (rep.) *iv. 4*
 did I meet him with a chain *iv. 4*
 protest, he had the chain of me *v. 1*
 and that self chain about his neck *v. 1*
 I deny this chain, which now *v. 1*
 this chain you had of me *v. 1*
 to get fetch a chain, promising *v. 1*
 of him received the chain, which *v. 1*
 these people saw the chain about *v. 1*
 you, for this chain, you had *v. 1*
 cast off his chains of bondage. *Richard II.* i. 3
 marry, our chains, and our jewels. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 I will chain these legs and arms *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the very shaking of their chains *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I bear them, in spite of their *Henry VI.* i. 1
 their rotten coffins up in chains *Henry VI.* i. 1
 do chain my soul to thine *ii. 7*
 that in their chains fettered *ii. 7*
 a thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 1
 to chain up and pad the fool. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 chain mine arm neck *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 and hang me up in chains! *v. 2*
 fettered in amorous chains *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 chain me with roaring bears *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 a chain of magic words to my bond *Othello*, i. 2
CHAINED—night kept chained below. *Tempes*, v. 2
 too long, if it were chained together. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 bear chained to the ragged staff *Henry VI.* i. 1
CHAIR—the several chairs of order. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 as I say, in love, and sir. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it is like a barber's chair *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fast to the chair; be heedful hence. *King John*, iv. 1
 I return back to their chairs again *Richard II.* i. 3
 this chair shall be my state *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 so hunger for my state *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 run a tilt at death within a chair. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy father to his drooping chair *ii. 5*
 In that chair where kings and queens. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 even in the chair of state *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O for the chair of state *ii. 1*
 is he that took King Henry's chair *ii. 1*
 his dukedom and his chair with me *ii. 1*
 for his chair and dukedom, throne *ii. 1*
 hadst kept thy chair in peace *ii. 6*
 is kept thy chair, and where I stand *ii. 6*
 is the chair empty? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 by the foil of England's chair *v. 3*
 in a rich chair of state *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 reach a chair;—no, now methinks *ii. 2*
 and bend that chair stand empty *v. 2*
 pant in your great chairs of ease. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 and the chairs of justice supplied *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 a tomb so evident as a chair *iv. 7*
 lay it in the pretor's chair, where *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let us go into the chair *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and himself in chairs of gold *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 to this chair bind him *Lear*, iii. 7
 fellows, hold the chair: upon these eyes *iii. 7*
 O for a chair, to bear him easily hence. *Othello*, v. 1
 a chair, a chair, a royal (rep.) *v. 1*
CHAIR-DAYS—and thy chair-days. *Henry VI.* v. 1
CHALICE—take away these chalices. *Merry W.* iii. 5
 the ingredients of our poisoned chalice. *Macheth*, ii. 7
 preferred him a chalice for the nonce *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 a chalice of gold, a chalice of silver. *Henry VI.* iii. 3 (song)
CHALK—grace chalks successors *Henry VIII.* i. 1
CHALKED—chalked forth the way *Tempes*, v. 1
CHALKY—for the chalky cliffs. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 as could ken his chalky cliffs *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll write thee a challenge *ii. 3*
 challenge me the count's youth to *ii. 2*
 bear me a challenge to him? *iii. 2*
 here's the challenge, read it *iii. 4*
 I not the matter I challenge thee for *iii. 4* (chal.)
 I will deliver his challenge by word *iii. 4*
 I'll send thee a challenge with me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 uncle's fool, reading the challenge *Much Ado*, i. 1

CHALLENGE—I will challenge him. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
do challenge thee to trial of a man . . . v. 1
Clodius bless me to challenge thee . . . v. 1
Claudio undergoes my challenge . . . v. 2
challenge her to bowl . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv.
when she shall challenge this . . . v. 2
Hector will challenge him . . . v. 2
the north pole, do I challenge thee . . . v. 2
Pompey hath made the challenge . . . v. 2
come challenge, challenge me by these . . . v. 2
challenges itself as honour's born . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
who may I rather challenge for . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
I am a subject, and challenge law . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
in my life did hear a challenge . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
live to see it, I will challenge it . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
and ever dare to challenge this glove . . . iv. 7
If any man challenge this, he is . . . iv. 6
I know this; and thus I challenge it . . . iv. 8
in thy cap, till I do challenge it . . . iv. 8
not of any challenge of desert . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
perfections challenge sovereignty . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
subjects may challenge none of their . . . iv. 6
why, and I'll challenge nothing but . . . iv. 7
by this I challenge him to single fight . . . iv. 8
these graces challenge grace: and . . . iv. 8
and make my challenge . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
them hers, to hit the challenge . . . *Troil. & Cres.*, ii. 3
this challenge that the gallant Hector . . . iii. 4
I have a roasting challenge sent . . . ii. 2
to-morrow be answered in this challenge . . . iii. 3
his spirit, that dares not challenge it . . . v. 2
manlike, laudable challenge . . . *Col. Cleo.*, v. 1
where merit doth most challenge it *[Col. Cleo.]*
—nature doth with merit challenge . . . *Leor.*, i. 1
read thou this challenge; mark but . . . iv. 6
a challenge on my life . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
chances ne'er come by challenge . . . iii. 3
so much I challenge that I may profess . . . *Othello*, i. 3
his worthiness does challenge much respect . . . iii. 1

CHALLENGED—challenged him . . . *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
and challenged Cupid at the flight . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
this challenge he had . . . i. 1
and hath challenged thee? . . . v. 1
challenged Charles the wrestler . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
behalf which we have challenged . . . *King John*, v. 2
I challenged you to single fight . . . *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 2
their heralds challenge the king . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
thy horn, it should be challenged . . . *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 2
thus, and challenged of wrongs? . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
these white flakes had challenged pity . . . *Leor.*, iv. 2

CHALLENGER—the challenger's . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
he is the general challenger . . . i. 2
a style fit for challengers . . . iv. 3
unhorse the lustiest challenger . . . *Richard II.*, v. 3
stood challenger on great of all . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7

CHAM—half of the great Cham's beard . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1

CHAMBER—to go to my chamber . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
go with me to my chamber . . . iii. 7
her chamber is aloft, far from . . . iii. 1
that is hanging in your chamber . . . iv. 2
but all the chamber belong to him . . . iv. 3
she wipes me out of the chamber . . . iv. 3
that's her chamber . . . iv. 4
he home unto my chamber . . . iv. 4
would better fit my chamber, than . . . iv. 4
mine own great chamber, again . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and my chamber search . . . iii. 3
and in the chambers, and in the . . . iii. 3
step into the chamber, sir John . . . iv. 2
my husband will come into the chamber . . . iv. 2
there's his chamber, his house . . . iv. 2
goes up into the chamber . . . iv. 5
my chambers are honourable . . . iv. 5
speak with you in your chamber . . . iv. 5
come up into my chamber . . . iv. 5
once a day her chamber round . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
come by-and-by to my chamber . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
withdraw into a chamber . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
to bring moonlight into a chamber . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
I must have a wall in the great chamber . . . iii. 1
and each several chamber bless . . . iii. 2
her attendants of her chamber . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
go with me to my chamber . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
to my fairest chamber . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
to the drunkard's chamber . . . 2 (induc.)
lay here in this godly chamber . . . 2 (induc.)
this chamber with . . . iii. 1
to dress your sister's chamber up . . . iii. 2
go to my chamber, put on clothes . . . iii. 2
will bring thee to thy bridal chamber . . . iv. 1
in her chamber, making a sermon . . . iv. 1
out of the chamber, to my chamber . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
perfume for a lady's chamber . . . iv. 3 (song)
commanded out of the chamber . . . v. 2
why have you left the chamber? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
those sleepy two of his own chamber . . . i. 7
you see I'll be in my chamber . . . i. 7
retire to our chamber . . . ii. 2
approach the chamber, and destroy . . . iii. 3
those of his chamber, as it seem'd . . . iii. 4
at hand, that chambers will be safe . . . iv. 3
in four chambers . . . *King John*, v. 2
sitting in my Dolphin chamber . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
venture upon the charged chambers . . . ii. 4
than in the perfumed chambers . . . iii. 1
bear me hence into some other chamber . . . iv. 4
he came not into the chamber where . . . iv. 4
depart the chamber, and leave us . . . iv. 4
but, bear me to that chamber . . . iv. 4
unto the Temple, to his chamber . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
enter his chamber, view his . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
capers nimbly in a lady's chamber . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
rest betide the chamber where thou . . . i. 1
prince, to London, to your chamber . . . iii. 1
a prisoner in my chamber . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
time I was my chamber's prisoner . . . i. 1
ready I'll be in my chamber . . . i. 4
air, my lord, in the next chamber . . . i. 4
withdraw into your private chamber . . . iii. 1

CHAMBER—show you a chamber. *Troil. & Cres.*, ii. 2
laid, chamber, Pandar to provide . . . iii. 2
come, I'll show you into my chamber . . . iv. 2
keep his chamber, many (rep.) . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
lead me to my chamber . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
come, I'll to my chamber . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
that performs the chamber . . . ii. 2
my design? to note the chamber . . . iii. 3
ay, to keep her chamber . . . iii. 4
the chimney is south the chamber . . . ii. 4
the roof of what is her chamber . . . ii. 4
sir, her chambers are your chambers . . . ii. 5
bring this apparel to my chamber . . . iii. 5
in his own chamber, I mean . . . iv. 1
Thaliard, you're of our chamber . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
strictly tied to her chamber, that it . . . ii. 5
to the next chamber beater . . . iii. 2
or at their chamber door I'll beat . . . *Leor.*, ii. 4
private in his chamber pens himself . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
and sought for, in the great chamber . . . i. 5
lie to your chamber; I'll find Romeo . . . ii. 2
ascend her chambers, hence and comfort . . . iii. 3
light to my chamber, hold . . . iii. 4
lady mother's coming to your chamber . . . iii. 5
thy nurse lie with thee in thy chamber . . . iv. 1
[*Troil.*] My sewing in my chamber . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
keep close within your chamber . . . iv. 2
now get you to my lady's chamber . . . v. 1
if she be in her chamber, or your house . . . *Othello*, i. 1
I found it in my chamber . . . iii. 4
how she led him to my chamber . . . iv. 1
I thought you should find your chamber . . . iv. 1
I have another weapon in this chamber . . . v. 2
I found it in my chamber . . . v. 2

CHAMBER-COUNCIL—
I will see my chamber-councils . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

CHAMBER-DOOR—
hold the chamber-door, whilst by . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 5
alarums at our chamber-doors . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
a lousy footboy at chamber-door? . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
and dipped the chamber-door . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (song)

CHAMBERLAIN—be he chamberlained . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
got my lord chamberlain his liberty . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
as much unto my good lord chamberlain . . . i. 1
between them and my lord chamberlain . . . ii. 3
with a priest, lord chamberlain? . . . iii. 2
good lord chamberlain, give . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
say, lord chamberlain, they have done . . . i. 4
my lord chamberlain, pr'ythee, come . . . i. 4
well met, my good lord chamberlain . . . ii. 2
thanks, my good lord chamberlain . . . ii. 2
my misterious chamberlain . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2

CHAMBER-LIE—your chamber-lie . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1

CHAMBER-MAID—
my niece's chamber-maid . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
since possesses chamber-maids and . . . *Leor.*, iv. 1
you laid chamber-maids . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 1

CHAMBERPOT—for a chamberpot . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

CHAMBER-WINDOW—climb celestial Silvia's
chamber-window . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 6
he her chamber-window will ascend . . . iii. 1
you may climb your chamber-window . . . iii. 2
out of her lady's chamber-window . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
than to see me at her chamber-window . . . ii. 2
in my chamber-window lies a book . . . ii. 3
the lady Hero's chamber-window . . . iii. 3
see her chamber-window enter . . . iii. 3
out at her mistress's chamber-window . . . iv. 1
with a ruffian at her chamber-window . . . iv. 1
the great chamber-window, where . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
knock at my chamber-window . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
to my Richard's chamber-window . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2

CHAMPAIGN—[*Col.*] daylight and champagne
discovers not more . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPAIGNE—Guienne, Champaigne *Henry VI.*, i. 1
CHAMPAIGN—with champagne rich'd . . . *Leor.*, i. 1
CHAMPAIN—daylight and champion [*Col.*]
champaign] discovers not more . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
CHAMPION—brings in the champion . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
and champion me to the uterance . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
I thou fortune's champion . . . *King John*, iii. 1
to arms! be champion of our church . . . iii. 1
the widow's champion and defence . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
why then, the champions are prepared . . . i. 3
demand of yonder champion the cause . . . i. 3
his new-come champion . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
a champion in the cause of heaven . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
his champions are—the prophets . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
the most complete champion that ever . . . iv. 10
now will I be Edward's champion . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 7
hardy and undoubted champions . . . v. 7
I am the champion of heaven . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
Rome's readiest champions . . . i. 2
like a bold champion, I assume . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
I can produce a champion, that will . . . *Leor.*, v. 4

CHANCE—chance to steal . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
I must make you my chance . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
how chance you went not with . . . v. 5
to comfort you with chance . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
if it be thy chance to kill me . . . iii. 1 (chal.)
but it chances, the steed . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
though my chance is now to use . . . i. 3
wherein if he chance to fail . . . iv. 2
but, by chance, nothing of what . . . iv. 2
I may chance have some odd quirks . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
any matter of weight chances . . . iii. 3
I must make you my chance . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
how chance the roses there do fade . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
how chance moonshine is gone . . . v. 1
come here by chance, we'll not . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I here am come by chance; and lay . . . v. 2
you must make your chance . . . *Richard of Venice*, ii. 1
come, bring me unto my chance . . . ii. 1
by the view, chance as fair . . . iii. 2 (scroll.)

CHANCE—if he chance to speak . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
a heavy chance 'twixt him and you . . . i. 2
a gentleman whom by chance I met . . . i. 2
of the chances to meet, I'm not . . . iv. 1
but they may chance to need thee . . . v. 1
if you shall chance, Camillo, to visit . . . *Winter's T.*, i. 1
by my fears, of what may chance . . . i. 2
I've chance may nurse, or end it . . . iii. 3
to be the slaves of chance . . . iv. 1
honest, I am so sometimes by chance . . . iv. 3
how chance thou art returned so soon? . . . *Com. of Er.*, i. 2
if chance will have me king, why (rep.) . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
how of an hour before this chance . . . iii. 3
set my life on any chance, to mend . . . iii. 3
the chance, of goodness, be like . . . iv. 3
I'll take my chance; your face hath . . . *King John*, i. 1
mudam, by chance; but not by . . . iii. 4
where but by chance a silver . . . iii. 4
and so, by chance, did grace . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
but by the chance of war . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
unthought of Harry, chance to meet . . . iii. 2
and summed the account of chance . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
it may chance cost some of our . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
in the chance, throw me in the chance? . . . iii. 1
how chances mock, and changes fill . . . iii. 1
of the main chance of things . . . iii. 1
against ill chances, men are ever . . . iv. 2
how chance the other Troilus . . . iii. 5
what chance is this, that suddenly . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
if it chance the one of us do fail . . . ii. 1
and, now it is my chance to find . . . v. 4
earnest thou here by chance . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
it may chance cost some of our . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
unless she chance to fall . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
if you ever chance to have a child . . . v. 5
of gold, that by chance I found . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
how chance, the prophet could not . . . iv. 2
I'll chance to find my brother Troilus . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
if they should chance, in charging you . . . v. 1
'tis but the chance of war . . . *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
or you may chance to burn your lips . . . i. 1
in the reproof of chance lies the true . . . iii. 3
how chance the other Troilus . . . iii. 3
an act that very chance doth . . . iii. 3
we met by chance . . . *John*, ii. 2
where injury of chance puts back . . . iv. 4
I'll see if I have the chance . . . iv. 5
and chance it as it may . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
and Calus Marcus chance to meet . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if you chance to be pinched . . . ii. 1
of what we chance to sentence . . . iii. 3
the common chance of common men . . . iv. 1
to each chance the stage . . . iv. 4
by some chance, some trick not . . . iv. 4
lest you shall chance to whip . . . iv. 6
the disposing of those chances which . . . iv. 7
another child of chance him by . . . iv. 3
some friend of Cassar's should chance . . . *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
faints under his chance . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
if this division chance, ne'er stood . . . iii. 4
give up yourself merely to chance . . . iii. 7
I'll set follow the wounded chance . . . iii. 8
no chance may shake . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
as things but done by chance . . . v. 2
through the ashes of my chance . . . v. 2
think what a chance thou changest . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
seem to those which chance to find us . . . iv. 2
I'll take thy chance to die . . . iv. 2
but we grieve at chances here . . . iv. 3
our country wars you chance to die . . . iv. 4
this was strange chance . . . v. 3
I am I, that have got the chance . . . v. 4
consider, sir, the many of wars . . . v. 5
by dependencies, from chance to chance . . . v. 5
secure from worldly chances . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
triumph over chance, in honour's bed . . . i. 2
though chance of war hath brought . . . iv. 2
I'll chance to her chance . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
how chance my daughter is not with . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
and chances into an honest house . . . v. (Gower)
thrown to my chance, is queen of us . . . *Leor.*, i. 1
how chance the king comes with so small . . . iii. 4
I take the chance of anger . . . iii. 7
if you do chance to hear of that . . . iv. 5
it is a chance that does redeem . . . v. 3
this trick may chance to scath you . . . *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
good hap to you, that chances here . . . iii. 3
he may chance to do some good . . . iv. 2
guilty of this lamentable chance! . . . v. 3
oft it chances in particular men . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
how chances it, they travel? . . . ii. 2
If he by chance escape your vengeance . . . iv. 2
if then they chance to slay you . . . ii. 3
[*King*] I throw such chances of vexation . . . *Othello*, i. 1
I speak of most disastrous chances . . . i. 3
now, I may chance to see you . . . iv. 1
shot of accident, nor dark of chance . . . iv. 1

CHANCELLER—chancellor on this letter . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 2
think upon what hath chanced . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
that what he feared is chanced . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
the occurrences, whatever chanced . . . v. (cho)
tell us what hath chanced to day . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
if then they chance to ask . . . *Leor.*, ii. 2
and tell him what hath chanced? . . . iii. 1
how every thing is chanced . . . v. 4
chanced in the times of old . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
this chanced to-night . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
if then they chance to slay you . . . *Leor.*, ii. 2

CHANCELLOR—is chancellor, and . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor . . . ii. 1
is chosen lord chancellor . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
CHANDLER—the dearest chandler . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3

CHANGE—suffer a sea change . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
do you change colour? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
revolt and change your mind . . . ii. 2
what I change you must . . . iv. 2
that's changed by the spite . . . v. 2
can no way change you to . . . v. 4
women to change their shapes . . . v. 4

CHANGE—change her detern nation? *Merry W.* iii. 5
 why, here's a change, indeed . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 change your place, you need not change . . . i. 2
 if power change purpose . . . i. 4
 as school-maids change their names . . . ii. 5
 will hee be a change for a while? . . . ii. 5
 you mist, sir, change persons with me . . . v. 1
 if ever changes with the next block . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 if my passion change not shortly . . . i. 1
 fit your honour to change your name . . . i. 1
 unattached the change regards with . . . iv. 1
 on her behalf change slander to . . . iv. 1
 by this light he changes more and more . . . v. 1
 angry winter, change their wonted. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 will not change a raven for a dove? . . . v. 2
 that change is this, sweet love? . . . iii. 2
 this moon: would, he would change? . . . v. 1
 and change you favours too . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 do but vouchsafe one change . . . v. 2
 thus change I like the moon . . . v. 2
 with me to change a word? . . . v. 2
 therefore, change favours; and . . . v. 2
 the ladies did change favours . . . v. 2
 these four will change habits . . . v. 2
 will you take life for change? . . . v. 2
 I'll change my black gown for . . . v. 2
 I would not change this hue . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 between the change of man and boy . . . iii. 4
 some power to change this currish Jew . . . iv. 1
 will be the time for change . . . iv. 1
 would not change that calling. . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 will you change fathers? . . . i. 3
 not seek to take your change upon you . . . i. 3
 I would not change it . . . i. 3
 for his need, change your offer . . . iii. 2
 I will not change for your best . . . iii. 2
 but the sky changes when they are . . . iv. 1
 but as we change our courtesies . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
 change it, change it; be courteous . . . iv. 2
 will be true for change of virtues. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 3
 I can change these poor accoutrements . . . iv. 3
 and double change of bravery . . . iv. 3
 and the moon changes even as your . . . iv. 5
 nine changes of the watery star . . . *Wint. Tale.* i. 2
 can change your purpose . . . iv. 2
 that you do change this purpose . . . iii. 3
 that you must change this purpose . . . iv. 3
 mend nature; change it rather . . . iv. 3
 robe of mine does change my disposition . . . iv. 3
 can change my robes . . . iv. 3
 change garments with this gentleman . . . v. 1
 no job hath she, to change our loves . . . v. 1
 but the changes I perceived in the king . . . v. 2
 sorcerers, that change the mind. . . *Comelety of Er.* i. 2
 to hollow falsehood change . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 the lips of unacquainted change . . . iv. 2
 with any longed-for change . . . iv. 2
 thimbles into armed gauntlets change . . . v. 2
 yen, but not change their spots. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 can change their moods, and bring . . . iii. 2
 prophets whisper fearful change . . . iii. 2
 to change blows with thee for our day . . . iii. 2
 change the complexion of her . . . iii. 3
 for every doth so against a change . . . iii. 4
 our visors we change . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 changes fill the cup of alteration . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the seasons change their manners . . . iv. 4
 his eye is hollow, and he changes . . . iv. 4
 the noble change that I have . . . iv. 4
 and now my dear change . . . iv. 4
 we are blessed in the change . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 look ye, how they change! . . . ii. 2
 I will not change my horse with . . . iii. 7
 that I gave it in to change . . . iv. 8
 my want you change . . . v. 2
 shall change all griefs, and quarrels . . . v. 2
 and never changes, but keeps his . . . v. 2
 imparting change of times and states. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lords I'll change for one of ours . . . i. 1
 he would change his charge . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to change two dukedoms for . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nor change my countenance . . . iii. 1
 and change misdoubt to resolution . . . iii. 1
 is able with the change to kill and cure . . . v. 1
 change shapes, with Proteus. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 makes you in this sudden change? . . . iv. 4
 Warwick now can change no more . . . v. 1
 holy humour of mine will change. *Richard III.* i. 4
 before the days of change . . . iii. 3
 canst thou quake, and change . . . iii. 5
 bestial appetite in change of lust . . . iii. 5
 change, would give an eye to boot. *Trail & Cres.* i. 2
 frights, changes, horrors, divert . . . i. 3
 a son of Prain, in change of him . . . iii. 3
 and now will come our change . . . iii. 3
 there turn and change together . . . v. 3
 fortune in her shift and change. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I came the noble Timon to this change? . . . iv. 3
 sprung from change of fortune . . . iv. 3
 canst thou change? . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 but with them change of honours . . . i. 1
 may I then change these garments? . . . iii. 3
 what makes this change? the matter? . . . iii. 1
 more than you doubt the change of? . . . iii. 1
 these things change . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 will change to virtue, and to worthiness . . . iii. 3
 how that might change his nature . . . iii. 1
 not come, their minds may change . . . iii. 1
 he smiles, and Caesar do not change in his own change . . . by ill officers . . . v. 2
 now I change my mind, and partly . . . v. 1
 must change [Col. change] his horns. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 would purge by any desperate change . . . i. 3
 that he cannot change, than . . . i. 3
 there is a change upon you . . . iii. 6
 and did deserve his change . . . iii. 6
 more cause to change a master . . . iv. 5
 the miserable change now at my end . . . iv. 3
 sent, and this up change . . . v. 2
 you shall find a benefit in this change . . . v. 2

CHANGE—change you, madam? . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 pronounce the beggary of his change . . . i. 7
 but abide the change of time . . . ii. 4
 covetings, change of prides, disdain . . . ii. 5
 change commands no obedience . . . iii. 4
 I'd change my sex for company . . . iii. 4
 he would change places with his officer . . . v. 4
 hath wrought: this change of cheer . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 [Col.] should this change of thoughts? . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 change the one change for the other . . . ii. 6
 they did change me to the meanest . . . ii. 6
 would not in reputation change . . . iv. 6
 you see how full of changes his age is . . . *Leair.* i. 1
 that things might change, or cease . . . iii. 1
 of the one change, the other . . . iv. 6
 I must change arms at home . . . iv. 2
 hark in thine ear: change places . . . iv. 6
 advised by aught to change the course . . . v. 1
 the change of fourteen years. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 monthly changes in her circled orb . . . ii. 2
 saint Francis! what a change is here! . . . iii. 3
 the lark and loathed toad change eyes . . . iii. 5
 hymns to sullen dirges change . . . iv. 5
 all things change them to the contrary . . . iv. 5
 I'll change that . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 our loves should with our fortunes change . . . iii. 2
 can change the stamp of nature. . . iii. 4
 this would change, and hath abatement . . . iv. 7
 such changes [Kat.] chances of vexation. *Othello.* i. 1
 I would change my nature . . . i. 3
 I would change my humanity with . . . i. 3
 she must change for youth: when she is . . . i. 3
 she must have change, she must . . . i. 3
 to change the god's head for the moon's . . . ii. 1
 the change of the moon . . . ii. 1
 the Moor already changes with my poison . . . iii. 3
 your mind, perhaps, may change . . . iii. 3
 here is a change, indeed! 'tis meet . . . iv. 2
 then they change us for others? . . . iv. 3
 CHANGELING—changeable staff. *Two Yhn.* n. 2
 be effeminate, changeable, longing. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 report is changeable: 'tis time to look . . . iv. 2
 these Moors are changeable in their wills. *Othello.* i. 3
 CHANGED—changed or else new-formed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 changed, but the changes of the world . . . i. 2
 fashion of the time is changed. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the story shall be changed . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 O Bottom, thou art changed! . . . iii. 1
 but now she's changed . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 changed, but the changes of the world . . . iii. 2
 lord, how art thou changed! . . . iii. 2
 he changed almost into another man. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 Tranio is changed into Lucentio. *Taming of Sh. i.* 1
 Cambio is changed into Lucentio . . . v. 1
 he is changed into the Duke of Venice . . . v. 1
 what we changed, was innocence. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 your changed complexions are (rep.) . . . i. 2
 most marbled there, changed colour . . . v. 2
 how the world is changed with you. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 I am changed to aught . . . iii. 1
 thou wouldst have changed thy face . . . iii. 1
 oh, grief hath changed me . . . v. 1
 she is corrupted, changed, and won. *King John.* iii. 1
 the mind of Bolingbroke is changed. *Richard II.* v. 1
 he is changed to the beggar and the king . . . v. 1
 that he hath changed his style? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 changed to a worse shape than . . . v. 3
 our stern alarums changed to . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind . . . iv. 3
 my mind is changed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou art changed for Antenor . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 2
 delivers us thus changed, makes you. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 lord! how your favour's changed with. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 they shall not be changed yet . . . iv. 3
 he is changed, but let change . . . *Leair.* iii. 2
 but never man so changed . . . iv. 2
 thou changed and self-covered thing . . . iv. 2
 in nothing am I changed, but in . . . iv. 6
 art thou changed? pronounces this. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 I've changed, but let change . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 to visit my too much changed son . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 I am changed. I'll sell all my land . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 he is much changed. Are his wills safe? . . . iv. 1
 CHANGEFUL—changeful potency. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 4
 CHANGELING—sweet a changeling. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 I do but beg a little changeling boy . . . ii. 1
 did ask of her her changeling child . . . ii. 1
 this is some changeling; open't. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 but to tell the king she's a changeling . . . iv. 3
 please the eye of fickle changelings. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 his nature in that's no changeling . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 safely, the changeling never known . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 CHANGEST—thou changeest on . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 CHANGING—weeks without changing. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 I've changed thoughts for change . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 not changing heart with habit . . . *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 but, in this changing, what is . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 be quit with thee by changing . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 this all changing word, clapped on . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 give thee the change of love . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 an hour in changing, hardiment . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 [Col. Kat.] of'er changing night. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and shallow, changing—woman . . . iv. 4
 but are changing still one vice . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 give thee the change of love . . . *Antrochus.* i. 2
 CHANNEL—your crisp channels. . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 shall leave his native channel . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 trenching war channel her fields . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in a new channel, fair and evenly . . . ii. 1
 waft me safely cross the Channel. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if a channel should be called a sea . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and make your channel his? . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I weep your tears into the channel . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I'll trench channels in her cheeks . . . *Leair.* i. 4
 CHANT—do you chant it . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 CHANT—do you to chant it . . . *Twelth Night.* iii. 4
 that tirra-lirra chants . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 he so chants to the sleeve-hand . . . iv. 3
 who chants a doleful hymn to his . . . *King John.* v. 7
 the birds chant melody on every bush. *Titus And.* iii. 3

CHANTIERED—chantied snatches of old . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 CHANTICLERE—
 the strain of strutting chanticlere. *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 began to crow like chanticlere. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 CHANTING—chanting ball hymns. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 CHANTRIES—built for chanceries . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 CHANTRY—into the chantry by. *Twelth Night.* iii. 3
 CHAOS—like to a chaos . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this chaos, when degree is . . . *Troilus & Cresida.* i. 3
 mist-shapen chaos of woe seeming . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 I love these not, change me again . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
 CHAP—open your chaps again . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 line his dead chaps with steel. . . *King John.* ii. 2
 my knife in your moulty chaps . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 before his chaps be stained . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 world, thou hast a pair of chaps. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 my frosty signs and chaps of age . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 CHAPE—in the chape of his dagger . . . *All's Well.* iv. 4
 CHAPEL—to the chapel let us presently. *Much Ado.* v. 4
 do, chapels had been churches . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 go with you to your chapel . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 visit the chapel where they lie . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 quit presently the chapel; or resolve . . . v. 3
 for at saint Mary's chapel . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 as his queen, go to chapel . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 thus in a chapel lying! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 and bring the body into the chapel . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 I bear it to the chapel. Do not believe it . . . iv. 2
 CHAPLESS—hilt and chapless. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 3
 CHAPLAIN—A LERN—of a chapel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CHAPLAIN—chaplain, away! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the chaplain of the Tower hath . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 John de la Court, my chaplain . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my chaplain to no creature living . . . i. 2
 his teaching and his character. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CHAPLESS—yellow chapless skulls. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 lady Worm's; chapless, and knocked . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 CHAPLET—chaplet of sweet summer. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 shall as a chaplet [Cot.] knit-carpet? . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 CHAPLET—A LERN—of a chapel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you do as chapmen do, dispraise. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 CHAPPED—lean, old, chapped . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CHAPLET—what character of his bosom. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 5
 CHARACTER—his dressings, characters. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 CHAPLET—A LERN—of a chapel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I confess, much like the character . . . v. 1
 a kind of character in thy life . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 with character too gross, is writ on . . . i. 3
 you know the character, I doubt not . . . iv. 2
 characters of braveries . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my thoughts I'll character . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 and there thy character . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 which they know to be his character . . . v. 2
 old with all the characters of age? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I say, with characters, fame . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 grossness little characters sum up . . . *Troil. & Cres.* i. 3
 in characters as red as Mars his heart . . . v. 2
 the character I'll take with wax . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 4
 gleam out of this character. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 I print him in the character . . . iii. 2
 I knew the stars, as I his characters. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 he cut our roots in characters . . . iv. 3
 Apollo, perfect me! the characters . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
 I know not the character. It is my lord's . . . iv. 4
 in glittering golden characters express . . . iv. 4
 I know the character to be your brother's . . . *Leair.* i. 1
 I didst produce my very character . . . ii. 3
 in thy memory look thou character . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 'tis his character that makes his character. *Richard III.* i. 7
 CHARACTERED—
 charactered and engraved . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 one scar charactered on thy skin . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 CHARACTERLESS—
 characters are granted to dusty. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 CHARACTERY—for their characters. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 all the character of my sad brows. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 5
 CHARBON—young Charbon the puritan. *All's Well.* i. 3
 CHARE—does the meanest chares . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 when thou hast done thy chares . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CHARGE—charge exactly is performed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 I charge thee that thou attend me . . . i. 2
 go, charge my goblins that they . . . iv. 1
 the same fashion as you gave in charge . . . v. 1
 that is thy charge . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 'tis a great charge, to come . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 you shall find it a great charge . . . i. 4
 not to charge you; for I must . . . iii. 2
 give your men the charge . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it charges me in manners . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 on thy life, I charge thee, hold . . . iv. 1
 father, I charge thee, by thy . . . v. 1
 from lord Angelo by special charge. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 and by me this further charge . . . iv. 2
 I charge thee, hence, and do no . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 charges she more than me? . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 embrace your charge too willingly . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I charge thee on thy allegiance . . . i. 1
 give them their charge, neighbour . . . iii. 3
 I charge thee, charge you with . . . iv. 1
 this is the end of the charge . . . iii. 3
 well masters, we hear our charge . . . iii. 3
 we charge you in the prince's name . . . iii. 3
 never speak; we charge you, let us . . . iii. 3
 I charge you, on your souls . . . iv. 1
 I charge thee do so, as thou art . . . iv. 1
 I masters I charge you, in the prince's . . . iv. 2
 an you charge it against me . . . v. 1
 what you lay to their charge . . . v. 1
 I charge thee, hence, and do no . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I charge their breath . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 I charge you by the law . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 on your charge, to stop the wounds . . . iv. 1
 must be hanged at the state's charge . . . iv. 1
 I charge us, charge us the character . . . iv. 1
 I charge thee, be not thou more? . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 he laid to the charge of women? . . . iii. 2
 I charge her to love thee . . . iv. 3
 I charge you, O women . . . (epil.)
 and so I charge you, O men . . . (epil.)

CHARGE—I charge thee, as heaven, *All's Well*, i. 3
 had her breeding at my father's charge
 whoever charges on his forward breast
 sir, it is a charge too heavy for
 the charge, and thinking, shall be
 to charge in with our horse upon
 the cruffs, that you do charge men with
 now will I charge you in the hand
 do they charge us fairly? *Titus And.* v. 3
 tell me true, I charge you
 I charge thee, tender *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 wait on him, I charge you, as becomes
 a lady to bear his company *ibid.* i. 1
 here I charge thee, tell whom thou lovest
 I charge you, in the duke's name
 father Baptista, I charge you, see
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these
 do you a charge and trouble *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 you, sir, charge him too coldly
 lay the old proverb to your charge
 I do in justice charge thee
 have about me many parcels of charge
 to execute the charge of my father
 lay't so, to his charge
 so great a charge from thy own
 the gold I gave in charge to thee
 thy charge. My charge was but to fetch
 an charge you in the duke's name
 Satan, avoid! I charge thee tempt
 I charge thee, Satan, housed
 besides the charge, the shame
 speak, I charge you. The earth
 do knock their heads against
 may recall, in an imperial charge
 shall pay this expedition's charge
 I lay not my transgression to my charge
 to charge me to an answer, as the pope
 to earnest he his charge
 is not 't, I take under this charge
 great affairs do ask some charge
 be it your charge to keep him safely
 limits of the charge set down
 at our own charges in charge
 company, for they have great charge
 abundance of charge too, God knows
 you a charge of foot
 rogea, but a little charge will trench
 you shall have a charge
 charge an honest woman with pickling
 procured thee, Jack, a charge of foot
 my whole charge consists of ancients
 but, to my charge, the king hath sent
 every leader to my charge
 going with some charge to lord John
 here, Pistol, I charge you with a cup
 I will charge you. Charge me
 he shall charge you, and discharge you
 thy armed slaves in charge
 the leaders, having charge from you
 come, I charge you both go with me
 be it your charge, my lord, to see
 or nicely charge your understanding
 we charge you in the name of God
 to render what we have in charge
 and upon this charge, cry
 and we give express charge, that
 I'll to my charge: if we no more meet
 at all expedient charge us
 I charge you in his majesty's name
 we charge and command you
 no better to that weighty charge
 remember what I gave in charge
 I'll stand to lay mine in charge
 we charge you, an allegiance away
 henceforth, I charge you, as you love
 thy father's charge shall clear thee
 expenses and sufficient charge
 I lay in charge to my depart
 own proper cost and charge
 costs and charges in transporting her
 so am I given in charge
 crimes are laid unto your charge
 a charge, lord York, that I will see
 and charge, that no man should
 I charge you, waft me safely cross
 I charge and command, that
 and we charge and command
 cried, charge! and give no foot
 cry, charge upon our feet
 we charge you, in God's name
 of marriage was the charge he gave
 'long what you gave in charge
 tier was to the charge of his charge
 the skilful pilot's charge
 I charge ye, bear her hence
 I hath straightly given in charge
 we know thy charge, Brackenburg
 I lie at charge with the charging-glass
 I lay unto the grievous charge others
 I have resigned to you my charge
 I charge you, as you hope for any
 to take on you the charge and kingly
 I'll bring you to the charging-glass
 each leader to his several charge
 hee thee to thy charge
 every man unto his charge
 whom as great a charge as little
 you charge not in your own
 I'll take the charge of this
 give my charge up to sir Nicholas
 you charge me that I have blown
 I've done: this is my charge
 Crownwell, I charge thee away
 in those charges which will require
 I charge you, embrace, and love
 when they charge on heaps
 a ball of pain, and world of charge
 I charge thee, use me as thy father
 I'll nothing do on charge
 how now, my charge?

CHARGE—weary of this charge *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 go, I charge thee: invite them all
 heard and charge home
 obey the charges of our friends
 heard, I charge thee, and follow
 in this point charge him home
 we charge you, that you have
 need not put new matter to charge
 the contentions, and the charges
 and yet to charge thy sulphur with
 answering us with our own charge
 the charges of the action
 if sleep charge nature to break it
 lead their charges off a little
 we will answer on their charge
 [Col.] charge his horns with garlands
 have tongue to charge me with
 a charge we bear 't the war
 that knows a warlike charge
 detain no jot, I charge thee
 go, charge Agrippa plant those that
 if sleep charge nature to break it
 let it be your charge, as it is ours
 here's money for thy charges
 this charge [Col.-change] of thoughts
 with this strict charge, (even as he
 patience, good sir, even for this charge
 here I charge your charity with
 breeding, sir, hath been at my charge
 goatish disposition to the charge of a star
 he charges home my unprovoked body
 I charge thee in the prince's name
 not vice, but full of charge
 upon thy life I charge thee
 by heaven, I charge thee, speak
 look 't, I charge thee, come your ways
 you may season it in the charge
 a better proposer could charge you withal
 compulsive ardour gives the charge
 this army, of such mass, and charge
 many such things as great charge
 go to answer this your charge
 I began this 'on thy love, I charge thee
 you charge me most unjustly
 I charge you, go with me
 therefore, go you to master charge
CHARGED—my master charged
 she was charged with nothing but
 and, as thou say'st, charged my
 my father charged you in his will
 therefore, go you to master charge
 physicians have expressly charged
 your father charged me at our parting
 since I am charged in honour
 Antigonus, I charged thee, that she
 charged him with a thousand
 cannot, charged to the mouth
 anything he shall be charged with
 of many I am charged withal
 venture upon the charged chambers
 I shall stand sure charged for
 charged, but mark but the charged
 with this, we charged again
 charged us from his soul to love
 the king hath strictly charged
 we shall be charged again
 shall be charged no further
 they charged him even as those
 but being charged, we will be
 though the king hath charged you
 or have charged 'at the sixth hour
 charged me, on pain of their perpetual
 was't thou not charged at the peril
 my lady charged my duty in this business
 what you have charged me with
 I have charged and am not haunt about
 (of) his proceeding, I am charged
CHARGEFUL—chargeful fashion
CHARGE-HOUSE—educate the youth at
 the charge-house on
CHARGEIT—in charging them
CHARGING—in charging you with
CHARIEST—the chariest maid is prodigal
CHARINESS—not sully the chariness
CHARRING-CROSS—to be delivered as far
 as charging-cross
CHARIOT—and in a captive chariot
 did follow thy proud chariot wheels
 in captive bonds his chariot wheels
 when you saw his chariot but appear
 set thee on triumphant chariots
 follow his chariot like a great wheel
 our chariots and our horsemen be in
 my sword, my chariot, and
 horse and chariots let us have
 or tear them off thy chariot wheels
 in a chariot of inestimable value
 her chariot is an empty hazel-
CHARITABLE—all charitable
 why had I not with charitable hand
 born under a charitable star
 has done me a charitable office
 a charitable duty of my order
 in such a just and charitable war
 I come to thee for charitable licence
 to stop thy devoted charitable deed
 why have you that charitable title
 what charitable men afford to beggars
 most charitable care have the
 ruddock would, with charitable bill
 you shall be charitable in charge
 for thou hast done a charitable deed
 a charitable wish, and full of love
 be thy intents wicked, or charitable
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints
CHARITABLE—charitable charity
CHARITIES—as your charities shall
CHARITY—out of his charity

CHARITY—charity in thee
 of charity what kin are you to
 bound by my charity, and my
 might there not be a charity in
 no sin at all, but charity
 were equal poise of sin and charity
 induced by my charity, and hearing
 thy love is far from charity
 not charity would fulfil the law
 he hath a neighbourly charity
 'twere good, 'tis so much for charity
 let him speak; 'tis charity to show
 elsewhere they meet with charity
 'twere charity would have lacked
 whom zeal and charity brought
 the church, offending charity
 for 'twere no charity; yet, to wash
 open as day for melting charity
 charity chased hence by remorse
 fel charity, for shame! speak not
 sin before, but now 'tis charity
 sweet saint, for charity, be not so
 lady, you know no rules of charity
 if not for charity, urge neither charity
 my charity is outrage, life
 we have done deeds of charity
 love, charity, obedience, and true duty
 I do it all with charity
 I do beseech your grace for charity
 I ever yet have stood to charity
 I have more charity; but say
 I am bound in charity against it
 the more charity, the more charity
 to speak him, and yet with charity
 love, friendship, charity, are
 and rob in the behalf of charity
 it comes in charity to thee
 to charity to be a deed of charity
 empoisoned, and with his charity slain
 so near the lack of charity
 and praise myself for charity
 O the charity of a penny cord
 we was but a deed of charity
 I thought it princely charity to grieve
 through Ephesus poured forth your charity
 the gods requite his charity
 I'll charge your charity withal
 that I charge thee, the duke's charity
 with prayers, enforce their charity
 that my charity be not of him perceived
 do poor Tom some charity, whom the foul
 let's exchange charity
 be the duke's charity, and by God's
 bear some charity to my wife
CHARLEMAIN—great Charlemain
 daughter to Charlemain, who was
CHARLES—officers of Charles
 by Gira, and by Gower
 monsieur Charles, what's the new news
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me
 tell thee, Charles, it is the stubbornest
 farewell to good Charles. Now will I stir
 I'll charge thee, the duke's charity
 have you challenged Charles the wrestler?
 how dost thou, Charles?
 or Charles, or something weaker
 but lately foil the sinewy Charles
 Charles' wain in a word
 where Charles the Great, having
 of Charles the duke of Lorain
 and Lewis the son of Charles the Great
 daughter to Charles, the foresaid duke
 line of Charles the duke's wain
 Charles De la bret, high constable of
 Charles, duke of Orleans, nephew to
 Charles De-la-bret high constable of
 the dauphin Charles is crowned
 Charles' wain in a word
 wherefore is Charles impatient
 that Charles the dauphin may
 see, noble Charles! the beacon
 the bastard's braves, and Charles
 the princely Charles of France
 Charles, and the rest, will take
 joined with Charles, the rightful
 with Charles, Alençon, and that
 the bastard, Charles, and Burgundy
 near knit to Charles, a man of great
 to Paris, royal Charles of France
 command the conquest, Charles
 Charles the dauphin is a proper man
 light on Charles, as a word
 great Charles' wain in a word
 'twere neither Charles, nor yet
 Charles, and the rest, it is enacted
 and, Charles, upon condition
 insulting Charles, hast thou
 how say'st thou, Charles?
 he is near kinsman unto Charles
 and the French king Charles
 Charles, and William de la Poole
 Charles the emperor, under pretence
 Charles, I will pay no more to-night
 but little, Charles, nor shall not
 'tis midnight, Charles, pry thee, to bed
 Charles, good-night—Well, sir
 I'll charge thee with a charm
 all the charms of Syracos
 my high charms work, and these
 some wanton charm upon this man
 my charms crack not
 you'll charm so strong, your charms
 my charms 'll break
 this airy charm is for
 the charm dissolves all
 now my charms are all o'erthrown
 I'll charm you with a charm
 I have no other charms
 she works by charms, by spells

CHEEK—meet in some fresh cheek. *As you Like*, iii. 5
 nor your cheek of cream, that can iii. 5
 than that milk in iii. 5
 takes all livelihoood from her cheek *All's Well*, i. 1
 and your porridge than in your cheek
 for, look thy cheeks confess it i. 3
 here on his sinister cheek iii. 3
 dancos in my cheeks, thus iii. 3
 death sit on thy cheek for ever iii. 3
 lest cheek is a cheek of two pile *Sh. iv. 5*
 white and red within her cheeks? *Tam. of Sh. iv. 2*
 is leaning cheek to cheek? *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 seen in his cheek iii. 3
 affliction may subdue the cheek iii. 3
 made it one upon my cheek *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 beauty took from my poor cheek? iii. 1
 the natural ruby of your cheeks *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 those linen cheeks of thine are v. 3
 upon thy cheek lay I this *King John*, ii. 1
 your city's threatened cheeks ii. 1
 and strain their cheeks to idle iii. 3
 the native beauty from his cheek iii. 4
 seen in his cheek iii. 3
 doth progress on thy cheeks v. 2
 make pale our cheek *Richard II*, ii. 1
 made me sour my patient cheek iii. 1
 the beauty of a fair queen's cheek iii. 3
 then the clouds that hid her cheek
 then his cheek looked pale *Henry IV*, i. 3
 lost the fresh bloom in thy cheeks iii. 3
 his cheek looks pale iii. 1
 let them coin his cheeks iii. 3
 thy bluntness of cheek *Henry IV*, i. 2
 than he shall get one on his cheek i. 2
 a yellow cheek? a white beard? i. 2
 with kindly tears his gentle cheeks iv. 4
 their cheeks are paper *Henry V*, ii. 2
 parching heat displayed my cheeks *Henry VI*, i. 2
 here by the cheeks I'll drag i. 3
 and thy cheek's side struck off i. 4
 meantime, your cheeks do outdofeit
 that thy cheeks blush, and pale shame
 when my lips do touch his cheeks iv. 5
 my master's blushing cheeks i. 1
 blush and beautify the cheek again? *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 these cheeks are pale for ii. 7
 give thee this cheek to my cheek *Henry VI*, i. 1
 gave him, to dry his cheeks ii. 1
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present ii. 5
 and wet my cheeks with artificial
 my brother turns his blushing cheeks
 round that beauty from my cheeks *Richard II*, ii. 1
 had wet their cheeks, like trees i. 2
 red colour hath forsook his cheeks i. 4
 and kindly kissed my cheek ii. 2
 in their fair cheeks, my lord *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 her hair, her cheek, her gait *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 set the jaundice on your cheeks? i. 3
 do you with cheeks abashed behold i. 3
 and bid the cheek be ready with i. 3
 and scratch my praised cheeks iv. 4
 heaven in your cheek, please iv. 5
 till thy spherish bias cheek out-swell
 her cheek, her lip, nay, her iv. 5
 mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek iv. 5
 she strokes his cheek iv. 5
 not the violet's cheek in *Field of Athens*, iv. 3
 in their nicely-gawded cheeks *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 knaves tent in my cheeks iii. 2
 the wide cheeks of the air v. 3
 Calpurnia's cheek is pale *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that thy cheeks are pale *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that thy cheek so much as lanked not
 to glow the delicate cheeks which ii. 2
 which pitifully disasther cheeks ii. 7
 yet see, we have burnt our cheeks iv. 1
 had I this cheek to bathe my lips *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 princely blood flows in his cheek iii. 3
 that rarest treasure of your cheek iii. 4
 his right cheek reposing on a cushion
 give colour to my pale cheek with v. 5
 who, with wet cheeks, were present v. 5
 upon the dead man's earthy cheeks *Titus And.* ii. 1
 yet do thy cheeks look red as Titan's
 filling the aged wrinkles in my cheeks
 then fresh tears stood on her cheeks iii. 1
 to behold our cheeks how they are iii. 1
 I will wipe thy cheeks iii. 1
 no service on her sorrowful cheeks iii. 1
 his sorrows, meshed upon her cheeks
 and with death's cheeks meshed these *Pericles*, i. 1
 blood from my cheeks, musings i. 2
 our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness
 something from upon my cheek v. 1
 what's that dawning on thy cheeks? *Lea*, i. 4
 what drops stain my man's cheek iii. 2
 crack your cheeks! raw! blow! iii. 2
 bear's a cheek for blows iv. 2
 tear-trilled down her delicate cheek iv. 3
 hangs upon the cheek of night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 bluntness of her cheek, might I see
 how she leans her cheek upon her hand? ii. 2
 that I might touch that cheek! ii. 2
 a maiden blush besaint my cheek ii. 2
 and my slow looks cheer for Rosaline!
 here upon thy cheek the stain iii. 3
 the wanton blood up in your cheeks ii. 5
 blood bating in my cheeks iii. 2
 roses in thy lips, a d cheeks shall fade
 the is in in thy cheeks v. 1
 in thy lips, and in thy cheeks v. 3
 the harlot's cheek, beautified with
 pinch wanton on your cheek iii. 4
 Should make very forges of my cheeks. *O, Hello*, iv. 2
 Cheek-Rosine's cheek-roses. *Men. for Me.* *Temp.*, i. 1
CHEER—what cheer? *Temp.*, i. 1
 I have good cheer at home *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 besides your cheer you shall have sport iii. 2

CHEER—their cheer is the greater *Much Ado*, i. 3
 so I may have good cheer v. 1
 what cheer, my lord? *Demetrius*. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and peile of cheer with sighs of care iii. 2
 that liked, that looked, with cheer v. 1
 Nerissa, cheer you stranger. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 show a merry cheer iii. 2
 cheerers, be of good cheer iii. 2
 good cheer, Antonio! what man? iii. 5
 cheer thyself a little *As you Like* ii. 6
 be of good cheer, youth: you a man? iv. 3
 lady, have a better cheer *All's Well*, iii. 2
 for ere you cheer enough. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 great store of wedding cheer *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 mistress, what cheer? faith, as cold iv. 3
 one mess is like to be your cheer iv. 4
 likelihood, some cheer is toward v. 1
 cheer our great good cheer: pray you
 what cheer? how's it with you *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 pray God, our cheer may answer *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 small cheer, and great welcome iii. 1
 better cheer may you have iii. 1
 here is neither cheer, dry, nor iii. 1
 comfort my sister; cheer her iii. 2
 much thanks for my good cheer v. 1
 you do not give the cheer *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 come, sisters, cheer we up his sprites iv. 1
 cheer you to cheer you. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 will cheer me ever, or dissect me now v. 3
 cheer [Col. hear] there for welcome *Richard II*, i. 2
 my sovereign lord, cheer up *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 and make good cheer, and praise v. 3 (song)
 here were to cheer his cheer *Henry IV*, i. 2
 are sad, your cheer appalled *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with i. 4
 go, go, cheer up thy hunger-starved i. 5
 may cheer our drooping spirits *Henry VI*, i. 2
 cheer you to cheer you. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 doth not the object cheer your heart (rep.) ii. 2
 my lord, cheer up thy spirits ii. 2
 my royal father, cheer these noble ii. 2
 cheer these hands that slew ii. 4
 little cheers my heart, and I ii. 4
 cheer his grace with quick and *Richard III*, i. 3
 now cheer each other, in each other's ii. 2
 be of good cheer: mother, how fares iv. 1
 spirit, nor cheer of mine v. 3
 cheer your heart, and be thou v. 3
 cheer your neighbours; ladies *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 be of good cheer; they shall no more v. 1
 in, and cheer the town, we'll *Troil. & Cres.* v. 3
 cheer you cheer up *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll cheer up my heart, and be ii. 1
 ah, my good friend! what cheer? iii. 6
 royal cheer, I warrant you iii. 6
 Publius, good cheer; there is *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 cheer your heart; be you not *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 what, what's good cheer? iii. 5
 be of good cheer; you have fallen v. 2
 what cheer madam? false to his bed! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 go in, and cheer the king: he rages iii. 5
 you shall have a better cheer ere you iii. 5
 cheer you to cheer you. *Titus And.* i. 1
 and cheer the heart that dies in it ii. 2
 we'er let my heart know merry cheer ii. 3
 then cheer thy spirit; for know iv. 4
 although the cheer be poor iv. 3
 cheer you to cheer you. *Hon. & Jul.* iii. 3
 with that part cheers each part ii. 3
 wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast iv. 5
 here in the cheer and comfort of our age. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so far from cheer, and from my former ii. 2
 I cheer'd them up with lustre iii. 2
CHEERED—nor cheered with horn. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 still and anon cheered up the heavy *King John*, iv. 1
 I came, and cheered him up *Henry V*, iv. 6
 cheered up the drooping army *Henry VI*, i. 2
 cheered them up with lustre ii. 1
 all the world is cheered by the sun. *Richard III*, i. 2
 therefore be cheered; make not *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
CHEERER—merry cheerer of the heart. *Henry V*, v. 2
CHEERFUL—be cheerful, sir. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 when, be cheerful, and think v. 1
 yet be cheerful, knight *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 prythee, be cheerful: know'st *As you Like* i. 3
 I hope, with a cheerful eye *King John*, iv. 2
 to entertain a cheerful disposition *Richard II*, ii. 2
 of a cheerful look, and pleasing eye *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 this had been cheerful after victory. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 with cheerful semblance *Henry V*, iv. (chorus)
 with one cheerful voice welcome *Henry VI*, i. 1
 cheerful the colours! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 applaud, and be cheerful shout *Richard III*, iii. 7
 be cheerful, Richmond v. 3
 showers to bring it on: be cheerful. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 be cheerful; wipe thine eyes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 fell rolled in on the night, and they cry! *Henry VI*, i. 2
 wall shall be cheerful once again *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the ground with cheerful thoughts *Hon. & Jul.* v. 1
CHEERFULLY—look cheerfully. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully *Henry V*, iv. 1
 I said so, to me as I might cheerfully *Henry VI*, i. 2
 go cheerfully to get, and digest *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 his grace speaks cheerfully *Richard III*, i. 3
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth ii. 4
 how cheerfully my mother looks *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 how cheerfully on the night, and they cry! *Henry VI*, i. 2
CHEERING—cheering a rout of *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 the army, cheering up the soldiers. *Richard III*, v. 2
CHEERLESS—all's cheerless, dark *Lea*, v. 3
CHEERLY—cheerly, cheerly, my hearts. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 cheerly, good cheer, my hearts *Henry VI*, i. 1
 well said, thou look'st cheerly *As you Like* ii. 6
 cheerly, good Adam! ii. 6
 young, and cheery drawing breath. *Richard II*, i. 3
 cheerly, my lord; how fares you *Henry VI*, i. 2
 cheerly, good cheer, my hearts *Henry VI*, i. 2
 but cheerly seek how to redress *Henry VI*, v. 1
 in God's name, cheerly on *Richard III*, v. 2
 I prythee, man, look cheerly *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2

CHEERLY—cheerly, boys; be brisk *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 what! cheerly my hearts i. 5
CHEER'ST—how cheer'st thou? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
CHEESE—you Banbury cheese! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 then's plucking and ii. 1
 not the humour of bread and cheese ii. 1
 Hugh, the Welshman, with my cheese ii. 2
 lest he transform me to a piece of cheese v. 5
 with a piece of toasted cheese v. 5
 breeds mist, much like a cheese *All's Well*, i. 1
 I had rather live with cheese *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 it will toast cheese; and it will endure. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 stinks with eating toasted cheese *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 why, my cheese, my digestion. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor i. 2
 this piece of toasted cheese will do't *Lea*, iv. 6
CHEESE-PARING—cheese-paring. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
CHEQUIN—or four thousand chequins. *Pericles*, iv. 3
CHEER—notre tres cher filz Henry roy. *Henry V*, ii. 2
CHERE—mon tres cher et divin d'esse v. 2
CHERISH—how you the purpose cheer. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 cherish thy forlorn swain! *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 if thou dost love fair Hero, cherish it. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they cherish it, to make it stay *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 witchcraft with revenue cheer. *King John*, iii. 1
 his reign, but they will cherish it iii. 4
 in this kind, cherish rebellion *Richard II*, iii. 3
 to the servants, cherish thy gear. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 taught us how to cherish our king ii. 5
 thy brothers; cherish it, my boy *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 cherish duke Humphrey's deeds *Henry VI*, i. 6
 for what doth cherish weeds *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 cherish us to cherish us. *Richard III*, i. 4
 with all duteous love doth cheer you ii. 2
 cherish those hearts that hate thee. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 outrages, and cherish factions. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 thou hast vowed to cherish *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
CHERISHED—cherished by thee. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 illumined, cherished, kept alive ii. 2
 if they were not cherished by our *All's Well*, iv. 3
 dearly cherished; give me thy hand. *King John*, iii. 2
 so tame, so cherished, and locked up. *Henry IV*, v. 2
 the better cherish thyself. *Lea*, v. (Gow.)
 who, cherished in your breasts *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 is preserved, cherished, and kept *Richard III*, ii. 2
 both parts is not cherished. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 3
CHERISH—cherisher of my flesh. *All's Well*, i. 3
 CHERISH—cherish—cherish *Henry VI*, i. 1
CHERISHING—than cherishing the *Henry V*, i. 1
 I'll kill thee with much cherishing. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
CHERRIES—those kissing cherries. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
CHERRY—like to a dottle cherry ii. 2
 my cherry lips have not kiss'd i. 1
 this cherry nose, these yellow v. 1
 give it a plum, a cherry, and a fig *King John*, iii. 1
 hath a pretty fool, a cherry lip *Richard II*, ii. 1
 as like you as cherry leaves to cherry *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 towards the cherry rubric *Henry VI*, i. 1
CHERRY-PIT—play at cherry-pit *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
CHERRY-STONE—a cherry-stone. *Com. of Err.* iv. 2
CHERTSEY—toward Chertsey with. *Richard III*, i. 2
 at Chertsey monastery this noble i. 2
 towards Chertsey, noble lord i. 2
CHERUB—I see a cherub *Hamlet*, iv. 3
CHERUBIM—O! a cherubim thou wast. *Tempest*, i. 3
 young-eyed cherubims *And-cherubims*. *Mer. of V.* v. 1
 or heaven's cherubim, dressed upon *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 pages were as cherubims, all gilt *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 fears make devils of cherubims *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 for all her cherubim look *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 with golden cherubims is fretted *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 cherubims, or cherubims of *Henry VI*, i. 2
CHERUBINS—[Col. Kn.] quiring to the young-
 eyed cherubims *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
CHESHU—by Cheshu, I think, a' will. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 by Cheshu, he is an ass, as in the 'orld iii. 2
 by Cheshu, he will not be iii. 2
 in the name of Cheshu Christ, speak iv. 1
 by Cheshu, I am your majesty's iv. 7
CHESNUT—your chesnut was ever. *As you Like* ii. 3
 as will a chesnut in a farmer's fire. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap. *Macbeth*, i. 8
CHIEST—never press, coffer, chest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 these three chests of gold, silver. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 what says the golden chest? ha! iii. 9
 in cypress chests my arras *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 locked up in chests and trunks *King John*, v. 2
 jewel in a ten times barred up chest. *Richard II*, i. 1
 are my chests filled up with *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 from his deep chest laughs out *Troil. & Cres.* i. 7
 come, stretch thy chest, and let iii. 5
 the chests in my chest *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 sir, his chests and treasure he *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 5
 their aims out of the empress' chest *Titus And.* iii. 3
 we have a chest beneath the hatches *Pericles*, iii. 1
 toss upon our shores this chest *Henry VI*, i. 2
CHETAS—Ches, Chetas, Trojan. *Troil. & Cres.* (prol.)
CHEVAL—le cheval volant *Henry V*, iii. 7
 montez à cheval; my horse! valet! v. 2
CHIVALL—le cheval volant *Henry VI*, i. 2
 entry, mes mains d'un chevalier *Henry V*, iv. 4
CHIVERIL—a cheveril glove *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 of your soft cheveril conscience *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 O, here's a bit of cheveril *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
CHIVY—as if I did not on you. *Men. for Me.* *Temp.*, i. 1
 my noble friend, chew upon this *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
CHIVED—ever chewed with a tooth. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 capital crimes, chewed, swallowed *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 lies foul with chewed grass *Henry VI*, v. 3
CHIVET—peuces. *Henry VI*, v. 3
CHIVING—chewing the food *As you Like*, iv. 3
CHICK—my Ariel; chick—that is *Tempest*, v. 1
CHICKEN—all my pretty chickens *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to guard the chicken from a hungry *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 for poor chicken shall be sure of death iii. 1
 you would eat chickens; 't the shell. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 to scald such chickens as you are. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 fourth, for they fly like chickens *Cymbeline*, v. 3
CHID—fault for which I chid her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1

CHILD—I child *Inuocetta* hence *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 2
when you child at sir, *Proteus* *Much Ado*, iv, 1
child I for that child's nature's *Mid. N. Dr.* iii, 2
when we have child the fast-footed *Mid. N. Dr.* iii, 2
but he hath child me hence *As You Like It*, iv, 3 (let.)
2 whiles you child me, I did *As You Like It*, iv, 3 (let.)
I should have child you as the *Comes of Err.*
I child the sisters, when first *Macbeth*, iii, 1
I then have child away my friend *King John*, iv, 1
I will be horribly child to-morrow *Henry IV*, ii, 4
and child his truant youth *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I bid upbraided, chide, and rated *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I have child me from the battle *Henry IV*, ii, 5
he child *Andromache*, and struck *Troil. & Cress.* i, 1
will you be child? We will bear *Timon of Athens*, i, 1
'tis to be child as we rate boys *Antony & Cleo.* i, 4
if I might have child me so *Othello*, iv, 2
CHILDREN—children for being *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 1
and fly like children *Mercury* *Titul. & Cress.* ii, 2
the best look like a child in train *Julius Cæsar*, i, 2
[*Col. Kæ.*] the children bid seem *Othello*, iii, 1
CHILDREN—both children, *Androm. & Juliet*, ii, 3
CHIDE—will make me chide thee *Tempest*, i, 2
the bolder to chide you for yours *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii, 1
if she do chide, 'tis not *Hamlet*, ii, 1
I intend to chide myself *Othello*, iii, 1
I will no further chide *As You Like It*, iii, 2
we shall chide downright *Mid. N. Dr.* iii, 2
now I but chide, but I should use *Henry IV*, ii, 4
as well as I, may chide you for it *Henry IV*, ii, 4
you chide at him, offending twice *Love's L. Lost*, ii, 4
at tables, chides the die's *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I will chide no breather *As You Like It*, iii, 2
chide a year together (repeated) *Henry IV*, ii, 4
what had he to do chide at me? *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I most chide God for making you *Henry IV*, ii, 4
to chide him from our eaves *All's Well*, iii, 1
it is no time to chide you now *Taming of Shrew*, i, 1
I though she chide as loud as thunder
not her that chides, sir, at any *Winter's Tale*, i, 2
to chide at you, sir, for making you
the one he chides to hell, and bids
her natural posture: chide me, dear
that chides the banks of England *Henry IV*, iii, 2
chide him for faults, and do't *Henry IV*, iv, 4
my lord of Warwick, chide him for
we'll chide this dauphin at his *Henry VI*, ii, 2
shall chide your trespass, and return
and chide the cripple tardy-gaited *Henry IV*, ii, 2
then must I chide outright *Henry IV*, ii, 2
and I chide the sun for chiding me *Henry IV*, iii, 2
and so I chide the means *Henry IV*, iii, 2
as good to chide the waves *Richard III*, ii, 4
to chide my fortune, and torment *Richard III*, ii, 4
the raven chides blackness *Froibis & Crisida*, ii, 3
if I Finch, chide me for it *Henry IV*, iii, 2
good *Troilus*? chide me for it *Henry IV*, iii, 2
to the market-place; chide me no more *Coriolanus*, ii, 2
and after seem to chide them *Julius Cæsar*, ii, 1
he'll think your mother chides
to chide, to laugh, to weep *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii, 1
and chides as he had power to beat
I with Juno chide, that thy adulteries *Cymbeline*, v, 4
but I'll not chide thee; let shame *Lea*, ii, 4
I pray thee, chide not *Romeo & Juliet*, ii, 3
after-hours with sorrow, chide us not
what a beast woe to chide at him!
bid my sweet prepare to chide *Henry IV*, ii, 4
like death to chide away this shame
do you not come your tardy son to chide *Hamlet*, iii, 4
in her heart, with thinking with him *Othello*, iii, 1
do not you chide; I have a thing for you
and he does chide with you *Taming of Shrew*, i, 2
CHIDING—better a little chiding *Merry Wives*, v, 3
do I hear you chide me for it *Mid. N. Dr.* iii, 2
curly chiding of the winter's *As You Like It*, ii, 1
mischievous find sin, in chiding sin
I call you this chiding? *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I'm thy not chiding; for she was *Winter's Tale*, v, 3
I rock against his chiding of a fool *Henry IV*, ii, 4
returns to chiding fortune *Troilus & Cressida*, i, 1
thou hast as chiding a nativity *Pericles*, iii, 1
I strike my gentleman for chiding of his *Lea*, i, 3
the chiding [*Col. Kn.* children] hollow *Othello*, iii, 1
in good faith, I am a wild to chiding
CHIDESE—thou chidest me well *Richard II*, iii, 2
CHIEF—for her chief virtue *Two Gen. of Ver.* i, 1
in chief, for that her reputation *Mea. for Mea.* v, 1
yet my chief honour is for *Mid. N. Dream*, i, 2
as not you thy chief honour, so I
but my chief care is, to come *Merch. of Venice*, i, 1
I father's gift stands chief in power *All's Well*, ii, 1
chief nourisher in life's feast *Macbeth*, ii, 2
here's our chief guest *Henry IV*, iii, 1
I, chief of our country *King John*, iii, 2
from all soldiers chief majority *Henry IV*, ii, 2
your grace do I in chief address *Henry IV*, iv, 1
I how now, my lord chief justice? *Henry IV*, iv, 1
and we to my lord chief justice
my lord chief justice, speak to that
their chief assembled strength *Henry VI*, i, 1
chief master-gunner am I of this town
I prove a chief offender in *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I king *Henry's* peevishness, chief morality
the chief perfections of that lovely
I was the chief that raised (rep.) *Henry VI*, iii, 3
that his chief followers lodge
the first of all your chief affairs *Henry IV*, iii, 1
I chief cause, consider his grace *Henry VIII*, v, 2
the church the chief aim of his honour
are made thy chief afflictions *Timon of Athens*, iv, 2
Caius *Marcus* is chief enemy *Coriolanus*, i, 2
my friends (of whom he's chief)
chief factors of our country *Cleopatra*, ii, 2
my chief end, like a right gipsy
I forewell, great chief
chief architect and plotter of *Titus Andronicus*, v, 3
were I chief lord of all this spacious *Pericles*, iv, 4
and the chief head of this post haste *Hamlet*, i, 1

CHIEF—and generous, chief in that *Hamlet*, i, 3
who is a man, if not chief good
CHIEFEST—your chiefest thought's *Mer.* of *Ven.* ii, 5
security is mortals' chiefest enemy *Macbeth*, iii, 5
for our chiefest men of discipline *King John*, ii, 1
I sit at chiefest stern of public *Henry VI*, i, 1
that's one of the chiefest of them *Troil. & Cress.* i, 1
their chiefest prospect, murdering *Henry VI*, iii, 2
2 Hastings, the king's chiefest friend, *Henry VI*, iii, 2
I into this chiefest thicket of the park *Henry IV*, ii, 5
I well winged with our chiefest horse, *Richard III*, v, 3
that's one of the chiefest of them *Troil. & Cress.* i, 1
that valour is the chiefest virtue *Coriolanus*, ii, 2
I help, three o' the chiefest soldiers
the chiefest princes of the Goths *Titus Andronicus*, v, 2
I built up for his chiefest seat *Pericles*, i, 1 (*Gower*)
I most chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son *Hamlet*, iii, 2
CHIEFLY—chiefly that I might set it *Tempest*, iii, 1
I but chiefly him you termed
I but, chiefly, for thy face *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv, 4
but chiefly by my villany *Much Ado*, iii, 3
I respects he gave me, chiefly *All's Well*, ii, 1
I but chiefly, a villanous trick of *Henry IV*, ii, 4
I and chiefly therefore I thank God *Henry IV*, ii, 6
I did you not chiefly belong to *Timon of Athens*, i, 2
I will be your chiefest friend *Ant. & Cleo.* ii, 2
I and then myself, I chiefly, that set *Cymbeline*, i, 6
I but, chiefly, to take thence *Romeo & Juliet*, v, 3
I one speech in it I chiefly loved *Hamlet*, ii, 2
CHIEFNESS—le chieun est retourné *Henry IV*, ii, 2
I chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son *Hamlet*, iii, 2
I seek to relieve the honour of my child
I him and his innocent child
I that I must ask my child forgiveness
I that she is my child *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii, 1
I for love is his chiefest friend
I come not to my child *Merry Wives*, iii, 4
I will you cast away your child on
I have your remembrance, child
I never name her, child, if she
I go to be as dear to the child
I now is Cupid a child of conscience
I madam *Julietta* with child *Mea. for Mea.* i, 2
I is there a maid with child by him?
I with child, perhaps?
I that you had not brought me child
I some one with child by him?
I sir, she came in great with child
I being as I say, with child
I respected with man, woman, or child
I that I should have a child
I Kate Keepdown was with child by
I his child is a year and a quarter old
I for getting a wench with child
I there's one whom he begot 'th child
I he so, as thou sayst, my child *Much Ado*, ii, 1
I no child but *Hero*, she's his only heir
I as to show a child his new coat
I if you hear a child cry in the night
I let the child wake her with crying
I when he was a child, a child, a shrimp
I that so loved his child, whose joy
I so wronged mine innocent child
I thou hast belied mine innocent child
I thou hast killed my child
I treatment hadst killed mine innocent child?
I the copy of my child that's dead
I my child, my daughter, *Hermia*, *Mid. N. Dream*, i, 1
I bewitched the bosom of my child
I love-tokens with my child
I I have no child, but I have a child
I therefore is love said to be a child
I would have the child knight of his train
I land buys not the child of me
I come, thou child! I'll whip thee
I I like a child on a recorder
I this child of fancy, that *Armado* *Love's L. Lost*, i, 1
I with a child of our grandmother Eve
I and sweet my child, let them be
I I hear thy separation of a child
I warble, child, make passionate me
I of the forsaid child or pupil
I her shouder is with child *Love's L. Lost*, iv, 3
I offered by a child to an old man
I I that I was a child, a child, a shrimp
I the child brags in her belly already
I all wanton as a child, skipping
I that knows his own child *Merch. of Venice*, ii, 2
I son that is, your child that shall be
I and my child that shall be
I the Moor is with child by you
I my father hath no child but I *As You Like It*, ii, 2
I my child's father [*Kn.*—father's child]
I second with the father's child
I my new nurse, her child herself
I his sole child, my lord *All's Well*, i, 1
I a child begotten of thy body *Henry VI*, iii, 2 (letter)
I and thou art all my child: towards
I for getting the sheriff's fool with child
I I bearing cloth for a squire's child
I a child shall get a sire *Taming of Shrew*, ii, 1
I am no child, no babe
I happy the parents of so fair a child
I it is a gallant child *Winter's Tale*, i, 1
I I stand at the sight of the child
I the child was prisoner to the womb
I my child? away with't!
I getting wenches with child
I a boy, or a child, I'm for
I bearing cloth for a squire's child
I till his lost child be found?
I say, he found the child
I that carried hence the child?
I I was with child, I was *Macbeth*, iv, 2
I let you wife, and child, to
I this noble passion, child of integrity
I disposeth that child which is not his? *King John*, ii, 1
I to thy grandam, child. Do child
I thy sins are visited in this poor child

CHILD—chief of this oppressed child *King John*, ii, 1
I let wives with child pray
I give my child his name
I because my poor child is
I Cain, the first male child
I your child. Grief fills the room (rep.)
I putting a child, that, for a man secure
I corruption of a sweet child's death
I before the child himself felt he
I the inheritance of this poor child
I to be butcher of an innocent child
I if thou didst kill this innocent child
I bear away that child, and follow me
I not my child, to smooth his fault *Richard III*, i, 3
I a long parted mother with her child
I lest child, child's children, cry against
I same child of honour and renown *Henry IV*, iii, 2
I is sought with child by *Henry IV*, (Induc.)
I neither woman, man, nor child
I an the child I now go with
I an it had been any christom child *Henry V*, ii, 3
I robes, as a child's bearing-cloth *Henry VI*, i, 3
I alas! this is a child, a silly dwarf
I shall a child instruct you what
I happy for so sweet a child
I I with child be, like my child
I the holy maid with child?
I my child is none of his
I to be protected like a child *Henry VI*, iii, 3
I I getting a child, that, for a man secure
I murder not this innocent child *Henry VI*, iii, 3
I drain the life-blood of the child
I hereafter say unto his child
I call't thou him a child?
I I move to beg a child of thee
I a child; and men ne'er spend (rep.)
I ever chance to have a child
I if ever he have child, abortive *Richard III*, i, 2
I like a child, that sad story
I I move me dearly as for my child
I I, as a child, will go by thy direction
I that land, that's governed by a child!
I good madam, be not angry with the child
I his master's child, as he worshipfully
I I that I should have a child
I death to depose the child, your brother's
I earnest thou demise to any child of mine
I withal endow a child of thine
I the tender temples of my child
I I was reserved by the service of a child *Henry VIII*, i, 2
I that the great child of honour
I never, before this happy child
I to see what this child does
I whereof thy proud child *Timon of Athens*, iv, 3
I I should be in, 'tis not my child *Coriolanus*, iv, 3
I his mother, wife, his child, and his
I wife, mother, child, I know not
I between the child and parent
I mother, wife, and child, to see the son
I requires nor child nor woman's face
I and his child like him by chance
I hateful error, melancholy's child *Julius Cæsar*, v, 3
I let me have a child at fifty *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 2
I be a child o' the time
I I prove your child under a man's
I a child that guided dotards *Cymbeline*, i, 1
I sole child to the king? His only child
I how now, my flesh, my child?
I for ne'er till now was I a child *Titus Andronicus*, ii, 4
I I know you the child so well
I how many women saw this child of his?
I how many saw the child? *Coriolanus*
I his child is like to her, fair as
I by their child shall be advanced
I I bear up a child for the child
I first, hang the child, that he may
I *Lucius*, save the child; and bear it
I thy child shall live, and I will see
I my child shall live. Tell on thy (rep.)
I I bear up a child for the child
I like a loving child, shed yet
I I mother, wife, and yet his child, *Pericles*, i, 1 (riddle)
I I utterly claspsings with your child
I his child, I wis, to incest bring (i) (*Gower*)
I I beauty's child, whom nature gat
I his queen with child, makes her (iii) (*Gower*)
I that'er was prince's child
I must in your child be thought on
I in bringing up my child
I I bear up a child for the child
I *Pericles* shall demand his child
I she did disdain my child, and stood
I you not your child well loving
I thou art my child; give me fresh
I I bear up a child for the child *Lea*, i, 1
I there's father against child
I between the child and the parent
I in a child, than the sea-monster!
I create her child of spleen
I youth is to have the child
I the child was bound to the father
I I will not trouble thee, my child
I child *Rowland* to the dark tower (iii) 4 (*Song*)
I I serve you ever since I was a child
I I think this lady to be my child *Coriolanus*
I my child is yet a stranger in *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 2
I took up the child; yea, quoth he
O my brother's child: unhappy sight!
I I'm for ever since I was a child
I a desperate tender of my child's love
I thou hast a careful father, child
I marry, my child, early next Thursday
I God had sent us to this only child
I I'm for ever since I was a child
I one poor and loving child, but one thing
O child! O child! my soul (rep.)
I my child is dead; and with my child
I you love your child so ill
I an old man is twice a child *Hamlet*, ii, 2

CHILD—speak like a good child..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 I had rather to adopt a child..... *Othello*, i. 3
 glad at soul I have no other child..... i. 3
 in good faith, I am a child to chiding..... iv. 2
CHILD-BED—child-bed privilege..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
CHILD-BOY—child-boys..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 a little child that had..... i. 3
 at sea in child-bed died she, but brought..... v. 3
CHILD-CHANGED—child-changed father..... *Lea*, iv. 7
CHILDLED—he childed, as if fathered..... iii. 6
CHILDRENG—whom I have chossed children..... *Henry V.* i. 2
CHILDHOOD—childhood innocence?..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 which in my childhood I did dote upon..... iv. 2
 I urge this childhood proof..... *Merech. of Venice*, i. 1
 I trained together in their childhoods..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 'tis the eye of childhood, that fears..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 of nature, bond of childhood, effects of..... *Lea*, iii. 4
 now I have staid the childhood..... *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
CHILDING—the childing autumn..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
CHILDISH—toward childish treble..... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 but what he did, being childish, that fears..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the sceptre in his childish fist..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 'twere childish weakness to lament..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 4
 with store of childish drops..... *Richard III.* i. 2
 our easiness and childish pity..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 childish faith to yield..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 from love's weak childish bow..... *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHILDISH-FOOLISH—I am too childish-foolish for this world..... *Richard III.* i. 3
CHILDISHLY—as children..... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 to speak, thy childishness will move..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 freedom, it does from childishness..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
CHILD-KILLER—cruel child-killer..... *Henry V.* iii. 2
CHILD-LIKE—child-like duty..... *Two Gen'ers*, iii. 1
 shown your father a child-like office..... *Lea*, iii. 1
 a child's ESS—waxing childishness..... *Winter's Tale*, 2
CHILDREN—my wife and children..... *Tempest*, i. 1
 not good that children should know..... *Merry IV.* ii. 2
 the children must be practised well..... iv. 4
 teach the children art before you..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 to be in it in their children's sight..... *Mer. for Mea.* i. 1
 men from children nothing diller..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I shall upon their children be..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 are to be laid upon the children..... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 his kisses are laid on his children..... *As You Like It*, iii. 4
 the wild fall of ill-favoured children..... *Winter's Tale*, 2
 though it be the getting of children..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 own children in good bringing up..... *Taming of Sh. i.* 2
 commonly, do get their children..... ii. 1
 good starting, will be your children..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 you call your children yours..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 her children not her husband's..... iii. 3
 nor of your children..... iii. 2
 most precious queen and children..... iv. 1
 (jewel of children) on this hour..... ii. 2
 am past more children, but..... v. 2
 the children thus disposed..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 these are the parents to these children..... v. 1
 my husband, and my children both..... v. 1
 your children as being children..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 do you not hope your children..... iii. 4
 throne and state, children and servants..... iv. 3
 and all my children? well too..... iv. 3
 my children too? wife, children..... iv. 3
 in has no children, not by my ones?..... iv. 3
 my wife and children's ghosts will..... v. 2
 doubt, as all men's children may..... *King John*, i. 1
 and leave your children, wives..... ii. 1
 such unconstant children of ourselves..... iii. 1
 your children as being children..... *Richard II.* iii. 1
 I mean, my children's looks..... iii. 1
 our lives, our children, and our heirs..... iii. 1
 your children yet unborn..... iii. 3
 which like unruly children..... iii. 4
 my children, children, and my children..... iii. 4
 the children yet unborn shall feel this..... iii. 4
 lips with her own children's blood..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in cradle-clothes our children where..... i. 1
 that men would tell their children..... i. 1
 that children shall be children..... *2 Henry VI.* 2 (cho.)
 were all thy children kind..... *Henry V.* 2 (cho.)
 some upon their children rawly left..... iv. 1
 our children, and our sins, law on..... iv. 1
 and ourselves, and children, have lost..... v. 2
 that affrights our children so..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 our wives, and children, all will fight..... iii. 1
 when septers are in children's hands..... iv. 1
 he had two children at one birth..... *2 Henry VI.* 2
 their wives' and children's sight..... iv. 2
 now many children has you..... *3 Henry VI.* 2
 madam, do you love your children?..... iii. 2
 thou wrong'st thy children mightily..... iii. 2
 and thou hast some children..... iii. 2
 you have no children, butchers!..... v. 5
 against my child, as my willent..... *Richard III.* 2
 live to wail thy children's loss..... i. 3
 guiltless wife, and my poor children!..... i. 4
 peace, children, peace! the king..... i. 2
 comfort of thy children left thee..... ii. 2
 sanctuary child, as being children..... iii. 1
 the bastardy of Edward's children..... iii. 5
 the bastardy of Edward's children?..... iii. 7
 name is ominous to children..... iv. 1
 peace like two children, in their death's..... iv. 3
 villain-slave, where are my willent..... iv. 4
 the little souls of Edward's children..... iv. 4
 the advancement of your children..... iv. 4
 they are as children, one step below..... iv. 4
 your children were vexation to your..... iv. 4
 the children live, whose pain you..... iv. 4
 but thou didst kill my children..... iv. 4
 Hastings, and Edward's children..... v. 1
 when I was found false to his children..... v. 1
 your children to be as your children..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 blest with many children by you..... v. 4
 our children's children shall see this..... v. 4
 were like unbriided children..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 obedience fall in children!..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 as children from the earth..... *Volces, Coriolanus*, i. 3
 have I had children's voices?..... iii. 1
 towards her deserved children is..... iii. 1

CHILDREN—more bastard children..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 ourselves, our wives, and children..... iv. 6
 thy wife and children's blood..... v. 3
 foets, whose children he hath slain..... v. 5
 men bold and children calculate..... *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 into the law of children..... *Henry V.* 2
 men, wives, and children, stare..... iii. 1
 belike, my children shall have no..... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 put your children to that destruction..... v. 2
 with your children, you will have..... v. 2
 that a king's children should be so..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 so children temporal fathers do appear..... v. 4
 these children upon my banishment..... v. 5
 I lost my children; if these be they..... v. 5
 you henceforth called my children..... *Titus And.* iii. 2
 that ravens foster folorn children..... i. 3
 our wives, our children, or ourselves..... *Pericles*, i. 4
 rags, do make their children blind..... *Lea*, iii. 1
 bear bags, see their children blind..... iii. 4
 you henceforth called my children..... *Titus And.* iii. 2
 vengeance overtake such children..... iii. 7
 but their children's end..... *Homeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 which are the children of an idle brain..... i. 4
 from her womb children of three kind..... ii. 3
 as indifferent children of the earth..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 an airy of children, little eyes..... ii. 2
 what? are they children?..... ii. 2
CHILD-L—will be too chill and tender..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
CHILDING—a childing and have no more..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
CHILDING—a childing and have no more..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
CHIMNE—have heard the chimnes..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 'tis like a chime a-mending..... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 only death at so harsh a chime..... ii. 1
 CHIMNEY—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 to Windsor chimney shall the top..... ii. 2
 the smoke out at the chimney..... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 our chimneys were blown down..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 wain is over the new chimney..... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 CHIMNEY—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 he made a chimney my other..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 rooked her on the chimney's top..... *Henry VI.* v. 6
 yea, to chimney tops, your infants..... *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 the chimney is such the chamber..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 CHIMNEY-SWEEPER—..... ii. 4
 are chimney-sweepers black..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 chimney-sweepers, come to dust..... *Cymb.* iv. 2 (song)
CHIN—hill new-born chins be rough..... *Tempest*, ii. 5
 CHINESE—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 one chin, and so forth..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 would not have it grow on my chin..... ii. 1
 on old Hyem's chin, and icy..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 more hair on thy chin, than..... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 CHIN—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 stroke your chins, and swear by..... *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 or his chin worth a beard?..... iii. 2
 the knowledge of his chin..... iii. 2
 the pretty dimples of his chin..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 it stood in her chin, by the..... *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 and his chin, new reaped..... *Henry V.* iii. 3
 whose chin is not yet fledged..... *2 Henry VI.* 2
 your chin double? your wit single?..... i. 2
 the first white hair on my chin..... i. 2
 CHIN—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 let mention? De chin..... *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 three or four hairs on his chin..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 her white hand to his cloven chin..... i. 2
 to think how she tickled his chin..... i. 2
 CHIN—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 that Helen spied on Troilus's chin..... i. 2
 fifty hairs on your chin, and one..... ii. 2
 by his Amazonian chin he drove..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 which thou dost ravish from my chin..... *Lea*, iii. 7
 CHINA—they are not china dishes..... *Mer. for Mea.* ii. 1
CHINE—to mose in the chine..... *Taming of Sh. i.* 10
 clown in chins of beef ere thou..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 never hope to see a chine again..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 CHIN—up into the chimney..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 and through wall's chink, poor souls..... v. 1
 in it a cranium hole, or chink..... v. 1
 show me thy chink, to blink through..... v. 1
 now will I to the chink, to spy..... v. 1
 I shall have the chinks..... *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 3
CHIPPED—have chipped bread well..... *2 Henry VI.* 2
 hacked and chipped, come to him..... *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
CHIRON—Chiron, thy ears wunt with..... *Titus And.* ii. 1
 Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse..... ii. 2
 Stuprum—Chiron—Demetrius..... iv. 1
 I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius..... v. 2
 O wainins, Chiron and Demetrius..... v. 2
 'twas Chiron, and Demetrius were..... v. 3
 that cursed Chiron and Demetrius were..... v. 3
 CHIRRA—chirra! Quare chirra..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CHIRURGEONLY—most chirurgeonly..... *Temp.* ii. 1
CHITOPHER—Chitopher, Vaumond..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
CHIVALROUS—chivalrous design..... *Richard II.* i. 1
CHIVALRY—the vict'ry of chivalry..... ii. 1
 (for Christian service and true chivalry)..... ii. 1
 I have a truant been to chivalry..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 all the chivalry of England move..... *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 when all her chivalry hath been..... *Henry V.* 2
 CHIVALRY—the vict'ry of chivalry..... iv. 3
 art sealed the son of chivalry..... *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 the flower of Europe for his chivalry..... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Troilus! the prince of chivalry!..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 on his fair worth and single chivalry..... iv. 2
 to-day 'th' vein of chivalry..... v. 3
 his device, a wreath of chivalry..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
CHIZZEL—what fine chizzel could..... *Winter's T.* v. 3
CHOICE—this is my father's choice..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 a leavened and prep'ed voice..... *Mer. for Mea.* i. 1
 choice friends, to quit me..... *Mac Ado*, iv. 1
 yield not to a father's choice..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 or else it stood upon choice of friends..... i. 1
 if there were a sympathy of choice..... i. 1
 beauty in choice he could be hurtful..... i. 3
 should we have answer of her choice?..... iv. 1
 make choice of which your highness..... v. 1

CHOICE—singular and choice epithet..... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 in terms of choice I am..... *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 1
 now make your choice..... *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 7
 fail in fortune of my choice..... ii. 9
 well, but to my choice..... ii. 9
 which the doth make his choice..... ii. 2
 and choice breeds a native reply to us..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 so make the choice of thy own time..... ii. 1
 I make choice, and see, who shuns..... ii. 2
 I had rather be in this choice..... ii. 3
 this ring he holds me such rich choice..... iii. 7
 I stuck my choice upon her..... iii. 2
 small choice in rotten apples..... *Taming of Sh. i.* 1
 she's the choice love of signior Gremio..... i. 2
 for that which resteth in my choice..... iii. 1
 pedler, let me have the first choice..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to grieve at knowing of thy choice..... iv. 3
 your choice is not so rich in worth..... v. 1
 a braver choice of dauntless spirits..... *King John*, iii. 1
 my twenty thousand men of choice..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 is sick of their own choice..... i. 3
 content with any choice..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and ye choice spirits that admonish..... v. 3
 no portion in the choice myself..... v. 5
 choice of all things..... v. 5
 our brother made a worthy choice..... *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 how like our choice..... iv. 1
 a choice hour to hear from him..... *Henry VIII.* 2
 here I'll make my royal choice..... i. 4
 I'll give you choice of the choice..... ii. 2
 he should take his choice..... *Troilus & Cressida*, 2
 issues from our choice; and choice..... i. 3
 of their own choice; one's Junius..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I take your choice of those that best cau..... i. 6
 and I am damned her loved choice..... ii. 2
 the wisdom of their choice is rather..... ii. 3
 at thy choice then; to beg of thee..... iii. 2
 choice and master spirits of this age..... *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 rather makes choice of loss..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 fight for freedom in thy choice..... *Titus Andron.* 2
 pleased with this my sudden choice..... i. 2
 dost thou applaud my choice?..... i. 2
 to make some manner choice..... ii. 1
 I take choice of all my lines of choice..... ii. 1
 and I am damned her loved choice..... ii. 2
 to forbear choice i' the absence..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
 'tis well your choice agrees with mine..... ii. 5
 well, I commend her choice..... ii. 5
 having any other choice..... ii. 5
 no better choice, and think me rarely wed..... ii. 1
 I can make choice of ether's moiety..... *Lea*, i. 1
 most choice, forsaken; and most loved..... i. 1
 men of choice and rarest parts..... i. 4
 at your choice, sir..... ii. 2
 within her scope of choice lies..... *Romeo & Juliet*, 2
 well, you have made a simple choice..... ii. 5
 for on his choice depends the safety..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 therefore must his choice be circumscribed..... i. 3
 my dear soul, I am compelled her choice..... iii. 2
 and written in very choice Italian..... iii. 2
 reserved some quantity of choice..... iii. 4
 make choice of whom your wisest friends..... iv. 5
 she will find the error of her choice..... *Othello*, i. 3
 I am compelled her to some second choice..... ii. 1
CHOICE-DRAWN..... iii. 1
 and choice-drawn eavellers..... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
CHOICELY—collected choicely, from..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
CHOICES—all the choicest music..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
CHOICE—to be prepared to..... *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 which performed, the choir, with..... iv. 1
CHOKED—choke your good to come..... *Mer. for Mea.* v. 2
 and choke a daw wital..... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 that's the way to choke a gibing..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 O wainins, choke your services..... *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 cling together, and choke their art..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and to choke his days with barbarous..... *King John*, iv. 2
 food doth choke the feeder..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 earthly parts to choke your chime..... *Henry V.* 2
 to choke the life with his own..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 boiling choker chokes..... v. 4
 and choke the herbs for want of..... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 'twould choke me, for I should..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 doth choke the air with dust..... v. 3
 to choke it in the utterance..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 prove untrue, I'll choke myself..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 my tears will choke me, if I ope..... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 nor choke, the strong conception..... *Othello*, v. 2
CHOKED—'tis time I were choked..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 what, have I choked you?..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 her fairest flowers choked up..... *Richard II.* iii. 4
 gain proposed choked the respect..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 and be choked with thy ambition!..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 of Mortimer, choked with..... *Henry V.* 3
 'twould choke with foul ambition..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I give thanks to you that choked it..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that it had almost choked Casar..... *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 all pity choked with custom..... iii. 1
 be choked with such an earnest..... *Ant. & Cleo.* 5
 that's rare, is choked..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
CHOKING—follows the choking..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a choking fall, and a preserving..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CHOLER—sold water on thy cholier..... *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 how fall of cholers I am..... *Henry V.* 2
 I may, my cholier is ended..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 for it engenders cholier..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 let's purge this cholier without..... *Richard II.* 1
 with cholier..... *Henry VIII.* 3
 cholier, my lord, it rightly..... i. 4
 I beseek you now, aggravate your cholier..... ii. 4
 and his cholers, and his moods..... *Henry V.* iv. 7
 touched with cholier, hot as gunpowder..... v. 1
 your angry cholier on..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for being cholier chokes..... v. 4
 my cholier being over-blown..... *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 speak, my cholier is so great..... *Henry VIII.* 3
 I reason with your cholier question..... *Henry VIII.* 3
 and something spoke..... *Henry VIII.* 3
 cholier does kill me, that thou art..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 what, his cholier? Cholier!..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 put him to cholier straight..... iii. 3

CHURCH—see a church by daylight... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 when mean you to go to church? ii. 1
 in the old church window ii. 3
 are come to fetch you to church ii. 4
 should I go to church, and have a good *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 as plain as way to parish church... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 where bells have knolled to church... ii. 7
 get you to church, and have a good *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 at that time we were at church... *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 better ere he go to church... ii. 2
 I came you from the church? ii. 2
 at the parting all the church did echo *King John*, iii. 3
 I must thank our holy mother... ii. 4
 to the church; take the priest... iv. 4
 I'll see the church o' your back... v. 1
 I have seen them in the church... v. 1
 shop, church, session, hanging *King John*, iii. 3
 I must thank our holy mother... ii. 4
 be champion of our church! (rep.) ... iii. 1
 ransacking the church... iii. 4
 stood out against the holy church... v. 2
 the inside of a church is made of... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 regard of the church... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and thou follow'st him like a church... ii. 4
 testament have given to the church... *Henry V*, i. 1
 and a true lover of the holy church... ii. 1
 to be executed for robbing a church... *Henry V*, i. 1
 this church's prayers march to him (rep.) *Henry V*, i. 1
 throughout the year to church... ii. 1
 or dignities of church, here by the... ii. 3
 am not I a prelate of the church? ... ii. 1
 soldier, than a man of the church... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 his cathedral church of Westminster... i. 2
 makes the church the chief aim... *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 swallowed the whole parish church... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 bells, steeple, church, and parish... ii. 1
 his holy church inow... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 nor so wide as a church door... iii. 1
 at saint Peter's church, shall happily... iii. 5
 by saint Peter's church, and Peter too... iii. 5
 go with Paris to church; a church... iii. 5
 goes to church o' Thursday... iii. 5
 we'll to church to inow... iv. 2
 Is the bride ready to go to church? ... iv. 5
 best array bear her to church... iv. 5
 will I this throat... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 gallows is built stronger than the church... v. 1
CHURCH-BENCH—
 go sit here upon the church-bench... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
CHURCHES—had been churches... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I shall fight against the churches... *Henry V*, i. 1
 market-crosses, read in churches... *Henry V*, i. 1
 bawds and whores do churches build... *Lea*, iii. 2
 he must build churches then... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CHURCH-LIKE—church-like humours... *2 Hen. VI*, i. 1
CHURCHMAN—patient churchman... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 art thou a churchman?... *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 1
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman... *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ambitious churchman, leave to afflict... ii. 1
 that churchman bears a bounteous... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 you are a churchman... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 become a churchman better... v. 2
CHURCHMEN—and churchmen... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 had not churchmen prayed... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or religious churchmen, may... i. 1
 If holy churchmen take delight in... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 churchmen so hot! good uncle... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 I stand between two churchmen... *Richard III*, iii. 7
 any thing but churchmen's habits... *Richard III*, iii. 7
CHURCH-WAY—church-way paths... *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 I'll be church-way... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 dwell by a church-yard: I will tell *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 If this same were a church-yard... *King John*, iii. 3
 in St. Katharine's church-yard... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 like grave 't' the holy church-yard... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 no rest upon the church-yard... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to stand alone here in the church-yard... v. 3
 and strew this hungry church-yard... v. 3
 search about the church-yard... v. 3
 we found him in the church-yard... v. 3
 coming from this church-yard side... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 when churchyards yawn... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CHURL—churl, upon thy eyes... *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 3
 thou churl, for this time, though... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that every churl affords... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 you are a stern untutored churl... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 fie, thou art a churl; you have... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 think us no churls; nor measure... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 o' churl you left me like a churl... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 o' churl! drink all and leave... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 CHURLISH—churlish take delight in... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 me in this churlish messenger... *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 2
 churlish chiding of the winter's... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 my master is of churlish disposition... ii. 4
 he'll be called the reply churl... v. 4
 the third, reply... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 interruption of their churlish drums... *King John*, iii. 1
 though churlish thoughts themselves... ii. 2
 trumpets and loud churlish drums... ii. 1
 again unknot the churlish knot... *Henry VI*, v. 1
 I will for churlish winter's tyrann... *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 better than a churlish turf of France... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 or doth this churlish perscription... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 churlish as the bear, slow us... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 will this churlish winter's tyrann... *Hamlet*, v. 1
CHURLISHLY—churlishly... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
CHURN—breathless housewife churn... *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
CHUS—to Chus his countrymen... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
CICATRICE—the cicatrice and... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 will be clear, and I will be clear... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 there will be large cicatrices to shod... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 since yet thy cicatrice looks raw... *Hamlet*, v. 1
CICELY—call out for Cicely I haek't *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 Marian, Cicely, Gillian, Jen't... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
CICERO—Cicero's book... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 O Cicero, I have seen tempests... i. 3

CICERO—farewell, Cicero... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 but what of Cicero? shall we sound... ii. 1
 Cicero being one. Cicero one? (rep.)... ii. 3
CICESTER—our town of Cicester... *Richard II*, v. 6
CILICIA—Cilicia, and Phoenicia *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
CIMBER—who's that? Metellus Cimber? *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 and this, Metellus Cimber... ii. 1
 mark well Metellus Cimber... ii. 3 (paper)
 Metellus Cimber throws before (rep.)... iii. 1
 that Publius Cimber may have... iii. 1
 enfranchisement for Publius Cimber... iii. 1
 Cimber should be banished... iii. 1
CIMMERIAN—about Cimber... *Titus Andron*, i. 3
CINCURE—cloak and cincture... *King John*, iii. 1
CINDER—cinders of the element... *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3
 show the cinders of my spirits... *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 doth burn the least tongue-spotted... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 that would to cinders burn up modesty... *Othello*, iv. 2
CINNA—'tis Cinna, I do know (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 am I not staid for, Cinna? (rep.)... i. 3
 good Cinna, take this paper... i. 3
 Cinna; and this, Metellus Cimber... ii. 2
 now Cinna; now, Metellus... ii. 2
 have an eye to Cinna... ii. 3 (paper)
 yours, Cinna; and, my valiant Casca... iii. 1
 my name is Cinna (repeated)... iii. 3
 Cinna; the conspirator... iii. 3
CINQUE-PACE—make a cinque-pace... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 falls into the cinque-pace faster... ii. 1
CINQUE-PORTS—of the Cinque-ports... *Hen. VIII*, ii. 1
CINQUE-SPOTTED—
 I would a man cinque-spotted... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
CIRCE—have drank of Circe's cup... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 as if, with Circe, she would change... *Henry VI*, v. 3
CIRCLE—to call fools into a circle... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 obscured in the circle of this forest... ii. 4
 within the circle of my glory... *King John*, v. 2
 from out the circle of his territories... v. 2
 you must make a circle; if conjure... v. 2
 glory is like a circle in the water... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 with Henry's death, the English circle ends... i. 2
 within the circle of his eyes... *Titus Andron*, iii. 1
 heavy people, circle me about... *Titus Andron*, iii. 1
 the wheel is come full circle... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 a spirit in his mistress circle... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CIRCLED—circled with the same... *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 I would I could be circled... *3 Henry VI*, iv. 9
 monthly changes in her circled orb... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
CIRCLING—circling now thy head... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 whose circling shadows golden give... *Titus And*, ii. 1
CIRCUIT—until the golden circuit... *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 within whose circuit is Elysium... *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 10
 circuit dust... *Kid.*—antony is dust... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CIRCUM CIRCA—
 about your infamy circuit circa... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
CIRCUMCISED—the circumcised god... *Othello*, v. 2
CIRCUMFERENCE—
 in the circumference of a peck... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 invisible within the circumference... *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 harboured in their rude circumference... *John*, ii. 1
CIRCUMMURED—
 with circummured with brick... *Mer. for Mea*, iv. 1
CIRCUMSCRIBED—he circumscribed... *Titus And*, i. 3
 must his choice be circumscribed... *Hamlet*, i. 3
CIRCUMSCRIPTION—
 free condition put into circumscription... *Othello*, i. 2
 I would I might be circumscribed... *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 Buckingham grows circumspect... *Richard III*, iv. 2
CIRCUMSTANCE—
 by your circumstance, you call... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 so by your circumstance, I fear... i. 1
 I would I might be circumscribed... *2 Hen. VI*, ii. 2
 must, with circumstance, be spoken... ii. 2
 or unsafe circumstance... *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 but nothing of the circumstance more... iii. 4
 fill each circumstance of place, time... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I would I might be circumscribed... *Mer. for Mea*, iv. 1
 and, circumstances shortened... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 about my love with circumstance... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 six, the lie with circumstance... *As you Like it*, v. 2
 in all these circumstances... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 to leave frivolous circumstances... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 all other circumstances made up... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 by circumstances partly laid... ii. 2 (judic.)
 so out of circumstance, and sudden... v. 2
 truth were pregnant by circumstance... v. 2
 with circumstances, and odds... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 cuts off more circumstance... *King John*, iii. 1
 the circumstance considered... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 the circumstance I'll tell you... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 if your grave mark every circumstance... ii. 1
 I would I might be circumscribed... *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 tell us here the circumstance... v. 2
 not essentially, but by circumstance... ii. 1
 give me leave, by circumstance (rep.)... *Rich. III*, ii. 2
 all circumstances well considered... iii. 7
 comes near the circumstance... *Henry VIII*, iv. 4
 in his circumstance, expressly... *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 4
 my circumstances, being so near... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 tell them both the circumstance... *Titus Andron*, iv. 5
 and I'll stay the circumstance... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I would I might be circumscribed... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 in such perilous circumstance... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 without more circumstance at all, I hold... i. 5
 if circumstances lead me, I will find... ii. 2
 [Ant.] by no drift of circumstance... ii. 2
 comes near the circumstance... iii. 3
 in our circumstance and course... iii. 3
 remember all the circumstance?... v. 2
 with a bombast circumstance... *Othello*, i. 1
 or breed it of circumstance... ii. 2
 comes near the circumstance of glorious war... iii. 3
 imputation, and strong circumstances... iii. 3
CIRCUMSTANCED—be circumstanced... iii. 4
CIRCUMSTANTIAL—
 I would I might be circumstantial... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 no further than the lie circumstantial... v. 4
 hath to it circumstantial branches... *Cymbeline*, v. 5

CIRCUMVEN'T—would circumvent God... *Hamlet*, v. 1
CIRCUMVENTION—circumvention... *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 1
 act ere Rome circumvention? *Coriolanus*, i. 2
CISTERN—not fill up the cistern of... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 made a cistern for sealed snakes... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 5
 or keep it as a cistern for foul toads... *Othello*, iv. 2
CITADEL—window of the citadel... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 a towered citadel, a pendant rock... *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 12
 they give their greeting to the citadel... *Othello*, iii. 1
 I'll show thee the master to the citadel... ii. 1
 I meet me by-and-by at the citadel... ii. 1
 I meet the captains at the citadel... iii. 3
 I'll meet you at the citadel, and tell... v. 1
CITIZEN—made a blushing cital... *Henry IV*, v. 2
 I would I need not cite him to it... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 for we cite our faults... iv. 1
 the devil can cite scripture... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 whose aged honour cites a virtuous... *All's Well*, i. 3
 I think, it cites us, brother... *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
CITIED—which you have citied... *Henry V*, v. 2
 had not I been cited by them... *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and cited up a thousand heavy... *Richard III*, i. 4
 she oft was cited by them... *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 I'll be cited, as true... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
CITIZENSHIP—
 being an citizen in borough... *Henry VI*, v. 2
 the cities turned into a maid... *Henry V*, v. 2
 so the maiden cities you talk of... v. 2
 razed your cities, and suburbs... *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 see the cities and the towns defaced... iii. 3
 two maiden cities... *Titus Andron*, iii. 4
 are and the cities that I got with... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 towns and cities for a dangerous... *Troilus & Cress*, i. 4
 and brotherhoods in cities... *Troilus & Cress*, i. 4
 oblivion swallowed cities up... ii. 2
 let us cities and cities... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 with ships made cities... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 O let those cities, that of Plenty's cup... *Pericles*, i. 2
 in cities, mutinies; in countries... *Lea*, i. 2
 the fire is spied in populous cities... *Othello*, i. 1
CITING—citing him... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
CITIZEN—gravest citizens have... *Mer. for Mea*, iv. 6
 he seeks the life of any citizen... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 you fat and greasy citizens... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I'll be named for grave citizens... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens... *Titus Andron*, iii. 1
 doing displeasure to the citizens... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 kind citizens, and let us in... *King John*, iii. 1
 speak, citizens, for England... ii. 2
 ten citizens of Angiers, open your gates... ii. 2
 velvet guards, and seven citizens... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the civil citizens kneading up the... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 London doth pour out her citizens... v. (cho.)
 Gloster too, a foe to citizens... *Henry VI*, i. 3
 acquaint our citizens make bonfires... i. 6
 slain our citizens, and seal our sons... i. 6
 the citizens fly and forsake their... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 8
 with the loving citizens... *Richard III*, iii. 5
 the same unto the citizens... *Richard III*, iii. 5
 acquaint our citizens... ii. 5
 how Edward put to death a citizen... ii. 5
 the citizens? Now by the holy (rep.)... iii. 7
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends... iii. 7
 such troops of citizens to come to him... iii. 7
 concerted with the citizens... iii. 7
 your citizens entreat you... iii. 7
 come, citizens, we will entreat no more... iii. 7
 the citizens, I am sure... *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 good citizens. We are (rep.)... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the citizens of Coriinth... ii. 6
 help, ye citizens. On both sides... iii. 1
 tribunes, patricians, citizens (rep.)... iii. 1
 lo, citizens, he says, he is content... iii. 3
 when he speaks not like a citizen... iii. 3
 I'll be named for grave citizens... *Titus Andron*, iii. 5
 to every Roman citizen he gives... ii. 2
 and citizens to their dens... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 but not so citizen a wanton... *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 Rome's best citizens applaud... *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 ay, but the citizen... *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 made Verona's ancient citizens... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the citizens are up, and Tybalt slain... ii. 1
 awake the snorting citizens with... *Othello*, i. 1
CITIZEN—a citizen head... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
CITY—through the city gate... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 let us into the city presently... ii. 2
 that do renown this city... *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 3
 most of our city did... ii. 3
 our city's institutions... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 what shall become of the city?... i. 2
 all the youth in the city?... ii. 1
 a league below the city... iv. 2
 provost, round about the city... v. 1
 as of any man in the city... *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 I'll be named for grave citizens... *Titus Andron*, iii. 5
 to leave the city, and commit yourself... ii. 2
 and profit of the city consisteth... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 your charter, and your city's freedom... iv. 1
 I'll be named for grave citizens... *Titus Andron*, iii. 5
 of your country, good ye... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 what woman in the city do I name... ii. 1
 yourselves made, you lose your city... *All's Well*, i. 1
 if they do approach the city... ii. 5
 being a stranger in this city... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 my house within the city is richly... ii. 1
 have done your business in the city... iv. 2
 toazen somebody in this city under... v. 1
 postern, clear them o' the city... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll be named for grave citizens... *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 up and down, to view the city... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to none that lives here in the city... v. 1
 and all that know me in the city... v. 1
 confront your city's eyes... *King John*, iii. 1
 I'll be named for grave citizens... *Titus Andron*, iii. 5
 harborage within your city walls... ii. 1
 shall your city call us lord... ii. 1
 ribs of this contemptuous city... ii. 2
 send destruction into this city's bosom... ii. 2
 we'll up this city with our city's... ii. 2
 so preceptory, as we to keep this city... ii. 2
 to speak unto this city... ii. 2

CITY—this city now by us besieged . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 there's that will sack a city . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
 a city on the inconstant . . . *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
 before him, though the city be . . . *v. (chorus)*
 many would the peaceful city quit
 cannot see many a fair French city
 tower, to overpeer the city . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 this city must be furnished . . . *iii. 1*
 city the city of London, pity
 these are the city gates, the gates of . . . *iii. 2*
 sacks shall be a mean to sack the city
 open your city gates, be humble . . . *iii. 2*
 in the famous ancient city, Tours . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 when in the city Tours thou ranst . . . *1. 3*
 and therefore in this city will I stay . . . *iv. 4*
 to spoil the city, and your royal court
 to defend the city from the rebels . . . *iv. 4*
 now is Mortimer lord of this city . . . *iv. 6*
 that of the city's cost . . . *iv. 6*
 defer the spoil of the city until night . . . *iv. 7*
 the city favours them . . . *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 marched through the city to . . . *v. 1*
 Warwick, will thou open the city gates
 the city being but of small defence . . . *v. 1*
 his enforcement of the city wives . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 seems disgraceful in the city's eye . . . *iii. 7*
 to hear the city abused extremely . . . *Henry VIII*, (chorus)
 Priam's six-gated city, Troy . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I wonder now how yonder city stands
 make not a city feast of it . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 some high-vice city hang his name . . . *iv. 3*
 that thou art out of the city . . . *v. 3*
 I the cause against thy city . . . *v. 3*
 Timon to our city's love . . . *v. 5*
 into our city with thy banners . . . *v. 5*
 regular justice in your city's bounds . . . *v. 5*
 bring me into your city . . . *v. 5*
 the other side of the city, Sicily . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 several places of the city you cry . . . *1. 1*
 they say, the city is well stored . . . *1. 1*
 should have first unroofed the city . . . *1. 1*
 but issue forth from the city . . . *1. 4*
 alone, to answer all the city . . . *1. 4*
 numbers to make good the city . . . *1. 5*
 and city, we render you the tenth
 go you to the city; learn, how . . . *1. 9*
 'tis south the city is the city . . . *1. 9*
 how you are censured here in the city
 the mortal gate of the city . . . *1. 11*
 called both field and city ours . . . *1. 12*
 to unbuild the city (repeated) . . . *1. 12*
 the people are the city . . . *1. 11*
 that is the way to lay the city flat . . . *1. 11*
 the viper that would depopulate the city
 our good city cleave in the midst . . . *1. 12*
 this instant, banish him our city . . . *1. 13*
 the city, thus turn my back . . . *1. 13*
 let a guard attend us through the city
 a goodly city is this Antium: city . . . *1. 14*
 I the city of kites and crows, I the city
 to melt the city leads upon the city . . . *1. 15*
 who did hook and draw the city . . . *1. 16*
 the intended fire your city is . . . *1. 16*
 I am hushed until our city be afire . . . *1. 17*
 that shall our poor city find . . . *1. 17*
 senators, patricians, a city full . . . *1. 17*
 they are near the city . . . *1. 17*
 go tell the lords of the city, I am . . . *1. 17*
 the city ports by this hath entered . . . *1. 17*
 your city Rome (I say, your city) . . . *1. 17*
 though in this city, the widows . . . *1. 17*
 the city cast her people out . . . *1. 17*
 enter the city, clip your wives . . . *1. 17*
 din blast you the city's ear . . . *1. 17*
 the hills adjoining to the city . . . *1. 17*
 did you but know the city's walls . . . *1. 17*
 this day within the city walls . . . *1. 17*
 is not your city strong? . . . *1. 17*
 this city then, Antioch the great, *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 a city, on whom plenty held full hand . . . *1. 4*
 but this populous city, the city . . . *1. 4*
 the city strived good Neptune's . . . *5 (Gower)*
 to rage the city turn . . . *v. 3*
 westward rooth from the city's side, *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 1
 all our whole city is much bound . . . *iv. 2*
 here in this city, standing the sick . . . *v. 2*
 the new-made bridegroom from this city . . . *v. 3*
 delight in, the tragedians of the city . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 estimation they did when I was in the city . . . *ii. 2*
 three great ones of the city, in *Othello*, i. 1
 many a beast men in a populous city . . . *ii. 2*

CITY-WARD—the city-ward [*Kat. a-pittie-ward*],
 the park-ward . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 7
 CITY-WOMAN—the city-woman, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 CITY-ETHE rubs himself with civet . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 hands are the civet with civet . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 civet is of a baser bird . . . *iii. 2*
 give me an ounce of civet . . . *Leas. iv. 6*

CIVIL—they are reformed, civil, *Two Gen. of Fer.*, v. 4
 is honest, civil, goodly company . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 she's as far from civil modesty . . . *ii. 2*
 and leap all civil bounds . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 he is sad and civil, and suits . . . *iii. 4*
 but civil count; civil as an orange . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I grew civil at the *Mid. Night's Dream*, iii. 2
 if you were civil, and knee counter . . . *iii. 2*
 civil war of wits were much better, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a civil doctor, which did refuse . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 that shall civil sayings show . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 like a civil war path . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 hostility and civil tumult reigns . . . *iii. 1*
 of civil wounds ploughed up . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 should so with civil and uncivil . . . *iii. 1*
 furious close of civil butchery . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 3
 from the breast of civil peace . . . *iii. 3*
 receive those that are civil . . . *2Henry IV*, ii. 4
 this honest, virtuous civil gentleman . . . *ii. 4*
 whose see by a civil peace . . . *iv. 1*
 poor kingdom, sick of civil blows . . . *iv. 1*
 we bear our civil wounds . . . *v. 5*

CIVIL—the civil citizens kneading up . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 he was thinking of civil wars . . . *iii. 1*
 keep it from civil broil . . . *1Henry VI*, i. 1
 civil dissension is a viperous worm . . . *iii. 1*
 bringing them to civil discipline . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 already in this civil broil . . . *iv. 8*
 to cease this civil war . . . *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 an eye, like civil war, would . . . *iv. 5*
 storms be past of civil enmity . . . *iv. 6*
 now civil wounds are stopped . . . *Richard III*, v. 4
 civil laws are cruel . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 whether there is a civil strife in heaven, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 domestic fury, and fierce civil strife . . . *iii. 1*
 shines o'er with civil swords, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 have shook lions into civil streets . . . *v. 1*
 if anything that's civil, speak . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 our broy, our Rome, our civil wound . . . *Titus And.*, v. 3
 civil blood makes civil hands, *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 [Col. Ant.]—I will be civil with the maids . . . *1. 1*
 three civil brows bred of an airy word . . . *1. 1*
 come, civil night, thou sober-suited . . . *1. 2*
 the more form of civil . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 worthy Montano, you were wont civil . . . *1. 3*
 and many a civil monster . . . *1. 4*

CIVILES—the civel place of all, *2Henry VI*, iv. 7
 CIVILITY—civility, and civility . . . *Henry Wives*, iv. 2
 all the observance of civility . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 in civility thou seem'st so empty? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 the show of smooth civility . . . *ii. 7*
 to proclaim it civility, were like . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 civility not seen from . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 from the sense of all civility . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 CLACK-DISH—in her clack-dish, *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 CLAD—dimension grossly clad . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 thou knightly clad in arms . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 a woman clad in armour . . . *1Henry IV*, i. 3
 the morn, in russet mantle clad . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 CLAIM—the claim the promise . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iv. 4
 I claim her not, and therefore . . . *iv. 4*
 claimer with a loving kiss, *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 a Jew may claim a man . . . *1Henry Wives*, iv. 2
 in the forest lays claim to you . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 thy duty owes, and our power claims, *All's Well*, iii. 6
 as your due, time claims, he does . . . *1. 4*
 honour that good convenience claims . . . *1. 4*
 heaven, and my hand claims, *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 one that claims me, one that haunts . . . *1. 2*
 what claim lays she to thee? (*rep.*) . . . *1. 2*
 laid claim to me; called me . . . *1. 2*
 did claim me for her husband . . . *1. 1*
 mad flesh that claims to be a man . . . *1. 1*
 that most may claim this argument . . . *1. 1*
 lays most lawful claim to this fair . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 doth he lay claim to thine inheritance? . . . *1. 1*
 move you to claim your brother's land? . . . *1. 1*
 heaven, and my hand claims, *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 in right of Arthur do I claim of thee . . . *1. 1*
 in his face, to contradict his claim . . . *1. 1*
 make all the claim that Arthur did . . . *1. 4*
 after young Arthur, claim this land . . . *v. 2*
 and such as to my claim . . . *1. 1*
 personally I lay my claim . . . *Richard II*, ii. 3
 nor claim no further than your . . . *1Henry IV*, v. 1
 or should not, bar us in our claim . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 against your highness' claim to France . . . *1. 2*
 make claim and title to the crown . . . *1. 2*
 and Hugh Capet's claim . . . *1. 2*
 and conscience, make this claim . . . *1. 2*
 grand sire's tomb, from whom you claim . . . *1. 2*
 did claim some certain dukedoms . . . *1. 2*
 that you claim, hear no more of mine . . . *1. 2*
 nor no awkward claim, picked from . . . *1. 2*
 this is his claim, his threatening . . . *1. 2*
 you claim no interest in any . . . *1Henry VI*, v. 4
 when York shall claim his own . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 substance, claim he no more of mine . . . *1. 2*
 and if thy claim be good, the Nevils . . . *1. 2*
 (from whose line I claim the crown) . . . *1. 2*
 as I have read, laid claim unto . . . *1. 2*
 claim the crown from John (*rep.*) . . . *1. 1*
 after the house and claim of York . . . *1. 1*
 comes York, to claim his right . . . *v. 1*
 claim the English crown . . . *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 Plantagenet, for all the claim . . . *1. 1*
 if I claim by open war . . . *1. 1*
 and slipped our claim until . . . *iv. 7*
 and my own dukedom . . . *1. 1*
 stronger, then we'll make our claim . . . *iv. 7*
 the wit to claim the place . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 when I am king, claim thou of me . . . *1. 1*
 I'll claim that promise at your grace's . . . *1. 1*
 my lord, I claim the gift, my due . . . *iv. 2*
 here to claim the crown . . . *iv. 4*
 that claim their offices this day . . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 and you claim to be no more of mine . . . *1. 1*
 and by those claim their greatness . . . *v. 4*
 I am your debtor, claim it when, *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 did claim no less than what . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 were fit for thee to use, as they to claim . . . *1. 1*
 whose beauty claims no worse . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 for your claim, fair sister . . . *Leas.* v. 3
 [Col. Kat.]—claims the conveyance . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 now to claim my vantage doth invite me . . . *v. 2*

CLAIMED—your father claimed this son . . . *John I.*, i. 1
 this prince hath neither claimed, *Richard III*, iii. 1
 CLAIMING—your highness claiming . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 CLAMBER—clamber not you up, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 CLAMBERING—clambering the walls, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 her coronet weeds, clambering to hang, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 CLAMOROUS—be clamorous, and teach, *Twelfth N.* A. 4
 keep back, the clamorous owl . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 more clamorous than a parrot . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 with such a clamorous smack . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 those clamorous harbingers of blood . . . *Macbeth*, v. 6
 CLAMOROUS grunts, that strike, *Richard III*, v. 5
 the herds were strangely clamorous, *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 this immodest clamorous outrage . . . *1Henry IV*, iii. 1
 with the clamorous report of war . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 clamorous demands of mine, broke, *Timon of Ath.* A. 4
 whom I beat into clamorous whining . . . *1Henry IV*, ii. 2

CLAMOUR—an hour in clamour . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 deafen with the clamours of their, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with the clamour keep the hill, *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 contempt and clamour will be . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a savage clamour? well may I get . . . *1. 3*
 clamour your tongues, and not a word
 the venon clamours of a lion's hiss, *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I make our griefs and clamour roar . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 soul-fearing clamours have brawled, *King John*, iv. 1
 loud clamours of hell, be measures . . . *1. 1*
 with the clamour of thy drum . . . *v. 2*
 bitter clamour of two eager tongues . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 with deafening clamours . . . *2Henry VI*, iii. 4
 why what tumultuous clamour . . . *2Henry IV*, ii. 2
 peace, you ungracious clamours! . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 canst but cry, add to my clamours . . . *1. 2*
 shall dizzy with more clamour . . . *1. 2*
 the applause and clamour of the host, *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 with shouts and clamours . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 can vent clamour from my throat . . . *Leas.* i. 1
 and clap their female joints in . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 whilst I was big like him . . . *2Henry VI*, iii. 3
 burst of clamour that she made . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 lest, by his clamour (as it so fell out) . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 Jove's dread clamours counterfeit . . . *1. 3*

CLAMOURLESS—clamoured the livelong, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 CLANG—can trumpet clang, *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 CLANGOUR—dismal clangour heard, *3Henry VI*, ii. 3
 CLAP—clap on more sails; pursue, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to clap into your prayers . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 clap into the claps of heaven . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 shall we clap into 't roundly . . . *1Henry IV*, iii. 3
 and clap upon you two or three . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 and clap thyself my love . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to clap this royal bargain up . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I clap their female joints in . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 hostess, clap to the doors . . . *2Henry VI*, iii. 3
 whose shouts and laps out-voice . . . *Henry V*, v. (cho.)
 and so clap hands, and a bargain . . . *v. 2*
 on your heads clap round hues . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 when they clap their hands . . . *1. 3*
 they clap the lubber Ajax . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 if the tag-rag people did not clap him, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 Antony, claps on his sea-wing . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 every one with claps 'gain sound, *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 that I clap thy hand on my shoulder . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 I clap me his sword upon the table, *Ham. & Jul.* iii. 1
 CLAPPED—clapped under hatclies . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 let him be clapped on the shoulder . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and clapped him on the shoulder, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 CLAPPER—clapper, clapper, clapper . . . *1Henry IV*, iii. 2
 ever match clapped up so suddenly? *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 word, clapped on the outward eye . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 of sugar, clapped even now . . . *1Henry IV*, ii. 4
 he would have clapped 't the clout, *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 hath clapped his feet between his legs . . . *v. 1*
 that's clapped upon the court-gate . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 company clapped wings to me . . . *1. 4*
 for you all clapped together, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 the studies clapped . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and clapped their chopped hands . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 all of you clapped up together . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 and are most tyrannously clapped for't, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 CLAPPER—clapper, clapper, clapper . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 CLAPPER-CLAW—clapper-claw thee, *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 CLAPPER-CLAWING—
 are clapper-clawing one another, *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
 CLAPPER-DE-CLAW—
 clapper-de-law! vas dal? . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 he'll clapper-de-law me . . . *1. 3*
 CLAPPING—with clapping him . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 clapping their hands, and crying . . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 CLARE—votarists of saint Clare, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 CLARENCE—These Clarence's . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 but I'll tell thee, Thomas of Clarence . . . *1. 1*
 who saw the duke of Clarence? . . . *iv. 4*
 Warwick! Gloster! Clarence! . . . *1. 4*
 and brother Clarence, and you . . . *v. 2*
 married the duke of Clarence's daughter . . . *1. 1*
 duke of Clarence, the third son to king . . . *1. 2*
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, next to . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 5
 duke of Clarence (from whose line . . . *1. 2*
 daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence . . . *1. 2*
 Clarence only for his brother . . . *1Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Clarence, Henry, and his son . . . *1. 1*
 and as for Clarence, as my letters . . . *1. 3*
 now tell me, brother Clarence . . . *1. 1*
 now, brother of Clarence, how like you . . . *1. 1*
 better would have fitted me, or Clarence . . . *1. 1*
 like a poor old man, for a wife . . . *1. 1*
 Clarence will have the younger! . . . *1. 1*
 Clarence and Somerset both gone . . . *1. 1*
 where Somerset and Clarence come . . . *1. 2*
 then, gentle Clarence, welcome unto . . . *1. 2*
 I think that Clarence, Edward's brother . . . *1. 2*
 but, welcome, Clarence; my daughter . . . *1. 2*
 ye, brother Clarence, art thou here too? . . . *1. 3*
 choosing me, when Clarence is in place . . . *1. 6*
 Clarence only for his brother . . . *1Henry VI*, iii. 2
 answers Clarence to his sovereign's will? . . . *1. 6*
 and, Clarence, now then it is more than . . . *1. 6*
 and therein Clarence shall not want . . . *1. 6*
 ah, forward Clarence! how civil it . . . *1. 6*
 and thou art so far from a wife . . . *1. 6*
 well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate . . . *1. 6*
 guess, how high is Clarence now? . . . *1. 1*
 then Clarence is at hand, I hear his . . . *1. 1*
 and lo, where George of Clarence sweeps . . . *1. 6*
 come, Clarence, come, thou shalt . . . *1. 6*
 that Clarence is so harsh, so blunt . . . *1. 6*
 good Clarence; this is brother-like . . . *1. 1*
 what Clarence, but a quicksand . . . *1. 4*
 Clarence, excuse me to the king . . . *1. 5*
 thank, Clarence, thank, Clarence . . . *1. 5*
 good Clarence, do; sweet Clarence . . . *1. 5*

CLARENCE—Clarence, beware. 3Henry VI. v. 6
 Clarence, thy turn is next v. 6
 Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely
 thanks, noble Clarence: worthy v. 7
 O! my brother Clarence, and Richard III. i. 1
 this day should Clarence closely be i. 1
 down to my soul: here Clarence comes i. 1
 what's the matter, Clarence? i. 1
 his wife, Clarence? i. 1
 we're not safe, Clarence, we are not safe i. 1
 simple, plain Clarence! I do love thee i. 1
 and so shall Clarence too i. 1
 to urge his hatred more to Clarence i. 1
 Clarence hath no power to-day to live i. 3
 Clarence still breathes: Edward i. 3
 his majesty against the duke of Clarence i. 3
 poor Clarence did forsake his father i. 3
 marry, as for Clarence, he is well repaid i. 3
 Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in i. 3
 for Clarence is well-spoken i. 3
 monarchy afford false Clarence i. 4
 Clarence is come; false, fleeting (rep.) i. 4
 I would speak with Clarence i. 4
 the noble duke of Clarence to your i. 4
 bitter sentence of poor Clarence' death? i. 1
 to take our brother Clarence ii. 1
 is Clarence dead? the order was reversed ii. 1
 worse than wretched Clarence did ii. 1
 from my closet, Clarence, and he's gone ii. 1
 when they did hear of Clarence' death? ii. 1
 O Clarence, my unhappy son! ii. 2
 my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward ii. 2
 dear lord Clarence! alas, for both (rep.) ii. 2
 have, but Clarence's, and he's gone ii. 2
 I for a Clarence weep, so doth not (rep.) ii. 2
 marry, my uncle Clarence' angry ghost iii. 1
 to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight iii. 5
 marry straight to Clarence's daughter iv. 2
 the son of Clarence, a pennant iv. 4
 thou hadst a Clarence too iv. 4
 thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed iv. 4
 where is thy brother Clarence? iv. 4
 thou madest away her uncle Clarence iv. 4
 poor Clarence, by thy guilt iv. 4
 CLARET—nothing but claret wine. 2Henry IV. v. 6
 CLARIBEL—fair daughter Claribel. Tempest, ii. 1
 the next heir of Naples? Claribel. ii. 1
 how shall thou, Claribel, be found? ii. 1
 O Claribel! where shall I find at Tunis ii. 1
 CLASP—I am glad to clasp thee. Troil. & Cres. iv. 5
 you clasp young Cupid's tables Cymbeline, iii. 2
 and we'll clasp hands. Pericles, iii. 4
 In gold clasps links in the glass. Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
 for the great clasp of laurel's Minor Othello, i. 1
 CLASPED—favour never clasped, Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 CLASPING—untimely clasplings with Pericles, i. 1
 clasping to the mast, endured a sea iv. 1
 CLATTER—by thy great clatter Macbeth, v. 7
 CLAUDIO—That Claudio (rep.) Men. for Meas. i. 1
 here comes signior Claudio i. 3
 why, how now, Claudio? i. 3
 what's thy offence, Claudio? i. 3
 to her unhappy brother Claudio i. 5
 see that Claudio be executed ii. 1
 it grieves me for the death of Claudio ii. 1
 but, yet poor Claudio! there's no ii. 1
 is it your will Claudio shall die ii. 2
 business is a word or two with Claudio iii. 1
 O! to fear thy Claudio, to fear thy Claudio iii. 1
 dost thou think, Claudio, if I would iii. 2
 be ready, Claudio, for thy death. iii. 2
 if Claudio die to-morrow, or no? iii. 2
 merry, this Claudio is condemned iii. 2
 Claudio must die, Claudio must die iii. 2
 know how you find Claudio prepared iv. 2
 to die Claudio and Barnardine iv. 2
 call hither Barnardine and Claudio iv. 2
 the warrant, Claudio, for thy death iv. 2
 for the most part, Claudio iv. 2
 what comfort is for Claudio iv. 2
 have you no countermand for Claudio iv. 2
 and here comes Claudio's pardon iv. 2
 let Claudio be executed by four iv. 2 (note)
 let me have Claudio's head sent me iv. 2 (note)
 Claudio, whom here you have iv. 2
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 2
 a man of Claudio's years iv. 2
 more like to Claudio iv. 2
 and how shall we come to Claudio iv. 3
 both Barnardine and Claudio iv. 3
 unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabel iv. 3
 I am the sister of one Claudio v. 1
 I came to her from Claudio v. 1
 O! to fear thy Claudio, to fear thy Claudio v. 1
 where Claudio stooped to death v. 1
 he dies for Claudio's death v. 1
 how came it, Claudio was beheaded v. 1
 thou hadst done so by Claudio v. 1
 O! my brother Claudio, and Richard III. i. 1
 she, Claudio, that you wronged i. 1
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's v. 1
 young Florentine, called Claudio Much Ado, i. 1
 the company of the right noble Claudio i. 1
 God help the noble Claudio i. 1
 signior Claudio, and signior Benedick i. 1
 hear, count Claudio i. 1
 dost thou affect her, Claudio? i. 1
 as well as I do, Claudio i. 1
 the prince and count Claudio i. 2
 the prince discovered to Claudio? i. 2
 who? the most exquisite Claudio? i. 2
 comes me the prince and Claudio i. 3
 O! my brother Claudio i. 3
 and that is Claudio i. 3
 ill news with the ears of Claudio i. 3
 count Claudio? Yes, the same i. 3
 I have brought count Claudio i. 3
 O! my brother Claudio i. 3
 young Claudio, when men say to i. 3
 warrant thee, Claudio, the time i. 3

CLAUDIO—count Claudio shall marry. Much Ado, ii. 2
 In marrying the renowned Claudio ii. 2
 to vex Claudio, to undo Hero, and kill ii. 2
 don Pedro and the count Claudio ii. 2
 both to the prince and Claudio ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.]—Margaret term me Claudio ii. 2
 and such a man is Claudio ii. 3
 proposing with the prince and Claudio iii. 1
 always excepted me from Claudio iii. 1
 yet count Claudio may be iii. 1
 the prince, Claudio, and my master iii. 3
 the prince and Claudio; but the devil iii. 3
 away went Claudio enraged iii. 3
 the two passages of Claudio's life? iv. 1
 so will it fare with Claudio iv. 1
 unto the prince and Claudio iv. 1
 kill Claudio iv. 1
 is Claudio thine enemy? iv. 1
 know, Claudio, to thy head iv. 1
 with this hand Claudio shall render iv. 1
 and that count Claudio did mean iv. 2
 that shall Claudio know v. 1
 here comes the prince and Claudio v. 1
 know, Claudio, to thy head v. 1
 thine, Claudio, thine, I say v. 1
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio v. 2
 passed between you and Claudio v. 2
 Claudio undergoes my challenge v. 2
 the prince and Claudio's husband v. 2
 so are the prince and Claudio v. 4
 call young Claudio to a reckoning v. 4
 the prince and Claudio promised v. 4
 and give her to young Claudio v. 4
 Claudio's from Claudio's Claudio v. 4
 here comes the prince, and Claudio v. 4
 good-morrow, Claudio; we here v. 4
 the prince, and Claudio, have been v. 4
 for thy part, Claudio, I did think v. 4
 know, Claudio, to thy head v. 4
 CLAUDIUS—Claudius, and some. Julius Caesar, iv. 1
 Varro, and Claudius! Calls my lord? iv. 3
 Claudius! sirs, awake! Claudius! iv. 3
 sirs, Claudius! follow thou iv. 3
 CLAW—claw no man in his humour. Much Ado, i. 3
 shall hang out for the lion's claws. Mid. N. Dr. iv. 2
 if a talent be a claw, look (rep.) Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 wounded with the claws of a lion. As You Like It, v. 2
 this tooth compured Claudio's man 2Henry IV. i. 1
 clawed [Knt.—caught] me in his. Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
 CLAY—in this bauteous clay King John, iv. 5
 was now a king, and now is clay. v. 7
 but gilded, low, or painted clay Richard II. i. 1
 clay, this tooth compured Claudio's man 2Henry IV. i. 1
 with charity enclosed in clay Henry V. iv. 8
 to support this lump of clay Henry VI. ii. 5
 and temper clay with the blood 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 kingdoms are, you, dunghy Antony & Cleo, i. 1
 CLAY—maid with clean hands. Two Gen. of Vex. ii. 4
 waters that are lost, to temper clay Lear, i. 4
 a pit of clay for to be made (rep.) Hamlet, v. 1 (song)
 dead, and turned to clay, might stop v. 1
 CLAY-BRAINED—clay-brained guts. Henry IV. ii. 4
 CLAY—maid with clean hands. Two Gen. of Vex. ii. 4
 too few to wash her clean again 1Henry IV. iv. 1
 let Tishy have clean linen Mid. N. Dream, iv. 2
 to wash your liver as clean As You Like It, iii. 2
 for keeping his sword clean All's Well, iv. 3
 clean through the mud of my youth 2Henry IV. i. 1
 nothing like so clean kept iii. 2
 wash this blood clean from my hand? Macbeth, ii. 2
 what, will these hands ne'er be clean? v. 1
 unhappied and disfigured clean Richard II. iii. 1
 though not clean, past your youth 2Henry IV. i. 1
 will he wipe his tables clean iii. 2
 sweep the court clean of such 2Henry IV. iv. 7
 domestic broils clean over-blown Richard III. iii. 4
 renouncing clean the faith Henry VIII. i. 3
 would they were clean as the Comedy of Err. i. 1
 and keep their teeth clean Coriolanus, ii. 3
 this is clean kam. Merely awry iii. 1
 clean from the purpose Julius Caesar, i. 3
 ere clean if o'erthrow nature Cymbeline, iii. 6
 limbs, till they be clean consumed. Titus Andron. i. 2
 it is clean out of the way Othello, i. 2
 CLEANLIEST—the cleanliest shift. As You Like It, iv. 2
 wherein neat and cleanly Henry IV. ii. 4
 and live cleanly, as a nobleman should v. 4
 and borne her cleanly by Titus Andron. iii. 1
 CLEANSE—cleanse the foul body. As You Like It, ii. 7
 cleanse the stuffed bosom of that Macbeth, v. 3
 CLEANSED—cleansed my bosom Winter's Tale, i. 2
 would they were clean as the Comedy of Err. i. 1
 CLEAN-TIMBERED— v. 1
 Hector was not so clean-timbered. Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 CLEAR—and a clear life ensuing Tempest, iii. 3
 if you know yourself clear Merry Wives, iii. 3
 an clear from my heart. Twelfth Night, iv. 1
 let me be clear of thee iv. 1
 and the clear stones towards iv. 2
 given me such clear lights of favour v. 1
 it is almost clear dawn Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
 in time they come to clear v. 1
 I will make up full clear v. 1
 by fountain clear, or spangled. Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 as clear, as yonder Venus iii. 2
 how to get clear of all the debts. Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 that clear honour were purchased ii. 1
 this wrestler shall clear all As You Like It, i. 1
 she looks as clear as morning Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 with a countenance as clear Winter's Tale, i. 2
 posterns, clear them o' the city ii. 1
 if they please, can clear me in iii. 1
 will clear, or end, the business iii. 1
 shall clear that doubt iv. 3
 and that will clear your sight. Comedy of Err. iii. 2
 mine eye's clear eye iii. 2
 only I'll set up clear Macbeth, i. 3
 so clear in his great office i. 7

CLEAR—franchised, and allegiance clear. Macbeth, ii. 1
 a little water clears us of this deed ii. 2
 were I from Dunsinane away and clear v. 3
 so foul a sky clears not without King John, iv. 2
 all offences with as clear excuse. 1Henry IV. iii. 3
 in the clear light of fame 2Henry IV. iv. 2
 as clear as is the summer's sun 1Henry VI. i. 2
 go, clear thy crystals ii. 3
 with those clear rays which she 1Henry VI. i. 2
 so clear, so shining, and so evident ii. 4
 charge shall clear thee from 2Henry IV. iv. 2
 yes, master, clear as day 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 I am clear from treason iii. 1
 that you will clear yourself from all iii. 1
 I am clear, clear and bright iv. 1
 that I am clear from as founts in July 3Henry VIII. i. 1
 by darkening my clear sun i. 1
 point, and this far clear him ii. 4
 this clear, but not clear iii. 2
 that I shall clear myself v. 2
 'tis clear, they'll say, 'tis naught (epil.)
 fountain of your mind were clear. Troil. & Cres. iii. 3
 crack my clear voice with sobs iv. 2
 understand more clear iv. 2
 villians of man will set him clear. Timon of Ath. iii. 4
 and make a clear way to the gods iii. 3
 you cannot make gross sins look clear iii. 5
 roots, you clear heavens! iv. 3
 drop clear clear justice & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 cause so well to make it clear iv. 2
 clear up, fair queen, that cloudy. Titus Andron. i. 2
 see clear to stop the air would hurt Pericles, i. 1
 lest my life cropped to keep you clear i. 1
 persevere still in this ii. 2
 by her own most clear remembrance v. 3
 as clears her from all blame Lear, iii. 4
 not yet thy sighs from heaven clears. Rom. & Jul. ii. 3
 I am clear, these ambiguities iii. 2
 they get clear of our sins. Hamlet, iv. 6 (det.)
 hath purified his clear spirit Othello, iii. 4
 CLEARED—al. debts are cleared. Mer. of Ven. iii. 2
 the imposition cleared, hereditary. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 let it be cleared, ungracious ii. 2
 see the coast cleared, and this 1Henry IV. i. 2
 I cleared him with five talents. Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 by time let them be cleared Cymbeline, iv. 3
 till the ship be cleared of the dead Pericles, iii. 1
 I am full-thranted, full-thranted Tempest, v. 1
 I shall come to clearer knowledge. Winter's Tale, i. 2
 your mind a's the clearer, Ajax Troil. & Cres. ii. 3
 CLEARER—think that the clearest gods. Lear, iv. 6
 CLEARLY—clearly banished Twelfth Night, v. 1
 make me make me clear All's Well, i. 3
 which he accounts so clearly now King John, iv. 5
 wound our tattered colours clearly up v. 5
 do not understand yourself so clearly Hamlet, i. 3
 CLEARNESS—make foul the clearness. All's Well, i. 3
 I am clear, these ambiguities iii. 2
 taste be taken from that clearness Titus And. iii. 1
 CLEAR-SHINING—clear-shining sky. 3Hen. VI. ii. 1
 CLEAVE—thy thoughts I cleave to Tempest, iv. 1
 to cleave a heart in twain Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 garment I cleave not that I should Macbeth, iii. 1
 if you shall cleave to my consent ii. 2
 my tongue cleave to my roof Richard II. v. 3
 cleave me to the girdle Timon of Athens, iii. 1
 one good city cleave in the midst Coriolanus, iv. 1
 if the world should cleave Macbeth, iii. 1
 O cleave, my sides heart, once iv. 12
 cleave to no revenge but Lucius Titus Andron. v. 2
 cleave the general ear with horrid Hamlet, ii. 2
 CLEAVING—by cleaving the pin. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
 I am clear, these ambiguities 3Henry IV. i. 1
 CLEFT—perjury cleft to the root. Two Gen. of Vex. v. 1
 an apple, cleft in two Twelfth Night, v. 1
 I have cleft his club to make Much Ado, iv. 1
 cleft the heart that could Winter's Tale, iii. 2
 my brain-han has cleft his brain 1Henry VI. i. 1
 I cleft his beaver with a downright 3Henry VI. i. 1
 the very pin of his heart cleft with Rom. & Jul. ii. 4
 thou hast cleft my heart in twain! Hamlet, iii. 4
 CLEMENCY—to your clemency ii. 7 (prol.)
 CLEMENCY—against Clement Perkes 2Henry IV. iv. 4
 more clement than vile men Cymbeline, v. 4
 CLEMENT'S—INN—of Clement's-inn. 2Hen. IV. iii. 2
 before I came to Clement's-inn iii. 2
 when I lay at Clement's-inn iii. 2
 I do remember him at Clement's-inn iii. 2
 CLEOMENES—Cleomenes and Dion. Winter's T. ii. 1
 Cleomenes and Dion, being well ii. 3
 that you, Cleomenes and Dion ii. 3
 go, Cleomenes! yourself assisted with iii. 1
 CLEON—there will I clear Pericles, iii. 1
 most honoured Cleon, I must needs be iii. 3
 by Cleon trained in music, letters iv. (Gow.)
 hath our Cleon one daughter iv. (Gow.)
 that Cleon's wife, was very rare iv. (Gow.)
 till I met Cleon, with his wicked wife v. 1
 she should have been, by savage Cleon v. 1
 to strike the inhospitable Cleon v. 2
 she at Tharsus was nursed with Cleon iv. 3 (Gow.)
 CLEOPATRA— v. 1
 Cleopatra's majesty As You Like It, iii. 2 (verses)
 but stirred by Cleopatra Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 Cleopatra's health to drink i. 2
 make Cleopatra a queen i. 2
 Cleopatra, catching but the least noise i. 2
 especially that of Cleopatra's i. 2
 Cleopatra—why should I think i. 3
 so near the heart as Cleopatra this i. 3
 not more manlike than Cleopatra i. 3
 salt Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip! ii. 1
 if Cleopatra heard you, your reproof ii. 2
 gone to gaze on Cleopatra too ii. 2
 pray you, is he married to Cleopatra? ii. 6
 Cleopatra and his golden ii. 6
 Cleopatra hath nodded him to her iii. 10
 Cleopatra doth confess thy greatness iii. 10

COAL—hot coals of vengeance 2Henry VI. v. 2
 speak withal, is kindling coals 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 you have blown this coal betwixt Henry VIII. ii. 4
 that I have blown this coal: I do deny ii. 4
 add more coals to kindle Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 than is the coal of fire upon it Coriolanus, ii. 3
 could burn us all into one coal iv. 6
 for Rome, to make coals cheap iv. 1
 with eyes of burning coal Pericles, iii. (Gower)
 my word, we are burning coals James & Juliet, i. 1
COAL-BLACK—some coal-black Richard II. v. 1
 black, forthwith; coal-black as jet 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 I wound about thy coal-black hair 3Henry VI. v. 1
 in likeness of a coal-black Moor Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
 coal-black is better than another hue iv. 3
 they never do beget a coal-black calf v. 1
COARSE—of what coarse metal Henry VIII. iii. 2
COARSELY—reports but coarsely All's Well, iii. 5
COAST—travelling along this coast Lane's L. Lost, v. 2
 From every coast renowned sailors Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 that appeared upon the coast Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 private friends, upon this coast Richard II. iii. 3
 see the coast cleared, and then 1Henry VI. i. 3
 flies from another coast 2Henry VI. ii. 2
 ken of Albion wished coasts iii. 2
 England, for it is your native coast iv. 8
 to land them on our coast 3Henry VI. iii. 3
 he arrived our coast v. 3
 on the western coast Richard III. iv. 4
 he was carried from off our coast Cymbeline, iii. 1
 to show what coast thy sluggish iv. 2
 are landed on your coast iv. 3
 batters all rebelling castles? v. 4
 from coast to coast Pericles, ii. (Gower)
 the sea hath cast upon your coast ii. 1
 mariner, say what coast this is? iii. 1
 and on this coast suppose him now v. (Gower)
 upon this coast iii. 2
COASTING—coasting homeward Comedy of Err. i. 5
 give a coasting welcome it comes Troil. & Cres. iv. 5
COAT—white laces in their coat Merry Wives, i. 1
 It is an old coat i. 1
 to become an old coat i. 1
 the salt fish is an old coat i. 1
 if he has a quarter of your coat i. 1
 there's a hole made in your best coat iii. 5
 instalment, coat, and several ert v. 5
 I would not be a coat Troil. & Cres. iv. 1
 that neither my coat, integrity Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
 as to show a child his new coat Much Ado, iii. 2
 in their gold coats spots you see Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
 to make my small elves coats iii. 3
 His coats in his coat, was not v. 4
 I could shake them off my coat As you Like it, i. 3
 did stretch his leathern coat almost ii. 1
 am ambitious for a motley coat ii. 7
 your blue coats brushed Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
 Nativio's coat, sir, was not iv. 1
 with silken coats, and caps iv. 3
 in my green velvet coat Winter's Tale, i. 2
 if this be a horseman's coat iv. 2
 shall make coats to deck our Richard II. i. 3
 to my household coat, razed out iii. 1
 glittering in golden coats, like 1Henry IV. iv. 1
 like a herald's coat without sleeves iv. 2
 to his coats, my horse iv. 2
 Bardolph, give the soldiers coats 2Henry IV. iii. 2
 covering discretion with a coat of folly Henry VI. i. 2
 spoil his coat, with scanting ii. 4
 if I find a hole in his coat, I will iii. 6
 I can't keep these coats iv. 2
 ray new coats o'er the French soldiers' iv. 3
 of England's coat one half is cut 1Henry VI. i. 1
 give me my steeled coat i. 1
 blue coats to tawny coats iii. 3
 out, tawny coats of steel iv. 4
 the lions out of England's coat iv. 5
 down with the tawny coats! iii. 1
 for his coat is of proof 2Henry VI. iv. 2
 wear it as a herald's coat iv. 10
 throw away our coats of steel 3Henry VI. i. 4
 in a long motley coat, guarded Henry VIII. (prol.)
 your long coat, priest, protects you iii. 2
 this coat of worth, for it was Pericles, iii. 1
 when they have lined their coats Othello, i. 1
 but that my coat is better than thou iv. 1
COBBLED—why sir, cobbler you Julius Cæsar, i. 1
COBBLED—below their cobbled shoes Coriolanus, i. 1
COBBLER—you would say, a cobbler Julius Cæsar, i. 1
 thou art a cobbler, art thou? Truly, sir i. 1
COBHAM—Reignold lord Cobham Richard II. ii. 3
 dame Eleanor Cobham, Glover's 2Henry VI. iii. 3
 Edward, shall unto my lord Cobham 3Henry VI. i. 2
 let noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest 1. 2
COBOLD—Cobbold's coat Merry Wives, v. 1
COBWEB—Peach-blossom! Cobweb! Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
 Cobweb. I shall desire you (rep.) iii. 1
 where's my cavalier Cobweb? Ready (rep.) iv. 1
 try to help cavalier Cobweb to scratch iv. 1
 faster than goats in shoes Mer. of Venice, ii. 3
 rushes tread, cobwebs swept Taming of Sh. iv. 1
COCK—cock-a-doodie-doo Tempest, i. 2 (song)
 the old cock. The cockrel ii. 1
 to crow like a cock Tio Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
 by cock and pie Merry Wives, v. 1
 ers the first cock crow Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 7
 of what kind should this cock come As you Like it, ii. 7
 a combleless cock, so Kate (rep.) Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 cock's passions shall be heard iii. 1
 if the spring hold, the cock's mine iv. 1
 I have no pheasant, cock, nor hen iv. 3
 carousing 'till the second cock Macbeth, ii. 3
 I have been since the first cock 1Henry IV. ii. 1
 by cock and pie Merry Wives, v. 1
 and Pistol's cock is up, and flashing Henry V. i. 1
 and country cocks do crow iv. (chorus)
 the early village cock hath Richard III. v. 3
 retired me to a wasteful cock Timon of Athens, ii. 3
 his cocks do win the battle Antony & Cleo. iii. 2

COCK—a cock that nobody can match. Cymbeline, ii. 1
 cock and capon, too; and you crow, cock ii. 1
 drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks! Lear, iii. 2
 and walks till the first cock iii. 4
 admires her to her cock; her cock's buoy iv. 6
 the cock crow Romeo & Juliet, iv. 6
 about to speak when the cock crew Hamlet, i. 1
 I have heard, the cock, that is the trumpet i. 1
 it failed on the crowing of the cock i. 1
 the morning cock crowed i. 2
 by cock, they are to blame iv. 5 (song)
COCK-A-HOOP—set cock-a-hoop! Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
COCKATRICE—like cockatrice Richard III. iii. 1
 a cockatrice hast thou hatched Richard III. iv. 4
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice Rom. & Jul. ii. 2
COCKERED—a cockered silken wanton John, v. 1
COCKLE—sewed cockle reaper no Love's L. L. iv. 3
 'tis a cockle, or a walnut-shell Taming of Sh. iv. 3
 the cockle of rebellion, insolence Coriolanus, iii. 1
 I sail seas in cockles, have Pericles, iv. 4 (Gower)
 with his cockle hat and staff Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
COCKLED—horns of cockled snails Love's L. L. iv. 3
COCKNEY—will prove a cockney Twelfth Night, iv. 1
 the cockney did to the eels Lear, ii. 2
COCK-PIGION i. 1
 than a Barbary cock-pigeon As you Like it, i. (ch.)
COCKPIT—can this cockpit hold Henry V. i. (ch.)
COCKRIE—the old cock. The cockrel Tempest, i. 1
 COCK-SHUT—cock-shut, cock-shut Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
COCK-SHUT—about cock-shut time Richard III. v. 3
COCK-SURE—in a castle, cock-sure! Henry IV. ii. 1
COCTS—simplicity, his coctus! Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 COCTUS—as Cocytus' misty mouth Titus And. ii. 4
COD—two cods ransomed Merry Wives, iv. 2
 from whom I took two cods As you Like it, ii. 1
 change the cod's head for the salmon's Othello, iv. 1
CODDING—that coddling spirit Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 CODLING—or a coddling Twelfth Night, i. 5
COD-PIECE—was a cod-piece Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
 a cod-piece to stick pins on ii. 7
 for the rebellion of a cod-piece Meas. for Meas. iii. 3
 where his cod-piece seems as massy Much Ado, iii. 3
 ring of cod-piece, his emperor Love's Labour's Lost, i. 3
 nothing to geld a cod-piece's purse Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 the cod-piece that will house Lear, iii. 2 (song)
 marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece iii. 2
COELESTIBUS—amnis caelestibus iree? 2Hen. VI. ii. 1
COELUS—his cap co-equal with Henry V. i. 1
COELO—the ear of coelo, the sky Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
CO-EQUAL—his cap co-equal with Henry V. i. 1
COEUR-DE-LION—of Cœur-de-lion King John, i. 1
 he hath a trick of Cœur-de-lion's face i. 1
 eye reflected on his face Merry Wives, iii. 1
 Richard Cœur-de-lion was thy father ii. 1
 God forgive you Cœur-de-lion's death ii. 1
 Cœur-de-lion's rogue was buried 1Henry VI. iii. 2
COFFER—cuckoldy roan's coffer Merry Wives, iii. 2
 in the chambers, and in the coffers iii. 3
 neither press, coffer, chest, trunk iv. 2
 hold, there is half my coffer Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 remaining in the coffer of her Meas. for Meas. i. 3
 COFFIN—bring me the satin coffin Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
 in ivory coffers I have stuffed Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 for our coffers—with too great Richard II. i. 4
 the lining of his coffers shall make ii. 4
 shall our coffers then be emptied 1Henry IV. ii. 1
 and to the coffers of the king Henry V. i. 1
 from his coffers received the golden ii. 2
 than the rich-jewelled coffer 1Henry VI. i. 6
 and our coffers Love's Labour's Lost, ii. 2
 ransom did the general coffers fill Julius Cæsar, i. 2
 which your own coffers yield Cymbeline, i. 7
 bring me the satin coffin (Knt. coffin) Pericles, iii. 1
 lay with you in your coffer ii. 4
 say and disingering coffer Othello, iii. 5
COFFIN—on my black coffin let Twelfth N. ii. 4 (song)
 and the ducats in her coffin! Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
 within this coffin I present thy Richard II. v. 6
 upon a wooden coffin we attend 1Henry VI. i. 1
 hung their rotten coffins up 3Henry VI. i. 3
 stand back, and let the coffin pass Richard III. i. 2
 my heart is in the coffin there Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
 sons in coffins from the field Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 of the paste a coffin I will rear v. 2
 (Knt.) bring me the satin coffin Pericles, ii. 2
 'tis like a coffin, sir iii. 2
 (if'er this coffin drive a land) iii. 2 (scroll)
 I oped the coffin, and found there rich v. 3
COFFINED—had I come coffined home Coriolanus, i. 1
 in the coffin in my iv. 3
COG—I cannot cog, I cannot prate Merry Wives, iii. 3
 come, I cannot cog, and say iii. 3
 that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave Much Ado, iii. 1
 since you can cog, I'll play no Love's Labour's Lost, i. 6
COHER—do cohere and cohere with Richard III. i. 3
 and you hear him cog, see him Timon of Athens, v. 1
 cog their hearts from them Coriolanus, iii. 2
COGGING—cogging companion Merry Wives, iii. 1
 come both, your cogging Greeks Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 some cogging cogging slave Othello, iv. 2
COGITATION—cogitation resides Winter's Tale, i. 2
 great value, worthy cogitations Julius Cæsar, v. 2
COGNITION—will have cognition Troil. & Cres. v. 2
COGNIZANCE—his cogizance of Henry VI. i. 4
 stans, retics, and cogizance Julius Cæsar, ii. 4
 cogizance of her incozistency Cymbeline, ii. 2
COGSCOMB—knave's cogscomb Merry Wives, iii. 1
CO-HAIRS—they are co-hairs Winter's Tale, ii. 1
COIGNÉ—no cogizance Twelfth Night, v. 1
 see you fond coigne of the Capitol Coriolanus, v. 4
 for the off opposing coignes Pericles, iii. (Gow.)
COIL—this coil would not infect Tempest, i. 2
 here is a coil with prostitution Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2

COIL—there is a great coil to-night Much Ado, iii. 3
 yonder's coil at home v. 2
 all this coil is 'long of you Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1
 commanded here, and kept a coil All's Well, iii. 2
 I had a coil when I was young Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
 I am not worth this coil King John, ii. 1
 what a coil's here! Timon of Athens, i. 2
 a reason for this coil? Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
 here's such a coil! Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 his wife shuffled coils this morning Hamlet, iii. 1
COIN—do coin heaven's image Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
 the face of an old Roman coin Love's L. Lost, v. 7
 they have in England a coin Mer. of Venice, iii. 7
 pay them for it with stamped coin Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 thousand marks of English coin King John, ii. 1
 so late, coin, revenues, and moveables Richard II. ii. 1
 I flatter as my coin would stretch 1Henry IV. i. 2
 for all the coin in thy father's ii. 2
 let them coin his nose, let them coin iii. 3
 his valour, coin, and people 2Henry VI. i. 1
 I such doubts, as false coin Henry VIII. iii. 1
 to be stamped on the king's coin iii. 3
 a slave, whose gall coins slanders Troil. & Cres. i. 3
 why, the dog coins gold Timon of Athens, iii. 1
 I let molten coin be my i. 1
 mine honour, shall not know my coin iii. 3
 let out their coin upon large interest iii. 5
 so shall my lungs coin words Coriolanus, iii. 1
 I had rather Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
 his coin, shins, legions, may Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 this gold must coin a stratagem Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
COINAGE—I'll answer the coinage Henry IV. iv. 2
 let me see very coinage of your brain Hamlet, iii. 4
COINED—have you coined me into gold Henry V. i. 1
 yet, 'tis a life; you coined it Cymbeline, v. 4
COINER—some coin with his tools ii. 5
COINING—another hourly coining plots ii. 1
 why they cannot coining Lear, iv. 6
CO-JOIN—thou mayest co-join with Winter's Tale, i. 1
COL—appellez-vous le col? Henry V. iii. 4
COLBRAND—Colbrand the giant King John, i. 1
 nor sir Guy, nor Colbrand Henry VIII. v. 3
COLD—Cold—Betwixt Merry Wives, i. 2
COLD—must our mouths be cold? Tempest, i. 1
 he receives comfort like cold porridge ii. 1
 white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns v. 1
 shall be not lie cold Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2
 my zeal to Valentine is cold ii. 4
 hope my master's suit will be but cold iv. 1
 throw cold water on thy cholera Merry Wives, iii. 3
 for my belly's as cold as iii. 2
 cold will surmount with iii. 2
 old, cold, withered, and of intolera v. 5
 he is now at a cold scent Twelfth Night, ii. 2
 you are too cold (rep.) Measure for Measure, ii. 2
 to lie in cold obstruction iii. 1
 from them, by cold gradation iii. 2
 I thank God, and my cold blood Much Ado, iii. 1
 there's goodly catching of cold iii. 4
 hymns to the cold fruitless moon Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 lying between the cold and iv. 2
 measure out my length on this cold bed iii. 2
 leaps over a cold decree Merchant of Venice, i. 2
 with some cold drops of modesty ii. 2
 your suit is cold. Cold indeed ii. 7 (scroll)
 I will I shrewdly As you Like it, i. 1
 in the cold wind; withal, full of (rep.) All's Well, i. 1
 'tis too cold a companion i. 1
 the list of fool cold an allice ii. 1
 barefoot piped I the cold ground iii. 4 (letter)
 our hands, our hands, our hands iii. 5
 for you are cold and steru iv. 2
 go to thy cold bed, and warm thee Tam. of Sh. i. (ind.)
 a bed too cold to sleep so soundly 1. 1
 a taller man than I will take cold iv. 1
 to be cold comfort for being iv. 1
 a cold world, Curtis, in every iv. 1
 for I have caught extreme cold iv. 1
 faith, as cold as can be iv. 3
 the day in cold, while thou art Taming of Sh. ii. 2
 with a sense as cold as a dead Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 the men are not yet cold under water iii. 3
 was turned into a cold fish, for she iv. 3
 is cold; the meat is cold Comedy of Errors, i. 2
 I jest he catch cold on's feet iii. 1
 you stand here in the cold iii. 1
 when I am cold, he heats me iv. 4
 and fan our people cold Macbeth, i. 3
 of deeds too cold breath gives ii. 1
 this face is too cold for hell iii. 1
 in the blood is cold; thou hast no iii. 4
 (Col. Knt.) load, that under cold stone iv. 1
 and yet seem cold, the time you iv. 3
 is cold in amity and painted peace King John, iii. 1
 we will have a cold and iv. 1
 the instrument is cold, and would not iv. 1
 with cold; I do not ask you (rep.) v. 7
 let not my cold words here Richard II. i. 1
 patience, is pale cold cowardice ii. 2
 the common cold, and will I fear iii. 2
 where shivering cold and sickness pierce v. 1
 Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? 1Henry IV. i. 2
 my blood hath been too cold and ii. 3
 with my wounding being cold iii. 1
 'tis dangerous to take a cold iii. 1
 sincerity of fear and cold heart iii. 2
 hot livers, and cold purses iii. 2
 out of fear, and cold heart iii. 3
 the earthy and cold iv. 1
 young Harry Percy's spur was cold 2Henry IV. i. 1
 Percy's spur was cold? (repeated) ii. 1
 he's like to be a cold soldier iii. 2
 a whoreson cold, sir; a cough, sir iii. 2
 we will have a cold and iv. 1
 their cold intent, tenour and substance iv. 1
 which before cold and settled left iv. 3
 for the cold blood he did naturally iv. 3
 by seeming cold, or careless of iv. 4
 how cold it struck my heart! iv. 4

COLD—after this cold consideration . . . Henry V. v. 2
out of work, and cold for action! . . . Henry V. v. 1
and it will endure cold as another man's . . . iii. 3
and they were cold as any stone . . . iii. 3
decays their cold blood to such . . . iii. 5
to every one thawing cold fear . . . iv. (cho.)
as cold a night as 'tis, he could wish . . . iv. 1
watch in darkness, rain, and cold . . . Henry VI. i. 1
in winter's coldy atmosphere . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 1
cold news for me; for I had . . . i. 1
with his wrathful nipping cold . . . ii. 4
cold news, lord Somerset (rep.) . . . iii. 1
cold snow melts with the sun (rep.) . . . iii. 2
biting cold would never let grass grow . . . iii. 2
in whose cold blood no spark . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 1
from the earth's cold face . . . ii. 3
his cold thin drink out of his . . . iii. 5
a cold premeditation for my purpose . . . iii. 5
himself kept from the cold field? . . . iv. 3
cold biting winter mars our . . . iv. 8
from cold and empty veins . . . Richard III. i. 2
that is too cold in thinking of it now . . . v. 2
when I am cold in love, you . . . iii. 1
say, cold unwilling, be thou so too . . . iii. 1
cold friends to me; what do they . . . iv. 4
the air is raw and cold . . . v. 3
cold fearful drops stand on . . . v. 2
this cold colour of my purpose . . . v. 3
to much cold as over shoes . . . v. 3
and cold hearts freeze allegiance . . . Henry VIII. i. 2
placed together makes cold weather . . . i. 4
and sleep in dull cold marble . . . iii. 5
and of a cold earthy cold face . . . iii. 5
in the morn is cold . . . Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
you will catch cold, and curse me . . . iv. 2
the devotion which cold lips bow . . . iv. 2
lethargies, cold palsies, raw eyes . . . v. 11
their blood is caked, 'tis cold . . . Timon of Athens, iii. 2
cannot condemn rashness in cold blood? . . . iii. 5
thou cold sciatia, cripple our . . . iv. 1
will the cold brook, caudied with ice . . . iv. 3
and drink cold water in cold air . . . iii. 1
air, thou cold ways, that seem like . . . Coriolanus, iii. 1
and batten on cold bits . . . iii. 5
our blood is cold, and then we . . . v. 1
can both endure the winter's cold . . . Julius Caesar, iii. 7
friend, is this Britons cold . . . iii. 7
and straight is cold again . . . iv. 3
or some devil, that maketh my blood . . . iv. 3
for I perceive cold demeanor . . . v. 2
between the extremes of hot and cold . . . Ant. & Cleo. i. 5
in blood, cold as any metal . . . ii. 6
Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still . . . iii. 6
cold and sickly he vented them . . . iii. 4
cold upon dead Caesar's trencher . . . iii. 11
from my cold heart let heaven . . . iii. 13
that huge spirit is now in cold . . . iii. 13
lest the bargain should catch cold . . . Cymbeline, i. 7
like Diana's priest, betwix cold sheets . . . i. 7
it would make any man cold to lose . . . iii. 3
and fostered with cold dishes . . . iii. 3
cold show the Britons cold . . . iii. 6
there is cold meat 'l the cave . . . iii. 6
on them cold dew 'l the night . . . iv. 2
and cancel these cold bonds . . . v. 4
and she alone were cold . . . v. 5
as a stony limbeck cold an unkind . . . Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
warm kiss on thy pale cold lips . . . v. 3
a man shrunk up with cold . . . Pericles, iii. 1
let not conscience, which is but cold . . . iv. 6
she sent him away as cold as a snowball . . . iv. 1
let it catch cold . . . Lear, iii. 3
gave me cold looks . . . iii. 4
art cold? I am cold myself . . . iii. 2
the cold wind; humph! go to thy cold bed . . . iii. 4
this cold might will turn us all to fools . . . iii. 4
though the heaven were now cold wind . . . iii. 4
all the rest of his body cold . . . iii. 4
bright smoke, cold fire, sick health . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
this field bed is too cold for me to sleep . . . ii. 1
with one hand beats cold death aside . . . iii. 1
she'll run a cold and drowsy humour . . . iv. 1
stark, and cold appear like death . . . iv. 1
a faint cold fear thrills through . . . iv. 3
out, alas! she shivers . . . iv. 5
the air bites shrewdly; it is very cold . . . Hamlet, i. 4
they should lay him in the cold ground . . . iv. 6
but our cold maids do dead . . . iv. 7
very cold; the wind is northerly (rep.) . . . v. 2
cold, cold, my girl? even like . . . Othello, v. 2
COLD-BLOOD—cold-blooded . . . Othello, v. 2
COLDE—colde, then I come . . . Winter's Tale, v. 1
in colder news, but yet they came . . . Richard III. iv. 4
to a weak and colder palate . . . Troilus & Cressida, iv. 4
with your colder reasons . . . Coriolanus, v. 3
let his knights have colder looks . . . Lear, i. 3
snow to their colder meeds . . . iv. 1
COLDEST—where hope is coldest . . . All's Well, iii. 1
in the coldest fault? . . . Taming of Shrew, i. (induc.)
under coldest (Col. Knit.-cold) stone . . . Macbeth, iv. 1
you stand in coldest expectation . . . 2 Henry VI. v. 2
the most coldest that ever turned . . . Cymbeline, iii. 3
from their coldest neglect my love . . . Lear, i. 1
COLD-HEARTED—
cold-hearted toward me! . . . Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
COLDLY—but yet coldly . . . Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 1
bear it coldly but till midnight . . . Much Ado, iii. 2
who is that, calls so coldly? . . . Taming of Shrew, i. 2
change him too coldly . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
(warm life, as now it coldly stands) . . . v. 3
he would not coldly see . . . Comedy of Errors, iii. 5
we coldly pause for thee . . . King John, i. 1
coldly embracing the discoloured earth . . . ii. 2
the French fight coldly, and retire . . . v. 3
be coldly eyes, be youthful . . . Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
but it lies as coldly . . . ii. 1
reason coldly of your grievances . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
widely not coldly seth the marriage . . . Hamlet, i. 2
may not coldly seth our sovereignty . . . iii. 3

COLD-MOVING—cold-moving nods . . . Timon of Athens, ii. 2
COLDNESS—coldness of the king . . . 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
not to be coldly desired . . . Othello, iii. 3
COLEBROOK—and Colebrook . . . Merry Wives, iv. 5
COLEVEILE—Coleville of the dale (rep.) . . . 2 Hen. IV. iv. 3
shall you still be Coleville of the dale . . . iv. 3
taken sir John Coleville of the dale . . . iv. 3
for . . . Coleville kisses my foot . . . iii. 2
name Coleville? It is his lord (rep.) . . . iv. 3
send Coleville, and with his confederates . . . iv. 3
COLLAR—your neck out of the collar . . . Item & Jul. i. 1
the collar, of the washing of the water . . . i. 4
COLLAR AND COLLAR—collar of the light . . . All's Well, iii. 2
if by direct or by collateral hand . . . Hamlet, iv. 5
COLLEAGUED—colleaguaged with this . . . ii. 2
COLLECT—in time collect myself . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 3
good knight, collect them all . . . iv. 3
made me collect these dangers . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
COLLECTED—be collected . . . Tempest, i. 3
had collected for general sovereignty . . . All's Well, i. 3
the sums I have collected shall . . . King John, iv. 2
our power collected, our tributes . . . 2 Henry VI. v. 2
for these were but coldly collected . . . Henry V. i. 2
assembled, and collected, as were a war . . . ii. 4
host, collected for this expedition . . . Henry VI. iv. 4
a hand of men, collected choicely . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
collected out of the duke's . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
collected from his life . . . iii. 2
have you collected them by tribes? . . . Coriolanus, iii. 3
rank, of midnight weeds collected . . . Hamlet, iii. 2
collected from all simples that have . . . iv. 7
COLLECTION—make no collection . . . Cymbeline, iv. 5
show no colour for my collection . . . Hamlet, iv. 5
a kind of yesty collection, which carries . . . v. 2
COLLEGE—college of wit-crackers . . . Much Ado, iv. 4
congregated college have concluded . . . All's Well, iii. 1
the college of the cardinals . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
COLLECT—most in Christendom . . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
COLLIER—in the collied night . . . Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
having my best judgement collid . . . Othello, iii. 3
COLLIER—hang him, foul collier! . . . Twelfth Night, iii. 4
are colliers conducted bright . . . Love's Lost, iv. 2
a horse of that colour . . . Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
COLLOP—most dearest! my collop! . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
thou art a collop of my flesh . . . 1 Henry VI. v. 4
COLLUSION—the collusion holds . . . Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
OLMES—at saint Colosse . . . Macbeth, ii. 1
COLQUHINTIDA—bitter as colquhintida . . . Othello, ii. 3
COLOSSUS—but a colossus can do . . . 1 Henry VI. v. 1
the narrow world, like a Colossus . . . Julius Caesar, i. 2
COLOSSUS WISE . . . Troilus & Cressida, v. 5
COLOUR—with colours fairer painted . . . Tempest, i. 2
do you change colour? . . . Two Gen. of Fer. ii. 4
under colour of commending him . . . iv. 2
advance the colours of my love . . . Merry Wives, iii. 4
show no colour for my extolling . . . iv. 2
into all the colours of the rainbow . . . iv. 5
needs to fear no colours . . . Twelfth Night, i. 5
I fear no colours . . . ii. 5
by the colour of his beard . . . iii. 3
to a horse of that colour . . . iii. 3
and 'tis a colour she abhors . . . iii. 4
in this fashion, colour, ornament . . . iii. 4
however you colour it in being . . . Mea. For Mea, ii. 1
and head, just of his colour . . . iv. 3
to colour it . . . Much Ado, iv. 4
of colour like the red rose on . . . Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1
the colour of lovers, but to (rep.) . . . Love's L. Lost, i. 2
are masked under such colours . . . ii. 2
wear his colours like a tumbler's hoop . . . iii. 1
for his colour like a tumbler's . . . iii. 2
for fear their colours should be . . . iv. 3
steal the colour from Bassanio's . . . Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
of what colour? what colour . . . As you Like it, ii. 2
of his neck; change you colour? . . . ii. 2
most part of the colour of his . . . Macbeth, ii. 2
hair is of the dissembling colour . . . iii. 4
good colour, an excellent colour (rep.) . . . iii. 4
of colour, weight, and heat . . . All's Well, iii. 3
which holds not colour with the time . . . iv. 5
youth of a nation in colour . . . iv. 5
scorned a fair colour, or expressed . . . v. 3
no link to colour Peter's hat . . . Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
what colour are your eyebrows? . . . Winter's Tale, ii. 1
'mongst all colours no yellow in't . . . iii. 3
the colour of the warden pies . . . iii. 3
ribbands of all the colours 'l the rainbow . . . iv. 3
what colour for my visitation . . . iv. 3
most marble there, changed colour . . . v. 2
newly fixed, the colour not dry . . . v. 2
of the colour of their trade . . . iii. 2
to spread his colours, boy . . . King John, iii. 1
our colours do return in those . . . ii. 2
part your mingled colours . . . iv. 2
of the colour of their comb . . . iv. 2
the air with colours idly spread . . . v. 1
follow unacquainted colours here? . . . v. 2
thy threatening colours now wind up . . . v. 2
wound our battered colours . . . v. 2
under whose colours he had fought . . . Richard II. v. 1
and rotten policy colour her working . . . Henry VI. i. 3
no colour like to right, he doth . . . iii. 2
with some fine colour that . . . v. 1
but that wear those colours on them . . . v. 4
I have the wars for my colour . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 2
in his true colours, and not ourselves . . . ii. 2
and your colour, I warrant you, is as red . . . ii. 4
but a colour . . . A colour, I fear (rep.) . . . v. 5
with patches, colours, and with forms . . . ii. 2
'twas a colour he never liked . . . iii. 3
he's of the colour of the nutmeg . . . iii. 7
dedicate one jot of colour unto . . . iv (chorus)
with me with . . . Henry VI. i. 2
I love no colours; and, without (rep.) . . . ii. 4
by these colours, for thy foes . . . ii. 4
the Talbot, with his colours spread . . . iii. 3

COLOUR—disgracing of these colours . . . Henry VI. iii. 4
the sanguine colour of the leaves . . . iv. 1
pretend our colours in dangerous . . . v. 2
our captains, and our colours . . . v. 2
what colour is this cloak of? . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
what colour is my gown of? . . . ii. 1
several colours we do wear . . . rep. . . iii. 1
but yet we want a colour for a death . . . iii. 1
whose hopeful colours advance with . . . iv. 1
and with colours spread marched . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 1
and their colours, often borne in France . . . i. 1
have farsworn they colour me . . . ii. 2
let our bloody colours wave in . . . ii. 2
fatal colours of our striving horses . . . ii. 5
I can add colours to the camelion . . . iii. 2
under the colour of his usual game . . . iv. 5
O cheerful colours! see, when . . . v. 1
but his red colour hath forsok . . . Richard III. iii. 1
thou quake, and change thy colour? . . . iii. 5
unless I have mistaken his colours much . . . v. 3
give colour to my pale cheek . . . Henry VIII. i. 2
why, Paris hath colour enough . . . Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
he having colour enough and the other . . . ii. 2
be patched with cloth of any colour . . . Coriolanus, iii. 1
lips did from their colour fly . . . Julius Caesar, ii. 2
had no colour for my extolling . . . Henry VI. v. 2
seek no colour for your going . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 3
not leave out the colour of her hair . . . ii. 5
what colour is it of? of its own colour . . . ii. 7
her hair, what colour? Brown, madam . . . iii. 3
not colour in this chasing . . . iii. 3
under her colours, are wondrously . . . Cymbeline, i. 1
against all colour, here did put . . . ii. 1
to gain his colour, I'd let a parish of . . . iv. 2
give colour to my pale cheek . . . iv. 2
the colour of her hair, complexion . . . Pericles, iv. 8
a fellow of the self-same colour . . . Lear, ii. 2
cast thy nighted colour off . . . Hamlet, i. 2
have notcraft enough to colour . . . ii. 2
such is his colour, and so clear is his eyes . . . iii. 1
such an exercise may colour your . . . iii. 1
what I have to do will want true colour . . . iii. 4
as I may lose some colour . . . Othello, i. 2
COLOURABLE—colourable colours . . . Love's L. L. v. 2
COLURED—coloured . . . Two Gen. of Fer. i. 2
take my coloured hat and clonk . . . Taming of Sh. i. 1
our wits are so diversely coloured . . . Coriolanus, v. 2
thou shouldst be coloured thus . . . Cymbeline, v. 2
COLOURING—as passes colouring . . . Winter's Tale, v. 2
COLUBINE—like unbandaging of Colubine . . . ii. 1
like a rough colt, he knows not . . . Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
the hobby-horse is but a colt . . . Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
ay, that's a colt, indeed . . . Merchant of Venice, i. 2
youthful and unhandled colts . . . iv. 1
to be young hot colts . . . Richard II. v. 2
a plague mean ye, to colt me thus? . . . 1 Henry VI. v. 2
your colt's tooth is not cast yet . . . Henry VIII. i. 3
COLTED—thou art not colted . . . 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
the hath been colted by him . . . Cymbeline, iii. 5
COLUBINE—fennel for you, and columbines . . . Hamlet, iv. 5
COMAGENE—king of Comagene . . . Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
COMAINT—same o-comaint (Kint.-cov'nant) . . . Hamlet, i. 1
COMBATE—now, my co-mates . . . As you Like it, iii. 1
COMB—to comb you to comb . . . Tempest, iii. 1
when the bee doth leave her comb . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
comb down his hair; look! . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
you crows, cock, with your comb on . . . Cymbeline, ii. 1
COMBAT—combat challenge . . . Merry Wives, i. 2
Pompey is unaccounting for his combat . . . Love's L. Lost, i. 1
I will not combat in my shirt . . . v. 2
would by combat make her good . . . Winter's Tale, ii. 2
but, O the noble combat, that, 'twixt . . . v. 2
a noble combat that hath fought . . . King John, ii. 2
combat with adverse hands . . . Henry VI. i. 1
my courage try by combat . . . ii. 2
in single combat thou shalt buckle . . . ii. 2
grant me the combat . . . iv. 1
I will therefore combat with thee . . . ii. 2
else, ruin combat with thy palaces . . . v. 2
single combat, in convenient place . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 3
and I accept the combat willingly . . . i. 3
the day of combat shall be the last . . . iii. 3
the day appointed for the combat . . . iii. 3
to combat a poor fawnish man . . . iv. 10
whom I in combat slew . . . v. 1
to combat with the wind . . . 3 Henry VI. ii. 5
though 't be a sportful combat . . . Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
invite the Trojan lords after the combat . . . iii. 3
break not his neck 'l the combat . . . iii. 3
dares me to personal combat . . . Antony & Cleo. iv. 1
emulate pride, dared to the combat . . . Hamlet, i. 2
COMBINE—forward, combatants . . . Richard II. i. 3
of these valiant . . . Henry VI. i. 2
you that would be combatants . . . 1 Henry VI. v. 1
alarm to the combatants . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
the head of the great combatant . . . Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
the combatants being kin . . . iv. 5
COMBINED—now . . . Hamlet, i. 2
COMBATING—and blood combating . . . Much Ado, ii. 2
his face still combating with tears . . . Richard II. v. 3
wisdom and fortune combating . . . Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
COMBINE—be sleekly combined . . . Taming of Sh. iv. 1
COMBINATION—combine hand . . . Mea. For Mea, iii. 1
COMBINATE—combine hand . . . Mea. For Mea, iii. 1
COMBINATION—solemn combination . . . Twelfth Night, v. 1
the articles of the combination . . . Henry VIII. i. 1
a combination, and a form, indeed . . . Hamlet, iii. 4
COMBINE—to use both combine . . . As you Like it, v. 4
two Christian armies might combine . . . King John, v. 2
and friendship shall combine . . . Henry VI. i. 1
combine your hearts in one . . . v. 2
that they combine not there . . . Coriolanus, iii. 2
combine together . . . Lear, v. 1
save what thou must combine in . . . Rom. & Jul. iii. 1
COMBINED—I am combined by . . . Mea. For Mea, iv. 3
whether he was combined with Norway . . . Macbeth, i. 3
let our alliance be combined . . . Julius Caesar, iv. 1
that which combineth us . . . iii. 1
and all combined, save what . . . Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
thy knighted and combined locks . . . to part Hamlet, i. 5
COMBLESS—a comblet . . . Taming of Sh. ii. 1

COMBUSTION—of dire combustion . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 COME—the hour's now come . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 come away, servant, come . . . i. 2
 come to another's best pleasure . . . i. 2
 and hither come in't . . . i. 2
 shake it off: come on . . . i. 2
 come forth, thou tortoise! . . . i. 2
 come into these yellow sands . . . i. 2 (song)
 come from thy ward . . . i. 2
 come on; obey: thy nerves . . . i. 2
 it works; come on . . . i. 2
 comes to the entertainer . . . ii. 1
 comes to me, indeed . . . ii. 2
 what to come, in yours and my discharge
 as thou go'st Milan, I'll come by Naples . . . ii. 1
 here comes a spirit of his . . . ii. 2
 the storm is come again . . . ii. 2
 come on your ways . . . ii. 2
 if thou heest Trinculo, come forth . . . ii. 2
 come on then; down, and swear . . . ii. 2
 come on, Trinculo, let us sing . . . ii. 2
 will come! I'll follow . . . ii. 2
 come to me, and I'll be sworn 'tis true
 before you can say, come and go . . . iv. 1
 well. Now come, my Ariel . . . iv. 1
 to come and sport . . . iv. 1
 get into company with him, indeed . . . iv. 1
 spring come to you at the farthest . . . iv. 1 (song)
 come hither from the furrow . . . iv. 1
 of their plot is almost come . . . iv. 1
 come with a thought: I thank you (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 come to him, and he comes back . . . iv. 1
 come hither, spirit . . . v. 1
 peace, here she comes . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I, come, I come . . . ii. 2
 come to me I do not venture (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 here comes my father . . . ii. 4
 far behind his worth come all the praises
 this gentleman is come to me . . . ii. 4
 had come along with me . . . ii. 4
 she comes the gentleman . . . ii. 5
 come on, you mad-cap . . . ii. 5
 like your journey, when you come . . . ii. 7
 when you come to him . . . ii. 7
 and this way comes he . . . ii. 7
 for a thing he has not ventur'd . . . ii. 7
 could their master come and go . . . ii. 7
 thereof comes the proverb . . . ii. 7
 but here comes Thurio . . . ii. 7
 thus early come to know . . . ii. 7
 he never did ever come in house . . . ii. 7
 to come before their time . . . v. 1
 see, where she comes . . . v. 1
 here comes the duke . . . v. 2
 who's this comes here? . . . v. 4
 come not within the gates . . . v. 4
 his ancestors, that come after him . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here comes sir John . . . i. 1
 never come in mine own . . . i. 1
 come, we have a hot venison pasty (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 here comes fair mistress Anne . . . i. 1
 will't please your worship to come in
 they will not sit, till you come . . . i. 1
 there's pippins and cheese to come . . . i. 2
 he ever served me come in house . . . i. 4
 here comes my master . . . i. 4
 come, take-a your rapier, and come after
 dat shall come in my close . . . i. 4
 to come under one body's hand . . . i. 4
 oh how, come the cockney now? . . . i. 4
 come near the house, I pray you . . . i. 4
 I could come to such honour! . . . ii. 1
 if he come under my hatches . . . ii. 1
 why, look where he comes . . . ii. 1
 he may come and see me . . . ii. 1
 you'll come to dinner, George? . . . ii. 1
 look, who comes yonder . . . ii. 1
 you are come to see my daughter . . . ii. 1
 ranting host of the Garter comes . . . ii. 1
 come a little nearer this way . . . ii. 2
 your worship, come a little . . . ii. 2
 you may come and see the picture . . . ii. 2
 she hopes there will come a time . . . ii. 2
 how could I come to get between you both . . . ii. 2
 come you to me at night . . . ii. 2
 come to me soon at night . . . ii. 2
 and cuckold, come to me soon at night . . . ii. 2
 dat he is no come; he has pray (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 he is dead already, if he be come . . . ii. 3
 one, two, tree, four, come for? . . . ii. 3
 tree hours for fitch, and he is no come . . . ii. 3
 I am come to fetch you home . . . ii. 3
 that come at my door to seek I lugby . . . ii. 3
 there comes my master . . . ii. 3
 we are come to you, to do a good office . . . ii. 3
 here comes doctor Caius . . . ii. 3
 go home, John Dugby; I come anon . . . ii. 3
 when I suddenly call you, come forth . . . ii. 3
 and come when you are called . . . ii. 3
 here comes little Robin . . . ii. 3
 is come in at your back door . . . ii. 3
 that come like women in men's apparel . . . ii. 3
 I come before to you . . . ii. 3
 pray you, come near . . . ii. 3
 heaven so speed me in my time to come! . . . ii. 4
 I come to him: this is my . . . ii. 4
 ay, that I will come out . . . ii. 4
 may I ask your father, here he comes . . . ii. 4
 come not to my child . . . ii. 4
 I come to your worship from . . . ii. 5
 once more to come to her between . . . ii. 5
 I like his money well: O here he comes . . . ii. 5
 you come to know what hath passed . . . ii. 5
 comes me in the instant of our . . . ii. 5
 come to me at your convenient leisure . . . ii. 5
 desires you to come to me . . . ii. 5
 look where his master comes . . . ii. 5
 come hither William; hold up your (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5

COME—I'll come no more I' the basket . . . *Merry W.*, ii. 2
 go out ere he come? . . . ii. 2
 you come direct 'twas straight . . . ii. 2
 youth in a basket, come out here . . . ii. 2
 what wife I say! come, come forth . . . ii. 2
 take up your wife's clothes? Come away . . . ii. 2
 come you, and the old woman (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 she comes of errands, does she? . . . ii. 2
 come down, you witch . . . ii. 2
 should that be, comes so secretly? . . . ii. 3
 they must come off . . . ii. 3
 fie, fie, he'll never come . . . ii. 3
 terrors in them, that she should not come . . . ii. 3
 how you'll use him when he comes . . . ii. 4
 let it not be doubted but he'll come . . . ii. 4
 sure, he'll come . . . ii. 4
 twenty thousand worthier come to crave . . . ii. 4
 I come to speak with John . . . ii. 5
 till she come down; I come to speak . . . ii. 5
 there is a friend of mine come to town . . . ii. 5
 dat de court is know to come . . . ii. 5
 if it should come the ear of the court . . . ii. 5
 now, whence come you? . . . ii. 5
 come up into my chamber . . . ii. 5
 I come to her in white . . . ii. 5
 mistress Page is come with me . . . ii. 5
 I pray you come and hold up the jest . . . ii. 5
 here comes master Fenton . . . ii. 5
 you must come in Andrew's 'aights . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 for here comes sir Cardenio Age-face . . . i. 3
 and come home in a coranto? . . . i. 3
 here comes my count . . . i. 5
 here comes my lady . . . i. 5
 for here he comes, one of thy kin . . . i. 5
 how have you come so early by . . . i. 5
 and there comes one speak with . . . i. 5
 of that too, and therefore comes . . . i. 5
 come to what is important in't . . . i. 5
 unless perchance, you come to me . . . i. 5
 if that the youth will come this . . . i. 5
 on comes the gentleman . . . i. 5
 so hardy to come again in his affairs . . . i. 5
 here comes the fool, I' faith . . . ii. 3
 what's to come is still unsure . . . ii. 3 (song)
 come kiss me sweet and twenty . . . ii. 3 (song)
 that the come on my nice . . . ii. 3
 come hither, boy; if ever thou . . . ii. 3
 come away, come away, death . . . ii. 4 (song)
 come thy ways, signior Fabian (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 come by some notable shame? . . . ii. 5
 here comes my noble gull . . . ii. 5
 for here comes the trout that . . . ii. 5
 and I have heard herself come thus . . . ii. 5
 having come from a day-bed . . . ii. 5
 and then I comes behind . . . ii. 5
 he comes my noble gull . . . ii. 5
 he will come to her in yellow . . . ii. 5
 construe to them whence you come . . . ii. 5
 every feather that comes before his eye . . . ii. 5
 malman, I come to thank your . . . ii. 5
 when wit and youth is come the best . . . ii. 5
 yet come again: for thou . . . ii. 5
 the youngest wren of nine comes . . . ii. 5
 come, bring us, bring us where he is . . . ii. 5
 he says the come . . . ii. 5
 best have guard about you: he come . . . ii. 5
 it did come to his hands . . . ii. 5
 and I'll come to thee . . . ii. 5
 I'll come to him . . . ii. 5
 oh how, come the cockney now? . . . ii. 5
 can come between me and the . . . ii. 5
 ay, Biddy, come with me . . . ii. 5
 for it comes to pass oft, that . . . ii. 5
 he will find it comes from . . . ii. 5
 my here comes my noble gull . . . ii. 5
 I beseech you, come again . . . ii. 5
 well, come again to-morrow . . . ii. 5
 come one! To't . . . ii. 5
 here come the officers . . . ii. 5
 this comes my noble gull . . . ii. 5
 to bid you come speak with her . . . ii. 5
 come on, sir; hold . . . ii. 5
 you are well fleshed: come on . . . ii. 5
 who comes to visit Malvolvo . . . ii. 5
 come by and by to my chamber . . . ii. 5
 but here comes sir Toby halting . . . ii. 5
 willing it shall come to note . . . ii. 5
 till I come again . . . ii. 5
 here comes the man, sir, that . . . ii. 5
 here comes the countess . . . ii. 5
 here comes sir Toby halting . . . ii. 5
 you come to fright us . . . ii. 5
 so comes it, lady, you have been . . . ii. 5
 bid me come smilng . . . ii. 5
 nor no brave to come . . . ii. 5
 bid me before us Angelo . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 look, where he comes . . . i. 1
 I come to know your pleasure . . . i. 1
 come not to compass with . . . i. 1
 where madam Mitigation comes . . . i. 1
 under her roof, as come to . . . i. 1
 here comes signior Claudio . . . i. 1
 whence comes this restraint? . . . i. 1
 and nothing come in partial . . . i. 1
 this comes of well . . . i. 1
 come me to what was done . . . i. 1
 cannot come to that yet . . . i. 1
 but you shall come to it . . . i. 1
 for, sir, come on: what was done . . . i. 1
 the time is yet to come . . . i. 1
 what's come upon thee . . . i. 1
 come hither to me, master Froth . . . i. 1
 I never come into any room . . . i. 1
 if you live to see this come . . . i. 1
 come hither to me master Elbow; come . . . i. 1
 he will come straight . . . i. 1
 come again to-morrow . . . i. 1
 you'll come to me to-morrow . . . i. 1
 I come to visit the afflicted spirits . . . i. 1
 look, here comes one . . . i. 1

COME—come all to help him . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 I am come to know your pleasure . . . ii. 4
 let it come on . . . ii. 4
 are there? come out here . . . ii. 4
 that now you are come, you will . . . ii. 4
 come your way, sir . . . ii. 4
 if he be a whoremonger, and comes . . . ii. 4
 he neek will come to Troy waist . . . ii. 4
 come your ways, sir, come . . . ii. 4
 but who comes here? . . . ii. 4
 a year and a quarter old, come Philip . . . ii. 4
 late come from the sea, in special . . . ii. 4
 here comes a man of comfort . . . ii. 4
 the time is come, even now . . . ii. 4
 I have a servant comes with me . . . ii. 4
 I come about my brother . . . ii. 4
 what, ho! within! come forth! . . . ii. 4
 she comes to do you good . . . ii. 4
 come hither, sirrah: can you cut . . . ii. 4
 come on, bawd; I will instruct . . . ii. 4
 now are they come. This is a gentle . . . ii. 4
 I believe there comes some command . . . ii. 4
 and here comes Claudio's pardon . . . ii. 4
 fearless of what's past, present, or to come . . . ii. 4
 come away, it is almost clear dawn . . . ii. 4
 for, look you, the warrant's come . . . ii. 4
 here comes your good father . . . ii. 4
 I am come to advise you . . . ii. 4
 any thing to say to me, come to my . . . ii. 4
 from the danger that might come to . . . ii. 4
 she's come to know, if yet her (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 she come come home . . . ii. 4
 in the times to come, have ta'en . . . ii. 4
 come, we will walk . . . ii. 5
 the friar is come. Come, I have found . . . ii. 5
 well, he in time may catchward his . . . v. 1
 believe come to knowledge that there . . . v. 1
 now I come to't, my lord . . . v. 1
 noble prince, as there comes light . . . v. 1
 to abide here till he come . . . v. 1
 come on mistress, here comes an woman . . . v. 1
 here comes the rascal I spoke of . . . v. 1
 poor souls, come you to seek . . . v. 1
 which here you come to accuse . . . v. 1
 come hither, Goodman baldpate . . . v. 1
 come hither, Marston, here comes . . . v. 1
 come hither, Isabel: your friar is now . . . v. 1
 and choke your good to come . . . v. 1
 and all my life to come I'll lend you . . . v. 1
 for better times to come . . . v. 1
 Hero of Atrix comes . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if you come in her presence . . . i. 1
 is it come to this, I' faith? . . . i. 1
 in their rooms come thronging soft . . . i. 1
 who comes that? what news, Claudio? . . . i. 1
 comes me the prince and Claudio . . . i. 1
 and then comes repentance . . . ii. 1
 look, here she comes . . . ii. 1
 if a maid could come by them . . . ii. 1
 and whatsoever the love comes a her . . . ii. 1
 till all grasses come in one man (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 mild, or come not near me . . . ii. 3
 come what plague could have come . . . ii. 3
 here comes, Leonato: what was it . . . ii. 3
 if I perceive the love comes a her . . . ii. 3
 here comes Beatrice by this day . . . ii. 3
 I am sent to bid you come in to dinner . . . ii. 3
 been painful, I would not have come . . . ii. 3
 sent to bid you come in to dinner . . . ii. 3
 I'll not see her come in to dinner . . . ii. 3
 when Beatrice doth come, as we do . . . ii. 3
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal . . . ii. 3
 but to write and read comes by nature . . . ii. 3
 and bid her come hither . . . ii. 4
 my here comes Beatrice else . . . ii. 4
 are come to fetch you to church . . . ii. 4
 indeed, neighbour, he comes too short . . . ii. 5
 you come hither, my lord, to marry . . . ii. 5
 come to marry her. Lady, you come . . . ii. 5
 come not to bid me . . . ii. 5
 come, let us go: these things come . . . ii. 5
 come appareled in more precious . . . ii. 5
 until they come to take hands . . . ii. 5
 come before master Constable (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 come you hither, sirrah . . . ii. 5
 let the watch come forth . . . ii. 5
 here comes the prince and Claudio . . . v. 1
 here comes the man we went to seek . . . v. 1
 almost come to part almost a fray . . . v. 1
 to-morrow morning come you to my . . . v. 1
 that no man living shall come over it . . . v. 2
 to have no come come over me? . . . v. 2
 and therefore will I come . . . v. 2
 wouldst thou come when I called thee? . . . v. 2
 for here comes one in haste (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 will you come presently? . . . v. 2
 when I send for you, come hither . . . v. 4
 here comes the prince and Claudio . . . v. 4
 here come other reckonings . . . v. 4
 full of vexation come I . . . *Mid-N. s' Dream*, i. 1
 quick bright things come to confusion . . . i. 1
 look here comes Helena . . . i. 1
 all her eyes come here now . . . i. 1
 the queen come not within his sight . . . i. 1
 but room, fairy, here comes Oberon . . . i. 1
 why art thou here, come from . . . i. 2
 and you come to give their bed joy . . . i. 2
 proud of evils come on: what was done . . . i. 2
 my gentle Puck, come hither . . . i. 2
 but who comes here? I am invisible . . . i. 2
 come not near our fairy queen . . . ii. 3 (song)
 charm, come our lover, lead a night . . . ii. 3 (song)
 weav'ng spiders, come not here . . . ii. 3 (song)
 never may'st thou come Lysander . . . ii. 3
 if you think I come hither as a lion . . . ii. 3
 or else one must come in with . . . ii. 3
 he comes to disfigure, or press . . . ii. 3
 that he heard, and in come again . . . ii. 3
 here comes my messenger . . . ii. 3

COME—forth my mimic comes . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 scorn and detour never comes . . . in tears . . . iii. 2
 where they love comes . . . iii. 2
 you would follow, but yet come not . . . iii. 2
 what, have you come by night . . . iii. 2
 let me come to her . . . iii. 2
 as she comes, christ, and mad . . . iii. 2
 here comes one . . . iii. 2
 when I come where he calls . . . iii. 2
 come hither, I am here . . . iii. 2
 yet but three? come one more . . . iii. 2
 here she comes, christ, and mad . . . iii. 2
 come, sit thee down upon this flowery
 an exposition of sleep come upon me
 but, as in health, come to my . . . iv. 1
 when my cue comes, call me . . . iv. 1
 is he come home yet? . . . iv. 2
 if he come not, then the play . . . iv. 2
 here come the lovers, full of joy . . . v. 1
 come now, what masks, what dances
 where I have come, great clerks have
 we come not to offend, but with . . . v. 1 (prob.)
 we come but in despite (*rep.*) . . . v. 1 (prob.)
 anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth . . . v. 1
 vnder she comes . . . O wall, full often
 'Tide death, I would not delay . . . v. 1
 here come two noble beasts in . . . v. 1
 as lion come in strife into this place . . . v. 1
 he dares not come there for the candle
 but silence, here comes Thisbe . . . v. 1
 so comes (*Chor.*—then came) Pyramus
 before Thisbe come back and finds . . . v. 1
 here she comes; and her passion . . . v. 1
 O sisters three, come, come to me . . . v. 1
 come on then, I will swear to . . . *Love's L. Lost*,
 that no woman shall be able to . . . v. 1
 here comes in embussey the French . . . i. 1
 or vainly comes the admired princess
 none spare that come within his power
 here comes Boyet . . . ii. 1
 that one that he will be to best in . . . ii. 1
 here comes Navarre . . . ii. 1
 the packet is not come . . . ii. 1
 you may not come, fair princess . . . ii. 1
 because your heart cannot come by her
 as she comes to wear the crown to-morrow
 the princess comes to hunt here . . . iii. 1
 comes a member of the commonwealth
 why did he yourself to see? . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 by the horns, you come, come near . . . iv. 1
 I come here by chance . . . iv. 1
 when it comes so smoothly off . . . iv. 1
 here comes one with a paper . . . iv. 3
 who is he comes here? . . . iv. 3
 why, he comes in like a perfume . . . iv. 3
 as a mistress comes to best in . . . v. 2
 if farings come thus plentifully in . . . v. 2
 here comes Boyet, and mirth is in his
 we will do't, come what will come to . . . v. 2
 but what, but what, come they to . . . v. 2
 as come on them, wear the crown . . . v. 2
 the rest will ne'er come in . . . v. 2
 be masked, the maskers come . . . v. 2
 if to come hither you have measured
 how come you thus estranged? . . . v. 2
 as come here by chance . . . v. 2
 see where he comes! . . . v. 2
 never come in visor to my friend . . . v. 2
 whether the three worthies shall come . . . v. 2
 I say, they shall not come . . . v. 2
 here the three agree . . . v. 2
 I here am come by chance . . . v. 2
 ergo, I come with this apology . . . v. 2
 here comes Hector in arms (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 of the year, come challenge . . . v. 2
 as when the king drew to (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 and milk comes frozen home in . . . v. 2 (song)
 here comes Bassanio, your most . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 let old wrinkles come . . . i. 1
 to come fairly off from . . . i. 1
 as Jason comes to the fleece . . . i. 1
 superfluity comes sooner by white hairs
 princely suitors that are already come? . . . i. 2
 you will come into the court . . . i. 2
 a fore-runner come from a fifth . . . i. 2
 who is he comes here? . . . i. 2
 you come to me, and you say, Shylock
 come on; in this there can be (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 truth will come to light . . . ii. 2
 father, I am glad you are come . . . ii. 2
 who is he comes here? . . . ii. 2
 to come anon to my lodging . . . ii. 2
 e'er the Jew her father come to heaven
 say, I will come . . . ii. 5
 there will come a christian by . . . ii. 5
 here comes Iago, your most . . . ii. 5
 but come at once; for the close
 what, art thou come? on gentlemen
 the wind is come about, Bassanio . . . ii. 6
 four corners of the earth they come . . . ii. 6
 for princes to come to the Pope . . . ii. 6
 but they come, as o'er a brook
 and comes to his election presently . . . ii. 9
 comes to hazard for my worthless . . . ii. 9
 one that comes before me, signify . . . ii. 9
 as this fore-spritter comes before me
 that comes so mannerly . . . ii. 9
 for here he comes in the likeness . . . ii. 11
 that used to come so smug upon . . . ii. 11
 best comes before of the tribe . . . ii. 11
 with bleared visages, come forth to . . . ii. 11
 what demigod hath come so near . . . ii. 12
 I come by note, to give . . . ii. 12
 but who comes here? Lorenzo . . . ii. 12
 as come with me along . . . ii. 12
 do not persuade you to come to . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 but, till I come again, no bed . . . iii. 2
 so fond to come abroad with him . . . iii. 3
 pray God, Bassanio come to see me . . . iii. 4
 this comes too near the praising of . . . iii. 4

COME—come on, Nerissa, I have . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 what you say; here he comes . . . iii. 5
 and we will come in to dinner . . . iii. 5
 he should never come to heaven . . . iii. 5
 thou art come to answer a stony . . . iv. 1
 at the door; he comes, my lord . . . iv. 1
 to denude the crown from his head . . . iv. 1
 new come from Padua . . . iv. 1
 comes with him, at his importunity . . . iv. 1
 here, I take it, is the doctor come . . . iv. 1
 a Daniel come to judgment! . . . iv. 1
 other half comes to the general state . . . iv. 1
 to come again to Carthage . . . v. 1
 did nobody come; but, hark, I hear . . . v. 1
 that doctor e'er comes near my house . . . v. 1
 who comes with her? Now, but . . . v. 1
 there's a post come from my master . . . v. 1
 but there is come a messenger before . . . v. 1
 I will ne'er come in your bed . . . v. 1
 that doctor e'er comes near my house . . . v. 1
 it comes from Padua, from Bellario . . . v. 1
 are richly come to harbour suddenly . . . v. 1
 my ships are safely come to road . . . v. 1
 but were the day come, I should wish . . . v. 1
 you'd come to my master, . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that I should come to such penny . . . i. 1
 hath a disposition to come in disguised . . . i. 1
 for my own honour, if he come in . . . i. 1
 if he come to-morrow, I'll give him . . . i. 1
 may I have some come off to-morrow . . . i. 2
 mistress, you must come away . . . i. 2
 but I was bid to come for you . . . i. 2
 here comes monsieur le Beau . . . i. 2
 there comes an old man, and his three sons . . . i. 2
 your praise is come too swiftly home . . . i. 2
 I come but in, as others do, to try . . . i. 2
 but come your ways . . . i. 2
 look, here comes the duke . . . i. 3
 did come to languish, and indeed . . . ii. 1
 your praise is come too swiftly home . . . ii. 1
 O unhappy youth, come not within . . . ii. 3
 no matter whither, so you come not here . . . ii. 3
 but come thy ways, we'll go along . . . ii. 3
 look you, who comes here . . . ii. 3
 kind and courteous, come hither . . . ii. 5 (song)
 if it do come to pass . . . ii. 5 (song)
 an 'lf he will come to Am! . . . ii. 5 (song)
 who can come in, and say . . . ii. 7
 but who comes here? . . . ii. 7
 kind and courteous, come hither . . . ii. 7
 or comes of a very dull kindred . . . ii. 7
 here comes young master Ganymede
 peace! here comes my sister, reading
 as wine comes out of a narrow-mouthed . . . ii. 7
 he comes to kill my heart . . . ii. 7
 soft! comes he not here? . . . ii. 7
 and come every day to my cote . . . ii. 7
 come space, good Audrey, I will . . . ii. 7
 sluttishness may come hereafter . . . ii. 7
 here comes sir Oliver . . . ii. 7
 would come this morning, and comes not . . . ii. 7
 who comes here? mistress, and master . . . ii. 7
 come not thou near me (*repeated*) . . . ii. 7
 never come in my sight more (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 so tardy, come no more in my sight . . . ii. 7
 for though he comes slowly . . . ii. 7
 but he comes armed in his fortune . . . ii. 7
 and so, come death. Two o'clock . . . ii. 7
 or come one minute behind . . . ii. 7
 I shall show and sign 'till he come . . . ii. 7
 to sleep; look, who comes here . . . ii. 7
 for here comes more company . . . ii. 7
 here comes the man you mean . . . v. 1
 look you, here comes my Rosalind . . . v. 2
 here comes the love of my life . . . v. 2
 here come two of the banished duke's
 here comes a pair of strange . . . v. 3
 who comes here? one that goes with . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 Florence is denied before he comes . . . i. 1
 what's he comes here? His wife . . . i. 1
 for the knaves come to that . . . i. 3
 your marriage comes by destiny . . . i. 3 (song)
 that he bid Helen come to you . . . i. 3
 is for Helen to come hither . . . i. 3
 see, that you come not to woo honour
 farewell; come hither to me . . . ii. 1
 nay, come your ways (*repeated*) . . . ii. 1
 I come to tender it, and my appliance
 come on, sir; I shall now put you . . . ii. 2
 here comes the king . . . ii. 2
 we'll ne'er come there again . . . ii. 3
 here he comes; I pray you, make us
 where I will never come, whilst . . . ii. 5
 day by day, come here for physic . . . ii. 5
 now comes he that comes not . . . ii. 5
 and when he means to come . . . ii. 5
 know it, before the report come . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 here they come, will tell you more . . . iii. 2
 which never shall come off . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 here comes the duke, Bassonillo . . . iii. 2
 come, night; end, day! . . . iii. 2
 nay, come; for if they do approach . . . iii. 5
 look, here comes a pilgrim . . . iii. 5
 they come this way; if you will . . . iii. 5
 now comes he that comes not . . . iii. 5
 cannot be removed; here he comes . . . iii. 6
 every night he comes with musics . . . iii. 7
 he can come no other way . . . iv. 1
 hot here he comes; to beguile you . . . iv. 1
 come as thou art granted space . . . iv. 1
 when midnight comes, knock . . . iv. 2
 not meddle with him till he come . . . iv. 3
 not be her office to say, is come . . . iv. 3
 here comes the Duke of Ferrara . . . iv. 3
 for it will come to pass, that every . . . iv. 3
 his highness comes post . . . iv. 5
 to come into his presence . . . iv. 5
 I will come after you, with what . . . iv. 5
 look, here he comes himself . . . v. 2

COME—but love, that comes too late . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 come on, my son, in whom . . . v. 3
 that she may quickly come . . . v. 3
 (where you have never come) . . . v. 2
 fears to come into me . . . v. 3
 for four or five removes, come short . . . v. 3
 come hither, count . . . v. 3
 your reputation cover wert she . . . v. 3
 let him come and kindly . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (Ind.)
 bid them come near . . . 1 (Ind.)
 you are come to me in happy time . . . 1 (Ind.)
 hence comes it that you kindred . . . 2 (Ind.)
 undress you, and come now to bed . . . 2 (Ind.)
 are come to play a pleasant . . . 2 (Ind.)
 Vincentio, come of the Bentivolii . . . i. 1
 and am to Padua come . . . i. 1
 if Biondello, thou wert come ashore . . . i. 1
 rid the house of her; come on . . . i. 1
 when Biondello comes, he waits . . . i. 1
 here comes the rogue; sirrah . . . i. 1
 sirrah, come hither, 'tis no time . . . i. 1
 comes there any more of it . . . i. 1
 after who comes by the worst . . . i. 2
 signior Hortensio, come you to part . . . i. 2
 then had not Grumio come . . . i. 2
 and come you now with knocking . . . i. 2
 come I should to see how you . . . i. 2
 I come to wive it wealthisly . . . i. 2
 nothing comes amiss, so money comes . . . i. 2
 grieved as I? but who comes here? . . . i. 2
 every day I cannot come to woo . . . i. 1
 who some spirit when she comes . . . i. 1
 but here she comes; and now . . . ii. 1
 nay, come again, good Kate . . . ii. 1
 here comes your father . . . ii. 1
 Sunday comes again . . . ii. 1
 that Lucentio that comes . . . ii. 1
 if it would please him come and marry . . . ii. 2
 is he come? Why, no, sir . . . ii. 2
 who comes with him. O sir, his laquey . . . ii. 2
 come, howsoever he comes (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 and I and I come not well . . . ii. 2
 not come; now sadder that you come so . . . ii. 2
 I am come to keep my word . . . ii. 2
 away to-day, before night come . . . ii. 2
 ere I should come to you . . . ii. 2
 shall find, when he comes home . . . ii. 1
 why, she comes to borrow nothing . . . ii. 1
 dagger was not come from sheathing . . . ii. 1
 here are they come to meet you . . . ii. 1
 bid my cousin Feste come . . . ii. 1
 to make her come, and know her . . . ii. 1
 and come to Padua, careless of . . . ii. 2
 but that you're but newly come . . . ii. 2
 beggars, that come unto my father's
 we may come there for their time . . . ii. 3
 supper time, ere you come there . . . ii. 3
 but, sir, here comes your boy . . . ii. 4
 here comes Baptista . . . ii. 4
 having come to Padua to gather . . . ii. 4
 to come again . . . ii. 4
 come on, o' God's name . . . ii. 5
 since we have come so far . . . ii. 5
 and then come back to my master as . . . v. 1
 Cambio comes not all this while . . . v. 1
 that his father is come . . . v. 1
 come hither, crack-hemp (*repeated*) . . . v. 1
 to come at first when he doth send . . . v. 2
 mistress come to me, I go, son (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 and she cannot come. How (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 may write to come to me for this time . . . v. 2
 nay, then she needs must come . . . v. 2
 not come, she bids you come (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 her come to me. I know her (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 by my holdname, come to me, Katherina . . . v. 2
 there a wench! come on, and kiss me
 reign now! here comes Bohemia . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the boy hence, he shall not come about . . . i. 1
 said she's goodly, come, between . . . i. 1
 when you shall come to her . . . i. 1
 about in tears as I come out . . . i. 1
 credulity will not come up to the truth
 please you, come something nearer . . . ii. 1
 might come to me again; who's there? . . . ii. 3
 commanded none should come at him . . . ii. 3
 I come to bring him sleep . . . ii. 3
 I do come with words as medicinal . . . ii. 3
 I say, I come from your good queen
 services, past, and to come that you . . . ii. 3
 you, sir, come you hither . . . ii. 3
 to the oracle, are come an hour . . . ii. 3
 but what comes from myself . . . ii. 2
 'fore who please to come and hear . . . ii. 2
 which comes to me in name of fault . . . ii. 2
 may I shall come to know them . . . ii. 3
 to me come a creature sometimes . . . ii. 3
 yet I'll tarry till my son come . . . ii. 3
 when thou art dead and rotten, come . . . ii. 3
 why, then comes in the sweet . . . iv. 2 (song)
 for the life to come, I sleep out . . . ii. 2
 of beating may come to a great . . . iv. 2
 which we two have sworn shall come . . . iv. 3
 daffodils, that come before the swallow
 never come better; he shall come in . . . iv. 3
 though they come to him by the gross . . . iv. 3
 come buy of me, come; come (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3 (song)
 come to the pedler; money's a medic . . . iv. 3 (song)
 let them come in; but quickly now . . . iv. 3
 but, come on; come; come . . . iv. 3
 I told you what would come of this . . . iv. 3
 come not before him . . . iv. 3
 tug for the time to come . . . iv. 3
 the old man come in with a hubbub . . . iv. 3
 let my prophecy come home to you! . . . iv. 3
 if I may come to the speech of him . . . iv. 3
 shall all come under the hangman . . . iv. 3
 to have his daughter come into grace! . . . iv. 3
 I his grave, and come again to me . . . v. 1
 he comes not like to his father's . . . v. 1
 they are come; your mother was most . . . v. 1

COME—will come on very slowly . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 here comes a gentleman, that happily . . . v. 2
 here comes the lady Paulina's . . . v. 2
 here comes those that have done good . . . v. 3
 comes it not something near? . . . v. 3
 there is an air comes from her . . . v. 3
 come, away; bequeath to . . . v. 3
 Syracuse born, come to the bay. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 for what she said, just come . . . v. 2
 Dromio, till I come to thee . . . i. 2
 here comes the almanack of my true
 come not home; you come not home
 I from my mistress come to you . . . i. 2
 come on, sir, kneave, have done . . . i. 2
 till you come home to dinner . . . i. 2
 they'll go, or come . . . ii. 1
 till he come home again . . . ii. 1
 here comes your man, how is . . . ii. 1
 I desire him to come home . . . ii. 1
 will you come home? quoth I . . . ii. 1
 see, here he comes, how now, sir? . . . ii. 2
 how comes it now, my husband (*rep.*)
 come again, when you may . . . iii. 1
 faith no; he comes too late . . . iii. 1
 wife? you might have come before . . . iii. 1
 about evening, come yourself alone . . . iii. 1
 put forth, come to the mart . . . iii. 2
 I come near, come to the mart . . . iii. 2
 stays but till her owner comes aboard
 to prison till it come . . . iv. 1
 the hours come stealing on . . . iv. 2
 that time comes backsliding . . . iv. 2
 come in, have you bit? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 will burn; come not near her . . . iv. 3
 here comes my man . . . iv. 4
 let him not come near me . . . iv. 4
 and come with naked swords . . . iv. 4
 come to the Centaur . . . iv. 4
 let us come in, that we . . . v. 1
 and thereof comes it, that his . . . v. 1
 win his grace to come in . . . v. 1
 ill, person comes this way . . . v. 1
 which where the devil comes . . . v. 2
 and bid the lady abess come . . . v. 2
 I come Graymalkin! Faddock calls. . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 whence comfort seemed to come . . . i. 2
 who comes here? a drum . . . i. 3
 he did come . . . i. 3
 new honours come upon him . . . i. 3
 come what come may; time . . . i. 3
 they are not yet come back . . . i. 4
 the king comes to the court . . . i. 5
 come to my woman's breasts . . . i. 5
 Duncan comes here to-night . . . i. 5
 all our nights and days to come give
 we'd jump the life to come . . . i. 7
 come in time; have you bit? . . . ii. 3
 O come in, equivocator . . . ii. 3
 here's an English tailor come hither
 has awaked him; here he comes . . . ii. 3
 here comes the good Macduff . . . ii. 4
 here comes my death . . . ii. 4
 I'll come to you anon . . . iii. 1
 let it come down. O treachery! . . . iii. 3
 then comes my fit again . . . iii. 4
 will come to know his murder . . . iii. 5
 which it ere it come to ground . . . iii. 5
 his message ere he come . . . iii. 6
 something wicked this way comes . . . iv. 1
 (how'er you come to know it) . . . iv. 1
 Dunsinane hill shall come against . . . iv. 1
 come like shadows, so depart . . . iv. 1
 come in, without there . . . iv. 3
 can come a devil more damned . . . iv. 3
 comes the king forth . . . iv. 3
 see, who comes here? . . . iv. 3
 you here she comes! . . . iv. 3
 I will set down what comes from her
 he cannot come out of his grave . . . v. 1
 till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane . . . v. 1
 the cry is still, here comes the king . . . v. 1
 do come to Dunsinane (*repeated*) . . . v. 5
 though Birnam wood be come . . . v. 7
 here comes newer comfort . . . v. 7
 controversy, come from the country. *King John*, i. 1
 good fortune come to thee! . . . i. 1
 and then comes answer like . . . i. 1
 but who comes in such haste . . . i. 1
 at our importance hither is he come
 along is come the mother queen . . . i. 1
 how comes it then, that thou art
 come to thy grandam, child . . . i. 2
 troop of huntsmen, come our lusty
 that here come sacrifices for the . . . ii. 2
 bid kings come bow to it . . . ii. 2
 all things begun with thee . . . ii. 2
 here comes the holy legate of the pope
 better part our prayers come in . . . iii. 1
 and silver, beck's me to come on . . . iii. 3
 come hither, little kinsman (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 you it shall come for me to do . . . iii. 4
 look, who comes here! a grave
 young lad, come forth . . . iv. 1
 an angel should have come to me . . . iv. 1
 come forth. Do as I bid you do . . . iv. 1
 let him come back, that his
 of the king doth come and go . . . iv. 2
 the tidings come, that they are . . . iv. 2
 this murder had not come into
 shall I think that comes from heaven
 grapple with him, ere he come so high
 where the holy legate comes apace . . . v. 2
 his spirit is come in . . . v. 2
 and come you now to tell me . . . v. 2
 I come to learn how you have done . . . v. 2
 annoyance that comes near his nest . . . v. 6
 as to think I come one way of . . . v. 6
 the lords are all come back . . . v. 6
 he will be dead, or ere I come . . . v. 6
 he bid the winter come to thrust . . . v. 7

COME—O cousin, thou art come to set. *King John*, v. 1
 are come home again, come the three . . . v. 7
 apprehend by the cause you come . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 come an' appeal to this princely . . . i. 1
 let him not come there, to seek . . . i. 3
 who hither come engaged by . . . i. 3
 plaining comes too late . . . i. 3
 whether our kinsman come to see . . . i. 4
 with that come she, our substitutes . . . i. 4
 make haste, and come too late! . . . i. 4
 will the king come? that I may . . . ii. 1
 all in vain comes counsel to his . . . ii. 1
 the king is come dead mildly . . . ii. 1
 come on, our queen . . . ii. 2
 here comes the duke of York . . . ii. 2
 whilst others come to make him . . . ii. 2
 now comes the sick hour that . . . ii. 2
 that a tide of woes comes rushing . . . ii. 2
 but who comes here? It is my son . . . ii. 3
 here come the lords of Ross . . . ii. 3
 till my infant fortune comes to . . . ii. 3
 and I am come to seek that name . . . ii. 3
 I comes what lord you will from . . . ii. 3
 here comes his grace in person . . . ii. 3
 and here art come before the expiration
 but as I come, I come for Lancaster . . . ii. 3
 but in this kind to come, in braving . . . ii. 3
 this new storm to come, to come . . . ii. 3
 so much blood thither come again . . . ii. 2
 but who comes here? more health . . . ii. 2
 humoured thus, comes at the last . . . ii. 2
 no worse can come, to fight . . . ii. 2
 colliers, come you near my father . . . ii. 3
 but who comes here? Well, Harry . . . ii. 3
 hither come even at his feet . . . ii. 3
 he is come to ope the purple . . . ii. 3
 Northumberland comes back from . . . ii. 3
 come away down, down, down . . . ii. 3
 yet he is come. Stand all apart . . . ii. 3
 I come but for mine own . . . ii. 3
 but stay, here come the gardeners . . . iii. 1
 duke of Lancaster, I come thee . . . iii. 1
 this paper, while our glass doth come . . . iii. 1
 torment's me ere I come to hell . . . iv. 1
 the wo'e's to come; the children . . . iv. 1
 your eyes of tears; come home with . . . iv. 1
 as I say the thing we come . . . v. 2
 here comes my son Aumerl . . . v. 2
 be cropp'd before you come to prime
 never more come in my sight . . . v. 2
 but who comes here? Where is the king? . . . v. 3
 as I have said to you for a sin . . . v. 3
 his words come from his mouth . . . v. 3
 it is as hard to come, as for . . . v. 5
 where no man never comes . . . v. 5
 come yourself with speed. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as you come to me, my brother . . . i. 2
 well, come what will, I'll tarry . . . i. 2
 they seldom come, they wished-for come . . . i. 2
 let not his report come current for . . . i. 3
 and if the devil come and roar for . . . i. 3
 come you here, come you here, come . . . i. 3
 fill up chronicles in time to come . . . i. 3
 come away, and be lauged, come away
 what time do you mean to come . . . ii. 1
 Ned, prythee, come out of that fat . . . ii. 4
 come to me, sir, till I come . . . ii. 4
 come hither, Francis . . . ii. 4
 sir, it cannot come to so much . . . ii. 4
 the rest, and then come in the other
 of good fellowship come to you! . . . ii. 4
 he says he comes from your father . . . ii. 4
 here comes lean Jack, here comes . . . ii. 4
 'tis like, if there come a hot June . . . ii. 4
 now Harry, whence come you? . . . ii. 4
 they are come to search the house . . . ii. 4
 he will tell you, when you do . . . ii. 4
 in my conduct shall your ladies come
 see, how this river comes me . . . iii. 1
 here come our wives, and let us . . . iii. 1
 and so come in, as you will . . . iii. 2
 the business that I come to speak of
 letters come from your father (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 under whose government come they . . . iv. 1
 the hope of what is to come in . . . iv. 1
 let them come; they come like sacrifices . . . iv. 1
 O that Glendower were come! . . . iv. 1
 lately come from swine-keeping . . . iv. 2
 whose fellows are these, that come after . . . iv. 2
 my cousin Vernon's are not yet come up
 cousin, stay till all come in . . . iv. 3
 I come comes not ill, o'eruled by prophecies
 have not sought it? how comes it then? . . . v. 1
 durst not come near your sight . . . v. 1
 here come you come from your father . . . v. 3
 but who comes here? Why stand'st . . . v. 3
 if he do come in my way (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 if not, honour comes unlocked for . . . v. 3
 for the hour is come to end the one . . . v. 4
 he will come to me till I do . . . *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 here comes the earl. What news . . . i. 1
 here comes my servant Travers . . . i. 1
 what good tidings come with you? . . . i. 1
 look, here comes more news . . . i. 1
 didst thou come from Shrewsbury . . . i. 1
 here comes the nobleman that . . . i. 2
 you would not come when I sent
 your life, to come speak with me . . . i. 2
 this and-say, I did not come . . . i. 3
 and come against us in full puissance
 past and to come, seem best . . . i. 3
 an a' come but within my vice . . . i. 3
 he comes continually to Eye-corner
 vnder his comes it the arran . . . ii. 1
 so rough a course to come by her own?
 the butcher's wife, come in then . . . ii. 1
 the throng of words that come with . . . ii. 1
 come hither, hostess . . . ii. 1
 is it come to that? I had thought . . . ii. 2

COME—mass, here comes Bardolph. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 how comes that? says he, that takes . . . ii. 2
 that I am yet come to town . . . ii. 2
 they are come in straight . . . ii. 4
 come that halting off, you know; to come
 rascal! let him not come hither . . . ii. 4
 there comes no swaggers here . . . ii. 4
 come we to full points here . . . ii. 4
 the music is come, and let them play
 very true, sir; and I come to draw you
 O Jesu, are you come from Wales? . . . ii. 4
 wearied posts, come from the north . . . ii. 4
 twenty-nine years, come peaced time . . . ii. 4
 come on, come on, come on; give me
 (*Col.*) come, she comes blubbered (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 but, ere they come, bid them . . . iii. 1
 the time shall come, thus did he . . . iii. 1
 of things not yet come to life . . . iii. 1
 come on, come on, come on; give me
 that comes hither anon about soldiers . . . iii. 2
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's men . . . iii. 2
 accommodated! it comes of accommodo . . . iii. 2
 look, here comes good sir John . . . iii. 2
 grow till you come unto it . . . iii. 2
 come off, and on, swifter than he . . . iii. 2
 and come you in, and come you in . . . iii. 2
 in goodly form, come on the enemy . . . iv. 1
 here come I from the prince's general
 this offer comes from mercy . . . iv. 1
 we come within our awful banks . . . iv. 1
 and greet his grace: my lord, we come . . . iv. 1
 some good thing comes to-morrow . . . iv. 2
 here come the heavy issues of my
 every thing is ended, then you come . . . iv. 3
 and, when you come to court . . . iv. 3
 demure bows come to any prof . . . iv. 3
 and this valour comes of sherris . . . iv. 3
 here comes the merry issue of my
 now afoot, come underneath . . . iv. 4
 your highness knows, comes to no further . . . iv. 4
 those that I am come to tell you of . . . iv. 4
 will fortune never come with both . . . iv. 4
 O me, come never more to my
 lo, where he comes; come hither to me . . . iv. 4
 for now a time is come to mock . . . iv. 4
 look, here comes my John of Lancaster . . . iv. 4
 William cook, bid him come to ther . . . iv. 4
 here come the merry issue of my
 here comes the prince. Good-morrow . . . v. 2
 now comes in the sweet of the night . . . v. 3
 fill the cup, and let it come . . . v. 3 (song)
 some of the wine from the prince's (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 if sir, you come from the court . . . v. 3
 O the Lord, that sir John were come! . . . v. 4
 well; of sufferance comes ease . . . v. 4
 ere they come from the coronation . . . v. 5
 but leap upon him, as a' comes by . . . v. 5
 not to come near our person by ten . . . v. 5
 it come unlickly home . . . (epil.)
 is come, to give him hearing . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking . . . i. 2
 he comes o'er our heads to my
 till the king come forth, and not till . . . ii. (cho.)
 here comes ancient Pistol and his wife . . . ii. 1
 you must come to my master . . . ii. 1
 good husband, come home presently . . . ii. 1
 women, come to me . . . Falst.
 sweet men, come to him . . . ii. 1
 thus come the English with full . . . ii. 4
 lest that our king come here himself . . . ii. 4
 ambassador from the French comes . . . ii. (cho.)
 knock you down, and come to . . . ii. 2
 captain Fluellen, you must come . . . ii. 2
 not so good to come to the miles . . . ii. 2
 here a' comes, and the Scots captain . . . ii. 5
 the Leviathan to come ashore . . . iii. 3
 here comes the man that you do
 tell him we will come on . . . iii. 6
 I hope they will not come upon us now . . . iii. 6
 if it come to the arbitrement of . . . iv. 1
 if ever thou come to and say . . . iv. 1
 my penitence comes after all . . . iv. 1
 and comes safe home, will stand . . . iv. 3
 once more I come to know of thee . . . iv. 3
 come thou no more for ransom . . . iv. 3
 here comes the herald of the French . . . iv. 4
 all haggled over, comes to boy . . . iv. 6
 life is come after it indifferent . . . iv. 7
 here comes his majesty . . . iv. 7
 bid them come down, or void the field . . . iv. 7
 here comes the herald of the French . . . iv. 7
 I come to thee for charitable licence
 soldier, you must come to the king . . . iv. 7
 I pesech you now, come apace . . . iv. 8
 treason come to light, look you . . . iv. 8
 my legs, come to me . . . iv. 8
 he is come to me, and brings me . . . v. 1
 why here he comes, swelling like . . . v. 1
 at night when you come into your . . . v. 2
 when I come to woo ladies . . . v. 2
 here comes your madcap . . . v. 2
 and what's to come, she can descry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 come, come from behind . . . i. 2
 then come o' God's name, I fear no . . . i. 3
 I am come to survey the Tower . . . i. 3
 open, if that you come not quilly . . . i. 3
 none durst come near, for fear . . . i. 4
 is come with a great power . . . i. 4
 here, here she comes . . . i. 5
 your hour is not come . . . i. 5
 come in, and let us banquet royally . . . i. 6
 come hither, captain . . . ii. 2
 message craved, so is lord Talbot com:2
 well, well, come on; who else? . . . ii. 5
 of my nephew comes to me . . . ii. 5
 come to gather money for their . . . ii. 2
 market-folks, that come to sell . . . iii. 2
 dare you come forth and meet us . . . iii. 2
 like soldiers, come and fight it out? . . . iii. 2
 in the rearward, comes the duke . . . iii. 3

COME—ere you come, that would . . . *Henry VI.* i. v.
there comes the ruin, there begins . . . i. v.
to late comes . . . i. v.
thou art come to a feast of death . . . i. v.
I come to know what prisoners thou . . . i. v.
if once he come to be a cardinal . . . i. v.
now he time is come, that France . . . i. v.
all your strict requests come to this? . . . i. v.
we come to be informed by . . . i. v.
to come to cross the seas to England . . . i. v.
a day, let us in; and with all speed . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
I will come, when York . . . i. 1.
come, Nell, thou wilt ride . . . i. 1.
gold cannot come amiss . . . i. 3.
my lord protector will come this way . . . i. 3.
here's comes, methinks, and the queen . . . i. 3.
could I come near your beauty with . . . i. 3.
come Somerset, we'll see thee . . . i. 3.
come, my masters; the duchess . . . i. 4.
holy uncle, would I were come to that . . . i. 1.
to go with thy two-hundred . . . i. 1.
to come to the king, and tell him what . . . i. 1.
here come the townsmen on procession . . . i. 1.
Simpeox come; come, offer at my shrine . . . i. 1.
come on, sirrah; off with your doubt . . . i. 1.
let it come I'll faith, and I'll pledge . . . i. 3.
masters, I am come hither, as it were . . . i. 3.
but, soft! I think she comes . . . i. 4.
come you, my lord, to see my pen . . . i. 1.
my lord of Glouc' is not come . . . i. 1.
he should come about your highness . . . i. 1.
that thou art come too soon . . . i. 1.
is the hour to come, that e'er I proved . . . i. 1.
from Ireland, come again . . . i. 1.
spare-time showers, comes thou . . . i. 1.
and undiscovered come to me again . . . i. 1.
from Ireland come I with my strength . . . i. 2.
here comes my lord . . . i. 2.
come, basilisk, let us in . . . i. 2.
come hither, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2.
come, Warwick, come good Warwick . . . i. 2.
come, Suffolk, I must wait thee . . . i. 4.
come, soldiers, show what cruelty . . . i. 4.
therefore come ye down . . . i. 2.
come, and get thee a word . . . i. 2.
come, come, let's fall in with them . . . i. 2.
come hither, sirrah, I must examine . . . i. 2.
o'er whom, in time to come, I hope . . . i. 2.
I'll do come, my lord, to see my pen . . . i. 2.
come then, let's go fight with . . . i. 6.
England may come out of your mouth . . . i. 7.
coward! what, to come behind folks? . . . i. 7.
we come ambassadors from the king . . . i. 7.
York is newly come from Ireland . . . i. 9.
proclaimeth, as he comes along . . . i. 9.
the lord of the soil come to seize me . . . i. 10.
to come to rob my grounds . . . i. 10.
yet, come thou and thy five men . . . i. 10.
let ten thousand devils come against me . . . i. 10.
from Ireland thus comes York . . . i. 10.
a messenger, or come of pleasure? . . . i. 10.
Somerset comes with the queen . . . i. 10.
Clifford; bid him come again . . . i. 10.
they come; I'll warrant they *(rep.)* . . . i. 10.
and Warwick, come to me . . . i. 10.
Clifford, I say, come forth and fight . . . i. 2.
one or both of us the time is come . . . i. 2.
come thou new ruin of old Clifford's . . . i. 2.
name, as he is, look where he comes . . . i. 3.
eternized in all age to come . . . i. 3.
when the king comes, offer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
for shame, come down . . . i. 1.
come, cousin, let us see the queen . . . i. 1.
she comes the queen, when she comes . . . i. 1.
come son, let's away *(rep.)* . . . i. 1.
are come to Sausal in . . . i. 1.
look, where bloody Clifford comes! . . . i. 3.
and so he comes, to rend his limbs . . . i. 3.
Punishment! thou shalt come . . . i. 4.
come, bloody Clifford, rough . . . i. 4.
why come you not? What! . . . i. 4.
come make him stand upon . . . i. 4.
such comfort come to thee . . . i. 4.
I come to tell you things since then . . . i. 1.
are come to join with you . . . i. 1.
therefore comes my brother Montague . . . i. 1.
I come to pierce it or to give . . . i. 1.
thirty thousand men, comes Warwick . . . i. 5.
away! for vengeance comes along . . . i. 5.
or else come after . . . i. 5.
come York, and Richard, Warwick . . . i. 6.
anon the deer will come . . . i. 1.
here comes a man, let's away . . . i. 1.
not a man come, what redress . . . i. 1.
ay, but she's come to beg . . . i. 1.
and come some other time, to know . . . i. 2.
an come to crave thy just . . . i. 3.
I come in kindness, and with goodness . . . i. 3.
for-bar this talk; here comes the king . . . i. 2.
where Somerset and Clarence come . . . i. 2.
come on, my masters, each man . . . i. 3.
and come now to create you . . . i. 3.
they he comes towards London . . . i. 4.
come therefore, let us by . . . i. 4.
comes hunting this way . . . i. 5.
come then, away; let's have . . . i. 5.
come hither, England's hope . . . i. 6.
come therefore, let's show it speedily . . . i. 6.
but, why come you in arms? . . . i. 7.
back that come to succour you . . . i. 7.
the lords and gentlemen to come with . . . i. 8.
in London, till we come to him . . . i. 9.
is sportful Edward come? . . . i. 9.
come, Warwick, take the time . . . i. 1.
see, where Oxford comes! . . . i. 2.
who is night? come to me, friend . . . i. 2.
come quickly Montague, or I am dead . . . i. 2.
and lo, where youthful Edward comes . . . i. 2.

COME—ere you come there, be sure . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
so come to you, and yours . . . v. 5
if a thing come in his heart . . . v. 5
but wherefore dost thou come? . . . v. 6
come hither, Bess, and let me kiss . . . v. 7
to my soul here Clarence comes . . . *Richard III.* i. 1.
but who comes near the new order . . . i. 1.
in heaven, where thou shalt never come . . . i. 2
here come the lords of Buckingham . . . i. 3
are come from visiting his majesty . . . i. 3
the day will come, that thou shalt . . . i. 3
Catesby, I come in lords, will you . . . i. 3
soft, here come my executioners . . . i. 3
and come to have the warrant . . . i. 3
Clarence is come, false, fleeing . . . i. 4
what, if it come to thee again? . . . i. 4
wherefore do you come? To, to, to, to . . . i. 4
a flatterer, come thou on my side . . . i. 4
in good time, here comes the noble duke . . . i. 4
seldom comes the better: I fear . . . i. 4
here comes a messenger: What news? . . . i. 4
the mayor of London comes to greet you . . . i. 4
that he comes not to tell us *(rep.)* . . . i. 1.
here comes the sweating lord *(rep.)* . . . i. 1.
would fain have come with me to meet . . . i. 1.
if your brother come, where shall we . . . i. 1.
here comes the Duke of York . . . i. 1.
let them rest; come hither; Catesby . . . i. 1.
master rise and come to me . . . i. 2.
come on, come on, where is your . . . i. 2
the next Sabbath . . . i. 2
in happy time, here come the . . . i. 2
I had not come upon your cue . . . i. 4
thus far come near my person . . . i. 5
and all will come to naught . . . i. 6
the mayor then, I come with you, come? . . . i. 7
are come to have some conference . . . i. 7
here Catesby comes again: now Catesby . . . i. 7
troops of citizens to come to him . . . i. 7
we come to him in perfect love . . . i. 7
come, basilisk, let us in to greet you . . . i. 7
in this just suit come I to move . . . i. 7
here the lieutenant comes: master . . . i. 1.
come hither, Catesby; rumour it abroad . . . i. 2
open means to come to them . . . i. 2
come, I'll warrant they *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
and here he comes; all health . . . i. 3
come to me, Tyrrel, soon at a ter supper . . . i. 3
wretched Margaret! who comes here? . . . i. 4
the time would come, that bottled . . . i. 4
shall come in your arms . . . i. 4
with triumphant garlands will I come . . . i. 4
by the time to come. That thou . . . i. 4
swear not by time to come . . . i. 4
Ratcliff, come hither . . . i. 4
consent to your plot *(rep.)* . . . i. 4
mid of night, come to my tent . . . i. 3
means to come by what he hath . . . i. 3
my lord, he doth deny to come . . . i. 3
enrich the time to come with . . . i. 4
come no more to me now . . . *Henry VIII.*
those, that come to see only a show . . . (prol.)
only they, that come to hear . . . (prol.)
lo, where comes that rock . . . i. 1
grief comes through commissions . . . i. 2
and it's come to thee that tractable . . . i. 2
this revokement and pardon comes . . . i. 2
made suit to come in his presence . . . i. 2
pr'ythee, come hither: what fair . . . i. 4
thus far have come to pity me . . . i. 4
of my late wife's life, come against you . . . i. 2
we come to know your royal pleasure . . . i. 2
acquainted forthwith, for what you come . . . i. 2
come hither, Gardiner. My lord of York . . . i. 2
for more than blushing comes to . . . i. 2
who come here's? Look on my . . . i. 3
nor could come pat betwix too early . . . i. 3
king of England, come into the court . . . i. 4
queen of England, come into court *(rep.)* . . . i. 4
to wear out mortal state to come . . . i. 4
I know, in content comes along . . . i. 4
pray thy graces to come near . . . i. 1
we come not by the way of accusation . . . i. 2
not to come off; in his displeasure . . . i. 2
is he ready to come abroad? . . . i. 2
where high profits might come home . . . i. 2
my endeavours have ever come too short . . . i. 2
the third day, comes a frost, a killing . . . i. 2
you come to take your stand here . . . i. 1
when it comes, Grammer will find . . . i. 2
is come to lay his weary bones . . . i. 2
that comfort comes too late . . . i. 2
I am happily come hither . . . i. 1
come, come, give me your hand . . . i. 1
you shall see this maning robe before us . . . i. 1
else will witness would come against you . . . i. 1
come back? what mean you? I'll not come . . . i. 1
let him come in. Your grace . . . i. 2
in judgement comes to hear . . . i. 2
but know, I come not to hear . . . i. 2
come, lords, we trife time away . . . i. 3
with the great fool to come . . . i. 3
banquet of two beades, that is to come . . . i. 3
are come already from the christening . . . i. 3
some come to take their seats . . . (epil.)
to Tenedos they come . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
Cressid comes into my thoughts *(rep.)* . . . i. 1
I cannot come to Cressid but by Pandar . . . i. 1
Troilus will not come far behind him . . . i. 2
not come to you, you shall tell me *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
when comes Troilus? I'll show you . . . i. 2
an the devil come to him, it's all one . . . i. 2
yonder comes Paris, yonder comes Paris . . . i. 2
what speaking follow comes yonder? . . . i. 2
here come those asses, fools . . . i. 2
tell him I come; I doubt, he be hurt . . . i. 3
that we come short of our suppose . . . i. 3
comes from Troy. Nor I from Troy come . . . i. 3
if any come, Hector shall honour . . . i. 3
of things to come at large . . . i. 3

COME—Ajax come safe off. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
then would come some matter from . . . i. 1
'Come any more to your tents . . . i. 1
that mass of men to come . . . i. 2
in time to come, canonize us . . . i. 2
good Theristes, come in and rail . . . i. 2
and discipline come not near thee! . . . i. 3
art thou come? why, I chidee . . . i. 3
look you, who comes here! . . . i. 3
come in with me, Theristes . . . i. 3
may easily untie: here comes Atrocilus . . . i. 3
we come to speak with him *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
fresh kings are come to Troy . . . i. 3
come knights from east to west . . . i. 3
I come to speak with Paris from . . . i. 1.
O here he comes: how now, how now? . . . i. 2
she'll come straight: you must . . . i. 2
come your ways, come your ways . . . i. 2
come draw this curtain . . . i. 2
come in, come in; I'll go get . . . i. 2
business comes to me . . . i. 2
I shall, in the world to come . . . i. 2
live to come in my behalf . . . i. 3
I will come last; 'tis like . . . i. 3
what, comes the general to speak . . . i. 3
to come as humbly . . . i. 3
Hector to come unarm'd . . . i. 3
I come from the worthy Achilles . . . i. 3
my lord, come you again into . . . i. 2
pray you, come in I would not . . . i. 2
to her you come; if you come . . . i. 2
here, here he comes: ah sweet ducks! . . . i. 4
have patience; she shall come anon . . . i. 4
good brother, come you hither . . . i. 4
a coasting welcome ere it comes . . . i. 5
I come comes the rock of Troy . . . i. 5
half Hector comes to seek this . . . i. 5
great Agamemnon comes to meet . . . i. 5
what's past, and what's to come . . . i. 5
here comes Theristes. How now . . . i. 1
here comes himself . . . i. 1
there will come some change . . . i. 1
she comes to you. Stand where . . . i. 2
Cressid come forth to him . . . i. 2
either once again to come . . . i. 2
shall I come? the hour? ay, come . . . i. 3
day is ominous; therefore, come back . . . i. 3
humble I come to lose my arm . . . i. 4
soft! here come Sleeve, and I' other . . . i. 3
neck and chin, come to my . . . i. 4
come both, you ogging Greys . . . i. 6
come hereabout me, you my myrindons . . . v. 7
how ugly night comes breathing . . . i. 9
when comes your book forth? . . . *Finnion of Athens*, i. 1
to do this come off you . . . i. 1
bid him come to me . . . i. 1
look, who comes here . . . i. 1
so they come by dead bellies . . . i. 2
I come to have thee thrust me out . . . i. 1
I come to observe of you . . . i. 1
that I might come nearer to you . . . i. 2
there comes with them a forerunner . . . i. 2
and come freely to gratulate . . . i. 2
they only now come but to feast . . . i. 2
what I sweep of, I sweep away! . . . i. 2
what will this come to? . . . i. 2
it comes in charity to thee . . . i. 2
and come with better music . . . i. 2
what, you come for money? . . . i. 2
here comes the rock of Troy . . . i. 2
stay, stay, here comes the fool . . . i. 2
no, 'tis to thyself; come away . . . i. 2
here comes my mistress' page . . . i. 2
when men come to sorrow . . . i. 2
aside, here comes lord Finus . . . i. 2
the future comes apace . . . i. 2
I come to entreat your honour . . . i. 1
and come again to supper to him . . . i. 1
is my lord ready to come forth . . . i. 3
but banishment? it comes not ill . . . i. 5
he sent to me, sir—here he comes . . . i. 6
yonder comes a poet, and a painter . . . i. 3
come nearer; then I love thee . . . i. 3
suspect still comes where an estate . . . i. 3
may profit meet, and come too late . . . i. 1
we are hither come to offer you . . . i. 1
by some course, and come to me . . . i. 1
come not near him, if thou wouldst not . . . i. 2
come hither, ere my life hath left . . . i. 2
come not to me again . . . i. 2
thither come, and let my gravestone . . . i. 2
here come our brothers . . . i. 3
come, come. Soft; who comes here? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
at it proceeds, comes . . . i. 3
the lady Valeria is come to visit you . . . i. 3
come on, you cowards; you were got . . . i. 3
over and over he comes, and up again . . . i. 4
yonder comes news: a wager . . . i. 4
come on, my fellows, come . . . i. 4
come on; if you'll stand fast . . . i. 4
we are come off like Romans . . . i. 6
come I too late? The shepherd . . . i. 6
he was wont to come home wounded . . . i. 1
he comes the third time home . . . i. 1
had I come coffined home . . . i. 1
to Coriolanus come all joy and honour! . . . i. 2
he comes, and in his hand . . . i. 2
to come by him where he stands . . . i. 3
here comes a brace; you know . . . i. 3
here come more voices—your voices . . . i. 3
come away. 'Tis man has married . . . i. 1
ere, how comes 't that you have hold . . . i. 1
he must come, or what is worse . . . i. 1
come all to ruin; let thy mother . . . i. 2
and come home beloved of all . . . i. 2
what, will he come? He's come . . . i. 3
well, here he comes, ah, I do . . . i. 3
here comes his mother . . . i. 2

COME—hope to come upon them *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 but come in: let me commend iv. 6
 some news is come of *Coriolanus* iv. 6
 here come the clusters iv. 7
 when he shall come to his account iv. 7
 where'er we come to our account v. 2
 and come to speak of *Coriolanus* v. 2
 sworn for what's to come upon thee v. 3
 my wife comes foremost v. 3
 all living women are we come hither v. 3
 but, let it come: *Aufidius*, v. 3
 say no more; and come to v. 3
 comes in triumph over Pompey's *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 fellow, come from the throng i. 2
 come on my right hand, for this ear i. 2
 if you will, come home to me i. 3
 things themselves comes Cæsar i. 3
 for here comes one in haste i. 3
 when it is lighted, come and call me ii. 1
 these men, that come along with you? ii. 1
 that we then could come by Cæsar's ii. 1
 who? Cæsar will come forth to-day ii. 1
 the morning comes upon us ii. 1
 embrace the means to come by it ii. 2
 end, will come when it will ii. 2
 I come to fetch you *(rep. come)* ii. 2
 I will not come to-day ii. 2
 tell them, Cæsar will not come ii. 2
 my will, I will not come ii. 2
 you will not come, their minds ii. 2
 and where Pompey comes to fetch me ii. 2
 come not near Cæsar ii. 3 (paper)
 come hither, fellow: which way ii. 4
 to great Cæsar as he comes along ii. 4
 say, I am merry; welcome, my again iii. 1
 the Jews of Marcellus are come iii. 1
 in the street? come to the Capitol iii. 1
 soft, who comes here? a friend iii. 1
 that Antony may safely come to him iii. 1
 he pleases him come as to this place iii. 1
 but here comes Antony iii. 1
 Ate by his side, come hot from hell, iii. 1
 write to him, to come from Rome iii. 1
 I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise him iii. 2
 come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral iii. 2
 I must pause till it come back to me iii. 2
 there will I worse come in his place iii. 2
 O, what would come of it! iii. 2
 will you give me leave? come down iii. 2
 I come not, friends, to steal away iii. 2
 a Cæsar: when comes such another? iii. 2
 Octavius is already come to Rome iii. 2
 to visit him; he comes upon a wish iii. 2
 comes his army on? They mean iii. 2
 in general, are come to Cæsar iii. 2
 and let no man come to our tent iii. 2
 you shall not come to them iii. 3
 come yourselves, and bring Messala iii. 3
 come in, Titinius: welcome, good iii. 3
 Mark Antony, come down upon us iii. 3
 come on refreshed, new-added iii. 3
 never come such division 'tween iii. 3
 hal! who comes here? I think, it is iii. 3
 to please upon me art thou anything iii. 3
 the enemy would not come down iii. 3
 and come down with fearful bravery iii. 3
 the enemy comes on with gallant iii. 3
 if you dare fight to-day, come to the field iii. 3
 of this day, Cæsar, I will iii. 3
 let them all come down iii. 3
 time is come round, and, where I iii. 3
 come down, behold no more iii. 3
 come hither, sirrah; in Parthia did I iii. 3
 come now, look on the eagle's iii. 3
 clouds, dews, and dangers come iii. 3
 Brutus, come apace, and see how I iii. 3
 here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en iii. 3
 come hither, good *Volumnius* iii. 5
 I know, my hour is come iii. 5
 look, where they come! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 your dismissal is come from Cæsar i. 1
 he comes too short of that great i. 1
 hush! here comes Antony i. 2
 but here comes Antony, I am sick i. 3
 never given you leave to come! i. 3
 comes deared, by being lacked i. 4
 says it will come to the full ii. 1
 not if the small comes first ii. 2
 here comes the noble Antony ii. 2
 but that to come shall all be done ii. 3
 would I had never come from thence ii. 3
 though it come too short, the actor ii. 3
 the'stouldist come, I'll do it ii. 6
 that first we shall to words ii. 6
 in my bosom shall she never come ii. 6
 and shortly comes to harvest ii. 7
 to come. Gold, go to; come hither, sir ii. 7
 might comment, as you thou near ii. 3
 there's strange news come, sir iii. 5
 you come not like Cæsar's sister iii. 6
 you are come, a market-maid to Rome iii. 6
 come thus was I not constrained iii. 6
 and his affairs come to me on the wind iii. 6
 here comes the emperor, is't not strange iii. 7
 here I will attend what further comes iii. 8
 friends, come hither: I am so lated iii. 9
 sent our schoolmaster, is he come back? iii. 9
 him appear that's come from Antony iii. 10
 such as I am, I come from Antony iii. 10
 O, is it come to this? iii. 11
 well said; come on; I'm not constrained iv. 2
 Antony is come into the field iv. 2
 come thee on. I'll halt after iv. 2
 come on then; he may recover yet iv. 9
 all come to this? the hearts iv. 10
 when the exultation did come *(rep. do!)* iv. 12
 do't; the time is come iv. 12
 come then; for with a wound iv. 12
 fear, and come. Turn from me then iv. 12
 draw of what hath come to pass iv. 12

COME—I am come, I dread, too late *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 that will come in my wish iv. 12
 come a little: wishers were ever fools iv. 13
 ere death dare come to us? iv. 13
 come hither, Proculeius; go, and say v. 1
 guard her till Cæsar come v. 2
 your death will never let my father v. 2
 death? come hither, come! come, come v. 2
 let him come in: how poor v. 2
 husband, I come; now to that name v. 2
 come then, and take the last warmth v. 2
 here comes the gods *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if the king come, I shall incur i. 2
 where air comes out, sir, comes in i. 3
 I would they had not come between us i. 3
 charming words, comes in my father i. 3
 but how comes it, he is to sojourn i. 5
 here comes the Briton i. 5
 if I come off, and leave her in such i. 5
 here comes a flattering rascal i. 6
 every day that comes, comes to decay i. 6
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 that's come to court to-night? ii. 1
 there's an Italian come ii. 1
 come off, come off; as slipper ii. 2
 I would that my music would come ii. 2
 here comes the king ii. 3
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on ii. 3
 than come to be but named of thee ii. 3
 fish that warmer doth than cold come ii. 3
 the stone's too hard to come by ii. 4
 lo, here she comes: I am ignorant ii. 2
 the Roman, comes to Milford Haven iii. 4
 none dare come about him iii. 5
 men, I mean, sir, come near iii. 5
 I would these garments were come iii. 5
 stay, come not in iii. 6
 fair youth, come in iii. 6
 a woman's fitness comes by fits iii. 6
 I'll come to you of our hospital iii. 6
 not probable to come alone iv. 2
 ordinance come as the gods foresee it iv. 2
 look, here he comes, and brings the dire iv. 2
 and worms will not come to thee iv. 2
 come in then, and remove him iv. 2
 achimney-sweepers, come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 consign to thee, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 nothing ill come near me! iv. 2 (song)
 and they come under the conduct of iv. 2
 come more, for more you're ready iv. 3
 against the part I come with v. 1
 though you, it seems, come from v. 3
 I come to spend my breath v. 3
 you come in faint for want of meat v. 4
 of what's past, is, and to come v. 4
 let it come: suffice it, a Roman v. 5
 I stand on fire: come to the matter v. 5
 game in being, to come near v. 5
 how come these staggers on me? v. 5
 where you can, he comes not here. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 how comes it, that the subtle queen i. 2
 come on then, horse and chariots ii. 2
 here comes a parcel of our hospital ii. 2
 great empress, Bassianus comes ii. 3
 not by wondrous fortune come ii. 3
 cannot not come to me, I come to thee ii. 4
 who comes with our brother Marcus ii. 4
 make you understand I am ready ii. 4
 come agree, whose hand shall go ii. 4
 die before their pardon come ii. 4
 come hither, Aaron ii. 4
 I shall never come to bliss ii. 4
 till Lucius come, he is the letter ii. 4
 come hither purposely to poison me ii. 4
 come in likeness of a coal-black ii. 2
 see, how swift she comes! ii. 2
 who comes, come hither, Cæsar iii. 3
 when you come to Pluto's region iii. 3
 and that it comes from old Andronicus iii. 3
 Marcus, the post is come iii. 3
 not come from heaven? iii. 3
 and when you come to him iii. 3
 but who comes here, led by a lusty iii. 1
 few come within the compass of iii. 1
 let him come near iii. 1
 uncle Marcus, and we will come iii. 1
 revenge is come to join with me iii. 2
 Titus, I am come to talk with thee iii. 2
 come down, and welcome me *(rep.)* iii. 2
 then I'll come, and be thy waggoner iii. 3
 my ministers, and come with me iii. 3
 revenge, my lord; I'll come to thee iii. 2
 see, here he comes, and I must ply iii. 2
 bid him come and banquet at thy house iii. 2
 till I come *(Col. Kent.—turn)* again iii. 2
 Publius, come hither, Cæsar iii. 2
 read 'gainst their mother comes iii. 2
 come hither, boy, come, come iii. 3
 from ashes ancient Gower is come *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 see, where she comes, appeared like i. 1
 hush, here comes the lords of Tyre i. 3
 from him I come with message i. 3
 one sorrow never comes i. 4
 and come to us as favours i. 4
 for what he comes, and whence he comes i. 4
 nor come we to add sorrow to your tears i. 4
 here he comes; what shall be next ii. (Gov.)
 come away, or I'll fetch thee ii. 1
 they ne'er come but I look to be washed ii. 1
 princes and knights come from all parts ii. 1
 'twill hardly come off *(rep.)* ii. 2
 for he comes to an honoured triumph ii. 2
 to every one that comes to honour ii. 3
 soft, here he comes: I must dissemble ii. 5
 here comes my daughter, she can witness ii. 5
 'twill hardly come off *(rep.)* iii. (Gov.)
 if keeping she comes for her old nurse's iii. 1
 when he shall come, and find iii. 1
 come you between, and save poor me iii. 1

COME—O our credit comes not in like *Pericles*, iv. 3
 but here comes Boy iv. 3
 pray you, come hither awhile iv. 3
 come your ways; follow me iv. 3
 worth of her, she had ne'er come here iv. 6
 here comes the lord Lysimachus iv. 6
 here comes that which we look for to the state iv. 6
 such resort; and will come into it? iv. 6
 come your ways *(repeated)* iv. 6
 she had never come within my doors! iv. 6
 every crystal that hither comes inquiring iv. 6
 who no ves to come iv. 6
 there is some of world would come aboard v. 1
 be suffered to come near him v. 1
 falsehood cannot come from thee v. 1
 O some hither, thou that beget'st him v. 1
 melancholy state, did come to see you v. 1
 that he can hither come so soon v. 2 (Gov.)
 only she comes too short *Lear*, i. 1
 nothing can come of nothing i. 1
 Kent! come not between the dragon i. 1
 to come betwix our sentence i. 1
 come to me, that of this I may speak i. 2 (letter)
 this villain of mine comes under i. 2
 and pat he comes, like the catastrophe i. 2
 if you come a lack of our services i. 3
 I'd have it come to question i. 3
 (so may it come!) thy master i. 4
 you sir, come you hither i. 4
 come place him here by i. 4
 here comes one of the parings i. 4
 O sir, are you come? Is it your will? i. 4
 gods, that we adore, whereof comes this? i. 4
 hal! is it come to this! let it be so i. 4
 than comes from the straw i. 4
 how comes that? Nay, I know not i. 1
 yield; come before my father ii. 1
 arch and patron, comes to-night ii. 1
 I know not why he comes ii. 1
 O, what comes here? the straw ii. 1
 if they come to sojourn at my house ii. 1
 you come with letters against the king ii. 2
 draw, you rascal; come your ways ii. 2
 the king comes with so small ii. 4
 bid them come forth and hear me ii. 4
 would soon be here: is your lady come? ii. 4
 who comes here? O heavens ii. 4
 half your train, come then to me ii. 4
 by alarme come to me, it will ii. 4
 if you will come to me ii. 4
 what, must I come to you ii. 4
 alack, the night comes on ii. 4
 come out o' the storm ii. 4
 from France these comes a power ii. 2
 denied me to come in ii. 2
 nor outpurses come not to throngs iii. 2
 of Albiion come to great confusion iii. 2
 come not in here, nuncie, here's a spirit iii. 4
 game, here comes a boy, to me iii. 4
 and art thou come to this? iii. 4
 look, here comes a walking fire iii. 4
 yet have I ventured to come seek you out iii. 4
 burning spires come hizzing in upon them iii. 6
 come on, or the bones, Bossy, to me iii. 6 (song)
 why she dares not come over to thee iii. 6 (song)
 come hither, mistress; is your namè iii. 6
 come hither, friend: where is the king iii. 6
 nay, then come on, and take the chance iii. 7
 bid them come forth and hear me iii. 7
 if this man come to good iii. 7
 but who comes here? my father iv. 1
 'parel that I have, come on't what will iv. 1
 madam, here comes to do my use iv. 2
 wither and come to do my use iv. 2
 'twill, come, humanity must performe iv. 2
 come with my lady hither iv. 2
 remembers what we are come about iv. 3
 when shall we come in? I bade her come iv. 3
 come on, sir; here's the place; stand still iv. 6
 but who comes here? The safer sense iv. 6
 that we are come to this great stage iv. 6
 nay, come not near the old man iv. 6
 the king is come to his daughter forth v. 1
 as the adversary I come to cope withal v. 3
 the wheel is come full circle v. 3
 here comes Kent, sir. O! it is he v. 3
 I am, come to bid my king and master v. 3
 to this great decay may come v. 3
 O thou wilt come no more; never, never v. 3
 here comes two of the house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 here comes one of my master's kinsmen i. 1
 old Montague is come and do his riches i. 1
 Montague, come you this afternoon i. 1
 see, here he comes; so please you i. 1
 whether should they come? i. 2
 come and crush a cup of wine i. 2
 at twelve year of age, I bade her come i. 3
 nurse, come back again i. 3
 come Lammes-eve at night i. 3
 to see now, how a jest shall come about! i. 3
 madam, the guests are come i. 3
 she comes in shape no bigger than i. 4
 sometimes comes she with a tittle-pig's i. 4
 supper is done, and we shall come too late i. 5
 am I come near you now? i. 5
 this unlook'd-for sport comes well i. 5
 come Pentecost with me i. 5
 dares the slave come hither i. 5
 come hither, nurse; what is youn i. 5
 and rest come to thy heart ii. 2
 stay but a little, I will come again ii. 2
 one that I'll procure to come to thee ii. 2
 madam, I come anon *(rep.)* ii. 2
 here comes Romeo, here comes Romeo ii. 4
 come between us, good Benvolio ii. 4
 for I was come to see your father ii. 4
 Romeo, will you come to your father's? ii. 4
 some means to come to shrift ii. 4
 yet she is not come: had she affections ii. 5
 she comes! O honey nurse ii. 5

COME—now comes the wanton blood. *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
 amon, but come this sorrow can. ii. 5
 here comes the lady O, so light a foot
 come, come with me, and we will ii. 6
 by my head, here come the Capulets
 here comes my man iii. 1
 he comes the down to Romeo iii. 1
 by and by comes back to Romeo
 here comes my nurse, and she brings
 shame come to Romeo! iii. 2
 and bid him come to take his last
 Romeo, come forth; come forth iii. 2
 whence come you? what's a word (*rep*)
 I come from lady Juliet. Welcome iii. 3
 I'll tell my lady you will come iii. 3
 she'll not come down to-night iii. 4
 sweet discourses let our time to come
 hear him named, and cannot come iii. 5
 and joy comes well in such iii. 5
 that should be husband, comes to woo
 here comes your father; tell him so iii. 5
 that he dares ne'er come iii. 5
 here comes the lady towards my cell
 come you to make confession iii. 5
 shall I come to you at evening mass
 come weep with me iii. 5
 in the morning come to rouse
 and hither shall he come iii. 5
 see, where she comes from shrift iii. 5
 Romeo come to redeem me! iii. 5
 he strangled her when she comes iii. 5
 Romeo, I come! [*Col. Kn.*—Romeo!]
 the bridegroom for it is come already
 bring Juliet forth; her lord is come iii. 5
 at my cell till Romeo come iii. 5
 is come to do your bidding iii. 5
 for I come hither armed against
 fear comes upon me: O much I fear
 lady come from that nest of death iii. 5
 hold him in safety, till the prince come
 how know this I fear comes
 then comes she to me; and with wild
 he should hither come as this dire night
 and I entered her come forth iii. 5
 anon, comes one with light to open iii. 5
 you come now, go to open *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 if again this apparition come iii. 5
 look, where it comes again! iii. 5
 portentous figure comes arued through
 behold! so, where it comes again! iii. 5
 'twas that scold comes reading iii. 5
 that it should come to this! iii. 5
 it is not, nor it cannot come to, good iii. 5
 the apparition comes! I knew your father
 would the night were come! iii. 5
 you here my father comes iii. 5
 look to 't, I charge you; come your ways
 my lord, it comes! iii. 5
 to what issue will this come? iii. 5
 my hour is almost come iii. 5
 come from the grave, to open this iii. 5
 come hither, gentlemen, and lay
 come you more nearer than you iii. 5
 of horrors, he comes before me iii. 5
 defective, comes by cause iii. 5
 say to the poor wretch comes reading iii. 5
 their inhibition comes by the means iii. 5
 how comes it? do they grow rusty? iii. 5
 and dare scarce come thither iii. 5
 haply, he 's the second time come to them
 he comes to tell me the play iii. 5
 the actors are come hither, my lord iii. 5
 for look, my abridgement comes iii. 5
 say on: come to Hebea iii. 5
 sleep of death, what dreams may come iii. 5
 now, this, I charge you, come iii. 5
 one scene of it comes near iii. 5
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me
 never come mischance between us twain! iii. 5
 when will I come to my mother (*rep*) iii. 5
 frustrated, ere we come to home iii. 5
 he will come straight; look, you lay iii. 5
 do you not come your tardy son to chide
 avoid what is to come; and do not spread
 O Gertrude, come away! my soul is full of discord
 O come away! my soul is full of discord
 on Hamlet? O here they come iii. 5
 he will stay till you come iii. 5
 let her come in: to my sick soul iii. 5
 young men will do 't, if they come iii. 5 (song)
 sorrows come, they come not single spies iii. 5
 is in secret come from France iii. 5
 no, let's come in. I pray you, give me iii. 5
 to negligence, let come what comes iii. 5
 let her come in: how now! what noise
 and will he not come to us fairly? iii. 5 (song)
 he never will come again iii. 5 (song)
 let them come in: I do not know iii. 5
 it comes from the ambassador that iii. 5
 but my revenge will come iii. 5
 are all the rest come back? iii. 5
 but let him come; it warms iii. 5
 and tricks come short of what he did iii. 5
 quick 'of the ulcer; Hamlet comes back iii. 5
 shall know you are come home iii. 5
 [*Kn.*] with fantastic garlands did she come
 but if the water come to him, and drown
 the toe of the peasant comes so near iii. 5
 to this favour she must come iii. 5
 here comes the king, the queen iii. 5
 dost thou come here to whine iii. 5
 when the baser nature comes between iii. 5
 of our nature come in further evil? iii. 5
 peace; who comes here? Your lordship iii. 5
 here is new come to me iii. 5
 and it would come to immediate trial
 to come; if it be not to come (*repeated*) iii. 5
 the falls: come on. Come, one for me iii. 5
 come on, sir, come, my lord iii. 5
 say you so? come on. Nothing iii. 5

COME—come again. Look to the queen. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 me and my father's death come not v. 2
 with earnest come from England v. 2
 why does the drum come hither? v. 2
 our affairs from England come too late v. 2
 dost thou come to start my quiet *Othello*, i. 1
 in a simple answ' to I come to you i. 1
 because we come to do your service i. 1
 I am one, sir, that comes to tell you i. 1
 and what's to come of my despised time i. 1
 but, look! what lights come yonder? i. 2
 here comes another troop to seek for you
 be advised: he comes to bad intent i. 2
 here comes Brabantio, and the valiant i. 3
 and, till she come, as truly as to heaven i. 3
 with haste despatch, she'd come again i. 3
 how comes this lady, let her witness it i. 3
 warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore
 as well to see the vessel that's come in i. 3
 the riches of the ship is come on shore i. 3
 come on, come on; you are pictures out
 here's my lady; let her witness it i. 3
 my invention comes from my pate i. 3
 and receive him. Lo, where he comes! i. 3
 if after every tempest come such calms i. 3
 had I had as few of the mistakes and main
 whose qualification shall come i. 3
 profit's yet to come 'twixt me and you i. 3
 but here they come; if consequence i. 3
 how comes [*Col. Kn.*—comes] it, Michael
 I'll swell now, sweetening away to bed
 pray you come in! I will bestow you i. 3
 madam, here comes my lord i. 3
 when shall he come? tell me, Othello i. 3
 let him come when he will i. 3
 will come to the straight Emilia, come i. 3
 when I love thee not, chaos is come again
 what is spoke comes from my love i. 3
 Desdemona comes: if she be false i. 3
 look, where he comes! not poppy i. 3
 my waker comes to this? i. 3
 seek him, bid him come hither i. 3
 look where he comes, I will not leave i. 3
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak i. 3
 a cause: is it come to this? well, well i. 3
 O, he comes for my good i. 3
 here he comes—as he shall smile i. 3
 and thither comes the hauble i. 3
 before me! look, where she comes i. 3
 an' you'll come to supper to-night (*rep*) i. 3
 forth not you! I charge you i. 3
 'tis Lovelock, come from the duke i. 3
 bid her come hither; go: she says enough
 pray, chuck, come hither i. 3
 or cry—hert, if anybody come i. 3
 O, he comes to his i. 3
 there is especial commission com'rom i. 3
 pr'ythee, hie thee; he'll come anon i. 3
 straight will he come: wear thy good i. 3
 to come in to the cry, without more (*rep*) i. 3
 here's my comes in his shirt, with light i. 3
 come in, and give some help i. 3
 will you come to bed, my lord? i. 3
 shall she come to speak of Cassio's death i. 3
 she comes in: were 't good? i. 3
 my third come in, she'll sure speak i. 3
 O come in Emilia; soft—by-and-by i. 3
 she comes more near the earth than she i. 3
 O, are you come, Iago? you have done i. 3
 so come my soul to bliss, as I speak true i. 3
 O, he comes to his i. 3
COMEDIAN—are you a comedian? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 quick comedians extemporally *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
COMEDY—prologue of our comedy *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the most lamentable comedy *Mid. Night's Dream*, i. 2
 there are things in the comedy i. 2
 hear them say, it is a sweet comedy i. 2
 to dash it like a Christmas comedy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 have made our sport a comedy v. 2
 come to play a pleasant comedy *Tim. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 here's a catastrophe of the comedy *Sh.* 2
 either for tragedy, comedy, history *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for if the king like not the comedy ii. 2
COMELINESS—comeliness plucked. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
COMELY—alacrity, and comely *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 in most comely truth, thou deservest v. 2
 what is comely envenoms him *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 his fate aside, of comely virtues. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 a happier and more comely time *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
COMELY—as any comely I have. *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 1
 the hand; grasps the come *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
COMEST—comes to the lady. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4 (chall.)
 coward, why comest thou not? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 thou comest to us thy tongue *Macbeth*, v. 5
 thou comest thus knightly clad (*rep*) *Richard II.* i. 3
 are there comers in my liege's (*rep*) i. 3
 thou goest, not whence thou comest i. 3
 comest thou because the anointed king ii. 3
 and how comest thou hither, where no v. 5
 when thou comest to thy father *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 comest thou again for ransom? *Henry V.* i. 7
 comest thou with deep *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 when thou comest to the stake v. 3
 when thou comest to kneel at v. 3
 when thou comest to the banquet *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 why comest thou in such post? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that thou comest in so blantly *Richard III.* iv. 3
 when thou comest thither,—dull iv. 4
 although thou comest to me *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 whence comest thou? what wouldst thou? *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 why comest thou? To tell thee *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thou never comest unto a happy birth v. 3
 comest thou smiling from *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 thou comest not, Caius, now for *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 whence comest thou to be made a scorn *Andronicus*, iv. 5
 out of heaven's benediction comest to *Lea*, ii. 3
 when thou comest to age *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 thou comest in such a questionable *Hamlet*, i. 4
 comest thou to beard me in Denmark? iv. 8
COMET—some comet, or unusual. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2

COMET—like a comet, I was wondered. *Hen. IV.* iii. 2
 comets, importing chance *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now shine it like a comet of revenge iii. 2
 hergers die, there art thou comet *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
COMETH—why he cometh hither. *Richard II.* 3
 whence comest this alarm *Henry VI.* i. 4
 here cometh Charles; I marvel vi. 1
 cometh Andronicus, bound with *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
COMET-LIKE—gazes on comet-like *Pericles*, v. 1
COMFITMAKER—comfitmaker's wife. *Hen. IV.* iii. 1
COMFORT—comfort from this fellow *Tempest*, i. 1
 wipe thou this eye; have comfort i. 2
 I'll give thee comfort i. 2
 weigh our sorrow with our comfort i. 2
 he receives comfort like cold porridge ii. 1
 than we bring men to comfort them ii. 1
 well here's my comfort ii. 2
 but here's my comfort ii. 2
 than you may call to comfort ii. 1
 thy great comfort in this mystery. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 give him a show of comfort in his ii. 4
 I thank you for that good comfort ii. 4
 and to comfort you that good comfort ii. 4
 I thank you for that good comfort ii. 4
 I thank you for that good comfort ii. 4
 you stand amazed, but be of comfort ii. 4
 whose very comfort is still *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 3
 what is the comfort for why, and comforts ii. 3
 dried not one of them with his comfort ii. 3
 I thank you for this comfort ii. 3
 I spy comfort; I cry, hail ii. 3
 here comes a man of comfort ii. 3
 heaven give you spirits comfort! ii. 3
 what comfort is for Claudio ii. 3
 to advise you, comfort you, and pray ii. 3
 make her heavenly comforts of despair ii. 3
 thou believest there is another comfort ii. 3
 make it your comfort, my happy is ii. 3
 being gone, comfort should remain *Much Ado*, i. 1
 have comfort, lady ii. 3
 go, comfort your cousin ii. 3
 and speak comfort to that grief ii. 3
 take comfort, he no more shall *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 tarry for the comfort of the day iii. 2
 shine, comforts, from the east iii. 2
 comfort me, boy: what great men. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 Cal comfort thy capacity! ii. 2
 I could put thee in comfort with two ii. 2
 some good comforts too for you. *Merech. of Venice*, v. 1
 he not be a comfort to our travel? *As you Like it*, i. 3
 be comfort to my age! ii. 3
 I'll trust comfort, the weaker vessel ii. 4
 live a little, comfort a little, and be ii. 6
 and be blessed for your good comfort ii. 3
 he that comforts my wife, is *All's Well*, i. 3
 some comfort in the news, some comfort ii. 2
 make us comforts of our losses! iii. 3
 distress in my smiles of comfort iii. 3
 the rest will comfort for thy. *Taming of Shuev.* i. 1
 shall soon feel, to thy cold comfort i. 1
 you have an unspeakable comfort. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 nay, there's comfort in 't, whiles i. 2
 why that's some comfort i. 2
 and comfort the gracious queen i. 2
 the queen receives much comfort in't ii. 2
 the crown and comfort of my life ii. 2
 my third comfort, starved most ii. 3
 to greet him, and give him comfort ii. 3
 comfort, good comfort; we must to iii. 3
 for present comfort, and for future good v. 1
 the great comfort that I have had of thee v. 3
 as much to my good as as it is
 as sweet as any cordial comfort i. 3
 my comfort; when your words *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 comfort my sister, cheer her ii. 2
 my comfort, and my injury *Macbeth*, i. 3
 my comfort, my comfort, my comfort i. 3
 there's comfort yet, they are assailable ii. 3
 be it their comfort, we are coming ii. 3
 would I could answer this comfort with iii. 7
 here comes newer comfort. Hail, king! iv. 3
 bring comfort your city's eyes *King John*, ii. 1
 courage and comfort! all shall yet iii. 4
 good lady! comfort, gentle Constance! iii. 4
 I could give better comfort than iii. 4
 my widow comfort, and my sorrow's iii. 4
 being create for comfort, to be used iv. 1
 be of good comfort, for the great v. 3
 be of good comfort, prince v. 7
 and comfort me with cold (*rep*) v. 7
 this must my comfort be *Richard II.* i. 3
 what comfort, man? how is't with ii. 1
 near the tidings of our comfort is ii. 1
 my thoughts; comfort's in heaven ii. 2
 my comfort is, that heaven will iii. 1
 nor with thy sweets comfort his iii. 2
 I comfort my liege's (*rep*) iii. 2
 of comfort no man speak iii. 2
 that bids me be of comfort any more iii. 2
 a comfort of retirement lives in this iv. 1
 bring smooth comforts false *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 is that all the comfort you give me iv. 7
 to comfort you the more, I have iii. 1
 you shall bear, to comfort him iv. 3
 I am much ill. Comfort, your majesty! iv. 4
 God comfort your city's eyes *Henry V.* i. 2
 plucks comfort from his looks iv. (chorus)
 my comfort is, that old age v. 2
 clear thy spirit with this comfort *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as willing I no other comfort have ii. 5
 I comfort him with this ii. 3
 the comfort of my age! thy deeds *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in darkness, comfort in despair! ii. 1
 great is his comfort, in this earthly ii. 4
 a comfort go with thee! ii. 2
 Comfort my sorrow ii. 2
 by crying comfort from a hollow breast ii. 2
 is all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb ii. 2
 such comfort come to thee *Henry VI.* i. 4
 comfort, my lord, I comfort you iv. 8
 entertain good comfort, and cheer. *Richard III.* i. 5

COMFORT—to comfort Edward with *Rich. III.* ii. 1
 and I for comfort have but one false . . . ii. 2
 and hast the comfort of thy children . . . ii. 2
 comfort, dear mother, God is much . . . ii. 2
 in him your comfort lives . . . ii. 2
 sister, have comfort; all of us have . . . ii. 2
 by their uncle cozened of comfort . . . iv. 4
 but mine shall be a comfort to your age . . . iv. 4
 but this good comfort bring I . . . iv. 4
 lines of fair comfort, in encouragement . . . v. 2
 all comfort that the dark night . . . v. 3
 Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts thee . . . v. 3
 doth comfort thee in thy sleep . . . v. 3
 my comfort comes alone . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and comforts to your cause . . . v. 3
 as all my other comforts, far hence . . . iii. 1
 is this your comfort? the cordial . . . iii. 1
 you'll feel more comfort . . . iii. 1
 pray, pray, Heaven comfort her . . . iv. 2
 take good comfort. O my good lord (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 I am past all comforts here, but prayers . . . iv. 2
 keep comfort to you; and this morning . . . v. 1
 all comfort, joy, in this most gracious . . . v. 1
 this oracle of comfort has pleased . . . v. 4
 with comfort go; hope of revenge . . . v. 11
 failing to him, periods his comfort. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 O, what a precious comfort 'tis, to have . . . i. 2
 and I'll beweech these comforts, worthy . . . i. 2
 that there's comfort, doubt not. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 hearts dance with comforts, constrains . . . v. 3
 which is a comfort that all but we enjoy . . . v. 3
 thy person, our comfort in the country . . . iv. 4
 Roman ladies bring not comfort home . . . iv. 4
 at meals, comfort your bed . . . *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 3
 these tidings will well comfort Cassius . . . v. 3
 thy spirits all of comfort. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 best of comfort; and ever welcome to me . . . iii. 6
 gentle madam . . . iii. 6
 but your comfort makes the rescue . . . iii. 9
 I speak to you for your comfort . . . iv. 2
 once for thy sprightly comfort . . . iv. 7
 but comforts we despise . . . iv. 13
 give her what she craves . . . iv. 13
 have comfort; for, I know, your plight . . . v. 2
 make yourself some comfort out of . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 honest wills, which seasons comfort . . . i. 7
 to our comfort, shall we find . . . iii. 3
 or my life we care not . . . iii. 3
 thou art all the comfort the gods . . . iii. 4
 I'll make't my comfort, he is a man . . . iii. 6
 society is no comfort to one not sociable . . . iv. 2
 Imogen, the great part of my comfort . . . iv. 3
 it strikes me, and I long of comfort . . . iv. 3
 his comforts thrive, his trials well are . . . v. 4
 but the comfort is, you shall be called . . . v. 4
 for they shall taste our comfort . . . v. 5
 he comforts you, can make you . . . *Andron.* i. 2
 coming day of comfort, his misery . . . i. 2
 why doth not comfort me, and help me . . . iv. 4
 and rater comfort his distressed plight . . . iv. 4
 was once our terror, now our comfort . . . v. 1
 the other's distance comfort me . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 but all comfort which from thence . . . i. 2
 finding little comfort to relieve them . . . i. 2
 awake their helps to comfort them . . . i. 4
 for comfort is too far for us to expect . . . i. 4
 said of it, be mainly, and take comfort . . . ii. 2
 then men must be comforted . . . iv. 3
 lay comforts to your bosom . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 but thine do comfort, and not burn . . . ii. 4
 I will piece out the comfort with what . . . iii. 6
 all comforts can, I have no good at all . . . iv. 6
 'twas yet some comfort, with my . . . v. 2
 to you again, I'll bring you comfort . . . v. 2
 what comfort in this great decay may . . . v. 3
 such comfort, as do lusty young men. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 2
 all this is comfort, and I'll keep . . . i. 2
 I'll find Romeo to comfort you . . . ii. 3
 comfort thee, though thou art banished . . . iii. 3
 her chamber, hence and comfort her . . . iii. 3
 how well my comfort is revived . . . iii. 3
 comfort me, counsel me . . . iii. 5
 word of joy? some comfort, nurse . . . iii. 5
 I'll call them back again to comfort me . . . iv. 3
 some merry dump, to comfort me . . . iv. 5
 in the cheer and comfort of our eye . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but the free comfort which from thence . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 though he speak of comfort, touching . . . ii. 1
 spirits, and bring all Cyprus comfort! . . . ii. 1
 that not another comfort like to this . . . ii. 1
 our loves and comforts should increase . . . ii. 1
 and I dole in mine own comforts . . . ii. 2
 love him dearly, comfort forswear me! . . . iv. 2
 expectations and comforts of sudden . . . iv. 2

COMFORTABLE—
 be comfortable to my ear. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 for my sake, be comfortable. *As you Like It.* ii. 6
 be comfortable to my mother . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 sake, speak comfortable words . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 what comfortable hour canst thou . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 comfortable temper, be forsok . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 true, so just, and now, so comfortable? . . . iv. 2
 yourself in a more comfortable sort. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 return to us, peaceful and comfortable. *Pericles.* i. 2
 I am sure, is kind and comfortable . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 by thy comfort, I have not . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 O comfortable friar! where is . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3

COMFORTING—if I find mine comforting. *Lea.* iii. 5
 COMFORTLESS—comfortless despair. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
 fearful, comfortless, and horrible . . . *King John.* v. 6
 the queen is comfortless, and we . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 all dark and comfortless . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 COMFORT'ST—that comfort'st. *Timon of Athens.* v. 7
 COMIC—unto a peaceful comic sport. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 triumphs, mirthful comic shows . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 COMIC—pastoral, comical (*rep.*) . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 COMING—for coming thence . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 at the road expects my coming. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 my father stays my coming . . . ii. 2
 sir Valentine is coming . . . iii. 1
 this evening coming . . . iii. 1
 but, by my coming, I have . . . v. 4
 master, doctor Caius, coming . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 I was coming to you . . . iii. 1
 yonder he is coming, this way . . . iii. 1
 your husband's coming with half . . . iii. 3
 she's coming; to her coz . . . iii. 4
 but is my husband coming? . . . iv. 2
 carries the coming down . . . iv. 2
 your true love's coming. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 Malvolio's coming down this walk . . . ii. 5
 he's coming, madam . . . iii. 4
 vent to her that thou art coming . . . iv. 1
 Duke's coming; I perceive . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 he is coming; he is coming . . . iv. 3
 of your intent, and coming hither? . . . v. 1
 then I will expect your coming . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I have a beard coming . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 Duke's coming . . . iv. 2
 Thisby, coming first by night . . . v. 1
 we shall out-sleep the coming morn . . . v. 1
 to read the purpose of my coming. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I think, coming from Muscovy . . . v. 2
 but there are worthier . . . v. 2
 excuse me, so, coming so short of thanks . . . v. 2
 cast away, coming from Tripolis. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 for your coming in to dinner, sir . . . iii. 5
 and there expect their coming . . . v. 1
 message before to your coming . . . v. 2
 your coming before me is nearer . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
 they are coming to perform it . . . i. 2
 yonder, sure, they are coming . . . i. 2
 for coming aught to Jane Smile . . . ii. 4
 these couples are coming to . . . ii. 4
 more attend upon the coming page . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 to make the coming hours o'erflow . . . ii. 4
 in coming on he has the cramp . . . iv. 3
 the king's coming . . . iv. 3
 I know the cause of your coming . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 coming? Is she come? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 Petruccio is coming, in a new hat . . . iii. 2
 bride and bridegroom coming home? . . . iii. 2
 I know you're coming . . . iii. 2
 they are coming after to warn them . . . iv. 1
 is my master and his wife coming . . . iv. 1
 away, away! for he is coming hither . . . iv. 1
 an ancient angel coming down . . . iv. 2
 coming to look on you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 I think, this coming summer . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 he is not guilty of her coming hither . . . ii. 3
 your guests are coming . . . iv. 3
 he purveys his coming home? . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 life is coming . . . iv. 4
 and he not coming thither, I went . . . v. 1
 our thane is coming . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
 he that's coming, must be provided for . . . i. 5
 his comfort, were he coming thither . . . v. 2
 that way are they coming . . . v. 2
 this three mile may you see it coming . . . v. 5
 ere our coming, see thou shake . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 is coming towards me . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 his coming, but I am coming . . . iii. 3
 his coming hither hath no further . . . iii. 3
 our two cousins coming into London . . . v. 2
 money of the king's coming down . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 stand close, I hear them coming . . . ii. 2
 and since your coming hither . . . iii. 1
 coming in to borrow a mess of . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he heard of your grace's coming to town . . . ii. 2
 what doth concern your coming? . . . iv. 1
 he is coming hither . . . iv. 4
 coming to look on you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 tell you the Dauphin, I am coming . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in fierce tempest is he coming . . . ii. 4
 the winter coming on, and sickness . . . iii. 3
 the king is coming; and I must speak . . . iii. 6
 from Rome, and coming to you . . . v. (choc.)
 the emperor's coming in behalf of . . . v. (choc.)
 I will expect thy coming . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 watch the coming of my punished . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 king, thou knowest, is coming . . . ii. 2
 duly waited for by me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she was coming with a full intent . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the queen is coming with a puissant . . . ii. 1
 before thy coming, Lewis was Henry's . . . iii. 3
 there attend my coming . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 the duke is coming; see, the barge. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 I do not like their coming . . . iii. 1
 the full cause of our coming . . . iii. 1
 sure a traitor, they are coming . . . iii. 1
 stand close, the queen is coming . . . iv. 1
 from all parts they are coming . . . v. 3
 they are coming from the field . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 he is coming down to you . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 take no warning by my coming . . . ii. 2
 an intent that's coming toward him . . . v. 1
 ha! Marcus coming home? (*rep.*) . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 make way, they are coming . . . ii. 2
 he's coming. How accompanied . . . iii. 3
 I've some news a coming that fears . . . iv. 1
 now he's coming; and not a hair . . . iv. 6
 receive his letters, and is coming. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 is thy master coming? He lies to-night . . . iii. 1
 coming from Senils on our former . . . v. 1

COMING—yet, coming from him. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 thyself art coming to see performed . . . v. 2
 forestall him of the coming day! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 coming and going with thy honey . . . *Vitus And.* ii. 5
 is not thy coming for my other man . . . v. 2
 and stay your coming to present . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
 but stay, the knights are coming . . . ii. 2
 you have fortunes coming upon you . . . iv. 3
 like the king is coming. Attend . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 he's coming, madam; I hear him . . . ii. 1
 he's coming hither, now, 't the night . . . ii. 1
 I hear my father coming; pardon me . . . ii. 1
 this usage, coming from us . . . ii. 4
 lady mother's coming to my coming in . . . ii. 4
 I told him you were coming . . . iv. 2
 which since his coming forth is thought . . . iv. 3
 going hence, even as their coming hither . . . v. 2
 Romeo is coming . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 lady mother's coming to my coming in . . . iii. 5
 not to question, for the watch is coming . . . v. 3
 as he was coming from this churchyard . . . v. 3
 and prologue to the omen coming on . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I hear him coming, to offer you . . . ii. 1
 I hear him coming; his withdrawal . . . ii. 2
 they are coming to the play . . . iii. 2
 withdraw, I hear him coming . . . iii. 4
 wish and beg your sudden coming o'er . . . iv. 7
 coming, and thus come . . . iv. 7
 so gully-like, seeing you coming . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 sweet love, I was coming to your house . . . iii. 4
 but, so, I hear him coming . . . v. 1
 COMING-IN—coming-in for one man. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 COMING-ON—myself all-coming. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 COMING-ON—a more coming-on. *As you Like It.* i. 1
 to the coming-on of time . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5 (letter)
 in robustions and rough coming-on . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 COMING-ON—what are thy coming-ins? . . . iii. 2
 COMING-ON—attend to my coming . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 follow, Cominius; we must follow you . . . i. 1
 to be commanded under Cominius . . . i. 1
 Cominius. Come; half all Cominius . . . i. 1
 Cominius, Marcus your old enemy . . . i. 2 (letter)
 Cominius the general . . . i. 3
 will haste to help Cominius . . . i. 5
 speak, good Cominius; leave nothing . . . ii. 2
 please you to hear Cominius speak? . . . ii. 2
 worthy Cominius, speak . . . ii. 2
 Cominius, Cominius, Cominius . . . ii. 3
 and the commons' Cominius, no . . . iii. 1
 here is Cominius. I have been . . . iii. 2
 Cominius, droop not, adieu . . . iv. 1
 take good Cominius with thee awhile . . . iv. 1
 he's joyed to hear Cominius . . . v. 1
 return me, as Cominius is returned . . . v. 1
 and hum at good Cominius . . . v. 1

COMMA—one comma in the course. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 stand a comma 'twixen their amities. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 COMMA—D—between their amities . . . i. 1
 her earthly and abhorred commands . . . i. 2
 I will be correspondent to command . . . i. 2
 or dost unwillingly what I command . . . i. 2
 exactly do all points of my command . . . ii. 2
 nor hath not on spirit's command . . . ii. 2
 Juno does command . . . iv. 1
 graves at my command, have waked . . . v. 1
 and deal in her command . . . v. 1
 write, please you to attend . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 command me while I live . . . iv. 2
 by his master's command . . . iv. 2
 that attends your ladyship's command . . . iv. 3
 your pleasure to command me . . . iv. 3
 I'll command you . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 my house a week at command . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 I may command where I adore . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 command where I adore (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 and commands shall be executed . . . ii. 4
 I'll command her for my command . . . v. 2
 'twas a commandment to command. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 that I may know he can command . . . i. 3
 this other doth command a little door . . . iv. 1
 an express command, under penalty . . . iv. 2
 sent according to command . . . iv. 3
 command these fretting waters . . . iv. 3
 will your grace command me . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 shall I command thy love? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (let.)
 the king's command, and this most . . . v. 2
 please if your majesty, command me . . . v. 2
 be commanded, that command? *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 I shall obey you in all fair commands . . . iii. 4
 take upon command what help . . . *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 I have left you commands . . . iii. 2
 will attend his commands . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 as I command you? that man (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 husband in thy power I will command . . . v. 3
 what more commands he? . . . ii. 4
 'twas an excellent command . . . iii. 6
 to be blamed in the command . . . iii. 6
 if he had been there to command . . . iii. 6
 and at your majesty's command . . . v. 3
 your honour will command? *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 will command you . . . i. (ind.)
 what you will command me, will I do . . . ii. 1
 and whom thou keep'st command . . . ii. 1
 go forward, Kate, at thy command . . . iii. 2
 this gallant will command the sun . . . iv. 3
 at your command . . . iv. 4
 I shall command your welcome . . . v. 1
 say, I command her come to me . . . v. 2
 to command the keys of all . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 prevailed than so, on your command . . . ii. 1
 I'll attend my sweet command . . . ii. 1
 I willingly obey your command . . . iv. 1
 I command thee to open thy affair . . . iv. 3
 by his command have I here touched . . . v. 1
 with thy command, let him be . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I sit at an Iron's command . . . v. 1
 he did command me to call timely . . . *Mucheb.* ii. 3
 let thy highness command upon me . . . iii. 1
 perform what you command us . . . iii. 1
 my poor country's, to command . . . iv. 3

COMMAND—'tis her command *Macbeth*, v. 1
 he commands, more only in command . . . v. 2
 at your best command *King John*, i. 1
 other himl command the rest to stand ii. 2
 command thy son and daughter to join
 his life thou shalt command *Richard II.*, i. 1
 were not born to be ii. 1
 Marshal, command our officers at arms i. 1
 let it command a mirror hither iv. 1
 the king, commands the contrary v. 5
 I shall command all the good lads *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 to command the demerit of a command
 of estimation and command in arms iv. 4
 a word of exceeding good command *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 no man could better command his v. 1
 will you command me to use my legs
 keep close, I then command *Henry V.*, (epil.) 3
 our vain command upon the enraged
 yet my soldiers are in my command iii. 3
 under his master's command iv. 1
 began's knee, command the hemand
 he had, deserving to command *Henry VI.*, 3. 1
 and look'st to command the prince i. 1
 dost thou command me to shut out?
 we charge and command you (procl.) 3
 Dauphin, command the king i. 6
 to place command on thy patience
 on the king commands me stoop iii. 1
 your highness shall command a peace
 upon your blessing I command thee go
 with such a proud command and spirit iv. 2
 command the conquest, Charles
 command in Ajuw that your honour
 to be at your command; command v. 5
 worldly pleasure at command *2 Henry IV.*, 3. 2
 the Nevils are they that command
 to command, untaught to plead
 kings and princes,—command silence
 can spare, you shall command iv. 4
 I charge and command iv. 6
 not so as I command iv. 7
 and we charge and command iv. 8
 parley, when I command them kill?
 command no more content than I? iv. 9
 Henry, command my eldest son v. 1
 Cambridge command to narrow *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 command an old stem the command
 command, and I'll obey iii. 1
 what you command, that rests in me
 I will do what your grace commands
 bid to command, to chide to rebear to
 to say, when I command iii. 3
 but why commands the king iv. 3
 entreat, for I command no more iv. 6
 stand thou when I command *Richard IV.*, 1. 2
 we will do, we do upon command i. 4
 he may command me, my sovereign
 the king, that may command, entreats iv. 4
 sent command to the lord mayor *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 if I command him, follows ii. 2
 we commands you to render up iii. 2
 I can command me, my sovereign
 whose height commands as subject *Troil. & Cress.*, 1. 2
 achievement is command i. 2
 Agamemnon commands Achilles ii. 3
 to offer to command Achilles iii. 3
 the holy strength of his command
 and command him wholly iv. 4
 to him that victory commands?
 you shall command me, sir iv. 5
 Ajax commands the guard to tend i. 4
 the King of Athens *King of Athens*, ii. 1
 one business does command us all iv. 1
 or that which can command it iv. 3
 drugs of it freely command iv. 3
 quickly draw out my command *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 the sea bears v. 5
 under your great command v. 5
 commands the empire of the sea *Antony & Cleo.*, 1. 3
 necessity of time commands our services
 through which I might command iii. 3
 command what cost your heart iii. 4
 for indeed, I have lost command
 the bidding of the gods command me
 soon as I the command of Caesar iii. 11
 worlthest to have command obeyed iii. 11
 but ended my command iv. 12
 on my command, thou then would'st
 service that I shall command you iv. 12
 as thereto sworn by your command v. 2
 if, after this command, thou fraught *Cymbeline*, 1. 2
 you have done, as I command i. 2
 of what commands I should be subject
 save when command to your dismissal
 command shall give thee opportunity
 since I received command to do this
 the commands of the gods iii. 7
 he commands his absolute commission
 command, our present numbers iv. 2
 good servant does not all commands v. 1
 a warrior, and command a camp *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 that hast upon the *Pericles*, iii. 4
 which are now at your command
 get this done as I command you iv. 3
 better thee in their command iv. 6
 to perform thy just command v. 3
 speak, commands her service *Lear*, ii. 4
 commands the mind to suffer with
 many people, under two commands ii. 4
 so many have a command to tend you?
 in all your daughters' hard commands iii. 4
 own behalf a mistress's command iv. 2
 in our eyes which do command them
 higher rate, than a command to parley *Hamlet*, 1. 3
 but, as you did command, his access to me
 more into command than to entreaty ii. 2
 where it falls, requires command
 as I can make, you shall command iii. 2
 these cannot I command to any utterance
 like Mars, to threaten and command iii. 4

COMMAND—who commands them, sir? *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 that command o'erways the order v. 1
 an exact command, larded with munny v. 2
 I may command at most *Othello*, i. 1
 you shall more command with years i. 2
 and the man commands like a full soldier ii. 3
 for the command, I'll lay't upon you iii. 1
 let him command, and to obey shall be iii. 3
 emperor's side, and command him tasks iv. 1
 as I think, they do command him home iv. 1
 power and your command is taken off v. 2
 I am commanded here, and here *Henry V.*, 3. 4
COMMANDED—commanded her. *Two Gen. of V.*, iii. 1
 her father hath commanded her *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 it was commanded so *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 how many be commanded *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I am commanded here, and here *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 as I was commanded from you ii. 9
 a shower of commanded tears. *Taming of Sh.*, 1 (ind.)
 I commanded the sleeves should be cut iv. 3
 commanded none should come at *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 no other, as yourself, commanded iii. 2
 were all commanded out of the chamber v. 2
 he will not be commanded *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 me where thou art commanded *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 despatched the duke, as he commanded iii. 2
 commanded always by the greater *3 Henry VI.*, 3. 1
 the king shall be commanded iii. 1
 I am commanded, with your leave iii. 3
 I am in this commanded to deliver *Richard III.*, 1. 4
 and he, that hath commanded is our i. 4
 our of his hands iii. 2
 they have not been commanded iv. 4
 but to be commanded for ever *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 let silence be commanded ii. 4
 who had commanded nature ii. 4
 Agamemnon, thou art commanding v. 1
 what you commanded me v. 1
 the archbishop, as you commanded me v. 1
 to be commanded of Agamemnon *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 3
 to be commanded under Cominius *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 command me, as you command me *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 wherefore you have commanded *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I am ignorant in what I am commanded iii. 2
 for 'tis commanded I should do so iii. 4
 second thing that I have commanded iii. 5
 what we are commanded *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 commanded me to follow, and attend *Lear*, ii. 1
 at your feet, to be commanded *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I am commanded home *Othello*, iv. 1
 the hath commanded me to go to bed iv. 3
COMMANDER—my commander *Tempest*, i. 1
 love thee as our commander *Two Gen. of V.*, i. 1
 I was the world's commander *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I has taken their greatest commander *All's Well*, iii. 5
 the commanders very poor rogues iv. 3
 Agamemnon, the great commander *King John*, iii. 6
 perfect in great commanders' names *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 a good old commander, and a most iv. 1
 bosom of such great commanders *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 royal commanders, be in readiness *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thy commander, Achilles *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 3
 bid our commanders lead *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 commander of our common weal *Titus Andron.*, 1. 2
 my thoughts iv. 4
 then to desist by good commander iii. 3
COMMANDING—commanding love. *King John*, i. 1
 the great commanding Warwick *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 bears his commanding rein *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 commanding all, obeyed of none iv. 4
 (obeyed of none) *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 obeying in commanding, and they parts ii. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes *Tim. of Ath.*, 1. 2
 but commanding peace even with *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
COMMANDMENT—commandments. *Mea. for Mea.*, i. 2
 to sea with my commandment to command i. 2
 heels are at your commandment. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 'gainst your wife's commandment iv. 1
 of stern commandment *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 I have express commandment *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 commandment on the pulse of life? *King John*, iv. 2
 best of them all at commandment *2 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 England are all at commandment v. 3
 I have express commandment *Henry VI.*, 3. 3
 set my ten commandments in your face? *H. VI.*, 3. 3
 like the commandment of a king *Troil. & Cress.*, 1. 3
 more after our commandment *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 thy commandment all alone shall live *Hamlet*, i. 5
 you to your mother's commandment ii. 2
 I think, his commandment v. 2
 never gave commandment for their death v. 2
COMMAND'ST—thou command'st *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 to hear what thou command'st *3 Henry VI.*, i. 8
COMMANDS—woer doth command. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 did I command thee to *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 till sack connoice it, and sets it iv. 3
 did command rough deeds of rage *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 commence [*Col. As.* conde] a fight. *Troil. & Cr.*, v. 2
 did commence in sufferance *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 it was a violent commencement *Pericles*, ii. 5
COMMENCED—to be commenced *1 Henry VI.*, (ind.)
 commenced on this ball of earth *2 Henry IV.*, (ind.)
 commenced in burning Troy? *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
COMMENCEMENT—commencement of *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 it was a violent commencement *Othello*, i. 3
COMMENCING—commencing in a truth. *1. Macb.*, 1. 3
COMMENT—
 commend thy grievance to *Two Gen. of Verona*, 1. 1
 I'll commend you to my master i. 1
 commend thee to my master ii. 1
 commend, extol their graces i. 3
 to her beauty I commend my vows iv. 2
 that all our swains commend her? iv. 2 (song)
 seest her before me, commend me *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 would I could commend me to her i. 4
 commend me to them both ii. 2
 argument to commend themselves ii. 5
 did commend my yellow stockings *Twelfth N.*, ii. 5

COMMENT—commend me to my *Meas. for Mea.*, i. 4
 commend me to the prison iii. 2
 commend me to the prison *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I pray you, commend me to my mistress. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 Arnie—Arnie—commends you *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I did commend the black-oppressing i. 1 (let.)
 lad, I will commend you to my own i. 1
 did commend this to your counsel iii. 1
 that well can thee commend iii. 2
 besides commends, and courteous *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 9
 signior Antonio commends him to you iv. 1
 I pray you, commend to learned doctor iv. 1
 whereof I can give no counsel iv. 1 (let.)
 I commend me to your honourable wife iv. 1
 commend the parts and graces *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 Orlando doth commend him to you iv. 3
 I pray you, commend my counterfeiting iv. 3
 commend me to my mistress, and *All's Well*, iv. 3
 were more than they can commend v. 1
 commend the paper to his gracious hand v. 1
 then I'll commend her volubility *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 commend me to thy master iv. 3
 Emilia, commend me to Cassio *Winter's Tale*, 2. 2
 commends it to your blessing iii. 3
 that thou commend it strangely ii. 3
 commend them, and condemn them i. 2
 commend me to your own content. *Com. of Err.*, 1. 2
 justice commends the ingredients *Macbeth*, 1. 7
 I do commend you to their backs iv. 1
 O well done! I commend your pains i. 1
 commend these waters to those baby. *King John*, v. 4
 commend me to your brother *Richard II.*, 2. 2
 I commend me to your brother *Richard II.*, 2. 2
 therefore commend me i. 1
 Gaunt commends him to your majesty ii. 2
 I send to her my kind commends iii. 1
 we commend her to iii. 3
 to his gentle hearing kind commends iii. 3
 lord of York commends the plot *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I commend me to my cousin *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I commend me to thee, I commend thee ii. 2
 I maintain, sir, commend him to you ii. 2
 I commend you well iii. 2
 both, commend me to the princess *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 the duke of York commends him to iv. 6
 my lord, commend my service to my iv. 6
 I commend this to your grace *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I commend me to my valiant brother. *3 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 commend me to lord William *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 commends him to your noble lordship ii. 2
 to thy lord; commend me to him iv. 5
 to the duke; do commend me to his ii. 2
 commend me to his grace *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 the king's majesty commends his good ii. 3
 and durst commend a secret to your ear v. 1
 the repeating enemy commends *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 commends himself to his service ii. 3
 commend me to your niece iii. 3
 but commends itself to others' eyes iii. 3
 we'll not commend what we intend iv. 1
 but we not commend her to you iv. 5
 fellow commend my service to her v. 2
 commend me to him: I will send *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 commend me to your master ii. 1
 commend me to their loves; and, I am ii. 2
 commend me to thy honourable iii. 2
 commend me both usually to a good iii. 2
 commend me to my loving countrymen v. 2
 commend me to them; and tell them v. 2
 commend to your remembrances *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 commend me to my wife iii. 2
 commend me to my wife iii. 2
 buy men's voices to commend *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and commend me to thy lord iv. 3
 commend me to my brother Cassius iv. 3
 to this great fairy I commend *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 commend me unto his grace *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 whom I commend to you, as a noble. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 commend me to the court i. 5
 protection I commend me, gods! ii. 2
 any way speak in his just commend *Pericles*, ii. 2
 every worth in show commends itself ii. 2
 well, I commend her choice ii. 5
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend ii. 5
 I do commend to your content iv. (Gower)
 doth this instant so much commend *Self. Leat.*, iii. 1
 I did commend your highness' letters ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you ii. 1
 commend me to thy lady (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 commend me to thy lady and bid her iii. 3
 commend me to your daughter iii. 4
 commend me to my mistress's daughter *Hamlet*, v. 2
 with all my love I do commend me to i. 5
 commend my duty to your lordship (*rep.*) v. 2
 commend me to my kind lord *Othello*, v. 2
COMMENDABLE—commendable *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 commendable in a neat's tongue. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 commendable in a neat's tongue. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 discourage grow commendable in none iii. 5
 nor more commendable *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 and even were, very commendable *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and, commendable proved, let's die! *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 unto itself most commendable *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 sweet and commendable in your nature. *Hamlet*, i. 4
COMMENDATION—
 a wanton's commendation. *Two Gen. of V.*, 1. 3
 commendation from great potentates ii. 4
 her hearty commendations to you. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 prevail in man's commendation. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 this commendation I can afford her *Much Ado*, i. 1
 commendation in commendation *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I pray you, do my commendations. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 publish his commendation. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 high commendation, true applause. *As You Like It*, 1. 2
 these commendations go with pity *All's Well*, i. 1
 commendation's commendation's commendation ii. 2
 not much commendation to them ii. 2
 letters of commendation to the king iv. 3
 in his commendations I am fed *Macbeth*, i. 4
 beguiling them of commendation *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1

COMMENDATION—
 commendations to my king? (*rep.*)...1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
 you his princely commendations, *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 ever good at sudden commendations — v. 2
 a mere satiety of commendations... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I have your commendation..... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 turn all into my commendations iv. 1
 to express my commendations great... *Pericles.* ii. 2
 COMMENDED—much commended... *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 4
 priest of the town commended him... *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 who commended thy yellow... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (*let.*)
 who commended thy yellow stockings .. iii. 4
 I myself commended no richer... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 he commended his goodness... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 had commended Troilus ... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 by my once commended beauty ... *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 since commended to our master ... *Pericles.* i. 3
 his majesty commended him to you... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 COMMENDING—commending him... *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 2
 COMMENT—to comment on your malady .. ii. 1
 a vulgar comment will be made... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 forgive the comment that my passion ... *John.* iv. 2
 by the idle comments of my slaves... *John.* iv. 7
 comment then upon his sudden... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 offence should bear his comment... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 with the very comment of thy soul... *Hamlet.* iii. 2

COMMENTS—
 in the comments of Cæsar writ... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 COMMENTING—commenting upon... *As You Like It.* iii. 1
 that fearful commenting is leaden... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 COMMERCE—in some commerce... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 a peaceful commerce from dividable... *Troil. & Cressid.* i. 3
 all the commerce of the world... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 better commerce with honesty?... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 COMMINGS—[*Knt.*] wager on your comings .. iv. 7

COMMISSIONER—
 commissioner on thy heretical... *Lore's L.L.* iv. 1 (*let.*)
 pluck commission from my hat... *John.* i. 7
 lending your kind commissioner... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*]—defy thy commissioner... *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3

COMMISSION—my commission ... *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 any commission from your lord... .. 1. 5
 there is our commission ... *Messure for Messure.* i. 1
 take thy commission 1. 1
 I leave you of your commissions 1. 1
 give out a commission for more heads 1. 1
 ask you for your commission ... *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 you commission'd me... *John.* i. 7
 I'll give him my commission ... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and that beyond commission 1. 2
 are not those in commission yet... *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 this great commission, France ... *King John.* ii. 1
 I use our commission 1. 2
 silence, in commission with me ... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 hath the prince John a full commission .. iv. 1
 with letters of commission *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the king's commission (*rep.*)... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 let him see our commission... *Richard III.* i. 2
 there have been commissions sent .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 through commissions, which compel .. 1. 2
 have you a precedent of this commission? .. 1. 2
 and take the force of this commission 1. 2
 by commission, and make power... .. 1. 2 (*let.*)
 highness' hand I tender my commission .. 1. 2
 our commission from Rome is read 1. 2
 by a commission from the consistory .. 1. 4
 stay, where's your commission, lords? .. 1. 2
 large commission in the court of Casalis .. 1. 2
 did my commission bid ye so far forget .. 1. 2
 seals a commission to a blank ... *Troil. & Cressid.* iii. 3
 take your commission; he you to ... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 to one half of my commission 1. 5
 had not joined in my commission 1. 5
 your commission's ready; follow me... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 will do his commission thoroughly... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 he commands his absolute commission .. 1. 7
 for words of your commission will tie .. 1. 7
 his sealed commission... .. *Pericles.* i. 3
 my commission is not to reason... .. 1. 1
 You are of the commission, sit you too ... *Lear.* iii. 6
 the commission of my place and person .. v. 3
 he hath commission from thy wife and me .. v. 3
 which the commission of thy years... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 his commission, to employ those soldiers... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 your commission will forthwith despatch .. 1. 3
 to unseal their grand commission v. 2
 here's the commission; read it at more .. 1. 2
 devised a new commission; wrote it fair .. v. 2
 he shall our commission bring to you ... *Othello.* i. 3
 and is in full commission here for Cyprus .. 1. 1
 especial commission come from Venice .. 1. 2

COMMISSION—late commissioners? *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 COMMIT—as'er I did commit... *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
 to time, I will commit..... *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 and so I commit you *Macbeth.* ad. iii. 1
 I commit myself into the hands ... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 follies that they have committed... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 6
 her gentle spirit commits itself 1. 2
 Lorenzo, I commit into your hands 1. 4
 you lack not folly to commit them ... *All's Well.* i. 3
 commit it count. I am your accessory ... 1. 1
 I commit his body to painful labour... *Ant. of Sh.* v. 2
 is for me less easy to commit... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I commit me for committing honour 1. 3
 with the dam, commit them to the fire .. 1. 3
 and will again commit them..... *King John.* iii. 4
 I do commit his youth *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and commit the oldest sins *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 to my authority, and did commit you .. v. 2
 you did commit me; for which (*rep.*) .. v. 2
 here I commit me to your mercies .. (*epil.*)
 where, inshipp'd, commit them ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 never traitor in the land commit .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 here commit you to my lord cardinal 1. 1
 I will commit thee hither 1. 9
 for that, commit me to the ... *Richard III.* i. 2
 roved his highness to commit me now .. 1. 1
 to commit you, the best persuaders... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 well, uncle, what folly I commit... *Troil. & Cressid.* iii. 2
 been known to commit outrages... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5

COMMIT—our veiled dames commit... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 thus to commit your weak condition... *Jul. Cæsar.* iii. 1
 which commits some loving act... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 we do commit us to being *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 I commit offence to your inferiors ... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 I than to commit such slaughter v. 3
 I commit my cause in balance to be... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 of my country commit myself 1. 3
 I commit him to the grave v. 2
 fearfully, which you commit willingly... *Pericles.* iv. 3
 we commit no crime to use iv. 4 (*Gover.*)
 commit a thing so monstrous *Lear.* i. 1
 to your professed bosoms I commit him .. 1. 1
 I commit not with man's sworn spouse .. 1. 4
 COMMIT'ST—or else commit'st thy... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 commit'st thy anointed body *Richard II.* ii. 1
 COMMIT'TED—committed here... *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
 have committed disgracèments ... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 offence is holy, that she hath committed .. 1. 1
 to prison, where I am committed... *Mess. for Meas.* i. 3
 there's many have committed it... .. 1. 2
 offensive act was mutually committed? .. 1. 3
 flat burglary, as ever was committed... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 sir, they have committed false report .. 1. 2
 are we committed; and to conclude v. 1
 I have committed to your worship... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 there his fury had committed... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I was committed to the ... *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 crimes committed by your person ... *Richard II.* iv. 1
 intended, or committed, was this fault? .. v. 3
 oath on oath, committed wrong on... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the nobleman that committed the ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my adultery and murder committed .. *Henry V.* i. 2
 enlarge the man committed yesterday .. 1. 2
 very excellent service committed at .. 1. 6
 committed to the bishop of York ... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 have aught committed that is ... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 who hath committed them? 1. 2
 the nobles were committed, is all 1. 3
 for hateful deeds committed by myself .. 1. 4
 I for that had been committed... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that I committed the daring of counsel .. 1. 4
 the willings at all ever were committed .. 1. 2
 hence you are committed to the Tower .. v. 2
 throats that have committed them ... *Titus And.* iii. 1
 what ignorant sin have I committed?... *Othello.* iv. 2
 what committed, committed (*rep.*) 1. 2
 I am committed to a thousand ... *Henry VI.* v. 4

COMMITTING—committing me... *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 commit me, for committing honour... *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 In committing adultery with ii. 2 (*Indict.*)
 I am committing freely your scruple... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 COM'N—discharge the com'ns *Cymbeline.* i. 2

COMMITTIONS—thy committion... *Troil. & Cressid.* i. 3
 COMMITTURE—committure shown... *Lore's L.L.* v. 2
 thy tough committures melt *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 COMMODIOUS—a commodious drab... *Troil. & Cressid.* v. 2

COMMODITIES—commodities... *Com. of Err.* v. 3
 take up commodities upon our bills... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 our rare defects prove our commodities... *Lear.* iv. 1

COMMODITY—commodity of hair... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 for a commodity of brown paper... *Mess. for Meas.* iv. 3
 like to prove a commodity *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 a commodity in question, I warrant you .. 1. 3
 nor commodity to raise a present... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 for the commodity that strangers have .. 1. 3
 'tis a commodity will lose the gloss ... *All's Well.* i. 1
 and commodity lay rest on you... *Timon of Sh.* v. 2
 to me can life be no commodity... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 tickling commodity... commodity .. *King John.* ii. 2
 this commodity, makes it take head .. 1. 2
 this commodity, this base broker 1. 2
 any ray light on commodity 1. 2
 since kings break faith upon commodity .. 1. 2
 were a commodity of good names ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 such a commodity of warm slaveries .. 1. 2
 I will not be diseas'd to commodity .. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the commodity, not the commodity... *Pericles.* iv. 2

COMMON—our hint of woo is common... *Tempest.* ii. 1
 all things in common nature should .. 1. 1
 O rejoice beyond a common joy v. 1
 thou common friend, that's .. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
 I the common stocks for a witch... *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 make him a common recreation ... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 and the terms for common justice... *Mess. for Meas.* i. 1
 I have strewed it in the common ear .. 1. 4
 use their abuses in common houses .. 1. 3
 do me the common right to let me .. 1. 2
 is in our prison a common executioner .. 1. 2
 you know the course is common 1. 2
 my dear friend to a common stale .. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I am split of common sense *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 strike more dead than common sleep .. 1. 1
 you mean, from common sense?... *Lore's L. Lost.* i. 1
 when mistresses from common sense .. 1. 1
 my lips are no common 1. 2
 I am more than common *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 thou pale and common drudge 'tween .. 1. 2
 to the common ferry, which trades to .. 1. 4
 I am more than common tall *As You Like It.* i. 3
 'twere his living on the common 1. 3
 the common executioner whose heart .. 1. 3
 which in the common, is—woman .. 1. 1
 would lay in common sense *All's Well.* ii. 1
 and common speech gives him a worthy .. 1. 5
 and as in the common course iv. 8
 I bought me a common gamester to the camp .. v. 3
 I think you now some common customer .. v. 3
 rhetoric in your common talk... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 more than the common people .. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 surpassing the common praise it bears .. 1. 2
 a common of my serious hours... *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 is common; that every churl (*rep.*) .. 1. 1
 supposed by the common rout against .. 1. 1
 given to the common .. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 the business from the common eye .. 1. 1
 the vain breath of a common man ... *King John.* iii. 1
 no common wind, no custom'd event .. 1. 4
 death is common in their mouths 1. 2

COMMON—forth in the common air... *Richard II.* i. 3
 his courtship to the common people .. 1. 1
 the commons hath he pill'd with 1. 1
 the commons could be with I fear 1. 2
 and that's the wretched common 1. 2
 the hateful commons will perform 1. 2
 some way of common trade 1. 3
 the commons' suit? (*rep.*) 1. 1
 the commons will not be satisfied .. 1. 3
 homo is a common name to all men... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 not in the roll of common men 1. 1
 so common hackney'd in the eyes .. 1. 2
 a companion to the common streets... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I as a weary of thy common sight .. 1. 2
 to make it too common *Henry IV.* i. 2
 so, thou common dog, didst thou 1. 3
 I warrant you, as common as the way .. 1. 3
 the nobles, and the armed commons .. 1. 3
 or a common 'larum-bell 1. 1
 doth, in common sense, crowd us .. 1. 2
 with more than with a common pain .. 1. 4
 of this bill urged by the commons? .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as 'tis ever common, that men are ... 1. 2
 or are thou base, common, and popular? .. 1. 2
 sort our nobles from our common men .. 1. 7
 I appeared to me but as a common man .. 1. 8
 hundred, besides common men 1. 9
 the descending of the commons .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 common grand of all the land .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what though the common people favour .. 1. 1
 the greatest favour of the commons .. 1. 1
 and common profit of his country .. 1. 1
 I will be a common .. *Henry VI.* i. 3 (*petit.*)
 the commons hast thou rack'd 1. 3
 hath he won the commons' hearts .. 1. 1
 would not tax the needy commons .. 1. 1
 the commons haply rise to save his life .. 1. 1
 'tis a perjury to say 1. 1
 the commons, like an angry hie .. 1. 2
 the commons send you word by me .. 1. 2
 the commons, rude unpollish'd hinds .. 1. 2
 the commons here in Kent are 1. 1
 and you, that love the commons, follow .. 1. 2
 all things shall be in common 1. 7
 from the king unto the commons .. 1. 8
 the words of common soldiers .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more than common grief 1. 5
 grief more than common grief! 1. 6
 the common people swarm like 1. 1
 the lightness of you common men .. 1. 1
 the common people by number swarm .. 1. 2
 discharge the common v. 1
 in common worldly things *Richard III.* i. 2
 griev'd commons hardly conceive .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 all the commons hate him perilously .. 1. 1
 as you respect the common good .. 1. 2
 the common voice, 'tis a veridic .. 1. 2
 in a scale of common ounces? .. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 the common course of mankind 1. 3
 and that old common arbitrator, time .. 1. 5
 'tis common: a thousand more .. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 he is common: the common tongue .. 1. 1
 with more than common thanks I will .. 1. 2
 which I hear from common rumours .. 1. 2
 and be denied such common grace 1. 5
 with the common lag of people .. 1. 6 (*gras.*)
 thou common horse of mankind 1. 3
 common mother, thou, whose womb .. 1. 3
 in the common wreck as common bruit .. 1. 2
 deserve the common stroke of war .. 1. 5
 'tis common: the common of the .. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 touching the woe, the common .. 1. 1
 but for our gentlemen, the commo. file .. 1. 6
 forth, before the common distribution .. 1. 9
 stand upon my common part with .. 1. 9
 'tis common: the common 1. 3
 proud, and loves not the common people .. 1. 2
 loving motion toward the common body .. 1. 2
 they were the common muck of the .. 1. 2
 I have not been common in my love .. 1. 3
 the tongues of the common mouth .. 1. 1
 I passed the nobles (*Col. Knt.-nob.*) and .. 1. 1
 the commons? [*Col. Knt.-comm.*] .. 1. 1
 are learned, be not as common fools .. 1. 1
 right and strength of the commons .. 1. 3
 my masters, and my common friends .. 1. 3
 you common cry of curs! 1. 3
 common chances common men could .. 1. 1
 your son will, or exceed the common .. 1. 1
 show than that of common sons 1. 5
 their fathers and 1. 5
 were I a common laughter *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 when he perceived the common herd .. 1. 2
 a common slave (you know him well .. 1. 3
 but 'tis a common proof, to lose all .. 1. 3
 so bearing the common eyes 1. 1
 of pretors, common sutors 1. 4
 some to the common pulpits, and cry .. 1. 1
 the commons hear this testament .. 1. 2
 in common pleasurè 1. 3
 shake his ears, and graze in commons .. 1. 1
 and common good to all, made one .. 1. 5
 he approves the common liar *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 'tis the common body, like to 1. 4
 'tis the common place 1. 4
 with lips as common as the stairs ... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 it is no act of common passage 1. 4
 the common men are now in action .. 1. 7
 by common voice, in election ... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 'tis the common people 1. 1
 the common voice do cry, it shall be so .. v. 3
 the common body, by you relieved .. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 the common hangman shall execute it .. 1. 6
 the common sewers, of fish (*rep.*) .. 1. 6
 plottings and murtherings and passages .. *Lear.* ii. 2
 that must approve the common saw .. 1. 2
 to pluck the common bosom on his side .. v. 3
 our common judgement-place ... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 soar with them above a common bound .. 1. 4

COMMON—thou know'st 'tis common . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ay, madam, it is common i. 2
 is as common as any the most vulgar i. 2
 whose common they do desire i. 2
 common for the younger sort to lack ii. 1
 and so berattle the common players ii. 2
 grow themselves to common stages ii. 2
 [*Knt.*] I must common with your grief iv. 5
 a knave of common sense, a good fellow *Othello*, i. 1
 in our common reason, (save that) iii. 3
 a thing for me? It is a common thing iii. 3
 COMMONALTY—the commonality *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 he's a very dog to the commonality *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 COMMONER—the commoner *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 and then the vital commoners *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 doubt not, the commoners *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 O thou public commoner! *Othello*, iv. 1
 COMMONEST—the commonest creature *Rich. II.*, v. 3
 COMMON-KISSING—
 touch of common-kissing Titan *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 COMMONLY—fathers, commonly *Taming of Sh. iv.*, i. 1
 as our sex commonly are *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 in women commonly is seen *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 devil here, that commonly rebels *Othello*, iii. 1
 COMMONLY—is not a comonly *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 COMMON-WEAL—a common-weal *Mer. for Mea.*, iii. 1
 kind a father of the common-weal *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 unlike the ruler of a common-weal *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the king and the common-weal are dead ii. 1
 it so with king and common-weal ii. 1
 I have loved my king, and common-weal ii. 1
 to fight for king and common-weal *Titus And.*, i. 2
 ripen justice in this common-weal ii. 2
 and commonwealth *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 his shipwreck, and his common-weal ii. 2
 COMMON WEALTH—
 I'll the commonwealth I would *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the latter end of his commonwealth ii. 1
 indeed, in the commonwealth *For Mea.*, iv. 3
 was known in the commonwealth *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 a member of the commonwealth *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a good member of the commonwealth iv. 2
 member of the commonwealth *Mer. for Mea.*, iii. 5
 a letter to the commonwealth *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 in the commonwealth of nature *All's Well*, i. 1
 caterpillars of the commonwealth *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 look too lofty in our commonwealth iii. 4
 the commonwealth their boots! *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 I am heavy with the commonwealth iv. 1
 the commonwealth is sick of their *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 my brother general, the commonwealth iv. 1
 I was busy for the commonwealth v. 2
 him debate of commonwealth affairs *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the bowels of the commonwealth *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the commonwealth hath daily run *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 come to talk of commonwealth affairs i. 3
 means to dress the commonwealth iv. 2
 lord say hath gelded the commonwealth iv. 2
 this our commonwealth 'gains' *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the commonwealth of Athens *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the commonwealth doth stand *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 a place in the commonwealth *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 to ruffe in the commonwealth *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 COMMONION—temple of commonion *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 if damned commonion so appeared iv. 1
 consecrate commonion's bitter edge iv. 1
 when he please to make commonion *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 to make commonion, so full well he can iii. 1
 some strange commonion 'gains' *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how follows then? commonions *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 commonion in the winds? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 Achilles in commonion rages, and batters iii. 3
 COMMUNE—commune with you *Mer. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 more to commune with *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 what need we commune with you? *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 commune [*Knt.*]—commune with your *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 COMMUNICATE—did communicate to *All's Well*, i. 3
 thy strength to communicate *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 he communicate his parts *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 COMMUNICATES—
 communicated with dreams *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 COMMUNICATION—minister communication
 of a most poor issue? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 COMMUNITIES—could communities *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 COMMUNITY—with community *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 COMMUNITY—unite communal in *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 COMPACT—this compact sealed, *Tenth Night*, v. 1
 woman, compact with her that's *Mer. for Mea.*, v. 1
 are of imagination all compact, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 if the compact of jars grow musical *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 whiles our compact is urged v. 4
 and drift of your compact? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 being compact of credit, that you iii. 2
 take this compact of a truce *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 and the compact of truth *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 but what compact mean you *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 my heart is not compact of flint *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 my dimensions as well compact *L. ar. i.* 2
 your own, as may compact it more i. 4
 [*Com. Knt.*] who's your compact *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 who, by a sealed compact, well ratified, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COMPANIES—in all companies *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 stranger companies [*Com.*]—strange companions
 discreetly in all kind of companies *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 thrust thyself into their companies *King John*, iv. 2
 gentlemen of companies, slaves *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 his companies unlettered, rude *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 these villains from your companies *Tim. of Ath.*, v. 1
 to lodge their companies to night, *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 search what companies are near *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 so by your companies to draw him on *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 COMPANION—any companion in *Tempest*, iii. 1
 a companion and his companions free v. 1
 take with you your companions v. 1
 companion, youthful Valentine *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 seal, scurvy, cogging companion, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 at his heels a rabble of his companions iii. 5
 of your companion by the hand, *Mer. for Mea.*, iv. 1
 with the other moderate companion v. 1

COMPANION—who is his companion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but, I pray you, who is his companion? i. 1
 pale companion is not for our pomp, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 [*Com.*] I like not your companions i. 1
 with a companion of the king's *L. N.'s L.*, v. 1
 and point-de-vice companions v. 1
 the king and his companions v. 2
 in companions that do converse, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 'tis under such a companion that I'er, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 you companion to the count Roussillon? ii. 3
 by a gentleman his companion iii. 5
 what an equivocal companion is this? v. 3
 now, my spruce companions *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 the sweetest companion that I'er, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 this companion with the saffron, *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 fancies your companions making? *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 with her companion grief must end *Richard II.*, i. 2
 liege, and my companion peers i. 3
 with unrestrained loose companions v. 3
 a tun of man is thy companion *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 grew a companion to the common iii. 2
 a better companion! Heaven (rep.) *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 says he, no swaggering companions ii. 4
 I scorn you, scurvy companion iii. 4
 studies his companions, like a strange iv. 4
 to be made companion with a king, *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 must be companion of his nuptial v. 5
 why, rude companion, whatso'er *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 'tis under such a companion that I'er, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 our backs from our companions *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 gives entrance to such companions? *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 now, you companion, I'll say an errand v. 2
 such jiggling fools? companion *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 I'll be your companion *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 friend and companion in the front ii. 1
 there is a Frenchman his companion, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 undertake every companion that you ii. 1
 to be companion with them iii. 6
 I'll be your companion iii. 4
 the sweetest companions in the world v. 5
 never be her mild companion *Pericles*, i. 1
 sad companion, dull-eyed melancholy i. 2
 none but I and my companion be suffered v. 1
 I'll be your companion iii. 4
 was he not companion with the riotous *Lear*, iii. 1
 as are companions noted and most *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 that such companions thou'dst unfold *Othello*, iv. 2
 COMPANIONSHIP—
 I'll be your companionship, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 shall hold companionship in peace, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 COMPANYS—all our company also being, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 her blind boy's scandal'd company iv. 1
 to thee, and thy company, I bid v. 1
 to forbid my Valentine her company v. 1
 there are yet missing of your company v. 1
 would entreat thy company *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 good company; with them shall i. 3
 kindly in your company ii. 4
 I'll be your company iii. 2
 forsworn my company iii. 2
 trust from the company of awful men iv. 1
 the company parts iv. 2
 I do desire thy worthy company iv. 3
 I'll be your company iv. 3
 into the company of three or four v. 2
 and Eglamour is in her company v. 2
 in honest, civil, godly company *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 father desires your worship's company ii. 1
 never laugh but in that company ii. 1
 he hath not been thrice in my company! ii. 1
 she was in his company at Page's house ii. 1
 forbear, here's company ii. 3
 for want of company iii. 2
 he kept company with a maid iii. 2
 I'll be your company iii. 3
 I shall make two in the company iii. 3
 and the rest of their company iv. 2
 she hath abjured the company *Tenth Night*, i. 2
 he's drunk nightly in your company i. 3
 not others, but in this company i. 3
 an best, when least in company i. 4
 day and night did we keep company v. 1
 grace and good company! *Mer. for Mea.*, iii. 1
 no loss shall touch her by my company iii. 1
 his company at Mariana's house iv. 3
 your company is fairer than honest iv. 3
 is most in the company of the right *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with me in your company? ii. 1
 none but to desire your good company ii. 1
 be bold with Benedick for his company ii. 2
 and steal out of your company iii. 3
 I must discontinue your company v. 1
 is all our company here? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 we shall be dogged with company i. 2
 I cannot live out of her company ii. 2
 this wood lack worlds of company ii. 2
 keep little company together now-a-days ii. 2
 nor longer stay in your curst company iii. 2
 these that my poor company detest ii. 2
 I'll be your company iii. 2
 dance, between two of our company v. 1
 forbear till this company be past *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 shall I send this company? stay iv. 3
 keeping company with moon-like men iv. 3
 he says you're his company? v. 1
 worse than the king's and his company v. 2
 leave you now with better company, *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 well, keep me company but two years i. 1
 came hither in company i. 1
 enough to keep his name company! ii. 1
 creditors in my company to Venice iii. 1
 in choosing wrong, I lose your company iii. 2
 doth entreat your company to dinner iv. 2
 to keep his daughter company *As You Like It*, i. 3
 I cannot live out of her company i. 3
 doth part the flux of company ii. 1
 that youth is surely in their company ii. 2
 if thou hast not broke from company ii. 4
 he is too disputable for my company ii. 4
 friends must woo your company? ii. 7

COMPANY—for your company *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 for your last company; I am very glad iii. 3
 thy company, which erst was so irksome iii. 5
 for here comes more company iv. 3
 within in the boozing company v. 1
 not then have his company *All's Well*, iv. 3
 have him see his company anatomized iv. 3
 mine own company, Chitopher iv. 3
 good will, and thy good company, *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 what company is this? *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 and instruments, shall be my company i. 1
 else you like not of my company ii. 1
 she shall still be curst in company ii. 1
 may she gaze this goodly company iii. 2
 and, honest company, I thank you all
 call't for company to countenance her iv. 1
 we'll fast for company; come iv. 1
 mistress Kate, I'll bear you company iv. 3
 bear him company in the quest *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 his company must do his bidding iv. 5
 shall be joyful of thy company iv. 5
 jest upon the company you overtake? iv. 5
 in whose company I shall review, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 with our company piece the rejoicing? v. 2
 bear him company in the quest *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 his company must do his bidding iv. 5
 more company; the fiend is strong iv. 4
 in company, I often glanced it v. 1
 and in his company, that gentleman v. 1
 to my company, I will make v. 1
 that keeps him company *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 grace us with your royal company? iii. 4
 brought prince Henry in their company, *John*, v. 6
 Willoughby, wanting your company, *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 will you company? (rep.) iii. 3
 they will along with company *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 heard him tell it to one of his company ii. 1
 accurst to rob in that thief's company ii. 2
 forsworn his company hourly ii. 2
 bewitched with company ii. 4
 so doth the company thou keep'st ii. 4
 often noted in thy company ii. 4
 Henry's company, banish not (rep.) ii. 4
 and cheap to vulgar company iii. 2
 company, villains, and company iii. 3
 a shirt and a half in all my company ii. 2
 and keeping such vile company *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 what company? Ephesians, my lord ii. 2
 till time and vantage crave my company iii. 3
 discharge yourself of company iv. 1
 let men take heed of their company v. 1
 those that kept me company v. 5
 take all his company along with him v. 5
 and then I would no other company *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I would no gentlemen company? iv. 1
 as in the king's company iv. 1
 take thee in the king's company iv. 1
 would not die in that man's company iv. 3
 shall time keep company to heaven iv. 6
 I'll be your company *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 your honours bear me company? i. 2
 such a valiant company are fled iii. 2
 so conduct me where from company v. 5
 in courtly company, or at my beads, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I banish her my bed, and company i. 2
 be flypflows to keep you company! ii. 2
 so Suffolk had thy heavenly company iii. 2
 my lord, will bear him company, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and craves your company for speedy ii. 1
 how shall I keep my company? ii. 1
 in my company, my brother Gloster, *Richard III.*, i. 4
 to comfort Edward with our company? ii. 1
 by much company might be urged ii. 2
 so was I; I'll bear your company iv. 3
 that I'll be your company in the ground iv. 3
 fourth of my company; if I be so iv. 4
 nay, he must bear you company *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 as first-god company, good wine i. 4
 thought of this fair company clapped i. 4
 I'll be your company i. 4
 which company will not be friendly to v. 1
 and to all this fair company! *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 sir, mine own company iii. 2
 I should rob my bed-mate of my company iv. 1
 let's have your company iv. 1
 keep Hector company an hour or two v. 1
 I'll keep your company *Sweet S.* v. 1
 I'll keep you company *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for he does neither affect company i. 2
 entreats you company to-morrow i. 2
 that do you in this wise company? ii. 1
 first mend my company, take away iv. 3
 the plague of company light upon thee! iv. 3
 and you this, but two in company v. 1
 an evil-villain in company *Julius Cesar*, i. 4
 your company to the Capitol *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll keep you company iii. 3
 let me desire your company iii. 1
 and most glad of your company *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 in witness, and in company *Julius Cesar*, i. 4
 Lepidus, not lack your company, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 choose your own company, and iii. 4
 desires your highness company *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 your company, o'erpass all I can do ii. 4
 my company's abroad ii. 4
 what company discover you abroad? iv. 2
 sir, the soldier that did company thee v. 5
 thou art not for my company, *Titus An. Tronicus*, iii. 2
 might have your company in hell v. 1
 but in her company, there is a blow ii. 2
 our king, and all his company *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gow.)
 take you some company, and away *Lear*, i. 1
 what, hath your grace no better company? iii. 4
 noble philosopher, your company iii. 2
 Edmund, keep you our sister company ii. 7
 how I love thy company *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 for thine to keep him company iii. 1
 my dear son with such sour company iii. 3
 but for your company, I would have iv. 4
 he shall soon keep your company iii. 5
 alone, in company, waking or sleeping iii. 5

COMPANY—company, at what expense... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 perceive in all this noble company... *Othello*, i. 1
 O, but I fear—my company... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company... *iii*. 3
 well, I must leave her company... *iv*. 1
 who keeps her company? what place? *iv*. 3
 COMPARE—compare... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 every heart's own vain comparative... *iii*. 2
 made comparative for your virtues... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 COMPARE—I will not compare... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 make no compare between that love... *iv*. 4
 made me compare with Hercules... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 my love, shall I compare thine eye? *iv*. 2
 she hath made compare between our... *iii*. 2
 our weakness past compare... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 compare our faces, and be judge... *King John*, v. 1
 he never would compare between us... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 studying how I may compare this prison... *v*. 5
 miles a day, compare with Cæsars... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 compare dead happiness with living... *Rich. III*, iv. 4
 of oath, and big compare, want... *Truills & Cress*, ii. 2
 nearest compare to thy... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 and compare their reasons, want... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 failing in him that should compare... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I can compare our rich misers to... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I the justice of compare... *iv*. 4
 unattainted eyes... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 yet they are past compare... *iii*. 5
 praised him with above compare so... *iii*. 5
 compared with him in excellence... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 COMPARED—compare to... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 as a lamb, being compared with... *Macheth*, iv. 3
 compared with this truncheon... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 10
 COMPARING—comparing to his... *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
 COMPARISON—break a comparison... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 comparisons are odorous... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 for she stands the comparison... *Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 full of comparisons, and wounding flouts... *v*. 2
 that the comparison may stand... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 tired thyself in base comparisons... *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 in the comparisons... *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 but in the figures and comparisons of it... *iv*. 2
 stand'th thou aloof upon comparison? *Henry VI*, v. 4
 no more comparison between... *Troil & Cress*, i. 1
 in whose comparison all whites are link... *i*. 1
 O Jupiter! their comparisons... *iv*. 3
 to match us in comparisons with dirt... *iv*. 3
 after all comparisons of truth... *iii*. 2
 lay his gay comparisons apart... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
 (a kind of hand-in-hand comparison)... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 COMPASS—find the compass... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to compass her I'll use my... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 what compass will you wear... *ii*. 7
 that I may compass yours... *iv*. 2
 of that he could not compass... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 like to the Carthage compass... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that were hard to compass... *ii*. 2
 we the globe can compass soon... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 within the compass of suspect... *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 too big, I hope, for me to compass... *iv*. 1
 whose compass is bigger than... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 in the compass of a pale... *iii*. 4
 in good compass; and now (rep.)... *1 Henry IV*, iii. 3
 Reiniger, compass him about... *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 to compass wonders, but by... *iv*. 4
 or compass of heaven... *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 exceeds the compass of her wheel... *3 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 within the compass of my curse... *Richard III*, i. 1
 beyond thought's compass... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 fall into the compass of a premature... *ii*. 2
 compass [Col-compass]... *Cyriel, & Cress*, iii. 5
 to all points of the compass... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 my life is run his compass... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 within the compass of my curse... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 to compass such a boundless happiness... *Pericles*, i. 1
 past the compass of his wit... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 lowest note to the top of my compass... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this is within the compass of man's wit... *Othello*, iii. 4
 is it within reason, and compass? *iv*. 2
 COMPASSED—shall this be compassed? *Tempest*, iii. 2
 be compassed by a good bilbo... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 with a small compass cape... *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3 (note)
 then he compassed a motion... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 see these compassed with thy kingdom's... *Macbeth*, v. 7
 into the compassed window... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 COMPASSES—two hundred compasses... *Othello*, iii. 4
 COMPASSING—compassing the world... *Henry V*, iv. 1
 to be hanged in compassing thy joy... *Othello*, i. 3
 compassing of his salt and most hidden... *ii*. 1
 COMPASSION—virtue of compassion... *Tempest*, i. 2
 that his compassion may be like... *ii*. 2
 in compassion, weep the fire out... *Richard II*, v. 1
 in compassion on the king commands... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 moved with compassion of my... *iv*. 1 (letter)
 of mere compassion, and of light... *v*. 4
 tenderness and mild compassion... *Richard II*, v. 1
 and compassion to the senate... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 make mine eyes to sweat compassion... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 not relent, or not compassion him?... *Titus And.* iv. 1
 COMPASSIONATE—compassionate... *Richard II*, i. 3
 compassionate heart will not permit... *Titus And.* ii. 3
 COMPEER—he compeers the best... *Leor*, v. 3
 COMPEL—it may compel him to... *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 I can compel... can't compel... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I'd compel it of you... *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 forced us to compel this offer... *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 if requiring fail, will compel... *Henry V*, ii. 4
 which compel from each the sixth... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 compel me there to read this article... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 must compel us to lament... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 compel her to some second choice... *Othello*, ii. 1
 COMPELLED—our compelled sins... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 puts it off by a compelled restraint... *All's Well*, iii. 4
 was compelled to... *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 curse he cannot be compelled these... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 with valour armed, compelled these... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 like a dog that is compelled to fight... *King John*, iv. 1
 greatness were compelled to kiss... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 perform, compelled to banish him... *iv*. 1

COMPELLED—our offer is compelled... *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 compelling the people from the villages... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I fear, compelled to shut our shops... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the son, compelled, bend butcher... *Richard III*, v. 4
 compelled by hunger and lack of... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 (eye, eye upon this compelled fortune)... *ii*. 2
 I'm compelled to upon one... *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 being thereto not compelled... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 ourselves compelled, even to the teeth... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 we put on a compelled valour... *iv*. 6 (letter)
 COMPELLING—compelling occasion... *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 2
 COMPELLED—compelled... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 COMPETENCE—for competence of life... *2 Henry IV*, v. 5
 COMPETENCY—competency lives... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 receive that natural competency... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 COMPETENT—competent injury... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a noisily competent was waged by... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COMPETITOR—his competitor... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 the competitors enter... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 he, and his competitors in oath... *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 more competitors flock to the rebels... *Rich. III*, iv. 4
 to haste one greater competitor... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 these competitors, are in thy vessel... *ii*. 7
 my competitor in top of all design... *iv*. 1
 Tribunes! and me a poor competitor... *Titus And.* i. 1
 cannot brook competitors in love?... *iv*. 1
 COMPENSATION—your compensation... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 L. L. Last; iv. 3
 COMPLIED—vilely complied, profound... *v*. 2
 two learned men have complied... *iv*. 2
 COMPLAIN—you'll complain of me... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that he has cause to complain... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 who should complain of me... *L. L. Last*, iv. 3
 thou earnest here to complain... *v*. 1
 let us complain to them what fools... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 may complain of good breeding... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 that I have cause to complain... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 we should ourselves complain... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 complain unto the duke of this... *v*. 1
 alas, may I complain myself? *Richard II*, ii. 2
 what I want, it boots not to complain... *iii*. 4
 what you did complain... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 wrong where you wish to complain... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 they, that complain unto the king... *Richard III*, i. 3
 if they did complain, what could... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 supposed he must complain... *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5 (cho.)
 COMPLAINERS—speaches complain... *Titus And.* iii. 2
 COMPLAINERS—complainest thou... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 COMPLAINING—to his complaining names... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 the complaint containing grievances... *iv*. 2
 the nightingale's complaining notes... *v*. 4
 humbly complaining to her deity... *Richard III*, i. 1
 adieu, I pity thy complaining... *iv*. 1
 they vented their complainings... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 COMPLAINING—upon any complaint... *Mea. for Me.* ii. 1
 to have a dispatch of complaints... *iv*. 4
 have heard me in my true complaint... *v*. 1
 that there was complaint intended... *v*. 1
 give us the manner on't to heart complaint... *iv*. 1
 with complaint against my child... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the complaints, I have heard of you... *All's Well*, i. 3
 both suffer under this complaint... *v*. 3
 what impediment this complaint... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 give us the manner on't to heart complaint... *iv*. 1
 the complaints I hear of thee... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 there are many complaints, Davy... *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
 a woe, a sore complaint, gaust him... *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the pitiful complaints of such... *Henry VI*, iv. 1 (let.)
 give us the manner on't to heart complaint... *iv*. 1
 trouble him with lewd complaints... *Richard III*, i. 3
 [Col. Kat.] to bring forth complaints... *ii*. 2
 on the complaint of the tenants... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 will now unite in your complaints... *ii*. 2
 give us the manner on't to heart complaint... *iv*. 1
 my lord, grievous complaint... *v*. 1
 in favouring the first complaint... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 each complaint, dialike, he may enguard... *Leor*, i. 4
 shall out-tongue his complaints... *Othello*, i. 2
 COMPLEMENT—complement, and ceremony of it... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 a man of complements... *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 these are complements, these are honours... *iii*. 1
 and deeked in modest complement... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 [Knt.] my heart in complement extem... *Othello*, ii. 1
 COMPLETE—be is complete... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 can pierce a complete bosom... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 of grace, and complete majesty... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 both the varnish of a complete man... *ii*. 2
 that I will complete make you... *iii*. 2
 every way complete; if not complete... *King John*, ii. 2
 in complete glory she revealed... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 the most complete champion that... *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 make the hour full complete... *3 Henry VI*, ii. 5
 that I will complete make you... *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 this man so complete, who was... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 and complete in mind and feature... *iii*. 2
 thou great and complete man... *Truills & Cress*, iii. 1
 a thousand complete courses of the sun... *iv*. 3
 admirable, complete, yet complete... *Tim. of Ath.*, ii. 1
 filling still, never complete... *iv*. 3
 again, in complete steel, revisit thus... *Hamlet*, i. 4
 a pestilent complete knave... *Othello*, ii. 1
 COMPLEXION—complexion is perfect... *Tempest*, i. 1
 of what complexion... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 drew to the complexion of a goose... *v*. 5
 eye, forehead, and complexion... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 of your complexion... *iii*. 4
 It should be one of my complexion... *ii*. 5
 are as soft as our complexion... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 for thy complexion shifts to strange... *ii*. 1
 being the soul of your complexion... *iii*. 1
 know love's grief by his complexion... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 something of that jealous complexion... *ii*. 1
 complexion... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 of all complexions the culled sovereignty... *iv*. 3
 and Ethiops of their sweet complexion... *iv*. 3
 and the complexion of a devil... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 mislike me not for my complexion... *ii*. 1

COMPLEXION—of his complexion... *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 then it is the complexion of them all... *iii*. 1
 good my complexion doth show... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 between the pale complexion of true love... *iii*. 4
 best thing in him is his complexion... *iii*. 5
 too great testimony in your complexion... *iv*. 3
 the complexion of my greatness... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 whose fresh complexion and whose heart... *ii*. 2
 what complexion is she of? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 judge by the complexion of the sky... *Richard II*, iii. 2
 change the complexion of her maid-pale... *iii*. 3
 the complexion of my greatness... *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 that you lose so much complexion? *Henry V*, ii. 2
 with his smirched complexion, all fell... *iii*. 3
 praised his complexion above Paris... *Troil & Cress*, i. 2
 his complexion is higher than his... *ii*. 2
 too flaming praise for a good complexion... *iv*. 3
 horsed with variable complexions... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the complexion of the element... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 reserve that excellent complexion... *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the colour of her hair, complexion... *iv*. 3
 have the complexion of a good complexion... *iv*. 3
 by the o'er-growth of some complexion... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 this dread and black complexion smeared... *ii*. 2
 very sultry and hot; or my complexion... *v*. 2
 of our own clime, complexion... *Othello*, iii. 1
 give us the manner on't to heart complaint... *iv*. 1
 COMPLICATE—and their complices... *Richard II*, ii. 3
 fight with Glendower and his complices... *iii*. 1
 lives of all your loving complices... *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 the complexion of my greatness... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 thyself, and thy complices... *2 Henry IV*, v. 3
 COMPLIMENT—called compliment... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 valour into compliment, and men... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 in all compliments of devoted... *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 stay thy compliments; I forgive thee... *iv*. 3
 but that they call compliment... *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 with customary compliment... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 (saving in dialogue of compliment... *King John*, i. 2
 come, come sans compliment... *iv*. 6
 I do not know thee... *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
 further compliment of leave-taking... *Leor*, i. 1
 time will not allow the compliment... *v*. 3
 but farewell compliment... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the courageous captain of compliments... *ii*. 4
 (with a compliment of complement) extem... *Othello*, i. 1
 COMPLIMENTAL—make a complimental assault... *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 1
 COMPILOT—or complot any ill... *Richard II*, ii. 3
 their complot is to have my life... *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 that you'll complot your beauties... *Richard III*, i. 1
 may digest our complots in some form... *ii*. 1
 the complot of this timeless tragedy... *Titus And.* ii. 4
 abominable deeds, complots of mischief... *v*. 1
 to lay a complot to betray thy face... *iv*. 2
 COMPLY—let me comply with you... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he did comply with his dog, before... *iii*. 2
 nor to comply with heat, the young... *Othello*, i. 2
 COMPOSE—mettle should compose... *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 we compose our beauties... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 with her meek composes nature's... *Pericles*, v. (Gow.)
 COMPOSED—composed of harshness... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 whose composed rhymes should... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 composed and framed of treachery... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 one that composes our beauties... *Richard III*, i. 1
 hath well composed thee; thy father's... *All's Well*, i. 2
 songs composed to her unworthiness... *iii*. 7
 imitate that which I composed... *Henry V*, iii. 7
 well composed, with gifts of nature... *Troil & Cress*, iv. 4
 composed a case... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 words of so sweet breath composed... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 COMPOSITION—not to composition... *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 came short of composition... *v*. 1
 the composition, that your valour... *All's Well*, i. 2
 that I'll compose the composition... *Richard III*, i. 1
 Norway's king craves composition... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in the large composition of this man... *King John*, i. 1
 mad kings' mad composition!... *iii*. 2
 that name befits my composition!... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 remember me to the composition... *2 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 outward composition of his body... *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 caused our swifter composition... *Coriolanus*, iii. 6
 our composition may be written... *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 2
 take more composition and fierce quality... *Leor*, i. 2
 nothing but the composition of a knave... *iv*. 2
 there is no composition in these news... *Othello*, i. 3
 COMPOSITE—do not spread the compost... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 COMPOSTURE—by a composure... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 COMPOSTURE—a strong composure... *Troil & Cress*, iii. 3
 of that composure... *iii*. 3
 as his composure must be rare... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 COMPOUND—ranked compound... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 compound with him by the year... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 will we compound this quarrel... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 compounded the composition... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 compound whose right is worthiest... *King John*, ii. 1
 then behold that compound... *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 whose man mad compound of majesty... *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 only compound me with forgotten... *ii*. 1
 in this mood, do not compound... *Henry V*, ii. 1
 ransom thou wilt now compound... *iv*. 3
 I must performe compound with mistful... *iv*. 6
 compound a poor, half French... *v*. 2
 let me compound this story... *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 compound the composition of... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 when I find the ass in compound... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 these most poisonous compounds... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 forces of these thy compounds on such... *i*. 6
 did compound for a servant staff... *ii*. 1
 these poor compounds that... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 this solidity and compound mass... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 COMPOUNDED—compounded of... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 this foolish compounded clay, man... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 all strifes were compounded... *Richard III*, i. 2
 refined such a compounded one? *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 compounded the poor rogue... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 what we have compounded on... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 she, of all compounded outsets... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 my father compounded with my mother... *Leor*, i. 2

CONDAMNED—the man condemned. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
I have a brother condemned to die
why every fault's condemned
Claudio is condemned for untrusting
condemned upon the act (rep.)
on this man condemned as if my brother
thou 'rt condemned, but those
condemned for pride and scorn
will be condemned into everlasting
than one condemned by the king's *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
poor thing, condemned to loss
I'll shall be condemned upon surmises
by law thou art condemned to die. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
unreparable condemned blood.
king stands generally condemned
I shall stand condemned
my condemned lord is doomed a prisoner
the poor condemned English
condemned to die for treason
that sorceress, condemned to burn
tell you whom you have condemned
he be condemned by course of law
thus two friends condemned embrace
truly is he, and condemned upon it.
I stand condemned for this.
In your condemned seat
I had as lief be a condemned man
you are condemned, our general
you have condemned and noted
you yourself are much condemned
the condemned Forto
own tongue thou art condemned
be pitiful to my condemned sons
thy brothers are condemned, and dead
thy brothers were condemned to death
where thou dost condemn
condemned villain, I do apprehend.
myself condemned, and myself excused
CONDENNING—condemning some
condemning shadows quite
CONDISENSE—condense
if thou wilt descend to be
CONDIGN—in thy condign praise
never gave them condign punishment
CONDITION—mark his condition
now the condition
I am, in my condition, a prince
the cat-log of her conditions
leave her on such slight conditions
taint the condition of this present
yes, and his condition
a light condition in a beauty
if he have the condition of a saint.
as are expressed in the condition
the hot condition of their blood
in the gentle condition of blood
forget the condition of my estate
such is now the duke's condition
are words, and poor conditions
demand of him my conditions
they know my conditions and lay
take her dowry with this condition
our soft conditions, and our hearts
the condition of that fardel
whose heat hath my condition
what condition stands (rep.)
my condition, which hath been
this same time's condition
suffer the condition of these times
that condition, that condition
no conditions of our peace can stand
as our conditions shall consist upon
of what condition are you?
I, in my condition, shall better
I do welcome the conditions
despatched, with fair conditions
his senses have but human conditions
O hard condition! twin-born with
this day shall gentle his condition
teach you a good condition
and my condition is not smooth
a hard condition for a maid
to draw conditions of a friendly peace
upon condition I may quietly enjoy
the conditions of our league
upon condition thou wilt swear
shall our condition stand?
of so mean condition, may pass
a great queen, with this condition
my degree, or my conditions
I have a touch of your condition
and those of true condition
either (for so run the conditions)
like conditions as our argument
condition, I will rather come to India
custom, and condition, made tame
he cares not, he'll obey conditions
you see how all conditions
well expressed in our condition
I'll trust to your condition
back on good condition. Condition?
condition! what good condition
'tis a condition they account gentle
to yield to his conditions
once more offered the first condition
on like conditions, will have
can alter the condition of a man?
under these hard conditions
thus to commit to your weak conditions
much prevailed on your condition
upon condition Publius shall not live
our conditions so differing
I embrace these conditions
for condition, a short of the qualities
quiet and gentle thy conditions!
I makes not up on such conditions
imperfections of long-engraved condition
stars above us, govern our conditions
would I were under thy conditions
not my unhusched free condition put

CONDITION—of most blessed condition
and the condition of this country stands
and then, of so gentle a condition!
CONDITIONALLY—conditionally
CONDITIONED—best conditioned
but thus conditioned
CONDOLE—let us condole
let us condole the knight
CONDOLEMEN—certain condolences
persever in obstinate condolence
CONDOLING—is more condoling
CONDUCED—conduces to the dot
[Col. Knt.] conduce a flight of this strange
CONDUCT—nature was ever conduct
desire some conduct of the lady
welcome them, conduct me thither
let us conduct them thither
give him courteous conduct
and I shall conduct you, if you
in his own conduct, purposely
I'll conduct you where you go
that done, conduct him to
pray you, then, conduct me to
give me your hand; conduct me to
an honourable conduct let him have
where you conduct care those
conduct me to the king
sweet peace conduct his soul to
I will be his conduct
and in my conduct shall you
CONDUCE—conduct
the conduct of young Lancaster
by the impartial conduct of my soul
convey them with safe conduct
conduct me to the Dauphin
CONDUCE—conduct
has been conduct of my shame
will he conduct you through the heart
this conduct to convey me to
I'll conduct you to the sanctuary
goodly conduct, conduct him to
under your fair conduct, crave
water side I must conduct your grace
in the conduct of my will
for you to conduct me thither
goodly conduct, conduct for his person
safe conduct from Agamemnon
stays to conduct you home
to the Roman camp conduct us
desire of you a conduct over
CONDUCE—conduct of bold Iachimo
under conduct of Lucius, son to
a provision give thee quick conduct
his musters, and conduct his powers
left in the conduct of the dog
bitter conduct, come, unsavory guide
ancient, conduct them; you best know
conduct us to most preposterous
CONDUCED—shall be conducted
I could wish you were conducted
if four desire had not conducted you
CONDUCTOR—conductor of his people
CONDIT—wealthy conduct
the condits of my blood froze
water brought by condits hither
from a conduct with three issuing
how now, a conduct, girl?
CONDIT—conduct
so doth the country struggle in
CONEY-CATCH—must coney-catch
CONEY-CATCHED—
lest you be coney-catched in
CONDIT—conduct
your coney-catching rasals
I am full of coney-catching
CONFECTION—for my confections
that confection which I gave him
CONDIT—conduct
world as my confederatory
CONFEDERACY—this confederacy
he hath heard of our confederacy
and confederacy of lady Eleanor
level of a full-charged confederacy
and what confederacy have you
CONFEDERATE—confederates, so dry
the beast Caliban, and his confederates
the other confederate companion
CONDIT—conduct
art confederate with a damned pack
a rable more of vile confederates
heart is not confederate with my
send Colepiece with confederates
CONDIT—conduct
with thy confederates in this weighty
with many more confederates
Italy, and her confederate arms
we confederate with our
confederates all thus to dishonour me
these confederates in the deed
more than one confederate in the fact
confederate with the queen, and her
confederate season, be no creature
CONFED—confederate
to confer of home affairs
some secrets to confer about
confer at large of all that
the better to confer with
my confer at large
and confer with you of something
a parley, to confer with him
to confer about some matter
to confer with your confederate
did you confer with him?
on whom I may confer what I
for a man and his glass to confer
confer with me of murder and of
CONDIT—conduct
CONDIT—conduct
CONFERENCE—of sad conference

CONFERENCE—words conference
the conference was sadly borne
to hear our conference
I will overhear their conference
takes the meaning, in love's conference
impertinence personal conference
so sensible seemed the conference
yet she urged conference
with gentle conference, soft, and
I must be present at your conference
conference, about some gossip
it was the copy of our conference
I got to you in our last conference
break off your conference
conference with your grace alone
I, I must have some conference
the mutual conference that my
not willing any longer conference
use further conference with Warwick
no man shall have private conference
I forbear your conference with the noble
I have some conference with his grace
private conference. We are busy
to know the secret of your conference?
being crossed in conference by
I will see and I will see conference
till we have done our conference
the time with conference harsh
opportunity of a second conference
not a man in private conference
CONFERENCE—this conference
in the ear of all their conference
CONFERRED—that gem conferred
hast thou as yet conferred
[Col. Knt.] than that conferred on
CONFESSING—confess
confessing them on younger strengths
CONFESS—as I confess
you'll not confess, you'll not confess
I here'll in some sort confess
albeit I will confess
though, I confess, on base
I confess, much like the confessor
most freely I confess, myself
I confess a mortal guiltiness
I do confess it, and myself
I confess the truth, and say by whose
till she herself confess it
I do confess I ne'er was married
I must confess to truth
she would sooner confess perjury
I confess not that you know
I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing
I must confess, that I have heard
I hereupon confess, I am low
I must confess, made mine eyes waste
sir, I confess the wench
I do confess much of the hearing
I confess both; they are both
I will hereupon confess, I am low
in so unseemingly to confer receipt
my lord, guilty; I confess, I confess
let us confess, and turn it to a jest
confess what treason there is
I'll confess to you (rep.)
do you confess the bond?
I confess, your coming before
wherein I confess me much guilty
than to confess she does
I do confess, I confess to you
thy checks confess it, one to the other
then, I confess, here on my knee
my heart will not confess he owes
I will confess what I know without
I will do done, as I will do done
with yourself, confess 'twas hers
I do confess the ring was hers
in plainness do confess to these
I struck in years, I must confess
I may confess to you, sir, I am low
I confess the cape. With a trunk
confess, confess; hath he not (rep.)
if thou wilt confess, (or else be
I do confess, I loved him, as in
I must confess to you, sir, I am low
but I confess, sir, that were
heard you confess, you had
(to confess) could he get me
and though thou now confess, thou didst
I may confess to you, sir, I am low
the sacrament, I did confess it
I confess thy treasons, ere thou fly
I must needs confess, because
I confess thee, you picked
I must confess to you, sir, I am low
two things, I confess, I cannot help
I shall drive you then to confess
I do confess my fault; and do
I will confess to you, sir, I am low
I will confess to you, sir, I am low
I will confess to you, sir, I am low
yet I confess, that often ere this day
and you must all confess that I
these news, I must confess, are full
confess why she should be, as plucked
timorously confess the manner
I will confess she was not Edward's
they all confess, there is indeed
I must now confess, if they have any
I may confess to you, sir, I am low
my sovereign, I confess, your royal
for so 'tis, I must confess
white hand, I must needs confess
if you'll confess, he brought
I will confess my guilt of this
I must needs confess, I have

CONGEALED—pure congealed white. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
hath congealed your blood *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
as flaws congealed in the spring *Henry IV.* iv. 4
till thy blood, congealed with this *Henry VI.* i. 3
would wash this conjugal bane *Henry IV.* v. 2
open their congealed mouths *Richard III.* i. 2

CONGEMENT—
wash the congealment from your *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 8

CONGED—
I have conged a with *All's Well.* iv. 3

CONGEE—
you have congeed, haue *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and eats conger and fennel; and drinks ii. 4

CONGRATULATE—
to congratulate the princess *Love's L. L.* v. 1

CONGREGATED—
you have congregated *Henry V.* v. 2
CONGREGATE—
most do congregate. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3

CONGREGATED—
and the congregated college have *All's Well.* ii. 1
guttered rocks, and congealed sands *Othello.* iii. 1
CONGREGATION—the congregation. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
before the whole congregation *Henry IV.* iii. 2
show bare heads in congregations *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
a foul and pestilent congregation *Hamlet.* ii. 2

CONGRUENT—a congruent epithet. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
is liable, congruent, and measurable. v. 1

CONGRUIN—
congruing [*Col. Kut.*—congruing in] *Henry V.* i. 2
CONIES—
thy burrows, like conies. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
CONJECTS—conjects [*Col. Kut.*—conjects]. *Othello.* iii. 3
CONJECTURE—
conjecture, and conjectures *Henry IV.* iii. 2
and give out conjugal marriages. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
CONJECTURE—
simple conjunctures. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
on my eyelids shall conjecture hang. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
gross as ever touched conjecture. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
surmises, jealousies, and conjunctures *All's Well.* iv. 1
conjecture, expectation, and surmise i. 3
entertain conjecture of a time *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
by all conjectures; first, Kildare's. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
to prenominate in nice conjecture. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
is lectures in his breeding minds *Henry IV.* iii. 2

CONJOIN—
conjoins with my disease. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
fair ordinance conjoin together! *Richard III.* v. 4

CONJOINED—
should not be conjoined. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
this day to be conjoined in the state iv. 4
I perceive that you have conjoined *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
two parts, is now conjoined in one. *Henry VI.* v. 2
form and cause conjoined, preaching. *Hamlet.* iii. 2

CONJOINTLY—
both conjointly bend. *King John.* ii. 1
prodiges do so conjointly meet. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3

CONJOINTURE—
has been conjoined *Henry IV.* iii. 2
when he, conjunct [*Col. Kut.*—compact] and ii. 2

CONJUNCTION—
echo in conjunction. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
son, list to this conjunction *King John.* ii. 1
the conjunction of our inward souls ii. 1
with our small conjunction *Henry IV.* i. 1
and Venus this year in conjunction. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
are so married in conjunction v. 1
and this dear conjunction plant *Henry V.* v. 2
smell heaven upon this fair conjunction. *Rich. III.* v. 2
I may for trace the conjunction *Lea. iv.* 2

CONJUNCTIVE—
conjunctive to my life. *Hamlet.* iv. 2
let us be conjunctive in our revenge *Othello.* i. 3

CONJURATION—
mock not my senseless conjuration. *Richard II.* iii. 2
under this conjuration speak my lord. *Henry V.* i. 2
buz these conjurations in her brain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
defy thy conjurations [*Col. Kut.*—commiseration] *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
an earnest conjuration from the king *Hamlet.* v. 3
what conjuration, and what mighty *Othello.* 2
CONJURE—I do conjure thee. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 7
I'll conjure you, I'll fortune-tell. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
I conjure thee, as thou believest. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
one scholar would conjure her *Much Ado.* ii. 1
to conjure tear up in my dream. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
my wife is to conjure you. *As you Like it.* (epil.)
I conjure thee, by all the parts *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
dost thou conjure for wenches. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
I conjure thee to leave me, and be gone iv. 3
I conjure thee by the saints *Lea. iv.* 2
I conjure you, by that which? *Macbeth.* iv. 1
I conjure thee but slowly; run *King John.* iv. 2
whereupon you conjure from me *Henry IV.* iv. 3
Barbason, you cannot conjure me *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
I cannot so conjure to the spirit v. 2
conjure in her you must make (rep.) v. 2
or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee *Henry VI.* i. 5
any thou cannot conjure up to-day *Henry VI.* v. 1
that black magick conjures up *Richard III.* i. 2
learn to conjure and raise devils. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 3
I cannot conjure, Troilus v. 2
and conjure thee to pardon Rome *Coriolanus.* v. 2
conjure with them, Brutus will. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
the conjures:—
I conjure thee by the saints *Pericles.* iv. 6
nay, I'll conjure for: *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
I must conjure him; I conjure thee ii. 1
I conjure only but to raise up him ii. 1
but let me conjure you, by the rights *Hamlet.* ii. 2
I phrase of sorrow hath conjured up the wandering
CONJURED—
conjured the devil. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
evils conjured to remembrance *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
they power hath conjured to attend. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
he hath conjured me beyond them iii. 6
like an exorcism hath conjured up. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
I laid it, and conjured it down. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
with some dram conjured to this effect. *Othello.* i. 3
he conjured her, she should ever keep it. iii. 3

CONJURER—
you are a conjurer. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
they will kill the conjurer *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
forsooth, took on him as a conjurer v. 1
French conjurers, and sorcerers *Henry VI.* i. 2
Roger Bolingbroke, the conjurer? *Henry VI.* i. 2
with witches, and with conjurers ii. 1
they, then he is a conjurer *As you Like it.* i. 1

CONJURING—
conjuring the moon *Lea.* iv. 1
by letters conjuring to that effect. *Hamlet.* iv. 3

CONNED—
conned with cruel pain. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
that will by him hath conned. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
and conned him out of rings. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
the heart that conned them *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
learned, and conned by rote *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3

CONNIVE—
gods do this year connive. *Winter's T.* iv. 3

CONQUER—
of flattery conquers strife. *Com. of Err.* iii. 2
that was wont to conquer others *Richard II.* ii. 1
Kate, to conquer the kingdom *Henry V.* v. 2
and the list of conquest *Henry IV.* i. 1
the regent conquers, and the Frenchmen v. 3
conquer France, his true inheritance? *Henry VI.* i. 1
were there hope to conquer them again i. 1
these arms of mine did conquer v. 3
none but Antony shall conquer Antony iv. 13
in Richard's bosom will conquer *Richard III.* v. 6
arm, fight, and conquer, for fair v. 3
if we be conquered, let men conquer us v. 3
wast born to conquer my country. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
he hath been used ever to conquer. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
if thou conquer Rome, the benefit v. 3
we have used to conquer *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
conquer him that did his master conquer iii. 11
none but Antony shall conquer Antony iv. 13
to conquer their most absurd intents v. 2

CONQUERED—
you have conquered. *All's Well.* iv. 1
ne'er lift up his hand, but conquered. *Henry VI.* i. 1
great progenitors had conquered? iv. 4
Innocent's death of conquer France *Henry VI.* i. 1
thieves upon their conquered body. *Henry VI.* i. 4
neither conqueror, nor conquered ii. 5
by his prowess conquered all France iii. 3
if we be conquered, let men *Richard III.* v. 3
who hath conquered, and conquered *Henry VI.* v. 3
for what I have conquered, I grant. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
and other of his conquered kingdoms iii. 6
not yielded, but conquered merely iii. 11
in this Britain, and conquered it *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
wishes to have her fortune conquered. *Titus And.* v. 2
knight, that's conquered by a lady *Pericles.* iv. 2
thou art not conquered *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3

CONQUERING—
conquering might. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
their conquering Caesar *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
Innocent's conquering name *Henry VI.* v. 1
to Paris, in this conquering vein iv. 7
from hence a conquering part *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
his conquering banner shook *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
till that the conqueror was iv. 4
in reputation I kiss his conquering hand iii. 11
CONQUEROR—
last a conqueror. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
brave conquerors! for so you are. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
the conqueror is dismayed v. 2
I away the conqueror v. 2
overthrow Alisanter the conqueror! v. 2
a conqueror, and abroad to speak! v. 2
like a Roman conqueror *As you Like it.* v. 2
came in with Richard Conqueror. *Tom. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
to conquer conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John.* ii. 1
on the proud foot of a conqueror v. 7
as his father here was conqueror *Henry VI.* iii. 2
conquest of our scarce-cold conqueror iv. 3
a conqueror, is likely to beget (rep.) v. 5
I would conquer, nor conquer *Henry VI.* v. 2
seized on by the conqueror iii. 2
the conquerors, make war upon *Richard III.* ii. 1
makes no conquest of this conqueror iii. 1
from this war thou turn a conqueror iv. 4
led thy daughter to a conqueror's bed iv. 2
virtuous and hold be thou conqueror v. 3
shall welcome home the conquerors v. 3
the conquerors can but make a fire *Jul. Cesar.* v. 5
much you were my conqueror *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
Cymbeline, a conqueror of myself iv. 12
and you shall find a conqueror v. 2
gracious conqueror, victorious. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
done, if he return the conqueror *Lea.* iv. 6 (let.)
stood seized of, to the conqueror *Hamlet.* i. 1
Conquerors, conquerors, conquerors *King John.* ii. 1
out-look conquest, and to win renown iv. 2
hath made a shameful conquest *Richard II.* ii. 1
faith, it is a conquest for a prince. *Henry IV.* i. 1
fleshed with conquest, aim to hit *Henry IV.* i. 1
of the nature of a conquest ii. 2
succeeds at conquest to attend on us *Henry VI.* i. 2
here had the conquest fully been *Henry VI.* i. 1
ascribes the glory of his conquest got iii. 4
think upon the conquest of my iv. 1
the conquest of our scarce-cold iv. 3
command the conquest, Charles v. 2
shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's *Henry VI.* i. 1
by conquest got the crown *Henry VI.* i. 1
presageth happy gain, and conquest v. 1
by my fall, the conquest to my foe v. 2
no conquest of this conqueror *Richard III.* iii. 1
to whom will I retain my conquest iv. 4
confound them all if thy conquest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
the conquest of thy fury iv. 2
in conquest stretched mine arm *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
in conquest stretched mine arm ii. 2
all thy conquests, glories, triumphs iii. 1
by this vile conquest shall attain unto v. 5
and your signs of conquest *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
but he has the toll of conquest v. 1
kind of conquest Caesar made here. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
and make a conquest of unhappy me *Pericles.* i. 4
with conquest come from Poland *Hamlet.* v. 2

CONRADE—
what! Conrade (rep.) *Much Ado.* iii. 3
his name is Conrade. Write down (rep.) iv. 2

CONSAQUINEOUS—
am not I consanguineous? *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3

CONSAQUINITY—
no touch of consanguinity *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
CONSCIENCE—
thy conscience is so *Tempest.* i. 2
but, for your consciences ii. 2
twenty consciences, that stand iii. 1
you suffer for a pad conscience *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
and the witness of a good conscience iv. 2
now is Conrade's conscience v. 2
in my conscience, sir, I do not *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
my worth, as is my conscience, firm iii. 3
shall arraign your conscience *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
examine your conscience *Much Ado.* i. 1
his conscience, he will no longer be a iv. 1
beast, and of a good conscience. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
the testimony of a good conscience. *Love's L. L.* v. 2

CONSCIENCE—
consciencences, that will. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
conscience will serve me to run. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
my conscience says, no ii. 2
well, my conscience hanging about I ii. 2
my conscience says, no ii. 2
says my conscience: conscience, say I ii. 2
to be ruled by my conscience, I should ii. 2
in my conscience, my conscience (rep.) ii. 2
give me lie to their consciences *As you Like it.* iii. 2
I appeal to your consciences *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
in my conscience, the heavens with it iii. 3
but I cannot with conscience take it iv. 3
so much my conscience whispers in *King John.* i. 1
whose armour conscience buckled on ii. 2
his purpose is to conquer his conscience, hot iv. 2
made it no conscience to destroy iv. 2
between my conscience, and my cousin's iv. 2
awakes my conscience to confess all this v. 4
whom conscience and my kindred *Richard II.* ii. 7
with glow of conscience, and sour v. 6
the guilt of conscience take thou for v. 6
a true face, and good conscience. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
now for our conscience, the arms v. 2
but a good conscience will make (epil.)
is in your conscience washed as pure *Henry VI.* i. 2
keep quiet in his conscience i. 2
may I with right and conscience i. 2
with conscience wide as hell ii. 3
I have a conscience that tells me ii. 6
they are our outward consciences iii. 6
in your own conscience now? iv. 1
I will speak my conscience of the king iv. 1
I wish every mote out of his conscience iv. 1
your conscience, and let him see iv. 7
please your majesty, in my conscience iv. 7
ground and his earth, in my conscience iv. 7
give me, in your conscience now iv. 8
yes, my conscience, he did us great good iv. 8
but shall I speak my conscience *Henry VI.* i. 1
my own conscience tells me, you are iii. 1
whose conscience with injustice is iii. 2
and in my conscience do repute v. 1
conscience tells me, he is lawful king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
ever upon your conscience, I will take iii. 1
with God, her conscience, and these. *Richard III.* i. 2
the word of conscience still begnaw i. 3
some certain dregs of conscience are i. 4
where's thy conscience now? i. 4
to reward, the conscience ii. 7
my lord, this argues conscience iii. 7
against my conscience and my soul iii. 7
are gone with conscience and remorse iv. 3
your man's conscience is a thousand v. 2
O conqueror! conscience v. 3
my conscience hath a thousand several v. 3
conscience is but a word that cowards v. 3
our strong arms be our conscience v. 3
my conscience, with him *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
if I have a conscience, let him see ii. 1
near his conscience. No, his conscience ii. 2
wringing of the conscience, fears ii. 2
the quiet of my wounded conscience ii. 2
conscience, conscience, tis ii. 2
softly ever it would ii. 2
my conscience first received a tenderness ii. 4
shook the bosom of my conscience ii. 4
the wild sea of my conscience ii. 4
seant to rectify my conscience ii. 4
o' my conscience, thou art ii. 2
on my conscience, put unwittingly ii. 2
I leave to your own conscience ii. 2
a still and quiet conscience ii. 2
for truth's sake and his conscience ii. 2
I cannot bid him do this ii. 2
yet my conscience says she's a good v. 1
both in his private conscience v. 2
do you do conscience in doing daily v. 2
my christian conscience, this one v. 3
o' my conscience, two or three days v. 3
thee like a wicked conscience *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
canst thou the conscience lack. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
for policy sits above conscience ii. 2
in my conscience, I was the first man iii. 3
fourth would return for conscience. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I may use with a safe conscience *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
my conscience bids me ask *Cymbeline.* i. 6
my modest conscience, to my tongue i. 7
strongly as the conscience does within ii. 2
heavy, and my conscience, knows ii. 2
I false? Thy conscience witness iii. 4
the virtue which their own conscience iii. 6
my conscience! thou art fettered more v. 4
yet, my conscience is no less a warrior v. 5
my heart's conscience strikes my knee v. 5
a thing within thee, called conscience. *Titus And.* v. 1
let not conscience, which is cold *Pericles.* iv. 1
if there be not a conscience to be used iv. 3
they're too unwholesome o' conscience iv. 3
I'll catch the conscience of the king *Hamlet.* ii. 2
that speech doth give my conscience! iii. 1
conscience does make cowards of us all iii. 1
conscience, and grace to the profoundest iv. 5
now must your conscience my acquaintance iv. 7
they are not near my conscience v. 2
is't not perfect conscience, to quit him v. 2
yet it is almost against my conscience v. 2
I hold it very stiff o' the conscience *Othello.* ii. 2
best conscience is not to lose a man's ii. 2
dost thou in conscience think, tell me iv. 3

CONSCIONABLE—
further conscionable. *Othello.* ii. 1

CONSECRATE—
field—
dedicate *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
this body, consecrate to thee. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
consecrate consecrate's his elder's? *Henry VI.* v. 1
we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
scat, to virtute consecrate *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
do I consecrate my sword, my chariot i. 2
to villany and vengeance consecrate ii. 1
did I consecrate my soul to fortune consecrate *Othello.* i. 3

CONSECRATED—
underneath that consecrated roof. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3

CONSECATED—meet me at the consecrated fount. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 near to her close and consecrated. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 doth thaw the consecrated snow. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
CONSENT—all, as by consent. *Tempet.* iv. 1
 I happiness to be consent. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 I have consent to go along with you. *Id.* iv. 3
 win, I'll consent to act any. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 I win her to consent to you. *Id.* ii. 2
 not by my consent, I promise you. *Id.* iii. 2
 was on my consent, my consent. *Id.* iii. 3
 now in the house, by your consent. *Id.* iii. 6
 the maid hath given consent to go. *Id.* iv. 6
 thy consent to my sharp appetite. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 it is not my consent, but my intreaty. *Id.* iv. 1
 I will not consent to die this day. *Id.* iv. 2
 hath my consent to marry her. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 before your grace consent to marry. *Id.* i. 1
 my soul consents not to give sovereignty. *Id.* i. 1
 by your setting on, by your consent? *Id.* ii. 2
 and me, of my consent, of my consent. *Id.* iv. 1
 here was a consent, (knowing.) *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 are of consent and suffrance ill. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 and like enough to consent. *Id.* iv. 1
 for all your writers do consent. *Id.* v. 2
 consent with him, consent with him. *Id.* v. 2
 you have my consent: let your wedding to my endeavours give consent. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 let her, in face, consent, as we'll direct. *Id.* iii. 7
 the main consents are had. *Id.* v. 3
 I have you expressed consent. *Id.* v. 3
 marry sweet Bianca with consent. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 2
 with one consent to have her so. *Id.* iv. 4
 shall have my daughter with consent. *Id.* iv. 4
 a husband take by my consent. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 either consent to my consent. *Id.* v. 3
 consent to say that I never had. *Id.* v. 3
 if you shall cleave to my consent. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
 if thou didst but consent to this. *King John.* iv. 3
 if I in act, consent, or sin of thought. *Id.* iv. 3
 that other part of my consent. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 thou dost consent in some large. *Id.* i. 2
 given here my soul's consent. *Id.* iv. 1
 consent upon a sure foundation. *Id.* iv. 3
 grow together to consent, like so. *Id.* v. 1
 flocks not in a consent with ours. *Henry V.* v. 2
 to consent to winking will wink (rep.). *Id.* v. 2
 by my consent, we'll e'en let them. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 consent, (and for thy honour (rep.)) *Id.* v. 3
 king Henry gives consent. *Id.* v. 4
 give consent, that Margaret may be (rep.). *Id.* v. 4
 to consent to the concord. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and my consent ne'er asked herein. *Id.* iv. 4
 say you consent, and censure well. *Id.* iii. 1
 our authority is his consent. *Id.* iii. 1
 he swore consent to your succession. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yield consent to disinherit him. *Id.* ii. 2
 adopted heir by his consent. *Id.* ii. 2
 hadst thou never given consent. *Id.* ii. 6
 council and consent is wanting. *Id.* ii. 6
 I yield thee my free consent. *Id.* iv. 6
 he consents, if Warwick yield consent. *Id.* iv. 6
 give consent, his master's child. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 say, have I thy consent, that. *Id.* iv. 2
 by particular consent proceeded. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and our consent, for better trial. *Id.* v. 2
 do not consent to give instruction. *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 2
 with full consent bely'd his said. *Id.* ii. 2
 your full consent gave wings. *Id.* ii. 2
 that all, with one consent, praise. *Id.* iii. 3
 consent upon the order of their flight. *Id.* iv. 5
 by your consent, to give instruction. *Id.* v. 2
 marriage my consent be missing. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 the senators, with one consent of love. *Id.* v. 2
 cannot make my heart consent. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 and their consent of one direct way. *Id.* iii. 9
 by the consent of all, we are established. *Id.* iii. 9
 with the consent of supreme Jove. *Id.* v. 3
 do not consent, that Antony. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 consent you, Lepidus? I do consent. *Id.* iv. 1
 not having my consent, bestow your. *Pericles.* ii. 5
 there's no going but by thy consent. *Id.* iv. 6
 my will to her consent is but. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 lies my consent and fair according voice. *Id.* i. 2
 than your consent gives strength to. *Id.* i. 3
 that thou consent to marry us this day. *Id.* i. 3
 give consent to marry Paris. *Id.* iv. 1
 my poverty, but not my consents do you consent we shall acquaint. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 upon his will I sealed my hard consent. *Id.* i. 5
 consent to swear. Propose the oath. *Id.* ii. 2
 give thee seals, never, my soul, consent. *Id.* ii. 2
 please, and, my consent, to thee. *Othello.* i. 3
 I did consent, and often did beguile her. *Id.* i. 3
 did you and she consent in Cassio's death? *Id.* v. 2
CONSENTED—he hath consented. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 his well consented; presently away. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 to my father his consented. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 have consented to all terms of reason. *Henry V.* v. 2
 have consented unto Henry's death. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I you all consented unto Salisbury's. *Id.* i. 5
 the queen hath heartily consented. *Richard III.* iv. 5
 consented to his banquet. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
CONSENTING—consenting to. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 consenting to the safeguard of your. *Id.* v. 1
 nor her sudden consenting. *As you Like it.* v. 2
 her heart was not consenting. *All's Well.* iii. 2
CONSEQUENCE—an unshunned consequence. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 choose I, joy be the consequence. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 not in matter of heavy consequence. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 the consequence is then. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 to betray us in deepest consequence. *Arch.* i. 3
 could trammel up the consequence. *Id.* i. 7
 (Col. Knt.) know all mortal consequences. *Id.* v. 3
 it is a matter of small consequence. *Richard II.* v. 2
 to answer matters of this consequence. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 bitter consequence. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 hoping the consequence will prove as. *Id.* iv. 4
 honourable dangerous consequence. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3

CONSEQUENCE—and consequence. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 by the consequence of the crown. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 some consequence, yet hanging. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 he closes with you in this consequence. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 at close in the consequence. *Ay, marry.* ii. 1
 you'll consequence my rude hand. *King John.* iv. 3
 if consequence do but approve. *Othello.* iii. 3
CONSEQUENT—know all mortal consequents
 (Col. Knt.—consequences). *Macbeth.* v. 3
CONSEQUENTIALLY—consequently. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 consequently, by my rude hand. *King John.* iv. 3
 consequently, like a traitor coward. *Richard III.* iv. 2
CONSERVE—to conserve a life. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 honour taste of these conserves? *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 any conserves, give me conserves of beef? *Id.* 2 (ind.)
CONSERVED—conserved maidens. *Othello.* iii. 2
CONSIDER—most deeply to consider. *Tempet.* iii. 2
 considers she my possessions? *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 let her consider his frailty. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 consider, he's an enemy to mankind. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 masters, you ought to consider. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 consider, then, we came but in. *Id.* v. 1 (prol.)
 consider who the king your father. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 consider, what you first did wear unto. *Id.* iv. 3
 be thy plea, consider this. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 I would consider, what great creator. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to consider what is breeding. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 consider little what dangers. *Id.* v. 1
 will bring me to consider that which. *Id.* v. 1
 consider, how it stands upon my. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
 I would consider, your. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 better consider what you have. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you that are old, consider not them. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and well consider of them. *Id.* iii. 1
 we consider, it was excess of wine. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I would consider, he has been. *Id.* iii. 6
 bid him, therefore, consider of his. *Id.* iii. 6
 consider lords, he is the next of blood. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will we consider of your suit. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ah, sir, consider, he that set you. *Richard III.* i. 4
 I would consider, what great creator. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 consider what you do: how you may. *Id.* i. 4
 I must consider, that a prodigal. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 consider you what services he has. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 'tis for you; consider of it. *Id.* i. 2 (letter)
 consider, he has been. *Id.* iii. 6
 warlike service he has done, consider. *Id.* iii. 6
 consider further, that when he speaks. *Id.* iii. 6
 what you have said, I will consider. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 but if you would consider the true cause. *Id.* i. 3
 I would consider, the right of the matter. *Id.* i. 3
 not to consider in that case. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and then let her consider. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 I will consider your music. *Id.* iii. 3
 madam, you're best consider. *Id.* iii. 2
 consider, when you above. *Id.* iii. 2
 but I consider, by medicine life. *Id.* iii. 2
 consider, sir, the chance of war. *Id.* v. 5
 consider him well: thou'ost. *Lear.* iii. 4
 my friends, consider you are my guests. *Id.* iii. 7
 'twere to consider too curiously (rep.). *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 we consider the courtesy of Cyprus. *Othello.* iii. 3
 I hope, you will consider, what is spoke. *Id.* iii. 3
CONSIDERANCE—cold consideration. *2 Hen. IV.* v. 2
CONSIDERATE—considerate eyes. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 go to them; your consideration stone. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
CONSIDERATION—consideration
 on carpet consideration. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 startles and frights consideration. *King John.* iv. 2
 considerations infinite do make. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thrust me from a level consideration. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 these humble considerations make me. *Id.* v. 1
 consideration like an angel came. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would give it quick consideration. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 from it all consideration slips. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 come, and drown consideration. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
CONSIDERED—considered well. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
 you will be considered. *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 if I have not enough considered. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 I have considered so much, Camillo. *Id.* iv. 1
 being something gently considered. *Id.* iv. 3
 have you considered of my speeches? *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 the circumstance considered. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 have been considered and debated on. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my lord, I have considered with. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 all circumstances well considered. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I have considered in my mind. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 being considered, have moved us. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 if thou hast considered, let us know. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 which I have considered of a course. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 there's more to be considered. *Id.* iii. 4
 if thine considered, please. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 as our more considered time. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 the play be then to be considered. *Id.* iii. 2
CONSIDERING—considering the. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 many mazed considering did. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 not worth his regarding. *Id.* iii. 4
 considering how honour would. *Id.* iii. 4
 considering who thou art. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
CONSIGN—and we'll consign thereto. *Henry V.* v. 2
 condition for a maid to consign to. *Id.* v. 2
 consign to thee, and our purposes, consign. *Id.* v. 2 (song)
CONSIGNED—and to our purposes, consign
 (Col.—confined). *Id.* v. 2
 and assigned kings to them. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
CONSIGNING—God consigning to. *Henry VI.* v. 2
CONSIGNMENT—consignment. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 rather consists of eating and drinking. *Id.* iii. 3
 purgation did consist in words. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 whole charge consists of ancients. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 as our conditions shall consist upon. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 her consists my hapless. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 most consist of war-marked. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 welcome is peace, if he on peace consist. *Pericles.* i. 4
 all goodness that consists in bounty. *Id.* v. 1
CONSTITUTE—city consisteth of. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 3
CONSTITUTION—constancy. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 of him there be much consisting. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
CONSTITUTORY—counsel's consistory. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 consistory, yea, the whole consistory. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4

CONSULATE—to consulate thine ear. *All's Well.* iii. 1
CONSOLATION
 Kate of my consolation. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 grief is crowned with consolation. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
CONSONANCY—no consonancy in. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 by the consonancy of four youth. *Id.* ii. 5
CONSORT—ANT—quite, as consort. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
CONSORT—(Col.) sweet consort. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 will thou be of our consort? *Id.* iv. 1
 for aye consort with black-browed. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 fair desire consort your grace. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 as an afterword consort you till. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 let's not consort with them. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 consort with me in loud and dear. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 (Col. Knt.) madam, he was of that consort. *Lear.* iii. 1
 consort; what, dost thou make. *Home & Juliet.* ii. 1
 [loud], consort, what dost thou make. *Id.* ii. 1
 boy, that didst consort him here. *Id.* iii. 1
 who is it that consorts, so late. *Id.* v. 3
CONSORTED—and consorted. *Love's L. L. i.* 1 (let.)
 all the rest of that consorted court. *Richard II.* v. 1
 two of the dangerous consorted traitors. *Id.* v. 6
 witch, consorted with that harlot. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 for this, consorted with the citizens. *Id.* iii. 7
 who to Philippi here consorted us. *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
CONSPIRACY—conspiracy his tumult. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a pack, a conspiracy against me. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 now, for conspiracy, I know not. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 conceal this dark conspiracy? *Richard II.* v. 2
 strong, and bold conspiracy! O loyal. *Id.* v. 3
 bold conspiracy against the heart. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O conspiracy! shamest thou? *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 1
 I seek none, conspiracy; hide it. *Id.* ii. 1
 security gives way to conspiracy. *Id.* ii. 3 (paper)
 conspiracy! sleep till I waked him. *Lear.* i. 2
CONSPIRANT—conspirant. *King John.* iv. 3
CONSPIRATOR—grand conspirator. *Richard II.* v. 2
 back, thou manifest conspirator. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 come, seek, the conspirators. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
 tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator. *Id.* iii. 3
 I'll not China give thee against. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 I draw a sword against conspirators. *Id.* v. 1
 all the conspirators, save only he. *Id.* v. 5
 the proudest conspirator that lives. *Titus And.* iv. 1
CONSPIRE—and conspire against. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 conspires against me. *Id.* ii. 1
 or what conspire you, lords? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I that do conspire my death. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I would conspire against destiny. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1
 moved pale Cassius to conspire? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 who rather conspires his honour. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 thou dost conspire against thy friend. *Othello.* iii. 3
CONSPIRED—have you conspired. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 they have conspired together. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 hast thou conspired with thy brother. *King John.* iii. 1
 lightly conspired, and sworn. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I have conspired against our lord. *Id.* iii. 2
 conspired with that irregular devil. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
CONSPIRER—where conspires are. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
CONSPINING—
 conspiring with Camillo. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (indict.)
CONSTABLE—to justify a constable. *Tempet.* iii. 2
 the knave constable had set me. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 I am the poor duke's constable. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 how dost thou know that, constable? *Id.* ii. 1
 I am constable, what say you to it? *Id.* ii. 1
 constable, what say you to it? *Id.* ii. 1
 master constable. How long (rep.). *Id.* ii. 1
 most desartless man to be constable? *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 both which, master constable. *Id.* iii. 3
 fit man for the constable of what. *Id.* iii. 3
 you constable, to be present. *Id.* iii. 3
 call up the right master constable. *Id.* iii. 3
 come before master constable. *Id.* iv. 2
 master constable, you got not the way. *Id.* iv. 2
 master constable, let these men be. *Id.* iv. 2
 master constable, let these men be. *Id.* iv. 2
 this learned constable is too cunning. *Id.* v. 1
 nay, a night-watch constable. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 to beath your constable, it will. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 the constables have delivered her over. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 my lord high constable, but through. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 high constable of France. *Id.* iii. 5
 therefore, lord constable, haste on. *Id.* iii. 5
 forth, lord constable, and princes all. *Id.* iii. 5
 my lord high constable, you. *Id.* iii. 7
 I tell thee constable to mistress. *Id.* iii. 7
 my lord constable, the armour. *Id.* iii. 7
 my lord high constable, the English lie. *Id.* iii. 7
 now! my lord constable! Hark. *Id.* iii. 7
 in mercy, the constable, we are but warriors. *Id.* iv. 3
 my name is Constance. *Id.* iv. 3
 De-la-bret, high constable of France. *Id.* iv. 8
 I was lord high constable. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 the constable's own word. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
CONSTANCY—constancy. *King John.* iv. 2
 call the lady Constance; some speedy. *Id.* ii. 2
 lady Constance, peace. War! war! *Id.* iii. 1
 the lady Constance speaks not from. *Id.* iii. 4
 comfort, gentle Constance. *Id.* iii. 4
 my name is Constance. *Id.* iii. 4
 the lady Constance in a frenzy died. *Id.* iv. 2
CONSTANCIES—constancies expire. *All's Well.* i. 2
CONSTANCY—my true constancy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 man of such constancy put to sea. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 Provost, honesty, and constancy. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 to something of great constancy. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 wisdom, and constancy, hath amazed. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 fidelity hath left you unattendant. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 and for them with a constancy. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 find persuasive constancy in men? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to keep her constancy in plight. *Id.* iii. 1
 spirits, and formal constancy. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1

CONSTANCY—of my constancy . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O constancy, be strong upon my side! . . . ii. 4
 whom in constancy, you think . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
CONSTANT—was so firm, so constant . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my stomach is so constant, that I will . . . ii. 2
 prove constant to myself . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 were man but constant . . . v. 4
 fresh in Julia's with a constant eye? . . . v. 4
 the constant image of the creature . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I will be it in any constant question . . . ii. 2
 still so constant, lord . . . v. 1
 as it is virtuous to be constant . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 friendship is constant in all other . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 be you constant in the accusation . . . ii. 3
 to one thing constant never . . . ii. 3 (song)
 be placed in my constant soul . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 the constitution of any constant man . . . iii. 2
 the constant service of the antique . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 betwixt the constant red, and mingled . . . iii. 3
 to this I am most constant . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 therein am I constant to my profession . . . iv. 3
 arm thy constant and thy nobler . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 our friends true and constant . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 constant you are, but yet . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 these with the constant heart . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 with faith, and constant loyalty . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 constant in spirit, not swerving . . . ii. 4
 how terrible in constant resolution . . . ii. 2
 I will assure my constant heart . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 long as Edward is thy constant friend . . . iv. 1
 bring me a constant woman . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 they are constant, being won . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 let all constant men be Troilus . . . ii. 2
 it is, and I am . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 ignorance, and perish constant fools . . . iv. 6
 you keep a constant temper . . . v. 2
Cassius, be constant . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I am constant to the northern star . . . i. 1
 constant Cymbeline should be . . . *Temp.*, i. 1
 wise, chaste, constant qualified . . . *Cymbeline*, . . . i. 6
 a sly and constant knave . . . i. 6
 they are not constant, but are working . . . ii. 5
 I divine, is this most constant wife . . . ii. 5
 with rich and constant . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gov.)
 a constant will to publish our daughters' . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 bring his constant pleasure . . . v. 1
 I am constant to my purposes . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
CONSTANTINIAN—Constantine, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
CONSTANTINOPLE—
 that shall go to Constantinople . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
CONSTANTLY—constantly but . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I do constantly believe you . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 I constantly do . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 to meet all perils very constantly . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 since patiently and constantly thou . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 his eyes upon you? most constantly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
CONSTITUTION—constellation . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
CONSTITUTION—excellent constitution . . . ii. 3
 turn so much the constitution . . . *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 2
CONSTRAIN—constrain me to tell . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I constrain them weep, and shake . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and constrains the garb, quite from . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 as yours constrains . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
CONSTRAINED—be constrained in't . . . *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3
 I have constrained one to call me . . . ii. 3
 with him but constrained things . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 fight with queerness, I am constrained . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 constrained to be dark . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thus was I not constrained . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 as constrained blemishes, not as . . . iii. 11
 constrained by her infirmity . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 desired, more constrained . . . v. 5
 I am glad to be constrained to attend . . . v. 5
 traitors, you constrained and forced . . . *Titus And.*, v. 2
CONSTRAINETH—constraineth me . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
CONSTRAINT—constraint of hunger . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 by love's own constraint . . . ii. 2
 I confess what I know without constraint . . . ii. 3
 the constraint of hospitable zeal . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 it should be on constraint . . . v. 1
 bloody constraint for if your hide . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 it is a good constraint of fortune . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
CONSTRINGED—constringed in . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
CONSTRUCTION—construction made . . . *Merry W.*, ii. 3
 observe his construction of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 under your hard construction must I . . . iii. 1
 O Hegleddam construction! . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 the mind's construction in the face . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the merciful construction of good . . . *Henry VIII.*, (epil.)
 at him admits a good construction . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 show his skill in the construction . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 I will and I can . . . by his name . . . ii. 3
CONSTRUE—professer construe . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 I can construe the action of her . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I will construe to them whence . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 construe my speeches better . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 construe them . . . by the meaning of *Shrew*, ii. 1
 now let me see if I can construe it . . . v. 1
 Mowbray, construe the times to . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 construe *[Col. castore: Knt.-casture]* me . . . *Hen. V.*, iv. 1
 construe any further my neglect . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 men may construe the matter thus . . . ii. 1
 my engagements I will construe to thee . . . ii. 1
 jealousy must construe poor Cassio's . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
CONSUL—I warrant him consul . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 were he to stand for consul . . . ii. 1
 I thought, that Marcus should be content
 to desire the present consul, and last
 and I' the consul's view slew three . . . ii. 2
 we'll persuade to make thee consul . . . ii. 2
 to our noble consul wish . . . ii. 2
 I thought I may be content I have here . . . ii. 3
 beseech you, I may be consul . . . ii. 3
 indeed, I would be consul . . . ii. 3
 therefore let him be consul . . . ii. 3
 God save thee, noble consul . . . ii. 3
 I would be consul, says he . . . ii. 3
 they have chose a consul, that will . . . ii. 3
 against the grain to voice him consul . . . ii. 3

CONSUL—they are worn, lord consul . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 why then should I be consul? . . . iii. 1
 or never be so noble as a consul . . . iii. 1
 it makes the consuls base . . . iii. 1
 do you counsel no . . . To that . . . iii. 1
 whom late you have named for consul . . . iii. 1
 as I do know the consul's worthiness . . . iii. 1
 consul! what consul? The consul *(rep.)* . . . iii. 1
 I'll return consul; or never trust . . . iii. 2
 being consul for content with . . . iii. 2
 I have been consul, and can show . . . iii. 3
 if he had gone forth consul . . . iii. 6
 of consuls, senators, patricians . . . v. 4
 when he did stand for consul . . . v. 5
 were he substituted for the consuls and patricians
 Hirtius and Pansa, consuls, at thy . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 4
 sent by a consul to me . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 wherein the toged consuls can propose . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 and many of the consuls, raised, and met . . . ii. 2
CONSULSHIP—stand for consulship . . . *Coriol.*, ii. 2
 I pray, your price of the consulship? . . . ii. 3
CONSULT—let's consult together . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I'll see they consult about the . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 let me see what you consult . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 sit we down, and let us all consult . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 2
CONSULTING—and, not consulting . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
CONSUME—consume away in sighs . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 like a cheese; consumes itself to the . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 do consume the time . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 after that, consume away in rust . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 and consume to ashes, thou foul . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 consume you wicked caltiffs . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5 (epit.)
 the brand that should consume it . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 do consume me with fire . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 do not consume your blood with . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 which, as they kiss, consume . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
CONSUMED—of the consumed time . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 see it constantly consumed with fire . . . *Winter's T.*, ii. 3
 consumed the time . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 consumed his royal person . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 what else dear that is consumed . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 1
 their way, consumed with fire . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 wisdom is consumed in confidence . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 which they may be . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
CONSUMING—consuming menses . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 whiles thy consuming canker eats . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 consuming it with speaking! . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 consuming sorrow to thine age . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
CONSUMMATE—
 which consummate, return him . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, v. 1
 till your marriage be consummate . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 post to consummate this business . . . *King John*, v. 7
 consummate our spousal rites . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
CONSUMMATION—
 quiet consummation have . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 'tis a consummation devoutly to be . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CONSUMPTION—in a consumption . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 this consumption of the purse . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 consumption, say in hollow bones . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 consumption catch thee! This is in thee . . . iv. 3
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption . . . *Lear*, iv. 3
CONTAGION—duicet in contagion . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 strumpled by thy contagion . . . *Comeody of Err.*, iii. 2
 all the contagion of the world . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 the vile contagion of the night? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 death, contagion, and unnatural . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 hell itself breathes out contagion . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I'll touch my point with this contagion . . . iv. 7
CONTAGIOUS—
 a contagious breath *(rep.)* . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 up from the sea contagious fogs . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 whose black contagious breath . . . *King John*, iv. 5
 permit the base contagious clouds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 breathe, and breathe, an prison . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 the filthy and contagious clouds . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a most contagious treason come to . . . iv. 8
 breathe foul contagious darkness . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 this contagious sickness, farewell . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 contagious blastments . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
CONTAIN—that show, contain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 one of them contains my picture . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 contains her heavenly picture *(rep.)* . . . ii. 7
 cannot contain their urine . . . iv. 3
 your own honour to contain the ring . . . v. 1
 we can contain ourselves . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 this little abstract doth contain . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 why, it contains no king? *(rep.)* . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 this body did contain a spirit . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 his contains of general grievances . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 please it you, contains at large . . . iv. 4
 to envelope and contain celestial . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 were not sufficient to contain it . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 this letter, doth contain the . . . ii. 3
 ever did contain a thing of worth . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 bold to ask what that contains . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 contain yourself; your passion . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 2
 contain thyself, good friend . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 two days' slaying, it doth contain . . . ii. 5
 to treat what good contains . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 your Italy contains none so . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and take what it contains . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 dost contain *[Col. Knt.-is dust]* . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CONTAINED—I am contained . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 what is here contained relish of love . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
CONTAINING—containing her affection . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 but for containing fire to harm mine . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 article, containing the deposing of . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 whose containing is so from sense . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 containing such vile matter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 as much containing in as all these . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
CONTAMINATE—
 I am contaminated . . . *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 this fairest daughter is contaminate . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 we now contaminate our fingers . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
CONTAMNATED—
 to a contaminated state, such a one . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 I am contaminated by the . . . *Hen. VI.*, iv. 6
 scruple of her contaminated carriage . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 1
 even the bed she hath contaminated . . . *Othello*, iv. 1

CONTEMN—as if he did contemn . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and contemn with moves the other . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 which contemns its origin, cannot be . . . *Lear*, iv. 2
CONTEMNED—of contemned love . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a contempt of contemner by content . . . *King John*, v. 2
 to be contemned, than still contemned . . . *Lear*, iv. 1
CONTEMNED'ST—contemned'st wretches . . . ii. 2
CONTEMNING—
 penance for contemning love . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 contemning him, he has done . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
CONTEMPLATE—must I contemplate . . . *3 Hen. VI.*, ii. 5
CONTEMPLATION—
 contemplation makes a rare . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 heaven contemplation, have found . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 live in prayer and contemplation . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 leave him in this contemplation? . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 the sundry contemplations of my travels . . . iv. 1
 with contemplation and devout desires . . . *John*, v. 4
 his contemplation under the veil . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but turn't to some other contemplation . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 I think his contemplation were above . . . *Hen. VIII.*, iii. 2
 slipped out of my contemplation . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
 doth molest my contemplation? . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 what serious contemplation are you in? . . . *Lear*, i. 2
 give up himself to the contemplation . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
CONTEMPLATIVE—
 a contemplative idiot of him . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 and contemplative in living art . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
CONTEMPT—contempt of . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 will grow more contempt . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 be placed in contempt! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 at any thing more than contempt . . . ii. 3
 it is in contempt of question . . . ii. 5
 but turn't to some other contemplation . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 in the contempt and anger of his lip! . . . iii. 1
 I contempt farewell! and maiden . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 contempts thereof are as touching . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 why, that contempt will kill the . . . v. 2
 contempt, contemner, contemner . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you put off that with such contempt? . . . ii. 2
 check thy contempt; obey our will . . . ii. 3
 too virtuous for the contempt of empire . . . v. 3
 mine eye looking, contempt his scornful . . . v. 3
 contempt and contempt for bitings . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a lip of much contempt, speaks from . . . i. 2
 that wrong with a more contempt . . . *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 proud contempt that beat his peace . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 or with much more contempt . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 I have no contempt, and I have no . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 his asking? seemed it in contempt? . . . v. 2
 subjects to oppression and contempt . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 slight regard, contempt, and any thing . . . ii. 4
 once, in contempt, they would have . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 I am in contempt of . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 under foot with all contempt . . . v. 1
 lady, not for such contempt . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 and the nobility held in contempt . . . i. 3
 my deep service with such contempt . . . ii. 2
 I have the noble contempt of . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 walks, like contempt, alone . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 point to misery and contempt? . . . iv. 2
 but by contempt of nature . . . iv. 3
 the senator shall bear contempt . . . iv. 3
 I will not soiled you in contempt . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that his contempt shall not be bruising . . . ii. 3
 forget not with what contempt he went . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 3
 what our contempts do often hurl . . . ii. 4
 into contempt the suits of princely . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 your contempt, and my contempt . . . v. 1
 will then be a torment to her contempt . . . iii. 5
 meal, and bran; contempt, and grace . . . iv. 2
 justice, used in such contempt? . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 or the best, for these contempts . . . iv. 4
 I have the result of contempt . . . v. 1
 to laughter and contempt; that she may . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 in contempt of man, brought near to beast . . . ii. 3
[Col. Knt.] contempt and beggary . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 1
CONTEMPIBLE—
 know, how a contemptible spirit . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 to shine on my contemptible estate . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
CONTEMPTUOUS—
 ribs of this contemptuous city . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 contemptuous base-born callat as she . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 3
CONTEMPTUOUSLY—
 trampling contemptuously on . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
CONTENT—kiss, embrace, content . . . i. 2
 virtue, content for empire in the . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his wrongers and his praises do content . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to contend against those honours . . . ii. 3
 do contend about them, whether . . . ii. 2
 two such kingdoms did contend . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 southern clouds contend in tears . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 you're dying cloud, content of France . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 if you contend, a thousand lives . . . v. 1
 they contend with thee in courtesy . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 5
 I did contend against thy valour . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 if we contend, out of our question . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 for I will contend even with him . . . ii. 1
 whom I am too little to contend . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 I contend not, sir; for we are gentlemen . . . ii. 3
 this Philoten contends in skill . . . iv. (Gover)
 when both contend which is the . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
CONTENTED—
 contented especially to know . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, iii. 2
CONTENTING—of two contending . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 but a foul contending rebel . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 out, contending 'gainst obedience . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 the contending clouds of France . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 blood at Grecian warriors' contending . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 contending with the fretful element . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
CONTENT—how does your content . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 furnish it anon with new contents . . . ii. 2
 and rest myself content . . . ii. 1
 bring forth a wonder, to content ye . . . v. 1
 that the contents will show . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 what best contents her . . . iii. 1
 are you content to be our general? . . . iv. 1
 I'll construe, be content . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 verfore shall I be content-a? . . . iv. 1
 I have been content, sir, you . . . ii. 2

COOLING—a hot friend cooling... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 quiver with the cooling wind... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
COOPS—and coops from other lands... *King John*, ii. 1
COOPED—alas, I am not cooped up... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
COPALIN—and a copalin hat... *Taming of Sh. v.*, v. 1
COPE—freely cope your courtours... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I love to cope him in these sullen... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I'll cope with thee, and do some... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and, Clifford, cope with me... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 whom you are to cope withal... *Richard III.*, v. 2
 to cope malicious censurers... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
Ajax shall cope the best... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the cheapest copian under the cope... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 as the adversary... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
COPE—letting Copethus know the truth... *Hamlet*, v. 3
 king Copethus loved the beggarmaid... *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 1
COPEDED—let this be copied out... *King John*, v. 2
 youth and observation copied there... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 I'd have Leopold; take it, and do't... *Othello*, iii. 4
COPIES—setting of boys' copies... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked... *Tim. of Ath.*, iii. 4
COPIOUS—be copious in exclams... *Richard III.*, iv. 3
COPPED—casts copped hills towards... *Pericles*, iii. 1
COPPER—coppering the vessel... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 that that ring was copper... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 my ring was copper, I say, 'tis copper... *iii.*, 3
 Troilus for a copper nose... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 with cunning gold their copper crowns... *iv.*, 4
COPPER-SPIR—
 and master Copper-spir... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
COPPICE—edge of yonder coppice... *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
COPST—fool thou copst with... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that copst with death himself... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
COPULATION—bravely copulation... *Lea. v.*, iii. 2
 copulation thrive, for Gloster's bastard... *Lea. v.*, iii. 2
COPULATIVE—country copulatives... *As You Like It*, v. 4
COPY—leave the world no copy... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 almost the copy of my child that's... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 might be a copy to thee... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 will give you a copy of the sonnet... *iv.*, 3
 they say, 'tis a copy out of mine... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the whole matter and copy of the father... *ii.*, 3
 it was the copy of our conference... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I spent nature's gift, not labor... *ii.*, 3
 the copy of your speed is learned... *King John*, iv. 2
 be copy now to men of grosser blood... *Henry V.*, iii. 1
COPY-BOOK—B in a copy-book... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
CORAGIO—coragio, bulli monster... *Tempest*, v. 1
CORANTO—home in coranto... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
CORAL—bones are coral-monster... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 I saw her coral lips to move... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
CORAM—of peace, and coram... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
CORAMBUS—Corambus so many... *All's Well*, iv. 3
CORANTO—home in coranto... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 why, he's able to lead her coranto... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 javolita high, and swift corantos... *Henry V.*, iii. 5
CORD—the ladder made of cords... *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 quartly made of cords... *ii.*, 1
 in your waist, a cord... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 hast not left the value of a cord... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 gnawed in two my cords... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 if thou want'st a cord, the smallest... *King John*, iv. 3
 the cords, the ladder, or... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 with edge of penny cord... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 O the charity of a penny cord!... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 give me cord, or knife, or poison... *iv.*, 5
 to help thee knit the cord... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 oft bite the holy cords in twain... *Lea. v.*, ii. 2
 cords made like sackled... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 cords, that Romeo bade thee fetch? (rep.)... *ii.*, 2
 take up those cords; poor ropes... *iii.*, 2
 come, cords, come, nurse... *iii.*, 2
 If there be cords, or knives, poison... *Othello*, iii. 3
CORDED—with a corded ratchet... *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 and with a corded ladder fetch... *iii.*, 1
CORDELLA—what shall Cordelia do?... *Lea. v.*, i. 1
 then poor Cordelia! and yet not so... *ii.*, 1
 'low now, Cordelia! mend your speech... *ii.*, 1
 and here I take Cordelia by the hand... *iii.*, 1
 fairest Cordelia, that art most rich... *iii.*, 1
 bid them farewell, Cordelia, though... *iii.*, 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you... *iii.*, 1
 come, my fair Cordelia, Sister, it is not... *iii.*, 1
 how ugly didst thou, Cordelia show!... *iii.*, 2
 I know 'tis from Cordelia... *iii.*, 2
 if you shall see Cordelia (as far not... *iii.*, 1
 shame detains him from Cordelia... *iv.*, 3
 this lady to be my child Cordelia... *iv.*, 7
 which he intends to keep... *iv.*, 7
 upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia... *v.*, 3
 the question of Cordelia, and her father... *v.*, 3
 where's the king? and where's Cordelia?... *v.*, 3
 on the life of Lear, and on Cordelia... *v.*, 3
 to hang Cordelia... *v.*, 3
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay a little!... *v.*, 3
CORDIAL—to me were cordial... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as sweet as any cordial comfort... *iv.*, 3
 a pleasing cordial, princely... *Richard III.*, ii. 6
 cordial that you have retained... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 I do not know what is more cordial... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 was precious and gave me... *iv.*, 2
 confaction which I had him for cordial... *v.*, 5
 the cordial of mine age to glad... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 come, cordial, and not poison... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
CORDIS—have tremor cordis on me... *Wm. er' Tale*, v. 1
CORE—cor, tutto il core bene trovato... *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 1
 were not that a botchy core?... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 now, that you're of envy?... *iv.*, 1
 I most prefer him to you... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I will wear you in my heart's core... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
CORIN—in the shape of Corin sat... *All's Well*, iii. 2
 O Corin, that thou knew'st how... *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 O Corin, being old, thou can'st not... *ii.*, 4
CORINTHIAN—canst thou be a Corinthian... *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this... *ii.*, 1

CORINTHIAN—by fishermen of Corinth... *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 rude fishermen of Corinth by force... *v.*, 1
 thou camest from Corinth first... *v.*, 1
 I could have sworn in Corinth... *ii.*, 1
 would we could see you at Corinth... *Vim. of Ath.*, ii. 2
CORINTHIAN—but a Corinthian... *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
CORIOLANUS—
 Marcus Coriolanus; bear (rep.)... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 Coriolanus; we come in Rome (rep.)... *ii.*, 1
 newly named, what is it? Coriolanus... *ii.*, 1
 every one, Coriolanus will carry it... *ii.*, 2
 therefore, for Coriolanus neither to care... *ii.*, 2
 performed by Caius Marcius Coriolanus... *ii.*, 2
 nor has Coriolanus deserved this... *ii.*, 2
 the deeds of Coriolanus should not... *ii.*, 2
 call for Coriolanus. He both (rep.)... *ii.*, 2
 to Coriolanus come all joy and honour!... *ii.*, 2
 there, Coriolanus. May I then... *ii.*, 3
 nor has Coriolanus deserved this... *ii.*, 2
 Sicinius, Brutus, Coriolanus, citizens!... *ii.*, 3
 Coriolanus, patience; speak, good... *ii.*, 3
 the consul Coriolanus. He a consul... *ii.*, 3
 banishment of that worthy Coriolanus... *ii.*, 3
 Coriolanus banished? Banished, sir... *ii.*, 3
 his great opposer Coriolanus being... *ii.*, 3
 entertainment, in being Coriolanus... *ii.*, 5
 witness may my surname Coriolanus... *ii.*, 5
 your Coriolanus, sir, is much... *ii.*, 6
 I wished Coriolanus were in... *ii.*, 6
 in hooting at Coriolanus' exile... *ii.*, 6
 Coriolanus he would not answer to... *v.*, 1
 come to speak with Coriolanus... *v.*, 2
 before you'll speak with Coriolanus... *v.*, 2
 office me from my son Coriolanus... *v.*, 3
 to his surname Coriolanus 'longs... *v.*, 3
 stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli?... *v.*, 5
 as much as ever Coriolanus did... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
CORIOLI—alone to guard Corioli... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 are set down below Corioli... *ii.*, 6
 the cities of Corioli have issued... *ii.*, 6
 holding Corioli in the name of Rome... *ii.*, 6
 alone I fought in your Corioli walls... *ii.*, 6
 for that he did before Coriolanus, call him... *ii.*, 6
 I flouted Coriolanus in Corioli... *ii.*, 6
 here in Corioli, at a poor man's house... *ii.*, 6
 for all the chests in Corioli, and... *ii.*, 6
 Marcus did fight within Corioli's gates... *ii.*, 1
 I sue your eyes in Corioli... *ii.*, 1
 before and in Corioli, let me... *ii.*, 1
 a sudden re-enforcement struck Corioli... *ii.*, 2
 before Corioli, he scotched him... *ii.*, 5
 his wife is in Corioli, and his child... *v.*, 3
 stolen name Coriolanus in Corioli?... *v.*, 5
 I flouted your eyes in Corioli... *v.*, 5
CO-RIVALED—co-rivalled greatness? *Troil. & Cr.*, i. 3
CORK—take the cork out... *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 as you'd thrust a cork into... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
CORKY—him that his corky arms... *Lea. v.*, iii. 7
CORMORANT—insatiate cormorant, consuming... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 digestion of this cormorant war... *Troil. & Cressida*, ii. 2
 by the cormorant belly be restrained... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CORN—no use of metal, corn; or wine... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I'll be a man to buy, for yes... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 playing on pipes of corn... *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 and the green corn hath rotted... *ii.*, 2
 he weeds the corn, and still lets... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 sowed cockle reaped no corn... *iii.*, 3
 to be sowed, he'll be a corn... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 shall halve the summer corn... *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 that even our corn shall seem... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 to gather money for their corn... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that come to sell their corn... *iii.*, 2
 we'll be glad to buy, for yes... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 ensue the harvest of that corn... *iii.*, 2
 like over-ripened corn, hanging... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 like to the summer's corn by tempest... *ii.*, 2
 like to autumn's corn, have we... *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 shake and in the corn... *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 shake like a field of beaten corn... *v.*, 4
 we'll have corn at our own price... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for corn at their own rates... *ii.*, 1
 sent not corn for the rich men only... *ii.*, 1
 I know, the corn was much corn... *ii.*, 3
 when we stood up about the corn... *ii.*, 3
 when corn was given them gratis... *iii.*, 1
 tell me of corn! this was my speech... *iii.*, 1
 to give forth the corn o' the... *iii.*, 1
 know, the corn was not our recompense... *iii.*, 1
 did not deserve corn gratis... *iii.*, 1
 first, thrash the corn, then after... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 scattered corn into one mutual shear... *v.*, 3
 are stored with corn, to make... *Pericles*, i. 4
 for corn; and you shall have your corn... *ii.*, 2
 shall of a corn cry woe... *Lea. v.*, ii. 2 (song)
 thy sheep be in the corn... *iii.*, 6 (song)
 that grow in our sustaining corn... *iv.*, 4
 unploughed with corns, will have... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 waded in the corn... *Pericles*, i. 4
CORNELIA—Cornelia never... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 Cornelia the midwife, and myself... *ii.*, 2
CORNELIUS—what's this, Cornelius?... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 good Cornelius, and you, Voltimand... *Hamlet*, i. 2
CORNICE—the corner of the golden... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (letter)
 at the corner of the orchard... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 fantastical duke of dark corners... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 I may sit in a corner, and cry... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 sits the wind in that corner?... *iii.*, 3
 from the west corner of thy... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
 from the four corners of the earth... *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 7
 if you thus get my wife into corners... *iii.*, 5
 unregarded age in corners thrown... *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 no other way but by this hedge corner... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 hedge-corner in the golden... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (induc.)
 skulking in corners? wishing... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 upon the corner of the moon there... *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 even till that utmost corner of... *King John*, ii. 1
 come the three corners of the world... *v.*, 7
 I'd be your corner... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 at every corner, have them kiss... *Henry VI.*, v. 7

CORNER—saint Magnus' corner!... *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 stands ready at the park corner... *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 o' my conscience, deserves a corner... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 i' winds of all the corners kissed your... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 doth he all corners of the world... *ii.*, 3
 like an ape, in all the corners of the world... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 than keep a corner in the thing I love... *Othello*, iii. 3
CORNER-CAPE—corner-cap of society... *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
CORNER-STONE—yond' corner-stone?... *Coriol.*, v. 2
CORNERS—doth stop my corners... *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
CORN-FIELD—
 the green corn-field did pass... *As You Like It*, v. 3 (song)
CORNISH—art thou of Cornish crew?... *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 I'll be a man to buy, for yes... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
CORNWALL—the peaking cornuto... *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 Cornwall, and Albany, than Cornwall... *Lea. v.*, i. 1
 our son of Cornwall, and you, our no less... *ii.*, 1
 our dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall?... *ii.*, 1
 Cornwall, and Albany, with my two... *ii.*, 1
 the duke of Cornwall, and Regan his duchess... *ii.*, 1
 I'll twist the dukes of Cornwall... *ii.*, 1
 I spoken 'gainst the duke of Cornwall?... *ii.*, 1
 I'll speak with the duke of Cornwall... *ii.*, 4
 the king would speak with Cornwall... *ii.*, 4
 Albany, 'twixt Albany and Cornwall... *ii.*, 1
 the duke of Cornwall... *ii.*, 2
 Albany's and Cornwall's powers you... *ii.*, 3
 that the duke of Cornwall was so slain... *ii.*, 7
COROLLARY—bring a corollary... *Tempest*, iv. 2
CORONATION—double coronation... *King John*, iv. 1
 solemnly set down coronation... *Richard II.*, v. 5
 in London streets, that coronation day... *v.*, 5
 affairs, upon his coronation day... *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 our coronation done, we will accite... *v.*, 2
 ere they come from the coronation... *v.*, 2
 in our coronation to be done... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 to haste unto your coronation, a letter... *iv.*, 1
 to see her coronation be performed... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 first, will I see the coronation... *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 I'll be a man to buy, for yes... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 to sit about the coronation... *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 is, to determine of the coronation... *ii.*, 4
 for his purpose in the coronation... *ii.*, 4
 order given for her coronation... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 doth establish, and her coronation... *ii.*, 2
 voice is now only about her coronation... *ii.*, 2
 lady Anne pass from her coronation... *iv.*, 1
 this day, by custom of the coronation... *iv.*, 1
 to show my duty in your coronation... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 to be crowned, and to be crowned... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
CORONET—his coronet to his crown... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers... *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 imperial, crowns, and coronets... *Henry V.*, ii. (cho.)
 doth deserve a coronet of gold... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 doth crown them with coronet... *v.*, 4
 their coronets say, these are... *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 'twas one of these coronets... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 this coronet part between you... *Lea. v.*, i. 1
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 O royal crown, my Nym... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 my name is corporal... *ii.*, 1
 in corporal sufferance finds a pang... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 I to be corporal of his field... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 by earth, she is but corporal... *ii.*, 3
 O that corporal soundness now... *All's Well*, i. 1
 and what seemed corporal... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 bend up each corporal again to this... *ii.*, 7
 of ancients, corporals, lieutenants... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and good master corporal captain... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 O royal crown, my Nym... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 certain, corporal, that is corporal... *ii.*, 1
 good corporal, be patient here... *ii.*, 1
 god corporal, offer nothing here... *ii.*, 1
 pray thee, corporal, stay... *ii.*, 2
 his corporal motion governing... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 render me some corporal sign about... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
CORPORATE—corporate Bardolph... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 joint and corporate voice... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
CORPULENT—and a corpulent... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
CORRUPT—that which he covets... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 to purge yourself, for the example... *Macbeth*, Act. 1
 do correct their proud contempt... *King John*, ii. 1
 the fault that we cannot correct... *Richard II.*, i. 2
 like magistrates, correct at home... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 when I did correct him for his fault... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 let them, not you, correct him... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 eye corrects the ill aspects... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 6
 what wouldst thou? I would correct him... *v.*, 6
 his sorrow, would correct himself... *Pericles*, i. 3
CORRECTED—to your corrected son... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
CORRECTING—correcting thy stout... *ii.*, 1
CORRECTION—his correction... *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 rejoice in the boy's correction... *ii.*, 1
 under your good correction... *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 in correction and in correction... *ii.*, 2
 it shall follow in my correction... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 I not so, sir; under correction, sir... *v.*, 2
 under correction, sir, we know... *ii.*, 2
 since correction lieth in those hands... *Richard II.*, i. 2
 I will be your correction to thy fault!... *ii.*, 3
 to tie thee to my strong correction... *ii.*, 1
 pupil-like, take thy correction mildly?... *v.*, 1
 and dread correction wait on us... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 haves resolved correction in the arm... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 O brought to the correction of your law... *ii.*, 4
 after the taste of good correction... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 under your correction, there is not... *iii.*, 2
 let a Welch correction teach you... *v.*, 1
 under the correction of bragging be... *v.*, 2
 my office, ere his correction... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 your purposed low correction is such... *Lea. v.*, ii. 1
CORRECTIONER—
 you filthy furnished correctioner!... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
CORRESPONDENT—
 I will be correspondent to command... *Tempest*, i. 2
CORRESPONDING—
 corresponding with your stiffness... *Cymbeline*, iii. (prol.)
CORRESPONSIVE—
 a responsive and fulfilling bolts... *Troil. & Cr.*, (prol.)
CORRIGIBLE—a corrigible neck... *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 the power and corrigible authority... *Othello*, i. 2

CORRIVAL—without corrival, all her. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in many more corrivals, and dear men — iv. 4
 CORROBORATE— and corroborate. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 CORROSIVE— but rather corrosive. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a fretful corrosive *Knt.*—corrosive. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CORRUPT—corrupt, and corrupt. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 corrupt with virtuous season. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
 had never the purpose to corrupt her — iii. 1
 and the corrupt deputy sealed — iii. 1
 so tainted and corrupt, but — *Mer.* of *Feud.* ii. 2
 you corrupt the sons, sirrah. *All's Well.* i. 3
 or corrupt our hope, to prostitute — ii. 1
 disdain rather corrupt me ever! — iii. 3
 my son corrupts a well-derived nature — iii. 2
 in such a suit corrupt the tender — iii. 2
 to corrupt him to revolt. — iv. 3 (note)
 if gold will corrupt him to a revolt — iv. 3
 art, indeed, able to corrupt a saint. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 this light flesh and corrupt blood. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 corrupt and tainted with. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 she did corrupt frail nature. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and I'll corrupt her manners — *Richard III.* iv. 4
 know to be corrupt and treasonous. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 once corrupt, they turn to vicious forms — i. 2
 that no king can corrupt. — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 corrupt minds procure corrupt — v. 1
 I will corrupt the Grecian — *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 that do corrupt my air — *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 fitest time to corrupt a man's wife — iv. 3
 corrupts corrupt and corrupt my business. *Othello.* i. 3
 CORRUPTED—to be corrupted. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* v. 2
 it is the flesh of a corrupted heart. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 she is corrupted, changed, and won. *King John.* iii. 1
 purchase corrupted pardon of a man — iii. 1
 and three corrupted by. *Henry VI.* ii. (chort)
 attained, corrupted, and exempt — *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with injustice is corrupted — *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 most traitorously corrupted the youth — iv. 7
 underhand corrupted foul injustice. *Richard III.* v. 2
 in his lay of the world. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 fortunes have corrupted honest men. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 5
 one of her women, being corrupted. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 are not corrupted as 'tis thought. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 brought hither a corrupted mind. — *Pericles.* iii. 6
 example, in the corrupted of the world. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 and corrupted by spells and medicines. *Othello.* i. 3
 would half have corrupted a votarist — iv. 2
 CORRUPTER—corrupter of words. *Tuefth N.* iii. 1
 a word, corrupter of words, and more corrupter ends, than twenty — *Leas.* iii. 2
 CORRUPTIBLE—corruptible, grosse. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 CORRUPTIBLY—is touched corruptibly. *John.* v. 7
 CORRUPTING—on heaps corrupting. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to corrupt corrupt. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 CORRUPTION—corruption inhabits. *Tuefth N.* iii. 4
 what corruption in this life. — *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 I have seen corruption boil and bubble — v. 1
 but falsehood and corruption — *Comedy Err.* ii. 1
 the foul corruption of a swain. *King John.* iv. 2
 shall break into corruption — *Richard IV.* v. 2
 his corruption being ta'en from us. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shall break into corruption. — *Richard IV.* iii. 7
 to the corruption of a blemish'd. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 from the corruption of abusing time. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 corruption wins not more than — *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to keep mine honour from corruption — iv. 2
 of Cassius honours this corruption. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 sword, fire, corruption in the place! — *Leas.* iii. 6
 corruption from the corruption. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 stewed in corruption; honeying — iii. 4
 rank corruption, mining all w' thin — iii. 4
 CORRUPTLY—derived corruptly. *Mer.* of *Ven.* ii. 1
 CORSE—greet my poor corse. *Tuefth Night.* i. 4 (song)
 a corse? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 spirit again possess her corse — v. 1
 upon whose dead corse — *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a slovenly and unhandsome corse — i. 3
 ne'er part, till one drop down a corse — iv. 1
 only but the corse, but shadow. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 man, before dead Henry's corse? — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wherein his corse shall be interred — ii. 2
 view his breathless corse — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 bear the corse, and set it down — *Richard III.* i. 2
 the corse, or by St. Paul, I'll make a corse — i. 2
 take up the corse, sir — ii. 2
 injury, to scorn his corse — iii. 1
 as I followed Henry's corse — iv. 1
 this cold corse on the earth's — v. 3
 a fair corse, I'll be sworn — *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 upon the pashed corse of the kings — v. 5
 here lies a wretched corse. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5 (epitaph)
 regarded as the most noble corse. — *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 in the presence of thy corse? — *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I'll have horns on my head, — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 do grace to Cæsar's corse — iii. 2
 a ring about the corse of Cæsar — iii. 2
 to winter—ground thy corse — *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 the dead corse of Bassianus lay — *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 you must of your own corse. *Pericles.* iii. 6
 what's here? a corse! most strange! — iii. 2
 piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corse — iii. 2
 stick your rosemary on this fair corse — iv. 5
 flowers serve for such a corse — iv. 5
 follow this fair corse unto her grave — iv. 5
 poor living corse, closed in a dead — v. 2
 from the first corse, till he that died — *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that thou, dead corse, again, in complete — i. 4
 we have many poor corse now—days
 the corse, they follow, did with desperate — v. 1
 CORSIVE—*Knt.*, a fretful corsive. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 CORSET—able to pierce a corset. — *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 COSMO—Gullian, Cosmo, Lodowick. *All's Well.* i. 3
 COSY—that cosy, cosy. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and at my proper cost. — *Tuefth Night.* v. 1
 where youth, and cost, and witness. *Mea.* for *Mea.* i. 4
 it will cost him a thousand pound. — *Much Ado.* i. 1
 of the world is to avoid cost. — i. 1
 though it cost me ten night's watchings — ii. 1

COST—cost the fresh blood dear. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 cost me two thousand ducats. *Merch.* of *Venice.* iii. 1
 how little is the cost I have — iii. 4
 the cost of princes on unworthy. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 not on my cost (thinking I mean him). — iii. 7
 and cost me the dearest part of my life. *All's Well.* iv. 5
 hath cost me a hundred crowns. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 this jest shall cost me some. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 one penny cost to ransom — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 w'rate the cost of the erection — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and leaves the cost of the erection. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it may chance cost some of us — ii. 1
 indeed, sir, to my cost — iii. 2
 who doth feed upon my cost. — *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 lingering wars will little cost. — *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 to thy cost, be sure. — iii. 3
 I'll meet thee to thy cost — iii. 4
 own proper cost and charges. — *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 for costs and charges in transporting her — i. 1
 have cost a mass of public treasury. — *Leas.* v. 3
 command that, of the city's cost — iv. 6
 will cost my crown. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these words will cost ten thousand — ii. 2
 maintain it with some little cost. — *Richard III.* i. 2
 kept Beatrice at our charge. — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the cost that did conclude it. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 worth what she doth cost — *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 will cost a drop of Grecian blood — iv. 5
 armour thou hath cost thy life — v. 9
 bred her my dear cost. — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 which will not cost a man a doit — i. 1
 command what cost your heart. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 what pain it cost, what danger! — *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 worth all our mundane cost. — *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)
 and leave me to cost my dear — ii. 2
 Angelica: spare not for cost. — *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 it would cost you a groaning, to take. — *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 did these bones cost no more — v. 1
 his breeches cost him but a crown. *Othello.* ii. 3 (song)
 what cost my dear. — *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 COSTARD—his knave's costard. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 Costard the swain, and he shall be. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 not a word of Costard yet — i. 1
 which as I remember, right Costard — i. 1 (let.)
 that you keep Costard safe — i. 2
 here's a Costard broken in a shin — iii. 1
 that a Costard was broken in a shin — iii. 1
 how was there a Costard broken in — iii. 1
 a Costard broken in a shin — iii. 1
 sirrah Costard, I will enfranchise thee — iii. 1
 signior Costard, adieu — iii. 1
 O my good knave Costard! — iii. 2
 it was given me by Costard, and sent — iv. 2
 good Costard, I will enfranchise thee — iv. 2
 of Costard. Where hadst thou it — iv. 3
 your servant, and Costard — v. 2
 take him over the costard with — *Richard III.* i. 4
 whether your costard or my bat — *Leas.* iv. 6
 COSTER—MONEY—
 regard in these costermonger times. — *Henry IV.* i. 2
 COSTLIER—no costlier than would. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 COSTLY—too costly to wear every day. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 to show how costly summer was. *Mer.* of *Venice.* iii. 9
 be ready with the costly state. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 counterpoints, costly apparel — ii. 1
 under the canopies of costly state. — *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I took a costly jewel from my neck. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to this last costly treaty — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 with such costly love. — *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 hand that shed this costly blood! *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy — *Hamlet.* i. 3
 COTE—QUEAN—go, you cot—quean. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
 COTE—besides, his cote, his flocks. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 why do you cote to him? — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 COTED—foul have amber coted. *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 we coted them on the way. — *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 COTSALF—was out-run on Cotsale. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 COTSALF—Ravenspur to Cotsalwold. *Rich. III.* iii. 3
 with a cot-salwold. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 COTTAGE—poor men's cottages. *Mer.* of *Venice.* i. 2
 buy thou the cottage, pasture — *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 and he hath bought the cottage — iii. 5
 to begin from such a cottage — *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 from our cottage, but looks on — iv. 3
 home to your cottages, forsake — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 COTUS—where's Cotus? *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 COUCH—here I couch when — *Tempest.* v. 1 (song)
 and his soft couch defile — *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 we'll couch if the castle ditch — v. 2
 I'll wink and couch — v. 5
 as ever Beatrice shall couch upon? — *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 we'll couch, hol' here he comes. — *All's Well.* iv. 1
 we'll have thee to a couch — *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 fowls will couch to me. — *King Lear.* i. 1
 and leavest the kingly couch — *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 England shall couch down in — *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 where souls do couch on flowers. — *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 couch for fear, but I — *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 with soul the new couch would couch. *Leas.* iii. 1
 with unstuffed brain doth couch. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 a couch for luxury and damned incest. — *Hamlet.* i. 5
 couch we while, and mark — v. 1
 the flinty and steel couch of war — *Othello.* i. 3
 with soul he w'ants in couch — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no women, you'll couch with no men — iv. 3 (song)
 COUCHED—all couched in a pit. — *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 now is couched in the woodbine — *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 with valour couched in thine eye. — *Richard III.* i. 3
 heavy soldier never couched lance. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 though clerky couched, as if she. — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his body couched in a curious bed. — *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 is couched in seeming gladness. — *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 these files are couched. — *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 the lay couch. — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 COUCHES—now couches fore. — *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 COUCHING—that I were couching. *Mer.* of *Ven.* v. 1
 lay couching, head on ground. — *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 a couching lion, and a ramping cat. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 these couchings, and these lowly. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1

COUDE—et le coude. De elbow — *Henry V.* iii. 4
 COUGH—and falls into a cough. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 a cough, sir; which I caught — *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to cough, and spit, and with — *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 puddle which beats would cough at. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 cough, or cry hem, if I could come. *Othello.* iv. 2
 COUGHING—coughing grounds. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 man for coughing in the street. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 COULTER—that the coulter rusts. — *Henry V.* v. 2
 COUNCIL—the council shall hear it. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 it not meet the council hear it come. — *Othello.* iv. 2
 the council, look you, shall — iii. 1
 the council shall know this — iii. 1
 emptying our bosoms of their council. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 their several councils they unbosom. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 and of our maiden council, rashly — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a council frames by self-unlawful. — *All's Well.* iii. 1
 you are not altogether of his council — iv. 3
 in this day's council; but we'll take. — *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 what with our council, we have done. *Richard IV.* i. 3
 yesternight our council did decree. — *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our council we will hold at Windsor — i. 2
 an old lord of the council rated me — i. 2
 thy place in council thou hast rudely — iii. 2
 and that some of your council presently. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the tongues of the French council — ii. 2
 with all the learned council of the — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 other of your highness' privy council — ii. 1
 admitted to your highness' council — iii. 1
 more, the king's council — iii. 1
 we shall be of her council. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wherein thy council and consent is — ii. 6
 what council, lords? Edward from — iii. 6
 in his monage, council under him — *Richard III.* iii. 3
 how hold you council? — iii. 2
 there are two councils held — iii. 2
 bid him not fear the separated councils — iii. 2
 not like these several councils — iii. 2
 my council is my shield — iv. 3
 with the council-house. — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a wise council to them of every realm — ii. 4
 either king or council, when you went — iii. 2
 one, already, of the privy council — iv. 1
 incensed the lords of the council — iv. 1
 and moved us from the council — v. 2
 was sent to me from the council. — v. 2
 why are we met in council? — v. 2
 and wisdom, of my council — v. 2
 go we to council; let Achilles. — *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 in council, let us sit in council. — *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 let us presently go sit in council — iv. 1
 assemble we immediate council. — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 private conference, or council — *Pericles.* iii. 1
 a duke's in council; and your noble self — *Othello.* i. 3
 in council in this time of the night! — ii. 2
 COUNCIL-BOARD—
 my uncle from the council-board — *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the council-board he be convented. — *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 COUNCIL-HOUSE—
 sits in the council-house, early — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 plotted, in the council-house. — *Richard III.* iii. 5
 COUNCIL-KEEPING—
 with a council-keeping cave — *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 COUNSEL—time to counsel these. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 with good counsel. — *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 thou then counsel me to fall in love. — i. 2
 I like thy counsel; well hast thou — i. 3
 to aid me with thy counsel — ii. 6
 in counsel, his competitor — ii. 6
 counsel. Lucius, I counsel thee. — *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 if it were known in counsel — *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 give me some counsel — ii. 1
 follow your friend's counsel — ii. 3
 at the least, keep your counsel — iii. 4
 dining and good counsel. — *Tuefth N.* iii. 1
 his counsel now might do me — iv. 3
 O you give me ill counsel — v. 1
 worship for your good counsel — *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 wear it out with good counsel — *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 counsel me, sir. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have thy counsel, which is the best — iii. 1
 keep your fellows' counsels and your — iii. 3
 and counsels of thy heart! — iv. 1
 and let my counsel sway you in — iv. 1
 I pray thee, cease thy counsel. — v. 1
 give not me counsel, nor let no — v. 1
 men can counsel and speak comfort. — v. 1
 their counsel turns to passion — v. 1
 therefore give me no counsel — v. 1
 the counsel of a desert place. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 all the counsel that we two have — ii. 2
 did ever keep your counsels, never — iii. 2
 commend this sealed up counsel. — *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 meshes of good counsel the cripple. *Mer.* of *Venice.* i. 2
 counsel well, and counsel me. — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to offer to counsel me to stay with — ii. 2
 gives the more friendly counsel — ii. 2
 hate counsels not in such a quality — iii. 2
 would counsel you to a more equal. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 to your friend's counsel — iii. 2
 I would give him some good counsel — iii. 2
 I profess curing it by counsel — iii. 2
 with me, and let me counsel thee — iii. 3
 capable of a courtier's counsel — *All's Well.* i. 1
 therefore, mark my counsel. — *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
 I'll in to counsel them. — *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 counsel me, Tranio, for I know — i. 1
 will comfort, for thy counsel's sound — i. 2
 I think me but a little for my counsel — i. 2
 therefore, mark my counsel. — *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
 or counsel shake the fabric of his folly — ii. 1
 prerogative calls not your counsels — ii. 1
 whose spiritual counsel had — ii. 1
 didst counsel and aid them — iii. 2 (ind.)
 to counsel me, such a business — iii. 2
 cast your good counsels upon his — iv. 3
 'tis your counsel, my lord should — iv. 3
 had squar'd me to thy counsel — iv. 4
 all counsel, all redress, but (rep.). — *King John.* iii. 1
 we breathe our counsel — iv. 2

COUNSEL—in vain counsels counsel . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 my life's counsel would not hear . . . ii. 1
 too late comes counsel to be heard . . . iii. 2
 for counsel is but vain . . . iii. 2
 your use and counsel, we shall send . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you do not counsel well . . . iv. 3
 I hold as little counsel with weak . . . iv. 3
 and counsel every man . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by my learned counsel in the laws . . . i. 2
 I will take your counsel . . . iii. 1
 the very latest counsel that ever I . . . iv. 4
 each limb of noble counsel, that the . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 by your own counsel is . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 best of the key of all my counsels . . . ii. 2
 lock his counsel in my breast . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 friendly counsel cuts off many foes . . . iii. 1
 and all our counsel, die? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I am bold to counsel you . . . i. 1
 what counsel give you in this weighty . . . iii. 1
 your company for speedy counsel . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will counsel give you? whither shall . . . i. 3
 good counsel, marry . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 scorn me for my gentle counsel . . . i. 3
 to counsel me to make my peace . . . i. 4
 my counsel's consistency, my oracle . . . ii. 2
 with politic grave counsel . . . ii. 5
 if I may counsel you some . . . ii. 5
 can is this your counsel, madam . . . iv. 1
 shall be the neighbour to my counsels . . . iv. 2
 bosom up my counsel, you'll find . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 are liberal of your loves, and counsels . . . ii. 2
 he counsels a divorce . . . ii. 2
 by whom keep counsel . . . ii. 2
 whose counsel I will implore . . . ii. 4
 the darling's counsel which I had . . . ii. 4
 his service, and his counsel . . . iii. 1
 and counsel, for my counsel . . . iii. 1
 can I Englishly dare give counsel? . . . iii. 1
 your griefs, and take my counsel . . . iii. 1
 is this your christian counsel? . . . iii. 1
 reverend fathers, bestow your counsels . . . iii. 1
 and heavenly thoughts still . . . iii. 1
 are makings of your counsels . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 my very soul of counsel . . . iii. 2
 and very courtly counsel . . . iv. 5
 to counsel deaf, but not to flattery . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 yet he would embrace no counsel . . . ii. 3
 by whom givest thou counsel . . . ii. 3
 more counsel, with more money . . . iv. 3
 examine their counsels and their . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 of Rome are entered in our counsels . . . i. 2
 whoever gave that counsel, to give . . . v. 5
 to us admit of counsel, to the war . . . i. 2
 tell me your counsels, I will not . . . *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 for women to keep counsel . . . ii. 4
 yourself shall give us counsel . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 things set down by lawful counsel . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 that make these corks of counsel . . . i. 2
 now for the counsel of my son . . . iv. 3
 counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 close enacts and counsels of the heart . . . iv. 2
 two may keep counsel, when the third's . . . ii. 2
 to your good counsel, ride . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 this man hath had good counsel . . . ii. 4
 bestow your needful counsel to our . . . ii. 1
 when a wise man gives the better counsel . . . ii. 4
 my Regan counsels well: come out . . . ii. 4
 these good counsels may the give . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 thou shalt hear our counsel . . . ii. 3
 in night so stumblest on my counsel? . . . i. 2
 he lent me counsel, and I lent him eyes . . . ii. 2
 two may keep counsel, putting one . . . iii. 3
 to your good counsel, ride . . . iii. 3
 comfort me, counsel me: alack, alack . . . iv. 5
 give me some present counsel? . . . iv. 5
 the players cannot keep counsel . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 that I can keep your counsel, and not . . . ii. 2
 to thank you for your counsel . . . ii. 2
 we lacked your counsel and your help . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to counsel Cassio to this parallel course . . . i. 3
 he was of my counsel in my whole course . . . iii. 3
 turn the key, and keep our counsel . . . iv. 2
 COUNSELLER—I shall be counselled . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 pray, be counselled; I have a heart . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 that lord that counselled thee to give . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 COUNSEL-KEEPER
 his note-book, his counsel-keeper . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 COUNSELLOR—you are a counsellor . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 to be an emperor's counsellor . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 4
 not for his counsellor . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1 (letter)
 good counsellors lack no clients . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 counsellors that feelingly persuade . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 a counsellor, you are . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 your most obedient counsellor . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 checks of thine are counsellors to fear . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 and hot blood are his counsellors . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 all your sage counsellors, hence? . . . iv. 4
 therefore, away to thy counsellor . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 well supplied with noble counsellors . . . ii. 4
 be a good counsellor, or no? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 noses had been counsellors to Pepin . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a fellow counsellor, among boys . . . v. 2
 you are a counsellor, as he that true . . . ii. 2
 as he was a counsellor to try him . . . v. 2
 the counsellor heart, the arm our . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 love's counsellor should fill the bores . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 fit counsellor, and servant for a prince . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 thou art a grave and noble counsellor . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 his own affections' counsellor . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 go counsellor; thou and my bosom . . . iii. 5
 indeed, this counsellor is now most still . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 most profane an emperor's counsellor? . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 DOUNT—other out of all counsel . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 4
 and how out of count? . . . ii. 1
 that no man counts of her beauty . . . ii. 1
 but count the world a stranger . . . v. 4
 to be always dounted . . . *Henry Wives.* ii. 5
 the daughter of a count that is . . . *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 the count himself, here, hard by . . . ii. 1
 she'll none o' the count . . . i. 3

COUNT—here comes the count . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 if it be a suit from the count . . . i. 5
 the truth of the count was for . . . ii. 3
 more favours to the count's serving-man . . . ii. 3
 challenge me the count's youth to . . . iii. 2
 'gainst the count his galleys . . . iii. 3
 the count's gentleman, one Cesario . . . v. 1
 to serve this noble count . . . v. 1
 about your own business, count . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 why, how now, count? wherefore . . . ii. 1
 the count is neither sad, nor sick (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 count, take me of my daughter . . . ii. 1
 and this grievous count, me, her . . . iii. 4
 these gives the count sent me . . . iii. 4
 the prince, the count, signior Benedick . . . iii. 4
 to be married to this count? . . . iv. 1
 I know you any, count? . . . iv. 1
 and let this count kill me . . . iv. 1
 it is as easy to count atoms . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 I count it but time lost to hear . . . v. 3
 how long is't count, since . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 welcome, count, my son's no longer . . . i. 2
 commit it, count. I am your . . . ii. 1
 the help of heaven we count the act . . . ii. 1
 count; to all counts! to what (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 the count, he can do more . . . iii. 5
 a gentleman that serves a count . . . iii. 5
 of the great count himself, she is . . . iii. 5
 the amorous count solicits her . . . iii. 5
 the count, he is my husband . . . iii. 7
 to count, he count does most . . . iii. 7
 hath this count all this, me . . . iv. 1
 the count's a fool, and full of gold . . . iv. 3 (let.)
 for I knew the young count to be . . . iv. 3
 for count of this, the count's a fool . . . iv. 3 (let.)
 that vicious youth, the count . . . iv. 3
 and bring against the count . . . iv. 3
 come hither, count, do you know . . . v. 3
 which he counts but a trifle . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 and count his friends my foes . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 the count, he count does most . . . iii. 3
 on your depending count, it you weal . . . iii. 3
 I count myself in nothing else so . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 go, count thy way with sighs . . . v. 1
 this grate, I can count every one . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to count him happy, that enjoy . . . ii. 3
 then must I count you . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I would not be a young count in . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 count wisdom as no member of . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I count it holy to hurt by . . . v. 3
 a Col. kn. I must count to violent thefts . . . v. 3
 I count it one of my greatest . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 peace, count the clock . . . *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 6
 I know not what counts harsh . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 as we count not worth the . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 which I count him, beyond all talents . . . i. 7
 never count the turns . . . ii. 2
 by my count, I was your mother . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 but beggars that can count their worth . . . ii. 6
 by this count I shall be much in yours . . . iii. 5
 doth she not count her blessed . . . iii. 5
 and rather counts it dangerous . . . iii. 5
 count myself a king of infinite space . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 make us again count o'er, ere love . . . iii. 2
 why to a public count I might not go . . . iv. 7
 I count his favours; but, sure . . . v. 2
 COUNTESS—
 our count-cardinal has done this . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 COUNT-CONFECT—
 a goodly count-confect; a sweet . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 COUNTED—willing to be counted . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
 to count the native blood of our . . . iii. 3
 are collers counted bright . . . iv. 3
 thou must be counted a servant . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 mine integrity, being counted falsehood . . . iii. 2
 for the babe is counted lost for ever . . . ii. 2
 and rather counted dead . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 COUNTERMANCE—my countenance . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 here wrapt up in countenance . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I will do with confirmed countenance . . . *Much Ado.* v. 4
 Byron was out of countenance . . . *Love's L.* i. 2
 I will not be put out of countenance . . . v. 2
 put thee in countenance (repeated) . . . v. 2
 his countenance seems to take . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 the countenance of stern commandment . . . ii. 7
 making you that countenance you are . . . iv. 1
 their effect than in their countenance . . . iii. 3
 my apparel and my countenance . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to countenance my mistress . . . iv. 1
 call st for company to countenance her . . . iv. 1
 in gait and countenance sue like . . . iv. 2
 to countenance such a countenance as . . . iv. 2
 set your countenance, sir . . . iv. 4
 in this city under my countenance . . . v. 1
 did bear my countenance in the town . . . v. 1
 with a countenance as clear as . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I will not be put out of countenance . . . v. 2
 lift up your countenance . . . iv. 3
 with countenance of such distraction . . . v. 2
 spirits to countenance this horror! . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 under whose countenance we steal . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will not be put out of countenance . . . v. 2
 how he holds his countenance! . . . ii. 4
 and gave his countenance, against his . . . iii. 2
 dangerous countenance, and violation . . . v. 1
 about the countenance of the king . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the countenance and grace of heaven . . . v. 1
 countenance William Visor of Wonoot . . . v. 1
 have some countenance at his friend's . . . v. 1
 do but mark the countenance that he . . . v. 5
 his countenance enforces homage . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 grisly countenance made others fly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the countenance and confederacy . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 strangeness of his altered countenance? . . . iii. 1
 change my countenance for this arrest . . . iii. 1
 you countenance, my countenance . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a head was in his countenance . . . iii. 2
 there's a countenance: is't not . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 thy countenance, still locked in steel . . . iv. 5

COUNTERMANCE—confirmed countenance . . . *Coriol.* i. 3
 is come, that turns their countenance . . . iv. 6
 he waged me with his countenance . . . v. 2
 turn the trouble of my countenance . . . *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 5
 his countenance, like richest alchemy . . . i. 3
 did sleep day out of countenance . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 from me then that noble countenance . . . iv. 12
 keep that countenance still . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 fair count, that cloudy countenance . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 in him, by word, or countenance? . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 but you have that in your countenance . . . i. 4
 his countenance likes me not . . . ii. 2
 we'll use his countenance for the battle . . . v. 1
 a countenance more in sorrow than . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and hath given countenance to his speech . . . i. 3
 and skill, both countenance and excuse . . . iv. 1
 sir, that soaks up the king's countenance . . . iv. 2
 to countenance countenance in this world . . . v. 1
 COUNTERMANCED—
 but faults so countenanced, that . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 rage, and countenanced by boys . . . *Henry IV.* i. v. 1
 your worship, let him be countenanced . . . v. 1
 COUNTERMERE—what, for a counter . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I cannot do't without counters . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 a hound that runs counter . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 will you with counters sum . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 such racial counters from his . . . *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 2
 neck, sir, in pen, he counts . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 O this is counter, you false Danish dogs . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 COUNTER-CASTER
 debtor and creditor, this counter-caster . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 COUNTERCHANGE
 counterchange is generally in all . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 COUNTERCHECK—
 this is called the countercheck . . . *As you Like it.* v. 4
 the fifth, the countercheck quarrelsome . . . v. 4
 a countercheck before your gates . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 COUNTERFEIT—
 thou counterfeit to thy true friend! . . . i. 2
 the knave counterfeiters well . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 or do you but counterfeit? . . . iv. 2
 to you you counterfeit, my countenance . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 may be, who doth he counterfeit him . . . iii. 5
 O God! counterfeit! there never (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 do, persevere, counterfeit sad looks . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 you counterfeit, you puppet, you . . . iii. 2
 do you counterfeit to swear . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 now counterfeit to swear . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 this was not counterfeit; there is too . . . iv. 3
 counterfeit, I assure you (repeated) . . . iv. 3
 what metal this counterfeit lump of . . . *All's Well.* iii. 6
 so securely he counterfeit . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 bring forth this counterfeit module . . . iv. 3
 busied about a counterfeit assurance . . . *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 while counterfeit supposes bleared . . . v. 1
 no a counterfeit stone, not . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 counterfeit this grossly well . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 5
 sleep, death's counterfeit, and look on . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 beguiled me with a counterfeit . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 counterfeit oppression of such grief . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 a true piece of gold a counterfeit . . . *Henry V.* ii. 6
 I fear thou art another counterfeit . . . iii. 6
 this is an arant counterfeit rascal . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 you are a counterfeit cowardly knave . . . v. 1
 your cheeks do counterfeit our roses . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 pure shame, to counterfeit our roses . . . ii. 4
 'tis but his policy to counterfeit . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 'tis no counterfeit. 'Tis the right ring . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 remembered a gilt counterfeit . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 strike me the counterfeit matron . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 thou draw'st a counterfeit . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 will counterfeit the bewitchment . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 with his tools made me a counterfeit . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 the counterfeit fairly last night (rep.) . . . *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 4
 counterfeit presentment of two brothers . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 an eye can stamp a counterfeit . . . iii. 3
 Jove's dread landmarks counterfeit . . . ii. 3
 these may be counterfeiters; let's think't . . . v. 1
 COUNTERFEITED—
 well counterfeited: I pray (rep.) . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 how I counterfeited to swoon, when he . . . v. 2
 under the counterfeited seal of God . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 another counterfeited beam . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 COUNTERFEITING—
 my counterfeiting the action of . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 how I counterfeited to him . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 in jest by counterfeiting actors? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 they'll mar my counterfeiting . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 COUNTERFEITLY—most counterfeitedly . . . *Coriol.* ii. 3
 COUNTERFEITS—
 counterfeit at the person of a king? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 the counterfeit's most lively . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 COUNTER-GATE—the counter-gate . . . *Merry W.* iii. 3
 COUNTERMANS—
 countermand for Claudio . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 there comes no countermand . . . iv. 2
 that countermands the passages . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 cripple bore the countermand . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 COUNTERMANS—the countermands . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 COUNTERPOINTS—
 my arras, counterpoints, costly . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 COUNTERPOISE—may counterpoise . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 to whom I promise a counterpoise . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 counterpoise of so great an opposition . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 do more than counterpoise, a full . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 COUNTERPOISED—
 cannot be counterpoised with . . . *Henry VI.* i. iii. 3
 but dowry shall be counterpoised . . . *Henry VI.* i. iii. 3
 in the world be singly counterpoised . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 COUNTER-SEALED
 conditions, will have counter-sealed . . . v. 3
 COUNTERVEIL—might counterveil . . . *Pericles.* ii. 6
 to counterveil . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 COUNTERS—comes the countess . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 COUNTERSSES—rest are countesses . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 COUNTERSSES—princes and countesses . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 our discontented counties do revolt . . . *King John.* iv. 1

COUNTIES—soldiers up in counties. 2 *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 powers under their several counties. iv. 2
 read those two counties. 1 *Henry VI*, v. 3
 these counties are the keys. 2 *Henry VI*, v. 3
 COUNTING—counting myself but bad. 3 *Henry VI*, v. 6
 COUNTLESS—countless and infinite. *Titus And*, v. 3
 encieth thee to view a countless glory. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and give herenow a countless view. i. 1
 COUNTRES—two countries at once. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I could find two countries in her. *Comedy of Er*, iii. 2
 catechise my picked man of countries. *King John*, i. 1
 the rest of thy low countries have. 2 *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 I amise you to see the keys of my country. *Henry VI*, iv. 9
 in countries, discord, in palaces, treason. *Leor*, i. 2
 the seas, and countries diffeerent. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 COUNTRY—one in country footing. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 while I am king of this country. iv. 1
 guide us out of this fearful country. v. 1
 he's a justice of peace in his country. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 laugh this sport o'er by a country fire. v. 5
 what country, friends, is this? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 know'st thou this country? i. 2
 not of this country though. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 and the country proverb known. *Mid-N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 boy, I do love that country girl. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to the country maid Jaquenetta. iii. 1
 a vessel of our country, richly. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 8
 the body of the country city. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 country, as the behaviour of the country. iii. 2
 the earliest fruit in the country. iii. 2
 all the benefits of your own country. iv. 1
 these pretty country folks would lie. v. 3 (song)
 the rest of the country. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 our Isbels o' the country are nothing. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 that chase thee from thy country. iii. 2
 in that country, he had the honour. iv. 2
 if you could find out a country. iv. 2
 I follow him to his country. v. 3 (part)
 since I saw my country. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 of that fatal country Sicilia. iv. 1
 having both their country quitted. v. 1
 he laboured in his country's wreck. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the we now our country are rolled. ii. 1
 to this our suffering country. iii. 6
 bleed, bleed, poor country! iv. 3
 our country sinks beneath the yoke. iv. 3
 yet my poor country shall have. iv. 3
 I'll bid my poor country have. iv. 3
 alas, poor country; almost afraid. iv. 3
 in our country's purge, each drop. v. 2
 skirr the country round; hang those. v. 3
 come from the country to be judged. *King John*, i. 1
 the country cocks to crow. *King John*, i. 1
 which in our country's cradle draws. *Richard II*, i. 3
 turn me from my country's light. i. 3
 our drooping country's broken wing. ii. 1
 lonth to break our country's laws. ii. 3
 the hay—reer in our country are rolled. ii. 4
 to that pleasant country's earth. iv. 1
 to weep over his country's wrongs. 1 *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 for all the country, in a general. 2 *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 in our marches through the country. *Henry V*, iii. 6
 the country cocks to crow. iv. (chorus)
 a member of the country's peace. iv. 3
 enough to do our country loss. iv. 3
 that should become our country. v. 2
 weak list of a country's fashion. v. 2
 the nice fashion of our country. v. 2
 and free my country from calamity. 1 *Henry VI*, i. 2
 wasted our country, slain our citizens. iii. 3
 look on thy country, look on fertile. iii. 3
 drawn from thy country's bosom. iii. 3
 wish away thy country's studs and spots. iii. 3
 country, and breed countrymen. iii. 3
 compassion of my country's wreck. iv. 1 (lett.)
 and my country's weal. What! v. 1
 or sack this country with a mutiny. v. 1
 sight every country far and near. v. 4
 upon the country where our country. v. 4
 bodies for his country's benefit. v. 4
 to ease your country of distressful. v. 4
 common profit of his country! 2 *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in duty love my king and country! i. 3
 live in your country here. ii. 3
 your king, your country, and your lives. iv. 4
 sweet is the country, because full. iv. 7
 well you love your prince and country. iv. 9
 death to do my country good. iv. 9
 for all the country—dayed for me. iv. 10
 how will the country, for these. 3 *Henry VI*, i. 2
 here in this country, where we now. iii. 1
 strength and safety of our country. iii. 1
 and will prove our country's bliss. iv. 6
 my country's peace, and bread. v. 7
 rather be a country servant-maid. *Richard III*, i. 3
 were you this country's king. i. 3
 that did love their country's good. i. 3
 here we waken to our country's good. iii. 7
 our country—your country. v. 3
 their o'er-cloyed country vomits. v. 3
 an honest country lord, as I am. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 in mine own country, lords? i. 3
 they ain't at, and their country. ii. 1
 in their country did them that. *Cymb. & Cres.*, ii. 2
 she's bitter to her country. ii. 2
 born to conquer my country. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 doth root up his country's peace. v. 3
 but yet I love my country. v. 3
 services he has done for his country. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 say, it was for his country, he did it. i. 3
 eleven die nobly for their country. i. 6
 his country's dearer than himself. i. 6
 that's for my country, he has done. ii. 2
 deserved worthily of his country. ii. 2
 that hath thus stood for his country. ii. 3
 I got them in my country's service. ii. 3
 have deserved nobly of your country. ii. 3
 received man of your country. ii. 3
 wounds received for his country. ii. 3
 youngly he began to serve his country. ii. 3

COUNTRY—your country's friend. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 for my country I have shed my blood. iii. 1
 for my country; and what is left (rep.). iii. 1
 what country's strength. iii. 3
 I do love my country's good. iii. 3
 enemy to the people, and his country. iii. 3
 I would he had continued to his country. iv. 2
 being now in no request of his country. iv. 3
 I love my country's good. iv. 5
 shed for my thankless country. iv. 5
 shame sent through thy country. iv. 5
 fight against my cankered country. iv. 5
 blood out of thy country's breast. iv. 5
 my country's strength and weakness. v. 1
 if you would be your country's pleader. v. 1
 solicit him for mercy to his country. v. 1
 tearing his country's bowels out. v. 3
 how can we for our country pray. v. 3
 if our country's dear and country. v. 3
 tread on thy country's ruin. v. 3
 no sooner march to assault thy country. v. 3
 destroyed his country; and his name. v. 3
 more infected with his country's love. v. 3
 men that gave our country liberty. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 vile, that will not love his country? iii. 2
 when it shall please my country to need. iii. 2
 from this country Pindarus shall run. v. 3
 But our country's strength and weakness. iv. 2
 most useful for thy country. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 15
 in praise of our country mistresses. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 that ever country called his! i. 7
 wars shall find I love my country. iv. 3
 I love my country's strength and weakness. iv. 3
 the princes of this country. v. 1
 in doing this for his country. v. 3
 lads more like to run the country. v. 3
 striking in our country's cause. v. 4
 But our country's strength and weakness. *Titus And*, i. 2
 to re-salute his country with his tears. i. 2
 slain in your country's wars! i. 2
 valiant doings in their country's cause? i. 2
 that in your country's service drew. i. 2
 as your country's strength and weakness. i. 2
 and service of their noble country. i. 2
 this ungrateful country done like. iv. 1
 here's them in our country of Greece. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 he's a country gentleman. iii. 3
 that my country's strength and weakness. iv. 6
 next, he's the governor of this country. iv. 6
 if he govern the country, you are bound. iv. 6
 in the cheapest country under the cope. iv. 6
 who, frightened from my country, did wed. v. 3
 But our country's strength and weakness. *Leor*, v. 4
 the country gives me proof and precedent. iii. 3
 as the manner of our country is. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 where is the country's page. v. 3
 if thou art privy to thy country's fate. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 or the addition of, man and country. ii. 1
 undiscovered country, from whose bourne. iii. 1
 do you think, I meant country matters? iii. 2
 of country, credit, every thing. *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis pride that pulls the country down. iii. 3 (song)
 that the complexion of this country stands. iv. 2
 I know our country disposition well. iii. 3
 may fall to match you with her country. iii. 3
 her father and her country. iv. 2

COUNTRYMAN—
 Antonio, your countryman? *Two Gen. of Ver*, ii. 1
 your countryman, according to. iii. 2
 what countryman? what name? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 here you shall see a countryman. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 what countryman? Born in Verona. *Taming of Sh*, i. 2
 what countryman, I pray? iv. 2
 your countryman; but I am not. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 Welsh, you know, good countryman. *Henry V*, iv. 7
 my countryman. *By Chesu* (rep.). iv. 7
 Froissart, a countryman of ours. 1 *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Charles of France, thy countryman. iii. 3
 dear countryman, being thy. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 might stop our countryman. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 my helmet to my countryman. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 13
 a simple countryman, that brought. v. 2
 glad I did atone my countryman. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 our Multibus lives, my countryman. *Titus And*, iv. 2
 my friend, and my dear countryman. *Othello*, v. 1
 COUNTRYMEN—
 and to Chus, his countrymen. iii. 2
 visit his countrymen, and banquet. *Taming of Sh*, i. 1
 our well-dealing countrymen. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 thy seditious countrymen and us. i. 2
 with thanks my countrymen. *Richard II*, i. 4
 hardly kept our countrymen together. ii. 4
 our countrymen are gone and fled. ii. 4
 dear your countrymen. v. 2
 then, forth, dear countrymen. *Henry V*, v. 2
 brothers, friends, and countrymen. iv. (cho.)
 have we done, three-vaillant countrymen. iv. 6
 hark, countrymen! either renew. 1 *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 my friends, and loving countrymen. iii. 2
 joneth Rouen to her countrymen. iii. 2
 thou fight'st against thy countrymen. iii. 3
 country and sweet countrymen! iii. 3
 stain to thy countrymen! I mean that. *2 H. VI*, iv. 7
 ah, countrymen, my countrymen! *Titus And*, iv. 2
 what say ye, countrymen? will ye. *2 H. VI*, iv. 7
 loving countrymen the leisure. *Richard III*, v. 2
 if Alcibiades kill my countrymen. *Timon of Ath*, v. 3
 me to my loving countrymen. v. 2
 what works, my countrymen. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Rome, and thy petitionary countrymen. v. 2
 go, good countrymen. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 Romans, countrymen, and lovers! ii. 2
 my countrymen—peace, silence! ii. 2
 friends, Romans, countrymen, enemies! ii. 2
 what a fall was there, my countrymen! ii. 2
 stay, countrymen. Peace there. ii. 2
 yet hear me, countrymen: yet hear. ii. 2
 before you love your countrymen. *Henry V*, v. 2
 countrymen, O yet hold up your heads! v. 4
 countrymen, my heart doth joy. v. 5

COUNTRYMEN—countrymen are men. *Cymb. ii.* 4
 countrymen, my loving followers. *Titus Andron*, i. 1
 into our climates and countrymen. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COUNTRYWOMAN—
 to better to your countrywoman. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 what countrywoman? here of these. *Pericles*, v. 1
 COUNTRY—in the country of Gloster. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 messenger, the country's man. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 is this the country's man? *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 a ring the county wears. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 a poor esquire of this county. 2 *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 county Maine, and Anjou. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 Anjou, and the county of. 2 *Henry VI*, i. 1 (articles)
 from each country some, and try. iii. 1
 in every county as we go along. 3 *Henry VI*, v. 3
 county, where this is questioned. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Juliet, the county stays. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 best you married with the county. iii. 5
 next be married to this county. v. 1
 send for the county; go tell him. iv. 2
 let me see the county; ay, marry. iv. 2
 be married to the county? *Col. Knit*—then
 to-morrow morning? iv. 3
 the county will be here with the ark. iv. 4
 let the county take you in your bed. iv. 5
 pitiful sight! here lies the county slain. v. 3
 COUPE—coupe le gorge, that's the word. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 COUPE—le coupe le gorge (rep.). iii. 1
 COUPLE—eyes of this county. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 on this couple drop a blessed crown. v. 1
 so prettily he couples it to his. *Two Gen. of Ver*, i. 2
 a couple of Ford's knaves. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 I have a couple of country birds. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 wood-birds but to couple now? *Mid-N. Dr.* iv. 1
 these couples shall eternally be knit. iv. 1
 so shall all the couples three. v. 2
 of the forest, and to couple us. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 these couples are coupled with us. v. 4
 and couple Clowder with. *Taming of Sh*, i. (ind.)
 let them go, a couple of quiet ones. ii. 2
 I'll go in couples with her. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven. v. 1
 as you'd grace our couple, do as I. v. 1
 of this fair couple meets he on the way. v. 1
 a couple of short-legged hens. 2 *Henry IV*, v. 1
 [Col.] did couple in his arms. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 4
 and a couple of pigeons here. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 couple. *Col. Knit*—royal elements. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 couple it with something. iii. 2
 what else? and shall I couple hell? *Hamlet*, i. 5
 COUPLED—still we went coupled. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 for honesty coupled to beauty. iii. 3
 COUPLE—my countryman. *King John*, iii. 2
 married in league, coupled and linked. iii. 1
 coupled in league of perpetuity. 1 *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 let your mind be coupled with. *Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
 unremovably coupled to nature. *Timon of Ath*, v. 2
 COUPLE—my countryman. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 COUPLET—er a couplet or two. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that her golden couplets are disclosed. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 COUR—je m'en vais à la cour. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 COURAGE—courage and hope both. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 courage; there will be ply that. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 you have courage to maintain it. ii. 1
 what! courage, man! what though? *Much Ado*, v. 1
 what man? courage yet! *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 therefore, courage, good Aliena. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 as that though you have courage. iii. 3
 beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 your courage to the sticking-place. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and in that heart courage, to make. iii. 3
 patience, courage, fortitude. iv. 3
 courage mount on courage. *King John*, iii. 2
 courage and comfort! all shall yet. iii. 4
 away then, with good courage. v. 1
 cry, courage, to the field. 1 *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 show greatness, courage, blood. iii. 1
 their courage and courage complements. iii. 4
 be tempered courage in his troops. 2 *Henry IV*, i. 1
 doth any deed of courage, that renowned. *Henry V*, i. 2
 the blood and courage, that renowned. *Henry V*, i. 2
 boy, bristle thy courage up. iii. 3
 with men of courage, and with means. iii. 4
 might be of unmatchable courage. iii. 7
 greater therefore should our courage be. iv. 1
 may show what outward courage he will. iv. 1
 doth them with superfluous courage. iv. 2
 they had such courage and audacity? *Henry VI*, i. 2
 my courage try by combat. i. 2
 with straining of my courage. i. 5
 and doth beg new courage in our. iii. 3
 full of haughty courage, such as. iv. 1
 full of vaillant courage, such as. v. 2
 in courage, courtship, and proportion. 2 *Henry VI*, i. 3
 fear you not her courage. i. 4
 heart and courage to proceed. iv. 4
 thrice cried, courage, father! 3 *Henry VI*, i. 4
 I shall cry courage to him good. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 this may plant courage in their. iii. 3
 which are so weak of courage. iv. 1
 courage, my masters; honour, now. iv. 3
 cry, courage! and away. v. 3
 industry and courage, my countrymen. v. 2
 why, courage then! what cannot. v. 4
 and children of so high a courage! v. 4
 our ancient word of courage. *Richard III*, v. 3
 the thing of courage, as roused. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 delect the courage of your heart. ii. 2
 whose present courage may beat. ii. 2
 can think, or courage execute. iv. 1
 anticipating time with starting courage. iv. 5
 O courage, courage, prince! v. 5
 such a courage to do him good. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 nor check my courage for what. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 here is your ancient courage? iv. 1
 our thoughts that they have courage. *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
 to lack the courage of a woman. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 to lack the courage of your heart. v. 1
 my courage prove my title! v. 2
 winning will put any man into courage. *Cymb.* iii. 3

COURAGE—their courage worthy his *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 (now mingled with their courages) . . . ii. 4
 and Britons strut with courage . . . ii. 1
 pretty self,) to a waggish courage . . . ii. 4
 abide it with a prince's courage . . . ii. 1
 think but fall'd in the an' court. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 shall drive courage from the state i. 2
 I do applaud his courage ii. 5
 what courage, sir? God save you (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 courage, man! the hint canst. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I mean, pursue, pursue, and court. . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
COURAGEOUS—courageous maid, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 O most courageous day! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
 the most courageous fiend bids. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 show itself courageous to petition. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 well said, courageous Febe! . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 courageous Bedford, let us now . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 cheerly on, courageous friends . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 courageous Richmond, well hast thou . . . v. 4
 courageous, high, unmatchable. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 courageous captain of compliments. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
COURAGEOUSLY—and courageously. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3
 disloyal; courageously, and with. . . *Richard IV*, i. 3
COURTIER—sightless courtiers of the air. *Macheth*, i. 7
 I met a courtier, raise the air. . . *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 3
 courtier to oak-cleaving *Lea*, iii. 10
COURONNE—la fin couronnees . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
COURSE—set her two courses . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 who should not upbraid our course. . . . ii. 1
 the swift courser, flies as swift as . . . *Henry V*, iii. 3
 her course is not hinder'd ii. 7
 and hinder not my course ii. 7
 she did so course o'er my exteriors. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 let him continue in his courses. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 this being grant, unmatchable. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 courtier to oak-cleaving *Lea*, iii. 10
 you know the course is common iv. 2
 if I pervert your course iv. 3
 cut off of course of justice. By course . . . v. 1
 you run into this . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 about on this strange course iv. 1
 in the true course of all the question v. 4
 course of true love never did run. . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 to us smeth it a needful course. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of all elements, the first is swift as air. . . . iii. 3
 cannot deny to course of law . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 3
 to qualify his rigorous course iv. 1
 that in the course of justice iii. 1
 not marvel, Helen, at my course . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 from the bloody course, as swift as air. . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 at the common course of all treasons iv. 4
 what'er the course, the end is iv. 4
 I could not answer her in that course v. 3
 all impediments in fancy's course are v. 3
 say, thou wilt course. . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 a course of learning, and ingenious i. 2
 restraining from course required . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as mine own course have set down i. 2
 unless he take the course that you iii. 2
 which shall have due course, even to iii. 2
 what course I mean to hold iv. 3
 a course more promising than a wild iv. 3
 did they bend their course . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 what is the course and drift of ii. 2
 this course I must choose iv. 3
 great nature's second course. . . *Macheth*, ii. 2
 bear-like, I must fight the course v. 7
 weeks before the course of time *King John*, i. 1
 with course disturbed even thy confining ii. 2
 all direction, purpose, course, intent ii. 2
 shift in his course. . . *As you Like it*, v. 3
 the yearly course that brings iii. 1
 by any secret course thy hateful iii. 1
 it makes the course of thoughts iv. 2
 our rankness and irregular course v. 4
 thus take the course of thoughts v. 7
 are dried by nature's course *Richard II*, i. 1
 but by bad courses may be understood ii. 1
 kept on his course, while all v. 2
 by letters shall direct your course. . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the general course of the action ii. 3
 and all the courses of my life iii. 1
 how he bears his course, and runs iii. 1
 heart being set on bloody courses. . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to so rough a course to come by ii. 1
 they take their courses east, west iv. 2
 to the which course is enforced iv. 3
 and makes it course from the inwards iv. 3
 with every course, in his particular iv. 4
 heard the course of it so far! iv. 4
 and found no course of breath iv. 4
 my Harry, be it thy course, and we v. 2
 to trip the course of law, and blunt v. 2
 the courses of his youth promised. . . . *Henry F.*, i. 1
 his addition was to courses vain i. 1
 and thus must have their course. ii. 1
 holding due course in Harlequin's iii. (chorus)
 into a second course of mischief. iv. 3
 numbers, and due course of things v. (chorus)
 never changes, but keeps his course. v. 2
 full of courses of their glory v. 2 (chorus)
 persuade you take a better course . . . *Henry F.*, i. 4
 in the course of this contract v. 4
 he is condemned by course of law. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 say, it is the wisest course. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 Richard Coventry, bend me your course iv. 8
 keep an upward course, and we v. 3
 hold their course toward Tewkesbury v. 3
 but keep our course, though v. 4
 Minos, that denied our course v. 6
 course by course of law. . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 needs no indirect course, for I i. 4
 and may direct his course as please ii. 2
 indirect and peevish course is this iii. 3
 into a lineal true-derived course iii. 7
 course hath the course of justice wheeled iv. 4
 and made his course again for Despatch iv. 5
 bend their course *[Col. Knt.]* power. iv. 5
 to alter the king's course. . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and is not this course pious? ii. 2

COURSE—many courses of the run. . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 if, in the course and process of this time ii. 4
 this course, which you are running here ii. 4
 follow your envious courses, men of. iii. 2
 when he has run his course. iii. 2
 the strong course of authority iii. 2
 errant from his course of growth . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 insisture, course, proportion, season. i. 3
 to thousand complete courses of the iv. 1
 to take that course by your consent v. 3
 one omment. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 this is all a liberal course allows iii. 3
 a prodigal course is like the sun's. iii. 4
 confound them by some course v. 1
 whose course will on the way it takes. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 too violent for a second course of flight i. 5
 the other course will prove too bloody iii. 1
 determine on some course. iv. 1
 when he doth run his course . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 will you go see the order of the course? i. 2
 our course will seem too bloody. ii. 2
 take thou what course thou wilt! iii. 2
 myself resolved upon a course. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 9
 to course your flying flags, and leave iii. 11
 which he took for course: wisdom iii. 11
 by taking Antony's course v. 2
 I have considered of a course . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 you should tread a course pretty and iii. 4
 not in the course of gratitude iii. 5
 stick to your course of duty iv. 2
 if each of you would take this course v. 1
 a speedier course than lingering. . . *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 I'll teach thee another course iv. 1
 I'll show you the course, to keep . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 he'll stop the course by which it i. 2
 alter thy course for Tyre iii. 1
 content in course of true delight. iii. 2
 no care to your best courses iv. 1
 to see how from your courses iv. 4
 though you call my course unnatural iv. 4
 and bear his courses to be ordered iv. 4 (Gow.)
 we must take another course with you iv. 6
 by monthly course, with reservation Lear, i. 1
 in the course of his course in the country new i. 2
 you shall run a certain course ii. 3
 to hold my very course iii. 3
 that you protect this course. iv. 4
 this milky gentleness, and course of yours iv. 4
 he'll have of my course in his course iv. 4
 and fixed he is in his own course iv. 4
 to course his own shadow for a traitor iii. 4
 I will persevere in my course of loyalty. iii. 5
 meet the old course of death iii. 7
 their course of love, the fading of my v. 1
 by aught to change the course v. 1
 hath the steerage of my course. . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 uneven is the course, I like it not iv. 1
 do not interrupt me in my course v. 3
 their course of love, the fading of my v. 3
 and made his course to illumine that . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is a course of impious stubbornness i. 2
 it courses through the natural gates. i. 5
 if he do blench, I know my course ii. 2
 in your circumstance and course of thought ii. 3
 and Guidenstern hold their course for iv. 6 (let.)
 and course of direct resction . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 with due course toward the isle of Rhodoea i. 3
 now do they re-stem their backward course i. 3
 deliver of my woe course of we i. 3
 by my aid and forced course subdue ii. 1
 or from what other course you please ii. 1
 the course to wiu the Moor again? ii. 3
 counsel Cassio to this parallel course ii. 3
 in my whole course of wooing iii. 1
 Col. Knt.] the sun to course two hundred iii. 4
 shut myself up in some other course iii. 4
 the lethargy must have his quiet course iv. 1
 and his own course will denote him so. iv. 1
 we have done our course, there's money iv. 2
COURSED—round tears coursed . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 we coursed him at the heels. . . *Macheth*, i. 6
COURSE—his foaming courser's back. *Richard II*, i. 2
 their neighing coursers daring. . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 Col. Knt.] the sun to course two hundred iii. 4
 ne'er spurred their coursers at . . . *Henry VI*, v. 7
 of a bay courser I rode on . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 which, like the courser's hair, hath. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2
 upon a courser, whose delightful steps. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 Col. Knt.] the sun to course two hundred iii. 4
 not mean the coursing snatches only. *Henry V*, i. 2
COURT—if now I court not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 this cell's my court v. 1
 the emperor in his royal court. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 3
 Col. Knt.] the sun to course two hundred iii. 4
 with Valentine in the emperor's court i. 3
 with sir Proteus to the Imperial's court iii. 3
 her company, and my court iii. 1
 and happy being at your court iii. 1
 I have forgot to court iii. 1
 to leave our royal court. iii. 1
 come after my heel to de court . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 come to the court vit me i. 4
 when the court lay at Windsor iii. 3
 Col. Knt.] the sun to course two hundred iii. 3
 and will be to-morrow at court iii. 3
 I hear not of him in the court iv. 3
 and his friends potent at court iv. 4
 dat de court is know to come v. 5
 if it should come to the ear of our court v. 5
 bound to the court Orsino's court. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 many enemies in Orsino's court v. 1
 and saw me court Margaret in Hero's. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 our court shall be a little Academe. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 stay here your court for three i. 1
 shall come within a mile of my court i. 1
 as the rest of the court can possibly i. 1
 our court, you know, is haunted with i. 1

COURT—approach his silent court. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 that comes here to besedge his court ii. 1
 welcome to the court of Navarre ii. 1
 the roof of this court is too high ii. 1
 welcome, madam, to my court ii. 1
 retire to the court of his eye ii. 1
 and call the Jew in court, a phantasm iv. 2
 to parle, to court, and damme v. 3
 the king will court thee for his dear v. 2
 to lead you to our court v. 2
 come into the court, and swear. . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I may dismiss this court, unless iv. 1
 doctor to our court: where is he? iv. 1
 the court shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
 holds this present question in the court iv. 1
 this strict court, unless my needs iv. 1
 I tender it for him in the court iv. 1
 I do beseech the court to give iv. 1
 the court awards it, and the law iv. 1
 she is at the court, and no less beloved iv. 1
 he hath refused it in the court iv. 1
 and all the court, to quit the fine iv. 1
 here in the court, of all he dies possessed iv. 1
 at the new court? There's no (rep.). *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 she is at the court, and no less beloved iv. 1
 and get you from our court i. 3
 so near our public court as twenty i. 3
 fool out of your father's court? i. 3
 from perill than the envious court? i. 3
 the country, court, yea ii. 2
 some villains of my court, and ii. 2
 not in the court, it is tedious ii. 2
 wast ever in court, shepherd? iii. 2
 at your court? your reason (rep.) iii. 2
 he do manners at the court iii. 2
 most mockable at the court iii. 2
 you salute not at the court iii. 2
 thrown into neglect the pompous court? v. 4
 the court's a learning-place . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I do not think of it at court ii. 1
 to those of mine in court. I'll ii. 1
 but to the court. To the court (rep.) ii. 2
 before me all the lords in court ii. 3
 since I was at court; our old lings iii. 2
 for our labels at the court iii. 2
 some despatch in hand at court iii. 2
 drive thee from the sportive court iii. 2
 let his nobility remain in his court iv. 5
 I have seen you in the court of France v. 1
 he is at court, e'er it be at court v. 3
 one here in court could wish it v. 3
 to court her at your pleasure. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 unsuspected, to court her by herself i. 2
 the knave doth court my love iii. 1
 see, how they kiss and court iv. 2
 how bestly she doth court iv. 2
 in courts and kingdoms known . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I must forsake the court i. 2
 what is the news i' the court? i. 2
 no court in Europe is too good for thee ii. 2
 as well as waiting in the court ii. 2
 appeared in person here in court ii. 2
 before Polixenes came to your court iii. 2
 why he left your court, the gods iii. 2
 he is of late much retired from court iv. 1
 certainly whipped out of the court iv. 2
 no virtue whipped out of the court iv. 2
 follow us to the court—thou court iv. 3
 sun, that shines upon the court iv. 3
 see'st thou not the air of the court iv. 3
 to the court which is waiting v. 2
 are they returned to the court? v. 2
 how found thy father's court? v. 3
 is Banquo gone from court? . . . *Macheth*, iii. 2
 are i' the court. His horses iii. 3
 lives in the English court iii. 6
 fly to the court of England iii. 6
 what brings you here to court so hastily? John, i. 1
 meet him in the court of heaven iii. 4
 I have great a court, and royal . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 he hath forsok the court, broken iii. 3
 keeps death his court; and there iii. 2
 my lord, in the base court he doth iii. 3
 unruly jades; in the base court? (rep.) iii. 3
 from the restful English court i. 1
 as well as waiting in the court . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 there is a nobleman of the court ii. 4
 you must to the court in the morning ii. 4
 I'll to the court in the morning. ii. 4
 trained up in the English court ii. 4
 all the court and times ii. 2
 now, I'll, to the news at court iii. 3
 dismissed my father from the court iv. 3
 the tennis court keeper knows better. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 when Arthur first in court ii. 4
 you must to the court, to stay ii. 4
 he must then to the inns of court iii. 2
 in all the inns of court again iii. 2
 break Skogan's head at the court gate iii. 2
 I will bid you to court iii. 2
 I'll be a man for him, to court iii. 2
 with scorn shov'd from the court iii. 2
 despatch we toward the court, my lords iv. 3
 and, when you come to court, stand iv. 3
 to the English court, as I have iv. 4
 a friend i' the court is better v. 1
 the English, not the Turkish court v. 2
 call we our high court of parliament v. 3
 the court with news. From the court? v. 3
 I'll, you come from the court v. 3
 that'll all the courts of France will . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the mistress court of mighty Europe ii. 4
 knowledge at the court of guard . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 as princes do their courts when ii. 5
 a gentle heart did court the court ii. 1
 shou'd office of each other in the court iv. 1
 shall come within a mile of my court i. 1
 a mansion in the court of England? i. 3
 she sweeps it through the court with i. 3

COURT—strangers in court do take *Henry VI.* i. 3
 left I the court, to see this iii. 3
 all the court attend on the court iii. 3
 and princes' courts be filled with iii. 2
 the city, and your royal court iv. 4
 others to the inn of court iv. 7
 must sweep the court of such iv. 10
 live unrolled in the court v. 1
 thy force so near the court v. 1
 to call a present court of parliament v. 3
 grief and sorrow, to the court *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as befit the pleasures of the court iii. 7
 nor made to court an amorous *Richard III.* i. 1
 John de la Court [Col. Knt.—Car.] *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 John de la Court [Col. Knt.—Car.] my i. 2
 that fill the court with quarrels i. 3
 John Court [Court.—Car.] confessor to i. 3
 and far enough from court too ii. 1
 by whose virtue [the court of Rome] ii. 2
 being begging sixteen years in court ii. 3
 king of England, come into the court ii. 4
 queen of England, come into court [rep.] ii. 4
 that longer you desire the court ii. 4
 appearance make in any of their courts ii. 4
 no reverend person in this court ii. 4
 adjourn this court till further ii. 4
 break up the court ii. 4
 farewell, the hopes of court ii. 4
 held a late court at Dunstable iv. 1
 my way, which is to the court iv. 1
 do you take the court for the garden? v. 3
 with the great come to court v. 3
 even to the court, the heart *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 let courts and cities be made all of i. 9
 must return to the court of guard *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
 let us bear him to the court of guard iv. 9
 wait plinioned your master's court v. 2
 lived in court (which rare it is to do) *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 thou fraught the court with thy i. 2
 the good remainders of the court i. 2
 contemned me the court of guard iv. 9
 a saucy stranger, in his little care i. 7
 he hath a court he hits care for i. 7
 take my power I the court for yours i. 7
 that's come to court to-night? ii. 1
 cold dishes, with what the court ii. 1
 Caius Lucius in the British court ii. 4
 I the court; before her father ii. 4
 courts of, princes, of the tricks ii. 3
 the art of the court, as hard to leave ii. 3
 perturbed court, good, and absent ii. 4
 you shall be missed at court ii. 4
 back to the court—No court, no father ii. 4
 if not at court, then not in Britain ii. 4
 suspected of your carriage from the court ii. 4
 but our great men, to the court ii. 5
 to the court I'll knock her back ii. 6
 great men, that had a court no bigger ii. 6
 courtiers say, all's savage, but at court iv. 2
 perhaps, I may be heard at court iv. 2
 Romans, and that of the court (again v. 5
 remember me at court, where I v. 5
 why fled you from the court? v. 5
 if the emperor's court can feast *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 so dishonoured in the court of Rome ii. 1
 that knows to the court ii. 1
 the emperor's court is like the house ii. 2
 that all the court may echo ii. 2
 and I'll go brave it at the court iv. 1
 this tempest whirling in the court iv. 2
 shoot all your horns in the court iv. 3
 both the ram's horns in the court iv. 3
 in the emperor's court there is a queen v. 2
 here pleasures court mine eyes *Pericles.* i. 3
 so this is Tyre, and this is the court i. 3
 is his court dishonoured ii. 1
 guide me to your sovereign's court ii. 1
 and I'll bring thee to the court myself ii. 1
 the entertainment in our court ii. 3
 I came unto your court, for honours ii. 5
 to the court of the court iii. (Gower)
 long in our court have made their amorous *Lea.* i. 1
 this our court, infected with their i. 4
 O nuncle, court holy-water in a dry ii. 2
 poor rogues talk of court news v. 3
 happlines courts there in her best *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 tho' sh' lewdness court it in *Hamlet.* i. 5
 you 'sate your rest here in our court ii. 2
 shall we to the court for, by my fay ii. 2
 they are about the court iii. 4
 sir, here is newly come to court iii. 4
 watches on the court of guard *Othello.* ii. 1
 and on the court and guard of safety! ii. 3
 if I court no women, you'll couch iv. 3 (song)
 COURT-GOING—
 on thy business, court-contempt? *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 COURT-CUPBOARD—
 remove the court-cupboard *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 COURTED—I am courted now *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 COURTEOUS—this courteous office *Tuefth Night.* iii. 4
 and courteous to this gentleman *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 thanks, courteous wall iii. 2
 i commend, and courteous breath *Mer.* of *Venice.* ii. 9
 go give him courteous conduct to this iv. 1
 we freely cope your courteous pains iv. 1
 this is called the retort courteous *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 the first, the retort courteous v. 4
 and most courteous feathers *All's Well.* iv. 5
 affable, and courteous gentleman *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 pleasant, gamester, and courteous *Henry VI.* i. 1
 witty, courteous, liberal, full of spirit *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my courteous lord, adieu *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 parasites, courteous destroyers *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 supple and courteous to the people *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 courteous lord, one way to the courteous *Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 our courteous Antony, whom near ii. 2
 a most courteous exposition *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 and a courteous, and a kind, and ii. 5
 O courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! ii. 5
 with that courteous action it weaves *Hamlet.* i. 4

COURTESY—
 do not use me courteously *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 COURTESIES—outward courtesies *Mer.* of *Venice.* iv. 1
 manhood is melted into courtesies *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 for your many courtesies I thank you v. 1
 elves, and do him courtesies *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 he hath laid strange courtesies *Mer.* of *Venice.* i. 3
 unwearied spirit in doing courtesies ii. 2
 but as we change our courtesies *All's Well.* iii. 2
 let thy courtesies alone, they are v. 3
 these lowly courtesies, might fire *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 he hath laid strange courtesies *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 been debtor to you for courtesies *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 COURTESY—scorn our courtesy *Two Gen.* iv. 1
 the courtesy of it is so fearful *Tuefth Night.* i. 5
 use the devil himself with courtesy iv. 2
 present and dangerous courtesies *Mer.* of *Venice.* ii. 2
 courtesy itself must convert to disdain *Much Ado.* i. 1
 then is courtesy a turn-coat i. 1
 for love and courtesy lie further off *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 if you were civil, and knew courtesies iii. 2
 leave your courtesy, for you iv. 2
 but yet, in courtesy, in all reason v. 1
 remember thy courtesy *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 kissed away his hand in courtesy v. 2
 in courtesy, gives undeserving praise v. 2
 the man of courtesy iv. 2
 pleasant jest, and courtesy, as bombast v. 2
 these ladies' courtesy might well v. 2
 money for a christian courtesy *Mer.* of *Venice.* iii. 1
 your courtesy, for a ring-carrier iv. 1
 I scant this breathing courtesy iv. 2
 I was beset with shame and courtesy v. 1
 the courtesy of nations allows you *As you Like it.* i. 1
 that courtesy would be uncleanly iii. 2
 my unwearied courtesy iv. 2
 lowly courtesy, and so *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 to do you courtesy, this will I do iv. 2
 if this be courtesy, sir, accept of it iv. 2
 with humble and familiar courtesy *Richard II.* i. 4
 my unwearied courtesy iv. 2
 deal of courtesy this fawning *Henry IV.* i. 3
 yet I am the king of courtesy i. 3
 then I stole all courtesy from heaven iii. 2
 he shall shrink under my courtesy v. 2
 my courtesy, for a ring-carrier iv. 1
 if thou wert sensible of courtesy v. 4
 was more of his courtesy than your *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 to prove this lady's courtesy *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I need not crave his courtesy v. 3
 I need not crave his courtesy *Richard III.* iv. 2
 the mayor in courtesy showed me iv. 2
 the mirror of all courtesy—stay *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 but none for courtesy: his legs *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 which looks like pride, is courtesy iv. 5
 you for your pains and courtesies ii. 5
 I do disdain thy courtesy, proud v. 6
 and all this courtesy! the strain *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 digest the senate's courtesy? *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 showed thy dear mother any courtesy v. 3
 you for your pains and courtesies *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 with courtesy, and with respect enough iv. 2
 the queen shall then have courtesy *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 dissembling courtesy! how fine this *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 to have the courtesy your craft promised iv. 4
 these words in precisely courtesy *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin! *Pericles.* i. 1
 with such a graceful courtesy delivered? ii. 2
 would be denied of your fair courtesy ii. 3
 O sir, a courtesy, which if we should deny v. 1
 effect of courtesy in pride *Lea.* iv. 2
 and force their scant courtesy ii. 2
 this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke iii. 3
 yet our power shall do a courtesy to iii. 7
 a man may strain courtesy *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 effect of courtesy in pride *Lea.* iv. 2
 he is not the flower of courtesy ii. 5
 this courtesy is not of the right breed *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 yet you discharge their shot of courtesy *Othello.* ii. 1
 gives me this bold show of courtesy ii. 1
 as his kissed his extended courtesy ii. 1
 that I did! but that was but courtesy ii. 1
 I could well wish courtesy would invent ii. 3
 COURTEZAN—shameless courtesan *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 friends, and give to courtezans *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dallying with a brace of courtezans *Richard III.* iii. 7
 some Roman courtesan *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 a brave night to cool a courtesan *Lea.* iii. 2
 COURT-GATE—upon the court-gate *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 COURT-HAND—write court-hand *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 COURTIER—the best courtier *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 now I see, you'll be a courtier ii. 2
 thou wouldst make an absolute courtier ii. 3
 that youth's a rare courtier! *Tuefth Night.* iii. 1
 French courtier for a new revised *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 of that had been a courtier *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 if courtiers were shepherds ii. 2
 do not your courtier's hands sweat? ii. 2
 the courtier's hands are perfumed ii. 2
 nor the courtier's, which is proud iv. 1
 he hath been a courtier, to swear v. 4
 the out of a certain courtier's beard v. 4
 'tis an unseasoned courtier *All's Well.* i. 1
 like an old courtier, wears her cap i. 1
 I will return perfume to you i. 1
 be capable of courtier's counsel i. 2
 like a courtier, contempt nor bitterness i. 2
 ask me, if I am a courtier ii. 2
 I pray you, sir, are you a courtier? ii. 2
 I am a courtier, sir *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 this cannot be but a great courtier iv. 3
 lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 to think an English courtier may *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 (am yet a courtier beggarly) ii. 3
 courteous courtesies *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 thou'dst courtier be again *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 courtiers of beauteous freedom *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 obey the heavens, than our courtiers *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 but not a courtier, although they wear i. 1
 or a that way accomplished courtier i. 5

COURTIER—so accomplished a courtier *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 courties say, all's savage, but at court iv. 2
 to be most like our courties v. 4
 you are right courtier knights *Pericles.* iii. 3
 on courtier's knees, that dream *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 she calls o'er a courtier's nose i. 4
 our chiefest joy, our courties *Hamlet.* i. 3
 courties, soldier's colour, eye, tongue iii. 1
 a courtier; which could say, good-morrow v. 1
 comes so near the heel of the courtier v. 1
 the king, the queen, the courties v. 1
 COURT-LIKE—
 war-like, court-like, and learned *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 COURTLY—too courtly a wit for *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 forth from courtly friends *All's Well.* iii. 4 (letter)
 in courtly company, or at my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am too courtly, and thou art *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 and very courtly counsel iv. 5
 is most courtly and fashionable *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 all courtly parts more exquisite *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 COURTNEY—sir Edward Courtney *Richard III.* iv. 3
 COURT-POUR—nose court-pour *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 COURTSHIP—full of courtship *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 rated then at courtship, pleasant jest v. 2
 your chieftest thoughts to courtship *Mer.* of *Venice.* iii. 8
 one that knew courtship too well *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 observed his courtship to the emperor *Richard III.* iii. 1
 in courage, courtship, and proportion *Henry VI.* i. 2
 courtship lives in carrion fies *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 I will give thee in thine own courtship *Othello.* iii. 1
 COURT-TED—court-ted *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 COURT'SIE—court'sie there *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 'syt out their wealth on court'sies *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 low-crooked court'sies, and base *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I dream on court'sies straight *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 COURT'SY—court'sy *Mer.* of *Venice.* iii. 1
 my cousin's duty to make court'sy *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 or else make another court'sy ii. 1
 courtier for a new-devised court'sy *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 court'sy, sweet hearts: and so v. 2
 that court'sy to tempt do my *Mer.* of *Venice.* iii. 1
 when I make court'sy, bid me *As you Like it.* (epil.)
 let them court'sy with their left *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 heels and court'sy at his frowns *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 if a man will make court'sy *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my court'sy, last may court'sy *Richard III.* iii. 1
 nice customs court'sy to great kings *Henry V.* v. 2
 what, she seals it with a court'sy *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what is that court'sy worth? *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 worse, must court'sy at the censure *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 when might I court'sy *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the ham. Meaning, to court'sy *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 COURT-WORD—the court-word *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 COUSIN—ay, cousin slender *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 can you tell, cousin? i. 1
 I am in it, as you are i. 1
 cousin Abraham slender i. 1
 at your request, cousin, in any reason i. 1
 ay, I think my cousin meant well i. 1
 Anne Page and my cousin slender (epil.)
 mistress Anne, my cousin loves you iii. 4
 there is three cousin Germans iv. 5
 your cousin, my lady, takes great *Tuefth Night.* i. 3
 what is he at the gate, cousin? i. 5
 cousin, cousin, how have you come *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes ii. 5
 where's my cousin Toby? iii. 4
 your drunken cousin in rule over me v. 1 (letter)
 cousin Juliet? Is she your cousin? *Mer.* of *Venice.* i. 5
 I am in very work of it *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 come, cousin Angelo; in this I'll v. 1
 you, lord Escalus, sit with my cousin v. 1
 my noble and well-warranted cousin v. 1
 my cousin means signior Benedick *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I am a her cousin *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 where is my cousin, your son? i. 2
 cousins, you know what you have to do i. 2
 good cousins, have a care this busy time i. 2
 it is my cousin's duty to make i. 2
 I am in it, as you are i. 1
 fault will be in the music, cousin ii. 1
 cousin, you apprehend passing shrewdly ii. 1
 speak, cousin; or if you cannot, stop ii. 1
 my cousin tells him in his ear ii. 1
 I am in it, as you are i. 1
 cousins, God give you joy! ii. 1
 to help my cousin to a good husband ii. 1
 how to honour your cousin ii. 1
 find my cousin Beatrice proposing ii. 1
 to obtain my cousin with ii. 1
 O do not do your cousin such a wrong iii. 1
 wake my cousin Beatrice, and desire iii. 4
 your cousin will say so. My cousin's iii. 4
 I am almost dead, cousin, cozely my iii. 4
 I am a fool, cousin, I cannot smell iii. 4
 why, how now, cousin, wherefore sink iv. 1
 how now, cousin Hero? iv. 1
 O, on my soul, my cousin is belied iv. 1
 believe your fair cousin is wronged iv. 1
 I am sorry for my cousin iv. 1
 go, comfort your cousin iv. 1
 you should have given her cousin v. 1
 how doth your cousin? Very ill v. 2
 why then, my cousin, Marcellus v. 2
 come, cousin, I am sure you will v. 4
 live in my cousin's hand v. 4
 writ unbrused, and love my cousin v. 4
 if my cousin do not look exceeding v. 4
 why then, my cousin, Marcellus *Mer.* of *Venice.* iii. 1
 the duke's daughter, her cousin *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 shall we see this wrestling, cousin? i. 2
 how now, daughter, and cousin? i. 2
 gentle cousin, let us go thank him i. 2
 why do you thus? He is wronged i. 2
 then there were two cousins laid up i. 3
 they are but burs, cousin, thrown upon i. 3
 you, cousin; within these ten days i. 3
 thou hast not, cousin; prythee, be i. 3
 cousin, what if we assayed to steal i. 5

COUSIN—daughter and her cousin. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 some music; and good cousin, sing . . . ii. 7
 there is more of good cousin Farewell . . . iv. 3
 my dear cousin, I am as well . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 our cousin France, would, in so just
 hid my cousin Ferdinand none like . . . iii. 1
 O valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 conscience: cousin, a word, I pray . . . i. 4
 O worst cousin! the sin of my . . . i. 4
 no, cousin, I'll to life . . . ii. 4
 our bloody cousins are bestowed in . . . iii. 1
 my pretty cousin; blessing upon you . . . iv. 3
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome hither . . . iv. 3
 cousins, I hope, the days are near . . . v. 4
 with my cousin, your right noble son . . . v. 6
 cousin, go draw our puissance . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 cousin, look not . . . iii. 3
 cousin, away for England . . . iii. 3
 farewell, my gentle cousin . . . iii. 3
 for England, cousin; if Hubert shall . . . iii. 3
 bear with me, cousin . . . iv. 2
 my gentle cousin, hear . . . iv. 2
 my conscience, and my cousin's death . . . iv. 2
 O cousin, thou art come to set . . . v. 7
 cousin of Hereford, what dost thou . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 what doth our cousin lay to Mowbray's . . . i. 1
 cousin, throw down your rage . . . i. 2
 what behold our cousin Hereford . . . i. 2
 recreate to my cousin Hereford . . . i. 2
 cousin of Hereford, by thy cause . . . i. 3
 my noble cousin, lord Aumerle . . . i. 3
 cousin, farewell; and uncle, bid him . . . i. 3
 what did observe; cousin Aumerle . . . i. 4
 what said our cousin, when you . . . i. 4
 he is our cousin, cousin; but 'tis doubt . . . i. 4
 his cousin, wert thou regent of . . . i. 4
 come, sister—cousin, I bid thee . . . ii. 2
 my cousin, I'll dispose of you . . . ii. 2
 if that my cousin king be king of . . . ii. 3
 had feeling of my cousin's wrongs . . . ii. 3
 discomfortable cousin! know'st thou . . . iii. 2
 how these, cousin, with thy distaste . . . iii. 3
 take not, good cousin, further . . . iii. 3
 thy thrice-noble cousin, Harry . . . iii. 3
 his noble cousin is right welcome . . . iii. 3
 we do debate ourself, cousin . . . iii. 3
 cousin, hear'd—cousin, I will do you . . . iii. 3
 fair cousin, you debate your princely . . . iii. 3
 up, cousin, up; your heart is up . . . iii. 3
 cousin, I am too young to be your . . . iii. 3
 towards London; cousin, is it so? . . . iii. 3
 cousin, stand you with our council . . . iii. 3
 cousin, seize the crown! *Col. Kn.*—(rep.) . . . iv. 1
 name it, fair cousin. *Col. Kn.*—(rep.) . . . iv. 1
 our two cousins coming into London . . . v. 3
 what means our cousin, that he stares . . . v. 3
 cousin, the matter with our cousin now? . . . v. 3
 my dangerous cousin, let your mother in . . . v. 3
 farewell; and cousin too, adieu . . . v. 3
 my gentle cousin Westmoreland . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a gallant prize? ha, cousin, is it not? . . . i. 1
 cousin, on Wednesday next our council . . . i. 1
 cannot blame his cousin king . . . i. 3
 peace, cousin, say no more . . . i. 3
 good cousin, give me audience for . . . i. 3
 hear you, cousin; a word . . . i. 3
 gentle Harry! cousin, with thy distaste . . . i. 3
 cousin, farewell; no further go in this . . . iii. 1
 cousin, of many men I do not bear . . . iii. 1
 teach you, cousin, to command . . . iii. 1
 I shall I tell you, cousin? he holds . . . iii. 1
 cousin, Venture with our council . . . iv. 3
 good cousin, be advised; stir not . . . iv. 3
 this to my cousin Scroop . . . iv. 3
 misled upon your cousin's part . . . v. 1
 so tell your cousin, and bring me word . . . v. 1
 cousin, let me hear you . . . v. 1
 here comes your cousin . . . v. 2
 cousin, I think, thou art enamoured . . . v. 2
 come, cousin Westmoreland, our duty . . . v. 4
 I am the king's poor cousin, sir . . . *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 how doth my cousin, your bedfellow? . . . ii. 2
 were called lusty Shallow, then, cousin . . . ii. 2
 we shall all follow, cousin . . . ii. 2
 ha, cousin Silence, that thou hadst . . . ii. 2
 my cousin, wherefore stands . . . iv. 2
 which, cousin, you shall . . . iv. 3
 cousin Warwick. Good-morrow, cousin . . . v. 3
 now sit down; come, cousin . . . v. 3
 not yet, my cousin; we would be . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 pleasure of our fair cousin Dauphin . . . i. 2
 my dear cousin, I am as well . . . iii. 7
 my cousin Westmoreland? (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 wish more help from England, cousin? . . . v. 2
 most fair and princely cousin Katharine . . . v. 2
 yet leave our cousin Katharine here . . . v. 2
 my dear cousin, I am as well . . . v. 2
 my fair cousin, how perfectly I love . . . v. 2
 teach your cousin to consent to winking . . . v. 2
 shall catch the fly, your cousin, in . . . v. 2
 cousins both, of York and Somerset. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 O good cousin, I am as well . . . ii. 2
 cousin of York, we here discharge . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 cousin of Somerset, join you . . . i. 1
 cousin of Buckingham, though . . . i. 1
 I'll hast thou spoken, cousin . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 cousin of Exeter, I am as well . . . i. 1
 come, cousin, let us tell the queen . . . i. 1
 come, cousin, you shall be the messenger . . . i. 1
 cousin of Exeter, what thinks your . . . ii. 8
 my pretty cousins, you mistake . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 my dear cousin, I am as well . . . ii. 2
 why, my young cousin? it is good . . . ii. 4
 dear cousin, my thoughts' sovereign . . . iii. 1
 how fares our cousin, noble lord of York? . . . iii. 1
 my dear cousin, I must not say so . . . iii. 1
 in my dear cousin, I am as well . . . iii. 2
 give my cousin. A greater gift! (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 my noble lords and cousins, all! . . . iii. 4
 cousin of Buckingham, a word with you . . . iii. 4

COUSIN—cousin, canst thou quake. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 my noble cousin should suspect me . . . iii. 7
 farewell, good cousin, farewell! . . . iii. 7
 cousin, thou wast not wont to be . . . iii. 7
 had slain my cousins. Cousins indeed . . . iv. 4
 dream on thy cousins smothered in . . . v. 3
 cousin Cressid: what do you (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 who, my cousin Cressid? . . . i. 2
 who, my cousin Cressida? . . . i. 2
 you have broke it, cousin . . . iii. 1
 my cousin will fall out with you . . . iii. 1
 have you seen my cousin? . . . iii. 2
 you stand here, my cousin's . . . iii. 2
 cousin, all honour to thee! . . . iv. 5
 I came to kill thee, cousin . . . iv. 5
 I would desire my famous cousin . . . iv. 5
 give me thy hand, my cousin . . . iv. 5
 do not chafe thee, cousin . . . iv. 5
 he killed my cousin Marcus . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 cousin, a word; where is your . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 you, cousins, shall go sound the ocean . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, cousin, 'tis the day. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in sadness, cousin, do I lovely a woman . . . i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] an hour hath been my cousin . . . iii. 1
 Tybal, my cousin! O my brother's . . . iii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] O prince—O cousin . . . iii. 1
 blood of contagion! O cousin, cousin . . . iii. 1
 my dear loved cousin, my dear . . . iii. 1
 kill my cousin? that villain cousin . . . iii. 2
 weeping for your cousin's death? . . . iii. 5
 but I might venge my cousin's death . . . iii. 5
 I see my cousin's ghost seeking out . . . iv. 3
 that entered to my cousin's death . . . iv. 3
 forgive me, cousin! ah, dear Juliet . . . v. 3
 chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? . . . ii. 2
 cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? . . . v. 2
 you'll have conspers for cousins . . . *Othello* i. 1
 cousin, there's fallen between him and . . . iv. 1
 COUSIN-GERMAN—a cousin-german to great
 Priam's need . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 COVENANT—my covenant partner . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 COVENANT—covenants may be kept . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 my heart this covenant makes . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 such strict and severe covenants . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 agree to any covenants . . . v. 5
 if there be covenants to draw . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 you must, if you keep covenant . . . ii. 4
 [Kn.] as by the same covenant . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 COVENTRY—at Coventry, upon . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I must to Coventry; much good . . . i. 2
 get thee before to Coventry . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I'll not march through Coventry . . . iv. 2
 ne'er had borne it out of Coventry. *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 sweet lords! let's meet at Coventry. *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and lords towards Coventry bend we . . . iv. 8
 warriors, march aimed towards Coventry . . . iv. 8
 COVER—the cover of the salt. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the hair that covers the wit . . . iii. 1
 help to cover your master, boy! . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 do invest and cover in private. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 but they have a good cover . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 can cunning sin cover itself withal . . . iv. 1
 death is the fairest cover for her shame . . . iv. 1
 why seek'st thou then to cover . . . iv. 2
 the starry trail covers thee anon. *Mid-N.Dr.* iii. 2
 a tomb must then thy sweet eyes . . . v. 1
 fair fall the face it covers! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 how many then should cover . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 covers is the word. I say you cover . . . ii. 9
 had them cover the table . . . iii. 5
 sirs, cover the while; the duke . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 cover thy head, cover thy head . . . v. 1
 is yet the cover of a falser mind . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 as paste and cover on our bonnet . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 cover your heads, and mock me . . . iii. 2
 why then, cover, and set them down. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and cannot cover the monstrous . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 a garment nobler than that it covers. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 how courtsey would seem to cover sin! . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the meat, it is but covered. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 even so: cover their faces . . . v. 3
 to beautify him, only lacks a cover. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the cover of the wings of grasshoppers . . . i. 4
 COVERED—like covered fire, consume. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 COVERED—like covered fire, consume. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 nay; pray be covered . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 as conceive as a covered goblet . . . iii. 4
 nay, pr'ythee, be covered . . . *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 in the desk that's covered . . . *Comedy of Er.* v. 2
 covered with the twilight's black . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 2
 what good is covered with the face. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 all covered dishes royal cheer . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 when my face is covered, 'as 'tis . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 mouth is covered with covering. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 as yet the face of it be covered with . . . *Learn*, iii. 1
 covered with an antic face . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 you'll have your daughter covered . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 COVERING—the covering sky is. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Being broke, covering your fear. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 Rome! fortune, covering discretion . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 these brooking heavens fall on . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 without covering, save you field of stars. *Pericles*, i. 1
 some covering for this naked soul . . . *Learn*, iv. 1
 COVERLET—his way the coverlet. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 COVERT—wards of covert born. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 retire yourself into some covert. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 while covert enemy, under . . . *2Henry IV.* (ind.)
 and in this covert will we make . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 5
 how cover matter men to be best. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 under covert and convenient seeming . . . *Learn*, iii. 1
 stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 COVERT—his way the covert. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 COVERTURE—wooden coverture. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 in night's herbage, thy brother . . . *3Henry VI.* iv. 2
 COVET—if it be a sin to covet honour. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 in my greatness covet to be hid . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 he covets less than misery itself . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

COVETED—scarcely have coveted . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 COVETING—than, coveting for more. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ambitions, covetings, change of . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 COVETOUS—ah, more covetous. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
 I am not covetous for gold . . . v. 2
 if I were covetous, ambitious . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 never more covetous of wisdom . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 O covetous of praise? ay . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 kindness subtle, covetousness . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in no way say, he is covetous . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 Marcus Brutus grows so covetous . . . *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
 COVETOUSLY—covetously reserve it. *Timonof Ath.* v. 3
 COVETOUSNESS—
 is the sin of covetousness . . . *Telfth Night*, v. 1
 why, that were covetousness . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 confound their skill in covetousness. *King John*, iv. 2
 separate age and covetousness . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 COW—sends a curst cow short horns (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 leaped your father's cow, and got . . . v. 4
 the cow's dugs that her prey . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 this calf, bred from his cow . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that I would not for a cow . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 like a cow in time, hoars set . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 where the bull and cow are both. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 COWARD—ever man a coward . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 he is do coward Jack priest of . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 you are do coward, do Jack-dog . . . iii. 1
 he hath the gift of a coward . . . *Telfth Night*, i. 3
 he's a coward and a coyril . . . iii. 2
 and more a coward than a hare . . . iii. 4
 a coward, a most devout coward . . . iii. 4
 I would fain be a coward . . . v. 1
 O fearless coward! . . . *for Meas.* v. 1
 a fool, and a coward, as you then . . . v. 1
 that knew me for a fool, a coward . . . v. 2
 I will subscribe him a coward . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 thou run away, thou coward . . . *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 2
 thou coward, at thou coward . . . iii. 2
 ho, ho! ho, ho! coward, why come . . . iii. 2
 hide your heads like cowards . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 how many cowards, whose hearts . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 many other manlike cowards have . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 who shut their cowards in a storm . . . i. 3
 a great way fool, solely a coward . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 he's a most notable coward, an infinite . . . iii. 6
 excels his brother for being a coward . . . iii. 6
 in I were not a very . . . iii. 6
 that way, thou art a coward . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 7
 live a coward in thine own esteem . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 then yield thee, coward, and live to be . . . v. 7
 than e'er the coward hand of France. *King John*, ii. 1
 thou coward, thou coward, thou coward! . . . ii. 1
 a slanderous coward, and a villain . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 pale trembling coward, there I throw . . . i. 1
 like a traitor coward sluiced out . . . i. 2
 [Col.] awake, thou coward majesty! . . . ii. 2
 I would not have a coward not covetous . . . iii. 2
 as true-bred cowards as ever . . . *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 what, a coward, sir John Paunch? . . . i. 2
 but yet no coward, Hal. Well . . . ii. 2
 and Poins be two no arrant cowards . . . ii. 2
 to play the coward with thy inducense . . . ii. 2
 a plague of all cowards, I say . . . ii. 4
 a coward is worse than a cup of (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I call thee coward! I'll see thee (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 this sanguine coward, this bed-presser . . . ii. 4
 I was a coward on inwardly . . . ii. 4
 and thou a natural coward . . . ii. 4
 shook like a coward. Why, so it . . . iii. 1
 I generally fools and cowards . . . *2Henry IV.* v. 3
 in thy teeth, most recent coward base! . . . v. 3
 for as a needless coward . . . *Henry V.* v. 4
 lest a' should be thought a coward . . . iii. 2
 sir John Fastolf played the coward. *Henry V.* i. 1
 dugs! cowards! dastards! I would . . . i. 2
 coward of France! how much he . . . i. 2
 that that is no coward, nor no . . . ii. 2
 such cowards ought to wear this . . . iv. 1
 and make the cowards stand aloof . . . iv. 2
 forfeiting a traitor and a coward . . . iv. 3
 the coward horse that bears me . . . iv. 6
 cowards' coward, on thy knee . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fie, coward woman, and soft-hearted . . . iii. 2
 proclaimed a coward through the world . . . iv. 1
 O monstrous coward! what, to come . . . iv. 7
 all the world to be cowards . . . iv. 10
 so cowards' fight, when they can . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 a dastard and a treacherous coward . . . ii. 2
 if a coward heard her speak these . . . v. 4
 it makes a man a coward . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 go, coward, as thou art . . . iii. 1
 I was a needless coward . . . iii. 1
 O coward conscience, how dost thou . . . v. 3
 conscience is but a word that cowards . . . v. 3
 the bold, and coward, the wise . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 6
 Troilus, thou coward Troilus, show . . . v. 5
 the devil take thee, coward! . . . v. 8
 and thou, great-sized coward! . . . v. 1
 old, young, coward, valiant . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 sound to this coward and lascivious . . . v. 1
 come on, you cowards: you were . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 made the coward turn terror into sport . . . ii. 2
 coward lips did from their colour. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
 fire enough to kindle cowards . . . iii. 1
 swear priests, and cowards, and met . . . iii. 1
 cowards die many times before their . . . ii. 2
 either a coward, or a flatterer . . . iii. 1
 I slew the coward, and did take it from . . . v. 3
 O coward that I am, to live so long . . . iii. 2
 it concerns the fool, or coward . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 9
 and have instructed cowards to run . . . ii. 2
 ships, legions, may be a coward's . . . iii. 11
 but now thou seem'st a coward . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards . . . iii. 6
 O cowardly father, cowards, and base things . . . iv. 2
 but that of coward hares, hot goats . . . iv. 4
 cowards turned, to die with lengthened . . . v. 3
 some, turning coward, but by example . . . v. 3
 and now, our cowards (like fragments . . . v. 3

COWARD—foul-spoken coward. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 bringing the murderous coward to *Lea.* ii. 1
 a knave, beggar, coward, pander ii. 2
 none of these rogues, and cowards ii. 2
 the house with low cowards iii. 2
 and thee: here at the coward *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 am I a coward? who calls me villain? *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 conscience does make cowards of us all iii. 1
 part wisdom, and, ever, three parts coward iii. 2
COWARDE—a coward and chaser. *Henry V.* i. 4
COWARDICE—cowardice, and, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 2
 when she knows it cowardice v. 2
 or I will protest your cowardice *Much Ado*, v. 1
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I am a right maid for your cowardice iii. 2
 cold cowardice in noble breasts *Richard II.* i. 2
 pure fear, and entire cowardice *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 budge of pusillanimity and cowardice iv. 3
 with cowardice a man's half dead? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 cowardice hath made us by words *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that slanders him with cowardice iv. 2
 I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful i. 4
 our policy, and call it cowardice. *Troil.* & *Cress.* i. 3
 you set the fact with cowardice *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 gods do this shame of cowardice. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 counsel, laid, smells of no cowardice. *Titus And.* ii. 1
COWARDLY—a cowardly knave. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 same cowardly, gant-like, ox-beef. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 not a more cowardly fellow *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fellow had destroyed so cowardly *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you are a shallow cowardly hind ii. 3
 and the cowardly rascals, that ran *Henry V.* i. 7
 you are a counterfeit cowardly knave v. 1
 follow them) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cowardly knight ill fortune follow ii. 2
 no, he'll say, 'twas done cowardly. *Richard III.* i. 4
 relent 'tis cowardly, and womanish i. 4
 yet are they passing cowardly *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 my trust stands, in your cowardice ii. 6
 like beasts, and cowardly nobles iv. 6
 I do find it cowardly and vile *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 not basely die, nor cowardly *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 you cowardly rascal, nature's sculpin. *Lea.*, v. 2
COWARDS—the cowardly. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* iii. 4
COW-DUNG—eats cow-dung for sallets. *Lea.* iii. 4
COWED—it hath cowed my letter part. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 and of how cowed a spirit *Pericles*, iv. 4
COWER—knight that cowers *Lea.*, v. 2
COWERED—knight cowered. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
COWISH—the cowish terror of his spirit. *Lea.* iv. 1
COWL-STAFF—the cowl-staff? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
COWSLIP—in a cowlship's bell? *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 the cowslip take for your eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear iv. 1
 these yellow cowslip cheeks v. 1
 the freckled cowslip, burnet *Henry V.* i. 6
 violets, cowslips, and the primroses. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I'll make it the boy's name of a cowslip v. 2
COX—one word then: Cox? my passion! *Alf. Well*, v. 2
COXCOMB—a coxcomb of frize? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 given sir Toby a bloody coxcomb. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 if a bloody coxcomb be a hurt v. 1
 you set nothing on your head v. 1
 and coxcomb, and a knave? v. 1
 off, coxcomb! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the prince's officer, coxcomb iv. 2
 O most profane coxcomb! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 may this same coxcomb be a hurt? *Alf. Well*, ii. 2
 what is your crest? a coxcomb? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! *Comedy of Er.* iii. 1
 and a prating coxcomb, is it meet *Henry V.* i. 1
 wound, and your bloody coxcomb v. 1
 a good for you, coxcomb *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as many coxcombs, as you throw *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 hire him too; here's my coxcomb *Lea.* i. 4
 you were best take my coxcomb i. 4
 there, take my coxcomb i. 4
 wear my coxcomb, coz *rep.* i. 4
 I'd keep my coxcombs myself i. 4
 rapped 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick i. 4
 O murderous coxcomb! what should *Othello*, v. 2
COY—'so looks, with heart-rose. *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 but she is nice, and coy iii. 2
 her spirits are as coy and wild as *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 while I thy amiable cheeks do coy. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 were rough, and coy, and sullen. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
COYED—if he coyed to hear Cominius. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
COYSTRIL—coystril and coystril. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 door-keeper to every coystril that *Pericles*, iv. 6
COZ—I may quarter, coz? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 come, coz; come, coz; we stay for you i. 1
 a word with you, coz; marry, this, coz i. 1
 conceive me, coz i. 1
 is to please you, coz i. 1
 she's coming; to her, coz iii. 4
 she calls you, coz; I'll leave iii. 4
 and let him sit o' my coz *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good-morrow, coz *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 help to dress me, good coz, good Meg iii. 4
 sweet my coz, be merry *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 henceforth, I will, coz, and devise ii. 2
 were I my father, coz, would this? ii. 2
 shall we go, coz? fare you well ii. 2
 will you go, coz? Have with you ii. 2
 I faith, coz, 'tis he iii. 2
 O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz iv. 1
 my dearest coz *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 coz, farewell. Come hither *King John*, iv. 3
 what think you, coz, of this *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and I can teach thee, coz iii. 1
 and, dear coz, to your remnant iii. 1
 therefore be merry, coz iv. 2
 no, faith, my coz, wish not *Henry V.* iv. 3
 our tongue is rough, coz v. 2
 no, coz, I rather weep *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 farewell, my coz. So! with you go i. 1
 fair mark, fair mark, coz, would he i. 1
 content thee, gentle coz, let him i. 5
COZEN—go about to cozen fortune. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 I think 't'no sin to cozen him *Alf. Well*, iv. 2

COZEN—I would cozen the man *Alf. Well*, iv. 5
 as if the vicar meant to cozen him *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 a' means to cozen somebody in v. 1
COZENAGE—Mees Cozenage! *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that town is full of cozenage. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 with such cozenage; is't not perfect *Hamlet*, v. 2
COZENE—cozened him of it *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that has cozened all the hosts iv. 5
 not convenient you should be cozened iv. 5
 that you have cozened of money v. 5
 by gar, I am cozened; I ha' married v. 5
 not Anne Page; by gar, I am cozened v. 5
 the usurer hangs the cozener *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 trusting of the cozened thought *Alf. Well*, iv. 1
 how I was cozened by the way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 by their uncle cozened of comfort *Richard III.* iv. 4
 basely cozened of that true hand. *Titus And.* v. 3
 not vanquish, but cozened *Lea.* v. 3
 hath cozened you at hoodman-blind? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
COZENER—with the cozeners *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 sir, there are cozeners abroad *Henry V.* i. 3
 O, the devil take such cozeners! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the usurer hangs the cozener *Lea.* v. 5
COZENING—an old cozening quest! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 be at enmity with cozening hope *Richard II.* ii. 2
 been damned for cozening the devil *Henry IV.* i. 2
 some cozening cozening knave *Othello*, iv. 2
CRAB—of you cozened *Henry VI.* i. 3
CRAB—bring thee where crabs grow *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I think Crab my dog, be *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 he that's tied here; Crab my dog ii. 3
 I knew it was Crab iv. 4
 like a crab, on the face of terra. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 when roasted crabs hiss in v. 2 (song)
 see a crab. Why, here's no crab. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 as like this as a crab is like an apple *Lea.* i. 5
 as crab does to a *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if, like a crab, you could go backward? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRABBED—than her father's crabb'd. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 something too crabb'd that way. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 three crabb'd months had begun *Henry VI.* i. 2
CRABBY—the crab with matrone slip. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fetch me a dozen crabtree staves *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 some old crabtrees here at home *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
CRACK—the fire and cracks of cozen *Tempest*, i. 2
 I had rather crack my sinews iii. 1
 my sinews crack not *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my heart is ready to crack with *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of their sweet complexion crack. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
CRACK—is sound, sans crack or flaw v. 2
 I crack the clouds in yesternight. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I cannot believe it crack to be *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he cracks his gurn, his sides ii. 1
 overcharged with double cracks *Macbeth*, i. 2
 stretch out to the crack of doom iv. 1
 shall make you holders crack *King John*, ii. 1
 when he a crack, not thus *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 by the mass, you'll crack a quart v. 3
 from my shoulders crack my arms *Henry VI.* i. 5
 should crack their duty to you *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 divert and crack, and derideinate. *Troil.* & *Cress.* i. 3
 a' were as good crack a rusty nut iv. 1
 crack my clear voice with sob ii. 2
 now crack thy lungs, and split iv. 5
 crack the lawyer's voice, that he. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 a crack man in Cosh's hand *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thy continent, crack thy frail case! *Ant.* & *Cleo.* iv. 12
 should make a greater cracker v. 1
 voices have got the mannish crack. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 secure of thunder's crack, or lightning. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 to crack one, who crack'd *Pericles*, iv. 2
 a heart that's even cracks for wool ii. 2
 crack the glass of her virginity iv. 6
 blow, wind, and crack your cheeks! *Lea.* iii. 2
 crack nature's moulds, all germens iii. 2
 I crack the hinges of heaven *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so that heaven's vault should crack v. 3
 not to crack the wind of the poor phrase. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 now cracks a noble heart: good-night v. 2
 this crack of your love shall grow *Othello*, ii. 3
CRACKED—so cracked and splitted. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 of my heart is cracked and burned *King John*, v. 7
 I am cracked, and all the precious *Richard II.* i. 2
 for there it is, cracked in a hundred iv. 1
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I am cracked in pieces by malignant. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 for, now he has cracked the league. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 their hours at a cracked drachin! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 whom with a cracked heart I have v. 3
 mine eye-strings, cracked them *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 cracked as early as the cock iii. 3
 my cracked one to more care iv. 2
 either our brags were cracked of kitchen v. 5
 her bond of chastity quite cracked v. 5
 the bond cracked between son and father. *Lea.* i. 2
 my old heart is cracked iii. 2
 gold, be not cracked within the ring *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRACKER—what cracker is this same. *King John*, ii. 1
CRACK—HEMP
 coz, hither, crack-hemp. I hope. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
CRACKING—cracking the stone. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 I lest my heart, cracking it, break. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and cracking the strong warrant *Richard II.* iv. 1
 cracking ten thousand curbs *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 crack man for cracking the stone. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
CRADLE—so near the cradle the. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 in the cradle where it lies. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2 (song)
 being ever from their cradles bred. *As You Like It*, i. 6
 crack the cradle, but he was bred in *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 in our country's cradle draws *Richard II.* i. 3
 in cradle of the rude imperious surge. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I was I crept out of my cradle *Henry IV.* iv. 9
 rough cradle for such little prey. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 crack the cradle, but he was bred in *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 though in her cradle, yet no promises v. 4
 unwell in their dumb cradles *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 spare thy Athenian cradle *Timon of Athens*, v. 5

CRADLE—your cradle promised *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 that taught me craft to counterfeit *Lea.* i. 1
 if drink rock me to his cradle *Othello*, ii. 3
CRADLE-BABE—the cradle-babe. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
CRADLED—CRA
 in cradle-clothes our children were. *Henry IV.* i. 1
CRADLED—wherein the acorn cradled. *Tempest*, i. 2
CRADLE—loses the name of craft v. 5
 I will not cozen you so quickly. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that craft, being richer than *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 2
 craft against vice I must apply iii. 2
 ne'er knew the crafts, that you *Alf. Well*, iv. 2
 had you that craft, to leave her v. 3
 she had fitted you with her craft *Richard III.* i. 4
 with the craft and patient underbearing
 wherein cunning, but in craft? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 he is not his craft's master *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 unto an enemy of craft and vantage. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 she had fitted you with her craft *Richard III.* i. 4
 I show more craft than love iii. 2
 fish with craft for great opinion iv. 4
 or wrath, or craft, may get him *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 and your crafts, you have crafted fair! iv. 6
 she had fitted you with her craft *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 harbour more craft, and more *Lea.* iii. 2
 your modesties had not craft enough *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 not in madness, but mad in craft iii. 4
 in one line two crafts directly meet iii. 4
CRAFTY—crafty as a serpent *Henry VI.* i. 3
CRAFTIER—a craftier Trecothrust *Titus And.* iii. 3
CRAFTILY—
 or seem so, craftily (*Col.*—craftily. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 will that we be craftily qualified too *Othello*, ii. 3
CRAFTY—MEN—be crafty *Henry VI.* i. 3
CRAFTY—[*Col.*] or seem so, crafty. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 little Cupid's crafty arrow made *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a vengeance upon your craftily withered Tam. of Sh. iii. 1
 my love was crafty, true, and call it. *King John*, iv. 1
 I mean crafty, as I have said *Henry VI.* i. 2
 they say, a crafty knave does *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a pair of crafty knaves ii. 2
 who being accused a crafty murderer iii. 1
 I'll sing-sing-haired crafty Kerrie iii. 1
 I'll sing-sing-haired crafty Kerrie *Troil.* & *Cress.* v. 2
 such a crafty devil as is his mother. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 but, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
CRAFTY—SICK—lies crafty, sick. *Henry IV.* (induc)
CRAPE—creamy *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll crack the scull of your crafty brains. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what 'tis to cram a man *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 4
 2 cram us with praise, and make *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 or may we cram, within this *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 cram his cranium with the crafty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll cram thee with more food. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
CRAMMED—crammed in the basket. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 so crammed as he thinks *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 as would be crammed up in a sheet. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hath straggled faces crammed with. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 to rest, crammed with distressful *Henry V.* i. 2
 heart is crammed with arrogance. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 thoughts with this crammed reason. *Troil.* & *Cress.* ii. 2
 their storehouses crammed with grain. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CRAPE—thou shalt have cramps *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll rack thee with old cramps ii. 2
 thy sinews with aged cramps iv. 1
 I am not Stephano, but a cramp v. 1
 being taken with the cramp *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 I'll rack thee with old cramps *Henry VI.* i. 2
CRANKS—through the cranks *Coriolanus*, i. 1
CRANKING—comes me cranking in! *Henry IV.* iii. 1
CRANNER—servant, Cranner *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 but, my lord, who returns Cranner iii. 2
 heretick, an arch one, Cranner iii. 2
 Cranner is returned with welcome ii. 2
 the archbishop's, the virtuous Cranner iv. 1
 when it comes, Cranner will find iv. 1
 I'll crack the scull of your crafty brains *Henry VI.* i. 3
CRANNIED—in it a crannied hole. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
CRANNIES—creep in crannies. *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
CRANNY—through that cranny. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 this the cranny is, right and misiter v. 1
CRASH—her virgin crants [*Ant.*—*rises*]. *Hamlet*, v. 1
CRASH—and with a hideous crash takes. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
CRASSUS—to Crassus, and bid. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 5
 does of Marcus Crassus' death *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 thus this for Marcus Crassus iii. 1
CRAVE—this must crave (and if this *Tempest*, v. 1
 wortlier come to crave her *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I shall crave of you your leave. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 do that well, craves a kind of wit *Alf. Well*, iv. 3
 I shall crave your pardon *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 I shall crave your forbearance iv. 1
 I crave but four days respite iv. 2
 if any crave redress of injustice iv. 2
 I crave no other, nor no better (*rep.*) v. 4
 that I crave your pardon *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 to crave your assistance *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I crave the law, the penalty *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I'll crave the day when I shall *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I shall crave no other tribute *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I crave your pardon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the Norway's king, craves composition. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 but, 'crave your pardon iv. 3
 of swift speed crave [*Ant.*—*craves*]. *King John*, i. 1
 I shall crave to kiss your hand *Richard III.* i. 5
 for his design craves haste ii. 2
 and vantage crave my company *Henry V.* ii. 4
 do crave admittance to you *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 when ladies crave to be encountered. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I shall crave to kiss your hand *Richard III.* i. 5
 no other satisfaction do I crave iii. 2
 who craves a parley with the Burgundy? iii. 4
 and crave I may have liberty iii. 4
 and therefore crave you combat? iv. 1
 I shall crave to kiss your hand *Richard III.* i. 5
 I need not crave his courtesy v. 3
 we'll crave a parley, to confer v. 3
 that craves a quick expedient *Henry VI.* iii. 1

CRAVE—the lord mayor craves aid . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 to crave the French king's sister . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 come to crave thy love so lawful . . . ii. 3
 to get to a leasur'd family . . . iii. 3
 I then crave pardon of your majesty . . . iv. 6
 on my knee I crave your blessing . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 crave leave to view these ladies . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 nature craves, all due she receives . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 2
 O! 'tis a crime to crave no self . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 2
 which craves to be remembered . . . ii. 2
 than crave the hire which first . . . *Corinthians.* ii. 3
 nobler friends, I crave their pardons . . . ii. 1
 I have a word to speak . . . iii. 1
 the violent fit o' the time craves it . . . iii. 2
 struck home, craves a noble cunning . . . iv. 1
 and that craves wary walking . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 I crave your highness' pardon . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 I crave, our composition may be . . . ii. 6
 and of these craves the circle . . . iii. 10
 they crave to be demanded . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 he craves a parley . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 whence he comes, and what he craves . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 death in peace is all he craves . . . ii. 1
 I did but crave. But crave? . . . ii. 1
 what he will, not what they crave . . . ii. 3
 who craves to come aboard . . . v. 1
 I crave no more than with your highness . . . *Learn.* i. 4
 with craves to be heard . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 madam, craves a speedy answer . . . iv. 2
 your mother craves a word with you . . . *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 his help to crave, and my dear hap . . . ii. 2
 what sorrow craves acquaintance . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 2
 she craves a desperate action . . . iv. 1
 Fortinbras craves (Col. Knit-claims) . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 I crave fit disposition for my wife . . . *Othello.* i. 3
CRAVED—that in tant, craved audience . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 craved death rather than defeat . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 death in peace is all he craves . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
CRAVEN—crov too like a craven . . . *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 he is a craven and a villain else . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 for his craven heart, say thus . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 to tear the garret from thy craven's breast . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 that cravens my weak hand . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 or some craven parcel of thinking . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 4
CRAVER—then I'll turn craver too . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
CRAVEY—I'll satisfy crave supply . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
CRAVING—craving quality . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 2
 cuts of state, craves us jointly . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 in craving your opinion of my title . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 left side, craving aid for Henry . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
CRAWL—I can no further crawl . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* iii. 2
 unburdened crawl . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
CRAWLING—he hath the crawling . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
CRAWLING—this crawling serpent . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* iii. 3
 crawling between earth and heaven? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
CRAZED—yield thy crazed title . . . *Mid-N. Dream.* i. 1
 to a notion crazed, say, thus did . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 so many miseries have crazed . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the grief hath crazed my wits . . . *Learn.* iii. 4
CRAZY—sickness, and for crazy age . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
CREAKING—creaking my shoes on? . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 not the creaking of shoes, nor the rustling . . . *Learn.* iii. 4
CREAM—of cream, and mantle . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 nor your cheek of cream . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 is the queen of curds and cream . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 5
 steal cream . . . I think to steal cream . . . *Henry V.* iv. 2
CREAM-FACED—cream-faced lion? . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
CREATING—I shall create . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 I can create the rest: virtue . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 would you create me new? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 in Scotland would create soldiers . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 we'll create young Arthur duke . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 be my mate for your own . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 and we create, in absence of . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 might create a perfect guess . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 with hearts create of duty and of zeal . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 here create you earl of Shrewsbury . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 I will create the first duke of . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 I will create the duke of Gloster . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 come now to create you duke of York . . . iv. 6
 her ashes new create another heir . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 he creates Lucius pro-consul . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
 I create you companions to our . . . v. 5
 you create your emperor's eldest son . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 we create, lord Saturninus, Rome's . . . i. 2
 will create the empress of Rome . . . i. 2
 team, create her child of spleen . . . *Learn.* i. 4
 that I create thee here my lord and master . . . v. 5
 first create (Col. Knit-created) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CREATED—new created the creatures . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 are created of every creature's best . . . ii. 1
 on your needs created both one . . . *Mid-N. Dream.* iii. 2
 thou shalt create the first duke of . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 since thou, created to be awed by . . . *Richard III.* v. 5
 therefore was I created with a stubborn . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 if thou be not then created York . . . *Henry V.* vi. 2
 a rise, created the first duke of . . . ii. 1
 created for his sake, in our . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 created knight for his good service . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 whom heaven created for thy ruler . . . v. 1
 to the end they were created . . . *Henry V.* vi. 2
 created only to glutamate . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 things created to be used with . . . *Corinthians.* ii. 3
 and thou hast created a mother . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 (Col. Knit.) of nothing first created . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CREATING—had praise for creating . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
 shares with god . . . creating nature . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 creating awe and fear in our hearts . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 go to the creating a whole tribe of fops . . . *Learn.* i. 1
CREATION—men their creation mark . . . *Mea. for Meas.* ii. 4
 after the downright way of creation . . . ii. 2
 home so new a creature? . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 what great creation, and what doth . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
 a false creation, proceeding from . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 that from the prime creation ere . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 this bodiless creature testifies . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 creating something . . . *Othello.* i. 3
CREATOR—and my creator's praise . . . *Henry V.* i. 6
CREATURE—some noble creatures . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 betid to any creature in the vessel . . . i. 2

CREATURE—creatures that were mine . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 no, precious creature . . . iii. 1
 an abaker of ever creature . . . iii. 1
 all the creatures against your peace . . . iii. 1
 many goodly creatures are there here! . . . v. 1
 sovereign to all the creatures . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 she's a good creature . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 4
 I can't find a stick or a stone . . . iv. 4
 as foolish christian creatures . . . iv. 1
 the virtuous creature, that hath . . . iv. 2
 image of the creature that is . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 no more twin than these two creatures . . . v. 1
 a virtuous creature . . . *Mea. for Meas.* ii. 2
 to be known a reasonable creature . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 the change of words with any creature . . . iv. 1
 the next live creature that it sees . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I bring me this fair creature . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 never did I know a creature, times he . . . iii. 2
 hath made a fair creature . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 he used as creatures of another place . . . i. 2
 madam, a wicked creature, as you . . . i. 3
 canst like this creature as I maid . . . ii. 3
 a right good creature; whereas, for . . . iii. 5
 a fair creature; will you go see her? . . . iii. 6
 of his creatures not daring the reports . . . iv. 1
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet creature . . . v. 3
 she was the fairest creature . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
 is for a precious creature . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 not call a creature of thy place . . . ii. 1
 the sweetest, dearest creature's dead . . . iii. 2
 famous for the creature, of some . . . iii. 3
 to me mine a creature, some times her . . . v. 2
 such a creature, would she begin a sect . . . v. 2
 majesty of the creature, in resemblance . . . v. 2
 and let no creature enter . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 let me, dear creature, low to . . . ii. 2
 being very beastly creatures . . . ii. 3
 no, not a creature enters in . . . v. 1
 not such a gracious creature born . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 creatures of note for mercy-lacking . . . iv. 1
 for the comest and despair creature . . . iv. 1
 here is no a creature like myself . . . iv. 4
 then am I no two-legged creature . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 how now my sweet creature of bombast? . . . ii. 4
 a noble earl, and many a creature else . . . v. 5
 the poor creature, and his . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the honey bees, creatures, that . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 ingratful, savage, and inhuman creature! . . . ii. 2
 breeds very valiant creatures . . . iii. 7
 divines creature, bright Astram's . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 O God, that's my creature, my . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 unreasonable creatures feed their . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 curse not thyself, fair creature . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 for the plainest harmless' creature . . . iii. 5
 gods, and meander creatures kings . . . v. 2
 there is no creature loveth me . . . v. 3
 my chaplain to no creature like . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 heavenly blessings follow such creatures . . . iii. 3
 before the prime creature that's . . . ii. 4
 a creature of the queen's, Anne Bullen . . . iii. 2
 she is a gallant creature, and complete . . . ii. 2
 she's a good creature, and, sweet lady . . . ii. 3
 that's the more capable creature . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 of glib and slippery creatures . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 1
 this thy creature by night frequents . . . i. 1
 they were the most needless creatures . . . i. 3
 call the best of creatures . . . i. 3
 you idle creatures, get you home . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and Cassius is a wretched creature . . . i. 2
 such creatures as men doubt . . . ii. 1
 it is a creature that I touch to fight . . . iv. 1
 my creature . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 by him, this creature's no such thing . . . iii. 3
 most sovereign creature,—His legs . . . v. 2
 is a creature such as, to seek . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 on such creatures as we count not . . . i. 6
 is no creature . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 O the dearest of creatures . . . iii. 2 (let.)
 these are kind creatures . . . iv. 2
 and cook to honest creatures . . . iv. 2
 forbear; creatures may be alike . . . v. 3
 only in killing creatures write . . . v. 5
 ah beastly creature, the blot and . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 creatures want our hands and cannot . . . iii. 2
 while their creatures want, they may . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 they gave their creatures in abundance . . . i. 4
 hundreds call themselves your creatures . . . ii. 2
 fair creature, rare as you seem to be! . . . ii. 2
 but yet she is a goodly creature . . . ii. 1
 ill turn to any living creature . . . ii. 1
 were never so much out of creatures . . . iv. 3
 it is no fair creature . . . iv. 6
 proclaims you to be a creature of sale . . . iv. 6
 intend to make this creature fruitful . . . *Learn.* i. 4
 those wicked creatures yet do look . . . ii. 4
 hurls the poor creature of earth . . . ii. 4
 the fair creature, and, sweet lady . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 the fair creature died, and here . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 that guilty creatures, sitting at a play . . . ii. 2
 and nick-name God's creatures . . . iii. 1
 confederate season, else no creature seeing . . . ii. 2
 we fat all creatures, and, sweet lady . . . v. 1
 or like a creature native and indued . . . iv. 7
 she is a most fresh and delicate creature . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 good wine is a good familiar creature . . . ii. 3
 this honest creature, doubtless, sees . . . ii. 3
 can call these delicate creatures . . . ii. 3
 wring my hand, cry, O sweet creature! . . . iii. 3
 no such baseness as jealous creatures are . . . iii. 3
 it is a creature that dotes on Cassio . . . iv. 1
 we fat all creatures . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
CRECENCE—for amplec credence . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 lay our best love and credence, upon . . . iii. 3
 there is a credence in my heart . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
CRECENT—a crecent bulk . . . *Mea. for Meas.* iv. 3
 O! my heart, as the moon's . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 if with no crecenter ear you list his songs . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
CRECIBLE—may, 'tis most credible . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
CREDIT—to credit his own lie . . . *Tempest.* i. 2

CREDIT—indeed almost beyond credit . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and what does else want credit . . . iii. 3
 there a goodly credit for you . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 that is much credit to you . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 this I found this credit . . . iv. 3
 who credit with the judge . . . *Mea. for Meas.* ii. 4
 testimonies against his worth and credit . . . v. 1
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I thus will save my credit . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 what my credit can in Venice do . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 and there's an oath of credit . . . v. 1
 sir, I wrestle for my credit . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 you must hold the credit of your . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 how shall they credit a poor . . . ii. 1
 and our credit, to esteem a scenseler . . . ii. 1
 upon my reputation and credit . . . iv. 3
 what credit I have with the duke . . . iv. 3
 yet I was in that credit with them . . . v. 3
 I call them forth to credit . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 his name and credit shall you . . . iv. 2
 what lack I credit? I had rather . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 give us better credit: we have always . . . ii. 3
 will bear no credit, we were not the . . . v. 1
 though credit be asleep . . . v. 2
 the one ne'er got me credit . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 being compact of credit, that you love . . . iii. 2
 how it stands upon my credit . . . iv. 1
 shall be infinite, high as heaven . . . v. 1
 I am a gentleman, I credit him . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 I have used my credit . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 for their own credit sake, make . . . ii. 1
 I have but a very little credit with . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 O how to credit my own credit . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 I fight for credit of the pretence . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 and will you credit this base drudge's . . . iv. 2
 thereon I pawn my credit and mine . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 got credit, that Bevis was believed . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 she is a loving lord card of mine . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 fracted dates have smit my credit . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 1
 and kept his credit with his purse . . . ii. 3
 my credit now stands on such . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 partly credit things that do passage . . . v. 1
 credit that thy lady hath of mine . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 perfect goodness her assured credit . . . i. 7
 and your goodness teach me credit . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 our credit comes not in like . . . iv. 3
 make my senses credit thy relation . . . v. 1
 O how to credit my own credit . . . v. 1
 if on my credit you dare build so far . . . *Learn.* iii. 1
 in these news, that gives them credit . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 of country, credit, every thing . . . i. 3
 loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit . . . ii. 1
 shall I do credit to her credit . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
CREDITOR—glory of a creditor . . . *Mea. for Meas.* i. 1
 I send for certain of my creditors . . . i. 3
 divers of Antonio's creditors in . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 my creditors grow cruel, my estate . . . iii. 2 (let.)
 go-morrow to my bloody creditor . . . v. 1
 fourth unto his creditor . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 is a soul, counts thee her creditor . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 and you, my gentle creditors, lose . . . *Henry V.* (epil.)
 his creditors most straight . . . *Titon of Athens.* i. 4
 the slaves; creditors; devils . . . ii. 1
 no true debtor and creditor but it . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 debtor and creditor, this counter-caster . . . *Othello.* i. 3
CREDO—haud credo (resp.) . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
CREDULITY—ignorant credulity . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 GREY-HOVS—poor credulous monster . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and credulous to false prints . . . *Mea. for Meas.* ii. 4
 I may not be so credulous of cure . . . *All's Well.* iii. 4
 if he be credulous, and trust my tale . . . *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
 ah me, most credulous fool . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 shall I now credit credulous . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 a credulous father, and a brother noble . . . *Learn.* i. 2
 thus credulous fools are caught . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
CREED—there's my creed: as I am . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
CREEK—creeks, and narrow lands . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 5
 GREY-HOVS—I have brought into the jangle . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
CREEP—to creep under his gaberdine . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 love will creep in service . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 he may creep in here . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 let me creep in here . . . iii. 3
 he cannot creep into a half-penny purse . . . ii. 5
 I'll creep up into the chimney . . . iv. 2
 creep into the kiln-hole . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 to creep in at mine eyes . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 now will he creep into sedges . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 I shall sweep creep into his study . . . iv. 1
 for fear, creep into accorn cups . . . *Mid-N. Dream.* ii. 1
 I may through the centre creep . . . iii. 2
 and batty wings doth creep . . . iii. 2
 mouse that creeps on roof . . . iii. 2
 shall I creep into the jangle . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 creep into the drearing bridegroom's . . . ii. 2
 let the sounds of music creep into . . . v. 1
 that creep like shadows by him . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 but creep in earnest . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 5
 shall I now creep into his study . . . *Macbeth.* v. 5
 and creep time ne'er so slow . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 into the bosom creep of that same . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 and creep into to far before time? . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 they used to creep to help to help . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 now some men creep to be . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 lust and liberty creep in the minds . . . *Titon of Athens.* iv. 1
 creeps apace into the hearts of such . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 she creeps; her motion and her station . . . iii. 3
 with you; how creeps acquaintance . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 in the basket creep, and break your . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
CREEPING—the creeping fowler eye . . . *Mid-N. Dr.* iii. 2
 neglect the creeping hours of time . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 7
 creeping like small unwillingly . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the invisible and creeping wind . . . *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 when creeping murmur, and the . . . iv. (cho.)
 any creeping venom'd thing . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 he's more than a creeping thing . . . *Corinthians.* ii. 2
CREEP—to creep . . . this music creeps . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 are you creep before us? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 which is now crept into a lute-string . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 are you creep hither to see . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2

CROOKED—envy and crooked malice. *Men. VII. v. 2*
 I make a crook's face at it *Coriolanus, II. 1*
 obdip of them may be crooked noses. *Cymb. III. 1*
 and let our crooked smokes climb. v. 5

CROOKED-PATED—
 a crooked-pated old cuckoldly ram. *As you Like it, III. 2*

CROOK—knead, and dew-lapped. *Mid. N. Dr. IV. 1*
 CROP—night tapers, crop their waxen III. 1
 I think it a most plenteous crop. *As you Like it, III. 5*
 gives me leave to lie in the crop *All's Well, I. 3*
 I drop at once a too long withered. *Richard II. II. 1*
 on thy crest I'll crop, to make *1 Henry IV. v. 4*
 and your crop be general pleasy. *Timon of Ath. I. 4*
 and the rich crop of sea and land. *Cymbeline, I. 7*
 nor crop the ears of them. IV. 2
 I would a crop as full of them. IV. 2

CROP-EAR—a crop-ear, is it not? *Henry IV. II. 3*

CROPPED—lest you be cropped. *Richard II. v. 2*
 cropped are the flower-de-luces. *1 Henry VI. I. 1*
 roses are cropped from the tree II. 4
 to plant have you untimely cropped. *3 Henry VI. v. 5*
 that cropped the golden prime *Richard III. I. 2*
 must or now be cropped *Troilus & Cress. I. 3*
 he ploughed her, and she cropped. *Antony & Cleo. II. 2*
 lest my life be cropped. *Pericles, I. 1*

CROSBY-PLACE—Crosby-place, and presently
 repair to Crosby-place. *Richard III. I. 2*
 you have done, repair to Crosby-place I. 3
 at Crosby-place, there shall you find us III. 1

CROSS—I'll quickly cross by. *Tro Gen. of Verona, II. 1*
 I'll ther choose a cross my friend III. 1
 more to cross that love v. 2
 he would never else cross me thus. *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 temptation where prayers cross. *Meas. for Meas. II. 3*
 to cross this in the sun, lest II. 4
 I can cross him any way *Much Ado, II. 2*
 I can cross it. Any bar, any cross II. 2
 how canst thou cross this marriage? II. 2
 O cross! too little be enthralled. *Mid. N. Dr. I. 1*
 to cross it in a woman's crop *Pericles, II. 2*
 why should Titian cross her Oberon? II. 2
 we cannot cross the cause why *Love's L. Lost, IV. 3*
 of my intent is, to cross theirs v. 2
 never dare misfortune cross her. *Mer. of Venice, II. 1*
 I'll never devil cross my sister. II. 4
 yet I should bear my cross *As you Like it, II. 4*
 you and you no cross shall part v. 4
 when did she cross thee with. *Taming of Shrew, II. 1*
 pleasure to be cross in talk. II. 1
 I'll be bless thee with a cross. *Com. of Err. II. 2*
 I cross me for a sinner II. 2
 the ensign of the Christian cross. *Richard II. IV. 1*
 I've delivered me to my sour cross IV. 1
 under whose blessed cross we are *1 Henry IV. I. 1*
 to challenge on the other cross. II. 2
 so honour cross it from the north I. 3
 liegeman upon the cross of a Welsh hook II. 4
 cousin Percy! how you cross my father! III. 1
 when you do cross his humour III. 1
 I have perceived me like a crow. *Henry VI. I. 1*
 whiles they each other cross IV. 3
 to come to cross the seas to England v. 5
 waft me safely cross the Channel. *2 Henry VI. IV. 1*
 to Britany I'll cross the sea *3 Henry VI. II. 6*
 to cross me from the golden center II. 2
 shall cross the sea, and bid me III. 3
 with mildness my misfortune's cross IV. 4
 embarked to cross to Burgundy *Richard III. I. 4*
 my lord of York will still be cross II. 1
 to cross the seas, and bid me *Henry VIII. III. 2*
 that cross devil made me put *Henry VIII. III. 2*
 who dare cross them? bearing. III. 2
 [Ant.] admits no qualifying cross. *Troil. & Cress. IV. 4*
 ere they lacked power to cross you. *Coriolanus, III. 2*
 are you then the cross he is calling. *Julius Cesar, I. 3*
 cross me in this exigent? I do not cross I. 3
 give him love, cross him in nothing. *Ant. & Cleo. I. 3*
 whom best I love, I cross *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 be cross with him; and I'll go. *Titus Andronic, II. 3*
 who shall cross me? *Pericles, III. 1*
 who can cross it, unless you play IV. 4
 it is not good to cross him. v. 1
 nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning? *Lear, IV. 7*
 'know'st, is cross and full of sin. *Romeo & Juliet, IV. 3*
 do not cross the heart of true love's v. 3
 I'll cross it, though it blast me. *Hamlet, I. 2*

CROSS-BOW—master of the cross-bows. *Henry IV. IV. 6*
 the noise of thy cross-bow will scare. *3 Henry VI. III. 1*

CROSSED—crossed the Hellespont. *Tro Gen. of Verona, I. 1*
 I crossed it am. *Henry VIII. III. 2*
 that you are so crossed. *Merry Wives, IV. 5*
 have been ever crossed, it stands. *Mid. N. Dream, I. 1*
 I love not to be crossed *Love's L. Lost, I. 2*
 with your arms crossed on your thin II. 1
 but I shall not cross you. *Taming of Shrew, I. 2*
 had then not crossed the eyes. *Winter's Tale, I. 2*
 we have crossed to execute the charge v. 1
 their hopes prodigiously be crossed. *King John, III. 1*
 that suddenly hath crossed us? *1 Henry VI. I. 4*
 he is crossed. *Timon of Ath. I. 2*
 he crossed himself by; and I cannot III. 3
 being crossed in conference by some. *Julius Cesar, I. 2*
 'scaped I killing, when I crossed you so? IV. 3
 I crossed the seas on purpose *Cymbeline, I. 7*
 till he have crossed the sea. *Richard II. II. 2*
 this fool's speed be crossed with slowness III. 5
 after your will, have crossed the sea IV. 2

CROSSES—crosses love not him. *Love's L. Lost, I. 2*
 I may abate, and by holy crosses. *Mer. of Venice, v. 1*
 nothing lives, but crosses, care. *Pericles, II. 2*
 are too impatient to bear crosses *2 Henry IV. I. 2*
 what crosses to ensue, would shut. III. 1
 but our crosses on the way have. *Richard III. III. 1*
 yet, that after my crosses. *Pericles, III. 2*
 to mourn thy crosses, with the wicker's v. 2
 and these same crosses spoil me. *Lear, v. 3*

CROSSEST—thus thou crossest me? *1 Henry IV. v. 3*

CROSS-GARTERED—
 to see thee ever cross-gartered. *Troil. & Cress. II. 5* (let.)

CROSS-GARTERED—
 cross-gartered cross-gartered. *Troil. & Cress. II. 5*
 cross-gartered even with the witness II. 5
 cross-gartered, a fashion she detests II. 5
 and cross-gartered? III. 2
 see thee cross-gartered. Cross-gartered? III. 4
 come and cross-gartered to me v. 1

CROSS-GARTERING—
 in the blood, this cross-gartering III. 4

CROSSING—on crossing the plain. *Mer. of Venice, III. 1*
 to do, you are still crossing it. *Taming of Shrew, IV. 3*
 I do not bear these crossings. *1 Henry IV. I. 3*
 I crossing the sea from England. *1 Henry VI. I. 1*
 is no crossing him in his humour. *Timon of Ath. I. 2*
 by crossing their high will *Romeo & Juliet, IV. 4*
 CROSSLY—and crossly to thy good. *Richard II. II. 5*

CROSSNESS—accustoms crossness. *Much Ado, II. 3*

CROSS-ROW—from the cross-row. *Richard III. I. 1*

CROSSWAY—crossways and floods. *Mid. N. Dr. III. 1*
 CROSS—my fortune be not cross. *Mer. of Venice, II. 5*
 evermore cross, and crook. *(rep.) Taming of Shrew, II. 5*

CROTCH—I'll have some crotchets. *Merry Wives, II. 1*
 the duke had crotchets in him. *Meas. for Meas. III. 2*
 why these are very crotchets that he. *Much Ado, II. 3*
 I will carry no crotchets. *Romeo & Juliet, v. 2*
 CROTCH—do to crotch in it. *King John, v. 2*
 and are, crotch for employment. *Henry VI. I. 1*
 MUST I stand and crouch under. *Julius Cesar, IV. 3*

CROUCHING—crouching narrow. *Timon of Ath. v. 5*

CROW—first begins to crow? *Tempest, II. 1*
 O crow!—to crow thyself. *Gen. of Verona, II. 1*
 I take thee wise next to crow so. *Troil. & Cress. II. 3*
 rather hear my dog bark at a crow *Much Ado, I. 1*
 and crows are fatted with *Mid. N. Dream, II. 2*
 meet me ere the first cock crow II. 2
 the crow doth crow the crow. *Gen. of Verona, II. 1*
 the crow doth sing as sweetly. *Pericles, II. 2*
 my lungs began to crow like *As you Like it, II. 7*
 e'en a crow of the same nest. *All's Well, IV. 3*
 you crow too like a crow. *Taming of Shrew, III. 2*
 the city of the sea and croak. *Winter's Tale, III. 2*
 cyprus, black as e'er was crow. IV. 3 (song)
 borrow me a crow. *Comedy of Errors, III. 1*
 a crow help us in, sirrah. *(rep.)* III. 1
 fetch me an iron crow III. 1
 and the crow that crow. *Macbeth, III. 2*
 at the crying of your nation's crow. *King John, IV. 2*
 he'll yield the crow a pudding. *Henry VI. II. 1*
 the country cocks do crow IV. (cho.)
 the knavish crows, fly o'er them all. v. 2
 the drum for crowing to lead. *Henry VI. IV. 1*
 a prey for carrion flies and crows. II. 2
 crows and daws, crows and daws! *Troil. & Cress. I. 2*
 hath roused the ribald crows IV. 2
 and bring in the crows to peck. *Coriolanus, III. 1*
 'tis the city of the sea and croak. *Julius Cesar, II. 2*
 ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er. *Julius Cesar, v. 1*
 I have made him as little as a crow. *Cymbeline, I. 1*
 and you crow, cock, with your comb on II. 4
 our crows shall fare the better for you III. 1
 above perceived me like a crow. *Henry VI. I. 1*
 what crows have pecked them here v. 3
 might the crow vie feathers *Pericles, IV. (Gow.)*
 the crows and choughs, that wing. *Lear, IV. 6*
 make thee think thy swan a crow. *Rom. & Jul. I. 2*
 the crow that crowing with crows v. 5
 get me an iron crow, and bring it. v. 2

CROWD—crowd to his presence. *Meas. for Meas. II. 4*
 in common sense, crowd us *2 Henry IV. IV. 2*
 among the crowd I'll the abbey. *Henry VIII. IV. 1*
 I'll show a rebel in a crowd. *Henry VIII. III. 2*

CROWDED—so crowded humours. *Troil. & Cress. I. 2*

CROWDING—for crowding among. *2 Henry IV. III. 2*
 crowding in their heavy burdens *Henry VI. II. 2*

CROWD—second cock hath crowd. *Rom. & Jul. IV. 4*
 the crow that crowing to lead. *Henry VI. IV. 1*

CROWING—yet he will be crowing. *2 Henry IV. IV. 2*
 it faded on the crowing of the cock. *Hamlet, I. 2*

CROW-KEEPER—like a crow-keeper. *Lear, IV. 6*
 the ladies like a crow-keeper. *Romeo & Juliet, I. 4*
 show the crowd to his crown. *Tempest, II. 2*
 sees a crown dropping upon thy head III. 1
 to make cold I profess with III. 1
 and make cold nymphs chaste crows IV. 1
 dost crown my bosky ears IV. 1
 with your sedged crowns, and ever IV. 1
 from toe to crown he'll fill IV. 1
 on this couple drop a blessed crown v. 1
 and crown thee for a finder. *Twelfth Night, III. 4*
 one day shall crown the alliance on't v. 2
 to crown the crown for a matter. *Henry Measure, II. 4*
 not the king's crown, nor the deputed II. 2
 for, from the crown of his head *Much Ado, III. 2*
 some of your French crowns have no. *Mid. N. Dr. II. 1*
 crowns him with flowers, and makes II. 1
 crow a French crown of flowers. *Hamlet, IV. 2*
 of a hundred thousand crowns *Love's L. Lost, II. 1*
 crowns; and not demands. *(rep.)* II. 1
 it is a falser name than French crown III. 1
 monarch better than his crown. *Mer. of Venice, IV. 1*
 crown a hundred crowns. *As you Like it, II. 1*
 and yet give no thousand crowns neither I. 1
 I have five hundred crowns, the thrifty II. 3
 wedding is great Juno's crown v. 4 (song)
 his crown bequeathing to be banished II. 2
 O French crown, crown for your taffeta *All's Well, II. 7*
 I'll add three thousand crowns to what II. 7
 still the fine's the crown IV. 2
 crowns in my purse I have *Taming of Shrew, I. 4*
 in possession, twenty thousand crowns II. 1
 O French crown, crown for your taffeta II. 2
 twenty crowns. Twenty crownal v. 2
 their losses twenty thousand crowns v. 2
 hath cost me a hundred crowns since v. 2
 plot against my crown. *Winter's Tale, II. 2*
 to crown my crown and comfort of my life III. 2
 crowns what you are doing IV. 3
 the crown will find an heir v. 1
 beheld one joy crown another v. 2
 against my crown, my oath *Comedy of Errors, I. 1*

CROWN—enkindle you unto the crown. *Macbeth, I. 5*
 why chance may crown me I. 5
 frod the crown to the loss of it II. 3
 head they placed a fruitless crown II. 3
 5 mortal murders on their crowns III. 4
 thy crown does scar mine eyeballs IV. 1
 to crown my thoughts with acts IV. 1
 the maiden virtue of the crown *King John, III. 1*
 which owe the crown that thou III. 1
 doth not the crown of England prove II. 1
 now unassured assurance to the crown II. 2
 I'll be true to our crown and dignity II. 2
 great birth, nor deserve a crown III. 1
 should deliver up your crown IV. 2
 I shall yield up my crown IV. 2
 my crown I should give off? v. 1
 cross easy match may this crown? v. 2
 add an immortal title to your crown? *Richard II. I. 1*
 flatters sit within thy crown II. 1
 from broking pawn the blemished crown II. 1
 steel against our golden crown III. 2
 unwieldy arms against the crown III. 2
 within the hollow crown, that rounds III. 2
 threaten the glory of my precious crown III. 3
 crown he looks for live in peace. *(rep.)* III. 4
 himself had borne the crown III. 4
 of a hundred thousand crowns III. 4
 and if you crown him, let me prophesy IV. 1
 and crown to Henry Bolingbroke. *(rep.)* IV. 1
 this golden crown like a deep well IV. 1
 my crown, I am; but still my griefs IV. 1
 crows you me to be a crown IV. 1
 the crown, yet still with me. *(rep.)* IV. 1
 own hands I give away my crown IV. 1
 must win a new world's crown v. 1
 my crown and me v. 1
 stuff your purses with it. *1 Henry IV. I. 1*
 Edmund Mortimer heir to the crown? I. 3
 that set the crown upon the head I. 3
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns II. 3
 in this cushion my crown II. 4
 rich crown for a pillow. II. 4
 on your eyelids crown the god of sleep III. 1
 that did help me to the crown III. 2
 crown's worth of good interpretation. *2 Henry IV. IV. 2*
 give crowns like puffs; have we no II. 4
 upon lies the head of the crown. *2* II. 4
 shillings in French crowns for you III. 2
 set me the crown upon my pillow here IV. 4
 why doth the crown lie there upon IV. 4
 these. Is this impudently IV. 4
 who is the crown? who lookest IV. 2
 wherefore did he take away the crown? IV. 4
 there is your crown; and he. *(rep.)* IV. 4
 I spake unto the crown, as having sense IV. 4
 his cap co-vent with the crown. *(rep.)* IV. 4
 how I came by the crown, O God forgive! IV. 4
 to the crown and seat of France. *Henry VI. I. 1*
 to the crown of France. *(rep.)* I. 2
 wearing the crown of France I. 2
 assigned to the crown of France. I. 2
 shall strike his father's crown in I. 2
 with crowns imperial, crowns II. (cho.)
 which he fills with treacherous crowns II. (cho.)
 for a few light crowns, lightly conspired II. 2
 the crown, and all wide stretches II. 4
 of times, unto the crown of France II. 4
 then resign your crown and kingdom II. 4
 for if you hide the crown even in II. 4
 of the Lord, deliver up the crown II. 4
 cut French crowns; and, to cut II. 4
 to cut French crowns; and, to cut II. 4
 the mace, the crown imperial IV. 1
 in compassing the crown I Richard's IV. 1
 and crown for convey put into. IV. 3
 upon that give me crown. *(rep.)* IV. 3
 hundred crowns. Tell him IV. 3
 fill this glove with crowns; and give IV. 8
 give him the crowns; and, captain IV. 8
 his crown shall be the ransom. *1 Henry VI. I. 1*
 I'll give him crown, himself crown I. 6
 I will divide my crown with her I. 6
 what a scandal is it to our crown III. 1
 lord bishop set the crown upon his head IV. 1
 they may upbraid me with my crown IV. 1
 his cap co-vent with the crown. IV. 1
 and set a precious crown upon v. 3
 become true liegeman to his crown v. 4
 crown of England; thou, nor thy. *(rep.)* v. 4
 crown her queen of England. *2 Henry VI. I. 1* (art)
 As apparent to thee. v. 1
 claim the crown, for that's I. 1
 humours fit not for a crown I. 1
 I'll make him yield the crown I. 1
 was rightful heir to the crown. *(rep.)* I. 3
 I'll be true to the triple crown, and I. 3
 rightful heir unto the English crown I. 3
 beat on a crown, the treasure of thy II. 1
 I'll have your crown for this II. 1
 infamous, to England's crown II. 2
 the house of Lancaster, the crown II. 2
 (from whose line I claim the crown) II. 2
 read, laid claim unto the crown II. 2
 being heir unto the crown, married II. 2
 claim the crown from John of Gaunt II. 2
 honour of his birthright to the crown II. 2
 a thousand crowns, or else lay down IV. 1
 to pay two thousand crowns, and bear IV. 1
 thrust from the crown, by shameful IV. 1
 for I am rightful heir to the crown IV. 1
 went to span-counter for French crowns IV. 2
 vows to crown himself in Westminster IV. 4
 the king, his crown, and dignity IV. 7
 a thousand crowns for his reward IV. 8
 for a thousand crown of the king IV. 10
 to pluck the crown from feeble v. 1
 head of thine doth not become a crown v. 1
 treason 'gainst the king and crown v. 1
 'tis for a crown thou fight'st v. 2
 claim the English crown *3 Henry VI. I. 1*

CROWN—to aspire unto the crown . . . 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
to the crown. Exeter thou art (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
show our title to the crown? . . . i. 1
hast thou, traitor, to the crown? . . . i. 1
tear the crown from the usurper's . . . i. 1
by conquest got the crown . . . i. 1
resigned the crown to Henry the Fourth
to resign his crown, perform . . . i. 1
'were prejudicial to his crown? (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown
confirm the crown to me, and to mine
the crown to thee, and to thine heirs . . . i. 1
and his heirs unto the crown . . . i. 1
will cost my crown; and, like . . . i. 1
the crown of England, father . . . i. 2
how sweat a thing it is to wear a crown
now cried, a crown, or else a glorious
wear a crown; a crown for York . . . i. 4
the crown; and with the crown . . . i. 4
to be encompassed with your crown . . . ii. 2
York did level at thy crown . . . ii. 2
loar it as apparent to the crown . . . ii. 2
though he do wear the crown . . . ii. 2
wilt thou yield the crown? . . . ii. 2
unless thou yield the crown? . . . ii. 2
of straw were worth a thousand crowns
sedition on his crown . . . ii. 2
some store of crowns; and I, that . . . ii. 2
where is thy crown? My crown is in
crown is called content; a crown it is
your crown content, and you . . . iii. 1
so do I wish thy crown . . . iii. 1
to accomplish twenty golden crowns
to dream upon the crown . . . iii. 2
a glorious crown. And yet (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
to catch the English crown . . . iii. 2
I do this, and cannot get a . . . iii. 2
title to the crown be weak . . . iii. 3
impale him with the regal crown? . . . iii. 3
the chief that raised him to the crown
now shall wear the regal crown . . . iv. 2
true heir to the English crown . . . iv. 4
to set the crown once more on . . . iv. 4
pray that I may possess the crown . . . iv. 5
my head still wear the crown . . . iv. 5
an olive branch, and wear crown . . . iv. 6
by nature framed to wear crown . . . iv. 6
if Edward repossess the crown
estate for Henry's regal crown . . . iv. 7
now forget our title to the crown . . . iv. 7
by what safe road we claim the crown . . . iv. 7
fearless minds climb sooner unto crowns
might 't reposses the crown in peace
on Edward's party for the crown . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
when thou didst crown his warlike . . . i. 3
lost his life to the crown . . . ii. 2
dost thou mean the crown? . . . ii. 2
this crown of mine cut from (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
would make his son heir to the crown
my path were even to the crown . . . iii. 7
looks proudly on the crown . . . iii. 7
that forehead with a golden crown . . . iv. 4
the prince that owed that crown . . . iv. 4
my george, my garter, and my crown
thy crown, usurped, disgraced his . . . iv. 4
of England, he should claim the crown . . . iv. 4
I, that helped thee to the crown . . . v. 3
for high feats done to the crown . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
his title to the crown, upon our fall? . . . i. 2
there 'longed to the crown no more . . . ii. 3
did our crown his crown . . . ii. 3
Edward Confessor's crown, the . . . iv. 1
no day without a deed to crown it . . . v. 4
prerogative of age, crowns, sceptres. *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 3
whom opinion crowns the sinew . . . i. 3
opinion crown him an imperious value
till merit crown . . . iii. 2
Troilus shall crown up the verse . . . iii. 2
Cressid's name the vpper crown of . . . iv. 2
with cunning gild thy copper crowns . . . iv. 4
the end crown . . . iv. 4
mine's three thousand crowns. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
five thousand crowns, my lord . . . iii. 4
now the gods crown thee! . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
why, there was a crown offered him. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
was the crown offered him thrice? . . . i. 2
who offered him the crown? . . . i. 2
the crown; yet, 'twas not a crown . . . i. 2
because Caesar refused the crown . . . i. 2
was glad he refused the crown . . . i. 2
and he shall wear his crown, by sea . . . i. 2
crown him? That; and then, I grant
this day, a crown to mighty Caesar . . . ii. 2
I three presented him a kingly crown . . . ii. 2
bring our crowns upon you . . . ii. 2
to lay my crown at his feet . . . *Cleo.* i. 3
turpitude thou dost so crown with gold
the crown 'o' the earth doth melt . . . iv. 13
in his lively waked crowns, and . . . v. 2
bring our crowns and all . . . v. 2
give me my robe; put on my crown
your crown's awry; I'll mend it . . . v. 2
my supreme crown of grief . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
by the consequence of the crown . . . ii. 3
his brows within my golden crown . . . iii. 1
have the placing of the British crown
son into the adoption of the crown . . . v. 5
crown him, and say, long live our . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
crown you king of this day's happiness. *Pericles.* ii. 3
did wall their crowns in . . . ii. 3
like diamonds sit about his crown . . . ii. 3
would set on the crown of Tyre . . . iii. (Gower)
their doom, will take the crown . . . iii. (Gower)
to scatter his crowns in the sun . . . iv. 3
to equal any sin in the . . . iv. 3
two crowns. What two crowns shall
two crowns of the egg. When thou (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
little wit in thy bald crown . . . i. 4
upon the crown of the cliff . . . iv. 6
thy father's life, now wears his crown . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5

CROWN—of life, of crown, of queen . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
three thousand crowns in annual fee . . . ii. 2
my crown mine own tradition . . . ii. 3
our crown, our life, and all that we . . . iv. 5
in Denmark's crown have worn . . . v. 2
breaches cost him but a crown . . . *Othello.* ii. 3 (song)
O love, thy crown, and hearted throne . . . iii. 3
CROWNED—be crowned with . . . *Merry IV.* ii. 2
you were crowned the nonpareil. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
he sits crowned in his master's spite . . . v. 1
and crowned with one crest . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
love is crowned with the . . . *As you Like It.* v. 3 (song)
were I crowned the most imperial. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
vouchsafed, with your crowned brother . . . v. 3
seem to have thee crowned withal . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
we invite to see us crowned at Scone . . . v. 7
once again crowned, and look on . . . *King John.* iv. 2
you were crowned before, and that high . . . iv. 2
anointed, crowned, planted many . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
in the presence of the crowned king. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
that thou art crowned . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
O Harry the sixth is crowned . . . iv. 2
crowned with faith, and constant . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
up in the air crowned with the . . . ii. 4
in infant bands crowned king . . . v. 2 (cho.)
Charles is crowned king in Rheims. *Henry IV.* i. 1
the Dauphin crowned . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
and to be crowned in France . . . ii. 2
forsooth, the king of Scots is crowned . . . iv. 1
and be crowned king Henry's faithful . . . v. 5
in his infancy be crowned in Paris. *Henry IV.* i. 1
where the king is crowned . . . ii. 2
crowned by the name of Henry the fourth . . . ii. 2
I am not your king till I be crowned . . . ii. 2
a queen, and crowned with infamy . . . iii. 2
when I was crowned, I was but nine. *Henry IV.* i. 1
great Plantagenet is crowned . . . iv. 4
who crowned the gracious duke . . . ii. 1
to be crowned England's royal king . . . ii. 6
If you be a king crowned with content . . . iii. 1
let him be crowned in him your . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
to be crowned our king . . . ii. 2
was crowned in Paris but at nine . . . ii. 3
may it please you to be crowned? . . . iii. 7
to be crowned Richard's royal queen . . . iv. 1
very calm crowned with care . . . iv. 4
turned crowned kings to merchant. *Troil.* & *Cres.* ii. 2
these wants of mine are crowned . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 7
incertain pomp, is crowned before . . . iv. 3
for aye be crowned with plagues . . . v. 1
he would be crowned with . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
better parts shall now be crowned in . . . ii. 2
we're he have not crowned dead Cassius? . . . v. 3
this grief is crowned with consolation. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
like a fury crowned with snakes . . . ii. 5
with high grapes crowned . . . ii. 7 (song)
for the crowned truth to dwell in . . . *Pericles.* v. 4
and crowned with joy at last . . . v. 3 (Gow.)
crowned with rank fumiter, and furrow . . . *Learn.* iv. 2
where honour may be crowned. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
CROWNED—let the crowners hath set on her. *Hamlet.* v. 1
CROWNER'S-QUEST—
ay, marry, let's; crowner's-quest law . . . v. 1
CROWNET—their crowners' regal. *Troil.* & *Cres.* (prol.)
whose bosom was my crownet. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
in his lively walks crowns, and crownets . . . v. 2
CROWN-IMPERIAL—
oxlips, and the crown-imperial . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
CROWNING—crowning of the king. *Richard III.* iii. 4
CRUDY—dull, and crudy vapours . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
CRUEL—fall and cruel . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I am slain by a fair cruel maid . . . ii. 4 (song)
still so cruel? . . . v. 1
tear him out of that cruel eye . . . ii. 4
were not you then as cruel as . . . *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 4
those cruel as I am . . . ii. 4
died this morning of a cruel fever . . . iv. 3
this is that face, thou cruel Angelo . . . v. 1
and most cruel death of Pyramus . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
sat smiling at his cruel prey . . . ii. 3
CRUEL—let the crowners' hat set on her. *Hamlet.* v. 1
my creditors grow cruel . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2 (let.)
and curb this cruel devil of his will . . . iv. 1
you have seen cruel proof of this . . . *As you Like It.* i. 2
'tis a boisterous and a cruel style . . . iv. 3
but cruel are the times . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 4
but this most cruel usage of your. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
a death as cruel for thee . . . iv. 3
too cruel, anywhere: dear Duff . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
not confessing their cruel paricide . . . iii. 1
but cruel are the times . . . iv. 2
producing forth the cruel ministers . . . v. 7
this most cruel act, do but despair . . . *King John.* iv. 3
I do see the cruel pangs of death . . . v. 4
thou cruel, ingrateful, savage . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
that cruel fate, and cruel . . . iii. 2
wasting ruin of the cruel foe! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
behold thy timeless cruel death . . . v. 4
such a cruel threatening look . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
resp at thy too cruel hand . . . ii. 2
Clifford, at our cruel, kill-kill . . . ii. 3
but it's not cruel, that she should . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
out of the grapes of cruel men . . . v. 2
thou hast a cruel nature, and a bloody . . . v. 2
and instrument of cruel war. *Troilus & Cres.* (prol.)
that and such cruel battle here within . . . v. 2
make cruel way through ranks . . . iv. 5
civil laws are cruel; then what. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
to a cruel war I sent him . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
more cruel to you supremacy . . . ii. 3
you cruel men of Rome, knew you. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
we must appear bloody and cruel . . . iii. 1
how the people take the cruel issue . . . iii. 1
Lepidus was grown too cruel . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
a father, and a step-mother . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
could not be so cruel to me . . . ii. 2 (letter)
cruel to the world, concluded most cruel . . . v. 5
O cruel, irreligious plety! . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
the cruel father, and his traitorous sons . . . i. 2
till cruel Cleon, with his wicked wife . . . *Pericles.* v. 1

CRUEL—look! he wears cruel garters! . . . *Learn.* ii. 4
because I would not see thy cruel mails . . . iii. 7
all cruel; else subscribe . . . iii. 7
O cruel! O ye gods! one side . . . iii. 7
I will be cruel [*Col. Knt.-clw!*] . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
and cruel death hath catched it from . . . iv. 5
by cruel death this quiet overthrow! . . . iv. 5
let me be cruel, no annual . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
I must be cruel, only to be kind . . . iii. 4
I must weep, but they are cruel tears . . . *Othello.* v. 2
I, that am cruel, and yet merciful . . . v. 2
CRUEL—HEAR! . . . v. 2
did not this cruel-hearted cur . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
CRUELLER—crueller in suffering . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
CRUELLEST—the cruellest she alive . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
CRUEL—let me be cruel, no annual . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
whom fortune hath cruelly scratched. *All's Well.* v. 2
because I love thee cruelly . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
none but tyrants use it cruelly . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
CRUELTY—farewell, fair cruelty! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
get thee to you same . . . ii. 4
in his visage no great presence of cruelty . . . ii. 2
the heart with your stern cruelty . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
the state of hellish cruelty? . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
thy strange apparent cruelty . . . iv. 1
because I see the cruel . . . iv. 1
too much of Phoebe's cruelty . . . *As you Like It.* ii. 3
against this cruelty, fight on . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
too-full of direct cruelty? . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
his detestful and audacious cruelty. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
CRUEL—let me be cruel, no annual . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
for when lenity and cruelty play for . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
thy cruelty in execution . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
show what cruelty you can . . . iv. 1
in cruelty will I seek out my fame . . . v. 2
his cruelty and envy of the people. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
to lay on me a cruelty, by taking. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
if there be any cunning cruelty . . . *Othello.* v. 2
CRUM—rub your chain with crudy. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
CRUMBLE—my bowels crumble up to dust. *John.* v. 7
CRUPPER—crupper of velure . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
How I lost my crupper; with many . . . iv. 1
as a faller for my mistress's crupper. *Com. of Errors.* i. 7
CRUSH—to crush one's heart . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
crush this herb into Lyander's eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
quail, crush, conclude, and quell . . . v. 1
let nature crush the sides of 'the. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
to crush our hearts so gentle . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
croud us, and crush us, to the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
that they may crush down with . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
our main opinion crush in taint . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.* i. 3
I thought to crush him in an equal. *Coriolanus.* i. 10
have their heads crushed like rotten . . . i. 1
crush him together, rather than . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
come and crush a cup of wine . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
CRUSHED—be crushed with a plot? . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
[*Kn!*] that is but a crushed necessity . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
have their heads crushed like rotten . . . i. 1
his valour is crushed into folly . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
CRUSHED—crusheth the snake! . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
CRUSHING—then crushing peunry. *Richard III.* v. 5
CRUST—because I love cruds . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
that he could gnaw a crust at two . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
infinite malady crust you quite o'er. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 6
he that keeps nor crust nor crum . . . *Learn.* i. 1
with vile and loathsome crust . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
CRUSTY—thou crusty batch of nature. *Troil.* & *Cres.* v. 1
CRUTCH—thou crutch . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
hence therefore, thou nice crutch . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
king Henry throws away his crutch. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
and leave you to the crutch . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
as give a crutch to the dead . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he is to cry crutch . . . *Troil.* & *Cres.* v. 1
pluck the lined crutch from . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
I'll lean upon one crutch, and fight . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
turned my leaping time into a crutch. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
a crutch, a crutch! why call you. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
CRUTCH—thou crutch . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
that went on crutches ere he . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
I desire to live on crutches till he had one . . . i. 1
plucked two crutches from my feeble. *Richard III.* ii. 2
CRUZADOS—purse full of cruzados. *Othello.* iii. 4
CRZY—the cry did knock against my . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
which thou heard'st cry . . . i. 2
will cry it o'er again . . . i. 2
to cry to the sea that roared to us . . . i. 2
cry, cock-a-doodle-doo . . . i. 2 (song)
every cubit seems to cry out . . . i. 2
I would cry to a sailor, go hang . . . ii. 2 (song)
and breathe twice, and cry so, so . . . iv. 1
I cough when owls do cry . . . v. 1 (song)
will make me cry bean . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I cry you mercy, give your . . . ii. 5
if I cry out thus upon no trail . . . iv. 2
I come to her in white, and cry, mum . . . v. 2
babbling gossip of the air cry out. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
Sower will cry upon thee all . . . ii. 5
and make him cry, O . . . ii. 5
I cry ball: here's a gentleman. *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
I cry you mercy sir; and well could . . . iv. 1
O, I cry you mercy, friend; go you . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
the hour will cry on you . . . ii. 5
sit in a corner, and cry, heigh-ho! . . . ii. 1
I cry you mercy, uncle . . . ii. 1
if you hear a child cry in the night . . . iii. 3
earthly thing cry shame upon her? . . . iv. 1
cry, a sorrow, and cry, when he . . . iv. 1
my griefs cry louder than advertisement . . . v. 1
though he cry, cuckoo, never so? . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
I cry your worship's mercy, heartily . . . iii. 1
seemed all one mutual cry . . . iv. 1
a cry more tuneable was never . . . iv. 1

CRY—you may cry: well done *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the butcher hears you cry v. 2
 to cry, good joy: good joy! *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 if I could cry, I could weep *As you Like It*, i. 3
 and to cry like a woman: but I must ii. 4
 cry, holla! to thy tongue iii. 2
 for all markets: cry the man mercy iii. 5
 that fame may cry you loud *All's Well*, ii. 1
 do you cry, O Romeo, let me see *ibid.*, ii. 2
 the execution did cry out against *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 both yourself and me cry, lost, and so ii. 2
 nearest of kin cry, fie upon my gravel iii. 2
 when I have said, cry, sweet the queen iii. 3
 O the most pitious of the poor iv. 3 (song)
 buy, lads, or else your lasses cry iv. 3 (song)
 be quiet, when we hear it cry *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 you'll cry for this minion iii. 1
 good master, cry, the devil you iv. 4
 I am faint, my gashes cry for help *Mucheb.* i. 2
 of the dark, to cry, hold, hold i. 5
 scream, and the crickets cry ii. 2
 I heard a voice cry, sleep no ii. 2
 it is or is not, cry, the devil you iv. 4
 it is or is still, they come v. 5
 new of the cry of women v. 5
 wherefore was that cry? v. 5
 to cry ain't to these ill-tuned repetitions *John*, ii. 1
 cry, havoc, kegs of powder ii. 2
 crying breath to cry iii. 4
 being beaten, will cry out v. 2
 in hope, I cry, amen *Richard II.* i. 3
 cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss ii. 3
 O my children, cry, ageless you iv. 1
 did they not sometimes cry, all hail v. 3
 suppliant makes this eager cry? v. 3
 I cry you mercy, Those same *Henry IV.* i. 3
 cry, courage, to the field! ii. 3
 they cry, hem and cry iii. 4
 rather be a kitchen, and cry me iv. 2
 lord of Westmoreland, I cry you mercy iv. 2
 upon this charge, cry, God for Harry *Henry V.* i. 1
 let him cry, praise and glory on his iv. (eho.)
 and cry amen to that, thus appear ii. 1
 I cry, a rovel a rovel! now beat *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no longer on saint Dennis will we cry i. 6
 the cry of Talbot serves ii. 1
 I cry you mercy, 't is but quid v. 3
 I cry for vengeance, for some v. 3
 I cry you mercy, madam, was it you? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the time when scritch-owls cry i. 4
 and therefore do they cry, though iii. 2
 and cry out for thee to close up ii. 1
 punched a few, and made them cry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and once again cry—charge ii. 1
 good father, cry, St. George! ii. 2
 cry, content, to that which grieves iii. 2
 the drum; cry, courage, and away v. 2
 I cry thee mercy, then, for I did *Richard III.* i. 2
 and cry, O Clarence, my unhappy son! ii. 3
 my mother, I do cry you mercy ii. 2
 you live, that shall cry woe iii. 3
 cry, God save Richard, England's v. 3
 I cry you mercy, that's my name v. 3
 cry mercy, lords, and watchful v. 7
 quite cry down this Ipswich *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my guiltless blood must cry against ii. 1
 shall cry for blessings on him ii. 1
 will let him cry, then, for I did iii. 2
 now, if you can blush, and own guilty iii. 2
 methinks, I could cry the amen v. 1
 I cry your honour mercy v. 2
 and to cry,—that's wily! (epil.)
 heed the people cry, Troilus! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 more ready to cry out ii. 2
 cry, Trojans, cry! (rep.) ii. 2
 infancy, that nothing canst but cry ii. 2
 cry, I Troy burns ii. 2
 my death be known to my country iii. 3
 these lovers cry, oh! that they die iii. 1 (song)
 the cry went once on thee iii. 3
 and all cry—Hector! Hector's dead v. 3
 and cry you again, Achilles v. 9
 my uses cry to me, I must *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 you cry against the noble senate *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 will then cry out of Marcus ii. 1
 into a rupture lets her baby cry ii. 1
 to cry against the rectorship iii. 3
 the people cry, you mocked them iii. 1
 do not cry, havoc, where iii. 3
 say, fine, cry fine; if death, cry death iii. 3
 sound time they have begun to cry iii. 3
 you common cry of curs! iii. 3
 cry, for good work, you, and your cry! iv. 6
 and cry, be blessed for ever v. 3
 cry, welcome, ladies, welcome! v. 4
 shriller than all the music, cry *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what was the last cry for? i. 2
 cry it about the streets (rep.) iii. 1
 and children, cry, cry out, and iii. 1
 let's all cry, peace! freedom! iii. 1
 cry havoc, and let slip the dogs iii. 1
 I do not know that I did cry iv. 3
 why did you so cry out, sirs iv. 3
 stand forth, and cry, cry *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and cry, take all, Well said iv. 2
 dream of him, and cry myself awake *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 cry out for service iv. 2
 will cry to the shining synod v. 4
 I heard a child cry, cry *Andronicus*, v. 1
 their mouths, if they begin to cry v. 2
 the common voice do cry, it shall be v. 3
 and rave and cry for food v. 3
 gentle to those that cry by night *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and cry, he that will cry out, and iv. 2
 cry out, she died by foul play iv. 4
 fill it cry, sleep to death *Lea*, ii. 1
 cry to if, nuncle, as the cockney ii. 4
 fill of a corn cry woe iii. 2 (song)
 and cry these dreadful summers iii. 2

CRY—cry you mercy, noble philosopher *Lea*, iii. 4
 cry you mercy, I took you for iii. 6
 I do cry out itself, enough iv. 6
 smell the air, we cry, enough iv. 6
 when we are born, we cry iv. 6
 rigour of our state forced to cry out v. 1
 let but the herald cry, and I'll appear v. 1
 get me a fellowship in a cry of players ii. 2
 or I'll cry a match ii. 2
 I cry you mercy! you are the singer iv. 5
 the people in the street cry—Romeo v. 3
 that cry out on the top of question *Hamel*, ii. 2
 get me a fellow in a cry of players ii. 2
 they cry, choose we! Laertes shall be ii. 2
 how cheerfully on the laets trail they cry! iv. 5
 cry to be heard, as 't were from heaven iv. 5
 of people, and they cry—a sail! *Othello*, ii. 1
 go out, and cry—a muffin! ii. 1
 but one that fills up the cry ii. 3
 writing my hand, cry, O sweet creature! iii. 3
 faith, the cry goes, that you shall iv. 1
 cough, or cry—hem, if any body come iv. 2
 I cry you mercy, then, I took you iv. 2
 the cry (Kul—voice) is very dreadful iv. 2
 unsafe to come in to the cry v. 1
 did you not hear a cry? Here, here v. 1
 you here, that cry so grievously? v. 1
 I cry you mercy! you are Cassio hurt v. 1
 alas! what cry's that? That what? v. 2
 all, all, cry shame against me v. 2
 CRYING—me, and they crying self *Tempest*, i. 2
 I cry you mercy, then, I took you *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 3
 on the forehead, crying, peer out *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 3
 let the child wake her with crying *Much Ad.* i. 3
 follow him, crying—his stones *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 our offence, crying, that's good *All's Well*, v. 3
 leave me crying, and the babe *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and spent with crying—bring in *Henry IV.* i. 2
 some, crying for a surgeon *Henry V.* i. 1
 I like to whelps, we crying run *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and crying will—unto all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by crying comfort from his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 crying—Villagoes! unto all they meet iv. 5
 to the bar, crying all, guilty! *Richard III.* v. 3
 what, is she crying out? *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 come to him, crying on Hector *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 about his breast, crying, peer out *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 crying, long live hail, Caesar! *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 that praver, by crying out as loud *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
 came crying 'mongst his foes *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the crying babe cry, with his *Titus And.* v. 1
 we came crying, hither, though know'st iv. 1
 the pretty wretch left crying *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 to think it should leave crying ii. 3
 comes a fellow, crying out for help *Othello*, ii. 3
 myself the crying fellow did pursue ii. 3
 as jewels in crystal, for some *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 CRYST—Bolingbroke, cry 't now *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sit still, and cry'st, Alack! why does *Lea*, iv. 2
 CRYSTAL—in her crystal looks *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 thine eyes! crystal is muddy *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
 as jewels in crystal, for some *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 were gold, crystal the other's eyes iv. 3
 these crystal beads heaven shall *King John*, ii. 1
 the more fair and crystal is the sky *Richard II.* i. 1
 go, clear thy crystals; poke-fellows *Henry V.* i. 3
 I wish you cry, cry, cry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy crystal window open *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 but in those crystal scales, let there *Hom. & Jul.* i. 2
 CRYSTAL-BUTTON—
 this leather-jerkin, crystal-button *Henry IV.* i. 4
 CRYSTAL—O dear, crystal! *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 CUB—O thou dissembling cub! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 young sucking cubs from the *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 CUB-DRAWN—the cub-drawn bear *Lea*, iii. 1
 CUBICULO—call thee at the cubiculo *N. III.* 2
 O cub! thou dost me cry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CUCKOLD—the cuckold's horns *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 know him for a knave and a cuckold ii. 2
 but cuckold! Witold cuckold! ii. 2
 fie, fie, fie! cuckold! cuckold! cuckold! ii. 2
 ordaining he should be cuckold iii. 5
 you shall cuckold Ford iii. 5
 now, sir, who's a cuckold now? v. 5
 is no true cuckold but calamity *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in making me a cuckold *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 like an old cuckold, with horns *Much Ad.* ii. 1
 a gig of a cuckold's horn *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 what, are we cuckolds, ere we have *Merch. of Ven.* v. 1
 the clerk, that is to make me cuckold? v. 1
 if I be his cuckold, he's my bridegroom *All's Well*, i. 3
 the cuckold to his horn, as a cudgel ii. 3
 much do we cuckolds ere now *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is thicker than a cuckold's horn ii. 2
 and made Lucifer cuckold *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he or she, cuckold or cuckold-maker *Hen. VIII.* v. 3
 argument is, a cuckold, and a whore *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 like a pulling cuckold, would drink iv. 1
 oblique memorial of cuckolds v. 1
 the cuckold, and the cuckold-maker v. 8
 peace is a great maker of cuckolds *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 to his grave, fit for a cuckold *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 their hands to make me a cuckold ii. 2
 deny thou hast made me cuckold *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 cries, cuckold, to my father *Hamel*, iv. 5
 if thou canst cuckold him, thou dost *Othello*, i. 3
 that cuckold lives in bliss, who, certain ii. 3
 I will chop her into messes: cuckold me! iv. 3
 would not make her husband a cuckold iv. 3
 CUCKOLDLY—poor cuckold knave *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the key of the cuckold's roge ii. 2
 Fustard's a knave, a cuckoldly knave v. 5
 a crook-pated, old, cuckoldly *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 CUCKOLD-MAD—no cuckold-mad. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 CUCKOLD-MAKER—
 he or she, cuckold or cuckold-maker *Hen. VIII.* v. 3
 cuckold, and the cuckold-maker *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

CUCKOO—plain-song cuckoo *Mid. N. D.* iii. 1 (song)
 though he cry cuckoo never so? iii. 1
 praise of the owl and the cuckoo *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the other by the cuckoo, Ver, begin v. 2
 the cuckoo then, on every tree v. 2 (song)
 sings he, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo v. 2 (song)
 knows the cuckoo, by the bad *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 your cuckoo sings by kind *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 O! whose-back, ye cuckoo! *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 he was but as the cuckoo in the ii. 4
 that ungentle kin, the cuckoo's bird iii. 2
 since the cuckoo builds not for *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long *Lea*, i. 1
 CUCKOO-BIRD—or cuckoo-birds *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 CUCKOO-BUDS—
 cuckoo-buds of yellow hue *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 CUCKOO-FLOWER—
 nettles, cuckoo-flowers, dandel, and *Lea*, iv. 4
 CUCULLUS—cucullus non facit monachum *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 cucullus non facit monachum *ibid.*, i. 5
 CUDGEL—awe him with my cudgel *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to thy husband's cudgel; and the (rep.) iv. 2
 I'll have the cudgel hallowed iv. 2
 his cudgel, and twenty pounds of v. 5
 ay, or I will cudgel him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 look like a cudgel, or a level-post *Merch. of Ven.* ii. 2
 to cudgel you, and make you take *King John*, v. 2
 I would cudgel him like a dog *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I would cudgel him like a dog *ibid.*, iii. 3
 quiet thy cudgel; thou dost *Henry V.* i. 1
 I will pay you in cudgels v. 1
 not therefore handle an English cudgel v. 1
 as one somd cudgel of four foot *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 my cudgel, and my cudgel *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 cudgel thy brains no more *ibid.*, iv. 5
 CUDGELLED—washed and cudgelled *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I might have cudgelled thee out *Much Ad.* v. 4
 our ears are cudgelled; not a word *King John*, ii. 2
 every limb of mine is cudgelled *Henry V.* i. 1
 been to-night exceeding well cudgelled *Othello*, ii. 3
 CUDGELLING—heroical cudgelling *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 CUE—the clock gives me my cue *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 remember you your cue iii. 3
 I'll count, 'tis your cue *Much Ad.* i. 1
 so every one according to his cue *Mid. N. D.* Dr. i. 2
 cues and all. Pyramus enter; your cue v. 1
 when my cue comes, call me iv. 1
 deceiving me is Thisby's cue iv. 1
 I will speak your cue *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 had you not come upon your cue *Richard III.* iii. 1
 my cue is villainous melancholy *Lea*, i. 2
 he the motive and the cue for passion *Hamel*, ii. 2
 were my cue to fight, I should have *Othello*, i. 2
 CUFF—do cuff him soundly *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I swear, I'll cuff you, if you *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 such a cuff, that down fell iii. 2
 and this cuff was but to knock iv. 1
 with ruffs and cuffs, and farthingales iv. 3
 to tug it, and to cuff you soundly *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the player went to cuffs in the question *Hamel*, i. 2
 CUISSÉS—his cuisses on his thighs *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 CULL—fortune shall cull forth out *King John*, ii. 1
 and cull their flower, Ajax! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 to tug it, and to cuff you soundly *Henry VI.* i. 3
 do you now cull out a holiday *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 CULLED—cull'd sovereignty do *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the word is well cull'd v. 1
 and cull'd these fiery spirits from *John*, v. 1
 they cull'd and cull'd *Henry V.* ii. (eho.)
 that are cull'd out of the powerful *Henry VI.* i. 3
 perhaps she cull'd it from among *Titus And.* iv. 1
 I have cull'd such necessities *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 CULLING—[Knt.], be, culling from *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 CULLY—cull in the prime of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 brows, culling of simples *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 CULLION—god of such a cullion *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 [Col. Knt.] avaunt, you cullions *Henry V.* i. 2
 away, base cullions! Suffolk *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CULPATY—cull in the prime of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 CULPABLE—in practice culpable *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CULVERIN—of cannon, culverin *Henry VI.* i. 3
 CUMBER—let it not number your *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 shall cumber all the parts of Italy *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 CUMBERLAND—prince of Cumberland, Malcoth i. 4
 the prince of Cumberland! that is a step i. 4
 Clifford of Cumberland *Henry VI.* v. 2
 northern lord, Clifford of Cumberland v. 2
 CUNNING—hence bashful cunning! *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that by his cunning hath cheated me iii. 2
 with all the cunning manner *Two Gent. of Ven.* ii. 4
 my cunning drift excels iv. 2
 nature's own sweet and cunning *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the cunning of her passion invites ii. 1
 force that on you, is the shameful cunning ii. 1
 and so cunning in fence iii. 1
 his false cunning, (not meaning to) v. 1
 O cunning enemy, that, to catch *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 O, 'tis the cunning liverly of hell iii. 1
 but in the boldness of iv. 2
 he cunning in the working this *Much Ad.* ii. 1
 and my cunning shall not shame me iv. 2
 can cunning sin cover itself withal iv. 1
 constant is too cunning to be understood v. 1
 by cunning hast thou filled my *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 advance your cunning more and more iii. 1
 is as cunning as fast and loose *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 cunning times put on to entrap *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 2
 your cunning can assist me *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 to cunning men, I will be very kind *King John*, v. 1
 cunning schoolmasters to instruct her i. 1
 a man of mine, cunning in music ii. 1
 as cunning in Greek, Latin, and other ii. 1
 if I fall not of my cunning ii. 1
 cry, love, and say, I'm cunning *King John*, v. 1
 I trust not those cunning waters of his eyes iv. 3
 like a cunning instrument eased up *Richard II.* i. 3
 what cunning match have you *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 wherein cunning, but in craft? ii. 4
 whatsoever cunning *Henry V.* i. 2
 I have no cunning in protestation ii. 2

CUNNING—is this cunning . . . Henry VI. i. 1
of thy cunning had no difference . . .
Merry Jons the cunning witch. 2Henry VI. i. 2
think that cunning to be great . . . iv. 1
a cunning man did calculate my birth . . . iv. 1
so cunning, and so young . . . Richard III. iii. 1
this cunning cunn, that cannot lick . . . Henry VIII. i. 1
to woe to oppose your cunning . . . iv. 4
courtly, and thou art cunning. Troil. & Cre. iii. 1
thy silence cunning in dumbness . . . iii. 2
with cunning gild their copper crowns . . . iv. 4
in very spite of cunning birds . . . iv. 5
putting on the cunning of a carper. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
that they wanted cunning . . . v. 5
craves a noble cunning . . . Coriolanus. iv. 1
she is cunning past man's thought . . . Ant. & Cleo. i. 2
this cannot be cunning but . . . iv. 3
my better cunning faints under his . . . ii. 3
try thy cunning, Thyreus; make thine . . . iii. 10
a cunning thief, or a that way . . . Cymbeline. i. 5
her bracelet (O cunning how I got it!) . . . v. 5
I'll find some cunning . . . Titus Andronicus. v. 3
virtue and cunning were endowments. Pericles. iii. 2
unfold what plaited cunning hides . . . Lear. i. 1
there's the cunning of it . . . ii. 2
in cunning I must draw my sword . . . ii. 1
I never was so cunning as I am . . . iv. 1
not from one opposed. Cunning . . . iii. 7
than those that have more cunning. Romeo & Jul. ii. 2
go hire me twenty cunning cooks . . . iv. 2
'tis an ill cunning that cannot lick . . . iv. 4
with such much as thy cunning . . . Hamlet. ii. 2
by the very cunning of the sense . . . ii. 2
ecstasy is very cunning in . . . iii. 4
wager on your cunning [Knt.-conmings] . . . iv. 7
of deaths put on by cunning . . . iv. 7
to find out practices of cunning hell . . . Othello. i. 3
in ignorance, and not in cunning . . . iii. 3
be found most cunning in my patience . . . iv. 1
took you for that cunning whore of Venice . . . iv. 2
if there be any cunning knave, that can . . . iv. 2
CUNNINGLY—so cunningly . . . Two Gen. of Ven. iii. 1
he's so cunningly you smother it . . . Henry VI. iv. 1
it tempts most cunningly. Troilus & Cressida. iv. 3
cunningly effected, will beget a very. Titus And. iii. 3
CUNNINGLY—So cunningly . . . Titus And. iii. 3
cup much as slip on a cup with . . . Merry Wives. ii. 2
thou lack'st a cup of canary . . . Twelfth Night. i. 3
creep into acorn cups, and hide . . . Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
welcome the sour cup of prosperity. Love's L. Lost. i. 1
piped out of a cup of sack. Othello. i. 3
lordship drink a cup of sack. Taming of Sh. 2 (Ind.)
take it to you, trenchers, cups, and all . . . iv. 1
mightest bespice a cup, to give . . . Winter's Tale. i. 2
may be in the cup a spider steeped . . . ii. 1
I'll have a cup of sack. Comedy of Er. v. 1
unless hours were cups of sack . . . Henry IV. i. 2
for a cup of Madeira, and cold . . . ii. 2
let a cup of sack be my poison . . . ii. 2
give me a cup of sack, boy . . . ii. 4
worse than a cup of sack with me . . . ii. 4
O villain, thou stolest a cup of sack . . . ii. 4
give me a cup of sack, to make . . . ii. 4
Pistol, I charge you with a cup of . . . 2Henry IV. ii. 4
fill the cup of alteration . . . iii. 3
cup of wine on thy neck and fine . . . iv. 3 (song)
fill the cup, and let it come . . . v. 3 (song)
'twould drink the cup and all . . . Henry V. i. 1
in their flowing cups freshly . . . iv. 3
being in his ales and his cups . . . iv. 7
I drink to you in sack. 2Henry IV. ii. 3
neighbour, here's a cup of charmed . . . iii. 3
often hast thou waited at my cup . . . iv. 1
vlands sparkling in a golden cup . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 4
keeper? give me a cup of wine . . . Richard III. i. 4
and she loves you in a cup of wine . . . ii. 4
fill the wine o'er-swell the cup . . . Julius Caesar. iv. 3
where's this cup I called for? . . . Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
I have kept me from the cup . . . iv. 3
fill, fill the cup be hid . . . iv. 7
I'll fill the cup of sack. (rep.) . . . ii. 7 (song)
scant not my cups; and make . . . iv. 2
hides him in fresh cups, soft beds . . . Cymbeline. v. 3
of Plenty's cup and her prosperities . . . Pericles. i. 4
here with a cup that's stored . . . ii. 3
the cup of their deservings . . . Lear. v. 3
come and crush a cup of wine . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 2
by the operation of the second cup . . . iii. 1
what's here? a cup, closed in my . . . v. 2
in the cup an union shall be . . . Hamlet. v. 3
give me the cups; and let the kettle . . . v. 2
It is the poisoned cup; it is too late . . . v. 2
give me the cup; let go; by heaven . . . iii. 2
one cup; I'll drink for you (rep.) . . . Othello. ii. 3
if I can fasten a cup of wine . . . iii. 2
flustered with flowing cups, and they . . . iii. 2
every inordinate cup is unblest . . . iii. 2
CUP-BEARER—thou, his cup-bearer. Winter's T. i. 2
I am his cup-bearer; if from me he . . . i. 2
CUP-BEARER—cup-bearer. Coriolanus. v. 1
CUPID—is one of Cupid's carriers. Merry Wives. ii. 2
now is Cupid a child of conscience . . . v. 5
and challenged Cupid at the flight . . . Much Ado. i. 1
I subscribed for Cupid and challenged him . . . i. 1
to tell us Cupid is good have a fender . . . i. 1
for the sign of blind Cupid . . . i. 1
nay, if Cupid have not spent all . . . i. 1
if we can do this, Cupid is no longer . . . ii. 1
I'll strike Cupid's arrows with my . . . ii. 1
same, Cupid kills with arrows . . . ii. 1
twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string . . . ii. 2
I wear to thee, by Cupid's strongest. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
therefore is winged Cupid painted blind . . . i. 1
and the earth. Cupid . . . ii. 1
young Cupid's fiery shaft quench . . . ii. 2
marked I where the bolt of Cupid fell . . . ii. 2
hit with Cupid's archery . . . iii. 2
Cupid is a knavish lad, thus to . . . iii. 2
Dian's bud o'er Cupid's flower . . . iv. 1

CUPID—I should out-swear Cupid . . . Love's L. L. i. 2
Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for . . . i. 2
he is Cupid's grandfather, and learns . . . ii. 1
giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid; regent of . . . iii. 1
a plague that Cupid will impose . . . iii. 1
proceed, sweet Cupid; thou hast . . . iv. 3
I long to see thee. Cupid post . . . iv. 3
saint Cupid, then! and, soldiers . . . iv. 3
was fain to seal on Cupid's name . . . v. 2
saint Dennis to saint Cupid . . . v. 2
if thou could, Cupid himself would. Mer. of Ven. ii. 6
I long to see thee. Cupid post . . . iv. 3
why Rosalind, Cupid have mercy! As you Like it, i. 3
that Cupid hath clapped him on . . . iv. 1
that blinking Cupid gossips . . . All's Well. i. 1
the brains of my Cupid's knocked out . . . ii. 2
O Cupid! Cupid, Cupid! Troil. & Cre. iii. 2
from Cupid's shoulder pluck his . . . iii. 2
in all Cupid's pageant there is . . . iii. 2
and Cupid grant all tongue-tied . . . iii. 2
and the weak wanton Cupid shall . . . iii. 3
dimpled boys, like little Cupids. Ant. & Cleo. ii. 4
were two winking Cupids of silver . . . Cymbeline. ii. 4
you class young Cupid's tables . . . iii. 2
martyrs, slain in Cupid's wars . . . Pericles. i. 5
no, dothy, worth, blind Cupid . . . Lear. iv. 6
I'll not be so much as Cupid's arrow. Romeo & Jul. v. 2
we'll have no Cupid hood-winked . . . iv. 1
borrow Cupid's wings, and soar with . . . i. 4
young Adam Cupid, he that shot so . . . ii. 1
therefore hath the wind-with Cupid . . . Othello. i. 3
I'm a bird of prey, like feathered Cupid . . . i. 3
CUR—hang, cur, hang! . . . Tempest. i. 3
this cruel-hearted cur shed . . . Two Gen. of Ven. ii. 3
shall play the cur with him . . . iv. 4
what a cur cannot keep . . . iv. 4
that cur is fit for . . . iv. 4
your dog was a cur . . . iv. 4
a cur, sir . . . Merry Wives. i. 5
the cur is excellent at faults . . . Twelfth Night. ii. 5
out dogs, and I'll not be . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
a stranger cur over your threshold . . . Mer. of Ven. i. 3
it is possible, a cur can lend . . . i. 3
it is the most impenetrable cur . . . iii. 3
to be cast away upon curs . . . As you Like it. i. 3
be poor as an embossed cur. (Ind.) . . . i. 3
two more spaniels, curs, shoghts . . . Macbeth. iii. 1
except, like curs, to tear us all . . . Richard II. v. 3
shall dunghill curs confront . . . 2Henry IV. v. 3
thou prick-eared cur of Iceland . . . Henry V. ii. 1
foolish curs, that run in ring . . . ii. 1
a stranger cur, 'tis better you . . . iv. 4
brass, curl thou damned . . . iv. 4
follow me, cur. Selvez vous le . . . iv. 4
and make the curs stand aloof . . . Henry VI. iv. 2
and curs are no rogues . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 1
astonish these fell lurking curs . . . v. 1
a hot o'er-weening cur run back . . . v. 1
when a cur doth grin . . . 3Henry VI. i. 4
that this carnal cur preys on . . . Richard III. iv. 4
Ys rattle his cur, and heath. Henry VIII. ii. 2
like to village curs, bark when . . . ii. 4
two curs shall tame each other . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 2
you whoreson cur? Do, do . . . ii. 1
you cur! Mars his idiot do . . . ii. 1
O thou damned cur! I shall . . . v. 1
astonish these fell lurking curs . . . v. 4
cur, Ajax, against that dog (rep.) . . . v. 4
what would you have, you curs . . . Coriolanus. i. 3
you common cry of curs . . . iii. 3
must give thee the lie . . . iii. 3
as they like a cur. (rep.) . . . Jul. Caesar. iii. 1
I like a cur, behind, struck . . . v. 1
fell curs of bloody kind, have here . . . Titus And. ii. 4
you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur . . . Lear. i. 4
avaunt, you cur! Be thy mouth . . . ii. 1
and the creature run from thy cur . . . iv. 6
CURAN—save thee, Curan. And you, sir . . . ii. 1
CURATE—art sir Topas the curate. Twelfth Night. iv. 2
sir Topas, the curate, who comes . . . iv. 2
understanding that the curate . . . Love's L. Lost. v. 2
the parish curate, Alexander . . . v. 2
CURB—the neckful bits and curbs. Meas. for Meas. i. 4
and curb this cruel devil of his will. Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
the horse his curb, and the falcon. As you Like it. iii. 3
Ys curb her mad and headstrong. Taming of Sh. iv. 3
reverence of your highness curbs me . . . Richard II. i. 2
with the rusty curb of old . . . Henry IV. i. 2
and curbs himself even of his . . . iii. 1
his headstrong riot hath no curb . . . 2Henry IV. iv. 4
to curb those raging appetites . . . Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
your curb and whip, in their rough. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
ten thousand curbs of more strong . . . Coriolanus. i. 1
to curb the will of the nobility . . . iii. 1
but curb it, spite of seeing . . . Pericles. v. 3
I'll curb it, and you shall. Hamlet. ii. 2
either curb [Col. Knt.-master] the devil . . . iii. 4
CURED—daughter curbed by the. Mer. of Ven. ii. 2
distil now in the curbed time . . . All's Well. ii. 4
from curbed loecne plucks . . . 2Henry IV. iv. 4
and tied on curls, when they. Cymbeline. iii. 3
CURRING—curbing his lavish spirit . . . Macbeth. i. 3
CURD—does it curd thy blood, to say . . . All's Well. i. 3
she is the queen of curds and cream. Winter's T. iv. 3
the shepherd's homely curd . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 5
and tied on curls, when they. Cymbeline. iii. 3
it doth possess and curb, like eager . . . Hamlet. i. 3
CURED—that's curbed by the frost. Coriolanus. v. 3
CURE—sir, would cure deafness . . . Tempest. i. 2
cure thy brains, now useless . . . v. 1
it is past her cure . . . Cymbeline. iii. 3
were past cure of the thing you. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
and the cure of it not only saves you . . . iii. 1
and severity must cure it . . . iii. 2
that the dissolution of it must cure it . . . iii. 2
strange they still past cure . . . Much Ado. i. 3
gained, cures all disgrace. Love's L. Lost. iv. 3 (ver.)
for, past cure is still past cure . . . v. 2
did you ever cure any so? As you Like it, iii. 2
I would cure you, if you would but . . . iii. 2

CURE—cure the desperate languishings. All's Well. i. 3
lid of mine on his most cure . . . iii. 3
may not be so credulous of cure . . . iii. 3
past cure. Art thou so confident? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
past cure of the fives, stark spoiled. Tam. of Sh. iii. 2
children, cures in me thoughts . . . Winter's Tale. i. 2
scars that stay his life . . . Macbeth. iv. 3
the mere despair of surgery, he cure . . . iv. 3
to cure this deadly grief . . . iv. 3
cure her of that; canst thou not . . . v. 3
give her sadness very little cure . . . King John. iii. 4
and falsehood, falsehood cure . . . Henry VI. v. 1
widow comfort and my sorrow's cure . . . ii. 4
the which no balm can cure . . . Richard II. i. 1
to the cure of those physicians . . . ii. 1
bid thy ceremony give thee cure . . . Henry V. iv. 1
cure is no cure, but rather cure me . . . Henry VI. v. 1
with the change to kill and cure . . . 2Henry VI. v. 1
I can cure thy [Col. Knt.-help our]. Richard III. ii. 1
to cure that blow of thine . . . iv. 4
for my little cure, let me alone . . . Henry VIII. i. 4
thou art a cure fit for a cur . . . ii. 2
to cure me, and the cure is, to remove . . . ii. 4
we are to cure such sorrows . . . iii. 1
is there no way to cure this! . . . iii. 2
off cures the worst . . . Troilus & Cressida. v. 2
me, I'll make the cure of Athens . . . iii. 3
to cure thy o'er-night's surfeit? . . . iv. 3
leave us to cure this cause . . . Coriolanus. iii. 1
to cut it off; to cure it, easy . . . iii. 1
no more be mad; that cures with . . . Cymbeline. iii. 4
the cure whereso'er I find it . . . ii. 5
nature works, and of her cures . . . Pericles. iii. 2
will not allow, stand in hard cure . . . Lear. iii. 6
his despair is done to cure it . . . iv. 6
you kind gods, cure this great grief . . . iv. 7
we would as willingly give cure . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 2
one desperate grief cures with another's . . . i. 2
past hope, past cure, past help! . . . iv. 5
confusion's cure lives not in these . . . iv. 1
be the wages, and that cures me. Hamlet. v. 3
to death, stand in bold cure . . . Othello. ii. 1
I so strong that judgment cannot cure . . . ii. 1
would do much to cure him of this evil . . . ii. 3
CURED—ere he be cured . . . Much Ado. i. 1
I would not be mad; that cures with . . . As you Like it. ii. 1
and thus I cured him; and this way . . . ii. 2
I would not be cured, youth . . . iii. 2
will you be cured of your infirmity? All's Well. ii. 1
be cured of this diseased opinion . . . Winter's Tale. i. 2
I'll not be mad; that cures with . . . Henry VI. v. 1
cannot be cured by words . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 2
the king has cured me . . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
given in time, had cured me . . . iv. 2
for with a wound I must be cured . . . Ant. & Cleo. iv. 1
cured by the surety of madmen . . . iv. 4
you see, I'm cured [Knt.-killed] in him . . . Lear. iv. 1
CURELESS—fall to cureless ruin . . . Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
and cureless are my wounds . . . 3Henry VI. i. 6
CURE—he is a curer of souls (rep.). Merry Wives. ii. 3
CURE—curing it by cunning. As you Like it. v. 4
you see, I'm cured [Knt.-killed] in him . . . Lear. iv. 1
CURELESS—fall to cureless ruin . . . Mer. of Ven. iv. 1
and cureless are my wounds . . . 3Henry VI. i. 6
CURE—he is a curer of souls (rep.). Merry Wives. ii. 3
CURE—curing it by cunning. As you Like it. v. 4
before the curbing of a strong devil . . . King John. iii. 4
CURIO—what, Curio? The hart. Twelfth Night. i. 1
CURIOSITY—too much curiosity. Timon of Ath. iv. 1
that curiosity in neither can make choice. Lear. i. 3
I'll permit the curious . . . ii. 3
blame mine own jealous curiosity . . . ii. 4
CURIOS—rather curious than in haste. All's Well. ii. 2
for curious I cannot be with you. Taming of Sh. iv. 3
so fraught with curious business. Winter's Tale. iv. 4
thy body couched in a curious bed . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 2
thou who too curious dost despise . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
though you be therein curious . . . Antony & Cleo. iii. 2
and I am something curious . . . Cymbeline. i. 2
was lapped in a most curious mantle . . . v. 3
curious but curious . . . Pericles. i. 4
thought naught to be curious, are ready . . . v. 4
mar a curious tale in telling it . . . Lear. i. 4
what curious eye doth quote . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 2
CURIOS—KNOTTED—
thy curious-knotted garden. Love's L. Lost. i. 1 (let.)
CURIOSLY—carve most curiously . . . Much Ado. v. 1
wherein so curiously he had set this . . . All's Well. iv. 1
the sleeves curiously cut . . . Taming of Sh. iv. 3 (note)
'twere to consider too curiously . . . Hamlet. v. 3
CURL—it will not curl by nature. Twelfth Night. i. 3
his hawking eye, his curls, in our . . . All's Well. ii. 4
Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove . . . Hamlet. iii. 1
CURL-D-PATE—curl-d-pate ruffians. Tim of Ath. i. 2
CURLED—to ride on the curled clouds . . . Tempest. i. 3
CURL-D-PATE—curl-d-pate ruffians. Tim of Ath. i. 2
if she first meet the curled Antony . . . Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
or swell the curled waters 'bove the . . . Lear. iii. 1
that curled my hair; were gloves in . . . iii. 4
shunned the wealthy curled darlings . . . Othello. v. 2
CURLING—curling the monstrous. 2Henry VI. v. 1
CURRENCE—[Knt.] a heady creature. Henry V. i. 1
CURRENT—five pound of currants. Winter's Tale. iv. 2
CURRENT—the current . . . Two Gen. of Ven. ii. 1
like an impediment in the current. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
excuse the current of my cruelty. Mer. of Ven. iv. 3
the current of our right run on? King John. ii. 2
two such silver currents, when they . . . ii. 2
thy word is current with him . . . Richard II. i. 3
your bloods, currents that spring from . . . iii. 3
hath held his current, and deflected . . . v. 3
pardon, as 'tis current in our land . . . v. 3
come current for an accusation . . . Henry VI. i. 3
as to o'er-walk a current . . . iii. 1
it holds current, that I to you . . . i. 3
all the currents of my life . . . iii. 3
and pass them current too . . . iii. 3
I'll have the current in this place . . . iii. 1
the other with current present. 2Henry VI. ii. 1
such a heady current [Knt.-curra-see]. Henry V. i. 1

CURRENT—no excuse current. . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
stamp of honour in scarce current. . . . 1, 3
and yet go current, not culpable. . . . 1, 3
reduce their currents to mine eyes. . . . 1, 2
to try if thou be current gold indeed. . . . 1, 2
held current music too. . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 3
like the current, lies e'en upon the bank. . . . 1, 1
but I'll turn your current in a ditch. . . . *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
take the current when it serves. . . . *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 3
their currents turn awry, and lose the helm. . . . 1, 1
in the corrupted currents of this world. . . . 1, 3
whence icy currents do conspire to melt. . . . *Othello.* 1, 3
fountain from the which my current runs. . . . 1, 2
CURRISH—currish thanks is. . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1, 4
thy currish spirit governed a wolf. *Mer. of Ver.* 1, 4
some power to change this currish Jew. . . . 1, 4
with simile, but something currish. *Tam. of Sh.* 1, 2
his currish riddles sort not with. . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 5
CURRY—I would curry with master. *2Henry IV.* 1, 2
CURSE—I know how to curse. . . . *Tempest.* 1, 1
and yet I needs must curse. . . . 1, 1
do curse the grace this heaven doth give. . . . *Gen. of Macbeth.* 1, 1
I curse myself, for they. . . . 1, 1
O 'tis the curse in love. . . . 1, 4
so curses all Eve's daughters. . . . *Merry Wives.* 1, 2
do curse the gout, serpigo. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 1
prays, curses, O sweet Beaulieu. . . . *Much Ado.* 1, 3
I give him curses, yet he gives. . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* 1, 1
I hast given me cause to curse. . . . 1, 2
being sensible, should curse again. . . . 1, 2
the curse never fell upon our nation. *Mer. of Ven.* 1, 1
but you will have your vengeance. . . . *Winter's Tale.* 1, 2
it is a curse he cannot be. . . . 1, 3
burn it now, than curse it then. . . . 1, 3
the curses he shall have, the tortures
though my tongue do curse. *Comedy of Errors.* 1, 2
as an eternal curse upon. . . . *Macbeth.* 1, 1
but in their stead, curses, not loud. . . . 1, 3
baited with the rabble's curse. . . . 1, 7
no cause to curse the fair proceedings. *King John.* 1, 1
dreading the curse that money (rep.) . . . 1, 1
the peril of our curse. . . . 1, 2
it is the curse of kings to be. . . . 1, 2
those whom you curse, have felt. . . . *Richard II.* 1, 3
my skill were subject to thy curse. . . . 1, 4
a world of curses undergo. . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 3
but the degrees were not. *2Henry IV.* 1, 1
have cause to curse the Dauphin's. . . . 1, 1
shall we curse the planets of. . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
make thee curse the harvest. . . . 1, 2
but curse the cause I cannot. . . . 1, 3
to curse, with whom I curse. . . . 1, 4
with whom I leave my curse. . . . 1, 4
from his father's wrathful curse. *2Henry VI.* 1, 3
to curse thine enemies! A plague (rep.) . . . 1, 2
every joint should seem to curse and ban
would break, though I not curse them
and these dread curses, like the sun,
well could I curse away a winter's night
ignorance is the curse of God. . . . 1, 7
God's curse light upon you all. . . . 1, 8
my England curse my England. . . . 1, 8
the curse of her that bare thee. *Edg.* 1, 10
and, with the crown, my curse. *2Henry VI.* 1, 4
I'll make thee curse the deed. . . . 1, 2
to curse thy cursed self. . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
curse not thyself, but creature. . . . 1, 2
with curses in her mouth. . . . 1, 3
the curse my noble father laid on. . . . 1, 3
his curses, then from bitterness of. . . . 1, 3
did York's dread curse prevail. . . . 1, 3
his curses pierce to the heart (rep.) . . . 1, 3
make the period to my curse
breathed your curse against yourself
curse this poisonous hunch-backed (rep.) . . . 1, 3
of my curse. Nor no one here; for curses
stand on end to those that curse. . . . 1, 3
now Margaret's curse is fallen upon
now thy heavy curse is light on poor
die the thrall of Margaret's curse. . . . 1, 4
help I can repeat this curse again. . . . 1, 4
subject of mine own son's curse. . . . 1, 4
ere me curse that bottled serpent. . . . 1, 4
in curses, stay while, and teach (rep.) . . . 1, 4
this will teach thee how to curse. . . . 1, 4
take with thee my most heavy curse
yet much less spirit to curse abides. . . . 1, 4
this Margaret's curse falls heavy on
their curses now, live where they. . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
too many curses on their heads. . . . 1, 2
his curses and his blessings touch me
four studied curses on my face. . . . 1, 2
is the curse dependant on those. *Henry & Cress.* 1, 3
the common curse of mankind. . . . 1, 3
you will catch cold, and curse me. . . . 1, 2
to curse thine? Do I curse thee? . . . 1, 1
women's curses poison us. *Timon of Athens.* 1, 3
if thou wilt curse thy father. . . . 1, 3
thou art too bad to curse. . . . 1, 3
but all, save thee, I fell with curses. . . . 1, 3
hate all, curse all; show not charity. . . . 1, 3
if thou hatest curse, stand not. . . . 1, 3
pass by, and curse the ill. . . . *y. 5 (epitaph)*
when you curse them as enemies. . . . *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
and curse that justice did it. . . . 1, 1
a curse begin at very root of his heart
voices might be curses to his ears. . . . 1, 1
and did curse against the Voices. . . . 1, 1
but to confirm my curses. . . . 1, 2
repetition will be dogged with curses. . . . 1, 3
shake off their sterril curse. . . . *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 2
a curse shall light on the limbs. . . . 1, 2
detest them, curse them. . . . *Cymbeline.* 1, 5
Pisanio, all curses maddeth *Hecluba.* . . . 1, 2
curse the day (and yet, I think (rep.) . . . *Titus And.* 1, 1
some devil whisper curses in mine ear. . . . 1, 3
a curse upon his head. *Pericles.* 1, 1
dowered with our curse, and strangled. *2Henry IV.* 1, 1
woundings of a father's curse pierce
from all blames. My curses on her. . . . 1, 4

CURSE—the general curse which twin. . . . *Lea.* 1, 6
we have a curse in hanging her. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 5
'neath the principal eldest, curse upon't. *Hamlet.* 1, 3
'tis the curse of service; preferment. . . . *Othello.* 1, 3
invent some other curse of entertainment. . . . 1, 3
O, curse of marriage, that we can call. . . . 1, 3
require it with our serpent. . . . 1, 2
curse his better angel from his side. . . . 1, 2
CURSED—curse be I that did so! . . . *Tempest.* 1, 2
I cursed them without cause. . . . 1, 2
a thousand irreligious cursed hours. *Merry Wives.* 1, 5
O cursed wretch! that know'st. . . . *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
restrain in me the cursed thoughts. . . . *Macbeth.* 1, 2
where stands the usurper's curse head. . . . 1, 7
stand cursed, and excommunicate. *King John.* 1, 1
if thou stand excommunicate, and cursed. . . . 1, 1
a second fall of cursed man? . . . *Richard II.* 1, 4
ever fell upon this cursed earth. . . . 1, 1
musing and cursed melancholy. *Henry IV.* 1, 3
that is but a curse! *[Kn. crushed]* . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 2
be Damascus, be thou cursed again. *Henry VI.* 1, 3
centre of this cursed town. . . . 1, 2
was cursed instrument of his decease. . . . 1, 5
now cursed he the time of. . . . 1, 4
deny thy father, curse drab! . . . 1, 4
curse the gentle curst hand. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
O cursed be the hand that (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
curse the blood, that let this blood. . . . 1, 2
circumstance, to curse thy cursed self. . . . 1, 2
had I cursed now, I had cursed myself. . . . 1, 3
thou hadst the heart to curse. *Troil. & Cress.* 1, 1
unless a man were cursed, I cannot. *Troil. & Cress.* 1, 1
nothing level in our cursed natures. *Timon of A.* 1, 3
how cursed Athens, mindless of thy. . . . 1, 3
he plucked his cursed steel away. *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 2
curse the gods, that have thus. *Titus And.* 1, 2
and avenged on cursed Tamora. . . . 1, 2
pair of cursed hell-hounds, and their dam. . . . 1, 2
that cursed Chiron and Demetrius. . . . 1, 3
and cursed be he that will not. . . . *Pericles.* 1, 4
curse the gods, that have thus. . . . 1, 1
her gain she gives the cursed bawd. . . . *y. (Gow.)*
fame had spread their cursed deed. . . . 1, 3
curse by those that feel their sharpness. *Lea.* 1, 3
the curse cursed in the pantry. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 3
curse the gods, that have thus. . . . 1, 3
what cursed foot wanders this way. . . . 1, 3
with juice of cursed hebenon in a vial. *Hamlet.* 1, 5
O cursed spitel that ever I was born. . . . 1, 5
what if this cursed hand were thicker. . . . 1, 3
the time I had of thee. *Hamlet.* 1, 3
O cursed, cursed slavel whip me. . . . *Othello.* 1, 2
the practise of a cursed [Col.-damned] slave. . . . 1, 2
CURSED'ST—curst'st among men. *Mer. of Ven.* 1, 1
CURSING—be a cursing hypocrite. . . . *Much Ado.* 1, 1
blaspheming God, and cursing. *Henry VI.* 1, 2
filled it with cursing cries. . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
good for bad, blessings for cursings. . . . 1, 2
weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance. *Troil. & Cress.* 1, 1
bearing your officers, cursing. . . . *Coriolanus.* 1, 3
curst, O curst, I am more than curst. *Hamlet.* 1, 2
CURSORARY—with a cursory eye. *Henry VI.* 1, 2
CURST—item, she is curst. . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1, 1
O time most curst! . . . 1, 4
curst and brief: it is no matter. *Twelfth Night.* 1, 2
curst, O curst, I am more than curst. *Much Ado.* 1, 1
a curst cow short horns (rep.) . . . 1, 1
so by being too curst, God will send. . . . 1, 1
I was never curst, I have no gift. . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* 1, 1
nor longer stay in your curst company. . . . 1, 2
O curst company, curst company. . . . 1, 2
curst be thy stones for thus deceiving. . . . 1, 1
do not curst wives hold that. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1
elder sister is so curst and shrewd. *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
curst and shrewd as Socrates' Xantippe. . . . 1, 2
she is so curst and shrewd. . . . *Hamlet.* 1, 2
till Katharine the curst have got (rep.) . . . 1, 2
will undertake to woo curst Katharine. . . . 1, 2
and sometimes Kate the curst. . . . 1, 1
if she be curst, it is for politer. . . . 1, 1
curst, O curst, I am more than curst. . . . 1, 1
thou hast tamed a curst shrew. . . . 1, 2
they are never curst, but when. *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
as curst, as harsh, as horrible to. *Henry VI.* 1, 3
saint, for charity, be not so curst. *Richard III.* 1, 2
with curst speech I threatened to. . . . *Lea.* 1, 1
CURSTER—curster than she? why. *Hamlet.* 1, 2
CURSTEST—make the curstest shrew. . . . 1, 1
CURSTNESS—nor curstness grow. *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
CURTAIN—curtain [Kn.-curtail] dog. *Merry Wives.* 1, 1
his wife's transgression. *Gen. of Er.* 1, 1
sunders-by to curtail his oats. . . . *Cymbeline.* 1, 1
CURTAILED—curtailed of this. *Richard III.* 1, 1
CURTAIN—curtains of thine eye. . . . *Tempest.* 1, 2
these gifts a curtain before them? *Twelfth Night.* 1, 3
but will draw up the curtain. . . . 1, 3
draw the curtains, and. *Mer. of Venice.* 1, 2
draw the curtains, go. . . . 1, 2
draw the curtains straight. . . . 1, 9
come, draw the curtain, Nerissa. . . . 1, 8
draw the curtain. *Winter's Tale.* 1, 3
I'll draw the curtain. . . . 1, 3
the curtain? no, not these twenty years. . . . 1, 3
draws a curtain, that shows the. *Henry IV.* 1, 1
drew Priam's curtain in the dead of. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
draw the curtains, and draw the. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 1
eyes, and draw the curtain close. *2Henry IV.* 1, 3
and draw the curtain close. *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
come draw this curtain, and let's. *Troil. & Cress.* 1, 2
draw the curtains; so, so, so. . . . *Lea.* 1, 3
draw the curtains, and draw the. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 1
spread thy close curtain, love-performing. . . . 1, 2
let me the curtains draw. . . . *Othello.* 1, 2
CURTAINED—the curtained sleep. . . . *Macbeth.* 1, 1
curtained with a council-keeping. *Titus And.* 1, 3
CURTAIN—curtain, and draw the. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
CURTALL—[Kn.] hope is a curtall dog. *Merry Wives.* 1, 1
CURTIS—hollo, hoal Curtis! who. *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
good Curtis. Is my master and (rep.) . . . 1, 1

CURTIS—she was, good Curtis. *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
and myself, fellow Curtis. . . . 1, 1
a gold word, Curtis, in every. . . . 1, 1
CUSHION—As a cushion upon my. *As you Like It.* 1, 3
each naked curtle-axe a stail. . . . *Henry V.* 1, 2
CURVET—it curvets very. . . . *As you Like It.* 1, 3
bound and high curve of Mars's fire. *All's Well.* 1, 2
CUSHION—a cushion for the sexton! *Much Ado.* 1, 2
sitting on one cushion, or to be. . . . 1, 1
Turkey cushions bossed with pearl. *Tam. of Sh.* 1, 1
and this cushion my crown. *2Henry IV.* 1, 4
I shall have a dozen of cushions again. *Henry IV.* 1, 5
cushion, leader, sponges, iron, or to be. . . . 1, 1
as to stuff a botcher's cushion, or to be. . . . 1, 1
let them have cushions by you. . . . 1, 1
moving from the easque to the cushion. . . . 1, 7
I'll have them steep on cushions. *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 2
right cheek reposing on a cushion. *Cymbeline.* 1, 2
lie down and rest upon the cushions? . . . *Lea.* 1, 3
CUST-ALORUM—and cust-alorum. *Merry Wives.* 1, 1
CUSTARD—leaped into the custard. *All's Well.* 1, 5
CUSTARD—COFFIN—a. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 1, 3
a custard-coffin, a bauble. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 1, 3
CUSTODY—to thy custody. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1, 1
a charge from thine own custody? . . . 1, 2
I call not, whilst 'tis in my custody. *Othello.* 1, 3
CUSTOM—serious, thy custom. . . . *Tempest.* 1, 1
'tis a custom with him if. . . . 1, 2
our dance of custom, round about. *Merry Wives.* 1, 5
ill custom make it their perch. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 1
I speak after my custom as being. . . . *Much Ado.* 1, 1
I'll be as good a customer as. *Merchant of Venice.* 1, 3
more kind than is her custom. . . . 1, 1
old custom made this life. . . . *As you Like It.* 1, 1
shall hop without my custom. *Taming of Shrew.* 1, 3
shant and overwhelm custom. *Winter's Tale.* 1, 1 (cho.)
biggest with a customer's blush. . . . 1, 3
beguile nature of her custom. . . . 1, 2
but as a thing of custom. . . . *Macbeth.* 1, 4
to time, and mortal custom. . . . 1, 1
O Kate, nice customs court'ry to. . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 2
new customs, though they be. *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
by custom of the coronation. . . . 1, 1
I had I not known those customs. . . . 1, 1
office, and custom, in all line. *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 3
observances, custom, and condition. . . . 1, 3
their rotten privilege and custom. *Coriolanus.* 1, 10
let me o'erleap that custom. . . . 1, 2
go fit you to the custom. . . . 1, 2
I call me to't; that custom wills. . . . 1, 2
a custom of request, which I sense. . . . 1, 2
aged custom, but by your voices. . . . 1, 3
choked with custom of fell deeds. *Julius Cæsar.* 1, 1
custom stale her infinite variety. *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
I'll custom in your tongue. . . . *Cymbeline.* 1, 5
the breach of custom is breach of all. . . . 1, 2
by custom, what they did begin. *Pericles.* 1, 1 (Gow.)
you'll lose nothing by custom. . . . 1, 3
stand in the plague of custom. . . . *Lea.* 1, 1
the custom is, in her best. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 5
is it a custom? marry, ay. . . . *Hamlet.* 1, 2
it is a custom more honoured in. . . . 1, 4
my custom always of the afternoon. . . . 1, 5
forgone all custom of exercises. . . . 1, 2
I'll damned custom, nor braze it so. . . . 1, 2
the monster, custom, who I sense. . . . 1, 2
antiquity forgot, custom not known. . . . 1, 5
nature her custom holds, let shame. . . . 1, 7
custom hath made it in him a property. . . . 1, 1
the tyrant custom, most grave senators. *Othello.* 1, 3
I'll tricks of custom, and my. *Timon of A.* 1, 3
CUSTOMARY—it is a customary. *Mid. N. Dream.* 1, 1
customary can enforce you. *Merch. of Venice.* 1, 4
with customary compliment. . . . *Winter's Tale.* 1, 2
characters, and his customary rights. *Richard II.* 1, 1
I have here the customary gown. *Coriolanus.* 1, 3
nor customary suits of solemn black. . . . *Hamlet.* 1, 2
CUSTOMED—no custom'd event. . . . *King John.* 1, 4
the widow from her custom'd right. *2Henry VI.* 1, 1
CUSTOMER—her old customers. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 3
these now some common customer. *All's Well.* 1, 3
so fit his customers with gloves. *Winter's Tale.* 1, 4
are these your customers? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1, 6
would you bid give way to customers. *Pericles.* 1, 6
I marry her! what? a customer! . . . *Othello.* 1, 1
CUSTOM-SHRUNK—I am custom-shrunk. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 3
CUSTURE—[Kn.] Calen o' Custure me. *Henry V.* 1, 4
CUT—cut his weazand with thy knife. *Tempest.* 1, 2
I lay it must cut your hair. *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1, 7
I'll cut his throat. *Merry Wives.* 1, 4
I will cut all his two stones. . . . 1, 4
by gar, me vill cut his ears. . . . 1, 3
come cut and long-tail. . . . 1, 4
cut me with a caper. *Twelfth Night.* 1, 3
has her not! it's end, call me cut. . . . 1, 3
and rather cut a little. *Measure for Measure.* 1, 1
can you cut off a man's head? . . . 1, 2
and I can never cut off a woman's head. . . . 1, 2
cut off by course of justice. . . . 1, 1
and not have cut him off. . . . 1, 1
I see the fish cut with her golden. . . . *Much Ado.* 1, 1
an agate very vilely cut. . . . 1, 1
he hath twice or three cut Cupid's. . . . 1, 2
cut me, and I'll cut you. *Henry VI.* 1, 4
hold, or cut bow-strikes. . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* 1, 2
if I cut my finger, I shall. . . . 1, 1
swift dragons cut the clouds full fast. . . . 1, 2
cut thread, and thrum. . . . 1, 1
I whose edge hath port cut. *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1
cut me to pieces with thy keen conceit. . . . 1, 2
his grandire cut in alabaster. *Merch. of Venice.* 1, 1
to be cut off and taken in what. . . . 1, 3
to cut the forfeit from. . . . 1, 1
cut off by him out. . . . 1, 1
of such a misery doth she cut me off. . . . 1, 1
if the Jew do cut, but deep enough. . . . 1, 1
and you must cut his flesh from. . . . 1, 1

CUT—prepare thee to cut off of the flesh. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 no cut thou hast to more iv. 1
 I were best to cut my left hand off v. 1
 this fool to cut off the argument? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 other means to cut you off ii. 3
 an ear-beard of formal cut ii. 3
 dislike the cut of a certain courtier's (rep.) v. 4
 say his beard was not well cut v. 4
 and cut the entail from all *All's Well*, iv. 3
 cut off all strife, here sit we down *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 1
 nip, and cut, and slash, and slash iv. 3
 but did you not request to have it cut? iv. 3
 cut out the gown; but I did not (rep.) iv. 3
 the sleeves curiously cut iv. 3 (note)
 the sleeves should be cut out, and sewed iv. 3
 O cut my lace; lest my heart *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 I cut out the purity of his iv. 3
 I picked and cut most of their festival iv. 3
 could ever yet cut breath? v. 3
 false hand cut the wedding-ring. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 we will draw cuts for the seal v. 1
 my lord, his throat is cut *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I should cut off the nobles for iv. 3
 but gentle heaven, cut short all iv. 3
 their church-drums cut off *King John*, ii. 2
 his awful king cut off his sentence iv. 3
 if you will, cut out my tongue iv. 2
 artificer cuts off his tale iv. 2
 cut him to pieces. Keep the peace iv. 3
 those branches cut off his hand *Richard II.* ii. 2
 The king had cut off my head ii. 2
 and cut out his way, to find out iii. 3
 like an executioner, cut off the iii. 4
 this festered joint cut off v. 2
 no more, no more, cut off my head *Henry IV.* v. 3
 rob them, cut this head from v. 2
 I pry thee, Tom, beat cut a saddle ii. 1
 down with them; cut the villains' ii. 1
 my buckler cut through and through iv. 3
 O cuts me, face, cut off my head iv. 3
 cut me off the heads of all the iv. 3
 that he cuts me from my tale v. 2
 Bardolph; cut me off the villain's *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 of a wheel have his ears cut off ii. 4
 with to avoid *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I will cut thy throat *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 knives to cut one another's throats ii. 1
 will cut their passage through ii. 2
 and there is throats to be cut, and works ii. 2
 say me, I will cut off my head ii. 2
 vital thread be cut with edge of ii. 2
 beard of the general's cut ii. 2
 would have all such offenders so cut off ii. 2
 when our throats are cut ii. 2
 no English throat to cut ii. 2
 for I will cut his throat iv. 4
 every soldier to cut his prisoner's iv. 7
 besides, we'll cut his throats of iv. 7
 there my rendezvous; I quite cut off *Henry VI.* i. 1
 counsel cuts off many foes ii. 1
 flint dots cut my tender feet *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 cut both the villains' throats iv. 1
 Iniquity's throat cut a calf iv. 4
 or shall cut them short iv. 4
 we cut not the burly-boned iv. 10
 and there cut off thy most ungracious v. 2
 should cut off thy throat *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 shall Warwick cut the sea to France ii. 2
 I'll cut the causes off ii. 2
 while the head is warm, and new cut off v. 5
 in his youth to have him so cut off v. 5
 some unlooked-for cut *Richard III.* i. 4
 to cut off those that have offended i. 4
 I'll have this crown of mine cut from ii. 2
 if all obstacles were cut away ii. 7
 ah, cut my lace asunder iv. 1
 some unlooked-for cut *Henry VI.* i. 3
 are after such a pagan cut too *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 through liquid mountains cut *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I shall cut out your tongue ii. 1
 and cut off all fears attending ii. 2
 thy guard, I'll cut thy throat iv. 4
 cut my heart in sums *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 let the foes quietly cut their throats iii. 5
 and cut your trusters' throats! iv. 3
 pronounced thy throat shall cut iv. 3
 their mother's gold; cut thy throats v. 2
 mine own use invites me to cut down *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a disease, that must be cut away iii. 1
 mortal, to cut it off; to cure it iii. 1
 which not to cut, will then be cut iv. 5
 but our general is cut in the middle iv. 5
 you'll me to pieces, Voices v. 5
 out I'll rejoice that he is thus cut off v. 5
 and offered them his throat to cut *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 cut the head off, and then be cut ii. 2
 that cuts off twenty years of life iii. 1
 by Cæsar, and by you cut off iii. 1
 the most unkindest cut of all iii. 2
 how to cut off some charge in *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I'll cut off his head, and an' right glad i. 3
 then had you indeed a cut *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 cut my lace, Charmian, come i. 3
 let me cut the cable ii. 7
 he could so quickly cut the Ionian sea ii. 7
 paper hath cut her throat ready *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 thy garments cut to pieces before iv. 1
 he cut our cloths in characters iv. 2
 cut off one Cloten's head, son to iv. 2
 here's here cut off my hand iv. 2
 I cut off his hand, and an' right glad v. 5
 of a cut loaf to steal a shive *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 who 'twas that cut thy tongue ii. 5
 detect him, cut thy tongue ii. 5
 that mean is cut from thee ii. 5
 he hath cut those that are false ii. 5
 the one will help to cut the other iii. 1
 or shall we cut away our hands iii. 1

CUT—cut out of the proudest conspirator. *Titus And.* iv. 4
 they cut thy sister's tongue (rep.) v. 1
 she was washed and cut and trimmed v. 1
 my hand cut off, and made a merry v. 2
 one hand yet is left to cut your throats v. 2
 ratched her, and cut away her tongue v. 2
 destinies do cut his thread of life *Pericles*, i. 2
 half the flood hath their keel cut iii. (Gow.)
 ay, he offered to cut a caper at the iv. 3
 thou may'st cut a morsel off the spit iv. 3
 wash his face, nor cut his hairs v. 4 (Gow.)
 why, after I have cut the egg *Lear*, i. 4
 unless things be cut shorter i. 5
 to cut off my train, to bandy ii. 4
 preference lays on him that cuts him off iv. 5
 a surgeon, I am cut out of the bony iv. 6 (let.)
 many opportunities to cut him off iv. 6 (let.)
 I will cut off their heads *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and cut the winds, who, nothing hurt i. 1
 cuts vanity off from all posterity ii. 1
 and cut him out in little stars ii. 2
 that had that cut thy youth in v. 3
 cut off even in the blossoms *Hamlet*, i. 5
 to cut his throat 't the church iv. 7
 CUTTING—dely cutting the clouds *Tempest*, iv. 1
 my leg is cut in two *Othello*, ii. 1
 CUTLER—like utterer's poetry. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 3
 CUTLER—purse—for a cut-purse. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 away, you cut-purse rascal! *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 wash his face, nor cut his hairs *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and something lean to cut-purse v. 1
 nor cut-purses come not to throngs *Lear*, iii. 2
 a cut-purse of the empire and the rule. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 CUTTING—thou cut'st at my head. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 CUTTER—cut of the hair. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the cutter was as another nature *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 CUT-THROAT—cut-throat. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 thou art the best of the cut-throats *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 CUTTING—dely cutting the clouds *Tempest*, iv. 1
 cutting a smaller hole than I *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 but, in the cutting it, if thou *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I would be the cutting of my garments. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 by cutting off your heads *King John*, v. 4
 hangs on the cutting short *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 an cutting the world *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 dreams he of cutting foreign *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 CUTTLE—play the saucy cuttle *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 CUTTLE—framed of the Cyclops's size. *Titus And.* iv. 3
 never did the Cyclops's hands fall *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 CYDNUS—the name of the Cydnus. *History & Cælo*, v. 2
 I am again for Cydnus, to meet v. 2
 Cydnus swelled above the banks *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 CYGNET—I am the cygnet to this *King John*, v. 4
 did you not down your eyes at this *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 the cygnet's down is his hair *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 CYMBALINE—tabors, and cymbals *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 CYMBELINE—Cymbeline loved me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 swore to Cymbeline, I was confederate iii. 3
 oscar royal Cymbeline, persons are alive iii. 3
 the herb of Cymbeline and Britain iii. 3
 Cymbeline! heaven, and my conscience iii. 3
 hath to Cymbeline performed v. 4
 ask of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt v. 5
 oscar royal Cymbeline, persons are these v. 5
 in favour with the radiant Cymbeline v. 5
 CYNIC—how vilely doth this cynic. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
 CYNTHIA—by the eye of Cynthia hath. *Pericles*, ii. 5
 the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 CYPRUS—cypres, of a function *Mer. for Men*, ii. 2
 to prove you a cypher *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 either a fool, or a cypher *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 like a cypher, yet standing *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and let us, cyphers to this great. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 CYPRIAN—cypres, of a function *Mer. for Men*, ii. 2
 in cypress chests my arras *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 a grove of cypress trees! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I am attended at the cypress grove. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 CYPRIAN—a cyprus, not a bosom. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 cypres, of a function *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 6
 the proof, at Rhodes, at Cyprus *Othello*, i. 1
 such loud reason to the Cyprus wars i. 1
 something from Cyprus, as I may divine i. 2
 Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus i. 3
 the importancy of Cyprus to the Turk i. 3
 their purposes toward Cyprus i. 3
 't is certain then for Cyprus i. 3
 so let the Turk of Cyprus us beguile i. 3
 mighty reputation makes for Cyprus i. 3
 in full commission here for Cyprus ii. 1
 and bring all Cyprus comfort! ii. 1
 men of Cyprus, let her have your knees ii. 1
 you shall be well desired in Cyprus ii. 1
 cause there shall me *Henry V.* i. 2 (song)
 cause these of Cyprus to mutiny ii. 2
 heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ii. 2
 without are a brace of Cyprus gallants ii. 3
 three lads of Cyprus, noble swelling spirits ii. 3
 is of great fame in Cyprus *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
 made demonstrable here in Cyprus iii. 4
 signior; welcome to Cyprus (rep.) iv. 1
 CYPRUS—Thomyris by Cyprus' death *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 CYPRUS—cypres, of a function *Mer. for Men*, ii. 2
 and Cythera all in serres hit. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 Cythera, how bravely thou becom'st. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2

DAGGER—throw your dagger o'er. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 who with dagger of lath iv. 2 (song)
 the rapier and dagger man *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 hath no man's dagger here a point *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 his dagger drew, and died *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 thou stick'st a dagger in me *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 and wear my dagger with the braver iii. 1
 in the chape of his dagger *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and Walter's dagger was not come. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my dagger muzzled, lest it should. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 uses their very daggers thus they *Macbeth*, v. 1
 is this a dagger, which I see before me ii. 1
 or art thou but a dagger of ii. 1
 I laid their daggers ready ii. 2
 why did you bring these daggers from ii. 2
 give me the daggers; the sleeping ii. 2
 so where their daggers, which, unwiped ii. 3
 their daggers unmanfully breeched ii. 3
 where we are, there's daggers in men's ii. 3
 his the air-drawn dagger, which ii. 4
 thy kingdom with a dagger of lath *Henry IV.* v. 4
 why, he hacked it with his dagger ii. 4
 this dagger my sceptre, and this cushion ii. 4
 thy golden scepter for a leaden dagger ii. 4
 this Vice's dagger become *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thou hast cut a thousand daggers in me iv. 1
 do not you wear your dagger in your. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 pare his nails with a wooden dagger iv. 4
 sword, weapon, or dagger *Henry V.* i. 3 (procl.)
 whether he took your dagger *Henry V.* i. 3
 stabbed with bloody daggers *Richard III.* i. 3
 give me this dagger. My dagger, little ii. 1
 with one hand on his dagger *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I know where I will wear this dagger. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
 I have a dagger for me ii. 7
 the honourable men, whose daggers ii. 7
 ran Cassius' dagger through iii. 2
 in this is my dagger, and here my iv. 3
 sheathe your dagger: be angry when iv. 3
 when they hear what I say iv. 3
 I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 ay, with my dagger in their bosoms. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 christen it with thy dagger's point iv. 2
 lay the serving-creature's dagger. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 5
 pray you, put up your dagger iv. 5
 wit, and put up my iron dagger iv. 5
 oh dagger! this is thy sheath v. 3
 this dagger hath mista'en—for v. 3
 will speak daggers to her, but use none. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 these words like daggers into her iii. 2
 rapier and dagger. That's two of his v. 2
 DAGONET—then sir Dagonet *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 DAILY—how daily graced by *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 proves his daily heart-sole sighs *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 what men's hearts are daily *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 so long I daily vow to use it *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 made daily motions for our home. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that daily break-vow *King John*, iii. 2
 and daily new accusations are *Richard II.* iii. 1
 they say, he daily doth *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 being daily waxed by men's *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 which daily grew to quarrel *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 we lose, they daily get *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 as are daily seen by our *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 commonwealth hath daily *Henry VI.* i. 5
 quarrel daily doth beset! *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 for hunting was his daily exercise iv. 6
 great promotions are daily given *Richard III.* i. 3
 showed us on me daily have been. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 conscience in doing daily wrongs v. 2
 to heaven in daily thanks v. 2
 you daily paint her thus *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 doth daily make revolt in *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 daily find it *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may beat thy gravestone daily iv. 3
 repeal daily any wholesome act *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 provide more piercing statutes daily iv. 7
 which out of daily fortune ever iv. 7
 was daily seen by our *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 why such daily cast of brazen cannon *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he hath a daily beauty in his life *Othello*, v. 1
 DAINTER—hath the daintier sense *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DAINITIES—fed of the dainties *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
 for dainties are all eaten *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I hold you dainties cheap, sir *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 DAINIEST—the daintiest last *Richard II.* i. 3
 gall, the daintiest that they taste *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 DAINITLY—daintily brought up *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 their mother daintily hath fed *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 DAININESS—the daintiness of ear. *Richard II.* v. 5
 DAINTRY—inkeeper at Daintry *Henry IV.* v. 2
 by this at Daintry, with a puzsant. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DAINTRY—why, that's my dainty Ariel. *Tempest*, v. 1
 O dainty duck! O dainty! *Henry V.* i. 2 (song)
 and dainty bits make rich the ribs *Love's L. L.* i. 5
 O a most dainty man! iv. 1
 were much too dainty for such treat! iv. 3
 proves dainty Besham's gross taste iv. 3
 ewers, to lave her dainty hands *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 my dainty duck, my dear-a. *Winter's T.* iv. 2 (song)
 makes scarce one dainty dish *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 but his not be dainty of leave-taking *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 king's weary of dainty *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 but his can please your dainty eye *Henry VI.* v. 3
 by heaven, she is a dainty one *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 grows dainty of his worth *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 gives memorial dainty kisses to it v. 2
 showed us this dainty bit v. 9
 your laboursome and dainty trims. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 you thither then this dainty doe *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 to pluck a dainty doe to ground ii. 1
 she, that makes dainty, she *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 DAISIED—the prettiest daisy plot. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 DAISIES—when daisies died. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 nettles, daisies, and long purples *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 DAISY—there's a daisy! I would give you iv. 5
 DAILED—over dale, thorough bush. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 in dale, forest, or mead. *Henry V.* i. 2 (song)
 the doxy over dale, dale *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 my name is Coleville of the dale *Henry IV.* iv. 3

DALÉ—and your place the dale 2Henry IV. iv. 3
DALLANCE—to not give dallance Tempest. iv. 1
you use this to dall the dale Comedy of Errors. iv. 1
my business cannot brook this dallance iv. 1
silken dallance in the wardrobe Henry V. ii. (cho.)
than wanton dallance with 1Henry VI. v. 1
back your powers in dallance iv. 2
you primrose path to dallance Hamlet. i. 3
DALLIED—all-seer which I dallied Richard III. v. 4
DALLIES—and dallies with the Twelfth Night. ii. 4
and dallies with the wind Richard III. i. 3
DALLY Y—jolly nicely with words Twelfth N. iii. 1
and to dally Comedy of Errors. iv. 1
thus, dally with my excrement Love's L. Lost. v. 1
dally not with the gods Taming of Shrew. iv. 4
tell me, and dally not, where Comedy of Errors. i. 2
'tis a time to jest and dally now? 1Henry VI. v. 3
come, dally not, be gone 1Henry VI. iv. 3
take heed, you dally not before Richard III. ii. 1
if thou should'st dally half an hour Lear. iii. 6
you do but dally; I pray you pass Hamlet. v. 2
DALL'YNG—dallying in the dance Richard III. iii. 7
if I could see the puppets dallying Hamlet. i. 3
DALMATIAN—and the Dalmatians Cymbeline. iii. 1
the Pannonians and Dalmatians iii. 7
DAM—himself upon thy wicked dam Tempest. i. 2
I would control my dam Merchant of Venice. iii. 1
more dam will I make for fish ii. 2 (song)
but only Syorax my dam iii. 2
and his dam the other Merry Wives. iv. 5
nor else a lion's dam Mid. N. Dream. v. 1
dam all to leave and dally Merchant of Venice. iii. 1
thou lay'st in thy unhallowed dam Taming of Shrew. iv. 1
you may go to the devil's dam Taming of Shrew. iv. 1
a devil and the devil's dam iii. 2
can thy dam? may I be Winter's Tale. i. 2
together with the dam iii. 2
I demolished his treacherous dam iii. 2
she is the devil's dam Comedy of Errors. iv. 3
pretty chickens, and their dam Macbeth. iv. 3
or devil to his dam King John. iii. 1
of his dam's dam Henry VI. i. 5
and as the dam run lowing Henry VI. i. 1
now will I dam up this thy iv. 1
neither like thy sire nor dam 3Henry VI. ii. 2
carries no impression like the dam iii. 2
a kind of puppy to the old dam Coriolanus. iii. 1
an unnam'd dam Coriolanus. iii. 1
tiger's young ones teach the dam Titus Andron. ii. 3
the dam will wake; and if she wind iv. 1
why then she's the devil's dam iv. 2
if she, and the dam, be v. 1
cursed hell-hounds, and their dam v. 2
your unhallowed dam, like to v. 2
let the devil and his dam haunt you! Othello. iv. 1
DAMAGE—growth may damage me Richard III. iv. 2
that I can do me no damage Henry VI. i. 3
and all damage else, as honour Henry VI. i. 3
DAMASCUS—this be Damascus 1Henry VI. i. 3
DAMASK—feed on her damask cheek Twelfth N. ii. 4
their damask sweet commixture Love's L. Lost. v. 2
an unmingled damask As You Like It. iii. 5
as sweet as damask roses As You Like It. iii. 5
the war of white and damask Coriolanus. ii. 1
DAMASK-COLOURED—
(Knt.) a damask-coloured stock Twelfth Night. i. 3
DAME—the fairest dame that lived Mid. N. Dream. v. 1
the fairest dame that lived Mid. N. Dream. v. 1
how now dame! whence grows Taming of Shrew. ii. 1
unrosted by thy dame Partlet Winter's Tale. iii. 3
both dame and servant: welcomed all iv. 3
paid you to me, fair dame! Comedy of Errors. i. 2
Bless you, fair dame! Macbeth. iii. 1
we have wiling dames enough iv. 3
my old dame will be undone now 2Henry IV. iii. 2
for my old dame's sake, stand iii. 2
my pour les dames d'honneur d'user Henry V. iii. 4
tes dames et d'users Henry V. (song)
thy cunning, thou deceitful dame? 1Henry VI. ii. 1
to woo so fair a dame to be his wife v. 3
perfections of this lovely dame v. 5
presumptuous dame, ill-nurtured 2Henry VI. i. 2
proud dame, the lord protector's wife iii. 3
marriage with a dame of France 3Henry VI. iii. 3
the Grecian dames are sun-burned Troil. & Cressida. i. 3
our well-dames commit her Coriolanus. iv. 1
fire thee well, dame Antony & Cleopatra. iv. 1
the gallant's damask Titus Andron. i. 2
that chaste dishonoured dame iv. 2
a thousand Roman dames at such iv. 2
the beauty of this sinful dame Pericles. i. (Gower)
men and dams so jettied iv. 4
behold you sinners! Lear. iv. 6
shut your mouth, dame v. 3
and many worthy and chaste dames Othello. iv. 1
DAMMED—in this place damned up 1Henry VI. iii. 1
dammed with dead men Cymbeline. v. iii. 3
DAMN—alms fit were damned Hamlet. v. 2
damns himself to do, and dares All's Well. iii. 6
if I do not, damn me iv. 1
snay, god damn me Comedy of Errors. iv. 3
the devil damn the black Macbeth. v. 3
nay, rather damn them iv. 3
damn others, and let this damn you Tim. of Ath. iv. 3
look, with a spot I damn him Julius Caesar. iv. 1
perform 't, or else we damn thee Antony & Cleo. i. 1
thy that not damn me my hand Cymbeline. iii. 4
abuses me to damn me Merchant of Venice. iii. 1
if thou wilt needs damn thyself Othello. i. 3
damn them then, if ever mortal eyes iii. 3
damn her, lewd mix'd O damn her! iii. 3
come, swear to me, may I Hamlet. v. 2
DAMNABLE—fit were damned in the Merchant of Venice. iii. 1
in the mind he, were damnable iv. 1
O thou damnable fellow! did not I v. 3
in his art, and yet not damnable As You Like It. v. 2
is it not meaner than damnable All's Well. iii. 6
damnable, both sides rogue! Winter's Tale. iii. 4
inconstant, and damnable Winter's Tale. iii. 4
deed you undertake is damnable Richard III. i. 4

DAMNABLE—damnable iteration 1Henry IV. i. 2
why thou damnable box of envy Troilus & Cress. v. 1
let me by thy countenance face and begin Hamlet. iii. 2
DAMNABLY—most damnable Hamlet. iii. 2
DAMNATION—share damnation Merry Wives. iii. 2
she will not add to her damnation Much Ado. iv. 1
't were damnation, to think Merch. of Venice. ii. 7
let and sin, and damnation 1Henry IV. ii. 2
the deep damnation of his taking Macbeth. i. 2
witness against us to damnation! King John. iv. 1
bungle up damnation with patches Henry V. ii. 2
the author of the seravan's damnation iv. 1
let me be guilty of my damnation iii. 3
let molen coin be thy damnation Timon of Ath. iii. 1
ancient damnation! O most wicked Romeo & Jul. iii. 5
I dare damnation: to this point I stand Hamlet. iv. 5
nothing canst thou to damnation add Othello. iii. 3
death and damnation! I will be tedious iii. 3
DAMNED—this damned witch Syorax Tempest. i. 2
a torment to lay upon the damned i. 2
I am damned in hell, for swearing Merry Wives. ii. 2
what a damned Epicurean rascal ii. 2
the devil will not buy a damned v. 5
I'd have seen him damned Twelfth Night. iii. 4
most damned Angel! Measure for Measure. iv. 3
damned spirits all, that in crossways Mid. N. Dream. iii. 1
I am damned for it Merchant of Venice. iii. 1
in religion, without damnation iii. 1
for truly, I think, you are damned iii. 5
I fear you are damned both iii. 5
O be thou damned, inexorable dog iv. 1
with thou rest damn'd damn'd As You Like It. iii. 2
O be thou damned for this iii. 2
if thou be'st not damned for this iii. 2
though many of the rich are damned All's Well. ii. 3
where dust, and damned oblivion iii. 6
to be so courted, and damned iii. 6
where is that damned villain Taming of Shrew. iv. 1
some putter-on that will be damned Winter's Tale. ii. 4
confederate with a damned pack Comedy of Errors. iv. 1
fortune, on his damned quarrel smiling Macbeth. ii. 6
thy art damned black as the first King John. iv. 3
art damned black as the first iv. 3
by some damned hand was rubbed v. 1
untread the steps of damned flight v. 4
vipers, damned without redemption! Richard III. iii. 2
thou art damned hell for this iv. 1
let the plot damned in the book iv. 1
I'll be damned for never a king's 1Henry IV. i. 2
damned for keeping thy word (sep.) i. 2
great magician, damned Glendower i. 3
and that damned damned was shall plury iii. 4
I'll see thee damned ere I will iii. 4
an old host that I know, is damned ii. 2
let him be damned like the glutton 2Henry IV. i. 4
thou abominable damned cheater ii. 4
damned first—to Pluto's damned lake ii. 4
damned Plebeian he be damned for that iv. 2
if damned commotion so appeared iv. 1
thou damned tripe-visaged rascal v. 4
vile, and damned furious wight Henry V. ii. 1
prevented from a damned enterprize ii. 2
damned death's letter ii. 2
die and be damned: a figo for iii. 6
thou damned and luxurious mountain iv. 4
that witch, that damned sorceress 1Henry VI. iii. 2
die, damned wretch, the curse 2Henry VI. iv. 10
damned death's letter Richard III. ii. 2
but to be damned for killing him iv. 4
outrage, end thy damned spleen iv. 4
a knot you are of damned bloodsuckers iii. 3
devilish plots of damned witchcraft iii. 4
profector of this damned sin iii. 4
let's smother my damned son iv. 4
O thou damned cur! I shall Troilus & Cressida. ii. 1
fly, damned baseness, to him that Timon of Ath. iii. 1
come, damned earth, thou common iv. 3
when damned Cassa, like a cur Julius Caesar. v. 1
a true election, she is damned Cymbeline. i. 3
with a drug of such damned nature i. 6
should I (damned then) slaver with lips i. 7
O damned paper! black as the ink ii. 2
damned Plebeian hath with his (sep.) iv. 2
in war, damned in the first beginners? v. 3
here grow no damned grudges Titus Andron. i. 2
reveal the damned contriver of this iv. 1
and damned her loathed choice iv. 2
a cough for luxury and sin iv. 2
justice done to Aaron, that damned Moor v. 3
avaunt, thou damned doorkeeper Pericles. iv. 6
thou'rt the damned doorkeeper to every iv. 6
suggestion, plot, and damned practise Lear. ii. 1
damned askest an honourable Romeo & Jul. ii. 1
like damned guilty deeds to sinners iii. 3
the damned use that word in hell iii. 3
by doing damned hate upon thyself? iii. 3
a spirit of health, or goblin damned Hamlet. i. 4
damned askest an honourable ii. 2
villain, villain, smiling, damned villain ii. 5
a tyrannous and a damned light to their ii. 5
life, a damned deat was made ii. 2
it is a damned ghost that we have seen ii. 2
a cough for luxury and sin iv. 2
if damned custom had not brazed it so iii. 4
in your neck with his damned fingers iii. 4
is't not to be damned, to let this canker v. 2
institutions, in the damned v. 2
a fellow almost damned in a fair wife Othello. i. 1
damned as thou art, thou hast enchanted i. 2
what damned minutes tells he o'er iii. 3
rot, and perish, and be damned to-night iv. 1
before he do it, and be damned v. 1
O damned Iago! O inhuman dog v. 2
I were damned beneath all depth in hell v. 2
an odious, damned lie; upon my soul v. 2

DAMNED—for 'tis a damned slave Othello. v. 2
[Col.] in the practice of a damned slave v. 2
meant to have sent this damned villain v. 2
DAMNED'ST—the damned st'by Henry V. iii. 1
DAMOSEL—damsel, damoiselle Henry V. v. 2
DAMON—dost know, O Damon Love's L. Lost. i. 2
DAMOSSEL—taken with a damosel (sep.) Love's L. L. i. 1
DAMOSSELLA—but, damosella virgin iv. 2
DAMOSSEL—damsel, damoiselle All's Well. ii. 1
the poisonous damosel of night Antony & Cleo. iv. 9
DAMSEL—for this damsel, I must Love's L. Lost. i. 2
damsel, I'll have a bout with you 1Henry VI. iii. 2
damsel of France, I think v. 3
DAMSON—dost know, O Damon 2Henry VI. iii. 7
DANCE—to dance on sands Gen. of Verona. iii. 2
he capers, he dances, he has Merry Wives. iii. 2
our dance of custom, about iii. 2
I will dance and eat plums v. 5
make the welkin dance indeed? Twelfth Night. ii. 3
acknowledge it this night in a dance Much Ado. i. 2
and so dance out the answer iii. 1
out of my sight, when these is done iii. 1
do you sing it, and I'll dance it iii. 1
I have a dance, ere we are v. 4
to dance our ringlets to the Mid. N. Dream. ii. 2
if you will patiently dance in our ii. 2
with dances and with dice Love's L. Lost. i. 1
solemnly dance in duke Thesens' house ii. 1
what masks, what dances shall we have v. 1
or to hear a Bergomask dance, between v. 1
did not I dance it trippingly Love's L. Lost. ii. 3
for revels, dances, masks, and merry iii. 2
I'll make one in a dance, or so v. 1
and let them dance the hay v. 1
to go to court, and dance v. 2
but shall we dance, if these dances v. 2
no dance, this change I like (sep.) v. 2
we will not dance v. 2
If you deny to dance, let's hold v. 2
if these dances never come to heaven v. 2
but one to dance with All's Well. ii. 1
and make you dance canary iii. 1
burthen of my wooing dance Taming of Shrew. i. 1
must dance barefoot on her wedding-day ii. 1
my heart dances to you Winter's Tale. i. 2
would sing her song, and dance her iii. 3
when you do dance, I wish you a wave iv. 3
but come, our dance, I pray; your hand iv. 3
which dances with your daughter? iv. 3
if these dances feely do anything iv. 3
you would never dance again after iv. 3
they have a dance which the wenches iv. 3
a delightful measure, or a dance Richard II. i. 3
and ruffians dance and leap, the one ii. 4
mندان, we will dance My Legs . iii. 4
swear, drink, dance, revel 2Henry IV. iv. 2
to dance out of your debt (epil.)
or to dance for your sake, Kate Henry V. v. 2
and sooner dance upon a bloody 2Henry VI. iv. 1
that I may sing a dance for you 3Henry VI. i. 4
I dance attendance here; I think Richard III. iii. 2
to dance attendance on their Henry VIII. v. 2
there they are like to dance v. 3
they dance they are mad women Timon of Ath. i. 2
more dances than I can dance Coriolanus. iv. 5
hearts dance with comforts v. 3
make the sun dance. Mark you v. 4
your well become a soldier's dance Pericles. iii. 3
that I may sing a dance for you iii. 4
she dances as goddess-like to her v. (Gower)
Romeo, we must have you dance Romeo & Jul. i. 4
of you all will now deny to dance? i. 5
follows there, that would not dance? i. 5
that I shall not dance iii. 2
some to dance, some to make bonfires Othello. ii. 3
free of speech, sings, plays, and dances well iii. 3
DANCED—that danced with her Much Ado. ii. 1
but then there was a star danced iii. 1
I kept my sword even like a dancer Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
last time, I danced attendance on 2Henry VI. i. 3
many a time he danced thee on Titus Andron. v. 3
even now of one I danced with Romeo & Juliet. i. 5
DANCED—me with a good dancer Much Ado. ii. 1
I kept my sword even like a dancer Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
DANCED—only danced at so harsh Pericles. i. 1
DANCING—dancing up to the chins Tempest. i. 1
fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting Twelfth Night. i. 3
thou'lt have dancing and rewards Much Ado. v. 4
the dancing horses will give you iv. 2
other than for dancing measures As You Like It. v. 4
the dancing banners of the French King John. ii. 2
more than my dancing soul Richard II. i. 3
trophies, no dancing, girl iii. 4
the emperor ever dancing iii. 4
on the inconstant billows dancing Henry V. iii. (cho.)
with dancing is a little heated Henry VIII. i. 4
say, I am dancing; if in mirth Antony & Cleo. iii. 3
thy dely about our dancing Love's L. Lost. v. 2
I have dancing shoes, with nimble Romeo & Juliet. i. 4
you and I are past our dancing days i. 5
DANCING-RAPIER—
a dancing-rapier by your side Titus Andron. ii. 1
DANCING-SCHOOL—
to the English dancing-schools Henry V. iii. 5
DANDLE—dandle thee like a baby 2Henry VI. i. 3
let the emperor dandle him for Titus Andron. iv. 2
DANE—German or Dane, Low Dutch All's Well. iv. 1
to the Dagenet to the Dagenet Hamlet. i. 1
you cannot speak of reason to the Dane i. 2
king, father, royal Dane: O, answer me i. 4
this is I, Hamlet the Dane v. 1
damned Dane, drink off this poison v. 2
more as an Dane Love's L. Lost. v. 2
your Dane, your German, and your Othello. iii. 1
with facility, your Dane dead drunk ii. 3
DANGER—foresees the danger that Tempest. ii. 1

DANGER—run into no further danger. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 in thy danger, if ever danger . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 regard thy danger, and along iii. 1
 that danger shall seem sport . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I do not wish to be in danger v. 2
 into the danger of this adverse v. 1
 meaning to partake with me in danger v. 1
 acquaint her with the danger of *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 to save me from the danger that v. 2
 let the danger light upon your . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 you stand within his danger, do you not? iv. 1
 thou hast incurred the danger formerly iv. 1
 what danger will it be to us . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 as she is, and without any danger v. 2
 have left off the danger to itself *All's Well*, i. 1
 the danger is in standing to't iii. 2
 but of danger wans a fear iii. 2
 where death and danger dog the iii. 4 (let.)
 no further danger kith nor out thep iii. 5
 in a main danger, fail you iii. 6
 have I run into this danger iv. 3
 will stand 'twixt you and danger . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 save him from danger, do him love iv. 3
 what danger by his blindness v. 2
 no more be in danger of losing v. 2
 age and dangers make thee dote. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 remains in danger of her former *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 I doubt, some danger does approach iv. 2
 in danger of death *King John*, iv. 1
 to be employed in danger, I faintly iv. 2
 nor tempt the danger of my true iv. 3
 the thorns and dangers of this world iv. 3
 even in the jaws of death and of death v. 2
 out of this danger v. 2
 some apparent danger seen in him . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 you pluck a thousand dangers on ii. 1
 and unavoids is the danger now ii. 1
 to worthy danger, and deserve death v. 3
 for I see how near a danger v. 3
 for I see danger and disobedience . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 send danger from the east i. 3
 out of this nettle, danger iii. 3
 but the taste and sorrow of iii. 3
 did outdare the dangers of the time v. 1
 where most trade of danger ranged . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and meet with danger there iii. 3
 and with that danger, near the heart iii. 3
 the dangers of my sorrow iv. 1
 to ruminate the morning's danger . . . *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 'tis true, that we are in great danger iv. 1
 a terrible and unavoids danger *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 climb, with danger of my life *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 in danger of death iv. 4
 collect these dangers in the duke iii. 1
 your grace's person be in danger iv. 4
 still where danger was, still there I v. 3
 not on thy danger and dishonour . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 thy danger and with sorrow v. 1
 foretold—that danger lurks within iii. 3
 full of danger is the duke of Gloster. *Richard III.* ii. 7
 men's minds mistrust ensuing danger iii. 3
 shun the danger that thy soul divines iii. 2
 thy danger and with sorrow iv. 4
 and danger serves among them *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 perfidious to the king's danger i. 2
 and there scatters dangers, doubts ii. 2
 I weighed the danger which my realms ii. 4
 her perilous for my danger ii. 4
 soever rounded in with danger . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to a blank of danger; and danger iii. 3
 to danger as infinite as imminent . . . *rep.* iv. 4
 address their dangers in v. 1
 his heart, to be in sorrow *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 was pleased to let him seek danger . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the extreme dangers, and the drops iv. 5
 we'll deliver you of your great danger v. 5
 the great danger which this man's life v. 5
 what they are in danger. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 into what dangers would you lead me i. 3
 and dangers are to me indifferent i. 3
 his will he may do with danger ii. 1
 danger knows full well, that Caesar ii. 2
 clouds, dews, and dangers come v. 3
 the sides o' the world may danger . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 and we in negligent danger iii. 6
 but there is no danger in what *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 only seems to seek out danger I iii. 3
 may prove his travel, not her danger iii. 5
 what pain it cost, what danger! iii. 6
 nor seek for danger where there's iv. 2
 madness, of which her life's in danger v. 5
 her purpose was of danger v. 5
 your danger is ours. And our danger v. 5
 warded him from thousand dangers. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 the danger of the task you undertake . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 I'll shun the danger which I fear i. 1
 the danger, to be in Antioch i. 2
 or my life imply her danger? i. 2
 the commodity wages not with the danger iv. 3
 and to no other pretence of danger . . . *Lear*, i. 2
 wert not in danger of kibes i. 5
 that both care and danger desire ii. 4
 come to me (for now I spy a danger) ii. 4
 so much fear and danger, that his personal iv. 3
 and yet it is danger to make him even iv. 7
 negotiating it may do much danger. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 2
 out of the shadow of desire *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and the disclose will be some danger iii. 4
 to be too busy, is some danger iii. 4
 fortune, death, and danger, dare, even iv. 4
 let our beard be shaved with danger iv. 4
 and wage, a danger profless *Othello*, i. 3
 she loved me for the dangers I had passed i. 3
 worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger iii. 3
 on your love; shared dangers with you iii. 4
 D. ANEIKO US—be in danger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 what dangerous action, stood it iii. 3
 for the revolt of men is dangerous. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 most dangerous is that temptation. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 it is as dangerous to be aged in any iii. 2

DANGEROUS—dangerous courtesy. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 with dangerous sense, might, in the iv. 4
 recovered the most dangerous piece. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 speak off half a dozen dangerous words v. 1
 the guilt of danger was v. 2
 a dangerous law against gentility. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a dangerous rhyme, master, against i. 2
 I bethink me straight of dangerous. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 a very dangerous flat, and fatal iii. 2
 they and dangerous waters for maidis iii. 2
 oaths that are not dangerous . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 my state that way is dangerous . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 to be a dangerous and lascivious boy iv. 3
 I know the measure of dangerous . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 betimes; for 'tis most dangerous i. 2
 dangerous unsafe lures o' the king! ii. 2
 sometime, accounted dangerous folly. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 into this dangerous argument *King John*, iv. 2
 I know the measure of dangerous ii. 2
 foul and dangerous to God of heaven. *Richard II.* i. 3
 let the dangerous enemy measure iii. 2
 makes upon my land, is dangerous iii. 3
 my dangerous cousin, let your mothe v. 3
 two of the dangerous consorts v. 3
 read you matter dead and dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you undertake, is dangerous ii. 2 (letter)
 'tis dangerous to take a cold ii. 2
 thy so dangerous and deers trust iv. 1
 only and dangerous countenance ii. 2
 ventured on such dangerous seas . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 there is not a dangerous action can i. 2
 whose dangerous eyes may well be iv. 2
 discovery of most dangerous treason . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 brought to light this dangerous treason ii. 2
 delays have dangerous ends *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to rive their dangerous artillery iv. 2
 our colours in this dangerous fight iv. 2
 two of the dangerous consorts . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pernicious protector, dangerous peer ii. 1
 as I do, in these dangerous days, wink ii. 2
 what's more dangerous than this fond iii. 1
 these days are dangerous virtue is iii. 1
 one of the dangerous *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more honour, became more dangerous iv. 3
 like it better than a dangerous honour iv. 3
 inductions dangerous, by drunken. *Richard III.* i. 1
 it is a dangerous thing, it makes i. 4
 I dare not give you dangerous ii. 2
 would be so much the more dangerous ii. 2
 which you want, were dangerous iii. 1
 knot of dangerous adversaries iii. 5
 dangerous and unsuspected Hastings iii. 5
 and dangerous success of bloody war iv. 4
 thrive I in my dangerous attempt iv. 4
 note this dangerous conception . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 'twas dangerous for him to ruminate i. 2
 new opinions, divers and dangerous ii. 2
 we first put this dangerous stone v. 2
 'twixt the dangerous shores of . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 as Hector, but more dangerous iv. 5
 this place is dangerous; the time v. 2
 thy wife and his dangerous notes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 are foul, and his drink dangerous iii. 5
 turns my dangerous nature wild iv. 3
 rather physical than dangerous . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 it will be dangerous to go on iii. 1
 I think you are dangerous iii. 1
 a body with a dangerous physic iii. 1
 not what is dangerous present iii. 2
 than fear thy dangerous stoutness iii. 2
 the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I think you are dangerous ii. 2
 and therefore are they very dangerous i. 2
 honourable dangerous consequence i. 3
 to show thy dangerous brow by night ii. 2
 Caesar is more dangerous than he ii. 2
 my dear Caesar, I am dangerous iii. 1
 a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome iii. 2
 lovers and men in dangerous bonds . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not v. 5
 unfold a dangerous speech, though v. 5
 they you not how dangerous . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 youth was spent in dangerous wars iii. 1
 yet more dangerous, than baits to fish iv. 4
 but dangerous to be touched . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 as dangerous as the rest i. 1
 I think you are dangerous ii. 1
 'tis dangerous to be spoken *Lear*, iii. 3
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous iv. 5
 her father counts it dangerous. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 with turbulent and dangerous lunacy. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 D. ANEIKO US—be in danger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 how dangerous is it, that this man goes iv. 3
 for she may strew dangerous conjectures iv. 5
 yet have I in me something dangerous v. 1
 I have not how dangerous . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 dangerous conceits, are in their natures iii. 3
 DANGEROUSLY—upon it dangerously . . . *John*, iv. 2
 have practised dangerously against. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 most dangerously you have with him i. 1
 D. ANEIKO US—be in danger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 DANIEL—a Daniel come to *rep.* *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 a second Daniel, a Daniel, Jew iv. 1
 a Daniel, still say I, a second Daniel iv. 1
 DANISH—read after the Danish sword . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 from the great Danish *Hamlet*, i. 4
 O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs iv. 5
 the model of that Danish seal v. 2
 the French bet against the Danish v. 2
 DANISH—dark and dankish wail. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 DAPHNE—Daphne's name in Paris . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 DAPHNE—Daphne holds the chase . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 or Daphne, roaming through. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 Apollo, for thy Daphne's love. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1

DAPPLE—dapples the drowsy east . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 DAPPLED—poor dappled flocks . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 DARDAN—on Dardian plains. *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 Dardanian, and Tyrranean. *Chorus* (prologue)
 DARDANIAN—Dardanian wives. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
 DARDANIANUS—hark thee, Dardanianus. *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 DARE—that dare not offer what I desire. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 but this thing dare not iii. 2
 and I presume *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 we dare trust you in this kind iii. 2
 now I dare not say I have v. 4
 I dare thee but to breathe upon my love v. 4
 I dare be bold with our discourse v. 4
 I dare lay any money *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 the folly of my soul dares not present ii. 2
 in their so sacred paths he dares to tread iv. 4
 O no, no, no, you dare not . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 for his love dares yet do more than iii. 4
 I dare lay any money iii. 2
 I dare not for my head ill . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 yet reason dares her? no iv. 4
 dare no more stretch this finger . . . *rep.* v. 1
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 but who dares tell her ii. 2
 and the little hangman dare not shoot iii. 2
 if you dare not trust that you see iii. 2
 I dare make his answer, now . . . *rep.* iv. 1
 I dare easier be friends with me iv. 1
 'Tis true, it is on his side v. 1
 that dare as well answer a man . . . *rep.* v. 1
 I how you dare, with what you dare . . . *rep.* v. 1
 and dares not answer, nay . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
 and still dares me on ii. 2
 he dares not name them ii. 2
 and every man that dares not fight. *Lore's L. L.* i. 1
 eagle-sighted eyes dares look upon iv. 3
 your mistresses dare never come in iv. 3
 I dare not call them v. 2
 and never dare misfortune . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 who dare scarce show his head on the iii. 1
 I dare be sworn for him, he would v. 1
 I dare be bound again, my soul v. 1
 I do not think, I dare vow for him . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 that I dare leave together ii. 1
 I dare not say, I take you, but I ii. 3
 what I dare too well do, I dare not do ii. 3
 I dare not say, 'tis most dangerous ii. 3
 therefore dare not say what I think iii. 1
 and dares better be damned than iii. 6
 great ones I dare not give iv. 1
 half of the which dare not shake the iv. 3
 so stands, touch that which . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 3
 no, no, forsooth, I dare not, for my life iv. 3
 I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost iv. 3
 I dare swear, this is the right v. 1
 nay, I dare not swear it v. 1
 I dare not know, nor . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and cannot say you dare not i. 2
 if therefore you dare trust my i. 2
 to prove, I dare not stand by i. 2
 I dare my life lay down, and will ii. 1
 dare to swear these dangerous ii. 1
 if she dares trust me with her ii. 2
 yet that dare less appear so ii. 3
 that come before the swa'low dares iv. 3
 whom son I dare not call iv. 3
 I dare not to know that which iv. 3
 I dare, and do defy thee . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 7
 I letting I dare not wait upon I would i. 7
 I dare do all that other as become . . . *rep.* i. 7
 who dares receive it other, as we i. 7
 I dare not again, I dare not ii. 1
 'tis much he dares; and, to that iii. 1
 that dare look on that which iii. 4
 what man dare, I dare iii. 4
 and dare me to the desert with iii. 4
 how dare you dare iv. 2
 I dare not speak much further iv. 2
 preserve you! I dare abide no longer iv. 2
 for goodness dares not check thee iv. 3
 I think, but dare not speak v. 1
 heart would fain deny, and dare not v. 3
 who dares not stir by day . . . *King John*, i. 1
 who lives and dares but say i. 1
 but yet I dare defend my i. 3
 and dares him to set forward . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 but I dare not say how near ii. 1
 how dare thy joints forget to iii. 3
 how dares thy harsh rude tongue iii. 3
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe iv. 1
 what my tongue dares not v. 5
 I dare not, I dare not v. 5
 that that dare not meet each . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 as thou art but man, I dare iii. 2
 a larger dare to our enterprise iv. 3
 and I dare well maintain it iv. 3
 I dare we venture the v. 1
 should a brother dare to gentle exercise v. 1
 that time and spite dare bring . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 [Co.] and dare speak the truth i. 1
 I dare say, my cousin William is iii. 2
 I dare swear, you borrow iii. 2
 that dares do justice on my proper son v. 2
 I dare not fight, but I will wink . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you must not dare, for shame ii. 2
 'tis but dare eat his bread iii. 2
 I dare say, you love him no so ill iv. 1
 I shall so much dare the field iv. 2
 and ever dare to challenge this glove iv. 7
 and dare not avouch in your deeds v. 1
 by that honour you borrow v. 2
 that these dastard Frenchmen dare. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 dare no man answer in ii. 4
 and dare maintain the party ii. 4
 where false Plantagenet dare not ii. 4
 I dare say, this question iii. 1
 an uproar, I dare warrant iii. 1
 do what you dare, we are as resolute iii. 1
 dare you come forth, and meet us iii. 2

DARE—and dare not take up arms. *Henry VI.* iii. 9
 as well as you dare patronage. iii. 4
 I dare presume, sweet prince iv. 1
 yet I dare not speak: I'll call for v. 2
 and dare not touch his own *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 I dare not say iii. 2
 what darest not Warwick, if false (*rep.*) iii. 2
 though Suffolk dare him iii. 2
 dare you be so bold? why what. iii. 2
 than you dare execute iv. 1
 I dare not say iv. 1
 dare any be so bold to sound retreat
 ay, here be they that dare, and will. iv. 8
 or dare to bring thy force so near v. 1
 darest stir a wing. *Henry VI. (rep.)*. *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 I dare your questionable fury to more page iv. 4
 Warwick? dare you speak? ii. 2
 dare he presume to scorn us iii. 3
 without your special pardon dare not
 yes, Warwick, Edward dares, and lends v. 1
 I may pry where eagles dare not. *Rich. III.* i. 1
 I dare adventure to be sent. i. 3
 than I dare make faults (*rep.*). *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 all, that dare look into these affairs. ii. 2
 I dare you to the death. iii. 1
 any Englishman dare give me counsel? iii. 1
 a woman (I dare say, without iii. 1
 my lord, I dare not make myself so iii. 1
 who dare cross them? hearing the. iii. 2
 I dare, and may not, your knowledge iii. 2
 dare mate a sounder man than iii. 2
 and dare us with his cap, like larks. iii. 2
 speak on, sir; I dare your worst. iii. 2
 my weak-hearted enemies dare offer
 in all I dare not, your knowledge iii. 2
 I dare awe (and now I should not lie)
 who dare speak one syllable (*rep.*). v. 1
 nourishment, dare bite the best v. 2
 no man dare accuse you. v. 2
 I know mark you, you are cowardly
 he, that dares most, but wag v. 2
 boats dare sail upon her *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 dare avow her beauty and her worth
 that dare maintain, I know not what
 without a heart to dare, or sword ii. 3
 think we dare not move ii. 3
 that darest not challenge it v. 2
 but dare all luminance. v. 11
 let Titus rise as early as he dare v. 11
 that dare not be a coward. *Titus And.* i. 2
 I wonder, men dare trust themselves
 do you dare our anger? 'tis in iii. 5
 who then dars to be half so kind iv. 2
 who dares, who dares, in purity of iv. 3
 I dare I never met. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 which, I dare vouch, is more than that
 it cannot be, the Voices dare break iv. 6
 for I dare so far free him iv. 7
 I dare be sworn, you were v. 3
 how dare the vile contagion of *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and that I dare not, falsar ii. 2
 if you dare fight to day, come to v. 1
 I dare assure thee, that no enemy v. 4
 hath given D— dare to Cassar *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 if you dare, you'll come upon you iii. 7
 for he dares us to' iii. 7
 I dare him, therefore, to lay his iii. 11
 if that the former dare but iii. 11
 dars me to personal combat iv. 10
 I dare you to the death. *Pericles.* i. 1
 I dare not, dear (dear my lord (*rep.*)
 ere death dare come to us? iv. 13
 I dare . . . mine honour. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 I dare, thereupon, pawn the moiety i. 5
 I dare you to the death. ii. 1
 they dare not fight with me, because
 that they dare to stride a limit iii. 3
 none dare come about him iii. 5
 I dare not call; yet, famine, ere clean
 I dare speak it to myself. iii. 6
 the fellow dares not deceive me iii. 6
 I dare be bound he's true iv. 3
 who dares not stand his foe v. 3
 how dare you ghosts, accuse v. 4
 dare I undertake for good food. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 thou perceive how much I dare ii. 1
 near the emperor's palace dare you draw ii. 1
 if Jove stray, who dares say *Pericles.* i. 1
 how dare the planets look up to i. 2
 I dare pounce it, sir; what, fifty ii. 4
 dare, upon the warrant of my art. iii. 1
 if on my credit you dare build so far iii. 1
 why the dars are not come over thee iii. 6 (*song*)
 his spirit, that dars not your own behalf iv. 2
 if you dare venture in your own behalf iv. 2
 he that dars approach, on him, on you v. 3
 ay, as they dare. I will bite *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 why the dars are not come over thee i. 5
 love can do, that dars love tempt
 letter's master, how he dares being dared ii. 4
 I dare draw as soon as another man ii. 4
 love-devouring death do what he dare
 that dars dare the plants look up to iii. 5
 I dare not, sir; my master knows v. 3
 I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee v. 3
 spirit dars stir [*Knit—can walk*] abroad. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and dare scarce come thither ii. 2
 fortune, death, and danger, do I honest ii. 2
 I dare damnation; to this point iv. 5
 I dare not confess that, lest I should v. 2
 I dare not drink yet, madam v. 2
 I think, he'll prove to Desdemona. *Othello.* iii. 1
 I dare be sworn, I'll prove it honest iii. 2
 pranks they dare not show their husbands
 I dare not say, he lies anywhere iii. 4
 more I will than for myself I dare iii. 4
 why which they dare weave peculiar iv. 1
 ay, if you dare, and how darkly. *Richard III.* i. 2
DARED—but had not dared to. *Meas.* for *Meas.* ii. 2

DARED—have not dared to break. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 forbidden legs dared once to touch. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 why have they dared to march ii. 3
 hath dared, in this unworthy *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 what? am I dared, and benighted. *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 heart most daring on the earth. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 7
 how he dares, being dared *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 pride, dared to the combat *Hamlet.* i. 3
DAREFUL—have met them careful. *Macbeth.* v. 5
DARLING—thy darling folly. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 heart most daring on the earth. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 7
 not daring the reports of my *All's Well.* iv. 1
 so bold, or daring hardly, as to *Richard II.* i. 3
 I know your daring tongue scorns iv. 1
 more daring, or more bold *Henry IV.* v. 1
 cousers daring of the spur *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 of late were darling with their scoffs. *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for daring to ally a mighty lord. *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 prime of manhood, daring, bold *Richard III.* iv. 4
 daring an opposite to every danger iv. 4
 daring the event of the teech *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 upon the daring huntsman that has iii. 2
DARIN'G—the daring'st counsel ii. 1
DARIUS—coffer of Darius *1Henry VI.* i. 6
 Darius in the hand, and *Tempest.* i. 2
 in the dark out of my way *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the night is dark; light and *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 we'll have him in a dark room. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 say'st thou, that house is dark? iv. 2
 I say you are dark, as you are iv. 2
 as dark as ignorance (*rep.*) iv. 2
 kept in a dark house v. 1
 yet would have dark deeds darkly. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 2
 but only a repair 't the dark iv. 1
 I'm a little gross, and I'm going iv. 1
 partly by the dark night, which did. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 dark night, that from the eye his. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 that fallen am I in dark uneven way iii. 2
 a dark night too half of the day. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 your light grows dark by going v. 2
 dark needs no candles now, for 't dark iv. 3
 what's your dark meaning, mouse v. 2
 a light condition in a beauty dark v. 2
 you do it still 't the dark v. 2
 I grow dark, he may mistake v. 2
 his affections dark as Erebus. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 I should wish it dark, that I were iii. 2
 deserves as well a dark house. *As you Like it.* v. 11
 may go dark to bed iii. 5
 dark night, dark night, the silent. *All's Well.* i. 2
 for, with the dark, poor thief iii. 2
 I'll keep him dark, and safely locked iv. 1
 and laid in some dark room. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 in a dark and dankish vault. v. 1
 to dark dishonour's use thou dar'st v. 5
 and yet dark night strangles the iii. 1
 for a dark hour, or twain iii. 1
 the fate of that dark hour iii. 1
 hemlock, digged 't the dark iv. 1
 dark night, dark night, the silent. *Richard II.* i. 2
 conceal this dark conspiracy? ii. 2
 for it was so dark, Hal, that *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 when it was so dark thou couldst ii. 4
 the poring dark, fills the wide *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 deep night, dark night, the silent. *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 dark shall be my light, and night. ii. 2
 dark cloudy death 't erashes his. *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 can this dark monarchy afford *Richard III.* i. 4
 dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion iii. 7
 comfort that the dark night can afford iii. 7
 an 'twere dark, you'd close. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 death, that dark spirit, in's nervy *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 find a cavern dark enough. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 is done, and we are for the dark. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 ruin and death, dark night. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 wear a mind dark for your fortune is iv. 4
 dark, blood-drinking pit (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 this so darks in Philoten all *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 here stood he in the dark, his sharp *Lea.* iii. 1
 gallows the very top of the tower iii. 1
 child Rowland to the dark tower iii. 4 (*song*)
 all dark and comfortless iii. 7
 the dark and vicious place where v. 3
 all's cheerless, dark and deadly v. 3
 that make dark heaven light. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 love, and best betis the dark ii. 2
 which the dark night hath so discovered ii. 2
 a bird's nest soon, when it is dark ii. 5
 light? More dark, dark and our woes iii. 5
 keeps thee here in dark to be his v. 3
 in the dark groped I to find out them *Hamlet.* v. 2
 I might do't as well 't the dark *Othello.* iv. 1
 kill men 't the dark! where be these v. 1
 Cassio hath here been set in the dark. v. 1
DARKEN—darken the sun. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 their blaze shall darken him for ever. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 enough to darken all his goodness. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 than gain, which darkens him iii. 1
 the two latter darks and expend *Pericles.* iii. 2
DARKENED—darken'd. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 you are darkened in this action *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
DARKENING—darkening my clear sun. *Pericles.* v. 1
 darkening [*Knit—darkening*] of the sun. *Troilus & Cr.* v. 9
DARKER—somewhat darker than Helen's *Lea.* i. 1
 we shall express our darker purpose *Lea.* i. 1
DARKEST—the darkest louds *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 like a star 't the darkest night *Hamlet.* v. 2
DARK-EYED—dark-eyed night *Lea.* i. 1
 I'm a little gross, and I'm going *Henry VI.* i. 1
DARKLING—darkling leave me? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
 darkling stand the varying shores *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 the candle, and we were left darkling *Lea.* i. 1
DARKLY—shine darkly over me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 I'm a little gross, and I'm going *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I will go darkly to work with her v. 1
 I'll darkly end the argument *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 let it dwell darkly with you *All's Well.* iv. 2
 I speak darkly what I purposed *King John.* iv. 3
 darkly, and how darkly. *Richard III.* i. 2
DARKNESS—and i' the dead of darkness. *Tempest.* i. 2

DARKNESS—melting the darkness *Tempest.* v. 1
 this thing of darkness I acknowledge mine *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 laid me here in hideous darkness. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 there is no darkness but ignorance iv. 2
 remain thou still in darkness iv. 2
 keep me in darkness, send ministers iv. 2
 we intend to keep you in darkness iv. 2
 though you have put me into darkness v. 1 (*Knit*)
 I will encounter darkness as a bride. *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 the jaws of darkness do devour it up. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 find where light in darkness lies. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 the prince of darkness, alias, the devil. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 to thy state of darkness lie thee. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 instruments of darkness tell us truths. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 darkness, does the face of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 villains, and the sons of darkness *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy face, the son of utter darkness iii. 3
 but darkness be the burier of *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 and darkness and the gloomy *Henry VI.* v. 4
 descent, and the burning. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 gives light in darkness; comfort in ii. 1
 breathe foul contagious darkness in iv. 1
 bath in eternal darkness folded up. *Richard III.* i. 3
 whom I, indeed, have laid in darkness i. 3
 and dark they darken'd break within v. 3
 call her from this cloud of darkness. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 hide their faces even from darkness. *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 1
 I send to darkness all that stop me. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 to darkness fleet, souls that fly *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 the which hath hid his darkness *Pericles.* iii. 2
 if she'd do the deeds of darkness iii. 2
 darkness and devils' saddle my horses *Lea.* i. 1
 and did the act of darkness with her iii. 4
 the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman iii. 4
 the hell, there is a darkness iii. 4
 flecked darkness like a drunkard reck. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
DARK-SEALED—in dark-sealed hell. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
DARK-WORKING—
 these, dark-working sorcerers. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
DARLING—and my beloved darling *Tempest.* i. 2
 of his old experience the only darling. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I naught but will her darling's loss. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 here is your darling Rutland? *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 Generous, darling of the people. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 to east those little dark ones. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 curled darlings [*Knit—dearling*] of our *Othello.* i. 2
 make it a darling like your precious eye iii. 4
DARNEL—the darnel, hemlock *Henry V.* v. 2
 the bill of darnel, to you lie *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 darnel, and all the idles that grow *Pericles.* iii. 2
DARRAIN—darrain your battle. *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
DARST—but dar'st not strike *Tempest.* i. 2
 for I know thou dar'st iii. 2
 dar'st what thou dar'st. *Two Gen. of Ferona.* iii. 3
 if thou dar'st tempt me further. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 dar'st thou die? *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 now follow, if thou dar'st, to try. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 abide me, if thou dar'st; for well iii. 2
 dar'st not stand, nor will I iii. 2
 thou dar'st venture to be drunk *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 what dar'st thou venture? *All's Well.* v. 1
 swear, if thou dar'st. Nay, I dare. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 low dar'st thou stand so great *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou dar'st iv. 1
 if thou dar'st trust iv. 1
 thou dar'st not say so, villain *King John.* iii. 1
 out dunghill dar'st thou brave iv. 3
 dar'st with thy frozen admonition *Richard II.* iii. 1
 dar'st thou, thou art dead iii. 1
 thou dar'st not, coward, live iii. 1
 seize it, if thou dar'st iv. 1
 if thou dar'st not stand for ten *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but, Francis, dar'st thou be so ii. 4
 dar'st thou be as good as dead *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 do if thou dar'st for thy heart *2Henry VI.* iv. 4
 if ever thou dar'st acknowledge *Henry V.* iv. 1
 thou dar'st as well be hanged iv. 1
 if thou dar'st, and thou shalt find *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do if thou dar'st iii. 2
 dar'st thou maintain the former iii. 4
 marry, when thou dar'st *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thou dar'st not peep; and if thou dar'st ii. 1
 say, if thou dar'st, proud lord iii. 2
 this presence thou dar'st go with me iii. 2
 thou dar'st not for thy own iv. 1
 which dar'st not, nor, nor canst not rule v. 1
 if thou dar'st bring them to the *Henry VI.* v. 1
 battle, Edward, if thou dar'st *3Henry VI.* v. 1
 dar'st thou resolve to kill *Richard III.* iv. 2
 if so be thou dar'st not this *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 dar'st thou, Cassius, now leap in *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 that dar'st appear thus to us? iv. 1
 dar'st thou support nothing but *Titus And.* i. 1
 dar'st thou support a published traitor *Lea.* iv. 6
 if thou dar'st, I'll give thee remedy. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 that thou dar'st wag thy tongue *Hamlet.* iii. 4
DART—the dribleting dart. *Meas.* for *Meas.* v. 2
 stand I, lady, darts thy skill. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 and dart not scornful glances *Taming of Sh.* v. 4
 and darts his light through every *Richard II.* iii. 2
 his thighs with darts were almost *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shaking the bloody darts, as he iii. 1
 I extend, thither he darts it *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and darts, we prove this very hour *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 piercing steel, and darts envenomed. *Jul. Caesar.* v. 13
 which all the Parthian darts *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 19
 not as death's dart, but darts *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 if there be such a dart in princes' *Pericles.* ii. 4
 dart your blinding flames *Lea.* ii. 4
 of accident, nor dart of chance *Othello.* iv. 1
DARTED—I have darted at thee. *As you Like It.* iii. 5
 I have darted at thee. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 mine to boot, be darted on thee *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
DARTING—now, darting Parthia. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
DASH—to dash it like a Christmas. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 my proper hands shall I dash out. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 I'll not dash it, nor the dash *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and dash themselves to pieces *2Henry VI.* iv. 1

DASH—upon her bravely at first dash. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and would not dash me with theirs. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to dash our late decree in. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 they dash themselves to your spirits. *Richard III.* i. 3
 all your thunderbolts, dash him. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 as with a club, dash out my. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
DASHED—and dashed all to pieces. *Tempest.* i. 2
 took you, and none dashed. *Love's Labor's Lost.* v. 2
 had his brains dashed out with. *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 and dashed the brains out, had I so. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 that we have dashed them to the walls. *King John.* ii. 2
 reverend heads dashed to the walls. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 this hath a little dashed to your spirits. *Othello.* iii. 3
DASHES—dashes the fire out. *Tempest.* i. 2
DASHING—dashing the garment. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 run on the dashing rocks. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DASTARD—this out-dared dastard. *Richard III.* i. 1
 unto his dastard, whom he betrayed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dogs! onwards! dastards! i. 2
 what these dastard Frenchmen dare. i. 4
 this dastard at the battle. iv. 1
 you are all recreants and dastards. *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 I love dastard, and a treacherous. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 permitted by our dastard nobles. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
DATCHET-LANE—
 of foul clothes to Datchet-lane. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
DATCHET-MEAD—to Datchet-mead. iii. 3
 by your two daughters to Datchet-mead. iii. 3
 to the laundress in Datchet-mead. iii. 3
DATE—whose date till death shall. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 your date is better in your eye. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 make—lately; none; that's out. *Love's Labor's Lost.* iv. 4
 the almanack of my true date. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 and will weep my date of life out. *King John.* iv. 3
 teeming date drunk up with time? *Richard II.* v. 2
 but their date is out. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 time thou gavest new date to me. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 telling than thy kindness date. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 no date in the eye; for then (*rep.*). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 reliance on his fracted dates have. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 and have the dates in compt. ii. 1
 and fame's eternal date. *Titus And.* v. 3
 may abide until your date expire. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 the date is out of such prolixity. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 begin his fearful date with this. i. 4
 they call for dates and quinces. iv. 4
 for my short date. v. 3
DATE-BROKE—demands of date-broke! *Col. Knt.*
 debt, broken] bonds. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
DATELESS—the dateless limit. *Richard II.* i. 3
 with a righteous kiss a dateless. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DAUB—shall I daub his eyes with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and daub the wall of a jakes with him. *Leor.* ii. 2
 poor Tom's a cold; I cannot daub it further. iv. 1
DAUBED—smooth he daubed his vice. *Rich.* iii. 5
DAUBERY—such daubery as this. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
DAUGHTER—
 she said—thou wast my daughter. i. 2
 and his more braver daughter. i. 2
 of the king's fair daughter Claribel. ii. 1
 the marriage of your daughter. ii. 1
 for I have lost your daughter's marriage. ii. 1
 would I had never married my daughter. ii. 1
 not bless our Europe with your daughter. ii. 1
 my brother's daughter's queen of Tunis. ii. 1
 is the beauty of his daughter. ii. 2
 his daughter and will be king and queen. ii. 2
 take my daughter; but if thou dost. iv. 1
 that dusky Dis my daughter got. iv. 1
 use me, and my daughter. v. 1
 for I have lost your daughter. v. 1
 a daughter! O heaven! my daughter. v. 1
 when did you lose your daughter? v. 1
 she is daughter to this famous duke. v. 1
 now daughter Silvia, you are. *Two Gen. of Ven.* ii. 4
 shall wed his daughter. ii. 6
 to steal away your daughter. iii. 1
 whom your gentle daughter hates. iii. 1
 sir Thurio, to my daughter. iii. 1
 such a wife as your fair daughter. iii. 1
 he love I ever bore my daughter. iii. 2
 my daughter takes his going grievously. iii. 2
 between sir Thurio and my daughter. iii. 2
 saw you my daughter? v. 2
 for your daughter's sake. v. 4
 daughter to master George Page. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 not kissed your keeper's daughter? i. 1
 nay, daughter, carry the wine in. i. 1
 are come to see my daughter Anne? ii. 1
 love him, daughter Anne. iii. 4
 my daughter is disposed of. iii. 3
 I love your daughter in such a righteous. iii. 4
 my daughter will I question how. iii. 4
 so curses all Eve's daughters. iv. 2
 Nan Page my daughter. iv. 4
 remember, son, my daughter. v. 3
 my daughter is in green. v. 3
 the doctor's marrying my daughter. v. 3
 Slender hath married her daughter. v. 5
 if Anne Page be my daughter. v. 5
 how you should know my daughter. v. 5
 turned my daughter into green. v. 5
 the daughter of a count that died. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 my father had a daughter loved a man. ii. 4
 I am all the daughter of my father's. ii. 4
 it is meet so, daughter. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 nor gentle daughter, fear you not. iv. 1
 to you, fair and gracious daughter. iv. 3
 show your wisdom, daughter. iv. 3
 I think, this is your daughter. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the daughter of signior Leonato? i. 1
 with Hero, Leonato's short daughter. i. 2
 that he loved my niece, your daughter. i. 2
 will acquaint my daughter withal. i. 2
 the daughter and heir of Leonato. i. 2
 daughter, remember, what I told you. i. 1
 count, take of me my daughter. ii. 1
 for I have heard my daughter say. ii. 1
 shall marry the daughter of Leonato. ii. 2
 you heard my daughter tell you how. ii. 3

DAUGHTER—so your daughter says. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 my daughter tells us all. ii. 3
 a pretty jest your daughter told us of. ii. 3
 my daughter says so and the ecstasy. ii. 3
 that my daughter is sometime afraid. ii. 3
 hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 3
 your daughter and her gentlewoman. ii. 5
 to give my daughter to her husband. ii. 5
 how do you like this maid, your daughter? ii. 5
 but move one question to your daughter. ii. 5
 daughter here the princes left for dead. iv. 1
 heart is sorry for your daughter's death. iv. 1
 though I am a daughter to her blood. iv. 1
 you, princes, for my daughter's death. v. 1
 I cannot bid you bid my daughter live. v. 1
 my brother hath a daughter, almost. v. 4
 well, daughter, and you gentlewomen. v. 4
 be flatter to your brother's daughter. v. 4
 that eye my daughter lent her. v. 4
 to marry with my brother's daughter? v. 4
 my child, my daughter Hermia. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 hast thou filched my daughter's heart. i. 1
 stole from me by my daughter's. i. 1
 love to Nedra's daughter. i. 1
 this is my daughter here asleep. i. 1
 the French king's daughter. *Love's Labor's Lost.* i. 1
 tell him, the daughter of the king. ii. 2
 pray you, sir, whose daughter? ii. 2
 my daughter's profit by my daughter. ii. 2
 if their daughters be capable, I will. ii. 2
 Cato's daughter, Brutus' Portia. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 will of a living daughter curbed by. i. 2
 though I am a daughter to her blood. i. 2
 for his gentle daughter's sake. i. 2
 a father, you a daughter, lost. ii. 5
 my daughter! O my deucats! (*rep.*) ii. 5
 my deucats, and my daughter! ii. 5
 stolen from me by my daughter. ii. 8
 stolen by my daughter! justice! ii. 8
 his stones, his daughter, and his deucats. ii. 8
 as you, of my daughter's flight. iii. 1
 my daughter is my flesh and blood. iii. 1
 her daughter and my daughter. iii. 1
 my daughter were dead at my foot. iii. 1
 your daughter spent in Genoa. iii. 1
 that he had of your daughter for. iii. 1
 that you are not the Jew's daughter. iii. 5
 because I am a Jew's daughter. iii. 5
 I have a daughter; would, any of. iv. 1
 that lately stole his daughter. iv. 1
 his son Lorenzo, and his daughter. iv. 1
 the duke's daughter, be banished. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 her daughter and my daughter. i. 1
 of her uncle than his own daughter. i. 1
 how now, daughter and cousin? i. 2
 the two was daughter of the duke. i. 2
 neither his daughter, if we judge by. i. 2
 because I am a daughter to her blood. i. 2
 to keep his daughter company. i. 2
 thou art thy father's daughter. i. 3
 hath banished me his daughter? i. 3
 your daughter, and her cousin. ii. 2
 your daughter, and her cousin. ii. 2
 lively touches of my daughter's favour. v. 4
 he was a brother to your daughter. v. 4
 good duke receive thy daughter. v. 4
 in sight, you are my daughter. v. 4
 your daughter, and her daughter. v. 4
 the daughter of Gerard de Narbon? *As You Like It.* i. 1
 why? that you are my daughter? i. 3
 but I your daughter, he must be my. i. 3
 mean it not, daughter, and another. i. 3
 physician's daughter, my daughter. i. 3
 dislikest, a poor physician's daughter. i. 3
 the count he woos your daughter. iii. 7
 but that your daughter, ere she seems. iii. 7
 to speak my daughter's name. iii. 7
 to be your daughter's dower. iv. 4
 to speak in the behalf of my daughter. iv. 5
 what says he to your daughter? v. 3
 remember the daughter of this lord. v. 3
 in the spirit of my daughter. v. 3
 comes too short for my daughter. v. 3
 to bestow my youngest daughter. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 eldest daughter to a husband, we set. i. 1
 such as the daughter of Agenor had. i. 1
 indeed had Baptista's youngest daughter. i. 2
 his youngest daughter, beautiful. i. 2
 he that has the two fair daughters. i. 2
 Leda's fair daughter had a thousand. i. 2
 you yet ever see Baptista's daughter? i. 2
 the youngest daughter whom you. i. 2
 a daughter called Katharine (*rep.*) ii. 1
 but for my daughter Katharine. ii. 1
 a suitor to your daughter, unto Bianca. ii. 1
 toward the education of your daughters. ii. 1
 how speed you with your daughter. ii. 1
 if I get your daughter's love. ii. 1
 my daughter prove a good musician? ii. 1
 practice with my younger daughter. ii. 1
 send my daughter Kate. ii. 1
 how speed you with my daughter? ii. 1
 how now, daughter Katharine? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 Baptista, to your younger daughter? ii. 1
 assure my daughter greatest dower. ii. 1
 if I may have your daughter, and the love. ii. 1
 my daughter Katharine is to be. ii. 1
 one Baptista's daughter here. iv. 2
 love between your daughter and himself. iv. 4
 he beareth to your daughter, and. iv. 4
 how speed you with your daughter. iv. 4
 and pass my daughter a sufficient. iv. 4
 shall have my daughter with consent. iv. 4
 send for your daughter by your. iv. 4
 his daughter is to be brought by. iv. 4
 marriage made by daughter. v. 1
 have you married my daughter. v. 1
 another dowry to another daughter. v. 2
 I have three daughters. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 a daughter; and a goodly by. ii. 2
 hath brought you forth a daughter. ii. 3

DAUGHTER—daughter of a king. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 a great king's daughter, the mother. iii. 2
 here beholding his daughter's trial. iii. 2
 forth to crown thy daughter. iii. 2
 a shepherd's daughter, and what. iv. (cho.)
 such a man, who hath a daughter. iv. 1
 fie, daughter! when my old wife. iv. 3
 which dances with your daughter? iv. 3
 he says, he loves my daughter. iv. 3
 read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes. iv. 3
 but, my daughter, say you the like. iv. 3
 I give my daughter to him, and will. iv. 3
 the king's daughter is dead. iv. 3
 your hand and, daughter, yours. iv. 3
 his daughter and the king's son. iv. 3
 have married a shepherd's daughter. iv. 3
 have his daughter come into grace! iv. 3
 none of your daughter, nor my sister. iv. 3
 whose daughter his tears proclaimed. v. 1
 might I a son and daughter now have. v. 1
 and with a shepherd's daughter. v. 1
 is this the daughter of a king? v. 1
 the king's daughter is dead. v. 2
 certainly, to be the king's daughter. v. 2
 for joy of his found daughter. v. 2
 worries he his daughter, with clipping. v. 2
 attentiveness wounded his daughter. v. 2
 over-fond of the daughter. v. 2
 sons and daughters will be all. v. 2
 that which my daughter came to. v. 3
 for by admiring daughter took. v. 3
 graces upon my daughter's wall. v. 3
 is troth-plight to your daughter. v. 3
 your wives, your daughters, your. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 that daughter there of Spain. *King John.* iv. 2
 command thy son and daughter. ii. 2
 his true, fair daughter. iii. 1
 whose daughter, as we hear. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my daughter will run mad. iii. 1
 my daughter weeps: she will not part. iii. 1
 loving wife, and gentle daughter. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 bestow on your husband's daughter. ii. 3
 and your fairest daughter, and mine. ii. 3
 which was daughter to king Clothair. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lady Langare, daughter to Charlemain. i. 2
 lady Ermengare, daughter to Charles. i. 2
 descended unto your daughter. i. 2
 offer him Katharine his daughter. iii. (cho.)
 of your shrill-shrieking daughters. iii. 3
 his fairest daughter is containaine. iv. 5
 his daughter, first and then. v. 2
 his daughter, give her daughter. v. 2
 by birth a shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nor yet saint Philip's daughter. i. 2
 bright Astraea's daughter. i. 6
 profess his only daughter to your. v. 1
 my name; an daughter to. v. 1
 Heignier, see, thy daughter prisoner. v. 3
 daughter shall be wedded to my king. v. 3
 gained thy daughter princely liberty. v. 3
 my daughter shall be Henry's, if he. v. 3
 a poor earl's daughter is unequal. v. 5
 Margaret, that is daughter to a king? v. 5
 daughter unto Heignier. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter. i. 1
 gave two dukedoms for his daughter. i. 1
 a daughter, who married Edmund. ii. 2
 daughter unto Lionel, duke of Clarence. ii. 2
 unto the daughter of a worthless king. ii. 2
 she was, indeed, your daughter. ii. 2
 married the duke of Clarence's daughter. ii. 2
 ravish your wives and daughters. iv. 8
 nay, bear three daughters. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 than when my daughters call thee. iii. 2
 I'll bring mine daughter. iii. 3
 only Warwick's daughter shall be thine. iii. 3
 Edward marries Warwick's daughter. iv. 1
 will hence to Warwick's other daughter. iv. 1
 my daughter shall be thine. iv. 2
 which the sacrifice of her daughter. iv. 2
 Warwick's youngest daughter. *Richard III.* i. 1
 unto their servants, daughters, wives. iii. 5
 daughter, well met. God give you. iv. 1
 marry straight to Clarence's daughter. iv. 2
 married to my brother's daughter. iv. 2
 daughter meantly have I matched. iv. 3
 young Elizabeth, my brother's daughter. iv. 3
 for my daughters, Richard, they shall. iv. 4
 you have a daughter, called Elizabeth. iv. 4
 confess she was not Edward's daughter. iv. 4
 I love thy daughter, My daughter's. iv. 4
 that thou dost love my daughter. iv. 4
 thy daughter, and do intend to make her. iv. 4
 not the way to my daughter? iv. 4
 I'll give it to your daughter. iv. 4
 your blood upon your daughter. iv. 4
 your daughter is made queen. iv. 4
 calls your beauteous daughter, wife. iv. 4
 my mother, to my daughter go. iv. 4
 thy daughter to a conqueror's bed. iv. 4
 not thy beauteous princely daughter! iv. 4
 in your daughter's womb I bury them. iv. 4
 shall I go win my daughter to. iv. 4
 shall espouse Elizabeth, my daughter. iv. 5
 ravish our daughters! Hark, I hear. v. 3
 sir Thomas Bullen's daughter. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 certain, the daughter of a king. ii. 4
 duke of Orleans and our daughter Mary. iv. 4
 whether our daughter were her mistress. iii. 2
 a knight's daughter, to be her mistress? iii. 2
 our chaste loves, his young daughter. iv. 2
 a queen, and daughter to a king. iv. 2
 grace, or a daughter a goddess. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 and he shall be my daughter. iii. 3
 with one of Priam's daughters. iii. 3
 Diomed, with Calchas's daughter? iv. 5
 and daughters of the game. iv. 5
 a token from her daughter, my dear. v. 1
 where's your daughter? she comes. v. 1

DAUGHTER—only one daughter. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 it must not bear my daughter. i. 1
 give him thy daughter i. 1
 I pray you, daughter, sing *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I tell thee, daughter, I sprang not from
 woman's daughter, as you, who are meant
 to ravish your own daughters ii. 3
 virgin palms of your daughters v. 2
 daughter, speak you: he cares not for
 he killed my son, my daughter v. 3
 Call a daughter. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 thou wast not made his daughter. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 his daughter, and the heir of his *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 not find me, daughter, after the slander
 would I were a neather, 's daughter
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2
 marrying his king's daughter. i. 5
 and a daughter whom he not respects
 the door of our stern daughter? i. 3
 that may prefer you to his daughter?
 where is our daughter? she hath iii. 5
 your daughter, whom she bore in hand
 yet, O my daughter! that it was folly
 that paragon, thy daughter. v. 5
 my daughter! she is her v. 5
 your daughter's chastity—there v. 5
 I was taught of your chaste daughter
 Posthumus, that killed thy daughter
 of tender air, thy daughter v. 5
 Call a daughter. Why Marcus. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 thy mingled daughter here iii. 1
 than Philomel you used my daughter
 to slay his daughter with his own right
 slain thine only daughter v. 3
 in our daughter, clothed like *Pericles*, i. 1
 he hath a fair daughter, and to-morrow
 our daughter, in honour of whose birth ii. 2
 now your honour, daughter, to explain ii. 2
 (for daughter, so you take) v. 5
 seen and his daughter with him ii. 4
 from my daughter this I let you know ii. 5
 now to my daughter's letter ii. 5
 what do you think, sir, of my daughter?
 my daughter, sir, I think very well of you
 now I am glad to hear, to love your daughter
 thou hast bewitched my daughter ii. 5
 comes my daughter, she can witness it ii. 5
 Antiochus and his daughter's dead iii. (Gow.)
 thy daughter, she is her ii. 5
 she was the daughter of a king iii. 2 (scroll)
 hath our Cleon one daughter iv. (Gow.)
 her daughter might stand peerless iv. (Gow.)
 how chance my daughter is not with you
 pertinent to your daughter iv. 4 (Gow.)
 thy daughter, all his life's delight iv. 4 (Gow.)
 to fetch his daughter home iv. 4 (Gow.)
 king's daughter, on whom foul iv. 4 (Gow.-lus)
 believe his daughter's dead iv. 4 (Gow.)
 thy daughter's a woe iv. 4 (Gow.)
 here where his daughter dwells v. (Gow.)
 loss of a beloved daughter and a wife v. 1
 such a one my daughter might have been
 a king's daughter? and called Marina? v. 1
 the mother was the daughter of a king v. 1
 this cannot be; my daughter's buried v. 1
 I am the daughter to king Pericles v. 1
 it is no more to be your daughter v. 1
 how sure you are my daughter v. 1
 my daughter, sir, I think very well of you
 prevail, were it to woo my daughter v. 2
 she made known herself my daughter v. 3
 the fair-betrothed of your daughter v. 3
 son and daughter shall in Tyros reign v. 3
 Antioch and his daughter's death v. 3 (Gow.)
 his queen, and daughter, seen v. 3 (Gow.)
 our daughters' several dowers *Lear*, i. 1
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love i. 1
 tell me, my daughters, since now we i. 1
 what she says our second daughter i. 1
 as thou, my sometime daughter i. 1
 my two daughters' dowers digest this i. 1
 youngest daughter does not love thee i. 1
 hath rivalled for our daughter i. 1
 thy dowries daughter, king, thrown i. 1
 for we have no such daughter, nor shall i. 1
 you, sirrah, where's my daughter? i. 4
 says, my lord, your daughter is not well
 the duke himself as, and your daughter
 tell my daughter I will speak with her
 has banished two of his daughters i. 4
 two coxcombs, and two daughters i. 4
 beg another of thy daughters i. 4
 meat thy daughters thy mother i. 4
 what kin thou art to my daughter i. 4
 how now, daughter? what makes that i. 4
 our our daughter? Come, sir i. 4
 false persuaded I had daughters i. 4
 you have I left a daughter (*rep.*) i. 4
 and such a daughter should the daughter
 acquaint my daughter no further i. 5
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly
 not to give it away to his daughters i. 5
 both he and she, your daughter and daughter
 son and daughter found this trespass ii. 4
 have as many dolours for thy daughters
 where is this daughter? With the earl ii. 4
 dear daughter, I confess that I am old ii. 4
 I've these daughters do not make me mad
 my flesh, my blood, my daughter ii. 4
 if it be you that stir these daughters' ii. 4
 in and ask thy daughter's blessing iii. 2
 with, thank, fire, are, are, my daughters iii. 2
 with two pennies daughter's iii. 2
 given all to thy two daughters' iii. 4
 what, have his daughters brought him
 to thy daughters! He hath no daughters iii. 4
 I've these, but his unkind daughters iii. 4
 this flesh began to be clean iii. 4
 in all your daughters' hard commands iii. 4
 his daughters seek his death iii. 4

DAUGHTER—tigers, not daughters. *Lear*, iv. 2
 no means will yield to see his daughter iv. 2
 dear rights to his god-hearted daughters iv. 3
 my daughters got 'twixen the lawful sheets
 sir, you must clear your daughter iv. 6
 thou hast one daughter, who's betrothed
 the king is come to his daughter v. 1
 hath lost, he and his daughters ta'en v. 2
 shall we not see these daughters, and v. 3
 your eldest daughter, who's betrothed
 his wife, and daughters *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 nurse, where's my daughter? call her
 my daughter's of a pretty age i. 3
 I nursed her daughter, that you talked
 ho, daughter! are you up i. 3
 Romeo shall thank thee, daughter ii. 6
 not had time to move our daughter iii. 4
 commend me to your daughter iii. 4
 I nurse her daughter, that you talked
 ho, daughter! are you up iv. 3
 leisure serves me, pensive daughter now iv. 1
 hold, daughter; I do spy a kind of hope
 is my daughter gone to friar Laurence?
 my daughter he hath wedded! iv. 5
 look, how our daughter bleeds! iv. 5
 it mis-sheathed in my daughter's bosom v. 3
 this is my daughter's jointure, and your v. 3
 as it behoves my daughter, and your *Hamlet*, i. 3
 these blazes, daughter, giving more light
 (Gow.) than this his kindling i. 3
 I have a daughter; have, I shall set mine
 in obedience, hath my daughter shown me
 tell you that, before my daughter told me
 at such a time I'll lose my daughter to
 have you daughter, I have, my lord ii. 2
 but as your daughter may conceive ii. 2
 still harping on my daughter ii. 2
 meeting between him and my daughter ii. 2
 one fair daughter, and no more ii. 2
 look to your daughter, your daughter ii. 2
 I have a daughter, that I love passing well
 blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons
 they say, the owl was a baker's daughter
 steward, that stole his master's daughter ii. 2
 look to your daughter, your daughter *Othello*, i. 1
 heard me say, my daughter is not for thee
 you'll have your daughter covered with i. 1
 your daughter and the Moor are now i. 1
 that your fair daughter, at this odd-even
 your daughter's death i. 1
 trust not your daughters' minds by what
 where hast thou stowed my daughter?
 my daughter! O my daughter! dead? i. 3
 thus beguiled your daughter of herself i. 3
 change by what we have i. 3
 with this tale would win my daughter too i. 3
 I am hitherto your daughter; but here's
 DAUGHTER-BEAMED *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 best call it, daughter-beamed *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 DAUGHTER-IN-LAW *Androm.* i. 1
 you might be my daughter-in-law *All's Well*, i. 3
 I have sent you a daughter-in-law iii. 2 (letter)
 your daughter-in-law had been alive iv. 5
 DAUNT—a little din can daunt *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 DAUNTED—daunt at your hopes *Androm.* i. 1
 DAUNTED—be daunted at a woman's *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unspotted is not easily daunted *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what, are ye daunted now? now will i. 3
 DAUNTLESS—that dauntless temper. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 a braver chieftain of our tribe *King John*, i. 1
 put on the dauntless spirit of resolution i. 1
 but thy dauntless mind still *Henry VI.* i. 3
 DAUPHIN—of Lewis the Dauphin *King John*, ii. 2
 is the young Dauphin every way ii. 2
 If you will, the Dauphin shall ii. 2
 speak then, prince Dauphin ii. 2
 thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not iii. 1
 O noble Dauphin, go with me to iii. 4
 under the Dauphin, Thou hast iv. 2
 of the Dauphin, I stand here in presence here iv. 4
 away toward Bury, to the Dauphin iv. 3
 the Dauphin and his powers v. 1
 the powers led by the Dauphin v. 1
 and, noble Dauphin, albet we swear
 the Dauphin is too wilful opposite v. 2
 shalt I bid it, Dauphin, do not doubt
 expected by the Dauphin here v. 3
 where is my prince, the Dauphin? v. 4
 the Dauphin is preparing hiseward v. 7
 the Dauphin rages at our very heels v. 7
 since came from the Dauphin *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the messengers sent from the Dauphin *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of our fair cousin Dauphin; for, we hear i. 2
 Dauphin's meaning, and our embassy? i. 2
 in the Dauphin's mind i. 2
 thus the Dauphin speaks. What treasure
 glad, the Dauphin is so pleasant with us i. 2
 but tell the Dauphin, I will keep i. 2
 strike the Dauphin here to lose i. 2
 he has cause to curse the Dauphin's scorn
 we'll chide this Dauphin at his father's
 and you, prince Dauphin, with all ii. 4
 O peace, prince Dauphin! you are too
 unless the Dauphin be in presence here ii. 4
 of the Dauphin, I stand here for him ii. 4
 the Dauphin, whom of succour we iii. 3
 prince Dauphin, you shall stay with iii. 5
 the Dauphin longs for morning iii. 5
 the brave, or Guichard Dauphin iv. 8
 the Dauphin Charles is crowned king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the Dauphin crowned king! i. 1
 to win the Dauphin's grace i. 1
 I'll have the Dauphin heald i. 1
 eight to see you once, my Dauphin i. 1
 where's the prince Dauphin? I have
 stand thou as Dauphin in my place i. 2
 where is the Dauphin? come, come from i. 2
 Dauphin, I am by birth a Dauphin i. 2
 'twixt the French Dauphin and me i. 2
 the Dauphin, with one Joan la i. 6
 Dauphin command the citizens i. 6

DAUPHIN—the Dauphin's grace *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I scared the Dauphin, and his grace ii. 2
 that Charles the Dauphin may encounter ii. 2
 enter, and cry—the Dauphin! presently ii. 2
 if Dauphin and the rest, will be but ii. 2
 and Dauphin, well-appointed ii. 2
 bark! bark! the Dauphin's ii. 2
 dogged the mighty army of the Dauphin iv. 3
 mightier troops than that the Dauphin iv. 3
 when from the Dauphin's crest thy iv. 6
 conduct me to the Dauphin's tent iv. 7
 submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mercy iv. 7
 Charles the Dauphin is a proper man v. 3
 and the Dauphin have been juggling v. 4
 and here at hand the Dauphin, and his v. 4
 the Dauphin hath prevailed beyond *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he won into the Dauphin's hands i. 2
 Basinecu, the Dauphin of France? iv. 1
 and made the Dauphin and the French *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and made the Dauphin stoop i. 1
 DAVY—what, Davy, I say! *Henry IV.* v. 1
 why Davy! Here, sir (*rep.*) v. 1
 with red wheat, Davy v. 1
 some pigeons, Davy; a couple v. 1
 yes, Davy; I will pawn my v. 1
 well concealed, Davy; about thy (*rep.*) v. 1
 there are many complaints, Davy v. 1
 look about, Davy; where are you v. 1
 spread Davy; spread Davy (*rep.*) v. 3
 O master Bardolph, what's the matter, Davy
 Davy,—your worship? I'll be with you
 an' I might see you there, Davy v. 3
 about his pate, upon saint Davy's day. *Henry V.* i. 1
 sir Richard Kettle, Davy Gam, esquire iv. 1
 O, look to to-day? i. 2
 DAW—nightingales answer daws. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and choke a daw withal *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 and daws, and maidens *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 I am no wiser than a daw *Henry VI.* i. 4
 crows and daws, crows and daws *Titus & Ores.* i. 2
 then thou dwell'st with daws too? *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 upon my sleeve for daws to peck at *Othello*, i. 1
 DAWN—it is almost clear dawn *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 I lay after dawn, doth rise *Henry V.* i. 1
 DAWNING—as new dawn *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 he longs not for the dawning as do, *Henry V.* iii. 7
 dawning may bare the raven's eye *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 but dawning day new comfort *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 to dawning to play *Lear*, ii. 2
 this bird of dawning singeth all night *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DAY—O woe the day! *Tempest*, i. 2
 what is the time of the day? i. 2
 and after two days I will discharge thee i. 2
 that burn by day and night i. 2
 once a day behold this maid i. 2
 every day, some sailor's wife ii. 1
 as fresh as the first day I wore it? ii. 1
 as I hope for quiet days, fair issue iv. 1
 O woe the day! what thrifless v. 1
 never till this day, saw I him v. 1
 how's the day? v. 1
 for 'tis a chronicle of day by day v. 1
 affection chains thy tender days. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 that every day with pain doth me i. 3
 deliberate a day or two i. 3
 uncertain glory of an April day i. 3
 that hour o'ersteps me in the day i. 3
 and fair advantage of his days ii. 4
 my hand hath made ii. 4
 I look on Silvia in the day iii. 1
 there is no day for me iii. 1
 I think 'tis almost day iv. 2
 have you been these two days loitering
 one day of marriage *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the other day with playing at *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 by day or night ii. 1 (letter)
 this raw rheumatic day? iii. 1
 and this day we shall hear our answer iv. 2
 and you shall one day find it iv. 3
 my sirs at the day of judgment iii. 3
 alas the day! Good heart iii. 5
 alas the day, I know not iv. 2
 give you many, many merry days v. 4
 he hath known you but three days *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 put down the other day with i. 2
 alas, the day! iii. 1
 now alas the day! what thrifless ii. 2
 O the twelfth day of December ii. 3
 his eyes do show his days are almost iii. 3
 both day and night did you v. 1
 and died that day when Yola v. 1
 that day, that made you v. 1
 that severs day from night v. 1
 one day shall crown the alliance on't v. 1
 the rain it raineth every day (*rep.*) v. 1 (song)
 we'll strive to please you every day v. 1 (song)
 within these three days *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 this day my sister should the cloister i. 3
 yet it is every day's news iii. 2
 and those eyes the break of day iv. 1 (song)
 I have sat here all day iv. 1
 for, as you take it, it is almost day iv. 2
 many times a day, if not many days iv. 2
 I crave but four days respite iv. 3
 within these two days he will be here iv. 2
 for he this very day recites letters iv. 3
 may sleep the soulder all the next day iv. 3
 I will not consent to die this day iv. 3
 well, you'll answer this one day iv. 3
 live we as merry as the day is long *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I hope to see you once, my Dauphin i. 1
 name the day of marriage, and God ii. 1
 your grace is too costly to wear every day ii. 1
 presently go learn their day of marriage ii. 2
 by this day, she's a fair lady iii. 1
 if every day of mine to-morrow iii. 2
 O day untowardly turned! iii. 2
 and abuse of many days, do challenge v. 1
 praised thy wit the other day v. 1

OAY—the gentle day, before the wheels, *Mach. Adv.* 3
 this day to be conjoined in the v. 4
 but, by this good day, I yield upon i. 1
 happy days bring in another moon. *Mil. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 four days will quickly steep themselves
 upon that day, after the preparation, as he to me
 as one shall see in a summer's day i. 2
 in the shape of Corin sat all day ii. 2
 and tarry for the comfort of the day iii. 3
 intended for great Theseus' nuptial day
 not so true unto the day, as he to me
 fear lest day should look their shames
 effect this business yet ere day iii. 2
 come, thou gentler yet for if but iii. 2
 by day's approach look to be visited
 will I rest me, till the break of day,
 since we have the vaward of the day
 is not this the day that Hernia should
 a day during his life; he could (*rep.*)
 given him his vengeance a day for playing
 vengeance a day, in Pyramus, or nothing
 O most courageous day! iv. 2
 joy, and fresh days of love, accompany
 which ever art, when day is not v. 1
 meet me all the break of day, through
 meet me all the break of day v. 2
 one day in a week to touch (*rep.*). *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 not be seen to wink of all the day i. 1
 make a dark night too of half the day
 the penance of each three years' day
 four days ago. Let me see the penalty
 affliction may one day smile again i. 1
 appertaining to thy young days i. 2
 but a must fast three days a week i. 2
 the merry days of those that are i. 3
 what time o' day! ii. 1
 in fair, fit for these days iv. 1
 'twill be thine another day iv. 1
 as fair as day. Ay, as some days iv. 3
 a day (alack the day!) iv. 3
 turns the fashion of the days iv. 3
 I did converse this quondam day with
 in the posteriors of this day v. 1
 the posterior of the day, most v. 1
 the posteriors of the day, to v. 2
 and fair time of day! v. 2
 (to the manner of the days) v. 2
 I have seen the day of wrong v. 2
 a twelvemonth and a day I'll mark v. 2
 from day to day, and from day to day
 it wants a twelvemonth and a day v. 2
 you shall seek all day ere you *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 you spurn me such a day i. 3
 if you repay me not on such a day i. 3
 he should hold this day i. 3
 come home a month before the day ii. 2
 alack the day, I know you not ii. 2
 spoke with me this day, and hath ii. 2
 and he sleeps by day more than ii. 5
 look he keep his day, or he shall ii. 9
 a day in April never came so sweet
 pause a day or two, before you hazard
 in break of day, that creep into iii. 2
 been this day acquitted of grievous iv. 1
 and he a day before his husband's iv. 2
 before the break of day be here v. 1
 it sounds much sweeter than by day
 if she should sing by day, when every v. 1
 'tis a day, such as the day is when v. 1
 he should hold this day v. 1
 being two hours to day (*rep.*) v. 1
 gentlemen flock to him every day. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 so young and so villainous this day living
 whipped for taxation, one of these days i. 2
 these men may not live every day i. 3
 within these ten days if that i. 3
 all this day to look you (*rep.*) ii. 5
 have looked on better days ii. 7
 that we have seen better days ii. 7
 I was seven or eight days out ii. 7
 alas, the day! what shall I do ii. 2
 as he did the day he wrestled? ii. 2
 ask me, what time o' day ii. 2
 and the day it is solemnized ii. 2
 and I set him every day to woo me ii. 2
 and come every day to my cote iv. 1
 and a day. Say a day, without the
 to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey
 that every day men of great v. 4
 have endured shrewd days and nights
 by our remembrances of days foregone. *All's Well.* i. 3
 by such a day, and hour ii. 1
 and not be all day neither ii. 1
 'twill be two days ere I shall ii. 5
 my day by the compass of a physick
 come, night; end day! for, with
 this very day, great Mars iii. 3
 and writ to me this other day iv. 3
 this exceeding posting, day and night
 made the day as long as a year v. 1
 I am not a day of season v. 3
 I do hope good days, and long. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 and every day I cannot come to woo
 I'll crave the day when I shall ask ii. 1
 now is the day we long have looked v. 2
 this is the 'pointed day that ii. 2
 'point the day of marriage ii. 2
 ere three days pass; which hath iv. 2
 be wooed and wed in a day iv. 2
 is here looked for every day to pass iv. 2
 looked for him this day in Padua iv. 4
 farewell for ever and a day iv. 4
 the night in storms, the day in cold v. 2
 such a day to be long as to-day. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in those unfeigned days was made
 he makes a July's day short as i. 2
 departure two days ago i. 2
 in these days; and then you'd ii. 1
 nor night, nor day, no rest ii. 3
 we'ty-three days they have ii. 3

DAY—once a day I'll visit the *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 the day frowns more and more iii. 2
 I never saw the heavens so dim by day iii. 3
 'tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do iii. 3
 sir, it is three days, since iv. 1
 your merry heart grows all the day iv. 2
 as it were the day of celebration iv. 3
 upon this day, she was both pantler iv. 3
 take on me the hostess-ship o' the day iv. 3
 might become your time of day iv. 3
 the hottest day of proclamation proclaims
 twice or thrice a day, ever since v. 2
 to fight with me this other day v. 2
 I'll limit thee this day, to seek *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 this very day, a Syracuse merchant ii. 1
 well, I'll marry one day; but to try
 passage of the day, a vulgar comment iii. 1
 locking me out of my doors by day iv. 1
 stealing on by night and day? iv. 2
 turn back an hour in a day? iv. 2
 O most unhappy day! iv. 4
 this ill day a most outrageous v. 1
 that she this day hath thrown v. 1
 this day, great duke, she shut v. 1
 me tender I look on day v. 2
 one day's error have suffered v. 3
 neither night nor day, hang upon *Nisbeth.* i. 1
 so foul and fair a day I have not i. 3
 o' the self-same day, he finds i. 3
 runs through the rough day i. 3
 where every day I turn the leaf i. 3
 they met me in the day of success i. 5 (act.)
 our nights and days to come i. 7
 shall his day's hard journey i. 7
 the day of each day's life ii. 1
 by the clock, 'tis day; and yet ii. 4
 or the day's shame, that darkness ii. 4
 alas, the day! what good could ii. 4
 in this day's council iii. 1
 the tender eyes of this day iii. 2
 good things of day begin to iii. 2
 glimmers with some streaks of day iii. 3
 under coldest stone, days and nights iv. 1
 and each new day a gash is added iv. 3
 see the whole day's death iv. 3
 died every day she lived iv. 3
 that never finds the day iv. 3
 the days are near at hand v. 4
 petty pace from day to day v. 5
 the day of most day's glory v. 7
 so great a day as this cheaply v. 7
 by night, or day, when I was got *King John.* i. 1
 who dares not stir by day i. 2
 this day hath made much work i. 2
 commander of the hot mad glorious day!
 in favour she shall give the day ii. 2
 will quake and tremble all this day iii. 1
 and this blessed day, ever in iii. 1
 to solemnize this day, the glorious iii. 1
 a wicked day, and not a holy day (*rep.*)
 fair day, adieu! which is the side iii. 1
 this day grows wondrous hot iii. 2
 and the proud day, attended with iii. 3
 in despite of brooded watchful day iii. 3
 by losing of this day? All days of glory
 no distemper'd day, no common iii. 4
 I should be as merry as the day is iv. 1
 choke his days with barbarous iv. 2
 died three days before iv. 2
 the road that day at noon iv. 2
 two long days' journey, lords iv. 3
 whose office is this day to feast v. 2
 how goes the day with us? v. 3
 alone upholds the day v. 4
 for Lewis do the loud day v. 4
 if Lewis do win the day, he is v. 4
 behold another day break in v. 4
 feeble, and day wearied sun v. 4
 by your assistance with the day v. 4
 which elder days shall ripen v. 5
 years of happy days befall my *Richard II.* i. 1
 each day still better other's happiness i. 1
 upon saint Lambert's day i. 3
 shorten my Lamberts thou canst with i. 3
 which elder days shall ripen ii. 3
 we have stay'd ten days, and hardly
 stay yet another day, thou ii. 2
 not able to endure the sight of day ii. 2
 one day too late, I fear, my lord (*rep.*)
 and death will have his day ii. 2
 like an unseasonable stormy day ii. 2
 blows with thee for our day of doom
 state and inclination of the day ii. 2
 night, to Bolingbroke's fair day ii. 2
 alack the very day, when such ii. 3
 toward, live to see that day iv. 1
 that honourable day shall ne'er iv. 1
 assign you to your days of trial iv. 1
 keep him safely till his day of trial iv. 1
 sweeten far you and your days of trial iv. 1
 send him many years of sunshine days!
 alack, the heavy day, that I iv. 1
 that every day under his household iv. 1
 shall feel this day as sharp iv. 1
 shall feel this day as sharp iv. 1
 like Hallowmas, or shortest of day v. 1
 gay apparel, 'gainst the triumph day
 some two days since I saw the prince
 which elder days may happily bring
 never see day that the happy sees v. 3
 that coronation day, when Bolingbroke
 thy head by day nor light v. 6
 on Holy-rod day, the gallant *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what time of day is it, lad? i. 2
 the death of the day of the day i. 2
 thieves of the day's beauty i. 2
 rated me the other day in the i. 2
 well then, once in my days I'll be i. 2
 in these days, or fill up chronicles i. 3
 who studies, day and night i. 3

DAY—then to be not four by the day *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and an't to horse before day ii. 2
 so the old days of Goodman ii. 4
 [Col.] thousand pound this day morning ii. 4
 there let him sleep till day ii. 4
 needs his help these days ii. 2
 the difference betwixt day and night ii. 1
 and as sure as day; and givest such ii. 1
 In the closing of some glorious day ii. 2
 and I shall be the day, when'er ii. 2
 this advertisement is five days old ii. 2
 some twelve days hence our ii. 2
 and said, this other day, you ought ii. 3
 Falstaff do, in the days of villainy? ii. 3
 if he outlive the other days iv. 1
 I draw his power this fourteen days iv. 1
 powers of my serve so great a day
 [Col. Nut.] any Scot that this day lives
 a day wherein the fortune of ten iv. 4
 the day looks pale at his v. 1
 a tempest, and a blustering day v. 1
 not sought the day of this dislike v. 1
 posted day and night to meet v. 1
 to pay him before his day v. 2
 if he outlive the other days v. 2
 the adventure of this perilous day v. 2
 stand full fairly for the day v. 3
 as I have done this day v. 3
 sounds retreat, the day is ours v. 4
 the fortune of the day of the day v. 4
 the check of such another day v. 5
 O such a day, so fought, so followed. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your son have not the day i. 1
 your lordship good time of day i. 2
 your day's service at Shrewsbury i. 2
 join not in a hot day i. 2
 if it be a hot day, an' I brandish i. 2
 alas, the day! take heed of him ii. 1
 shudd'rd off, from this day to that day
 the other day of the day ii. 1
 cannot go but thirty miles a day ii. 4
 abridge my doleful days! ii. 4
 fighting o' days and foining o' nights
 and the very same day did I fight ii. 2
 O the mad day that day spent ii. 2
 by this good day, I know not ii. 2
 upon his coronation day, sir ii. 2
 O the days that we have seen! ii. 2
 the dangers of the days but newly iv. 1
 the misuses of the day iv. 1
 booked with the rest of this day's deeds
 open as day for melting charity iv. 3
 congealed in the spring of day iv. 3
 the unglorious days, and rotten times
 slings the lifting up of day iv. 3
 worn in heat of day, that scalds iv. 4
 my day is dim iv. 4
 waste the memory of the former days iv. 4
 lost the other day at Huckleby fair? v. 1
 Harry's happy life one day v. 2
 O joyful day! I would not take v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days! v. 3
 he would make this a bloody day v. 4
 as it were, to ride day and night v. 5
 is at this day *Henry V.* i. 2
 the kings of France unto this day i. 2
 comes o'er us with our wilder days i. 2
 the crow a pudding one of these days ii. 1
 worm-holes of long-vanish'd days ii. 1
 the promise of the day's grief ii. 2
 the day is hot, and the weather ii. 2
 our expectation hath this day an end
 as you shall see in a summer's day ii. 6
 would it were day! you have ii. 7
 was I all the other days of grief ii. 7
 will it never be day? I will trot ii. 7
 upon St. Davy's day iv. 1
 your dagger in your cap that day iv. 1
 of day. We see yonder the (*rep.*) iv. 1
 join together at the latter day iv. 1
 he let him outlive that day to see iv. 1
 next day, after dawn, doth rise iv. 1
 winding up days with toil iv. 1
 twice a day they wither'd hands iv. 1
 the day, my friends, and all things iv. 1
 and we outwear the day iv. 2
 this day's called the feast of (*rep.*) iv. 3
 live in brass of this day's work iv. 3
 p'leases, God, dispose the day! iv. 3
 if the day be ours, or no iv. 7
 the day is yours. P'raised be God iv. 7
 fought on the day of Crispin iv. 7
 wear the leek upon St. Davy's day iv. 7
 as you shall desire in a summer's day
 by the day and at the latter day iv. 8
 your look to-day? St. Davy's day is v. 1
 I will peat his pate four days v. 1
 health and fair time of day v. 2
 of this good day, and of this gracious
 that one day blood, and four days v. 2
 on which day, my lord of Burgundy
 yield day to night! comets *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to this day is not known i. 2
 halcyon days, since I have entered i. 2
 to survey the day i. 2
 assembled here in arms this day i. 3 (procl.)
 I will have for this day's work i. 3
 even these three days have I watch'd i. 4
 this day is ours, as many more i. 4
 that one day blood, and four days i. 4
 by whom the day is won i. 6
 after this golden day of victory i. 6
 having all day caroused ii. 1
 the day begins to break, and night is
 to survey the day ii. 2
 in our late king's days? ii. 4
 will drink blood another day ii. 4
 this day, in argument upon ii. 5
 like a hermit overpass'd thy days ii. 5
 his days may finish ere that ii. 5

DAY—lost, and recovered in a day. *Henry VII.* iii. 3
shortening of my life one day iv. 6
have found a bloody day of this iv. 7
obtained the glory of the day iv. 7
by, by, by night, by day, shall be the best
day will come, when York shall i. 1
'mongst her minions 't'other day i. 3
correct him for his fault the other day
and let these have a day to be repaid i. 3
the day of combat shall be the best
better sport these seven years' day ii. 1
let never day nor night unhallowed
clear as a day, I thank God ii. 3
gowns, before the day, as many (rep.)
you made, in a day, my lords ii. 5
in these dangerous days, wink at ii. 2
shall one day make the earl of ii. 2
after three days' open penance ii. 3
pride dies in her youngest days ii. 3
is the day appointed for ii. 3
hath the brightest day a cloud ii. 4
my light, and night my day ii. 4
these few days' wonder will be ii. 4
every one will give the time of day ii. 4
the towns each day revolted iii. 1
these days are dangerous iii. 1
and hold us here all day iii. 1
the day is almost spent iii. 1
in our fourteen days, as these iii. 2
three days longer, on the pain of iii. 2
if, after three days' space, thou iii. 2
blabbing, and remorseful day is crept
they have been up these two days iv. 1
wouldst thou that thy days together
are alive at this day to testify it iv. 2
soldiers, this day have you redeemed
these five days have I hid me iv. 9
I have eat no meat these five days iv. 10
how far I'll be soft my blood v. 1
flames of the last day, knit v. 2
we will live to see their day v. 2
this happy day is not itself, nor v. 3
a glorious day: St. Alban's battle v. 3
and more such days as these v. 3
the queen, this day, here holds *Henry VI.* i. 1
live in prison all my days i. 3
ten days ago I drowned these i. 1
no hope to win the day i. 1
that a sunshiny day of days together
have kept that glory to this day ii. 2
thy poor sire with his bridal day ii. 5
neither call it perfect day, nor night
bring about the day, how many days
some many days I have ii. 5
hours, days, weeks, months, and years
and thou this day hadst kept ii. 6
what befel me on a day ii. 6
ten days wonder at the least (rep.) iii. 3
queen in former golden days iii. 3
often ere this day, when I
shall be the day, if Warwick iv. 3
lose, that now hath won the day iv. 4
in devotion spend my latter days iv. 6
doubt not of the golden days iv. 7
in the midst of this bright-shining day
like the will by day, if he arise v. 4
will sort a pitchy day for thee v. 6
triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom v. 6
I am determined *Richard III.* i. 1
this day should Clarence closely be
from whence this present day i. 1
good time of day unto my gracious i. 1
hath not another day to live i. 1
my day, my life, my right to rep. i. 3
good time of day unto your royal i. 3
some two days since, were worth i. 3
those busy days, which here you urge
thy happy days before thy death i. 3
which will come the day i. 3
O, but remember this another day i. 3
to buy a world of happy days i. 4
now have I done a good day's work ii. 1
I every day expect an embassy ii. 1
of day! Happy, indeed, as (rep.) ii. 2
before the day of change ii. 2
to-morrow, or next day, they will ii. 4
accused and unquiet wrangling days!
with health and happy days iii. 1
some day or two, your business iii. 1
even to the general all-ending day iii. 1
this same very day, your enemies iii. 2
[*Col. Kent.*] never, in my days, I do iii. 2
how soon the day o'er-cast iii. 2
this day? the day of days iii. 2
this day those enemies are put
speak, when is the royal day? iii. 4
to-morrow then I judge a happy day
not yet set down this day of triumph
I yield be, were this day prolonged iii. 5
this day had plotted iii. 5
visit him to-morrow, or next day iii. 7
in the afternoon of her best days iii. 7
a joyful time of day! iv. 1
in these glorious days iv. 2
abstract and record of tedious days
the night, and fast the day iv. 4
in the day of battle, fire thee iv. 4
we have many goodly days to see iv. 4
day, yield me not thy light iv. 4
this is All-souls' day, fellows (rep.) v. 1
this is the day, which in King Edward's
is the day, wherein I wished to fall v. 1
this All-souls' day to my fearful v. 1
thing, is it but on day, march v. 1
for to-morrow is a busy day
to her of a goodly day to-morrow v. 3
awake, and win the day! v. 3
in bloody battle end thy days! v. 3
it is not yet near v. 3
a black day will it be to somebody v. 3

DAY—or else the day is lost! *Richard III.* v. 4
the day is ours, the bloody day v. 4
plenty, and fair prosperous days v. 4
reducing these bloody days again v. 4
following day became the next day's *Henry VIII.* i. 1
every day it would infect his speech
by day and night, he's traitor i. 2
I have this day received a traitor's ii. 1
will make them one day grown for ii. 1
did you not of late days hear ii. 2
the king will know him one day ii. 2
heaven will one day open ii. 2
adjoin this court full further day ii. 4
in the day, comes a frost ii. 2
this day was leaved in open iii. 2
in celebration of this day with shows
that claim their offices this day iv. 1
this day they had been lost iv. 1
business that seeks despatch v. 1
and indeed, this day, sir, I may tell v. 1
saw this many a day v. 2
as, of late days, our neighbours v. 2
like to dance these three days v. 3
every man shall see v. 4
many days shall see her, and yet no day
this day, no man think he has v. 4
swore the other day, that Troilus, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
she came to him the other day i. 2
the dismal day of the brass i. 2
were your days as green as Ajax' ii. 3
alas, the day, how loath iii. 2
I have loved you night and day iii. 2
as sun to day, as turtle iii. 2
'that leaves you one of these days iii. 3
if to-morrow be a fair day iii. 3
a whole week by days iv. 1
but that the busy day, waked iv. 2
doth this day lie on his fair worth iv. 4
in her days, every man shall see iv. 4
never's my day, and then a kiss iv. 5
time, will one day end it iv. 5
you may have every day enough iv. 5
prove ominous to the day v. 3
'that leaves you one of these days v. 9
now is my day's work done v. 9
to close the day up, Hector's life v. 9
what time o' day is 't, *Apernautus' Timon of Ath.* i. 1
would one day stamp upon me i. 2
the other day, I was ii. 1
his days and times are past ii. 1
succession of new days this month ii. 2
die then, that day thou art hanged ii. 2
I should purchase the day before
you, but thy days are waxed ii. 6
his days are foul, and his drink iii. 5
if after two days' shine iii. 5
the good time of day to you, sir iii. 6
did but try us this other day iii. 6
you, for this this other day sent iii. 6
he gave me a jewel the other day iii. 6
one day he gives us diamonds, next day iii. 6
we have seen better days iv. 2
spice to the April day again iv. 3
where's feed thou o' days, *Apernautus?* v. 1
true; when the day serves v. 1
the fortunes of his former days v. 2
once a day with his embossed v. 2
interpreter, though young in days v. 4
'tis not for four days to go *Coriolanus.* i. 3
when for a day of kings' entreaties i. 6
as when our nuptial day was done i. 9
tell thee o'er this thy day's work ii. 1
to a second day of audience ii. 1
in that day, I have ii. 2
but with a grain a day iii. 3
could I meet them but once a day iv. 2
will saved me a day's journey iv. 3
the day serves well for them now iv. 3
as far as these more days than
a merrier day did never yet v. 4
walk, upon a labouring day *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
there have sat the livelong day i. 1
upon a raw and gusty day i. 2
slake him, or worse days endure i. 3
ere day, see Brutus at his house i. 3
ere day, we will awake him i. 3
give guess how near to day ii. 1
it is the bright day, that brings ii. 1
get you to bed again, it is not day ii. 3
sir, March is wasted fourteen days ii. 1
O, then, by day, where wilt thou ii. 1
doth not the day break here? ii. 1
that fret the clouds, are messengers of day ii. 1
'tis not for four days to go ii. 2
this day, a crown to mighty Caesar ii. 2
and drawing days out, that men iii. 1
that day he overcame the Nervii iii. 2
O woeful day! O traitors, villains! iii. 2
Octavius, has seen more days than
from this day forth, I'll use you iv. 3
the enemy increaseth every day iv. 3
as this very day was Cassius born v. 1
lead on our days to age! v. 1
but his same day will end v. 1
the end of this day's business (rep.) v. 1
this day I breathed first v. 3
Cassius' day is set (rep.) v. 3
I shall have glory by this long day
to part the glories of this happy day v. 5
born that day when I forget *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
my salad days; when I was green i. 5
shall have every day a several greeting
but, next day, I bid him of myself ii. 2
we did sleep day out of countenance ii. 4
you'll win two days upon me ii. 4
Pompey doth this day laugh away ii. 7
I had rather fast from all, four days
the godless, I bid him of myself ii. 7
'no-morrow is the day. It will iv. 3
make this a happy day to Antony! iv. 3

DAY—prove this a prosperous day *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
O thou day o' the world, chain iv. 6
carouses to the next day's fate iv. 8
this last day was a shrewd one iv. 9
of this long day's task, done iv. 12
most heavy day! Day, frod iv. 12
shown to thee such a declining day v. 1
the bright day is done, and we v. 2
and, within three days, you with v. 2
languish a drop of blood *Cymbeline.* i. 2
and every day that comes (rep.) i. 6
almost morning, is't not? Day, my lord ii. 3
and wish that warmer days would come ii. 4
make pastime with us a day or two iii. 1
may no I glide thither in a day? iii. 3
a goodly day not to keep house iii. 3
every day do honour to her grave iii. 3
day, night, are they not but in Britain iii. 4
I have not seen these two days iii. 5
forestal him of the coming day! iii. 5
I had no mind to hunt this day iv. 2
the day that she was missing iv. 3
it is a day turned strangely v. 2
the day was yours by accident v. 5
lives not this day within the city, *Titus Andron.* i. 1
outlive thy father's days, and fame's i. 2
in our election this day, I give thee i. 2
the dismal'st day of days i. 2
I'll find a day to massacre them all i. 2
this day shall be a love-day, Tamora i. 2
but dawning day new comfort ii. 2
this the day of doom for Bassianus ii. 3
the general'st day of days ii. 3
see that you take no longer days ii. 3
by day and night to attend him iv. 3
to press heaven in my young days iv. 3
in hottest summer's day, led by v. 1
even now I curse the day v. 2
witness the tiring day, and heavy v. 2
servile footman, all day long v. 2
and day by day I'll do this heavy v. 2
proceed to cancel of your days *Pericles.* i. 1
forty days longer you do respire i. 2
in the day's glorious walk i. 2
day serves not light more faithful i. 2
would have been that day in the belfry ii. 1
if it be a day fits you ii. 1
marry, sir, half a day ii. 1
this day I'll rise, or else add ill to ill ii. 1
until this day, to scour it in the dust ii. 2
crown you king of this day's happiness ii. 3
what you will, the day is yours ii. 3
your presence gladdens me ii. 4
and welcome: happy day, my lords ii. 4
never more to view nor day nor light ii. 5
as a fair day in summer; wondrous iii. 1
by break of day, if the wind cease iii. 1
will summer's day do last iii. 3
we every day expect him here iv. 1
not worth the time of day iv. 4
in that kingdom spend our following days v. 3
five days we do allot thee *Learn.* i. 1
upon the tenth day following i. 2
a prediction I read this other day i. 2
by day and night! he wrongs me i. 3
is it two days ago, since I tripped ii. 2
for the rain it rained every day iii. 2 (song)
and tears were like to rain (*Ant. & Cleo.*) iv. 6
alack, alack, the day! iv. 6
as this day's battle's fought iv. 7
the opposites of this day's strife v. 3
I have seen the day, with my good v. 3
the day so young in *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
and odd days. Even or odd, of all days i. 3
days of the year, upon that day i. 3
for even the day before i. 3
seek happy nights to happy days i. 4
in vain like lamps by day i. 5
I have seen the day, that I have worn
you and I are past our dancing days
reels from forth day's pathway, made
his burning eye, the day to cheer ii. 3
consent to marry us this day ii. 3
highest hill of this day's journey ii. 5
the day is hot, the Capulets abroad iii. 1
for now, these hot days, is the mad iii. 1
this day's black fate on more days doth iii. 1
Romeo come, thou day in night! iii. 2
so tedious is this day, as is the night
alack, the day! he's gone, he's killed
it did, it did; alas, the day; it did iii. 2
or by the break of day, I signed day
who by this day? My day, my lord iii. 3
it is not yet near; it was the day iii. 5
and jound day stands tiptoe on iii. 5
let's talk, it is not day iii. 5
hence with huns-up to the day iii. 5
the day is broke, be wary (rep.) iii. 5
every day I'll the hour, for in (rep.) iii. 5
sorted out a sudden day of joy iii. 5
in happy time, what day is that? iii. 5
day, night, late, early, at home iii. 5
when he shuts up the day of life iv. 1
good faith, 'tis day; the county iv. 5
lamentable day! What is the (rep.) iv. 5
alack, the day! Alack, the day! iv. 5
unhappy, wretched, hated day! iv. 5
woeful day! most lamentable day! (rep.) iv. 5
O day! O day! O day! O hateful (rep.) iv. 5
all this day, an unaccommodated spirit v. 1
here hath lain these two days buried v. 3
the night joint labour with the day *Hamlet.* i. 1
throat awake the god of day i. 1
or ever I had seen that day, Horatio! i. 2
must follow, as the night the day i. 2
and, for the day, confined to fast in fires
crimes i. 6
O day and night, but this is wondrous i. 5
I saw him yesterday, or 't'other day ii. 1

DAY—being of so young days brought up. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 Day is day, night, night, and time (*rep.*) iii. 2
 all his days of quiet with tribulation iii. 1
 how does your honour for this many a day
 and repose, lock from me, day, and night
 beguile the tedious day with sleep iii. 2
 as the bitter day would quake to look on
 this phylis but poor polly by sickly days
 'tis saint Valentine's day (song) 2
 as day does to your age iv. 5
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (letter)
 of all the days I' the year, I came (*rep.*) v. 1
 it was that very day that young Hamlet
 will mew, and dog will have his day v. 1
 now, the next day was our sea-fight v. 2
 it is the breathing time of day with me v. 2
 increase, even as our days do grow! *Othello*, ii. 1
 why, no, the day had broke before iii. 3
 but let it not exceed three days iii. 3
 within these three days let me hear thee
 alas, the day! I never gave him cause iii. 4
 seven days and nights' eigh score iv. 2
 alas, the heavy day! why do you weep?
 do not weep, do weep; alas, the day!
 every day thou dost me with some iv. 2
 soul rot half a grain a day v. 2
 have seen thee as a day-light *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 DAY-BED—come from a day-bed, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 lewd day-bed (*Col. Ant.-love-bed*), *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 DAY-LIGHT—we burn day-light, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 day-light and champaign dissolves. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I can see a church by day-light. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 if ever I thy face by day-light see. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 back to Athens, by day-light from iii. 2
 methinks, is but the day-light sick. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 how loth you are to offend day-light! *Troil. & Cr.*, iii. 2
 fair day-light! 'tis a miracle you
 locks fair day-light out, and makes. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 4
 come, we burn day-light, ho i. 4
 those stars, as day-light doth a lamp
 yon light is not day-light, I know it ii. 2
 DAY-WOMAN—day-light, *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 DAZZLE—I will dazzle all the eyes. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 dazzle mine eyes, or do I see three. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 when mine begins to dazzle. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 DAZZLED—dazzled by reason. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 dazzled and dazed his enemies. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 DAZZLING—who dazzling so. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 DEAD—and if the dead of darkness. *Tempest*, i. 2
 (*Col. Ant.*) now he's like, that's dead ii. 1
 dead or alive? ii. 2
 to see a dead lion, and his enemies. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I hid me under the dead moon-calf's ii. 2
 which I serve, quickens what's dead iii. 1
 we were dead of sleep v. 1
 my love to her is dead. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 is Silvia dead? iii. 1
 the night's dead silence iii. 2
 but she is dead iv. 2
 hear that Valentine is dead. iv. 2
 she's dead, belike iv. 4
 and would I might be dead iv. 4
 till my mother be dead *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 by gar, Jack Rugby, he is dead already ii. 3
 by gar, de herring is no dead iii. 3
 he is dead, my mother, he is dead iii. 3
 I think it dead, bully stale? is he dead? iii. 3
 I think if your husbands were dead. iii. 3
 I would thy husband were dead. iii. 3
 and he's but a dead man iv. 2
 to season a brook with dead. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 loud even in the dead of night i. 5
 dead to infliction, to (*rep.*) *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 the law hath not been dead though ii. 2
 'tis now dead midnight, and by eight
 to see the old world dead *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 dead, I think; help, uncle *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 here the princes left for dead iv. 1
 and publish it, that she is dead indeed iv. 1
 I must say she is dead, and so farewell iv. 1
 she is dead, slandered with lying
 by the lady is dead upon mine and my v. 1
 almost the copy of my child that's dead v. 1
 graves, yawn, and yield your dead v. 3 (song)
 the former Horol Hero that's dead v. 4
 that you were well-nigh dead for me
 on the ground? dead? or asleep? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 so should a murderer look, so dead iii. 2
 nor is he dead, for aught that I iii. 2
 whether he be dead or no iii. 2
 strike her, kill her dead? iv. 1
 and strike more dead than common iv. 1
 now am I dead, now am I fled v. 1
 for he is dead; he is nothing. v. 1
 that dead, nor dead, nor dead, nor dead
 quite dumb? Dead, dead? A tom v. 1
 and lion are left to bury the dead v. 1
 for when the players are all dead v. 1
 by the dead and drowy fire v. 2
 lament was made, when *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 for Pompey that is dead by him v. 2
 dead, for my life v. 2
 curbed by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 (God rest his soul) alive or dead? ii. 2
 I would my days were dead ii. 2
 be bold to say, Bassanio's dead iii. 2
 some dear friend dead. iii. 2
 beginning, that is dead and buried. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 if one dead that is willing to be so ii. 2
 bring him dead or living iii. 3
 strikes a man more dead than iii. 3
 dead shepherd! now I find thy iii. 5
 on nothing that doth seem as dead iv. 3
 lamentation is the right of the dead
 when you are dead, you should be
 to marry me, when his wife's dead iv. 2
 spoken it, 'tis dead, and I am the iv. 3
 I am supposed dead; the army breaking
 of his great officers is dead v. 3
 if Helen that's dead, was a sweet v. 3

DEAD—she is dead; which nothing. *All's Well*, v. 3
 when his wife was dead v. 3 (repet.)
 dead though she be, she feels v. 3
 one that's dead, is quick v. 2
 here? one dead, or drunk? *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 my father dead, my fortune i. 2
 as cold as is a dead man's nose *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 is the eyes Azello's angry ii. 2
 sweetest, dearest creature's dead ii. 2
 I say, she's dead; I'll swear't iii. 2
 bring me to the dead bodies iii. 2
 spirits of the dead may walk again iii. 3
 on when thou art dead, I gotten iv. 3
 one being dead, I shall have iv. 3
 free thee from the dead blow of it iv. 3
 be three quarters and a dram dead iv. 3
 and all eyes dead, dead coals! v. 1
 so her dead likeness, I do well believe
 would I were dead, but that, methinks
 or, how stolen from the dead v. 3
 I saw her, as I thought, dead v. 3
 your grave when yale died. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 a living dead man; this pernicious v. 1
 who, almost dead for breath. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 nature seems dead, and wicked dreams ii. 2
 and the dead, are but as pictures ii. 2
 and grace ii. 2
 better be with the dead, whom we
 marry, he was dead; and the right iii. 6
 sirrah, your father's dead iv. 2
 father is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) iv. 2
 is not dead, for all your (*rep.*) iv. 2
 the dead man's knell is there scarce iv. 3
 the queen, my lord, is dead v. 5
 then he is dead? Ay, and brought off v. 7
 of this dead butcher, and his dead-like iii. 2
 will valour buckles dead lions *King John*, i. 1
 or add a royal number to the dead ii. 2
 line his dead chaps with steel ii. 2
 my mercy which lies dead iv. 1
 he is dead with grief iv. 1
 must not know of it iv. 1
 which you demand is gone and dead
 what! mother dead? how wildly iv. 2
 my mother dead! my lord, they say iv. 2
 to fish him dead, and creep not iv. 3
 shame! I'll strike thee dead iv. 3
 forth this morsel of dead royalty iv. 3
 they found him dead, and cast into v. 1
 first kindled the dead coal of wars ii. 2
 if we be dead, or if I come v. 7
 dead, forsook, cast off v. 7
 you breathe these dead news in as dead
 but not revenge thee dead. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 but dead, thy kingdom cannot i. 3
 is not dead, dead, and dead not ii. 1
 lords, the duke of Lancaster is dead ii. 1
 'tis thought the king is dead ii. 4
 assured, Richard thy king is dead ii. 4
 hearing thou wert dead, are gone iii. 2
 not reason to look pale and dead iii. 2
 and the earl of Wiltshire, dead? iii. 2
 what, are they dead? They are iii. 4
 in that dead time when Gloster's iv. 1
 why, bishop, is Norfolk dead? iv. 1
 of Gloster, and dead men's skulls iv. 1
 think, I am dead; and that even v. 5
 this dead king to the living king v. 5
 though I did wish him dead. v. 6
 upon whose dead corpse there. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as the soldiers bore dead bodies i. 1
 by Richard that is dead, the next i. 1
 and pressed the dead bodies iv. 2
 all in England did repute him dead v. 1
 insensible then? Yea, to the dead v. 1
 this that he bears the dead v. 4
 Percy, though he be dead v. 4
 this fat man was dead? (*rep.*) v. 4
 what friends are living, who are dead v. 4
 so dull, so dead in look *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Princes certain to be dead i. 1
 brother, son, and all are dead i. 1
 why, he is dead; see, what a ready i. 1
 say not that Percy's dead i. 1
 the dead; not he, which says the dead i. 1
 think, my lord your son is dead i. 1
 let darkness be the burier of the dead!
 wouldst eat thy dead vomit up i. 3
 how now? whose mare's dead? ii. 4
 answer, thou dead elm, answer ii. 4
 certain instance, dead men's skulls ii. 4
 mine old acquaintance are dead! ii. 2
 living yet? Dead, sir. Dead! see iii. 2
 and is old Double dead iii. 2
 after an am dead, between his greenness iv. 4
 he's deave her comb in the dead ear iv. 4
 crowned, not that I am dead iv. 4
 thinking you dead (and dead almost iv. 4
 I hope, not dead. He's walked v. 2
 come the merry king of dead Henry v. 2
 to king my master that is dead v. 2
 yet weep, that Harry's dead v. 2
 what! is the old king dead? v. 3
 for the man is dead, that you v. 4
 come we see dead, we did *Henry V.*, i. 1
 for Falstaff he's dead ii. 3
 the dead men's blood, the pining ii. 4
 England, as dead midnight still iii. (cho.)
 wall up with our English dead iii. 1
 how we see dead, we did iii. 6
 though defunct and dead before iv. 1
 being dead, like to the bullet's grazing
 to book our dead, and then to bury iv. 7
 armed heels at their dead masters iv. 7
 as you we see dead, we did iv. 7
 of the numbers dead on both iv. 7
 Herald; are the dead numbered? iv. 8
 those lie dead one hundred iv. 8
 there their nobles that he dead iv. 8
 is the number of our English dead? iv. 8

DEAD—the dead with charity enclosed. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 that my Nell is dead! 'tis the spital v. 1
 Henry is dead, and never shall revive. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 avail not, now that Henry is dead i. 2
 none but women left to mourn the dead i. 1
 before dead Henry's corpse? i. 1
 contrivest to murder our dead lord! i. 3
 when I am dead, he'll remember i. 6
 when she is dead, her ashes i. 6
 pitch a field; when we are dead iii. 1
 'twit with cowardice a man half dead? iii. 2
 bloody, pale, and dead iv. 2
 that Talbot dead, great Talbot iv. 4
 if he be dead, brave Talbot iv. 4
 to revenge my death, when I am dead iv. 6
 let us not wrong it dead iv. 7
 to survey the bodies of the dead iv. 7
 could but call these dead life! iv. 7
 heir, being dead, the issue of the *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I am dead and gone, may honourable ii. 3
 so he be dead; for that is good deceit iii. 1
 but I would have him dead, my lord iii. 1
 which now is dead, in face in gait iii. 1
 for Humphrey, being dead, as he iii. 1
 ay, my good lord, he's dead iii. 2
 dead in his bed, my lord (*rep.*) iii. 2
 thing is dead, dead, dead iii. 2
 but double dead, now Gloster's dead iii. 2
 that he is dead, good Warwick iii. 2
 to survey his dead and earthy iii. 2
 who finds the heifer dead iii. 2
 my lord, I am dead iii. 2
 by me, thou art but dead iii. 2
 clip dead men's graves, and from iii. 2
 if that I had been dead iv. 7
 never saw, and struck them dead iv. 4
 dead, you are dead iv. 4
 o'er my tomb, when I am dead iv. 10
 let me view his visage being dead v. 1
 and dead men's cries do fill the v. 2
 your grace dead, my lord *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 will not king Henry be dead i. 1
 how now! is he dead already? i. 3
 take time to do him dead i. 4
 'would I were dead; if God's good will ii. 5
 but were he dead, yet here ii. 5
 whensoever he be dead ii. 6
 I know by that he's dead ii. 6
 ay, but he's dead; off with iii. 1
 why, am I dead? do I not breathe iii. 1
 out were he dead, yet here iii. 3
 come quickly to see the dead iii. 3
 see! dead Henry's wounds open *Richard III.*, i. 2
 with lightning strike the murderer dead i. 2
 not dead; (*Col. Ant.-slain*) but dead i. 2
 ay, he is dead, and slain by Edward's
 weapons, to strike the dead i. 3
 if he were dead, what would betide i. 4
 some lay in dead men's skulls i. 4
 and mocked the dead bones that i. 4
 noice, was struck dead by thee! i. 4
 that the gentle duke is dead? i. 4
 who knows not, he is dead! i. 1
 is Clarence dead? the order was i. 1
 tell us, is our father dead? ii. 2
 you conclude the king is dead ii. 2
 thy son, our king, is dead ii. 2
 sorrow in dead Edward's grave ii. 2
 yes, the king's dead. His news ii. 3
 his nurse! why she was dead ere ii. 4
 you no uncle, but he's dead ii. 4
 smile at me, who shortly shall be dead ii. 4
 increase the number of the dead iv. 1
 and that dead [*Col. Ant.-dear*] saint iv. 1
 I wish the bastards dead iv. 2
 but that thou shouldst be dead iv. 2
 Plantagenet, why art thou dead? iv. 4
 dead life, blind sight, poor mortal iv. 4
 thy Edward he is dead (*rep.*) iv. 4
 thy Clarence he is dead, that stabbed iv. 4
 live, I say, the king is dead iv. 4
 I compare dead happiness with iv. 4
 are too deep and dead, too deep and dead iv. 4
 is the king dead? the empire iv. 4
 is it now dead midnight. v. 3
 the bloody dog is dead v. 4
 from the dead temples of this v. 4
 as give a crutch to the dead. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 than the grave does to the dead ii. 4
 of honour, cardinal Wolsey, was dead
 when I am dead, he's dead ii. 2
 should strike his father dead. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 there's many a Greek and Trojan dead iv. 5
 where thou wilt hit me dead? iv. 5
 I Hector; Hector's dead, my brother v. 3
 he's deave her comb in the dead ear v. 3
 Hector's dead; there is a word will v. 11
 Hector is dead; there is no more to say v. 11
 all thy living is 'mongst the dead. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 now his friends are dead iii. 3
 poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead
 would 'twere so; but not till I am dead iv. 3
 our hope in him is dead v. 2
 Timon is dead, who hath outstretched
 dead sure; and this his grave v. 4
 Timon is dead; entombed upon v. 5
 dead is noble Timon; of whose v. 5
 as the dead carcasses of unburied *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and waked half dead with nothing iv. 5
 our fathers' mine are dead *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 have yawned, and yielded up their dead ii. 2
 tyranny is dead! run hence, proclaim
 shall not love Caesar dead so well as iii. 1
 than that Caesar is dead iii. 7
 I rather choose to woe than to die iii. 7
 would go and kiss dead Caesar's wounds
 Portia is dead. Ha! Portia! she is dead iv. 1
 ay, Cicero is dead, and by that order iv. 1
 for certain she is dead, and by strange
 wher' he have not crowned dead Cassius v. 1

DEAD—more tears to this dead man *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 do find him or alive, or dead v. 4
 see who's Brutus be alive or dead v. 4
 Fulvia thy wife is dead *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1. 2
 Is dead is dead *Col. Knt.*, 1. 1 (rep.)
 she's dead, my queen: look here
 his wife, that's dead, old trespasses ii. 1
 Antony's dead? if thou say so, villain
 we use to say, the dead are well ii. 5
 when Antony for Julius Caesar dead
 cold upon dead Caesar's trencher
 and send him word you are dead iii. 11
 dead then? Dead. Eros, unarm iv. 12
 how! not yet dead? not dead? iv. 12
 is him that loves me, strike me dead
 she sent you word she was dead iv. 12
 is he dead? His death's upon him (rep.)
 she is dead too, our sovereign iv. 13
 I say, O Cassar, Antony is dead v. 1
 he is dead, Cassar; not by v. 1
 the diadem on her dead mistress v. 1
 another wife, when Imogen is dead *Cymbeline*, 1. 2
 your unparagoned mistress is dead 1. 5
 I'll give but notice you are dead iii. 4
 when I am dead, I'll be dead iii. 4
 I'll write to my lord, she's dead iii. 5
 insultment ended on his dead body
 the bird is dead, that we have iv. 2
 or dead, or sleeping on him? but dead
 or slain upon him? but dead iv. 2
 pass was dammed with that me v. 3
 being dead many years (rep. v. 5). — v. 4 (scroll)
 than a gauler; no bolts for the dead v. 4
 been searched among the dead and living
 he is dead, Cassar; not by v. 5
 the same dead thing alive v. 5
 but we saw him dead v. 5
 most like I did, for I was dead v. 5
 Imogen, thy mother's dead v. 5
 mine our law, and my dead v. 5
 for many years thought dead v. 5
 poor remains, alive, and dead *Titus Andronicus*, 1. 2
 in silence, as the dead are wont 1. 2
 you Goths beheld alive, and dead 1. 2
 dead, if you will, but not to be his 1. 2
 here is dead time, the night is dead 1. 3
 and make his dead trunk pillow to
 shine upon the dead man's earthy 1. 4
 Bassianus dead. My brother dead? 1. 4
 who have we killed him dead? 1. 4
 than had he killed me dead 1. 4
 thy husband he is dead (rep.) 1. 4
 where the dead corpse of Bassianus lay
 off have I digged up dead men 1. 4
 sorrow die, though I am dead 1. 4
 would I were dead, so you did live
 with dead cheeks advise thee to *Pericles*, 1. 1
 unless thou say, prince Pericles is dead 1. 1
 till Pericles be dead, my heart can 1. 1
 who are hunger-starved, half dead 1. 4
 refuse when I am dead, or a man 1. 1
 which my dead father did bequeath
 or dead, gives cause to mourn 1. 4
 Antiochus and his daughter's dead — iii. (Gow. er)
 this piece of your dead queen iii. 1
 fit the ship be cleared of the dead iii. 2
 your master will be dead ere you
 had nine hours lien dead, by good iii. 2
 Lvehorida, our nurse, is dead iv. (Gow. er)
 I'll swear she's dead, and thrown into iv. 2
 the river Franks, and she's a man iv. 3
 that she is dead. Nurses are not iv. 3
 how she came dead, nor none iv. 4
 Pericles believe his daughter's dead — iv. 4 (Gow.)
 will not at Tharsus, as she should have
 no piece of dead iv. 3
 you will deliver how this dead queen
 good credit, sir, that my father's dead v. 3
 the duke of Cornwall's dead *Lea*, iv. 2
 amongst them felled him dead iv. 2
 no lord is dead, Edmund and I live iv. 5
 alive, or dead? ho, you sir! friend!
 what is he dead? Sit you down iv. 6
 he's dead; I am only sorry iv. 6
Col. Knt. O she's dead! Who dead? v. 3
 bodies, be they alive or dead v. 3
 I know when one is dead, and when
 quickly too; he's dead and rotten v. 3
 themselves, and desperately are dead v. 3
 Edmund is dead, my lord v. 3
 you're dead, my lord *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 1
 to strike him dead I hold it not 1. 1
 the ape is dead, and I must conjure 1. 1
 he is already dead! stabbed with so
 many feign as they were dead 1. 2
 this Mercutio is dead, this gallant
 he's dead, he's dead, he's dead 1. 2
 he's gone, he's killed, he's dead!
 ever I should live to see thee dead!
 slaughtered? and is Tybalt dead? 1. 2
 Tybalt's dead, and Romeo's slain
 Tybalt is dead, and Romeo's banished
 when she said—Tybalt's dead 1. 2
 all slain, all dead; Romeo is 1. 2
 thou wast but lately dead 1. 3
 as one dead in the bottom of a tomb
 till I behold him—dead—is my poor
 your first is dead; or 'twere as good
 o'er-curved quite with dead men's 1. 3
 and hide me with a dead man in his
 from thy bed, this dead head 1. 3
 hath ministered to have me dead 1. 3
 help! help! my lady's dead! 1. 5
 she's dead, deceased, she's dead (rep.) 1. 5
 found me dead! (strange dream) (rep.) 1. 5
 life-heavy sleep may have forgot
 course, closed in dead man's tomb? 1. 5
 being dead, with *Col. Knt.*—to strew thy
 from her dead finger a precious ring v. 3
 villainous shame to the dead bodies .. v. 3

DEAD—by a dead man interred *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 that consorts, so late, the dead? v. 3
 in thy bosom there lies dead v. 3
 warm, and newly dead, who here v. 3
 Romeo dead and Juliet, dead before v. 3
 fit to open these dead tombs v. 3
 my liege, my wife is dead to-night v. 3
 Romeo, there dead, was husband (rep.) v. 3
 the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead v. 3
 figure of this thing that's dead *Hamlet*, 1. 1
 as I jump at this dead hour, will I 1. 1
 and the sheeted dead did squeak 1. 2
 a fault against the dead, a fault 1. 2
 but two months dead! nay, not so much 1. 2
 in the dead waste and middle of the night 1. 2
 if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog 1. 2
 a second time I kill my husband dead 1. 2
 when thy first lord is dead 1. 2
 a rat? Dead, for a dunc, dead 1. 4
 you done, my lord, with the dead body? 1. 4
 where the dead body is bestowed 1. 4
 he is dead and gone, lady, he is dead — iv. 5 (song)
 where is my father? Dead 1. 5
 how came he dead? I'll not be juggled 1. 5
 no, he is dead, he is dead—his 1. 5 (song)
 maids do dead men's fingers call them 1. 5
 'tis for the dead, and not for the quick 1. 1
 but, rest her soul, she's dead 1. 1
 sore decayer of your whorson dead body 1. 1
 unperish'd Caesar, and a cursed to clay 1. 1
 we should profane the sepulchre of the dead 1. 1
 ple your dust upon a quick and dead 1. 1
 I follow thee; I am dead, Horatio 1. 2
 Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st 1. 2
 I beseech you, if you know of any dead 1. 2
 O my daughter! Dead? *Othello*, 1. 3
 with facility, your Dane dead drunk 1. 3
 Iago, that look'd dead with grieving 1. 3
 my friend is dead! 'tis done, at your 1. 3
 mine you dead, and you dead, and your 1. 1
 he's almost slain, and Rodolfo dead, and 1. 2
 be thus when thou art dead, and I will 1. 2
 what, is he dead? Had all his hairs been 1. 2
 not dead! not yet quite dead? I, that am 1. 2
 she's dead, and like she comes to speak 1. 2
 an I glad thy father's dead? 1. 2
 Desdemona dead? Dead? Of 1. 2
 after long seeming dead, Iago hurt him 1. 2
 DEAD-KILLING—this dead-killing news *Richard III*, iv. 1
 swoon with this dead-killing news *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 1. 1
 DEADLY—deadly banishment *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 1. 1
 to fly his deadly doom 1. 1
 such a suffering, such a deadly life, *Twelfth Night*, 1. 5
 thy assailant is quick, skillful, and deadly 1. 4
 the deadly seven it is the least, *Meas. for Meas.*, 1. 1
 an' if she did not hate him dead, she *Much. Ado*, v. 1
 'tis deadly sin to keep that oath. *Love's L. Lost*, 1. 1
 thou didst hate her dead, and she *All's Well*, v. 3
 and prove untrue, deadly divorce step v. 3
 I were deadly sickness, or else *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 by their pale and deadly looks *Comedy of Errors*, 1. 2
 poison more deadly than a mad 1. 1
 to cure this deadly grief *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest. *King John*, iv. 3
 fills their hearts with deadly hate *Richard II*, 1. 2
 to the sores and most deadly hate 1. 2
 shall excuse this deadly blot in thy v. 3
 working with such deadly wounds *Henry IV*, 1. 1
 this is the deadly spite that 1. 1
 of deadly [Col. heady—Anty-headly], *Henry V*, 1. 3
 the dead grow dead, and the dead 1. 3
 full as many signs of deadly hate *Henry V*, 1. 3
 but that I hate thee deadly *Henry VI*, 1. 4
 this deadly quarrel daily doth beget! 1. 5
 the air hath got into my deadly wounds 1. 6
 the dead grow dead, and the dead 1. 6
 in deadly hate the one against the *Richard III*, 1. 1
 naked to the deadly stroke 1. 2
 no sleep close up that deadly eye of thine 1. 3
 whose deadly web ensnareth thee about? 1. 3
 warty, and like she comes to speak 1. 3
 on each other, and looked deadly pale 1. 3
 anointed let me be with deadly venom 1. 4
 was punched full of deadly holes 1. 3
 O deadly gall, and theme of all *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 2
 not now, sir, a deadly theme *Henry VI*, 1. 1
 the time right deadly; I beseech you, go v. 2
 and Thous, deadly hurt v. 5
 yet they lie deadly, that tell *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 so it is a deadly sorrow to behold. *Antony & Cleo.*, 1. 2
 bit, though she's dead *Cymbeline*, 1. 6
 with deadly enmity between us *Titus Andronicus*, 1. 1
 need, death for a deadly deed v. 3
 wither, and come to deadly use *Lea*, iv. 2
 all's cheerless, dark, and deadly v. 3
 turns deadly pale, and deadly *Henry VI*, 1. 3
 O dead, dead! O rude, unthankful 1. 3
 shot from the deadly level of a gun 1. 3
 scapes I the imminent deadly breath *Othello*, 1. 3
 DEADLY-HANDED—
 the deadly deeds of Clifford slew *Henry VI*, v. 2
 DEADLY-STANDING—
 what signifies my deadly-standing eye. *Titus And.*, 1. 3
 DEAF—I would I were deaf! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 my dull deaf ears a little use *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 to thy deaf pillows will discharge *Macbeth*, v. 1
 deaf our ears with this abundance. *King John*, 1. 1
 is not half so deaf, lions more 1. 2
 in rage deaf as the sea, hasty *Richard II*, 1. 1
 a little while be deaf, till I 1. 1
 I am deaf. You must speak (rep.) *Henry VI*, 1. 1
 O like the adder, waxen deaf *Henry VI*, 1. 2
 unto his dumb deaf trunk 1. 2
 wrath makes him deaf *Henry VI*, 1. 4
 ears more deaf than adders *Troilus & Cress.*, 1. 2
 the gods are deaf, my lord v. 3
 ears should be to counsel deaf. *Timon of Athens*, 1. 2
 muffled, dead, sleepy, insensible *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 this ear is deaf, and tell me truly. *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 be deaf to my unprofitable folly *Antony & Cleo.*, 1. 3

DEAF—dreadful, deaf, and dull *Titus Andronicus*, 1. 1
 be not obturate, open thy deaf ears 1. 1
 his old ears deaf, yet should both ear 1. 3
 what! deaf? no; not a word? v. 3
 of Tybalt dead to peace *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 1
 I will be deaf to pleading and excuses iii. 1
 DEAFENED—deafened with clamours. *Pericles*, v. 1
 DEAFENED—through his deafened ears. *Pericles*, v. 1
 DEAFENING—denying clamours. *Henry VI*, 1. 1
 O still thy deafening, thy dreadful *Pericles*, 1. 1
 DEAFNESS—would cure deafness *Tempest*, 1. 2
 I in Galen it is a kind of deafness *Henry VI*, 1. 2
 DEAL—and deal in her command *Tempest*, v. 1
 Page to deal with poison *Merry Wives*, 1. 2
 than a great deal of heart-break v. 3
 O what a deal of scorn looks *Twelfth Night*, 1. 1
 we must deal gently with him 1. 1
 I will deal in this secretly *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 let me deal in this v. 1
 an infinite deal of nothing *Merchant of Venice*, 1. 1
 I in poison with thee *As you Like It*, v. 1
 the fellow has a deal of wit *All's Well*, 1. 2
 escape a great deal of discoveries 1. 3
 so should I be a great deal of his act 1. 6
 greater a great deal in evil 1. 3
 like a father you would deal with *Taming of Sh.*, 1. 4
 you pay a great deal to deal with *Henry IV*, 1. 1
 such a deal of wonder is broken out v. 2
 but God above deal between *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 we cannot deal but with *King John*, 1. 2
 that a deal of world I wander *Richard II*, v. 3
 the king is come; deal mildly *Richard II*, v. 3
 what a candy deal of courtesy *Henry IV*, 1. 3
 a weasel hath not such a deal 1. 3
 to this intolerable deal of sack! 1. 4
 such a deal of skimbleshank 1. 2
 out of a deal of old iron I chose *Henry VI*, 1. 1
 in mercy so deal with my soul *Henry VI*, 1. 3
 never able to deal with my master 1. 3
 for I will deal with him 1. 1
 and he privily deals with the cardinal *Henry VI*, 1. 4
 should not deal in her soft law *Henry VI*, 1. 3
 that I would have thee deal upon. *Richard III*, 1. 2
 men shall deal unadvisedly 1. 4
 so deal with him, as I prove true 1. 1
 he privily deals with the cardinal *Henry VI*, 1. 4
 even so? a great deal of your wit. *Henry IV*, 1. 1
 great deal misprising the knight 1. 5
 could deal kingdoms to my friends. *Timon of Ath.*, 1. 2
 and unto a great deal of honour? 1. 2
 as rich men deal of brine *Hamlet*, iv. 6
 rob you of a great deal of patience *Coriolanus*, 1. 1
 uttered such a deal of stinking *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 a great deal from the matter *Cymbeline*, 1. 5
 you are a great deal abused 1. 5
 such a deal of words better 1. 1
 that weep doth ensue some dead. *Titus Andronicus*, 1. 1
 show me a murderer, I'll deal with him v. 2
 he may lawfully deal for *Pericles*, 1. 1
 have you that a man may deal withal 1. 2
 and put upon him such a deal of man *Lea*, 1. 2
 let us deal justly 1. 6
 heavens, deal so still! 1. 1
 started away to deal with grief alone 1. 3
 to deal plainly, I fear, I am not 1. 7
 Marial, what a deal of brine *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 3
 if you should deal double with her 1. 4
 come, come, deal justly with me *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 DEALER—the planner dealer *Comedy of Errors*, 1. 2
 DEALING—find better dealing *Twelfth Night*, 1. 3
 in dealing, compay, shall *Meas. for Meas.*, 1. 1
 avouch the justice of dealing 1. 1
 whose own hard dealings teach *Mer. of Venice*, 1. 3
 there is no honesty in such dealing. *Henry VI*, 1. 3
 dealing with witches, and with *Henry VI*, 1. 1
 whose dealings have deserved *Richard III*, 1. 1
 in which bad dealing must be seen 1. 6
/>
 trul loves open dealing *Henry VIII*, 1. 1
 Jupiter is yonder, dealing life! *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 I like not this ungodly dealing *Lea*, 1. 3
 and very weak dealing *Hamlet*, 1. 4
 a learned spirit, of human dealings *Othello*, 1. 3
 DEAL'ST—that thou deal'st justly with me 1. 2
 DEAL'T—how you have dealt for him. *King John*, v. 2
 I never dealt better since I was *Henry VI*, 1. 1
 than to be dealt in by *Henry VI*, 1. 5
 uncharitably with me have you dealt. *Rich. III*, 1. 3
 he alone dealt on lieutenant. *Antony & Cleo.*, 1. 3
 the nobleman would have dealt with *Pericles*, iv. 6
 he dealt most directly in this. *Henry VI*, 6 (letter)
 he dealt most directly in this. *Henry VI*, 6 (letter)
 DEANERY—and at the deanery *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 away with her to the deanery v. 3
 is now with the doctor at the deanery v. 5
 DEAR—dear, dear, dear one! *Tempest*, 1. 2
 dear, they durst not 1. 2
 so dear the love my people 1. 2
 now my dear lady, hath 1. 2
 awake, dear heart, awake! 1. 2
 O, dear father, my'st not to 1. 1
 thy case, dear friend, shall 1. 1
 O most dear mistress 1. 1
 you, good friend, and my dear father 1. 1
 my dear son Ferdinand v. 1
 portable to make thee dear *Twelfth Night*, 1. 1
 one dear son, shall I twice lose v. 1
 pardon, dear madam *Two Gen. of Verona*, 1. 2
 welcome dear Proteus! 1. 4
 is made to one so dear 1. 7
 O my dear Silvia 1. 1
 what dear good will I bear 1. 3
 for whose dear sake thou didst v. 4
 a gentleman, my dear friend *Merry Wives*, 1. 3
 with the dear love I bear to fair 1. 6
 for whose dear love I bear *Twelfth Night*, 1. 1
 pourquoy, my dear knight? 1. 4
 with discourse of my dear faith 1. 4
 dear lad, believe it 1. 4
 farewell, dear heart, since I 1. 3

DEAR—exquisite reason, dear knight? *Tuelfh N.* ii. 3
 still smile, dear my sweet, I pry'thee
 dear lady ii. 5
 and, out of my dear love, I'll give ii. 2
 at and by thy birth, dear love, thy
 thy uncle will as dear be to thee ii. 3
 divers dear friends slain? iii. 4
 of your dear mother England v. 2
 which we swear to love with amity iii. 1
 remainder of a dear account *Richard II.* i. 1
 dear lord, the purest i. 1
 then dear my liege, mine i. 1
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 2
 with that dear blood which hath i. 3
 limit of thy dear exile i. 3
 what thy soul holds dear, imagine i. 3
 dear souls, this dear dear land, dear i. 1
 holds you dear as Harry duke of iii. 2
 dear earth, I do salute thee iii. 4
 to a dear friend of the good duke v. 5
 cheapest of us is ten groats too dear i. 1
 in forwarding this dear expedition *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here is a dear and the industrious i. 3
 shed my dear blood drop by drop iii. 1
 dear coz, to you the remnant iv. 1
 so dangerous and dear a trust on any
 dear men of estimation and command iv. 4
 shall O dear Stafford, dear iv. 1
 bowed itself, but thou brought'st dear
 so dear [*Kn.*—great] a show of zeal v. 4
 heart's dear [*Col.*—heart-dear] Harry *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 we would, dear lord, unto the Holy iii. 1
 shall O dear father, pay me dear iv. 4
 forestalled this dear and dear dear v. 3 (song)
 when flesh is cheap and females dear *v. 3 (song)*
 God forbid, my dear and faithful *Henry V.* i. 2
 let their bodies follow, my dear liege i. 2
 how mock out of their dear and dear ii. 2
 in their dear care and tender ii. 2
 of all your dear offences ii. 2
 then, forth, dear countrymen ii. 2
 unto the breach, dear friends iii. 1
 to us, dear uncle, the winter-day iv. 3
 my dear lord Gloster, and my iv. 3
 tarry dear cousin Suffolk iv. 6
 dear my lord, commend my service iv. 6
 he is my dear friend, an' please iv. 7
 I said so, dear Katharine v. 2
 and while thou livest, dear Kate v. 2
 dear Kate, you and I cannot be v. 2
 in love and dear alliance v. 2
 and this dear conjunction plant v. 2
 to thy dear coz be sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as dear as mine, and they shall find dear ii. 2
 therefore, dear boy, mount on my iv. 5
 O my dear lord, lo, where *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and might his dear living head him dear ii. 1
 who would not buy thee dear? v. 2
 was thou ordained, dear father v. 2
 withhold revenge, dear God! *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 dear brother, how shall Bonn iii. 3
 in Clot's dear blood shed for *Richard III.* i. 4
 broke it in such dear degree? i. 4
 loves me, and he holds me dear i. 4
 said dear brother, live, and be a king? i. 4
 Image of our dear Redeemer ii. 2
 dear dear Edward, my dear ii. 2
 widow had so dear a loss (*rep.*) ii. 2
 comfort, dear mother ii. 2
 my dear cousin, I, as a child ii. 2
 welcome, dear cousin, in thoughts! iii. 1
 dear dear Richard, my dear iii. 1
 I hold my life as dear as yours iii. 2
 be satisfied, dear God, with our true
 so dear I loved the man, that I iii. 5
 right well, dear madam iv. 1
 dear dear, that dear saint, which the
 made me by my dear lord's death iv. 1
 some little pause, dear lord iv. 2
 his bond of life, dear God, I pray iv. 4
 [*Kn.*] with dear heart's love iv. 2
 therefore, dear mother, I must iv. 4
 loved her so dear in heart *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 have bought her dignities so dear iii. 1
 out of dear respect, his royal self v. 2
 how dear I hold this confirmation v. 2
 their dear brothers, are able to endure
 what else dear that is *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 hath been as dear as Helen ii. 3
 dear lord, go you and greet him ii. 3
 dear lord, you are full of fair iii. 1
 dear cousins, go you and greet iii. 1
 my dear lord, and most esteemed iii. 1
 Troy holds him very dear iii. 3
 and dear in use what things (*rep.*) iii. 3
 perseverance, dear my lord, keeps iii. 3
 dear, trouble your dear iii. 3
 strangles our dear vows even iv. 2
 in loud and dear petition v. 3
 holds dear: but the dear man (*rep.*) v. 3
 therefore, dear sir, let me not shame v. 3
 beloved, dear lord, you mean *Timon of Athens.* v. 4
 my dear lord,—What if it iii. 1
 and pity thee, dear Timon iv. 3
 O, a root,—dear thanks! dry up iv. 3
 and dear divorce 'twixt natural son iv. 3
 left to us in our dear pearl v. 2
 then, dear countryman, bring in v. 5
 they think, we are too dear *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and none less dear than thine and my
 ah, my dear, such eyes the widows i. 3
 my dear wife's estimate iii. 3
 shall grow dear friends, and interjoin
 in a most dear particular iv. 4
 that kiss I carried from thee, dear v. 3
 hangs on Dian's temple: dear Valeria
 the countess, our dear nurse, or else v. 3
 showed thy dear mother any courtesy
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in *Julius Caesar.* i. 2

DEAR—my dear sir, (thus, leaning on. *King John.* i. 1
 thou art the issue of my dear offence i. 1
 and, out of my dear love, I'll give iii. 1
 at and by thy birth, dear love, thy
 thy uncle will as dear be to thee iii. 3
 divers dear friends slain? iii. 4
 of your dear mother England v. 2
 which we swear to love with amity iii. 1
 remainder of a dear account *Richard II.* i. 1
 dear lord, the purest i. 1
 then dear my liege, mine i. 1
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 2
 with that dear blood which hath i. 3
 limit of thy dear exile i. 3
 what thy soul holds dear, imagine i. 3
 dear souls, this dear dear land, dear i. 1
 holds you dear as Harry duke of iii. 2
 dear earth, I do salute thee iii. 4
 to a dear friend of the good duke v. 5
 cheapest of us is ten groats too dear i. 1
 in forwarding this dear expedition *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here is a dear and the industrious i. 3
 shed my dear blood drop by drop iii. 1
 dear coz, to you the remnant iv. 1
 so dangerous and dear a trust on any
 dear men of estimation and command iv. 4
 shall O dear Stafford, dear iv. 1
 bowed itself, but thou brought'st dear
 so dear [*Kn.*—great] a show of zeal v. 4
 heart's dear [*Col.*—heart-dear] Harry *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 we would, dear lord, unto the Holy iii. 1
 shall O dear father, pay me dear iv. 4
 forestalled this dear and dear dear v. 3 (song)
 when flesh is cheap and females dear *v. 3 (song)*
 God forbid, my dear and faithful *Henry V.* i. 2
 let their bodies follow, my dear liege i. 2
 how mock out of their dear and dear ii. 2
 in their dear care and tender ii. 2
 of all your dear offences ii. 2
 then, forth, dear countrymen ii. 2
 unto the breach, dear friends iii. 1
 to us, dear uncle, the winter-day iv. 3
 my dear lord Gloster, and my iv. 3
 tarry dear cousin Suffolk iv. 6
 dear my lord, commend my service iv. 6
 he is my dear friend, an' please iv. 7
 I said so, dear Katharine v. 2
 and while thou livest, dear Kate v. 2
 dear Kate, you and I cannot be v. 2
 in love and dear alliance v. 2
 and this dear conjunction plant v. 2
 to thy dear coz be sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as dear as mine, and they shall find dear ii. 2
 therefore, dear boy, mount on my iv. 5
 O my dear lord, lo, where *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and might his dear living head him dear ii. 1
 who would not buy thee dear? v. 2
 was thou ordained, dear father v. 2
 withhold revenge, dear God! *3 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 dear brother, how shall Bonn iii. 3
 in Clot's dear blood shed for *Richard III.* i. 4
 broke it in such dear degree? i. 4
 loves me, and he holds me dear i. 4
 said dear brother, live, and be a king? i. 4
 Image of our dear Redeemer ii. 2
 dear dear Edward, my dear ii. 2
 widow had so dear a loss (*rep.*) ii. 2
 comfort, dear mother ii. 2
 my dear cousin, I, as a child ii. 2
 welcome, dear cousin, in thoughts! iii. 1
 dear dear Richard, my dear iii. 1
 I hold my life as dear as yours iii. 2
 be satisfied, dear God, with our true
 so dear I loved the man, that I iii. 5
 right well, dear madam iv. 1
 dear dear, that dear saint, which the
 made me by my dear lord's death iv. 1
 some little pause, dear lord iv. 2
 his bond of life, dear God, I pray iv. 4
 [*Kn.*] with dear heart's love iv. 2
 therefore, dear mother, I must iv. 4
 loved her so dear in heart *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 have bought her dignities so dear iii. 1
 out of dear respect, his royal self v. 2
 how dear I hold this confirmation v. 2
 their dear brothers, are able to endure
 what else dear that is *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 hath been as dear as Helen ii. 3
 dear lord, go you and greet him ii. 3
 dear lord, you are full of fair iii. 1
 dear cousins, go you and greet iii. 1
 my dear lord, and most esteemed iii. 1
 Troy holds him very dear iii. 3
 and dear in use what things (*rep.*) iii. 3
 perseverance, dear my lord, keeps iii. 3
 dear, trouble your dear iii. 3
 strangles our dear vows even iv. 2
 in loud and dear petition v. 3
 holds dear: but the dear man (*rep.*) v. 3
 therefore, dear sir, let me not shame v. 3
 beloved, dear lord, you mean *Timon of Athens.* v. 4
 my dear lord,—What if it iii. 1
 and pity thee, dear Timon iv. 3
 O, a root,—dear thanks! dry up iv. 3
 and dear divorce 'twixt natural son iv. 3
 left to us in our dear pearl v. 2
 then, dear countryman, bring in v. 5
 they think, we are too dear *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and none less dear than thine and my
 ah, my dear, such eyes the widows i. 3
 my dear wife's estimate iii. 3
 shall grow dear friends, and interjoin
 in a most dear particular iv. 4
 that kiss I carried from thee, dear v. 3
 hangs on Dian's temple: dear Valeria
 the countess, our dear nurse, or else v. 3
 showed thy dear mother any courtesy
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in *Julius Caesar.* i. 2

DEAR—my dear lord, make me *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 as dear to me, as the ruddy drops ii. 1
 for my dear, dear love to your proceeding ii. 2
 any dear friend of Caesar's ii. 2
 some will dear abide it ii. 2
 O my dear brother! this was iv. 3
 dear goddess, hear that prayer *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 there, dear, I beseech thee i. 2
 help me away, dear Cleopatra i. 2
 last thing he did, dear queen i. 5
 good-night, dear lady. Good-night, sir ii. 3
 from Rome are all too dear for me ii. 5
 my dear master, my captain, you iv. 12
 nothing more dear to me iii. 6
 welcome, dear madam: each heart iii. 9
 do, most dear queen. Do! iii. 9
 ah, dear, if I be so, from my cold heart iii. 11
 my dear master, my captain, you iv. 12
 be comforted, dear madam. No iv. 13
 I dare not, dear, (dear my lord, pardon) iv. 13
 this I'll report, dear lady v. 2
 no, dear queen; for we intend v. 2
 pays dear for my offences, peace *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2
 my ring I hold dear as my finger i. 5
 what, dear sir, thus raps you? i. 7
 expulsion is of thy dear husband ii. 1
 the walls of thy dear city ii. 3
 our dear son, when you have given ii. 3
 whose tailors are as dear as yours ii. 3
 my dear lord thou art one of the false
 dear life, take mine; and (though *rep.*) v. 4
 dear dear loss, I beseech thee ii. 6
 ever dear to thee. O think (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 dear father, soul and substance of i. 2
 to whom I sued for my dear son's life ii. 2
 how mock thee, dear sovereign, and our ii. 3
 refuse to drink my dear blood ii. 3
 is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul iii. 1
 patience, dear niece: good Titus iii. 1
 and yet dear too, because I bought iii. 1
 to sin, dear heart; for heaven iii. 1
 with thee dear good iii. 1
 loves me as dear as e'er my mother iv. 1
 upright at their dear friend's doors v. 1
 more dear than hands or tongue v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear friend v. 3
 the end of all, I beseech thee *Pericles.* i. 2
 terrible child-bed hast thou had my dear iii. 1
 O dear Diana, where am I iii. 2
 shall not be more dear to my respect iii. 3
 take from you the jewel you hold so dear iv. 6
 speak, my dear, to me, we do iv. 6
 embrace him, dear Thaisa; this is he v. 2
 in your dear goodness' love *Lea.* i. 1
 dear sir, forbear. Do: kill thy physician i. 1
 the gods, to thy dear shelter take thee i. 1
 when she was dear to us, we do i. 1
 folly in, and thy dear judgment oak i. 4
 hear, nature, hear: dear goddess, hear! i. 4
 my dear lord, you know the fiery quality
 the dear father would with his daughter ii. 4
 dear daughter, I confess that I iii. 1
 commend a dear thing to you iii. 1
 farewell, dear sister; farewell, my lord iii. 7
 ah, dear son Edgar, the food of thy iv. 1
 my most dear Gloster! O, the difference iv. 2
 give dear dear rights to my hearted iv. 2
 some dear cause will in concealment iv. 3
 O, dear father, it is thy business iv. 4
 but love, dear love, and our aged father's
 sir, your most dear daughter iv. 6
 O my dear father, I beseech thee iv. 7
 kind and dear princess! iv. 7
 dear my lord, be not familiar with v. 1
 too rich for use, for earth too dear! *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
 O, then, dear saint, let lips do i. 5
 O dear account, my dear i. 5
 retain that dear perfection which he owes
 my name, dear saint, is hateful to myself ii. 2
 if my heart's dear love—Well, do not ii. 2
 dear love, adieu! anon, good nurse! ii. 2
 three words, dear Romeo, and good-night
 [*Col.*] Romeo! my dear! At what o'clock
 and my dear [*Col.*—good] hap to tell ii. 2
 my heart's dear love is set on the fair ii. 3
 whom thou didst love so dear ii. 3
 what say'st thou, my dear nurse? ii. 4
 O God's lady! dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
 receive in either by this dear encounter
 the blood is spilled of my dear kinsman! ii. 6
 the price of his dear blood thou owest? iii. 1
 dear similar is my dear better proposer iii. 1
 this is dear mercy, and thou see'st it not
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand
 thy dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury
 for whose dear sake thou wast but iii. 3
 help afford; for dear iv. 1
 full of charge, and dear import v. 2
 that I must use in dear employment v. 3
 ah, dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair? v. 3
 of Hamlet our dear brother's death *Hamlet.* i. 2
 by our late dear brother's death i. 2
 fear it, my dear sister ii. 2
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love i. 5
 dear Rosencrantz and Guildenstern! ii. 2
 he tells me, my dear Gertrude ii. 2
 dear Ophelia, I am ill at these ii. 2 (letter)
 thine evermore, most dear lady ii. 2 (letter)
 or my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2 (letter)
 my most dear lord! My excellent ii. 2
 dear friends, I thank you are too dear ii. 2
 by what more dear a better proposer ii. 2
 in what, my dear lord? I am but mad ii. 2
 and most dear lady, a damned defeat was ii. 2
 the son of a dear father murdered ii. 2
 some hidder, my dear Hamlet, sit by me
 for those dost know I have dear ii. 2
 dear my lord. O, my offence is rank iii. 3
 a gib, such dear concernings bid? iii. 4

DEAR—England: farewell, dear mother. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 O, my dear Gertrude, like this, like by — iv. 5
 the certainty of your dear father's death — iv. 5
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind sister — iv. 5
 [*Lant.*] was your father dear to you? — iv. 7
 [*Ant.*] when our dear plots do pall — v. 2
 are very dear to me, very responsible — v. 2
 O dear Hamlet! the drink, the drink — v. 3
 so that, dear lords, if I be left behind — *Othello*, i. 2
 shall support by his dear absence — iii. 3
 my dear Othello! It gives me wonder — iii. 1
 to Desdemona's death — iii. 3
 come, my dear love! the purchase made — iii. 3
 he held them sixpence all too dear — ii. 3 (song)
 what's the matter, dear? All's well now — iii. 3
 in man, and woman, dear my lord — iii. 3
 her jesses were my dear heartstrings — iii. 3
 how now, my dear Othello? your dinner — iii. 3
 crying, O dear Cassio! as it were — iv. 1
 minion, your dear lies dead, and your fate — v. 1
 O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio — v. 1
 alas! my friend, and my dear countryman — v. 1
 slain here, Cassio, was my dear friend — v. 1
 if thou attempt it, it will cost thee dear — v. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause — v. 2

DEAR-BELOVED—
 and England's dear-bought queen — *Henry VI.* i. 1

DEAR—
 comes deared [*Col.*—*friend*] by — *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4

DEAR—dear (tho' a friend) by — *Tragedy of Her.* ii. 6
 Knowledge with dearer love — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 whose loves are dearer than — *As you Like it*, i. 2
 my son's no dearer — *All's Well*, i. 2
 had been the dearer, by I know — *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 a dear heart, a dear heart — *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 a dearer merit, not so deep — *Richard II.* i. 3
 though many dearer, in this bloody — *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you should have won them dearer — *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 that his country's dearer than — *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 shall be a dearer estimate of his — iii. 1
 grieve thee, dearer than thy death — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a heart dearer than Plutius' mine — iv. 3
 is dearer, in my respect, than all — *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Lavinia, dearer than my soul — *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 he leaves his dear man — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 have been sold dearer than physic — *Pericles*, iv. 6
 who yet is no dearer in my account — *Learn*, i. 1
 dearer than eyesight, space, and liberty — i. 1
 loved him, friend, no father his son dearer — iii. 4
 so find a dearest friend in my love — iii. 5
 cousin, and my dearest lord! — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

DEAREST—my dearest father — *Tempest*, i. 2
 so is the dearest of the loss — iii. 1
 worth what's dearest to the world — iii. 1
 my mistress, dearest, and my love — iii. 1
 my dearest love — iii. 1
 breath, my dearest Thelisy dear — *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 summon up your dearest spirits — *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in the dearest design of industry — iv. 1 (let.)
 the dearest friend to me — *Men of Venice*, iii. 2
 the dearest ring in Venice will — iv. 1
 she touches dearest friend — *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (vers.)
 our dearest friend prejudices — *All's Well*, i. 2
 my dearest madam, let not your — iii. 3
 my dearest love, I have a letter — iii. 3
 my dearest master, your dear — iii. 4 (let.)
 which of them both is dearest to me — iii. 4
 cost me the dearest groans of a mother — iv. 5
 Hermione, my dearest, thou never — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the sweetest, dearest creature's dead — iii. 2
 thou dearest Perdita, with these — iv. 3
 throw away the dearest thing — *Marbeth*, i. 4
 my dearest partner of greatness — i. 5 (let.)
 my dearest love, Duncans come — iii. 2
 of the knowledge, dearest chuck — iii. 2
 my dearest coz, I pray you — iv. 2
 the blood, and dearest valued blood — *King John*, iii. 1
 my nearest and dearest enemy! — *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 at the dearest chandler's in Europe — iii. 3
 we were the first and dearest of your — v. 1
 bend you, with your dearest speed — v. 5
 should bronch thy dearest blood — *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 have left thy dearest heart-blood — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even with the dearest and your bodies — v. 1
 deep traitors for thy dearest friends — *Richard III.* i. 3
 which, in his dearest need, will fly — v. 2
 that you love the dearest in this — *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 taste our dearest repute with — *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 my dear as my dearest nest — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 my dearest lord,—blessed — iv. 2
 my dearest master! Away! what art — iv. 3
 dearest mother, and my friends — *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 now, my dearest queen, pray you — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 for all, my dearest, my dear well — iii. 3
 known to patience; my dearest sister! — iii. 6
 for thy dearest quit thee — iii. 11
 my dearest husband, I something — *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part of — i. 5
 O dearest soul, you on doth strike — iii. 7
 O the dearest of creatures — iii. 2 (letter)
 since death of my dearest mother — iv. 2
 and cast from his dearest one — v. 4
 come, dearest madam — *Pericles*, iii. 3
 my dearest wife was like this maid — iii. 3
 second daughter, our dearest Regan — *Learn*, i. 1
 my best, most dearest, should in this — i. 1
 [*Ant.*] my dearest cousin; and — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 gorged with the dearest morsel — v. 3
 that, which dearest father bears his son — *Hamlet*, i. 3
 would I had met my dearest foe in heaven — v. 2
 their dearest action in the tented field — *Othello*, i. 3

DEARLING—[*Ant.*] wealthy childer dearling — i. 2

DEAR-LOVED—
 my dearest lord, though — *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 dear-loved [*Ant.*—dearest] cousin — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 DEARLY—dearly, my delicate Ariel — *Tempest*, iv. 1
 my master loves her dearly — *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2

DEARLY—I swear I tender dearly *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 his advantage that I tender love — *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 she would love him dearly — *Much Ado*, v. 1
 is dearly bought, is mine — *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to that end riders dearly hired — *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my father loved me tenderly — iii. 3
 that you should love his son dearly — iii. 3
 for my father hated his father dearly — iii. 3
 which I tender dearly, though I say — v. 2
 wish chastely; and love dearly — *All's Well*, i. 3
 I'll love you dearly, would you love me — iv. 2
 I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly — v. 2
 most dearly welcome and your — *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 how dearly would it touch thee — *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 in this bosom, dearly cherished — *King John*, iii. 3
 I'll pay you dearly for this — *Henry IV.* v. 1
 which held thee dearly, as his soul's — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 ay, full as dearly as I love myself — iii. 2
 would love me dearly as his child — *Richard III.* ii. 2
 him, heaven knows how dearly — *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 upper Germany, can dearly witness — v. 2
 man—how dearly ever parted — *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 most dearly welcome to the Greeks — iv. 5
 he loved his mother dearly — *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 how dearly Caesar loved him! — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 did you love him dearly — *Romeo & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 no brother did ever love so dearly — iii. 2
 but how dearly he adores Mark — iii. 2
 and greets your highness dearly — *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 rubies unparagoned, how dearly they — ii. 2
 I but attend on this dearer deity — iii. 1
 holds thee dearly for thy mother's — *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 kept, I so dearly loved it — *Pericles*, iii. 1
 he loved me dearly, and for his sake — ii. 1
 wine loved I deeply; dice dearly — *Learn*, iii. 4
 did you love me dearly — *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly — iii. 4
 tender yourself more dearly — *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as we dearly grieve for that which — iv. 3
 love him dearly, comfort forswear me! — *Othello*, iv. 2

DEARLY—by me dearly — *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 DEARNESS—in dearness of heart — *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 DEARTH—pity the dearth that — *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 make a dearth in this revolting — iii. 3
 make men expect a dearth — *Richard III.* iii. 3
 a dearth in dearth — *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for the dearth, the gods, not the — iii. 1
 the dearth is great; the people — i. 2 (letter)
 if dearth, or famine, follow — *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient — *Learn*, i. 2
 a dearth in dearth — *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1

DEATH—I would fain die a dry death — *Tempest*, i. 2
 this were death that now hath — ii. 1
 I shall laugh myself to death — ii. 2
 bite him to death, I pry thee — iii. 2
 I but attend on death — *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I shall be plucked to death — iii. 3
 destined to a drier death on shore — *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and, why not death, rather — iii. 1
 I fly not death, to fly his — iii. 1
 whose death I much respect — iii. 1
 stood it next to death — iv. 4
 or else embrace thy death — v. 4
 upon his death's bed — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and howled to death with turnips — iii. 4
 I die not, I abhor — iii. 5
 the pangs of three several deaths — iii. 5
 he shall die a flea's death — iv. 2
 either in nativity, chance, or death — v. 1
 take the death of her brother thus — *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 fill the pangs of death — iii. 5
 come away, come away, death — ii. 4 (song)
 my part of death no one so true — ii. 4 (song)
 be boiled to death with melancholy — iii. 5
 out of the jaws of death and sepulchre — iii. 4
 at point of death, kill what I love — v. 1
 a thousand deaths would die — v. 1
 than fall, and bruise to death — *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 judgment pattern out my death — iii. 1
 it grieves me for the death of Claudio — iii. 2
 he's not prepared for death — iii. 2
 were I under the terms of death — iii. 4
 strip myself to death, as to a bed — iii. 4
 die the death, but thy unkindness — iii. 4
 and fit his mind to death — iii. 4
 absolute for death; either death, or life — iii. 1
 merely, thou art death's fool — iii. 1
 yet grossly fear'st thy death — iii. 1
 I am not dead, I live — iii. 1
 thousand deaths; yet death we fear — iii. 1
 and seeking death, find life — iii. 1
 but fetter you till death — iii. 1
 sense of death is most in apprehension — iii. 1
 were I dead, I should be in death — iii. 1
 death is a fearful thing — iii. 1
 to what we fear of death — iii. 1
 a thousand prayers for thy death — iii. 1
 therefore prepare yourself to death — iii. 1
 O death, thou art a great disturber — iii. 2
 for the entertainment of death — iii. 2
 the warrant, Claudio, for thy death — iv. 2
 a man that apprehends death no more — iv. 2
 in the delaying death — iv. 2
 I have a death, as a great disturber — iv. 2
 to be so bare before his death — iv. 2
 perchance, of the duke's death — iv. 2
 to rise and be put to death — iv. 3
 unprepared, unmet for death — iv. 3
 O death, thou art a great disturber — iv. 3
 your brother's death, I know, sits — v. 1
 it was the swift celerity of his death — v. 1
 past fearing death — v. 1
 for Claudio, death for death — v. 1
 were I dead, I should be in death — v. 1
 away with him to death — v. 1
 he dies for Claudio's death — v. 1
 that I crave death more willingly — v. 1

DEATH—is pressing to death — *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I'll die death, my lord — *Much Ado*, i. 3
 to be the death of thy marriage? — ii. 7
 I press me to death with wit — iii. 1
 it were a better death than die with — iii. 2
 death is the fairest cover for her shame — iv. 1
 lives in death, torture me to death — iv. 1
 the supposition of the lady's death — v. 1
 slandered to death by villains — v. 1
 is sorry for your daughter's death — v. 1
 and her death shall fall heavy on you — v. 1
 I shall beal with death, than repeat — v. 1
 for my daughter's death — v. 1
 done to death by slanderous tongues — v. 3 (scroll)
 death in guerdon of her wrongs — v. 3 (scroll)
 lives in death with glorious fame — v. 3 (scroll)
 till death be uttered, heavenly — v. 3 (song)
 I tell you largely of fair Hero's death — v. 4
 to this gentleman, or to her death — *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 either to die the death, or to abjure — i. 1
 to death, or to a vow of single life — i. 1
 war, death, or sickness, shall never end — i. 2
 and most cruel death of Pyramus — i. 2
 either death, or you, I'll find — ii. 3
 and will do to my death — ii. 2
 with death, or absence, soon shall — ii. 2
 whose date till death shall never end — v. 2
 I shall sing it at her death — iv. 1
 mourning for the death of learning — v. 1
 life, life, death, I come without — v. 1
 lives the death of a dear friend — v. 1
 graces as the discharges of *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 an epitaph on the death of the deer? — iv. 2
 sick to death, wished himself — iv. 3 (verses)
 no; to the death, we will not move — v. 2
 at death's face in a ring — v. 2
 the remembrance of death shall never end — v. 2
 the sudden hand of death close up — v. 2
 wild laughter in the throat of death? — v. 2
 at their death, have good — *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 a carrion death, which shall never end — i. 2
 she wept for the death of a third — iii. 1
 if I might but see you at my death — iii. 2 (let.)
 meetest for death; the weakest — iv. 1
 let me do blessed death — iv. 1
 I speak not fair in death — iv. 1
 to render it, upon his death, unto — iv. 1
 wear it till your hour of death — v. 1
 after his death, of all he dies — v. 1
 I faint almost to death — *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 the conceit is near death — ii. 2
 hold death awhile at the arm's end — ii. 6
 the accustomed sight of death makes — iii. 5
 and so, come, death, two o'clock — iv. 1
 make thy life into death — v. 1
 break and death were both one wing — v. 1
 weep o'er my father's death anew — *All's Well*, i. 1
 death should have play for lack of work — i. 1
 it would be the death of the king's — i. 1
 on his bed of death many receipts — i. 1
 as one near death to those that wish — ii. 1
 ministers thine own death, if I die — ii. 1
 not helping; death's my foe — ii. 1
 uncertain life and sure death — ii. 1
 let the white death sit on thy cheek — ii. 3
 I am the cause his death would be — ii. 2
 where death and danger dog the heels — iii. 4 (let.)
 and fair for death and me — iii. 4 (let.)
 to the point of her death: her death — iv. 3
 or let me see my death — iv. 3
 let death and howling death wait on — iv. 3
 it was the death of the most virtuous — iv. 5
 since I heard of the good lady's death — iv. 5
 grim death, how foul and — *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 after my death, the one half of my lands — ii. 1
 as I am almost frozen to death — iv. 1
 'tis death for any one in Mantua — iv. 2
 or else present death; I pry thee go — iv. 3
 and beat me to death with a bottom of — iv. 3
 had soured themselves to death — *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not by each death to thyself — iii. 3
 though a present death had been — iii. 3
 look for no less than death — iii. 2
 look down, and see what death is doing — iii. 2
 though I with death, and with reward — iii. 2
 the death of the young prince — iii. 2
 the causes of their death appear — iii. 2
 Hermione hath suffered death — iii. 3
 either for life, or death, upon the — iii. 3
 a death, to grant this — iv. 1
 as I am almost frozen to death — iv. 1
 not yet on summer's death, nor on — iv. 3
 I will devise death as cruel for — iv. 3
 but that death is too soft for him — iv. 3
 all deaths are too few, the sharpest — iv. 3
 with death blows to death — v. 1
 with divers deaths in death — v. 1
 instant of their master's death — v. 2
 at the relation of the queen's death — v. 2
 ever since the death of Hermione — v. 2
 even as I still sleep motionless to death — v. 3
 bequeath to death your numbness — v. 3
 by the doom of death, end woes — *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 till my factor's death; and he — i. 1
 warrant of immediate death — i. 1
 were I in my timely death, could — i. 1
 thou art adjudged to the death — i. 1
 he gains by death, that hath — iii. 2
 the place of death and sorry — v. 1
 will behold his death — v. 1
 unless the fear of death could — v. 1
 go, pronounce his death — *Macbeth*, i. 2
 by Sinel's death, I know I am — i. 3
 strange images of death — i. 3
 hath been studied, and death — i. 7
 lie, as a death, what cannot — i. 7
 and clamour roar upon his death? — i. 7
 that death and nature do contend — ii. 2
 the death of each day's life — ii. 2

DEATH—strange screams of death *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 death's counterfeit, and look on death
 which in his eyes were perfect iii. 3
 the least a death to nature iii. 4
 in riddles, and affairs of death iii. 5
 scorn death, and bear his hopes iii. 5
 to add the death of you iv. 3
 death of thy love, and my death iv. 3
 I will not be afraid of death and banes v. 3
 the way to dusty death v. 5
 clamorous harbingers of blood and death
 I will not wish them to a fairer death
 and look it, on his death, that they pay it *King John*, 7. 1
 I'll follow you unto the death ii. 1
 forgive you Cœur-de-lion's death ii. 2
 now doth death line his dead chaps ii. 2
 till then, blows, blood, and death ii. 2
 my austriousness a death of death ii. 2
 no, not death himself in mortal ii. 2
 the rotten carcase of old death ii. 2
 that spits forth death, and mountains
 lives but by the death of faith iii. 1
 would live again by death of death iii. 1
 though that my death were adjunct
 death. My lord? A grave iii. 3
 death, death: O amiable lovely death!
 corruption of a sweet child's death iv. 2
 we heard how noble his death was
 life achieved by others' death iv. 2
 young Arthur's death is common iv. 2
 and talks of Arthur's death iv. 2
 broke with thee of Arthur's death iv. 2
 my conscience, and my cousin's death
 O death, made proud with pure
 blood, and blishes not at death iv. 3
 if thou didst this deed of death iv. 3
 even in the jaws of death, of death
 a bare-ribbed death whose office
 wounded to death. Fly, noble, v. 2
 have I not hideous death within v. 4
 see the cruel pangs of death v. 4
 death, having no use, and death
 strange, that death should sing
 a doleful hymn to his own death v. 7
 did plot the duke of Gloster's death *Richard II.* 1. 1
 for Gloster's death, I slew him not 1. 1
 despite of death, I will not 1. 2
 measure to thy father's death 1. 2
 to 'venge my Gloster's death 1. 2
 in his sight, hath caused his death 1. 3
 on pain of death, no person 1. 3
 although I have the death of death
 upon pain of death [*Col.*—life] till twice
 but speechless death, which robs my
 and blindfold death not let me see 1. 3
 word is current with him for my death
 I hear thy sake, and death will not
 happy then were my ensuing death!
 though death be poor, it ends 1. 3
 not Gloster's death, nor Hereford's ii. 1
 through the hollow eyes of death ii. 1
 a keeper back of death, who gently ii. 2
 fore-run the death or fall of kings iii. 1
 unfold some causes of your death iii. 1
 to the death; see them delivered (*rep.*) iii. 2
 throw death upon thy sovereign's iii. 2
 worst is death, and death will have his
 have felt the worst of death's destroying
 nothing can we call our own, but death
 sad stories of the death of kings iii. 2
 keeps death his court; and there iii. 2
 all death destroys death (*rep.*) iii. 2
 O, I am ready to death, though dead iv. 1
 dost know of noble Gloster's death iv. 1
 when Gloster's death was plotted iv. 1
 in this your cousin's death iv. 1
 the manual sense of death iv. 1
 cause of noble Gloster's death iv. 1
 will keep a league till death v. 1
 worthy danger and deserved death v. 1
 the true man's put to death v. 3
 death in this rude assault? (*rep.*) v. 3
 on my face he turned an eye of death *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 and for whose death, we in the 1. 3
 the bloody payment of your deaths 1. 3
 his brother's death at Bristol 1. 3
 of oats rose; it was the death of him
 to die a fair death for this ii. 2
 Falstaff sweats to death, and lards ii. 2
 and I know, his death will be ii. 2
 I will die a hundred thousand deaths
 in many a man's death of death's head
 out of fear of death, or death's hand v. 1
 why, thou owest God a death v. 2
 cherished, still the nearer death v. 2
 if die, brave death, when princes v. 3
 that will revenge the death of death
 whose deaths are unrevenged v. 4
 I hearkened for your death v. 4
 the earthy and cold hand of death lies
 death hath not struck so fat a deer v. 4
 I'll take it upon me, I gave v. 4
 bear Worcester to the death, and Vernon
 head as low as death *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 is almost wounded to the death 1. 1
 where hateful death put on 1. 1
 and I my Percy death's death 1. 1
 offends not, that reports his death 1. 1
 in few, his death (whose spirit 1. 1
 I were better to be eaten to death
 with led his powers to death, and, winking
 then death rook his death ii. 4
 do not speak like a death's head ii. 4
 with the hurly, death itself awakes?
 very sure; death, as the Psalmist saith
 death is certain. Is old Double of youth
 we owe God a death, I'll no beate ii. 2
 to end one doubt by death, revives
 to sword, and life to death iv. 2
 guard these traitors to the block of death iv. 2

DEATH—they weep for thy death *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 beyond the hour of death iv. 4
 I oppose my death to death iv. 4
 and, at my death, thou hast seduced
 and now my death changes the mode
 Goodman death! Goodman bones! v. 4
 I banish thee, on pain of death v. 5
 doth rage, and do my death's near *Henry V.* 1. 1
 sovereign's life to death and treachery ii. 2
 repent my fault, more than my death
 the golden earnest of our death ii. 2
 miserable wretches to your death ii. 2
 ay, or go to death, and die pay it ii. 3
 a damned death! let gallowes gape iii. 6
 hath given the doom of death iii. 6
 for they purpose not their death iv. 1
 where they feared the death, they iv. 1
 dying so, death is to him advantage
 their prayers, and they stay for death
 and so, espoused to death, with blood
 here was a royal fellowship of death
 and be it death proclaimed through
 consented unto Henry's death *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and death's dishonourable victory 1. 1
 burst his lead, and rise from death 1. 2
 him I forgive my death, that 1. 2
 with Henry's death, the English 1. 2
 since Henry's death, I fear the world 1. 3
 henceforward upon pain of death 1. 3 (procl.)
 and craved death rather than I would
 for fear of sudden death 1. 4
 consented unto Salisbury's death 1. 5
 manner of his mournful death 1. 5
 as Seythian Thomyris by Cyrus' death 1. 5
 thousand souls to death and deadly night 1. 5
 the pursuits of death, Nestor like 1. 5
 just death, kind umpire of 1. 5
 upbraid me with my father's death 1. 5
 and death approach not ere my tale 1. 5
 my fainting words do warrant death 1. 5
 humble service, till the point of death
 may I sit at death's chair? 1. 5
 when death doth close his tender 1. 5
 draws a sword, 'tis present death 1. 5
 not fearing death, nor shrinking 1. 5
 banish thee, on pain of death 1. 5
 and fear of death, out 1. 5
 cannot enter but by death 1. 5
 but death doth front thee 1. 5
 friends greet in the hour of death 1. 5
 to bent assailing death from 1. 5
 and come upon a foot of death 1. 5
 fly, to revenge my death, if I be slain
 upon my death the French can 1. 5
 if death be so apparent 1. 5
 and rescued thee from death 1. 5
 fly, to revenge my death, when I am dead 1. 5
 thy death's revenge, thy routh 1. 5
 triumphant death, smeared with 1. 5
 thou anticth death, which laughest 1. 5
 wounds become hard-favoured death 1. 5
 brave death by speaking, whether 1. 5
 and death be death, then death had
 thy timeless cruel death? 1. 5
 and so her death concludes 1. 5
 altho' ye hale me to a violent death 1. 5
 and the gloomy shade of death 1. 5
 now, by the death of that I died *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 outlive, and die a violent death (*rep.*) 1. 4
 after Edward's life and death 1. 1
 of King Edward the third's death 1. 2
 shall find their deaths, if York 1. 2
 by God's book, I charged to death 1. 2
 is banishment, welcome were my death
 will take my death I never 1. 3
 for, by his death, we do perceive 1. 3
 till the axe of death hang over 1. 4
 my joy is death—death, who 1. 1
 devise strange deaths for small 1. 1
 if my death might make this 1. 1
 we want a colour for his death 1. 1
 mistrust, that shows him worthy death 1. 1
 hath more reason for his death 1. 1
 chicken should be sure of death 1. 1
 resign to death, it is not worth 1. 1
 of death, I shall find joy (*rep.*) 1. 1
 christia-like, laments his death 1. 1
 this get I by his death 1. 2
 until they hear the order of his death
 comment then upon his sudden death 1. 2
 I see my life in death 1. 2
 the conflict that it holds with death 1. 3
 who should do the death of death 1. 3
 of duke Humphrey's timeless death
 an faulty in duke Humphrey's death 1. 2
 Suffolk straight be done to death 1. 2
 with grievous lingering death 1. 3
 his brother's death hath given
 your dislike, or pain of death 1. 2
 days longer, on the pain of death 1. 2
 Beaufort is at point of death 1. 2
 were torture more than death 1. 2
 his way fall I death 1. 3
 if thou be'st death, I'll give thee
 when death's approach is seen 1. 3
 see, how the pangs of death do 1. 3
 so bad a death argues a monstrous 1. 3
 doth death aught that? (*rep.*) 1. 3
 at good duke Humphrey's death 1. 1
 I must wait thee to thy death 1. 1
 that this my death may never be 1. 1
 mourning for Suffolk's death? 1. 4
 his brother's death hath given
 caterpillars, and intend their death 1. 4
 injured, that ye seek my death? 1. 2
 lead you to your deaths? 1. 2
 your highness' doom, of life or death
 or unto death, to my country good
 we'll bat thy bears to death v. 1
 I am resolved for death, or dignity v. 1

DEATH—hunt this deer to death *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the wizard famous in his death v. 2
 defenced me from torment death v. 3
 as shall revenge his death *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 depends not on his life, or death 1. 2
 pray before I take my death 1. 3
 born to renown, by life or death 1. 4
 eyes can witness death's death 1. 4
 can fall for Rutland's death? 1. 4
 Henry had shook hands with death 1. 4
 mounted, run their horse to death 1. 4
 cries vengeance for his death 1. 4
 here's for my father's death 1. 1
 I'll venge thy death, or die renowned
 stern lord Clifford done to death 1. 1
 blood and death, I cannot judge 1. 1
 that quarrel use it to the death 1. 2
 in the very pangs death, he cried
 brother, revenge my death! 1. 3
 till either death hath closed these 1. 3
 that triumphs in their death 1. 4
 will hunt this wolf to death 1. 5
 O what my death could stand the world
 for a father's death, take on 1. 5
 son, so rued a father's death? 1. 5
 away! for death doth hold 1. 5
 no mourning widows for our death 1. 6
 here's life and death, the world 1. 6
 nothing sung but death to us (*rep.*) 1. 6
 dark cloudy death o'ershades 1. 6
 which in the time of death he gave 1. 6
 my love fill death, my humble thanks
 'Abrey Vere, was done to death? 1. 3
 brought him to the door of death? 1. 3
 father came untimely to his death? 1. 3
 are dimmed with death's black veil v. 2
 famish, that's a threefold death v. 5
 I'll pardon thee my death v. 5
 what scene of death hath Rouscius v. 6
 for their parents' timeless death v. 6
 weeps for the poor king's death v. 6
 to purge his death, my death v. 6
 wretched by the death of thee *Richard III.* 1. 2
 more miserable by the death of him 1. 2
 his death! O earth, which this (*rep.*) 1. 2
 the timeless deaths of these Plantagenets 1. 2
 unmake the world, by my death 1. 2
 thy day, and death thy life! 1. 2
 kill me with a living death 1. 2
 the sad story of my father's death 1. 2
 humbly beg the death upon my knee
 though I wish I might not 1. 2
 to both their death the shall thou be 1. 2
 banished, on pain of death? 1. 3
 than death can yield me here 1. 3
 that Henry's death, my lovely (*rep.*) 1. 3
 (*Col.*—*King*) it was my death 1. 3
 thy happy days before thy death 1. 3
 my son, now in the shade of death 1. 3
 tooth will wrangle to the death 1. 3
 sin, death, and hell, have set their 1. 3
 what rights of ugly death within 1. 4
 leisure in the time of death 1. 4
 sentence of poor Clarence' death 1. 4
 to threaten me with death 1. 4
 Edward will for tidings of my death 1. 4
 his death to me, by his own death 1. 1
 a tongue to doom my brother's death
 yet his punishment was bitter death 1. 1
 frozen almost to death 1. 1
 when they did hear of Clarence' death? 1. 1
 to lose him, and death to my death 1. 1
 guess who caused your father's death 1. 2
 brought a worthy husband's death 1. 2
 cracked in pieces by malignant death 1. 2
 but death hath snatched my husband
 you weep not for his death 1. 3
 of good king Edward's death? 1. 3
 to look on death no more! 1. 1
 death makes no conquest of this 1. 1
 which by his death hath lost much 1. 1
 I will not do it, to the death 1. 2
 this day those enemies are put to death 1. 2
 the second here was hacked to death 1. 3
 the hour of death is explete 1. 3
 that do conspire my death with 1. 4
 my lord, they have deserved death 1. 4
 thus rashly in the villain's death 1. 5
 he deserved his death 1. 5
 us in him, and wall his death 1. 5
 how Edward put to death a citizen 1. 5
 death, and death to my death 1. 1
 if thou wilt outstrip death, go cross 1. 1
 accursed womb, the bed of death 1. 1
 by my dear lord's death! 1. 1
 unto a close exploit of death? 1. 2
 in their death's death, or death? 1. 3
 shall tell the process of their death 1. 3
 drop into the rotten mouth of death 1. 4
 that doth hunt us all to death 1. 4
 and the dire death of my poor sons 1. 4
 thy life, and do thy death 1. 4
 were destined to a fairer death 1. 4
 in such a desperate bay of death 1. 4
 my father's death,—thy life hath 1. 4
 death, desolation, ruin and decay 1. 4
 owls' nothing but sons of death? 1. 4
 to death by fulsome vein (*rep.*) v. 3
 to ruin, shame, and death! v. 3
 of bloody deeds and death v. 3
 for Richmond in the throat of death v. 3
 my lord, the death of these are *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 I do not think, he fears death 1. 1
 I bear no malice for my death 1. 1
 nothing but death shall e'er 1. 1
 his physic after his patient's death 1. 2
 I'll death, that will be my death 1. 2
 O Griffith, sick to death 1. 9
 after my death I wish no other 1. 2
 tell him, in death I blessed him 1. 2

DEATH—almost each pang a death. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 He bestowed, on death untried. *Titus of Cæsar.* ii. 2
 blood be thy direction till thy death! .. ii. 3
 and bleed to death upon .. ii. 3
 that the death tokens of it cry .. ii. 3
 neater? death, I fear me .. ii. 2
 press it to death .. ii. 2
 Greeks and Trojans suffered death .. iv. 1
 I knew, thou wouldst be his death .. iv. 2
 'twill be his death; 'twill be his bane
 time, force, and death, do to this body
 throw my glove to death himself .. iv. 2
 addition earned in thy death .. iv. 5
 do I meet thee, fell as death .. iv. 5
 thou hast thy fill of blood and death!
 If in his death the gods have us .. v. 10
 of flight, of fear, of death .. v. 11
 doing nothing be death by the law. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 thou shalt famish, a dog's death .. ii. 2
 by whose death, he's stepped into .. ii. 2
 when he is stak to death, let not .. ii. 3
 seeing his reputation touched to death
 that death in me at others' lives .. iv. 3
 men's works; and death their gain! .. v. 2
 by declamation, and a tithed death .. v. 5
 condemning me to death .. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 bless my death outwardly .. i. 9
 and tent themselves with death .. i. 9
 death, that dark spirit, in's nerve .. ii. 1
 his sword (death's stamp) where .. ii. 2
 that sure of death without .. iii. 1
 deserves death. Or let us .. iii. 1
 Marcus is worthy of present death .. iii. 1
 that ever he heard the name of death
 keeps him here, our certain death .. iii. 1
 done to Rome, that's worthy death? .. iii. 1
 present me death, the death .. iii. 2
 for I mock at death with as big .. iii. 2
 for death, for fine, or banishment (*rep.*) .. iii. 3
 eat twenty thousand deaths .. iii. 3
 deserves the extremest death .. iii. 3
 for grace that I fear .. iii. 5
 had feared death, of all the men .. iv. 5
 or of some death more long in .. v. 2
 they'll give him death by inches .. v. 4
 honour in one eye, and death in .. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 honour more than death .. i. 2
 it must be by his death .. i. 2
 like wrath in death, and envy .. ii. 1
 blaze forth the death of princes .. ii. 2
 before their deaths, the valliant (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
 pleases the soul, by seeing .. ii. 2
 crowd a feeble man almost to death
 years of fearing death (*rep.*) .. iii. 1
 abridged his time of fearing death .. iii. 1
 deserved to lie in death, Mark Antony
 no hour so fit as Cæsar's death .. iii. 1
 no mean of death, as here by Cæsar .. iii. 1
 O Antony, beg not your death of us
 grieve thee, dearer than thy death .. iii. 1
 show the reason of our Cæsar's death
 shall be rendered of Cæsar's death .. iii. 2
 and death, for his ambition .. iii. 2
 the question of his death is enrolled
 enforced for which he suffered death
 that he had no hand in his death
 please my country, I need my death .. iii. 2
 we'll revenge his death .. iii. 2
 nothing but death shall stay me .. iv. 3
 for with her death that tidings came
 have put to death a hundred senators
 by Cato first, the death which he .. iv. 3
 and be honoured in his death .. iv. 3
 no man else hath honour by his death
 though in his tale lie death .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 our departure, death's the word .. i. 2
 this is mettle in death, which commits
 for not alone the death .. i. 2
 safe my going, is Fulvia's death .. i. 3
 I see, in Fulvia's death, how mine .. i. 3
 of Marcus Cressus' death make me .. iii. 1
 till death enlarge his confine .. iii. 1
 pestilence where death is sure .. iii. 6
 and death will seize her .. iii. 9
 'Till make death love me .. iii. 11
 stay till death: tend me to-night .. iv. 2
 victorious life, than death and honour
 the hand of death hath taught him .. iv. 9
 for one death might have prevented
 bring me how he takes my death .. iv. 10
 shall die the death. Death of one .. iv. 12
 which, by her death, our Cæsar thinks .. iv. 12
 that the sorrow of his death .. iv. 12
 I will be a bridegroom in my death .. iv. 12
 death and fortunes bid thy followers
 give me sufficing strokes for death .. iv. 12
 his death's upon him, but not dead .. iv. 13
 I'll importune death .. iv. 13
 secret house of death, ere death dare
 and make death proud to take us .. iv. 13
 the death of Antony is not a single .. v. 1
 what, of death too, that rids our dogs
 your death will never come (*rep.*) .. v. 2
 stroke of death is as a lover's pinch .. v. 2
 now boast thee, death! .. v. 2
 the manner of their deaths? .. v. 2
 from a next with bonds of death? .. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 there cannot be a pinch in death more
 the movers of a languishing death
 in what show of death it makes .. i. 6
 five times redeemed from death .. i. 6
 thou ape of death, lie dull upon her!
 pierce to my modesty, not death on't .. i. 6
 and strokes death do her .. i. 6
 gone she is to death, or to dishonour
 thy condemnation and thy death .. iii. 5
 the death: when I have slain .. iv. 2
 or what his death .. iv. 2
 since death of my dearest mother .. iv. 2
 not as death's dart, being laughed at .. iv. 2

DEATH—newness of Cloten's death. *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 whose answer would be death drawn .. iv. 4
 is, every breath, a death .. v. 3
 could not find death, where I did .. v. 3
 for me, my ransom's death .. v. 3
 cured by the sure physician, death .. v. 4
 come, my death, or death? .. v. 4
 your death has eyes in's head then .. v. 4
 yet death will seize the doctor too .. v. 5
 I see a thing bitter to me as death .. v. 5
 is not this boy revived from death? .. v. 5
 to strike me to death with mortal joy .. v. 5
 it was my instant death .. v. 5
 and sure as death I swore I would .. *Titus And.* i. 2
 you do but plot your deaths (*rep.*) .. ii. 1
 in my heart, death in my mind .. ii. 3
 leave me to this miserable death .. ii. 3
 'tis present death I beg .. ii. 3
 a fearful sight of blood and death .. ii. 4
 were there worse end than death .. ii. 4
 reverse the doom of death .. ii. 4
 their tongues doom me to death .. ii. 4
 my two brothers from their death .. iii. 1
 this way to death my wretched sons
 for his death, thy brothers are .. iii. 1
 my two nephews from their death .. iii. 1
 recede me by death .. iii. 1
 remembrance of my father's death .. iii. 1
 flouted at is double death .. iii. 1
 that ever death should let life bear .. iii. 2
 a deed of death, done on the innocent .. iii. 2
 shall all be buried by my death .. v. 1
 or else devise his death .. v. 1
 so sweet a death, as hanging presently
 of murder and of death .. v. 2
 for going on with death .. v. 2
 her brothers were condemned to death
 meed, death for a deadly deed .. v. 3
 some dreadful slaughtering death .. v. 3
 think death no hazard .. *Pericles.* i. 1
 for going on with death .. i. 1
 for death remembered, should be lik .. i. 1
 for the way of life or death .. i. 1
 against the face of death .. i. 2
 each minute threatens life or death .. i. 3
 please the soul, by seeing .. i. 3
 here to have death in peace, is all .. ii. 1
 a shield 'twixt me and death .. ii. 1
 whose death's, indeed, the strongest .. ii. 4
 as a whisper in the ears of death .. iii. 1
 death pleases the soul, by seeing .. iii. 2
 death may usurp on nature many .. iii. 2
 she comes for her old nurse's death .. iv. 1
 wherein my death might yield her profit .. iv. 1
 on whom four death hath .. *iv. 4 (Gov. inscrip.)*
 a tempter, a birth, and death .. v. 3
 unburied error toward death .. *Learn.* v. 3
 the moment is thy death .. i. 1
 death, dearth, dissolutions of ancient .. i. 2
 life and death, I am ashamed that .. i. 4
 he, that conceals his mind, death .. ii. 1
 profits of my death very pregnant .. ii. 1
 put him on the old man's death .. ii. 1
 vengeance! plague! death! confusion! .. ii. 4
 death on my state! wherefore .. ii. 4
 till I cry sleep to death .. ii. 4
 that death's not nothing, you have .. iii. 4
 his daughters seek his death .. iii. 4
 evil disposition made him seek his death
 have overheard a plot of death upon him .. iii. 6
 meet the old course of death .. iii. 7
 'Tis a death, that's the rank .. iii. 7
 benefit, to end itself by death? .. iv. 6
 O untimely death! I know thee well .. iv. 6
 that of thy death and business I can tell .. iv. 6
 with the pain of death we'd hourly die .. v. 3
 do to us, in death, by *Romeo & Juliet.* (pro) .. i. 1
 on pain of death, all men depart .. i. 1
 some vile forfeit of untimely death .. i. 4
 and the place death, considering who
 my death prorogued, wanting of thy .. ii. 2
 full soon the sanker death eats .. ii. 3
 to catch my death with jaunting .. ii. 5
 love-devouring death do what he dare .. ii. 6
 a cat, to scratch a man to death! .. iii. 1
 the prince will doom thee death .. iii. 1
 with one hand beats cold death aside .. iii. 2
 worse than Tybalt's death .. iii. 2
 Tybalt's death was woe enough .. iii. 2
 a reward following Tybalt's death .. iii. 2
 measure, bound, in that word's death .. iii. 2
 do to us, in death, by *Romeo & Juliet.* .. iii. 2
 be merciful, say, death .. iii. 3
 in his look, much more than death .. iii. 3
 exile is death: then banishment (*rep.*) .. iii. 3
 that black word death to banishment
 yell, that's the death .. iii. 3
 sudden mead of death, though .. iii. 3
 will, death's the end of all .. iii. 3
 the law, that threatened death, becomes .. iii. 3
 let me be put to death .. iii. 5
 come, death, and take my will .. iii. 5
 weeping for your cousin's death? .. iii. 5
 thou weep'st not so much for his death
 but I might venge my cousin's death!
 she weeps for Tybalt's death .. iii. 5
 do to us, in death, by *Romeo & Juliet.* .. iii. 5
 like death when he shuts up .. iii. 5
 like death: and in this borrowed (*rep.*) .. iii. 5
 the horrible conceit of death and night
 death, that hath in'en her hence .. iii. 5
 hath death laid with the bride .. iii. 5
 death is my son-in-law, death is my heir
 life leaving, all is death's .. iii. 5
 and cruel death hath caught it from
 most detestable death, by thee beguiled .. iii. 5
 you could not keep from death .. iii. 5
 whose sale is present death in Mantua .. v. 1

DEATH—but Mantus's law is death. *Rom. & Jul.* v. 1
 descend into this bed of death is, partly .. v. 1
 the womb of death, gogged with .. v. 3
 vengeance be pursued further than death .. v. 3
 death, lie thou there, by a dead man .. v. 3
 point of death, have they been merry? .. v. 3
 a lightning before death .. v. 3
 death that hath no more honey .. v. 3
 and death's pale flag is not so adverse .. v. 3
 that unsubstantial death is amorous .. v. 3
 a dateless bargain to engrossing death! .. v. 3
 till fully did menace me with death .. v. 3
 of death's continuation .. v. 3
 this sight of death is as a bell .. v. 3
 and lead you even to death .. v. 3
 whose untimely death banished .. v. 3
 it wrought on her the form of death .. v. 3
 my master news of Juliet's death .. v. 3
 and threatened me with death, going
 the tidings of her death; and here .. v. 3
 they say, you spirits oft walk in death .. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 our dear brother's death the memory .. i. 2
 brother's death, our state 'sbe disjoint .. i. 2
 theme is death of fathers .. i. 2
 hearsed in death, have burst their .. i. 4
 process of my death rankly abused .. i. 5
 more than his father's death, that thus .. i. 2
 his father's death and our striking .. i. 2
 and the orb below as hush as death .. i. 2
 after your death, you were better .. i. 2
 for in that sleep of death what dreams .. iii. 1
 I have told thee of something after death .. iii. 1
 O bosom, black as death! O limed soul .. iii. 3
 will answer well the death I gave him .. iii. 4
 the present death of Hamlet .. iv. 3
 all that fortune, death, and danger .. iv. 4
 I see the immensity .. iv. 4
 it springs all from her father's death .. iv. 5
 whippers, for good Polonius' death .. iv. 5
 pestilent speeches of his father's death .. iv. 5
 gives me such superfluous death .. iv. 5
 the certainty of your dear father's death .. iv. 5
 I am guiltless of your father's death .. iv. 5
 his means of death, his obscure funeral .. iv. 5
 much haste as thou wouldst fly death .. *iv. 6 (let.)*
 and for his death, I am of flame shall
 can say the thing from death .. iv. 7
 gall him slightly, it may be death .. iv. 7
 from her melodious lay to muddy death .. iv. 7
 not guilty of his own death, shortens not
 her death was doubtful, and, like that .. v. 1
 put to sudden death our striking .. v. 1
 mine and my father's death come not .. v. 2
 as this fell sergeant, death, is strict .. v. 2
 O proud death! what feast is to ward .. v. 2
 gave commandment for their death .. v. 2
 of deaths put on by cunning .. v. 2
 when death is our physician .. *Othello.* i. 6
 my hopes, not surfeited to death, stand in
 blow till I have wakened death! .. ii. 1
 I bleed still, I am hurt to the death .. ii. 3
 'Tis destiny unshunnable, like death .. ii. 3
 death and damnation! O! it were a tedious
 some swift means of death for the .. iii. 3
 show you such a necessity in his death .. iv. 2
 nobody come then shall I bleed to death .. v. 1
 that death's unnumbered killing for loving
 she comes to speak of Cassio's death .. v. 2
 a guiltless death I die .. v. 2
 did you and he consent in Cassio's death? .. v. 2
 the death of Cassio to be undertook .. v. 2
 DEATH—B-E-D—death-bed .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon his death-bed he by will .. *King John.* ii. 1
 'tw death-bed is no less than thy .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 from my death-bed, my last living leave .. v. 1
 on thy death-bed play the ruffian .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 desired both in his death-bed and .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 go to thy death-bed, he never will .. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 thou'rt on thy death-bed, Ay, but not .. *Othello.* v. 2

DEATH-COUNTERFEITING—
 brows death-counterfeiting sleep. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2

DEATH-DARTING—
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 DEATHFUL—to a deathful wound. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2

DEATH-LIKE—for death-like dragons. *Pericles.* i. 1

DEATH-MARKED—
 of their death-marked love .. *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)

DEATH-PRACTISED—
 the sight of the death-practised duke .. *Learn.* iv. 6

DEATHSMAN—rob the deathsmans. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'm sorry he had no other deathsmans .. *Learn.* iv. 6

DEATH-SMILE—death-smile .. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1

DEBASE—we do debase ourself .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 you debase your princely knee .. iii. 3
 we debase the nature of our seats .. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1

DEBATE—from our debate .. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 DEBATE—debate .. *Love's L. Learn.* i. 1
 and sickness debate it at their leisure. *All's Well.* i. 2
 I will debate this matter .. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 end to this debate that bleedeth .. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 hear him debate of commonwealth .. *Henry Fr.* i. 1
 I and my bosom debate .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we'll debate, by what safe means .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 that did debate this business .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 we debate our trivial difference .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 she is not worth our debate .. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 stands on me to debate, not to debate .. *Learn.* v. 1
 will not debate the question .. *Hamlet.* iv. 4

DEBATED—that you heard debated. *Much Ado.* iv. 4
 been considered and debated on .. *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 quarrels must be quietly debated. *Titus Andron.* v. 3

DEBATE—much debate .. *Mac.* for *Mea.* v. 1
 without debatement further .. *Hamlet.* v. 3

DEBATING—I am debating of .. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 in debating which was best. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 early and late, debating to and fro .. *3 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 sent on the debating a marriage .. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4

DEBAUCHED—so debauched, and bold .. *Learn.* i. 4

DEBAUCHED—[Col.] debauched fish. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 a slave debauched on every foot. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 [Col.] the wot, and debauched. — v. 3
 DEBIL—debile minister, great power — ii. 3
 or foiled some debile wretch. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 DEBILITY—weakness and debility. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 DEBITOR—on you a true debtor. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 by debtor and creditor. *Othello*, ii. 2
 DEBORAH—as free, as Deborah. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 DEBORAH—the sword of Deborah. *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
 DEBOSHED—why, thou deboshed. *Collier*—
 debauched, flattered, debauched. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 taxed and deboshed [Col.—debauched]. *All's Well*, v. 3
 DEBT—he that dies, pays all debts. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 to pay this debt of love. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 for debt, Pompey? or how? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 the very debt of your calling. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 for debt that bankrupt sleep. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 det, when he should pronounce, debt. *Love's L. L. v.*
 that will not die in debt. — v. 2
 from the great debts, wherein. *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 1
 I clear of all the debts I owe. — iii. 1
 to pay the petty debt twenty. — iii. 2
 all debts are cleared between. — iii. 2 (let.)
 to see me pay his debt, and then. — iii. 3
 repents not that he pays your debt. — iii. 3
 he ne'er pays for debt. *Henry VIII*, iv. 3 (letter)
 to gather in some debts, my son. *Taming of Sh. iv.*
 too little payment for so great a debt. — v. 2
 go hence in debt; and therefore. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 should be in debt; tell me. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 as if time were your debt. — iv. 2
 if he be in debt, and theft. — iv. 2
 the debt he owes, will be. — iv. 4
 knowing how the debt grows. — iv. 4
 has paid a soldier's debt. *Maebeth*, iv. 1
 my sovereign's debt. *Richard III*, i. 1
 and pay the debt I never promised. *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
 to answer all the debt he owes. — i. 3
 will always think him in our debt. — i. 3
 no more in debt to years than thou. — i. 3
 pay her the debt of duty. *2 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 to dance out of your debt. — (epil.)
 upon the debts they owe. *1 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 our debts, our careful wiles. — iv. 1
 unwillingness to repay a debt. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 requires the rest of the debt. — ii. 2
 I am in your debt for your last. — iii. 2
 for Edward pays a dying debt. — iv. 4
 what nearer debt in all humanity. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 five talents is my debt. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I'll pay the debt, and from my debt. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 what he speaks is all in debt. — i. 2
 [Col. *Kn.*] clamorous demands of debt. — ii. 2
 detention of long since due debts. — ii. 2
 and your great flow of debts. — ii. 2
 to pay your present debts. — ii. 2
 and fawn upon his debts. — ii. 4
 he should the sooner pay his debts. — ii. 4
 these debts may be called. — ii. 4
 and be in debt none. — ii. 4
 to pay to my impatient debts. — ii. 4
 swallow them, debts wither them. — iv. 3
 ambition's debt is paid. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 his steel was in debt; it went. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 paid more pious debts to heaven. — iii. 3
 what is now debt to the gods. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 paid as debts, and not as given. *Perciles*, iv. (Gov.)
 no squire in debt, nor no poor knight. — *Lea*, iii. 2
 or else die. *Homo* & *Juliet*, i. 1
 my life is my foot. — i. 1
 for ourselves we are in debt. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 DEBTED—debted to this gentleman. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 DEBTOR—I am yet thy debtor. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 how? let me not die thy debtor. *Love's L. L. v.*
 a debtor for the first. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 and not my master's debtor. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 as most debtors do, promise you. *2 Henry VI*, i. (epil.)
 I am your debtor, claim it. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 my I have debt a debtor to you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 I must die much your debtor. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 a prison for a debtor, that not dares. — iii. 3
 who of their broken debtors take. — v. 4
 fill then, rest your debtor. *Perciles*, ii. 1
 DECEASE—to be the decay of lust. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 infirmity, that decays the wise. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 this muddy vesture of decay doth. *Mereh. of Venice*, v. 1
 presage of your own decay. *King John*, iii. 1
 the imminent decay of wretched pomp. — iv. 3
 destruction, ruin, loss. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 must perform the duty you command. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 fronting peril and opposed decay. — iv. 4
 good king Henry, thy decay I fear. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 fair hope must hinder life's decay. *3 Henry VI*, iv. 4
 death, desolation, and decay. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 swifter than blood decay. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 full of decay and falling. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 coin words till their decay. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 love begins to sicken and decay. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 my decay the thing I sue. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 comes to decay day work. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 that from your first difference and decay. *Lea*, v. 3
 comfort to this great decay may come. — v. 3
 DECAYED—like a poor decayed. *All's Well*, v. 2
 my decayed age. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 that takes pity on decayed men. — ii. 1
 of life had not so soon decayed. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 of such a decayed dotant as. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 DECAYER—a sore decayer of your. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DECEASE—my recent decaying age. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 DECEASE—following your decease. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 enjoy the kingdom after my decease. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 DECEASED—deceased in beggary. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 is indeed, deceased; or, as you. *Mereh. of Venice*, ii. 2
 Antonio, my deceased father. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and he knew my deceased father well
 true behalf of thy deceased brother. *King John*, ii. 1
 a bastard of the king deceased. — ii. 1
 tells us, Arthur is deceased to-night. — iv. 2

DECEASED—of the times deceased. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 of Bedford, late deceased. *1 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 is gone, now Suffolk is deceased. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 4
 deceased as he was born. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she's dead, deceased, she's dead. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 5
 DECEIT—this deceit loses the name. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 defends the deced from ruin. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 with this deceit flourish the deceit. — iii. 1
 with this deceit so lawful. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 meaning of your word's deceit. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn. *King John*, i. 1
 I mean to use the deceit. *King John*, i. 1
 tongues of men are full of deceit. *Henry V*, v. 2
 best to quitance their deceit. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and full of deep deceit. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 a shape, that means deceit? — iii. 1
 good deceit which makes me first (rep.). — iii. 1
 but from deceit, bred by necessity. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 Clarence, but a quicksand of deceit? — v. 4
 ah, that deceit should steal such. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 from my dugs he drew not this deceit. — ii. 2
 not yet dived into me this deceit. — ii. 2
 if that be called deceit, I will be. *Titus And.* i. 4
 fairest show, means most deceit. *Perciles*, i. 1
 that deceit should dwell in such. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 DECEITFUL—to deceitful men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 deceitful father of a deceitful son. *Taming of Sh. iv.*
 false, deceitful, sullen, malicious. *Maebeth*, iv. 1
 thy cunning, thou deceitful dame? *1 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 harbouring foul deceitful thoughts. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 2
 deceitful Warwick! it was thy. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 good deceit which makes me first. *Titus And.* i. 4
 DECEIVABLE—that's deceivable. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 whose duty is deceivable and false. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 DECEIVE—would sure deceive. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 my angry deceives me not. — ii. 2
 when he deceives me not. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 which means she to deceive? — iv. 6
 which did deceive them, but chiefly. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 most of those they did deceive. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 with eyes, deceive me not now. *Love's L. L. v.*
 my projects may deceive me. *Taming of Sh. iv.*
 with a witness, to deceive us all. *Taming of Sh. v.*
 jugglers, that deceive the eye. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 or mine eyes deceive me. — v. 1
 shall deceive our bosom here. *Maebeth*, i. 1
 I will not be deceived. *King John*, i. 1
 should make me now deceive, since I. — v. 4
 to deceive de most sage demoiseille. *Henry V*, v. 2
 deceive more slyly than Ulysses. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 smooth, deceive, and cog. *Richard III*, i. 3
 cog thee, to deceive me. *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 advantage will deceive the time. — v. 3
 thyself and all our Troy deceive. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 a knave, that mightily deceives you. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 the fellow dares not deceive me. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 I'll deceive them both; I mean. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 deceive men so; but I'll deceive you. — iii. 1
 [Kn.] O she deceives me past thought! *Othello*, ii. 1
 than to deceive so good a commander. — ii. 3
 she did deceive her father, marrying you. — ii. 3
 DECEIVED—deceived so many times. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 if he have deceived me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I have deceived you both. — iii. 1
 how have you deceived me? — iii. 3
 that my husband is deceived. — iii. 3
 my eyes have deceived me. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the good duke deceived in Angelo. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 O sir, you are deceived. — iii. 2
 thou art deceived in me, friar. — iii. 2
 I have deceived even your very eyes. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I am deceived, have I not? *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 are much deceived; for they did swear. — v. 4
 am much deceived, but I remember. *Love's L. L. v.*
 wo contrary, deceived by these removes. — v. 2
 you are deceived, 'tis not so. — v. 2
 think, I am so far deceived in him? *Mereh. of Venice*, iii. 3
 world is still deceived with ornament. — iii. 2
 or I am much deceived, of Portia. — iv. 1
 pray heaven, I am deceived in you. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 you are deceived, sir; we kept time. — v. 2
 I do not see how far deceived in him? *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 has deceived me, like a double-meaning. — iv. 3
 you are deceived, my lord; this is. — iv. 3
 or I am deceived by him that is never. — iv. 5
 you are deceived, my lord, she never. — v. 3
 I do deceive you, fine musician. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 your worship is deceived; the gown is. — iv. 3
 and, but I be deceived, signior Baptista. — iv. 4
 or I am much deceived, cuckolds. *W. of S. Tale*, ii. 1
 deceived in thy integrity, deceived in. — ii. 2
 get these deceived men. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 by heaven, thou hast deceived me. — v. 4
 you are deceived, my substance is. *1 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 you are deceived; my child is none. — v. 4
 thou art deceived, I am thine. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do not see how far deceived in him? *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 friend, unless I be deceived. — iv. 7
 but he's deceived, we are in readiness. — v. 4
 you are deceived; your brother. *Richard III*, i. 4
 with yellow, will be deceived. *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 I do not see how far deceived in him? *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 you are deceived, I think of no. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 no, you are deceived; therefore. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 Cassius, be not deceived; if I have. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 confess, that you are both deceived. — i. 2
 I do not see how far deceived in him? *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 you are deceived; for what I mean. *Titus And.* v. 2
 thou art too much deceived. — v. 2
 you are much deceived; in nothing. *Lea*, iv. 6
 thou art deceived, I could have. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I do not see how far deceived in him? *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 and aunt-mother, are deceived. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I loved you not, I was the more deceived. — iii. 1
 she has deceived her father; and may. *Othello*, i. 3
 I am sorry that I have deceived in him. — iii. 2
 DECEIVER—pardon'd be the deceiver. *Tempest*, (epil.)
 men were deceivers ever. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 DECEIVING—he deceiveth me. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 DECEIVING—deceiving promises. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

DECEIVING—this deceiving me! *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 deceiving me, is Thisby's cue. — v. 1
 the deceiver, rather of a deceitful *Taming of Sh. iv.*
 flattering her; deceiving her. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 DECEIVE ST—O thou deceiv'st [Kn.—she
 deceives] me past thought! *Othello*, ii. 1
 DECEMBER—the day of December. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the day that I be born. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they too, December when they wed. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 a July's day short as December. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 or wallow naked in December snow. *Richard III*, i. 3
 the very day that I be born. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 DECEIT—and decent carriage. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 DECEPTIOUS—deceptions functions. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 DECEARN—that decearn you nearly. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 DECIDE—decides that which long. *Love's L. L. v.*
 the words which must decide it. *1 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 betwixt ourselves let us decide it. *1 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 DECIMATION—by decimation. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 DECIPHER—white will decipher. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 the spirit? who deciphereth them? *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 DECIPIERE—D—seen through. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 that you are both decipered. *Titus And.* iv. 3
 DECISION—decision hath much blood. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 that will with due decision make. *Maebeth*, iv. 1
 the voice of my true decision. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 DECIPHER—decipher the name. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 this Decius Brutus. He is welcome too. — ii. 1
 Decius, well urged; I think, it is not. — ii. 1
 here's Decius Brutus, he shall tell. — ii. 2
 tell them so, Decius, say, they sick. — ii. 2
 I'll see that the last Caesar will not. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 Decius Brutus loves thee not. — ii. 3 (paper)
 now, Decius Brutus, yours; now yours. — iii. 1
 some to Decius' house, and some to Casca's. — iii. 3
 DECK—now in the waist, the deck. *Tempest*, i. 2
 when he has his house decked there. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 that decks a thing divine! *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I'll be sure to keep him above deck. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 to deck his fortune with his. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 deck, they had, in his ruffling. *Henry VIII*, iv. 3
 to deck our soldiers for our. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 that now must deck our klugs. *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
 deck my body in gay ornaments. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 was slyly fingered from the deck. — v. 1
 slain on the dying deck. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 he did deck the sea. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 upon whose deck the sea—lost. *Perciles*, iii. (Gower)
 a sea that almost burst the deck. — iv. 1
 from the deck you may discern the place. — v. 1
 please you to deck up in hearing. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 DECKED—when I have decked the sea. *Tempest*, i. 2
 my lady's brows be decked. *Love's L. L. v.*
 garnished and decked in modest. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 decked with five flower-de-luces. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 not decked with diamonds. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I see these now decked in thy. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 find them decked with ceremonies. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 thy bride-bed to have decked. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DECKING—decking with liquid pearl. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 DECLARE—scotcheon plain declare. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 that thou declare with incidency. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 with a ready guess, declare, before. *Henry VI*, i. 5
 and now declare, sweet stem from. *1 Henry VI*, ii. 5
 alliance' sake, declare the cause. — ii. 5
 please you to declare, in hearing. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 be it so, declare in chief office. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 read, and declare the meaning. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 DECLENSION—declensions of your. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 [Kn.] to a built a heavy declension! *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 declension and loss. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 by declension, into the madnes. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 DECLINE—to you do I decline. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 decline all this, and see what now. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 a great man should decline! *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 I'll decline the whole gay crew. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 no letting it decline on the declined
 decline to your confounding. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 who thrives, and who declines. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 which being advanced, declines. — ii. 1
 at the height, is ready to decline. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 spare speech, decline your head. *Lea*, v. 1
 and to decline upon a wretch. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 DECLINED—and be thus declined. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 he straight declined, drooped. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 had one eye declined for the less. — iii. 3
 what the declined is, shall. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 not letting it decline on the declined. — iv. 5
 her head's declined, and death will. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 9
 answer me declined sword against. — iii. 11
 DECLINE—perfection of the year. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 DECLINE—decline in the vale of years. *Othello*, iii. 3
 DECLINING—declining head. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 declining their rich aspect. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 noble blood in this declining land. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 accompany him to the declining. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 shun to see such a declining deed. *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 1
 fathers declining [Col. *Kn.*—declined]. — *Lea*, i. 2
 was declining on the milky head of. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 DECOCT—broth, decoct their cold. *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 DECOUM—get him a decoct. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 keep decorum, and fortune him. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 to keep decorum, must no less beg. — v. 2
 DECREASE—heaven may decrease. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 tyrants fears decrease not. *Perciles*, i. 2
 DECREASE—decrease of the year. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 DECREASING—a decreasing leg? *2 Henry VI*, v. 1
 DECREE—so our decrees, dead. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 force, dispense with this decree. *Love's L. L. v.*
 will not obey an old decree. — iii. 3
 I have received a copy decree. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 no force in the decrees of Venice. — iii. 1
 can alter a decree established. — iv. 1
 or as the destinies decree. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 and on our quickest decrees. *All's Well*, v. 3
 sorry that I have decreed in him. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 my acts, decrees, and statutes, I deny. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 yesternight our council did decree. *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 some straight decrees, that lie. — iii. 3
 break my decrees: for now a time. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 4

DECREE—set your decrees at nought. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to dash our late decree in *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a man husht about decrees. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 thy brother by decree is banished. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 so my sad decrees may fly away. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 you delivered to her our decree. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 DECREED—what is decreed, must. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 therefore I have decreed not to sing. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 in my dream you have been decreed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 it is decreed—Hector the great. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 7
 therefore, it is decreed, he dies *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 we decreed to bury Bassianus. *Titus And.* ii. 4 (let.)
 his decreed, all *Pericles.*
 art hath thus decreed, to make some ii. 3
 thee to thy love, as was decreed. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 DECEPT—to her decepit, sick. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I decepit miser! base, ignoble. *Henry V.* v. 4
 DEDICATE—all dedicate to closeness. *Tempest.* i. 2
 are dedicate to nothing. *Tempest.* for *Meas.* ii. 2
 when he dedicates his behaviours. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 will to dedicate dedicate themselves. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 nor doth he dedicate one jot *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 he that is truly dedicate to *Henry VI.* v. 2
 he dedicates to fair content *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I commit, I dedicate to you *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 I dedicate myself to your sweet *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 of perill myself I'll dedicate *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 I dedicate his beauty to the sun. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 DEDICATED—[*Col. Knt.*] all dedicated to. *Temp.* i. 2
 a dedicated beggar to the air *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 DEDICATION—his in dedication. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 a wild dedication of yourselves. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 dedication to the gods. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 DEED—for which foul deed the powers. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 both in word and deed v. 1
 for truth hath better deeds. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 'twere as good a deed, as to *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 who will deeds in *for Meas.*
 had answered for his deed ii. 2
 most good in deed iii. 1
 dispenses with the deed so far iii. 1
 have dark deeds darkly answered iii. 2
 a deed unshaken in iii. 2
 the due sincerity governed his deeds v. 1
 had you a special warrant for the deed? v. 1
 with your high and worthy deeds *Much Ado.* v. 1
 one that will do the deed *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 in doing of the deed *Mer. of Venice.*
 to render the deeds of mercy iv. 1
 my deeds upon my head iv. 1
 clerk draw a deed of gift iv. 1
 send the deed after me, and I iv. 1
 give him this deed, and let iv. 1
 this deed will be well welcome iv. 2
 so shines a good deed in a naughty v. 1
 a special deed of gift, after his v. 2
 better pleased me with this deed *As you Like it.* i. 2
 by doing deeds of hospitality v. 1
 is it honest in deed and word? iii. 3
 my deed shall match thy deed *All's Well.* iii. 1
 is dignified by the doer's deed iii. 3
 will make no deed at all of this iii. 6
 wicked meaning in the deed iii. 6
 to the future our past deeds iv. 2
 till your deeds gain them v. 3
 lively painted as the deed was. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 his fortune with his virtuous deeds i. 1
 and that my deed shall i. 1
 'tis deeds, must win the prize. ii. 1
 one good deed, dying tongueless *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 my last good deed was, to entreat i. 3
 to do this deed, promotion follows i. 3
 circumstances up to the deed i. 3
 in more than this deed does require ii. 3
 does my deeds make the backer ii. 3
 that's a good deed; if thou mayst ii. 3
 and we'll do good deeds on ii. 3
 the present deed, and let your acts iv. 3
 ill deeds are doubled with an *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 strong blow against the deed *Macbeth.* i. 7
 shall blow the horrid deed in every eye i. 7
 words to the heat of deeds too cold ii. 2
 and not the deed, confounds us ii. 2
 I have done the deed ii. 2
 these deeds must not be thought ii. 2
 a little water clears us of this deed ii. 2
 to know my deed, 'twere best ii. 2
 even like the deed that's done ii. 2
 who did this more than bloody deed? ii. 4
 puts upon them suspicion of the deed ii. 4
 be done a deed of dreadful note iii. 2
 till I shall applaud the deed as far iii. 2
 we are yet but young in deed iii. 2
 a deed without a name iv. 1
 unless the deed go with it iv. 1
 this deed I'll do, before this iv. 1
 by natural deeds, breed unnatural iv. 1
 your sharpest deeds of malice on *King John.* ii. 2
 your warrant will bear out the deed iv. 1
 pleased to be from such a deed iv. 1
 the man should do the bloody deed iv. 2
 the man makes deeds, and deeds v. 6
 signed, to do a deed of shame iv. 2
 the deed, which both our tongues iv. 2
 had not a hole to hide this deed iv. 3
 who didst this deed of death iv. 3
 renowned for their deed as far *Richard III.* ii. 1
 heinous, black, obscene a deed! iv. 1
 O, would the deed were good! v. 5
 that this deed is chronicled in hell v. 5
 that's a deed of slander v. 6
 mouth, my lord, did I this deed v. 6
 as good a deed as drink *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 whose high deeds, whose hot iii. 2
 exchange his glorious deeds for my iii. 2
 does us up glorious deeds on iii. 2
 this latter age, my lord, has done i. 1
 never did such deeds in arms v. 3
 how to cherish such high deeds v. 5

DEED—ear with their bold deeds *Henry IV.* v. 1
 prince's name, in deeds dishonourable iv. 2
 the rest of his deeds iv. 3
 doth any deed of courage iv. 3
 if the deed were ill, be you contented v. 2
 matched with as few good deeds *Henry V.* iii. 1
 dare not avouch in your deeds any v. 2
 my deeds exceed my speech *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who bold deeds shall merit ii. 2
 O let no words, but deeds, revenge ii. 1
 thy noble deeds, as valour's ii. 2
 deeds of rage, and stern impatience iv. 7
 the deed of my deed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy deeds, thy plainness, and thy i. 1
 cherish duke Humphrey's deeds i. 1
 seeing the deed is meritorious iii. 1
 and censure well the deed iii. 1
 impudent with use of evil deeds i. 4
 reward you for this venturesome deed iii. 2
 hallow thee for this thy deed iv. 10
 to do a murderous deed, to rob v. 1
 bands for this unmanly deed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the deed is worthy doing i. 1
 alas, it was a piteous deed! i. 1
 shown it flinty by thy deeds ii. 1
 my son my virtuous deeds behind ii. 2
 I'll make thee curse the deed ii. 2
 brother, have they done these deeds iv. 6
 art fortunate in all thy deeds iv. 6
 if this foul deed were by v. 5
 to stop devoted charitable deeds? *Richard III.* i. 1
 delight to view thy heinous deeds? i. 2
 death deed, which they do not i. 2
 be damned for that wicked deed! i. 2
 hath plagued thy bloody deed i. 3
 O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay i. 3
 our reward, when the deed's done i. 3
 death deed, that they do not i. 3
 sake did I that ill deed? i. 4
 will be avenged for the deed i. 4
 to do this deed, will hate you (rep.) i. 4
 bloody deed, and desperately despatched? i. 4
 words, that they do not i. 4
 if they have done this deed iii. 1
 most arch deed of piteous massacre iv. 3
 when such a deed was done? iv. 4
 a letter of thy noble deeds iv. 4
 whose glorious deeds, but v. 3
 dream on, of bloody deeds, and death v. 3
 for hateful deeds committed by v. 3
 that I gainsay my deed, how *Henry III.* ii. 4
 good deed, to say well (rep.) ii. 4
 my deed, that I do not ii. 4
 no day without a deed to crown it ii. 4
 do a deed that fortune never *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 valiant and magnanimous deeds ii. 2
 but in the deed, devours the deed in ii. 3
 hot deeds, and hot deeds is love ii. 3
 and hot deeds? why, they are vipers iii. 1
 give her deeds, but she'll bereave (rep.) iii. 2
 what, are my deeds forgot? iii. 3
 those scraps are good deeds past iii. 3
 whose glorious deeds, but iii. 3
 speaking in deeds, and deedless in iv. 5
 I'll endeavour deeds to match iv. 5
 do deeds worth praise, and tell v. 3
 but edifies another with her deeds v. 3
 whose glorious deeds, but *Timon of Athens.*
 to set a gloss on faint deeds i. 2
 to make an ugly deed look fair i. 2
 forgetting thy great deeds iv. 3
 wonder of good deeds evilly bestowed! iv. 3
 whose glorious deeds, but i. 1
 now 'till I show 'em in deeds *Coriolanus.*
 thou 'till not believe thy deeds i. 9
 outdone his former deeds doubly ii. 1
 without any other deed to heaven ii. 2
 the deeds of Coriolanus, but no be v. 3
 rewards his deeds with doing them ii. 2
 tell us his deeds, we are to put ii. 2
 so, if he tell us his noble deeds ii. 3
 as his worthy deeds did claim no less ii. 3
 let deeds express what's like to be ii. 3
 you have done a brave deed iv. 2
 thou hast done a deed whereat v. 5
 quite through the deeds of men *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 buy men's voices to commend our deeds ii. 1
 let no man abide this deed ii. 1
 hath done this deed on Caesar iii. 1
 choked with custom of fell deeds iii. 1
 that this foul deed shall smell iii. 1
 they, that have done this deed ii. 2
 the deeds done in this deed v. 3
 this deed. Mistrust of good (rep.) v. 3
 is a deed in fashion! v. 5
 I do such a deed! O Dardanius! v. 5
 hope of better deeds to-morrow *Antony & Cleo.*
 no deed, that I can do (rep.) v. 5
 assist the deeds of justest men ii. 2
 'tis a worthy deed, and shall become ii. 2
 than by our deed acquire too high iii. 1
 to lament our most persisted deeds v. 1
 this is Pisano's deed, and Gloten's ii. 2
 I approve your wisdom in the deed v. 2
 an instrument may do a noble deed! v. 2
 be our good deed, though Rome *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 thou hast robbed me of this deed iv. 2
 the deed that hath dishonour'd ii. 2
 such precious deeds in one that v. 5
 I would not thy good deeds should from v. 5
 with deeds requite thy gentleness. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 agree these deeds with that proud i. 2
 the deed that hath dishonour'd ii. 2
 my nephew Mutius' deeds do plead i. 2
 in all his deeds, a father, and a friend i. 2
 leave to plead my deeds i. 2
 who hath done this deed? iii. 1
 this deed will do to four iii. 1
 a deed of death, done on the innocent iii. 2
 thou hast done a charitable deed iii. 2

DEED—damned contriver of this deed. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 it was durst do the deed iv. 1
 performers of this heinous, bloody deed? iv. 1
 a deed of policy iv. 2
 honourable deeds, in Rome iv. 1
 abominable deeds, complets of v. 1
 but a deed of charity, to that v. 1
 let my deeds be witness of my v. 1
 awful both in deed, and word v. 1
 tell, who did the deeds? v. 3
 die, frantic wretch, for this accursed deed v. 3
 meet, death for a deadly deed v. 3
 if one good deed in all my life I did v. 3
 I'd give it to the deed, and word *Pericles.* ii. (Gow.)
 to place upon the volume of your deeds v. 3
 a deed might gain her love ii. 5
 not to reason of the deed, but do it iv. 1
 I'd give it to undo the deed iv. 4
 if she'd do the deeds of darkness iv. 6
 when fame had spread their cursed deed v. 3
 she names my very deed of love *Lear.* i. 1
 large speeches may your deeds approve i. 1
 I'd be the belted knight to sinners. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 foul deeds will rise, though all *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 may give his saying deed i. 3
 than is my deed to my most painted iii. 1
 bloody deed is thine! A bloody deed iii. 4
 O, such a deed, as iii. 4
 O heavy deed! it had been so with us iv. 1
 how shall this bloody deed be answered? iv. 1
 and this vile deed we must, with all our iv. 1
 I am sure, his deed, or actual deed iv. 2
 to show yourself in deed iv. 3
 whose wicked deed thy most ingenious iv. 7
 do deeds to make heaven weep *Othello.* iii. 3
 modestly, did I but speak thy deeds iv. 2
 in discourse of thought, or actual deed iv. 2
 do such a deed for all the world iv. 2
 I have no great devotion to the deed v. 1
 O who hath done this deed? v. 2
 hates the slime that sticks on filthy deeds v. 2
 do thy words, that deed of mine is no v. 2
 thou hast done a deed—I care not for v. 2
 when you shall these unlucky deeds relate v. 2
 DEED—ACHIEVING—
 by deed—achieving honour newly *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 DEEDS—deeds, his tongue. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 DEEM—you deem cannon-bullets *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 as you shall deem yourself lodged *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 when help past sense we deem *All's Well.* ii. 1
 would you not deem, it breathed? *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 may I deem that you deem? *Richard III.* iv. 1
 how the world may deem of Henry iv. 2
 that I deem you an ill husband *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 what wicked deed is this? *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 that best could deem his dignity? *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 I'll deem himself, can I *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 DEMERD—deemed me not secure *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 DEEP—in the deep nook *Tempest.* i. 2
 to tread the ooze of the salt deep i. 2
 could make a chough of us deep chat i. 2
 that deep and dreadful organ-pipe i. 3
 some shallow story of deep love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 that's a deep story of a deeper love i. 1
 and sighs, deep groans iii. 1
 for us unsounded deeps to iii. 2
 the anchor is deep *Merry Wives.*
 if the bottom were as deep as hell iii. 5
 do far in deep of night to walk iv. 4
 a pond as deep as hell *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and a deep sick v. 1
 till morrow deep midnight *Mer. N. Dream.*
 shall fetch thee jewels from the deep iii. 1
 plunge in the deep, and kill me too iii. 2
 subscribe to your deep oath *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 that we'll not be deep-seated v. 1
 the transparent bottom of the deep iv. 8 (verse)
 set a deep glass of Rhenish wine. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 if the Jew do cut but deep enough iv. 1
 many fathom deep I am in love. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 and look deep scars to save thy life v. 1
 how deep? Thirty fathom *All's Well.* iv. 1
 to plunge him in the deep *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 were sin as deep as that, though *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 always wind obeying deep gave. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and deep-seated v. 1
 for these deep shames and great v. 1
 set forth a deep repentance *Macbeth.* i. 4
 see my black and deep desires i. 4
 against those honours deep and broad i. 6
 against the deep dark nasty deep v. 3
 our fears in Banquo steep deep iii. 7
 curses, not loud, but deep v. 3
 deep shame had struck me dumb *King John.* iv. 2
 thou art more deep-damned iv. 3
 thrust in thy hand as deep as mine iv. 3
 deep malice makes too deep incision. *Richard III.* i. 1
 not so deep a main as to be cast i. 3
 enforce attention, like deep harmony ii. 1
 crown like a deep well, that owes iv. 1
 of trust and deep zeal and deep iii. 1
 read you matter deep and dangerous. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the bottom of the deep i. 3
 drinking deep, dying scarlet ii. 4
 hold the pace in deep experiments ii. 4
 cast spirits from the deep iii. 1
 shall not wind with such a deep indent iii. 1
 fill the mouth of deep defiance up iii. 2
 to the infernal deep, with Erebus *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 well, master! Shallow, deep, master! ii. 2
 how deep were you within the bow iv. 2
 a place deep enough iv. 3
 with such a deep demeanour in iv. 4
 forestalled this dear and deep rebuke iv. 4
 his would drink deep *Henry V.*
 first fetlock deep in gore v. 1
 the spirit of deep prophecy she hath *Henry VI.*
 yeomen from so deep a roof? iii. 4

DEEP—comes thou with deep *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 received deep scars in France *Henry VI.* i. 1
 deep night, dark night, the silent ii. 1
 the water, where the brook is deep iii. 1
 and full of deep deceit iii. 2
 that is to see how deep my grave iii. 2
 was troubled with a melancholy iii. 2
 whence springs this deep despair? *Henry III.* i. 3
 in the deep bosom of the ocean *Richard III.* i. 1
 this deep disgrace in brotherhood i. 1
 if I fall not in my deep intent i. 1
 cursing cries, and deep exclaims ii. 2
 and take deep traitors for thy dearest i. 3
 the slimy bottom of the deep i. 4
 upon these secrets of the deep? i. 4
 O God, if my deep prayers cannot i. 4
 in that sin he is as deep as I i. 4
 deep, hollow, treacherous, and full ii. 1
 a virtuous visor hide deep vice! ii. 2
 guilty of so deep *Col. Ant.*—great a sin
 in the fatal bowels of the deep iii. 1
 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian iii. 5
 intending deep suspicion; ghastly iii. 5
 in deep designs, in matter of great iii. 7
 but meditating with two deep divines iii. 7
 forgetfulness of my deep intent iii. 7
 two deep enemies, foes to my rest iv. 2
 repays he my deep service with such iv. 2
 too deep and dead, too deep and dead iv. 4
 of state was a deep envious one *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 wish him ten times deeper iii. 1
 go deep suspicion, where all faith iii. 1
 in how many fathoms deep they *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 from his deep chest laughs out i. 3
 though greater hulk a deep i. 3
 bottom in the comprehensive i. 3
 would I were as deep under the earth iv. 2
 in may reach deep enough *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 'tis much deep; and it should seem iii. 4
 fall deep in love with thee *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 of thy deep duty i. 5
 the deep of night is crept upon *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 and wrinkled deep in time? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 but said so, 'twere as deep with me *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 so deep as that poor pickaxes ii. 2
 womb of this deep *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 my heart's deep languor, and my soul's iv. 2
 deep extremes. Is not my sorrow deep iii. 1
 this sight should make so deep a wound iii. 1
 have these bits of deep oblivion iv. 4
 whose loss hath pierced him deep iv. 4
 sound deep our woes into the air *Per. Cel.* i. 4
 thunder above, and deeps below ii. (Gower)
 having called them from the deep! iii. 1
 knives sharp, or swords deep v. (Gower)
 deep clerks such dumber v. (Gower)
 natures of such deep trust we *Lea.* ii. 1
 looks fearfully in the confined deep iv. 1
 like monsters of the deep iv. 2
 to stand against the deep iv. 7
 more clouds with his deep sighs *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 but no more deep will I endart i. 3
 of healths five fathom deep i. 4
 as boundless as the sea, my love as deep ii. 2
 'tis not so deep as I ii. 3
 why should you fall into so deep an O? iii. 3
 we'll teach you to drink deep *Hamlet.* i. 2
 O' the throat, as deep as to the lungs? ii. 2
 Of this is the poison of deep grief iv. 5
 when our deep *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to-night caroused potatoes pottle deep *Othello.* ii. 3
 DEEP-CONTEMPLATIVE—
 should be so deep-contemplative *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 DEEP-DIVORCING—
 with a deep-divorcing vow? *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 DEEP-DRAWING—
 and the deep-drawing brach *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 DEEPER—I'll seek him deeper than *Tempest.* iii. 3
 deeper than I'd ever plummet sound v. 1
 a deep story of *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 3
 and deeper than oblivion we do *All's Well.* v. 3
 the conceit is deeper than you *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 this avarice sticks deeper *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 no deeper wrinkles yet? *Richard II.* iv. 1
 face of mine, and made no deeper wounds v. 1
 dogs, which hath the deeper mouth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 touches me deeper than you can *Richard III.* i. 1
 but thou art deeper read *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 or something deeper, whereof *Percy.* iv. 1
 DEFEAT—wound is deepest *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 3
 the deepest loathing to the stomach *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 to betray us in deepest consequence *Macbeth.* i. 3
 'tis deepest winter in lord Timon's *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 with the deeper malice of the *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 DEFEAT—most deeply to consider *Tempest.* iii. 3
 entertained them deeply in her *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 3
 O pence! now he's deeply in *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 yet not so deeply as to be below *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 or both dissented in deep *Henry VI.* i. 1
 declined, drooped, took it deeply *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 consider it not so deeply *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 sound, and half so deeply sweet *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 that I will deeper *Henry VI.* i. 2
 are deeply indebted for their affections *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as deeply to effect what we intend *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if your affiance were deeply rooted *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 how deeply you at once do touch me! iv. 3
 she's with the deep *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 wine loved I deeply; die dearly *Lea.* iii. 4
 'tis deeply sorrow. Sweet, leave me *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 DEEP-MOUTHED—
 with the deep-mouthed brach *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 mock the deep-mouthed *King John.* v. 3
 out-voice the deep-mouthed sea *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 DEEP-REVOLVING—
 deep-revolving witty Buckingham *Richard III.* iv. 2
 DEEP-SWORN—deep-sworn faith *King John.* iii. 1
 DEEP-YOW—made *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 DEEP-YOW—killed my deer, and broke *Merry Wives.* i. 1

DEER—my deer? O my male deer? *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 But I will always come to my deer v. 5
 all sorts of deer are chased v. 5
 seek to spill the poor deer's blood *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and who is your deer? iv. 1
 the deer was as you know iv. 2
 and commending upon the deer iv. 2
 an epitaph on the death of the deer? iv. 2
 I have called the deer the princess killed iv. 2
 the king he is hunting the deer iv. 3
 poor deer, quoth he, thou must die *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 and commending upon the sobbing deer ii. 1
 the noblest deer hath them as iii. 3
 which is he that killed the deer? iv. 2
 to set the deer's horns upon his iv. 2
 we have, that killed the deer? *All's Well.* i. 3
 like any deer I the herd iv. 2 (song)
 your deer does hold you at a bay v. 2
 as 'twere the mort' of the deer *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 too unarily deer, he breaks *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 on the quarry of these murdered deer *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 not struck so fat a deer to-day *Henry VI.* i. 1
 herd of England's timorous deer *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 if we be English deer iv. 2
 they shall find dear deer of us iv. 2
 must I be a deer? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this laund anon the deer will come *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the principal of all the deer iii. 1
 ay, here's a deer whose skin's iii. 1
 close, to steal the bishop's deer? iv. 5
 will not I defend you *Midas Cæsar.* i. 1
 yield up your deer to the stand of *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 the elected deer before thee? iii. 4
 as doth the deer, that hath received *Titus And.* iii. 1
 it was my deer; and he, that would iii. 1
 and such a small deer *Lea.* iii. 4 (song)
 why let the stricken deer go weep *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 DEESSE—trés chere et divine deesse? *Henry V.* v. 2
 DEFACE—and deface the bond *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 and deface the pattern of my life iii. 2
 of thy defaced your honour with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DEFACED—the towns defaced by wasting iii. 3
 my arms torn and defaced *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and defaced the precious image of *Richard III.* ii. 1
 her face defaced *Henry V.* i. 2
 DEFACERS—that foul defacer of God's iv. 2
 DEFACERS of a public peace *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 DEFACING—defacing monuments *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DEFAMED—that England was defamed iii. 1
 DEFAMER—in the desert *All's Well.* i. 2
 penitent for your default to-day *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 for your default; that being *Henry VI.* i. 1
 perish by your default iv. 4
 DEFEEAT—defeat of her virginity *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 which to defeat *All's Well.* i. 3
 making defeat on the full power *Henry V.* i. 2
 and all well borne without defeat i. 2
 sharp reasons to defeat the law *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 activity may defeat and quell *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 ye gods, who tyrants do defeat us *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 7
 some mortal stroke she do defeat us *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 and damned defeat was made *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 my stronger guilt defeats my strong iii. 3
 their defeat goes by their own insinuation v. 2
 defeat thy favour with an unpaired beard *Othello.* iii. 2
 and his unkindness may defeat my life iv. 2
 DEFEATED—thereby have defeated *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 if these men have defeated the law *Henry V.* i. 2
 as 'twere, with a defeated joy, with one *Hamlet.* i. 2
 DEFEAT—'twere to be *Titus & Cress.* i. 1
 DEFEAT—of my defeatures *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 written strange defeatures in my face v. 1
 DEFECT—but some defect in her *Tempest.* iii. 1
 saying thus, or to the same defect *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 this is the defect *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 for those defects I have served *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 our will became the servant to defect *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 harsh rage, defect of manners *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and so many, my defects, that I *Richard III.* iii. 7
 DEFEAT—'twere to be *Titus & Cress.* i. 1
 whether defect of judgment *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 by laying defects of judgment to *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that she did make defect, perdition iv. 2
 [Knt.] for defect of judgment, as oft *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 our mere defects prove our commodities *Lea.* iv. 1
 I say, the stamp of one defect *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the cause of this defect; for this effect ii. 2
 DEFECTIVE—in her defective scale *All's Well.* ii. 3
 and hedges, defective in their natures *Henry V.* v. 2
 our state's defective for requital *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 for this effect, defective, comes by cause *Othello.* ii. 1
 all which the Moor is defective in *Othello.* ii. 1
 DEFENCE—other her defences *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that defence thou hast, betake *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 stand in thy own defence *Lea.* i. 1
 by how much defence is better *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 though valiant in the defence *All's Well.* i. 1
 keeps her guard in honest defence iii. 5
 in his kingdom's great defence *Macbeth.* i. 3
 put up that you may see *Titus & Cress.* i. 1
 so strongly urged past my defence *King John.* i. 1
 we must awake endeavour for defence ii. 1
 the danger of my true defence: lest I v. 3
 saw we had a purpose of defence iv. 2
 resolve, and defence, cries out upon v. 2
 well sinned to our defence iv. 7
 the widow's champion and defence *Richard II.* i. 2
 and prepared defence, whilst *Henry VI.* (ind.)
 England, being empty, *Henry V.* v. 2
 resolve, and defence, cries out upon v. 2
 but that defences, musters ii. 4
 in cases of defence, 'tis best ii. 4
 so the proportions of defence are filled iii. 4
 on, or put in defence? iii. 4
 in defence of my lord's worthiness *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 wisdom, and defence, to give *Henry VI.* v. 2
 vows to fight in thy defence *Henry VI.* i. 1
 their own lives in their young's defence ii. 1
 resolve, and defence, cries out upon v. 2
 the city being but of small defence ii. 1

DEFENCE—not coopered here *Defence.* *Henry VI.* v. 1
 defend more in her defence *Titus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 in defence, by mercy, 'tis most *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 and thy defence, absence: what beast iv. 3
 for the defence of a town, our general *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 policy, strength, and defence, that Rome iv. 6
 full best, defence, our imbecillity *Jul. Cæsar.* iv. 1
 go, put on thy defences *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 1
 soft, soft; we'll no defence *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 he is bold in his defence *Lea.* v. 3 (herald)
 dismembered with thine own defence *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 for art and exercise in your defence *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 she drowned herself in her own defence? v. 1
 give him defence against the elements *Othello.* ii. 1
 DEFEND—O defend me! *Tempest.* iii. 2
 defend your reputation, our imbecillity *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 heavens defend me from that Welsh iv. 1
 pray God defend me! a little *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 drew to defend him, when he v. 1
 the benefit defends the deceit *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 full of defence, the lute should be *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 O God defend me! how am I beset! iv. 1
 for God defend but God should go before iv. 2
 and God defend the right! *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 God defend me from these two! *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 but I would I were dead *King John.* iii. 1
 but yet I dare defend my innocent life iv. 3
 let this defend my loyalty *Richard II.* i. 1
 in myself I boldly will defend i. 1
 O God defend my soul from i. 1
 defend your reputation, our imbecillity i. 1
 which, heaven defend, a knight (rep.) i. 3
 as I truly fight, defend me heaven! i. 3
 thy lance, and God defend the right! i. 3
 or defend himself, and approve i. 3
 my oath and duty bids defend i. 3
 and God defend, but still I should *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I will assay thee; so defend thyself v. 4
 to defend against the Scot *Henry V.* i. 2
 defend himself, and defend i. 2
 the advised head defends itself i. 2
 cannot defend our own door from ii. 2
 and God defend the right! *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to defend the city from the rebels iv. 5
 defend the people of the town *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but to defend his person from iv. 1
 for Edward will defend the town iv. 7
 which no warrant can defend me *Richard III.* i. 4
 sworn to cherish and defend i. 4
 defend the people of the town *Henry VI.* i. 1
 marry, God defend his grace should say iii. 7
 which, God defend, that I should wring iii. 7
 and waking, O defend me still! v. 3
 defend my belly; upon my will (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 defend me from the Scot *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that defend her (not palting *Timon.* i. 1
 what shall defend the interim? *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 five tribunes, to defend their vulgar *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 defend yourself by calmness iii. 2
 the more God defend the Scot *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the gods defend him from so great iii. 3 (paper)
 Isis else defend, and serving you *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 defend the justice of my cause *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 roots they grow by, and defend them *Pericles.* i. 2
 the more God defend the Scot *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the gods defend me! if it please (rep.) iv. 3
 seem to defend myself; now quit *Lea.* ii. 1
 defend you from seasons such as these? iii. 6
 and all that offer to defend him stand iii. 6
 stand on me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the gods defend her! bear him hence v. 2
 angels and ministers of grace defend us *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the Polack never will defend it iv. 4
 O heaven defend me, friends, I am but hurt v. 2
 and a heaven defend me from *Othello.* iii. 2
 and to defend ourselves it be a sin iii. 3
 of all my tribe defend from jealousy! iii. 3
 O heaven defend (Knt.—forgive me!) iii. 3
 DEFENDANT—of the defendant *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 of courage, and will maintain *Henry VI.* i. 1
 are the appellant and defendant *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DEFENDED—to have defended it *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 not only well defended, but taken *Henry VI.* v. 3
 have defended me from imminent *Henry VI.* v. 2
 when Helen is defended *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 hands hath not defended Rome *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 DEFENDER—banish your defenders *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 your gates the very defender of them v. 2
 great defender of this Capitol *Titus And.* i. 2
 DEFENDING—the ring defending it *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 in defending of myself; a traitor *Richard II.* i. 3
 DEFENSIBLE—did seem defensible *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for we no longer are defensible *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 DEFENSIVE—defence, as heard *Richard II.* i. 1
 holy Joan was his defensive guard *Henry VI.* i. 1
 DEFER—defer no time, delays have *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 soldiers, defer the spoil of the city *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 DEFERRED—[Col. Ant.] deferred the visitation *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 DEFERENCE—take my deference *Richard III.* iii. 7
 then take my king's deference *King John.* i. 1
 and send denance to the traitor *Richard II.* iii. 3
 fill the mouth of deep denance up *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I have thrown a brave denance *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 of Richard, gave him denance *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 scorn and denance, slight regard *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 greet England with our sharp denance iii. 5
 to this add denance; and tell him iii. 6
 as black denance, as heart *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 denance, traitors, hurl we in your *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 1
 he breathed denance to my ears *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 DEFICIENT—the deficient sight topple *Lea.* iv. 6
 not deficient, blind, or lame of sense *Othello.* i. 3
 DEFID—so she defied *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and breaths that I defied not *As you Like It.* (epil.)
 I defied them still: when suddenly *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 thus defied, I thank thee for myself *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 DEFIES—she defies me, like Turk *As you Like It.* iv. 3
 DEFIL—defiles; defile! *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 pitch, that defiles; defile!

DEFILE—defiles the pitchy night!... *All's Well*, iv. 4
writers do report, both defile... *Henry IV*, li. 4
with foul hand defile the locks... *Henry VI*, li. 3
like to pitch, defile nobility... *Henry VI*, li. 1
whom wrong thought defile the... *Leir*, iii. 6
DEFILED—pitch will be defiled... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
one Hero did defiled; but I do live... — v. 4
he is defiled, that draws a sword... *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
my bed he had defiled... *All's Well*, v. 2
in current, and defiled himself... *Richard II*, v. 3
ay, defiled land, my lord... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
as houses are defiled for want of use... *Pericles*, i. 4
DEFILER—defiler of Hymen's purest, *Tim. of Ath.*, li. 3
DEFILING—defile, define, well-educated, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
as may unworthiness define... *Henry IV*, v. (chorus)
to define true madness, what is 't... *Hamlet*, li. 2
DEFINEMENT—his defilement suffers no... v. 2
DEFINITE—would be wisely definite, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
DEFINITIVE—we are definitive, *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
DEFINITIVELY—
definitively thus I answer you... *Richard III*, li. 7
DEFLOWER—this trull deflower, *Titus Andron.*, li. 3
DEFLOWERED—a deflowered maid, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
yle hath here deflowered my dear... *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
some Terens hath deflowered thee, *Titus Andron.*, li. 5
entured, stained, and deflowered?... — v. 3
as she was, deflowered by him, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
deformed, in the manner of *Leir*, iii. 2
DEFORMED—she was deformed, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
how long hath she been deformed?... — li. 1
none can be called deformed... *Tweelfth Night*, li. 4
a deformed thief this fashion is!... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
if thou hadst been deformed... *Pericles*, i. 1
I say, what a deformed thief this is!... — iii. 3
and one Deformed is one of them... — iii. 2
you'll be made bring Deformed forth... — iii. 3
heard them talk of one Deformed... — v. 1
one deformed, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
hath much deformed us, fashioning... — v. 2
deformed, crooked, old, and ere. *Comedy of Er.*, v. 2
with Time's deformed hand have... — v. 1
an indigent deformed lump... *Henry VI*, v. 6
deformed, in the manner of *Leir*, iii. 2
DEFORMITIES—quod deformities, *Hom. & Jul.*, i. 4
DEFORMITY—passing deformity, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
where sits deformity to mock... *Henry VI*, li. 3
descent on mine own deformity... *Richard III*, li. 1
if thou hadst been deformed... *Pericles*, i. 1
poor deformity seems not in the flesh... *Leir*, v. 1
DEFILY—thysself, and offence, defily show, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
DEFUNCT—though defunct and dead, *Henry V*, iv. 1
to make his bed with the defunct... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
De, Def, Defunct, and proper names, *Comedy of Er.*, i. 3
DEFUNCTION—defunction of king... *Henry V*, i. 2
DEFY—I defy thee—mercy upon us! *Tempest*, iii. 2
but I defy all angels... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
lechery! I defy lechery... *Tweelfth Night*, li. 5
what man defies the devil... — iii. 4
for I him defy... — iii. 4
for a tricky woful defy the matter, *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 5
and do defy thee for a villain... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
I do defy thee, France... *King John*, li. 1
why, then defy each other... — iii. 4
no, I defy all counsel... — iii. 4
I do defy him, and I spit at him... *Richard III*, i. 1
all studies here I solemnly defy... *Henry V*, i. 3
I defy thee: I was never... — iii. 3
I do defy the tongue, and defy the tongue... *Richard III*, i. 1
defy him by the lord of Westm'stead... — iii. 3
I thee defy again; O hound... *Henry VI*, li. 1
defy us to our worst... — iii. 3
Gloster, I do defy thee... *Henry VI*, li. 1
I do defy thee, thou art... *Henry VI*, li. 1
defy them then, or else hold... *Henry VI*, li. 2
in this resolution, I defy thee... — li. 2
Warwick, I defy thee... — v. 1
at heel of that, defy him... *Antony & Cleopatra*, li. 2
I do resist, and defy the surgeon... *Pericles*, i. 1
and defy the foul deed... *Leir*, iii. 1
then I defy you, stars!... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
I do defy thy conjurations... — v. 3
not a whit; we defy augury... *Hamlet*, v. 2
I show how much degrades thou art! *Henry IV*, li. 2
DEGENERATE—more degenerate, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
you degenerate, you ingrate revolve... *King John*, v. 2
recreate and most degenerate traitor, *Richard III*, i. 1
most degenerate king! but, lords... — li. 1
I show how much degrades thou art! *Henry IV*, li. 2
makes it fearful and degenerate... *Henry VI*, iv. 2
faint-hearted, and degenerate king, *Henry VI*, li. 1
to degenerate a strain as this... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
or Bassianus so degenerate... *Titus Andron.*, li. 1
I do resent his deed, and defy thee... *Leir*, i. 4
most barbarous, most degenerate... *Henry VI*, v. 1
DEGRADED—be quite degraded... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
then I degraded you... *Henry VI*, iv. 3
DEGREE—the degree of a squire... *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
I'll leave it by degrees... *Tweelfth Night*, li. 3
under the degree of my better... — v. 3
misprision in the highest degree... — v. 5
for he's in the third degree of drink... — v. 5
that's a degree to love... — iii. 1
I'll leave it by degrees... — iii. 1
I'll require it in the highest degree... — v. 2
now to have no successive degrees, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
to the strictest degrees I'll write... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
that breaks them in the least degree... — v. 1
I'll leave it by degrees... — v. 2
I know not the degree of thee worthy... — v. 2
that estates, degrees, and offices... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
in these degrees have they made... *As you Like it*, v. 2
I'll answer now the degrees of a lie?... — v. 4
I will name you the degrees... — v. 2
welcome in no less degree... — v. 4
by degrees we mean to look into, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
like language use to all degrees... *Winter's Tale*, li. 1
you know you wend degrees, at down, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
I answer thee in an old degree, *Richard III*, v. 2
our subjects' next degree in hope... — i. 4

DEGREE—condition of the worst degree, *Rich. III.*, 3
and so both the degrees prevent... *Henry IV*, i. 2
a knight is your degree... — iv. 3
a true your degree, and the dungeon... — li. 1
but place, degrees, and the dungeon... *Henry V*, v. 2
quite from the answer of his degree... — v. 1
make you to-day a squire of low degree... — v. 7
flourish to the height of my degree... *Henry VI*, li. 1
of the pleasure, and degree... — li. 4
members rot but by degrees... — iv. 3
installed in that high degree... — iv. 1
called into a cardinal's degree... — v. 1
called? and what is thy degree?... *Henry VI*, v. 1
the next degree is, being a royal... *Henry VI*, li. 1
of that degree vouch with... *Richard III*, v. 2
broke it in such dark degree... — li. 4
best fifteth my degree or your condition... — iii. 7
Quo. Ant. pitch and height of his degree... — li. 7
perjury, in the highest degree... — v. 3
direct degree; all several sins (rep.)... — v. 3
is not Troilus, in some degrees... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
degree being vizarded, the unworthless... — i. 3
observe degree, priority, and place... — li. 3
O when degree is shak'd... — iii. 3
communities, degrees in schools... — ii. 3
by degree, stand in authentic (rep.)... — i. 3
when degree is suffocate (rep.)... — i. 3
trades, degrees, observances... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
of the grace, and degree, of a... *Henry VI*, v. 2
in the sequence of degree... — ii. 2
not by such easy degrees as those... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
in the highest degree he hath abused... — v. 5
scorning the base degrees by which, *Julius Caesar*, li. 1
pre-eminence... *Henry VI*, v. 2
till, by degrees, the memory of... *Antony & Cleop.*, iii. 1
offence must be of such unpartial degree... *Leir*, i. 1
if any man of quality, or degree... — v. 3 (herald)
eminently in the degree of this fortune, *Othello*, li. 3
of our degree, but above our dancing... *Pericles*, i. 5
what would did ever heal, but by degrees?... — i. 1
of her own elice, complexion, and degree... — iii. 3
DEIFYING—deifying the name, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
DEIGN—not deign my lutes... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, li. 1
we deign to do his... *Henry VI*, v. 2
NEIGN we deign him burial... *Macbeth*, i. 2
since thou dost deign to woo... *Henry VI*, v. 3
friends that deign to follow me... *Henry VI*, v. 7
thy palate then did deign the... *Antony & Cleop.*, i. 4
DEIGNED—deign'd to do his... *Henry VI*, v. 2
DEIPHOBUS—that's Deiphobus, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
Hector, Deiphobus, Helelus, Antenor... — iii. 1
and Deiphobus, the Grecian Dioned... — iv. 2
DEIGNED—tumbling their delites, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
cold lips held to their delites... *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 2
your delites be despised... *Timon of Ath.*, li. 6 (grace)
when it pleaseth their delites... *Antony & Cleop.*, li. 2
DEITY—feel not this deity in my... *Tempest*, ii. 1
I met her deity cutting the clouds... — iv. 1
Deity, thy deity thou our dancing... *Pericles*, i. 5
which makes flesh a deity... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
complaining to her deity got my... *Richard III*, li. 1
by some other deity than nature... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
synod of the rest, against thy deity... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
DEJA—n'avez vous pas déjà oublié... *Henry VI*, v. 3
DEJECT—and luthood deject... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
nor once deject the courage... — ii. 2
of ladies most deject and wretched... *Hamlet*, li. 1
DEJECT—the tone of a dejected... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
resides this dejected Marian... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
Antony is valiant, and dejected, *Antony & Cleop.*, iv. 10
from the dejected state wherein he is... *Pericles*, i. 10
most dejected thing of fortune... *Leir*, iv. 1
DE-IA-BRETT—Charles De-la-bret... *Henry VI*, iii. 5
Charles De-la-bret, high constable... — iv. 8
DELATION—*Col. Knt.*, close delations, *Othello*, iii. 3
DELAY—with a fine-baited delay... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
of my people without his delay... *Tweelfth Night*, li. 5
in delay there lies no plenty... — li. 3 (song)
make no delay; we may effect... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
life, tide death, I come without delay... — v. 1
one inch of delay more is... *As you Like it*, li. 2
I would have you delay in doing... *Pericles*, i. 5
those wand and whose delay... *All's Well*, li. 5
now, God delay our rebellion... — iv. 3
to seek delays for them and me... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
to tarry for the hoy, Delay... — iv. 3
we wanton with this fond delay... *Richard III*, v. 1
feeds him fat, while men delay... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
here himself to question our delay... *Henry VI*, ii. 4
leave off delays and let us raise... *Henry VI*, li. 2
no time, delays have dangerous ends... — ii. 2
of my people without his delay... *Henry VI*, iii. 2
'long all of Somerset, and his delay... — iv. 3
business will not brook delay... *Henry VI*, li. 1
I cannot brook delay... *Henry VI*, li. 1
therefore delay not, say thy hand... — iii. 3
I will have it done without delay... — iii. 3
if we use delay, cold biting... — iii. 3
not to be tardy by unwise delay... *Richard III*, iv. 1
to dull delay; delay leads impotent... — iv. 3
make no delay; for, lords, to-morrow... — v. 3
to feed me people without his delay... *Henry VI*, li. 2
and that, without delay, their arguments... — iii. 2
that you not delay the present... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
delay not, Caesar read it instantly, *Julius Caesar*, li. 1
what they do delay, they not deny, *Ant. & Cleop.*, li. 1
delay this marriage for a month... — iii. 3
without any further delay than this... *Richard I*, i. 2
I might well delay by rule... — v. 3
I mean, sir, in delay we waste... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
that thou dost make of this delay... — ii. 5
delay this marriage for a month... — iii. 3
the law's delay, the insolence of office... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
with speed aboard, delay it not... — iv. 3
abatements and delays as many... — iv. 3
dull not device by delay... *Othello*, iii. 3
I would have you delay, but nothing, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
my gift, the more delayed, delighted, *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELAYED—no longer have I delayed, *Pericles*, iii. 5
I would not be delayed; if my offence, *Othello*, iii. 4
DELAYING—the powers, delaying... *Tempest*, iii. 3
in the delaying death... *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
DELICATE—sweet and delectable... *Rich. III*, li. 3
nimble, merry, and delectable shapes, *Henry VI*, iv. 3
DELIBERATE—
deliberate a day or two... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
and deliberate word nips youth... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
O these deliberate, cool!... *Merchant of Venice*, li. 9
not to deliberate, not to remember... *Henry VI*, v. 4
your most grave belly was deliberate, *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
must seem deliberate pause... *Hamlet*, iv. 3
DELICATE—a spirit too delicate to act, *Tempest*, i. 2
delicate, and I set thee free... — ii. 1
subtle, tender, and delicate temperance... — ii. 1
temperance was a delicate wench... — ii. 1
a most delicate monster!... — ii. 2
dearly, my delicate Ariel... — iv. 1
through soft and delicate desires... *Much Ado*, i. 1
more moving delicate, and full of life... — iv. 5
with delicate fine hats, and most... *All's Well*, iv. 1
the climate's delicate; the air... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
with such delicate burdens of... — ii. 2
I have observed... *Macbeth*, v. 6
first spring, and be most delicate... *Henry VI*, ii. 4
beyond a prince's delicates... *Henry VI*, ii. 5
fresh, loved, and delicate wooer... *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
I shall love the delicate... *Antony & Cleop.*, li. 2
our sense in soft and delicate... *As you Like it*, i. 2
proud of that most delicate lodging... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
O most delicate fiend! who is't can... — v. 5
a delicate odour... *As ever hit*... *Pericles*, iii. 2
dear the minutes free, the both delicate... *Leir*, iv. 4
tear trilled down her delicate cheek... — iv. 4
it were a delicate stratagem... — iv. 6
led by a delicate and tender prince... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
most delicate earriages, and of very... — v. 2
of your her delicate wits with drugs... *Othello*, li. 3
do it a more delicate way than drowning... — li. 3
her delicate tenderness will find itself... — li. 3
she is a most fresh and delicate creature... — li. 3
that we can call these delicate creatures... — li. 3
delicate with her needle... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
DELICIOUS—delicious banquet... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1 (ind.)
myself with most delicious poison... *Ant. & Cleop.*, i. 5
the other rotted with delicious feed... *Titus And.*, i. 4
DELICIOUSNESS... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
my own deliciousness... *Comedy of Er.*, v. 2
DELIGHT—labour delight in them sets, *Tempest*, iii. 1
that give delight, and hurt not... — iii. 2
love delights in praises... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
you delight not in music... — iv. 2
delight with her needle... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
could have made you our delight... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
I delight in masques and revels... *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
I marvel your ladyship takes delight in... — i. 5
lady Olivia's father took much delight... — ii. 4
if not with some delight... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
none but libertines delight him... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
let no comfort delight mine ear... — v. 1
with dances and delight; and there... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
takest true delight in the sight of... — ii. 2
if not with some delight... *Leir*, iii. 1
all for your delight, we are not here... — v. 1 (prol.)
manner of these world's delights... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to vain delight. Why, all delights are... — i. 1
how you delight, my lords, I know not... — i. 1
let him but let him know... *Henry VI*, v. 3
nor I, delight in perjured men... — v. 2
do paint the meadows with delight... — v. 2 (song)
I desire no more delight than... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
heaviness with some delight or other... — ii. 8
you give a delight to the little delinquent... *As you Like it*, i. 2
trust they'll end, in true delights... — v. 4
whom heaven delights to hear... *All's Well*, iii. 1
she taketh most delight in music... *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
teach her that wherein she delights... — i. 1
to delight in... *Com. of Er.*... — ii. 2
hast thou to delight to see a wretched... — i. 1
the labour we delight in, physics... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and show the best of our delights... — iv. 1
and delight no less in truth, than life... — iv. 3
never to be in touch with delight... *King John*, iv. 8
can keep no measure in delight... *Richard II*, iii. 4
in affections of delight... *Henry VI*, ii. 3
the sight will much delight thee... *Henry VI*, i. 3
churchmen take delight in broils?... — iii. 1
with choice of all delights... — v. 5
and delight to live in slavery to... *Henry VI*, iv. 8
now am I seated as my soul delights... *Henry VI*, v. 7
have no delight to pass away... *Richard III*, v. 1
if thou delight to view thy helious... — i. 2
I desire for necessities, that I... *Henry VIII*, v. 1
besotted on your sweet delights... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
if sanctimony be the god's delight... — v. 2
and go to it with delight... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
his delights were dolphin-like... — ii. 2
you shall even strings... *Titus Andron.* li. 5
unless the gods delight in tragedies!... — iv. 1
not so much to feed on, as delight... *Pericles*, i. 4
inventions to delight the taste... — ii. 4
in course of true delight than to be... — iii. 2
I will rather shut up all his life's delight... — iv. 4 (Gower)
even such delight among fresh... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and delight writ there with beauty's... — i. 3
the drudge, and toll in your delight... — ii. 5
equal delights have I enjoyed... — iii. 2
I will have my delight in fellowship... — iii. 2
equal scale weighing delight with dole... *Hamlet*, i. 2
man delights not me (repeated)... — iii. 2
if you delight not in man, what lenten... — iii. 2
wont to take such delight in... *Henry VI*, v. 4
I drive his purpose on to these delights... — iii. 1
poison his delight, proclaim him in... *Othello*, li. 1
thing as thou; to fear, not to delight... — ii. 2
delight shall she have to look on the devil?... — ii. 1
DELIGHTED—the gods, delighted... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
Hector; we are much delighted... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the more delayed, delighted... *Cymbeline*, v. 4

DELIGHTED—no delighted beauty lack. *Othello*, i. 3
 delighted them in any other form. iv. 2
DELIGHTFUL—delightful ostentation. *Love's L. V.* i. 1
 that a delightful measure *Richard II.* i. 3
 marches to delightful measures *Richard III.* i. 1
 that delightful engine of her thoughts *Titus And.* i. 1
 whose delightful steps shall make *Pericles*, ii. 1
 with such delightful pleasing harmony ii. 5
DELIVER—I'll deliver all. *Tempes.* v. 1
 I am going to deliver them. *Two Gen. of Ferno*, iii. 1
 if his enemy deliver it. iii. 2
 I was sent to deliver his wife into your. iv. 4
 deliver it to madam Silvia iv. 4
 charged me to deliver a ring iv. 4
 deliver to a joyful resurrection! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and did deliver to our age iv. 4
 and I will deliver his wife into your. v. 1
 some hideous matter to deliver. *Twe'lfth Night*, ii. 7
 or I'll deliver thy indignation to him iii. 3
 but you'll not deliver it. iii. 2
 now will not I deliver this letter iii. 2
 my sir, I will deliver his letter iv. 2
 when the fool delivered the madman v. 2
 that we must yet deliver. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2 (note)
 to deliver his head in the view of Angelo iv. 2
 and to deliver us from devils hereafter iv. 4
 to fit time deliver to the duke *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 so deliver I up my aspect to a wail *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 deliver me from the reprobate *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 delivers in such apt and gracious words ii. 1
 deliver this paper into the royal hand iv. 2
 deliver me the letter of the Venetian. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to this devil, to deliver you iv. 1
 deliver all the intelligence in his *All's Well*, iii. 6
 in fine, delivers me to fill the time. iii. 7
 in the nature he delivers it iv. 3
 may you sir, shall deliver of me iv. 2
 good Lord, deliver us! *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and must here deliver them iv. 2
 and so deliver, I am put to sea. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as from your father shall deliver iv. 3
 the old shepherd deliver the man v. 2
 he can deliver you more. v. 2
 didst thou deliver to me on *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 angels that you sent for, to deliver you iv. 3
 some blessed power deliver us iv. 3
 the sun that deliver us from the night iv. 3
 thought good to deliver thee. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 since he delivers our offices, and what. iii. 3
 to deliver sweet, sweet, sweet poison. *King John*, i. 1
 should deliver up your crown iv. 2
 deliver him to the Westmoreland iv. 2
 care-tuned tongue deliver him. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 his ruined ears, and thus deliver iii. 3
 deliver them up without ransom. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 deliver what you will, I'll say v. 2
 deliver up my deliver to his grace v. 5
 and deliver him up to his pleasure. v. 5
 captain, and deliver to the army. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to that that I am to deliver. iv. 4
 that would deliver up his greatness so v. 2
 I pray thee now, deliver me like a man v. 5
 but truth, I will deliver her v. 5
 to her laws do deliver you *Henry V.* ii. 2
 let us deliver our puissance into. ii. 2
 of the Lord, deliver up the crown iv. 4
 shall deliver to the Westmoreland iv. 3
 her ransom, I deliver her *Henry VI.* v. 3
 deliver up my title in the queen *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then we may deliver our supplications i. 3
 will deliver you, or else lie for you. *Richard III.* i. 1
 commands me to deliver you i. 4
 when he delivers you from this earth's iv. 4
 from your grace I shall deliver to him iv. 4
 cardinal, deliver all with charity. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 deliver this with modesty to the queen ii. 2
 do not deliver your hand to the king iii. 1
 and to deliver, like free and honest men iv. 2
 to deliver this to my lord the king v. 1
 I could not personally deliver to her v. 1
 this ring deliver them, and your appeal v. 1
 deliver Helen, and all damage else. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 now to deliver her possession up ii. 2
 deliver a fly from a spider ii. 3
 to this hand when I deliver her. iv. 3
 which for Antenor we deliver you iv. 4
 but, an't please me to deliver. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 see what I do deliver out to each i. 1
 as is the wind: deliver him, Titus. i. 9
 deliver you; as most abated captives. iii. 3
 the sorrow that delivers us thus changed v. 3
 deliver them with a deliver v. 5
 we'll deliver you of your great danger v. 5
 and here deliver, subscribed by the v. 5
 I'll deliver myself your loyal servant v. 5
 from bondage will deliver Cassius. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 then we will deliver him this petition i. 3
 most certain that I shall deliver. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 shall deliver you the keys that *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I pray you, sir, deliver with more openness i. 7
 some message to deliver to us. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I pray you, deliver him this petition iv. 3
 deliver the pigeons to the emperor (rep.) iv. 3
 with a grace deliver a supplication? iv. 3
 then deliver up your pigeons iv. 3
 safely from this place deliver me! *Pericles*, iv. 6
 great with woe, and thus deliver weeping v. 1
 by the syllable of what you shall deliver v. 1
 will you deliver how this dead queen v. 3
 and deliver a plain message bluntly *Lear*, i. 4
 loathed warmth of deliver me. *Jul. & Cet.* v. 6 (let.)
 see thou deliver it to my lord. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 till I may deliver, upon the witness of. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 shall I deliver you so? v. 2
 all this can I truly deliver v. 2
 I round unvarnished deliver you. *Othello*, i. 3
 thou dost deliver more or less than truth iv. 2
 from me, to deliver to Desdemona. iv. 2
DELIVERANCE—your deliverance. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1

DELIVERANCE—
 your deliverance with an unpitied. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 teach me answers for deliverance. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 in this my right deliverance I have. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 you have it from his own deliverance v. 5
 desire deliverance from these officers. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and, at each word's deliverance, stab. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and heartily, for our deliverance. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 shall be delivered even thus. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DELIVERED—most learnedly delivered *Tempes.* ii. 1
 may be both at once delivered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 delivered by a friend that came i. 3
 that letter hath she delivered ii. 1
 shall be delivered even thus. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 she loved me well, delivered it to me iv. 4
 unadvised delivered you a paper that iv. 4
 of an old woman, delivered me. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 not be delivered to the world. *Twe'lfth Night*, i. 2
 if it may be convenient of delivered. iv. 2
 not much, when they are delivered v. 1
 see him delivered, Fabian v. 1
 I have delivered to lord Angelo. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
 not either delivered to his liberty iv. 2
 I have already delivered letters. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 see him delivered o'er. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and delivered upon the mellowing iv. 2
 see these letters delivered. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 delivered to the world. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 thus she delivered in the most bitter *All's Well*, ii. 1
 back again this ring shall be delivered iv. 2
 I have delivered it an hour since iv. 3
 before her time, delivered *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I have delivered to the world. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 given already, but not delivered. iv. 2
 was delivered of such a burden. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 he came to me, and I delivered it iv. 4
 are delivered (Col.—burden undelivered) v. 1
 may be delivered to his liberty iv. 2
 see them delivered over to execution. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 care my greetings be delivered iii. 1
 what once it hath delivered. iv. 1
 have here delivered me to your sour cross iv. 1
 to be delivered as far as Charing-cross ii. 1
 she was delivered of a firebrand. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 delivered with good respect ii. 2
 which, delivered o'er to the voice iv. 3
 delivered a show of good nobility iii. 3
 a letter: was delivered to my hands. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 should be delivered to his holiness. v. 1
 and delivered to the king. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 delivered up again with peaceful words? i. 1
 delivered a show of good nobility iii. 3
 might hear delivered with a groan. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 this present day he is delivered. *Richard III.* i. 1
 he delivered his gracious pleasure. iii. 4
 is the queen delivered? Say, ay. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 is delivered lords, she is delivered over. v. 2
 and our Antenor, delivered to us. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 2
 'twill be delivered back on good *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 have delivered the matter well ii. 10
 and more, more fearful, is delivered. iv. 6
 is delivered. *Titus And.* v. 2
 no one else but the delivered express v. 3
 they shall be immediately delivered. v. 1
 of this was Tamora delivered v. 3
 such a graceful courtesy delivered? *Pericles*, ii. 1
 hath of delivered weeping v. 2
 hath of delivered weeping v. 2
 till I have delivered your letter. *Lear*, i. 5
 delivered letters, spite of intermission ii. 4
 delivered to her our decree? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 delivered a show of good nobility iii. 3
 could not so prosperously be delivered of ii. 2
 of time, which will be delivered *Othello*, i. 3
 my muse labours, and thus she is delivered ii. 1
DELIVERING—
 I am delivering your letter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I, delivering you, am satisfied. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 in delivering my son from me. *All's Well*, i. 1
 delivering o'er to executors pale. *Henry V.* i. 2
DELIVER'Y—a broken delivery of. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 was to her for his delivery? *Richard III.* i. 1
 that he would labour my delivery ii. 4
 of her delivery to this valiant. *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 3
DELPHOS—to sacred Delphos *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 being well arrived from Delphos ii. 3
 have been both at Delphos; and from ii. 2
DELUDING—I have deluded you. *Henry VI.* v. 4
DELUDING—false deluding slave. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 of the state, for thus deluding you. *Othello*, ii. 1
DELUGE—provokes this deluge. *Richard III.* 2
 deluge of heaven, and down you. *Titus And.* i. 1
DELVE—delve him to the root. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it shall go hard, but I will delve one *Hamlet*, iii. 4
DELVE—but hear you, Goodman delver v. 1
DEMAND—is't thou can't demand? *Tempes.* i. 2
 why visit you? *Titus And.* i. 1
 you will demand of me, why I do. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 than to demand what 'tis ii. 4
 agree with his demands to the point. iii. 1
 demand to have repaid (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 what they demand, and answer to. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 of flesh, which I demand of him. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 shall be paid her, when she'll demand. *All's Well*, i. 3
 language to deny when they demand ii. 1
 (for that is her demand) and know her ii. 2
 shall be paid her, when she'll demand. *All's Well*, i. 3
 that must fit all demands ii. 1
 will not deny that she'll demand ii. 7
 I perceive, by this demand, you are not iv. 3
 first demand of him how many (rep.) i. 3 (note)
 each one demand, and answer to. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 please you what you will demand. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 speak. Demand. We'll answer *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 impatient of your just demands *King John*, ii. 1
 religiously demand, thy thou against iii. 1
 in heart, I do demand of thee iii. 1
 the suit which you demand is gone iv. 2
 why may not I demand of thee. v. 6

DEMAND—demand of yonder champion. *Rich. II.* i. 3
 of his fair demands shall be accomplished iii. 3
 forgotten to demand that truly *Henry VI.* i. 2
 demands of me, and thus demand i. 2
 and of him I did demand, and thus demand. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I appear that your demands are just iv. 1
 in grant of all demands at large *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 if I demand, before this royal v. 2
 accord to all demands that I demand v. 2
 in, or out of, our demands; and comprised v. 2
 she is our capital demand, comprised v. 2
 where your majesty demands v. 2
 give thee answer of thy just demand. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 should demand a whole hircany *Henry VI.* v. 3
 hath yielded unto thy demand. v. 1
 I dost say no, to my demand *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his demand springs not from Edward's iii. 3
 shall answer his demand iii. 3
 not stopping mine ears to the demands iii. 3
 the late demand (Kat.—request). *Richard III.* iv. 2
 of me demand what was the speech. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my good lord, not your demand iii. 3
 make that demand of the prover. *Troilus & Cres.* ii. 3
 of us, Troilus? make demands ii. 3
 let Patroclus make demands to me iii. 3
 aspect, a visage of demand *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 clamorous demands of date-broke bonds ii. 2
 they gave us our demands. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 if I demand if you submit to you ii. 2
 I do demand that friend demand *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 answering before we do demand of them v. 1
 on what fair demands thou demandest *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 he'll make demand of her, and spend v. 2
 your answers to my demands *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 mannerly demand thee of thy story iii. 6
 my demand, my demand, my demand v. 3
 though thou do demand a prisoner v. 5
 make thy demand aloud v. 5
 bid him demand what pledge *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 willing you to demand your hostages v. 1
 he'll demand his demand his child. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 than comes from her demand out of *Lear*, i. 5
 for no more can I demand *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 your particular demands will touch it. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 of our demands, most free in his reply iii. 1
 for the demand of the degraded truth iii. 1
 let him demand his fill *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I pray, demand that demi-devil *Othello*, v. 2
 demand me nothing: what you know v. 2
DEMAND'ED—well demanded, weuch. *Tempes.* i. 2
 you high demands. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 among the rest, demanded my prisoners i. 3
 they crave to be demanded *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 much more, should be demanded v. 5
 being demanded that, she would sit. *Pericles*, v. 2
 our pleasure may have been demanded. *Lear*, v. 3
 but, to be demanded of a spongel *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 ere it be demanded (as like enough *Othello*, iii. 4
DEMANDING—demanding of king. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even but now, demanding after you *Lear*, iii. 2
DEMAN'ED—never so demaned himself. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 and deman himself unlike *Henry VI.* i. 2
DEMEAN'ED—he demeaned himself. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 if York have demeaned himself *Henry VI.* i. 3
 they have demeaned themselves *Henry VI.* i. 4
DEMEANOUR—your demeanour. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with such a deep demeanour in *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 ignoble in demeanour! if ever lady. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 cold demeanour in Octavius' wing. *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
DEMERIT—not for their own demerits. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 demerits for his demerits. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and my demerits, may speak, unbanned. *Othello*, ii. 2
DEMESNE—and these demesnes *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 demesnes that there adjacent lie. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 of fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly ii. 5
DEMERIT—I will demerit myself. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 consent to marry with Demetrius i. 1
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman i. 1
 if I refuse to wed Demetrius i. 1
 or else to wed Demetrius, as he would i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius i. 1
 I do estate unto Demetrius i. 1
 if not with vantage, as Demetrius' i. 1
 Demetrius, 'I'll avouch it to his head i. 1
 with Demetrius thought to have spoke i. 1
 by Demetrius, come and come Egeus i. 1
 Demetrius, and Egeus, go along i. 1
 Demetrius loves your fair: O happy i. 1
 were the world mine, Demetrius being i. 1
 sway the motion of Demetrius' heart i. 1
 good luck goes with Demetrius i. 1
 you on him, Demetrius dote on you! i. 1
 what of that, Demetrius thinks not so i. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eye i. 1
 Demetrius, the sweet you speak me ii. 2
 Demetrius, you would do me wrong ii. 2
 though thou kill me, were Demetrius ii. 3
 though Demetrius, do as a monster ii. 3
 where is Demetrius? O, how fit ii. 3
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye ii. 3
 I'll give Demetrius, wilt thou give ii. 3
 will cause Demetrius to awake ii. 3
 Demetrius loves her, and he loves ii. 3
 you are unkind, Demetrius. ii. 3
 made your crown, Demetrius. ii. 3
 Demetrius, I will keep my word ii. 3
 in love unto Demetrius, I told him ii. 3
 with Demetrius. Be not afraid ii. 3
 Demetrius up with bitter wrong (rep.) ii. 3
 Demetrius, I'll give Demetrius ii. 3
 I'll find Demetrius, and revenge ii. 3
 this Demetrius is, this Helena ii. 3
 Demetrius, thereby to have defeated ii. 3
 and I have found Demetrius like ii. 3
 Demetrius, I'll give Demetrius ii. 3
 Stuprum—Chiron—Demetrius ii. 3
 Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius ii. 3
 had he not reason, lord Demetrius? ii. 3

DEMETRIUS—

I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius, *Titus And.* v. 2
 Ch villains, Chiron and Demetrius v. 3
 Chiron and Demetrius: they ravished v. 3
 cursed Chiron and Demetrius were they v. 3
 DEMI-ATLAS—the demi-atlas of *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 DEMICANNON—like a demicannon, *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 DEMI-DEVIL—like a demi-devil *Tempes.* v. 1
 you, I pray, demand that demi-devil *Othello.* v. 2
 DEMI-GOD—thus can the demi-god, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 like a demi-god here sit in *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 what demi-god hath come so near, *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 DEMI-NATUR'D—and demi-natur'd, *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 DEMI-PARADISE—
 this other Eden, demi-paradise *Richard II.* ii. 1
 DEMISE—demise to any child *Richard III.* iv. 4
 DEMI-WOLVES—and demi-wolves *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 DEMISELLE—sage demoiseille that is, *Henry V.* v. 3
 DEMON—if that same demon, that hath ii. 2
 thy demon, that's thy spirit which *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 DEMONSTRABLE—made demonstrable, *Othello.* iii. 4
 DEMONSTRATE—demonstrate them, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 demonstrate the life of death in battle *Henry V.* iv. 2
 that shall demonstrate these quick, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 my outward action doth demonstrate *Othello.* i. 1
 other proofs that do demonstrate thinly iii. 3
 DEMONSTRATED
 DEMONSTRATE—demonstrate together demonstrated, *Hamlet.* i. 1
 DEMONSTRATING—
 you demonstrating a careless *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 DEMONSTRATION—
 demonstration of the working *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 DEMONSTRATION—demonstration of grief, *Henry V.* v. 3
 DEMONSTRATIVE—
 in every branch truly demonstrative *Lea. vi.* ii. 4
 DEMURE—demure travel of regard, *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 never any of these demure *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 DEMURE—demure the confidence, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 DEMURE—look demurely *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 drums demurely wake the sleepers, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
 DEMURING—no honour demuring upon iv. 13
 DEMY-PUPPETS—you demy-puppets, *Tempes.* v. 3
 DEMY—the market den, the most *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 his rage, repasture for his den *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 at your den, sirrah, with your den *King John.* ii. 1
 shall they seek the lion in his den? v. 1
 from ebon den with fell *Twelfth Night.* v. 5
 lion that would eat the most *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and battle for their dens iii. 5
 and citizens to their dens *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 and thou look down into this den, *Titus And.* ii. 4
 should nature build so foul a den *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
 DEN—no den to deny, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 DENIAYED—let him be denyed *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 DENIAL—word of denial in *(rep.)*, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 he's fortified against any denial *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 in your denial I would find no sense i. 5
 that gracious denial which *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 seem to have us make denial *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 never make denial, I must and will, *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 your grant, or your denial *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 be not ceased with slight denial *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 I may never be held by you denial *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 make denials increase your services, *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 DENIED—all these matters denied, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 be not denied access *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 denied me mine own purse iv. 1
 and not denied by times, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 it must not be denied but I am *Much Ado.* i. 3
 thou wouldst have denied Beatrice v. 4
 though so denied fair harbour in *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 if it be denied, will much impeach, *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 Florence is denied before he comes *As you Like it.* i. 2
 miracles have by the greatest been denied ii. 1
 although 'twere needful I denied, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 best she should be denied ii. 2
 they need be held by you denial *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 you denied to fight with me this other v. 2
 I durst have denied that *(An eye of Errors.)* ii. 1
 in his blows denied my house for his ii. 2
 first, he denied you had in him iv. 2
 and I denied to enter into my house? iv. 4
 denied thyself a Faulconbridge? *King John.* i. 1
 I am denied to see my lively here *Richard II.* iii. 3
 attorneys are denied me ii. 3
 but faintly, and would be denied v. 3
 not with such strength denied *Henry IV.* v. 3
 we are denied access unto his iv. 1
 when ever yet was your appeal denied? iv. 1
 of speech is utterly denied me *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 so denied, but your request *Henry V.* v. 2
 man that denied the force *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whom Troy hath still denied *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and yet was denied, How? *(rep.)*, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 denied that honourable man? iii. 2
 should not be denied in occasion iii. 2
 and he, that's one denied, will iii. 2
 all denied him, How? have they denied iii. 2
 and be denied such common grace iii. 5
 you, are now, denied the asker? *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 so cannot be denied iv. 1
 hath denied my access to his iv. 1
 sums of gold, which you denied *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 pay my legions, which you denied me iv. 3
 I denied you not iv. 3
 I that denied the gold will give iv. 3
 in which you both denied *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 though it cannot be denied what ii. 6
 presently denied him rivalry iii. 5
 will not be denied your highness? v. 2
 I will not be denied to hear *Titus And.* ii. 2
 would be denied of your fair courtesy, *Pericles.* iii. 3
 demanding after you, denied me to come, *Lea. vi.* iii. 2
 his grievance, or be much denied *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 and denied his access to me *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 DENIED—no den to deny, *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I'll not pay a denier *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 you dukedom to a beggarly denier *Richard III.* i. 2

DENIES—a gentlemanman denies all, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 wouldst deny, denies thee vantage v. 1
 denies, denies it, why seekst it *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and other, he denies me now *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 the goldsmith here denies that saying v. 1
 whatsoever a man denies, you are iii. 4
 that Macduff denies his person *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 denies, denies it, why seekst it *King John.* ii. 2
 denies the yielding of her up *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 womanhood denies my tongue *Titus And.* ii. 2
 does it not, Hamlet denies it *Hamlet.* v. 2
 nor he denies it faintly, and laughs *Othello.* iv. 1
 DENIED—how I deny, Denmark, *Hamlet.* i. 1
 is the throne of Denmark to thy father i. 2
 though willingly I came to Denmark i. 2
 thine eye look like a friend on Denmark i. 2
 be as ours! in Denmark, Madam i. 2
 is sound health that Denmark links to day i. 2
 the main voice of Denmark goes withal i. 3
 is rotten in the state of Denmark i. 4
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by i. 5
 not the royal bed of Denmark be a couch i. 5
 I am sure, it may be so in Denmark i. 5
 dwelling in all Denmark, but he's an i. 5
 prison, my lord! Denmark's a couch ii. 2
 Denmark being one of the worst ii. 2
 for any uncle is king of Denmark ii. 2
 comest thou to hear of Denmark ii. 2
 himself for your succession in Denmark? ii. 2
 the beauteous majesty of Denmark? ii. 5
 why, here in Denmark v. 2
 reasons, importing Denmark's health v. 2
 is right health that Denmark links to day v. 2
 in Denmark's crown have worn v. 2
 DENNIS—[St. Dennis] saint Denis to saint Cupid, *Love's L. v. 2*
 Hols, Dennis! Calls you *As you Like it.* i. 1
 between St. Dennis! *Henry V.* v. 2
 no longer on saint Dennis will we *Henry VI.* i. 6
 saint Dennis bless this happy stratagem! iii. 2
 DENNY—where is he, Denny? *Henry VIII.* v. 6
 acts denote us better to denote her *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 that can denote me truly *Hamlet.* i. 2
 his own courses will denote him so *Othello.* iv. 1
 DENOTED—denot a foregone conclusion iii. 3
 denotement *(Col. Kn.)*—denotement of her ii. 3
 close denotements *(Col. Kn.)*—denotements iii. 3
 DENOUNCE—will denounce a curse, *King John.* iii. 1
 denounces *(Col. Kn.)*—denounced, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 DENOUNCED—denounced against, *Richard III.* i. 3
 do not deny, deny the state, *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
 DENOUNCING—plainly denouncing *John.* iii. 1
 DENUDE—denude *(Anti-deny 't)*, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 DENUNCIATION—
 do the denunciation lack *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 DENY—how to deny them *Tempes.* v. 3
 I can deny by a circumstance, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 shall you ask, that I'll deny *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 will you deny me now? iii. 4
 do not deny me, deny me *Much Ado.* i. 3
 say husband; can he that deny? v. 1
 you must not deny deny it v. 1
 I not deny, the jury, passing, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 which though thou wouldst deny v. 1
 I will not deny, deny me *Much Ado.* i. 3
 I confess nothing, nor I deny nothing iv. 1
 you will me to deny it iv. 1
 more, masters, than you can deny iv. 2
 I would not deny you iv. 2
 wherefore doth Lyander deny your love ii. 2
 if there, I deny her virginity *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and deny himself for Jove iv. 2 (verse)
 if you deny to dance, let's hold v. 2
 do not deny me, deny me *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 if this thou do deny, let our hands v. 2
 or more than this, I would deny v. 2
 you must not deny me *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 the state, if they deny him justice ii. 2
 authority, and power deny me iii. 2
 the duke cannot deny the course of law iii. 3
 not to deny this imposition iii. 4
 if you deny it let the danger light iv. 1
 if you deny me, lie upon your law iv. 1
 do not deny me, and to pardon me iv. 1
 in love shall not deny me this iv. 1
 not for my heart deny it him v. 1
 I would deny it, but you see my finger v. 1
 the which I did deny him, and suffered v. 1
 I'll not deny deny, deny v. 1
 deny so fair and excellent ladies *As you Like it.* i. 2
 or else by my love deny iv. 3 (letter)
 lack language to deny when they *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 do all they deny her? an' they ii. 3
 I'll not deny deny, deny *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 I neither can, nor will deny but v. 3
 if she deny to wed, I'll carve *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 youder he is; deny him, forswear v. 1
 if they deny to come, swing me v. 1
 I'll not deny deny, deny *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 which to deny, concerns more than iii. 2
 thou didst deny the gold's receipt, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 that I did deny my wife and home iii. 1
 dost thou deny the bag of gold? iv. 1
 though most dishonestly he hath deny it v. 1
 so to deny this chain v. 1
 can you deny it? I think, I had *(rep.)* v. 1
 I think I did, sir, I deny it not v. 1
 to hear the men deny it *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 deny me, deny, and an eternal curse iv. 1
 the poor heart would fain deny v. 3
 as faithfully as I deny the devil *King John.* i. 1
 to do me wrong deny their office iv. 1
 and deny his youth the rich v. 7
 deny me, deny, and an eternal curse v. 7
 and deny his offered homage *Richard II.* ii. 1
 own tongue deny my sacred state iv. 1

DENY—decrees, and statutes, I deny, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my liege, I did deny no prisoners *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 why, yet he doth deny his prisoners i. 3
 a brewmaster, that, to give ii. 4
 I deny your majesty if you will deny ii. 4
 I thou speak't as if I would deny v. 4
 and would deny it, I would make him v. 4
 canst thou deny it? did not *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 thy book-oth; deny it, if thou canst ii. 1
 do you think, I would deny her? ii. 4
 and means to boot, deny it to a king? iii. 1
 if she deny the appearance of *Henry V.* v. 2
 shall I deny thy self, before *Henry VI.* v. 3
 will thou deny thy parentage? v. 4
 deny me not, I pry' thee v. 4
 dost thou deny thy father v. 4
 his son am I; deny it, if you can *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 to testify it; therefore, deny it not iv. 2
 to deny their ban *Richard III.* i. 1
 if thou deny, their blood upon thy *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in justice cannot well deny iii. 2
 if were dishonour to deny it her iii. 2
 can you deny all this? *Richard III.* i. 1
 you may deny that you i. 3
 and then deny her aiding hand i. 3
 if she deny, lord Hastings, go with him iii. 1
 if you deny them, all the land will iii. 7
 shall I deny he doth deny *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 not to deny her that a woman of *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I do deny it; the king is present ii. 4
 I dare, and must deny it iii. 2
 a suit which you must not deny me v. 2
 I would do it, I would deny him *Romeo & Cressida.* i. 1
 does deny him, in respect of his *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 [Kn.] this beggar, and deny 't that iv. 3
 yet dare I never deny your *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 our voices, we ought not to deny him iii. 3
 I may deny him, but I will deny v. 3
 which great nature cries, deny not v. 3
 which you deny already v. 3
 more strength than thou hast to deny 't v. 3
 I though thou deny me a matter *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 to deny, they may not deny v. 3
 the wise powers deny us for our good ii. 1
 yes, something you can deny for ii. 6
 there I deny my land service ii. 6
 if thou dost deny thou hast *(rep.)* *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 you highness cannot deny ii. 4
 valiant youth, deny 't again v. 5
 who should deny it? come, young one, *Pericles.* iv. 3
 which if we should deny, the most just v. 1
 why I should deny (as this I would *Lea. vi.* i. 1
 would he deny his name *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to deny thou know'st me? ii. 2
 deny to speak with me? they are sick? ii. 4
 is your name Generi? She cannot deny iii. 6
 you all will now deny to dance *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
 deny thy father and refuse thy name ii. 2
 fain deny what I have spoke ii. 2
 do not deny to him, that you love me iv. 1
 if you deny your griefs to your friend *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 your grief, or your eyes might iv. 5
 you highness cannot deny *Othello.* iii. 3
 I will deny thee nothing *(rep.)* iii. 3
 shall I deny you? no; farewell, my lord iii. 3
 for to deny each article with oath v. 2
 DENYING—and denying him *Twelfth Night.* v. 2
 deny I denyings, you've left *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
 sickness, denying thee anything, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 wrong me more, sir, in denying it, *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 of your country, in denying me a kiss, *Henry V.* v. 2
 do more, sir, than denying that *Richard III.* v. 3
 DENYING IT—if thou denyest it, *Richard II.* i. 1
 since thou deny'st the gentle king *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 to dogs what thou deny'st to men, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 if thou deny'st, the least syllable *Lea. vi.* ii. 2
 DENY—depart, depart, depart *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 DEPART—venture to depart, *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 at my depart, I gave this v. 4
 and will by and depart *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 I pry thee, foolish Greek, depart from me iv. 1
 when you depart from him *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 hearing how hastily you are to depart iv. 3
 but when you depart from me *Much Ado.* i. 1
 why then, depart in peace, and let iii. 3
 I humbly give you leave to depart v. 1
 signior, and depart when you bid me v. 1
 therefore, I will depart unbidden v. 1
 much rather had depart withal *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 we shall be rich ere we depart v. 2
 mock, depart away withal v. 2
 embrace the occasion of my *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 therefore, tremble, and depart *As you Like it.* v. 1
 when you depart, and save your *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 depart, and yet partake no venom ii. 1
 let them depart *Proce.* iii. 3
 depart by me; depart by me *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I will depart in quiet iii. 1
 not I in rage depart from thence? iv. 4
 therefore depart, and leave him v. 1
 be quiet, and depart, thou shalt v. 1
 come like shadows, so depart *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 to him, and so depart in peace *King John.* i. 1
 nay, yet depart not so *Richard II.* i. 2
 depart the chamber, and leave us *Henry IV.* v. 4
 let him depart, his passport *Henry V.* v. 2
 cleared, and then we will depart *Henry VI.* i. 3
 now, quiet soul, depart when heaven ii. 2
 and then depart to Paris, to the king ii. 2
 as my depart for France *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I if I depart from thee v. 1
 one pleasure, one of them depart iv. 1
 of your loss, and his depart *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 highness would depart the field ii. 2
 at my depart, these were his very words iv. 1
 then both depart to him v. 4
 clear, before we depart, before we v. 4
 that you depart, and lay no hands *Richard III.* i. 4
 if I depart in silence, or bitterly iii. 7
 let us depart, I pray you *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2

DEPART—ere depart, we'll share. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 a fool of these: depart iv. 3
 by my honour depart untouched. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 with this I depart; that as I slew iii. 2
 good countrymen, let me depart alone iii. 2
 not a mid departing from me *Pericles*, i. 3
 the loathsomeness to depart would grow *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 better cheer ere you depart iii. 6
 depart reeling with too much drink v. 4
 madam, depart at pleasure *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 of your loves, he would depart *Pericles*, i. 3
 yet, ere you shall depart i. 3
 he must hence depart to Tyre iii. (Gower)
 should so depart from home, and not send. *Leir*, ii. 4
 ere I depart his house iii. 5
 for this time 'll the rest depart *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 on pain of death, all men depart i. 1
 your grievances, or else depart iii. 1
 palace of night might depart again v. 3
 teach you to drink deep, ere you depart. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 DEPARTED—from the departed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hath willingly departed with a part. *King John*, iii. 2
 fare with your departed souls? *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 christian peace to souls departed *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I departed not, and left his *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 out a maid nor departed. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 DEPARTED'ST—thou departed'st. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 DEPARTING—oraise in departing. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 the first departing of the king *Richard II.* iii. 1
 knolling a departing friend *Henry VI.* i. 2
 like life and death's departing *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 DEPART'ST—thou depart'st hence. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 DEPARTURE—thy departure. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 gave it him at his departure iv. 4
 grant them a part. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I am glad of your departure *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 this morning your departure hence. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 did expect my hence departure *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 knew of his departure, as you know ii. 2
 which is another departure *Henry VI.* i. 2
 on their departure most of all show. *King John*, iii. 4
 awry upon your lord's departure *Richard II.* ii. 2
 more than your lord's departure ii. 2
 hence your departure with your *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your wives or your departure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at the time of my departure thence iv. 1
 cause of your abrupt departure *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 shall ring thy dire departure out iv. 2
 have I since your departure had *Richard III.* v. 3
 if they suffer me to depart *Henry VI.* i. 2
 needs must know of her departure *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 to question of your king's departure *Pericles*, i. 3
 and laughs at my departure *Leir*, i. 4
 DEPECHE—dépêche, quickly. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 DEPEND—my depend upon *Tempest*, i. 3
 that more depends on it than *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 there's more depends on this *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 whereon the likelihood depends *As you Like it*, i. 3
 bidding me depend upon thy stars. *King John*, iii. 1
 your right depends not on his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 depend upon him, I mean? (*rep.*) *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 he that depends upon your favours *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we on, and not depend on you? *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 wholly depends on your advice *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 but our lord's depend on me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poor wretches that depend on greatness v. 4
 on whose grace you may depend *Pericles*, iii. 3
 that shall still depend, to be such *Leir*, i. 4
 fate on more days doth depend *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 I for his chivalry depend *Henry VI.* i. 2
 upon whose weal depend and rest iii. 3
 all I depend on the issue? *Othello*, i. 3
 and yet depends on dilatory time *Henry VI.* i. 2
 DEPENDANT—dependence upon. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 DEPENDANCY—dependence upon. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 him your sweet dependancy *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 whom there is no more dependancy. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 DEPENDANT—free dependant. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
 thereon dependant, my brother i. 1
 is, rewarding my dependants *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 the curse dependant on those that. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 3
 all his dependants, which laboured. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 as well in the general dependants *Leir*, i. 4
 with some other of the lord's dependants iii. 7
 DEPENDENT—on hopes depended *Othello*, i. 3
 DEPENDER—to depend on *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 DEPENDING—to depend on *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 life, so strikingly depending? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 depending on the snakets of Venice, i. 2
 on you depending, counts it your *King John*, iv. 2
 the care on the depending, hath *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 whom depending, their obedience. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 nicely depending on their brands *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 DEFLOR—near. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 1
 DEFLORING—deploping dump. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 DEPOPULATE—depopulate the city *Coriol.* iii. 1
 DEPOSE—I'll depose I had him. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to our law depose him in the justice. *Richard II.* i. 4
 possessed now to depose thyself *Henry VI.* i. 2
 cannot depose the deputy elected by ii. 2
 may my glories and my state depose iv. 1
 depose me? if thou dost it half *Henry VI.* i. 4
 lives, that Henry shall depose (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 4
 'twas he that depose the king *Henry VI.* i. 2
 loath to depose the child *Richard III.* iii. 7
 DEPOSED—king purged and deposed. *King John*, iii. 2
 our deposed bodies to the ground? *Richard II.* iii. 2
 been deposed, some slain in war (*rep.*) iii. 2
 being he deposed the king *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 be deposed? Depressed he is (*rep.*) iii. 4
 say, king Richard is deposed? iii. 4
 deem that you are worthily deposed iv. 1
 Holingbroke deposed, did he in intellect? iv. 1
 be deposed, and shewly murdered *Henry VI.* i. 2
 short time after, he deposed the king v. 3
 king Pepin, which deposed Childerick *Henry VI.* i. 2
 deposed his nephew Richard *Henry VI.* i. 5
 deposed the king *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and bashful Henry deposed *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Henry shall be so deposed. *Deposed* i. 1

DEPOSED—her Henry is deposed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the king, king Edward hath deposed iii. 1
 by you deposed, you quake like *Richard III.* i. 3
 triumvirate should be deposed. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 DEPOSING—deposing the before *Richard II.* ii. 1
 that's not deposed, or depraves. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 for the deposing of a fruitful king v. 1
 DEPOSITARIES—my depositaries *Leir*, ii. 2
 DEPRAVATION—for depravation. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 4
 DEPRAVE—deprave, and slander *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 deprived of supply government. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 DEPRAVED—that's not depraved, or i. 2
 of how depraved a quality *Leir*, ii. 4
 DEPRESSED—depressed he is *Richard II.* iii. 4
 DEPRIVE—curiosity of nations to deprive. *Leir*, i. 2
 deprived your sovereignty of person *Hamlet*, 4
 DEPRIVED—deprived him of his *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 deprived of honour and inheritance. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 that hath deprived me of your grace *Leir*, i. 1
 is wretchedness deprived that benefit iv. 6
 deprived of supply government. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 most ingenious sense deprived thee of. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 DEPTH—depth of this knavery *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 raised from depth of under ground *Henry VI.* i. 2
 DEPTH—depth of all pain in hell *Othello*, v. 2
 but far beyond my depth *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 sounded all the depths and shoals ii. 2
 which is past depth to those that. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 to the whole depth of my tale *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the depth of all pain in hell *Othello*, v. 2
 DEPUTATION—his deputation. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 by deputation could not so soon be. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that the absent king in deputation left iv. 3
 thy topless deputation he puts on. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 DEPUTED—deputed case in Othello's *Othello*, v. 2
 DEPUTED—not the deputed word. *Mer. for Meas.* i. 1
 DEPUTIES—deputies of heaven *King John*, iii. 2
 DEPUTING—deputing Cassio in his *Othello*, iv. 1
 DEPUTY—and the new deputy. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 make friends to the duke iii. 1
 this outward-sainted deputy iii. 1
 and the corrupt deputy scaled iii. 1
 which we have sent to the deputy iii. 2
 he must before the deputy, sir iii. 2
 the deputy cannot be a master iii. 2
 what is the news from this good deputy? iv. 1
 it is a bitter deputy iv. 2
 sworn to the duke or to the deputy? iv. 2
 satisfy the deputy with the visage iv. 3
 the deputy cannot be a master iii. 2
 to this pernicious catiff deputy v. 1
 great deputy, the welkin's. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 our own great deputy *King John*, ii. 2
 his deputy appointed in his sight *Richard II.* i. 2
 cannot be a deputy iv. 1
 captain, steward, deputy elect iv. 1
 be the deputy's wife of the ward *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 before master 'Tiaick, the deputy *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 deputy unto that gracious king *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the deputy cannot be a master iii. 2
 his contract by deputy in France. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 then deputy of Ireland *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 you sent me deputy for Ireland iii. 2
 DEPUTY—Lanaster, and deputy (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 3
 DEBACCHATE—should derelict. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 rend and deracinate the unity *Troilus & Cres.* i. 3
 DEBACETAS—I am called Deracetas. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 DEBIDES—at last shame them derides *Leir*, i. 4
 DERISION—scorn, and derision. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 I for his maid's sake deride iii. 2
 to bait me with this foul derision? iii. 2
 all this derision shall seem a dream iii. 2
 I have derision meet 'cinable. *Troilus & Cresida*, iii. 3
 DERIVATION—in the derivation of. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that derivation was a derivative iii. 2
 DERIVATIVE—'tis a derivative. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 DERIVE—indignation derives itself. *True B.N.* iii. 4
 this shame derives itself from *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 this doctrine I derive (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 she derives her honesty, and achieves. *All's Well*, i. 1
 from our acts we then derive ii. 3
 things that would derive me ill will v. 3
 of the war derive some pain from you iii. 2
 derives from heaven his quarrel *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and blood, derives itself to me iv. 4
 derive this: come *Troilus & Cresida*, iii. 3
 I should much derive from it. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 of the war derive some pain from you iii. 2
 ill you can derive from him better *Leir*, 2
 DERIVED—you are well derived. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 a gentleman, and well derived v. 4
 this abuse, whence 'tis derived. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I am, you know, well derived. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 I am not derived corruptly. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 a wretched Florentine, derived from. *All's Well*, v. 3
 conceit is still derived from *Richard II.* iii. 2
 how is this derived? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 every slight and false derived excuse iv. 1
 seat of France, derived from Edward *Henry VI.* i. 1
 evenly derived from his most ii. 4
 by my mother I derived am from *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 derived from famous Edmund Langley ii. 5
 of whom I derived, were almost enough. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 had to him derived your anger *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 from whose help I derived liberty. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 brave son, derived from honourable. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 DEROGATE—you cannot derogate *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 being foolish, do not derogate *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and from her derogate body *Leir*, i. 4
 DEROGATION—no derogation in't. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 DEROGATELY—name you derogately. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 DESARTLESS—most desartless man. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 DESCENT—too hard a descent. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 descent on mine own deformity *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll make a holy descent iii. 7
 DESCEND—let her descend (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the flame will back descend v. 3
 descend, for you must descend *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 move indeed, descend, and take *Winter's Tale*, v. 3

DESCEND—'tis time; descend *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 we will descend, and fold him *Richard II.* i. 3
 pardon me, that I descend so low *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it shall descend with better quiet *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 let the inheritance descend unto *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I descend, and keep your words *Henry VI.* v. 3
 descend to darkness, and the burning *Henry VI.* i. 4
 of York, descend my throne *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our Henry linely descends iii. 3
 descend, and open your uncharged. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 descend, and keep your words *Henry VI.* v. 3
 shall I descend? and will (*rep.*) *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 that lately did descend into this. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 a word; descend; brother, I say *Leir*, iii. 1
 one king, and 'll descend *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 why I descend into this bed of death? v. 3
 DESCENDED—oth descended into. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 hadst thou descended from another. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 as I descended? Ay, Hark! who lies. *Lacabe*, ii. 2
 being descended of Blithild *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I am descended of a gentle blood *Henry VI.* v. 3
 being all descended to the labouring. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my wife descended of the Lacies iv. 2
 descended from the duke of Clarence iv. 4
 descended, and had his name *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 descended of such name. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 'mongst men, like a descended good *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as well descended as thyself v. 4
 DESCENDING—descending now from. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 descended, and had his name *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 descended of such name. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 'mongst men, like a descended good *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as well descended as thyself v. 4
 DESCENSION—descending now from. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 DESCENSION—a heavy descension. [*Knit*—declen-
 sion] it was Jove's case *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 DESCENT—and poor descent. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 some four or five descents since *All's Well*, iii. 7
 succeeded, of such possession. *Taming of Sh.* 2. find
 by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 my inheritance of free descent iii. 3
 king, the third of that descent *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 whence you spring by lineal descent iii. 1
 my inheritance of free descent *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 reputed of his high descent iii. 1
 a preachment of your high descent? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 show thy descent by gazing iv. 1
 that I was not ignoble of descent iv. 1
 my name, the name of my descent. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 Neptune's ear in his descent *Troilus & Cres.* v. 2
 how of descent as good as we? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 never relished of a base descent *Pericles*, ii. 5
 to the descent and beat beneath thy feet. *Leir*, v. 3
 the descent of the descent *Henry VI.* i. 2
 DESCRIBE—I will describe thee. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 how he describes himself *Troilus & Cresida*, ii. 3
 by that the poet here describes *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 DESCRIBED—thou hast described. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 DESCRIBE—I will describe thee. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 and fear I was descried; wait you. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 who hath descried the number of *Richard III.* v. 3
 he is descried; Cesar has been descried. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 we have descried upon our neighbouring. *Pericles*, i. 4
 DESCRIPTION—a right description. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 a right description of our sport *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and, according to my description. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 before a right of this description shall iii. 2
 do not know you by description. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 for this description of my name *All's Well*, v. 3
 and undes description to do it *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 a most excellent description of fortune. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 description cannot suit itself in iv. 2
 your wondrous rare description *Henry VI.* v. 5
 his description, in his knavery. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 by all description, this should be v. 1
 person, it beggared all description. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 will this description satisfy him? ii. 7
 description of what is in the chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 his description, in his knavery. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 or his description proved us unpeaking v. 5
 he went to bed to her very description. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a maid that paragon describes *Othello*, iii. 1
 Deseid—'tis to come, she is desery *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a Helican may well describe *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 moreover, to desery the strength *Leir*, iv. 5
 the main desery stands on the hourly iv. 6
 cannot without circumstance desery. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 'twixt the heaven and the main, desery. *Othello*, iii. 1
 DESEDMON—[*Knit*] sweet Desedmona iii. 2
 [*Knit*], ah, Desedmona, away, away, away! iv. 2
 [*Knit*] prayed to-night, Desedmon? v. 2
 [*Knit*], poor Desedmon! I am glad thy v. 2
 [*Knit*], O Desedmon! dead Desedmon! v. 7
 DESEDMONA—the gentle Desedmona. *Othello*, i. 2
 fetch Desedmona hither. Ancient i. 3
 would Desedmona seriously incline i. 3
 what would you, Desedmona? i. 3
 adieu, my Desedmona, my Desedmona i. 3
 Iago, my Desedmona must I leave to thee i. 3
 Desedmona! I have but an hour of love i. 3
 Desedmona should long continue her love i. 3
 letting go safely by the divine Desedmona i. 1
 Desedmona has to night caroused i. 3
 come, Desedmona; 'tis the soldier's life ii. 2
 will I beseech the virtuous Desedmona ii. 3
 easy the inclining Desedmona to subdue ii. 3
 plies Desedmona to repair his fortunes ii. 3
 the she will visit Desedmona ii. 3
 some brief discourse with Desedmona iii. 1
 not now, sweet Desedmona [*Knit*, Desedmon] iii. 3
 farewell, my Desedmona: I will come iii. 3
 I do not think, but Desedmona's honest iii. 3
 Desedmona [*Knit*—look where she comes iii. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desedmona iii. 3
 I heard him say—sweet Desedmona iii. 3
 how do you, Desedmona? Well, my good iii. 3
 ply Desedmona iii. 3
 Desedmona [*Knit*—Desedmona] away iii. 3
 from me, to deliver to Desedmona iii. 3

DESEMONA—known to Desdemona. *Othello*, iv. 2
 night following en-west, not Desdemona
 than Othello and Desdemona return iv. 2
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona
 O—Desdemona—my 'or'd? iv. 2
 from him as gifts to Desdemona v. 1
 who's there? Othello w'ay Desdemona
 to-night, Desdemona? *Kat.—Desdemona* v. 2
 sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress v. 2
 poor Desdemona! *Kat.—Desdemona* v. 2
 O Desdemona! Desdemona! *Kat.—Desdemona* v. 2
 Desdemona! Desdemona! *Kat.—Desdemona* v. 2
 DESERT—this island seem to be desert, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 desert so well repaid. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 my patience more than thy desert iii. 1
 some sign of good desert iii. 2
 shallow desert, unfrequented woods
 as thou know'st their desert v. 4
 that my deserts to you can *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 O your desert speaks loud *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 the ill counsel of a desert place. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 challenge me by these deserts. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the Hyrcanian deserts, and. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 I will assume desert. ii. 9
 are my deserts no better? ii. 9
 native burghers of this desert *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 cast in this desert place which ii. 6
 if there live any thing in this desert
 that in this desert inaccessible ii. 7
 why should this desert silent be? ii. 2 (verses)
 how I came into that desert place iv. 3
 how I know him that he is desert. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 shackle up my love, and her desert. ii. 3
 to some remote and desert place. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 touched upon the deserts of Bohemia iii. 3
 (but, I protest, without desert). *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 came to the desert. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 be howled out in the desert air iv. 3
 more approved service and desert *Richard III.* ii. 3
 any way your good deserts forgot *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 have right, and let desert mount *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 that's sufficient to desert *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 able to load him with his desert! ii. 7
 for these good deserts, we hear *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 any challenge of desert, or we v. 4
 grieved for these good deserts *Henry VI.* i. 4
 you'll be heard of. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 for my desert is honour. iii. 3
 those honours on your high desert. *Richard III.* i. 3
 that all without desert have frowned ii. 1
 but my desert unnumberable iii. 7
 good and great deserts to Rome ii. 1
 the duke by law found his deserts. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we will not name desert *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 desert in service, love, friendship iii. 3
 is ranked with all deserts *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 take my deserts to Rome v. 4
 own desert. Your own desert? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 deserter, till his deserts are past *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that set thee on to this desert *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 let desert in pure election shine *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 you'll great deserts to Rome ii. 1
 plead your deserts in peace and ii. 1
 thanks in part of thy deserts ii. 2
 the least of these unspeakable deserts iii. 1
 none of both but are of high desert iii. 1
 desert must give desert which *Pericles*, ii. 1
 pleasure to commend, not my desert ii. 5
 less know how to value her desert *Lea*, ii. 2
 use them according to their desert *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 use every man after his desert ii. 2
 take my desert, and my *Othello*, i. 1
 DESERVE—love deserves more. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 well deserves the honour and ii. 4
 only deserve my love ii. 7
 and truly, she deserves it. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I know not how many more he has
 kept in that mind; I'll deserve it iii. 3
 then let me be your jest; I deserve it
 as ever thou wilt deserve well at. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 the wish deserves a welcome *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 when it deserves with characters v. 1
 standing a prince deserves it v. 1
 doth not the gentleman deserve as *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I know he doth deserve as much as iii. 1
 others say thou dost deserve iii. 1
 how much might the duke v. 2
 Margaret, deserve well at my hands v. 2
 how pitiful I deserve v. 2 (song)
 did I deserve this scorn? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 nor never can, deserve a sweet look ii. 3
 I'll be contented with *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 broke, deserve not punishment i. 3 (verses)
 and we deserve to die iv. 3
 shall get as much as he deserves. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 as much as he deserves? ii. 7
 the most deserving of all ii. 7
 as I deserve why that (song)
 than these, in love I do deserve ii. 7
 did I deserve no more than a fool's ii. 9
 doth he not deserve well? *As you Like it*, i. 3
 I tell you, deserves it well iv. 3
 no, he deserves no pity iv. 3
 and your virtue, well deserve it v. 4
 have him, till I do deserve him *All's Well*, i. 3
 or will deserve at my hand ii. 5
 as she deserves, love that twenty iii. 2
 only to seem to deserve well iv. 3
 deserves a name as rank as any *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 on my faith, deserves high speech ii. 1
 whose every word deserves to taste ii. 2
 (well he deserves that name) *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 that life which he deserves to lose iii. 3
 something you may deserve of him iv. 3
 nor thou deserve a crown *King John*, iii. 1
 the one deserve to have an heir? *Richard III.* ii. 1
 shall deserve to be great *Henry IV.* i. 3
 deserves the scourge of greatness *Henry IV.* i. 3
 speak of you than you deserve *Henry IV.* i. 3
 doth deserve a coronet of gold. *Henry IV.* i. 3

DESERVE—for she well deserves it. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I have deserved well deserves to have iv. 1
 to deserve well at my brother's hands v. 1
 'tis more than you deserve. *Richard III.* i. 2
 deserve not worse than wretched ii. 1
 'tis more than we deserve, or I expect ii. 3
 to me, may they deserve, that do so ii. 4
 your love deserves my thanks ii. 4
 my deserts, but what I will deserve iv. 4
 the subject will deserve it *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 your grace must needs deserve all ii. 2
 we may deserve the grace of ii. 1
 what he deserves of you and me ii. 1
 he will deserve more iv. 1
 you are a saucy fellow; deserve we no
 (I hope, she will deserve well) iv. 2
 but will deserve, for virtue v. 1
 does deserve our better wishes v. 2
 (few of you deserve that title) v. 2
 how may I deserve it, that am v. 2
 gentleman, that well deserves a help. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
 and my estate deserves it i. 1
 nor all deserve the common stroke v. 5
 who deserves greatness, deserves *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your beard deserves not so honourable ii. 1
 the hire which first we do deserve ii. 3
 we may deserve the god, he may deserve you ii. 1
 let me deserve so ill as you iii. 1
 did not deserve corn gratts iii. 1
 this deserves death. Or let us stand iii. 1
 kind, deserves the extremest death iii. 3
 that they deserve the grace of *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 ladies, you deserve to have a temple v. 1
 and did deserve his change *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 attempt, as you call it, deserve more. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 in me deserves your pity? i. 7
 I have deserved all tongues to talk ii. 2
 doth ill deserve by doing well iii. 3
 neither deserve, and yet are steeped v. 4
 to deserve my mistress' grace *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 and he deserves so to be called *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I have deserved more than *Tempest*, i. 1
 shall deserve our thanks, bringing *Lea*, ii. 1
 which way thou might'st deserve ii. 4
 the less they deserve, the more merit *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 good Rodrigo! I'll deserve your pains. *Othello*, i. 1
 I have deserved more than *Henry VI.* i. 4
 for thou hast deserved her *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 wherein have I so deserved of *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 much deserved on his part. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he would have deserved it. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 2
 we have deserved the ring. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 and indeed, deserved it too v. 2
 we cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? v. 1
 sir, you have well deserved *As you Like it*, i. 2
 you have deserved high commendation i. 2
 I have deserved all tongues to talk ii. 2
 I have not, my lord, deserved it *All's Well*, ii. 1
 how I have deserved to run into my ii. 5
 his heels have deserved it iv. 3
 your mistress has deserved prison. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I have deserved all tongues to talk ii. 2
 very nobly have you deserved iv. 3
 would thou had'st less deserved *Macbeth*, i. 4
 that hast no less deserved, nor must i. 4
 what hath this day deserved? *King John*, iii. 1
 have I deserved at your highness *Hiccup*, ii. 3
 worthy danger, and deserved death v. 1
 vary deserved praise on my palfrey *Henry V.* iii. 7
 Richard hath best deserved of all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath he deserved to lose his birthright
 at our hands, I have deserved it v. 1
 if thou never hadst deserved our hate v. 1
 whose dealings have deserved *Richard III.* iii. 1
 neither claimed it, nor deserved it iii. 1
 and I have well deserved it iii. 2
 I have deserved to suffer death iii. 2
 befall you! he deserved his death iii. 2
 I have deserved this hearing *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 deserved worthily of his country *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 deserved nobly of your country (rep.)
 nor has Coriolanus deserved this so ii. 1
 gratitude towards her deserved children iii. 3
 give him deserved vexation iii. 3
 I have deserved no better entertainment iv. 5
 should do that had deserved his hate iv. 6
 into one coal, we have deserved it v. 5
 I have not deserved it, but, worthy v. 5
 Caesar hath deserved to lie in death. *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 hath Caesar thus deserved your loves? i. 2
 were well deserved of rashness. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I have not deserved it ii. 2
 when you have well deserved ten times ii. 2
 constrained blemishes, not as deserved iii. 1
 he hath deserved it, were it carbuncled iv. 8
 king hath not deserved my service. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 we deserved it, I have deserved it v. 6
 that he deserved the praise of the world v. 4
 question, thou hadst well deserved it *Lea*, ii. 1
 his own disorders deserved much less ii. 4
 deserved at the hands of fortune *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 DESERVEDLY—deservedly confined. *Tempest*, i. 2
 DESERVER—shone on all deservers. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I'll be served for the deserver. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
 is never linked to the deserver. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 DESERVEDLY—deservedly confined. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 in most comely truth, thou deservest. *Much Ado*, v. 3
 to speak truth, thou deservest no less. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 DESERVING—'tis my deserving. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the best deserving a fair lady *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to be afraid of my deserving *Othello*, iv. 4
 unlike my hopes, and my deservings? ii. 9
 foul his deservings, and my love without
 let the clearness of our deservings *All's Well*, i. 3
 all her deserving is a reserved honesty *Henry IV.* v. 1
 speak great deservings *Henry IV.* v. 1
 spoke your deservings like a chronicle v. 2
 of his courtesies than your deserving. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 virtue he had, deserving to command. *Henry VI.* i. 1

DESERVING—grave of your deserving. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 shall give thee thy deserving *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 to wish less than in his feats deserving. *Cymb.* iii. 1
 sir, I shall study deserving *Lea*, v. 1
 this seems a fair deserving, and must draw iii. 9
 and all fees the cup of their deservings v. 3
 I confess me knit to thy deserving with *Othello*, i. 3
 countest thou bestow on a deserving woman ii. 1
 without merit, and lost without deserving iii. 3
 DESIGN—master of this design *Tempest*, i. 2
 from his true meant design. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 dearest design of industry. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 serious designs, and of great import *Lea*, v. 1
 doth backward pull our slovenly designs. *All's Well*, i. 1
 hinder not the humour of his design iii. 6
 he has discovered my design *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 but not prepare for the design iv. 3
 towards his design moves like *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 chivalrous design of knightly trial *Richard III.* i. 1
 justice design the virtue's chivalry i. 1
 to direct these fair designs i. 3
 for his designs craves his i. 3
 doth these sad designs to him *Richard III.* i. 2
 leave thee neglect no great design iii. 4
 in deep designs, in matter iii. 7
 path found in great designs iii. 1
 it forged him some design *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 all designs begun on earth below. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 ladder of all high designs i. 3
 his mocking our designs i. 3
 DESIRE—what I desire to give *Tempest*, iii. 1
 lame the foot of our design *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 and sway our great designs. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 my competitor in top of all design v. 1
 but my design? to note the chamber. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 my ordinary mate, my design iii. 2
 away to Britain post I in this design ii. 5
 DESIGNED—of the article designed *Hamlet*, i. 1
 DESIGNMENT—served his designments. *Coriol.* v. 5
 the Turks, that their designment hails. *Othello*, ii. 1
 DESIRE—what I desire to give *Tempest*, iii. 1
 votary to fond desire? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 to tangle her desires ii. 2
 I do desire thy worthy company iv. 3
 I desire thee, even from iv. 3
 I desire thee, yet I desire to send ii. 1
 I shall desire to hear *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as just as you will desire i. 1
 and desire a marriage between i. 1
 carry her your desires towards her i. 2
 I desire these you desire i. 1
 to desire and require her to (rep.)
 ay, forsooth, to desire her to i. 4
 to desire this honest gentleman i. 4
 would you desire better sympathy? ii. 1 (let.)
 mistress Fagot would be acquainted v. 4
 I desire more acquaintance of you ii. 2
 never so good means, as desire ii. 2
 my desires had instance and argument ii. 2
 I most vehemently desire you iii. 1
 you would desire to be acquainted iii. 1
 I desire you in friendship iii. 1
 I desire you, that we may be friends
 as I will desire among five thousand iii. 3
 she desires you once more iii. 5
 mistress Ford desires you come iv. 1
 creatures as I would desire iv. 1
 the Germans desire to have three iv. 3
 he shall have no desires iv. 4
 and tainted in desire v. 5 (song)
 I desire to do with us, and to v. 5
 serve God, and leave your desires v. 5
 where I will desire thee to laugh v. 5
 my desires, like fell and cruel *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I desire better acquaintance i. 3
 I desire desire to speak with you i. 5
 desire him not to flatter i. 5
 whom you have recovered, desire it not ii. 1
 if you desire the spleen iii. 2
 my desire, more sharp than a steel iii. 3
 some toy you have desire to purchase iii. 3
 desire some conduct of the lady iii. 4
 and give him his desire iii. 4
 do not desire to see this letter v. 1
 in recompense, desire my dog again v. 1
 that my desire of having is the sin v. 1
 I shall desire you, sir, to give me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 why I desire thee to give me i. 4
 desires access to you ii. 2
 and most desire should meet ii. 2
 I desire more of me, more tame ii. 2
 shall we desire to raise the sanctuary ii. 2
 dost thou desire her foully ii. 2
 that I desire to hear her speak again
 a sister desires access ii. 2
 desire you to make your answer ii. 2
 and let me desire to know how ii. 2
 I do desire the like ii. 4
 I do desire to learn, sir iv. 2
 say, it was the desire of the patient iv. 2
 sir, I would desire you to clap
 him I'll desire to meet me iv. 3
 I desire his company at Mariana's iv. 3
 and delicate desires, all prompting me. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 me, but to desire you ii. 2
 and desire her to rise iii. 4
 God send every one their heart's desire iii. 4
 I would desire they were iii. 5
 I will not desire that iv. 1
 I desire briefly, I desire you v. 1
 good fair, I shall desire your help v. 4
 she fingers my desires, like *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 question your desires, know of i. 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow you i. 2
 to desire you, to desire you i. 2
 out of this wood do not desire to go iii. 1
 I shall desire you of more acquaintance iii. 1
 desire you of more acquaintance too iii. 1
 I desire you of more acquaintance iii. 1

DESIRE—never did desire to see thee. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 can keep no pace with my desires iii. 2
 methinks, I have a great desire iv. 1
 would you desire lime and hair to speak
 huge army of the world's desires. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 at Christmas I desire to desire a rose i. 2
 I would take desire prisoner i. 2
 sweet health and fair desires consort ii. 1
 I desire her name. She hath (*rep.*) ii. 1
 peeping through desire ii. 1
 would you desire to desire a dance ii. 2
 dance, if they desire us to? v. 2
 how many months do you desire? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and desire Gratiano to come anon ii. 2
 and I have a desire, as my father ii. 2
 I desire no more delight than ii. 6
 shall gain what many men desire ii. 7
 all the world desires her ii. 7
 many men desire, because I will not
 desire to speak with you both iii. 1
 I do desire you, not to deny this iii. 4
 for thy desires are wolfish, bloody iv. 1
 I humbly do desire your grace iv. 1
 your heart's desires be with you. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I shall desire more love and knowledge
 acquaintance with mine own desires ii. 3
 I do not desire you to please me (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I do desire we may be better iii. 2
 so man hath his desires iii. 2
 as good cause as any would desire iii. 4
 can one desire too much of a good thing? iii. 4
 more giddy in my desires than a monkey
 when he had a desire to eat a grape v. 1
 do desire it with all my heart (*rep.*) v. 3
 I desire you of the same v. 3
 madam, I desire your holy desires All's Well, i. 1
 I have a desire to hold my acquaintance
 only, he desires some private speech ii. 5
 seems as won, desires this ring iii. 7
 give yourself to my sick desires v. 3
 yet you desire to marry to question v. 3
 the great desire I had to see fair. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 but how did you desire it should be iv. 3
 was born, desire yet their life Winter's Tale, i. 1
 I should desire to live. *Id.* *King (rep.)* i. 1
 I desire to layre it bones there iv. 3
 since my desires run not before iv. 3
 only therefore desire to breed by me
 I have lived to die when I desire iv. 3
 beheld, desires access to your light v. 1
 I desire my life to be as yours v. 1
 desires you to attach his son v. 1
 honour not o'erthrown by your desires
 lest they desire, upon this push v. 3
 see my black and deep desires Macbeth, i. 4
 when I burrowed in desire to question i. 5 (let.)
 and valour, as thou art in desire? i. 7
 where our desire is got without iii. 2
 and my desire all continent iv. 3
 desire his jewels, and this other house iv. 3
 whose voices I desire to hear with iv. 7
 now hast thou thy desire King John, i. 1
 Faulconbridge, desires your majesty v. 3
 with contemplation and devout desires
 and with a free desire, attending Richard II, i. 3
 have thy desire. My liege, beware v. 3
 and low desires, such poor, such Henry IV, iii. 2
 you shall have your desires iii. 2
 trimmed in thine own desires 2 Henry IV, i. 3
 whereby thou didst desire to eat some
 I do desire thee to desire me ii. 1
 vily in me, to desire small beer? ii. 4
 as extraordinarily as heart would desire
 is it not strange that desire should ii. 4
 have a desire to stay with my friends
 of our most just desire to see him v. 5
 sweating with desire to see him v. 5
 you would desire the king were made Henry V, i. 1
 in lieu of this, desires you i. 2
 for I desire nothing but odds with ii. 4
 I would desire the king to see his
 anon, desire them all to my pavilion
 no great cause to desire the approach
 I do not desire he should answer iv. 1
 outward things dwell not in my desires
 in mercy, the comfortable desires thee iv. 3
 as you shall desire in a summer's day
 where that his lords desire him v. (cho.)
 a little piece of my desires v. 1
 in my desires, and my requests v. 1
 I would desire the king to see his
 I will desire you to live in the v. 1
 impatiently I burn with thy desire 1 Henry VI, i. 2
 swift-winged with desire to get ii. 5
 with proud desire of bold-faced iv. 6
 I desire no more than to see his
 spirit, winged with desire 2 Henry VI, i. 1
 between my soul's desire, and me iii. 2
 hath tempted judgment to desire iii. 3
 he desires to make atonement Richard III, i. 3
 I desire to receive me in my ten iv. 1
 I hate it, and desire all good men's love
 greediness of his desires, and his iii. 7
 how far I am from the desire of this
 and be inheritor of thy desire iv. 3
 desire the earl to see me in my ten iv. 1
 desire you, do me right and justice. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 I ever contradicted your desire ii. 4
 that longer you desire the court ii. 4
 ever come too short of my desires iii. 2
 you do desire to know wherefore v. 1
 your queen desires your visitation v. 1
 I shall desire to see what this child v. 4
 as when desire did see Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 I do desire it iii. 1
 fair desire in all fair means iii. 1
 and my lord, he desires you iii. 1
 that the desire is boundless iii. 2
 his own will shall have desire to iii. 3
 and desire him to invite the Trojan iii. 3

DESIRE—desire the valiant Ajax. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 who most humbly desires you iii. 2
 I do desire it. Why, beg then iv. 5
 I would desire my famous cousin iv. 5
 desire them home; give me thy hand
 he desires to see you. *Timon of Athens* iv. 3
 I not desire to know iv. 3
 thou shouldst desire to die iv. 3
 till we have sealed thy full desire v. 5
 who desires most that which Coriolanus, i. 1
 and the desire you prize ii. 2
 to desire the present caution, and
 you must desire them to think upon
 not mine own desire (*rep.*) ii. 3
 let me desire your company iii. 1
 that shall say, yes, to my desire iii. 1
 desire not to allay my rages and v. 3
 gave him way in all his own desires v. 2
 not hinder, Cassius, your desires Julius Caesar, i. 1
 who doth desire to see you ii. 1
 Trebonius hath desire you to o'er-
 belt so; I do desire no more iii. 1
 last night you did desire it Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 thus did I desire it ii. 2
 so your desires are ours ii. 4
 and the desire you prize ii. 5
 of audience, nor desire, shall fail iii. 10
 did desire to burn this night iv. 2
 of thy intents desires instruction v. 1
 that shall desire you to touch him v. 2
 desire your highness company Cymbeline, i. 6
 preferrent such as thou'lt desire i. 6
 miserable is the desire that's glorious
 should make desire vomit emptiness i. 7
 that art thou yet unacquainted desire i. 7
 beseech you, sir, desire my man's i. 7
 thy master's bidding, when I desire it
 present yourself, desire his service iii. 4
 I desire of you a conduct over land iii. 5
 absent; that you may desire iii. 5
 enter knives desire to live iv. 4
 will a handmaid be to his desires Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 though Venus govern your desires ii. 1
 if thou desire had not conducted you? ii. 3
 when you had the honey you desire ii. 3
 there that she desire to see iv. 1
 desires to be admitted to your presence
 have inflamed desire in my breast Pericles, i. 1
 adventurous by desire, tell thee with i. 1
 we have no reason to desire i. 5
 when we desire, as friends to touch i. 3
 fulfil his prince's desire, sends word ii. (Gower)
 did but my fortunes equal my desires ii. 1
 and further tell him, we desire to know ii. 3
 and further he desire to know of you ii. 3
 I pray, desire not to see me iv. (Gower)
 welcomed, to his own desire iv. (Gow.)
 but yet I have no desire to it iv. 1
 I desire to find him so, that I iv. 6
 such pay as thy desire can wish iv. 3
 I pray, desire not to see me iv. 3
 mistress, as badness would desire iv. 6
 he has lost. Desire him to go in iv. 7
 now old desire doth in his. *Home & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
 I desire some confidence with you ii. 4
 it's most retrograde to our desire Hamlet, i. 3
 out of the shot and danger of desire i. 3
 some impartment did desire to you alone i. 4
 and desire, shall point you (*rep.*) i. 5
 your desire to know what is between us i. 5
 maker of greatness, desire to know ii. 2
 she desires to speak with you in her closet ii. 2
 if you desire to know the certainty iv. 5
 had my desire; fingered their packet v. 2
 the queen desires you, to use some gift v. 2
 their journey to your desire Othello, i. 3
 the gallants desire it. Where are they? ii. 3
 that he desires you, of all loves, to make
 by selling her desires, buys herself bread iv. 1
 affections' desires for sport? iv. 3
 maker of greatness, desire to know iv. 3
 DESIRED—Is a life I have desired Merry Wives, i. 3
 finding yourself desired of such. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and desired her to try her gracious v. 1
 in all desired employment Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 under which Lorenzo desired us. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 I did him a desired office All's Well, iv. 4
 I desired him to come home. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 should have else desired your good Macbeth, iii. 1
 which hath desired to see thee now. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 that I desired, as you desired iii. 7
 redeemed I was as I desired 1 Henry VI, i. 4
 according as your ladyship desired ii. 3
 my wife desired some damsons 2 Henry VI, ii. 1
 desired help from Burgundy 3 Henry VI, iv. 7
 my emperor desired to see you Henry VIII, i. 2
 the duke desired to him brought ii. 1
 never desired it to be stirred ii. 4
 and desired your highness most heartily v. 1
 he touched the ports desired Troilus & Cressid., i. 2
 under which Lorenzo desired us. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 he desired their worship to think. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 begs to be desired to give Antony & Cleo., iii. 11
 which hurts and is desired v. 2
 queen that most desired the man Cymbeline, i. 1
 she flew to desired Posthumus ii. 5
 gyves, desired, more than constrained v. 4
 desired he might know none of his Pericles, i. 3
 be then desired by her, that else Lear, i. 4
 when I desired their leave that I might iii. 3
 you shall be well desired in Cyprus Othello, ii. 1
 DESIRED—bountifully to the desirers. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 DESIRED—If thou desirest to be so ii. 5 (let.)
 art made, if thou desirest to be so ii. 4
 sweet love, what thou desirest to do Mid. N. Dr., iv. 1
 my love's greatest desire Lore's L. Lost, i. 2
 Justice, more than thou desirest. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 thou desirest me to stop in my Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 DESIRING—not as desiring more. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 desiring thee to lay aside the sword. *King John*, i. 1

DESIRING—their desiring eyes upon. *Richard II*, v. 2
 in heart desiring still Henry VII, iv. 1
 desiring thee, that Publius Cimber. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 DESIROUS—my niece is desirous. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 that is so desirous to lie with his As you Like it, i. 2
 2nd best desirous of his. *Id.* *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 ladies most desirous of admittance. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and how desirous of our sight Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 when you are desirous to be blessed Hamlet, iii. 4
 DESIST—at least desist to build at all? *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 consider it more than desirous 3 Henry VI, iv. 3
 dead checks advise thee to desist Pericles, i. 1
 I will desist; but there is something v. 1
 DESK—in the desk that's covered. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 1
 here, go; the desk, the purse iv. 2
 the money in the desk? Richard II, i. 3
 if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 DESOLATE—in this desolate isle Tempest, iii. 3
 poor lady! desolate and left. *Two Gen. of Er.* iv. 4
 let us seek out some desolate shade Macbeth, iv. 3
 desolate, desolate, will hence Richard II, i. 3
 in a moment makes them desolate. *1 Henry VI*, iii. 5
 and makes them leave me desolate. *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 DESOLATION—a careless desolation. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 merry days of desolation Lore's L. Lost, i. 2
 where they lived in desolation Ant. & Cleo., ii. 2
 even till unfenced desolation King John, iii. 1
 his whole kingdom unto desolation Henry V, ii. 2
 unlinked to waste and desolation? iii. 3
 where thou art not, desolation 2 Henry VI, ii. 2
 death, desolation, that have I seen iii. 4
 desolation does begin to make Antony & Cleo., v. 2
 O, there were desolation of gaolers Cymbeline, i. 4
 and seen the desolation of your streets. *Pericles*, i. 4
 DESPAIR—my ending is despair Tempest, (epil.)
 heavenly comfort in despair Richard II, i. 2
 and msh-embraced despair. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 coldest, and despair most sits All's Well, ii. 1
 and our crimes would despair, if they iv. 3
 seldom seems despair Taming of Shrew, iii. 1
 should all despair, that have I seen Richard II, i. 2
 betake thee to nothing but despair ii. 2
 to grim and comfortless despair. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 the mere despair of surgery Macbeth, iv. 3
 despair not in despair (*rep.*) iv. 7
 but, I despair, did I under their King John, iii. 1
 do but despair, and if thou want'st iv. 3
 not patience, Gaunt, it is despair Richard II, i. 2
 and driven into despair an enemy's ii. 2
 despair not in despair (*rep.*) ii. 2
 speak of nothing but despair ii. 2
 sweet way I was in to despair! iii. 2
 as despair, that frosts will bite 2 Henry VI, i. 3
 arbitrator of despairs, just death 1 Henry VI, ii. 5
 still more chief, as despair, as you iv. 4
 in darkness, comfort in despair! 2 Henry VI, i. 3
 his bosom purge that black despair! iii. 3
 our hope but sad despair against 3 Henry VI, ii. 3
 whence springs this deep despair? iii. 3
 rescue him from foul despair? iii. 3
 rather mean me from despair iii. 3
 by such despair, I should accuse Richard III, i. 2
 I'll join with black despair against ii. 2
 despair therefore, and die! (*rep.*) v. 3
 that's despair. There are creatures v. 3
 fear, and despairs, and all these Henry VIII, i. 1
 fan you into despair! Coriolanus, ii. 3
 hint which my despair proclaims Ant. & Cleo., iii. 2
 past hope, and in despair Cymbeline, i. 2
 imply, despair hath desired her ii. 5
 why she should despair. *Titus Andronicus* i. 1
 why I do trifle thus with his despair Lear, iv. 2
 begged for him, saved him from despair v. 3
 lay the blame upon her own despair v. 3
 merit bids by making me despair. *Home & Juliet*, i. 1
 I shall have my despair Richard II, i. 5
 DESPAIRING—
 against despairing thoughts Two Gen. of Er., iii. 1
 despairing of his own arm's 1 Henry VI, ii. 1
 base, fearful, and despairing. *Henry 3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 by despairing about his death Richard II, i. 1
 despairing, yield thy breath! v. 3
 not effected; so, despairing, died Cymbeline, iv. 5
 DESPATCH—I will despatch him. *Two Gen. of Er.* v. 3
 despatch me hence ii. 7
 despatch, sweet gentlemen Merry Wives, iv. 2
 obey him; quickly, despatch Merry Wives, iv. 3
 and despatch it quickly v. 3
 affairs, and their despatch Twelfth Night, iv. 3
 and despatch with Angelo Meas. for Meas., iii. 1
 despatch it presently, if thou could'st iii. 3
 quick, despatch, and send the head iv. 3
 to have a despatch of complaints iv. 4
 despatch, I say, and find the Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1
 craving quick despatch, importunes. *Lore's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I desire that we should have Richard II, i. 1
 O love, despatch all business. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 mistress, despatch you with your As you Like it, i. 3
 will you despatch us here under iii. 3
 after some despatch in hand All's Well, iii. 1
 the coronation; despatch, despatch iv. 3
 between these main parcels of despatch iv. 3
 nay, pry thee despatch Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 I pray you, sir, despatch Comedy of Errors, iv. 3
 great business into my despatch Macbeth, ii. 5
 come, sir, despatch, if thou could'st iii. 3
 I will be sudden, and despatch King John, iv. 1
 my lord, despatch; read o'er these. *Richard II*, ii. 4
 some music; despatch; the room 2 Henry VI, iv. 1
 and now despatch we toward the court iv. 3
 the coronation; despatch, despatch v. 5
 with all swift despatch, to line Henry V, ii. 4
 despatch us with all speed ii. 4
 I will despatch the horsemen 1 Henry VI, iv. 4
 despatch, this knave's tongue begins 2 Henry VI, ii. 3
 best man; hence, despatch, hence 3 Henry VI, v. 4
 nay, now despatch; 'twas I that Richard III, i. 2
 now going to despatch this thing? i. 3
 go, go, despatch. We will, my noble i. 3
 despatch; the limit of your lives is out ii. 2

DESPATCH—despatch, my lord . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 come, come, despatch! 'tis bootless . . . iii. 4
 I will despatch it straight . . . iv. 2
 business that's sent by day . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 I will despatch you severally . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 and hear how the despatch is made . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 if I do send, despatch those centuries . . . i. 7
 to despatch this viperous traitor . . . iii. 1
 give us our despatch by day . . . iii. 1
 with words: despatch . . . v. 5
 despatch we the business we have . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 despatch; from Antony win Cleopatra . . . iii. 10
 despatch: O love, that thou couldst see . . . iv. 4
 best men: Despatch . . . iv. 2
 the guard! ho! O despatch me . . . iv. 12
 Charman, we'll despatch indeed . . . v. 2
 be angry, and despatch: O couldst . . . v. 2
 upace, despatch! my partly feel thee . . . v. 2
 despatch; now, master doctor . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 pr' thee, despatch: the lamb entranc . . . iii. 4
 and the time of their despatch . . . iii. 7
 my sword shall soon despatch it . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I am sworn, and will despatch . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 terrible despatch of it into your pocket? . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 remain uncaught; and found—despatch . . . ii. 1
 messengers from hence attend despatch . . . ii. 1
 to despatch his nighted life . . . iv. 3
 it would despatch with itself by day . . . *Honore & Juliet.* v. 1
 you despatch you, good Cornelius . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 your commission will forthwith despatch . . . iii. 3
 wish him post post-haste! despatch . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 as she could with haste despatch . . . i. 3
 your mystery may . . . iv. 3
 despatch, despatch. Shall I go fetch you . . . iv. 3

DESPATCHED—
 have you despatched? despatched! *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 despatched sixteen businesses . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 see this despatch with itself by day . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 have despatched in post . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 is he despatched? My lord, his throat, *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 despatched him in an embassy . . . *King John.* i. 1
 posts despatched for Ireland . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 in whom despatched with itself by day . . . *Honore & Juliet.* v. 1
 I have despatched with letters . . . iii. 1
 you shall be soon despatched . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a field should be despatched . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we have despatched the duke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sirs, have you despatched this thing? . . . ii. 2
 and despatched despatched . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 have despatched with Pompey . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I bid you do, get them despatched . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 what shall be, is despatched . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 the well despatched . . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 crown, of queen, at once despatched . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3

DESPERATE—of them are desperate . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 an desperate of obtaining her *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 2
 my suit then is desperate . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 into desperate assurance . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 state is desperate for my mother's love . . . ii. 2
 desperate of shame and state . . . v. 1
 afraid she will do a desperate outrage . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 of many desperate studies . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 4
 a desperate offensiveness against nature . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 to be desperate, or desperate . . . ii. 1
 skill infinite, or monstrous desperate . . . ii. 1
 this is a fond and desperate creature . . . v. 3
 venture madly on a desperate . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 this is desperate, sir. So call it . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 desperate, or desperate . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 4
 as disolute as desperate . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 she's desperate here: a peevish . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you island carious, desperate . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Sarcubus is a desperate homlie . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 moody mad, or desperate . . . iv. 2
 unheeded, desperate, wild adventure . . . iv. 4
 thy desperate air of Crete . . . iv. 6
 so desperate thieves, all hopeless . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 needs in this desperate case . . . iv. 2
 trown desperate sorrow in death . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 frightful, desperate, wild, and furious . . . iv. 4
 in such a desperate bay of death . . . iv. 4
 to desperate ventures and assured . . . v. 3
 in desperate manner daring . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 so desperate to be honest . . . iii. 1
 may well be called desperate . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 has desperate want made . . . iv. 3
 purge by any desperate change . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 my queen upon a desperate bed . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 grew shameless desperate; opened . . . v. 6
 are you so desperate grown, to threat . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
 like a forlorn and desperate castaway . . . v. 3
 attended with a desperate train . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
 give me her, she's desperate . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 4
 one desperate grief cured with . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 hold thy desperate hand . . . iii. 3
 I will make a desperate tender . . . iii. 4
 as desperate an execution as (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 dash out my desperate tongue . . . iv. 3
 in the thoughts of desperate men . . . v. 3
 tempt not a desperate man . . . v. 3
 thou despatch pilot, now at once run . . . v. 3
 she, too desperate, would not go with me . . . v. 3
 he wishes desperate condition . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 leads the will to desperate undertakings . . . i. 3
 desperate grown, by desperate appliance . . . iv. 3
 a sister driven into desperate terms . . . iv. 7
 with desperate hand forlorn its own life . . . iv. 3
 the desperate tempest how so banqued . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 I am desperate of my fortunes . . . iii. 1
 sight would make do a desperate turn . . . v. 2

DESPERATELY—
 mortal . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
 desperately he hurried through . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 toiling desperately to find it out . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and desperately despatched . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 themselves, and desperately are dead . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 DETHRONED—
 desolation is all the policy . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 the very place puts you of desolation . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4

DESPERATION—to desperation turn . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DESPISE—that I despise thee . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I do despise a liar, as I do (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 despise me, rather than despise . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.* iii. 2
 despise me when I break this oath . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 if he would despise me, I would, *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 let not your ears despise my tongue . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 awake, I do despise my dream . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 despise me, rather than despise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I could despise this man, but that *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I do despise them; for they do . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 13
 but comforts we despise . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. iii. 1
 Rome will despise her for this foul . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 his old betroth, but despised . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 to despise profit, where you have most . . . iii. 3
 in thy hate, Despise me, if I do not . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 to make me frankly despise myself . . . ii. 3
DESPISED—hath despised me most . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 my master said, despised the . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.* iii. 2
 such as are despised in nativity . . . v. 2
 ostentation of despised arms . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 say—wether with despised tears . . . iii. 2
 pephew, late despised Richard . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 say—of late thou wert despised? . . . ii. 5
 in peace, abandoned, and despised . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the state of our despised nobility . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 this is the poor agent despised . . . *Troilus & Cres.* v. 11
 but our dear ties, he, who despised . . . *John.* iii. 6 (grace)
 but art despised for the contrary . . . iii. 6
 is you despised and rulous man my . . . iv. 3
 he hath despised me rejoicingly . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 our father's tears despised . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 a poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man . . . ii. 2
 the term of a despised life . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 despised substance of divlnest show! . . . iii. 2
 despised, distressed, hated, martyred . . . iv. 5
 what's to come of my despised time . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 I will rather sue to be despised, than . . . ii. 3
DESPISER—else a rude despiser . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
DESPISE—despising met . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
DESPISING—despising many [Knt. and seen . . .
 these scorning] forfeits . . . *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
 despising, for you, the city, thus . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
DESPITE—despite of the teeth . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 of despite, blood . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 is grace, despite of all controversy . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 a wicked villain, despite of all grace . . . i. 2
 heretic in the despite of beauty . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 that in despite of his quick wit . . . ii. 1
 out to despite the duke . . . iii. 2
 and in despite of all, dies for him . . . iii. 2
 and yet now, in despite of his heart . . . iii. 4
 despite his nice fence, and his active . . . v. 1
 we come but in despite . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.* v. 1 (prol.)
 have the grace, despite of all . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 try in time, in despite of a fall . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 yesterday in despite of my invention . . . ii. 5
 in despite enforce a watery *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 in despite of the flesh and the blood . . . 2 (induc.)
 keep mine own despite to all . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 in despite of brooded watchful . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 my fair name, (despite of death . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 on whom, as in despite, the sun . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 have the grace, despite of all . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 sword, despite of fate, to my . . . iv. 6
 in thy despite, shall 'scape . . . iv. 7
 in Paris, in despite of foes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 protector, despite duke Humphrey . . . i. 1
 all contempt, despite the backward . . . ii. 1
 I deposed he shall be, in despite of all . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 set the duke up, in despite of me . . . i. 1
 the gracious duke, in high despite . . . ii. 1
 in despite of all, despite of all . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 6
 in despite of all that shall withstand . . . iv. 3
 in despite of all mischance . . . iv. 3
 wretch! despite o'erwhelm thee! . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 as he hath followed you, with all despite . . . iii. 3
 in despite of spite, upon your purpose . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 7
 thing loves him in my despite . . . iv. 1
 opened, in despite of heaven and men . . . v. 5
 would you bury him in my despite? . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 despite thy victor sword, and fire-new . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 despite of mine own nature . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 3
 in despite, I'll cram thee with *Honore & Juliet.* v. 3
 now, in despite of sense, and secrecy . . . *Hamb.* iii. 4
 throu such despite and heavy terms . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
 or scant our former having in despite . . . iv. 3
DESPITEFUL—
 his despiteful tongue . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 his despiteful joy, sent him . . . *All's Well.* iii. 4 (let.)
 O despiteful love! unconstant . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 despiteful tidings! O unplesing . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 most despiteful [Knt.—despiteful all] *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 1
 ingratitude, despiteful tongue . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 despiteful and intolerable wrongs! . . . *Titus And.* iv. 4

DESPITEFULLY—
 [Knt.] most despiteful of gentle *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 1
DESPOLI'D—despoiled of your . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
DESTINY—the rose of destiny . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 being destined to a drier death *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 by putting on the destined livery *Mer. for Ven.* ii. 4
 my babe were destined to a fairer . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 take thou the destined tenth . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
DESTINIES—to fates and destinies *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 7
 or as the destinies decree . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 2
 those branches by the destinies cut . . . ii. 2
 by the destinies to be avoided . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or destinies to cut his thread of life . . . *Pericles.* i. 2

DESTINY—
 the rose of destiny . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 whom destiny, that hath to . . . iii. 3
 you orphan-heirs of fixed destiny . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 it stands as an edict in destiny . . . *Mid. N. & Dr.* i. 1
 lottery of my destiny bars me . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 7
 destiny, my destiny . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 he brings his destiny with him . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 1

DESTINY—comes by destiny . . . *All's Well.* i. 1 (song)
 most constant, though destiny . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 will come to know his destiny . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 I bear the shears of destiny? . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 na't be my destiny, so; na't be the . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the doom of destiny . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 labouring for destiny, make eruct. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 5
 I would conspire against destiny . . . v. 1
 he pained with shameless destiny . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 destiny hold me out of their way . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 'tis destiny unshunnable, like death . . . *O. Jello.* iii. 3
DESTITUTE—of his wings destitute . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 we are not destitute for want . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
DESTROY—that hour destroy us! . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 my valiant master would I destroy thee . . . ii. 2
 wilt thou destroy him then? . . . iii. 2
 ourselves unjust, destroy our friends . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 destroy your sight with a new Gorgon . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 to be that which we destroy, than . . . iii. 2
 no conscience to destroy a prince . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 should destroy his sons, from forth . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 teach pardon pardon to destroy? . . . v. 3
 sovereign, and destroy the realm . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 purposing the bastard to destroy . . . iv. 6
 he that sends us to destroy you . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 his body; shall I destroy him? *Troilus & Cres.* iv. 5
 to fright them, ere destroy . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 war destroy what lies before them . . . iv. 6
 my country, shall I destroy it? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 prays, and destroys the prayer . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 so thou destroy Rapine and Murder . . . *Titus And.* v. 2
 I'll thus your hopes destroy; and . . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 the sword is out that must destroy thee . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
 my country, shall I destroy it? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2

DESTROYED—Prospero is destroyed . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 destroyed the sweetest companion *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 a world ransomed, or one destroyed . . . v. 2
 the sentence my own life destroyed . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 I sorrow had destroyed . . . iv. 6
 I had destroyed so cowardly . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in defence, be thus destroyed? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 chief nobility, destroyed themselves . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 destroyed his country; and his name *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 had destroyed in such destruction . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3

DESTROYER—courteous destroyers *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 than wars a destroyer of men . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5

DESTROYING—destroying them for . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 worst of death's destroying weed . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 life, is death . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 4

DESTRUCTION—by destruction . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 even till destruction sicken, answer . . . iv. 1
 send destruction into this city's bosom . . . *John.* ii. 2
 to push destruction, and perpetual shame . . . iv. 1
 O yes, destruction, destruction . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 destruction straight shall god them . . . v. 3
 winking, leaped into destruction . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 like to men proud of destruction . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and pale destruction meet . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 hemmed about with grin destruction . . . iii. 2
 gallop fast enough to her destruction . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 welcome destruction, blood . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 death and destruction dog thee . . . iv. 1
 for revenge mock my destruction . . . v. 1
 villain and assur'd destruction . . . v. 1
 and who your own destruction . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 swooning destruction; or some joy *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 to great destruction [Col.—distraction] . . . v. 2
 behold, destruction [Col.—distraction] . . . v. 2
 had destroyed not our sure destructions out . . . v. 11
 suitable for destruction . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 destruction fang mankind! . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 hath in her more destruction than . . . iv. 3
 our good will; a shaming . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 I'll hence; into destruction cast him . . . iii. 1
 increases them to send destruction . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 blood and destruction shall be so in use . . . iii. 1
 your children to that destruction . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 needs not yet their own destruction . . . *Titus And.* iii. 3
 destruction on the enemy's castle? . . . iii. 1
 from fell destruction's blast . . . *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 half the wain, destruction on my head . . . *Othello.* i. 3

DETAIN—may detain us longer . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I detain you here some month . . . *Merch. of Ven.* iii. 2
 alone he would detain, so he . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 not sickness should detain me . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that we detain all his revenue . . . iii. 6
 detain no jot, I charge thee . . . iv. 5
 either to detain or give it . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 shame detains him from Cordelia . . . iv. 3

DETAINED—here detained by her . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 hath all so long detained you . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 which he hath detained for lewd . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 I've detained me, I've detained . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1

DETECT—this, detect my wife . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 detect the lazy foot of my . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 thy tongue detect thy base-born . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 neighbour's wife, but it detects him *Richard III.* i. 4
 lest thou shouldst detect him . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 improve, or men detect! . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1

DETECTED—to be detected with *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 duke much detected for women *Mer. for Ven.* iii. 2

DETECTING—and saps detecting . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DETECTION—with any detection . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
DETECTOR—not, or not I the detector! . . . *Lea.* iii. 5
DETENTION—and the detention *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2

DETERMINE—
 my determinate voyage is mere . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 not determine the gateless limit . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 ere a determinate resolution . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 wherein none can be so determinate . . . *Othello.* iv. 2

DETERMINATION—
 she change her determination? . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 to determine all justice *Mer. for Ven.* iii. 2
 me with their determinations . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 you were of our determination! . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a free determination 'twixt right *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 I have, in quick determination . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1

DETERMINED—
 determine our proceedings *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 she determines herself the glory *Mer. for Ven.* i. 1

DETERMINE—better determine. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I have sent for to determine this. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I will determine this. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I determine what you determine. *King John*, ii. 3
 I absolutely determine of what. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and yet I determine to fight lustily. *Henry V.* i. 1
 sitting to determine poor men's. *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 go we to determine who they shall. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 [Act.] something to determine. *King John*, ii. 3
 is, to determine of the coronation. iii. 4
 know how he determines further. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 must all determine here? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 determine on some course. iv. 1
 till these wars determine. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 will determine how to cut out. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 as it determines, so dissolve my. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 it will determine one way. iv. 3
 might determine this great war. iv. 4
 how kindly we determine for. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the laws of Rome determine all. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 let us then determine with the ancient. *Lea*, v. 1
 and our safety may equally determine. v. 3
 this shall determine that. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 brief sounds determine of my soul. iii. 2
 what we do determine, of we break. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 be as you shall privately determine. *Othello*, i. 3

DETERMINED—
 our flight determined of. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 you have determined to bestow her. iii. 3
 you had, to a determined scope. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 till you have well determined upon. v. 1
 yet determined to-day to marry. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 from his own determined aid. *King John*, ii. 3
 friend sickness hath determined. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 my determined time thou gavest. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 that and succession be determined. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 am determined to prove a villain. *Richard III.* i. 1
 it is determined not to conclude. iii. 2
 that may be determined at the one. iii. 2
 had we not determined he should die. iii. 5
 is the determined respite of my wrongs. v. 1
 having determined of the Volscians. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 are you then determined to do? *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 let determined things to destiny. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 have governed our determined just? *Titus And.* v. 2
 following him with determined sword. *Othello*, iii. 3

DETEST—we detest such vile. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 I do detest him that detests me. *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 but, I detest, an honest maid. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 a fashion she detests. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 whom I detest before heaven. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 dost thou detest her therefore? ii. 1
 I will detest my company. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 these that my poor company detest. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 a man, that more detests. *Henry VIII.* v. 12
 that the gods detest such baseness. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 write against them, detest them. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5

DETESTABLE—
 I will kiss thy detestable bones. *King John*, iii. 4
 nakedness, thou detestable town! *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 O detestable villain! call'st thou. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 most detestable death, by thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 I am detestable. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1

DETESTED—ah me, detested! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 grows guilty of detested crimes. *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the dark house, and the detested wife. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 gross rebellion, and detested treason. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 reasons, and the detested things. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 wear the detested blot of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou detested—Margaret. *Richard III.* i. 3
 smooth, detested parasites. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 spotted, detested, and abominable. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 I barren detested vale. *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 this detested, dark, blood-drinking pit. iv. 4
 yet detested life not struck thereat. iii. 1
 bloody murder, or detested rape. v. 2
 unnatural, detested, brutish villain! *Lea*, v. 1
 detested kite, thou heathen. *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 and sumpter to this detested groom. ii. 4

DETECTING—wife of a detesting lord. *All's Well*, iii. 5
DETRACT—speeches, and to detract. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 detract so much from that. *Henry VI.* v. 1

DETRACTION—
 more detraction at your heels. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that hear their detractions, and. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 unspcak mine own detraction. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 detraction will suffer it. *Henry IV.* v. 1

DEUCALION—far than Deucalion. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 your predecessors, since Deucalion. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
DEUCE-ACE—sum of deuce-ace. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 2
DEUX-JAY—gagné deux mots d'Anglois. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 de vous donner. *Henry VI.* ii. 7
DEVESTING—devesting them for bed. *Othello*, iii. 2
DEVISE—O excellent device! *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 also another device in my brain. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 marry, this is our device. iv. 4
 well, husband, I have devised. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 excellent! I smell a device. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I could marry this wench for this device. ii. 5
 taken the infection of the device. iii. 4
 lest the device take air, and talut. iii. 4
 we will bring the device to air. iii. 4
 set this device against Malvolio. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 deliver us from devices hereafter. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 and our devices known. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 I have a device to make all well. iii. 1
 that is an old device, and it was played. *King John*, ii. 1
 an excellent device! so, if any. *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 1
 but I will forward with my device. v. 2
 I'll tell thee of my all whole device. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 these by some treacherous device. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 full of noble device of all. *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 a letter of your own device. iv. 3
 of the maid; that's your device. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 by this device, at least, have leave. i. 2
 some device or other, the villain. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 and not alone in habit and device. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what trick, what device. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to hear his monstrous devices. ii. 4
 some odd gimmals or device. *Henry VI.* i. 2

DEVIL—it was thy devil by this. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.* i. 4
 cannot see this palpable device? ii. 6
 perish under device and practice. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by the devil, let blockish Ajax. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 my with mine own device. *Timon of Athens*, i. 7
 'tis plate, of rare device; and jewels. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 that our devices still are overthrow. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but plot your deaths by this device. ii. 2
 I plot some device of further misery. iii. 1
 whence this same device proceeds. iv. 4
 bury all thy fear in my devices. iv. 4
 that says Andronicus to this device? v. 2
 o'er-reach them in their own devices. v. 2
 labour of each knight, in his device. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 the device he bears upon his shield. ii. 2
 and his device, a wreath of chivalry. ii. 2
 that our devices still are overthrow. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 an exploit, now ripe in my device. iv. 7
 dull not device by coldness and delay. *Othello*, ii. 3
 dost't me with some device, Iago. iv. 2
DEVIL—and all the devils are here. *Tempest*, i. 2
 got by the devil himself upon. i. 3
 have we devils here? ii. 2
 where the devil should he. ii. 2
 and these are devils. ii. 2
 this is a devil, and that's his name. ii. 2
 let the devil be thy fingers. ii. 2
 if thou be'st a devil, take't as. iii. 2
 thou dost not see devils. iii. 3
 a devil, a born devil. iv. 1
 as many devils entertain. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 picked (with the devil's name) out. ii. 1
 yet they are devils' additions. ii. 2
 the devil himself hath not. ii. 2
 if thou wilt suggest damnation? iii. 3
 but, lest the devil that guides him. iii. 5
 and the devil guide his cudgel. iv. 2
 now shall the devil be himself. iv. 2
 if the devil have him not in fee-simple. iv. 2
 if the devil be a devil, he is. v. 1
 the devil take one party. v. 5
 hath the finest mad devil of jealousy. v. 1
 no man means evil but the devil. v. 2
 and the Welch devil, Hugh? v. 2
 I do not see the devil in damnation? v. 3
 that ever the devil could have. v. 5
 let him be the devil, an' he will. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but if you were the devil. i. 5
 the devil a Puritan that he is. ii. 3
 there's most excellent devil in him. ii. 4
 if all the devils in hell be. ii. 4
 what man! defy the devil. iii. 4
 an' you speak ill of the devil. iii. 4
 but he is a devil in private brawl. iii. 4
 he's a very devil, a very devil. iii. 4
 have persuaded him, the youth's a devil. iii. 4
 o'erfurnished by the devil. iii. 4
 that will use the devil himself. iv. 2
 cries, ah, hal! to the devil. iv. 2 (song)
 O! that I might see the devil. iv. 2 (song)
 but he's the very devil incarnadine. v. 1
 on the devil's horn (rep.). *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 is yet a devil; his filth being. iii. 1
 nay, if the devil have given thee. ii. 2
 you bid me see the resurrection of the hell. v. 1
 let the devil be sometime honoured. v. 1
 make a voyage with him to the devil? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and there will the devil meet me. ii. 1
 but the devil my master knew. iii. 3
 you bid me see the resurrection of the hell. v. 1
 love is a devil, there is no evil angel. *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 2
 devils soonest tempt, resembling. iv. 3
 no devil will fright thee then. iv. 3
 some quillots how to cheat the devil. iv. 3
 there's a mermaid and six devils. v. 1
 if the devil be within, and that. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 and the complexion of a devil, I had. i. 2
 the Nazarite, conjured the devil into. i. 3
 the devil can cite scripture for his. i. 3
 (God bless the mark!) ii. 2
 the devil himself; certainly (rep.). ii. 2
 and thou a merry devil, dost rob it. ii. 3
 lest the devil cross my prayer; for here. iii. 1
 if the devil may be her judge. iii. 1
 unless the devil himself turn Jew. iii. 1
 curb this cruel devil of his will. iv. 1
 sacrifice them all here to this devil. iv. 1
 why then, the devil give him good of it! iv. 1
 the devil himself will have no. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 that's a devil, a devil, a very fiend. (rep.)
 he must needs go, that the devil drives. *All's Well*, i. 3
 though the devil lead the measure. ii. 1
 the devil it is, that's thy master. ii. 3
 what the devil should move me. iv. 1
 the prince of darkness, alas, the devil. v. 2
 both the office of God and the devil? v. 2
 from all such devils, good Lord. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 you may go to the devil's dam. i. 1
 a devil, I say, a husband, say a devil. i. 1
 that's a devil, a devil, a very fiend. (rep.)
 why, what o' set's name, tailor. iv. 3
 your queen and I are devils. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 though a devil would have shed water. ii. 2
 a devil, an everlasting. iv. 3
 it is the devil, Nay, she's a fiend. (rep.)
 that's met eat with the devil. iv. 3
 some devils ask but the paring. iv. 3
 the devil will shake her chain. iv. 3
 the devil's God help. iv. 3
 what, can the devil speak truth. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that fears a painted devil. ii. 2
 who's there, if't the other devil's name? ii. 2
 that which might appeal the devil. iii. 4
 our some devil, in the dark. iv. 3
 would not betray the devil to his fellow. iv. 3
 the devil damn thee black. v. 3
 the devil himself could not pronounce. v. 7

DEVIL—faithfully as I deny the devil. *King John*, i. 1
 to water, or devil to his dam. ii. 1
 the devil art thou? One that will (rep.). ii. 1
 that shy devil that will not. ii. 2
 I loathe to thine, I loathe to thine. ii. 2
 the devil tempts thee here, in likeness. ii. 2
 some airy devil hovers in. ii. 2
 thou wert better gall the devil. iv. 3
 how agree we devils, and these about. iv. 3
 that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge. v. 4
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster. *Richard II.* v. 5
 for now the devil, that told me. v. 5
 what a devil hast thou to do with. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O, the devil take such cozeners! i. 2
 the devil shall have his bargain. (rep.)
 the devil. Else he had been. (rep.)
 as well have met the devil alone. i. 3
 and if the devil come and roar. i. 3
 O, the devil take such cozeners! i. 3
 but, as the devil would have it. ii. 4
 and swore the devil his true liegeman. ii. 4
 Percy, and that devil Glendower? ii. 4
 there is a devil haunts thee. ii. 4
 high, height! the devils rises upon. ii. 4
 command the devil. And I can (rep.). iii. 1
 'scapes he agues, in the devil's name. iii. 1
 reckoning up the several devils. iii. 1
 I perceive, the devil himself. iii. 1
 O, the devil and the mischief look like. iv. 1
 as lief hear the devil as a drum. iv. 2
 what a devil dost thou in Warwickshire? iv. 2
 he will foine any devil. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 what the devil's book, as thou. ii. 4
 what the devil hast thou brought thee? ii. 4
 but the devil outbids him too. ii. 4
 a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil. iv. 3
 why the devil should we keep knives. *Henry F.* ii. 3
 another devil, the devil incarnate. ii. 3
 and said, they were devils incarnate. ii. 3
 a' said once, the devil would have him. ii. 3
 give the devil his due. iii. 7
 there stands your friend for the devil. iii. 7
 wish a fox of the devil. iii. 7
 like wolves, and fight like devils. iii. 7
 make a moral of the devil himself. iv. 1
 than this roaring devil 't' the old play. iv. 4
 the devil take order now! iv. 5
 I do not will with the devil. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 more haughty than the devil. i. 3
 devil, or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee. i. 5
 fit for the devil's grace! v. 3
 wonders, but by help of devils. v. 3
 some devils, and some devils. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my lord, let's see the devil's writ. iv. 4
 'tis his here shall be my substitute. iii. 1
 the devil make a third. iii. 2
 in despite of the devils an' hell. iv. 8
 wit to thousand devils is come. iv. 10
 where is that devil's butcher. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 and good devil, were alike. v. 6
 cannot endure the devil; avaunt. *Richard III.* i. 3
 foul devil, for God's sake, hence. i. 2
 O wonders we are devils to ourselves. i. 2
 but the plain devil, and dissembling. i. 2
 out devil! I remember them too. i. 3
 with a hell of ugly devils. i. 3
 and sooth the devil that I warn. i. 3
 a said, when most away the devil. i. 3
 take the devil in thy mind. i. 3
 brother's love, the devil, and my rage. i. 4
 but, O, the devil,—there the villain. iv. 3
 of the devil thus. Ay, if the devil tempt. i. 4
 wit to thousand devils is come. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 not from hell, the devil is a nigard. i. 1
 why the devil, upon this French. i. 1
 by the devil's illusions this monk. i. 2
 the devil fiddle them! I will give. i. 3
 wit to thousand devils is come. iii. 4
 whose crosses the devil and his disciples. v. 2
 the devil was amongst them, I think. v. 2
 an' the devil come to him. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 learn to conjure and raise devils. ii. 2
 and devil, envy, say, Amen. ii. 3
 fears make devils of cherubims. ii. 3
 the devil take Antonio! iv. 2
 a still and dumb-discursive devil. iv. 4
 sometimes we are devils to ourselves. iv. 4
 how the devil luxury, with his. v. 2
 wert thou the devil, and worst it. v. 2
 a burning devil take them. v. 2
 the devil take thee, coward! v. 8
 a said, when most away the devil. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 creditors' devils. My dear lord. ii. 5
 he's the devil. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 eternal devil to keep his state. *Julius Caesar*, i. 10
 some angel, or some devil. iv. 3
 how good and bad the devil. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 I know the devil himself will not eat. v. 2
 if the devil dress her not. v. 2
 these same whorson devils do. v. 2
 I ten that they make, the devils mar. v. 2
 distingu the and the devil alike. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 that such a crafty devil as his. ii. 1
 his garment? now the devil. ii. 1
 O, all the devils! this yellow. ii. 5
 the very devils cannot plague. ii. 5
 consumed with such precious devils. ii. 5
 pray to the devils; the gods have. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 a devil. Why then she's the devil's dam. iv. 2
 this is the incarnate devil. v. 1
 bring down the devil. v. 1
 if the devil were not, I would. v. 1
 all hefford you such a devil. v. 2
 convenient you had such a devil. v. 2
 this accursed devil! let him receive. v. 3
 some devil whisper 'tween in. v. 3
 she's the worst of the devils. *Pericles*, i. 7
 darkness and devils! saddle my horses. *Lea*, i. 1
 set thyself, devil! Proper deformity. i. 2
 the devil should this Romeo be? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

DEVIL—why the devil came you. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 what devil art thou, that dost torment iii. 2
 be a devil; and the devil hath power . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 we do sugar o'er the devil himself iii. 1
 nay, then let the devil wear black iii. 2
 what devil was't, that thus hath iii. 4
 of his devil's is against you in iii. 4
 and either curb the devil, or throw iii. 4
 vows, to the blackest devil iv. 5
 the devil take thy soul v. 1
 or else the devil will make grandsons . *Othello*, i. 1
 what art thou, that dost thus iii. 1
 in thy injuries, devils being offended ii. 1
 shall she have to look on the devil? ii. 1
 be known by, let us call these—devil! ii. 3
 devil, drunkenness, to give place (rep.) iii. 3
 unblesed, and the ingredient is a devil iii. 3
 when devils will their blackest sins put iii. 3
 swift means of death for the fair devil iii. 3
 here's a young and sweating devil here iii. 4
 like the devil, from his very arms iii. 4
 in the devil's teeth, from whence you iii. 4
 it is hypocrisy against the devil iv. 1
 the devil thy virtue tempts iv. 1
 confess! handkerchief! O devil! iv. 1
 let the devil and his kind rant on iv. 1
 who respect Othello? Devil! I have not iv. 1
 O devil, devil! if that the earth could iv. 2
 the devils themselves should fear to seize iv. 2
 angel she, and you the blacker devil! v. 2
 thou dost belie me, and thou art a devil v. 2
 let us have, and many an devil, let them v. 2
 whip me, ye devils, from the possession v. 2
 if that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill v. 2

DEVILISH—a devilish mercy in. *Mais, for Meas.* iii. 1
 hiding of a devilish intent *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 with a most impatient devilish spirit iii. 1
 devilish Macbeth by many of these *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 now the devilish cannon touches. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 began her devilish practices. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 by devilish plots art thou guilty iv. 7
 be possessed with a devilish spirit iv. 7
 they are, and devilish slave, by thee. *Richard III.* 2
 relent, is beastly, savage, and devilish iv. 4
 conspire my death with devilish plots iv. 4
 (unless thou thinkest me devilish) *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I have slain a knave, besides the knave. *Othello*, iii. 1

DEVILISH-HOLY—
 kills truth, O devilish-holy fray! *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
DEVIL-MONK—that devil-monk. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
DEVIL-PORTER—the devil-porter like. *Macbeth*, iii. 3

DEVISE—then she devise something *Merry Wives* 1
 good hearts, devise something iv. 2
 devise but how you'll use him iv. 4
 let us two devise to bring him thither iv. 4
 that you can devise to send me on. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 let us devise some honest stratagems iv. 2
 I'll devise thee brave punishments v. 4
 falls out better than I could devise. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 rest of the court can possibly devise. *Love's L. L.* 1
 devise wit; write pen; for I am iv. 2
 truly, I'll devise some honest stratagems iv. 2
 the brain may devise laws for *Merch. of Venice*, 1
 I will, coz, and devise sports. *As you Like it*, 1
 therefore devise with me, how we iv. 3
 I shall devise something *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I'll devise thee some punishment iv. 3
 can't not, cardinal, devise a name. *King John*, iii. 1
 out of your grace, devise, ordain iii. 1
 or thou canst worse devise *Richard II.* 1
 what sport shall we devise here iv. 4
 I will devise thee death *Henry VI.* 1
 I will devise matter enough out *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and withhold, devise something to do v. 3
 for his safety there I'll best devise *Henry VI.* 1
 where are you? what devise you on? iv. 2
 I'll do thee death *Henry VI.* 1
 devise strange deaths for small *Henry VI.* 1
 you did devise strange tortures for iii. 1
 I'll devise a mean to reconcile iv. 8
 Clifford, devise excuses for (rep.) *Henry VI.* 1
 by such invention as I can devise iv. 1
 mistress to devise imposition *Troilus & Cressid.* 1
 see, and hear, devise, instruct *Coriolanus*, 1
 fit the honours which we devise him ii. 2
 devise with thee where thou iv. 1
 all good you can devise. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 or else devise his death *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 devise his speedy taking off *Leam*, v. 1
 bid her devise some means *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 love thee better than thou canst devise iii. 1
 I'll devise thee some punishment *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 if you could devise it so, that I *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor *Othello*, iii. 1
 and for me to devise a lodging, and say iii. 4
 and devise engines for my life iv. 2

DI—
 DIABLO—put the devil in earth. *Henry VI.* 1
 no sauce that can be devised to it *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I gates have we devised to steal *Mid. N. Dr.* 1
 who devised this? Marry, that did I. *Love's L. L.* 1
 for a new devised court *Henry VI.* 1
 that he hath devised for me. *Merch. of Venice*, 1
 heavenly synod was devised. *As you Like it*, 1 (2 vers.)
 though devised, and played. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 new exactions are devised *Richard III.* 1
 reproach of many tales devised *Henry VI.* 1
 I was not devised for the realm of *Othello*, iv. 2
 pamphlets studiously devised *Henry VI.* 1
 I devised impeachments to imprison. *Richard III.* 1
 a thing devised by the enemy v. 3
 devised at first to be kept strong *Henry VI.* 1
 they say, they devised by you. *Henry VIII.* 2
 ceremony was but devised at first. *Timon of Ab.* 1
 or my reporter devised well for. *Antony & Cleo.* 1
 until we have devised some *Titus Andron.* 1
 devised a new government *Hamlet*, v. 2
 office, have not devised *Othello*, iv. 2

DEVISING—his gift is in devising *Much Ado*, ii. 1
DEVOID—and devoid of pity *Ti us Andron.* v. 3
DEVONSHIRE—in Devonshire *Richard III.* iv. 4

DEVOTE—so devote to Aristotle's *Taming of Sh.* 1
DEVOTED—devoted pilgrim. *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1
 your perfect self is else devoted ii. 2
 compliments of devoted and. *Love's L. Lost.* 1 (1) (2)
 this is your devoted friend, sir *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to stop devoted charitable deeds? *Richard III.* 1
 and if he need devote, he serves me iv. 1
 he hath devoted and given up himself. *Othello*, iii. 3
DEVOTEMENT—*Col. Kn.* devotement of ii. 3

DEVOTION—aid I devotion *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 their devotion devotion v. 5
 lowliness, devotion, patience, courtesy. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 in the devotion of a subject's love *Richard IV.* 1
 my devotion. It doth *Henry VI.* v. 5
 devotion, to this holy shrine? (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I tell our devotion with revengeful *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 and in devotion spend my latter days iv. 6
 the interruption of thy devotion *Richard III.* iii. 3
 upon the like devotion as yourselves iv. 1
 immaculate devotion, holy thoughts iv. 4
 the devotion which cold lips *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 3
 with greater devotion than they can. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 the office and devotion of their view. *Ant. & Cleo.* 1
 I mannerly devotion shows in this. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 God shield, I should disturb devotion! iv. 1
 that I should disturb devotion! *Hamlet*, 3
 I have no great devotion to the deed *Othello*, iii. 1

DEVOUR—they devour their reason *Tempest*, v. 1
 greedily devour the treacherous *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the jaws of darkness do devour it up. *Mid. N. Dr.* 1
 all your devils devour him *All's Well*, iv. 1
 and devour uncertain lookers-on. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to devour so many as will to *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in running to devour the way *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 devours the him in the praise. *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 1
 say, to devour him; as the hungry *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 and at last devours them all *Pericles*, ii. 1
 the gougiers shall devour them, flesh *Leam*, v. 3
 a greedy ear devour up my discourse *Othello*, i. 3
 Devour me, have you not? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 hath devoured many a gentleman. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 Lincoln washes have devoured them. *King John*, v. 6
 all unwarily, devoured by the v. 7
 as they are devoured as fast as *Troilus & Cressid.* iii. 3
 brook me, hath devoured him *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 in now all devoured *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)

DEVOURER—from these devourers. *Titus And.* iii. 1

DEVOURING—it had, devouring ii. 3
 spite of cormorant devouring time. *Love's L. L.* 1
 or suppose devouring patience *Henry VI.* 1
 into his devouring jaws *Henry VI.* 1
 out of this fell devouring receptacle *Titus And.* 1

DEVOUT—a most devout coward *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
 but more devout than this *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 contemplation and devout desires *King John*, v. 4
 which men devout by testament have *Henry VI.* 1
 holy and devout religious men *Richard III.* iii. 3
 what, art thou devout? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 the devout religion of mine eye *Romeo & Juliet*, 1
 much magnification, exquisite devotion *Othello*, iii. 2

DEVOU'ED—devoutly devoted *Mid. N. Dr.* 1
 to heaven, and prayed devoutly *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 consumption devoutly to be wished. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

DEW—to fetch dew from the *Tempest*, i. 2
 as wicked dew as e'er my mother *Henry VI.* 1
 dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew *N. Dream*, ii. 3
 belaboured with the dew, and torn iv. 1
 and that same dew, which sometime iv. 1
 that sweep away the morning dew (3 vers.)
 the night of dew that on. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (3 vers.)
 dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew *Henry VI.* 1
 roses newly washed with dew. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 the want of which vain dew *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to dew the sovereign flower *Macbeth*, v. 2
 before the dew of evening fall *King John*, iv. 1
 let me wipe off these dewy drops iv. 1
 in pity may dissolve dew *Richard II.* v. 4
 signieur Dew should be a (rep.) *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 that I may dew it with my *Henry VI.* v. 2
 even as the dew to fire *Richard III.* iv. 2
 enjoy the golden dew of sleep *Richard III.* iv. 2
 [Col. Kn.] the dew is raw and cold v. 3
 his dew's fall everywhere *Henry VIII.* 1
 which God's dew quench! ii. 4
 the dew's of heaven fall thick iv. 2
 the melted away with rotten dew *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 his new plants with dew's of flattery v. 5
 the honey heavy dew of slumber. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 clouds, dew's, and dangers come v. 3
 whiloes yet the dew's on ground *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew v. 5
 fall on their heads like dew v. 5
 as doth the honey dew upon *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 augmenting the fresh morning's dew. *Rom. & Jul.* 1
 night's dank dew to dry, I must iv. 3
 dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew, dew iv. 3
 [Col. Kn.] water nightly I will dew v. 3
 trains of fire and daws of blood *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I walks o'er the dew of yon high ii. 1
 I walk and resolve itself into a dew! i. 2
 the melted away with rotten dew *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 swords, for the dew will rust them *Othello*, i. 2

DEWBERRIES—and dewberries *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1

DEW-DROP—go seek some dew-drops ii. 1
 a dew-drop from the lion's mane. *Troilus & Cressid.* iii. 3

DEW-DROPPING—
 face to the dew-dropping south *Romeo & Juliet*, 1
 DEW-LAP—her withered dew-lap *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1

DEW-LAPPED—dew-lapped like bulls, *Tempest* iii. 3
 Dew-lapped like the Thessalian bulls. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 3
 dew-lapped like these dewy ears. *Richard III.* v. 3

DEXTERO—on the dexter cheek. *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 5

DEXTERITY—dexterity of wit *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 with as quick dexterity, and roared. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 dexterity in obeying appetite. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 with such dexterity to incestuous sheets. *Hamlet*, i. 2

DEXTEROUSLY—
 dexterously, good Madonna. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5

DIABLE—O diable, diable! vat is. *Merry Wives*, 1. 4
 diable! Jack Roughly, mine iii. 1
 O diable! O seigneur! le four est *Henry VI.* 1
DIABLO—diablo, hob the town will rise. *Othello*, iii. 3

DIADEM—installed me in the diadem. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 wear the diadem upon his head *Henry VI.* i. 5
 I set my diadem upon my head ii. 2
 on my head did set ii. 2
 neither subject, wealth, nor diadem iv. 1
 and rob his temples of the diadem *Henry VI.* 1
 can pluck the diadem from ii. 1
 I set my diadem upon my head ii. 2
 and Henry but usurps the diadem iv. 7
 trimming up the diadem on her. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 wore the imperial diadem of Rome *Titus And.* 1
 I where lay the diadem stood. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 from a shelf the precious diadem stole iii. 4

DIAL—drew a dial from his pocket. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 an hour by his dial ii. 7
 then my dial goes not true *All's Well*, ii. 5
 by this, I think, the dial points *Comely of Err.* v. 1
 my finger, like a dial's point *Richard II.* 5
 dial the signs of leaping-hours *Henry IV.* 2
 did ride upon a dial's point v. 2
 close in the dial's centre *Henry VI.* 1
 to carve out dials out of my *Henry VI.* 1
 the bawdy hand of the dial *Henry VI.* 1
 more tedious than the dial eight score. *Othello*, iii. 4

DIALOGUE—and speechless dial. *Mess. for Meas.* 1
 to go out of my dialect, which you *Leam*, ii. 2
 DIALOGUE—skipping a dialogue. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I fear you not my part of the dialogue *Henry VI.* 1
 I will you hear the dialogue that *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 shall we have this dialogue between. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 saving in dialogue of compliment *King John*, i. 3
 I do not dialogue with you, south. *Troilus & Cressid.* 1
 dost dialogue with thy shadow *Timon of Athens*, 1

DIAMETER—the world's diameter. *Hamlet*, iv. 1

DIAMOND—emulate the diamond. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 lady walked about with diamonds. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to carve diamond gone, cut me *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 for my diamond, the chain you. *Comely of Err.* iv. 3
 sir, I must have that diamond from you v. 1
 this diamond he greets your wife *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 set this diamond safe in golden *Henry VI.* v. 3
 I was bound in with diamonds *Henry VI.* 1
 not decked with diamonds *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 one day he gives us diamonds. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 this diamond was my mother's *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as that diamond of yours outlustres ii. 5
 to care for the most precious *Henry VI.* 1
 I shall but lend my diamond till your ii. 5
 so is your diamond too; if I come off ii. 5
 must be married to that your diamond ii. 4
 that diamond upon your finger, say v. 5
 it seems like glass. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 like diamonds sit about his crown iii. 2
 the diamonds of a most praised water iii. 2
 as pearls from diamonds dropped *Leam*, iv. 3

DIAN—as Dian in her orb; as chaste. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian iii. 1
 that your Dian was both herself *All's Well*, 1
 now, Dian from thy altar do I ii. 3
 Dian: the count's a fool, and full iv. 3 (let.)
 and say a soldier, Dian, told thee this iv. 3 (let.)
 Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian *Taming of Sh.* 3
 thou Dian, and let her be Kate (rep.) iv. 1
 or modest Dian, circled with her *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 snow that lies on Diana's lap! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and hangs on Dian's temple *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the chimney-piece, as *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 yet my mother seemed the Dian of that ii. 5
 as Dian had hot dreams v. 5
 or is it Dian, habited like her *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 the power, that, some say, Dian had iii. 3
 Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian, Dian (Gower)
 vail to her mistress Dian. iv. (Gower)
 celestial Dian, goddess Argentine v. 2
 do her sacrifice, as Dian bade v. 2 (Gower)
 hail, Dian! to perform thy just v. 3
 immortal Dian! Now, Dian, Dian, Dian iv. 1
 Cupid's arrow, she lath Dian's wit. *Romeo & Jul.* 1
 that was as fresh as Dian's visage. *Othello*, iii. 3

DIANA—Diana's lip is not more *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 or on Diana's altar to protest *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 die as chaste as Diana, unless *Merch. of Venice*, 1
 and wake Diana with a hymn v. 1
 I bought a pair of cast lips in Diana. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 weep for nothing, like Diana in the iv. 1
 Diana, no queen of virgins *All's Well*, i. 3
 well, Diana, take heed of thy iii. 5
 of them, Diana; their promises iii. 5
 no, my good lord, Diana iv. 2
 one Diana, to take heed of iv. 3
 you write to Diana in behalf of iv. 3
 you, Diana, under my means iv. 2
 yet maid is undone. Diana Capulet v. 3 (pet.)
 let us be, Diana's foresters *Henry VI.* 1
 by all Diana's waiting-women. *Troilus & Cressid.* v. 2
 make me live like Dian's priest *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 Dian's rangers, all Diana's *Pericles*, ii. 1
 more she'll wear Diana's livery *Pericles*, ii. 1
 O dear Diana, where am I? Where's iii. 2
 by bright Diana, whom we honour all iii. 3
 Diana's temple is not distant far iii. 4
 I'll bid my prayers for you iv. 2
 if you have told Diana's alter true v. 3
 and placed her here in Diana's temple v. 3
 pure Diana! I bless thee for thy vision v. 3

DIAPER—the third a diaper *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 DIABLE—put the devil in earth. *Henry VI.* 1

DICE—a gamster from the dice *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 he won it of me with false dice *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I well run, dice! there's half *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 chides the dice, in honour iii. 1
 I'll bid my prayers for you *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 as dice are to be wished, by one *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 low-rated English play at dice *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
 the wretches that we played at dice for? v. 3
 the very dice obey him *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3

DICE—wine loved I deeply; dice dearly. *Leor*, iii. 4
 DICED—diced, not above seven. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 DICER—as false as dicers' oaths. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 DICK—good dich thy good heart. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 DICK—dild'st see Dick surgeon, set? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 some trencher, and some sick. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and Dick the shepherd blows his. *v. 2 (song)*
 as Tom, Dick, and Francis. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and Dick the butcher. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 where's Dick, the butcher of the field? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and thou, mis-shapen Dick, I tell. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 to beg of Hob and Dick, that do. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 DICKENS—the dickens his name is. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 DICKON—Dickon thy master. *Richard III.*, v. 3 (scroll)
 DICKY—Dick, your boy, that, with. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 DICTATOR—then dictator. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 DICTION—to make true dictation of him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 DICTYNN—
 Dictynna goodman Dull. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 DIDO—not since widow Dido's time. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 widow Dido! What if he had said. *ii. 1*
 widow Dido, said you? you make. *ii. 1*
 'bade, I beseech you, widow Dido (rep.). *ii. 1*
 in such a night stood Dido. *Merech of Venice*, v. 1
 when he to me would. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 Dido and her Zenas shall want. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 the wandering prince and Dido once. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear. *ii. 3*
 to be-rhyme her: Dido, a dowdy. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I was Zenas. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 DIE—I would fain die a dry death. *Tempest*, i. 4
 thou let'st thy fortune sleep—die rather. *ii. 1*
 for else his project dies. *ii. 1*
 here shall I die ashore. *ii. 2 (song)*
 what I shall not do. *ii. 2*
 if not, I'll die your maid. *ii. 3*
 he that dies, pays all debts. *ii. 2*
 I'll die on him that. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to die, is to be banish'd. *ii. 1*
 let him die: but? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 why, now let me die. *ii. 3*
 you die, sir John. *ii. 2*
 he shall die a flea's death. *ii. 2*
 he that speaks to them shall die. *ii. 3*
 may sicken, but? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but I will never die. *ii. 3*
 die, even when to perfection grow. *ii. 4*
 Bonos dies, sir Toby. *ii. 2*
 a thousand deaths would die. *ii. 3*
 when we drink, we die. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 sir, he must die. *ii. 1*
 and he to die for it! *ii. 2*
 your will Claudio shall die to-morrow? *ii. 2*
 I have a brother is condemned to die. *ii. 2*
 must he needs die? *ii. 2*
 he must die to-morrow. *ii. 2*
 your brother dies to-morrow. *ii. 2*
 than die for this. When must he die? *ii. 3*
 as I hear, must die to-morrow. *ii. 3*
 must die to-morrow? O injurious love. *ii. 4*
 yet he must die. *ii. 4*
 your brother is to die. *ii. 4*
 then must your brother die. *ii. 4*
 redeeming him, should die for ever. *ii. 4*
 else let my brother die. *ii. 4*
 tell me, that he shall die for it. *ii. 4*
 he must not only die the death. *ii. 4*
 Isabel, live chaste, and brother die. *ii. 4*
 and am prepared to die. *ii. 4*
 I find, I seek, and die. *ii. 4*
 darest thou die? the sense of death. *ii. 4*
 as when a giant dies. *ii. 4*
 if I must die, I will encounter. *ii. 4*
 yes, thou must die. *ii. 4*
 ay, but to die, we know. *ii. 4*
 take my defiance; die, perish! *ii. 4*
 to-morrow you must die. *ii. 4*
 had rather my brother die by the law. *ii. 4*
 die to-morrow, or no? *W. (rep.)*, *ii. 2*
 Claudio must die to-morrow. *ii. 2*
 and now is he resolved to die. *ii. 2*
 are to die Claudio and Barnardine. *ii. 2*
 but he must die to-morrow? *ii. 2*
 I will not consent to die this day. *ii. 3*
 I swear I will not die to-day. *ii. 3*
 unfit to live, or die: O gravel. *ii. 3*
 this rude wretch willingly to die. *ii. 3*
 but Barnardine must die this. *ii. 3*
 he dies for Claudio's death. *ii. 3*
 let him not die: my brother. *ii. 3*
 is it possible, disdain should die. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will die in it at the stake. *ii. 1*
 I shall see thee, ere I die, look pale. *ii. 1*
 she will die, and dies, in single. *ii. 1*
 die ere she make her love known (rep.). *ii. 3*
 that she will rather die than give. *ii. 3*
 when I said, I would die a bachelor. *ii. 3*
 than die with mocks (rep.). *ii. 3*
 in despite of all, dies for him. *ii. 2*
 thou would'st not quickly die. *ii. 4*
 hence from her; let her die. *ii. 4*
 come lady, die to live. *ii. 4*
 therefore, I will die a woman. *ii. 4*
 and so dies my brother. *ii. 4*
 his own tomb ere he dies. *ii. 4*
 I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap. *ii. 4*
 gives her fame which never dies. *v. 3 (scroll)*
 either to die the death, or to. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 grows, lives, and dies, in single. *ii. 1*
 so die, my lord, ere I will yield. *ii. 1*
 upon that day either prepare to die. *ii. 1*
 she, being mortal, of that boy did die. *ii. 2*
 to die upon the hand I love. *ii. 2*
 thus die I, that will not die. *ii. 2*
 now, die, die, die, die. No die. *v. 1*
 wealth, to pomp, I pine and die. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and we deserve to die. *ii. 3*
 how! let me not die your debtor. *v. 2*
 then die a confessor. *v. 2*
 in private with you, ere I die. *v. 2*

DIE—that will not die in debt. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 or else die my lover. *v. 2*
 die when you will, a smock. *v. 2*
 and the contents die in the zeal. *v. 2*
 among potentates; thou shalt die. *v. 2*
 I will die as chaste as Diana. *Merech of Venice*, i. 1
 and die with grieving. *ii. 1*
 poison us, do we not die? *ii. 1*
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies. *ii. 2 (song)*
 did he die possessed, or did he die. *ii. 2*
 I'll die for't, but some woman. *v. 1*
 of all he dies possessed of. *v. 1*
 and truly, when he dies. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 in the greatness of my word, you die. *ii. 3*
 that you do well, and, not my master's. *ii. 6*
 O I die for food. *ii. 6*
 I'll give thee leave to die. *ii. 6*
 thou shalt not die for lack of. *ii. 6*
 he dies, that touches any of this. *ii. 7*
 answered with reason, I must die. *ii. 7*
 I almost die for food, and let me. *ii. 7*
 I to live and die her slave. *ii. 2 (verses)*
 that lives and dies by bloody drops? *iii. 5*
 I die. No, faith, die by attorney. *iv. 1*
 did he die possessed, or did he die. *iv. 1*
 then I'll study how to die. *iv. 3 (letter)*
 and here live and die a shepherd. *v. 2*
 should I die the hour after. *v. 4*
 by the lion, must die for love. *All's Well*, i. 1
 and he that dies, dies a victor. *i. 1*
 and so dies with feeding his own. *i. 1*
 and will his vassal die: he must not. *i. 3*
 lives sweetly where she dies. *i. 3*
 live free, and sickness freely die. *ii. 1*
 and he that dies, dies a victor. *ii. 1*
 unpitied let me die. *ii. 1*
 I'll live and die a maid. *ii. 2*
 not that I am afraid to die. *ii. 4*
 you must die: the general says. *ii. 4*
 therefore, you must die. *ii. 4*
 in hope I shall see him ere I die. *ii. 5*
 if I die to-morrow, this is hers. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 if you should die before him. *ii. 1*
 show pity to young men die, as well. *ii. 1*
 I should die with laughing. *ii. 2*
 which now shall die in oblivion. *ii. 2*
 would they else be content to die? *Winters Tale*, i. 1
 I should fear to die. *i. 1*
 die this and drab, I purchase. *ii. 2*
 pale primroses, that die unmarried. *ii. 3*
 to die upon the bed my father died. *ii. 3*
 might die within this hour (rep.). *ii. 3*
 until you see her die again. *ii. 3*
 by the bay of Ephesus, he dies. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 by law thou art condemned to die. *i. 1*
 then thou art doomed to die. *i. 1*
 dies ere the weary sun set. *i. 2*
 away, and weeping die. *ii. 1*
 that hath such means for die. *ii. 2*
 he shall not die, so much we. *v. 1*
 with one that saw him die. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 whether they live, or die. *ii. 2*
 the man would die, and? there an end. *ii. 4*
 least we'll die with harness on. *ii. 4*
 and die on mine own sword? *v. 7*
 lives to die in beds that here. *King John*, ii. 2
 sorrow how to make me die. *iii. 1*
 in the very meeting, fall, and die. *iii. 1*
 in despair, die under their black. *iii. 1*
 my fortune lives, there my life dies. *iii. 1*
 make my mother die with grief. *iii. 3*
 and so he'll die; and, rising so again. *iii. 4*
 even at the new day, die. *iii. 4*
 to die, to die, to die, to die, stay. *iii. 4*
 that I must die here, and live. *v. 4*
 I live, and for that will I die. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 see'th thy wretched brother die. *i. 2*
 will I hence, and die. *i. 2*
 there lives, or dies, true. *i. 2*
 leas'd out (I die pronouncing it). *ii. 1*
 men living flatter with those that die. *ii. 1*
 but die not shame with thee! *ii. 1*
 and let them die, that age. *ii. 1*
 fight and die, is death destroying. *ii. 2*
 defiance to the traitor, and so die? *ii. 3*
 leave to live till Richard die? *ii. 3*
 lives when his dishonour dies. *v. 3*
 they cannot, die in their own pride. *v. 3*
 sinks downward, here to die. *v. 5*
 in peace, die free from strife. *v. 6*
 may reasonably die, and never. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 but to die a fair death. *ii. 2*
 I will die, and die, and die. *ii. 2*
 and I will die a hundred thousand. *ii. 2*
 thousand rebels die in this. *ii. 2*
 doomsday is near; die all, die merrily. *iv. 1*
 if die, brave death, when princes die. *v. 2*
 die, is to be a counterfite. *v. 2*
 let order die, and let this world live. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 would have him die, are now become. *i. 3*
 though that be sick, it dies not. *ii. 2*
 die, men, like dogs. *ii. 4*
 shut the book, and sit down and die. *ii. 4*
 is certain to all: all shall die. *ii. 2*
 a man can die but once. *ii. 2*
 he that dies this year, is quit for. *ii. 2*
 thou wilt have me die assured. *iv. 4*
 let me in my present wildness die. *iv. 4*
 I should not die but in Jerusalem. *iv. 4*
 see London once ere I die. *v. 3*
 which king, Bezanian, speak or die. *v. 3*
 I would I might die, that I might. *v. 4*
 I fear that you will die, sir John. *v. 4*
 Falstaff shall die of a sweat. *(epilogue)*
 seemed to die too. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 when the sons dies, let the. *ii. 2*
 this grace of kings must die. *ii. (chorus)*
 God shall reward them, and die. *iii. 3*
 die and die, and die, and die. *iii. 3*

DIE—not die anywhere so contented. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 few die well, that die in battle. *ii. 1*
 if these men do not die well, it will. *ii. 1*
 die in many irreconcilable iniquities. *ii. 1*
 then if they die, they shall die. *ii. 1*
 every man that dies ill, the ill. *ii. 1*
 if we are marked to die. *ii. 3*
 not die in that man's company (rep.). *ii. 3*
 let us die instantly; once more. *ii. 5*
 English, or else die with fame. *ii. 5*
 base Trojan, thou shalt die. *ii. 5*
 cheerer of the heart, unpruned dies. *v. 2*
 that I shall die is true. *v. 2*
 thou shalt not die, whiles. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 that thou we die, while remains. *ii. 4*
 condemned to die for reason. *ii. 4*
 here dies the dusky torch. *ii. 5*
 to get the town again, or die. *ii. 2*
 and mightiest potentates, must die. *ii. 2*
 that thou we die, while remains. *ii. 2*
 he dies, we lose; I break my. *ii. 3*
 to fight, and die in shame. *ii. 4*
 but dies, betrayed to fortune. *ii. 4*
 we both are sure to die. *ii. 5*
 for I lower. *ii. 5*
 for live I will not, if my father die. *ii. 5*
 side by side together live and die. *ii. 5*
 if I to-day die not with. *ii. 6*
 in these thy mother dies. *ii. 6*
 that thou art at Talbot's foot. *ii. 6*
 commendable proved, let's die in pride. *ii. 6*
 I'll die with thee! *v. 4*
 dies, an 'if' had the thousand. *v. 4*
 labour, and those honours die. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and all our counsel, die. *i. 1*
 outlive, and die a violent death (rep.). *i. 4*
 by water shall he die, and take (rep.). *i. 4*
 thus dies he in thy youngest days. *ii. 3*
 an 'if' I die, I get thee my apron. *ii. 3*
 that he should die, is worthy policy. *ii. 3*
 by this, you would not have him die. *ii. 3*
 let him die, in that he is a fox. *ii. 3*
 a hundred times, do thou die. *ii. 2*
 and if thy right to die that were. *ii. 2*
 to die by thee, were but to die in (rep.). *ii. 2*
 where should he die? can I make. *ii. 3*
 he dies, and makes no sign. *ii. 3*
 that thou should die, I will. *ii. 4*
 to revenge it, shall thou die. *ii. 1*
 that by Water I should die. *ii. 1*
 that I should die by such. *ii. 1*
 great men oft die by vile. *ii. 1*
 that Suffolk should die, I will. *ii. 1*
 not find him guilty, he shall not die. *ii. 2*
 go forward: therefore yield, or die. *ii. 2*
 should not mourn, but die for thee. *ii. 4*
 he shall die, an 'be' but for. *ii. 7*
 die, damn'd wretch, the cause. *ii. 10*
 to use, so Somers may die. *ii. 10*
 thus to die in ruffian battle? *v. 2*
 he that dies, shall die. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and die in bands for this unmanly. *i. 1*
 I will be kind, or die. *i. 1*
 slow my father, he shall die. *i. 3*
 how me speak before I die. *i. 3*
 then let me die, for now. *i. 3*
 slew my father; therefore die. *i. 3*
 or die renouncing. *i. 3*
 burn my candle out, ay, here, 't die. *ii. 6*
 take us, we are sure to die. *ii. 4*
 die thou, and die our fear. *v. 2*
 how we can, yet die we must. *v. 2*
 no more; die, prophesied. *v. 6*
 an, must not die. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 that I might die at once. *i. 2*
 by surfeit die your king. *i. 3*
 die in his youth, by like. *i. 3*
 long he will happily die before. *i. 3*
 die neither mother, wife, *i. 4*
 come, he dies; had I forgot. *i. 4*
 never, my lord; therefore prepare to die. *i. 4*
 with God, for you must die, my lord. *i. 4*
 if die, be brief; that our swift-winged. *ii. 2*
 make me die a good old man! *ii. 2*
 or, let me die, to look on death. *ii. 2*
 or die a soldier, as I lived. *ii. 1*
 of the queen, must die at Pontrefret. *ii. 2*
 'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious. *ii. 2*
 shall thou behold a subject die. *ii. 3*
 had we not determined he should die. *ii. 3*
 make me die the thrall of Margaret's. *ii. 7*
 and die, ere men can say—God save. *ii. 1*
 my eyes be in thy grave. *ii. 1*
 either thou wilt die, by God's just. *ii. 4*
 and must die die for this? *ii. 4*
 despair therefore, and die! (rep.). *v. 3*
 and die in terror of thy guiltiness. *v. 3*
 and, I die, my dear. *v. 3*
 after the battle let George Stanley die. *v. 4*
 and I will stand the hazard of the die. *v. 3*
 for that die is on me, which makes. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the king should without issue die. *ii. 2*
 and by that name, must die. *ii. 2*
 fall asleep, or hearing, die. *iii. 1 (song)*
 when the bird of wonder dies. *v. 1*
 but she must die, she must; the traitors. *v. 2*
 I could live and die! the eyes of *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 4
 at this sport, sir, I must die. *i. 3*
 cry—oh! oh! they die! *iii. 1 (song)*
 and together die in the fall. *iii. 3*
 let him die, with every joint. *iv. 1*
 to him that instantly must die. *iv. 4*
 die I will, and die I will. *v. 1*
 they fly, or die, like scaled sculls. *v. 5*
 decreed—Hector the great must die. *v. 7*
 that's a deed thou'lt die for. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 who dies, that bears not one spurn. *ii. 2*
 there will lie the bones of a. *ii. 2*
 a bastard, and thou'lt die a lawd. *ii. 9*

DIE—'tis necessary, he should die. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 dies. Hard fate! he might iii. 5
 we are for law, he dies; urge it iii. 5
 thou shouldst desire to die, being iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit iv. 3
 look upon the spotted death, the spotted
 rather to die, than to famish *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I had rather had eleven die nobly i. 3
 let the first budger die the other's i. 8
 advance, decline, and then men die
 better it is to be better to starve iii. 3
 no; I'll die here; there's some among
 it is decreed, he dies to-night iii. 1
 he that hath a will to die by himself
 and die among our neighbours v. 2
 therefore shall he die, and I'll renew
 let him die for't v. 5
 take thought, and die for Caesar *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 let him not die; for he will live ii. 1
 when beggars die, there are no more
 towards die many times before ii. 2
 that we shall die, we know ii. 2
 not find myself so apt to die iii. 1
 were living and die all slaves iii. 2
 will follow I will die with him iii. 2
 shall die; their names are pricked (*rep.*)
 his voice who should be pricked to die
 we must die, Messala (*rep.*) iv. 3
 Caesar thou canst not die by v. 1
 thou couldst not die; there is so much
 I yield to die: there is so much v. 4
 and let her die too, and give him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 let women die; it were pity to i. 2
 dies instantly; I have seen her die i. 2
 can Fulvia die? she will die with me i. 3
 which some did die to look on i. 4
 and die with looking on his life i. 5
 to Antony, shall die a beggar i. 5
 think, and die. Is Antony, or we iii. 1
 I have many a one who die with me iv. 1
 some ditch, wherein to die iv. 6
 the witch shall die; to the Roman iv. 10
 she dies first; Eros, ho! iv. 10
 and shall die the death iv. 12
 thy master dies thyself shall die iv. 13
 die where thou hast lived iv. 13
 and do now not basely die iv. 13
 noblest of men, wo'dst die? iv. 13
 say, I would die. Most noble empress
 think, that do die of the old world v. 2
 infinite of ease ways to die v. 2
 let it die as it was born *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I must die much your debtor ii. 4
 which dies I'll search; and hath iii. 1
 why, I must die; and let it die iii. 6
 sweat of industry would dry and die
 to seem to die, ere sick iv. 2
 and let me die, stealing iv. 2
 and a demand who let's shall die iv. 2
 die the death; when I have slain iv. 2
 that I never shall die? iv. 4
 in your country wars you chance to die
 so I'll die for thee, O Imogen v. 1
 to die with lengthened shame v. 3
 our Britain's hands die flying v. 3
 those that were die, or are risen v. 4
 I am merrier to die, than thou v. 4
 that die against their wills v. 4
 briefly die their joys, that place v. 5
 than die ere I hear more v. 5
 I shall fill the world with death v. 5
 and thou shalt die for't. We will die
 and die he must to appease *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 honour thee, and will do till I die i. 2
 that dies in tempest of thy angry i. 2
 if they all quit me, let me die ii. 3
 full mad, or else die suddenly ii. 3
 for fear they die before their pardon
 die, Andronicus; thou dost not iii. 1
 or die with this reproach iv. 1
 I shall not die, nor die I must iv. 2
 he dies upon my scimitars v. 1
 let not your sorrow die, though v. 1
 for he must not die so sweet v. 1
 die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame (*rep.*)
 die, frantic wretch, for this v. 3
 for the offence he dies v. 3
 so for her many a wight did die. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 or die in the adventure i. 1
 all thy whole heap must die i. 1
 and the poor woman must die i. 1
 therefore instantly this prince must die
 who first shall die to lengthen life i. 4
 die, quotha? now gods forbid! ii. 1
 why I die as I am like to do iii. 1
 his hands, woe! I will die with thee iv. 6
 a curse upon him, die he like a thief iv. 6
 age I am, and die as I would do v. 1
 the woman? she dies! help, gentlemen!
 he dies, that strikes again *Lear*, ii. 2
 if I die for it, as I must iii. 3
 I away, and let me die iv. 6
 cry out itself, enough, enough, and die iv. 6
 thou shalt not die: die for adultery! no iv. 6
 I die bravely, like a bridegroom iv. 6
 to die before you cease to love me iv. 6
 when did you die? Still, still, far wilder iv. 7
 I should even die with pity iv. 7
 hourly die, rather than die at once! v. 3
 who she dies, with beauty dies her. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 or else die in debt i. 1
 the rock poison of the old will die i. 2
 often drowned, could never die i. 2
 groaned for, and would die i. 5 (chorus)
 whoe their triumph die ii. 6
 the truth, or let me die iii. 1
 and when he shall die, take him iii. 2
 I, a maid, die maiden-widow'd iii. 2
 take heed, for such die miserable iii. 3
 well, we were born to die iii. 4

DIE—gone and live, or stay and die. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 hang, beg, starve, die, or 'till the streets iii. 5
 else fall, myself have power to die iii. 5
 I long to die, if what thou speak'st iv. 1
 there die strange death my Romeo iv. 3
 I look upon the spotted death, the spotted iv. 3
 I will die, and leave him all iv. 5
 best married, that dies married young iv. 5
 full of wretchedness, and fear'st to die? v. 1
 for thou must die, I must, indeed v. 3
 thus with a kiss I die with thee v. 3
 to make me die with a restorative v. 3
 there rust, and let me die v. 3
 came to this vault to die, and lie with v. 3
 thy soul live, must die, passing *Hamlet*, i. 5
 not of that die (*Kat.*—the eye) which their i. 5
 to die—to sleep, no more ii. 1
 to die—to sleep! perchance to dream ii. 1
 O heavens! die two months ago ii. 2
 but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord ii. 2
 the cease of majesty dies not alone iii. 3
 no cause without why the man dies iv. 4
 a pleurisy, dies in his own too-much iv. 7
 faith, if he be not rotten before he die v. 1
 O I die with thee, the potent poison v. 1
 then have we a prescription to die *Othello*, i. 3
 if it were now to die, 'twere now to be ii. 1
 I am hurt to the death; he dies ii. 3
 his soul light; he dies upon his motion ii. 3
 O I die with thee, the potent poison ii. 3
 if I do die before thee, pry'these shrouds iv. 3
 forth, my sword; he dies v. 1
 no, he must die; but so, I hear v. 1
 she must die, else she'll betray more men v. 2
 thy dagger was a herald, he did die v. 2
 thou art to die. Then, Lord have mercy v. 2
 a guiltless death I die v. 2
 I will play the swan, and die in music v. 2
 so speaking as I think, I die,—I die v. 2
 for thy sense, the potent poison v. 2
 killing myself, to die upon a kiss v. 2
 DIED—within which time she died *Tempest*, i. 2
 and thy true love died *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 that died some twelvemonth *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 O I die with thee, the potent poison ii. 1
 but died thy sister of her love ii. 4
 and died that day when Viola v. 1
 whose father died at *Hallowmas*. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 who is it that hath died for this ii. 2
 her I was a husband, he died at once iv. 1
 died this morning of it v. 2
 the thing for which he died v. 2
 by private order else have died v. 1
 that should have died when Claudio v. 1
 hear she died upon his words *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and upon grief of this, suddenly died iv. 2
 in Messina here how innocent she died v. 1
 so the life that died with shame v. 3 (seroll)
 one Hero died defiled v. 4
 she died, my lord, but wiles v. 4
 his dagger drew, and died before *Macb.* Dream, v. 1
 so she died; had she been light *Luce's L. Lost*, v. 2
 have been a grandam ere she died v. 2
 they fell sick and died *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 or have died to stay behind her. *As you Like it*, i. 4
 not any man died in his own person iv. 1
 men have died from time to time iv. 1
 the physician at your father's died? *All's Well*, i. 2
 die upon the bed my father died. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
 he dies *Macbeth*, i. 1
 had I but died an hour before this ii. 1
 which should indeed have died with ii. 3
 feet, died every day she lived iii. 2
 who have died holly in their beds v. 1
 he should have died had he been v. 1
 he fought, but like a man he died v. 3
 that large, which died in Geoffrey *King John*, ii. 1
 the first of April, died your noble ii. 2
 before I came, the duchess died *Richard II.* ii. 2
 had you first died, and he been ii. 2
 upside down, since Robin ostler died. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 he that died 'O' Wednesday v. 1
 Richard, being infected, died *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 grandeur, Edward, sicked, and died iv. 4
 for Oldcastle died a martyr (epil.)
 who died within the year of our *Henry V.* i. 2
 we died at such a place iv. 1
 Suffolk first died; and York iv. 6
 least five Frenchmen died to-night. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and there died the duke of Burgundy iv. 1
 then death had died to day iv. 7
 death of Him that died for all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 black prince, died before his father ii. 2
 of Hatfield died without an heir ii. 2
 he died, he died, he died, he died ii. 2
 but how he died, God knows ii. 2
 by him the good duke Humphrey died iii. 3
 died he not in his bed? iii. 3
 would I had died a maid *Henry IV.* i. 1
 she had died, had she been ii. 2
 by your first order died *Richard III.* ii. 1
 too late he died, that might have iii. 1
 when holy Harry died, and my sweet iii. 1
 only in that safety died her brothers v. 3
 Rivers, that died at Pomfret v. 3
 I died for hope, ere I could lend v. 3
 that he ran mad, and died *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 or died where they were made ii. 4
 tell me how he died ii. 4
 could you die, he died for God iii. 2
 he might have died in war *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 but had he died in the business *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 and died so? Even so *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 that died for their professions v. 2
 how did my mother die, Strato? v. 5
 where did she die? In Sicyon. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 see when and where she died i. 3
 since Cleopatra died, I have lived iv. 12
 remember st thou any that have died v. 2

DIED—she died of the biting of it. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 most probable, that so she died v. 2
 died with their swords in hand *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 being aged, died of this folly v. 2
 I should have died, had I not made it iii. 6
 look heed to do't, and yet did too? v. 3
 I die whilst in the virtue's cause v. 4
 not effected; so despairing, died v. 5
 rosy lad, who died, and was Fidele v. 5
 continued so, until we thought he died v. 5
 that died in honour and Lavinia's. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 in fame that died in virtue's cause i. 2
 was slain when Bassianus died ii. 3
 they died in honour's lofty bed iii. 1
 that died by law for murder of our iv. 4
 for your dist left a female heir *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 when my mother died, this world iv. 1
 she died by night; I'll say so iv. 4
 cry out, she died by foul play iv. 4
 who died the very minute I was born v. 3
 at sea in child-bed died she *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
 is supposed, the fair creature died i. 1
 from the first course, till he that died *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my father died within these two hours ii. 2
 they were there all, when my father died iv. 5
 as thus, Alexander was slain v. 1
 her fortune, and she died singing it *Othello*, iii. 3
 DIEDST—thou diest, a most rare *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIEDST—courtesy, thou diest. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 conceal them, or thou diest *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 or she shall die. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 'tis best that thou diest quickly iv. 1
 thou diest, and all thy goods *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 as twenty miles, thou diest for it. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 that if thou diest before I come ii. 6
 to my better understanding *Henry V.* i. 3
 thou diest in thine unthankfulness *All's Well*, i. 1
 thou diest within this hour v. 3
 speak, ere thou diest. I cannot *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thou diest, though I'll sicker be *Richard II.* ii. 1
 thou diest on point of fortune *Henry V.* i. 3
 stay, or thou diest *Henry VI.* v. 5
 look, how thou diest! *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 why, now thou diest as bravely *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
 yield, or thou diest. Only I yield v. 4
 with thy unwearied sword *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 let go, slave, or thou diest *Lear*, iv. 1
 villain, thou diest. That thrust *Othello*, v. 1
 villain, and for that thou diest v. 2
 DIED—like one that takes diet *Two Gen. of Ferr.* ii. 1
 I will bespeak our death *Henry V.* iii. 3
 they kept very good diet *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 may justly die his sickness *All's Well*, v. 3
 he his nurse, diet his sickness *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 for your diet, and by drinkings *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 in diet, in affection, of delight *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to diet rank minds iv. 1
 or are they spare in diet *Henry V.* ii. 2
 kept an evil diet long *Richard III.* ii. 1
 you eat shall be in all places *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 to the tub-stuff, and the diet iv. 3
 breaths, rank of gross diet *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 the gods will diet me with *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 for food and diet, to some enterprize *Hamlet*, i. 1
 your worm is your only emperor for diet iv. 3
 partly fed to diet my revenge *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 or feed upon such nice and waterish diet iii. 3
 DIETED—for he is dieted to his *All's Well*, iv. 1
 they must be dieted, like mules *Henry VI.* i. 2
 should be dieted in praises sauced *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 he he is dieted to die *Henry V.* i. 2
 DIETER—and he her diet *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIEU—Dieu vous garde, monsieur. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 O seigneur Dieu! Je m'en oublie *Henry V.* iii. 4
 d'apprandre par la grace de Dieu iii. 4
 O seigneur Dieu! O seigneur Dieu! iv. 5
 O Dieu vivant! shall a few sprays iii. 1
 Dieu de batailles! where have iii. 5
 O seigneur Dieu! O seigneur Dieu iv. 4
 supplie pour l'amour de Dieu iv. 4
 O seigneur Dieu! les anges de Dieu iv. 2
 peaceful words? Mort Dieu! *Henry V.* i. 1
 DIFFER—Page and Ford differs *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 do men from children not differing differ. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 that differs not from the stalling *As you Like it*, i. 1
 nothing differs but the outward *Richard III.* 4
 the world should so much differ. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 but clay and clay differs in dignity. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 DIFFERENCE—all the difference. *Two Gen. of V.* iv. 4
 to make difference of men's liking. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I can bear it for the difference *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the difference of old Shylock. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
 there is more difference between your iii. 1
 are you acquainted with the difference iv. 1
 thou shalt see the difference of our spirit iv. 1
 in seasons' difference of delight *As you Like it*, i. 1
 'twas just the difference betwixt the iii. 5
 that had put such difference betwixt *All's Well*, i. 3
 yet stand off in differences so mighty ii. 3
 notice of the private difference *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to me, the difference forges dread iv. 3
 undetermined differences of kings *King John*, ii. 2
 for the difference is, purchase of a heavy iii. 1
 the fearful difference of incensed kings iii. 1
 swelling difference of your setts *Richard II.* i. 1
 these differences shall all rest upon iii. 1
 making such difference 'twixt (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 or to the place of difference call *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 be assured, you'll find a difference *Henry V.* ii. 4
 notice of the private difference *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there's difference in no persons iii. 1
 in the weighty difference between iii. 1
 and thy honour at difference in thee. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 whilst 'twixt you there's difference v. 5
 notice of some difference *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 and bind up the petty difference. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 debate our trivial difference loud ii. 2
 ask what was the difference? *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the wide difference 'twixt amorous v. 5
 'tis not the difference of a year *Titus Andron.* ii. 1

DIFFERENCE—the difference of all... *Pericles*, iv. 3
 I'll teach you differences; away, away... *Lea*, i. 4
 dost thou know the difference, my boy... — i. 4
 so hath our sister, of differences... — ii. 1
 what is your difference? speaks... — ii. 3
 O the difference of man and man!... — iv. 2
 from your first of difference and decay... — v. 3
 choice, to serve in such a difference... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 you may wear your rue with a difference... — iv. 5
 full of most exquisite differences... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the aim reports, 'tis oft with difference... *Othello*, i. 1
DIFFERENCE—there is difference... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
DIFFERENT—for different names... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 but either it was different in blood... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 different from the rest as well... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 too well I feel the different plague... *King John*, iii. 4
 time in different places... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in different beads of lust... — iv. 3
 could not beget such different issues... *Lea*, iv. 3
 trouble in their different greeting... *Hamlet & Juliet*, ii. 3
 but for some, and yet all different... — iii. 3
 the seas, and countries different... *Hamlet*, i. 1
DIFFERING—differing in the owners... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 conditions so differing in their acts... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 rift of differing... *Hamlet & Juliet*, ii. 3
DIFFICILE—it est trop difficile... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
DIFFICULT—full of poize and difficult... *Othello*, iii. 3
DIFFICULTIES—all difficulties are but easy when... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 were I alone to pass the difficulties... *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
DIFFICULTY—be of any difficulty... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 2
 undergo any difficulty imposed... *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 difficulty... *Othello*, iii. 3
 it were a tedious difficulty, I think... — iii. 3
DIFFIDENCE—with this diffidence... *King John*, i. 1
 of thy cunning had no diffidence... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 needless diffidences, banishment of friends... *Lea*, i. 2
DIFFUSE—such an my speech diffuse... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
DIFFUSED—some diffused song... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 stern looks, diffused attire, and every... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 diffused infection of a man... *Richard III.* i. 2
DIFFUSEST—diffusest honey-drops... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 DIG—will dig... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and dig my grave thyself... — ii. 1
 wilt thou go dig a grave to... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 king, but I could dig his grave?... — iii. 2
 as these poor pickaxes can dig... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thou so much dig... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 4
 'tis you must dig with mattock... — iii. 3
 for who digs hills because they... *Pericles*, i. 1
 could he dig without arms?... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 what man dost thou dig it for?... — v. 1
DIGEST—and an dig... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 4
 will digest this harsh indignity... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 other things I shall digest it... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 and the feeders digest it with... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 do digest the poison of thy flesh... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 will digest the cause of distance... *Henry VI.* (cho.) 2
 and digest your angry choler... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 may digest our complots in some... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 will the king digest this letter... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 digest things rightly, touching the... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 multiplied digests... *Henry VI.* (cho.) 2
 to digest his words with better... *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 by the gods, you shall digest the venom... — iv. 3
 my two daughters' dowers digest this... *Lea*, i. 1
DIGESTED—name must be digested... *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
 chewed, swalld, and digested... *Henry VI.* (cho.) 2
 the disgrace we have digested... — iii. 6
 what may be digested in a play... *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 that matters are so well digested... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 well digested in the scenes, set down... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DIGESTION—good digestion wait on appetite... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 now, good digestion wait on appetite... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 prove in digestion sour to us... *Richard II.* i. 3
 your appetites, and your digestions... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 a good digestion to you all... *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 in hot digestion... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 4
 my cheese, my digestion, why hast... — ii. 3
 for your health and your digestion sake... — iii. 3
DIGGED—hemlock, digged i' the dark... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 two kinsmen, digged their graves... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 should be digged out of the bowels... *Henry VI.* (cho.) 3
 and with my nails digged stones... *Henry VI.* i. 10
 thy grave is digged already in... *Henry VI.* i. 10
 no, if I digged up thy forefathers'... *Henry VI.* i. 10
 oft have I digged up dead men... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 the scripture says, Adam digged... *Hamlet*, v. 2
DIGGING—with digging up of graves... *Rom. & Jul.* v. 3
DIGHTON—Dighton and Forrest... *Richard III.* iv. 3
 O thus, quoth Dighton, lay the gentle... — iv. 3
 then Dighton... *Richard III.* iv. 3
DIGNIFIED—dignified with... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the place is dignified by the doer's... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 thou wert dignified enough, even... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 sometime's by action dignified... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DIGNITIES—signifies in marriage... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 virtue, and most dignifies the lover... *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 that dignifies the renown of a bawd... *Pericles*, iv. 1
DIGNIFY—to dignify them more... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to dignify the times since Caesar's... *Henry VI.* i. 1
DIGNITY—signifies in marriage... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 and the late dignities, heaped up... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 without corral, all her dignities... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 double-charge, with her dignities... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 pope, or dignities of church... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 shall e'er divorce my man's dignities... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 have bought her dignities so dear... — iii. 1
 the ways you have for dignities... — iii. 2
 a peace above all earthly dignities... — iii. 2
 our joint and several dignities... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 have thought on several dignities... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in the disposing of new dignities... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 all his dignities, upon his son... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 dignities becoming your estates... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
DIGNITY—being so dignified... *Tempest*, i. 2
 can transpore to form and dignity... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 several worthies make one dignity... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 to wear an undeserved dignity... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9

DIGNITY—this new-fallen dignity... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 the great dignity, that his valour... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 my dignity would last but till... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 (his dignity and duty both cast off)... — v. 1
 the dignity of this act, doth... — ii. 2
 my crown, my oath, my dignity... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for the dignity of the whole body... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 liable to our crown and dignity... *King John*, ii. 2
 of youth, against your dignity... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for my child and dignity is he... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 hear your own dignity so much... — v. 2
 advantageous for my dignity... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 still enjoy thy regal dignity... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thought, but think on dignity... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 slander your royal dignity... — iv. 7
 his crown and dignity, thou hast... — iv. 7
 I am resolved for death, or dignity... — v. 1
 this proffered benefit of dignity... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 a sign of dignity, a breath, a bubble... — iv. 4
 to be a dignity, the height of fortune... — iv. 4
 what state, what dignity, what honour... — iv. 4
 high promotions, and great dignity... — iv. 4
 the dignity of your office, is the... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 by my life, and kingly dignity... — ii. 2
 that I am a duke, my dignity... *Henry & Cress.* ii. 2
 holds his estimate and dignity as well... — ii. 2
 things of such dignity as we greet... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 clay and clay differs in dignity... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that best could deem his dignity?... — iv. 2
 both like in dignity... *Juliet*, (prologue)
 whose love was of that dignity... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 after your own honour and dignity... — ii. 2
DIGRESS—part enforced to digress... *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 methinks, I do digress too much... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
DIGRESSING—in thy digressing... *Richard III.* v. 3
 digressing from the valour of... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
DIGRESSION—my digression by... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 more digression from my purpose... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
DIG—is dig himself four words... *Taming of Sh.* i. (int.)
DIG-YOU-DEN—God dig-you-den... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
DIH—di faciant, laudis summa... *Henry VI.* i. 1
DILATE—to dilate at full what... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that I would all my pilgrimage dilate... *Othello*, ii. 3
 DILATED—more I dilate... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 thy spacious and dilated parts... *Trinob. & Cress.* iii. 2
 the scope of these dilated articles allow... *Hamlet*, i. 2
DILATORY—I abhor this dilatory... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and wilt depend on dilatory time... *Othello*, ii. 3
 DILATORY—don't dilate... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 presently pen down my dilemmas... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
DILIGENCE—hence, with diligence... *Tempest*, i. 2
 bravely, my diligence... — v. 1
 most guilty diligence in action... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 2
 true diligence, is to be honest... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 of your accustomed diligence to me... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 there wants no diligence in seeking... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 with all due diligence, that horse... *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 and the best of me is diligence... *Lea*, i. 4
 I'll not digress, be not speed... *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 sir, with all diligence of spirit... *Hamlet*, v. 2
DILIGENT—my too diligent ear... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 thou see'st how diligent I am... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 he knows you are too diligent... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 but he a diligent follower of mine... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 so duteous, diligent, so tender over... — v. 5
 and forces by diligent discovery... *Lea*, v. 1
DILUCULO—diluculo surgere... *Timeth Night*, ii. 3
DILU—greater glory dim the less... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 not to be less than heaven... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 violets, dim, but sweeter than the lily... — iv. 3
 as dim and meagre as an ague's fit... *King John*, iii. 4
 are bent to dim his glory... *Richard II.* iii. 3
 my day is dim... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 let not the heaven dim your... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 wax dim, as drawing to this... — ii. 5
 that dims the honour of this... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that which seems to dim thy sight?... — ii. 2
 mine eyes grow dim; farewell... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 not to be less than heaven... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 we'll breathe the welkin dim... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 in that dim monument where... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 never from this palace of dim night... — v. 3
DIMENSION—in dimension, and... *Timeth Night*, ii. 5
 but am in that dimension grossly clad... — v. 3
 organs, dimensions, senses... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 his dimensions to any thick sight... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when my dimensions are as well compact... *Lea*, i. 2
DIMINISH—as diminish one dowle... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 that reason wonder may diminish... *As you Like it*, v. 4
DIMINISHED—diminished to her cock... *Lea*, iv. 6
DIMINISHING—or diminishing... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
DIMINATION—dimination in our... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 to the things of this world... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
DIMINUTIVE—diminutive of birds... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 diminutive as fears and reasons?... *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 wave-fles; diminutives of nature?... — v. 1
 shown for poorest diminutives... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
DIMMED—and dimmed mine eyes... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and with dimmed eyes once after him... — v. 2
 these eyes that now are dimmed... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 hath dimmed your infant morn... *Richard III.* iv. 2
 is the sun dimmed, that gnats do... *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
DIMMING—to dim the dimming... *Richard III.* ii. 2
DIMPLE—pretty dimples of his chin... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
DIMPLED—you know, 'tis dimpled... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 the babe, whose dimpled smiles... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 stood pretty dimpled boys, like... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
DIMPLES—the pretty dimples... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 O, 'twas a din to fright a monster's ear... — iii. 3
 I might hardly endure the din?... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 think you, a little din can... — ii. 2
 when by and by the din of war... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 with a din of soldiers... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with brazen din blast you the... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 no further with your din express... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 no din but snores, the house... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 minstrelsy, and pretty din... — v. 2 (Gower)
DIN—dine sup... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 we have appointed to dine with... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I am fain to dine and sup with... *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3

DINE—study where I well may dine... *Love's L. L. i.*
 I do dine to-day at the father's... — iv. 2
 if it please you to dine with us... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 think to dine with me to-day... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 dine with me to-day... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to my inn, and dine with me?... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 good sister, let us dine, and never fret... — ii. 1
 I'll dine above with you to-day... — ii. 2
 say, he dines forth, and let no... — ii. 2
 Aniolous, I'll dine at home... — iii. 2
 there will we dine; this woman... — iii. 1
 you did not dine at home... — iv. 4
 to day did dine together... — v. 1
 where Balthazar and I did dine together... — v. 1
 which once I did dine with me... — v. 1
 there to-day; he dines in London... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that ne'er shall dine, unless... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 will not dine until I see the same... *Richard III.* iii. 4
 we must needs dine together... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 will dine with me... *Apemantus*... — i. 1
 you must needs dine with me... — i. 1
 will you dine with me to-morrow?... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 where shall we dine? O me!... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I shall not dine at home; I meet... *Othello*, iii. 3
DINING—the dining-chamber... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is, that the duke hath dined... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 3
 hast thou dined? the tailor... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 bear half dined on the gentleman... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 have not dined to-day... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that is where's dined, where's... — iii. 1
 you dined at home... — iv. 4
 I dined at home; thou villain... — iv. 4
 that he dined not at home... — v. 1
 I dined when my last had dined... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and often I have dined with... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 feast, having fully dined before... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 he had not dined; the veins unfilled... — v. 2
 has he dined, canst thou tell?... — v. 2
 I dined when my last had dined... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 what, have you dined at home?... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
DING—ding—dong bell... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
DINING-CHAMBER—
 Into the dining-chamber... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 the dining-chamber... *Henry VI.* i. 1
DINNER—I must eat my dinner... *Tempest*, i. 2
 is it near dinner time?... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 madam, dinner's ready, and your... — i. 2
 it was presently after dinner... — ii. 1
 will you excuse your dinner?... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a hot venison pasty to dinner... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the dinner is on the table... — i. 1
 the dinner attends you, sir... — i. 1
 I will make an end of my dinner... — i. 2
 will you walk to dinner with me... *Mach. Act.* i. 1
 some of you go home with me to dinner... — iii. 2
 well, I promised you a dinner... — iii. 3
 pray you home to dinner with me... *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 an after dinner's sleep, dreaming... — iii. 1
 with you walk to dinner with me... *Mach. Act.* i. 1
 let us send her to call him in to dinner... — iii. 3
 to bid you come in to dinner... — iii. 3
 sent to bid you come in to dinner... — iii. 3
 your reasons at dinner have been... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 but I'll not eat my dinner... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 after dinner your hazard shall be made... — iii. 5
 I bid them prepare for dinner... — iii. 5
 then bid them prepare dinner... — iii. 5
 and we will come in to dinner... — iii. 5
 I'll eat your dinner... — iii. 5
 first, let us go to dinner... — iii. 5
 entertain you home with me to dinner... — iv. 1
 doth entertain your company at dinner... — iv. 1
 shall not die for lack of a dinner... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 I'll eat your dinner... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I must attend the duke at dinner... — iv. 1
 at the latter end of a dinner... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 I were as sure of a good dinner... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 and then to dinner; you are... — ii. 1
 I'll entertain you with me after dinner... — ii. 2
 forward to the bridal dinner... — ii. 2
 as you sit at dinner: I from... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 to dinner; my mistress, and her sister... — i. 2
 to dinner, and prays, that you will (rep.)... — i. 2
 somewhere gone to dinner; good sister... — ii. 1
 desired him to come home to dinner... — ii. 1
 sent to have me home to dinner?... — ii. 2
 of a mistress and a dinner... — ii. 2
 that at dinner they should not drop in... — ii. 2
 by Promio home to dinner... — ii. 2
 go bid the servants spread for dinner... — ii. 2
 come, sir, to dinner; Promio, keep... — ii. 2
 wherefore? for my dinner... — iii. 1
 to us for the dinner... — iii. 1
 to us to will we to dinner... — iii. 1
 we'll mend our dinner here... — iv. 3
 the ring of mine you had at dinner... — iv. 3
 he told to-day at dinner, of his... — iv. 3
 I'll entertain you with me after dinner... — v. 2
 our dinner done, and he not coming... — v. 1
 me for you to-day at dinner... — v. 1
 better Welsh: I will to dinner... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he's invited to dinner to the... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I'll entertain you with me after dinner... — v. 2
 go in with me to dinner... — iii. 2
 let's to dinner; come, let's to dinner... — iii. 2
 go with me to dinner; come, lieutenant... — v. 5
 will we go send them dinners... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I'll entertain you with me after dinner... — v. 2
 enough, for I stay dinner there... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 my lord; the duke would be at dinner... — iii. 4
 and, when dinner's done, show me... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 of enemies, than a dinner of friends... — ii. 2
 so soon as dinner's done, I dore... — ii. 2
 impertunacy cease, till after dinner... — ii. 2
 our dinner will not recompense... — iii. 6
 hazard thy life for thy dinner... — iv. 3
 not speak with him till after dinner... *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 and your dinner would be... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and bring him to dinner presently... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

DINNER—very curious; prepare for dinner... *Learn*, i. 1
 let me stay a jot for dinner..... — i. 3
 no worse after dinner, I will not part (*rep.*) — i. 4
 we'll to dinner thither, I will... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 go, I'll to dinner, and you to call — i. 5
 sorry for the mourners, and stay dinner — i. 5
 to-morrow dinner then, I shall not... *Othello*, iii. 3
 your dinner, and the generous Islanders — iii. 3
DINNER-TIME—at dinner-time... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 we will leave you then dinner-time — i. 1
 may come there by dinner-time... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 this hour it will be dinner-time... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 3
 'tis dinner-time, quoth I, my gold... — ii. 1
 but say, sir, is it dinner-time? — ii. 2
 to-morrow dinner-time, send him... *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 miles to ride yet ere dinner-time... — iii. 3
DINT—and by dint of sword... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you feel the dint of pity... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
DIOMED—and stout Diomed... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 let Diomed hear him, and bring *Troil.* & *Cress.*, iii. 2
 good Diomed, furnish you fairly... — iii. 3
 how Diomed, a whole week by days — iv. 1
 the one and other Diomed embraces — iv. 1
 and tell me, noble Diomed, faith... — iv. 2
 O Diomed, do as chaperon de — iv. 2
 the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor — iv. 2
 welcome, sir Diomed! here is the lady — iv. 4
 and to Diomed you shall be mistress — iv. 4
 I'll tell thee, Diomed, this is he... — iv. 4
 bid you Diomed, bid you Diomed... — iv. 4
 here is sir Diomed; go, gentle knight — iv. 5
 since first I saw yourself and Diomed — iv. 5
 there Diomed doth feast with him... — iv. 5
 you too, Diomed, keep your Hector company — iv. 5
 let some Diomed, and bring *Troil.* & *Cress.*, iii. 2
 when Diomed keeps his word... — v. 2
 who calls? Diomed. Calchas, I think — v. 2
 Diomed—no, no, good-night; I'll be — v. 2
 here, Diomed, keep this sleeve... — v. 2
 O Diomed, bid you Diomed, bid you — v. 2
 you shall not have it, Diomed... — v. 2
 thou never shalt mock Diomed again — v. 2
 no, this is Diomed's Crossida... — v. 2
 faith, are bound to Diomed... — v. 2
 O Diomed, bid you Diomed, bid you — v. 2
 sword falling on Diomed... — v. 2
 and Diomed, stand fast, and wear... — v. 2
 would I could meet thy rogue Diomed! — v. 2
 Diomed Diomed, believe it come to lose — v. 2
 O Diomed, bid you Diomed, bid you — v. 2
 haste me, Diomed, to reinforcement... — v. 5
 O traitor Diomed!—turn thy false face — v. 6
 fight with him alone, stand Diomed! — v. 6
 there, Diomed, there, lives he *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 art thou there, Diomed? — v. 2
 too late, good Diomed; call my guard — v. 2
DIOMEDES—to Diomeles' laud... *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 2
DION—Cleomenes and Dion... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 Cleomenes and Dion, being well arriv'd — ii. 3
 the Dion, have been such at Delphos — ii. 3
DIONYZA—my Dionysa, shall we rest... *Pericles*, i. 4
 O Dionysa, who wastest good... — i. 4
 cursed Dionysa hath the pregnant — iv. (Gower)
 O, Dionysa, such a piece of slaughter... — iv. 4
 O Dionysa, bid you Dionysa, bid you — iv. 4
DIP—to see so many dip their neck... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 friend, that dips in the same dish? — ii. 2
 dip their napkins in his sacred... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 7
 but dip a knife in it, where... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
DIP-DIP—dip, dip, dip... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
DIPPING—who, dipping all his faults... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
DIRE—dire lamenting elegies... *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 2
 bear the extremity of dire mishap... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 of dire combustion, and confused... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 O dire of dire, dire, dire, dire... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 do hate the dire aspect of evil... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 at Oxford thy dire overthrow... — v. 6
 il me commande de vous dire que... *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 shall ring thy dire departure out... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 O dire induction, am I will direct... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and the dire death of my poor sons... — iv. 4
 divided, in their dire division... — v. 4
 attending on so dire a project... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 and brings the dire occasion in his... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 strange plots of dire revenge... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 been breeder of these dire events... — v. 3
 come hither as this dire night... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 thy natural magic and dire prophecy... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 like timorous accent, and dire yell... *Othello*, i. 1
DIRECT—first direct my men... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 but direct thy feet, where thou... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and yield me a direct answer... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 some good direct my judgment... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 by direct, or indirect attempts... — iv. 1
 O constant, am I will direct... *As You Like It*, v. 4
 he durst not do it, he durst not... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the lie direct: all these may (*rep.*)... — v. 4
 in mine own direct knowledge... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 as we'll direct her how 'tis best... — iii. 6
 your induction, thereby grows direct... *King John*, iii. 1
 ready to direct their arms... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to direct these fair designs... — i. 3
 direct not him, whose way himself... — ii. 1
 by letters shall direct your course... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 O my mine answer, you embrace... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and I'll direct his bow... — iv. 5
 and may direct his course... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 more stronger to direct you than... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 asle from the direct forthright... *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 1
 of our eyes direct you to... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 cursed natures, but direct will... *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 2
 and their consent of one direct way... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and I'll direct you how you shall go... — ii. 3
 direct me, if it be your will... — iv. 4
 O my mine answer, you embrace... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 to direct them the way I am going... — i. 4
 your rule direct to any... *Pericles*, i. 2
 of my course, direct my sail!... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 heaven will direct it. 'Nay, let's follow... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to even and direct with me... — ii. 2

DIRECT—by direct or by collateral hand... *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 that you may direct me to him from... — iv. 6
 law, and course of direct session... *Othello*, i. 1
 to be direct and honest, is not safe... — iii. 3
DIRECT—direct to you... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I am directed by you... *Measure for Measure*, v. 3
 virgin, was this directed to you?... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 hath directed, how I shall take... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 to you to be directed, as from her lord... — iii. 2
 the best way to win they directed... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 altogether directed by an Irishman... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 placed, and modestly directed... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 they thus directed, we ourselves will... *Richard III.*, v. 3
 I was directed hither... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 you must either be directed by some... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 which directed him to seek her on the... — v. 5
DIRECTING—heavens directing... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
DIRECTION—lack no direction... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 as I shall give you direction... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 give him direction for his merry... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 by nice direction of a maiden's eyes... — ii. 1
 just as my master had direction... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 embrace but my direction... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to the direct just... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I put direct to you... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 from all direction, purpose, course... *King John*, ii. 2
 to your direction, Hubert, what news... — iv. 2
 then with direction to repair to... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 than giving direction doth from... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 you shall direct... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 if there is not better directions... *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he has no more directions in the true... — iii. 2
 particular knowledge of his directions... — iii. 2
 as touching direction of the military... — iii. 2
 according as I have... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 will go by thy direction... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 all indirectly, gave direction... — iv. 4
 call for some men of sound direction... — v. 3
 ting to arm, and give direction... — v. 3
 that matter is answered directly... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 let thy blood be thy direction... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 by whose direction found'st thou... *Homo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 by indirects find directions out... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 of worldly matters and direction... *Othello*, i. 3
 I have had direction to direct... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 fit to stand by Caesar and give direction... — ii. 3
DIRECTIVE—and hows directive... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
DIRECTION-GIVER—
 I protest, my direction-giver... *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 2
DIRECTLY—directly... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 he's in directitude. Directitude!... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
DIRECTLY—this concurs directly... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you would say, directly interest... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 that indirectly, and directly too... — iv. 1
 nor is direct to direct... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 will she go now to bed? Directly... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 which shall directly lead thy foot... *King John*, iii. 4
 answer me directly to this question... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 to answer them directly, how far... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 O directly, to say—I love you... *Henry V.*, i. 2
 would swear directly, their very noses... *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 that you directly set me against... *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 he was too hard for him directly... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 trade art thou answer me directly... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that matter is answered directly... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 as the Capitol, directly here... — iii. 1
 answer every man directly... — iii. 3
 directly and briefly, wisely and truly... — iii. 3
 proceed directly. Directly, I am going... — iii. 3
 O directly, to say—I love you... *Henry V.*, i. 2
 to run directly on; his corporal... — iv. 2
 give me directly to understand... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 rather, directly fly... — i. 7
 to perform it, directly and truly... — iii. 5
 that matter is answered directly... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 one line two crafts directly meet... — iii. 4
 Desdemona is directly in love with him... *Othello*, ii. 1
 parallel course, directly to his good?... — iii. 3
 which lead directly to the door of truth... — iii. 3
 O directly, to say—I love you... *Henry V.*, i. 2
DIREFUL—the direful spectacle... *Tempest*, i. 2
 storms and direful thunders break... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 more direful hap betide that... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 index of a direful pageant... — iv. 1
 some direful saying, directly death... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 me, of this direful murder... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 some mischance, the cry is very direful... *Othello*, v. 1
DIRENESS—direness, familiar to... *Macbeth*, v. 5
DIREST—top-full of direct cruelty... — i. 5
 stern murder, in the direct degree... *Richard III.*, iv. 3
DIRGE—hymus to sullen dirges... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 in funeral, and with dirge in marriage... *Hamlet*, i. 2
DIRT—saddles into the dirt... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 waded through the dirt to pluck... — iv. 1
 O dirt, directly to say—I love you... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Paris is dirt to him... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 match us in comparisons with dirt... — i. 3
 gold and silver rather turn to dirt... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt... *Learn*, i. 4
 I have dealt most directly in your dirt... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 spacious in the possession of dirt... — v. 2
 O quell O dolt! as ignorant as dirt!... *Othello*, v. 2
DIRT-ROTTEN—dirt-rotten livers... *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 1
DIRTY—quantity of dirty lands... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 O dirt, directly to say—I love you... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 most mechanical and dirty hand... *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 a slobbery and a dirty far... *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 I kiss his dirty shoe... — iv. 1
 of those who worship dirty gods... *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 that's the dirtiest dirt... *Hamlet*, v. 2
DIS—that dusky Dis my daughter got... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 let's fall from Dis's wagon!... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISABILITY—of disability... *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 2
DISABLE—disable all the benefits... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 I have disabled my horse... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
DISABLED—I have disabled mine... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 he disabled my judgment... *As You Like It*, v. 4
DISABLING—disabling of myself... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
DISADVANTAGE—
 hideous got of war in disadvantage... *Henry IV.*, ii. 3

DISADVANTAGE—
 we have at disadvantage fought... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
DISAGREE—ourselves we disagree... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
DISALLOW—if we disallow of this?... *King John*, i. 2
DISANNIMATE—it disannimates him... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
DISANNUL—may not disannul... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 Warwick disannul great John... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
DISAPPOINTED—
 unhouseled, disappointed, unmailed... *Hamlet*, i. 5
DISARM—I can here disarm thee with... *Tempest*, i. 2
 disarm them, and disarm the question... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 kings, disarm great Hector... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
DISASTER—faith, his sweet disaster... *All's Well*, i. 1
 it was a disaster of war that Caesar... — iii. 6
 this very instant disaster of his setting... — iv. 3
 sent it upon our great disaster... — v. 3
 so weary with disasters, tugged with... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 disasters grow in the veins... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 7
 which pitifully disaster the cheeks... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 fill the disaster that, one mortal night... *Pericles*, v. 1
 [*Kn.*] to shield thee from disasters of... *Learn*, i. 1
 we make quality of our disasters... — i. 2
 dew of blood, disasters in the sun... *Hamlet*, i. 1
DISASTROUS—most disastrous chances... *Othello*, i. 3
DISAUGHT—and disaught... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
DISBARRED—silver and disbarred... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
DISBURDENED—ere't be disburdened... *Rich. II.*, ii. 1
DISBURSE—bid my wife disburse... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
DISBURSED—sum, disbursed by... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 he was disbursed, at said Colmes' inch... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 for Calais, disbursed I duty to his... *Richard II.*, i. 2
DISCANDERING—
 [*Kn.*] by the discandering of this... *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 11
DISCANDY—do discandy, melt their... — iv. 10
DISCANDYING—
 by the discandying [*Kn.* discandering]... — iii. 11
DISCARD—discard, bluid Hercules... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 go off; I discard you... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 there discard my sickness... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
DISCARDED—of and discarded... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 home again discarded faith... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 are fooled, discarded, and shook off... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 but discarded unjust serving-men... — iv. 2
 that discarded fathers should have thus... *Learn*, iii. 1
 he is discarded, and discarded... *Othello*, iv. 2
DISCASE—I will dis-case me... *Tempest*, i. 2
 therefore dis-case thee instantly... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
DISCERN—if thou may'st discern by this... — iii. 3
 I could discern no part of his... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I should well discern thee... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what wreck discern you in me... *Cymbeline*, v. 7
 from the deck you may discern... *Pericles*, v. 1
 that discerns your state better than... *Learn*, iv. 4
 as I discern, if burneth in... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 I discern from the cause can I discern... *Othello*, iv. 2
DISCERNED—once discerned, shows... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
DISCERNER—no discerner durst... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
DISCERNING—discerners are lethargied... *Learn*, i. 2
 an eye discerning thine honour from... — iv. 2
DISCERN'ST—discern'st thou against... *Othello*, iii. 1
DISCHARGE—I will discharge thee... *Tempest*, i. 2
 what to come, in yours and my discharge... — ii. 1
 before I shall discharge what I must... — iii. 1
 there they always use to discharge... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 which I do discharge you of your... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 go discharge thee of thy prisoner... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I will discharge thee in either your... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 able to discharge Pyramus, but he... — iv. 2
 money to discharge the Jew... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 he not able to discharge... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the debt discharged, didst thou... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I will discharge my bond... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I will discharge thee, ere I... — iv. 1
 to their dead pillows will discharge... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 have in my name took their discharge... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 discharge my followers, let them hence... — iii. 2
 as by discharge of their artillery... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 discharge upon mine honesty (*rep.*)... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 discharge yourself of our company... — ii. 4
 shall charge you, and discharge you... — iv. 2
 in this case, please you discharge your... — iv. 2
 we here discharge your grace... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 without discharge, money... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 discharge the common sort with pay... *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 he did discharge a horrible oath... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 rude brevity and discharge of one... *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 4
 never I shall discharge to the life... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 we will discharge our duty... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 past, is, and to come, the discharge... — v. 4
 have in my name took their discharge... *Learn*, v. 1
 to discharge their shot of courtesy... *Othello*, v. 1
DISCHARGED—part discharged so... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 truly; and very notably discharged... — v. 3
 you have discharged this honestly... *All's Well*, i. 3
 I hope, in his sickness, to be discharged... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 he is presently discharged... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 and let our army be discharged too... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 the army is discharged all, and gone... — iv. 3
 thy office is discharged... *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 I have discharged you of your... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he was from thence discharged?... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 three times was his nose discharged... — v. 3
 would we were all discharged... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 of request you have discharged... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I have discharged you of your... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that hath discharged her fraught... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 may be discharged of breath... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
DISCHARGING—discharging less... *Troil. & Cress.*, ii. 2
DISCIPLINE—his disciplines only... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
DISCIPLINED—and was disciplined of the... *All's Well*, i. 2
DISCIPLINE—discipline shows... *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 2
 and this moral discipline... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 for our chiefest men of discipline... *King John*, ii. 1
 and their discipline, were... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 present discipline was... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 according to the disciplines of the war... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 true disciplines of the wars (*rep.*)... — iii. 2
 in the disciplines of the pristine wars... — iii. 2
 concerning the disciplines of the... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 the direction of the military discipline... — iii. 2

DISCIPLINE—the disciplines of wars. *Henry V.* iii. 2
I know the disciplines of war. iii. 2
valiantly, with excellent discipline. iii. 6
for disciplines ought to be iii. 6
DISCIPLINE—straight, disclaim. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
bringing them to civil discipline. *Henry VI.* i. 1
your discipline in war, wisdom. *Richard III.* iii. 7
let's want no discipline, make no v. 3
discipline come not discorde. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
their discipline (now mingled with. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
too loud, or tainting his discipline. *Othello.* ii. 1
DISCIPLIN'ED—disciplined thy arms. *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 3
has he disciplin'd Aufidius soundly. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
DISCLAIM—straight, disclaim. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
here I disclaim all my paternal care. *Lea.* i. 1
nature disclaims in thee; a tailor. ii. 2
DISCLAIM'ED—I have disclaimed sir. *King John.* iii. 1
DISCLAIMING—disclaiming here. *Richard II.* i. 1
I let my disclaiming from a purposed. *Hamlet.* v. 2
DISCLAIM'ST—disclaim't flinty. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
DISCLOSE—disclose the state of your. *All's Well.* i. 3
counsel, I will not disclose them. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
the hatch, and the disclose, will be. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
truth, and ne'er disclose her mind. *Othello.* iii. 1
DISCLOSED—disclosed to me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
still rhetoric, disclosed with eyes. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
which his eye hath disclosed; I only. ii. 1
one disclosed the ladies did change. v. 2
all I can, I have. *Richard III.* iii. 1
matters may be best disclosed. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
off before their buttons be disclosed. *Hamlet.* i. 3
golden couplets are disclosed, his silence. v. 1
DISCLOSED—though it discloses. *Henry V.* ii. 2
with your red lips. *Henry V.* ii. 2
DISCLOSED—discolor'd earth. *King John.* iii. 2
blood stain this discoloured shore. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
to be disclosed by this place. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
DISCOMFIT—discomfit reins. *Henry V.* v. 2
DISCOMFIT'ED—discomfit. *Henry V.* iii. 1
the earl of Douglas is discomfited. *Henry IV.* i. 1
in his enterprises discomfited great. ii. 3
who since I heard to be discomfited. *Henry VI.* v. 1
of slaughter, and discomfiture. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISCOMFORT—discomfort swells. *Macbeth.* i. 2
my disgrace, and your discomfort. iv. 2
discomfort guides my tongue. *Richard II.* iii. 2
I turned with your discomfort. *Henry V.* i. 2
you do discomfort all the coast. *Troilus & Cr.* v. 1
our camp, lest it discomfort us. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
to give them this discomfort? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
discomfort you, my lord, it nothing. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DISCOMFORT'ED—discomfort. *Henry VI.* i. 1
discomfortable cousin! know'st. *Richard II.* iii. 2
DISCOMMODATE—discommodate so much. *Lea.* ii. 3
DISCONSOLATE—all disconsolate. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
DISCONTENT—brawling disorder. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
I make no use of your discontent. *Much Ado.* i. 3
content you in my discontent. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
he wrought out of their discontent. *King John.* iii. 1
move the murmuring lips of discontent. iv. 2
from home, and discontents at home. iv. 3
my brows are full of discontent. *Richard II.* v. 1
your quick-conceiving discontent. *Henry VI.* i. 1
changelings, and poor discontents. v. 1
more miserable than discontent? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
heart's discontent, and sour affliction. ii. 2
ful of sorrow and discontent. *Henry V.* iii. 2
the winter of our discontent. *Henry V.* i. 1
leans wondrously to discontent. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
his discontents are unremovably. v. 2
to the ports the discontents repair. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
to the world's discontent. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
let not discontent daunt all the coast. *Troilus & Cr.* v. 1
dissemble all your griefs and discontents. i. 2
DISCONTENT'ED—my discontented peers. *John.* iv. 2
our discontented content do revolt. iii. 1
his blushing discontent. *Richard II.* iii. 3
banished moody discontented fool. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I know a discontented gentleman. *Richard III.* iv. 2
leads discontented steps in foreign soil. iv. 4
if that your moody discontented souls. v. 1
he's discontented. May be, he follows. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
cheer up my discontented troops. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
replied to the discontented men. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
but as a discontented friend, grief-shot. v. 1
twit will tie you discontented sword. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
now here's another discontented paper. *Othello.* v. 1
DISCONTENT'ING—
your discontenting father strive. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
DISCONTENT'ING—I must discontinue. *Much Ado.* v. 1
DISCONTENT'ING—
the discontenting school above. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
DISCORD—disdain, and discord, shall. *Tempest.* iv. 1
I so musical a discord, such sweet. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
we find the concord of this discord? v. 1
shortly discord in the spheres. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
to his discord, to his faith. *All's Well.* i. 3
enmity and discord, which of late. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
set armed discord 'twixt these. *King John.* iii. 4
but you fall to some discord. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
O, how this discord doth afflict. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this base and envious discord breed. iii. 1
this jarring discord of nobility. iii. 1
private discord keep away. iv. 3
an age of discord and continual. v. 4
pieces in dismal discords sung. *Henry V.* v. 6
dark, what this discord doth breed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I know this discord's ground. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
in countries, discord; in palaces, treason. *Lea.* i. 2
to hear nothing but discords. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
staining harsh discords, and unpleasing. iii. 5
and I, for winking, yet you are too. v. 3
my soul is full of discord, and dismay. *Hamlet.* v. 1
and this, the greatest discords be. *Othello.* ii. 1
DISCORDANT—
discordant wearing multitude. *Henry V.* (ind.)
DISCOURSE—dumb discourse. *Tempest.* iv. 1
I'll waste with such discourse. v. 1
I hear sweet discourse, converse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3

DISCOURSE—leave off discourse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
now, no discourse, except it be. v. 2
how likes she my discourse? ii. 4
with a discourse of love and peace? v. 2
stand not to discourse. v. 2
with our discourse to make our. v. 4
she discourses, she carves. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
admirable discourse, of great admittance. ii. 2
with a discourse of my dear. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
exceed all instances all discourse. iv. 3
to affect speech and discourse. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
the body of your discourse is sometime. *Much Ado.* i. 1
of good discourse, an excellent musician. iii. 3
and our whole discourse all her. iii. 1
of this discourse we more will hear. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
masters, I am to discourse wonders. iv. 2
at large discourse, while here they. v. 1
that ever I heard discourse, my lord. v. 1
I know a wench of excellent discourse. v. 1
such enchanting presence and discourse. iii. 2
yet your fair discourse hath been. *Richard II.* iii. 3
list his discourse of war, and you. *Henry V.* i. 1
it is no time to disclose. *Henry VI.* i. 2
'pry the discourse of this. *Henry VI.* i. 2
means this passionate discourse? *Henry VI.* i. 3
in this smooth discourse, you told. *Henry VI.* i. 3
or slightly handled in discourse. *Richard III.* iii. 7
interchange of sweet discourse. v. 3
hand with the discourse. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
good shape, discourse, manhood. ii. 2
that no discourse of reason. ii. 2
such swollen and hot discourse. ii. 3
O madnes of discourse, that cause. ii. 3
I'd of the eye to his discourse. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
I shall discourse to young Octavius. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
we discourse the freezing hours. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
discourse is heavy, fastid. iii. 6
base to control with his discourse. *Titus And.* v. 1
solemn tongue he did discourse. iii. 1
I'll then discourse our woes. *Pericles.* i. 4
her eye discourses, I will answer. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
we shall serve for sweet discourse. ii. 5
I shall not permit discourse of reason. *Hamlet.* i. 2
should I admit no discourse to your beauty. ii. 2
put your discourse into some frame. ii. 2
it will discourse most eloquent music. ii. 2
with the incorporal air do hold discourse. ii. 4
that made us with such heavy discourse. iv. 4
a greedy ear devour my discourse. *Othello.* iii. 3
discourse fustian with one's own shadow? iii. 3
of some brief discourse with Desdemona. iii. 1
either in discourse of thought, or actual. iv. 2
DISCOURSED—at large discours'd. *Com. of Er.* v. 1
discours'd in this paper here. *Richard II.* i. 1
DISCOURSER—by a good discourser. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
DISCOURTESY—equal discourtesy. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
DISCOVER—to discover islands. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
that might I mind discover. ii. 3
that might I would discover. *Richard II.* i. 1
that may discover such integrity. ii. 2
I shall discover a thing to you. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
champion discovers not more. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
as thou wouldst discover if. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
or discoverer his own. *Richard II.* i. 1
and will discover the favour. iv. 2
the life of passion, as she discovers it. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
if she will not discover it. iii. 3
my impediment, I pray you discover. ii. 2
to discover his own. *Othello.* i. 1
discover the several caskets. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 7
will discover that which shall undo. *All's Well.* iv. 1
I shall the contents discover. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
that is fitting to be known, discover. iv. 3
discover how and how thy friends. *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
to discover what power the duke. *Richard II.* iii. 3
and send discovers forth, to know. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
and thence discover, how, with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I discover more at large what cause. ii. 5
thou, Joan, discover thee in friendship. iv. 4
your painted glass discovers to men. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
that may fully discover his trace. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
that may fully discover him their. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
by no means I may discover them. ii. 1
appointment we may best discover. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
pine does stand, I shall discover all. iv. 10
to discover his own truth. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
villain discover where thy friends is. iv. 2
I what company discover you abroad? iv. 2
I will discover naught to thee. *Titus Andronic.* v. 1
I threatened to discover him. *Lea.* ii. 1
I shall discover all the world. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
I think I can discover him. *Othello.* i. 1
DISCOVER'ED—loves discovered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
the prince discovered to Claudio. *Much Ado.* i. 2
that you have discovered thus. ii. 2
I have discovered my design. *All's Well.* iv. 4
I discovered two ships from far. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
justly hath discovered; and I repent. *Henry V.* ii. 2
by your captives were discovered. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
to be discovered, that can do me. *Richard II.* iv. 4
I discovered the fever whereof. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
thou hast painfully discovered. *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
I fear, our purpose is discovered. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
if I discovered not which way. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
how I may marry to my desire. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
I will have discovered for revenge. ii. 1
if might, shall discovered. *Pericles.* v. (Gov.)
dark night hath so discovered. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
DISCOVER'ED—
discoveries of dishonour. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
escape a great deal of discoveries. *All's Well.* iii. 6
such preposterous discoveries. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

DISCOVERY—doubts discovery there. *Tempest.* ii. 1
that my discovery be not. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
'tis an office of discovery, love. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
delay is a son of discovery. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
to go forth this discovery lost. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
are here by this discovery lost. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
make discovery err in report of us. *Macbeth.* v. 4
at the discovery of most dangerous. *Henry V.* ii. 2
discovery of the infinite fisheries. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
by the discovery, we shall be. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
and forces by diligent discovery. *Lea.* v. 1
far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
my anticipation prevent your discovery. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
DISCRET—I will tread out. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
among my other discretities. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
breach, discredit more in hiding. *King John.* iv. 2
weaken and discredit our exposure. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
it would discredit the blessed gods. iv. 5
with telling of discreet stories. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
DISCRET'ED—discreted to. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
I have discreted your travel. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
DISCRET—a known discreet man. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
with such a smooth, discreet, and. iv. 3
with telling of discreet stories. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
will be less fearful than discreet. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
necessity will call discreet proceeding. *Lea.* i. 4
madness most discreet, a choking. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
let not thy discreet heart think it. *Othello.* iii. 1
DISCRET—I will tread out. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 1
use your manners discreetly in. *Taming of Shere.* i. 1
DISCRETION—adventure my discretion. *Tempest.* ii. 1
with some discretion do. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
prings good discretions with it. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
very discretion with my discretion. ii. 1
old folks, you know, have discretion. ii. 2
one of the best discretions of 'oman. iv. 4
think the man of safe discretion. *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 3
holds them with great discretion. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
would have no discretion. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
for his discretion. Not so (rep.). v. 1
his discretion, I am sure, cannot. v. 1
leave it to his discretion, and let us. v. 1
appears, by his own light of discretion. v. 1
thou put on eyes of discretion. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
through the little hole of discretion. v. 2
O dear discretion! how his words. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
therefore use thy discretion. *As you Like it.* i. 1
better part of valour is discretion. *Henry V.* v. 4
covering discretion with the coat of. ii. 2
affability as in discretion you ought. ii. 2
but your discretions better can. *Henry VI.* i. 1
if the good discretion of the right. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
was it discretion, lords, to this. ii. 1
his folly sauced with discretion. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 2
have you any discretion? i. 2
abundantly they lack discretion. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
between him and his discretion. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
I had good discretion, that being bid. *Pericles.* i. 3
and led by some discretion, that discerns. *Lea.* i. 3
yet so far hath discretion fought with. *Hamlet.* i. 2
for the younger sort to lack discretion. ii. 1
with good accent, and good discretion. ii. 2
I beg your own discretion and your tutor. iii. 3
stop, not to our discretion. *Othello.* iii. 3
well, well, do your discretion. Ha! iii. 3
DISCUSS—will discuss the humour. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
speak, breathe, discuss. iv. 5
will discuss the humour. *Henry VI.* i. 1
discuss unto me: art thou officer? ii. 3
what is thy name? Discuss unto him. iv. 4
discuss the same in French unto him. iv. 4
DISDAIN—sour-eyed disdain, and. *Tempest.* iv. 1
contentmentous in my disdain. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
to see if they'll disdain me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
dear lady Disdain! are you (rep.). *Much Ado.* i. 1
courtesy itself must convert to disdain. i. 1
disdain and scorn ride sparkling in. iii. 1
glow of scorn as from a proton. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
as if new things didth disdain. *All's Well.* iv. 1
disdain rather corrupt me ever! iii. 3
believe not thy disdain, but presently. ii. 3
that I disdain; but for these. *Taming of Shere.* ii. 1
these are, therefore I'll not disdain. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
to see if they'll disdain me. *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
haughtiness, opinion, and disdain. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
holding in disdain the German. *Henry V.* i. 2
it shall be so, disdain they ne'er. *Henry VI.* v. 3
through thee, disdain to call us lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
sent out not from disdain, unless. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
uttered with mild disdain. iv. 1
then he disdain to shine. *Richard III.* v. 3
the disdain and shame whereof. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
I disdain the thousand languages. iv. 5
yes, himself, Timon disdain. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
good success, disdain the shadow. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
they do disdain us much beyond. v. 4
which we disdain nothing tetter us. iii. 1
in some part does disdain with cause. iii. 1
that disdain thee and the devil alike. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
change of prides, disdain, nice longings. ii. 5
the boy disdain me, he leaves me. v. 5
she did disdain my child. *Pericles.* iv. 4
in knight-hood, I disdain and scorn. *Lea.* v. 2
DISDAIN'ED—to be disdain'd of all. *Much Ado.* i. 3
for my heart disdain'd that my. *Richard II.* i. 4
as if he disdain'd the ground. v. 5
the jeering, and disdain'd contempt. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I disdain't so by a son disdain. *Henry VI.* i. 1
I disdain'd it, and did scorn to fly. *Richard III.* iii. 4
the general's disdain'd by him. *Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
tuing the most disdain'd of fortune. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
like lies disdain'd in the reporting. *Pericles.* v. 1
I disdain't that very boys disdain. *Lea.* v. 3
DISDAINETH—it disdaineth bounds. *Titus And.* iii. 1
DISDAIN'ING—I was disdainful. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
she is too disdainful; I know her spirits. iii. 1
is in love with a disdainful youth. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
in such disdainful to work. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the proud disdainful shepherdess. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
tits proud disdainful haggard. *Taming of Shere.* iv. 2

DISDAINFUL—in disdainful language. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 and disdainful to be tried by it. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 he seems proud and disdainful. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
DISDAINFULLY—else disdainfully. *Troil. & Cr.* iii. 3
DISDAINING—disdainful fortune. . . . *Macheth.* i. 2
 which I, disdainful, scorned. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 disdainful duty that to us belongs. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 disdainful me, and throwing. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
DISDAIN'ST—thou disdain'st in her. *All's Well.* iii. 3
DISDAINING—him in scorn a disease! . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 dissolve disease will scarce obey. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 purchased as many diseases. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 thou art always figuring diseases in me. . . . *2*
 will hang upon him like a disease. . . . *Albion's Dr.* i. 2
 that rheumatic diseases do abound in. . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 subject to the same diseases. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 be the death of the king's disease. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the king's disease,—my project. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 his lady mourns at many diseases as. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 though she have as many diseases as. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 have the disease, and feel't not. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 but I cannot name the disease. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 what's the disease he means? . . . *Macheth.* iv. 3
 this disease is beyond my practice. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 her disease, and purge it. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 before the curing of a strong disease. *King John.* iii. 4
 he might have more diseases than. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 you are fallen into the disease. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 it is the disease of a strong. . . . *Macheth.* i. 2
 the disease is incurable. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I will turn diseases to commodity. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 gluttony and diseases make them. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 you help to make the diseases. *Doll.* . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 what rank disease has his disease. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 disease that he had? *1 (Ind.)*
 which disease our late king, Richard. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 conjoins with my disease, and helps. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 as men take diseases, one of another. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 that case, I'll be your practice. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 cursed instrument of his disease. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 full of sickness and diseases. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 only, which your disease requires. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their diseases are grown so catching. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 the rotten disease of his disease. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 time bequeath you my diseases. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 thou disease of a friend, and not. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 O may diseases only work upon't. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 his disease of all-shunned poverty. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 give them disease of their disease. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 diseases lick up their false blood! . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 she will but disease our better mirth. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 poisonous where the disease is violent. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 a disease, that must be out away (rep.) . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I do do lance out disease. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 diseases have been sold dearer. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 fee bestow on the foul disease. . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 shield thee from diseases [*Knt.*-disasters]. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 rather, a disease that's in my flesh. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 like the owners of a foul disease, to keep. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 diseases, desperate grown, by desperate. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
DISEAS'D—this diseased opinion. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 thou dost minister to a mind diseas'd. *Macheth.* v. 2
 diseased nature oftentimes breaks. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 O lord, sir! I am a diseas'd man. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 we are all diseas'd. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 hug their diseas'd perfumes. *Timon of Ath.* i. 7
 with diseas'd ventures, that play. . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 7
 wholesome answer; my wit's diseas'd. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
DISEMBARK—to disembark. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 DISSEMBARK—to disembark. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 go to the bay, and disembark my coffers. *Othello.* iii. 1
DISFIGURE—figure, or disfigure it. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 lie comes to disfigure, or present. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 Cuius in hose disfigure me a slop. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 to disfigure her. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 your face, and to disfigure you. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
DISFIGURED—is much disfigured. *King John.* iv. 2
 unhappily and disfigured clean. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 DISFIGURED—disfigure me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to disfigure my face. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 she'll disfigure us of all our cavaliers. *Pericles.* iv. 6
DISGORGE—would'st thou disgorge. *As You Like It.* i. 7
 didst thou disgorge thy gluttony. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 do thou disgorge thy warlike. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 disgorges such a tempest forth. *Pericles.* iii. (Cov.)
DISGRACE—is not only disgrace. . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 unworthily disgrace the man. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 take him, and disgrace him for it. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 will join with thee to disgrace her. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 to disgrace Hero before the whole. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 that did their own disgrace bewail. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 grace us in the disgrace of death. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 his disgrace is to be called by. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 his disgrace in his. . . . *1 (Verses)*
 or brook such disgrace with thee. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 for if thou dost him any slight disgrace. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 in my heart to disgrace my man's. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 shall't take this disgrace off me. *All's Well.* iii. 1
 his disgrace has been ever. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 Macduff lives in disgrace. . . . *Macheth.* iii. 6
 it would be my disgrace, and your. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 but, to my own disgrace, neglected. *Richard II.* i. 5
 in his high disgrace, where shame. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 not my own disgrace, have ever. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I will take it as a sweet disgrace. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 what a disgrace is it to me, to remember. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 the disgrace we have digested. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 and for our disgrace, his own person. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 we shall much more disgrace. . . . *1 (Verses)*
 let it not disgrace me, if I demand. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 'tis only I that must disgrace thee. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 and, in disgrace, bespoke him thus. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 disgrace not so your king. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 top of honour and disgrace. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 brought duke Humphrey in disgrace. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 have laid disgraces on my head. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll keep disgrace in brotherhood. *Richard III.* i. 1
 the disgrace and dishonour of your life. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 sustain more new disgraces. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

DISGRACE—ye follow my disgraces. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 country did them that disgrace. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 disgrace to your great worths. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 job of our disgraces with a sale. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I am out, even to a full disgrace. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 no disgrace shall fall you. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
 prosecution of disgrace and horror. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 parse the sum of my disgraces. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 and stately Rome disgraced. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 which is a disgrace to them. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
DISGRACED—a man disgraced. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 since bonds disgraced them. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 disgraced me, and hindered me. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 disgraced me, and hindered me. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 so disgraced a part, whose issue. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I am disgraced, impeached. *Richard III.* i. 1
 disgraced me in my happy victories. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 who was shot, who disgraced. *Henry V.* iv. 6
 to be disgraced by an inkhorn-mate. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 when you disgraced me. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 myself disgraced, and the nobility. *Richard III.* i. 3
 disgraced his kingly glory. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 you'll part away disgraced. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 he has much disgraced me in't. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 drive her all-disgraced friend. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
DISGRACEFUL—disgraceful waiting. *Henry VI.* i. 1
DISGRACING—disgracing of these colours. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 Disgraceful to be disgraced. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 if I be so disgracious in your sight. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
DISGUISE—in a disguise of love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 I have a disguise to sound Falstaff. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 how might we disguise him? . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 Disgraceful to be disgraced. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 my aid for such disguise as, happily. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 so disguise shall, by the disguised. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 assume thy part in some disguise. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 disguise us at my lodging. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 when his disguise and he is parted. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 in this disguise, I think 't no sin. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 that scorn to live in this disguise. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 love did disguise him. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 Ned, where are our disguises? . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 disguise fair nature with hard-favoured. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 disguise the holy strength. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 the wild disguise hath almost. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 who in disguise followed his enemy. . . . *Lea.* v. 3
DISGUISED—you got disguised. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 disguised like Herne, with huge. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 the disguised, pay with falsehood. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 by-and-by, disguised they will be here. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 as well known, as disguised. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 were here, disguised like Muscovites. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 here, but even now, disguised? . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 to come in disguised against me. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 offer me, disguised in sober robes. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 disguised thus to get your love. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 deform the body; disguised, cheaters. *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 and to myself disguised; I'll say so. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 but disguise what you were disguised. *King John.* iv. 4
 semblance hath disguised me quite. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 Jove sometime went disguised. . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 comes the lord Lyssimachus disguised. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 by the break of day disguised. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 6
DISGUISED—disguised. *Pericles.* iv. 1
DISGUISSING—their disguising. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 to our hearts, disguising what they are. *Macheth.* iii. 2
DISH—nor wash dish. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2 (song)
 for a dish of stewed prunes. . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 stewed in cheese, I love to eat. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 what a dish of poison has. . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 a dish of some three-pence. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 no matter for the dish, sir. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 and have't but two in the dish. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I love to eat a dish. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 four woodcocks in a dish. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 I have here a dish of doves. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 good meat into an unclean dish. *As You Like It.* iii. 3
 a velvet that I do love to feed. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 here, take away this dish. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 a dish of ale is a dish for. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2 (song)
 makes scarce one dainty dish. . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 goblets for a dish of wood. . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 moving such a dish of skinned me. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 never see Titan kiss a dish of butter. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 she had a good dish of prawns. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 once set a dish of apple-johns. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 with a dish of carraways, and so forth. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I love to eat a dish. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 fruit in an unwholesome dish. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 why, thou full dish of fool. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 friend, that dips in the same dish? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 carve him as a dish fit for the gods. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 but this is a dish. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 a woman is a dish for the gods. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 for the dish, poor tributary rivers. . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 the dish pays the shot. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 marry come up, my dish of chastity. . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 but this is a dish. *Hamlet.* i. 1
DISHLOOT—dishloot of Jarquenta's. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 Romeo's a dishloot to him. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
DISHABITED—had been dishabited. *King John.* iii. 1
DISHABITING—and dishabits him. *Macheth.* iii. 3
 dishabited his army. *Henry V.* i. 1
DISHED—be dish'd for me to try. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
DISHES—seen such dishes (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 just so many strange dishes. . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 all covered dishes! royal cheer. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 to eat thy dishes. *The Middle.* v. 3
 and fostered with cold dishes. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 two dishes, but to one table. . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 or feed on nourishing dishes, or keep. *Othello.* iii. 3
DISHONEST—dishonest rascal! *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 but your dishonest. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 besides, you grow dishonest. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5

DISHONEST—the dishonest man (rep.). *Twelfth N.* i. 4
 a very dishonest paltry boy. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 fic, thou dishonest Satan! . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 dishonest wretch! will thou be. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 is a dishonest person? . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I hope it is no dishonest desire. . . . *As You Like It.* v. 1
 for some dishonest manners. . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
DISHONESTLY—most dishonestly. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 dishonestly afflicted, but yet honestly. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 DISHONESTLY—in any dishonest. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 his dishonesty appears in leaving. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 that no dishonesty shall appear in me. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 from all dishonesty, he can. . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
DISHONOUR—such dishonour undergo. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 had no dishonour and dishonour in that. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 in her, discoveries of dishonour. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 but keeps you from dishonour in doing it. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 dishonour not your eye by throwing. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 more amazed at his dishonour, than. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 all of dishonour and dishonour her. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 some dishonour we had in the loss. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 conceiving the dishonour of his. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 nor my jealousy be your dishonours. *Macheth.* iv. 1
 to dark dishonour's use thou shalt. *Richard III.* i. 3
 shall be so much dishonour. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 his dishonour dies, or my shamed (rep.). . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 see riot and dishonour stain. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 dishonour not your mothers. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 dishonour a bot, do not so dishonour me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my mother, dishonour me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 will not any way dishonour me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 this dishonour in thine age will. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 bring a burden of dishonour home. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 me yet did base dishonour blur our. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 it we dishonour you. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 with dishonour laid me on the ground. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 on thy danger and dishonour. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 no more my king, for the dishonours me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 yet pronounce dishonour of her. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the shame of her dishonour. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 since dishonour traffics with man's. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 dishonour mangles true judgment. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 this no more dishonours you at all. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 this no more dishonours than thou. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 dishonour shall be humoured. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 left behind 'stroyed in dishonour. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I have lived in such dishonour. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 the pander to her dishonour. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 (letter)
 I have no more to do, but to dishonour. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 suffer not dishonour to signify. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 my sons would never so dishonour me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 confederates all, thus to dishonour me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I should be author to dishonour you! . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I should be author to dishonour here. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 may dishonour him and his. *Pericles.* iv. 2
 none so rank as may dishonour him. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 my lord, that would dishonour him. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
DISHONOURABLE—that he shall lie. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 ten times more dishonourable. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 name, in deeds dishonourable? *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and death's dishonourable victory. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 dishonourable, yet submission. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
DISHONOURED—receiving a dishonoured life. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 I stand dishonoured, that have. . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 4
 scorn'd; dishonoured my kinswoman? . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 dishonoured my dishonour. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 hath abused and dishonoured me. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 find thou hast dishonoured me. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 hath dishonoured Gloster's honest. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 dishonoured by this new marriage. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 dishonoured, dishonour'd. *Albion's Dr.* i. 1
 thy life hath that dishonour'd. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 deserved this so dishonour'd rub. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 I am so dishonoured, that the very. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 your wives dishonoured to your noses. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 dishonoured thus. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that hath dishonour'd all our family. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 to be dishonour'd by my sons in Rome! . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 and those, that have dishonour'd me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 be dishonour'd openly, and basely put. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 be so dishonour'd in the court of Rome. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 of that chaste dishonour'd dame. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 no unchaste action, or dishonour'd step. *Lea.* i. 1
 he should be dishonour'd. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
DISHONOUR—dishonour the spirit. *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
DISHONOUR—unnaturally dishonour. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 father, you cannot dishonour me. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 yield consent to dishonour him. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
DISINHHERITED—dishonoured thine only. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 whereby my son is dishonoured. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 dishonoured thus. *Richard III.* i. 1
DISJOIN—I may disjoin my hand. *King John.* iii. 1
 when it disjoins remorse from power. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
DISJOINED—disjoined from fellowship. *John.* iii. 1
DISJOINING—and, by disjoining. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
DISJOINT—framed things disjoint. *Macheth.* iii. 2
 state to be disjoint and out of frame. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
DISJUNCTION—no disjunction to be. *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
DISLIKE—and people dislike it. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 never heard any soldier dislike it. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 nor refuse whom I dislike. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 I did dislike the cut of a certain. *As You Like It.* v. 4
 mere dislike of our proceedings. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 not sought the day of this dislike. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 in part of your dislike, that of. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your dislikes, to whom I would. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 ever in fear to kindle your dislike. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 for no dislike 't the world against. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 feed too much on this dislike. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 I have as that which I dislike. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I do not much dislike the matter. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 not minding whether I dislike or not. *Pericles.* iv. 5
 is he dislike [*Col.*-distaste]? . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 each complaint, dislike, he may enguard. . . . *1 (Ind.)*
 I have most he should dislike. *Pericles.* iv. 5
 either the dislike [*Col.*-displeasance]. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 if your mind dislike any thing. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2

DISLIKE—'Til do't; but it dislikes me. *Othello*, iii. 3
 DISLIKE—dislike the truth. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 DISLIKE—dislike a poor creature. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 DISLIMN—the rack dislimns. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 DISLOCATE—enough to dislocate and tear. *Lea*, iv. 2
 DISLOCATED—Voices are dislocated. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 DISLOYAL—disloyal man. *Two Gen. of Rom.* iv. 1
 this lady is disloyal. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 disloyal! the fool good man. *—* iii. 2
 arraign our most disloyal lady. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 assisted by that most disloyal traitor. *Macheth*, i. 2
 his sovereign, and him, disloyal. *Richard II.* i. 3
 that I have been disloyal to my country. *—* v. 2
 O disloyal thing, that shouldst. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 disloyal! no: she's punished for her. *—* iii. 1
 dishonour, and equally to me disloyal. *—* iii. 4 (let.)
 such things, in a false disloyal. *Othello*, iii. 3
 give me a living reason she's disloyal. *—* iii. 3
 DISLOYALTY—in his disloyalty. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 become disloyalty; apparel vice. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 DISMAL—in dismal thinkings. *All's Well*, v. 3
 I have a dismal conflict; till that. *Macheth*, i. 2
 'Tis a dismal and a fatal end. *—* iii. 5
 would at a dismal theatre. *—* v. 5
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir. *Richard II.* i. 1
 inform you of a dismal fight. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose dismal tune heeth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 like to a dismal clangour. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall stop his dismal threatening. *—* ii. 6
 pies in dismal discords sung. *—* v. 6
 so full of dismal terror was the. *Richard III.* i. 4
 who's slander thy dismal seat. *Macheth*, i. 2
 unto the body of a dismal yew. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 and be this dismal sight the closing. *—* iii. 1
 a joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful. *—* iv. 2
 that makes me look so dismal. *Pericles*, v. 3
 should be roared. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my dismal scene I needs must act. *—* iii. 5
 with heraldry more dismal. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the sight is dismal; and our affairs from. *—* v. 2
 DISMAL—FATAL—spend unto a dismal-fatal. *Col. Kent.* i. 1
 DISMALST—the dismalst day is the. *Titus And.* i. 2
 O brother, with the dismalst object. *—* ii. 4
 DISMANTLE—dismantle you. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 to dismantle so many forms of favour. *Lea*, i. 1
 DISMANTLED—dismantled. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 DISMASKED—dismasked their damask. *Love's L.* v. 1
 DISMAY—of sorrow and dismay. *Tempes*, v. 1
 no, she shall not dismay me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in this there can be no dismay. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 you so much more dismay me I view. *—* iii. 2
 dismay not, princes, at this. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 DISMAYED—as if you were dismayed. *Tempes*, iv. 1
 be not dismayed. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 the conqueror you have prevailed. *Love's L.* v. 2
 himself, and ran dismayed away. *—* v. 2
 dismayed not this our captains. *Macheth*, i. 2
 be not dismayed, for succour is at. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be not dismayed, fair lady. *—* ii. 3
 heart, and be you not dismayed. *Richard III.* v. 3
 be not dismayed; these are his side. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 do you go back dismayed? 'tis a lost. *Othello*, v. 2
 DISMEMBER—dismember Caesar. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 while assunder, and dismember me. *King John*, iii. 1
 dismembered with thine own defence. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3
 DISMIS—many thousand dismisses. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 DISMISS—you will, to dismiss it. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 for the present, and dismiss him. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 dismiss this and all. *Love's L.* v. 3
 I may dismiss this court, and wall. *—* v. 3
 of Fifie; dismiss me; enough. *Macheth*, iv. 1
 promised to dismiss the powers led. *King John*, v. 1
 ere the king dismiss his power. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 agreement to dismiss me hence. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 so, now dismiss your firm. *—* v. 1
 I do dismiss you to your several. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 I do dismiss my powers. *—* v. 1
 please you dismiss me, either with. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dismiss the controversy bleeding. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 will you dismiss the people? *—* ii. 3
 dismiss them home. Here comes his. *—* iv. 2
 do not bid me dismiss my soldiers. *—* v. 3
 never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 dismisses your followers, and, as suitors. *Titus And.* i. 1
 I will here dismiss me loving friends. *—* ii. 1
 I dismiss your attendant there. *Othello*, iv. 2
 and bade me to dismiss you. Dismiss me! *—* iv. 3
 DISMISSED—the dismissed bachelor. *Tempes*, iv. 2
 which a dismissed bachelor. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 from your Sicilian shores dismissed. *—* ii. 2
 that hath dismissed us from our. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 in rage dismissed my father. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 ere they are dismissed, let them. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 both this army dismissed. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 dismissed me thus, with his. *—* v. 1
 return to her, and fifty men dismissed? *Lea*, ii. 1
 DISMISSING—dismissing half your train. *—* ii. 4
 DISMISSION—your dismissal is come. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 command you to dismiss. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 DISMOUNT—dismount thy trust. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I will dismount, and by the wagon. *Titus And.* v. 2
 DISMOUNTED—brags dismounted. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 dismounted from your snow-white. *Titus And.* ii. 3
 DISMOUNTED—dismounted loudly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 DISNER—allons nous a disner. *—* v. 1
 DISOBEDIENCE—of disobedience. *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 for disobedience to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 which is most infallible disobedience. *All's Well*, i. 1
 both disobedience. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and disobedience in thine eye. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to wilful disobedience, and rebel? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 they nourished disobedience. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 which disobedience against the king. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 DISOBEDIENT—proud, disobedient, stubborn. *Two Gen. of Rom.* v. iii. 1
 most disobedient and refractory. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 young baggage disobedient wretch! *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5

DISOBEDIENT—the
 the sin of disobedient opposition. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 DISOBEDIENT—do not disobey the wife. *Tempes*, ii. 1
 whom to disobey, were against all. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 never to disobey, nor be rebellious. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 make a course of him that disobeys. *Richard III.* v. 4
 DISORBER—a star disorber'd. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 DISORBER—allied to your disorders. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 meeting, with most admired disorder. *Macheth*, iii. 2
 when there is such disorder in my. *King John*, iii. 4
 disorder, that hath spoiled us. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 fear frames disorder, and disorder. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 which disorder, what pleasures. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and the disorder's such as war were. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 and all ruinous disorders, follow us. *Lea*, i. 2
 his own disorders deserved much less. *—* ii. 4
 DISORDERED—but all disorder'd. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 her knots disorder'd, and they. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 hath suffered this disorder'd spring. *—* v. 1
 time broke in a disorder'd string. *—* v. 5
 put forth disorder'd twigs. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 men so disorder'd, so debauched. *Lea*, i. 4
 and your disorder'd rank make servants. *—* v. 1
 DISORDERLY—thus thrust disorderly. *Rich.* ii. 2
 DISPARAGE—I will disparage her. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 disparage not the faith thou dost. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 DISPARAGEMENT—disparagements unto you. *Merry W.* i. 1
 to our honour's great disparagement. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 in my house, do I misparagement. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 5
 DISPARKED—disparked my parks. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 DISPENSATION—seek a dispensation. *Love's L.* i. 1
 dispensation a dispensation. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 DISPENSE—dispense with trifles. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 nature dispenses with the deed. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I might you dispense with your leisure. *—* iii. 1
 of force, dispense with this decree. *Love's L.* i. 1
 I have such upon me. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 how shall we then dispense. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 canst thou dispense with heaven. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I learn now with pity to dispense. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 DISPENSE—away, dispense. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 therefore we will dispense. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 spreading, it dispense to nought. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I thank you all; dispense yourselves. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 gale will soon dispense that cloud. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 tongues that durst dispense it. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 shall we dispense with our castles. *—* ii. 1
 and, friends, dispense yourselves. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 scatter and dispense the giddy Goths. *Titus And.* v. 2
 as will dispense itself through all. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 DISPERSED—I have dispersed them. *Tempes*, i. 2
 my army is dispersed abroad. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the earth, dispersed those vapours. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and dispersed the household of. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled. *—* iii. 2
 we learn, the Welshmen are dispersed. *—* iii. 3
 my army is dispersed abroad. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 dispersed are the glories it included. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 scattered and dispersed, and lay new. *—* ii. 1
 driven back, his men dispersed. *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 army is dispersed and scattered. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 I say dispersed by tempest. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 DISPIEBOUS—turning spiteous torture. *John*, iv. 1
 DISPLACE—to displace it with your. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 DISPLACED—displaced the mirth. *Macheth*, iii. 4
 a fear to be again displaced. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I have been displaced. *—* v. 1
 DISPLANT—displant a town. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 DISPLANT—displanting of Cassio. *Othello*, ii. 2
 DISPLAY—display to the night. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 did display them when we first. *King John*, ii. 2
 ere they display at the window. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 display. *Col. Kent.*—must play. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gov.)
 DISPLAYED—being once displayed. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 than beauty could displayed. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 with visages displayed, to talk. *Love's L.* v. 2
 ere they display at the window. *King John*, ii. 2
 parching heat display, my cheeks. *—* iii. 2
 his hands abroad displayed, as on. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 displayed the effects of disposition. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 of their white flags displayed. *Pericles*, i. 4
 the very fellow that of late displayed. *Lea*, ii. 4
 DISPLEASE—displease her brother. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 and let it not displease thee. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 a kind from me as will displease you. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 [Col.] if either these displease. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 we must not now displease him. *Othello*, iv. 3
 DISPLEASED—who's displeased. *Two Gen. of Rom.* v. 1
 my mirth it much displeased. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I suffered him to go displeased away. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 thou felt'st I was displeased. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 ere they display at the window. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 God is much displeased, that you. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 as he pleased, and displeased them. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 you are not displeased with this. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 having displeased my father. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 DISPLEASED—displeasing service. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in the end of a displeasing play. *Henry VI.* (epit.)
 DISPLEASE—take a displeasure against you. *Tempes*, iv. 1
 I may prove food to my displeasure. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I am sick in displeasure. *—* ii. 1
 the strength of your displeasure. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 hath ta'en displeasure against. *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 to run into my lord's displeasure. *All's Well*, i. 1
 the everlasting displeasure of the king. *—* iv. 3
 to stop up the displeasure he hath. *—* v. 2
 strong displeasure. Truly. *—* v. 2
 the unclean fishpond of her displeasure. *—* v. 2
 oft our displeasures, to ourselves unjust. *—* v. 3
 fearing the displeasure of your master. *—* v. 3
 on your displeasure's peril. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 though full of our displeasure. *—* v. 1
 and displeasure to himself. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 doing displeasure to the citizens. *—* v. 1
 to meet displeasure further from. *King John*, v. 1
 who is it, your displeasure. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a poor and private displeasure can. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 his displeasures, and his imaginations. *—* iv. 7

DISPLEASURE—in your displeasure. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 behaviour given to your displeasure. *—* ii. 4
 you are some come in. *—* iii. 2
 is your displeasure with the king. *—* iii. 2
 let your displeasure should enrage. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 on height of our displeasure. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and displeasure of the people. *—* iii. 2
 the malice and displeasure which thou. *—* iv. 5
 turn your displeasure that way. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 not how much of his displeasure. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 took some displeasure at him. *Pericles*, i. 3
 gain her love, or your displeasure. *—* ii. 5
 with our displeasure of nothing. *Lea*, i. 1
 found you no displeasure in him, by word. *—* i. 2
 qualified the heat of his displeasure. *—* i. 2
 I should win your displeasure to entreat. *—* ii. 2
 and flattering his displeasure, tripped me. *—* ii. 2
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure. *—* iii. 3
 leave him to my displeasure. *Edmund*. *—* iii. 7
 urged withal your high displeasure. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 I am sorry for your displeasure. *—* iii. 1
 a man that languishes in your displeasure. *—* iii. 3
 stood within the blank of his displeasure. *—* iii. 4
 DISPORT—way to disport himself. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 ourselves fools, to disport ourselves. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 which my disports corrupt and taint. *Othello*, iii. 3
 DISPORT—leave your disports. *Pericles*, i. 1
 all rest at thy dispose. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I dispose of them, as thou know'st. *—* v. 4
 I dispose of her to some more fitter. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 on the streets of his disposal. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 to your own bent dispose you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 confiscate to the duke's dispose. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I lay your heart at his dispose. *King John*, i. 1
 I come, cousin, I'll dispose of you. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 you are disposed to sleep. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 I dispose of us, and ours; for we. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 charitably dispose of anything. *—* iv. 1
 I please, God, dispose the day! *—* iv. 3
 and dispose of their dead bodies. *—* iv. 3
 you are disposed to sleep. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 please you to dispose yourselves. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 for we intend so to dispose you. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 there to dispose this treasure. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 by whose letters I'll dispose myself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 I'll dispose of them as I please. *Lea*, v. 1
 I'll dispose of thee among. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 a person, and a smooth disposal. *Othello*, i. 3
 DISPOSE—est dispose tout à cette heure. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 DISPOSED—how thou hast disposed. *Tempes*, i. 2
 I find not myself disposed. *—* i. 2
 my mother is disposed of. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 if he be disposed, and so do I too. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 Boyet is disposed—But to speak. *Love's L.* i. 1
 my lady laugh, when she's disposed. *—* v. 2
 your father is disposed to sleep. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 the children thus disposed. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 how thou hast disposed thy charge. *—* i. 2
 a speed with such advice disposed. *King John*, iii. 4
 to see how fortune is disposed to us. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 your father is disposed to sleep. *—* v. 1
 right ill disposed, in brawl. *Henry VI.* iv. (chorus)
 he's disposed as the hateful raven. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I shall prove not well disposed. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 his blows are well disposed. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 he that you have disposed. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 be wrought from that it is disposed. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 O masters, if I were disposed to stir you. *—* iii. 2
 he was disposed to mirth. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 suspect she had disposed with Caesar. *—* iv. 12
 he was disposed to be merry. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 when a gentleman is disposed to swear. *—* ii. 1
 DISPOSER—disposer Cressida. *rep.* *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 Cressida? no, your poor disposed a sick. *—* iii. 1
 DISPOSING—the disposing of the cardinal. *John*, v. 7
 to the disposing of it naughtly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to fall in the disposing of those. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 the disposing of new dignities. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 DISPOSITION—sworn his disposition. *Merry W.* i. 1
 I have a great disposition to cry. *—* ii. 1
 I have a disposition of nature. *—* ii. 5
 guiltless and of free disposition. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 be so unsuitable to her disposition. *—* ii. 5
 good disposition 'tend your ladyship! *—* iii. 1
 I do it not in evil disposition. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I have a disposition of nature. *—* ii. 5
 of what disposition was the duke? *—* ii. 2
 he is of a very melancholy disposition. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the bitter disposition of Beatrice. *—* ii. 1
 a disposition to come in disguised. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I have a disposition of nature. *—* ii. 2
 my master is of churlish disposition. *—* ii. 4
 a doublet and hose in my disposition? *—* iii. 2
 in a more coming-on disposition. *—* iv. 1
 'tis the rocky disposition of that beast. *—* iv. 3
 he's a disposition of nature. *All's Well*, i. 1
 drum sticks sorely in your disposition. *—* i. 2
 against thy better disposition. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 robe of mine does change my disposition. *—* iv. 3
 even to the disposition that I owe. *—* iv. 3
 I have a disposition of nature. *Macheth*, iii. 4
 of his own royal disposition. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the effects of disposition gentle. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 the bitter disposition of the time. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 to express his disposition, and follow. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 give your disposition the reins. *—* ii. 5
 knowledge he has in their disposition. *—* ii. 6
 the thwartings of your dispositions. *—* ii. 9
 away, my disposition, and possess me. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 O well-divided disposition! *—* i. 1
 I have a disposition of nature. *—* ii. 5
 carry authority with such dispositions. *Lea*, i. 1
 to lay his goatish disposition to the charge. *—* i. 2
 put away these dispositions, which of late. *—* i. 4
 but let his disposition have the seal. *—* ii. 2
 who's your disposition to the world well. *—* ii. 2
 your brother's evil disposition made. *—* iii. 5
 I fear your disposition; that nature. *—* iv. 2

DISPOSITION—stands thy disposition. *Rom. & Jul.*, 1.
I thought thy disposition better tempered — iii. 3
a trait disposition, good my lord..... *Hamlet*, 1. 2
so horribly to shroud thy disposition..... — i. 4
to put an antic disposition on..... — ii. 5
it goes so heavily with my disposition .. — ii. 2
but with much forcing of his disposition — iii. 1
I crave thy disposition for my wife..... *Othello*, 1. 3
I know our country disposition well..... — iii. 2

DISPOSSES—thou disposses the soul. *Twelfth N.*, iv. 2
to disposses that child (rep.)..... *King John*, 1. 1
of the world, and disposses her all. *Timon of Ath.*, 1. 1

DISPOSSESSED—disposses himself. *King John*, iv. 3

DISPOSSESING—dispossesing all my other parts. *Meas. for Meas.*, 1. 4

DISPRAISE—in his dispraise. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 11. 2
in worth you dispraise ay Valentine — iii. 2
that would avoid dispraise..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
no abuse. Not to dispraise me... *Henry IV.*, 1. 4
to her, dispraise those parts in me... *Henry V.*, 2. 2
I will not dispraise your sister... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
dispraise the thing that you desire... — iv. 1
what, my lord? Dispraise?... *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
to dispraise my lord with that. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3

DISPRAISED—have dispraised. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
I dispraised him before the wicked... *Henry IV.*, 1. 4
Antony, I have dispraised Cesar... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 2

DISPRAISING—dispraising praise... *Henry V.*, 2. 2
I dispraise not my soul dispraise... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 2

DISPRAISINGLY—of you dispraisingly. *Othello*, iii. 3

DISPRIZED—*[Knt.]* of disprized love... *Hamlet*, iii. 1

DISPRIZING—
[Knt.] disprizing the knight... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
DISPROF—*[Knt.]* D.D.
and disprofured their freedoms... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

DISPROPORTION—
to disproporion me in every part... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
fool disproporion, thoughts unnatural. *Othello*, iii. 3

DISPROPORTION—
as is disproportioned in his manners... *Tempest*, v. 1
indeed, they are disproportioned..... *Othello*, 1. 3

DISPROVE—disprove me... *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
and Warwick shall disprove it... *Henry VI.*, 1. 1
I speak not to disprove you... *Henry VI.*, 1. 1
disprove this villain, if thou be'st..... *Othello*, v. 2

DISPROVED—thou have disproved. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1

DISPROV'N'T—thou disprov'nt report. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

DISPUNGE—dispunge upon me. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9

DISPUTABLE—*[Knt.]* is too disputable. *As you Like it*, 1. 1

DISPUTATION—feeling disputation. *Henry IV.*, 11. 2
a few disputations with you..... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
in disputation I kiss his... *Antony & Cleopatra*, 11. 11
DISPUTE—my soul disputes..... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 2
dispute his own estate..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
dispute it like a man..... *Macbeth*, 1. 3
yea, or no, dispute not that..... *Henry VI.*, 1. 3
dispute not with her, she is lunatic. *Richard III.*, 1. 3
dispute with these thy valies. *Romeo & Juliet*, 11. 2

DISPUTED—I'll have it disputed on... *Othello*, 1. 2

DISPUTEST—thou disputest like. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

DISPUTING—are disputing of your. *Henry VI.*, 1. 1

DISQUANTTY—disquanty your train. *Henry IV.*, 1. 4

DISQUIET—*[Knt.]*—disquiet... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 2
husband, be not so disquiet... *Taming of Shrew*, 1. 1
did you too much disquiet... *Antony & Cleopatra*, 11. 2

DISQUIETLY—follow us disquietly..... *Leas.*, 1. 2

DISREISH—disreish and abhor... *Othello*, 11. 2

DISROBE—that didst disrobe. *King John*, 11. 2
disrobe the images, if thou do find... *Julius Cesar*, 1. 1
I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds. *Cymbeline*, v. 1

DISSEAT—me ever, or disseat me now. *Macbeth*, v. 3

DISSEMBLE—dissemble myself. *Twelfth Night*, 11. 2
love's best; see thou dissemble not. *Taming of Sh.*, 11. 2
or both dissemble deeply their affections... *iv.* 4
so help me God, as I dissemble not! *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
sent him, sure; I must dissemble... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
dissemble not your hatred, swear... *Richard III.*, 11. 2
my uncle did dissemble his graman. *Twelfth Night*, 11. 2
see him dissemble, know his gross. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
I would dissemble with my nature. *Coriolanus*, 11. 2
dissemble all your griefs... *Titus Andronicus*, 11. 2
here he comes; I must dissemble it... *Pericles*, 11. 2
O hardness to dissemble! how do you, *Othello*, 11. 5

DISSEMBLED—that ever dissembled. *Twelfth N.*, 11. 2
whose fury, not dissembled... *Titus Andronicus*, 1. 2

DISSEMBLER—thou dissembler... *Much Ado*, v. 1
arise, dissembler; though I wish... *Richard III.*, 1. 3
all naught, all dissemblers... *Romeo & Juliet*, 11. 2

DISSEMBLING—dissembling knight. *Merry IV.*, 11. 2

DISSEMBLING—*[Knt.]* O, thou dissembling cub!..... *Twelfth Night*, 1. 1
what wicked and dissembling glass. *Mid. N. Dr.*, 11. 2
hair is of the dissembling colour. *As you Like it*, 11. 4
dissembling virtue. *King John*, 11. 2
found such false dissembling guilt. *Henry VI.*, 11. 1
all dissembling set aside, tell me... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
of feature by dissembling nature... *Richard III.*, 1. 1
the plain devil, and dissembling looks... — i. 2
dissembling about the world. *Henry & Cress.*, v. 1
back to the dissembling luxurious drab... — i. 2
one scene of excellent dissembling. *Antony & Cleo.*, 1. 2
dissembling courtesy! how fine this... *Cymbeline*, 1. 2

DISSEMBLY—in our whole dissembly. *Much Ado*, 11. 2

DISSENSION—*[Knt.]* from our dissenion. *Mid. N. Dr.*, 11. 2
and quarrels, and dissenions... *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
and the dissenion, who prefereth... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
civil dissenion is a viperous worm... — iii. 1
this late dissenion, grown betwixt... — iii. 1
let this dissenion first be tried... — iv. 1
if they perceive dissenion in our looks... — iv. 1
such sharp dissenion in my breast... — v. 5
no dissenion hinder government... *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
on a dissenion of a dot, break out. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4

DISSENTIOUS—dissentious pranks. *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
with such dissentious rumours... *Richard III.*, 1. 3
the matter, you dissentious rogues... *Coriolanus*, 1. 1
behold dissentious numbers pestering... — iv. 6

DISSEVER—dissever so our great self. *Ant. & Cleo.*, 1. 1
dissever your loves. *King John*, 11. 2

DISSEVERED—were dissevered. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3

DISSIPATION—dissipation of cohorts... *Leas.*, 1. 2

DISSOLUTE—his dissolute disease. *Merry Wives*, 11. 3
to support so dissolute a crew... *Richard II.*, v. 3
as doth his dissolute... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 2

DISSOLUTELY—and dissolutely. *Merry Wives*, 1. 1
the fault is in the 'ort dissolutely... — i. 1
most dissolutely spent on Tuesday... *Henry IV.*, 1. 2

DISSOLUTION—
a dissolution of continual dissolution... *Merry Wives*, 11. 3
the dissolution of it must cure... *Meas. for Meas.*, 11. 2
reproach, and dissolution, hangeth... *Richard II.*, 11. 2
death, dissolutions of ancient amities... *Leas.*, 1. 2
DISSOLVE—it inherit, shall dissolve... *Tempest*, iv. 1
hour's heat dissolves to water... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, 11. 2
that nothing can dissolve us... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
gently would dissolve the bands... *Richard II.*, 11. 2
that you in pity may dissolve to dew... — v. 1
to dissolve that which... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 1
dissolve, thick cloud, and rain... — v. 2
lest his ungoverned rage dissolve the life. *Leas.*, iv. 4
almost ready to dissolve, hearing of this... — v. 3

DISSOLVED—am freely dissolved. *Merry Wives*, 1. 1
so he dissolved, and in showers of oaths. *Mid. N. Dr.*, 1. 1
I quickly were dissolved from my live. *All's Well*, 11. 2
we are all dissolved to tears... *Richard II.*, 11. 2
are shipped, dissolved, and loosed. *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 2
they are dissolved, hang 'em!... *Coriolanus*, 1. 1

DISSUADE—dissuade him from her. *Much Ado*, 11. 2
I laboured to dissuade him from it... *As you Like it*, 1. 1
I would fain dissuade him, but he... — i. 2
manfully dissuade me from... *All's Well*, 11. 3

DISSUADED—we were dissuaded by. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
when I dissuaded him from his intent... *Leas.*, 11. 2

DISTAFF—like flax on a distaff... *Twelfth Night*, 1. 3
thwack him hence with distaffs... *Henry VI.*, 1. 2
to distaff the women... *Richard III.*, 11. 2
have turned a distaff to a lance... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
give the distaff into my husband's hands. *Leas.*, 11. 2

DISTAIN—the one, distain the other. *Richard III.*, v. 3
of praise distains his worth... *Troilus & Cress.*, 1. 3

DISTANCE—measure the distance. *Merry IV.*, 11. 2
in these times you stand on distance... — 11. 1
thy distance, thy mortant... — 11. 3
an infinite distance from his... *Meas. for Meas.*, 1. 5
I will hold a long distance... *All's Well*, 11. 2 (let.)
the new distance, and that angle... — 11. 2
in such bloody distance, that every... *Macbeth*, 11. 1
to hold what distance his wisdom... — 11. 6
just distance 'tween our armies... *Henry IV.*, 11. 1
the abuse of distance, while we... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2 (cho.)
DISTANT—very distant time... *Meas. for Meas.*, 11. 1
nor yet the other's distance comfort me. *Pericles*, 1. 2
time, distance, and proportion... *Romeo & Juliet*, 11. 2
their honours in a wary distance... *Othello*, 11. 3
no further off than in a politic distance... *Richard III.*, 11. 2

DISTANTLY—very distant time... *Meas. for Meas.*, 11. 1
so far be distant; and good night... *Mid. N. Dr.*, 11. 2
his court distant from this shore?... *Pericles*, 11. 2
I temple is not distant far, where you... — 11. 4
as 'twere, some distant knowledge of... *Hamlet*, 11. 1

DISDAIN—my will distain thee... *Troilus & Cressida*, 11. 2
cannot distain the goodness of... — 11. 2
[Col. Knt.] if he distain it, let him to my... *Leas.*, 1. 3
at the first, are scarce found to distain. *Othello*, 11. 3

DISTASTED—distasted [Col. Knt.] distasting... *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 2

DISTASTFUL—distasteful looks. *Timon of Ath.*, 11. 2

DISTASTING—
[Col. Knt.] distasting with the salt. *Troil. & Cress.*, 11. 4

DISTEMPER—have your distemper... *Merry IV.*, 11. 2
prooked and instigated by his distemper... — 11. 3
to this his distemper he is in now... — 11. 2
might, perhaps, distemper yours. *Twelfth Night*, 11. 1
pursuits of some of us in distemper... *Winter's Tale*, 11. 2
faults proceeding on distemper... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
this will drive away distemper... *Cymbeline*, 11. 4
and source of all your soul's distemper... *Hamlet*, 11. 2
mylord, what is your cause of distemper? — 11. 2
upon the heat and flame of thy distemper — 11. 4

DISTEMPERATURE—
through this distemperature... *Mid. N. Dr.*, 11. 2
of pale distemperatures, and foes. *Comedy of Err.*, 1. 2
having this distemperature... *Henry IV.*, 11. 3
the day looks pale at his distemperature... — v. 1
what ground is his distemperature?... *Pericles*, v. 1
uprouned by some distemperature... *Romeo & Juliet*, 11. 3

DISTEMPERED—so distempered... *Tempest*, iv. 1
taste with a distempered appetite. *Twelfth Night*, 1. 5
this distempered messenger of wet... *All's Well*, 1. 3
buckle his distempered cause within... *Macbeth*, v. 2
to make peace with distemper... *King John*, 11. 2
well met, distempered lords!... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
as a body, yet, distempered... *Henry VI.*, 11. 1
passion of distempered blood... *Troilus & Cress.*, 11. 2
it argues a distempered head... *Romeo & Juliet*, 11. 3
to make peace with distempered... *Hamlet*, 11. 2

DISTEMPERING—
supper, and distempering draughts... *Othello*, 11. 1

DISTILL—which they distill now in... *All's Well*, 11. 4
would men observingly distill it out... *Henry VI.*, 1. 2
to make peace with distemper... *Cymbeline*, 11. 4
distill from these two ancient urns... *Titus And.*, 11. 3

DISTILLATION—
in, like a strong distillation... *Merry Wives*, 11. 3

DISTILLED—this distilled. *Caesar*, *Much Ado*, 11. 2
earlier happy is the rose distilled... *Mid. N. Dr.*, 1. 1
presently distilled Helen's... *As you Like it*, 11. 2 (vers)
with warm distilled waters... *Taming of Sh.*, 1 (ind.)
and that, distilled by magic slights... *Macbeth*, 11. 5
man distill'd out of your virtues... *Troil. & Cress.*, 11. 2
dew distilled in flowers... *Titus Andronicus*, 11. 4
distilled liquor drink thou off... *Romeo & Juliet*, 11. 1
[Col. Knt.] with bests distilled by moans... — v. 3
distill'd [Knt.]—distill'd almost to jelly. *Hamlet*, 1. 2

DISTINCT—distinctly... *Mer. of Venice*, 11. 9
with distinct breath and consigned. *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 4

DISTINCT—make distinct the very. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
in my distinct [Col. Knt.] distinct and... *Othello*, 1. 1

DISTINCTION—make distinction. *Twelfth Night*, 11. 3
would quite confound distinction... *All's Well*, 11. 2
I am scarce to make distinction... — 11. 4
your distinction? would you... *Cymbeline*, 11. 2
distinction, with a broad and... *Troilus & Cress.*, 1. 3
lose distinction in my joys... — 11. 3
he throws without distinction... *Coriolanus*, 11. 1
graves scarce distinction... *Antony & Cleopatra*, 11. 1
I doth make distinction of my... *Cymbeline*, 11. 2
which distinction should be rich in... — v. 5

DISTINCTLY—I fame distinctly... *Tempest*, 11. 2
most score distinctly... — 11. 1
did distinctly his full function... *Henry VIII.*, 1. 1
all, which yet distinctly ranged... *Coriolanus*, 11. 3
and their charges, distinctly billeted... — iv. 3
mass of things, but nothing distinctly... *Othello*, 11. 3
not in position, distinctly speak of her... — 11. 3

DISTINGUISH—
distinguish her... *Henry IV.*, 1. 3
DISTINGUISH—distinguish form... *Richard II.*, 11. 2
sight may distinguish of colours... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
can you distinguish of a man... *Richard III.*, 11. 1
eye or ear distinguish him from... — 11. 4
can distinguish 'twixt the dery... *Cymbeline*, 1. 1
7 hears that which can distinguish sound... *Leas.*, 11. 6
could of men distinguish her election... *Hamlet*, 11. 2
since I could distinguish a benefit and... *Othello*, 1. 3

DISTINGUISH—
we be distinguished by our faces... *Taming of Sh.*, 1. 1
I could not be distinguished but... *Comedy of Err.*, 1. 1
that might not be distinguished... *Henry VI.*, v. 2

DISTINGUISHES—
distinguishes the swift. *Macbeth*, 11. 1

DISTINGUISHMENT—
mannerly distinction leave. *Winter's Tale*, 11. 2

DISTRACT—news distract me... *Merry Wives*, 11. 2
gentleman, he's much distract... *Twelfth Night*, 11. 1
I am distract... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 3
fixed on end, as each distract... — 11. 2
with this she fell distract, and... *Julius Cesar*, 11. 3
distract your army, which doth. *Antony & Cleo.*, 11. 7
to see thy noble uncle thus distract?... *Titus And.*, 11. 3
hector, were distract, so should my... *Leas.*, 11. 2
distract; her mood will needs be pitied. *Hamlet*, 11. 2
of herbs, or distract it with many... *Othello*, 1. 3

DISTRACTED—all three distracted... *Tempest*, v. 1
uneven and distracted manner... *Meas. for Meas.*, 11. 4
thema on in this distracted... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
beams distracted clouds give way... *All's Well*, 11. 3
fetch my poor distracted husband. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 3
they stared, and were distracted... *Macbeth*, 11. 3
poverty hath distracted her... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
I am distract... *Troilus & Cressida*, 11. 2
I speak from your distracted soul... *Timon of Ath.*, 11. 2
a distracted and most wretched being... — iv. 3
a seat in this distracted globe... *Hamlet*, 1. 5
does confess, he feels himself distracted... — 11. 1
I'm a loved of the distracted multitude... *Othello*, 11. 2
those whom this vile brawl distracted... *Othello*, 11. 2

DISTRACTELY—
did speak in starts distractively... *Twelfth Night*, 11. 2

DISTRACTOR—in their distractions. *Tempest*, 11. 3
I am distract... *Titus Andronicus*, 11. 2
not what 'twas, but distraction... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
this savours not much of distraction... — v. 1
held a brow of much distraction... *Winter's Tale*, 11. 2
with a countenance of such distraction... *Richard III.*, 11. 2
naught, this is distraction... *Henry VI.*, 11. 2
[Col.] you flow to great distraction. *Troil. & Cress.*, 11. 2
[Col.] behold, distraction, frenzy... — v. 3
power went out in such distractions. *Ant. & Cleo.*, 11. 3
make boat of his distraction... — 11. 2
I am in his eyes distract... *Hamlet*, 11. 2
how I am punished with a sore distraction... — 11. 2

DISTRAINED—are all distrained... *Richard II.*, 11. 3
here distrained the Tower to his use... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3

DISTRIGHT—*[Knt.]*—distrigh... *Richard III.*, 11. 5
I speak, shall I not be distraight? *Merry Wives*, 11. 3

DISTRESS—in the same distress... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
boldened man, by thy distress... *As you Like it*, 1. 1
point of bare distress, hath ta'en... — 11. 7
I do ply thy distress in my smiles... *All's Well*, v. 1
in pity of my hard distress... *Henry VI.*, 11. 5
nor shrinking for distress, but always... — iv. 1
beg, were you in my distress... *Richard III.*, 11. 4
our fatherless distress was left... — 11. 2
this supposed distress of his... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
I do not upbraid us with our distress... *Coriolanus*, 11. 6
he wrings at some of my distress... *Cymbeline*, 11. 1
they cannot answer my distress... *Titus Andronicus*, 11. 1
in the god man's distress!... *Leas.*, 11. 4
I am incapable of the distressed lord... *Hamlet*, 11. 3

DISTRESSED—*[Knt.]* distressed... *Com. of Err.*, 11. 2
some succour to the distressed lord! *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
'twixt Cade and York distressed... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
thy help to this distressed queen?... *Henry VI.*, 11. 3
on, threefold distressed... *Richard III.*, 11. 2
a beauty-waning and distressed widow... — 11. 2
wife, a most distressed widow... — 11. 4
being distressed, was by that... *Henry VIII.*, 11. 2
this youth, how'er distressed... *Cymbeline*, 11. 2
eldest son of this distressed queen... *Titus And.*, 11. 2
rather comfort his distressed plight... *Titus And.*, 11. 4
O my distressed lord, even such... *Pericles*, 11. 1
a stranger and distressed gentleman... — 11. 5
the poor distressed Leas is 'th' town... *Leas.*, 11. 3
deshand distressed, hast, martyr... *Rom. & Jul.*, 11. 2

DISTRESSES—tune my distresses... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
to doff their dire distresses... *Macbeth*, 11. 3

DISTRESSFUL—distressful bread... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
esse your country of distressful war! *Henry VI.*, v. 4
my distresses of distresses... *Richard III.*, 11. 2
I did speak some distressful stroke... *Othello*, 1. 3

DISTRIBUTE—could distribute... *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
ministers that do distribute it... *Coriolanus*, 11. 3

DISTRIBUTE—was me distribute... — 11. 2
DISTRIBUTE—*[Knt.]*—distribute... — 11. 3
no distribution should undo excess... *Leas.*, 11. 1

DISTRUST—to distrust mine eyes. *Twelfth Night*, 11. 3

DISFRUST—fear, and sad distrust . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 I foul shall never be distrust . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 not offended in your distrust . . . *Antony & Cleop.*, iii. 2
 I distrust you; yet, though I distrust . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DISTRUSTFUL—distrustful recreants. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
DISTURB—disturb this hallowed . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 shall we disturb him, since he keeps . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to trouble and disturb the king . . . — iv. 1
 no man should disturb your rest . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 disturb him not, let him pass . . . — iii. 3
 that dare, and will disturb thee . . . — iv. 8
 Buckingham, disturb not me . . . — iii. 3
 most unquiet time to disturb him . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 let none disturb us: why this . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 if ever you disturb our streets . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 God shield, I should disturb devotion . . . — iv. 1
DISURBANCE—of the disturbances. *Pericles*, iii. 2
DISTURBED—be not disturbed with . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 thou hast disturbed our sport . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 to be disturbed, would mad or . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 neither disturbed with the effect . . . — —
 with course disturbed even . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 bubbles in a late disturbed stream . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 France will be disturbed with chaces . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 this disturbed sky is not to walk in . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 nor we disturbed with prodigies . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 3
 have three disturbed the gods . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DISTURBER—sweet sleep's disturbers. *Rich. III.*, iv. 2
 these disturbers of our peace . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
DISTURBING—disturbing the lords . . . *Coriol.*, iv. 5
DISUNITE—a fool could disunite. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
DIVALUEN—to divide . . . *Antony & Cleop.*, i. 5
DIVOUCHED—writ hath divouched . . . — iv. 4
DITCH—it in the muddy ditch . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 safe in a ditch he hides . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 he'll turn your current in a ditch . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 make some ditch. *Antony & Cleop.*, i. 5
 rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle . . . — v. 2
DITCH-DELIVERED—
 bafe, ditch-delivered by a drab . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
DITCH-DOG—old rat, an old ditch-dog. *Leach*, iii. 4
DITCHED—in a ditch, ditched . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
DITCHER—ditchers and grave-makers. *Hamlet*, v. 1
DITCHES—ditches of the abbey. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 and ditches grave you all! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
DITTES—ditte may, si je parle bien . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 ditte may on Ang . . . — —
DITTIES—sing no more ditties. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
 as sweet as ditties highly penned . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
DITTY—the ditto does remember . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and this ditto, after me, sing. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 'twas great matter, that I did say . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 many an English ditto . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
DIURNAL—his diurnal ring . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
DIVE—to dive into the fire . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 to dive, like buckets, in concealed . . . *King John*, v. 2
 how he did seem to dive into it . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 or dive into the bottom of . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 dive, thoughts, down to my soul! . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he dives into the king's soul . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 dive in the earth, and fence not . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 I'll dive into the bottom of the sea . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 as a duck for life that dives . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
DIVED—yet dived into the world's . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
DIVER—for divers philosophers hold. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will give out divers schedules . . . *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 come divers schedules to my ears . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3
 divers paces with divers persons . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 threatens them with divers deaths. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 divers dear friends slain! . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 which—for divers reasons . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 altercation with divers creditors. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 3
 the state of man in divers functions . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 myself, and divers gentlemen . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for divers unknown reasons . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 confessions of divers witnesses . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 my opinions, of divers languages . . . — —
 case ourselves of divers slanders. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 when your diver did hang . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 children of divers kind . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
DIVERS—COLOURED—
 with divers-coloured hair. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
DIVERSITY—more diversity of sounds. *Tempest*, v. 1
DIVERSLY—so diversly coloured . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
DIVERT—to divert the English . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1 (cho.)
 and divert his grain tortive . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 horrors, divert and mock . . . — —
DIVERTE—of a diverted blood . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 could have well diverted her intents. *As You Like It*, iii. 4
DIVES—and Dives that lived in . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
DIVEST—that you divest yourself . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 case now we divest you of . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
DIVIDABLE—from dividable shores. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
DIVIDANT—scarce is dividant . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
DIVIDE—sometimes, I'd divide . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 divide me like a bribe-buck . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 that will divide my bed . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 and e'er divides him 'twixt his . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 blinding tears, divides one thing . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 though he divide the realm, and give . . . — v. 1
 O, I could divide myself, and go to . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I'll we divide our rights, according . . . — iii. 1
 that we divide our power . . . — v. 5
 did divide the action of their bodies. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a thousand parts divide one man. *Henry IV.*, i. 1 (cho.)
 therefore doth heaven divide . . . — —
 my liege, divide your happy England . . . — —
 I will divide my crown with her . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 6
 yourself in twain divide . . . — iv. 5
 then to divide the times . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 5
 valour's worth, divide in storms . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 burden, divide thy . . . — —
 let Mars divide eternity . . . — —
 in separate divides more wider . . . — v. 2
 and you shall divide in all with us. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 will sometimes divide me from your. *Ant. & Cleop.*, iii. 2
 make that, divide the . . . — —
 divide our equalness to this . . . — —
 the fiends of hell divide themselves. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 brothers divided; in cities, multitudes . . . *Leach*, i. 2

DIVIDE—does not divide the Sandry . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to divide him inventually, would dizzy . . . v. 2
DIVIDED—were we divided from them. *Tempest*, v. 1
 o'erlooked me, and divided me. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and she a fair divided excellence . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 must we be divided? must we part? . . . *Richard II.*, v. 1
 the divided foot of heaven . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the unfirm king in three divided . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the English army, that divided was . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 thought of this divided friendship . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 we-to-morrow hold divided councils . . . — iii. 1
 this divided world . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or shall they be divided by any. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 breath of him in a divided draught. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 the three-fold world divided . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 it was divided between her. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 know, that we have divided in thine . . . *Leach*, i. 1
 poor Ophelia divided from herself . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 I do perceive here a divided duty . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DIVIDETH—for she divideth us. *Homeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
DIVINATION—his divination lies . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 these high strains of divination . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 unless my sins abuse my divination. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
DIVINE—by Providence divine . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I might call him a thing divine . . . — —
 that decks a thing divine! . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 call her divine . . . — —
 if not divine, yet let her be . . . — —
 of such divine perfection . . . — —
 let him be furnished with fines. *Mea. for Mea.*, iii. 2
 I know him for a man of heaven and holy . . . — v. 1
 like portine divine, hath looked . . . — —
 now divine air! perfect is his soul . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 goddess, nymph, perch, divine! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 nymph, divine, and rare, precious . . . — —
 O wood divine! a wife . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a good and divine that follows. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 with the divine forfeit of his soul . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 by Apollo's great divine sealed up. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I know him for a man of heaven . . . — —
 for he hath the divine Apollo said . . . — —
 more divine, the masters of all. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 more than earth divine . . . — —
 more needs she the divine, than . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I give him soul as divine as heaven . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 than earth's divine his downfall! . . . — —
 as thoughts of things divine . . . — v. 5
 your tongue divine to a loud . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 with a seal divine, and consecrate . . . — iv. 1
 mon tres divine of divine essence? . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 slumbers, that divine soul . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 that makes them seem divine . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 love, which greybeards call divine . . . — v. 6
 divine perfection of a woman . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 by a divine instinct, men's minds . . . — —
 which our divines lose by their . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 meditating with two deep divines . . . — —
 hath an operation more divine. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 O you gods divine! make Cressid's . . . — iv. 2
 with most divine integrity . . . — iv. 5
 which our divines lose by their . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 both divine and human, seal what . . . — iii. 1
 from yon cloud speak divine things . . . — iv. 5
 bound to divine of this unity . . . *Antony & Cleop.*, iii. 1
 thou divine Imogen, what thou . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 which our divines lose by their . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 fly from so divine a temple . . . — iv. 2
 O thou goddess, thou divine nature . . . — iv. 2
 which mulier, I divine, is this most . . . — v. 2
 by a divine thrusting on . . . *Leach*, i. 5
 which our divines lose by their . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 spirit, with divine ambition puffed . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 from Cyprus, as I may divine . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 letting go safely by the divine Desdemona . . . — ii. 1
DIVINELY—most divinely vowed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 despatched by a divinely . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
DIVINENESS—behold divineness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
DIVINER—drudge, or diviner . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
DIVINEST—divinest creature . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 Lucina, O divinest patroness, and . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 despatched by a divinely . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
DIVING—my diving thoughts. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
DIVINITY—there is divinity in . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 to your ears, divinity . . . *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 we will hear this divinity . . . — —
 nor divinity, if this sweet lady do . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 hear him but reason in divinity . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but to have divinity preached there! . . . *Pericles*, iv. 5
 ay, and no too was no good divinity . . . *Leach*, iv. 6
 there's such divinity doth hedge a king. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 I have intent to meditate on that . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 divinity of hell! when devils will their . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
DIVISION—I'll make division . . . *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 how have you made division of yourself? . . . — v. 1
 and in his own division: and . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 those divisions, that divide us . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but abound in the division of each . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 will the wofullest division prove . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 with ravishing division to her lute. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 of our attempt brooks no division . . . — —
 these divisions, that divide us . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and the division of our amity . . . — —
 envy breeds unkind division . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 divided, in their dire division . . . *Richard III.*, v. 4
 breadth of this division admits. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 them in the heat of their division. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 never come such division 'tween. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 may cement their divisions . . . *Antony & Cleop.*, iii. 1
 unhappy lady, if this division chance . . . — —
 but nay, in the division of the kingdom . . . *Leach*, i. 1
 those divisions, that divide us . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 divisions in state, menaces and . . . — —
 there is division, although as yet . . . — —
 there is division between the dukes . . . — —
 the lark makes sweet division. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 'twixt the divisions of mine. *Othello*, ii. 1
 is there division 'twixt thy lord and Cassio? . . . — v. 1
DIVORCE—divorce his memory . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 deadly divorce step between me . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3

DIVORCE—mark your divorce . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in this unjust divorce of us . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I made a divorce betwixt his queen . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 that would divorce this terror from . . . — v. 4
 sweet earl, divorce not wisdom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to make divorce of their incorporate . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 I have divorced myself both from you . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as the long divorce of steel falls . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 he counsels a divorce: a loss of her . . . — —
 to divorce it from the bearer . . . — —
 death shall e'er divorce my dignities . . . — —
 I have divorced myself both from you . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to stay the judgment of the divorce . . . — —
 satisfied the king for his divorce . . . — —
 divorce 'twixt natural son and . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that weep this lamentable divorce . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 of the divorce he'd make! . . . — —
 I would divorce me from thy mother's tomb. *Leach*, ii. 4
 he will divorce you or put upon you . . . *Othello*, ii. 4
DIVORCED—hath he divorced three . . . *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 doubly divorced—Bad men, ye . . . *Richard II.*, v. 1
 divorced so many good kings . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 divorced, and the late marriage . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 divorced, wronged, spited . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
DIVORCEMENT—beggarly divorcement. *Othello*, iv. 2
DIVULGAGE—divulge rage himself. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I have divulged my name . . . *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 strumpet's boldness, a divulged shame. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I shall be divulged well in characters. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
DIVULGING—keep it from divulging . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 2
DIZZY—have we here young Dizzy. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
DIZZY—I have a dizzy . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast . . . *Leach*, iv. 2
 would dizzy the arithmetical memory. *Hamlet*, v. 2
DIZZY—EYED—dizzy-eyed fury . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 DIZZY—Dobbin my thill-horse. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 that Dobbin's . . . — —
DOCK—or docks, or mallows . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 hateful docks, rough thistles . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
DOCKED—Andrew docked in sin. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I have a French doctor, my master. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I and Calus the French doctor . . . — —
 bless thee, bully doctor . . . — —
 now, good master doctor! . . . — —
 he is the wiser man, master doctor . . . — —
 though we are justices, and doctors . . . — —
 though we are justices, and doctors . . . — —
 I will bring the doctor about . . . — —
 adieu, good master doctor . . . — —
 that calls himself doctor of physic . . . — —
 so to you, good master doctor . . . — —
 shall I lose my doctor . . . — —
 but my wife, master doctor, is for . . . — —
 master doctor, you shall go . . . — —
 that's my master, master doctor . . . — —
 I'll to the doctor; he hath . . . — —
 the doctor is well content . . . — —
 three doctor Faustuses . . . — —
 here, master doctor, in perplexity . . . — —
 hath made promise to the doctor . . . — —
 to denote her to the doctor . . . — —
 and when she looks upon . . . — —
 master doctor, my daughter is . . . — v. 3
 at the doctor's marrying my daughter . . . — v. 3
 doctors doubt that: if Anne Page . . . — v. 5
 she is now with the doctor . . . — v. 5
 will I have you, doctor . . . — iv. 1 (cho.)
 then is an ape a doctor to such . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a learned doctor, whom I have. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 with letters from the doctor . . . — iv. 1
 a young and learned doctor . . . — —
 I'll have you, doctor . . . — iv. 1 (cho.)
 here I take it, is the doctor come . . . — iv. 1
 a learned doctor, here it is . . . — iv. 1
 a civil doctor, which did refuse . . . — v. 1
 to give the worthy doctor (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
 I'll have you, doctor . . . — v. 1
 the same I gave the doctor! . . . — v. 1
 the doctor lay with me . . . — v. 1
 the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this . . . — v. 1
 that Portia was the doctor . . . — v. 1
 you the doctor, and I knew you not . . . — v. 1
 sweet doctor, you shall be my bedfellow . . . — v. 1
 I were conching with the doctor's clerk . . . — v. 1
 why, doctor she; my lord, there's one. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 when our most learned doctors leave us . . . — —
 for so your doctors hold it. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Ind.)
 good doctor Finch, you are . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 good master doctor, see him said . . . — iv. 4
 bound the doctor, whose beard . . . — v. 1
 I thank you, doctor . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I'll have you, doctor . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 how does your patient, doctor . . . — v. 3
 Doctor, the thanes fly from me . . . — v. 3
 if thou couldst, doctor, cast the water . . . — v. 3
 our doctors say, this is no time . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I'll have you, doctor . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of the land, and doctors learned . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 6
 now, master doctor; have you . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I do wonder, doctor, thou ask'st me . . . — i. 6
 doctor, your service for this time is . . . — i. 6
 and when she looks upon . . . — v. 2
 yet death will seize the doctor too . . . — v. 5
 to signify this to the doctor . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
DOCTRINE—comfortable doctrine. *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 eyes this doctrine I derive . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I'll have you, doctor . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 embowelled of their doctrine . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 knew not the doctrine of ill-doing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 hourly learn a doctrine of obedience. *Ant. & Cleop.*, v. 2
 I'll have you, doctor . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DOCUMENT—a document in madness. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
DODGE—dodge and palter in the shifts. *Ant. & Cleop.*, iii. 9
DOE—who comes here? my doe! . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 my doe with the black scurf? . . . — —
 wild doe, like you. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 shoots buck and doe . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1 (song)
 hast thou not full often struck a doe. *Titus And.*, i. 1
 single you thither than this dainty doe . . . — ii. 1

DOE—to pluck a dainty doe to ground. *Titus And. ii. 2*
 DOER—Jove, not I, is doer of this. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 all great doers in our trade. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 3*
 I am gilded by the doer's doers. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 now justice on the doers! *— v. 3*
 talkers are no good doers. *Richard III. i. 3*
 abide this deed, but we the doers. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 them dread I! to the doer's throat. *Cymbeline, iv. 1*
 do it—do it for the doer's sake. *Taming of Shrew, iii. 2*
 do off their dire distresses. *Macheth, iv. 3*
 do it for shame, and haug. *King John, iii. 1*
 and made us doff our easy robes. *Henry IV. v. 1*
 doff thy harness, youth, I am. *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
 do please to doff' for our repose. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 4*
 doff thy name; and for that. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 DOFF'ST—thou dost st [Knt.—dafts] me. *Othello, iv. 2*
 DOG—blasphemous, incharitable dog. *Tempest, i. 1*
 the watch-dogs bark. *— i. 2 (song)*
 thy dog, and hush. *— ii. 2*
 but you'll lie like dogs. *— iii. 2*
 Crab my dog be the (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 3*
 no more pity in him than a dog. *— iii. 3*
 I am the dog; no dog is himself. *— iii. 3*
 and I am the dog. O, the dog is me. *— iii. 3*
 now the dog all this while. *— iii. 3*
 he that's tied here; Crab, my dog. *— iii. 3*
 ask my dog. *— iii. 5*
 do to see his dog's name. *Troilus & Cress. iv. 2*
 thus I would teach a dog. *— iv. 4*
 to be a dog indeed. *— iv. 4*
 to be, as if were, a dog at all things. *— iv. 4*
 three or four gentleman-like dogs. *— iv. 4*
 out with the dog that whips the dogs. *— iv. 4*
 to the fellow that whips the dogs. *— iv. 4*
 you mean to whip the dog. *— iv. 4*
 I carried mistress Silvia the dog. *— iv. 4*
 she says, your dog was a cur. *— iv. 4*
 I am the receiver of his dog. *— iv. 4*
 who is a dog as big as ten of ours. *— iv. 4*
 and find my dog again. *— iv. 4*
 'tis a good dog. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 he's a good dog, and a fair dog. *— i. 1*
 why do you go to the dog. *— i. 1*
 shall not have a stone to throw. *— i. 4*
 hope is a curtal dog in some affairs. *— ii. 1*
 and give them to a dog for. *— iii. 5*
 I am dog at a catch. *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*
 you come dogs like a well. *— iii. 3*
 I'd beat him like a dog. *— iii. 3*
 to give a dog, and, in recompense (rep.). *— v. 1*
 I had rather hear my dog bark at. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 er he had been a dog, that should. *— iii. 3*
 I would not hang my dog. *— iii. 3*
 to be used as you use your dog. *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2*
 out, dog; out, cur! thou drivest. *— iii. 2*
 with lantern, dog, and bush of thorn. *— v. 1*
 my thorn-bush; and this dog, my dog. *— v. 1*
 we dogs did yell. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 5 (epitaph)*
 one my lips, let no dogs bark. *Merch. of Venice, 2*
 cut-throat dog, and spit upon my dog. *— i. 3*
 hath a dog money? is it possible. *— i. 3*
 another time you called me—dog. *— i. 3*
 dogs called yet. *— i. 8*
 call'dst me dog, before thou wast (rep.). *— i. 8*
 and your dogs, and mules, you use. *— iv. 1*
 O, be thou damned, inexorable dog! *— iv. 1*
 not one to throw at a dog. *As you Like It, i. 3*
 I lose the dog for twenty hundred. *All's Well, iii. 4 (let.)*
 I take him for the better dog. *— i. 2 (ind.)*
 what dogs are these? where is. *— i. 1*
 than a mad dog's tooth. *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 dogs the man's of dogs, the valued. *Macheth, iii. 1*
 and tongue of dogs. *— iii. 1*
 throw physic to the dogs; I'll none. *— v. 3*
 maids of thirteen dog of puppy dogs. *King John, iii. 2*
 and like a dog that is compelled. *— iv. 1*
 dogs easily won to be on. *Richard II. iii. 2*
 straight shall dog them at. *— v. 2*
 but that dog that brings me food. *— v. 5*
 are as dank here as a dog. *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 to dog his heels and court'er at. *— iii. 2*
 I would cudgel him like a dog. *— iii. 3*
 where the glutton's dogs find his sores. *— iii. 3*
 with the great belly, and he my dog. *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 so, thou common dog, didst. *— i. 3*
 as familiar with me as my dog. *— ii. 2*
 all down, down, dogs! down, fathers! *— iv. 4*
 die, men, like dogs; give currs. *— iv. 4*
 and the wild dog shall flesh. *— iv. 4*
 our own door from the dog. *Henry V. i. 2*
 flesh for thee, Iceland dog. *— iii. 1*
 some dog's dog, some dog's per vill. *— iii. 2*
 as dogs upon their masters. *— iii. 3*
 and holdfast is the only dog, my duck. *— iii. 3*
 for coward dogs most spend. *— iii. 4*
 [Col. Knt.] up to the preach, you dogs! *— iii. 4*
 down, down, dogs! down, fathers! *— iii. 4*
 let gallows gap for dog. *— iii. 4*
 by a slave, no gentleman than my dog. *— iv. 5*
 what men have I? Dogs! onwards! *1 Henry VI. i. 2*
 for our fierceness, English dogs. *— i. 5*
 down two dogs which can devour. *— i. 5*
 is quickly found to beat a dog. *2 Henry VI. iii. 4*
 to make dogs his leather of. *— iv. 2*
 encompassed round with dogs. *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 dogs howled, and hideous tempests. *— v. 6*
 should snarl, and bite, and play the dog? *— v. 6*
 that dogs bark at me, as I halt. *Richard III. i. 2*
 unmannered dog! stand thou. *— i. 2*
 stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me. *— i. 3*
 of yonder dog; look. *— i. 3*
 and destruction dog thou shalt. *— i. 3*
 and destruction dog thou shalt. *— i. 3*
 fleshed villains, bloody dogs, melting. *— iv. 3*
 that dog, that had his teeth. *— iv. 4*
 live to say, the dog is dead! *— iv. 4*
 dog's body dog. *— iv. 4*
 dog—then would come some dog. *As you Like It, v. 4*
 you dog! you scurvy lord! *— ii. 1*
 a whoreson dog, that shall palter. *— ii. 3*

DOG—to be a dog, a mule, a cat. *Troilus & Cress. v. 1*
 to see Hector, than to not to eat him. *— v. 1*
 against that dog of bad a kind. *— v. 8*
 mayst thou, now dog! Lo, Paris, I do. *— v. 8*
 when thou art Timon's dog. *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 you are a dog. Thy mother's (rep.). *— i. 1*
 dog, or I'll spurn thee hence (rep.). *— i. 1*
 or a dog, that seems a sleeping. *— i. 2 (grace)*
 mayst thou, now dog! Lo, Paris, I do. *— i. 2*
 a plague upon him, dog! (rep.). *— i. 2*
 a dog; and-thou shalt famish, a dog's. *— ii. 2*
 uncover, dogs, and lap. *— iii. 6*
 I to wish thou wert a dog. *— iv. 3*
 do not keep a dog whom I would. *— iv. 3*
 never clasped; but bred a dog. *— iv. 3*
 some means to keep a dog. *— iv. 3*
 I had rather be a beggar's dog. *— iv. 3*
 away, thou issue of a mangy dog! *— iv. 3*
 give to dogs what thou deny'st. *— iv. 3*
 make good of it, out, rascal dogs! *— v. 1*
 he's a very dog to the commonly. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 that, dogs must eat; that, meat. *— i. 1*
 as easy, as to set dogs on sheep. *— ii. 3*
 make them of no more value than dogs. *— iv. 5*
 I'd have beaten him like a dog. *— iv. 5*
 and let slip the dogs of war. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 I had rather be a dog, and bay. *— iii. 1*
 does become a dog that's mad. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 13*
 that ride our dogs of langush. *— iv. 2*
 slave, soulless villain, dog! *— iv. 2*
 she'll prove on cats, and dogs. *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 whoreson dog! I give him satisfaction? *— i. 6*
 I had hand. *— i. 6*
 set the dogs of the street. *— v. 3*
 as cats and dogs, of no esteem. *— v. 3*
 I have dogs, my lord, will house. *Titus Andron. iii. 1*
 and therein, hellish dog, thou. *— iv. 2*
 I run a dog ever fought. *— v. 1*
 ay, like a black dog. *— v. 3*
 away, inhuman dog! unhalloved. *— v. 3*
 you whoreson dog! you slave! you cur! *— v. 3*
 truth's a dog that must to kennel. *— i. 4*
 I know my dog's name, but I follow. *— ii. 2*
 if I were your father's dog, you should. *— ii. 2*
 dogs, and bears, by the neck. *— iii. 4*
 wolf in greediness, dog in madness. *— iii. 4*
 the little dog and all, Travy, Bianch. *— iii. 6*
 I'd say the dog's name, but I follow. *— iii. 6*
 how now, you dog? if you did wear. *— iii. 6*
 they flattered me like a dog. *— iv. 6*
 I seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar! *— iv. 6*
 a dog's obeyed in office. *— iv. 6*
 I would not hang my dog. *— iv. 6*
 a semblance that very dogs disdain. *— v. 3*
 why should a dog, a horse, a rat. *— v. 3*
 a dog of the house of Montague. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 a dog of that house shall move. *— i. 1*
 I know the dog's name; I know the dog. *— ii. 4*
 because he hath wakened thy dog. *— iii. 1*
 zounds, a dog, a rat, a mouse. *— iii. 1*
 every cat, and dog, and little mouse. *— iii. 3*
 if the sun bred maggots in a dead dog. *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 his counter, you see, that Danish dogs. *— iv. 5*
 will wear, and dog will have his day. *— iv. 5*
 and offence as my young mistress' dog. *Othello, iii. 3*
 as one would beat his offences dog. *— iii. 3*
 better have been born a dog. *— iii. 3*
 I would not hang my dog. *— iv. 1*
 O human dog! O! O! Kill men. *— iv. 1*
 I took by the throat the circumcised dog. *— v. 2*
 O Spartan dog! more fell than. *— v. 2*
 DOG-APPE—of two dog-apes. *As you Like It, ii. 5*
 dog's name, I'll give thee. *As you Like It, iii. 3*
 DOG-DAY—the dog-days now reign. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 DOGFISH—dolphin, or dogfish. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 DOG-FOX—dog-fox, Ulysses. *Troilus & Cress. v. 1*
 DOGGED—I have dogged him. *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
 we shall be dogged with. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 2*
 all these dogged spears with flesh. *King John, iv. 3*
 that dogged war bristle his angry. *— iv. 3*
 that dogged the mighty army. *1 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 and dogged York, that reaches at. *2 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 I dogged with two strange followers. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 whose reputation will be dogged. *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 DOG-HEARTED—dog-hearted daughters. *Leas, iv. 3*
 DOG-HOLE—France is a dog-hole. *All's Well, iii. 2*
 DOG-WEARY—I'm dog-weary. *Taming of Shrew, iv. 2*
 DOIT—see dogits. Les dogits? *rep. Henry V. iii. 4*
 DOIT—will not give a doit to relieve. *Tempest, ii. 2*
 and take no doit of usage. *Merch. of Venice, i. 3*
 little John Dost of Staffordshire. *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 that doit that e'er I wrested. *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 I will have it cost. *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 irons of a doit, doublets that. *Coriolanus, i. 5*
 on a dissension of a doit. *— iv. 4*
 I'd not have given a doit. *— iv. 4*
 [Col. poor's] diminutives, for doits. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 10*
 I can't see a doit. *Pericles, iv. 3*
 DO LABELLA—go to him, Dolabella. *Ant. & Cleo. v. 1*
 Dolabella, to second (rep.). *— v. 1*
 Dolabella, it shall content me best. *— v. 2*
 Dolabella? madman, as thereto sworn. *— v. 2*
 Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor. *— v. 2*
 there, Dolabella set from Cæsar. *— v. 2*
 come, Dolabella, see high order in. *— v. 2*
 DOLE—happy man is his dole. *Merry Wives, iii. 4*
 what dreadful dole is here? *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 mayst thou, now dog! Lo, Paris, I do. *As you Like It, 2*
 and what dole of honour, flies where. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 happy man be his dole. *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
 happy man be his dole. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 happy man be his dole, say I. *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 in the dole of blows, you son. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 (omit we all their dole and woe). *Pericles, iii. (Gow.)*
 equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet, i. 2*
 DOLEFUL—if it be doleful matter. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 here's one, to be woe than doleful. *— iv. 3*
 I wish I had a doleful hymn to his. *King John, iv. 7*
 abridge my doleful days! *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 doleful dumps the mind. *Romeo & Jul. iv. 5 (song)*

DOLL—will you have Doll Tearsheet. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 Quickly, and mistress Doll Tearsheet. *— ii. 1*
 this Doll Tearsheet should be some. *— ii. 2*
 how now, mistress Doll? *— ii. 4*
 You make fat rascals, mistress Doll. *— ii. 4*
 diseases, Doll; were you not a Doll. *— ii. 4*
 hark thee hither, mistress Doll. *— ii. 4*
 sit on my knee, Doll. *— ii. 4*
 peace, good Doll! do not speak. *— ii. 4*
 I say to thee, Saturn and Venus. *— ii. 4*
 farewell, Doll; you see, good wenches. *— ii. 4*
 O, run, Doll; run, run, good Doll. *— ii. 4*
 thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble. *— v. 5*
 for Doll is in; Pistol speaks. *— v. 5*
 kind, Doll Tearsheet she by name. *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 [Col.] that my Doll is dead. *— v. 1*
 DOLLAR—a dollar. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
 ten thousand dollars to our general. *Macheth, i. 2*
 DOLOUR—Doll, you see, good wenches. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 2*
 DOLOUR—dour comes to him. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 anthem of my endless colour. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 one sign of colour to another. *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 to breathe the stale of colour. *Macheth, iv. 2*
 Andromache shrills her colours. *Troilus & Cress. v. 3*
 being all to colours turned? *Cymbeline, v. 4*
 shall have as many colours for thy. *Leas, ii. 4*
 DO LIE—on the dolphin's back. *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 a mermaid, on a dolphin's back. *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2*
 why, your dolphin is not lustier. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 sitting in my dolphin chamber. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 I pucele or puzzle, dolphin or dog-fish. *1 Henry VI. i. 4*
 I shall kiss my boy, my sassa. *Leas, iii. 4*
 DOLPHIN-LIKE—ways. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 1*
 DOLT—asses, fools, dolts. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 2*
 diminutives, to doIt [Col.—for doits]. *Ant. & Cleo. iv. 10*
 O dolt! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! *Othello, v. 2*
 DOMESTIC—malice domestic. *Macheth, iii. 2*
 domestic broils clean over-blow. *Richard II. 2*
 your words, domestics to you. *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 justice, truth, domestic awe. *Timon of Athens, iv. 1*
 domestic fury, and fierce civil. *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 property of two domestic powers. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 3*
 servants, than thyself domestic officers. *Cymb. iii. 1*
 for these domestic and particular broils. *Leas, v. 1*
 to manage private and domestic quarrel. *Othello, iii. 3*
 DONINATION—usurp the dominations. *John, ii. 1*
 DONN—TOI—sole dominion. *Richard II. 1*
 Saturn is dominator over mine. *Titus Andron. ii. 3*
 magne Dominator polt, tam lentius. *— iv. 1*
 DOMINE—a verse; lege, domine. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 2*
 see intelligible dominier. *— v. 1*
 DOMINEER—revel and domineer. *Taming of Sh. iii. 2*
 DOMINEERING—
 domineering pedant o'er the boy. *Love's L. Lost, iii. 1*
 DOMINICAL—my red dominical. *— v. 2*
 DOMINION—out of our dominions. *Winter's Tale, iii. 3*
 I shall not regret our fair dominions. *Richard II. i. 3*
 born out of your dominions. *Henry VIII. ii. 3*
 he take me in his dominions. *Cymbeline, iii. 2 (let.)*
 trunk be found in our dominions. *Leas, i. 1*
 I have dominions for me to triumph. *Henry VIII. 2*
 DOMITTIUS—more, Domitins. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 5*
 he will not fight with me, Domitius. *— iv. 2*
 DON—what! should I don this robe? *Titus Andron. i. 2*
 DONALBAIN—chamber. *Donaibain. Macheth, iii. 2*
 Biquard and Donalban, the king's two. *— ii. 3*
 Malcolm and Donalban, the king's two. *— ii. 4*
 and for Donalban to kill their gracious. *— iii. 6*
 who knows, if Donalban be with. *— v. 2*
 DONATION—some donation freely. *Tempest, iv. 1*
 I may wish him to donate. *King John, iii. 2*
 native of our so frank donation. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 nature's end in the donation. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 DONCASTER—that oath at Doncaster. *Henry IV. v. 1*
 I forgot your oath to us at Doncaster. *— v. 1*
 DON-DING—ding, long, I. *2 (song)*
 DONNE—donne nihil remericeus. *Henry V. i. 2*
 DONNED—have donned his helm. *Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1*
 he rose, and donned his clothes. *Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)*
 DONNER—de vous donner le bonnet. *Henry V. iv. 1*
 DONNERAY—donneray deux cens. *— iv. 1*
 DOOM—to fly his deadly doom. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1*
 she hath offered to the doom. *— iii. 1*
 held me glad of such a doom. *— iv. 1*
 stand till the perpetual doom. *Merry Wives, v. 1*
 hath repented o'er his doom. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 3*
 firm and irrevocable is my doom. *As you Like It, i. 3*
 by the doom of death, end woe. *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 and see the great doom's image. *Macheth, iii. 3*
 struck out to the great doom. *— iii. 3*
 alter not the doom forethought. *King John, iii. 1*
 for these remains a heavier doom. *Richard II. i. 3*
 blows with thee for our day of doom. *— iii. 2*
 kingly doom, and sentence of his (rep.). *Henry IV. ii. 6*
 that, in his secret of his. *Henry IV. ii. 6*
 hath given the doom of death. *Henry V. iii. 6*
 thou hearst thy doom. *1 Henry VI. iv. 1*
 this doom, my lord, if I may judge. *2 Henry VI. i. 3*
 law, and this duke Humphrey's doom. *— i. 3*
 greatly who impugns our doom. *— i. 3*
 expect your highness' doom, of life. *— iv. 9*
 revoke that doom of mercy. *3 Henry VI. ii. 6*
 by whose injurious doom. *— iii. 3*
 triumph, Henry, in thy doom. *— iii. 6*
 s tongue to doom my brother's. *Richard III. ii. 6*
 to doom the offenders. *— iii. 4*
 be not fixed in doom perpetual. *— iv. 4*
 all unavouled is the doom of destiny. *— iv. 4*
 and the gods doom him after. *Cori.—Act. ii. 8*
 breath, I hear the doom of Earth. *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 1*
 the death of Antony is not a single doom. *— v. 1*
 this is the day of doom for Bassianus. *Titus And. iii. 3*
 reverse the doom of death. *— iii. 1*
 I will their tongues to death. *— iii. 1*
 my everlasting doom of banishment. *— iii. 1*
 in his rage, will doom her death. *— iv. 2*
 this is our doom: some stay. *— v. 3*

DOOM—obedient to their doom. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower) reverse thy doom [*Kat*, reserve thy state]. *L. nr.*, i. the prince will do doors of doom. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1 sound the general doom! iii. 2 what is the prince's doom? iii. 3 prince's doom. What less than (*rep.*) iii. 3 displeasant a town, reverse thy doom iii. 3 as against the death, is thought-sick *Hamlet*, iii. 4

DOOMED—art doomed to die. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1 he doomed this beauty to a grave *King John*, iv. 3 is doomed a prisoner by provid. *Richard III*, v. 1 nobly doomed! we'll learn our doom *Cymbeline*, v. 5 doomed for a certain term to walk *Hamlet*, i. 5

DOOMSDAY—till doomsday here. *Love's L. L.* v. 3 she lives till doomsday *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2 doomsday is near; die all *Henry IV*, iv. 1 day is my body's doomsday *Richard III*, v. 2 and run, as it were doomsday *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1 leave to play till doomsday *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2 doomsday is the prince's doom? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3 marriage-day was Tybal's doomsday *Hamlet*, i. 3 sick almost to doomsday *Richard III*, v. 1 then is doomsday near *Hamlet*, i. 2 houses, that he makes, last till doomsday v. 1

DOOR—turn my mercy out of doors. *Tempest*, iii. 2 ay, but the doors be lock'd. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1 I will peep thee in *Merry Wives*, i. 1 shall turn your head out of my door i. 4 her's mistress Page at the door i. 4 jealous knave their master in the door iii. 5 watch the door with patience iv. 2 to meet him at the door with it iv. 2 your master is hard at door iv. 2 out of my door, you witch! iv. 2 stand at her doors *Twelfth Night*, i. 4 he'll stand at the door i. 3 and bid him turn you out of doors i. 3 let the garden door be shut iii. 1 doth command a little door *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1 up at the door of a brothel-house *Much Ado*, i. 1 watch out side the door v. 2 sweep the dust behind the door. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2 came out of door, and stayed the. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1 came out of door, staying the odds iii. 1 another knocks at the door. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2 lock up my door, lest some hear shut doors after you: fast bind ii. 5 I will make fast the doors, and gild ii. 6 he's ready at the door iv. 1 here at the door, and importunes. *As you Like It*, i. 1 come not within my door iii. 1 well, push him out of doors iii. 1 make the doors upon a woman's wit iv. 1 knocked too often at my door *All's Well*, iv. 1 were beaten out of door. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (iudic.) the door is open iv. 2 what, no man at door, to hold iv. 2 that came unto my father's door iv. 3 sir, here's the door, this is Lucentio's v. 1 and is here at the door, to speak v. 3 hence with her, out of door. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3 some behind door work iii. 3 did but hear the pedlar at the door iv. 3 why, they stay at door, sir iv. 3 still lies out of door *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1 soft, my door is lockey iii. 1 either get thee from the door iii. 1 go, get thee from the door (*rep.*) iii. 1 the doors are made against you iii. 1 come mine own door iii. 1 locking me out of my doors by day iii. 1 shut the doors against his way iv. 3 driven out of doors with it iv. 4 shall beg with it from door to door iv. 4 upon me the door is fast iv. 4 were not my doors locked up iv. 1 she shut the doors upon me v. 1 against his murderer shut the door *Macbeth*, i. 7 the doors are open ii. 2 THIS is the door, and this is the key iii. 3 now to the door, and stay there iii. 3 at mine hostess' door, teach us *King John*, iii. 1 turning spiteous torture out of door! meet displeasure further from the doors v. 1 even at your door, to cudgel you v. 2 not out at windows, nor at doors v. 7 out of the weak door of our v. 7 open the door, secure folk hardy *Richard II*, v. 3 open the door, or I will break it open v. 3 pity me, open the door v. 3 at the door, shall I let them in (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, ii. 4 hostess, clap to the doors ii. 4 there is a nobleman of the court at door ii. 4 a most monstrous knock, is at the door ii. 4 shut the door; there comes no *Henry IV*, ii. 4 swagger comes not in my doors ii. 4 have you turned him out of doors? ii. 4 so loud at door, to the door ii. 4 a dozen captives stay at door for debate that bleedeth at our doors iv. 4 how now? rain within doors iv. 4 this door is open; he is gone this way look who's at the door iv. 3 as nail in door: the things I speak cannot defend our own door from *Henry V*, i. 2 chide this Dauphin at his father's door i. 2 up for example at their doors *Henry IV*, v. 2 brought him to the door of death? *Henry IV*, iii. 3 contempt shut door upon me *Henry IV*, ii. 4 shame to make me wait else at door v. 2 who holds his state at door, 'mongst v. 2 and at the door too like a post, v. 2 sweep them from the door with cannons keep the door close, sirrah v. 3 what a fry of fornication is at door! v. 3 a fellow somewhat near the door v. 3 I stalk about her door, like *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2 what are all the doors open v. 2 who's that at door? good uncle iv. 2

DOOR—will you beat down the door? *Trin. & Cr.* iv. 2 have these three doors of doors *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 men shut their doors against i. 2 doors, that were ne'er acquainted iii. 3 what, are my doors opposed against iii. 4 not out of doors. Not out of doors! *Coriolanus*, i. 3 turn thy solemn words i. 3 pray, go to the door iv. 5 your brother Cassius at the door. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1 as rushing out of doors to be resolved iii. 2 to wander forth of doors iii. 3 Lucius and Titinius guard our door iv. 2 will make no wars without doors. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1 that is out of door, most rich! *Cymbeline*, i. 7 attend you here the door of our stern iii. 3 her doors lock'd? not seen of late iii. 5 the tier at door, and a demand who iv. 2 with my sword I'll keep this door safe. *Titus And.* i. 2 knock at my door, and tell me iv. 3 upright at their dear friends' doors v. 1 to make me open the door v. 2 not amiss to keep our door closed *Pericles*, iv. 3 to me the very doors and windows savour iv. 6 she had never come within my doors! iv. 6 and keep in a door, and thou shalt have *Lear*, i. 4 out of their chamber doors iv. 2 shut up your doors; he is attended iv. 4 your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild night iv. 4 than this rain-water out of door iii. 2 injunction be to bar my doors iii. 2 shall now get down *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3 nor so wide as a church door iii. 1 O shut the door, and when thou hast iv. 1 scaled up the doors, and would not v. 2 O you the doors of breath, seal with v. 3 let the doors be shut upon him iii. 1 bar the door upon your own liberty iii. 2 let them guard the door iv. 5 the doors are broke open. Where is this king? iv. 5 I thank you for keep the door iv. 5 are your doors lock'd? Why? *Othello*, i. 1 not to haunt about my doors i. 1 you are pictures out of doors, bells in ii. 1 hers at the door; will they all them in iii. 3 lead directly to the door of truth iii. 3 leave presently alone, and shut the door iv. 2 speak within door. O eye upon him! iv. 2 come, guard the door without v. 2

DOOR-KEEPER—avout, thou damned doorkeeper! *Pericles*, iv. 6 'shant't the damned doorkeeper to every iv. 6

DOOR-NAIL—dead as a door-nail. *Henry IV*, ii. 3

DORCAS—those flowers there, Dorcas. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

DORCAS—my Dorcas, my Dorcas *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3

DORICLES—O Doricles, you praises. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 might fear, my Doricles, you wooed me iv. 3 they call him Doricles; and he boasts iv. 3 if young Doricles do light upon her iv. 3 DO NOT be revenged on Rivers. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3

DOROTHY—mistress Dorothy *Henry IV*, ii. 4 I know you, mistress Dorothy ii. 4 to Dorothy my woman he thee *Cymbeline*, ii. 3

DORSET—Rivers, and Dorset *Richard III*, i. 3 DO NOT be revenged on Rivers. *Dorset* ii. 3 nor your son Dorset, Buckingham ii. 1 Dorset, embrace him; Hastings ii. 1 look I so pale, lord Dorset ii. 1 O Dorset, speak not to me, get thee iv. 1 let me have Dorset, my Dorset iv. 1 Dorset is fled to Richmond iv. 2 Dorset your son, that, with a fearful shall call thy Dorset—brother iv. 4 stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham iv. 4 and lord marquis Dorset iv. 4 marquis Dorset; and that the earl. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1 and lady marquis Dorset; will these v. 2

DORSETSHIRE—in Dorsetshire *Richard III*, iv. 4

DOTAGE—bestowed this dotage on me. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 DOTAGE—dotage on me *Richard III*, iii. 3 her dotage now I do begin to pity. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1 banish your dotage; banish usury. *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5 but this dotage of our general's *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2 or lose myself in dotage i. 2 that scope his dotage gives it *Lear*, i. 4 he may enguard his dotage with their ii. 4 indiscretion finds, and dotage terms ii. 4 or voluntary dotage of some mistress *Othello*, iv. 1 DOTANT—such a decayed dotant *Coriolanus*, v. 2 DOTARD—I speak not like a dotard. *Much Ado*, v. 3 away with the dotard *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1 dotard, thou art woman-tired *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3 a child that guided dotards *Cymbeline*, i. 7

DOPE—do dope this on such luggage? *Tempest*, iv. 1 honest me! dope upon me *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3 how shall I dope on her ii. 4 you dope on her, that cares iv. 4 a woman so dope upon a man *Merry Wives*, ii. 2 mistaken, seems to dope on me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2 an old dope upon the exchange *Much Ado*, iv. 2 she should so dope on signior Benedick ii. 3 if he do not dope on her upon this iii. 3 dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1 when you do, Demetrius dotes on you ii. 2 madly dope on the next live creatures which she must dope on in extremity iii. 2 how I love thee! how I dope on thee! iv. 1 which in my childhood I did dope upon iv. 1 when you do, Demetrius dotes on you iv. 2 but I dope on his very absence. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2 is there yet another dote upon *As you Like It*, i. 2 Mars dote on you for his novices! *All's Well*, iii. 1 I have doted on you *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2 of death dote make me dote iv. 1 thy age and dangers make thee dote v. 1 as much they love and dote on *Henry VIII*, ii. 1 and the will dotes, that is *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2 I have doted on you *Coriolanus*, iv. 2 has sorrow made thee dote already? *Titus And.* iii. 2

DOPE—so old, to dope on her for any thing. *Lear*, i. 4 I know, the drossy age dotes *Hamlet*, v. 1 and I dote in mine own conceits *Othello*, ii. 1 who dotes, yet doubts; suspects iii. 3 it is a creature, that dotes on Cassio iv. 1 DOPED—whom they doted on *Henry IV*, iv. 1 DOPED—short of dayish words. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 DOTING—dote on her Mortimer. *Henry IV*, iii. 2 DOTEING—with a doting obsession. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 as he errs, doting on Hermione's eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1 peace, doting wizard, peace. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4 old folk, time's doting chronicles. *Henry IV*, ii. 1 doth gape, and doting death is near *Henry IV*, iii. 1 than is the doting title of a mother. *Richard III*, iv. 4 that same seury doting foolish. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 1 and like a doting maddard, leaving. *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 8 and they them for fear and doting iii. 9 for doting, not for loving, pupil mine. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 3 Thyalt murdered, doting like me iii. 3 that, doting on his own obsequies *Othello*, i. 1 DOUBLE—thrice double ass was I *Tempest*, v. 3 I'll double your folly *Love's L. L.* iv. 4 is there not a double excellency *Merry Wives*, iii. 3 double gilt of this opportunity *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2 with all her double vigour, art *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2 double and double, art still iii. 4 being criminal, in double vision iii. 4 a double heart for his single one *Much Ado*, iii. 1 there's a double meaning in that iii. 3 there's a double tongue, there's two *As you Like It*, v. 1 some reason, why doth this double *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3 (swear) pays the hearing double recompense iii. 2 like to a double cherry, seeming parted iii. 2 when every thing seems double iv. 1 to every power a double power. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 you have a double vision within v. 2 my griefs are double v. 2 double ducats stolen from me. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8 double six thousand, and then iii. 2 sweat by your double self v. 1 as he were double *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3 you do me double wrong *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1 fars, and double change of bravery iv. 3 now with a double occasion *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 you know I kill her double iii. 2 'tis double wrong *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2 overcharged with double cracks *Macbeth*, i. 2 and then done double, were poor i. 6 he's here in double trust i. 7 a double, double, and a trouper. (*rep.*) iv. 1 I'll make assurance double sure v. 1 palter with us in a double sense v. 7 why answer not the double majesties. *King John*, ii. 2 to be possessed with double power iv. 2 some reason, why doth this double coronation whose double to me may *Richard II*, iii. 2 he does me double wrong that wounds iii. 2 paying back, 'tis a double labour. *Henry IV*, iii. 3 as if he mastered there a double v. 2 an English brook a double reign v. 4 I am not a double man iv. 1 who with a double surety binds *Henry IV*, v. 1 your chin double? your wit single? i. 2 rumour doth double, like the voice iii. 1 is double of your town living yet? iii. 2 and is old Double dead iii. 2 England shall double gild iv. 4 this is a double honour, Burgundy. *Henry VI*, iii. 2 a pot of good double beer, neighbour. *Henry VI*, iii. 3 this may be double, 'tis double in double iv. 2 in life, but double death iv. 2 a double shadow to Henry's body *Henry VI*, iv. 6 with double riches of content *Richard III*, iv. 4 ten times double gain of happiness iv. 4 he's ever double *Henry VIII*, ii. 2 this double worship, where one *Coriolanus*, iii. 1 whose double bosoms seem iv. 4 make the greatest king double! *Cymbeline*, i. 7 Cloten, thou double villain iv. 2 double double *Titus Andros*, iii. 2 sorrow flouted at is double death iii. 1 fifty yet doth double five—and twenty *Lear*, ii. 4 should deal double with her *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4 a double blessing is a double grace *Hamlet*, i. 3 like a man to double business bound iii. 3 and set a double varnish on the fame iv. 7 his double vouchers, his recoveries v. 1 of his purchases, and double ones too v. 1 a voice potential as double as the duke's. *Othello*, ii. 2 double knavery—how? how? iii. 2 he'll watch the horologe a double set iii. 3 therefore be double damned, swear iv. 2

DOUBLE-CHARGE—charge with dignities *Henry IV*, v. 3

DOUBLE-D—double double double *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2 foul words doubled down his throat. *Richard II*, i. 1 shall still be doubled on her *Henry VIII*, v. 4 do return those talents, doubled. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2 when straight his doubled spirit *Coriolanus*, ii. 2 the least of many doubled kisses *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5

DOUBLE-DEALER— a sinner, to be a double-dealer. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 to make thee a double-dealer *Much Ado*, v. 4 DOUBLE-DEALING— it should be double-dealing, sir. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 DOUBLE-FATAL—double fatal yew. *Richard II*, iii. 2

DOUBLE-HENNED— now my double-henned sparrow! *Troilus & Cress.* v. 8

DOUBLE-MEANING—prophezie *All's Well*, iv. 3

DOUBLENESS—the doubleness of. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2

DOUBLER—with doubler tongue. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2

DOUBLET—not, sir, my doublet as fresh. *Tempest*, iii. 1 myarkin is a doublet in his word *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1 in your doublet and hose *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 shall make thee a new doublet and hose iii. 4 thy doublet of changeable tafta *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 carving the fashion of a new doublet. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 Doublet the lip *Coriolanus*, iii. 2 the fashion of a doublet, or a hat iii. 3

DOWER—our daughters' several dowries . . . *Lear*, i. 1
thy truth then be thy dower — i. 1
two daughters' dowres digged third . . . — i. 1
require in present dower with her . . . — i. 1
[*Kn.*] If this suit lay in Bianca's dower, *Othello*, iv. 1
DOWERED—dowered with our curse *Lear*, i. 1
DOWERLESS—thy dowrless daughter — i. 1
France, thow dowrless took our younglings . . . — i. 1
DOWLS—dowls in thy dowls *Henry IV*, iii. 3
DOWLE—one dowle that's in my plume . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
DOWN—and I unshrubbed down — iv. 1
soft as dove's down, and as white *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
all soft as young down *Henry V*, i. 3
light and weightless down pertect . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
our pinnace anchors in the Downs . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
the cygnet's down is harsh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
the swan's down feather *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
both finds the down pillow hard *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
my thrice-driven bed of down *Othello*, i. 3
DOWN-BED—easy as a down-bed . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
DOWNFALL—divine his downfall? *Richard II*, iii. 4
or to work my downfall *Henry VI*, iii. 1
in the downfall of his mellow *Henry VI*, iii. 3
that wish the downfall of our house! . . . — v. 6
and downfall of your house *Richard III*, iii. 7
his very downfall in the sea *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
DOWN-FALLEN—
beside our fallen birthdrom *Macbeth*, iv. 3
DOWN-GYVED—down-gyved to his . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
DOWNRIGHT—downright way . . . *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 2
shall chide downright, if I longer . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
they'll mock us now downright . . . *Love's Labor's Lost*, v. 2
have heard him brag, as you like it, of sleep, and downright languished . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
downright oaths, which I never use . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
have at thee with a downright blow *Henry VI*, ii. 3
his beaver with a downright blow . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
with downright blows *As You Like It*, v. 3
certainly he flouted us downright . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
brother's son, it rains downright . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
my downright violence and storm . . . *Othello*, i. 3
DOWN-ROBIN—
down-robin, from their pale-dead . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
DOWN-STAIRS—
industry is—up stairs and down stairs . . . *Hen. VI*, ii. 1
DOWN-TROD—down-trod Mortimer . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
DOWN-TRODDEN—
for this dowry's godden equity *King John*, ii. 2
DOWNWARD—the waist downward, *Much Ado*, iii. 2
that downward hath succeeded in his *Ad. W.*, iii. 7
flesh sinks downward, here to die . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
and downward look on us *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
looking all downward when she bowed . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
DOWNY—shake off this dowry sleep . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
there lies a dowry feather *Henry VI*, v. 4
the swan her dowry cygnets save . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
dowry windows down *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
DOWRIES—gold, and dowries, with . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
DOWRY—upon god dowry, marry, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
and ask no other dowry with her . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
for the half of my dowry — iii. 4
that perished and the dowry *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 1
a dowry for a queen *Love's Labor's Lost*, v. 3
to be the dowry of a second *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
for the dowry of his wife *As You Like It*, iii. 3
as lief take her dowry with this *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
and to marry her, her dowry please . . . — iii. 2
what dowry shall he have with her . . . — ii. 1
for that dowry, I'll assure her of . . . — ii. 1
your dowry greath on — ii. 1
her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth . . . — iv. 5
another dowry, another daughter . . . — ii. 1
We with our nice a dowry *King John*, ii. 2
her dowry shall weigh equal with . . . — ii. 2
with her, to dowry, some petty . . . *Henry V*, iii. (ch. v.)
with a large and sumptuous dowry . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
charges, without dowry *Henry VI*, i. 1 (art. 1)
her dowry shall be counterpoised . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
nature this dowry gave, to glad *Pericles*, i. 1
you have her? she is herself a dowry . . . *Lear*, i. 1
I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
DOWS-ABEL—Dowabel did claim . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
DOXY—doxy over the dale . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
DOZEN—remain a dozen years *Tempest*, i. 1
the dozen white lices in their coat . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
the dozen white louses do become . . . — i. 1
No? A dozen years at least *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 1
speak of half a dozen dangerous *Much Ado*, v. 2
there's half a dozen sweets *Love's Labor's Lost*, v. 2
faith, there's a dozen of 'em *Ad. W.*, iv. 5
esteem him worth a dozen such . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
if but a dozen fishes will you *King John*, ii. 2
a dozen of them here have ta'en *Richard II*, ii. 4
sir John, with half a dozen more . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
some six or seven dozen of Scots . . . — ii. 4
at half-sword with a dozen of them . . . — ii. 4
we four set upon him with a dozen . . . — ii. 2
a dozen of shirts to your back — iii. 3
a dozen captains, bareheaded . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
a dozen captains stay at door for you . . . — ii. 4
half a dozen sufficient men? — ii. 2
I must a dozen miles to-night — ii. 2
I should make four dozen such — v. 4
you shall have a dozen of cushions . . . — v. 1
a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
I have half a dozen hells to drink . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
but knock them down by the dozen? . . . — v. 1
let a dozen of them be *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
had I a dozen sons, each in my . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
bear of wounds two dozen odd — ii. 3
some dozen Romans of us *Cymbeline*, i. 7
how a dozen of virginity *Pericles*, i. 7
have some half a dozen friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
thirty dozen moons, with borrowed sheen . . . — ii. 2
that in a dozen years shall — ii. 2
have sent a dozen sequent messengers . . . *Othello*, i. 3
yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage . . . — iv. 3
DRA—take order for the drabs . . . *Mea. for Mea*, iii. 1
with die, and drab, I purchased . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2

DRAB—ditch-delivered by a drab *Macbeth*, iv. 1
deny thy father, cursed drab? . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
the knave; and take this drab away? *Henry VI*, v. 1
I say, I say, a Trojan drab, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
than he for a commodious drab — v. 2
back to the dissembling luxurious drab . . . — v. 4
cursing, like a very drab, a scullion! . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
DRABLING—quaintly drabbing *Henry VI*, v. 1
DRACHM—st. cracked drachm! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
DRACHMA—seventy-five drachmas . . . *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
and drop my blood for drachmas — iv. 3
DRAGF—still wine eat all the draft . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
fore, good draft of wine *Henry IV*, iv. 2
DRAG—my affairs do even drag me . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
drag back our expedition *Henry IV*, v. 3
I'll drag thee up and down *Henry VI*, i. 3
or I will drag thee hence *Henry VI*, iii. 2
I had that drag the tragic melancholy . . . — iv. 1
hence will I drag thee headlong — iii. 10
drag hence her husband *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
sirs, drag them from the pit unto — ii. 4
god, drag the villain hither — iv. 4
drag thee on a hure to Rome *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
DRAGGED—shall be dragged at . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
dragged through the shameful field . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
mother's closet hath he dragged him . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
DRAGON—night's swift dragons cut . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
soe, good dragons, to the night . . . *Richard III*, v. 1
faces, and fierce dragons' spleens . . . *King John*, iii. 1
St. George, that swinged the dragon . . . — ii. 1
and of a dragon, and a finless fish . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
spread wider than a dragon's wings . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
I had that drag the night *Richard III*, v. 1
dragon wing of night o'erspreads . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
with tigers, dragons, wolves *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
like to a lonely dragon *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
grown from man to dragon — v. 4
DRAGONISH—his dragonish *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
for death-like dragons here affright . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
between the dragon and his wrath . . . *Lear*, i. 1
under the dragon's tail; and my nativity . . . — i. 2
ever dragon keep so fair a cave! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
DRAGONSHIP—his dragonship . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 12
DRAGON-LIKE—lights dragon-like . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
DRAIN—I will drain him dry as hay . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
to drain upon his face an ocean . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
couldst thou drain the life-blood . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
I had drain the purple sea from heaven . . . — ii. 3
as he drains his draughts of Rhenish . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
DRAINED—sword be drained! . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
DRAM—that no dram of a scruple . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
empty from any dram of mercy . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
I had that drain the purple sea from heaven . . . — ii. 3
but with a lingering dram *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ay, every dram of woman's flesh, is false . . . — ii. 1
he be three quarters and a dram dead . . . *Henry V*, iv. 3
may make some dram of a scruple . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
can weigh down by the dram . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
ladies' flesh at a million a dram . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
a dram of this will drive away — iii. 4
cannot a dram of worth be drawn . . . — iii. 5
by the queen a dram she swallowed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
I let me have a dram of poison — v. 1
the dram of base doth all the noble . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
with some dram conjured to this effect . . . *Othello*, i. 3
DRANK—the father drank wine . . . *Ad. W.*, iii. 1
I had that drink sack for a draught . . . *Ad. W.*, iii. 1
make known how he hath drank *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
I have drank, and seen the spider — ii. 1
you all have drank of Cære's cup . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
never drank with him all my life . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
DRAGHT—draught of sack *Henry VI*, i. 3
one draught above heat makes him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
for shallow draught, and bulk — v. 1
which draught to me were cordial . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
taken my last draught in this world . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
you like draught of sack *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
sweet draught; sweet, quoth 'a' — i. 1
breath of him in a divided draught . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
with liquorish draughts, and morsels . . . — iv. 3
drown them in a draught, confound . . . — v. 1
on him so sure a draught . . . *King Lear*, iv. 1
an unaccustomed dram *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
he drains his draughts of Rhenish down . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
of supper and distemp'ring draughts . . . *Othello*, i. 4
DRAVE—that I drave my sutor . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
and drave great Rats to faction . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
the first encounter, drave them . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
a troubled mind drave me to walk . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
DRAV—draw thy sword: one stroke . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
I draw together, when — ii. 1
I let's draw our weapons — ii. 1
please you draw near — v. 1
god should draw from me . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
he shall draw he shall tap *Merry Wives*, i. 3
I draw something near *Henry VI*, iii. 2
the minute draws on — v. 5
thou might'st never draw sword . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
I would I might never draw sword again . . . — i. 3
but we will draw the curtain — ii. 5
that will draw three souls out — ii. 2
so soon as ever thou see'st him, draw . . . — iii. 4
therefore draw, for the suppartance . . . — iii. 4
but never draw thy sword — iii. 4
me further, draw thy sword — iv. 1
I draw something near *For Measure*, v. 2
they will draw you, master Froth . . . — ii. 1
shall his death draw out to lingering . . . — ii. 4
to follow, as it draws! — ii. 4
draw with idle spider's strings — ii. 2
the hour draws us forth by Anselmo . . . — ii. 2
a meet hour to draw don Pedro . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
draw it. Hang it! — ii. 2
first, and draw it afterwards — ii. 2
it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? . . . — v. 1
draw, as we do draw the curtain . . . — ii. 2
our nuptial hour draws on apace . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
I will draw a bill of properties — i. 2
you draw me, you hard-hearted (rep.) . . . — ii. 2

DRAW—leave you your power to draw . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 4
Pyramus must draw a sword to kill . . . — iii. 1
he is belied that draws a sword on thee . . . — v. 1
Pyramus draws near the wall — v. 1
I go, draw aside the curtains . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
a gentle riddance draw the curtains . . . — ii. 7
I pray thee, draw the curtain straight . . . — ii. 9
I draw thee to draw a riss — ii. 2
and to draw it out in length — ii. 2
more than any that draws breath in Italy . . . — ii. 2
I would not draw them, I would have . . . — iv. 1
clerk, draw a deal of gift — iv. 1
I would draw back your hand — iv. 1
and draw her home with music — v. 1
I pray you, draw homeards . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
measure draw a belief from you — v. 2
to sit and draw her arched brows . . . *Ad. W.*, iii. 1
I would draw back your hand — v. 3
will you draw near? — v. 3
Grumio, draw forth thy weapon *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
pursue me as you draw your bow . . . — v. 2
will draw in more than . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
draw our thrones into a trap-cole! . . . — iv. 3
do not draw the curtain — v. 3
I'll draw the curtain; my lord's — v. 3
shall I draw the curtain? No, not these . . . — v. 3
draw within the compass of suspect . . . *Com. of Errors*, iii. 1
to draw the sweet air from my nostrils . . . — v. 1
good sir, draw near to me — v. 1
I sorry now, that I did draw on him . . . — v. 1
nor ever didst thou draw thy sword . . . — v. 1
we will draw cuts for the senior — v. 1
to draw an answer from thy articles . . . — ii. 1
not his mother's shames, draw those . . . — ii. 1
I cousin, god draw our pussance together . . . — iii. 2
that I must draw this melt from — iii. 2
draw near, and list, I pray you . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
I draw thee toward night — ii. 3
uneven ways, draw out our miles . . . — ii. 3
your father's draws a curtain . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
he cannot draw his power this — iv. 1
and that no man might draw short . . . — v. 2
as he has Richard's eye, whose — v. 2
the plot, then draw the model . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
shall we god draw our numbers — i. 3
draw, Bartholp; cut me off — i. 3
god, wash thy face, and draw thy action . . . — ii. 1
I draw thee from my spirits from my . . . — ii. 4
I pray thee, do not draw — ii. 3
and I come to draw you out by — iv. 4
and draw no swords but what — iv. 4
wind, draw the huge Tomons . . . *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
gallants shall to-day draw out — iii. 6
and draw their honours reeking up . . . — i. 3
draw, men, for all this privileged . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
blind will I draw on thee — v. 5
that who so draws a sword — iii. 4
words of yours draw life-blood — iv. 6
to draw conditions of a friendly peace . . . — v. 1
and draw the curtain close . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
draw thy sword in right *Henry VI*, i. 2
I draw thee to supper — ii. 1
thou draw it on thy danger — iii. 3
draw near, queen Margaret; and be . . . — iii. 3
for this I draw in many a tear — iv. 4
we draw thee to draw a noble — iv. 1
false, I draw me in these vile . . . *Richard III*, i. 5
to draw the brats of Clarence out . . . — ii. 5
to draw him from his holy exercise . . . — ii. 7
'tis hard to draw them hence — iii. 7
you to draw the form and mode of . . . — v. 3
I'll draw the form and mode of . . . — v. 3
draw your willing swords; for me . . . — v. 3
I draw, archers, draw your arrows . . . — v. 3
as draw the eye to flow . . . *Henry VIII*, (prot.)
poverty could never draw them from me . . . — v. 2
and draw the curtain close — v. 2
forty truncheoners draw to her succour . . . — v. 3
that I was fain to draw mine honour . . . — v. 3
trial did draw bias and thwart . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
let blockish Ajax draw them — ii. 1
if you draw to draw, when Helen . . . — ii. 2
to draw emulous factions — ii. 3
though greater hulks draw deep . . . — ii. 3
an' you draw backward, we'll put . . . — ii. 3
I draw thee to draw a riss — ii. 3
from my weak draws how my very . . . — ii. 3
his insolence draws folly from my lips . . . — iv. 5
your passion draws ears hither — v. 2
so, so, we draw together — v. 5
I pray, draw your swords *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
draw nearer, honest Flaminius — iii. 1
thy worthy friends, will you draw near? . . . — iii. 6
draw from the earth rotten — iii. 6
shall quickly draw out my command . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
since he could draw a sword — iii. 6
draw near, ye people — iii. 3
achieve as soon as draw his sword . . . — iv. 7
draw them to Tiber banks . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
which busy care draws in the brain . . . — ii. 1
I draw Mary Antony out of the way . . . — ii. 1
I draw my sword against — v. 1
cause enough to draw their swords . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
loves to both, draw after her — ii. 2
I did not think to draw my sword . . . — ii. 2
if we draw lots by speads — iii. 3
my purposes do draw me much — ii. 5
and, as I draw them up, I'll think . . . — ii. 4
to draw thy best love to that point . . . — ii. 4
I draw thee to draw thy quality . . . — ii. 4
I draw thy honest sword — ii. 12
accidents unposed; draw, and — iv. 12
draw thy sword, and give me — iv. 12
let's draw him hither — iv. 13

DRAW—we must draw thee up. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 to draw upon an exile. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 to apprehend thus, draw us a profit
 what shall I need to draw my sword? iii. 4
 I'll draw the sword myself iii. 4
 best draw my sword; and if mine. iii. 6
 pray, draw near (*rep.*) iii. 6
 that draw his knives 'till the war v. 3
 draw near the nature of (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Patriots, draw your swords, and, if
 the emperor's palace dare you draw
 do not draw back, for we will ii. 5
 look ye draw home enough iv. 3
 I know'stasters draw. I draw her that
 therefore, draw nigh, and take your v. 3
 but, uncle, draw you near v. 3
 the man and wife draw lots *Pericles.* i. 4
 but, master, I'll go draw up the net v. 1
 can draw him but to answer v. 1
 when the cart draws the horse? *Learn.* i. 4
 I must draw my sword upon you: draw
 draw you rogue; for, though it be (*rep.*)
 the hill, let him draw thee after iii. 3
 draw me that which my father loses iii. 6
 make no noise, draw the curtains iv. 6
 draw me a clothier's yard iv. 6
 please you, draw near v. 7
 enemy's in view; draw up your points v. 3
 how do you draw? draw me out, out v. 3
 draw thy sword; that, if my speech v. 3
 in choler we'll draw (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 draw thy tool; here comes two i. 1
 draw, if you be men i. 1
 draw what? i. 1
 begin to draw the shady curtains ii. 4
 we'll draw thee from the mire ii. 4
 I dare draw as soon as another man
 nimble-pinioned doves draw love iii. 1
 draw you on the madnesse of the world
 therefore turn, and draw. I do iii. 1
 draw, Benvolio; beat down iii. 1
 ere I could draw to part them iii. 1
 if then draws near the season *Hamlet.* i. 4
 draw and you will not make me
 of my face, as he would draw it ii. 1
 to draw him on to pleasures ii. 2
 doth draw what's near it, with it iii. 3
 to draw toward an end with you iii. 4
 draw you apart to make the matter
 you will draw both friend and foe iv. 5
 where it draws blood, no cataplasme iv. 7
 in this harsh world draw thy breath v. 2
 whose voice will draw on more v. 2
 of the house affraid, draw her that
 to draw from her a prayer of earnest i. 3
 the next way to draw new mischief on i. 3
 the while, to draw the Moor apart ii. 3
 devise a mean to draw the Moor out iii. 1
 from his own weak merits will I draw
 that's but yoked, may draw with you iv. 1
 we'll draw the curtains draw v. 2
DRAWBRIDGE—the drawbridge. *Richard III.* iii. 5
DRAWER—give us leave, drawer. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 sworn by to a least of draw. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 while I question my pany drawer? ii. 4
 made with this jest of the drawer? ii. 4
 wait upon him at his table as drawers. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 call him up, drawer. Cheater ii. 4
 I am a gentleman, draw me ii. 4
 draws if on the drawer, when *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
DRAWETH—that draweth. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (*det.*)
 he draweth out the thread of his v. 1
DRAWING—drawing of an anticke. *King John.* iii. 1
 if drawing me to draw me. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 this vile drawing bias, this sway ii. 3
 young, and cheerly drawing breath. *Richard II.* i. 3
 dim, as drawing to their exigent. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 drawing these massy irons *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 of the earth, draw down the curtains
 of the time, and drawing days out. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
DRAWLING—such a drawing. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
DRAWN—it hath drawn me rather *Tempest.* i. 2
 why are you drawn? ii. 1
 I saw their weapons drawn ii. 2
 well drawn monster, in good sooth ii. 2
 drawn my love from her. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 hath drawn him and the rest *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 though our silence be drawn from. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 as might have drawn to iii. 3
 be drawn in little, and Legio iii. 4
 a tap-house, but I am drawn in. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 here villain, drawn and ready. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 O the hath drawn my picture *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 hath been drawn by thy. *King John.* i. 1
 with udders all drawn dry iv. 3
 the blood and tears are drawn. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)
 be therefore drawn between us ii. 1
 here it is in writing fairly drawn iii. 1
 you had drawn, draw me. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the rich stake drawn, and takest i. 2
 passion, with drawn swords *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the wine of life is drawn, and *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 drawn in the flattering bawf. *King John.* iii. 2
 that hanged, as drawn and quartered ii. 2
 hath drawn him from his own ii. 2
 an army could be drawn in France. iv. 2
 a scribbled form, drawn with a pen v. 7
 I with tears drawn from her eyes *Richard II.* iii. 1
 our indentures tripartite are drawn. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 you may have drawn together iii. 1
 are the indentures drawn? iii. 1
 will our book, I think, be drawn iii. 1
 I am in these, drawn in a drawn fox iii. 3
 deputation could not soon be drawn
 the king hath drawn the special head. iv. 4
 I have drawn it in my fantasy. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thou hast drawn my shoulder out v. 4
 I will be he be drawn in. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 every drop of blood was drawn. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 blood drawn from thy country's bosom iii. 3

DRAWN—wrathful weapons drawn. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 swords were never drawn in vain iv. 1
 small articles be drawn touching. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 from drawn to draw us at the *Richard III.* i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] are you drawn forth among ii. 2
 shall be drawn out all in length v. 3
 of wealth I have drawn together. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 how long her face is drawn? iv. 2
 will soon be drawn to head iii. 5
 cannot draw of worth be iii. 5
 of my body are as well drawn as his iv. 1
 when you have drawn your number. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 drawn tuns of blood out of thy iv. 5
 were drawn upon my snip *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 for fortunate star, drawn before. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 is drawn. Then let it do at once (*rep.*) iv. 2
 how hardly I was drawn into this war v. 1
 let there be covenants drawn between. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 will soon be drawn to head iii. 5
 cannot draw of worth be iii. 5
 of my body are as well drawn as his iv. 1
 legions, all from Gallia drawn. iv. 3
 be death drawn from with torture iv. 4
 too light, being drawn of heaviness v. 4
 came to me with your sword drawn v. 5
 you with thy weapon drawn. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my weapon drawn, I rushed upon him v. 1
 like thyself, drawn by report *Pericles.* i. 4
 I have drawn her picture with my voice iv. 3
 was drawn out by this quester. *Learn.* i. 3
 the bow is bent and drawn, make from *Learn.* i. 3
 some blood drawn on me would beget. ii. 1
 fogs, drawn by the powerful sun ii. 4
 art thou drawn among these heartless. *Rom. & Jul.* i. 1
 was drawn out by this quester. *Learn.* i. 3
 drawn with a team of little atomies i. 4
DRAW'ST—as thou draw'st, swear. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 thou draw'st a counterfeit best. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
DRAYMAN—Achilles's drayman. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
DRAYN—as they drayn. *Richard II.* i. 3
DREAD—yea, his dread tridentayk. *Tempest.* i. 2
 to the dread rattling thunder v. 1
 O my dread lord, I should be *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 hence, with the dread penalty *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 was drawn out by this quester. *Learn.* i. 3
 what judgment shall I dread. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 doth sit the dread and fear of kings iv. 2
 by the dread verily, one of them. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 this crack to be in my dread mistress ii. 3
 I have drawn a bow, as you did ii. 3
 no me, the difference, forges dread iv. 3
 thou anticipat'st my dread exploits *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 if guilty dread hath left thee so much. *Richard II.* i. 1
 myself, I throw dread sovereign iii. 1
 how dread an army hath grounded i. 3
 rebuke and dread correction wait *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the sin upon my head, dread sovereign. *Henry V.* i. 2
 go, my dread lord, to your great i. 2
 therefore, dread king, we yield iii. 3
 how dread an army hath grounded iv. (*cho.*)
 to live with that dread King. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dread lord, the commons send you iii. 2
 and these dread curses, like the sun ii. 2
 from Henry, our dread liege v. 1
 had not look'd on the heavens *Henry VI.* i. 3
 be pitiful, dread lord, and grant iii. 2
 did York's dread curse prevail *Richard III.* i. 3
 not heavily, and full of dread ii. 3
 well, my dread lord, so must I call iii. 1
 and compassment of dread. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 most dread liege, the good I stand on v. 2
 dread sovereign, how much are we bound v. 2
 thus far, my most dread sovereign v. 2
 yet, dread Priam, there's no lady. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 how dread an army hath grounded i. 3
 say, dread queen. Where? Madam. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 and I am come, I dread, too late. iv. 12
 make them dread it to the doer's *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 which dreeds not yet their lives. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 welcome, dread lady, to my house v. 3
 welcome, dread queen; welcome v. 3
 an angry brood, dread lord *Pericles.* i. 2
 that duty shall have dread to speak *Learn.* i. 1
 in the fleshment of this dread exploit. ii. 2
 important acting of your dread command? iv. 6
 my dread lord, your leave and favour. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 your dread pleasures more into command ii. 2
 hath now this dread and black complexion ii. 2
 that the dread of something after death iii. 1
 I would have dread to do. *King John.* i. 1
 Jove's dread clamorous counterfeit *Othello.* iii. 3
DREAD-BOLTED—
 the deep dread-bolted thunder? *Learn.* iv. 7
DREADED—need not be dreaded. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and conquest of dread. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 bids beware of what is to be dreaded iv. 6
 to see performed the dreaded act. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 touching this dreaded sight, twice seen. *Hamlet.* i. 1
DREADFUL—of the dreadful thunder. *Tempest.* i. 2
 I would have dread to do. *King John.* i. 1
 most hideous and dreadful manner. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 and in you more dreadful would. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 I do fear, too dreadful i. 4
 ladies, is a most dreadful thing. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 I would have dread to do. *King John.* i. 1
 his almighty dreadful little might. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 thy voice his dreadful thunder iv. 2
 the dreadful touch of merchant. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 this is a dreadful sentence *Alf. Well.* iii. 1
 of the dreadful Neptune, to greet. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 I have seen hours dreadful, and things. *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 shall be done a deed of dreadful note iii. 2
 in dreadful trial of our kingdom's *King John.* iii. 1
 'twixt two dreadful battles act iv. 2
 thy speed, dreadful occasion iv. 2
 with dreadful pomp of stout invasion iv. 2
 the dreadful motion of a murderous iv. 2
 resounding trumpets' dreadful bray. *Richard II.* i. 3
 give dreadful notice. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of the most dreadful preparation. *Henry VI.* (i. *cho.*)
 seek your dreadful note of preparation iv. (*cho.*)

DREADFUL—dreadful judgment. *(rep.)* *H. of Hen. I.* i. 1
 this dreadful lord, retiring from i. 1
 the rumour of this dreadful knight ii. 3
 turns out stern upon a dreadful rock? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a dreadful out, sword ii. 3
 whose dreadful swords were never iv. 1
 a dreadful lay address thee instantly v. 2
 in dreadful war may'st thou be. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a dreadful story hanging on thy ii. 1
 or lizard's dreadful staff hanging on thy ii. 1
 but dreadful war shall answer his iii. 3
 our dreadful marches to delightful. *Richard III.* i. 1
 avanti, though dreadful minister of hell! i. 2
 that dreadful noise of water i. 2
 urge God's dreadful law to us i. 4
 for, by the dreadful Pluto *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 to Troy, though dreadful Ajax iv. 5
 not the dreadful opal, which shipmen v. 2
 are the dreadful dreary of Strey? v. 2
 such dreadful heralds to astonish. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 a man most like this dreadful night i. 3
 between the acting of a dreadful thing ii. 1
 and dreadful objects so familiar iii. 1
 hover on the dreadful shore of Sicily? v. 2
 are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull ii. 1
 done a thousand dreadful things v. 1
 their ears tell them my dreadful name v. 2
 thy menacing, thy dreadful thunders. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 keep this dreadful night v. 2
 and cry these dreadful summoners grace iii. 2
 gathers sapphire; dreadful trade iv. 6
 then, dreadful trumpet, sound. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 this to me in dreadful secrecy impart *Hamlet.* i. 2
 or that the dreadful noise of water i. 2
 anon, the dreadful thunder doth rend ii. 2
 silence that dreadful bell, it frights *Othello.* ii. 3
DREADFULLY—more dreadfully. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 I am most dreadfully afraid *Hamlet.* ii. 2
DREADFUL—dreadful the curtain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 dread that her purpose was *Cymbeline.* v. 5
DREAM—and rather like a dream *Tempest.* i. 2
 my spirits, as in a dream, are all i. 2
 I cry to dream again iii. 2
 such stuff as dreams are made on iii. 2
 even in a dream, were we v. 1
 that I do not dream on thee. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 then never dream on infancy ii. 7
 should dream on him as you do iv. 1
 how like a dream is this iv. 1
 I'll tell you my dream *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 is this a dream? do I sleep? iii. 5
 she were better love a dream *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 on the dream on the *King John.* i. 1
 thou hast put him in such a dream ii. 5
 or else this is a dream iv. 1
 if it be thus to dream, still let iv. 1
 hath but as offended in dream! *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 that's not I dreamt of ii. 2
 of the father of their idle dream ii. 2
 I will hold it as a dream *Much Ado.* i. 2
 or do I but dream? iv. 1
 but not for that, dream I on this iv. 1
 will quickly dream away the time. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 she's in my dream; brief as the time i. 1
 as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs i. 1
 for pity! what a dream was here? ii. 3
 shall seem a dream, and fruitless ii. 2
 as the fierce vexation of a dream iv. 1
 that yet we sleep, we dream iv. 1
 by the way, let us recount our dreams iv. 1
 I have had a dream, past the (*rep.*) v. 2
 if he go about to expound this dream iv. 1
 to report, what my dream is iv. 1
 of the dream; it shall be called (*rep.*) iv. 1
 following darkness like a dream v. 2
 no more yielding but a dream (*epil.*)
 can you still dream, and pore. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 I had a dream of more than this v. 4
 if that I do not dream, or be not *As You Like It.* i. 3
 that cannot dream, we poisoning *Alf. Well.* iii. 3
 even as a flattering dream. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (*ind.*)
 that he dreams, for he is nothing 1 (*ind.*)
 while these abject lowly dreams 2 (*ind.*)
 or do I dream? or have I dreamed 2 (*ind.*)
 years you have been in a dream 2 (*ind.*)
 be loath to fall into my dreams again 2 (*ind.*)
 sits as one new risen from a dream *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 communicates with dreams ii. 2
 stands in the level of your dreams ii. 2
 your actions are my dreams ii. 2
 for ne'er was dream so like a waking iii. 3
 dreams are toys; yet, for this once iii. 3
 being him that while he dreams iv. 1
 of this dream you can dream of yet iv. 3
 this dream of mine,—being now awake iv. 3
 married to her in my dream. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 if I dream not, thou art *Antony.* v. 1
 if he be not a dream, I see, and hear v. 1
 wicked dreams abuse the curtiain *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 these terrible dreams that shake us iii. 2
 full of idle dreams *King John.* iv. 2
 our former state a happy dream *Richard II.* v. 1
 I see's a dream, away! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I do despise my dream, make less v. 5
 interception which they dream not of. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 no, thou proud dream, that play'st v. 1
 than is in your knowledge to dream v. 1
 waking, and in my dreams *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my troublous dream this night i. 2
 rehearsal of my morning's dream i. 2
 this was my dream; what it doth i. 2
 but her dream? next time iii. 1
 to dream on evil, or to work my iii. 1
 I did dream to night, the duke iii. 2
 if dreams prove true (*rep.*) v. 1
 I do but dream on sovereignty *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to dream upon the world *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I see's a dream, to set me to bed. *Richard III.* i. 1
 hearken after prophecies, and dreams i. 2
 while some tormenting dream affrights i. 3

DREAM—so full of fearful dreams. *Richard III.* 1. 4
 was your dream, my lord? 1. 4
 O no, my dream was lengthened 1. 4
 impression made my dream 1. 4
 and for his dreams—I wonder, he's so 1. 2
 Stanley did dream, the boar did 1. 4
 with his limbs and limbs, as still 1. 4
 a dream of what thou wast 1. 4
 dream on thy cousins smothered in v. 3
 dream of success and happy victory v. 3
 dream on, dream on, of bloody deeds v. 3
 soft, I did but dream v. 3
 I have dreamed a fearful dream v. 3
 and fairest boding dreams that ever v. 3
 the remembrance of so fair a dream v. 3
 let not our babbling dreams affront v. 3
 and then let's dream who's best *Henry VIII.* 1. 4
 such good dreams possess your fancy iv. 2
 you are for dreams and slumbers. *Troil. & Cress.* 1. 2
 my dreams will, sure, prove ominous v. 3
 live but in a dream of friendship. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
 fantasy, of dreams and reveries. *Julius Cæsar.* 1. 2
 this dream is all amiss interpreted ii. 2
 by Calphurnia's dream is signified ii. 2
 wife shall meet with better dreams ii. 2
 didst thou dream, Lucius? ii. 2
 he dreams, I know, they are in. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 so fairly shows, dream of impediment! ii. 2
 that he should dream, knowing all iii. 1
 or women, tell their dreams v. 2
 if he'll be still and dream *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 nor Cymbeline dreams that they are ii. 4
 break it with a fearful dream of him iv. 2
 I hope, I dream; for so, I thought iv. 2
 the dream's here still iv. 2
 dream often so, of such a kind v. 2
 favour, dream as I have done v. 2
 many dream not to find v. 4
 'tis still a dream; or else such v. 4
 as Dian had not dreams v. 4
 if I do dream *Titus And.* 1. 2
 did you ever dream of such a thing iv. 5
 the rarest dream that'er dull sleep v. 1
 awake, and tell thy dream v. 2
 yes, that on every dream, each buzz *Lea.* 1. 4
 an honour that's some other's *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
 I dreamt a dream to-night 1. 4
 while they do dream things true 1. 4
 then they dream of love (*rep.*) 1. 4
 dream on faces; o'er ladies' lips (*rep.*) 1. 4
 then dreams of such a matter 1. 4
 then dreams of another beneficence 1. 4
 then dreams he of cutting foreign 1. 4
 true, I talk of dreams 1. 4
 all this is but a dream, too flustering ii. 2
 my dreams grow of such a matter ii. 2
 strange dream! that gives a dead man v. 1
 or did I dream it so? or am I mad v. 3
 colloqued with this dream of his *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 himself, I cannot dream (*Knit.* deem) of ii. 2
 had dreams, and did dream, indeed ii. 2
 a dream. A dream itself is but a shadow ii. 2
 in a dream of passion, could force his ii. 2
 perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub iii. 1
 what dreams may come when we have iii. 1
 Fewer I did dream of such a matter *Othello.* 1. 2
 this accident is not unlike my dream ii. 3
 consequence do but approve my dream ii. 3
 nay, this was but his dream iii. 3
 doubt, though he'd be a dream iii. 3
 DREAMED I have dreamed *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 news that you yet dreamed not of *Much Ado.* 1. 2
 she hath often dreamed of unhappiness 1. 2
 or have I dreamed ill now? *Taming of Sh.* 2. (ind.)
 that I have dreamed and slept above 2. (ind.)
 no, nor dream that you're in. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
 I but dreamed it; as you were 1. 2
 my lord, Althes dreamed she *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 I have long dreamed of such a kind v. 5
 what dreamed my lord? *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 I have dreamed a fearful dream *Henry VIII.* 1. 4
 (or long have dreamed so) *Henry VIII.* 1. 4
 one that ne'er dreamed a joy beyond iii. 1
 I dreamed, there was an emperor. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 such a man as this I dreamed off v. 2
 now sir, what have you dreamed? *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 dreamed, who thought of such *Pericles.* 1. (Gov.)
 spoke so well; ne'er dreamed thou couldst iv. 6
 DREAMER—thou idle dreamer *King John.* 1. 2
 of the dreamer Merlin, and his *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 he is a dreamer; let us have him *Julius Cæsar.* 1. 2
 that dreamers often lie *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 4
 DREAMING—and then in dreaming. *Tempest.* 1. 2
 after-dinner's sleep, dreaming. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 2
 into the dream of a bridegroom's. *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 2
 no longer dreamer, but a dreamer 1. 2
 their dreaming on this fond exploit. *Richard III.* v. 3
 dreaming night will hide our joys. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 2
 this foolish, dreaming, superstitious joy v. 3
 it's past the dreaming. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I will to plot *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 DREAMS—thou dost dream! *Richard III.* 1. 2
 look, how thou dream'st! *Richard III.* 1. 2
 DREAMT—I dreamt last night of the *Macbeth.* 1. 1
 kind of fear before not dreamt of *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 dreamt on night but butcheres *Richard III.* 1. 2
 he dreamt to light the board had 1. 2
 dreamt of a silver basin and ewer. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
 nightly scene dreamt of encounters. *Coriolanus.* 1. 2
 the dreamt to-night she saw my *Julius Cæsar.* 1. 2
 I dreamt to-night of a feast iii. 3
 I dreamt a dream to-night *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
 I dreamt my lady came and found v. 1
 I dreamt my master and another fought v. 3
 than are dreamt of in your philosophy. *Hamlet.* 1. 5
 DREAMY—out of dream. *Titus And.* 1. 2
 DREG—the dregs of the storm be past *Tempest.* 1. 2
 some certain dregs of conscience *Richard III.* 1. 4
 what too curious dreg espies *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 2
 more dregs than water iii. 2
 the lees and dregs of a flat iv. 1

DREG—friendship's full of dregs. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
 turn the dreg of it upon thee. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 DRENCH—my roan horse a drench. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 a drench for sur-reined jades *Henry V.* 1. 3
 so do our vulgar drench their peasant iv. 7
 boy did our drench his over-mounting. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 I drench the Ganges with my tears. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 DRENCHED—drenched in the sea *Tempest.* 1. 2
 and drenched me in the sea. *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1. 3
 spout their drenched natures lie *Macbeth.* 1. 7
 spout till you have drenched our steeples. *Lea.* 1. 2
 DRESS—dress me, and drink *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 we'll come dress you straight iv. 2
 let's go dress him like the iv. 2
 we'll dress like urechins iv. 4
 I do with him? dress him in my *Much Ado.* 1. 2
 help to dress me, good coz iv. 2
 and help to dress your sister's. *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 3
 to dress thy meat myself, and bring iv. 3
 set to dress this garden *Richard II.* 1. 3
 wherein the noble youth did dress *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 prove that ever I dress myself iv. 3
 to dress the ugly form of iv. 1
 that we should dress us fairly for *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 means to dress the commonwealth. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 I dress him up in his own dress. *Pericles.* 1. 2
 see you in your soldier's dress. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 for the gods, if the devil dress her not v. 2
 boys, we'll go dress our hunt *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 DRESSED—has she dressed him? *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 because we'll dress together *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 to be dressed in an opinion of *Merch. of Venice.* 1. 2
 see him dressed in all suits *Taming of Sh.* 1. (ind.)
 hope drunk wherein you dressed *Macbeth.* 1. 2
 so trimmed and dressed his land *Richard II.* 1. 3
 dress, dress, I so care not to dress *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 neat, and trimly dressed, fresh as *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 and dressed myself in such humility ii. 2
 dressed and in your clothes! *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
 the abilities that Rhodes is dressed in *Othello.* 1. 3
 horse, that I so care not to dress *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 DIRESS—from the dresser. *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 DIRESSING—in all his dressings. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 DRESSY—dress him with our love. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 dress in a little brief authority ii. 2
 dress best to some other's *Titus And.* 1. 2
 DREW—how near the god drew *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 drew on my side *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 a witchcraft drew me hither v. 1
 drew to defend him, when v. 1
 drew by your sword *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 nature to her bias drew in that v. 1
 his dagger drew, and died *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 feign that Orpheus drew trees. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 then he drew a dial from his poke. *As You Like It.* 1. 7
 so drew the rest of the world to me. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
 random led, drew me from kind. *Comedy of Err.* 1. 1
 that drew him off from home v. 1
 I drew my sword on you v. 1
 before I drew this gallant head *King John.* v. 2
 drew Britain's crown in lion *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 he drew a good bow; and dead! ii. 2
 that drew blood from thee *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 wonder why I drew you hither *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 from my dugs he drew not this *Richard III.* 1. 2
 the arrow drew the combination drew. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 that drew their swords with you. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
 which he drew with fervency drew up ii. 5
 loud your son drew on my master *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 country's service drew your swords. *Titus And.* 1. 2
 drew the rest of the world to me. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
 drew from my heart all love *Lea.* 1. 2
 dread exploit drew me here ii. 2
 more man than wit about me, drew ii. 4
 drew to part them *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
 and by your sword *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 born, drew all such humours from him. *Othello.* 1. 3
 DREW'ST—thy scorn drew'st rivers. *Richard III.* 1. 4
 DRIBBLING—the dribbling drat. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 3
 DRIB—crest-fallen as a dried pear. *Merry Wives.* 1. 5
 laid my breast in *Much Ado.* 1. 2
 and dried none of them with his. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 3
 time hath not yet so dried this blood. *Much Ado.* 1. 1
 a handful, or two, of dried peas *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 1
 in a man's tongue dried *Merchant of Venice.* 1. 1
 great seas have dried, when miracles. *All's Well.* 1. 1
 'twas burnt, and dried away. *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 are dried by nature's course *Richard II.* 1. 2
 you dried neat's tongue *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 stewed prunes, and dried cakes *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 my mercy dried the herring *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 which, being dried with grief *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 draw a cart, nor eat dried oats *Lea.* v. 3
 his roe, like a dried herring *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
 DRIE—drier than a drier drier. *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1. 3
 shall I drier, fetter, and drier. *Much Ado.* 1. 2
 DRIES—dries me there all the foolish. *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 the blood upon your visage dries *Coriolanus.* 1. 2
 my current runs, or else dries up *Othello.* 1. 9
 DRIFT—the sole drift of my purpose *Tempest.* v. 1
 will to plot *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1. 2
 in his intended drift iii. 1
 my cunning drift excels iv. 2
 O, understand my drift! *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 keep you ever to our special drift. *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 5
 and I will tell you our drift *Much Ado.* 1. 2
 and drift of your compact *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 3
 shall rain their drift of bullets *King John.* 1. 2
 yet the king not privy to my drift. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 but at the author's drift *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
 my free drift halts not *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
 we know your drift: speak what *Coriolanus.* 1. 2
 good son, and homely in thy drift. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 3
 Romeo by my letters know our drift iv. 1
 our encompassment and drift of question *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 my drift, her's my drift ii. 1
 and you by no drift of conference iii. 1
 that our drift look through our bad iv. 2
 DRINK—sea-water shalt thou drink *Tempest.* 1. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink ii. 2

DRINK—will drink water, not a drop. *Tempest.* 1. 3
 servant-monster, drink me ii. 2
 he shall drink nought but brine iii. 2
 I drink the air before me v. 1
 we'll drink within *Merry Wives.* 1. 1
 I know you'll drink down all 1. 1
 that's meat and drink, me now, he's 1. 1
 he was gotten in drink 1. 3
 dress meat and drink 1. 4
 and drink canary with him 1. 2
 I should drink you the first 1. 3
 good enough to drink in *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 I'll drink to her as long as there's 1. 3
 and drink in Lydia 1. 3
 that will not drink to my niece 1. 3
 as to drink when a man's hungry 1. 3
 that drink and good counsel will amend 1. 5
 for give the dry fool degree 1. 5
 for he's in the third degree of drink 1. 5
 let us therefore eat and drink 1. 3
 to the buttery-bar, and let it drink 1. 3
 but if he had not been in drink v. 1
 forget to drink after thee. *Measure for Measure.* 1. 2
 and when we drink, we die 1. 3
 shall have all the world drink brown 1. 2
 I should drink you the first 1. 2
 for he that drinks all night iv. 3
 drink some wine ere you go *Much Ado.* 1. 5
 make the drink to bear no barn. *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 1
 and when she drinks, against her lips 1. 1
 I should drink you the first *1. Last.* 1. 2
 eat with you, drink with you. *Merch. of Venice.* 1. 2
 the duke will drink under this tree. *As You Like It.* 1. 5
 that I may drink thy tidings 1. 2
 it meat and drink to me to see a clown v. 1
 sooner than I should have prov'd 1. 3
 but I will eat and drink, and sleep. *All's Well.* 1. 3
 lordship drink a cup of sack? *Taming of Sh.* 2. (ind.)
 but eat and drink as friends 1. 2
 dine with my father, drink for a 1. 2
 I should drink you the first 1. 2
 not those but drink before you v. 1
 we will give you sleepy drinks *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
 and one may drink; depart, and yet 1. 1
 when my drink is ready *Macbeth.* 1. 2
 I do not speak to thee in drink 1. 2
 therefore, much drink may be said 1. 3
 I believe, drink gave thee the lie 1. 3
 anon, we'll drink a measure 1. 4
 I drink to the general joy 1. 4
 hold these that to drink, here come 1. 6
 these eyes, would drink my tears *King John.* 1. 1
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe *Richard II.* 1. 1
 and three times did they drink *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 as good a deed as drink, to be 1. 1
 I do not speak to thee in drink 1. 1
 an 'twere not as good a deed as drink 1. 2
 to sleep, to drink; but I tell you 1. 4
 that I can drink with any 1. 4
 your brown bastard, and you'll drink 1. 4
 I do not speak to thee in drink 1. 4
 but to taste sack and drink it? 1. 4
 constrained, as men drink potions *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets (*rep.*) 1. 1
 drinks off candle-ends for flapdragons 1. 2
 let's drink together friendly 1. 2
 thereupon I drink unto your grace 1. 2
 peace, you would drink freely 1. 2
 but that's no marvel, to drink as white 1. 2
 that will swear, drink, dance 1. 3
 that will swear, drink, dance 1. 4
 want in meat, we'll have in drink v. 3
 and drink unto the leman mine v. 3 (song)
 I'll drink to master Balthazar, and to all 1. 2
 that would a drink of deep. *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 this quarrel will drink blood *Henry IV.* 1. 4
 I drink to you in a cup of sack *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 drink, and fear not your man 1. 3
 here, Peter, I drink to thee 1. 3
 I'll drink to you, and to my wife 1. 3
 poison be their drink 1. 3
 give me some drink, and bid 1. 3
 the silver spring where England drinks 1. 1
 felony, to drink small beer 1. 2
 all shall eat and drink on my grave 1. 2
 instead of a quart-pot to drink in 1. 10
 his cold this drink out of his *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 I drink the water of my eyes v. 4
 there, drink that for me *Richard III.* 1. 2
 we give you our guiltless blood to drink 1. 3
 the air will drink the sap *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 to drink to these fair ladies 1. 4
 his silence drinks up his as placed. *Troil. & Cress.* 1. 3
 shall I drink you the first 1. 3
 would I drink up the lees and air 1. 1
 through him drink the free air. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 1
 I should fear to drink at meals 1. 2
 great men should drink with harness 1. 2
 I drink to you, Thou wear'st thy wine 1. 2
 to drink these men, upon whose age 1. 2
 he ne'er drinks, but Timon's silver 1. 2
 are foul, and his drink dangerous 1. 5
 drink wine, lie soft 1. 3
 eat roots, and drink no wine 1. 3
 If the drink you give me, touch *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 by and by; but we will drink together v. 3
 I give me some drink, Titinius *Julius Cæsar.* 1. 2
 cannot drink too much of 1. 3
 Cleopatra's health, drink no wine *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 3
 he fishes, drinks, and wastes 1. 4
 thou didst drink the stale of horses 1. 4
 ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora 1. 5
 they have made him drink almonds 1. 7
 I'll drink to you, and to my wife 1. 2
 condemn it now; desist, and drink 1. 7
 I drink thou; increase the reels 1. 7
 than drink so much in one 1. 7
 Bacchans, and celebrate our drink? 1. 7
 and drink ourselves to the next day's 1. 2

DRINK—eat no meat, I'll not drink. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 and forced to drink their vapour v. 2
 I'll drink the words you send *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I drink, reclining with too much drink v. 4
 refuse to drink my dear sons' blood. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 thy napkin cannot drink a tear iii. 1
 here is no drink; hark, Marcus iii. 2
 she drinks no other drink but care iii. 2
 we drink this health to you *Pericles*, ii. 3
 we drink this standing-bowl of ii. 3
 leave thy drink and thy whore *Lear*, i. 4
 (drinks the green mantle of *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 dry sorrow drinks out blood *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 this distilled liquor drink thou off iv. 1
 this do *(Col. Knt.—here's drink)* I drink iv. 3
 liquid thou wilt, and drink it off v. 1
 O churl! drink all and leave no friendly v. 3
 hath that Denmark drinks to-day *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we'll teach you to drink deep, ere i. 2
 with drink, sir? No, my lord, with cholera iii. 2
 now could I drink hot blood, and do such iii. 2
 that he calls for drink, I'll drink iii. 2
 garments, heavy with their drink iv. 7
 would't thee thyself? would't drink up Esil? v. 1
 the king shall drink to Hamlet's better v. 2
 now the king drinks to Hamlet v. 2
 stay, give me drink, Hamlet v. 2
 Gettle, do not drink. I will, my lord v. 2
 I dare not drink yet, madam; by and by v. 2
 drink the drink, —O, my dear *(rep.)* v. 2
 drink off this potion v. 3
 the wine she drinks is not of grapes *Othello*, ii. 3
 why then, I'll drink for you ii. 3
 why then, let a soldier drink ii. 3 (song)
 drink, hot are nothing to your English ii. 3
 why, he drinks you, with facility ii. 3
 a beggar, in his drink, could not have laid iv. 2
 DRINKING—sack, and drinking do *Tempest*, iii. 2
 they were red-hot with drinking iv. 1
 and to drinkings, and swearings *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 and drinking you and drink *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 with drinking healths to my iii. 3
 it rather consists of eating and drinking ii. 3
 eating and drinking be put down. *Mea, For Mea*, iii. 2
 I have been drinking all night iv. 3
 I have been drinking all night iv. 3
 than I will get again with drinking *Much Ado*, i. 3
 ask him sops as he was drinking. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 sands, and drinking oceans dry *Richard II.* ii. 2
 full of tears, am I, drinking my griefs iv. 1
 fatigued with drinking sack. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 call call, drinking deep, drinking ii. 1
 glasses, glasses, is the only drinking. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 with excellent endeavour of drinking iv. 3
 come, leave your drinking, and fall. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I'll heat my liver with drinking. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 and made the night light with drinking ii. 6
 I am sorry it is turned to a drinking ii. 6
 ay, or drinking, fencing, swearing *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 poor and unhappy brains for drinking *Othello*, iii. 3
 I'll heat my liver with drinking iv. 3
 DRINK'ST—what drink'st thou of? *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 O earth, which this blood drink'st *Richard III.* 1. 2
 DRIVE—I could drive the boat. *Two Gen. of Rom.* ii. 3
 by strength I drive under another iv. 4
 would drive her then from *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 drive me to drive me to *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and drive the gentleman (as I know ii. 4
 to drive liking to the name of love *Much Ado*, i. 1
 here's that shall drive some of them iii. 5
 I'll heat my liver with drinking. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 lunefulness may drive us unto iii. 2
 must needs do, that the devil drives. *All's Well*, i. 3
 this drives me to treat you ii. 5
 is it I that drive thee from iii. 2
 that error drives our eyes and ears. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 my hand shall not drive back. *King John*, iii. 1
 Hubert drive these men away iv. 1
 to drive away the heavy thought *Richard II.* iii. 4
 exploit drives him beyond *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but lead, to drive away the time ii. 4
 and drive all thy subjects afore thee ii. 4
 rogues in buckram let drive at me ii. 4
 came at my back, and let drive at me ii. 4
 should drive the prince of Wales v. 4
 my lord, he will drive you out *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I shall drive you then to messes ii. 4
 and drive the English forth *Henry IV.* i. 2
 drive them from Orleans i. 2
 slay thee, but I'll drive thee back i. 3
 and despair, drive you back i. 3
 4 reasons, drive this forward *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so soon we shall drive back *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 one fire drives out one fire *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 streets of Rome the fire, so they *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity i. 1
 quickly drives me into Rome *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 which drives o'er your content ii. 6
 from Egypt drive her to disgraced iii. 10
 of this will drive away diseases *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 may drive us to a render ii. 4
 and the hounds should drive upon. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 amazement shall drive courage *Pericles*, i. 2
 so up and down the poor ship drives iii. (Gower)
 if'er this coffin drive in a coil? ii. 2 (several)
 I'd er've cackling home to Camelot *Lear*, ii. 2
 lay him in't, and drive toward Dover iii. 6
 Pyrrhus at Priam drives *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 drive his purpose to the delights iii. 1
 as if you would drive me in a coil? iii. 2
 DRIVE—adieu, Goodman drive! *Col. Knt.*
 devil *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 DRIVING—this driving love. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 DRIVEN—driven. As you like it, v. 3
 I am driven on by the flesh *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 as white as driven snow. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 driven out of doors with it *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4

DRIVEN—and driven into despair *Richard II.* ii. 2
 dives, and houses, driven away *Henry VI.* i. 5
 but now is Cade driven back *Henry VI.* i. 5
 our party to their trenches driven *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 either led or driven, as we point. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 he'll drive you hence. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 ship wreck, driven upon this shore *Pericles*, ii. 3
 have no more gentlemen driven away iv. 6
 whence, driven before the winds v. (Gow.)
 a sister driven into desperate terms *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 DRIZZLE—drizzle some of your wet. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 DRIVING—hung on our driving boat. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 driving the poor fry before him *Pericles*, ii. 2
 driving back shadows over *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 DRIVERS'—thou driv'st me past *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 DROLE—drives it out drizzles rain *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the air doth drizzle dew. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 DRIZZLED—winter's drizzled snow. *Com. of Err.* v. 2
 drizzled blood upon the Capitol *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 DROCT—aussi droiet que les natifs *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 DROGLERY—a living droglery *Tempest*, iii. 3
 a pretty allid droglery *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 DROMIO—stay there, Dromio. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 come, Dromio, come, these jests are ii. 2
 the gold I gave to Dromio is laid up ii. 2
 I could not speak with Dromio, since ii. 2
 Dromio home to dinner. By Dromio? ii. 2
 Dromio, go bid the servants ii. 2
 Dromio, thou drone *(Col. Dromio)* ii. 2
 to dinner; Dromio keep the gate ii. 2
 DROMIO—drives he not with *Pericles*, ii. 1
 my name is Dromio iii. 1
 been Dromio to-day in my place iii. 1
 Dromio, who are those at the gate? iii. 1
 why, how now, Dromio! where iii. 2
 I could not speak with Dromio, since iii. 2
 called me Dromio; swore, I was iii. 2
 to the mart, and there for Dromio iii. 3
 where is thy master, Dromio? iv. 2
 go, Dromio; there's the money iv. 2
 DROMIO—drives he not with *Pericles*, ii. 1
 come, Dromio, let us go iv. 3
 by Dromio here, who came iv. 4
 bind Dromio too, and bear them v. 1
 see my son Antipholus, and Dromio v. 1
 is that your brother, Dromio? v. 1
 now am I, Dromio, and his man v. 1
 neither. Dromio, nor thou? v. 1
 I, sir, am Dromio; command *(rep.)* v. 1
 and the twin Dromio, all were taken v. 1
 by the father. Dromio, I am v. 1
 and these two Dromios, one in v. 1
 by Dromio, but I think he v. 1
 and Dromio my man did bring v. 1
 Dromio, what stuff of mine v. 1
 is not that your brother? *Pericles*, ii. 1
 Dromio, thou drone, thou snail *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 yes, or the drone of a Lincolnshire *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the lazy yawning drone *Henry VI.* i. 2
 drones seek not eagles' blood *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 like a drone, from others' labours *Gow.*
 would purge the land of these drones ii. 2
 DROOP—fortunes will ever after droop. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that makes your servants droop. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 begin to droop and drowse *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 but wherefore do you droop? *King John*, v. 1
 sickest of droop now! this sickness ii. 2
 that droops his sapless branches *Henry VI.* i. 5
 droops my lord, like over-ripened *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thus droops this lofty pine ii. 3
 DROOP'N'—declined, drooped. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 DROPPETH—thy glory droppeth *Henry VI.* v. 3
 DROPPING—anon with drooping fog. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 limp out our drooping country's *Richard II.* ii. 1
 orient to the drooping west *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 thy father's eye drooping spirits *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 may cheer our drooping army v. 1
 cheered up the drooping army *Henry VI.* i. 1
 words revive my drooping thoughts iii. 3
 who had not been drooping here. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 his silence will sit drooping *Hamlet*, v. 3
 DROP—though every drop of water *Tempest*, i. 2
 deck'd the sea with drops full salt i. 2
 drop on you both i. 2
 and make thy weapon drop i. 2
 not a drop before; therefore bear up ii. 3
 riches ready to drop upon me iii. 2
 will water's drops from eaves v. 1
 fall slowly drops v. 1
 on this couple drop a blessed crown v. 1
 sin, or of any fat, or any *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 will drop in his way some obscure. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 by the letters that thou wilt drop ii. 3
 there's no true drop of blood in him. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that the wide sea hath drops too few iii. 2
 to sin, or of any fat, or any *Mid. N. Dr.*
 morning drops upon the rose. *Lone's L.L.* iv. 3 (vers.)
 no drop but as a coach doth iv. 3 (vers.)
 I'll drop the paper; sweet leaves iv. 3
 to ally with some gold drops. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 drop the drops iv. 3
 lose for me one drop of blood iv. 3
 weakest kind of fruit drops earliest iv. 1
 if thou dost shed one drop of christian iv. 1
 fair ladies, you drop manna in the iv. 1
 should not eyes of drops *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 when it drops forth such fruit iii. 2
 lives and dies by bloody drops iii. 5
 could not drop forth such giant-rude iv. 3
 bid him drop his gold and take it iv. 3 (let.)
 she drops gold in his porridge *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 she drops booties in my mouth *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 may drop upon kingdom v. 1
 would preferm drop on my head v. 2
 like a drop of water. *Com. of Errors* v. 2
 should not drop in his porridge ii. 2
 a drop of water in the breaking *(rep.)* ii. 2
 a hair, a drop of blood, a pin iv. 3

DROP—hide themselves in drops of sorrow. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 whose loves I may not drop iii. 1
 there hangs a vaporous drop profound iii. 5
 our country's purpled by our us v. 2
 shall repent each drop of blood *King John*, ii. 1
 thou hast not saved one drop of blood ii. 2
 a silver drop hath fallen *(rep.)* iii. 4
 his resolution drop not in mine iv. 2
 effusion of such many drops iv. 2
 to drop them still upon one place. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 here did she drop *(Col. fall)* a tear iii. 4
 his eyes do drop no tears v. 3
 my dear blood drop by drop *Henry IV.* i. 3
 till one drop down a course iv. 1
 a dole of blows, your son might drop. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and drop upon our bare unarm'd heads ii. 4
 they are drops of thy lovers iv. 3
 that it were graces by drop iv. 4
 drops of balm, to sanctify iv. 4
 shall drop their blood in approbation. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose guiltless drops are every one i. 2
 God's vassals drop and die iii. 4
 frosty people drop and die iii. 5
 he'll drop his heart into the sink iii. 5
 from it issued forced drops of blood iv. 1
 in drops of crimson blood iv. 4
 every drop of blood drops from his *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one drop of blood, drawn from his iii. 3
 there drops bloody sweat from his iv. 4
 than drops of blood were in my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and every drop cries vengeance for i. 4
 wild store of childish drops *Richard III.* i. 2
 your eyes drop millstones, who fools' eyes iv. 1
 drop *(Col. Ant. fall)* tears i. 3
 and drop into the rotten mouth of iv. 4
 the liquid drops of tears that you iv. 4
 ever every false drop *Pericles*, ii. 2
 the more must pity drop from hence. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 my drops of tears I'll turn ii. 4
 with my three drops of blood *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I would not wish a drop of Trojan ii. 2
 every false drop ii. 2
 that any drop thou borrow iv. 5
 will cost a drop of Grecian blood iv. 5
 even he drops down the knee *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 five thousand drops pays that iii. 4
 would I drop it rather than *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber iv. 2
 have I heard groan, and drop iv. 4
 dangers, and the drops of blood shed iv. 5
 the drops that we have bled together v. 1
 at the end of drops of warm rain v. 1
 for certain drops of salt v. 5
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 when every drop of blood ii. 1
 as are the ruddy drops that visit my ii. 1
 are as graces ii. 2
 and drop my blood for drachmas iv. 3
 will turn to redder drops v. 1
 in our own fifth drop our ear. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 the first stone drop in my neck iii. 11
 grace grow where those drops fall ii. 2
 let her languish a drop of blood a day. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 like the crimson drops 't the bottom ii. 2
 as small a drop of pity as iv. 2
 for whom my heart drops blood v. 5
 excruciating flint to drops of rain. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 whose leaves are drops of new-shed ii. 4
 I'll drop upon thee still iii. 1
 these sorrowful drops upon thy v. 3
 shed yet some small drops from thy v. 3
 tributary drops *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 drink all, and leave no friendly drop v. 3
 that drop of blood, that's calm *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 she let it drop by negligence *Othello*, iii. 3
 each drop she falls would prove a crocodile iv. 1
 at the heart of my sorrow iv. 1
 drop tears as fast as the Arabian v. 2
 DROP-HEIR—young Drop-her. *Meas. For Meas.*
 DROPLET—those our droplets. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 DROPPED—thy dropped, as by *Tempest*, ii. 1
 hast thou not dropped from heaven? ii. 2
 letter that I dropped to betray. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 under a tree, like a dropped acorn. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 vengeance for 't not dropped down. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 as if an angel dropped down from. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 my heart dropped love, my power. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 tongue of roaring Typhon dropped. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 he dropped it for his country *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 investigations have been often dropped. *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 as plates dropped from his pocket. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 and the sudden *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 he would have dropped his knife *Titus And.* ii. 5
 as pearls from diamonds dropped *Lear*, iv. 1
 here it he dropped it, for a special. *Othello*, v. 2
 DROPPETH—It droppeth, as *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 DRIPPING—dropping *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 dropping the hides and hips *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 through a tempest dropping fire *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and with a dropping industry *Pericles*, iv. 1
 one auspicious and one dropping eye *Hamlet*, i. 2
 their dropping into me. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 DROPSIED—it is a dropped honour. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 DROPSIES—sworn parcel of drospies. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 DROPSY—the dropsy drench this fool. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 DROSS—not to show of dross *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 it is dross, unskipping into. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 merit of vile gold, dross, dust *King John*, iii. 1
 no qualifying dross *(Ant. cross)*. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 DROSSY—the drossy age dates on *Hamlet*, v. 2
 DROU—in summer *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 as the blither for the drouth. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 DROVE—drove the grossness of. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 in conclusion, drove us to seek *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 more dazzled and drove back *Henry VI.* i. 1
 from England's bank *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Cloud drove me thence *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 drove him into this melancholy. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 he drove the bristled lips before *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 one mortal night, drove him to this *Pericles*, v. 1

DROVER—like an honest drover . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 DROWN—shall we give o'er and drown? *Tempest*, i. 1
 the sea cannot not drown me ii. 2
 men hang and drown their proper selves iii. 3
 the drowsy drown his fool iv. 1
 'I'll drown my book v. 1
 this fellow could not drown v. 1
 and a third drowns him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 though I seem to drown her remembrance ii. 1
 coughing drowns the poison *Love's L. L.*, v. 2 (song)
 somewhat drowns my merry spirit *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 3
 and pleasure drown the brain *All's Well*, ii. 4
 or to drown my clothes, and say iv. 1
 our own gain in tears! iv. 3
 burns worse than tears drown *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to drown me in thy sister's *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that tears shall drown the wind *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and drown the weeds; make we v. 2
 or, wouldst thou drown thyself *King John*, iv. 3
 the silver rivers drown their shores *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 raulting sea refused to drown me *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I'll drown more sailors than *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my sighs or tears I blast or drown iv. 4
 what pain it was to drown! *Richard III.*, i. 4
 'I'll drown you in the balmy sea ii. 2
 thy plainties, and drown thy cries? ii. 2
 plentiful tears to drown the world! ii. 2
 drown desperate sorrow in dead ii. 2
 thus will I drown your exclamations iv. 4
 thou drown thyself *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 a sin that often drowns him iv. 1
 and drown themselves in riot! iv. 1
 drown them in a draught v. 1
 come, and drown consideration *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 storm will drown the sailor's *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 drown the lamenting fool in sea-salt ii. 2
 floods of tears will drown my oratory v. 3
 and drown me with their sweetness *Pericles*, v. 1
 he would drown the stage with tears *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that thou folly drown'st iv. 1
 if I drown myself wittingly, it argues v. 1
 to this water, and drown himself v. 1
 and drown him, he drowns not himself v. 1
 this world to drown or hang themselves v. 1
 that Ferdinand drown himself *Othello*, ii. 3
 I would drown myself for the love i. 3
 drown thyself? drown cats, and blind i. 3
 DROWNED—less afraid to be drowned *Tempest*, i. 1
 does remember my drowned father i. 2
 that Ferdinand drown himself i. 2
 but he's drowned and these ii. 2
 but art thou not drowned Stephano? ii. 2
 I hope now thou art not drowned ii. 2
 all our company else being drowned ii. 2
 my man-monster has drowned his ii. 3
 he is drowned, whom thus we stray iii. 3
 whom they suppose is drowned iii. 3
 the mean is drowned with *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 in the sea, where I am drowned i. 3
 have drowned a bitch and puppies iii. 5
 I had been drowned, but that iii. 5
 perchance he is not drowned *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 like a drowned man, a fool i. 5
 the third degree of drink, he's drowned i. 5
 was my sister drowned *Hamlet*, i. 2
 she is drowned, already ii. 1
 thrice welcome, drowned Viola! v. 1
 is't not drowned I the last rain? *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 stands empty in the drowned field. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 he is drowned in the bow *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 being taken with the cramp, was drowned i. 2
 being light, he drowned if he sink! *Com. of Er.*, iii. 2
 pluck up drowned honour by *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 lie drowned and soaked in mercy. *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 they will look like drowned men *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my heart is drowned with grief *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I wouldst have me drowned on shore ii. 2
 I drowned these news in tears *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 while heart is drowned in cares? ii. 3
 for all his wings the fowl was drowned ii. 3
 there my hope lie drowned *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 for his wife are drowned and lost. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 thy vats our cares be drown'd. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 7 (song)
 hast drowned it with this own. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 a deluge, overpaved and drowned iii. 1
 who drowned their enmity in it v. 3
 my drowned queen's name *Pericles*, v. 3
 supposed dead, and drowned v. 3
 drenched our steeples, drowned the cocks! *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 when drowned the water. *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 sister's drowned, Laertes. Drowned! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 she is drowned? Drowned, drowned iv. 7
 unless she drowned herself in her own v. 1
 argal, she drowned herself wittingly v. 1
 than to be drowned *Othello*, ii. 3
 inhaled and embayed, they are drowned ii. 1
 our wars are done, the Turks are drowned ii. 1
 DROWNING—no drowning mark *Tempest*, i. 1
 would thou might'st lie drowning i. 1
 I have not 'scaped drowning *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iv. 2
 that I saved from drowning *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iv. 2
 then, to 'scape drowning thine *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 a more delicate way than drowning *Othello*, i. 3
 a fox of drowning thyself it is clean out i. 3
 no more of drowning *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 DROWSE—begin to droop and drowse. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 DROWNED—but rather drowned *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 DROWSILY—thou speak'st so drowsily! *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 DROWSINESS—a strange drowsiness. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 DROWSY—drown'd and neglected. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 sleep when I am drowsy, and tend *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 dapples the drowsy east with spots v. 3
 by the dead and drowsy fire *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 makes heaven drowsy with *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 beetle, with drowsy wings *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 unto the drowsy race of night *King John*, iii. 3
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man iii. 4
 third hour of drowsy morning *Henry V.*, iv. (cho.)
 break up their drowsy grave iv. 1
 the sudden from their drowsy beds. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

DROWSY—and with their drowsy, slow *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 ever entered in a drowsy head *Richard III.*, v. 3
 amazement to their drowsy spirits. *Troil. & Cres.*, ii. 2
 have runsd his drowsy blood *Romeo & Juliet*, i. v. 5
 a cold air, a drowsy humour *Romeo & Juliet*, i. v. 5
 nor at the drowsy eyes of the world. *Othello*, iii. 3
 BRIDGE—and common drudge. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 if I be his cuckold, he's my drudge *All's Well*, i. 3
 you whoremalst horse drudge! *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 the drudge, or drudge, laid down. *Com. of Er.*, iii. 2
 these paltry seals, he's subject drudge! *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 credit this base drudge's words iv. 2
 this earl, a very drudge of nature's *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 I am the drudge, and toil in your. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 DRUDGE—drugs and drudgery *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 DRUG—wholesome syrup drug. *Comedy of Er.*, iii. 2
 or what purgative drug would scour *Macbeth*, v. 3
 passive drugs of it freely command. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 if knife, drugs, and serpents, have *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 have you brought those drugs? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 DRUG—wholesome syrup drug. *Comedy of Er.*, iii. 2
 he hath a drug of mine iii. 5
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug iv. 2
 the drug he gave me, which, he said iv. 2
 such mortar drugs, he's got *Romeo & Juliet*, i. v. 5
 true apothecary, thy drugs quick v. 3
 hands apt, drugs fit, and time *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 abused her delicate youth with drugs *Othello*, i. 2
 what drugs, what charms, what conjuration i. 3
 DRUGG—drugs and drudgery *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 that drug-damned Italy hath *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 DRUGGED—drugged their possets *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 DRUM—but the drum and tife *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 be still, drum, for your manager. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 I hear you hear your drum *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 shake my sword, and hear the drum *All's Well*, iii. 2
 a lover of thy drum, hater of love iii. 3
 lose our drum! well iii. 5
 to let him fetch off his drum (rep.) iii. 5
 I hear the drum, but I see not the drum iii. 5
 I would, if I had any drum of the enemy's iv. 1
 he has led the drum before iv. 3
 a plague of all drums! iv. 3
 how does your drum? O my good lord v. 2
 he's a good drum, and a long v. 3
 good Tom Drum, lend me v. 3
 a drum, a drum; Macbeth doth come *Macbeth*, i. 3
 interruption of their churchly drums. *King John*, iii. 1
 trumpets, and loud churchly drums iii. 1
 come, my drum, and trumpet v. 2
 of thy drum, and even at hand a drum v. 2
 with boisterous untuned drums *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the noise of threatening drum iii. 3
 of guns, and drums, and wounds *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 could wish, this recovery of my drum iv. 2
 shall I hear the devil as a drum iv. 2
 a rout of rebels with your drum *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 strike up our drums, pursue iv. 2
 did sound, or drum struck up *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 have I the sound of drums i. 4
 the Dauphin's drum, a warning bell iv. 2
 let your drums be still v. 4
 sound, drums and trumpets *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 sound drums and trumpets *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I hear their drums, let's set our men i. 1
 strike up, drums; God, and St. George i. 1
 at hand, I hear his drum. It is not his v. 1
 the drum your honour hears v. 1
 strike up the drum, cry, courage! v. 3
 sound drums, and trumpets *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 hark, hark! a drum *Cateb.*, *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 hear his drum [Col. Ant.—the trumpet sounds] iv. 4
 strike alarm, drums, let not iv. 4
 strike up the drum iv. 4
 sound drums, and trumpets, boldly v. 3
 hark, I hear the drum v. 3
 peace, drums, Achilles! *Troil. & Cres.*, v. 10
 hal a drum! thou't quick *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 follow thy drum; with man's blood iv. 3
 beat thy drum, and get thee iv. 3
 sack up the drum towards Athens iv. 3
 the enemies' drum is heard, and fearful v. 3
 each other's leech: let our drums strike v. 5
 I hear hither your husband's drum *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the swords, and hear a drum i. 3
 our drums are bringing forth our youth i. 3
 briefly we heard their drums i. 6
 when drums and trumpets shall ii. 3
 ran from the noise of our own drums ii. 3
 when drums and trumpets shall iv. 5
 you shall have the drum struck up iv. 5
 beat thou the drum, that it speak v. 5
 that drums him from his sport *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 the drums demurely wake the sleepers iv. 9
 hound, and on the war-trump *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 their hammer door 'I'll beat the drum. *Lea.*, iii. 4
 where's thy drum? France spreads iv. 2
 methinks, I hear the beaten drum iv. 6
 let the drum strike, and prove my v. 3
 and the drum is the ear *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 lusty gentleman. Strike, drum i. 3
 why does the drum come hither? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing *Othello*, iii. 3
 DRUMBLE—how you drumble! *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 DRUMMING—drumming *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 DRUMMING—I'll no more drumming. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 DRUNK—scape being drunk, for want. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 if he have never drunk wine afore ii. 2
 that had drunk so much sack ii. 2
 he is drunk now *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and made me drunk *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 what I did when you made me drunk i. 1
 the gentleman had drunk himself i. 1
 'I'll ne'er be drunk whilst I live i. 1
 I'll be drunk *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 drunk nightly in your company *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 by mine honour, half drunk i. 5
 O he's drunk, sir Toby *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 drunk many times a day (rep.) iv. 2

DRUNK—he was drunk then *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 bid those that are drunk get them *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 make misfortune drunk with v. 1
 I have drunk poison, whilst he uttered it v. 1
 he has not drunk a drop *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 when he is drunk, when he is *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 one dead, or drunk? see, doth *Taming of Sh.*, i (ind.)
 will not be drunk; but I (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 was the hope drunk wherein you *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the which will make them drunk ii. 2
 intelligence been drunk? *King John*, iv. 2
 teeming date drunk up with time? *Richard II.*, v. 2
 what, drunk with choler? *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 be else; I have drunk medicines ii. 2
 I am a rogue, if I do drink to-day *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 but the sack that thou hast drunk me iii. 3
 you have drunk too much canaries *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 the rascal's drunk; you have hurt him iv. 4
 by the mass, I have drunk too much sack v. 3
 I am a rogue, if I do drink to-day *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 the thirsty earth hath drunk *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 unlawfully made drunk with *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 unless they are drunk, sick *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to-night, shall be—drunk to-bed. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 I drink and speak drunk and squab? ii. 2
 hast thou drunk well? ii. 7
 the third part then is drunk ii. 7
 my father, sir, has drunk to you *Pericles*, iii. 3
 if thou hast drunk to him iv. 4
 I drink and speak drunk *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 with his own tears made drunk iii. 3
 when he is drunk, asleep, or in his *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I have drunk but one cup to-night *Othello*, iii. 3
 with that which he hath drunk to-night iii. 3
 what faculty you drink of iii. 3
 do not think, gentlemen, I am drunk iii. 3
 I am not drunk now; I can stand iii. 3
 you must not think then that I am drunk iii. 3
 come, come, you're drunk. Drunk! iii. 3
 I drink and speak drunk and squab? iii. 3
 I drunk? You, or any man living (rep.) iii. 3
 as gross as ignorance made drunk iii. 3
 DRUNKARD—our lives by drunkards. *Tempest*, i. 1
 to make a wonder, a poor drunkard ii. 2
 he's not the first drunkard that ii. 2
 this Flemish drunkard picked *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and I will, like a true drunkard *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 one drunkard loves another *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 century, worse than drunkards. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 that drunkard's name, for *Taming of Sh.*, i (ind.)
 to the drunkard let him do i (ind.)
 to hear him call the drunkard, husband i (ind.)
 thou drunkard, thou, what didst *Comedy of Er.*, iii. 1
 rivo, says the drunkard *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 but like a drunkard vomit *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 drunkards, liars, and adulterers *Lea.*, i. 1
 I have seen drunkards do more than this ii. 1
 darkness like a drunkard reels *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 they clepe us, drunkards, and with *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I have seen drunkards do more than this ii. 1
 he shall tell me I am a drunkard! ii. 3
 DRUNKEN—a drunken monster *Tempest*, ii. 2
 Stephano, my drunken butler? v. 1
 and not with drunken knives *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 I have seen drunkards do more than this v. 1
 I hate a drunken rogue v. 1
 your drunken cousin rule over me v. 1 (let.)
 still had drunken head v. 1 (song)
 but as for a drunken sleep *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 practise on this drunkard's vomit *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 thou drunken slave, I sent thee *Comedy of Er.*, iv. 1
 let the earth be drunken with *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 by drunken prophecies, libels *Richard III.*, i. 3
 have done a drunken slaughter ii. 1
 I was like a drunkard *Othello*, ii. 4
 wept with drunken splash of wine. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 shall be brought drunken forth *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 what a drunken knave was the sea *Pericles*, iii. 1
 so sright, so drunken, so indiscreet *Othello*, iii. 3
 DRUNKENNESS—drunkenly caroused *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 must amend your drunkenness *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 babbling, drunkenness, or any taint iii. 4
 a fool; drunkenness is his best virtue. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 DRUNK—drunk as a drunkard *Othello*, ii. 4
 DRUNK—st—thou drunk'st last *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 DRY—I would fain die a dry death *Tempest*, i. 1
 so dry he was for sway i. 2
 their joints with dry convulsions i. 2
 if the gods will *Two Gen. of Ferona*, ii. 3
 write till your ink be dry ii. 2
 or his dry nurse *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 it's dry, sir *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but I can keep my hand dry i. 3
 I'll be dry, sir *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 go to, you're a dry fool i. 5
 give the dry fool drink, then (rep.) i. 5
 nay, dry your eyes; one of our *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 here's his dry hand up and down *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I could munch your good dry *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 this jest is dry to me *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 till my very roof was dry with *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 as dry as the remainder biscuit *As you Like It*, iii. 7
 high top bald with dry antiquity iii. 3
 with udders all drawn dry iii. 3
 none so dry or thirsty will deign *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 perchance, shall dry your pitie's *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the colour's not dry v. 3
 so many manners of dry *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 then 'twill be dry. If it be, sir *Comedy of Er.*, ii. 2
 purchase me another dry basting ii. 2
 I will drain him dry as hay *Macbeth*, i. 3
 drinking oceans dry; where one *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 dry, dry, dry, dry, dry, dry, dry i. 3
 when I was dry with rage *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 or a dry wheel grate iii. 1
 a dry hand? a yellow cheek? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 these six dry, round, old, withered ii. 4
 as rib-cracks *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 when I have been dry, and bravely *Henry VI.*, iv. 10

DRY—to dry thy cheeks withal 3Henry VI. 1. 4
 will quaked dry thy melting tears 1. 4
 to have him, to have his cheeks 1. 4
 had I had dry to have his way 1. 2
 my sea shall suck them dry 1. 8
 thy very beams will dry those v. 3
 and then, to dry them, gaudies Richard III. 1. 3
 let's dry our eyes, and our faces Henry VIII. 11. 2
 Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough Troilus & Cress. 1. 3
 now the dry serpio on 1. 3
 pour in; his ambition is dry 1. 3
 old mouse-eaten dry cheese v. 4
 dear thanks! dry up thy Timon of Athens, iv. 1
 to kindle their dry stubble Coriolanus, ii. 3
 the sweat of industry would dry Cymbeline, iii. 6
 stainch the earth's dry appetite. Titus Andronic. iii. 1
 you'll not dry with an iron wheel 1. 3
 good Titus, dry thine eyes 1. 1
 dry up in her the organs of increase Lear, i. 4
 keep their fur dry, unbanned he runs 1. 1
 court holy-water in a dry house 1. 2
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry 1. 6
 and night's dank dew to dry Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
 spent, when they are dry, for Romeo's 1. 2
 dry sorrow drinks our blood 1. 5
 dry up your tears, and check your iv. 5
 O, a sponge, as shall be again Hamlet, iv. 2
 O heat, dry up my brains! 1. 5
 motion you are hot and dry 1. 7
 DRY-BEAT—dry-beat the rest. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 to will dry-beat you with an iron wheel v. 5
 DRY-BEATEN—all dry-beaten? Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 DRY-FOOT—draws dry-foot well. Comedy of Er. iv. 2
 DRYLY—it looks ill, it eats dry well. All's Well, i. 1
 DRYNESS—dryness of his bones. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 DUB—and dub O knight 2Henry IV. v. 3 (song)
 unless to dub thee with the Henry V. 1. 2
 your sword, and dub him presently. 3Henry VI. ii. 2
 DUBBED—dubbed with unhaacked. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 what! I am dubbed King John, i. 1
 not yetted with a feather 1. 1
 brother dubbed them gentlemen. Richard III. 1. 1
 DUCAT—not so much as a ducat. Two Gen. of Fer. i. 1
 three thousand ducats a year Twelfth Night, i. 3
 but a year in all these ducats 1. 3
 to buy a ducat Henry VIII. 11. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats Much Ado, ii. 2
 earned of don John a thousand ducats 1. 3
 received a thousand ducats of don John iv. 2
 three thousand ducats, well Merch. of Venice, i. 3
 three thousand ducats, as the 1. 3
 three thousand ducats: I think 1. 3
 of full three thousand ducats 1. 3
 ay, ay: three thousand ducats 1. 3
 three thousand ducats, 'tis a good 1. 3
 can and three thousand ducats 1. 3
 go and purse the ducats straight 1. 3
 there is a ducat for thee 1. 3
 gild myself with some more ducats 1. 6
 O my ducats! O my daughter! 1. 8
 O Christian daughter! 1. 8
 bags of ducats, of double ducats stolen 1. 8
 the stones upon her, and the ducats 1. 8
 his daughter and his ducats 1. 8
 two thousand ducats in Frankfort! 1. 8
 and the ducats in her coffin 1. 1
 one night, fourscore ducats 1. 1
 fourscore ducats at a sitting! (rep.) 1. 1
 the best boy, three thousand ducats 1. 2
 for me, three thousand ducats 1. 2
 than to receive three thousand ducats 1. 1
 to give ten thousand ducats 1. 1
 ducats here is six. If every ducat (rep.) 1. 1
 three thousand ducats 1. 1
 did refuse three thousand ducats of me 1. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year 1. 1
 amount to three odd ducats more. Com. of Err. iv. 1
 three hundred ducats 1. 3
 hath of mine worth forty 1. 3
 for forty ducats is too much 1. 3
 five hundred ducats, villain 1. 4
 to her for a purse of ducats! 1. 4
 two hundred ducats 1. 4
 for certain ducats; he'll give me 1. 4
 this purse of ducats I received v. 1
 these ducats pawn I for my v. 1
 I will lay you ten thousand ducats Cymbeline, i. 5
 my ten thousand ducats are yours 1. 5
 hold, there is forty ducats Romeo & Juliet, v. 2
 fifty, a hundred ducats a-piece Hamlet, ii. 2
 a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead 1. 4
 to pay five ducats, five, I would not 1. 4
 pay thy thousand ducats with a ducat 1. 4
 DUCDAME—ducdame (rep.). As You Like It, ii. 5 (song)
 what's that ducdame? 'Tis a Greek 1. 5
 DUCHESS—duchess of Milan's gown. Much Ado, iii. 4
 before the duke and duchess Mid. N.'s Dream, 1. 2
 who's right the duchess and the ladies 1. 2
 before I came, the duchess died Richard II. 1. 2
 make merry with the duchess' gold 2Henry VI. 1. 2
 hired me to undermine the duchess 1. 2
 to bury will be the duchess' wreck 1. 2
 the duchess, I tell you, expect 1. 2
 the coming of my punished duchess 1. 4
 whilst I, his forlorn duchess 1. 4
 like to a duchess, and duke Humphrey's 1. 4
 the duchess, the duchess and the ladies 1. 1
 the bedlam brain-sick duchess 1. 1
 what think you of a duchess? Henry VIII. 11. 3
 I know your back will bear a duchess 1. 3
 go with me to the duchess Lear, iii. 5
 DUCHESS—the duchess of Anjou and 2Henry VI. i. 1
 DUCK—swam ashore, man, like a duck. Tempest, i. 1
 I can swim like a duck 1. 2
 though you canst swim like a duck 1. 2
 O, fifty ducks! O dear! Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1
 dainty duck, my duck Winter's Tale, ii. 1 (song)
 is the only dog, my duck Henry V. 1. 3

DUCK—duck with French nods Richard III. i. 3
 for all the ducks I the river. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 ah, sweet! O Troilus! O Troilus! 1. 3
 learned pate ducks to golden Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 as a duck for life that dives Pericles, iii. (Gower)
 duck again as low as hell's from heaven. Othello, ii. 1
 DUCTION—Phonetic, as of ducking. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 7
 that twenty silly ducking observants 1. 2
 DUDGEON—on thy blade, a dudgeon. Macbeth, ii. 1
 DUE—there lies your way, due west. Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 If imprisonment be the due of Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 I have taken a due and wary note 1. 1
 a due sincerity governed his deeds 1. 1
 obedience, which is due to me. Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
 as due to love, as thoughts 1. 1
 due but to one, and crowned with 1. 2
 for four words more than due. Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
 pay him the due of honey-tongued v. 2
 the due and forfeit of my bond. Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 here appeareth due upon the bond 1. 1
 due to the Jew, we freely 1. 1
 which as your due, time claims All's Well, ii. 4
 which shall have due course Winter's Tale, iii. 2
 a saying, sir, not due to me 1. 2
 my errand, due unto my tongue. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
 I owe it to a woman 1. 2
 since I have taken the due of my 1. 2
 say, how grows it due? Due for 1. 4
 more is thy due than more than Macbeth, ii. 4
 not lose the dues of rejoicing 1. 5 (letter)
 this tyrant holds the due of death 1. 6
 a fee-grudge, due to some single breast 1. 6
 that will with due decision make v. 4
 with all due expedition Richard II. ii. 1
 and form, and due proportion 1. 4
 O, sell me that due 1. 2
 he will give his devil his due 1Henry IV. v. 1
 'tis not due yet; I would be loath v. 1
 thou to taste the due meet for 2Henry IV. v. 2
 thy due, from me, is tears 1. 4
 holding due course to Harferu. Henry V. iii. (chorus)
 but let my horse have his due 1. 7
 numbers, and due course of things v. (chorus)
 thy enemy, due thee withal 1Henry VI. iv. 2
 a note of certain dues 2Henry VI. v. 1
 I cannot give due action to my words v. 1
 enlargement what are thy due fees? 3Henry VI. i. 6
 state, and seat, is due to me Richard III. 1. 3
 of fortune, and your due of birth 1. 7
 the due of mine and the due of birth 1. 2
 the gift, my due by promise 1. 2
 grave's due by life usurped 1. 4
 and blame the due of blame 1. 1
 carries the due of the verdict withal. Henry VIII. v. 1
 a note of certain dues Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
 primigenitive and due of birth 1. 3
 nature craves, all dues be rendered 1. 2
 claim it when 'tis due 1. 5
 show their scars, a mood due 1. 5
 a note of certain dues Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 to stop the mouth of present dues 1. 2
 to whom 'tis instant due 1. 2
 give thee thy due—and one that knows 1. 2
 the due of honour in no point one. Cymbeline, ii. 5
 with that rate that is now due debt 1. 4
 the hazard therefore due fall on me 1. 2
 the graces for his merits due v. 4
 any thing that's due to all 1. 5
 should assign to their due fortunes 1. 2
 due to the heinous capital offence Pericles, iii. 1
 with all due diligence iii. (Gower)
 lust the due and just reward v. 3 (Gower)
 abode make with you by due turns Lear, 1. 1
 myself, to be a due 1. 1
 the king may have due note of him 1. 1
 effects of courtesy, dues of gratitude 1. 4
 to thee a woman's services are due 1. 5
 your soul to give it due content Hamlet, iv. 2
 due of my duty, due of my Othello, i. 3
 profess due of place, and exhibition 1. 3
 but keeps due on to the Propontic 1. 3
 in the due reverence of a sacred vow 1. 3
 DUELLIST—a duellist, a duellist. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
 DUELLO—the duello he regards not Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 DUEER—duer paid to the hearer 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 DUEFF—duer diff, I pry thee, contradict. Macbeth, ii. 3
 DUEG—the and the cow's dues that her. As You Like It, ii. 4
 shall thy old dues once more Richard II. v. 3
 dying with mother's dug between. 2Henry VI. iii. 2
 yet from my dug he drew not Richard III. 1. 3
 then laid wormwood to my dug. Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 dug me out of my dug 1. 2
 tetchy, and fall out with the dug 1. 3
 he did comply with his dug Hamlet, v. 2
 DUKE—father was the duke of Milan Tempest, 1. 2
 and thy father was duke of Milan 1. 2
 and Prospero the prime duke 1. 2
 he did believe he was the duke 1. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his brave son 1. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his more braver 1. 2
 my lord the duke, stay thou 1. 3
 who wronged the duke of Milan 1. 3
 that very duke which was thrust v. 1
 daughter to this famous duke of Milan 1. 1
 near allied unto the duke Two Gen. of Ferona, iv. 1
 under the duke's rule 1. 1
 hang him up, says the duke 1. 4
 here comes the duke v. 2
 it is my lord the duke 1. 4
 the duke himself will Merry Wives, iv. 3
 that duke shall be the duke 1. 1
 here are gone to meet the duke 1. 5
 preparation for a duke de Jarmany 1. 5
 here is no duke, dat de court 1. 5
 a noble duke in nature Twelfth Night, 1. 2
 'Tis not of such no, the duke 1. 2
 I'll serve this duke 1. 2

DUKE—if the duke continue these. Twelfth Night, i. 4
 if the duke, with the other dukes. Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 that all the dukes fall upon the king 1. 2
 the new deputy now 1. 2
 send after the duke, and appeal 1. 3
 the duke is very strangely gone 1. 5
 I am the poor duke's constable 1. 1
 thy name the poor duke's officer 1. 1
 how much is the good duke dead 1. 1
 and much please the absent duke 1. 1
 I what news, friar, of the duke? 1. 2
 lord Angelo dukes it well in his 1. 2
 would the duke, that is absent 1. 2
 never heard the absent duke much 1. 2
 who? not the duke? yes, your 1. 2
 the duke had crochets in him 1. 2
 a shy fellow was the duke, that was 1. 2
 of the subject held the duke to be wise 1. 2
 but, if ever the duke return 1. 2
 I well know to the duke 1. 2
 you hope the duke will return no more 1. 2
 I would, the duke were 1. 2
 the duke yet would have dark deeds 1. 2
 the duke, I say to thee again 1. 2
 with child by him in the duke's time 1. 2
 of what disposition was the duke? 1. 2
 he came it that the absent duke 1. 2
 were you sworn to the duke or to the 1. 2
 if the duke avouch the justice of 1. 2
 here is the hand and seal of the duke 1. 2
 contents of this is the return of the duke 1. 2
 the grace of the duke 1. 2
 the duke comes home to-morrow 1. 3
 grace of the duke, revenges to 1. 3
 he that sent me of the duke's return 1. 3
 he shall bring you before the duke 1. 3
 but they say, 'tis not so 1. 3
 if the old fantastical duke of dark 1. 3
 sir, the duke is marvellous little 1. 3
 thou know'st not the duke so well 1. 3
 they tell thee pretty tales of the duke 1. 3
 such vantage on the duke he shall not 1. 3
 very near upon the duke is entering 1. 6
 justice, O royal duke! v. 1
 O worthy duke, you bid me seek v. 1
 O gracious duke, you bid me seek v. 1
 most villainous speeches of the duke v. 1
 where is the duke? 'tis he should (rep.) v. 1
 is the duke gone? then is your (rep.) v. 1
 from him to the duke himself v. 1
 the duke dare no more v. 1
 in the absence of the duke v. 1
 what you said of the duke v. 1
 and was the duke a fleshmonger v. 1
 I love the duke, as I love myself v. 1
 I love the duke, that I love the duke v. 1
 said even now, I made you a duke v. 1
 we are the poor duke's officers Much Ado, iii. 5
 happy be Theseus, our renowned duke. Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 my gracious duke, this hath 1. 1
 O, gracious duke, you bid me seek 1. 1
 in our interlude before the duke 1. 2
 that I will make the duke say 1. 2
 at the duke's oak we meet 1. 2
 as we will do it before the duke 1. 1
 do not you think, the duke was 1. 1
 end of a play, before the duke 1. 1
 masters the duke is coming from the 1. 2
 an' the duke had not given him 1. 2
 is that the duke that you speak of 1. 2
 which is the duke's own person. Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 to study three years with the duke 1. 2
 sir, the duke's pleasure is, that you 1. 2
 vow-fellows with this virtuous duke! 1. 1
 the duke of Saxony's nephew. Of Venice, 1. 2
 with utteries raised the duke 1. 8
 but there the duke was given to 1. 8
 Antonio certified the duke 1. 8
 he plies the duke at morning 1. 8
 I cry merchant, that the duke 1. 8
 the duke shall grant me justice 1. 3
 I am sure, the duke will never 1. 3
 the duke cannot deny the course 1. 3
 in the mercy of the duke only 1. 1
 and beg mercy of the duke 1. 4
 so please my lord the duke, and all 1. 1
 Charles, the duke's wrestler As You Like It, i. 1
 the old duke is banished by his (rep.) 1. 1
 and revenues enrich the new duke 1. 1
 if I should, the duke's daughter 1. 1
 O no, for the duke's daughter, her cousin 1. 1
 where will the old duke live? 1. 1
 wrestle to-morrow before the new duke? 1. 2
 thy uncle, the duke's wrestler 1. 2
 Charles, the duke's wrestler 1. 2
 we will make it our suit to the duke 1. 2
 yet such is now the duke's condition 1. 2
 the duke is humorous; what he is 1. 2
 daughter of the duke, she were 1. 2
 daughter to the banished duke 1. 2
 of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure 1. 2
 from tyrant duke, unto a tyrant 1. 2
 the duke my father loved his father 1. 3
 look here comes the duke 1. 3
 I know'st thou not, the duke hath 1. 3
 the boy prisoner of the humorous duke? 1. 3
 the duke will drink under this tree 1. 5
 and I'll go seek the duke 1. 5
 I am the duke, the lowest duke 1. 3
 the duke your father, I met the duke 1. 4
 I must attend the duke at dinner 1. 1
 let's present him to the duke 1. 2
 he led me to the garden, he gave 1. 2
 the duke, and all his contented followers v. 2
 I will bid the duke to the nuptial v. 2
 two of the banished duke's pages v. 3
 keep you your word, O duke, to give v. 4 (vers.)
 your duke receive v. 4
 the duke hath put on a religious v. 4
 from below your duke, to beneath All's Well, ii. 2

DUKE—the duke will lay upon him. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 with his own hand he slew the duke's iii. 5
 Antonio, the duke's eldest son iii. 5
 the duke shall not be so bold iii. 6
 he met the duke in the street, sir iv. 3
 the duke hath offered him letters iv. 3
 I have conge'd with the duke iv. 3
 how many horse the duke's army iv. 3 (note)
 what credit I have with the duke iv. 3
 what his reputation is with the duke iv. 3 (note)
 with the duke? the duke knows him iv. 3
 with the duke's other letters iv. 3
 this is not the duke's letter iv. 3
 to his reputation with the duke iv. 3
 and the duke (for private *rep.*), *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 I charge you, in the duke's name v. 1
 of your duke to merchants *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 his goods confiscate to the duke's dispose i. 1
 charge you, in the duke's name v. 1
 complain unto the duke of this iv. 1
 I am sure the duke himself v. 1
 kneel to the duke, before he v. 1
 justice, most sacred duke, grant v. 1
 therefore, most gracious duke iv. 1
 justice, most gracious duke, oh, grant v. 1
 this day, great duke, she shut v. 1
 most mighty duke, vouchsafe me v. 1
 the duke, and that I know v. 1
 most mighty duke, behold a man v. 1
 renowned duke, vouchsafe to v. 1
 the duke, my husband, and my v. 1
 by this brave duke's letter, *King John*, ii. 1
 before the gates of Angiers, duke i. 1
 appeal the duke on ancient malice *Richard II.* i. 1
 we return these dukes what we decree ii. 3
 for now his son is duke ii. 3
 but by robbing, and his fortune ii. 3
 alas, poor duke! the task he ii. 2
 to know him now; this is the duke ii. 3
 the noble duke hath been too ii. 3
 the noble duke hath sworn ii. 3
 where is the duke's letter ii. 3
 to execute the noble duke at Calais iv. 1
 as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke v. 2
 where the mad-cap duke his uncle *Henry IV.* i. 3
 either earl or duke, I can assure you i. 3
 be merciful, gentle duke, *Henry V.* iii. 2
 abate thy rage, great duke! iii. 2
 tell you the duke, it is not so good iii. 2
 you may discuss unto the duke iii. 2
 and the king, and the dukes; it is no iii. 5
 high dukes, gentle duke, here iii. 6
 the duke will hear thy voice iii. 6
 I would desire the duke to use his iii. 6
 your majesty, the duke is a brave man iii. 6
 I think the duke hath lost never a man iii. 6
 have patience, noble duke *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that hath incensed the duke iii. 1
 the duke hath banished moody iii. 1
 thanks, gentle duke; but where is iii. 2
 come the duke, and his fortune iii. 3
 welcome, brave duke! thy friendship iii. 3
 to Bourdeaux, warlike duke! iv. 3
 Charles, nor yet the duke I named v. 4
 the new-made duke that rules *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 for Suffolk's duke, I would be advocate i. 1
 for a duke's fair daughter i. 2
 my Humphrey, my sweet duke i. 2
 a duke, and next of blood i. 2
 she bears a duke's revenues on her back i. 3
 the duke yet lives, when fortune i. 3
 injurious duke, that threat'st where ii. 2
 father, the duke hath told ii. 2
 collect these dangers in the duke iii. 1
 and say, I wronged the duke iii. 1
 hath your highness seen the duke iii. 1
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 1
 [*Kn.*] Suffolk's duke, thou shalt not see iii. 1
 sire, take away the duke, and guard iii. 1
 we have despatched the duke, as he iii. 2
 I did dream to-night, the duke was iii. 2
 although the duke was enemy iii. 2
 and all to have the noble duke alive iii. 2
 be judged, I made the duke away iii. 2
 the life of this three-faced duke iii. 2
 who should do the duke to death? iii. 2
 had the good duke to keep iii. 2
 these rags are no part of the duke iv. 1
 the meanness of you earls and dukes? iv. 1
 bid her hide him quickly from the duke iv. 1
 of this most renowned duke iv. 1
 but when the duke is slain *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 can set the duke up, in despite of me i. 1
 made that savage duke thine heir i. 1
 and the duke, I have seen him i. 1
 the duke is made profane, the realm i. 1
 may she be on that hateful duke i. 1
 the brat of this accursed duke i. 3
 who crowned the gracious duke ii. 1
 his name that you have seen hath ii. 1
 the duke is with the soldiers ii. 2
 he, but a duke, would have his son ii. 2
 here's the duke. The duke! why iv. 3
 to serve a king, and not a duke iv. 7
 conference with the duke *Richard III.* i. 1
 gavest the duke about, steeped i. 3
 the king against the duke my brother i. 3
 there sits the duke asleep i. 4
 persuading me not to kill the duke i. 4
 the duke shall I bow low to i. 4
 I repent me that the duke is slain i. 4
 till that the duke give order for i. 4
 in good time, here comes the noble duke ii. 1
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen ii. 1
 that the gentle duke is dead? ii. 1
 mighty dukes, Gloster and Buckingham ii. 4
 instalment of this noble duke in iii. 1
 most inward with the noble duke? iii. 4
 and in the duke's behalf I'll give iii. 4
 in happy time, here comes the duke iii. 4

DUKE—the duke would be at dinner. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 nothing like the noble duke my father iii. 5
 being not like the duke iii. 7
 the duke shall govern England and iii. 7
 the duke will not be spoke withal iii. 7
 good Catesby, to the gracious duke iii. 7
 fly to the duke. I will, my lord! iv. 4
 here, and goest not to the duke iv. 4
 as the duke said, the will of heaven *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the duke being at the Rose i. 2
 presently the duke said, 'twas the fear i. 2
 nor his heirs (tell you the duke) shall i. 2
 the duke shall govern England and i. 2
 I told my lord the duke by the devil's i. 2
 had reproved the duke about sir William i. 2
 servant, the duke retained him his i. 2
 after—the duke his father i. 2
 the great duke came to the bar i. 2
 which the duke desired to him brought ii. 1
 this duke as much they love and do ii. 1
 prepare there, the duke is coming ii. 1
 fly the duke be guiltless, his full ii. 1
 my father-in-law, the duke ii. 2
 the duke by law found his deserts ii. 2
 it appears not which of the dukes he *Lear*, i. 1
 not all the dukes of waterish Burgundy i. 1
 as the duke himself hath used the duke i. 4
 the noble duke my master, my worthy i. 4
 hark, the duke's trumpets! ii. 1
 the duke must grant me that ii. 1
 the duke's pleasure, whose disposition ii. 2
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you ii. 2
 you know the fiery quality of the duke ii. 4
 the fiery duke? tell the hot duke ii. 4
 this remotion of the duke and her ii. 4
 tell the duke and his wife, I'd speak ii. 4
 my dukedom I resign, and you ii. 4
 there is division between the dukes iii. 3
 and maintain talk with the duke iii. 3
 forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know iii. 3
 advise the duke, where you are going iii. 7
 the sight of the great duke iii. 7
 know of the duke, if his last purpose hold iv. 1
 she, and the duke her husband v. 1
 the duke's name *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 how potential as double as the duke's *O'ello*, i. 2
 servants of the duke and his lieutenants i. 2
 the duke does greet you, general i. 2
 and met, are at the duke's already i. 2
 how may the duke be therewith satisfied i. 2
 as the duke in contumacious i. 2
 how! the duke in council in this i. 2
 the duke himself, or any of my brothers i. 3
 most gracious duke, to my unfolding i. 3
 'tis Lovelocio, come from the duke iv. 1
 my dukedom I resign, and you iv. 1
 DUKEDOM—was dukedom large enough. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and bend the dukedom yet i. 2
 any dukedom I resign i. 2
 that I prize above my dukedom i. 2
 that I prize above my dukedom v. 1
 and require my dukedom of this v. 1
 my dukedom since you have given v. 1
 as much as me my dukedom v. 1
 Prospero his dukedom in a poor isle v. 1
 sit I hear my dukedom got *As you Like It*, i. 3
 your highness took his dukedom i. 3
 at large, a potent dukedom v. 4
 of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster *Henry IV.* v. 1
 'were better than your dukedom *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 true title to some certain dukedoms *Henry V.* i. 1
 all her almost kingly dukedoms i. 2
 did claim some certain dukedoms i. 2
 cannot reveal into dukedoms there i. 2
 some petty and unprofitable dukedoms *iii. (cho.)*
 but will I give you dukedoms i. 2
 change two dukedoms for a duke's *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 gave two dukedoms for his daughter i. 3
 for selling the dukedom of Maine i. 2
 his dukedom and his chair *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 for change of dukedoms ii. 1
 for Gloster's dukedom is too ominous ii. 6
 enter, as into our dukedom iv. 7
 challenge nothing but my dukedom iv. 7
 and only claim our dukedom iv. 7
 is not a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift v. 1
 my dukedom to a beggarly denier *Richard III.* i. 2
 DULET—is dulcet in contagion. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 such dulcet and harmonious *N. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 as are those dulcet sounds *Mercy of Venice*, ii. 2
 and such dulcet disiect *As you Like It*, i. 1
 and his discord dulcet, his faith *All's Well*, i. 1
 a dulcet and a heavenly *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 DULCURA—piu per dulcura que per *Pericles*, ii. 2
 DUMB—dumb as I am, but *Tempest*, i. 2
 and worship this dull fool i. 2
 blunt Thurio's dull proceeding. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 upon the dull earth dwelling iv. 2 (song)
 and dull to all proceedings *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 she is not a dumb, but a very dull fool. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 of dumps so dull and heavy *N. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 she was in her dull and sleeping *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 grace's officer, Antony Dull *Love's L. L. L.* i. (let.)
 please you; I am Antony Dull i. 1
 I am Antony Dull i. 1
 Dull; Ditynna, Goodman Dull iv. 2
 via, goddam Dull! thou hast v. 1
 most dull, honest Dull, to our v. 1
 third, dull lead, with warming *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 she is not a dumb, but a very dull ii. 2
 of his spirit are dull as night v. 1
 too dull to reason of such goddesses. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 or comes of a very dull kindred ii. 2
 peace, you dull fool; I found them ii. 2
 designs, when we ourselves are dull *All's Well*, v. 1
 for what dull part in 't you chose. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 when I am dull with care *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 my discourses dull; barren my wit? ii. 1
 but moody and dull melancholy v. 1
 my dull deaf ears a little use v. 1

DULL—my dull brain was wrought *Macbeth*, i. 5
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man. *King John*, iii. 1
 dull, unfeeling, barren ignorance *Richard III.* i. 5
 by my dull brain was wrought ii. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 with hard labour tame and dull iv. 3
 so dull, so dead in look *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 like dull and heavy lead i. 1
 O thou dull coz, why dost thou writ'st i. 1
 of heaven, and our dull workings iv. 2
 foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours iv. 3
 unless some dull and favorable iv. 4
 should not so dull a kingdom *Henry V.* i. 1
 foggy, raw, and dull? of whom ii. 5
 and the dull elements of earth iii. 7
 piercing the night's dull ear iv. (cho.)
 able to ravish any dull conceit *Henry VI.* v. 5
 give way, dull coz, to my quick. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with dull unwillingness to repay ii. 2
 thou wast not wont to be so dull iv. 2
 servitor to dull delay iv. 3
 my words are dull. O quicken them iv. 4
 murderous knife was dull and blunt iv. 4
 dull unmindful villain *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and sleep in dull cold marble *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 in this dull and long-continued. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 if the dull brainless Ajax ii. 3
 among the dull stars ii. 3
 for the journey, dull and heavy ii. 2
 where the dull tribunes *Coriolanus*, v. 9
 like a dull actor now iv. 3
 you are dull, Cassius, and these *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 dull tongue, and dash'd with *Henry V.* i. 1
 shall I abide in this dull world? iv. 13
 with the sober eye of dull Octavia iv. 2
 will stuffy and dull the sense *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 of dead ideas in my dull brain ii. 2
 not too dull for your good words ii. 2
 ruthless, dreadful, deaf, and dull. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 my e'er is very dull ii. 4
 that I might sleep did mock *Pericles*, v. 3
 bound a dull and heavy lead *Lear*, i. 1
 this is a dull sight; are you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 bound a pitch above dull woe i. 2
 turn back, dull earth, and find ii. 1
 but do not dull thy palm *Hamlet*, i. 3
 boring and dull, and dull *As you Like It*, i. 1
 a dull and muddied-mettled rascal ii. 2
 my spirits grow dull, and fain I would iii. 2
 and spur my dull revenge! iv. 4
 that we are made of stuff so flat and dull iv. 7
 for your dull and heavy v. 1
 this odd-even and dull watch o' the night. *Othello*, ii. 1
 when the blood is made dull with the act ii. 1
 dull not device by coldness and delay ii. 3
 thou dull Moor! that handkerchief v. 2
 DULL—dull as I am, but *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 must make a dullard of the world *Lear*, ii. 1
 DULL-BRAINED—
 rebel, dull-brained Buckingham. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 DULLER—[*Col. Kn.*] he hath dulle'd. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 DULLER—duller than I am. *Tempest*, i. 1
 only sensible in the duller parts *Love's L. L. L.* iv. 2
 performance is ever the duller. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 in your duller Britain operate *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 duller should be to be than *Hamlet*, i. 5
 DULLES I—duller than I am. *Tempest*, i. 1
 that may strike the dullest nostril. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 even to the dullest peasant *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 DULL-EYED—dull-eyed fool. *Mercy of Venice*, iii. 3
 companion, dull-eyed melancholy. *Pericles*, i. 1
 DULLNESS—[*Col. Kn.*] dullness of my spirit. *Tempest*, i. 1
 DULLNESS—is a good dullness i. 2
 always the dulness of the fool *As you Like It*, i. 2
 thy dullness would torment thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 till a Leir's dullness *Pericles*, i. 1
 with grant a dullness speculative. *Othello*, i. 3
 DULLY—dully sluggardly at. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the time shall not so dully by us *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 DULLY—be dully performed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2 (note)
 I do not am dully *Pericles*, i. 1
 dishur'd I dully to his highness *Richard II.* i. 3
 as dully, but not as truly *Henry V.* iii. 2
 dully waited for my coming forth? *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 are not words dully hallow'd *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 have their wages dully paid them *Much Ado*, i. 1
 rather than unfold his measure dully. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 [*Col.*] dully quench thy nimble *Pericles*, iii. 1
 DUMAIN—Biron, Dumain, and *Love's L. L. L.* i. 1
 my loving lord, Dumain is mortified i. 1
 you are Dumain's, still account *Henry V.* i. 3
 I have my wish, Dumain transformed iv. 3
 Dumain, thy love is far from charity iv. 3
 O tell me, good Dumain? iv. 3
 sent to you from the fair Dumain? v. 2
 Dumain is not a dumb, but a very v. 2
 one captain Dumain be 't he. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
 do you know this captain Dumain? iv. 3
 once more to this captain Dumain iv. 3
 the other captain Dumain iv. 3
 DUMBLE—of seven dumb and dumb discourses. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 strikes poor lovers dumb. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 dumb jewels often, in their iii. 1
 then in dumb silence will iii. 1
 I can be as secret as a dumb man *Much Ado*, i. 1
 which will be merely a dumb show v. 3 (seroll)
 praise her when I am dumb v. 3 (seroll)
 quite dumb? Dead, dead? *N. N. Dream*, v. 1
 one of these same dumb wise men. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 who can converse with a dumb show? i. 3
 I am dumb. Were you the doctor ii. 1
 as oft is dumb, where dust *All's Well*, ii. 3
 a dumb innocent, that could not say iv. 3
 deep shame had struck me dumb *King John*, iv. 2
 master Dumb, our master *Henry V.* i. 1
 in dumb significant proclaim *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to-night, the duke was dumb *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 unto his dumb deaf trunk iii. 2
 like dumb statues, or breathless. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 thoughts unveil in their dumb. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3

DUMB—seen the dumb men throng, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 like dumb mouths, do ope *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths ii. 2
 cutter was as another nature, dumb, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in dumb shows, as the remainder, *Titus And.*, i. 2
 in thy dumb notion will I dumb show iii. 2
 scars can witness, dumb altho' they are v. 3
 wrath be mute, and fury dumb? v. 3
 what's dumb in show, 'Til plain, *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 deep clerks she dumb mouths, *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2 (Gow.)
 [Ant.] a little, and then dumb? v. 2 (Gow.)
 this spirit dumb to us, will speak to us *Hamlet*, i. 1
 stand dumb and speak not to him i. 2
 my heart a working, mute and dumb iii. 2
 nothing but incessant noise, dumb show iii. 2
 within ear, will make thee dumb iv. 6 (letter)

DUMB-DISCOURSE—
 still and dumb-discourse devil, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 DUMBED—heavily dumb'd by him, *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 5
 DUMBLETON—master and duncelions, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 DUMBLY—dumbly have broke off, *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 stop our mouths, and dumbly part, *Richard II.*, v. 1
 DUMBNESS—youth into dumbness, *Twelfth N.*, iii. 2
 was speech in their dumbness *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 dumbness, cunning, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 to the dumbness of the gesture, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 Hobdiddance, prince of dumbness *Lea*, iv. 1
 DUMP—a deploring dump, *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 of dumps so dull and heavy, *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2 (song)
 in your dump, your life, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 step out of these dreary dumps *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 some merry dump, to comfort (rep.), *Rom. & Jul.*, iv. 1
 andateful dumps the mind oppress *iv. 5 (song)*
 DUN—'tilt' don't's entrance of Duncan *Nobility*, i. 5
 Duncan comes here to-night i. 5
 besides, this Duncan hath borne his i. 7
 when Duncan is asleep (whereto he) i. 7
 perform upon the ungarbled ii. 1
 if it not Duncan, 'tis in a knell ii. 1
 wake Duncan with thy knocking! ii. 2
 here lay Duncan, his silver skin laced ii. 3
 and Duncan's horses (a thing most) ii. 4
 where is Duncan's body? ii. 4
 into the arms of the gracious Duncan have I ii. 4
 Duncan is in his grave ii. 4
 which, you said, led you to Duncan ii. 4
 gracious Duncan was pitied of Macbeth ii. 6
 had he Duncan's sons ii. 6
 son of Duncan, from whom ii. 6
 DUNG—palates more the dung, *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 DUNGEON—the hue of dungeons, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 let me live, sir, in a dungeon *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 and the dungeon, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 within a toothsome dungeon *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 some dungeon. Your bedchamber, *Richard III.*, i. 2
 nor airless dungeon, nor strong *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 solace 't' the dungeon by a snuff? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 your confines, wards, and dungeons i. 7
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon, *Othello*, iii. 3
 DUNG-HILL—on dung-hill shine, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 thou hast it ad dung-hill, at the, *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 false lullaby, dung-hill for unguent i. 3
 his animals on the dung-hill, *As You Like It*, i. 1
 out dung-hill darrest thou brave *King John*, iv. 3
 shall dung-hill curs confront the *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 though buried in your dung-hills *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 flouted thus by dung-hill grooms? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 dung-hill villain, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 into dung-hill, which shall be the grave iv. 10
 throw this slave upon the dung-hill *Lea*, iii. 7
 out, dung-hill! Ch! lick pick your teeth iv. 6

DUNG Y—of the whole dung earth, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 in a dung earth, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2

DUNNIES—the dunpest smoke of hell, *Macbeth*, i. 5
 DUNSINANE—wood to high Dunsinane iv. 1
 great Dunsinane he strongly fortifies v. 2
 fill Birnam wood reve to Dunsinane v. 3
 to Dunsinane, *Macbeth*, i. 5
 keeps still in Dunsinane, and will endure v. 4
 to Dunsinane; now a wood comes (rep.) v. 5
 Birnam wood be come to Dunsinane v. 7

DUNSOMRE—by this at Dunsomre, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 DUNSTABLE—court at Dunstable, *Henry VIII.*, iv. 5 (song)
 DUPPED—dupped the chamber, *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 DURANCE—action is now in durance, *Twelfth N.*, iii. 1
 perpetual durance, *As You Like It*, i. 1
 set thee from durance *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 and gives 'em suits of durance *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 jerkin a most sweet robe of durance, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 is in base durance, and contagious, *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 DURING—during which time he, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 in his own language during my life, *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 of myself, and during my life v. 3
 town's end, to beg during life v. 3
 during the time Edward the third, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 during whose reign, the Pericles ii. 4
 we have bed during the life *Richard III.*, iv. 7
 times, during the life, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 during all question of the gentle, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 office may, during his power *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 revolts during their use *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 will resign, during the life of this *Lea*, v. 3
 DURS—dear they durst not, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 if they durst, and this is all *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 pretty soul! she durst not lie near, *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 3
 durst thou have looked upon him ii. 3
 durst durst poet touch a pen *Love's L. L.*, iii. 3
 I durst go no further than the *King John*, i. 4
 that which I durst not speak *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 ere my heart durst make too v. 3
 how durst you, villains, bring *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 that durst quarrel that you *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 but durst not tempt a mistress, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 she durst not call me so, if she ii. 3
 I durst have denied that *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 when you durst do it *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I durst have said that you durst *King John*, i. 1
 Englishman durst, set his foot *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he durst as well have met *Henry VI.*, i. 3

DURST—our love durst not come *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 weariness durst have not attacked, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 if he durst steal any thing *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and none durst stand him *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 durst not presume to look on i. 1
 none durst come near ii. 4
 or durst not, for his craven heart ii. 4
 and durst not spit out, for all *Henry VI.*, i. 10
 he durst not sit there *Henry VI.*, i. 10
 that durst, as you should *Henry VI.*, i. 10
 ha, durst the traitor breathe out iv. 1
 and who durst smile, when Warwick v. 2
 no discerner durst wag his tongue, *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 tongues that durst disperse it ii. 1
 Surrey durst better have burnt that ii. 2
 and durst commend a secret v. 1
 whom relation durst never meddle, *Troil. & Cress.*, iii. 3
 durst not (look you, sir) show *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 and durst, not once peep out iv. 6
 I durst not laugh, for fear *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 durst not thus have moved me (rep.) iv. 3
 I durst not? No. What, durst not (rep.) iv. 3
 durst I have done my will iv. 3
 I durst attempt against any liv'g *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 Roman lord it was durst do the deed, *Titus And.*, i. 2
 how durst thy tongue move anger *Pericles*, i. 2
 I durst wager, would win some words v. 1
 (which we durst never yet), and with *Lea*, i. 1
 durst not, for I durst not ii. 4
 the durst not do? they could not ii. 4
 this kiss, if it durst speak, would iv. 2
 I durst, my lord, to wager she is honest, *Othello*, iv. 2
 DUSKY—dusky Dis my daughter got, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 dusky vapours of the oblivion, *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 here lies the dusky torch of Mortimer ii. 5
 and when the dusky sky began *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 called them blind and dusky spectacles iii. 2
 smothered in their dusky graves, *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 Dusky, durst I catch any liv'g *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 are they like to take dust *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that issue out of dust *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 with a piece of valiant dust? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to sweep the dust behind the door, *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 but that was laugh for fear *Al's Well*, ii. 3
 was in mine eye the dust that v. 3
 and after weep their dust: our own v. 3
 where no priest shovels in dust *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 vile gold, dross, dust, purchase *King John*, iii. 1
 dust, dust, dust, dust, dust, dust iii. 1
 each dust, each straw, each little iii. 4
 a grain, a dust, a gnat, a wandering iv. 1
 her ear is stopped with dust iv. 2
 crumble up to dust iv. 7
 dust, dust, dust, dust, dust, dust iv. 7
 dared once to touch a dust of England's iii. 3
 make dust our paper, and with rain iii. 2
 lay the summer's dust with show'ers iii. 3
 dust and rubbish on king Richard's v. 2
 but dust was thrown upon his v. 2
 blood drop by drop 't' the dust *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 no, Percy, thou art dust, and food v. 4
 threw 't' the dust with his goodly head, *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 compound me with forgotten dust iv. 4
 dust, dust, dust, dust, dust, dust *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 thy glory droopeth to the dust *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 no eyes, the dust hath blinded them, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 write in the dust this sentence *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 smeared in dust and blood v. 2
 dust, dust, dust, dust, dust, dust v. 2
 give to dust, that is a little gilt, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 doth choke the air with dust, *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 the dust on antique time would lie, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and throw their power 't' the dust iii. 1
 they shall be shovels and not dust iii. 1
 sleep no, warther than the dust, *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 the dust should have ascended, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 whose dust is both alike *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 rotting together, have one dust iv. 2
 all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 consign to thee, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 in the dust I write my heart's, *Titus An. Ironicus*, iii. 1
 I will grind your bones to dust v. 2
 blows dust in others' eyes, to spread, *Pericles*, i. 1
 to scour it in the dust ii. 2
 not worth the dust which the rude wind, *Lea*, iv. 6
 ay, and for laying the autumn's dust iv. 6
 to the descent and dust beneath thy feet v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] thy canopy is dust and dew, *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 2
 for thy noble father in the dust *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to me, what is this quintessence of dust? ii. 2
 compounded it with dust, whereto 'tis kin iv. 2
 trace the noble dust of Alexander v. 1
 A noble dust, that's laid in shroud v. 1
 pile your dust upon the quick and dead v. 1

DUSTY—the way to dusty death *Macbeth*, v. 5
 are grat'd to dusty nothing *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 DUTCH—like a Dutch dish *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 Dutch, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 DUTCHES-Dutches of Anjou, *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (art.)
 DUTCHMAN—a Dutchman's beard, *Twelfth N.*, iii. 2
 as to be a Dutchman to-day *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 veal, quoth the Dutchman *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 as to be a Dutchman, and true payment, *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 DUTCHY—the dutchy of Anjou, *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (art.)
 DUTEOUS—release all duteous oaths *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 teaching the duteous lay an odious, *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 and in his duteous spirit teacheth, *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 but with all-duteous love doth *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 I will purchase with my duteous service ii. 1
 I'll acquaint our duteous citizens with iii. 5
 be not dutiful, and true payment, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 so dutious, diligent, so tender over v. 5
 as duteous to the vices of thy mistress *Lea*, iv. 6
 many a duteous and knee-crooking *Othello*, i. 1
 to receive no dutiful thanks *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my duties are with a most indissoluble iii. 1
 our duties and the pledge iii. 2

DUTIES—duties did his welcome pay, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 [Col.] release all duties, rites, etc., *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 he gave you all the duties of a man, *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 they know their duties *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 tongues spit their duties out *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 my duties, as I have said, *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 inspired to do those duties which *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 the boy hath taught us many duties iv. 2
 by all the duties that I owe to Rome, *Titus And.*, i. 2
 do my true duties of thy noble son! v. 3
 I return those duties, as I have *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 prescribe not on our duties *Lea*, i. 1
 that stretch their duties nicely ii. 2
 these mourning duties to your father *Hamlet*, i. 2
 keep your duties to the duty that done *Othello*, iv. 2
 say, that they slack their duties? iv. 3
 DUTIFUL—show men dutiful? *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 you know me dutiful; therefore, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 DUTY—my duty to your ladyship, *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 1
 my duty, for 'tis best to ii. 4
 and duty never did wait iii. 4
 my duty pricks me on to iii. 4
 thus, for my duty's sake iii. 1
 stubborn, lacking duty iii. 1
 by our child-like duty ii. 4
 my duty, madam, and most *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 my duty hushes me v. 1
 leave my duty a little unthought of v. 1 (let.)
 your brother, I owe you all duty *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is my cousin's duty to be courteous ii. 4
 with duty, and desire, we follow *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 when simplicity and duty tender it v. 1
 and duty in his service perishing v. 1
 and that poor duty cannot do v. 2
 and in the modesty of a dutiful duty v. 1
 ever-esteem'd duty pricks me on, *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (let.)
 and heart-burning heat of duty i. 1 (let.)
 I forgive thy duty; adieu! iv. 2
 my duty is so rich, so infinite v. 2
 I know my duty *Merry Wives of Venice*, iii. 5
 with all respect and duty *As You Like It*, i. 2
 when service sweat for duty, not for ii. 3
 all adoration, duty and observance v. 2
 thanks and duty are your mistress's *Al's Well*, i. 3
 which I held my duty, speedily ii. 1
 my duty then shall pay me for ii. 1
 both thy duty owes, and our power iii. 3
 my duty to you; your unfortunate ii. 2 (let.)
 I would rather die by her duty, my lord iii. 1
 your lordship to accept our duty, *Tim. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 such duty to the drunkard let 1 (ind.)
 may show her duty, and make known 1 (ind.)
 be behind in duty to fair Bianca ii. 2
 do I know my duty to my lord? ii. 2
 do thy duty, and have thy duty iv. 1
 no regard? no duty? where is iv. 1
 now do you duty thoroughly iv. 4
 a foolish duty call you this? (rep.) v. 2
 fool, wrong, for laying on me duty v. 2
 what duty they owe their lords v. 2
 such duty as the subject owes v. 2
 in token of which duty, if he please v. 2
 his dignity and duty both cast off, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 where you were duty iii. 1
 a charitable duty of my order *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 to pay that duty, which you truly *King John*, iii. 1
 attend on you with all true duty iii. 3
 neglected my sworn duty in that *Richard II.*, i. 1
 be one my duty iii. 3
 the appellant in all duty greets iii. 3
 swear by the duty that you owe i. 3
 shall tender duty make me suffer ii. 1
 and duty bids me defend ii. 3
 whose duty is devoted to iii. 2
 form, and ceremonious duty, for you iii. 2
 my stooping duty tenderly shall iii. 3
 their will duty to our presence? iii. 3
 and show fairly duty to his majesty iv. 4
 do I waste their duty? iii. 3
 our duty this way lies *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 my humble duty remembered *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 my court'sy, my duty (repl.)
 hearts create of duty and of zeal iii. 2
 and my duty, and my life, and my livings iv. 6
 every subject's duty is the king's iv. 1
 my duty to you both, on equal love v. 2
 how much in duty I am bound *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 it were your duty to forbear iii. 1
 in regard of that duty do iii. 1
 and as my duty springs, so perish ii. 1
 to do my duty to my sovereign iii. 4
 I owe him little duty, and less love iv. 4
 as I in duty love my duty *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 duty is a thing that to us belongs iii. 1
 in duty bend thy knee to me v. 1
 I know my duty, you are all *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 with all expedient duty see you *Richard III.*, v. 2
 your duty. To serve me (rep.) ii. 2
 and teach yourselves that duty i. 4
 thy brother's love, our duty, and thy i. 4
 charity, obedience, and true duty! ii. 2
 for truth, for duty, and for loyalty *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 as he made semblance of his duty ii. 2
 with my love and duty I would ii. 4
 our breach of duty, this way ii. 4
 or my love and duty, against your ii. 4
 your bond of duty, as I were in love's ii. 2
 but the world shall crack their duty ii. 2
 yet my duty, as doth a rock against ii. 2
 it is my duty, to attend your v. 1
 to strengthen that holy duty v. 1
 receive of us in duty, give us *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 with hearts of men duty ii. 2
 duty and zeal to your imprecation iv. 3
 of thy deep duty more unmatch'd *Coriolanus*, v. 8
 and unproperly show duty, as mistaken v. 3
 that thou restrain thy duty, as the duty iv. 3
 it is my duty, sir, I should (rep.) *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 4
 present thought, by duty ruminated, *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 I have done my duty ii. 2

DUTY—lay my duty on your hand. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 may be, it is the period of your duty iv. 2
 always reserved my holy duty *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 tendered the duty of the day iii. 5
 more made of malice, than of duty iii. 5
 she should that I leave my part iii. 5
 we will discharge our duty iii. 7
 would force me to my duty *Pericles*, iii. 3
 half my care, and duty: sure *Lear*, i. 1
 that duty shall have dread to speak i. 1
 for my duty cannot be silent i. 4
 all particulars of duty know i. 4
 'twas my duty, sir. He did bewray ii. 1
 that showed my duty kneeling iii. 4
 than she to scant her duty iii. 4
 my duty cannot suffer to obey iii. 4
 my lady charged my duty in this business iv. 5
 needful in our loves, fitting our duty? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 commend your duty. In that (rep.) i. 2
 my duty in your coronation (rep.) i. 2
 we did think it writ down in our duty i. 2
 our duty to your honour i. 2
 I hold my duty, as I hold my soul ii. 2
 what duty is, why day is day, night, night ii. 2
 who, in her duty, doth you wrong iii. 2
 if my duty be too bold iii. 2
 we shall express our duty in his eye iv. 4
 I commend my duty to your lordship v. 2
 in forms and viages of duty *Othello*, i. 1
 not I for loving her duty i. 1
 tying her duty, beauty, wit, and fortune i. 1
 with his free duty, recommends you thus i. 3
 I do perceive here a divided duty i. 3
 you are the lord of duty, I am in the thro' i. 3
 and so much doth duty countermand i. 3
 a knave! teach me my duty! ii. 3
 forgetful sense of place and duty! ii. 3
 though I am bound to every act of duty iii. 3
 the love and duty that I bear you iii. 3
 all the duty (Col. & office) of my heart iii. 3
 DWARF—follow him like a dwarf. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 get you gone, you dwarf *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 this is a child, a silly dwarf *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 a striving dwarf do I do wrong. *Tit. & G. Cress.* iii. 3
 DWARFISH—I am so dwarfish. *Mid. & Dr.* iii. 3
 giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to whip this dwarfish war *King John*, v. 1
 dwarfish pages were as cherubims. *Henry VII.* i. 1
 will of tongue and wit, you dwarfish iii. 3
 DWELL—nothing ill can dwell in such. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 good things will strive to dwell with't i. 2
 she that dwells ten leagues i. 2
 dwell in this bare island (epil.)
 the eating canker of my crown. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 there dwells one mistress Quickly. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I myself dwell with master ii. 2
 she dwells so securely ii. 2
 If a beggar dwell near him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 here dwells Benedick. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 what graces in my love do dwell. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I'll rather dwell in my necessity. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 that dwells with him, dwell with him ii. 2
 here dwells my father Jew iii. 6
 where dwell you, brother? *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 that you see dwell where she is iii. 2
 rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir v. 4
 we that dwell in't, jades *All's Well*, iii. 3
 let it dwell darkly with you iv. 3
 and dwell upon my error. *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 seek out sorrow that dwells *Richard II.* 1. 2
 to dwell in solemn shades i. 3
 such outward things dwell not in *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to all that do dwell in this world *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where did you dwell, when I was *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 empty veins, where no blood dwells. *Richard III.* i. 2
 pity dwells not in this eye iv. 2
 sundered friend should dwell upon v. 3
 time forbids to dwell on *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 should still dwell in his musings *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my hopes in heaven do dwell iv. 2
 when I shall dwell with worms iv. 2
 in the trial much opinion dwells. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 but value dwells not in particular ii. 2
 that dwells with gods above iii. 2
 dwell I but in the suburbs *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 where do you dwell? iii. 3
 where do I dwell? I am married iii. 3
 briefly, I dwell by the Capitol iii. 3
 best infusions that dwell in vegetables. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 why, the house you dwell in, proclaims iv. 6
 here where his daughter dwells v. (Gover)
 dwells in the crown'd bed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dwells in the fickle grace of her *Lear*, i. 3
 rain would I dwell on form *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 sleep dwell upon thine eyes ii. 2
 that deceit should dwell in such iii. 2
 and hereabout dwells v. 1
 though he in a fertile climate dwelt *Othello*, i. 1
 that dwell in every region of his face iv. 1
 DWELLING—upon the dull earth dwelling
 dwelling in a continual alarm. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 not for dwelling where you do. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 5
 assigned and native dwelling place. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 purchase in so removed a dwelling ii. 2
 my dwelling, Pisa; and bound *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 the place of your dwelling *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a goodly dwelling, and a rich *Henry IV.* v. 3
 for your dwelling, briefly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 ne'er a villain, dwelling in all Denmark. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 DWELLING-HOUSES—trailing dwelling-house. *John v.* 7
 DWELLING-PLACES—repair to your several i. 3 (proclam.)
 DWELL'TH—where dwell'st thou? *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 where thou dwell'st with daws too? iv. 5
 DWELL'TH—man *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 dwell by a churchyard iii. 3
 DWINDLE—shall he dwindle, peak *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do I not dwindle? why my skin *Henry IV.* iii. 3

DYE—flower of this purple dye *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 shall dye your white rose *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 DYED—being rather new dyed *Tempest*, ii. 1
 this napkin, dyed in this blood. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 with purple hands, dyed in *King John*, ii. 2
 dye'd eyes in the ink-colour'd blood *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and it was dyed in mummy *Othello*, iii. 1
 DYING—it had a dying fall *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 is still a dying horror! *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 that dying, as it must be so mankind. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 one good deed, dying tongueless *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou met'st with things dying iii. 3
 dying, or ere they sicken *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 dyed in the dying slaughter *King John*, ii. 2
 the tombs of dying men *Richard III.* ii. 1
 should dying men flatter with those ii. 1
 thou now a dying, say'st ii. 1
 where fearing dying, pays death iii. 2
 the lion, dying, thrusteth forth iv. 1
 till I drink my deathly scarlet *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 talk not of dying: I am out of fear ii. 1
 but to counterfeit dying, when a man v. 4
 and dying so, death is to him (rep.) *Henry V.* iv. 1
 in France, dying like men iv. 3
 he's dying, as I am *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let dying Mortimer here rest ii. 1
 undaunted spirit in a dying breast! iii. 2
 doth close his tender dying eyes iii. 3
 dying with mother's day between *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your dying, and my dying doth grow *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 for Edward pays a dying debt *Richard III.* iv. 1
 only dying, go with me *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 from a dying man receive ii. 1
 so dying love lives still. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)
 each fair instalment, dying *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
 motion was timed with dying cries *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and dying men did groan *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 shall receive the benefit of his dying ii. 2
 dying, mention it within their wills iii. 2
 high and holy, dying in dying *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 than with an old one dying iii. 1
 or bathe my dying honour iv. 2
 I am dying, Egypt, dying iv. 3
 dying, Egypt, dying; give me v. 5
 some dying, some, their friends *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 madly dying, like her life iii. 3
 but she spoke it dying, I would not v. 5
 he has my dying voice; so tell him *Hamlet*, v. 2
 she, dying, gave it me; and bid me *Othello*, iii. 4

E

EACH—each pinch more stinging *Tempest*, i. 2
 taught thee each hour i. 2
 just matters of each one i. 2
 each one tripping on his toe iv. 1
 and with each end of thy blue bow iv. 1
 I think of each thing well v. 1
 I'll kiss each several paper *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 till I have found each letter i. 2
 a pastime of each weary step ii. 7
 she excels each mortal thing iv. 2 (song)
 acquainted each other how *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 like a bribe buck, each a haunch v. 5
 till I have found each letter i. 2
 the vows we made each other *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 till each circumstance of place v. 1
 swear down each particular saint. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 3
 masters; each his several way *Much Ado*, v. 3
 till I see each other *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and from each other look thou iii. 2
 in mouth like bells, each under each i. 1
 to each word a warbling note v. 2
 through this house each fairy stray v. 2
 and each several circumstance i. 1
 but like of each thing, that in scorn. *Lone's L.* i. 1
 and bide the penance of each three i. 1
 each to other hath so strongly sworn i. 3
 a beam do find in each of three iv. 1
 till I have found each letter i. 2
 while 'tis spoke, each turn away her face v. 2
 take each one in his vein v. 2
 in each eye, one: swear by *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
 that we may enjoy each other *As You Like It*, v. 2
 to each of you one fair *All's Well*, iii. 3
 marry, to each, but one! iv. 3
 two hundred and fifty each i. 3
 and each one to his office. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (Ind.)
 each in his office ready 2 (Ind.)
 let's each one send unto his v. 2
 by each particular star *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 do sigh at each his needless heavings ii. 3
 I am a feather for each wind ii. 3
 weeds to each part of you do give iv. 3
 each should to each other iii. 2
 each your doing, so singular in each iv. 3
 leisurely each one demand v. 3
 each one with ireful passion *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 by each cast each other's man v. 1
 at each at once her chony *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 our free hearts each to other i. 3
 bend up each corporal agent i. 7
 did wade each other ii. 2
 the death of each day's life ii. 2
 'tis said they eat each other ii. 2
 violent sea, each way, and move iv. 2
 each new morn, new widows iv. 3
 and each new day a gash is iv. 3
 division of each several time iv. 3
 each minute teems a new world iv. 3
 in our country's purge, each drop of us v. 2
 and to each one, whom we invite v. 7
 we shall repent each drop of blood *King John*, ii. 2
 division of each several time iv. 3
 Austria and France shoot in each other's ii. 1
 I am with both; each army hath iii. 1
 the different plague of each calamity iii. 4
 blow each dust, each straw, each little iii. 4
 my eye stings each other's *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to appeal each other of high treason i. 1
 embrace each other's love i. 3

EACH—each substance of a grief hath. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 three Judases, each one thrice worst iii. 2
 the variation of each soil betwixt *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they dare not meet each other; each ii. 2
 let each man do his best v. 2
 we shall have each a hundred *Henry VI.* i. 1
 each several article herein redressed iv. 1
 like a school broke up, each hurried iv. 2
 my liege, if each man do his best *Henry V.* ii. 2
 you will mistake each other ii. 2
 the secret whispers of each other's iv. (cho.)
 each battle sees the other's numbered iv. (cho.)
 to give each naked curtle-ax iv. 2
 this shouldering of each other v. 2
 French Englishmen, receive each other v. 2
 each hath his place and function *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with five flower-de-luces on each side i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] This grate, I count each one i. 4
 this shouldering of each other i. 3
 whilst they each other cross iv. 3
 and each of them had twenty times. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the towns each day revolted iii. 1
 and, 'twixt each groan, say iii. 1
 each corner of each other's iii. 1
 three glorious sons, each one *Henry VI.* i. 1
 each one already blaziving by ii. 1
 and at each word's deliverance ii. 1
 my masters, each man take his stand iv. 3
 ready to catch each other *Richard III.* i. 1
 live each of you the subjects of i. 3
 from his soul to love each other i. 4
 and Hastings, take each other's hand ii. 1
 'tis just to each other's happiness v. 2
 we know each other's faces iii. 4
 stared on each other, and looked deadly iii. 7
 and each hour a joy wrecked iv. 1
 the summer beauty, kisses each other iv. 3
 limit each lead to the sever v. 3
 all used in each degree v. 3
 successors of each royal house v. 1
 each following day became *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 each day each evening wife i. 1
 bride peep through each part of his i. 1
 when we see each grain of gravel i. 1
 which compel from each the sixth i. 2
 a slave to each incensed will i. 2
 the part of each other's i. 2
 free pardon to each man that i. 2
 that went on each man of the queen? iv. 1
 made almost each pang a death v. 1
 each Trojan that is master of *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 'tis just to each other's happiness v. 2
 each thing meets in me i. 3
 so shall each lord of Greece i. 3
 two curs shall tame each other i. 3
 the justice of each act such ii. 2
 there is a law in each ill-order ii. 2
 so do each lord; and either greet iii. 3
 salutes each other with each iii. 3
 each other well. We do; and long (rep.) iv. 1
 each weighs nor less nor more iv. 2
 thousand sighs did buy each other iv. 4
 that in each grace of these there iv. 4
 extremity pursue each other? iv. 5
 flies each bound it chafes *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 each man to his stool, with iii. 6
 'tis just to each other's happiness iii. 6 (Gover)
 let each take some; nay iv. 2
 nature, on each bush lays her iv. 3
 each thing's a thief iv. 3
 each man apart, all single and alone v. 1
 and 'tis true as each other's v. 1
 make each prescribe to other, as each v. 5
 what I do deliver out to each *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a dozen sons, each in my love alike i. 3
 not unlike, each way, to better yours i. 3
 what each of you doth v. 2
 a wild exposure to each chance iv. 1
 O Marcus, Marcus, each word iv. 5
 fistng each other's throat v. 5
 and each in either side give v. 3
 looked a lawing each other v. 5
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 let each man render me his bloody hand iii. 1
 in each thing give him way *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 each to other, and all loves to both ii. 2
 on each side her, stood pretty dimpled ii. 2
 we'll feast each other, ere we part ii. 6
 [Col.] They'll grind each other ii. 6
 each heart in Rome does love iii. 7
 and threes forth, each minute, some iii. 7
 with several names of each other? iii. 7
 as it had been each man's like iv. 8
 mortal a purpose, as then each bore. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 each on one foot standing ii. 4
 if each of you would take this course v. 1
 with his hand, by each other's v. 1
 are now each one the slaughterman v. 3
 hitting each object with a joy v. 5
 we may, each wreathed in the other's. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 may turn me to each one of you iii. 1
 with whom each man's threat *Pericles*, i. 3
 where each man thinks all ii. (Gover)
 the labour of each knight ii. 2
 therefore each one betake him ii. 3
 I'll have seven of each iv. 4 (Gover)
 fistng of each rogue thy ii. 2
 each buz, each fancy, each complaint *Lear*, i. 4
 excess, and each man have enough iv. 1
 ten masts at each make not iv. 6
 my eye stings each other's iii. 1
 with that part cheers each part. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 which shall seize each vital spirit iv. 1
 each part, deprived of supple iv. 1
 each word made true and good *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my eye stings each other's iii. 1
 take each man's censure, but reserve i. 3
 makes each petty artery in this body i. 4

EACH—each particular hair to stand on end. *Hamlet*, i. 1.
 his knees knocking each other ii. 1
 at each ear a hearer ii. 2
 then came each actor on his ass ii. 2
 each opposite, that blanks the face of joy
 when it falls on each small apartment iii. 3
 each boy seems prologue to some great iv. 5
 each second stood heir to the first *Othello*, i. 1
 the cannibals that each other eat 1. 3
 each man to that sport and revels his iv. 2
 each drop she falls would prove iii. 3
 and then I heard each syllable, that iv. 2
 each do kill the other, every way v. 1
 for to deny each article with oath v. 2
 EAGER—clamour of two eager tongues. *Rich. II.*, i. 1
 with eager feeding, food ii. 1
 suppliant makes this eager cry v. 3
 to be more eager; of old I know *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 followers to the eager foe *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 vex him with eager words ii. 6
 as in a nipping and an eager air *Hamlet*, i. 4
 like eager (*Knt.*-alge) droppings into milk 1. 5
 EAGERLY—how eagerly ye follow. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 where eagerly his sickness pursued iv. 2
 on Octavius, too, and he sawged *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 EAGERLY—maddening my ear. *Love's L. V.*, v. 3
 EAGLE—will gaze an eagle blind. *Love's L. V.*, v. 3
 yea, as sparrows, eagles; or the hare *Macbeth*, i. 2
 like an eagle o'er his airy towers *King John*, v. 2
 as bright as is the eagle's talon *Richard III.*, i. 1
 it was not an eagle's talon it *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 hated like eagles having lately bathed iv. 1
 for once the eagle England being *Henry V.*, i. 2
 thou with an eagle art inspired *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 an empty eagle were set to guard *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 rouses such not eagle's blood iv. 1
 like an empty eagle, tire on *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that he princely eagle's bird v. 2
 gave shelter to the princely eagle v. 1
 like the eagle, too, he sawged *Richard III.*, i. 1
 wrens may prey where eagles dare not 1. 3
 ne'er look; the eagles are gone. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 but flies an eagle light, bold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 trees, that have outlived the eagle iv. 3
 the crow to the eagle's *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 like an eagle in a dove-cote v. 5
 two mighty eagles fell *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 this was but as a fly by an eagle. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 I chose an eagle, and did avoid *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 the eagle in the fable iv. 3
 the Roman eagle, winged from the iv. 2
 the way which they stooped eagles v. 3
 mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline v. 4
 the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us v. 4
 that Jupiter stooped his eagle v. 5
 for the Roman eagle, from south to v. 5
 which fore-shewed our princely eagle v. 5
 the eagle suffers little birds to sing *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 seize with an eagle's talons *Pericles*, iv. 4
 an eagle, made, hath not so. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 EAGLE-SIGHTED—peremptory eagle-sighted eye dares. *Love's L. V.*, li. 3
 EAGLE-WINGED—
 we think the eagle-winged pride *Richard II.*, i. 3
 FANING—did in earth be sawged. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 EANLING—that all the eanlings 1. 2
 EAR—bids thee opte thine ear *Tempest*, i. 2
 to what tune pleased his ear i. 2
 bark in thine ear i. 2
 you cram these words into mine ears ii. 1
 it struck mine ear most terribly ii. 1
 a din to fright a monester's ear ii. 1
 brought my too diligent ear iii. 1
 will hum about mine ears iii. 2
 the prick'th' ear iii. 2
 so I charm'd their ears iv. 1
 though I be o' ears for iv. 1
 which must take the ear strangely v. 1
 my ears are stopped *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 bid his ear in mine ear iii. 1
 give some evening music to his ear v. 2
 you have a quick ear iv. 2
 he hears with ears *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he hears with ears i. 1
 to tell you in your ear i. 4
 and let me tell you in your ear ii. 2
 me will cut his ears iii. 3
 let-a-me speak a word vit your ear iii. 1
 you cram these words into mine ears iii. 1
 it came o'er my ear like the *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 it alone concerns your ear i. 5
 to your ears, divinity i. 5
 go shake your ears i. 3
 you are pregnant with mine ear iii. 1
 as fat and fulsome to mine ear iii. 1
 perpend, my princess, and give ear v. 1
 strewed it in the common ear *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 if he took you a box o' the ear iii. 1
 hath your ear, and tell her iii. 1
 hath a story ready for your ear iv. 1
 hath to the public ear professed iv. 2
 that want no ear but yours iv. 3
 I have heard your royal ear abused v. 1
 and in the witness of his proper ear v. 1
 if you'll a willing ear incline v. 1
 with the ears of Claudio *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 tells him in his ear, that he is ii. 1
 you whisper her ear, and tell her iii. 1
 that her ear loses nothing of iii. 1
 what fire is in mine ears? iii. 1
 a word in your ear, sir; I say to you iv. 2
 falls into mine ears as profitless v. 1
 no comforter delight mine ear v. 1
 shall I speak a word in your v. 1
 they say, he wears a key in his ear v. 1
 tuneable than lark to shepherd's ear. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 my ear should catch your voice ii. 1
 with a pearl in every cowslip's ear ii. 1
 mine ear is much enamoured of iii. 1

EAR—ear more quick of apprehension. *Mid. N. D.*, iii. 2
 mine ear, I think it, brought me iv. 1
 and kiss thy fair large ears iv. 1
 I have a reasonable good ear in music iv. 1
 lung with ears that sweep away the iv. 1
 the ear of man hath not so good iv. 1
 that aged ears play truant at his *Love's L. V.*, i. 1
 and every one give ear iv. 1
 like a jewel in the ear of celo iv. 2
 and reading' listen, ear iv. 3
 the Russian whisper in your ear? iv. 3
 would ravish savage ears, and plant iv. 3
 our ears vouchsafe it v. 2
 and pretty mistresses, give ear v. 2
 will you whisper in your lady's ear? v. 2
 the Russian whisper in your ear? v. 2
 best piece of ear of grief v. 2
 lies in the ear of him that v. 2
 then, if sickly ears, deafened with v. 2
 unpleasing to a married ear? v. 2 (song)
 would almost damn those ears. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 a box of the ear of the Englishman i. 2
 stop my house's ears, I mean my ii. 5
 at my foot, and the jewels in her ear! iii. 1
 into the dreaming bridge of his ear iv. 3
 sounds of music creep into our ears v. 1
 sweetest touches pierce your mistress' ear v. 1
 any air of music touch their ears v. 1
 tell you friendly in your ear *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 Florentines and Senoys are by their ears. *All's Well*, i. 1
 scattered not in ears, but grafted i. 2
 he, that ears my land, spares my team i. 3
 her own words to her own ears ii. 2
 by the but, that hears iii. 5
 vowed to thee in thine ear, Parolles iv. 3 (letter)
 may help me to his majesty's ear v. 1
 whose words all ears took captive v. 3
 mortal ears might hardly endure *Tempest*, i. 1
 a little din can daunt mine ears? i. 2
 a blow to the ear (*Col. Knt.*-hear) iv. 1
 lend thine ear. Here. *There* iv. 1
 Bohemian top his ears iv. 3
 cannot, best stop your ear iv. 3
 pitches have ears, and I have iv. 4
 o'er head and ears a forked one *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to have, nor eyes, nor ears i. 2
 a woman's ear iv. 3
 and all men's ears grew to his tunes iv. 3
 their other senses stuck in ears iv. 3
 to have an open ear, a quick eye iv. 3
 even your ears should rift to hear me v. 1
 her eyes, her ears, and her wretens v. 2
 be asleep, and not an ear open ii. 1
 that my two ears can witness ii. 1
 he told his mind upon mine ear ii. 2
 words were music to thine ear ii. 2
 crop drives out your ears amiss? ii. 2
 I'll stop mine ears against iii. 2
 and teach your ears to listen with iii. 2
 'twill sound harshly in her ears iv. 4
 prove it by my long ears iv. 4
 bid his ear in mine ear iv. 4
 these ears of mine, thou knowest v. 1
 these ears of mine heard you confess v. 1
 my dull deaf ears a little v. 1
 pour my spirit in thine ear *Macbeth*, i. 5
 our ears are our eyes, our murder ii. 4
 too terrible for the ear ii. 4
 had I three ears I'd hear thee iv. 1
 let not your ears despise iv. 1
 a title more hateful to mine ear v. 7
 keep the word of promise in your ear v. 7
 my conscience whispers in your ear. *King John*, i. 1
 that in mine ear I durst not i. 1
 that deafs our ears with this abundance ii. 1
 a faithless error in your ears ii. 1
 bid his ears a little while be deaf ii. 1
 rounded in the ear with that same ii. 2
 hear me without thine ears iii. 3
 without eyes, ears, or harmful iii. 3
 vexing the dull ear of a drowsy iii. 4
 her ear is stopped with dust iv. 2
 whisper one another in the ear iv. 2
 rattle the welkin's ear, and mock v. 2
 the true acquaintance of mine ear v. 6
 these dead news in as dead an ear v. 7
 bid his ears a little while be deaf. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 are our eyes, and ears i. 1
 in vain comes counsel to his ear ii. 1
 may yet undear his ear ii. 1
 the open ear of youth doth ii. 1
 quick in ear and in purpose ii. 1
 quick is mine ear, to hear of ii. 1
 mine ear is open, and my heart ii. 2
 let them go to ear the land ii. 3
 into his ruined ears, and thus deliver ii. 3
 the treacherous eye from ear ii. 3
 heart plant thou thine ear v. 3
 and here have I the daintiness of ear v. 5
 had not an ear to hear my true v. 5
 and be the ears of profiting. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 lend no ear unto my purpose i. 3
 and in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer! i. 3
 tying thine ear to no tongue but i. 3
 lay thine ear close ii. 2
 which oft the ear of greatness ii. 2
 on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood iv. 1
 trust our eyes, without our ears v. 4
 open your ears; for which of you. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 stopping the ears of men with (ind.)
 stuffing my greedy ears with their i. 2
 amerce the attention of your ears i. 2
 for the box o' the ear that i. 2
 I can hear it with my own ears ii. 2
 of a wheel have his ears cut off? ii. 4
 I come to draw you by the ears ii. 4
 bid the merry bells ring to thine ear iv. 4

EAR—as you do prompt mine ear *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 will wonder I wish in your ears. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 working with the eye, without the ear ii. 2
 the blast of war blows in our ears iii. 1
 fain be about the ears of the English iii. 7
 piercing the night's dull ear iv. (chorus)
 will I make thee a box on the ear iv. 1
 to take him a box o' the ear iv. 7
 purchase him a box o' the ear iv. 7
 as will enter at a lady's ear v. 2
 bless mine ear withal v. 2
 eyes be witness to mine ears. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as no christian ear can endure. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 give him a box o' the ear iv. 7
 whose warlike ears could never *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 busy offend thine ears ii. 6
 late entering at his heedful ears iii. 3
 mine ear hath tempted judgment iii. 3
 stopped mine ears to their demands iv. 8
 beat the stones about thine ears? v. 1
 thou can my ears that tragic v. 6
 fill his ears with such dissentions. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 dreadful noise of water in mine ears! i. 4
 howled in mine ears such hideous i. 4
 pitchers have ears. Here comes ii. 4
 lend me a couple of mine ears ii. 7
 rise, and lend an ear: there is no ii. 7
 should to thine ears not name my boys iv. 4
 prepare her ears to hear a wooer's iv. 4
 hearing of all these ears *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 left to suffer mine ears v. 2
 suffered, gave no ear to't iv. 2
 commend a secret to your ear v. 1
 given ear to our complaint v. 1
 beat all the Greekish ears to. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 having his ear full of mine ears i. 3
 a fair message to his kindly ears? i. 3
 'tis for Agamemnon's ears i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 his evasions have caught his ears ii. 1
 enkindled by mine eyes ii. 2
 have ears more deaf than adders ii. 2
 bark! one word in your ear v. 2
 invert the attest of eyes and ears v. 2
 the woman's ear v. 2
 your passion draws ears lither v. 3
 to stop his ears against admishment? v. 3
 sacrificial whisperings in his ear. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 the ear, taste, touch, smell, all i. 2
 bid the women's ears i. 2
 feast your ears with the music iii. 6
 put armour on thine ears, and on iv. 3
 thou gavest thine ears iv. 3
 half to half the world by the ears *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 quarrel with us every i. 1
 rebuke from every ear that heard ii. 2
 we do request your kindest ears ii. 2
 than one of his ears to hear it? ii. 2
 let them pull all about mine ears iii. 2
 that a worthily as any ear can hear iv. 1
 unmusical to the Volscians' ears iv. 5
 of Rome gates by the ears iv. 5
 shake your Rome about your ears iv. 5
 my name hath touched your ears v. 2
 mine ears against your suits v. 2
 stopped your ears against v. 3
 hereafter will I lend ear to v. 3
 in theirs and in the common's ears v. 5
 fore your own eyes v. 2
 right hand, for this is deaf *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 your ear is good: Cassius i. 3
 their hats are plucked about their ears ii. 1
 had you a healthful ear ii. 1
 some sweetly in mine ear ii. 2
 lend me your ears; I come to bury ii. 2
 to shake his ears, and graze iv. 1
 thrusting this report into his ears v. 3
 as welcome to the ears of Brutus v. 3
 cannot scratch mine ears. *Cleopatra*, i. 1
 which they ear and wound with keels i. 5
 mine ear must pluck it thence i. 5
 thy fruitful tidings in mine ears ii. 5
 the pack of matter to mine ear ii. 5
 say in mine ears what is? ii. 7
 make battery to our ears with the loud ii. 7
 I'll tell you in your ear iii. 2
 and rend it to public ear iii. 4
 acquainted my grieved ear withal iii. 6
 I have no ears to his request iii. 10
 have you no ears? I am Antony yet iii. 11
 brazen din blast you the city's ear iv. 8
 with this eye or ear distinguish. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that both mine ears i. 4
 away I do condemn mine ear i. 7
 nor crop the ears of them ii. 1
 it is a vice in her ears, which horse-hairs ii. 3
 will to ears, and tongues, be theme iii. 1
 infection is fallen into thy ear iii. 2
 and mine ear, therein false struck iii. 4
 should render him hourly to your ear iii. 4
 if that his head have ear in music iv. 4
 have both their eyes and ears so cloyed iv. 4
 mine ears, that heard her fastness v. 5
 Chiron, thy ears want wit. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 full of tongues, of eyes, of ears ii. 1
 that ever ear did hear to such effect ii. 3
 be not obturate, open thy deaf ears ii. 3
 various notes, catching every ear ii. 2
 buz in the people's ears iv. 4
 and fill his ear with golden promises iv. 4
 his old ears deaf, yet should both ear iv. 4
 and in their ears fell them v. 2
 some evil whisperer v. 3
 to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear v. 3
 what Sinon hath bewitched our ears v. 3
 to glad your ear, and please *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 should let their ears hear their faults i. 2
 the rest (hark in thine ear) as black i. 2
 my ears, I do protest, were never ii. 5

EAR—as a whisper in the ears of death. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for the gods are quick of ear iv. 1
 what! do you stop your ears? iv. 3
 your ears unto your eyes iv. 4 (Gower)
 each rogue that ear is able to hear iv. 5
 and whipers in mine ear, go not v. 1
 who starves the ears she feeds v. 1
 to my sense bend no licentious ear v. 3
 give ear, sir, to my sister *Lear*, ii. 4
 being apt to hear his ear iv. 5
 light of ear, bloody of hand iii. 4
 look with thine ears; see how iv. 6
 hark, in thine ear; change places iv. 6
 that ever ear received v. 3
 if you with patient ears *Florio & Jul.* (prol.)
 as he breathed defiance to my ears i. 1
 wherein thou stick'st up to the ears i. 4
 then anon drums in his ear i. 4
 a whispering tale in a fair lady's ear i. 5
 rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear ii. 2
 my ears have not yet drunk a hundred
 softest music to attending ears ii. 2
 groans ring yet in my ancient ears ii. 3
 shot through the ear with a love-song ii. 3
 I will bite thee by the ear for that jest
 by the ears? make haste (rep.) iii. 1
 I see that madmen have no ears iii. 3
 pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear iii. 5
 holding thine ears in tab to mine ear iii. 5
 this, which startles in our ears? v. 3
 let us once again assail your ears *Hamlet*, i. 1
 nor shall you do mine ear that violence i. 2
 with an attent ear till I may deliver i. 2
 if with too credulous ear i. 3
 give every man thine ear, but few i. 3
 must not be to ears of flesh and blood i. 5
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by i. 5
 and in the porches of mine ears do i. 5
 means, and places, give to mine ear i. 5
 at each ear a hearer ii. 2
 takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear ii. 2
 and cleave the general ear with horrid ii. 2
 the very faculties of eyes and ears ii. 2
 in the place of eyes and ears ii. 2
 to split the ears of the groundlings ii. 2
 Like a mildewed ear, blasting his iii. 4
 nor without hands or eyes iii. 4
 Like daggers enter in mine ears iii. 4
 a knavish speech to fool the ear iv. 2
 wants not buzzers to infect his ear iv. 5
 our person to arraign in ear and ear iv. 5
 I have words to speak in thine ear iv. 6 (letter)
 heard, and with a knowing ear iv. 7
 if the ears are sensible, should I give iv. 7
 to your grave ears I'll present *Othello*, i. 3
 with a greedy ear devour up my discourse i. 3
 bruised heart was pierced through the ear i. 3
 to my unfolding and a gracious ear i. 3
 abuse Othello's ear; that is too familiar i. 3
 pour this pestilence into his ear i. 3
 make his ear a stranger to thy thoughts i. 3
 piñal noses, ears, and lips; is it possible? iv. 1
 and mine eyes, and ears, or any sense? iv. 2

EAR-DEAFENING
 ear-deafening voice of the oracle. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1

EAR-KISSING
 but ear-kissing [Col-bussing] arguments. *Lear*, i. 1
 E. E. I.—yet that been ears *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 do ear, de knight, de lord ii. 3
 take heed of this French ear *All's Well*, iii. 5
 those suggestions for the young ear iii. 5
 henceforth be ears, the first *Macbeth*, v. 7
 kept the ear of the king *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 enterprize, than if the ear ii. 1
 I look to be either ear or duke v. 4
 a noble ear and many a creature v. 5
 where is the ear? What shall (rep.) *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 noble ear, I bid thee give i. 1
 tell thou thy ear, his divination lies i. 1
 sweet ear, divorce not wisdom i. 1
 full fifteen ears, and fifteen hundred *Henry V.*, i. 1
 of lusty ears, Grandpre and Roussil iv. 8
 so fell that noble ear *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 an ear I am, and Suffolk v. 3
 welcome, brave ear, into our territories v. 3
 rare description, noble ear v. 5
 a poor ear's daughter is v. 5
 a better than art, altho' v. 5
 seven ears, twelve barons *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the meanest of you ears and dukes? iv. 8
 with all the northern ears and lords. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for a poor ear to give v. 1
 I'd like, ear, lord, ear *Richard III.*, i. 2
 desire the ear to see in my tent v. 3
 with the ear, sir; here within *Lear*, ii. 4
 let's follow the old ear, and get ii. 7
 be married to this noble ear *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 E. A. R. D. O. M.—title of an earldom *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 my inheritance, as the earldom was, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I claim thou of me the earldom of *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 earldom of Hereford, and the moveables iv. 2
 your promise for the earldom iv. 2

EARLIER—come in earlier. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1

EARLIEST—earliest to the ground. *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 then it will be the earliest fruit *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 with your earliest, let me have speech *Othello*, ii. 3

E. A. R. L. I. N. E. S.—see thy excess. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3

EARLY—I am thus early come. *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 2
 and to be up early *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 how have you come so early by *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and to go to bed then, is early ii. 3
 they rise up early to be merry *Dream*, iv. 1
 and in the morning early will *Merch. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 in the morning early, they found. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the next year, and 'tis too early *All's Well*, iii. 1
 by this brave duke came early to his. *King John*, ii. 1
 by four o'clock, or a little earlier. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 in the morning early shall mine uncle i. 3
 as in an early spring we see *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 an early stirrer, by the road iii. 2

EARLY—makes us early stirrers *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 in the council-house, early and late. *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 you are early stirring; what news. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 prepare thy battle early in v. 3
 the day's work, early do *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 betwixt too early and too late *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 Hector was stirring early *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 what business, lord, so early? iv. 1
 what news with you so early? iv. 2
 his busy day, early do v. 3
 rise as early as he dare v. 11
 are you stirred so early too? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 early to-morrow will we rise iv. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early v. 3
 early though it be, have on. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 that's the reason I was up so early *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 somewhat too early for new-married. *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 why do you stir so early? *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the cause we trouble you so early v. 3
 should at these early hours shake off ii. 2
 early, one blustering morn v. 3
 early walking did I see your son. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 marred are those so early made i. 2
 I fear, too early, for thy mind i. 4
 too early seen unknown, and known i. 5
 what early tongue so sweet saluted me? ii. 3
 and know her mind early to-morrow iii. 4
 we may call early by and by iii. 4
 nor know of our early iii. 4
 marry, my child, early next Thursday iii. 5
 late, early [Col. Kut.-hour, tide] iii. 5
 on Thursday early will I rouse you iv. 1
 that I, so early waking iv. 3
 early in the morning iv. 3
 what misadventure is so early up v. 3
 early up, to see thy son and heir (rep.) v. 3
 this letter he early bid me give his v. 3
 of general cast us thus early *Othello*, ii. 3

E. A. R. N.—his excellent did earn it. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I earn that I eat, get that *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 a barber shall never earn sixpence *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 to earn a clearer estimation *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and in the place of a story *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and my sword will earn our chronicle ii. 2
 the act that might the addition earn *Othello*, iv. 1
 E. A. R. N. E. D.—itself would have earned. *Twelfth N.*, iii. 4
 I have earned of Don John *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 before you have earned them *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 addition earned in thy death *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 5
 though Marcus earned them not *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and they have earned the waste. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 earned of earnest praise *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)

E. A. R. N. E. S. T.—perceive her earnest. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 after they closed in earnest ii. 5
 sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd *Much Ado*, i. 1
 in earnest. In most profound earnest v. 1
 forbid in earnest, shall I say? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 but love no man in good earnest *As you Like It*, i. 2
 let us talk in good earnest i. 3
 in good earnest, and so God mend me iv. 1
 that it was a passion of earnest iv. 3
 in good earnest, boy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 are you in earnest, sir? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have had earnest, but I cannot with iv. 3
 now your jest is earnest *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 that he did plead in earnest, yea or no? iv. 2
 for earnest, or great earnest. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 given me earnest of success, commencing i. 3
 pleads he in earnest? look upon *Richard II.*, v. 3
 tell me now in earnest, how *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 my plate, in good earnest, he *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 the soldier earnest *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 thy groat, in earnest of revenge v. 1
 in earnest of a further benefit *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 stumble in mine earnest words *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 an earnest advocate to plead *Richard III.*, i. 3
 my stay thou out for earnest iv. 3
 I have given you earnest iv. 3
 in earnest, it's true; I heard *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 the nobles, in great earnest, are going iv. 3
 it is an earnest of a further good *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 how earnestly will I say? *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 we are strong in earnest [Kut.-astern] *Pericles*, i. 6
 if not, I have lost my earnest iv. 3
 there's earnest of thy service *Lear*, i. 4
 an earnest conjuration from the king *Hamlet*, v. 2
 do not break the earnest of earnest *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 so earnest to have me fitch it? iii. 3

E. A. R. N. E. S. T. G. A. P. I. N. G.—
 my earnest-gaping sight of thy *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 E. A. R. N. E. S. T. I. N. G.—smile so earnestly? *Merch. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 he wishes to smile so earnestly *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 have earnestly implored a general. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 earnestly he cast his eyes upon me. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 how earnestly they knock! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 how earnestly are you set a work v. 11
 (the rather for I earnest of beseech). *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 1
 as I earnestly did fix mine eye *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 why so earnestly seek you to put up *Lear*, i. 2

E. A. R. N. E. S. T. N. E. S. S.—my earnestness of. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 all agreeing in earnestness to see him. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I have so earnestness (more than *Othello*, v. 2

E. A. R. P. I. E. C. I. N. G.—the ear-piercing sight ii. 3

E. A. R. T. H.—sunk the sea within the earth. *Tempest*, i. 3
 in the veins of the earth i. 2
 the earth, thou speak i. 2
 I' the air, or the earth i. 2
 nor sound, that the earth owes i. 2
 all the corners else of the earth let i. 2
 no better than the earth he lies upon ii. 1
 I'll not be so earnest of beseech ii. 1
 rich scarf to my proud earth iv. 1
 earth's increase, and foison plenty iv. 1 (song)
 certain fathoms in the earth v. 1

EARTH—no such joy on earth! *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 4
 to all the creatures on the earth ii. 4
 lest the base earth should from ii. 4
 as heaven from earth iv. 2 (song)
 I care not the dull earth iv. 2 (song)
 let me rake it from the earth iv. 2
 is nor of heaven, nor earth v. 4
 as positive as the earth is firm *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I had rather be get quick of the earth iii. 4
 I care not the dull earth iv. 2 (song)
 the elements of air and earth *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 now heaven walks on earth v. 1
 so in heaven, but not in earth *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I care not the dull earth iv. 2 (song)
 unfolds both heaven and earth v. 1
 between the cold moon and the earth ii. 2
 round about the earth in forty ii. 2
 this whole earth may be bored iii. 2
 heaven to earth, from earth to heaven v. 1
 soul's earth of God, and body's *Love's L. L. i.* 1 (let.)
 the soil, the land, the earth iv. 2
 a good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth iv. 2
 which on my earth dost shine iv. 3 (verses)
 by earth, she is by both iv. 3
 the richest beauties on the earth v. 2
 heart most daring on the earth *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 corners of the earth they come ii. 7
 a kinder gentleman treads not the earth ii. 8
 than our earth, and the earth do not ii. 8
 to lie with his mother earth? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that she's in earth, from whence *All's Well*, ii. 4
 a heaven on earth I have won ii. 2
 echoes from the hollow earth. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (hull)
 I care not the dull earth *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 to sweeten of the whole dunghy earth i. 1
 upon the earth of its right father iii. 3
 I'll not put the dibble in earth to set iv. 3
 the earth, the heavens, and all iv. 3
 or the close earth wombs iv. 3
 the most peerless piece of earth, I think v. 1
 heaven and earth might thus have stood v. 1
 as is the spring to the earth v. 1
 I'll kneel, I'll kneel, I'll kneel v. 1
 another earth that the oracle was v. 1
 gazing upon the earth, dispersed. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 in earth, in sea, in sky; the beasts i. 2
 an in earth, in sea, in sky i. 2
 as a man's wider; more than earth i. 2
 of my sole earth's heaven, and my ii. 2
 like the inhabitants of the earth *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the earth hath bubbles as the water i. 3
 than our earth, and the earth do not i. 3
 some say, the earth was feverous i. 3
 does the face of earth intomb ii. 4
 let the earth hide thee? ii. 4
 confound all unity on earth iv. 3
 to bear the olive-branch on earth *King John*, i. 1
 and earth! Thou monstrous (rep.) i. 2
 coldly embracing the discoloured earth ii. 2
 that sways the earth this climate ii. 2
 but the huge firm earth can hold iii. 1
 the meagre cloudy earth to glittering iii. 2
 'twixt heaven and earth is to be made iv. 2
 the earth had not a hole to hide iv. 3
 as it on earth hath been thy v. 7
 envying earth's good hap, add art *Richard II.*, i. 1
 do not make good of the earth i. 1
 from the tongueless caverns of the earth i. 1
 when he sees the hours ripe on earth i. 2
 our kingdom's earth should not be soiled i. 3
 this earth of majesty, the seat of Mars ii. 1
 and the earth, the seat of Mars ii. 2
 and we are on the earth, where nothing ii. 2
 looks bloody on the earth ii. 4
 fall to the base earth from ii. 4
 dear earth, I do salute thee (rep.) iii. 2
 thy happy earth, thy happy earth iii. 2
 sorrow on the bosom of the earth iii. 2
 small model of the barren earth iii. 3
 earth I rain my waters; on the earth iii. 3
 a pair of graves within the earth iii. 3
 they've well upon this cursed earth iii. 4
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 4
 I take the earth to the like iv. 1
 in earth as quiet as thy father's iv. 1
 to that pleasant country's earth iv. 1
 they've well upon this cursed earth iv. 1
 if this rebellious earth have any v. 1
 wounds the earth, if nothing else v. 1
 may my knees grow to the earth v. 3
 a god on earth thou art v. 3
 our heaven's earth *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the bowels of the harmless earth i. 3
 and lards the lean earth as he ii. 2
 bend thine eyes upon the earth ii. 3
 forgot upon the face of the earth ii. 4
 as they've founded the earth shaked ii. 4
 I say, the earth did shake when I iii. 1
 the earth did tremble. O then the earth iii. 1
 off the teeming earth is with a kind of iii. 1
 shakes the old beldam earth iii. 1
 our grand earth, having cast his arms iii. 2
 for, heaven to earth, some of us v. 2
 two paces of the vilest earth (rep.) v. 2
 commenced on this ball of earth. *Henry IV.*, (ind.)
 the never-dissatisfied mercy to the earth i. 1
 our grand earth, having cast his arms i. 1
 O earth, give us that kind again i. 3
 whose memory is written on the earth iv. 1
 goes with me into the earth iv. 4
 proud hearts in receiving grace. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 monuments of the earth do all expect i. 2
 he bows from the earth, as if i. 2
 the earth sings when he touches it iii. 7
 dull elements of earth and water iii. 7
 the poor God's earth, having cast his arms iv. 7
 so in the earth, to this day is not *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Venus, fallen down on the earth i. 2
 pitiably mantle over-veiled the earth ii. 2

EARTH—even with the earth shall. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 so successful on the earth of France. . . iv. 3
 the powerful regions under earth. . . v. 3
 exceeding miracles on earth. . . v. 4
 closed to be hid on earth. . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 prostrate, and grovel on the earth. . . i. 4
 thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes. . . ii. 1
 blessed are the peacemakers on earth
 and cursing on an earth. . . ii. 2
 the earth for the earth. . . iii. 2
 thy grave is digged already in the earth
 hid a harbour in the earth. . . v. 1
 knit earth and heaven together! . . . v. 2
 aghast over-aching earth. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the thirsty earth hath drunk. . . iii. 3
 then let the earth be drunken with
 rise from the earth's cold fume. . . iii. 3
 in heaven, or on earth. . . iii. 3
 car never had scorched the earth. . . iii. 6
 since this earth affords no joy. . . iii. 2
 must yield my body to the earth. . . v. 2
 rule, reign, but earth and dust? . . . v. 9
 made the happy earth thy hell. . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 O earth, which this blood drinketh. . . 1. 2
 or, earth, gape open wide, and eat. . . 1. 2
 fitter for that place, than earth. . . 1. 2
 doth not breathe upon the earth. . . 1. 2
 from this earth's thralldom to the joys
 of my friends, and of the earth. . . 1. 4
 that breathed upon the earth. . . 1. 5
 on England's lawful earth, unlawfully
 excellent grand tyrant of the earth. . . iv. 4
 earth gapes, hell burns, fiends roar. . . iv. 4
 the faintest on earth, to fume the earth
 imperial type of this earth's glory. . . iv. 4
 cold corpse on the earth's cold face. . . v. 3
 and keep it from the earth. . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 I had never trod this English earth
 check complacency, and pride, in
 branches, bow to the earth. . . iv. 2
 give him a little earth for charity. . . iv. 2
 here he lived upon this naughty earth?
 designs begun on earth below. . . *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 the earth, as earth, to fume the earth. . . iii. 2
 as earth to the centre, yet above. . . iii. 2
 wind, or sandy earth, as fox. . . iii. 2
 as deep under the earth, as I. . . iv. 2
 the very centre of the earth. . . iv. 3
 lifts him from the earth. . . iv. 3
 wider than the sky and earth. . . v. 2
 wing of night o'ercreeps the earth. . . v. 9
 no space of earth shall sunder our
 as it grows again toward earth. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 give in the earth, as fumes not. *Athena.* 1. 3
 draw from the earth rotten humidity
 earth, yield me roots! . . . iv. 3
 come, damned earth, thou common. . . iv. 3
 behold, the earth hath roots. . . iv. 3
 the earth's a thief, that feeds. . . iv. 3
 what viler thing upon the earth
 that of all things upon the earth. . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 heaven will not have earth to know
 not of stronger earth than others. . . v. 3
 the earth's knot, that feeds. . . v. 5
 folds in this orb of the earth. . . v. 5
 when all the sway of earth shakes. *Julius Cæsar.* 1. 3
 know the earth so full of faults. . . 1. 3
 nor heaven, nor earth, have been. . . 1. 3
 shaking of earth? comendous. . . iii. 1
 shall small above the earth with
 find out new heaven, new earth. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
 our dunghy earth slide feeds beast. . . 1. 1
 the demi-Atlas of this earth. . . 1. 5
 the crown of the earth, and the ear
 standing on the earth, and fighting foot
 breathe between the heavens and earth. . . iii. 10
 music I the air. Under the earth. . . iv. 3
 that heaven and earth may strike. . . iv. 5
 the crown of the earth, and the ear. . . iv. 13
 lighted the little O, the earth. . . v. 2
 no grave upon the earth shall clip. . . v. 2
 seek through the regions of the earth. *Cymbeline.* 1. 1
 never vexed at anything in the earth. . . ii. 1
 the abhorred things of the earth amend
 disturbed with prodigies on earth. *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
 tears of joy shed on the earth. . . 1. 2
 as Titian's rays on earth, and ripen. . . 1. 2
 into this gaping hollow of the earth?
 staunch the earth's appetite. . . iii. 1
 O earth! I will befriend thee more. . . iii. 1
 and bow this feeble ruin to the earth
 doth not the earth o'erflow? . . . iii. 1
 the weeping walkin, I the earth. . . iii. 1
 thy must my my my my my my my my
 enough written upon this earth. . . iv. 1
 the inmost centre of the earth. . . iv. 3
 no justice in earth nor hell. . . iv. 3
 like to the earth, swallow her. . . v. 3
 him breast-hast. . . v. 3
 set him fastened in the earth. . . v. 3
 my riches to the earth from whence. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 the earth is wronged by man's. . . i. 1
 kings are earth's gods; in vice. . . i. 1
 we'll mingle, earth, sea, and air. . . i. 4
 water, earth, and heaven can make. . . iii. 1
 shook, as the earth did quake. . . iii. 2
 equal any single crown of the earth. . . iv. 4
 some part of the earth. . . *Lea.* 1. 4
 heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him. *Lea.* 1. 4
 I shall be the terrors of the earth. . . ii. 4
 blow the earth into the sea. . . iii. 1
 she hurts the earth's crown. . . iii. 2
 she's dead as earth. . . v. 3
 the earth hath swallowed (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
 for use, for earth too dear! . . . i. 5
 turn back, dull earth, and find thy. . . ii. 1
 the earth, that was my mother. . . ii. 3
 on the earth doth live, but to the earth
 too untimely here did scorn the earth. . . iii. 1

EARTH—vile earth, to earth resign. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 EARTH-morph of the universal earth. . . iii. 2
 earth's since birth, and heaven, and earth. . . iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] the earth doth drizzle dew. . . iii. 5
 my husband is on earth, my faith. . . iii. 5
 return again to earth, unless that. . . iii. 5
 from heaven by leaving earth? . . . iii. 5
 yet but green in earth, lies festering. . . iv. 3
 like manna-falls torn out of the earth. . . iv. 3
 the dearest morsel of the earth. . . iv. 3
 heaven and earth together demonstrated. *Hamlet.* 1. 1
 treasure in the womb of earth. . . 1. 1
 in sea or fire, in earth or air. . . 1. 1
 examples, gross as earth, exhort me. . . iv. 4
 heaven and earth! must I remember? . . . 1. 2
 though all the earth o'erwhelm them. . . 1. 2
 O earth! what else? and shall I couple. . . 1. 5
 canst woe I the earth so fast? . . . 1. 5
 more things in heaven and earth, Horatio
 as the indifferent children of the earth. . . ii. 2
 this goodly frame, the earth, seems to me
 crawling between earth and heaven? . . . iii. 1
 nor earth to me give food, nor heaven. . . iii. 2
 as 'twere from heaven to earth. . . iv. 5
 a man lie I the earth ere he rot? . . . v. 1
 lain you I the earth three-and-twenty. . . v. 1
 looked of this fashion I the earth? . . . v. 1
 the dust o' the earth, to give you leisure
 O that that earth, which kept the world
 lay her I the earth; and from her fair. . . v. 1
 hold off the earth a while, till I have. . . v. 1
 the heaven to earth, now the king drinks. . . v. 2
 I earth amand, earth, earth, earth. *Othello.* 1. 1
 if that the earth could teem with woman's
 hushed within the hollow mine of earth. . . iv. 2
 she comes more near the earth than she. . . v. 2

EARTH-BOUND—
 the third of earth-bound root? . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
EARTHIED—when he is earthed. . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
EARTHINE—green earthen pots. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
EARTHLIE—earthlier happier. *Col. Kn.*
 earthly happier) is the rose. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
 the earth is earthier than the earth. . . *Tempest.* 1. 2
 for the liquor is not earthly. . . ii. 2
 but she is an earthly paragon. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 4
 there were no earthly mean. . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 but, for those earthly faults. . . v. 1
 I earth amand, earth, earth, earth. *Much Ado.* 1. 1
 [Col. Kn.] but earthly happier is. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* 1. 1
 earthly godfathers of heaven's. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1
 with such an earthly tongue. . . iv. 2
 my vow was earthly, thou. . . iv. 3 (verses)
 the wagger lay two earthy. *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 1
 and earthly powder, doth they show. . . iv. 1
 earthly things made even. *As you Like it.* v. 4 (verse)
 a heavenly effect in an earthly actor. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 I am in this earthly world. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 EARTH-KING—earthly an abhorred. *Richard II.* 1. 1
 O thou the earthly author of. . . *Richard II.* 1. 3
 leaving their earthly parts to choke. . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
 a world of earthly blessings to. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 great is his comfort in this earthly vale. . . ii. 1
 ever king that joyed an earthly throne. . . 1. 3
 or an earthly spaulchrel. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 lost the view of earthly glory. . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 the queen of earthly queens. . . ii. 4
 to keep your earthly audit. . . iii. 2
 a peep above the earth. . . iii. 2
 like the moon, were she earthly. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 If thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 or, if not, an earthly paragon! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 this earthly [Col. Kn. earthy] prison. *Titus And.* 1. 2
 doth earthly [Col. Kn. earthy] prison. *King John.* iii. 1
 I will not be an earthly joy, and. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 remember, earthly man is but a substance. . . ii. 1
 again, re-speaking earthly thunder. . . *Hamlet.* 1. 1

EARTHQUAKE—make an earthquake. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 I look for an earthquake. . . *King John.* iii. 1
 may be moved with earthquakes. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 blazing star, or at an earthquake. . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 do make an earthquake of nobility. . . *King John.* v. 2
 in thunder, and in earthquake. . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 since the earthquake now eleven. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 3

EARTH-TREADING—earth-treading stars. . . 1. 2
EARTH-VEXING—earth-vexing smart. *Cymb.* v. 4
EARTHY—earthly gross conceit. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 [Col.] what earthly name to interrogatories. *John.* iii. 1
 soon he Richard in an earthy pit. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 but that the earthy and cold hand. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 to survey his dead and earthly image. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 she looks, and of an earthy cold? . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 [Col. Kn.] before this earthly prison. *Titus And.* 1. 2
 upon the earth, and the earth's cheeks. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2

EARS—WAX—brain as ear wax. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
EASE—do it with much more ease. . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 can with ease attempt you. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 to ease the anguish of a torturing. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 seeking his way to ease. *As you Like it.* ii. 5 (song)
 the worse at ease he is. . . ii. 2
 that surfeit on their ease, will. . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 is ready, may it do him ease. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 I can with ease translate it. . . *King John.* ii. 2
 got with much ease. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 whom youth and ease have taught. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 they find a kind of ease, bearing. . . v. 5
 for I will ease my heart. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 afoot a while, and ease our legs. . . ii. 2
 shall I not take mine ease in. . . iii. 3
 vaulted with such ease into his seat. . . iv. 1
 well; of surfeance comes ease. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 in pomp and ease, will. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to ease my ease, 'I'll tell. . . ii. 5
 and to your country. . . v. 4
 and mine age would ease. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 rusted with ease, that shall be. . . 3 *Henry VI.* 3
 mine fire, nor ease my heart. . . *Henry VI.* 3
 Brev. Scotland, at his ease. . . iii. 3
 enjoys the honour and his ease. . . iv. 6

EASE—not do thee so much ease. . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 YE do they ease the heart. . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 now, methinks, I feel a little ease. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 at what ease might courtier minds. . . v. 1
 some come to take their ease. . . *Ceph.* 1. 1
 his honour higher than his ease. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 because thou canst not ease thy smart. . . iv. 4
 and seek about for eases. . . v. 1
 to ease them of their griefs. . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 I can't pant in your great ease. . . v. 5
 he never stood to ease his breast. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 as he be never at heart's ease. . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 to ease ourselves of divers slanderous. . . iv. 1
 I can with ease produce. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 I'll all to ease my mind. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 O could our mourning ease thy misery! . . . ii. 5
 some sign how I may do thee ease. . . iii. 1
 to ease their stomachs with their. . . iii. 1
 that weep doth ease some deal. . . iii. 1
 to ease the gnawing vulture of. . . v. 2
 shalt thou ease thy angry heart. . . v. 2
 men there, these seldom ease. *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 trouble, for a minute's ease. . . iii. 4
 seek thine own ease. . . *Lea.* 1. 1
 cannot sit at ease on the old bench. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 be done, that may to do thee ease. . . *Hamlet.* 1. 1
 that rots itself in ease on Lethe's wharf. . . 1. 5
 so that, with ease, or with a little shuffling. . . iv. 7
 for my ease, in going. . . *Henry VI.* 3. 2
 neglecting an attempt of ease. . . *Othello.* 1. 3
 I am very ill at ease, unfit for mine. . . iii. 3

EASED—till he be eased with being. *Richard II.* v. 5
 so the spirit is eased. . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you think, I am easily told. *Pericles.* ii. 1
EASEFUL—attain his easeful western bed. . . v. 3
EASIER—with a reproof the easier. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 you dare easier be friends with me. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
 Thou art easier swallowed than. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 you easier teach me than I can. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 your spirit were easier for advice. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 our old robes sit easier than our. . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 for a friend; forego the easier. . . *King John.* iii. 1
 is my heavier easier than it were. *Richard III.* 1. 3
 you think, I am easily to be played on. *Hamlet.* 1. 3
EASIST—in whose easiest passage. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
EASILIE—easiliest harbour in? . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
EASILY—as easily as I do tear. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 4
 I put off my opinion as easily. . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 as will bear you easily. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 rupture that you may easily heal. *Mer. for Meas.* iii. 1
 very easily possible; he wears his faith. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 your wit ambles well; it goes easily. . . v. 1
 measure them of one as easily. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I will enforce you easily obtained. . . v. 2
 for the one sleeps easily, because. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 he may easily put it off at court. . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 came the posterns so easily open? *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 may easily win a woman's love. . . *King John.* 1. 1
 I will enforce you easily to my love. . . ii. 2
 dogs, easily won to fawn on. . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 be assured, will easily be granted. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 bring this prize in very easily. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 unpotted is not easily danted. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I can not easily purge yourself. . . iii. 1
 and be not easily won to our. . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 folly may easily unite. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 he will supply us easily. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 which easily ends not. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 in Rome, as easily as a king. *Julius Cæsar.* 1. 2
 how easily she may be surprised. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 not easily, I think. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks. . . ii. 1
 how easily murder is done. *Titus Andron.* 1. 1
 by me, as easily as a king. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 O for a chair to bear him easily hence! *Othello.* v. 1
 of one, not easily jealous. . . v. 2

EASINESS—out of our easiness. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 shall lend a kind of easiness. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 what it is in him a property of easiness. . . v. 1

EASING—easing me of the carriage. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 a spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 EAS'T—be my east and west Indies. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 dupples the drowsy east with spots. *Much Ado.* v. 3
 north-north east and by east. *Love's L. Lost.* 1. 1 (1st)
 first opening of the gorgeous east. . . iv. 3
 by east, west, north, and south. . . v. 2
 from the east to western Ind. *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (verses)
 from east, west, north and south. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 3
 and the rich east to boot. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 by east and west let France. . . *King John.* ii. 1
 another day break in the east. . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 rising in our throats. . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 fiery portal of the east. . . iii. 3
 danger from the east unto. . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by south and east, is to my part. . . ii. 1
 begins his golden progress in the east. . . ii. 1
 they take their course east, west. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 on the east side of the grove (rep.). *Henry VI.* v. 3
 darkness breaks within the east. *Richard III.* v. 3
 he should have braved the east an hour
 whether for east, or west. *Coriolanus.* 1. 2 (letter)
 they would fly east, west, north. . . ii. 3
 here lies the east. . . *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 and the high east, stands, as the Capitol. . . ii. 3
 all the east, say they shall fall. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 5
 for my peace, I the east my pleasure lies. . . ii. 3
 the beds I the east are soft. . . ii. 6
 we must lay his head to the east. . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 I may wander from east to coast. *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 Ilyperion's rising in the east. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 should in the furthest east begin. . . 1. 1
 it is the east, and Juliet is the sun! . . . ii. 5
 the severing clouds in your east and west. *Hamlet.* 1. 4
 this heavy-headed east and west. *Othello.* iv. 2
 even from the east to the west! *Othello.* iv. 2

EASTCHAP—night in Eastcheap. *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 you shall find me in Eastcheap. . . 1. 2

EASTCHEAP—lads in Eastcheap . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 my noble lord, from Eastcheap ii. 4
 I am a poor widow of Eastcheap. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 at the old playhouse long in Eastcheap ii. 1
EAST-ER—no doubt betwixt Easter/*Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
EASTERN—with the eastern wind.*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red iii. 2
 the proud tops of the eastern pines.*Richard II.* iii. 2
 up to the eastern vane *Richard II.* iii. 2
 O eastern star! Peace, peace. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 checking the eastern clouds *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 e'er the dew of you high eastern hill *Hamlet.* i. 1
EASY—matter will he make easy next. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 how easy it is to be such *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 as easy as a cannon will ii. 2
 how easy is it, for the proper-false. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 'tis all as easy falsely to take *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 which are as easy broke as they ii. 4
 all difficulties are but easy when iv. 3
 I take you as you are as thanks *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 how easy is a bush supposed *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 and how easy it is to put years *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 'twere as easy for you to laugh. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 if to do were as easy as to know i. 2
 it is as easy to count atoms *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 you shall as easy prove that I *All's Well.* v. 3
 this woman's an easy glove v. 3
 'for me less to counter/*Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 'as too few, the sharpest too easy iv. 3
 'for 'tis as easy to make her speak v. 3
 my love, as easy may'st thou fall *Comedy of Er.* ii. 2
 how easy is it then? your constancy *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 which the false man does easy ii. 3
 as easy may'st thou the trenchant v. 7
 with very easy arguments of love *King John.* i. 1
 how easy dost thou take all England iv. 3
 to win this easy man played for v. 1
 in an easy task it is to win *Richard II.* iii. 2
 it were an easy leap, to pluck *Henry IV.* i. 3
 made us doff our easy robes v. 1
 and of so easy and plain a step *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 practised upon the easy v. 1
 sits not so easy on me as you v. 2
 was this easy? may this be washed v. 2
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's *Henry V.* ii. 2
 it is as easy for me, Kate v. 2
 these faults are easy. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 an easy task; 'tis but to love a king. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 found the adventure very easy iv. 2
 is it not an easy matter to *Richard III.* iii. 1
 easy penance! Faith, how easy (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 when he thinks of old times i. 4
 at last, with easy roads iv. 2
 that's as easy, as to set dogs *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 not by such easy degrees as those ii. 2
 to cut it off; to cure it, easy iii. 1
 with the easy means of old times iii. 1
 might have found easy fines v. 5
 with a snaffle you may pace easy. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 'tis easy to 't; and there I will attend iii. 8
 at this time most easy 'tis to do 't iii. 11
 I am quite of easy ways to die v. 2
 else an easy battery might lay flat *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 not a whit, your lady being so easy ii. 4
 and easy it is of a cut loaf to steal. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 as jewels purged easy ii. 1
 my practices ride easy! *Lea.* ii. 2
 'tis as easy as lying; govern these *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 the next more easy; for use iii. 4
 'for 'tis most easy the inclining *Othello.* iii. 3
 die it with gentle means, and easy tasks iv. 2
EASY-BORROWED
 whose easy-borrowed pride dwells in *Lea.* ii. 4
EASY-HELD
 this her easy-held imprisonment *Henry VI.* v. 3
EASY-MELTING
 wrought the easy-melting king *Henry VI.* i. 1
EAT—I must eat my dinner *Tempest.* i. 2
 it eats and sleeps i. 2
 'faith, I'll eat nothing *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I'll eat nothing, I thank you i. 2
 still swine eat all the draft iv. 2
 thou shalt eat a posset to-night v. 5
 dance and eat plums at your wedding v. 5
 let us therefore eat and drink *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 I'll eat the rest of the anatomy iii. 2
 I drink, I eat, array myself *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 would eat mutton on Fridays iii. 2
 I promised to eat all of his killing *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and he hath hold to eat i. 1
 eat when I have stomach ii. 3
 for the fool will eat no supper that ii. 1
 he eats his meat without grudging iii. 4
 nor age so eat up my invention iv. 1
 I do not swear, but I will eat iv. 1
 and I will make him eat it, the way iv. 1
 will you not eat your word? iv. 1
 would eat his heart in the market- iv. 1
 a serpent eat my heart away *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
 what thou desirest to eat iii. 3
 most dear actors, eat no supper iv. 2
 he hath not eat paper, as it were. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 to eat of the habitation which *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 but I will not eat with you i. 3
 and eat hucks with me *As you Like it.* i. 1
 learned, played, eat together ii. 3
 seeking the food he eats *Lie.* i. 5 (song)
 if I bring thee not something to eat ii. 6
 forbear, and eat no more (*rep.*) ii. 7
 I earn that I eat, and sleep iii. 2
 when he had a desire to eat a grape v. 1
 grapes were made to eat, and lips v. 1
 I will not eat my word v. 4
 it looks ill, it is to be such *All's Well.* i. 1
 true gait, eat, speak, and move ii. 1
 O will you eat no grapes, my royal ii. 1
 I think, sir, you can eat none of ii. 1
 to eat with us to-night, the charge iii. 5
 but I will eat, I think, to sleep as iv. 3
 'will henceforth eat no fish of v. 2

EAT—you shall eat; go to, follow *All's Well.* v. 2
 but eat and drink as friends *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 she eat no meat to-day, nor none (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I could sleep, or eat, or drink, or iv. 3
 eat it up all, Hortensio, if thou iv. 3
 Kate, eat apiece; and now, my honey iv. 3
 as well as eat. Nothing but sit (*rep.*) v. 2
 she longed to eat adder's heads. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 I pray you eat none of this. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 4
 that must eat with the devil iv. 3
 'tis said they eat each other *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 ere will we eat our meal in fear iii. 2
 and the ague, eat them up iii. 2
 sir Robert might have eat his part *King John.* i. 1
 now will canker sorrow eat my bud iv. 4
 if I dare eat, or drink, or breathe *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that judic hath eat bread from you v. 5
 a micher, and eat blackberries *Henry IV.* i. 4
 but to carve a capon and eat it? i. 4
 to powder me, and eat me too v. 4
 I would make him eat a piece of my v. 4
 wouldst eat thy dead vomit up *Henry IV.* i. 3
 desire to eat some; whereas ii. 1
 made a shift to eat up thy holland ii. 2
 make him eat it. That's to make (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and eats conger and fennel ii. 2
 hast eat thy beaver up v. 3
 we eat that last year v. 3
 do nothing but eat, and make good v. 3 (song)
 havoc more than she can eat *Henry V.* i. 7
 to eat the English. I think (*rep.*) ii. 7
 that dare eat his breakfast iii. 7
 they will eat like wolves iii. 7
 only stomachs to eat, and none to iii. 7
 and hid me eat my leek; it was v. 1
 petitions, to eat, look you, this leek v. 1
 we eat that, and go to v. 1
 the mean-time, and eat your victuals v. 1
 can mock a leek, you can eat a leek v. 1
 make him eat some part of my v. 1
 I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat, I pray you v. 1
 thy eating, thou lookest like v. 1
 in my pocket, which you shall eat v. 1
 consuming canker eat his falsehood. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 caterpillars eat my leaves away *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 all shall eat and drink on my score iv. 1
 they eat that last year iv. 1
 but I'll make thee eat iron like iv. 10
 I have eat no meat these five days iv. 10
 I may never eat grass more iv. 10
 open wide, and eat him quick *Richard III.* i. 2
 thy eating, thou lookest like *Richard III.* i. 2
 would eat chickens if she shell *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and, last, eat up himself i. 3
 he that is proud, eats up himself ii. 3
 he should eat words, eat words ii. 3
 he eat this, he doth eat that ii. 3
 live in fire, eat rocks, tame iii. 3
 how one man eats into another's iii. 3
 I will go eat with thee, and see iv. 5
 to a good, eatery eats itself iv. 5
 I not lord. As thou (*rep.*) *Antony of Athens.* i. 1
 what a number of men eat Timon i. 2
 rich men sin, and I eat root i. 2 (grace)
 when your false masters eat of ii. 4
 keep't. I cannot eat? ii. 4
 in this, this would eat it ii. 4
 or, rather, where I eat it ii. 4
 there's a medal for thee, eat it ii. 4
 the lamb, the fox would eat thee iv. 3
 he eat the water, and grow to iv. 3
 and fishes; you must eat men iv. 3
 can you eat roots, and drink cold v. 1
 if the wars eat us not up *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 that, dogs must eat; that i. 1
 canker death eats up the plant. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 unnatural dam should now eat up ii. 1
 it will not let you eat, nor talk *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 thou didst eat strange flesh. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 for what his eyes eat only ii. 2
 he would eat the world ii. 2
 sir, I will eat no meat ii. 2
 will it eat me? You must not (*rep.*) v. 2
 as the wolf, for what we eat *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 but that it eats our victuals iii. 6
 and thanks to slay and eat it iii. 6
 look you eat no more than will. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 gentle girl, eat this iii. 2
 please you eat of it iii. 2
 will 't please you eat? will 't please iii. 3
 I eat the world, I eat the world *Pericles.* i. 3
 not to eat honey, like a droue ii. (Gower)
 the great ones eat up the little ones ii. 1
 all the viands that I eat do seem ii. 3
 hath eaten up my supper *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 and eat up the meadow ii. 4
 poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog iii. 4
 eats cow-dung for salads iii. 4
 I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats v. 3
 canker death eats up the plant. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 I eat the air, promise-grammer *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 who all sense doth eat of habit's devil iii. 4
 not where he eats, but where he iv. 3
 that hath eat of a king; and eat of the fish iv. 3
 hath eaten up my supper *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 drink up Esil? eat a crocodile? v. 1
 cannibals that each other eat *Othello.* i. 3
 they eat us hungrily, and when they are iii. 4
EATEN—is eaten by the canker. *Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
 hath eaten up my supper *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 having eaten the rest, as I said. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 she hath eaten up all her beef ii. 2
 how many hath he killed and eaten *Much Ado.* i. 1
 thy master hath not eaten thee *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 and worms have eaten thee *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 the oats have eaten the horses *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 and how much he hath eaten *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 he utters them as he had eaten ballads iv. 3
 or have we eaten of the insane root *Macbeth.* i. 3
 sow's blood, that hath eaten her nine iv. 1

EATEN—better to be eaten to death. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he hath eaten me out of house ii. 1
 suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house ii. 4
 some ravens would have eaten thee. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 might have broiled and eaten him. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 he eats, but where he is eaten *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 I see, sir, you are eaten up with passion. *Othello.* iii. 3
EAT-UP—I am a great eater of beef. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 and she an eater of her mother's flesh *Pericles.* i. 2
 an eater of broken meats *Lea.* ii. 2
EATING—the eating canker. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 so eating love inhabits i. 1
 consists of eating and drinking. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 eating and drinking be put down. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 let it be an art lawful as eating *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 eating the bitter bread of *Richard II.* iii. 1
 that seemed, in eating him iii. 4
 from eating draft and hush *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 eating the air on promise *Henry IV.* i. 3
 stinks with eating toasted cheese *Henry VI.* i. 7
 your dinner worth the eating *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 eating the flesh that she herself. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
EAVE—drops from eaves of reeds *Tempest.* v. 1
 'not built in his house eaves *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to chide him from our eaves *All's Well.* iii. 7
EAVES-DROPPER
 'I'll play the eaves-dropper *Richard III.* v. 3
EBB—ne'er since at ebb *Tempest.* i. 2
 do so; to ebb, hereditary sloth ii. 1
 make flows and ebbs v. 1
 'I'll ebb, the ebb of *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 the very means do ebb? *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 doth ebb and flow like the sea *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as low an ebb of the foot ii. 2
 for it is a low ebb of linen *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 'I choo would as I ebb ii. 2
 and ebb back to the sea v. 2
 so much the higher by their ebb *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his ebbs, his flows, as if *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 in the ebb of your estate *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 'I'll ebb, the ebb of *Henry IV.* ii. 7
 that ebb and flow by the moon *Lea.* v. 3
 do ebb and flow with tears? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 course ne'er feels retiring ebb *Othello.* iii. 3
 'I'll ebb, the ebb of *Henry IV.* ii. 7
EBBED—his shrewdly ebb *Richard III.* v. 3
 and the ebb'd man, ne'er loved *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
EBBING—ebbing men, indeed, most *Tempest.* i. 2
 do chase the ebbing Neptune v. 1
 'I'll ebb, the ebb of *Henry IV.* v. 5
EBON-COLOURED
 the ebon-coloured ink *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
EBONY—are as lustrous as ebony. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 as black as ebony. Is ebony *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
EBREW—a Jew eise, an Hebrew Jew. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
ECCE—like a hand-saw, ecce signum ii. 4
ECHÉ—fancies quaintly eché *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
ECHO—gives a very echo to the seat. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 and echo in conjunction *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
 'I choo would as I ebb *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 all the church did echo *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 applaud thee to the very echo *Macbeth.* v. 3
 do but start an echo *King John.* v. 2
 like the voice and echo *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 at the court of heaven *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 whilst the babbling echo mocks iii. 2
 tear the cave where echo lies *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
ECHOES—fetch shrill echoes. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 (ind.)
 he echoes me /*Knt.*—alast! thou echoest! *Othello.* iii. 3
ECLIPSE—[*rep.*]—the eclipses *Henry VI.* i. 5
ECLIPSE—in the moon's eclipse *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 to eclipse thy life this afternoon *Henry VI.* i. 5
 these eclipses do portend these divisions! ii. 2
 'I choo would as I ebb *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 sick almost to doomsday with eclipse *Hamlet.* i. 1
 it should be now a huge eclipse *Othello.* v. 2
ECLIPSED—is half eclipsed *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 terrible moon is now eclipsed *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
EDGE—[*rep.*]—the edge of the land *Titus And.* iv. 4
 the beloved of your brother, Edgar i. 2 (let.)
 my son Edgar! had he a hand i. 2
 Edgar— and pat he comes, like i. 2
 my father named? your Edgar? ii. 1
 'I choo would as I ebb ii. 3
 O my follie! then Edgar was abused iii. 7
 dear son Edgar, the food of thy abused iv. 1
 if Edgar live, O bless him! iv. 6
 they say, Edgar his banished son iv. 7
 my name is Edgar, and thy brother v. 2
EDGE—take away the edge of that *Tempest.* iv. 1
 and blunt his natural edge *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 shall bate his sythe's keen edge. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 whose edge hath power to cut i. 1
 'tis the edge of your sword i. 1
 as is the razor's edge invisible v. 2
 with the edge of a feather-bed. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 to the extreme edge of hazard *All's Well.* iii. 2
 not recover, at least, affection's edge. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 my rugged tooth will edge. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 give to the edge of the sword *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 with an unbattered edge, I sheathe v. 7
 cloy the hungry edge of appetite *Richard III.* i. 3
 the edge of war, like a *Henry VI.* i. 1
 would set my teeth nothing on edge iii. 1

EDGE—on an edge, more likely to fall. *Henry VI.* i. 1
level at the edge of a penknife iii. 2
consecrate communion's bitter edge? iv. 1
- who's wrong give edge unto *Henry VI.* i. 2
some say, knives have edges ii. 1
be cut with edge of penny cord iii. 6
lith turned your weapon's edge *Henry VI.* i. 1
if thou turn the edge, on man iv. 10
- that the edge is something *Henry VI.* i. 2
the cedar to the axe's edge v. 2
abate the edge of traitors *Richard III.* v. 4
his sword hath a sharp edge *Henry VIII.* i. 1
than to the edge *Henry VIII.* i. 1
- (Col.) or edge aside from the direct iii. 3
shall to the edge of all extremity iv. 5
ripe for his fee, fall down v. 5
and he shall feel mine edge *Coriolanus.* i. 4
stain all our edges on me v. 5
from edge to edge of the world *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
to part with unacked edges ii. 6
have edge, sting, or operation iv. 13
slander; whose edge is sharper *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
thy wilt waste edge, and *Titus And.* ii. 1
even to the edge of the shore *Pericles.* iii. 3
dulls the edge of husbandry *Hamlet.* i. 3
give him a further edge, and drive iii. 1
cost you a groaning, to take off my edge iii. 2
- EDGE—with spirit and honor edges. *Henry VI.* i. 5
turn thy edged sword another way. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EDGELESS—thy edgeless sword (rep.). *Rich.* iii. v. 3
EDICT—that did the edict infringe. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
It stands as an edict in destiny. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
our late edict *Henry VI.* i. 1
proclaimed edict and continent i. 1 (letter)
to reform some certain edicts *Henry VI.* i. 3
such a straight edict *Henry VI.* i. 3
spurs at his edict, and fulfils a man's. *Richard III.* i. 4
- EDICTS for edicts for to support *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
make thine own edict for thy pains. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
by the tenor of our strict edict *Pericles.* i. 1
EDIFICE—I have lost my edifice. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
and see the holy edifice of stone. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
- EDIFY—on an heir of these honor edges. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
EDIFIED—to be well edified *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
you must be edified by the margent *Hamlet.* v. 2
enquire him out, and be edified *Othello.* iii. 4
EDIFICES—but edifies another. *Twelfth Night.* v. 3
EDITION—for the edict. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
EDMUND—to my brother, Edmund. *Richard III.* i. 2
my brother Edmund Mortimer *Henry VI.* i. 1
lord Edmund Mortimer, my lord iii. 3
the end of Edmund Mortimer *Henry VI.* i. 5
for famous Edmund Langley. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
heads of Edmund duke of Somerset. *Henry VI.* i. 2
the fifth, was Edmund Langley ii. 2
Edmund Mortimer, earl of March (rep.) ii. 2
Edmund, Anne, and Eleanor (rep.) ii. 2
son to Edmund Langley ii. 2
was the son of Edmund Mortimer ii. 2
marry, this: Edmund Mortimer iv. 2
I'll send duke Edmund to the Tower iv. 9
know this noble gentleman, Edmund? *Lea.* i. 1
- EDIUM—to the bastard Edmund, as to ii. 2
Edmund the basehall top the legitimate
Edmund! how now? what news? i. 2
heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him out
find out this villain, Edmund i. 2
how now, brother Edmund, what news? ii. 1
now, Edmund, where's the villain? (rep.) ii. 1
Edmund, I hear that you have shown ii. 1
you, Edmund, whose virtue and obedience
lack, Edmund, I like not this unnatural
strange to Edmund, where's the king? iii. 3
Edmund, keep you our sister company iii. 7
Edmund, farewell: go, seek the traitor iii. 7
where's my son Edmund? Edmund iii. 7
back, Edmund, to my brother iv. 2
lord Edmund, where's the king? iv. 3
Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of iv. 5
why should she write to Edmund? iv. 5
most speaking looks to noble Edmund iv. 5
Edmund and I have talked iv. 5
to Edmund earl of Gloster; seek him out iv. 8
Edmund, I arrest thee on capital treason v. 3
will maintain upon Edmund v. 3 (herald)
what's he, that speaks for Edmund earl of
no less in blood than thou art, Edmund v. 3
speak, Edmund, where's the king? v. 3
yet Edmund was beloved v. 3
Edmund is dead, my lord v. 3
EDUCATE—you not educate youth. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
EDUCATION—with my education. *As you Like It.* i. 1
the best of education, as to ii. 2
by education a card-maker. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
toward the education of your daughters ii. 1
as she in beauty, education, blood *King John.* ii. 3
in education being in arts and arms *Pericles.* ii. 3
gained of education, the race iv. 3
and education; my life, and education *Othello.* i. 3
EDWARD—Edward shivel-boards. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
received of the most pious Edward *Macbeth.* iii. 6
Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself. *Richard III.* i. 2
full of Edward's sacred blood ii. 1
not brother to great Edward's son ii. 1
my brother Edward's son (repeated) ii. 1
respect 'st not spilling Edward's blood
the last of noble Edward's sons ii. 1
grandeur, Edward, sicked and died. *Henry VI.* i. 4
derived from Edward, his great *Henry VI.* i. 1
your great uncle, Edward the black i. 2
to fill king Edward's fame with i. 2
how your great preceptor, king Edward
black name, Edward black prince of
of famous ancestors, Edward the third
and your great uncle Edward the black
and Edward duke of Bar iv. 8
- EDWARD—the third of England iv. 8
during the time Edward the third *Henry VI.* i. 2
the third Edward of England ii. 4
Edward's son, the first-begotten (rep.) ii. 5

EDWARD—to king Edward the third. *Henry VI.* i. 5
Edward the third, my lords (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
Edward the black prince, died before ii. 2
- EDWARD—the third of England ii. 2
Langley, Edward the third's fifth son
gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay *Henry VI.* i. 1
Edward, shall unto my lord Cobham i. 2
Edward, and Richard, you shall stay i. 2
of late Edward to my old i. 2
wanton Edward, and the lusty George?
king Edward, valiant Richard ii. 1
Edward, kneel down. Edward ii. 2
sister Edward, a strange fighting woman
and Edward's son is clouted ii. 2
Edward and Richard, like a brace ii. 5
sister to wife for Edward iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward
and his, Edward is lusty iii. 1
and support king Edward's place iii. 1
the king, king Edward hath deposed
true subjects to the king, king Edward
if he were seated as king Edward is iii. 1
say, that king Edward loves thee for
Edward, will use woman honourably
Edward's title buried (repeated) iii. 2
while proud ambitious Edward iii. 3
prince Edward, Henry's heir iii. 3
our dear lord Warwick Edward's greatest
from worthy Edward, king of Albion
not from Edward's well-meant honest
yet here prince Edward stands iii. 3
leave Henry, and call Edward king
for love of Edward's offspring iii. 3
is Edward your true king? iii. 3
our sister shall be Edward's iii. 3
to Edward but not to the English iii. 3
as may appear by Edward's good success
for love of Edward's offspring iii. 3
I am clear from this misdeed of Edward's
Edward, thy supposed king (rep. i. l.)
and bid false Edward battle iii. 3
till Edward fall by war's mischance
our dear lord Warwick Edward's greatest
but seek revenge on Edward's muckery
or tarry, Edward will be king iii. 3
so long as Edward is thy constant friend
that young prince Edward marries iv. 1
our dear lord Warwick Edward's greatest
as he favours Edward's cause! iv. 1
Clarence, Edward's brother, were but
may beat down Edward's guard iv. 2
but follow me, and Edward shall be
for love of Edward's offspring iv. 2
Edward will always bear himself iv. 3
his mind, be Edward England's king
forthwith duke Edward be conveyed
misfortune is befallen king Edward?
for love of Edward's offspring iv. 3
king Edward's fruit, true heir iv. 4
king Edward's friends must down iv. 4
save at least the heir of Edward's right
shaken Edward from the regal seat iv. 4
that Edward be pronounced iv. 6
that Edward is escaped from you iv. 6
I like not this flight of Edward's iv. 6
ay, for if Edward reposses the crown
yet Edward, at the least, is duke of York
for Edward's sake, I will do iv. 6
to help king Edward in his time of iv. 7
now will I be Edward's champion (rep.) iv. 7
Edward the fourth, by the grace iv. 7 (procl.)
whose'er gainsays king Edward's right
for Edward's sake, I will do iv. 7
Edward from Belgia, with hasty iv. 8
the power, that Edward hath in field
should they love Edward more than me? iv. 8
is sportful Edward come? where slept
for Edward's sake, I will do iv. 8
Warwick's king is Edward's prisoner
pardon me, Edward, I will make v. 1
bid thee battle, Edward, if thou (rep.) v. 1
what is Edward, but a ruthless seer v. 1
for Edward in an angry way to fight
who finds Edward, shall have a high
and lo, where youthful Edward comes
Edward, what satisfaction canst v. 5
lascivious Edward, and thou, perjured
sweet boy, thy brother Edward v. 6
that Edward shall be fearful of his v. 6
if king Edward be as true and just. *Richard III.* i. 1
of Edward's heirs the murderer i. 1
to call king Edward's widow, sister i. 1
God Edward, king and at his hand i. 2
breathes; Edward still lives, and reigns
wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered
and slain by Edward's hand i. 2
these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward
for Edward's sake, I will do i. 2
'twas I that stabbed young Edward i. 2
that brave prince, Edward, her lord
equals not Edward's moiety? i. 2
Edward, my poor son, at Tewkesbury
I that on Edward's part i. 2
like Edward's, or Edward's soft i. 3
my lovely Edward's death i. 3
Edward thy son, that now is (rep.) i. 3
against my soul, for Edward's sake
for Edward, king of my brother, for his sake
than Edward will for tidings of my
to comfort Edward with our company? i. 4
Edward, my lord, thy son, our king
my feeble hands, Clarence and Edward
for my dear lord Edward i. 4
Edward and Clarence! What stay (rep.) ii. 2
she for an Edward weeps, and so do I
I for an Edward weep, so do not they
for Edward's grave, my brother, for his sake
no hope of good king Edward's death?
this is Edward's wife, that monstrous
of Edward's children: tell them (rep.) iii. 5

EDWARD—that insulate Edward. *Richard III.* iii. 5
the bastardy of Edward's children? iii. 7
this prince is not an Edward! iii. 7
that Edward is your brother's son (rep.) iii. 7
he got this Edward, who on manners
young Edward lives, think now iv. 2
'tis so; but Edward lives iv. 2
that Edward still should live iv. 2
the sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's iv. 3
Edward Plantagenet, my lord iv. 4
I had an Edward, till a Richard (rep.) iv. 4
thy Edward he is dead (rep.) iv. 4
he is dead, that stabbed my Edward iv. 4
little sons of Edward's children iv. 4
as false to Edward's body, thro' over
confess she was not Edward's daughter iv. 4
thereon engrave Edward and York iv. 4
sir Edward Courtney, and the haughty iv. 4
Hastings, and Edward's children, Rivers v. 1
thy fair son Edward, Vaughan v. 1
which, in king Edward's time, I wished v. 1
Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee v. 3
now, poor Edward Bohun *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
thou old Edward Confessor's crown iv. 1
EEL—an eel with the same praise (rep.). *Love's L. L.* i. 2
is the adder better than the eel. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
shall not so awake the beds of eels *Pericles.* iv. 3
The cockney did to the eels *Lea.* ii. 4
EELSKIN—arise such a king. *John.* i. 1
all his apparel, into an eelskin *Henry VI.* iii. 2
E'EN—with 'em e'en standing water. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
one man, 'h'm one poor man *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
though before, e'en as many as, *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
much e'en as *Henry VI.* i. 1
e'en as soon as thou canst iii. 2
what have we here? E'en that you have iii. 2
e'en a crow of the same nest iv. 3
is our master? E'en at hand. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
and our lord is turn'd *Henry VI.* i. 1
we'll e'en let them alone *Henry VI.* i. 2
e'en so; Hector was stirring early. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
e'en made away ere it can be. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
she's e'en setting on water to set *King John.* i. 4
and e'en as if your love should wear iii. 4
they have e'en put my breath iii. 4
I am e'en sick of shame, that iii. 6
good e'en to your worship *Coriolanus.* iii. 4
I mark Antony will be e'en kiss. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
no more, but e'en a woman iii. 13
good e'en, good fellow (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
is it e'en so? why, then I thank i. 5
we'll e'en to't like French faconers *Hamlet.* ii. 2
s'icardio, thou art e'en just a man iii. 4
I'll silence me e'en here iii. 4
of politic worms are e'en at him iv. 3
'tis e'en so: the hand of little empire v. 1
why, e'en so; and now my lady Worm's v. 1
faith e'en with losing his virtue v. 1
the king's jester. This? E'en that v. 1
e'en so. And smelt'st thou? E'en so v. 1
E'ER—or e'er it should *Tempest.* i. 2
as wicked dew as e'er my mother i. 2
thine the third man that e'er saw i. 2
the first that e'er I sighed for i. 2
and the rarest that e'er came there ii. 1
as bondage e'er of freedom iii. 1
deeper than e'er plummet sounded iii. 3
return or e'er your pulvis sit iii. 3
as strange a maze as e'er men trod v. 1
as strange a thing as e'er I looked on v. 1
that e'er I watch'd *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
if e'er you know her iv. 4
if e'er I did comm' iv. 4
e'er since pursue me *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
that e'er devotion tender'd v. 1
than e'er I shall love wife v. 1
that e'er I invention played on v. 1
as e'er I heard in *for Meas.* i. 1
the first kneave, that e'er made v. 1
I wast thou e'er contracted to v. 1
stranger Pyramus than e'er played. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
if e'er I loved her, all that love iii. 2
at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw v. 1
e'er shall hit in safety rest v. 2
three studied, e'er you'll thrice wink. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
if e'er the Jew her father come to. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
no bed shall e'er be guilty iii. 2
let not that doctor e'er come v. 1
that e'er I heard your exclaim in *All's Well.* i. 3
the first truth that e'er thine iv. 1
the last that e'er I took her v. 3
ten times more than e'er I saw. *Taming of Sh.* i. 3
that e'er I thought as e'er I came from iii. 3
greatest infection that e'er was *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
cyprus, black as e'er was crow iv. 3 (song)
as you have e'er been my father's iv. 3
has the old man e'er so miser v. 3
the sweetest companion, that e'er man v. 3
that e'er the sun shone bright on v. 1
that e'er I put between your holy v. 3
of woman, shall e'er have power *Macbeth.* v. 3
be judged by you, that e'er I use. *Richard III.* i. 1
4 strangest tale that e'er I heard *Henry VI.* v. 4
4 better than I love e'er a survy *Henry VI.* ii. 4
1 who would e'er suppose they *Henry VI.* i. 2
as loud as e'er thou canst i. 3
the greatest miracle that e'er yet i. 3
as e'er thy father Henry made *Henry VI.* ii. 3
3 that e'er I'll look upon the world ii. 4
2 that do't that e'er I wrosted iii. 1
2 that e'er I proved thee false *Henry VI.* i. 1
3 as best spectacle that e'er yet i. 1
1 mercless, that e'er was heard of *Richard III.* i. 3
3 again, fresher than e'er it was *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
1 but death shall e'er divorce my dignities iii. 1

E'ER—what goddess e'er she be. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 hateful love, that e'er I heard of iv. 3
 if e'er thou shalt meet me iv. 4
 first man that e'er received. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I love thee better now than e'er I did iv. 3
 if e'er again I meet him *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 more a friend than e'er an enemy iv. 5
 lip hath virginity's name *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 repent, that e'er thy tongue *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 if e'er thou look'dst on majesty iii. 3
 loyalst husband that did e'er plight. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 excuse be born e'er e' begot? iii. 2
 did you e'er meet? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 day is this, that e'er I saw *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 as dear as e'er my mother did iv. 1
 vanquish'd, e'er they do resist *Pericles*, i. 2
 if my tongue did e'er sollicit iii. 5
 that e'er was prince's child iii. 2
 to understand, if e'er this coffin iii. 2 (scroll)
 the rarest dream that e'er dull v. 1
 as much as child e'er loved *Lea*, i. 1
 I am worse then e'er was iv. 1
 if e'er your greets had spent v. 1
 prettiest babe that e'er I nurs'd. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 if e'er thou wast thyself, and these iii. 3
 most miserable hour, that e'er time saw iv. 5
 as just a man as ever conversation. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that e'er our hearts shall make! *Othello*, ii. 1
 if e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his iv. 2
 innocent, that e'er did lift up eye v. 2
 EFFECT—that you resolved to effect. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 the fair effects of future good. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 use them to so base effect iii. 7
 I would effect the match iii. 2
 as much as I can do, I will effect iii. 2
 they may effect, they will (rep.). *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have attained the effect of your *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 shifts to strange effects iii. 1
 understand this in a manifested effect iv. 2
 with all the effects of love v. 1
 what effects of passion shows she? *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 what effects, my lord! she will iii. 2
 help to effect your ensuing marriage iii. 2
 effect it with some care *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 we may effect this business yet iii. 2
 the effect of my intent is, to cross. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 blacker in their effect, than *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 what strange effect would they iv. 3 (letter)
 might with effects of them follow *All's Well*, i. 1
 of rare and proved effects, such as iii. 3
 of a heavenly effect in an earthly iii. 3
 steals ere we are aware. *Winter's T. V.* (choc.)
 our good-will effects Bianca's grief. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to labour and effect one thing specially i. 1
 found the effect of love in idleness i. 1
 thou know'st not gold's effect i. 2
 leaving the effect of love. *Winter's T. V.* (choc.)
 besides the king, to effect your suits iv. 3
 light is an effect of fire *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 disturbed with the effect of wine v. 1
 between the effect, and it *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and do the effects of it watching. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 too fairly, Hubert, for so foul effect. *King John*, iv. 2
 to this effect, before you were iv. 2
 to banish their effects with him *Richard II.* i. 4
 but to effect whatever I shall *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the cause of his effect. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his effect of gravity. His effect of gravity i. 2
 answer in the effect of your reputation i. 2
 offices thou may'st effect of mediation iv. 4
 the sooner to effect what I *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 whose tenors are the effect of *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the poor and untempering effect v. 2
 the sooner to effect, and surer bind. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 travail turned to this effect? iv. 6
 to effect this marriage *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and most accurate effect. *Richard III.* v. 2
 with earnest prayers, all to that effect iii. 1
 as deeply to effect what we intend iii. 1
 go, effect this business soundly iii. 1
 his high hatred would effect *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and displayed the effects of disposition iv. 2
 late marriage made of none effect iv. 1
 to this effect, Achilles, have I. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and ready to effect it iv. 3
 the effect doth operate another way v. 3
 effect your rage with speed! v. 11
 few words, but spacious in effect. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 to what effect? nay, an I tell *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 hoping it was but an effect v. 1
 thought to touch their effects in this. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 their several virtues and effects *Cymbeline* v. 2
 the seeing these effects will be i. 6
 she is fooled with a most false effect i. 6
 for the effect (Knt.)-defect of judgment iv. 2
 let thy effects follow, to be iv. 2
 did ever hear so such effect *Andronicus*, iii. 2
 I have written to effect iv. 3
 the effects of sorrow for his valiant iv. 4
 all my study be to no effect? v. 2
 and all the large effects that troop *Lea*, i. 1
 that good effects may spring from i. 1
 scourged by the sequent effects i. 2
 I promise you, the effects he writes of i. 2
 bond of childhood, effects of courtesy ii. 1
 few words, but to effect more than ii. 4
 on the way, may prove effects ii. 4
 while my prayers effect I take *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 which so took effect as I intended v. 3
 I shall the effect of this good lesson *Hamlet*, i. 3
 whose effect hold us in equity with i. 5
 find out the cause of this effect ii. 2
 for this effect, defective, comes by cause ii. 2
 still possessed of those effects for which I iii. 3
 you convert my stern effects iii. 4
 by letters coming to the effect iii. 4
 wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote? iv. 2
 to this effect, sir; after what flourish v. 2
 and hath, in his effect, a voice potential. *Othello*, i. 2
 some dram conjured to this effect i. 3

EFFECT—a sovereign mistress of effects. *Othello*, i. 3
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost iii. 4
 EFFECT—his death was so effected. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 of despatch, effected many nice needs iv. 3
 my lord, and I wish it happily effected iv. 5
 we'll see these things effected to *Henry IV.* i. 2
 ancient proverb will be effected iii. 1
 that has but effect as good-will. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 word of war, we have effected *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 evils she hatched were not effected. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 which, cunningly effected, will begot. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 EFFECTLESS—served me to effectless use iii. 1
 sure all's effectless, yet nothing we'll *Pericles*, v. 2
 EFFECTUAL—in effectual force. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 pleasant, pithy, and effectual *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 else conclude my words effectual *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in reason, mighty, strong, and effectual. *Titus And.* v. 3
 EFFECTUAL—I do effectually iv. 4
 EFFEMINATE—be effeminate *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 young, wanton, and effeminate boy. *Richard II.* v. 3
 like but an effeminate prince *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at last conclude effeminate v. 4
 gentle, kind, effeminate remorse. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 than an effeminate man in time of *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 beauty hath made me effeminate. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 EFFIGIES—his effigies witness most. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 EFFUSION—my effusion of blood. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 EFFUSED—thus rigorously effused. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 EFFUSION—the mere effusion of. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 This effusion of such manly drops *King John*, v. 2
 for the effusion of our blood *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 EFFEST—that's the effest way *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 EFFUSIONS—effusions I'll tell thee why. *Pericles*, v. 2
 EGAL—of equal (Col.)-equal justice. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 EGEG—sneak egot Mauri jaculis iv. 2
 EGEGS—this is the egg of the *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 and come, Egeus; you shall go with i. 1
 Demetrius and Egeus, go along i. 1
 but speak, Egeus; is not this the day iv. 1
 Egeus, I will overbear your will iv. 1
 Egeus, I will overbear your will *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thou pigeon egg of discretion *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 as a weasel sucks eggs *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 like an ill-roasted egg, all on iii. 2
 steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister *All's Well*, iv. 3
 weep almost as if you had *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you take eggs for money? i. 2
 what, you egg? young fry *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 be prologue to an egg and butter *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and call for eggs and butter i. 1
 and so suits best *Henry IV.* i. 2
 esteem an addle egg (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 fitch egg! My sweet Patroclus v. 1
 some trick not worth an egg *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 think him as a serpent's egg *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the egg of the egg, for egg *Lea*, v. 1
 the egg if the middle, and eat up (rep.). i. 4
 some flax, and whites of eggs iii. 7
 thou hadst shivered like an egg iv. 6
 of quarrels as an egg is full of meat. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 we will eat eggs, for eggs *Lea*, v. 1
 EGG-SHELL—like egg-shells moved. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 danger, dare, even for an egg-shell *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 EGLAMOUR—sir Eglamour *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 sir Eglamour, a thousand times iv. 3
 O Eglamour, thou art my *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 sir Eglamour, I would to Valentine iv. 3
 urge not my father's anger, Eglamour iv. 3
 good-morrow, kind sir Eglamour iv. 3
 go on, good Eglamour v. 1
 I wish you saw my *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 and Eglamour is in her company v. 2
 more to be revenged on Eglamour v. 2
 than hate of Eglamour that goes v. 2
 EGLANTINE—and with eglantine. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 O Eglantine, thou art the *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 EGMA—no egma, no riddle *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 EGREGIOUS—egregious indignity *All's Well*, ii. 3
 solus, egregious dog? O viper vile! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 do give to me egregious ransom iv. 4
 egreuous murderer, thief, any thing. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 EGREGIOUSLY—egregiously an ass *Othello*, iii. 1
 EGRESS—have egress and regress. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 EGYPT—beauty in a brow of Egypt. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 against all the first-brow of Egypt. *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 for all the mud in Egypt *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 I am Egypt's queen, thou bluest *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 I know there were a heart in Egypt i. 3
 and say, the tears belong to Egypt i. 3
 may not fly forth of Egypt i. 5
 O Eglamour of Egypt, and though I make i. 5
 the firm Roman to great Egypt sends i. 5
 his remembrance lay in Egypt with his i. 5
 greeting, or I'll unpeep Egypt i. 5
 Mark Antony in Egypt sits at dinner i. 5
 he were not in Egypt i. 5
 can from the lap of Egypt's widow ii. 1
 my being in Egypt, Caesar, what was't ii. 2
 at Rome might be to you in Egypt ii. 2
 your being in Egypt might be my ii. 2
 I'd love to have my Egypt ii. 2
 welcome from Egypt, sir ii. 2
 you stayed well by it in Egypt ii. 2
 you do wish yourself in Egypt? ii. 3
 but yet he you again to Egypt ii. 3
 I'd love to have my Egypt ii. 3
 melt Egypt into Nile! and kindly ii. 5
 so half my Egypt were submerged ii. 5
 we have used our throats in Egypt ii. 6
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now ii. 7
 O Eglamour of Egypt, can't make better note iii. 3
 he gave the establishment of Egypt iii. 6
 you rihald-rid nag of Egypt iii. 8
 O whether hast thou led me, Egypt? iii. 9
 Egypt, thou know'st too well iii. 9
 I'd love to have my Egypt iii. 10
 from Egypt drive her all disgraced iii. 10
 I hear the doom of Egypt iii. 11
 power to beat me out of Egypt iv. 1

EGYPT—this false son of Egypt. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 I made these wars for Egypt iv. 12
 I'm dying, I'm dying, dying iv. 13
 royal Egypt. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 greeting to the queen of Egypt v. 2
 to give me conquered Egypt for my son v. 2
 rather a ditch in Egypt be gentle v. 2
 white is this crown's support v. 2
 I pray you, rise, rise, Egypt v. 2
 no more the juice of Egypt's grape shall v. 2
 EGYPTIAN—than the Egyptians. *Tenth Night*, iv. 1
 like to the Egyptian thief v. 1
 these strong Egyptian letters *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 rare Egyptian! Upon her landing i. 2
 your fine Egyptian cookery shall have ii. 6
 he will to his Egyptian dish again ii. 6
 dance now the Egyptian Bacchanals ii. 7
 let the Egyptians, yours, or Phoenicians ii. 8
 the Antoniad, the Egyptian admiral ii. 8
 his together with my brave Egyptians all iii. 11
 this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me iv. 10
 a poor Egyptian yet: the queen my v. 1
 here, an Egyptian, shall be shown v. 2
 I have heard of an Egyptian *Pericles*, iii. 2
 did an Egyptian to my mother give *Othello*, iii. 1
 EIGHT—to-morrow, eight o'clock. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to come to be between eight and nine iii. 5
 eight and nine, sir iii. 5
 'twixt eight and nine is the hour iii. 5
 'tis past eight already, sir iii. 5
 eyes were set at eight 'y the morning. *Tenth Night*, v. 1
 here's eight that you shall have v. 2
 I have studied eight or nine wise words. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 it shall be written in eight and six. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I'll be written in eight and eight iii. 1
 I'll rhyme you so, eight years *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 here's eight that you shall have v. 2
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.* i. 1
 I with eight tall ships, three i. 1
 eight yards of uneven ground *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 some eight, or ten, Zounds! ii. 2
 'twixt eight and nine, sir *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I am eight times thrut through ii. 4
 I holland of eight shillings an ell iii. 3
 it is but eight years, since this *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 truly, sir, this eight years v. 1
 in the year *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you'll pay me the eight shillings i. 1
 eight thousand and four hundred iv. 8
 about the hour of eight *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 than an eight year old horse *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 Cassius, this is eight years *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 eight wild boars roasted whole *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 because they are not eight? *Lea*, i. 5
 dry-beat the rest of the eight *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 he will last you some eight year *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I'll be eight years *Othello*, iii. 4
 EIGHTEEN—at eighteen years. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 for these eighteen years completed. *Richard II.* i. 1
 a cup of sack eighteen years ago *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 for eighteen months concluded *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the term of eighteen months *Othello*, iii. 1
 for his heart, and leave eighteen *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 EIGHTH—and yet the eighth appears. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 his son, Henry the eighth *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 by the eighth hour *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O Eglamour of Egypt, and though I make iii. 3
 EIGHTY—eighty odd years of *Richard III.* iv. 1
 EJECT—to eject him hence, were *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 EKE—I to Ford shall eke unfold *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and eke cavalero slender *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll eke make me a cuckold *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 to peize the time, to eke it *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and mine, to eke out hers *As you Like It*, i. 2
 observe seek to eke out that *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and eke out our performance *Henry IV.* iii. (choc.)
 I'll eke make me a cuckold *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 as I said, twixt Eke and Sala i. 2
 ELBOW—and my name is Elbow. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 Elbow is your name? why dost (rep.) ii. 1
 he's out at elbow. What are you sir? ii. 1
 this mistress Elbow, being, as I say ii. 1
 what was done to Elbow's wife ii. 1
 I done to Elbow's wife, once more? ii. 1
 come hither to me, master Elbow ii. 1
 at thy elbow, Mass, and my elbow. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 one rubbed his elbow, thus *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the fiend is at mine elbow, I begin. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 thus, leaning on mine elbow, I begin. *King John*, i. 1
 now my soul hath elbow v. 7
 rub the elbow, at the news *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I'll be at your elbow *Henry IV.* v. 1
 't be at your elbow. An' I but fist i. 1
 let e couple? De elbow. De elbow. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 it is even now at my elbow *Richard III.* i. 4
 than I have in mine elbows *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 Cassius's elbow, and my elbow *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 a sovereign shance so elbows him *Lea*, iv. 3
 I'll be at thy elbow; it makes us *Othello*, v. 1
 ELD—old and idle-headed old received. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 beg the alms of palsied old *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I'll be come, O brother, you are *As you Like It*, i. 1
 ELDER—my heart of elder? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 the woman take an elder than *Tenth Night*, ii. 4
 you are my elder. Well (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 how much more elder art thou. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I'll be come, O brother, you are *As you Like It*, i. 1
 it was his brother, his elder brother iv. 3
 a husband for the elder *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 her elder sister is so surst and shrewd i. 2
 until the elder sister first be wed i. 2
 I'll be come, O brother, you are *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I know my duty to my elders ii. 1
 I has an elder sister, or I mistake *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not I, sir; you are my elder. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I'll be that elder, and you shall *King John*, ii. 1
 I'll be that elder, and you shall *King John*, ii. 1
 son to the elder brother of this man ii. 1
 which elder days shall ripen *Richard III.* ii. 3
 which elder days may happily bring v. 3

EMBRACE—let me embrace thee, . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 let me embrace these sour adventures . . . iii. 1
 Dorset, embrace him; Hastings . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 let us here embrace; farewell! . . . iii. 3
 no more ado, let all embrace me . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 I charge you, embrace this man . . . v. 2
 a passion doth embrace my . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 the one and other Diomed embraced . . . iv. 1
 let me embrace too; O heart . . . iv. 5
 let me embrace thee, Ajax . . . iv. 5
 let an old man embrace thee . . . iv. 5
 let me embrace thee, good old . . . iv. 5
 embrace and hug with amplest, *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and yet he would embrace no counsel . . . ii. 4
 why first I did embrace him . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 he would embrace the means . . . *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
 that you embrace not Antony, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 I embrace these conditions: let us . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 with joy he will embrace you, . . . iii. 4
 I will embrace thee in it by and by . . . *Titus And.* v. 2
 to embrace me as a friend . . . v. 3
 I will embrace your offer . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 I embrace you, sir; give me my robes . . . v. 1
 embrace him, dear Thaisa, 'tis he . . . v. 2
 unsubstantial air, that I embrace! . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 I must embrace thee; let sorrow . . . v. 3
 arms, take your last embrace! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 I embrace it freely; and will this . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 with sorrow I embrace my fortune . . .

EMBRACED—we had embraced, *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 cannot be eschewed, must be embraced . . . v. 5
 and his lover have embraced . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 and embraced by the trumpet, *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 quicken his senses, with . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and embraced, as it were . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 myself would gladly have embraced, *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 heaven yields must be embraced . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 see your Rome embraced with fire . . . *Titus And.* v. 2
 weigh what it is worth, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 embraced by a piece (rep. v. 5), *Cymbeline.* v. 4 (scroll)
 that their breaths embraced together . . . *Othello.* iii. 1

EMBRACEMENT—
 with kind embracements . . . *Taming of Sh. Tale.* (induc.)
 bring them to our embracement . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 I drew me from kind embracements, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 thy embracements to my wife's . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 they cling in their embracement . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the issues of embracement . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 6
 than in the embracements of his bed, *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and sear up my embracements . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 if one arm's embracement will . . . *Titus And.* v. 2
 for the embracements even of Jove . . . *Pericles.* i. 1

EMBROIDERY—rich embroidery, *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 coldly embracing the discolour, . . . *King John.* ii. 2

EMBROUDED—locked embrauses, *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 4
 EMBREWED—lies embrewed here, *Titus And.* iii. 4

EMBROIDERED—
 a rich embroidered canopy to kings, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 EMBROIDERY—rich embroidery, *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 EMERALD—in emerald tufts, flowers . . . v. 5
 EMILIA—any of them? Emilia?, *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 I shall bring Emilia forth . . . ii. 2
 my you, Emilia, I'll use that tongue . . . ii. 2
 tell her, Emilia, I'll use that tongue . . . ii. 2
 do not learn of him, Emilia, though he, *Othello.* iii. 1
 before Emilia, here, I give thee warrant . . . iii. 3
 Emilia, come, be it as your fancies . . . iii. 3
 beswear me more than I will, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 do not talk to me, Emilia; I cannot weep . . . iv. 3
 therefore, good Emilia, give me my . . . iv. 3
 tell me, Emilia—that there be women . . . iv. 3
 pry'thine, Emilia, go know of Cassio where . . . v. 1
 Emilia, run you to my chamber, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 'tis Emilia—by and by—she's dead . . . v. 2
 I had forgot thee; O, come in, Emilia . . . v. 2

EMINENCE—or in his eminence, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 present him eminence, both with eye, *Nachelt.* iii. 7
 ever yet affected, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 in noble eminence enthroned . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 should not have the eminence of him . . . ii. 3
 strength, youth, place, and eminence . . . *Lea.* v. 3

EMINENT—by an eminent body, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 and loved his eminent top to their . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 neither allied to eminent assistants, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 one, an eminent monsieur, that . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 a pander, not so eminent . . . ii. 3
 EMINENTLY—stands so eminently . . . *Othello.* iii. 2

EMMANUEL—name? Emmanuel, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2

EMPERIAL—of the imperial's men, *Titus And.* iv. 3

EMPEROR—a present for any emperor, *Tempest.* ii. 2
 the emperor in his royal court, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 will dispatch his ambassador to your court . . . i. 3
 are journeying to salute the emperor . . . i. 3
 how daily graced by the emperor . . . i. 3
 with Valentine in the emperor's court . . . i. 3
 as meet to be an emperor's counsellor . . . ii. 4
 about it an emperor, *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 he is with the emperor of Russia, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 there, with the emperor, to treat of . . . *King John.* i. 1
 my innocent life against an emperor . . . iv. 3
 to Lewis the emperor, and Lewis is . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to the teni-royal of their emperor . . . i. 2
 as good a gentleman as the emperor . . . iv. 1
 the emperor's coming in behalf of . . . (v. chorus)
 emperor, and the earl of Armaigne, *Henry VI.* v. 1
 Charles the emperor, under pretence, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the emperor paid ere he promised . . . i. 1
 the emperor thus desired; that he would . . . i. 1
 to revenge him on the emperor . . . ii. 1
 the league between us and the emperor . . . ii. 2
 you went ambassador to the emperor . . . ii. 2
 lord ambassador from the emperor . . . iv. 2
 my brave emperor! shall we dance, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 here comes the emperor. Is't not strange . . . iii. 7
 O noble emperor! O not fight by sea . . . iii. 7
 the emperor calls for Canidius . . . iii. 7
 my brave emperor, this is fought indeed! . . . iv. 7
 my captain, and my emperor! . . . iv. 12
 what ho! the emperor's guard! . . . iv. 12

EMPEROR—'tis the emperor, madam, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 to buy a present for the emperor . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 my emperor hath wrote; I must . . . ii. 5
 wrote already to the emperor; how . . . ii. 5
 the tenor of the emperor's will . . . ii. 5
 the Roman emperor's letters . . . iv. 2
 our late deceased emperor's sons, *Titus And.* i. 1
 till Saturnine be Rome's emperor . . . i. 2
 create your emperor's eldest son . . . i. 2
 and say, long live our emperor! . . . i. 2
 lord Saturninus, Rome's great emperor . . . i. 2
 the wide world's emperor,—do I . . . i. 2
 are you prisoner to an emperor? . . . i. 2
 where is the emperor's will . . . i. 2
 restore Lavinia to the emperor . . . i. 2
 no; the emperor needs her not . . . i. 2
 your noble emperor, and his lovely bride . . . i. 2
 come, sweet emperor, come Andronicus . . . i. 2
 must advise the emperor for his good . . . i. 2
 my word and promise to the emperor . . . i. 2
 nay, nay, sweet emperor, we must all be . . . i. 2
 the emperor's court can feast two brides . . . i. 2
 so near the emperor's palace dare . . . ii. 1
 Bassianus be the emperor's brother . . . ii. 1
 emperor's court is like the house of fame . . . ii. 1
 wake the emperor and his lovely bride . . . ii. 2
 to tend the emperor's person carefully . . . ii. 2
 high emperor, upon your . . . *Othello.* iv. 3
 the emperor sends thee this word . . . ii. 1
 O gracious emperor! O gentle Aaron . . . iii. 1
 I'll send the emperor my hand . . . iii. 1
 that good hand thou sent'st the emperor . . . iii. 1
 the emperor's trumpets shall . . . (rep.)
 the emperor, in his rage, will . . . iv. 2
 received for the emperor's heir . . . iv. 2
 let the emperor dandle him . . . iv. 2
 this wicked emperor may have . . . iv. 3
 will we afflict the emperor's dare . . . ii. 1
 deliver the pigeons to the emperor . . . iv. 3
 an oration to the emperor with a grace? . . . iv. 3
 give your pigeons to the emperor . . . iv. 3
 when thou hast given it to the emperor . . . iv. 3
 will we afflict the emperor's dare . . . ii. 1
 but yonder sits the emperor . . . iv. 4
 wished that Lucius were their emperor . . . iv. 4
 thou emperor, I will enchain . . . iv. 4
 say, that the emperor requests a parley . . . iv. 4
 I will not stand against you, but I will . . . iv. 4
 what hate they bear their emperor . . . v. 1
 thou might'st have been an emperor . . . v. 1
 the Roman emperor greets you all . . . v. 1
 let the emperor give his pledges . . . v. 1
 I will look on the emperor's face . . . v. 1
 for the emperor himself, and all thy foes . . . v. 1
 the emperor and the empress too feasts . . . v. 2
 whiles I go tell my lord the emperor . . . v. 2
 I fear, the emperor means no good . . . v. 3
 let us give the emperor his . . . v. 3
 Rome's emperor, and nephew, break . . . v. 3
 my lord the emperor, resolve me this . . . v. 3
 murdered our emperor's brother . . . v. 3
 bring our emperor's gently in thy (rep.) . . . v. 3
 Lucius, al! he! Rome's a royal emperor! . . . v. 3
 friends convey the emperor hence . . . v. 3
 I revived, and was an emperor, *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 worm is your only emperor for diet . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 shall lie by an emperor's side . . . *Othello.* iv. 3

EMPEROR—your emperor, your own, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 and fastened to an empery . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 ambitiously for rule and empery, *Titus And.* i. 1
 in election for the emperor's friend . . . i. 1
 in obtain and ask the empery . . . i. 2

EMPHASIS—such another emphasis, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 6
 whose grief bears such an emphasis? . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1

EMPIRE—two sore empires, *Homeo & Jul.* i. 4
 EMPIRE—content the empery, *All's Well.* i. 1
 for the content of empery . . . ii. 2
 got an empire by his marriage . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the empire unpossessed . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 may have the world in empire! . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 arch of the ranged empire fall . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 commands the empire of the sea . . . ii. 6
 he hath given his empire up to a whore . . . iii. 2
 as when mine empire was your fellow . . . iv. 2
 mate in empire, friend and companion . . . v. 1
 to Caesar, and to the Roman empery, *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 name thee in election for the empery, *Titus And.* i. 2
 I begged the empery at thy hands . . . i. 2
 from their watery empery recollect . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 influence Neptune's empire stands . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 cut your straight empery on the . . . *Othello.* iii. 2

EMPIRIC—past-cure malady to empirics, *All's Well.* ii. 1
 EMPIRIC—'tis but empiritic, *Coriolanus.* iii. 1

EMPLOY—she'd employ me in, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 and will employ thee in some . . . iv. 4
 we shall employ thee for Measure, . . . iv. 4
 must employ you in some business, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 in this affair do thee employ . . . ii. 2
 I must employ him in a letter . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 I will employ thee; as thou wilt . . . iii. 1
 almost we will employ thee . . . iii. 1
 employ your chiefest thoughts, *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 I'll employ thee too; but do not, *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 for her, employ them all . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 your brother did employ me, *King John.* i. 1
 I will employ the countenance and grace, *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 employ thee then, sweet virgin . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whatsoever you will employ me in, *Richard III.* i. 1
 most need to employ a friend . . . ii. 1
 I will employ thee, again, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 if you'll employ me to him . . . v. 2
 when it pleased you to employ me . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 to employ you towards this Roman . . . ii. 3
 to employ those soldiers, so levied . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 we will employ your . . . *Othello.* iii. 2

EMPLOYED—shall be employed, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 have employed and pained you, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 you cannot better be employed, *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 marry, sir, be better employed, *As you Like it.* i. 1

EMPLOYED—thou art employed, *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 I employed, was pre-employed, *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I how he employed my mother . . . *King John.* i. 1
 was employed in danger . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and all, are I amiss employed, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 you thus employed, I will go root . . . ii. 4
 in Scotland being thus employed . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 at this time have employed him . . . ii. 4
 to be employed in the . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 begged I might have been employed . . . i. 2
 that lucky ruler be employed . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 were glad to be employed, to show how . . . ii. 2
 while you are thus employed . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 myself shall high be employed, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 how is the king employed? I left . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 employed you where high profits . . . ii. 2
 Ajax, employed, plucks down . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a sword employed is perilous . . . ii. 2
 must be employed now to guard . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 I remember now how he's employed, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 shall be employed in these things . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 she is so employed, he thinks . . . iv. 3
 how shall we be employed? . . . v. 2

EMPLOYER—employer of panders . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2

EMPLOYMENT—
 fit for great employment . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
 when 'tis upon ill employment . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 his employment what have we here? *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 his employment what have we here? . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 you have no employment for me? . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 proud of employment, willingly, *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 ladyship's in all desired employment . . . iv. 2
 will find employment, I was sent to you, *Lea.* v. 3
 at your employment; at your . . . *King John.* i. 1
 detained for few employments . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 is there not employment? . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 being upon hasty employment . . . ii. 1
 will find employment, and far . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 than I could frame employment, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 to lose so bad employment . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 undergo those employments, wherein . . . iii. 5
 will find employment, I was sent to you, *Lea.* v. 3
 thy great employment will not bear . . . v. 3
 must use in dear employment . . . *Homeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 the hand of little employment hath . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 they did make love to this employment . . . v. 2

EMPRESS—for an empress love, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 worthy of an empress' love . . . v. 4
 O sweet Maria, empress of my love! *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 the general of our gracious empress, *Henry VI.* 5 (cho.)
 looks like an empress, but she is not . . . v. 3
 more like an empress, than duke . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 madam, O good empress, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 royal Egypt! Empress! Peace, peace . . . iv. 13
 most noble empress, you have heard . . . v. 2
 Leveus, your dear sacred wife . . . *Titus And.* iii. 2
 and will create thee empress of Rome . . . i. 2
 rise; my empress hath prevailed . . . i. 2
 to wait upon this new-made empress . . . ii. 1
 an' she would the empress know this . . . ii. 1
 our empress' heart . . . iii. 3
 their aims out of the empress' chest . . . iii. 3
 hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul . . . iii. 3
 no more, great empress, Bassianus comes . . . iii. 3
 Rome's royal empress, untroubled . . . iii. 3
 under Saturnine and his empress' bed . . . iii. 1
 like to the empress' Moor; therefore . . . iii. 2
 from me to the empress's sons presents . . . iv. 1
 Rome's empress, my wife's empress . . . iv. 2
 our empress' shame, and that which . . . iv. 2
 the empress sends me this . . . iv. 2
 tell the empress from me, I am . . . iv. 2
 what shall I say unto the empress? . . . iv. 2
 he knows thou art the empress' babe . . . iv. 2
 go to the empress' tent, this I will . . . iv. 2
 secretly to greet the empress' friends . . . iv. 3
 find them but the empress' villain? . . . iv. 3
 empress I am, but yonder sits . . . iv. 4
 he knows thou art the empress' babe . . . iv. 4
 the pearl that pleased your empress' eye . . . iv. 1
 bear it from me to the empress . . . v. 1
 I begot him on the empress . . . v. 1
 I told the empress of this sport . . . v. 1
 he knows thou art the empress' babe . . . v. 2
 like the empress's sons they are! (rep.) . . . v. 2
 how like the empress and her sons . . . v. 2
 the empress never wags, but in her . . . v. 2
 I will bring in the empress and her sons . . . v. 2
 the empress' sons, my empress' sons . . . v. 2
 these two? Th' empress's sons . . . v. 2
 forbear, we are the empress's sons . . . v. 2
 brought unto the empress' face . . . v. 3
 your highness, and your empress . . . v. 3

EMPTIED—emptied, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 EMPTIER—the emptier ever dancing, *Richard III.* iv. 1
 as they say, the emptier vessel . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4

EMPTIES—his state empties itself, *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 who empties them, by so much . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 EMPTINESS—poverty and emptiness, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Cesar will answer his emptiness! *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I should make desire vomit emptiness, *Cymbeline.* i. 7

EMPTY—cried, hell is empty, and all . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 barns and garners never empty . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1 (song)
 and the empty joy of the . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 empty the basket, I say . . . iv. 2
 beauteous-evil are empty trunks, *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 heaven hath my empty words, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 for stands empty in the drowned . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I shall find you empty of the . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 within whose empty eye there . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 7
 void and empty of any dram of . . . iv. 1
 when I have made it empty . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 in civility, and in any . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 filling the one doth empty the other . . . i. 2
 now is sharp, and passing empty, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 weep our sad bosoms empty . . . *Nachelt.* iii. 3
 an empty casket, where the jewel . . . *King John.* v. 1

EMPTY—the empty hollowness *Richard II.* 1, 2
 but empty lodgings, and unfurnished..... *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 It is empty all the while *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 In court—empty the jorden *Henry IV.* 1, 4
 can a weak empty vessel bear *il.* 4
 so hunger for my empty chair *il.* 4
 being empty of defence, hath *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 This issue from so empty *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 the empty vessel makes the greatest *il.* 4
 an empty eagle were set to guard .. *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 cries do fill the empty air *il.* 2
 and, like an empty eagle, tire on *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 from cold an empty vessel *Richard III.* 1, 2
 to seek the empty vault, and wandering *il.* 4
 is the chair empty? is the sword *il.* 4
 more worth than empty vanities..... *Henry VIII.* 11, 3
 behold that chair stand empty *il.* 3
 you are so empty of them *Titus And.* 1, 2
 as infant's empty of all thought; *il.* 2
 and all out of an empty coffin..... *Timon of Athens.* 1, 2
 faith, nothing but an empty box *il.* 1
 I returned you an empty messenger *il.* 6
 like the empty purse picked *il.* 2
 like to the empty ass, to shake *Julius Cesar.* 1, 4
 have empty left their orbs *Antony & Cleo.* 11, 4
 tis empty of all things, but grief *Cymbeline.* 11, 4
 an empty purse, is that not money *il.* 4
 empty old brains both empty *il.* 4
 empty old receptacles, common *Pericles.* 1, 4
 her chariot is an empty hazel-nut..... *Honno & Jul.* 1, 4
 a beggary account of empty boxes *il.* 1
 more inexorable than empty rigors *il.* 3
 you are is empty on the back of *il.* 2
 his purse is empty already *Hamlet.* 1, 3
 the town is empty; on the brow *Othello.* 11, 1

EMPTY-HEARTED—
 nor are those who are hearted, whose love *Leair.* 1, 1

EMPTING—emptying our bosoms..... *Mid. N. Dr.* 1, 1
 hath been the untimely emptying *Macbeth.* 1, 3
 the emptying of our fathers' luxury *Henry VI.* 1, 3

EMULATEE—emulate the diamonds..... *Merry Wives.* 11, 5
 on this, and bloom, was no money *Hamlet.* 1, 1

EMULATION—his emulation *As you Like it.* 1, 3
 factious emulations shall arise *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 aloof with worthless emulation *il.* 4
 for emulation now, who shall be *Richard III.* 11, 3
 in cold and blood *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 3
 whilst emulation in the army crept *il.* 3
 for emulation hath a thousand sons *il.* 3
 a gory emulation 'twixt us twain *il.* 5
 the moon, shouting their emulation..... *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
 his emulation is not honour *il.* 1
 of the teeth of emulation *Julius Cesar.* 11, 2

EMULATOR—an envious emulator..... *As you Like it.* 1, 1
 EMULOUS—emulous factions *Troilus & Cress.* 11, 3
 he is not emulous, as Achilles is *il.* 3
 more emulous missions' monger *il.* 3
 in mine emulous honour, let him die *il.* 1

ENACT—to enact my present fauces..... *Tempest.* 1, 1
 the king enacts more wonders *Richard III.* 1, 4
 the close enacts and counsels of *Titus Andron.* 1, 2
 and what did you enact, did enact *Hamlet.* 11, 2

ENACTED—it is enacted in the laws..... *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 enacted wonders with his sword *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 hath been enacted thro' your enmity *il.* 4
 and the rest, it is enacted thus *il.* 1
 ENACTURE—enactures *Hamlet.* 11, 2

ENAMELED—enameled staves *Henry VI.* 1, 7
 snake throes her enameled skiu *Mid. N. Dr.* 11, 2
 the jewel, best enameld, will lose..... *Com. of Err.* 11, 1

ENAMOURED—enamoured on Hero..... *Much Ado.* 11, 1
 ENAMOUR—enamoured upon a note..... *Mid. N. Dr.* 11, 1
 methought, I was enamoured of an ass *il.* 2
 thou art enamoured upon his follies..... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 become enamoured on his grave *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 affliction is enamoured of thy parts..... *Rom. & Jul.* 11, 3
 ENAMOUR—enamoured upon a nurse *Henry VI.* 11, 6
 did him encamp his soldiers there *Titus And.* 11, 2
 foes encamp them still in man *Romeo & Juliet.* 11, 2

ENAMPLED—the king encamp'd? *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 brother being carelessly encamp'd *Henry VI.* 1, 2

ENAVE—do but enave yourself *Othello.* 11, 1

ENCLAUD—not Enclaudus *Titus Andron.* 1, 2

ENCHAFED—on th' enchafed flood *Othello.* 11, 1

ENCHANT—art to enchant *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 and enchant him with thy words *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 so sweet that it enchants my sense..... *Troil. & Cress.* 11, 2
 that he enchants societies unto him *Cymbeline.* 1, 7
 will enchant the old Andronicus..... *Titus Andron.* 1, 1

ENCHANTED—some enchanted trick..... *Tempest.* 1, 1
 ravish, like enchanted harmony *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1
 ENCHANTED—his eyes were like gazes *il.* 1
 gathered the enchanted herb *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 as thou art, thou hast enchanted her *Othello.* 11, 2

ENCHANTING—enchancing presence..... *Com. of Err.* 11, 2
 enchancing all that you put in *Macbeth.* 11, 4
 ENCHANT—enchant your eyes *Titus & Cress.* 11, 1
 I must from this enchancing queen *Ant. & Cleo.* 2, 2
 varied notes, enchancing every ear *Titus And.* 11, 1

ENCHANTINGLY—of all sorts enchancingly beloved..... *As you Like it.* 1, 1

ENCHANTMENT—
 after the last enchantment *Troilus & Cress.* 11, 1
 enchantment, worthy enough *Winter's Tale.* 11, 3
 ENCHANTRESS—haght enchantress..... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 ENCASED—encased with all *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 ENCASE—encase me in about *Merry Wives.* 11, 4
 ENCLED—enclosed you *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 ENCLOSED—that lies enclosed *Winter's Tale.* 11, 4
 with charity enclosed in clay *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 closed were they with their *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 we by Antony are all enclosed *Julius Cesar.* 11, 3
 Titinius is enclosed round about with *il.* 3
 to see the enclosed lights *Cymbeline.* 11, 2

ENCLOSETH—encloseth my poor *Richard III.* 11, 2

ENCLOSING—
 for enclosing the commons of *Henry VI.* 1, 3 (pet.)

ENCLOUSED—we be enclosed..... *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2

ENCUMBERED—
 have I encumbered you? *Merry Wives.* 11, 2

ENCUMBERED—
 round encumbered and set upon *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 this ring encumbered with *il.* 2
 as a bear, encumbered round with *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 that sought to be encumbered with *il.* 2
 her wide walks encumbered but *Julius Cesar.* 1, 2

ENCUMPER—
 ENCUMPER—encumber thy finger..... *Richard III.* 1, 1, 2

ENCUMPERMENT—
 by this encumperment and drift *Hamlet.* 11, 1
 ENCORE—encore qu'il est centre *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 ENCOURAGE—encourage me with *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 these fresh nymphs encounter every one *il.* 1
 at this encounter do so much admire *il.* 1
 every day with parle encounter..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* 11, 7
 loose encounters of lascivious men *il.* 7
 in the instant of our encounter *Merry Wives.* 11, 5
 will you encounter the house? *Twelfth Night.* 11, 2
 I will encounter darkness *Meas. for Meas.* 11, 1
 if the encounter acknowledge itself *il.* 1
 avoid cost, and you encounter it *Much Ado.* 11, 1
 I strong encounter of my Antonius *il.* 2
 in the orchard this amiable encounter *il.* 1
 confessed the vile encounters *il.* 3
 I did encounter that obscene..... *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1 (det.)
 veitches, arm encounters mounted *il.* 2
 ENCOUNTER—encounter me *As you Like it.* 11, 5
 with earthquakes, and so encounter *il.* 3
 let not your hate encounter with *All's Well.* 11, 1
 appoints him an encounter *il.* 1
 give you over at this first encounter..... *Taming of Sh.* 11, 2
 ENCOUNTER—
 ENCOUNTER—encounter your encounter *il.* 2
 encounters though not person *Winter's Tale.* 11, 2
 good time encounter her! *il.* 1
 and will encounter with my wrath *il.* 3
 with what encounter so uncurent *il.* 2
 I will encounter such an encounter *il.* 2
 they encounter thee with their hearts..... *Macbeth.* 11, 4
 let belief and life encounter so *King John.* 11, 1
 that we may arm us to encounter it..... *Richard II.* 1, 3
 never did encounter with Gwendolor *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 ENCOUNTER—
 ENCOUNTER—pay full dearly for this encounter *il.* 1
 to encounter you, my lord *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 if thou encounter any such *Henry VI.* 11, 7
 the daphin may encounter them *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 ENCOUNTER—
 ENCOUNTER—thou shalt encounter mine *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 that will encounter with our glorious *il.* 2
 this keen encounter of our wits *Richard III.* 11, 3
 at our last encounter, the duke *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 speak of your pretty encounters..... *Troil. & Cress.* 11, 2
 ENCOUNTER—
 ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER *Coriolanus.* 11, 10
 that shall encounter such ridiculous *il.* 1
 thus accidentally to encounter you *il.* 3
 dream of encounters 'twixt *il.* 5
 upon the next encounter, yields *Julius Cesar.* 11, 3
 ENCOUNTER—
 ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER—ENCOUNTER *Antony & Cleo.* 11, 4
 till which encounter, it is my business *il.* 4
 to encounter me with orisons *Cymbeline.* 11, 4
 at one time encounter such revolt *il.* 7
 and she should from encounter guard *il.* 5
 I will encounter with Andronicus *Titus And.* 11, 2
 roused to the encounter, or whether *Leair.* 11, 1
 nor bid the encounter of *Romeo & Juliet.* 11, 1
 and is he a man to encounter Tybalt? *il.* 4
 in either by this dear encounter *il.* 6
 may the encounter of my love *Not Hamlet.* 11, 2
 ENCOUNTER—
 ENCOUNTER—outward habit of encounter *il.* 2
 ENCOUNTERED—oft encountered *Much Ado.* 11, 3
 men of peace well encountered *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1
 at home, a prince and a slave *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 well encountered by a mighty *Comedy of Err.* 11, 1
 you are well encountered here *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 ladies crave to be encountered with *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 I soon encountered; and, interchanging *il.* 6
 once I encountered him *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 to match I have encountered him *il.* 2
 I encountered as the battles joined *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 blood of those that had encountered him *il.* 4
 I am thus encountered with *Titus of Athens.* 11, 2
 thoughts string, when we encountered *il.* 6
 well encountered! 'tis almost night..... *Cymbeline.* 11, 6
 to be encountered with a cloud *Titus Andron.* 11, 5
 of the night, been thus encountered *Hamlet.* 11, 2

ENCOUNTERERS—these encounterers, so *il.* 2
 glib of tongue *Troilus & Cressida.* 11, 5

ENCOUNTERING—encountering the eye *il.* 2
 with smiling fronts encountering *Coriolanus.* 11, 6

ENCOURAGE—and encourage him..... *As you Like it.* 1, 2
 my dilemma, encourage me *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 ENCOURAGE—
 ENCOURAGE—tractable to us, encourage him *Richard III.* 11, 2
 ENCOURAGED—and encouraged..... *Julius Cesar.* 11, 3

ENCOURAGEMENT—
 for the encouragement of the like..... *Meas. for Meas.* 11, 2
 will be comfort and encouragement..... *Richard III.* 11, 2

ENCROACHING—prond encroaching..... *Henry VI.* 11, 1

ENCUMBERED—with arms encumbered..... *Hamlet.* 11, 2

END—this neglecting worldly ends *Tempest.* 1, 2
 ENCOURAGE—
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 at which end of the beam she'd bow *il.* 1
 the latter end of his commonwealth *il.* 1
 poor matters point to rich ends *il.* 1
 and with each end of thy blue bow *il.* 1
 in the very end of harvest *il.* 1 (song)
 shortly shall all my labours end *il.* 1
 to work mine end upon their senses *il.* 1
 I will, and there an end *Two Gen. of Verona.* 11, 3
 and there an end *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 still an end, turns me *il.* 4
 to the west end of the wood *il.* 3
 like a soldier, at arm's end *il.* 4
 the sword should end it *Merry Wives.* 11, 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 to hear it, and end it between them *il.* 1
 I will make an end of my dinner *il.* 2
 at the latter end of a sea-cool fire *il.* 4

END—hard by; at street end *Merry Wives.* 11, 2
 I have them at thy fingers' ends *Twelfth Night.* 11, 3
 Journeys end in lovers' meeting *il.* 3 (song)
 ENCOURAGE—
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 3
 and the end—what should *il.* 5
 and O shall end, I hope *il.* 5
 attends thee at the orchard end *il.* 4
 this shall end without the perdition *il.* 4
 he had but end, and there's the end on't *il.* 1
 he holds Bezelbuz at the stave's end *il.* 1
 the aims and ends of burning *Meas. for Meas.* 11, 4
 but, when they live, to end *il.* 2
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 3
 that's bitter to sweet end *il.* 3
 is truth to the end of the reckoning *il.* 1
 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado.* 11, 1
 ere you flout old ends any longer *il.* 1
 was't not to this end, the argon on't *il.* 1
 graces will appear, and there's an end *il.* 1
 any service to the world's end? *il.* 1
 to what end? he would but make *il.* 3
 this is the end of the charge *il.* 3
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *Mid. N.'s Dream.* 11, 3
 and then end life, when I end loyalty *il.* 3
 whose date till death shall never end *il.* 2
 I will sing it in the latter end of a play *il.* 1
 that is the true beginning of our end *il.* 1 (prol.)
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 thus Thythis ends; adieu, adieu, adieu *il.* 1
 what is the end of study? *Love's L. Lost.* 11, 1
 at the tongue's end, canary to it *il.* 1
 the fingers' ends, as they say *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 not so big as the end of his club *il.* 1
 therefore, I'll darkly end the argument *il.* 2
 and so the measure ends *il.* 2
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 2
 what to what end their shallow shows *il.* 2
 my wit is like an end of his name *il.* 2
 even to the opposed end of our *il.* 2
 at the twelvemonth's end *il.* 2
 with not end like an end of my *il.* 2
 and then 'twill end *il.* 2
 followed in the end of our show *il.* 2
 I'll end my exhortation after *Mech. of Velice.* 11, 1
 in the end of autumn turned to end *il.* 3
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 3
 I shall end this strife, become *il.* 3
 why the end is, he hath lost *il.* 3
 prove the end of his losses! *il.* 1
 he makes a swanlike end *il.* 2
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 2
 and that end riders dearly hired..... *As you Like it.* 11, 1
 I hope, I shall see an end of him *il.* 1
 you may see the end; for the best *il.* 2
 well, I'll end the song *il.* 5
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 that ends this strange eventful *il.* 7
 or at every sentence end *il.* 2 (verses)
 and to that end, I have been with *il.* 3
 no end of his goods (repeated) *il.* 3
 let us to those ends that here *il.* 4
 we do trust they'll end, in true *il.* 4
 an end, sir, to your business *All's Well.* 11, 2
 [Col.] end, ere I do begin *il.* 5
 at the latter end of a dinner *il.* 5
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 5
 you may go in the end *il.* 5
 they attain to their abhorred ends *il.* 3
 ends well; still the fine's the crown (rep.) *il.* 4
 all's well that ends well *il.* 3
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 3
 what end are all these worlds? *Taming of Sh.* 11, 1
 'tis my hope to end successfully *il.* 1
 bring our horses unto long-lance *il.* 3
 and see the end of this controversy *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 2
 and there an end, Now, by my *il.* 2
 from the ends of opposed winds *Winter's Tale.* 11, 1
 not weighing well the end *il.* 2
 where chance may nurse, or end it *il.* 3
 well I clear, or end, the business *il.* 1
 but to make an end of the ship *il.* 3
 at upper end of the table, now *il.* 3
 every lane's end, every shop, church *il.* 3
 of death, end woes and all *Comedy of Errors.* 11, 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 my woes end likewise with *il.* 1
 that my end was wrought by nature *il.* 1
 at either end the mast *il.* 1
 but here must end the story of *il.* 1
 but to procrastinate his lifeless end *il.* 2
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 2
 go thou and buy a rope's end *il.* 1
 end. You sent me, sir, for a rope's end *il.* 1
 end did I bid thee hie thee home? (rep.) *il.* 4
 your end; or rather a rope's end *il.* 4
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 4
 loves for his own ends, not for you *il.* 5
 unto a dismal fatal end *il.* 5
 O my beauty, thy hope ends here! *il.* 3
 for then it hath no end *il.* 7
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *King John.* 11, 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 2
 bring this labour to a happy end *il.* 2
 but that which ends all counsel *il.* 4
 out of the bloody fingers' ends of John *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 2
 let this end where it begun *Richard II.* 11, 1
 grief must end her life *il.* 2
 for sorrow ends not when it seemeth *il.* 2
 to make the end most sweet *il.* 3
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 3
 more are men's ends marked *il.* 1
 poor, it ends a mortal woe *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 bloody office of his timeless end *il.* 1
 ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE—ENCOURAGE *il.* 1
 to what end he gave me *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 if not, the end of life cancels *il.* 2
 Peto meet me at the town's end *il.* 2

END—to the latter end of a fray *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 and they are for the town's end v. 3
 unlooked for, and there's an end v. 3
 to end the one v. 4
 but in the end, to stop mimicar *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the rude scene may end, and darkness i. 1
 let the end try the man ii. 2
 do not bid me remember mine end ii. 4
 drinks off end of the day, for dragons
 well, hearken the end ii. 4
 let time shape, and there an end ii. 4
 the question stands, briefly to this end
 and either end in peace, which heaven
 to end one doubt by death ii. 4
 give successful end to this debate iv. 4
 this appoxil will, certain, be his end
 disease, and helps to end me iv. 4
 even there my life must end iv. 4
 lately here in the end of a leasing
 once afoot, end in one purpose *Henry V.* i. 2
 [*Col. Ant.*] and there's an end ii. 1
 made a finer end, and went away ii. 3
 and smile upon his fingers' ends ii. 3
 to that end, as meeting to his end
 disciplines of war; and there's an end
 hath this day an end, the Dauphin ii. 3
 dress us fairly for our end iv. 1
 we shall never see the end iv. 7
 ere it is made an end, and finished
 in the latter end, and she must v. 2
 verses have contrived his end? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 death, the English circle ends i. 2
 argue the end of Edmund's end ii. 2
 delays have dangerous ends ii. 2
 for that's the end of human misery ii. 2
 bring this matter to the wished end ii. 3
 shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 4
 here let them end it, and end ii. 3
 and, in the end being rescued ii. 3
 my hair be fixed on end, as one ii. 2
 which fly before the battle ends iv. 2
 thy arms be to no other end v. 1
 let the wife end the end, and the promised
 outrun you, father, in the end *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and here my life must end i. 4
 over to the end they were created ii. 5
 my suit is at an end ii. 2
 and to that end, as the promised
 take that, to end thy agony v. 5
 and ends in—Margaret *Richard III.* i. 3
 woman, end thy frantic curse i. 3
 doth stand on end to hear her curses
 with old odd ends, and oddies i. 3
 either of you to be the other's end
 I see, as in a map, the end of all ii. 4
 outrage, end thy damned spleen ii. 4
 your lordship came to see his end iii. 5
 and to that end we wished you iii. 7
 when my oratory grew to an end,
 at lower end of the hall iii. 7
 he wonders to what end you have
 his piteous and unplied end iv. 4
 bloody will end, and there an end iv. 4
 unto her fair life's end v. 3
 and in a bloody battle end thy days!
 that puts him to these ends *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to as much end, as give a crutch i. 1
 end, to my end, for my end ii. 1
 the cardinal is the end of this ii. 1
 like good angels, to my end ii. 1
 old time shall lead him to his end ii. 1
 who undertakes you to your end ii. 1
 heaven has set a mark on your end ii. 1
 see this main end, the French iii. 1
 brought to know, our ends are honest
 mine own ends have been mine so iii. 2
 drawn together for mine own ends iii. 2
 any private end, as my end iii. 2
 let all the ends, thou aim'st at v. 1
 she'll with the labour end v. 2
 and the end was ever, to do well v. 2
 I see your end, 'tis my undoing v. 2
 as I found it, and there an end *Troilus & Crese.* i. 1
 time must friend, or end i. 2
 to end a tale of length i. 3
 as near as the extremest ends of i. 3
 be called to the world's end after ii. 2
 the end crown'd, and that old (*rep.*) iv. 6
 I reck not though I end my life v. 6
 but, in the end, the villainies *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 my lord and I have made an end iii. 4
 but the extremity of both ends iv. 3
 bring nobles' ends to end v. 2
 words go by, and language end v. 2
 famously, he did it to that end *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 and shrug, I' the end, admire i. 9
 from where he would begin, and end
 for an end, my end, my end ii. 1
 to spend the time, to end it ii. 2
 seal what I end withal! iii. 1
 a brand to the end of the world iii. 1
 and the end of it unknown iii. 1
 which, for your heat, and your end iv. 2
 he'd make an end of thy posterity iv. 2
 set at upper end of the table iv. 5
 at table, and their thanks at end iv. 7
 only their end, you have respected v. 3
 than seek the end of one v. 3
 great son, the end of war's uncertain
 down; an end; this is the last v. 3
 and, to this end, he bowed his nature
 fame which he had end v. 5
 but there to end, where he was v. 5
 whose end is purposed by the mighty *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 2
 a necessary end, will come, when ii. 2
 must end that work, the lies v. 1
 might know thy end, my end v. 1
 the day I did end, and then the end
 where I did begin, there shall I end v. 3
 son that war had end *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2

END—of Romans serve your ends! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I was of late as petty to his ends iii. 10
 my chief end, like a right gipsy iv. 10
 left me out of my end iv. 12
 O make an end of what I iv. 12
 the miserable change now at my end iv. 13
 but resolution, and the briefest end iv. 13
 that thing that ends all other deeds v. 2
 not for an end, as you seek'st *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 to what end? why should I write ii. 2
 son, let your mother end iii. 1
 the better for you; and there's an end iii. 1
 I see into thy end, and am almost iii. 4
 shall you speed in your journey's end iii. 5
 but for the end it works to iii. 6
 'lack, to what end? who dares not v. 3
 end it by some means for Imogen v. 3
 Posthumus end his miseries (*rep.*) v. 4 (scroll)
 we're end their death, that end *Titus Andron.* i. 4
 falling of her end by his strange absence v. 5
 let me end the story; I slew v. 5
 unto my end of stealing them v. 5
 it was wise nature's end the donation v. 5
 I kept it to a worthy end iii. 1
 will this fearful slumber have an end? iii. 1
 brought to a neck to a fair end iv. 4
 ordains to an honour to my end iv. 4
 see the end of all my boughs *Pericles.* i. 1
 yet the end must be as 'tis iii. 3
 and mine, to the end of generation iii. 3
 and have not money enough in the end iv. 6
 benefit to end myself by iv. 6
 who did end, the minute I began v. 1
 more craft, and more corrupter ends *Lea.* ii. 2
 and to such wholesome end, as clears ii. 4
 and, in the end, meet the old course of iii. 7
 benefit to end myself by iv. 6
 business of the world hath so an end v. 1
 is this the promised end? v. 3
 but their children's end *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 these violent delights have violent ends ii. 6
 but beguile the way with this part iii. 1
 the law should end, the life of Iphal
 to earth resign; end motion here ii. 2
 there is no end, no limit, measure ii. 2
 well, death's the end of all iii. 3
 half a dozen friends to my end iv. 6
 poison, I see, hath been his timeless end v. 3
 each particular hair to stand on end *Hamlet.* i. 5
 all his bulk, and end his being ii. 2
 to what end, my lord? ii. 2
 he has made an end of my part iii. 1
 by opposing, end them? to die,—to sleep
 to say we end the heart-ach iii. 1
 whose end, both at the first, and now, was
 bid, orderly to end where I began iii. 2
 their end, my lady, to die iii. 2
 shall be the end of my business iii. 2
 starts up, and stands on end iii. 4
 to draw toward an end with you iii. 4
 do the king best service in the end iv. 2
 but to one table, that's the end iv. 5
 without an oath, I'll make an end iv. 5
 they say, he made a good end iv. 5
 make your bonts more violent to that end iv. 7
 there's a divinity that shapes our ends v. 2
 seeming to end, for my end *Othello.* i. 1
 blessed 'fig's end! the wine she drinks i. 1
 here is my journey's end, here is my butt v. 2
 END—ALL—be all and the end—all here. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 ENDAMAGE—endamage him. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 set new platforms to endamage them *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 ENDAMAGEMENT
 marched to your endamage *King John.* ii. 1
 ENDANGER—endanger his body. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 I will endanger my soul gratis! *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 ENDANGER—endanger the king. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 ENDARED—endared to a king *King John.* ii. 2
 when you were more endared to *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 so infinitely endared,—all to you. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 I am so much endared to that lord ii. 2
 ENDEAVOUR—sweet or endeavour *Tempest.* ii. 1
 endeavour thyself to sleep *Troilus & Crese.* i. 1
 will I endeavour any thing *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the endeavour of this present breath. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 for all your fair endeavours v. 2
 with all the fierce endeavours of your wit v. 2
 best endeavours shall be done *Mcr. of Venice.* ii. 3
 use thou all the endeavour of a man ii. 4
 in the calendar of my past endeavours. *All's Well.* i. 3
 to my endeavours give consent ii. 1
 with my best endeavour. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 must awake endeavour for defence. *King John.* ii. 3
 excellent endeavour of drinking. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 setting endeavour in continual motion. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my pains, and strong endeavours v. 2
 you'll endeavour to end our *Tempest.* ii. 1
 and, with your best endeavour *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to live well, endeavours to trust *Richard III.* i. 4
 beyond all man's endeavour (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I'll endeavour deeds to match. *Troilus & Crese.* iv. 5
 why should our endeavours be so loved v. 3
 and look on their endeavour *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 with our travels will endeavour it *Pericles.* ii. 4
 opinion of my more fierce endeavour *Lea.* ii. 1
 their endeavour keeps in the wonted *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 ENDEAVOUR
 endeavoured my advancement *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 ENDED—our revels now are ended *Tempest.* iv. 1
 would we had so ended! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 went onward on this ended action *Much Ado.* i. 1
 but that I have not ended ye so loved v. 3
 after that the holy rites are ended v. 4
 nay, my choleric is ended *Love's L. Last.* ii. 1
 and he ended the market iii. 1
 torture let my life be ended *All's Well.* ii. 1
 but that I have not ended ye so loved v. 3
 not ended, as fearing to hear iii. 3
 all is well ended, if this suit (epil.)

ENDED—dear queen, that ended *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 this sword hath ended him *Henry IV.* v. 3
 when every thing is ended *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 his care was ended *Henry VI.* i. 2
 our simple surer ended *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 and, now the battle's ended *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 and our sharp wars are ended. *Troilus & Crese.* v. 10
 hath been? If it ended then? *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 his care was ended *Henry VI.* i. 2
 after my speech is ended *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 hath almost ended his life's history v. 5
 that the mad Brutus ended *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 your service for this time is ended *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 if I had ment ended on his death iii. 5
 how ended she? With horror v. 5
 were better ended by their hate. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 was too enough, if it had ended there ii. 2
 this business is well ended *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 a good envoy, ending in his goose. *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 foretel the ending of mortality *King John.* v. 7
 still ending at the arrival of *Henry VI.* v. 2
 this praise, ending with—brother *Henry VI.* i. 1
 grossness that ends in death *Henry VI.* i. 1
 particular endings of his diers *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this day to the ending of the world iv. 3
 here our play has ending *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gower)
 the passion ending, doth the purpose. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 ENDLESS—my endles dolour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 an infinite and endless liar. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 [*Col.*] thou end endless night *King John.* v. 6
 in solemn shades of endless night *Richard II.* i. 3
 extinct with age, and endless night i. 3
 heaven, from thy endless goodness. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 between whose endless jar justice. *Troilus & Crese.* i. 3
 ENDOW—endow a child of thine *Richard III.* iv. 4
 within endows a man but *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 ENDOWED—I endowed thy purposes *Tempest.* iii. 2
 though she were endowed with all *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 how shall she be endowed, if *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 not forgot, wherein I thee endowed *Lea.* ii. 4
 ENDOWMENT—by his endowments. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the cunning were endowments greater *Pericles.* iii. 2
 how achieved you these endowments v. 1
 ENDURANCE—endurance of a block. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the thousandth part of my endurance. *Pericles.* i. 1
 ENDURE—endure the heat of his hand. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 this I endure for thee! *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
 'twill endure wind and weather. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 your's a stuff will not endure ii. 3 (song)
 I could not endure a husband *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I cannot endure my lady Titania v. 2
 she cannot endure to hear tell of us ii. 3
 that he cannot endure in his age ii. 3
 have patience, and endure iv. 1
 when he shall endure the like v. 1
 you can endure the liver of a nun. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 he shall endure such public shame. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I should endure, I would not yield v. 2
 I will no longer endure *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I will no longer endure ii. 5
 I'll come to me, I will endure ii. 5
 I could endure any thing before *All's Well.* iv. 3
 to endure her loud alarms *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 might hardly endure the dim? i. 1
 hardly will I endure to see *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 and will endure our setting down *Macbeth.* v. 4
 let me endure your wrath, if't be v. 5
 not able to endure the sight of day. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 never yet endure the moody frontier. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hardly will I endure to see *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I cannot endure an apple-john ii. 4
 I cannot endure such a fustian ii. 4
 it will endure cold as another man's *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 give you patience to endure ii. 2
 and then they will endure handling v. 2
 the substance shall endure the like. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 braved, and must perform end it! ii. 4
 for more I hardly can endure *Henry VI.* i. 4
 may she endure the flinty streets ii. 4
 I am able to endure much iv. 2
 as no christian ear can endure to hear iv. 7
 shall I endure the sight of Somerset? ii. 2
 mortal eyes cannot endure the devil. *Richard III.* i. 2
 these eyes could not endure that beauty i. 2
 do me what I cannot endure ii. 2
 patience to endure the load iii. 7
 ye endure to hear this arrogance? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to endure more miseries, and greater ii. 2
 I did endure no more, as able to endure v. 3
 and not endure all threatenings? *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 vows we have made to endure friends. *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 which easily endures not article ii. 3
 or endure your fourth century v. 5
 can both endure the winter's cold. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 will shake him or worse days endure iv. 2
 they should endure the bloody spur iv. 2
 Britus, bay not me, I'll not endure it iv. 3
 ye gods, will you endure this? iv. 3
 patience, to endure it now (*rep.*) iv. 3
 cannot endure my absence. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 and could not endure a further view iii. 8
 yet he, that can endure to follow iii. 11
 I'll not endure to see you *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 and must endure our law v. 5
 have I patience to endure all this? *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 shall I endure to have his princely pawns iii. 3
 shall I endure this monstrous willany? iv. 4
 I'll not endure to see you iv. 4
 too rough for nature to endure ii. 4
 pour on! I will endure ii. 4
 I never shall endure her; dear my lord v. 1

ENDURE—must endure their going *Leam*, v. 2
 I'll not endure him. He shall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 you'll not endure him! God shall mend v. 5
 of our estate may not endure hazard. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 howbeit that I endure him not *Othello*, iii. 1
 or suffocating streams, I'll not endure it iii. 3
 I'll indeed so long endure v. 2
 ENDURED—and not to be endured. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 not to be endured! well, go your. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 that have endured shrewd days v. 4
 your letters have endured me. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 ENDURABLE, not to be endured. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 till now, endured all weathers *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 have before endured the like *Richard II.*, v. 5
 what extremities he endured *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to hear what torments were endured. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 taunts I often have endured *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a night of groans endured of her v. 4
 till now, I ne'er endured *Pericles*, iii. 2
 clasping to a great, might sea v. 1
 hath endured a grief, might equal yours v. 1
 in rank and not to be endured. *Leam*, i. 4
 in hell-black night endured iii. 7
 finding who 'twas that so endured v. 3
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long v. 3
 he shall be endured *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ENDURANT—in his peace enduring. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 ENDUR'ST—what thou endur'st. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 ENDYMION—sleeps with Endymion. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 ENEMIES—mine enemies brought to *Tempest*, i. 2
 and these mine enemies you v. 1
 with my men, mine enemies iv. 1
 sir, we are your enemies *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 many enemies in Orsino's court. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that have oft we pity enemies iii. 1
 hast made thine enemies v. 1
 their enemies, if they turn *Much Ado*, v. 1
 you two are rival enemies *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 heated mine enemies *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 overthrow more than your enemies. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 their graces serve him that great enemies v. 1
 such friends are thine enemies. *All's Well*, i. 3
 in arms to spill mine enemies' blood. *King John*, iii. 1
 that the time's enemies may not have iv. 2
 let me have no subject enemies v. 2
 against you other enemies, I'll make v. 2
 fill up her enemies' ranks v. 2
 bloody with the enemies of his kin. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 stinging nettles to mine enemies iii. 2
 death upon thy sovereign's enemies iii. 4
 the mightiest of thy greatest enemies iii. 4
 pick these out for mine enemies. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 under the hoofs of vaunting enemies v. 3
 to know the numbers of our enemies. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 so much as think you enemies iv. 1
 from enemies heaven keep you iv. 1
 why then be enemies with our poor *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 those, that were your father's enemies ii. 2
 and drove back his enemies *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 not fly but to our enemies' throats i. 1
 enclosed were they with thine enemies iv. 1
 they're not mine enemies v. 1
 strike such terror to his enemies ii. 3
 as it disanimates his enemies iii. 1
 for I have seen our enemies' overthrow iii. 2
 digest your angry cholour on your enemies iv. 1
 of these our better enemies v. 4
 overcome mine enemies in this *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and ban thine enemies ii. 4
 so mighty are his vowed enemies iii. 1
 snares to trap mine enemies iii. 1
 they'll not spirit us to mine enemies? iii. 2
 he shall have the skins of our enemies iv. 2
 for our enemies shall fall before iv. 2
 the Frenchmen are our enemies iv. 2
 priests pray for enemies, but princes kill v. 2
 take us by word to our enemies *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 ay, to be murdered by his enemies i. 1
 with his enemies, so fled his enemies ii. 1
 slines now, but Henry's enemies? ii. 6
 to shroud yourself from enemies? iv. 3
 all these the enemies to our poor v. 4
 repurchased with the blood of enemies v. 7
 that, were your enemies, are his. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to prove us enemies, we followed i. 3
 your enemies, the kindred of the queen ii. 2
 this day those enemies that were put to death iii. 2
 how mine enemies, to-day at Pomfret iii. 4
 defend thee, here are enemies iii. 5
 two enemies. Why, then thou hast (rep.) iv. 2
 to watch the waning of mine enemies iv. 2
 take me how I will, to mine enemies iv. 4
 the spirits of thine enemies iv. 4
 if not to fight with foreign enemies iv. 4
 taught that you have many enemies. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 than my weak-hearted enemies dare iii. 2
 him with me to mine enemies ii. 2
 I, with mine enemies, will triumph o'er v. 1
 your enemies are many, and not small v. 1
 observant toll, the enemies' weight. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 ruler be at a breakfast of enemies. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 those that flatter me, mine enemies, then ii. 2
 slain in fight many of your enemies iii. 5
 was wished to love his enemies v. 3
 as enemies' drums is heard, and fearful v. 3
 those enemies of Timon's, and mine own v. 6
 when you curse them as enemies *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thou madest thine enemies shake i. 4
 you have been a scourge to her enemies ii. 3
 we have as many friends as enemies iii. 1
 killing our enemies' marks upon me iii. 1
 her enemies' marks upon me iii. 3
 your enemies, with nodding iii. 3
 he has as many friends as enemies iv. 5
 your enemies, to mine enemies' wrong iv. 6
 and therein showed like enemies v. 6
 of friendship with thine enemies. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the enemies of Caesar shall say this iii. 1
 bayed about with many enemies iv. 1

ENEMIES—wrong I mine enemies? *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 2
 such men my friends mine enemies? v. 4
 our enemies have beat us to the pit v. 5
 will not bear your enemies' boats *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 chastised with arms our enemies' *Ritus Andron.*, i. 1
 brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome i. 2
 throw down so true an enemy iii. 1
 work confusion on his enemies v. 2
 to be a torment to mine enemies? v. 2
 least, make them his enemies v. 2
 see your enemies the grave v. 3
 to beg relief against Rome's enemies v. 3
 to wage against mine enemies *Leam*, i. 1
 find out their enemies now iii. 2
 to know our enemies' minds iv. 6
 subjects enemies to peace *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 where be these enemies? Capulet! v. 3
 makes friends of enemies *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 none but his enemies v. 5
 ENEMY—being an enemy to me *Tempest*, i. 2
 thine enemy has more power i. 3
 Valentine I'll hold an enemy. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
 if his enemy deliver it iii. 2
 I will not be your friend, nor enemy iii. 4
 care's an enemy to life *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 security in the present enemy does much iv. 1
 consider, he's an enemy to mankind iii. 4
 I sworn enemy, Andrew Ague-check iii. 4 (chal.)
 ground enough, Orsino's enemy v. 1
 O cunning enemy, that, to catch *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 I'll give mine enemy a lesson *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 lend it rather to thine enemy. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 engaged my friend to his mere enemy iii. 2
 would not hold out enemy for ever v. 1
 I did find him still mine enemy. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 security in our general enemy i. 3
 here shall he see no enemy but winter ii. 5 (song)
 smooth with mine enemy v. 4
 the enemy to the living (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 1
 be able for thine enemy rather i. 1
 security in our general enemy i. 3
 he knows not from the enemy iii. 6
 any drum of the enemy's iv. 1
 friend, and then mine enemy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it will let in and out the enemy i. 2
 give mine enemy a lesson iii. 6
 visible an enemy, would these us v. 1
 given to the common enemy of man. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 whose execution takes your enemy off iii. 1
 know, Banquo was your enemy iii. 1
 security is mortal to the enemy iii. 6
 being no further enemy to you. *King John*, ii. 1
 faith an enemy to faith iii. 1
 to offer service to your enemy v. 1
 thy adverse pernicious enemy *Richard II.*, i. 3
 to give mine enemy a lesson v. 6
 into despair an enemy iii. 2
 proportionable to the enemy ii. 2
 let the dangerous enemy measure iv. 1
 and, though mine enemy, restored iv. 1
 for to give mine enemy thou think ever v. 6
 as Owen Glendower's enemy. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 art my nearest and dearest enemy? iii. 2
 so are the horses of the enemy iv. 3
 stand against us like an enemy iv. 3
 not so terrible to the enemy as it is. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as many enemies in an enemy's battle iii. 2
 presents no mark to the enemy iii. 2
 in goodly form comes on the enemy iii. 2
 nor to I, as an enemy to peace iv. 1
 proceeding to unfix an enemy iv. 1
 furious fight with your enemy iii. 3
 as with an enemy, that had before iv. 2
 joined with an enemy proclaimed *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 the enemy more mighty than he seems iii. 6
 what terms the enemy stood on iii. 6
 an enemy of ours and an enemy to us iii. 6
 the enemy is loud; you heard (rep.) iv. 1
 it may be, his enemy is a gentleman iv. 7
 and an enemy to our person iv. 7
 love de enemy of France? No (rep.) iv. 7
 arm, art the enemy doth make. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 forward by nature, enemy to peace iii. 1
 and set upon our boasting enemy iii. 2
 when they heard he was thine enemy iii. 3
 that I, thy enemy, due thee iv. 2
 he fables not, I hear the enemy iv. 2
 mine enemy; nay, more, an enemy. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my liefeist liege to be mine enemy iii. 1
 proved an enemy to the flock iii. 1
 hath he conversed with the enemy iii. 1
 as though the enemy of our enemy to aim iii. 2
 for guidance against the enemy iii. 2
 'tis well seen, he found an enemy iii. 2
 speaks with the tongue of an enemy v. 2
 but that thou art so fast mine enemy v. 2
 charge the heape the enemy v. 2
 as the enemy hath been ten *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 apprehend you as his enemy iii. 1
 king Lewis becomes your enemy iv. 1
 I never sued to friend, nor enemy. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 I never held a man an enemy to me ii. 2
 and to myself become an enemy v. 3
 God's enemy; then if you fight (rep.) v. 3
 a thing devised by the enemy v. 3
 my lord, the enemy is passing v. 3
 I knew he were mine enemy. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 that you are mine enemy iii. 2
 as I could wish mine enemy ii. 4
 the repining enemy commends. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 an enemy intends you have iii. 2
 charge the heape the enemy Ay iii. 2
 would be rid of such an enemy iv. 5
 my retentive enemy, my goal? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I'll believe him as an enemy iv. 3
 Marcus is not enemy to the people. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Marcus is our old enemy i. 2 (letter)
 say, has our general met the enemy? i. 6
 where is the enemy? i. 4
 very gash was an enemy's grave ii. 1

ENEMY—he was your enemy *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 that he's your enemy, and revoke iii. 3
 follow thine enemy in fiery gall? iii. 2
 to the people, and his country iii. 3
 the people's enemy is gone (rep.) iii. 3
 say, their great enemy is gone iv. 2
 my lord's upon thine enemy town iv. 4
 more a friend than I'm an enemy iv. 3
 given your enemy your shield v. 2
 was ne'er so much your enemy *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 as a friend, or an enemy? iii. 3
 is a better that the enemy see? iv. 3
 the enemy, marching along by them iv. 3
 the enemy increaseth every day iv. 3
 the enemy would not come down v. 1
 the enemy comes on in gallant v. 1
 myself have to strike our enemy v. 3
 troops are friend or enemy v. 3
 that no enemy shall ever take alive v. 4
 my glory unto an enemy's triumph. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 though enemy, to our general iv. 12
 am no further your enemy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 for his master, and enemy to my son i. 6
 thine enemy; receive it from me, then iii. 1
 thus mine enemy fell; and thus I set iii. 3
 I do not report to you my master's enemy iii. 5
 forth wear it as your enemy iii. 5
 and if mine enemy but fear the sword iii. 6
 though he came our enemy, remember iv. 2
 the enemy full-hearted, lolling v. 3
 I am enemy to our general name. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 destruction on the enemy's master? v. 3
 besides, this sorrow is an enemy iii. 1
 she is thy enemy, and I thy friend v. 1
 from her bosom took the enemy's point v. 3
 do you wish thine enemy to be? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 profess myself an enemy to all enemies *Leam*, i. 5
 to desecr the strength of the enemy iv. 5
 mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me iv. 6
 combine together against the enemy v. 1
 as an enemy's in victory v. 1
 followed his enemy king, and did him v. 3
 the only son of your great enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 that I must love a loathed enemy i. 5
 'tis but thy name, that is my enemy iii. 3
 because it is an enemy to my name iii. 3
 I have been feasting with mine enemy iii. 2
 to sunder his that was thine enemy? v. 3
 I would not hear your enemy say so *Hamlet*, i. 2
 directly seasons him his enemy iii. 2
 his malice is poor indeed iii. 2
 against the general enemy Ottoman *Othello*, i. 3
 that men should put an enemy in their ii. 3
 that thrust had been mine enemy indeed v. 1
 ENEEBLE—revengefully enfeebles. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 ENFEED—D-see his eyes, or profaned. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 or with light skirmishes enfeebled. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 ENFEOFFED—enfeoffed himself to. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 ENFETTERED—soul is so fettered. *Othello*, ii. 3
 ENFORCE—enforce them to this place. *Tempest*, v. 1
 spirits to enforce, art to enchant (epi.)
 enforce me marry vain Thurio. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 3
 so to enforce, or qualify the laws. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 and enforce them against him v. 1
 shall I enforce thy love? *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 to enforce the pained impotent snary v. 2
 customary bounty can enforce your. *Per. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 sword, enforce a thievish living. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 I will no more enforce mine office. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in despite enforce a watery eye. *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
 to enforce these rights so truly *King John*, iii. 3
 spleen than powder can enforce ii. 2
 I will enforce it easily to my love ii. 2
 men enforce attention, like *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 will we enforce his trial iv. 1
 to enforce a poor widow *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 lack of means enforce you, not will v. 1
 and his countenance enforces homage. *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 love is blind, and enforces v. 2
 and hunger will enforce them *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 said it not enforce me *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 I will you enforce me to a world. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 be evils, and enforce us kill *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 thou rather shalt enforce it with v. 5
 enforce his pride, and his old hate. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 enforce him with his envy to the people iii. 3
 enforce the present execution of our iii. 3
 to enforce the like from him *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 to enforce no further the griefs between ii. 2
 we will extenuate rather than enforce v. 2
 I'll enforce it first *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 with prayers, enforce their charity *Leam*, i. 3
 thus I enforce thy rotten jays. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 with all his might, to enforce it on *Othello*, i. 3
 the place, the torture—enforce it! v. 2
 ENFORCED—enforced my country. *Per. of Ven.*, i. 3
 that enforced the law against it. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 being else by faith enforced to call *Much Ado*, v. 4
 lamenting some enforced chastity. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 where men enforced to speak. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I was enforced to send after him v. 1
 forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
 in some part enforced to digress. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 did, myself enforced him to v. 1
 the spot of this enforced error *King John*, v. 1
 find it an enforced pilgrimage *Richard III.*, i. 5
 we are enforced to farm our royal i. 4
 we were enforced, for safety sake *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and are enforced from our most *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 to the which course he is enforced v. 3
 he is enforced to retire, and the duke *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 as stones enforced from the old iv. 7
 enforced me. Enforced thee! *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 at my service, like enforced smiles. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 enforced us to this execution? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 'tis this offences enforced v. 1
 it useth an enforced ceremony iv. 3
 who, much enforced, shows a hasty iv. 3
 thy mistress enforced; thy garments. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 garments, which the enforced from me v. 5

ENFORCED—she was enforced . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 by an enforced obedience of planetary . . . *Lear.* i. 2
 ENFORCEFULLY—dost it enforcefully. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 ENFORCEMENT—let gentleness my strong
 enforcement be. . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 by what rough enforcement you got. *All's Well.* v. 3
 upon enforcement, flies with . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 his enforcement of the city wives. . . *Richard III.* v. 7
 mere enforcement shall acquit me . . . *iii.* 7
 leisure and enforcement of the time
 ENFORCEST—enforce laughter. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 ENFRANCHISE—
 I will enfranchise thee. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 Costard, I will enfranchise thee. *Lev. S. L. Lost.* iii. 1
 perform it, to enfranchise you. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 that kingdom, and enfranchise . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 ENFRANCHISED—
 she hath enfranchised them. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 and enfranchised with a clog . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 thence freed and enfranchised. . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 being enfranchised, bid him come. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 Hipparchus, my enfranchised. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 enfranchised and come to light . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 ENFRANCHISEMENT—
 request the enfranchisement of Arthur . . . *Joha.* iv. 2
 uncontrolled enfranchisement . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 and to beg enfranchisement immediate . . . *iii.* 3
 swords for my enfranchisement. . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 beg enfranchisement for Fulgentius . . . *iii.* 1
 liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement . . . *iii.* 1
 ENFREED—the enfr. Antenor. *Troil. & Cres.* iv. 1
 ENFREEDOMING—
 an enfranchising person. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 ENGAGE—I do engage my life. *As you Like it.* v. 4
 engage it to the trial, if thou . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I will engage my word to thee. . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 4
 I engage my words . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 ENGAGED—the coach, com' . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 too old to be engaged to young. . . *Nid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 break the vow I am engaged in. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 I have engaged myself: (rep.) *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 thus engaged a prince's word. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I'll either come or engage. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 impressed and engaged to fight. . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
Col. Knt. to be engaged in Wales. . . *iv.* 3
 Westmoreland, that was engaged . . . *v.* 2
 we all, that are engaged to this loss. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 our several honours engaged. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
 I do stand engaged to many Greeks . . . *v.* 3
 'tis all engaged, some forfeited. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 than honesty to honesty engaged. *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
 I have engaged myself too far. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 struggling to free me more engaged. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 ENGAGEMENT—all my engagements. *Jul. Cesar.* ii. 1
 ENGAGING—engaging and redeeming. *Troil. & Cres.* v. 5
 ENGAGED—engaged my tongue. *Richard II.* i. 3
 ENGENDER—engenders malice. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 for it engenders chafe, anoth. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 and that engenders thunder. . . *1 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 of a king engenders love amongst. . . *iii.* 1
 every cloud engenders not a storm. *3 Henry VI.* v. 3
 engenders the moach, com' . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 let heaven engender hail. *Antony & Cleopatra.* (song) 1
 ENGENDERED—is engendered. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
 that sacred pity hath engendered. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 the mother that engendered thee. *Julius Cesar.* v. 3
 it is engendered in hell and night must. . . *Othello.* i. 3
 ENGENDERING—
 the engendering of toads . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 ENGLID—more engids the night. *Nid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 ENGINE—any engine, would I not have. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 and here an engine for. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 and all these engines of lust . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
 like an engine not portable. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 he moves like an engine. . . *Scrinianus.* v. 4
 shall fill our engines with advice. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 that delightful engine of my thoughts . . . *iii.* 3
 hath brought the fatal engine in . . . *v.* 3
 like an engine, wretched . . . *Lear.* i. 4
 O you mortal engines, whose rude . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 and devise engines for my life . . . *iv.* 2
 ENGINEER—a rare engineer. . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 the engineer hoist with his own petar. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 ENGIRT—my body round engirt. . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that gold must round engirt these . . . *v.* 1
 ENGLAND—were I in England now. . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 as any man in England. . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 for the bed of Ware in England. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
 the young baron of England. . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 a fourth for England. . . *and other . . .* *iii.* 3
 they have in England. . . *iii.* 7
 from Mexico, and England. . . *iii.* 3
 the old Robin Hood of England. . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 where England? I looked for. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 false man does easy: I'll to England. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 are bestowed in England. . . *1 Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 fly to the court of England, and unfold . . . *iv.* 1
 is fled to England. Fled to England? . . . *iv.* 1
 from gracious England, have I offer . . . *iv.* 3
 since my here remain in England. . . *iv.* 3
 gracious England. . . *iv.* 3
 the borrowed majesty of England. . . *King John.* i. 1
 even till that England, hedged in . . . *ii.* 1
 may from England bring that right . . . *ii.* 1
 what England says, say briefly . . . *ii.* 1
 England, impudently, and . . . *ii.* 1
 to England; if that war return (rep.) . . . *ii.* 1
 thou from loving England art so far . . . *ii.* 1
 England was Geoffrey's right . . . *ii.* 1
 England and the crown of England . . . *ii.* 1
 'tis France for England. England for . . . *ii.* 1
 we are the king of England's subjects . . . *ii.* 1
 doth not the crown of England prove . . . *ii.* 1
 hearts of England's breed . . . *ii.* 1
 Arthur of Breteigne, the young king . . . *ii.* 2
 England, thou hast not saved one . . . *ii.* 2
 for England; who's your king? (rep.) . . . *ii.* 2
 let France and England mount . . . *ii.* 2
 is near to England; look upon . . . *ii.* 2
 speak England first; that hath been . . . *ii.* 2

ENGLAND—brother of England . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 France friend with England. . . *iii.* 1
 from the mouth of England add this . . . *iii.* 1
 brother of England you blaspheme . . . *iii.* 1
 what is opposed to England's love . . . *iii.* 2
 away for England; haste before . . . *iii.* 3
 for England, cousin. . . *iii.* 3
 bloody England into England gone . . . *iii.* 4
 well could I bear that England had . . . *iii.* 4
 to England, if you will . . . *iii.* 4
 lead thy foot to England's throne. . . *iii.* 4
 Faulconbridge is now in England . . . *iii.* 4
 for England; go I will whet on the king . . . *iii.* 4
 from France to England; never such . . . *iv.* 2
 my soul, and England keep my honest . . . *iv.* 3
 easy dost thou take all England up! . . . *iv.* 3
 and England now is left to tug . . . *iv.* 3
 of your dear mother England, blush . . . *iv.* 2
 then England's France, far as . . . *iv.* 4
 of the part of England. Whither . . . *v.* 6
 this England never did, (nor never . . . *v.* 7
 if England to itself do rest but true . . . *v.* 7
 save back to England, all the . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 then England's France, far as . . . *iv.* 4
 as were our England in reversion his . . . *iv.* 4
 this England, this nurse, this teeming . . . *iv.* 1
 pelted farm: England, bound in . . . *ii.* 1
 that England, that was wont to . . . *ii.* 1
 for the sleeping England, love thy . . . *ii.* 1
 landlord of England art thou now . . . *ii.* 1
 nor England's private wrongs . . . *ii.* 1
 to seek that name in England . . . *ii.* 3
 who touch a dust of England's ground? . . . *ii.* 3
 be king of England, it must be . . . *ii.* 3
 my lords of England, let me tell . . . *ii.* 3
 to me, than Bolingbroke to England . . . *ii.* 3
 become the flower of England's face . . . *ii.* 3
 Bolingbroke's return to England . . . *iv.* 1
 if my word be sterling yet in England . . . *iv.* 1
 gallows standing in England when . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 when I am king of England, I shall . . . *ii.* 1
 sworn upon all the books in England . . . *ii.* 1
 these good men that are in England . . . *ii.* 4
 he would swear truth out of England . . . *ii.* 4
 shall the son of England prove a thief . . . *ii.* 4
 that chides the banks of England . . . *ii.* 4
 very equally: England, from Trent . . . *ii.* 1
 if England's word be true, my dead . . . *v.* 2
 England did never owe so sweet . . . *v.* 2
 nor can one England brook a double . . . *v.* 4
 is not a better wench in England . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 did all the chivalry of England move . . . *ii.* 3
 the four most valiant men in England . . . *ii.* 3
 in England the most valiant gentlemen . . . *ii.* 3
 whiles England shall have generation . . . *ii.* 2
 England shall double gold (rep.) . . . *iv.* 4
 the immediate heir of England . . . *v.* 2
 never king of England . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 left their bodies here in England . . . *ii.* 2
 that England, being empty of defence . . . *ii.* 2
 once the eagle England being in prey . . . *ii.* 2
 divide your happy England into four . . . *ii.* 2
 if he valued his poor seat in England . . . *ii.* 2
 all the youth of England are on fire . . . *ii.* (ch.) *ii.* 2
 O England! model to thy inward . . . *ii.* (ch.) *ii.* 2
 no king of England, if thy king of . . . *ii.* 2
 for England his approaches make . . . *ii.* 4
 if heard of England, the busied . . . *ii.* 4
 from Henry king of England do crave . . . *ii.* 4
 back to our brother England. . . *ii.* 4
 I'll that no English corn . . . *ii.* 4
 nothing, but odds with England . . . *ii.* 4
 leave your England, as dead . . . *ii.* (chorus) *ii.* 4
 whose limbs were made in England . . . *ii.* 1
 God for Harry England and . . . *ii.* 1
 in his great England, how sharp . . . *ii.* 5
 be Harry England, that sweeps . . . *ii.* 5
 and let him say to England, that we . . . *ii.* 5
 bring us word of England's fall . . . *ii.* 5
 say thou to Harry of England, though . . . *ii.* 6
 England shall repent his folly . . . *ii.* 6
 alas, poor Harry of England! he longs . . . *ii.* 6
 peevish fellow is this king of England . . . *ii.* 6
 that island of England breeds . . . *ii.* 7
 my brothers to my lords of England . . . *ii.* 7
 that England shall couch down in fear . . . *ii.* 7
 ten thousand of those men in England . . . *ii.* 7
 wish not a man from England . . . *ii.* 7
 gentlemen in England, now a-bed . . . *ii.* 7
 dost not wish more help from England . . . *ii.* 7
 the worse worth signs of England . . . *ii.* 7
 or in France, or in England . . . *ii.* 8
 to Calais; and to England then . . . *ii.* 8
 invites the king of England's stay . . . *v.* (chorus) *ii.* 8
 to England will steal, and there I'll . . . *v.* 1
 most worthy brother England, my . . . *v.* 1
 happy be the issue, brother England! . . . *v.* 2
 great kings of France and England! . . . *v.* 2
 I cannot speak your England. . . *v.* 2
 sooner persuade Harry of England . . . *v.* 2
 is to my lords of England . . . *v.* 2
 kingdoms of France and England . . . *v.* 2
 sword 'twixt England and fair France . . . *v.* 2
 greatly loved this star of England . . . *v.* 2 (cho.) *ii.* 2
 to crown the king of France and . . . *v.* 2 (cho.) *ii.* 2
 and made his England bleed . . . *v.* 2 (cho.) *ii.* 2
 England ne'er lost a king (rep.) . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 of England's coat one half is cut away . . . *i.* 1
 England all Olivers and Howlands bred . . . *i.* 2
 or tear the lion out of England's . . . *iv.* 2
 third Edward king of England . . . *iv.* 2
 was he not in England prisoner? . . . *iv.* 3
 the sea from England to France . . . *iv.* 1
 from thence to England, where I . . . *iv.* 1
 in arms to Harry of England . . . *iv.* 2
 a little herd of England's timorous . . . *iv.* 2
 Talbot, and England's right . . . *iv.* 2
 Talbot, France, and England's honour . . . *iv.* 3
 the trust of England's honour . . . *iv.* 4

ENG AND—the draw of England. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 never to England shall he bear . . . *iv.* 4
 thy youth, and England's fame. . . *iv.* 4
 whose life was England's glory . . . *iv.* 7
 the realm of England, and of France . . . *v.* 1
 intend she shall be England's queen . . . *v.* 1
 before that England give the French . . . *v.* 3
 let her head fall into England's lap . . . *v.* 3
 if happy England's royal king be free . . . *v.* 3
 I'll over then to England with this news . . . *v.* 5
 may be England's royal queen . . . *v.* 5
 to cross the seas to England, and be . . . *v.* 2
 in sight of England and her lordly. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a great king of England, and my gracious . . . *i.* 1
 queen Margaret, England's happiness! . . . *i.* 1
 for Henry king of England, that . . . *i.* (art.) *i.* 1
 and crown her queen of England . . . *i.* (art.) *i.* 1
 the king of England's own proper cost . . . *i.* (art.) *i.* 1
 and England's dear-bought queen . . . *i.* 1
 O peers of England, shameful is . . . *i.* 1
 but England's kings have had . . . *i.* 1
 the realms of England, France . . . *i.* 1
 I have of fertile England's soil . . . *i.* 1
 England's France, far as . . . *i.* 1
 rule hath pulled fair England down . . . *i.* 1
 the fashion in the court of England? . . . *i.* 3
 your highness came to England (rep.) . . . *i.* 3
 can do more in England than the king . . . *i.* 3
 more in England than I can do . . . *i.* 4
 so bad as thine to England's king . . . *i.* 4
 England knows thine insolence . . . *ii.* 1
 which is infallible to England's crown . . . *ii.* 2
 greatest Richard, England's king . . . *ii.* 2
 greatest Richard, England's king . . . *ii.* 2
 king Henry govern England's helm . . . *ii.* 2
 Humphrey is no little man in England . . . *ii.* 1
 as I hope for fertile England . . . *ii.* 1
 it is thy king good for England . . . *ii.* 1
 that England's France, far as . . . *ii.* 1
 I will stir up in England some . . . *ii.* 1
 by awkward wind from England's bank . . . *ii.* 2
 blow towards England's blessed shore . . . *ii.* 2
 I lost fair England's crown . . . *ii.* 2
 or banished fair England's territories . . . *ii.* 2
 I'll give thee England's treasure . . . *ii.* 5
 the silver spring where England drinks . . . *ii.* 5
 in England, since gentlemen came up . . . *ii.* 2
 that he be . . . *ii.* 2
 for thereby is England maimed . . . *ii.* 2
 only, that the laws of England may . . . *ii.* 7
 shall be the parliament of England . . . *ii.* 7
 spare England, for it is your native . . . *ii.* 8
 may England's crown be stretched . . . *ii.* 8
 ne'er be said, while England stands . . . *ii.* 10
 to entertain great England's lawful king . . . *v.* 1
 of Naples, England's bloody scourge . . . *v.* 1
 righteous heir to England's royal seat . . . *v.* 1
 say now to England, our heart. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 what good is this to England . . . *i.* 1
 the crown of England, father, which is . . . *i.* 2
 you that would L. England's king? . . . *i.* 4
 George from Burgundy to England? . . . *ii.* 1
 degree in England's crown (rep.) . . . *ii.* 1
 to be crowned England's royal king . . . *ii.* 6
 dwell, when I was king of England . . . *ii.* 1
 fair queen of England, worthy Margaret . . . *ii.* 3
 the seal of England, how sharp . . . *ii.* 3
 to England's king in lawful marriage . . . *ii.* 3
 then England's messenger, return . . . *ii.* 3
 become my wife, and England's queen . . . *ii.* 1
 that of itself, England is safe, if true . . . *ii.* 1
 his mind be . . . *ii.* 1
 come hither, England's hope . . . *ii.* 6
 king of England and France . . . *iv.* 7 (procl.) *ii.* 6
 once again proclaim us king of England . . . *iv.* 6
 sit in England's royal throne . . . *iv.* 7
 have in England's crown. *Richard III.* i. 1
 mother, wife, nor England's queen! . . . *i.* 3
 and let him say to England, that we . . . *i.* 4
 lose the royalty of England's throne . . . *ii.* 4
 woe, woe, for England! not a whit . . . *ii.* 4
 O bloody Richard! miserable England! . . . *ii.* 4
 the peace of England, and our persons' . . . *ii.* 5
 save Richard, England's royal king! . . . *ii.* 5
 happy were England, would this . . . *ii.* 7
 Richard, England's worthy king! . . . *ii.* 7
 nor England's courted queen. . . *ii.* 7
 thy unrest on England's lawful earth . . . *ii.* 4
 intend to make her queen of England . . . *ii.* 4
 infer fair England's peace by this . . . *ii.* 4
 the seal of England, how sharp . . . *ii.* 4
 who is England's king, but great York's . . . *ii.* 4
 and conquer for fair England's sake! . . . *ii.* 3
 precious by the foil of England's chair . . . *ii.* 3
 fight, gentlemen of England! fight . . . *ii.* 3
 the hand of England, how sharp . . . *ii.* 4
 make poor England weep in streams . . . *ii.* 4
 not a man in England can advise. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 betwixt England and France, might . . . *i.* 1
 the duke shall govern England . . . *i.* 2
 for little England's venture . . . *ii.* 3
 Henry king of England, come into . . . *ii.* 3
 Katharine, queen of England (rep.) . . . *ii.* 4
 in England, but little for my profit . . . *ii.* 4
 mighty princess of England, Elizabeth . . . *ii.* 4
 the hand of England, how sharp . . . *ii.* 4
 he shall with speed to England . . . *ii.* 1
 Hamlet, *ii.* 1
 if she find him not, to England send him . . . *ii.* 1
 and he to England shall along with you . . . *ii.* 3
 I must to England; you know that. . . *ii.* 4
 for England. For England's sake . . . *ii.* 4
 but, come, for England! farewell (rep.) . . . *ii.* 4
 and, England, if my love thou hold'st . . . *ii.* 3
 do it, England? for like the hectic . . . *ii.* 3
 ambassador that has been at England . . . *ii.* 6
 hold their court for England . . . *ii.* 6 (letter) *ii.* 6
 into England. As, marry, why (rep.) . . . *v.* 1
 Denmark's health, and England's too . . . *v.* 2
 as England was his faithful tributary . . . *v.* 2
 shortly known to him from England . . . *v.* 2

ENGLAND—embassadors of England . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 live to hear the news from England . . . v. 2
 our affairs from England come too late . . . v. 2
 and you from England, are here arrived . . . v. 2
 I learned it in England, where . . . *Othello*, III. 3
 do you justly so? . . . *Othello*, III. 3
 ENGLISH—[Col.] jangle coming down . . . *Tam. of Sh. v.*
 ENGLISH—honesty into English . . . *Merry Wives*, I. 4
 and the king's English . . . I. 3
 [Col.] frights English out of his wits
 in our English court . . . III. 3
 and back our English . . . III. 1
 they speak English? . . . IV. 3
 to who her in good English . . . v. 5
 here's an English name . . . IV. 5
 one that makes friers of English . . . I. 2
 a list of an English kersey . . . *Meas. for Meas.* 1
 poor pennyworth in the English . . . *Mer. of Venice*, I. 2
 that part the French and English . . . II. 8
 drum before the English tragedians . . . *All's Well*, IV. 3
 he has an English name . . . IV. 3
 here's an English tailor come hither . . . *Macbeth*, II. 3
 lives in the English court . . . III. 6
 the English power is near, led on . . . v. 2
 mingle with the English epicures . . . v. 3
 the English are English . . . v. 3
 could scour these English hence? . . . v. 3
 thy unnatural uncle, English John . . . *King John*, II. 1
 now the English bottoms have waft . . . II. 1
 all these English, and their discipline
 for tears in many a mother's eye . . . II. 2
 plume in an English crest . . . II. 2
 come our lusty English, all with . . . II. 2
 now hear our English king . . . v. 2
 fly, noble English, you are brought . . . v. 2
 when the English are . . . v. 2
 the English lords, by his persuasion
 surveyed by English eye . . . *Richard II.*, I. 1
 lo, as at English feasts, so I . . . I. 3
 my native English, now I must forego
 all sighted me . . . I. 3
 graft with faithful English blood . . . III. 1
 besides himself, are all the English . . . III. 4
 from the restful English court . . . IV. 1
 the blood of English shall manure . . . IV. 1
 with a power of English shall . . . *Henry IV.*, I. 1
 never speak our English in his life
 I can speak English, fond, as well . . . II. 1
 many an English ditty, lovely well
 my wife can speak no English . . . III. 4
 Douglas and the English rebels, make
 the lack of our English nation . . . *Henry IV.*, II. 2
 great power of English, and of Scots
 divorced so many English kings . . . IV. 4
 to the English court assemble now . . . IV. 4
 this is the English, that would entertain
 winged heels, as English Mercury . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 seek to divert the English purposes . . . II. (chorus)
 these English monsters . . . II. 2
 flout some the English with all . . . II. 4
 neglected English upon our fields . . . II. 4
 take up the English short . . . II. 4
 the wall up upon our English dead
 on, on, you noblest English . . . III. 1
 to the lust of English youth . . . III. 1
 upon the English and the English . . . III. 6
 upon one pair of English legs did . . . III. 6
 shall be paved with English faces . . . III. 7
 fain be about the ears of the English
 he longs to eat the English . . . III. 7
 the English like the English, and
 if the English had any apprehension
 do, these English are shrewdly . . . III. 7
 by the low-rated English play . . . IV. (chorus)
 the poor condemned English . . . IV. (chorus)
 Friends, you will think the English
 but it is no English treason . . . IV. 1
 may spin in English eyes . . . IV. 2
 the English are embattled, you French
 a smould'ring valour in our English . . . IV. 3
 offer up our lives unto the English . . . IV. 5
 to smother up the English dead . . . IV. 8
 the number of our English dead? . . . IV. 8
 behold the English beach pales in . . . v. (chorus)
 not speak English in the native (rep.) . . . v. 1
 teach you a good English correction
 princes English, every one . . . v. 2
 English princes all, I do salute you
 brokenly with your English tongue . . . v. 2
 thou canst speak no better English . . . v. 2
 understand the English? . . . v. 2
 half French, half English . . . v. 2
 and for my English moiety, take . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 thy English broken; therefore (rep.) . . . v. 2
 canst thou tell what the English
 teach you our princess English? . . . v. 2
 and that is good English. Is she not apt?
 that English may as French . . . v. 2
 awake, awake, English nobility . . . *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 France is reviv'd, the English
 the English army is grown weak . . . I. 1
 shine upon the English side . . . I. 2
 the furnished English, like pale . . . I. 2
 as five the English forth . . . I. 2
 an I to be the English conqueror . . . I. 2
 Henry's death the English circle ends
 the English have the suburbs . . . I. 4
 how the English, in the suburbs close
 our English troops retire . . . I. 5
 called, for our French conqueror, English
 is Orleans from the English wolves . . . I. 5
 for the right of English Henry . . . III. 1
 watchmen of our English weal . . . III. 1
 as English Henry lives . . . III. 2
 the troops of English are his . . . III. 3
 but English Henry will be lord . . . III. 3
 English John Talbot, captains . . . IV. 2
 no christian soul but English Talbot
 if we be English deer . . . IV. 2

ENGLISH—leader of our English . . . *Henry VI.*, IV. 3
 the English army, that divided . . . v. 2
 heir-apparent to the English crown . . . *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 rightful heir unto the English crown . . . I. 3
 claim the English crown . . . *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 so worthy as the English crown . . . II. 2
 of Naples, hid with English gilt . . . II. 2
 to catch the English crown . . . III. 2
 wife to the English king (rep.) . . . III. 3
 my quarrel, and this English queen's . . . III. 3
 so worthy as the English crown . . . IV. 4
 true heir to the English crown . . . IV. 4
 these English woe shall make . . . *Richard III.*, IV. 1
 shone down the English . . . *Henry VIII.*, I. 1
 no English soul more stronger . . . I. 1
 all the good our English has got . . . I. 3
 think an English courtier may be wise . . . I. 3
 because they speak no English . . . I. 4
 pray, speak in English . . . III. 1
 may be absolved in English . . . III. 1
 I had never told this English cart . . . v. 4
 when she has so much English . . . v. 4
 [Knt.] seek him out upon the English party . . . *Lea*, IV. 6
 are nothing to your English . . . *Othello*, II. 3
 English . . . *Merry Wives*, I. 3
 ENGLISHMAN—as Englishman . . . *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 box of the ear of the Englishman . . . *Mer. of Venice*, I. 2
 his voice an armed Englishman . . . *King John*, v. 2
 my grandeur was an Englishman . . . v. 4
 English . . . *Richard II.*, I. 1
 banished, yet a trueborn Englishman . . . II. 2
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 an Englishman? Ah! please your majesty . . . IV. 7
 not know that Englishman alive . . . *Richard III.*, II. 1
 that your Englishman dare give me . . . *Henry VIII.*, III. 1
 is your Englishman so expert . . . *Othello*, II. 3
 ENGLISHMEN—
 wounds of slaughtered Englishmen . . . *Richard II.*, III. 3
 have each a hundred Englishmen . . . *Henry V.*, III. 7
 Englishman . . . III. 1
 put the Englishmen unto the English . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 1
 with the blood of Englishmen . . . III. 1
 ENGLISHWOMAN—
 princess is the better Englishwoman . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I fly from English and swallows . . . *Othello*, I. 3
 ENGLUTED—must be englutted . . . *Henry V.*, IV. 3
 heasants, this night englutted . . . *Timon of Athens*, II. 1
 ENGRAFFED—so much engraffed . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 2
 ENGRAVED—thereon engrave . . . *Richard III.*, IV. 2
 ENGRAVED and engraved . . . *Henry of Ferona*, II. 7
 now I have engraved the English crown . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 2
 ENGRESS—engross up glorious deeds . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 2
 to engross his idle body . . . *Richard III.*, III. 7
 ENGRESS'ED—engrossed opportunities . . . *Merry VI.*, II. 2
 for this they have engrossed . . . *Henry IV.*, IV. 4
 I fly from English and swallows . . . *Love's L. Lost*, III. 1
 ENGROSSEST—if thou engrossest all . . . *All's Well*, III. 2
 ENGROSSING—to engrossing death! . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 3
 ENGROSSMENT—his engrossments . . . *Henry IV.*, IV. 4
 ENGUAUD—he may enguard his dotage . . . *Lea*, I. 4
 thy hand first is enguarded . . . *Love's L. Lost*, III. 1
 your enigma? You have been . . . *Coriolanus*, II. 3
 ENIGMATICAL—str, is enigmatical . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 ENJOIN—weight that he'll enjoine to me . . . v. 1
 enjoine thee, as thou art legionary . . . *Winter's Tale*, II. 3
 ENJOINED—you are enjoined to pile . . . *Tempest*, III. 2
 enjoined me to write some lines . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* II. 1
 as you enjoined me, I have writ . . . II. 1
 and it was enjoined him in Rome . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I am enjoined by oath to observe . . . *Mer. of Venice*, II. 9
 ENJOINED you are enjoined to pile . . . *All's Well*, III. 2
 to be by oath enjoined to this . . . *Winter's Tale*, III. 3
 am enjoined by holy Laurence . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, IV. 2
 ENJOINETH—Hellecane enjoineeth us . . . *Pericles*, II. 4
 ENJOY—win what you would enjoy? . . . *Merry Wives*, II. 2
 let me enjoy each word . . . *Richard III.*, II. 3
 let me enjoy my private . . . *Twelfth Night*, III. 4
 whiles we enjoy it . . . *Much Ado*, IV. 1
 out of heart that you cannot enjoy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, III. 1
 will you persevere to enjoy her? . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 much me not, Enobarbus . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, III. 2
 quietly enjoy your hope . . . *Taming of Shrew*, IV. 2
 you may enjoy your mistress . . . *Winter's Tale*, IV. 1
 that you might well enjoy her . . . v. 1
 like thy brother, to enjoy thy land . . . *King John*, II. 4
 o'er him, and all that he enjoys . . . III. 6
 to lose what they enjoy (rep.) . . . *Richard II.*, II. 1
 demands are just, you shall enjoy . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 your majesty shall soon enjoy . . . IV. 4
 have abundance, and enjoy it not . . . IV. 4
 things neglected, enjoy them . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 of the country's peace, enjoys it . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I may quietly enjoy mine own . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 shall well and quietly enjoy . . . v. 3
 and still enjoy thy regal dignity . . . v. 3
 them happy, enjoy your . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 to enjoy such quiet walks as . . . IV. 10
 enjoy the kingdom after my decease . . . *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 therefore enjoy it now . . . I. 2
 secure and sweetly he enjoys . . . II. 5
 it is, that he might enjoy . . . II. 5
 to enjoy that for my love . . . III. 2
 while he enjoys the honour . . . IV. 6
 enjoy, you're this country's . . . *Richard III.*, I. 3
 I enjoy, being the queen thereof (rep.) . . . I. 3
 did I enjoy the golden world . . . I. 1
 shall they enjoy our lands? . . . v. 3
 wear it, enjoy it, and make much of it . . . v. 4
 bade me enjoy it, with the place . . . *Henry VIII.*, III. 3
 I do enjoy at ample point . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, III. 3
 a comfort that as but we enjoy . . . *Coriolanus*, II. 6
 enjoy the honey heavy dew of slumber . . . *Jul. Cæs.* III. 3
 enjoy thy plainness, it nothing . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, I. 5
 more than the world enjoys . . . *Cymbeline*, I. 6
 I was about to say, enjoy your . . . II. 7
 to enjoy thy husband . . . II. 7
 to enjoy a second night of such sweet . . . II. 7
 a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy . . . *Titus And.*, I. 2
 now, perforce we will enjoy that . . . I. 3
 should enjoy half his revenue (rep.) . . . *Lea*, I. 2 (Act.)

ENJOY—mean you to enjoy him . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 thou shalt enjoy her; therefore make . . . *Othello*, I. 3
 ENJOYED—hadst thou enjoyed . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 more spirit chased than enjoyed . . . *Mer. of Venice*, II. 6
 in joy, than hope enjoyed . . . *Richard II.*, II. 3
 Alenson, that enjoyed my love . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 contented hap which he enjoyed . . . *Richard III.*, I. 3
 I have enjoyed the dearest . . . *Cymbeline*, I. 5
 he hath enjoyed her; the cognizance
 prince and Dido once enjoyed . . . *Titus Androm.*, II. 3
 neither can be enjoyed, if both . . . *Lea*, v. 1
 that I am sick, not yet enjoyed . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, III. 2
 ENJOYEST—enjoy not Desdemona . . . *Othello*, IV. 2
 ENJOYING—your enjoying her . . . *Merry Wives*, III. 5
 as for the enjoying of my life . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, I. 3
 fear the enjoying of my love . . . *Merch. of Venice*, III. 2
 thy world's enjoying but this land . . . *Richard III.*, II. 1
 it is not worth the enjoying . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 1
 ENKINDLE—might yet enkindle you . . . *Macbeth*, I. 3
 enkindle all the sparks of nature . . . *Lea*, III. 7
 fear the enjoying of my griefs . . . *King John*, v. 2
 my will enkindled by mine eyes . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, II. 2
 which seemed too much enkindled . . . *Jul. Cæs.*, II. 1
 ENLARGE—to enlarge his fat-alaried . . . *Troil. & Cress.* III. 3
 ENLARGE—he shall enlarge him . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 enlargement by the consent of . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 uncle of Exeter, enlarge the matter . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 we'll yet enlarge that man, though . . . II. 2
 never cease to enlarge itself . . . *Henry VI.*, I. 1
 should enlarge itself to wasteful . . . *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 2
 cessation, enlarge your griefs . . . *Julius Cæs.*, IV. 2
 till death enlarge his confine . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 1
 ENLARGED—wide enlarged . . . *As you Like it*, II. 2 (ver.)
 'en him once, enlarged him . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 2
 as far enlarged as we have warranty . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 ENLARGEMENT—
 give enlargement to the swain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, III. 1
 which, for enlargement striving . . . *Henry IV.*, III. 1
 sweet enlargement doth dismiss . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 5
 our enlargement what are they . . . *Henry VI.*, IV. 6
 enlargement by the consent of . . . *Cymbeline*, I. 3
 ENLARGETH—enlargeth her merits . . . *Merry Wives*, I. 3
 ENLINKED—enlinked to waste . . . *Henry V.*, III. 3
 ENMESH—shall enmesh them all . . . *Othello*, III. 3
 ENMESH—fills doth enmesh . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, III. 1
 ENMITIES—how enmities . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, II. 1
 ENMITY—whose enmity he flung
 by hate, and fear no enmity? . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, IV. 1
 the enmity and discord, which . . . *Comedy of Err.*, I. 1
 be at enmity with cozening hope . . . *Richard II.*, II. 2
 will be covert cover to your . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 1
 been enacted thro' your enmity . . . *Henry VI.*, III. 1
 harmless lams abide their enmity . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 5
 storms be past of civil enmity . . . IV. 6
 made peace of enmity, fair love of . . . *Richard III.*, II. 1
 his death to me, but his enmity . . . II. 2
 long hath frowned upon their enmity . . . II. 2
 the push and enmity of those . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, II. 4
 break out to bitterest enmity . . . *Coriolanus*, IV. 2
 thine enmity's most capital . . . v. 3
 set deadly enmity between them . . . *Titus Androm.*, v. 3
 who drowned their enmity unto . . . v. 3
 against the enmity of the air . . . *Lea*, II. 2
 I am proof against their enmity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, II. 2
 poor sacrifices of our enmity . . . v. 3
 such an enmity with blood of man . . . *Hamlet*, v. 3
 ENNOBLE—to ennoble those that . . . *Richard III.*, II. 1
 ENNOBLED—who, so ennobled, is . . . *All's Well*, II. 3
 ENOBARBUS—strong Enobarbus is . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, II. 7
 ENOBARBUS—Enobarbus—Madam . . . I. 2
 good Enobarbus, Enobarbus . . . I. 2
 good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed . . . II. 2
 good Enobarbus! We have cause to be . . . II. 2
 good Enobarbus, make yourself my . . . II. 2
 Enobarbus, welcome. Fill, fill the cup . . . II. 7
 ay, I'll do that, Enobarbus . . . II. 7
 what shall we do, Enobarbus? . . . III. 1
 call for Enobarbus, he shall not hear . . . IV. 5
 [Col. Knt.] despatch: Enobarbus . . . IV. 5
 Enobarbus, Antony hath after thee . . . IV. 6
 much me not, Enobarbus . . . IV. 6
 poor Enobarbus did before thy (rep.) . . . IV. 6
 ENORMITY—in what enormity . . . *Coriolanus*, II. 1
 ENOUGH—if room enough . . . *Tempest*, I. 1
 there's wood enough within . . . I. 2
 space enough have I in such a prison . . . I. 2
 and get the wood enough . . . I. 2
 beat him enough: after . . . III. 2
 I know that well enough . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, II. 1
 enough: I read your fortune . . . II. 4
 enough: I do not know . . . *Henry VI.*, II. 2
 is good enough for such a present . . . IV. 4
 if I recover that, we are sure enough . . . v. 1
 for I have lived long enough . . . *Merry Wives*, III. 3
 I have had ford enough . . . III. 5
 ay, I'll do fast enough . . . III. 5
 no woman's gown big enough for him . . . IV. 2
 we cannot misuse him enough . . . IV. 2
 but long enough to say my prayers . . . IV. 5
 while will decipher her well enough . . . v. 2
 enough: no more; 'tis not so . . . *Twelfth Night*, I. 1
 these clothes are good enough to drink in . . . I. 3
 but it becomes me well enough . . . I. 3
 not yet old enough . . . (rep.) . . . I. 5
 ay, he does well enough, if he be . . . II. 5
 I have wit enough to lie straight . . . III. 3
 but I have reason good enough . . . III. 3
 this fellow's wise enough to play . . . III. 1
 of your receiving, enough . . . III. 1
 big enough for the bed . . . III. 2
 let there be fall enough in thy ink . . . III. 2
 I am not fat enough to become . . . IV. 2
 nor lean enough to be thought . . . IV. 2
 on base and ground . . . IV. 2
 are not these large enough? . . . *Measure for Measure*, I. 5
 having waste ground enough . . . II. 3
 there is scarce truth enough alive . . . III. 2
 but security enough to make fellowships . . . III. 2
 this news is old enough, yet it is . . . III. 2

ENOUGH—thinks it big enough. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 your thief thinks it little enough iv. 2
 if not true, none were enough iv. 3
 is not enough, my lord v. 1
 isn't enough, thou'st suborn'd v. 1
 lay bolts enough upon him v. 1
 could not show itself modest enough. *Much Ado* i. 1
 so that if he have wit enough to keep i. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me i. 1
 and money enough in my purse i. 1
 I know you well enough ii. 1
 I am sure you know him well enough ii. 1
 proof enough to misuse the prince ii. 2
 thou sing'st well enough for a shift ii. 3
 faith, like enough iii. 2
 I will show you enough iii. 2
 if your husband have stables enough iii. 4
 is not seen enough, you should wear it iii. 4
 there is not chastity enough in language iv. 1
 enough, I am engaged, I will challenge iv. 2
 and a rich fellow enough, go to iv. 2
 thou hast mettle enough in thee v. 1
 that were enough to hang us all. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 2
 enough; hold, or cut bow-strings i. 2
 wood wide enough a royal merchant i. 2
 isn't not enough, isn't not enough iii. 1
 but if I had wit enough to get out (rep.) iii. 1
 enough, enough, my lord (rep.) v. 1
 is it not enough to hear but v. 1
 enough for a flint; pearl enough. *One's L. Lear* i. 1
 worthy enough to present them? iv. 2
 he is not quantity enough for that v. 1
 of God sir, and he hath enough. *Mer. of Venice* ii. 2
 become the happy merchant, and in ii. 5
 in the patch is kind enough ii. 5
 dost deserve enough; and yet enough ii. 7
 I had a little good enough to keep iii. 1
 we were christians enough before iii. 5
 enough to press a royal merchant iii. 5
 that thou hast wit enough to make iv. 1
 whereof I cannot enough commend iv. 1 (let.)
 if the Jew do cut but deep enough v. 1
 where the ways are fair enough v. 1
 love is enough to bear but. *As you Like it* i. 2
 thy father's daughter, there's enough i. 3
 like enough to consent i. 3
 so it make noise enough iv. 2
 the priest was good enough, for all v. 1
 he was skilful enough to keep. *All's Well* i. 1
 have ability enough to make such i. 3
 received, and is enough for both ii. 1
 knowing him, is enough; on his bel of iii. 2 (let.)
 gables enough and good enough iii. 2
 'twill be time enough to go home iv. 1
 for here is cheer enough *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 with all faults, and money enough i. 1
 one rich enough to be Petruchio's wife i. 2
 with wealth enough and youth i. 2
 only fault, (and that is faults enough) i. 2
 her father's name, and 'tis enough i. 2
 that's enough. *Madam, he hath.* *Winter's Tale* ii. 3
 which is enough, I'll warrant, as this iii. 3
 that's true enough; though iii. 3
 places remote enough are in Bohemia iii. 3
 which if I have not enough considered iv. 1
 your purse is not hot enough iv. 2
 enough then for your wonder iv. 3
 worthy enough, and you v. 1
 to miseries enough; no hope to help you v. 1
 sir, you have done enough, and have v. 3
 there's time enough for that v. 3
 lest I come no time enough. *Comedy of Errors* iv. 1
 ay, but not enough, it is not time v. 1
 till then, enough; come, friends *Macbeth* i. 3
 have napkins enough about you ii. 3
 committed treason enough for God's ii. 3
 dismiss me enough. *Whatever.* iv. 1
 entered I faith, with good enough for iv. 2
 and swears enough to beat iv. 3
 we have willing dames enough v. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 now near enough; your leavy v. 6
 that first cries, hold, enough v. 7
 our niece a dowry large enough *King John* ii. 3
 as all the ocean, enough to stifle such ii. 3
 want pains enough to torture me iii. 2
 thou hast said enough; beshrew *Richard III* iii. 3
 though you are old enough to be my iii. 3
 were enough noble to be upright judge iv. 1
 I'll read enough, when I do see iv. 1
 in hell were hot enough for him? *Henry IV* i. 1
 time enough to be with ii. 2
 villains know you well enough ii. 2
 there's enough to make us all ii. 2
 are straight enough in the shoulders ii. 4
 have done enough to put him iii. 1
 thou that art the enough, through iii. 3
 virtuous enough, yet still a diseas iii. 3
 go to; I know you well enough iii. 3
 find linen enough on every hedge iv. 2
 tut, tut, good enough to toss iv. 2
 like enough, you do; to-morrow iv. 4
 yet I have work enough for you to do iv. 4
 I shall have time enough to mourn. *2 Henry IV* i. 1
 bold and big enough upon the power i. 3
 a body strong enough, even as i. 3
 never shall have enough of it i. 3
 I was pricked well enough before ii. 3
 thy mother's son! like enough; and ii. 3
 a place deep enough; so shall you iv. 3
 thou art not firm enough, since iv. 4
 I will devise matter enough out of v. 4
 whipping-cher enough. I warrant her v. 4
 there was not time enough to hear *Henry V* i. 1
 and, Paucy, there's enough. Mine host i. 1
 you have power enough, and in iii. 5
 for we know enough of you iv. 1
 we have French quarrels enough iv. 1
 not work enough for all our hands (rep.) iv. 2

ENOUGH—enough to purge this field. *Henry V* iv. 2
 we are enough to do our country loss iv. 3
 we are enough yet living in the field iv. 5
 fellow has mettle enough in his pelly iv. 8
 enough, captain; you have astonished v. 1
 there's not enough left to swear by v. 1
 French enough to deceive de most v. 2
 reverently worship thee enough? *1 Henry VI* i. 2
 enough my soul shall then be satisfied ii. 5
 his strong enough to issue out iv. 7
 it were enough to fright the realm iv. 7
 yes, there is remedy enough, my lord v. 3
 no faggots, let there be enough v. 4
 if he is enough; I'll think upon *2 Henry VI* i. 2
 the king is old enough himself to give i. 3
 if he be old enough, what needs you i. 3
 gallop fast enough to her destruction i. 3
 neighbour, you shall do well enough i. 3
 that's bad enough, for I am but ii. 2
 enough sweet Suffolk; thou torment'st ii. 2
 a wilderness is populous enough ii. 2
 England's treasure, enough to purchase iii. 3
 is't not enough, to break into my garden iv. 10
 'tis not enough our losses are this v. 2
 you are all enough to get. *3 Henry VI* i. 1
 Richard, enough; I will be king or die i. 1
 'tis prize enough to be his son ii. 1
 so lam, in mind; and that's enough iii. 1
 with force enough to beat his v. 1
 you shall have wit enough. *Richard III* i. 1
 cousin, were it light enough ii. 2
 nay, like enough, for I stay dinner ii. 2
 being now seen possible enough. *Henry VIII* i. 1
 and far enough from court too ii. 1
 that's christian ear enough ii. 2
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! ii. 2
 I have told you enough of this. *Troilus & Cress* i. 1
 why, Paris hath colour enough i. 2
 having colour enough, and the other i. 3
 cries, O!—enough, Patroclus; or give i. 3
 Apollo knows, 'tis dry enough ii. 2
 to devise imposition enough ii. 2
 princes, enough, so please you iv. 5
 have ever day enough of Hector v. 1
 Agamemnon, an honest fellow enough v. 1
 'tis not enough to help the feeble. *Timon of A.* i. 1
 to heart, 'tis not enough to give i. 2
 and thou know'st well enough, although iii. 1
 may reach deep enough iii. 1
 as your waiting, 'twere sure enough iii. 4
 he's poor, and that's revenge enough iii. 4
 were enough alone to overcome him iii. 5
 now the gods keep you old enough iii. 5
 led to each man enough iii. 6 (prac.)
 enough to make a whore forswear iv. 3
 all the whips of heaven are large enough v. 1
 I'll give you gold enough v. 1
 you his, and last so long enough v. 2
 he's one honest enough. *Coriolanus* i. 1
 they say, there's grain enough? i. 1
 Menenius, you are known well enough i. 1
 that I am known well enough too? ii. 1
 enough too? Come, sir, come (rep.) ii. 1
 enough. Enough, who ever measure ii. 1
 he hath said enough. He has spoken ii. 2
 you might have been enough the man iv. 5
 he was always good enough for him iv. 5
 and room enough, when there is *Julius Caesar* i. 2
 find a cavern enough to draw ii. 1
 not Erebus itself were dim enough to ii. 1
 bear fire enough to kindle cowards ii. 1
 that is enough to satisfy the senate ii. 2
 courtesy, and with respect enough ii. 2
 find a cavern enough to draw iii. 1
 this hill is far enough: look v. 3
 Brutus is safe enough; I dare assure v. 4
 wine enough, Cleopatra's health. *Antony & Cleo* i. 2
 evils enough to darken all his i. 4
 entered I faith, with good enough for iv. 2
 make space enough between you ii. 3
 I have done enough; a lower place iii. 1
 all may be well enough. I warrant you iii. 3
 yes, like enough, high-battled Caesar iii. 1
 but late, enough to fetch him in iv. 3
 enough to purchase what you have v. 2
 you have land enough of your own *Cymbeline* i. 3
 were wealth enough for the purchase i. 5
 gentlemen, enough of this; it came in i. 5
 I have enough; to the trunk again ii. 3
 thou wert dignified enough, even to ii. 3
 this is not strong enough to be believed ii. 4
 sun, madam, madam's enough for you ii. 2
 thy favour's good enough iii. 4
 she's far enough; you do draw iii. 4
 though valour becomes thee well enough iv. 2
 'tis enough, that, Britain, I have killed v. 1
 isn't enough, I am sorry? So children v. 4
 returned with similar proof enough to v. 5
 by his sons, they shall be enough. *Vitus And.* i. 1
 there is enough written upon this earth i. 1
 'tis sure enough, an you knew how iv. 1
 look ye draw home enough iv. 3
 I know thee well enough; witness this v. 2
 that I have work enough for you to do v. 2
 it is enough you know *Pericles* i. 1
 enough; lest your breath cool yourself i. 1
 courage enough; I do not fear the flaw iii. 1
 these pirates, (not enough barbarous) iv. 6
 what's his to you, well enough iv. 6
 and have not money enough in the end v. 1
 can never be confirmed enough v. 1
 for a king, thou art poor enough *Lear* i. 4
 and such man have enough i. 4
 they are apt enough to do even iv. 2
 do cry out itself, enough, enough, and die iv. 6
 I remember thine eyes well enough iv. 6
 I know thee well enough; thy name iv. 6
 but strength enough to iv. 6
 enough of this; I pray thee. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 3
 it is enough I may but call her name ii. 6

ENOUGH—find me apt enough. *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 1
 marry, 'tis enough. Where is my page? iii. 1
 but 'tis enough, 'twill serve; ask for iii. 1
 was woe enough, if it had ended there iii. 2
 for it was bad enough, before their spite iii. 2
 there is time enough in the week iii. 2
 the chariest maid is prodigal enough *Hamlet* i. 3
 have not craft enough to colour ii. 2
 for wise men know well enough iii. 1
 heard of your paintings too, well enough iii. 1
 not in vain enough in the week iii. 3
 which is not tomb enough, and continent iv. 4
 with modesty enough, and likelihood to v. 1
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello* i. 3
 put money enough in your purse ii. 3
 the oft bestows on me, you'd have enough ii. 3
 I cannot speak enough of this content ii. 1
 stand well enough, and speak well enough ii. 3
 why, but you are now well enough ii. 3
 poor; an content, is rich, and rich enough v. 3
 it were enough to put him to ill thinking iii. 4
 demanded, (as like enough, it will) iii. 4
 she says enough; yet she's a simple bawd iv. 2
 ENQUIRE—enquire you forth. *Two Gent. of Verona* ii. 4
 you must enquire of your *As you Like it* i. 4
 that you enquire after her? *Much Ado* i. 1
 I presently enquire, and so will I. *Mer. of Venice* i. 1
 and enquire my lodging out ii. 2
 enquire the Jew's house out iv. 2
 you enquire of me, you enquire of me *As you Like it* i. 3
 sirrah, enquire further after me *All's Well* v. 2
 I promised to enquire carefully *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 tell the king, he may enquire us out. *King John* iv. 3
 hath a power, enquire of him *As you Like it* ii. 2
 enquire at London, 'mongst *Henry VIII* i. 2
 enquire me out contracted bachelors. *Henry IV* v. 2
 enquire me out some mean-born *Richard III* iv. 2
 I'll follow, and enquire him out. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 you must enquire of your *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 I did enquire; and have *Antony & Cleo* ii. 2
 thou shalt enquire him out among *Titus And.* v. 2
 the most strong enquire *Pericles* iii. (Gower)
 first did prompt me to enquire. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 1
 young lady, do you enquire *Hamlet* i. 1
 I look you, sir, enquire me first what *Hamlet* i. 1
 I can you enquire him out, and be *Othello* iii. 4
 ENQUIRED—enquired for me. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 you have not been enquired after iv. 1
 you have enquired of me. *As you Like it* i. 4
 have you enquired yet who picked I. *Henry IV* iii. 3
 I have enquired, so has my husband iii. 3
 ENQUIRING—enquiring for his *Pericles* iv. 1
 ENQUIRY—made enquiry of you. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 ENRAGE—enrage enough *Macbeth* iii. 1
 ENRAGE—question enrages him *Macbeth* iii. 1
 blunt not the heart, enrage it iv. 3
 once enraged the gentle Thiois *Troilus & Cress* i. 6
 ENRAGED—who, all enraged. *Two Gent. of Verona* ii. 6
 the rude sea's enraged, and how. *Henry VIII* i. 3
 loves him with an enraged affection. *Much Ado* iii. 1
 away went Claudio enraged iii. 3
 the sea enraged is not half so deaf *King John* ii. 1
 never saw the plant world enraged ii. 2
 being now an enraged with you *2 Henry IV* i. 1
 frown upon the enraged Northumberland i. 1
 that hath enraged him on to offer iv. 1
 upon the enraged soldiers in their *Henry V* i. 3
 everywhere, enraged he slew *Henry VI* i. 1
 whether he is enraged or not. *Henry VIII* i. 3
 why is my lord enraged against *Ant. & Cleo* iv. 10
 who, threat enraged, flew on him *Lear* iv. 1
 ENRANK—had he to enrank his men. *Henry VI* v. 1
 ENRANK—suddenly enrank *Troilus & Cressida* v. 3
 ENRICH—enrich enough *Henry VIII* i. 3
 revenues enrich the new duke *As you Like it* v. 5
 Henry is able to enrich his queen *Henry VI* v. 5
 his valour did enrich his wit *Richard III* iii. 1
 praying, to enrich his watchful soul ii. 7
 enrich the mine enough *Henry VIII* i. 4
 to enrich mine inventory *Cymbeline* i. 5
 doth enrich the hand of yonder. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 2
 ENRICHED—hath enriched any. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the captive is enriched. *Love's L. Lost* iv. 1 (letter)
 tutors have enriched you with iv. 4
 sumners have enriched our fields *Richard II* i. 3
 which, more enriched, shall be your love iii. 3
 if thy pocket were enriched with *Henry IV* iii. 3
 whose chin is not enriched with. *Henry VI* iii. (cho.)
 amously enriched with politic *Richard III* ii. 3
 likewise enriched poor straggling. *Timon of Ath.* v. 4
 her gift, and yet enriched it too *Cymbeline* iv. 1
 ENRICHES—which not enriches him. *Othello* iii. 3
 ENRIDGED—enriched enough *Coriolanus* ii. 1
 ENRIG—enriches the barky dangers. *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 ENROBE—enrobe the roaring waters. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 ENROBED—shall be loose enrobed. *Merry Wives* iv. 6
 ENROLLED—enrolled penalties. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I hope well to be enrolled. *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 I hope, is not enrolled there *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 is not enrolled there ii. 1
 his oath enrolled in the parliament. *3 Henry VI* i. 1
 who was enrolled 'mongst wonders. *Henry VIII* i. 2
 is enrolled in Love's own book *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 2 question of his death is enrolled. *Julius Caesar* iii. 1
 ENROOTED—so enrooted with his. *2 Henry IV* v. 1
 ENROUNDED—how dread an army hath i. 1
 enrouned him *Henry V* iv. (chorus)
 ENSCHEIDED—enriched *Henry VIII* v. 2
 ENSCONCE—will ensconce your rags. *Henry VIII* ii. 2
 I will ensconce me behind the arras iii. 3
 my head, and ensconce it too. *Comedy of Errors* ii. 2
 ENSCONCING—ensconcing ourselves. *All's Well* ii. 3
 ENSURE—will ensure me *Henry VIII* i. 3
 ENSURE—ensure thy fertile *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 ENSEIGNER—je vous ay enseignez. *Henry V* i. 1
 ENSEIGNER—je te prie, m'enseignez iii. 4
 ENSEMBLE—ma leçon ensemble iii. 4
 ENSHIELD—will shield me *For Meas.* i. 1
 ENSHURIN—enshures thee in his. *Henry VI* i. 3
 ENSIGN—the ensign of the christian. *Richard II* iv. 1

ENSIGN—an ensign there at the bridge. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 hang up your ensigns *Henry V.* iv. 4
 on our former ensign too mighty. *Julius Cesar.* v. 1
 this ensign here of mine was v. 3
 a Roman and a Briton ensign was *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 ensign honour's ensigns hung *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 beauty's ensign yet is crimson. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
ENSKYED—as a thing enskied. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 5
ENSNARE—will I ensnare as great a fly. *Othello.* ii. 3
ENSNARED—I have been ensnared. *Henry V.* v. 1
ENSNARETH—will ensnareth thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
ENSTEPED—traitors enstepped to clog. *Othello.* ii. 1
ENSUE—against what should ensue. *Tempest.* i. 2
 why, then, let kites ensue *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 must performe ensue some true. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 doth it therefore ensue, that you. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 what of her ensues *Winter's Tale.* iv. (Chorus)
 this will ensue, they'll suck. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 what doth ensue, but moody v. 1
 a kind of light, what would ensue. *King John.* iv. 3
 or overthrow incurable ensues v. 1
 I to-morrow then ensue to-day *Richard II.* ii. 1
 what will ensue hereof, there's none ii. 1
 what crosses to ensue, would that. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 not ensueing with the ensueing *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ensues his piteous and unpitied *Richard III.* iv. 4
 foretold you then what would ensue. *Troil. & Cr.* iv. 5
 nor here, nor what ensues. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 what now ensues, to the judgment. *Pericles.* i. (Gov.)
 what shall ensue, if I be true. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the fruits are to ensue. *Othello.* ii. 3
ENSUED—this pausingly ensued. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 his baseness that ensued? *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
ENSUING—a clear life ensuing. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 his next ensuing. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 to effect your ensuing marriage *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 there were my ensuing death *Richard II.* ii. 1
 of May next ensuing *Henry V.* i. 1 (articles)
 ensuing *Col. pursuing* danger. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 his ensuing with the ensueing *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 give you inkling of an ensuing evil ii. 1
 his name remains to the ensuing age. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 nothing to think on, but ensuing death. *Pericles.* ii. 3
ENTAIL—cut the entail from all *All's Well.* iv. 1
 to entail the crown *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to entail him and his heirs unto i. 5
ENTAME—can entame my spirits. *As You Like It.* iii. 5
ENTANGLE—entangles itself. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
ENTANGLED—more entangled by. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 entangled with the ensueing *Henry VI.* i. 3
ENTENDRE—entendre better que moy. *Henry V.* v. 2
ENTER—to enter human hearing *Tempest.* i. 2
 no noise, and enter iv. 1
 one may enter at her window. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 must enter there *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 so wide as a bristle may enter *Titus Andronicus.* i. 5
 my niece is desirous you should enter iii. 1
 I mean, to go, sir, to enter iii. 1
 the competitors enter iv. 2
 my sister should be the choice. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 and enter there, ere sunrise ii. 2
 I am bound to enter publicly iv. 3
 he ought to enter into a quarrel *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 forbid the sun to enter iii. 1
 my speech, enter into the battle. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 Pyramus, enter; your cue is past iii. 1
 she is to enter now, and I am to say v. 1
 before we enter his forbidden gates. *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
 to let you enter his unpeopled house ii. 1
 to enter and exit, shall this striding
 shallow foppery enter my sober. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
 let it not enter in my mind of love ii. 8
 fear it, do not enter it *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 too little for pomp to enter *All's Well.* iv. 5
 you must not enter. Nay, rather, enter. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3
 let no creature enter: come. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 ay, and let none enter, lest I ii. 2
 with foul intrusion enter in iii. 1
 and I denied to enter in my house. *iv. 4*
 you people, enter, and we'll hear v. 1
 not a creature enters in my house v. 1
 saw 'st thou him enter at v. 1
 enter, sir, the castle *Macbeth.* v. 7
 to enter conquerors, and to proclaim. *King John.* ii. 2
 my master butcher Mowbray's *Richard II.* i. 3
 at all points; and longs to enter in i. 3
 that it may enter Mowbray's i. 3
 please to enter in the castle ii. 3
 bent on him that enters next v. 2
 that no man enter till my tale v. 3
 if not, let him enter *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 go you and enter Harfeur *Henry V.* iii. 3
 such as will enter at a lady's ear v. 1
 here's Gloucester that would enter *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my verdict enter, and we'll hear v. 1
 enter, go in; the market-bell is rung iii. 2
 enter, and cry—the Dauphin! iii. 2
 canst not enter, but by death iv. 2
 to enter the lists, so please you *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 where his chamber is *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 where thy words should enter *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that we enter, as into our dukedom? iv. 7
 or foul means we must enter in v. 1
 let us enter too, So other foes v. 1
 where the clouds, when they meet? *Richard III.* i. 3
 thanks; we'll enter all together iv. 2
 I saw ye none enter, since I slept? *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 your grace may enter now v. 2
 Unpress enter. What is he more. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 of the world enter, and we'll hear v. 1
 as is Aruchne's broken woe, to enter v. 2
 they enter my mistress' house. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 and enter in our ears, like great v. 2
 say, thou'lt enter friendly v. 5
 the very heels, when they enter. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 may enter 'twixt the gap of both iii. 1
 never more to enter our Rome gates iii. 3
 I'll enter; if he slay me, he does iv. 4
 enter, enter with us, ladies, you deserve v. 3
 almost at point to enter v. 4

ENTER—let them enter. They are *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
 enter the city, clip your wives. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 shall enter me with him iv. 12
 let instructions enter where folly *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 his vicious sander enters iii. 4
 I have entered into a swift to enter iv. 1
 good my lord, enter (rep.) *Lea.* iii. 4
 knock, and enter; and no sooner *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 when he enters the confines of a tavern iii. 1
 I have entered into a swift to enter iv. 1
 I saw him enter such a box of salt *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom iii. 2
 like daggers enter in mine ears iii. 4
ENTERED—entered their frail shins. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 see her chamber-wind entered *Much Ado.* iii. 6
 his scene, and entered in a brake. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I have not yet entered my house. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 I am here entered in bond *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 within this bosom never entered yet. *King John.* iv. 2
 I have entered into the wars. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 have you entered the action? (rep.) *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I have entered him and all ii. 1
 since my exion is entered, and ii. 1
 that war hath never entered *Henry V.* v. 2
 I have entered into the wars. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 Pucelle is entered into Orleans iii. 5
 here entered Pucelle, and her practisants iii. 2
 for weakness, which she entered iii. 2
 that would have entered Troy *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I have entered into a drowsy head. *Richard III.* v. 3
 of my conscience, entered me *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 like to an entered tide, they all. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 of Rome are entered in our counsels. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 some bond, that he is entered into iv. 6
 are entered in the Roman territories iv. 6
 the city ports by this hath entered v. 5
 your native town you called like a post v. 5
 before I entered here, I entered *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 I have entered into the wars. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 with I am entered in this cause so far. *Othello.* iii. 3
ENTERING—entering into some. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 proclaim it an hour before his entering iv. 4
 very near upon the duke is entering iv. 6
 made you break his entering to me? *Much Ado.* iii. 6
 for entering his fee-simple *Henry VI.* i. 10
 late entering at his heedful ears *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 his grace is entering; nay, you *Henry VIII.* i. 4
ENTERPRIZE—take the enterprize. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 I have entered into the wars. *N. Dr.* iii. 2
 so far blameless proves my enterprize ii. 2
 you to a more equal enterprize *As You Like It.* i. 2
 both from his enterprize, and from v. 4
 be magnanimous in the enterprize. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 made you break his enterprize to me? *Macbeth.* iii. 7
 thrust this enterprize into my heart. *King John.* iv. 2
 to line his enterprize; but if you *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 this infant warrior in his enterprizes iii. 2
 the very life blood of our enterprize iv. 1
 state the ever virtuous of our enterprize v. 1
 sworn to us in your younger enterprize v. 1
 this present enterprize set off his head v. 1
 this bold enterprize brought forth *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for exploits and mighty enterprizes *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prevented from our damnes enterprize ii. 2
 the enterprize whereof shall be to you ii. 2
 heard I of a warlike enterprize *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and aid me in this enterprize v. 3
 what on Warwick to this enterprize. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so that in my own enterprize *Richard III.* iv. 4
 he offers in another's enterprize. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the enterprize is sick! how could i. 3
 of any bold or noble enterprize. *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 an enterprize of honourable dangerous i. 3
 to an enterprize of kind of state *All's Well.* v. 2
 speed thee in thine enterprize! iii. 1
 your enterprize to day may thrive (rep.) iii. 1
 our enterprize might thrive; I fear iii. 1
 death no hazard, in this enterprize *Pericles.* i. 1
 an enterprize of kind of state *All's Well.* v. 2
 some enterprize that hath a stomach *Hamlet.* i. 1
 through your dominions for this enterprize ii. 2
 and enterprizes of great pith and moment iii. 1
ENTERPAIN—Ceres, her to enterpain. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 entertain him to be my *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 4
 entertain him for your servant iv. 4
 for this I entertain thee iv. 4
 I will entertain Bardolph *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 as many devils entertain iii. 3
 to entertain him with hope iii. 3
 I'll entertain myself like one ii. 1
 a feverous life should entertain. *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 1
 a willful stillness entertain *Mercha. of Venice.* i. 1
 then entertain him, then forswear. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 to entertain some of his *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fit to entertain such friends as. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 to entertain them sprightly. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I'll entertain the offered fallacy. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 mine own doors refuse to entertain me iii. 1
 I'll entertain you, and you'll entertain me. *King John.* iv. 2
 and entertain a cheerful disposition. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to entertain the lag-end of my *Henry IV.* v. 1
 but entertain no more of it *Henry IV.* v. 2
 that could entertain with malice. *Henry V.* i. 2
 to entertain some of his *All's Well.* v. 2
 I did not entertain thee as thou art. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for here we entertain a solemn v. 4
 to entertain my vows of thanks and *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 entertain great England *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 to entertain these fair well-spoken. *Richard III.* i. 1
 entertain a score or two of tailors i. 2
 for God's sake entertain good comfort i. 3
 there's few, or none, will entertain it i. 4
 let me alone to entertain them *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to entertain me as your steward still iv. 3
 served Brutus, I will entertain them. *Jul. Cesar.* v. 5
 but entertain it, and, although *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 so please you entertain me *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 to entertain your highness *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3

ENTERTAIN—your entertain shall be. *Pericles.* i. 1
 I entertain you for one of my husbands. *As You Like It.* i. 6
 not entertain so bad a thought. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
ENTERTAINED—grief is entertained. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 that entertained ambition v. 1
 I have entertained thee *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 thou hast entertained me iv. 4
 and entertained them deeply in v. 4
 is royally entertained by Leonato *Much Ado.* i. 3
 being entertained for a perfumer i. 3
 returning; entertained my company. *All's Well.* i. 1
 not, how thou wert entertained. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which entertained, limbs are. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 entertained me with mine own. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 let me presents be worthily entertained i. 2
 see the well entertained iv. 4
 have entertained cause enough. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 him be so entertained amongst you. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 your highness is not entertained with *Lea.* i. 5
 but newly entertained in revenge. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
ENTERTAINER—to the entertainer. *Tempest.* ii. 1
ENTERTAINEST—if thou entertainest. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 5
 mildness entertainest thy woosers. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
ENTERTAINING—
 Hyperion. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
ENTERTAINMENT—
 no, I will resist such entertainment *Tempest.* i. 2
 I spy entertainment in her *Merry Wives.* i. 5
 have a care of your entertainments iv. 5
 pardoned from me. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 5
 pardon me, sir, your bad entertainment ii. 1
 our most mutual entertainment. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 him for the entertainment of death iii. 2
 entertainment for them in their tents. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 containing some entertainment of time ii. 1
 desert place but entertainment *As You Like It.* ii. 4
 gave me fresh array, and entertainment iv. 3
 worthy your lordship's entertainment. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 him not John Drum's entertainment iii. 6
 if the adversary's entertainment ii. 1
 an entrance to my entertainment. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 soon forgot the entertainment her sister iii. 1
 our entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 entertainment may a free lace put on i. 2
 this is an entertainment of bosom ii. 1
 give entertainment to the night of it. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 entertainment to my princely queen. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hug with amplest entertainment. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 set a fair fashion on our entertainment i. 1
 I would to show my entertainment ii. 2
 already in the entertainment *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 I have deserved no better entertainment iv. 5
 but by my entertainment with him v. 2
 tell him thy entertainment. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 I have entertained him, but no honourable iii. 1
 for my more free entertainment *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 as if the entertainment in our court *Pericles.* ii. 3
 she may not be raw in her entertainment iv. 3
 shall be needful for your entertainment ii. 1
 with entertainment of each well-matched. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 what lententertainment the players ii. 2
 appear like entertainment than yours ii. 2
 use some gentle entertainment to Laertes v. 2
 some other custom of entertainment *Othello.* iii. 3
 I'll not lady strain my entertainment iii. 3
ENTERTISSUED—entertissued robe. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
ENTHRALED—
 from my enthralled eyes. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 too high to be enthralled to low! *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 so high eyes enthrall'd to thy shape iii. 1
 but being enthralled as I am *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 what though I be enthralled? *Henry VI.* v. 3
ENTHRONED—it is enthroned. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 many courses of enthronement. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 enthroned and spher'd amidst. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 enthroned in the market-place. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 chairs of gold were publicly enthroned iii. 6
ENTICE—do I entice you? do I speak. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I will entice the devil into me. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my father, to entice his own *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
ENTICEMENT—enticements, oaths. *All's Well.* iii. 5
ENTICETH—enticeth thee to view *Pericles.* i. 1
ENTICING—enticing lies *Henry VI.* v. 5
 a cure of such enticing birds *Henry VI.* iii. 3
ENTIRE—one half of an entire sun. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 your entire affection to Bianca. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 divides one thing entire to many *Richard II.* ii. 2
 pure fear, and entire cowardice *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 a carnucle entire, as big as thou. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and the man enter, upon the next. *Julius Cesar.* i. 3
 that stand aloof from the entire point *Lea.* i. 1
 of one entire and perfect chrysolite *Othello.* v. 2
ENTIRELY—days entirely drunk. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 1
 I have loved entirely. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 slow arts entirely keep the brain. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 they are entirely welcome. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 you love your gentlewoman entirely. *All's Well.* i. 3
 mingled with thine entirely. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 so tender and entirely over him *Lea.* i. 3
 subdue my father entirely to her love. *Othello.* iii. 4
 all the duty of my hes. I, entirely honour iii. 4
ENTIRE—I may entice thee. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 in mean men we entertain patience. *Richard III.* i. 2
ENTIRELY—in so entitling me. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
ENTOMB—entomb thyself alive. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
ENTOMBED—entomb'd upon the. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 entomb'd in an ass's pack-saddle. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
ENTOMBER—I'll see thee entombed. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 of intolerable entombs *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 in the poisoned entombs thro' *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 if his entombs were hairs *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 as fiery heart so parched thine entombs. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 them in the entombs as our well. *Richard III.* i. 2
 to reveal in the entombs of my lambs iv. 4
 plucking the entombs of an offering. *Jul. Cesar.* iii. 1
 our swords in our own proper entombs v. 3
 entombs feed the sacrificing fire *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 the suggested entombs of my lambs iii. 1
ENTRANCE—with gait and entrance. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 their exits, and their entrances *As You Like It.* ii. 7

ENTRANCE—an entrance to my. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
to his entrance or hoop his body. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
being shut against his entrance. *Comedy of Err. iv. 3*
croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan. *Macbeth, i. 5*
for ruin's wasteful entrance. ii. 3
and lineal entrance to our own. *King John, iii. 1*
and give you entrance; but, without ii. 2
my lord, against my entrance. *Richard II, i. 3*
[Col. Knt.] Hirsty entrance of this. *Henry IV, i. 1*
I make our entrance several ways *Henry VI ii. 1*
if we have entrance, 'tis, I hope ii. 2
admit him entrance, Griffith. *Henry VIII, iv. 2*
stands I' the entrance of his tent. *Troilus & Cress. ii. 3*
gives entrance to such companions? *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
be barred his entrance here. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
to make's entrance more sweet. *Pericles, iii. 1*
the prompter, for our entrance. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 4*
the stony entrance of this sepulchre. v. 3
beware of entrance to a quarrel. *Hamlet, i. 3*
ENTRANCED—been entranced above. *Pericles, iii. 2*
ENTRAP—to entrap the wisest. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
a golden mesh to entrap the hearts. ii. 3
I must entrap you some way. *As You Like it, i. 1*
I sought to entrap me by intelligence. *Henry IV, iv. 3*
seek not to entrap, my gracious lord. *Pericles, iii. 5*
ENTRAPPED—hath now entrapped. *Henry IV, iv. 4*
ENTREPRENEUR—do you not. *Pericles, iii. 2*
ENTREAT—do entreat thou pardon *Tempest, v. 1*
I would entreat thy company. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
I do entreat your patience. iv. 4
could hardly entreat him back. *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
I must entreat of you some way. ii. 3
and entreat him to a peace. v. 1
to him again, entreat him. *Meas. for Mens. ii. 1*
let me entreat you speak the former ii. 4
if for this night he entreat you to. iii. 3
we shall entreat you to be true. *As You Like it, i. 2*
'tis my deserving, and I do entreat it. v. 1
they did entreat me to acquaint. *Much Ado, iii. 1*
I must entreat your pains, I think. v. 4
I do entreat your grace to pardon. *Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1*
and I am to entreat you to be true. iii. 3
I would entreat you, not to fear. L. l. 1
I entreat, I can compel. *(repeated)* iii. 2
one thing for me that I shall entreat. *Love's L. L. iii. 1*
shall I entreat thy love? I will. iv. 1 (letter)
and entreat, or I will never be. *Pericles, iii. 2*
I would entreat you rather to put. *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
he did entreat me, past all saying. ii. 2
so she could entreat some power. iv. 1
sir, I entreat you home with me. iv. 2
and doth entreat you to be true. *As You Like it, i. 2*
shall not entreat him to a second. *As You Like it, i. 2*
I did not then entreat to have her stay. i. 3
unless thou entreat for her. iv. 3
this drives me to entreat you. *All's Well, iii. 1*
then ask, why thou entreatest me. iii. 2
I will entreat you, when you see my
more I'll entreat you written to bear ii. 2
let me entreat of you. *Taming of Shrew, ii. (induc.)*
would entreat me rather go than ii. 2
will I entreat you sit still with me. ii. 2
let me entreat you. It cannot be. *(rep.)* ii. 2
shall entreat me stay; but yet not. *(rep.)* ii. 2
marry her though she would entreat iv. 2
how to entreat, nor never needed. *(rep.)* ii. 3
and entreat my wife to come. *Henry V, i. 2*
good deed was, to entreat his stay. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
yet when we can entreat an hour. *Macbeth, ii. 1*
nor entreat to make him his. *King John, v. 4*
to entreat you to rest? *Richard II, i. 1*
and so let me entreat you leave. *Henry IV, i. 2*
use it off, let me entreat you. iii. 1
master Gower, shall I entreat you. *Henry IV, i. 1*
if my tongue cannot entreat you. (epil.)
and my speech cannot entreat that I may. *Henry IV, i. 1*
by me entreats, great lord. *Henry VI, i. 2*
entreat you to your wotted furtherance? v. 3
entreat her not the worse, in that. *Henry VI, i. 2*
did I purpose as they do entreat. iii. 2
O, let me entreat you. *As You Like it, i. 1*
my gracious lord, entreat him. iv. 1
some holy bishop to entreat. iv. 4
write unto them, and entreat them. *Henry VI, i. 1*
let me entreat, for I command no more iv. 6
came to you, would not entreat. *Richard III, i. 2*
and entreat for me, as you would beg. i. 2
first, madam, I entreat true peace. ii. 1
to entreat of her, to meet you at. iii. 1
he doth entreat your grace, my noble
your citizens entreat you. iii. 7
we will entreat no more. iv. 4
either be patient, and entreat me fair
the king, that may command, entreats iv. 4
entreat an hour of revels with them. *Henry VIII, i. 4*
and did entreat you to be true. ii. 2
the cardinal did entreat his holiness. ii. 2
I do entreat your highness pardon. iv. 2
and heartily entreats you take good
entreat her fair; and, by my soul. *Troilus & Cress. iv. 4*
can scarce entreat you to be true. iv. 5
dost thou entreat me, Hector? iv. 5
concur together, severally entreat him. iv. 5
I must entreat you, honour me. *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
lord Lucullus, entreats your company i. 2
I come to entreat you to supply
entreat thee back to Athens. v. 2
stand naked, and entreat them. *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
so with love I might entreat you. *Julius Caesar, i. 2*
shall I entreat your word? Here lies. ii. 1
I do entreat you, not a man depart,
to entreat your captain to soft. *(rep.) Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2*
Cesar entreats, not to consider. iii. 1
good queen, let us entreat you. v. 2
to entreat your grace, but in a small. *Cymbeline, i. 1*
the lamb entreats the butcher. ii. 3
this one thing only I will entreat. v. 5
but us entreat, by honour of his name. *Titus And. i. 1*
let us entreat of thee to pardon Mutius i. 2
yield at entreats, and then let me alone i. 2

ENTREAT—entreat her hear me. *Titus Andronicus, ii. 3*
do thou entreat her show a woman pity. ii. 3
Andronicus, I will entreat thy king. ii. 3
once more I entreat of you. iii. 1
he will not entreat his son for us. *(rep.)* iv. 4
to play upon, entreats you pity him. *Pericles, ii. 1*
let me then entreat you to forbear. ii. 4
let me entreat you to be true at large. v. 2
displeasure to entreat me to it. *Learn, ii. 1*
I'll entreat for thee. Pray, do not, sir. ii. 2
I entreat you to bring but five and twenty. ii. 4
my lord, entreat him by no means. iii. 3
neither to speak of him, entreat for him
whom I'll entreat to lead me. iv. 1
do entreat her eyes to twinkle. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
my lord, we must entreat the time alone. iv. 1
I entreat you both, thy-beug of us. *Pericles, ii. 1*
he beseech'd me to entreat my majesties. ii. 1
all alone entreat him to show his grief. iii. 1
to Cassio, and entreats his pause. *Othello, iii. 3*
and her husband, entreat her to splinter. ii. 3
one Cassio entreats his favour. ii. 3
as I should entreat you wear your gloves. iii. 3
entreat you then [Col. Knt. that your wisdom]. iii. 3
I might entreat your honour to scan this. iii. 3
I do entreat that we may put together. iv. 1
ENTREATY—do not entreaty. *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
madam Silvia entreated me to call. iv. 3
the youth will not be entreated. *As You Like it, i. 2*
but he will not be entreated. v. 2
yours will not be entreated. *Taming of Shrew, v. 2*
fairly did entreat her. *Richard III, i. 2*
whom of succour we entreated. *Henry IV, iii. 3*
am I entreated then to speak. *Julius Caesar, ii. 2*
which she entreated. *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2*
which do not be entreated to. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6*
entreated her to come forth. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6*
therefore I have entreated him along. *Hamlet, i. 1*
ENTREATIES—tears unto entreaties. *As You Like it, i. 2*
the entreaties of my most. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
not temporize with my entreaties. *King John, v. 2*
be of entreaty to me entreaties. *Richard III, iii. 2*
on our entreaties, to amend your fault. iii. 7
penetrable to your kind entreaties. iii. 7
if entreaties will render you no. *Henry VI, v. 1*
I might in entreaties find success. *Troilus & Cress. ii. 1*
for my king's entreaties. *Coriolanus, i. 3*
with our fair entreaties haste them on. v. 1
ENTREATING—humbly entreating. *All's Well, ii. 1*
ENTREATMENT—set your entreatments. *Hamlet, i. 3*
ENTREATY—but my entreaty too. *Henry VIII, i. 1*
the word puts you to entreaty. *As You Like it, iv. 1*
upon entreaty, have a present. *Taming of Sh. iv. 3*
at the good queen's entreaty. *Win. er's Tale, i. 2*
use no entreaty, for it is in vain. *Henry VI, v. 4*
my mild entreaty shall not make. *Henry VI, iii. 1*
with letters of entreaty. *Timon of Athens, v. 3*
by the entreaty and grant of. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
reconciles them to his entreaty. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 7*
at my entreaty, forbear his presence. *Learn, i. 2*
more to command than to entreaty. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
with entreaty herein further shown. ii. 2
ENTRENCHED—sword entrenched it. *All's Well, ii. 1*
ENTREY—at the south entry; retire we. *Macbeth, ii. 1*
ENTWIST—honey-suckle gently entwist. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
ENVELOPE—might entwrap you. *Meas. for Mens. iv. 2*
envelope and contain celestial spirits. *Henry V, i. 1*
ENVENOM—comely envions him. *As You Like it, iii. 1*
envion him with words. *King John, iii. 1*
did Hamlet so envion with his envy. *Hamlet, iv. 7*
ENVIOUS—MED. ii. 3
whom envion'd and fatal sting. *Henry VI, iii. 2*
steel, and darts envion'd, shall. *Julius Caesar, v. 3*
in thy hand, unbat'd, and envion'd. *Hamlet, v. 2*
the point envion'd too. v. 2
ENVIOUSLY—do not envion him. *Henry VIII, i. 1*
that envied his receipt. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
I have time to time envion'd against. iii. 3
I have envied thy behaviour. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 6*
ENVIES—star now envies thy. *Henry VI, iii. 1*
I have envied thy behaviour. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 6*
ENVIOUSLY—appear to the envious. *Meas. for Mens. ii. 2*
Biron is like an envious sneaping. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
drive him from the envious plea. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
envious emulator of every man. *As You Like it, i. 1*
father's rough and envious disposition. ii. 1
free from peril than the envious court? ii. 1
like envious floods, o'er-ran. *Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
beats back the envious siege. *Richard II, 2 (ind.)*
the envious clouds are bent to dim. iii. 3
I am on my guard against thee. *Henry VI, iii. 2*
this base and envious discord breed. iii. 2
the envious barking of your saucy iii. 4
with envious carping tongue. iv. 1
with envious looks still laughing. *Henry VI, ii. 4*
to entreaty, and the envious people. ii. 5
the envious look that lies upon. iii. 1
to make an envious mountain. *Henry VI, iii. 2*
whose envious gulf did swallow. v. 6
the envious slanders of her false. *Richard III, i. 3*
but still the envious more. *Henry VIII, ii. 1*
of state was a deep envious one. *Henry VIII, ii. 1*
I follow your envious courses, men. iii. 2
to silence envious tongues. iii. 2
grows to an envious fever. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 3*
to entreaty, and the envious people. ii. 5
necessary, and not envious. *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
what a rent the envious Casca. ii. 2
when some envious surge will. *Titus Andronicus, iii. 1*
but bid him with an envious worm. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
and still the envious more. ii. 2
be not her maid, since she is envious. ii. 2
an envious thrust from Tybalt hit. iii. 1
can heaven be so envious? iii. 2
look, looke, what envious streaks. *Hamlet, iv. 7*
to entreaty, and the envious people. ii. 5
ENVIOUSLY—spurns enviously at straws. iv. 5
ENVIRON—do environ thee. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
crudy vapours which environ it. *Henry VI, iv. 3*
shade of death environ you. *Henry VI, v. 4*

ENVIRONED—lamb, environ'd with. *Henry VI, i. 1*
environed he was with many foes. ii. 4
wert thou environ'd with brazen walls. ii. 4
of foul fiends environ'd me. *Richard III, i. 1*
environ'd with a wilderness of sea. *Titus And. iii. 1*
a hand environ'd with clouds. *Pericles, ii. 2*
2 environ'd with all these hideous. *Romeo & Juliet, iv. 3*
ENVY—with envy, and envy, was grown. *Tempest, ii. 2*
that envy could not but fall fair. *Henry VIII, ii. 1*
that very envy, and the tongue of. v. 1
stands at a guard with envy. *Meas. for Mens. i. 4*
either this is envy in you, folly. iii. 2
carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 1*
the keenness of thy sharp envy. iv. 1
envy no man's happiness. *As You Like it, ii. 2*
is for him you do envy me so? *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
but you envy at their envy. *King John, iii. 4*
by envy's hand, and murderer's. *Richard II, i. 2*
with rival-hating envy, set you on. i. 3
against the envy of less happier. ii. 1
in envy that my lord Northumberland? *Henry IV, i. 1*
either envy, therefore, misprision. i. 3
these some envy your great desertings. iv. 3
if he outlive the envy of this day. v. 2
with envy of each other's happiness. *Henry V, v. 1*
when envy breeds unkind. *Henry VI, iv. 2*
I care not with what envy. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
I exempt from envy, but not. *Henry VI, iii. 3*
you envy my advancement. *Richard III, i. 3*
I envy not thy glory; to feel my. iv. 1
I will not envy thy glory. *Henry VI, iii. 3*
no black envy shall make my gracious. *Henry VIII, ii. 1*
I what envy reach you? the Spaniard. ii. 2
turn and base opinion set against them. iii. 1
I turn the good we offer into envy. iii. 1
that make envy, and crooked malice. v. 2
and his disciples only envy at. v. 2
as full of envy at his greatness. *Troilus & Cress. ii. 1*
an devil, envy, say Amen. iii. 3
as with envy you shall. *Richard III, i. 1*
have the gods envy? Ay, ay. iv. 4
how now, thou core of envy? v. 1
why, thou damnable box of envy. v. 1
with poisonous spite, and envy. *Timon of Athens, i. 3*
more than that of envy. *Coriolanus, i. 3*
enforce him with his envy to the. iii. 3
a soldier, rather than envy you. iii. 3
the cruelty and envy of the people. iv. 5
I never heard a nobler ancient virtue. v. 5
wrath in death, and envy. *Jul. Caesar, ii. 1*
they did envy of great Caesar. v. 5
by addition of his envy! *Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2*
even to the envy envy. *Cymbeline, ii. 3*
I envy my envy, thou hast rebeld. iii. 1
here no envy awakes here grow no. *Titus Andronicus, ii. 2*
above pale envy's threatening reach. ii. 1
envy the great, nor do the low despise. *Pericles, ii. 1*
but lack! that monster envy. iv. (Gover)
I am not an enemy, but an enemy. iv. (Gover)
pluck such envy from him. *Hamlet, v. 1*
did Hamlet so envioning with his envy. i. 7
ENVYING—envy earth's good hap. *Richard II, i. 1*
I sin in envying his nobility. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
ENVELOPE—envelop'd thee round. *Pericles, ii. 1*
ENVOMBED—were envomb'd mine. *All's Well, i. 3*
ENWRAP—that wraps me there. *Twelfth N. iv. 3*
EPHESIAN—thine Ephesian, calls. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 5*
what company? Ephesians, my lord. *Henry IV, ii. 2*
EPHESIAN—born at Ephesus. *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
EPIHEUS—any born at Ephesus. *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
come to the bay of Ephesus, he dies. i. 1
cause thou earnest to Ephesus. i. 1
coasting homeward, came to Ephesus. i. 1
trav'ling the first night, came to Ephesus. i. 1
in Ephesus I am but two hours old. i. 1
sir, I shall have law in Ephesus. iv. 1
I should be attached in Ephesus. iv. 4
has through Ephesus pour'd. *Pericles, iii. 2*
I am temple set up for an epilogue. iv. (Gover)
toward Ephesus turn our blow. iv. 1
at Ephesus the temple see, our king. v. 2 (Gow.)
EPICUR—with the English epicures. *Macbeth, v. 3*
else he is a very epicure. *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 7*
EPICURIAN—epicurean rascal. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 2*
epicurean cooks, sharpen with. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 1*
EPICURISM—epicurism and lust make. *Learn, i. 4*
EPICURUS—I held Epicurus wrong. *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
EPIDAMMUS—made to Epidammum. *Com. of Err. i. 1*
a league from Epidammum. i. 1
there is of Epidammum, lest that your. i. 2
there is a bark of Epidammum. iv. 1
what ship of Epidammum stays for me? iv. 1
by men of Epidammum, he, and I. v. 1
I am with you. *(epil.)* v. 1
EPIDAMMUS—of Epidamur this. *Com. of Err. i. 1*
EPIGRAM—a satire, or an epigram? *Much Ado, v. 4*
EPILEPSY—is fallen into an epilepsy. *Othello, iv. 1*
I have an epilepsy upon your epileptic visage. *Learn, ii. 1*
EPILOGUE—see the epilogue. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
no epilogue, I pray you. *(epil.)* v. 1
let your epilogue alone. v. 1
it is an epilogue or discourse. *Love's L. Lost, iii. 1*
I see the lady's epilogue. *As You Like it, (epil.)*
that a good play need no epilogue. (epil.)
by the help of good epilogues. (epil.)
neither a good epilogue, nor cannot. *(epil.)*
EPISTLE—obscure epistles of love. *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
I have a madman's epistles are no gospels. v. 1
EPISTROPHUS— v. 1
the kings Epistrophos and Cedus. *Troilus & Cress. v. 1*
EPIPTAPH—hang mournful epitaphs. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
I hang her an epitaph upon her tomb. i. 1
I have an epitaph upon her. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
live still, and write mine epitaph. *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
I lives not his epitaph, as in your. *All's Well, ii. 2*
of graves, of worms, and epitaphs. *Richard II, iii. 1*
not remembered in thy epitaph! *Henry IV, v. 3*
not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph. *Henry V, i. 1*

EPITAPH—make thine epitaph. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 why, I was writing of my epitaph. . . . v. 2
 hath as oft a slanderous epitaph. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and her epitaphs in glittering golden . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 the epitaph is written with . . . iv. 4 (Governor)
 they were better have a bad epitaph . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EPITHET—a good epithet . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 the epithets are sweetly varied . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 a most singular and choice epithet. . . . v. 1
 they will not quarrel to that epithet. . . . v. 2
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war. . . . *Othello*, i. 1
EPITHETON—congruent epitheton. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
EPITOME—a poor epitome of yours. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
EQUAL—on equal mates. *Tro. Gen. of Ven.* iii. 3
 said and merry madness equal be. *Tro. Ph. Night*, iii. 4
 equal poize of sin and charity. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 she is no equal for his birth. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 always whirls in equal measure. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 nominated for an equal pound. *Mech. of Venice*, i. 3
 whose noise doth bear an equal yoke . . . iv. 4
 you to a more equal enterprise . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 have fought with equal fortune . . . *Al's Well*, i. 2
 if they were, his equal had awakened them . . . i. 2
 failed to equal my great fortune . . . ii. 5
 equal with wondering. . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 make her portion equal his . . . iv. 3
 you equal potents, fiery kindled. . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 shall weigh equal with a zween . . . ii. 2
 on equal terms. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 in quantity equals not one of . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to equal with the king . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I have in equal balance justly . . . iv. 1
 in equal rank with the best governed . . . v. 2
 to you both, on equal terms. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his wrong doth equal mine . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my vows are equal partners . . . ii. 2
 the cause in justice' equal scales. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to equal him, I will make myself. . . . iv. 2
 whose all not equal Edward's . . . iv. 2
 so is the equal poise of this fell war. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wishing his foot were equal with . . . iii. 2
 and strength could equal them . . . iii. 2
 deed were by, to equal it. . . . v. 5
 whose all not equal Edward's . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 the two kings, equal in lustre. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle . . . ii. 1
 two equal men. The queen shall be . . . ii. 2
 of equal friendship and proceeding . . . ii. 2
 be treated with equal respect. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 this, and my food, are equals. . . . ii. 4
 is this Marcius? He has no equal . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I thought to crush him in an equal force . . . i. 10
 no faults can never be so equal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 that this world is equal to the earth . . . iv. 4
 and honours waged equal with him. . . . v. 1
 I shall unfold equal discourtesy . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 so more equal balancing to thee . . . iii. 6
 did but my fortunes equal my desires. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 to equal any single crown of the earth . . . iv. 4
 endured a grief might equal yours . . . v. 1
 good parentage—to equal mine! . . . v. 1
 I thought'st thy griefs might equal mine . . . v. 1
 in equal scale weighing delight and dole. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to equal men with equal shall . . . ii. 2

EQUALITIES—for equalities [*Kni.*-qualities]
 are so weighed . . . *Lea*, i. 1
EQUALITY—whose equality by our. *King John*, ii. 2
 equality of two domestic powers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
EQUALE—not an equal companion. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 else, surely, his had equalled. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
EQUALLY—you weigh equally. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 equally remembered by Don Pedro . . . *Much Ado*, i. 2
 henceforth be bestowed equally. . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 and these three limbs are equally . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and equally, indeed, to all estates. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 consisting equally of horse and foot . . . v. 3
 love can equally move with them. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
 and equally to me disloyal. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 to our safety and equality determining. . . . *Lea*, v. 3
EQUALNESS—divide our equalness. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
EQUINOCTIAL—the equinoctial of. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
EQUINOX—to its virtue a just equinox. *Othello*, iii. 3
EQUIPAGE—the sum in equipage. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
EQUITY—this down-trodden equity. *King John*, ii. 2
 towards, there's no equity stirring . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and equity exalted your highness' . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I, thou, his yoke-fellow of equity . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
EQUIVALENT—stood equivalent with. *Pericles*, v. 3
EQUIVOCAL—an equivocal companion. *Al's Well*, v. 3
 being strong on both sides, are equivocal. *Othello*, i. 3
EQUIVOCATE—equivocate to heaven. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 in conclusion, equivocates him in a sleep . . . ii. 3
EQUIVOCATOR—the equivocation of . . . v. 5
 in card and equivocation. *Hamlet*, v. 3
EQUIVOCATOR—here's an equivocator. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 said in, equivocator; knock, knock . . . ii. 3
 come to be an equivocator with lechery . . . ii. 3
ERLES—could play Erles rarely. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 thy Erles'—thine a man's . . . i. 2
ERE—thou camest here. . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 and melt, ere they molest! . . . ii. 1
 for yet, ere supper time . . . iii. 1
 ere I could recover the shore . . . iii. 2
 thou shalt ere long be free . . . v. 1
 or should have spoke ere this . . . v. 1
 eaten by the canker ere it blow. *Tro. Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 this hour ere I have done weeping . . . ii. 3
 you always and you begin . . . iii. 4
 and ere I part with thee . . . iii. 4
 unhappy were you, madam, ere I came . . . iv. 4
 falls off, ere it begins . . . v. 4
 ere one chaste man . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 ere I summer come, ere I come . . . iii. 5
 into the Thames, ere I will leave her . . . iii. 5
 may I not go out ere he come? . . . iv. 2
 you might slip away ere he came . . . iv. 2
 that ere she sleep, has thrice . . . v. 5
 ere I have seen his name. *Piccol. Night*, iii. 4
 ere I will allow of thy wits . . . iv. 2
 fault's condemned, ere it be done. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2

ERE—enter there, ere sun-rise . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 ere I'd yield my body up to shame . . . ii. 4
 dear sir, ere long I'll visit you . . . iii. 1
 must both work, ere this rude beast . . . iii. 2
 ere he would have hang'd a man . . . iii. 2
 they will then, ere be long . . . iv. 2
 you shall hear ere more ere morning . . . iv. 2
 ere twice the sun hath made . . . iv. 3
 ere you make that my report . . . v. 1
 a thousand pound ere he be curried . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I shall see thee, ere I die, look pale . . . i. 1
 ere you flout off ends any longer . . . i. 1
 I liked her ere I went to wars . . . i. 1
 ere she will die ere she make her . . . ii. 3
 did earn it, ere he had it . . . ii. 3
 drink some wine ere you go . . . iii. 5
 as chaste as is the bud ere it be . . . iv. 1
 and yet, ere I go, let me go . . . v. 2
 ere you and Demetrius looked on . . . v. 2
 let's have a dance ere we are curried . . . v. 4
 ere I will yield my virgin patent up. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 and ere a man hath power to say . . . i. 1
 fair Hermit, ere I go . . . i. 1
 ere you Demetrius looked on . . . i. 2
 hath rotted, ere his youth attained . . . ii. 2
 be thou here again, ere the levitation . . . ii. 2
 and ere I take this charm off from . . . ii. 2
 fare thee well, nymph, ere he do leave . . . ii. 2
 ere you shall see the cock . . . iii. 1
 hath made my eyes water ere now . . . iii. 1
 effect this business yet ere day . . . iii. 2
 was I betrothed ere I saw Hermione . . . iv. 1
 we will make amends, ere long . . . (epil.)
 ere you shall see the cock . . . *L. Los'* i. 1
 fast for thy offences, ere thou be . . . v. 2
 we shall be rich ere we depart . . . v. 2
 might have been a grandam ere she died . . . v. 2
 I'll torture ere I go . . . v. 2
 ere you shall see the cock . . . v. 2
 seek all day ere you find . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 anything, Nerissa, ere I will be . . . ii. 9
 you shall look fairer, ere I give . . . ii. 9
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you . . . ii. 2
 ere you shall see the cock . . . ii. 2
 saw the lion's shadow ere himself . . . v. 1
 my master will be here ere morning . . . v. 1
 we cuckolds, ere we have deserved it? . . . v. 1
 unto entertainers, ere he should thus. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 ere you shall see the cock . . . ii. 3
 for I have loved ere now . . . iii. 4
 you'll be rotten ere you be half . . . (song)
 was a crest ere thou wast born . . . iv. 2 (song)
 unnoted, ere they can hide their. *Al's Well*, i. 2
 ere you shall see the cock . . . i. 2
 his heart out, ere he pluck one . . . i. 3
 lending grace, ere twice . . . ii. 1
 ere twice in murk and occidental . . . ii. 1
 of the bride, and, ere I do begin . . . ii. 5
 'twill be two days ere she shall . . . ii. 6
 with the fox, ere we ease him . . . iii. 6
 your daughter, ere she seems as wou . . . iii. 7
 'tis needful, ere I can perfect . . . iv. 4
 a thousand salads, ere we light . . . iv. 5
 I hope shall see him ere I wage . . . iv. 5
 I have ere now, sir, been better . . . v. 2
 steals ere we can effect them . . . v. 3
 upon her, ere my heart durst . . . v. 3
 or, ere they meet, in me, O nature . . . v. 3
 ere you shall see the cock . . . *King of Shrew* . . . v. 3
 will be done, ere you have tuned . . . iii. 1
 better ere he go to church . . . iii. 2
 in my belly, ere I should come by . . . iv. 1
 to a wealthy widow, ere three days . . . iv. 2
 ere you are come, ere I shall . . . iv. 3
 ere I journey toward your . . . iv. 5
 went on crutches ere he was born. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a thousand furlongs, ere with spur . . . i. 2
 ere I could make his open thy . . . i. 3
 might deserve, cuckolds ere now . . . i. 3
 come between you, ere you can say . . . ii. 1
 shed water out of fire, ere don't . . . ii. 2
 the same I am, ere ancientest . . . iv. (chorus)
 spent time worse, ere now . . . iv. (chorus)
 ere I am, ere I am . . . iv. 3
 speak, ere thou diest . . . iv. 3
 but ere they came . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 ere the ships could meet . . . i. 1
 chies ere the weary sun set . . . i. 2
 ere I learn love . . . i. 1
 it was two ere I left him . . . iv. 2
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee . . . iv. 4
 discharge thee, ere I go from thee . . . iv. 1
 that will be ere set of sun . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 ere you are come, ere I shall . . . ii. 3
 suffer, ere we'll eat our meal . . . ii. 2
 ere the bath hath flown . . . ii. 2
 shed ere now, I the olden time, ere . . . ii. 4
 acted, ere they may be scanned . . . ii. 4
 business must be wrought ere noon . . . ii. 5
 I'll catch it ere it come to ground . . . iii. 5
 unfold his message ere he come . . . iii. 6
 dying, or ere they sieken . . . iv. 3
 for ere I can set report, I will . . . *King John*, i. 1
 ere ere answerer knags what . . . i. 1
 but, ere sunset, set armed discord . . . iii. 1
 to ashes, ere our blood shall . . . iii. 1
 and ere our coming, see thou shake . . . iii. 3
 our sorrows, ere ere long, I bid . . . iii. 4
 that ere the next Ascension-day . . . iv. 2
 grapple with him, ere he come . . . v. 1
 I doubt, he will be dead, or ere I come . . . v. 6
 (so please my sovereign) ere I move. *Richard II.* i. 1
 but ere I have received . . . i. 1
 ere my tongue shall wound . . . i. 1
 confess thy treasons, ere thou fly . . . i. 3
 ere the six years, that he . . . i. 4
 ere further leisure yield them . . . i. 4
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . ii. 1
 perhaps, they had ere this . . . ii. 1
 armed soldiers, ere her native . . . ii. 1

ERE—but ere the crown he looks for. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 torment't me ere I come to hell . . . iv. 1
 ere thou bid good-night . . . v. 1
 more than it is, ere foul sin . . . v. 1
 thy pardon ere he do accuse thee . . . v. 2
 pardon ere I rise ere speak . . . v. 3
 how heinous ere it be . . . v. 3
 'twas, villain, ere thy hand did . . . v. 3
 I'll starve ere I'll rob . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . ii. 4
 I'll see thee ere long . . . ii. 4
 deaths, ere break the smallest . . . iii. 2
 miles to ride yet ere dinner-time . . . iii. 3
 four days ere I set forth . . . iv. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iv. 1
 thrive not, ere the king dismiss . . . iv. 1
 yet once ere night I will embrace . . . v. 2
 make it greater, ere I part from . . . v. 4
 found the fire, ere he his tongue . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 saying that ere long they should call . . . i. 1
 perfumes the blood ere one can say . . . ii. 1
 I will see you again ere I go . . . ii. 4
 ere they come, bid them . . . iii. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iii. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iii. 2
 re take, ere you with grief had . . . iii. 4
 I cry twice and once, ere now . . . iv. 3
 ere ere London ere ere I die . . . v. 3
 if we be two o'clock ere they come . . . v. 3
 that, ere this year expire . . . v. 5
 ere he take ship for France . . . *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 by the mess, ere these eyes . . . ii. 2
 to hazard, ere you have them . . . iii. 7
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iv. 3
 ere it made an end and finished . . . iv. 7
 I intend to have it, ere long . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prove not masculine ere long . . . ii. 2
 death approach not ere my . . . ii. 5
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iii. 1
 his heart out, ere the priest should . . . iii. 1
 I may finish ere that hapless time . . . iii. 1
 I trust, ere long to choke thee . . . iii. 2
 there will be too, ere it be long . . . iii. 2
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iii. 2
 where I hope ere long to . . . iv. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iv. 2
 speak to thy father ere thou . . . iv. 7
 women have been captivate ere now . . . v. 3
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 France will be lost ere long . . . ii. 1
 ere thou go, give up thy staff . . . iii. 3
 remedy this gear ere long . . . iii. 1
 my lord of Suffolk, ere you can take . . . iii. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iv. 1
 great pin, ere thou and I part . . . iv. 10
 of beef ere thou sleep in thy . . . iv. 10
 I know, ere they will have me go . . . v. 1
 speak blasphemy ere bid you fly . . . v. 2
 weeks ere the post shall . . . v. 3
 but 'twas ere I was born . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 made thee faint and fly ere this . . . i. 4
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . ii. 2
 and, ere my knee rise from . . . ii. 3
 weeks ere the post shall . . . ii. 5
 may yet ere night yield both . . . ii. 5
 ere I can place myself . . . iii. 2
 often ere this day . . . iii. 3
 uncrown him ere't be long (*rep. IV.*) . . . iii. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iii. 1
 ere I go, Hastings . . . iii. 3
 ere he attain his easeful . . . v. 3
 hewn up yet ere night . . . v. 4
 ere ye come there, be sure . . . v. 5
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 what you have been ere now . . . i. 3
 ere I could get a tooth . . . ii. 4
 dead ere thou wast born . . . ii. 4
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . ii. 4
 long ere this have me . . . ii. 4
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . ii. 4
 well, Catesby, ere a fortnight . . . ii. 2
 I in better state than ere I was . . . ii. 2
 will lose his head, ere give consent . . . ii. 4
 die, ere men can say—God save . . . iv. 1
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . iv. 1
 the prime creation ere she framed . . . iv. 3
 ere from this war thou turn . . . iv. 4
 misused ere used, by times . . . iv. 4
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . v. 3
 I did for hope, ere I could lend thee . . . v. 1
 ere he promised, whereby his (*rep. Henry VIII.*) . . . i. 2
 the other moiety, ere you ask . . . i. 2
 a running banquet ere they rested . . . i. 4
 this business, ere a candle . . . ii. 2
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 whose wit was mouldy ere your . . . ii. 1
 ere I come any more to your tents . . . ii. 1
 must be watched ere you be mule . . . ii. 2
 fight your hearts out ere I part you . . . ii. 2
 that ere they be long ere they are wooed . . . ii. 2
 he shall pay for me ere he has me . . . iii. 5
 you'll do him wrong ere you are 'ware . . . iv. 2
 forthwith, ere the first sacrifice . . . iv. 2
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . v. 5
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . v. 6
 ere we depart, we'll share . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown . . . i. 2
 made a way ere it can be born! . . . i. 2
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . i. 2
 behave his anger, ere 'twas spent . . . iii. 5
 to let the meat cool ere we . . . iii. 6
 ere thou relieve the beggar . . . iv. 3
 come higher, ere my throat felt . . . v. 5
 ere ere ere ere ere ere ere . . . v. 5
 our pikes, ere we become rakes. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the city, ere so prevailed with me . . . i. 1
 ere stay behind this business . . . i. 2
 to bodily act ere Rome . . . i. 2
 ere almost Rome should know . . . i. 2
 these base slaves, ere yet the fight . . . i. 5
 to our tent; where, ere we do repose . . . i. 9

ESTABLISHED—
 and one in blood established *Richard III.* v. 3
 any wholesome net established *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 established the name of the estate *Hamlet* ii. 1
 ESTATE—donation freely to estates *Tempest* iv. 1
 occasion mellow, what my estate is *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 neither in estate, years, nor wit i. 3
 but when I came to man's estate v. 1 (song)
 I do estate unto Demetrius *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 you on all estates will execute *Love's L. Lost* v. 2
 nor is my whole estate upon *Merch. of Venice* i. 1
 I disabled mine estate, by something i. 1
 (O that estates, degrees, and offices ii. 9
 letter there with my estate ii. 9
 my estate is very low, my bond iii. 2 (letter)
 the condition of my estate *As you Like it* i. 2
 will I estate upon you, and here v. 2
 difference betwixt their two estates *All's Well* i. 1
 I dispute his own estate? Here he not iv. 3
 being in so prosperous estate as we are v. 2
 we will establish our estate upon our *Macbeth* i. 4
 and wish the estate o' the world were now v. 5
 walks my estate in France? *King John* iv. 2
 in a model, what is my estate *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 know our own estate, how able *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 what thinks he of our estate? *Henry V.* i. 2
 I shine on my contemptible estate *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 star now eavies thy estate *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 know your estate *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 knew in what estate he stands iv. 3
 by how much the estate is green *Richard III.* ii. 2
 equally indeed to all estates iii. 7
 by this so sickened their estates *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my way, I have my estate ii. 5
 remember the estate of my poor enemies v. 1
 and my estate deserves an heir, *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 in the ebb of your estate ii. 2
 he's stepped into a great estate iii. 2
 and his estate, I'll give him iii. 2
 supported his estate; may iii. 3
 these three owe their estates unto him iii. 3
 still comes where an estate is least iv. 3
 we sin against our own estate v. 1
 I state of my estate *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 should we shift estates, yours would *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 pawn the moiety of my estate to *Cymbeline* i. 5
 would I had put my estate, and my ii. 5
 with dignities becoming your estates v. 5
 so think of your estate *Pericles* iv. 3
 we could pick up some pretty estate iv. 3
 in time to great and high estate iv. 4 (Gower)
 having seen me in my worst estate *Lear* v. 3
 dispute with thee of thy estate, *Romeo & Juliet* iii. 3
 pious him I'll give garden for his estate, *Hamlet* iii. 2
 the terms of our estate may endure iii. 3
 'twas of some estate; couch we awhile v. 1
 ESTEEM—of good esteem *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 3
 and my possessions she esteems not iii. 1
 might esteem him a beggar, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 so high in his esteem, because I am *Mid. N. Dream* i. 2
 their just jangling I esteem a sport iii. 2
 held precious in the world's esteem, *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 a greater esteem than may in some *As you Like it* v. 2
 to esteem a something of esteem *All's Well* ii. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer iii. 2
 I would esteem him worth *Taming of Sh.* i (Ind.)
 so high esteem, should be infused 2 (Ind.)
 site is of good esteem, her dowry iv. 5
 I do esteem you to esteem of *Winter's Tale* iii. 2
 a coward in thine own esteem *Macbeth* v. 2
 the poor state esteem him as iv. 3
 thy weary steps esteem a foil *Richard III.* i. 3
 he esteems himself happy that he *Henry V.* iv. 4
 you undervalued my esteem *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 esteem none friends, but such iii. 4
 unto another lady of esteem v. 5
 of good esteem, he be approved *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy prowess want praise and esteem v. 2
 in much esteem with the king *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 he esteems her no more (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and esteem no act but that of hand i. 3
 things again most dear in the esteem iii. 3
 what do you esteem it at? *Cymbeline* i. 5
 as nets and dogs, of esteem *Romeo & Juliet* i. 3
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem, *Romeo & Juliet* i. 3
 my noble lord esteems me honest *Othello* iv. 2
 ESTEEMED—he is esteemed *Love's L. Lost* ii. 1
 but, most esteemed greatness, will you v. 2
 the most esteemed of his life, *As you Like it* iv. 1
 the world esteemed thy father *As you Like it* v. 2
 hath esteemed him no more *Taming of Sh.* i (Ind.)
 how is the man esteemed here *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 most esteemed friend, your brother, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
 that shall be to esteem of *Timon of Athens* iii. 2
 they should be esteemed nothing *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I proclaim how she esteemed him *Cymbeline* i. 1
 side of our known world esteemed him *Hamlet* i. 1
 ESTEEMETH—esteems them me? *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 3
 which thou esteemest of *Macbeth* i. 7
 ESTEEMETH—she esteemeth *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 3
 ESTIMABLE—such estimable wonder, *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 is not so estimable, profitable *Merch. of Venice* i. 3
 ESTIMATE—in his hath estimate *All's Well* ii. 1
 of name, and noble estimate *Richard III.* ii. 2
 it holds his estimate and dignity, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 if he will touch the estimate *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 my dear wife's estimate *Coriolanus* iii. 3
 ESTIMATION—worthy estimation, *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 3
 cannot plead his estimation *Merch. of Venice* i. 2
 whose estimation do you mightily *Much Ado* i. 2
 bearing, and estimation *Love's L. Lost* i. 1 (letter)
 be't stated by thy estimation, *Merch. of Venice* i. 7
 to turn him back a reverend estimation iv. 1
 turn but I to his hair v. 1
 to know her estimation how *All's Well* v. 2

ESTIMATION—ungalled estimation, *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 I speak not this in estimation *Henry IV.* i. 3
 dear men of estimation, and command iv. 4
 of his great name and estimation v. 1
 a man of no estimation in the court *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 beggar the estimation which you, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 who, in a cheap estimation *Coriolanus* iii. 1
 at all into their estimation and report ii. 2
 to earn a dearer estimation of them ii. 3
 he would use me with estimation v. 2
 know now, that I am in estimation v. 2
 brace of unprizable estimations *Cymbeline* i. 5
 do they hold the same estimation *Hamlet* ii. 1
 the doves will peck the estimate *Othello* i. 3
 ESTIMATE—'e is m'estime heureux *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 ESTRANGED—you thus estranged? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 art then estranged from thyself? *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 ESTRIDGE—E-all plumed like estridges *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 a contract of eternal bond of *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 stands in attainer of eternal shame, *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 and my poor doing eternal *All's Well* ii. 3
 and sworn to make the not eternal iii. 2 (let.)
 so-to-day, and be boy eternal *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 I am the eternal copy of *Macbeth* iii. 1
 an eternal curse fall on you! ii. 4
 holding the eternal spirit *King John* iii. 4
 shame, and eternal shame *Henry V.* iv. 5
 thy fingers for eternal peace *Henry VI.* v. 3
 As mine, by the eternal *Henry VI.* v. 3
 wren might make the sleep *Henry VI.* v. 4
 of thou eternal mover of the heavens iii. 3
 his love was an eternal plant *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 hath in eternal darkness folded up, *Richard III.* i. 3
 I have a promise of eternal night *Henry VI.* v. 3
 promised me eternal happiness *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 so eternal and so fixed a soul, *Troilus & Cressida* v. 2
 have brooked the eternal devil *Julius Caesar* v. 2
 would be eternal in our triumph, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 I have not, but she does as eternal sleep, *Titus And.* i. 2
 and fame's eternal date ii. 2
 may slumber in eternal sleep! ii. 5
 keep eternal spring-time on thy face iii. 1
 keeps his part in eternal life *Romeo & Juliet* iv. 5
 I have a feast to ward in thine eternal cell *Hamlet* i. 5
 by the worth of mine eternal soul *Othello* iii. 3
 I will be hanged, if some eternal villain iv. 2
 ETERNALLY—eternally be knit, *Mid. N. Dream* i. 1
 ETERNITY—eternity is a *Macbeth* iii. 1
 Mars's armour, forged for proof eternal, *Hamlet* v. 2
 ETERNITY—heirs of all eternity *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 who, had he himself eternity *Winter's Tale* v. 2
 wished this world's eternity *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I have a heaven *Troilus & Cressida* ii. 3
 but eternity, and a heaven *Coriolanus* v. 2
 eternity was in our lips *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 3
 model of eternity [Col. Ant.-nightly I will
 dew] *Romeo & Juliet* v. 3
 eternally, eternally *Richard III.* i. 1
 ETHERIALIZED—etherized in all age *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 ETIOP—but a swarthy Ethiop, *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 6
 my mind, were she an Ethiop, *Much Ado* v. 4
 a way, you Ethiop! *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 I am a trader as an Ethiop, *Henry VI.* iv. 3 (verse)
 and Ethiops of their sweet complexion v. 3
 such Ethiop words *As you Like it* iv. 3
 upon his shield is a black Ethiop *Pericles* ii. 2
 rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 Ethiop, as your Ethiop *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 or Ethiop's tooth *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 ETON—and marry her at Eton *Merry Wives* iv. 4
 so soon as I came beyond Eton iv. 5
 and with him at Eton immediately iv. 6
 Eton, a trader as Eton *Merry Wives* iv. 3
 EUNUCH—present me as an eunuch, *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 be you his eunuch, and your mate i. 2
 sung by an Athenian eunuch *Mid. N. Dream* v. 1
 though Argus were her eunuch *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 I am a trader as Eton *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and made it an eunuch *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 into a pipe small as an eunuch *Coriolanus* iii. 2
 thou eunuch! Mardian! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 no pleasure in aught an eunuch has i. 5
 woman with an eunuch played ii. 5
 that Phothius an eunuch iii. 7
 hence, saucy eunuch; peace iv. 12
 voice of unpaved eunuch to boot *Cymbeline* ii. 3
 if she do, I would I were an eunuch, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 EUPHRATE—Euphrate, thou wast, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 EUPHRILE—Euphrile, thou wast, *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 by good Euphrile, our mother iv. 2
 save that Euphrile must be Fidele iv. 2
 their nurse, Euphrile v. 5
 EUPHRO—Euphrate, thou wast, *Merry Wives* v. 3
 all Europe shall rejoice at thee (rep.) *Much Ado* v. 4
 EUROPE—bless our Europe with your, *Tempest* i. 1
 no court in Europe is too good *Winter's Tale* ii. 2
 the dearest, chandler's in Europe *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the flower of Europe for his chandler's *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the most active fellow in Europe iv. 3
 mistress court of mighty Europe *Henry V.* ii. 4
 it is the best horse of Europe iii. 7
 shall make all Europe quake *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 EYAS—no more evasion, *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a revenue of any king's in Europe *Cymbeline* iii. 3
 EVADE—if he evade us there *Coriolanus* iii. 3
 purposes, evades them, with a bombast, *Othello* i. 1
 EVANS—tall master parson Evans, *Merry Wives* i. 4
 EVASION—no more evasion, *Means for Means* i. 1
 his evasions have ears thus long, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 there can be no evasion to blench ii. 2
 but his evasion, winged thus swift ii. 3
 an admirable evasion of whom master man, *Lear* i. 2
 EVASION—no more evasion, *Two Gen. of Verona* iii. 1
 so curses all Eve's daughters *Merry Wives* iv. 2

EVE—as witty a piece of Eve's flesh, *Twelfth N.* v. 1
 All-holland eve *Measure for Measure* ii. 1
 child of our grandmothers Eve, *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 been Adam, he had tempted Eve ii. 2
 what Eve, what serpent hath *Richard III.* iii. 4
 EYAS—that even ambition cannot *Tempest* ii. 1
 even now, we hear it, v. 1
 do even refresh my labours ii. 1
 even here, I will put off my hope iii. 3
 and even with such like valour iii. 3
 even to roaring, v. 1
 which even now I do iv. 1
 even sociable to the show of thine v. 1
 would even infect my mouth v. 1
 where, but even now v. 1
 thrive therein even as I would, *Two Gen. of Verona* i. 1
 even so by love the young i. 1
 losing his verdure even in the prime i. 1
 even with the speediest expedition i. 3
 even she; and is she not ii. 4
 even as one heat another ii. 4
 and even that power ii. 6
 and even a kind love, I do ii. 7
 w-y, even that fashion, iii. 1
 even in the milk-white bosom iii. 1
 even now about it iii. 2
 my will is even this iii. 2
 even for this time, I spend iii. 2
 even from a heart so full iii. 2
 even as one would say precisely iii. 4
 at Patrick's cell this even iii. 2
 who even now gave me good eyes *Merry Wives* i. 3
 even you came in to me ii. 2
 an old fat woman even now ii. 2
 even to my wish iv. 6
 her mother even strong against iv. 6
 o'erlooked even in thy birth v. 5
 even a minute *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 the book even of my secrets ii. 5
 even to the least sinister usage i. 5
 sing them loud even in the dead of i. 5
 even so quickly may one catch i. 5
 even with the same *rep.* iii. 3
 isn't even so? iii. 3
 even when they to perfection grow! ii. 4
 cross-gartered even with the swiftness ii. 5
 even to a mortal arbitrement iii. 4
 even such, and so, in fact iii. 4
 even what it please my lord, iii. 4
 even for the vows we made v. 1
 a woman as the rest goes even i. 3
 unwhippily, even so *Measure for Measure* i. 3
 even like an even secret i. 5
 even so her plentiful work i. 5
 even for our kitchens we kill ii. 2
 from thee; even from thy virtue! ii. 2
 and even so the general, subject to ii. 4
 even so? Have I kept your honour ii. 4
 that makes these odds all even iii. 1
 the time is come, even now iv. 1
 paralleled even with the stroke iv. 2
 even so may Angelo, in all his v. 1
 my most audible, even from his v. 1
 your highness said even now v. 1
 even so much, that joy could not *Much Ado* i. 1
 even he i. 3
 therefore I will give sixpence ii. 1
 who your new is couched ii. 1
 'tis even so; Hero and Margaret have ii. 2
 even his. Leonato's Hero, your Hero ii. 2
 even the night before her wedding-day iii. 2
 even every way, but no such way iii. 2
 what they weigh, even to the utmost iv. 1
 I have deceived even your very eyes v. 1
 yea, even I alone v. 1
 in the even road of a blank verse v. 2
 even for that, even for that, *Mid. N. Dream* i. 2
 tell true, even for my sake ii. 2
 put in two scales, will even weigh ii. 2
 who even but now did spurn me ii. 2
 may tread, even till the eastern gate iii. 2
 whom even Jove would swear, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 now the number is even iv. 3
 dead, but even now, disguised? v. 2
 here, for my life. Even so v. 2
 fashioning our humours even to v. 2
 and even that falsehood, in itself v. 2
 but even now worth its *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 I shall be racked, even to the uttermost i. 3
 he rails, even there where merchants i. 3
 even for that, I thank you ii. 1
 men you, sweet, even in the lottery ii. 1
 weigh thy value with an even hand ii. 7
 even there, his eye being big with ii. 8
 the outward wall, even in ii. 9
 then music is even as fish flourish ii. 2
 even so, even so, as doubtful ii. 2
 even now, but now, this house ii. 2
 I do beseech you, even at that ii. 2
 even such a husband hast thou of me iii. 3
 stand I, even so, as doubtful iii. 3
 even he that had held up v. 1
 I swear to thee, even by thine own v. 1
 and but even now returned v. 1
 I have even so? begin I, *As you Like it* i. 1
 is yonder the man? Even here, madam i. 2
 upon my body, even till I shrink ii. 1
 choke their service up even with ii. 3
 he is but even now gone hence ii. 7
 I am civilized even by thee ii. 7
 reputation even in the cannon's ii. 7
 horns? even so; poor men alone? iii. 3
 even a toy in hand here, sir iii. 3
 to make all this matter even v. 4
 I have these doves v. 4
 earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 welcome thou art to me, even daughter v. 4

EVEN—have had to even your content. *All's Well*, i. 3
 even so it was with me i. 3
 but will you make it even? i. 1
 find in you, even to the world's end i. 6
 his greatness, even to the utmost i. 6
 even such as you speak to me i. 1
 who had even tuned his bounty i. 3
 true, even to the point of her i. 3
 to make the earth even in pleasure i. 2
 even as a flattering dream *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 with her breath, even as the waving 2 (ind.)
 isn't he you mean? Even he i. 2
 good sooth, even thus i. 2
 I will be free, even to the uttermost i. 2
 even as your mind; what you (*rep.*) i. 5
 owes the prince, even such a woman v. 2
 do even drag her homeward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 many a man there is, even at this i. 2
 even for your son's sake i. 2
 dost advise me, even so as mine i. 2
 even now I met him with customary i. 2
 I eyed them even to their ships i. 1
 she's a bed-swever, even as bad as i. 1
 even thou, that hastest near death i. 1
 something rare, even then will rush i. 1
 we pronounce, even pushes 'gainst i. 2
 with a love, even such i. 2
 love had spoke, even since it could i. 2
 ay, my lord; as if there is i. 2
 he holla'd but even now i. 3
 are even now to be afresh lamented i. 1
 I will even take my leave of you i. 2
 even now I tremble to think i. 3
 I love a ballad, even to the top i. 3
 even here undone! I was not much i. 3
 Camillo. Even he, my lord i. 3
 as I may say, even blessed i. 3
 then, even now, I might have looked i. 1
 that even you should not to hear me i. 1
 I thought of her, even in these looks v. 2
 the child, were even then lost v. 2
 thus she stood, even with such life v. 3
 even now, even here *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 for ever very good ii. 3
 Antipholus, hath, even in the spring ii. 2
 even my soul doth for a wife ii. 2
 even just the same, that I iv. 1
 gave it you even now iv. 3
 even now a tailor called me v. 1
 invisible; even now we housed v. 1
 even for the service that long v. 1
 even for the blood that then I lost v. 1
 dishonour'd even the *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the sin of my ingratitude even now i. 4
 'tis unnatural, even like the deed iii. 4
 both sides are even: here I'll iii. 4
 you make me strange even to the iii. 4
 all together, even in destruction iv. 1
 and even now to crown my iv. 3
 perchance, even there, where I iv. 3
 for even now I put myself iv. 3
 even so? To bed; to bed v. 1
 that even now, even the first v. 7
 and make us even with you v. 7
 even till that England *King John*, ii. 1
 even till that utmost corner ii. 1
 while they weigh so even, we hold ii. 2
 with course departed even by this ii. 2
 upon these jades, even till unfeared ii. 2
 lay this Angiers even with ii. 2
 made to ruin even, upon even ground ii. 2
 and even before this truce, but new iii. 1
 even for that which is new iii. 4
 hath fallen, even to that drop iii. 4
 for even the breath of what I iii. 4
 even at that news he dies iii. 4
 even in the matter of mine innocence iv. 1
 my eyes are open, even to this; here is iv. 2
 is braved, even at my gates v. 1
 even so I have; I did suppose v. 2
 and even there, methinks, an angel v. 2
 and to win renown even in the jaws v. 2
 and the strength, even at your door v. 2
 even at the crying of your nation's v. 2
 and even at hand a drum is v. 2
 brought to Richard but even now v. 3
 even on that altar where we v. 4
 bleeds away, even as a form of wax v. 4
 but even this night, whose black v. 4
 run on in obedience, even to our ocean v. 4
 left him; even now he sung v. 7
 even so must run I on, and even so v. 7
 to run a-foot even to the *Richard III.* v. 7
 even from the tongueless caverns i. 1
 a loyal gentleman even in the i. 1
 shame doth harbour, even in i. 1
 of Gaunt, even in the lusty 'haviour i. 3
 and make us even at his feet i. 3
 uncle, even in the glasses of i. 3
 for even so looked he, accomplished ii. 1
 not so; even through the hollow eyes ii. 1
 even in condition of the worst ii. 3
 hither come even at his feet ii. 3
 all must be even in our government iii. 4
 rue, even for ruth, here shortly iii. 4
 and that even there thou takt v. 1
 even so, or with much more contempt v. 2
 even such, they say, as stand v. 3
 trembling even at the name *Henry IV.* v. 3
 owes to you, even with the bloody i. 3
 bear ourselves as even as we can i. 3
 that's even as mine ii. 1
 horse, my lord, he brought even now ii. 4
 clapped, even now, into my hand ii. 4
 thou said'st but two, even now ii. 4
 then he runs straight and even iii. 1
 curbs himself even of his natural iii. 1
 even in the presence of the iii. 2
 and even as I was then, is Percy iii. 2
 wea. even the slightest worship iii. 2

EVEN—hither, even to our camp. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 1
 even those whom you envy great iv. 3
 followed him, even at the heels iv. 3
 even those we love, that are mislaid v. 1
 and even in thy half, I'll thank v. 1
 even in the bosom of our adversaries v. 5
 even with the rebels' blood *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 even such a man, so faint i. 1
 did first even to a dial's point i. 1
 even so my limbs, weakened with i. 1
 a body strong enough, even as we are i. 2
 he called me even now, my lord ii. 2
 even like that are kin to ii. 2
 then such an, as the park ii. 2
 give even way unto my rough ii. 3
 how vilely did you speak of me even now iii. 1
 yea, for my sake, even to the eyes iii. 1
 that same word even now cries out iii. 1
 denied access unto his person even by iii. 1
 that even our corn shall seem iii. 2
 with you lord bishop, it is even so iii. 2
 laud be to God! even through my life iii. 2
 on the knight, that's the even of it *Henry V.* iii. 2
 how smooth and even the bear iii. 2
 even those, that were your father's iii. 2
 a parted even just between twelve iii. 2
 hide the crown even in your hearts iii. 2
 weighs time, even to that most grain iii. 2
 even as if I were fought iii. 2
 even as your horse bears your iii. 7
 the puissant pike? Even so; What are iv. 1
 even as men wrecked upon a sand iv. 1
 and I'll even then be gone iv. 1
 that even now you may imagine v. (ch.)
 the even mead, that erst brought v. 2
 even so our houses, and ourselves v. 2
 moving, even as in the heavens *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and I'll even then be gone i. 2
 is it even so? Nay, then, I see i. 2
 even like a man new haled from ii. 5
 and even since then hath Richard ii. 5
 in a moment, even with the earth ii. 2
 even as I have felt these days *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 kneel he would be even with me iii. 2
 and even as willingly at thy feet iii. 3
 even so, remorseless, have they borne iii. 1
 even so myself bewails good iii. 1
 and even as if I were England's iii. 2
 even so suspicious in this tragedy iii. 2
 away even now, or I will drag thee iii. 2
 and even now my burdened heart iii. 2
 even now be gone; O no! yet! Even iii. 2
 that even now he goes with the iii. 2
 even as a splitted bark, so under we iii. 2
 may, even in their wives' and children's iv. 2
 even the presence of lord Mortimer iv. 2
 should say, I'll be even with you iv. 7
 even in the afternoon of her best iv. 1
 even of the bonny beast he loved v. 1
 even at this sight, my heart v. 2
 to me even as the dew to fire v. 2
 rebel sits, even in the chair of state! *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 be even, even in the lukewarm blood i. 2
 you even my foes will shed i. 4
 even with those wings which sometime ii. 2
 even then that sunshine brewed ii. 2
 even as thou wilt, sweet Warwick ii. 6
 I stole even from his presence ii. 3
 tell me, even upon thy conscience iii. 1
 'tis even so; yet you are Warwick still v. 1
 shall buy this treason even with v. 1
 even now forsake me v. 2
 even now we have done our best v. 2
 even so? and please your worship *Richard III.* i. 1
 and even with the word, this hand i. 2
 zounds, it is even now at my i. 4
 how he did lap me even in his garments ii. 1
 even to the gentlest of his things ii. 5
 even where his raging eye iii. 1
 and even here brake off, and came away iii. 7
 even that, I hope, which pleaseth God iii. 7
 my path were even to the crown iii. 7
 even in the afternoon of her best iii. 7
 even when you please, since you iii. 7
 even in so short [*Col. Cal.*—within so small] iv. 1
 from which even here I slip my iv. 1
 even all I have; ay, and myself and all iv. 4
 even he, that makes her queen iv. 4
 even so; what think you of it, madam? iv. 4
 but one step below, even of your mettle iv. 4
 lies now even in the centre of this v. 2
 even here in Bosworth field v. 3
 even now, even as I am *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 even he escapes not language i. 1
 let to the hall, to hear what shall ii. 1
 let it sink me, even as the axe falls ii. 1
 even of her, that, when the greatest ii. 1
 spend their even of yourself ii. 2
 even the billows of the sea iii. 1 (song)
 I know my life so even: if your business iii. 1
 a soul as even as a calm iii. 1
 not saw you not, even now iii. 2
 even now co-riol'd greatness *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 even so doth valour's show i. 3
 even this, May one, that is a herald i. 3
 a lance. Even so much i. 3
 perspicuous even as substance ii. 3
 even so of a great deal of your ii. 3
 even such a passion doth ii. 3
 why, even already they clap iii. 3
 subtly taints even then when iii. 3
 his visage, even to my face of view iii. 4
 even in the soul of sound good-fellowship iii. 4
 strangles our dear vows even in the iii. 4
 use her well, even to my charge iv. 5
 is this the lady Cressid? Even she iv. 5
 give even, or give none iv. 5
 odd, and he is even with his lutes iv. 5
 knows the youth even to his lutes iv. 5
 even in the fan and wind of your v. 3

EVEN—even in the faith of valour. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
 even with the veil and darkening v. 9
 even he drops down the knee *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 make sacred even your eyes i. 1
 even on their knees and hands i. 1
 are even such as they give out i. 1
 are even as Apemantus does now i. 1
 my lord, you take us even at the best i. 2
 such as do even us i. 2
 good even, Varro; what, you come for ii. 2
 even so thou outrun'st grace ii. 2
 of whom, even to the state's best ii. 2
 naught but even the mere necessities iv. 3
 even so, sir; as I say; any for thy iv. 2
 that thou art even natural in v. 1
 ay, even such heaps and sums of love v. 2
 which he is, even to the altitude of *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but even thus, (for, look you i. 1
 even so modestly as you manage v. 3
 even to the court, the heart i. 1
 thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish i. 4
 even like a fawning greyhound i. 6
 even there against a hospitable i. 10
 even when the navel of the world i. 2
 this but done, even as she speaks ii. 2
 even this, so criminal, and in such ii. 3
 we, even from this instant, banish iii. 3
 sir, even by your own, cannot iv. 7
 more proudlier even than you iv. 7
 but he could not carry his honours even iv. 7
 commanding peace even with the iv. 7
 and I am out even to a full disgrace v. 3
 even in your wife, this lady's v. 3
 even in theirs' and in the common ears v. 5
 even to the gates of Rome v. 5
 good even, Casca; brought you *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 even at noon-day, upon the i. 3
 even in the heart of Pompey's statue i. 3
 but do not stain the even virtue of i. 1
 hide their faces even from darkness ii. 1
 a little show it, even in this iii. 1
 walk we forth even to the market-place iii. 1
 even in the heart of Pompey's statue iii. 2
 and died so? Even so iii. 3
 even so great men great losses should iii. 3
 the left hand of the even field v. 1
 even so, Lucilius. Now, most noble v. 1
 even by the heart of Pompey's statue v. 3
 be here again, even with a thought v. 3
 even with the sword that killed thee v. 3
 it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
 even that our love of old v. 5
 even in the old days *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 even till a Lethe'd dulness i. 2
 round even to faultiness iii. 3
 I will be even with thee, doubt it not iii. 7
 kept his sword even like a dancer iii. 9
 give me a kiss even in this remembrance iii. 9
 contend even with his pestilent scythe iii. 11
 he's hunted even to falling iv. 1
 even here do we shake hands iv. 10
 a horse, even with a thought iv. 12
 even thy captain is even now for'dly iv. 3
 does even make me wild v. 2
 I honour him even out of your report. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 rather shunned to go even with what i. 5
 make her go back, even to the yielding i. 3
 but even the very best of my heart i. 3
 even to the point of envy i. 5
 for even to vice they are not constant ii. 5
 not even renew me with your eyes iii. 2 (letter)
 even then the princely blood flows iii. 3
 but even the very best of my heart iii. 4
 but we'll even all that good time iii. 4
 will pursue her even to Augustus' throne iii. 5
 even there, thou villain Posthumus iii. 5
 but even before, I was at point to sink iii. 6
 'Til follow thee, even to the end hence iv. 2
 he went hence even now iv. 2
 even when I wake, it is without me iv. 2
 even to the note of the king iv. 3
 O Imogen, even for whom my life v. 1
 who, even now, answering the letter v. 5
 Marcus, even thou hast struck. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 now uncuris, even as an adder i. 3
 even at thy teat thou hadst thy i. 3
 even for his sake am I pitiless i. 3
 even like a stony image i. 3
 even in their throats that have committed iii. 1
 but even with law, against iv. 4
 even so may'st thou the giddy men iv. 4
 even thus he rates the babe v. 1
 ay, by my sword, even now v. 1
 even now I curse the day v. 1
 even when their sorrows almost v. 1
 even from Hyperion's rising v. 2
 even at thy solemnity v. 2
 'Tis the time when it should be v. 3
 grandisrel even with all my heart v. 3
 the embracements even of Jove himself. *Pericles*, i. 4
 I even such our griefs i. 4
 strayed even in the street i. 4
 (even as he left his life) keep it ii. 1
 even in your armours, as you are ii. 3
 even in the height and pride of ii. 4
 shrivell'd up even to loathing ii. 5
 even in his throat, unless that ii. 5
 even as my life, my blood that iii. 1
 patience, good sir, even for this charge iii. 1
 even at the first, thy loss is more iii. 1
 a heart that even in the world iii. 3
 we'll bring your grace even to the edge iii. 3
 even on your yearning time iii. 4
 even ripe for marriage fight iv. (Gower)
 pity, which even women have cast off iv. 1
 are even as good as dead iv. 3
 and even yet we mourn iv. 4
 that even her art sisters v. (Gower)
 in bounty even then v. 1

EVEN—even from this line to this *Lea*, i. 1
she, that even but now was your best i. 1
but even for want of that, for which i. 1
yet even but now demanding after you i. 1
he was not even now as mad *iv*. 4
methinks, the ground is even *iv*. 6
I should even die with pity *iv*. 7
to make him even o'er the time he *v*. 7
a man may rather be even than *v*. 2
going hence, even o'er their coming hither *v*. 3
it came even from the heart of *v*. 3
even so; cover their faces *v*. 3
even such delight amongst *Homo & Juliet*, i. 2
even or odd, of all days in the year i. 3
for even the day before, she broke i. 4
who woos even now the frozen bosom i. 4
a rhyme I learned even now of one i. 5
who even in pure and vestal modesty i. 3
O, he lies even in my mistress' case i. 3
even so his she, blubbing and weeping i. 3
but thankful even for hate i. 3
is it even so? then I defy you, stars! *v*. 1
and lead you even to the death of our *v*. 3
whose image but now appeared *Hamlet*, i. 1
no other, but even so i. 1
and even the like precure of fierce events i. 1
why she, even she—O heaven! a beast i. 2
but, even then, the morning broke over i. 3
even in their promise, as it is a making i. 3
went hand-in-hand even with the vow i. 5
out of even in the blossoms of my sin i. 5
I am even poor in thanks; but I *ii*. 2
a man and even in the same *ii*. 2
even those who were wont to take such *ii*. 2
even with the very comment of thy soul *ii*. 2
far too much, even as they love *ii*. 2
even our loves should with our fortunes *ii*. 2
even to the tent and from the tent *ii*. 4
even now, out at the portal! *ii*. 4
let it feed even on the pith of life *ii*. 4
to hear all smooth and even *ii*. 4
and danger, dare, even for an egg-shell *ii*. 4
but, even then, the morning broke over *ii*. 4
but even his mother shall uncharge *ii*. 4
more than their even christian *v*. 1
why, even in that was heaven ordinaunt *v*. 2
even while men's minds are wild *v*. 2
even now, yet even, as did *Othello*, i. 1
which even now stand in act i. 1
appearance, even on the instant i. 2
let your sentence even fall upon my life i. 3
I ran it through, even from my boyish i. 3
even a subtle and very quality i. 3
even till we make the main i. 1
for even her folly helped her to an heir i. 1
even as our days do grow! *ii*. 1
for, even out of that, will I cause these *ii*. 1
I am even [*Col. Ant.* evened with him *ii*. 1
upon his head and quiet even to madness *ii*. 3
friends all but now, even now, in quarter *ii*. 3
even as again they were, when you *ii*. 3
even so as one would beat his offence *ii*. 3
even as her spite shall play the fool *ii*. 3
even then this forked plague is fated *ii*. 3
even so my bloody thoughts, with *ii*. 3
'tis even so; for let our finger ache *ii*. 4
healthful members even to that sense *ii*. 4
even thus all the world's a stage *ii*. 4
the addition, whose want even kills me *ii*. 4
she was here even now; she haunts me *ii*. 4
you gave me even now? I was a fine *ii*. 4
even the bed she hath contaminated *ii*. 4
'tis a drunken man, even in the world *ii*. 4
the world, even from the east to the west *ii*. 4
even, from this instant, do build on thee *ii*. 4
that even his stubbornness, his checks *ii*. 4
hark! 'tis even so, O help! hol' light! *v*. 1
make me, sir; and know him? *v*. 2
cold, my girl? even like thy chastity *v*. 2
but even now, that there he dropped it *v*. 2
and even but now he spake, after long *v*. 2

EVENED—[*Col. Ant.*] evened with him *ii*. 1
EVEN-HANDED—this even-handed justice commends *Macheath*, i. 7
EVENING—some evening music. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
this evening coming *iv*. 3
a happy evening *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
morning nor evening prayer *Much Ado*, ii. 1
my knees every morning and evening *ii*. 3
how still the evening is, as hushed *ii*. 3
have you for this evening? *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
I'll about it this evening; and I will. *All's Well*, iii. 6
I know it is some evening and Comedy of *Err.* i. 1
and, about evening, come yourself alone *ii*. 1
before the dew of evening fall *King John*, ii. 1
this evening must I leave you *Henry IV.* ii. 3
this evening, on the east side of *Henry VI.* ii. 1
made an evening of it *Homo & Juliet*, i. 4
a bright exhalation in the evening. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
'twas on a summer's evening *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
delay than this very evening *Lea*, i. 2
I have this present evening from my *ii*. 1
to come to you evening and evening *Homo & Juliet*, i. 2
EVENLY—ranges evenly with mine. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
in a new channel, fair and evenly. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
find him evenly derived from *Henry V.* ii. 4
EVENLY—pleached hedges, even-pleached *v*. 2
EVENT—his condition and the event. *Tempest*, ii. 2
crown what I profess with kind event *iii*. 1
these are not natural events *v*. 1
and dream on the event *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
now let's see the event *ii*. 4
but leave we him to his events. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
as the event stamps them *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will fashion the event in better *iv*. 1
and most preposterous event. *Love's L. L. i.* (1st.)
I am satisfied of these events at all. *Merr. of Ver.* v. 1
one of these most strange events as you like it. *ii*. 4
to the event of the none-sparing war. *All's Well*, iii. 2
and see the event of this *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2

EVENT—the event of the journey. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
and confused events, new hatched *Macbeth*, ii. 3
let our just censure attend the true event *iv*. 4
no customary event, but they will *King John*, iii. 4
that their events can never fall *Richard III.* i. 2
hath a hand in these events *v*. 2
you cast the event of war *Henry IV.* i. 1
I mean these fortunes the good event *ii*. 2
doth press against the event *Henry IV.* i. 1
to find the like event in love *ii*. 2
you and I must talk of that event. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
this the heaven figures some event. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I mean these fortunes the good event *ii*. 2
darling the event to the teeth *Henry VIII.* i. 2
no better than event doth form it. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
how to observe a strange event *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
for the time, but hearts for the event. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
all strange and terrible events are noble *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
high events as these strike those *v*. 2
sir, the event is yet to name *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
been breeder of these dire events. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
that like events may ne'er it rutinate *v*. 3
the unborn event I do command. *Jericles*, iv. (Govr.)
may then—Well, well, the event *Hamlet*, i. 4
the like precure of fierce events *ii*. 4
I think too precisely on the event *iv*. 4
makes months at the invisible event *ii*. 4
there are many events in the womb *Othello*, i. 3
EVENTFUL—eventful history. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
EVER—I might ever see that man *Tempest*, i. 2
will ever after droop *ii*. 2
penetrate the breasts of ever-angry bears *ii*. 2
I might ever see that man *ii*. 2
we have lost your son, I fear, for ever *ii*. 1
can lay to bed for ever *ii*. 1
as ever went upon four legs *ii*. 2
emperor that ever trod on neat's leather *ii*. 2
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 2
was there ever man a coward *ii*. 2
let me live here ever *ii*. 1
and ever harmless looks *ii*. 1
make this island this own for ever *ii*. 1
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 2
'than nature was ever conduct of *v*. 1
youth have ever homely wits *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
ever danger do environ thee *ii*. 1
ever since you loved her *ii*. 1
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 2
was there ever heard a better? *ii*. 1
that ever a man tied *ii*. 3
that I ever yet have shunned *ii*. 1
myself have ever kept *ii*. 1
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 2
blackest news that ever thou heard'st *ii*. 1
no grief did ever come so near *ii*. 3
didst thou ever see me do *ii*. 4
I have my wish for ever *ii*. 4
I have this hand upon my sword *Merry Wives*, i. 4
as honest a maid as ever broke bread *ii*. 4
did you ever hear the like? *ii*. 1
patience, that ever you saw *ii*. 1
you are undone for ever *ii*. 3
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 3
that ever offended nostril *ii*. 5
any madness, I ever yet beheld *ii*. 2
let me for ever be your *ii*. 2
as ever I did look upon *ii*. 5
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 5
that ever governed frenzy *v*. 1
that ever the devil could have made *v*. 5
I do ever make the better fool *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
if ever thou shalt love *ii*. 4
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 5
than ever she bestowed upon me *ii*. 2
can ever believe such impossible *ii*. 2
and thanks, and ever thanks *ii*. 3
as soon as ever thou seest him, draw *ii*. 4
more approbation than ever proof itself *ii*. 4
will it be ever thus? *ii*. 1
the first that ever dissembled *ii*. 2
as ever thou wilt deserve well *ii*. 2
more than ever the bearing of *ii*. 2
having sworn that ever will be true *ii*. 3
and he was ever precise in *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
how I have ever loved the life *ii*. 4
that she was ever respected with man *ii*. 1
if ever I was respected with her *ii*. 1
ever, till now, when men were fond *ii*. 2
by redeeming him, should die for ever *ii*. 4
should keep the body of it ever fair *ii*. 1
if ever he return, and I can speak *ii*. 1
if peradventure, he shall ever return *ii*. 1
this low toward the heaven, and I *ii*. 2
but if ever the duke return *ii*. 2
I have heard it was ever his manner *ii*. 2
hold you ever to our special drift *ii*. 5
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 5
or else for ever be confixed here *v*. 1
and as pleasant as ever he was *Much Ado*, i. 1
it ever changes with the next block *ii*. 1
the sweetest lady that ever I looked on *ii*. 1
I have this hand upon my sword *ii*. 1
prove, that ever I lose more blood *ii*. 1
well, if ever thou dost fall from *ii*. 1
but if ever the sensible Benedick *ii*. 1
if this should ever happen, thou would'st *ii*. 1
and not ever say them for my sake *ii*. 1
men were deceivers ever *ii*. 3 (song)
the fraud of men was ever so *ii*. 3 (song)
seemed ever to abhor *ii*. 3
more than ever men do me *ii*. 1
as ever Beatrice shall couch upon *ii*. 1
ever was known in the commonwealth *ii*. 3
ever since you left it *ii*. 3
as ever broke bread *ii*. 5
and seemed I never to have *ii*. 5
and not ever say them for my sake *ii*. 1
if ever love had interest in his liver *ii*. 1
flat burglary, as ever was committed

EVER—to abjure for ever the society. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
for sought that ever I could read (*rep.*) i. 1
then true lovers have ever crossed i. 1
that ever men have broke (*rep.*) i. 1
if ever keep your counsels, never *ii*. 2
if ever I thy face by *ii*. 2
more than cool reason ever comprehends *v*. 1
partition that ever I heard discourse *v*. 1
I might, which ever art, when day *v*. 1
this is the silliest stuff that ever I heard *v*. 2
there create, ever shall be fortunate *v*. 2
the couples three, ever true in loving be *v*. 2
have continual plodders ever won. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
but they best that ever I heard *i*. 1
well, if ever I do see the merry *i*. 1
still a repairing, ever out of frame *iii*. 1
did you ever hear better? *iv*. 1
love, whose month is ever May *iv*. 3 (verse)
for special to be true thou shalt *v*. 2
and ever and anon they make a doubt *v*. 2
fairest dames that ever turned their *v*. 2
that ever turned their eyes to *v*. 2
or ever, but in visions, show their *v*. 2
for special to be true thou shalt *v*. 2
hence ever then my heart is *v*. 2
your father was ever virtuous. *Merr. of Venice*, i. 2
an' the worst fall that ever fell *i*. 2
O that the man that ever my foolish *i*. 2
for lovers ever run before the clock *ii*. 6
that ever holds; who riseth from *ii*. 6
I will ever be your head *ii*. 9 (scroll)
as ever knapped ginger, or made *iii*. 1
unpleasant words, that ever blotted *iii*. 2
the most important words that ever *iii*. 2
as I have ever found thee honest *iii*. 4
she would not hold out enemy for ever *iv*. 1
did make him swear to keep for ever *iv*. 2
being ever from their children bred. *As You Like It*, i. 1
if ever he go alone again, I'll never *i*. 1
before ever he saw those pancakes *i*. 2
it is the first time that ever I heard *i*. 2
as true a lover as ever sighed upon *ii*. 4
I love were ever like to mine ever *ii*. 4
that ever love did make thee run *ii*. 4
well then, if ever I thank any man (*rep.*) *ii*. 5
if ever you have looked on my best *ii*. 7
if ever sat at any good man's feast (*rep.*) *ii*. 7
I'll ever in court ever be *ii*. 7
did you ever cure any so? *iii*. 2
your chestnut was ever the only *iii*. 4
if ever (as that ever may be near) *iii*. 5
who ever loved, that loved not *iii*. 5
I'll ever, and a day, I'll ever *iv*. 3
did you ever hear such railing? *iv*. 3
kindness, nobler ever than revenge *iv*. 3
if ever I married woman *v*. 2
if ever I married man *v*. 2
I'll ever in court ever be *v*. 2
by being ever kept, it is ever lost *All's Well*, i. 1
who ever strove to show her merit *i*. 1
I will thou ever be a four-mouthed *i*. 3
did ever, in so true a flame *i*. 3
his special nothing *ii*. 1
may serve long, but not serve ever *ii*. 2
sit on thy cheek for ever *ii*. 3
fortune, if you ever wed *ii*. 3
my service, ever whilst I live *ii*. 3
I'll ever rather come *ii*. 3
I throw thee from my care for ever *ii*. 3
if ever thou be'st bound in thy *ii*. 3
and forfeited to cares for ever *ii*. 5
and shall do so ever, though I *ii*. 5
I'll ever shall with the serviceance *ii*. 5
my lord is gone, for ever gone *ii*. 6
you have him ever after *ii*. 6
I will for ever do thee all rights of *ii*. 2
and ever, my love, I'll ever *ii*. 4
I'll ever, and a day, I'll ever *ii*. 4
that ever nature had praise for *ii*. 5
I speak of, ever keeps a good fire *ii*. 5
if her fortunes ever stood necessitated *v*. 3
prove this ring was ever hers *v*. 3
if ever I knew man, 'twas you *v*. 3
I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly *v*. 3
nor no man ever saw *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
that ever Katharina will be *i*. 2
did you yet ever see Baptista's *ii*. 2
did ever gentleman thus grieved as I? *ii*. 1
did ever Dian so become *ii*. 1
did ever match clapped up so *ii*. 1
was ever man so benten? was ever man *ii*. 1
Peter, didst ever see the like *ii*. 1
forswear Bianca and her love for ever *ii*. 2
have you ever been at Pisa? *ii*. 2
will repute you ever the patron *ii*. 2
master, if ever I saw looke-hood *ii*. 4
did Bianca farewell for ever and a day *ii*. 4
brought him up since he was *ii*. 4
that ever came into my note *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
didst thou utter, I am yours for ever *ii*. 1
the one for ever earned the other *ii*. 2
if ever I were willful negligent *ii*. 2
if ever fearful to do a thing *ii*. 2
by a man which ever professed to him *ii*. 3
as gross as ever touched conjecture *ii*. 3
for ever unenvied by the like *ii*. 3
I'll ever, and a day, I'll ever *ii*. 3
is counted lost for ever, Perdita *ii*. 3
the chase; I am gone for ever *ii*. 3
if ever you have spent time worse *iv*. (chorus)
O that ever I was born *iv*. 3
I'd have you to do it ever *iv*. 3
that you might ever do nothing *iv*. 3
lass, that ever ran on the green-ward *iv*. 3
the fairest youth that ever made *iv*. 3
if I may ever know, I'll ever *iv*. 3
if ever henceforth, thou these *iv*. 3
I'll ever, and a day, I'll ever *iv*. 3
O that ever I had squared me *iv*. 2
if ever truth were pregnant *iv*. 2

EVER—ever since the death of . . . *Winters Tale*, v. 2
 tears that ever we shed . . . v. 2
 as ever still sleep mocked death . . . v. 3
 scarce any joy did ever so long live . . . v. 3
 chizzel could ever yet cut breath . . . v. 3
 was there ever a man thus . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 for ever housed, where it once gets . . . iii. 3
 and ever as it blazed, they threw . . . v. 1
 nor ever didst thou draw thy . . . v. 1
 to alter favour is to lose it . . . *Murbeth*, v. 3
 your servants ever have theirs . . . i. 6
 tie for ever knit . . . iii. 1
 beggared yours for ever? . . . iii. 1
 shall Bangoo's issue ever reign in . . . iv. 1
 more sundry ways than ever . . . iv. 3
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome . . . iv. 3
 ears despise my tongue for ever . . . iv. 3
 this push will cheer me ever . . . v. 7
 the first that ever Scotland . . . v. 7
 have I not ever said, how that were . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 my bed was ever to thy son as true . . . iii. 1
 and this blessed day, ever in France . . . iii. 1
 thou ever strong upon the stronger side! . . . iii. 1
 (if ever I remember to be holy) . . . iii. 3
 that ever walked in wrath, or that ever
 that ever spider twisted from her . . . iv. 3
 the blood that ever fury breathed . . . v. 2
 that ever was surveyed by English . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 if ever I were called by my name . . . i. 1
 have ever made me sour . . . ii. 2
 we ever have been near the king . . . ii. 2
 for once, for all, and ever . . . ii. 2
 that ever fell upon this cursed . . . iv. 1
 and be ever dancing in the . . . v. 3
 for ever may my knees grow . . . v. 3
 shall ever will I kneel upon my . . . v. 3
 mine enemy thou hast ever been . . . v. 6
 that ever valiant and approved Scot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 did I ever call for thee . . . i. 1
 that ever cried, stand, to a true . . . i. 2
 cowards as ever turned back . . . i. 2
 which ever and anon he gave his nose . . . i. 3
 veriest varlet that ever chewed . . . ii. 2
 both we and ours for ever . . . ii. 2
 and a good jest for ever . . . ii. 2
 a good plot as ever was laid . . . ii. 3
 that ever this fellow should have . . . ii. 4
 and roared, as ever I heard bull-calf . . . ii. 4
 and ever since he has his blis . . . ii. 4
 harlotry players, as I ever see . . . ii. 4
 as ever offered fool play in a state . . . iii. 2
 making you ever better than his . . . v. 2
 that ever said, I hearkened for . . . v. 4
 thus ever did I hear thee . . . v. 4
 sounds ever after as a sullen bell . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 well, I cannot last ever . . . i. 2
 whether I shall ever see thee again . . . ii. 4
 prove that ever I dress myself . . . ii. 4
 good phrases said and ever were . . . ii. 4
 lie came ever in the rearward . . . iii. 2
 when ever yet was your appeal . . . iv. 1
 against ill chances, men are ever merry . . . iv. 2
 which ever in the haunch of winter . . . iv. 4
 if God for ever shall be my . . . iv. 4
 counsel that ever I shall breathe . . . v. 3
 and ever among so merrily . . . v. 3
 than ever at one time . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 as 'tis ever common, that men . . . i. 2
 as ever you were met . . . i. 2
 and murder, ever kept together . . . i. 2
 if ever man went to Arthur's bosom . . . ii. 3
 then if ever thou darest acknowledge . . . iv. 1
 if ever thou come to me and say . . . iv. 1
 for I will live in the world . . . iv. 7
 and ever dare to challenge this glove . . . iv. 7
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon . . . iv. 7
 was ever known so great and little . . . iv. 8
 if ever thou beest mine, Kate . . . iv. 8
 who ever said the like what . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 than Rhodope's, or Memphis', ever was . . . i. 6
 will I for ever, and my faction . . . ii. 4
 should ever get the privilege . . . iii. 1
 because I ever found them as . . . iii. 2
 for ever should they be expelled . . . iii. 3
 no hope that ever I will stay . . . iv. 5
 shall Suffolk ever have of . . . v. 3
 ever marquess gave, the fairest . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 if ever I spake these words . . . i. 3
 nor ever had one penny bribe . . . iii. 3
 didst ever hear a man so penitent? . . . iii. 3
 if ever lady wronged her lord so much . . . iii. 2
 that ever did contain a thing . . . iii. 2
 was ever feath'ed in the world . . . iv. 9
 was ever king that joyed an earthly . . . iv. 10
 best blood that ever was broached . . . iv. 10
 champion that ever I heard . . . iv. 10
 and to thine heirs for ever . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 ill-got had ever and necessity . . . ii. 3
 ever son, so rued a father's death? . . . iii. 5
 that did ever fence the right . . . iii. 3
 if you ever chance to have a child . . . v. 6
 rue the hour that ever thou wast . . . v. 6
 if ever he have ever bid, abortive . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 if ever he have wife, let her . . . i. 2
 dost confirm his happiness for ever . . . i. 2
 ever woman in this humour wooed? . . . *(rep.)* i. 3
 so do I ever, being well advised . . . i. 3
 if ever any grudge were lodged . . . iv. 3
 that ever wretched age hath . . . iii. 4
 traitor that ever lived . . . iii. 5
 which ever since *(Col. Knt., hitherto)* hath . . . iv. 1
 and for ever let it be last . . . iv. 2
 that ever yet this land was guilty of . . . iv. 3
 that ever graced me in thy company? . . . iv. 4
 ever you or yours by me were harmed! . . . iv. 4
 shall that life, ever, last? . . . iv. 4
 that ever entered in my head . . . v. 3
 and that hath been God's enemy . . . v. 3
 and ever since a fresh admirer . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 which ever as ravenous fishes . . . i. 2

EVER—more ugly than ever . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the fairest hand I ever touched! . . . i. 4
 if ever any malice in your heart . . . ii. 1
 ever beloved, and loving, may his . . . ii. 1
 have taken for ever from his . . . ii. 2
 be commanded, for ever by your grace . . . ii. 2
 tongue could ever pronounce dishonour . . . ii. 3
 which ever yet affected eminence . . . ii. 3
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy . . . ii. 3
 ever fear to kindle, ever . . . ii. 3
 when was the hour, I ever contradicted . . . ii. 4
 who ever yet have stood to charity . . . ii. 4
 no, nor ever, more, upon this business . . . ii. 4
 whether ever I did broach this . . . ii. 4
 or ever have you, yet, with thanks . . . ii. 4
 you ever have wished the sleeping . . . ii. 4
 plants, and flowers, ever spring . . . iii. 1 (song)
 the willing'st sin I ever yet committed . . . iii. 1
 ever casts such doubts, as false coin . . . iii. 1
 that for ever mave the money of . . . iii. 2
 ever God bless your highness! . . . iii. 2
 and ever may your highness yoke . . . iii. 2
 my endeavours, which ever come . . . iii. 2
 my loyalty, which ever has, an ever . . . iii. 2
 for your father's good, I ever laboured . . . iii. 2
 my ever royal master, dare mate . . . iii. 2
 stream, that must for ever hide me . . . iii. 2
 one woman I have lost for ever . . . *(rep.)* iii. 2
 his prayers for ever, for ever . . . iii. 2
 they are ever forward in celebration . . . iv. 1
 the sweetest face I ever looked on . . . iv. 1
 woman that ever lay by man . . . iv. 1
 ever ranking himself with princes . . . iv. 2
 and be ever doubting, how in his . . . iv. 2
 ever witness for him those . . . iv. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak . . . iv. 2
 so may he ever do! and ever flourish . . . iv. 2
 and not ever the justice and the truth . . . v. 1
 both now and ever, his heart! . . . v. 1
 and the end was ever, to do well . . . v. 2
 you were ever good at sudden . . . v. 2
 and he is your friend for ever . . . v. 2
 prosperous life, I long, and ever happy . . . v. 4
 that ever Great God, to make . . . v. 4
 fairer than ever I saw her look . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 hath ever since kept Hector fasting . . . i. 2
 if I ever saw him before, and knew him . . . i. 2
 that ever knew love got so sweet . . . i. 2
 that ever Great God, to make . . . i. 3
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet . . . i. 3
 with the first glance that ever . . . ii. 2
 if ever you prove false to one . . . ii. 2
 how dearly ever parted . . . iii. 3
 welcome ever to my arms . . . iii. 3
 the man's undone for ever . . . iii. 3
 if ever she leave Troilus! . . . iv. 2
 your lordship ever binds him . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 carries, that ever governed man . . . i. 1
 I gave it freely, and there's . . . i. 2
 but yond' man's ever *(Ant., very)* angry . . . i. 2
 my heart is ever at your service . . . i. 2
 should think ourselves for ever perfect . . . ii. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman . . . ii. 2
 he's ever setting, how much . . . ii. 2
 have I been ever free, and must . . . iii. 4
 we banish thee for ever . . . iii. 5
 ever at the best, hearing well of . . . iii. 6
 'Till ever serve his mind with . . . iv. 2
 forgive that ever *(Timon)* was . . . iv. 3
 what man didst thou ever know unthrift . . . iv. 3
 didst thou ever know beloved? . . . iv. 3
 thou ever young, fresh, loved . . . iv. 3
 grant, I may ever love . . . iv. 3
 for I must ever be . . . iv. 3
 performance is ever the duller . . . v. 1
 ever to read them thine . . . v. 2
 than can ever appear in your . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 we have ever your good word . . . i. 1
 for ever man so proud . . . i. 2
 what ever hath been thought . . . i. 2
 we shall ever strike till one can . . . i. 2
 bear the addition nobly ever . . . i. 9
 ever right, Menenius, ever, ever . . . ii. 1
 their blaze shall darken him for ever . . . ii. 3
 ever spake against your liberties . . . ii. 3
 nor ever will be ruled . . . iii. 1
 a graver bench than ever frowned . . . iii. 1
 does forget that ever he heard the . . . iii. 2
 he hath been used ever to conquer . . . iii. 3
 which doth ever cool 't' the absence . . . iv. 1
 than ever thou wise words . . . iv. 2
 pluck from them their tribunes for ever . . . iv. 3
 a strange one, ever . . . iv. 5
 since I have ever followed thee with hate . . . iv. 5
 he was ever in ambitious strength . . . iv. 5
 he was ever too hard for him . . . iv. 5
 I ever said, we were 't' the wrong . . . iv. 6
 that I have ever seen, when love begins . . . iv. 2
 for I have ever verified my . . . v. 2
 the first time that ever I was forced . . . v. 5
 that ever heraid did follow to . . . v. 5
 as ever trod upon neat's leather . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 ever, that ever . . . i. 2
 who ever knew the heavens meet so? . . . i. 3
 the noblest man, that ever lived in . . . iii. 1
 the first time ever Caesar put . . . iii. 2
 you, and to your heirs for ever . . . iii. 2
 ever, that . . . iii. 2
 he hath been used ever to conquer . . . iii. 3
 lovedst him better than ever thou . . . iii. 3
 that ever Brutus will go bound . . . v. 1
 for ever, and for ever, farewell . . . v. 1
 my sight was ever thine, . . . v. 3
 that ever Rome should breed thy fellow . . . v. 3
 no enemy shall ever love alive . . . v. 4
 did I, Charmian, ever love Caesar so? . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 whom no brother did ever love so dearly . . . ii. 3
 and his quilts ever beat mine . . . ii. 3
 and he's greater friend, than I . . . ii. 5
 let him for ever go . . . ii. 5
 and he, for ever knit together . . . ii. 6

EVER—have ever held my cap off . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 have ever won more in their officer . . . ii. 7
 that ever I should call thee, cast-away! . . . iii. 6
 and ever welcome to us . . . iii. 6
 pray you, be ever so patient . . . iii. 9
 I have lost my way for ever . . . iii. 9
 you have been a boggler ever . . . iii. 11
 who? one ever near thee . . . iv. 5
 of the full-furnished Caesar ever shall . . . iv. 13
 wishes were ever law could make . . . v. 2
 if there be, or ever were one such . . . v. 2
 which I will be ever to pay . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 that ever country called his! . . . i. 7
 was there ever man had such luck! . . . i. 7
 stronger than ever I could make . . . ii. 3
 coldest that ever turned up ace . . . ii. 3
 that ever hath but clipped his body . . . ii. 3
 be theme, and hearing ever . . . iii. 1
 do knit the marvel, shall be so ever . . . iii. 1
 the first that ever touched him . . . iii. 1
 hardness ever of hardness is mother . . . iii. 6
 and so shalt be ever, this youth . . . iv. 2
 O melancholy! who ever yet could . . . iv. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood . . . iv. 4
 pick that bolt, they never . . . iv. 4
 of Clotens had ever scar for . . . v. 5
 so will 't hold thee ever . . . v. 5
 truest princess, that ever wore her faith . . . v. 5
 if ever Bassianus, *(Ant. Andronicus)*, . . . v. 5
 if thy sons were ever dear to thee . . . i. 2
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? . . . i. 2
 in justice thou hast ever been . . . i. 2
 if ever Tamora were gracious in those . . . i. 2
 that ever ear did hear of such effect . . . i. 2
 that ever eye, with sight . . . i. 2
 O Tamoral was ever heard the like? . . . ii. 4
 expecting ever when some envious . . . iii. 1
 did ever raven sing so like a lark . . . iii. 1
 if ever ever done so like his . . . iii. 1
 man that ever lived in Rome! . . . iii. 1
 by this our mother is for ever shamed . . . iv. 2
 was ever seen an emperor of Rome . . . iv. 4
 as much as ever Coriolanus did . . . iv. 4
 the eye for ever, for ever . . . iv. 4
 sure a card as ever won the set . . . v. 1
 dog as ever fought at head . . . v. 1
 worse than ever yet I did . . . v. 1
 thus from thence sorrow ever ever rased . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 and that ever . . . i. 4
 as this knit, a kingdom ever stands . . . ii. 4
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning . . . ii. 2
 I ever have studied physic . . . ii. 2
 odour, As ever hit my nostril . . . ii. 2
 and set up roses . . . iv. 1
 she would ever with Marina be . . . iv. (Govern)
 to foster it, nor ever to preserve . . . iv. 4
 who ever but his approbation added . . . iv. 4
 did you ever hear the like? . . . iv. 5
 you ever heard of such a matter . . . iv. 5
 out of the road of rutting, for ever . . . iv. 5
 marry, hang her up for ever! . . . iv. 6
 though doubts did ever sleep . . . v. 1
 hereditary ever, remain this ample . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 hold thee, from under my . . . i. 1
 whom I have ever honoured as my king . . . i. 1
 nor shall ever see that face . . . i. 1
 yet he hath ever but slenderly known . . . i. 1
 should enjoy half his revenue for ever . . . i. 2 (det.)
 ever since thou wast . . . i. 4
 think I have cast off for ever . . . i. 4
 most poorest shape, that ever penury . . . ii. 3
 served you ever since I was a child . . . ii. 7
 if ever thou was thrive, bury . . . iv. 6
 if ever I return to you . . . v. 3
 way, where they shall rest for ever . . . v. 3
 if ever I did hate thee . . . v. 3
 that ever ear received . . . v. 3
 O his gone for ever . . . v. 3
 all sorrows that ever I . . . v. 3
 now she's gone for ever! . . . v. 3
 her voice was ever soft . . . v. 3
 ever thrust to the wall . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 if ever you disturb our streets again . . . i. 1
 who ever would have thought 't . . . ii. 2
 that ever I should live to see thee dead? . . . ii. 2
 did ever dragon keep so fair a cave? . . . ii. 2
 was ever book, containing such vile . . . ii. 2
 think't thou, we shall ever meet again? . . . iii. 5
 I cannot choose but ever weep the friend . . . iii. 5
 henceforward I am ever ruled by you . . . iv. 2
 O well-a-day, that ever I was born! . . . iv. 5
 that ever, ever, I did yet behold . . . iv. 5
 that ever 't was born to see . . . *Hamlet.* i. 4
 do not, for ever, with thy veiled lid . . . i. 2
 and your poor servant, ever . . . i. 2
 in heaven or ever I had seen that day . . . i. 2
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love . . . i. 5
 that ever I was born to see 't right! . . . ii. 2
 if, once a widow, ever I be wife! . . . ii. 2
 let not ever the soul of Nero enter . . . ii. 2
 and, ever, three parts coward . . . iv. 4
 he was the first that ever bore arms . . . v. 1
 I loved you ever; but 't is no matter . . . v. 1
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart . . . v. 1
 if ever I did dream of such a matter . . . *O helio!* i. 2
 lawful prize, he's made for ever . . . i. 2
 would ever have, to incur a general . . . i. 2
 ever as she could, with haste despatch . . . i. 3
 she do I ever make my fool my pursu . . . i. 3
 thus that was ever fair, and never proud . . . i. 3
 was a wight, if ever such wight were . . . ii. 1
 you will be shamed for ever . . . ii. 3
 what wound did ever hurt his mind! . . . ii. 3
 to him that ever fears he shall be poor . . . iii. 3
 I am bound to thee for ever . . . iii. 3
 he conjured her, she should ever keep it . . . iii. 3
 shall ever medicine thee to that sweet . . . iii. 3
 for ever, farewell, my friend! . . . iii. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster . . . iii. 3
 [Ant.] what bloody business ever . . . iii. 3

EVER—I am your own for ever *Othello*, iii. 3
 they are not ever jealous for the cause iii. 4
 nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect iv. 2
 and ever did, or ever will,—though he do
 a better opinion of me ever before iv. 2
 greater reason to believe now than ever iv. 2
 I am maimed for ever; help, hol' murder v. 1
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? v. 2

EVEIL—BURNING—
 my heart at the burning hell's. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 witness, you ever-burning lights *Othello*, iii. 3

EVER—ESTEEMED—(as my ever-esteemed
 duty pricks me on) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)

EVEIL—FINIX of the ever-fixed goal *Othello*, ii. 6

EVEIL—BENTLE you ever-gentle gods *Learn*, iv. 6

EVERLASTING—
 make rough winter everlasting. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 to put me into everlasting liberty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 you shall be an everlasting light. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 into everlasting redemption *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for everlasting bond of fellowship *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 incurred the everlasting displeasure. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 in an everlasting garment *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 way to the everlasting bonfire *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to their everlasting residence *King John*, ii. 1
 dear amity and everlasting love v. 4
 an everlasting bonfire light? *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 reproach and everlasting shame sits *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 the memory of our tears *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 set open thy everlasting gates iv. 9
 by all the everlasting gods *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 made his everlasting mansion. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 our everlasting farewell take *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 everlasting doom of torment. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 to live and burn in everlasting fire v. 1
 ne'er wear out the everlasting flint. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
 will I set up my everlasting rest v. 3
 or that the Everlasting had not fixed *Hamlet*, i. 2

EVERLASTING—
 a true subjection everlastingly *King John*, v. 7
 I'll hate him everlastingly *Richard II*, iii. 2
 say, I will love her everlastingly *Richard III*, iv. 4

EVER-LIVING—ever-living man. *Henry VI*, iv. 3

EVER-MORE—evermore be found. *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 with loyal blazon evermore be blest! v. 5
 hath evermore had the liberty. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 lady's eldest son, evermore tattling *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I evermore did love you. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and shall for evermore be found to it iv. 2
 so study evermore is overshoot *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that will evermore peep through. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 love and service to you evermore iv. 1
 now in ward, evermore in subjection. *All's Well*, i. 1
 Paris, and I, kiss evermore your. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 without a spot for evermore *King John*, v. 7
 evermore thanks, the exchequer *Richard II*, iii. 3
 after summer evermore succeeds *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 that evermore they pointed to *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 Paris, and I, kiss evermore your. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 or was betide thee evermore. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 on your patience evermore *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 evermore weeping for your cousin's. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 5
 still in tears? evermore showering? iii. 5
 that evermore moaneth in death *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 evermore the prologue to his sleep *Othello*, iii. 3
 that she reserves it evermore about her iii. 3

EVER-PRESERVED—
 obligation of our ever-preserved love *Hamlet*, iii. 2

EVER-RUNNING—every day. *Henry VI*, iv. 3

EVERY—though every drop of water *Tempest*, i. 1
 to every article i. 2
 in every cabin i. 2
 invisible to every eyeball else i. 2
 every day, some of the world i. 2
 when every grief is entertained i. 1
 here is every thing advantageous to life ii. 1
 a space whose every cubit seems ii. 1
 for every trifle are they set upon me ii. 2
 I'll show thee every particle in this ii. 1
 are created of every creature's best iii. 1
 encounter every one in country footing iv. 1
 of every these happen'd accidents v. 1
 every man shift for all v. 1
 where every third thought shall v. 1
 every day with parle encounter. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 be in eye of every exercise i. 3
 a gentle kiss to every sedge ii. 7
 that longs for every thing iii. 1
 fed every slight occasion. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 every way; old Windsor way (rep.) iii. 1
 he will every way be mocked v. 3
 on every sacred room v. 5
 and every precious flower v. 5
 let every one of these v. 5
 and every particle, and utensil *Troilus Night*, i. 5
 every wise man's son doth know ii. 3 (song)
 might be every thing, and their (rep.) ii. 4
 to every one of these letters are ii. 5
 every reason except the best of the letters ii. 5
 I will do every thing that thou ii. 5
 like the sun, it shines every where iii. 1
 at every feather that comes before iii. 1
 honour, truth, and every thing iii. 1
 he does obey every point of the letters iii. 3
 why, every thing adheres together iii. 4
 of here and every where v. 1
 the rain it raineth every day (rep.) v. 1 (song)
 every to please in every day v. 1 (song)
 so every scope by the immoderate. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 why, every fault's condemned, ere ii. 2
 for every pelting petty officer ii. 2
 yet it is every thy's news iii. 2
 every true man's name shall sit iv. 2
 so every true man's apparel fits iv. 3
 which you shall find by every syllable iv. 3
 every letter he hath writ iv. 4
 every month a new sworn brother *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I bless myself in every word i. 3
 at him upon my knees everlastingly i. 3
 there is a measure in every thing ii. 1

EVERY—in every good thing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 let every eye up-hold for itself ii. 1
 speaks poniards and every word stabs ii. 1
 thus goes every one to the world ii. 1
 is too costly to wear every day ii. 2
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick ii. 3
 turns she every man the wrong side out ii. 3
 why, every day; to-morrow ii. 3
 will every one that master a grief ii. 2
 your Hen' every man's a Hen' ii. 4
 but God send every one their heart's ii. 4
 wish, doth not every earthly thing ii. 4
 plied and excused of every hearer ii. 4
 let every one be angry for her life ii. 4
 and every thing handsome about him ii. 4
 and let it answer every strain for strain ii. 4
 in every lineament, branch, shape v. 1
 my fortunes every way as fairly. *Mid. N's Dream*, i. 1
 so the boy love is perjured every where ii. 2
 here is the scroll of every man's name ii. 2
 that would hang us every mother's son ii. 2
 I do wander every where, swifter ii. 2
 and hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear ii. 2
 have every pelting river made so ii. 2
 come, sit down, every mother's son ii. 2
 and so every one according to his cue ii. 2
 weeps every little flower ii. 2
 before me, shifting every place ii. 2
 the seven parts of the world ii. 2
 the fountains, every region near seemed ii. 2
 and every thing seems double ii. 2
 I will tell you every thing ii. 2
 every man look o'er his part ii. 2
 every one wish you a good night ii. 2
 every elf, and fairy sprite ii. 2
 every fairy take his gait! ii. 2
 but one meal on every day beside *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that give a name to every fixed star i. 1
 for every god's sake call me by my name i. 1
 for every man with his affections is born i. 1
 be to me, and every man that dares not i. 1
 for every object that the one doth i. 1
 that every one her own hath garnished i. 1
 so every man has his own place! i. 1
 and every jest but a word i. 1
 and every one give ear i. 1
 and my heart on thy every part iv. 1 (letter)
 thou shalt in every tear that I iv. 3 (verses)
 in every part of the world iv. 3
 then, homeward, every man attack v. 2
 and every one his love-fest will v. 2
 we will every one be masked v. 2
 that smiles on every one v. 2
 every part of the world v. 2
 to every varied object in his glance v. 2
 the cuckoo then on every tree v. 2 (song)
 and every object, that might make. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 where every man must play i. 1
 in every part of the world i. 2
 he is every man in no man i. 2
 and his behaviour every where i. 2
 you may tell every finger I have i. 2
 to these injunctions every one doth ii. 9
 who ever says anything, being bent ii. 9
 and every word in it a gaper ii. 9
 how every fool can play upon iii. 5
 every offence is not a hate at first iv. 1
 if every ducait in six thousand ducaits iv. 1
 and every part of the world iv. 1
 when every goose is cackling i. 1
 gentlemen flock to him every day. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 emulator of every man's good parts i. 1
 men may grow wiser every day i. 2
 in stones, and good in every thing ii. 7
 sans taste, sans every thing ii. 7
 witnessed every where; *run (rep.)* ii. 2
 tongues I'll hang on every tree iii. 2 (verses)
 or at every sentence's end, will I iii. 2 (verses)
 the quickness of every man iii. 2 (verses)
 sighing every minute, and (rep.) iii. 2
 every one rault seeming monstrous iii. 2
 every thing about you demonstrating iii. 2
 and I set him every day to woo me iii. 2
 for every passion something iii. 2
 and come every day to my cote iii. 2
 betray themselves to every modern iv. 1
 that abuses every one's eyes, because iv. 1
 'tis Hymen peoples every town v. 4 (song)
 to Hymen, god of every town v. 4 (song)
 hearing how that every day v. 4
 and after, every of this happy v. 4
 to see him every hour; to sit and *All's Well*, i. 1
 too capable of every line and trick i. 1
 but that every day ii. 3
 on every tomb; on every grave ii. 3
 yes, good faith, every dram of it ii. 3
 and every man should beat thee ii. 3
 in every thing I wait upon his will ii. 4
 let every man be a beggar of her ii. 4
 every night he comes with musics of iv. 1
 therefore we must every one be a man iv. 3
 can have every thing in him iv. 3
 he has every thing that an honour iv. 3
 that every brag'st shall be found iv. 3
 and means, for every man alive iv. 3
 and nod at every man iv. 5
 warped the line of every other favour v. 3
 by my old beard, and every feather v. 3
 you boggle shrewdly, every feather v. 3
 friendly welcome every one. *Taming of Sh. I* (induc.) i. 1
 at the high-cross every morning i. 1
 and every day I cannot come to woo i. 1
 thy midnight wanderings in every stall ii. 1
 cast thy wandering eyes on every stale ii. 1
 Curtis, in every office but thine iv. 1
 every officer his wedding garment on? iv. 1
 my father is here looking for every day iv. 2
 to every man's every ken he comes iv. 2
 so, hop my every thing I look on seemeth iv. 5
 in every one of these no man is *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

EVERY—every inch of woman (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 myself on every spot proclaimed ii. 2
 whose every word deserves to taste ii. 2
 every 'leven wether tod; every tod iv. 2
 our feasts in every mess have folly iv. 3
 and files of every wind that blows iv. 3
 point you forth at every sitting iv. 3
 every lane's end, every shop, church iv. 3
 I will tell the king all, every word iv. 3
 I'll embrace, as every present time v. 1
 every stink of an eye, some new v. 1
 your exultation partake to every one v. 5
 for they say every my hath *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 who, every word by all my wit ii. 2
 where every every turn the apple iii. 1
 if every one know us, and we iii. 1
 shapeless every where; vicious iv. 2
 and every one doth call me by my iv. 3
 and every one did bear thy praises *Macbeth*, i. 3
 where every every turn the apple i. 3
 by doing every thing safe toward i. 4
 in every point twice done i. 6
 blow the horrid deed in every eye i. 7
 when every noise appals me ii. 2
 and every man be every man be every man ii. 2
 the hunter, every one according to iii. 1
 that every minute of his being iii. 1
 your charms, and every thing beside iii. 5
 and every one shall share 't the iv. 1
 every thing that doth ever iv. 1
 smacking of every sin that has iv. 3
 died every day she lived iv. 3
 let every soldier hear him down v. 4
 I'll give it every foot to have his face. *King John*, ii. 1
 young iv. 2
 since all and every part of what iv. 2
 sorrow that dwells every where *Richard II*, i. 2
 nay, rather, every tedious stride i. 3
 through every thing is left at six and seven ii. 2
 I through every gulph ii. 2
 for every man that Bolingbroke iii. 2
 that every stride he makes upon iii. 3
 for every one doth so against iii. 4
 more than every one doth know iii. 4
 that every day under his house iii. 4
 every man to his business *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 they were bound every mat of them ii. 4
 and the soul of every man iii. 2
 wish of every nobleman iii. 2
 for every honour sitting on his iii. 2
 if promises be kept on every hand iii. 2
 stop all sight-holes, every loop, from iv. 1
 find linen enough on every hedge iv. 2
 every owner, were well placed iv. 3
 yea, every man, shall be my friend v. 2
 therefore, every leader to his charge v. 1
 the which in every language *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 every minute now should be i. 1
 subjected to the breath of every fool i. 2
 and every part about you blasted i. 2
 to bear every knave's wrong i. 1
 it would be every man's thought ii. 2
 John Falstaff, knight; every man ii. 2
 for every thing that I do ii. 2
 asking every one for sir John ii. 2
 and every third word a lie, due part iii. 2
 examples of every minute's instance iv. 1
 every thing set off that might so iv. 1
 that every man should be iv. 1
 when every thing is ended, then you iv. 3
 and every thing lies level to our wish iv. 4
 puts forth her olive every where iv. 4
 with every course, in his particular iv. 4
 toing from every flower of the virtuous iv. 4
 from every region, apex of idleness! iv. 4
 his tooth in every innocent iv. 4
 'tis all in every part. 'Tis so indeed v. 5
 are every one a woe, a sore *Henry VI*, v. 2
 that every man now is v. 2
 in the breast of every man ii. (chorus)
 doubt not, but every rub is smoothed ii. 2
 in every branch truly demonstrative ii. 4
 and bend up every spirit to his ii. 1
 that every wretch, pling iv. (chorus)
 liberal eye doth give to every one iv. (chorus)
 every subject's duty is the king's (rep.) iv. 1
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill iv. 1
 subjected to the breath of every fool iv. 2
 that every one may pare his iv. 4
 then every soldier kill his prisoners iv. 6
 every soldier to cut his prisoner's iv. 7
 princes English, every one v. 2
 that every thing that I do v. 2
 the king hath granted every article v. 2
 here, there, and every where enraged. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 walked about me every minute while i. 4
 I can count every [Cot. Knt.—each] one i. 4
 for every drop of blood i. 4
 that every one may read iii. 2
 broke down in every street iii. 1
 if your grace mark every circumstance iii. 1
 in the mouth of every sucking babe iii. 1
 whip every man his life as does iv. 4
 for rantage, every one will swear iv. 5
 'establish quietness on every side v. 1
 have their answers every one v. 1
 have I sought every country v. 1
 whipped through every market town. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 to every idle rascal follow ii. 4
 when every one will give the time iii. 1
 every word you speak in his behalf iii. 2
 ay, every joint, should seem to curse iii. 2
 with every several pleasure in iv. 2
 throughout every town, proclaim iv. 2
 at every corner, have them kiss iv. 7
 have pay, and every thing you wish v. 1
 thou art as opposite to every good *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and every drop cries vengeance i. 4
 in every borough as we pass along ii. 1
 but every thing is right ii. 2

EVERY—as every loyal subject ought. *Henry VI.* i. 7
 for every cloud engenders not. v. 3
 augmented in every county as we. v. 3
 for every word I speak, ye shall have. v. 6
 wings misdothbenth every bush. v. 6
 since every Jack became. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and every man that means to live. i. 4
 I every day expect an embassy. ii. 1
 where every horse bears his. ii. 2
 ready with every nod, to tumble down
 look back, and pry on every side. iii. 4
 be the aim of every dangerous shot. iv. 4
 and every hour more competitors. v. 2
 every man's conscience is a thousand
 every tongue brings in a several (rep.). v. 3
 and every one did threat to-morrow's
 every man unto his charge. v. 3
 daring an opposite to every danger. v. 3
 every man, that stood, showed
 the tract of every thing would by. i. 1
 every man, after the hideous storm. i. 1
 from every tree, lop, bark, and part. i. 2
 to every country, where he is. i. 2
 letters writ to every child. i. 2
 every day it would infect his speech.
 who fed him every minute with words
 his dewes fall every where. i. 3
 lead in every year. i. 3
 news are every where; every tongue (rep.).
 a wise council to of every realm. ii. 4
 every thing that heard him play. iii. 1 (song)
 were tried by every tongue every eye
 honour every man's tongue blessed not.
 such news as this once every hour. iii. 2
 and every function of your power. iii. 2
 ye appear in every thing may. iii. 2
 in her days every man that eat. i. 1
 thou lay'st in every rash that. *Titus & Cre.* i. 1
 where every flower did, as a prophet
 the joints of every thing; but every. i. 2
 with every action that hath gone. i. 3
 then every thing is done by itself. i. 3
 so every step, as I am plied by
 and every Greek of mettle, let. i. 3
 and railed every soul on Achilles. ii. 1
 every thing's heart, amongst many. ii. 2
 knows almost every thing in it. iv. 1
 with every joint a wound. iv. 1
 for every scruple of her. iv. 5
 lady? every man is odd. iv. 5
 at every joint and motive of her. iv. 5
 to every tickling of her. iv. 5
 the fall of every Phrygian stone.
 I'll kill thee every where. iv. 5
 you may have every day enough. iv. 5
 every syllable that here was spoke.
 but vows to every man and every
 life every man holds dear. v. 3
 here, there, and every where, he. v. 3
 in every thing illegitimate. v. 8
 he owes for every word. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 when every feather is in hurt. ii. 2
 when every room hath blazed. ii. 2
 every man has his fault, and honesty
 of the same piece is every flatterer's
 every man here's so: what would. iii. 6
 for every prize, he is ready to
 lure for every storm that blows. iv. 3
 that speak 't with every tongue (rep.). iv. 3
 hath in every figure skill. v. 4
 with every minute you do change. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I will obey you in every thing, but
 tongue from every maner man's. i. 6
 every gash was an enemy's grave. ii. 1
 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus will
 and renuke from every ear that heard it
 whose every word is a time, with
 wherein every one of us has. ii. 3
 and be every man himself? iii. 1
 let every feeble rumour shake. iii. 3
 I'd with these very foot. iv. 1
 standing every law, and saving. iv. 1
 bid every noise be still: peace
 to every new protester; if you know
 every time gentler than other (rep.). i. 2
 so can I: so every bondman in his
 yes, every man of them; and no (rep.). i. 3
 opinion of yourself, which every noble
 and every man hence to his idle bed. ii. 1
 when every drop of blood, that every
 and so, good-night, to me, to every one
 sometime hath his hour with every man
 for every like is not the same. ii. 2
 and every one doth shine; but there's
 nay, every man away: Brutus shall. iii. 1
 put a tongue in every man's ear,
 to every Roman citizen he gives (rep.). iv. 2
 answer every man directly. iii. 3
 every man directly, and briefly, wisely
 that every nice offence should bear. iv. 3
 you wrong me every way. iv. 3
 the enemy increaseth every day
 let it not, Brutus. Every thing is well
 farewell, every one. Give me the gown
 thou hast misconstrued every thing. v. 3
 how every thing is changed. v. 3
 whom every thing becomes (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.*
 if every of your wishes had a womb (rep.). i. 2
 and every hour, most noble Caesar. i. 4
 and wound with every stroke of every kind
 he shall have every day. ii. 1
 Mark Antony is every hour in Rome
 every time serves for the matter. ii. 2
 I'll think them every one an Antony
 the holding every man shall bear. ii. 7
 supplying every stage with an
 in every power that moves. iii. 10
 for in every ten that they make
 and questioned 't every sail. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 than in my every action be. i. 5

EVERY—and every day that comes. *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 whose every touch, would force. ii. 7
 every Jack-slave hath his belly full. ii. 7
 should undertake every companion that
 but not every man patient after. ii. 3
 with every thing that pretty bin. ii. 3 (song)
 and every day do honour to her grave. iii. 3
 from every one the best she hath. iii. 5
 O Flavius! every gooder companion
 my life is, every breath, a death. v. 1
 they weigh not every stamp. v. 4
 every villain be called, Posthumus. v. 5
 with voices and applause of every sort. *Titus And.* i. 2
 shall be thy usage every day. i. 2
 every thing in readiness for Hymeneus
 my foes I do repute you every one. i. 2
 when every thing doth make (rep.). ii. 3
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike. ii. 3
 notes, enchanting every ear! iii. 1
 my aunt Lavinia follows me every where
 blazoning our injustice every where? iv. 4
 come, come, be every one officious. v. 2
 yet every virtue give renown to his. *Pericles.* i. 4
 as every prince should do. i. 4
 since every worth in show commends. ii. 3
 give to every one that comes. ii. 3
 and every one with claps 'gan sound. iii. (Gov.)
 who every year expect to see. iv. 3
 conscience to be used in every trade. iv. 3
 well, if we had every nation a traveller. iv. 3
 the damned doorkeeper to every coystrel. iv. 6
 for every graff would send a caterpillar. v. 1
 yet every mother breeds not sons alike. *Leary.* i. 3
 upbraids us on every trifle. i. 3
 pierce every sense about thee! i. 4
 yes, that on every dream. i. 4
 smooth every passion, that in the natures. ii. 2
 and every day and every thing that masters
 for the rain it raineth every day. iii. 2 (song)
 when every case in law is right. iii. 2
 search every acre in the high-grown. iv. 4
 in say ay, and no, to every thing I said! iv. 4
 they told me I was a thing. iv. 6
 ay, every inch a king. iv. 6
 every one hears that, which can distinguish. iv. 6
 and every measure full me. iv. 7
 examine every goodly linament. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 and every thing in extremity. i. 1
 but every man betake him. i. 4
 keeps his watch in every old man's eye. ii. 3
 and suffer every knave to use me. ii. 4
 that every part about quivers. ii. 4
 and every tongue, that speaks but
 and every cat, and dog, and little (rep.). iii. 3
 from time to time every good hap. iii. 3
 hear from these every day 'I the hour
 every one prepare to follow this fair course. iii. 3
 give every man their ear. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 without more motive, into every brain. i. 4
 for every man hath business, and desire. i. 5
 use every man after his desert. ii. 2
 every good god seem to set his seal
 to you yourself, to us, to every one. iv. 1
 and every thing is bent for England. iv. 3
 for every thing is sealed and done. iv. 3
 ratifiers and props of every word. iv. 5
 cannot you feel of every man. i. 1
 stranger, of here and every where. *Othello.* i. 1
 at every house I'll call; I may command
 of country, credit, every thing. i. 3
 good-night to every one; and, noble. i. 3
 for every man in it is a devil. ii. 1
 and on every hand, enwheel thee round. ii. 1
 if after every tempest come such calms. ii. 1
 every man put himself into triumph. ii. 3
 every inordinate cup is unblessed. ii. 3
 I'll sternal lie in the dust. ii. 3
 I am bound to every act of duty. ii. 3
 so help me every spirit sanctified. ii. 4
 every bearded fellow, that's but yoked. iv. 1
 that dwell in every region of his face. iv. 1
 she haunts me in every place. iv. 1
 and put in every honest hand a whip. iv. 2
 every day thou dost 't with me with some. iv. 2
 every way makes my gain; live Kolerigo
 but every puny whipper gets my sword. v. 2
 EVIDENCE—as modest evidence. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
 thou art too fine in thy evidence. *All's Well.* v. 3
 and many other evidences. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 true evidence, of good esteem. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 that now give evidence against. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 where is the evidence, that's in the
 upon this evidence, have found. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and give true evidence to his love. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 donation, to be his evidence now. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 bring in the evidences; thou robbed. *Leary.* iii. 6
 of our faults, to give evidence. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 EVIDENT—this is evident to any. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 and your goodness, is so evident. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 so evident that it will glimmer. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 a long so evident a chair. *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 we must find an evident certainty. i. 1
 sign about her, more evident than. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 EVIL—awaked an evil nature. *Tempest.* i. 2
 to bring this woman to evil. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 how every man is full of the devil. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that I may bear my evils alone. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 I do it not in evil disposition. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 a thirsty evil; and when we. i. 3
 when evil deeds have. i. 4
 had not dared to do so. *Leary.* v. 3
 that shows what future evils
 and pitch our evils there? ii. 3
 repent me, as it is an evil. ii. 3
 and swelling evil of my conception. ii. 4
 the evil that thou say'st to be done. ii. 4
 unfold the evil which is here wrapt.
 your evil quits you well. v. 1
 so politic a state of evil. *Much Ado.* v. 2
 this same progeny of evils comes. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2

EVIL—is no evil angel but love. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 some flattery for this evil. iv. 3
 an angel is not evil. v. 2
 an evil soul, producing holy. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 obscures the show of evil. ii. 2
 embossed sores, and headed evils. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 oppressed with two weak evils. ii. 7
 any of the principal evils, that he laid. iii. 2
 you have beset evils as his garden. *All's Well.* i. 1
 we must do good against evil. ii. 5
 but greater a great deal in evil. iv. 3
 eyes at once see good and evil. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in comforting your evils. ii. 3
 forget your evils, to top. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 my evils conjured to remembrance. v. 3
 are doubled with an evil word. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 no evil lost is walled when. iv. 2
 like an evil angel, and bid you. (rep.). iv. 3
 more damned in evils, to top. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 these evils, thou repeat'st. iv. 3
 'tis called the evil, a most. iv. 3
 evils, that take leave, on their (rep.). *King John.* iii. 4
 to acquit you with this evil. v. 3
 [Kn.] and down, like his evil angel. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 turning past evils to advantages. iv. 4
 of means enforce you not to evil. v. 5
 out of thee extract one spark of evil. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so every good thing comes
 to dream on evil, or to work. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what a sign it is of evil life. iii. 3
 inupudent with use of evil deeds. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 how evil it besecms thee. iv. 7
 he hath kept an evil diet long. *Richard III.* i. 1
 of these supposed evils [Kn.-crimes]. i. 2
 for these known evils, but to give. i. 2
 God bids us do good for evil. i. 3
 were he evil used, he would out-go. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 nor build their evils on the graves. ii. 1
 an ensuing evil, if it fall. ii. 1
 damn, men's evil manners live. *Titus & Cre.* i. 2
 the ill respects of evil. *Titus & Cre.* i. 3
 when the planets, in evil mixture. i. 3
 breed a nursery of like evil. i. 3
 wrongs be evils, and enforce us kill. iii. 5
 that which would increase his evil. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 by night, with every evil. *Titus & Cre.* i. 2
 portents, and evils imminent. ii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them. iii. 2
 if you give place to accidental evils. iv. 3
 my evil spirit, Brutus. iv. 3
 no evil thing, but evil enough. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 the evils she hatched were not. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 repeat the evils I have done. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 to entice his own to evil. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 heer and man succeed their evils! i. 4
 I'll tell thee, thou dost evil. *Leary.* i. 4
 and all that we are evil in. ii. 2
 not altogether your brother's evil disposition. iii. 5
 read thine own evil. v. 3
 of our natures come in hurt to evil. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 disclaiming from a purposed evil free. v. 2
 it is too true an evil; gone she is. *Othello.* i. 1
 in Cassio, and looks not on his evils. ii. 3
 would do much to cure him of this evil. ii. 3
 EVIL-EYED—evil-eyed unto you. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 EVILLY—this act, so evilly born. *King John.* iii. 4
 of good deeds evilly bestowed. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 EVITATE—doth evitate and shut. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 EVILLY—both evilly and ill. *Tempest.* i. 2
 for the ewe that will not hear. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 the ewes, being rank. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 before the folsome ewes. i. 3
 Is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? i. 3
 with the ewes. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 we are still handling our ewes. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 to see my ewes graze. ii. 2
 to bring the ewes and the rams. ii. 2
 but milk my ewes, and weep. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 of ewes now? Thereafter as (rep.). *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so many days my ewes have. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 is tuppung your white ewe. *Othello.* i. 1
 EVER—another bear the ewer. *Tim. of Sh.* 1 (Induc.)
 basons and ewers, to laver her daintly. ii. 1
 beam of a silver bason and ewer. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 EXACT—my power might else exact. *Tempest.* i. 2
 with better face exact the penalty. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 to the true and exact performer. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 to set the exact wealth of. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 exact. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 I have with exact view perused thee
 in the most exact regard support. *Leary.* i. 4
 an exact command, larded with many. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 EXACTLY—have I aught exacted at. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 EXACTOR—EXACTOR—editors. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 EXACTING—false exacting. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 EXACTION—by the exactation of the. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 daily new exactations are devised. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 as putter-on of these exactations. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that these exactations, whereof my sovereignty
 still exactation! The nature of it? (rep.). i. 2
 EXACTLY—exactly is performed. *Tempest.* i. 2
 but then exactly do all points of. i. 3
 exactly besegged your grace's pardon. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis exactly valued; not petty things. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 to be so rarely and exactly wrought. *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 armed at point, exactly, cap-a-pé. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 EXACT'ST—exact'st the penalty. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 EXALTED—both exalted and exalted. *Richard II.* v. 3
 EXALTED—more exalted respect. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 kiss the most exalted shores of all. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 to be exalted with the threatening clouds. i. 3
 EXAMINATION—their examination. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 we are not to examine these men. ii. 2
 and show him their examination. ii. 2
 lordship present at his examination. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 ha? where's his examination? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 urged on the examinations, proofs. ii. 1

EXAMINE—examine your conscience. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I wish he would modestly examine himself — ii. 3
 you have the exhibition to examine — — iv. 2
 you go not the way to examine — — iv. 2
 pray you, examine me upon this point — — iv. 2
 know of your youth, examine well — *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 the old justice that examines all. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 examine me upon the particulars — *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 but to examine the wars of Pompey — *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 I must examine the matter — *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 for examine their counsels, and their. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to thine eyes; examine other — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I examine every warlike lineament — — i. 3
 EXAMINED—examined my parts. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 examined before my worshipful — *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 the offenders that are to be examined? — — iv. 1
 and that I have not heard examined. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 hath well examined his parts. — *King John*, i. 1
 EXAMPLE—there is example for't. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 as for example; thou thyself art. *Mear. for Meas.*, i. 2
 to make him an example — — i. 5
 but that frailty examples for his falling — — iii. 1
 no such example have we — — iv. 2
 yourself, for the example of others — *Much Ado*, v. 1
 you may be example of my digestion. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 hath before been said. I will example it — — iii. 1
 ill, to example ill, would from my — — iv. 3
 surfeited by christen example? *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 by the same example, will I be — — iv. 1
 as the miser that is example'd, that so — *All's Well*, iii. 5
 if I could example of thousands. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hang him, he'll be made an example — — iv. 3
 a cause, doth want example — *King John*, iii. 4
 grow great by your example and praise — *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 for examples sake. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 lest example breed, by his surfeited. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 out of late examples left by the — — ii. 4
 love their present pains, upon example — — iv. 1
 be hanged up for example at your. *Henry VI.*, i. 9
 as a well, for example, that am not another — — iv. 7
 things done without example — *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 they are set here for examples — — i. 3
 before me, happily, for my example — — iv. 2
 and I gave the example. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 there is much example for't — *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I'll example you with thievery — — iv. 3
 his rare example, made the onward. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 three examples of the like have been — — iv. 6
 he has given an example for his flight. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 turned toward but by example. — *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 examples, gross as earth, exhort me — *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 I'll make thee an example — *Othello*, iii. 3
 must make examples out of their best — — iii. 3
 why art thou so example'd by this leonatus? — *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 for hear her but example'd by herself. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 so every step, exampled by the first. *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 3
 EXASPERATE—to exasperate you. *Twelfth N.*, iii. 2
 report hath so exasperate the king — *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 why art thou then exasperate. *Proth. Cleopatra*, v. 1
 to take the widow, exasperate makes — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 EXCEED—far exceed the love. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 so far exceed all instance. — *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 your own science, exceeds, in that. *Mear. for Meas.*, i. 1
 exceeds her as much in beauty — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that exceeds, they are exceeding — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 livings, friends, exceed account. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 his deeds exceed all speech. — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 shall find that I exceed my sex — — i. 2
 I shall find her nature exceed the king's. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 my mind exceeds the king's. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 better shall exceed [*Knit—yet to show*] *Troil. & Cres.*, i. 3
 wise, and love, exceeds man's might — — ii. 2
 such as do even enemies exceed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 exceed the common, or be caught. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 that man, who exceeds all men. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 whom you have banished, does exceed — — iv. 2
 it exceeds peace as far as day — — iv. 5
 not exceed the prescript of this scroll. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 8
 exceeds what we expected — — iv. 7
 my mistress exceeds goodness. — *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 this lout, as he exceeds our lords — — v. 2
 make some good, but others to exceed. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 he shall not exceed you three louts. — *Hamlet*, v. 2
 but let it not exceed three days. — *Othello*, iii. 3
 EXCEEDED—exceeded promise — *As you Like it*, v. 1
 hath exceeded life, and left thee. — *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 EXCEEDED—king exceedeth ours. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 EXCEEDING—exceeding puppet. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 and exceeding good senseless — *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and she is exceeding wise. — *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 for my heart is exceeding heavy — — iii. 4
 by my truth, I am exceeding ill — — iii. 4
 do not look exceeding narrowly to thee — — v. 4
 is exceeding goodly. — *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 you grow exceeding strange. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 is an honest exceeding poor man — — ii. 2
 but this exceeding posting — *All's Well*, v. 1
 to please you, day exceeding day — — (epil.)
 my hearts were exceeding poor. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 they are exceeding poor. — *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 trust me, I am exceeding weary — *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 a word of exceeding good command — — iii. 2
 go to; very good; exceeding good — — iii. 2
 how both the king? Exceeding ill — — iv. 4
 exceeding well; his carriage is now all — — v. 2
 exceeding the nine silyls of old Rome. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to work exceeding miracles on — — v. 4
 you might see such exceeding trouble. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I plague in store, exceeding nose. — *Richard III.*, i. 3
 O, very mad, exceeding mad. — *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 exceeding wise, fair spoken. — *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 the giver a return exceeding all. — *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 exceeding pleasant; none a stranger. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 this fellow is exceeding honest — *Othello*, iii. 3
 EXCEEDINGLY—exceedingly well met — *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 faith, it is exceedingly well aimed. — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 is exceedingly gentleman; exceedingly well — — iii. 1
 exceedingly ill; very ill. — *Hamlet*, i. 4
 to-night exceedingly well eyed. — *Othello*, ii. 3

EXCEL—to excel the golden age — *Tempest*, ii. 1
 excels each mortal thing. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 3 (song)
 my cunning drift excels — — iv. 2
 I do excel thee in my rapier — *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 how far dost thou excel me? — — iv. 3 (verses)
 he excels his brother — — *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I do well believe, excels whatever. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 altho' in glorious titles he excel — *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 valour and pride excel themselves. *Troil. & Cres.*, iv. 5
 you his leg excels all men's. — *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 for it excels your first. — — iii. 5
 one that excels the quirks of — *Othello*, ii. 1
 EXCELLED—she excelled many — *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 EXCELLENCE—is thy excellence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 as he thinks, with excellent — — ii. 3
 smallest scruple of her excellence. *Mear. for Meas.*, i. 1
 his excellence did earn it, ere he had. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the ground of study's excellence. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 the more our carver's excellence. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 and she a fair divided excellence. — *King John*, ii. 2
 breathing to his breathless excellence — — iv. 3
 got the voice in hell for excellence — *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 sue unto your excellence, to have — *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 I do greet your excellence with letters — — v. 4
 as a purgator to your excellence — *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 Jesu maintain your royal excellence! — — i. 3
 to be protector of his excellence? — — i. 3
 that loves him with that excellence. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I wish that excellent men — *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 who shall praise your excellence. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 you are not ignorant of what excellence — — v. 2
 I should compare with him in excellence — — v. 2
 EXCELLENCY—on the excellency. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is there not a double excellency in this? — — iii. 3
 as the best excess of excellence. — *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 all excellency [*Knit—tire the ingener*] — *Othello*, ii. 1
 EXCELLENT—Trineolof—excellent. — *Tempest*, iii. 2
 a kind of excellent dumb discourse — — iii. 3
 I do excel your excellence with letters — — v. 4
 O excellent method. — *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 O excellent device — — ii. 2
 a gentleman of excellent breeding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 ay, that is very good—Excellent — — iii. 3
 would give an excellent motion — — iii. 3
 I shall be excellent. I'll go by — — iii. 3
 hadst thou had an excellent head. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 excellent; it hangs like flax on — — i. 3
 higher; the excellent constitution of thy leg — — i. 3
 excellent touch — *King John*, iii. 8
 the fool has an excellent breast — — iii. 3
 excellent! why this is the best fooling — — iii. 3
 excellent good, 'faith! — — iii. 3
 excellent! I smell a device. — — iii. 3
 excellent! what a device! — — iii. 3
 the cur is excellent at faults. — — ii. 5
 thou most excellent devil of wit! — — iii. 2
 most excellent accomplished lady — — iii. 2
 and with some excellent jest — — iii. 2
 why, this is excellent. — — iii. 2
 it is excellent to have a giant's — *Mear. for Meas.*, i. 1
 he hath an excellent stomach — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he were an excellent man, that were — — ii. 1
 not know you by your excellent wit? — — ii. 1
 your father got excellent husbands — — ii. 1
 she were an excellent wife for Benedick — — ii. 1
 good discourse, an excellent musician — — ii. 3
 get us some excellent music. — — ii. 3
 she's an excellent sweet lady. — — ii. 3
 his name is excellent. — *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 he hath an excellent good name — — iii. 4
 graceful, and excellent fashion — — iii. 4
 they are an excellent perfume. — — iii. 4
 O excellent! sweet, do not scorn. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 that man, who exceeds all men. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 and he had an excellent strength. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 none at all in ought proves excellent. — — iv. 3
 an excellent device! so, if any — — v. 1
 O excellent young man! — *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 why, this is excellent. — *As you Like it*, i. 2
 to deny so fair and excellent ladies. — — i. 2
 O excellent young man — — i. 2
 an excellent colour; your chestnut — — iii. 4
 very good, very excellent good. — — iii. 4
 he was excellent, indeed, madam. *All's Well*, i. 1
 there was an excellent command! — — iii. 6
 pastime passing excellent. — *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 thou didst it excellent — — i. (induc.)
 'tis a very excellent piece of work — — i. 1 (induc.)
 O excellent motion! fellows — — i. 2
 piece of excellent witchcraft. — *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a wench of excellent discourse. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 an excellent plot, very good friends. *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 this is excellent sport, 'faith! — — iii. 3
 young men of excellent promise. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 it will be an excellent stratagem. — — ii. 4
 you are in an excellent temperality — — ii. 4
 which was an excellent good word. — — ii. 4
 excellent! Pucelle, if it may be so. — — ii. 2
 becomes excellent wit. The second (rep.) — — iv. 3
 with excellent endeavour of drinking — — iv. 3
 Excellent, madame. *C'est assez pour.* *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 there is very excellent service. — — iii. 6
 you fly with excellent discipline — — iii. 6
 excellent description of fortune (rep.) — — iii. 6
 you have an excellent armour. — — iii. 7
 a most absolute and excellent horse. — — iii. 7
 excellent in art, and at it so sitting. — — iii. 7
 for the beauty, thinks it excellent. — *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 O excellent device! and make a sop. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 excellent grand tyrant of the earth. — — iv. 4
 an excellent and unmatched wit. — *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 excellent in art, and at it so sitting. — — iv. 2
 here, here's an excellent place. — *Troilus & Cres.*, i. 1
 cries, excellent! 'tis Agamemnon just — — i. 3
 Achilles still cries, excellent! — — i. 3
 this comes off well and excellent. — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 excellent in your lordship's goodness. — — i. 2
 strain, and call it excellent — — iv. 3

EXCELLENT—an excellent piece. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 excellent workman! thou excellest. — — v. 1
 I'll tell you excellent news of your. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 of a town, our general is excellent — — iv. 5
 excellent falsehood! why did he. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 good now, some excellent fortune. — — i. 2
 O excellent! I love long life. — — i. 2
 one sense of excellent dissembling — — i. 3
 plied them both with excellent praises — — iii. 2
 a very excellent good. — *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 for myantage, excellent; and to be — — ii. 5
 a very excellent piece of villany. *Tis Andron.*, ii. 3
 excellent in making ladies trip (rep.). *Pericles*, ii. 3
 and has excellent complexion. — — iv. 1
 this is the excellent foppery of the world. — *Lea.*, i. 2
 an excellent thing in woman — — v. 3
 your pliant leaf is excellent. — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 many for many virtues excellent. — — ii. 3
 so excellent a king, that was, to this. — *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in her excellent white bosom. — — ii. 1 (letter)
 excellent well; you are a fishmonger — — ii. 2
 my excellent good friend! how dost thou — — ii. 2
 that most excellent good sir. — — ii. 2
 an excellent play; well digested. — — ii. 3
 excellent, 'faith; of the gentleman's dish. — — iii. 2
 there is much music, excellent voice — — iii. 2
 of most excellent fancy; he hath borne — — v. 1
 of most excellent dinner. — — v. 1
 well kissed! an excellent courtesy. — *Othello*, ii. 1
 fore heaven, an excellent song — — ii. 3
 and speak well enough. Excellent well. — — iii. 3
 excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul — — iii. 3
 more by midnight than by day. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 EXCELLENTLY—is excellently well. *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 excellently done; if God did all. — — i. 5
 this letter, being so excellently ignorant — — iii. 4
 like the new tree within excellently. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 intermeddles it with excellent good. — — iii. 4
 means to kill, more excellently. *Troilus & Cres.*, iv. 1
 EXCELLING—is excellently. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2 (song)
 cunning'st pattern of excellency nature. — *Othello*, v. 2
 EXCEPT—except mine own. — *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 except an angry devil. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 except it be of love — — ii. 4
 except my mistress — — ii. 4
 sweet, except thou wilt — — ii. 4
 except thou wilt except against my love — — ii. 4
 except I be Sir John's knight. — — ii. 4
 let her except before excepted — *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 change this hue, except to steal. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I know not; except, in that country. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 except [*Col. Knit—except*] they are. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 to none of these, except the good. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 upon the foe; except they meant to — *Nacheltz*, i. 2
 why, except to get the land. — *King John*, i. 1
 except this city now by us besieged — — ii. 2
 not reverence, makes his exception. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 to touch the list, except the marshal — — v. 1
 by me; except the north-east wind — — i. 4
 except, like curs, to tear us all — — i. 4
 point of fox, except, O signieur — *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 goest, except it be to pray against — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 except some petty treason — — i. 1
 mourn not, except thou sorrow for — — ii. 5
 more than I do—except I be provoked! — — iii. 1
 yield Winchester, except for blood — — iii. 1
 at peace, except they be my mean — — iii. 1
 except so much were done. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 except a sword, or sceptre, balance it — — v. 1
 except I cannot do it — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 Richard except, those whom we — *Richard III.*, v. 3
 except immortal. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 after, except she bend her humour — *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 except my life, except my life, except. — *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 EXCEPTED—he excepted most. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 let her except before excepted — *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 except of all ladies, except the best. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 always excepted my dear Claudio — — iii. 1
 and sleeping hours excepted — *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 is it excepted, I should know no. — *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 EXCEPTING—excepting your — *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 excepting one, I would he were — *Richard III.*, v. 1
 excepting none but good duke — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 naught with her, excepting one — *Richard III.*, i. 1
 EXCEPTION—take exceptions. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 she takes exceptions at your person — — v. 2
 great exceptions to your ill hours. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 the true minute when exception bld. *All's Well*, i. 2
 but with proviso, and exception — *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 how modest in exception — *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 'gainst all exceptions, lords. — — *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 take exceptions at my person. — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 take exceptions to my boon. — *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 your nature, honour, and exception. — *Hamlet*, v. 2
 taken against me a most just exception. *Othello*, iv. 3
 EXCEPT—except anon of Athens. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 EXCESS—now excess of it will. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 give me excess of it — *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 burns not with such excess. — *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 nor by giving of excess, yet. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 seem of this excess; 'tis too much. — *All's Well*, i. 1
 the excess makes it soon mortal. — *All's Well*, i. 1
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess — *King John*, iv. 2
 it was excess of wine that set him on. — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in excess hath broke their. — *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 do distribution should be. — *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 true love is grown to such excess. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 refrain from the excess of laughter — *Othello*, iv. 1
 EXCESSIVE—excessive grief. — *All's Well*, i. 1
 EXCHANGE—make exchange. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 'tis a trade (rep.) — *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 of your time in exchange of it — *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and date upon the exchange — *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 thou exchange for rags? — *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1 (letter)
 in the exchange. — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the exchange. And say — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 much ashamed of my exchange. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 by exchange from Florence. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2

EXCHANGE—exchange my state. *Taming of Sh. v.* 1
 would not exchange flesh with you *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
 we must make an exchange. *iv.* 3
 what an exchange had this been without. *iv.* 3
 this northern youth exchange. *Henry IV. iii.* 2
 I have got, in your exchange. *iv.* 3
 in right great exchange. *Troilus & Cressida, iii.* 3
 I'd exchange for this one wish. *Timon of Athens, iv.* 3
 my poor self did exchange for you. *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 is to exchange one misery with another
 and the exchange, my brother! *Lea'r, iv.* 6
 there's my exchange; what in the world. *v.* 3
 let's exchange charity. I am no less. *v.* 3
 the exchange of thy love's faithful. *Romeo & Juliet, ii.* 2
 wo wood, and a madder exchange of vow. *ii.* 3
 it cannot countervail the exchange of joy. *ii.* 6
 in answer of the third exchange. *Hamlet, v.* 2
 exchange forgiveness with me. *v.* 2
 exchange me for a goat, when I shall. *Othello, iii.* 3
EXCHANGED—fairy had exchanged. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 I was exchanged and ransomed. *Henry IV. i.* 4
EXCHEQUER—an exchequer of. *Two Gen. of Ver. ii.* 1
 they shall be exchequers to me. *Merry Wives, i.* 3
 thanks, the exchequer of the poor. *Richard II. iii.* 3
 coin in thy face, and thou shalt be. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 'is going to the king's exchequer. *ii.* 2
 rob me the exchequer the first. *iii.* 3
 his exchequer is too poor. *Henry V. iii.* 6
EXCITE—reason excites to this. *Twelfth Night, ii.* 5
 the grim alchemist excites me. *Macbeth, iv.* 3
 those this quarrel would excite. *Troilus & Cressida, i.* 3
EXCITED—for loyalty excited me. *Cymbeline, v.* 3
EXCITEMENT—to the field. *Troilus & Cressida, i.* 3
 excitements of my reason. *Hamlet, iv.* 4
EXCLAIM—to explain on you. *Merch. of Venice, iii.* 2
 that'er I heard virgin exclaim in. *All's Well, i.* 2
 than your exclams, to stir against. *Richard II. i.* 2
 and France exclaims on the. *Henry VI. iii.* 3
 what makes you so exclaim. *iv.* 1
 as fast upon your grace exclaims. *iv.* 4
 or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness. *v.* 3
 that thus you do exclaim. *Henry IV. iv.* 5
 cursing cries, and deep exclaims. *Richard III. ii.* 2
 despatch; 'tis best to exclaim. *iii.* 2
 his drum; be copious in exclams. *iv.* 4
 my liege, at her exclaim. *Troilus & Cressida, v.* 3
 the minds of infants to exclaim. *Titus Andron. iv.* 1
 to make them exclaim again. *v.* 2
 well used; exclaim your rage against it. *Othello, iii.* 1
EXCLAIMED—the French exclaimed. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 when she exclaimed on Hastings. *Richard III. iii.* 3
EXCLAMATION—good exclamation. *Much Ado, iii.* 5
 the name she should hear exclamation. *King John, iii.* 2
 endure this tempest of exclamation. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 will I drown your exclamations. *Richard III. iv.* 4
 suffer too hard an exclamation. *Henry VIII. i.* 2
EXCLUDE—excludes all pity. *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
EXCOMMUNICATE—and excommunicate John. *iii.* 1
EXCOMMUNICATION—
 to set down our excommunication. *Much Ado, iii.* 5
EXCREMENT—with my excrement. *Love's L. L. v.* 1
 assume but valour's excrement. *Merch. of Venice, iii.* 2
 I socket up my pedler excrement. *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
 it is, so plentiful an excrement. *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 stolen from general excrement. *Timon of Ath. iv.* 3
 like life in excrements, starts up. *Hamlet, iii.* 4
EXCUSABLE—that were excusable. *Ant. & Cleo. iii.* 4
EXCUSE—excuse me. *Two Gen. of Ver. i.* 1
 the vantage of mine own excuse. *ii.* 6
 tily tempted subject, to excuse it. *iii.* 6
 I will not hear thy vain excuse. *iii.* 1
 I must excuse myself, master Ford. *iii.* 2
 and excuse his fault, as I excuse mine. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 in way of thy excuse. *Twelfth Night, i.* 5
 make your excuse wisely, you were best. *ii.* 5
 I something do excuse the thing. *Mea. for Mea. iv.* 1
 let me excuse me, and believe me. *iv.* 1
 with excuse to the king, with me. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 hear my excuse; my love, my life. *Mid. N. Dr. iii.* 2
 needs no excuse. Never excuse. *v.* 1
 your own good thoughts excuse me. *Love's L. L. ii.* 1
 transgression some fair excuse. *v.* 2
 to excuse, or hide, the liberal. *v.* 2
 excuse me so, coming so short of. *v.* 2
 unless she do it under this excuse. *Merch. of Ven. iii.* 4
 to excuse the current of thy cruelty. *iv.* 1
 would be a good excuse for me. *As you Like It, iii.* 3
 could wit have to excuse that. *iv.* 3
 that you might excuse his broken. *iv.* 3
 how you excuse my brother, Rosalind. *iv.* 3
 stands for my excuse. *Taming of Shrew, 2 (induc.)*
 I will so excuse you, you shall well. *ii.* 2
 if there were no others to excuse. *Winter's Tale, v.* 1
 Angelo, you must excuse us all. *Comedy of Err. iii.* 1
 but she will well excuse why at this. *iii.* 1
 to excuse your breach of promise. *iv.* 1
 excuse it; 'tis the king's sleeping down. *King John, iii.* 1
 fault the worse by the excuse. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 shall excuse this deadly blot. *Richard II. v.* 3
 with as clear excuse, as well as. *Henry IV. iii.* 2
 it hath the excuse of youth. *v.* 2
 pleading so wisely in excuse of it. *Henry IV. iv.* 4
 you must excuse me, master Robert. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 excuses shall not be admitted. *(rep.)* *v.* 1
 to admit the excuse of time. *Henry V. v. (chorus)*
 I know it will excuse this. *Henry VI. v.* 5
 the duke of York excuse himself. *Henry VI. v.* 5
 devise excuses for thy faults. *Henry VI. v.* 5
 Clarence, excuse me to the king. *v.* 5
 leisure to excuse myself. *Richard III. i.* 2
 no excuse current, but to hang. *i.* 2
 excuse me; the king hath said me. *Henry VIII. iii.* 3
 my lord cardinal, I do excuse you. *iii.* 3
 to let my tongue excuse all. *iv.* 2
 man than Troilus. Excuse me. *Troilus & Cressida, i.* 3
 what's his excuse. He doth rely. *ii.* 3
 that's supper, you'll make an excuse. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 well, I'll make excuse. Ay, good. *iii.* 1
 you'll remember your brother's excuse? *iii.* 1

EXCUSE—thus to excuse yourself. *Timon of Ath. ii.* 2
 give me excuse, good madam. *Coriolanus, i.* 3
 I must excuse what cannot be amended. *iv.* 7
 a yielding; this admits no excuse. *v.* 5
 no way excuse his solis. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii.* 4
 but you must excuse your sin. *iv.* 2
 to excuse their after wrath. *v.* 2
 to excuse: but first, how get *(rep.)*. *Cymbeline, iii.* 2
 prayed me to excuse her keeping close. *iii.* 5
 she can't excuse the injury she takes. *Titus And. iv.* 2
 I will not have excuse, with saying. *Pericles, ii.* 3
 speech be spoke for our excuse? *Romeo & Juliet, i.* 6
 the excuse, that thou dost make *(rep.)*. *ii.* 5
 doth make excuse the appertaining rage. *iii.* 1
 she can't excuse the injury she takes. *iii.* 1
 deaf to pleading and excuses. *iii.* 1
 skill, both countenance and excuse. *Hamlet, iv.* 1
 these bloody accidents must excuse. *Othello, v.* 1
EXCUSED—may hold excuse. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv.* 1
 and has an excuse of every hearer. *Much Ado, iv.* 1
 well excused; that thou didst. *All's Well, v.* 3
 past do stand excused in this. *King John, iv.* 3
 you shall not be excused *(rep.)*. *Henry IV. v.* 1
 they are then excused, my lord. *Henry V. v.* 2
 that you shall not be excused. *Richard III. ii.* 2
 you are excused; but will you be. *Henry VIII. ii.* 4
 condemned and myself excused. *Romeo & Juliet, v.* 3
EXCUSEZ—excusez moy, Alice. *Henry V. iii.* 4
 excusez moy, je vous supplie, mon tres. *v.* 2
EXCERABLE—this excerable wretch. *Titus And. v.* 2
EXCERATION—these excerations. *Henry VI. iii.* 2
 issue of my spiteful excerations. *Troil. & Cress. i.* 3
EXECUTE—execute all things. *Tempest, ii.* 1
 you all have a warrant to execute. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 you on all estates will execute. *Love's L. Lost, v.* 2
 you teach me, I will execute. *Merch. of Venice, iii.* 1
 that thyself execute to make. *Tempest of Shrew, ii.* 1
 must either slay to execute them. *Winter's Tale, iv.* 1
 to execute the noble duke at Calais. *Richard II. iv.* 1
 I have a jest to execute, that. *Henry IV. i.* 2
 a business that this night may execute. *ii.* 1
 will my bare fist to execute. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 I bear that you will execute. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 to execute the like upon thyself. *Henry VI. ii.* 4
 the way, and thou shalt execute. *v.* 7
 yet execute thy wrath on me. *Richard III. i.* 4
 your office, sergeant; to execute. *Henry VI. i.* 4
 will I execute your purpose. *Troilus & Cressida, iii.* 1
 can think, or courage execute. *iv.* 1
 in fellest manner execute your arms. *v.* 7
 will execute in the clothes that she. *Cymbeline, iii.* 6
 and command she be executed. *Twelfth Night, ii.* 4
 determined sword, to execute upon him. *Othello, iii.* 3
EXECUTING—executing the outward. *Tempest, i.* 2
 murdering innocents be executing. *Henry VI. v.* 6
EXECUTED—had been executed. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv.* 4
 that Claudio be executed by nine. *Mea. for Mea. ii.* 1
 let Claudio be executed by four. *iv.* 2 (note)
 who is to be executed in the afternoon? *iv.* 2
 delivered him to his liberty, or executed. *iv.* 2
 I am ready to be executed. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 awake till you are executed, and sleep. *iv.* 1
 and see our pleasure herein executed. *v.* 3
 to be executed for robbing a church. *Henry V. iii.* 6
 his nose is executed, and his fire's out. *iii.* 6
 for execution, execute me here. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 because his purpose is not executed. *Henry VI. iii.* 1
 be executed in his father's sight. *Richard III. v.* 3
 he shall be executed presently. *Timon of Athens, iii.* 5
 and to be executed ere they wipe. *Coriolanus, iv.* 5
 vengeance on me that they execute. *Titus And. iv.* 2
 that and upon them should be executed. *ii.* 4
 what is written shall be executed. *iv.* 2
EXECUTION—execution of it. *Two Gen. of Ver. i.* 3
 that wait for execution in the morn. *iv.* 2
 the hospital execution men. *Mea. for Mea. i.* 1
 hath a warrant for his execution. *ii.* 5
 when, after execution, judgment. *ii.* 2
 to you to-morrow in your execution. *iv.* 2
 as it to carry him to execution. *iv.* 2
 whereof the execution did cry out. *Winter's Tale, ii.* 2
 thereon his execution sworn. *ii.* 2
 place of death and sorry execution. *Comedy of Err. v.* 1
 I smok'd with bloody execution. *Macbeth, i.* 4
 is execution done on Cawdor? *ii.* 4
 whose execution takes your enemy off. *ii.* 4
 like lightning in the execution. *Richard II. iii.* 1
 delivered over to execution and the hand. *iii.* 1
 present execution of our wills to us. *Henry IV. iv.* 1
 that was upreared to execution. *iv.* 1
 at execution stands the man. *v.* 1
 doing the execution, and the act. *Henry V. i.* 3
 pleasure, and put him to executions. *ii.* 6
 my father's execution was nothing. *Henry VI. ii.* 5
 and then do execution on the watch. *ii.* 2
 I fly away with her execution. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 this sudden execution of my will. *v.* 5
 thy cruelty in execution. *Henry VI. i.* 3
 thence unto the place of execution. *ii.* 3
 execution of my big-woman's will. *Richard III. ii.* 2
 he sudden in the execution, withal. *Richard III. ii.* 2
 enforced us to this execution? *iii.* 5
 'tis like a pardon after execution. *Henry VIII. iv.* 1
 by reason guide his execution. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 3
 and the execution comes. *ii.* 2
 mad and fantastical execution. *ii.* 5
 and to put it in execution. *Coriolanus, ii.* 1
 enforce the present execution of what. *iii.* 3
 and prepare for your execution. *v.* 2
 and day of execution is possible. *v.* 4
 execution of any bold or noble. *Julius Caesar, i.* 3
 why, one that rode to his execution. *Cymbeline, iii.* 2
 unroll to do some fatal execution. *Titus Andron. iii.* 3
 do execution on my flesh and blood. *iv.* 2
 do about the execution. *v.* 2
 the sway, revenue, execution of the rest. *Lea'r, i.* 1
 as desperate an execution as any. *Romeo & Juliet, ii.* 1

EXECUTION—the execution of his wit. *Othello, iii.* 3
EXECUTIONER—
 our prison a common executioner. *Mea. for Mea. iv.* 2
 call you executioner, and off with. *iv.* 2
 the equivoque executioner. *As you Like It, iii.* 5
 I would not be the executioner. *iii.* 5
 like an executioner, cut off the heads. *Richard II. iii.* 4
 I'll provide his executioner. *Henry VI. ii.* 2
 executioner, unseath thy sword. *Henry VI. ii.* 2
 I would not be the executioner? *v.* 6
 why, then thou art an executioner
 as blameful as the executioner? *Richard III. i.* 1
 I will not be thy executioner. *i.* 1
 but soft, here come my executioners. *i.* 1
 my judge, and executioner. *Cymbeline, iii.* 1
EXECUTOR—had ne'er like executor. *Tempest, iii.* 1
 let's choose executors, and talk. *Richard II. iii.* 2
 their executors, the knavish crows. *Henry V. iv.* 2
EXEMPT—exempt from public. *As you Like It, iii.* 1
 you are exempt from the execution. *Comedy of Errors, ii.* 2
 and exempt from ancient gentry? *Henry VI. i.* 1
 not quite exempt from envious. *iii.* 1
 true nobility is exempt from fear. *Henry VI. iv.* 1
 exempt from envy, but not from. *Henry VI. iii.* 3
 you are exempt from the execution. *Tempest, iii.* 1
 with a care, exempt themselves. *Henry VIII. i.* 2
 not wish to be from wealth exempt. *Timon of Ath. iv.* 2
EXEMPTED—exempted by me. *All's Well, iii.* 1
EXERCISE—but see his exercises. *Henry VI. iii.* 2
EXERCISE—
 for any, or for all these exercises. *Two Gen. of Ver. i.* 3
 and be in eye of every exercise. *i.* 3
 such exercises as may become. *As you Like It, i.* 1
 'tis a very exercise, my mirth. *Winter's Tale, ii.* 2
 bent up with this exercise, so long. *ii.* 2
 less frequent to his princely exercises. *iv.* 1
 rich advantage of good exercise. *King John, iv.* 2
 to gentle exercise and proof of arms. *Henry IV. v.* 2
 you are to exercise, with the duke. *Richard III. ii.* 6
 hunting was his daily exercise. *Henry VI. i.* 6
 in your debt for your last exercise. *Richard III. iii.* 2
 to draw him from his holy exercise. *iii.* 2
 swelling o'er with arts and exercise. *Troil. & Cr. iv.* 4
 you are to exercise, with the duke. *Richard III. ii.* 6
 whose meal and exercise are still. *iii.* 6
 show-place, where they exercise. *Antony & Cleo. iii.* 6
 no longer exercise, upon a valiant. *Cymbeline, v.* 4
 now starved for want of exercise. *Pericles, i.* 4
 you are to exercise, with the duke. *Richard III. ii.* 6
 for art and exercise in your defence. *iv.* 7
 comes the master and main exercise. *Othello, iii.* 6
 much castigation, exercise devout. *iii.* 4
EXETER—from the duke of Exeter. *Richard I. iii.* 1
 the duke of Exeter, my uncle. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 and uncle Exeter, we will aboard. *ii.* 2
 come, uncle Exeter, go you and enter. *iii.* 3
 is the duke of Exeter safe? *(rep.)* *iii.* 6
 the duke of Exeter doth love thee. *iii.* 6
 but Exeter hath been the doom. *iii.* 6
 the duke of Exeter has very gallantly. *iii.* 6
 the duke of Exeter is master of. *iv.* 3
 my good lord Exeter, and my kind. *iv.* 3
 Bedford and Exeter, Warwick and. *iv.* 3
 you are my uncle, uncle of Exeter. *iv.* 3
 here uncle Exeter, fill this glove. *iv.* 9
 go uncle Exeter, and brother. *v.* 2
 that Exeter doth wish his days. *Henry VI. iii.* 1
 cousin of Exeter, frowns, words. *Henry VI. i.* 1
 you are my uncle, uncle of Exeter. *ii.* 1
 art thou against us, duke of Exeter? *i.* 1
 ah, Exeter! why should you sigh. *i.* 1
 I'll steal away. Exeter, so will I. *ii.* 5
 with thee, good sweet Exeter. *ii.* 5
 you are my uncle, uncle of Exeter. *ii.* 5
 no, Exeter, these grapes challenge. *iv.* 9
 when last I was at Exeter. *Richard III. iv.* 2
 bishop of Exeter, his elder. *iv.* 4
EXHALATION—natural exhalation. *King John, iii.* 4
 do you beheld the exhalation? *Henry VI. i.* 1
 a bright exhalation in the evening. *Henry VIII. iii.* 1
 exhalations whizzing in the air. *Julius Caesar, ii.* 1
EXHALE—therefore exhale. *Henry V. ii.* 1
 thy presence that exhales this. *Richard III. iii.* 1
 sorrows could not thence exhale. *iii.* 1
 some meteor that the sun exhales. *Romeo & Juliet, iii.* 1
EXHALED—an exhaled meteor. *Henry VI. v.* 1
EXHALEST—
 exhalist this vapour you. *Love's L. L. v.* 3 (verse)
EXHAUST—fools exhaust their. *Timon of Ath. iv.* 3
EXHIBIT—why I'll exhibit a bill. *Merry Wives, iv.* 1
 they should exhibit their. *Mea. for Mea. iv.* 1
 adieu! tears exhibit my tongue. *Merch. of Venice, iii.* 3
 we exhibit to the nobility. *Henry VI. i.* 1
EXHIBITION—the exhibitors against us. *Henry V. i.* 3
EXHIBITION—
 like exhibition thou shalt have. *Two Gen. of Ver. i.* 3
 we have the exhibition to examine. *Much Ado, iv.* 2
 exhibition to exile, hath not old custom. *Lea'r, ii.* 2
 due reference of place, and exhibition. *Othello, i.* 3
 nor caps, nor any petty exhibition. *iv.* 3
EXHORT—exhort all the world to. *Henry VI. iv.* 10
 gross as earth, exhort me, witness. *Hamlet, iv.* 4
EXHORTATION—
 I'll end my exhortation after. *Merch. of Venice, i.* 1
EXIGENT—drawing to their exigent. *Henry VI. ii.* 5
 why do you cross me in this exigent? *Jul. Caesar, v.* 1
 when the exigent should come. *Antony & Cleo, iv.* 12
 do you beheld the exhibition? *Two Gen. of Ver. iii.* 1
 let them be recalled from their exile. *ii.* 3
 they willfully themselves exile. *Mid. N. Dream, iii.* 1
 put themselves into voluntary exile. *As you Like It, ii.* 2
 she would have followed her exile. *iii.* 3
 they would have followed her exile. *Lea'r, ii.* 2
 dateless limit of thy dear exile. *Richard II. i.* 3
 four years of my son's exile. *ii.* 3
 omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's. *Henry VI. iii.* 2
 some to death, and some to exile. *Coriolanus, i.* 6
 Exeter—thence his exile. *Richard III. iii.* 1
 in looking at Coriolanus' exile. *iv.* 6
 long as my exile, sweet as my. *v.* 3

EXILE—we have led since thy exile, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
to draw upon an exile!..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
the exile of her mind is too new..... — ii. 3
since the exile of youth..... — iii. 3
who find in my exile the want of..... — iii. 4
thou art an exile, and thou must..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
immediately we do exile him..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
and world's exile is death..... — iii. 3
set that thou may'st exile..... — iii. 3
and turns it to exile..... — iii. 3
grief of my son's exile hath stopped..... — v. 3

EXILED—were with him exiled..... *As You Like It*, v. 4
as calling home our lands..... — *Macbeth*, v. 2
and not—the king exiled thee..... *Richard III.* i. 3
quity exiled your highness' land..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
to be exiled, and thrown from..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
for Romeo is exiled; he made..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
EXION—since my exion is entered..... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
EXIST—from whom you do exist..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
I may again exist, and be a member..... *Othello*, iii. 1
EXISTENT—for thou exist'st on..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
EXIST—his enter and exit shall be..... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
I keep some state in thy exist..... — v. 2
they have their exits, and thine..... *As You Like It*, ii. 2
EXORCISE—no exorciser..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
EXORCISM—hear our exorcisms..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
EXORCIST—is there no exorcist..... *All's Well*, v. 3
I have an exorcist..... — *Titus And.* iii. 1
EXPECT—and they expect it from..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
at the road expects my coming..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
I than you must expect me to tell..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
to-morrow than I will expect you..... — v. 1
I expect reproof..... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
doth expect your reproach..... — ii. 5
we all expect a gentle answer, Jew..... — v. 1
let's in, and there expect their coming..... — v. 1
in store for you, than you expect..... — *Macbeth*, v. 1
I expect to expect..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
my people did expect my hence..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if you do expect upon me..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
do all expect that you should round..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
expect saint Martin's summer..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
To both doth expect..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
I tell you, expects performance of..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
at Bristol I expect my soldiers..... — iii. 4
I expect your highness' doom..... — iv. 9
and do expect him here..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
I every day expect..... *Richard III.* i. 1
I hate in those where I expect most level..... — ii. 3
make men expect a death..... — ii. 3
than we deserve, or I expect..... — ii. 3
duke of York, anon expect him here..... — iii. 1
let other words expect..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
let's of less expect, that matter..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
save the thanks this prince expects..... — iv. 4
of Timon, nothing of him expects..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
good: I will expect you..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
rather I'll expect victory..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
and at the port expect you..... — iv. 6
what shall thou expect..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
as certain as I expect my revenge..... — iii. 4 (let.)
when expect you them?..... — iv. 2
comfort is too far for us to expect..... *Pericles*, i. 4
more than you expect, or more than's fit..... — iv. 1
we every day expect him here..... — v. 1
in bounty expect even here..... — v. 1

EXPECTANCE—is expectation here..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
EXPECTANCY—is expectation and rose..... *Othello*, ii. 1
expectancy of more arrivance..... *Othello*, ii. 1

EXPECTATION—
letter bettered expectation, than..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
I will never trust my expectation..... — ii. 3
I expectation..... *All's Well*, i. 1
on the expectation of plenty..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
within the note of expectation..... — iii. 3
expectation troubled not the land..... *King John*, iv. 2
friends, and fall of expectation..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
my hope and expectation in expectation..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
conjecture, expectation, and surmise..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
the utmost man of expectation..... — ii. 3
thou hast sealed up my expectation..... — iv. 4
You stand in coldest expectation..... — v. 2
to mock the expectation of the world..... — iii. 2
now sits expectation in the air..... *Henry VI.* ii. (hoc.)
as were a war in expectation..... — ii. 4
our expectation hath this day an end..... — (prol.)
expectation, tickling skittish..... *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
expectation whirle in expectation..... — iii. 2
it opens the eyes of expectation..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
with patient expectation..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
expectation faint, longing..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
expectation that it would be thus..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
our preparation in expectation..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
were no expectation of our prosperity..... *Othello*, ii. 1
I returned me expectations and comforts..... — iv. 2
EXPECTED—it is least expected..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
the great supply, that was expected..... *King John*, v. 2
I expected..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
what honey is expected?..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
a fresher man, had I expected thee..... — v. 6
pardon when it was less expected..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
every hour in Rome expected..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
oppression exceeds what was expected..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I expected to prove so worthy..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
was expected then, but not approached..... — ii. 4
EXPECTED—to the expecters of..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
EXPECTING—expecting overthrow..... *Pericles*, i. 4
this, expecting thy reply..... *Henry VI.* ii. (let.)
space, expecting absent friends..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
expecting but the aid of Buckingham..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
deal gifts expecting in return..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
expecting every day..... *Titus And.* iii. 1
EXPECT'ST—thou expect'st of..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
EXPERIENCE—all due experience..... *Richard III.* i. 1
forwarding this dear experience..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
all experience charge on us..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
break the nature of expectation..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
EXPEDIENT—expedient for the wise..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
seem expedient on the now-born brief..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
marches are expedient to this town..... *King John*, ii. 1

EXPEDIENT—much expedient march..... *John II.* i. 1
lords, with all expedient haste..... — iv. 2
expedient manage must be made..... *Richard II.* i. 4
craves a quick expedition..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
will with all expedient duty see you..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
EXPEDITIOUS—this expediently..... *As You Like It*, iii. 1

EXPEDITION—
with the speech expedition..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
I have a quick expedition..... — ii. 3
longer than swiftest expedition will..... — iii. 3
so much they spur their expedition..... — v. 1
good expedition be my friend..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
the bark expedition pull forth..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
of the expedition of my violent love..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
shall pay this expedition's charge..... *King John*, i. 1
much unlooked for is this expedition!..... — ii. 1
set forth upon his Irish expedition..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
drag back our expedition..... *Tempest*, iv. 3
before your expedition to Shrewsbury..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and God bless your expedition!..... — i. 2
motion, the expedition of thought?..... — iv. 3
give furtherance to our expedition..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
putting it straight in expedition..... — ii. 3
of great expedition and knowledge..... — iii. 2
this expedition was by York..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
host, collected for this expedition..... — iv. 4
then fiery expedition be my wing..... *Richard III.* iv. 3
who in this expedition..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
besides, his expedition promises..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
he had, before his last expedition..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
their expedition toward Philippus..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
more stubborn and boisterous expedition..... *Othello*, i. 3
EXP—the US..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
EXPEL—another heat expels..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
should not expel these inconveniences..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
of any power to expel sickness..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
as hasty to expel him thence..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
who in this expedition..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
I patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw..... — v. 1
EXPELLED—expelled remorse and..... *Tempest*, v. 1
EXPENCE—the expence of so much..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
being galled with my expence..... — iii. 4
how, then, this expence for thee..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
thanks, it is a dear expence..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
so much expence of thy royal sweat..... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
this jest shall cost me some expence..... *Com. of Er.* iii. 1
a large expence of time, before..... *Macbeth*, v. 7
I have a large expence for thee..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
for your expences and sufficient..... — v. 5
what expence by the hour seems..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
loss of time, travel, and expence..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
so senseless of expence, that he..... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
of the expence of my expence..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
and sail, and high expence..... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
care in us at whose expence 'tis done..... — iv. 4
sable, trimmed with rich expence..... — v. (Gower)
(Col. Kn.) expence and waste of his..... *Lea*, ii. 1
what company, at what expence..... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
EXPEND—I would expend it..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the two latter darken and expend..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
as to expend your time with us awhile..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
would time expend with such a snipe..... *Othello*, i. 3
EXPENSE—experience is by..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
but his experience old..... — ii. 4
unless experience be a jewel..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou purchased this experience?..... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
I gained my experience..... *As You Like It*, iv. 1
I have a large experience..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
his reading, and manifest experience..... *All's Well*, i. 3
and of his old experience the only..... — ii. 1
I have aimed against his experience..... — ii. 4
where small experience grows..... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
I have a large experience of home..... *Richard III.* i. 1
old, and want't experience?..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
years with your experience..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
pawn their experience to thee..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
experience, manhood, honour..... — iii. 8
to be expensed by other experience..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
experience, O thou disprovest report!..... — iv. 6
grave witnesses of true experience..... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
give me experience tongue; they do abuse..... *Pericles*, i. 2
I have so much experience for my pains..... *Othello*, ii. 3

EXPERIENCED—
clerklike, experienced, which no..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ears to his experienced tongue..... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
as best thou art experienced..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
EXPERIMENT—another experiment..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I hold me, make an experiment..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
hold me pace in deep experiments..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
singled forth to try experiments..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3

EXPERIMENTAL—
which with experimental seal..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I have a large experimental seal..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
placing therein some expert officers..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
very expert and approved allowance..... *Othello*, ii. 1
expert *(Col. Kn.)*—exquisite in his drinking..... — ii. 3
EXPERIENCED—and experienced..... *All's Well*, iv. (Gower)
I have a large experience in war?..... — ii. 1
EXPIATE—hour of death is expiate..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
EXPIRATION—at the expiration..... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
before the expiration of thy time..... *Richard II.* ii. 3
I'll fill the expiration of your month..... *Lea*, ii. 4
EXPIRES—before the bond expires..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
whose constancies expire before their..... *All's Well*, i. 2
good men's lives expire before their..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
your breathing shall expire..... *King John*, v. 4
that shall expire with me..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
may they but until your day expire..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
expire the term of a despised life..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
EXPIRED—likewise were expired..... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
of eighteen months be full, expired..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
your term expires..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
if in which time expire, he not return..... — ii. 3
my twelve months are expired..... — iii. 3
EXPIRING—and thus expiring..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
EXPLAIN—to explain the labour..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
EXPLOIT—to exploit..... *Love's L. L.* v. 1
EXPLOIT—a trim exploit..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
to view the issue of the exploit..... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
sick for breathing and exploit..... *All's Well*, i. 2

EXPLOIT—for a worthy exploit..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
and say, I got them in exploit..... — iv. 1
do more exploits with his place..... *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
thou anticipat'st my dread exploits..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
of the exploit themselves..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
of some great exploit drives him..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
your night's exploit on Gadshill..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
for exploits and mighty enterprises..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
of all exploits, since first..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
as famous by the exploit..... — ii. 3
that no exploit have done..... — iii. 3
thy late exploit done in the..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
unto a close exploit of death?..... *Richard III.* iv. 2
dreaming on this fond exploit..... — v. 3
what exploit's in hand..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
exploit worthy the name *(rep.)*..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
whose high exploits, and honour..... *Titus And.* v. 1
of this dread exploit..... *Lea*, ii. 1
I exploit myself to an exploit..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
EXPOSE—did I expose myself..... — iv. 3
and expose those tender limbs of..... *All's Well*, iii. 2
which aided to expose the child..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
fond men expose themselves..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
I expose myself to what wretches..... *Lea*, iii. 4
EXPOSED—exposed unto the sea..... *Tempest*, v. 1
art thus exposed to loss..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
and hath he too exposed this paragon..... — v. 1
I expose myself, from certain..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
O you shall be exposed to..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
conflicting elements exposed..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
this a face to be exposed *(Kn.)*..... *Lea*, iv. 1
EXPOSING—cheek, exposing it..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
EXPOSITION—that is mortal, and unsure..... *Hamlet*, iv. 4
have an exposition of sleep..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
your exposition hath been..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
your exposition on the holy text..... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
your exposition misinterpreting..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
a more courteous exposition..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
EXPOSITOR—conceit's expositor..... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
EXPOSTULATE—
now serves not to expostulate..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
I stay not to expostulate..... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
more bitterly could expostulate..... *Richard III.* i. 7
to expostulate what majesty should be..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
I'll not expostulate with her..... *Othello*, iv. 1

EXPOSTULATION—
I use expostulation kindly..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
EXPOSURE—more than a wild exposure..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
(Kn.)—exposure to each..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
EXPOSURE—suffer in exposure..... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
and discredit our exposure..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
of a wild exposure..... *Com. of Er.* iv. 1
EXPOUND—go about to expound..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
to expound the meaning..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
I expound unto me, boy..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
to expound his beastly mind to us..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
either expound me, or receive you..... *Richard III.* i. 1
EXPOUNDED—well expounded it..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
which read and not expounded..... *Pericles*, i. 1
EXPRESS—to express myself..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
my words express my purpose..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 4
I express my purpose..... *Richard III.* i. 1
that shall express my true love's..... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
rhyme nor reason can express..... *As You Like It*, iii. 2
yet I express to you a mother's care..... *All's Well*, i. 3
more leisure shall express..... — v. 3
I express myself to express..... — v. 3
to express the like kindness..... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
I have express commendment..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
shall, as I express it, be so received..... — iii. 2
cannot be able to express it..... — v. 2
I have collected my express..... *King John*, iv. 1
tell my tale in express words..... — iv. 2
and we give express charge, that..... *Henry VI.* iii. 6
I have express commendment..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
let me have your express opinions..... — i. 4
I express no more..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
in justice and true right express it..... — v. 2
here his passion doth express..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
we might express some part..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 5
these well express in thee thy latter..... — v. 5
or express yourself in more..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
to express his disposition..... — iii. 6
let deeds express what's like to be..... — iii. 1
ere he express himself, or move..... — v. 5
could best express how low his soul..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
with your din express impatience..... — iii. 2
to express my commendations great..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
golden characters express a general..... — iv. 4
meantime we shall express our darker..... *Lea*, i. 1
I shall express his love and friendship to you..... *Hamlet*, i. 5
low express and admirable..... — ii. 2
we shall express our duty in his eye..... — iv. 4
EXPRESSED—expressed by all..... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
I express eye pride expressed..... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
I shall be expressed in russet..... — ii. 1
as are expressed in the condition..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
save of joy, expressed, and not expressed..... — iii. 2
it is not so expressed; but what of that?..... — iv. 1
a fair colour, or expressed it stolen..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
be well expressed in our condition..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
that hath expressed himself, in all..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
but not expressed in fancy..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
twas, but it pressed her fortune..... *Othello*, iv. 3
EXPRESSIVE—expressive of..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
EXPRESSIVE—expressive of..... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
I have expressly charged..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
and I expressly am forbid to touch it..... — iv. 1
to whom expressly I bring greeting..... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I expressly against the law of arms..... *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
will from his mouth expressly?..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
his circumstance, expressly proves..... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
sent expressly to your lordship..... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
the prince expressly hath forbid..... *Hamlet & Jul.* iii. 1

EXPRESSURE—the expression that it bears *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 the expression of his eye *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 or pen, can give expression to. *Troilus & Cressid.* iii. 3
EXPULSED—expulsed from France. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EXPULSION—not the exile for. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 the foul expulsion is of thy dear *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
EXQUISITE—is exquisite. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 exquisite, and unmatchable *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thy exquisite reason, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I have no exquisite reason for *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 my most exquisite sir Topas! iv. 2
 who, the most exquisite Claudio? *Much Ado*, i. 3
 lord, my very exquisite friend. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 jewels, of price, and of quality for. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 courtly parts more exquisite than lady iii. 5
 call hers, exquisite, in question. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she's a most exquisite lady *Othello*, ii. 3
 'Col. Kn.' so exquisite in his drinking? ii. 3
 is a more exquisite song than the other iii. 3
EXSUFFLIGATE—to such exsufflicate iii. 3
EXTANT—the proofs are extant. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 is there no virtue extant? *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but in this extant moment. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 the story is no less pastiche in *Cymbeline*, v. 4
EXTEMPORAL—extemporal god. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 will you hear an extemporal epiphany iv. 2
 sudden and extemporal speech *Henry VI.* iii. 1
EXTEMPORALLY—
 contends or contrarily will stage us. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
EXTEMPORE—may do it extempore. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 extempore, from my mother-wit. *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 we may do any thing extempore. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 shall we have an extempore? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 ever since that I have extempore iv. 1
EXTEND—doth extend not a frown *Tempest*, v. 1
 I extend my hand to him thus *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 favour, I extend this friendship. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 may not extend so high ii. 3
 that would not extend his might *All's Well*, i. 4
 and extend to you what further iii. 6
 offend him, and extend his passion *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and iron, extends, creatures of *King John*, iv. 1
 and where I have *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to Laegedem did my land extend. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 you do extend these thoughts *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I do extend him, sir, within himself. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 are wonderfully to extend him i. 5
 on us we must i. 5
 may extend your merit doth *Learn.* i. 1
 good Iago, that I extend my manners. *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTENDED—mercy's so extended. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 no worse of worst extended *All's Well*, ii. 1
 extended or contracted *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 report of her is extended more *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 applause where they are extended. *Troilus & Cressid.* iii. 3
 extended Asia from Euphrates *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
EXTENT—as just extent against. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 I make an extent upon his house. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 for the extent of equal justice. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 lest my extent to the players *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 of my offending hath this extent *Othello*, ii. 3
EXTENUATE—so extenuate his. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 do not so extenuate *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 by no means we may extenuate. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 extenuates not wrong, but makes. *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 2
 will extenuate rather than enforce. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 nothing extenuate, nor set down. *Othello*, v. 2
EXTENUATE—to extenuate. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
EXTENSION—such extension. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
EXTERIOR—o'er my exteriors *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a maid, by these exterior shows? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and device, exterior form, outward *King John*, iv. 1
 prostrate and outward *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 nor the exterior nor the inward man *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EXTERIORLY—rude exteriorly *King John*, iv. 2
EXTERMINED—both exterminated. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
EXTERMINATE—heart in compliment exterm. *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTERNAL—I take *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 agree with our external parts? *Taming of Sh. v.* 2
 have no external thing to lose *King John*, iii. 2
 these external manners of lament. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 proceed with external gifts *Henry VI.* v. 5
 I would appear by external swelling. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
EXTINCT—be extinct with age *Richard II.* i. 3
 extinct in both, even in their promise *Hamlet*, i. 3
EXTINCTED—to our extincted spirits. *Othello*, ii. 3
EXTINGUISH—that extinguish art. *Henry VI.* v. 3
EXTINGUISH—I all, me, extinguish *Pericles*, ii. 2
EXTIRPATE—impossible to extirp it. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
EXTIRPATE—presently extirpate me. *Tempest*, i. 2
EXTIRPATED—be extirped from our. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
EXTOL—extol me *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 of you, that you extol me thus. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 has a charter to extol her blood *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 to extol what it hath done iv. 7
EXTOLLED—for 't as 'tis extolled. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
EXTOLMENT—the means of extolment. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
EXTON—sir Pierce of Exton, who *Richard II.* v. 5
 Exton, thy fierce hand hath v. 5
 Exton, I thank thee not; for thou v. 6
EXTORT—will not extort from me. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I do not extort *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and extort a poor soul's patience. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 Romans did extort this tribute *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and so extort from us that which we've iv. 4
EXTORTED—up with extorted gold? *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 life extorted from the womb *Hamlet*, iii. 1
EXTORTION—with thy extortions *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 own hands, cardinal, by extortion. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
EXTRACT—extract one spark of evil *Henry VI.* iii. 2
EXTRACTED—simples, extracted. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
EXTRACTING—extracting frenzy. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 pocket and extracting it clutched? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
EXTRAORDINARILY—
 I mean not to sweat extraordinarily. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 extraordinary in the heart would desire ii. 4
EXTRAORDINARY—
 something extraordinary in thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 any extraordinary pleasure *As you Like It*, i. 2

EXTRAORDINARY—
 of head-piece extraordinary *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have marked me extraordinary *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 afford no extraordinary gaze iii. 3
EXTRAUGHT—thou art extraught. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
EXTRAORDINARY—
 voyage is mere extravaganza *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
EXTRAVAGANT—
 a foolish extravagant spirit *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the extravagant and erring spirit *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in an extravagant and erring stranger. *Othello*, ii. 1
EXTREME—fire's extreme rage. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 be not as extreme in submission *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the extreme parts of time *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to the extreme edge of hazard *All's Well*, iii. 3
 would grow into extremes *Taming of Sh. i.* (induc)
 yet extreme gusts will blow out fire ii. 1
 for I have caught extreme cold iv. 1
 to chide at your extremes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to be used in undesired lengths. *King John*, iv. 5
 fierce extremes, in their continuance v. 7
 dry with rage, and extreme toil *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the inwards to the parts extol *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 always resolute in most extremes *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 fear him in such extremes. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so much is the wonder in extremes iii. 2
 that the extreme peril of the case. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 grief and extreme age shall perish iv. 4
 extremes. *King*—extremity you can. *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 2
 but in the extremity of the head. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 between the extremes of hot and cold. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 no midway 'twixt these extremes at all iii. 4
 break into these deep extremes. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 broke my heart with extreme laughter *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 no thin foot of the extreme verge *Learn.* i. 5
 'twixt two extremes of passion v. 3
 with extreme sweet *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 'twixt my extremes and me this bloody iv. 1
 being wrought, perpetually in the extreme. *Othello*, v. 2
EXTREMELY—extremely stretched. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 of time extremely form all causes. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 he sweat extremely, and something. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to hear the city abused extremely (epil.)
 may, used in the extremity of Athens. *Henry IV.* i. 2
EXTREMEST—the extremest shore. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 my extremest means, lie all. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 stood on the extremest verge *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 on thee to the extremest point *Richard II.* iv. 1
 very extremest part of possibility *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in her heart's extremest hate *Richard III.* i. 2
 the extremest ends of parallels *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 3
 I grant, is sin's extremest gust. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 deserves the extremest death *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 in the extremest edge of the head *Henry VI.* i. 2
EXTREMITIES—what extremities *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but when extremities speak *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 run to these, and these extremities. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 tempering extremities with. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
EXTREMITY—any extremity. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 show no colour for my extremity iv. 2
 she must dote on in extremity *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 that are in the extremity of either. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 turned into the extremity of love iv. 1
 in the extremity of this contentment. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 but in the extremity of the one *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 extremity of weather continuing v. 2
 bear the extremity of dire mishap? *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 er break into extremity of rage v. 1
 I have not seen the extremity of *Henry VI.* i. 2
 false hope lingers in extremity *Richard II.* ii. 2
 tempests him to this extremity *Richard III.* i. 1
 they say, in great extremity *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 [Kn.] what extremity you can. *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 2
 to the extremity of extremity *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the extremity of great and little iv. 5
 but the extremity of both ends. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 extremity was the triler of spirits *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 now this extremity hath brought iv. 5
 I have seen the extremity of *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 extremity of griefs would make. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 and smiling extremity out of act *Pericles*, v. 1
 this extremity of the skies *Learn.* iii. 1
 make much more, and top extremity v. 3
 and every thing in extremity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I suffered much extremity for love *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in neither aught, or in extremity iii. 2
 upon just grounds to this extremity *Othello*, v. 2
EXULT—I would exult, man. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 that you insult, exult, and all *As you Like It*, iii. 5
EXULTATION—your exultation. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
EYASES—little eyases, that cry out *Hamlet*, ii. 2
EYAS-MUSKET—
 how they cry eyas-musket? *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
EYE—wipe thou thine eyes *Tempest*, i. 2
 it is a hint, that wrings mine eyes i. 2
 those are pearls that were his eyes i. 2 (song)
 the fringed curtains of thine eye i. 2
 how long have thine eyes been open i. 2
 they have changed eyes i. 2
 with an eye of green in't ii. 1
 is banished from your eye ii. 1
 I wish mine eyes would ii. 1
 to be asleep with eyes wide open ii. 1
 the setting of thine eye ii. 1
 as mine eyes open'd, I saw iii. 2
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head iii. 2
 upon the eyes of thine young couple iv. 1
 no longer at eyes, be silent iv. 1
 mine eyes, even sociable v. 1
 their eyes do offices of truth v. 1
 our master capering to eye her v. 1
 and be in eye of every creature. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 that not an eye, that see upon ii. 1
 O that you had mine eyes ii. 1
 my grandam having no eyes ii. 3
 did hold his eyes locked ii. 3
 love hath wrought me eyes ii. 3
 love hath not an eye at all ii. 4
 chased sleep from my entrall'd eyes ii. 4
 I read your fortune in your eye ii. 4

EYE—mine eye [Kn.-ther mine]. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 in her sun-bruit eye iii. 1
 love doth to her eyes repair iv. 2 (song)
 her eyes are grey as glass iv. 4
 scratched out your unseeing eyes iv. 4
 poor I have one eye upon v. 2
 such pearls as put out ladies' eyes v. 2
 nought but mine eye could v. 4
 in Julia's with a constant eye? v. 4
 who even now gave me good eyes? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that the appetite of his eyes did v. 1
 a wart above your eye? i. 1
 as long as I have an eye to make ii. 1
 take heed; have open eye ii. 1
 as you have one eye upon ii. 2
 lead mine eyes, or eye your ii. 2
 hath he any eyes? ii. 2
 he has eyes of youth, he writes ii. 2
 I see how thine eye would emulinate ii. 3
 as men their woe cry out ii. 5
 O, when mine eyes did see *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 then let mine eyes not see i. 2
 item, two grey eyes, with lids i. 2
 to creep in at mine eyes i. 5
 fear him in such extremes i. 5
 mine eyes will tell tales of me ii. 1
 there it lies in your eye ii. 2
 her eyes had lost her tongue ii. 2
 his eye do show his days are almost ii. 3
 in mine eyes, is his forehead ii. 3
 thine eye hath stay'd upon some ii. 4
 to hit him in the eye! ii. 5
 an' you had an eye behind you ii. 5
 every feather that comes before his eye iii. 1
 let us satisfy our eyes iii. 1
 haply, your eye shall light iii. 1
 if it please the eye of one iii. 4
 ready to distrust mine eyes iv. 3
 and I have not a tear in my eye v. 1
 more than I love these eyes v. 1
 his eyes were set at eight v. 1
 not like to stage me to their eyes. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 that have worn your eyes almost ii. 2
 and those eyes, the break of iv. 1 (song)
 of false eyes are stuck upon thee! iv. 1
 I will, to him, and pluck out his eyes iv. 3
 pay, dry your eyes iv. 3
 that I have not a tear in my eye iv. 3
 to see thine eyes so red iv. 3
 dishonour not your eye v. 1
 shall you hear dispersed to your eyes v. 1
 I see a quickening in his eye v. 1
 in mine eyes, is his forehead *Much Ado*, i. 1
 pick out my eyes with i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye i. 1
 I have a good eye, uncle ii. 1
 let every eye negotiate for itself ii. 1
 I'll break her eyes, and ii. 1
 and scorn ride sparkling in my eyes iii. 1
 look with your eyes as other women do iii. 4
 are our eyes our own? iv. 1
 do not opt thine eyes iv. 1
 I'll break her eyes, and iv. 1
 and in her eye there hath appeared iv. 1
 into the eye and prospect of his soul iv. 1
 out of all eyes, tongues, minds iv. 1
 I have deceived even your very eyes iv. 1
 I'll break her eyes, and iv. 1
 and be buried in thy eyes v. 2
 with an eye of favour. That eye v. 2
 I do with an eye of love requite her v. 4
 with my eyes. Rather your eyes. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 look with your eyes as other women do i. 1
 to choose love by another's eye i. 1
 your eyes are lode-stars i. 1
 my eye your eye, my tongue should i. 1
 turn away your eye, to seek i. 1
 do not on Herminia's eye i. 1
 love looks not with eyes i. 2
 let the audience look to their eyes i. 2
 drop the liquor of it in her eyes ii. 2
 I'll break her eyes, and make her ii. 2
 and smite his eyes; but do it ii. 2
 in thy eye that shall appear ii. 3
 that wish the wisher's eyes be pressed ii. 3
 on whose eyes I might approve ii. 3
 upon thy eyes I throw all the power ii. 3
 she hath blessed, and attractive eyes ii. 3
 her eyes so bright? not with (rep.) ii. 3
 and leads me to your eyes ii. 3
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye ii. 3
 I'll break her eyes, and ii. 3
 and gambol in his eyes iii. 1
 light them at the fiery glow worm's eyes iii. 1
 the moonbeams from his sleeping eyes iii. 1
 hath made my eyes water ere now iii. 2
 looks we have water in our eyes iii. 2
 next came in her eye iii. 2
 geese that the creeping fowler eye iii. 2
 eye latched the Athenian's eye iii. 2
 charm his eyes, against she do appear iii. 2
 looks in auple of his eye iii. 2
 conjures tears up in a poor maid's eyes iii. 2
 that from the eye his function takes iii. 2
 thou art not by mine eye, Lysander iii. 2
 all you have done is to give light iii. 2
 and praise my eyes and face? iii. 2
 my nails can reach unto thine eyes iii. 2
 that I have 'nointed an Athenian's eyes iii. 2
 crush this herb into Lysander's eye iii. 2
 then I'll be char'd eye release iii. 2
 that sometime shuts up sorrow's eye iii. 2
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover iii. 2
 in the sight of thy former lady's eye iii. 2
 within the pretty flower's eyes iii. 2
 this hath not done me good iii. 2
 O how mine eyes do loath this iv. 1
 with thine own fool's eyes peep iv. 1
 and the pleasure of mine eye, is only iv. 1

EYE—see these things with parted eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 the eye of man hath not heard v. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy v. 1
 I must confess a lady's mine eyes water
 do you see? how can it be? v. 1
 spied him already, with those sweet eyes
 a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes v. 1
 his eyes were green as leeks v. 1
 by using of you eyes *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 how to please the eye indeed (*rep.*) i. 1
 that eye shall be his heed i. 1
 is bought by judgment of the eye ii. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his wit ii. 1
 will you prick your eyes with your
 displeas'd eyes, deceive me not ii. 1
 to the court of his eye, peeping ii. 1
 in his eye pride expressed ii. 1
 were locked in his eye, as jewels ii. 1
 that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted
 his eye hath disclosed; I only (*rep.*)
 o'er the shop of your eyes iii. 1
 pitch balls stuck in her face for eyes
 king Cophetusa set eye upon iii. 1 (det.)
 my eyes on thy picture iv. 1 (det.)
 and makes his book thine eyes iv. 2
 thy eye Jove's lightning bears iv. 2
 O, but her eye,—by this light (*rep.*)
 yes, for her two eyes iv. 3
 marks of this world iv. 3 (ver.)
 the wonder of a mortal eye! iv. 3
 crystal the other's eyes iv. 3
 your eyes do make no coaches
 a face, an eye, a gail, a state iv. 3
 cross-lighted iv. 3
 my eyes are then no eyes, nor iv. 3
 looking in her eye iv. 3
 learn not of her eye to look iv. 3
 were parved with thine eyes iv. 3
 why women? why this doest thou iv. 3
 in that forsworn the use of eyes iv. 3
 teaches such beauty as a woman's eye
 when ourselves we see in ladies' eyes
 as the prompting eyes of beautiful iv. 3
 first learned in worldly eyes iv. 3
 seeing to the eye; a lover's eyes will
 from women's eyes thine doctrine iv. 3
 his eye ambitious, his gait majestic
 I thought to close mine eyes some v. 1
 with my eyes, with thine eyes v. 1
 with your sun-beamed eyes (*rep.*) v. 1
 best call it, daughter-beamed eyes v. 1
 the virtue of your eye must break v. 1
 with eyes best seeing heaven's fiery eye
 will and rich; for my eye v. 2
 and caught it of your eyes v. 2
 laugh upon the apple of her eye? v. 2
 there's an eye, wounds like (*rep.*)
 formed by the eye, and, therefore (*rep.*)
 as the eye doth roll to every v. 2
 in your heavenly eyes, have misbecom'd
 those heavenly eyes, that look v. 2
 land of death close up mine eye v. 2
 the window of my heart, mine eye v. 2
 someone peer'd through their eyes *Jer. of Venice*,
 within the eye of honour, be assured
 sometimes from her eyes I did i. 1
 that ever my foolish eyes looked upon
 nice direction of a maiden's eyes ii. 1
 I would outstare the stars ii. 2
 nay, indeed, if you had your eyes ii. 2
 of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye
 and in such eyes as ours appear ii. 2
 hood mine eyes thus with my ii. 2
 with his eyes shall I be deceiv'd ii. 5
 will be worth a Jew's eye ii. 5
 if that mine eyes be true ii. 6
 within whose empty eye there is
 his eye being big with tears ii. 8
 than the fond eyes of fools ii. 9
 hath not a Jew eyes? hath not
 beshrew your eyes, they have o'erlook'd
 my eye shall be the stream iii. 2
 it is engendered in the eyes Hi. 2 (song)
 move these eyes? or whether, ridg'd
 but her eyes,—how could he see to
 he hath done well in people's eyes iii. 2
 my eyes my lord, can look as iii. 2
 glancing an eye of pity on his iv. 1
 to view with hollow eyes, and wrinkled
 their savage eyes turn'd to v. 1
 even by their own fair eyes v. 1
 my eyes he doubly sees himself (*rep.*)
 to yourself with your eyes *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but let your eyes be true i. 2
 had a thunderbolt in mine eye i. 3
 with his eyes full of anger i. 3
 with a lack-lustre eye, says, very ii. 7
 and wiped our eyes of drops that ii. 7
 with eyes even'd with his ii. 7
 sans teach, sans eyes, sans taste ii. 7
 and as mine eye doth his enigmas ii. 7
 survey with thy chaste eye iii. 2
 that every eye, which in this forest
 of many faces, and a heart
 a blue eye, and sunken; which you
 there is murder in mine eye iii. 5
 that eyes—that are the fraicest iii. 5
 and, if my eyes can sound iii. 5
 mine eyes are murderers (*rep.*) iii. 5
 but now mine eyes, which I have iii. 5
 no force in eyes that can do hurt iii. 5
 I angle my eyes too iii. 5
 his eye did hate iii. 5
 he said, mine eyes were iii. 5
 to have rich eyes, and poor hands iv. 1
 that abuses every one's eyes, because
 if that an eye of man did woo me iv. 3 (letter)
 he threw his eye aside, and iv. 3
 it is, but with the eyes of a lady v. 2

EYE—through another man's eyes! *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow v. 2
 his hawking eye, his curls, in our *All's Well*, i. 1
 look on me, I close eyes her now
 many-coloured Iris, round the eye? i. 3
 and thine eyes see it so grossly shown
 as a triple eye, safer than mine ii. 1
 send forth thine eye; this youthful ii. 3
 fire flames in thy fair eyes ii. 3
 the help of mine own eyes ii. 3
 I submit my fancy to your eyes ii. 3
 where thou wast shot at by fair eyes
 do not hide mine eyes iv. 1
 and in the office of mine eyes v. 3
 the impression of my eye infixing v. 3
 was in mine eye the dust v. 3
 for mine eye, while I was speaking v. 3
 but to close her eyes myself v. 3
 the true office of mine eyes v. 3
 mine eyes smell onions v. 3
 despite enforce a watery eye. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 put finger in the eye, and she knew why i. 1
 slight hath thrall'd my wounded eye i. 1
 the true office of mine eyes i. 1
 to make mine eye the witness of ii. 1
 youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth
 to cast thy wandering eyes on every iii. 1
 and since mine eyes are witness of iv. 2
 yet with eyes of pity weeping iv. 3
 as those two eyes become that iv. 3
 pardon, old father, my mistaking eyes
 scornful glances from those eyes v. 2
 had then not crossed the eyes of *Winter's Tale*,
 look on me with your eyes i. 1
 to have nor eyes, nor ears i. 2
 and all eyes blind with the pin i. 2
 that canst with thine eyes see at once
 that bare eyes to see alike mine i. 2
 the true office of mine eyes i. 2
 the abhorred ingredient to his eye ii. 1
 spotless i' the eyes of heaven ii. 1
 him, that makes but trifles of his eyes
 of the father, eye, nose, lip ii. 3
 set with eyes of pity weeping ii. 3
 in her lip, her eye, heat outwardly ii. 3
 her eyes became two spouts iii. 3
 that I have eyes under my service iv. 1
 but sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes
 and fairer than the locks of Helen's eye iv. 3
 fairest youth that ever made eye swear
 (for I do fear eyes over you) iv. 3
 a quick eye, and a nimble hand iv. 3
 looking with a southward eye upon him
 look'd upon my queen's fair eyes iv. 3
 'I'd bid you mark her eye v. 1
 and all eyes else, dead coals! v. 1
 as is her picture, affront his eye v. 1
 when she has obtained your eye v. 1
 every which way she light'ner's eye v. 1
 to teach the cases of their eyes v. 2
 there was casting up of eyes v. 2
 she had one eye declined for v. 2
 that which angled for mine eyes v. 2
 every which way she light'ner's eye v. 3
 the fixture of her eye has motion v. 3
 fixing our eyes on whom our care. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that deceive the eye, dark-working i. 2
 situate under heaven's eye ii. 1
 I know not what this he has ii. 1
 cannot please his eye, I'll weep ii. 1
 pleasing in thine eye ii. 2
 error drives our eyes and ears amiss? ii. 2
 put the finger in the eye, and weep ii. 2
 not a single read in your eye ii. 2
 a fault that springeth from your eye
 mine eye's clear eye, my dear heart's
 in his eye that he did plead iii. 2
 herein others eyes were worse iv. 2
 'I'll pluck out mine eyes, if I v. 1
 hath not else his eyes stray'd v. 1
 who give their eyes the liberty v. 1
 gazing in mine eyes v. 1
 or mine eyes deceive me v. 2
 haste looks through his eyes *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the eye wink at the hand (*rep.*) i. 4
 bear welcome in your eye i. 5
 how the horrid deed in every eye i. 7
 mine eyes are made the fools ii. 1
 which informs thus to mine eyes ii. 3
 'tis the eye of childhood, that fears ii. 3
 ha! they pluck out mine eyes! ii. 4
 to the amazement of mine eyes ii. 4
 from the common eye, for sundry iii. 1
 eyes, but with false eyes and tongue iii. 2
 scarf up the tender eye of iii. 2
 no speculation in those eyes which thou
 eye of newt, and toe of frog iii. 4
 show his eyes and grieve his heart iv. 1
 start, eyes! with thine eyes iv. 1
 pitiful to the eye, the mere despair iv. 3
 your eye in Scotland would iv. 3
 I could play the woman with mine eyes
 you see, her eyes are open v. 1
 and strike thy eyes upon her v. 1
 as lightning in the eyes of France *King John*, i. 1
 mine eye hath well examined i. 1
 these eyes, these brows, were i. 1
 heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes i. 1
 before the eye and prospect of your i. 1
 confront your city's eyes i. 1
 whose equality by our best eyes cannot
 and in her eye I find a wonder ii. 2
 in the center of the eye (*rep.*) ii. 2
 on the outward eye of fickle ii. 1
 why holds thine eye that lamentable
 with splendour of his precocious eye iii. 1
 keep men's eyes, and strain iii. 3
 without eyes, ears, and harmful sound
 throw thine eye on you young iii. 3

EYE—with a threatening eye *King John*, iii. 1
 resolution drop out at mine eye i. 1
 burn out both mine eyes? iv. 1
 will you put out mine eyes? iv. 1
 these eyes, that never did iv. 1
 approaching near these eyes iv. 1
 fire to harm mine eye iv. 1
 Hubert should put out mine eyes iv. 1
 my eyes are out even with iv. 1
 mine eyes, but to lose your eyes iv. 1
 want pleading for the eyes iv. 1
 keep mine eyes; O spare mine eyes iv. 1
 perchance, will sparkle in your eyes iv. 1
 will not touch thine eyes iv. 1
 looked upon I hope, with cheerful eyes
 beautiful eye of heaven to garrish iv. 2
 fault lives in his eye iv. 2
 a fearful eye thou hast iv. 2
 with eyes as red as new enkindled iv. 2
 with nod of his rolling eyes iv. 2
 or turned an eye of doubt iv. 2
 and foul imaginary eyes of blood iv. 2
 those cunning waters of his eyes iv. 3
 govern the motion of a heavy eye iv. 3
 so shall inferior eyes that borrow v. 1
 startles mine eyes; and makes me v. 2
 these waters to those baby eyes v. 2
 that had the rude eye of rebellion v. 4
 if e'er those eyes be v. 4
 of death right in thine eye v. 4
 thou art come to set mine eye v. 7
 ever was surveyed by English eye *Richard II.* i. 1
 mine eyes, and ears i. 1
 leave of these takes my eyes i. 3
 O let no noble eye profane i. 3
 with valour couched in thine eye i. 3
 for our eyes do hate the dire i. 3
 of thine eyes I see thy grieved i. 3
 all places that the eye beholds i. 3
 with a prophet's eye, seen how ii. 1
 even through the hollow eyes of death ii. 1
 for sorrow's eye, glazed with ii. 2
 'tis with false sorrow the eye ii. 2
 on my wrongs with an indifferently
 with the eyes of heavy mind ii. 4
 drawn from her eyes by your foul iii. 1
 searching eye of heaven is hid iii. 2
 and with thine eyes to sorrow iii. 2
 by my dull and heavy eye iii. 2
 behold, his eye, as bright iii. 3
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? iii. 3
 thine my unpleas'd eye see iii. 3
 why your eyes will show iii. 3
 mine eyes are full of tears iii. 3
 if I turn mine eyes upon myself iv. 1
 of sorrow, and your eyes of tears iv. 1
 darted their desiring eyes upon v. 2
 the eyes of men, rolling v. 2
 men's eyes did scowl on Richard v. 2
 his eyes do drop no tears v. 3
 thine eye begins to speak v. 3
 thread the postern of a needle's eye v. 5
 their catches on the eye v. 5
 those opposed eyes, which like *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and attract more eyes, than that i. 2
 and disobedience in thine eye i. 3
 on my face he turned an eye of death
 that you never saw in his eye i. 3
 bend thine eyes upon the earth ii. 3
 to make mine eyes look red ii. 4
 do stop the floodgates of her eyes ii. 4
 a villainous trick of thine eye ii. 4
 a pleasing eye, and the noble ii. 2
 hackney'd in the eyes of men ii. 2
 being daily swallowed by men's eyes
 seen but with such eyes as ii. 2
 seldom shines in admiring eyes ii. 2
 not an eye but is aware of the eye
 whence the eye of reason may pry iv. 1
 no eye hath seen such scarerows v. 2
 please the eye of fickle changelings v. 2
 suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes
 nothing confutes me but eyes v. 4
 we will not trust our eyes v. 4
 knowledge from others' eyes *Henry IV.* i. 1
 strange confession in thine eye i. 1
 but these mine eyes saw him in i. 1
 a moist eye? a dry hand? i. 2
 at last, I spied his eyes ii. 2
 remembrance with mine eyes ii. 3
 seal up the ship-boy's eyes iii. 1
 even to the eyes as to mine eyes iii. 1
 with his eye brim-full of tears iii. 1
 their eyes of fire sparkling through iv. 1
 those dangerous eyes may well be iv. 2
 that all their eyes may bear those iv. 2
 his eye is hollow, and the eyes iv. 2
 dazzle all the eyes of France *Henry V.* i. 2
 how shall we stretch our eyes ii. 2
 my eye will scarcely see it ii. 2
 not working with the eye iii. 1
 then lend the eye a terrible aspect iii. 1
 these noble lustre in your eyes iii. 1
 these eyes of mine take themselves iii. 2
 with a muffler before her eyes iii. 6
 have at the very eye of that proverb
 his liberal eye doth give to iv. (chorus)
 sweats in the eye of Phoebus iv. 1
 blood may spin in English eyes iv. 2
 from their pale-dead eyes iv. 2
 all my mother came into mine eyes iv. 6
 performe compound with mistful eyes iv. 6
 his eyes are humbler than v. (chorus)
 and your eyes advance after your
 to behold your eyes; your eyes v. 2
 face to face, and mine eyes v. 2
 with a cursatory eye o'er-glanced v. 2
 let thine eye be thy cook v. 2
 a full eye will wax hollow v. 2

EYE—though they have their eyes . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 his sparkling eyes replete with . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at their motion, each eyes babes . . . i. 1
 lend the French, instead of eyes . . . i. 1
 one of thy eyes, and thy cheek's side
 one eye thou hast to look to heaven (rep.) . . . i. 4
 faint would mine eyes be witness . . . ii. 3
 which hath the power to see . . . ii. 4
 that any purblind eye may find
 will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye . . . ii. 4
 these eyes, like lamps whose wasting
 doth close his tender dying eyes . . . ii. 3
 these eyes, that see these now eyes . . . ii. 3
 but his can please your dainty eye . . . v. 3
 this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes . . . v. 3
 and dimmed mine eyes, that I . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 hot blood, mine eyes no tears . . . i. 1
 why are thine eyes fixed to the . . . i. 2
 thine eyes and thoughts beat on . . . i. 1
 let me see thine eyes: wink now . . . i. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears, my heart
 my tear-stained eyes no more . . . i. 4
 and throw their eyes on thee . . . i. 4
 and shows an angry eye . . . iii. 1
 red sparkling eyes blab his . . . iii. 1
 begins to flow within mine eyes . . . iii. 1
 and with dimmed eyes to look for him
 O, Henry, open thine eyes! . . . iii. 2
 on me, for thine eyes are wounding . . . iii. 2
 and bid mine eyes be packing . . . iii. 2
 mine eyes should sparkle like . . . iii. 2
 for thee to close up mine eyes . . . iii. 2
 he hath no eyes, the dust hath . . . iii. 3
 look with a gentle eye upon this wretch!
 close up his eyes, and draw . . . iii. 3
 I lost mine eye in laying the . . . iv. 1
 a sign of me is opening mine eyes . . . iv. 2
 thy steadfast-gazing eyes to mine . . . iv. 10
 these eyes shall never close . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that makes him close his eyes? . . . i. 3
 I throw mine eyes to heaven . . . i. 4
 and, if thine eyes can water . . . i. 4
 the father wipe his eyes withal . . . i. 4
 hardly can I check my eyes from . . . i. 4
 dazzle mine eyes, or do I see . . . ii. 1
 face be fearful to thy eyes . . . ii. 2
 hath closed thine eyes on me . . . ii. 2
 mine eyes, my heart to thee . . . ii. 3
 hearts, and eyes, like civil war . . . ii. 5
 throw up thine eye; see, see . . . ii. 5
 that kill mine eye and heart . . . ii. 5
 with fiery eyes and heart . . . ii. 5
 foot were equal with his eye . . . iii. 2
 my eye's too quick, my heart . . . iii. 2
 as fills mine eyes with tears . . . iii. 3
 gracious in the people's eyes? . . . iii. 3
 these eyes that see these now eyes . . . iv. 4
 with tearful eyes add water . . . iv. 4
 I drink the water of my eyes . . . iv. 4
 the fatal object in my eye . . . v. 6
 many an orphan's water-standing eye
 a bonny eye, at washing . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 the helpless balm of my poor eyes . . . i. 2
 and mortal eyes cannot endure . . . i. 2
 these eyes could not endure that . . . i. 2
 infect mine eyes. Thine eyes . . . i. 2
 those eyes of thine from mine eyes . . . i. 2
 these eyes, which never shed remorseful
 my manly eyes did scorn an humble
 tears in her eyes, the bleeding . . . i. 2
 will she yet abase her eyes on me . . . i. 2
 thy scorn'd eyes my eyes . . . i. 3
 close up that deadly eye of thine . . . i. 3
 your eyes drop millstones (rep.) . . . i. 3
 of ugly death within mine eyes? . . . i. 4
 where eyes did these inhabit (rep.) . . . i. 4
 your eyes to menace me . . . i. 4
 if thine eye be not a flatterer . . . i. 4
 reduce their currents to mine eyes . . . ii. 2
 many of you have mine eyes beheld? . . . ii. 4
 then be your eyes the witness of this . . . ii. 4
 even where his raging eye
 seems disgracious in the city's eye . . . iii. 7
 prize and purchase of his wanton eye
 whose unavoided eye is murderous!
 hath held mine eyes from rest . . . iv. 1
 look into me with considerate eyes . . . iv. 2
 pity dwells not in this eye . . . iv. 2
 that had his teeth between his eyes . . . iv. 4
 in galled eyes of weeping souls . . . iv. 4
 that knit to be so disgrac'd . . . iv. 4
 my nails were anchored in thine eyes
 wipe her weeping eyes withal . . . iv. 4
 my forces with a gracious eye . . . v. 3
 the windows of mine eyes . . . v. 3
 scenes as drawn eyes . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 him in eye, still him in praise . . . i. 1
 let some graver eye pierce into that . . . i. 1
 and his eye reviled me, as his abject
 mouthing his eyes, he did discharge . . . i. 2
 will one day open the king's eyes . . . i. 3
 every eye saw them, envy and base . . . i. 3
 and came to the eye o' the king . . . ii. 2
 he casts his eye against the moon . . . ii. 2
 to bless your eye withal . . . ii. 2
 as if ruin leaped from his eyes . . . iii. 5
 let's dry our eyes; and thus far
 cast her fair eyes to heaven . . . iv. 1
 mark you her eyes? she is going . . . iv. 2
 mine eyes grow lims farewell . . . iv. 2
 earnestly he cast his eyes upon . . . iv. 2
 her eyes, her hair, her cheek . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 Argus, all eyes, and no sight . . . i. 2
 laughed, that her eyes ran o'er . . . i. 2
 of her eyes did she cry run o'er too?
 to change, would give an eye for foot . . . i. 2
 could live and die i' the eyes of Troilus
 have you any eyes? Do you know . . . i. 2
 of that shall from mine eyes appear . . . i. 2
 whose medicinal eye corrects . . . i. 3

EYE—from eyes of other mortals? *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 when she coldly eyes the youthful . . . i. 3
 I see them not with my old eyes . . . i. 3
 the pride and salt scorn of his eyes . . . i. 3
 as will stop the eye of Helen's needle
 enkindled by mine eyes and ears . . . ii. 2
 lend me ten thousand eyes, and I will
 practice your eyes withal . . . ii. 3
 do, in our eyes, begin to lose . . . ii. 3
 unawares encountering the eye of . . . ii. 2
 if my fears have eyes . . . ii. 3
 such unplausible eyes are bent . . . ii. 3
 as soon read in the eyes of others . . . ii. 3
 commends itself to others' eyes (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 but eye to eye opposed . . . ii. 3
 play the idiots in her eyes! . . . ii. 3
 the present eye pretties the . . . ii. 3
 things in motion sooner catch the eye . . . ii. 3
 sleep kill those praiseworthy eyes . . . ii. 3
 the lustre in your eye, heaven . . . iv. 4
 and let thy eyes spout blood . . . iv. 5
 there's a language in her eye . . . iv. 5
 my own searching eyes shall catch the eye . . . iv. 5
 I have fed mine eyes on thee . . . iv. 5
 so oppress me with thine eye? . . . iv. 5
 raw eyes, dirt-rotten lenses . . . v. 1
 grown sacred dirt or some eye . . . v. 1
 one eye yet looks on thee (rep.) . . . v. 2
 the error of our eye directs our . . . v. 2
 minds, swayed by eyes, are full . . . v. 2
 invert the attest of eyes and ears . . . v. 2
 swaggers himself 'out of his own eyes! . . . v. 2
 their eyes o'ergal'd with . . . v. 3
 look, how thy eye turns pale . . . v. 3
 a rheum in mine eyes too . . . v. 3
 and my proceedings eye . . . v. 7
 your eyes nail out my eyes . . . v. 7
 a mental power this eye shoots . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 whose eyes are on this sovereign . . . i. 1
 that mean eyes have seen . . . i. 1
 mine eyes cannot hold out water . . . i. 2
 the like composition in our eyes . . . i. 2
 now come but to feast thine eyes . . . i. 2
 bounty had not eyes behind . . . i. 2
 and set mine eyes at flow . . . ii. 2
 do't in your parents' eyes . . . ii. 2
 showing himself 'out of his own eyes . . . ii. 2
 window-bars bore at men's eyes . . . ii. 3
 on thine ears, and on thine eyes . . . ii. 3
 the tongues, the eyes, and hearts of . . . ii. 3
 he has caught me in his eye . . . ii. 3
 undon't thou, that mine eyes . . . ii. 3
 whose eyes do never give, but through
 it opens the eyes of expectation . . . v. 1
 a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes . . . v. 2
 the vigilant eye, the counsellor . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 mind and words, and eyes . . . i. 1
 that you could turn your eyes towards . . . i. 1
 whither do you follow your eyes . . . i. 1
 such eyes the widows in Corioli . . . i. 1
 clambering the walls to eye him . . . i. 1
 sorry with us, and eyes for thine . . . i. 2
 so planted his honours in their eyes . . . i. 2
 and the eyes of the ignorant more . . . ii. 2
 within thine eyes sat twenty . . . iii. 3
 and venomous to thine eyes . . . iv. 1
 has the porter his eyes in his eyes . . . iv. 1
 turns up the white o' the eye to his . . . iv. 5
 go whip him fore the people's eyes . . . iv. 5
 no less apparent to the vulgar eye . . . v. 1
 his eye red as 'twould burn Rome . . . v. 3
 of those doves' eyes which are . . . v. 3
 these eyes are not the same I wore . . . v. 3
 and saying those that eye thee . . . v. 3
 which should make our eyes flow . . . v. 3
 to pierce a corslet with his eye . . . v. 4
 'ere you own eyes and his affairs . . . v. 5
 I have not from your eyes that . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 for the eye sees not itself . . . i. 2
 hidden worthiness into your eye . . . i. 2
 that noble Brutus had his eyes . . . i. 2
 set honour in one eye . . . i. 2
 and that same eye, whose bend doth . . . i. 2
 such ferret and such fiery eyes . . . i. 2
 betwixt your eyes and night? . . . i. 1
 so appearing to the common eyes . . . i. 1
 have an eye to Cinna . . . ii. 3 (paper)
 had I as many eyes as thou hast wounds . . . iii. 1
 for mine eyes, seeing those beads . . . iii. 1
 poor soul! his eyes are red as fire . . . iii. 2
 before the eyes doth out his banes . . . iii. 2
 a friendly eye could never see . . . iii. 2
 weep my spirit from mine eyes! . . . iii. 3
 canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes . . . iii. 3
 it is the weakness of mine eyes . . . iii. 3
 mine eyes upon mine eyes . . . v. 5
 night hangs upon mine eyes . . . v. 5
 his goodly eyes, that o'er the . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I know by that same eye . . . i. 3
 eternity was in our lips, and eyes . . . i. 3
 and make his eyes grow in my brow . . . i. 5
 could not with grateful eyes attend . . . ii. 2
 tended her i' the eyes . . . ii. 2
 for what his eyes eat only . . . ii. 2
 or I'll eyes you, and eyes you . . . ii. 2
 if our eyes had authority . . . ii. 6
 are the holes where eyes should be . . . ii. 7
 the April's in her eyes . . . iii. 2
 this in the public eye . . . iii. 6
 I have eyes upon mine eyes . . . iii. 6
 in eye of Caesar's battle . . . iii. 6
 to see 't, mine eyes are blasted . . . iii. 8
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight . . . iii. 8
 my shame out of thine eyes . . . iii. 9
 the wise gods see out of thine eyes . . . iii. 9
 would you mingle eyes with one that . . . iii. 11
 whose eye becket forth my wars . . . iv. 10
 and mock our eyes with air . . . iv. 12
 Octavia, with her modest eyes . . . iv. 13

EYE—to wash the eyes of kings . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 with the sober eye of dull Octavia . . . v. 2
 but I can make mine eyes babes . . . v. 2
 my nails are stronger than thine eyes . . . v. 2
 beheld of eyes again so royal . . . v. 2
 abide the hourly shot of angry eyes . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 and with mine eyes I'll drink the . . . i. 2
 some eyes were not in thine ears . . . i. 4
 have turned mine eye and wept . . . i. 4
 the sun with as firm eyes as he . . . i. 5
 hath nature given them eyes to see . . . i. 7
 it cannot be i' the eye . . . i. 7
 with his eyes in flood with laughter . . . i. 7
 the wild motion of my eye . . . i. 7
 then liee peeping in an eye . . . i. 7
 mine eyes are weak: fold down . . . ii. 2
 may bare the raven's eye . . . ii. 3
 to open their golden eyes . . . ii. 3 (song)
 it is a basilisk unto mine eye . . . ii. 3
 remembrance yet lives in men's eyes . . . ii. 3
 even renew me with your eyes . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 first kill him, and in her eyes . . . iii. 5
 no single soul can we set eye . . . iv. 2
 our very eyes are sometimes like . . . iv. 2
 drop of pity as a wren's eye . . . iv. 2
 be cheerful; wipe thine eyes . . . iv. 2
 have with their eyes and ears so . . . iv. 2
 fruitful objects in our eyes . . . v. 4
 your death has eyes in 's head then . . . v. 4
 there are none want eyes, to direct . . . v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes . . . v. 4
 mine eyes were not in fact . . . v. 5
 he eyes us not; forbear, my empress . . . v. 5
 which strikes the eye:—I stand on fire . . . v. 5
 throws her eye on him, her brothers . . . v. 5
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 triumpher in the eyes of Rome . . . i. 1
 gracious in those princely eyes of thine . . . i. 2
 I faster bound to Aaron's charming eyes . . . i. 2
 full of fongues, of eyes, of ears . . . i. 2
 shadowed from heaven's eye . . . i. 2
 a sign of my deathly standing eye . . . i. 2
 where never man's eye may . . . i. 3
 that ever eye, with sight, made . . . i. 4
 suspects more than mine eye can see . . . i. 4
 will not permit mine eyes once . . . i. 4
 show me a sign of my deathly standing eye . . . i. 4
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes? . . . i. 4
 prepare thy noble eyes to weep . . . i. 4
 good Titus, dry thine eyes . . . i. 4
 closing up of our most wretched eyes!
 and the usual of mine eyes . . . i. 4
 the tears that thy poor eyes let fall . . . i. 4
 mine eyes are cloyed with view of . . . i. 2
 I would hide from heaven's eye . . . v. 2
 and as I earnestly did fix mine eye . . . v. 2
 I heard that mine eyes' eye . . . v. 2
 that both mine eyes were rainy . . . v. 2
 miserable, mad, mistaking eyes . . . v. 2
 can the son's eye behold his . . . v. 3
 your ear, and please your eyes . . . *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 to the judgment of mine eye I give . . . i. (Gower)
 because thine eye presumes to . . . i. 1
 give heaven countless eyes to view . . . i. 1
 blows dust in others' eyes . . . i. 1
 and the sore eyes see clear to stop . . . i. 1
 his the man's eyes, beyond this court . . . i. 4
 pleasures court mine eyes, and mine eyes
 her face was to mine eye beyond . . . i. 2
 drew sleep out of mine eyes . . . i. 2
 and seen with mistful eyes . . . i. 4
 our eyes do . . . i. 4
 our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness it . . . i. 4
 like a beacon fired, to amaze your eyes . . . i. 4
 contrary are brought your eyes . . . ii. (Gower)
 that all those eyes do . . . ii. 3
 this by the eye of Cynthia hath . . . ii. 5
 throw their best eyes upon it! . . . iii. 1
 hither, to have blast mine eyes! . . . iii. 3
 which did scatter his eyes young and old . . . iv. 1
 2 your ears unto your eyes I'll reconcile . . . v. 1
 that ne'er before invited eyes . . . v. 1
 turn your eyes again upon me . . . v. 1
 her eyes as jewel-like . . . v. 1
 (Col. Ant.) slumber hangs upon mine eyes
 the true blank of thine eye . . . *Learn.*
 a still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue . . . i. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you . . . i. 1
 where are his eyes? either his notion . . . i. 4
 old eyes, beyond this court . . . i. 4
 how far eyes may pierce . . . i. 4
 to keep his eyes on either side his nose . . . i. 5
 heavy eyes, not to behold . . . i. 5
 are led by their eyes, but blind men . . . ii. 4
 his eyes into his eyes . . . ii. 4
 her eyes are fierce, but thine . . . ii. 4
 squints the eye, and makes the hare-lip
 want at thou eyes at the trial, madam? . . . iii. 6
 pluck out his eyes. Leave him . . . iii. 7
 cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes . . . iii. 7
 upon these eyes of thine I'll set my foot . . . iii. 7
 you have one eye left to see some . . . iii. 7
 no way, and therefore want no eyes . . . iv. 1
 I'd say, I had eyes again! . . . iv. 1
 an eye of thine . . . iv. 2
 other eye of Gloster, Gloster's eyes . . . iv. 2
 lost he his other eye? . . . iv. 2
 when they did take his eyes? . . . iv. 2
 the King, and to revenge thine eyes . . . iv. 2
 not to know what hangs in her eyes . . . iv. 3
 the holy water from her heavenly eyes . . . iv. 3
 and bring him to our eye . . . iv. 4
 will close the eye of anguish . . . iv. 4
 Gloster's eyes being out, to let . . . iv. 5
 imperfect by your eyes . . . iv. 6
 and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eyes so low! . . . iv. 6
 alack, I have no eyes: is wretchedness
 rethought, his eyes were two full moons . . . iv. 6
 I remember thine eyes well enough . . . iv. 6

EYE—case of eyes? O ho, you (*rep.*) . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case, with no eyes . . . iv. 6
 may see how this world goes, with no eyes . . . iv. 6
 get the glass eyes, and, like . . . iv. 6
 weep my fortunes, take my eyes . . . iv. 6
 to use his eyes for garden water-pots . . . iv. 6
 wipe thine eyes! the gougiers shall . . . v. 3
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes . . . v. 3
 holla, holla! that eye, that told you so . . . v. 3
 were thee he got, Coe, him in his eyes . . . v. 3
 had I thy tongues and eyes, I'd use them . . . v. 3
 mine eyes are none o' the best . . . v. 3
 without eyes, see pathways to . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes . . . i. 1
 nor hide the encounter of these smiling eyes . . . i. 1
 by giving liberty to thine eyes . . . i. 2
 some new infection to thy eye . . . i. 2
 and, with unattainted eye, compare her . . . i. 2
 devout religion of mine eye maintains . . . i. 2
 peated with herself in either eye . . . i. 2
 written in the margin of his eyes . . . i. 3
 in many's eyes doth share the glory . . . i. 3
 no more deep will I endart mine eye . . . i. 3
 what curious eye doth quit . . . i. 3
 Rosaline's bright eyes, be my sigh . . . i. 3
 her eye discourses, I will answer it . . . i. 3
 do entreat her eyes to twinkle . . . i. 3
 what if their eyes were there . . . i. 3
 her eye (*Col.*) lies in heaven with . . . i. 3
 the white-tupture, wondering eyes . . . i. 3
 there lies more perill in thine eye . . . i. 3
 [*Col. Ant.*] to hide me from thy eyes . . . i. 3
 count, and I lent him eyes . . . i. 3
 sleep dwell upon thine eye . . . i. 3
 the sun advances his burning eye . . . i. 3
 his watch in every old man's eye . . . i. 3
 their hearts, but in their eyes . . . i. 3
 with a white wench's black eye . . . i. 3
 This is a grey eye, but not a . . . i. 3
 had eyes, gaze on us, but such an eye . . . i. 3
 has all eyes gaze on us (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 that runaway's eyes may wink . . . i. 3
 the death-darting eye of cockatrice . . . i. 3
 on those eyes sleep, I make . . . i. 3
 I saw it with mine eye . . . i. 3
 to prison, eyes! Ne'er look on liberty! . . . i. 3
 when that wise men have no eyes . . . i. 3
 Infold me from the search of eyes . . . i. 3
 my grey is not in thine eye . . . i. 3
 the link and loathed load changes . . . i. 3
 in my eye so do you . . . i. 3
 still thy eyes, which I may call . . . i. 3
 so fair an eye, as Paris hath . . . i. 3
 my eyes without mine eye . . . i. 3
 flattering eye [*Col.*—truth] of sleep . . . i. 3
 need and oppression starveth in thy eyes . . . i. 3
 eyes, look your last! . . . i. 3
 he may approve our eyes . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and true avowal of thine own eyes . . . i. 1
 to trouble the mind's eye . . . i. 1
 one auspicious, and one dropping eye . . . i. 2
 let thine eye look like a friend on . . . i. 2
 nor the fruitful river in the eye . . . i. 2
 in the cheer and content of our eye . . . i. 2
 left the flushing in her galled eyes . . . i. 2
 in my mind's eye, Horatio . . . i. 2
 oppressed and fear-surprised eyes . . . i. 2
 and fixed his eyes upon you . . . i. 2
 each o'rwither'd eye, that man's eye . . . i. 2
 [*Ant.*] eye which thine investments shall . . . i. 2
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start . . . i. 2
 to find his way without his eyes . . . i. 2
 their eyes purging thick amber . . . i. 2
 my then I had eyes, if you . . . i. 2
 with eyes like carbuncles . . . i. 2
 the burning eyes of heaven . . . i. 2
 and has tears in 's eyes . . . i. 2
 tears in his eyes, distraction in 's aspect . . . i. 2
 the very faculty of eyes, ears . . . i. 2
 soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue . . . i. 2
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face . . . i. 2
 an eye like Mars, to threaten . . . i. 4
 have you eyes? . . . i. 4
 eyes without feeling, feeling without . . . i. 4
 cars without hands, eyes . . . i. 4
 thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul . . . i. 4
 that you do bend your eye on vacancy . . . i. 4
 forth at your eyes your spirits wildly . . . i. 4
 not in their judgment, but their eyes . . . i. 4
 we shall express our duty in his eye . . . i. 4
 as day does to your eye . . . i. 5
 burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye . . . i. 5
 beg leave to see your kindly eyes . . . iv. 7 (*letter*)
 my other motions, and mine eyes . . . iv. 7
 you, the judges, bear a wary eye . . . i. 1
 of whom his eyes had seen the proof . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 impatient thoughts, by being in his eye . . . i. 3
 a nick eye [*Col. Ant.*—thou hast eyes] . . . i. 3
 to throw out our eyes, or Othello . . . i. 3
 her eye must be fed . . . i. 1
 that has an eye can stamp and counterfeit . . . i. 1
 with my personal eye will I look to . . . i. 3
 my father's eye should hold her loathly . . . i. 3
 for she had eyes, and chose me . . . i. 3
 your eye [*Ant.*—eyes] thus, not jealous . . . i. 3
 to see her father's eyes up . . . i. 3
 if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster . . . i. 3
 my father's eye should hold her loathly . . . i. 3
 a darling like your precious eye . . . i. 3
 let me see your eyes . . . iv. 2
 or that mine eyes, mine ears . . . iv. 2
 mine eyes do titch . . . iv. 3
 these charms, and those mine eyes . . . iv. 3
 do you perceive the ghastness of her eyes? . . . iv. 3
 fatal then, when your eyes roll so . . . v. 2
 innocent, that e'er did lift up eye . . . v. 2
 of me, whose subdued eyes, albeit . . . v. 2
 EYE-BALL—does near mine eye-balls, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 make his eye-balls roll with . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 your bungle eye-balls . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5

EYE-BALL—does near mine eye-balls, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and put your eye-balls in thy vaulty . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 mine eye-balls into bullets turned . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 upon thy eye-balls murderous . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 he eye-balls further out than . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I'll wake mine eye-balls blind . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 EYE-BEAM—thy eye-beams, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (*verses*)
 EYEBROW—his mistress' eyebrow, *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 what colour are your eyebrows? . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 beard blue, but not her eyebrows . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 EYED—I have eyed with best regard . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 of force she must be eyed . . . *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I eyed them even to their ships . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I eyed your, distinguish from . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 EYE-DROPS—with gentle eye-drops . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 EYE-GLASS—or your eye-glass is, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 EYELESS—eyeless [*Col.*—wordless] night, *King John*, iv. 6
 and eyeless venom'd wrong . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 blasts, with eyeless rage . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 turn out that eyeless villain . . . iii. 7
 that eyeless head of thine was first framed . . . iv. 6
 light to grubs and eyeless souls, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 EYELID—not then our eyelids sink! . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I advanced their eyelids . . . iv. 1
 on my eyelids shall conjunctive . . . *Macbeth*, Act. 1
 juice of it, on sleeping eyelids laid . . . *Mid-N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid . . . ii. 3
 with turning up your eyelids . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I eyes from your eyelids . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 and on your eyelids crown the great . . . iii. 2
 and hung their eyelids down . . . iii. 2
 no more will weigh my eyelids down . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 eyelids, cases to those heavenly jewels, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 hangs on mine eye [*Col.*—eyes] . . . v. 1
 until my eyelids will no longer wag . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 EYE-OFFENDING—
 round with eye-offending brine, *Tue/1th Night*, i. 1
 foul moles, and eye-offending marks, *King John*, iii. 1
 EYES—his eyes, of his look, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with haste in his eyesight to be . . . i. 1
 hold me dear as precious eyesight . . . v. 2
 fantasy that plays upon your eyesight? . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 dearer than eyesight, space and liberty . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 treasure of his eyesight, look . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my eyesight fails, or thou look'st pale . . . iii. 2
 EYESORE—eyesore to our solemn, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 5
 EYEST—wherefore eyest him so? . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 EYE-STINGING—broke mine eye-strings . . . i. 4
 a white string, broke mine eye-strings . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 EYELIAD—judicious eyelids [*Col.*—illads] . . . i. 3
 EYNE—looked on Hermia's eye, *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 made me compare with Hermia's eye? . . . ii. 3
 my love, shall I compare thine eye? . . . iii. 2
 to blink through mine eye . . . i. 1
 upon our watery eye . . . *L. L. Lost*, v. 1
 scorn of your bright eye, *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (*letter*)
 supposed beheth thine eye . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 Bacchus, with pink eye, *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 7 (*song*)
 the oat, with eyne of burning coal, *Pericles*, iii. (*Gov.*)

F

FABIAN—thy ways, signior Fabian, *Tue/1th Night*, ii. 5
 I will do so, Signior Fabian, stay you . . . iii. 4
 Fabian can make me his yonder . . . iii. 4
 come hither, Fabian, or his friend . . . iii. 4
 and for his comradeship, ask Fabian . . . iii. 4
 good master Fabian, grant me . . . v. 1
 see him delivered, Fabian . . . v. 1
 FABULOUS—these antique fables, *Mid-N. Dream*, v. 1
 by the world I recount no fable . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sans fable, she herself reviled . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 he fables not, I hear the . . . *Henry VI*, v. 5
 let *Esop* fable in a winter's . . . *Henry VI*, v. 5
 towards his end, that's the . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 FABRIC—baseless fabric of this vision, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 shake the fabric of his folly . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 helps in this our fabric, if that . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when it stands against a falling fabric . . . iii. 1
 FABULOUS—this fabulous tale, *Henry VI*, i. 4
 that former fabulous story . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 FACE—the outward face of royalty . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I see it in thy face, what thou should'st . . . ii. 1
 no woman's face remember . . . iii. 1
 for breathing in their faces . . . iv. 1
 as a nose on a man's face . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 say they have angels' faces . . . iii. 1
 but, chiefly, for thy face . . . iv. 4
 the lily tincture of thy face . . . iv. 4
 this face of mine were full as . . . iv. 4
 what says she to my face? . . . v. 2
 my face is black . . . v. 2
 what is in Silvia's face . . . v. 4
 he in the red face had it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 FABULOUS—this fabulous tale, *Henry VI*, i. 4
 he is not show his face, face . . . ii. 3
 I shall not behold her face at ample, *Tue/1th Night*, i. 1
 come, throw it off my face . . . i. 5
 good madam, let me see your face . . . i. 5
 to negotiate with my face . . . i. 5
 thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs . . . i. 5
 he does smile his face into more . . . iii. 2
 as a sad face, a reverend carriage . . . iii. 4
 all they can to face me out of my wits . . . iv. 2
 the face of his I do remember . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 taught him to face me out . . . v. 1
 one face, one voice, one habit . . . v. 1
 must not show your face (*rep.*) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 but as she spit in his face . . . i. 5
 look in this gentleman's face . . . i. 5
 doth your honour mark his face? . . . ii. 1
 see any harm in his face? . . . ii. 1
 his face is the worst thing . . . ii. 1
 let her show her face; and, . . . v. 1
 I will not show my face, until . . . v. 1
 let's see thy face . . . v. 1
 this is that face, thou cruel Angelo . . . v. 1
 show your shameless face . . . v. 1
 let her show her face; and, . . . v. 1
 'scape a predestinate scratched face . . . i. 1

FACE—an 'twere such a face as yours, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 melancholy in signior Benedict's face . . . ii. 1
 a husband with a beard on his face . . . ii. 1
 to put a strange face on his own . . . ii. 3
 when was he wont to wash his face? . . . ii. 3
 and half buried with her face upwards . . . ii. 2
 is this face Hero's? are our eyes . . . ii. 2
 blushing apparitions start into her face . . . iv. 1
 shall face to face be brought to Margaret . . . v. 1
 that you have such a February face . . . v. 4
 sweet, let me see your face . . . v. 4
 be no more shall see my face . . . *N. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I may hide my face, let me . . . i. 2
 when I do see your face, therefore . . . ii. 2
 and half his face must be seen through . . . iii. 1
 and praise my eyes and face . . . iii. 2
 nor look me in the face . . . iii. 2
 if ever I thy face by daylight see . . . iii. 2
 I am marvellously hairy about the face . . . iv. 1
 to spy me I can hear my Thythis's face . . . v. 1
 with that face? I love thee . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 fair fall the face it covers . . . ii. 1
 his face's own margin did quote . . . ii. 1
 I must sigh in thy face; most rude . . . iii. 1
 I have struck in her face . . . iii. 1
 falth like a crab, on the face of Petra . . . iv. 2
 as doth thy face through tears . . . iv. 3 (*verses*)
 a foot, a face, an eye, a gait . . . iv. 3
 heaven show his face . . . iv. 3
 no face is fair, that he put his eye . . . iv. 3
 I'll find a fairer face not washed . . . iv. 3
 my foot and her face see . . . iv. 3
 without the beauty of a woman's face . . . iv. 3
 for no looking on a woman's face . . . iv. 7
 you kneed an eye . . . v. 2
 O that your face were not so full . . . v. 2
 and mirth is in his face . . . v. 2
 to see a lady's face . . . v. 2
 cast turn away her face . . . v. 2
 to show the sun's eye and face . . . v. 2
 my face is but a moon, and clouded too . . . v. 2
 but in visors, show their faces? . . . v. 2
 and showed the better face . . . v. 2
 any face of his hand . . . v. 2
 because thou hast no face . . . v. 2
 a death's face in a ring. The face of an . . . v. 2
 the carved bone face on a flask . . . v. 2
 false; we have given these faces . . . v. 2
 a painter's face, and his eye . . . v. 2
 better face exact the name, *Meas. for Venice*, i. 3
 than I have on my face, when I . . . v. 2
 christian fools with varnished faces . . . ii. 5
 spits in the face of heaven . . . ii. 7
 turning his face, he put his eye . . . ii. 8
 and let him stand before our face . . . v. 1
 ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it . . . v. 1
 a kind of unbar smirch my face . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 and shining morning face, excepting . . . ii. 7
 and living on our face . . . ii. 7
 let no face be kept in mind . . . iii. 2 (*ver.*)
 of many faces, eyes, and hearts . . . iii. 2 (*ver.*)
 or good faces, or sweet breaths . . . (*epit.*)
 youth, thou bear'st thy father's face . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 is this fair face of mine . . . 1. 3 (*song*)
 that the first face of neither . . . iii. 5
 his face I know not. Whatso'er he is . . . iii. 5
 and it shall read to his face . . . iv. 3
 with a patch of velvet on his face . . . iv. 5
 I'll show you cause of my face . . . iv. 5
 o'erran her lovely face . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*induc.*)
 and paint your face, and use you . . . i. 1
 I saw sweet beauty in her face . . . i. 1
 distinguished by our faces, for man . . . i. 1
 I'll throw a figure in his face? . . . i. 1
 that special face which I could fancy . . . ii. 1
 what, you mean my face? . . . ii. 1
 thinks with oaths to face the matter . . . ii. 1
 the sope all in the sexton's face . . . ii. 1
 I'll show you cause of my face? . . . iv. 3
 face not me; thou hast braved . . . iv. 3
 eyes become that heavenly face? . . . iv. 5
 may a free face put on . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 looking on the lines of my boy's face . . . i. 2
 saw his heart in his face . . . i. 2
 I learned it out of women's faces . . . ii. 1
 the face to sweeten of the whole . . . ii. 1
 her face o' fire with labour . . . iv. 3
 masks for faces, and for noses . . . iv. 3 (*song*)
 where they should bear their faces? . . . iv. 3
 muffle your face; dismantle you . . . iv. 3
 flout me thus unto my face . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 how impatient loweth in your face! . . . ii. 1
 but I'll the name of face . . . ii. 1
 that would face me down he met me . . . ii. 1
 changed thy face for a name . . . iii. 1
 ay, and break it in your face . . . iii. 1
 but her face nothing like so clear . . . iii. 2
 heart's meteors, tinging in his face? . . . v. 1
 to scorch your face, and to disgrace . . . v. 1
 and with no face, as 'twere . . . v. 1
 strange defeatures in my face . . . v. 1
 this grained face of mine he hid . . . v. 1
 the mind's construction of the face . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 your face, my theme, is as a book . . . i. 5
 while it was smiling in my face . . . i. 7
 false face must hide what . . . i. 7
 I'll gild the faces of the groom . . . ii. 2
 but his hands and face were a . . . ii. 4
 does the face of earth intomb . . . ii. 4
 and make our faces vizards to our . . . iii. 2
 there's blood upon thy face . . . iii. 4
 why do you make such faces? . . . iii. 4
 what are these faces? Where is he . . . iv. 3
 strike heaven on the face . . . iv. 3
 go, prick thy face, and over-red . . . v. 3
 take thy face hence; Seyton! . . . v. 3
 tyrant, show thy face . . . *King John*, i. 1
 come out our faces, and our eyes . . . i. 1
 a trick of Cour-de-lion's face . . . i. 1
 my face so thin, that in mine . . . i. 1

FACE—every foot to have this face. . . . *King John*, i. 1
 your face hath got five hundred (rep.) . . . i. 1
 with ladies' faces, and hence dragons' . . . i. 1
 upon thy brother's deified face . . . i. 1
 stand in his face, to contradict . . . i. 1
 turn face to face, and bloody point to . . . i. 2
 look in the lady's face . . . i. 2
 and well-noted face of plain old . . . i. 2
 turned an eye about upon my face . . . i. 2
 how to know the face of right . . . v. 2
 and turn thy face in peace . . . v. 2
 face to face, and frowning brow to . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 turn away his face, and hid his . . . i. 1
 doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face . . . i. 3
 never look upon each other's face . . . i. 3
 blew bitterly against our faces . . . i. 4
 his face thou hast, for even so . . . i. 1
 did triumph in my face and they . . . i. 3
 the flower of England's face . . . i. 3
 then set before my face the lord . . . i. 4
 show me what a face I have . . . i. 4
 blows upon my face of mine (rep.) . . . i. 4
 destroyed the shadow of your face . . . i. 4
 his face still combating with tears . . . i. 4
 for love, speak treason to thy face? . . . v. 3
 look upon his face; his eyes do . . . v. 3
 to look upon some mistress master's face . . . v. 5
 and on my face to turn an eye . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to behold the face of that occasion . . . i. 2
 and in thy face strange motions . . . i. 2
 be not forgot upon the face of . . . i. 4
 never wear hair on my face more . . . i. 4
 give me them that will wash my . . . i. 4
 spit in my face, call me horse . . . i. 4
 now my masters, for a true face . . . i. 4
 sleep in his face, and rendered . . . iii. 2
 do thou amend thy face, and I'll . . . iii. 3
 my face does you no harm . . . iii. 3
 I never see thy face, but I think (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 'sblood, I would my face were in . . . iii. 3
 look upon his face; what call you rich . . . iii. 3
 and, by this face, this seeming brow . . . iii. 3
 to face the gamblers of hell . . . iii. 3
 no, I know this face full well . . . v. 1
 let my favours hide thy mangled face . . . v. 1
 not stick to say, his face is a face royal. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 do not a white hair on your face . . . i. 2
 go, wash thy face and draw . . . i. 2
 or to know thy face to-morrow? . . . i. 2
 could discern no part of his face from . . . i. 2
 come, let me wipe thy face . . . i. 2
 the Lord bless the sweat of his face . . . i. 4
 and his face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen . . . i. 4
 and face them in the field . . . i. 4
 it illumine the face . . . i. 3
 before my face murdered my father . . . i. 4
 call his face be like a wet cloak . . . i. 4
 borrow not that face of seeming sorrow . . . v. 2
 in thy most marvellous face . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 's faces it out, but fights not . . . iii. 2
 his face is all bunnies, and whelks . . . iii. 6
 his shall be paid by us English faces . . . iii. 6
 sees the other's umbered face . . . iv. (chorus)
 upon his royal face there is no note . . . iv. (chorus)
 fanning in his face with . . . iv. 1
 bloodily did yawn upon his face . . . iv. 6
 he smiled me in the face . . . iv. 2
 behold your face most worthy brother . . . v. 2
 face to face, and royal eye to eye . . . v. 2
 whose face is not worth sun-burning . . . v. 2
 fair face will wither . . . v. 2
 can do no more than to see his face . . . v. 2
 though I speak it before his face . . . v. 2
 sun, fierce bent against their faces . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 presume to look once in the face . . . i. 1
 beard thee to thy face (rep.) . . . i. 3
 till now we never saw your face . . . i. 3
 destruction meets thee in the face . . . iv. 2
 might shoot them at your faces . . . iv. 2
 doth not flatter, face, or feign . . . v. 3
 in this beautiful face, a world . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in thy face I see thy fury . . . i. 2
 and grovel on thy face . . . i. 2
 my ten commandments in your face . . . i. 3
 gazing on thy face, with envious . . . iii. 4
 in thy face I see thy map of honour . . . iii. 1
 in face, in gait, in speech . . . iii. 1
 turn away, and hide thy face? . . . iii. 2
 to drain upon his face an ocean . . . iii. 2
 how the blood is settled in his face . . . iii. 2
 his face is black as the face of blood . . . iii. 2
 hath this lovely face ruled . . . iv. 4
 it will be proved to thy face . . . iv. 8
 and daughters before your faces . . . iv. 8
 stand, and front him to his face . . . v. 1
 cans for blushing, ever set in face. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but that thy face, visor-like . . . i. 4
 to bear a woman's face? . . . i. 4
 that face of his the hungry cannibals . . . i. 4
 laughed in his face . . . iii. 1
 that spoils her face with his face . . . iii. 2
 though man's face be fearful . . . iii. 2
 let his manly face, which promisth . . . iii. 2
 from the earth's cold face, I throw . . . iii. 3
 O God: it is my father's face . . . iii. 5
 is this our foe's face? . . . iii. 5
 red rose and the white are on his face . . . iii. 5
 before his face I speak the words . . . iii. 6
 blow this feather from my face . . . iii. 1
 frame my face to all occasions . . . iii. 2
 fling it at thy face . . . v. 1
 thy heavenly face that set . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 smile in men's face, smooth . . . i. 3
 we know each other's faces . . . iii. 4
 by his face straight shall you know (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 her face defaced with sorrow . . . iii. 5
 I looked on Richard's face . . . iv. 1
 never look upon thy face again . . . iv. 4
 covered with the face of heaven . . . iv. 4
 stand before our faces . . . v. 3

FACE—course on the earth's cold face. *Richard III*, v. 3
 a fit or two of the face . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 viva voce, to his face . . . i. 1
 ye have angled in his face . . . iii. 3
 thou hast the sweetest face . . . iv. 1
 had their faces been loose . . . iv. 1
 whose bright faces cast thousand . . . iv. 2
 how long her face is drawn? . . . v. 2
 may stay forth his face . . . v. 2
 he should be a brazier by his face . . . v. 3
 I'll pash him over the face. *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 3
 but 'tis before his face . . . iii. 3
 I have not the face to say . . . iv. 1
 will fly with his face backward . . . iv. 1
 thou boy-queller, show thy face . . . v. 5
 turn thy false face, thou traitor . . . v. 6
 sprinkles in your faces. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 backs red, and faces pale . . . iv. 4
 horse may mire upon your face . . . iv. 3
 whom thy upward face hath . . . iv. 3
 let me behold thy face . . . iv. 3
 once more strike at Titus's face . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 backs red, and faces pale . . . iv. 4
 and when my face is fair, you shall . . . i. 9
 I make a crooked face at it . . . ii. 1
 that tell, you have good faces . . . ii. 1
 you make faces like a thing . . . ii. 2
 bid them wash their face . . . iii. 3
 thy face bears a command in't . . . iv. 5
 by his face that there was something (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 I have not the face to say . . . iv. 6
 nor child nor woman's face to see . . . v. 3
 the tartness of his face sours ripe grapes . . . v. 4
 before me, let me see his face. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 can you see your face? . . . i. 2
 'Till we look you in the face . . . i. 1
 the climber-upward turns his face . . . i. 1
 half their faces buried in their cloaks . . . i. 1
 if not the face of men, the sufferance . . . i. 1
 hide their faces even from darkness . . . i. 1
 when they shall see the best of Cæsar . . . i. 1
 in his mantle muffling up his face . . . iv. 3
 at Philippi we do face him . . . v. 1
 thinking, by this face, to fasten in . . . v. 1
 my best friend 'a'en before my face! . . . v. 1
 who's who's the face of Mars . . . v. 1
 Titinius' face is upward . . . v. 3
 turn away thy face, while I do run . . . v. 4
 there's no goodness in thy face . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 hadst thou Narcissus in thy face . . . ii. 6
 harsh fortune came upon my face . . . ii. 6
 all men's faces are true (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 he has a cloud in his face . . . iii. 2
 I looked her in the face . . . iii. 3
 bear'st thou her face in mind? . . . iii. 3
 from the great face of heaven . . . iii. 3
 you see him cringe his face . . . iii. 11
 did before thy face repent! . . . iv. 9
 his face subdued to penetrative . . . iv. 12
 and would gladly look him 'till the face . . . v. 2
 they wear their faces as the . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he led forward still, toward your face . . . i. 3
 cut to pieces before thy face . . . iv. 1
 the flower that like thy face, . . . iv. 2
 upon their faces you were as flowers . . . iv. 2
 his Jovial face—murder in heaven! . . . iv. 2
 let's see the boy's face. He is alive . . . iv. 2
 to the face of perli myself I'll dedicate . . . v. 4
 with faces fit for masks, or rather . . . v. 4
 whose faces never waxed . . . v. 5
 there's business in these faces . . . v. 5
 thou bear'st a woman's face . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 wonder greatly that thy face can . . . ii. 4
 mourn at away thy face, for shame! . . . ii. 4
 thy cheeks look as Titan's face . . . iii. 1
 keep eternal spring-time on thy face . . . iii. 1
 have his soul black like his face . . . iii. 1
 the welkin with his big-swolln face? . . . iii. 1
 my seal be stamped . . . iii. 1
 image of thy bend-like face? . . . v. 3
 brought unto the empress' face . . . v. 3
 drops upon thy blood-stained face . . . v. 3
 buxom, blythe, and full of face. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 her face, the book of praises . . . i. 1
 her face, like heaven, outshineth . . . i. 1
 tongue move anger to our face . . . i. 2
 against the face of death, I sought . . . i. 2
 her face was to mine eye beyond . . . i. 2
 she cast her gazes on Marina's face . . . i. 2
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 never to wash his face, nor cut . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 to stink afore the face of the gods . . . iv. 6
 so your face bids me . . . again. *Lea*, i. 1
 so your face bids me . . . again. *Lea*, i. 1
 nose stands i' the middle of his face? . . . i. 5
 I have seen better faces in my time . . . ii. 2
 my face I'll grime with filth . . . ii. 3
 although as yet the face of it be covered . . . ii. 3
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven . . . iii. 4
 to apply to his bleeding face . . . iii. 7
 which the rude wind blows in your face . . . iv. 2
 whose face between her forks presseth . . . iv. 6
 was this face to be exposed . . . iv. 7
 even so: cover their faces . . . v. 3
 compare her face with some . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 dost thou fall upon thy face? (rep.) . . . i. 3
 the volume of young Paris' face . . . i. 3
 his face to the dewy prospect south . . . i. 7
 covered with an antic face . . . ii. 1
 nor arm, nor face, nor any other part . . . ii. 2
 the mask of night is on my face . . . ii. 2
 to hide her face; for her fan's . . . ii. 5
 play it to me with the face . . . ii. 5
 though his face be better than any . . . ii. 5
 he will make the face of heaven so fine . . . iii. 2
 hid with a flowering face! . . . iii. 2
 out, you baggall you tallow face! . . . iii. 5

FACE—never after look me in the face. *Homs. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 to your face. Poor soul, thy face is . . . iv. 1
 spake it to my face. Thy face is mine . . . iv. 1
 in this my face thy face . . . v. 3
 partly, to behold my lady's face . . . v. 3
 let me peruse this face . . . v. 3
 of heaven visit her face too roughly . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 then saw you not his face? . . . i. 2
 he falls to such perusal of my face . . . i. 2
 that their faces are wrinkled . . . ii. 2
 thy face is advanced since I saw . . . ii. 2
 beard, and blows it in my face? . . . ii. 2
 God hath given you one face [Knt.—pace] . . . ii. 2
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face . . . ii. 2
 that thanks the face of joy . . . ii. 2
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin . . . ii. 4
 heaven's face doth glow . . . ii. 4
 of a sorrow, a face without a heart . . . ii. 4
 come, let me wipe thy face . . . v. 2
 knavery's plain face is never seen, till. *Othello*, ii. 1
 I have no judgment in an honest face . . . iii. 3
 beguiled and black as mine own face . . . iii. 3
 dwell in every region of his face . . . iv. 1
 let me see your eyes; look in my face . . . iv. 2
 know we this face, or no? alas! my friend . . . v. 1
 weep'st thou for him to my face? . . . v. 2
 FACE—yet he was a face with. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 thou hast faced many things . . . iv. 3
 I will neither be a face nor braved . . . iv. 3
 that faced and braved me . . . v. 1
 ill faced, worse bodied . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 ill he faced the lady's face . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 this the face that faced you with . . . i. 2
 ragged than an old faced ancient . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 for fear I should be faced out of. *Henry V*, iii. 7
 FACE—facere, as it were . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 FACE—facy, as it were . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 keep it still as a face-royal . . . i. 2
 FACILE—with more facile question . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 FACILITY—for it argues facility. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 for the elegance, facility, and golden . . . iv. 2
 why, they drink you, what facility? . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 FACING—stands for the facing. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 FACINOROUS—facinorous spirit . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 FACIT—cucullus non facit monachum. *Twelfth N.*, i. 5
 cucullus non facit monachum. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 FACT—ad, and in fact . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
 in mercy of this fact, her brother's . . . v. 1
 all shame (those of your fact are so). *Winter's T.*, iii. 2
 damned fact: how did it grieve . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 this fact was infamous, and ill . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and a guler of fact . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 whom we have apprehended in the fact . . . ii. 1
 soil the fact with cowardice . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 so much as this fact comes to . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 than you confederate in the fact. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 FACI—our, our fact . . . *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
 will bandy with thee in fact . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 of the revolting faction, traitors? . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 [Knt.] gentlemen in arms upon his faction . . . iii. 2
 turn the tide of fearful faction. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 you maintain several factions . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 [Col.] I scorn thee and thy faction . . . ii. 4
 for ever, and my faction, wear . . . ii. 4
 to this faction, in the Temple-garden . . . i. 1 (letter)
 her faction will be as a storm as. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 or any of your faction? a plague . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 they upon the adverse faction want . . . v. 3
 so many hollow factions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and leave the fact to look . . . i. 3
 to draw emulous factions . . . i. 3
 more our wish, than their faction . . . ii. 3
 and drove great Mars to faction . . . iii. 3
 sects and factions were new. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 commit outrages, and factions . . . iii. 5
 side factions, and give out conjuncture. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 let them enter. They are the faction. *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
 powers breed scrupulous faction . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 princes, that strive by factions . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my faction if thou shouldst . . . i. 2
 thou and thy faction shall repent . . . i. 2
 and raze their faction, and their family . . . i. 2
 is of the faction that is wronged . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 FACTIONARY—always factionary. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 [FACTIO]—such factions emulation. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 I make up no factious numbers . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 chop away that factious pate of his . . . v. 1
 thou factious duke of York, descend. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were factious. *Richard III*, i. 3
 you have been factious one against . . . i. 3
 makes factious feasts; rails on . . . *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3
 the dull and factious nobles of the . . . ii. 2
 be factious for redress of all these. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 FACE—ad, and in fact . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 Percy is but my factor, good my lord. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or lowly factor for another's gain. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 only reserved their factor, to buy . . . iv. 4
 chief factors for the gods . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 who 'tis the factor for the rest . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 FACULTIES—whose faculties inclusive. *All's Well*, i. 3
 hath borne his faculties so meek . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 such other gambol faculties he hath. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 which neither know my faculties. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 nature, and pre-formed faculties. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 how infinite in faculties! in form. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the very faculties of eyes and ears . . . ii. 2
 FACULTY—yet cresive in his faculty. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 FACE—the rose there is faded so fast. *Mos. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 rise and fade! he shall be lord of . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 thy lips and cheeks shall fade . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 FADED—insubstantial pageant faded. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 5
 leaves all faded [Knt. read]. . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 a faded on the face . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FADGE—how will this fadge? . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 we will have, if this fudge not . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 FADING—one fading moment's. *Twelfth N.*, i. 1
 swan-like end, fading in music. *Meas. for Venice*, iii. 2

FADING—of dildos and findings. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 some fading glimmer left . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 if that my fading breath permit . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 FERRY—room, Faery, here comes . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 FAGGOT—spare for no faggots . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 brought a fad, bright, burning, *Titus And.* iii. 1
 FAD—or else my project falls . . . *Tempest*, (epil.)
 I will not fall your ladyship . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 3
 she will not fall v. 1
 I will not fall her *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 wherein if he chanceth to fall . . . *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 2
 thus fail not to do your office iv. 2
 and tell him I will not fall him *Much Ado*, 1. 1
 we will not fall To-night, I'll v. 1
 I pray you fail me not *Mid. N. Dream*, 3. 2
 a million fail, confounding oath iii. 2
 I will not fall you *Merchant of Venice*, 1. 1
 you might fail of the knowing me ii. 2
 tell Jessica, I will not fall her iii. 4
 but if you fail, without more iii. 9
 next, if I fall of the right iii. 9
 if I do fall in fortune of my iii. 9
 if he do fail that, he will have *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 I'll not fail, if I live v. 2
 of expectation fails, and most oft *All's Well*, ii. 1
 grounds to fail, as I guess iii. 1
 in a main danger, fail you iii. 6
 then, fail not; you have won iv. 2
 if I fail not of my cunning *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 persuades, when speaking falls *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the fall of each point *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 3
 it cannot fail, but by the violation iv. 3
 by his highness' fail of issue v. 1
 if we should fail,—we fail; but screw *Macbeth*, 1. 7
 fall not our fate *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 herein it is our fortune *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 and now my sight fails, and my *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 and upright innocence fail me v. 2
 that, if requiring fail, he will *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 my purpose shall fail, with me iii. 2
 though thy speech doth fail *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 chance the one of us do fail iii. 1
 or all my fence shall fail *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 issue fails, his should not reign; it fails ii. 2
 I thou fail us, his should be done *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 if I fail not in my deep lute *Richard III.* 1. 1
 title to the crown, upon our fall? *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 I shall not fail to approve ii. 3
 by this my issue's fail ii. 4
 in my sight fail not, you v. 2
 if they shall fail, I with mine enemies v. 2
 persuasions to the contrary fail not to use v. 1
 falls in the promised largeness *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 if he fail, yet we our 1. 3
 fall, Crooks, fail me not v. 1
 and sweet notes together fail v. 1
 obedience fail in children! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 their obedience fails to the greater *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to fall in the disposing of those iv. 7
 strengths by strengths, do fall iv. 7
 that, if you fail in our v. 1
 the uttermost, and fail not then *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 but if we fail, we then can *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 of audience, nor desire, shall fail iii. 10
 and perjured, from their great fail *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and I will need to be v. 1
 in the least would fail her obligation *Lea*, ii. 6
 and every measure fail me iv. 7
 I will not fail, 'tis twenty years *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my will fail, with such and spurs ii. 4
 neither my eyesight fail me ii. 4
 if all else fail, myself have power iii. 5
 if this should fail, and that our drift *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 this fail you not to do, as you will *Othello*, iv. 2
 FAL'D—all his ventures failed? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 have failed to equate his fortune *All's Well*, iii. 3
 such intelligence hath seldom failed iv. 5
 and 'cause he failed his presence *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 the king in his last sickness failed *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 he failed to shelter with message *Hamlet*, i. 2
 FAILING—when he failed to him *Timon of Ath.* 1. 3
 full of decay and failing? O monument iv. 3
 would be something failing in him *Cymbeline*, 1. 1
 they failing, I must die much you v. 4
 but falling of her by his strange ii. 5
 or, falling so, yet that I put the Moor *Othello*, iii. 1
 FAIL'ST—and when thou fail'st *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 FAIN—I would fain die a fair death *Tempest*, i. 1
 I must be fain to bear with you *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1. 1
 and would fain be his *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 am fain to shuffle, to fool *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 would fain speak with you iv. 2
 I am fain to dine and sup *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 was fain to forswear it iv. 3
 would fain put his hands there iv. 3
 I'd fain have said, a maid to v. 1
 I know you'd fain be gone v. 1
 I would fain have it a match *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I would fain know what you iii. 5
 and would fain have it bestow away v. 1
 that he was fain to seal on *Lore's L.* 1. 2
 fools would fain have drink v. 2
 which fain it would convince v. 2
 I would fain dissuade him *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 would fain see his meeting iii. 2
 such as you are fain to be beholden iv. 1
 most fain would steal what law *All's Well*, ii. 1
 we shall be fain to hang you iv. 3
 which I would fain shut out v. 3
 which I would fain be *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 I would fain say, bleed thee *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 we would fain have either *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 which the poor heart would fain deny *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I must be fain to pawn both *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 fain would I go to the iii. 2
 would fain hear some music iii. 2
 his grace would fain have done *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 would fain full hand heard some question iii. 2
 I would fain hear about the ears of iii. 7
 I would fain see the man iv. 7

FAIN—fain would mine eyes be *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 are glad and fain by sight to ii. 2
 fain would I woo her, yet I dare v. 3
 and birds, are fain of climbing high *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 ah, York, no man alive so fain as I iii. 1
 and fain to go to the staff, his pale lips iii. 2
 would fain that all were well *Henry VI.* 1. 7
 heavy, and I fain would sleep *Richard III.* 1. 4
 how fain, like Pilate, would I wash ii. 4
 the tender voice would fain have come iii. 1
 he fain would have flung from him *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 that I was fain to draw mine honour v. 3
 would fain have armed to-day *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I would fain see them meet v. 4
 how fain would I have heard all *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 he would fain have had it *Julius Cesar*, 1. 3
 I would fain think it were not *Lea*, i. 2
 which I would fain call master i. 4
 I would fain learn to be ii. 4
 and was thou fain, poor father *As you Like it*, iv. 7
 fain would I dwell on form (*rep.*) *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 that would fain lay knife aboard ii. 4
 I would forget it fain; but, O, it presses iii. 2
 I would fain prove so. But what might *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hath there been a time 'Tis now iii. 2
 and fain I would beguile the tedious day iii. 2
 that fain would blaze, but that this iv. 7
 that I would fain have a measure to you *Othello*, ii. 3
 fain I would very fain speak with you iv. 1
 FAIN'—which is most *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 chanting faint hymns to the cold *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 upon faint primrose-beds were wont i. 1
 you fain with wandering in the wood ii. 3
 I can my faint means would grant *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 I was fain to die *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 much oppressed, and faints for succour ii. 4
 but I am fain, my gashes cry *Macbeth*, i. 2
 possesseth me, and I am fain *King John*, v. 2
 I own ground in faint retire v. 5
 has fainted in the pale faints sweat v. 2
 but if you faint, as fearing *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with heavy nothing faint and shrink ii. 2
 breathless and faint, leaning upon *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 in faint slumbers, I by thee iii. 1
 FAIN, so faint, so faint, so faint *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 rendering faint quittance, wearied i. 1
 of indigent faint souls, past *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 of his kingdom too faint a number iii. 6
 army is grown weak and faint *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 faint, O Iras, Cleopatra, my lord's god *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 hath made thee faint and fly ere this i. 4
 the diadem from faint Henry's head ii. 1
 soft courage makes your followers faint ii. 2
 effuse of blood doth make me faint ii. 6
 and warriors faint; why, I weep ii. 6
 it faints me, to think what follows *Henry VIII.* 1. 3
 the faint defects of age, must *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 3
 nor faint in the pursuit ii. 2
 to set a gloss on faint *Des.* *Timon of Athens*, 1. 2
 the earnest of such a faint milk *Lea*, 1. 1
 with their faint reply this answer join iii. 3
 leave this faint puling, and lament *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 O, I grow faint; nor, Lucius *Julius Cesar*, ii. 3
 cunning faints under his chance *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 the muzzled of his charm *Lea*, 1. 1
 villain hath mocked me; I am faint *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 you come in faint for want of meat v. 4
 give me leave; I faint v. 5
 if fear hath made thee faint *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 I am so persuasive a most faint *Lea*, 1. 1
 he faints! my lord, my lord—Break v. 3
 or I shall faint; a plague o' both *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I have a faint cold fair thrills through iv. 3
 I speak so faint (*Ant.*—speak so faintly?) *Othello*, iii. 3
 I am faint; O Cassio! O Cassio! iii. 3
 FAINTED—and now he fainted *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 and expectation fainted *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 FAINTER—but in a lainter kind *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 FAINT—HEARD Woodville, prizeth him *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 faint-hearted degenerate king *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 faint-hearted boy, arise, and look *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 FAINTING—and cried, in fainting *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 almost at fainting, under *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the weak door of our fainting land *King John*, v. 1
 kindly give one fainting kiss *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 and that my fainting words do warrant ii. 5
 fainting, despair; despairing, yield *Richard III.* v. 3
 help me with thy fainting hand *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 FAINTING—I faintly brook with thee *King John*, v. 1
 perceives it is but faintly borne *Richard II.* 1. 3
 prays but faintly, and would be denied v. 3
 faintly through a rusty beard peeps *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 like pale ghosts, faintly beseege *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 I was very faintly be *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 seen and heard, but faintly *Lea*, i. 2
 faintly spoke after the prompter *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 [*Kn.*] why do you speak so faintly? *Othello*, iii. 3
 so faintly to me, he faintly *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 FAINTNESS—faintness constraineth *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 2
 betrayed the faintness of my *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 FAIR—and confer fair Milan *Tempest*, i. 2
 if the ill-spirit have so fair a house ii. 2
 and all the fair effects of his daughter ii. 1
 fair encounter of two most rare affections iii. 1
 quiet days, fair issue, and long life iv. 1
 and I would call it fair play *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 so all the fair effects of *Gen. of Verona*, 1. 1
 of all the fair resort of gentlemen ii. 2
 think'st thou of the fair sir Glamour? ii. 2
 not so fair, boy, as well-favoured ii. 1
 that she is not so fair ii. 1
 so fair as she is fair ii. 1
 made use and fair advantage ii. 4
 she's fair, and so is Julia ii. 4
 to love fair Silvia ii. 6
 that made her fair? ii. 7
 when his fair course is ii. 7

FAIR—as your fair daughter *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1. 1
 by her fair influence fostered iii. 1
 but Silvia is too fair iv. 2
 holy, fair, and wise iv. 2 (song)
 is she kind, as she is fair? iv. 2 (song)
 is she not passing fair? iv. 4
 was as fair as you iv. 4
 she says, it is a fair one v. 2
 but pearls are fair v. 4
 for my need, but one fair look v. 2
 he's a good dog, and a fair dog *Merry Wives*, 1. 1
 is good and fair i. 1
 here comes fair mistress Anne i. 1
 I will wait on him, fair mistress Anne i. 1
 two thousand, fair woman ii. 2
 like a fair house, built ii. 2
 what is fair, William iv. 6
 the dear love I bear to fair Anne iv. 6
 each fair instalment, coat v. 5
 below fair knighthood's bending knee v. 5
 do not these fair yokes become v. 5
 he seek the love of fair Olivia *Twelfth Night*, 1. 2
 there is a fair behaviour in thee i. 2
 this thy fair and outward character i. 2
 bless you, fair shrew! i. 3
 do you think, do you think you have i. 3
 'tis a fair young man i. 3
 if you were the devil, you are fair i. 3
 farewell, fair cruelty! i. 5
 that envy could not but call fair ii. 1
 I was fair flower, being once displayed ii. 4
 I am slain by your fair ii. 4 (song)
 is my servant's name, fair princess iii. 4
 for the fair kindness you have iii. 4
 but I bespake you fair iii. 4
 and the fair sisker to her unhappy *Meas. for Meas.* 1. 5
 gentle and fair, your brother i. 5
 by your fair prayer to ii. 5
 be you content, fair maid ii. 2
 repent you, fair one, of the sin ii. 2
 I am fair, fair, fair, fair, fair ii. 4
 my mother played my father ii. 1
 the hand that hath made you fair iii. 1
 should keep the body of it ever fair iii. 1
 to you, fair and gracious daughter iv. 9
 for grown for my fair *Much Ado*, 1. 2
 prompting me how fair young i. 1
 if thou dost love fair Hero i. 1
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio i. 1
 but by the fair weather that you ii. 4
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio ii. 4
 one woman is fair; yet I am well ii. 3
 fair, or I'll never look on her ii. 3
 they say, the lady is fair ii. 3
 by this day, she's a fair lady ii. 3
 I, your fair mistress, your fair iv. 1
 fare thee most foul, most fair! iv. 1
 I do believe your fair cousin is wronged iv. 1
 good-morrow to this fair assembly v. 4
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death v. 4
 and fair friend v. 4
 now fair Hippolyta, our nuptial *Mid. N. Dream*, 1. 1
 be advised, fair maid i. 1
 therefore, fair Hermia, question i. 1
 for you, fair Hermia, look you i. 1
 and make him with speed, fair i. 1
 fair? that fair again unsay (*rep.*) i. 1
 yours would I catch, fair Hermia i. 1
 I am thought as fair as she i. 1
 tell him of fair Hermia's flight i. 1
 and make him with speed, fair i. 2
 at a fair vestal, thronged by the west ii. 2
 where is Lysander, and fair Hermia? ii. 2
 do I love you fair, or rather ii. 2
 fair love, you fairer than wandering ii. 2
 and I am such, to that fair ii. 2
 ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you iii. 1
 if I were fair, Thisby, I were only iii. 1
 thy fair virtue's force, perforce doth iii. 2
 that would not let him bite, fair Helena iii. 2
 my life, my soul, fair Helena! iii. 2
 I am as fair now, as I was erewhile iii. 2
 opening on Neptune with fair blessed iv. 1
 and kiss thy fair large ears iv. 1
 and bless it to all fair posterity iv. 1
 we will, fair queen, up to the iv. 1
 my lord, fair Helen told me of iv. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me iv. 1
 fair lovers, you are fortunately met iv. 1
 my next is, most fair Pyramus iv. 1
 for parting my fair Pyramus and the iv. 1
 fair weather after you! *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as our best-moving fair solicitor i. 1
 the only soil of his fair virtue's gloss i. 1
 which his fair tongue conceals expositor i. 1
 Navarre had notice of your fair approach i. 1
 fair princess, welcome to the court (*rep.*) i. 1
 not for the world, fair madam i. 1
 now fair befall your mistress! Fair fall i. 1
 and hold fair friendship with his i. 1
 your fair self should make a yielding i. 1
 you may not come, fair princess ii. 1
 though so denied fair harbour in my ii. 1
 sweet health and fair desires consent ii. 1
 to feel only looking on fairest of fair ii. 1
 I am fair that shoot, and thereupon ii. 1
 not fair? alack, for woe! Yes, madam, fair iv. 1
 where fair is not, praise cannot mend iv. 1
 my payment for your fair iv. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you iv. 1
 O hereby in fair, fit for these days! iv. 1
 though foul, shall have fair praise iv. 1
 that thou art fair, is most inoffensive iv. 1 (det.)
 more fairer than the beautiful iv. 1 (det.)
 then thou, fair sun, which on my iv. 3
 as fair as day iv. 3
 a blossom, passing fair, playing iv. 3 (verbes)
 do meet, as at a fair, in her fair cheek iv. 3
 so fair is fair, the fair iv. 3
 is she born to make black fair iv. 3

FAIR—I'll prove her fair, or talk. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the hand of his fair mistress iv. 3
 forerun fair Love, steward iv. 3
 any of my face we be, but as fair as v. 2
 compared to twenty thousand fairs v. 2
 fair as a text B in a copy-book v. 2
 sent to you from the fair Dumfries? v. 2
 fair lady,—say you so, fair lord (*rep.*) v. 2
 a calf fair lady? No, a fair lord calf v. 2
 fair ladies, masked, are roses in v. 2
 fair sir, God save you! where is v. 2
 meetings, markets, fairs v. 2
 and fair time of day! Fair in all v. 2
 fair, gentle sweet, your wit v. 2
 transgression some fair excuse v. 2
 I was, fair madam v. 2
 the partest a fair fray v. 2
 all one, my fair, sweet, honey monarch v. 2
 for all your fair endeavours v. 2
 for your fair sakes have we neglected v. 2
 make us both,—fair ladies, you v. 2
 a beard, fair health, and a healthy v. 2
 she is fair, and fairer than that. *Mov. of Venice*, i. 1
 I did receive fair speechless messages i. 1
 to Belmont, to fair Portia i. 1
 God grant them a fair departure i. 2
 with the best desire, fair i. 3
 rest you fair, good signior i. 3
 say this, fair sir, you spit on i. 3
 an equal pound of your fair flesh i. 3
 like not fair terms i. 3
 there stood as fair as air i. 3
 in faith, 'tis a fair hand; and whiter i. 4
 is the fair hand that writ i. 4
 was not that letter from fair Jessica? i. 4
 fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer i. 4
 and fair she is, if that mine eyes i. 4
 like herself, wise, fair, and true i. 6
 do it in hope of fair advantages i. 7
 to come view fair Portia i. 7
 as her a brook, and as fair a stream i. 8
 and such fair objects of love as shall i. 8
 the grossness with fair ornament i. 8
 find I here? fair Portia's counterfeit? i. 8
 chance as fair, and choose as true! i. 8
 a heroic scroll? Fair, but i. 8
 so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so i. 8
 a thousand times more fair i. 8
 I was the lord of this fair mansion i. 8
 I got a promise of this fair one here i. 8
 I shall obey you in all fair i. 8
 fair thoughts, and happy hours i. 8
 speak me fair in death; and, when i. 8
 fair sir, you are well overtaken i. 8
 even by thine own fair eyes, wherein i. 8
 where the woe is fair enough i. 8
 fair ladies, you drop manna in i. 8
 that they are fair with their *As you Like It*, i. 1
 those that she makes fair, she scarce i. 2
 when nature hath made a fair creature i. 2
 fair pieces i. 2
 no, fair princess; he is the general i. 2
 fair and excellent ladies any thing (*rep.*) i. 2
 fare you well, fair gentleman i. 2
 fair sir, I pity her, and wish for her sake i. 2
 if lies be but dung, and fair eyes i. 2
 in fair round belly, with good i. 2
 the fair, the chaste, and unexpressive i. 2
 but the fair of Rosalind iii. 2 (verses)
 fair youth, I'll love you, but i. 3
 well, I am not fair; and therefore i. 3
 my fair Rosalind, I come within i. 3
 would have lived many a fair year i. 3
 my errand is to you, fair youth i. 3
 fair days, I am not fair, but i. 3
 good-morrow, fair ones: pray you i. 3
 the boy is fair, of female favour i. 3
 a fair name; was born I' the v. 2
 and you, fair sister v. 2
 fair things, and fair company *All's Well*, i. 1
 which make fair gifts fairer i. 1
 save you, fair queen i. 1
 was this fair face the cause, quoth she i. 2 (song)
 now, fair one, does your business i. 2
 fair maid, send forth thine eye i. 2
 to each of you one fair and virtuous i. 2
 that flames in your fair eyes i. 2
 fair one, I think not so i. 2
 she is young, wise, fair; in these i. 2
 where thou wast shent at by fair eyes i. 2
 he is too good and fair for death iii. 4 (letter)
 she's a fair creature; will you go iii. 6
 but fair soul, in your fine iv. 2
 that one is fair again v. 3
 scorned a fair court, or expressed v. 3
 your amorous token for fair Maudlin v. 3
 by the fair grace and speech of v. 3
 I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair v. 3
 to see fair Padua nursery of arts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 have access to your fair mistress i. 1
 about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca i. 2
 about fair Bianca, so beloved of me i. 2
 and if you speak me fair i. 2
 fair things, and fair expressions i. 2
 fair Leda's daughter had (*rep.*) i. 2
 have Gremio to keep you fair i. 1
 Katharina, fair, and virtuous? i. 1
 unto Bianca, fair and virtuous i. 1
 fair cheeks fairer than the sun's i. 1
 she bears me fair in hand iv. 2
 fair lovely maid, once more iv. 5
 young budding virgin, fair, and fresh iv. 5
 the parents of you a fair child iv. 5
 fair sir, and you my merry mind iv. 5
 my fair Bianca, bid my father iv. 2
 now, fair befall thee, good Petruccio! v. 2
 wisdom of your duty, fair Bianca v. 2
 fair I will win that fair, and that fair v. 2
 but love, fair looks, and true obedience v. 2
 we were, fair queen, two lads *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

FAIR—should not produce fair issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 that I now may be in fair Bohemia iv. (cho.)
 her eyes, fair, and best-hairings iv. 2
 or I'll be thine, my fair, or not iv. 3
 shepherdess, (a fair one are you) iv. 3
 how now, fair shepherd? iv. 3
 to wash the hand, was fair before! iv. 3
 my oath to this my fair beloved iv. 3
 yourself, and your fair princess iv. 3
 all that you speak, shows fair iv. 3
 and your fair princess, goddess v. 1
 in the chase it seems of this fair couple v. 1
 please you to interpose, fair madam v. 3
 at any Syracusean marts and his. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my decayed fair a sunny look of his ii. 1
 so he would keep fair quarter with ii. 2
 keep then fair league and truce ii. 2
 plead you to me, fair dame? ii. 2
 speak fair, become disloyalty iii. 2
 bear a fair presence iii. 2
 your beams, fair sun and by iii. 2
 but her fair sister, possessed with iii. 2
 would refuse so fair an offered chain iii. 2
 wind blows fair from land iv. 2
 bid us speak him fair? iv. 2
 they speak us fair, do we not see iii. 2
 at a burden two fair sons v. 1
 and this fair gentleman, her sister v. 1
 anon: fair is foul, and foul is fair *Macbeth*, i. 1
 foul and fair, the good not seen i. 3
 things that do sound so fair? i. 3
 fair and noble hostess, we are i. 6
 bless you, fair dame! I am not iv. 2
 most lawful claim to this fair island. *King John*, i. 1
 I leave dead and buried i. 1
 fair fall the bones that took i. 1
 till then, fair boy, will I not ii. 1
 and she a fair divided excellence ii. 2
 for Anjou, and fair Touraine, Maine ii. 2
 when his fair angels would salute ii. 2
 but thou art fair; and at thy birth iii. 1
 to tread down fair respect of iii. 1
 be true, fair daughter iii. 1
 fair fair proceeding by iii. 1
 of fair Milan cardinal, and from pope iii. 1
 O fair return of banished majesty! iii. 1
 fair day, adieu! which is the side iii. 1
 for your fair safety; so I kiss iii. 3
 O fair affliction, peace, and joy iii. 4
 in the fair multitude of those iii. 4
 my Arthur, my fair son! iii. 4
 read it! Is it not fair writ? iv. 1
 I knew you of this fair work iv. 1
 make fair weather in your blood iv. 1
 having our fair order written down v. 2
 of this most fair occasion v. 4
 to try the fair adventure of to-morrow v. 5
 the more fair and crystal *Richard II.* i. 1
 first, the fair reverence of you i. 1
 I'll answer thee in any fair degree i. 1
 but my fair name (despite of i. 1
 or seven fair branches, springing i. 2
 to direct these fair designs i. 3
 quiet confines fright fair peace i. 3
 shall not regret our fair dominions i. 3
 the flowers, fair ladies; and thy steps i. 3
 whom fair befall in heaven 'mongst' ii. 1
 to direct these fair questions? ii. 1
 the wind sits fair for news to go ii. 2
 and yet your fair discourse hath ii. 3
 stained the beauty of a fair queen's iii. 1
 Richard's night, to Bolingbroke's fair day iii. 2
 to be so great a general iii. 2
 lap of fair king Richard's land iii. 3
 our fair appointments may be iii. 3
 should stain so fair a show! iii. 3
 number of his fair demands iii. 3
 so poorly, and to speak so fair iii. 3
 and show fair duty to his majesty iii. 3
 so much dishonour my fair stars iii. 3
 by that fair sun that shows me iv. 1
 in so fair a troop, to read iv. 1
 name it, fair cousin. Fair cousin! iv. 1
 do not see, my fair rose wither v. 1
 join not with grief, fair woman v. 1
 pluck my fair son from mine age v. 2
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he, that wandering knight so fair i. 2
 that's even as fair as at hand ii. 1
 to die a fair death for all this ii. 2
 and show it a fair pair of heels ii. 2
 by the lady of my right fair ii. 4
 these promises are fair ii. 4
 in a new channel fair and evenly iii. 1
 the moon shines fair, you may iii. 1
 sung by a fair queen in a summer's iii. 1
 behow you not, fair as natural iii. 1
 from this swarm of fair advantages iii. 1
 we offer fair, take it advisedly v. 2
 the arms are fair, when the intent v. 2
 in this fair rescue thou hast brought v. 4
 for doing these fair acts of tenderness v. 5
 this business so fair is done v. 5
 with the blood of fair king Richard. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 (yet likely of fair birth) i. 3
 tap for tap, and so part fair ii. 1
 behow you not, fair as natural ii. 4
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calpurnia ii. 2
 good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair? ii. 2
 health and fair greeting from our ii. 2
 insurrection with your fair honours iv. 1
 I will write our fair words still iv. 1
 lost the other day at Hinckley fair? v. 1
 now speak sir John Falstaff fair v. 2
 I like this fair proceeding of the king's v. 5
 make you merry with fair Katharina v. 2
 of grace and fair *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that fair queen Isabel i. 2

FAIR—the pleasure of our fair cousin *Henry V.* i. 2
 that this fair action may on foot i. 2
 as may, in fair terms ii. 1
 one time or other, fair ii. 1
 now sits the wind fair, and we will ii. 2
 that grows not in a fair consent ii. 2
 we doubt not of a fair lucky war ii. 2
 say, if my father tender fair reuoy? ii. 4
 soon despatched with fair conditions ii. 4
 disguise fair nature with hard-favoured iii. 1
 your fresh fair virgins, and your iii. 3
 and your fair show shall suck away iv. 2
 no, my fair cousin, if we are marked iv. 3
 health and fair time of day v. 2
 to our most fair and princely cousin v. 2
 will you, fair sister, go with v. 2
 fair Katharine, and most fair will you v. 2
 O fair Katharine, if you will love me v. 2
 what says she, fair one? v. 2
 a fair face will wither v. 2
 speak, my fair, and fairly, I pray thee v. 2
 what say I then, my fair brother-de-luce? v. 2
 most fair Katharine will you have me? v. 2
 I would have her learn, my fair cousin v. 2
 many a fair French city, for one fair v. 2
 take her, fair son, and from her blood v. 2
 as soon as I will, my fair merry Exchange v. 2
 your fair minds let this acceptance v. 2 (cho.)
 by guileful fair words peace *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fair maid, 'is'thou wilt do i. 2
 be not dismayed, fair lady ii. 3
 that cause, fair nephew ii. 5
 farewell, and fair be all thy hopes! ii. 5
 by fair persuasions, mixed with iii. 3
 my leave of thee, fair son iv. 5
 to woo so fair a dame, by fair v. 3
 fair Margaret knows, that Sir John v. 5
 as is fair Margaret, he be linked v. 5
 dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath pulled fair England down i. 1
 thy sons, fair elixir, fair stock i. 1
 have you laid fair the bed? ii. 2
 I lost fair England's view ii. 2
 or banished fair England's ii. 2
 entreat him, speak him fair iv. 1
 he has done a very fair deed iv. 6
 but I must shake fair weather v. 1
 and entreat them fair; come *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon my target three fair shining suns i. 1
 why now fair lords? what fare? ii. 1
 fair queen of England, fair Margaret ii. 3
 why, say, fair queen, whence springs ii. 3
 lady Bona, thy fair sister ii. 3
 that our fair queen and mistress ii. 3
 thy news? and yours, fair queen? ii. 3
 fair mine, fair lady Bona, John ii. 3
 son Edward, she is fair and virtuous ii. 3
 till then, fair hope must iv. 4
 by fair or foul means we must iv. 7
 fair lords, take leave, and stand iv. 8
 the remembrance of so fair a dream v. 3
 curtailed of this fair proportion *Richard III.* i. 1
 to entertain these fair well-spoken i. 1
 in years; fair, and not jealous i. 1
 curse not thyself, fair creature i. 2
 shine out, fair sun i. 3
 because I cannot flatter, and speak fair i. 3
 help you to many fair preferences i. 3
/>
 now fair befall thee, and thy noble i. 3
 O my fair love of olden time i. 3
 O my fair cousin, 'must I not i. 1
 in air of your fair [Col. Ant.-good] looks ii. 4
 now, fair befall you! he deserved iii. 5
 bountiful, your fair humility iii. 7
 looked on of two fair gentlemen iv. 4
 only mocked with two fair brethren iv. 4
 and entreat me fair, or with iv. 4
 virtuous and fair, royal and gracious iv. 4
 this fair alliance quickly shall iv. 4
 under fair England's iv. 4
 in force unto her fair life's end iv. 4
 king Henry, and thy fair son Edward v. 1
 lines of fair comfort and encouragement v. 2
 and conquer, for fair England's sake! v. 3
 the remembrance of so fair a dream v. 3
 word of courage, fair saint George v. 3
 rescue, fair lord, or else the day v. 4
 upon this fair conjunction v. 4
 by God's fair ordinance conjoin v. 4
 plenty, and fair prosperous days! v. 4
 with reason wound this fair land's peace v. 4
 than ever they were fair. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 dedicates to fair content, and you i. 4
 the very thought of this fair company i. 4
 the sweet society of one i. 4
 if these fair ladies pass away i. 4
 if you are welcome, my fair guests i. 4
 rise in their fair cheeks, my lord i. 4
 so noble and so fair assembly i. 4
 and, under your fair conduct i. 4
 you hold a fair assembly i. 4
 come hither: what fair lady's that? i. 4
 healths to drink to these fair ladies i. 4
 so fair parts of women on you i. 4
 that you may, fair lady, perceive ii. 3
 to approve the fair conceit ii. 2
 hath married the fair lady ii. 2
 there is more in it than fair visage ii. 3
 cast her fair eyes to ii. 2
 simony was fair play iv. 2
 wise, fair spoken, and persuading iv. 2
 and fair purgation to the world v. 2
 a fair young maid that yet wants v. 2
 if we kept a fair house v. 3
 of wisdom, and fair virtue, than v. 4
 to tell you, fair breeders. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 and when fair Cressid comes i. 1
 in the answer'd, she is fairer i. 1
 if she be fair, 'tis the better for i. 1
 so fair as Helen: an she (*repeated*) i. 1

FAIR—say I, she is not fair! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 Helen must needs be fair . . . i. 1
 do a fair message to his kingly . . . i. 3
 fair leave, and a fair security . . . i. 3
 fair lord Æneas, let me touch . . . i. 3
 should he 'scape Hector fair? . . . i. 3
 the soil of her fair rape wiped off . . . ii. 2
 you art a fair coze . . . ii. 3
 like a fair fruit, she is passing fair . . . ii. 3
 upon our fair request, untear . . . ii. 3
 fair be to you, my lord, and to (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 fair desires, in all fair measure . . . iii. 1
 fair queen! fair thoughts be (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 of fair words. You speak your fair . . . iii. 1
 fair prince, here is good broken . . . iii. 1
 few words to fair faith . . . iii. 2
 If to-morrow be a fair day . . . iii. 3
 the enfrest Antenor, the fair Cressid . . . iv. 1
 merits fair Helen best . . . iv. 1
 fair Diomed, you do as chapmen . . . iv. 1
 fair virtues all, to which the Grecians . . . iv. 4
 entreat her fair; and, by my soul, fair . . . iv. 4
 fair lady Cressid, so please you . . . iv. 4
 in your cheek, pleads your fair usage . . . iv. 4
 lie on his fair worth . . . iv. 4
 in appointment fresh and fair . . . iv. 5
 that winter from your lips, fair lady . . . iv. 5
 fair fair, I am not fair . . . iv. 5
 amorous view on the fair Cressid . . . iv. 5
 from her daughter, my fair love . . . v. 1
 so now, fair prince of Troy . . . v. 2
 farewell, revolted fair; and Diomed . . . v. 2
 the wind of fair words . . . v. 3
 O 'tis fair play. Fool's play . . . v. 3
 present the fair steed to my lady . . . v. 5
 putfled core, so fair without . . . v. 9
 the maid is fair, O the youngest, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 fair that art as rich and fair . . . i. 2
 much grace, fair ladies, set a fair . . . i. 2
 received, not without fair reward . . . i. 2
 with a noble virtue, and fair spirit . . . iii. 5
 to make an ugly deed look fair . . . iii. 5
 now a fair piece of . . . iii. 5
 foul, fair; wrong, right . . . iii. 5
 but if he sack fair Athens . . . v. 2
 now the fair goddess, Fortune . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and when my face is fair . . . i. 9
 you are fair as the rich and fair . . . i. 9
 on fair ground, I could best forty . . . iii. 1
 could he not speak them fair? . . . iii. 1
 speak fair, your wish . . . iii. 2
 on a fair speech, think I will . . . iii. 2
 at the being of one fair word . . . iii. 2
 many an heir of these fair edifices . . . iv. 4
 he does fair justice; if he give . . . iv. 4
 you have made fair work (repeated) . . . iv. 6
 fair hands! you, and your crafts! (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 with our fair cities . . . iv. 6
 yours is as fair a name . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 it was a vision, fair, and fortunate . . . ii. 2
 in thee, fair, and admired! . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 6
 I have fair meanings, sir. And fair words . . . ii. 6
 but there is never fair . . . ii. 6
 give light to thy fair way! . . . iv. 4
 the morn is fair; good-morrow . . . iv. 4
 advantage serves for a fair victory . . . v. 2
 O what fair demands . . . v. 2
 for me a fair piece of . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 to be more fair, virtuous, wise . . . i. 5
 as fair, and as good . . . i. 5
 something too fair, and too good . . . i. 5
 get ground of your fair mistress . . . i. 5
 so precious a fair, and so fair . . . i. 7
 a lady so fair, and fastened to an empery . . . ii. 1
 that temple, thy fair mind . . . ii. 1
 hail, thou fair heaven! . . . iii. 3
 get record of fair act . . . iii. 3
 for me a fair piece of . . . iii. 3
 pry'thee, fair youth, think us no . . . iii. 6
 fair youth, come in: discourse is heavy . . . iii. 6
 this forwardness makes our hopes fair . . . iv. 2
 moulded the stuff so fair . . . iv. 4
 how fair the tribune speaks! . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 fair lords, your fortunes are alike . . . i. 2
 clear up, fair queen, that cloudy . . . i. 2
 ascend, fair queen, Pantheon . . . i. 2
 with words, fair looks, and liberality? . . . i. 2
 listen, fair madam, let it be . . . i. 3
 fair Philomela, she but lost her . . . i. 5
 and fair men call for grace . . . iii. 1
 like to her, fair as you are . . . iv. 2
 brought up a neck to a fair end . . . iv. 4
 both a fair and a fair . . . v. 3
 before these stands this fair Hesperides . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 fair glass of light, I loved you . . . i. 1
 you're a fair viol, and your self . . . i. 1
 no so fair a creature . . . i. 1
 he had a fair daughter, and to-morrow . . . i. 1
 would be denied of your fair country . . . ii. 3
 and she is fair too, is she not? (repeated) . . . ii. 5
 as you are as virtuous as fair . . . ii. 5
 did wed the fair Thana, at Pentapolis . . . *Lear*, v. 3
 yet was his mother fair, at Pentapolis . . . v. 3
 this ample third of our fair kingdom . . . i. 1
 queen of us, ours, and our fair France . . . i. 1
 come, my fair Cordelia . . . i. 3
 that name, fair gentle . . . i. 3
 there was never fair woman . . . i. 3
 this seems a fair deserv . . . iii. 3
 march to wakes and fairs . . . iii. 6
 where am I? fair daylight? . . . iv. 7
 for your claim, fair day . . . v. 3
 thy outside looks so fair and . . . v. 3
 in fair Verona, where we lay, *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 fair I love. A right fair mark, fair coze . . . i. 1

FAIR—looks fair daylight out . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she is too fair, too wise; wisely too fair . . . i. 1
 fair ladies' brows, being black (rep.) . . . i. 1
 how the sun's eye is passing fair . . . i. 1
 who passed that passing fair? . . . i. 1
 my consent and fair according voice . . . i. 2
 trudge about through fair Verona . . . i. 2
 my fair name Rosaline . . . i. 2 (note)
 fair assembly . . . i. 2
 sups the fair Rosaline, whom thou . . . i. 2
 turl you saw her fair, none else . . . i. 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies . . . i. 3
 the game was ne'er so fair . . . i. 3
 a whispering tale in a fair lady's ear . . . i. 5
 show a fair presence, and put off these . . . i. 5
 that fair, which love groaned for (rep.) . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 Venus one fair word, one nick-name . . . ii. 1
 my invocation is fair and honest . . . ii. 1
 arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon . . . ii. 2
 her maid art far more fair than she . . . ii. 2
 neither, fair saint, if either thee dislike . . . ii. 2
 in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond . . . ii. 3
 strained from that fair use . . . ii. 3
 set on the fair daughter of rich Capulet . . . ii. 3
 God ye good den, fair gentlewoman . . . ii. 4
 Romeo that spoke him fair, bade him . . . ii. 4
 soft eye, now I see fair Ophelia . . . ii. 4
 off fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly . . . iii. 5
 so quick, so fair an eye, as Paris hath . . . iii. 5
 had part in this fair maid . . . iv. 5
 stick your rosemary on this fair coze . . . iv. 5
 a fairer view of this fair creature . . . iv. 5
 three hours will fair Juliet wake . . . v. 3
 fair Juliet! Col. Kn!—or wanting! that . . . v. 3
 it is supposed, the fair creature died . . . v. 3
 why art thou yet so fair? . . . v. 3
 together with this fair and wise form. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 take thy fair hour, Laertes . . . i. 2
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply . . . i. 2
 most fair return of greetings . . . ii. 2
 one fair daughter, and no more . . . ii. 2
 soft eye, now I see fair Ophelia . . . iii. 1
 are you fair? What means . . . iii. 1
 and fair, you should admit no discourse . . . iii. 1
 the expectancy and rose of the fair state . . . iii. 1
 that a fair thought to lie between . . . iii. 2
 about the neck of this fair and chaste . . . iii. 2
 from the fair forehead of an innocent . . . iii. 4
 could you on this fair mountain leave . . . iii. 4
 to the use of actions fair and good . . . iii. 4
 but a queen, fair, sober, wise, from . . . iii. 4
 fair, and being the body in the church . . . iii. 4
 from herself, and her fair judgment . . . iv. 5
 and from her fair and unpolluted flesh . . . v. 1
 what, the fair Ophelia! . . . v. 1
 wrote it fair. I once did hold it . . . v. 2
 a bassess to write fair . . . v. 2
 a fellow almost dammed in a fair wife . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 that your fair daughter at this odd-even . . . i. 1
 so tender, fair, and happy . . . i. 2
 and such fair question as soul to soul . . . i. 3
 how I did strive in this fair lady's love . . . i. 3
 your son-in-law is far more fair than black . . . ii. 1
 if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit . . . ii. 1
 fair and foolish? She never yet was (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 foul tricks which fair and wise once do . . . ii. 1
 how I did strive in this fair lady's love . . . ii. 1
 O my fair warrior! My dear Othello! . . . ii. 1
 not I, for this fair island . . . ii. 3
 other things for fair against the sun . . . ii. 3
 to say—my wife is fair, feels well . . . ii. 3
 abundant death for this fair devil . . . ii. 3
 how is it with you, my most fair Bianca? . . . ii. 4
 a fine woman! a fair woman! . . . iv. 1
 who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet . . . iv. 2
 was this fair paper, this most goodly book . . . iv. 2
 to a fairer faith, if grace had . . . iv. 2
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona . . . iv. 2
 FAIR-BETROTHED
 the fair-betrothed of your daughter . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
 FAIRER—with colours fairer painted . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 she hath been fairer, madam . . . i. 2
 there are fairer things than ponlets. *Merry W.* iv. 1
 company is fairer than honest. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 by fixing it upon a fairer eye . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 why, it is a fairer name than . . . ii. 1
 I'll find a fairer face not washed . . . iv. 3
 and, fairer than that word . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 any man in Italy have a fairer table . . . ii. 2
 you shall look fairer, ere I give . . . ii. 9
 Which make fair girls fairer . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you be fairer than the devil . . . iv. 3
 fairer prove your honour, than in . . . v. 3
 his daughter fairer than she is. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 not wish them to a fairer death . . . *Much. Ado*, v. 7
 would he find it fairer than in Blanchet? . . . *John*, ii. 2
 to a fairer death, if grace had . . . iv. 4
 upon thee in a more fair sort . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 of Greece was fairer far than thou . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 fairer than tongue can name . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 thy babes were fairer than his were . . . iv. 4
 to a fairer death, if grace had . . . iv. 4
 so much fairer, and spotless . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 she looked yesternight fairer than *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 a lady wiser, fairer, truer . . . i. 3
 that lady was fairer than his . . . i. 3
 and your virtues the fairer . . . i. 3
 time, with his fairer hand, offering. *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 yet far fairer than you are . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 proved a fairer former fortune . . . i. 2
 that name, fair gentle . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 one fairer than my love! . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 for her fan's the fairer of the two . . . ii. 4
 FAIREST—the fairest that would . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I'll rent the fairest house in it. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 the fairest that would . . . *Much. Ado*, i. 3
 death is the fairest cover for her . . . iv. 1
 was the fairest dame, that lived . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 to feel only looking on fairest of fair. *Love's L. L.* i. 1

FAIREST—make the fairest shoot . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 thou speak'st, the fairest shoot . . . iv. 1
 I were the fairest goddess on . . . v. 2
 a holy parcel of the fairest dames . . . v. 2
 the fairest in confusion . . . v. 2
 the fairest creature northward . . . *Merc. of Venice*, i. 2 (ver.)
 all the pictures, fairest lined. *As you Like*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 but upon the fairest boughs . . . iii. 2 (ver.)
 gently to my fairest chamber. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
 she was the fairest creature . . . ii. 2 (ind.)
 the fairest flowers of the season . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 now my fairest friend, I would I had . . . iv. 3
 were I the fairest youth that ever . . . v. 1
 she, the fairest . . . have yet beheld . . . v. 1
 mock the time with fairest show . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 her fairest flowers choked up . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 your fairest daughter, and mine . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 his fairest; daughter is contaminate . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 O fairest beauty, do not fear on thee . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the fairest queen that ever king . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sweetest sleep, and fairest boding . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 the fairest hand I ever touched! . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 among the fairest of Greece . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will conceive the fairest issue. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 and sweetest, fairest, as I my poor . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner . . . i. 2
 thanks, fairest lady; what! are . . . i. 7
 good-morrow, fairest sister; your sweet . . . ii. 3
 your lady, as you are, have . . . ii. 3
 O sweetest, fairest lily! my brother . . . iv. 2
 with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts . . . iv. 2
 the fairest breeders of our climate. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 the fairest in all Syria . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 (Gower)
 who makes the fairest . . . ii. 4
 the fairest, sweetest, and best . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 all as happy as of all the fairest . . . v. 1
 fairest Cordelia, that art most rich . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 among the fairest actors in all the heaven . . . ii. 2
 FAIR-FACED—if the fairest face . . . i. 1
 you pence, and fair-faced league . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 FAIRIES—ouphes, and fairies . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 let the supposed fairies pinch him . . . iv. 4
 shall be the queen of the fairies . . . iv. 4
 and tricking for our fairies . . . iv. 4
 till we see the light of our fairies . . . v. 2
 and her troop of fairies? . . . v. 3
 trib, trib, fairies; come! . . . v. 4
 faces black, green, and blue . . . v. 4
 they are fairies; he that speaks to them . . . v. 5
 fairies use flowers for their character . . . v. 5
 about him, fairies; sing a scornful . . . v. 5
 pinch him fairies, mutually . . . v. 5 (song)
 these are not fairies; these are . . . v. 5
 in the thought, they were not fairies . . . v. 5
 rhyme and reason, that they were fairies . . . v. 5
 and fairies will not pinse you . . . v. 5
 fairies, away: we shall chide. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 for the fairies attend on thee . . . iv. 2
 fairies, be gone, and be all ways . . . iv. 2
 and we fairies, that do run by . . . v. 1
 should be rich by the fairies . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 like elves and fairies in a ring . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the fairies, and the sprites . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 with female fauns will his tomb . . . v. 4
 what fairies haunt this ground? . . . v. 4
 fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 she is the fairies' midwife . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 that out of mind the fairies make . . . i. 4
 FAIRING—if fairings come thus . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 FAIRLY—fairly spoke, sit then . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 parted very fairly in jest . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 so be it fairly done, no matter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 goes as fairly, as the fairies . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that they may fairly note this . . . iv. 3
 my very worthy cousin, fairly met . . . v. 1
 fortunes every way as fairly ranked. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 to come fairly off your face . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 as, as the some oration fair . . . iii. 2
 thou offer'st fairly to thy brothers . . . *As you Like*, v. 4
 and fast it fairly out; our cake's . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I'll have them very fairly bound . . . i. 2
 there it is in writing, fairly drawn . . . iii. 1
 for her name fairly set down . . . iii. 2
 which fairly peeps through it . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fairly offered. This shows . . . iv. 3
 then fairly I bespoke the officer. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 thou fairly, Hubert, for so foul . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 for heaven's sake, fairly let her be . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 our soldiers stand full fairly for . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 so followed, and so fairly won . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thou dost thy office fairly . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 should dress us fairly . . . v. 1
 for the England; fairly met; so a . . . v. 2
 of such looks, we fairly hope, have lost . . . v. 2
 speak my fair, and fairly, I pray thee . . . v. 2
 in a set hand fairly is engrossed . . . *Richard III.* iii. 6
 how long fair shall we . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 so, now you are fairly seated . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 fairly answered; a loyal and obedient . . . iii. 2
 let to the troop pass fairly; or I'll . . . v. 3
 shows as fairly in the mask. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that Troy means fairly, shall . . . i. 3
 in all fair measure, fairly guide them! . . . iii. 1
 furnish you fairly for this interchange . . . iii. 3
 as fairly built as Hector . . . iii. 4
 they are fairly wretched . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll accept them fairly . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 low fairly this lord strives to appear . . . iii. 3
 that he bears all things fairly . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 purpose, that so fairly shows . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 to greet them fairly . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 counterfeit fairly, as you are . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 such vile matter, so fairly bound? . . . iii. 2
 must show fairly outward, should . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 FAIRNESS—upon supposed fairness. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 addition, to the fairness of my power. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 this book of wiving, fairness . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 fairness, and wit, the one's for the other . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FAIR-PLAY—send fair-play orders . . . *John*, v. 1
 according to the fair-play of the world . . . v. 2

FAIRY—your fairy, which, you (*rep.*)... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 yet this is your harmless fairy iv. 1
 who, that hood of fey? *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 sweet Nan present the fairy queen v. 5
 make the fairy o-yes v. 5
 defend me from that Welsh fairy! v. 5
 well said, fairy Hugh v. 5
 and I serve the fairy queen *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 those rubies, fairy favours ii. 2
 thou hast stolen away from fairy land
 the fairy land buys not the child ii. 2
 [Col. *Kn.*] not for thy fairy kingdom
 wide would enough to wrap a fairy in
 come now, a roundel, and a fairy song
 come not near our fairy queen ii. 3 (song)
 so near the cradle of the fairy queen?
 captain of our fairy band, Helena is
 my fairy lord, this must be done iv. 1
 I have a venturesome fairy that shall seek
 and her fairy sent to bear him (*rep.*) iv. 1
 first I will release the fairy queen iv. 1
 fairy king, attend, attend, mark iv. 1
 antique fables, not these fairy toys v. 1
 'tis almost fairy time. I fear v. 2
 every elf, and fairy sprite v. 2
 hand in hand, with fairy grace v. 2
 though this may be a fairy stray v. 2
 every fairy take his gait! v. 2
 this is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 this is the fairy land; O spite! *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 a fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough iv. 2
 some night-tong fairy *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to this great fairy I commend *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 I should think here were a fairy *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 are no fairy? no motion? [Col. *fairy motion?*]
 [*Kn.*] *fairy-motion*] *Pericles*, v. 1
 no fairy takes *Pericles*, v. 1
 FAIRY-LIKE—fairy-like, to pinch, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 FAIRY-MOTION—
 [*Kn.*] and are no fairy-motion? *Pericles*, v. 1
 FAITH-breaking faith, the Julia, *Tro. Gen. of V.*, iv. 2
 upon whose faith I have repose iv. 2
 to praise his faith iv. 4
 rend thy faith unto a thousand oaths iv. 4
 thou hast no faith left now iv. 4
 her have none that plural faith iv. 4
 that's without faith or love *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 at night, in faith, at the latter end, *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 good faith, it is such another Nan i. 4
 as firm as good faith iv. 4
 I've discoursed my faith *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 apt in good faith: very apt! iv. 5
 give me faith, I say iv. 5
 that it is his ground of faith ii. 3
 in faith, they are as true of heart iv. 4
 the full assurance of my faith iv. 3
 to non-regardance cast my faith v. 1
 hold little faith, though thou v. 1
 upon my faith and honour, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 he wears his faith but as the *Much Ado*, i. 1
 by my lord, I spoke my faith *rep.* i. 1
 if ever thou dost fall from this faith i. 1
 in faith, she is too curst ii. 1
 against whose charms faith melteth ii. 1
 by my faith, you say honestly ii. 1
 in faith, lady, I speak my heart ii. 5
 but, in faith, honest as the skin ii. 5
 in faith, I will go iv. 1
 in faith, my hand meant nothing v. 1
 being else by faith enforced to call v. 4
 but fair. *Ed.* break it as I did. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 bearing the badge of faith, to prove ii. 2
 disparage not the faith thou dost not
 and all the faith, the virtue of iv. 1
 if I break faith, this word shall *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in good faith, I have no fear iv. 3
 for paradise break faith and troth iv. 3
 a faith infringed, which such a zeal
 and our faith not torn iv. 3
 in good faith v. 2
 Biron hath plighted his faith v. 3
 my faith, and this, the princess v. 3
 content, in faith; I'll seal to *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 in faith, 'tis a fair hand ii. 4
 to keep obliged faith unperturbed ii. 4
 the bargain of your faith, I do ii. 2
 mean good faith? Yes, faith, my lord
 almost maketh me waver in my faith
 with many vows of faith, and he'er v. 1
 in faith, I gave it to the judge v. 1
 rivited so with faith unto your flesh
 now, in faith, Gratiano, you give v. 1
 will never more break faith advisedly v. 1
 good faith I have not tied *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 now, by the faith of my love ii. 2
 as, by my faith, I see no ii. 5
 a traveller] by my faith, you have iv. 1
 all made of faith and service v. 2
 by my faith, and honour, it is so only
 thy faith my fancy to thee doth v. 4
 that your true faith doth merit v. 4
 his faith, his sweet disaster *All's Well*, i. 1
 good faith, across; but, my good lord
 by my faith and honour, it is so only
 in good faith, if the learned should ii. 2
 yes, good faith, every dram of it ii. 3
 betake thee to thy faith, for seventeen
 I phrase you in this *Faming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 you lie, in faith; for you are called v. 1
 foundation is piled upon his faith, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which, on my faith, deserves high speech ii. 1
 contrary to the faith and allegiance iii. 2 (indict.)
 I have noted that my faith iv. 3
 adventure to mingle faith with iv. 3
 but by the violation of my faith iv. 3
 as, in faith, I mean not to see him v. 3
 you do awake your faith; then v. 3
 but not been broken of faith, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 at no time broke my faith *Macbeth*, iv. 3

FAITH—by my faith, this league... *King John*, ii. 2
 that still breaks the pate of faith ii. 2
 since kings break faith upon ii. 2
 yea, faith itself to hollow falsehood iii. 1
 speaks not from her faith iii. 1
 but by the death of faith (*rep.*) iii. 1
 the faiths of men ne'er staid iv. 2
 keep our faith firm, and inviolable v. 2
 zeal, and unurged faith v. 2
 welcome home again discarded faith
 show now your mended faiths v. 7
 break their faith to God, as well *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 and true faith of heart, and sound iii. 3
 there is my bond of faith, to tie iv. 1
 [*Kn.*] the faith itself against the faith
 I a thief? not I, by my faith *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 be hanged; hark no faith in thee? ii. 1
 in faith, I'll know your business ii. 1
 stuff as put me from my faith iii. 1
 in faith, he is a worthy gentleman iii. 1
 there's neither faith, truth, nor iii. 3
 there's no more faith to be had in
 there's no room for faith, truth, nor iii. 3
 ay, by my faith, that bears iv. 1
 violation of all faith and truth v. 1
 in faith, sir John, we have (*rep.*) *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 our royal faith, or our iv. 2
 will you thus break your faith? iv. 2
 your faith, and services, to this *Henry V.*, i. 2
 crowned with faith, and constant ii. 2
 men's faiths are water-cakes ii. 3
 by my faith, sir, but it is iii. 7
 do you in faith? I wear out my suit
 as I have a saving faith within me v. 2
 good faith, I am no wiser than *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 by my faith, I'll be sworn iii. 1
 for sign of plighted faith v. 3
 or feared thy faith *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 ay, by my faith, the field is iv. 2
 why hast thou broken faith with me v. 1
 O woe, O woe, O where is loyalty v. 1
 now by my faith, [Col. *Kn.*] lords v. 3
 or good faith, you'll catch a blow, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 with thy hand, thy faith irrevocable iii. 3
 him that hath our broken faith iv. 4
 ay, by my faith, or your iii. 3
 good faith, good faith, the saying, *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 good faith, and when I met this ii. 2
 your honour and your faith is pawned iv. 2
 by the false faith of her mother, prey v. 1
 renouncing clean the faith *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 by my faith, I thank your lordship i. 4
 my faith, sir? The secret is so (*rep.*) ii. 1
 in faith, for little England you'd venture iii. 5
 if there be faith in men v. 2
 if there be faith in men v. 2
 few words to fair faith *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 word, and my firm faith iii. 2
 ay, yet, good faith, wished myself v. 1
 I do not say your faith in question v. 1
 faith and troth, strained purely from iv. 5
 in faith, I cannot: what would you v. 2
 in faith, I do not: come hither v. 2
 ay, yet, good faith, I wish me else
 O beauty, where's thy faith? v. 2
 fractions of her faith v. 2
 reliques of her o'er-eaten faith v. 2
 even in the faith of valour v. 3
 I do not break my faith v. 3
 a fine spot in good faith *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 yet, by the faith of men, we have ii. 1
 good faith, I'll prove him, speed v. 1
 untroated state, with all true faith, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 past truth, I will be true, I will be true iii. 1
 has served me with much faith, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 our faith more fully iii. 1
 if thy faith be not tainted *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 away, away, corruptors of my faith! iii. 4
 good faith, I'll be true, I'll be true v. 1
 'tis thy faith; thy faith, thy name iv. 2
 princess, that ever swore her faith v. 5
 I do not doubt thy faith *Pericles*, i. 2
 I'll take thy word for faith i. 2
 ay, by my faith, they shall not be iv. 3
 no, good faith; I am the daughter
 of truth, of faith, of loyalty v. 3 (Gower)
 must be a faith, that reason *Lea*, i. 1
 a flower; in faith a very flower *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 lest faith I will be true, I will be true iii. 3
 no faith, no honesty in men iii. 3
 with him, that is renowned for faith? iii. 5
 on earth, my faith in heaven (*rep.*) iii. 5
 good faith, 'tis day; the county will iv. 4
 my case, in my faith iv. 4
 in faith, I will: let me peruse iv. 2
 but what, in faith, make you from *Hamlet*, i. 5
 in faith, my lord, not I. Nor I (*rep.*) i. 5
 I like thy wit well, in good faith v. 1
 my case, in good faith v. 2
 yet, in faith if you did, it would not v. 2
 in faith, are very dear to fancy v. 2
 by the faith of man, I know my price *Othello*, i. 1
 in faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing i. 3
 my life upon her faith. Hence I go i. 3
 in faith, too much; I find it still ii. 1
 good faith, a little one; not past a pint ii. 3
 in good faith, I am a child to chiding iv. 2
 FAITH-BREAK—
 revolts upbraid his faith-breach *Macbeth*, v. 2
 FAITHED—make thy words faithed? *Lea*, i. 1
 FAITHFUL—a faithful verity, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 our old and faithful friend v. 1
 past faith, I'll be true, I'll be true *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to thee I'll faithful prove *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 some thousand verses of a faithful lover v. 2
 my black gown for a faithful friend v. 2
 I will your very faithful feeder be, *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 will the faithful offer take of me iv. 2 (let.)

FAITHFUL—a faithful shepherd, *As You Like It*, v. 2
 to this most faithful shepherd? v. 4
 do faithful homage, and receive free, *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 your faithful subject I, a gentleman, *King John*, iii. 1
 inseparable, faithful loves, sticking iii. 1
 I do bequeath my faithful services iv. 7
 with faithful English blood *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 and his heart to faithful service iii. 3
 God forbid, my dear and faithful lord, *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 never did faithful subject more rejoice ii. 2
 your faithful service, and your toil, *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 king Henry's faithful and reposed v. 5
 as I am a christian faithful man *Richard III.*, i. 4
 with your faithful love to me iii. 7
 if I be not faithful *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 are all these your faithful friends v. 3
 I faith, we hear faithful news *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 my friend, faithful and just to me, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 this hath been your faithful servant, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and my faithful friends, I have *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 not light more faithful than I'll be *Pericles*, i. 2
 of thy love's faithful vow *Henry V.*, i. 2
 that Romeo's faithful wife v. 3
 as that of true and faithful Juliet v. 3
 madam, stay awhile; I will be faithful, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 as of a man faithful and honorable ii. 2
 as I would be, I will be faithful tributary v. 2
 FAITHFULLEST—
 the faithfullest offerings hath *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 FAITHFULLY—so faithfully been, *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 I'll serve thee true and faithfully ii. 2
 I will be true to all my faith *Henry V.*, i. 2
 as you have whispered faithfully *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 but wilt thou faithfully? *All's Well*, iv. 1
 was faithfully confirmed iv. 3
 as faithfully as I deny the devil *King John*, i. 1
 his thought was faithfully a firm *Henry V.*, i. 2
 both my fortunes faithfully *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 nor urge it half so faithfully *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 dost love, pronounce it faithfully *Pompey & Julius*, i. 1
 FAITHFULNESS—
 thought but faithfulness and courage *Pericles*, ii. 2
 for your faithfulness we will advance you i. 1
 FAITHLESS—O faithless coward! *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 she is issue to a faithless Jew, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
 to mine a faithless rover in your ears, *King John*, iii. 1
 unnatural and faithless service, *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 FAITORS—down faitors! have we not, *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 FAITORS—as falcon both the fowl, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and the falcon her bells *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 may be recognized now in your ears, *King John*, iii. 1
 my good faith made false, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 a falcon, towering in her pride *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 as is the falcon's flight against *Richard III.*, i. 3
 point, my lord, your falcon made *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 his thoughts about the falcon's pick iv. 1
 so doves do peck their falcon's *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 the falcon as the tercel, for all, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 FAITONER—a falconer's voice, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 he'll 'en to't like French falconers *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 FAITHFUL—
 to fall to on Gonzalo *Tempest*, i. 1
 fens, floats, on Prosper fall ii. 2
 mount our tricks at my foot fall ii. 2
 I'll fall flat: perchance he ii. 2
 cannot choose but fall by gallants ii. 2
 else falls upon your head, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 shall the heavens let fall to make iv. 1
 the blind mule may not hear a foot fall iv. 1
 fall fellowly drops v. 1
 he counsel me to die, dying fall *Tro. Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 to take a paper up that I let fall v. 4
 growing ruinous, the building fall v. 4
 inconstancy falls off v. 4
 rivers, to whose falls (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 falls into the water, dying fall, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but falls into abatement ii. 1
 if both break, your gaskins fall ii. 5
 doth fall that very hour ii. 4
 if this fall into thy hand ii. 5 (letter)
 better to fall before a superfluous v. 1
 I should my tears let fall upon v. 1
 all the dukes fall upon the king, *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 your brother's life falls into forfeit i. 5
 than fall, and bruise to death ii. 1
 another thing to fall ii. 1
 and some by virtue fall ii. 1
 it oft falls out, to have what ii. 4
 if any thing fall to you upon this iv. 2
 a scandalous breach to fall on him v. 1
 you shall not do fall, *Measure for Measure*, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 falls into the cinque-pace faster ii. 2
 that she shall fall in love with ii. 1
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice ii. 1
 upon her knees she falls, weeps, sobb iii. 3
 for it so falls out, that my faith v. 1
 falls into mine ears as profless v. 1
 her death shall fall heavy on you v. 1
 didst thou first fall in love with me? v. 2
 and falls into a cough *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 frosts fall in the first lap v. 2
 here o'er and o'er one falls ii. 2
 this falls out better than I could devise iii. 2
 upbraid her, and fall out with her iv. 1
 her mantle she did fall v. 1
 you shall see it will fall v. 1
 I fall fall the face it covers! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 submissive fall his princely feet iv. 1
 the people fall a hooting iv. 2 (epitaph)
 he falls straight a-sleeping *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 at the worst fall the ewe fall ii. 2
 should fall as Jacob's hire i. 3
 in eaning time fall party-coloured i. 3
 since this fortune falls to you iii. 2 (scroll)
 so do mine too, as the matter falls iii. 2
 I fall into Charlybis, your mother iv. 1
 or it will fall to careless ruin iv. 1
 disguised against me to try a fall, *As You Like It*, i. 1
 not by fortune fall into this fire? i. 2
 you shall try but one fall i. 2

FALL—in despite of a fall *As you Like it*, i. 3
 you should fall into so strong liking
 welcome, fall to: I will not ii. 7
 as softly as foot can fall iii. 2
 falls not the axe upon iii. 5
 why now fall I down iii. 5
 and she'll fall in love with me iii. 5
 do not fall in love with me iii. 5
 gone near to fall in love with him iii. 5
 and fall into our rustic revelry iv. 4
 in joy, to the roses iii. 5
 pluck down, fall on thy head i. *All's Well*, i. 1
 that inherit but the fall of the ii. 1
 one fair and virtuous mistress fall iii. 3
 when better fall, but your avails iii. 3
 you shall see his fall to-night iv. 6
 forfeit to the next tide that falls iv. 3
 because I would not fall out with thee iv. 5
 well thanked, what'er fall more v. 1
 how'er the matter fall, shall tax v. 3
 I would be loath to fall, *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)
 fall to them, as you find your i. 1
 the priest let fall the book iii. 2
 will you let it fall? iv. 1
 that, frightened, *Henry's Error*, iv. 1
 Solinus, to procure my fall *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the pig falls from the spit ii. 2
 as easy may'st thou fall a drop ii. 2
 I will fall prostrate at his feet v. 1
 on which I must fall down *Macbeth*, i. 7
 o'erleaps itself, and falls on the side
 the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth
 but will his fall whom I iii. 1
 and an eternal curse fall on you! iv. 1
 and fall of many kings iii. 4
 let fall thy blade on thy crown iv. 7
 fair fall the bones that took *King John*, i. 1
 before the dew of evening fall ii. 1
 in the very meeting, fall, and die iii. 1
 the gardens may not fall iii. 1
 now fall over my foes? iii. 1
 England, I'll fall from thee! iii. 1
 then Arthur needs must fall iii. 4
 unheard, fall on your head iv. 2
 the truth will fall on you iv. 4
 and fall before his feet v. 4
 grief boundeth where it falls *Richard II*, i. 2
 redoubled, fall like amazing i. 3
 the ripest fruit first falls ii. 1
 in a never fall good ii. 4
 forerun the death of fall ii. 4
 fall to the base earth from ii. 4
 weak men must fall; for heaven ii. 2
 with the fall of the leaf ii. 4
 and make a second fall *Col.*, here did she fall a tear
 rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall
 the lamentable fall *Col.*-tale of me v. 1
 would he not fall down *rep.* v. 5
 will I please you to fall to? *Henry IV*, i. 3
 he never did fall off, my i. 3
 if he fall in, good-night ii. 2
 does forethink thy fall ii. 2
 how would thy guts fall about thy knees ii. 3
 since not to be choic'd, I fall on me
 more likely to fall in, than to get o'er *Henry IV*, i. 3
 but you fall to some discord ii. 4
 shall we fall foul for toys? ii. 4
 might not fall in love with him ii. 4
 and though we here fall down iv. 2
 that they fall into a kind of iv. 4
 may they fall as those falls iv. 4
 how quickly nature falls into iv. 4
 falls upon thee in a more fairer iv. 4
 fall in man's fall thy prayers v. 5
 without much fall of blood *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and thus thy fall hath left a kind ii. 2
 is like another fall of man ii. 2
 pure maidens fall into the hand iii. 3
 being us here fall of England's fall iii. 5
 ride not warily, my iii. 2
 some of them will fall to-morrow iii. 7
 I pray you fall to; if you can v. 1
 a good leg will fall; a straight v. 2
 if all things fall out right *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and fall on my side so against ii. 4
 we'll fall to it with our teeth iii. 1
 thrive Richard, as thy foes may fall
 and flesh, and sinews, fall away iii. 1
 be prophet to the fall of all our foes! iii. 2
 lets fall his sword before you iv. 2
 to fall down with a pinch iv. 6
 that bears me, fall and die!
 and let her head fall into England's
 from wondering, fall to weeping *Henry IV*, i. 3
 attire will fall *Henry IV*, i. 3
 a fall off of a tree ii. 1
 drinking, and fall to blows iii. 3
 should you fall, he is the next iii. 1
 to frame our sovereign's fall iii. 1
 this way fall I to death iv. 2
 come, come, let's fall in with them
 for our enemies shall fall before us
 not a tear can fall for Rutland's death *Henry IV*, i. 4
 'till Edward fall, which peril heaven
 now I fall, thy rough countenance ii. 6
 unless the chance to fall iii. 2
 likely now to fall from him iii. 3
 'till Edward fall by war's mischance
 and, by my fall, the conquest to v. 2
 untimely fall to the death *Richard III*, i. 2
 and fall somewhat into a slower i. 2
 that fall out in sharing that i. 3
 and, if they fall, they dash i. 3
Col. *Kut.* when fools' eyes fall tears
 come, shall we fall to work? i. 3
 when great leaves fall, then winter
 and so falls it out with Rivers ii. 2
 stay him from the fall of vanity iii. 7
 by sudden floods and fall of waters iv. 4

FALL—I wished might fall on me *Richard III*, v. 2
 wherein I wished to fall by the v. 1
 curse falls heavy on my neck v. 1
 let his son George fall into the v. 3
 with a heavy fall the usurping v. 3
 ere I let fall the weight of my v. 3
 and fall thy edgeless sword *rep.* v. 3
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance! v. 3
 Richard falls *Col.* *Kut.*-fall in height
 think it well, let fall a fear *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 his clews fall every where ii. 3
 even as the axe falls ii. 3
 the long divorce of steel falls on me ii. 1
 in your fortunes, fall away like water ii. 1
 if it fall, greater than she must fall ii. 1
 will her fall, and she must fall ii. 2
 the greatest stroke of fortune falls ii. 2
 fall asleep, or, hearing, die iii. 1 (song)
 burden of my sorrow fall upon ye iii. 1
 while fall some blessing to this land iii. 2
 fit for a fool to fall by! iii. 2
 I shall fall like a bright exhalation iii. 2
 fall into the compass of a preunire
 and then he falls, as I do iii. 2
 will he fall, he falls, he falls later iii. 2
 mark but my fall, and that that
 the dew of heaven fall thick in iv. 2
 or I fall into the trap is laid for me! v. 1
 may hourly fall upon ye v. 4
 if I fall, I'll fall *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 stand till they fall of themselves ii. 2
 my cousin will fall out with you iii. 1
 must fall out with men too iii. 3
 as feel in his own fall iii. 3
 when we fall, as being iii. 3
 together die in the fall iii. 3
 would have them fall upon him iv. 5
 the fall of every Phrygian iv. 5
 fall, Greeks; fall, fame v. 1
 Mark Antony, fall upon your knees v. 3
 Troy on thee, fall all together v. 5
 fall down before him, like the
 so, Ilion, fall thou next! v. 9
 weep out at Pandar's fall v. 11
 or for him, fall on thy knees v. 11
 so fall to't; rich men sing i. 2 (grace)
 that now they are at fall ii. 2
 and the gods fall on you! iii. 4
 wouldst thou have thyself fall in iv. 3
 sense what his own fall iv. 3
 ours is the fall, I fear, our foes v. 5
 whose fall the mark of his ambition
 and schools should fall for private v. 5
 must fall with those that have v. 5
 or fall in a rage with their refusal v. 5
 which from niggard nature fall v. 5
 or whether his fall enraged him *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 fortune, fall deep in love with thee i. 5
 must fall out to him, or authorities ii. 1
 he fall in a rage with their refusal ii. 3
 stop, or all will fall in broil v. 1
 a mile before his tent fall down v. 1
 but the fall of either makes the v. 5
 and I'll renew me in his fall v. 5
 your houses, fall upon your knees i. 1
 that this shall be, or will fall for it? ii. 1
 let Antony, and Caesar, fall together
 as low as thy foot doth Cassius fall iii. 1
 ut to Brutus' then fall, Caesar iii. 1
 Mark Antony, did I not know iii. 1
 still falls shrewdly to the purpose iii. 1
 here didst thou fall; and here thy iii. 1
 I know not what may fall iii. 1
 what a fall was there, my countrymen!
 like a tree that craves, and is heedful
 for fear of what might fall v. 1
 arch of the ranged empire fall *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 dear Charmian, I shall fall i. 3
 put off, fall to their throats ii. 7
 like steel, I shall fall on you ii. 7
 no disgrace shall fall you for iii. 3
 fall not a tear, I say! one of them iii. 9
 portends alone the fall of Antony! iii. 11
 grace grow where those drops fall! iv. 2
 and I fall under this plot iv. 10
 it smites me beneath the eye I have v. 2
 and, when we fall, we answer v. 2
 dost fall? if thou and nature v. 2
 unless it had been the fall of an ass *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if you fall, I will fall ii. 6
 for you fall 'mongst friends ii. 6
 some falls are means the happier iv. 3
 note o' the king, or I'll fall in them iv. 3
 the hazard therefore due fall on me iv. 4
 that's love, to have my fall no more v. 4
 people's hearts fall, with Iuno chiding v. 5
 my tears, that fall, prove holy dew!
 heavens fall on their heads like dew!
 should straight fall mad, or else *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 confusion fall, my ii. 3
 hast thou hurt thee with the fall ii. 3
 doth rise and fall between thy ii. 5
 tears that thy poor eyes let fall ii. 2
 come, let's fall to; and, gentle girl ii. 2
 hand in hand, I will fall ii. 2
 for by his fall my honour *Pericles*, i. 1
 yet those which see them fall i. 4
 ere their fall, scorn now their ii. 4
 will soon to ruin fall, your iii. (Gover)
 people's prayers still fall upon you iii. 3
 wishes fall out as they're will'd v. 2 (Gover)
 let it fall rather, though the fork *Lea*, i. 1
Kut. when majesty falls to folly i. 1
 friendship falls off, brothers divide i. 2
 the king falls from his bias of nature i. 2
 of heaven fall on her ingrateful top ii. 4
 to fall and blast her pride! iii. 2
 why, then, let fall your horrible iii. 2

FALL—youngeer rises, when the old doth fall *Lea*, iii. 1
 prominent falls on him that cuts off iv. 1
 and not fall to you with you iv. 6
 fall, and cease! This feather stirs v. 3
 and fall out with the dug *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 dost thou fall upon thy face? *rep.* i. 3
 that fall back to gaze on him ii. 2
 women may fall, when there's no ii. 5
 it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces ii. 5
 and yet not fall, so light is vanity ii. 6
 didst thou not fall out with a tailor iii. 1
 tear thy hair, and fall upon the ground
 why should you fall into so deep an O? iv. 2
 and now falls on her bed; and then iii. 3
 cries, and then down falls again iii. 3
 thy eyes windows are fall, like death iv. 1
 to fall prostrate here and beg iv. 2
 that the life weary taker may fall dead v. 1
 he falls to such perusal of my face *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 lies where it falls, repugnant to command ii. 2
 the unweary farmer falls ii. 2
 never did the Cyclops' hammers fall ii. 2
 now falls on Priam ii. 2
 and fall a cursing, like a very drab ii. 2
 but fall, unshaken, when they mellow be
 when the fall of the sun is spent iii. 3
 ere we come to fall, or pardoned iii. 3
 offence, let the great axe fall iv. 5
 he shall not choose but fall iv. 7
 it falls right; you have been talked of iv. 7
 O, let me fall, when I am time to die v. 2
 to Laertes before you fall to play v. 2
 providence in the fall of a sparrow v. 2
Kut. what a fall Fortune does the thick *Othello*, i. 1
 to fall in love with what she feared i. 3
 cheer thyself upon the fall i. 3
 the town might fall in fright ii. 3
 I heard the clink and fall of swords ii. 3
 speech should fall into such vile success iii. 3
 may fall to match you with her country iii. 3
 she falls thus, and you must iii. 3
 each drop she falls would prove a crocodile iv. 1
 which I will fashion to fall out between iv. 2
 your attempt, and he shall fall between us iv. 2
 husbands' faith, and fall iv. 3
 from his side, and fall to reprobation v. 2
 the woman falls; sure, he has killed v. 2
 FALLACY—the offered fallacy *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 FALLEN—had not fallen flat-long *Tempest*, ii. 1
 he hath fallen, *Mons. for Meas.*, i. 4
 why she—O she is fallen into *Such Ad.*, iv. 1
 that fallen am I in dark *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 grieve not that I am fallen into *Meas. for Venice*, iv. 1
 he's fallen in love with her *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 that you are not fallen from the *All's Well*, v. 1
 that has fallen into the *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 master and mistress fallen into the *Macbeth*, v. 3
 a silver drop hath fallen *King John*, iii. 4
 a persuasion, are again *Henry IV*, i. 3
 Baroloph, am I not fallen away ii. 3
 his highness is fallen into *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I think, you are fallen into the disease i. 2
 hath fallen into the hands of *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 star of Venus, fallen down *Henry IV*, i. 2
 mischief never could have fallen ii. 1
 with the peers be fallen at jars *Henry IV*, i. 1
 are all fallen upon thee *Richard III*, i. 3
 now Margaret's curse is fallen upon iii. 3
 the net has fallen upon me *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 weak woman, fallen from favour? ii. 1
 nay, an' you weep, I am fallen indeed ii. 2
 I am a poor fallen man, unworthy ii. 2
 once fallen out with Fortune *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 like a gallant rose, my *Such Ad.*, iv. 1
 so noble a master fallen! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 your friends fallen off v. 1
 is when she's fallen out with *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 follow with allegiance a fallen lord *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 7
 the stars are fall *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 the soldier's pole is fallen iv. 13
 you have fallen into a princely hand v. 2
 one the other, or have fallen both *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 infection is fallen into thy ear ii. 2
 I am fallen in this offence *Henry IV*, ii. 6
 what, art thou fallen! *Titus Andron*, ii. 4
 but now her price is fallen *Lea*, i. 1
 and am fallen out with my more ii. 4
 but have I fallen or no? *Henry IV*, iv. 6
 things have fallen on *Henry IV*, i. 2
 be not from his reason fallen thereon *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 purposes mistook fallen on the v. 2
 my lord is fallen into an epilepsy *Othello*, iv. 1
 there's fallen between him and my lord iv. 1
 is fallen in the power of *Henry IV*, i. 2
 FALLEN-OFF—fallen-off Britons *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 FALLETH—anon falleth like a crab *Love's L.*, v. 2
 FALLENABLE—hopes that are fallible *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 but this is most fallible *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 FALLEN-OFF—fallen-off Britons *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 examples for his falling ii. 1
 of his own scorn by falling in love *Much Ad.*, ii. 3
 which falling in the land *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 falling out that year on down *Henry IV*, i. 2
 that I think you of falling in love? *As you Like it*, i. 2
 falling a lip of much contempt *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 falling there to find his fellow *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 falling from a hill *Henry IV*, v. 5
 is he that falls upon me *Henry IV*, v. 5
 and, in falling, struck me *Richard III*, i. 4
 press not a falling man too far *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 and, sometimes, falling ones iv. 1
 a cruelty, to load a falling man iv. 2
 falling in, after falling with *Cressida*, iii. 1
 prompted sword falling on Diomed v. 2
 it stands against a falling fabric *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he's hunted even to falling *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
 certain falling, or so slippery *rep.* *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 some falling men, though *Henry IV*, i. 3
 there falling out at tennis *Hamlet*, ii. 1

FALSTAFF—virtue in that Falstaff. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan
 sweet Jack Falstaff, kind Jack Rep. ii. 4
 to say in behalf of that Falstaff. ii. 4
 Falstaff's fast asleep behind me. ii. 4
 what shouldst thou, Jack Falstaff, do
 but if I be not Jack Falstaff, then v. 2
 Falstaff, 'n't please your lordship. *2Henry IV.* i. 4
 sir John Falstaff! Boy, tell him. i. 2
 sir John Falstaff, a weasel with you
 Shrew, we must arrest sir John Falstaff
 as thou, and Falstaff, for obscenity ii. 2
 and so much engrafted to Falstaff ii. 2
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff ii. 2
 John Falstaff, knight, every man ii. 2
 Jack Falstaff, with my familiars. ii. 2 (letter)
 how might we see Falstaff bestow ii. 2
 asking every one for sir John Falstaff
 sword, and cloak; Falstaff, good-night
 then was Jack Falstaff, now sir John
 here come two of sir John Falstaff's
 my captain, sir John Falstaff. iii. 2
 I think, you are sir John Falstaff. iv. 3
 now, Falstaff, where have you been? iv. 3
 say you well, you are sir John Falstaff
 you must now speak sir John Falstaff
 go, carry sir John Falstaff to the Fleet
 I know, Falstaff shall die of a sweat. (epil.)
 for Falstaff he is dead. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 for John Falstaff, every man. iii. 2
FALTER—shall fall under foul. *Richard II.* iii. 7
FAME—and the thongs of fame. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 cried fame and honour on him. v. 1
 I have played the part of lady Fame. *Much Ado*, v. 3 (scrawl)
 gives her fame, and she enters. *rep.* v. 3
 let fame, that all hunt after. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to know nought but fame. i. 1
 all-telling fame doth noise abroad. i. 1
 when, for fame's sake, for praise. i. 1
 that fame may cry against me. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 that set him in high fame. v. 3
 confounds thy fame, as. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 shame hath a bastard fame. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 I am in good name and fame. *2Henry IV.* i. 3
 in the clear air entering a fame. v. 3
 and keep, most royal imp of fame! v. 3
 to fill king Edward's fame with. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doth win immortal fame. i. 2
 would give all my fame for a pot of ale
 of life, and imp of fame. iv. 5
 these English, or else die with fame. iv. 5
 how much he wrongs his fame. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou art no less than fame hath. ii. 3
 reproach be 'Thalbot's greatest fame! iii. 1
 his fame lives in the world. iv. 3
 thy youth, and England's fame. iv. 6
 life, and slay bright fame. iv. 6
 cancelling your fame. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 in bracty wit I seek out my fame. v. 2
 where fame, late entering a fame. *3Henry IV.* iii. 3
 my need hath got me fame. iv. 8
 nothing differs but the outward fame. *Rich. III.* i. 4
 without characters, fame lives long. ii. 1
 lives in fame, though not in life. ii. 1
 of great fame, and of great worth. iv. 5
 having heard by fame of this. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 as great in fame as she was. v. 4
 full of his airy fame. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 that's their fame in peace. i. 3
 that breath fame, and fame. ii. 2
 and fame, in time to come. ii. 2
 when fame shall on our Islands. iii. 3
 my fame is shrewdly gored. iii. 3
 on whose bright crest Fame with her
 ail fame hangs, and fame. iv. 5
 Fame, at the which he aims. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 where he was like to find fame. i. 3
 more than thy fame and envy. i. 3
 wish fame, a name to Cains Marcius. ii. 1
 read his fame upon his helmet. v. 2
 help to reap the fame, which he did. v. 5
 and his fame folds in his orb. v. 5
 so is the fame. 'Would we had. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 Egyptian cookery shall weave the fame
 by our deed acquire too high a fame. iii. 1
 registered in vulgar fame. iii. 1
 'I the name of fame, and honour. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 lord and father, live in fame! *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and fame's eternal date. i. 2
 survive, and you, that name and fame. i. 2
 repose in fame; none basely. i. 2
 he lives in fame that died in. i. 2
 court is like the house of fame. ii. 1
 fame answering the most strong. *Pericles*, iii. 2 (Gow.)
 and set up your fame. iii. 2
 when fame had spread their cursed. v. 3 (Gow.)
 and trick of fame, go to their graves. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 varnish on the fame the Frenchman. iv. 7
 paragon's description, and wild fame. *Othello*, iii. 1
 is of great fame in Cyprus. iii. 1
FAMED—he was much famed. *All's Well*, i. 2
 from his most famed of famous. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 they shall be famed for there. iv. 3
 as he is famed for his wisdom. *3Henry IV.* ii. 2
 still been famed for virtuous. ii. 2
 famed by thy tutor, and thy parts. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 but it was famed with more. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the famed Cassibela, who was once. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 fame answering the most strong. *Pericles*, iii. 2 (Gow.)
 and set up your fame. iii. 2
 when fame had spread their cursed. v. 3 (Gow.)
 and trick of fame, go to their graves. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 varnish on the fame the Frenchman. iv. 7
 paragon's description, and wild fame. *Othello*, iii. 1
 is of great fame in Cyprus. iii. 1
FAMILIAR—he not too familiar. *2Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
 things acquainted and familiar to us. v. 2
 he will unclose, familiar as his garter. *Henry V.* i. 1
 haunted us in our familiar paths. ii. 2
 as familiar with my pockets. ii. 2
 the world (familiar to us). ii. 2
 then shall our names, familiar in. iv. 3
 I think, her old familiar is asleep. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 now, ye familiar spirits, that are. v. 3
 he has a familiar under his tongue. *3Henry IV.* i. 2
 and most familiar to my nature. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 it is familiar; but at the author's. iii. 3
 yea, so familiar! She will sing. v. 2
 so his familiars to his burial. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 that we have been familiarly. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 and dreadful objects so familiar. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 but not with such familiar instances. iv. 2
 be familiar with my playfellow. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 we are familiar at first. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 his favour is familiar to me. v. 5
 made familiar to me and to my aid. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 dear my lord, be not familiar with her. *Lear*, v. 1
 too familiar is my dear son with. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 be too familiar, but by no means. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that I am familiar with his will. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 good wife is a good familiar creature. v. 2
FAMILIARITY—upon familiarity. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have held familiarity with fresher. *All's Well*, v. 2
 added to their familiarity. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 no more so familiarity. *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
FAMILIARLY—that I familiarly. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 talks as familiarly of roaring lions. *King John*, ii. 2
 talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt. *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 familiarly shall call thy Dowry. *Richard III.* iv. 4
FAMILIAR—and on your family's old. *Much Ado*, v. 3
 come they of noble family. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let us assail the family of York. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy name, and honourable family. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 hath dishonoured, but by no means. i. 2
 their faction, and their family. i. 2
 signior, is all your family within? *Othello*, i. 1
FAMINE—till famine, and the ague, eat. *Macheth*, v. 5
 hang alive, till famine cling thee. v. 5
 in soldiers' sleep, and famine in. *Richard III.* v. 3
 should famine, sword, and fire. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 lean famine, quartering steel. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 famine, and no other, hath slain. *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 am vanquished by famine, not by. iv. 10
 o'erflowing sleep, and famine. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 if thy head did famine follow. i. 2
 yet famine, ere clean it o'erthrow. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 famine is in thy checks, need. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FAMISH—did he marry me to famish. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 and yet am ready to famish. *2Henry IV.* ii. 10
 or else you famish, that I do. *3Henry VI.* v. 4
 thou shalt famish, a dog's death. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 rather to die, than to famish? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 suffer us to famish, and their. i. 1
 whilst their wives starve in. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 breast-deep in the earth, and famish. v. 3
 conceal his hunger, till he famish! *Pericles*, i. 4
FAMISHED—I am famished in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 you filthily famished correctioner! *2Henry VI.* v. 4
 in soldiers' sleep, and famished in. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the famished English, like pale. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I see, this city must be famished. i. 2
 Paris was besieged, famished, and lost. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 odds to combat a poor famished man. iv. 10
 these famished boys, weary of. *Richard III.* v. 3
 these famished, famished, and famished. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 let the famished flesh slide from. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
FAMOUS—to this famous duke of Milan. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 he was famous, sir, in his profession. *All's Well*, i. 1
 the one so famous for a building. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 3
 his most famed of famous. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 by that most famous warrior. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and famous by their birth. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 upon my head, and all this famous land. v. 6
 a famous rebel art thou. *2Henry VI.* iv. 3
 thy most famed of famous. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 your grandfather of famous memory. iv. 7
 Henry the fifth, too famous to live. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I shall as famous be by this. ii. 3
 then derived from famous Edmund. iii. 3
 make thee famous thro' the world. iii. 3
 so, in the famous ancient city. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 made the wizard famous in his death. v. 2
 won by famous York, shall be. v. 3
 he as famous and as bold. *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thy famous grandeur. *Macheth*, v. 2
 Julius Caesar was a famous man. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 in the seat royal of this famous isle. iii. 4
 famous Plantagenet, most gracious. iii. 7
 all famous colleges almost in. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 thy most famed of famous. *Richard III.* v. 3
 would desire my famous cousin to. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 and Menas, famous pirates. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 clip in it a pair so famous. v. 2
 this uncle (famous in Greece). *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 some famous famous. *Pericles*, i. 1
 like the famous ape, to try conclusions. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FAMOUSLY—famously enriched. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 what he hath done famously. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and ran our heads. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 before a lady, and to bear her fan! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the air of paradise did fan the house. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 with scarfs, and fans, and double. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 and fan our heads. *Richard III.* v. 3
 brain him with his lady's fan. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 give me my fan; what, minion! *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 with a broad and powerful fan. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 even in the fan and wind of your. iii. 3
 and fan our heads. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and the fan, to cool a gipsy's lust. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 Cupids, with diverse-coloured fans. ii. 2
 made me to fan you thus. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 my fan, Peter. Fry thee. *rep.* *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask. *Othello*, iv. 2

FANATICAL—fanatical phantasm. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
FANCIES—enact my present fancies. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 our fancies are more giddy. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and rack thee in their fancies! *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 fit your fancies to your father's will. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the honour of forty fancies pricked. *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 jealousies, fancies too weak for boys. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 of sorriest fancies your companions. *Macheth*, iii. 2
 were his fancies, or his good-nights. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 play with your fancies. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 your fine fancies quack. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 be it as your fancies teach you. *Othello*, iii. 3
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies. iii. 4
FANCY—to an unsettled fancy. *Tempest*, v. 1
 grove will you to fancy him? *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 so full of slanders is fancy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that should the fancy it should be. ii. 5
 let fancy still my sense in. iv. 1
 and his fancy's queen. v. 1
 as fancy varies thy sense. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 with me, madam, speaking my fancy. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 no appearance of fancy in him. iii. 2
 unless he have a fancy to this. iii. 2
 is no fool for fancy, as you. iii. 2
 and means, poor creature. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me. iv. 1
 more witnesseth than fancy's images. v. 1
 this child of fancy, that Armado. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the odoriferous flowers of fancy. iv. 2
 and we were once in. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2 (song)
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies. iii. 2 (song)
 let us all ring fancy's knell. iii. 2 (song)
 fresh cheek the power of fancy. *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy. iv. 3
 thy wish my fancy's slave. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my idolatrous fancy must sanctify. *All's Well*, i. 1
 for I submit my fancy to your eyes. ii. 3
 every one to be a man of his own fancy. iv. 1
 in fancy's course are motives of. v. 3
 or worthless fancy. *Taming of Sh.* i. (intro.)
 could fancy more than any other. ii. 1
 belike, you fancy riches more. ii. 1
 that Bianca doth fancy any other. iv. 2
 you never wear things. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and by my fancy if my reason ill. v. 3
 lest your fancy may think anon. v. 3
 but his fancy, blame him not. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 yet so my fancy may be satisfied. v. 3
 and when we fancy we are final. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 mirth with your particular fancy. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 such good dreams possess your fancy. iv. 2
 my fancy's on my play. v. 1
 as angry with my fancy, more. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 did young man fancy with so. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the buildings of my fancy. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 the fancy out-work nature. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 to vie strange forms with fancy. v. 2
 were nature's piece with fancy. v. 2
 by your fancy's thankful boon. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gow.)
 each euz, each fancy, each complaint. *Lear*, i. 4
 all the building in my fancy pluck. iv. 2
 but not expressed in fancy; rich. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 infinite jest, of most excellent fancy. v. 1
 in your dear to fancy very reasonable. v. 1
 what horrible fancy's this? Some of. *Othello*, iv. 2
FANCY-FREE—
 in maiden meditation, fancy-free. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
FANCY-MONKER—
 you'll need to fancy-monger. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
FANCY-SICK—all fancy-sick she is. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
FANE—nor fane, nor Capitol. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 than priests and fanes that lie. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
FANG—by the very fangs of male. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 as a dog, and a dog's fangs. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 as, the icy fang, and churlish. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 soldiers are his teeth, his fangs. *King John*, ii. 1
 master Fang, have you entered. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 good master Fang, hold him sure. ii. 1
 in your offices, and fangs. *Lear*, i. 3
 destruction fang mankind! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in his appointed flesh tick boarish fangs. *Lear*, iii. 7
FANGED—as I will adder fanged. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FANGLED—as is our fangled world. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
FANGLESS—like to a fangless lion. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
FANNED—Taurus snow, fanned with. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 or the fanned snow, that's bolted. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FANNING—Phoebus fanning. *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 with fanning in his face. v. 1
FANTASIED—strangely fancies. *King John*, iv. 2
FANTASIES—of hateful fantasies. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 such shaping fantasies, that apprehend. v. 1
 many legions of strange fantasies. *King John*, v. 7
 no figures, nor no fantasies. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
FANTASTIC—as if he were a fantastical. *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 plays such fantastic tricks before. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 thinking on fantastic summer's heat. *Richard III.* i. 2
 mad and fantastic execution. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 fantastic earlands did make. *Henry VIII.* iii. 7
FANTASTICAL—as if he were a fantastical. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 that it alone is high fantastical. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 it was a mad fantastical trick. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 if the old fantastical duke of dark. iv. 3
 for the medicinal, which is fantastical. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 his words are a very fantastical banquet. iii. 3
 schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 proud, fantastical, apish, shallow. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 he'er a fantastical knave of them all. iii. 3
 for the medicinal, which is fantastical. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 are ye fantastical, or that indeed. *Macheth*, i. 3
 whose murder yet is but fantastical. i. 3
 and telling her fantastical lies. *Othello*, iii. 1
FANTASTICALLY—
 head fantastical carried upon it. *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 her sceptre so fantastically borne. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
FANTASTICOES—
 hisping, affecting fantasticoes. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 Fan the music, or let her fantasie. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 fic on sinful fantasy! v. 5 (song)
 the impression of her fantasy? *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

FANTASY—drawn to by thy fantasy. *As you Like*, ii. 4
 to be all made of fantasy, all made v. 2
 or is it fantasy that plays *Henry IV*, v. 4
 that I have drawn it in my fantasy. *Henry IV*, v. 2
 fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 things unluckily change my fantasy iii. 3
 Legat of nothing but vain fantasy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 Horatio says, 'tis but our fantasy *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is not this something more than fantasy? i. 1
 for a fantasy, and tricks of fancy iv. 4
 nothing, but to please his fantasy *Othello*, iii. 3
 FAN—and being far, sir, was *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 FAR—'tis far off *Tempest*, i. 2
 know thus far surmount i. 2
 who is so far from Italy removed i. 2
 but she as far as Parthenoc Sycorax iii. 2
 catch your royal fleet far off v. 1
 to discover islands far away. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 far far behind his worth iii. 4
 far from Fraud iv. 7
 far from the ground iii. 1
 I shall far exceed the love iii. 1
 I am so far from granting *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 that's far worse than none iv. 2
 he's as far from our hearts *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 she enlargeth her mirth so far ii. 2
 so far forth as herself might iv. 6
 yet thus far I will boldly *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 for I am now so far in offence iv. 6
 so far exceed all other loves iii. 3
 so far beneath your soft v. 1
 tongue far from heart *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 dispenses with the deed so far iii. 1
 thus far can I praise him *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 shall shine far from the sun *Mid-N. Dream*, ii. 2
 so far be distant, and good night ii. 3
 and so far blameless proves my iii. 2
 and so far am I glad it so did sort iii. 2
 that hatred is so far from jealousy iv. 1
 requests so far from reason's yielding. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 how far dost thou excel? iv. 3 (verses)
 thy love is far from charity iv. 3
 this Hector far surmounted Hannibal v. 2
 I will run as far as Belshazzar. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
 extend so far to the lady iii. 7
 yet look, how far the substance iii. 2
 so far this shadow doth limp iii. 2
 you press me far, and therefore. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 from Venice as far as Belmont iv. 1
 how far that little candle throws v. 1
 to travel forth so far? *As you Like it*, i. 3
 had it stretched so far, would have *All's Well*, i. 1
 he did look far into the service i. 2
 do not plunge headlong into anger iii. 4
 whilst I from far, his name iii. 4 (letter)
 I am so far deceived in him? iii. 6
 reposing too far in his virtue iii. 6
 let me buy your friendly help thus far iii. 7
 I will villainate Italy so far iii. 7
 know how far I may be pitted v. 3
 a lady far more beautiful *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 it shall be so far forth friendly i. 1
 since we have stepped thus far in i. 2
 were my state far from the land i. 2
 that never read so far to know iv. 2
 travel you far on, or are you iv. 2
 up further, and as far as Rome iv. 2
 since we have come so far iv. 2
 mingle friendship far from *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 'tis far gone, when I shall gust i. 2
 and go not too far 'till the land iii. 3
 so far, that I have eyes under my iv. 1
 it is not too far gone iv. 1
 not our kin, far than our nation iv. 1
 for being so far officious v. 3
 almost so far transported v. 3
 sorry, sir, I have thus far stirred you v. 3
 'till not seek for food *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 ships from far making amain *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 far more, far more, to do I iii. 2
 far from her nest the lapwing iv. 2
 thus far I witness with him v. 1
 how far he's called to Foes? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thou art so far before, that swift iv. 2
 is't far you ride? As far, my lord iii. 1
 slept in so far, that, should I wade iii. 4
 or far off, well won is still well shot *King John*, i. 1
 art so far, that thou hast underwrought ii. 1
 and now 'tis far too huge to be blown v. 2
 far in years to be a pupil *Richard II*, i. 3
 Norfolk, so far as mine enemy i. 3
 since thou hast far to go i. 3
 so far as land, that I am now i. 3
 how far brought you high i. 3
 as far from home, for Christian ii. 1
 York is too far gone with grief ii. 1
 is he gone to save far off? ii. 2
 how far is it, that you bid to Beny ii. 3
 how far surmounts our labour iii. 2
 how far off lies your power? iii. 2
 Richard, not far from hence iii. 3
 how far off from the mine iii. 3
 so far be mine, my most redoubt iv. 2
 court far as Calais, to my iv. 2
 better far off than near, be ne'er v. 1
 as far as to the sepulchre of Christ. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 [Kn.] far more welcome, as I i. 1
 to far as my coin would stretch i. 1
 to be delivered as far as Charing-cross ii. 1
 mine own flesh so far afoot again ii. 2
 so far afoot, I shall be weary, love ii. 3
 so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate. (rep.) iii. 3
 in a windmill, far, than feed iii. 3
 you strain too far iv. 1
 we should not step too far till we *Henry IV*, i. 3
 thou think'st me as far in the ii. 2
 how far has his love, as I have iv. 2
 heard the course of it so far iv. 2
 fire, as far as France v. 5
 show you far off the Dauphin's *Henry IV*, i. 2

FAR—to threaten, runs far before them. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 so far my king and master iii. 6
 so far out of his knowledge! iii. 7
 my office hath so far prevailed v. 2
 thus far, with rough, and all unable v. 2 (chorus)
 a far more glorious star *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a baser man of arms by far i. 4
 better far, I guess, that we ii. 1
 myself, as far as I could well discern ii. 2
 every country far, I nearly know iv. 4
 [Col. Kn.] far enough to her destruction. *2 Hen. IV*, i. 3
 far truer spoke than meant iii. 1
 far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs iii. 2
 whose far unworthy deputy I am iii. 2
 far be it, we should have such iv. 1
 and thou art far the lesser; thy hand iv. 10
 I am far better born than his v. 1
 far be the thought of this *Henry IV*, i. 1
 good, and better far than is i. 1
 and creep into it far before thy time? ii. 2
 of Greece was fairer far than thou ii. 2
 clangour heard from far iii. 3
 is far beyond a prince's delicates iii. 5
 but far unfit to be so sign'd iii. 2
 'tis far from hence to France iv. 1
 yet thus far fortune maketh iv. 7
 how far hence is thy lord v. 1
 how far off is our hope of flow? v. 3
 thus far our fortune keeps v. 3
 kill a far truer love, to both *Richard III*, i. 2
 far be it from my heart i. 3
 hath outgrown me far iii. 1
 and it were far off, so far iii. 2
 thus far come near my person iii. 5
 touch this springly, as 'twere far off iii. 5
 how far I am from the desire iii. 7
 but I am in so far in blood iv. 2
 I might see from far some glory iv. 2
 thus far into the bowels of the earth v. 2
 how far into the morning is it v. 3
 O, you go far. As I belong *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 it may be said, it reaches far i. 1
 on this so far, as I have said i. 3
 as far as I see, all the good our i. 3
 and far enough from court too ii. 1
 you that thus far have come ii. 1
 but thus far we are one ii. 1
 how far I have proceeded, far hence ii. 2
 and thus far clear him ii. 4
 to say, how far you satisfied me ii. 4
 truth and him (which was too far) iii. 1
 as all my other comforts far hence iii. 2
 far from his succour, from the king's iii. 2
 press not a falling man too far iii. 2
 but far beyond my depth iii. 2
 and greater far, than my weak-hearted iii. 2
 and thus far hear me, rom well iv. 2
 yet thus far Griffith, give me iv. 2
 who hath so far given ear v. 1
 bid ye so far forget yourselves? v. 2
 thus far, my most dread sovereign v. 2
 I might see from far his forty v. 3
 will not come far behind him. *Vincennes & Cressida*, i. 2
 short of our purpose so far i. 3
 as far as toucheth my ii. 2
 she is as far high-soaring o'er iv. 4
 and thus far I am confirm'd *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I am so far already in your i. 2
 will you befriend me so far, as to ii. 2
 if it be so far beyond his health iii. 4
 can be so far from his abides iii. 4
 how far off lie these armies? *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 hark you; far off, there is Aufidius v. 4
 and thus far having stretched it ii. 2
 so far as thou hast power and person iii. 2
 far as the Cape of Cardus iv. 5
 as far as day does night iv. 5
 for I dare so far free him iv. 7
 I will set this foot of mine as far *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 may well stretch so far ii. 1
 I yet far rather than you ii. 2
 press not so upon me; stand far off iii. 2
 fly far off. This hill is far enough v. 3
 far from this country Phidarus v. 3
 a bourn how far to be beloved. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 yet far rather than you ii. 2
 twenty times upon far poorer moment ii. 2
 tempt him not so too far i. 3
 do so far ask pardon, as befits ii. 2
 there, my music playing far off ii. 5
 far as we are, we are as far iv. 7
 we have engaged ourselves too far iv. 7
 you speak him far *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 so far prefer her 'fore ours (rep.) i. 5
 only thus far you shall answer i. 5
 having thus far proceeded i. 6
 so far I read aloud i. 7
 who is as far from thy report i. 7
 I'll make a journey twice as far ii. 4
 and tell me how far you speak ii. 4
 how far is it to this same blessed Milford iii. 2
 my name was not far off iii. 3
 why hast thou gone so far iii. 3
 thus far, and so farewell iii. 5
 mad as he is, he is as far as his iv. 2
 madness could so far have rav'd iv. 2
 pray, how far thither? Ods pittikins! v. 5
 in that he spake too far v. 5
 for this high good turn so far? *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 so far as he is, he is as far as I ii. 1
 not far, one Multeus lives iv. 2
 whose arm seems far too short *Pericles*, i. 2
 comfort is too far for us to expect i. 4
 heard your miseries as far as Tyre i. 4
 so far as he is, he is as far as I ii. 1
 Diana's temple is not distant far iii. 4
 your kindness we have stretched thus far v. 1
 whose nature is so far from *Lea*, i. 2

FAR—well, you may fear too far *Lea*, i. 4
 [Col. Kn.] safer than trust too far i. 4
 how far your eyes may pierce i. 4
 let him fly far; not in this ii. 1
 his picture I will send far and near ii. 1
 dare build so far to make iii. 1
 [Kn.] mareshal of France, monsieur le Far iv. 3
 the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot be iv. 6
 far off, methinks, I hear the beaten iv. 6
 still still, far, far, far, far, far, far iv. 7
 bosomed with her, as far as we call hers v. 1
 demanded, ere you had spoke so far v. 3
 far from sounding and discovery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 art far more far than she ii. 2
 how thou art far as that was shore ii. 2
 proves thee far and wide a broad goose ii. 2
 more fierce, and more inexorable far v. 3
 yet so far hath discretion fought *Hamlet*, i. 2
 your wisdom so far to believe it i. 3
 how thou art far as that was shore ii. 2
 he is far gone, far gone ii. 2
 so sick of late, so far from cheer iii. 2
 they shall go far with little iv. 5
 who he topped my thought iv. 7
 her obsequies shall be far v. 1
 free me so far in your most generous v. 2
 your son-in-law is far more fair than *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll not be far from you ii. 1
 I am an entree, far you will see iii. 4
 FARED— the fared title running *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 FARDEL—that in this fardel, wild. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the condition of that fardel iv. 3
 the fardel there? what's i' the fardel? iv. 3
 such secrets as you will see fardel'd v. 1
 at the opening of the fardel, heard v. 2
 I heard them talk of a fardel v. 2
 would fardels fare, to grunt and sweat. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 FARE—how fares the king and his *Tempest*, v. 1
 how fares my brother? v. 1
 be free, and fare thou well! v. 1
 fare thee well; commend *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 well, fare you well iii. 2
 should be cozened; fare you well iv. 5
 you well, gentlemen *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 fare you well; I thank you i. 5
 fare ye well at once ii. 1
 fare thee well; and tod iii. 4 (chill.)
 how fare you? iii. 4
 fare thee well; remain thou iv. 2
 of thy grandam; fare thee well iv. 2
 once, fare you well *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 so fare you well, good father i. 1
 I thank you, fare you well i. 1
 Pompey, fare you well ii. 1
 to my house; fare you well ii. 1
 sense breeds with fit. Fare you well ii. 1
 fare you well, good father ii. 1
 to visit the prisoner; fare you well iii. 1
 answer this one day. Fare ye well iv. 3
 I shall sir; fare you well iv. 4
 on stomach, signior; fare you well *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 some wine ere you go; fare you well iii. 5
 but fare thee well, most fool iv. 1
 so will it fare with Claudio iv. 1
 well, fare you well, my lord v. 1
 fare you well, boy v. 1
 I am a spoke in your wheel now v. 3
 an leave us; fare you well v. 3
 fare thee well, nymph *Mid-N. Dream*, ii. 2
 but fare you well; perforce I must ii. 3
 but fare ye well; 'tis partly mine ii. 2
 for the day-woman, fare you well. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 monsieur, fare you well i. 1
 well, I will do it; sir; fare you well iii. 1
 how fares your majesty? v. 2
 and Lorenzo; fare you well. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 fare you well; fare you well i. 1
 but fare you well, I have some i. 1
 but fare thee well; your suit is cold ii. 3
 so fare you well, till we shall iii. 4
 on you; fare you well, Jestic iii. 4
 your hand, Bassanio; fare you well iv. 1
 fare you well; pray heaven *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but fare thee well; thou art a gallant i. 2
 fare you well, fair gentleman i. 2
 have with you; fare you well ii. 2
 sir, fare you well; hereafter ii. 2
 much bounden to you; fare you well i. 2
 to thee, shepherd; fare you well iii. 5
 so fare you well; I have a v. 2
 leave far to together *All's Well*, i. 1
 I must not hear thee; fare thee well i. 1
 of lattice, fare thee well ii. 3
 in his prayers; fare you well, my lord ii. 5
 but fare you well, you are iv. 3
 an impatient nation; fare you well iv. 3
 how fares my noble lord? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 how fares my Kate? iv. 3
 how fares our gracious lady? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 then fare thee well, my lord iv. 2
 a merry man, sir; fare you well. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 fare thee well, my lord *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 fare thee well! these evils iv. 3
 fare you well; do we but find v. 6
 mad as he is, he is as far as his *King John*, iii. 3
 fare you well; had you such a loss iii. 4
 canst outdo us; fare thee well v. 2
 how fares your majesty? v. 7
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned v. 3
 how fares our noble uncle? *Richard II*, i. 2
 Harry, how fares your uncle? ii. 3
 so, fare you well; unless you ii. 3
 how fares your grace? sir Nicholas. *Henry IV*, v. 4
 brave Percy; fare thee well, great v. 4
 fare you well; commend me to *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 fare ye well; go this Doll Tear-sheet ii. 2
 well, fare thee well; I have known ii. 4
 fare you well, gentlemen both iii. 2

FAILE—fare you well, Falstaff 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 your majesty? how fares your grace? iv. 3
 with safe conduct: fare you well *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 and so, Montjoy, fare you well iii. 5
 keep thy word, fare thee well iv. 1
 so fare thee well; thou never shalt iv. 3
 English condition; fare ye well v. 1
 so fare my limbs with long *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 how dost thou? fare thee well iv. 6
 farewell; and better than I fare 2*Henry VI.* 1. 4
 how fares my lord? help lords! iii. 1
 how fares my gracious lord? Comfort iii. 3
 how fares my lord? speak, Beaumont iii. 3
 fare you would it fare with you departed iii. 3
 how fares my brother? why is 3*Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what fare? what news abroad? ii. 1
 this battle fares like to the mornings' ii. 5
 then fare you well, for I will iv. 7
 our gentle queen how fares she fares v. 5
 of wisdom; fare you well *Richard III.* 1. 4
 how fares our loving brother? iii. 1
 how fares our cousin, noble lord of York iii. 1
 mother, how fares your good? iv. 3
 tell me, how fares our loving niece? v. 3
 my lord Abergany, fare you well *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 so fare you well, my little good lord iii. 2
 fare ye well, good niece. Adieu. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 2
 fare you well, with my heart iii. 3
 fare thee well, would it would have been iv. 6
 fare you well. All happiness to *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 well fare you, gentlemen i. 1
 fare thee well, fare thee well i. 1
 say, thou shalt see me not, fare thee well iii. 2
 fare thee well; commend me to thy iii. 2
 gentlemen both; and how fare you? iii. 4
 if they will fare so harshly on iii. 6
 why, fare thee well; here's some iii. 3
 fare you well then, coz, fare ye well *Coriolanus*, 1. 5
 hadst yet not warmed me; fare you well iv. 3
 fare ye well; thou hast years iv. 1
 fare you well: there was more *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 fare you well, with my heart, my *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 to this little measure? fare thee well iii. 1
 of all the Romans, fare thee well v. 3
 so, fare you well at once v. 5
 your hand first: fare you well, my lord v. 5
 fare thee well, my lord *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1. 5
 my dearest sister, fare thee well iii. 2
 determine one way: fare you well iv. 3
 fare thee well, dame, what'er iv. 2
 so, fare thee well; now boast thee v. 2
 fare thee well, my coz, fare thee well *Cymbeline*, 1. 6
 our crowns shall fare the better iii. 1
 yet to name the winner: fare you well iii. 5
 how fares my mistress? v. 5
 you shall fare well; you shall have *Pericles*, 1. 3
 fare thee well, my coz, fare thee well *Lear*, 1. 1
 in time: fare you well, sir iii. 4
 how fares your grace? What's he iii. 1
 conceive, and fare thee well iv. 2
 how fares your majesty? You do me wrong iv. 7
 why, fare thee well, my coz, fare thee well v. 1
 how fares *Kent*: doth my *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 so, fare you well: upon the platform *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 fare thee well at once! the glowworm i. 5
 God be w' you; fare you well iii. 2
 fare you well, my lord, my lord iii. 2
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? iii. 2
 how fares my lord? Give o'er iii. 2
 fare you well, my leges! I'll call upon you iii. 5
 fare you well, my dove! iv. 3
 FAREWELL—farewell my wife (*rep.*) *Tempest*, 1. 1
 farewell, master, farewell, farewell ii. 2 (song)
 so farewell *Two Gen. of Verona*, 1. 1
 Julia, farewell! what's gone ii. 2
 O saint Gregory, farewell! iii. 2
 because thou lovest her. Farewell iv. 4
 well, farewell! I am in *Merry Wives*, 1. 4
 farewell to your worship i. 4
 the horn, I say, farewell ii. 1
 farewell, my hearts: I will to my iii. 2
 or bid farewell to your good life for ever iii. 3
 till then, farewell, sir: she must iii. 4
 farewell gentle mistress; farewell, Nan iv. 1
 farewell, mistress Page iv. 1
 farewell, fair cruelty! *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 5
 to the count Orsino's court; farewell iii. 3
 bid you farewell. Farewell, dear heart iii. 4
 and dream on the event. Farewell iii. 4
 a good voyage of nothing, farewell iii. 4
 farewell. She'll never alter ii. 5 (letter)
 farewell, and take her iii. 2
 of it, master Froth: farewell! *Mas.* for *Meas.* 1. 1
 hold you there: farewell iii. 1
 farewell; go: say I sent thee thither iii. 2
 farewell, good night, farewell! iii. 2
 farewell, good friar; I pry'thee iii. 2
 say that I said so: farewell iii. 2
 farewell therefore, Hero! *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 so, farewell. Come hither, Leonato ii. 3
 contempt farewell! and maiden pre- iv. 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety iv. 1
 you kill me to deny it; farewell iv. 1
 I must say farewell, and so farewell iv. 1
 lords, farewell. Farewell, my lords iv. 1
 farewell, sweet night! *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 2
 farewell, thou lob of spirits, I'll be v. 1
 and farewell, friends; thus Thybis ends v. 1
 and so farewell. Fair weather *Love's L. Lost*, 1. 2
 thoughts excuse me, farewell ii. 1
 farewell to me, sir, and welcome v. 2
 farewell, mad wenches; you have v. 2
 farewell, worthy lord! a heavy heart v. 2
 farewells! I'll grow a talker. *Merchant of Venice*, 1. 1
 I can bid thee farewell, farewell ii. 3
 do it secretly, and so farewell ii. 3
 farewell, good Launcelot iii. 3
 his words were, farewell, mistress iii. 5

FAREWELL—farewell; and if my *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 5
 then, farewell, heat; and welcome, frost ii. 7
 farewell, good Charles: now will, *As You Like It*, 1. 6
 monster to out my farewell, my good ii. 6
 no longer with you; farewell iii. 1
 farewell, good master Oliver! iii. 3
 farewell, monsieur traveller: look, you iv. 1
 make court; bid me farewell *Wed.* 1. 1
 my dear, my dear, my dear *All's Well*, 1. 1
 heaven bless him! farewell Bertram ii. 5
 farewell, pretty lady; you must hold i. 1
 little Helen, farewell; if I can i. 1
 makes thee away; farewell i. 1
 use him as he uses thee, so farewell i. 1
 farewell, young lord, these warlike (*rep.*) ii. 4
 and take a more dilated farewell ii. 1
 is very great, farewell; his home ii. 5
 moment; farewell; and thou ward ii. 5
 will subscribe for thee; farewell iii. 6
 and so farewell; Katharina *Taming of Shrew*, 1. 1
 on both sides; farewell; yet, for the love i. 1
 and so farewell. What, with my tongue i. 1
 farewell, my masters, both; I must ii. 1
 hence; and farewell to you all ii. 2
 and so, farewell, signior Lucentio iv. 2
 bid Bianca farewell for ever and a day iv. 2
 to save both, farewell, our brother. *Winter's Tale*, 1. 4
 so, so farewell; we are well ii. 3
 enjoined to this: farewell; thy iii. 3
 come, lady, come; farewell my friend iv. 3
 farewell till then: I will go lose. *Comedy of Err.* 1. 2
 shook hands, nor bade farewell to him. *Macbeth*, 1. 2
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell 1. 5 (letter)
 father, farewell. God's benison go iii. 1
 commend you to their backs: farewell iii. 1
 Pembroke, look to't: farewell *King John*, 1. 3
 farewell, my gentle cousin. Coz, farewell ii. 3
 farewell, my sweet boy, yet, adieu iii. 1
 farewell, old Gaunt; thou goest to *Richard II.* 1. 2
 and loving farewell, of our several i. 3
 farewell, my lord; securely I spy i. 3
 farewell, my leges; now, so way i. 3
 farewell, my leges; now, so way i. 3
 then, England! ground, farewell i. 3
 the word farewell have lengthen'd ii. 4
 should have had a volume of farewells i. 4
 my leges, farewell! what will ensue ii. 1
 farewell, my leges; now, so way ii. 2
 farewell; if heart's presages be not ii. 2
 will disperse ourselves: farewell ii. 4
 farewell, my lord; my comfort is iii. 1
 farewell king: cover your heads iii. 2
 farewell, my leges; now, so way iii. 2
 farewell: you shall find me (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 farewell, kinsman! I will talk to you i. 3
 cousin, farewell: no further go i. 3
 farewell, you muddy knave ii. 1
 say thy prayers, and farewell ii. 2
 he shall be answerable: farewell iv. 2
 I will, captain; farewell. If I be not iv. 2
 our purposes; and so farewell iv. 3
 other friends; and so farewell iv. 4
 farewell, my leges; now, so way iv. 4
 poor Jack, farewell! I think you had better v. 4
 so farewell; thine, by sea. 2*Henry IV.* 1. 2 (det.)
 farewell hostess; farewell Doll ii. 4
 and march. Farewell, hostess *Henry V.* 1. 3
 the sea command. Farewell iii. 3
 farewell, good Salisbury; and good luck iv. 3
 farewell, my masters; to my task *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 mayor, farewell; thou dost but i. 3
 Talbot, farewell; thy hour is not i. 5
 and farewell, my leges; now, so way ii. 5
 farewell; and far be all thy hopes iii. 3
 so farewell, Talbot; I'll no longer iv. 3
 if he miscarry, farewell wars in France iv. 3
 farewell Talbot, France, and England's iv. 3
 farewell, my leges; now, so way v. 3
 farewell, my lord! I good wish ii. 1
 lords; farewell; and say, when I 2*Henry VI.* 1. 1
 farewell, my lord; when I am dead iii. 3
 and so, sir, John, farewell (*rep.*) ii. 4
 sheriff, farewell; and better than I fare iii. 2
 yet now farewell; and farewell life iv. 1
 farewell, my lord; trust not the Kentish iv. 4
 and so farewell, for I must hence again iv. 5
 farewell; and be proud of thy victory iv. 10
 farewell, faint-hearted and 3*Henry VI.* 1. 1
 farewell, my gracious lord; iii. 1
 takes her farewell of the glorious sun! iii. 3
 once more, sweet lords, farewell iv. 1
 brother king, farewell, and sit you fast iv. 1
 fare you well, my leges; now, so way iv. 3
 Bishop, farewell! bid thee from iv. 5
 farewell, my sovereign, farewell iv. 8
 once more a happy farewell. Farewell iv. 8
 with a groan, O farewell, Warwick! v. 2
 bid you farewell, my leges; now, so way v. 2
 farewell, our annoy! for here v. 7
 farewell: I will unto the king *Richard III.* 1. 1
 I must perforce; farewell. Go, tread i. 1
 bid me farewell. 'Tis more than i. 2
 imagine, I have said farewell already i. 2
 madam, farewell. Stay, I will go ii. 4
 farewell, until we meet again in heaven iii. 3
 my good lord, you, we bid farewell iii. 5
 farewell, good cousin; farewell, gentle iii. 5
 farewell, thou wot'st we come to glory iv. 1
 sorrow bids your stones farewell iv. 1
 farewell, till then. I humbly take my iv. 3
 farewell, York's wife; and queen of sad iv. 4
 my true love's kiss; and so farewell iv. 5
 receive him of my mind. Farewell v. 3
 farewell: the leisure and the fearful v. 3
 my clear sun; my lord, farewell *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 farewell; and when you would say ii. 1
 may then, farewell, I have touch'd ii. 1
 by a piece of scarlet, farewell nobility ii. 2
 so farewell to the little good (*rep.*) ii. 2
 farewell the hopes of court! ii. 2

FAREWELL—farewell, my lord (*rep.*) *Hen. VIII.* 1. 5
 contagious sickness, farewell, all physic v. 2
 'tis trash: farewell. Farewell *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 1
 farewell, sweet queen iii. 1
 bid farewell good night, singing iii. 3
 as many farewells as stars in heaven iv. 4
 Ajax, farewell. If I might in entreaties iv. 5
 why then, farewell; thou never shalt v. 2
 farewell till then. Good-night (*rep.*) v. 2
 farewell, rest, farewell, farewell v. 3
 O farewell, dear Hector. Look, how thou v. 3
 farewell, yet, soft: Hector, I take v. 3
 farewell: the gods with safety v. 3
 farewell, sacred. The devil take thee v. 3
 a tool, to bid me farewell twice. *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 farewell; and come with better music i. 2
 farewell, Timon; if I thrive well iv. 3
 and so, farewell, and thrive. O let me iv. 3
 safe! Farewell. Farewell. Farewell iv. 3
 much mirth. Well, then farewell i. 2
 plaveth highest; so, farewell i. 5
 a brief farewell: the beast with iv. 1
 farewell, my wife! my mother! iv. 1
 bid me farewell, and bid me farewell iv. 4
 thank you, sir, farewell. O world iv. 6
 now the gods keep you! Farewell iv. 6
 do so; farewell, both. What a blunt. *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 is not to walk in. Farewell, Cicero i. 3
 why, farewell, Fortuna, farewell i. 3
 farewell, good Messala; good night iv. 3
 good night, lord Brutus. Farewell iv. 3
 our everlasting farewell, take (*rep.*) v. 1
 farewell, good Stratford, farewell v. 5
 but bid farewell, and go *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1. 3
 my business too: farewell. Farewell i. 4
 which will become you both, farewell ii. 4
 a good success, farewell ii. 4
 we bid a loud farewell to him ii. 4
 fortune, worthy soldier; and farewell ii. 2
 farewell, my dearest sister ii. 2
 fair way! Farewell, farewell! Farewell! ii. 2
 farewell. 'Tis a word, farewell (*rep.*) iv. 12
 farewell, and thanks. Now, Ira v. 2
 get thee hence; farewell (*rep.*) v. 2
 ay, farewell. Look you, the worm v. 2
 get thee gone; farewell v. 2
 farewell, I kind of farewell v. 2
 we must take a short farewell *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thus far, and so farewell iii. 5
 so farewell, noble Lucius iii. 5
 brother, farewell. I wish ye sport iv. 2
 farewell, you are gone. Sit going? iv. 2
 make this his latest farewell. *Timon of Athens*, 1. 2
 farewell, my sons; see, that you make i. 3
 now, farewell, flattery; die, Andronicus iii. 1
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father iii. 1
 farewell, you are gone. Sit going? iii. 1
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister iii. 1
 farewell, Andronicus; revenge now goes v. 2
 and sweet revenge, farewell v. 2
 bid him farewell; commit him to v. 3
 Antioch, farewell. O! for wisdom *Pericles*, 1. 1
 so farewell to your highness i. 1
 though loath to bid farewell ii. 5
 whiles I say a priestly farewell to her iii. 1
 farewell: thou art a piece of virtue iv. 6
 farewell, my dear sister, farewell *Lear*, 1. 1
 bid farewell to your sisters i. 1
 so farewell to you both i. 1
 torches, so, farewell. Some blood ii. 1
 not trouble thee, my child, farewell ii. 1
 farewell, dear sister, farewell; my lord iii. 7
 and farewell, sweet lord, and sister (*rep.*) iii. 7
 farewell, and let me hear thee going iv. 6
 gone, sir? farewell. And yet I know not iv. 6
 preserving sweet; farewell, my coz. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 1
 farewell, thou art gone. Sit going? ii. 2
 but farewell compliment! ii. 2
 farewell, ancient lady; farewell (*rep.*) ii. 4
 farewell, be trusty, and I'll quit thy ii. 5
 high fortune! honest nurse, farewell ii. 5
 villain am I none; therefore farewell iii. 1
 bid him come to take his last farewell iii. 2
 thy hand; 'tis late; farewell iii. 3
 so brief to part with thee; farewell iii. 3
 against this wedding-day; farewell iii. 4
 farewell, farewell one kiss iii. 5
 farewell; I will omit no opportunity iv. 1
 help afford; farewell, dear father! iv. 1
 farewell! God knows when we shall meet iv. 3
 farewell, buy food, and get thyself in flesh v. 1
 farewell, good night; farewell, my lord v. 3
 good-night. O farewell, honest soldier *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 farewell; and let your haste commend i. 2
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell i. 2
 your loves, as mine; farewell i. 2
 necessities; farewell; farewell i. 3
 farewell, my blessing season this in thee! i. 3
 farewell, Ophelia; and remember well i. 3
 farewell how now, Ophelia? ii. 1
 but farewell, for I will use no art ii. 1
 farewell. O help him! ii. 1
 get thee to a nunnery; farewell (*rep.*) iii. 1
 rash, intruding fool, farewell iii. 4
 for England! farewell, dear mother iv. 3
 farewell. He that knows iv. 6 (letter)
 sweets to the sweet; farewell! v. 1
 farewell, for I must leave you *Othello*, 1. 1
 so, farewell. It is too true an evil i. 1
 go to; farewell. Do you hear (*rep.*) i. 3
 such his necessities; farewell i. 3
 farewell my lord. Farewell, my iii. 3
 farewell, farewell; if more thou dost iii. 3
 farewell the tranquil mind! (*rep.*) iii. 3
 O farewell! farewell the neighing steed iii. 3
 farewell! O farewell! O farewell! iii. 3
 farewell; commend me to (*rep.*) v. 2
 FAR-FET—with all his far-fet policy. 2*Henry VI.* 1. 1
 FARM—then, at my farm, I have *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1

FARM—to farm our royal realm *Richard II.* i. 4
a tenement, or pelling farm, England ii. 1
of Wiltshire, the realm in *Hamlet.* ii. 2
a slobbery and a dirty farm in that *Henry V.* iii. 5
had sold my farm to buy my crown v. 2
from low farms, poor pelling villages *Learn.* ii. 3
I've kept a farm, and begg'd the realm *Hamlet.* ii. 2
Five ducts, five, I would not farm
FARMER—a farmer's eldest son. *Tam. of Sh.* I (Induc.)
as will a chestnut in a farmer's fire? i. 2
here's a farmer, that hanged himself *Macbeth.* ii. 3
thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark *Learn.* iv. 6
FARM-HOUSE—at a farm-house. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
FAR-OFF—far-off mountains turned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
I did but glance a far-off look *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and spies a far-off shore where *Henry VI.* iii. 2
FARRARA—
between his highness and Ferrara. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FARROW—hath eaten her nine farrow. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
FARST—how far'st thou, mirror of *Henry VI.* i. 4
how far'st thou, soldier? well *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
FARTHER—disparted farther. *Much Ado.* iii. 2
and for me, I have no farther gone. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
FARTHEST—you at the farthest. *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
from the farthest inch of Asia *Much Ado.* ii. 1
from the farthest step of Africa; *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
be ready at this farthest. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
mine as far, as who goes furthest *Julius Cesar.* i. 3
FAITHING—for three farthings (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
marry, sir, halfpenny farthing iii. 1
eleven-pence farthing better; most
say, look, where three farthings got *King John.* i. 1
FARTHINGALE—
you wear your farthingale? *Two Gen. of Yer.* ii. 7
against a gentleman's farthingale? iv. 4
it is a semi-circled farthingale. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
and cuffs, and farthingales, and *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
FARTUOUS—she's as fartuous *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
FASHION—in the same fashion as you. *Tempest.* v. 1
what fashion, madam *Two Gen. of Yer.* ii. 7
even that fashion iii. 2
the fashion of the time is changed iii. 2
how shall I fashion me to wear iii. 1
thou friend of an ill fashion? *Two Gen. of Yer.* v. 4
His no de fashion of France *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
in such a right de fashion
a fashion she detests *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
and he went still in this fashion iii. 4
but as the fashion of his hat, it ever *Much Ado.* iv. 1
the fashion of the world is to avoid i. 1
than to fashion the world
what fashion will you wear the garland ii. 1
I doubt not but to fashion it ii. 1
I will so fashion the matter
carving the fashion of a new doublet iii. 3
and from all fashions, as Beatrice is iii. 3
thou know'st, that the fashion of iii. 3
mean the fashion. Yes, the fashion (rep.) iii. 3
what a deformed thief this fashion is? (rep.) iii. 3
and see, that the fashion wears out iii. 3
I'll give't fiddly iii. 3
into telling me of the fashion? iii. 3
your gown's a most rare fashion iii. 4
graceful, and excellent fashion iii. 4
but success will fashion the vent
fashion this de sport spile? *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
of all the world's new fashion planted. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
of fire-new words, fashion's own knight i. 1
unconfirmed fashion, to insert again iv. 2
observed your fashion; so a sigh reek iv. 3
turns the fashion of the day iv. 3
in their own fashion, like a merriment v. 2
not in the fashion to choose me. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
thou but lead'st this fashion of thy iv. 1
upon this fashion, bequeath me. *As you Like it.* i. 1
'tis just the fashion whereof you ii. 3
not for the fashion of these times ii. 4
passion is much upon my fashion ii. 4
but yet, for fashion sake, I thank (epit.) ii. 2
wears her cap out of fashion *All's Well.* i. 3
expire before their fashions i. 2
garter up thy arms of this fashion? i. 2
it is my fashion, when I see a crab. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
old fashions please me best iii. 1
infected with the fashions, full of iii. 2
pricks him to this fashion iii. 2
according to the fashion, and the time iv. 3
why, here is the note of the fashion iv. 3
long to women of the fashion. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
that mourned for fashion *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
fashion your demeanour to my looks iv. 2
and chargeful fashion; which doth ii. 1
report of fashions in proud Italy *Richard II.* ii. 1
(as I will fashion the world) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
yes, two and two, Newgate fashion iii. 3
this is the old fashion: you two *Henry IV.* ii. 2
ever in the rearward of the fashion ii. 2
the wearing out of six fashions v. 2
I will deeply put the fashion on
that you should fashion, wrest, or bow *Henry V.* i. 2
appear a little out of fashion iv. 1
dat it is not be de fashion pour les ladies v. 2
it is not a fashion for the maids v. 2
the weak list of a country's fashion v. 2
the nice fashion of your country v. 2
study and thy fashion [Col. faction] *Henry VI.* i. 2
these thy fashions adorn my body *Richard III.* i. 2
or let me lose the fashion of a man. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
in this fashion all our abilities. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
wit would be out of fashion iii. 3
to hang quite out of fashion
to fashion in my sequent protestation iv. 4
nothing else but the fashion on v. 2
fair fashion on our entertainment *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
and in what fashion, more than his. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
he did fashion after the inveterate ii. 3
after his sour fashion, tell you *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
constitute things, after their fashion
for the thing he is, fashion it thus ii. 1

FASHION—and I'll fashion him *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
by other men, begin his fashion iv. 6
Learn with him, and thus is his fashion iv. 3
it is a deed in fashion. Mark thee v. 5
after the high Roman fashion. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
stale, a garment out of fashion *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
hold a fashion, and a boy in blood *Hamlet.* i. 3
and taste gentlemen of all fashions *Pericles.* iv. 3
meet, that I can fashion fit *Learn.* i. 2
is it the fashion, that discarded fathers iii. 4
do not like the fashion of your garments iii. 6
hold a fashion, and a boy in blood *Hamlet.* i. 3
in honourable fashion. Ay, fashion i. 3
these are now the fashion ii. 2
of welcome is fashion and ceremony ii. 2
glass of fashion, and the mould of form iii. 1
puts him thus from fashion of himself iii. 1
I looked of this fashion I the earth? v. 1
I prattle out of fashion, and I do te in *Othello.* ii. 1
which I will fashion to fall out between iv. 2
FASHIONABLE—fashionable host. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
most courtly and fashionable. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
FASHIONED—fashioned to Beatrice. *Much Ado.* iv. 4
and fashioned by the hand *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
never saw a better fashioned gown. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
of a new fashion, that is
that self-mould, that fashioned thee. *Richard II.* i. 2
copy and book, that fashioned others. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
and fashioned thee that instrument. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
fashioned into what pitch he please. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
his fashion
is fashioned for the journey *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
FASHIONING—fashioning them like. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
fashioning our humours *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
FASHION-MONGER—
the fashion-monger *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
FASHION-MONGERING—
out-facing, fashion-mongering boys. *Much Ado.* v. 1
FA, SOL, LA, MI—divisions: fa, sol, la, mi. *Learn.* i. 2
FA—stand fast, good fate *Tempest.* i. 1
as fast as mill-wheels strike
and yet so fast asleep
to fast, like one that *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
punished with bitter fast iii. 4
can I break fast
judged me fast asleep
whither away so fast? iii. 1
fellows, stand fast iv. 1
by my halldom, I was fast asleep iv. 2
I wish you fast, though rough *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
not too fast—soft! soft! *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
surfeit is the father of much fast. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
she is fast my wife i. 3
profits of the mind, study and fast i. 5
as fast locked up in slumber iv. 2
was fast belocked in thine
the roses there do fade so fast? *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
cut the clouds full fast iii. 2
I followed fast, but faster he did iii. 2
fast for three years fast *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
not to see ladies, study, fast *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
you shall fast a week with bran i. 2
but a must fast three days a week i. 2
villain, thou shalt fast for thy i. 2
I was fast, being a fool
it exceeds too fast, 'twill tire
is as unning as fast and loose iii. 1
whither away so fast! iv. 3
to fast, to study, and to see no iv. 3
to follow fasters
if frosts, and fasts, hard lodging v. 2
I make it breed as fast *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
fast bind, fast fluid; a proverb ii. 5
I will make fast the doors ii. 6
I will make fast my words
as fast as she answers thee *As you Like it.* ii. 1
as fast as she can marry us iv. 1
that as fast as you pour affection iv. 1
and fast it fairly out *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
I will make fast the doors
that both of us did fast iv. 1
we'll fast for company iv. 1
I have a vessel rides fast by *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
breaks your fast (rep.) *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
that will doth fast, till you come home i. 2
where run'st thou so fast? iii. 2
by running fast. Where is thy iv. 2
that we may bind him where v. 1
hold fast the mortal wound *Macbeth.* iv. 3
yet all this while in a most fast
upon my life, fast asleep v. 1
Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast. *King John.* i. 1
O Lewis, stand fast iii. 1
with fast and loose? iv. 2
with me, fast to the chair iv. 2
but slowly; run more fast
that spur too fast betimes *Richard II.* ii. 1
hath kept a tedious fast ii. 1
I will make fast my words
doubt not but to ride as fast as York v. 2
farewell, and stand fast *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I could run as fast as thou canst ii. 4
Falstaff, fast asleep behind ii. 4
we will doth fast, till you come home i. 2
the duke of Burgundy will fast ii. 2
and York as fast upon your iv. 4
I think, I have you fast v. 3
she'll gallop fast [Col. Kut. far] enough. *Henry VI.* i. 3
I would not have broke their fasts
as fast as horse can carry them i. 4
and sees fast by a butcher with an axe ii. 2
whither goes Vaux so fast? ii. 2
but that thou art so fast mine enemy
a meeting with me, break their fasts. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and sit you fast, for I will hence iv. 1
the gates made fast! Brother iv. 7
this hand, fast wound about v. 1
now, Montague, sit fast; seek
I would not have broke their fasts
whither away so fast? I promise *Richard III.* ii. 3

FAST—I would not grow so fast *Richard III.* ii. 4
they say, my uncle grew so fast ii. 4
I'd wed as fast as I could grow iii. 1
the night, and fast the day iv. 4
whither away so fast? O God save you! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
springs out into fast gear iii. 2
I'd fast! what means stand fast? ii. 2
our main of power stand fast. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
as fast as they are made iii. 3
comes fast upon; good my brother iv. 3
stand fast, and wear a castle on v. 2
Priam, hold him fast *Timon of Athens.* iv. 4
bankrupts, hold fast
if you'll stand fast, we'll beat *Coriolanus.* i. 4
whither do you follow your eyes so fast? ii. 1
remain fast foe to the pebble iii. 3
as fast as they stream, by thy blood iii. 1
friends now fast sworn, whose double iv. 4
thou in our priest-like fasts v. 1
bly Lucius! Fast asleep? *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
stand fast together, lest some friend iii. 1
as fast as they stream, by thy blood iii. 1
stand fast Titinius; we must v. 1
I had rather fast from all *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
hath, at fast and loose, beguiled iv. 10
I'd do no sir, we'll't ministered. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
to hold the hand fast to her
will continue fast to your affection i. 7
I fast, and prayed, for their intelligence iv. 2
I espied the panther fast asleep *Titus Andronic.* iii. 4
I'd fast! what means stand fast? ii. 2
look, that you bind them fast v. 2
and 'tis our fast intent to shake all *Learn.* i. 1
bind fast his corky arms iii. 7
father that went hence so fast! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
I'd fast, I fast, I fast, I fast
confined fast in fires, till the foul *Hamlet.* i. 5
canst work't if the earth so fast? i. 5
then into a fast; thence to a watch ii. 2
upon another's heel, so fast they follow iv. 7
I would I fast? would I fast?
but, I pray, sir, are you fast married *Othello.* i. 3
wilt thou be fast to my hopes, if I depend i. 3
dropped trees as fast as the Arabian trees v. 2
FAST FLOUDED—our fast-closed gates. *King John.* ii. 1
FAST FLOUDED—our fast-closed gates. *King John.* ii. 1
FASTEN—fasten your ear on my. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
I will fasten on this sleeve *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
to fasten in our thoughts that they. *Julius Cesar.* v. 1
I can fasten but one cup upon him *Othello.* iii. 3
FASTENED—fastened *Two Gen. of Yer.* ii. 3
took it deeply; fastened and fixed. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
had fastened him unto a small *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
fastened ourselves at either
and fastened to an emperor *Cymbeline.* i. 7
to see him fastened in the ear *Titus Andronic.* v. 1
strong and fastened villain! *Learn.* ii. 1
he fastened on my neck, and belloyed v. 3
FASTER—bring my wood home faster. *Tempest.* iii. 2
into the clug-pace faster and faster. *Much Ado.* iv. 6
I followed fast, but faster he did. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
ten times faster Venus' pigeons. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 6
the hearts of men, faster than gnats iii. 2
and faster than his tongue did *As you Like it.* iii. 5
grow, faster than thought, or time
trodden on, the faster it grows *Henry IV.* ii. 1
faster than spring-time showers *Henry VI.* iii. 1
then thou wouldst sin the faster. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
to follow faster *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
faster bound to Aaron's charming *Titus And.* ii. 1
but grow faster than their years *Pericles.* i. 2
ten times faster glide than the sun's. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
FASTER—he that runs fastest, gets *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
I ate the sun's grass, fastest by night. *Henry VI.* i. 1
FAST-FALLING—
my foes will shed fast-falling tears *Henry VI.* i. 4
FAST-GROWING—fast-growing sprays. *Rich. II.* iii. 4
fast-growing scene must find *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
FAST-GROWING—fast-growing sprays. *Rich. II.* iii. 4
from fasting maids, whose minds. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
express my true love's fasting pain. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
thank heaven, fasting, for a good *As you Like it.* iii. 4
fasting, upon a barren mathematician. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
to keep my pack from fasting iv. 3
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth *King John.* iii. 1
and, therein fasting, hast thou *Richard II.* ii. 1
give their fasting horses provender *Henry V.* iv. 2
scout Hector fasting and waking. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
while pride is fasting in him
discourse is heavy, fasting *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
from liberty, fasting and prayer *Othello.* iii. 4
FASTING-DAYS—
I will fast fasting days, and more'er *Pericles.* ii. 1
FAST-LOST—fast-won, fast-lost. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
FAST-LOST—if sir John Fastolf had. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the treacherous Fastolf's wounds i. 4
whither away, sir John Fastolf ii. 2
FAST—Robin had fast *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
I shall think the worse of fat men *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
I am glad the fat knight is not here iv. 2
my maid's unnot, the fat woman iv. 2
the poor unworthy fat knight iv. 2
a meeting with me, break their fasts
a fat woman, gone up into iv. 5
hat a fat woman! the knight iv. 5
the coming down of thy fat woman iv. 5
an old fat woman eye now iv. 6
they would me on my
wherein fat Falstaff hath iv. 6
I am not fat enough *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
it is as fat and fulsome v. 1
a fat and best-favored *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
fat patches have lean patches *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
is good, an' your goose be fat iii. 1
let me see a fat l'envoy; ay, that's a fat iii. 1
then the boy's fat l'envoy iii. 1
gross, gross; fat v. 2
I will sed fat the ancient grudge. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens. *As you Like it.* i. 1

FAT—good pasture makes fat sheep. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 Jacket, the fat wife of. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 six score fat oxen standing in i. 3
 to a fat fripe, finely broiled? i. 3
 make us as fat as these *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a wondrous fat marriage (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 there is a fat friend at your v. 1
 the fat ribs of peace must by *King John*, iii. 3
 riding to London with fat purses *Henry IV.* i. 3
 like that this man fat rogue v. 4
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows ii. 1
 no, ye fat chuffs ii. 2
 come out of that fat room ii. 4
 and one of them is fat, and grows old
 zounds, ye fat paunces ii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat old man ii. 4
 if to be fat to be hated ii. 4
 a gross fat man. As fat as ii. 4
 I'll procure this fat rogue ii. 4
 advantage feeds him fat ii. 4
 why, you are so fat, sir John iii. 3
 not struck so fat a deer to-day v. 4
 tell me, this fat man was dead? ii. 4
 substance into that fat belly of his. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and look, if the fat villain have not ii. 4
 you make fat rascals ii. 4
 then feed, and be fat, my fair Calpulis ii. 4
 how! you fat fool, I scorn you ii. 4
 so much cloth as fat rags (eul.) ii. 4
 is turn away the fat knight *Henry V.* i. 2
 porridge, and their fat bull-beeves? *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 your country's fat shall pay you. *Richard III.* v. 3
 would they but fat their thoughts. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 2
 luxury, with fat fat rags ii. 2
 have men about me, that are fat. *Julius Cæs.* i. 2
 grew fat with feasting there *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 how this villany doth fat me with. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 than the fat weed that rots itself. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 v. 5 fat all creatures alike, to fat us v. 4
 your fat king, and your lean beggar i. 3
 he's fat, and scant of breath v. 2

FATAL— and fatal opposite *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a very dangerous fat, and fatal. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 of that fatal and fatal. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 floated with thee on the fatal raft? *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan *Macbeth*, i. 5
 art thou not, fatal vision, sensible i. 1
 the fatal bellman, which gives ii. 6
 (eul. *Knt.*) unto the fatal end ii. 6
 with thy fatal hand, upon my head. *Richard II.* v. 2
 I am the Douglas, fatal to all *Henry V.* v. 4
 by the fatal and neglected English. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 will fat mortal months garning on girdled iii. (chorus)
 fold up 'Arras' fatal web v. 2
 the fatal balls of murdering basilisks v. 2
 accursed fatal hand, that hath *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy iii. 1
 burning fatal to the Talbotites iii. 2
 of pitch upon the fatal stake iii. 2
 fatal this marriage! *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 as did the fatal brand Althea i. 1
 whose envenomed and fatal sting iii. 2
 fatal colours of our striving horses. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 bring forth this fatal scroll iii. 2
 from thence the Thraclan fatal steeds iii. 2
 to bend the fatal instrument of war v. 4
 Richard, but a ragged fatal rock? v. 4
 how now the fatal object in my v. 6
 fatal and ominous to the people. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 into the fatal bowels of the deep iii. 4
 a canopy most fatal, under which. *Julius Cæs.* v. 3
 to do some fatal execution? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 the king this fatal pleated scroll iii. 3
 the nightly or fatal raven iii. 3
 a very fatal place it seems ii. 4
 then all too late I bring this fatal writ
 hath brought the fatal engine in v. 3
 forth the fatal joins of. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.) v. 2
 unlucky manage of this fatal ii. 1
 beats down their fatal points iii. 1
 hurry from the fatal cannon's womb v. 1
 so sweet was ne'er so fatal *Othello*, v. 3
 for you are fatal then v. 2

FATAL— battle fatally was struck. *Henry V.* v. 4
 FAT-ALREADY- fat-already pride. *Troil. & Cres.* ii. 3
 FAT-BRAINED—
 mope with his fat-brained followers. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 FAT—stand fast, good fate *Tempest*, i. 1
 I and my fellows, are minister of ii. 3
 but fate, ordaining he should *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 wives are sold by fate v. 5
 fate, show thy force *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 v. 5 malignancy of fate, or my misgiving iii. 1
 thy fates open their hands ii. 5 (detray) iii. 1
 relieve thee from thy fate iii. 1
 fate, take not away thy heavy hand. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 fate, make and mar the foolish fates. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 then fate O'er-rules v. 4
 O! fate! fate! till the fates me kill v. 1
 O! fates! come, come v. 1
 to my fate, and I his fate *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 according to fates and destinies. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 zounds fate, against thy better. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 O the fates! how would he look iii. 3
 whom the fates have marked. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 which fate and metaphysical aid *Macbeth*, i. 5
 whose our fate, bid without an iii. 3
 come fate, into the list iii. 3
 must embrace the fate of that iii. 1
 he shall apurn fate, scorn death iii. 5
 and take a bond of fate iv. 1
 that one might read the book of fate. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I, mightiness and might iii. 1
 by cruel fate, and giddy fortune's iii. 6
 despite of fate, to my determined. *1 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 fate awaits the duke (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI.* i. 4 (paper)
 what fates impose on the *3 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 wives for their husbands' v. v.
 tis but the fate of place *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you (O fate!) a very fresh-fish here ii. 3

FATE— that mirth fate turns to. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 his fate be not the glory i. 1
 keeps the weather of my fate i. 1
 nor fate, obedience, nor the hand of v. 3
 fate, what I say I do i. 1
 setting his fate aside, of comely. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 hard fate! he might have died in war iii. 5
 are masters of their fates *Julius Cæs.* i. 2
 fate, the fates will make you ii. 3
 fate, we will know your pleasures ii. 3
 where I will oppose his fate *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 arouses to the next day's fate iv. 8
 do not please sharp fate to grace it iv. 12
 and make us weep to hear your fate *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the strict fates had pleased you iv. 3
 nurses are not the fates, to foster it iv. 4
 black fate on more days doth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 harbingers preceding still the fates *Hamlet*, i. 1
 art privy to thy country's fate i. 1
 my fates cries out, and makes each petty ii. 2
 our wills, and fates, do so contrary run iii. 2
 like to this succeeds in unknown fate *Othello*, iii. 3
 who, certain of his fate, loves not iii. 3
 cursed fate! that gave thee to me Moor! iii. 4
 when my fate would have me wive iii. 4
 and your fate hies apace v. 1
 who can control his fate? 'tis not so now v. 2
 FATED— midnight fated to the purpose. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the fates will have their scope *All's Well*, i. 1
 as it hath fated her to be iv. 4
 hang fated o'er men's faults *Leor*, iii. 3
 then this forked plague is fated to us. *Othello*, iii. 3
 FATE-GUITS— peace, ye fate-guils *Henry VI.* i. 2
 FATHER— my dearest father i. 2
 thy no greater father i. 2
 thy father was the duke i. 2
 sir, are not you my father? i. 2
 and thy father was duke i. 2
 again the king my father's wife i. 2
 full father five thy father lies i. 2 (song)
 does remember my drow'd father i. 2
 behold the king my father wreck'd i. 2
 why speaks my father so angrily? i. 2
 my father's will, and my father's i. 2
 O dear father, make not too rash i. 2
 beseech you, father! i. 2
 my father's loss, the weakness i. 2
 my father's of a better nature, sir i. 2
 my father's will, and my father's i. 1
 my father is hard at study i. 1
 O, my father, I have broke you i. 1
 than you good friend, and my dear father i. 1
 my father's precepts i. 1
 so rare a wonder'd father's respect i. 1
 your father's in some passion i. 1
 all the blessings of a glad father v. 1
 ask my father for his advice v. 1
 my father at this lady *Gen. of Ferr.* i. 1
 and your father stays i. 2
 that our fathers would applaud i. 3
 I feared to show my father Julia's letter i. 3
 your father calls for you i. 3
 my father stays for my coming i. 3
 my father walling, my sister i. 3
 this shoe is my father i. 3
 no, this left shoe is my father i. 3
 and this my father i. 3
 now, should I to my father i. 3
 father, your blessing then i. 3
 now, should I kiss my father i. 3
 here comes my father i. 3
 your father's in good health i. 4
 the honest and reserved father i. 4
 my lord your father would speak i. 4
 that her father likes i. 4
 I'll give her father notice i. 6
 as if I were her father i. 1
 that at her father's choice she fear i. 1
 know not their fathers i. 1
 he plays false, father i. 2
 nor how my father would enforce i. 2
 urge not my father's anger i. 3
 ay, and her father is make *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 father desires your worship's company i. 1
 I have your good will, father Page? iii. 2
 I cannot get thy father's love iii. 4
 thy father's wealth was the first iii. 4
 you seek my father's love iii. 4
 this is my father's choice iii. 4
 thou hadst a father! I had a father iii. 4
 how my father stole two geese iii. 4
 your father, and my wife iii. 4
 my father as your father iii. 4
 her father will be angry iii. 4
 her father hath commanded her to slip iii. 4
 her father means she shall be all in iii. 4
 means she to deceive? Father or mother? iii. 4
 who's hol' hol' father Page! v. 5
 pardon good father! Good my mother v. 5
 I have heard my father name him. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my father was that Sebastian of ii. 1
 that the lady Olivia's father took much ii. 1
 my father had a daughter loved ii. 4
 all the daughters of my father's house ii. 4
 then lead the way, good father ii. 4
 call forth the holy father ii. 4
 welcome father, father, I charge thee ii. 4
 of Messaline: Sebastian was my father v. 1
 my father had a mole upon his brow v. 1
 surfeit is the father of much fast. *Mea. For Mea.* i. 3
 no, holy father, throw away i. 4
 that's my fond father having bound up i. 4
 therefore, indeed, my father, I have i. 4
 had a most noble father ii. 1
 whose father died at Hallowmas ii. 1
 and repeat it ii. 3
 my father's grave did utter forth iii. 1
 my mother played my father fair! iii. 1
 what's your will, father? iii. 1

FATHER— show me how, good father. *Mea. For Mea.* iii. 1
 fare you well, good father iii. 1
 bless you, good father friar iii. 2
 good brother father: what offence iii. 2
 good even, good father iii. 2
 make thee the father of thy country iii. 2
 take the enterprize upon her, father iv. 2
 most gentle Claudio. Welcome father iv. 2
 pardon me, good father; it is against iv. 2
 how comes your ghostly father iv. 3
 here in the prison, father, they died iv. 3
 this shall be done, good father, presently iv. 3
 a ghostly father, belike—who knows v. 1
 truly, the lady fathers herself *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and say, father as it please me i. 1
 with her father, and thou shalt have i. 1
 then, after, to her father will I break i. 1
 I trust, you will be ruled by your father ii. 1
 my father as it please you ii. 1
 and say, father as it please me ii. 1
 hath withdrawn her father to break ii. 1
 I have broke with her father, and his ii. 1
 father have one of your father's getting ii. 1
 your father got excellent husbands ii. 1
 father, by your leave; will you give iv. 1
 oh, my father, prove you that any v. 1
 bring me a father, that so loved his v. 1
 you must be father to your brother's v. 4
 strange but lenient father v. 4
 your father should be as a god. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 wanting your father's voice, the other i. 1
 I would, my father looked but with i. 1
 if you yield not to your father's choice i. 1
 disobedience i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius i. 1
 to fit your fancies to your father's will i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house to-morrow i. 1
 you Pyrramus's father; myself (*rep.*) i. 2
 you to master Festus's father i. 2
 yea, and my father, And Hippolyta iv. 2
 between her father's ground and mine v. 1
 wall is down that parted their fathers v. 1
 he accrept, sick, and bed-ridden father. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 father's will, and my father's i. 1
 who the king your father sends i. 1
 madam, your father here doth intimate ii. 1
 disbursed by my father in his wars ii. 1
 if then the king your father will ii. 1
 shall have the middle of his tongue ii. 1
 you do the king my father too much ii. 1
 special officers of Charles his father ii. 1
 for her father is but grim ii. 1
 a being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 certain of his father's respect i. 1
 at the father's of a certain pupil iv. 2
 what a joyful father wouldst thou make v. 1
 the king your father—dead v. 2
 the remembrance of my father's death v. 2
 curber by the will of a dead father. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 your father was ever virtuous i. 2
 refuse to perform your father's will i. 2
 other sort than your father's imposition i. 2
 by the manner of my father's will i. 2
 your father's time, a cenitain i. 3
 O father Abraham, what these christians i. 3
 but, if my father had not scanted me ii. 1
 my father did something smack ii. 2
 this is my true-born father ii. 2
 his father, though I say it ii. 2
 well, let his father be what he will ii. 2
 talk not of master Lamcelot, father ii. 2
 do you know me, father? ii. 2
 do you not know me, father? ii. 2
 it is a wise father, that knows ii. 2
 father, I am glad you are come ii. 2
 to him father, for I am a Jew ii. 2
 to him father, God bless you ii. 2
 sir, as my father says ii. 2
 as a desire, as my father shall specify ii. 2
 as my father, being I hope an ii. 2
 yet, poor man, my father ii. 2
 go, father, with thy son ii. 2
 Father, in; I cannot get a ii. 2
 Father, come! I'll take my leave of ii. 2
 sorry, thou wilt leave my father so ii. 3
 I would not have my father see me ii. 3
 ashamed to be my father's child ii. 3
 take her from her father's house ii. 4
 if'er the Jew her father come to ii. 4
 I have a father, you a daughter, lost ii. 5
 here dwells my father Jew ii. 6
 the sins of the father are to be laid iii. 5
 hope that your father got you not iii. 5
 by father and mother; thus (*rep.*) iii. 5
 and the spirit of my father *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I have as much of my father in me i. 1
 my father; and he is as good (*rep.*) i. 1
 your father's remembrance be al i. 1
 my father charged you in his will i. 1
 the spirit of my father grows strong i. 1
 the poor allottery my father left me i. 2
 daughter, be banished with your father i. 2
 to forget a banished father, you must i. 2
 thy banished father, had banished thy i. 2
 to take thy father for mine i. 2
 know my father had no child but I i. 2
 taken away from me, to performe i. 2
 you must come away to your father i. 2
 one that old Frederic, your father (*rep.*) i. 2
 their father, making such pitiful dole i. 2
 world esteemed thy father comparable i. 2
 did me of another father (*repainted*) i. 2
 my father loved sir Rowland (*rep.*) i. 2
 father's rough and envious disposition i. 2
 pity her for her good father's sake i. 2
 for your father? No, no, no, it is for my i. 2
 child's father (*Knt.*)—father's child i. 3
 the duke my father loved his father i. 3
 for my father hated his father dearly i. 3
 thou art thy father's daughter i. 3

FATHER—my father was no traitor. *As you Like It*, i. 1, 3
 with her father ranged along i. 3
 will thou change fathers? I will give i. 3
 let my father be another heir i. 3
 fool out of your father's court? i. 3
 I was about to call his father ii. 3
 hire I saved under your father ii. 3
 the duke, that loveth your father ii. 7
 on the duke your father's ii. 7
 but what talk we of fathers iii. 4
 thy father's father wore it (*rep.*) iv. 2 (song)
 my father's house, and all the revenue v. 2
 I'll have no father, if you be not he, v. 4
 weep o'er my father's death now *All's Well*, i. 1
 you, sir, a father: he that so i. 1
 this young gentleman made a father i. 1
 the remembrance of her father never i. 1
 and succeed thy father in manners i. 1
 of your father. O were that all! (*rep.*) i. 1
 youth thou bear'st thy father's face i. 2
 thy father's moral parts may't thou i. 2
 as when thy father and myself i. 3
 to talk of your good father i. 2
 mere fathers of their garments i. 2
 the physician at your father's died? i. 2
 you know my father left me some i. 3
 more than my father's skill i. 3
 Gerard de Narbon was my father ii. 1
 of my dear father's gift stands chief ii. 1
 sovereign power and father's voice ii. 3
 not one of those, but had a noble father ii. 3
 I am sure, thy father's ii. 3
 had her breeding at my father's charge ii. 3
 that I am father too, then call me iii. 2 (letter)
 since the first father wore it iii. 7
 and by my father's love and leave, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and my father is a merchant i. 1
 I will wish him to her father i. 1
 though her father be very rich i. 1
 till the father rid his hands of her i. 1
 what a cruel father's hel i. 1
 for so your father's father i. 1
 Antonio, my father, is deceased i. 2
 tell me her father's name i. 2
 her father is Baptista Minola i. 2
 her father, though I know not (*rep.*) i. 2
 my father dead, my fortune live i. 2
 to whom my father is not all unknown i. 2
 her father keeps from all access i. 2
 you knew my father well ii. 1
 for I tell you, father, I am ii. 1
 your father has requested ii. 1
 here comes your father ii. 1
 father, 'tis thus,—yourself and all ii. 1
 provide the feast, father, and bid the ii. 1
 father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu ii. 1
 I am my father's heir, and only son ii. 1
 my father hath no less than three ii. 1
 and let your father make her ii. 1
 your father were a fool to give ii. 1
 supposed Lucentio are my father's ii. 1
 fathers, commonly, do get their children ii. 1
 mistress, your father prays you leave ii. 1
 how does my father? Gentles ii. 2
 to add her father's liking ii. 2
 the narrow-path to my father ii. 2
 dine with my father ii. 2
 father, be quiet; he shall stay ii. 2
 and contentance surely like a father ii. 2
 he is my father, sir; and sooth to say ii. 2
 my father is he that fortune loves ii. 2
 that come unto my father's door ii. 2
 will we return unto thy father's house ii. 2
 we will unto your father's ii. 2
 and sport us at my father's house ii. 2
 such austerity as I long to ii. 2
 that your father was at Venice ii. 2
 stand good father to me now ii. 2
 I am content in a good father's care ii. 2
 that like a father, you will deal ii. 2
 there doth my father lie ii. 2
 Lucentio's father is arrived in ii. 2
 the deceiving father of a deceitful son ii. 2
 once more toward our father's ii. 2
 ere I journey to your father's house ii. 2
 pardon, old father, my mistaking ii. 2
 I perceive, thou art a reverend father ii. 2
 entitle thee my loving father ii. 2
 I do assure thee, father, so it is ii. 2
 my father's beam more love ii. 2
 that his father is come from Pisa ii. 2
 his father? Ay, sir, so his mother says ii. 2
 see thy master's father, Vincentio? ii. 2
 good father, I am able to maintain it (*rep.*) ii. 2
 your Baptist father, where you are ii. 2
 sweet father. Lives my sweetest son (*rep.*) ii. 2
 pardon him, sweet father, for my sake ii. 2
 thy father will not frown ii. 2
 bid my father welcome, while I ii. 2
 I will respect as long as I live *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the whole matter and copy of the father ii. 2
 kneel and call me father ii. 2
 no father owing it ii. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my father ii. 2
 upon the earth die right father ii. 2
 my father named me, Autolycus ii. 2
 my father hath made her mistress ii. 2
 made her flight across thy father's ground ii. 2
 your father, by the way ii. 2
 thine, my fair, or not my father's ii. 2
 welcome, sir! it is my father's will ii. 2
 my father and the gentlemen are in ii. 2
 O father, you'll know more of that ii. 2
 have you a father? I have ii. 2
 methinks, a father is, at the nuptial ii. 2
 is not your father grown incapable ii. 2
 the father, (all whose joy is nothing ii. 2
 not acquaint my father of this business ii. 2
 why, how now, father, speak, see ii. 2
 die upon the bed my father died ii. 2

FATHER—your father's temper. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 from my succession wipe me, father! iv. 3
 e'er been my father's honoured friend iv. 3
 your father's very nobly have you (*rep.*) iv. 3
 your discontenting father strive to iv. 3
 as 'twere I! the father's person iv. 3
 sent by the king your father iv. 3
 as from your father shall deliver iv. 3
 you have your father's bosom there iv. 3
 shall not from your father's house iv. 3
 preserver of my father, now of me iv. 3
 shall satisfy your father iv. 3
 should I now meet my father iv. 3
 stealing away from his father iv. 3
 no honest man neither to his father iv. 3
 comes not like to his father's greatness v. 1
 she did print your royal father off v. 1
 fled from his father's hope v. 1
 amity too, of your brave father v. 1
 the charge my father gave me v. 1
 you have a holy father v. 1
 your father's blessed, (as he from heaven v. 1
 fled from his father's hope v. 1
 the father of this seeming lady v. 1
 O my poor father! the heaven sets v. 1
 by your good father's speed v. 1
 should cause us, with his father's v. 1
 my father will not want precious things v. 1
 I will to your father; your honour v. 1
 gentleman born before your father v. 1
 called my father, father; and so we v. 1
 how four thy father's v. 1
 half date of father Time himself. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I never saw my father in my life v. 1
 for my father here. It shall not (*rep.*) v. 1
 he did not resemble my father *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I would not wish a murderer ii. 2
 ah, good father, thou see'st ii. 2
 father, farewell. God's benison ii. 4
 and father of many kings ii. 4
 hailed him father to a line of kings ii. 4
 than his father's father ii. 4
 to kill their gracious father? ii. 6
 what 'twere to kill a father ii. 6
 sirrah, you father's dead; and what ii. 6
 my father is not dead, for as your (*rep.*) ii. 2
 was my father a physician's mother ii. 2
 that I should quickly have a new father ii. 2
 thy royal father was a most iii. 3
 and, as I think, one father *King John*, i. 1
 our father, and this son (*rep.*) i. 1
 he hath a half chance my father i. 1
 my father lived, your brother did (*rep.*) i. 1
 time sojourn'd at my father's, where i. 1
 between my father and my mother i. 1
 my father's land, as was your father's i. 1
 your father, we did after (*rep.*) i. 1
 my father gave me honour i. 1
 let me know my father i. 1
 Richard Cœur-de-lion was thy father i. 1
 I would not wish a better father i. 1
 I thank thee for my father i. 1
 liker in feature to his father Geoffrey i. 1
 his father never was so true ii. 1
 boy, that blots thy father ii. 1
 first and my father's father's father ii. 1
 in our foresaid holy father's name ii. 1
 good father cardinal, cry thou, amen ii. 1
 good reverend father, make my person ii. 1
 my reverend father, let it be so ii. 1
 father, I am not your father's day? ii. 1
 father, I may not wish the ii. 1
 dear be to thee as thy father was ii. 2
 shall wait upon your father's funeral v. 7
 the honourable father to my foe *Richard II.* i. 1
 seem great father to my father i. 2
 some large measure to thy father's death i. 2
 the model of thy father's life i. 2
 have bid me argue like a father i. 3
 that some fathers feed upon i. 3
 that I wish his father, Edward i. 3
 of whom thy father, prince of Wales ii. 1
 which his triumphant father's hand ii. 1
 brave Gaunt, thy father, and myself ii. 3
 you are my father, for, methinks (*rep.*) ii. 3
 where is the duke my father with ii. 3
 my father hath a power, enquire ii. 2
 I am too young to be your father iii. 3
 as quiet as thy father's skull iii. 3
 O lord father of our father's iii. 3
 sons their scraping father's gold iii. 3
 my soul the father; and these two v. 5
 the father of so blest a son: a son *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with the rusty curb of old father ii. 2
 go think my father, that he and my ii. 2
 all the coin in thy father's exchequer ii. 3
 there is not my father, my uncle ii. 3
 these lies are like the father that ii. 3
 he says, he comes from your father ii. 4
 sir John Basc from your father ii. 4
 thy father's beard is turned white ii. 4
 when thou comest to thy father ii. 4
 do thou stand for my father ii. 4
 O the father, how he holds his ii. 4
 for me, as his plier, that he and my ii. 4
 that father ruffian, that vanity ii. 4
 to meet your father, and the Scottish iii. 1
 my father Glendower is not ready yet iii. 1
 how you cross my father iii. 1
 good father, tell her that she and my iii. 1
 fear thee as I fear thy father? iii. 1
 I am good friends with my father iii. 3
 these letters come from your father iii. 3
 your father's sickness is a main iii. 3
 I would your father had been here iii. 3
 this absence of your father's draws iii. 3
 my father and Glendower being both iii. 3
 my father, and my uncle, and myself iii. 3
 my father gave him welcome to iii. 3
 my father, in kind heart, and priv iii. 3

FATHER—vow made to my father. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 dismissed my father from the court iv. 3
 'twas before my father's mastery? v. 1
 upon my head, and on his father's v. 2
 if your father will do me any honour v. 4
 where Hotspur's father, old *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 should be the father of some stratagem i. 1
 ever since his father was a beggar i. 2
 for liking his father to a singing-man ii. 1
 their fathers being so sick as yours ii. 2
 inwardly, that my father is so sick ii. 2
 nearest his father, Harry prince of ii. 2 (letter)
 the time was, father, that you ii. 3
 to see his father bring up his ii. 4
 thy father is to give me thanks for it ii. 4
 the king your father is at Westminster ii. 4
 and thy father's shadow; so the son of ii. 2
 not much of the father's substance ii. 1
 you, reverend father, and these noble iv. 1
 father's? What thing, in honour (*rep.*) iv. 1
 nothing could have staid my father iv. 1
 and, if your father had been father iv. 1
 simple virtue of his father, to hear iv. 1
 of his substitute, my father iv. 2
 not here against your father's peace iv. 2
 my father's purposes have been iv. 2
 fear, the king's father, that he iv. 3
 he did naturally inherit his father iv. 3
 what would my lord and father? iv. 4
 O my royal father! My sovereign iv. 4
 the king your father is disposed iv. 4
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 over-careful fathers have broke iv. 4
 engrossments to the ending father iv. 4
 thy wish was father, Harry, to thine iv. 4
 fed upon the father's father iv. 4
 before my face murdered my father iv. 4
 win the more thy father's love iv. 4
 and happiness, to my royal father! iv. 4
 I'll be your father and your brother too v. 2
 did use the person of my father v. 2
 as an offender to your father v. 2
 be now the father, and propose a son v. 2
 to speak my father's words v. 2
 you shall be as a father to thy youth v. 2
 my father is he will into his v. 2
 which you, father, shall have foremost v. 2
 no sooner left his father's body *Henry V.* i. 1
 I whiles his most mighty father on i. 2
 shall strike his father's sword into i. 2
 this Dauphin at his father's door i. 2
 those, that were your father's enemies ii. 2
 my most redoubted father, it is most ii. 4
 and by French fathers had twenty ii. 4
 for husbands, fathers, and betrothed ii. 4
 and, if your father's lightness do not ii. 4
 if your father render fair reply ii. 4
 is fet from fathers of war-proof; fathers iii. 1
 I whom you called fathers, did begot you! iii. 1
 and by my father's father, the work iii. 1
 your fathers taken by the silver iii. 3
 the emptying of our father's luxury iii. 5
 that is by his father sent about iv. 1
 the father of his son, nor the master iv. 1
 I think not upon your father's uncle iv. 1
 his father was called, Philip of iv. 7
 now besirew my father's ambition v. 2
 here comes your father v. 2
 father, I know; and off have shod *Henry VI.* i. 4
 father, I was not your father's uncle ii. 4
 was not thy father, Richard, earl ii. 4
 my father was attached, not attained ii. 4
 upbraid me with my father's death ii. 5
 for my father's sake, in honour of ii. 5
 the father of the father's father ii. 5
 his father Bollingbroke, did reign (*rep.*) ii. 5
 my father's execution was nothing ii. 5
 so kind a father of the commonweal iii. 1
 so shall his father's wrongs be iii. 1
 that his father here was your father iii. 1
 I do remember how my father said iii. 4
 I think upon the conquest of my father iv. 1
 in travel toward his warlike father iv. 3
 bring thy father to his drooping iv. 5
 stay; and father, do you fly iv. 5
 part of thy father may be saved iv. 5
 thy father's charge shall clear thee iv. 5
 live I will not, if my father die v. 5
 O twice my father's father v. 5
 it warmed thy father's heart iv. 6
 speak, thy father's care iv. 6
 fight by thy father's side iv. 6
 speak to thy father ere thou iv. 7
 and lay his father's father's father v. 3
 for tho' her father be the king of v. 3
 an' if my father please, I am content v. 3
 at your father's castle walls v. 3
 this kills thy father's heart outright v. 4
 thou art no father, nor no friend v. 4
 deny thy father, cursed drab? v. 4
 since Charles must father it v. 4
 her father is no better than v. 5
 her father a king, the king of Naples v. 5
 to the king her father *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 O father, Maine is lost i. 1
 main chance, father, you meant i. 1
 worth than all my father's lands i. 3
 died before his father ii. 2
 father, the duke her father's father ii. 2
 then, father Salisbury, kneel we ii. 2
 would unfold his father's arts ii. 2
 so termed of our supposed father ii. 2
 my father was a courtier ii. 2
 for his father had been a soldier ii. 2
 villain, thy father was a plasterer ii. 2
 made a chimney in my father's house ii. 2
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth ii. 2
 honours not his father, nor his father ii. 2
 this small inheritance, my father left me ii. 2

FATHER—for their traitor father... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 SHALL be their father's bail... v. 1
 ay, noble father, if our words will serve
 now by my father's badge... v. 1
 virtuous father, to quell the rebels... v. 1
 wast thou ordained, dear father... v. 2
 my noble father, three times to-day... v. 3
 Stafford's father, duke of Buckingham... *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 shall this in truth be father... v. 1
 he slew thy father; and thine... v. 1
 sit there, had your father lived... v. 1
 thy father was a traitor to the... v. 1
 slew your fathers, and with colours... v. 1
 blood were in my father's veins... v. 1
 thy father was, as thou art, duke of...
 father, tear the crown from the...
 my grandsire, and my father, sat?...
 whose heir my father was... v. 1
 need to him that slew my father's...
 hast proved so unnatural a father...
 father, you cannot dishonour me...
 the crown of England, father... v. 1
 it will outrun you, father, in the end
 father do but think, how sweet a...
 with five hundred father, for a need
 whose father slew my father...
 my father's blood hath stopped... v. 1
 then my father's blood open... v. 1
 the father hath. But 'twas ere...
 courage, father! fight it out... v. 1
 payment, showed unto my father... v. 1
 my office, for my father's sake... v. 1
 thy father bears the type of... v. 1
 to bid the father wipe his eyes... v. 1
 queen, a hapless father's tears... v. 1
 my oath, here's for my father's death
 how our princely father 'scaped... v. 1
 our right valiant father... v. 1
 faced our father with his enemies...
 your princely father, and my loving lord
 your father was subdued... v. 1
 your brave father breathed his latest
 and shed thee a father's loving father...
 lose his birthright by his father's faint
 my careless father fondly gave away?
 whose father for his hoarding... v. 1
 would my father have left me no more!
 my gracious father... v. 1
 my royal father, cheer these noble lords
 unsheath your sword, good father...
 who should succeed the father... v. 1
 I slew thy father: call't thou him...
 whose father came to the king...
 his father revelled in the heart of...
 that washed his father's fortunes... v. 1
 that stabbed thy father York... v. 1
 O God! Is my father's face... v. 1
 my father, being the ear of Water...
 and pardon, father, for I knew not thee!
 thy father gave thee life too soon...
 how will my mother, for a father's death
 so rued a father's death? (*rep.*)... v. 1
 so conspicuous was thy father... v. 1
 fly, father, fly! for all your friends...
 or as thy father, and his father, did...
 I stabbed your fathers' bosoms... v. 1
 our princely father, duke of York... v. 1
 your father's wish, thy father's blood
 in time of death he gave our father...
 in the place where your father's stands
 my father, and my grandfather were...
 pity, they should lose their father's land
 to the father, and had been...
 the ghostly father now hath done... v. 1
 because thy father Henry did... v. 1
 more than so, my father... v. 1
 you have a father able to maintain... v. 1
 my father came to me... v. 1
 father of Warwick, know you what...
 I will not ruinate my father's house...
 that I am now my father's mouth... v. 1
 that thy father had been so resolved...
 usurp'd my father's right and mine...
 thy father, Minos, that denied... v. 1
 as the father and the son, and two... v. 1
 Reignier, her father to the king... v. 1
 and her father? the readiest (*rep.*)... *Richard III.* 1. 1
 warlike father, like a child (*rep.*)... v. 1
 her husband, and his father, to take...
 the curse my noble father laid on thee...
 loathed issue of thy father's loins... v. 1
 tell us, is our father dead?... v. 1
 if that our noble father should... v. 1
 to lose him, not your father's death...
 guess who caused your father's death...
 bade me rely on him, as on my father...
 were not for our father's death... v. 1
 ah! for our father's sake... v. 1
 both by his father and mother (*rep.*)...
 he for his father's sake so loves... v. 1
 my princely father, then had wars... v. 1
 nothing like the noble duke my father
 with reverend fathers, and well-learned
 being got, your father then in France
 being the right idea of your father...
 with two right reverend fathers... v. 1
 your father's mother... v. 1
 he hates me for my father... v. 1
 I thank God, my father and yourself
 your father's brother would be her lord
 my father's death, thy wife hath... v. 1
 nothing like the noble duke my father
 receive we from our father... v. 1
 be executed in his father's sight... v. 1
 whom our fathers have in their... v. 1
 the father rashly slaughtered his... v. 1
 thy heart my father... *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 the duke his father, with the knife...
 he would out-go his father... v. 1
 forgive me, I had it from my father... v. 1

FATHER—he should help his father. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 noble father, Henry of Buckingham... v. 1
 my father's loss, like a most royal... v. 1
 humbler than my wretched father... v. 1
 the king, your father, was reputed... v. 1
 Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain... v. 1
 these reverend fathers, men of singular... v. 1
 by all the reverend fathers of the land...
 so great as our dread father... v. 1
 my father loved you: he said, he did
 learned and reverend fathers of his...
 here will be father, godfather, and... v. 1
 best Hector of my father should... *Troilus & Creus.* 1. 1
 a fool to stay behind his father... v. 1
 that white hair is my father... v. 1
 should strike his father dead... v. 1
 called Hector, (Priam is his father)... v. 1
 so great as our dread father... v. 1
 should not our father bear the great... v. 1
 shall I call you father? Ay... v. 1
 thou must to thy father, and begone... v. 1
 I have forgot my father... v. 1
 I'll bring you to your father... v. 1
 my father's sister's son, a count-german... v. 1
 this sinister bounds in my father's... v. 1
 call my father to persuade... v. 1
 do not, dear father, Andromache... v. 1
 speak Fear, good father... *Timon of Athens.* 1. 1
 the gods remember my father's age... v. 1
 Ventidius lately buried his father... v. 1
 Timon has been this lord's father... v. 1
 thy father, that poor rag, must be... v. 1
 who are not your father... *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 o' my word, the father's son... v. 1
 one of his father's moods... v. 1
 was not a man my father?... v. 1
 he called me father, but what o' that... v. 1
 no wonder that thy old father...
 loved me above the measure of a father...
 and the father, tearing his country's... v. 1
 cousin Marcus; he killed my father... v. 1
 and I have heard our fathers say... *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
 my father, Pompey, was my father... v. 1
 rich in his father's honour... *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1. 3
 2 wherefore my father should revengers... v. 1
 Rome cast on my noble father... v. 1
 o'er-cast me of my father's house... v. 1
 thy father, Pompey, was my father... v. 1
 you have my father's house... v. 1
 2 whom they call my father's son... v. 1
 Caesar's father oft, when he hath... v. 1
 if that thy father live, let him... v. 1
 his father was called... *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 2 their father, (then old and fond of use)... v. 1
 I something fear my father's wrath... v. 1
 who to my father was a friend... v. 1
 your son's my father's friend... v. 1
 comes in my father, and his father... v. 1
 his father and I were soldiers together... v. 1
 a father cruel, and a step-dame false... v. 1
 my father shall be made acquainted... v. 1
 betwixt a father by thy step-dame... v. 1
 obedience, which you owe your father... v. 1
 I will inform your father... v. 1
 before her father: I'll do something...
 man, which I did call my father... v. 1
 justice, and your father's wrath... v. 1 (letter)
 dear... v. 1
 the king his father called Guiderius... v. 1
 they take for natural father... v. 1
 disobedience 'gainst the king my father... v. 1
 no court, no father; nor no more ado...
 that they have done to your father's soul...
 spurn her home to her father... v. 1
 as much, as I do love my father... v. 1
 I'd say, my father, not this youth... v. 1
 towards father towards, and base... v. 1
 I and thy father, yet who is your father...
 worthy father, what have we to lose...
 that let their fathers lie without... v. 1
 my father hath a reason for't... v. 1
 and rather father thee, than master... v. 1
 children temporal fathers do appose... v. 1
 whose father then (as men report) (*rep.*)...
 and begot a father to me... v. 1
 then, spare not the old father... v. 1
 gentlemen, that call me father... v. 1
 so sure as you your father... v. 1
 you are my father too; and did relieve... v. 1
 then let my father's honour... *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 1
 see, lord and father, how we have... v. 1
 noble lord and father, live in flame... v. 1
 my deliverance, who is your father... v. 1
 noble Titus, father of my life... v. 1
 father, and in that name doth nature...
 dear father, soul and substance... v. 1
 a father, and a friend, to thee... v. 1
 cruel father, and his traitorous sons...
 for my father's sake, that gave thee life...
 for by my father's reverend tomb... v. 1
 make thy father blind; for such (*rep.*)... v. 1
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes?... v. 1
 hear me, grave father... v. 1
 O noble father, you lament in vain... v. 1
 handles in thy father's sight?... v. 1
 sweet father, cease your tears... v. 1
 stay, father, for that noble... v. 1
 sweet father, if I should be thought...
 and, for our father's sake, and mother's...
 remembrance of my father's death... v. 1
 farewell, Andronicus, my noble father...
 if that thy had a father and mother?...
 when my father was in Rome... v. 1
 father, of that chaste dishonoured...
 thy father hath full oft for this... v. 1
 this prey out of his father's hands... v. 1
 the black slave that gave the father...
 a sight to vex the father's soul withal...
 wrote the letter that thy father found...
 the cheater for thy father's hand... v. 1

FATHER—at your father's house... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 unto my father and my uncle Marcus... v. 1
 regards his aged father's life... v. 2
 since 'tis my father's mind, that I... v. 3
 my father's sorrow led... v. 3
 behold his father bleed... v. 3
 our father's tears despoiled... v. 3
 in his father's grave: my father... v. 3
 the father liking took (*rep.*)... *Pericles.* 1. (Gower)
 in a father, he's a father... v. 1 (riddl)
 now you're both a father and a son... v. 1
 fits a husband, not a father... v. 1
 the sinful father seemed not to... v. 1
 my which dead father did bequeath... v. 1
 since I have here my father's gift... v. 1
 of Sparta, my renowned father... v. 1
 prince of Macedon; my royal father... v. 1
 like to my father's picture... v. 1
 hearkened to their father's gift... v. 1
 alas, my father, it befits not me... v. 1
 resolve your angry father... v. 1
 I love the king your father... v. 1
 my father, as nurse said, did never... v. 1
 hearkened to their father's testament... v. 1
 my father, and a king... v. 1
 my father, did in Tharsus leave me... v. 1
 another life to Pericles thy father... v. 1
 king, my father, gave you such a ring... v. 1
 my father, that my father's... v. 1
 e'er loved, or father found... *Lear.* 1. 1
 my sisters, to love my father all... v. 1
 I give her father's heart from her!... v. 1
 loved as my father, as my master... v. 1
 you have so lost your father's... v. 1
 the jewels of our father... v. 1
 use well our father... v. 1
 I think our father will hence to-night... v. 1
 your father carry authority with... v. 1
 our father's love to the heavens... v. 1
 our father would sleep till I waked him... v. 1 (let.)
 and fathers declining, the father should be... v. 1
 to his father, that so tenderly and entirely
 craved between son and father... v. 1
 there's son against father's... v. 1
 there's father against child... v. 1
 my father compounded with my mother... v. 1
 when saw you my father last?... v. 1
 my noble father, and a brother noble... v. 1
 did my father strike you?... v. 1
 my lady's father. My lady's father!... v. 1
 which they will make an obedient father's
 woundings of a father's curse pierce... v. 1
 so kind a father be my horses ready?... v. 1
 I have been with you... v. 1
 my father hath set guard to take... v. 1
 my father watches; O sir, fly this place... v. 1
 I hear my father coming,—pardon me... v. 1
 come before my father... v. 1
 father's father, stop, stop, no help... v. 1
 the child was bound to the father... v. 1
 my father's godson seek your life? (*rep.*)... v. 1
 riotous knights that tend upon my father?... v. 1
 you have shown your father a child-like... v. 1
 our father he hath... v. 1
 against the royalty of her father... v. 1
 if I were your father's dog, you should not... v. 1
 fathers, that wear rage, do make (*rep.*)... v. 1
 if my father would with his gentle speak... v. 1
 I pray you, father, be his weak seem so... v. 1
 daughters' hearts against their father... v. 1
 must draw me that which my father loses... v. 1
 Goneril! your old kind father... v. 1
 discarded father, who is your father... v. 1
 loved him, friend, no father his son dearer... v. 1
 seek out where thy father is... v. 1
 shalt find a dearer father in my love... v. 1
 she kicked the poor king her father... v. 1
 bound to take a name for his father... v. 1
 my father, poorly led? world, world... v. 1
 your tenant, and your father's tenant... v. 1
 the food of thy abused father's wrath!... v. 1
 a father, and a gracious aged man... v. 1
 heaved the name of father pantingly forth... v. 1
 Kent! father! sisters! What? 's the storm?... v. 1
 O dear father, it is thy business that I... v. 1
 and our aged father's right... v. 1
 5 therefore, thou happy father, think that... v. 1
 was kinder to his father, than my... v. 1
 will pray you, father... v. 1
 sit you down, father; rest you... v. 1
 come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend... v. 1
 wind up of this child-changed father... v. 1
 my dear father... v. 1
 had you not been their father... v. 1
 and wast thou fair, poor father... v. 1
 here, father, take the shadow of this... v. 1
 the question of Cordelia, and her father... v. 1
 thy gods, thy brother, and thy father... v. 1
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son... v. 1
 if ever I did hate thee, or my father!... v. 1
 3 know the miseries of your father?... v. 1
 met I my father with his bleeding rings... v. 1
 threw him on my father... v. 1
 was that my father that went hence... *Romeo & Jul.* 1. 1
 deny thy father, and refuse thy name... v. 1
 ghostly father's *Kul-friar's* closed cell... v. 1
 good-morrow, father... *Demetrius.* 1. 1
 with Rosaline, my ghostly father... v. 1
 not to his father's; I spoke with his man... v. 1
 hath sent a letter to his father's house... v. 1
 Romeo, will you come to your father's?... v. 1
 thy father, thy mother, my, or both... v. 1
 is father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet... v. 1
 where is my father, and my mother... v. 1
 father, what news? what is the prince's?... v. 1
 thou hast a careful father, child... v. 1
 tell my lord and father, that I will... v. 1
 here comes your father: tell him so... v. 1
 good father, I beseech you on my knees... v. 1
 having displeased my father... v. 1

FATHER—father counts it dangerous. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 to make confession to this father? ... iv. 1
 are you at leisure, holy father, now? ... iv. 1
 help afloat! father, father, father! ... iv. 1
 is my father well? how fares my Juliet? ... v. 1
 deliver it to my lord and father ... v. 3
 to press before thy father to a grave? ... v. 3
 to early bid my father to a grave? ... v. 3
 forefend lands so by his father lost? ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lost by his father, with all bands of law
 the throne of Denmark to thy father ... i. 2
 have you your father's leave? what says
 seek for thy noble father in the dust? ... i. 2
 these mourning duties to your father ... i. 2
 your father lost a father: that father lost
 whose common theme is death of fathers
 think of us as of a father, for let the ... i. 2
 that which dearest father bears his son ... i. 2
 but no more like my father, than I to ... i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral ... i. 2
 my father,—methinks I see my father ... i. 2
 the king your father. The king my father ... i. 2
 a figure like your father, arrival at point ... i. 2
 I knew your father; these hands are not
 if it assume my noble father's person ... i. 2
 my father's spirit in arms! all is not well
 bid here my father's name, and public ... i. 4
 Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane ... i. 4
 I am thy father's spirit; doomed for love ... i. 5
 if thou didst ever thy dear father love ... i. 5
 that did sting thy father's life, now ... i. 5
 I know his father, and he knows me ... ii. 2
 more than his father's death, that thus ... ii. 2
 still has been the father of good news ... ii. 2
 his father's death, and our o'er-hasty ... ii. 2
 make mouths at him while my father lives
 with blood of fathers of your fathers' death ... ii. 2
 the unrevenged father falls ... ii. 2
 the son of a dear father murdered ... ii. 2
 something like the murder of my father
 her father, and myself, (lawful epials) ... ii. 3
 where's your father? At home, or dead ... ii. 3
 told thee of my father's death ... ii. 3
 my father died within these two hours ... ii. 3
 a villain kills my father; and, for that ... ii. 3
 he took my father grossly, full of breath ... ii. 3
 thy father much abused (rep.) ... ii. 3
 my father, in his habit as he lived ... ii. 3
 thy loving father, Hamlet (rep.) ... ii. 3
 that have a father killed, a mother stained ... ii. 4
 he speaks murder of you, and he denials
 conceit upon her father. Pray, let us ... ii. 5
 it springs all from her father's death ... ii. 5
 first, her father slain; next, your son ... ii. 5
 pestilent speeches of his father's death ... ii. 5
 give me my father's love, good Laertes ... ii. 5
 cries, cuckold, to my father, brands the
 where is my father? Dead. But not by ... ii. 5
 revenged most thoroughly for my father ... ii. 5
 the certainty of your dear father's death
 I am guilty of your father's death ... ii. 5
 they withered all, when my father died ... ii. 5
 ne which hath your noble father slain ... ii. 5
 and so have I a noble father lost ... ii. 5
 I loved your father, and we love ourself ... ii. 5
 Laertes, was your father dear to you ... ii. 5
 think, you did not love your father ... ii. 5
 your father's son more than in words ... ii. 5
 requite him for your father ... ii. 5
 I had my father's signet in my purse ... v. 2
 mine and my father's seal ... *Othello*, i. 1
 call up her father, rouse him ... i. 1
 here is her father's house; I'll call aloud
 who would be a father? how didst thou ... i. 1
 fathers, from heaven trust not your ... i. 1
 these are the raised father, and his denials
 let her speak of me before her father ... i. 3
 her father loved me; oft invited me ... i. 3
 my noble father, I do perceive here ... i. 3
 preferring you to my father, so much ... i. 3
 if you please, be't at her father's ... i. 3
 to put my father in impatient thoughts
 she has deceived her father, and may these ... i. 3
 she did deceive her father, marrying you ... ii. 3
 to seal her father's eyes up close as oak ... ii. 3
 subdue my father entirely to her love ... ii. 3
 my father's eye should hold her loathly ... ii. 3
 if, haply, you my father do suspect ... ii. 3
 her father, and her country, and her ... ii. 3
 good father! how loathly regard ... ii. 3
 I am glad, thy father's dead; thy match
 thought my father gave my mother ... v. 2
 FATHERED—fathered he is, and yet. *Macheth*, iv. 2
 being so fathered, and so husbanded? *Jul. Cesar*, ii. 1
 he is childed, and his fatherhood twin'd away ... *Leas*, iii. 6
 FATHER-IN-LAW—
 my great father-in-law, renowned. *Richard III.* i. 4
 thy person, noble father-in-law ... v. 3
 remembrance of my father-in-law. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 of noble Buckingham, my father-in-law ... iii. 2
 FATHERLESS—yet he's fatherless. *Macheth*, iv. 2
 our fatherless distress was left ... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 FATHERLY—by that fatherly and. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 shown a tender fatherly regard. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 in this service I have done a father's ... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 FATHOM—fathom five thy father. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 certain fathoms in the earth ... v. 1
 how many fathom deep I am in love! *As you Like*, iv. 1
 thirty fathoms. Thy great. *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 forty thousand fathom above water. *Winter's Tale*, 3
 seas hide in unknown fathoms ... iv. 3
 wish him ten fathom deep ... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 nor in how many fathoms deep. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 fathom and half a fathom. *Leas*, iii. 4
 so many fathom down precipitating ... iv. 6
 of healths five fathom deep ... *Home & Juliet*, i. 4
 looks so many fathoms to the sea ... *Hamlet*, i. 4
 another of his fathoms they have not ... *Othello*, i. 1
 FATHOMLESS—
 buckle in a waist most fathomless. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2

FATHOM-LINE—
 where fathom-line could never touch. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 FATIGATE—what in flesh was fatigate. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 FATIGUE—fatigue ... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 peace, ye fat-kidneyed rascal ... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 FATNESS—fatness of these pury times. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 FATTENED—crows are fatted with. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 4
 to sound he has set all the region kites. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 FATTER—would he were fatter. *Judith Cesar*, iv. 2
 FATEST—and the fatest, I think. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 is the fatest soil to weeds ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 FATTING—fating for his pains ... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 FAT-WITTED—thou art so fat-witted. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 FAUCONBERG—
 Roussi, and Fauconberg, Foix ... *Henry V.* iii. 5
 and Roussi, Fauconberg, and Foix ... iv. 8
 FAUL—'faul' is in the 'ort' dissolutely. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 FAULCHON—of Caesar's faulchon. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 thy murderous faulchon smoking. *Richard III.* i. 3
 with my good biting faulchon I would ... *Leas*, v. 2
 FAULCONBRIDGE—
 Jacques Faulconbridge solemnized. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 she is an heir of Faulconbridge ... ii. 1
 what say you then to Faulconbridge. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge. *King John*, ii. 2
 son and heir to that same Faulconbridge ... ii. 1
 be Faulconbridge ... ii. 1
 go, Faulconbridge, to the west, you say ... ii. 1
 hast thou denied thyself a Faulconbridge? ... ii. 1
 the bastard Faulconbridge is now in ... iii. 4
 or I shall fall you, Faulconbridge ... iv. 3
 you your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge ... v. 3
 that misbegotten devil, Faulconbridge ... v. 4
 victorious lord of Faulconbridge ... *Henry VI.* i. 7
 stern Faulconbridge commands ... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 The cur is accent at Faulconbridge. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I do forgive thy rankest fault ... (epil.)
 and frees all faults ... (epil.)
 pardon the fault I pray ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 and pray her to a fault for which I ... ii. 2
 I have heard this fault ... iii. 1
 that fault may be mended ... iii. 1
 more faults than hairs (rep.) ... iii. 1
 that word makes the faults gracious ... iii. 1
 were you banished for so small a fault? ... iv. 1
 I have heard of faults ... iv. 1
 to take a fault upon me ... iv. 4
 that one error fills him with faults ... v. 4
 'tis your fault, 'tis your fault ... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 his worst fault is, that he ... i. 4
 his body but his faults ... i. 4
 ay, for fault of a better ... i. 4
 'tis my fault, master Page ... iii. 3
 what a world of vile ill-favoured faults ... iii. 4
 good heart, that does not hate fault ... iii. 5
 fault is the first in the term ... v. 5
 a beastly fault and then another fault ... v. 5
 think not, Jove, a foul fault ... v. 5
 two faults, Madonna, that ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the cur is accent at faults ... v. 1
 I reprove my fault (rep.) ... iii. 4
 I take the fault on me ... iii. 4
 whether it be the fault and glimpse. *Men. for Men*, i. 4
 sith 'twas my fault to give the ... i. 4
 for you and me, the fault ... ii. 1
 condemned for a fault alone ... ii. 1
 let it be his fault ... ii. 1
 condemn the fault, but not the ... ii. 2
 every fault's condemned, ere it ... ii. 2
 to and the fault, the fault ... ii. 2
 that's like my brother's fault ... ii. 2
 is this her fault, or mine? ... ii. 2
 have it added to the faults of mine ... ii. 4
 than faults may shake our frames ... ii. 4
 from our faults, and faults ... ii. 4
 kills for faults of his own liking ... ii. 2
 that for the fault's love, is the ... v. 1
 should pursue faults proper to himself ... v. 1
 laws for all faults; but faults so ... v. 1
 use Angelo, thy fault's thus manifested ... v. 1
 best men are moulded out of faults ... v. 1
 I have thought me of another fault ... v. 1
 I thought it was a fault ... v. 1
 and for those earthly faults, I quit ... v. 1
 the fault will be in the music ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to be whipped, what's his fault? ... ii. 1
 Margaret was in some fault for this ... v. 4
 no fault of mine (rep.) ... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for faults and faults ... ii. 1
 her faults will ne'er be known (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 it is no fault of mine ... iv. 3 (verses)
 if were a fault to snatch words from ... v. 2
 I made a little fault, in great ... v. 2
 free from our faults, and faults ... v. 2
 are attain with faults and injuries ... v. 2
 I will have you, and that fault withal
 find you empty of that fault ... v. 2
 such eyes as ours appear not faults. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 3
 'tis my fault, 'tis not change ... v. 2
 if I could add a lie unto a fault ... v. 1
 pardon this fault, and by my soul ... v. 1
 let me the knowledge of my fault. *As you Like* ii. 1
 I know most faults (rep.) ... iii. 2
 be a fault, 'tis not change ... iii. 2
 one fault seeming monstrous (rep.) ... iii. 2
 cannot make her fault her husband's ... iii. 3
 we'll find no fault with the tythe ... *Al's Well*, i. 3
 his were our faults ... iii. 3
 I will have you, and that fault withal ... iii. 2
 you my faults to have amended ... iii. 4 (letter)
 that's all the fault; I spoke with her ... iii. 6
 if our faults whipped them not ... iv. 3
 our harsh faults made his fair ... iv. 3
 corner in the coldest fault. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 would take her with all faults ... v. 1
 her only fault, (and that is faults enough ... i. 2
 have you told him all her faults ... i. 2
 I will have you, and that fault withal ... iv. 1
 some undeserved fault I'll find ... iv. 1

FAULT—you did continue fault ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so forcing faults upon Hermione ... iii. 1
 comes to me in name of fault ... iii. 2
 you have made faults, and boldness ... iii. 2
 all faults I make, when I shall come ... iii. 2
 for thy mother's fault, art thus exposed ... iii. 3
 no fault could you make ... iii. 3
 to pardon me, and the fault I have ... iii. 3
 for she will score your fault upon ... *Com. of Err.* i. 2
 that's not my fault, he's master of my ... ii. 1
 it is a fault that springeth from your eye ... iii. 2
 that's a fault that water will mend ... iv. 1
 a grievous fault, say, wrong ... *King John*, i. 1
 false, the fault was hers; (rep.) ... *King John*, i. 1
 your fault was not your only ... i. 1
 is it my fault that I was Geoffrey's ... iv. 1
 or committed, was the fault ... iv. 2
 this is my fault; as for the rest ... *Richard III.* i. 1
 which made the fault that we ... i. 2
 to smooth his fault, I should have ... i. 3
 minister correction to thy fault ... i. 3
 or committed, was the fault ... v. 3
 glittering o'er my fault, shall show ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is guilty of this fault, and not my son ... i. 3
 if sack and sugar be a fault ... ii. 4
 to amend this fault ... ii. 1
 my fault, the fault is mine, the ... ii. 2
 punish this offence in other faults ... v. 2
 the children are not in the fault ... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 for fault of a better, to call my friend ... ii. 2
 and he him for the fault that he ... iv. 4
 scouring faults; nor never ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but see thy fault! France hath ... ii. (chorus)
 if little faults, proceeding on distemper ... ii. 2
 I do confess my fault; and do submit ... ii. 2
 I will have my fault, and my ... ii. 2
 and I repent my fault, more than ... ii. 2
 my fault, but not my body ... ii. 2
 and that's a foul fault ... ii. 2
 think not upon the fault my father ... iv. 1
 I will have my fault, and my ... ii. 2
 blame and lay the fault on me? ... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 correct him for his fault the other day. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 not privy to those faults ... iii. 1
 these are petty faults to faults unknown ... iii. 1
 I will have all the faults that I have ... iii. 1
 lose his birthright by his father's fault ... ii. 2
 excuses for thy faults (rep.) ... ii. 6
 O monstrous fault! to harbour ... iii. 2
 and quite forget thy faults ... iii. 3
 do not row down my fault ... v. 4
 ah, what were these ... v. 4
 that fault is none of yours ... *Richard III.* i. 1
 our duty, and thy fault provoke ... i. 4
 his fault was thine fault, yet his ... ii. 1
 entreaties, to amend your fault ... iii. 7
 it is your fault, that you resign ... iii. 7
 gentlemen, whose fault is this? ... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 more than I dare make faults ... i. 4
 for you might see the fault ... ii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws ... ii. 2
 his faults lie gently on him! ... iv. 2
 like, or find fault ... *Troilus & Cressid.* (prol.)
 it is my vice, my fault ... iv. 4
 'twas my fault, 'twas my fault ... v. 2
 this fault in us I find ... v. 2
 faults that are rich, are fair ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to forget their faults, I drink to you ... i. 2
 every man has his fault ... ii. 1
 'twas my brother's fault ... ii. 1
 in him, which buys out his fault ... v. 5
 will thou whip thine own faults in ... v. 1
 must needs say, you have a little fault
 should fall for private faults in them ... v. 5
 low grave, on faults forgotten ... v. 5
 he hath faults, with surplus ... *Cosinulus*, i. 1
 I shall be the general's fault ... i. 1
 and all his faults to Marcus ... i. 1
 he's poor in no one fault ... ii. 1
 and the faults of fools, but folly ... ii. 1
 lay a fault on us, your tribunes ... ii. 3
 lay the fault on us. Ay, sirs, ay, not ... iii. 3
 so can I name his faults ... iii. 1
 for faults and faults ... iii. 5
 what faults he made before the last ... v. 5
 for this fault, assemble all the poor. *Judith Cesar*, i. 1
 the fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars ... i. 2
 know the earth so full of faults ... i. 3
 and I did wrong, for fault, I have ... ii. 2
 were so, it were a grievous fault ... ii. 2
 your faults. A friendly eye (rep.) ... iv. 3
 all his faults observed, set in ... iv. 3
 taunt my faults with such full ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 all faults that men follow ... i. 4
 his faults, in him, seem as the spots ... i. 4
 I have made no fault ... ii. 5
 O that his fault should make a knave ... ii. 5
 for our faults can never be so equal ... iii. 1
 O that I were not faulting, I have ... iii. 1
 the flint and hardness of my fault ... iv. 9
 sir, it is your fault that I have loved. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 but that's no fault of his ... ii. 3
 all faults that may be named ... ii. 5
 'twas my fault, 'twas my fault ... ii. 5
 if you kill me for my fault ... iii. 6
 yoke me in my good brother's fault ... iv. 2
 in vengeance on my faults ... iv. 2
 to smatch such heavy or little faults ... iv. 2
 mine eyes were not in fault ... iv. 2
 these young men's heinous faults. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 fault of my accursed sons (rep.) ... ii. 2
 shall be the ransom for their fault ... ii. 1
 I will bear the fault with me ... v. 2
 for that vile fault, two of her brothers ... v. 2

FAULT—for their fell faults . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 felt their ears hear their faults hid . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 the more my fault, to scape his hands
 of all the faults that are in the heavens
 do you smell a fault? I cannot wish (*rep.*) . . . *Leor*, i. 1
 am most loath to call your faults . . . i. 1
 who cover faults, at last shame . . . i. 1
 the fault of it, I'll answer . . . i. 4
 the fault would not scape me . . . i. 4
 O most small fault how ugly didst . . . i. 4
 [*Knt.*] what is his fault? . . . ii. 2
 his fault is much, and the good king
 hang fitted o'er me with faults . . . ii. 2
 never, (O fault!) revealed myself into
 that name, for fault of a worse . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 his fault concludes but, what the law
 thy fault our law calls death . . . ii. 3
 aught in this sentenced by my fault
 a fault to heaven (*rep.*) . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 corruption from that particular fault
 but breathe his faults so quaintly . . . ii. 1
 my fault is past; but, O what form
 in the teeth and forehead of our faults
 dipping all his faults in their affection
 is not almost a fault to incur a private . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 my jealousy shapes faults that are not
 that is a fault; that handkerchief . . . ii. 4
 his blood, and the more he faults
 it is their husbands' faults, if wives . . . iv. 3
 till that the nature of your fault be . . . v. 2

FAULTLESS—even to faultless . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
FAULTLESS—thine self, be faultless . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 faultless may come nigh a nobleman . . . ii. 1
 steeped in the faultless blood of . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
FAULTY—hath faulty wandered . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that I am faulty in dink . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 men so noble, however faulty . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
FAUSSE—you majesty's fault . . . *Henry V.* 2
FAUSTE—Fauste, precor gelidus . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
FAUSTUSES—doctor Faustulus . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5

FAVOUR—give me thy favour still . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but her favour, my infant . . . *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* ii. 4
 with some special favour . . . ii. 4
 of so great a favour growing proud . . . ii. 4
 to mind your gracious favours . . . iii. 1
 more than for all the favours . . . iii. 1
 continue these favours . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 is he inconstant, sir, in his favours?
 if you prized my lady's favour at any
 hath stayed upon some favour that . . . ii. 4
 a little, by your favour . . . ii. 4
 he brought me to my infant . . . ii. 4
 favours to the count's serving-man . . . ii. 2
 she did show favour to the youth . . . ii. 2
 and take't for a great favour . . . ii. 2
 I know your favour well . . . ii. 4
 and so, in favour, do I keep with you
 from my true place in your favour . . . v. 1
 such clear lights of favour . . . v. 1
 by your good favour (*rep.*) . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 and will discover the favour . . . iv. 2
 proclaim favour, and keep with you
 when I like your favour . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 much I am in the favour of Margaret
 for your favour, sir, why give God . . . iii. 3
 regards me with an eye of favour . . . v. 4
 is catching, O you are a favour . . . *N. Dream*, ii. 1
 those herubies, airy favours . . . ii. 1
 by thy favour, sweet welkin . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 as thou wilt win my favour . . . iii. 1
 her favour turns the fashion . . . iv. 3
 but Rosaline, my favour . . . v. 2
 my favour were as great . . . v. 2
 which they'll know by favours several
 this favour thou shalt wear . . . v. 2
 and change you favours too . . . v. 2
 wear the favours of heaven . . . v. 2
 out of your favours, heavenly spirits
 therefore, change favours . . . v. 2
 the ladies did change favours . . . v. 2
 wears next his heart, for a favour . . . v. 2
 your favours, the ambassadors of love
 therefore, if you my favour mean . . . v. 2
 I say, to buy his favour . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 that, for this favour, he presently . . . iv. 1
 the boy is fair, of female favour . . . *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 lively carries no favour in it, but Bertram's . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 every line and trick of his sweet favour . . . i. 1
 good fortune, and the favour of the king . . . iii. 3
 to fly the favour, even to a dog . . . iii. 6
 steal himself into a man's favour . . . iii. 6
 I'll read it first, by your favour . . . iv. 3
 the line of every other favour . . . v. 3
 give a favour from you, to sparkle . . . v. 3
 see access and favour, not by favour . . . v. 3
 this favour will I do you for his . . . iv. 2
 my favour here begins to warp . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and favour of the climate . . . ii. 3
 your favour, I do give lost . . . iii. 2
 known by garments, not by favour . . . v. 2
 do me the favour to dilate at full *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 yet will I favour thee in what I can . . . i. 1
 nor fear, your favours, nor your hate . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 give me your favour . . . i. 3
 to alter favour, even to a dog . . . v. 5
 to whom in favour she shall give . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 speak on, with favour, we are bent . . . ii. 2
 but I do love the favour and the form . . . v. 4
 do and thee favour, with my royal . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 remember the favour of the moon . . . iv. 2
 and wear it as a favour . . . v. 3
 my good word, nor princely favour . . . v. 6
 and stain my favours in a bloody . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 turn your looks of favour from myself . . . v. 1
 let my favours be thy mingled . . . v. 1
 misuses thy favours so much . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (let.)
 ripens in the sunshine of his favour . . . iv. 2
 and graced with princely favours . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I thee beseech to do me favours . . . iii. 6

FAVOUR—wear thou this favour . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 which I have given him for a favour . . . iv. 7
 ryme in into our former favour . . . v. 2
 re-bound my horse for her favour . . . v. 2
 rhed themselves into laddes' favours . . . v. 2
 the heavens, sure, favour him . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 fortune, in favour, makes him lag . . . ii. 3
 sweet Henry, favour him . . . iv. 1
 as you love our favour, quite . . . iv. 1
 all for this great favour do . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 tho' the common people favour him . . . i. 1
 the greatest favour of the commons . . . i. 1
 at the favours of the worst . . . ii. 2
 for I beg no favour, only convey . . . ii. 4
 untaught to plead for favour . . . iv. 1
 justice with favour have I always done . . . iv. 7
 the city favours them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with your leave, and never stumbling . . . iii. 3
 as he favours Edward a cause! . . . iv. 1
 if we will keep in favour with . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 beg one favour at thy gracious . . . i. 2
 since I am crept in favour with . . . i. 2
 myself secure in grace and favour . . . i. 2
 pray, give me favour, sir . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 then let's dream who's best in favour . . . i. 4
 generally whoever the king favours . . . ii. 1
 fled by blood and honour to her . . . ii. 2
 and my favour to him that does best . . . ii. 2
 much joy and favour to you . . . ii. 4
 fortune, and his highness' favours . . . ii. 4
 woman, fallen from favour? . . . iii. 1
 I am your favour, for ever . . . i. 2
 that hangs on prince's favours! . . . iii. 2
 long in his highness' favour . . . iii. 2
 and so near our favour, to dance . . . v. 2
 by your good favour, too sharp . . . v. 2
 for a brow's favour, for his . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 if you will favour the man . . . iii. 3
 riches, favour, prizes of accident . . . iii. 3
 I know your favour, lord Ulysses . . . iv. 5
 then, under favour, pardon me . . . *Titon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I shall favour never . . . iii. 5
 he that depends upon your favours . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as but your favour is well appeared . . . i. 3
 as I do know your outward favour . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] in favour's like the work we . . . i. 3
 by my mark of favour, we charged . . . i. 3
 who so tart a favour to trumpet . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 by the minute, lost his favour . . . iii. 1
 favours, by Jove that thunders! . . . iii. 1
 he did ask favour, if that thy father . . . iii. 7
 in this case of favour, we charged . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 uncertain favour! My fault . . . ii. 3
 methinks, thy favour's good enough . . . iii. 4
 throwing favours on the low Posthumus . . . iii. 5
 nothing blurred those lines of favour . . . iv. 2
 that he put on greatness' favour . . . v. 4
 yet are steeped in favours . . . v. 4
 his favour is familiar to me . . . v. 5
 again unite his favour with the radiant . . . v. 5
 my fortunes, and the people's favour . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 to let love and your favour . . . i. 1
 may favour Tamora, the queen of Goths . . . i. 2
 Titus Andronicus, for thy favours done . . . i. 2
 receive him then to favour, Saturnino . . . i. 2
 ay, but the citizens favour Lucius . . . iv. 4
 I love you, and your favour . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 voice and favour!—you are, you are . . . v. 3
 so many folds of favour! sure . . . *Leor*, i. 1
 deprived me of your grace and favour . . . i. 1
 taking one's part that is out of favour . . . i. 4
 O, if you could but other our frank . . . i. 4
 my hospitable favours you should not . . . iii. 7
 but, by your favour, how near's the . . . iv. 6
 out of her favour, where I am . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 latest favour [*Col. Knt.*—that I] . . . v. 3
 O, if I more favour could do to thee . . . v. 3
 leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour . . . i. 3
 or in the middle of her favours? . . . ii. 2
 she runs to favour, and so prettiness . . . v. 1
 to this favour she must come . . . v. 1
 count his favours; but, sure, the bravery . . . v. 2
 may help these lovers into your favour . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 defeat thy favour with an usurped beard . . . i. 3
 loveliness in favour; sympathy in years . . . ii. 1
 entreats her a little favour of speech . . . iii. 1
 should I know him, were he in favour . . . iii. 4
 I unpin me,—have grace and favour in them . . . iv. 3

FAVOURABLE—favourable stars . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 was as respect more favour . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 some dull and favourable hand . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 lend favourable ear to our requests . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 had most favourable and happy speed . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
FAVOURABLY—more favourably minister . . . i. 4
FAVOURER—I do give you new frank . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 is favoured [*Col. Knt.*—in favour's] . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
FAVOURER—for a favourer of this . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 being now a favourer to the Roman . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 followers, favourers of my right . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 and come to us as favourers, not as foes . . . *Pericles*, i. 4

FAVOURING—in favouring the first . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 unto his lips thy favouring hand . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8

FAVOURITE—like favourites, made . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 my favourites to a dog, are we not . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 on the heads of all the favourites . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as a false favourite doth his prince's . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 bandying of their favourites . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 his sons, his favourites, and his . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have my favourites, and my . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
FAWN I will fawn on you . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 how I would make him fawn . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to find my fawn, and give it food . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 I am too old to fawn upon a nurse . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 easily won to fawn on me . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and fawn on rage with base humility . . . ii. 2
 to fawn on him by sending . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 forbear to fawn upon their frowns . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 when the lion fawns upon the lamb . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 look, when he fawns, he bites . . . *Richard III.* i. 3

FAWN—fawn upon his debts . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 than spend a fawn upon them . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 if you know that I do fawn on men . . . *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 and pray, and fawn, for him, I spurn . . . ii. 1
FAWNED—and fawned his hands . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
FAWNETH—fawneth on her still *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
FAWNING—thy fawning smiles . . . ii. 1
 how like a fawning publican he . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 this fawning greyhound then did . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 even like a fawning greyhound . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 court'sies, and base spaniel fawning . . . *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 where thrift may follow fawning . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2

FAY—by my fay, a goodly nap . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 by my fay, it waxes late . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for by my fay, I cannot reason . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2

FEALTY—pawn for fealty . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 lasting fealty to the new-made . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 as pledges of my fealty and love . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 our fealty, and Remenius' right . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 Romans, forget your fealty to me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3

FEAR—I fear, you have done yourself . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 have lost your son, I fear, for ever . . . ii. 1
 I fear not, nor do I . . . ii. 1
 for fear of the storm . . . ii. 1
 faith, sir, you need not fear . . . iii. 3
 I fear, a madness held me . . . v. 1
 that, I fear me, will never out . . . v. 1
 I shall not fear, blowing . . . v. 1
 I fear you'll prove a raw . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 fear, she'll prove as hard . . . i. 1
 I fear, my Julia would not . . . i. 1
 I shunned the fire for fear of burning . . . i. 3
 I mean that fear's robbing . . . ii. 2
 for fear thou shouldst lose . . . ii. 3
 I fear me, it will make . . . ii. 3
 I fear me, he will scarce . . . ii. 7
 the least, Lucretia, of my fear . . . ii. 7
 that fear may beget . . . ii. 7
 sir Thurio, fear not . . . ii. 2
 the travellers do fear so much . . . iv. 1
 sir Thurio, fear not you . . . iv. 2
 I fear not, I am attended by . . . v. 1
 fear not; the forest is no . . . v. 1
 fear not; he bears an . . . v. 3
 there is no fear of Got in a riot . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shall desire to hear the fear of Got . . . i. 1
 by those that fear the fear of Got . . . i. 1
 leaving the fear of heaven on the . . . i. 1
 I fear, you love mistress Page . . . iii. 3
 and I fear not mine own shame . . . iii. 3
 I quaked for fear, lest the . . . iii. 5
 that do fear in deep of night . . . iv. 4
 fear not you that; go, go, us . . . iv. 4
 I fear not Goliath with a weaver's . . . v. 1
 you either fear his humour . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 needs to fear no colours . . . i. 5
 if you see me, I fear . . . i. 5
 of, I fear no colours . . . i. 5
 and fear to find mine eye . . . i. 5
 my servant, and I fear me, you . . . iii. 1
 by these arguments of fear . . . iii. 3
 you are to kiss a woman . . . iii. 3
 it is the baseness of thy fear . . . v. 1
 fear not, Cesario, take thy . . . v. 1
 though thou hast too much fear . . . v. 1
 come, fear not you . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 I fear not, fear not, fear not . . . i. 2
 he, (to give fear to use and liberty . . . i. 5
 setting it up to fear the birds of prey . . . ii. 1
 you need not to fear the bawds . . . ii. 1
 but as we stand in fear . . . ii. 3
 dost fear the gods and tend folk of . . . ii. 3
 yet death we fear, that makes . . . iii. 1
 O, I do fear thee, Claudio . . . iii. 1
 to what we fear of death . . . iii. 1
 I fear you not . . . iii. 2
 I fear not, I do not, I do not, fear . . . iv. 2
 to pluck all fears out of you . . . iv. 2
 her wits, I fear me, are not firm . . . v. 1
 than that which lives to fear . . . v. 1
 with a most christian, like fear (*rep.*) . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 into a quarrel with fear and trembling . . . iii. 3
 for the man doth fear God . . . iii. 3
 fear you not my part of the dialogue . . . iii. 1
 upon thy sword, I fear thee not . . . v. 1
 I fear not, I do not, I do not, fear . . . v. 1
 I wish, fear not, men, we'll tip thy . . . v. 4
 for fear, creep into acorn cups . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 fear not my lord, your servant . . . ii. 2
 run away for fear; therefore . . . ii. 3
 look, how I do quake with fear . . . ii. 3
 I swoon almost with fear . . . ii. 3
 by'r lakin, a parlous fear . . . iii. 1
 this will put them out of fear . . . iii. 4
 I fear it, I promise you . . . iii. 4
 I do not fear the gods . . . iii. 4
 lost with their fears, thus strong . . . iii. 2
 I led them on in this distracted fear . . . iii. 2
 for thou, I fear, hast given me cause . . . iii. 2
 for fear lest day should look thy . . . iii. 2
 by hate, and fear no enmity? . . . iv. 1
 imagining some fear, how easy . . . v. 1
 their practised accent in their fears . . . v. 1
 I fear my 'Thybis' promise is forging . . . v. 1
 I do not gentle hearts should look thy . . . v. 1
 I fear, we shall out-sleep the comers . . . v. 1
 and fears by pale-white shoon (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 you have done this in the fear of God . . . iv. 2
 I do fear colourable colours . . . iv. 2
 I do not fear, I do not, I do not, fear . . . iv. 2
 your grace needs not fear it . . . iv. 3
 for fear their colours should be . . . v. 2
 yet, fear not thou, but speak . . . v. 3
 O word of fear, should look thy . . . v. 2 (soug.)
 make me fear misfortune to my . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I fear, he will prove the weeping . . . i. 2
 therefore, for fear of the worst . . . i. 2
 you need not fear lady, the having . . . i. 2
 why fear not you, I do not, I do not, fear . . . i. 2
 which makes me fear the enjoying . . . iii. 2

FEAR—ay, but I fear, you speak. *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and a shuddering fear and green-eyed
 make it less, for fear I surfeit! iii. 2
 truly, I promise you, I fear you. iii. 5
 therefore I fear you are damned iii. 5
 you need not fear us, for we do not
 do sit the dread and full fear of kings
 no tellantes, madam; fear you not. iv. 1
 I'll fear no other thing so sore v. 1
 the fear of your adventure *As you like it*, i. 2
 what woman's fear there will I iii. 3
 abhor it, fear it, do not enter it iii. 3
 I fear, you have sold your own iv. 1
 as those that fear they hope (*rep.*) v. 4
 when fear proposes the safety *All's Well*, i. 1
 your valour and fear makes in you i. 3
 there were no fear in marriage i. 3
 my fear hath catched your fondness
 his majesty seldom fears: I am ii. 1
 submit ourselves to a unknown fear
 you shall not need to fear me ii. 1
 the highest compulsion of base fear iii. 6
 my heart hath the fear of Mars iv. 1
 a bragart, let him fear this iv. 3
 makes conjecture of me to come v. 3
 shall I tax my fears of little v. 3
 fear not my lord; we can *Taming of Sh.* (Induc.)
 you shall never need to fear i. 1
 I killed a man, and fear I was desir'd
 for boys with fear, as I have done
 for fear, I promise you, if I look pale
 now I fear thee not, sirrah ii. 1
 fear not, sweet wench iii. 2
 I fear, it is too choleric a meat iv. 3
 for you not have over you iv. 3
 tut! fear not me! But hast iv. 4
 fear not Baptista; we will v. 2
 my life, Hortensio fears his widow v. 2
 I am questioned by my fears *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his negligence, my fear i. 2
 'twas a fear which oft infects the wisest
 fear o'erhastens me; good expedition
 you need not fear it, sir: the child ii. 2
 do not you fear: upon mine honour
 fear you his tyrant's passion iii. 3
 that I should fear to die? iii. 2
 with mere conceit and fear of the queen's
 and fear we have landed in ill time iii. 3
 which, I fear, the wolf will devour iii. 3
 but I fear the better that plucks iv. 2
 I fear, sir, my shoulder-blade is out
 hath not been used to fear iv. 3
 with wisdom I might fear, my Doricles
 is little skill to fear, as I have propos'd
 fear not thou, man, thou shalt lose
 endure your sight as yet, I fear iv. 3
 my lord, fear none of this iv. 3
 fear not, man; here's no harm iv. 3
 for I do fear eyes over you iv. 3
 fear thou no wife, I'll have no wife
 ignorant what to fear. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I greatly fear, my money is not safe i. 2
 for fear you ne'er see chain iii. 2
 I run back for fear of my feet iii. 2
 fear me not, man; I will not
 stand by me, fear nothing v. 1
 unless the fear of death doth make v. 1
 and seem to fear things that do sound. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 never beg, nor fear, as I have done
 present fears are less than horrible i. 3
 which the eye fears, when it is i. 4
 yet do I rather thy nature i. 5
 which rather thou dost fear to do i. 5
 to alter favour, when it is fear i. 5
 for fear thy very stones part ii. 1
 listening their fear; I could not say ii. 2
 that fears a painted devil ii. 2
 fears and scruples shake us ii. 3
 and I fear, that fear is not ii. 3
 our fears in Banquo stick deep iii. 1
 is none, but he, whose being I do fear
 ere we will eat our meal in fear iii. 2
 to saucy doubts and fears iii. 4
 the very painting of your fear iii. 4
 (impostors to true fear) iii. 4
 when mine are blanched with fear iii. 4
 is the initiate fear, that wants iii. 4
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear iii. 5
 thou hast harp'd my fear aright iv. 1
 what need I fear of thee? iv. 1
 that I may tell pale-hearted fear it lies
 our fears do make us traitors iv. 2
 it is his wisdom, fear, and fear iv. 2
 all is the fear, and nothing is the love
 from what we fear, yet know (*rep.*) iv. 2
 thou dost never fear the net iv. 2
 not as in absolute fear of you iv. 3
 but fear not you, take iv. 3
 yet do not fear iv. 3
 what need we fear who knows it v. 1
 to Dunsinane, I cannot taint with fear
 fear not, Macbeth; no man v. 3
 my doubt, nor shake we fear v. 3
 and over-red thy fear v. 3
 cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear
 hang those that talk of fear v. 3
 at most forgot the taste of fear v. 5
 lie truth; fear not, till Birnam
 such a one am I to fear, or none v. 7
 king'd of our fears; until our fears. *King John*, ii. 2
 sick, and capable of fears (*rep.*) ii. 2
 we're then your fears, we're then your
 I fear my lord, I rescued her iii. 2
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow iii. 4
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you iv. 1
 when lesser is my fear. iv. 2
 we're then your fears, we're then your
 breaks, I fear, will issue thence iv. 2
 what they fear, but full of fear iv. 2
 to possess me with these fears? iv. 2

FEAR—fears might have wrought fears *John*, iv. 2
 let not the world see fear v. 1
 badly, I fear; how fares you v. 3
 the king, I fear, is poisoned v. 6
 which fear, not reverence, makes. *Richard II.* i. 1
 or with pale brow, since fear oppresseth
 motive of recanting fear i. 1
 too soon, I fear, the king i. 3
 urge doubts to them that fear ii. 1
 and will, I fear, revolt on Clifford's
 meet again I fear me, never ii. 2
 the one, in fear to lose what ii. 4
 fear not, my lord; that Power iii. 2
 too late, I fear, my noble lord iii. 2
 so long for, since fear oppresseth
 this acute-fit of fear is over-blown iii. 3
 disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny iv. 1
 converts to fear; that fear, to hate v. 1
 I fear, I fear. What should you fear
 thou hast no cause to fear v. 3
 fear, and not love, begets his penitence
 yet am I sick for fear v. 3
 will rid me of this living fear? v. 4
 I present thy buried fear *Henry IV.*
 and possessed with fear so strongly ii. 3
 very sincerity of fear and cold heart ii. 3
 I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir
 and not in fear of your nativity iii. 1
 through these fears, fear doth in us
 I fear thee, as I fear the roaring of iii. 2
 I'll fear thee as I fear thy father? iii. 3
 shows the ignorant a kind of fear
 as this term of fear iv. 1
 I am bold to fear the report of a caliver iv. 2
 such as fear the report of a caliver iv. 2
 tut, never fear me; I am as vigilant
 I fear, we shall stay too long iv. 2
 you speak it out of fear iv. 3
 hold little counsel with your fears iv. 3
 in the battle, which of us fears iv. 3
 and I fear, sir Michael, what with iv. 4
 you need not fear; there's Douglas iv. 4
 I have a friend with me, who is
 a prodigy of fear, and a portent v. 1
 near your sight, for fear of swallowing
 at London, I fear the shot here v. 3
 I fear, thou art another counterfeit v. 3
 all I fear is the fear of fear v. 3
 he that but fears the thing he *Henry IV.* i. 1
 too true, your fears too certain i. 1
 and hold'st it fear, or sin i. 1
 such lightness with their fear i. 1
 stunning in the fear we lead to prevent
 at the heels: never fear, that i. 3
 fear we broadsides? no, let the i. 4
 pure fear, and entire cowardice i. 4
 from mercy, not from fear iv. 1
 I'm glad to see a bold heart iv. 1
 fear you not that: if we can make iv. 1
 therefore rouse up fear and trembling
 the people fear me; for they do iv. 4
 all these bold fears, thou see'st iv. 4
 since I look a little beyond my displaced
 alas, I fear, all will be overturned v. 2
 you mix your sadness with some fear
 fear not your advancement v. 5
 I fear, that you will die in (*rep.*) v. 5
 First, I fear, that my court is
 but fear the main intentment. *Henry V.* i. 2
 shake in their fear; and with pale ii. (chorus)
 as provident as fear may teach ii. 4
 do it with no show of fear ii. 4
 youth, that fear not friends but
 let us fear the mightiness and fate iii. 5
 drop his heart into the sink of fear iii. 5
 for fear, I should be faced out of my way iii. 7
 to every one, that, as I do, I have (chorus)
 as do, his fears, out of doubt
 any appearance of fear, lest he iv. 1
 creating awe and fear in other men? iv. 1
 possess them not with fear iv. 1
 shall couch down in fear iv. 2
 that fears his fellowship to die iv. 3
 I fear, thou'lt once more come again iv. 3
 whom we went to fear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 o' God's name, I fear no woman i. 2
 since Henry's death, if fear, there is
 for fear of sudden death i. 4
 so great fear of my name 'mongst i. 4
 a witch, by fear, not force i. 5
 for pale they look with fear ii. 4
 what else fear, but anger, that I fear
 beside, I fear me, if thy thoughts iii. 1
 and me, for fear, compelled to iii. 1
 ay, but I fear me, with a hollow
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy iii. 1
 I fear, we should have been decipher'd
 he'll say—it was for fear iv. 5
 you need not fear (*rep.*) v. 2
 do not fear, nor fly v. 3
 alarms both of hope and fear v. 5
 ay, grief, I fear me, both at first
 and great friend, I fear me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I fear me, lords, for all this flattering
 nay, fear not, man, we are alone i. 2
 and thus, I fear, at last i. 2
 what else fear, but anger, that I fear
 madam, sit you, and fear not i. 4
 and fear not, neighbour, you shall do
 drink, and fear not your man ii. 3
 Peter, and fear not thy master ii. 3
 but fear not, until thy
 call it a woman's fear; which fear iii. 1
 fear were false (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to rid us from the fear we have of him
 let us be-fear'd fear, and fear iii. 1
 I fear me, you but warm the iii. 1
 in him thy fear your highness' death
 'tis this I fear (*rep.*) iv. 1

FEAR—true nobility is exempt from fear. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I fear neither sword nor fire (*rep.*) iv. 2
 he should stand in fear of fire iv. 2
 fear not that, I warrant thee iv. 3
 I fear, my love, if that I had iv. 4
 for fear you be betrayed, never iv. 4
 and not fear, provoketh me iv. 7
 fear fears disorder v. 2
 I think'st thou, that we fear them. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll win them, fear it not i. 2
 a woman's general; what should we fear?
 or, is it fear, that makes him i. 4
 what! multitudes, and fear? i. 4
 more than common fear of Clifford's
 cheer them that fear their weak ii. 2
 to kings; that fear their subjects ii. 5
 not that I fear to stay ii. 5
 O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow ii. 6
 my love, and fear, glued many ii. 6
 I fear her not, unless she chance ii. 2
 ay, but, I fear me, in another iii. 2
 go fear thy king withal iii. 3
 fear not that, my lord iv. 2
 my fear to hope, my sorrows iv. 6
 a doubtful fear, my lord iv. 7
 I fear not man, but yield iv. 7
 that's not my fear iv. 8
 die thou, and die our fear v. 2
 weakness to lament, or fear v. 4
 the chief doth fear the separation v. 4
 mistrust no parcel of my fear v. 6
 neither pity, love, nor fear v. 6
 then, to purge his fear, I'll be thy
 his physicians fear him mightily *Richard III.* i. 1
 I fear me, both as I fear you i. 2
 I fear, our happiness is at the height i. 3
 O God! I fear thy justice will ii. 1
 as well the fear of harm ii. 2
 I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world
 come, come, we fear to lose ii. 3
 the hearts of men are full of fear ii. 3
 why, sir, what should you fear? iii. 1
 I fear you no uncle dead iii. 1
 I have, I need not fear iii. 2
 bid him not fear the separation iii. 2
 tell him, his faults are shallow iii. 2
 fear you the boar iii. 2
 intend some fear iii. 7
 but sure, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world
 I fear he will; here Catesby comes iii. 7
 he fears, my lord, you mean no iii. 7
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him iv. 2
 I'll rid you from the fear of them iv. 2
 lead to him, I fear, as well as
 the fear of that withholds my v. 5
 but who are friends for fear v. 2
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance v. 3
 what do I fear? myself! there's none
 that will I fear *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his fears were, that the interview i. 1
 in the fear to cope malicious i. 2
 in fear our motion will be mocked i. 2
 exempt themselves from fear i. 2
 'twas the fear, instead of fear i. 4
 nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws
 your grace, I fear, with dancing is (*rep.*) i. 4
 I do not think, he fears death ii. 1
 It calls, I fear, too many curses ii. 1
 I fear he will in fear of death ii. 2
 wringing of the conscience, fears ii. 2
 I love him not, nor fear him ii. 2
 ever in fear to kindle your dislike ii. 4
 (more near my life, I fear) ii. 4
 wrong the king's love with these fears
 and hollow hearts, I fear ye iii. 1
 your fears are worse iii. 1
 with these weak women's fears iii. 1
 gives way to us, I fear iii. 2
 O, fear him not; his spell in the night
 I fear, the story of his anger iii. 2
 more pangs and fears than wars or iii. 2
 be just, and fear not iii. 2
 sit down quiet, for fear we wake her iv. 2
 I fear nothing what can be said v. 1
 more than, I fear, you are provided for
 then would seek you, not their fears v. 2
 but those, we fear, we have frighted (epil.)
 that, I fear, all the expected good (epil.)
 fears his peril (*repeated*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 lesser fears the Greeks than I ii. 2
 to suck in the sense of fear ii. 2
 diminutive as fears and reasons? ii. 2
 stolen what we do fear ii. 2
 we fear to warrant in our native ii. 2
 nor fear of bad success ii. 2
 all fears attending on so ii. 3
 death, I fear me; swooning ii. 2
 I fear it much; and I fear ii. 2
 if my fears have eyes. Fears make ii. 2
 blind fear, that seeing reason ii. 2
 stumbling without fear: to fear ii. 2
 O, let my lady apprehend no fear ii. 2
 I fear, we shall be much unwelcome iv. 1
 fear not my truth iv. 4
 the general state, I fear iv. 5
 fear me not, my lord; I will not v. 2
 for, I do fear, when every fear v. 11
 but that my fear is this v. 11
 I should fear to drink at meals. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I should fear, those that dance i. 2
 Timon, I fear me, thou wilt i. 2
 for, I do fear, when every fear i. 2
 all discharged! I fear it ii. 2
 I fear, 'tis deepest winter in iii. 4
 I am of your fear for that iii. 4
 pity, and fear, religion to the gods iv. 1
 I will fear to catch your fears iv. 3
 their fears of hostile strokes v. 2
 ours is the fall, I fear, our foes the snare
 with fear, and horrid flight v. 5

FEAR—or we had cause of fear. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 to atone your fears with my more..... v. 5
 you were got in fear *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 no, nor a man that fears you less 1. 4
 they fear us not, but issue forth 1. 4
 pale with flight, and aged fear 1. 4
 if any fear lesser his person than 1. 6
 fear not our care, sir 1. 7
 and in true fear they gave us 1. 11
 the rabble call us cowards, fears 1. 11
 than fear thy dangerous stoutness 1. 12
 neither need we fear him 1. 16
 you have made fair work, I fear me 1. 16
 but I fear, they'll roar him in again 1. 16
 seem to fear, I come to respect 1. 16
 fears it not from another 1. 2
 and shake with fear and sorrow 1. 3
 do fear, the people choose *Caesar* (*rep.*) *Jul. Caesar*, i. 2
 of honour more than I fear death 1. 2
 fear him not, *Caesar*, he's not dangerous 1. 2
 I fear him not: yet if my name (*rep.*) 1. 2
 what is to be feared, than what I fear 1. 2
 for fear of opening my lips 1. 3
 transformed with their fear 1. 3
 it is the part of wisdom to be terrible 1. 3
 put on fear, and cast yourself in woe 1. 3
 to make them instruments of fear 1. 3
 yet I do fear him: for in the ingrafted 1. 1
 there is no use in him 1. 1
 never fear that I come to fear 1. 2
 beyond all fear, and I do fear them 1. 2
 most strange that men should fear 1. 2
 should stay at home for fear 1. 2
 call it my fear, that keeps you 1. 2
 how foolish do you seem to fear 1. 4
 much that I fear may chance 1. 4
 I fear, our purpose is discovered 1. 1
 be sudden, for we fear prevention 1. 1
 a mind, that fears him more than 1. 1
 multitude, besides themselves with fear 1. 1
 I, wrong the honourable men (*rep.*) 1. 2
 you'll bear me a bang for that, I fear 1. 3
 have in their hearts, I fear, millions 1. 1
 for fear of what might befall 1. 1
 hate that which is often feared *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 3
 the fear of us may cement 1. 1
 and all great fears, which now import 1. 2
 thy angel becomes a fear 1. 3
 I fear me, you may be afraid 1. 2
 cause for what you seem to fear 1. 2
 and they them for fear and doting 1. 3
 to be frightened out of fear 1. 11
 and fear, of what he has, and has not 1. 10
 fear of what has gone to fear 1. 8
 into a princely hand, fear nothing 1. 2
 that you did fear, is done 1. 2
 I something fear my father's wrath *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 subdues all pangs, all fears 1. 2
 notwithstanding my fear, I do not ring 1. 5
 some religion in you, that you fear 1. 5
 my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain 1. 7
 I lodge in fear 1. 2
 fear it not, sir 1. 4
 that the fear's not to be feared 1. 3
 and we will fear no poison 1. 3
 into a 'haviour of less fear 1. 4
 where, if thou fear to strike 1. 4
 fear not: 'tis empty of all things 1. 4
 fear and necessity, I fear not 1. 5
 that which I fear, prove false I 1. 5
 if mine enemy but fear the 1. 5
 I fear some ambush 1. 2
 to thy further fear, nay 1. 2
 those that I reverence, I fear not (*rep.*) 1. 2
 of judgment is oft the cause of fear 1. 2
 for we do fear the law? 1. 2
 then on good ground we fear (*rep.*) 1. 2
 I fear, 'twill be revenged 1. 2
 fear no more the lightning, I fear not 1. 2 (song)
 fear no more the frown of the great 1. 2 (song)
 fear no more the lightning-flash 1. 2 (song)
 fear not slander, cease rash 1. 2 (song)
 good faith, I tremble still with fear 1. 2
 we fear not what can from Italy 1. 3
 but the villainy of our fears 1. 3
 some falling merely through fear 1. 3
 fear no more tavern bills 1. 4
 my lord, now fear is from me 1. 5
 fear not, lords, and you, *Levinthia*, *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
 surprised with an uncouth fear 1. 4
 to fear I know not what 1. 4
 if fear hath made thee faint 1. 4
 fear not thy sons, they shall 1. 4
 for fear they die, I fear not 1. 4
 do not fear this aunt 1. 1
 fear her not, *Lucius*, 1. 1
 that made me to fear 1. 1
 and rape, I fear, was root of thine 1. 1
 why should you fear, that I should 1. 1
 bury all thy fear in my devices 1. 4
 can couch for fear, but I will 1. 2
 I fear the emperor means no good 1. 3
 shun the danger which I fear *Pericles*, i. 1
 first but fear what might be done 1. 2
 'tis time to fear (*rep.*) 1. 2
 and tyrant's fears decrease not 1. 2
 Antiochus you fear, and justly too (*rep.*) 1. 2
 that's the least fear; for, by the semblance 1. 4
 what need we fear, but the great 1. 4
 doth fall in travail with her fear iii. (Gower)
 I do not fear the flaw 1. 1
 pure surprise and fear made me to quit 1. 2
 my lord, you fear, I fear 1. 3
 did never fear, but I did good women 1. 3
 nor fear to lose it, thy safety *Lear*, i. 1
 that's my fear: I pray you, have a 1. 2
 to fear judgment, to fight, when I 1. 4
 well, you may be afraid 1. 4
 take away the harms I fear, not fear still 1. 4
 inform: her full of my particular fear 1. 4

FEAR—never more be fear of doing harm. *Lear*, iii. 1
 his ear abused, wisdom bids fear 1. 1
 see Cordelia, (as fear not you shall) 1. 1
 carry the affliction, nor the fear 1. 2
 something fears me to think of 1. 2
 in a desperate, yet not heavy 1. 3
 I fear your disposition; that nature 1. 3
 so much fear and danger 1. 3
 I fear, not in my perfect mind 1. 7
 fear me not, ah, and the duke 1. 1
 whom I fear, most just and heavy 1. 1
 fear me not. No, marry, I fear thee! *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 I fear, too early, for my mind 1. 4
 ay, so I fear; the more is my 1. 5
 vengeance fear, I fear thee 1. 5
 I will do it without fear or doubt 1. 1
 toy, nor womanish fear, abate 1. 1
 O, give me! tell me not of fear 1. 1
 I have a faint cold fear thrills 1. 3
 devil, it is, and yet, methinks 1. 3
 envinced with all these hideous fears? 1. 3
 his looks I fear, and his intents 1. 3
 for fear of that, I will still stay 1. 3
 fear comes upon me, much I fear 1. 3
 what fear is that, which I do fear 1. 3
 it harrows me with fear, and wonder *Hamlet*, i. 1
 almost to jelly with the act of fear 1. 2
 but, you must fear, his greatness weigh'd 1. 2
 fear it, Ophelia, fear it, my dear sister 1. 3
 best safety lies in that 1. 3
 O, fear me not, I stay too long 1. 3
 why, what should be the fear? 1. 4
 but truly I do fear it. What said he 1. 1
 in the alarm of fear caught up 1. 2
 women fear as much as men (*rep.*) 1. 2
 as my love is sized, my fear is so 1. 2
 doubts are fear; where little fears grow 1. 2
 most holy and religious fear it is 1. 3
 we will fetters put upon this fear 1. 3
 I'll warrant you; fear me not 1. 3
 do not fear our person; there's such 1. 5
 now fear I, this will give it 1. 7
 dangerous, which let thy wisdom fear 1. 1
 my fears forgetting dangers 1. 2
 I do not fear it: I have seen too 1. 2
 to fear, not to delight *Othello*, i. 2
 O, but I fear; how lost you content? 1. 1
 for I fear, my soul hath her company 1. 1
 for I fear, for what I might see too 1. 3
 I fear, the trust Othello puts him in 1. 3
 the people's hearts brimful of fear 1. 3
 to him that ever fears he shall be poor 1. 3
 the smallest fear, or doubt of her revolt 1. 3
 to honor her, she will, and them most 1. 3
 trust me, I fear it, she will, hope 1. 3
 though I may fear, her will, recolling 1. 3
 too busy in my fears, (as worldly (*rep.*) 1. 3
 fear not my government 1. 3
 I do not fear; man but a rush 1. 2
 quick, quick, I fear nothing; I'll be at 1. 2
 and yet I fear you; for you are fatal 1. 1
 should fear, I know not, since (*rep.*) 1. 2
 my fear interprets then,—what, is he dead? 1. 2
 I do not fear; man but a rush 1. 2
 this did I fear, but thought he had no 1. 2
FEARED—but I feared lest I might *Tempest*, i. 1
 I feared to show my father, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 becomes more mother, than feared. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 4
 grown fearful and of tongue 1. 4
 I am, I feared in field and town. *Aid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I should have feared her, had she. *Lore's L. Lod.*, v. 2
 this aspect of mine hath feared *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 3
 having vainly feared too little *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 honored and I feared, lest *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 reigns that which would be feared *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 what we so feared he had *King John*, iv. 1
 indeed, we feared, his sickness 1. 2
 feared by their breed, and famous *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 to honor her, she will, and them most 1. 1
 mighty, and to be feared, than my *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the king himself is to be feared as 1. 3
 he was much feared by his physicians 1. 1
 that what he feared is chanced *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the respect of likely peril feared 1. 1
 and echo, the numbers of the feared 1. 1
 been then more feared than harmed *Henry V.*, i. 2
 never was monarch better feared 1. 2
 where they feared the death 1. 1
 less happy being feared, than they 1. 1
 made thee feared, and honoured *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 'tis to be feared, they all will follow him 1. 1
 proved thee false, or feared thy faith 1. 1
 I, that never feared any 1. 10
 a bug, that fear, he said, by being 1. 2
 for our being feared of all *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 thou hadst feared to break an oath (*rep.*) 1. 4
 in their issue are to be feared *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 men feared, the French would prove 1. 2
 and dare, as I will, I should 1. 2
 she shall be loved and feared 1. 4
 should have feared false times. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 that his fen makes feared *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I had feared death of all the 1. 7
 me he feared, so he and I 1. 2
 rather tell thee what is to be feared. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I feared *Caesar*, honoured him 1. 1
 those that only have feared *Caesar*. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 4
Col. Kent, comes in, and is being laced 1. 1
 did love, but as you feared him 1. 1
 in these feared (*Knt.*-scared) hopes. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 feared gods, a part of it 1. 2
 danger, which I feared, is at Antioch *Pericles*, i. 1
 I found, he did, and meant to do *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with what she feared to look on? *Othello*, i. 3
FEARFUL—gentle, and not fearful *Tempest*, i. 1
 guide us out of this fearful country! v. 1
 a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, i. 2
 the context of it. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 death is a fearful thing. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and goodness never fearful 1. 1

FEARFUL—since I see you fearful. *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 2
 it is a more fearful wild-fowl! *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 and in the modesty of fear 1. 1
 through which the fearful lovers are to 1. 1
 left in the fearful guard of an. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 if he were of a fearful heart *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 black and fear on the *All's Well*, iii. 3
 be negligent, foolish, and fearful. *Winter's Tale*, 2. 2
 if ever fearful to do a thing 1. 2
 to the fearful usage (at least, ungentle) 1. 1
 convey unto our fearful minds *Comedy of Err.*, i. 7
 no, nor more fearful, than he *Antioch*, v. 1
 with fearful bloody issue arbitrate *King John*, i. 1
 the fearful difference of incensed kings 1. 1
 a fearful eye thou hast 1. 2
 he, that fears, makes fearful action 1. 2
 black, fearful, comfortable, and horrible 1. 2
 we hear this fearful tempest sing *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 whisper fearful change; rich 1. 4
 to watch the fearful bending of thy 1. 2
 a mighty and a fearful head *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 may turn the tide of fearful faction 1. 1
 fearful musters, and prepared *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 a fearful meeting of their opposite 1. 1
 show a while like to their opposite 1. 1
 a fearful battle rendered you in *Henry V.*, i. 1
 conspiracy with fearful France ii. (chorus)
 is a fearful odds: God be wi' you 1. 3
 on both sides, and that the regal *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 steel thy fearful thoughts *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 after all this fearful homage done 1. 2
 and makes it fearful and degenerate 1. 2
 the fearful French, whom you late 1. 8
 the fearful king, and that the regal *Henry V.*, i. 1
 base, fearful, and despairing Henry 1. 2
 face be fearful to their eyes 1. 2
 they have used with fearful flight 1. 2
 having the fearful flying hare in sight 1. 5
 and like a fearful *Henry V.*, i. 1
 did I but suspect a fearful man 1. 4
 Edward shall be fearful of his life 1. 6
 the souls of fearful adversaries *Richard III.*, i. 1
 10 of fearful dreams 1. 4
 I saw thousen fearful boys 1. 2
 while my fearful head is on 1. 2
 that fearful commenting is leaden 1. 3
 with a fearful soul, leads discontented 1. 4
 A fearful day, and a fearful soul 1. 3
 and the fearful time cuts out 1. 3
 cold fearful drops stand on my trembling 1. 3
 Ratcliff, I have dreamed a fearful dream! 1. 3
 I am fearful; wherefore frowns he? *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 fearful scouring doth choose *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 will be less fearful than discourse *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 more, more fearful, is delivered (*rep.*) 1. 6
 a fearful army, led by Caius Marcius 1. 6
 and fearful, as these strange *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 for I, of fearful night 1. 3
 and come down with fearful 1. 3
 forgive my fearful falls! I little. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 to break it with a fearful dream *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 hath been to me as fearful as a siege 1. 4
 when fearful wars point at me 1. 4
 such fearful and confused cries *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 see a fearful sight of blood and death 1. 4
 when will this fearful summer be 1. 1
 hear what fearful words I utter v. 2
 and of those fears, which *Pericles*, i. 1
 but now grow fearful, by what yourself *Lear*, i. 1
 how fearful and dizzy 'tis, to cast one's eye 1. 6
 the fearful passage of their *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 shall bitterly begin his fearful date 1. 4
 long and sweet, but short 1. 5 (chor.)
 come forth, thou fearful man; affliction 1. 3
 that pierced the fearful hollow of 1. 5
 there's a fearful point! shall I not 1. 3
 so fearful were they of infection 1. 2
 by thing, and by thing *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I do approve in fearful sense *Othello*, i. 3
 difficulty, and fearful to be granted 1. 3
FEARFULLY—fearfully, or'trip. *Mer. of Ven.*, v. 1
 and I do fearfully befeve, in his done. *King John*, iv. 3
 ran fearfully among the trembling *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 as fearfully, as doth a galled rock *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 you see must be to do that fearfully *Pericles*, iv. 3
 looks fearfully in the confined deep *Lear*, iv. 1
 and fearfully did menace me *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FEARFULNESS—servile fearfulness. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
FEARFUL'ST—the fearful'st time. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
FEARING—or fearing else some. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 but fearing lest my jealous 1. 1
 nor fearing me, as I would 1. 1
 by fearing death, not thinking *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 past fearing death 1. 1
 fearing to hear of it hereafter *All's Well*, iv. 3
 not fearing the displeasure of 1. 3
 fearing you would not come. *Timing of Shrew*, iii. 1
 fearing to do so, stay, and be secret. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 where fearing dying, pays death 1. 2
 suppose, as fearing you it shook *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 being feared, than they in fearing *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 fearing death, nor thinking *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I feared of all, now fearing one *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and, fearing he would rise *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 he died, fearing God 1. 2
 be thou true, as fearful see. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
 not fearing our force, overcome *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 so I did; fearing to strengthen *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 so many years of fearing death 1. 1
 abridged his time of fearing death 1. 1
 fearing since you have *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 it spills itself, in fearing to be split *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FEARLESS—fearless of what's past. *Mer. of Ven.*, iv. 2
 free speech, and fearless, I to thee *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and fearless minds, which overcome *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
FEAR'ST—as that thou fear'st. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fear'st thou that, Antonio? 1. 1
 yet grossly fear'st thy death *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1

FEAR'ST—and fear's't to die? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 FEAR-SURPRISED—
 oppressed and fear-surprised eyes *Hamlet*, 1.2
 FEAST—one feast, one house. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 how shall I feast him? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 in plenty has made a feast of life. *Meas. for Meas.*, 2
 and feast upon her eyes? ii. 2
 what, a feast? a feast? *Much Ado*, v. 2
 I hold a feast in great solemnity *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 when I to feast expressly am forbid. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 at a marriage feast, between lord ii. 1
 at a great feast of languages v. 1
 I do feast to-night my best-esteemed *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 who riseth from a feast, with that ii. 6
 we are staid for at Bassanio's iii. 2
 our feast shall be much honoured iii. 2
 ever sat at any good man's feast. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 and sat at good men's feasts ii. 7
 the solemn feast shall more attend. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 provide the feast, father, and bid. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 so to the feast, revel and dominion iii. 2
 wants no junks at the feast iii. 2
 hence forthwith to feast and sport us iv. 3
 of all—but my share of the feast v. 2
 as friendship wears at feasts *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to buy for our sheep-sheering feast? iv. 2
 hath made her mistress of the feast iv. 2
 that our feast be not a feast iv. 3
 darest not the mirth of the feast iv. 3
 mistress of the feast; come on, and bid iv. 3
 promised them against the feast iv. 3
 makes a merry feast *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 and feast a warrior iii. 3
 to go to a gossip's feast, and go with v. 1
 I'll gossip at this feast *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 chief nourisher in life's feast iii. 1
 lean as a gap in our great feast iii. 2
 I can't eat the feast iii. 2
 the feast is sold, that is not iii. 4
 at the tyrant's feast, I hear iii. 6
 free from our feasts and banquets iii. 6
 now he feasts, moulting the flesh. *King John*, iii. 1
 about our feast, he is slaughtered v. 2
 with fortune other than at feasts v. 2
 to feast upon whole thousands of the v. 2
 lo, as at English feasts, so I *Richard II*, i. 3
 this feast of battlers, thine ii. 1
 by bare imagination thou featest ii. 2
 but suspicious showed like a feast. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 of a fray, and the beginning of a feast iv. 2
 great friends, did feast together. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 or else a feast, and takes away iv. 2
 culled, the feast of Crispian *Henry V*, iv. 3
 on the vigil feast his friends iv. 3
 our great St. George's feast withal. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and feast and banquet. In the open ii. 6
 to feast so great a warrior iv. 5
 as come unto a feast of death iv. 5
 would not feast him like a friend. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 where the feast is held *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 makes factious feasts; ralls on *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 yourself shall feast with me iv. 3
 to feast with me, and see me at iv. 3
 Diomed doth feast with him to-night iv. 5
 let us feast him to the height v. 1
 art going to lord Timon's feast. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts are too poor to give ii. 2
 wish my best friend at such a feast ii. 2
 now come but to feast thine eyes ii. 2
 what need these feasts, pomps ii. 2
 I'll once more feast the rascals iii. 4
 by your ear, and give iii. 6
 here's a noble feast toward iii. 6
 make not a city feast of it iii. 6
 may you a better feast never behold iii. 6
 henceforth be no feast, wheret iii. 6
 at feasts, societies, and feasts iii. 6
 here, I will mend thy feast iii. 6
 false times, when you did feast iv. 3
 can't st thou to a morsel of this feast. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and feasts the nobles of the state iv. 4
 the feast smells well; but I iv. 5
 a parcel of their feast, and to be iv. 5
 you know, it is the feast of Lupercal. *Jul. Cesar*, i. 1
 I did feast with Cesar iii. 3
 the libertine in a feast with me. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 more notorious matter of feast ii. 2
 goes to the feast ii. 2
 we'll feast each other, ere we part ii. 6
 four feasts are toward ii. 6
 this is not yet an old feast. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 since Pompey's feast, as Menas said ii. 7
 done; and feast the army ii. 7
 shall be the lord of the feast *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and are master of the feast iii. 6
 feast at a feast v. 5
 seal it with feasts v. 5
 if the emperor's court can feast two *Titus And.*, i. 2
 even at thy solemn feast v. 2
 the empress too feasts at my house (rep.) v. 2
 my mother marries with me v. 2
 this is the feast that I have bid her to v. 2
 stern and bloody than the Centaur's feast v. 2
 the feast is ready, which the careful v. 3
 we may feast in Tyre. *Pericles*, i. 3
 this is here a wife to a feast ii. 3
 for mirth becomes a feast ii. 3
 come, queen o' the feast ii. 3
 I hold this most pompous marriage feast iii. (Gower)
 of an old accustomed feast. *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 at this same ancient feast of Capulet's ii. 2
 show you, shining at this feast ii. 2
 you shall behold him at our feast ii. 3
 ill-beseeming semblance for a feast ii. 5
 wedding cheer to a dead burial feast ii. 5
 shall be the fruit that this great feast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 at night we'll feast together v. 2
 what feast is toward in thine eternal cell v. 2
 FEASTED—you were a feasted one. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FEASTED—feasted in my house. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I have feasted with queen Margaret. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 which I have feasted, does it now. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 4
 three kings I had newly feasted. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 FEASTING—at a feast-house, feasting. *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 no mind of feasting forth to-night. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 5
 take your mind from feasting *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the persuasion of his new feasting. *Tim. of Ath.*, iii. 6
 grew fat with feasting there. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 feasting with mine enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 this vauld a feasting presence *Henry VI*, i. 2
 there is full liberty of feasting *Ohello*, ii. 2
 FEAST-WON—feast-won, fast-lost. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 FEAT—the feats of a lion. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your puissant arm renew their feats *Henry VI*, i. 2
 do this feat [Col. Knt. seek] *Taming of Shrem.*, i. 2
 that cannot do that feat *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 each corporal agent in this terrible feat. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and the feats he hath done about *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 your puissant arm renew their feats *Henry VI*, i. 2
 all fell feats enlinked to waste iii. 3
 what feats he did that day iv. 3
 will do these wondrous feats? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the high feats done to the crown. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in that day's feats *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 tell them your feats *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 than in his feats deserving it *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 tell the warlike feats I have done iii. 3
 that our feats are not *Henry VI*, i. 2
 becoming well thy feat *Pericles*, iv. 4
 if that thy prosperous artificial feat v. 1
 what feats, what shows v. 2 (Gower)
 proceed not against these feats *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 FEATHER—brush'd with raven's feather. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 FEATHER—much feather than before *Tempest*, ii. 1
 FEATHER-brush'd with raven's feather. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 check at every feather that comes. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 a feather will turn the scale. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 with a piece of self-same feather *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and most courteous feathers *All's Well*, iv. 5
 every feather starts you v. 3
 fancies pricked in for a feather. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 because his feathers are more beautiful iv. 3
 I have a piece of self-same feather *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 when fowls have no feathers. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 a crow without a feather iii. 1
 there's a fowl without a feather iii. 1
 feathers to thy heels *King John*, iv. 2
 if her feathers be true *Henry IV*, i. 2
 there lies a downy feather iv. 4
 add more feathers to our wings *Henry V*, i. 2
 in his face with a peacock's feather iv. 1
 there's no a piece of feather in our *Henry VI*, i. 2
 his feathers are but borrowed *Henry VI*, i. 2
 was ever feather so lightly blown iv. 8
 their feather, many more proud birds. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 as I bid this feather from my face iii. 1
 the swan down feather, that stands out. *Cleo.*, ii. 2
 these remnants of fool and feather. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 I am not of that feather *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 when every feather sticks in his own ii. 1
 feathers plucked from Cesar's *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 the swan down feather, that stands out. *Cleo.*, ii. 2
 the best feather of our wing *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the crow feathers white *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 feathers, air, so many fathom down. *Leas.*, iv. 6
 this feather stirs; she lives! v. 3
 FEATHER-BED—
 I have a bed of a feather-bed. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 FEATHERED—the ground like feathered Mercury. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 in feathered briefness sails *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 light-winged toys of feathered Cupid. *Ohello*, i. 3
 FEATHERED—
 I have a bed of a feather-bed. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 she dances feathery. So she does. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 FEATURE—how features are abroad. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 he is complete in feature *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 by voice, or any feature. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 Sebastian, done good feature shame. ii. 4
 feature recent you? (repeated). *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 liker in feature to his father Jeffrey. *King John*, iv. 1
 my passion made upon thy feature iv. 2
 her peerless feature, joined *Henry VI*, v. 5
 cheated of feature by dissembling. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 and complete in mind and feature. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 report the feature of Octavius *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 for feature, laming the shrine. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 for shame, benign as thy feature. *Leas.*, iv. 2
 form and feature of blown youth. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to show virtue her own feature iii. 2
 FEATURED—how rarely featured. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 FEBRUARY—such a February face v. 4
 FEBRUARY—
 I will show myself high. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 unchaste desire, fed in heart. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
 he hath never fed of the dainties. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
 fed with the same food *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 with gazing fed; and fancy dies ii. 2 (song)
 I will show myself high. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 a good knave, I faith, and well fed ii. 4
 waking, and with brawling fed *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 3
 at board, he fed not *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in his commendations I am fed. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 by the rule of my own eye. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 whilst you have fed upon my *Richard II*, iii. 1
 and being fed by us *Henry IV*, v. 1
 fed upon the body of my father *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 fed from my trencher, kneeled. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 I will show myself high. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 that fed him with his prophecies ii. 1
 my disgrace, as if it fed ye? iii. 2
 I have fed mine eyes on thee. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 that frankly would have fed v. 9
 fed from the rule of the eye. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 we both have fed as well *Julius Cesar*, i. 7
 light that's fed with stinking tallow. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 sensibly fed of that self-blood. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2

FED-daintily hath fed, eating the flesh. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 were never better fed with *Pericles*, ii. 5
 your grace, that fed my country iii. 3
 the hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long. *Leas.*, i. 1
 had grown by what it fed on *Hamlet*, i. 2
 eat of the fish that hath fed of worm iv. 3
 her eye must be fed; and what delight. *Ohello*, ii. 1
 [Knt.] slept the next night well, fed well iii. 3
 FEDEBARRY—Camillo is a february. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 FEBRUARY—
 I have grown by more than I have fed. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 pleading for a lover's fee *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] fee me an officer *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 as a tribute, not as a fee iv. 1
 that begot it as fees; I could not v. 1
 I'll give them him without a fee v. 1
 I'll fee [Col. Knt. see] thee to stand up. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 death's my fee; but if I help ii. 1
 so you shall pay your fees *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 here is thy fee; arrest him. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 shall take in nature of a fee *King John*, ii. 1
 rob the deathman of his fee *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 enlargement what are thy due fees? iv. 6
 I have brought thee a fee. *Richard III*, i. 2
 take thou the fee, and tell iv. 4
 as if the golden fee, for which I plead iii. 5
 and fee my friends in Rome *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 a crown proud man's fees *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 the rest of your fees *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 rob my sweet sons of their fee. *Titus Andron.*, i. 3
 besides this treasure for a fee. *Pericles*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 and the fee bestow upon the foul *Leas.*, i. 1
 I am straight for a fee on fees *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 set my life at a pin's fee *Hamlet*, i. 4
 three thousand crowns in annual fee ii. 2
 ranker rate, should it be sold in fee iv. 4
 FEBBLE—with his feeble steps. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 a man of such feeble steps, feeble *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 knows not my feeble key of untuned v. 1
 cannot hear a lady's feeble voice. *King John*, iii. 4
 of the old, feeble, and day wearied sun v. 4
 mine honour with such feeble wrong. *Richard II*, i. 1
 I must be brought to feeble snow *Henry VI*, i. 3
 Francis Feeble here air (rep.) iii. 2
 well said, courageous Feeble! iii. 2
 that did suffice, most forcible Feeble iii. 2
 I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble iii. 2
 I must be brought to feeble snow *Henry VI*, i. 3
 this Feeble, the woman's tailor iii. 2
 the sick and feeble parts of France. *Henry V*, ii. 4
 and with a feeble gripe, says iv. 1
 the crown from feeble Henry's head. *Henry VI*, v. 6
 I his feeble body, such a feeble iii. 3
 two crutches from my feeble hands. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 to help the feeble up *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 let every feeble rumour shake *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 a man of such a feeble temper. *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 old feeble carious, such a feeble ii. 1
 vouchsafe good-morrow from a feeble ii. 1
 will crowd a feeble man almost ii. 4
 upon my feeble knee I beg this. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 and bow this feeble knee to the earth ii. 4
 FEBBLE—victorious hands feeble. *King John*, iv. 1
 FEBBLENESS—age and feebleness. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 FEBBLING—and feebling such as *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 FEBBLY—should not be untended feebly ii. 2
 FEBBLY—to feed my insatiable people *Tempest*, i. 1
 I will stand to thy feed ii. 1
 to feed on such sweet honey *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 the camelion Love can feed on the air ii. 1
 more mind to feed on your blood ii. 4
 and fed upon the face of the earth *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 fed on her damask cheek *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 and feed your knowledge iii. 3
 as those that feed grow full *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 such meet food to feed it, as *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will stand to thy feed *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 unless we feed on your lips *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 I will feed fat the ancient grudge. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 to feed upon the prodigal christian ii. 5
 if it will feed nothing else, it will feed ii. 1
 enery, to feed my means, suffering ii. 2
 he lets me feed with his hands. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 as pigeons feed their young ii. 2
 and he that doth the ravens feed, yea iii. 3
 where we may rest ourselves, and feed ii. 4
 and bonds of feed, are now on sale ii. 4
 there is nothing that you will feed on ii. 4
 sit down and feed, and welcome to our ii. 7
 and let him feed ii. 7
 feed yourselves with questioning v. 4
 does, and cannot feed *All's Well*, ii. 2
 the thing that feeds their fury *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 than feed it with such over-roasted iv. 1
 that I do love to feed upon v. 3
 feed from home, poor *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 to feed, were best at home. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 feed, and regard him food *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 in matter that should feed this fire. *King John*, v. 2
 that some fathers feed upon *Richard II*, ii. 1
 fed not thy sorrow for a fee *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 than fed on otes, and have *Henry IV*, v. 1
 advantage feeds him fat iii. 2
 we shall feed like oxen at a stall v. 2
 to feed contention in a lingering *Henry IV*, i. 1
 fed the old boy with his eye ii. 2
 then fed, and be fat, my fair Calpurnis iv. 3
 who doth feed upon my cost *Henry V*, iv. 3
 as your oppression feeds *Henry VI*, iv. 1 (letter)
 feeds in the bosom of such iv. 3
 I was wont to feed you with my ii. 2
 and fuel be brought to feed it with *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 word sallet must serve to feed on iv. 10
 thy trunk for crows to feed upon iv. 10
 creatures feed their young *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 to feed my hungry *Richard III*, iv. 1
 as fruitful as the land that feeds us. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 my lord, you feed too much on *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 to feed for aye her lamp and flame iii. 1

FEED—supple knees feed arrogance. *Troil. & Cres.* iii. 2
with words in ears feed still the feeds . . . v. 3
I feed most hungrily on your sight. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
happier is he that has no friend to feed . . . i. 2
infant breast, teems, and feeds all . . . iv. 3
on what I hate I feed not . . . iv. 3
that feeds and feeds on me. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
baser temple, than where swine feed! . . . v. 1
love him, feed him, keep in . . . v. 1
else would feed on no another? . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
what meat doth he feed on? feed. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
one that feeds on objects, arts . . . iv. 1
I like feeds beast as man. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
now I feed myself with most delicious . . . i. 5
other women joy th' appetites they feed . . . ii. 2
feed, and sleep; our care and pity . . . v. 2
emptiness, not so allured to feed. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
lunger to feed again, tho' full. . . . ii. 4
should by the minute feed on life . . . v. 5
entrails feed the sacrificing fire. . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
feed on berries, and on roots, and feed . . . iv. 2
and feed his humour kindly as we may . . . iv. 3
to feed me with delays . . . iv. 3
the other rotted with delicious feed . . . iv. 4
to feed his brain-sick fits . . . v. 2
will I please your lightness feed? . . . v. 2
yet I feed on sweeter's flesh . . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
though they feed on sweetest flowers . . . i. 1
not so much to feed on, as delight . . . i. 4
men must feed you, men must . . . iv. 3
thou starves thyself, thyself feed . . . iv. 3
good spirits, to feed and clothe thee? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
you cannot feed capons so . . . iii. 2
that live, and feed, upon your majesty . . . iii. 3
you on this fair mountain leave to feed . . . iii. 4
it feed even the fowls . . . iii. 4
be but to sleep, and feed? a beast . . . iv. 4
feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in . . . iv. 5
feed upon such nice and waterish diet . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
or feed on nourishing dishes . . . iii. 3
which doth mock your lightness feed? . . . iii. 3
my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company . . . iii. 3
feed every slight occasion . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
I am no feed post, lady . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
house I keep a servant feed . . . *Richard III.* 4
thou wouldst feed me. *Henry IV.* i. 3
FEEDER—but a huge feeder. . . . *Mercy of Venice.* ii. 4
I will your very faithful feeder be. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
feeders digest it with a custom . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
food doth choke the feeder. . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
thou, beastly feeder, as thou art . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
the tutor and the feeder of my riots. . . . v. 5
with riotous feeders. . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
by one that feeds on feeders. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
FEEDING—feedeth those in love. *As you Like it.* iii. 4
I feed them that feed me. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
dies with feeding his own stomach. . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
FEEDING—would force the feeder's soul. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
with eager feeding, food doth choke. *Richard II.* ii. 1
by our feeding to so great a bulk . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
I feed a horse full of high feeding. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
and so shall starve with feeding. . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
of our blood with wine and feeding . . . v. 1
feeding from our soldiers' hands . . . *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
feeding may prognose his honour. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
I feed them that feed me. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
for it is not with the feeding . . . v. 2
this wine, in feeding life . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
FEEDS'—that feed'st me with . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
where feed'st thou of days . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
FEEL—I feel the great . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
FEEL-GRIEF—or is it a fee-grief . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
FEEL—the weakness which I feel . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
but I feel not this deity . . . ii. 1
since I feel the best is worst . . . ii. 3
let me feel thy clock upon my face. . . . *Gen. of Per.* iii. 2
methinks, I feel this youth's . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
I do feel 't, and see 't . . . iv. 3
lets it straight feel the spur. . . . *Mens. for Mens.* i. 3
one who never feels the wanton . . . i. 5
that I love her . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
that I neither feel how she should . . . i. 1
which they themselves not feel . . . v. 1
though I alone do feel the injury. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
to feel only looking on (fairest of *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
I feel too much thy feeling. . . . *Mercy of Venice.* iii. 2
here feel but the penalty. . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
your lips will feel them the sooner . . . ii. 2
because he feels no pain . . . ii. 2
though little he do feel 't. . . . *All's Well.* iii. 4
she feels her yearning . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
and I feel soft things. . . . *Taming of Shrec.* 2 (induc.)
thou shalt soon feel, to thy cold . . . iv. 1
this is to feel a tale, not to hear . . . iv. 1
I have the disease, and feel't not . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
than when I feel his secret . . . ii. 2
and feel't, as you feel doing thus (rep.) . . . ii. 2
so thou shalt feel our justice . . . iii. 2
for I do feel it gone . . . iii. 2
the tortures he shall feel, will break . . . iv. 3
not feel his means of cure. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
that I might not feel your blows . . . iv. 4
let me feel your pulse (rep.) . . . iv. 4
I feel now the future in the . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
but I must also feel it as a man . . . iv. 3
now does he feel his secret . . . v. 2
now does he feel his little hang . . . v. 2
too well I feel the different . . . *King John.* iii. 4
will not feel themselves . . . v. 7
like you, feel what I taste . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
my heart might feel your love . . . v. 2
shall feel this day as death to them. . . . iv. 1
doth he feel it? No. Shap he . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
feel, masters, how I shake . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
Points, I feel much to name. . . . ii. 4
I feel the bruises of the days . . . iv. 1
to feel other men's minds. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
no more can feel but his own . . . iv. 1
I feel such sharp disension. . . . *Henry V.* v. 5
with my fingers feel his hand . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2

FEEL—let me live, and feel no pain. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
they shall feel the vengeance of . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
they often feel a world of restlessness. . . . *Rich. III.* i. 4
how dost thou feel thyself now? . . . i. 4
we cannot feel too little . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I should not feel the weight of this? . . . ii. 1
which I then did feel full sick . . . ii. 1
(for I feel the last fit of my greatness) . . . iii. 1
you'd feel more comfort . . . iii. 1
now I feel of what course mental . . . iii. 2
I feel my heart new opened . . . iii. 2
I feel within me a peace above . . . iii. 2
out of a fortitude of soul I feel . . . iii. 2
I feel a little ease . . . iv. 2
which I feel I am not worthy yet to . . . iv. 2
canst thou not hear? feel then. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
as feel in his own fall . . . iii. 3
nor feels not what he owes . . . iii. 3
he will not hear, till feel . . . v. 2
O you gods, I feel my master's passion . . . iii. 1
I feel't upon my bones . . . iii. 6
walk, feel, and mutually participate. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
he shall feel mine edge . . . ii. 1
let the mother redress my pride . . . ii. 1
(which finds not, till it feels) . . . iii. 3
let him feel your sword . . . v. 5
I perceive, you feel the dint of pity. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
and feel I am so most . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 2
but I thought you did not . . . iv. 6
but I do feel, by the rebound of . . . v. 2
I partly feel thee. Approach, hol . . . v. 2
do feel the treason sharply . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
nor feel him, where he stirs . . . iv. 3
let the mother redress my pride . . . iv. 1
must feel your blow . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
to feel my affection to your honour. . . . *Lea.* i. 2
that she may feel how sharper . . . i. 4
expose thyself to feel what I feel . . . i. 4
let the mother redress my pride . . . i. 1
he'll not feel wrongs . . . iv. 2
feel you your legs? . . . iv. 6
I feel this pin prick . . . iv. 7
by those that feel their sharpness . . . v. 3
I feel the best, not what we . . . v. 3
this love feel. Me they shall feel. *Honeo & Juliet.* i. 1
I feel this love, I, that feel no love . . . i. 1
young men feel not well-appeared . . . i. 2
speak of what thou dost not feel. . . . ii. 3
I feel you so, as the less I . . . ii. 3
seeming to feel this blow. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
he feels himself distracted . . . iii. 1
cannot but feel this wrong . . . *Othello.* i. 2
we feel (Kni.-keeper) striking . . . ii. 4
to the felt absence now I feel a cause . . . ii. 4
but yet, I feel, I fear . . . v. 2
FEELER—would force the feeler's soul. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
FEELING—a feeling of their afflictions. *Tempest.* v. 1
and frame some feeling line . . . *The Gen. of Per.* iii. 2
I feel the great . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
he had some feeling of the sport. . . . ii. 2
thou hast no feeling of it. *Moth. Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
(which we of taste and feeling are) . . . iv. 3
my feeling is more soft, and sensible . . . iv. 3
to those feel it so, as might not . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
no hearing, no feeling, but my sic's song . . . iv. 3
mine eyes, feeling my pulse. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
sensible to feeling, as to sight . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
then, feeling what small things . . . *King John.* iv. 6
I feel but the great . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
I have had feeling of my cousin's wrongs . . . ii. 3
this earth shall have a feeling . . . ii. 2
that's a feeling disputation . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
hast thou that holy feeling in thy? . . . *Richard III.* 4
I feel in itself a lack of more . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
and prove it in thy feeling . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
beyond their feeling, to the quick. *Titus Andron.* iv. 5
see heaven, but feeling woe, gripe not . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
from my sense take all feeling ease . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
by the dint of love, feeling sorrow . . . iv. 6
ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows? . . . iv. 6
weep for such a feeling loss. . . . *Honeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
feeling so the loss, I cannot choose . . . iii. 5
eyes without feeling, feeling without. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
as with my love, feeling his business? . . . v. 1
FEELINGLY—I speak feelingly. *Meo. for Mea.* i. 1
I see it feelingly. What, art mad? . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
to speak feelingly of him, he is the card. *Hamlet.* v. 2
I feel in itself a lack of more . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
FEEL-SIMPLE—not in fee-simple. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
all the fee-simple of his salvation . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
entering his fee-simple without. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
and the rivalled fee-simple. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
I feel in itself a lack of more . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
FEET—I'll manacle thy neck and feet. *Tempest.* i. 2
for kissing of their feet . . . iv. 1
lake o'er-stunk their feet . . . iv. 1
at her father's church feet . . . *Tiro. of Athens.* ii. 2
I will kiss you, feel your feet . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
but direct thy feet where thou . . . v. 1
canary to it with your feet. . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
fall his princely feet before . . . iv. 1
her feet were much too dimly . . . v. 2
I will kiss you, feel his feet . . . v. 2
in them more feet than the. . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
the feet might bear the verses (rep.) . . . ii. 2
no more shows than feet (rep.) *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
lest he catch cold on his feet. . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
I will kiss you, feel your feet . . . i. 1
her knees than on her feet. . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
ground before young Malcolm's feet . . . v. 7
falsely thrust upon contrary feet . . . *King John.* iv. 2
I will kiss you, feel his feet . . . v. 2
annuance to the treacherous feet. *Richard II.* iii. 2
even at his feet to lay my arms . . . iii. 3
where subjects' feet may hourly . . . iii. 3
those blessed feet, which, fourteen . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
lay more clothes on his feet . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1

FEE—kneeling at our feet . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
yet are these feet, whose feet are less . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
his word before your highness' feet . . . iii. 4
and fly-blown, lies here at our feet . . . iv. 7
thou com'st to kneel at Henry's feet. . . . v. 3
to honour the feet of a king . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
as willingly at thy feet I leave it . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
tread them with her tender-feeling feet . . . ii. 4
flint doth cut my tender feet . . . ii. 4
for grace and mercy at my feet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
at the feet, sat Casarion . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
I must kiss their own feet . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
like bondmen, kissing Casar's feet. *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
I success be strewed before your feet. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
at the feet, sat Casarion . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
to lay my crown at his feet . . . iii. 1
my clouted brogues from off my feet. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
and at thy feet I kneel, with tears . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
honour's ensigns humbled at thy feet . . . i. 2
I kneel at my feet, and bade me . . . iii. 6
they humbly at my feet recour . . . iv. 2
on the lame feet of my rhyme. *Pericles.* iv. (Gover)
have secret feet in some of . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
that going shall be used with feet . . . ii. 2
doth kneel at my feet . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
my old feet stumbled at graves? . . . *Honeo & Juliet.* v. 3
to lay our servie freely at your feet . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
I look down towards his feet. . . . *Othello.* v. 2
FELICITATE—vehemently desire. *Merry W.* iii. 1
FELICITATE—doth desire the master's. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
the poet did feign that Orpheus . . . *Mercy of Ven.* v. 1
as lovers, they do feign . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
some hope thou didst feign . . . iii. 3
if I do feign, O, let me in . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
doth not flatter, but feign . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
and all that poets feign of bliss . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
go, bid my woman feign a sickness. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
many feign as they were dead . . . *Honeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
FELICITATE—like to be feigned . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
feign'd ashes of forged love . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
were but a feigned friend . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath turned my feigned prayer . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
by those that feign to be throned. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I have feigned to be a worthy feign (rep.) . . . i. 1
I have feigned to be a worthy feign . . . i. 1
his feigned ecstasies shall . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
FEIGNING—feigning was called. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
with feigning voice, versus (*r. p.*). *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 5
true friendship is feigning. *As you Like it.* iv. 7 (song)
I have feigned to be a worthy feign . . . i. 1
FELTH—gud feith, gud captains had. *Henry V.* iii. 2
FELICITATE—I am alone felicitate in . . . *Lea.* i. 1
FELICITATE—of such wood were felicity. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
I feel these from felicity while . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
FELLY—they felt together all . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
like fell and cruel hounds . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
how fell you besides . . . iv. 2
Oberon is passing fell and wrath. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
were the bold Cupid fell; it fell . . . ii. 2
everything right as it fell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
a lion fell, nor else a lion's dam . . . v. 1
ye furies fell! O fates! . . . v. 1
fell over the threshold, and broke. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
on the toe, and down he fell . . . v. 2
I feel the worst of my felicity . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
that my nose fell a-bleeding . . . ii. 5
the curse never fell upon our nation . . . iii. 1
they fell sick and died . . . iii. 4
from the gallowes did his fall . . . iii. 4
I feel the worst of my fortunes. . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
and their fellows, you know, are greasy . . . ii. 2
for there he fell in love . . . iii. 2
who quickly fell before him . . . iv. 3
for your avails, he fell . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
that he did fell post and bow . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
how her horse fell, and she under . . . iv. 1
they fell upon me, bound me. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
to conclude, the victory fell on us. . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
I shall give fell purpore as fell . . . ii. 5
we fell cruelty . . . iv. 2
though the brightest fell . . . iv. 3
at one fell swoop? Dispute it . . . iv. 3
but for mine, fell slaughter . . . iv. 3
we fell of hair would at a dismal . . . v. 5
rouse from sleep that fell anatomy. *King John.* iii. 4
quality of that fell poison . . . v. 7
Hereford, and fell Mowbray's fight. *Richard II.* i. 2
fell sorrow's foot, never fell . . . iv. 1
thou fell fell upon this cursed can . . . iv. 1
down fell their hose . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
the other night I fell asleep here . . . iii. 3
innocency, Adam fell . . . iii. 3
struck the fell post and bow . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
Harry Monmouth fell under. . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
I by whose fell working I was . . . iv. 4
from ebon den with fell Alecco's snake . . . v. 5
all fell feats enlarked to waste. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
ill offices, or fell jestous . . . iii. 3
so fell that noble earl . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
fell, banning hag! enchants . . . v. 3
of Southampton fell upon Asepapart. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
and this fell tempest shall not . . . iii. 2
I on such fell serpens as false . . . iii. 2
stand, or I'll fell thee down . . . iv. 2
they fell before thee like sheep . . . iv. 3
astonish these fell lurking curs . . . v. 1
suffice with the fell . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
against thee, fell Clifford, and thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
hew down and fell the hardest-timbered . . . i. 1
fell gently down, as if they struck . . . ii. 5
the equal poise of this fell war . . . ii. 5
bratragans, how fell he fell . . . ii. 6
I feel the fell tortures for thy faults . . . ii. 6
fell Warwick's brother . . . iv. 4
alter he once fell in again . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
but he fell to himself again . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
and without fell . . . ii. 1
loath fell by our servants . . . ii. 1

FELL—that is sad, speak how I fell. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 by that sin fell the angels. iii. 2
 place in the choir, fell off a distance. iv. 1
 since the cardinal fell. iv. 2
 he fell sick and fell away. iv. 1
 one of which fell with him. iv. 1
 foreseeing those fell mischiefs. v. 3
 poringer fell off her head. v. 3
 they fell on; I fell away. v. 3
 and fell so roundly to a large. *Titus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 I meet thee, fell as death. iii. 5
 this fell whore of thine hath. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 fell from their boughs. iv. 3
 I save thee, I fell with curses. iv. 2
 and shortly must I fell it. v. 2
 bless my lord from fell Aufidius. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 so men obeyed, and fell below his. ii. 2
 then the people fell a shouting. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 he swooned, and fell down at it. ii. 2
 he fell down in the market-place. ii. 2
 but, I am sure, Cesar fell down. ii. 2
 marry, before he fell down. ii. 2
 among the rogues; and so he fell. ii. 2
 choked with custom of fell deeds. ii. 2
 ran blood, great Cesar fell. ii. 2
 and all of us fell down. ii. 2
 with this she fell distract. iv. 3
 two mighty eagles fell. v. 1
 he soldiers fell on his breast. v. 1
 he fell upon me, ere admitted. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the rest that fell away. iv. 6
 an argument that fell out. *(rep.)* *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 thus mine enemy fell. ii. 3
 with him, you fell away. ii. 3
 fell bravely, and were slain. v. 4
 this fell devouring receptacle. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 thy whelps, fell curs of bloody kind. ii. 4
 that this fell fault of mine. ii. 5
 I chopped his head off his neck. ii. 5
 down fell both the ram's horns. iv. 3
 for their fell faults our brothers. v. 3
 ensues in this fell *(Col. self)* storm. *Pericles.* iii. (Gov.)
 preserved from fell destruction's blast. v. 3 (Gov.)
 he fell motionless on his breast. v. 3
 how fell you out? say that. ii. 2
 which thou hast perpendicularly fell. iv. 6
 devour them, flesh and fell, ere they. v. 3
 as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 article destruction's fell to lam. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 a little ere the mightiest Julius fell. ii. 1
 as they fell out by time, by means. ii. 2
 fell into a sadness. ii. 2
 the whiff and wind of fell sword. iii. 1
 so fell out at certain players. iii. 1
 and herself fell in the weeping brook. iv. 7
 fell incensed points of mighty opposites. v. 2
 (as this fell sergeant, death, is strict. v. 2
 by his clamorous as to fell out). *Ohello.* iv. 3 (song)
 her salt tears fell from her. v. 2
 O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish. v. 2
 FELLLED—felled my forest woods. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 and amongst them felled him dead. *Lelear.* v. 2
 FELL—
 feldest manner execute your arms. *Troil.* & *Cress.* v. 7
 so, fellest foes, whose passions. *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
 FELLIES—fellies from her wheel. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 FELLOW—comfort from this fellow. *Tempest.* i. 1
 he hath lost his fellow. ii. 1
 brother's servants were then fellows. iii. 1
 fellow Trinculo, we'll fill. iii. 2
 to be your fellow you may. iii. 1
 and my fellows are ministers. iii. 3
 I would minister as fellow to the king. iii. 3
 thou and thy manner fellows your last. iii. 3
 this fellow could not drown. v. 1
 two of these fellows you must know. v. 1
 fellows, stand fast. *Tro Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 the fellow with the dog. iv. 1
 to the fellow that whips the dogs. iv. 2
 an honest, willing, kind fellow. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 here's a fellow frights humour out. ii. 1
 'twas a good sensible fellow. ii. 1
 made you four tall fellows skip. ii. 2
 good soldiers, and tall fellows. ii. 2
 a meeting with this old fat fellow. iv. 4
 my shoulders for the fellow of this walk. v. 5
 am a fellow of the strangest mind. *Two Th. Night.* i. 3
 do you not hear, fellow? v. 5
 madam, yond young fellow swears he. i. 5
 O, fellow, come, the song we had. ii. 4
 shall this fellow live? ii. 5
 steward still, the fellow of servants. ii. 5 (letter)
 I warrant, thou art a fellow. iii. 1
 this fellow's wise enough to play. iii. 1
 good Maria, let this fellow be looked to. iii. 4
 let this fellow be looked to fellow. iii. 4
 you after my degree, but I will. iii. 4
 thou art but a scurvy fellow. iii. 4 (challenge)
 go to, go to, thou art a foolish fellow. iv. 1
 no words with him, good fellow. iv. 2
 how dost thou, my good fellow? v. 1
 but for thee, fellow, thy words are. v. 1
 fellow, why dost thou show me. *Mear. for Mear.* i. 3
 next, this is a thy fellow. ii. 1
 I am a poor fellow, that would live. ii. 1
 a shy fellow was the duke. ii. 2
 inconstant, my fellow. ii. 2
 that fellow is a fellow of much licence. ii. 2
 instruction from my fellow partner. iv. 2
 here's a fellow will help you to-morrow. iv. 2
 after him, fellows, bring him. iv. 3
 a very scurvy fellow. v. 1
 allegiance that fellow: I would, he had. v. 1
 find this friar a notable fellow. v. 1
 O, thou damnable fellow! v. 1
 such a fellow is not to be talked withal. v. 1
 I was muffled with fellows that. v. 1
 wronged by this lewd fellow. v. 1
 hath the fellow any wit, that told. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 a good sharp fellow; I will send. i. 2

FELLOW—be a handsome fellow. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 that the white-bearded fellow speaks it. ii. 3
 keep your fellows' counsels and your. iv. 1
 a marvellous witty fellow, I assure you. iv. 2
 not they fellows' counsels. iv. 2
 what else, fellow? iv. 2
 I am a wise fellow; and, which is more. iv. 2
 and a rich fellow enough, go to. *(rep.)* iv. 2
 bring you these fellows out. v. 1
 acquaintance grew with this fellow. v. 1
 away his fellows fly; and, at our. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow. iv. 1
 this fellow dost not stand upon points. v. 1
 this, fellow; what wouldst thou. *Rose's L. Last.* i. 1
 more bound to you than your fellows. v. 1
 thou shalt know her, fellow, by the loss. iv. 1
 thou, fellow, a word: who gave thee. iv. 1
 this fellow pecks up wit, as pigeons. v. 2
 the party is gone, fellow Hector. v. 2
 strange fellows in her time. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 I shot his fellow of the self-same. ii. 1
 more guarded than his fellows'. ii. 2
 I'll prove the prettier fellow of the. ii. 4
 to thy brother, bid them cover. ii. 4
 the poor rude world hath not her fellow. iii. 5
 it is the stubbornest young fellow. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 to catch the strong fellow by the leg. ii. 2
 till his fellow fault came to. iii. 2
 I am a poor fellow, but together. iv. 1
 you are a melancholy fellow. iv. 1
 of either, are abominable fellows. iv. 1
 my lord, like this fellow. v. 4
 is not this a rare fellow, my lord? v. 4
 you my madam, I am a poor fellow. *All's Well.* i. 1
 worthy fellows, and like to prove. ii. 1
 such a fellow, to say precisely. ii. 2
 all the learned and authentic fellows. ii. 3
 to a pretty wise fellow. ii. 3
 Italian fields, where noble fellows strike. ii. 3
 a very tainted fellow, and full of. ii. 2
 the fellow has a deal of that. ii. 2
 'tis a most gallant fellow, I would. iii. 5
 to a pretty wise fellow, my lord? iii. 6
 with a snip-taffer fellow there. iii. 6
 I am a woodland fellow, sir. iv. 5
 now, fellows, you are welcome. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 this fellow I remember, since once. i. (ind.)
 I am a poor fellow, sir. i. 1
 has my fellow Tranio stole your. i. 1
 your fellow Tranio here, to save. i. 2
 O excellent motion! fellows, let's be. ii. 2
 were it not that my fellow schoolmaster. iii. 2
 and I am a poor fellow, sir. iv. 1
 what, Grumio! Fellow Grumio. iv. 1
 what you, fellow you; and thus much. iv. 1
 thou'rt a tall fellow; hold thee. iv. 4
 my noble fellows, if they please. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 I am a poor fellow, sir. iv. 2
 was he that robbed you? A fellow that. iv. 2
 this is a brave fellow. iv. 3
 of an admirable conceited fellow. iv. 3
 how now, good fellow, why shakest. iv. 3
 I am a poor fellow, sir. iv. 3
 we are but plain fellows, sir. iv. 3
 again with a sweet fellow to't? v. 1
 as honest a true fellow as any is. v. 2
 art a tall fellow of thy hands. *(rep.)* v. 2
 I am a poor fellow, sir. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 arrest me, foolish fellow, if thou. iv. 1
 a fellow all in buff. iv. 2
 the fellow is distract, and so am I. iv. 3
 the fellow finds his vein. iv. 4
 one of the fellows and the other. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I cannot parallel a fellow to it. ii. 3
 I betray the devil to his fellow. iv. 3
 many worthy fellows that were out. iv. 3
 a good blunt fellow; why. *King John.* i. 1
 and a merry fellow; and what. ii. 1
 what becomes of me? fellow, be gone. ii. 1
 a fellow he, thou fellow, is not France. iii. 1
 a fellow by the hand of nature. iv. 2
 go, fellow, get thee home, provide. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 I am a poor fellow; revert out. ii. 2
 fellow, give place, here is no longer. v. 5
 a good tall fellow had destroyed. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 poor fellow! never joyed since. ii. 1
 each takes his fellow for an officer. ii. 2
 that ever this fellow should have fewer. ii. 4
 that same mad fellow of the north. ii. 4
 a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood. ii. 2
 a mad fellow met me on the. iv. 2
 these fellows are these that come. iv. 2
 fellow soldiers, friends, best consider. v. 4
 this is the strangest fellow, brother John. v. 4
 he was some hiding fellow. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am the fellow with the great belly. i. 2
 and from him, fellow, wherefore. ii. 2
 and that thou art a blessed fellow to think. ii. 2
 that I am a proper fellow of my hands. ii. 4
 a good shallow young fellow. ii. 4
 a good limbed fellow; young, strong. ii. 2
 peace, fellow; peace; stand aside. ii. 2
 fore God, a likely fellow come. ii. 2
 well said; thou'rt a good fellow. ii. 2
 and this same half-faced fellow, Shadow. ii. 2
 a little quiver fellow, and a would. ii. 2
 said to let a fellow's will do. iii. 2
 the most active fellow in Europe. iv. 3
 with the hook-nosed fellow of Rome. iv. 3
 but thou, like a kind fellow, gavest. iv. 3
 and welcome, my tall fellow. v. 1
 I am a poor fellow, sir. v. 1
 and such fellows are perfect in great. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 peevish fellow is this king of England. iii. 7
 should they mock poor fellows thus? iv. 3
 call yonder fellow hither, Soldier. iv. 7
 I am a poor fellow, sir. iv. 8
 give it to this fellow; keep it he. iv. 8
 the fellow has mettle enough in. iv. 8

FELLOWV—no jester than a fellow. *Henry V.* v. 1
 if thou canst love a fellow of this. v. 2
 take a fellow of plain and uncoined. v. 2
 for these fellows of infinite tongue. v. 2
 not fellow with the best king. *(rep.)* v. 2
 this fellow here, with envious. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how now, fellow? wouldst any thing. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fellow, what miracle dost thou proclaim? ii. 1
 I never saw a fellow more bested. ii. 3
 fellow with the best king, and thank God, and the good wine. ii. 3
 and innocence of this poor fellow. ii. 3
 come, fellow, follow us for thy. ii. 3
 here I am, thou particular fellow. iv. 2
 fellow kings, fellow, that that. iv. 2
 if it's fellow be wise, he'll never. iv. 6
 with Pembroke and his fellows. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 is thy fellow, mine honest fellow? v. 1
 I tell thee, lord, he that doth. *Richard III.* i. 1
 first, I'll turn you fellow in his grave. ii. 2
 what wouldst thou, fellow? and how. ii. 4
 spoke like a tall fellow, that respects. ii. 4
 go, fellow, go, return unto thy lord. iii. 2
 I'll talk with this good fellow. iii. 2
 grammar, fellow; there, drink that. iii. 2
 All-souls' day, fellows, is it not? v. 1
 fellows in arms, and my most loving. v. 2
 but a paltry fellow, long kept in. v. 2
 to see a fellow in a long melody. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 this is pawful fellow. v. 2
 this top-proud fellow, (whom from. i. 1
 and a fiddle, has no fellow. i. 3
 noble friends, and fellows, whom to. ii. 1
 I find him a fit fellow. ii. 1
 these good fellows, fellows, fellows. ii. 2
 bark when their fellows do. ii. 4
 a worthy fellow, and hath ta'en much. iii. 2
 this arrogance? and from this fellow? iii. 2
 you are a saucy fellow; deserve we. iv. 2
 but this fellow let's serve. iv. 2
 a fellow counsellor among boys. v. 2
 there is a fellow somewhat near. v. 3
 ye have made a fine hand, fellows. v. 3
 you are a saucy fellow, stand close up. v. 3
 there's a fellow there. *Titus & Cressida.* v. 3
 what sneaking fellow comes yonder? i. 2
 a paltry, insolent fellow. ii. 3
 it should seem, fellow, that thou hast. iii. 1
 you are a saucy fellow, they. iii. 3
 a strange fellow here writes me. iii. 3
 an honest fellow enough, and one. v. 1
 fellow, commend my service to her. v. 5
 strike, fellows, strike; this is. v. 9
 these old fellows have their ingratitude. v. 9
 this fellow here, lord Timon. i. 1
 I ha't feigned him a worthy fellow. i. 1
 the fellow, that sits next him now. ii. 2
 a brave fellow! he keeps his tides. ii. 2
 you are a fellow still serving alike. ii. 2
 give it these fellows to whom. ii. 2
[Col. Knt.] the fellow laden with irons. iii. 5
 a lack, my fellows, what should I say. iv. 2
 more of our fellows. All broken. iv. 2
 you are fellows still serving alike. iv. 2
 good fellows all, the latest of my. iv. 2
 let's yet be fellows; let's shake our. iv. 2
 'fore me, this fellow speak! *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 come on, my fellows: he that retires. i. 4
 O fellow, fellow, fellow, fellow. i. 6
 march on, my fellows: make good. i. 6
 a brave fellow, but he's vengeance proud. ii. 2
 and make me your fellow tribune. ii. 1
 I think, our fellows are asleep. iv. 5
 that fellow's a fellow of some outdare. iv. 5
 what have you to do here, fellow. iv. 5
 where is this fellow? Here, sir. iv. 5
 come, we are fellows, and friends. iv. 5
 than when these fellows ran about. iv. 6
 I am a fellow with the matter. v. 1
 and this brave fellow too, we are the. v. 1
 I tell thee, fellow, thy general is my. v. 2
 therefore, fellow, I must have leave. v. 2
 prithee, fellow, remember my name. v. 2
 fellow, fellow,—what's the matter? v. 2
 a noble fellow, I warrant him. *(rep.)* v. 2
 this fellow had a Volcan to his. v. 3
 mend me, thou saucy fellow? *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 fellow, come from the throng. i. 2
 what a blunt fellow is this grown. ii. 2
 come hither, fellow; which way. ii. 4
 what, is the fellow mad? iii. 1
 there is no fellow in the firmament. iii. 1
 I know, fellow, I know Octavius is. iii. 2
 O, my fellow, I am a fellow. iv. 3
 saucy fellow, hence. Bear with him. iv. 3
 Claudius! fellow thou! awake. iv. 3
 that ever Rome should breed thy fellow. v. 3
 you art a fellow of a strange conceit. v. 5
 fellow, wilt thou bestow thy time. v. 5
 fellow will be nothing of. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 go to the fellow, good Alexas. ii. 5
 there's a strong fellow, Menas. ii. 7
 farewell to these great fellows. iii. 2
 where is the fellow? half afraid to. iii. 3
 the fellow has good judgement. iii. 3
 what-art thou, fellow? one, that but. iii. 11
 whip him, fellows, hit, like a boy. iii. 11
 let fellow get a row of pearls. iii. 11
 and kings have been your fellows. iv. 3
 well, my good fellows, wait on me. iv. 2
 as when mine empire was your fellow. iv. 2
 good fellow, prithee turn iron on. iv. 4
 'twas not my good fellows that. iv. 4
 nay, good my fellows, do not pluck. iv. 2
 here is a rural fellow, that will not. v. 2
 and that she should love this fellow. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 he's a strange fellow himself. ii. 1
 a scurvy fellow. ii. 3
 profane fellow! wert thou the son of. iii. 4
 come, fellow, be thou honest. iii. 4
 the suits of princely fellows. iii. 4

FELLOW—good fellow, what shall I. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and the fellow dares not deceive me. iv. 1
 nut for thee, fellow, who needs must. iv. 3
 yes, indeed, do I, fellow. v. 4
 I tell thee, fellow, there are none v. 4
 dangerous fellow, dost thou not know v. 5
 how now, good fellow? would'st. *Titus Andr.* iv. 4
 a wise fellow, and had good discretion. *Pericles*, i. 3
 not need, my fellow peers of Tyre i. 3
 honest? good fellow, what's that? ii. 1
 now, afore me, a handsome fellow! ii. 5
 is, with her fellow maidens, now v. 1
 sir, this young fellow's mother could. *Lear*, i. 1
 you and your fellows? I'd have it. i. 2
 advise your fellows as I could breed. i. 2
 a very honest-hearted fellow. i. 2
 dost thou know me, fellow. i. 4
 what says the fellow there? call the. i. 4
 I thank thee, fellow; thou servest me. i. 4
 why this fellow has banished two of. i. 4
 thou wast a pretty fellow? what a. i. 4
 fellow, I know thee. What dost. ii. 2
 why, what a monstrous fellow art thou. ii. 2
 thou art a strange fellow; a tailor ii. 2
 that, are thou not a fellow? ii. 2
 this is some fellow, who having been ii. 2
 this is a fellow of the self-same ii. 2
 being the very fellow that of late ii. 4
 will he tell you w'ro your fellow is. iii. 1
 where is this fellow? I will know. iii. 4
 in, fellow, there, to the hovel; keep. iii. 4
 soothe him; let him take the fellow. iii. 4
 fellows, hold the chair; upon these. iii. 7
 fellow where goest? Is it a beggar-man? iv. 1
 night's storm, is not this fellow? iv. 1
 is that the naked fellow? iv. 1
 sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-old iv. 1
 fellow, fare thee well. Gone, sir! iv. 6
 that fellow handles his bow like iv. 6
 half-blooded fellow, is't not so? v. 3
 did I not, fellow? I have seen the day v. 3
 he's a good fellow, I can tell you that. v. 3
 good 'e'n, good fellow. *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 stay, fellow, I can read. i. 2
 younger lady of the fellow? i. 3
 thou art like one of those fellows iii. 1
 am I like such a fellow? come, come iii. 1
 now, fellow, what's there? things for iii. 4
 honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up iii. 5
 fellows! Col. must have some v. 3
 prosperous, and farewell, good fellow v. 3
 you hear this fellow in the cullage. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 what should such fellows as I do crawling iii. 1
 periwig-pated fellow rear a passion to iii. 2
 I would have such a fellow whipped iii. 2
 we shall know by this fellow. iii. 2
 give these fellows some means to. iv. 6 (letter)
 these good fellows will bring thee. iv. 6 (letter)
 this fellow no feeling of his. v. 1
 this fellow might be his; it's a great v. 1
 I will speak to this fellow. v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was v. 1
 a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent v. 1
 a fellow almost damnd in a fair wife *Othello*, i. 1
 these fellows have come upon me. ii. 3
 you see this fellow, that is gone before ii. 3
 there comes a fellow, crying out for. ii. 3
 myself the crying fellow did pursue. ii. 3
 that's an honest fellow, is't not so? ii. 3
 this fellow's an exceeding honest ii. 3
 every bearded fellow, that's but yoked ii. 3
 notorious knave, some scurvy fellow. ii. 2
 the same, indeed; a very valiant fellow v. 1
 in Rodering, and that are 'scaped v. 1
FELLOW-Y—all fellowly drops. *Tempest*, v. 1
FELLOW-SCHOLAR—
 fellow-scholar, to keep those statutes. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
FELLOW-SERVANT—
 to be my fellow-servant to your. *Trogl. Gen. Per.* ii. 4
FELLOWSHIP—
 to make fellowships accused. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 for everlasting bond of fellowship. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 sweet fellowship in shame! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 and dejected from fellowship of death. *King John*, iii. 4
 manhood, nor good fellowship in thee. *1 Hen. VI.* i. 2
 out upon this half-faced fellowship. i. 3
 all the titles of good fellowship come ii. 4
 that fears his fellowship to die with us. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 here was a royal fellowship of death. iv. 3
 the fellowship I hold now with him. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 imported his fellowship! the cause. *Tim. of Ath.* v. 3
 holds up hands for fellowship. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 a name in great men's fellowship. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 I do catch these as a feat here. *Homeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 sour woe delights in fellowship. *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 by the rights of our fellowship. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 get me a fellowship in a cry of players iii. 1
 sea and fishes parted our fellowship. *Othello*, iii. 2
FELLOW-SOLDIER—
 come, fellow-soldier. *Henry V.* iv. 7
FELLOW-ST—and fellow-st nothing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
FELLOW-STUDENT—
 do not mock me, fellow-student. *Hamlet*, i. 2
FELLOW-TRIBUNE—
 plebeians have got your fellow-tribune. *Cicero*, v. 4
FELLS'T—thou fell'st into my fury. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 10
FELON—above the fellow. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 felon, *[Col. Knit. follow] loaden with. Tim. of Ath.* iii. 5
 I do catch these as a feat here. *Homeo & Juliet*, v. 3
FELONIOUS—or foul felonious thief. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FELONY—treason, felony, sword, pike. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and I will make it felony. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
FELL—not a soul but felt a fever. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I do catch these as a feat here. *Homeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 some heat from Hermia felt. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I never felt it till now. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 a body in 's which might be joy. *Ail's Well*, i. 1
 now, afore me, a handsome fellow! ii. 2
 but I felt it. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 that since have felt the vigour. iv. 4

FELT—as if it felt with Scotland. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 before the child himself felt he. *King John*, iii. 3
 have felt the worst of death's. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 into the bed, and felt them. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 or felt that pain which I did. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 they mothered it, and felt it. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 was I, that felt thy tyranny. *Richard III.* v. 6
 one that never in his life felt so. v. 3
 or felt the flatteries that grow. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and not fill then, he felt himself. iv. 2
 your gifts, and sweetly felt it. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 ere my tree hath felt the axe. v. 2
 tell themselves, when they be felt. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
 what pain she felt. v. 2
 our woes, felt several years. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and felt thee knowingly. v. 3
 as within me; not imagined, felt. iv. 2
 loss, the more of you 'twas felt. v. 5
 here they're but felt. *Pericles*, i. 4
 the lesser is scarce felt. *Lear*, iii. 3
 to shoe a troop of horse with felt. iv. 6
 all sorrows that ever I have felt. v. 3
 and felt it bitter, pretty fool! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 fearful and *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 it yet has felt no age, nor known no. *Othello*, iii. 3
 to the felt absence now I feel a cause. iii. 4
FELT-ST—I hope thou felt'st. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
FEMALE—poor females mad. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 that they might feel by so. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 a female; or, for thy. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 the boy is fair, of female favour. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 of this female, which in the common. v. 1
 abandon the society of this female. v. 1
 can this female be a woman? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 are masters to their females. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 and clap their female joints in. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 my brain I'll prove the female to. v. 5
 the son of the female is the shadow. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 flesh is cheap, and flesh is dear. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of this law and female bar. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no female should be inheretrix in. i. 2
 in right and title of the female. i. 2
 your highness claiming from the female. i. 2
 with the female law. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 who died and left a female heir. *F. (Gover)* i. 2
 among fresh female buds shall you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 as patient as the female dove, when. *Hamlet*, v. 1
FEMININE—I soul feminine salinets. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 FENCE—his sword. *Tempest*, i. 3
 as, 'twere perfumed by a fen. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sneaks up from bogs, fens, flats. ii. 2
 as reek of the rotten fens. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 which I, I can make fence. iv. 1
 FENCE—his sword. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 alas! sir, I have fenced. *Henry Wives*, ii. 3
 valiant, and so unending in fence. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 despite his nice fence, and his active. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I'll whip you for your foaming fence. v. 1
 fence with his own shadow. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 teach us some fence! sirrah. *King John*, iii. 1
 or all my fence shall fall. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 he hath learnt so much fence already. ii. 3
 captain Margaret, to fence you now? *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 look did ever fence. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 he hath given for fence impregnable. iv. 1
 the earth, and fence not Athens! *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 which fence the roots they grow by. *Pericles*, i. 1
FENCE—sheep-coat, fenced about. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
FENCIBLE—heavenly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 your's as blunt as the fencer's foils. *Much Ado*, v. 1
FENCING—I have in fencing, dancing. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 this is the right fencing grace. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 without any more virgin fencing. *Pericles*, iii. 6
FENCIBLE—heavenly. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 your's as blunt as the fencer's foils. *Much Ado*, v. 1
FENCING—I have in fencing, dancing. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 this is the right fencing grace. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 without any more virgin fencing. *Pericles*, iii. 6
FENNEL—cats conger and fennel. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 there's fennel for you, and columbines. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
FENNY—fillet of a fenny snake. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
FENNY-KID—a fenny snake. *Lear*, iii. 2
FENTON—master Fenton? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what say you to young master Fenton? ii. 4
 gentle master Fenton, yet seek. iii. 4
 and how does good master Fenton? iii. 4
 what does master Fenton here? iii. 4
 good master Fenton, come not. iii. 4
 no, good master Fenton. iii. 4
 you wrong me, master Fenton. iii. 4
 trouble not yourself, good master Fenton. iii. 4
 I work on master Fenton. this is. iii. 4
 but apocryphally for master Fenton. iii. 4
 master Fenton, talk not to me. iv. 6
 I will hear you, master Fenton. iv. 6
 Here comes master Fenton (rep.). v. 5
 Fenny, heaven give thee. v. 5
 master Fenton, heaven give you many. v. 5
FEOADRY—if not a feodary. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 art thou a feodary for this act. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FERR—the Ferret for ferret and ferret. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 monsieur le Ferret (*Knit. Far*). *Lear*, iv. 3
FERDINAND—king's son Ferdinand. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that Ferdinand is drowned. ii. 1
 I visit young Ferdinand. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 O Ferdinand, do not smile at me. iv. 1
 my dear son, Ferdinand. v. 1
 and Ferdinand, her brother. v. 1
 bid my cousin Ferdinand come. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 Ferdinand, my father, king of Spain. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
FERE—(*Knit.*) and indent with feres. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 [*Knit.*] as with the woful fere. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
FERN-SEED—receipt of fern-seed. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to the night, than to fern-seed. *Richard III.* i. 3
 Ferret, heaven give thee. *Richard III.* i. 3
FERRER—and ferret him. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 the French for ferret and ferret. iv. 4
 with such ferret and such fiery eyes. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
FERRY—to the common ferry. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
FERRYMAN—gru ferryman which poets write of. *Richard III.* i. 4

FERTILE—barren place, and fertile. *Tempest*, i. 2
 every fertile inch of the island. ii. 2
 with admiration, we do tear. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 from bounty, fertile bosom. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 most sweet fertile the isle. iii. 1
 and all the fertile land within. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 good store of fertile land. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 our fertile France, put up her. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 look on fertile France, and see the. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as I have of fertile England's soil. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as I hope for fertile England. iii. 1
 ensue thy fertile and concupent. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and fertile every wish. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 he hath much land, and fertile. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 though he is in a fertile climate dwell. *Othello*, i. 1
FERTILE-FRESH—
 more fertile-fresh than all the field. *Henry Wives*, v. 5
FERTILITY—suck the soil's fertility. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 corrupting in its own fertility. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
FERVENCY—with fervency drew up. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
FERVOUR—and let thy fervour. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his name with zealous fervour. *Ail's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 winged with fervour of her love. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
FESTE—Feste, the jester, my lord. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
FESTER—bodies must lie and fester. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 they fester getting in the sun. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
FESTERED—this festered joint cut off. *Richard III.* 3
 festered members rot but by degrees. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FESTERING—festering in his shroud. *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 3
FESTIVATE—most festinate preparation. *Lear*, iii. 7
FESTINATELY—
 bring him festinately hither. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
FESTIVAL—
 nor I cannot woo in festival terms. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 to disclose to our solemn festival. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 cut most of their festival purses. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in France shall be kept festival. *King John*, iii. 1
 at high festivals before the kings. *Henry VI.* i. 6
 it hath been sung at festivals. *Pericles*, i. (Gover)
 that at the night before the festival. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 all things, that we ordained festival. iii. 2
FET—blood is fet from fathers of. *Henry V.* iii. 1
FETCH—to fetch dew from. *Tempest*, i. 2
 fetch in our wood. i. 2
 fetch us in fuel. ii. 2
 nor fetch in firing at requiring. ii. 2 (song)
 I will fetch off my bottle. iv. 1
 I'll fetch them, sir. v. 1
 fetch me the hat and rapier. v. 1
 fetch me the sword. *Com. of Ven.* i. 1
 she can fetch and carry. iii. 1
 a horse cannot fetch. iii. 1
 I'll fetch it you. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I am come to fetch you home. iii. 3
 go fetch me the quart of sack. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I will fetch you light, and paper. iv. 2
 fetch Malvolio hither. v. 1
 cut and fetch your brother home. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 I can't resolve to fetch from. iv. 3
 go in to him, and fetch him out. iv. 3
 and he may fetch him. v. 1
 go, fetch him hither. v. 1
 you do this to fetch me in. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will fetch you toothache. ii. 1
 fetch you a hair of the great. ii. 1
 are come to fetch you to church. iii. 4
 to fetch me trifles, and return. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 fetch me that. iii. 2
 fetch me this herb. iii. 2
 shall fetch thee jewels from the deep. iii. 1
 and fetch thee new nuts. iv. 1
 fetch hither the swain. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I will fetch my brother gallant. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 I will fetch up your goats. iii. 3
 than to let him fetch off his drum. *Ail's Well*, iii. 6
 let him fetch his drum. iii. 6
 good mother, fetch my ball. v. 3
 go fetch the diamond. *Measure for Measure*, i. (induc.)
 and fetch shrill echoes from. 2 (induc.)
 we will fetch thee straight, Adonis. 2 (induc.)
 good, and fetch my supper in. iv. 1
 go, Grumio, fetch me. iv. 3
 my boy shall fetch the convener. iv. 4
 go on, and fetch our horses back. iv. 5
 go, fetch them hither. v. 2
 and will fetch off Bohemia for. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what he is, fetch me to the sight. iii. 3
 but do fetch you from the mart. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 thou slave, and fetch him home. ii. 1
 prating peasant; fetch thy master. ii. 1
 go, fetch me something. iii. 1
 get thee gone, fetch me an iron. iii. 1
 I'll fetch home, my lord. iii. 2
 I'll fetch my sister, to get her. iii. 2
 to my wife, and fetch your money. iv. 1
 go fetch it, sister; this I wonder at. iv. 2
 come to the Century; fetch our stuff. iv. 4
 to fetch my poor distracted. v. 1
 I not suffer us to fetch him out. v. 1
 to go fetch a chain. v. 1
 master, shall I fetch your stuff. v. 1
 course of thoughts. *King John*, iv. 2
 fetch from false Mowbray there. *Richard III.* i. 1
 to fetch his queen. i. 1
 fetch hither Richard, that in common. iv. 1
 some of you, and fetch a looking-glass. iv. 1
 I will fetch thee the chain. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or they will fetch it from Japhet. ii. 2
 as I return, I will fetch off these justices. iii. 2
 fetch forth the lazare kite of. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I will fetch thy rim out at thy. iv. 4
 I will fetch him. My lord. iv. 4
 go forth and fetch their conquering. v. (cho.)
 sirrah, go fetch the beadle (rep.). *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 of York fetch down the head. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 so few should fetch the prince. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I will fetch him in the bed. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves. v. 3
 I'll fetch her; it is the prettiest. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 7

FETCH—yet go fetch him hither. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 I'll fetch you one. You have sworn . . . v. 2
 let's fetch him out or he'll kill me. *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 all of us there to fetch him. *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
 I come to fetch you to the senate-house . . . ii. 2
 look where Publius is come to fetch me . . . ii. 2
 I'll fetch him presently. I know . . . ii. 3
 go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches . . . ii. 3
 fetch the will hither, and we will . . . iv. 1
 but late, enough to fetch him in. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 Mercury should fetch thee up . . . iv. 13
 go, fetch them hither . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden . . . i. 5
 I will fetch my gold, and have our . . . i. 5
 first service thou dost me, fetch that suit . . . iii. 5
 and swear he'll fetch us in . . . iv. 2
 may you, fetch meon hither . . . iv. 2
 if you'll go fetch him, we'll say . . . iv. 2
 I'll go fetch thy sons to back. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 now will I fetch the king to find . . . ii. 4
 then I'll go fetch an axe . . . ii. 1
 go, fetch them hither . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 fill lungs fetch breath that . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 or I'll fetch thee with a warning . . . ii. 1
 fetch hither all the boxes in my closet . . . ii. 2
 to fetch his daughter home . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 Fetch forth the man that I . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 fetch me a better answer . . . ii. 4
 go thou; I'll fetch some flax, and whites . . . iii. 4
 fetch me my rapier, boy . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 to fetch a ladder, by the which your love . . . i. 5
 go, villain, fetch me on warrant . . . ii. 2
 the cords, that Romeo bade thee fetch? . . . iii. 2
 go, I say, and fetch him hither . . . iv. 2
 and fetch more spices, nurse . . . iv. 4
 sirrah, fetch drier logs; call Peter . . . iv. 2
 I believe, it is as good a warrant . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 and fetch me a stoup of liquor . . . v. 1
 I fetch my life and being from men . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 fetch Desdemona hither . . . i. 3
 must fetch his necessities ashore. *Pericles.* i. 3
 fetch 't, let me see how far I can . . . iii. 4
 fetch me that handkerchief . . . iii. 4
 to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask . . . iv. 2
 shall I go fetch your night-gown? . . . iv. 3
 I'll fetch the gold . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 FETCHES—with forms being fetched. *Henry V.* i. 2
 Ludlow the young prince be fetched. *Rich. III.* ii. 2
 FETCHES—how hard he fetches breath. *Henry V.* i. 4
 blush, and fetches her wind so. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 she fetches back at these words . . . iii. 2
 mere fetches; the images of revolt. . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 FETCHING—fetching mad bounds. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 FETLOCK—fret fetlock deep in gore. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 stained their fetlocks in his smoking. *Henry V.* i. 3
 FETTER—wax fetters. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 but fetter you till death. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 fetter strong madness in a silken . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 these strong Egyptian fetters . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 fetter him, till he be brought . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 my fetters were never . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 FETTERED—our wretches fettered in. *Henry V.* i. 7
 their chains fettered the kingly lion. *Henry V.* i. 7
 my conscience thou art fettered. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 fettered in amorous chains. . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 FEVER—feverish. *King John.* iv. 1
 FEU—Pegasus, qui les narines de feu. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 Rien puis? l'air et le feu . . . iv. 2
 FEUD—made of our rank feud. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 FEVER—but felt a fever of the mad . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 so great a fever of goodness . . . iv. 3
 there died this morning of a cruel fever . . . iv. 3
 sick, my lord, of a strange fever . . . v. 1
 but a fever she reigns in my . . . *Lone's L.* Lost. iv. 3
 fever in your blood . . . iv. 3
 fire of fever bright and fever. *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 after life's fitful fever, he sleeps . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 to make a shaking fever in your . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 this fever, that hath troubled . . . v. 3
 this tyrant fever of mine up . . . iv. 2
 ourselves into a burning fever. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the fiery fever will go out with . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 fever of pale and bloodless (rep.). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the fever whereof all our power . . . i. 3
 potent and infectious fevers heep. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 till the high fever weeth your . . . iv. 3
 had a fever when he was in Spain. *Julius Cesar.* i. 7
 white hand of a lady fever thee . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 a fever with the absence of . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 FEVEROUS—feverous life should it be. *King Lear.* iii. 1
 the earth was feverous, and did shake. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 thicker than a feverous pulse. . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 as if the world were feverous . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 FEV'ER—WEAKENED
 the wretch, whose strength weakened . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 FEW—in few, they hurried us . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 few—in millions can speak like us . . . ii. 1
 here have I few attendants . . . v. 1
 some few odd lads . . . v. 1
 faith, sir, few are as good as I. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 in few, bestowed her on her . . . iii. 1
 it is sad, and few words? . . . iii. 2
 but few of any sort, and none of name. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 till drops too few to wash her . . . iv. 1
 though few have the grace to do it. *Lone's L.* Lost. v. 1
 the liker you; few taller are . . . v. 2
 here are a few of the unpleasantest. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 that a few, do wrong to none . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 but, in a few, my minor . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 friends as we, few words suffice . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 2 deaths are too few, the sharpest. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 who's train? But few, and those but mean . . . v. 1
 his lecture for a few words . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 there's few, or none to know me. *King John.* iv. 1
 I have too few to take my . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 3 with some few private friends . . . iii. 3
 and some few vanities that make . . . iii. 4
 put a few flocks in the point . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 I'll give 't, in a few words . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 never so few, and never yet more . . . i. 1

FEW—which, after some few hours. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thus then, in few, your highness . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 hath, for a few light crowns . . . ii. 2
 that men of few words are the best . . . iii. 2
 his few bad words are matched (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 a few disputations with you . . . iii. 2
 Do ye want? I shall a few sprays . . . iii. 5
 his numbers are so few, his soldiers . . . iii. 5
 and those few I have, almost no better . . . iii. 6
 there are few die well, that die in . . . iv. 1
 we few, we happy few . . . iv. 3
 so few, watch such a multitude . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 these few days' wonder will be . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 who having pinched a few . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with some few bands of chosen . . . iii. 3
 no letters, and few words . . . iv. 1
 for few men richly temper . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 in few words, if you'll not . . . iv. 7
 there's few, or none, will entertain . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 meet so few should fetch the prince . . . ii. 7
 I took the vantage of those few . . . ii. 2
 for few men richly temper . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 but few now give so great ones . . . i. 3
 you few that loved me, and dare . . . ii. 1
 and capable of our flesh, few are angels . . . v. 2
 this good man, if you'll reserve . . . v. 2
 (the good man) now living can be . . . v. 2
 few words to fair faith . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 that few things loves better . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 'tis in few words, but spacious . . . iii. 5
 (Lord Chen) of women, few are . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 here's a few flowers, but about . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 few come within the compass of . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 great king, few love to hear . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 few words, but to effect . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 these few precepts in thy memory . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 every man thine car, but few thy voice . . . i. 3
 in few, Ophelia, do not believe . . . i. 3
 FEWER—should have fewer words. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 draw anew the model in fewer offices. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 King Chen) of women, few are . . . *King John.* v. 1
 the fewer men, the greater share . . . iv. 3
 FEWEST—the fewest roses. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if I have fewest, I subscribe in silence . . . ii. 4
 FEWNESS—fewness and truth . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 please the eye of fickle changelings. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 fortune's furious fickle wheel . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 amongst a fickle wavering nation . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 dwells in the fickle grace of her . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 all these things that she may . . . *King John.* v. 1
 be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope . . . ii. 5
 FICKLENESS—fortune's fickleness. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 FICO—steal fish; a fico for the phrase. *Merry W.* i. 3
 FICTION—an improbable action. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 your fictions, by thy very . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 but in a fiction, in a dream of passion. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 FIDDLE—and a fiddle (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 FIDDLER—rascal fiddler . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 fiddler forbear; you grow too forward . . . iii. 1
 not by the way, I pay to the . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 FIDDLE-STICK—upon a fiddle-stick. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 here's my fiddlestick . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 6
 FIDELLE—what is your name? Fidele. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 the boy Fidele's sickness did make . . . iv. 2
 FIDELITY—myself, fidelicet, myself . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly . . . iv. 2
 summer lasts, and I live here, Fidele . . . iv. 2
 save that Euriphile must be Fidele . . . iv. 2
 thy name? Fidele. Thou dost approve . . . iv. 2
 FIDELITY—myself, fidelicet, myself . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 lad, who died, and was Fidele . . . v. 5
 this is sure, Fidele. Why did you . . . v. 5
 FIDELICET—
 that is master Page, fidelicet . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 FIDELITY—by my fidelity . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 FIDES—sic spectanda a fides . . . *Pericles.* ii. 2
 FIDUS—been so fidius' for all . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 FIELDS—fields. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 go about the fields with me . . . v. 3
 than all the field to see . . . ii. 5
 to challenge him to the field . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 stands empty in the drowned field. *Mid. Nite's D.* ii. 2
 in the town, the field, you do . . . ii. 2
 I am feared in field and town . . . ii. 2
 means to lodge you in the field . . . *Lone's L.* Lost. ii. 1
 and welcome to the wide fields too base . . . ii. 1
 and I to be a corporal of his field . . . iii. 1
 and soldiers to the field . . . iv. 3
 this field shall hold me . . . v. 2
 that off in field with targe . . . v. 2
 that won three fields of sultan. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 1
 in respect it is in the fields . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 back to the staid field, you equal . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 they fell; to-morrow to the field . . . iii. 1
 heard great ordnance in the field. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 my household stuff, my field, my barn . . . iii. 2
 the field is won. Well, forward . . . iv. 5
 want in an unknown field. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 since his majesty went into the field . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 ay, and brought off the field: your . . . v. 7
 of Coeur-de-lion knighted in the field. *King John.* i. 1
 to take advantage of the field . . . i. 2
 back to the staid field, you equal . . . ii. 2
 that here come sacrifices for the field . . . ii. 2
 zeal and charity brought to the field . . . ii. 2
 when he intendeth to be the field . . . v. 1
 I explain my love on the field . . . v. 1
 your majesty to leave the field . . . v. 1
 sore sick, hath left the field . . . v. 4
 the noise and rumour of the field . . . v. 4
 last in the field, and almost lords of it . . . v. 5
 in glorious christian field streaming . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 he called the field of Golgotha . . . iv. 1
 channel her fields, nor bruise her . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in those holy fields, over whose . . . ii. 3
 the field, to the field, to the field . . . i. 1
 cry, courage, to the field! and thou hast . . . i. 1

FIELD—to the frightened fields. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 he doth fill fields with harness . . . iii. 2
 Fear and Lend, in the field . . . iv. 2
 from such a field as this . . . v. 4
 seek Percy, and thyself, about the field . . . v. 4
 let's to the highest of the field . . . v. 4
 how goes the field? The noble Scot . . . v. 5
 in a bloody field by the shores . . . *Henry IV.* (iii. 2)
 and Stafford, fied the field . . . iii. 2
 I saw you the field? came you . . . i. 1
 their safety, fly from the field . . . i. 1
 I made a field, where nothing . . . iii. 3
 the windmill in saint George's Fields . . . i. 2
 and face them in the field . . . iv. 1
 lead on to higher fields, and draw no . . . iv. 4
 the vasty fields of France? . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 partitioned in the fields of France . . . i. 2
 and a' babbled of green fields . . . iii. 3
 neglected English upon our fields . . . ii. 4
 in bloody field doth win . . . iii. 2
 of gallant youth in our rich fields . . . iii. 5
 than your swords, his field . . . iii. 5
 to purge this field of such a hilding . . . iv. 2
 approach shall so much dare the field . . . iv. 2
 ill-favourably come the morning field . . . iv. 2
 on, to the field: I will the banner . . . iv. 2
 march off these bloody fields, with cries . . . iv. 3
 marching in the painful field . . . iv. 3
 we are enough yet living in the field . . . iv. 5
 yet keep the French the field . . . iv. 6
 glorious and well-foughten field . . . iv. 6
 come, down to the field . . . iv. 7
 may wander o'er this bloody field . . . iv. 7
 to view the field in safety . . . iv. 7
 peer, and gallop o'er the field . . . iv. 7
 than we this, the field of Agincourt . . . iv. 7
 that in the field is slain . . . iv. 7
 whilst a field should be despatched. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ne'er leave striking in the field . . . i. 4
 for refuge in the field . . . ii. 2
 shall which a field is . . . iii. 2
 come forth, and meet us in the field? . . . iii. 2
 came to the field, and vanished . . . iii. 2
 the great Alcides of the field . . . iv. 7
 that France may get the field . . . v. 3
 shall open lodge in the field . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the cardinal's not my better the field . . . i. 1
 by my faith, the field is honourable . . . iv. 2
 one blow in the field? . . . iv. 7
 to-morrow in St. George's field . . . v. 1
 know these from the field . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which chased you from the field. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall plead it in the field . . . i. 1
 return with victory from the field . . . i. 1
 we'll meet her in the field . . . i. 2
 the queen of the field . . . i. 2
 cites us, brother, to the field . . . ii. 1
 2 highness would depart the field . . . ii. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? . . . ii. 2
 at St. Alban's field this lady's . . . iii. 2
 the field of the field . . . iv. 8
 power, that Edward hath in field . . . iv. 8
 lords, to the field . . . v. 1
 having now the best at Barnet field . . . v. 3
 in the field by Tewkesbury . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 the field at the field . . . ii. 1
 when we both lay in the field . . . ii. 1
 is in the field, and still his power . . . iv. 3
 when traitors brave the field . . . iv. 3
 spoiled your summer fields . . . v. 2
 were here in the field . . . v. 2
 saddle White Surrey for the field . . . v. 3
 the foe vaults in the field . . . v. 3
 there be six Richmonds in the field . . . v. 4
 that mistake was mistaken in the field. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 he goes shall be the field . . . iv. 4
 let him be field; Troilus, alas . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 news, Æneas, from the field to-day? . . . i. 1
 and to the field goes he . . . i. 2
 hark, they are coming from the field . . . i. 2
 excitement to the field . . . i. 3
 Achilles will not to the field to-morrow . . . ii. 3
 they are come from field . . . iii. 1
 swift transporance to those fields . . . iii. 2
 but in these fields of late . . . iii. 3
 Ajax goes up and down the field . . . iii. 3
 did haunt you in the field . . . iv. 1
 to the field. 'Tis Troilus' fault (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 any voice or order of the field? . . . iv. 5
 let us see you in the field . . . iv. 5
 in what place of the field doth . . . iv. 5
 a thousand Hector's in the field . . . v. 5
 along the field I will the Trojan . . . v. 9
 yet are we masters of the field . . . v. 11
 down the field through the field . . . v. 11
 your heart's in the field now . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched field . . . i. 2
 our army's in the field . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 are you lords of the field? . . . i. 6
 if we lose the field, we cannot . . . i. 6
 the treasure, in this field achieved . . . i. 9
 shall I the field prove fatterers . . . i. 9
 he proved best man I the field . . . ii. 2
 and both field and city . . . ii. 2
 the left-hand of the seven field . . . *Julius Cesar.* v. 1
 come to the field; if not . . . v. 1
 tell me what thou not'st about the field . . . v. 3
 let us to the field: Labeo, and Flavius . . . v. 3
 Kesar and Lepidus in the field . . . v. 3
 here in Philippi fields, I know . . . v. 5
 so, call the field to rest: and let's away . . . v. 5
 thy wife first came into the field. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 show ourselves I the field . . . i. 2
 Kesar and Lepidus in the field . . . i. 2
 tie up the libertine in a field of feasts . . . ii. 1
 we have jaded out o' the field . . . iii. 1
 it from the field I shall return . . . iii. 11
 Antony is come into the field . . . iv. 6
 I'll tie the field, to the field . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 are grown the mortal bugs of the field . . . v. 3

FIELD—to be ' the field, and ask ... *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 more sweet than our blessed fields ... v. 4
 in coffins from the field ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 delighted in the field, he'll be your follower ... iii. 1
 the fields are fragrant, and the woods ... ii. 2
 the fields are near, and you are ... iv. 2
 their master to the flowered fields ... v. 1
 ye on fields, ye on fields, ye on fields ... *Pericles*, i. 1
 usurers tell their gold in the field ... iii. 1
 a little fire in a wild field were ... *Lear*, iii. 4
 every acre in the high-grown field ... iv. 4
 this field is too cold for me to sleep, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 go before to field, he'll be your follower ... iii. 1
 the sweetest flower of all the field ... iv. 5
 such a sight as this becomes the field ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that never set a squadron in the field ... *Othello*, i. 1
 dearest action in the tented field ... ii. 3
 accidents, by flood and field ... iii. 3

FIELD-DEW—this field-dew consecrate *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2

FIELDED—help our fielded friends ... *Coriolanus*, i. 4

FRIEND—but one friend at a time ... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 additions, the names of friends ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 how hollow the fiery spears ... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 the friend is rough, and will not ... iii. 4
 a friend, like thee, might bear ... iii. 4
 out, hyperbolic friend ... iv. 2
 the friend is at mine elbow ... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 outrageous friend, like me, ... ii. 2
 a brave mind says the friend, and ... ii. 2
 budge, says the friend; budge not ... ii. 2
 you counsel well, friend, say I ... ii. 2
 I should be ruled by the friend ... ii. 2
 the friend gives the more friendly ... ii. 2
 I will run, friend; my heels are ... ii. 2
 mew her up for this friend of hell ... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 a devil, a devil, a very friend ... ii. 2
 the friend a fairy, pillow of *Gen. of Err.*, iv. 2
 avoid them, friend! what tell'st thou ... iv. 3
 the friend is strong within him ... iv. 3
 bring thou this friend of Scotland ... *Macbeth*, iv. 5
 I doubt the equivocation of the friend ... v. 5
 the juggling friend no more believed ... v. 5
 as a friend, confined to tyrannous ... v. 7
 friend! thou torment'st me ere ... *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 as that friend Douglas, that spirit ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 let the friend fly ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the friend hath pricked down ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 and hands for food howl on ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 whatsoever cunning friend it was ... ii. 3
 like to the prince of friends, do ... ii. 3
 'Tis that I have said, friend ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 scoff on, vile friend, and shame ... ii. 2
 foul friend of France, and hag of all ... ii. 2
 false friend, avoid! Lay hands upon ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 beat away the busy meddling friend ... iii. 3
 shines up the friend ... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a legion of foul friends environ me ... i. 4
 hell burns, friend, saints ... iv. 4
 the spleen of all the under fiends ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the fiends of hell divide themselves ... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 didst art straight fight with the fiends ... iv. 5
 O most delicate friend! who'ist can ... v. 5
 ay, so thou dost, Italian fiend! ... v. 5
 a thousand fiends, a thousand hissing, *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 the offspring of so foul a fiend! ... ii. 3
 thou unblameable fiend, more virtuous ... *Lear*, v. 2
 away! the foul fiend follows me! ... ii. 4
 whom the foul fiend hath led through fire ... ii. 4
 some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes ... ii. 4
 take heed of the foul fiend ... ii. 4
 black, and dark, and black, and black ... ii. 4
 this is the foul fiend Filibertigibbet ... ii. 4
 when the foul fiend rages, eat ... ii. 4
 thou fiend! What, hath your grace not ... ii. 4
 how to prevent the fiend, and to kill ... ii. 4
 the foul fiend, and the foul fiend ... ii. 4
 the foul fiend haunts poor Tom ... ii. 6
 from the foul fiend! Five fiends have been ... iv. 1
 seems not in the fiend so horrid ... iv. 2
 how'er thou art a fiend, a woman's ... iv. 2
 it was some fiend; therefore ... iv. 6
 often 'twould say, the fiend, the fiend ... iv. 6
 beneath is all the fiends ... iv. 6
 beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 didst bow the spirit of a fiend in ... ii. 2
 O most wicked fiend! is't more sin ... ii. 5
 as low as to the fiendal ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the fiend's arch-mock, to lip a wanton, *Othello*, iv. 1
 from heaven, and fiends will snatch at it ... v. 2

FIND-LIKE—this fiend-like queen ... *Macbeth*, v. 7
 'Tis image of thy fiend, and thy fiend's image ... v. 1

FIERCE—in this fierce vein ... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 though she be but little, she is fierce ... iii. 2
 but as the fierce vexation ... iii. 2
 with all the fierce endeavour of, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 control of fierce hands ... *King John*, iii. 1
 ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' spleens ... ii. 1
 order into so fierce a cause ... iii. 4
 even with the fierce looks of these ... iv. 1
 which fierce fire, and iron, extends ... iv. 1
 to fierce and bloody incitation ... v. 2
 O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes ... v. 7
 his rash fierce blaze of riot cannot ... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 was never lion raged more fierce ... ii. 1
 Eton, thy fiercest hand hath with ... v. 5
 his approaches makes fierce ... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 therefore in fierce temper is he ... ii. 4
 down the hill he holds his fierce career ... iii. 3
 sun, fierce bent against their faces ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 which fierce alarms both of hope ... v. 5
 for he is fierce, and cannot brook ... *Henry VI.*, i. 9
 no beast so fierce, but knows ... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 he do in these fierce vanities? ... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fierce to their skill, and to their, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 renew, renew, the fiercest ... v. 5
 the fierce wretchedness that glory, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 6
 not fierce and terrible only in strokes, *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 wash my fierce hand in his heart ... ii. 1
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon ... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2

FIERCE—and fierce civil strife ... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 yet have I fierce affections ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 fierce I have abridgement hath to it ... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 fierce I have, but I do not relent, *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 with fortune fierce and keen ... *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 more composition and fierce quality ... *Lear*, i. 2
 opinion of my more fierce endeavour ... ii. 1
 fierce I have, but I do not relent ... ii. 4
 nor thy fierce sister in his appointed ... iii. 2
 more fierce, and more inexorable, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 even the like precure of fierce events ... *Hamlet*, i. 1

FIERCELY—sides fiercely fought ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 FIERCENESS—with thy fierceness ... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 they called us, for our fierceness ... *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 and to their fierceness valiant ... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1

FIERY—to bathe in fiery floods, *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 young Cupid's fiery shaft quenched, *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 light them and the fiery glowworm's eyes ... ii. 1
 all you fiery eyes and eyes of light ... ii. 2
 have found out such fiery numbers ... *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 best seeing heaven's fiery eye ... v. 2
 shall bring their fiery torcher ... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 'Tis Mars's fiery spear, to other regions ... iii. 1
 fiery and forward our pedant is! *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 alas, how fiery and how sharp ... *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries ... *King John*, ii. 1
 celestial pedant, fiery pedant! ... ii. 2
 and quenched his fiery indignation ... iv. 2
 and culled these fiery spirits from ... v. 2
 from out the fiery portal of ... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery steed ... v. 2
 light the spiken of fiery helmets ... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus ... iv. 1
 and look whether the fiery Trigon ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 full of nimble, fiery, and delactable ... iv. 3
 the fiery fever will go out with ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 with the fiery heat, so harsh ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 with fiery eyes, sparkling ... ii. 5
 should check thy fiery steeds ... ii. 6
 then fiery expedition be my wing ... *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 the bright track of his fiery ear ... v. 3
 with his splendor, fiery and ... v. 3
 beconking with fiery truncion, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun ... v. 3
 such ferret and such fiery eyes ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 with the fiery, fiery, and ... v. 3
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon ... ii. 2
 more fiery by night's blackness ... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 'twixt the fiery orbs above ... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you know the fiery quality of the duke ... *Lear*, ii. 1
 fiery, what quality of the duke ... ii. 1
 fiery? the fiery duke? tell the hot duke ... ii. 4
 in the instant came the fiery Tybat, *Ham. & Jul.*, i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] and 'Tian's fiery wheels ... ii. 3
 and outbreak of a fiery mind ... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 with the fiery heat, so harsh ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 darkest night, stick fiery off indeed ... v. 2

FIERY-FOOTED—
 apace, you fiery-footed steeds ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

FIERY-HEED—gate, all fiery-steeds ... *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2

FIFE—but the drum and fife ... *Much Ado*, ii. 5
 squeaking of the wry-necked fife, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 from Fife, great king, where ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 no, cousin, I'll to Fife ... ii. 4
 best of the fife, the fife ... iv. 4
 seize upon Fife, give to the fife ... iv. 1
 the thane of Fife had a wife ... v. 1
 Mordake, the earl of Fife ... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 none but Mordake, the earl of Fife ... i. 1
 I should have married the fife, *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 the ear-piercing fife, the royal banner, *Othello*, iii. 3

FIFTEEN—not fifteen pence? ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 blind puppies, fifteen I'll the litter ... iii. 5
 alas, fifteen wives is nothing ... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 amount not to fifteen shillings ... *All's Well*, ii. 2
 these fifteen years you have ... *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 these fifteen years! by my fay ... 2 (ind.)
 above some fifteen years and more ... 2 (ind.)
 it is fifteen years since I saw ... *Henry's Tale*, iv. 1
 and old shilling; fifteen hundred short ... iv. 2
 twice fifteen thousand hearts ... *King John*, ii. 1
 no, fifteen hundred foot ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 full fifteen earls, and fifteen hundred ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 the English he within fifteen hundred ... ii. 7
 full fifteen hundred, besides common ... iv. 8
 pay one and twenty fifteens ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1

FIFTEENTH—demand a whole fifteenth ... i. 7

FIFTH—repeat them, or the fifth ... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 come from a fifth, the prince of, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 in the score, fifth of the fifth ... i. 2
 the fifth, the countercheck ... *As You Like It*, v. (ind.)
 third, or fourth, or fifth ... *Taming of Sh.*, 1 (ind.)
 and the fifth did whirl about ... *King John*, iv. 2
 Harry the fifth is crowned ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 Harry the fifth is crowned ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 Harry the fourth? or fifth? ... v. 3
 Harry the fifth's the man ... v. 3
 Henry the fifth, too famous to live ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Henry the fifth, thy goddess I invoke ... i. 1
 the fifth, was Edmond Langley ... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 Edward the third's fifth son ... ii. 2
 Henry the fifth, in whose time boys ... iv. 2
 Henry the fifth, that made all France ... iv. 8
 Henry the fifth, that made all France ... iv. 8
 the name of Henry the fifth hales ... iv. 8
 I am the son of Henry the fifth ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Henry the fifth, who by his prowess ... iii. 3
 which Henry the fifth had gotten? ... iii. 3
 the score, fifth of the fifth, that fifth ... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 the fifth, a hand environed with ... *Pericles*, ii. 1

FIFTY—hundred and fifty pounds, *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 yes, your beggar of fifty ... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 then L. or makes fifty sores ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2

FIFTY—might shake off fifty ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 4
 kill these hundred and fifty ways, *As You Like It*, v. 1
 a hundred and fifty, Sebastian so ... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 two hundred and fifty each ... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 as two and two are four ... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 though removed fifty times ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 fought not with fifty of them ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 two or three and fifty upon poor old Jack ... ii. 4
 his age some fifty, or eighty ... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 exchange of a hundred and fifty soldiers ... iv. 2
 a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals ... iv. 2
 there's but three of my hundred and fifty ... v. 3
 Northumberland are fifty thousand, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 to your obedience fifty fortresses ... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 that two and fifty kingdoms hath ... ii. 7
 here's but one and fifty hairs on ... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 one and fifty hairs, quoth he ... ii. 2
 let the request be fifty talents, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
 instant occasion to use fifty talents ... ii. 4
 mine fifty talents. Tell out my ... iii. 4
 let me have a child at fifty ... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 what, fifty of my followers at ... *Lear*, ii. 4
 return to her, and fifty men dismissed? ... ii. 4
 what, fifty followers? is it not well? ... ii. 4
 thy fifty yet doth double five and twenty ... ii. 4
 give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 FIFTY-FIVE—fifty-five year ago ... *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 he cannot wait fifty-five years ... *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
FIFTY-FOLD—fifty-fold a cuckold, *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 2

FIG—green figs, and mulberries, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 a cherry, and a fig; there's a good ... *King John*, iii. 1
 and fig me like that bragging ... *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 the fig of Spirit versus ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 6
 and a fig for Peter! ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 I love long life better than figs ... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 presence, he brings you figs ... v. 2
 country man, I'll fight ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 virtue? a fig! 'tis in ourselves ... *Othello*, i. 3
 blessed fig's end! the wine she drinks ... ii. 1

FIGHT—'I'll fight their legions o'er ... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 I slew him manfully in fight ... *Two Gen. of Rom.*, iv. 1
 I come to fight with Merry Wives ... ii. 1 (letter)
 rather hear them scold than fight ... ii. 1 (letter)
 pursue, up with your fights ... ii. 2
 to see thee fight ... ii. 3
 if you should fight, you go ... ii. 3
 if you the man should fight ... ii. 3
 me the count's youth to fight ... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 he will fight with you for his oath sake ... iii. 4
 [Col. Kn.] nature never in the fight, *Meas. for Mea.*, i. 1
 and counsel him to fight against ... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I fight with you for a pole ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 we cannot fight for love ... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 these lovers seek a place to fight ... iii. 2
 and every man that dares not fight! ... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 that certain he would fight, yea ... v. 2
 do not fight with a pole ... v. 2
 I view the fight, than thou ... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 but the fight of two rams ... *As You Like It*, v. 2
 go so much backward, when you fight, *All's Well*, i. 1
 no, my lord, I'll fight ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 fight, twenty, thirty, forty, fifty ... ii. 2
 you denied to fight with me ... v. 2
 pretence I fight of treasonous ... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 let them fight against the churches ... iv. 1
 will fight, her young ones in ... iv. 2
 I'll fight with you, you'll fight with me ... v. 3
 I'll fight, kill from my bones ... v. 3
 beaten, if we cannot fight ... v. 6
 bear-like, I must fight the course ... v. 7
 people on both sides to fight ... v. 7
 if we cannot fight, I'll fight ... v. 7
 would not wage the fight ... *King John*, ii. 1
 to parley, or to fight ... ii. 1
 then, after, fight who shall be king ... ii. 2
 that that never fight ... ii. 2
 a dog that is compelled to fight ... iv. 1
 the french fight coldly, and retire ... v. 3
 if I be traitor, or unjustly fight! ... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 Hereford, and fell Mowbray fight ... i. 2
 and I truly fight with you ... i. 2
 so be fortune in this royal fight ... i. 3
 do I with Mowbray fight ... i. 3
 as to jest, go I to fight ... i. 3
 dares him to set forward to the fight ... ii. 2
 when one on his side fights ... ii. 2
 fight with Glendower and his complices ... iii. 1
 then, if angels fight, weak men ... iii. 2
 fight against yourself: fear (rep.) ... iii. 2
 let's fight with gentle words ... iii. 2
 to fight against the irregular and wild ... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to fight against the irregular and wild ... i. 1
 if he fight longer than he sees reason ... i. 2
 when the fight was done ... i. 3
 that he did lead to fight against ... i. 3
 faces it out, but fight ... i. 3
 and then say it was in fight? ... ii. 4
 make you believe it was done in fight ... ii. 2
 to fight against me under Percy's ... ii. 2
 we'll fight with him in a single fight ... ii. 2
 try for done with him in a single fight ... v. 1
 challenged you to single fight ... v. 2
 to fight with Glendower ... v. 5
 and the shows of men to fight ... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and they did fight with us ... ii. 2
 the very same day did I fight with one ... iii. 2
 and true order of the fight ... iv. 4
 the armed hand doth fight abroad ... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I dare not fight, but I will wink ... i. 2
 faces it out, but fight ... i. 2
 like lives, and fight like devils ... iii. 7
 stomachs to eat, and none to fight ... iii. 7
 I determine to fight lustily for him ... iv. 1
 to make us fight cheerfully ... iv. 1
 and after fight with them ... v. 2
 farewell, kind lord; fight valiantly to-day ... iv. 3
 which hath no stomach to this fight ... iv. 3
 might fight this battle out ... iv. 3
 if they will fight with us ... iv. 7
 of one that I should fight withal ... s

FIGHT—I'll fight for France1 Henry VI. i. 1
 if thou wilt be slack, I'll fight it out i. 1
 Inform you of them that have set on me i. 1
 more than three hours the fight continued i. 2
 fight till the last gasp i. 2
 I'll confirm; we'll fight it out i. 2
 I myself fight not once in forty years i. 3
 either renew the fight, or tear i. 3
 when the fight began, roused on the i. 3
 set this unaccustomed fight aside iii. 1
 and children, all will fight iii. 1
 like soldiers, come and fight it out iv. 2
 this discussion first be tried by fight iv. 2
 strong enough to issue out and fight iv. 2
 colours in this dangerous fight iv. 2
 with his power, to fight with Talbot iv. 3
 York set him on to fight iv. 4
 to fight I will, but not to fly iv. 5
 my followers here, to fight, and die? iv. 5
 and victory? fight, soldiers, fight iv. 6
 the maidenhood of thy first fight iv. 6
 if thou wilt fight, fight iv. 6
 left me proudly, as unworthy fight iv. 7
 alas, my lord, I cannot fight 2 Henry VI. i. 3
 to fight a blow (rep.) i. 3
 your highness to behold the fight ii. 3
 or more advantage to be had ii. 3
 fight for credit of the prentices ii. 3
 those which we have lost in fight iv. 1
 come for your king, your country iv. 1
 come then, let's go forth with all the strength iv. 10
 my foot shall fight with all the strength iv. 10
 hew up rocks, and fight with flint v. 1
 to fight against that monstrous rebel v. 1
 come forth and fight with me v. 2
 you'll not fight, nor will I v. 2
 let's fight it out, and not stand 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 vows to fight in thy defence i. 1
 courage, father! fight it out! i. 4
 so cowardly fight, when they can i. 4
 they had no more to do i. 4
 making another head to fight again ii. 2
 to fight with resolution then to fight ii. 2
 hearth those that fight in your defence ii. 2
 lords, give signal to the fight iii. 2
 hand to hand, and fight iii. 5
 and let them fight that will iii. 5
 fight closer, or good faith iii. 2
 why should we fight, if you pretend iv. 7
 I challenge him to single fight iv. 7
 leave the low herds to graze v. 3
 march on to fight with us v. 3
 that will not fight for such a hope v. 4
 ready to fight; therefore, be resolve v. 4
 give signal to the fight v. 4
 you fight in justice v. 4
 to fight on Edward's party Richard III. i. 1
 to fight in quarrel of the house i. 4
 Warwick, and did fight for me? i. 4
 prayers on the adverse party fight iv. 4
 to fight against that bloody homicide v. 1
 of butchered princes fight in thy behalf v. 3
 good angels, fight on Richmond's side v. 3
 our good cause, fight upon our side v. 3
 those, whom he hath slain v. 3
 then, if you fight against God's enemy v. 3
 if you do fight against your country's v. 3
 fight, gentlemen of England (rep.) v. 4
 all on foot, he fights Henry VIII. (pro) i. 3
 as fights and fireworks i. 3
 and fight for bitten apples v. 3
 I cannot fight upon this argument. *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 2
 fight, uncle? i. 2 (rep.) i. 2
 the hurt to fight with Hector ii. 1
 for whom he comes to fight ii. 1
 to fight for and maintain ii. 2
 will may we fight for her ii. 2
 you must prepare to fight ii. 3
 Disciplined thy arms to fight ii. 3
 nay, you shall fight your hearts out ii. 3
 virtuous fight, when right with ii. 3
 I'll fight no more 'gainst Troy ii. 3
 shall Ajax fight with Hector ii. 3
 he must fight singly to-morrow ii. 3
 the order of their fight, so be it iv. 5
 not warm yet, let us fight again iv. 5
 I'd fight with thee to-morrow iv. 5
 a fight of this strange nature v. 2
 unmean, and do not fight to-day v. 3
 meanest thou to fight to-day? v. 3
 I would not have you fight to-day v. 3
 I'll forth, and fight v. 3
 now were he fight on v. 6
 I'll fight with him alone v. 8
 turn, slave, and fight v. 8
 if the son of a whore fight for a whore v. 8
 and slain in fight many of your. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 one crutch and fight with the other. *Coriolanus* i. 4
 and fight with hearts more proof i. 4
 ere yet the fight be done, pack up i. 5
 too violent for a second course of fight i. 5
 thus I will appear, and fight i. 5
 the business in some other fight i. 8
 I'll fight with none but thee i. 8
 alone Marcus did fight within Corioli ii. 1
 saw him fight, when with his ii. 2
 for I will fight with thee ii. 2
 fights dragon-like, and does ii. 2
 but then I'll fight v. 3
 fierce fiery warriors fight upon the. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 a creature that I teach to fight iv. 1
 if you dare fight to-day v. 1
 we shall try fortune in a second fight v. 1
 in the scuffles of great fights hath *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 and to fight, I should ii. 2
 and we shall talk before we fight ii. 6
 I have seen thee fight with him ii. 6
 we came hither to fight with you ii. 6

FIGHT—we will fight with him. *Antony's Cleo.* iii. 7
 my lord dard him to single fight iii. 7
 FIGHTERS—have set on me iii. 7
 O noble emperor, do not fight by sea iii. 7
 how appears the fight, on our side iii. 8
 't' the midst of the fight, when vantage iii. 8
 leaving the fight in height iii. 8
 to breathe, and fight me to you iii. 11
 the next time I do fight iii. 11
 it eats the sword it fights with iii. 11
 the last of many battles we mean to fight iv. 1
 he will not fight with me, Domitius iv. 2
 by sea and land I'll fight iv. 2
 woo't thou fight well? I'll strike iv. 2
 you, that will fight, follow me close iv. 4
 determine this great war in single fight! iv. 4
 to me we fight at land iv. 5
 and begin the fight; our wars iv. 6
 I fight against thee! No; I will iv. 6
 I would they'd fight! the fire (rep.) iv. 10
 like the Parthian, I shall fly fight. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to fight against a kingdom v. 1
 so I'll fight against the part I come with v. 1
 stand, stand, and fight! Away, boy v. 2
 fight I will no more, but yield v. 3
 and, Romans, fight for freedom. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 successful in the battle ii. 1
 O! if to fight for king and common weal i. 2
 ripe for marriage fight (Col.-sight) *Pericles*, iv. (Gov.) i. 2
 to fight, when I cannot choose *Lear*, i. 4
 before you fight the battle iv. 10
 he that's fighting, he's not fighting *Juliet*, ii. 1
 a villain that fights by the book iii. 1
 O lord! they fight; I will go call v. 3
 fight for a plot where the members *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 to me we fight with Tim upon this iii. 5
 would't fight? would't fast? iii. 5
 were it my cue to fight, I should have *Othello*, i. 2
FIGHTER—been a great fighter *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I am no fighter *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I am a fighter *Henry V.* i. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest *Henry IV.* iv. 2
FIGHTEST—foughtest with the sword *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou fightest against thy countrymen iii. 3
 'tis for a crown thou fightest *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I'll fight thee in the field *Henry V.* i. 1
FIGHTING—stealing, fighting *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 have twelve thousand fighting men. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 leave fighting o' days and foisting *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 fighting men they have full *Henry V.* iv. 3
 of my fight against you *Henry V.* iv. 3
 some among you have beheld me fighting. *Coriol.* iii. 1
 and fighting foot to foot *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 hath his belly full of fighting *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 close fighting ere I did approach. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 but between us, he's not fighting now. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 there was a kind of fighting v. 2
FIG-LEAVES—and these fig-leaves. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 FIGO—and figo for thy friendship *Henry V.* iii. 6
 the figo for thee then! I thank you iv. 1
FIGURE—braves the figure of his *Tempest*, iii. 3
 she woos you by a figure *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 what figure? iii. 1
 is as a figure trench'd in ice iii. 2
 by the figure, and such imagery *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 if it be but to increase the figure iii. 2
 what figure of us think you he? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and so great a figure be stamped i. 1
 doing, in the figure of a lamb *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to leave the figure, and be pedantic *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 and my eyes were unblest, waste i. 1
 a most fine figure? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 full of forms, figures, shapes, objects iv. 2
 what is the figure? what is the figure? v. 2
 spruce affectation, and pedantic v. 2
 shall see mine own figure *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 for it is a figure in rhetoric v. 1
 that the great figure of a council *All's Well*, iii. 1
 he will show a figure, he will *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 resolveth from his figure 'gainst *King John*, ii. 2
 shall the figure of God's majesty *Richard II.* iv. 1
 apprehends a world of figures here *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we see the figure of the house *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and in figures, using the names i. 3
 whose white investments figure innocence iv. 1
 since a crooked figure may attest. *Henry V.* i. (cho.) iv. 1
 for there is figures in all things iv. 7
 I speak but in the figures *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the heaven figures some event *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! *Richard III.* 1. 2
 whose figure even this instant *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 unbodied figure of the thought *Troilus & Cressid.* 1. 2
 the baby figure of the giant mass iii. 3
 he's a back figure of a figure iii. 3
 these penciled figures are even *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in thee the figures of their love v. 2
 hath in every figure skill *Othello*, i. 4
 hast no figures, nor no fantasies *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 figures, figures, scribbled words *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 arras, figures, why, such, and such *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 never saw I figures so likely to ii. 4
 in as like a figure, strikes like ii. 4
 take pieces for the figure's sake v. 3
 desire a figure true of faith. *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gov.) v. 3
 now thou art an O without a figure *Lear*, i. 4
 no figure at such rate be set *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 in the same figure, like the king *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that this portentous figure comes armed i. 1
 a figure like your father *Henry V.* i. 2
 a foolish figure; but farewell it! ii. 2
 what would your gracious figure? iii. 4
 figure of my heart in compliment *Othello*, i. 1
 FIGURE (BLESS)—figure of a fixed figure iv. 2
 FIGURE (BLESS)—figure of a fixed figure *King John*, v. 2
 my figured goblets for a dish *Richard II.* iii. 3
 'tis figured in my tongue *Richard III.* 1. 2
FIGURING—figuring diseases in me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 it men's lives, figuring the nature. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 FIGURING—to clustering fibres *Tempest*, ii. 2

FILCH—earnest to have me filch it *Othello*, iii. 2
FILCHED—cunning hath thou filched. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 FILCHES—filch he filches from me. *Othello*, iii. 3
FILCHING—his filching was like *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 are sworn brothers in filching *Henry V.* iii. 2
FILÉ—greater file of the subject. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 I put myself into thy file *All's Well*, iii. 3
 so that the matter of the file iv. 3
 it is upon a file, with the duke iv. 3
 to instruct for the doubling of files iv. 3
 if you have a station in the file *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I have a file of all the gentry v. 2
 grow upon the file to you 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 he makes up the file of all the *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but in that file where others tell v. 2
 when suddenly a file of boys v. 3
 are his files as full as thy report? *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 the common file, (a pleace) *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 I mean of us o' the right-hand file? ii. 1
 let him choose out of my files v. 5
 the files and musters of the war *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 within our files there iv. 2
 (for three performers are the file *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 she shall file our engines with *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
FILLED—more sharp than filed steel. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 his tongue filed, his eye *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I would have my file *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 Banquo's issue have I filed my mind. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 yet, filed with my abillities *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
FILIAL—love, and filial tenderness. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth. *Lear*, iii. 4
 you would to fill your eyes for some term. *Hamlet*, i. 2
FILIUS—filius noster Henricus *Henry V.* i. 2
FILL—fill all thy bones with aches *Tempest*, i. 2
 we'll fill him by and by again ii. 2
 I'll fill our skins with pinches iv. 1
 shortly fill all the world with sinners iv. 1
 my sails must fill (epil.) v. 2
 a mean to fill your song *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I am able to fill it with ii. 4
 thus one error will fill with fault iv. 3
 in his eminence the fill of me. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 I dare not for my head fill my iv. 3
 many inches do fill up one *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 fill up your grace's request. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1 (letter) iv. 1
 on my fill, I'll fill you up a place. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 I fill a place, I know't *All's Well*, iii. 2
 delivers me to fill the time iii. 7
 mum! and gaze you fill *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 thought to fill his grave in *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 come, I'll fill you with a bottle iii. 1
 and fill me from the crown *Macbeth*, i. 1
 as will fill up the time iii. 4
 give me some wine, fill full iii. 4
 could not fill up the cistern iv. 3
 folsoms to fill iii. 1
 if not fill up the measure of *King John*, ii. 2
 grief fills the room up of my iii. 4
 I'll fill these dogged spies with iv. 1
 and fill up her enemies' ranks *Richard II.* 1. 2
 fill up the world with sinners v. 5
 or fill up chronicles in *Henry IV.* i. 3
 be doth fill fields with harness ii. 2
 to fill the mouth of deep defiance ii. 2
 to country, to fill a bottle of sack iii. 2
 such have I, to fill up the rooms of iii. 2
 they'll fill a pit, as well as better iv. 2
 changes fill the cup of alteration *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 to fill up the muster book v. 3
 to fill the cup, and fill the *Henry V.* i. 2
 to fill king Edward's fame *Henry V.* i. 2
 he fills with treacherous crowns ii. (chorus) ii. (chorus)
 fills the wide vessel of iv. (chorus) iv. (chorus)
 here, uncle Exeter, fill this glove iv. 6
 whose glory fills up the world *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 to fill the world with vicious i. 2
 cries do fill the empty air *Henry VI.* v. 2
 or I will fill the house with *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I'll fill them with their fill ii. 5
 hence, you may weep iii. 3
 cause as fills mine eyes with tears iii. 3
 mine, such as fill my heart iii. 3
 to fill the world with words iii. 3
 fill the world with words *Richard III.* 1. 2
 it fills one full of obstacles iv. 4
 only to fill the scene iv. 4
 fill me a bowl of wine v. 3
 now fills thy sleep with perturbations v. 3
 that fill the court with quarrels *Henry VIII.* 1. 3
 and he fill up one monument! ii. 1
 I will fill them with prophetic *Troilus & Cressid.* 1. 1
 he'll put you 'till the fills iii. 2
 behold thy fill! Nay, I have iv. 6
 he'll be dead, thy fill up iii. 1
 his lobbies all with tendance. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 ay, to see meat fill knaves i. 1
 fill me some wine iii. 1
 pass by, and curse thy fill v. 5 (epitaph) v. 5 (epitaph)
 did by fill the neck of moths *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 reasons did the general offers all *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 fill, Lucius, till the wine o'er-swells iv. 3
 thou shouldst fill with sorrowful *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 if he fill his vacancy with i. 4
 fill, till the cup be full iii. 1
 he will fill thy wishes to iii. 11
 fill our bows; once more let's mock iii. 11
 should fill the bores of hearing *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and fill his aged ear with golden. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 be poor 'twill fill your stomachs v. 3
 he'll fill this land with arms *Pericles*, i. 2
 you do love, fill up your mistresses' lips iii. 3
 let him demand his fill *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 fill thy purse with money *Othello*, i. 3
 but one thing cry iii. 3
 he fills it up with great ability iii. 3
FILLED—all supplied and filled *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 rather than filled with me iii. 1
 morris is filled up with me. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 should be filled with all graces *As You Like It*, iii. 2

FILLED—again would be filled up. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 most humane, and filled with honour iii. 2
 so filled, and so becoming; in pure iii. 3
 it is all filled with his cruels 1 Henry IV, v. 3
 his hours filled up with riots Henry V, i. 1
 proportions of defence are filled ii. 4
 who, with a body filled, and vacant iv. 1
 how he filled the pockets full Henry VI, iii. 2
 courts be filled with his reproach 2 Henry VI, iii. 2
 are filled up with extorted gold? iv. 7
 a sail, filled with a fretting gust? 3 Henry VI, ii. 6
 thy place is filled, thy sceptre iii. 1
 my brows, now filled with blood v. 3
 filled it with cursing cries Richard III, i. 2
 have your mouth filled up, before Henry VIII, ii. 3
 and filled the time with Timon of Athens, v. 5
 leads filled, and ridges horsed with Coriolanus, ii. 1
 that tub both filled and running Cymbeline, i. 7
 sails are filled Pericles, v. 2 (Gower)
 ere the next pottle can be filled Othello, ii. 3
 FILLET—filled of a fenny snake Macbeth, iv. 1
 FILLING—filling a bottle with Near, for Meas, iii. 2
 yet filling the one doth empty As you Like it, v. 1
 filling their hearers with strange Macbeth, iii. 1
 two buckets filling one another Richard II, iv. 1
 in filling the whole realm Henry VIII, v. 2
 the one is filling still Timon of Athens, iii. 3
 filling the wrinkles with Coriolanus, iv. 1
 filling the aged wrinkles in Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
 FILLIP—if I do, fillip me 2 Henry IV, i. 2
 you fillip me o' the head Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 on the hungry bench fill up the stars Coriolanus, v. 3
 FILLY—in likeness of a filly foal Mid. N. Dr., iii. 1
 FILM—the lash of film Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 it will but skin and film the ulcerous Hamlet, iii. 4
 FILTH—filth as thou art Tempest, i. 2
 his filth within being Measure for Measure, iii. 2
 these filth and dirt troubled thee Henry VI, iv. 1
 the filth and scum of Kent iv. 2
 clean of such filth as thou art iv. 7
 to general filth convert Timon of Athens, iv. 1
 for our own filth do Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 common sewers of filth Pericles, iv. 6
 my face I'll grime with filth Lear, ii. 3
 filth savour but themselves iv. 2
 Filth, thou liest. By heaven, I do not Othello, v. 2
 FILTHY—if the filthly mantled pest Tempest, iv. 1
 had I these filthy vice Measure for Measure, iv. 4
 clothe a back, from such a filthy vice iii. 2
 old, filthy, scurvy lord! well, I must All's Well, iii. 5
 a filthy officer he is in those suggestions iii. 5
 filth he is led through the fog Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 through the fog and filth Macbeth, iv. 3
 wash this filthy witness from iv. 2
 like the former; filthy hags! ii. 9
 and sung to filthy tunes Henry IV, iv. 2
 class, filthy melodies; have given iii. 3
 you filthy bung, away! Henry IV, v. 1
 you filthy famished correctioner! iv. 1
 the filthy and contagious clouds Henry V, iii. 3
 knave; a very filthy rogue Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
 yet he's but a filthy piece of work Timon of Ath., i. 1
 faith, for the worse filthy iii. 2
 filth worsted-stocking knave Lear, ii. 3
 O filthy traitor! unmerciful lady iii. 7
 the slime that sticks on filthy deeds Othello, v. 2
 it was too fond of her most filthy bargain iii. 2
 FIN—our notres cher filz Henry V, Henry V, i. 2
 FIN—and his fins like arms! Tempest, ii. 2
 no feathers, and fish have no fins. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 for a fish without a fin iii. 1
 FIN—in coronation leavures 2 Henry VI, v. 2
 swins with fins of lead Coriolanus, v. 2
 FINALLY—lastly, and finally Merry Wives, i. 1
 FINCH—the finch, the sparrow. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
 out, gall! Finch egg! Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
 FIN—I find myself depend Tempest, i. 2
 what torment I did find them ii. 2
 and strays about to find them i. 2
 I find they are inclined to do so ii. 1
 I find not myself disposed to sleep ii. 2
 I could find in my heart ii. 2
 whom thus we stray to find iii. 3
 you should find many iii. 3
 which now we find, each putter-out iii. 3
 for thou shalt find she will outstrip v. 1
 there shalt thou find the mariners v. 1
 did Claribel her husband find at Tunis v. 1
 where should they find this grand liquor v. 1
 thus find I by their loss Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 6
 thereby to find that which iii. 6
 in we go to find our iii. 6
 go strab, find him again iv. 4
 and find my dog again iv. 4
 where thou shalt find me iv. 2
 Sir, I find her milder than v. 4
 the lesser bird you find v. 4
 sir, you shall find me reasonable Merry Wives, i. 1
 and find anybody in the house i. 4
 ah me! he'll find the young man there i. 4
 you shall find it a great charge i. 4
 well, I will find you twenty ii. 1
 I will find out this ii. 1
 if I do find it, well ii. 1
 if I find her honest ii. 1
 there I shall find Falstaff ii. 2
 and you shall find me ii. 2
 search, seek, find out iii. 3
 I cannot find him iii. 3
 and as I find her, so am I affected iii. 4
 search for you, and could not find you? iii. 5
 I shall find you none iv. 2
 if you find a man there iv. 2
 if I find not what I seek iv. 2
 if they can find in their hearts iv. 2
 find where you find a maid v. 5
 your denial I would find Twelfth Night, i. 5
 and fear to find mine eye too i. 5
 if not, be it his that finds it ii. 2
 will my revenge find notable cause ii. 3

FIND—shall find himself feelingly. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 where he shall find the letter ii. 3
 me he find my grave ii. 4 (song)
 you shall find your ii. 2
 and you find so much blood ii. 3
 you should find better dealing ii. 3
 he will find it comes from a clodpole ii. 4
 you'll find me like to find him ii. 4
 and he finds that now scarce to be ii. 4
 I could not find him at the iv. 3
 the jewel that we find Measure for Measure, ii. 1
 hoping you'll find good cause ii. 1
 let me not find you before me ii. 1
 to find *Col. Kni.*—fine the faults ii. 2
 I find, I seek to die *(rep.)* iii. 1
 in corporal suffering finds a pang iii. 1
 know how you find Claudio prepared iii. 2
 on your knowledge find this way? iv. 1
 for I do find, your hangman iv. 2
 you shall find me yare iv. 2
 where you shall find, within these iv. 2
 now sir, how do you find the prisoner? iv. 3
 you shall find your safety manifested iv. 3
 which you shall find by every syllable iv. 3
 to find this practice out v. 1
 to find out the abuse v. 1
 to find this filth in v. 1
 I find an apt remission in myself v. 1
 I find here, that Don Pedro Much Ado, i. 1
 and I would I could find in my heart i. 1
 you shall find her infernal ii. 1
 then, find a meet-hot ii. 2
 there shall thou find my cousin Beatrice iii. 1
 I could find in my heart to bestow it iii. 5
 but they shall find, awaked in such iii. 5
 then we find it virtue, that possession iii. 5
 but I not find a woodcock v. 2
 I can find out no rhyme to lady v. 2
 his conscience, find no impediment v. 2
 be it so, Lysander find you out a bed. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 [out, but] find you find I ii. 3
 desire of you, I'll find immediately ii. 3
 find out moonshine, find out moonshine ii. 3
 Helena of Athens look thou find ii. 2
 I'll find Demetrius, and revenge this ii. 2
 go, or you, or I, or on the ii. 2
 smatch, I say, and find the forestier iv. 1
 you can find sport in their v. 1
 and finds his trusty Thisby's mantle v. 1
 and finds her lover's she will find him v. 1
 ere you find where he is Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 you find not the apostrophe iv. 2
 can pass me find; that the lover iv. 3 (verses)
 but I beam do find in each iv. 3
 I'll find a fairer face not iv. 3
 lose of both, or bring you iv. 3
 more light to find your meaning out v. 2
 and I shall find you empty of that v. 2
 seek all day ere you find them. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 to find the other forth ii. 1
 to find both, or bring you ii. 1
 fast find, fast find, a proverb ii. 5
 justice! find the girl she hath ii. 8
 let us go, and find him you ii. 9
 a pause for that which you find there? ii. 9
 if you find, but cannot find her iii. 1
 and so must to find the thief iii. 1
 if you do love me, you will find me out iii. 2
 what find I here? fair Portia's iii. 2
 so let me find these still iii. 4
 he find his love, but cannot find her iii. 4
 I cannot find it; 'tis not in the bond iv. 1
 and find it out by proclamation iv. 1
 there you shall find, that Portia v. 1
 there you shall find, three of your v. 1
 in you shall find, as you find you Like it, i. 1
 but I did find him still mine ii. 2
 finds tongues in trees, books in ii. 2
 I'll make him find him: do this ii. 2
 I could find in my heart to disgrace ii. 4
 little rocks to find the way to heaven ii. 4
 for I can nowhere find him like ii. 7
 I go to find my fawn ii. 7
 go find him out, and we will ii. 7
 look to it; find out thy brother iii. 2
 sweetest rose will find, must find iii. 2 (verses)
 now I find thy saw of might iii. 5
 I'll go find a shadow, and sigh till v. 1
 we shall find a time, Audrey v. 1
 how did you find the quarel v. 4
 you shall find the king All's Well, i. 1
 and finds no other advantage in the i. 1
 which men full true shall find i. 3 (song)
 we'd find no fault with the tythe i. 3
 as to much love as she finds i. 3
 if you find not a bear's head i. 3
 that seeks not to find that her search i. 3
 and find your grace in health i. 3
 the bravest quester shrinks, find what ii. 1
 you shall find in the regiment ii. 1
 in you shall find, as you find ii. 3
 I find, that she, which late was ii. 3
 thou shalt find what it is to be proud ii. 3
 you find me in yourself *(rep.)* ii. 3
 much fool may you find in you ii. 5
 I cannot yet find in my heart to ii. 5
 and you that there? ii. 5
 if your lordship find him not iii. 6
 what a sprat you shall find him iii. 6
 I find, my love is too fool-hardy iv. 1
 devours up all the fry it finds iv. 3
 if you could find out a country where iv. 3
 and you shall find yourself to be v. 1
 find him, and bring him hither v. 3
 where do you find a father v. 3
 and find your stomach serves Taming of Sh., i. 1
 till I can find occasion of revenge ii. 1
 I speak but as I find: whence ii. 1
 if the fool could find it where it lies ii. 1

FIND—I find you passing gentle. *Tam. of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and now I find report a very liar ii. 1
 if once I find these ranging, Hortensio ii. 1
 and that the girl shall find ii. 2
 the proudest of you all shall find iv. 1
 fault I'll find about his making iv. 1
 me shall you find most ready iv. 2
 beyond commission; and I find it. *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 if you will sooner find, than the iii. 3
 the crown will find an heir v. 1
 to find thee an honourable husband v. 3
 hopeless to find, yet loath to leave. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 falling there to find his fellow forth i. 2
 so I, to find a mother, and a brother i. 2
 I could find out countries in ii. 2
 but I could find no whiteness in ii. 2
 the fellow finds his vein iv. 4
 I could find in my heart to stay iv. 4
 and thou shalt find me just v. 1
 there's no art, to find the mind's Macbeth, i. 1
 do you find your patience so ii. 4
 if it find heaven, must find it out iii. 6
 they should find me woe to kill iv. 1
 such as thou may'st find him iv. 2
 as I shall find the time to iv. 3
 where I did find my doubts iv. 3
 long, that never finds the day iv. 3
 if I find him, find me v. 3
 do we but find the tyrants v. 5
 let me find him, fortune! v. 7
 and finds him perfect Richard King John, ii. 1
 where should he find it fairer ii. 2
 I find thee to our credit ii. 2
 and in her eye I find a we ii. 2
 that I can find some merit ii. 2
 so we could find some pattern of ii. 4
 shall find but bloody safety iii. 4
 in boy, which you find with iii. 4
 and find the inheritance of this poor iv. 2
 I find the people strangely iv. 2
 I'll find a thousand shifts to get iv. 3
 and find no check? let us, my liege v. 2
 they shall find this danger v. 2
 of night, to find you out v. 6
 finds brotherhood in thee no Richard II, i. 2
 which finds it an enforced pilgrimage i. 3
 your lord's departure, finds shapes ii. 2
 and must find his death ii. 3
 to find out right with wrong ii. 3
 to London, and you'll find it so iii. 4
 there shouldst thou find one heinous iii. 1
 if my self a major with iii. 1
 they find a kind of ease iv. 1
 with care, find we a time for 1 Henry IV, i. 1
 you shall find me in Eastcheap i. 2
 but I will find him where he lies i. 3
 in my heart, farewell; farewell ii. 2
 I could find in my heart ii. 4
 starting-hole, canst thou now find out ii. 4
 find pardon on my true submission ii. 2
 you shall not find it so; and God ii. 2
 thou shalt find me tractable iii. 3
 where shall I find one that can iii. 3
 want, seems more than we shall find it iv. 1
 they'll find linen enough on every iv. 2
 the which we find too indirect for iv. 3
 and find a time to give in the offence v. 3
 and thou shalt find a king that will v. 3
 nay, you shall find no boy's play here v. 5
 thus ever did rebellion find rebuke v. 5
 about it; you know where to find me. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 you shall find outwards ii. 2
 and howl'st to find it. What trust is i. 3
 and find me worse provided i. 3
 if thou canst find out Sneak's noise ii. 4
 should not find a ground to root upon ii. 4
 you shall find our ground ii. 4
 good from bad find no partition iv. 1
 find him, my lord of Warwick iv. 4
 be assured what grace to find v. 2
 [Col. Kni.], to find his title with some Henry VI, i. 2
 and you shall find, his vanities ii. 4
 when you find him evenly derived ii. 4
 be assured, you'll find a difference ii. 4
 if I find a hole in his coat iii. 6
 then we shall find to-morrow iii. 7
 you shall find, I warrant you iv. 1
 you shall find the ceremonies of the wars iv. 1
 I am a king, that find thee iv. 1
 seek through your camp to find you iv. 1
 no doubt, and native graves iv. 3
 you shall find; and you shall find iv. 7
 that shall find himself aggrieved v. 1
 you find it otherwise; and, henceforth v. 1
 wouldst find me such a plain king v. 2
 shalt find the best king that follows v. 2
 and thou shalt find that I exceed 1 Henry VI, i. 1
 thou shalt find me at the governor's i. 3
 I find, thou art no less than fame ii. 4
 any purblind eye may find it out ii. 4
 well, I'll find him hands to wear my ii. 4
 ay, thou shalt find us ready ii. 4
 shouldst find thou hast dishonour'd me iii. 1
 and that we find the slothful watch iii. 2
 and they shall find dear dear iv. 2
 my chance to find thee iv. 4
 we shall not find like opportunity v. 4
 with hope to find the like event v. 5
 yet I do find it so 2 Henry VI, i. 2
 we must have you find your eggs ii. 1
 shall find their death ii. 1
 and find no harbour in a royal ii. 2
 shade of death I shall find joy ii. 2
 who finds the heifer dead ii. 2
 who finds the pardons ii. 2
 and I find that shall find thee out ii. 2
 unless I find him guilty iv. 2
 find a harbour in the earth? *(rep.)* v. 1
 such safety finds the trembling lamb. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 how to find the open air *(rep.)* ii. 2

FIND—here find his friends with us . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 he'll soon find means to make iv. 7
 shall find men well inclined iv. 8
 to find us unprovided v. 4
 that, who finds Edward, shall v. 5
 she finds, at last, I mean *Richard III*, i. 2
 but I do find more pain in banishment
Col. Kut., i. to find the empty, vast, and
 if thou dost find him tractable to us
 there shall you find us both
 and hopes to find you forward upon
 and finds the testy gentleman so hot
 you shall find me well accompanied
 find in myself no pity to myself . . .
 may here find truth too *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 my counsel, you'll find it wholesome
 could not find his hour of speech
 if he may find mercy in the law
 should find a running banquet ere . . .
 they should find easy penance
 would have your grace find out
 instantly will find employment
 besides, you'll find a most unfit
 I find him a fit fellow
 your graces find me here part
 since virtue finds no friends
 madam, you'll find it so
 which I find at such proud rate
 till I find more, I like it
 in time will find their fit rewards . . .
 Crammer will find a friend will not . .
 that it may find good time
 the king may never find a heart
 I shall both find you forget
 yet should find respect for what
 of my council, but I find none
 and find a way out to let the troop (rep.)
 for they'll find them truth
 and ye shall find me here part
 like, or find fault *Troilus & Cressida* (prol.)
 that find such cruel battle here
 to find persistent constancy
 and find the welcome of a noble
 find Hector's purpose pointing
 could you not find out that by her . . .
 finds safer footing than blind
 find out something not worth
 finds bottom in me, an uncomprehensive
 you did not find me here part
 If I might in entreaties find success . .
 shall find him by his large
 this fault in us I find, the error
 and you shall find me here part
 but find supply immediate
 deep enough, and yet find little
 where he shall find the unkindest
 men daily find it such
 O thou shalt find me here part
 where my stomach finds meat
 find that thou want'st by free
 thus you still shall find him
 you shall find, no public benefit
 I where he should find me here part . . .
 you'll find they have not prepared . . .
 where he was like to find fame
 can a treaty find I't part that is
 where I find him, were it at home
 when I find you, I find me here part . . .
 we hope to find you our friend
 when it shall find the harm of
 which finds not, till it feels
 the Volcanian fire, to find you out there
 look pale before you find the other . . .
 and his, find something in him
 we must find an evident calamity
 that shall our poor city find
 we must proceed to find out the people
 if you do find them decked with
 to find ourselves dishonourable graves
 and find a time both to hear
 you shall find that heaven hath
 to find out you, who's that?
 where Brutus may find it
 to Pompey's porch, where you shall find
 we shall find of him a shrewd
 they could not find a heart within
 I shall not find myself so apt, folks
 what, shall I find you here?
 but I do find it cowardly and vile
 Cassius's sword, and find Titinius's heart
 I shall find time, Cassius (rep.)
 when you do find me here part
 then must thou needs find out *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 find me to marry me with
 if you find him sad, say, I am
 you shall find me a man
 so find me profit, by doing me good
 and did find her welcome friendly
 but you shall find, the band
 shall never find it more
 you shall not find, though you be
 I find these most fit for business
 should I find them so saucy with the
 he never find more cause
 what she says, and how you find of her
 and you shall find a commander
 further than you shall find cause
 you shall find a benefit in
 you shall not find me, daughter
 and shall find it
 when you shall find you meet
 could I find out the woman's part
 so Caesar shall not find them
 you shall find us in our salt-water girldie
 shall we find the meat by
 and you shall find me wretched
 shall hereafter find it is no act
 or rip thy heart to find it
 and find not her whom thou pursuest
 stoils finds the down pillow hard

FIND—cannot find those rungates *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 find the ooze, to show what coasty thy . .
 seem to those which chance to find us . .
 let us find out the prettiest daisied plot . .
 was it shall find me here part
 what pleasure, sir, find in life
 who find in my exile the want
 could not find death, where I did
 well, I will find him for, being now . . .
 so grazed, as you find me here part . . .
 wake, and find nothing (rep.)
 without seeking find (rep. v. 5)
 he shall be happy that can find him
 than I did truly find her, stakes
 I'll find a day to measure them all
 I'll till I find the stream to cool
 (O could I find it now!) the lion
 fetch the king to find them here
 to find thy brother Bassianus dead
 if you can find the huntsman out
 I which way shall I find revenge's cave?
 what would she find? Lavinia
 that I may this treason find?
 you may find I do wash here in the sea
 and who should find them but the
 but I will find them out
 and find out murderers in their
 I'll find some cunning practice
 I find and atch on the
 and now I find it; therefore bind
 whom if you find, and win unto return .
 with all those canst find here
 who finds her, give her burying
 must find at Marsus
 and find our paragon to all reports
 how dost thou find the inclination
 yet I find, it greets me, as an
 I desire to find him
 I doubt not but I shall find them
 in my true heart, I find, she names
 and find, I am alone felicitate
 losest here, a better where to find
 find it not fit for me, to find
 I begin to find an idle and fond
 as I shall find means, and acquaint
 yet nature finds itself scourg'd
 find out this villain, Edmund
 shall find the king's a creature
 let him be whipped that first finds it so . .
 thou shalt find, that I'll remove
 that he, which finds him, shall
 and shall find time from this
 all's not offence, that I seection finds
 you shall find some that will thank
 find out their enemies now
 If I find him comforting the king
 shall find a dearer father in my love . . .
 find, thou shalt find me here part
 if you do find him, pray you, give
 as we shall find their merits and our . . .
 find those persons out (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*,
 and find delight writ there with
 the wicket in the man's
 dull earth, and find thy centre out
 any of my kinsmen find thee here
 love me, let them find me here
 sucking on her natural bosom
 ridling and confounding his ridling
 where I may find the young Romeo?
 I'll find those that shall
 you will find me apt enough
 when you shall find me here part
 O find him! give this ring to my friend . .
 till we find a time to blaze
 I'll find out your man, and he shall
 madam, if you could find out but a man . .
 and thou couldst find out such
 a head, sir, that will find out legs
 going to find a barefoot brother
 who'er you find, attach
 heaven finds means to kill your joys
 we shall find him most convenient
 find thee apt; and duller should'st thou be
 by indirections find directions out
 to find his way without his eyes
 that we find out the cause of this effect . .
 I will find when truth is hid
 anon he finds him striking too short
 nor do we find him forward to be sounded
 if she find him not, to England send him
 to seek him, and to find the body
 if you find him, you shall find me here part . .
 greatly to find quarrel in a straw
 by collateral hand they find us touched . . .
 and finds it christian burial
 till he find it stopping a bung-hole?
 in the dark grope, and find them
 for you shall find in him the continent . . .
 (as partly, I find, it is) that your fair . . .
 if you shall surely find him
 I must be driven to find out practices
 if you do find me foul in her report
 prompt alacrity I find in hardness
 and let me find a charter in your voice . . .
 she will find the error of her choice
 I'll find it when I have list to sleep
 find a white that shall her blackness fit
 tenderness will find itself abused
 do you find some occasion to anger
 when he may Cassio find soliciting his . . .
 lose his skin, and find him find it
 now I find, I had suborned the witness . . .
 if I do find him fit, I'll move your suit . . .
 that you should find it in your chamber . . .
 I do not find, that thou deal'st justly
 respect and acquaintance, but I find none
 and begin to find myself fobbed in it
 I am sorry, to find you thus
FINDER—for a finder of madmen *Troilus & Night*, iii. 4
FINDER-OUT—the finder-out of this *Winter's T.*, v. 2

FINDER-OUT—a finder-out of occasions . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
FIND-FULTS—
 stops the mouths of all find-faults . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
FINDING—finding yourself desired . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 overjoyed in finding a bird's nest *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the foreyou finding yourself practisers *Lone's L.*, iv. 3
 take a taste of my finding him
 in this alteration, find thyself thus
 the next way with your findings
 finding him *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 finding thee fit for bloody villainy *King John*, v. 2
 finding his usurpation most unjust *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 and finding little comfort to relieve *Pericles*, i. 2
 finding who 'twas that so endured *Lear*, v. 3
 finding him, the searcher of the town *Rom. & Jul.*, 2
 and finding, by this encompassment *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 finding ourselves too slow of sail
FIND'ST—finds thou find'st unranked . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 word how thou find'st him *Troilus & Night*, iv. 2
 when thou find'st a man that's
 letters which thou find'st about me *Lear*, iv. 6
 thou find'st, to be too busy *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FINE—fine apparition! *'Tempest*, i. 2
 spirit, fine spirit, I'll fine thee
 thou hast done well, fine Ariel
 these be fine things, as if they
 how fine my master is
 well spoken, neat, and fine *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 in your fine frame, fine
 what fine change is in
 I have a fine hawk for the *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 with fine and recovery
 would whip me with their fine wits
 hat his head *Troilus & Night*, v. 2
 finely touch'd, but to fine issues *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 find *Col. Kut.*-fine) the faults, whose fine
 and the fine is, (for the which I may
 began'st to twist so fine a story
 but for a fine, whilst grandeur
 a fine wit (rep.)
 I fine't faith: have you no modesty *Mid. N. & Dr.*, iii. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling
 I find hid too fine in the evidence
 where to meet some mistress *Love's L.*, iv. 2
 a most fine figure?
 doubt, fine, when he should say, doubt . . .
 no, sir; but it is vana fine
 like a fine fine in the forehead *Pericles*, ii. 4
 humbleness may drive unto a fine
 to quit the fine for one half of
 let her, in fine, consent, as well *All's Well*, iii. 1
 in fine, delivers me to fill the
 in your fine frame, fine no
 in fine, made a groan of her
 still the fine's the crown
 with delicate fine hats
 in fine, her insult coming
 but the fine musician
 a fine musician to instruct *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 be sure, my Katharine shall be fine
 rings, and things, and fine array
 and canopies: fine linen, turkey
 the fine musician
 there were none fine, but Adam
 O fine villain! a silken doublet
 services to a fine new prince *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 what fine chizzel could ever yet cut
 the fine and great *Pericles*, v. 3
 the fine of rated treachery (rep.) *King John*, v. 4
 O for a fine thief, of the age *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 if speaking truth, in this fine age
 rebellion will some fine colour
 I had but a fine coat; John of gentils *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 less fine in carat, is more precious
 but thou, most fine, most honoured
 cup of wine, that's brisk and fine
 in fine *Col. Kut.*-fine) his fine *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your fine precise *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 in fine, redeemed I was as I
 ye have made a fine hand, fellows *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 on your heads clap round fines
 thou hast a fine forehead *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 the grief is fine, full, perfect
 with stuff so fine and smooth *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 a fine spot, in good faith *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 for fine, or banishment (rep.)
 thou hast affected the fine strains
 might have found easy fines
 in respect of a fine workman *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 your fine Egyptian cookery shall *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 a very fine one
 I'll make fine the fine *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 that makes them fine
 with your fine fancies quaintly *Pericles*, iii. (Cower)
 fine word, legitimate *Lear*, i. 2
 sir, in fine, seeing how loathly
 in place of a fine coat; John of gentils *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the gentle fine *[Kut.-sin]* is this *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 by her fine foot, straight leg
 I'll amerce you with so strong a fine
 I'll make the fine of heaven so fine
 but settle your fine being
 and, in fine, makes you before his *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 very much more handsome than fine
 nature is fine in love (rep.)
 bring you, in fine, together
 here's fine revolution
 is this the fine of his fines
 I have his fine pate full of fine dirt
 in fine, withdrew to mine own room
 I was fine clothed, and fine *Othello*, iv. 2
 a fine woman! a fair woman

FINE-BAITED—
 him on with a fine-baited delay *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
FINE-D—trick be perdurably find *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 the noble that have fine *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 that I have find these bones of *Henry V.*, iv. 7
FINELESS—but riches, sleekless *Othello*, iii. 3
FINELY—I was a bottle of sack finely . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 finely attired in a robe of white iv. 4

FINELY—we'll betray him finely. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
spirits are not finely touched. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
the bow. Finely put off! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
miscarry. Finely put on! iv. 1
come near. Finely put on, indeed! iv. 2
ye will turn as finely off as I will. . . . v. 2
to a fat tripe, finely broiled? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
such, and so finely bolted *Henry V.* ii. 2

FINENESS—the fineness of the gold. *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
the fineness of which metal is not. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
that with the fineness of their souls. . . . i. 3

FINER—myself no finer than. . . . *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
(for the which I may go the finer) *Much Ado*, i. 1
of his verbosity finer than the truth. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
accents is something finer than you. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
is't, but of the finer natures? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
made a finer end, and went *Henry V.* iii. 3

FINEST—in the finest wits of all. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
the finest mad devil of jealousy. . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and finest, finest, wear—*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
finger with their finest palates. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
nothing but the finest part of pure. . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2

FINGER—the devil take your fingers. *Tempest*, iii. 2
put some lime upon your fingers iv. 1
master, lay your hand on his finger iv. 1
his false finger hath profaned. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
I'll ne'er put my finger in the fire. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
my finger itches to make one ii. 3
with the finger of my substance iv. 1
I have them all. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
not worthy to touch fortune's fingers—*in* 5 (letter)
dare no more stretch this finger of *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
or let him hold his fingers thus. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
if I cut my finger, I shall make iii. 1
cuttings the best of the fire iii. 1
at the fingers' ends, as they say. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
and with his royal finger v. 2
another with his finger and his thumb v. 2
I will kiss thy royal finger v. 2
finger ye may tell where *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
when this ring parts from this finger iii. 2
with oaths upon your finger v. 1
nor pluck it from his finger v. 1
but you see my finger hath v. 1
did not break his finger as I did. . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
get the ring upon my finger. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
and on your finger, in the night. . . . iv. 2
I saw upon her finger v. 3
never put it from her finger v. 3
like the same, and my finger v. 3
rings put upon his fingers. . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
best put finger in the eye i. 1
thought thy little finger be armed i. 3
plucking fingers, as they are. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as a frame of hand, nail, finger. . . . i. 2
put the finger in the eye and weep. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
(the ring I saw upon his finger now) iv. 4
and from my finger snatched that ring v. 1
at once her choppy finger laying *Macbeth*, i. 3
finger of birth-strange babe v. 1
and ring these fingers with thy *King John*, iii. 4
out of the bloody fingers' ends of my jaw iii. 4
to trust his icy fingers in my mouth v. 7
whereinto my finger, like a plummet. *Richard III.* v. 5
like a twist his finger and his thumb. *Henry VI.* v. 3
In faith, I'll break thy little finger v. 3
you call three fingers on the ribs, bare iv. 2
never prick their finger, but they say. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
I'll ween my fingers thy three iv. 3
of evil, that might annoy my finger. . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
and smile upon his fingers' ends. . . . iv. 3
so like as my fingers is to my fingers iv. 4
prick not your finger as you pluck. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
I'll use these fingers as your hands v. 3
with my fingers feel his hand *Henry VI.* iii. 2
thy hand is but a finger to my fist. . . . iv. 10
to prick thy finger, though to wound. *Richard III.* i. 4
this ring encompasseth thy finger *Henry VIII.* i. 2
I need from his fingers thy ring. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
lays his finger on his temple iv. 3
where a finger could not be wedged in iii. 1
but was his finger at the v. 2
this hath not a finger's dignity. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
lay thy finger on thy lips! iii. 3
do not, my fingers itch iii. 1
white enchanting fingers touched. . . . iii. 1
fat rump, and potatoe finger v. 2
break my back, to heal his finger. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
cambic were sensible as your finger. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
about with his finger and thumb v. 5
to displace it with your little finger. . . . v. 4
very loath to lay his fingers off it. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
shaking the bloody fingers of thy foes iii. 1
do not name to me fingers or hands iii. 1
my ring I hold dear as my finger *Cymbeline*, i. 5
that diamond upon your finger v. 5
then he wore upon his honoured finger v. 5
the fingers of the powers above v. 5
upon his bloody finger he doth wear. *Titus And.* ii. 4
hath cut those pretty fingers off. . . . ii. 5
with fingers, long, small. . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
from the lazy finger of a maid. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
o'er lawyers' fingers, who straight dream i. 4
do not answer my fingers' itch. . . . iii. 5
try if they can lick their fingers iv. 2
his own fingers: therefore he (*rep.*) iv. 2
from her dead finger a precious ring v. 3
and still your fingers on your lips. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
not a pipe for fortune's finger to sound ii. 1
govern these ventages with your fingers. . . . iii. 2
in your neck with his damned fingers iii. 4
maids do dead men's fingers call them. . . . iv. 1
take thy fingers from my throat. . . . v. 7
I kissed your fingers' ends. . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
yet again your fingers to your lips? ii. 1
lay thy finger thus, and let thy soul ii. 1
for let our finger ache, and it induces our iii. 4
to point his slow-moving finger at iv. 2

FINGERED—angered their packet *Hamlet*, v. 2

FINGER-ENJ—
touch me his finger-end *Merry Wives*, v. 5
FINGERING—be fingering them. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
her hand to teach her fingering. . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
to teach the order of my fingers. . . . ii. 1
penetrate her with your fingering *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
FINGER-FINGERS; ouy, de fingers (*rep.*). *Henry VI.* iii. 4
de hand, de fingers, de nails. . . . iii. 4
FIRE—the superior element, fire. *rogue*. *Learn*, ii. 2
FINISH—shall that finish the jest? *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
we met, and these things finish. *As you Like It*, v. 4
God may finish it when he will. . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
his days may finish ere that. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
days will finish up the year. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 5
and finish all foul thoughts *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
finish, good lady; the bright v. 2
and might have made you finish *Cymbeline*, v. 5
FINISHED—he finished, indeed. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
the nuptial finished, let him be. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
is finished, too; and the Athenian. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
left to be finished by such a she *King John*, iii. 7
ere it is made an end and finished. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 2
finished the process *Henry VI.* iv. 2
the nuptial finished, let him be. . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou hast finished joy *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
were present when she finished v. 6
her monument is almost finished. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
FINGER-OF-GREATEST WORKS is finisher. *All's Well*, iii. 1
FINGER-OF-GOD—the finger of God. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
FINNY—how from the finny subject. *Pericles*, iv. 1
FINSBURY—further than Finsbury. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FIRAGO—*Col.* not seen such a firago. *Twelfth N.* iii. 4
FIRES—ashes the fire out *Tempest*, i. 2
drive into the fire i. 2
the fire and cracks of you i. 2
then all a fire with me i. 2
he does make our fire i. 2
are straw to the fire, the blood iv. 1
rustling thunder have I given fire i. 2
fire that is closest kept *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
shunned the fire for fear of i. 3
for you gave the fire ii. 4
a reason flame ignat a fire ii. 4
kindling the fire with snow ii. 4
quench the fire of love ii. 7
your love's hot fire ii. 7
qually the fire's extreme rage ii. 7
at the utter end of the fire. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
er put my finger in the fire ii. 2
till the wicked fire of lust have ii. 1
give fire; she is my prize ii. 2
run through fire and water iii. 4
where first thou hadst fire v. 5
come, will this wood take fire? v. 5
lust is but a bloody fire v. 5 (song)
laugh this sport o'er by a country fire v. 5
high alight of fire *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
fire and brimstone ii. 2
to put fire in your heart iii. 2
the fire that severs day from night v. 1
is the opinion that fire cannot melt *Much Ado*, i. 1
have cleared his club to make the fire ii. 1
like o'er his fire, consumes away the ii. 1
what fire is in mine ears? ii. 1
hath appeared a fire, to burn iv. 1
and by that fire which burned ii. 1
thought fire, and water ii. 3
thrust through fire, I will iii. 3
a headless bear, sometime a fire iii. 1
hog, bear, fire, at every turn iii. 1
by the dead and drowsy fire v. 2
'tis such a fire, as you wish fire. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fire enough for a dint iv. 2
is music, and sweet fire iv. 2
doth spring the true Promethean fire iv. 3
still the right Promethean fire iv. 3
where Phœbus' fire scarce thaws. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
with the unbated fire that he did ii. 6
the fire seven times tried this ii. 9 (scroll)
'tween snow and fire, as treason ii. 2
by fortune fall into the fire? *As you Like It*, i. 2
is to wet, and fire to burn ii. 2
with sprightly fire and motion *All's Well*, ii. 1
upon the violent speed of fire iii. 2
yet, in his idle fire, to buy iii. 7
if the quick fire of youth light iv. 4
a great fire, and the master (*rep.*) iv. 5
the broad gate, and the great fire iv. 5
when oil and fire, too strong for v. 3
as will a chestnut in a farmer's fire. . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
would have ragings of fire ii. 1
little fire grows great with (*rep.*) ii. 1
sent before to make a fire iv. 1
a fire to thaw me (*rep.*) iv. 1
therefore, fire, fire; cast on no water iv. 1
by wilt thou make a fire iv. 1
and therefore fire: do thy duty iv. 1
there's a fire ready; and therefore iv. 1
thy sit conferring by the parlour fire v. 2
given to the fire, a moiety of *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
with the dam, commit them to the fire ii. 3
that makes the fire, not she ii. 3
see it instantly consumed with fire ii. 3
go, take it to the fire ii. 3
racks? fire? what flaying? ii. 2
would have ragings of fire ii. 2
her face o' fire with labour iv. 3
an effect of fire, and fire will burn. *Comedy of Er.* iv. 3
the raging fire of fever bred v. 1
sing'd off with brands of fire v. 1
steal the fire out of the fire *Macbeth*, i. 4
at a winter's fire, authorized by iii. 4
fire burn; and cauldron bubble (*rep.*) iv. 1
instead of bullets wrapped in fire *King John*, ii. 1
rich blood of the fire is set on fire ii. 2
embers, fire, and smoke, and bounce ii. 2
as fire cools fire, within the fire iii. 1

FIRE—shall quench that fire. . . . *King John*, iii. 1
for containing fire to harm iv. 1
the fire is dead, and the fire iv. 1
which ferro fire, and iron, extends iv. 1
as red as new-unkindled fire iv. 2
be fire with fire thence v. 1
matter that shows that this fire v. 2
resolveth from his figure, against the fire? v. 2
against this fire do I shrink up v. 7
as the sea, hasty as fire *Richard II.* i. 1
he houl the fire, and his hand i. 2
O who can hold a fire in his hand i. 3
for violent fires soon burn out i. 2
he fires the proud tops of the iii. 2
than the elements of fire and water iii. 3
he houl the fire, and his hand iii. 3
sit by the fire with good folks v. 1
in compassion, weep the fire out v. 1
shall burn in never-quenching fire v. 5
with fire our town of Clester v. 6
thou hast fire and sword *Henry VI.* ii. 4
well, an' the fire of grace be not ii. 4
the heavens were all on fire iii. 1
as hot lord Percy is on fire to go iii. 1
I look here should be, by this fire iii. 3
the salamander with your fire iii. 3
I am on fire, to hear this rich reprisal iii. 3
but Priam found the fire *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
whose spirit lent a fire even to i. 1
look fire and heat away i. 1
breaks like fire, and fire of fire i. 1
with an incensed fire of injuries i. 3
by a sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday ii. 1
no, let the fend give fire ii. 1
his eyes of fire sparkling iv. 4
swords, and native fire v. 6
O for a muse of fire *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
should famine, sword, and fire i. (chorus)
sword, and fire, to win your right i. 2
of England are on fire ii. (chorus)
and flashing fire will follow ii. 3
is gone, that maintained that fire iii. 3
and flames of fire; and his lips iii. 6
nose is executed, and his fire's out iii. 6
be the fire and fear of fire iv. 1
fire answers fire; and through iv. (chorus)
by their watchful fires sit patiently iv. (chorus)
replete with wrathful fire *Henry VI.* i. 1
quartering steel, and climbing fire iv. 2
your sword, and burning fire iv. 6
when Troy was set on fire *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
prove a raging fire, if wind and fuel iii. 1
burns with revenging fire iv. 1
I fear neither sword nor fire iv. 2
did stand as a fear of fire iv. 6
and set London bridge on fire v. 2
even as the dew to fire v. 2
coals, that fire all my breast *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
as red as fire! may, then her iii. 2
crowd of fire, and burning fire iv. 2
I need not add more fuel to your fire v. 4
the fire that mounts the liquor *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but ally, the fire of passion i. 1
I'll turn to sparks of fire ii. 4
crowd of fire, and burning fire iv. 2
there was a more temperate fire. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
one spark of fire to answer for i. 3
come in; I'll get a fire iii. 2
live in fire, eat rock, and fire iii. 2
be ready in him, as fear of fire iii. 3
he-day! spirits and fires! v. 1
the fire! the first shows not *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
would set whole realms on fire iii. 3
your close fire, your fire iv. 3
Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine iv. 3
and her pale fire she snatches iv. 3
than is the coal of fire upon the ice *Coriolanus*, i. 1
they'll sit by the fire, and presume i. 1
poor soul his fire, as red as fire i. 4
will be his fire to kindle their fire ii. 1
consumed with fire, and took what iv. 6
one fire drives out one fire iv. 7
forged himself a name! the fire of v. 1
see your Rome embraced with fire v. 2
to blow out the intended fire v. 2
thou art preparing fire for us v. 2
certain, as I know the sun is fire v. 4
praise the gods, and make triumphant fires v. 4
much show of fire from Brutus *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
through a tempest dropping fire i. 3
not sensible of fire, remained unscorched i. 3
they saw men, all in fire i. 3
will make a mighty fire i. 3
did not presume to set on fire ii. 1
bear fire enough to kindle cowards ii. 1
might fire the blood of ordinary men ii. 1
they are all fire, and every one ii. 1
(as fire drives out fire, so pity, pity!) ii. 1
poor soul his fire, as red as fire ii. 1
with the brands fire the traitors' houses ii. 2
go, fetch fire. Pluck down benches ii. 2
as the faint bears fire iv. 3
her attendants absent, swallowed fire iv. 3
my tents, where I perceive the fire? v. 3
can but make a fire of him v. 5
by the fire that quickens *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
blow the fire up in Cesar ii. 6
and shut their quarters iv. 3
I would, they'd fight it the fire iv. 10
I am fire, and air *Cymbeline*, i. 2
yet the fire of rage is in him *Cymbeline*, i. 2
town with rejoicing fires bright iv. 1
and shut their quarters iv. 3
I stand on fire: come to the matter v. 5
and make a fire straight *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
entrails feed the sacrificing fire i. 2
set fire on barns and hay-stacks v. 1
to live and burn in the burning fire v. 1
my unspotted fire of love to you *Pericles*, i. 1
that were to blow at fire, in hope i. 4

FIRE—the which hath fire in darkness. *Perciles*, ii. 3
 a fire from heaven came iii. 4
 as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven iii. 1
 no light, no fire; the unfriendly iii. 1
 get fire and meat for these poor men iii. 2
 make fire within, fetter on their colder iii. 2
 and yet the fire of life kindle again iii. 2
 well said; the fire and the cloths iii. 2
 if fires be hot, knives sharp iv. 3
 may stand by the fire and sink *Lea*, i. 4
 bring old to fire, snow to their colder ii. 2
 like the wreath of radiant fire on iii. 2
 sulphurous and thought-executing fires iii. 2
 spit, fire spout, rain! (*rep.*) iii. 2
 such sheets of fire, such bursts of iii. 2
 led through fire and through flame iii. 2
 now a little fire in a wild field iii. 4
 look, here comes a walking fire iii. 4
 bring you where both fire and food is ready iii. 4
 arms, arms, sword, fire! iii. 6
 and quenched the stalked fires iii. 7
 stood that night against my fire iv. 7
 I am bound upon a wheel of fire iv. 7
 and fire us hence like foxes v. 3
 quench the fire of your *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 cold fire, sick heart, fire ii. 2
 a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes i. 2
 one fire burns out another's burning i. 2
 then turn tears to fires! i. 2
 and quench the fire, the room of flames ii. 2
 like fire and powder, which as they kiss ii. 2
 is set on fire by thine own ignorance iii. 3
 stars with trains of fire and dews of *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whether in sea or fire, in earth or air i. 1
 you must not look for fire i. 5
 confined to fast in fires i. 5
 and 'gins to pale his ineffectual fire ii. 5
 doubt thou, the stars are fire ii. 2 (letter)
 roof fretted with golden fire ii. 2
 roasted in wrath and in fire iii. 2
 what fought with false fire! iii. 2
 and melt in her own fire: proclaim no iii. 4
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it iv. 7
 I have a speech of fire, that faint iv. 7
 all the battlements of fire *Othello*, i. 1
 the fire is spied in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
 fire renewed fire to our extincted spirits ii. 1
 poison, or fire, or suffocating streams iii. 3
 bear to Cassio. Fire and brimstone iv. 1
 thou art rash as fire, to say that shall v. 2
 wash me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire v. 2
FIRE-BRAND—like a fire-brand. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 she was delivered of a fire-brand. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 our fire-brand brother *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 brands, hot fire brands! *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 3
FIRE—which is fired from a gun? *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 like a beacon fire, to amaze *Perciles*, i. 4
 hasty powder fired doth hurry. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FIRE-DRAKE—fire-drake did I hit. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
FIRE-EYED—the fire-eyed *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 fire-eyed fury be my conduct. *Isaeme & Juliet*, iii. 1
FIRE-NEW—fire-new from the mint *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 your fire-new stars of honour *Richard III*, i. 3
 victor sword, and fire-new fortune *Lea*, v. 2
FIRE-ROBED—the fire-robed *guy Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
FIRE-SHOVEL—stole a fire-shovel *Henry V*, iii. 2
FIREWORK—or antic, or firework *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 as fishes and fireworks do lust *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
FIRING—nor fetch his firing *Henry VIII*, ii. (song)
FIRK—I'll fer him, and firk him *Henry V*, iv. 4
 the French for fer, and ferret, and firk iv. 4
FIRM—who was so firm, so constant *Tempest*, i. 2
 already loved by me *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as positive as the earth is firm *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 and the firm fixture of thy foot iii. 3
 as firm as faith iv. 4
 and firm for doctor Caius iv. 6
 as is my comrade's firm *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and firm abstinence *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 her wits, I fear me, are not firm v. 1
 as there is no firm reason to *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 firm and irrevocable is my doom *As you Like it*, i. 3
 nor is your firm resolve *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 the world, by your firm promise iii. 2
 and my firm nerves shall never *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 then the charm is firm and good iv. 1
 but the huge firm earth can *King John*, iii. 1
 and keep our firm faith *Lea*, v. 2
 as in a model, our firm estate *Richard II*, iii. 4
 stand as firm as rocky mountain *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 thou art not firm enough iv. 4
 a soldier, firm and sound of heart *Henry V*, iii. 6
 of the firm trust of your war *Richard III*, ii. 2
 according to their firm proposed v. 2
 before his legs be firm to bear his *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 let us hear your firm resolve *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 have we of the firm trust of your war iii. 3
 and the compact is firm, and true iv. 4
 look your heart be firm, or else iv. 4
 content firm love doth bear *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and to stand firm by honour ii. 2
 be first, and my firm faith iii. 2
 firm of word; speaking iv. 5
 who so firm, that cannot be seduced, *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 the firm Roman to great Egypt, *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
 and hazard, from firm security iii. 7
 the sun with his firm eyes as *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the heavens hold firm the walls ii. 2
 nothing; I have sworn, and I am firm *Lea*, i. 1
 the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and fix most firm thy resolution *Othello*, v. 1
FIRMAMENT—
 betwixt the firmament and it *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the base earth from the firmament. *Richard II*, ii. 4
 there is no fellow in the firmament. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 both the firmament more suns *Titus Andron*, v. 3
 the firmament is in the firmament *Lea*, v. 2
 this brave o'erhanging firmament *Hamlet*, ii. 2
FIRMLY—stands so firmly on his. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

FIRMLY—I firmly am resolved *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as firmly as yourself were still i. 2
 and here I firmly vow, never to woo iv. 2
 as firmly as I hope for fertile *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 at last, I firmly am resolved *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 he firmly takes me for Revenge *Titus Andron*, v. 2
 my truth and honour firmly *Lea*, v. 3
FIRMNESS—unstopping firmness of my *Rich. II*, i. 1
 (weary of solid firmness,) melt *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
FIRM-SPT—sure and firm-spt earth *Macbeth*, iii. 1
FIRMS—it was the first, and Prospero *Tempest*, i. 2
 was the first man that leap'd i. 2
 when thou earnest first i. 2
 which first was mine own king i. 2
 at the first sight they have i. 2
 remember first to possess his books i. 2
 and do the murder first iv. 1
 when first I raised the tempest v. 1
 first, noble friend, let me v. 1
 we both this first morning v. 1
 as when we first put out to sea v. 1
 first, you have learn'd, like *Tro. Gen.* of Verona, ii. 1
 which gave me first my oath ii. 6
 at first I did adore ii. 6
 for scorn at first he made ii. 6
 thy first best love v. 4
 yourself shall go first *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 truly I will not go first i. 1
 let thine inherit first ii. 1
 the first hour I was born ii. 1
 I will first make bold with ii. 2
 but first, master guest ii. 3
 but first, sheath thy impatience ii. 3
 I shall drink in pipe-wine first with him ii. 2
 we both this first morning ii. 2
 first, an intolerable first ii. 5
 I'll first direct my men iv. 2
 a fault done first in the form of v. 5
 mine eyes did see Olivia first *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in the first of heat i. 1
 'tis not the first time I have ii. 3
 nay, but first, let me see ii. 5
 mark his first approach before ii. 5
 best, first, go see your lodging ii. 3
 first, I'll break him first iv. 2
 I would I were the first that ever iv. 2
 that did bring me first on shore v. 1
 it was she first told me v. 1
 though first in question, is thine *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 if the first man that did the ii. 2
 so you must be the first ii. 2
 the continuance of her first affection ii. 1
 first, that's your stay with him ii. 2
 I'm hang'd first ii. 2
 first, here's young master Rash iv. 3
 but send me Flavius first iv. 5
 first his integrity stands without v. 1
 first, let this woman marry v. 1
 first, for this woman; to justify v. 1
 first, let her show her face v. 1
 thou art the first knave, that e'er (*rep.*) v. 1
 whipped first, sir, and hang'd after v. 1
 first, who think'st thou'st last *Much. Ado*, i. 1
 the first suit is hot and hasty i. 1
 since summer first was leavy ii. 3 (song)
 she may wear her heart out first iii. 3
 you must hang it first, and draw iii. 2
 first, who think'st thou'st last iii. 3
 I would first tell thee, how to manage iii. 3
 by his oaths, which first possessed them iv. 1
 we'll be friends first iv. 2
 and write God first for God depend iv. 1
 on the first view, to say, to swear v. 1
 first, I ask thee what thou hast done v. 1
 in the rare semblance that I loved it first v. 2
 Troilus the first employer of panders v. 2
 didst thou first fall in love with me? v. 2
 did you first suffer love for me? v. 2
 first, o' my word; therefore, play, music v. 4
 first, good Peter Quince, say what *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 meet me ere the first cock crow ii. 2
 first, Pyramus must draw iii. 1
 which you did shoot at first iii. 1
 two of the first, like coats iii. 2
 but first I will release the fairy queen iv. 1
 which your highness will see first v. 1
 coming first by night, did scare away v. 1
 as I remember the first song by rote ii. 2
 the first and second cause will not *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 why, villain, thou must know first ii. 1
 what, what? first praise me, and again iv. 1
 was a boy of the first head iv. 2
 am the first that have been iv. 3
 at the first opening of iv. 3
 consider, what you first did swear iv. 3
 but love, first learned in a lady's iv. 3
 be first advised in the conflict iv. 7
 first, from the park let us iv. 3
 in their first show thrive v. 2
 there is five in the first show v. 2
 love's argument was first on foot v. 2
 which you did shoot at first *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 rest debtor for the first i. 1
 first, there is the Neapolitan prince i. 2
 first, forward to the temple ii. 1
 that he did pace them first? ii. 6
 the first of gold, who to his instructor ii. 9
 first, never to unfold to any one ii. 2
 we'll play with them, the first boy ii. 2
 when I did first impart my love ii. 2
 first, go with me to church ii. 2
 first, I'll be first to see you iv. 1
 every offence is not a hate at first iv. 1
 you taught me first to beg iv. 1

FIRST—with your wife's first. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 let it be so; the first interrogatory i. 1
 it is the first time that ever I *As you Like it*, i. 2
 mightily persuaded him from a first ii. 1
 first, for his weeping in the needless ii. 1
 you touched my vein at first ii. 7
 till he be first sufficed ii. 7
 at first, the infant mewling iii. 7
 borrow me Garagantua's mouth first iii. 2
 but first begs pardon iii. 5
 first, in this forest, let us do v. 4
 nay, you were better speak first iv. 1
 when from the first to last, betwixt iv. 3
 the first time that I ever saw him v. 4
 the first, the retort courteous v. 4
 first, in this forest, let us do v. 4
 till virginity was first lost *All's Well*, i. 1
 in friendship first tried our soldiership! i. 2
 lend it you, shall lack it first i. 2
 in the first assault, o' th' mansion afterward i. 3
 at the first view; to you that know i. 5
 that the first face of neither ii. 2
 he was first smoked by the old lord iii. 6
 first, give me trust, the count he is iii. 7
 first, as you know iii. 7
 this is the first truth that e'er iv. 3
 first demand of him how many iv. 3 (note)
 nay, I'll read it first iv. 3
 so great as the first in goodness iv. 3
 receive you, as the first iv. 5
 the first that found me (*repeated*) v. 3
 but first I beg my pardon v. 3
 the first view shall kill all repetition v. 3
 at first I stuck my choice upon her v. 3
 which better than the first v. 3
 that turned off a first so noble wife v. 3
 I gave it his first wife v. 3
 and my father first, a merchant *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 scold me thine first i. 2
 I will charm him first i. 2
 I should knock you first, and then i. 2
 I had well knocked at first i. 2
 give you over at this first encounter i. 2
 sir, sir, the first for me i. 2
 the first sister first i. 2
 I knew you at the first ii. 1
 on Sunday first, Hark, Petruchio! (*rep.*) ii. 1
 your neighbour, and was suitor first ii. 1
 first, as you know, as the first ii. 2
 first were we sad, fearing you ii. 2
 take it on you at the first so ii. 2
 first, know my horse is tired iv. 1
 read you? first resolve me that iv. 2
 advise you; first, tell me how you iv. 2
 for our first merit hath made iv. 2
 first kiss me, Kate, and we will v. 1
 to come at first when he doth v. 2
 come on, I say; and first begin v. 2
 if you first stand with us *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 what was my first? it has i. 2
 take again your queen, as yours at first i. 2
 first hand me (*rep.*) ii. 3
 than to perform it first iii. 2
 scarce joy, and first, fruits of my body iii. 2
 but, first, how the poor souls roared iii. 3
 and first's first see more ballads iv. 3
 pedlar, let's have the first choice iv. 3
 they through who shall buy first iv. 3
 as I asked you first, tell me how you v. 1
 when your first queen's again in breath v. 1
 I see, will kiss the valleys first v. 1
 and there was the first gentlemank v. 2
 but yet speak; first, you my liege v. 3
 when first I was first *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 since first we were discovered *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 since at first I sent him from the *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 why, first, for flouting me ii. 2
 you first begin to brawl iv. 1
 first, as I denied, first *Macbeth*, i. 7
 first, he did praise my beauty iv. 2
 after you first swore it on v. 1
 thou cam'st from Corinth first v. 1
 till then, lead thou first v. 1
 first, as I am his kinsman *Macbeth*, i. 7
 when first they put the name iii. 1
 at first, and last, a hearty welcome iii. 4
 boil thou first! the charmed pot iv. 1
 more potent than the first iv. 1
 is like the first, a third is iv. 1
 my first false speaking was iv. 3
 now protest their first of manhood v. 1
 lead our first battle v. 6
 diamant be his first, in his hold v. 2
 the first that ever Scotland in v. 2
 therefore, hear us first; these flags *King John*, ii. 1
 when we first marched forth ii. 2
 from first to last, the onset and retire ii. 2
 since the first call of my father's ii. 2
 speak England first (*rep.*) ii. 2
 when I was first assured iii. 1
 thy vow first made to heaven, first be iii. 1
 against thy first, is in thyself rebellion iii. 1
 Cain, the first of the first iii. 2
 the first of April, died your noble iv. 2
 your youth first kindled the dead v. 2
 but when it first did help to wound v. 7
 first, (heaven be the record to my *Richard II*, i. 1
 since the first review of your i. 1
 their first head and spring i. 1
 misfortune miss the first career i. 2
 physicians that first wounded thee ii. 1
 the ripest fruit first fall ii. 1
 prince of Wales, was first ii. 2
 the first departing of the king ii. 1
 my horse, and I will first be there ii. 1
 had you first died, and he been ii. 3
 but, the first, and first, as ere it be v. 3
 but, the first, and first, as ere it be v. 3
 that they are not the first of fortune's v. 5
 taste of it first, as thou art wont v. 5

FIRST—first, to thy sacred state . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
 where I first bowed my knee . . . *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 than I have been since the first cock
 I'll see thee hauged first ii. 1
 first pardon me, my lord ii. 4
 rob me the exchange the first thing
 the state of time had first been whole
 power was in the first proportion iv. 4
 were the first and dearest of you
 to speak so true at first? . . . *2Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 yet the first bringer of Fortune
 since I perceived the first white i. 2
 and first, lord marshal, what say i. 3
 first survey the plot, then draw ii. 3
 first let them try themselves ii. 3
 when Arthur first in courts ii. 3
 I'll see her damned first ii. 4
 the first human principle I would iv. 3
 working I was first advanced iv. 4
 lodging where I first did swoon iv. 4
 first, my fear; then my court'sy (epil.)
 then with Scotland first begin . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 he that strikes the first stroke ii. 1
 he that makes the first thrust ii. 1
 those roots that first in thy garden
 you must first go yourself to hazard
 'tis not the first time you were iii. 7
 Suffolk first died; and York iv. 6
 his daughter, first; and then, in sequel
 but, first, no trial shall I have . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 she takes upon her bravely at first
 Henry the fifth he first trained i. 4
 since first I followed arms ii. 1
 didst thou at first, to flatter us ii. 1
 which way, wouldst thou first begin
 since Henry Monmouth first began ii. 5
 lean thine aged back against ii. 5
 conquest rot, first to my God iii. 4
 when first this order was ordained iv. 1
 first let me know at first iv. 1
 and he first took exceptions iv. 1
 disension first be tried by flight
 rest where it began at first iv. 1
 if the first hour, I shrink iv. 5
 the life thou givest me first iv. 6
 the maidenhood of thy first fight iv. 6
 you shall first receive the sun of money v. 1
 she was the first fruit of my v. 4
 first, let me tell you whom v. 4
 I fear me, both at first and last v. 4
 create thee the first duke of . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 Poole first duke of Suffolk i. 2
 I'll be the first, sure; come back i. 3
 first, for I cannot vnderstand in this i. 3
 of the king, Edward the black prince i. 4 (paper)
 Richard, the first son's heir ii. 2
 be we the first, that shall salute ii. 2
 at Dury the first of the next monk in ii. 2
 first note, that's a near you iii. 1
 had I first been put to speak iii. 1
 are gnarling who shall gnaw thee first
 which matters him first, that first intends iii. 1
 first let my words at first iii. 1
 the first thing we do, let's kill iv. 2
 wine this first year of our reign iv. 6
 but, first, go and set London bridge iv. 6
 first, let me ask of thee, if they v. 1
 be the first I warrant thee, my lord v. 1
 Plantagenet shall speak first . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 no, first shall war unpeople i. 1
 how began it first? No quarrel ii. 6
 which I will see the coronation ii. 6
 first, to do greatness, first iii. 2
 ay, that's the first thing that we iii. 6
 the first of all your chief affairs iv. 6
 so first the harmless sheep doth v. 6
 when first thou didst presume v. 6
 but, first, I'll tell thee . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 first, he commends him to you i. 1
 and first begin to brawl i. 3
 the first that there did greet i. 4
 first, madam, I entreat true peace ii. 1
 by your first order thud ii. 1
 first, he commends him to you ii. 2
 and to avoid the first; and then iii. 7
 first, if all obstacles were cut away iii. 7
 for first he was contract to lady Lucy iii. 7
 first, mighty liege, tell me iv. 4
 the first was I, that helped v. 3
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 3
 but, tell me first, is young v. 4
 the first and happiest hearers of . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 showing slow pace at first i. 1
 the first was I, that helped i. 1
 the red wine first must rise i. 4
 first, Kildare's attainer, then deputy
 who first raised head against usurping
 than 'tis sweet at first to acquire ii. 3
 my conscience first received ii. 4
 first, methought, I stood not in ii. 4
 first, I began in private with you ii. 4
 reck, when I first moved you ii. 4
 the question did at first ii. 4
 and the first he viewed, he did it with
 have at you, first, that, without iii. 2
 the duke of Suffolk is the first iii. 2
 since first you knew me iv. 2
 noble lady, first mine own service iv. 2
 toward the king first, then his laws v. 2
 when we first put this dangerous v. 2
 exemplar by the first pace . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 showing the worse first [*Knf.* shall show
 the better] i. 3
 the first [*Cod. Kmf.* fifth] hour of the sun
 since the first sword was ii. 2
 he should eat swords first ii. 3
 with the first glance that ever iii. 2
 new's privilege, to first mine own iii. 2
 that heat again to the first giver iii. 3
 a gallant horse fallen in the first rank iii. 3

FIRST—see the first sacrifice . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 the first was Menelaus' kiss iv. 2
 since first I saw yourself and Diomed iv. 5
 first, all you peers of Greece iv. 5
 sing any man at first sight v. 2
 a man that from my eyes have . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 ceremony was but devised at first ii. 3
 might have wooed me first ii. 3
 I was the first man that e'er received iii. 3
 had sent to me first, but for iii. 3
 give us then agree upon the first place
 take thy physic first, thou too iii. 6
 more where, more mischief first iii. 6
 from our first swath iv. 3
 first mend my company iv. 3
 let us first see peace in Athens iv. 3
 upon their first lord's neck iv. 3
 when thy first griefs were but v. 5
 motives that you first went out v. 5
 first, you know, Calus Marcius is . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 against him you first; he's a very dog i. 1
 receive the general food at first i. 1
 to run lead at first, to win some i. 1
 the rabble should have first unroofed i. 3
 an old man that first i. 3
 first hearing he was a man-child (re) i. 3
 let the first budger die the other's slave i. 8
 in favouring the first complaint ii. 1
 the hire which first we do deserve ii. 3
 once first place below the first ii. 3
 we'll proceed in our first way iii. 1
 my praises made thee first a soldier iii. 2
 first, hear me speak. Well, say iii. 2
 my first son, whether wilt iv. 1
 know that I love thee first iv. 1
 than when I first my wedded mistress
 let me commend thee first to those iv. 5
 when first I did embrace him iv. 7
 first he was a noble servant iv. 7
 once first the officer iv. 7
 first, the gods bless you for your tidings v. 4
 'tis the first time that ever I was v. 5
 since Casius first did whet me . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 of a dreadful thing and the first motion ii. 1
 he first presents his sword ii. 1
 read mine first; for mine's a suit iii. 1
 Casca, you are the first that rears iii. 1
 turn pre-ordinance, and first degree iii. 1
 first, Marcus Brutus, will I shake iii. 1
 I will myself into the first iii. 2
 the first time ever Caesar put it on iii. 2
 this day I breathed first iii. 3
 give me your hand first: fare you well v. 5
 they while first came into the field . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 upon the first encounter i. 2
 yet, at first, I saw the treasons i. 3
 not if the small come first ii. 2
 when she first met Mark Antony ii. 2
 first, madam, he's well ii. 5
 most neck that first ii. 5
 but, first, or last, you fine Egyptian
 and the first stone drop in my neck iii. 11
 had we done so at first, we had iv. 7
 she first makes the curled Antony iv. 7
 the maning both of us . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 we are familiar at first i. 5
 upon him will I first work i. 6
 which, first, perchance, she'll prove on i. 6
 ravens first the same i. 6
 first, we excellent good-conceits ii. 3
 first, her bed-chamber (where I confess
 with shame (the first that ever iii. 1
 Mulemulus, who was the first of Britain iii. 1
 but, first, get all you may steal iii. 2
 but first, how get hence iii. 2
 was once first with the best of note iii. 3
 he, that strikes the venison first iii. 3
 ne'er longed my mother so to see me first iii. 4
 I'll like me as you first iii. 4
 first, make yourself but like one iii. 5
 the first service thou dost me (rep.) iii. 5
 first kill him, and in her eyes iii. 5
 the ground that gave them first iv. 2
 but, first, an't please the gods iv. 2
 damned in the first beginners! v. 3
 first, she confessed she never loved you v. 5
 not too hot; first pay me for the nursing v. 5
 and at first meeting loved v. 5
 your brothers? how first met them? v. 5
 but, your ring first v. 5
 since first he undertook this cause *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 from whence at first she weighed ii. 2
 first, thrash the corn, then ii. 3
 first, the first ii. 3
 at the first approach, you iii. 3
 first, hang the child, that he v. 1
 first, know thou, I begot him v. 1
 the womb that first conception by . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 have their first conception by i. 2
 and what was first but fear what i. 2
 who first shall die to lengthen life i. 4
 he is the first that doth prefer himself? ii. 2
 eyes at the first, thy loss more ii. 2
 give most that have her first iv. 3
 first, his daughter home, who first is gone iv. 4 (Gow.)
 first, I would have you note iv. 6
 pry thee tell me one thing first iv. 6
 have, first, what is your title? v. 1
 first, sir, I pray, what is your title? v. 1
 but I am for other service first v. 2
 that can from first to last resolve you v. 3
 beseech you, first go with me to my house v. 3
 Gonon: out oldest-born, speak first . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 we first address towards you i. 1
 let him be whipped that first finds it so i. 4
 you we first seize on ii. 1
 he that first lights on iii. 4
 in, but first, you house of poverty iii. 4
 and walks till the first cock iii. 4
 ere let me talk with this philosopher iii. 4

FIRST—I'll see their trial first *Lear*, iii. 6
 arraign her first; and his General iii. 6
 let him first answer iii. 7
 let me wipe it first; it smells iv. 6
 thou know'st, the first time that we iv. 6
 was first framed flesh to raise iv. 6
 pleasures first that are v. 3
 we are not the first, who, with beads v. 3
 weep; we'll see them starve first v. 3
 and from first to last told him my v. 3
 of nothing first created O Henry . . . *Romeo & Juliet* i. 1
 match, since first the world begun i. 2
 learns them first to bear i. 4
 by love, who first did prompt me ii. 2
 give first admittance to the ambassadors ii. 4
 but first let me tell you ii. 4
 excels your first: or if it did (rep.) iii. 5
 from the first course, till he that died . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 enquire me first what Danekers are ii. 1
 I'll first ii. 2
 upon our first, he sent to suppress ii. 2
 yet he knew me not at first ii. 2
 the first row of the pious chanson ii. 2
 both the first, and now was, and is ii. 2
 wed the second, but with heavenly shows ii. 2
 when thy first lord is dead ii. 2
 in pause where I shall first begin iii. 3
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed iv. 2
 first, I'll the last next, your son iv. 5
 I shall, first asking iv. 7 (letter)
 he was the first that ever bore arms v. 1
 Cain's jaw-bone, that did the first murder! v. 1
 If Hamlet give the first or second hit v. 2
 If I'll give this blow first v. 2
 where each second stood heir to the first . . *Othello*, i. 1
 leave that latest, which concerns him first i. 3
 first, I must tell thee this—Desdemona ii. 1
 she first loved the Moor ii. 1
 to suggest at first ii. 2
 fruits that blossom first, will first be ripe ii. 3
 he did, from first to last; why dost iii. 3
 this was her first remembrance from iii. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona iii. 3
 which, at the first, she iii. 3
 to such a one: 'twas my first gift iii. 3
 first to be hanged, and then to confess iv. 1
 ay: 'twas he that told me first v. 2
 pledge of love, which I first gave her v. 2
 FIRST-BEGOTTEN iv. 7 (letter)
 Edward's son, the first-begotten . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 5
 FIRST-BORN—first-born infants . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in that you are the first-born . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 rail against all the first-born of Egypt ii. 5
 of the first-born *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am his first-born son, that was, *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 spare my first-born son. Patient yourself i. 2
 this my first-born son and heir iv. 3
 FIRST-COINCE—can chase away the ii. 2
 first-conceit sound . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 FIRST-GOOD—first-good company . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 FIRSTLING—the very firstlings (rep.) *Macheth*, iv. 1
 and firstlings of those broils . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 Fish—what strange fish hath made . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a man or a fish? ii. 2
 a fish: he smells like a fish ii. 2
 a very ancient and fish-like smell ii. 2
 a strange fish ii. 2
 and dead but it ii. 2
 this is no fish, but an island ii. 2
 I'll fish for thee, and get ii. 2
 no more dams I'll make for fish ii. 2 (song)
 that, thou deboshed fish thou ii. 2
 being, but half a fish ii. 2
 one of them is a plain fish v. 1
 both as whole as a fish . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 the luce is a fresh fish; the salt fish is *Merry W.* i. 1
 this fish will bite *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 to see the fish *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 but fish not, with this melancholy . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 to bait fish withal: if it will iii. 1
 no more than a fish loves water . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 6
 henceforth eat no fish but of fortune's v. 2
 fish that appeared upon the coast *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 turned into a cold fish, for she iv. 3
 caught the water, though not the fish v. 2
 than fish and fowls . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 either at flesh or fish, a fable iii. 1
 no fashers, and fish have no fins iii. 1
 for a fish without a fin iii. 1
 a dragon, and a finless fish . . . *1Henry IV.* iii. 1
 she's neither fish nor flesh; a man iii. 3
 froze them up *2Henry IV.* v. 1
 up Fish street down saint Magnus' *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 while others fish with craft . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 as is the osprey to the fish . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 poor tributary rivers as sweet fish . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 fish *Titus And.* iv. 4
 they say, they are half fish, half flesh . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 unless thou canst fish for't ii. 1
 for holidays, fish for fasting-days ii. 1
 here's a fish hangs in the net . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 and to eat no fish *Lear*, i. 4
 'tis well, thou art not fish . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the fish lives in the sea i. 3
 may fish with the worm that hath (rep.) *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 FISHER—fisher, that's a fisher for't . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and his pond fished by his next . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 FISHER—refr. the fishers of their prey . *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 these fishers tell the infirmities . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 the fisher with his pencil . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 FISHERMEN
 liquor fishermen's boots with me . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 fishermen of Corinth, as we thought . *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 rude fishermen of Corinth by force v. 1
 at your labour, honest fishermen . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 fishermen, the wasps of the beach . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 FISHERS—fishes, and the winged fowls . *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 men, that fishes gnawed upon . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow . *Henry VIII.* i. 2

FISHES—and fishes. Nor on (rep.). *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 he fishes, drinks, and wastes. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 I will betray tawny-wanded fishes. . . . ii. 5
 tell the fishes, he's the queen's son. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 how the fishes are in the sea. . . . *Pericles* i. 1
 cannot thou catch any fishes then? . . . ii. 1
 other skins of ill-shaped fishes. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 FISHIFIED—how art thou fishified. . . . ii. 4
 FISH-MEAT—many fish-meats. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 FISHMONGER—there are a fishmonger. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 he said I was a fishmonger. . . . ii. 2
 FISH-POND—unclean fish-pond of her. *All's Well*, v. 2
 FIST—better than a fist of France. *King John*, ii. 2
 an' I but fist him once. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 give me thy fist, thy forehead to. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of fist most valiant. . . . iv. 1
 whom with my bare fists I would. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the sceptre in his childish fist. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I is but a finger to my fist. . . . iv. 10
 writing the awful sceptre from his fist. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I pun thee into shivers with his fist. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 with my armed fist I'll pash him. . . . ii. 3
 FISTING—fisting each other's throat. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 to the choleric fisting of each rogue. . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 FISTULA—a fistula, my lord. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 FIT—if now 'twere fit to do't. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 he's in his fit now. . . . ii. 2
 it will go far to remove it. . . . ii. 3
 and in these fits I leave thee. . . . ii. 3
 you an officer fit for the place. . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 fit me with such weeds. . . . ii. 6
 that fits as well, as. . . . ii. 7
 an engine fit to proceed. . . . iv. 4
 would better fit his chamber. . . . iv. 4
 served me as fit, by all. . . . iv. 4
 and fit for good employment. . . . v. 4
 I thought on her: she'll fit it. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 as in state. His fitness is fit. . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 that he wisely shows, is fit. . . . iii. 3
 it doth not fit me. . . . iii. 3
 you may have very fit occasion for't. . . . iii. 4
 ungracious wretch, fit for the. . . . iv. 1
 a young man more fit to be. . . . *for Meas.* ii. 5
 fit thy consent to my sharp. . . . ii. 5
 and fit his mind to death. . . . ii. 4
 and make fit for his attempt. . . . iii. 1
 every true man's apparel fit: thief. . . . iv. 2
 so every true man's apparel fits you. . . . iv. 5
 these letters at it find deliver. . . . v. 1
 I thought your marriage fit. . . . v. 1
 is fit; is once, thou lovest (rep.). . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and it better than may be to be. . . . ii. 3
 we'll fit the kid-fox with. . . . ii. 3
 a worse title, and I will fit her to it. . . . ii. 2
 but it would better fit your honour. . . . ii. 2
 the most senseless and fit man for. . . . iii. 3
 to fit your fancy to your. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 which is thought fit, through all Athens. . . . ii. 3
 how fit a word is that vile name. . . . ii. 3
 fit in his place and time. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in fair, fit for these days. . . . iv. 1
 for your waist should be. . . . iv. 2
 how both did fit it! . . . iv. 1
 so obscenely, as it were, so fit. . . . iv. 1
 none so fit as to present the nine. . . . v. 1
 is fit for treasons, stratagems. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 to cope him in these qualities. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 it fits my humour well. . . . ii. 2
 evils sit so fit in him. . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 nay, I'll fit him, but not be all day. . . . iii. 1
 [Col.] coldest, and repair most fits. . . . iii. 2
 that's cold as nations' repenteds. . . . iii. 2
 answer serve fit to all questions? (rep.). . . . iii. 2
 it were fit you knew him. . . . iii. 6
 take a lodging, fit to entertain. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my house, fit to receive her. . . . i. 1
 by any means light on it fit me. . . . i. 2
 was it fit for a servant to use. . . . i. 2
 and behaviour, fit for her turn. . . . i. 2
 we'll fit him to our turn. . . . ii. 2
 this doth fit the time. . . . ii. 2
 what fit is this, good lady. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 well you fit our ages with flowers. . . . iv. 3
 no milliner can so fit his. . . . iv. 3
 where it fits not you to know. . . . iv. 3 (song)
 which 'tis not fit to know. . . . iv. 3
 if he think it fit to shore them. . . . iv. 3
 acquainted with his fits. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 what's a fever but a fit of madness? . . . v. 1
 thy jealous fits have scared. . . . v. 1
 a most outrageous fit of madness. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 then comes my fit again. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the fit is momentary. . . . iii. 4
 best knows the fits o' the season. . . . iv. 2
 fit such a one to be govern. . . . iv. 3
 and fits the mounting spirit. *King John*, v. 1
 but I will fit it with some better. . . . iii. 3
 and meagre as an ague's fit. . . . iii. 4
 the fit is strongest. . . . iii. 4
 finding these fit for bloody villainy. . . . iv. 2
 of a feast, fits a dull fighter. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 impatient of his fit. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mend him, and make him fit to go. . . . iii. 2
 these fits are with his highness. . . . iv. 4
 it fits us then, it's a providence. *Henry IV.* v. 7
 is it fit this soldier keep. . . . v. 2
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding. . . . v. 2
 prize, fit for the devil's grace! *Henry IV.* v. 3
 fit to be made count with a king. . . . v. 3
 approves her fit for none. . . . v. 3
 humours fit not for a crown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a state fit for his holiness. . . . i. 3
 that time best fits the work. . . . i. 4
 where it best fits to be. . . . i. 4
 see the lists and all thine multitudes. . . . v. 1
 not fit to govern an rule multitudes. . . . v. 1
 I am a subject fit to jest withal. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and shall be thought most fit for. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 a fit or two o' the. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and fit it with such furniture. . . . ii.

FIT—thou art a cure fit for a king. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I find him a fit fellow. . . . ii. 2
 it's fit this royal session do proceed. . . . ii. 2
 (for I feel the last fit of my greatness). . . . iii. 1
 O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by. . . . iii. 2
 in time will find and their fit rewards. . . . iii. 2
 it fits we thus proceed. . . . iii. 1
 well, you say so in fits. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 better would it fit Achilles much. . . . iii. 3
 which better fits a fool to fall by. . . . iii. 2
 nor he is fit for it, indeed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 a fool, and fit for thy master. . . . iii. 1
 fit I do meet them. . . . v. 1
 and fit it is, because. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 tell Valeria we are fit to better welcome. . . . i. 3
 with measure fit the hours. . . . i. 2
 go fit you to the custom. . . . ii. 2
 the violent fit o' the time. . . . ii. 2
 were fit for thee to use. . . . ii. 2
 'tis fit you make strong partly. . . . ii. 2
 and when the fit was on him. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 indeed, he is not fit. . . . ii. 1
 a dish fit for the gods (rep.). . . . ii. 1
 there is no hour so fit as Caesar's death. . . . ii. 1
 is it fit, the three-fold world divided. . . . iii. 1
 find these most fit for business. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and say't, it is not fit. . . . iii. 7
 the foulest best fit. . . . iv. 6
 it were fit, that all the plagues. . . . i. 7
 if he shall think it fit, a saucy. . . . i. 7
 only for the most worthless fit! . . . i. 7
 it is not fit your glorious body. . . . ii. 1
 but it is fit, shouldst commit offence. . . . ii. 1
 ay, it is fit for your lordship only. . . . ii. 1
 is it fit, I went to look upon him? . . . ii. 1
 than would fit a frankin's housewife. . . . iii. 2
 a better fit for your glorious body (see bag). . . . iii. 2
 and fit you to your manhood. . . . iii. 2
 it fits us therefore ripely. . . . iii. 5
 how fit his garments serve me! . . . iii. 5
 made the tailor, not he fit too? . . . iv. 1
 a better fit than I have. *Titus And.* i. 1
 thy name well fits thy faith. . . . i. 2
 with faces fit for masks. . . . v. 3
 and will fit you with dignities. . . . v. 5
 the fit and apt construction of the name. . . . iv. 1
 which pleasure fits as a cloak. *Titus And.* i. 1
 one fit to bandy with thy. . . . i. 2
 and fit thy thoughts, to mount aloft. . . . ii. 1
 I am as able, and as fit, as thou. . . . ii. 1
 a charm to him. . . . ii. 3
 this valley fits the purpose. . . . ii. 3
 for name fits thy nature. . . . ii. 3
 laugh! it fits not with this hour. . . . iii. 1
 unless some fit or frenzy do possess. . . . iii. 1
 I nactus, I'll fit thee. . . . iv. 1
 his fits, that is as fit as. . . . iv. 3
 his fits, his frenzy, and his bitterness? . . . iv. 4
 closing with him fits his lunacy. . . . v. 2
 and it is fit, what being more. *Pericles*, i. 1
 'tis not fit thus to obey him. . . . i. 2
 it fits thee not to ask the reason. . . . i. 2
 fits kings, as they are men. . . . i. 2
 fit counsellor, and servant. . . . i. 2
 and I, as fits my nature, do obey you. . . . i. 2
 you must say you are fit. . . . ii. 1
 'tis fit it should be so; for princes. . . . ii. 2
 than you expect, or more than's fit. . . . ii. 3
 some other is more fit. . . . ii. 3
 those duties back as are right fit. *Lea*, i. 1
 I fit and fit to you. . . . ii. 1
 heard him maintain it to be fit. . . . i. 2
 meet, that I can fashion fit. . . . i. 2
 that which ordinary men are fit for. . . . i. 4
 I thought it fit to answer from our home. . . . i. 4
 the indiosed as they are fit. . . . ii. 4
 provided for your fit welcome. . . . ii. 4
 make content with his fortunes fit. . . . iii. 2 (song)
 are not fit for your beholding. . . . iii. 7
 sir, I thought it fit to send the old. . . . iii. 7
 it fits, when such a villain. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 as you think fit to furnish me. . . . iv. 2
 with instruments upon them fit to open. . . . iv. 3
 it fits your wisdom so far to. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'tis not fit thus to obey him. . . . i. 4
 as fits a king's remembrances. . . . i. 4
 if you hold it fit, after the play. . . . iii. 1
 drugs fit, and time agreeing. . . . iii. 2
 when he is fit and seasoned for his. . . . iii. 3
 you must say you are fit. . . . iii. 3
 in his lawless fit, behind the arras. . . . iv. 1
 would not understand what was most fit. . . . iv. 1
 both the words up fit to their own thoughts. . . . iv. 5
 may fit us to our rape. . . . iv. 7
 I fit and fit to you. . . . iv. 1
 hither, and say, you are not fit. . . . v. 2
 till fit time of law, and course of direct. *Othello*, i. 1
 I crave fit disposition for my wife. . . . i. 3
 a white that shall her blackness fit. . . . ii. 3
 if you think fit to stand by Cassio. . . . ii. 3
 if you think fit, or that it may be done. . . . iii. 1
 fit that Cassio have his place. . . . iii. 3
 such observations as fit the bridal. . . . iii. 4
 if I do find it fit, I'll move your suit. . . . iii. 4
 FITCHEW—a fitchew, a toad. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the fitchew, nor the soiled horse. *Lea*, iv. 6
 'tis such another fitchew! *Othello*, iv. 1
 FITFUL—after his fits of rage. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 FITLY—ever, my lord. So fitly. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 even so most fitly as you malign. *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 that can judge as fitly of his worth. . . . ii. 2
 to nothing so fitly as to a whale. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 my fitly like your grace. *Lea*, i. 1
 from whence I will fitly bring you to. . . . v. 5
 FITMENT—a fitment for the purpose. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 she should do her clients her fitment. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 FITNESS—of necessary fitness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 an answer of such fitness for all. *All's Well*, ii. 3

FITNESS—fitness now does unmake. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 a needful fitness that we adjourn. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 when fitness calls them on. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 nor fitness for the world. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 a woman's fitness contrary fits. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 were it my fitness to let these. *Lea*, iv. 2
 if his fitness speaks, mine is ready. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 FITTED—he may be so fitted. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 all night, I was not fitted for't. . . . iii. 3
 fit you one day fitted with a husband. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and I hope, here is a play fitted. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 not one word apt, one player fitted. . . . v. 1
 well fitted in the arts, glorious. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and may by me be fitted. . . . iv. 3
 that part was aptly fitted. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 she better would have fitted me. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 she had fitted you with her craft. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 fitted by kind for rape and villainy. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 well are you fitted, had you but a Moor. . . . v. 2
 thoughts and remembrance fitted. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 FITTER—some more fitter place. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 but fitter time for that. . . . v. 1
 your son, there is no fitter matter. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 thou art fitter to be worn in. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there are other men fitter to go out. . . . iii. 2
 better place, fitter for sickness. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and fitter is my study, and my books. . . . v. 1
 the fitter for the King of heaven. *Richard III.* i. 2
 for he was fitter for his peace. . . . ii. 2
 after then the gods should have her. *Pericles*, iv. 5
 requires a fitter place. *Lea*, v. 3
 FITTEST—devise the fittest time. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 'tis not fittest I should be. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fittest time to corrupt a man's wife. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 are stewings fittest for graves. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 madam, do you, 'tis fittest. *Lea*, iv. 7
 FITTETH—it fitteth the spirit of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 'tis not fitteth to be. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 best fitteth my degree. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 FITTING—fitting well a sheep. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 that is fitting to be known. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 news fitting to the night, black. *King John*, v. 6
 as fitting best to our peace. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nothing, fitting for your purpose. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 fitting for a princess descended. *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
 fitting my bounty, and thy state. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 mindful in our loves, fitting as duty. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FITZ—Fitzwater, thou art. *Richard III.* i. 1
 my lord Fitzwater, I do remember. . . . iv. 1
 thy pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot. . . . v. 6
 FITVE—had I not four or five women. *Tempest*, i. 2
 had I not four or five women. . . . i. 2 (song)
 continue in five weeks without. . . . ii. 2
 there's but five upon this isle. . . . ii. 2
 five and thirty leagues. . . . ii. 2
 each putter-out on five for one. . . . iii. 3
 for one shot of five pences. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 3
 shalt have five thousand. . . . ii. 5
 out of his five sentences. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it is his five senses. . . . i. 1
 among five thousand, and five hundred. . . . iii. 3
 some four or five hundred. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 besides your five wits? . . . iv. 2
 was worth five thousand. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 Claudio's head sent me by five. . . . iv. 2
 of which he made five marks. . . . iv. 3
 five and five years. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 since which time, of five years. . . . i. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 five shillings to one on't, with any. . . . iii. 3
 between fourteen, and five and thirty. . . . iii. 3
 'tis most fit five weeks. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of all these five the sense. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 that's not five weeks old as yet? *Love's L. L. v.* 2
 and taught not five weeks. . . . iv. 2
 the third of the five jewels. . . . v. 1
 for he hath but five. *Richard III.* i. 1
 present the other five. There is five. . . . v. 2
 cannot prick out five such. . . . v. 2
 by five of the clock. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I have five hundred crowns. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 five and twenty, sir. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there's four or five, to great Saint. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 some four or five descents since. . . . iii. 7
 five or six thousand. . . . iv. 3
 five or six hundred. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who hath for four or five removes. . . . v. 3
 past cure of the five. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 the third, nine, and some five. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 five pound of currants. . . . iv. 2
 five or six hundred. . . . iv. 2
 five justices' hands at it. . . . iv. 3
 could meet by twice five leagues. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 five summers have I spent. . . . i. 1
 soon, at five o'clock, please you. . . . i. 2
 five o'clock. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 five hundred ducats, villain. . . . iv. 4
 the dial points at five. . . . v. 1
 at least from fair five hundred. *King John*, i. 1
 five hundred pound year. . . . i. 1
 not five hundred pounds a year (rep.). . . . i. 2
 these five provinces, with her. . . . ii. 2
 my lord, they say, five moons. . . . ii. 3
 till twice five summers have. *Richard II.* 1. 5
 forsooth, five year, and. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 this advertisement is five days old. . . . ii. 2
 to five and twenty thousand men. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our present five and twenty thousand. . . . i. 3
 what! is the king but five and twenty. . . . i. 3
 five hundred ducats, villain. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 there were five more sir Johns. . . . ii. 4
 worth five of Agamemnon, and ten. . . . ii. 4
 let me have five hundred of my. . . . v. 5
 in the year eight hundred five. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 with four or five most wise. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 five hundred poor I have in yearly. . . . iv. 1
 there's a five to one; besides, they all. . . . iv. 3
 thou hast unwish'd five thousand men. . . . iv. 3
 of that which, five hundred ducats. . . . iv. 8
 of all other men, but five and twenty. . . . iv. 8

FIVE—with five flower-de-luces *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 at least five Frenchmen died *ii.* 2
 beside five hundred prisoners *ii.* 4
 these five days have I hid me *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 no meat these five days (rep.) *ii.* 10
 with five thousand *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 five men to twenty! though the *i.* 2
 will but amount to five and twenty *ii.* 1
 and Oxford, with five thousand men *ii.* 3
 within these five hours *Richard III.* 11, 12
 five have I slain to-day, instead *v.* 4
 five talents is his debt *Timon of Athens.* 1, 1
 the five best senses acknowledge *i.* 2
 and late, five thousand to Varro *ii.* 1
 which makes it five and twenty *ii.* 2
 I cleared him with five talents *ii.* 2
 to be remembered with those five *ii.* 2
 five thousand mine *ii.* 4
 five thousand crowns, my lord. Five *ii.* 4
 five tribunes, to defend their *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
 five times, Marcius, I have fought *i.* 10
 five hundred voices of that sound (rep.) *ii.* 3
 they make, the devils mar five *Antony & Cleo.* v, 2
 with five times so much conversation. *Cymbeline.* 1, 5
 with the king five and twenty *ii.* 1
 five times he hath returned *Titus Andronicus.* 1, 1
 Romans, of five and twenty valiant sons *i.* 2
 this monument five hundred years *i.* 2
 not been entranced above five hours *Pericles.* 11, 2
 were you a gentleman *ii.* 2
 five days we do allot thee *Lea.* 1, 1
 I treat you to bring but five and twenty *ii.* 4
 come to you with five and twenty, Regan? *ii.* 4
 need you five and twenty, ten, or five *ii.* 4
 bless thy five *ii.* 4
 bless thy five wits! *ii.* 6
 some five or six and thirty of his knights *ii.* 7
 five times in that, ere once in our five. *Rom. & Jul.* 1, 4
 of health five fathom deep *ii.* 4
 some five and two and twenty *ii.* 4
 I have in my whole five *ii.* 4
 to pay five ducats, five, I would not *Hamlet.* 11, 2
 from this present hour of five *Othello.* 11, 2
 FIVE-FINGERED—fingered, three *Troilus & Cress.* v, 2
 another—fingered, three *v.* 2
 FIVE-FOLD—these five-fold blazon. *Troilus Night.* 1, 1
 FIVESCORE—he came to fivescore. *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 2
 withered hermit, fivescore winters won *iv.* 3
 FIX—and ere fix thy foot *Coriolanus.* 1, 6
 I earnestly did fix *ii.* 6
 fix most firm thy resolution *Othello.* v, 1
 FIXED—the hour is fixed, the match. *Merry Wives.* 11, 2
 you orphan heirs of fixed destiny *v.* 5
 there thy fixed *ii.* 1
 I like fixed *ii.* 1
 give a name to every fixed star. *Love's L. L.* 1, 1
 these fixed evils sit so fit *All's Well.* 1, 1
 but my intents are fixed *i.* 1
 fastened and fixed the shame on't. *Winter's Tale.* 11, 2
 the statue is but newly fixed *ii.* 1
 eyes on whom our care was fixed. *Comedy of Err.* 1, 1
 fixed his head upon our battlements *Macbeth.* 11, 2
 from their fixed beds of time *King John.* 11, 1
 four fixed and five *ii.* 1
 fright the fixed stars heaven *Richard II.* 11, 1
 to which is fixed, as an aim or butt *Henry V.* 1, 3
 and her foot, look you, is fixed upon *ii.* 6
 that the fixed sentinels almost *iv.* (chorus)
 I like fixed *iv.* 1
 thine eyes fixed to the sullen *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 strongly through my fixed teeth *ii.* 2
 my hair was fixed an end *ii.* 2
 the root was fixed in virtue's *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 and be not fixed *Richard III.* 11, 4
 and fixed on spiritual object *Henry VIII.* 11, 1
 and so stand fixed; peace, plenty *v.* 4
 as, a virtue, fixed, to-day was. *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 2
 so eternal and so fixed a soul *v.* 2
 why, that's most *Timon of Athens.* 11, 1
 on this sovereign lady fixed *ii.* 3
 that he's your fixed enemy *Coriolanus.* 11, 3
 of nature from the fixed place *Lea.* 1, 4
 how unremovable and fixed he is *ii.* 4
 where the greater malady is fixed *ii.* 4
 not fixed his canon 'gainst self-slaughter *Hamlet.* 1, 2
 and fixed his eyes upon you? *i.* 2
 fixed on the summit of the highest mount *ii.* 3
 to make me a fixed figure *Othello.* 11, 2
 FIXES—that fixes no bourn. *Winter's Tale.* 11, 2
 FIXING—fixing it upon a fair eye. *Love's L. L.* 1, 1
 fixing our eyes on whom our care. *Comedy of Err.* 1, 1
 mine eye, fixing it only here *Cymbeline.* 1, 7
 FIXTURE-Firm fixture of thy foot. *Merry Wives.* 11, 3
 the fixture of her eyes *Henry VIII.* 11, 1
 FIXURE-quite from their fixure. *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 3
 FLAG—these flags of France *King John.* 11, 1
 unwind your bloody flag *Henry V.* 1, 2
 this token serveth for a flag of truce. *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 I garish flag, to be the sign of challenge. *Lea.* 1, 4
 set up the bloody flag against *Coriolanus.* 11, 1
 like a vagabond flag upon. *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1, 4
 to course your flying flags *ii.* 11
 semblance of their white flags displayed. *Pericles.* 1, 4
 death's pale flag is no advance. *Romeo & Jul.* 1, 2
 I must show out a flag and sign of love. *Othello.* 1, 1
 FLAGGING—flagging wings clip dead. *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 FLAGGON—poured a flaggon of Rhenish on. *Hamlet.* v, 1
 I'll all—lazy thresher with a flail *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 FLAKE—these white flakes had challenged. *Lea.* 1, 7
 FLAKY—flaky darkness breaks within. *Rich. III.* v, 3
 FLAME—would I flame distinctly *Tempest.* 1, 2
 the flame will back descend *Merry Wives.* v, 5
 whose flames aspire, as thoughts *v.* 5 (song)
 love you in me, to be the sign of challenge. *Lea.* 1, 7
 in the flames [Knt.—flaws] of her. *Mec. for Mec.* 11, 3
 when my flame lacks oil *All's Well.* 1, 1
 in so true a flame of liking *i.* 3
 that flames in my eyes *ii.* 2
 throw into the flame *Macbeth.* 11, 1
 quenching the flame of bold *Henry IV.* (induc.)

FLAME—in flames, like to the prince. *Henry V.* 11, 3
 and knobs, and flames of fire *ii.* 6
 and through their paly flames *iv.* (chorus)
 at last break out into a flame *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 our gentle flame provokes itself. *Timon of Athens.* 11, 1
 and burn me up with flames *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 the aspiring flame of golden day *Richard III.* 11, 4
 aye her lamp and flames of love. *Troil. & Cress.* 11, 2
 by the flame of yonder glorious heaven *v.* 6
 a small thing would make it flame. *Coriolanus.* 11, 3
 fire your city is ready to flame in *v.* 2
 from the flames of Troy upon his. *Julius Caesar.* 1, 2
 did flame and burn like twenty *i.* 3
 flame of the taper bows toward *Cymbeline.* 11, 1
 as near to lust, as flame to smoke *Pericles.* 1, 1
 dart your blinding flames into her *Lea.* 11, 2
 led through fire and through flame *ii.* 4
 to sulphurous and tormenting flames *Hamlet.* 1, 5
 threatening the flames with *ii.* 1
 the heat and flame of thy distemper *ii.* 4
 within the very flame of love a kind *iv.* 7
 FLAME-COLOURED—well in a flame-coloured
 [Knt.—damask-coloured] stock *Troilus Night.* 1, 3
 well in flame-coloured *ii.* 1
 FLAMED—in every cabin, I flamed *Tempest.* 1, 1
 FLAMEN—and hoar the flamen *Timon of Ath.* 3, 1
 self-shown flames do press among. *Coriolanus.* 11, 1
 FLAMING—shall to my flaming wrath. *Henry VI.* v, 2
 flaming with a *Troilus & Cress.* 11, 2
 with flaming top stoops to his base *Hamlet.* 11, 2
 to flaming youth let virtue be as wax *ii.* 4
 if I quench thee, thou flaming minister. *Othello.* v, 2
 FLAMINIUS—Flaminus *Servilius Tim. of Ath.* 11, 2
 Flaminus *ii.* 1
 under thy cloak, pretty Flaminus? *ii.* 1
 Flaminus, I have noted thee always *iii.* 1
 draw nearer, honest Flaminus *ii.* 1
 FLANDErs—from thence to Flanders. *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 cast into Flanders the great seal. *Henry VIII.* 11, 1
 FLANNEL—to answer the Welsh flannel. *Merry W.* 5, 5
 FLAP—thou green saracen flap *Troilus & Cress.* v, 1
 FLAP-DRAGON—was a flap-dragon. *Love's L. L.* v, 1
 of candles' ends for flap-dragons *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 FLAP-DRAGONED—see how the sea flap-dragoned it. *Winter's Tale.* 11, 3
 FLAP-FARED-flap-eared knave. *Taming of Sh.* 11, 1
 FLAP-FORKS—pulsing flaps *ii.* 1
 FLAPPING—carbons pendant, flapping *Merry W.* 1, 5
 FLASII—in the aim and very flash of it. *Jul. Caesar.* 1, 3
 the flash and outbreak of a fiery mind. *Hamlet.* 11, 1
 FLASHES—flashes now a phoenix. *Timon of Ath.* 11, 1
 thy nimble, slipshod flashes *Pericles.* 11, 3
 every hole he slips into one *ii.* 1
 your flashes of merriment, that were *Hamlet.* v, 2
 FLASHING—flashing fire will follow. *Henry V.* 11, 2
 FLASK—carved bone face on a flask. *Love's L. L.* v, 2
 FLAT—an all flat, flat, flat-long *Tempest.* 11, 1
 sucks up from boys, new flats *ii.* 2
 I'll fall flat; perchance he *ii.* 2
 and flat means thatch'd with stover *ii.* 2
 nay, now you are too flat. *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1, 1
 in the soldier is flat that blasphemy. *Mec. for Mec.* 11, 2
 flat transgression of school-boy. *Much Ado.* 11, 1
 why, this is flat perjury *ii.* 2
 flat burglarly, as ever was committed *ii.* 2
 a goose, that's flat *Love's L. L.* 11, 1
 flat treason 'gainst the *ii.* 1
 flat of shallow and flat of Venice *ii.* 3
 a very dangerous flat; and fatal *iii.* 1
 why, this is flat knavery *Taming of Shrew.* v, 1
 rebellion, flat rebellion *King John.* 11, 1
 passing these flats, are taken *ii.* 1
 as I will that flat *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 through Coventry with them, that's flat *ii.* 2
 the flat unrais'd spirit *Henry V.* (chorus)
 and dregs of a flat tamed piece. *Troilus & Cress.* 11, 1
 with the eye, to cover the flat *ii.* 1
 and to lay all flat *Coriolanus.* 11, 1
 that is the way to lay the city flat *iii.* 1
 else an easy battery might lay flat *Cymbeline.* 1, 5
 I'll tread these flats. Consider *ii.* 3
 strike that the thick rotundity *Lea.* 11, 2
 eats not the flats with more impetuosity. *Hamlet.* 11, 2
 made of stuff so flat and dull *iv.* 7
 till of this flat a mountain you have made *v.* 5
 FLATLY—he tells me flatly *Merch. of Venice.* 11, 1
 tells you flatly what his mind is. *Taming of Sh.* 11, 2
 he flatly says, he'll not lay down *King John.* 11, 1
 they tell me flatly I am no *Henry IV.* 11, 4
 FLATNESS—did but see the flatness. *Winter's T.* 11, 2
 FLATTER—I will not flatter her. *Two Gen. of Verona.* 11, 2
 flatter and praise, commend *ii.* 1
 think not I flatter, for I swear I do not *iv.* 3
 desire him not to flatter with *Troilus Night.* 1, 5
 to flatter us, but to govern us. *Love's L. L.* 1, 2
 they flatter me; but yet I'll go *Mer. of Venice.* 11, 5
 but you, that flatters her *As You Like It.* 11, 5
 further I will not flatter you *King John.* 11, 2
 yet one but flatters us *Richard II.* 11, 1
 to flatter us withal. *Henry V.* 2, 2
 to insinuate, flatter, bow *v.* 1
 tending to content, flatter themselves *ii.* 5
 by heaven, I cannot flatter *Henry IV.* 11, 1
 to flatter us withal. *Henry V.* 2, 2
 yet my blood begins to flatter me *Henry VI.* 11, 2
 doth not flatter, face, or feign *v.* 5
 give consent to flatter sin *v.* 5
 to flatter Henry, and forsake *Henry VI.* 11, 7
 'tis sin to flatter, good was little *ii.* 1
 to flatter us withal. *Richard III.* 11, 1
 because I cannot flatter, and speak fair *i.* 4
 flatter my sorrows with report of it *ii.* 4
 fool, do not flatter; my conscience *v.* 3
 for I should not be your flatterer. *Timon of Athens.* 11, 3
 I flatter not; but say, thou art a catfish *iv.* 3

FLATTER—flatter beneath abhorring. *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
 to flatter them for both is flattered *ii.* 2
 multiplying spawn how can he flatter *ii.* 2
 I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother *ii.* 3
 regard me as I do not flatter *iii.* 1
 he would not flatter Neptune for his *iii.* 1
 that flatter him in a bowser *ii.* 2
 Lepidus flatters both *Antony & Cleopatra.* 11, 1
 to flatter Caesar, would you mingle eyes *iii.* 11
 Andronicus, I do not flatter thee. *Titus Andron.* 1, 2
 abuse the king, that flatter him *Pericles.* 1, 2
 he flatters you makes war upon *ii.* 2
 he cannot flatter, he! an honest *Lea.* 11, 2
 nay, do not think I flatter *Hamlet.* 11, 2
 FLATTERED—flattered her *Two Gen. of Verona.* 11, 4
 I have flattered a lady *As You Like It.* v, 4
 have fondly flattered her than *Richard II.* 11, 2
 try his friends that flattered him *ii.* 2
 bending people that flattered thee? *Richard II.* 11, 4
 he, that loves to be flattered *Timon of Athens.* 1, 1
 they never flattered thee; what staves *ii.* 2
 men that have flattered the people. *Coriolanus.* 11, 2
 being then most flattered *Julius Caesar.* 11, 1
 I hear him as he flattered *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
 when both were flattered *ii.* 1
 the thing which is flattered *Pericles.* 1, 2
 than still contemned and flattered *Lea.* 11, 1
 they flattered me like a dog *iv.* 6
 Why should the poor be flattered? *Hamlet.* 11, 2
 FLATTERED—flattered for my flatterer *Tempest.* 11, 3
 too great a flatterer for my mind and *ii.* 2
 a thousand flatterers sit within *Richard II.* 11, 2
 but basely led by flatterers *ii.* 1
 he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper *ii.* 2
 I have been flattered by my enemies *ii.* 2
 no coward, nor no flatterer *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 if thine eye be not a flatterer *Richard II.* 1, 4
 from the glass-faced flatterer. *Timon of Athens.* 1, 1
 to be flattered, is worthy of the flatterer *i.* 1
 all these flatterers *ii.* 1
 the same piece is every flatterer's spirit *iii.* 2
 and say, this man's a flatterer? *iv.* 3
 thy flatterers yet wear silk, drink wine *iv.* 3
 he's thou a flatterer now, and seek *iv.* 3
 have been a flatterer *ii.* 1
 nearest companion to thy flatterers! *iv.* 3
 shall I the field prove flatterers *Coriolanus.* 11, 9
 call'd them piece-pleasers, flatterers, foes *iii.* 1
 with flatterers (rep.) *Julius Caesar.* 11, 1
 since I have been a flatterer *ii.* 1
 a flatterer's would not, though they do *iv.* 3
 O flatterers! Flatterers! now, Brutus *v.* 1
 thou art no flatterer; I thank thee *Pericles.* 1, 2
 I know, sir, I am no flatterer *Lea.* 11, 2
 FLATTERED—flattered for my flatterer *Richard II.* 11, 2
 felt the flatteries that grow upon it. *Henry VIII.* 11, 1
 and spend our flatteries *Timon of Athens.* 11, 2
 stuck and spangled you with flatteries *ii.* 6
 infinite flatteries, that follow *v.* 1
 most flatterer for this evil *Love's L. L.* 11, 1
 FLATTERING—are a flattering boy. *Merry W.* 11, 2
 to be a flattering honest man *Much Ado.* 11, 3
 that flattering tongue of yours *As You Like It.* 11, 1
 even as a flattering dream. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc)
 honours in these flatterings *Macbeth.* 11, 2
 down in the flattering table of her eye. *John.* 11, 2
 with other flattering sounds *Richard II.* 11, 1
 O flattering glass, like to my followers *ii.* 1
 flattering himself, to project *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 thou shalt give me flatterings *Macbeth.* 11, 2
 in the flattering gloss, he will *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 flattering me with impossibilities *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 the flattering index of a direful *Richard III.* 11, 4
 here comes a flatterer *Cymbeline.* 11, 1
 the woman's; flatterer, here *ii.* 5
 flattering myself, as if it *Titus Andronicus.* 11, 2
 and flattering his displeasure, tripped *Lea.* 11, 2
 flattering sweet to be substantial. *Romeo & Jul.* 11, 2
 I may trust my flatterer *ii.* 1
 not that flattering unctious to our soul. *Hamlet.* 11, 4
 FLATTER'ST—thou flatter'st me *Richard II.* 11, 1
 I thou flatter'st misery. I flatter not. *Timon of Ath.* 3, 1
 FLATTER'BY—thy flattery. *Two Gen. of Verona.* 11, 4
 some flattery for this evil *Love's L. L.* 11, 1
 and say, this is no flattery *As You Like It.* 11, 2
 breath of flattery conquers strife. *Comedy of Err.* 11, 2
 were not thought flattery *Henry IV.* 11, 1
 there is flattery in friendship *Henry VI.* 11, 7
 but poisoned flattery? *ii.* 1
 nor the heart of flattery about me *v.* 2
 base insinuating flattery, I pluck *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 flattery hath he won the commons. *Henry VI.* 11, 1
 come not to hear such flattery now. *Henry VIII.* 11, 2
 I would not be flattered *ii.* 1
 to counsel deaf, but not to flattery! *Timon of Ath.* 1, 2
 can do it the way of flattery *Coriolanus.* 11, 2
 his new plants with dew of flattery *v.* 5
 I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery. *Julius Caesar.* 11, 1
 mine ear, that heard his flattery *Cymbeline.* 11, 1
 now, farewell, flattery; die. *Titus Andronicus.* 11, 1
 for flattery is the bellows blows up *Pericles.* 1, 2
 so well as soft and tender flattery *iv.* 4 (Gower)
 out of her own love and flattery *Othello.* 11, 1
 FLAUNT—these borrowed flaunts. *Winter's Tale.* 11, 3
 FLAVIUS—call at Flavius' house. *Mec. for Mec.* 11, 5
 but send me Flavius first *ii.* 5
 Flavius—my lord *Timon of Athens.* 11, 2
 Flavius and Flavius *Julius Caesar.* 11, 1
 Laben, and Flavius, set *ii.* 3
 FLAW—[Knt.] flaws of her own. *Mec. for Mec.* 11, 3
 sans crack or flaw *Love's L. L.* 11, 2
 O these flaws, and starts, impostors *Macbeth.* 11, 4
 as sudden as flaws, come on *Henry VI.* 11, 4
 the fury of this maddred flaw *Henry VI.* 11, 3
 standing every flaw, and saving *Coriolanus.* 11, 3
 how Antony becomes his flaw. *Antony & Cleo.* 11, 10
 I do not fear the flaw *Pericles.* 11, 1
 breaks into a hundred flaws *Lea.* 11, 2
 patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw. *Hamlet.* v, 1
 FLAWED—hath flawed the league. *Henry VIII.* 11, 1

FLAWED—hath flawed the heart . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak. . . *Lear.* v. 3
FLAX—a bag of flax? . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
it hangs like flax on a distaff. . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
I'll fetch some flax, and white. . . *Henry IV.* i. 7
FLAXEN—all flaxen was his poll. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
FLAX-WENCH—as any flax-wench. *Winter's T.* i. 2
FLAY—her nails shall fly thy wolfish. . . *Lear.* i. 4
FLAYED—half flayed already. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
a son, who shall be flayed alive. . . iv. 3
remember, stoned, and flayed alive. . . iv. 3
I hope I shall not be flayed out of it. . . iv. 3
FLAYING—what flaying? . . . iii. 2
vngabond, exile, flaying. . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
FLFA—he shall die a flea's death. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
as will clog the foot of a flea. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
in's belly than will sup a flea. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
thou flea, thou nit, thou winter. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
in all London road for fleas. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
breeds fleas like a loach. . . iii. 1
a saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's. . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
that's a valiant flea, that dare. . . iii. 7
FLANCE—gossed fleance with you? . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
Fleance his name, that keeps our company. . . iii. 1
Banquo, and his Fleance, lives. . . iii. 2
fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly. . . iii. 3
that did the Hke for Fleance. . . iii. 4
most royal sir, Fleance is 'keard. . . *Lear.* iii. 3
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled. . . iii. 6
so should Fleance; but, peace. . . iii. 6
FLECKED—and flecked darkness. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
FLED—why then, she's fled into. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
whether thou fleddest to heaven. . . v. 3
we'll follow him that's fled. . . v. 3
do not say they be fled. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
the bastard is fled from Messina. . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
did he not say, my brother was fled? . . . v. 1
and fled he is fled from villainy. . . v. 1
a third is fled, that had a hand. . . v. 1
who is fled and gone. . . v. 2
art thou fled? Speak. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
and, as she fled, her mark she hid. . . iii. 2
now am I fled, her mark is in the sky. . . iii. 2
my daughter! fled with a Christian. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
and therefore I am fled, write to. . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
some two months since, fled from. . . iv. 3
the treachery of my father. *Winter's T.* v. 1
fled from his father, from his hopes. . . v. 1
then they fled into this abbey. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
and then you fled into this abbey here. . . v. 1
are stolen away and fled. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
the son is fled, the father is fled. . . iii. 4
the worm, that's fled. . . iii. 4
Fleance killed, for Fleance fled. . . iii. 6
Macduff is fled to England. Fled to. . . iv. 1
that fled the snares of watchful. . . v. 7
of all this realm is fled to heaven. *King John.* iv. 1
powerful friends, are fled to him. . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
servants fled with him to Bolingbroke. . . ii. 2
the nobles they are fled. . . ii. 2
our countrymen are gone and fled. . . ii. 2
his friends are fled, and he is fled. . . ii. 2
to Bolingbroke, dispersed, and fled. . . ii. 2
they are fled, and till so much blood. . . ii. 2
of fear,—fled with the rest. . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
and Stafford, fled the field. . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
that arrow fled, and he is fled. . . ii. 1
the rogue fled from me like quicksilver. . . ii. 4
cowardly fled, not having struck. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I would ne'er have fled. . . ii. 2
and night is fled, whose pitch. . . ii. 2
such a valiant company as fled. . . iv. 4
could not, if he would have fled. . . iv. 4
that basely fled, when noble. . . iv. 5
you fled for vantage, every one. . . iv. 5
that which we have fled during. . . iv. 7
with his soul fled all my. . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
what, is he fled? go some, and follow. . . iv. 9
he's fled, my lord, and all his powers. . . iv. 9
the unconquered soul of Cade is fled. . . iv. 10
not enough our foes are fled. . . v. 3
the king is fled to London. . . v. 3
so fled his enemies my warlike. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
so that we fled; the king, unto. . . ii. 1
belike, when valiant Warwick fled. . . ii. 1
so much before, as yet you fled. . . ii. 2
for all your friends are fled. . . ii. 2
that Clifford fled with them? . . . ii. 6
and fled, as he hears since, to Burgundy. . . iv. 6
with Oxford, fled to her. . . v. 3
is fled to Richmond. . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
Dorset is fled to Richmond, I hear. . . iv. 3
Morton is fled to Richmond. . . iv. 3
a pardon to the soldiers fled. . . v. 4
either to harbour fled, or made. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
and flies fled up the sky. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
all are fled, save the gods only. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
I fled from words; you soothed not. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
fled to his house amazed. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
thou art fled to brutish beasts. . . iii. 2
this morning fled away. . . *Pericles.* i. 5
towards Peloponnesus are they fled. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 8
I have fled myself; and have instructed. . . iii. 9
what although you fled from that. . . iii. 11
but he fled forward still, toward. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
is certain, she is fled; go in, and cheer. . . iv. 2
follow those that even now fled hence. . . iv. 2
cried to those that fled, our Britain's. . . v. 3
why fled you from the court? . . . v. 5
Marcus, she's fled; she's fled. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
my lord, prince Pericles is fled. . . *Pericles.* i. 1
I hither fled, under the covering. . . i. 2
fled this way, sir: when by no means. . . *Lear.* ii. 1
I full suddenly he fled. . . iii. 1
I leap the hatch, and go in, and cheer. . . iii. 1
shunned you gladly fled from me. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
and then Tybalt fled; but by and by. . . iii. 1
fled from her wish, and yet said. . . *Othello.* iii. 1
received, from him that fled, some strange. . . iii. 3

FLEDGED—the bird was fledged. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
whose chin is not yet fledged. . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
FLED—thump then, and I flee. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
FLEECE—like a golden fleece. . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
we have woven the fleeces. *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
not sheer the fleeces that now. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
down with them, fleece them. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
St. Michael, and the golden fleece. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 7
ere I shall sheer the fleece. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
hath sheep doth, and fleeces. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
my fleeces of woolly hair that now. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
FLEECE—fleece poor passengers. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FLEER—never fleer or jest at me. . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
to fleer and scorn at our solemnity. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
mark the fleeces, the gibes, and notable. *Othello.* iv. 1
FLEERED—and fleered, and swore. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
FLEERING—is no fleering tell-tale. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
FLEET—and all the rest of the fleet? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
and for the rest of the fleet. . . i. 2
shall catch your royal fleet far off. . . v. 1
most noble bottom of our fleet. . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
I am sure, he is in the fleet. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
all the other passions fleet to air. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
from the galleys of his fell soul fleet. . . iii. 2
and fleet the time carelessly. . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
if Echo were as fleet, I would. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our. *King John.* ii. 1
carry sir John Falstaff to the fleet. *Henry IV.* v. 5
hath fleeted the time. . . *Henry VI.* iii. (cho.)
so appears this fleet majestic! . . . iii. (cho.)
and joys abound, as seasons fleet. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
waft them over with our royal fleet. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
in Caesar's fleet are those, that often. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
as the fleet and fortune. . . *As you Like it.* v. 1
my fleet hath yielded to the foe. . . iv. 10
to darkness fleet, souls that. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
all confirm a Turkish fleet, and bearing. *Othello.* i. 3
there injoineth them with after fleet. . . i. 3
in the congregation of the Turkish fleet. . . i. 3
that the Turkish fleet be not inseltered. . . ii. 1
and sufferance on most part of their fleet. . . ii. 1
mere perdition of the Turkish fleet. . . ii. 2
FLEET—I'll catch thee in arrows. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
a flyer than the roe. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
FLEETING—false, fleeting, perjured. *Richard III.* i. 4
and I, hence fleeing, here remain. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
now the fleeting moon no planet. . . v. 2
FLEETING—I'll catch thee in arrows. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
FLEMING—a Fleming with my butter. . . ii. 1
FLEMISH—hath this Flemish drunkard. . . iii. 1
FLESH—at them wallets of flesh? . . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
flesh and blood, you brother. . . iv. 1
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
methinks, his flesh is punished. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
it is the flesh of a corrupted heart. . . v. 5
as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
and let your flesh and blood. . . iv. 1
as the flesh and fortune. . . *As you Like it.* v. 1
season give to her foul tainted flesh. *Much Ado.* v. 1
as pretty a piece of flesh as any. . . iv. 2
I will be flesh and blood. . . v. 1
his own person in flesh and blood. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
of my dear heart. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
my sweet ounce of man's flesh! . . . iii. 1
which makes flesh a deity. . . iv. 3
as flesh and blood can be. . . iv. 3
an equal pound of your fair flesh. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
as a pound of flesh. . . i. 3
as flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats. . . i. 3
thou art mine own flesh and blood. . . ii. 2
my own flesh and blood to rebel! . . . iii. 1
is my flesh and blood. . . *There is (rep.)* . . . iii. 1
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . iii. 1
he would rather have Antonio's flesh. . . iii. 2
hardly spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. . . iii. 3
a pound of this poor merchant's flesh. . . iv. 1
a weight of carrion flesh, than to. . . iv. 1
a pound of flesh. . . iv. 1
the Jew shall have my flesh, blood. . . iv. 1
may claim a pound of flesh, to be. . . iv. 1
balance here, to weigh the flesh? . . . iv. 1
a pound of that same merchant's flesh. . . iv. 1
and you must cut thy bond from off. . . iv. 1
of flesh; take then thy bond *(rep.)*. . . iv. 1
prepare thee to cut off the flesh. . . iv. 1
but just a pound of flesh; if thou. . . iv. 1
riveted so with faith unto your flesh. . . iv. 1
of a good piece of flesh. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
the liness had torn some flesh away. . . iv. 3
I am driven by the flesh; and he. . . *All's Well.* i. 3
as you, and all flesh and blood are. . . i. 3
a pound of flesh. . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
if she had partaken of my flesh. . . iv. 5
in despite of the flesh. . . *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
with such over-roasted flesh. . . iv. 1
every dram of woman's flesh is false. *Winter's T.* ii. 1
a pound of flesh. . . iv. 1
and none of your flesh and blood. . . iv. 3
digest the poison of thy flesh. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
either at flesh or fish, a table. . . iii. 1
for the mountain of mad flesh that. . . iv. 4
hill from my bones my flesh be hacked. *Macbeth.* v. 1
mouthing the flesh of men. . . *King John.* ii. 2
within this wall of flesh there. . . iii. 3
and flesh his spirit in a warlike soil. . . iv. 1
of our flesh, as now our flesh is. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . iv. 4
mock not flesh and blood with solemn. . . iii. 2
whilst my gross flesh sinks downward. . . v. 5
bear mine own flesh so far. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
this huge hill of flesh. . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
why the's nether fish nor flesh. . . iii. 3
I have more flesh than another man. . . iii. 3
worse than thy sword my flesh. . . v. 4
could not all this flesh keep in a little. . . v. 4
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
by this light flesh and corrupt blood. . . iv. 4
for suffering flesh to be eaten in. . . ii. 4
says that which his flesh rebels against. . . ii. 4
shall flesh his tooth in every. . . iv. 4

FLESH—when flesh is cheap. . . *Henry IV.* v. 3 (song)
for thou lovest the flesh. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
till bones, and flesh, and sinews. . . iii. 1
did flesh his puny sword. . . iv. 7
thou art a collier of my flesh. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
proportion to my flesh and blood. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
men's flesh preserved so whole. . . iii. 1
tired on the flesh of me, and of my. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
stab pontards in our flesh. . . iii. 1
drop stand on the falling flesh. *Richard III.* v. 3
capable of our flesh, few are angels. *Henry VIII.* v. 9
good traders in the flesh. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 11
against the quality of flesh. . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
let the furnished flesh slide from. . . iv. 3
what in flesh was fatigued. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny. . . v. 3
and men are flesh and blood. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
he means, in flesh. . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
thou didst eat strange flesh. . . i. 4
though written in our flesh, we shall. . . v. 2
if you buy ladies' flesh at a million. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
to let an arrogant piece of flesh threaten us. . . iv. 2
how now, my flesh, my child? . . . v. 5
ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh. *Titus And.* i. 2
in this hollow prison of my flesh. . . iii. 2
execution on my flesh and blood. . . iii. 2
eating the flesh that she herself. . . v. 3
yet I feed on mother's flesh. . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
show an eater and an unlovely flesh may. . . ii. 1
half fish, half flesh; a plague. . . ii. 1
and we'll have flesh for holidays. . . ii. 1
for flesh and blood, sir, white and red. . . iv. 6
but are you flesh and blood? have you. . . v. 1
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
come, I'll flesh you; come on. . . *Lear.* ii. 2
my flesh, my blood, my daughter *(rep.)*. . . ii. 4
mercy on their flesh? *(rep.)*. . . iii. 4
our flesh and blood, my lord, is grown. . . iii. 4
in his anointed flesh. . . iii. 4
and tear thy flesh and bones. . . iv. 2
was first framed flesh to raise. . . iv. 6
devour them, flesh and fell, ere they. . . v. 3
I'll be a pretty piece of your flesh. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
make my flesh tremble in. . . iii. 2
O flesh, flesh, how art thou fished! . . . iii. 2
paradise of such sweet flesh? . . . iii. 2
buy food, and get thyself in flesh. . . v. 1
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . v. 1
this too too solid flesh would melt. . . *Hamel.* i. 2
to ears of flesh and blood. . . i. 5
natural shocks that flesh is heir to. . . iii. 1
man and wife is one flesh. . . iv. 3
from fair and unlovely flesh may. . . iv. 3
FLESHED—you are well fleshed. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
full bravely hast thou fleshed. . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
princes, fleshed with conquest. . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
of him hath been fleshed upon us. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
albeit they were fleshed villains. *Richard III.* iv. 3
FLESHES—he fleshes his will in. . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
FLESHLY—the fleshy blow my mouth *Tempest.* iii. 1
FLESHLY—body of this fleshly land. *King John.* iv. 2
FLESHMENT—the fleshment of this dread. *Lear.* ii. 2
FLESHMONGER—
and was the duke a fleshmonger. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FLEW—wings she flew withal. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
pitch she flew above the rest! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
whereout Hector's great spirit flew. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
thereat enraged, flew on him. . . *Lear.* iv. 1
FLEWED—so flewed, so sanded. *Mid. N. Dream.* iv. 1
FLEXIBLE—pitiful, and flexible. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
FLEXURE—give place to flexure. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
legs for necessity, not for flexure. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
FLIBBERTIGIBBET—
this is the fourth flibbertigibbet. . . *Lear.* iii. 4
Flibbertigibbet, clapping and frowning. . . iii. 4
FLICKERING—on flickering Phobus front. . . ii. 2
FLIERS—not for the fliers. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
following the fliers at the very heels. . . i. 4
he stopped the fliers; and, by his rare. . . ii. 2
you, it seems, come from the fliers. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
FLIES—that flies her fortune. . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
love like a shadow flies. . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
pursuing that that flies. . . ii. 2
Apollo flies, and Daphne holds. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
cowardice pursues, and valour flies. . . ii. 7
my taxing like a wild goose flies. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
of honour, flies where you bid it. . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
and flies of every wind that blows. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
what flies blow flies that fly few. *Henry VI.* i. 4
what, with worms and flies? . . . *Macbeth.* v. 2
upon enforcement, flies with greatest. *Henry IV.* i. 1
our swift scene flies. . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
are like flies at Bartholomew-tide. . . v. 2
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
he, that flies so, will ne'er. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
gold, flies from another coast. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
assist you; he that flies, shall die. *Henry VI.* i. 1
my soul flies through these wounds. . . iv. 4
swart flies like summer flies. . . ii. 6
never then had sprung like summer flies. . . ii. 6
so flies the reckless shepherd from. . . v. 6
reward, thy conscience flies out. . . *Richard III.* i. 4
is a swart, and flies with wallows' wings. . . v. 2
and flies fled under shades. . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
reason flies the object of all. . . ii. 2
but flies the grasps of love. . . iv. 2
flies each bound it chafes. . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
but flies an envious night. . . ii. 2
showers, these flies are couched. . . ii. 2
trencher-fliers, time's flies. . . iii. 6
or butchers killing flies. . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
so abides, and flies, that thou. . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
I'll be a piece of your flesh. . . iii. 8
the light in height, flies after her. . . iii. 8
till the flies and gnats of Nile. . . iii. 11
to chace what flies; our cage. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
I'll hide my master from the flies. . . iv. 2

FLIES—thy spite on mortal flies. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 my niece, the flies away so fast. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 5
 to the Gosh, as swift as swallow flies. . . iv. 2
 that winter kills the flies. . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that flies! the pure air! . . . iv. 6
 as a few flies to the point. . . *Lover*, iv. 1
 afflicted with these strange flies. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 more courtship lives in carion flies. . . iii. 3
 flies may do this, when I from this. . . iii. 3
 you mark, his favourite flies. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 plague him with flies; though that. . . *Othello*, i. 1
 as summer flies are in the shambles. . . iv. 2

FLIETH—Alenson flieth to his side. *Henry VI.*, i. 1

FLIGHT—manner of our flight. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 and pretended flight. . . ii. 6
 and when thy flight is made. . . ii. 7
 Theseus' perjury, and unjust flight. . . iv. 4
 confirm her flight from hence. . . v. 2
 labour' at thy flight to slum. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 and challenged Cupid at the flight. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your brother John is taken in flight. . . v. 4
 that lovers' flights doth still. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I tell him of fair Hermia's flight. . . i. 1
 and in our flight, tell me how it came. . . iv. 1
 moon, take thy flight! now, die, die. . . v. 1
 the self-same night. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I well as you, of my daughter's flight. . . iii. 1
 that will be made after my flight. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 away, and for our flight, bravely. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 rumour may report my flight. . . iii. 2
 Camillo's flight to the king. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 her flight across thy father's ground. . . iv. 3
 resolved for flight; now were I happy. . . iv. 3
 but undergo this flight, make. . . iv. 3
 may be to the flight of my master. . . iv. 3
 Banquo, thy flight is mad. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 his cloistered flight; ere, to black. . . iii. 2
 his flight was madness; when our. . . iv. 2
 where the flight so runs against. . . iv. 2
 untread the steps of daimned flight. *King John*, v. 4
 new flight and new business. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 as is the falcon's flight against. . . i. 3
 quite from the flight of all thy. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 and in his flight, stumbling in fear. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to save myself flight. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 slain by flight to the throne. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from the liberty of flight. . . iv. 2
 shalt escape by sudden flight. . . iv. 5
 flight cannot stain the honour. . . iv. 5
 renowned name, how canst abuse it? . . . iv. 6
 then talk no more of flight. . . iv. 6
 like the night-owl's lazy flight. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 they have used with fearful flight. . . ii. 2
 bootless is flight, they follow. . . iv. 3
 nor strength to the flight. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 our soldiers put to flight. . . iii. 3
 I like not this flight of Edward's. . . iv. 6
 I do not speak of flight, of fear. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 flies an eagle flight, bold. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in fear, and horrid flight. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 pale with flight and aguil. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 given example for our flight. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 my knowledge touching her flight. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 but that her flight prevented it. . . v. 5
 like a flight of swiftness. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 by flight I'll shun the danger. *Pericles*, i. 1
 if thy flight lay toward the raging sea. *Lea*, iii. 4
 flights of angels sing thee to thy rest. *Hamlet*, v. 2

FLIGHTY—the flighty purpose never is. *Macbeth*, iv. 1

FLING—of the fling. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 if he flinch, child me for it. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2

FLING—here I'll fling the pillow. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 of passage shall we fling wide ope. *King John*, ii. 2
 would I have a fling at Winchester. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 fling up his cap and his crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 with the other fling it at thy face. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 I charge thee, fling away ambition. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2

FLINT—love make his heart of flint. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 go enough for a flint. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 and rough heart of flint. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 3
 to flint castle; there I'll pine. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 to whose flint bosom my condemned. . . v. 1
 being incensed, he's flint. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 the ruthless flint doth cut my. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 Flint sparkle in the beaten flint. . . iii. 2
 and fight with flint, I am so angry. . . v. 1
 my heart were flint, like Edward's. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 as coldly in him as fire in a flint. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the fire I the flint shows not. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 no softer cushion than the flint. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 searching the window for a flint. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 anger, as the flint bears fire. . . iv. 3
 against the flint and hardness of Antony & Cleo. iv. 9
 an snore upon the flint. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 unrelenting flint to damp. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my heart is not compact of flint. . . v. 3
 upon shores of flint. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 were'er you out the everlasting flint. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 shards, flints, and rebels, show to me. *Hamlet*, v. 1

FLINTY—through flinty tears his bosom. *All's Well*, i. 3
 the flinty ribs of this contemptuous. *King John*, ii. 2
 through the flinty ribs of this hard. *Richard III.*, v. 5
 resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 may she endure the flinty streets. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 because thy flinty heart. . . iii. 2
 obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 shown it flinty by thy deeds. . . ii. 1
 and disdain't flinty mankind. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 hath made the flinty an idle couch. *Othello*, ii. 1

FLIRT—GILLS—none of his flirt-gills. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

FLOAT—float upon a wild and violent. *Nachelt*, iv. 2
 never float upon the swelling tide. *King John*, ii. 1

FLOATING—floated with thee on. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1

FLOATING—doth float straight. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 showed mastery in floating. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

FLOCK—hath killed the flock of all. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 are fatted with the murrain flock. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 on a tainted shepherd of the flock. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 young gentleman. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 his cote, his flocks, and bounds of feed. . . ii. 4

FLOCK—buy his flock and pasture? *As you Like*, ii. 4
 the cottage, pasture, and the flock. . . ii. 4
 come, to our flock. . . iii. 5
 as your good flock shall prosper. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 were I of your flock and only live by. . . iv. 3
 as a few flocks in the point. . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 like a flock of wild geese. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 and less, do flock to follow him. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 when that your flock, assembled. . . ii. 2
 that they flock together in consent. . . v. 1
 smare, the shepherd of the flock. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 proved an enemy to the flock. . . iii. 2
 gathered flocks of friends. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hours must I tend my flock. . . ii. 5
 many giddy people flock to him. . . iv. 8
 more contemptuous seek to rebel. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 but leave their flocks. . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 now, 'mongst this flock of drunkards. *Othello*, iii. 3

FLOOD—thou'lt lose the flood. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 3
 in losing the flood, lose thy. . . iii. 3
 the behest and the gift of fortune. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 to bathe in fiery floods, or to reside. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 bridge much broader than the flood? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thorough flood, thorough fire. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 the government of floods, pale in her. . . ii. 2
 smare, the shepherd of the flock. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in crossways and floods, have burial. . . iii. 2
 and rich burghers of the flood. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 4
 and bid the main flood bate his. . . iv. 1
 drew trees, stones, and floods. . . v. 1
 smare, the shepherd of the flock. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 great floods have flown from simple. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 like envious floods 'er-ran her. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 in thy sister's flood of tears. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 Noah's flood could not do it. . . iii. 2
 the behest and the gift of fortune. *King John*, iv. 3
 I breathe again aloft the flood. . . iv. 2
 like a bated and retired flood. . . v. 4
 devoured by the unexpected flood. . . v. 7
 of swift Severn's flood. . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and the flood of tears. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 imperious flood hath left a witness. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 keep the wild flood confined. . . i. 1
 shall mingle with the state of floods. . . v. 2
 as a form of salt and of Libe. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 between the floods of Salt and of Libe. . . i. 1
 led floods 'er'swell, and friends for. . . ii. 1
 pales in the flood with men. . . v. (chorus)
 therefore, with a flood of tears. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 as a form of salt and of Libe. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sometime the flood prevails. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 as a form of salt and of Libe. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as a form of salt and of Libe. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 still the envious flood. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 the melancholy flood, with that grin. . . i. 4
 by sudden floods. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 the rock against the chiding flood. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 the wild and wandering flood. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 his youth in flood, I'll prove. . . i. 3
 this great flood of visitors. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the behest and the gift of fortune. *King John*, iv. 3
 like a bold flood of 'er-beat. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 with me into this angry flood. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 by an age, since the great flood. . . i. 2
 to such a sudden flood of mutiny. . . iii. 2
 taken out of the flood, leads on to fortune. . . iii. 2
 with his eyes in flood with laughter. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 shire left on them by a flood? *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 I leave them hourly in the flood. . . iv. 2
 but floods of tears will drown. . . v. 3
 taken out of the flood, leads on to fortune. . . iii. 2
 what, if it tempt you toward the flood. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 moving accidents, by flood and field. *Othello*, i. 3
 it is a high-wrought flood; I cannot. . . ii. 1
 like molestation view on the 'enchanted flood. . . ii. 1
 do stop the flood-gates of her eyes. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 of so flood-gate and 'er-bearing nature. *Othello*, i. 3

FLOOR—mouse that creeps on floor. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 look, how the floor of heaven is. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 the mouse that creeps on floor. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 of the floor; his arms thus leagued. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2

FLORENCE—and Florence is denied. *All's Well*, i. 1
 he's gone to serve the duke of Florence. . . iii. 2
 towards Florence is he? Ay, madam. . . iii. 2
 a young gentleman here in Florence. . . iv. 3
 in the duke of Florence's camp? . . . iv. 3
 to a proper maid in Florence, one Diana. . . iv. 3
 in Florence was it from a casement. . . v. 3
 that I husbanded her bed in Florence. . . v. 3
 I have known Florence taking leave. v. 3 (petition)
 brought up in Florence. . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 from Florence, and must here deliver. . . iv. 2
 is he not in town? He's now in Florence. *Othello*, i. 3

FLORENTINE—on a young Florentine. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the Florentine was by the duke. *All's Well*, i. 1
 that the Florentine will move us. . . i. 2
 I, with a troop of Florentines, will. . . iii. 6
 that which shall undo the Florentine. . . iv. 1
 undertake to betray the Florentine. . . iv. 3
 I have served prince Polixenes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I am, my lord, a wretched Florentine. . . v. 3
 some Florentine, some Neapolitan. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 one Michael Cassio, a Florentine. *Othello*, i. 1
 rose from Florence. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

FLORENTIUS—was Florentius' love. *Tam. of Sh.*, i. 2

FLORELIZ—which Florizel I now name. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
 the prince Florizel my son? . . . iv. 1
 I have served prince Polixenes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 prince Florizel, son of Polixenes. . . v. 1
 upon the Mediterranean flote. *Tempest*, i. 2

FLORE—upon the Mediterranean flote. *Tempest*, i. 2

FLOUR—'Col. Kni. back receive the flour. *Coriol.* i. 1
 FLOURET—'the pretty flour's eyes. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 FLOURISH—doth flourish the device. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 needs not the painted flourish. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I lend me the flourish of all gentile. . . iv. 3
 even as the flourish when free. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 or flourish, the device that's legs. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 rose, let the other flourish. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 vain flourish of my fortune! . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3

FLOURISH—flourish of my fortune. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 a flourish, trumpets! strike alarum. . . iv. 4
 in a sleep. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 ever flourish, when I shall dwell. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 he shall flourish, and like a mountain. . . v. 4
 and flourish with the highest. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 flourish in peace. *rep. v. 5* *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 the emperor's flourish and flourish after. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 by thy fortunes yet may flourish. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 them like the palm might flourish. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 after what flourish your nature will. . . v. 2
 FLOURISHED—did flourish after. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 and flourished, I'll hang my head. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 bloody treason flourished over us. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 to him that flourished for her. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

FLOURISHES—
 otherwise a teacher flourishes. *All's Well*, v. 3 (pet.)
 flourishes in thee, and in thy sons. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 flourishes his blade in spite of me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the limbs and outward flourishes. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

FLOURISHETH—
 in ladies' eyes that flourisheth. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1

FLOURISHING—
 I better brook than flourishing. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 1
 one flourishing branch of his most. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 renowned Thanet flourishes in arms. *Titus Andron.*, i. 3

FLOUT—flout em, and. *rep. v. 5* *Tempest*, iii. 2 (song)
 ere you flout em ends any further. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to one that she knew would flout her. . . ii. 3
 for I should flout him, if he writ. . . ii. 3
 and flout me, if I should flout him. . . iv. 4
 cannot flout me out of my humour. . . v. 4
 but you must flout my insufficiency? *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 why will you suffer her to flout me thus? . . . iii. 2
 kindly-poor flout; will they not. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 good and me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 comparisons, and wounding flouts. . . v. 2
 given us wit to flout at fortune. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 shall flout me out of my calling. . . iii. 3
 her silence flouts me, and I'll be. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 with their flouts, and stander. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 jeer, and flout me in the teeth? . . . ii. 2
 the Norwegian banners flout the sky. . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 these scorpions of Angiers flout you. *King John*, iii. 2
 offence it is, to flout my friend. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 have done my uncle's grace a flout. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 bring me to do, and then you flout. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

FLOUTED—shall I be flouted thus. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 so flouted in this royal presence? *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 contain, he flouted me in arms. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 but sorrow flouted at a double death. *Titus Andron.*, i. 3

FLOUTING—play the flouting Jack. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 shall be flouting; we cannot hold. *As you Like it*, v. 1
 fly, first, for flouting me. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 Edward I'll teach you how to flow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I make flouts and ebbs. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I confess that his blood flows. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 being that I flow in grief. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that on my cheeks down flows. *Love's L. L. Lost*, 3 (ver.)
 the sea, if I flow with you. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 doth it not flow as hugely as the sea? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 the even truth in pleasure flow. *All's Well*, v. 3
 if wit flow from it, as boldness. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 doth ebb and flow like the sea. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 as high as the flood. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 and flow henceforth in formal. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 whose flood begins to flow within. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 that makes small brooks to flow. *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 senses as draw the eye to flow. *Henry VIII.*, (prot.)
 I flow from the flood of tears. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 seems to flow from him. . . iii. 2
 his ebb, his flows, as if the. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 you flow to great destruction. . . v. 2
 let it flow this way, my good. *rep.* *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 these iv. 2
 and your great flow of debts. . . ii. 2
 and set mine eyes at flow. . . ii. 2
 'tis cold, it seldom flows. . . ii. 2
 scorn'd at our brains' flow, and these. . . v. 5
 I'll make your eyes flow with joy. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 they take the flow of the Nile. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 that it flows over on all that need. . . v. 2
 princely blood flows in his cheek. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 flow, flow, you heavenly blessings. . . iii. 5
 did not flow from honourable courses. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that ebb and flow by the moon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 do ebb and flow with tears? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

FLOWED—flowed with her beauty. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the river hath three flowed. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 proudly flowed in vanity. . . v. 2
 till they have flowed their fill. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 numbers that Petrarch flowed in. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

FLOWERS—upon my flowers diffuseth. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the summer's first flowers. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 very precious flower. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 in emerald tints, flowers purple. . . v. 5
 fairies use flowers for their charactery. . . v. 5
 before me to sweet beds of flowers. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 as beauty's force. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 whose fair flower being once displayed. . . ii. 4
 not a flower, not a flower sweet. . . ii. 4 (song)
 not as the flower, corrupt with. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 crowns him with flowers, and makes. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 it is upon a little western flower. . . ii. 2
 fetch me that flower. . . ii. 2
 hast thou the flower there? . . . ii. 2
 lulled in these flowers with dances. . . ii. 2
 the flower's force. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the flowers of odious savours sweet. . . iii. 1
 while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep. . . iii. 1
 weeps every little flower, lamenting. . . iii. 1
 flower of this purple dye, hit with. . . iii. 2
 created both one flower, both on one. . . iii. 2
 of fresh and fragrant flowers. . . iv. 1
 o'er Cupid's flower hath such force. . . iv. 1
 the odiferous flowers of fancy. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 strewing her way with flowers. . . iv. 3
 this is to flow the petals on. . . v. 2
 I am that flower,—that mint. . . v. 2
 that a life was but a flower. *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)

FLOWER—a fresh uncropped flower. *All's Well*, v. 3
and bedrested with flowers. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
yet sweet as spring-time flowers ii. 1
give me those flowers there. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
our ages with flowers of winter. *Henry VI.* v. 2
the fairest flowers of the season are iv. 3
here's flowers for you; hot lavender. iv. 3
these are flowers of middle summer. iv. 3
I would I had some flowers of the spring iv. 3
O Prosperina, for the flowers now iv. 3
come, take your flowers; methinks. iv. 3
look like the innocent flower *Macbeth*, i. 5
to dew the sovereign flower iv. 3
the flowers, fair ladies; and thy steps *Richard II.* i. 3
a too long withered flower ii. 1
from thy bosom pluck a flower iii. 2
I'll become the flower of England's iii. 3
fertility from wholesome flowers iii. 4
her fairest flowers choked up iii. 4
we pluck this flower, safety *Henry IV.* ii. 3
tolling from every flower *Henry IV.* ii. 4
and play with flowers, and smile. *Henry V.* ii. 3
on my behalf would pluck a flower. *Henry V.* ii. 4
that the paleness of this flower iv. 1
the flower of Europe for his chivalry. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
because sweet flowers are slow *Richard III.* ii. 4
my unblown flowers, new-appearing iii. 4
besides, planted in the garden. *Henry VIII.* i. 1 (song)
strew me over with maiden flowers iv. 2
every flower did, as a prophet. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
he's one of the flowers of Troy i. 2
and call their flowers, Ajax flowers iii. 3
receive the flower (*Col. Knt.*—flower) of all. *Coriol.* i. 1
flower of warriors, how is't with iv. 6
strew flowers before them; unshout. i. 4
do you now strew flowers in his way. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
where could you strew flowers? iv. 12
gather those flowers; make haste. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
on chalice'd flowers that lies i. 3 (song)
with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts iv. 2
thou shalt not lack the flower. iv. 2
these besides, that flourish in the garden iv. 2
here's a few flowers; but about midnight iv. 2
you were as flowers; now withered iv. 2
these flowers are like the pleasures of iv. 2
your never-withering banks of flowers iv. 4
spring's decay, like flowers. *Titus And.* iv. 4
I hang the head, as with flowers with frost iv. 4
though they feed on sweetest flowers *Pericles*, i. 1
to blow into life's flower again! iii. 2
to strew thy green with flowers iv. 1
give me your flowers, or flowers iii. 3
not such a flower (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
may prove a beautiful flower when ii. 2
and precious-juiced flowers, the earth ii. 3
the infant rind of this small flower ii. 3
think for flowers, night, when then ii. 3
he is not the flower of courtesy, but I'll iv. 5
upon the sweetest flower of all the field iv. 5
flower as she was, deflowered by him iv. 5
our bridal flowers serve for a buried corpse iv. 5
give me those flowers; do as I bid thee iv. 5
sweet flower, with flowers I strew thy v. 3
with flowers to strew his lady's grave v. 3
larded all with sweet flowers. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)

FLUE-DE-LUCE—the flower-de-luce being one. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
sayest thou, my fair flower-de-luce? *Henry V.* v. 2
are the flower-de-luces in your arms. *Henry VI.* i. 1
decked with five flower-de-luces on each i. 2
I'll toss the flower-de-luce. *Henry VI.* v. 2

FLOWERED—to the flowered fields. *Titus And.* v. 1
I then is my pump well flowered. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
FLOWERING—your flowering infants. *Henry V.* ii. 3
I detained me, all my flowering youth. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
make, rolled up in flowers. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
hid with a flowering face! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

FLOWER-SOFT—those flower-soft hands. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
FLOWERY—flower's tenderness? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
wakes me from my flowery bed. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
and they'll be for the flowery way. *All's Well*, iv. 1

FLOWING—be in their flowing cups. *Henry V.* iv. 3
would call forth her flowing tides. *Henry VI.* i. 1
no less flowing than marchions. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
with gifts of nature flowing. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
to-night flustered with flowing cups. *Othello*, ii. 3

FLOWN—foods have flown from simple. *All's Well*, ii. 1
having flown over my knowledge. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
ere that, that down his cloister. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
with youthful winds is flown from. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
she's flown to her desired. *Thoumasus*. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
O, well flown, bird! 't the clout *Lear*, iv. 6
FLUENT—the flowers of France. *Henry VI.* i. 1
FLOUËLLEN—captain Fluellen, you. *Henry V.* i. 1
I say, gud-day, captain Fluellen iii. 2
how now, captain Fluellen iii. 6
how now, Fluellen? camest thou from iii. 6
that men have thought of. *Macbeth*, i. 1
know'st thou Fluellen? Yes. Tell him iii. 6
captain Fluellen! So! in the name of iv. 1
they did, Fluellen. Your majesty iv. 7
what think you, captain Fluellen? iv. 7
Fluente, Fluellen, are they not your iv. 7
follow Fluellen closely at the heels iv. 7
for I do know Fluellen valiant iii. 7

FLUENT—a theme as fluent as the sea iii. 7
FLUENT—his flinty he flung aside. *Tempest*, iii. 1
broke their stalla, flung out iv. 4
fain would have flung from him. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
he's flung in rage from this. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
FLUSH—now, the time is flush. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
and flush youth rosh iv. 4
broad blown, as flush as May. *Hamlet*, iii. 3

FLUSHING—flushing in her galled eyes i. 2
FLUSTERED—
flustered with flowing cups *Othello*, iii. 3

FLUTE—Flute, the bellows-mender. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
Flute, you Thisby i. 2
Flute, the bellows-mender! iv. 1
to the tune of flutes kept stroke. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
no more of flutes; what! ii. 2

FLUTTERED—
fluttered your Voluces in Corioli *Coriolanus*, v. 5
FLUX—part the flux of company. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
the next uncleanly flux of a cat. iii. 3
FLY—be't to fly. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
did my heart fly to your service iii. 1
her peacocks fly amain iv. 1
do fly him, when he comes back v. 1
on the bat's back I do fly v. 1 (song)
that hath love's wing to fly. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
I fly not death, to fly his iv. 1
but, fly I hence, I fly away iii. 1
in great amazement will fly *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
fly, run, huz and cry, villanous iv. 5
may, do not fly; I think, we have v. 5
fly away, fly away, breath. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
Lysander and myself will fly *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
thou shalt fly him ii. 2
as a monster, fly my presence ii. 2
pray, masters! fly, masters! help! iii. 1
away his fellows fly iii. 2
but faster he did fly iii. 2
like towards, and fly hence *Leone's L. Lost*, v. 2
to them fly, but them with *Merchant of Venice*, 3
Venus' pigeons fly to seal ii. 6
will we both fly toward Belmont iv. 1
how we may fly, whither to go. *As you Like it*, i. 5
I fly thee, I would not injure iii. 5
it will not kill a fly iii. 5
'twill fly with the smoke out at iv. 1
from your sound parts shall fly *All's Well*, iii. 1
Dian, from thy altar do I fly iii. 2
that can fly from us iii. 2
to fly the favours of so good a king iii. 3
of fire, fly with false aim iii. 2
and that you fly them as you wear v. 3
I fly, Biandello; but they may. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
fly away with night. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2 (ind.)
let him fly, the curses he shall have iv. 3
so fly I from her that would *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fly pride, says the peacock iv. 3
I hear him, mistress, fly, begone iv. 1
some holy angel fly to the court of *Macbeth*, iii. 6
to make him fly the land? iv. 2
from whence himself does fly? iv. 2
whither should I fly? iv. 2
to the king, my lord, Biandello iv. 2
then fly, false thanes, and mingle v. 3
doctor, the thanes fly from me v. 3
I cannot fly, but, bear-like v. 7
and fly, like thought, from them. *King John*, iv. 2
to them fly, you are thought iv. 2
king John did fly, an hour v. 5
seem the clouds that in it fly *Richard II.* i. 1
ere thou fly the realm i. 5
on his side fights, thousands will fly ii. 2
fly from my side iii. 2
a rendezvous, a home to fly unto. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
to fly out of your sight *Henry IV.* i. 1
their safety fly from the field *Henry IV.* i. 1
fly, my lord, in that ii. 2
shall his affronts fly to them iv. 4
several ways, fly to one mark. *Henry V.* i. 1
that shall fly with them i. 2
our scene must to the battle fly iv. (chorus)
fly, my lord, in that iv. 2
the knavish crows, fly o'er them all iv. 2
good argument, I hope, we shall not fly iv. 3
sweet soul for mine, then fly a-breast iv. 6
and so I shall catch the fly, your cousin v. 2
me, that could fly with a fly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
all fly to him. O whither shall we fly i. 1
go back one foot, or fly i. 2
I'll ne'er fly from a man i. 2
countenance made others fly i. 4
and, father, do you fly your loss iv. 1
will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? iv. 4
for fly he could not (*rep.*) iv. 5
and shall I fly? O, if you love iv. 5
fly to revenge my death, if I be iv. 5
and, not to fly the foe iv. 5
death be so apparent, then both fly iv. 5
from France to heaven fly iv. 5
and fly, now thou art sealed (*rep.*) iv. 6
I fly, my lord, in that ii. 2
before young Talbot from old Talbot fly iv. 6
if I fly, I am not Talbot's son iv. 6
and the Frenchmen fly, now help v. 3
do not fear to fly v. 3
me, that could fly with a fly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
the lame to leap, to fly away ii. 1
my lord, whole towns to fly ii. 1
and, fly thou how thou canst ii. 4
fly, fly, fly, in Humphrey Stafford iv. 2
those, which fly before the battle ends iv. 2
fly, my lord! Jack Cadogan iv. 4
the citizens fly and forsake iv. 4
the wing wherewith we fly to heaven iv. 7
to let no soldier fly iv. 7
you'll not fight, nor fly v. 2
which can no more but fly v. 2
ere did you fly; but fly you must v. 2
I fly, my lord, in that *Henry VI.* i. 1
and trumpets, and the king will fly i. 1
ah, whither shall I fly, to 'scape i. 3
and fly, like ships before the wind i. 4
when they can fly no further? i. 4
me, that could fly with a fly i. 4
never once again turn back, and fly ii. 2
king, and many fly to him ii. 2
then 'twas my turn to fly ii. 2
counsel give you? whether shall we fly? ii. 3

FLY—horse, because I will not fly. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
and give them leave to fly, that will not ii. 3
fly, father, fly for all your friends ii. 6
and whither fly the gnats ii. 6
no more to fly, nor strength to fly ii. 6
what are they that fly there? iv. 3
let us fly, while we may fly iv. 4
ah, could'st thou fly! (*rep.*) v. 2
fly, lords, and save yourselves v. 2
some one of you would fly from us v. 2
to fly the boar, before the boar. *Richard III.* iii. 2
disdain'd it, and did scorn to fly iii. 4
your gentle souls fly in the air iv. 4
will you, O God, fly from such iv. 4
Catesby, fly to the duke. I will iv. 4
and fly to him, I fear iv. 4
dearest need, will fly from him v. 2
then fly—what, from myself? v. 3
arms outstretched, as he would fly v. 3
now, good angels fly o'er thy royal v. 1
and fly like chidden Mercury. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
deliver a fly from a spider iii. 3
and fly with me to Cressid! iii. 2
I will fly with his face backward iv. 1
fly not for should'st thou take v. 4
I do not fly, but advantageous v. 4
and there they fly, or, like, like v. 5
bid them fly on, you v. 5
I will fly, like a dog. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
his promises fly so beyond his i. 3
fly damn'd baseness, to him that iii. 1
fly, whilst thou art besess'd of fate iii. 2
if I fly, Marcius, halloo me. *Coriolanus*, i. 8
for him shall fly out of itself i. 10
do they still fly to the Roman? iv. 7
save your life, fly to your house v. 4
crack him his an, as he would fly. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
toward lips did from their colour fly i. 2
fly not, stand still; ambition's debt iii. 1
and kites, fly o'er our heads v. 1
look, the villains fly! v. 3
fly them off, and fly them off v. 3
fly therefore, noble Cassius, fly far off v. 3
fly, fly, my lord, there is no tarrying v. 5
my lord, fly. Hence, I will follow v. 5
thoughts may not fly forth of Egypt. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
and ever fly from your side ii. 2
this was but as a fly by an eagle ii. 2
the shelters whither the routed fly iii. 1
with all their sixty, fly, and turn iii. 9
fly, and make your peace (*rep.*) iii. 9
bid them fly on, you iv. 10
fortunes bid thy followers fly iv. 12
rather, directly, fly *Cymbeline*, i. 7
his spirits fly out into my story iii. 3
O, Jewel! I think, foundations fly iii. 6
it would fly from my side, temple iii. 6
soft! what are you that fly me thus? iv. 2
as some fly had tickled slumber iv. 2
hilt it fly out, and show them iv. 4
as betimes fly's re-encounter, or fly v. 3
southward, they fly chickens v. 3
he'll quickly fly my friendship too v. 3
we appeal, and from thy justice fly v. 4
he'll kill'd, man, as he fly. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
have but killed a fly. But how, if that fly iii. 2
poor harmless fly! that with iii. 2
twas a black ill-favoured fly iii. 2
we can kill a fly, that comes in iii. 2
I will throw away my fly iv. 4
sweet scrolls to fly about the streets iv. 4
dimmed, that gnats do fly in it? iv. 4
willfully as one would kill a fly v. 1
so my sad decrees may fly away v. 2
I will wilt fly from me *Pericles*, i. 2
a mouse, nor hurt a fly iv. 1
wrens of Tharus will fly hence iv. 4
when I did fly from Tyre v. 3
O, sir, fly this place; intelligence *Lear*, ii. 1
fly, brother; torches! torches! ii. 4
let him fly far; not in ii. 4
if the wild-geese fly that way ii. 4
and the small gilded fly does leecher iv. 6
gives strength to make it fly. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly iii. 3
when I from this must fly iii. 3
fly hence and leave me; think upon v. 3
fly at that way we see *Hamlet*, iii. 2
that fly to others that do fly iii. 2
my words fly up, my thoughts remain iii. 2
house's top, let the birds fly iii. 4
much haste as thou wouldst fly death iv. 6 (letter)
he wrong stay, and her displeasure fly. *Othello*, iii. 1
will I make some better acquaintance? iii. 1
FLY-BITTEN—as bitten tapestries. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FLY-BLOWING—not fear fly-blowing. *Tempest*, v. 1
FLY-BLOWN—stinking, and fly-blowing. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
FLYING—that send them flying. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
the justice of my flying hence ii. 3
and flying what pursues *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
thou couldst not flying between *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
there is no flying hence *Macbeth*, v. 5
thou art flying to a fresher king. *Richard III.* i. 3
th with pistol kills a swower flying. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
for flying at the brook, I saw not. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
either turn my flying soul iii. 2
having the fearful flying hare *Henry VI.* ii. 5
flying for succour to his servant. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
on hears the enemy flying. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
to course your flying flags *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
like the Parthian, I shall flying fight. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
all flying through a straight lane v. 3
our Britain's Harris did fly iii. 8
images of revolt and flying off *Lear*, ii. 4
FLY-SLOW—the fly-slow (*Col. Knt.*—sly-slow)
hours shall not determinate *Richard III.* i. 3
FOAL—in likeness of a filly foal. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
foals me, straight, and able horse. *Timon of Ath.* ii.

FOAM—and foams at mouth . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 where the light foam of the sea . . . *Timon of Ath. Iv.* 1
 the bark, and plough at the foam . . . v. 1
 and rage, and foam, to be exalted . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 the anointed crown . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 if not, he foams at the mouth . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 FOAMED—and foamed at mouth . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 foamed at the mouth, and swore . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 FOAMING—in the foaming brine . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 may break in foaming eddies . . . *Richard II.* 3
 among foaming bottles, and . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 again bestride our foaming steeds . . . *Henry V.* ii. 1
 do but stand upon the foaming shore . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FOAMY—enraged and foamy mouth . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 FOE—gives them a foeb (*Col. sol.*) . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 to foeb off our disgrace with a tale . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 FOBBED—and resolution thus fobbed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and begin to find myself fobbed in it . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 FOBBED—the fobbing case . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 remember, William; beative is, care . . . iv. 2
 FODDER—the sheep for fodder . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 FOE—'mongst all foes . . . v. 4
 two such friends should be long foes . . . v. 4
 if fortune thy foe were not . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 truly sir, the better for my foe . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 now my foes tell me . . . v. 1
 so that by my foe, sir . . . v. 1
 and the better for my foe . . . v. 1
 FOE bliter on your bitter foe . . . *Dream*, iii. 2
 did make my foe to sweat . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 strangers, and foes, do sunder . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 with camping foes to live . . . *Com. of Err.* 4 (letter)
 distemperatures, and foes to life? . . . *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 recollected strange . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 good of bad, and friends of foes! . . . iv. 2
 we have met with foes that . . . v. 7
 in the dying slaughter of their foes . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 now fall over to my foe? . . . iii. 1
 and count his foe were not . . . iii. 1
 our party may well meet a prouder foe . . . v. 1
 the honourable father to my foe . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 nor friends nor foes, to me . . . iii. 3
 fled, to wait upon thy foe . . . iii. 4
 used not my foe . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 the foe, since fear oppresseth (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 since foes have scope to beat . . . iii. 3
 the glittering helmet of my foe . . . iv. 1
 the king's friend, and will rid his foe . . . v. 4
 his foes are so many . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 we arm us 'gainst the foe . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 fortune is Bardolph's foe, and frowns . . . iii. 6
 to purge the field of such a hiding foe . . . iv. 2
 to pray against thy foe . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I chased all thy foes . . . iii. 1
 Gloster too, a foe to citizens . . . i. 3
 by these colours, for thy foe . . . ii. 4
 our bodies slaughtered by thy foe . . . iii. 1
 and so thrive Richard, as thy foe may . . . iii. 1
 to the fall of all our foes . . . iii. 2
 to the field, and vanquished his foe . . . iii. 2
 wasting ruin of the cruel foe! . . . iii. 3
 was not the duke of Orleans thy foe? . . . iii. 3
 and seek how we may prejudice the foe . . . iii. 3
 and none your foe, but such as . . . iv. 1
 and is become your foe. Is that . . . iv. 1
 behold confusion of your foes . . . iv. 1
 but not to fly the foe . . . iv. 5
 innunciate him a Frenchman and thy foe . . . iv. 7
 in Paris, in detour of thy foe . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seek prevention of thy foe . . . ii. 4
 twenty times so many foes . . . ii. 4
 preserve my sovereign from his foe . . . iii. 1
 for myself, foe as he was to me . . . iii. 2
 were vowed detour of thy foe . . . iii. 2
 our foes are this time fled . . . v. 3
 that seeks to make them foes! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to the eager foe turn back . . . i. 4
 yea, even my foes will shed . . . ii. 2
 I envied he that was my foe . . . ii. 2
 on the helmets of our foes tell our . . . ii. 1
 again cry, Charge upon our foes! . . . ii. 1
 our foes are night, and this soft courage . . . ii. 2
 whiles the foe doth rage . . . ii. 3
 that to my foes this body must . . . ii. 3
 the foe is merciles, and will not . . . ii. 6
 if friend, or foe, let him be . . . ii. 6
 the scattered foe, that hopes . . . ii. 6
 Henry your foe is taken . . . iii. 2
 the strongest grow our foe . . . iii. 2
 return his sworn and mortal foe . . . iii. 3
 I rather wish you foes, than hollow . . . iv. 1
 or by his foe surprised . . . iv. 4
 that by that our foe . . . iv. 4
 so others' foes may be . . . v. 1
 proclaim myself thy mortal foe . . . v. 2
 friend, or foe, and tell me . . . v. 2
 by my fall, the conquest to my foe . . . v. 2
 is prisoner to the foe; to fobate . . . v. 4
 or wrong surmise, to my foe . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 two deep enemies, foes to my rest . . . iv. 2
 do fight against your country's foes . . . v. 3
 the foe vaunts in the field . . . v. 3
 set upon our foes our ancient . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a furnace for your foe so hot . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 I hold my most malicious foe . . . ii. 4
 her foes shake like a field of . . . v. 4
 the welcome of a noble foe . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 courage may bent down our foe . . . ii. 2
 that thought is bounty's foe . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 he did oppose his foe . . . iii. 5
 and let the foes quietly cut . . . iii. 5
 if there were no foes, that were . . . iii. 5
 I have kept both sides of my foe . . . v. 3
 I fear, our foes the snare . . . v. 3
 I'll leave the foe, and make . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 a fast foe to the pebble . . . iii. 3
 flatterers, foes to nobleness . . . iii. 1
 a foe to the public ear . . . iii. 3
 (still your own foes) deliver you . . . iii. 3
 eo, fellest foes, whose passions . . . iv. 4

FOE—bloody fingers of thy foes . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a foe to tyrants, and my country's friend . . . v. 4
 my feet hath yielded to the foe . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 such a foe, good heavens! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 foe of the world, do you give me . . . *rep.* iv. 2
 who dares not stand his foe . . . v. 2
 came crying 'mongst his foes . . . v. 4
 a terror to our foes, hath yoked . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the bloody wrongs upon her foes . . . i. 2
 I FOE—Egyptian, the foeman may . . . i. 2
 wreakful vengeance on thy foe . . . i. 2
 the emperor himself, and all thy foea . . . v. 2
 to lay a complot to betray thy foe . . . v. 2
 look, thy foes are bound . . . v. 2
 turn to us as favours, not as foes . . . *Pericles*, v. 4
 scarcely think our miseries our foe . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 and all foes the cup of their deservings . . . v. 3
 the fatal flocks of these two foeas . . . *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 stir one foot to seek a foe . . . i. 1
 this old Montague, our foe . . . i. 5
 my life is my foe's debt . . . i. 5
 but to his foe supposed he must . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 being held a foe, he may not have . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 two such opposed foes (*Col. King*) . . . iii. 3
 intercession likewise . . . iii. 3
 met my dearest foe in heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you will draw both friend and foe . . . iv. 5
 of being taken by the insolent foe . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FOEMAN—the foeman may, as *Henry V.* iii. 3
 is this our foeman's face . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 FOEMEN—unto his dastard foemen . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what valiant foemen, like to . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 than foemen's marks upon his . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 FOE—Egyptian, the foeman may . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 sucked up from the sea against fog . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* 3
 cover thou anon with drooping fog . . . ii. 2
 hover through the fog and filthy air . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to lose itself in a fog . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 FOE—Egyptian, the foeman may . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 stain the sun with fog . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 blasts and fogs upon thee . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 you fen-sucked fogs, drawn by . . . iii. 4
 FOGGY—like foggy south, puffing . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 sits a foe on foggy south, and stays for me . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 is not their climate foggy, rain . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 FOI—a mo fo, I falt fort chaud . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 ma fo! the other day, methought . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 par ma fo, peasant, unless . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 FOI—put me out to the foils . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 blunt as the fence's foils, which hit . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 I would be loth to foil him . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 that did but lately foil the sinewy . . . ii. 2
 esteem a foil, wherein thou art . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 the foil of England's chair . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 five most vile and ragged foils . . . *Henry V.* (chorus)
 one sudden foil shall never . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 England give the French the foil . . . v. 3
 naked, foil a man at arms . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 by the foil of England's chair . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 [*Col.*] Antony may excuse his foils . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4
 foil; must not foil the precious . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 knight shall use his foil, and target . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 will not peruse the foils . . . iv. 7
 take the foil he brought, the gentleman . . . v. 3
 give us the foils; come on . . . v. 2
 I'll be your foil, Laertes . . . v. 2
 give them the foils, young Osrick . . . v. 2
 these foils have all a length? . . . v. 2
 foil; I will foil you with my foil . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FOILED—wherein if I be foiled . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 if he were foiled, why, then he . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 or foiled some debile wretch . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 FOIN—to see these foils . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Col. I will foil you with my foil . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 come, no matter for your foins . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 FOINING—from your foining fence . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 fighting o' days and foining o' nights . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 FOIS—je reciter une autre fois . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 I'est assez pour un fois . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 FOISON—all foison, all abundance . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 earth's increase, and foison plenty . . . iv. 1 (song)
 follow brings to teeming foison . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 Scotland hath foisons to fill up . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 if dearth, or foison, follow . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 FOIX—Fauconberg, Foix, Lestrale . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 Roussil, Fauconberg, and Foix . . . iv. 8
 FOLD—thus will I fold them . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 the fold stands empty in . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 take the foil he brought, the gentleman . . . i. 1
 descend, and fold him in our arms . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 to have me fold up parca's . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 make the fox surveyor of the fold? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 a thousand fold it doth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 I wish those that fold . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 unloose his amorous fold . . . iii. 3
 approach the fold, and cull . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 i' the lowest hill fold in the people . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and his same folds in his orb . . . v. 5
 fold the folds that fold . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that man's face can fold in pleasing . . . *Titus And.* ii. 4
 here, Marcus, fold it in the oration . . . iv. 3
 so many folds of favour! . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 Col. I will write up in form of the . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 fold meaning your words' deceit . . . *Com. of Err.* 4
 calm words, folded up in smoke . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 hith in eternal darkness folded up . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 tenfold grief with folded arms . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 Col. I will write up in form of the . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 FOLIO—for whole volumes in folio . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 FOLK—give folks leave to prate . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 old folks, you know . . . ii. 2
 walk aside the true folk . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 country folks would . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 to beguile the old folks (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 likes Gremio these quick-witted folks? . . . v. 1
 by the fire with good old folks . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 and the old folk, that are . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 who do come behind folks? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 will poor folks lie, that have . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 old folks, many feign as they were . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 5

FOLK—great folks should have . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 FOLLIES—with their follies . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 that these follies are within you . . . ii. 1
 one eye upon my follies . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 and follies doth enmesh . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 laughed at such shallow follies . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the pretty follies that themselves vent . . . *Merr. of Ten.* ii. 6
 thus so tender o' her follies . . . *Winter's Tale*, 3
 your follies fight against yourself . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 ravel out my weaved up follies? . . . iv. 1
 the faces, that follow his follies . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thou art enamoured upon his follies . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 and all that love his follies . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 O my follies! then Edgar was abused . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 FOLLO—follow me—speak not you . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 wherein the acorn crack'd: follow . . . i. 2
 fine Ariell follow me . . . i. 2
 come, follow; speak not for him . . . i. 2
 no more sticks, but follow thee . . . ii. 2
 the sound is going away; let a follow . . . ii. 2
 wilt come! I'll follow, Stephano . . . ii. 3
 follow them swiftly, and hinder . . . iii. 3
 follow, I pray you . . . iii. 3
 follow, and do me service . . . iv. 1
 I'll sleep for your follies . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 for food follows the sheep . . . i. 1
 thy master for wages follows thee not . . . i. 1
 here follow her vices . . . iii. 1
 it follows not that she will . . . iii. 2
 dearth, sweet, follow me . . . v. 2
 flies her fortune when it follows her . . . v. 2
 and I will follow, more for . . . v. 2
 and I will follow, more to cross . . . v. 2
 Moyes and Valerius follow him . . . v. 3
 I'll follow him to the end . . . v. 3
 let him follow: let me see . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I am at a word; follow . . . i. 3
 Bardolph, follow him . . . i. 3
 follow my heels, Rugby . . . i. 4
 I'll follow you to the death . . . i. 4
 follow me, lead of peace; follow (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 follow, gentlemen, follow . . . iii. 1
 I pray you, follow . . . iii. 1
 thus follow him like a dwarf . . . iii. 2
 follow you, gentlemen . . . iii. 3
 follow me, gentlemen . . . iii. 3
 nay, follow him, gentlemen . . . iii. 3
 and not follow the imaginations of . . . iv. 2
 you, you follow, gentlemen? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 follow me: I will follow you . . . iv. 2
 follow; strange things in hand (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 let's away; follow me . . . v. 2
 follow me into the pit . . . v. 4
 than you one else that follows her . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 5
 who follows me, I will follow . . . iii. 5
 A should follow, but O does . . . ii. 5
 soft, here follows prose . . . ii. 5
 if you will see it, follow me . . . ii. 5
 I'll follow you into ditch, follow me . . . ii. 5
 I'll follow this good fool . . . ii. 5
 and follows close the rigour of the . . . *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 but I shall follow it . . . ii. 1
 to follow, as it drawel . . . ii. 4
 boy, grow that in course, now follows . . . iii. 1
 I will instruct these in my tracks follow . . . iv. 1
 we must follow the leaders . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 the ladies follow her, and but one . . . ii. 1
 horror, and perturbation follows her . . . ii. 1
 if you will follow me . . . ii. 2
 I thought, there would be a scab follow . . . v. 1
 come, follow me, boy; come, boy, follow . . . v. 1
 with duty, and desire, we follow . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the more I hate, the more he follows . . . i. 1
 get me gone, and let me go; no more . . . ii. 1
 and I shall have power to follow . . . ii. 2
 unworthy as I am, to follow you . . . ii. 2
 or if thou follow me, do not believe . . . ii. 2
 I'll follow thee, and make a heaven . . . ii. 2
 I'll follow you into hell . . . ii. 2
 as in scorn, to follow me, and praise . . . iii. 2
 take on, as you would follow . . . iii. 2
 and follow you no further . . . iii. 2
 now follow, if thou dares't, to try . . . iii. 2
 follow? nay, I'll go with thee . . . iii. 2
 follow me then to plainer ground . . . iii. 2
 follow my voice, we'll try no . . . iv. 1
 and bid us follow him? . . . iv. 1
 bid us follow to the temple (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 how follows that? Follow it in his . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and as shall follow in my correction . . . i. 1
 and do you follow with my venioy . . . i. 1
 Moth, follow. Like the sequel . . . iii. 1
 I beseech you, follow . . . v. 1
 who follows my good . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 a good divine that follows his own . . . i. 2
 to follow mine own teaching . . . i. 2
 the boys in Venice follow him . . . iii. 3
 follow not; I have good speaking . . . iii. 3
 I'll follow him no more with . . . iii. 3
 that I follow thus a losing suit . . . iv. 1
 strange nature is the suit you follow . . . iv. 1
 which, if thou follow, this strict court . . . iv. 1
 go on, I will follow thee to the last . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 wherefore do you follow her . . . iii. 5
 with effects of them follow our friends . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I follow him not by any token of . . . i. 3
 does your business follow us? . . . ii. 1
 husband, let's follow us to the end . . . ii. 1
 promotion follows: if I could . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but rather follow our forceful instigation? . . . ii. 1
 come, follow us, we are to speak . . . ii. 1
 away; I'll follow you . . . ii. 4
 to go, and what may follow . . . iii. 3
 which follows after, is the argument . . . iv. (chor.)
 first choice; follow me, girls . . . iv. 3

FOLLOW—what follows this?..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my words; follow us to the court iv. 3
 this follows; if you will not change iv. 3
 look upon this hedge and follow you iv. 3
 proselytes of how she but did follow v. 1
 therefore follow me; and mark the way v. 1
 which lames report to follow it v. 2
 come, follow us; we will not change v. 2
 the love that follows us, sometime..... *Macbeth*, i. 6
 what follows, if we disallow of this?..... *King John*, i. 1
 I'll follow you unto the death..... i. 1
 not think of home, but follow anxious i. 4
 I fear some outrage, and I'll follow her i. 4
 that child, and follow me with speed iv. 3
 and follow unacquainted colours here v. 2
 shall follow in your conduct..... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I'll follow, as they say, for reward..... iv. 4
 and less, do they say to follow him..... *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 to follow your prescriptions..... i. 2
 follow the young prince up and down i. 2
 how ill it follows, after you have..... ii. 2
 onward, my lord, I'll follow me iv. 2
 shall come, thus did he follow it..... iii. 1
 we shall all follow, cousin..... iii. 2
 the heat is past; follow no further now iv. 3
 we with sober speed will follow you..... iv. 3
 I'll follow you as I must..... iv. 3
 O let their bodies follow, my dear..... *Henry V*, i. 2
 it follows then, the cat must stay..... i. 2
 and flashing fire will follow..... ii. 1
 or else what follows? Bloody constraint! ii. 1
 follow, follow, follow me..... iii. (chorus)
 that will not follow these celled..... iii. (chorus)
 the game's afoot; follow your spirit..... iii. 1
 and follows so the ever-running year iv. 1
 some mercy show; follow me, cousin..... iv. 4
 that will follow you Bourbon now iv. 5
 follow Fluellen closely at the heels iv. 7
 follow, and see there be no harm..... iv. 7
 and the liberty that follows our places v. 2
 propose to shelter us, follow me..... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 brave Talbot, we will follow thee..... i. 3
 we'll follow them with all the..... ii. 2
 but thunder, rain will follow..... iii. 2
 knight, ill fortune follow thee..... iii. 2
 follow the Duke, and take the..... iii. 2
 then follow thou thy desperate..... iv. 6
 ambition follows him. While..... *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll follow presently. Follow I..... i. 2
 I will follow Eleanor, and listen after i. 3
 follow the king, and take the..... ii. 3
 come, fellow, follow us for thy reward ii. 3
 that erst did follow thy proud chariot ii. 4
 'tis to be feared, they all will follow him iii. 1
 the king's friends, follow me..... iv. 2
 that love the commons, follow me..... iv. 2
 we'll follow Cade, we'll follow Cade..... iv. 8
 we'll follow the king, and Clifford iv. 8
 go some, and follow him..... iv. 8
 follow me, soldiers; we'll advise..... iv. 8
 do safety is to follow me..... v. 3
 should he follow, but his natural..... *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 go not from me; I will follow thee i. 1
 will follow mine, if once they see..... i. 1
 till then, I'll follow her..... i. 3
 make, and run, and follow me..... i. 3
 they follow us with wings..... i. 3
 and prince shall follow with a fresh..... i. 3
 that love me and Warwick, follow me i. 3
 in person will I fight follow you..... iv. 1
 that will follow me to this..... iv. 1
 but follow me, and Edward shall..... iv. 1
 I'll follow you, and tell what answer iv. 3
 means to make the body follow..... iv. 7
 as these friends that follow me..... iv. 7
 will never cease to follow him..... iv. 7
 it follows in his thought..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 go you before, and I'll follow you..... i. 1
 like obedient subjects, follow him..... i. 2
 I'll follow, and out-entreat him..... i. 3
 that love me, rise and follow me..... iv. 4
 without her, follows to myself, and thee iv. 4
 they follow, for what is he they follow? v. 3
 we ourselves will follow in the main..... v. 3
 I'll follow, and out-entreat him..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 now this follows, which, as I take it i. 2
 do a vessel follow that is new trimmed i. 2
 command him, follows my appointment ii. 2
 heavenly blessings follow such creatures ii. 3
 it faints me, to think what follows..... ii. 3
 then follows, that I weighed the danger ii. 4
 how eagerly ye follow my disgraces..... ii. 2
 follow your envious courses, men o'..... v. 1
 sir, what follows? sir, I have brought v. 1
 that sorry to follow his stripes..... v. 2
 and what follows ther? commotions v. 2
 hark, what discord follows..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 degree is suffocate, follows the choking i. 3
 who knows what follows?..... i. 3
 do not you follow his stripes..... i. 3
 on, lord; we'll follow you..... iv. 1
 follow his torch, he goes to..... v. 1
 your heart before, this follows it..... v. 2
 follow me, sirs, and my proceedings..... v. 2
 on the moment follow his stripes..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I do not always follow lover..... ii. 2
 the swallow follows not the summer..... iii. 6
 I'll follow, and enquire him out..... iv. 2
 follow thy dream, with man's blood..... iv. 3
 the infinite fashers that follow youth iv. 3
 follow, Cominius; we must follow..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 nay, let them follow: the Voices..... i. 1
 puts well forth; pray, follow..... i. 1
 I'll follow to our trenches, follow..... i. 6
 his disposition, and follow Marcellus i. 6
 follows it, that I am known well..... ii. 1
 whither do you follow your eyes so fast? ii. 1
 these in honour follows, Coriolanus..... ii. 1
 therefore follow me, follow me..... ii. 1
 it follows, nothing is done to purpose ii. 1

FOLLOW—follow to thine answer..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 or what is worst will follow..... iii. 1
 rather follow thee, enemy in..... iii. 2
 follow him, as he hath followed you..... iii. 2
 I'll follow thee a month, devise..... iv. 5
 I'll follow your function, go..... iv. 5
 and they follow him, against us brains iv. 6
 that ever herald did follow to his urn iv. 6
 tributaries follow him to Rome..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I plunged in, and bade him follow..... i. 2
 if the redress will follow, thou receivest i. 2
 I will never follow any thing..... ii. 1
 I follow you, so do I know not what ii. 1
 leads me on. Follow me then..... ii. 1
 the throng that follows Caesar at..... ii. 4
 but will follow the fortunes and affairs iii. 1
 prepare the body then, and follow us iii. 1
 then follow me, and give me audience iii. 2
 that will follow Cassius, go with him iii. 2
 we'll follow him, we'll die with him..... iii. 2
 betimes before, and we will follow..... iv. 3
 hence; I will follow me..... iv. 3
 then take him to follow thee, that did v. 5
 and let worse follow worse (rep.)..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 of all faults that all men follow..... i. 4
 at thy heel did famine follow..... i. 4
 which I beseege to follow..... ii. 3
 commission's ready; follow me..... ii. 3
 e'en but kiss Octavia, and we'll follow ii. 4
 and what may follow to try a larger..... ii. 6
 I'll follow thee, follow thee..... ii. 7
 I'll never follow thy palled tortures..... ii. 7
 the fugitive Partians follow..... iii. 1
 I'll yet follow the wounded chance of iii. 8
 why should he follow the itch of his iii. 11
 I'll write it, follow me..... iii. 11
 to follow with allegiance a fallen lord iii. 11
 to follow Caesar in his triumph..... iii. 11
 follow the noise so far as we have..... iv. 3
 you, that will fight, follow me close..... iv. 4
 I'll follow his chiding, follow me..... iv. 4
 I pray, let us follow 'em..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 let's follow him, and pervert..... ii. 4
 out of this, advise you, follow..... iii. 2 (letter)
 now, I say, follow the king..... iii. 5
 I'll follow thee, follow thee..... iv. 2
 I'll follow those that even now fled..... iv. 2
 must all follow this, and come to dust iv. 2 (song)
 I'll follow, sir; but, first, an't please iv. 2
 leaving so his service, follow you..... iv. 2
 I'll follow thee, follow thee..... iv. 2
 counters; so the acquaintance follows v. 4
 follow, my lord, and I'll soon bring..... *Titus And.* i. 2
 and I have horse will follow where..... ii. 2
 see, thou follow me; some bring..... iv. 2
 my lord, follow me..... iv. 3
 let's go; Publius, follow me..... iv. 3
 we'll follow where thou lead'st..... v. 1
 follow me then: lord Helicanus..... *Pericles*, ii. 4
 happy what follows!..... iii. 3
 I'll follow thee, follow thee..... iv. 3
 performance shall follow..... iv. 3
 come your ways: follow me..... iv. 3
 I follow us disquietly to our graves..... *Learn*, i. 2
 say that, I follow, an' round..... i. 2
 what shall follow us, follow me..... i. 2
 follow me; thou shalt serve me..... i. 4
 if thou follow him, thou must needs..... i. 4
 so the fool follows after..... i. 4
 commanded me to follow, and attend..... i. 4
 follow me not, follow me..... i. 4
 all that follow their noses, are led..... i. 4
 I would have none but knaves follow it i. 4
 and follows but for form..... i. 4
 fine game of the follow..... i. 4
 to follow in a house, there twice..... i. 4
 away! the foul fiend follows me..... i. 4
 and follow me, that will to some provision iii. 6
 follow me, lady; turn out that eyesless iii. 7
 I will show what party I do follow..... iv. 5
 go, follow them to prison; one step..... v. 3
 follow straight. We follow thee..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what 'a he, that follows there..... i. 5
 and follow thee, my lord, throughout i. 2
 follow me close, for I will speak..... iii. 1
 to follow this fair course unto her grave iv. 5
 follows, that you know, young Fortinbras *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and to follow him, as the night the day i. 3
 it will not speak; then I will follow it i. 4
 it waxes me forth again; I'll follow it i. 4
 go on, I'll follow thee (repeated)..... i. 4
 let's follow; 'tis not fit thus (repeated) i. 4
 I'll follow thee, follow thee, then ii. 2
 follow him, friends; we'll hear..... ii. 2
 very well; follow that lord; and look you ii. 2
 where thrift may follow fawning..... iii. 4
 look you now, what follows..... iii. 4
 follow him at foot; tempt..... iv. 3
 follow her close; give her good watch..... iv. 5
 so fast they follow: your sister's..... iv. 7
 let's follow, Gertrude; how much I had iv. 7
 start again; therefore, let's follow..... iv. 7
 I'll follow her, follow her..... v. 1
 who is this they follow? and with such v. 1
 the course they follow, did with desperate v. 1
 they follow the king's pleasure..... v. 2
 is the union here? follow me, brother..... v. 2
 I follow thee, I am dead..... *Horatio*, i. 1
 I would not follow him then (rep.)..... *Othello*, i. 1
 in following him, I follow but myself..... i. 1
 I follow these ways, defeat thy favour..... i. 3
 I do follow thee, follow thee..... i. 3
 to follow still the changes of the moon..... i. 3
 FOLLOW'DST—thou follow'dst him..... *2Henry IV*, ii. 4
 FOLLOWED—thence I have followed it..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 they my loving followed..... iv. 1
 follow her with a following..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 O had I but followed the artist!..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

FOLLOWED—it was followed..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that you followed not to Leonato's?..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he that followed you followed..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I followed fast, but faster he..... iii. 2
 and I in fury either followed them..... iv. 1
 well followed; Judas was hanged..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 it should have followed in the end..... v. 2
 would be better if well followed..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 she would have followed her exile..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 you are there followed by a faithful..... v. 2
 followed well, would demonstrate..... *All's Well*, i. 2
 such are to be followed after them..... v. 3
 must be even as swiftly followed..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and the words that followed should be..... v. 1
 but I followed me close, came in..... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 a hue and cry hath followed certain..... ii. 4
 no pages followed him, even at..... iv. 3
 so followed, and so fairly won..... *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 followed both with body and with mind..... i. 1
 this chase is hotly followed, friends..... *Henry V*, ii. 4
 since first I followed arms..... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and followed with a following..... *2Henry IV*, ii. 4
 we followed then our lord..... *Richard III*, i. 3
 as I followed Henry's course..... iv. 1
 which then I weeping followed..... iv. 1
 thronging troops that followed thee?..... iv. 4
 followed with a following..... *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 the hideous storm that followed..... i. 1
 be unmanly, yet are followed..... i. 3
 but, pray, what follows?..... iv. 1
 followed, but what fortunes faithful?..... iv. 2
 how this lord followed?..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but followed the sugared game..... iv. 3
 us to our trenches follow [Col.-follow]..... *Coriol.* i. 4
 follow him, as he hath followed you..... iii. 3
 I have ever followed..... iv. 3
 how the blood of Caesar followed it!..... *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 2
 I followed that I blush to look upon..... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 9
 I little thought you would have followed..... iii. 9
 would have still followed thy heels..... iv. 5
 I know not, but I followed to this..... v. 2
 behold, how pomp is followed!..... v. 2
 followed him, till he had melted..... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 so, followed my banishment..... iii. 3
 fitment for the purpose I then followed..... v. 5
 as my master followed me..... *Learn*, i. 3
 kept a reservation to be followed with..... ii. 4
 Gloster? Followed the old man forth..... ii. 4
 that followed me so near..... v. 3
 in disguise followed his enemy king..... v. 3
 the decessary have followed..... v. 3
 why followed not, when she said..... *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 she followed my poor father's body..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon..... i. 2
 are they so followed? No, truly..... ii. 2
 now as masters cannot be followed..... *Othello*, i. 1
 he that you followed with your sword?..... iii. 3
 FOLLOWER—[Col. Knt.] his followers?..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 treasure to give your followers..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I turn away some of my followers..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 you were wont to be followed..... i. 3
 command her followers, take..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 a gentleman, and follower of my lady's..... v. 1
 and tears, poor fancy's followers..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to become the follower of so poor..... *Pericles*, ii. 2
 duke, and all his chattered followers..... *As you Like it*, i. 2
 your followers I will whisper to..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 became of his bark, and his followers?..... v. 2
 will have bald followers..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 discharge my followers, hence..... *Rich. II*, iii. 2
 your person, and your followers..... v. 1
 like to my followers in prosperity..... iv. 1
 double surety binds his followers..... *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 and other his continual followers..... iv. 4
 I'll have a cast off of my followers..... iv. 5
 wanted followers shall all be well..... iv. 5
 to Harry and his followers..... *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 he hath betrayed his followers..... iii. 6
 to mope with his fabricated followers..... iii. 7
 it is not thy followers that follow..... iii. 7
 ourselves, and all our followers..... *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and leave my followers here..... iv. 5
 to every idle rascal follower..... *2Henry VI*, ii. 4
 my followers' base and ignominious..... iv. 8
 and I to Norfolk, with my followers..... *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 and all my followers to the eager foe..... i. 4
 soft courage makes your followers faint..... ii. 2
 that his chief followers lodge in towns..... iv. 3
 brave followers, yonder stands the..... iv. 4
 some followers of mine own..... *Richard III*, iii. 7
 where be thy tenants, and thy followers?..... iv. 4
 dogged with two strange followers..... *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 'tis for the followers fortune widens..... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I scemed his follower, not partner..... iv. 5
 I'll have his followers..... *Cleopatra*, i. 1
 and fortunes bid thy followers fly..... iv. 12
 to wear all your true followers out..... iv. 12
 but be a diligent follower of mine..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 countrymen, my loving followers..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I Romans, friends, followers, favourers..... i. 1
 I dismiss your followers, and, as suitors..... i. 1
 use you nobly, and your followers..... i. 2
 what, fifty of my followers at a clap!..... *Learn*, i. 4
 restrained the riotous followers..... ii. 4
 what, fifty followers? is it not well..... ii. 4
 him gladly, but not one follower..... iii. 4
 beware my follower: peace, Smolkin..... iii. 4
 to field, he'll be your follower..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 FOLLOWING—[Col. W. Dr.] following..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 there is no following her in this feres..... iv. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me..... iv. 1
 following darkness like a dream..... v. 2
 in manner and form following, sir..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 following her into the park (rep.)..... i. 1
 for the following, sir?..... i. 1
 and then we, following the signs, wooed..... v. 2
 walk with you and so following..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 not following my leash unwillingly..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 made provision for his followers..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 following the mirror of all Christian..... *Hen. V*, ii. (cho.)

FOLLOWING—following your decease. *2Hen. VI.* iii. 1
 in following this usurping Henry. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 each following day became the. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 following the death of his brother. *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 been whipped for following him. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 that kingdom spend our following days. *Pericles.* v. 3
 if on the tenth day following. *Learn.* i. 1
 knowing naught of dogs. *out following.* — ii. 2
 unasked, for following her affairs. — ii. 2
 lest it break thy neck with following it. — ii. 1
 rearward following Tybalt's death. *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 2
 in following him, I follow but myself. *Uthello.* i. 1
 see suitors following, and me look behind. — ii. 1
 and Cassio following him with determined. — iii. 3
 the next night following enjoyed not. — iv. 2
FOLLOW 'ST—to him thou follow 'st. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 for wages follow 'st thy master. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
FOLLY—the folly of his island. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 but a folly bought with wit. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 or else a wit by folly vanquished. — i. 1
 is turned to folly. — i. 1
 to see what folly reigns in us. — i. 2
 for my folly pass. — i. 2
 your own present folly. — ii. 2
 your folly. — ii. 4
 how quote you my folly? — ii. 4
 well, then, I'll double your folly. — ii. 4
 why do thy dark words make the world? — ii. 4
 that the folly of my soul dares. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 he gives her folly motion. — ii. 5
 why this is your own folly. — ii. 5
 the better increasing your folly. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 the lady Olivia's folly. — i. 5
 for folly, that he wisely shows, is fit — i. 5
 I've 'thrice vent thy folly somewhere else — i. 5
 vent my folly? He has heard. — i. 5
 vent my folly? I am afraid. — i. 5
 every in you, folly, my mistake. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 nor no great argument of her folly. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 his folly, Helena, is no fault. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
 to Athens will I bear my folly back — ii. 2
 sweet leaves, shade thy folly. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 4
 folly, in wisdom, is a folly. — ii. 2
 folly in fools bears not so strong. — ii. 2
 to check their folly, passion's solemn — ii. 2
 remember 'st not the slightest folly. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 as mature in love mortal in folly. — ii. 7
 most galled with my folly. — ii. 7
 the wise man's folly is automatized. — ii. 7
 suits his folly to the mettle of my. — ii. 7
 most loving mere folly. — ii. 7 (song)
 that youth with merris, and my gues — ii. 7
 will use his folly in a stinking horse — ii. 7
 wisdom waiting on superfluous folly. *All's Well.* i. 1
 you lack not folly to commit them. — i. 3
 as mad in folly, lacked the sense — i. 3
 sure will betray me to folly. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 his negligence, his folly, his fear — i. 2
 wilful negligent, it was my folly — i. 2
 shake the fabric of his folly. — i. 2
 in every mess have folly, and the feeders — i. 3
 (at mine own folly) the society. — i. 3
 that quite unmanned in folly. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 accounted dangerous folly: why then — i. 2
 your fault was not your folly. *King John.* ii. 1
 purpose most weigh with the folly. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 discretion with my folly. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 England shall repent his folly. — ii. 6
 O too much folly is it, well. — i. Henry VI. iv. 6
 crushed into folly, his folly sauced. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 of mankind, folly and ignorance. — ii. 3
 his not, folly, and his fear. — ii. 3
 well, uncle, what folly I commit. — ii. 3
 draws folly from my lips. — ii. 3
 tempt me no more to folly. — ii. 3
 what folly 'tis, to hazard life for ill. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 malicious, or, for ill. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 nor did you think it folly, to keep — i. 1
 and the faults of fools, but folly — i. 1
 he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grain — v. 1
 age from folly could not give. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 therefore be deaf to my unspiced folly. — i. 3
 does make our faith mere folly. — iii. 1
 being aged, die of this folly. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 enter where folly now possesses? — i. 6
 that it was folly in me, thou may'st say — v. 5
 when majesty stoops to folly. *Learn.* i. 1
 this gate, that let thy folly in — i. 1
 and must needs taste his folly. — ii. 4
 but that this folly drowns it. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 for even her folly helped her to an heir. *Uthello.* ii. 1
 that folly and her wisdom's look after. — ii. 1
 she turned to folly, and she was a whore — v. 2

FOLLY-FALLEN—
 but wise men, folly-fallen. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
FOND—votary to fond desire? *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 in his fond love. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and I, poor monster, fond as mine. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 as fond fathers having bound. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 not with fond shekels of the tested gold — ii. 2
 when men were fond, I smiled. — ii. 2
 heaven, fond we know, know'st — ii. 2
 he may prove more fond on her. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 I am out of breath, in this fond chase — ii. 3
 shall we their fond pageant see? — ii. 3
 you see how simple and how fond I am — ii. 3
 than the fond eye. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 that thou art so fond to come. — ii. 3
 why would you be so fond to. *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 with a world of pretty, fond, adoptious. *All's Well.* i. 1
 fond done, done fond. — i. 3 (song)
 my lord, this is a fond and desperate — ii. 4
 are you so fond of your young. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 for thee, fond boy, if I may ever. — iv. 3
 how many fond fools serve mad. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 are as fond of grief. *King John.* iii. 4
 a reason to be fond of. — ii. 1
 I would wanton with this fond delay. *Richard II.* v. 1
 thou fond mad woman, wilt. — v. 2
 away fond woman! were he twenty. — v. 2

FOND—O thou fond many! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I laugh to see your ladyship so fond. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 fond as my member, that thou. — ii. 3
 if it be fond, eat it a woman's. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 more dangerous than this fond affiance? — iii. 1
 he's so fond (Col. Knt.—simple) to trust. *Rich. III.* iii. 2
 for I, too fond, might have prevented. — iii. 4
 be not fond, to think that Cesar. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 I may never prove so fond. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (song)
 why do fond men expose themselves — iii. 5
 'tis fond to find inevitable. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 fond of no second brood. — iv. 3
 I am a very foolish fond old man. — iv. 7
 (then old and fond of issue). *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 fond woman, let me go. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 an idle and fond bondage. *Learn.* i. 2 (letter)
 old fond eyes, beware this cause. — i. 4
 I am a very foolish fond old man. — iv. 7
 fair Montague, I am too fond. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 thou fond mad man, hear me. — iii. 3
 for though fond (Knt.—some) nature bids — iv. 5
 wipe away all trivial fond records. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 through the most fond and shallow. — v. 2
 it is my shame to be so fond. *Othello.* i. 3
 these are old fond paradoxes, to make. — ii. 1
 all my fond love thus do I blow to heaven — iii. 3
 she who to fond of her most filthy. — iv. 2

FONDEL—fondly. *Titus & Cress.* i. 1
FONDLY—I have fondly flattered. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 how fondly dost thou reason? *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 but if you fondly pass our proffered. *King John.* iii. 1
 plays fondly with her tears. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 fondly like a woman. — iii. 2
 how fondly dost thou spur a forward — iv. 1
 fondly brought here, and foolishly. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 father fondly gave away? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 fondly, you would here impose on. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 full of doubts; suspects, yet fondly loves. *Othello.* iii. 3

FONDNESS—
 in our besugled fondness crowd. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 my fear hath catched your fondness. *All's Well.* i. 3
 fondness, my fondness is my fear. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
FOND—to the gallows, not the fond. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 that name was given me at the font. *Richard II.* iv. 1

FONTEBELL—your name was Fontebell. *All's Well.* i. 2

FOOD—some food we had. *Tempest.* i. 1
 the shepherds for food, but not the. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 his looks are my soul's food? — ii. 7
 for that food so long a time. — ii. 7
 young ravens must have food. *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 they give me food, but not meat. — ii. 3
 if music be the food of love, me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 she hath such meet food to feed it. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 this may prove food to my displeasure. — i. 3
 from lovers' food, till morrow deep. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 did I loath the food, but not the. — iv. 1
 one day in a week to touch no food. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 food for his rage, repasture for his den — i. 1
 fed with the same food. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 hard food for Midas, I will none of. — iii. 2
 have me go, and beg my food? *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 if for food will give us any food. — ii. 3
 seeking the food he eats. — ii. 5 (song)
 O, I die for food, here lie I. — ii. 6
 be food for it, or bring it for food to — ii. 6
 can you live on food, I met a fool. — ii. 7
 I almost die for food, and I. — ii. 7
 then but forbear your food a little. — ii. 7
 my fawn, and give it food. — ii. 7
 chewing the food of sweet and bitter — ii. 3
 did he leave him here, food to these. — iv. 1
 that brings me food, to make. *Taming of Sh.* v. 3
 food, my fortune, and my sweet. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 in food, in sport, and life-preserving — v. 1
 my joy, my food, my all. *King John.* iii. 4
 food that I have here, food to these. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 food for powder; food for powder. — v. 5
 thou art dust, and food for. — v. 4
 a stomach, and no food. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and sends for food howl on! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and that is but unwholesome food. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 like lions wanting food. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 love is food for fortune's tooth. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 this, and my food, are equals. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 care of your food and living. — i. 5
 hunger for that food, which nature. — v. 5
 hunger the general food at first. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 music, moody food of us that trade. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
 between them all the food thou hast — ii. 5
 food that I have here, food to these. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 and rave and cry for food. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 who wanteth food and will not say. *Pericles.* i. 1
 thy very food is such as hath been. — ii. 6
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food. *Learn.* iii. 1
 food that I have here, food to these. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 been Tom's food for seven long years. — iii. 4 (song)
 where both fire and food is ready. — iii. 4
 black angel; I have no food for thee. — iii. 6
 the food of thy abused father's wrath. — iv. 1
 I want not my food. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 but food, and get thyself first flesh. — v. 1
 I'll cram thee with more food! — v. 3
 for food and diet, to some enterprise. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 nor earth to me give food. — ii. 2
 food that I have here, food to these. *Othello.* i. 3
 all but stomachs, and we all but food. — iii. 4

FOOL—a holiday fool there but would. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 I am a fool to weep at. — iii. 1
 though fools at home condemn them. — iii. 3
 you will prove fools, I will not. *Othello.* i. 3
 let it alone, thou fool. — iv. 1
 the dropsy drown this fool. — iv. 1
 and worship this dull fool. — v. 1
 you call me fool. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I am a fool, I say that I am. *Othello.* i. 3
 why fool, I meant not thee. — ii. 5
 for why, the fools are mad. — iii. 1
 I am but a fool, look you. — iii. 1

FOOL—come, fool, come. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 alas, poor fool! — iv. 4
 from a gentleman to a fool. — v. 2
 I am a fool but a fool. — v. 4
 though Page be a secure fool. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 do not marry me to yond' fool. — iii. 4
 will you cast away your child on a fool — iii. 4
 that hath the jealous fool to her husband — iv. 2
 fool, and a prodigal. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 for besides that he's a fool, I know. — i. 3
 do you think you have fools in hand? — i. 3
 and those that are fools, let them. — i. 5
 the very old prove fools. — i. 5
 better a witty fool, than a fool. — i. 5
 take the fool away. — i. 5
 go to, you're a dry fool. — i. 5
 give the dry fool drink, then is the fool — i. 5
 the lady bade take away the fool. — i. 5
 give me leave to prove you a fool. — i. 5
 good fool, for my brother's death. — i. 5
 in heaven, fool. The more fool you. — i. 5
 take away the fool, gentlemen. — i. 5
 what think you of a fool? — i. 5
 doth ever make the better fool? — i. 5
 for two-pence that you are no fool. — i. 5
 the other day with an ordinary fool. — i. 5
 set kind of fools, no better than the fool's. — i. 5
 I do not shun a fool, nor a good fool. — i. 5
 for you speak at well of fools. — i. 5
 as if thy eldest son should be a fool. — i. 5
 what's a drunken man like, fool? — i. 5
 a fool, and a madman (rep.) — i. 5
 I do not shun a fool, nor a good fool. — i. 5
 here comes the fool, I'faith. — ii. 3
 the fool has an excellent breast. — ii. 3
 so sweet a breath to sing, as the fool has — ii. 3
 begin, fool; it begins, hold thy. — ii. 3
 what makes a fool, I'faith. — ii. 3
 and let the fool make a third. — ii. 3
 a fool, that the lady Olivia's. — ii. 4
 and we will fool him black and blue — ii. 5
 for many do call me fool. — ii. 5
 I do not shun a fool, nor a good fool. — ii. 5
 art thou not the fool Olivia's fool? — ii. 5
 she will keep no fool, sir. — ii. 5
 and fools are as like husbands. — ii. 5
 I am, indeed, not her fool. — ii. 5
 but I fool show more than you. — ii. 5
 fellow's wise enough to play the fool — ii. 5
 for now I am your fool. — ii. 5
 and now applies it to a fool. — ii. 5
 these wise men, that give fools money — ii. 5
 for my lady's sake, I will be your fool. — ii. 5
 fool, I say, she loves another (rep.) — ii. 5
 ay, good fool. — ii. 5
 fool, there was never man so. — ii. 5
 as well in my wits, fool, as thou art. — ii. 5
 I am not such a fool to think. — ii. 5
 fool, fool, I say. — ii. 5
 good fool, help me to some light. — ii. 5
 good fool, some ink, paper. — ii. 5
 fool, I'll requite it in the highest. — ii. 5
 I can fool thee, man, out of. — ii. 5
 when the fool delivers the madman. — v. 1
 poor fool! how have they baffled thee? — v. 1
 by the lord, fool, I am not mad. — v. 1
 come, you are a tedious fool. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I were as mad as a March hare, if I. — ii. 1
 that none but fools would keep. — iii. 1
 merely, thou art death's fool. — iii. 1
 the vanity of wretched fools! — v. 1
 a duncmonger, a fool, and a fool. — v. 1
 you sirrah, the knave me for a fool — v. 1
 my uncle's fool, reading for the challenge. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 what is he for a fool, that betrays — i. 3
 a very dull fool; only his gift is — ii. 1
 what he will call these matters bel. — ii. 1
 the prince's fool! but for a fool — ii. 1
 I should prove the mother of fools. — ii. 1
 I think it, poor fool, it keeps on the. — ii. 1
 seeing how much another man is a fool — ii. 3
 he shall never make me such a fool. — ii. 3
 he is no fool for fancy, as you. — ii. 3
 I may as well say, the fool's the fool — ii. 3
 my cousin's a fool, and thou art another — ii. 4
 what means the fool, trow? — ii. 4
 I am not such a fool to think. — ii. 4
 call me a fool; trust not my reading. — iv. 1
 I speak not like a dotard, nor a fool. — v. 1
 these shallow fools have brought to light — v. 1
 for school, fool, a babbling rhyme. — v. 2
 you will prove fools, I will not. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 sweet savours of this hateful fool. — iv. 1
 with thine own fool's eye's peep — iv. 1
 but man is but a patched fool. — iv. 1
 the hour that fools should ask. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 I am a fool, I say. — ii. 3
 indiscreet, or a fool, so, were there — ii. 2
 the fool said, and so say I, and I the fool — iv. 3
 the fool sent it, and the lady hath it — iv. 3
 sweeter fool, sweetest lady! — iv. 3
 one more fool, appear. — iv. 3
 what fool is not so wise. — iv. 3 (verses)
 and wretched fools' secrets heedfully — iv. 3
 that you three fools lacked me fool to — iv. 3
 then fools you were, these women to — iv. 3
 you will prove fools, I will not. — iv. 3
 they are worse fools, to purchase — v. 2
 that he should be my fool, and I his fate — v. 2
 they are caught, as wit turned fool. — v. 2
 you give grace to grace, learn'd fool. — v. 2
 folly's fools bears not so strong — v. 2
 I complain to them what fools were here — v. 2
 I do not call them fools — v. 2
 are thirsty, fools would fain have drink — v. 2
 I am a fool, and full of poetry. — v. 2
 all the fool mine? — v. 2
 the hedge-prince, the fool, and the boy — v. 2
 laughing hearers give to fools. — v. 2
 let me play the fool. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1

FOO!—call thy brothers, fools . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 for this fool's guerdon, this opinion . . . ii. 1
 to gaze on christian, fool, this is to duke . . . ii. 5
 may say that's part of Hagar's . . . ii. 9
 may be meant by a fool multitude . . . ii. 9
 deserve no more than a fool's head? . . . ii. 9
 there be fools alive, I wis . . . ii. 9 (scroll)
 still more fool than I am out of . . . ii. 9
 with one fool's head I came to . . . ii. 9
 O these deliberate fools! . . . ii. 9
 the fool that lent out money gratis . . . iii. 3
 a soft and dull-eyed fool, to slunk . . . iii. 3
 how every fool can play upon the word . . . iii. 5
 the fool hath planted in his . . . iii. 5
 a many fools, that stand in . . . iii. 5
 this fool to cut off the argument? . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the dullness of the fool is the whetstone . . . i. 2
 where learned you that oath, fool? . . . i. 2
 the more pity, that fools may not . . . i. 2
 since the little wit that fools have . . . i. 2
 thou art a fool, she robs thee . . . i. 3
 you are a fool; niece, provide yourself . . . i. 3
 to steal the clownish fool out of . . . i. 3
 dappled fools, being native burghers . . . ii. 1
 and thus the hairy fool, much marked . . . ii. 1
 the more fool I! when I was at home . . . ii. 4
 peace, fool; he's not a fishman . . . ii. 4
 gross fools as he is? If he . . . ii. 5 (song)
 to call fools into a circle . . . ii. 5
 a fool, a fool! I met a fool (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 as I do live by fool, I met a fool . . . ii. 7
 yet a motley fool, a fool-morrow, fool . . . ii. 7
 call me not fool, till heaven hath . . . ii. 7
 when I did hear the motley fool thus . . . ii. 7
 fools should be so deep-contemplative . . . ii. 7
 O noble fool! a worthy fool . . . ii. 7
 what fool is this? O why art thou . . . ii. 7
 O that I were a fool! I am ambitious . . . ii. 7
 so fools have; and they that are . . . ii. 7
 he, that a fool doth very wisely hit . . . ii. 7
 by the squandering glances of the fool . . . ii. 7
 out, fool! For what? . . . ii. 7
 peace, you dull fool; I found them . . . ii. 7
 I was seeking for a fool, when I . . . ii. 7
 either a fool, or a cypher . . . ii. 7
 a material fool! Well, I am not fair . . . ii. 7
 'tis such fools that do me the most . . . ii. 7
 I had rather have a fool to make me . . . ii. 7
 for his will breed it like a fool . . . ii. 7
 you are a fool, and turned into . . . ii. 7
 the fool doth think he is wise (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 which in all things are called . . . ii. 7
 according to the fool's bolt, sir . . . ii. 7
 good at anything, and yet a fool . . . ii. 7
 think him a great way fool . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 will be a fool in question . . . ii. 2
 entertain it so, and yet a fool . . . ii. 4
 thou art a witty fool, I have found . . . ii. 4
 and much fool may you find in you . . . ii. 4
 this dialogue between the fool and . . . ii. 4
 for getting the sheriff's fool with child . . . ii. 4
 Diana, the count's a fool, and full . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 the count's a fool, I know it . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 that you would think truth were a fool . . . iv. 3
 profess thyself a knave, or a fool? A fool . . . iv. 5
 thou art a fool . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and use you like a fool . . . i. 1
 any man is so very a fool to be . . . ii. 1
 ay, if the fool could find it where . . . ii. 1
 and whole of the knave's command . . . ii. 1
 your father were a fool to give . . . ii. 1
 he was a frantic fool, hiding his . . . ii. 2
 but what a fool am I, to chat . . . ii. 2
 a dove, a fool to him . . . ii. 2
 see, a woman, a fool, a fool, a fool . . . ii. 2
 away, you three-inch fool! . . . ii. 2
 the more fool you for laying on . . . v. 2
 or else a fool, that see't a game . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 if industriously, I played the fool . . . i. 2
 to not weep, and yet a fool . . . ii. 1
 by age, or thou wert born a fool . . . ii. 2
 of a fool, inconstant, and damnable . . . ii. 2
 lo, fool again! I'll speak of . . . ii. 2
 the royal fool thou copest with . . . iv. 3
 ha, ha! what a fool's honesty is! . . . iv. 3
 unfeeling fools can with such . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 how many fond fools serve mad . . . ii. 1
 do use you for my fool, and chat . . . ii. 2
 no longer will I be a fool . . . ii. 2
 with scissars cut the fool at . . . ii. 2
 peace, fool, thy master and his . . . v. 1
 are made the fools o' the other senses . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 no boasting like a fool . . . ii. 1
 I am so much a fool, should I stay . . . ii. 2
 then the light of fools is . . . ii. 2
 have lighted fools the way . . . v. 5
 why should I play the Roman fool . . . v. 7
 and fools, break off your conference . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 what a fool art thou, a ramping fool . . . ii. 1
 a lunatic lean-thought fool . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 wife, thou art a fool; boy, let me . . . v. 2
 and impatient fool art thou . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 my lord fool, out of this nettles . . . i. 3
 thou knotted-pated fool . . . ii. 4
 thy royalty with expiring fool . . . ii. 4
 a fool go with thy soul . . . v. 3
 and life time's fool . . . v. 4
 other shift; you'll be a fool still . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 he was a fool that taught them . . . ii. 1
 lighten thee, thou art a great fool . . . ii. 2
 you bashful fool, must you be blushing? . . . ii. 2
 thus we play the fool with the time . . . ii. 2
 how I you fat fool, I scorn you . . . ii. 4
 they are general fools, and cowards . . . iv. 3
 how ill white hairs become a fool . . . ii. 1
 why, 'tis a gall, a fool, a rogue . . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
 a fool's bolt is soon shot . . . iii. 7
 and a fool, and a prating coxcomb . . . iv. 1
 be friends, you English fools . . . iv. 1

FOO!—to the breath of every fool . . . *Henry V*, iv. 1
 lordship takes us then for fools . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 come back, fool; this is the duke . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ere the poor fool will yearn . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 why, what a peevish fool was . . . v. 6
 fool, fool! thou whet'st a knife . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 millstones, when fools' eyes drop tears . . . i. 3
 I will converse with iron-witted fools . . . iv. 2
 relenting fool, and shallow, changing . . . iv. 4
 fool, of thyself speak well (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 as fool and fight is . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 made it a fool, and begg'd . . . i. 3
 leave these remnants of fool and feather . . . i. 3
 he was a fool; for he would needs be . . . ii. 2
 fit for a fool to fall by! . . . iii. 2
 a fool to stay behind her father . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 looks at both sides! He! Fool with . . . i. 1
 asses, fools, dolt's chaff and bran . . . i. 2
 the wise and fool, the artist . . . i. 3
 thou art proclaimed a fool, I think . . . ii. 1
 I know that, fool (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 peace, fool! he would have been (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 your wit to a fool's? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 and leave the faculty of fools . . . ii. 1
 a fool. You rascal! Peace, fool . . . ii. 1
 a fool! Achilles, fool (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 a fool to offer to command Achilles (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 a fool to serve such a fool (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 inveigled his fool from him . . . ii. 3
 compose, a fool could disunite . . . ii. 3
 see, we fools, why have we abated? . . . ii. 3
 will leave, to be another's fool . . . ii. 3
 the fool slides o'er the ice . . . ii. 3
 I'll send the fool to Ajax . . . iii. 1
 why, thou full dish of fool . . . iii. 2
 I'll be your fool, and yet a fool . . . iii. 2
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector . . . v. 3
 and wine heat fools (*rep.*) . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 we make ourselves fools . . . i. 2
 thus honest fools lay out their . . . i. 2
 stay thyself, here comes the fool with . . . ii. 2
 how dost, fool? Dost dialogue with . . . ii. 2
 the fool hangs on your back already . . . ii. 2
 where's the fool now? . . . ii. 2
 speak to 'em fool (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 fool will go with the fool's three . . . ii. 2
 three usurers' men? Ay, fool . . . ii. 2
 a fool to his servant (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 what is a whoremaster, fool? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 thou art not altogether a fool . . . ii. 2
 I'll be your fool, and yet a fool . . . ii. 2
 hal' now I see thou art a fool . . . ii. 2
 amongst the lords be thought a fool . . . ii. 3
 you fools of fortune, trencher-friends . . . iii. 6
 slaves, and fools, pluck me the grave . . . iii. 6
 sucks the fool's . . . iii. 6
 smiles from fools exhaust their mercy . . . iv. 3
 a madman so long, now a fool . . . iv. 3
 a fool of thee; depart . . . iv. 3
 always a villain's office, or a fool's . . . iv. 3
 to fool the fools, and the fools alive . . . v. 2
 lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's . . . v. 2
 away, you fool! it more becomes . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 testy magistrates (alias, fools) . . . ii. 1
 would show thee, but folly . . . ii. 1
 rather that fool it so, than the fool . . . ii. 3
 are learned, be not as common fools . . . iii. 1
 ay, fool; is that a shame? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 would show thee, but a fool . . . iv. 5
 a Persian, that's a fool . . . v. 6
 and patient fools, whose children . . . v. 6
 why old men fools, and children . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 with that which melteth fools . . . ii. 1
 as to say, they are fools that marry . . . iii. 3
 he was a fool, that hath . . . iii. 3
 the wars do with such jiggling . . . iv. 3
 transformed into a strumpet's fool . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 I'll send the fool I am not . . . i. 1
 out, fool; I forgive thee for a witch . . . i. 2
 when a fool's heart, or coward . . . i. 3
 thou teachest like a fool . . . ii. 3
 cries, fool, Lepidus! and threats . . . iii. 5
 the loyalty, well held to fools . . . iii. 11
 wishers were ever fools . . . iv. 13
 to fool their preparation . . . v. 2
 poor venomous fool, be angry mad . . . v. 2
 measured how long a fool you were . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 she shines not upon fools . . . i. 3
 to have smell like a fool . . . ii. 1
 not are a fool . . . ii. 1
 fools are not mad folks (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 I am sprigged with a fool . . . iii. 4
 thus may poor fools believe false . . . iii. 4
 for, when fools shall—who is here? . . . iii. 5
 I'll be your fool, and yet a fool . . . iii. 5
 thou art some fool; I am loath . . . iv. 2
 at fools I laugh, not fear them . . . iv. 2
 this Cloten was a fool; an empty . . . iv. 2
 the fool had borne my head . . . iv. 2
 made me, most credulous fool . . . iv. 2
 and are ye such fools, to square . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 what fool hath added water to . . . iii. 1
 let fools do good, and fair men call . . . iii. 1
 drown the lamenting fool . . . iii. 1
 I'll be your fool, and yet a fool . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 a fool that will not yield . . . i. 1
 to please the fool and death . . . iii. 2
 did mock sad fools withal . . . v. 1
 fools, by heavenly compulsion . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 for chiding of his fool? Ay, mad . . . i. 3
 old fools are babes again . . . i. 3
 where's my knave? my fool? (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 where's my fool, ho? I think the world's . . . i. 4
 but, where's my fool? I have not seen . . . i. 4
 the fool's but much plied away . . . i. 4
 go you, call hit her my fool . . . i. 4
 why, fool? [*Col. Xant-my boy*] Why? . . . i. 4
 this is nothing, fool. A bitter fool! . . . i. 4
 he will not believe a fool. A bitter fool! . . . i. 4

FOO!—a bitter fool, and a sweet fool! . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 the sweet and bitter fool will presently . . . i. 4
 dost thou call me fool, boy? . . . i. 4
 this is not altogether a fool . . . i. 4
 let me have all fool to myself . . . i. 4
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year . . . i. 4 (song)
 and go the fools among . . . i. 4 (song)
 thou canst teach thy fool to be a fool . . . i. 4
 rather be a good kind of thing than fool . . . i. 4
 I am a fool, thou art nothing . . . i. 4
 this your all-licensed fool . . . i. 4
 more knave than fool, after your . . . i. 4
 tarry, and take fool with thee . . . i. 4
 so the fool follows after . . . i. 4
 thou wouldst make a good fool . . . i. 5
 if thou wert my fool, nuncle . . . i. 5
 smile you my speeches, as I were a fool . . . ii. 2
 and towards, but Ajax is their fool . . . ii. 3
 why, fool? We'll set thee to school . . . ii. 3
 knaves follow it, since a fool gives it . . . ii. 4
 but I will tarry, the fool will stay . . . ii. 4
 turns fool, and runs away; the fool no . . . ii. 4
 learned you this, fool . . . ii. 4
 fool me not so much to bear it tamely . . . ii. 4
 O fool, I shall go mad! . . . ii. 4
 none but the fool; who labours . . . iii. 1
 pities neither the fool, nor fools . . . iii. 1
 that's a wise man, and a whiting . . . iii. 2
 poor fool and knave, I have one part . . . iii. 2
 turn us all to fools and madmen . . . iii. 4
 bad is the trade must play the fool to . . . iv. 1
 my fool usurps the fool's name . . . iv. 1
 fools do those villains pity . . . iv. 2
 whilst thou, a moral fool, sit'st still . . . iv. 2
 O vain fool! thou changed . . . iv. 2
 to this great stage of fools . . . iv. 6
 I am even the fool of fools . . . iv. 6
 and my poor fool is hanged! no, no . . . v. 3
 part fools; put up your swords . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and felt it bitter, pretty fool! . . . i. 3
 and pretty fool, it stings, and said—ay . . . ii. 3
 and he but a fool, and a whiting . . . ii. 3
 ye should lead her into the fool's paradise . . . ii. 4
 O! I am fortune's fool! Why dost . . . ii. 4
 would the fool were married to her grave . . . iii. 5
 peace, you mumbling fool! utter your . . . iii. 5
 I am wretched, and my fool, a whiting . . . iii. 5
 you'll tender me a fool . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 we fools of nature, so horribly to shake . . . i. 3
 these tedious old fools! . . . ii. 2
 that he may play the fool now here but . . . ii. 1
 I will needs merrily fool with you . . . ii. 1
 a most pitiful ambition in the fool . . . ii. 2
 they fool me to the top of my bent . . . ii. 2
 rash intruding fool, farewell! . . . iii. 1
 every fool that takes it: was that . . . iii. 1
 thus I do cater for the fool my nurse . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 to make fools laugh, 'I the alchouse . . . ii. 1
 to suckle fools, and chronicle small beer . . . ii. 1
 now my sick fool, Rodrigo, whom . . . ii. 3
 by and by a fool, and presently a besail . . . ii. 3
 while this honest fool lies Demetrius . . . ii. 3
 O wretched fool, that livest to make . . . iii. 3
 for honesty's a fool, and loses that it . . . iii. 3
 fools as gross as ignorance made drunk . . . iii. 3
 thus credulous fools are caught . . . iv. 1
 I was a fine fool to take it . . . iv. 1
 you are a fool; go to. O good Iago . . . iv. 2
 should such a fool, do with so good a wife . . . v. 2
 O fool! fool! fool! These, besides . . . v. 2
 FOOL-BORN with a fool-born just . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 FOOL-BORN with a fool-born just . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 FOOLED—fooled, by foolery thrive! . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 that you are fooled, discarded . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 she is fooled with a most false effect . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 FOOLERY—see his own foolery . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 be bold to say in your foolery . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 foolery, sir, does walk about the orb . . . i. 5
 a fancy to this foolery, as it appears . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 to make a score of fools, if *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 as foolery in the wise, when with . . . ii. 2
 little foolery that wise men have . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 thrown upon thee in holiday foolery! . . . i. 3
 being fooled, by foolery thrive! . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 too much homely foolery already . . . *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
 there rest in your foolery . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 as much foolery as I have . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and manhood is called foolery . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 was mere foolery, I did not mark it . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 there was more foolery than . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 but this is foolery; go, bid my . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 it is but foolery; but it is such a kind . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 FOOL-HARDINESS—fool-hardiness; not . . . *Coriol.*, i. 4
 FOOL-HABLE—fool-hardly . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 fool, secure, and a fool . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 FOOLING—this kind of merry fooling . . . *Tempest*, i. 5
 put me into good fooling! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how your fooling grows old . . . i. 5
 thou wast in very gracious fooling late . . . ii. 3
 this is the best fooling, when all is done . . . ii. 3
 the knight's in admirable fooling . . . ii. 3
 but after all this fooling . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 have no more fooling about it . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 who'll stand fooling here . . . *Richard II*, v. 5
 I do not like this fooling . . . ii. 1
 FOOLISH—foolish wench! . . . *Tempest*, i. 5
 wayward is this foolish love . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 my foolish rival, that her . . . ii. 4
 too trusting to his fool . . . ii. 4
 shall we send that foolish carrion *Foolish Wives*, iii. 3
 to build upon a foolish woman's promise . . . iii. 5
 thou art as foolish christian creature . . . i. 1
 and of a foolish knight, that you . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 than a foolish knight . . . i. 3
 your time to a foolish knight . . . ii. 5
 go you to go, thou art a foolish fellow . . . iv. 1
 I pr'ythee, foolish Greek, depart . . . iv. 1
 what foolish boldness brought thee . . . v. 1
 a foolish thing was but a toy . . . v. 1 (song)

FOOLISH—so play the foolish . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious . . . v. 1
 an's make and mar the foolish faces . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 would set his wit to so foolish a bird? . . . iii. 1
 a foolish heart, that leaves here . . . iii. 2
 o foolish extravagant spirit . . . *Love's L. Lost* iv. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish . . . v. 2
 wise things seem foolish, and rich things . . . v. 2
 a foolish mild man; an honest . . . v. 2
 ever my foolish eyes look up to thee . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 but, adieu! these foolish drops do . . . iii. 3
 bring again these foolish runaways . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 you foolish shepherd, furthermore do . . . iii. 3
 and the foolish chronicles of that age . . . iv. 2
 to hear such a foolish song . . . v. 3
 Rousillon, a foolish idle boy . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 ingenious, foolish, rascally knave . . . v. 2
 foolish knave I sent on (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 a foolish duty call you this (rep.) . . . v. 2
 he negligent, foolish, and fearful . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a gross and foolish sire bleached his . . . ii. 2
 forgive a foolish woman the love . . . iii. 2
 let foolish goats make sport . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 arrest me, foolish fellow . . . iv. 2
 ungentle, foolish, blunt, unkind . . . iv. 2
 a foolish thought, to say a sorry sight . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 lame, foolish, crooked, swart . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 how now, foolish knight? turning . . . iv. 1
 why, foolish by thy foot, my foot . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 peace, foolish woman. I will not peace . . . v. 2
 brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and a foolish hanging of thy nether lip . . . ii. 4
 blind itself with foolish tenderness . . . ii. 2
 main of this foolish world . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but for these foolish officers . . . ii. 1
 what foolish master taught you . . . ii. 1
 the foolish, and dull, and crudy vapours . . . iv. 3
 O foolish youths, that love to quarrel . . . iv. 1
 do bear themselves like foolish justices . . . v. 1
 foolish curs! that run winking . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 come, 'tis a foolish saying . . . iii. 1
 trust or strength of foolish man? . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 too full of foolishness to be . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 tut, that's a foolish observation . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 so foolish sorrow bids your stones . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the boy is foolish, and I fear not him . . . iv. 2
 a foolish Cressid! I might . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 this foolish, dreamy, and foolish girl . . . v. 2
 and the foolish fortune of this girl . . . v. 4
 dotting foolish young knave's sleeve . . . v. 3
 neither foolish in our stands . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 how foolish do your fears seem . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 they are foolish that are so . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 thou foolish thing! they were again . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 a foolish sutor to a wedded lady . . . i. 7
 your issues being foolish, do not derogate . . . ii. 1
 if I could get this foolish Imogen . . . ii. 3
 O foolish tribune, thy . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 you are a young foolish sapling . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 why are you so foolish? . . . iv. 4
 on whose foolish honesty my practices . . . *Leas.* i. 2
 no more, the text is foolish . . . iv. 2
 I am a very foolish knave . . . iv. 2
 forget and forgive, I am old and foolish . . . iv. 7
 have a trifling foolish banquet . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 back, foolish tears, back to your . . . iii. 2
 foolish figures, but farewell . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 who was in life, that is now . . . iii. 2
 a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear . . . iv. 2
 and foolish! she never yet was foolish . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 and foolish! There's none so fool (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 O, have a foolish heart, O, is that all? . . . iii. 3
 pricked to it by foolish love . . . iii. 3
 to see how he prizes the foolish woman . . . iv. 1
 good father! how foolish are our minds! . . . iv. 3
 FOOLISHLY—thus foolishly lost . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 what wise man's foolishly . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 doth very foolishly, although . . . v. 3
 fondly brought here, and foolishly . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 what already I have foolishly suffered . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 FOOLISHNESS—done your foolishness . . . *Com. of Err.* 1. 2
 FOOLS-HEAD—fools-head of your own . . . *Merry IV.* 1. 4
 FOOT-FOOT it feltly here and there . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 what, I say, my foot my tutor! . . . i. 2
 mount their pricks at my foot-fall . . . ii. 1
 I'll kiss thy foot . . . ii. 1
 the blind mole may not hear a foot fall . . . ii. 2
 with prittless foot do chase . . . v. 1
 her view gilded my foot . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 thieves do foot by night . . . ii. 1
 the firm fixture of thy foot would . . . iii. 3
 we are something not to know . . . iii. 6
 there thy fixed foot shall grow . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck? . . . ii. 5
 as will e'er the foot of a flea . . . iii. 2
 think with slower foot came on . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 with a good leg and a good foot . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 bring you the length of Prester John's foot . . . ii. 1
 one foot in sea, and one on shore . . . ii. 3 (song)
 of his head to the sole of his foot . . . ii. 2
 did spurn me with his foot . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 I guided my lips on thy foot . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 a hand, a foot, a face, an eye . . . iv. 3
 my foot and her face see . . . iv. 3
 we will not meet . . . v. 2
 know my lady's foot by the . . . v. 2
 loves her by the foot . . . v. 2
 love's argument was first on foot . . . v. 2
 and foot me, as you spurn . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 never dare misfortune cross her foot . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 would my daughter were dead at my foot . . . iii. 1
 would she were hearse at my foot . . . iii. 1
 licence of free foot hast caught . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 foot of time, as well as a clock (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 go as softly as foot on a ball . . . iii. 2
 which were on foot, in his own . . . v. 4
 the tread of a man's foot . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 will speed her foot again . . . iii. 4

FOOT—noiseless foot of time steals . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 age, set foot under thy table . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 why, thy horn is a foot, and so long . . . iv. 1
 you pluck my foot away . . . iv. 1
 what say you to a nest of such corners? . . . iv. 3
 we mount, and thither walk on foot . . . iv. 3
 that bauble, throw it under foot . . . v. 2
 your hands below your husband's foot . . . v. 2
 my services are now on foot . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 horsing foot on foot! striking corners! . . . iv. 3
 twelve foot and a half by the squire . . . iv. 3
 proceed, no foot shall stir . . . v. 3
 no longer from head to foot . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 sow on the foot of motion . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 swift, and sure of foot . . . iii. 3
 I'd give it every foot to have this face . . . *King John*, i. 1
 a foot of honour better than I was (rep.) . . . i. 1
 whose foot spurns back the ocean's . . . ii. 1
 whoso'er this foot of mine doth . . . ii. 2
 lead thy foot to England's throne . . . ii. 2
 I see this hurly all on foot . . . iii. 4
 when I strike my foot upon . . . iv. 1
 three foot of it doth hold . . . iv. 2
 the better foot before . . . iv. 2
 nor attend the foot that sets his foot . . . iv. 3
 or stir thy foot, or teach . . . iv. 3
 lie gently at the foot of peace . . . v. 2
 lie at the proud foot of a conqueror . . . v. 2
 where we drag our feet . . . *Rich.* ii. 1
 this overweening traitor's foot . . . ii. 1
 dread sovereign, at thy foot . . . ii. 1
 that art so light of foot . . . iii. 4
 as low an ebb as the foot of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll not be a foot . . . ii. 2
 if I travel but four foot by the . . . ii. 2
 ere I'll rob a foot further . . . ii. 2
 and mend them, and foot them too . . . ii. 4
 close came in foot and hand . . . ii. 4
 he will not buy a foot . . . ii. 4
 this fat rogue a charge of foot . . . ii. 4
 when I from France set foot at . . . iii. 3
 procured thee, Jack, a charge of foot . . . iii. 3
 and all his men upon the foot of fear . . . v. 5
 I'll not be a foot . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no; fifteen hundred foot . . . ii. 1
 laid his love and life under my foot . . . iii. 1
 tamely to the foot of majesty . . . iv. 2
 Coleville kissing my foot . . . iv. 3
 where you look to be set . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 de foot, madame; et de con. De foot . . . iii. 4
 and her foot, look you, is fixed . . . iii. 6
 swear by her foot, that she may . . . ii. 7
 see me go back one foot, or fly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll not budge foot . . . ii. 2
 and set your knee against my foot . . . iii. 1
 horsemen with his hands of foot . . . iv. 1
 die at Falbot's foot . . . iv. 6
 until thy foot be sned . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 accursed foot . . . ii. 2
 my foot shall fight with all the . . . iv. 10
 and tread it under foot with all . . . v. 1
 won one foot, if Salisbury be lost . . . v. 3
 spurn him with his foot a way? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 accursed foot . . . ii. 2
 wishing his foot were equal . . . ii. 2
 Shore's wife hath a pretty foot . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll strike thee to my foot . . . v. 2
 consisting equally of horse and foot . . . v. 3
 the casting of the foot . . . v. 3
 and all on foot he fights . . . v. 4
 one sound cudgel of four foot . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 that keeps 'Troy on foot . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 distill tears from head to foot . . . i. 3
 the casting of his foot were on . . . v. 1
 her lip, nay, her foot speaks . . . iv. 5
 accompanying his declining foot . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 have seen the foot above the head . . . v. 1
 it requires a swift foot . . . v. 1
 set but thy foot against . . . ii. 2
 fix thy foot. Let the first . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 from face to foot he was a thing of . . . v. 1
 I'd wish thee every foot . . . v. 1
 and to be on foot at an hour's warning . . . iv. 3
 we have a power on foot . . . v. 1
 I lame the foot of our design . . . iv. 3
 I will set this foot of mine as far . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 7
 impatiently stamped with your foot . . . ii. 1
 set on your foot; and, with a heart . . . ii. 1
 as low as to thy foot doth Cassius fall . . . iii. 1
 at whose foot to mend the petty . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 on the earth, and fighting foot to foot . . . ii. 7
 our foot upon the hills adjoining . . . iv. 10
 new conquest, and a foot . . . ii. 2
 arm me audacity, from head to foot? . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 each on one foot standing . . . ii. 4
 and thus I set my foot on his neck . . . iii. 3
 knock her back, foot her home again . . . iii. 5
 new conquest, and a foot . . . ii. 2
 the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us . . . v. 4
 the better foot before . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 then kiss his foot . . . iv. 3
 keep thy foot out of brothers . . . *Leas.* i. 3
 these eyes of thine I'll set my foot . . . iv. 6
 you are now within a foot of the . . . iv. 6
 [near, and on speedy foot . . . iv. 6
 [Col.] descent and dust below thy foot . . . v. 3
 not stir one foot . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 give room and foot . . . i. 1
 by her fine foot, straight leg . . . ii. 1
 it is no hand, nor foot . . . ii. 2
 at thy foot I'll lay, and follow thee . . . ii. 2
 foot, I'll lay, and follow thee . . . ii. 2
 O, as light a foot will ne'er wear . . . ii. 6
 so shall no foot upon the churchyard . . . v. 3
 what cursed foot wanders this way . . . v. 3
 my lord, from head to foot . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 new conquest, and a foot . . . ii. 2
 follow him at foot, tempt him . . . ii. 3
 he, swift of foot, outran my purpose . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 FOOTBALL—that like a football . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1

FOOTBALL—you base football player . . . *Leas.* i. 4
 FOOTBOY—a Christian football . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 like pleasant footboys do they keep . . . *Henry VII.* iii. 2
 pursuivants, pages, and footboys . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 sit like a lousy footboy . . . v. 2
 FOOT-CLOTH—my foot-cloth mule . . . *2 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
 thou dost ride on a foot-cloth . . . iv. 1
 my foot-cloth horse did stumble . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 FOOTED—for he is footed in this land . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 part of a power already footed . . . *Leas.* iii. 3
 slain, with the footed of the world . . . iii. 4 (song)
 late footed in the kingdom? . . . iv. 1
 FOOTING—every one in country footing . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I hear the footing of a man . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 charity would have lacked footing . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 upon the footing of our land . . . *King John*, v. 1
 hath set footing in this land . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 on the unsteadfast footing of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hath set footing once in France . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 nor set my footing on this unkind . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the giddy footing of the hatches . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 when she set footing here . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 'twixt his stretched footing and . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 should once set footing in your . . . ii. 2
 safe footing . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 footing here anticipates our thoughts . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 FOOT-LICKER—aye thy foot-licker . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 FOOTMAN—or a footman? (rep.) . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 he should be footman, by the garments . . . iv. 2
 he'll serve footmen . . . *Titus And.* v. 1
 FOOTMEN—war-marked footmen . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 FOOTPATH—
 jog on the footpath way . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 art made, horseway, and footpath . . . *Leas.* iv. 1
 FOOTSTEPS—footsteps of my riding . . . *King John*, i. 1
 FOOTSTOOL—made our footstool . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 POP—creating a whole tribe of fops . . . *Leas.* i. 2
 POPPERY—grossness of the poppery . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 lie! have the poppery of freedom . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 this sound of shallow poppery . . . v. 2
 is the excellent poppery of the world! . . . *Leas.* i. 2
 POPPISH—men are grown poppish . . . *Leas.* i. 4 (song)
 FORAGE—from forage will incline . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 forsake and run the danger . . . *King John*, i. 1
 whelp forage in blood of French . . . v. 2
 FORAGER—foragers shall all repair . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 FORBADE—forbade her my house . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 forbade my tongue to speak . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 forbade all me to be angry . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 FORBEAR—forbear, till Proteus . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 villain, forbear . . . iii. 1
 sirrah, I say, forbear . . . iii. 1
 patience to forbear awhile . . . v. 4
 forbear, I say, I'm my lord . . . v. 4
 forbear, here's company . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 'Oman, forbear . . . iv. 1
 can hardly forbear hurling things . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 forbear it therefore give your cause . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 forbear, and forbear . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 laugh moderately, or to forbear both . . . i. 1
 forbear till this company be past . . . i. 2
 peace, peace, forbear; your oath once . . . v. 2
 therefore, forbear a while . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I wish, forbear; in time we hate . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 but, forbear, I say; he dies . . . ii. 7
 then, but forbear your food a little . . . ii. 7
 forbear; you grow too forward . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 good my lord, forbear . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 forbear, forbear, forbear . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would forbear, patience, unmoved . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 Dagot, forbear, thou shalt not . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 canst thou not forbear me half . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 it here you dot to forbear . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forbear, you forbear . . . v. 3
 O, no; forbear; for that which we have . . . iv. 4
 ah, Nell, forbear; thou almost all . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 hands on me; forbear, I say . . . iii. 2
 forbear to judge . . . v. 2
 you cannot but forbear to murder . . . iii. 7
 report what speech forbears . . . iv. 10
 forbear awhile; we'll hear a little . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my lords, forbear this talk . . . iv. 1
 my love, forbear to fawn upon their . . . iv. 1
 and, withal, forbear your conference . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 forbear to sleep the night . . . iv. 4
 this is too much; forbear, for shame . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 forbear me; there's a great spirit gone! . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* 1. 2
 forbear, forbear, forbear . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 my precious queen, forbear; and give . . . i. 3
 forbear me till anon . . . ii. 7
 I could well forbear it . . . ii. 7
 forbear, Seleucus. Be it known . . . v. 2
 forbear, forbear, forbear . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 beseech your majesty, forbear sharp . . . iii. 5
 ghost unlaid, forbear thee! . . . iv. 2 (song)
 forbear; creatures may be alike . . . v. 5
 villains, forbear; are the . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 forbear, forbear, forbear . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 to forbear choice 'I the absence of . . . ii. 4
 dear, sir, forbear . . . *Leas.* i. 1
 forbear his presence till some little . . . i. 2
 I'll forbear; but am fallen out with . . . iv. 4
 for shame forbear this outrage . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 forbear, and let mischance be slave . . . v. 3
 for love of God, forbear him . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I did full hard forbear him . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 no; forbear; the surgery must have . . . iv. 1
 FORBEARANCE—
 crave your forbearance a little . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 learn him forbearance from so foul . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 tut, here is a mannerly forbearance . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 learn, being taught, forbearance . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 prayed me, off, forbearance . . . ii. 5
 have a continent forbearance . . . *Leas.* i. 2
 FORBID—to forbid sir Valentine . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 forbid not fortune . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 fortune forbid, my outside have . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 in stamps that are forbid . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 God forbid it should be so (rep.) . . . *MacAdo*, i. 1
 forbid the sun to enter . . . ii. 1

FORBID—and forbid him to wear it. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 let love forbid sleep his cait *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 O, the gods forbid! in earnest iii. 2
 the thing I am forbid to know *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 when I to feast expressly am forbid i. 1
 of progeny forbid the sea for thy courtesy
 marry, God forbid! the boy was *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 you may as well forbid the iv. 1
 the gods forbid else *All's Well*, iii. 5
 let it be forbid, sir, so I should iv. 3
 I expressly am forbid to touch it *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 marry, sir, God forbid! v. 1
 no sir, God forbid; but ashamed v. 1
 be it forbid, my lord? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as well forbid the sea for to obey ii. 2
 the higher powers forbid! I say iii. 2
 to my face, being forbid? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 he shall live a man forbid *Macheth*, i. 3
 your hearts forbid me to interpet ii. 3
 now can the law forbid my tongue *King John*, iii. 3
 obedience I forbid my soul iv. 3
 (God forbid, I say true!) *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 now God in heaven forbid! ii. 2
 the King of heaven forbid! iii. 3
 marry, God forbid, if he be iv. 1
 O forbid! [Col. Kent—forefind] it God iv. 1
 treason that my haste forbids me show v. 3
 did you beg any? God forbid! *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 and heaven forbid, a shallow scrawl v. 2
 but yet, God forbid, that my knave *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 and God forbid, my dear and faithful *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 he forbids it, being free from v. (chorus)
 the cardinal of Winchester forbids *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 God forbid, any malice should prevail! *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 you though you forbid, that they will ii. 2
 for God forbid, so many simple iv. 4
 God forbid, your grace should be *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for God forbid the hour! ii. 1
 God forbid that he should ii. 2
 no, God forbid, that I should wish them iv. 1
 be here, as God forbid! let him v. 4
 God in heaven forbid we should *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 which the king's King forbids iv. 4
 of the time forbid that he v. 1
 him that does best; God forbid else *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 the Lord forbid! marry, amen! ii. 2
 now heavens forbid such scarcity *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 and Jove forbid, there should be done ii. 3
 Jupiter forbid, that my blood should iv. 5
 obligation of our blood forbids a gory iv. 5
 which you do here forbid me v. 3
 Hector? the Gods forbid! He's dead v. 1
 with me to forbid him her resort *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 now the good gods forbid the gods *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 wrinkles forbid! Vex not his *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 the gods forbid! Well, my good iv. 2
 the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most v. 2
 God forbid, I should be so bold *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 and high heavens forbid, that kings *Pericles*, i. 1
 die quotha? now gods forbid! ii. 1
 this courtesy, forbid thee, shall the duke *Lear*, iii. 3
 I have read the letter. I was forbid it v. 1
 God forbid, where's this girl? *Romance & Juliet*, i. 3
 I expressly forbid the girl v. 3
 no, no, this shall forbid it; lie thou iv. 5
 forbid to tell the secrets of my prison *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and therefore I forbid my tears iv. 7
 the heavens forbid, but that our loves *Othello*, ii. 1
 which heaven forbids the Ottomans ii. 3
 marry, heaven forbid! Reputation ii. 3
 marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen v. 1

FORBIDDEN—his forbidden gates *L. L. L.*, ii. 3
 those banished and forbidden legs *Richard III.*, i. 3
 forbidden late to enter in any way *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 nay, it may be forbidden stons, we'll ii. 1
 [Ant.] hath forbidden banding *Romance & Juliet*, iii. 1

FORBIDDENLY—queen forbiddenly *Winter's T.*, i. 2
FORBORN—the forborn *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
FORCE—would not force the letter *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 stands in effectual force iii. 1
 much the force of heaven-bred poesy iii. 2
 'gainst the nature of love, force you v. 4
 I'll force thee yield to my desire v. 4
 fate, show thy force! *Troilus Night*, i. 1
 to force that on you, in a shameful iii. 1
 when he would force it? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 but in the force of his will *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with the force strong encounter of iii. 1
 this flower's force in string love *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 and thy fair virtue's force performe doth iii. 1
 when he waked, of force she must be iii. 2
 hath such force and blessed power i. 1
 quiet such strong in show *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 we must, of force, dispense with this iv. 1
 you force not to forsware ii. 2
 even in the force and road of *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 9
 but of force must yield to such iii. 1
 here is no force in the force iv. 1
 his sceptre shows the force of temporal iv. 1
 dear sir, of force I must attempt iv. 1
 your gentleness shall force (rep.) *As you Like it*, iii. 7
 there is no force in eyes that iii. 5
 their force, their power *All's Well*, iv. 3
 too strong for reason's force, o'erbears v. 3
 will you go yet? force me to keep *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 force her eyes. Let him, that makes ii. 3
 had force, and that edge iv. 3
 who of force took the royal iv. 3
 by force took Dromio and my son *Comedy of Er.* v. 1
 the English force, so please you *Macheth*, v. 3
 my father's will be of no force *King John*, i. 1
 for no more force to dispense me iii. 3
 unmatched force the awless lion i. 1
 turn your forces from this paltry siege i. 1
 his forces strong, his soldiers ii. 1
 force performe, keep Stephen Langton iii. 1
 our commission in show iii. 3
 what force will have us do *Richard II.* iii. 3
 it must, of force *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 our general forces at Bridgnorth ii. 2

FORCE—I should force you to believe *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 should lead his forces hither? ii. 3
 come all his forces back? ii. 1
 was force performe, compelled to iv. 1
 (as force performe, the age will pour iv. 4
 by force not force, this is banal ii. 1
 on your imaginary forces work *Henry IV.*, i. (chorus)
 with half their forces the full ii. 2
 never went with his forces into France ii. 2
 by force not force, this is banal ii. (chorus)
 distance, which we force a play ii. (chorus)
 their passage through the force of France ii. 2
 la force de ton bras? iv. 4
 my valour, and my force? *1 Henry VI.*, i. 5
 and our general forces mighty ii. 5
 yet may rise against their force iii. 1
 occasions, uncle, were of force iii. 2
 but gather we our forces out iii. 2
 my forces and my power of men iii. 3
 and our general forces mighty iv. 4
 set from our o'er-matched forces forth iv. 4
 the force of France iv. 6
 which thou didst force from Talbot iv. 5
 whether it be through force of you *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 force performe, I'll make him yield ii. 2
 of no little force, that York is most ii. 3
 which now they hold by force ii. 2
 turn the force of these upon thyself iv. 2
 are hard by, with the king's forces iv. 2
 to bring thy force so near the court v. 4
 intend these forces thou dost bring? v. 1
 to force a spotless virgin's chastity *3 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 seek to thrust you out by force ii. 2
 arguments of mighty force ii. 1
 and force the tyrant from his seat iii. 3
 secure from force and fraud iv. 4
 as we sometimes defend his force v. 1
 did I leave him with his forces v. 1
 will thou draw thy forces hence v. 1
 of force enough to bid his brother v. 1
 sweetly in force unto her fair *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 has she not the force of the world v. 3
 look on my forces with a gracious v. 3
 the force of his own merit makes *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 denied the force of this commission ii. 2
 force should be right; or, rather *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 for his force, his force iii. 1
 or force of Greekish sinews iii. 1
 with all my force, pursuit, and policy iv. 2
 time, force, and death, do to this body iv. 2
 with such a careless force v. 5
 his force, his force *Hymn of Athens*, i. 1
 old love made a particular force v. 3
 to crush him in an equal force *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 not fearing outward force iii. 1
 why force you this? iii. 2
 as I have given you force ii. 2
 of force, give place to better *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 joining their force 'gainst Cesar *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 with his Partian force ii. 2
 our force by hand hath not for field iii. 1
 as to mine! I'll force the wine peep iii. 1
 for his best force is forth to iv. 10
 yea, very force entangles itself iv. 12
 I will try the forces of these *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 would force the force of the world v. 7
 this secret will force him think how ii. 2
 is Lucius general of the forces? iii. 7
 sinks my knee, as then your force did v. 5
 and strike her home by force *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 with force to force *Pericles*, i. 1
 would force me to my duty iii. 3
 and force their scanty courtesy *Lear*, iii. 2
 guess of their true strength and forces v. 1
 must I of force be married [Col. Kent—shall] iii. 3
 the portion's force should cease *Romance & Juliet*, iv. 3
 [Ant.] peculiar sect and force may give *Hamlet*, i. 3
 could force his soul so to his own conceit ii. 2
 than the force of honesty can translate iii. 1
 but this twofold force *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
FORCED—forced your honour *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 which forced marriage would *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 he hath forced me to tell him *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 that I am forced to lay my reverence *Much Ado*, v. 1
 be forced to give my hand *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 by that forced baseness which he *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 Perdita, with these forced thoughts iv. 3
 a visitation framed, but forced by need v. 1
 what to fear, forced me to seek *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 more they nurse force than force *Macheth*, v. 2
 little kingdom of a forced grave *King John*, iv. 2
 like the forced gait of a shuffling *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 but he hath forced us to compel *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 from it issued forces 'drops of blood *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 sweet manner it force those waters v. 2
 what is wedlock forced, but a hell *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 art thou king, and wilt be forced? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 forced by the tide to combat ii. 5
 forced to retire by fury *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 and forced to lay in Scotland a forlorn iii. 4
 which forced such way *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 but thou hast forced me out of iii. 2
 and malice forced with wit *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 word, I were forced on it *Timon of Athens*, i. 6
 that I was forced to *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 that ever I was forced to scold v. 5
 do stand but in a forced affection *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 to the way she's forced to *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 and forced to take the rapour ii. 2
 forced in the ruthless, vast *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 that forced us to this shift iv. 1
 traitors you constrained and forced v. 2
 rigour of our state forced to cry out *Lear*, v. 1
 and forced to usurp the crown *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 put on by cunning, and forced cause v. 2
 by indirect and forced courses subdue *Othello*, i. 3
 so shall I clothe me in a forced content iii. 4

FORCEFUL—forceful Inevigation? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
FORCELESS—and forceless care *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
FORCEBLE—so forcible is thy wit *Much Ado*, v. 2
 let that suffice, most forcible Feeble *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 but I have reason strong and forcible *Henry IV.*, i. 2
FORCIBLY—rights so forcibly withheld *John*, i. 1
 forcibly prevents our locked *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
FORCING—so forcing faults upon *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 of hot and forcing violation *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 but I have reason strong and forcible *Henry IV.*, i. 2
FORD—how now, mistress Ford? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I mistress Ford, by my troth ii. 1
 which of you know Ford of this town? ii. 1
 to make love to Ford's wife iii. 3
 well much for Ford's disposition *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and I to Ford shall eke unfold ii. 3
 thou liest! Sir Alice Ford! ii. 1
 the name of Page and Ford differs ii. 1
 one with another, Ford (rep.) ii. 1
 how now, master Ford? ii. 1
 there is one mistress Ford, sir ii. 2
 well on; mistress Ford, you say ii. 2
 well; mistress Ford; what of her? ii. 2
 mistress Ford; come, mistress Ford ii. 2
 how now, mistress Ford? Will he ii. 2
 has Ford's wife, and Page's wife ii. 2
 ha! mistress Ford and mistress Page ii. 2
 her husband's name is Ford ii. 2
 will you be mistress Ford's wife ii. 2
 if you will, enjoy Ford's wife ii. 2
 I want no mistress Ford, sir John ii. 2
 do you know Ford, sir? ii. 2
 I would you knew Ford, sir ii. 2
 mistress Ford, mistress Ford, how ii. 2
 I must excuse myself, master Ford ii. 2
 in at your back-door, mistress Ford ii. 3
 mistress Ford, I cannot cog (rep.) ii. 3
 mistress Ford, mistress Ford! here's ii. 3
 O well-a-day, mistress Ford! iii. 3
 call your men, mistress Ford iii. 3
 good master Ford, be content'd iii. 3
 you use me well, master Ford iii. 3
 you're my mistress Ford iii. 3
 fie, fie, master Ford! iii. 3
 from mistress Ford (rep.) iii. 5
 thrown into the ford (rep.) iii. 5
 passed between me and her a wife iii. 5
 give I might your wife's apparel iii. 5
 and Ford's wife's distraction iii. 5
 a couple of Ford's knives, his hands iii. 5
 master Brook, you shall cuckold Ford iii. 5
 master Ford, awake (rep.) iii. 5
 made in your hand *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 is he at master Ford's already iv. 1
 mistress Ford desires you to come iv. 1
 mistress Ford, your sorrow hath eaten iv. 2
 not only, mistress Ford, in the simple iv. 2
 O well-a-day, mistress Ford! how iv. 2
 three of master Ford's brothers iv. 2
 master Ford, you are not to go iv. 2
 indeed, master Ford, this is not well iv. 2
 cometh, mistress Ford (grp.) iv. 2
 master Ford, must pray iv. 2
 as jealous as Ford, that searched iv. 2
 go, mistress Ford, send quickly iv. 4
 mistress Ford, good heart, is benten iv. 5
 the same Ford, that has iv. 5
 you strange things of this knave Ford v. 1
 enjoyed nothing of Ford's but his v. 5
 shall lie with mistress Ford v. 5
 through ford and whirlpool, over bog *Lear*, iii. 4
FORD—desperat, had fardo its own lie *Hamlet*, v. 1
FORDONE—makes me, or fardone me quite *Othello*, v. 2
FORDONE—with weary task fardone *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 [Col. Kent] eldest daughters have fardone *Lear*, v. 3
FORDON—had no more fardone *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
FORECAST—had no more forecast *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
FOREDOOMED—your eldest daughters have *Lear*, v. 3
 foredoomed [Col. Kent—fore-dome] themselves *Lear*, v. 3
FORE-END—the fore-end of my time *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
FORE-FATHER—
 from some fore-father grief *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 our fore-fathers had no other books *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 if I digged up thy fore-fathers graves *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 play with my fore-fathers joints? *Romance & Juliet*, iv. 3
FOREFEND—as heavens forefend! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 now heaven forefend; the holy maid *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 marry, God forefend! God's secret *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 marry, the gods forefend! I would not *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the gods of Rome forefend *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 but he himself on his forefend *Othello*, v. 2
 murdered in her bed. O heavens forefend! v. 5

FOREFENDED—
 my brother's way to the forefended place *Lear*, v. 1
FORE-FINGER—Dum's fore-finger *All's Well*, ii. 1
FORE-FINGER—the fore-finger *Romance & Juliet*, ii. 1
FORE-FOOT—thy fore-foot to me give *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
FOREGO—forego the purpose that you *Tempest*, iii. 3
 for a friend; forego the easier *King John*, iii. 1
 my native English, now I must forego *Rich.* III. i. 3
 rest revenues I forego *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and let us not forego that *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I must needs forego so good *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 I am unmarried; forego this vantage *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 9
 as I forego; forego rich promises *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
FOREGONE—than our fore-goers *All's Well*, ii. 1
FOREGONE—remembrances of days foregone ii. 3
 but this denoted a foregone conclusion *Othello*, iii. 1
FOREHAND—extenuate the forehead *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I have extenuate the forehead *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the forehead and vantage of a king *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the sinew and the forehead of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
FOREHEAD—foreheads villainous low *Tempest*, iv. 1
 ay, but her forehead's will *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 but he himself on his forehead *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 his eye, forehead, and complexion *Troilus Night*, ii. 3
 a recheat winded in my forehead *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and set them in my forehead i. 1

FOREHEAD—from my forehead wipe. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 so with unbashful forehead woo. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 is the forehead of a married man . . . iii. 3
 with this rhyme in his forehead. . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the trick of his frown, his forehead. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 in her forehead; and her. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 and in his forehead sits a bare-bibbed. *King John*, v. 3
 to look with forehead bold and big. *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 hid'st thou that forehead with . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 as smiles upon the forehead. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 sweet lord, thou hast a fine forehead . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 than Hector's forehead . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 than with the forehead of the morning . . . ii. 1
 and her forehead is as low as she. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 by her high forehead and her. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 to the teeth and forehead of our faults. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 from the fair forehead of an innocent love . . . iii. 4
 I have a pain upon my forehead here . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
FOREHEADS—stay here the forehead. *All's Well*, iii. 1
FOREIGN—stop the foreign spirits. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 a native slip to us from foreign seeds. *All's Well*, i. 3
 malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 confident from foreign purposes . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 for any foreign preparation iv. 2
 with ranks of foreign soldiers iv. 2
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty iv. 2
 I serve a long apprenticeship to foreign. *Richard III.* i. 3
 my English breath in foreign clouds iii. 1
 giddy minds with foreign quarrels. *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 for a foreign prince, for a foreign prince. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 that foreign hire could out of thee. iv. 4
 more than streams of foreign gore . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 when foreign princes shall iii. 3
 hath parleyed unto foreign kings. *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 against foreign princes, for foreign princes . . . iv. 1
 meet Warwick with his foreign power iv. 1
 discontented steps in foreign soil. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 if not to fight with foreign enemies iv. 4
 out of a foreign wisdom *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 great embassadors, for foreign princes i. 3
 kept him a foreign man still ii. 2
 or else to foreign princes, Ego et iii. 2
 must as a foreign recreant *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 with more than foreign heart. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 turned her to . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 dreams he of cutting foreign throats. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 and foreign mart for implements of war. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and pour our treasures into foreign laps. *Othello*, iv. 3
FOREIGNER—lion mountain foreigner. *Merry IV.* i. 1
 when adverser. *King John*, v. 3
FOREKNOWING—foreknowing that iv. 2
 happily, foreknowing may avoid *Hamlet*, i. 1
FOREKNOWLEDGE—
 he seems to have a foreknowledge. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
FOREMOST—
 father, shall have foremost haul. *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 wise rebellion, thou goest foremost. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 my wife comes foremost, then v. 3
 the foremost man of all this world. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
FORENAMED—forenamed maid. *Merry for Measure*, iii. 4
FORENOON—
 at any time forenoon ii. 2
 wear out a good wholesome forenoon. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to three kings in a forenoon. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
FOREPAST—my forepast proofs. *All's Well*, v. 3
FOREPANK—bank of our articles. *Henry V.* v. 2
FORE-RECITED—
 recount the fore-recited practices . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
FORERUN—forerun fair love . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 these signs fight with death *Richard III.* ii. 4
 who is forerun with the wood iv. 3
 but heaviness foreruns the good . . . *2Henry IV.* v. 2
 thought did but forerun my need. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
FORERUNNER—a forerunner come. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 the great forerunners of thy blood. *King John*, ii. 1
 there comes with them a forerunner. *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
FORERUNNING—
 fore-running more requital. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
FORFES—how far is't called. *Meas.* ii. 3
FORFESAD—
 the parents of the forfessed child. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 in our forfessed holy father's name. *King John*, iii. 1
 daughter to Charles, the forfessed duke. *Henry V.* i. 2
 and break the forfessed peace. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 those forfessed lands so by his father lost. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FORFESAY—as the gods forfesy it. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
FORFESAY—what it forfesy. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
FORFESSE—his art forfesses the danger. . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that you forfesse not what *1Henry IV.* iv. 3
 Warwick! I forfesse with grief. *1Henry VI.* v. 4
 Cassandra doth forfesse. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 that his particular to forfesse *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 but forfesse. Pray then, forfesse me. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
FORFESING—forfessing those. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
FORFESHOW—forfessing those. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
FORFESHOWED—which forfeshowed. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
FORFESKIRT—than his forfeskirt. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
FORFESLOW—forfessow no longer *3Henry VI.* ii. 3
FORFESNIVE—his vanities forfessent. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 his godness forfessent. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
FORFESPURER—his fore-spurrer. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
FORFEST—the forest is not three. *Two Gen. of Ven.* v. 1
 wandered through the forest iv. 2
 a keeper here in this forest. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 and the fatted, I think, the forest. v. 3
 become the forest better than the v. 5
 to trace the forests wild. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 in ale, forest, or mead. ii. 2
 the forest, to the forest. ii. 3
 is already in the forest of Arden ii. 4
 to seek my uncle in the forest of Arden ii. 4
 if this uncouth forest yield any thing ii. 6
 I met a fool in the forest, a fool ii. 7
 which in this forest looks ii. 2
 or no, let the forest judge ii. 2
 know that I am in this forest ii. 2
 in the forest. Then there is no true (rep.) ii. 2
 in the skirts of the forest ii. 2
 there is a man haunts the forest ii. 2
 tell me where in the forest you live iii. 2

FOREST—in this place of the forest. *As you Like*, iii. 3
 he attends here in the forest on iii. 3
 in the purlieus of this forest, stands iii. 3
 peeping through the forest, chewing iv. 3
 a youth here in the forest lays claim v. 1
 who can impress the forest v. 2
 obscured in the circle of this forest v. 4
 so often met in the forest v. 4
 men of great worth resorted to this forest v. 4
 west of this forest, search ye first v. 4
 till Birnam forest come to Dunsinane v. 3
 and felled my forest woods *Richard III.* iii. 3
 what is this forest called? (rep.) *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 west of this forest, search ye first *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the forest bear doth lie? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 secret ambush on the forest side iv. 6
 and made the forest tremble when they v. 7
 Athens is become a forest of beasts *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 thou wast the forest to this hart. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 forest walks are wide and spacious *Titus Andr.* i. 1
 the general hunting in this forest? ii. 3
 with shadowy forests, and with champains. *Lea*, i. 1
 this, sir, and a forest of feathers. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FORESTAL—
 forestal prescience *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I shall forestal thee iv. 5
 may this night forestal him *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 forestal their repair hither *Hamlet*, v. 2
FORESTALLED—
 forestalled this dear and deep *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 a ragged and forestalled remission v. 2
 be forestalled, ere we come to fall. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
FOREST-BORN—boy is forest-born. *As you Like it*, iv. 4
FORESTER—
 no song, forester, for this purpose. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 one of you, find out the forester v. 1
 despatch, I say, and find the forester iv. 1
 then, forester, my friend. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 do you hear, forester? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 let us hear, forester, for this purpose. iv. 1
 do you be, Diana's foresters *1Henry IV.* v. 1
FORESWORE—I forswore myself. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
FORETEL—
 foretels, the great Apollo *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 foretold the ending of mortality. *King John*, iii. 7
 expiring, do foretel of him *Richard III.* ii. 1
 foretels a tempest, and a blustering . . . *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 a title-leaf, foretels the nature *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 whose heavy looks foretel some *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 foretel me of it *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
FORETELLING—
 so went on, foretelling this same . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 3
FORETHINK—forethink thy fall *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
FORETHOUGHT—forethinking this. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
FORETOIL—
 not the doom foretoil'd by heaven. *King John*, iii. 1
FORETOLD—
 as I foretold you *Tempest*, iv. 1
 are well foretold—that danger *3Henry VI.* iv. 7
 which he himself foretold *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I foretold you then what *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
FOREVOUCHED—forevouched affection. *Lea*, i. 1
FOREWARD—my forward shall be. *Richard III.* v. 3
FOREWARN—forewarn him, that. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
FOREWARMED—
 forewarned of your coming. *3Henry VI.* i. 1
FOREWET—life falls into forfeit. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 your brother is the forfeit of the law ii. 2
 all the souls that were, were forfeit. ii. 2
 and still forfeit to the king ii. 2
 is no greater forfeit to the law than v. 1
 like the forfeits in a barber's shop v. 1
 remit thy other forfeits v. 2
 our states are forfeit, seek not . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 that you stand forfeiting v. 1
 I will not forfeit to *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I am sure, if he forfeit, thou wilt iii. 1
 I have the heart of him, if he forfeit iii. 1
 my hand and his forfeits iii. 2 (let.)
 I have the due and forfeit of my bond iv. 1
 to the penalty and forfeit of my bond iv. 1
 on forfeit of my hands, my head iv. 1
 this bond is forfeit, and lawfully iv. 1
 thy wealth being forfeit to the state iv. 1
 my soul upon the forfeit, that your iii. 6
 with the divine forfeit of his soul. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 his brains are forfeit to the next tide iv. 3
 shall for the fault make forfeit *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 forfeit all his goods, lands *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 many forfeits and subduements. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 he forfeits his own blood *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 I having ta'en the forfeit. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 some pay the forfeit. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 some pay the forfeit of untimely death i. 4
 did forfeit, with his life, all those his *Hamlet*, i. 4
FORFEITED—forfeited to cease for ever. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 his vows are forfeited to me v. 3 (petit.)
 have lost and forfeited themselves. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 without ransom to lie forfeited iv. 3
 some forfeited and gone. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
FORFEITER—forfeiters you cast in. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
FORFETTING—forfeiting a traitor. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have forfeited our own brains. *Henry VIII.* (prot.)
FORFEITURE—
 by the execution of the forfeiture? *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the envious plea of forfeiture iii. 2
 never grant this forfeiture to you iv. 1
 they will not only loose the forfeiture iv. 1
 to ent the forfeiture from that bankrupt iv. 1
 doth the Jew pause? take thy forfeiture iv. 1
 shall have nothing but the forfeiture iv. 1
 I was done on forfeiture to my lord. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
FORFORTH—
 which peril, heaven forfend! *3Henry VI.* i. 1
FORGAVE—
 and he forgave it her. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 forgive him with all their hearts. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I forgive it to thee, forgive me my lord. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 return and swear the lies he forges *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to me, the difference forges dread. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

FORGE—that I should forge quarrels. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 quick forge and working-house. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 by the forge that strikes his Mars. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 what his breast forges. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 whatever I forge, to feed his *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I should make very forges of my cheeks. *Othello*, iv. 2
FORGED—best wisdom that can be forged. *All's Well*, i. 1
 it was forged, with my ravens' beak. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 as you yourself have forged against. *1Henry IV.* v. 1
 of forged rebellion with a seal. *2Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and therefore I have forged *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 feigned ashes of forged love iv. 1
 with forged quaint conceit iv. 1
 until it forged him some design *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 till he had forged himself a name *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 I was naturally with his forged letters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 is by a forged process of my death *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 Mars's armour, forged for proof eternal ii. 9
FORGERIES—forgeries of jealousy. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 put on him what forgeries you please *Hamlet*, ii. 1
FORGERY—
 to soothe your forgery. *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in forgery of shapes and tricks *Hamlet*, iv. 7
FORGET—
 dost thou forget from what *Tempest*, i. 2
 his commonwealth forgets the beginning ii. 1
 I forget; but these sweet thoughts ii. 1
 may be other's present. ii. 1
 I will forget that Julia *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 6
 make the girl forget the love ii. 2
 that his changing thoughts forget iv. 4
 I here forget all former griefs iv. 4
 I have forgotten by what means *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 of Herne the hunter, let us not forget iv. 2
 forget to drink after this. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 yet forget not that I am an ass *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and masters, do not forget to specify v. 1
 I beg you to do this. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 I would forget her; but a fever iv. 3
 have your love, forget the shames. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 unless you teach me to forget *As you Like it*, i. 2
 will not forget the condition of i. 2
 meanings, forgive me, my fallen iv. 1
 Helen's knell, and now forget her. *All's Well*, v. 3
 beggar then forget himself. *Taming of Sh.* i (ind.)
 I could not forget for I never saw v. 1
 forget what you have forgotten. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 forget your evil; with them I will v. 1
 I cannot forget my blemishes in them v. 1
 I do forget; do not muse at me *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 new-made honour doth forget men's. *King John*, i. 1
 will be not that you forget myself iii. 1
 should forget myself; O, if I could do so iv. 4
 mad, I should forget my son iii. 4
 would not have you, lord, forget yourself iv. 3
 forget, forgive; conclude, and end *Richard III.* i. 1
 may be forgotten by me. iii. 1
 or that I could forget what I must iii. 3
 forget to pity him, lest thy pity v. 3
 thou't forget me, when I am gone. *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 a prince of my great hopes forget so v. 2
 forget me, for I am forgotten v. 2
 and shall forget the office of our hand. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 old men forget; yet all shall be iv. 3
 I am forget his name iv. 7
 let's not forget the noble duke *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 put me to forget a lady's manners ii. 3
 forget this grief. *Alf. Glosler* (rep.) *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 who, in rage, forgets aged contusions v. 3
 you forget, that we are those *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I did forget, that by the house of York iii. 3
 and forgive our faults iii. 3
 they quite forget their loss of liberty iv. 6
 but we now forget our title to iv. 7
 if you forget, what you have been *Richard III.* i. 3
 shall I forget myself, to be myself? iv. 4
 but I do not so far forget counsel that ii. 2
 forget that thou art Jove the king. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 to forget their faults, I drink to you. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 O forget what we are sorry for. v. 2
 will forget, with that with cause *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I have they would forgive me in v. 1
 besides, forget not what contempt ii. 3
 does forget to their ever heard iii. 1
 forget not, in your speed, Antonius. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 cannot forget the present treasure ii. 2
 you forget yourself, to hedge me in iv. 3
 urge me no more, I shall forget myself iv. 3
 when I forget to send to Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 to forget them quite, were to remember ii. 2
 put me to forget a lady's manners *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 you must forget to be a woman iii. 4
 you must forget that rarest treasure iii. 4
 forget your labour and dainties trims iii. 4
 when I do forget the least (rep.) *Titus Andr.* i. 2
 for me should I forget myself *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 teach us to forget our own? *Pericles*, i. 4
 I will forget my nature *Lea*, i. 5
 pray now, forget and forgive iv. 7
 forget to think of her (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 cannot forget the present treasure *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 thou shalt not teach me to forget i. 1
 I never shall forget it, of all the days i. 3
 thousand years, I never should forget it i. 3
 shalt forget, to forget, to forget, to forget ii. 2
 I have they still forget, forgetting ii. 2
 I would forget it fain iii. 2
 Horatio, or I do forget myself *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that we forget to pay ourselves what iii. 2
 cannot forget; for I have they still stand ii. 2
 how to forget that learning v. 2
 the best sometimes forget *Othello*, iii. 3
 general will forget my love and service iii. 3
 may, you must forget that iv. 1
FORGETFUL—
 of this forgetful man. *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 forgetful in our long absence *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 gave me, makes me forgetful! *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 good boy, I am much forgetful iv. 3
FORGETFULNESS—
 of my love's forgetfulness. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 steep my senses in forgetfulness? *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 forgetfulness and dead oblivion *Richard III.* iii. 7

FORGETFULNESS—
 forgetfulness too general..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 ingrate forgetfulness shall poison..... *Coriolanus*, v. 2

FORGETTIVE—
 quick, forgetive, full of nimble..... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
FORGET'S—
 I forgot my mistress..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 and what thou hast forget'st..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
FORGETTING—
 forgetting, like a good man..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 forgetting thy great deeds..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 forgetting any other home but this..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my fears forgetting manners..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

FORGIVE—
 O forgive me my sins!..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I do forgive thee, unnatural..... v. 1
 I do forgive thy marvellous fault..... v. 1
 forgive me that I do not..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 forgive me, Valentine..... v. 4
 forgive them what they have..... v. 4
 heaven forgive me!..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 well, heaven forgive ye me..... ii. 4
 heaven forgive my sins at the day..... iii. 3
 heaven forgive our sins!..... v. 5
 forgive that sum, and so we'll..... v. 5
 I forgive you the praise..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 good Antonio, forgive me the youthful bubble..... iii. 3
 forgive him! and forgive us all..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 thy slanders I forgive..... v. 1
 forgive him, Angelo, that brought you..... v. 1
 why then, God forgive me!..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 I forgive you, because you are so noble..... iv. 2
 despise me, I would forgive him..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 cursed be my tribe, if I forgive him!..... i. 3
 forgive a moiety of the principal..... iv. 1
 Porthia, forgive me this enforced wrong..... iv. 1
 labourers bid him me forgive..... *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 royal sir, forgive a foolish woman..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 with them, forgive yourself..... v. 1
 if he scape, heaven forgive him too!..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 O God, forgive us all..... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 God shall forgive you..... *Cenour-de-ion's King John*, iii. 1
 then God forgive the sin of all..... ii. 1
 and I'll forgive you, whatever torment..... iv. 2
 forgive the comment that my passion..... iv. 2
 forgive, concord, and good agreement..... *Richard II.* i. 2
 God forgive me for it!..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 God forgive thee good uncle..... i. 3
 and God forgive thee, that so much..... iii. 2
 hostess, I forgive them; go make ready..... iii. 3
 O God, forgive me..... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I beseech your highness to forgive..... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 yet, forgive me God, that I do brag..... iii. 6
 him I forgive my death..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 forgive me, country, and sweet..... iii. 3
 be false, forgive me, which..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O God forgive him! So bad a death..... iii. 3
 I forgive and quite forgot old faults..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon thee!..... v. 6
 thy revengeful heart cannot forgive..... *Richard III.* i. 2
 I like a little more of thee..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I heartily forgive thee..... ii. 1
 to forgive me frankly..... ii. 1
 I have done, and God forgive me!..... ii. 1
 pray, forgive me, if I have used myself..... ii. 2
 heaven forgive me, for I have kissed your..... iii. 2
 I forgive him, Lord cardinal, the king's..... iii. 2
 forgive my general and exceptless..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 unapt to give or to forgive..... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 forgive my tyranny; but do not..... *rep.* v. 1
 I forgive thee, which..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 but, sir, forgive me; since my..... i. 3
 my lord! forgive my fearful sails!..... iii. 9
 forgive me in thine own particular..... iv. 9
 please towards you, to forgive..... *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 heavens forgive me, as for Pericles..... iv. 4
 kind gods, forgive me that, and prosper..... *Lear*, iii. 7
 pray now, forget and forgive: I am old..... iv. 7
 if thou art noble, I do forgive thee..... v. 3
 God forgive me, (marry, and amen!)..... *Rom. & Jul.* iv. 1
 forgive me, come, I'll be Juliet..... v. 3
 forgive me my foul murder!..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 forgive me this my virtue..... iii. 4
 forgive us our sins! gentlemen..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 O King! O heaven forgive me!..... iii. 3
 O heaven forgive us! I cry mercy..... iv. 2

FORGIVEN—
 all's forgiven at last..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I have forgiven and forgotten all..... *All's Well*, v. 3
 of your youth are forgiven you..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 gentlewomen have forgiven..... *Henry IV.* (eph.)
 forgive you, as I would be forgiven..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 thy low grace, on faults forgiven..... *Timon of Ath.* v. 5

FORGIVENESS—
 that I must ask my child forgiveness!..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 he doth entreat his forgiveness..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 the son, forgiveness, as there..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 then asks Bohemia forgiveness..... v. 2
 for this forgiveness, prosper may..... *Richard II.* v. 3
 forgiveness, horse! why do I rail on thee..... v. 3
 ask her forgiveness, as thou but mark..... *Lear*, ii. 3
 and ask of thee forgiveness: so we'll live..... v. 3
 exchange forgiveness with me..... *Hamlet*, v. 2

FORGONE—
 thy mirth, forgone all custom..... ii. 2
FORGOT—
 hast thou forgot that forgot the foul..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 hast thou forgot..... v. 1
 I had forgot that foul conspiracy..... iv. 1
 I have forgot to court..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 worthless Valentine shall be forgot..... iii. 2
 on him that he forgot..... v. 3
 upon't! what have I forgot?..... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 forsooth, I have forgot..... iv. 1
 hast thou forgot thyself?..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 once our grace we have forgot..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 speak truth, I have forgot our way..... *Aid. N. Dr.* v. 3
 O, and is all forgot? all school-days!..... v. 1
 I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot!..... v. 1
 why, this was quite forgot..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the hobby-horse is forgot..... iii. 1
 but have you forgot your mark?..... iii. 1
 I had forgot, three months..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 so high as benefits forgot..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 I have forgot him; my imagination..... *All's Well*, i. 1

FORGOT—
 have forgot your name..... *Tim. of Sh.* i (ind)
 so soon forgot the entertainment..... iii. 1
 forgot me? Forgot you? no, sir..... v. 1
 what have we twain forgot?..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the one I have almost forgot..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 quite forgot a husband's office?..... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 I have almost forgot the taste..... *Macbeth*, v. 5
 my lord, I had forgot to tell you..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 have you forgot the duke of Hereford..... iii. 3
 I had forgot my lord; am I not?..... iii. 3
 shall not be forgot..... v. 6
 be not forgot upon the face..... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I have forgot the map..... iii. 1
 any way your good deserts forgot..... iv. 3
 forgot your oath to us..... *Demetrius*..... v. 2
 trespass may be well forgot..... v. 2
 but he hath forgot that..... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 like men that had forgot to speak..... v. 2
 yet all shall be forgot..... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but hath he forgot he is his sovereign?..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I have forgot, but, as I think..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if she have forgot honour, and virtue..... ii. 1
 my death may never be forgot..... iv. 1
 hath thy knee forgot to bow..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I had forgot that bread..... *Richard III.* i. 2
 my pains are quite forgot..... i. 3
 come, he dies; I had forgot the reward..... i. 4
 forgot my prayers to content..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I had forgot to be..... *Timon of Athens*..... v. 2
 strangely by him, as if he were forgot..... iii. 3
 what, are my deeds forgot?..... iii. 3
 forgot as soon as done..... iii. 3
 I have forgot my father..... iv. 2
 but you have forgot..... *Timon of Athens*..... v. 2
 and have forgot that ever Timon was..... iv. 3
 have you forgot me, sir?..... iv. 3
 forgot all men then..... *rep.*..... iv. 3
 by Jupiter, forgot: I am weary..... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I have forgot..... *rep.*..... iv. 3
 I have forgot my part..... v. 3
 you have forgot the will I told..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 be silent, I had almost forgot..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 my lord, I fear, has forgot Britain..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 forgot to enact forgot to grace..... ii. 2
 she hath not yet forgot him..... ii. 3
 her androns (I had forgot them)..... ii. 4
 I forgot to ask him one thing..... iii. 5
 for Cloten is quite forgot..... iv. 2
 I have forgot..... *Titus Andron.*..... iv. 3
 his rage and anger be forgot..... *Pericles*, i. 2
 I have forgot to know..... ii. 1
 unfriendly elements forgot thee utterly..... iii. 1
 half the kingdom has thou not forgot..... *Lear*, ii. 2
 cry thy things of forgot..... iii. 3
 I have forgot why I did call..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I have forgot that name..... iii. 3
 O, the hobby-horse is forgot..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 have you forgot me?..... iii. 4
 I have forgot..... iii. 4
 antiquity forgot, custom not known..... iv. 5
 that to Laertes I forgot myself..... v. 2
 you forgot all sense of place and duty?..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 comes it, Michael, you are forgot?..... iii. 3
 I have forgot me so gladly have forgot..... iv. 1
 I had forgot thee: O, come in, Emelia..... v. 2

FORGOTTEN—
 quite forgotten..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 a forgotten matter we can..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 the forgotten that is..... *As you Like it*, v. 2
 I have forgotten and forgotten all..... *All's Well*, v. 3
 was wrought with things forgotten..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 if he had been forgotten, it had been..... iii. 1
 thou hast forgotten to demand that..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have forgot my form..... iv. 2
 compound me with forgotten dust..... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 be washed in Lethe, and forgotten?..... v. 2
 pitied in him, or forgotten..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 when I am forgotten, as I shall be..... iii. 2
 I am a forgotten..... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 two months ago, and not forgotten..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

FORK—
 the soft and tender fork..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 adder's fork, and blind-worm's sting..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 though the fork invaded the region..... *Lear*, i. 1
 between her forks a presaging snow..... iv. 6

FORKED—
 with forked heads..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 o'er head and ears a forked one..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 like a forked radish..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 with forked tongue, that glided..... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the forked one, quoth he..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 a forked mountain..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 poor, bare, forked animal as thou art..... *Lear*, iii. 4
 this forked plague is fated to us..... *Othello*, iii. 3

FORKLORN—
 poor-forked Polonius..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 chide thy forked beard..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 some forlorn and naked hermitage..... *Love's L. L. v.* 2
 well as so great, and so forlorn..... *Winter's T.* ii. 2
 was so forlorn, that his dimensions..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 O the honour of the forlorn French..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whilst I, his forlorn duchess..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and kill thy forlorn queen..... iii. 2
 shall I stab the forlorn swain?..... iv. 1
 forsaken, as thou wert'st forlorn..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 forlorn in a Scotch..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the forlorn soldier, that so nobly..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 though swain, yet forlorn and lean..... *Titus And.* iii. 2
 that ravens foster forlorn children..... iii. 3
 long have I been forlorn, and all for thee..... v. 2
 O the senseless forlorn..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 riques forlorn, in short and musty straw?..... *Lear*, iv. 7

FORK—
 it carries a brave form..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 nor can imagination form a shape..... iii. 1
 and doth lose his form..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 O the senseless forlorn..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 change you to a milder form..... v. 4
 done first in the form of a beast..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 shall become the form of my intent..... *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 women's waxen hearts to set their forms!..... ii. 2
 to read by his eyes..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 can assume both form and suit..... v. 1
 and in such forms which here were..... v. 1
 O place! O form! how often..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1

FORM—
 as they make forms..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 cold gradation and well-balanced form..... iv. 3
 character, titles, forms, be an arch-villain..... v. 1
 only to the plain form of marriage..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 hatch, shape, and form..... v. 1
 whom you are but as a form in wax..... *Aid. N. Dr.* v. 3
 love can transpore to form and dignity..... v. 1
 bodies forth the forms of things..... v. 1
 in manner and form following..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 still love with the form of form..... i. 1
 is, in manner and form following..... i. 1
 for the form, in some form..... i. 1
 proud with his form, in his eye..... ii. 1
 full of forms, figures, shapes, objects..... iv. 2
 which he vents in mangled forms..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 their form confounded makes most form..... v. 2
 extremely form all causes to..... v. 2
 and of forms, varying in subjects as..... v. 2
 and if my form lie there..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 7
 which he vents in mangled forms..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 from meaner form have benched..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for this her without-door form..... ii. 1
 thou hast thine own form..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 in form as palpable as this which now..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 which he vents in mangled forms..... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 exterior form, outward accoutrement..... i. 1
 all form is formless, orderless..... iii. 1
 vacant garments with his form..... iii. 4
 I will not keep this form upon..... iii. 4
 of plain old form in form..... iv. 2
 slandered nature in my form..... iv. 2
 without this object, form such another?..... iv. 3
 even as a form of wax resolveth..... v. 4
 I drew the form, and the form of this..... v. 7
 to set a form upon that indigent..... v. 7
 I am a scribbled form, drawn..... v. 7
 distinguish form; so your sweet..... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 tradition, form, and ceremonious duty..... iii. 2
 keep his law, and proportion..... iii. 2
 but not the form of what he should..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 likelihoods, and forms of hope..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and, by the necessary form of this..... iii. 1
 in godly form comes on the..... iv. 1
 I drew the form, and the form of this..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 acquitted by a true substantial form..... iv. 1
 crush us, by this monstrous form..... iv. 2
 when I do shape, in forms imaginary..... iv. 4
 time is come to mock at form..... iv. 4
 I drew the form, and the form of this..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 under the form of a soldier..... iii. 6
 and the forms of it, and the sobriety of it..... iv. 1
 degree, and form, creating awe and fear..... iv. 2
 name your highness in this form..... v. 1
 compare to my form..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 digest our complaints in some form..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
 that we would, against the form of law..... iii. 1
 both in your form and nobleness of..... iii. 7
 drew the form and model of our battle..... v. 3
 turn a victor..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and appear in forms more horrid..... iii. 2
 proportion, season, form, office..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 no other than even both form it..... iii. 2
 and put on a form of strangeness..... iii. 3
 each other with care, father, form it..... iii. 3
 to what form, but that he is..... v. 1
 but shapes and forms of slaughter..... v. 3
 'tis a good form..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a form of manly might in form..... i. 1
 your honour with your form..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 by a lawful form (in peace)..... iii. 1
 lowever he puts on this tardy form..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 squadrons, and right form of war..... ii. 2
 I drew down form, and the form of this..... iv. 2
 this sober form of yours hides wrongs..... iv. 2
 to vie strange forms with fancy..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 jewels, of rich and exquisite form..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 will I, my loved Marina, clip to form..... *Pericles*, v. 3
 and the form of form..... *Lear*, iii. 3
 life without the form of justice..... iii. 3
 chaos of well-seeming forms!..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I faint would I dwell on form..... ii. 2
 who stand so much on the new form..... iii. 4
 thy form cries out, thou art..... iii. 4
 thy noble shape is but a form of war..... iii. 4
 it wrought on her the form of death..... v. 3
 that fair and warlike form..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with all forms, modes, shows of grief..... i. 2
 both in time, form of the thing..... ii. 2
 the form of plausive manners..... i. 4
 all forms, all pressures past, that youth..... ii. 5
 in form, and moving, how express..... ii. 5
 of such and with forms to confound..... ii. 5
 fashion, and the youth, and form..... ii. 5
 that unmatched form and feature..... iii. 1
 what he spake, though it lacked form..... iii. 2
 body of the time, his form and pressure..... iii. 2
 O what form of answer can serve..... iii. 3
 a form, indeed, where every god did send..... iii. 3
 his form and cause conjoined, preaching..... iii. 4
 the writ up in form of the other..... iv. 2
 trimmed in forms and visages of duty..... *Othello*, i. 1
 putting on the mere form of civil..... i. 4
 to match you with her country forms..... iii. 3
 what form? what likelihood?..... iv. 2
 delighted them in any other form..... ii. 2

FORMAL—
 to any formal capacity..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and heard of formal..... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 are you so formal, sir?..... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 but formal in apparel..... iv. 2
 make of him a formal man again..... *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 I have hence forth in formal majesty..... *Henry IV.* v. 2
 like the formal..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 untired spirits, and formal constancy..... *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 with snakes, not like a formal man..... *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 no noble rite, nor formal ostentation..... *Hamlet*, iv. 5

FORMALITY—
 formally in person..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 and formally according to law..... *Richard II.* i. 3

FORMED—
 was formed under the star..... *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 formed by the eye..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 shadow of myself formed in her eye..... *King John*, iii. 1

FORMED—formed in the applause. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
FORMER—of my former love. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I here forget all former. *As you Like It*, v. 4
 this similitude is not as the former. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the former Ilero! Ilero that is dead. *Much Ado*, iv. 4
 the sight of thy former lady's eye. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 you to your former honour. *As you Like It*, v. 4
 I desire your former lady. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 unworthily all the former favours. *—* iv. 2
 rejoice the former queen is well? *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so young as was your former. *—* v. 1
 the dash of my former. *—* v. 1
 I am with his former for title great. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 night hath trifled former knowings. *—* ii. 4
 in danger of her former tooth. *—* iii. 2
 my former speeches have but hit. *—* iii. 6
 a third is like the former. *—* v. 1
 former scruple in our strong-barred. *King John*, iii. 2
 not all thy former tale. *—* iii. 1
 to think our former state a happy. *Richard II.* v. 1
 which to his former strength. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I was the memory of your former. *—* v. 1
 turned away my former self. *—* v. 5
 as did the former lions. *Henry V.* i. 2
 bear my former answer back. *—* iv. 3
 reduce into our former favour. *—* v. 2
 I can answer my former right restore. *—* v. 2
 maintain the former words. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 all his gloss of former honour. *—* iv. 4
 thought o'errun my former time. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 queen in former golden days. *—* iii. 3
 I am former greater than you. *—* iii. 3
 repent Henry in his former state. *—* iii. 3
 never more remember our former. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I made former wonders it's. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that former fabulous story. *—* i. 1
 I was my former. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of his former days, the former man. *—* v. 2
 former agents, if they did complain. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 it is your former promise. *—* i. 1
 in this action outdo his former deeds. *—* ii. 1
 to work my former fortune. *—* ii. 1
 on our former ending two mighty. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 I proved a fairer former fortune. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 must not take thy former sharpness. *—* iii. 3
 if that the former dares hurt what it can. *—* iii. 11
 I think that we are former givers. *—* iv. 13
 with those my former fortunes. *—* iv. 13
 friends o'erborne I the former wave. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 immortally attends the former. *Pierides*, iii. 2
 If you come to your former servitude. *—* Lear, i. 3
 by my former lecture and advice. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and from your former state. *—* iii. 2
 madam, my former suit: I do beseech. *Othello*, iii. 4
 or scant our former having in despite. *—* iv. 3
 I can again thy former right restore. *—* v. 2

FORMERLY—the danger formerly. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 it was formerly better: marry. *—* v. 1
 that formerly he hath appeared. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 never they shall abound as formerly. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that is like me and my former. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I letters he had formerly wrote. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1

FORMLESS—all form is formless. *King John*, iii. 1
 and formless ruin of oblivion. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5

FORNICATION—to fornications. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I have been accused. *Mer. for Meas.* iii. 1
 condemned upon the act of fornication. *—* v. 1
 she that accuses him of fornication. *—* v. 1
 what a fry of fornication is at door. *Henry VIII.* v. 3

FORNICATIONS—removed. *Mer. for Meas.* ii. 2

FORREST—Dighton, and Forrest. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 thus, thus, quoth Forrest, grindling one. *—* iv. 3
 which once, quoth Forrest, almost. *—* iv. 3

FORSAKE—leviathans forsake. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 and they non forsake. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 that we'll forsake ourselves. *—* iv. 2
 I must forsake the court. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I bid you forsake your liberty. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 will thou forsake thy fortune. *King John*, i. 1
 tear down, than forsake the siege. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if you forsake the offer of their. *—* v. 2
 see! they forsake me. *—* v. 3
 to your cottages, forsake this groom. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 fly and forsake their houses. *—* iv. 4
 that will forsake their bed and home. *—* iv. 8
 and forsake thy brother! *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 manors that I had, even now forsake me. *—* v. 2
 did forsake his father Warwick. *Richard III.* i. 3
 the poor soul did forsake. *—* iii. 1
 I must not yet forsake you. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and, fill my soul forsake me, shall cry. *—* ii. 1
 I must now forsake yet the last. *—* iii. 1
 would forsake the gods. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 of thee thy seat, I do beseech thee. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7
 proved mad, I do beseech thee. *Othello*, iii. 3
 must forsake this room, and go with us. *—* v. 2

FORSAKEN—as being forsaken. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 forsaken your pernicious. *Henry VI.* iv. 1 (letter)
 as then forsaken, as thou wast. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 most choice, forsaken, and most loved. *—* iv. 1
 love so dear, so soon forsaken? *—* iii. 3

FORSAKETH—forsaketh yet the lists. *Henry VI.* v. 5

FORSOOK—hath forsook her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 in their sport forsook his deans. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 dead, forsook, cast off, and none. *King John*, v. 7
 he hath forsook the court, broken. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 colour hath forsook his cheeks. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 that he has forsook him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 who have all forsook me. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 has she forsook so many noble matches. *Othello*, iv. 2

FORSOOTH—I thank you, forsooth. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not a-hungry, I thank you, forsooth. *—* i. 1
 as forsooth. *—* i. 4
 no, forsooth; but he is as tall. *—* i. 4
 ay, forsooth; but he is as tall. *—* i. 4
 ay, forsooth, I'll fetch it you. *—* i. 4
 ay, forsooth, to desire her to. *—* i. 4
 ay, forsooth; but he is as tall. *—* i. 4
 ay, forsooth; and then you may. *—* i. 2

FORSOOTH—I had rather, forsooth. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 to the laundress, forsooth. *—* iii. 3
 and forsooth, to see how they. *—* iii. 5
 forsooth, I have forgot. *—* iv. 1
 from the two parties, forsooth. *—* iv. 5
 ay, forsooth, I have spoke with her. *—* v. 2
 noyes, nofoes, forsooth, and nothing! *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 that's forsooth, the bouncing Amazon. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 and tender me, forsooth, affection. *—* iii. 2
 her height, forsooth, she hath prevailed. *—* iii. 2
 O, and I, forsooth, in love! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 all forsooth, defining the name. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 I am going, forsooth; the business. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 I must, forsooth, be dared to give. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 no, no, forsooth; I dare not, but. *—* iv. 3
 this pernicious slave, forsooth. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 forsooth, have all my prisoners. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 forsooth, five years, and as much. *—* i. 3
 and now, forsooth, takes on him to. *—* iv. 3
 because forsooth, the king of Scots. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and, yet, forsooth, she is a virgin pure. *—* v. 4
 the king, forsooth, as I'll have. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 forsooth a blind man at saint Alban's. *—* ii. 1
 Peter, forsooth, Peter! what more? *—* iii. 3
 forsooth, had the good duke to keep. *—* iii. 2
 that I, forsooth, am stern, and, and. *Richard III.* i. 3
 forsooth, my friend, I'll have. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 forsooth, an inventory, thus importing. *—* iii. 2
 then, forsooth, the faint defects of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will frame thyself, forsooth. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 yes, forsooth; I wish you joy. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue. *—* Lear, i. 1
 to friar Laurence? Ay, forsooth. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 forsooth, a great arithmetician. *—* Othello, i. 1

FORSPEAK—forspeak with speed. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll forspeak with you. *—* i. 1

FORSPOKE—forspoke my being. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7

FORSWEAR—forswear not thyself. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 love bids me forswear. *—* ii. 6
 I thought, I'd forswear it. *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
 I'll forswear thee, if thou dost. *—* v. 3
 you'll forswear this again. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 but was fain to forswear it. *—* iv. 3
 in game themselves forswear. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to these women to forswear. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I'll forswear thee, if thou dost. *—* v. 3
 entertain him, then forswear him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 to forswear the full stream of the. *—* iii. 2
 to swear, and to forswear. *—* v. 4
 I'll be loth, forswear it. *All's Well*, i. 2
 forswear his hand, and his love. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 deny him, forswear him. *—* v. 1
 did villainy itself forswear. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 forswear themselves as often as they speak. *—* v. 2
 to deny his, or forswear it. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and injustice, I do forswear. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 sees reason, I'll forswear arms. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I'll forswear keeping house. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to forswear their positions. *—* iv. 3
 I'll forswear her kirtles. *—* iv. 3
 thou'st used to forswear thyself. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 make a whore forswear her trade. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 some innocent, and forswear myself. *Titus And.* v. 1
 forsware it right. *—* v. 1
 I love him dearly, and I'll forswear me. *Othello*, iv. 2

FORSWEARING—forswearing that he is forsworn. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 for false forswearing. *Richard III.* i. 4
FORSWORE—forsook. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a woman I forswore. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 I forswore not thee. *—* iv. 3 (verses)
 he forswore most monstrously. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 did, sir; and forswore it too. *—* v. 1
 I'll forswear his company. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 love forewore me in my mother's. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ay, and forewore himself. *Richard III.* i. 3

FORSWORN—scandal'd company I have foreworn. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I have been foreworn. *Mer. for Meas.* iii. 1
 love fair Silvia, shall I be forsworn. *—* ii. 6
 I shall be much forsworn. *—* ii. 6
 hath she forsworn me? *—* iii. 1
 if Silvia have forsworn me! *—* iii. 1
 forsworn my company. *—* iii. 2
 how I have been forsworn in. *—* iv. 2
 so sweetly were forsworn. *Mer. for Meas.* iv. 1 (song)
 that Angelo's forsworn. *—* v. 1
 my lord, you shall not be forsworn. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that I have been forsworn. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 make us all forsworn three thousand. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I am forsworn on mere necessity. *—* i. 1
 I shall be forsworn. *—* i. 2
 help my lord! he'll be forsworn. *—* i. 2
 I'll forswear thee. *—* i. 2
 though I myself forsworn. *—* iv. 2
 ah, me! I am forsworn. *—* iv. 3
 that I am forsworn for thee. *—* iv. 3 (verses)
 of all haunts must be forsworn. *—* iv. 3
 as thereby all forsworn. *—* iv. 3
 each of you hath forsworn his book. *—* iv. 3
 you have in that forsworn the use of. *—* iv. 3
 we have forsworn our books. *—* iv. 3
 I'll forswear thee. *—* iv. 3
 prove plagues to men forsworn. *—* iv. 3
 we are again forsworn. *—* v. 2
 lest you be forsworn again. *—* v. 2
 but then I am forsworn. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 that I have been forsworn. *—* iii. 2
 yet was not the knight forsworn. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 you are not forsworn. *—* ii. 2
 but he, had quite forsworn! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 forsworn you, we have been. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 though I myself forsworn. *—* v. 1
 they are both forsworn. *—* v. 1
 never was forsworn. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 fellow, is not France forsworn? *King John*, iii. 3
 you are forsworn, forsworn. *—* iii. 1
 swear only to be forsworn. *(rep.)*, *—* iii. 1

FORSWORN—he is forsworn, if e'er. *King John*, v. 4
 earth to the like, forsworn Aumeric. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 have forsworn his company hourly. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 forswearing that he is forsworn. *—* iii. 2
 do you think I'll be forsworn? *Henry VI.* v. 5
 that have forsworn thy colours. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forbid, your grace should be forsworn. *—* i. 2
 I have forsworn. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 which can make good forsworn. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 I have forsworn to grant. *—* v. 3
 she hath forsworn to love. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 all forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers. *—* i. 1
 belink you, I'll not be forsworn. *—* iii. 5
 to wish me thus forsworn. *—* iii. 5
FORT—ma foi, I'll fait fort chaud. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 surprised our forts, and sent. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 brought down the pales and forts of. *Hamlet*, i. 4
FORTH—a forced residence. *Mer. for Meas.* v. 1
FORTH—know thus far forth. *—* v. 1
 come forth, I say. *Tempest*, i. 2
 come forth, thou tortoise! *—* i. 2
 and your affection. *—* i. 2
 bring forth more islands. *—* ii. 1
 but nature should bring forth. *—* ii. 1
 and sends me forth (for else. *—* ii. 1
 I'll be the best, Troilus, come forth. *—* ii. 2
 and bring thee forth. *—* ii. 2
 call'd forth the moutinous winds. *—* v. 1
 and let them forth. *—* v. 1
 which was thrust forth of Milan. *—* v. 1
 I least, bring forth a wonder. *—* v. 1
 that have stalked forth the way. *—* v. 1
 put forth their sons to seek. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I shall enquire you forth. *—* ii. 4
 her husband, will be forth. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 set forth, and give a pause. *—* iii. 2
 were called forth by their minds. *—* iii. 2
 come, come forth. *—* iv. 2
 you send forth to bleaching. *—* iv. 2
 set forth, sirrah. *—* iv. 2
 let them from forth. *—* iv. 2
 so far forth as herself might be her chooser. *—* iv. 6
 one chin, and so forth. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 did slip our mouth. *—* iii. 3
 set forth in your pursuit. *—* iii. 3
 I'll be some sir, and so forth. *—* iii. 3
 call forth the holy father. *—* v. 1
 if our virtues did not go forth of us. *Mer. for Meas.* i. 1
 I lead forth, and bring you back. *—* i. 1
 they put forth to steal. *—* i. 2
 I'll be some sir, and so forth. *—* iii. 3
 testified in his own bringings forth. *—* iii. 2
 what, hol within! come forth! *—* iv. 1
 cannot but yield you forth. *—* v. 1
 it concerns to hear this matter forth. *—* v. 1
 you be made forth. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 you must call forth the watch. *—* iv. 2
 let the watch come forth. *—* iv. 2
 call her forth, brother. *—* v. 4
 turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 stand forth, Lycander; and my gracious. *—* i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house. *—* i. 2
 call forth your actors by the scroll. *—* i. 2
 let Pyramus, as I wish, stand forth. *—* iii. 1
 and forth my nimble fingers. *—* iii. 2
 as imagination bodies forth the forms. *—* v. 1
 every one lets forth his sprite. *—* v. 1
 ruminal—and so forth, Ah, good old. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 I'll step I forth to whip hypocrisy. *—* iv. 2
 call them forth quickly. *—* v. 1
 had I such venture forth. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 to find the other forth. *—* i. 1
 therefore go forth, try what. *—* i. 1
 bid forth to the other. *—* i. 1
 no mind of feasting forth to-night. *—* ii. 5
 come forth to view the issue. *—* iii. 2
 well, I'll set you forth. *—* iii. 5
 and old Shylock, both stand forth. *—* iv. 1
 I stand forth, I presently set forth. *—* iv. 1
 bring your music forth into the air. *—* v. 1
 I set forth as soon as you. *—* v. 1
 stand you both forth now. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 will suddenly break forth. *—* i. 2
 to travel forth so far? *—* i. 3
 heaved forth such groans, that. *—* ii. 1
 when it drops forth such fruit. *—* iii. 2
 he went but forth to wash him. *—* iv. 3
 and is gone forth, to sleep. *—* iv. 3
 count not drop forth such a shower. *—* iv. 3
 to choose from forth the royal. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 fair maid, send forth thine eye. *—* iii. 3
 hath much blood left forth. *—* iii. 3
 then go forth, and let me play. *—* iii. 4 (letter)
 bid him forth forth. *—* iii. 4 (letter)
 bring him forth; he has in it. *—* iv. 3
 would peep forth, and answer, thanks. *—* iv. 4
 so stand thou forth, the time is. *—* v. 3
 send forth your arrows tokens. *—* v. 3
 to bring forth this discovery. *—* v. 3
 so far forth friendly maintained. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 draw forth thy weapon, we're. *—* i. 1
 call forth Nathaniel, Joseph. *—* iv. 1
 call them forth, do you hear, ho. *—* iv. 1
 I call them forth to credit her. *—* iv. 1
 as he forth walked on his way. *—* iv. 1 (song)
 lay forth the gown; what news. *—* iv. 3
 call this forth an office; carry this. *—* v. 1
 swings me from me soundly forth unto. *—* v. 1
 this is put forth too truly! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of the world, sometime puts forth. *—* ii. 2
 I shall bring Emilia forth. *—* ii. 2
 had I brought you forth a statue. *—* ii. 2
 therefore bring forth, and in Apollo's. *—* ii. 2
 the casting forth to crows thy. *—* ii. 2
 be known, when 'tis brought forth. *—* iv. (chc)
 and weeping his welcomes forth. *—* iv. 3
 shall point you forth every sitting. *—* v. 1
 step forth mine advocate. *—* v. 1

FORTH—to find his fellow forth. *Coadjutor of Err.* i. 2
 is wandered forth, in care to seek. ii. 2
 say, he dines forth, and let no creature
 if any bark put forth, come to iii. 2
 is there any ship puts forth to-night?
 thou lookest me forth to-day iv. 3
 bring my husband forth v. 1
 nor send him forth, that we v. 1
 set forth a deep repentance *Macbeth*, i. 4
 bring forth men—children only! ii. 7
 and sent forth great largess to your
 brought forth the secretest man iii. 4
 was setting forth; now we'll together iv. 3
 comes the king forth, will you? iv. 3
 take forth paper, for it, write v. 1
 producing forth the cruel ministers v. 1
 we'll set forth, in best appointment. *King John*, ii. 1
 when we first marched forth ii. 2
 shall call forth out of one side ii. 2
 that splits forth death, and mountains
 arise forth from the crouch iii. 4
 shall step forth, to check his
 rush forth, and bind the boy iv. 1
 young lad, come forth, I have iv. 1
 come forth. Do not I shall you out iv. 2
 from the streets of Pomfret
 from forth this morsel of dead royalty
 from forth the noise and rumour v. 4
 as to be cast forth in the common *Richard III.* i. 3
 I sent thee forth to purchase
 the world thrust forth a vanity ii. 1
 from forth thy reach he would ii. 1
 my soul brought forth her prodigy ii. 2
 from forth the ranks of man
 bring forth these men; Bushy
 which didst lead me forth of that iii. 2
 lightens forth controlling majesty iii. 3
 call forth Bagot; now Bagot iv. 1
 to bring, stand forth to great
 thrusteth forth her paw, and wounds
 from whence, set forth in pomp v. 1
 elder days may happily bring forth v. 3
 in setting forth? Why, we will *(rep.)* *Henry V.* i. 2
 will set forth to this
 lead him forth into the park
 to-day will I set forth, to-morrow you
 go, call him forth. Falstaff! ii. 4
 oftentimes breaks forth in strange iii. 1
 will set forth to meet
 earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day
 four days ere I set forth iv. 1
 the king himself in person is set forth
 the prince of Wales stepped forth before
 I walked forth to the orchard. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 go forth; and none of this, though i. 1
 this bold enterprize brought forth i. 1
 come, we will all put forth
 thousand pound, to furnish forth?
 that you already have ii. 2
 and send discoverers forth, to know ii. 2
 how far forth you do like their articles?
 but peace puts forth her olive iv. 2
 to bring forth to great honour. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 and to put forth my rightful hand,
 but, till the king come forth, and not
 fetch forth the Lazar kite ii. 1
 then, forth, dear countrymen ii. 2
 earl of Orleans, and bid them
 to meet we all go forth, to view iii. 5
 now, forth, lord constable, and princes
 for forth he goes, and visits all iv. (cho.)
 go forth, and fetch their conquering
 put forth disorder to the world v. (cho.)
 brought sweetly forth the freckle
 would call forth her flowing tides. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it sendeth forth to skirmish i. 2
 drive the English forth the bounds i. 2
 a deal of old iron to the world ii. 2
 bring forth the body of old Salisbury
 makes him roar these accusations forth
 dare you come forth, and meet us ii. 2
 calls you forth, servant in arms iv. 2
 o'ermatched forces forth for aid v. 2
 our captains, and our colours, forth v. 2
 bring forth that sorceress, condemned
 contrary bring'th forth bliss v. 6
 put forth thy hand to reach at this. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham iv. 3
 bring forth the soldiers of our prizes
 duly waited for my coming forth iv. 1
 to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry
 come forth and let me see! iv. 2
 ere the writs go forth v. 3
 and issue forth, and bid them battle. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 may bring forth a bird that will i. 2
 how he singled Clifford forth ii. 1
 put forth her forehead to the
 by the king was I pressed forth ii. 2
 when his leaves put forth ii. 6
 bring forth that fatal screech-owl ii. 6
 bring forth the saint, let us v. 5
 get brought forth less than
 that let forth thy life *Richard III.* i. 2
 and let the soul forth that adorest i. 2
 stolen forth of holy writ i. 3
 and would not let us write i. 4
 are you called forth from out ii. 2
 not barren to bring forth laments ii. 2
 may send forth piteous tears ii. 3
 come, bring forth the prisoners ii. 3
 to draw forth the wild spirit ii. 4
 from forth the kennel of thy womb iv. 7
 to breakfast once, forth of my company
 I will lead forth my soldiers to the plain v. 3
 omits forth to desperate ventures v. 3
 stand forth, and hold your *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to-day he puts forth the tender leaves
 no sun shall ever usher forth mine ii. 2
 embalm me, then lay me forth iv. 2
 may stand forth face to face v. 2

FORTH—forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I think, he went north to-day i. 2
 [Knt.] youth, liberality, and so forth
 himself bring the praise forth i. 3
 as 'twere from forth us all i. 3
 whether they set forth in the scurrious
 Cressid come forth to him! i. 3
 shrills her delourous forth! behold v. 3
 we'll forth, and fight; do deeds worth v. 3
 when comes your book forth? *Titanus of Athens*, i. 1
 power this eye shoots forth i. 1
 an eagle flight, bold, and forth on i. 1
 we'll forth again, my Alcibiades ii. 2
 is my lord ready to come forth? ii. 4
 from forth thy piteous bosom iv. 3
 break forth a hundred springs iv. 3
 and send forth to us, to make v. 2
 and cull the infected forth v. 5
 elghed forth proverbs; that, hunger. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and throw forth greater themes i. 1
 your valour puts well forth i. 2
 of their powers are forth already i. 2
 then wiping, forth he goes i. 3
 when it spit forth blood at Grecian i. 3
 I understand not thee, but I will
 the Volaces have an army forth i. 3
 our drums are bringing forth our youth
 'till issue forth their city i. 4
 to be taken forth, before the common
 make thou me the general acclamation
 to give forth the corn o' the storehouse
 if the time thrust forth a cause iv. 1
 when I am forth, bid me farewell iv. 1
 if he had gone forth constant
 trusts forth his horns again iv. 6
 lest I let forth your half pint of blood
 that brought you forth this boy v. 3
 no, I am promised forth *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and brings forth the i. 2
 who's Caesar will come forth to-day ii. 1
 to walk forth? you shall not stir *(rep.)* ii. 2
 blaze forth the death of princes ii. 2
 to stir forth to-day; plucking *(rep.)* ii. 2
 fast they shall go forth ii. 2
 do not go forth to-day ii. 3
 look well, for he went sickly forth ii. 4
 then walk we forth, even to the iii. 1
 what, shall we forth? iii. 1
 fast they shall go forth iii. 1
 to wander forth of doors *(rep.)* iii. 3
 and trained, and bid go forth
 for, from this day forth, I'll use iv. 1
 be't a Roman, take it forth iv. 3
 O, then we bring forth weeds *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 brings forth a new petticoat i. 2
 no vessel can peep forth i. 4
 thy faith thoughts well forth
 and breathless, power breathe forth i. 5
 to bring forth some monstrous ii. 5
 did withhold our breaking forth iii. 6
 and throes forth, each minute iii. 7
 king would start iii. 7
 call forth my household servants iv. 2
 he goes forth gallantly iv. 4
 go forth, Agrippa, and begin the fight
 his fort is forth to man his galleys iv. 10
 whose eyes be beck'd forth
 your death will never let come forth v. 2
 shall be brought drunken forth v. 2
 were but riding forth to air yourself. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O, my daughter! what she may do?
 but from this time forth, wear it iii. 5
 did make my way long forth iv. 2
 step you forth; give answer to v. 5
 call forth your soothsayer v. 5
 part with two souls for't v. 5
 fill from this place *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 are singled forth to try experiments ii. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain iii. 3
 is torn forth that pretty hollow iii. 1
 may utter forth the venomous
 on the ragged stones beat forth our brains v. 3
 but throw her forth to beasts v. 3
 to trumpet forth my infamy *Pericles*, i. 1
 put forth to seas, where when men ii. (Gower)
 disgorges such a tempest forth iii. (Gower)
 poured forth your charity iii. 2
 walk forth with Leonine iv. 1
 well! call forth, call forth iv. 6
 yet was mortally brought forth iv. 6
 brought forth a man v. 3
 breaking forth in rank and not to be *Lear*, i. 4
 fetch forth the stocks, hol' *(rep.)* ii. 2
 panting forth from Generil ii. 4
 give me my heritage ii. 4
 bid them come forth and hear me ii. 4
 followed the old man forth ii. 4
 grumble there 'till the straw? come forth ii. 4
 which since his coming forth is thought iv. 3
 heaved the negro father pantingly forth iv. 3
 a century send forth, seal every acre iv. 4
 but are my brother's powers set forth?
 from forth the fatal loins *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 peered forth the golden window i. 1
 call he will to me i. 2
 from forth day's pathway i. 2
 Romeo, come forth; come forth iii. 3
 than thou went'st forth in lamentation
 they are all forth; well! I will walk iv. 2
 will I shew thee bring I will shew thee
 would not let us forth; so that my speed v. 2
 bring forth the parties of suspicion v. 3
 and I entreated her come forth v. 3
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Daniels*, i. 2
 from this time forth, he'll stand
 it waxes me forth again; I'll follow it ii. 4
 forth at thy eyes your spirits wildly iii. 4
 O, from this time forth, my thoughts iv. 4

FORTH—I pray you, sir, go forth *Othello*, ii. 1
 FORTH, my word; he is v. 1
 forth of my heart those charms v. 1
 uncle, I must come forth. If thou attempt v. 2
 that viper? bring the villain forth v. 2
 from this time forth I never will speak v. 2
 FORTHCOMING
 see, that he be forthcoming *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 your trinkets here all forthcoming *Henry VI.* i. 4
 your lady is forthcoming yet at London iii. 1
 FORTHRIGHT—through the rights. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 and master Forthright the tilter. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 aside from the direct forthright. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 FORTHWITH—meet me forthwith. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 we will hence forthwith to feast *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 to come to me forthwith v. 2
 bear me forthwith unto his creditor. *Com. of Err.* iv. 4
 for you must part forthwith *Richard III.* v. 1
 forthwith a power of English shall *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in France forthwith I am to make *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go victual Orleans forthwith i. 6
 and now forthwith shall articles *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to him forthwith in holy wedlock bands iii. 3
 see that forthwith duke Edward be iv. 3
 I'll hence forthwith to seek the sanctuary iv. 3
 forthwith that Edward be pronounced iv. 6
 forthwith we'll send him hence iv. 6
 forthwith from Ludlow the young. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 shall be acquainted forthwith *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 of it forthwith he is conveyed
 that it forthwith to Agamemnon *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 for him forthwith, ere the first sacrifice iv. 2
 forthwith, they fly chickens *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 shall I forthwith be closed. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 the commission will forthwith dispatch v. 3
 I will be returned forthwith *Othello*, iv. 3
 FORTIFICATION—this fortification iii. 2
 FORTIFIED—he's fortified again. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 land of us, that he hath fortified iii. 2
 are well fortified, and strong *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so fortified against our story *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FORTIFIES—he strongly fortifies *Macbeth*, v. 2
 FORTIFY—we fortify in paper. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fortify it strongly, as you may ii. 2
 view the Frenchmen how they fortify *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and therefore fortify your hold. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be it but to fortify her judgment *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 FORTINBRAS—Fortinbras of Norway *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I'll stay this Fortinbras who is banished
 to the inheritance of Fortinbras i. 1
 now, sir, young Fortinbras, of unimproved i. 1
 you know, young Fortinbras i. 2
 Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras, who ii. 2
 sends that arrests on you, which he ii. 2
 Fortinbras craves the conveyance of iv. 4
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras iv. 4
 that our last king overcame Fortinbras v. 1
 young Fortinbras, with conquest come v. 2
 the election of Fortinbras v. 2
 FORTITUDE—a fortitude from heaven. *Tempest*, i. 2
 courage, fortitude, I have no relish. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 despairing of his own arm's fortitude. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to a fortitude, and a fortitude *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Othello, the fortitude of the place *Othello*, i. 3
 FORTNIGHT—a fortnight ago. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a fortnight hold we this solemnity *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 bespeak him for a fortnight before. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 fortnight, been a fortnight *Henry IV.* i. 3
 majesty hath been this fortnight his *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 ere a fortnight make me older *Richard III.* iii. 2
 they have had inkling, this fortnight. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 within a fortnight? What's the matter *Lear*, i. 4
 a fortnight, and an accident *Henry VI.* i. 3
 FORTRESS—fortress, built by nature. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 God is our fortress; in whose *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to batter the fortress of it *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 FORTRESSES—fifty fortresses *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 FORTUNE—fortune, a fortune *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 si fortuna me tormenta, sperato *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 FORTUNATE the Fortunate. *Tucliff's N.* ii. 5 (letter)
 deserve as full, as fortunate a bed *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 hung upon with love, so fortunate. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 there create, ever shall be fortunate v. 2
 should questionless be fortunate. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I bless you my fortunate lady! *All's Well*, ii. 4
 fortunate mistress, let my prophecy. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 nothing so strong and fortunate *Henry IV.* v. 1
 shalt be fortunate, if thou receive *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and France be fortunate! v. 2
 for thou art fortunate in all thy *Henry VI.* v. 6
 well-minded Clarence, be thou fortunate iv. 6
 most fortunate, be thou fortunate v. 3
 vision fair, and fortunate *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 as he was fortunate, I rejoice at it iii. 2
 wheeled seat of fortunate Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 Britain be fortunate *(rep. v. 5)* *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 less glorious, the more fortunate *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 FORTUNATELY—fortunately met. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 who hath most fortunately been informed. *Lear*, ii. 2
 most fortunately: he hath achieved *Othello*, ii. 1
 FORTUNE—bountiful fortune *Tempest*, i. 2
 my fortunes will ever after drop v. 1
 thou let'st thy fortune sleep, die rather v. 1
 content tender your own good fortune? v. 1
 for all is but fortune v. 1
 to try their fortunes, rather than *Henry of Verona*, i. 2
 me with him, partner of his fortune i. 3
 I read your fortune in your eye ii. 4
 do want my servant's fortune iii. 1
 if crooked fortune had not thwarted me iv. 1
 nothing but my fortune iv. 1
 which heaven and fortune will iv. 3
 good bringing up, fortune, and truth iv. 4
 that flies her fortune when it v. 2
 no worse fortune! *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 me to be a knot in a man's life iii. 2
 if fortune thy foe were not *(rep.)* iii. 3
 no heaven send thee good fortune! iii. 4
 master's fortune to have her or no *(rep.)* iv. 2
 to call his fortunes thine *Tucliff's Night*, i. 4

FORTUNE—above my fortunes (*rep.*) *Titus And.* i. 5
 fortune forbid, my outside have ii. 2
 the parts that fortune hath bestowed ii. 4
 I hold as giddily as fortune ii. 4
 tis but fortune that all fortunes ii. 5
 my fortunes being cast, the more ii. 5
 than fortunes before you ii. 5
 not worthy to touch fortune's fingers ii. 5 (let.)
 build me thy fortunes upon the basis iii. 2
 well for a screech as with my fortunes iii. 2
 and food of fortune so far exceed iv. 3
 take thy fortunes up v. 1
 of place, time, fortune, do cohere v. 1
 all the occurrence of my fortune since v. 1
 the flesh and fortune shall better *Men. for Mea.* ii. 1
 fortune hath conveyed to my iii. 1
 of her fortune, her marriage-dowry iii. 1
 more than thanks and good fortune iv. 2
 to thy gracious fortune with lord v. 1
 and with her my fortunes *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 is the gift of fortune iii. 3
 given way unto this course of fortune iv. 1
 nor fortune made such havoc iv. 1
 fortunes every way as fairly ranked *Mil. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 to my fortunes *1. L. Lest.* ii. 1
 I thank my fortune for it *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 upon the fortune of this present year i. 1
 that all my fortunes are at sea i. 1
 abundance as your good fortunes are i. 2
 to try my fortune ii. 5
 may turn by fortune from the weaker ii. 1
 blind fortune leading me ii. 1
 good fortune then! ii. 1
 O rare fortune! here comes the man ii. 2
 I shall have good fortune ii. 2
 well, if fortune be a woman ii. 2
 and if my fortune be not crost ii. 5
 in fortunes, in graces, and in qualities ii. 7
 if I do fall in fortune of my choice ii. 7
 fortune now to my heart's hope! ii. 9
 go about to cozen fortune ii. 9
 and instantly unlock my fortunes here ii. 9
 let fortune go to hell for it ii. 2
 my fortune is in the casket ii. 2
 continent and summary of my fortune ii. 2
 since this fortune falls to you iii. 2 (scroll)
 and hold your fortune for your bliss iii. 2 (scroll)
 your fortune stood upon the caskets iii. 2
 provided that you should not believe iii. 2
 her herein fortune shows herself more iii. 2
 I will go buy my fortunes *As you Like it.* i. 1
 mock the good housewife, Fortune i. 2
 thou goest from fortune's office (*rep.*) i. 2
 may she not be a fortune's friend? i. 2
 to stout at fortune, hath not fortune i. 2
 is fortune too hard for nature (*rep.*) i. 2
 this is not fortune's work neither i. 2
 as wit and fortune will i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune i. 2
 my pride fell with my fortunes i. 2
 transact, the stubbornness of fortune i. 2
 many their fortunes seek ii. 3
 fortune cannot recompense me better ii. 3
 my fortunes were not able to relieve ii. 3
 railed on lady Fortune in good terms ii. 7
 till heaven hath sent me fortune ii. 7
 to question you about your fortunes ii. 7
 the residue of your fortune ii. 7
 all your fortunes stand ii. 7
 he comes armed in his fortune iv. 1
 what straits of fortune she is driven v. 2
 share the good of our returned fortune v. 4
 the mightiest space in fortune nature *Al. Well.* i. 1
 have fought with fortune for my life i. 1
 fortune, she said, was no goddess ii. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty ii. 3
 in your bed find fairer fortune ii. 3
 do thine own fortunes that obedient ii. 3
 good fortune, the more ii. 3
 to have mine own good fortunes ii. 5
 filled to equal my great fortune iii. 5
 upon thy promising fortune iii. 3
 fortune play upon thy prosperous helm iii. 3
 approves you are great in fortune iii. 7
 muddled in fortune's mout (*rep.*) v. 2
 if her fortunes ever stood necessitated v. 3
 to mine own fortune v. 3
 deck his fortune with his virtuous *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 their fortunes further than at home i. 2
 by good fortune, I have lighted i. 2
 my fortune lives for me ii. 2
 whatever fortune stays him from iii. 2
 not the worst of all your fortunes iv. 2
 the fouler fortune that she sends v. 1
 put my fortunes to your service *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as by strange fortune it came to us ii. 3
 quit his fortunes here iii. 2
 which may, if fortune please iii. 3
 O lady fortune shall you assist iv. 3
 myself, and fortune, try for the time iv. 3
 my fortunes do all lie there iv. 3
 fortune speed us! iv. 3
 I see, fortune might not mislead me iv. 3
 though fortune, visible an end v. 2
 in the blossoms of their fortune v. 2
 fortune had left to both of us alike *Comedy of Er.* i. 1
 my fortune, and my sweet hope ii. 2
 to this fortune, you are come in v. 1
 at large discoursed all our fortunes i. 2
 and fortune, on his damned quarrel *Macbeth.* i. 2
 disdaining fortune, with his brandished i. 2
 her separated fortune shall keep ii. 3
 which held you under fortune's yoke iii. 1
 tugged with fortune, that I would set iii. 1
 malevolence of fortune nothing takes iii. 1
 let me find him, fortune! v. 7
 wilt thou forsake me by fortune *King John.* i. 1
 good fortune come to thee! ii. 1
 gold their fortunes at their native ii. 1
 a hazard of new fortunes here ii. 1

FORTUNE—fortune shall call forth *King John.* i. 2
 nature and fortune joined to make iii. 1
 but fortune, O! she is corrupted iii. 1
 France is a bawd to fortune iii. 1
 thou fortune's champion iii. 1
 thy fortune, and thy strength iii. 1
 I may not wish the fortune thine iii. 1
 fortune lies. There where my fortune iii. 1
 when fortune means to men most iii. 4
 with fortune other than at feasts *Richard II.* i. 3
 so be thy fortune in this royal i. 3
 however heaven, or fortune, cast i. 3
 patient underbearing of his fortune i. 4
 ripe in fortune's womb, is coming ii. 2
 as my fortune ripens with thy love ii. 3
 till my infant fortune comes to years ii. 3
 to thy good all fortune goes ii. 4
 a prince, by fortune of my birth iii. 1
 thy joys, friends, fortune, and thy state iii. 2
 and that my fortune runs against iii. 4
 their fortunes both are weighed iii. 4
 not the first of fortune's slaves v. 5
 who is sweet fortune's minion *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for the fortune of us, fortune i. 2
 when this infant fortune came i. 3
 to bear our fortunes in our own strong i. 3
 to see how fortune is disposed to us i. 4
 utmost bound of all our fortunes i. 4
 thousand i. 4
 it rained down fortune showering i. 4
 try fortune with him in a single light v. 1
 and I embrace this fortune patiently v. 5
 when he saw the fortune of the day v. 5
 in the fortune of my love, your son *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 dignify the times since Caesar's fortunes! ii. 2
 may the wench have no worse fortune! ii. 2
 to ripe his growing fortunes iv. 1
 whom fortune would then have smiled? iv. 2
 ready to be my fortune iv. 4
 will fortune never come with both iv. 4
 not take a knighthood for my fortune v. 3
 what thou wilt, I am fortune's steward v. 3
 giddy fortune's furious fickle wheel *Henry V.* iii. 6
 fortune is paired pluck iii. 6
 of fortune; fortune, look you (*rep.*) iii. 6
 O meachante fortune! do not run away iv. 5
 doth fortune play the huswife with v. 1
 fortune made his sword; by which v. 2 (che.)
 Caesar and his fortune both are gone *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 cowardly knight! ill fortune follow thee! ii. 2
 fortune, in favour, makes him lag iii. 3
 no more my fortune can, but curse iii. 3
 bound, and fortune by your strife iv. 4
 contain'd in the fortune of the sea iv. 4
 or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness iv. 4
 my part in fortune's pageant *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 his fortunes I will weep; and, 'twixt iii. 1
 witness the fortune he has had iii. 1
 thy fortune, York, hast thou been iii. 1
 try what your fortune is iii. 1
 the bottom of all our fortunes v. 2
 this breach now in our fortunes made v. 2
 their day, and them our fortune give v. 2
 their woe, whom fortune captives *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 which promieth successful fortune ii. 2
 leave us to our fortune (*rep.*) ii. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? ii. 2
 father's fortunes forth of France ii. 6
 or fortune give us peace or seven ii. 6
 good fortune bids us pause, and smooth ii. 6
 take like sent unto my fortune iii. 3
 yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke iii. 3
 man myself have had like fortune iv. 2
 though I have fortune's malice iv. 2
 I may conquer fortune's spite (*rep.*) iv. 6
 and avoiding, fortune's malice iv. 6
 for on thy fortune I repose myself iv. 6
 thus far fortune maketh us amends iv. 7
 I'll leave you to your fortune iv. 7
 if fortune serve me, 'I'll requite iv. 7
 thus far our fortune keeps v. 3
 with patience to my fortune v. 3
 vain flourish of my fortune *Richard III.* i. 3
 for he bewept my fortune, and hugged i. 4
 chide my fortune, and torment myself? i. 4
 your state of fortune, and your due iii. 7
 the right and fortune of his happy stars iii. 7
 you will buckle fortune on my back iii. 7
 Richmond, and good fortune guide thee! iv. 1
 vain flourish of my fortune iv. 4
 and height of fortune [*Col.*-honour] iv. 4
 heaven, and fortune, bar me happy iv. 4
 fortune and victory sit on thy helm v. 3
 and thy fortune the arbiterment v. 3
 thus far we are one in fortunes *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the least rub in your fortunes ii. 2
 like the eldest son of fortune, turns ii. 2
 when the greatest stroke of fortune falls ii. 3
 yet, thus quarrel fortune, do divorce ii. 3
 (fye, fye upon this compelled fortune!) ii. 3
 you have by fortune, and his highness? ii. 4
 where are now your fortunes? iii. 2
 in spite of fortune will bring me iii. 2
 forward both my fortunes faithfully iv. 2
 is not found in fortune's love *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 divide in storms of fortune i. 3
 returns to chiding fortune i. 3
 do a deed that fortune never did ii. 2
 conveniences, to doubtful fortunes iii. 3
 once fallen out with fortune iii. 3
 fortune and I are friends iii. 3
 creep in skittish fortune's hall iv. 5
 sweet love is food for fortune's tooth iv. 5
 and the foolish fortune of this girl v. 2
 till when, go seek thy fortune v. 6
 his large fortune, upon his good *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 do a deed that fortune never did ii. 2
 Fortune with her ivory hand ii. 2
 this Fortune, and this hill, methinks i. 1
 when Fortune in her shift and change i. 1

FORTUNE—quick blows of fortune *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to wild his fortune i. 1
 that state or fortune fall into my i. 1
 I long may he live in fortunes! i. 1
 are ye to my fortunes, than my fortunes i. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes! i. 2
 honour, and fortune, and my friends i. 2
 and men's fortunes, could I frankly use i. 2
 how you mistake my fortunes ii. 2
 that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends ii. 2
 pleases times, and fortune, to lie heavy iii. 5
 thy foils of fortune, gentlemen iii. 5
 to take his fortune by the arm iv. 2
 familiar to his buried fortunes iv. 2
 a knell unto our master's fortunes iv. 2
 thy great fortunes are made with you iv. 3
 touch them with several fortunes iv. 3
 can bear great fortune, but by iv. 3
 for every grize of fortune is smoothed iv. 3
 but in thy fortunes am unlearned iv. 3
 but for thy sword and fortune iv. 3
 sprung from change of fortune iv. 3
 whom Fortune's tender arm with iv. 3
 offering the fortunes of his former days v. 2
 do to powers together *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 now the fair goddess, Fortune, far deep i. 4
 that he would pawn his fortunes iii. 1
 this man has marred his fortune iii. 1
 else would put you to your fortune iii. 2
 were my fortunes with thy friends iii. 2
 fortune's blows, when most iv. 5
 to prove more fortunes thou art tired iv. 5
 which out of daily fortune ever taints iv. 7
 I purpose not to wait on fortune v. 3
 I'll work myself according to my v. 3
 put in mind of his blind fortune v. 5
 follow the fortunes and affairs *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 joy, for his fortune; honour, for his iii. 2
 fortune is merry, and in this mood will iii. 2
 at the flood, and in this mood will iii. 2
 we shall try fortune in a second gift v. 3
 good sir, give me good fortune *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 good now, some excellent fortune! i. 2
 proved a fairer fortune i. 2
 all our fortunes, mine, and most *rep.* i. 2
 but a working-day fortune (*rep.*) i. 2
 of fortune better than she (*rep.*) i. 2
 come, his fortune, his fortune i. 2
 Fortune pursue her fortune i. 2
 make thee a fortune from thee i. 2
 and make thy fortunes proud: the blow ii. 5
 to try a larger fortune. You have made ii. 6
 what counts harsh fortune casts ii. 6
 his day laugh away his fortune ii. 6
 held my cap off to thy fortune ii. 6
 follow thy palled fortunes more ii. 7
 now pleased fortune does of Marcus iii. 1
 good fortune, worthy soldier iii. 2
 out of fortune's mouth, thy fortune iii. 2
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath iii. 8
 making, and marring fortunes iii. 9
 fortune knows, we scorn her most iii. 9
 lord of his fortunes he salutes thee iii. 10
 fortune pursue her fortune iii. 10
 are not, in their best fortune, their iii. 10
 judgments are a parcel of their fortunes iii. 10
 of his fortunes you should make a staff iii. 11
 wisdom and fortune combating together iii. 11
 being twenty years upon his fortune iii. 11
 if fortune be not ours to-day iv. 4
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men iv. 5
 his fretted fortunes give him hope iv. 10
 fortune and Antony part here iv. 10
 her fortunes were upon his fortune iv. 12
 death and fortunes bid thy followers fly iv. 12
 that the false housewife Fortune break iv. 13
 those my former fortunes wherein iv. 13
 not being fortune, he's but fortune's v. 2
 I am his fortune v. 2
 for his fortunes all lie speechless *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 (O giglot fortune!) to master Caesar's iii. 1
 as low, as were thy fortunes iii. 2
 a thing the most disdained fortune iii. 4
 a mind dark as your fortune is iii. 4
 stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar iii. 5
 not beneath him in fortunes iv. 1
 fortune, put them into my hand! iv. 1
 inform us of thy fortunes iv. 2
 fortune brings in some boats that iv. 3
 his full fortune doth contain v. 4
 to my fortunes, and the people's *Titus Andon.* i. 1
 honour and with fortune is returned i. 2
 whose fortune is my fortune i. 2
 your fortunes are alike in all i. 2
 wisdom hath her fortune conquered i. 2
 safe out of fortune's shot ii. 1
 had you not by wondrous fortune come ii. 3
 thine, befall with fortune will ii. 3
 till fortune, tired of doing bad *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 bereft a prince of all his fortunes ii. 1
 did but my fortunes equal my desires ii. 1
 thanks, fortune, yet that after all ii. 1
 if she ever my fortunes better ii. 2
 by your his fortunes yet may flourish ii. 2
 more by fortune, lady, than my merit ii. 3
 all fortune to the good Simonde! ii. 1
 but fortune's mood [*Ant.*-fortune mood] ii. 1
 varies again ii. (Gower)
 it is a good constraint of fortune iii. 2
 your shafts of fortune iii. 3
 you have fortunes coming upon you iv. 5
 her fortunes brought to her fortunes iv. 5
 to be ordered by lady fortune iv. 4 (Gower)
 most ungentle fortune hath placed v. 6
 though wayward fortune did malign v. 6
 my fortunes—parentage—good parentage v. 1
 her fortunes brought to her fortunes v. 3
 I although assailed with fortune fierce v. 3 (Gower)
 lest it may mar your fortunes *Lear.* i. 1
 respects of fortune are his love i. 1

FORTUNE—received you at fortune's salms. *Lea*, i. 1
 keeps our fortunes from us. 1, 2 (letter)
 when we are sick in fortune. ii. 1
 by business, and by fortune's work. ii. 2
 a good man's fortune may grow out. ii. 2
 Fortune, good night; smile once more. ii. 2
 Fortune, that arrant whore, ne'er turns. ii. 4
 make content with fortune's works. iii. 2 (son)
 how malicious is my fortune. iii. 5
 low, and most dejected thing of fortune
 if thou wilt weep my fortunes. iv. 6
 I am even the natural fool of fortune. iv. 6
 made tame by fortune's work. iv. 6
 first framed flesh to raise my fortunes. iv. 6
 lest that the infection of his fortune take
 machination ceases: fortune love you! v. 1
 could else outwain false fortune's frown
 make thy way to more fortunes. v. 3
 and fortune led you well. v. 3
 sword, and fire-new fortune. v. 3
 but what art thou, that hast this fortune
 if fortune brag of two she loved and hated
 foine own fortune in my misery. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 all my fortunes at thy foot I'll lay
 lie to high fortunate! honest nurse. ii. 5
 O! I am fortune's fool! Why dost
 point'st upon thy fortune and thy love. iii. 1
 O fortune, fortune! thou art
 be fickle, fortune; for then, I hope
 in her fortune's tender, to answer. iii. 5
 unhappy fortune! by my brotherhood
 being nature's livery, or fortune's eye. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 fortune's cap is not the lawyer's button
 In the secret parts of fortune? ii. 2
 deserved at the hands of fortune? ii. 2
 out, out, thou strumpet Fortune! ii. 2
 'gainst fortune's state, for she reason have
 slings and arrows of outrageous fortune. iii. 1
 a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards
 not a pipe for fortune's finger to sound. iii. 2
 even our loves should with our fortunes. iii. 2
 she lead forth us, or else fortune love. iii. 2
 hitherto doth love on fortune tend. iii. 2
 if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk
 for thy better; take thy fortune. iii. 4
 to all that fortune, death, and danger
 that tucken carnage! for she doth make
 with sorrow I embrace my fortune. iv. 2
 what a foul fortune does the thick-lips. *Othello*, i. 1
 beauty, wit, and fortunes, in an
 as proud a fortune as this that I have
 that battles, sieges, and fortifications
 cannot be preserved when fortune takes.
 slubber the gloss of your new fortunes. i. 3
 violence and storm of fortunes. i. 3
 did I my soul and fortune consecrate. i. 3
 so contently in fortune's love
 fortunes against any lay worth naming. ii. 3
 I am desperate of my fortunes. ii. 3
 plies Desdemona to repair his fortunes. ii. 3
 down the wind, to prey at fortune. iii. 3
 had I his goods, he would have
 some other course, to fortune's alms. iii. 4
 would bear your fortunes [Ant.—fortune]
 it is my wretched fortune. iv. 2
 knows not yet of his honourable fortune. iv. 2
 he pressed her fortune, and she died. v. 2
 I found by fortune, and did give my
 seize upon the fortunes of the Moor. v. 2

FORTUNED—what hath fortun'd. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4

FORTUNE-TELL—fortune-tell you. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2

FORTUNE-TELLER—fortune-teller. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1

FORTUNE-TELLING—
 the profession of fortune-telling. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 FORTY—had rather than forty shillings. i. 1
 I had rather than forty. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I had rather than forty pound. i. 1
 and, I think, forty more. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 round about the earth in forty. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 so honour of forty families precluded. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 of a April, forty thousand fathom. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 of mine worth forty ducats. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 for forty ducats is too much to lose. iv. 3
 I have learned these forty years. *Richard II.* i. 3
 king's name forty [Coat.] twenty thousand. ii. 2
 my grandfather's worth forty pound. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 three or four bonds of forty pound. iii. 3
 forty let it be; my father. iv. 1
 you shall have forty, sir. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I will have forty moths. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 myself fight no more. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 is it bitter? forty pence, no. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 within these forty hours Surrey draw. iii. 2
 some forty truncheons draw. v. 3
 I could beat forty. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I saw her once but forty years. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I have been his soldier forty years. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 forty days longer we do despise you. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I remain full two and forty hours. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 hold, there is forty years. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 and mine, a hundred and forty. *Othello*, i. 3
 that the slave had forty thousand lives! *Ant.* i. 3

FORTY-EIGHT—
 I have years of my back forty-eight. *Lea*, i. 3
FORWARD—his forward voice now is. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 now, forward with thy tale. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 the most forward bud is eaten. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 you'll still be too forward. ii. 1
 let us out plot for forty mark. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 look forward on the journey. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 a very forward march-chick! *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and now forward with thy tale. *Ant.* i. 3
 goes not forward, doth it? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 if our apout had gone forth. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 and now, forward; for we have. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 but I will forward with my device. v. 2
 first, forward to the temple. *Mereh. of Venice*, ii. 1
 wrestling might not go forward. *As You Like It*, i. 2

FORWARD—with the forward child. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 whoever charges on his forward breast. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 take the instant by the forward top. v. 3
 go forward; this contents. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 to show myself a forward guest within. ii. 1
 Baccarel! you are marvellous forward. ii. 1
 fiddler, forbear; you grow too forward. iii. 1
 he's a forward man for his breeding. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 gentlemen, forward to the bridal. iii. 2
 they shall go forward, Kate. iii. 2
 forward, I pray, since we have come. iv. 5
 well, forward, forwards; thus the bowl. iv. 5
 she is as forward of her breeding. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 nay, forward, old man. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 that hath been forward first to speak. *King John*, ii. 2
 or rather then set forward. iv. 3
 to set forward to the fight. *Richard II.* i. 3
 and set forward, combat. i. 3
 fondly dost thou spur a forward horse. iv. 1
 when a jest is so forward. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 some of them, set forward already? ii. 3
 will set forward to-night. ii. 3
 Harry, you shall set forward. ii. 3
 what need I be so forward with him. v. 1
 bending forward, struck his armed. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and that his forward spirit would lift. i. 1
 God's name, that set forward. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 go forward, and be choked with it. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thus forward in his banishment. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if you go forward, therefore yield. iv. 2
 most out of order; come, march forward. iv. 2
 I had hopes to find you forward. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 promised knighthood to our forward son. ii. 2
 whither the queen intends; forward. ii. 5
 if that go forward, Henry's hope is done. iii. 3
 we'll forward towards Warwick. iv. 7
 I had hopes to find you forward. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nor forward of revenge, though they. iv. 8
 into the world with my legs forward. v. 6
 lightly have a forward spring. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 ingenious, forward, capable. iii. 1
 I had hopes to find you forward. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 makes me most forward in this noble. iii. 4
 I may not be too forward. v. 3
 let him on; go forward. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 drive this forward; prove but our. ii. 4
 let us give you forward. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 they are ever forward in celebration. iv. 1
 brought him forward. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 but when goes this forward? *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 but he fled forward still. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 his most forward. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 set we forward; let a Roman. v. 5
 been thus forward in my right. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 can I go forward, when my heart. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 forward, not permanent, sweet. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I will set you forward to be sound. iii. 1

FORWARDING—
 in forwarding this dear experience. *Henry IV.* i. 1

FORWARDNESS—
 his own peril on his forwardness. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 doubt of my forwardness. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I will requite thy forwardness. *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 my heart, to see your forwardness. v. 4
 forwardness makes our hopes fair. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1

FORWARDER—forwarder in this. *King John*, ii. 1

FOSSET-SOSETTER—
 an orange-wife and a fossot-setter. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1

FOSTER—foster forlorn children. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 my blood that fosters it. *Pericles*, ii. 5
 like a lion, nor ever to preserve. iv. 4

FOSTERED—like a lion fostered up at hand. *King John*, ii. 1
 dear blood which it hath fostered. *Richard II.* i. 3
 and fostered with cold dishes. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3

FOSTERING—
 a man's fostering patron. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)

FOSTER-NURSE—
 to be my foster-nurse. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 our foster-nurse of nature is repose. *Lea*, iv. 4

FOUL—fought with a warrener. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 there is a fray to be fought. ii. 1
 had we fought, I doubt. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and like to have fought one. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 have fought with equal fortune. *All's Well*, i. 2
 was fought in Paulina. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 good and hardly soldier, fought against. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 unshrinking station where he fought. v. 7
 fought the holy wars in Palestine. *King John*, ii. 1
 what a noble combat hast thou fought. v. 2
 hath banished Norfolk fought for. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 colour, he had fought on. ii. 1
 thirty, at least, he fought with. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what, fought ye with them all? ii. 4
 if I fought not with fifty of them. ii. 4
 by forty you come to fight. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 badst thou fought at Holmestrey. v. 3
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock. v. 4
 fought, so followed, and so fairly won. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so fought the noble Douglas. i. 1
 in a charnel-house, to a most private. i. 1
 from morn till even fought. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 and if he be not fought withal. iii. 5
 fought with us upon St. Crispin's day. iv. 3
 fought on the day of Crispin Crispianus. iv. 7
 in a charnel-house, to a most private. iv. 8
 that God fought for us. iv. 8
 of the Lord of hosts he fought. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a field should be despatched and fought. i. 1
 fought so long, till that his thins. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 we hast thou fought to-day. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the bloody fray at Wakefield fought. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and both sides fiercely fought. ii. 1
 when I have fought with Pembroke. iv. 5
 by the way they be not fought. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 I have an answer, as you have. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 O, well fought, my youngest brother! v. 6
 you have fought together. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 well fought; we are come off like Romans. i. 6
 Marcus, we have at disadvantage fought. i. 6

FOUL—wherein we have fought. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 alone I fought in your Corioli walls. i. 8
 as true, I have fought with these. i. 10
 they fought together; but Aufidius. ii. 2
 he fought beyond the mark of others. ii. 2
 for your voices I have fought. ii. 2
 in the cause 'gainst which he fought. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he was Caesar fought for. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that often have 'gainst Pompey fought. ii. 7
 emperor, this is fought indeed! iv. 7
 and have fought not as you served. iv. 8
 he hath fought to-day, as if a god. iv. 8
 rather played't than fought. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 all was lost, but that the heavens fought. v. 3
 the poor soldier, that so richly fought. v. 5
 soldier, that so nobly fought. v. 5
 for they have fought for Rome. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 as true a dog as ever fought at head. v. 1
 that fought, Rome's quarrel out. v. 3
 hurt in parting two that fought. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 or ill, as this day's battle's fought. *Lea*, iv. 7
 when I have fought with the men. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and fought on part and part. ii. 1
 some twenty of them fought. iii. 1
 I dream't my master and another fought. v. 3
 discretion fought with nature. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 DOUGH'S T.—fought at against. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

FOUL—what foul weather in thee. *Tempest*, i. 2
 by foul play, as thou say'st. i. 2
 painted their foul ends. i. 2
 hast thou forgot the foul witch. i. 2
 I had forgot thee in us all. ii. 1
 foul weather?—foul weather. ii. 1
 like a foul bombard that would. ii. 2
 is to utter foul speeches. ii. 2
 for which foul deed the powers. iii. 3
 I had forgot that foul conspiracy. iv. 1
 that the foul lake o'er-drown'd. iv. 1
 that now lie foul and muddy. v. 1
 foul mischance torment thee. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 'tis a foul thing, when a cur. iii. 4
 I have a foul weather in thee. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 foul shirts and smocks, socks, foot. iii. 5
 to carry me in the name of foul clothes. iii. 5
 and away went I for foul clothes. iii. 5
 think on't, Jove, a foul fault. v. 5
 I had a foul way to my bed. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 hang him, foul collier! iii. 1
 answering one foul wrong. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 but, in the less, foul profanation. ii. 2
 nothing akin to foul redemption. ii. 4
 that appears not in foul truth. ii. 4
 but, in foul mouth, and in foul. ii. 4
 drawing of an antic, made a foul. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 fare thee well, most foul, most fair! iv. 1
 may season give to her foul tainted flesh! iv. 1
 foul words, and foul words. v. 2
 foul words is but foul wind [rep.]. v. 2
 bait me with this foul derision? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 fair payment for foul words is. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 though foul, shall have fair praise. iv. 1
 do I slip ground, foul? iv. 1
 defile a foul word. iv. 3
 her amber hairs for foul have amber. iv. 3
 is foul, as I conceive. v. 2
 played foul play with our oaths. v. 2
 I am wiped, and may be foul. v. 2 (song)
 cleanse the foul body of the infected. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 most mischievous foul sin. ii. 7
 cast away honesty upon a foul slut. iii. 3
 I thank the gods I am foul. iii. 3
 I am most foul and most unclean. iii. 3
 as your year, in a foul oyster. v. 4
 as the winter to foul weather. v. 4
 and make foul the clearness of our. *All's Well*, i. 3
 how foul and loathsome. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 how foul his foul heart. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1 (induc.)
 be infused with so foul a spirit! 2 (induc.)
 be she as foul as was Florentius' love. i. 2
 and all foul ways! was ever man. iv. 1
 we came down a foul hill. iv. 1
 what is she, but a foul contending. v. 2
 lead on to some foul issue. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 break a foul gap into the matter. iv. 3
 may with foul intrusion enter. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 fair is foul, and foul is fair. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 what is she, but a foul contending. i. 3
 though all things foul would wear. v. 1
 foul whispirers are abroad. *King John*, iii. 1
 patched with foul moles. *King John*, iii. 1
 O foul revolt of French inconsistency! iii. 1
 Hubert, for so foul a deed. iii. 1
 the foul corruption of a sweet. iv. 2
 so foul a sky clears not without. iv. 2
 and foul imaginary eyes of blood. iv. 2
 as a foul shrewd. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 with a foul traitor's name stuff I. *Richard II.* i. 1
 men, hate so foul a liar. i. 1
 my soul from such foul sin! i. 1
 that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous. i. 3
 from her eyes by your foul wrongs. iii. 1
 falter under foul rebellion's arms. iii. 1
 we'll make foul weather with. iii. 3
 forbearance from so foul a wrong. iv. 1
 is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's. iv. 1
 groan for this foul act. v. 2
 ere foul sin, gathering head. v. 2
 treason! foul treason! villain! v. 2
 she's come to pray for your foul sin. v. 2
 breaking through the foul and ugly. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I will not hold out my foul words. i. 3
 without boots, and in foul weather too! iii. 1
 as ever offered foul play in a state. iii. 2
 for nothing can seem foul to those. v. 1
 shall we fall foul for toys? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I will not hold out my foul words. i. 3
 that foul sin, gathering head. iii. 1
 for they have marvellous foul linen. v. 1
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 Aul' that's a foul fault. iii. 2

FOUL—with foul hand defile the locks. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 fall into foul bogs iii. 7
 through the foul womb of night iv. (chorus)
 who, like a foul and ugly witch iv. (chorus)
 lies foul with chivalry's grace iv. 2
 foul friend of France, and flag *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and take foul scorn to fawn iv. 4
 thou foul accursed minister v. 4
 call these foul offenders to their *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or foul felonious thief iii. 1
 virtue is choked with foul ambition iii. 1
 foul information is predominant iii. 2
 (the agent of thy foul inconstancy) iii. 2
 all the foul terrors in dark-seated iii. 2
 breathe foul contagious darkness iv. 1
 harbouring foul deceitful falsehood v. 1
 heap of wrath, foul indigested lump v. 1
 foul stigmatic, that's more than v. 1
 to thy foul disgrace, and utter ruin. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 many scorns, many foul launtings iii. 1
 but like a foul mis-shapen stigmatic iii. 3
 rescue him from foul despair? iii. 3
 by fair or foul means we must iv. 7
 plague thee for thy foul misleading me v. 1
 if this foul deed were by, to equal it v. 1
 foul devil, foul and ugly *Richard III.* i. 2
 thou lump of foul deformity i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] in thy foul throat, thou liest i. 3
 foul knitted witch! what makest i. 3
 foul shame upon you! i. 3
 a legion of foul spirits i. 3
 see the crown so foul misplaced iii. 2
 that foul defacer of God's haudy-work iv. 4
 that foul hunchbacked toad iv. 4
 his full of thy foul wrongs iv. 4
 by underneath thy foul iv. 4
 this foul swine lies now even v. 2
 a base foul stone, made precious v. 3
 his noble jury and foul cause. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 but, thus much, they are foul omens iii. 2
 this foul striver of his soul. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 his days are foul, and his drink iii. 5
 black, white, foul, fair iv. 3
 this foul deed shall smell above *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 a foul knave in my robes! *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 and finish all the foul iv. 9
 this foul Egyptian hath betrayed me iv. 10
 so precious 'twixt fair and foul? *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 more hateful than the foul expulsion i. 1
 if not, the foul opinion you i. 1
 if foul desire to appear foul. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 they called me foul adúlteress iii. 3
 they would not do so foul a deed iii. 1
 nature build so foul a den iv. 1
 in the offspring of a foul a fiend! iv. 1
 despite her for this foul escape iv. 2
 Rome requites with foul contempt v. 1
 makes the foul offenders quake v. 2
 testimony of her foul proceedings v. 3
 as with foul incest in abuse *Perciles.* i. 1
 cry out, she dies by foul v. 4
 belief may suffer by foul show! iv. 4 (Gower)
 on whom foul death hath male iv. 4 (Gower)
 the fee bestow upon the foul disease *Leary.* i. 1
 who's here, beside foul weather? iii. 2
 O 'tis foul to be foul iii. 2
 away, the foul fiend follows me! iii. 4
 whom the foul fiend hath led through iii. 4
 some charity, whom the foul fiend vexes iii. 4
 like heed of the foul fiend iii. 4
 books, and defy the foul fiend iii. 4
 this is the foul fiend Filibertigibbet iii. 4
 when the foul fiend rages iii. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware the foul fiend iii. 6
 the foul fiend haunts me iii. 6
 do me no foul play, friends iii. 6
 bless the good man from the foul fiend! iv. 1
 tiff-locks in foul sluttish hairs *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing i. 5
 to whose foul nose iv. 2
 and know how this foul murder comes v. 3
 I doubt some foul play *Hamlet.* i. 2
 foul deeds will rise, though all the earth i. 2
 till the foul crimes, done in my days of i. 5
 revenge his foul and most unatural i. 5
 most foul, as in the best it is (*rep.*) i. 5
 than a foul and pestilent congregation ii. 2
 my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's iii. 2
 forgive me my foul murder! iii. 3
 like the owner of a foul disease iv. 2
 the foul practise hath turned iv. 2
 O thou foul thief, where hast thou *Othello.* i. 2
 practised on her with foul charms i. 2
 in this foul proceeding, hath thou i. 3
 if you do find me foul and tender in ii. 1
 parted with foul and violent temper ii. 1
 her that's foul and foolish (*rep.*) ii. 1
 does foul pranks which fair and wise ones iii. 1
 the history of lust and foul thoughts iii. 1
 how this foul rout began, who set it on iii. 3
 foul things sometimes intrude not? iii. 3
 a will most rank, foul disproportion iii. 3
 O 'tis foul in her. With mine officer? iv. 1
 the purest of their wives is foul as slander iv. 2
 for foul toads to kneel and tender in iv. 2
 from my other foul unlawful touch iv. 2
 good my lord, yonder's foul murder done v. 2
 s'e was foul! I scarce did know you uncle v. 2
 FOULD—his stockings foul. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 FOULER—a little fouler than it is. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 the fouler fortune mine *Taming of Shrew.* v. 3
 and a fouler fact did never traitor *Henry VI.* i. 2
 fouler than heart can think thee *Richard III.* i. 2
 never hung upon a foul and tender in iv. 2
 that slew them, fouler than he is iv. 4
 rights by rights fouler, strengths *Coriolanus.* iii. 7
 my brain, and it grows fouler. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 with mine officer. That's fouler. *Othello.* iv. 1
 FOULF—still foul to countenance *Richard III.* i. 3
 O 'twas the foulest deed, to slay *Richard III.* i. 3

FOULEST—the foulest contempt. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 show our foulest wares, and think. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 the foulest best fits my letter *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 FOUL-FACED—foul-faced reproach. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 FOULLY—thou desire her foully. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 of Helen, lady, was foully snatched. *All's Well.* v. 3
 thou art foul to most foully for *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 scandalized, and foully spoken of. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 FOUL-MOUTH'DST—
 it is the foul-mouth'dat rogue in *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 FOUL-MOUTHED—
 he a foul-mouthed and clamorous *All's Well.* i. 3
 like a foul-mouthed man as he is *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 FOULNESS—speaking of her foulness. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 be the gods for thy foulness! *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 the foulness is the punishment. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 murder, or foulness, no unchaste action *Leary.* i. 1
 FOUL-PLAY—is apparent foul-play. *King John.* iv. 2
 FOUL-SPOKEN—
 foul-spoken coward! that thunder'st. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 FOUND—er brother found a wife *Tempest.* v. 1
 we have safely found our king v. 1
 where you found it v. 1
 till I have found each letter *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
 for in print, I found it i. 1
 I found the young man *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 it will be found so, master Page i. 3
 I found thee of more value i. 4
 you could possibly have found *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 and there I found this credit iv. 3
 she found the cure *For Measure.* iv. 3
 found out the remedy iii. 2
 for we have found upon him iii. 2
 justice have I found so severe iii. 2
 you had not found me here so musical iv. 1
 I know not where you found iv. 1
 come, I have found you out a stand iv. 6
 let this friar be found v. 1
 and, if he found her accordant *Much Ado.* i. 2
 I found her here as melancholy i. 1
 she found Benedick and have found i. 3
 Athenian found (*Kat.*—find) I none. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 not by mine eye, Lysander, found iii. 2
 that I sleeping here was found iv. 1
 and I found Demetrius like iv. 1
 I think you will not be found *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 you found his note; the king iv. 3
 have found the ground of study's iv. 3
 have found out such fiery numbers iv. 3
 rejoice at friends newly found v. 2
 I might it find or have found *of Venice.* i. 1
 since you have found Antonio i. 1
 I oft found both i. 1
 hast thou found my daughter? iii. 1
 as I have ever found thee honest iii. 4
 that thou be at found so near *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 I found the bed untrespassed ii. 2
 by hard adventure found mine own iii. 4
 I found them on a tree iii. 4
 loo, here's what I found on a palm-tree iii. 2
 I found him under iii. 2
 for a fool, when I found you iii. 2
 chroniclers of that age found it was iv. 1
 and found the quarrel was upon the v. 4
 may be ten times found by being *All's Well.* i. 3
 O 'tis found to be found iii. 3
 in what he did profess, well found i. 1
 I have now found thee; when I lose iii. 4
 a witty fool, I have found thee ii. 3
 therefore am I found so in an unsettled iii. 5
 since he found me in my iii. 5
 found her wondrous cold; but I sent iii. 6
 and pay again, when I have found it iii. 7
 every bragart shall be found an ass iv. 3
 you were the first that found me iv. 3
 I found it then found it not v. 3
 I found you wondrous kind v. 3
 till I found it to be true, I never. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I found the effect of love in idleness i. 1
 I found to be found by me *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 If that, which is lost, be not found *iii.* 2 (oracle)
 show those things you found about her iv. 3
 till his lost child be found? v. 1
 the manner how he found it v. 2
 say, he found the child v. 2
 the king's daughter is found v. 2
 has the king found his heir? v. 2
 letters of Antigonus, found with it v. 2
 for joy of his found daughter v. 2
 I found her under v. 2
 our Perdita is found. You gods v. 3
 how found thy father's court? v. 3
 that's never to be found again v. 3
 thou hast found mine, but how v. 3
 canst be found by me *As you Like It.* v. 1
 I found it out by the bogs iii. 2
 I found it by the barrenness iii. 2
 you have found the goldsmith iv. 3
 we found upon their pillows *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 I found a false man iv. 1
 servants, all that could be found iv. 3
 whom I found with many hundreds. *King John.* iv. 2
 found it too precious princely for iv. 3
 they found him dead *Richard III.* i. 3
 be a found false man *Richard III.* i. 3
 there are found lascivious metres ii. 1
 will be found in Ross and Willoughby ii. 3
 he should have found his uncle Gaunt iii. 3
 in twelve, found true, but one iv. 2
 to God, my lords, he might be found v. 3
 and you have found me *Henry IV.* i. 3
 till he hath found a time i. 3
 nothing but roquetry to be found ii. 4
 lay in his way, and have found (*rep.*) iv. 1
 but Priam found the fire *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for he hath found—to end one iv. 1
 as the year had found some months iv. 4
 my lord, I found the prince iv. 4
 and found the countess iv. 4
 France hath in thee found out. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)

FOUND—have in wonder found *Henry V.* ii. 1
 'tis sure they found some place *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 because I ever found you as myself iii. 2
 should be found such false dissembling iv. 1
 we should have found a bloody day iv. 7
 he will be found a dangerous *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it quickly found to beat a dog iii. 1
 'tis well seen the foul was found iii. 2
 thou here best found on any ground iii. 2
 if thou be found by me, thou art iii. 2
 our scouts have found the adventure. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 come in by chance I found myself *Richard III.* i. 2
 found, that the issue was not his iii. 5
 not peevish found in great designs iv. 4
 when I was found false to his children v. 1
 this found I on my tent this morning v. 3
 you have found him, carnal *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 is he found guilty? yes, truly, is he i. 1
 have found him guilty of high treason i. 1
 never found again but where they i. 1
 But that slander, sir, is found a truth i. 1
 have great care not to found a talker i. 2
 the king hath found matter against him ii. 2
 and wot you, what I found there iii. 2
 I now pronounce, you have found true iii. 2
 come make by chance I found myself iii. 2
 found thee a way, out of his wrong iii. 3
 and found the blessedness of being little iv. 2
 will leave all as I found it. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 is not found in fortune's love i. 3
 the nature of the sickness and blessings i. 3
 when I have the bloody Hector found v. 7
 you found [*Col. Knt.*—sound] his state *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 found them in mine honesty ii. 2
 have found time to use them toward ii. 2
 I know touched and have found iii. 3
 I would therein have found issue *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 but you have found, sealing his present ii. 3
 gone forth consul, found it so iv. 6
 might have found easy fines v. 5
 found this man's shew *Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 if it be found so, some will dear iii. 2
 I found it in his closet, 'tis his will iii. 2
 he will be found like Brutus v. 4
 I found no man, but he was true to me v. 5
 should have found as shown iii. 2
 I should have found it afterwards. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 when Antony found Julius Caesar dead iii. 2
 when at Philippi he found Brutus slain iii. 2
 I found you as a moral iii. 1
 I never found never found iii. 1
 I found her trimming up the diadem v. 2
 but found their courage worthy *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 found no opposition but what he iii. 5
 though I had found gold staves iii. 6
 how I found the king as you see iii. 2
 have I not found it murderous iv. 2
 and will, no doubt, be found iv. 3
 having found the back-door open v. 3
 but none of them can be found v. 5
 I found proof cannot be found v. 5
 I found this label on my besom v. 5
 like a churl, I found a friend. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and I have found the path ii. 1
 here have we found him iii. 4
 I found this letter? Tamora iii. 4
 O, thus I found her, straying in iii. 1
 the old man hath found their guilt iv. 2
 I wrote the letter that thy father found i. 1
 found that king's name *Perciles.* i. 1 (jiddle)
 he found the meaning (*rep.*) i. 1
 which by my knowledge found i. 2
 at Tharsus, and found at sea again! v. 1
 a d found there rich jewels v. 3
 long to hear of the church v. 3
 be shown you all was found with her v. 3
 e'er loved, or father found *Leary.* i. 1
 I trunk be found in our dominions i. 1
 I found it thrown in at the censerment i. 2
 found you no more i. 2
 motley here, the other found out there i. 4
 to have found a safe redress i. 4
 uncaught; and found—despatch ii. 1
 and found him pight to do it ii. 1
 your son and daughter found this trespass ii. 4
 when we have found the king iii. 1
 there I found them iv. 6
 have you never found my brother's way v. 1
 here, that means not to be found. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 will be older when you have found him iii. 4
 what hast thou found? No hare, sir iii. 4
 when he's found, that hour is his last iii. 1
 my lady came and found me dead v. 1
 we found him in the church v. 3
 I found him have found the very cause *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 he hath found the head and source of all ii. 2
 he truly found it was against ii. 2
 why, 'tis found so. It must be found i. 2
 I found a hawk, a royal knavery v. 1
 I must be found, my parts, my title *Othello.* i. 2
 being not at your lodging to be found i. 2
 'tis well I am found by you i. 2
 and found good means to draw from her i. 3
 I never found a man the new how i. 3
 I have found great love amongst them ii. 1
 and the woman hath found him already ii. 1
 I found them close together, at blow ii. 3
 I am glad I have found this mark iii. 3
 at the first are scarce found to distaste iii. 3
 I found not Cassio's kisses on her lips iii. 3
 I found it in my chamber iii. 4
 I never found a man the new how iv. 1
 I will be found most cunning iv. 1
 I should have found in part of my soul iv. 2
 he found it then; I never gave it him v. 2
 what he found himself was apt and true v. 2
 handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found v. 2
 I found it, and I did give't my husband v. 2
 here is a letter, found in the pocket (*rep.*) v. 2
 I found it in my chamber v. 2
 FOUNDATION—save the foundation! *Much Ado.* v. 1

FOUNDATION—whose fountain is piled upon ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 those foundations which I build upon ... ii. 1
 I slope their heads to their foundations. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 is no sure foundation set on blood. *King John*, iv. 2
 and the foundation of the earth. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 consent upon a sure foundation. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 to bring the roof to the foundation. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I think, foundations fly the wretched. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
FOUNDED—founded as the rock. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 founded his good fortune on your love. *Othello*, iii. 4
FOUNDED—the founder of the law. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 jolly supposed the founder of this law. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 in this point all his tricks founded. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
FOUNDERED—steeds are founder'd. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I wonderd mine core and odd posts. *Henry VI*, iv. 3
FOUND'EST—found'st thou out. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FOUNT—at the consecrated fount. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 you are the fount, that makes. *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 as clear as founts in July. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
FOUNTAIN—by fountain clear. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 by paved fountain, or by brook. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the skies, the fountains, every region. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 like Diana in the fountain. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 like a fountain troubled, muddy. *Training of Sh.*, v. 2
 the fountain of our stopp'd. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 immaculate, and silver fountain. *Richard II*, v. 3
 in the fountain of our love? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 like a fountain stirred. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 would the fountain of your mind. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 like a fountain. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 bubbling fountain stirred with wind. *Titus And.*, ii. 5
 sit round about some fountain. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 and in the fountain shall we gaze so long. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 fountains issuing from your veins. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 fountains from the fountain. *Othello*, iv. 2
FOUR—had I not four or five women. *Tempest*, i. 2
 to be afraid now of four legs. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 as ever went upon four legs. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 some monster of the isle, with four legs. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 four legs, and two of them are women. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 or four of his blind brothers. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 three or four gentleman-like dogs. *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 I would have made you four tall. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 one, two, three, four, come for't. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 and three or four. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I was three or four times in the. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 he speaks three or four languages. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 it's four to one she'll none of me. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 some four, or five attend him. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 if your eyes consist in the number of four. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 if you four negatives make. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 to-morrow four o'clock. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 be executed by four days of the clock. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 she stays but four days respite. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 some four suits of peaches in the garden. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four of his five wits went halting off. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 four happy days bring in another. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 four wits will quickly steep. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four nights will quickly dream away. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 two of both kind makes up. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 been proclaimed? Four days ago. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 of all the four, or the three (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 is that one of the four complexions? *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 stays the odds by adding four. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 staying the odds by adding five. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four woodcocks in a dish. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 true, true; we are four. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 we four, indeed, confronted were (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the four winds blow in the ear of the first. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 for the four winds blow in the ear of the first. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the four strangers seek for you, madam. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 bid the other four farewell. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 'tis now but four o'clock. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four years ago. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 from the four corners of the earth. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 some three or four of you go give. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 three or four loving lords have put. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I have had four quarrels. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 hath made me four and twenty. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 there's four or five, to great saint. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 some four or five descents since. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 who hath, for four or five removes. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 houses three or four as good. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 hath made me four and twenty. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four pound of prunes, and as many. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 let's see these four three of herdsmen. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 any time these four hours. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four fixed; and the fifth (rep.). *King John*, iv. 1
 banded years plucked our away. *Richard II*, v. 3
 four lagging winters, and four wanton. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 he shortens four years of my son's. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 by four o'clock early at Gadshill. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 height-ho! an 'er be not four by the day. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 if I should be four days by the square. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 sirs, you four shall from them. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 with three or four loggerheads (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 there's four of us here have ta'en. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 a hundred upon poor four of us. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four, through the four corners of the earth. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 we four set upon some dozen. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four rogues in buckram let drive (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four, Hal! I told thee four (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 sent you four set upon me. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 that I borrow'd three or four. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 lent you, four and twenty pound. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 three or four bonds of forty pound. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 he did, my lord, four days ere I set. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 sent you four set upon me. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 you must have but four here, *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 and here is four Harry ten shillings. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 four, of which you please. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 sir John, which four will you have? *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I should make four days of such. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 which is four terms, or two actions. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 is't four o'clock? It is. Then we go in. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 until four hundred one and twenty. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 our redemption four hundred twenty-six. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I should make four days of such. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 God, three or four times. *Henry VI*, iii. 3

FOUR—dug himself four yards under. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 that would bid you four quarters under. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 with four or five more who had ragged. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 eight thousand and four hundred. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I will beat his pate four days. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 four of their lords I'll change for. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 come let us four to the gates. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 you four, from hence to prison. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 you shall have four, if you'll be. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 upon the stroke of four. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 towards three or four o'clock. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 their lips were four roses on a stalk. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 upon the stroke of four. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 what four throned ones could have. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 are four barons of the Cinque-ports. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 one sound cudgel of four foot. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 three or four hairs on his chin. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 to you four milk-white horses. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 'tis not four days gone, since. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 to wheel three or four miles about. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 which four feet are four Volsces? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and four shall quickly draw out. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 three or four wenches, where I. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I perceive, four feasts are toward. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 rather fast from all, four days. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 which four times I'll see. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 by the four opposing coigns. *Pericles*, iii. (Gover)
 three or four thousand chequins. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 be it spoken, I have but four. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 he walks four hours together. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that which he has, he has four. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 let four captains bear Hamlet. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the world for four times seven years. *Othello*, i. 2
FOUR-INCH—over four-inched bridges. *Lea*, iii. 1
FOURSCORE—lived fourscore years. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 a which four score. *Alas, for me*, iii. 1
 are you of fourscore pounds a year? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 one night, fourscore ducats. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 fourscore ducats at a sitting! *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 almost fourscore here lived I. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 but fourscore. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 have undone a man of fourscore three. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 from fourscore to thirteen. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 father's tenant, these fourscore years. *Lea*, iv. 1
 which four score days. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FOURTEEN—after fourteen years. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 which for these fourteen years. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 between fourteen and five and thirty. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I am a youth of fourteen. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I am not fourteen years of Sh. 2 (ind.)
 fourteen they shall not see. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 full fourteen weeks before the course. *King John*, i. 1
 which, fourteen hundred years ago. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 some fourteen an hour. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 need his help, these fourteen. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 draw his power this fourteen days. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 a fourteen and fourteen and a half. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 a dozen or fourteen gentlemen. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 not see the change of fourteen. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 sirs, March is wasted fourteen days. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
 whom at fourteen years he sought. *Pericles*, v. 3
 and what these fourteen years no razor. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 am some twelve or fourteen moonshines. *Lea*, i. 2
 not see the change of fourteen. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 she's not fourteen. I'll lay fourteen. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 she is not fourteen; how long is it. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 at night, shall she be fourteen (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FOURTH—fourth turned on the toe. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 fourth, the fourth, the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the fourth, the reproof saliant. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 third, or fourth, or fifth borough. *Tam. of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 a fourth? start, eyes! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 Henry, of that name the fourth. *Richard II*, iv. 1
 Harry the fourth, the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Henry, the fourth, grandfather. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 being but fourth of that heroic. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 by the name of Henry the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 John of Gaunt, the fourth son. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Henry the fourth, the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 resigned the crown to Henry the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Henry the fourth, whose wisdom. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Edward the fourth, by the grace of. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 long live Edward the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 fourth, the fourth. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 there was a fourth man. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 what is the fourth? A burning torch. *Pericles*, iii. 2
FOURTA—a fourta for the world. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 a fourta for thine office. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FOWL—in the semblance of a fowl. *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 we kill the fowl of season. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 as falcon both the fowl. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 alas, poor hurt fowl. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 stalk on, stalk on; the fowl sits. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 feathers and like fowls. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 more pre-eminence than fish and fowls. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 ay, when fowls have no feathers. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 there's a fowl without a feather. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 worse than a struck fowl. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 your man up on the fowl. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 a fowl? and yet, for all his wings (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 fowl light upon neighbouring ponds. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 like a flight of fowl scattered by. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
FRAGILE—the creeping fourer eye. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
FOX—entertained a fox to be. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 I'll warrant, we'll unkenel the fox. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 will be sworn, that I am no fox. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 though it be as rank as a fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 furred with fox and fawn. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to see the lamb here of the fox? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 this lion is a very fox for his valour. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 and the fox carries the goose. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 for the goose carries not the fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the fox is like the lamb. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 royal fox? yes, but you will (rep.). *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I make you some sport with the fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 an old Italian fox is not so kind. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 than in thee, than in a drawn fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 is but a fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 is as bad as to smell a fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2

FOX—thou dost on point of fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 fox barks not, when he would steal. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to make the fox straggle. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I die, in that he is a fox. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 but, when the fox hath once. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 this holy fox, or wolf, or both. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 as fox to lamb, as wolf to lamb, as fox to lamb. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the fox would beguile thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 the fox would eat thee (rep.). *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 subtle as the fox, for prey. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 a fox when one has caught her. *Lea*, i. 4
 hog sloth, fox is stealth, wolf is greedy. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 ingrateful fox! 'tis he. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 hide fox, and all after. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
FOXES—where foxes, geese. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 now you see foxes! Look. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and free us hence in foxes. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FOXSHIP—foxship to banish him. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
FOY—leis dog's may foy, je veubie. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 laissez, laissez; ma foy, je ne veubie. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FRACED—his heart is fraced. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 my reliance on his fraced plates. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
FRACITION—his fraction is more. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the fractions of her faith. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and there hard fractions. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the frage-mature's fragile vessel. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FRAGMENT—guardian of fragments. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 from whence, fragment? Why. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the fragments, scraps, the bits. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 It is some poor fragment. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 as fox you home, you fragment. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 you were a fragment of Cneius. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 (like fragments in hard voyages). *Cymbeline*, v. 3
FRAGRANT—
 thousand fragrant posies (rep.). *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 from the garden and fragrant dowers. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the fields are fragrant. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 will down the fragrant meads. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FRAIL—enter'd their frail shins. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 inhabits our frail blood. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 our frail will. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 nay, women are frail too. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 nay, call us ten times frail. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the soul's frail dwelling-house. *King John*, v. 7
 banish'd this frail sepulchre. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 frailty and frailty. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 she did corrupt frail nature. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 his head's assurance is but frail. *Richard III*, iv. 2
 her frail son, amongst my brethren. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 men, in our own natures frail. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 grace thy frail case. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 12
 the one is but frail, and the other. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 or loss of that, you term her frail. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 taught my frail mortality. *Pericles*, i. 1
 if actinomy and a frail vow. *Othello*, i. 3
 she that in wisdom was no frail. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FRAILTEST—that are the frailest. *As You Like It*, ii. 5
FRAILTIES—our naked frailties hid. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 been laden with like frailties. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
FRALTY—on his wife's frailty. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let her consider his frailty. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 alas, our frailty is the cause. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 but that frailty hath examples. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 by the instruction of his frailty. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 from the organ-pipe of frailty. *King John*, v. 7
 and therefore more frailty. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 which frailty, and want of wisdom. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 tempt the frailty of our powers. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 frailty, thy name is woman! *Hamlet*, i. 2
 frailty, that frailty, that frailty. *Othello*, i. 3
 for sport, and frailty, as men. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
FRAME—frame some feeling line. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 hath a heart of that fine frame. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 than faults may shake our frames. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the world will I be mad. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 madness hath the oddest frame of sense. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 frame the season for your own harvest. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 child I for that at frugal nature's frame? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 toil in frame of villanous. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 some frame frame that I will. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 nature, didst thou lions frame? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I ever out of frame. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 a council frames by self-unable. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 in your fine frame hath love no. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 your frame your mind to truth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 therefore frame your manners. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I very mould and frame of hand. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 going I could frame to serve my turn. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 but let the frame of things disjoint. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the frame and the foundation. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the whole frame stands upon pins. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 in peace, which heaven so frame. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 were the whole frame here. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 our frame my will. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to frame our sovereign's fall. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I fear frames disorder. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and frame my face to all occasions. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 but you frame things. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I perswade of lord Titus. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 more than I could frame employment. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 thou wilt frame thyself, forsooth. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 if he can thereto frame his spirit. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 my warrior; I help to frame these. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 I frame convenient posies. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 that yarely frame the office. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 preparedly may frame herself. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 frame yourself to orderly sollicit. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 should frame them to royalty unlearned. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 made many princes. *Pericles*, i. (Gover)
 frame your will to mine. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 frame the business after your own. *Lea*, i. 2
 wrenched my frame of nature. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to be disjoint and out of frame. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 this goodly frame, the same frame. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 put your discourse into some frame. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 gallows-maker, for that frame outlives. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 bloody passion shakes your very frame. *Othello*, v. 2
FRAMED—he framed himself. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 framed his own heart. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 save this of hers, framed by thy villany. *Henry VI*, iii. 2

FRAMED—and framed of treachery . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 here he hath framed a letter . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 nature hath framed strange fellows . . . *Merc. of Ven.*, i. 1
 not a visitation framed, but forced . . . *Winter's T.*, v. 1
 I framed to the harp many . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for thou art framed of the air . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 by nature framed to wear a crown . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 framed in the prodigality of nature . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 from the prime creation ere she framed . . . iv. 3
 and griefs, that framed him thus . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 wherein this trunk was framed . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 a young lad framed of another leer . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 2 framed of the Cyclops' size iv. 3
 when Nature framed this piece . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 was first framed flesh to raise my . . . *Leont.*, iv. 6
 framed to make women false . . . *Ulysses*, i. 3
 she's framed as fruitful as the free elements . . . iv. 3
 FRAMING—in framing artists . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 FRAMING—very fram'd folk . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 FRANCE—let the court of France show . . . iii. 3
 no de fashion of France: It is not (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 the daughter of the king of France . . . *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 and go well satisfied to France again . . . ii. 1
 on Saturday we will return to France . . . iv. 1
 to a lady of France, that he called . . . iv. 1
 when his Peppin was a male . . . iv. 1
 to woo these girls of France? . . . iv. 3
 of this sweet lass of France . . . v. 2
 his round hose in France . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 sturbonest young fellow of France . . . *As you like It*, i. 1
 from forth the blood of France . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 France is a dog-hole, and it no more . . . iii. 3
 France is a stable; we that dwell . . . iii. 3
 our cousin France would, in so just . . . iii. 3
 I have nothing in France (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2 (*delect.*)
 you came, I think, from France . . . iii. 5
 he stole from France, as 'tis reported . . . iv. 3
 or return again into France? . . . iv. 3
 his lordship will next morning for France . . . iv. 3
 to my lord Laun, I am for France . . . iv. 3
 I am for France too; we shall speak . . . iv. 5
 more hotter in France, than there . . . iv. 5
 I have seen you in the court of France . . . v. 1
 where France? In her forehead . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 that ran between France and England . . . iii. 2
 what would France with us? (*rep.*) . . . *King John*, i. 1
 Philip of France in right and true behalf . . . i. 1
 for contumelious; so answer France . . . i. 1
 as lightning in the eyes of France . . . i. 1
 till she had kindled France . . . i. 1
 we must speed for France . . . i. 1
 and the right thou hast in France . . . ii. 1
 peace be to France; if France in peace . . . ii. 1
 if not, biced, France, and peace accord . . . ii. 1
 we return from France to England . . . ii. 1
 this great commission, France's draw . . . ii. 1
 do call usurper, France's . . . ii. 1
 I do defy thee, France; Arthur of . . . ii. 1
 the coward hand of France can win . . . ii. 1
 'tis France for England, England . . . ii. 1
 these flags of France, that . . . ii. 1
 who, by the hand of France, this day . . . ii. 1
 removed by a staff of France . . . ii. 2
 France, hast thou yet more blood . . . ii. 2
 more than we in France, rather . . . ii. 2
 like France and England meet . . . ii. 2
 I like it well; France, shall we knit . . . ii. 2
 Austria and France shoot in each . . . ii. 2
 better than a fist of France . . . ii. 2
 yielding in the look of France . . . ii. 2
 Philip of France, if thou be pleased . . . ii. 2
 and France (whose armour conscience . . . ii. 2
 the outward eye of fickle France . . . ii. 2
 France friend with England . . . iii. 1
 hath plucked France's tread . . . iii. 1
 France is a bawd to Fortune . . . iii. 1
 fellow, is not France forsworn? . . . iii. 1
 ever in France shall be kept festival . . . iii. 1
 Philip of France, on peril of . . . iii. 1
 and raise the hands of France upon . . . iii. 1
 pale, France? do not let go (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 France, thou may'st hold a serpent . . . iii. 1
 France, thou shalt rue this hour . . . iii. 1
 France, I am burned up with . . . iii. 1
 and dearest valued blood of France . . . iii. 1
 interruption, spite of France . . . iii. 4
 when I was in France, young . . . iv. 1
 how goes all in France? From France . . . iv. 2
 such an army could be drawn in France . . . iv. 2
 in France! under whose conduct (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 count Melun, a noble lord of France . . . iv. 3
 hail, noble prince of France . . . v. 2
 since last I went to France, to fetch . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 he thence to France, and cloister there . . . v. 1
 prepare these things for France . . . v. 1
 speed you must away to France . . . v. 1
 my wife to France; from whence . . . v. 1
 weep thou for me in France . . . v. 1
 when I from France set foot at . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 native fire, as France's . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 fair Katharine of France; where . . . (*epil.*)
 the vasty fields of France? . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 at large, as touching France . . . i. 1
 to the crown and seat of France . . . i. 1
 concerning us and France . . . i. 2
 law Salique, that they have in France . . . i. 2
 against your highness' claim to France . . . i. 2
 to be the realm of France . . . i. 2
 not devised for the realm of France . . . i. 2
 claim and title to the crown of France . . . i. 2
 wearing the crown of France . . . i. 2
 reunited to the crown of France . . . i. 2
 so do the kings of France unto this day . . . i. 2
 defeat on the borders of France . . . i. 2
 forces the full pride of France . . . i. 2
 pavilioned in the fields of France . . . i. 2
 never went with his forces into France . . . i. 2
 all her chivalry hath been in France . . . i. 2
 whom she did . . . i. 2
 if that you will France win . . . i. 2

FRANCE—therefore to France, my liege . . . *Henry VI.*, 2
 to see you one quarter of France . . . i. 2
 France being ours, we'll bend it to . . . i. 2
 large and ample empery, o'er France . . . i. 2
 lately sending into France, did claim . . . i. 2
 the which will, in France, that can be . . . i. 2
 all the courts of France will be disturbed . . . i. 2
 France hath in them found out a nest . . . ii. (cho.)
 guilt of France, (O guilt indeed!) (*rep.*) . . . ii. (cho.)
 ere he take ship for France . . . ii. (cho.)
 and thence to France shall we convey . . . ii. (cho.)
 all three sworn brothers to France . . . ii. 1
 we must to France together . . . ii. 1
 their passage through the force of France . . . ii. 2
 the sick and feeble parts of France . . . ii. 2
 the gold of France did not seduce . . . ii. 2
 now, lords, for France; the enterprise . . . ii. 2
 no king of England, if not king of France . . . ii. 2
 let us to France! like horse-leeches . . . ii. 3
 the sick and feeble parts of France . . . ii. 4
 oftentimes, unto the crown of France . . . ii. 4
 and wondrous vaultages of France . . . ii. 4
 your own losses, if he stay in France . . . ii. 4
 choice-drawn cavaliers to France? . . . iii. (cho.)
 dearest les seigneurs of France . . . iii. 5
 let us not live in France . . . iii. 5
 to new-store France with bastard . . . iii. 5
 high constable of France . . . iii. 5
 that your air of France hath blown . . . iii. 6
 though France's name and another . . . iii. 6
 the most active gentleman of France . . . iii. 7
 better than a churlish turf of France . . . iv. 1
 stay so long, my lords of France . . . iv. 2
 the constable of France . . . iv. 2
 leave the French bones . . . iv. 2
 shall bear a plague in France . . . iv. 3
 not angry since I came to France . . . iv. 7
 a most grave pattle here in France . . . iv. 7
 or in France, or in England . . . iv. 8
 of France; Jaques of Chastillon (*rep.*) . . . iv. 8
 great-master of France, the brave . . . iv. 8
 ne'er from France arrived more happy . . . iv. 8
 coming in behalf of France . . . v. (chorus)
 Harry's back-return again to France . . . v. (chorus)
 I might have said to France . . . v. (chorus)
 if the spital of malady of France . . . v. 1
 unto our brother France, and to our . . . v. 2
 great kings of France and England . . . v. 2
 our fertile France, put up her lovely . . . v. 2
 from all France with the . . . v. 2
 of France? No; it is not possible (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 the friend of France, for I love France . . . v. 2
 when France is mine, and I (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 quand j'ay la possession de France . . . v. 2
 the most sage demoiselle that is in France . . . v. 2
 Ireland is thine, France is thine . . . v. 2
 il n'est pas le costume de France . . . v. 2
 your ladies of France, I cannot tell . . . v. 2
 for the maids in France to kiss . . . v. 2
 that the king of France is in treason . . . v. 2
 heretic of France; and thus in Latin . . . v. 2
 contending kingdoms of France and . . . v. 2
 'twixt England and fair France . . . v. 2
 crowned king of France and England . . . v. 2 (cho.)
 that they lost France . . . v. 2 (cho.)
 bring I to you out of France . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 of France; give me my steeled coat (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 France is revolted from the English . . . i. 1
 already France is overrun . . . i. 1
 whom all France wish the . . . i. 1
 bonfires in France forthwith . . . i. 2
 the English forth the bounds of France . . . i. 2
 wretched shall France be only in . . . i. 4
 France; triumph in thy glorious . . . i. 6
 all France will be replew with . . . i. 6
 before the kings and queens of France . . . i. 6
 the Pucelle shall be France's saint . . . i. 6
 coward of France how much . . . ii. 1
 what a terror he brought to France . . . ii. 2
 applauded through the realm of France? . . . ii. 3
 is this the scourge of France? . . . ii. 3
 the seas, and to be crowned in France . . . ii. 3
 march in England, or in France . . . ii. 3
 Peisans, pauvres gens de France . . . ii. 3
 France, thou shalt rue this treason . . . ii. 3
 we escaped the pride of France . . . ii. 3
 foul fiend of France, and hag of all . . . ii. 3
 base muleeters of France . . . ii. 3
 public wrongs, sustained in France . . . ii. 3
 France were no place for Henry's . . . ii. 3
 be expelled from France, and not have . . . ii. 3
 the princely Charles of France . . . ii. 3
 undoubted hope of France! stay . . . ii. 3
 v. look on fertile France . . . ii. 3
 the pining malady of France . . . ii. 3
 all the French and France exclaims on . . . ii. 3
 Talbot hath set footing once in France . . . ii. 3
 so long been resident in France? . . . ii. 3
 Charles the righteous king of France . . . iv. 1 (*delect.*)
 the sea from England into France . . . iv. 1
 in France, amongst a fickle wavering . . . iv. 1
 and lost the realm of France? . . . iv. 1
 our regent in these parts of France . . . iv. 3
 if he miscarry, French will in France . . . iv. 3
 never so useful on the earth of France . . . iv. 3
 else, farewell Talbot; France . . . iv. 3
 we mourn, France smiles; we lose . . . iv. 3
 not the force of France . . . iv. 5
 from France to besewen Ay . . . iv. 5
 to the rage of France his sword . . . iv. 6
 like me to the peasant boys of France . . . iv. 6
 was within the realm of France? . . . iv. 6
 to fight the realm of France . . . iv. 6
 that shall make all France afraid . . . iv. 6
 the realms of England and of France . . . v. 1
 a man of great authority in France . . . v. 1
 transported presently to France . . . v. 1
 royal Charles of France . . . v. 2
 on, my lords, and France be fortunate!

FRANCE—France may get the field . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 that France must vail her lofty-plumed . . . v. 3
 France, my glory dyes in France . . . v. 3
 damsel of France, I think, I have . . . v. 3
 Belnager of France, I give thee kingly . . . v. 3
 loss of all the realm of France . . . v. 4
 such great authority in France . . . v. 4
 post, my lord, to France; agree to any . . . v. 5
 charge at my depart for France . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 presence of the kings of France and Sicil . . . i. 1
 to counter France's . . . i. 1
 deep scars in France . . . i. 1
 how France and Frenchmen might be . . . i. 1
 monuments of conquered France . . . i. 1
 for France, 'tis ours; and we will keep . . . i. 1
 France could have lost no more rent . . . i. 1
 staid in France, and starved in France . . . i. 1
 prophesied—France will be lost ere long . . . i. 1
 done in the heart of France . . . i. 1
 which I will win from France . . . i. 1
 England, France, and Ireland . . . i. 1
 for I had hope of France . . . i. 1
 ill demeaned himself in France . . . i. 3
 thy sale of offices, and towns in France . . . i. 3
 your regent, the duke of Burgundy . . . i. 3
 till France be won into the Dauphin's . . . i. 3
 sent his poor queen to France . . . ii. 2
 for soldier's pay in France . . . ii. 2
 what news from France? . . . ii. 1
 if I had hope of France, I fearfully . . . ii. 1
 till France be won into the Dauphin's . . . ii. 1
 his highness hath lost France . . . ii. 1
 ever had one penny bribe from France . . . ii. 1
 the fortune he hath had in France . . . ii. 1
 could have had in France . . . ii. 1
 to France, sweet Suffolk . . . ii. 1
 Anjou and Maine were sold to France . . . iv. 1
 message from the queen to France . . . iv. 1
 which sold the towns in France . . . iv. 7
 Basinaine, the daughter of France . . . iv. 7
 giving up some more towns in France . . . iv. 7
 that made all France to quake . . . iv. 8
 conduct you through the heart of France . . . iv. 8
 to France, to France, and get what . . . iv. 8
 as well as Lewis of France . . . iv. 8
 talk not of France, sith thou hast . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 colours, often borne in France . . . i. 2
 many a battle have I won in France . . . i. 2
 she-wolf of France, but worse than (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 fled in France . . . i. 4
 his father's fortunes forth of France . . . ii. 2
 cut the sea to France, and ask the . . . ii. 6
 and, having France thy friend . . . ii. 6
 and son, are gone to France for aid . . . ii. 1
 mighty king of France, my Margaret . . . ii. 3
 if France can yield relief . . . ii. 3
 what brings thee to France? . . . ii. 3
 by his prowess conquered all France . . . ii. 3
 peers of France should smile at that . . . ii. 3
 you troubled him in France . . . ii. 3
 the alliance that he seeks with France . . . ii. 3
 Lewis of France is sending (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 mocking marriage with a dame of France . . . ii. 3
 his far from hence to France . . . iv. 1
 as well as Lewis of France or . . . v. 2
 yet to have joined with France in such . . . iv. 1
 backed with France (*repeated*) . . . iv. 1
 letters, or what news, from France? . . . iv. 1
 to return from France, I wish myself . . . iv. 1
 the sweet from France hath brought . . . iv. 2
 the friends of France our shrouds . . . v. 4
 to the king of France hath pawned . . . v. 7
 and wail her hence to France . . . v. 7
 our ancient ruler of France . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 father, then had wars in France . . . ii. 5
 his contract by deputy in France . . . ii. 7
 your father then in France . . . ii. 7
 Bona, sister to the king of France . . . ii. 7
 and will to France, my noble . . . ii. 7
 shall make me smile in France . . . iv. 3
 these overweening rags of France . . . v. 4
 since last we saw in France? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 for France hath flawed the league . . . i. 1
 as well in France as here at home . . . i. 1
 betwixt England and France . . . i. 2
 is named, your wars in France . . . i. 2
 before your highness sped to France . . . i. 2
 the spells of France should juggle men . . . i. 3
 and feather, that they got in France . . . i. 3
 I have seen him in France . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the rarest of our ladies in France . . . i. 5
 being so far provoked as I was in France . . . i. 5
 for the rest, have done in France . . . i. 7
 and the duke of Burgundy . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 the princes, France and Burgundy . . . i. 1
 vines of France, and milk of Burgundy . . . i. 1
 call France, my stirs; call Burgundy . . . i. 1
 France and Burgundy, my noble . . . i. 1
 queen of us, our, and our fair France . . . i. 1
 thou hast her, France; let her be thine . . . i. 1
 of leave-taking between France and him . . . i. 1
 France in choler parted and the king . . . i. 2
 since my young lady's going into France . . . i. 4
 the hot-blooded France, that downless . . . i. 4
 are to France the spies and speculations . . . iii. 1
 from France there comes a power . . . iii. 1
 party to the advantages of France . . . iii. 5
 the army of France . . . iii. 5
 letters had you late from France? . . . iii. 7
 France spreads his banners in our . . . iv. 2
 why the king of France is so suddenly . . . iv. 3
 the marshal of France, monsieur le Fer . . . iv. 3
 therefore great France my mourning . . . iv. 3
 am I in France? In your own kingdom . . . iv. 7
 it toucheth us as France invades . . . v. 1
 leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and wishes France to be toward . . . i. 2
 in France of the best rank and station . . . i. 5
 is in secret come from France . . . i. 5

FRANCE—since he went to France . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 FRANCE—marry me to one of France . . . *Love's L.* ii. 2
 FRANCISE—do you France . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 whose repair, and franchise, shall . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 FRANCHISEMENT—
 donner la liberté, le franchisement . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 FRANCHISE—give you to France . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 come, frate Francis, be brief iv. 1
 Francis flur, the bellows-mender . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 at the saint Francis here *All's Well*, iii. 5
 Francis, and Francis Quaint . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 Francis, Dick, and Francis. They take . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 never leave calling—Francis, that ii. 4
 Francis! Thou art perfect (rep.) ii. 4
 some sack, Francis. Anon, anon, sir . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 look to the door here, Francis ii. 2
 and Francis Pickbone, and Will Squel ii. 2
 Francis Feeble! Here, sir ii. 2
 holy saint Francis! what a change . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
 saint Francis be my speed! v. 3
 FRANCISCA—Nemely Francisco! v. 2
 FRANCISCO—dead, my Francisco? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 get thee to bed Francisco *Hamlet*, i. 1
 FRANCOIS—le Francois que vous parlez . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 FRANK—how now, sweet Frank? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 Frank and Francis Quaint *All's Well*, ii. 2
 thy frank election make ii. 3
 the old boar feed in the old frank? . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 with frank and uncurbed plainness . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 the native of our so frank donation . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 what frank have you here *Richard II*, v. 4
 but to be frank, and give it thee . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 4
 bearing with frank appearance *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis a good hand, a frank one ii. 4
 FRANKED—he is franked up to holding . . . *Rich. III*, i. 3
 FRANKER—bear you with frankier spirit . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FRANKFORT—
 two thousand ducats in Frankfort . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 FRANKFORD—boys and frankins . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 there's a frankin in Kent *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 would it be a frankin's housewife . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 FRANKLY—as frankly as a pin . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 very frankly he confessed his treason . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 I'll be frank to you *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 speak frankly as the wind . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 that frankly would have fed v. 9
 could I frankly use *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 controlled in that he frankly gave . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 that he encouraged *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this brother's wager frankly play ii. 2
 to make me frankly despise myself . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 FRANKNESS—pardon the frankness . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 FRANTIC—the lover, all as frantic . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 to make Frank fool *Love's L.* v. 1
 or be not frantic, fool as I do trust . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 he was a frantic fool *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 or be he frantic too *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 speak fondly, like a frantic man . . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
 thou frantic woman, what dost thou . . . v. 1
 let frantic Talbot triumph *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 woman, end thy frantic curse . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 O preposterous and frantic outrage ii. 4
 [Col. Nat.] beholders of this frantic play iv. 4
 this frantic wretch *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 die, frantic wretch, for this accursed v. 3
 FRANTICLY—how frantically I square iii. 2
 FRATERRETTO—Frateretto calls me . . . *Leaer*, iii. 6
 FRATRUM—ad mames fratrum . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 FRATRY—as if he were a brother . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the fraud of men was ever so . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 the fraud of England *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 secure from force and fraud *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 FRAUDFUL—that fraudulent man . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 FRAUGHT—thou art fraught . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 and her fraught from Candy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 vessel of our country, richly fraught . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 3
 so fraught with curious business . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 fraught with the ministers . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 thou fraught with sin *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that hath discharged her fraught . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 wisdom whereof I know you are fraught . . . *Leaer*, i. 4
 swell, bosom, with thy fraught . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FRAUGHTAGE—our fraughtage, sir . . . *Com. of Err.* iv. 1
 disgorge their wattle fraughtage . . . *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 FRAUGHTING—
 [Col. Nat.] the fraughting souls within . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 FRAY—there is a fray to be fought . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 come to part almost a fray *Much Ado*, v. 1
 kills truth, O devilish-holy fray . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 are quicker for a fray iii. 2
 shield Lysander; if they mean a fray! iii. 2
 thou partest a fair fray *Love's L.* v. 2
 than thou that makest the fray . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 and speak of frays *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 come you to part the fray? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 well, to the latter end of a fray . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 many dearer, in this bloody fray v. 4
 through the bloody fray at Wakefield . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 rumour, like a fray *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 glad I am, he was not in this fray . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 O mel! what fray was here? i. 1
 where are the vile beginners of this fray? iii. 1
 Benvolio, who began this bloody fray? iii. 1
 FRAYED—as if she were frayed . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 FRECKLE—in those freckles live . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 FRECKLED—a freckled whelp *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 sweetly froth the freckled cowslip . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 FREED—licked sides of Frederick . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea iii. 1
 one that old Frederick, your father . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 to be adopted heir to Frederick i. 2
 like Frederick, hearing how that v. 4
 FREEDOM—what thou dost bid me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll free thee within two days for this i. 2
 I'll set thee free for this! i. 2
 thou shalt be as free as mountain winds i. 2
 one stroke shall free thee from ii. 1
 thought is free ii. 2 (song)

FREE—thou shalt ere long be free . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 they shall be free v. 1
 set Caliban and his companions free v. 1
 be free, and fare thou well! v. 1
 and frees all faults (epil.)
 let your indulgence set me free (epil.)
 my eyes are full of tears . . . *Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 now, sir, thought is free . . . *Tuefth Night*, i. 3
 and of free disposition i. 5
 free, learned, and valiant i. 5
 and the free malds, that weave ii. 4
 my remembrance is very free and free ii. 4
 I will be free from thee iv. 1
 to have free speech with you . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 whether thou art tainted or free i. 2
 and free pardon, are of two houses ii. 4
 that will free your life iii. 2
 free from our faults, as faults from (rep.) iii. 2
 I am your free dependant iv. 3
 who is as free from touch or soil v. 1
 be you as free to us v. 1
 you with free scope *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 voluble and free of grace! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 you are not free, for the Lord's v. 2
 no, they are not free, that gave v. 2
 let them be free, marry, let them be free iv. 1
 more free from peril than the . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 with licence of free foot hast caught ii. 7
 if he be free, why then, my taxing ii. 7
 you with free scope *All's Well*, ii. 1
 health shall live free, and sickness ii. 1
 is free for me to ask, thee to bestow ii. 1
 myself embrace, to set him free iii. 4 (letter)
 we set his youngest free for . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 may I be free from thee *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the younger then is free, and not before i. 2
 set the younger free for our access i. 2
 and free access and favour as the rest ii. 1
 I will be free even to the uttermost iv. 3
 may I be free from thee . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 every one of these no man is free i. 2
 infirmities, that honesty is never free of i. 2
 from our free person she should be ii. 1
 that your free undertaking cannot ii. 2
 free to the stars and free to the winds ii. 2
 honour (which I would free), if I shall ii. 2
 yet free thee from the free iv. 3
 Leontes, opening his free arms iv. 3
 to marry, and by my free leave v. 1
 free to the stars and free to the winds ii. 2
 let us speak our free hearts each to . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 which also should free have wrought ii. 1
 free from our feasts and banquets iii. 6
 and receive free honours iii. 6
 the time free from *King John*, ii. 2
 more free from motion *King John*, ii. 2
 can task the free breath of a sacred iii. 1
 and free from other misbegotten . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 toins and spurs to my free speech i. 1
 free of speech, and free of the i. 1
 and with a free desire, attending i. 3
 to my inheritance of free descent ii. 3
 die free from strife v. 6
 to his pleasure, and ransomless, and free . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 to free Mouldy and Bawdy . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 free from gross passion *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 let man go free, and let not iii. 6
 making God so free an offer iv. 1
 free from vainness v. (chorus)
 free from the world *Henry VI*, i. 3
 free my country from calamity . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 o'ercharging your free purposes i. 3
 they set him free, without v. 3
 go, and be free again as I am v. 3
 free from wrong, but my v. 3
 for princes should be free v. 3
 England's royal king be free v. 3
 free from oppression, or the stroke v. 3
 she hath been liberal and free v. 3
 is not free from man's . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 free rods, cold snow melts with iii. 1
 to free us from his Father's iii. 2
 free from a stubborn opposite iii. 2
 these hands are free from guiltless iv. 7
 free as hearts can wish iv. 7
 pronounce free pardon to them all iv. 8
 from that torment I will free myself . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to set him free from his captivity iv. 5
 thou set'st me free, and chiefly iv. 6
 yield thee my free consent iv. 6
 unexamined, free, at liberty . . . *Richard III*, iii. 6
 if you do free your children v. 3
 with free pardon to each man . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I'll pay the debt, and am free i. 2
 and free us from his slavery i. 2
 have their free voices ii. 2
 that I am free of your report ii. 4
 I free you from! You are not ii. 4
 speak this with as free a soul as I do! ii. 4
 like free and honest men, our ii. 4
 courtiers as free, as debonair . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 than to make up a free determination ii. 2
 to be a speaker free: when I am iv. 4
 to gentle, and too free a man iv. 4
 strike a free march to Troy! v. 1
 my free drift hath not . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 through him drink the free air i. 1
 I'll pay the debt, and am free ii. 3
 I am bound to your free heart ii. 3
 out of his free love, hath presented ii. 2
 being free itself, it thinks all others so ii. 2
 have I been ever free, and must my iii. 4
 fly, what's the debt, as I do iii. 4
 want't at by free and offered light v. 1
 should be free, as is the wind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 did solicit you in free contempt ii. 2
 as free as words to little purpose iii. 2
 with a voice as free as I do pray iii. 3

FREE—for I dare so far free him . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to rough, unwayfable, and free v. 5
 I was born free as Cæsar . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 when evils are most free? ii. 1
 to live all free men? iii. 1
 nor with such free and friendly iv. 2
 I am free, yet am not free v. 2
 free from the bondage you are in v. 2
 well and free, if thou so yield him . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 5
 if Antony be free and healthful ii. 5
 and thou say'st, free. Free, madam! ii. 5
 when I did make thee free iv. 12
 for my more free entertainment . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 laughs from free lungs, cries i. 7
 will his free hours languish for i. 7
 this, tribute from us, we were free iii. 1
 I could free't to or; what's free to iii. 1
 pick that bolt, then, free for ever! v. 4
 I am called to be made free v. 4
 here we set our prisoners free . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Antiochus from incest lived not free . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 and leaves us to our free action iv. 4
 would set me free from this unhalloed iv. 6
 no port is free; no place *Leaer*, iii. 3
 O, are you free? some other time ii. 4
 when the mind's frail, the body's delicate ii. 4
 leaving free things, as free nature ii. 4
 are free men, but I am banished . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3
 and this shall free thee from this iv. 1
 been most free and bounteous . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 is a free visitation? come, come ii. 2
 make mad the guilty, and appal the ii. 2
 of our demands, most free in his reply iii. 1
 and we that have free souls iii. 2
 struggling to be free, art more engag'd! iii. 3
 if you give awe pay, homage free iii. 3
 generous, and free from all contriving iv. 7
 free me so far in your most generous v. 2
 heaven make thee free of it! v. 2
 would not my unshous'd free condition . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 my free actions may be free i. 2
 with his free duty, recommends you thus i. 3
 but the free comfort which from thence he i. 3
 let her will have a free way i. 3
 but to be free and bounteous to her mind i. 3
 the more is of a free nature i. 3
 she is of so free, so kind, so apt, so blessed i. 3
 when this advice is free, I give, and honest i. 3
 framed as fruitful as the free elements i. 3
 converse and business may be more free iii. 1
 to mind to that that's free iii. 1
 is free of speech, sings, plays iii. 3
 not have your free and noble nature iii. 3
 hold her free, I do beseech your honour iii. 3
 the next night well, was free and merry iii. 3
 in his pleasure iii. 6
 more free from motion *King John*, ii. 2
 can task the free breath of a sacred iii. 1
 and free from other misbegotten . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 toins and spurs to my free speech i. 1
 free of speech, and free of the i. 1
 and with a free desire, attending i. 3
 to my inheritance of free descent ii. 3
 die free from strife v. 6
 to his pleasure, and ransomless, and free . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 to free Mouldy and Bawdy . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 free from gross passion *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 let man go free, and let not iii. 6
 making God so free an offer iv. 1
 free from vainness v. (chorus)
 free from the world *Henry VI*, i. 3
 free my country from calamity . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 o'ercharging your free purposes i. 3
 they set him free, without v. 3
 go, and be free again as I am v. 3
 free from wrong, but my v. 3
 for princes should be free v. 3
 England's royal king be free v. 3
 free from oppression, or the stroke v. 3
 she hath been liberal and free v. 3
 is not free from man's . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 free rods, cold snow melts with iii. 1
 to free us from his Father's iii. 2
 free from a stubborn opposite iii. 2
 these hands are free from guiltless iv. 7
 free as hearts can wish iv. 7
 pronounce free pardon to them all iv. 8
 from that torment I will free myself . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to set him free from his captivity iv. 5
 thou set'st me free, and chiefly iv. 6
 yield thee my free consent iv. 6
 unexamined, free, at liberty . . . *Richard III*, iii. 6
 if you do free your children v. 3
 with free pardon to each man . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I'll pay the debt, and am free i. 2
 and free us from his slavery i. 2
 have their free voices ii. 2
 that I am free of your report ii. 4
 I free you from! You are not ii. 4
 speak this with as free a soul as I do! ii. 4
 like free and honest men, our ii. 4
 courtiers as free, as debonair . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 than to make up a free determination ii. 2
 to be a speaker free: when I am iv. 4
 to gentle, and too free a man iv. 4
 strike a free march to Troy! v. 1
 my free drift hath not . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 through him drink the free air i. 1
 I'll pay the debt, and am free ii. 3
 I am bound to your free heart ii. 3
 out of his free love, hath presented ii. 2
 being free itself, it thinks all others so ii. 2
 have I been ever free, and must my iii. 4
 fly, what's the debt, as I do iii. 4
 want't at by free and offered light v. 1
 should be free, as is the wind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 did solicit you in free contempt ii. 2
 as free as words to little purpose iii. 2
 with a voice as free as I do pray iii. 3

FREELY—speak freely what you think *Hen. VII. i. 1*
 speak freely. First, it was usual. *Henry VIII. iv. 2*
 or gentleman, that is not freely merry *ii. 4*
 in committing freely your scruple *ii. 2*
 allowed freely to argue for her *iv. 1*
 opposing freely to the beauty of her person
 and freely urge against me *v. 2*
 hear me speak. Freely, good father. *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 I gave it freely ever; and there's none *1. 2*
 and come freely to me into thy *iv. 3*
 drugs of it freely command *iv. 3*
 it is spoke freely out of many *Coriolanus. iv. 6*
 shall bear the olive freely *Antony & Cleopatra. iv. 6*
 full reference, freely to my lord *v. 2*
 and sing our bondage freely *Cymbeline. iii. 3*
 we'll with me, speak freely *v. 5*
 answer to this boy, and do it freely *v. 5*
 leave to speak, freely I'll speak *Pericles. i. 2*
 who freely give to every one that *ii. 3*
 which have freely gone with this affair. *Hamlet. v. 2*
 to lay our service freely at your feet *ii. 2*
 and the lady shall say her mind freely
 'Knt.] freely bar the door of your own *v. 2*
 I embrace it freely *ii. 2*
 my boat sails as freely as the wind. *Othello. iii. 3*
 confess yourself freely to her *ii. 3*
 I think it freely *ii. 3*
 time to speak your bosom freely *v. 2*
 confess thee freely of thy sin *ii. 1*
FREEMAN—speak freely with me *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 3*
FREENESS—we'll learn our freeness. *Cymbeline. v. 5*
FREER—have the freer wong at. *Merry Wives. iii. 2*
 with a freer heart cast off his *Richard III. 1. 3*
 thy freer thoughts may not fly *Antony & Cleo. 1. 5*
 thou shalt be freer. *Cymbeline. v. 3*
 punishment might have the freer course. *Lea. iv. 2*
FRESTONE-COLOURED—
 a freestone-coloured hand. *As you Like it. iv. 3*
FREED-TOWN—to old Freew-town. *Romeo & Juliet. i. 1*
FREED-WILL—speak freely with me *Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6*
FREEZE—freeze, freeze, thou bitter sky.
As you Like it. ii. 7 (song)
 greybeard! thy love doth freeze. *Taming of Sh. iii. 1*
 my very lips might freeze to my teeth *iv. 1*
 and freeze up your hearts. *King John. iii. 2*
 thy kindness freezes *Richard III. iv. 2*
 cold hearts freeze allegiance in them. *Henry VIII. 1. 2*
 nay, you must not freeze *ii. 4*
 and the mountain tops that freeze *iii. 1 (song)*
 she is able to freeze. *King John. iii. 2*
 almost freezes up the heat of life. *Romeo & Juliet. iv. 3*
 freeze thy young blood. *Hamlet. 1. 5*
FREIGHTING—freighting hours away. *Cymbeline. iii. 2*
FREIGHTING—the freighting. *Cot. Act. 1. 1*
 freighting. *Tempest. 1. 2*
FRENCH—French thrift, you rogues. *Merry Wives. 1. 3*
 yea and the no is, the French doctor *ii. 4*
 and Calus the French doctor *ii. 1*
 the renowned French physician *iii. 1*
 Duallia and Gas. French and Welsh
 thou art piled, for a French velvet. *Meas. for Meas. 1. 2*
 a French crown more *ii. 2*
 some of your French crowns have no. *Mid. N. Dr. 1. 1*
 comes in embassy the French king's. *Lore's L. 1. 1*
 ransom him, for French counterfeit
 with a French brawl? *(rep.)* *iii. 1*
 a fairer name than French crown. *iii. 1*
 how say you by the French lord. *Mer. of Venice. 1. 2*
 neither Latin, French, nor Italian *1. 2*
 that part the French. *English. ii. 3*
 like one of our French without pen. *All's Well. 1. 1*
 they say, our French lack language *ii. 1*
 French crown for your taffeta punk *ii. 3*
 the French w'er got them *ii. 3*
 they say, the French captains has done *ii. 5*
 take heed of this French ear *iii. 5*
 Italian, or French, let him speak *iv. 1*
 for stealing out of a French hose *Macbeth. ii. 3*
 by these French confront your city's. *King John. iii. 1*
 behold, the French in French pouches
 the dancing banners of the French *ii. 2*
 O foul revolt of French inconstancy!
 if but a dozen French were there *iii. 4*
 the French, my lord; men's mouths
 many thousand warlike French *iv. 2*
 go meet the French *v. 1*
 go I to make the French lay down *v. 2*
 upon whole thousands of the French
 the French fight coldly, and retire *v. 3*
 put spirit in the French. *v. 4*
 if the French be lords of our day
 it was against the French *Richard II. ii. 1*
 the ranks of many thousand French *ii. 3*
 speak it in French, king *v. 3*
 chipping French. *English. ii. 3*
 one power against the French. *2 Henry IV. 1. 3*
 the French and Welsh baying him *1. 3*
 who is substituted 'gainst the French
 shillings in French crowns for you *iii. 2*
 the French eyes *Henry IV. 1. 2*
 the French unjustly *1. 2*
 and settled certain French *1. 2*
 nor did the French possess *1. 2*
 did seat the French beyond *1. 2*
 who on the French ground *1. 2*
 forage in blood of French nobility
 not only arm to invade the French *1. 2*
 the French, advised by good intelligence *ii. (cho.)*
 and now to our French causes *ii. 2*
 by God, and by French fathers
 ambassador from the French come *iii. (chorus)*
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French *iii. 3*
 the French is gone off, look you *iii. 6*
 none of the French *iii. 6*
 almost no better than the French
 your French hose off *iii. 7*
 the confident and over-lusty French *iv. (chorus)*
 we have French quarrels enough *iv. 1*
 the French mark twenty French *iv. 1*
 English treason, to cut French crowns *iv. 1*

FRENCH—you French peers *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 that our French gallants shall to-day
 the French are bravely in their *iv. 3*
 o'er the French soldiers' heads *iv. 3*
 ask me this slave in French *iv. 4*
 discuss the same in French *iv. 4*
 the French might have a good *iv. 8*
 yet keep the French the field *iv. 6*
 the French have reinforced their *iv. 6*
 how come the French *iv. 7*
 the number of the slaughtered French
 of ten thousand French *iv. 8*
 the lamentation of the French *v. (chorus)*
 princes French, and peers, health! *v. 2*
 against the French, that meet them *v. 2*
 love me soundly with your French heart *v. 2*
 I will tell thee in French *v. 2*
 more French; I shall never *(rep.)* *v. 2*
 half French, half English *v. 2*
 for your French part of such a boy *v. 2*
 'ave false French enough to deceive
 now flaun upon my false French *v. 2*
 in the tongues of the French council *v. 2*
 fair French city, for one fair French *v. 2*
 with the addition of French *v. 2*
 English may as French, French *v. 2*
 we think the subtle-witted French *Henry VI. 1. 1*
 unto the French the dreadful *i. 1*
 wounds I will lend the French *i. 1*
 three and twenty thousand of the French
 the French exclaimed, the devil *i. 1*
 the honour of the forlorn French *i. 2*
 'tis the French Dauphin sueth to thee
 and thou art the French *i. 2*
 remember to avenge me on the French
 the French have gathered head *i. 4*
 underneath the standard of the French
 all French and France exclaims *ii. 3*
 with the French *ii. 3*
 ten thousand French have *iv. 2*
 yelping kennel of French curs! *iv. 2*
 my death the French can little boast
 the clattering battle of the French *iv. 7*
 the French being French *iv. 7*
 rushing in the Lovels of the French *iv. 7*
 'tis a mere French word *iv. 7*
 turn again unto the warlike French *v. 2*
 that England give the French the foil
 of the French *v. 3*
 our nation and the aspiring French *v. 1*
 our sovereign and the French king. *2 Henry VI. 1. 1*
 the French king, Charles *i. 1 (articles)*
 and Maine are given to the French *i. 1*
 someone, the regent of the French *i. 3*
 your grace lord regent o'er the French
 went to span-counter for French crowns *iv. 2*
 can speak French, and therefore *iv. 2*
 the fearful French, whom you late *iv. 8*
 which is the French *3 Henry VI. 1. 2*
 to crave the French king's sister *iii. 1*
 duck with French nods *Richard III. 1. 1*
 to day, the French, all clintquat *Henry VIII. 1. 1*
 the devil, upon this French going-out *i. 1*
 the French journey, I replied *(rep.)* *ii. 3*
 a French song, and a fiddle *1. 3*
 you can speak the French tongue *ii. 4*
 the French king's sister *ii. 2*
 of Bayonne, the French ambassador *ii. 4*
 of Alencon, the French king's sister *ii. 4*
 do you know the French knight *Pericles. iv. 3*
 there's a French salutation *(rep.)*. *Romeo & Juliet. iv. 3*
 we'll e'er to't like French falconers *Hamlet. ii. 2*
 French, and they can well on horseback *iv. 7*
 the French captains and companies
 against six French swords *v. 2*
 the French bet against the Danish *v. 2*
FRENCH-CROWN-COLOUR—
 or your French-crown-colour beard. *Mid. N. Dr. 1. 2*
FRENCHMAN—
 the Frenchman hath good skill *Merry Wives. iii. 1*
 a Frenchman to-morrow *Much Ado. ii. 2*
 the Frenchman became his surety. *Mer. of Venice. ii. 8*
 I reasoned with a Frenchman yesterday *ii. 2*
 which is the Frenchman *All's Well. iii. 5*
 be it the camp, a Frenchman *iv. 3 (note)*
 who's that? a Frenchman? Faith, sir *iv. 5*
 before the Frenchman speak a word *Henry IV. 1. 1*
 done like a Frenchman *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe *iv. 7*
 stoop unto a Frenchman's mercy. *2 Henry VI. iv. 8*
 there is a Frenchman his companion. *Cymbeline. i. 7*
 and hear him mock the Frenchman *i. 7*
 the fame the Frenchman gave you *Hamlet. iv. 7*
FRENCHMAN—
 the Frenchman is so braud *iv. 2*
 market-place in Frenchmen's blood. *King John. iii. 1*
 return all gilt with Frenchmen's blood *iii. 2*
 did march three Frenchmen *Henry IV. iii. 6*
 and Frenchmen *Henry IV. 1. 2*
 Frenchmen, I'll be a Salisbury to you *i. 4*
 try what these dastard Frenchmen dare *i. 4*
 the Frenchmen are secure *ii. 1*
 at least five Frenchmen died to-night *iv. 6*
 be not with Frenchmen *3 Henry IV. 1. 3*
 his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood *iv. 7*
 the Frenchmen's only scourge *iv. 7*
 and the Frenchmen fly; now help *v. 3*
 shall the Frenchmen gain thereby *v. 5*
 and keep the Frenchmen in allegiance *v. 5*
 Frenchmen might be kept in awe? *2 Henry VI. 1. 1*
 the Frenchmen are our enemies *ii. 2*
FRENCHWOMAN—prond Frenchwoman *1. 3*
 and these false Frenchwomen *3 Henry IV. 1. 3*
FRENZY—eye governed frenzy *Merry Wives. v. 1*
 extracting frenzy of mine own *Tweelfth Night. v. 1*
 poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling. *Mid. N. Dr. v. 1*
 is the nurse of frenzy *Taming of Sh. 2 (Induc.)*
 humours well his frenzy *Comedy of Errors. 1. 4*
 in a frenzy died three day ago *King John. iv. 2*

FRENZY—frenzy, and amazement. *Troil. & Cress. v. 3*
 goblin-swift frenzy thoughts *v. 11*
 not frenzy, not absolute madn'ss *Cymbeline. iv. 2*
 in a frenzy, in my master's garments *v. 5*
 some fit or frenzy do possess her. *Titus Andon. iv. 1*
 is his fine frenzy, and his bitterness? *iv. 4*
FREQUENT—some fresh water *Winter's Tale. 1. 1*
 he daily doth frequent *Richard II. v. 3*
 by night frequents my house *Timon of Athens. 1. 1*
 groom that doth frequent your house. *Pericles. iv. 6*
 fresh water *Tempest. 1. 2*
 the fresh spring *ii. 2*
 food shall be the fresh brook muscles *ii. 2*
 our garments are now as fresh *ii. 1*
 our garments seem now as fresh *ii. 1*
 not, sir, my doubtless fresh as the first
 'tis fresh morning with me *iii. 1*
 as when they are fresh *iii. 3*
 and these fresh mymphs encounter *iv. 1*
 more fresh in July *2 Gen. of Verona. v. 1*
 the lucc is a fresh fish *Merry Wives. 1. 1*
 withered serving-man, a fresh tapster *1. 3*
 of the prodigal, fresh and new *iv. 5*
 how quick and fresh art thou! *Tweelfth Night. 1. 1*
 which the fresh *1. 1*
 and 'twas fresh in murther *1. 1*
 of fresh, and stainless youth *1. 5*
 humble slough, and appear fresh *1. 5 (letter)*
 and salt waves fresh in love *iii. 4*
 ever your fresh whore *Measure for Measure. v. 2*
 fall in the fresh lap of *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 that cost the fresh blood dear *iii. 2*
 coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers *iv. 1*
 joy, and fresh days of love *v. 1*
 those fresh in the trop. *Lore's L. v. 3 (verses)*
 when their fresh rays have smote *iv. 3 (verses)*
 you meet in some fresh check *As you Like it. iii. 5*
 who gave me fresh array *iv. 3*
 be't yet a fresh uncropped flower *All's Well. v. 3*
 right fair *Richard III. v. 5*
 makes old hearts fresh *Winter's Tale. 1. 1*
 go, fresh horses; and gracious be *iii. 1*
 and thou, fresh piece of excellent *iv. 3*
 kisses the hands of your fresh princess *iv. 3*
 and he's a fresh *Macbeth. iii. 4*
 and fresh in this old world *King John. iii. 4*
 fresh expectation troubled not *iii. 2*
 the fresh green lap of fair *Richard II. iii. 3*
 and wash him fresh again *Henry IV. 1. 3*
 lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks *ii. 3*
 some six or seven fresh men *ii. 4*
 thus did I keep my person fresh *iii. 2*
 as many fresh streams run in one *Henry IV. 1. 2*
 fresh and yet rugged. *Richard III. v. 5*
 casted lough, and fresh legerity *iv. 1*
 dinners, and fresh suits *iv. 2*
 besides, they all are fresh *iv. 3*
 thy friendship makes us fresh *Henry IV. 1. 1*
 and fresh *ii. 1*
 under a fresh tree's shade *3 Henry VI. ii. 5*
 shall follow with a fresh supply *ii. 3*
 and ever since a fresh admirer *Henry VIII. 1. 1*
 the old name is fresh about me *1. 1*
 fresh and yet rugged. *Troil. & Cress. (prol.)*
 fresh kings are come to Troy *ii. 3*
 with a bridegroom's fresh alacrity *iv. 4*
 in appointment fresh and fair *iv. 5*
 fresh, loved, and delicate wooer *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 fresh and merry *Coriolanus. v. 3*
 look fresh and merrily *Julius Cesar. ii. 1*
 for I am fresh of spirit *v. 1*
 to be more fresh, reviving *Cymbeline. 1. 6*
 fresh lily! and white on the sheets! *ii. 4*
 is yet fresh the grief *ii. 4*
 'tis their fresh supplies. It is a day *v. 2*
 he hides him in fresh cups *iv. 3*
 as fresh as morning's dew *Titus Andronicus. iii. 4*
 then fresh tears stood on her cheeks *iii. 1*
 fresh and yet rugged *iii. 1*
 'tis this fresh sea-farer, I would *Pericles. iii. 1*
 for look, how fresh she looks *iii. 2*
 therefore let's have fresh ones *iv. 3*
 give me fresh garments *iv. 3*
 we put fresh garments on him *Lea. iv. 7*
 the fresh morning's dew *Romeo & Juliet. 1. 2*
 among fresh female buds shall you *ii. 2*
 and to give satiety a fresh appetite *Othello. iii. 1*
 she is a most fresh and delicate creature *iii. 3*
 of the moon with fresh suspicions? *iii. 3*
 her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage *iii. 3*
 the fresh streams ran by her *iv. 3 (song)*
FRESHET—but fresher than before *Tempest. 1. 2*
 held familiarly with a freshetwoman? *Taming of Sh. iv. 5*
 art thyling to a fresher robe *Richard II. 1. 3*
 they'll be in fresher robes; or they *Henry IV. 1. 3*
 there's fresher art, my lord *Henry VIII. 1. 4*
 for it grows again, fresher than e'er *ii. 1*
 more a fresher man *Troilus & Cressida. v. 1*
FRESHES—the quick freshies are *Tempest. iii. 2*
FRESHET—my freshest reputation. *Winter's Tale. 1. 2*
 to the freshest things now reigning *iv. (cho.)*
 the best and freshest meet *Coriolanus. v. 5*
FRESH-FISH—a very fresh-fish *Henry VIII. 1. 2*
FRESHLY—freshly beheld our royal *Tempest. v. 1*
 and neglected act freshly on me. *Meas. for Meas. 1. 3*
 looks he as freshly as he did *As you Like it. 1. 2*
 look fresh looks and fresh *Henry IV. iv. (cho.)*
 in their flowing cups freshly remembered *iv. 3*
 yet freshly pitied in our memories. *Henry VIII. v. 1*
 and freshly grow *(rep. v. 5)*. *Cymbeline. v. 4 (scroll)*
FRESHNES—fresh fresh *Tempest. 1. 1*
 youth and freshness wrinkles. *Troilus & Cressida. ii. 2*
FRET—do not fret yourself too much. *Mid. N. Dr. 1. 1*
 she mistook her frets, and bowed. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 frets call you these? quoth she *ii. 2*
 not stare, nor fret; I will be mad *ii. 2*
 and a new man is master. *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
 who chafes, who frets, or where *Macbeth. iv. 1*

FRET—that struts and frets his hour . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 and he frets like a gummed velvet . . . *Henry V*, ii. 2
 fret a clock down in frows . . . *Henry V*, iv. 7
 let Henry fret, and all the world . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 sit, and fret, and bite his tongue . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stamp, rave, and fret, that I may . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 thou wouldst fret the strings . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 grey lines, that fret the clouds . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 fret, till your proud heart break . . . iv. 3
 lastly, he frets, that Lepidus . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 with cadent tears fret channels . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 though you can fret me, you cannot . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2

FRETFUL—you are so fretful . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 though parting be a fretful corrosive . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 contending with the fretful element . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 like quills upon the fretful porcupine . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5

FRET-FRET—fretted in their own grease . . . *Merry W*, iii. 5
 fretted [Col.-fretten] with the gusts . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 till they have fretted us a pair . . . *Nicholas II*, iii. 3
 his fretted fortunes give him hope . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 10
 with golden cherubins is fretted . . . *Cymbeline*, 4
 this majestic rool fretted with . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2

FRET-FRET [Col.] are fretten with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
FRET-FRET—these fretting waters . . . *Mea. for Mea.*, iv. 3
 a commodity lay fretting by you . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 he'll wash his fretting . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I'll wash with a fretting salt . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6

FRIAR—Robin Hood's fat friar . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 bear me like a true friar . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 what's your will, good friar? . . . iii. 3
 bless you, good, and unhallo'd . . . iii. 2
 adieu, trusty Pompey. Bless you friar . . . iii. 2
 what news abroad, friar? . . . iii. 2
 what news, friar, of the duke? . . . iii. 2
 something too crabbed that way, friar . . . iii. 2
 is't possible to excommunicate with . . . iii. 2
 thou art deceiv'd in me, friar . . . iii. 2
 farwell, good friar; I pr'ythee . . . iii. 2
 so please you, this friar hath been . . . iii. 2
 good friar, I know you do . . . iii. 2
 fret not I, I'll be your provost . . . iv. 3
 good even! Friar, where's the provost? . . . iv. 3
 friar, thou know'st not the duke . . . iv. 3
 nay, friar, I am a kind of burr . . . iv. 3
 peace; the friar is come . . . iv. 6
 'tis meddling, friar . . . v. 1
 this a good friar, belike! . . . v. 1
 let this friar be found . . . v. 1
 and that friar I saw them (rep.) . . . v. 1
 good friar, let's hear his heart . . . v. 1
 is this the wisdom of a friar? . . . v. 1
 thou foolish friar; and thou pernicious . . . v. 1
 there is another friar that set them on . . . v. 1
 we shall find this friar a notable . . . v. 1
 thou unrevenged, I'll leave him . . . v. 1
 for this friar and you must have a word . . . v. 1
 do you the office, friar . . . v. 1
 your friar is now your prince . . . v. 1
 there was a friar told me of this man . . . v. 1
 friar, advise him, I'll leave him . . . v. 1
 to be married her, friar . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 stand thee by, friar . . . iv. 1
 uncle! signior Benedick! friar! . . . iv. 1
 friar, it cannot be, thou see'st . . . iv. 1
 bid the friar advise you . . . iv. 4
 friar, I must extort your name . . . iv. 4
 in which, good friar, I shall desire your . . . iv. 4
 here's the friar ready . . . iv. 4
 before this friar, and swear to marry her . . . v. 4
 bid this holy friar, and your good hand . . . v. 4
 soft and fair, friar; which is Beatrice? . . . v. 4
 as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 whom he supposes to be a friar . . . iv. 3
 the friar of orders grey . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1 (song)
 priest and friar, that like soft . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 sir, a Chantry friar, his confessor . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 [Knt.] my ghostly friar's close cell . . . *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 2
 O friar, the damned use that word . . . iii. 3
 O holy friar, tell me, holy friar . . . iii. 3
 how the friar will be . . . iii. 5
 I'll to the friar, to know his remedy . . . iii. 5
 tell me not, friar, that thou hear'st . . . iv. 1
 I'll send a friar with speed . . . iv. 1
 this reverend holy friar . . . iv. 2
 which the friar suitly hath misteered . . . v. 1
 not bring me letters from the friar? (rep.) . . . v. 1
 holy Franciscan friar! brother, ho! . . . v. 2
 O comfortable friar! where is my lord? . . . v. 3
 here is a friar, that trembles, sighs . . . v. 3
 a great suspicion; stay the friar! . . . v. 3
 a friar, and slaughtered Romeo's man . . . v. 3
 letter doth make good the friar's word . . . v. 3

FRIDAY—eat nutt'n on Fridays . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 will I, Fridays, and Saturdays . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 he should be as fat on Fridays . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2

FRIEND—the wreck of all my friends . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy case, dear friend, shall be . . . ii. 1
 that these, his friends, are in . . . ii. 1
 you cannot tell who your friend . . . ii. 2
 I'll speak with his friend . . . ii. 2
 thy good friend Trinculo . . . ii. 2
 than you, good friend . . . iii. 1
 my good friends, lurk! . . . iii. 3
 first, noble friend, let me . . . v. 1
 my name, my friend, is . . . v. 1
 In absence of thy friend . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 he leaves his friends . . . i. 1
 I leave myself, my friends . . . i. 1
 delivered by a friend that came . . . i. 3
 he from his friend receives . . . i. 3
 the secret nameless friend of yours . . . i. 3
 the letter I write to her friend . . . ii. 1
 a letter from your friends . . . ii. 4
 your friends are well . . . ii. 4
 to wrong my friend . . . ii. 6
 am dear than a friend . . . ii. 6
 as a sweeter friend . . . ii. 6
 sir Valentine, my friend . . . iii. 1
 to cross my friend in his . . . iii. 1
 not hate unto my friend . . . iii. 1

FRIEND—letters to my friends . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 to match my friend, sir Dunsin . . . iii. 1
 promised by her friends unto . . . iii. 1
 friend Valentine, a word . . . iii. 1
 and from me thy friend . . . iii. 1
 whom she esteemeth as his friend . . . iii. 2
 especially against his very friend . . . iii. 2
 being entreated to it by your friend . . . iii. 2
 for your friend's sake . . . iii. 2
 and love my friend . . . iii. 2
 my friends . . . iv. 1
 I have one friend more . . . iv. 2
 yet Valentine, thy friend, survives . . . iv. 2
 your servant and your friend . . . iv. 3
 friend, quoth I, you mean . . . iv. 4
 thou count'st for it the friend . . . iv. 4
 in love, who respects friends? . . . iv. 4
 thou friend of an ill fashion! . . . iv. 4
 thou common friend, that's without . . . iv. 4
 (for such is a friend now) . . . iv. 4
 I have one friend more . . . iv. 4
 that a friend should be worst! . . . iv. 4
 two such friends should be long foes . . . iv. 4
 petter than friends is the sword . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 God's blessing, and your friend . . . i. 1
 be taken for a friend . . . i. 1
 he speaks but for his friend . . . i. 4
 and one that is your friend . . . i. 4
 grated upon my good friends for . . . ii. 2
 for swearing to gentlemen my friends . . . ii. 2
 good friends, bid you . . . ii. 2
 that we may be friends . . . iii. 1
 nature is thy friend . . . iii. 3
 but, if you have a friend here . . . iii. 3
 there is a gentleman, my dear friend . . . iii. 3
 follow thy friend's counsel . . . iii. 4
 I will not be your friend, nor enemy . . . iii. 4
 and his friends potent at court . . . iv. 4
 there is a friend of mine come . . . iv. 5
 and so will all my friends . . . iv. 4
 what country, friends, is this? . . . *Piercelth' Night*, i. 1
 now, good-morrow, friends . . . ii. 3
 not a friend, not a friend greet . . . ii. 4 (song)
 save thee, friend, and thy music . . . iii. 1
 my friend, as thou usest him . . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 in my friend's friend here in . . . iii. 4
 I pr'ythee, gentle friend, let . . . iv. 1
 belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? . . . iv. 1
 and the worse for my friends . . . v. 1
 be better for thy friends . . . v. 1
 and by my friends I am a friend . . . v. 1
 why, then, the worse for my friends . . . v. 1
 please you to be one of my friends . . . v. 1
 one word, good friend . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 remaining in the coffee of my friends . . . i. 3
 that she make friends to the strict . . . i. 3
 I thank you, good friend Lucio . . . i. 3
 he hath got his friend with child . . . i. 5
 where were you born, friend? . . . ii. 1
 friend hast thou a friend . . . ii. 1
 a gentleman, and a friend of mine . . . ii. 2
 when the steeld gauler is the friend . . . ii. 2
 his friends still wrought revieves . . . ii. 2
 your friends, sir, the hangman . . . ii. 3
 here of old friends . . . ii. 5
 our old and faithful friend, we are glad . . . v. 1
 thanks good friend Escalus . . . v. 1
 I will hold friends with you (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my dear friend Leonato, hath invited . . . i. 1
 your loving friend, Ben Jonson . . . i. 1
 O, ever you merry, friend . . . i. 1
 will you walk about with your friend? . . . ii. 1
 and his friend's reputation . . . ii. 2
 what is it, my good friends? . . . iii. 5
 give me the name of your friend . . . iii. 5
 to link my dear friend to a common . . . iv. 1
 my bad life left me so much of friends . . . iv. 1
 and choice of friends, to quit me of them . . . iv. 1
 a very even way, but no such friend . . . iv. 1
 be as good as your friend . . . iv. 1
 or that I had any friend would be a man . . . iv. 1
 what is your name, friend? . . . iv. 2
 never love that which my friend hates . . . v. 2
 come, come, we are friends: let's have . . . v. 4
 it stood upon the choice of friends . . . *Mid. N's Dr.*, i. 1
 to seek new friends, and stranger . . . i. 2
 I grant you, friends, if that you . . . i. 2
 but, gentle friend, for love and courtesy . . . ii. 3
 and good-night, sweet friend . . . ii. 3
 neighbours will not make them friends . . . iii. 2
 in scorning your poor friend? . . . iii. 2
 good-morrow friends, Saint Valentine . . . iv. 1
 joy, gentle friends! joy . . . v. 1
 and the death of a dear friend . . . v. 1
 my dear good friends, thus I friends . . . v. 1
 sweet friends, to bed . . . A fortnight . . . (epil.)
 give me your hands, if we be friends . . . (epil.)
 then forester, my friend . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 he's a good friend of mine . . . iv. 1
 my good friend, for what I inward . . . v. 2
 you'll ne'er be friends with him . . . v. 2
 only to part friends: court's ay, sweet . . . v. 2
 never come in visor to my friend . . . v. 2
 since to wall friends lost . . . v. 2
 as to rejoice at friends but newly found . . . v. 2
 my black gown for a faithful friend . . . v. 2
 worthier friends had not prevented . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 the ripe wants of my friend . . . i. 1
 lend it not as to thy friends . . . i. 3
 for barren metal of his friend? . . . i. 3
 I would be friends with you . . . i. 3
 my honest friend Launcelot . . . i. 3
 your worship's friend, and my friend, sir . . . ii. 2
 for we have friends that purpose . . . ii. 2
 friend Launcelot, what's the news? . . . ii. 4
 sweet friends, your patience for . . . ii. 6
 our friends all stay for you . . . ii. 6
 my friend's hearted malice . . . iii. 2
 should smiler such sweet friends . . . iii. 2

FRIEND—beauties, livings, friends . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 my friend Venetia, friend, Salerio . . . iii. 2
 I bid my very friends and countrymen . . . iii. 2
 tell me how my good friend doth . . . iii. 2
 some dear friend dead . . . iii. 2
 to a dear friend, engaged my friend . . . iii. 2
 the body of my friend, and every word . . . iii. 2
 your dear friend (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 before a friend of this description . . . iii. 2
 away to Venice to your friend . . . iii. 2
 bring your true friend along . . . iii. 2
 bid your friends welcome . . . iii. 2
 hear the letter of your friend . . . iii. 2
 that you shall lose your friend . . . iv. 1
 I and my friend, have by your wisdom . . . iv. 1
 a friend: A friend! what friend? (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my friend Stephano, signify . . . v. 1
 give welcome to my friend . . . v. 1
 in the hearing of these many friends . . . v. 1
 I shall do my friends no wrong . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 if we did derive it from our friends . . . ii. 2
 of his velvet friends . . . ii. 2
 good even to you, friend . . . ii. 4
 that your poor friends must woo . . . ii. 7
 so sharp as friend remembered not . . . ii. 7 (song)
 about three good friends . . . iii. 2
 the souls of friend and friend . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 how now! back, friends . . . iii. 2
 a hard matter for friends to meet . . . iii. 2
 my friends told me as much . . . iv. 1
 good even, gentle friends . . . v. 1
 how old are you, friend . . . v. 1
 bid your friends; for if you will be . . . v. 2
 I have been politic with my friend . . . v. 4
 thy friend under thy own life's key . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and a mistress, and a friend . . . i. 1
 with effects of them follow our friends . . . i. 1
 remember thy friends . . . i. 1
 wherein our dearest friend prejudicates . . . i. 2
 I am out of friends madam (rep.) . . . i. 3
 sue friends are the friends of friends . . . i. 3
 is my friend; ergo, he that kisses (rep.) . . . i. 3
 my friends were poor, but honest . . . i. 3
 I am a poor friend of yours . . . ii. 2
 expecting absent friends . . . ii. 3
 good friends, I bid you . . . ii. 3
 forth from courtly friends . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 this is your devoted friend, sir . . . iv. 3
 and take leave of all your friends . . . iv. 3
 sir friend, whose thoughts . . . iv. 4
 make you and for your friends . . . v. 1
 destroy our friends . . . v. 3
 you have them ill to friend . . . v. 3
 such friends as time in Padua . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 his law makes us friends . . . i. 1
 welcome his friends . . . i. 2
 my friends in Padua (rep.) . . . i. 2
 my old friend Gremio (rep.) . . . i. 2
 let me not now, sweet friend . . . i. 2
 thou'rt too much my friend . . . i. 2
 'twixt such friends as I saw we . . . i. 2
 now shall my friend Petruccio do . . . i. 2
 say'st me so, friend? . . . i. 2
 but eat and drink as friends . . . i. 2
 how now, my friend? . . . ii. 1
 make friends, invite . . . ii. 1
 gentlemen and friends, I thank you . . . ii. 2
 neighbours and friends . . . ii. 2
 it's possible, friend Licio . . . ii. 2
 the other, for some which you . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 mine honest friend, will you talk . . . i. 2
 will you sworn friend, and then mine . . . i. 2
 good expedition be my friend . . . i. 2
 and toward your friend . . . ii. 2
 upon my friend . . . ii. 2
 unknown friends to us welcome (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 now my fairest friend I would . . . iv. 3
 and, my sweet friend, to strew him . . . iv. 3
 and, friends unknown, you shall hear . . . iv. 3
 ever been my father's friend . . . iv. 3
 farewell, my friend. Adieu, sir . . . iv. 3
 assisted with your honoured friends . . . v. 1
 that a king, at friend, can send . . . v. 1
 desires, I am friend to them . . . v. 1
 in the behalf of his friend . . . v. 2
 try all the friends thou hast . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 their well-acquainted friend . . . iv. 3
 done wrong to this my honest friend . . . v. 1
 buried some dear friend? . . . v. 1
 if any friend will pay the sum . . . v. 1
 haply, I see a friend will save . . . v. 1
 there is a fat friend at your . . . v. 1
 hail, brave friend! say to the king . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 till then, enough; come, friends . . . i. 3
 my friends, my friends, my friends . . . i. 3
 was it so late, friend, ere you went . . . i. 3
 good of bad, and friends of foes . . . ii. 4
 for certain friends; that are both . . . iii. 1
 to a dear friend; for my heart . . . iii. 4
 sit worthy friends, my lord is . . . iii. 4
 your noble friends do lack you . . . iii. 4
 muse at me, my most worthy friends . . . iii. 4
 and to our dear friend Banquo . . . iii. 4
 as I shall find the time to friend . . . iv. 3
 troops of friends, I must look . . . v. 3
 I would the friends we miss . . . v. 7
 calling home our exiled friends abroad . . . v. 7
 in sooth, good friend, your father . . . *King John*, i. 1
 friends awhile, and continue . . . ii. 2
 gone to be friends! shall I have . . . iii. 1
 France friend with England . . . iii. 1
 and count his friends my foes . . . iii. 1
 the light loss of England for a friend . . . iii. 1
 do your pleasure, and continue friends . . . iii. 3
 my good friend, thy voluntary . . . iii. 3
 good friend, thou hast no cause . . . iii. 3
 I'll tell thee what, my friend . . . iii. 3
 divers dear friends slain? . . . iii. 4
 ten thousand wry . . . iii. 4
 see and know our friends in heaven . . . iii. 4

FRIEND—have hid away my friend. *King John*, iv. 1
 showed his warrant to a friend of mine iv. 2
 little number of your doubtful friends v. 1
 O my griev'd friends! what are the sons v. 2
 not think the less so stor'd with friends v. 4
 away, my friends' new flight v. 6
 a friend: what art thou? v. 4
 thou art my friend, that know'st v. 6
 we cannot do but make to you friends v. 6
 loving farewell, of our several friends *Richard II.* i. 3
 return'st no greeting to thy friends? i. 3
 come to see his friends i. 4
 my countrymen, my loving friends i. 4
 and not again to see his friends i. 3
 with all their powerful friends ii. 2
 now shall he try his friends that ii. 2
 a soul remembering my good friends ii. 3
 nor friends, nor foes, to me welcome ii. 3
 thy friends are fled ii. 3
 in substance and in friends [*Col. power*] ii. 2
 o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune ii. 2
 meet friends; subjected thus ii. 2
 with some few private friends ii. 3
 barren, and benefit of friends ii. 3
 lend friends, and friends their helpful ii. 3
 to a dear friend of the good duke ii. 4
 the love of wicked friends converts v. 1
 for being Richard's friend v. 2
 have I no friends left? v. 4
 I am the king's friend, and will rid v. 5
 tell me, gentle friend, how went he v. 5
 therefore, friends, as far as to *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and true industrious friend, sir Walter i. 1
 never hold that i. 1
 the friends you have named, uncertain ii. 3 (let.)
 our friends true and constant ii. 3
 good friends, and full of expectation ii. 5
 call you that being of your friends? ii. 4
 your tenants, friends, and labouring ii. 4
 to any well-deserving friend ii. 2
 and made a friend of him, to fill ii. 2
 I am good friends with my father ii. 3
 and that his friends be by reputation iv. 1
 I must go write again to other friends v. 1
 the first and dearest of your friends v. 1
 yea, every man, shall be my friend v. 2
 and fellows, soldiers, friends v. 2
 your retirement do amaze your friends v. 4
 to see what friends are left v. 4
 knolling a departed friend *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and make friends with speed i. 3
 most noble friends, I pray you all i. 1
 for fault of a better, to call my friend ii. 2
 come, I'll be friends with the duke ii. 4
 the part of a careful friend ii. 4
 great friends, did feast together iii. 1
 young, strong, and of good friends iii. 2
 that thy friends shall ring for thee iii. 2
 stand my friend, and here is four iii. 2
 a desire to stay with my friends iii. 2
 for my old dame's sake, stand my friend iii. 2
 'ds well done, my friends iv. 1
 his foes are so enrooted with his friends iv. 1
 no fasten so, and make liv'd iv. 4
 prove a shelter to thy friends iv. 4
 no noise made, my gentle friends iv. 4
 till his friend sickness hath iv. 4
 thy friends, which thou must (*rep.*) iv. 4
 a friend I'll love, if I have v. 1
 some countenance at his friend's request v. 1
 the knave is mine honest friend, sir v. 2
 you have lost a friend, indeed v. 2
 I am thy Pistol, and thy friend v. 3
 they which have been my friends v. 3
 are ancient Pistol and you friends *Henry V.* i. 1
 a breakfast, to make your friends ii. 1
 come, shall I make you two friends? ii. 1
 an' thou wilt be friends, be friends ii. 1
 chase is hotly follow'd, friends ii. 1
 bear friends, once more; or close ii. 1
 there stands your friend for the devil iii. 7
 brothers, friends, and countrymen iv. (elorus)
 qui va la? A friend. Discuss unto me iv. 1
 art thou his friend? And his kinsman iv. 1
 who goes there? A friend iv. 1
 be friends, you English fools, be friends iv. 1
 my friends, and all things stay for me iv. 1
 feast his friends, make liv'd iv. 4
 spoiled us, friends, is now iv. 7
 kill his best friend, Clytus iv. 7
 never killed any of his friends iv. 7
 he is a friend to Alençon iv. 7
 he is my dear friend, an' please you iv. 7
 he's a friend of the duke of Alençon iv. 8
 you must needs be friends with him iv. 8
 I will tell you, as my friend v. 1
 you should love the friend of France v. 2
 shall be the ransom of my friend *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thou art no friend to God i. 3
 and Picardy, are friends to us i. 3
 Charles impatient with his friend? ii. 4
 find friends to wear my bleeding roses ii. 4
 for these my friends, in spite of thee ii. 5
 Richard Plantagenet, my friend? ii. 5
 my friends, and loving countrymen iii. 1
 his subjects, and his loyal friends iii. 1
 by a sign give notice to our friends iii. 2
 the beson of our friend iii. 2
 Burgundy, and all his friends iii. 3
 eastern none friends, but such (*rep.*) iv. 1
 offence it is, to flout his friends iv. 1
 good my lords, be friends iv. 1
 shall find dear deed of us, my friends iv. 3
 that sundred friends greet in iv. 3
 fee again, as Suffolk's friend v. 3
 no father, nor no friend of mine v. 4
 no great friend, I fear *Henry VI.* i. 1
 purchase friends, and give countreuzans i. 1
 it is known we were but hollow friends iii. 2
 would not feast him like a friend iii. 2

FRIEND—two friends condemned *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 revenge it not, yet will his friends iv. 2
 that be the king's friends, follow me iv. 2
 robbing of your friends, and us iv. 6
 to me, my friend, art thou the man v. 1
 and all the friends thou hast v. 6
 his favourites, and his friends *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and thy friends, I'll have more lives ii. 1
 gathered friends of friends ii. 1
 as they struck their friends ii. 1
 with all the friends that thou ii. 1
 would thy best friends did know ii. 2
 for all your friends are fled ii. 5
 grieved that his friends are fled ii. 6
 if any friend, or foe, let him be gently used ii. 6
 cannot spare his friends an oath ii. 6
 and, having France thy friend ii. 6
 of Warwick, Edward's greatest friend iii. 3
 rather wish you foes than hollow friends iii. 3
 Lewis was Henry's friend (*rep.*) iii. 3
 king Henry's friend (*rep.*) iii. 3
 long as Edward is thy constant friend iv. 1
 is Warwick friends with Margaret? iv. 1
 rather wish you foes than hollow friends iv. 1
 suddenly, my lords, are we all friends? iv. 3
 but a feigned friend to our proceedings iv. 2
 for Warwick and his friends iv. 2
 the king's chiefest friend iv. 3
 king Edward's friend, my town iv. 4
 here find his friends with horse v. 1
 now that God and friends have shaken v. 6
 what news, my friend? v. 6
 lither will our friends repair to us v. 7
 are we king Edward's friends v. 7
 all those friends that deign to follow me v. 7
 our trusty friend, unless I be deceived v. 7
 will bring you many friends v. 7
 I believe true-hearted friends v. 8
 shall answer to thy friends the lackies v. 8
 I like, unlooked-for friends v. 1
 have wind and tide thy friend v. 1
 come to me, friend, or foe, and tell me v. 2
 we are advertized by our loving friends v. 3
 our slaughtered friends the lackies v. 4
 the friends of France our shovs v. 4
 I never sued to friend, nor enemy *Richard III.* i. 2
 and I no friends to back my suit without i. 2
 envy my advancement, and my friends i. 3
 our slaughtered friends the lackies i. 3
 thy friends suspect for traitors (*rep.*) i. 3
 my friends, have I offended you? i. 4
 my friend, I spy some pity in thy looks i. 4
 since I have made my friends at peace *rep.*
 a friend, and most assuredly used i. 3
 no, no, good friends, God wot i. 3
 friends! God keep me from false friends iii. 1
 bid my friend [*Col. Knt.-lord*], for joy iii. 1
 at the other is my good friend Catesby iii. 2
 your friends at Towrest, they do need iii. 2
 be patient, they are friends iii. 5
 the loving haste of these our friends iii. 5
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends iii. 7
 neglect the visitation of my friends iii. 7
 very wrong'd by my friends iii. 7
 the other side, I checked my friends iii. 7
 good cousin; farewell, gentle friends iii. 7
 resolve to kill a friend of mine? iv. 2
 bad friends were contrary iv. 4
 make him a low friend iv. 4
 some light-foot friend post to the duke iv. 4
 friends are in the north. Cold friends iv. 4
 I'll muster up my friends iv. 4
 as I by friends am well advertized iv. 4
 my well-advised friends present iv. 4
 and my most loving friends v. 2
 cheerly on, courageous friends v. 2
 his friends will turn to us (*rep.*) v. 2
 so long sundred friends should dwell v. 3
 your friends are up, and buckle on v. 3
 will our friends prove all true? v. 3
 be praised, victorious friends v. 4
 never an understanding friend *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 and sweat, of thousand friends (prol.)
 as you would to your friends i. 2
 beyond you, to your friends i. 2
 freely merry, is not my friend i. 4
 his noble friends, and fellows ii. 1
 for those you make friends ii. 1
 which of your friends have I not strew ii. 4
 what friend of mine, that had to strew ii. 4
 till I may be by my friend in Spain ii. 4
 think not at all a friend to truth ii. 4
 your hopes of friends are infinite iii. 1
 or be known friend iii. 1
 my friends, they that must weigh out iii. 1
 since virtue finds no friends iii. 1
 no friends, no hope; no kindred weep iii. 1
 peace-makers, friends, and servants iii. 2
 to me, your friend, than any iii. 2
 and fee my friends in Rome iii. 2
 Cramer will find a friend will not iv. 1
 and truly a worthy friend iv. 1
 stand these poor people's friend iv. 2
 give your friend some touch of v. 1
 is rooted in us, thy friend v. 1
 you are always my good friend v. 2
 be friends, for shame, my lords v. 2
 and he is your friend v. 2
 are all these your faithful friends v. 3
 time must friend or end *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 wounds, friends, and what else dear ii. 2
 friend; you'll give me a word ii. 2
 friend, know me better iii. 1
 grace! not so, friend; honour iii. 1
 friend? at mine, sir, and theirs (*rep.*) iii. 1
 friend, we understand not one another iii. 1
 and he is your friend for ever iii. 3
 fortune and I are friends iii. 3
 costly love of wealth and danger iv. 1
 and I'll grow friend with dander iv. 4

FRIEND—to-night, all friends *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 AJAX hath lost a friend v. 5
 to shake off my friend when he *Vimón of Athens*, i. 1
 what have you there, my friend? i. 1
 make thy requests to thy friend i. 1
 my friends, if I please you i. 2 (grace)
 I wish my best friend at such a feast i. 2
 O no doubt, my good friends i. 2
 how had you been my friends else? i. 2
 what need we have any friends i. 2
 than the riches of our friends? i. 2
 to their graves of their friend's gift? i. 2
 O my friends, I have one word to say i. 2
 happier is he that has no friend to feed i. 2
 I weigh my friend's affection with i. 2
 I could lead kingdoms to my friends i. 2
 ready for his friends i. 2
 mine honest friend, I pr'ythee ii. 2
 contain, thyself, good friend ii. 2
 no so my friends; see them well ii. 2
 to think I shall lack friends? ii. 2
 friends, you shall perceive (*rep.*) ii. 2
 in scarcity of friends, I cleared him ii. 2
 some good necessity touches his friend ii. 2
 Fortunes' moody wheel, and out of beauty ii. 2
 disease of a friend, and not himself ii. 1
 he is my very good friend ii. 2
 lord, my very exquisite friend ii. 2
 he can call him his friend, that dips ii. 2
 to make me friend of his house iii. 3
 his friends, like physicians, thrive iii. 3
 now his friends are dead iii. 3
 what do you ask of me, my friend? iii. 4
 go, bid all my friends again iii. 4
 I've been heavy upon you, and out of beauty iii. 5
 friend, or brother, he forfeits his iii. 5
 in the trial of his several friends iii. 6
 ah, my good friend! what cheer? iii. 6
 my worldly friends, will you draw near? iii. 6
 for these my present friends iii. 6 (grace)
 all gone! and not one friend iv. 2
 like his vanished friends? iv. 2
 ungrateful seat of monstrous friends iv. 2
 I am thy friend, and thy friend iv. 3
 and the falling-froth of his friends iv. 3
 than friends, who can bring noblest iv. 3
 been but a try for his friends v. 1
 your friends fallen off v. 1
 can't not my friend, and out of beauty v. 1
 for all this, my honest-mated friends v. 1
 look out, and speak to friends v. 2
 tell my friends, tell Athens v. 2
 one mine ancient friend v. 3
 as made his friends v. 3
 good friends, mine honest neighbours. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I tell you, friends, most charitable i. 1
 note me this, my good friend i. 1
 true is it, my incorporate friends i. 1
 my good friends, I have a word to say i. 1
 our greatest friends attend us i. 1
 to help our fielded friends! i. 4
 thy friend no less than those she i. 5
 breathe you, my friends; well fought i. 6
 we have been here, and these our friends i. 6
 vows we have made to endure friends i. 6
 teaches beasts to know their friends ii. 1
 you have been a rod to her friends ii. 3
 we hope to find you our friend ii. 3
 make him a low friend ii. 3
 and thy friends to piece' em (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my nobler friends, I crave their pardons iii. 1
 truly your country's friend iii. 1
 we have as many friends as enemies iii. 1
 I pray thee, friend, home to thy iii. 2
 like unsevered friends, I' the way iii. 2
 and my friends, at stake, required iii. 2
 my masters, and my common friends iii. 3
 and my friends, of my touch iv. 1
 friend, now fast sworn iv. 4
 shall grow dear friends, and interjoin iv. 4
 what would you have, friend? iv. 5
 and more a friend than e'er an enemy iv. 5
 come, we are fellows, and friends iv. 5
 he has as many friends as enemies (*rep.*) iv. 5
 his friends, whilst he's in directitude iv. 5
 here do we make his friends blush iv. 6
 not much misad, but with his friends iv. 6
 for his best friends, if they should say iv. 6
 his regard for his private friends v. 1
 but as a discontented friend, grief-shot v. 1
 god my friends (*rep.*) v. 2
 I have ever verified my friends v. 2
 not with such friends as you do v. 3
 nor from the state, nor private friends v. 4
 friend, art thou certain, this is true? v. 3
 seducing so my friends v. 5
 over your friend, and out of beauty *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I pray thee, therefore my good friends be i. 2
 then, my noble friend, elate upon this i. 2
 a friend: Cinna, where haste you so? i. 3
 gentle friends, let's kill him boldly ii. 1
 and friends, I have a word to say ii. 1
 best friends shall wish I had been (*rep.*) ii. 2
 like friends, will straightway go together ii. 2
 lest some friend of Caesar's should chance iii. 1
 so are we Caesar's friends iii. 1
 who comes here? a friend of Antony's? iii. 1
 that we shall have him well to friend iii. 1
 then, in a friend, it is cold modesty iii. 1
 pricked in number of our friends iii. 1
 friends am I with you all, and here you iii. 1
 as becomes a friend, speaks in the order iii. 1
 give me audience, friends iii. 2
 any dear friend of Caesar's, to him I say iii. 2
 if then that friend demand iii. 2
 was my friend, faithful, just to me iii. 2
 have audience, gentle friends iii. 2
 good friends, sweet friends, let me not iii. 2
 I come not, friends, to steal iii. 2
 blunt man, that love my friend iii. 2

FRIEND—why, friends, you go . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 as a friend, or an enemy? As a friend . . . iii. 3
 our best friends made . . . iv. 1
 thou hast described a hot friend cooling . . . iv. 2
 your nasal countenance . . . iv. 3
 friend should bear his friend's infirmities . . . iv. 3
 love, and be friends, as two such men . . . iv. 3
 tried the utmost of our friends . . . iv. 3
 yond' troops are friend or enemy . . . v. 3
 see my best friend before my face! did I not meet thy friends? . . . v. 3
 friends, I owe more tears to this dead . . . v. 3
 to tyrants, and my country's friend . . . v. 4
 Brutus, my country's friend . . . v. 4
 this is not Brutus, friend, 'tis I . . . v. 4
 such men my friends than enemies . . . v. 4
 come, poor remains of friends . . . v. 5
 that's not an office for a friend, my lord . . . v. 5
 made friends of them . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 many of our contriving friends in . . . i. 2
 good friend, quoth he, say . . . i. 5
 noble friends, that which combined . . . ii. 2
 my honourable friend, Agrippa! . . . ii. 5
 is well, or friends with Cæsar . . . ii. 5
 friends with Cæsar (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 pry'thee friend, pour out the pack . . . ii. 5
 friends with Cæsar; in state of health . . . ii. 5
 having a son and friends . . . ii. 6
 but what? we are friends; come, down . . . ii. 6
 how now, friend, Ros? . . . ii. 6
 my heart parted betwixt two friends . . . ii. 6
 friends, come hither: I am so lately in . . . ii. 9
 friends, be gone! I have myself resolved . . . ii. 9
 friends, be gone! you shall have (*rep.*) . . . iii. 10
 drive her all disgraced friend . . . iii. 10
 none but friends; say boldly (*rep.*) . . . iii. 11
 our master will leap to be his friend . . . iii. 11
 mine honest friends, I turn you not away . . . iii. 12
 my hearty friends, bid me . . . iii. 12
 your wives, your friends, tell them . . . iii. 12
 I'll give thee, friend, an armour . . . iii. 12
 like friends long lost . . . iv. 10
 I have done my work ill, friends . . . iv. 12
 bear me, good friends, I have done . . . iv. 12
 carry me now, good friends . . . iv. 12
 assist, good friends, O quick, or I . . . iv. 13
 we have no friend but resolution . . . iv. 13
 look you sad, friends? . . . v. 1
 friend and comforter . . . v. 1
 hear me, good friends, but I will tell . . . v. 1
 and that to friends; but when he meant . . . v. 2
 as we greet modern friends withal . . . v. 2
 that we remain your friend . . . v. 2
 why to my father's friend . . . *Cymbeline*, 2. 2
 buy my injuries to be friends . . . i. 2
 your son's my father's friend . . . i. 2
 as a noble friend of mine . . . i. 5
 admittance, and opportunity to friend . . . i. 5
 has no friend but his own . . . i. 7
 boldness be my friend! arm me . . . i. 7
 myself, and other noble friends . . . i. 7
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends . . . ii. 1
 we must not continue friends . . . ii. 4
 for to fall friends . . . ii. 4
 say, his name, good friend . . . ii. 4
 my friends, the boy hath taught us . . . ii. 4
 for friends kill friends . . . v. 2
 some, their friends of yore . . . v. 2
 do not stand his friends . . . v. 5
 is he thy kin? thy friend? . . . v. 5
 Romans, friends, followers . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 strive by factions, and by friends . . . i. 1
 I'll here dismiss my loving friends . . . i. 1
 friends, that he is no friend . . . i. 1
 whose friend in justice thou hast . . . i. 2
 if thou strengthen with thy friends . . . i. 2
 bones, sweet Mutius, with thy friends . . . i. 2
 a father, and a friend, I see . . . i. 2
 lost, no not a noble friend of ours . . . i. 2
 have reconciled your friends and you . . . i. 2
 sweet emperor, we must all be friends . . . i. 2
 I found a friend; and sure as death . . . i. 2
 my guest, Lavinia, and your friends . . . i. 2
 desperate grown, to threaten your friends? . . . i. 2
 for shame, be friends; and join . . . ii. 1
 and purchase us thy lasting friends . . . ii. 1 (*letter*)
 for here are none but friends . . . iv. 1
 secretly to greet the oppress' friends . . . v. 1
 my faithful friends, I have received . . . v. 1
 deadly enmity between two friends . . . v. 1
 upright at their dear friends' doors . . . v. 1
 she is thy enemy, and I thy friend . . . v. 2
 the ambush of our friends die strong . . . v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear friend . . . v. 3
 their arms to embrace me as a friend . . . v. 3
 for when no friends are by . . . v. 3
 friends should associate friends in grief . . . v. 3
 so far from friends convey the emperor . . . v. 3
 as friends to Antioch, we may feast . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 no, friend, cannot you beg? . . . ii. 1
 hark you, my friend, you said you . . . ii. 1
 O not all, my friend, not all; for if all . . . ii. 1
 an armour, friends! pray you . . . ii. 1
 to beg of you, kind friends, this coat . . . ii. 1
 ay, but hark you, my friend . . . ii. 1
 only, my friend, I yet am unprovided . . . ii. 1
 whirling me from my friends . . . iv. 1
 what were thy friends? did they not . . . v. 1
 thy friends? how lost thou them? . . . v. 1
 well, my companion friends . . . v. 1
 hereafter as my honourable friend . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 punishment of my friends' sin . . . i. 2
 how now, my noble friend? since I came . . . i. 1
 our good old friend, lay comforts to . . . i. 1
 good dawning to thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 I'll tell thee, friend, 'tis most mad . . . iii. 4
 I loved him, friend; no father . . . iii. 6
 come hither, friend; where is the king . . . iii. 6
 good friend, I pry'thee, take him in thy . . . iii. 6

FRIEND—drive toward David, friend . . . *Lear*, iii. 6
 boast to have well-armed friends . . . iii. 7
 friends, consider you are my guests (*rep.*) . . . iii. 7
 good friend, be gone; thy comforts may . . . iv. 1
 yet get my money, my dear friend . . . iv. 1
 come hither, friend; tell me what more . . . iv. 2
 here, friend, is another purse . . . iv. 6
 ho, you sir! friend! hear you, sir? . . . iv. 6
 take that of me, my friend . . . iv. 6
 hold friend! friend, part . . . iv. 6
 father, I'll bestow you with a friend . . . iv. 6
 the friend hath lost his friend . . . v. 3
 'tis noble Kent, your friend . . . v. 3
 you lords, and noble friends . . . v. 3
 all friends shall taste the wages . . . v. 3
 friends of my soul, you train rule . . . v. 3
 myself, and many other friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my very friend, hath got his mortal . . . iii. 1
 hold friend! friends, part . . . iii. 1
 Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's friend . . . iii. 2
 best friend I had! O courteous Tybalt! . . . iii. 2
 a sin-absolver, and my friend professed . . . iii. 3
 becomes thy friend, and turns it to exile . . . iii. 3
 reconcile your friends, beg pardon . . . iii. 4
 a friend, or two; for hark you, Tybalt . . . iii. 4
 some half-a-dozen friends . . . iii. 4
 my love! my lord! my friend! . . . iii. 5
 but not the friend which you weep for . . . iii. 5
 I cannot choose but love my friend . . . iii. 5
 I'll give you to my friend . . . iii. 5
 the world is not thy friend . . . v. 1
 a friend, and that one knows (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 who there? Friends to this ground . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 look like a friend, beg pardon . . . i. 2
 my good friend; I'll change that name . . . i. 2
 the friends thou hast, and their adoption . . . i. 3
 off loses both itself and friend . . . i. 3
 once more remove, good friends . . . i. 5
 his friends attend on him . . . i. 5
 or friend, or gentlemen, according to . . . ii. 1
 welcome, my good friends! say, Voltimand . . . ii. 2
 may conceive; friend, look to't . . . ii. 2
 my celestial good friends; how dost thou . . . ii. 2
 what have you, my good friends . . . ii. 2
 and sure, dear friends, my thanks are . . . ii. 2
 welcome, good friends—O, old friend! . . . ii. 2
 follow him, friends; we'll hear a play . . . ii. 2
 dost thou hear me, friend? . . . ii. 2
 my good friends, I'll leave you . . . ii. 2
 poor advanced makes friends of enemies . . . ii. 2
 never lack a friend; and who in (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 if you deny your griefs to your friend . . . ii. 2
 to be a friend; 'tis now . . . ii. 2
 friend, thou go I go with someone . . . ii. 2
 we'll call up our wisest friends . . . iv. 1
 you will draw both friend and foe . . . iv. 5
 to his good friends, thus wide I'll open . . . iv. 5
 whom your wisest friends will see . . . iv. 5
 must put me in your heart for friend . . . iv. 5
 O, yet defend me, friends, I am but hurt . . . v. 2
 the raised father, and his friends . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 goodness of the night upon you, friends! . . . i. 2
 I had a friend that loved her . . . i. 3
 I have professed me thy friend . . . i. 3
 our friends, at least, I pray you, sir . . . ii. 1
 this likewise is a friend. See for the news . . . ii. 1
 news, friends; our wars are done . . . ii. 3
 to be they are our friends; but one cup . . . ii. 3
 I do not know friend all but now . . . ii. 3
 my honest friend? no, I hear not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 do, good my friend; in happy time, Iago . . . ii. 3
 thou dost conspire against thy friend . . . ii. 3
 this is my worthy friend . . . ii. 3
 I'll love no friend since love breeds such . . . ii. 3
 friend is dead; 'tis done, at your request . . . ii. 3
 save you, friend Cassio! . . . ii. 4
 this is some token from a newer friend . . . ii. 4
 to be as named with my bed . . . iv. 2
 and her country, and her friends . . . iv. 2
 good friend, go to him . . . iv. 2
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! . . . v. 1
 my friend, and my dear countryman . . . v. 1
 slain here, Cassio, was thy friend . . . v. 1
 my friend, thy husband, honest . . . v. 2
 FRIENDED—the offender friended. *Men. for Men.* iv. 2
 not friended by his wish . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 be friended (*Kat.*-be friended) with . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 FRIENDING—his love and friending . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 FRIENDLESS—friendless, hopeless. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 FRIENDLINESS—childish friendliness. *Coriol.* ii. 3
 FRIENDLY—on his friendly wish. *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 3
 truly, but in friendly recompence . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 it is not a friend, but a friend . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 gives the more friendly counsel. *Mereh. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I must tell you friendly in your. *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 let me buy your friendly help . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 give them friendly welcome. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 so far from friendly manners . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 in my house you shall be friendly lodged . . . i. 2
 I will seem friendly, as thou hast. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 (a prosperous south-wind friendly) . . . v. 1
 this friendly treaty of our threatened. *King John*, ii. 2
 let it be together . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 look you, and friendly communication. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 friendly counsel cuts off many foes. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 conditions of a friendly peace . . . v. 1
 assurance with some friendly vow. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 receive me to his friendly use. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 company will not be friendly to . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 like man, is friendly with him. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 to say, thou'lt enter friendly . . . v. 5
 standing your friendly lord . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 take your friendly sensors by the . . . i. 5
 going about their functions friendly . . . iv. 6
 such free and friendly conference. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 a friendly eye could never see such . . . iv. 3
 the gods to-day, stand friendly . . . i. 1
 to receive it friendly . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 a British ensign wave friendly together . . . v. 3

FRIENDLY—bestow them friendly. *Ti us Andron.* i. 2
 use his daughter very friendly? . . . iv. 2
 or else, look friendly upon thee . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 now, my friendly knave, I thank thee . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 my friend, I thank thee for thy strength . . . iv. 6
 all and leave no friendly drop . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 again as friendly as you were . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FRIENDSHIP—
 the law of friendship bids me. *Two Gen. of Rom.* iii. 1
 I desire you in friendship . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 friendship is constant in all other . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 is there any way to show such friendship? . . . iv. 1
 all school-days' friendship . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 hold fair friendship with his majesty. *Love's L. L.* ii. 2
 when did friendship take a breed. *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 3
 his favour, I extend this friendship . . . i. 3
 I do in friendship counsel you . . . *As you Like It*, i. 2
 most friendship is feigning . . . ii. 7 (*song*)
 in friendship first tried our soldiers. *All's Well*, i. 2
 to mingle friendship far . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as friendship wears at feasts . . . i. 2
 profit therein the heaping friendships . . . iv. 1
 point of friendship (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 as friendship shall combine . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 there is flattery in friendship . . . i. 7
 but join in friendship, as your . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thy friendship makes us fresh . . . iii. 3
 they are so linked in friendship . . . *Richard VI.* i. 1
 thought of this our friendship . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 no cause to hold my friendship doubtful . . . iv. 4
 equal friendship and proceeding . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 friendship, charity, are subjects. *Troilus & Cressid.* iii. 1
 by friendship, nor by speaking . . . iv. 4
 but where there is friendship . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 friendship's full of dregs . . . iii. 1
 especially upon bare friendship . . . iii. 1
 has friendship such a faint and milky . . . iii. 1
 their friendship may be merely poison! . . . iv. 1
 but in a dream of friendship . . . iii. 1
 what friendship may I do thee? . . . iv. 3
 promise me friendship, but perform none . . . iv. 3
 of friendship with thine enemies. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 we shall remain in friendship . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 seems to be their friendship . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 he'll quickly fly my friendship too . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 love cools, friendship falls off . . . *Lear*, i. 2
 some friendship will it lend you 'gainst . . . iii. 2
 so shall thou show me friendship. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 in the beaten way of friendship . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 [*Kat.*] if your friendship were at leisure . . . v. 2
 if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 FRIEZE—no jutting, frize, buttress . . . *Macheth*, i. 6
 I'll to't—to fright a monster's ear . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 or fright me with your friends . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 here's a fellow frights humour . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 an intolerable fright, to be detected . . . iii. 2
 this will so fright them both . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 you come to fright us . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 fright would fright me . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 if that you should fright the ladies . . . i. 2
 that fright the maidens of the . . . ii. 2
 to fright me, if they could . . . iii. 1
 to fright them hence that . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 no devil will fright thee here? . . . ii. 1
 to fright the animals, and to kill . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 to fright me with your sprites . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 on her frights, and griefs which never . . . ii. 2
 the bug, which you would fright me . . . ii. 2
 her cheeks, and fright us with . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 to fright you thus, methinks . . . *Macheth*, iv. 2
 starts and frights consideration . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 in his den, and fright him there . . . v. 1
 quiet souls, I fright fair peace . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 and fright our wits . . . ii. 3
 and meteors fright the fixed stars . . . ii. 4
 his ugliest mask, to fright our party. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 afore I'll be in these tritits and frights . . . ii. 4
 come to woo ladies . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 ought to be the realm of France . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to fright the world . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 nay, do not fright us with an angry . . . v. 1
 to fright the souls of fearful . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 may fright the hopeful mother . . . i. 2
 frights, changes, horrors . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 to fright them, ere destroy . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 ceremonies, yet now they fright me. *Jul. Cæsar*, ii. 2
 but in fury, fright my youth . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 but not to fright me . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 it frights the isle from her propriety . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 these town might fall in fright . . . iii. 3
 the steps of thine fright me the more . . . iii. 3
 FRIGHTED—frighted the word out. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 but not to fright me . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 for the flowers now, that, frighted. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 find we a time for frightened peace . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 clamorous to the frightened fields . . . i. 1
 how have I frightened thee, that thou? *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I have frightened with our trumpets. *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
 where ladies shall be frightened . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 shall I be frightened, when a madman. *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 3
 ranges frightened each other? . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 to be frightened out of fear . . . iii. 1
 frightened, and angered worse . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 who, frightened from my country, did we. *Pericles*, v. 3
 thus frightened, swears a prayer . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 what, frightened with false fire . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 FRIGHTFUL—frightful as the serpent's. *2 Hen. VI.* iii. 2
 thy school-days' frightful . . . *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
 FRIGHTING—for thus frightening me. *King John*, iii. 1
 frightening her pale-faced villages . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3
 thy neck, for frightening me . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 FRIGHTEN—frighten upon a petticoat. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 to part their fringes of bright gold . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 FRINGED—fringed curtains of thine eye. *Tempest*, i. 1
 FRIPPERY—what belongs to a frippery? . . . iv. 1
 FRISK—lamb, that did frisk 'till the sun . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 FRITTER—makes fritters of English. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 FRIVOLOUS—
 to leave frivolous circumstances . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 for so slight and frivolous a cause . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1

FRIVOLOUS—is vain and frivolous . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
FRIZE—have a coxcomb of frize . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 as a birdlime does from frize, it picks . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
FROCK—gives frock . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
FROG—toe of frog, wool of bat . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 eats the swimming frog, the toad . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
FROGMORE—the town to Frogmore *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the fields with me through Frogmore . . . ii. 3
 another gentleman from Frogmore . . . iii. 1
FROISSART—Froissart, a countryman *Henry VI.* i. 2
FROLIC—now are frolic; not a mouse, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 therefore, frolic; we will hence . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
FROWN—frown . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 Flora, peering in April's front *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 front to front, bring thou this fiend . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 ay, on the front. Why then, God's . . . v. 7
 these royal fronts amazed thus? . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 stand, and front him to thee . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 front of heaven was full of . . . iii. 1
 what well-appointed leader fronts us? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 appeared and abutting fronts . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 but death doth front thee . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 stand, and front him to thee . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 charged our main battle's front . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hath smoothed his wrinkled front . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and front but in that file where . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that partly front thy town, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 with smiling front . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 think to front his revenges with . . . v. 2
 of their view upon a tawny front *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to front this present time . . . i. 4
 and companion in the front of war . . . v. 1
 in flickering front . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 the front of Jove himself . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the very head and front of my offending, *Othello*, i. 3
 safest occasion by the front . . . iii. 1
FRONTED—which fronted me? *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
FRONTIER—the meeting front . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of palledoes, frontiers, parquets . . . ii. 3
 Poland, sir, or for some frontier? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
FRONTING—towards fronting peril, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 a gate of steel fronting the sun, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
FRONTAL—the meeting front, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FROST—when it is baked with frost . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness? *Much Ado*, v. 4
 hoary headed frosts fall . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 like an envious sneaping frost . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 if frosts and fairs, and frosts, and fairs . . . ii. 2
 farewell, heat; and welcome, frost, *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 7
 before this frost; but thou know'st, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 thy beauty as frosts bite . . . v. 2
 that frosts will bite them . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 comes a frost, a lung frost, a . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 curded by the frost from pure snow . . . *Coriol.* v. 2
 hang the head as flowers with frost, *Titus And.* iv. 4
 like an untimely frost . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 since frost itself as actively doth burn, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
FROSTY—as a misty winter, frosty, *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 by thinking on the frosty Caucasus? *Richard III.* i. 3
 that bears a frosty sound . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 spirited with wine, seem frosty? . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 whiles a more frosty people sweat . . . iii. 5
 banished from the frost . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 for all the frosty nights that I *Titus And.* iii. 1
 but if my frosty signs and chaps of age . . . v. 3
FROSTY-SPRITED—
 what a frosty-sprited rogue is this? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
FROTH—Froth and lime, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 see thee froth and lime *King Lear*, i. 3
 master Froth here, this very man, *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
 as you know, master Froth . . . ii. 1
 look into master Froth here . . . ii. 1
 was't not at Hamlet's froth? . . . ii. 1
 good master Froth, look upon . . . ii. 1
 now could master Froth do . . . ii. 1
 to me, master Froth. Master Froth . . . ii. 1
 they will draw you, master Froth . . . ii. 1
 no more of it, master Froth . . . ii. 1
 swallowed with yeast and froth, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 fever seeth your blood to froth, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 with his embossed froth the turbulent . . . v. 2
FROWARD—sullen, froward . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 stark mad, or wonderful froward, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 and froward; so beyond all measure . . . i. 2
 for she's not froward, but modest . . . ii. 1
 and if she be froward, then hast thou . . . iv. 5
 brings your froward wives as prisoners . . . v. 2
 when she's froward, like peevish, sullen . . . v. 2
 come, you froward and unable worms! . . . v. 2
 harsh hearing, when women are froward . . . v. 2
 froward by nature, enemy to peace, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
FROWN—extend not a frown further . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 pluck his high forehead from me . . . v. 1
 taught my brow to frown . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 sir Thuroloz frowns on you . . . ii. 4
 if she do frown, 'tis not in . . . iii. 1
 I frown the way that you . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 and to frown upon . . . v. 1
 I frown upon him (rep.) . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 he doth nothing but frown . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 now I do frown on thee with all, *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 her frown might . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 say, that she frown, 'tis not . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 thou can'st not frown . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 gentles, methinks you frown . . . iii. 2
 Bianca, thy father will not frown . . . v. 1
 word for word, and frown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 trick of his frown, his forehead . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 are angry, and frown upon us . . . iii. 3
 the day frowns more and more . . . iii. 3
 look strange, and frown . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 vigour and rosy cheeks . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 never shall so much as frown on you . . . iv. 1
 when, perchance, it frowns more . . . iv. 2
 if thou but frown on me . . . iv. 3
 and heaven itself doth frown upon . . . iv. 3
 and court'sy and . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to frown upon the enraged . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 killing their fruit with frowns? . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 Bardolph's foe, and frowns upon him . . . iii. 6

BROWN—if you frown upon this, . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 smile and frown, like to Achilles? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 countess of Essex, frown be woods . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose brow hath made thee faint . . . ii. 1
 for this world frowns . . . ii. 3
 and smooth the frowns of war with . . . ii. 6
 while Warwick frowns at his . . . iii. 3
 prepare thy brow to frown against, *Richard III.* i. 2
 shield thee from Warwick's frown . . . iv. 1
 do not frown upon my faults . . . v. 1
 let my griefs frown on the upper . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the sky doth frown and lower upon . . . v. 3
 FROZE—of my blood, frowns on me . . . v. 3
 wherefore frowns he thus? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 wind and tempest of her frown, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 frown on you, heavens, effect . . . v. 11
 how you can frown, than spend . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 prepare thy brow to frown . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 graver brows frowns at this levity, *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 1
 you do not meet a man, but frowns . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I fear no more the frown o' the great . . . iv. 2 (song)
 but to look back in frown . . . v. 3
 dies in tempest of thy frowns, *Titus And.* i. 2
 stoops and trembles at her frown . . . ii. 1
 such a dart in princes' frowns . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 until our stars that frown . . . i. 4
 too much of late I' the frown . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 with smiling front . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I will frown as I pass by . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and put off these frowns . . . ii. 5
 I'll frown, and be perverse . . . ii. 2
 his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns, *Othello*, iv. 3
FROWN—to frown . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 without desert have frowned on *Richard III.* ii. 1
 long hath frowned upon their enemy! . . . v. 4
 than ever frowned in Greece! . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 so frowned he once, when, in an angry, *Hamlet*, i. 1
FROWN—to frown . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a better bad habit of frowning, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 of Hercules, and frowning Mars . . . iii. 2
 answers thee with frowning looks, *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 the frowning wrinkle of her brow! . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 and frowning brow . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 as frowning at the favours of the, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 verdict upon the frowning judge? *Richard III.* i. 4
 four ladies pass away frowning . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he parted frowning from me . . . ii. 2
 that courteous frown . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 he goes hence frowning . . . ii. 1
 hadst no need to care for her frowning . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 smiles on the frowning night . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
FROWNINGLY—looked he frowningly? *Hamlet*, i. 2
FROE—of my blood, froe up, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 rebellion, it had froe them up . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they froze me into silence . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
FROZEN—her frozen thoughts, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 twenty adieu, my frozen Muscovites, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and milk comes frome home in pall . . . v. 2 (song)
 are almost frozen to death . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to the frozen ridges of the Alps . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 six frozen winters spent, return . . . i. 3
 with thy frozen admittance make . . . ii. 1
 throw in the frozen bosom of our, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in the field, frozen almost to death, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 as frozen water to a starved snake, *Titus And.* iii. 1
 the frozen bosom of the north . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
FRUCTIFY—that do fructify in us, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
FRUGAL—then frugal frugate up, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 for that at frugal nature's frame? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
FRUIT—see the fruits of the sport, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the weakest kind of fruit drops, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that touches any of this fruit . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 the tree yield to the fruit . . . ii. 7
 the earliest fruit in the country . . . ii. 2
 drops forth such fruit . . . ii. 2
 and first fruits of my body . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 bloom that promeths a mighty fruit, *King John*, iii. 2
 the ripest fruit first, freeze up, *Richard III.* ii. 4
 he to taste their fruits of duty . . . ii. 4
 by the fruit, as the fruit by the tree, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 which, to prove fruit, hope gives not, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I pray God, the fruit of her womb . . . v. 1
 neighbouring by fruit of baser quality, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 killing their fruit with frowns? . . . iii. 5
 she was the first fruit of my . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 murder not then the fruit within . . . v. 4
 whose fruit thou art, and never of, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fruits of love I mean. The fruits, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the leaves and fruit maintained . . . iii. 3
 king Edward's fruit, true heir to . . . iv. 4
 not like the fruit of such a goodly . . . v. 6
 the loving kiss I give the fruit . . . v. 7
 the ripest fruit first, freeze up, *Richard III.* ii. 4
 tree hath left us royal fruit . . . iii. 7
 the fruit she goes with . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 like fair fruit in an unwholesome, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 Hercules did shake down milk from, *Comed.* i. 6
 the golden fruit, bend with fruit, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 hang there like fruit, my soul . . . v. 5
 the base fruit of his burning lust, *Titus And.* v. 1
 and by his side his fruit of bastardy . . . v. 1
 taste the fruit of your celestial tree . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 the golden fruit, but dangerous . . . i. 1
 his mistress were that kind of fruit, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 my news shall be the fruit to that . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 she took the fruits of my advice . . . ii. 2
 which new, like fruit upon a tree . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 purchased made, the fruits are to ensue, *Othello*, ii. 3
 fruits, that blossom first, will first be ripe . . . iii. 3
 this is the fruit of whoring . . . v. 1
FRUIT-DISH—in a fruit-dish . . . *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 1
FRUITFUL—one fruitful meal, *Mea. for Mea.* i. 2
 wormwood from your fruitful brain, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 am arrived from fruitful Lombardy, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 of fruitful land, all which labour's, *Henry VI.* i. 6
 and court'sy and . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 suffer you to breathe in fruitful peace . . . v. 4
 summer fields, and fruitful vines . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 a hand as fruitful as the land . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3

FRUITFUL—more fruitful than . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 not a fruitful prodigication, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 ran than thy fruitful dignities in mine . . . ii. 5
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 intend to make it more fruitful . . . *Lea*, v. 6
 no, nor the fruitful river in the eye . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 framed as fruitful as the free elements, *Othello*, iii. 2
FRUITFULLY—most fruitfully . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen, *Lea*, v. 6 (letter)
FRUITFULNESS—argues fruitfulness, *Othello*, iii. 2
FRUITION—fruit of her love . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
FRUITLESS—fruitless pranks . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 hymns to the cold fruitless moon, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 shall seem a dream and fruitless vision . . . ii. 2
 they placed a fruitless crown . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
FRUIT-TREE—her fruit-trees all, *Richard III.* i. 4
 the bark, the skin of our fruit-trees . . . ii. 4
 with silver all these fruit-tree tops, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
FRUSH—I'll frush it . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
FRUSTRATE—our frustrate search . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 to frustrate prophecies . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to frustrate both his oath . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and frustrate his proud life . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
FRUTIFY—shall frutify unto, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
FRY—devoours up all the fry it finds, *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3
 but thine doth fry; skipper . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 fry, lechery, fry, fry of lechery! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 driving the poor fry before him . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
FUBD—have been fub'd off (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FUELE—fetch us in fuel . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 if wind and fuel be but the elements, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I need not add more fuel to your . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
FUERCA—piu per dulcora que per fuerca, *Pericles*, ii. 2
FUGITIVE—out, like a fugitive . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a master-leaver, and a fugitive . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
FULFIL—itself fulfils the law . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 but it does fulfil my vow . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 must their masters' minds fulfil, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 and smoke, fulfil your pleasure, *Audius Crear*, iii. 1
 to fulfil his prince's desire . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
FULFILLED—will have fulfilled, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the oracle is fulfilled . . . v. 2
 see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 of God, your pleasure be fulfilled, *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 but their pleasures must be fulfilled . . . v. 2
 tell him, his commandment is fulfilled, *Hamlet*, v. 2
FULL—a full poor cell . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with drops full salt . . . i. 2
 to bate me a full year . . . i. 2
 full fathom five thy father lies . . . i. 2 (song)
 never any with so full soul . . . iii. 1
 I am full of pleasure . . . iii. 2
 the isle is full of noises . . . iii. 2
 may with full and holy rite be ministered . . . iv. 1
 is full of valour, that they . . . iv. 1
 is full of jealousy . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 the gentleman is full of virtue . . . iii. 1
 I now am full resolved to . . . iii. 1
 should be full fraught with . . . iii. 2
 and full of new-found oaths . . . iv. 4
 were full as lovely as is this . . . iv. 4
 and full as much (for more) . . . v. 4
 reformed, civil, full of good . . . v. 4
 I have my belly full of ford . . . iii. 5
 it be not full of the knight again . . . iv. 2
 and full of gibes and vilothing-stogs . . . iv. 5
 he is full of lechery and iniquity . . . v. 5
 are of a shrew's face, . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 you are full of them? . . . i. 3
 my words are as full of peace . . . i. 5
 my bosom is full of kindness . . . ii. 1
 this is a practice, as full of labour as . . . iii. 2
 so it be eloquent, and full of invention . . . iii. 4
 between me and the full prospect of . . . iii. 4
 but thy interceptor, full of despite . . . iii. 4
 plight me the full assurance of . . . iv. 3
 be thou at full myself . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 as those that feed full . . . i. 5
 expresseth his full tilt and husbandry . . . i. 5
 and with full line of his authority . . . i. 5
 you shall have full purpose . . . iv. 2
 he says, to veil full purpose . . . iv. 6
 will make up full clear . . . v. 1
 brings home full numbers . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you have it full, Benedick . . . iii. 3
 you have not full of this, full of this . . . iii. 1
 and full as fantastical . . . iii. 1
 as a measure full of state and ancieriety . . . ii. 1
 her affections have their full bent . . . iii. 3
 deserve as full as fortune's . . . iii. 1
 more moving days, and full of life . . . iv. 1
 thou art full of piety, as shall . . . iv. 2
 and very full of proof . . . v. 1
 and a whole book full of these quondam . . . v. 2
 sea of frost, of storm, and cloudiness . . . v. 4
 full of vexation come I . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 by night, full often hath she . . . ii. 2
 make her full of hateful fantasies . . . ii. 2
 whose note full many a man . . . iii. 1 (song)
 clear the clouds full . . . iv. 1
 the lovers, full of joy and mirth . . . v. 1
 O wall, full often hast thou heard . . . v. 1
 I shall do it on a full stomach . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures . . . iv. 2
 that is not full of forms . . . v. 2
 that your face were not so full of Oest . . . v. 2
 you took the moon at full . . . v. 2
 trim gallants, full of courtship . . . v. 2
 I am a fool, and full of poverty . . . v. 2

FULL—full of maegot ostentation. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 9
 full merrily he did these things managing
 as love is full of unbeliefting v. 2
 like the eye full of strange shapes v. 2
 received your letters, full of love v. 2
 perjured much, full of dear guiltiness
 repulse with mock full of comparisons
 so full of unmanly sadness. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 of full three thousand ducats i. 3
 come, the full stop iii. 1
 but the full sum of me is sum of iii. 2
 hath full relation to the penalty iv. 2
 with his horn full of good news v. 1
 hard, and full of rage, but music for
 not satisfied of these events at full v. 1
 date of ambition, an envious *As you Like it*, i. 1
 full of noble devices of all sorts i. 2
 thou lovest me not with the full weight
 with his mouth full of news i. 2
 how full of briars is this working-day
 with his eyes full of anger i. 3
 a careless herd, full of the pasture i. 3
 for then he's full of matter ii. 1
 a soldier, full of strange oaths ii. 7
 full of wise saws and modern instances
 but my full till scarce six thousand iii. 2
 you are full of pretty answers iii. 2
 inconstant, full of tears, full of iii. 2
 forswear the full stream of the world
 his kissing is as full of sanctity iii. 4
 make the world full of good men
 withal, full of wit we see cold wisdom *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am so full of businesses i. 1
 which men full true shall find i. 3 (song)
 your passions have to the full appeached
 he, what as full of anger i. 3
 tainted fellow, and full of wickedness
 to the full arming of the verity iv. 3
 the count's a fool, and full of gold iv. 3 (letter)
 siver basin, full of rose-water. *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 for I have i. 2
 a mad-brain rudesby, full of spleen
 the fashions, full of windgalls ii. 2
 carouse full measure to her maidenhead
 come, you are so full of comely catching
 as must not be full of good iv. 5
 of thy arrival be full joyous iv. 5
 that I have, to be full like me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it becomes thy oath full well i. 2 (song)
 your heart is full of something iv. 3
 though full of indignation iv. 3
 the king is full of grief iv. 3
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 there was not full a month between v. 1
 I take at full what hath befallen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 this tower full of cozenage i. 2
 a table full of welcome makes scarce
 shall make full satisfaction i. 1
 to make thee full of growing *Macbeth*, i. 4
 he is full as valour i. 4
 it is too full of the matter i. 5
 O full of scorpions is my mind ii. 2
 the table's full, there is a place iii. 4
 give me some wine; full full iii. 4
 they speak him full of grace iv. 3
 I have sipped full with horrors v. 3
 told by an idiot, full of sound and fury
 into the world full fourteen weeks *King John*, i. 1
 but with a heart full of unstained i. 1
 have their hearts full of grief i. 2
 this addition more; full thirty thousand
 with wrongs, and therefore full of fears
 full of unpleasing blots iii. 1
 and too full of gawds iii. 3
 rumour, full of idle dream iv. 2
 men's mouths are full of it v. 1
 at feasts, full warm of blood v. 2
 are they both, and full of ire *Richard II*, i. 1
 O full of careful business are ii. 2
 and lie full low, grav'd in the hollow
 the world is full of rubs iii. 4
 land, is full of weeds iii. 4
 with full as many lies iv. 1
 unseem, and full of water iv. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears iv. 1
 your brows are full of discontent v. 3
 'tis full three months, since I v. 3
 his prayers are full of false v. 6
 as full of valour, as of royal v. 6
 I protest, my soul is full of woe v. 6
 stuff your purse full of crowns *Henry IV*, i. 2
 as full of peril, and advent'rous i. 3
 good friends, full of exploits i. 3
 and our induction full of prosperous
 of heaven was full of fiery shapes
 glutted, gorged, and full ii. 2
 thy looks are full of spite ii. 2
 our hands are full of business ii. 2
 as full of spirit as the month of May
 the better part of ours are full of rest
 shall pay full dearly for this encounter
 suspicion shall be all stuck full of eyes
 I know this face full well v. 2
 our soldiers stand full fairly for v. 3
 come, brother John, full bravely v. 4
 like a horse full of high feeding. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 like is the new-born full of names i. 1
 come against us in full business i. 3
 beastly feeder, art so full of him i. 3
 bear such a huge full hoghead? i. 4
 come we to full points here ii. 1
 his battle is more full of names ii. 1
 hath the prince John a full comr ii. 1
 for full well he knows, he cannot iv. 3
 as much as the full moon doth iv. 3
 quick, forgetive, full of limble iv. 3
 come we to full points here iv. 3
 I am here, brother, full of heaviness iv. 4

FULL—king's honour, full fifteen earls. *Henry V*, i. 1
 the king is full of grace i. 1
 making defeat on the full power i. 2
 forces the full pride of France i. 2
 congruing in a full and natural i. 2
 having full reference to one consent i. 2
 every spirit to his full height i. 2
 rise there with so full a glory i. 2
 the English with full power upon ii. 4
 shall you bear our full intent back ii. 4
 shall you know our mind at full ii. 4
 every spirit to his full height ii. 4
 I would full feign heard some question iii. 2
 injury, till it were full ripe iii. 6
 they have full threescore thousand iv. 3
 me, is full of valour, as of kindness iv. 3
 I did never know so full a voice iv. 4
 he was full of jests, and gipes iv. 7
 and squires, full fifteen hundred iv. 8
 giving full trophy, signal, and ostent v. (chorus)
 with full accord to all war v. 2
 tongues of men are full of deceit v. 2
 a full eve will wax hollow v. 2
 starts the full course of their glory v. 2 (chorus)
 these letters, full of bad mischance *Henry VI*, i. 1
 have full grace six thousand i. 1
 and in a vision full of majesty i. 1
 their pockets full of pebble stones iii. 1
 'twas full of darnel iii. 2
 virgins, full of haughty courage iv. 1
 full of spite with full intent v. 7
 eighteen months be full expired *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 see these things effected to the full i. 2
 work your grace's full content i. 3
 my lord, I long to hear it at full ii. 2
 I know full well ii. 3
 mine eyes are full of tears iii. 3
 and full of deep deceit iii. 1
 too full of foolish pity iii. 1
 full well he can iii. 2
 full often, like a full moon iii. 2
 his face is black, and full of blood iii. 2
 staring full ghastly like a strangled iii. 2
 with full as many signs of iii. 2
 scolded ewes make the concert full? iii. 2
 because full of riches iv. 7
 hath made me full of sickness iv. 7
 courteous, liberal, full of spirit *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 coming with a full intent to dash i. 2
 full looked full ii. 3
 full well hath Clifford played ii. 5
 make the hour full complete ii. 5
 ay, full as dearly as I love myself iii. 3
 both full of truth, I make iii. 3
 mine, full of sorrow and heart's iii. 3
 mine, are full of wrath iv. 6
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty
 her faction will be full as strong v. 2
 so full of fearful dreams *Richard III*, i. 4
 full of discontent i. 4
 it treacher one full of obstacles i. 4
 full of scorpions, and full of guile ii. 1
 my soul is full of sorrow ii. 1
 and, in his full and ripened years ii. 3
 O full of grief as the duke ii. 3
 of men are full of fear ii. 3
 heavily, and full of dread ii. 3
 'twas full two years ere I could get ii. 4
 was full as long a doing iii. 6
 O full of grief as this year iii. 6
 why should calamity be full of words? iv. 4
 'tis full of thy foul wrongs iv. 4
 by thee was punched full of deadly blows v. 3
 full of state and woe *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 did die full of the punishment i. 2
 shall shine at full upon them i. 4
 O this is full of pity! sir, it calls ii. 1
 be guileless, 'tis full of woe ii. 2
 full of sad thoughts and troubles ii. 2
 did die full of the punishment ii. 2
 which I then did feel full sick ii. 4
 the full cause of our coming iii. 1
 full little, God knows, looking either iii. 1
 with all my full affections still iii. 1
 you are full of heavenly stuff iii. 2
 from that full meridian of my iii. 2
 good easy man, full surely his iv. 1
 have shown at full their royal iv. 1
 which when the people had full view iv. 1
 I did full hard forbear him iv. 2
 full of repentance, continual iv. 2
 tears, and love's full sacrifice. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 having his ear full of his i. 3
 in full as proud a place i. 3
 full of full of full of full i. 3
 full, all over, generally? ii. 1
 and thou art full of envy at ii. 1
 sieve, because we now are full ii. 2
 your breath with full consent ii. 2
 your full consent gave wings ii. 2
 dear lord, you are full of fair words iii. 1
 Nell, he is full of harmony iii. 1
 when their rhymes, full of protest iii. 1
 even to my full of new iii. 3
 the grief is fine, full, perfect iii. 3
 youths are full of quality iv. 4
 there in the full convive we iv. 5
 why, thou full ditch of fool i. 3
 bladders full of imposture v. 2
 full eyes, full of turpitude v. 2
 full merrily the humble-bee v. 11
 friendship's full of dregs *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 how full of valour did he bear iii. 5
 lay his full mess before you iv. 3
 full of decay and falling iv. 3
 that he is so full of gold? v. 1
 are his files as full as thy report? v. 3
 till we have sealed thy full desire v. 5
 did but bid thee, with full *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 being pass'd for consul with full voice iii. 3

FULL—too full of the wars surfetts. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 to be full quit of those banishers iv. 5
 waking, audible, and full of vent iv. 5
 I am out, even to a full disgrace v. 3
 by the interpretation of full time v. 3
 a city full; of tribunes, such as you (rep.) v. 4
 a full third part of the month v. 5
 know the earth so full of faults *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 thou receivest thy full petition ii. 1
 danger knows full well, that Caesar ii. 2
 our reasons are so full of good regard iii. 1
 and that they know full well iii. 2
 such as he is, full of regard iv. 2
 full of rest, defence, and nimbleness iv. 3
 on such a full sea are we now iv. 3
 as full that noblesse full of grief v. 5
 I'm full sorry, that he approves. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 taunt my faults with such full licence i. 2
 but my full heart remains in use i. 3
 full surfetts, and the dryness of his i. 4
 as full will come to the full ii. 1
 stands upon the swell at full of tide iii. 2
 o'er my spirit thy full supremacy iii. 9
 love, I am full of lead: some wine iii. 9
 the full Caesar will answer his emptiness iii. 11
 a brave army, full of full purposes v. 2
 make your full reference (rep.) v. 2
 hath his belly full of fighting *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 hunger to feed again, tho' full ii. 4
 a coarse purity and full of view iii. 4
 gods are more full of mercy v. 4
 his full fortune doth confine v. 4
 at this instant is full accomplished v. 5
 full well, Andronicus, agree these. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 full well shall I ii. 1
 full well I will the ground of all ii. 1
 for that I am prepared and full resolved ii. 1
 hast thou not full often struck a doe ii. 1
 the palace full of pangues, of eyes ii. 1
 I have heard my granting say full of
 thy father hath full of this iv. 1
 a charitable wish, and full of love iv. 2
 be it known to you my full intent iv. 2
 report is just, and full of truth v. 3
 so no taxon, blithe, and full of hand *Cleop.* i. (Gov.)
 on whom plenty held full fast i. 4
 their tables were stored full i. 4
 how Thialand came full bent with sin ii. (Gov.)
 with glances of smiles iii. 3
 ye glance full wanders iii. 3
 and a wench full grown, even ripe iv. (Gov.)
 Mitylene is full of gallants iv. 3
 you see how full of changes his age is *Leor*, i. 1
 in this full issue full of rage i. 4
 shall find these full of labours i. 4
 want to be so full of songs, sirrah? i. 4
 inform her full of my particular fear i. 4
 noise I made, full suddenly he fled ii. 1
 the wench is come full of purpose ii. 3
 I have full cause of woe ii. 4
 full of 'tis seen, our mean secures us iv. 1
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 he's full of alteration, and self-reproving v. 1
 the wench is come full of purpose ii. 3
 full soon the canker death eat. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 that was so full of his ropery? ii. 4
 as full of quarrels as an egg is full iii. 1
 shalt remain full two and forty hours iv. 1
 thou know'st, art crook'd full of lemons iv. 1
 I am sure, you have your hands full iv. 3
 plays my heart is full of woe iv. 5
 art thou so bare and full of wretchedness v. 1
 not nice but full of charge v. 2
 bearing presence full of grief v. 3
 been there? Full half an hour v. 3
 of unimprov'd nettles hot and full *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the lists, and full proportions i. 2
 in the full bent, to lay our service freely ii. 2
 full thirty times full of grief iii. 1
 grossly, full of bread; with all his iii. 3
 his liberty is full of threats to all iv. 1
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay iv. 1
 which imports at full, by letters conjuring iv. 3
 so full of artless jealousy in guilt iv. 5
 to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? v. 1
 full of most excellent differences v. 2
 what a full *Kris*-full fortune does. *Othello*, i. 1
 now, in madness, being full of supper i. 2
 I did full hard forbear him ii. 2
 and is in full commission here for Cyprus ii. 1
 the man commands like a full soldier ii. 1
 she is full of most blessed conditions ii. 1
 and there is full of feasting ii. 2
 full warrant bear full of garments ii. 2
 he'll be as full of quarrel and offence iii. 3
 it shall be full of poise and difficulty iii. 3
 I know thou art full of love and honesty iii. 3
 lost my purse full of crowns iii. 4
 and when they are full, they bech us iii. 4
 our full senate call all in all sufficient iv. 1
 speak, for my heart is full v. 2
 FULL-ACORNED—full-acorned boar. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 FULL-ARM—gourd and fullam holds. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 FULL-CHARGED—
 level of a full-charged confederacy. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 FULLER—spinners, carders, fullers i. 2
 shall make a fuller number up. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 fuller than the crook of our banishments. *Othello*, ii. 1
 FULLEST—bidding of the fullest. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 FULL-FLOWING—full-flowing stomach. *Leor*, v. 3
 FULL-FORTUNED—
 show of the full-fortuned Caesar. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 FULL-FRAUGHT—full-fraught man. *Henry V*, ii. 3
 FULL-HEARTED—
 full-hearted, lolling the tongue *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 FULL-HOT—is like a full-hot horse. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 FULL-MANNE—rest full-manned. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 5
 FULL-RINGED—full-ringed eagle. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 FULLY—thy history full of unfeeling. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1

FULLY—informed her fully, I could not. *All's Well*, v. 3
 to instruct her fully in those. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 coat, sir, was not fully made. iv. 1
 the match is fully made. iv. 4
 here had the carriage fully been. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and fully even these three days. i. 4
 nor there at once and fully satisfied. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 had you not fully laid my state. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the feast, having been before. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 that may fully discover him their. ii. 2
 to oppose his hatred fully. iii. 1
 whose every passion fully strives. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 our hour is fully out. iv. 9
 I will stuff his fulsome. *Lea*, iii. 1
 FULSOME—wanton in fulness. *Macheath*, ii. 4
 fulness of perfection lies in him. *King John*, ii. 2
 and brim fulness of his force. *Henry V.* i. 2
 such is the fulness of my heart's. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to lapse in fulness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 FULSOME—and fulsome to mine ear. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 before the fulsome ewes, who. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 this gap of breath with fulsome dust. *King John*, iii. 4
 washed to death with fulsome wine. *Richard III.* v. 3
 he with her! that's fulsome. *Othello*, iv. 1
 FULVIA—Fulvia, perchance, is angry. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 where's Fulvia's process? Caesar's. i. 1
 when shrill-tongued Fulvia scold. i. 1
 why did he marry Fulvia, and not I. i. 1
 Fulvia thy wife? I'll care for her. *Field*
 rail thou in Fulvia's phrase. iv. 2
 Fulvia thy wife is dead. i. 2
 Fulvia is dead, Sir? Fulvia is dead. *(rep.)*. i. 2
 if there were no more women but Fulvia. i. 2
 if I were not alone this woman. i. 2
 who have been false to Fulvia? i. 3
 my going, is Fulvia's death. i. 3
 can I Fulvia die? She's dead. i. 3
 I see, in Fulvia's death, how mine. i. 3
 he Fulvia told me of thy death. i. 3
 truth is, that Fulvia, to have me out of. ii. 2
 FUMBLE—fumble with the sheets. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 he fumbles up to a loose adieu. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 wrap and fumble in thine arms. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 FUMBLE—Thou art a fumbler. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 4
 raised with the fume of sighs. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 FUMING—keep his brain fuming. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 FUMITER—crowned with rank fumiter. *Lea*, iv. 4
 FUMITORY—and rank fumitory. *Henry V.* v. 2
 FUNCTION—the function more. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 sealed in my function, by me. v. 1
 all the rest from their functions. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the very cypher of a function. ii. 2
 to have paid the function. ii. 2
 From the eye his function takes. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 above their functions and their. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 or what is he of basest function. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 and own no other function. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the function is smothered in surmise. *Macheath*, i. 3
 state of man in his functions. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 their particular functions and wonder. ii. 7
 his place and function to attend. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 touching thy spiritual function. iii. 1
 I do distinctly by his full function. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and every function. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 organs had deceptive functions. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 follow your function, go. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 going about their functions friendly. iv. 6
 I could again do their due functions. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 his whole function. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 3
 povers their functions leave to do. iii. 2
 play the god with his weak function. *Othello*, iii. 3
 some of your function, mistress. iv. 2
 FUNDA MENT—
 the fundamental reason of this war. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I love the fundamental part of state. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 FUNERAL—sing at a man's funeral. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N. D.* i. 1
 I shall wait upon your father's funeral. *King John*, v. 7
 our tears waiting to this funeral. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 only, give order for my funeral. ii. 5
 breast shall be thy funeral bell. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 speak in the order of his funeral. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 that Antony speaks in his funeral. iii. 1
 not in your funeral speech blame us. iii. 1
 have any hand at all about his funeral. iii. 1
 come I to speak in Caesar's funeral. iii. 2
 I am going to Caesar's funeral. iii. 3
 I shall attend at his funeral. iv. 3
 sojourn shall attend at his funeral. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 safer triumph is this funeral pomp. *Titus And.* i. 2
 graciously plead for his funerals. i. 2
 must needs bestow her funeral. iv. 2
 his funeral rites, even as in mourning. v. 3
 gives cause to mourn his funerals. *Pericles*, i. 2
 from their office to black funeral. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb! v. 3
 with mirth in funeral, and with dirge. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the funeral baked meats did coldly furnish. i. 2
 his obscure funeral,—no trophy, sword. iv. 5
 FUR—bur your gloves with reason. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 to keep their fur dry, unbombed. *Richard III.* i. 1
 FURBISH—furbish new the name. *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 FURBISHED—with furbished arms. *Macheath*, i. 2
 FURIES—approach, ye furies! fill! *Mid. N. D.* v. 1
 and of furies, and I know not what. *All's Well*, v. 3
 lay thy head in Furies' lap. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and his furies, and furies. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 seize on him, furies, take him. *Richard III.* i. 4
 FURIOUS—if you see him furious. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and furious, loyal, and neutral. *Macheath*, iii. 3
 and furious oaths, and butchery. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that furious Scot, the bloody Douglas. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a most furious knight, and valorous. iv. 3
 vile, and damned furious wight. *Henry V.* i. 1

FURIOUS—fortune's furious fickle wheel. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 more furious raging broils. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and whet not on these furious peers. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 desperate, wild, and furious. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to be furious. Is he furious? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 you are most hot, and furious. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 nor the furious winter's rages. iv. 2 (song)
 how furious and impatient they be. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 come the furious Tybalt back. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 FURIOUS—thousand furlongs of sea. *Tempest*, i. 2
 a thousand furlongs, ere with spur. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 7
 FURNACE—sighing like furnace. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 heat not a furnace for your foe. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he furnaces the thick sighs from him. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 FURNACE—BURNING—
 to quench my furnace-burning heart. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 FURNISH—I will furnish it anon. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 to furnish me upon my. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 can furnish man withal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the best to furnish me to marry. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 to furnish thee to Belmont. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 of my tribe, will furnish me. i. 3
 we have two hours to furnish us. i. 3
 that they may furnish, and my prayers. *All's Well*, i. 1
 gift shall furnish me to those Italian. i. 3
 the revenue whereof shall furnish us. *Richard II.* i. 4
 thousand pound, to furnish me forth? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to furnish him with all appertinents. *Henry V.* i. 2
 to furnish us with all appertinents. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that he may furnish and instruct. *Match date*, iii. 1
 furnish Rome, and to prepare the ways. iii. 2
 good Diomed, furnish you fairly. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 sent to your lordships to furnish. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 to furnish to furnish. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as you think fit to furnish me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to furnish me with some swift means. *Othello*, ii. 3
 FURNISHED—he furnished me. *Tempest*, i. 2
 let him be furnished, and my prayers. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and jewels, she is furnished with. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 he is furnished with my opinion. iv. 1 (letter)
 he was furnished like a hunter. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I am not furnished like a beggar. (epil.)
 let him be furnished with. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 not furnished like Bohemia's son. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 not furnished with the present. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 furnished by the duke of Bretagne. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 all furnished, all in arms. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I am furnished with such furniture, as fits. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he is furnished with no certainties. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that is not furnished in this sort. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ridden, and furnished. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2 (letter)
 my Wolsey, see it furnished. ii. 2
 furnished with. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I shall be furnished to inform you. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 less furnished than now he is. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 if she be furnished with a mind. i. 7
 honoured triumph, strangely furnished. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 FURNISHING—these are but furnishings. *Lea*, iii. 2
 FURNITURE—and his furniture. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 for this poor furniture. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 money, and order for their furniture. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 discharge, money, or furniture. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I seek it with such furniture, as fits. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 FURNIVAL—Furnival of Sheffield. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 FUROR—that ira furor brevis est. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 FURRED—furred good to keep. *(rep.) Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to travel with her furred pack. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 yes, I'll furred me. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 robes, and furred gowns, hide all. *Lea*, iv. 6
 FURROW—come hither from the furrow. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 time to furrow me with age. *Richard II.* i. 3
 rank fumiter, and furrow weeds. *Lea*, iv. 4
 yes, I'll furred me. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 FURTHER—inform thee further. *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou must now know further. i. 2
 please you further. i. 2
 hear a little further. i. 2
 I'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 run into no further danger. ii. 2
 interrupt the monster one word further. ii. 2
 I'll go stand off. ii. 2
 I'll yet stand further off. ii. 2
 stand further—come proceed. ii. 2
 I can go no further, sir. iii. 3
 doth extend not a frown further. v. 1
 I will look further into't. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let's obey his humour a little further. iv. 2
 I'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 shall be any further afflicted. v. 5
 well, I will muse no further. v. 5
 trip no further, pretty sweeting. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
 I will no further chide you. iii. 3
 yes, I'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 it may awake my bounty further. v. 1
 these things further thought on. v. 1
 you must no further privileges. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 let me hear you speak further. iv. 2
 I'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 I will go further than I meant. iv. 2
 that apprehends no further than this. v. 1
 ere you flout old ends any further. *Match Ado*, i. 1
 we'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 wonder not till further warrant. ii. 2
 let me go no further to mine answer. v. 1
 lie further off yet, do not lie. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 for love and courtesy, lie further off. iii. 3
 yes, I'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 I can no further crawl, no further go. iii. 2
 what if I strayed no further. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 use no further means, but. iv. 1
 of force I must attempt you further. iv. 1
 I'll hear further of it by your daughter. ii. 2
 nor no further in sport neither. iv. 1
 I cannot go no further. ii. 4
 I can go no further: O, I die for food! ii. 6
 do not look for further recompense. ii. 6
 I do not go no further than the lie. ii. 6
 I will speak with you further anon. *All's Well*, i. 3
 give us a further use to be made. ii. 3

FURTHER—his further pleasure. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I need not advise you further. ii. 5
 there were no further danger known. iii. 5
 and, to requite you further, I will bestow. iii. 5
 extend to you what further becomes. iii. 6
 I do not hear further from me. iii. 6
 I know not how I shall assure you further. iii. 6
 pray'thee, get thee further. Pray you. v. 2
 sirrah, inquire further after me. v. 2
 will I fight this matter further. v. 3
 do they charge me further? v. 3
 importune me no further. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I seek their fortunes further than at home. i. 2
 but then up further; and as far as. iv. 2
 I'll see her, no further trust her. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I'll queen it no inch further. iv. 3
 but I could afflict you further. v. 3
 and bid us further to you. *Macheath*, i. 4
 I desire to question them further. i. 5 (letter)
 we will proceed no further in this. i. 5
 I'll devil-porter it no further. ii. 3
 of work, to know it further. ii. 3
 and went further, which is now our point. iii. 1
 I'll not touch you further! iii. 1
 which can interpret further. iii. 6
 I dare not speak much further. iv. 2
 being no further enemy to you. *King John*, ii. 1
 further I will not flatter you, my lord. ii. 2
 for I will not flatter you further. ii. 2
 and I run to meet displeasure further from. v. 1
 and be no further harmful than in show. v. 1
 further I say, and further will. *Richard II.* i. 2
 ere further leisure yield them further. i. 4
 I will not be further from you. ii. 2
 uncle, further than you should. *(rep.)*. iii. 3
 hither hath no further scope. iii. 3
 in more shame, be further spoken. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 no further go in this. iii. 3
 I'll look by the season. iii. 3
 ere I'll rob a foot further. iii. 3
 but yet no further wise. iii. 3
 not an inch further: but hark you. iii. 3
 nor will I walk further than Finsbury. iii. 1
 I'll not be further from you. iii. 2
 proceeded further; cut me off the heads. iv. 3
 claim no further than your new-fallen. v. 1
 to approve my youth further. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll not be further from you. iv. 3
 highness knows, come to my use. iv. 3
 did push it out of further question. *Henry V.* i. 1
 for us, we will consider of this further. ii. 4
 if you urge me further than to say. v. 2
 I'll not be further from you. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in earnest of a further benefit. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that I can read no further. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it is further agreed between them. i. 1 (articles)
 until your further time of trial. iii. 1
 I'll not be further from you. iii. 2
 persuaded him from any further act. iv. 1
 when they can fly no further? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 tut! were it further off, I'll pluck. iii. 2
 while I use further conference with. iii. 3
 I'll not be further from you. iii. 2
 my thoughts aim at a further matter. iv. 1
 and as I further have to understand. iv. 1
 no further than the Tower. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 consider further, that what his high. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I'll not be further from you. iii. 1
 benefit no further than vainly longing. i. 2
 advise you further in the proceeding. i. 2
 adding further, that, had the king. i. 2
 canst thou say further? I can, my liege. i. 2
 for further life, stand further. ii. 4
 proceeded, or how far further shall. ii. 4
 adjourn this court till further day. ii. 4
 till you hear further from his highness. iii. 2
 the king's further pleasure is. iii. 2
 his eyes, how he approve me further. iv. 5
 till further trial, in those charges. v. 1
 heard you without endurance, further. v. 1
 not meddle nor make no further. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 what further you will do. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 well, what further? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 till you hear further from me. i. 2
 come, sermon me no further. ii. 2
 trouble him no further. v. 2
 I'll not be further from you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll not be further than seen. i. 4
 without any further deed to leave them. ii. 2
 and so trouble you no further. ii. 3
 I have no further with you. iii. 3
 pass no further. *(rep.)*. iii. 1
 I'll not be further from you. iii. 1
 shall scorn him further trial than the. iii. 1
 shall turn you to no further harm. iii. 1
 being of catching nature, spread further. iii. 1
 my mother does not approve me further. iii. 1
 can do't the way of flattery, further. iii. 1
 shall I be charged no further than. iii. 3
 consider further, that when he speaks. iii. 3
 I'll know no further; let them. iii. 3
 his genes, and will no further me. iv. 2
 construe any further my neglect. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 entreat you, be any further moved. i. 2
 I urged you further; then you scratched. ii. 2
 friends shall wish had been further. ii. 2
 tempt me no further. iv. 3
 fly further off, my lord, fly further off. v. 3
 pray you, stand further from me. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 'tis a space for further travel. ii. 1
 to enforce no further. ii. 2
 let me hear Agrippa further speak. ii. 2
 further this set of grace. ii. 2
 trouble yourselves no further: pray you. ii. 4
 say—Caesar, go no further. Indeed. ii. 4
 let me hear, sir, no further. ii. 2
 could not endure a further view. iii. 8
 there I will attend what further comes. iii. 8
 thou stand't, further than he is. *Caesar*. iii. 11

FURTHER—peace; hark further. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 further on, where his appointment — iv. 10
 lie down, and stratagem further — iv. 12
 further than you shall find cause — v. 2
 I am no further your enemy — *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 no further service, docty, until — i. 6
 it is an earnest of a further good — i. 6
 I grant we were no further — i. 6
 if you seek for further satisfying — ii. 4
 no further halting; satisfy me home — iii. 5
 to thy further fear, nay, to thy mere — iv. 2
 no further with your din express — v. 4
 whether to boast were neither true nor — v. 5
 peace, peace! see further; he eyes us not — v. 5
 be silent; let's see further — v. 5
 because of him, I further know not — v. 5
 some device of further misery, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 further to question of your king's — *Pericles*, i. 3
 if further yet you will be satisfied — i. 3
 and further he desires to know of you — ii. 3
 and for a further grief, God give you joy — ii. 5
 but I'll see further; perhaps that — iv. 2
 there's no further necessity of flattery — iv. 3
 let us beseech you further, that — v. 1
 further compliment of leave-taking — *Lea*, i. 1
 we shall further think of it — i. 1
 without any further delay that is very — i. 1
 I will look further, and to where's — i. 5
 acquaint my daughter no further with — i. 5
 I will talk further with you — iii. 1
 I cannot daub it further. Come hither — iv. 1
 then shall you go no further further — iv. 1
 go thou further off; bid me farewell — iv. 6
 no more, till further settling — iv. 7
 no further, sir; a man may rot — v. 2
 to-morrow, or at further space — v. 3
 you to your wicked further — *Juliet*, i. 2
 and yet no further than a wanton's bird — ii. 2
 in what I further shall intend to do — v. 3
 vengeance be pursued further than death — v. 3
 what further we conspire against — v. 3
 to express his further — *Hamlet*, i. 2
 giving to you no further personal power — ii. 2
 which is no further than the main voice — ii. 3
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me — ii. 5
 herein further shown, that I might — ii. 2
 I may weep no further — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 give him a further edge, and drive his — iii. 2
 have you any further trade with us? — iii. 2
 go join you with some further aid — iv. 1
 let's further think of this; weigh — iv. 7
 what but debating further — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 caiker of our nature come in further off — v. 2
 no further conscionable, than in putting *Othello*, ii. 1
 no further off than in a politic distance — iii. 3
 no further thought; no further harm — iii. 3
 I will not debate no further — iii. 3
 I will hear further reason for this — iv. 2
 trouble yourself no further. O pardon me — iv. 3
FURTHERANCE—may give furtherance. *Henry V.* i. 2
 furtherance, we'll further the lord's — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 by your furtherance, I am clothed — v. 3
FURTHERER—a furtherer in the act. *Tempest*, v. 1
FURTHERMORE—
 furthermore, I pray you, show. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 2
 furthermore, we'll further the lord's — *Henry VI.* v. 2
FURTHEST—at the furthest? *rep.* *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 brother-in-law was the furthest off. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 have I spent in furthest Greece. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 the furthest limit of my embassy — *King John*, i. 1
 the furthest that my eye will reach — *Richard II.* i. 1
 as my furthest hand shall pass. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 should in the furthest east begin. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 shore washed with the furthest sea — ii. 2
FURY—allying both their fury — *Tempest*, i. 2
 fur the fury of my eye — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 against my fury do I take part — iv. 1
 the fury of ungenerous youth. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 skill, fury, and impetuosity — *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 she were not possessed with a fury — *Much Ado*, i. 4
 I fly to his fury, and to my eye — *N. Dream*, iii. 1
 a vessel of thy law's fury. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 what zeal, what fury hath — iv. 3
 oppose my patience to his fury. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the thing that feeds their fury — *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 the fury spent, and all this — *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 till the fury of his highness settle — iv. 3
 that here and there his fury had. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 I do repent me of my fury — *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 do call it valiant fury — v. 2
 or oxen could spend their fury — *Richard II.* i. 1
 against whose fury and unmatched — *King John*, i. 1
 in mortal fury half so peremptory — ii. 2
 as doth the fury of two desperate — ii. 1
 the ever fury of my hand, the youth — v. 2
 with fury, from my hand, my eye — *Richard II.* i. 1
 and fury shall abate, give me thy — *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I tell him, my fury shall abate, and I — iv. 4
 banished moody discontented fury. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the fury of my three — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and wrathful fury, made me — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 dizzy-eyed fury, and great rage — iv. 7
 in thy face I see thy fury — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the fury of this mad-bred flaw — iii. 1
 or oxen could spend their fury — *Richard II.* i. 1
 as a fury to torment my soul. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to retire by fury of the wind — ii. 5
 ne'er spend their fury on a child — v. 5
 lost in the labyrinth of thy fury. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 with a noble fury, and for a spite. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 in that beastly fury he has been — iii. 5
 worthy my spleen and fury — iii. 5
 the quality of lord Timon's fury? — iii. 6
 thy fury spent, founded be thyself — iii. 6
 this owl's earnestest of thy fury — iii. 6
 embarkments of all fierce — *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 domestic fury, and fierce evil — *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 come like a fury crowned — *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 to spend his fury upon himself — iv. 6
 thou fell'st into my fury — iv. 10

FURY—fury not to be resisted — *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 such noble fury in so poor a thing — v. 5
 woe's eye, not distill'd, speaks. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 but in fury, fright my youth — i. 2
 as she in fury shall cut off the — iv. 4
 dread fury, to my woful house — iv. 2
 wrath be mute, and fury dumb? — v. 3
 catch in her fiery, and make nothing — *Lea*, iii. 1
 that in the fury of his heart — iii. 4
 fire-eyed fury be my conduct now! *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 the unreasonable fury of a beast — iii. 3
 my head, by urging me to fury — iii. 1
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work — *Othello*, iii. 2
 I understand a fury in your words — iv. 2
FURZE—brown furze, any thing — *Tempest*, i. 1
 tooth'd briars, sharp furzes — iv. 1
FURZE—reason to fust in us unused — *Hamlet*, iv. 4
FUSTIAN—a fustian riddle — *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 serving-men in their new fustian. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 cannot endure such a fustian rascal. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and discourse fustian with one's own — *Othello*, ii. 4
FUSTIAN—a fustian riddle — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
FUSTY—this fusty stuf — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 crack a fusty nut with no — ii. 1
 that, with the fusty plebeians — *Coriolanus*, i. 9
FUTURE—effects of future hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I show you what future age will — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 may taken to the future our past — *All's Well*, iv. 1
 present comfort, and for future good. *Winter's T.* v. 1
 feel now the future in the instant — *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 and future ages groan for this foul. *Richard II.* i. 1
 catch in her future age — *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my heart's on future mischief — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 provide for thine own future safety. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 on the present; in future, all — *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 the future comes space — ii. 2
 stir up the future — *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that future strife may be prevented now — *Lea*, i. 1
FUTURITY—purposed merit in futurity. *Othello*, iii. 4

G

GABBLE—wouldst gabble like a thing. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but to gabble like tinkers — *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 chough's language, gabble enough — *All's Well*, iv. 1
GABERDINE—and her gaberdine — *Tempest*, ii. 2
 under the dead moon-call's gaberdine — ii. 2
 GAD—Gad, Gad, Gad — *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
GABRIEL—and Gabriel's pumps. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
GAD—and with a gad of steel. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 all this done upon the gad! — *Lea*, i. 2
GADDING—you been gadding? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 gad me, gad me, gad me — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 gad's o'clock, early at Gadshill — ii. 2
 Gadshill lies to-night in Rochester — ii. 2
 Peto, and Gadshill, shall rob those men — ii. 2
 good-morrow, master Gadshill — ii. 2
 gad down the gad, you Gadshill — ii. 2
 your night's exploit on Gadshill — *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when you ran away by Gadshill — ii. 4
GAGE—you shall not gage me. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 there I throw my gage — *Richard II.* i. 2
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — ii. 1
 the duke of Norfolk's gage — ii. 1
 give me his gage; lions make — ii. 1
 and I resign my gage — ii. 1
 Cousin, throw down your gage — ii. 1
 there is my gage, the man that — ii. 1
 there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to — ii. 1
 there I throw my gage, to prove — ii. 1
 trust me with a gage, that Norfolk — ii. 1
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — ii. 1
 give me any gage of thine — *Henry V.* v. 3
 is the gage of one that I should fight — iv. 7
GAGE—gage them both in an unjust. *Henry VI.* i. 3
GAGED—hath left me gaged. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 GAGED—persecute me with your gage. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
GAGGED—offense to him, he is gagged. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 an' you smile not, he's gagged — v. 1
GAGING—and gaging me to keep. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
GAGNE—gagne deux mots d'Anglois. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
GAGNE—persecute me with your gage. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 if study's gain be thus — *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 what should I gain by the exaction. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 shall gain what many men — ii. 7
 mocked at my gains, scorned my — ii. 1
 I, his brother, gain nothing under. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 if both gain all, the gift doth — *All's Well*, ii. 1
 we drown our gain in tears! — v. 3
 till your deeds gain them — v. 3
 gain, or perish on the seas (rep.). *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — ii. 1
 think he gains by death. *Comedy of Errs.* iii. 1
 whom we, a husband by his liberty — v. 1
 and gain, to gain our place — *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 to gain the timely inn — ii. 3
 gain on one that's ordered by our king. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that for thine own gain shouldst — *King John*, i. 1
 gain, be my lord; for I will worship — ii. 2
 but what shall I gain by young — ii. 4
 your gain—gain of care — *Richard II.* iv. 1
 will I gage you, worthy gain — v. 6
 for the gain proposed choked — *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by no suit gain our audience — iv. 1
 wherein, to gain the language — iv. 4
 my make of it by thy assistances — iv. 1
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by me this gain — iv. 6
 if they can gain your liberty — v. 3
 shall the Frenchman gain thereby — v. 4
 my make of it by thy assistances — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 labour thou shall reap the gain — v. 7
 then must I count my gains — *Richard III.* i. 1
 and weep, their gain and loss — ii. 4
 for the gain thereof — ii. 2
 my make of it by thy assistances — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 uncertain way of gain! — iv. 2
 ten times double gain of happiness — iv. 2
 the gain of my attempt the least — v. 3
 bid him strive to gain the love — *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 indeed, to gain the popedom — iii. 2

GAIN—you more honour gain — *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 and death, their gain! — *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 anything, we hope to gain by you — *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 makes choice of loss, than gain — *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 gains, or loses, your sword, or mine — *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 such gain [*met.*—gains] the cap of him — iii. 3
 to gain his colour. I'll let part — iv. 2
 gain so great a happiness. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 glory, which desert must gain — *Pericles*, i. 1
 losing a mite, a mountain gain — ii. (Gower)
 he gains the name of good — ii. 1
 a dead might gain by loss — ii. 5
 where you have most gain — iv. 3
 thy master would gain aught by me — iv. 6
 her gain she gives the cursed bawd — v. (Gower)
 which serves and seeks for gain — *Lea*, ii. 4
 we go to gain a little patch of ground — *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 I will gain nothing but my shame — v. 3
 an attempt of ease, and gain, to wake — *Othello*, ii. 1
 every way makes my gain [*Col.*—game] — v. 1
GAINED—grace being gained. *Love's L. L.* v. 3 (vers.)
 yes, I have gained my experience. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 I gained my freedom — *Comedy of Errs.* v. 1
 boisterously maintained as gained. *King John*, iii. 4
 wherein such preparation was gained. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 hath gained thy daughter — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 I have gained by thee — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 so gained the sur-addition, Leonatus. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 who hath gained of education all. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 own gained knowledge should profane — *Othello*, i. 3
GAINERS—be now a gainer? — *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 GAINERS—be now a gainer? — *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GAINSAID—to be by me gainsaid. — *Henry VI.* v. 2
GAINSAID—impudence to gainsay. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 gainsays king Edward's right — *Henry VI.* v. 7
 my tears gainsay; for every word — iv. 4
 I have gaid, for every word — *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 but the just gods gainsay — *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
GAIN-SAYING—I'll no gain-saying. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
GAIT—I know her by her gait — *Tempest*, iv. 1
 strut in his gait? — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 very excellent motion of his gait — *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 address thy gait unto her — *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the manner of his gait — ii. 3
 I will answer you with gait and — ii. 1
 pace, and with such smiling gait — *N. Dream*, ii. 3
 well he would the heavy gait of night — iii. 1
 every fairy take his gait! — v. 2
 a gait, a state, a brow — *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 his gait majestic, and his general — ii. 1
 I do not muster till my gait, each — *All's Well*, iv. 1
 voice, gait, and action — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1 (induc.)
 this chamber with her princely gait? — ii. 1
 in gait and countenance surely — iv. 2
 hath not my gait in it — *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I found gait of gait in my gait — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 no legs, than practised not his gait. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 in speech, in gait, in diet — ii. 3
 should with his lion gait walk — *Henry V.* ii. 2
 in face, in gait, in speech he doth — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 springs out into fast gait — *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 her cheek, her gait, her voice. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I ken the manner of his gait — v. 5
 stay not here thy gait — *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 (epit.)
 I do know him by his gait — *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 his majesty is in her gait. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 good gentleman, go your gait — *Lea*, iv. 6
 thy very gait did prophecy a royal — v. 2
 to suppress his further gait herein — *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the gait of christians — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
GALATHEE—he fights on Galathea. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
GALE—calm seas, auspicious gales — *Tempest*, v. 1
 what happy gale blows you to Padua. *Tann. of Sh.* i. 2
 a little gale will soon disperse — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with every gale and wind — *Henry VI.* v. 3
GALEN—my Galen? my heart of elder? *Merry W.* ii. 3
 knowledge in Liboracates and Galen — ii. 1
 both of Galen and Paracelsus — *All's Well*, ii. 3
 the cause of his effects in Galen — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the more perfect preparation in Galen. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
GALL—let there be gall enough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 to strike, and gall them — *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 a dismissed offence would after gall — ii. 2
 can the gall up in the slanderous — ii. 2
 thou grievest my gall, Gall! bitter. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and take my milk for gall — *Macbeth*, i. 5
 gall of goat, and spleen of yew — iv. 1
 shall gall you, Falconbridge (rep.) — iv. 3
 save how to gall and pinch — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with the bitterness of our galls — ii. 2
 for the goat galls the one — ii. 2
 have steeped their galls in honey — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in fretting spend his galls — *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 from the flow of gall I name not — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whose gall coins slanders like. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 they have galls, good arms — ii. 3
 they once still, but these they gall — ii. 3
 O deadly gall, and theme of gall — iv. 5
 out, gall! Finch egg! — v. 1
 though ink be made of gall — *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 a pestilent gall to me! — *Lea*, i. 4
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 choking gall, and a preserving sweet. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 sweet, convert to bitter gall — ii. 5
 the canker galls the infants of the spring. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter — ii. 2
 I'll gage you, the duke of Norfolk — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe — v. 1
 my gall him with some cheek — *Othello*, i. 1
 to sugar, or to gall, being strong on both — ii. 3
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago — iv. 3
 why, you have gall, and though we have. *Lea*, ii. 3
GALLANT—gallant which thou see'st. *Tempest*, i. 2
 our royal, good, and gallant ship — v. 1
 to show himself a young gallant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 may, keep your way, little gallant — ii. 1
 gallants, I am not as I have been — *Much Ado*, iii. 2

GALLANT—the gallants of the town. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 a sweet gallant, surely! iv. 1
 [Col.] kills himself most gallant *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 never did I hear such gallant chiding iv. 2
 a gallant lady! Monsieur *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and this most gallant of the world v. 1
 myself, or this gallant gentleman v. 1
 the gallants shall be tasked v. 2
 the gallants are at hand v. 2
 this gallant pins the wenches on his v. 2
 trims gallants full of ornaments v. 2
 come, where is this young gallant. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 thou art a gallant youth i. 2
 a gallant curtle-axe upon my thigh i. 3
 felicit that gallant hiltier i. 3
 'tis a most gallant fellow *All's Well*, iii. 5
 all night, poor gallant knave iv. 3
 monsieur Parolles, the gallant militarist iv. 3
 come, where be these gallants? *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 this gallant will command the sun iv. 3
 is a gallant child; one that, indeed, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 drew this gallant head of war *King John*, v. 2
 know, the gallant monarch is in arms v. 2
 and what said the gallant? *Richard II*, v. 3
 the gallant Hector, my brother *Henry VI*, v. 3
 a gallant prize? ha, cousin, it is not i. 1
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold ii. 4
 this gallant Hotspur, this all-praised iii. 2
 and a head of gallant warriors iv. 4
 a gallant knight, he was his name iv. 4
 by heaven, and a most gallant leader *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sweat drops of gallant youth in our *Henry V*, iii. 5
 is gallant and most brave passages iii. 6
 of my lady, he's a gallant prince iii. 7
 horse, you gallant gentlemen iv. 2
 our French gallants shall to-day draw iv. 2
 O 'tis a gallant king! Ay, he was iv. 7
 esquires, and gallant gentlemen iv. 8
 good-morrow, gallant wait ye *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 ere a gallant in youth *Henry VI*, v. 3
 gallant Warwick, do but answer *Henry VI*, v. 3
 bring forth the gallant, let us hear v. 5
 reformation of our travelled gallants. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 she is a gallant creature, and complete iii. 2
 Hector's a gallant, but *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 't is not a gallant man to do i. 2
 'tis challenge, that the gallant Hector i. 3
 like a gallant horse fallen in first rank iii. 3
 I have, thou gallant Trojan, seen thee oft iv. 5
 gallant show a promise of their *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 my enemy comes to gallant show iv. 1
 goodly, and gallant, shall be false *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride. *Titus And.* i. 2
 near, and you are gallant grooms iv. 2
 ere he's a gallant gentleman *Pericles*, iii. 3
 Mitylene is full of gallants iv. 3
 a gallant lady, she's such v. 1
 that gallant spirit hath aspir'd. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 gallant, young and noble gentleman iii. 6
 but this gallant had witchcraft in't *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 brace of Cyprus gallants, that would fawn iv. 7
 the gallants desire it. Where are they? iii. 3
GALLANTLY—kills himself most gallantly
 [Col.] gallantly for love *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 on his thighs, gallantly armed *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 very gallantly maintained the prize. *Henry V*, iii. 6
 he goes forth gallantly *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
GALLANTRY—gallantry of Troy. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
GALLANT-SPRINGING—
 gallant-springing, brave *P. Antigene*. *Rich. III.* i. 4
 gallant's springing, brave flames. *Titus Andron.* i. 4
GALLED—my state being galled. *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 that are most galled with my folly. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 'a has a little galled me, I confess. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 how I am galled *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how you been galled with my folly i. 2
 as doth a galled rock o'erhang *Henry V*, iii. 1
 in galled eyes of weeping souls *Richard III*, iv. 4
 a huntsman that has galled him *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 some galled goose of Winchester. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 make ye galled, he surely nature. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the bull being galled, gave Arius. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 left the flushing in her galled eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 let the galled jade wince, our withers iii. 2
GALLERY—gallery we have passed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 in my gallery thy picture hangs *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 avoid the gallery; ha! I have said. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 we'll withdraw into the gallery *Pericles*, i. 2
GALLEY—the count his galleys. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and twelve tight galleys *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 my gallies maintained the prize. *Henry V*, iii. 6
 best force is forth to man his galleys iv. 10
 the galleys have sent a dozen *Othello*, i. 2
 say, a hundred and seven galleys i. 3
 a messenger from the galleys i. 3
GALLIA—she that was Gaul. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the pride of Gallia rescued thee *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 England's glory, Gallia's wonder iv. 7
 the queen hath raised in Gallia *Henry VI*, v. 3
 from Gallia I crossed the seas *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the legions now picture hangs iii. 5
 that already hath in Gallia iii. 5
 the legions now in Gallia are full weak iii. 7
 remaining now in Gallia? iii. 7
 the legions garrisoned in Gallia iv. 2
 legions all from Gaius. *Henry V*, iv. 3
GALLIAN—the Gallian territories *Henry VI*, v. 1
 much loves a Gallian girl at home *Cymbeline*, i. 7
GALLIARD—excellence in a galliard. *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 dost thou not go to church in a galliard i. 3
 was formed under the star of a galliard i. 3
 can be with a nimble galliard won *Henry V*, i. 2
GALLASSES—two gallasses. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
GALLING—galling the gleaned land *Henry V*, i. 2
 galling and galling this gentleman v. 1
 galling his kingly hands with galling. *Pericles*, iv. 1
GALLONS—sack, two gallons, 5s. 8d. *Henry IV*, iii. 4
GALLOP—not a false gallop *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 or a thief, that gallops so? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 this is the very false gallop of verses. *As you Like It*, iii. 2

GALLOP—who time gallops withal. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 who doth he gallop withal? iii. 2
 and gallop o'er the field *Henry V*, iv. 7
 she'll gallop fast enough *Henry VI*, i. 3
 gallops the zodiac in his glittering *Titus And.* i. 4
 if a gallop she shall gallop *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 she gallops o'er a courtier *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds iii. 2
GALLOPING—the galloping of horse. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
GALLOWAY—is perfect galloways *Tempest*, i. 1
 if a galloway were in love *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 what with the galloways *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 and a shrewd unhappy galloway *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 even from the galloways did his *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to bring thee to the galloways iv. 1
 with a thief to the galloways *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 silly cheat; galloways, and knock *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 flow as the ridge of the galloways *Henry IV*, i. 2
 shall there be galloways standing i. 2
 I'll make a fat pair of galloways *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the galloways shall have wrong *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 time or other break some galloways' back iv. 3
 let galloways gape for dog *Henry V*, iii. 6
 shall be strangled on the galloways *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 belong to the galloways, and be hanged iv. 2
 unless a man would marry a galloway. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 wrathful skies galloway the very wanderers. *Lea*, iii. 2
 in good faith; the galloways do well *Hamlet*, v. 1
 the galloways is built stronger than v. 1
GALLOWAY—not a galloway nag? *Henry IV*, iii. 2
GALLOWGLASSES—
 Kernes and Gallowglasses is supplied. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 of Gallowglasses, and stont Kernes. *Henry VI*, iv. 9
GALLOWGLASS—galloways, and galloways. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GALLUS—GALLUS, go you along *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
GALLY-MAWFERY—the gally-mawfery. *Henry V*, ii. 3
 is a gally-mawfery of gambols *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 Gally-Davy Gan, esquire; none else *Henry V*, iv. 8
GAMBOL—and gambol in his humor. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 make such wanton gambols *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 a Christmas gambol *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)
 is a gally-mawfery of gambols *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and such other gambol faculties *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ay, what way goes the gambol *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 are at their game, and we will to. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your gambols? your songs? your flashes iv. 4
GAME—cried game, said I well? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 lost at a game of tick-tack *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 as waggish boys in game themselves. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 ay, what way goes the gambol *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 are at their game, and we will to. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 mocking intended game v. 2
 pastime here, and pleasant game v. 2
 that see'st a game played home *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so thrive it in your game *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the best cards for the game, to win v. 2
 before the game's afoot *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the game's afoot, follow *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 wear at the Olympian games *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 he colour the game *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the best cards for the game, to win iv. 5
 for this way lies the game iv. 5
 nor play at subtle games *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 and daughters of the game iv. 5
 the best card the game were horses, ho! iv. 8
 if our betters play at that game. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 followed the sugared game before thee iv. 3
 the games are done, and Cæsar is *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 dost play with him at any game. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 the best card the game were horses, ho! *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 for natural father. The game is up iii. 3
 follow where the game makes way *Titus And.* i. 2
 the game was ne'er so fair *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 and, 'till warrant her, full of game *Othello*, iii. 3
GAMESOME—pleasant, gamesome. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I am not gamesome: I do lack *Julius Cæsar*, i. 7
 so merry, and so gamesome *Cymbeline*, i. 7
GAMESTER—keep a gamester from. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 you are a gamester, and a gamester *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 now will I stir this gamester *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 was a common gamester to the camp. *All's Well*, v. 3
 young gamester, your father *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the gentler gamester is the soonest *Henry V*, iii. 6
 you are a merry gamester *Henry VIII*, i. 6
 were you a gamester at five *Pericles*, iv. 6
GAMING—as gaming, my lord *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 was he gaming; there o'ertook in ii. 1
 at gaming, swearing; or about some act iii. 3
 he that has the game of wits *Henry VI*, iii. 1
GAMUT—to teach you gamut. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I past my gamut long ago (rep.) iii. 1
 gamut I am, the ground of all iii. 1 (gamut)
 call you this gamut? but I like iii. 1
 you are a gamester, and a gamester *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the thane of Cawdor, 'gan a dismal *Macbeth*, i. 1
 of the king, 'gan vaill his stomach *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the dein of war 'gan pierce his *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 'gan to look the way that the did *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 mine, 'gan I had made up my *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 every one with claps 'gan sound. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
GANGRENE—being once gangrened. *Coriol.* iii. 1
GANYMEDE—call me, Ganymede. *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 here comes young Ganymede iv. 3
 how you are Ganymede *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 there is more in it; cousin! Ganymede iv. 3
 I am I for Ganymede. And I for (rep.) v. 2
GAOL—pen and in-khorn to the gaol. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 and meet me at the gaol *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 carry me to the gaol *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 that would have sent me to the gaol v. 1
 break open the gaols, and let out *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my rents, and my rents *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 Ganymede, and his bed my gaol *Lea*, iv. 6 (letter)
GAOLER—gaoler is the friend *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 gaoler, look to him, tell me not. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 lent out money gratis; gaoler, look iii. 3
 I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler iii. 3

GAOLER—gaoler, on; pray God. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 not your gaoler then, but your *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gaoler, take him to your gaol *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 thou, gaoler, thou, I am thy prisoner iv. 4
 come, gaoler, bring me where iv. 4
 is made my gaoler to attend *Richard II* i. 3
 I'll bury the gaoler *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 but yet is a gaoler to bring forth *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 but your gaoler shall deliver you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thou shalt be ten freer than a gaoler v. 4
 there were desolation of gaolers v. 4
GAP—the wide gap. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 and break a foul gap into iii. 3
 performed in this wide gap of time v. 3
 it had been as a gap in our great *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and stop this gap of breath with *King John*, iii. 4
 stands in the gap, to lead *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 may enter 'twixt the gap of both *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I sleep out this great gap of time *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 and made a gap in nature ii. 2
 for the gap that we should make *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 who stand 't the gap to teach *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 make a great gap in your own honour *Lea*, i. 1
GAPE—and gape at wid' to glut him *Tempest*, i. 2
 that made gape the pine i. 2
 how they gape, gape, gape *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 which gape, and rub the elbow *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the grave doth gape for thee thrice. *Henry V*, v. 5
 the grave doth gape, and dotting *Henry V*, ii. 1
 let galloways gape for dog iii. 6
 and stir ground a gap, and a swallow *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or, earth, gape open wide *Richard III*, v. 4
 earth gaps, hell burns iv. 4
 your affection gapes to be. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (cho.)
 though hell itself should gape *Hamlet*, i. 3
 Gaping graves, and gapes *Othello*, iii. 2
GAPING—gapes all gaping wide *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 every word in it a gaping word. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 love not a gaping pig iv. 1
 why he cannot abide a gaping pig iv. 1
 you're a gawdy, gawdy, gawdy *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 mouths gaping o'er gilded Harfeur. *Henry V*, iii. (cho.)
 ye ride slaves, leave your gaping *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 in this gaping hollow of the earth? *Titus And.* i. 4
 who never leave gaping, till they've *Pericles*, ii. 1
GARANTY—
 borrow me Garagantua's mouth. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
GARB—Austery in the native garb *Henry V*, v. 1
 the same austerity and garb as he. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and constrains the garb, quite from *Lea*, ii. 2
 let me completely in the garb *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb. *Othello*, ii. 1
GARBAGE—after for the garbage *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage. *Hamlet*, i. 5
GARBOLUS—the garbolls she awakened. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 3
 so much uncurious *Henry VI*, iii. 2
GARCON—I ha' married un garçon. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
GARDE—Dieu vous garde, monsieur. *Twelfth N.* iii. 1
GARDEN—let the garden door be shut iii. 1
 he hath a garden circummured. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 from the vineyard to the garden leads iv. 1
 when he was hid in the garden *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 thy curious-knotted garden. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 the pleasant garden of great Italy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 as she went to the garden for parsley iv. 4
 we are yours if the garden be yours. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of that kind, our rustic garden's barren iv. 3
 make your garden rich in gillyflowers iv. 3
 devise here in this garden *Richard II*, iii. 4
 when our sea-walled garden iii. 4
 were your his lady's garden iii. 4
 set to dress this garden iii. 4
 in a garden where leeks did grow *Henry V*, iv. 7
 in this best garden of the world v. 2
 the world's best garden he achieved v. 2 (cho.)
 the garden and the garden *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the garden here is more convenient ii. 4
 and they'll o'ergrow the garden *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 climbed into this garden iv. 10
 to break into my garden iv. 10
 with my garden and my garden *Richard III*, iii. 1
 good strawberries in your garden. *Richard III*, iii. 1
 he's walking in the garden *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 to use his eyes for garden waterpots *Lea*, iv. 6
 'tis an unwedded garden *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he poisons him if the garden for his estate ii. 2
 our bodies are our gardens *Othello*, i. 3
GARDENER—come the gardeners. *Richard II*, iii. 4
 gardener, for telling me this news iii. 4
 as you are, you are a garden. *Henry V*, iv. 1
 and Adam was a gardener *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 no ancient gentlemen but gardeners *Hamlet*, v. 1
 to the which our wills are gardeners *Othello*, i. 3
GARDEN-HOUSE—
 sue for the garden-house. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 in his garden-house, he knew me v. 1
GARDEZ—gardez ma vie *Henry V*, iv. 4
GARDINER—where's a Gardiner? *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 pry thee, call Gardiner to me ii. 2
 come my hither, Gardiner ii. 2
 Stokely and Gardiner iv. 1
GARDIN—[Knt.] garden. O sweet garden! i. 1
 [Knt.] garden! I will do it (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
GARGAVE—I'll give you a Gargave. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 sir Thomas Gargrave, hast thou any life? i. 4
GARISH—garish, fail to be aim. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 pay no worship to the garish sun. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
GARLAND—garlands bring. *Two Gen. of V.* 2 (song)
 fashion will you wear to stand off. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 either to make him a garland ii. 1
 and the garland too; for the garland ii. 1
 I lack, to make you garlands of. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to make a garland for my head *Henry VI*, v. 4
 the garland was made *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 wearing now the garland, to have a son v. 2
 gaoler for his sake (rep. iv. 1) *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the garland of the realm (rep.) *Richard III*, iii. 2
 with triumphant garlands will come iv. 1
 and brought me garlands, Griffith. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2

GARLAND—that was your garland . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Marcus wears this war's garland . . . i. 1
 that time hangs on the oak in the garland . . . ii. 1
 he lured at swords o' the garland . . . ii. 2
 take this garland on thy brow . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 change his horns with garlands! . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 and put garlands on thy head . . . ii. 1
 withered is the garland of the garland . . . iv. 13
 fantastic garlands did she make . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 should still her wheaten garland wear . . . v. 2
 green willow must be my garland . . . *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
GARLICK—bread and garlick . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 eat no onions, nor garlick . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 garlick, to mend her kissing . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 rather live with cheese and garlick . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
GARLIC-EATER—of garlic-eaters . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
GARMENT—pluck my magic garment . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with rich garments, linens . . . ii. 2
 on their sustaining garments not . . . ii. 2
 hang not on my garments . . . ii. 2
 that our garments, being as they were . . . ii. 1
 our garments are now as fresh as when . . . ii. 1
 that our garments seem now as fresh . . . ii. 1
 how well my garments sit upon me . . . ii. 1
 here's a garment for't . . . ii. 1
 there's another garment for't . . . ii. 1
 if the garments were as I . . . *Two Gen. of Veron.*, i. 4
 my daughter by her garments . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 hath my maid's garments . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 court Margaret in Hero's garments . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 by the Athenian garments . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 what man by change these garments? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 what notes and garments he doth . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 4
 such garments, and such years . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 are mere fathers of their garments . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 I would the cutting of my garments . . . iv. 1
 a garment out of the garment of Shrew . . . iv. 4
 be a footman, by the garments . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 change garments with this gentleman . . . iv. 3
 his garments are rich, but he wears . . . iv. 3
 known by garment, not by favour . . . iv. 3
 a garment out of the garment of Errors . . . iii. 2
 in everlasting garment hath him . . . iv. 2
 like our strange garments . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 stuffs out his vacant garments . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 I break out from my outward garments . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and then to beslobber out my garments . . . iii. 2
 when I will wear a garment all of . . . iii. 2
 to face the garment of rebellion with . . . v. 1
 this new and gorgeous garment . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 if I had my garments . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 your garments are your lowliness . . . iii. 2
 thy garments are not spotted . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 did lap me even in his garments . . . ii. 1
 dashing the garment of this peace . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 may I then change these garments? . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 sluke thy bones out of thy garments . . . iii. 3
 his meanest garment, that ever hath . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 his garment? now, the devil . . . iii. 3
 his meanest garment? ay, I said . . . iii. 3
 I would, these garments were come . . . iii. 5
 she held the very garment of Posthumus . . . iii. 5
 those the garments? ay, my noble lord . . . iii. 5
 his garments were . . . iii. 5
 thy garments cut to pieces before thy face . . . iv. 2
 the garments of Posthumus! . . . iv. 2
 a garment nobler than that it covers . . . v. 4
 in my master's garments . . . v. 5
 up to this garment . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I like the manner of your garments well . . . iv. 3
 give me fresh garments . . . v. 1
 do not like the fashion of your garments . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 an I changed, but in my garments . . . iv. 6
 give me fresh garments . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 remembers not these garments . . . iv. 7
 till that her garments, heavy with . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
GARNER—barns, and garners . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 rats rather, to gnaw their garners . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
GARNERED—garners . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
GARNISH—garnish of a boy . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 beauteous eye of heaven to garnish . . . *King John*, iv. 2
GARNISHED—garnished with such . . . *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 better place, garnished like him . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 garnished and decked in modest . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
GARRET—in the garret one night . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
GARRISON—of four towns of garrison . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 have I dispersed to the garrisons . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
GARRISONED—garrisoned in Gallia . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 yes, 'tis already garrisoned . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
GARTER—to garter his hose . . . *Two Gen. of Veron.*, ii. 1
 mine host of the Garter . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mine host of the Garter . . . ii. 3
 presses to the host of the Garter . . . ii. 1
 does he not lie at the Garter? . . . ii. 1
 my ranting host of the Garter comes . . . ii. 1
 good mine host of the Garter . . . ii. 1
 be judgment by mine host of the Garter . . . iii. 1
 I give mine host of the Garter . . . iii. 1
 companion, the host of the Garter . . . iii. 1
 like to the Garter's compass . . . v. 5
 hauged himself in Thisbe's garter . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 why dost thou garter up thy arms . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 Garter of an indenture . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 in thy own heir-apparent garters! . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 unlose, familiar as his garter . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to tear the garter from thy arms . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 knights of the garter were of noble . . . iv. 4
 Garter, my garter, and my crown . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 thy garter, blemished, pawned his . . . iv. 4
 look! he wears erud garters! . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 lend me a garter: so!—O for a chair . . . *Othello*, v. 1
GARNERED—garnered with a red . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
GASH—each new day a gash is added . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 perilous gash, a very limb lopped off . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in every gash that love hath . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 every gash was an enemy's grave . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 give a gash, put me to it . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
GASHIED—his gashed stabs looked like . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3

GASHES—my gashes cry for help . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 with twenty trenching gashes on . . . ii. 4
 the gashes that were upon them . . . v. 7
 kisses the gashes, that bloody . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 kiss the honoured gashes whole . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
GASKIN—your gaskins will fall . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
GASP—follow thee, to the last gasp . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 the gasp o'er my own quarters . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 fight till the last gasp . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in his bosom spend my latter gasp . . . ii. 5
 makes him gasp, and stare . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 father breathed his latest gasp . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and to like the last gasp, cried out . . . v. 2
 and his name is at last gasp . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
GASPING—and gasping to begin . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 a gasping new-delivered mother . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 a heeding land, gasping for life . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
GAT—whom nature gat for me to see . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
GATE—Antonio open the gates of Milan . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 thee through the city gate . . . *Two Gen. of Veron.*, iii. 1
 and meet me at the north gate . . . ii. 1
 stays long there at the north gate . . . ii. 1
 madam, there is at the gate . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 what is he at the gate, cousin? . . . i. 5
 there's one at the gate . . . i. 5
 you were waxy at my gates . . . i. 5
 the gates shut on me, as you gate . . . ii. 5
 to the gates of Tartar . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 men shut their gates . . . v. 1 (song)
 that vineyard is a planced gate . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I prepare to meet him at the gates . . . iv. 3
 nor gates of my own carrying gates . . . iv. 3
 bid him bring the trumpets to the gate . . . iv. 5
 have vent the gates . . . iv. 6
 no; but to the gate; and there . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I'll look up all the gates of love . . . iv. 1
 the top begins to open my gates . . . iv. 1
 through Athens' gates have we . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 shall break the locks of prison gates . . . ii. 2
 even till the eastern gate, all fiery-red . . . iii. 2
 o'er the house to unlock the little gate . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 have gates and gates in carrying gates . . . ii. 1
 before we enter his forbidden gates . . . ii. 1
 not come, fair princess, in my gates . . . ii. 1
 shut the gate upon one wooer . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 there is alighted at your gate . . . ii. 2
 I'll knock at your gates . . . ii. 2
 their coward gates on atomies . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 for the house with the narrow gate . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 that leads to the broad gate . . . iv. 5
 I say, knock me at this gate . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I'll knock at your gates . . . ii. 2
 knock at the gate?—O heavens! . . . ii. 2
 with—knocking at the gate? . . . ii. 2
 as he would best down the gate? . . . v. 1
 the abess shut and those gates opened . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Dromio, keep the gates . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 shall I be porter at the gate . . . ii. 2
 who are those at the gate? . . . iii. 1
 I'll break open the gate . . . iii. 1
 the abess shut and those gates opened . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 without the palace gates . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 from hence to the palace gate . . . iii. 3
 there's knocking at the gate . . . v. 1
 welcome before the gates of Angiers . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I'll break open the gate . . . iii. 1
 a countercheck before your gates . . . ii. 1
 rammed up our gates against . . . ii. 1
 open wide your gates, and let young . . . ii. 2
 open your gates; and give the victors way . . . ii. 2
 scruple laws for your barred gates . . . ii. 2
 to our fast-closed gates . . . ii. 2
 ope your gates, let in that amity . . . ii. 2
 who keeps the gate here, ho! . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 knock but at the gate, and he himself . . . i. 1
 I'll knock at the gate . . . ii. 1
 by his gates of breath there lies . . . iv. 4
 heavy burdens at his narrow gate . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the gates of mercy shall be all shut up . . . ii. 3
 enter our gates; dispose of us . . . ii. 3
 open the gates of our gates . . . ii. 3
 open the gates; it is Gloster that calls . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 break up the gates . . . ii. 3
 I think, at the north gate . . . ii. 4
 are the city gates, the gates of Rouen . . . ii. 4
 go to the gates of Bourdeaux . . . iv. 2
 open your city gates, be humble . . . iv. 2
 for vengeance at the gates of heaven . . . v. 4
 broke through London gates . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 sour cities for your winking gates . . . iv. 9
 the poor well pleased from my gate . . . iv. 10
 through the city to the palace gates . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 open thy gate of mercy . . . i. 4
 and set it on York gates . . . i. 4
 before the gates of York . . . i. 4
 and on the gates of the gates . . . i. 4
 thy brazen gates of heaven may ope . . . ii. 6
 from off the gates of York fetch . . . ii. 6
 prisoner to your palace gate . . . ii. 2
 before the gates of York . . . ii. 2
 the gates made fast . . . ii. 2
 and shut the gates for safety . . . iv. 7
 open the gates, we are King Henry's . . . iv. 7
 the gates shall then be opened . . . iv. 7
 the gates may not be shut . . . iv. 7
 wilt thou ope the city gates . . . v. 1
 the gates are open, let us enter too . . . v. 1
 let's shut our gates, and sleep . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 or like a gate of steel fronting . . . ii. 3
 against our rampired gates . . . v. 5
 O instance strong as Pluto's gates . . . v. 2
 I'll bring you to the gates . . . v. 2
 no porter at his gate . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 triumphers in their applauding gates . . . v. 2
 against our rampired gates . . . v. 2
 our gates, which yet seem shut . . . i. 4
 so, now the gates are ope . . . i. 4
 upon the sudden, clapped to their gates . . . i. 4
 hence, and shut your gates upon us . . . i. 7
 Marcus did fight within Coriol's gates . . . ii. 1

GATE—the mortal gate o' the city . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 they would not thread the gates . . . ii. 1
 never more to enter our Rome gates . . . ii. 3
 go, see him out at gates . . . ii. 3
 let us see him out at gates . . . ii. 3
 bring me but out at gates . . . ii. 1
 to knock against the gates of Rome . . . iv. 5
 the gates of Rome . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 when you have pushed out your gates . . . v. 2
 been blown out of your gates with sighs . . . v. 2
 than your gates against my force . . . v. 2
 as the recomforted through the gates . . . v. 4
 even to the gates of Rome . . . ii. 3
 to the gate; somebody knocks . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 like madmen through the gates of Rome . . . ii. 2
 lark at heaven's gate sings . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 this gate instructs you how to adore . . . iv. 4
 the gates shut on me, as you gate . . . ii. 3
 and on the gates of Lud's town set . . . iv. 2
 open the gates, and let me in . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 beg at the gates, like Tarquin . . . ii. 1
 before the palace gate to brave . . . ii. 2
 the gates shut on me, as you gate . . . v. 3
 sin within, will touch the gate . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 beat at this gate, that let thy folly in . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 at this gate howled that stern time . . . ii. 7
 that he stay out at gates . . . ii. 2
 Peter, stay at the gate . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 the natural gates and alleys of the body . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 and keep the gate of hell; you! . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
GATHER—my project gather to a head . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 or of his will gather to a head . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 will lead thee not to gather from . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 to gather in some debts, my son . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 by this we gather, you have tripped . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
 gather the sequel by that went . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 I gather he is a fool . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thus may we gather honey from . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 to gather our soldiers, scattered . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the rest. I wish thee, gather . . . ii. 5
 that come to gather money . . . ii. 2
 gather we our forces out to gather . . . ii. 2
 then gather strength, and march unto . . . iv. 1
 the people gather up a tenth . . . v. 5
 to Smithfield, and gather head . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 or gather wealth, I care not . . . iv. 10
 gather he may gather . . . *Richard III.*, i. 6
 dev's on ground, gather those flowers . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 by them gather their several virtues . . . i. 6
 you may gather more; if you do find . . . *Lea*, iv. 5
 hangs one that gathers sapphire . . . v. 6
 gather, so much gather . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 now gather, and surmise . . . ii. 2
 and gather by him, as he is behaved . . . iii. 1
GATHERED—Medea gathered . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 the French have gathered head . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 they may be gathered . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 there's an army gathered together . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 my soldiers, gathered flocks of . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 they had gathered a wise council . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 of him I gathered honour . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 upon gathered, I am not gathered . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the Goths have gathered head . . . iv. 4
GATHERING—sin, gathering head . . . *Richard II.*, v. 1
 that foul sin, gathering head . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 GATHERED—video, et gaudes . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
GAUDY—nlp not the gaudy blossom . . . ii. 2
 therefore thou gaudy gold . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the gaudy, babbling, and remorseful . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 have one gaudy night . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 a not gaudy . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GAUL—say, Guallin and Gaul . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
GAULT—old John of Gaunt . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 Ah, Gaunt! his blood was thine . . . ii. 2
 call it not patience, Gaunt . . . ii. 2
 I have, old Gaunt, that . . . ii. 2
 I knew the name of John of Gaunt . . . ii. 3
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick . . . ii. 4
 how is't with aged Gaunt? . . . ii. 1
 old John, indeed; and gaunt . . . ii. 1
 O my uncle, old Gaunt, I have . . . ii. 1
 whereof our uncle Gaunt did stand . . . ii. 1
 nor Gaunt's rebukes, nor England's . . . ii. 1
 is not Gaunt dead? and doth not . . . ii. 1
 as when brave Gaunt, thy father . . . ii. 3
 in you, I see old Gaunt alive . . . ii. 3
 he should have found his uncle Gaunt . . . ii. 3
 by the buried hand of warlike Gaunt . . . iii. 3
 I am not John of Gaunt . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the seat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaster . . . v. 1
 John of Gaunt loved him well . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 talks as familiarly of John of Gaunt . . . ii. 2
 told John of Gaunt, he beat his own . . . ii. 2
 from John of Gaunt doth bring . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 John of Gaunt; for the Lancaster . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 son and heir of John of Gaunt . . . ii. 3
 claim the crown from John of Gaunt . . . ii. 2
 all the line of John of Gaunt . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 disannuls great John of Gaunt . . . ii. 3
 the son of Gaunt . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
GAUNTLET—into armed gauntlets . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 a sealy gauntlet now, with joints . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 by Mars his gauntlet, thanks! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 there's my gauntlet; I'll prove it . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 GAVE—his foot gave in charge . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 we gave out split . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I gave you a letter to her . . . *Two Gen. of Veron.*, i. 1
 I gave me, a lost mutton . . . i. 1
 who gave it thee? . . . ii. 2
 she gave me none . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 for you gave the fire . . . ii. 4
 you gave me bitter pills . . . ii. 4
 I which gave me first . . . ii. 6
 I gave him gentle looks . . . ii. 1
 I gave him I gave him . . . iv. 4
 his Julia gave him at his departure . . . iv. 4
 the ring I gave to Julia . . . v. 4
 at my depart, I gave this unto Julia . . . v. 4
 that gave aim to all thy oaths . . . v. 4
 who even now gave me good . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3

GAVE—and gave such orderly . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 this pearl she gave me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 his life I gave him . . . v. 1
 and I gave him use for it . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which straight she gave me . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 prodigally gave them all to you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who gave thee this letter? . . . v. 2
 that gave thee tokens to us . . . v. 2
 you gave me this; but take it . . . v. 2
 the almighty, gave Hector a gift . . . v. 2
 I gave it to the judge's clerk . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 gave it a judge's clerk! . . . v. 1
 I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy . . . v. 1
 I gave my love a ring, and made . . . v. 1
 my lord Bassanio gave his ring . . . v. 1
 what ring gave you my lord . . . v. 1
 I gave the ring, if you did know (rep.) . . . v. 1
 conceive for what I gave the ring . . . v. 1
 her worthiness that gave the ring . . . v. 1
 It is the same I gave the doctor! . . . v. 3
 something that nature gave me . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 who gave me fresh array . . . iv. 3
 and gave this sentence then . . . *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 many receipts he gave me . . . ii. 1
 that gave him our hearts . . . ii. 3
 and, when I gave it Helen, I have her
 'twas Helen's, whoever gave it you . . . v. 3
 unless she gave it to yourself in bed
 for that all, he gave it to a commoner
 and this was I; gave him . . . v. 3
 buy it? or who gave it you? . . . v. 3
 I never gave it him . . . v. 3
 I gave it his first wife . . . v. 3
 gave me my being, and my father, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 gave order how I gave him (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 she charge my father gave me . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the oracle gave hope thou wast in being
 deep gave any tragic instance of . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 gave helpful welcome to their . . . i. 1
 'till the money was gone . . . i. 2
 where is the gold I gave in charge
 the thousand marks I gave thee . . . ii. 1
 the gold I gave to Dronio . . . ii. 2
 the Centaur, with the gold you gave me
 something that I gave thee . . . ii. 2
 and the flows you gave were ink
 why if? or who gave it you? . . . iii. 1
 I gave it you half an hour since (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 why, sir, I gave the money for . . . iv. 4
 drink gave thee the last night . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 'till my father gave me (rep.) . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that gave the sound of words . . . ii. 1
 your chambers gave you chastisement?
 thy tongue a party verdict gave . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 but you gave leave to my unwilling
 'till him that gave me . . . ii. 3
 at Venes, gave his body to that . . . iv. 1
 no joyful tongue gave him his . . . v. 2
 ever and anon he gave his nose . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to what end he gave me the sugar . . . ii. 4
 that gave Amos the benedicto . . . iii. 1
 and gave the tongue a helpful
 and gave his countenance . . . iii. 2
 my father gave him welcome . . . iv. 3
 gave him their heirs . . . iv. 3
 I gave you all the battles . . . v. 4
 I gave him this wound in the thigh . . . v. 4
 he gave his able horse the head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the prince gave you—he gave it like
 and the boy that I gave Falstaff . . . ii. 2
 of Richard, gave him all the . . . iii. 1
 proportion that we gave them out
 give that, which gave thee life . . . iv. 1
 wore it, kept it, gave it me . . . iv. 4
 I gave bold way to my authority . . . v. 2
 gave thee no inward joy, thy thou . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and gave me up to tears . . . iv. 6
 that I gave it in charge . . . iv. 6
 remember what I gave in charge . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I gave thee life, and rescued thee . . . iv. 6
 his life, I gave thee . . . v. 1
 the milk thy mother gave . . . v. 1
 gift that ever marquess gave . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 till Suffolk gave two dukedoms for . . . i. 3
 I never gave them condign punishment
 according as I gave directions? . . . ii. 2
 the ruthless queen gave him . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my careless father fondly gave away?
 gentleman gave up the ghost . . . ii. 3
 thy father gave thee life too soon . . . ii. 5
 lasted, gave king Henry life . . . ii. 6
 time of death he gave our father
 marriage was the charge he gave me
 doing what you gave in charge . . . iv. 1
 that gave the Kingdom to thy brother
 who gave his life for me . . . v. 1
 the thing you gave in charge . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 all indirectly, gave direction . . . iv. 4
 order gave each thing view . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 may, gave notice he was from thence
 that gave me the breathing three
 Cromwell, gave it you the king?
 with his own hand gave me . . . iii. 2
 the king, that gave it. It must . . . iii. 2
 pain you suffered, gave no ear to't . . . iv. 2
 to whom he gave these words . . . iv. 2
 he gave his honours to the world . . . iv. 2
 and gave the clergy an ill example . . . iv. 2
 my mind gave me, in seeking . . . v. 2
 that gave us such a prince . . . v. 2
 I gave ye power, he gave us . . . v. 2
 that gave 't surprised shape . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 she that gave thee suck . . . ii. 3
 neither gave to me good word . . . iii. 3
 I gave it freely; and there's . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 you gave good words to your dear
 he gave me a jewel the other day . . . iii. 6
 'tis said, he gave unto his steward
 nobleness gave life and influence . . . v. 1
 and gave him a goodly stature . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 whoever gave that counsel . . . iii. 1

GAVE—they gave us our demands, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and yet my mind gave me, his clothes . . . iv. 1
 gave way to your clusters . . . iv. 6
 gave him way in all his own desires . . . v. 4
 gave sign for me to leave you . . . *Henry Caesar*, ii. 1
 the men that we out of country . . . iii. 6
 that gave me public leave to . . . ii. 2
 rash humour, which my mother gave me . . . iv. 3
 Brutus gave the word too early . . . v. 3
 hardly gave audience . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 unto her he gave the gabthrust . . . iii. 6
 and Armenia, he gave to Alexander . . . iii. 6
 and off before gave audience . . . iii. 6
 to whom I gave their wishes . . . iv. 10
 your having; gave you some ground, *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 nature that gave them first . . . iv. 2
 turned down, where Philomel gave up . . . ii. 4
 she gave it me, and said, she prized . . . ii. 4
 and it gave me present hunger to feed . . . ii. 4
 the man that gave them this . . . iv. 2
 the ground that gave them first . . . iv. 2
 maddened Hecla gave the Greeks . . . iv. 2
 the drug he gave me, which, he said
 gave advantage to an ancient soldier
 that gave the affront with them . . . v. 5
 if the box I gave you was not . . . v. 5
 confession which I gave him for cordial
 controlled in that he frankly gave, *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gave you a dancing-rapier by your side . . . ii. 2
 my father's sake, that gave his life . . . ii. 3
 my mother gave it me. For love . . . ii. 3
 that first gave life to you . . . iv. 2
 gave Arius such a knock . . . iv. 3
 gave me twenty kisses . . . v. 1
 nature this dowry gave, *Pericles*, i. 1
 although they gave their creature . . . v. 3
 my father, gave you such a ring . . . v. 3
 if I gave them all my living, I'd keep . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 you gave me nothing for't . . . ii. 4
 'twas that the offence you'd him? . . . ii. 4
 [*Con. And.*] I never gave him any . . . ii. 2
 gave me old looks; and meeting . . . ii. 2
 I gave you all—and in good time (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I never gave you kingdom, called you . . . iii. 2
 whose frank heart he gave . . . iv. 3
 gave her dear right to his . . . iv. 3
 she gave strange eyelids, and most . . . iv. 5
 I gave thee mine before thou . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 you gave us the counterfeit fairly . . . ii. 4
 him with his own eyes . . . ii. 4
 then gave her, so tutored by my art . . . v. 3
 then I precepts gave her, that she . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I never gave you aught . . . iii. 1
 the death I gave him . . . iii. 4
 gave me not his care . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 warlike appointment gave us chase . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 and gave you such a masterly report . . . iv. 7
 the fame the Frenchman gave you . . . iv. 7
 subscribed it; gave 't the impression . . . v. 2
 he never gave commitment for their . . . v. 2
 being done she gave me for my pains . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona . . . i. 3
 cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! . . . ii. 3
 I gave her such a one; 'twas my . . . iii. 3
 gave away my heart, liberal . . . iv. 2
 that which I gave you was not . . . iii. 4
 she, dying, gave it me; and bid me . . . iii. 4
 alas, the day! I never gave him cause . . . iii. 4
 same handkerchief, you gave me even . . . iv. 1
 she gave it him, and so gave it . . . iv. 1
 white, and I loved, and gave thee . . . v. 2
 I never gave him token . . . v. 2
 pledge of love which I first gave her . . . v. 2
 antique token my father gave my mother . . . v. 2
 dear general, never gave you use . . . v. 2
GAVE—I—gavest thou my letter, *Two Gen.* of *Ver.* i. 1
 she whom thou gavest to me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 sugar thou gavest me . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 fellow, gavest thyself away . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 the life thou gavest me . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 dry them, gavest the duke a clout . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 mercy on the fault thou gavest . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 gavest thine ears, like tapsters, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thou gavest me poison . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 gavest away both parts . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 when thou gavest thy golden one away . . . i. 4
 for when thou gavest them the rod . . . i. 4
 that late thou gavest me . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 and gave thee, thou gavest to Cassio . . . iv. 2
GAVE D—rings, gawds, conceits, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 an idle gawd, which in my childhood . . . iv. 1
 these other gawds [*Col. goods*], *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and too full of gawds, to give me . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 pearls, and other gawds, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
GAWSEY—sir Nicholas Gawsey . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 to Clifton, I'll to sir Nicholas Gawsey . . . v. 4
GAY—gay vestments his affections, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 my gay apparel, for an alms-man's, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 that he is contented in his gay apparel . . . v. 1
 they will pluck the gay new coats . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 deck my body in gay ornaments . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to lay his gay comparisons, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 lacked gold, and yet went new . . . *Othello*, i. 1
GAZE—our gazes, and our ill, *Henry IV.* v. 1
GAZE—she that you gaze on, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 his eyes enchanted with gazes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 will gaze an eagle blind . . . iv. 3
 to gaze on christianity, fools with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 turned to a modest gaze . . . v. 1
 mum! and gaze your fill . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and therefore gaze this goodly company . . . ii. 2
 more worth such gazes than what, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 no longer shall I gaze on thee . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 gaze the traders, gaze upon the, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 gaze where you should, and that will . . . v. 2
 the show and gaze of the time . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 afford no extraordinary gaze . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 if so, gaze on, and gaze on . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 look, how they gaze! see . . . ii. 4

GAZE—gaze upon these secrets . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 all gazes and bent of . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 plucked all gaze his way . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 you look pale, and gaze . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 had gone to gaze on Cleopatra . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 make the ghosts gaze: Didlo . . . iv. 19
 four in small gaze so long . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 to gaze upon a ruinous monster . . . v. 1
 I cast their gazes on Marina's face . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that fall back to gaze on him . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 gaze on us, Men's eyes were made (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 I pagan to keep in face gaze . . . *Othello*, i. 3
GAZED—never gazed the moon . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 rightly gazed upon, show nothing . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
GAZER—kill the innocent gaze with, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 gaze on the general, the basitisk, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shall make the gazer joy to see him . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
GAZING—by my gazing on her, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 i gazing fed; and fancy dies, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2 (song)
 still gazing, in a doubt whether . . . iii. 2
 I end only by gazing . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 at length the sun, gazing upon . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for gazing on your beams . . . iii. 2
 their eyes the liberty of gazing . . . v. 1
 and, gazing in my eyes, feeling . . . v. 1
 unto the gazing of his eyes . . . *Henry IV.* iv. (song)
 gazing on that which seems . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 people, gazing on thy face . . . ii. 4
 descent by gazing 'gainst the sun . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and leave his navy gazing, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 'twas face to face, and eyes . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
GEAL—Muscovites, in shapelas gear, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I'll grow a talker for this gear . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a good wench for this gear . . . ii. 2
 to this gear; the sooner the better . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I will give you a gear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 will this gear ne'er be mended? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 chamber, Pandar to provide this gear? . . . iii. 2
 come, to this gear . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 here's goodly gear: A sail, a sail, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 such a gear, such a gear . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
GECK—the most notorious geck . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to become the geck and scorn of the, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GEESSE—for geese he hath killed, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 'twas my father's geese, I'll disperse . . . v. 1
 since I plucked geese . . . v. 1
 as wild geese that the creeping . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 when green geese are a breeding . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 there is ten thousand—Geese, villain? . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 'twas my father's geese, I'll disperse . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 where foxes, geese; you are . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 your souls, geese; that bear . . . i. 4
GEFFREY—brother Geoffrey's son . . . *King John*, i. 1
 upon thy brother Geoffrey's face . . . ii. 1
 content that I gave you in Geoffrey . . . ii. 1
 that Geoffrey was thy elder brother . . . ii. 1
 liker in feature to his father, Geoffrey . . . ii. 1
 I was Geoffrey's wife; young Arthur . . . iii. 4
 my fault that I was Geoffrey's son? . . . iv. 1
GELD—mean to geld and gay . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 by mine honour, I'll geld him not, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 'twas nothing, to yield a cod-piece of . . . iv. 3
GELDED—than Aquitain so gelded, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 berced and gelded of his patrimony, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 Say that he gelded the commonwealth, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 let me be gelded like a spaniel . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
GELDING—walk my ambling gelding, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to see my gelding to the stable . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to bring my gelding out of the stable . . . ii. 1
 gelding the opportunity . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
GELIDA—precor gelida quando pecus, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
GELIDUS—gelidus tunc occupat . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
GEL'F—would he were gelt . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
GEM—miracle, and queen of gems, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 'twas so rich, that I would give . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that gem conferred by testament . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 reflecting gems, that wooed . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 may proceed a gem, to lighten all . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 and by a gem of women . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 and gem of women . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GEMINJ—like a gemmy of baboons, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
GENDER—the numbers of the genders! . . . iv. 1
 'Tove the general gender bear him . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 supply it with one gender of herbs . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 for foul toads to knot and gender in! . . . iv. 2
GENERAL—to be our general? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and even so the general . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 it is too general a vice . . . iii. 2
 to your heart, and general honour . . . iv. 3
 did dare the general world beside, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and great general of trotting paritors . . . iii. 1
 and his general behaviour vain . . . v. 1
 half comes to the general state, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 he is the general challenger . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 disengage into general . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 had collected for general sovereignty, *All's Well*, i. 3
 thou art a general offence . . . ii. 3
 the general of our horse thou art . . . iii. 3
 the general is contented in his eyes yet . . . iv. 1
 you a merciful general; our general . . . iv. 3
 I perceive, sir, by the general's looks . . . iv. 3
 I'll whisper with the general . . . iv. 3
 the general says, you, that have so . . . iv. 3
 dollars to our general use . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 as broad, and general, as the casing . . . ii. 4
 I drink to the general joy of the sano . . . ii. 4
 the general cause? or is it a fee-grief? . . . iv. 3
 much more general than these lions, *King John*, iv. 3
 and the general cause of the action . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 our general forces at Bridgworth . . . iii. 2
 should go so general current through . . . iv. 1
 are the horses of the enemy in general . . . iv. 3
 to gripe the general army to your . . . v. 1
 and the general cause of the action . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 my brother general, the commonwealth . . . iv. 1
 all the country, in a general voice . . . iv. 1
 here come I from our princely general . . . iv. 1
 intended in the general . . . iv. 1
 contains of general grievances . . . iv. 1
 this will I show our general . . . iv. 1

GENERAL—here comes our general. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 GID, as his general, being descended. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and what a beard of the general's cut
 cometh, save the general's own. *ibid.* i. 2
 were now the general of our gracious — v. (chorus)
 than a general petition of monarchs. *ibid.* v. 2
 you are disputing of your generals. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hence grew the general wreck. *ibid.* i. 1
 summon their general into the field. *ibid.* i. 2
 all our general force might. *ibid.* i. 4
 success unto our valiant general. *ibid.* v. 2
 I'mplor'd a general peace betwixt. *ibid.* v. 4
 who's our general? Here I am. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 howly with Jack, and the general. *ibid.* i. 4
 nay let the general trumpet blow. *ibid.* v. 2
 a woman's general; what should. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 voes are parcelled; mine are general. *Richard III.* i. 2
 even to the general all-ending day. *ibid.* i. 2
 this general applause, and cheerful shout
 less importing than our general good. *ibid.* iii. 7
 followed with the general throng. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 broke into a general prophecy. *ibid.* i. 1
 a general welcome from the general. *ibid.* i. 4
 hath sent one general tongue unto us
 offered sorrow; this, general joy. *ibid.* i. 1
 with a general taint of the whole state
 when that the general is not like. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the general's ladies, and the general's
 severals and generals of grace exact. *ibid.* i. 3
 call Agamemnon head and general. *ibid.* i. 3
 it is spread in general name. *ibid.* i. 3
 go or had the general's general. *ibid.* i. 1
 did not the general run then? *ibid.* i. 1
 their great general slept. *ibid.* i. 2
 our noble general do not do so. *ibid.* i. 3
 please it our great general to call. *ibid.* i. 3
 miscarries shall be the general's fault
 what, comes the general to speak. *ibid.* i. 3
 my lord, ought with the general? *ibid.* i. 3
 that takes me for the general? *ibid.* i. 3
 honoured captain general of the Grecian
 I am, and the general's general. *ibid.* i. 3
 our general doth salute you with a kiss
 better, she were kissed in general. *ibid.* i. 5
 after the general, I beseech you next
 the general state, I fear, can scarce
 my good-night to the general's general
 to square the general sex by Cressida's
 were I the general, thou shouldst have
 I knew it the most general way. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to general filth the convert of the instant
 the general's general, and the general
 smells from the general weal. *ibid.* iv. 3
 plunged thyself in general riot. *ibid.* iv. 3
 stolen from general excrement. *ibid.* iv. 3
 my general and excepted rashness. *ibid.* iv. 3
 riotfulness to the general, gross
 though in general part we were opposed
 my noble general, Timon is dead. *ibid.* v. 5
 I receive the general food at first. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 his enemies shall be the general's fault
 Cominius the general is gone. *ibid.* i. 4
 say, has our general met the enemy?
 hark, what noise the general makes!
 O general, here is the steed. *ibid.* i. 5
 to thank you, general. *ibid.* i. 9
 am bound to beg of my lord general
 the senate has letters from the general
 welcome home, and welcome general
 and last general in our well found. *ibid.* ii. 2
 by the yes and no of the general's general
 rather show our general lows how you
 my sometime general I have seen. *ibid.* ii. 2
 defence of a town, our general is excellent
 our general, Caius Marcius (rep.). *ibid.* v. 5
 what I have said to the general of him
 which was sometime his general. *ibid.* v. 1
 our general will no more hear from thence
 heard your general speak of Rome. *ibid.* v. 2
 the general is my lover. *ibid.* v. 2
 let your general do his worst. *ibid.* v. 2
 I am as thy general is. *ibid.* v. 2
 our general has sworn you out of reprieve
 I mean thy general. My general cares
 for the world, not your general. *ibid.* v. 2
 let your general do his worst. *ibid.* v. 2
 the worthy fellow is our general. *ibid.* v. 2
 against the general suit of Rome. *ibid.* v. 3
 how is it with our general? *ibid.* v. 5
 be sought toward the general good. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 another general shout! I do believe. *ibid.* i. 2
 to spurn at him, but for the general. *ibid.* i. 2
 are to the world in general, as to Caesar
 and pity to the general wrong of Rome. *ibid.* iii. 1
 the general ransom of the general coffers fill
 the horse in general, some. *ibid.* iii. 2
 let me go in to see the general. *ibid.* iii. 2
 shame you, generals: what do you mean?
 I prepare you, generals: the enemy comes
 the general will no more hear from thence
 what says my general? Messala, this is
 here comes the general: Brutus is ta'en
 in a general honest thought. *ibid.* v. 5
 but this dotage of our general's. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 me not the general's general. *ibid.* i. 2
 and whose general graces, speak that
 pray you, hasten you, generals after
 had our general been 't hat he knew
 general. Good-morrow, general. *ibid.* iii. 7
 I have a general's general. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 alike conversant in general services
 to see the general hunting in this. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 blot and enemy to our general name!
 is warlike Lucius general of the Cloths?
 how says our general? *ibid.* iv. 1
 go tell their general, we attend. *Pericles.* i. 4
 and place of general wonder. *ibid.* (Gower).
 express a general praise to her. *ibid.* iv. 4
 most wise in general: tell me. *ibid.* v. 1
 as well in the general dependants. *Lea.* i. 4

GENERAL—left behind him general. *Lea.* i. 4
 general, take thou my soldiers. *ibid.* v. 3
 our present business is general woe. *ibid.* v. 3
 then will I be general of your woes. *ibid.* v. 3
 shall in the general censure take. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 unreclaimed blood, of general assault. *ibid.* i. 1
 two general to the general. *ibid.* i. 2
 in general, you take away her power. *ibid.* i. 2
 I'll clear the general ear with horrid speech
 the king sigh, but with a general groan. *ibid.* i. 3
 great love the general gender bear him. *ibid.* i. 7
 the duke does greet you, general. *Othello.* i. 2
 general, be advised; he comes to bad intent
 to incur a general mock, run from her. *ibid.* i. 2
 against the general enemy Ottomans. *ibid.* i. 3
 nor doth the general care take hold on me
 to the health of our general. *ibid.* i. 3
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general. *ibid.* i. 1
 our noble and valiant general. *ibid.* i. 2
 of Cyprus, and our noble general, Othello!
 our general cast us thus early. *ibid.* i. 3
 to the health of our general. *ibid.* i. 3
 no offence to the general, nor any man. *ibid.* i. 3
 the general were put in mind of it. *ibid.* i. 3
 hold, hold, the general speaks to you. *ibid.* i. 3
 thus it is, general. As Ianto to myself. *ibid.* i. 3
 'twere better to recover the general again
 our general's wife is now the general. *ibid.* i. 3
 and bid—good-morrow, general. *ibid.* i. 1
 and the general so likes your music. *ibid.* i. 1
 the general does not greatly. *ibid.* i. 3
 gentleman that attends the general's wife
 the general, and his wife, are talking of it. *ibid.* i. 1
 general will forget my love and service. *ibid.* i. 1
 why, how now, general? no more of that
 how comes this general, please you. *ibid.* i. 1
 I do attend here on the general. *ibid.* i. 4
 how is it, general? have you not hurt. *ibid.* i. 1
 save you, worthy general. *ibid.* i. 1
 from hence; I'll fetch the general's surgeon. *ibid.* i. 1
 with and general, please you. *ibid.* i. 1
 how now, general? O, are you come. *ibid.* v. 2
 dear general, I never gave you cause. *ibid.* v. 2
GENERALLY—generally allowed. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 best call them generally, man by man. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 hath general laws, and general. *ibid.* ii. 2
 that so generally is at all times good. *All's Well.* i. 1
 as to be—generally thankful. *ibid.* i. 2
 we all rest generally beholden. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 king stands generally condemned. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 generally, I do not know. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and generally, to the crown and seat. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 generally whoever the king favors. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 full, all over, generally? *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 and generally, in all shapes. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
GENIUS—the under generation. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 greeting to the under generation. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 work of generation was between. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 to bring false generations. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 but the second generation general. *King John.* i. 1
 heget generation of still-breeding. *ibid.* i. 1
 England shall have generation. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 is this the generation of love? *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 is love a generation of vipers? *ibid.* ii. 1
 thy mother's of my generation. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to the end of generation! I believe. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and undo a whole generation. *ibid.* i. 6
 or he that makes his generation messes. *Lea.* i. 1
GENEROUSITY—the heart of generosity. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
GENIUS—the best of genius. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 the generous, and gravest citizen. *Mea. for Mea.* i. 3
 of the day, most generous sir. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 this is not generous, not gentle. *ibid.* v. 2
 footing in your generous bosoms? *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 my mind is not generous. *Lea.* i. 1
 most select and generous, chief in that. *Hamlet.* i. 7
 I met generous, and free from all contriving. *ibid.* i. 7
 so far in your most generous thoughts. *ibid.* v. 2
 the generous islanders by you invited. *Othello.* iii. 2
GENIUS—the most generous. *Tempest.* i. 1
 gentle—horum, harum, horum. *ibid.* i. 1
GENIUS—you mark; genitum hujus. *ibid.* i. 1
GENIUS—our worse genius can. *Tempest.* i. 1
 his very genius hath taken. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 one of these men is Genius to. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 under him, my genius is rebuked. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 he was the very genius of famine. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 some say, the Genius so cries. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 the genius, and the mortal. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
GENIUS—and genets for germanus. *Othello.* i. 1
GENOA—what news from Genoa. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 Antonio, as I heard in Genoa. *ibid.* i. 1
 where, in Genoa? your daughter (rep.). *ibid.* i. 1
 in Genoa, where you were lodged. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 O gentle Paris, my gentle. *Henry IV.* i. 3
GENOIS—pauvres gens de France. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 'tis bona terra, mala gens. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
GENTLE—a gentle, and no Jew. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
GENTILHOMME—de bonne qualite. *Henry V.* iv. 4
 je suis gentilhomme de bonne maison. *ibid.* iv. 4
 gentility—law against gentility. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 my gentility with my education. *As you Like it.* i. 1
GENTLE—for he's gentle, and not. *Tempest.* i. 1
 she is ten times more gentle. *ibid.* i. 1
 gentle breath of yours. *ibid.* (epil.)
 thou of the gentle Proteus? *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I thank you, gentle servant. *ibid.* i. 1
 have patience, gentle Julia. *ibid.* i. 2
 O gentle Proteus, love's. *ibid.* i. 2
 gentle girl, assist me. *ibid.* i. 2
 with gentle murmur glides. *ibid.* i. 2
 giving a gentle kiss to every edge. *ibid.* i. 2
 as patient as a gentle stream. *ibid.* i. 2
 gentle lucetts, fit me with. *ibid.* i. 2
 whom your gentle daughter hates. *ibid.* i. 1
 I gave him gentle looks. *ibid.* i. 1
 ay, gentle Thurio. *ibid.* i. 2
 sir, Proteus, gentle lady, and your. *ibid.* i. 2

GENTLE—gentle lady. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 3
 she is beholden to thee, gentle youth. *ibid.* iv. 4
 thou gentle nymph, cherish. *ibid.* v. 4
 may, if the gentle heart of moving. *ibid.* v. 4
 come, gentle master Slender, come. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 she is pretty, and honest, and gentle. *ibid.* i. 4
 will you go, gentles? *ibid.* iii. 2
 your master Fenon, yet seek. *ibid.* iii. 2
 farewell, gentle mistress. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 good gentle one, give me modest. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 I come to what your gentle thoughts. *ibid.* i. 1
 I pray thee, gentle friend, let thy. *ibid.* i. 1
 I am one of those gentle ones. *ibid.* i. 2
 by whose gentle help I was preserved. *ibid.* i. 5
 gentle Isabella, turn you the key. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 gentle and fair, your brother. *ibid.* i. 5
 gentle my lord, turn back. *ibid.* i. 2
 gentle my lord, let me entreat you. *ibid.* i. 4
 nor, gentle daughter, fear you not. *ibid.* i. 1
 or reprieve, for the most gentle Claudio. *ibid.* i. 2
 this is a gentle provost. *ibid.* i. 2
 greet us here anon, my gentle Yarriss. *ibid.* i. 2
 I'll mail these gentle hearts. *ibid.* v. 1
 gentle, my liege. *ibid.* v. 1
 the gentle day, before the wheels. *Much Ado.* v. 3
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 my gentle Puck, come hither. *ibid.* i. 1
 the gentle friend, I'll be true. *ibid.* i. 1
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again. *ibid.* i. 1
 you would not use a gentle lady so. *ibid.* i. 2
 stay, gentle Helena; hear my. *ibid.* i. 2
 answers from the gentle tongue? *ibid.* i. 2
 I come, thou gentle coz. *ibid.* i. 2
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover. *ibid.* i. 2
 thy fair large ears, my gentle joy. *ibid.* i. 1
 gentle Puck, take this transformed. *ibid.* i. 1
 gentle my lord, I am of a good. *ibid.* i. 1
 gentle friends! joy, and fresh. *ibid.* i. 1
 why, gentle sweet, you shall see no. *ibid.* v. 1
 gentles, perchance, you wonder. *ibid.* v. 1
 whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest. *ibid.* v. 1
 gentle the heart of a good. *ibid.* v. 1
 gentles, do not reprehend; if you. *ibid.* (epil.)
 to meet you, gentle lady, before. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 no, so, gentle beast; my lips are no. *ibid.* ii. 1
 but, gentles, agree; the civil war of. *ibid.* ii. 1
 I'll train thee, gentle lady. *ibid.* ii. 1
 away, the gentles are at their game. *ibid.* ii. 2
 and gentle Longaville, where lies thy. *ibid.* ii. 3
 lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues. *ibid.* ii. 3
 and gentle visitation (rep.). *ibid.* v. 2
 I'll be the sweet, gentle. *ibid.* v. 2
 this is not generous, not gentle. *ibid.* v. 2
 I thank you, gentle wife. *ibid.* v. 2
 touching but my gentle vessel's side. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 hie thee, gentle Jew. *ibid.* i. 3
 state your thoughts, gentle queen. *ibid.* i. 3
 tell gentle Jessica, I will not. *ibid.* i. 4
 for his gentle daughter's sake. *ibid.* i. 4
 a gentle riddance. *ibid.* i. 7
 a gentle scold; fair lady. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I'll be the gentle, gentle. *ibid.* ii. 2
 my lord Bassanio, and my gentle lady. *ibid.* ii. 2
 gentle lady, when I did first impart. *ibid.* ii. 2
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew. *ibid.* ii. 1
 in the gentle rain from heaven upon. *ibid.* ii. 1
 and pardon me, my gentle madam. *ibid.* ii. 1
 in the gentle condition of blood. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 yet he's gentle; never schooled. *ibid.* i. 1
 your fair eyes, and gentle wishes. *ibid.* i. 2
 gentle cousin, let us go thank him. *ibid.* i. 2
 I'll be the gentle, gentle. *ibid.* i. 2
 O my gentle master! O my sweet. *ibid.* i. 3
 and wherefore are you gentle. *ibid.* i. 3
 your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified. *ibid.* i. 3
 and to you, gentle sir, and to you all. *ibid.* i. 3
 I'll be the gentle, gentle. *ibid.* i. 3
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvanus. *ibid.* i. 5
 my gentle Phoebe bid me give you. *ibid.* i. 3
 woman's gentle brain could not drop. *ibid.* i. 3
 let me to the gentle duke. *ibid.* i. 3
 patience, gentle Audrey. *ibid.* v. 1
 good even, gentle friend. *ibid.* v. 1
 this matron, and this gentle maid. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 gentle madam, you never had. *ibid.* iv. 4
 to wear your gentle limbs in my. *ibid.* iv. 4
 your gentle hands lend us. *ibid.* (epil.)
 do it kindly, gently sirs. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 but, gentle sir, methinks, you walk. *ibid.* i. 1
 I find you passing gentle. *ibid.* i. 1
 with gentle conference, soft and affable. *ibid.* i. 1
 gentles, methinks, you frown. *ibid.* i. 2
 I have ta'en you napping, gentle love. *ibid.* i. 2
 good do it unto thy gentle heart! *ibid.* i. 3
 when you are gentle, you shall. *ibid.* i. 3
 I'll be the gentle, gentle. *ibid.* i. 3
 Lucentio, gentle air. Happily met. *ibid.* i. 5
 in whose success we are gentle. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 gentle my lord, you scarce can right. *ibid.* i. 1
 from the access of gentle visitors. *ibid.* i. 2
 imagine me, gentle spectators. *ibid.* (chorus)
 be merry, gentle; strangle such. *ibid.* i. 3
 wherefore, gentle maiden, do you neglect. *ibid.* i. 3
 for we must be gentle. *ibid.* v. 2
 wild, and yet too, gentle. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 their gentle brother get you. *ibid.* iii. 2
 possessed with such a gentle sovereign. *ibid.* iii. 2
 I did not, gentle husband (rep.). *ibid.* iii. 4
 they are such a gentle nation. *ibid.* iv. 4
 I, gentle mistress, And are not you. *ibid.* iv. 4
 I beset unto our gentle. *Macbeth.* i. 6
 O, gentle lady, 'tis not you, seek o'er. *ibid.* i. 3
 come on; gentle my lord, seek o'er. *ibid.* i. 3
 statute purged the gentle wail. *ibid.* i. 4
 my ever gentle cousin, welcome. *ibid.* i. 3
 hie, gentle heaven, gentle. *ibid.* i. 3
 say briefly, gentle lord, we coldly. *King John.* ii. 1
 trumpet called you to this gentle parle. *ibid.* ii. 1
 make a riot on the gentle brow. *ibid.* iii. 1
 impose some gentle order. *ibid.* iii. 1

GENTLE—fine wiled, my gentle cousin. *King John*, iii. 3
 O my gentle Hubert, we owe thee iii. 4
 comfort, gentle Constance iii. 4
 a stern look, but a gentle heart iv. 1
 O my gentle cousin, hear'st thou iv. 2
 gentle kinsman, go, and thrust iv. 2
 we must embrace the gentle truth iv. 3
 smother in the gentle eyes of peace iv. 3
 since you are a gentle convertite v. 1
 march upon her gentle bosom v. 2
 and their gentle hearts to fierce v. 2
 as gentle, and as fawning *Richard III.* 1. 3
 the sweet infant breath of gentle i. 3
 was never gentle lamb more mild ii. 1
 I thank thee, gentle Percy iii. 3
 thanks, gentle uncle come iii. 3
 my gentle earth, nor with thy iii. 2
 speak to his gentle hearing kind iii. 3
 let's fight with gentle words iii. 3
 gentle Northumberland, if thy offences iv. 1
 which with such gentle sorrow he v. 2
 hear me, gentle liege. Rise up v. 3
 tell me, gentle friend, how went v. 5
 we thank thee, gentle Percy v. 6
 my gentle cousin Westmoreland *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 when on the gentle Bower's i. 3
 gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin ii. 3
 leave you, gentle Kate ii. 3
 trust thee, gentle Kate. How's so far? ii. 3
 rest your gentle head upon my lap iii. 1
 gentle condescend to me, my lord iii. 1
 the gentle archbishop of York is up *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 loving wife, and gentle daughter iii. 3
 sleep, gentle sleep, nature's soft nurse iii. 1
 fare you well, gentle gentle iii. 2
 good day to you, gentle lord archbishop iv. 1
 health to my lord, and gentle cousin iv. 2
 no noise made, my gentle friends iv. 4
 with kindly tears his gentle cheeks iv. 4
 his knife with gentle drops iv. 4
 and you, my gentle creditors (epil.)
 your pardon, gentles all *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 is now transported, gentles ii. (chorus)
 to give you gentle pass ii. (chorus)
 and you, my gentle knight, give me ii. 2
 she was old and gentle, and you rode iii. 2
 then mean and gentle all, behold iv. (chorus)
 gored the gentle bosom of peace iv. 1
 this day shall gentle his condition iv. 3
 more for the gentle's herald iv. 3
 why gentle peace should not v. 2
 plead his love-suit to her gentle heart? v. 2
 the rather, gentle princess v. 2
 my lord, despise her gentle suit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thanks, gentle knight, give me four iii. 4
 thanks, gentle duke. But where is iii. 2
 presume to boast of gentle blood iv. 1
 gentle princess, would you not suppose v. 3
 no, gentle madam, I unworship am v. 3
 a patient, gentle Nell *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 thy greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell iii. 2
 but cursed the gentle gents iii. 2
 for gentle Suffolk, gentle gentle queen (*rep.*) iii. 2
 cease, gentle gentle, these excursions iii. 2
 mild and gentle as the cradle-babe iii. 2
 look with a gentle eye upon this iii. 3
 seeing gentle words will not prevail iv. 2
 thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay i. 1
 be patient, gentle queen, and I will stay i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear me speak i. 1
 gentle son Edward, thou wilt stay i. 1
 duke of Norfolk, gentle Warwick? i. 1
 O lions cast gentle words i. 2
 in pity of the gentle king ii. 2
 deny'st the gentle king to speak ii. 2
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike (*rep.*) ii. 3
 gentle Warwick, let me embrace ii. 3
 O pity, pity, gentle heaven, pity! ii. 6
 cherish weeds, but gentle air ii. 6
 then, gentle Clarence, welcome iv. 2
 speak gentle words, and humbly bend v. 1
 thanks, gentle Somerset v. 4
 see our gentle queen how well she fares v. 4
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 but, gentle lady Anne, to leave this i. 2
 there's many a gentle person i. 3
 ah, gentle villain, do not turn i. 3
 cease me for my gentle counsel? i. 3
 I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay i. 4
 that the gentle duke is dead? i. 4
 should steal such gentle shapes ii. 2
 now hath seized the gentle mind ii. 4
 I thank you, gentle man, pity! iii. 1
 ay, gentle cousin, were it light enough iii. 1
 come hither, gentle Catesby iii. 1
 go, gentle Catesby, and, as it were far off iii. 1
 mistress Shore one gentle kiss the more iii. 1
 I presume, in gentle words iii. 1
 thanks gentle citizens, and friends iii. 7
 and gentle, kind, effeminate remorse iii. 7
 good cousin; farewell, gentle friends iii. 7
 to gratulate the gentle princes there iv. 3
 lay the gentle hands iv. 3
 and buried, gentle Tyrrer? iv. 3
 if yet your gentle souls fly in the air iv. 4
 fly from such gentle lambs iv. 4
 and lap their gentle blood iv. 4
 a youthful gentleman of worth iv. 4
 as thou art a gentleman of blood iv. 4
 an ill office for a gentleman iv. 4
 and see the gentleman that you asked iv. 2
 O glad grace to grace a gentleman iv. 2
 all good grace to grace a gentleman iv. 2
 this gentleman is come to me iv. 4
 this is the gentleman I told you iv. 4
 here comes the gentleman iv. 4
 the gentleman is a virtuous iv. 4
 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 as thou art a gentleman of blood iii. 1
 an ill office for a gentleman iii. 2
 O glad grace to grace a gentleman iv. 2
 O glad grace to grace a gentleman iv. 2
 here comes a gentleman, that happily v. 2
 because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) v. 2
 not swear it, now I am a gentleman? v. 2
 a true gentleman no more v. 2
 stand debted to this gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 and the debted stays for this gentleman iv. 1

GENTLE—that gentle physic, given. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 and with gentle travail to the gladding v. 1
 in their hands to make them gentle v. 2
 once enrage the gentle Thetis. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 much more gentle, and altogether ii. 3
 O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's iii. 2
 a gentle word, the gentle truth iii. 2
 this is the most despitful gentle greeting iv. 1
 go, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax iv. 5
 thou art too gentle, and too free a man iv. 5
 our gentle flame provokes itself. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 gentle Apemantus. Till I be gentle i. 5
 wilt send thy gentle heart before v. 1
 conducted to a gentle bath *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 my gentle Marcus, worthy Caius ii. 3
 'tis a condition they account gentle ii. 3
 to take in a town with gentle words iii. 2
 being gentle wounded iv. 1
 be not jealous of me, gentle Brutus. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 tell us the manner of it, gentle Casca i. 2
 and, gentle friends, let's kill him boldly ii. 1
 kneel not, gentle Portia (*rep.*) ii. 1
 that I am meek and gentle with these iii. 1
 you gentle Romans—Peace, ho! iii. 2
 gentle friends, gentle friends iv. 3
 gentle kave, good-night iv. 3
 his life was gentle; and the elements v. 5
 to soft and gentle speech. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 gentle lords, let's part iii. 7
 gentle lady, give me leave iii. 9
 nay, gentle madam, to him iii. 9
 gentle adieus, and greetings iv. 5
 nay, weep not, gentle Eros iv. 12
 gentle, hear me: none about Caesar iv. 13
 his gentle and unprosperous still iv. 13
 in Egypt be gentle grave to me! v. 2
 be gentle to her; to Caesar I will speak v. 2
 gentle madam, no. You lie v. 2
 (which lowers you are most gentle) v. 2
 so soft as air, as gentle v. 3
 gentle lady, bid of this gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you gentle gods, give me but this i. 2
 my gentle queen, where is our daughter? iii. 5
 O gentle, bid thy fortune iii. 2
 they are gentle as zephyrus iv. 2
 these gentle princes (for such v. 5
 my gentle brothers, have me thus met v. 5
 thanks, gentle tribune, noble. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 will my sour love afflict his gentle heart i. 2
 under your patience, gentle am I ii. 3
 O Tamora, be called a gentle queen ii. 3
 speak, gentle niece, what stern ungente iii. 5
 tribes? gentle aged men! iii. 1
 speak, gentle sister, with my tyrred iii. 1
 gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy lips iii. 1
 O gentle Aaron! didst ever raven sin iii. 1
 and, gentle girl, eat this; here is no iv. 1
 O calm thee, gentle lord! iv. 1
 O, gentle Aaron, we are all undone iv. 2
 my gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave iv. 2
 find them, gentle Publius v. 2
 thanks, gentle Romans, may I govern so v. 3
 but, gentle people, give me aim awhile v. 3
 gentle to those that cry by night *Pericles*, iii. 1
 quiet and gentle to gentle iii. 1
 either, gentle mariner, alter thy course iii. 1
 gentle neighbours; lend me your hands iii. 2
 Col. Kn. J. my gentle babe Marina iii. 3
 foreknow you have a gentle heart iv. 1
 secure the carriage, gentle king iv. 1
 hail, gentle sir. Sir, speed you kindly *Lear*, iv. 6
 leave, gentle wax; and manners iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low v. 3
 that Love, so home, in this view. *Antony & Juliet*, i. 1
 do to gentle Paris, get her heart i. 1
 the gentle Romeo, we must have you dance i. 4
 content thee, gentle coz, let him alone i. 5
 the gentle fine is this—my lips i. 5
 gentle Romeo, I pray thee, speak i. 5
 I'll warrant him, as gentle as a lamb iii. 5
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up iii. 5
 come with gentle breath, calm look iii. 1
 utter, gentle night; come, loving iii. 2
 but, gentle nurse, I pray thee, leave iv. 3
 go, gentle youth, tempt not a desperate v. 2
 gentle and unfurrowed accord of Hamlet. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and gentle Guildenstern. Thanks (*rep.*) ii. 2
 O gentle son, upon the heat and flame iii. 4
 gentle Romeo, I pray thee, speak iii. 5
 but that I love the gentle Desdemona. *Othello*, i. 3
 welcome, gentle signior; we lacked your i. 3
 come hither, gentle mistress i. 3
 O gentle lady, do not put me to't ii. 1
 look, my gentle love, how do you do? ii. 1
 so gentle a condition! Ay, too gentle iv. 1
 do it with gentle means, and easy tasks iv. 2
 I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody v. 1
 GENTLEFOLK—are made gentlefolk. *Richard II.* 1. 4
 GENTLE-HEARTED i. 4
 to right our gentle-hearted king! *Henry VI.* i. 3
 GENTLE-KIND—are more gentle-kind. *Tempest*, iii. 4
 GENTLEMAN—
 I know the gentleman to be of. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 4
 all good grace to grace a gentleman ii. 4
 this gentleman is come to me ii. 4
 this is the gentleman I told you ii. 4
 here comes the gentleman ii. 4
 the gentleman is a virtuous ii. 4
 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 as thou art a gentleman of blood iii. 1
 an ill office for a gentleman iii. 2
 O glad grace to grace a gentleman iv. 2
 O glad grace to grace a gentleman iv. 2
 here comes a gentleman, that happily v. 2
 because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) v. 2
 not swear it, now I am a gentleman? v. 2
 a true gentleman no more v. 2
 stand debted to this gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 and the debted stays for this gentleman iv. 1

GENTLEMAN—an honest gentleman *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 bully-rook? thou'rt a gentleman ii. 1
 is at a gentleman's house, that has spent ii. 2
 are a gentleman's oxen, breathing ii. 2
 and last, as I am a gentleman, you shall ii. 2
 and another gentleman from Frogmore iii. 1
 yonder is a most reverend gentleman iii. 1
 the gentleman is now his honour's iii. 2
 to search for a gentleman, that iii. 3
 there is a gentleman, my dear friend iii. 3
 and, as I am a gentleman, I'll give iv. 6
 the gate a young gentleman. *The Fifth Night*, i. 5
 a gentleman. A gentleman? (*rep.*) i. 5
 my state is well; I am a gentleman i. 5
 I am a gentleman, I'll be sworn i. 5
 save you, gentleman iii. 1
 young gentlemen of the court's Order iii. 2
 the behaviour of the young gentleman iii. 4
 and drive the gentleman (as I know iii. 4
 gentleman, God save thee iii. 4
 stay you by this gentleman till my iii. 4
 the gentleman sent for his honour's sake iii. 4
 as he is a gentleman and a soldier iii. 4
 if this young gentleman have done iii. 4
 as I am a gentleman, I will live to iv. 2
 my gentleman's gentleman, one Cesario iv. 2
 my gentleman, Cesario iv. 1
 how now, gentleman? how is't with you? v. 1
 a gentleman, and follower of my lady's v. 1
 poor gentleman, he's much distract v. 1
 the gentleman whom I woud direct v. 1
 this gentleman to her? I beseech you v. 1
 here's a gentleman, and a friend of mine iii. 2
 a gentleman of all temperance iii. 2
 I have laboured for the poor gentleman iii. 2
 this gentleman sent for my iii. 2
 as he's reported by this gentleman iii. 2
 the gentleman is not in your books *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so some gentleman or other shall scape i. 1
 how tartly that gentleman looks! ii. 1
 what he know his gentleman ii. 1
 the gentleman, that danced with her ii. 1
 doth not the gentleman deserve as full iii. 1
 the gentleman should be her sister iii. 1
 so rare a gentleman as signior Benedick iii. 1
 he gets up and down iii. 1
 I am a gentleman, sir, and my name is iv. 2
 write down, master gentleman Conrad iv. 2
 nay, as I am a gentleman, I will v. 1
 the gentleman is wise (*rep.*) v. 1
 I am a young gentleman v. 1
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 your name, honest gentleman? iii. 1
 many a gentleman of your house iii. 1
 and, as I am a gentleman, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 I am a young gentleman iii. 1
 sir, the king is a noble gentleman v. 1
 illustrate, and learned gentleman v. 1
 myself, or this gallant gentleman v. 1
 thrice-worthy gentleman! iv. 2
 master young gentleman iv. 2
 for the young gentleman (according ii. 2
 the follower of so poor a gentleman ii. 2
 a kinder gentleman trends not the earth iii. 8
 ran in my veins, I was a gentleman iii. 4
 time a gentleman, you send relief iv. 4
 unto the gentleman that lately stole his iv. 1
 Antonio, gratify this gentleman iv. 1
 most worthy gentleman, I and my friend iv. 1
 for a gentleman of Verona, sir iv. 1
 I am the old gentleman you send iv. 1
 exercises as may become a gentleman i. 1
 young gentleman, your spirits are too i. 2
 gentleman, wear this for me i. 2
 ay: fare you well, fair gentleman i. 2
 I am the old gentleman you send iv. 1
 I know you are a gentleman of good v. 2
 well met, honest gentleman v. 3
 this is the motley-minded gentleman v. 4
 a gentleman which I have some time iii. 2
 solicited by a gentleman, his companion iii. 5
 is a gentleman that serves the count iii. 5
 is't not a handsome gentleman? iii. 5
 hath been an honourable gentleman v. 3
 as a gentleman loves a woman v. 3
 belike, some noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 an affable and courteous gentleman i. 2
 I have met a gentleman, hath promised i. 2
 here is a gentleman, whom by chance i. 2
 this gentleman is happily arrived i. 2
 Baptista is a noble gentleman i. 2
 this gentleman will out-talk us all i. 2
 gratify this gentleman, to whom we i. 2
 was ever gentleman thus grieved as I? ii. 1
 I am a gentleman of Verona, sir ii. 1
 I know Kate, I am a gentleman ii. 1
 you are no gentleman (*rep.*) iii. 1
 foolbody, or a gentleman's lackey iii. 2
 one as leaves a gentleman, and makes iv. 2
 sir, this is the gentleman I told you iv. 5
 of the spouse of any noble gentleman iv. 5
 why, how now, gentleman! v. 1
 a sober ancient gentleman v. 1
 gentleman of the greatest promise. *Winter's Tale* i. 1
 this kernel, this equal, this gentleman i. 2
 as you are certainly a gentleman i. 2
 and how the poor gentleman roared iii. 3
 the bear half dined on the gentleman iii. 3
 if the bear be gone from the gentleman iii. 3
 a very simple gentleman iii. 3
 change garments with this gentleman iv. 3
 the gentleman is half flayed already iv. 3
 when I shall see this gentleman v. 1
 my brother (good gentleman) v. 1
 a gentleman, that happily v. 2
 here comes a gentleman, that happily v. 2
 because I was no gentleman born (*rep.*) v. 2
 not swear it, now I am a gentleman? v. 2
 a true gentleman no more v. 2
 stand debted to this gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 and the debted stays for this gentleman iv. 1

GENTLEMAN—that gentleman. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman!... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 lives, a prosperous gentleman..... i. 3
 he was a gentleman on whom I built
 your faithful subject, I, a gentleman... *King John*, i. 1
 when this same lusty gentleman was got... i. 1
 that smooth-faced gentleman..... ii. 2
 like a spiteful noble gentleman..... iv. 2
 a loyal gentleman in the... *Richard II.* i. 2
 loyal, just, and upright gentleman... i. 3
 that young and princely gentleman... ii. 1
 to show the world I am a gentleman
 a gentleman of mine I have despatched
 and, as I am a gentleman, I credit him
 in faith he is a worthy gentleman... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 given, as a gentleman need to be... iii. 3
 a braver gentleman, more active-valiant
 bears not alive to scold a gentleman... v. 1
 a gentleman well-bred... *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 a gentleman almost forsport with speed
 why should the gentleman, that rode by
 to bear a gentleman in hand... i. 2
 I am a gentleman, thou art a drawer... ii. 2
 a tall gentleman, by heaven... iii. 4
 in England the most valiant gentleman
 honest gentleman, I know not your... iv. 1
 the most valiant gentleman... *Henry V.* v. 3
 is a marvellous filorous gentleman... iii. 2
 the most active gentleman of France
 a valiant and most expert gentleman
 I am a gentleman of a company... iii. 7
 that good a gentleman as the emperor
 and a most kind gentleman... iv. 1
 art thou a gentleman? what is thy... iv. 4
 signeur Dew should be a gentleman
 a gentleman of a good house... iv. 4
 his enemy is a gentleman of great... iv. 7
 as good a gentleman as the devil is... iv. 7
 and galling at this gentleman twice or
 him, that is a true born gentleman... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 poor gentleman, his wrong... ii. 5
 should we save a valiant gentleman
 renowned noble gentleman... iv. 4
 bear him like a noble gentleman... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am a gentleman; rate me at what... iv. 2
 noble gentleman, I have the ghost... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the worthy gentleman did lose his life
 a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman... *Richard III.* i. 2
 since every Jack became a gentleman
 to-day a noble gentleman... iii. 4
 and finds the gentle gentleman so hot
 I know a discontented gentleman... iv. 2
 me out some mean-born gentleman... iv. 2
 called before us that gentleman... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 this gentleman is my own... i. 2
 (this was his gentleman in... i. 2
 that noble lady, or gentleman... i. 4
 a bold brave gentleman... iv. 1
 a gentleman, sent from the king... iv. 2
 sent a gentleman of my own... v. 1
 and yet the gentleman, that was sent
 depend upon a noble gentleman... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 poor gentleman! a plague upon Antenor... iv. 2
 I do know him a gentleman... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 gentleman of mine... ii. 1
 honourable gentleman, lord Lucullus
 free-hearted gentleman of Athens... iii. 1
 a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not
 thy lord's a bountiful gentleman... iii. 1
 when I know you are a gentleman... iii. 2
 pleasure such an honourable gentleman
 gentleman, prosperity be thy page!... *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 a gentleman. A marvellous poor (rep.)... iv. 5
 a poor, but worthy gentleman... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 this gentleman of mine... i. 1
 lady, big of this gentleman, our theme
 here comes the gentleman, the queen
 be better known to this gentleman... i. 5
 this gentleman at that time vouching
 of this gentleman's opinion, by this
 a noble gentleman of Rome... i. 7
 thou wrong'st a gentleman... i. 7
 when a gentleman is disposed to swear
 who's there, that knocks? A gentleman
 that this gentleman... v. 5
 this gentleman, my Cadwal, Arvirgus
 noble gentleman, lord Titus here... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 where with't I may appear a gentleman... *Pericles.* i. 1
 sure he's a gallant gentleman (rep.)... ii. 3
 this gentleman of mine... ii. 3
 a gentleman of Tyre, who only... ii. 3
 a stranger and distressed gentleman... ii. 5
 do you know this noble gentleman... *Lear.* i. 1
 my gentleman for chiding of his fool?... i. 3
 I have the gentleman of my own... ii. 1
 I am a gentleman of blood and breeding
 the prince of darkness is a fine gentleman... iii. 4
 whether a madman be a gentleman... iii. 6
 a gentleman to his son (rep.)... iii. 6
 this poor gentleman... iii. 6
 good gentleman, go your gait... iv. 6
 can you love the gentleman?... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 he bears him like a portly gentleman
 his nurse, what is your gentleman?... i. 5
 but, trust me, the gentleman... ii. 4
 a gentleman of the very first house... ii. 4
 a gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear
 says like an honest gentleman (rep.)... ii. 5
 this gentleman, the gentlest and near ally
 honest gentleman that ever I show'd
 young, and noble gentleman... iii. 5
 a gentleman to be her bridegroom?... iii. 5
 a gentleman of princely parentage... iii. 5
 this lovely gentleman... iii. 5
 or gentleman—according to these... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I know the gentleman; I saw him... i. 1
 receive you well? Most like a gentleman
 like a good child, and a true gentleman... iv. 5

GENTLEMAN—here was a gentleman. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 was he a gentleman?..... v. 1
 of what part a gentleman would see... v. 2
 why do we trust the gentleman in our... v. 2
 the nomination of this gentleman?..... v. 2
 the gentleman willing, and the king hold... v. 2
 but pardon me, as you are a gentleman... v. 2
 why, thou silly gentleman!..... *Othello.* i. 3
 why do we trust the gentleman in our... v. 2
 alas, what does this gentleman conceive?... iv. 2
 alas, good gentleman; alas, good Cassio!... v. 1
GENTLEMAN-LIKE—three or four gentle-
 man-like dogs... *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 a most lovely gentleman-like man... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 all gentleman-like qualities... *As you Like it.* i. 1
 was the first gentleman-like tears... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 Is a gentleman-like offer... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
GENTLEMAN—to these gentlemen... *Tempest.* i. 3
 you are gentlemen of brave mettle... ii. 1
 the fair resort of gentlemen... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 censure thus on lovely gentlemen... i. 2
 other gentlemen of good esteem... i. 3
 the fine world of words, gentlemen... i. 4
 no more, gentlemen, no more... i. 4
 to sort some gentlemen well skill'd... ii. 2
 about it, gentlemen... iii. 2
 some of us are gentlemen... iv. 1
 I thank you for your music, gentlemen... iv. 2
 despatch, sweet gentlemen... v. 2
 these matters denied, gentlemen... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 bid these gentlemen welcome... i. 1
 I will be glad to hear you... i. 3
 for swearing to gentlemen my friends
 and gentlemen with their coaches... ii. 2
 de lords, de gentlemen, my patients... ii. 3
 follow, gentlemen, follow... ii. 3
 gentlemen, you shall see sport anon (rep.)... iii. 3
 nay, follow him, gentlemen... iii. 3
 let's go in, gentlemen... iii. 3
 good gentlemen, let him not strike... iv. 2
 I'll follow you, gentlemen... iv. 2
 a little further; come, gentlemen... iv. 2
 let me speak with the gentlemen... iv. 3
 fare you well, gentlemen... *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 gentlemen, make gentlemen... *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 how many gentlemen have you lost... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 gentlemen both, we will not wake you... v. 1
 you mock me, gentlemen; pardon me... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 gentlemen, and I desire, pardon me... *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 gentlemen, will you please to see this... *Love's L. L.* i. 4
 on, gentlemen, away: our masking... ii. 6
 gentlemen, my master Antonio is at... iii. 1
 many young gentlemen flock to... *As you Like it.* i. 1
 truly, young gentlemen, that love... *As you Like it.* i. 2
 gentlemen, heaven hath, through me... iii. 3
 pray you, gentlemen; I have felt so many... iii. 2
 brought you this letter, gentlemen... iii. 2
 gentlemen, you shall see me... iii. 2
 hat had in him, such as gentlemen have... v. 3
 gentlemen, importune me no further... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 gentlemen, that I may soon make good... i. 1
 gentlemen, content ye; I am resolved... i. 1
 gentlemen, God save you!... i. 2
 if you be gentlemen, do me this right... i. 2
 God save you, gentlemen! And you... i. 1
 lead these gentlemen to my daughters... i. 1
 be patient, gentlemen; I choose her... i. 1
 will I and gentlemen... i. 1
 faith, gentlemen, now I play... ii. 2
 content you, gentlemen, I'll compound... ii. 1
 well, gentlemen, I am thus resolved... ii. 1
 why, gentlemen, you do me double wrong... iii. 1
 gentlemen, I am glad to thank you... iii. 2
 come, gentlemen, let's go... iii. 2
 father and the gentlemen are in sad talk... iv. 3
 will be all gentlemen born... v. 2
 we must be gentle, now we are gentlemen... v. 2
 when gentlemen are tired... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 I thank you, gentlemen... *Macbeth.* i. 3
 kind gentlemen, your pains are... i. 3
 gentlemen, rise: his highness is not well... iii. 4
 where are these gentlemen? come... iii. 4
 young gentlemen would be as sad... *King John.* iv. 3
 wrath-kindled gentlemen, be ruled... *Richard II.* i. 1
 come, gentlemen, let's all go visit him... i. 4
 and well met, gentlemen; I hope... ii. 2
 gentlemen, will you go muster them... ii. 2
 gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen... ii. 2
 foresters, gentlemen of the shade... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we'll call up the gentlemen... ii. 4
 there are two gentlemen have in... ii. 4
 friends, and neighbouring gentlemen... ii. 4
 gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen... iv. 4
 gallant warriors, noble gentlemen... iv. 4
 arm, gentlemen, to arms!... v. 2
 O gentlemen, the time of life is short... v. 2
 good-morrow, honest gentlemen... *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 young gentlemen, you promised me here... iii. 2
 fare you well, gentle gentlemen... iii. 2
 the worst of these three gentlemen... (epil.)
 if the gentlemen will not (rep.)... (epil.)
 why, how now, gentlemen?... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen... iii. 3
 and gentlemen in England, now a-bed
 esquires, and gallant gentlemen, eight... iv. 8
 and gentlemen of blood and quality... iv. 8
 great lords and gentlemen... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 young gentlemen, gentlemen, gentlemen... ii. 4
 dare not take up arms like gentlemen
 and divers gentlemen beside... iv. 1
 say, gentlemen, what makes you thus... iv. 1
 captains, gentlemen, and soldiers... iv. 1
 gentlemen, and poor gentlemen... *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 in England, since gentlemen came up... iv. 2
 lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, they call... iv. 4
 knights and gentlemen to come with... *Henry VI.* i. 8

GENTLEMAN—knights, and gentlemen. *3 Hen. VI.* v. 4
 gentlemen, see, see! dead Henry's... *Richard III.* i. 2
 dukes, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed... ii. 1
 come a noble gentleman, let us hurry... v. 3
 come, gentlemen, let us consult upon... v. 3
 good-night, kind lords and gentlemen... v. 3
 watchful gentlemen, that you have ta'en... v. 3
 truly, gentlemen, a bloody tyrant... v. 3
 gentlemen, every gentleman, let it be charge
 fight, gentlemen of England, fight, bold... v. 3
 gentlemen, the penance lies on you... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 gentlemen, whose fault is this?... i. 4
 by all your good leaves, gentlemen... i. 4
 a health, gentlemen, let it go round... ii. 2
 will scarce be gentlemen... iii. 2
 come, gentlemen, ye shall go with... iv. 1
 well fare you, gentlemen... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 gentlemen, gentlemen, the time is... ii. 2
 these gentlemen can witness... iii. 2
 with all my heart, gentlemen both... iii. 6
 gentlemen, our dinner will not... iii. 6
 for our gentlemen, the common fee... *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 gentlemen, look fresh and merrily... *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I know not, gentlemen, what you intend... i. 1
 gentlemen all, alas! what shall I say?... i. 1
 were parted by gentlemen at hand... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 suits, with gentlemen of your knowing... i. 5
 let me leave here, gentlemen... ii. 2
 gentlemen, enough of this... ii. 5
 the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy... iv. 2
 with a supply of Roman gentlemen... iv. 3
 in Cambria are we born, and gentlemen... v. 5
 O gentlemen, well-bred gentlemen... v. 5
 these two young gentlemen, that call... v. 5
 for we are gentlemen, that neither... *Pericles.* ii. 3
 come, gentlemen, we sit too long... iii. 3
 thanks, gentlemen, to all... iii. 3
 gentlemen, why do you... iii. 3
 gentlemen, this queen will live... iii. 2
 and taste gentlemen of all fashions... iv. 3
 we'll have no more gentlemen driven away... iv. 6
 call up some gentlemen... iv. 6
 gentlemen, there is some of worth would
 on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 gentlemen, welcome! ladies, that have... i. 5
 you are welcome, gentlemen (rep.)... i. 5
 may, gentlemen, prepare not to go... i. 5
 the day you, honest gentlemen, might
 God ye good-morrow, gentlemen... ii. 4
 gentlemen, can any of you tell me where... ii. 4
 gentlemen, good-den: a word with one... ii. 1
 gentlemen, for shame, forbear to outrage... ii. 1
 upon the gentleness of the gentlemen... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 these gentlemen, Marcellus and Bernardo
 unbind me, gentlemen; by heaven... i. 4
 come hither, gentlemen, and lay your... i. 5
 gentlemen, with all my love... i. 5
 gentlemen, he hath much talked of you... ii. 2
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is... ii. 2
 gentlemen, you are welcome to Elsinore... ii. 2
 well be with you, gentlemen!... ii. 2
 good gentlemen, welcome to my further edge... ii. 1
 no ancient gentlemen but gardeners... v. 1
 gentlemen,—good my lord, be quiet... iii. 3
 gentlemen, let's look to our (rep.)... *Othello.* iii. 1
 alas, gentlemen, help, ho! Gentlemen... ii. 3
 Montano—gentlemen,—have you... ii. 3
 this fortification, gentlemen... ii. 2
 light, gentlemen; I'll bind it with my shirt... v. 1
 gentlemen all, I do suspect this trash... v. 1
 stay you, good gentlemen; look you pale... v. 1
 do you see, gentlemen?—your enemies will
 good gentlemen, let me have leave to speak... v. 2
 do not, gentlemen: O murderous coxcomb!... v. 2
GENTLENESS—so of his gentleness... *Tempest.* i. 2
 truth you speak doth lack some gentleness... ii. 1
 his gentleness of soul... *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 no way but gentleness; gently, gently... ii. 4
 you lord of more true gentleness... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 3
 your gentleness was guilty of it... *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 with human gentleness and love... *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 your gentleness shall force... *As you Like it.* iii. 7
 let gentleness my strong enforcement be... ii. 1
 therefore sit you down in gentleness... ii. 7
 sweet gentleness, thy meekness... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 learning, gentleness, virtue... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 in humane gentleness, welcome to Troy... iii. 3
 not from your eyes that gentleness... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 with deeds requite thy gentleness... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 this milk gentleness, and course of yours... *Lear.* i. 4
GENTLER—unless you were of gentler... *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 I am a gentler gentleman... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 the gentler gaster is the soonest... *Henry V.* iii. 6
 by a slave, no gentler than my dog... iv. 5
 a gentler heart did never sway... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 descended of a gentler blood... iv. 4
 I am a gentler gentleman... *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 every time gentler than other... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 a gentler judgment vanished... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 he looks gentler than he did... *Othello.* iv. 3
GENTLE-SLEEPING—God's gentle sleeping peace... *Richard III.* i. 3
GENTLEST—gentlest winds of heaven... *Pericles.* ii. 3
GENTLEWOMAN—
 resort unto this gentlewoman? *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 against a gentlewoman's farthingale?... iv. 4
 gentlewoman, good day!... iv. 4
 poor gentlewoman! my master... iv. 4
 a virtuous gentlewoman, mild... iv. 4
 I know the young gentlewoman... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 to desire this honest gentlewoman... i. 4
 there is a gentlewoman in this town... ii. 2
 will maintain you like a gentlewoman... iii. 1
 call in my gentlewoman (rep.)... *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 a gentlewoman of mine... *Measure for Measure.* ii. 3
 this is the lady her gentlewoman... iii. 1
 here is a gentlewoman denies all that you... v. 1
 must your daughter and her gentlewoman
 [Col.-gentlewomen] carry... *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 the lady Hero's gentlewoman... iii. 3

GENTLEWOMAN—
 princess' gentlewoman, confesses. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 this young gentlewoman had a father. *All's Well*, i. 1
 gentlewoman the daughter of Gerard i. 1
 with what say you this gentlewoman? i. 3
 tell my gentlewoman, I would speak i. 3
 you love your gentlewoman entirely i. 3
 he hath perverted a young gentlewoman iv. 3
 of the most virtuous gentlewoman iv. 3
 would the gentlewoman so well. *Taming of Shil* (ind.)
 gait, and action of a gentlewoman i (ind.)
 hast thou beheld a fresher gentlewoman? iv. 5
 gentlewoman, thy son by this hath iv. 5
 gentlewoman, how fares our? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 sir, with this gentlewoman? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 this fair gentlewoman, her sister here v. 1
 gentlewoman, sir, and a kinswoman. *2Henry IV*, ii. 2
 honest, virtuous, civil gentlewoman? ii. 4
 virtuous gentlewoman to close with us? ii. 4
 gentlewoman—what says your grace? ii. 4
 question this gentlewoman about me. *Henry V*, v. 2
 the late queen's gentlewoman *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 yes, and a gentlewoman's son *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 your name, fair gentlewoman? *Lea*, i. 2
 old-den, fair gentlewoman *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 one, gentlewoman, that God hath made ii. 4
 for the gentlewoman is young ii. 4
 to be offered to any gentlewoman ii. 4
 if this had not been a gentlewoman *Hamlet*, v. 1
 the gentlewoman that sends the general's. *Othello*, iii. 1

GENTLEWOMEN—
 [Col.] daughter and her gentlewomen. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and you gentlewomen all, withdraw v. 4
 and gentlewomen wear such caps. *Taming of Shil*, iv. 3
 the gentlewomen here have (rep.) *2Henry IV*, (epil.)
 a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen *Henry V*, i. 1
 I dubbed them gentlewomen *Richard III*, i. 1
 her gentlewomen, like the Nereides. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2

GENTLY—and lo you smiling gently. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I must gently speak with him. *Twelfth N*, i. 4
 no way but gently: gently, gently iii. 4
 as gently as any sucking dove *Mid. N's*, Dr. i. 2
 the sweet honey-suckle gently entwist
 the sweet wind did gently kiss. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 speak you so gently to my lord? *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 carry him gently to my fairer. *Taming of Shil* (ind.)
 take him up gently, and to bed with i (ind.)
 something gently considered. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the castle's gently rendered. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 may the gently come to judge. *Twelfth N*, i. 4
 which gently laid my knighthood *Richard II*, i. 1
 who gently would dissolve the bands ii. 2
 told him gently of our grievances. *2Henry IV*, v. 2
 as gently as a puppy greyhound. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 gently to hear him to judge. *Twelfth N*, i (chorus)
 lay them gently on thy tender side. *Henry V*, v. 3
 looked full gently on his warlike. *3Henry IV*, i. 1
 fell gently down, as if they struck ii. 6
 let him be gently used ii. 6
 must gently be preserved. *Richard III*, i. 1
 his faults lie gently on him! *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 I were gently put out of office. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 march gently on to meet him. *Julius Cesar*, iv. 2
 what's amiss, may it be gently heard. *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 2
 thou and nature come to judge. *Twelfth N*, i. 4
 bring our emperor gently in thy hand. *Titus And*, v. 3
 gently [Col-duly] quench thy nimble. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 but use all gently; for in the very. *Hamlet*, iii. 2

GENTLY—the article of my victory. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 scarce a nursery to our gentle. *All's Well*, i. 2
 no less adorns our gentle. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have a file of all the gentle. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to grace the gentle of a land. *King John*, v. 4
 and exempt from ancient gentry? *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 makes up the gentle of all the gentry. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 but by the suit of the gentle to him. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 where gentry, title, wisdom, cannot. iii. 1
 incite the gentry to this business. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 brought hither among the Italian gentry. v. 1
 if that thy gentry, Britain, go. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 to show us so much gentry. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he is the card or calendar of gentry. v. 2

GEORGE—to master George Fago. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 whether go you, George? i. 1
 you'll come to dinner, George? i. 1
 good George, be not angry. v. 5
 Hugh Outcake, sir, or George Seacoal. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 saint George's half cheek. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 by saint George, I am too young. *Taming of Shil*, ii. 2
 and if his name be George, I'll call. *King John*, i. 1
 saint George, that swinged the dragon ii. 3
 and saint George to thrive! *Richard II*, i. 3
 black George Bare, and Francis. *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 in the windmill in saint George's fields. iii. 2
 Henry! England, Britain, go. *Henry V*, v. 3
 between saint Dennis and saint George. v. 2
 to keep our great saint George's feast. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 God and saint George! Talbot, and. iv. 2
 saint George and victory! fight, soldiers iv. 2
 Henry! England, Britain, go. *Henry V*, v. 3
 look on my George, I am a gentleman. *2Hen. VI*, iv. 1
 to-morrow in saint George's field. v. 1
 Edward, and the lusty George. *3Henry VI*, i. 4
 lord George your brother, Norfolk. ii. 1
 when came George from Burgundy? ii. 1
 God and saint George for us! ii. 2
 good father; cry, saint George. ii. 2
 and George, of Clarence. ii. 6
 saint Clarence; George, of Burgundy. ii. 6
 and his friends, God and saint George! v. 1
 and lo, where George of Clarence v. 1
 to the field; saint George and victory v. 1
 and thou, perjured George. v. 5
 my name, my name, my name. *Richard III*, i. 1
 for my name of George Legh. i. 1
 till George be packed with posthose i. 4
 my George, my garter, and my crown i. 4
 thy George, profaned, hath lost iv. 4
 thy George behind me, my George Stanley iv. 4
 my son George Stanley is (rep.) iv. 4

GEORGE—lest his son George fall. *Richard III*, v. 3
 thy brother tender George he executed v. 3
 saint George Richmond, and victory v. 3
 this, and saint George to boot! v. 3
 with his son George's head! v. 3
 after the battle let George speak v. 3
 word of courage, fair saint George. v. 3
 is young George Stanley living? v. 4

GERARD—to be so: Gerard of Narbon. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the daughter of Gerard of Narbon? ii. 1
 Gerard de Narbon was my father. ii. 1
GERMAN—the Germans desire to. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 like three German devils iv. 5
 Germans are honest men iv. 5
 there is three cousin Germans. iv. 5
 a German from the waist downward. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that is like a German clock *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 how like you the young German. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 if there be here German, or Dane. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 but those that are german to him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the German hunting in water-work. *2Henry IV*, ii. 1
 holding in disdain the German women. *Henry V*, i. 2
 with hasty Germans, and blunt. *3Henry IV*, iv. 8
 thou wast german to the lion. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I will be german to a German one. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 be more german to the matter. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 for cousins, and gennets for Germans. *Othello*, i. 1
 your Dane, your German. *Titus And*, ii. 3

GERMAN—round him in Germany. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 the daughter of a German one. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the land salique lies in Germany. *Henry V*, i. 2
 is at this day in Germany called, Meisen i. 2
 the upper Germany, can dearly. *Henry VIII*, v. 7
 with the earl of Kent in Germany. *Lea*, iv. 2

GERM—to get. *Henry VIII*, v. 7
 all germin spill at once *Lea*, iii. 2

GERTRUDE—tells me, my dear Gertrude. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too iii. 1
 what, Gertrude? how does Hamlet? iv. 1
 Gertrude, come away! the sun no sooner iv. 1
 come, Gertrude, we'll call up our wisest iv. 1
 O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrows come iv. 5
 O my dear Gertrude, this, like to iv. 5
 let him, my Gertrude; do not fear (rep.). iv. 5
 I would, my Gertrude, I were much iv. 5
 good Gertrude, set some watch over v. 1
 Gertrude, do not drink. I will, my lord v. 2

GEST—behind the gest prefixed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

GESTURE—such a gesture, such gesture. *Tempest*, iii. 5
 the gesture of your gesture cries. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 language in their very gesture. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 and their gesture sad, investing. *Henry V*, iv. (chorus)
 the gesture one might interpret. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and nods, and gestures yield them. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 and they, they mark his gesture. *Othello*, ii. 1
 poor Cassio's smiles, gestures iv. 1
 as it were, his gesture imports it. iv. 1

GET—and get to Naples with him. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and get thee wood enough. ii. 2
 and sometimes I'll get thee to bed. ii. 2
 has a new master, get a new man. *ii. 2* (song)
 shalt never get such a secret. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 'tis well that I get it so ii. 5
 I'll get you such a ladder. iii. 1
 I'll get me one of your straws. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 go, get thee hence, and find iv. 4
 I'll get me such a coloured porwig iv. 4
 and what he gets more of her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 they could never get an eye-wink of her. ii. 2
 I'll get me a new hat. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I cannot get thy father's love. iii. 4
 go, get you some properties iv. 4
 and I'll do what I can to get you v. 1
 get you to your lord. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 once more, get you to bed. ii. 1
 get ye all three into the box-tree ii. 5
 I'll get 'em all three ready iii. 4
 get him to say his prayers (rep.). iii. 4
 therefore, get you on, and give iii. 4
 get thee to bed, and get thee to bed v. 1
 get him to bed, and let his hurt v. 1
 still thou strivest to get. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 alas, he gets nothing by that. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 than I will get again with drinking. ii. 1
 get her good will. By my troth (rep.). ii. 1
 get you to heaven, Beatrice, get you ii. 1
 lady Beatrice, I will get you one ii. 1
 I pray thee, get us some excellent. ii. 3
 I will go get her picture. ii. 3
 that are drunk, get them to bed. ii. 3
 get you some of this distilled iii. 4
 go, get you to Francis Seacoal iii. 5
 only get the learned writer to iii. 5
 thou art sad; get thee a wife, get thee iii. 5
 once more, get you to bed. *Mid. N's*, Dr. i. 1
 if I could, what should I get therefore? iii. 2
 good monsieur, get your weapons in iv. 1
 I will get Peter Quince to write. iv. 1
 get your appare together. iv. 2
 when will I get thy upshot by. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that you get the sun of them iv. 3
 pity you should get your living by v. 2
 if you my favour mean to get. v. 2
 how to get clear of the debts. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 get her good service, no. ii. 1
 play the knave, and get thee ii. 7
 shall get as much as he deserves ii. 7
 so thou canst get a wife ii. 7
 if you thus get my wife into ii. 7
 and pleased with what he gets. *ii. 5* (song)
 that I eat, get that I wear. iii. 2
 to offer to get your living by the iii. 2
 get you to church, and have iii. 2
 contentments, my dear, get from her. *All's Well*, i. 1
 get thee a good husband. i. 1

GET—thou canst get the ring. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (letter)
 pry thee, get thee further. v. 3
 Bianca, get you in; and let it not. *Taming of Shil*, i. 1
 to get a husband for her sister. i. 1
 runs fastest, gets the ring i. 1
 to get her cunning schoolmasters i. 2
 and would not get thee for my heart. i. 2
 you will get you hence i. 2
 Bianca, get thee in ii. 1
 if thy daughter's love ii. 1
 Lucentio must get a father ii. 1
 if fathers, command me, get thy children ii. 1
 a child shall get a sire, if I ii. 1
 disguised thus to get your love iii. 1
 I am to get a man,—what'er iii. 2
 and I care not to get alips of them iv. 3
 get you hence, for I must go. *iv. 3* (song)
 to shipboard get undescried. iv. 3
 stiff and weary; get thee away. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 commends me to the thing I cannot get i. 2
 get a seat, for the head ii. 2
 either get thee from the door ii. 2
 go, get you from the door. iii. 1
 that we cannot get in iii. 1
 where it once gets possession iii. 1
 brother, get you in, my main iii. 1
 my sister, to get her good-will iv. 2
 therefore away, to get our stuff iv. 4
 some get within him, take his v. 1
 once did I get him bound v. 1
 get your aim surer. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thou shalt get kings, though thou i. 3
 get thee to bed; is this a dagger ii. 1
 go, get some water, and wash ii. 2
 more knocking; get on your nightgown ii. 2
 to get a pot of rhenish. ii. 2
 but get thee back, my soul v. 7
 why, except to get the land *King John*, i. 1
 by this you cannot get the land. i. 1
 took pains to get this son i. 1
 send to get you in, my friends i. 1
 than was his will to get me i. 1
 could he get me? Sir Robert i. 1
 now by this light, were I to get again i. 1
 if I get down, and do not break (rep.). iv. 3
 to get these men in. *Richard II*, i. 2
 the strongest and surest way to get iii. 3
 and get before him to the king v. 2
 get thee before to Coventry *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 to fall in, than to get to'er *2Henry IV*, ii. 1
 to get a pot of rhenish. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 than he shall get me on his cheek i. 2
 an' I could get one but a wife in i. 2
 I can get no remedy against i. 2
 any vantage of ground to get up ii. 1
 to get a pot of rhenish. *Henry V*, i. 2
 if they get ground and vantage ii. 3
 come, get you down stairs ii. 3
 when they marry, they get wenches iv. 3
 get on thy boots, we'll ride all v. 3
 to get your husbands in. *Henry V*, i. 2
 think at thou my spouse to get? ii. 1
 get you therefore hence, poor ii. 2
 vacant mind, get him to rest. iv. 1
 patches will I get unto these ears v. 1
 to get these with their friends v. 2
 with desire to get a grave *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 should ever get the privilege of me iii. 1
 let's get us from the walls iii. 2
 either to get the town again iii. 2
 to get they do us in. iii. 3
 that France may get the field. v. 3
 go, get you to my house. *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 this get I by his death; ah me ii. 2
 now, get thee hence; the king ii. 2
 and get thee to bed. ii. 2
 but get you to Smithfield iv. 5
 and get what you have lost iv. 8
 and get a thousand crowns of the iv. 10
 we shall to London get. v. 2
 then get your husband's lands. *3Henry VI*, iii. 2
 think'st thou, I see so much to get? ii. 2
 know not how to get the crown ii. 2
 can I do this, and cannot get a crown? iii. 2
 two years ere I could get a tooth. *Richard III*, i. 4
 last his life to get the crown. ii. 4
 and look you get a prayer-book iii. 7
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 go, get thee from me, Cromwell. ii. 2
 how is the tide. v. 3
 of the camlet, get thee in. v. 3
 this happy child, did I get anything v. 4
 I'll go get a fire. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if my lord get a boy of you ii. 2
 unless the rider, go get thee iii. 3
 pry thee, get thee in; would thou iv. 2
 get you in; by all the everlasting v. 3
 upon the love you bear me, get you in v. 3
 get on your cloak, and haste you. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 but I could never get him from ii. 1
 get thee away, and take thy beagles iv. 3
 reserve it, how shall's get it? iv. 3
 or wrath, or craft, may get him *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 to help to get thee a wife ii. 3
 get you hence into my bed iii. 3
 go, get you to your house. ii. 1
 pray, get you out. Away! Get iv. 5
 I cannot get him out of the house i. 1
 to get myself into more sorrow. *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 get the start of the majestic world ii. 1
 get me a taper in my study ii. 1
 get you to bed again, it is not ii. 1
 yes, get the better of them iii. 1
 I'll get me to a place my word iii. 1
 get use apart and woe iii. 1
 get ye hence, sirral; say farewell iv. 3

GET—go, Pindarus, get higher on . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 and get her love to part . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 away, get me into and out of this . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 Caesar gets money, where he . . . *ii. 1*
 go, get thee hence; hadst thou . . . *ii. 5*
 get thee hence the merchandise . . . *ii. 5*
 get thee back to Caesar, tell me . . . *iii. 1*
 and can get goal for goal of youth; . . . *iv. 8*
 get thee hence; farewell . . . *v. 2*
 bid you do, get them despatched . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 should get ground of your fair mistress . . . *ii. 5*
 if I could get this, I might . . . *iii. 1*
 O get thee from my sight . . . *v. 5*
 go, get thee from my sight . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 or get some little knife between . . . *iii. 2*
 I will go get a leaf of brass . . . *iv. 1*
 get me a ladder, Lucius, save . . . *v. 1*
 my lord, if I can get him once . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 gets more with begging, than we . . . *ii. 1*
 and what a man cannot get, he may . . . *ii. 1*
 by no means can I get (repeated) . . . *ii. 5*
 with what haste you can get you to bed . . . *iii. 2*
 get fire and meat for these poor men . . . *iii. 2*
 get linen; now this matter must . . . *iii. 2*
 Marina gets all praises . . . *iv. (Gower)*
 shame to get you to bed . . . *iv. 3*
 get this done as I command you . . . *iv. 6*
 we must either get her ravished . . . *iv. 6*
 dinner; go, get it ready . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 nay, get thee in; I'll pray . . . *iii. 4*
 that it doth have good guard . . . *iii. 7*
 get horses for your mistress . . . *iii. 7*
 and get the Bedlam to lead him . . . *iv. 6*
 get thee glass eyes . . . *iv. 6*
 nay, an you get it, why shall get . . . *iv. 6*
 get your hearts, I will to London . . . *Henry VII.*, ii. 3
 go, get thee to thy love, as was decreed . . . *iii. 5*
 get thee to church o' Thursday . . . *iii. 5*
 good-night! get thee to bed, and rest . . . *iv. 4*
 burn food, and get thyself to bed . . . *iv. 4*
 nor get a messenger to bring it thee . . . *v. 2*
 get me an iron crow, and bring it . . . *v. 2*
 go, get thee hence, for I will not away . . . *v. 3*
 now struck to get good guard . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by no drift of conference get from him . . . *v. 3*
 get thee to a nunnery (rep.) . . . *iii. 2*
 I must be idle; get you a place . . . *iii. 2*
 how the murderer gets the love of . . . *iii. 2*
 me a fellow to get you to bed . . . *iii. 2*
 my lord, we cannot get from him . . . *iii. 3*
 go, get thee to Yaughan, and fetch me . . . *v. 1*
 now get you to my lady's chamber . . . *v. 1*
 get more tapers; raise all my kindred . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 if you please to get good guard . . . *i. 1*
 get weapons, ho! and raise some company . . . *i. 3*
 I had rather to adopt a child, than get it . . . *i. 3*
 let me see now; to get his place . . . *i. 3*
 get me some poison, Iago; this night . . . *iv. 1*
 so commanded I have . . . *iv. 1*
 to get some office, have not devised . . . *iv. 3*
 get you to bed on the instant . . . *iv. 3*
 but every puppy whiſtler gets my sword . . . *v. 2*
 GETTER—a getter of more bastard . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 GETTING—getting more . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, i. 2
 for the getting a hundred bastards . . . *v. 3*
 for getting a wench with child . . . *iv. 3*
 have one of your father's getting . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 getting up of the negro's belly, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 his one of his own getting . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 though it be the getting of children . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 getting the sheriff's fool with child . . . *iv. 3*
 the between but getting wench, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 unſatisfied in getting . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 getting of a lawful . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 GETT—thou gett'st not my sword . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 if thou gett'st any leave of me . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 GHASTED—ghasted by the noise I made . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 GIBBLY—gibbly looking? . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 grievous, ghastly, gaping . . . *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 3
 full ghastly, like a strangled man . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 ghastly looks are at my service . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a hundred ghastly women . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 GHASTLY—the ghastliness of her eye, *Othello*, v. 1
 GHOST—her brother's ghost, *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 ghosts, wandering here . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 were I the ghost that walked . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 walked your first queen's ghost . . . *v. 1*
 art thou not? or else thy ghost? . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 his design moves like a ghost . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 my wife and children's ghosts will haunt . . . *v. 7*
 he will look as hollow as a ghost . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 some haunted by the ghosts they . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 never do his good get along . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 so many horrid ghosts . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 Henry the fifth! thy ghost I invoke! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I cause him once more yield the ghost . . . *i. 1*
 like pale ghosts, faintly besedge . . . *i. 2*
 this bastard is thy ghost . . . *ii. 7*
 I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not . . . *iii. 2*
 and ghosts break up their graves . . . *2 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 oft have I seen a timely-parted ghost . . . *iii. 2*
 some service to Duke Humphrey's ghost . . . *iii. 2*
 as if Duke Humphrey's ghost were . . . *iii. 2*
 noble gentleman gave up the ghost . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 lawful that I invoke thy ghost . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 I'd strive to yield the ghost . . . *iv. 4*
 my uncle Clarence's angry ghost . . . *iii. 1*
 poor mortal living ghost . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 why all these gliding ghosts . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and ghosts did shriek, and squeal about . . . *ii. 2*
 ready to give up the ghost . . . *v. 1*
 the ghost of Caesar, he's appeared to me . . . *v. 5*
 sprightly port make the ghosts gaze . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 ghost aloud forbear thee! . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 or we poor ghosts will cry to thee . . . *v. 4*
 how dare you ghosts, accuse the . . . *v. 4*
 vex not his ghost, O! he's dead . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 methinks, I see my cousin's ghost, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I'll make a ghost of him that lets me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4

GHOST—alas, poor ghost! Pity me not . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 thou poor ghost, while memory . . . *ii. 5*
 there none to speak my name . . . *ii. 5*
 it is an honest ghost, that let me . . . *ii. 5*
 It is a damned ghost that we have seen . . . *iii. 2*
 good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word . . . *iii. 2*
 GHOSTED—good Brutus ghosted, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 GHOSTLY—our ghostly father, *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 2
 a ghostly father, belike . . . *v. 1*
 the ghostly father, now hath done . . . *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I to my ghostly father's cell . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 why, what's my ghostly father? no . . . *ii. 6*
 good even to my ghostly confessor . . . *ii. 6*
 a divine, a ghostly confessor . . . *iii. 3*
 GIANT—mollification for your giant, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a giant's strength (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 a pang as great as when a giant dies . . . *ii. 2*
 he is then a giant to an ape . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish . . . *Macbeth*, v. 2
 Colbrand the giant, that same mighty, *King John*, i. 1
 that never saw the giant world enrag'd . . . *v. 2*
 sirrah, you giant, you giant, you . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 whole strength into one giant arm . . . *iv. 4*
 a giant traitor! Now, madam . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 figure of the giant maws . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 before a sleeping giant . . . *ii. 3*
 thy giants may let through . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 I'll prove it on a giant . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 GIANT-DWARF—Dan Cupid . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 GIANTNESS—rather be a giantess . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 GIANT-LIKE—giant-like, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 that thy rebellion looks so giant-like? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 GIANT-RUDE—
 fourth such giant-rude invention . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 GIB—I am as melancholy as a gib cat, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 gib, such denials . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 GIBBER—gibber in the Roman streets . . . *i. 1*
 GIBBET—I am no gibbet for you . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I had unloosed all the gibbets . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 gibbets than he that . . . *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 high pyramids be my gibbet . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 a gallows, and begot young gibbets . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 GIBBET-MAKER—the gibbet-maker? *Titus And.*, iv. 3
 GIBBE—to have his gibbes, and . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 GIBBY—gibbes and gibbets . . . *ii. 3*
 and with taunts did gibbe . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 ready in gibbes, quick answered . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 where be your gibbes now? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 the gibbes, and notable scorns . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 GIBBY—the scorns and gibbets . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 GIBING—to choke a gibbing spirit, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to laugh at gibbing boys . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 GIBBINGLY—which gibbingly . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 GIDDLY—as giddily as fortune . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 he's turned so giddy now . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 GIDDINESS—call the giddiness of it, *As You Like It*, v. 2
 GIDDY—are more giddy and unfirm, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 but art not thou thyself giddy with . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 for man is a giddy gear . . . *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 wild art is a giddy sort . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 many giddy offences as he hath . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 more giddy in my desires than . . . *iv. 1*
 for meat, giddy for lack of sleep, *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 giddy, and full of fun . . . *3 Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 against these giddy looks suggestions, *King John*, iii. 1
 thou hast made me giddy with . . . *ii. 1*
 go, ye giddy goose. Now I perceive, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 a habitation giddy and unsure . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 upon the giddy and my mask . . . *ii. 3*
 my sight fails, and my brain grows . . . *ii. 3*
 to busy giddy minds with foreign . . . *iv. 2*
 still a giddy neighbour to us . . . *Henry V.*, i. 4
 by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous . . . *ii. 4*
 the giddy and the giddy . . . *ii. 4*
 have their giddy brains knocked . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 see, how the giddy multitude . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 many giddy people flock to him . . . *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 the giddy footing of the hatches . . . *Richard III.*, k. 4
 GIDDY—his own giddy words . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I am giddy; expectation whirls, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 may stiddy censure will then cry out, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and 'st thou the giddy men of Rome, *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 and disperse the giddy Goths . . . *v. 2*
 that he is giddy, think the world . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 GIDDY-PACED—giddy-paced times, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 GILT—I ratify this my rich gift . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 then as my gift, and thine own . . . *iv. 1*
 win her with gifts . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 by my worthless gifts . . . *iv. 2*
 therefore the gift the greater . . . *iv. 4*
 the gift hath made me happy . . . *v. 4*
 she has good gifts . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and possibilities, is good gifts . . . *i. 1*
 the gifts and letters, give us a certain . . . *ii. 3*
 to a dog for a new-year's gift . . . *iii. 5*
 hath all the good gifts of nature . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 but that he hath the gift of a coward . . . *i. 3*
 quickly have the gift of a great . . . *ii. 3*
 wherefore have these gifts a certain . . . *ii. 3*
 ay, with such gifts, that heaven, *Mea*, for *Mea*, iii. 2
 but by gift of my chaste body . . . *v. 1*
 only his gift is in devising impossible, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 man the gift of fortune . . . *iii. 2*
 gifts, that God give, and heaven . . . *iii. 2*
 this rich and precious gift? . . . *iv. 1*
 no gift at all in shrewishness, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 this is a gift that I have . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 clerk draw for a deed in this . . . *iv. 2*
 gave Hector a gift . . . *v. 2*
 [Col.] a gift nutmeg . . . *v. 2*
 breath, gifts of rich value . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 that he do record a gift . . . *iv. 1*
 clerk draw for a deed of gift . . . *iv. 1*
 serves many men to save their gifts . . . *iv. 1*
 so slightly with your wife's first gift . . . *v. 1*
 a special deed of gift . . . *v. 1*
 that her gifts may henceforth . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 much mistakes in the gift of . . . *ii. 2*
 fortune reigns in gifts of the world . . . *ii. 2*

GIFT—they have the gift to know . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 that she these gifts should have . . . *iii. 2 (verse)*
 on the gift of an . . . *ii. 1*
 which make fair gifts fairer . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis . . . *ii. 1*
 my dear father's gift stands chief . . . *ii. 1*
 a confirmation of my promised gift . . . *ii. 3*
 unworthy this good gift . . . *ii. 3*
 his present gift shall furnish me . . . *ii. 3*
 boy have not a woman's gift, *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 your gifts are so good, here is more . . . *i. 1*
 is a gift very grateful . . . *ii. 1*
 interchange of gifts, letters . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the gifts, she looks from me . . . *iv. 3*
 he meets such golden gifts . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 according to the gift which bounteous, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 by that gift of heaven's gift of prophecy . . . *iv. 3*
 of nature's gifts thou may'st with . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I laid gifts before him . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 have not well the gift of tongue . . . *v. 2*
 all the other gifts appertaining to man, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 that by gift of heaven's law . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 because he hath not the gift to woo . . . *v. 2*
 liking of the lady's virtuous gifts . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 graced with external gifts . . . *v. 5*
 the happiest gift that ever marries, *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 tears have moved his gift . . . *ii. 1*
 large gifts have I bestowed on . . . *iv. 7*
 a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift . . . *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 service for so good a gift . . . *v. 1*
 but by Warwick's gift . . . *v. 1*
 Warwick takes his gift . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 a greater gift than that (rep.) . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 you'll part but with light gifts . . . *iii. 1*
 my lord, I claim the gift, my due . . . *iv. 2*
 a gift that heaven gives, gifts could never . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 which gifts (saving your mincing) . . . *ii. 3*
 vows, gifts, tears, and love's full, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 all our abilities, gifts, natures . . . *i. 3*
 have not more gift in taciturnity . . . *iv. 2*
 gifts in [Col. Ant.] . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 no gift to him, but breeds the . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 to their graves of their friend's gift? . . . *i. 2*
 I am so far already in your gifts . . . *ii. 2*
 to provide, and give great gifts . . . *ii. 2*
 a warrant . . . *ii. 2*
 that e'er received gift from him . . . *iii. 3*
 for our own gifts, make yourselves . . . *iii. 6 (grace)*
 and as rich men deal gifts . . . *iv. 3*
 in the great shower of your gifts . . . *v. 1*
 I have refused the gift, *Coriolanus*, iii. 7
 the purchase, or merit for the gift . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and only the gift of the gods . . . *i. 5*
 her pretty action did outsell her gift . . . *ii. 4*
 laying by that nothing gift of differing . . . *iii. 6*
 I have my gift . . . *ii. 4*
 proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
 a goodly gift in honoring . . . *ii. 3*
 and with his gifts present your lordships . . . *iv. 2*
 insinuate, and send us gifts . . . *ii. 3*
 to make us love your gift . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 take women's gifts for impudence . . . *ii. 3*
 make us love your goodly gifts . . . *iii. 1*
 great, though the gift small . . . *iii. 4*
 revoke thy gift, or whilst I can . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 traitorous gifts (O wicked wit, and gifts . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 whose natural gifts were poor . . . *v. 5*
 rich gifts wax poor, when givers . . . *iii. 1*
 such a one; 'twas my first gift . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 a gift to Desdemona . . . *ii. 1*
 GIG—great Hercules whiplike . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 go, whip thy gig . . . *v. 1*
 a gig of a cuckold's horn! . . . *v. 1*
 GIGLOT—away with those giglots, *Mea*, for *Mea*, v. 3
 the pillage of a giglot's . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 O! giglot fortune, to master . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 GILBERT—sir Gilbert Talbot . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 5
 one Gilbert Peck, his chancellor . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor . . . *ii. 1*
 GILBERT—the man begins his gift, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 gift myself with some more, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 I'll gild the faces of the sleepy . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 shall gild her bridal bed . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 to gild refined gold, to paint the lily . . . *iv. 2*
 on me, and gild my banishment . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 I'll gild it with the happiest . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 shall double gild his treble . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the sun doth gild our armour . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 or gild again the noble troops . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 with cunning gild their copper, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 our heads, to gild his horns . . . *v. 5*
 gild [Col. Ant.—build] his statue, *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 GILDED—that hath gilded them? . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 he will be gilded my foot . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 gilded tombs do weep, *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 a green and gilded snake had . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 men are but gilded loam . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 hath a little gilded over your . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the gilded newt, and eyesless . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 saw him run after a gilded outcry, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the gilded puddle which beasts . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 with his tinct gilded thee . . . *v. 5*
 gilded pale looks, part, shame, part, *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 whose rags shamed gilded arms . . . *v. 5*
 hang his slender gilded wings . . . *Andron.*, iii. 2
 and the small gilded fly does lecher . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 and laugh at gilded butterflies . . . *v. 3*
 and, in thine arrest, this gilded serpent . . . *v. 3*
 officer's gilded horse shoves you . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 GILDER—gilders for redemption . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and want gilders to my voice . . . *iv. 1*
 GILLAMS—is Gilliams with the . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 GILLAN—Cicely Gillan, Jen's, *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 GILLY—GILLYOWERS—
 streaked gillyflowers . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 garden rich in gillyflowers . . . *iv. 3*
 GILT—the double gift of this . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 a gilt [Col.-gift] nutmeg . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 all the gifts with which I am . . . *ii. 2*
 all show like gilt twopences to me . . . *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 3

GILT—*for the gilt of France*, . . . *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 our gayness, and our gilt, are all . . . iv. 3
 o' Naples, his . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 were as cherubims' all gilt . . . *Henry III*, i. 1
 if I could have remembered a gilt. *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 that is a little gilt, more land than gilt . . . iii. 3
 when thou wast in thy gilt. . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 becomes a man, than giv' his trophy. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 and having got the ocean. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 GIMMAL—*the gimmal bit lies foul* . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
 gimmal's [*knit-gimmers*] or device . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 GIN—the woodcock near the gin. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 nor lime, tho' he be lost. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 be it by gins, by snares . . . *Henry VI*, i. 5
 I strikes the woodcock, with the gin . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 'GIN—now 'gins to bite the spirits . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 as whence the sun 'gins his . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I 'gin to be awary of the sun . . . *Tempest*, v. 5
 and Phebus 'gins arise . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 see, how she 'gins to blow into life's . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 GING—there's a knot, a gins. . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 GINGER—*and ginger shall be hot*. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 brown paper and old ginger. . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 marry, then ginger was not reach . . . iv. 3
 as ever knapped ginger, or made. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 a race, or two, of ginger. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 nor two races of the ocean. . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and of the heat of the gins. . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
 GINGERBREAD—
 have it to buy gingerbread . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 GINGERLY—*took up so gingerly*. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 GINGLING—*gingling in the middle*. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
 'GINGLING—gingling in the middle. *Troil. & Cr.* (prol.)
 GIPSES—*full of jests, and gipes* . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
 GIPSES—*two gipsies on a horse* . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 GIPSY—to cool a gipsy's lust. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 A right gipsy, Cleopatra. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Cleopatra, a gipsy; Helen, and . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 GIRD—I thank thee for that gird. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 take a pride to gird at me. . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the bishop hath a kindly gird. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 he will not spare to gird at me. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 GIRDLED—*on girded Harlequin*. *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
 GIRDING—girding with grievous siege . . . i. 2
 GIRDLE—*how to turn his girdle* . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I'll put a girdle round about . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 one of these most girdle . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 that as a waist do girdle you about. *King John*, ii. 1
 I pray God, my girdle break! . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 bunches of keys at their girdles. . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the beauteous girdle of the ocean . . . iii. 1
 A thin the girdle of the world. . . *Henry V*, i. (chor.)
 cleave me to the girdle. . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 find us in our salt-water girdle . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 but to the girdle do the gods inherit . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 as girdle, hangers, and so; three of . . . *Hamlet*, v. 3
 GIRDLED—are all girdled with maiden. *Henry V*, v. 2
 who now is girdled with a waist. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 GIRDLEST—*that girdlest in those*. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 GIRDLING—girdling one another. *Richard III*, iv. 3
 GIRL—*both, both, my girl* . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 give me girl, assist me . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 no girl; I'll knit it up . . . ii. 2
 make the girl forget the love . . . iii. 2
 this it is to be a peevish girl . . . v. 2
 for a girl that loves him not . . . v. 4
 A fine is a good one. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 when I took a boy for a girl . . . v. 4
 thou art in the right, girl. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and Jaquenetta is a true girl. . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I do love that country girl . . . i. 2
 A fine is a good one. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 to woo these girls of France . . . iv. 3
 we are wise girls, to mock our . . . v. 2
 Jessica, my girl, look to my. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 find the girl; she hath the . . . ii. 8
 A fine is a good one. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 shall we part, sweet girl? . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 there a girl goes before the priest . . . iv. 1
 those girls of Italy, take heed . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 love thee ne'er the less, my girl. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 achieve not this young modest girl . . . v. 1
 poor girl! she weeps: go fly thy . . . iv. 2
 go, girl; I cannot blame thee now . . . iii. 2
 and that the girl shall find . . . iii. 2
 unfledged days was my wife a girl. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 too green and idle are girls of nine . . . ii. 2
 follow me, girls. And you shall pay . . . iv. 3
 protest me the baby of a girl. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 no dancing, girl; some other sport. *Richard III*, iii. 4
 between two girls, which hath . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 A fine is a good one. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 why, here's a girl I think . . . v. 4
 'tis a girl, promises boys hereafter. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 said I for this the boy is like to him? . . . v. 1
 all the Greekish girls shall. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 superstitious girls, and love . . . v. 3
 here's a letter from your poor girl . . . v. 3
 and the foolish fortune of this girl . . . v. 3
 some drink, 'I'thinus, as a sick girl. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what, girl! though grey do. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 young boys, and girls, and boys . . . iv. 3
 my noble girls! Ah, women . . . iv. 3
 he words me, girls, he words me . . . v. 2
 much loves a Gallian girl at home . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 golden lads and girls all must. . . iv. 2 (song)
 on the truth of girls and boys . . . v. 1
 sighing, girl, kill it with groans. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 and, gentle girl, eat this . . . iii. 2
 which is it, girl, of these? . . . iii. 2
 thus surprised, sweet girl, ravished . . . iv. 1
 give signs, sweet girl, for here are . . . iv. 1
 because the girl should not survive . . . v. 3
 and I have suffered like a girl. . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 O heavens bless my girl . . . v. 1
 where's this girl? wink, Juliet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 go, girl, seek him, my girl, my . . . iii. 4
 give room, and foot it, girls . . . i. 5
 well, girl, thou weep'st not so much . . . iii. 5

GIRL—*these joyful tidings, girl* . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 how now, a conduit girl! what, still . . . iii. 5
 since this was with the vault . . . iv. 1
 you speak like a green girl . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 O unhappy girl! with the Moor . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 cold, my girl? even like thy chastity . . . v. 2
 GIRL—*one girl six times pieced* . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 I girl thee with the vault . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and girl thee with the sword . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 like to his island, girl in . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 G'IS—by Gis, and by saint Charity. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 GIVE—*give thanks you have lived* . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 shall we give thanks for this? . . . i. 1
 now would I give a thousand furlongs . . . i. 1
 to give him annual tribute . . . i. 2
 did give us . . . i. 2
 and give it way . . . i. 2
 since thou dost give me pain . . . i. 2
 wouldst give me water with berries in . . . i. 2
 you will some good instruction give . . . i. 2
 the visitor will not give him o'er so . . . ii. 1
 and give it his son for an apple . . . ii. 1
 give me the best of the best . . . ii. 2
 when they will not give a doit . . . ii. 2
 cannot make him give ground . . . ii. 2
 I will give him some relief . . . ii. 2
 here is that which will give language . . . ii. 2
 give me the best of the best . . . ii. 2
 what I desire to give . . . iii. 1
 give him blows . . . iii. 2
 as you like this, give me the lie . . . iii. 2
 I should give the lie . . . iii. 2
 that's the delight of the heart . . . iii. 3
 give us kind keepers, heavens! . . . iii. 3
 o'er whom I give thee power . . . iv. 1
 do not give dalliance too much . . . iv. 1
 good my lord, give me thy favour still . . . iv. 1
 give me the best of the best . . . iv. 1
 nay, give me not the boots . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 give her no token but stones . . . i. 1
 to a tune, give me a note . . . i. 2
 ay, give it me, it's mine . . . ii. 1
 I would give her interest (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 to give your followers . . . ii. 4
 I'll give her father notice . . . ii. 6
 never give her o'er . . . iii. 1
 I will give thee time to leave . . . iii. 1
 I give thee the best of the best . . . iv. 2
 to give some evening music . . . iv. 2
 I give consent to go along . . . iv. 3
 well, give her that ring . . . iv. 4
 go, give your master this . . . iv. 4
 give me the best of the best . . . iv. 4
 I am sure you cannot give . . . v. 4
 that was mine in Silvia, I give thee . . . v. 4
 and Julia herself did give it me . . . v. 4
 Thurio give back or else . . . v. 4
 give me the best of the best . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 give, when she is able to . . . i. 1
 give ear to his motions . . . i. 1
 give her this letter . . . i. 2
 she gives the leer of invitation . . . i. 3
 give me the best of the best . . . i. 3
 give me some counsel . . . i. 3
 give him a show of comfort . . . ii. 1
 would give eternal food to his jealousy . . . ii. 1
 I'll give you a pottle of burnt sack (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 give me the best of the best . . . ii. 1
 give fire, she is my prize . . . ii. 2
 if you will give me the hearing . . . ii. 2
 niggardly give me sight of her . . . ii. 2
 my presents to give her . . . ii. 2
 give me the best of the best . . . ii. 2
 give you good-morrow, sir . . . ii. 2
 pray you, give me my gown . . . iii. 1
 he gives me the potions . . . iii. 1
 he gives me the proverbs . . . iii. 1
 he gives me the best of the best . . . iii. 2
 the clock gives me my cue . . . iii. 2
 give your men the charge . . . iii. 3
 would give an excellent motion . . . iii. 3
 to give him such cause of suspicion! . . . iii. 3
 give me another hope . . . iii. 3
 I give heaven praise . . . iii. 4
 give my sweet Nan this ring . . . iii. 4
 and give them to a dog for . . . iii. 5
 gives intelligence of Ford's approach . . . iii. 5
 I will give over all . . . iv. 6
 I'll give thee a hundred pound . . . iv. 6
 to give our hearts united . . . iv. 6
 and when I give the watch-ords . . . v. 4
 cease is not good to give putter . . . v. 5
 give me the best of the best . . . v. 5
 heaven give you many, many merry days . . . v. 5
 give me excess of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 well God give them wisdom . . . i. 5
 for give the dry fool drink . . . i. 5
 it gives me the best of the best . . . i. 5
 give me my veil . . . i. 5
 good gentle one, give me modest . . . i. 5
 give us the place alone . . . i. 5
 I will give out diverse speeches . . . i. 5
 it gives me the best of the best . . . i. 5
 I'll give him reasons for 't . . . i. 5
 if one knight give . . . ii. 3
 you would not give means for . . . ii. 3
 give me some music . . . ii. 4
 it gives me the best of the best . . . ii. 4
 let all the rest give place . . . ii. 4
 as love doth give my heart . . . ii. 4
 give her this jewel; say (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 give thee this prerogative of speech . . . ii. 5
 I will not give my part of this . . . ii. 5
 thy reason, dear venom, give thy reason . . . ii. 5
 but read. Give me 't him . . . ii. 5
 give me manhood me a coward . . . ii. 5
 the young gentleman gives him . . . ii. 5
 give them way, till he take leave . . . ii. 5
 may upon asking give? . . . iii. 4

GIVE—*mine honour may I give* . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 hob nob, is his word, give 't or take 't . . . iii. 4
 and give him his desire . . . iii. 4
 and he gives me the stuck-in . . . iii. 4
 and I'll give him my . . . iii. 4
 give ground, if you see him . . . iii. 4
 I shall give worse payment . . . iv. 1
 that give fools money . . . iv. 1
 and I'll give him my . . . iv. 3
 that is, to give him my . . . v. 1
 O, you give me ill counsel . . . v. 1
 shake off these names you give me . . . v. 1
 perpend, my princess, and give ear . . . v. 1
 I'll give you my . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the heavens give safety to you . . . i. 1
 to give me secret harbour . . . i. 4
 to give the people scope . . . i. 4
 he, to give fear to use, and liberty . . . i. 5
 moon give thee these moving graces . . . i. 5
 but to give the mother notice . . . i. 5
 I could not give you threepence . . . ii. 1
 you'll be glad to give out a commission . . . ii. 1
 or give up your place . . . ii. 2
 heaven give thee these moving graces . . . ii. 2
 give 't not o'er so; to him again . . . ii. 2
 that gives this sentence . . . ii. 2
 or to redeem him, give up your . . . ii. 4
 give me the best of the best . . . ii. 4
 Isabel, if you give me my body . . . ii. 4
 and now I give my sensual race . . . ii. 4
 why give you this my shame? . . . iii. 1
 yes, he would give it thee . . . iii. 1
 give me the best of the best . . . iii. 1
 give him promise of satisfaction . . . iii. 2
 give him a better proclamation . . . iii. 2
 heaven give your spirits comfort! . . . iii. 2
 give him liberty to escape hence . . . iv. 2
 give me the best of the best . . . iv. 2
 give your cause to heaven's justice . . . iv. 3
 his confessor, gives me this instance . . . iv. 3
 there to give up their power . . . iv. 3
 this letter then to friar Peter give . . . iv. 3
 give notice to your men . . . iv. 4
 give the like notice, to Valentinus . . . iv. 4
 here is lord Angelo shall give you justice . . . v. 1
 give us some seats . . . v. 1
 give me the pardon, that I . . . v. 1
 O, give up your key . . . v. 1
 give her most humble thanks . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and I can give you intelligence . . . i. 3
 having obtained her, give her to count . . . i. 3
 and give me the best of the best . . . i. 3
 and God give thee joy . . . ii. 1
 I give away myself for you . . . ii. 1
 cousins, God give you joy . . . ii. 1
 as I shall give you direction . . . ii. 1
 God give me patience . . . ii. 1
 rather die than give any sign of love . . . ii. 3
 and ever gives to truth and virtue . . . ii. 3
 well, give them their charge . . . ii. 3
 why give God thanks . . . iii. 3
 God give me joy to wear . . . iii. 3
 gifts that God gives . . . iii. 5
 to give your daughter to her husband . . . iii. 5
 give me this maid, your daughter? . . . iv. 1
 as God did give her me (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 give me the best of the best . . . iv. 1
 which may reason give to her foul . . . v. 1
 give not me counsel . . . v. 1
 before would give preceptual medicine . . . v. 1
 therefore give me no counsel . . . v. 1
 if it would give me counsel . . . v. 1
 nay, then, give him another staff . . . v. 1
 give her the right you should . . . v. 1
 I give thee the bucklers. Give us . . . v. 2
 give her fame which never dies . . . v. 3 (scroll)
 give me the best of the best . . . v. 4
 and I do give you . . . v. 4
 consents not to give sovereignty. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the rest I'll give to be to you . . . i. 1
 I give him curses, yet he gives me love . . . i. 1
 if he give it me, for I am slow . . . i. 2
 to give their bad joy and prosperity . . . ii. 2
 give me that boy, and I will go . . . ii. 2
 I pray thee, give it me . . . ii. 2
 sleep give thee all his rest! . . . iii. 3
 who could give a bird the lie . . . iii. 3
 I'll give thee fairness to attend upon thee . . . iii. 1
 wilt thou give him me? I had (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 are Hermia's; will you give her o'er? . . . iii. 2
 in my mind, now you give her o'er . . . iii. 2
 give me your new name, Mustardseed . . . iv. 1
 that Hermia should give answer of her . . . iv. 1
 and gives to airy nothing a local . . . v. 1
 to give them thanks for nothing . . . v. 1
 through this hour give me gadding . . . v. 1
 and give him his right that was . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that give a name to every fixed star . . . i. 1
 and every godfather can give a name . . . i. 1
 give me the paper, let me read the same . . . i. 1
 as the style shall give us cause . . . i. 1
 fair, I give you back again . . . ii. 1
 we will give up our right in Aquitain . . . ii. 1
 I'll give you Aquitain, and all (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 give enlargement to the swain . . . iii. 1
 as the style shall give us cause . . . iii. 1
 I give thee thy liberty, set thee . . . iii. 1
 no, I'll give you a remuneration . . . iii. 1
 and every one give ear . . . iv. 1
 to whom shouldst thou give it? . . . iv. 1
 God give thee good . . . iv. 2
 God give him grace to groan! . . . iv. 3
 the golden sun gives not to those . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 through tears of mine give light . . . iv. 3
 and gives the crutch the cradle's . . . iv. 3
 O, who can give us a sorrow . . . iv. 3
 and gives to every power a double . . . iv. 3
 my sweet, and give me thine . . . v. 2
 will you give horns, chaste lady? . . . v. 2

GIVE—pretty mistresses, give ear. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 in courtesy, gives undeserving praise v. 2
 I cannot give you less. v. 2
 God give thee joy of him! v. 2
 give him the best of thee, I do, and give for the ass to the Jude; give it him. v. 2
 I must rather give it the rein v. 2
 much love, I'll give you some v. 2
 laughing hearers give us a laugh v. 2
 give him direction for this merry. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 the fiend gives the more friendly v. 2
 give me your blessing (rep.) v. 2
 give him a present! give him a halter give me your present to one (rep.) v. 2
 give him a lively more guard v. 2
 give him this letter; do it secretly v. 2
 must give and hazard all he hath v. 2
 must give—for what? for lead? v. 2
 I'll then nor give, nor hazard, aught look fairer ere I give, or hazard. v. 2
 I will assume desert; give me a key I come by note, to give, and to receive I give them with this ring v. 2
 I lose, or give away, let it pass v. 2
 notes and garments be doth give thee to give ten thousand ducats to v. 2
 so can I give no reason, nor I will not go give him courteous conduct v. 2
 the flesh him to give, and him must needs give sentence 'gainst the beseech the court to give the judgment your wife would give you but little v. 2
 she is it, and his payment v. 2
 this bond doth give thee here no jot of give me my principal, and let me go give when the devil give him good of it! give me your gloves, I'll wear them v. 2
 if he shame myself will give me any food v. 2
 dearest ring in Venice will I give you nor give, nor lose it v. 2
 overtake him, give him the ring v. 2
 house out, give him this deed v. 2
 they they did give me any food v. 2
 Nerissa, give order to my servants let me give light, but let me v. 2
 I thank you madam, give welcome v. 2
 a paltry ring that she did give me v. 2
 what I did give you, give me v. 2
 you give your wife too unkind v. 2
 of me to give the worthy doctor v. 2
 give him this, and bid him keep it v. 2
 give them him without a fee (rep.) v. 2
 that he so pleads that gives me v. 2
 in his will to give me good education or give me the poor silly mother my father and yet give no thousand crowns neither v. 2
 I'll give him his payment v. 2
 and give over this attempt v. 2
 that could give more, but that her v. 2
 I will give thee mine: I charge thee all this I give you: let me be your v. 2
 if he for gold will give me any food but I give heaven thanks, and make I'll give you a verse to this note v. 2
 to find my fawn, and give it food v. 2
 give us some music, and good v. 2
 give me audience, good men v. 2
 I would give him some good course still give the lie to their consciences well, the gods give us joy! v. 2
 none here to give the woman? v. 2
 proceed, proceed, give us some food v. 2
 'Thebe bid me give you this v. 2
 made him give battle to the v. 2
 and to give this napkin, dyed in v. 2
 had I kingdoms to give with her v. 2
 you give your wife, give me a full Duke, to give your daughter v. 2
 nor he durst not give me v. 2
 to you I give myself, for I am (rep.) v. 2
 the fated sky gives us free scope v. 2
 to give some labourers room v. 2
 O then give pity to her, whose state but lend and give where she is v. 2
 nay, to give great Charlemain a pen I cannot give thee less to be called v. 2
 and such thanks I give as one near to my endeavours, give consent v. 2
 then shalt thou give me with thy v. 2
 give me some help here, hol v. 2
 give Helen this, and urge her v. 2
 should, indeed, give us further v. 2
 I'd give bay Curtal, and his furniture but I give me, and my service v. 2
 you give me most egregious v. 2
 and virtuous give you common common speech gives him a worthy v. 2
 if you give him not John Drum's v. 2
 first, give me trust, the count v. 2
 I must give myself some hurts v. 2
 give me one of your wigs, and give forsake ourselves; give me that ring no power to give it from me v. 2
 will you give me a copy v. 2
 give me would give me my copy v. 2
 I give thee not this to suggest thee to give this poor petition to the v. 2
 monsieur Lavatch, give my lord v. 2
 to give to a nobleman! look v. 2
 directed cloud give us a shower v. 2
 digested, give a favour from you you give away this hand (rep.) v. 2
 and give me mine again v. 2
 give me would give it him v. 2
 give them friendly welcome. *of Sh. I* (induc.) v. 2
 anon, I'll give thee more instructions — 1 (induc.) v. 2
 if you give me any conserves, give me why, give him gold enough, and marry to give you over at this first. v. 2

GIVE—that gives not half so great. *Taming of Sh. I*, 2
 sir, give him head; I know v. 2
 I freely give unto you this young v. 2
 I'll give her thanks, as though v. 2
 your father were a fool to give thee all beheld me give away myself v. 2
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate? v. 2
 God give him joy v. 2
 and give assurance to Baptista. *Mimola* the bill, give me thy methegarn v. 2
 give me Bianca for my patrimony v. 2
 nay, I will give thee a kiss v. 2
 we will give you sleepy drinks. *Winter's Tale*, 1
 I'll give him my commission to let v. 2
 perceive not how I give line v. 2
 to give mine enemy a lasting v. 2
 give scandal to the blood of the v. 2
 I'll give no blemish to her honour v. 2
 and give 't me in mine ear v. 2
 I know't too well; give me the boy that vulgars give bold titles v. 2
 yet shall the oracle give rest v. 2
 give her the bastard; thine, dotard v. 2
 I say; give't to thy crown v. 2
 beseech your highness, give us better your favour, I do give lost v. 2
 and give my scene such growing v. 2
 then my account, I'll give me v. 2
 to each part of you do give v. 2
 give me those flowers there, Dorcas v. 2
 so give alms; pray so v. 2
 do plainly give you out v. 2
 give me your hand, give me v. 2
 will shame you to give him again v. 2
 I give my daughter to him v. 2
 to greet him, and to give him comforts omit nothing, may give us aid v. 2
 and they'll give us as they see the lie close with him, give him gold v. 2
 well, give me the moiety v. 2
 I will give you as much as this old man give me the office to choose you a queen v. 2
 give me out his beautiful prince, and thy grave give way to what's seen v. 2
 from him give you all greetings v. 2
 give me the lie, do v. 2
 give me the give your good report v. 2
 therefore give it you are. *Comedy of Errors*, 1
 what bargain do you give it me? v. 2
 to give you nothing for something v. 2
 I pray you, sir, give me the chain v. 2
 give it, give it to my wife v. 2
 I'll give thee ball v. 2
 hie thee straight; give her this key v. 2
 some other give me thanks for v. 2
 and gives 'em suits of durance v. 2
 and says: God give you good rest! v. 2
 give me the ring of mine v. 2
 an' if you give it her v. 2
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee v. 2
 who give thee eyes the liberty v. 2
 whom I beseech to give me ample v. 2
 and munched; give me, quoth I. *Macbeth*, 1
 I'll give thee a wind v. 2
 to give thee, from our royal master v. 2
 give me your favour v. 2
 give me audience, and he'll give me and days to come give solely sovereign that nature gives way to in repose! give of deeds too cold breath gives v. 2
 which gives the sternest good-night v. 2
 give me the give me the give me the give us a light there, ho! v. 2
 you do not give the cheer v. 2
 give me some wine, fill full v. 2
 all causes shall give way v. 2
 we may give you to give you the charm the air to give a sound v. 2
 seize upon Effe; give to the edge v. 2
 none that Christendom gives out v. 2
 your brows; give sorrow words v. 2
 to give obedience where 'tis v. 2
 give me my armour v. 2
 mine armour on; give me my staff v. 2
 make all our trumpets speak; give them than terms can give thee out v. 2
 on my knee I give heaven thanks. *King John*, 1
 I'd give it every foot to have v. 2
 our country manners give our v. 2
 by the mother's side, give me your v. 2
 love him, give him welcome v. 2
 that you give his offspring life v. 2
 shall help to give him strength v. 2
 I'll give thee more than e'er v. 2
 give grandam kingdom (rep.) v. 2
 if I shall give you a kingdom v. 2
 open your gates, and give the victor v. 2
 in favour she shall give the day v. 2
 wide open, and give you entrance v. 2
 he gives the bastinado with his tongue v. 2
 men give you 'O' questions, Pomarine will give her sadness very little cure that give you cause to prove v. 2
 law cannot give my child his v. 2
 of gawds, to give me audience v. 2
 I could give better comfort v. 2
 give me the iron, I say v. 2
 may give life to yours v. 2
 although my will to give is living v. 2
 and can give audience to any v. 2
 shall give you hisness, a party v. 2
 my crown I should give off? v. 2
 to give us warrant from the hand v. 2
 shall I now give o'er the yielded set? v. 2
 my arm shall give thee help v. 2
 shall you that would give you thanks must be withstood; give me his gage. *Richard III*, 1
 king, that thou canst give v. 2
 gives but the greater feeling v. 2
 yet my letters patent give me v. 2

GIVE—sworn to give him aid. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 strength, gives, in your weakness v. 3
 I'll give thee scope to beat v. 3
 I'll give my jewels, for a set of v. 3
 will his majesty give Richard leave you will have, I'll give, and willing give some supportance to the bending terms to give him chastisement? v. 3
 what subject can give sentence on his give me the crown; here, cousin v. 3
 cares you give me with your crown v. 3
 the cares I give, I have v. 3
 own hands I give away my crown v. 3
 give me that glass, and therein v. 3
 divide the rest, and give thee half v. 3
 thus give I mine (rep.) v. 3
 give me my boots, I say; saddle v. 3
 fill thou give joy; until thou v. 3
 blessing on his heart that gives it me v. 3
 fellow, give places; here is no longer the rest, and give them burial here v. 3
 no; I'll give thee thy due. *Henry IV*, 1
 I must give over this give (rep.) v. 3
 he will give the devil his due v. 3
 good cousin, give me audience v. 3
 and give it him, to keep his anger v. 3
 next way to give poor jades the bots curb, I'll give thee this neck v. 3
 give me my horse, and give me v. 3
 I give thee this pennyworth of sugar I will give thee for it a thousand v. 3
 give my roan horse a drench, says he give me a cup of his soy v. 3
 but I would give a thousand pound v. 3
 give me them that will face me: give began to give me ground v. 3
 give you a reason on compulsion! v. 3
 give him as much as you do take v. 3
 shall I give him his answer? v. 3
 give me a cup of sack, to make v. 3
 I'll give thrice so much land v. 3
 yet doth he give us bold advertisement will you give me more, do take v. 3
 you give him then advantage? v. 3
 did give him that same royalty v. 3
 give me life; which if I can save v. 3
 a silken petticoat I'll give my barony. *Henry IV*, 1
 give me such maintenance v. 3
 if you give o'er to stormy passion v. 3
 an old man, you should give me rest v. 3
 hope gives not so much warrant v. 3
 who, I'll give through, give o'er v. 3
 O earth, give us this thing, O earth, and gentle daughter, give even way is that all the comfort you give me? v. 3
 give crowns like pins v. 3
 Caliban; come, give me some sack v. 3
 no, let the fiend give fire v. 3
 give me my rapier, boy v. 3
 thou dost give me flattering v. 3
 thy father is to give me thanks for it give me my sword, and close v. 3
 O partial sleep! give thy report v. 3
 give me the spirit, master Shallow v. 3
 shadow—give me this man v. 3
 O give me the spare men, and spare O give me always a little, please v. 3
 Bardolph, give the soldiers coats v. 3
 that he will give you audience v. 3
 to give admittance to a thought v. 3
 as a beacon, gives warning to all v. 3
 if heaven doth give me any good v. 3
 being mood, give him line and scope she either gives a stomach, and no food stand from him, give him air v. 3
 give that, which gave thee life v. 3
 King and shall give me the cure v. 3
 give entertainment to the v. 3
 give you a health for that anon. give v. 3
 give me pardon, sir; if sir, you come the countenance that he will give me and qualities, give you advancement unless you give me your doublet v. 3
 to give a greater sum than ever. *Henry IV*, 1
 is come, to give him hearing v. 3
 whose wrongs give edge unto v. 3
 did give myself to barbarous v. 3
 that may give furtherance to v. 3
 to give you gentle pass. *ii*, (chorus) v. 3
 give me thy fist, thy forehead to me give liquor likewise will I give to thee v. 3
 give me your thought v. 3
 if you give him life, after the v. 3
 of his mercy, give you patience to v. 3
 my love, give me thy lips v. 3
 we'll give them proof of our barons doth order give to sounds confused *iii*, (chorus) v. 3
 I would give all my fame for v. 3
 to the workish give over v. 3
 do not best mercy give yourselves v. 3
 and give our rineyours give the cure! and they will give their bodies to v. 3
 what willing ransom he will give v. 3
 and we give express charge, that v. 3
 give the devil his due v. 3
 and then give them give the cure! give dreadful note of preparation *iv*, (chorus) v. 3
 liberal eye doth give to every one *iv*, (chorus) v. 3
 give me any gage of thine v. 3
 here's my glove; give me another v. 3
 and bid thy ceremony give thee cure! will it give place to flexure and low v. 3
 to give each naked curtle-axe v. 3
 give their fasting horses provender v. 3
 do give to me egregious ransom v. 3
 unless thou give me crowns v. 3
 he will give you two hundred crowns he gives you upon his knees v. 3
 prisoners; give the word through v. 3
 I will give his treason payment v. 3

GIVE—give me, in your conscience (rep.) *2 Hen. IV.* v. 8
 and give it to this fellow v. 8
 give him the crowns v. 8
 whose want gives growth to v. 2
 give me your answer v. 2
 and thereupon, give your daughter
 to me my steeled coat *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall we give over Orleans or no? 1.2
 straightway give thy soul to him 1.5
 give sleep in lions' stead 1.5
 to give their consciences, these rare 1.5
 kindly give one fainting kiss 1.5
 only, give order for my funeral 1.5
 vouchsafe to give me hearing 1.11
 and hand for hand give 1.11
 all the whole inheritance I give 1.11
 I'll by a sign give notice to our friends
 and give him chastisement 1.11
 and give it out, that he is marched 1.11
 give me their bodies 1.11
 and means to give you battle v. 2
 a member off, and give it you v. 3
 that England give the French v. 3
 (and for thy honour, give consent) v. 3
 to give thee a answer of thy just demand
 give thee her hand, and give v. 3
 I give thee kindly thanks v. 3
 king Henry gives consent v. 4
 my lord protector, give consent v. 5
 so should I give consent to flatter his
 sweater will receive, than give v. 5
 our king Henry gives away his own *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis thine they give away 1.1
 friends, and give to courtizens 1.1
 and give no words but—mum! 1.2
 dame Eleanor give words 1.2
 give his censures: these are no women's
 give me my fan: what, minion! 1.3
 believing souls give light in darkness
 give her as a prey, to love and shame
 give thou go, give up thy staff 1.3
 give up your staff, sir, and the king 1.3
 I give thee my apron 1.3
 when every one will give 1.11
 what counsel give you in this 1.11
 and you will give them me 1.11
 what instance gives lord Warwick for
 give thee thy hire, and send thy soul 1.11
 I'll give thee England's treasure 1.11
 give a thousand pound to look 1.11
 give me some drink, and bid the
 this prisoner freely give I thee 1.11
 and so much shall you give, or off goes
 I'll give it, sir, and therefore spare 1.11
 give him a box of the ear 1.11
 and give me but the three meals 1.11
 I cannot give due action to my 1.11
 we give thee for reward a thousand 1.11
 give place; by heaven, thou 1.11
 shall give thee words for him 1.11
 to give the enemy way 1.11
 and them our fortune give 1.11
 peace thou! and give king Henry *Henry VI.* i. 1
 chagel and give no foot of ground! 1.4
 I give thee this to dry thy cheeks 1.4
 give thee it, or to give thee the 1.4
 lords, give signal to the fight 1.4
 I pry thee, give no limits to my tongue
 what counsel give you? whether 1.3
 give sweet passage to my sinful soul 1.3
 you take not the life of my horse 1.3
 give me thy gold, if thou hast 1.3
 Warwick, to give: she, on his left 1.11
 he'll rather give her two 1.11
 service wilt thou do me, if I give them? 1.11
 shall I freely give thee 1.11
 and give my tongue-tied sorrows 1.11
 let me give humble thanks 1.11
 delay not, give thy hand to Warwick
 my row, I give my hand 1.11
 give thee the heart and daughter 1.11
 give me assurance with some 1.11
 ay, but give me worship, and quietness 1.11
 Warwick, and Clarence, give me both
 for a poor earl to give 1.11
 and give more strongly to that which
 give signal to the fight (rep.) 1.11
 the loving kiss I give the fruit 1.11
 to give them thanks, that were *Richard III.* i. 1
 to take is not to give 1.2
 we then give thee 1.2
 that now give evidence against 1.4
 God give your grace good rest! 1.4
 opens his purse, to give us our reward 1.4
 deeper? give me a cup of wine 1.4
 the duke give order for his horse 1.4
 and shall that tongue give pardon
 and did give himself, all thin 1.11
 give me no help in lamentation 1.11
 to give your consciences in this 1.11
 give you good-morrow 1.11
 then, give me this dagger 1.11
 will give; and, being but a toy (rep.) 1.11
 than that I'll give my cousin 1.11
 the scorn he gives his uncle 1.11
 and give us notice of his inclination 1.11
 for joy of this good news, give mistress
 but, that I'll give my voice on 1.11
 we give thee up our guiltless blood 1.11
 in the duke's behalf, I'll give my voice
 lose his head, ere give consent 1.11
 and, to give notice, that no manner 1.11
 I give a sparing limit to my tongue 1.11
 God give your graces both a happy 1.11
 give me some more 1.11
 I say again, give out, that Anne 1.11
 give mine the benefit of senary 1.11
 after-hours give leisure to repent 1.11
 I'll give it to your daughter 1.11
 we must both give and take v. 3

GIVE—gives tokens of a goodly day, *Richard III.* v. 3
 give me some ink and paper (rep.) v. 3
 God give you quiet rest to-night v. 3
 give me a watch: saddle white v. 3
 give me a bowl of wine; I have not v. 3
 God give us leisure for these v. 3
 give me another horse, bind up v. 3
 time to arm, and give direction v. 3
 tell the clock there; give me a calendar
 as give their money out of hope-*Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 give us leisure for these own 1.1
 a gift that heaven gives for him 1.1
 pray, give me favour, sir; this cunning
 as give a crutch to the dead 1.1
 and give thanks to you that choked it
 would give it quick consideration 1.2
 'tis time to give them physic 1.3
 but few now give so great ones 1.3
 go, give them welcome, you can speak
 then give my charge up to sir Nicholas
 and give your hearts to, when they once 1.1
 yet I can give you inking of 1.1
 your grace would give us but an hour
 to give her the avault 1.2
 and so give me up to the sharpest kind 1.4
 thus I came, give heed to 1.4
 we shall give you the full cause 1.1
 Englishman dare give me counsel? 1.1
 to give up willingly that noble 1.1
 that may give me remembrance of my 1.2
 how I have given the way to us 1.2
 must give my tendance to 1.2
 give him a little earth for charity! 1.2
 than man could give him, he died 1.2
 beseeching him to give her virtuous 1.2
 give you grace some four or five 1.2
 no more prevail, than we give you
 to give her a hundred marks 1.1
 and give it to a most noble judge 1.1
 into whose hand I give thy life v. 4
 plus it came, give heed to & *Creastida*
 will he give you the nod? 1.2
 to change, would give an eye to boot
 or give me ribs of steel! 1.3
 shall give a scantling of good 1.3
 give pardon to my speech 1.3
 give him allowance for the 1.3
 and I will give a taste of it 1.3
 We do allowance give before 1.3
 and give him half 1.3
 cometh, give me an inch of 1.3
 gives us more palm in beauty 1.1
 and give me swift transporance 1.1
 no debts, give her deeds 1.1
 a boy of you, you'll give him me 1.1
 nay, I'll give my word for 1.1
 to give me now a little benefit 1.1
 and they will almost give us 1.1
 If you give way, or hedge aside 1.1
 and give to dust, that is a little 1.1
 give express to 1.1
 that men do give themselves 1.1
 and give him note of our approach 1.1
 and give as soft attachment 1.1
 we must give up to Diomedes' hand 1.1
 althymen could I give my grief 1.1
 to give thee nightly visitation 1.1
 lord, I'll give her to thy hand 1.1
 give with thy trumpet a loud note 1.1
 both take and give 1.1
 you take not the life of my horse 1.1
 I'll give you boot; I'll give you (rep.) 1.1
 for Venus' sake, give me a kiss 1.1
 that give a coasting welcome 1.1
 he gives, what thinks, he shows (rep.) 1.1
 that he give us love without 1.1
 but gives all gaze and bent of 1.1
 give me some token for the 1.1
 O false wench! give me again 1.1
 and gives memorial dainty kisses 1.1
 I'll give you something 1.1
 do not give advantage to 1.1
 Patroclus will give me anything 1.1
 for we would give much, to use 1.1
 yet give some groans, though 1.1
 give him thy daughter *Timon of Athens*, 1.1
 even such as they give out 1.1
 as those, which sell, would give 1.1
 give them guide to us 1.1
 for I mean to give thee none 1.1
 he gives me 1.1
 I give thee warning on 1.1
 too proud to give thanks to the gods
 to provide, and give great gifts 1.1
 to heart, 'tis not enough to give 1.1
 thou wilt be wiser to thyself 1.1
 not to give regard to you 1.1
 a beggar's dog, and give it Timon 1.1
 why, give my horse to Timon (rep.) 1.1
 give me breath; I do beseech you 1.1
 give it these fellows to work 1.1
 give thee thy due, and one that 1.1
 like physicians, thrive, give him over
 but receive still to give, lest your 1.1
 more than the man that gives it 1.1
 one they be given diamonds 1.1
 give them title, knee, and approbation
 by wanting light to give 1.1
 give them diseases, leaving with thee
 give us some gold, good Timon 1.1
 give it the benefit, to be rid of 1.1
 fear to catch it, and give way 1.1
 steal not less, for this I give you 1.1
 and give over my trade 1.1
 whose eyes do never give 1.1
 give to dogs what thou givest men 1.1
 I'll give you gold (rep.) 1.1
 to give thy rages bald 1.1
 could be content to give him good *Coriolanus*, 1.1
 he that will give good words to thee 1.1

GIVE—give out conjectural marriages, *Coriolanus*, 1.1
 give me excuse, good madam 1.3
 I'll not sell, nor give him 1.4
 may give you thankful sacrifice? 1.6
 grateful to us that give you truly 1.9
 I give him, with all his trim 1.5
 I request you to give my poor 1.9
 give your disposition for giving 1.11
 if the drink you give me 1.11
 gives me an estate of seven years' health
 wherein he gives my son the whole 1.11
 give way there, and go on 1.11
 I which that he'll give thee 1.11
 than the rebuke you give it 1.11
 than misery itself would give 1.11
 for my wounds' sake, to give their 1.11
 should be status to give their votes? 1.11
 you all resolved to give your votes? 1.11
 if we give you anything 1.11
 an 'twere, to give again 1.11
 and give it bountifully to the deers 1.11
 therefore give you our votes heartily 1.11
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily 1.11
 the gods give him joy, and make him
 Tribunes, give way; he shall to the 1.11
 give forth the corn of the 1.11
 why shall the people 1.11
 I'll give my reasons, more worthier 1.11
 and give way the while to unstable 1.11
 give to my noble heart a lie 1.11
 when we shall hap to give't them 1.11
 2 check my course for, as they give 1.11
 all despit; give him deserved vexation 1.11
 if he give me way, I'll do his 1.11
 that he gives entrance to such 1.11
 we must to give or to forgive 1.11
 in either side give the all-hail 1.11
 yet give us our despatch 1.11
 I'll give him death by inches v. 4
 we have all great cause to give v. 4
 I give away the best of my levies 1.1
 must give this cur the lie v. 5
 which give some soul, perhaps *Julius Caesar*, 1.2
 alas! it cried, give me some drink 1.2
 which gives men stomach to digest 1.1
 we guess how he gave 1.1
 in the air give us much light 1.1
 for I can give his humour the true 1.1
 to give, this day, a crown to mighty 1.1
 give me my robe, for I will go 1.1
 security gives away 1.1
 as a sutor will I give him this 1.1
 sirrah, give place. What, urge you 1.1
 that you shall give me reasous 1.1
 then follow me, and give me audience 1.1
 give him a statue for his teachers 1.1
 to every Roman citizen he gives 1.1
 in this mood will give us anything 1.1
 give the word, ho! and stand 1.1
 and I will give you audience 1.1
 I that denied thee go to thy teachers 1.1
 if you give place to accidental evils 1.1
 give me a bowl of wine 1.1
 must, of force, give place to better 1.1
 give me the gown 1.1
 your lordship did give 1.1
 Mark Antony, shall we give sign v. 1
 bad strokes, Brutus, you give good words
 ready to give up the ghost v. 1
 the death which he did give himself v. 1
 give these gifts to the gods v. 1
 sudden push gives them the overthrow
 and bid me give't thee didst thou v. 3
 thy Brutus bid me give it thee v. 3
 give him all kindness, and rather v. 4
 sirrah, give me fortune *Antony & Cleopatra* 1.2
 but how? but how? give me particulars 1.2
 and give him a worse 1.2
 why, sir, give the gods a thankful 1.2
 in each thing give him way 1.3
 I am sorry to give thanks for death 1.3
 from folly could not give me freedom 1.3
 as you shall give the advice 1.3
 and give true evidence to his love 1.3
 to give a kingdom for a mirth 1.4
 reports give him much wronged 1.5
 ha, ha! give me to drink mandragora
 by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth 1.5
 lesser enmities may give way to greater 1.1
 small to greater matters must give way 1.2
 give me mine angle 1.5
 the gold I give thee, will I melt 1.5
 with the health that Pompey gives him 1.7
 the man will give thee strokes for death 1.2
 let me go, and give you to the gods 1.2
 of the stars give light to thy fair way
 and gives his potent regiment to chance 1.6
 and give up yourself merely to chance 1.7
 give me a kiss, even the strokes for death
 nearly begs to be desired to give 1.11
 give him no breath, but now 1.11
 to give them this discomfort? 1.11
 let's see how it will give off 1.11
 con give me that 1.11
 I give it you. Mock me not 1.11
 I'll give thee, friend, an armour 1.11
 fortunes give him hope 1.11
 vanish, or I shall give thee thy 1.11
 and give me surety for my counsel 1.11
 give me some wine, and let me 1.11
 will give us some faults to 1.11
 give her what comforts the quality v. 1
 to give me conquered Egypt for my son v. 2
 yourself shall give me v. 2
 very good; give it nothing, I pray you
 give me my robe, put on my v. 2
 which the gods give men to excuse v. 2
 my other elements I give to baser life v. 2
 lest I give cause to be suspected, *Cymbeline*, 1.2

GIVE—give me but this I have *Cymbeline* i. 2
 fief you must give way i. 2
 ere I could give him that parting kiss i. 3
 give me the opportunities i. 4
 I was going, sir, to give him welcome i. 4
 give me your pardon. I have spoke i. 7
 'Col. Kn.' dog! I give him satisfaction? ii. 1
 that you give offence ii. 3
 I am advised give no more ii. 3
 but I'll never give o'er ii. 3
 the thanks I give, is telling you ii. 3
 shall give thee opportunity iii. 2 (letter)
 I shall give thee iii. 4 (letter)
 that good time will give us iii. 4
 such a welcome as I'd give to him iii. 6
 Cadwal now to give it motion iv. 2
 give colour to my pale cheek iv. 2
 peace! I'll give no woman to thee v. 1
 and will give you that like beasts v. 3
 give me the penitent instrument v. 4
 and thy state, I'll give it v. 5
 if you please to give me hearing v. 5
 give answer to this boy, and do you v. 5
 O, give me cord, or knife v. 5
 give us the proudest prisoner *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 give him you, the noblest i. 2
 give me a staff of honour for i. 2
 give thee these things in part of my i. 2
 go give that changing piece i. 2
 give him burial, as becomes; give Mutius i. 2
 give you joy, sir, of your gallant bride i. 2
 I give you grace to know i. 2
 give you grace to know i. 2
 and give the king this fatal plotted ii. 3
 give me thy poniard; you shall know ii. 3
 thereby may give a likely guess ii. 4
 give me a sword, I'll be content ii. 4
 that gives you the greatest advantage iii. 1
 that gives sweet tidings of the sun's iii. 1
 and I will give thee mine iii. 1
 good Aaron, give his majesty my hand iii. 1
 give me thy knee, give me my salt iii. 1
 give signs, set give, for here iv. 1
 well, God give her good rest! iv. 2
 nurse, give it me; my sword iv. 2
 and give the mother good iv. 2
 'Tis ergo's lap, give me iv. 3
 but give them to his master for (*rep.*) iv. 3
 give you pigeons to the emperor iv. 3
 give me a pen and ink iv. 3
 let the emperor give his pledges v. 1
 giving a hand, give me v. 2
 now give some assurance that v. 2
 that gives our Troy, our Rome v. 3
 gentle people, give me aim awhile v. 3
 give sentence on this execrable wretch v. 3
 give him his part in it v. 3
 to the judgment of your eye I give, *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 every virtue gives renown to men! i. 1
 that give heaven countless eyes i. 1
 then give my tongue like leave i. 1
 give words, and give me i. 2
 that breath gives heat and stronger i. 2
 I'll give some light unto you i. 3
 strength left to give them burial i. 4
 give them life, who are hunger-starved i. 4
 from I give you ii. (Gower)
 I threw him ashore, to give him glad ii. (Gower)
 to give my tongue that heat ii. 1
 though calmed, they give't again ii. 1
 and the gods give thee good or ill ii. 1
 give this way, give me ii. 3
 and gives them what he will ii. 3
 who freely give to every one ii. 3
 their hand should give them burial ii. 4
 or dead, gives cause to mourn ii. 4
 give you your part, or such provision ii. 4
 here, below, recall not what we give iii. 1
 to give thee hallowed to thy grave iii. 1
 give this to the 'pothecary, and tell me iii. 2
 which gives me a more content in iii. 2
 here I give to understand iii. 2 (scroll)
 who finds her, give her burying iii. 2 (scroll)
 I pray you, give her air; gentlemen iii. 2
 to give her princely training iii. 2
 then give you up to the masked Neptune iii. 2
 come, come, give me your wrath iv. 1
 and so give over. Why to give over iv. 3
 he that will give me, shall have iv. 3
 I'd give it to undo the deed iv. 4
 would but give way to customers iv. 6
 no less than it gives a good report iv. 6
 her gain she gives the cursed band v. (Gower)
 the more she gives them speech v. 1
 I were best I did give o'er v. 1
 give me a garb, give me v. 1
 give me fresh garments v. 1
 give me my robes v. 1
 not good to cross him; give him way v. 2
 and give them repetition to the life v. 2
 and give you joy for such provision v. 2
 as my last boon, give me v. 2 (Gower)
 give me the map there: know, that *Learn*, i. 1
 as here I give her father's heart i. 1
 royal Lear, give but that portion i. 1
 give me the map there, I shall offend (*rep.*) i. 2
 to give away thy land i. 4
 give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give thee i. 4
 that scope that dotage gives it i. 4
 not to give it away to his daughters i. 5
 seeking to give losses their remedies i. 5
 the country gives me proof ii. 3
 gives thee better counsel, give me mine ii. 4
 follow it, since a fool gives it ii. 4
 give me my senses, give ii. 4
 shall not give thee o'er to ii. 4
 give ear, sir, to my sister ii. 4
 to no more will I give place ii. 4
 you heavens, give me that patience ii. 4
 'Knf.' didst thou give all to thy daughters? ii. 4

GIVE—who gives anything to poor Tom? *Learn*, iii. 4
 didst thou give them all? iii. 4
 he gives the web and the pin iii. 4
 thus gives way to love iii. 4
 to some provision give thee quick conduct iii. 6
 give me some help: O cruel! iii. 7
 give me thy sword: a peasant iii. 7
 this hurt; give me some arm iii. 7
 and give the distaff into my husband's iv. 2
 find him, pray you, give him this iv. 5
 give me your arm: up so; how mar't? iv. 6
 heighth give the word. Sweet Marjoram iv. 6
 give me an ounce of grief iv. 6
 and give the letters, which the find at iv. 6
 shall give them instant way v. 3
 take my sword, give it the captain v. 3
 give me my long sword, hol *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 would as will might give cure, as know i. 1
 than your consent gives strength to i. 3
 give me a torch; I am not for i. 4
 give me a case to put my visage in i. 4
 give room, and foot it, girls i. 5
 give me my sin again i. 5
 yet I would it were to give again ii. 2
 frank, and give it thee again ii. 2
 the more I give to thee, the more ii. 3
 some special good thou give ii. 3
 that I might do thee ii. 3
 one short minute gives me in her sight ii. 6
 if you will give me occasion iii. 1
 which thou, prince, must give iii. 1
 night, give me my Romeo iii. 1
 and I will give thee iii. 2
 give this ring to my true knight iii. 2
 I'll give thee armour to keep off iii. 3
 a ring she bid me give you, sir iii. 3
 'Col. Knf.' shall give you iii. 5
 she will none, she gives you thanks iii. 5
 doth she not give us thanks? iii. 5
 I'll give you to my friend iii. 5
 that she doth give her sorrow so iv. 1
 will I not give thee help iv. 1
 give me some present counsel? iv. 1
 if thou darest, I'll give thee remedy iv. 1
 be merry, give consent to marry Paris iv. 1
 give me, O give me! tell me not of fear iv. 1
 give me some good word iv. 1
 doth it give me such a sight as this? iv. 5
 give it you soundly. What will you give iv. 5
 give you the minstrel. Then will I give iv. 5
 mind be writ, give me his letter v. 2
 give me the archbishop's blessing v. 2
 give me those flowers: do as I bid v. 3
 the boy gives warning, something v. 3
 give me that mattock, and the v. 3
 give me the light; upon thy life v. 3
 must give us pause; there's the respect v. 3
 give me the letter; I will look on it v. 3
 but I can give thee more; for I will raise v. 3
 give these mourning duties to *Hamlet*, i. 2
 give it an understanding, but no i. 2
 as the wind give me the flague vow i. 2
 may give his saying deed i. 3
 give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any i. 3
 give every man thine ear, but few i. 3
 between you, give me up the truth i. 3
 give me the word, give me the word i. 3
 as to give words or talk with i. 3
 give me one poor request i. 5
 as a stranger give it welcome i. 5
 give him this money, and these notes ii. 1
 give me the word, give me the word ii. 2
 give first admittance to the ambassadors ii. 2
 to give the assay of arms against ii. 2
 gives him three thousand crowns ii. 2
 please you to give quiet pass through ii. 2
 the consent for this, give me ii. 2
 come, give us a taste of your quality ii. 2
 gives me the lie i' the throat, as deep ii. 2
 good gentlemen, give him a further ii. 2
 that speech doth give my conscience iii. 1
 must give us pause; there's the respect iii. 1
 but now the time gives it proof iii. 1
 imagination to give them shape iii. 1
 I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry iii. 1
 a temperance, that may give it smoothness iii. 2
 give it breath with your mouth iii. 2
 give him heedful notes for I mine eyes iii. 2
 nor earth to me give food iii. 2
 give o'er the play. Give me some light iii. 2
 give it breath with your mouth iii. 2
 give them seals, never, my soul, consent iii. 2
 of our faults, to give in evidence iii. 3
 to give the world assurance of a man iii. 4
 the compulsive ardour gives the charge iii. 4
 give them the fault, that is not passion's iii. 4
 power thereof may give thee sense iv. 3
 give her good watch, I pray you iv. 5
 many places gives me superfluous death iv. 5
 O, thou vile king, give me my father iv. 5
 both the worlds I give to negligence iv. 5
 I would give you some violets iv. 5
 we will our kingdom give iv. 5
 your soul to give it due content iv. 5
 give these fellows some means iv. 6 (letter)
 come, I will give you way for these iv. 6
 shepherds give a grosser name iv. 7
 this will give it start again iv. 7
 give me your pardon, sir v. 2
 give us the fols; come on v. 2
 both the worlds I give to negligence v. 2
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit v. 2
 give me the cups; and let the kettle v. 2
 stay, give me drink v. 2
 thy health; give him the cup v. 2
 give me the fols; give me the fols v. 2
 to the ambassadors of England gives v. 2
 senseless, that should give us hearing v. 2
 give order, that these bodies, high on v. 2
 give me a taper; call up all my people *Othello*, i. 2

GIVE—enforce it on), will give him cable. *Othello*, i. 2
 in these news, that gives them credit i. 3
 there do give thee that with all my heart i. 3
 give me an defence against the elements i. 3
 give us truth who 'tis that is arrived ii. 1
 give renewed fire to our extinct spirits ii. 1
 they give their greeting to the citadel ii. 1
 that gives me this bold show of courtesy ii. 1
 would the give you some of her lips ii. 1
 it gives me wonder great of my content ii. 1
 and to give satiety a fresh appetite ii. 1
 he gives you Hollander a vomit ii. 3
 fit to stand by Caesar and give direction ii. 3
 a night brawler? give me answer to it ii. 3
 give me to know how this foul rout began ii. 3
 to give place to the devil, wrath ii. 3
 when this advice is free, I give and ii. 3
 give me advantage of some brief discourse ii. 3
 these letters give, Iago, to the pilot ii. 3
 I give thee warrant of thy place ii. 3
 rather die, than give thy cause away ii. 3
 and give thy worst of thoughts the worst ii. 3
 could I give you such a security ii. 3
 the work 'a'en out, and give it Iago ii. 3
 what will you give me now for that same ii. 3
 a good wench, give it me. What will ii. 3
 of import, give it me again ii. 3
 be sure of it; give me your proof ii. 3
 give you satisfaction, you may have (*rep.*) ii. 3
 Iago doth give up the execution ii. 3
 fate would have me wive, to give it her ii. 4
 to lose or give away were such perdition ii. 4
 but if I have any more to say ii. 4
 of her honour too! may she give that? iv. 1
 that you give me the addition iv. 1
 she gives it out, that you shall marry her iv. 1
 there, give it your hobbyhorse iv. 1
 her quity; give me patent to offend iv. 1
 I will give over my suit, and repent my iv. 2
 give me my nightly wearing, and adieu iv. 3
 give me some help, O, lieutenant! (*rep.*) v. 1
 cannot give it to remain v. 1
 found by fortune, and did give my husband v. 2
 she give it Cassio; no, alas (*rep.*) v. 2
 GIVEN—what a blow was there given! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 like poison given to work ii. 3
 for I have given you my heart ii. 3
 rattling thunder have I given fire ii. 3
 since you have given me again v. 1
 he would have given it you. *TroGen.* of Verona, i. 2
 she hath given you a letter ii. 1
 that he is given to me *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 she is given too much to allicholly ii. 1
 I had myself twenty angels given me ii. 2
 given largely to many (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the maid hath given consent iv. 6
 and we have given our friend out v. 5
 and given to fornications v. 5
 but given unsought, is better *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 have given us bloody argument iii. 3
 that which I have given to you? iii. 4
 and has given his iii. 4
 have given it you to-day morning v. 1
 and given your drunken cousin v. 1 (letter)
 why you have given me such clear v. 1
 given his deputation all the *Meas.* for *Meas.*, i. 1
 I can give you ii. 2
 if the devil have given these proofs ii. 2
 he has given him warning iii. 2
 what pleasure was he given to? iii. 2
 the better, given me by so holy iv. 3
 give me just what I want iv. 3
 given way unto this course of fortune. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 right you should have given her cousin v. 1
 thou hast given her rhymes. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 hast given me cause to curse ii. 2
 as the duke had not given me ii. 2
 it was given me by Costard *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 will be given to Ajax v. 2
 false; we have given these faces v. 2
 duke was given to understand. *Merch.* of *Venice*, iii. 3
 I would not have given it for iii. 1
 this thing was given me by my wife iv. 1
 you have given me life, and living v. 1
 I am given, sir, secretly to *As You Like It*, i. 1
 hath given us wit to flout at i. 2
 I should have given him tears unto i. 2
 methinks, I have given him a penny ii. 5
 and lovers are given to poetry iii. 3
 truly, she must be given iii. 3
 but, thanks be given, she's very *All's Well*, ii. 4
 my treasure, given orlier for our ii. 5
 if I had given you this at over-night iii. 4
 you have not given him his iv. 3
 he hath given her his monumental iv. 3
 it was not given him iv. 3
 had given him the best horse. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 too dear, for what's given freely. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 gone, given to the fire, a moiety ii. 3
 they are given to men of middle age iv. 3
 which I have given already iv. 3
 had like to have given us one iv. 3
 he hath given them in wit. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 hath it given me earnest of success *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I have given suck; and know how i. 3
 quenched them, hath given me fire i. 3
 and mine eternal jewel given to the iii. 1
 a making, 'tis given with welcome iii. 4
 hath heaven given his hand iv. 3
 where there is advantage to be given v. 4
 have given him time and land. *King John*, ii. 1
 as they have given these hairs their? ii. 4
 given away to upstart untriflers? *Richard II.* iii. 3
 I have, though given away iv. 1
 for I have given mine my name's iv. 1
 not that name was in my name's iv. 1
 if the rasal had not given me *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 and given my treasures, and my rights ii. 3
 if that man should be lewdly given ii. 4
 was as virtuously given as a gentleman ii. 7

GIVEN—any way given to virtue... 1 Henry IV. iii. 3
 but thou art altogether given over... iii. 3
 I have given them away to baker's... iii. 3
 as I am truly given to understand... iv. 4
 how this world is given to lying!... v. 3
 I have given over, I will speak no... 2 Henry IV. v. 4
 by testament have given to the church... Henry V. i. 1
 to whom the order of the page is given... iii. 2
 he the plowman given o'er... iii. 2
 but Exeter hath given the doom... iii. 6
 which I have given him for a favour... iv. 7
 thou hast given me most bitter terms... iv. 8
 the joy that God hath given us... 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 thyself hath given her woeful breast... iii. 3
 I have a while given truce unto... iii. 4
 or that a stroke was given... iv. 1
 for thou hast given me, in this... 2 Henry VI. i. 3
 hath given the duchies of Anjou... iii. 3
 both given unto the French!... i. 1
 so am I given in charge... iii. 4
 and too well given, to dream on evil... iii. 1
 and given me notice of their villanies... iii. 1
 hath given them heart and courage... iv. 4
 would never have given out these arms... iv. 8
 that I have given no answer all... v. 2
 thus war hath given thee peace... v. 2
 given unto the house of York... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
 fortunes given to measure of revenge... iii. 6
 hadst thou never given consent... iii. 6
 he hath given for fence impregnable... iv. 1
 nath straightly given in charge... Richard III. i. 1
 great promotions are daily given... iii. 1
 hath given thee riches unto... iv. 4
 I could have given my uncle's grace... iv. 1
 and given in earnest what I begged... v. 1
 what heaven hath given him... Henry VIII. i. 1
 or has given all before, and be begins... ii. 2
 you ask, if I have given you... ii. 2
 your grace has given a precedent... ii. 2
 my behaviour given to your displeasure... ii. 4
 there's order given for her coronation... iii. 2
 that gentle phisic, given to make... iv. 8
 pleased to have given me longer life... iv. 2
 who hath so far given ear to... v. 1
 I looked you would have given me your... v. 1
 gash that love hath given me... Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 beholding as they have often given... v. 1
 as hath not given me any... iv. 1
 [Col.] faith are given to Diomed... v. 2
 worth the sums that are given... Timon of Athens, i. 2
 not ignobly, have I given... ii. 2
 first, I have given you earnest... iv. 3
 what hast thou given hostile strokes... iv. 3
 given to Lartius and to Marcus battle... Coriol. i. 1
 when corn was given them gratis... iii. 1
 which they have given to beggars... iii. 1
 have you thus given Hydra... iii. 3
 as now at last given me some... iv. 5
 he had been cannibally given... iv. 5
 given you enemy your shield... v. 4
 I'd not have given a doit... v. 4
 and given up, for certain drops of salt... iv. 2
 is a noble Roman, and well given... Julius Caesar, i. 1
 for he is given to sports, to wildness... i. 1
 and I have given him reasons... ii. 1
 hath given me some worthy cause... iv. 2
 Pompeius hath given the dare to... Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 you, she, she has given me my leave... iii. 1
 I could have given less matter... iii. 1
 when the best hint was given him... iii. 4
 he hath given his empire up... iii. 6
 he has given example for our... iv. 1
 order for see in given... iv. 1
 honest woman, but something given... v. 2
 the one may be sold, or given... Cymbeline, i. 5
 which the gods have given you?... i. 5
 I have given him thee, which, like Iake... i. 6
 have nature given them eyes... ii. 3
 when you have given good-morning... ii. 3
 praise be given to your remembrance... ii. 4
 that we have given him cause... iii. 5
 will be given to the loudest of noise... iii. 5
 would have given their honours... v. 5
 if Pisanio have, said she, given his... v. 5
 as good as I have given out him... v. 5
 here Goths have given me leave... Titus Andron. i. 1
 the gods have given me well... iv. 2
 that I have given her physic... iv. 2
 thou hast given to the emperor... iv. 3
 since you have given me leave to speak... Pericles, i. 3
 we have given order to be next... iii. 3
 you, as doth, is given... iv. (Gov) iii. 3
 authorities, that he has given... Lear, i. 3
 all thy other titles thou hast given away... i. 4
 and given him notice, that the duke... iii. 1
 Intelligence is given where you are hid... iii. 1
 if I had did give you... (not-give) iii. 1
 last given to his impudence... iii. 6
 given private time to you... Hamlet, i. 3
 and hath given countenance to his speech... i. 3
 than may be given you... i. 3
 now, Hamlet, hear, I have given... ii. 2
 have you given him any hard words... ii. 1
 mark, hath given me this... ii. 2
 and place, all given to mine ear... ii. 2
 or given my heart a working... ii. 2
 God hath given you to his... ii. 2
 they were given me by Claudio... iv. 1
 if you have not given her leave... Othello, i. 7
 fore heaven, they have given me a rouse... iii. 3
 he hath devoted and given up himself... iii. 3
 and he hath given it to his... iii. 3
 given to captivity me and my utmost hopes... iv. 2
 and yet he has given me satisfying... v. 1

GIVING—giving a gentle kiss... Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
 as I am from giving him cause... Merry Wives, i. 1
 sleep, and giving out... Twelfth Night, i. 1
 his giving out were of... Meas. for Meas. v. 3
 a giving hand, though foul... Love's L. Last, iv. 1
 nor by giving of excess... Merchant of Venice, i. 3
 for ever, for giving it to me... iv. 1
 as wouldst thou give it to... As you Like it, ii. 2
 and giving her them again... iv. 3
 by giving love, your sorrow and my... iii. 5
 and, giving him the life, leaves him... Macbeth, ii. 3
 honour giving hand of Cour-de-lion... King John, i. 1
 from giving reins and spurs to my... Richard II. i. 1
 his life; giving him breath, the traitor... v. 3
 giving direction doth from labouring... 1 Henry IV. ii. 1
 will wasted in giving reckonings... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 giving full trophy, signal... Henry V. v. (Chorus) 3
 giving my verdict on the white... 1 Henry VI. ii. 4
 for giving up of Normandy unto... 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
 about the giving up of some more... iv. 7
 by giving the hour to the messenger... 3 Henry VI. i. 2
 released from giving aid, while late... iii. 3
 am not in the giving vein to-day... Richard III. iv. 2
 about the giving back the great... Henry VIII. iii. 2
 in giving him his right... Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 giving our holy virtues to... iv. 1
 that, giving itself the lie... Coriolanus, ii. 2
 in giving him our own voices with... ii. 3
 throats tear, with giving him glory... v. 5
 give myself a voluntary round... Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 will be strong with us for giving over... Pericles, i. 3
 as my giving out her beasty stir... iv. 3
 by giving liberty to thine eyes... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 take some occasion without giving?... iii. 1
 I shall not give you light than he... Hamlet, i. 2
 or such ambiguous giving out, to note... i. 5
 this is the monkey's own giving out... Othello, iv. 1
 GIV'ST—thou for truth giv'st out... King John, iv. 2
 as give not only giv'st out... Richard II. iv. 1
 and give such sarcenet surdies for... 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 thou that giv'st shores indulgences... 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 thou giv'st a long, Timon... Timon of Athens, i. 3
 I'll take the gold thou giv'st me... iv. 3
 as giv'st me some... Richard II. iv. 1
 thy words before thou giv'st them... Othello, iii. 3
 GLAD—to weep at what I am glad of... Tempest, iii. 1
 so glad of this as they... iii. 1
 I am right glad that he's so... iii. 3
 in this blessing of a glad father... iv. 1
 will be glad of you... Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 2
 held me glad of such a doom... iv. 1
 and will be glad to do my... Merry Wives, i. 1
 I am glad to see your worship's well... i. 1
 I am glad to see you... Richard II. iv. 1
 I am glad to see you, good... i. 1
 I am glad I am so acquit of this... i. 3
 I am glad he went not in himself... i. 4
 I am glad he is so quiet... i. 4
 I shall be glad to be your servant... ii. 1
 I shall be glad, if he have... iii. 1
 why, I am glad of it... iii. 3
 truly, I am so glad you have... iv. 2
 I am glad, the knight is... iv. 2
 but I am glad the knight is not here... iv. 5
 I shall meet my master glad with... iv. 5
 I am glad, though you have in'en... v. 5
 wouldst thou not be glad to have... Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 glad to give out a commission... Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 glad to be glad to them... iii. 1
 which he is most glad to receive... iv. 2
 be glad to receive some instruction... iv. 2
 we are glad to see you... v. 1
 will be very much glad of it... Much Ado, i. 1
 I should be glad to hear you... ii. 2
 well, I am glad that all things... iv. 4
 so far am I glad it so did sort... Mid. N. Dream, iii. 3
 I would be glad to see it... Love's L. Last, ii. 1
 I am glad this parcel of woovers... Merch. of Venice, i. 2
 I should be glad of his approach... i. 2
 father, I am glad you are come... ii. 2
 I am glad 'tis night, you do not... ii. 6
 I am glad on't; I desire no... ii. 6
 I am glad of it, I'll plague him (rep.)... iii. 1
 I know, he will be glad of our... iii. 2
 I am heartily glad I came hither... As you Like it, i. 1
 glad of other men's good... iii. 2
 I am glad of your departure... iii. 2
 I am very glad to see you... iii. 3
 I am glad to hear you... All's Well, i. 2
 sorry, that he'll be glad of this... iv. 3
 glad that you thus continue your... Taming of Sh. i. 1
 I am glad he is come, howsoever... ii. 2
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincenzio... iv. 2
 I am glad to see you... Winter's Tale, i. 2
 I am glad at heart to be so rid... iii. 3
 I am glad to see you in this... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 heartily as he is glad he hath him... King John, iii. 4
 I am not glad that such a sore... v. 2
 I am glad that you have given... Richard II. iii. 2
 and would be glad he met with some... 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 I am glad you have the money... ii. 4
 marry, and I'm glad of it with... iii. 1
 I am glad to see your worship... 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 I am glad to see you well... iii. 2
 I am glad to see you, in good troth... iii. 2
 I do not doubt you. I am glad of it... iv. 2
 I am glad to see your worship... v. 1
 we are glad, the Duke is so pleased... Henry V. i. 2
 I am glad to see you now glad to behold... iii. 1
 I will be glad to hear you confess... v. 2
 I am glad thou canst speak no better... v. 2
 and glad we 'scaped so we... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 I am glad to see you... iii. 2
 were glad to be employed... 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 health, and glad tidings, to your... iv. 9
 did glad my heart, with hope... 3 Henry VI. iv. 6
 I am glad to see your honour... Richard III. iii. 2

GLAD—glad, 'tis there; now I would have... Henry VIII. i. 3
 I am glad, they're going... i. 2
 I am glad, your grace is grown so... i. 4
 glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined... ii. 4
 sir, I should be glad to hear such news... iii. 2
 and am glad to have you therein... iii. 2
 I am glad, your grace has made... iii. 2
 and am right glad to catch this... v. 1
 I am glad, I came this way so... v. 2
 I am glad to clasp these hands... Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 I am glad you are well... Timon of Athens, i. 1
 I am right glad that his health... iii. 1
 I am glad on't; then we shall... Coriolanus, ii. 1
 I am glad to see your ladyship... iv. 3
 that is not glad to see thee... ii. 1
 glad of your company (rep.)... iv. 3
 that would be glad to have this true... iv. 6
 we have cause to be glad... Julius Caesar, i. 2
 I am glad, that most set thy... iii. 3
 the common herd was glad he refused... ii. 2
 I am glad on't; what a fearful night... i. 3
 I shall be glad to learn of noble... iv. 3
 I have cause to be glad... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 2
 a heart that is not glad at the thing... Cymbeline, i. 1
 I am very glad on't. Your son's my... i. 2
 I was glad I did atone... i. 5
 I am glad, I was up so late... iii. 3
 if you should not be glad to see me... iii. 2
 I am glad to be constrained to utter... v. 6
 and am right glad, he is not standing... v. 5
 cordial of mine age to glad my heart! Titus And. i. 2
 to glad your ear, and please... Pericles, i. (Gov) 1
 to glad to present the house... iv. 4
 stored full to glad the sight... iv. 4
 would now be glad of bread... i. 4
 I threw him ashore, to give him glad... ii. (Gov) 1
 your presence glads our days... ii. 3
 often at that would be glad... ii. 3
 I am glad of it with all my heart... ii. 5
 I am glad to see your honour... iv. 6
 that I am glad I have not... Lear, i. 1
 I am glad to see your highness... ii. 4
 if you should not be glad to see me... ii. 4
 right glad I am, he was not... Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 why, I am glad on't; this is well... iv. 1
 I am glad to see you well: Horatio... Hamlet, i. 2
 I am very glad to see you; good even, sir... i. 2
 I am glad to see you... ii. 2
 I am glad of it: a knavish speed... iv. 2
 I am glad at soul I have no other child... Othello, i. 3
 I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor... ii. 1
 I am glad of this; I know I shall have... iii. 3
 I am glad, I have found my... iii. 3
 I am very glad to see you, signior... iv. 1
 by my troth, I'm glad on't (rep.)... iv. 1
 I am glad to see you. How do you, Cassio?... v. 1
 I am glad to see you... iv. 1
 GLADDED—glad to be glad to me... Henry VIII. ii. 1
 GLADNESS—gladning of your highness... v. 1
 GLADLY—gladly, my lord... Measure for Measure, i. 1
 I'll gladly learn... iii. 3
 I would gladly give him some... All's Well, iv. 3
 I would most gladly know the issue... Winter's Tale, i. 1
 would gladly have embraced... Comedy of Errors, i. 1
 very gladly. Till then, enough... Macbeth, i. 3
 his weary joints would gladly rise... Richard II. v. 3
 but gladly would he have staid... Henry V. i. 3
 not the man that he would gladly... iii. 6
 and, gladly quaked, hear more... Coriolanus, i. 2
 would gladly look him in't the face... Antony & Cleo. iv. 2
 receive him gladly, but not one follower... Lear, iv. 4
 gladly he would be glad to see... iii. 1
 I would most gladly have forgot it... Othello, iv. 1
 GLADNESS—thine own gladness. As you Like it, iii. 5
 is couched in seeming gladness... Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 with most gladness... Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 2
 GLAM—hall to be glad to you... Macbeth, i. 1
 I know, I am thane of Glamis... i. 3
 Glamis, and thane of Cawdor... i. 3
 Glamis thou art, and Cawdor... i. 5
 thou'dst have, great Glamis... i. 5
 great Glamis! worthy Cawdor!... i. 5
 Glamis hath murdered sleep... ii. 2
 King, Cawdor, Glamis, all... iii. 1
 GLANCE—to the sweet glances... Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1
 then to glance from him to... Measure for Measure, v. 1
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta... Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
 doth glance from heaven to earth... v. 1
 varied object in his glance... Love's L. Last, v. 1
 squandering glances of the fool... As you Like it, ii. 7
 as the jest did glance away... Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 I would make one glance upon... Henry V. i. 2
 did but glance a far-off look... iii. 1
 the first glance that ever... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 yet glance full wandringly on us... Pericles, iii. 3
 they yet glance by, and scarcely... Henry V. i. 2
 GLANCE—arrow, to glance... Merry Wives, i. 5
 in company, I often glanced it... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 Caesar's ambition shall be glanced at... Julius Caesar, i. 2
 GLANCING—glancing an eye... Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
 GLANDERS—with blue glances... Taming of Sh. iii. 2
 GLANSALD—William Glansdale... 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 GLARE—eyes which thou dost glare... Macbeth, iii. 4
 look, how he stands and glares... Lear, iii. 4
 look you, how pale he glares!... Hamlet, iii. 4
 GLASS—two glasses upon wine... Julius Caesar, i. 2
 GLASS—save, from my glass, mine own... Tempest, iii. 1
 her eyes are grey as glass... Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 4
 yet living in my glass... Twelfth Night, iii. 2
 as yet the glass seems true... iii. 2
 looks in a glass, that she... Measure for Measure, ii. 2
 her silver visage in the watery glass... Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 what wicked and dissembling glass... iii. 3
 here good my glass... Love's L. Last, iv. 1
 see a deep glass of love... Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 'tis not her glass, but you... As you Like it, iii. 5
 being poured out of a cup into a glass... v. 1
 the pilot's glass hath told... All's Well, ii. 1
 had I a glass, I would... Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
 not live the running of one glass... Winter's Tale, i. 2

GLASS—I turn my glass . . . *Wint. 'Tale, iv.* (chorus)
to show myself a glass iv. 3
not a ribband, glass, pomander iv. 3
metlicious, you are my glass . . . *Comedy of Errors, v.*
who bears a glass, which shall we me . . . *Macbeth, iv.*
this painter, while the glass doth . . . *Richard III, v.*
give me that glass, and therein will . . . iv. 1
O flattering glass, like to my followers . . . iv. 1
he was indeed, the glass wherein . . . *Henry IV, iii.*
he was the mark iii. 3
that never looks in his glass for love . . . *Henry VI, v.*
for ere the glass, that now *Henry VI, iv.*
like the sun 'gainst glass *Henry VI, iii.*
look in a glass, and call thy image so . . . iv. 1
I'll have bought a glass *Richard III, v.*
have but one false glass iv. 2
my kingdom stands on brittle glass . . . iv. 2
like a glass did break 't' r'ising . . . *Henry VIII, i.*
than in the glass of Pandar's . . . *Troilus & Cressida, i.*
pride is his own glass iii. 3
pride hath no other glass to show iii. 3
I, your glass, will modestly discover . . . *Julius Caesar, i.*
a glass that feated them *Cymbeline, i.*
for a man and his glass to confer iv. 1
Glasses of light *Pericles, v.*
like one another's glass to trim iii. 3
seems like diamond to glass iii. 3
crack the glass of her virginity iv. 6
woman, but she's made mouths in a glass . . . *Lea, iii.*
get that three eyes *Pericles, v.*
the glass of fashion, and the mould . . . *Hamlet, iii.*
you go not, till I set you up a glass iii. 4
GLASS'D—where they were glassed . . . *Love's L. L. i.*
GLASSES—at least two glasses *Tempest, v.*
which, but three glasses since iii. 1
ay, as the glasses where they view . . . *Mea, for Mea, ii.*
my tears for glasses *Love's L. L. v.* (3 verses)
not pay for the glasses *Taming of Shrew, i.* (induc.)
GLEAN—glance of light *Richard II, iii.*
glasses, glasses, is the only drinking . . . *Henry IV, ii.*
I take up the glasses of my sight! . . . *Coriolanus, iii.*
and hears with glasses *Julius Caesar, iii.*
GLASS-FACED—glass-faced flatterer . . . *Tim. of Ath. i.*
GLASS-GAZING—glazing *Richard II, iii.*
GLASSY—his glassy essence *Measure for Measure, ii.*
his sun upon the glassy streams *Henry VI, v.*
his hon' leaves in the glassy stream . . . *Hamlet, iv.*
GLAZED—eye, gaze with blinding . . . *Richard II, ii.*
GLAZED—to gleam in the eyes *Love's L. L. v.*
wonder, how his grace should glean it . . . *Henry V, i.*
conspicities glean out of this *Coriolanus, ii.*
as from occasion you may glean *Hamlet, ii.*
GLEANNED—gleamed, gleamed *Pericles, v.*
GLAUC—glaze *Winter's Tale, v.*
galling the gleaned land with *Henry V, i.*
when he needs what you have gleaned . . . *Hamlet, v.*
GLEANNING—goodness of gleanning . . . *Henry VIII, iii.*
GLEEFUL—make a gleeful boast *Titus Andronicus, ii.*
GLEEK—may I call thee *Mid. N. Dream, iii.*
and Charles his gleeks? *Henry VI, iii.*
on my faith; but the gleek *Romeo & Juliet, iv.*
GLEEKING—gleeking and galling *Henry V, v.*
GLENDOWER—glendower *Richard II, iii.*
the irregular and wild Glendower . . . *Henry IV, i.*
the great magician, damned Glendower . . iii. 3
hardiment with great Glendower iii. 3
never did encounter with Glendower . . . iii. 3
Owen Glendower for an enemy iii. 3
steal to Glendower, and lord Mortimer . . iii. 3
my lord of York, and Owen Glendower? . . iii. 3
O Glendower. Owen, Owen, the same . . . iii. 4
spirit Percy, and that devil Glendower? . . iii. 4
Gleolin Glendower *Henry V, i.*
as he hears Owen Glendower spoke of . . iii. 1
within that bound to Owen Glendower . . iii. 1
my father Glendower is not ready yet . . iii. 1
O that Glendower were come! iii. 1
O that Owen Glendower were here iii. 1
what with Owen Glendower's absence . . . iv. 4
to fight with Glendower, and the earl . . . v. 5
French, and one against Glendower . . . *Henry VI, i.*
certain instance, that Glendower is dead . . iii. 1
but for Owen Glendower *Henry VI, ii.*
GLIB—I had rather glib myself *Winter's Tale, ii.*
encounters, so glib of tongue *Troilus & Cress, iv.*
of glib and slippery creatures *Timon of Athens, i.*
for I want that glib and oily ear *Lea, i.*
GLIDE—gentle murmur glides *Titus Andronicus, i.*
in the church-way paths to glide . . . *Mid. N. Dr. v.*
with indented glides did slip away . . . *As you Like, iv.*
may not I glide thither in a day? *Cymbeline, iii.*
times faster glides than an enemy . . . *Romeo & Juliet, v.*
GLIDED—that slyly glided through . . . *Henry VI, ii.*
GLIDE/TII—more water gliding *Titus Andronicus, ii.*
GLIDING—all these gliding ghosts . . . *Julius Caesar, i.*
GLIMMER—some fading glimmer *Comedy of Errors, v.*
to rest yet also in his glistering coach . . *Titus Andronicus, ii.*
that it will glimmer thro' a blind . . . *Henry VI, ii.*
GLIMMERING—glimmering night . . . *Mid. N. Dr. ii.*
yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere . . iii. 2
through this house give glimmering . . . v. 2
GLIMPER—glimper and glimpse *Mea, for Mea, v.*
that he hath not a glimpse *Troilus & Cressida, i.*
revisit't' thus the glimpses of the moon . . *Hamlet, i.*
GLISTER—all that glisters *Mer. of Ven. ii.* (7 scrols)
how he glisters through my rust . . . *Winter's Tale, iii.*
and glister like glitters of stars *King John, v.*
GLISTERING—the glistering *Winter's Tale, iv.* (cho.)
like glistering Phaeton *Richard II, iii.*
from glistering semblances of piety . . . *Henry VI, ii.*
perked up in a glistering grief *Henry VIII, iii.*
the rodlike in his glistering coach . . . *Titus Andronicus, ii.*
GLITTERING—glittering streams . . . *Mid. N. Dr. v.*
cloudy earth to glittering gold *King John, iii.*
glittering arms he will commend . . . *Richard II, iii.*
over the glittering beams of my *Henry VI, i.*
reformation, glittering in my fault . . . *Henry VI, i.*
glittering in golden coats, like images . . . iv. 1
gold? yellow, glittering *Timon of Athens, iv.*
3 in glittering golden characters express . . . *Pericles, iv.* 4

GLOBE—the great globe itself *Tempest, iv.*
we the globe can compass soon . . . *Mid. N. Dream, iv.*
she is spherical, like a globe *Comedy of Errors, iii.*
I hid behind the globe *Richard II, iii.*
why, thou globe of sinful *Henry IV, ii.*
that the affrighted globe should yawn . . *Othello, v.*
make a sop of all this solid globe . . . *Troilus & Cress, i.*
along with thee about the globes . . . *Titus Andronicus, v.*
thou beacon to this under globe *Lea, iii.*
hold it seat in this distracted globe . . . *Hamlet, i.*
that the affrighted globe should yawn . . *Othello, v.*
GLOOMING—a glooming peace *Romeo & Juliet, v.*
GLOOMY—and the gloomy shade *Henry VI, v.*
ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods? . . *Titus Andronicus, iv.*
GLORES—my glorious state *Richard II, iv.*
lay apart the borrowed glories *Henry VI, ii.*
dispersed are the glories it included . . *Henry VI, ii.*
'tis love I bear thy glories *Henry VI, ii.*
his image, and renew his glories! iv. 4
but their titles for their glories *Richard III, v.*
wear these glories for a day? iv. 2
all my glories in that one woman . . . *Henry VIII, iii.*
feasts, pomps, and vain glories *Timon of Athens, ii.*
for thy conquests, glories *Julius Caesar, iii.*
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
to part the glories of this happy day . . . v. 2
GLORIFIED—so much be glorified . . . *King John, v.*
GLORIFY—do glorify the banks iii. 2
glorify our state gloriously *Henry VI, i.*
we for them, may glorify the Lord . . . *Henry VI, i.*
GLORIOUS—is the glorious sun *Tweelfth Night, iv.*
lives in death with glorious *Much Ado, v.* (3 scrols)
like the heaven's glorious sun *Love's L. L. i.*
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
in that glorious supposition *Comedy of Errors, ii.*
and kiss him with a glorious victory . . *King John, ii.*
the glorious sun stays in his course . . . iii. 1
by the glorious worth of my descent . . *Richard II, i.*
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
hath in heavenly pay a glorious angel . . iii. 2
in glorious christian field streaming . . . iv. 1
in the closing of some glorious day . . *Henry VI, iii.*
his glorious deeds for my indignities . . iii. 2
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
to you, as, like glorious *Henry VI, ii.*
in this glorious and well-foughten field . . iv. 6
a far more glorious star thy soul . . . *Henry VI, i.*
triumph in thy glorious prophesies! . . i. 6
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
altho' in glorious titles he excel v. 5
reach at the glorious gold *Henry VI, i.*
or sell my title for a glorious grave . . . iii. 1
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
faith, lord, thy glorious sun's transparent . . iii. 3
a crown, or else a glorious tomb! . . . *Henry VI, i.*
her farewell of the glorious sun! iii. 1
three glorious suns, each one a perfect . . iii. 1
impaled with a glorious crown iii. 2
encounter with the glorious sun iii. 2
made glorious summer by this sun . . . *Richard III, i.*
therefore is the glorious planet *Troilus & Cress, i.*
whose glories deeds, but in these iii. 3
stated name, and they'll seem glorious . . v. 2
by the flame of yonder glorious heaven . . v. 6
glorious gods sit in hourly synod . . . *Coriolanus, v.*
miserable is the desire that's glorious . . *Cymbeline, i.*
a better head her glorious body fits . . *Titus Andronicus, i.*
purpose to me more glorious *Pericles, i.* (Gower)
were not this glorious casket stored . . . i. 1
in the day's glorious walk i. 2
sought the purchase of a glorious beauty . . i. 2
glib his statue glorious ii. (Gower)
won art as glorious as the world *Henry VI, i.*
in action glorious I had lost these legs . . *Othello, iii.*
pomp, and circumstance of glorious war! . . iii. 3
GLORIOUSLY—shine as gloriously . . . *Mid. N. Dr. iii.*
GLORIOUSLY—the uncertain glory of an . . *Titus Andronicus, v.*
purpose to me more glorious *Pericles, i.* (Gower)
hath all the glory of my overthrow . . . *Much Ado, i.*
his glory shall be ours, for we are iii. 1
no glory lives behind the back of iii. 1
in glory of my kinsman Hercules . . . *Mid. N. Dr. v.*
but his glory is, to subdue men *Love's L. L. i.*
glory grows guilty of detested crimes . . . iv. 1
they glory through my grief iv. 3 (verses)
so doth the greater glory dim *Merch. of Venice, v.*
or how thy glory of our art? *Macbeth, iii.*
how high thy glory towers *King John, ii.*
all days of glory, joy, and happiness . . . iii. 4
till I have set a glory to this hand iv. 3
I into your hand the circle of my glory . . v. 1
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
I see thy glory, like *Richard II, ii.*
strikes at thy great glory iii. 2
to dim his glory, and to stain the iii. 3
and threat the glory of my precious . . . iii. 3
a brittle glory shineth in this face iv. 1
shall render every glory up *Henry IV, iii.*
to share with me in glory any more . . . v. 4
may heaven's glory brighten it! . . . *Henry VI, iii.*
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
praise and glory on his head! *iv.* (chorus)
plotted thus our glory's overthrow . . . *Henry VI, i.*
in complete glory she revealed i. 2
glory is like a circle in the water i. 2
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
before whose glory I was great ii. 5
have glory for this victory! iii. 2
ascribes the glory of his conquest iv. 4
this is the latest glory of thy iv. 2
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
whose life was England's glory iv. 7
obtained the glory of the day? iv. 7
tends to God's glory, and my v. 1
thy glory's roopeth to the dust iii. 3
put your head in Hector's glory *Henry VI, i.*
kept that glory to this day iii. 2
lo, now my glory smeared in dust v. 3
outlive thy glory, like my wretched . . . *Richard III, i.*

GLORY—glory of your royal house . . . *Richard III, iii.*
in the vapour of my glory smothered . . iii. 7
I envy not thy glory; to feed my iv. 1
thou woful welcomer of glory! iv. 1
imperial glory of this earth's glory iv. 4
disgraced his kingly glory iv. 4
when those suns of glory, those two . . *Henry VIII, i.*
lost the view of earthly glory i. 1
look thy glory not in mischief ii. 1
from that full meridian of my glory . . . iii. 2
man's summer in a sea of glory iii. 2
vain pomp, and glory of this world . . . iii. 2
once trod the ways of glory iii. 2
may glory in such an honour v. 2
what glory our Achilles shares *Troilus & Cress, i.*
were it not glory, that we iii. 2
advantage of a promised glory ii. 2
if to my sword his fate be not the glory . . iv. 1
the glory of our Troy doth this iv. 4
stains the glory in that happy *Timon of Athens, i.*
like madness is the glory of this life . . . i. 2
wretchedness that glory brings us! . . . iv. 2
who'd be so mocked with glory? iv. 2
for no less spoil, than glory *Coriolanus, v.*
to my tear, will I not glory *Coriolanus, v.*
his glory not extenuated *Julius Caesar, iii.*
I shall have glory by this losing day . . . v. 5
partake in the glory of the action . . . *Ant. & Cleo, iii.*
played my glory unto a demy's iv. 12
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
whom he served with glory *Cymbeline, i.*
let it be your glory, to see her tears . . *Titus Andronicus, iii.*
embowled with the glory of her *Pericles, i.*
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
no glory's got to overcome ii. 4
as jewels lose their glory, if neglected . . . ii. 2
in that glory once he was ii. 3
height and pride of all his glory iii. 2
I'll needs do more than glory *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
GLOSS—new gloss of your marriage . . . *Much Ado, iii.*
fair virtue's gloss (if virtue's gloss . . . *Love's L. L. ii.*
a commodity will lose the gloss with . . *All's Well, i.*
be worn now in their newest gloss . . . *Macbeth, i.*
to gloss the gloss of your marriage . . . *Henry VI, i.*
hath sullied all his gloss iv. 4
for all this flattering gloss *Henry VI, i.*
your painted gloss discovers *Henry VIII, v.*
begin to lose their gloss *Troilus & Cressida, iii.*
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
content to stubber the gloss of your new . . *Othello, i.*
GLOSSES—their freshness and glosses . . *Tempest, ii.*
GLOSTER—in the county of Gloster . . *Merry Wives, i.*
I play'd the duke of Gloster's blood . . *Richard II, i.*
for the part I had in Gloster's death . . . i. 2
my dear lord, my life, my Gloster i. 2
to 'venge my Gloster's death i. 2
my brother Gloster, plain well-meaning . . ii. 1
my Gloster's death, nor Herford ii. 1
to Plaisly, to my sister Gloster's death . . ii. 2
dost know of noble Gloster's death iv. 1
when Gloster's death was plotted iv. 1
wert cause of noble Gloster's death . . . iv. 1
Hamphrey, my son of Gloster *Henry VI, v.*
Warwick! Gloster! Clarence! iv. 4
duke of Gloster would speak with you . . *Henry VI, iii.*
the duke of Gloster, to whom the order . . ii. 2
Gloster, 'tis his trust that I have iv. 1
my brother Gloster's voice? iv. 1
my dear lord Gloster, and my great lord . . iv. 3
Taibot, Salisbury and Gloster iv. 3
and my brother Gloster, follow Fluellen . . iv. 7
Gloster, what's the matter? *Henry VI, i.*
Gloster, why doubt'st thou of my i. 1
it is Gloster that calls i. 3
it is the noble duke of Gloster i. 3
here's Gloster that would enter i. 3
Gloster, thou'lt I have i. 3
here's Gloster too, a foe to citizens . . . i. 3
Gloster, we'll meet; to thy dear cost . . . i. 3
abominable Gloster! guard thy head . . . i. 3
for the true of Winchester and Gloster . . iv. 4
studiously devised Humphrey of Gloster . . iii. 3
Gloster, I do defy thee; lords iii. 1
unreverent Gloster! thou art reverent . . iii. 1
uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester . . iii. 1
Bishop and the duke of Gloster's men . . iii. 1
pray, uncle of Gloster, mitigate iii. 1
well, duke of Gloster, I will yield iii. 1
kind duke of Gloster, how joyful am I . . iii. 1
when Gloster says the word, king Henry . . iii. 1
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
Humphrey of Gloster, thou shalt well . . iv. 1
Gloster, York, and Buckingham . . . *Henry VI, i.*
my lord of Gloster, now you grow i. 1
Hamphrey the good duke of Gloster . . . i. 1
if Gloster be thus unkind to me i. 1
duke of Gloster did bear him i. 1
breaks a stick of Gloster's grove i. 2
while Gloster bears this base i. 2
believe me, cousin Gloster, had not . . . i. 1
Gloster, how now is this? ii. 3
Gloster, see here the tainture of ii. 1
dishonoured Gloster's honest name . . . ii. 2
duke of Gloster, William of Windsor . . ii. 2
Eleanor Colham, Gloster's wife iii. 3
Gloster, Humphrey's brother iii. 3
and Humphrey duke of Gloster iii. 3
ah, Gloster, hide thee from their ii. 4
ah, Gloster, teach me to forget ii. 4
my lord of Gloster is not come iii. 1
Gloster is a man unkind to yet iii. 1
our kinsman Gloster is as innocent iii. 1
nay, Gloster, know, that thou iii. 1
my lord of Gloster, 'tis my special hope . . iii. 1
I'll needs do more than glory *Henry VI, i.*
who's traitor, Gloster he is none! . . . iii. 1
Gloster, thy glory beguiles him iii. 1
this Gloster should be quickly rid iii. 1
no straighter 'gainst our uncle Gloster . . iii. 2

GLOSTER—my lord: Gloster is dead. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
double death, now Gloster's dead. iii. 2
ah, woe is me for Gloster's death. iii. 2
all thy comfort shut in Gloster's tomb? iii. 2
I will create thee duke of Gloster. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
George, of Gloster; for Gloster's dukedom. ii. 6
Richard, ex duke of Gloster. ii. 6
brother of Gloster, at this man's ii. 6
brother of Gloster, lord Hastings. iv. 5
by Richard duke of Gloster. iv. 6
good Gloster, and good devil. v. 6
Clarence, and Gloster, love my lovely
unto the trust of Richard, Gloster. *Richard III.* i. 3
the duke of Gloster and your brothers
brother of Gloster, you mistake. i. 3
we know your meaning, brother Gloster. i. 3
my lord of Gloster, have too long borne
my lord of Gloster, in those busy days
in my company, my brother Gloster
mought, that Gloster stumbled. i. 4
I'll back to the duke of Gloster. i. 4
in the duke of Gloster, who is he? i. 4
I will send you to my brother Gloster
deceived, your brother Gloster hates you
bid Gloster think on this. i. 4
wasteth now our brother Gloster here
Col. Kent. Gloster, we should have
for my good uncle Gloster told me ii. 2
full of danger is the duke of Gloster
ay, quoth my uncle Gloster. ii. 4
mighty dukes, Gloster and Buckingham
hath the Gloster, when he comes. ii. 4
Col. Kent. my lord the duke of Gloster?
murder me, and my good lord of Gloster?
the hand of her kind aunt of Gloster? iv. 1
lords of France and Burgundy, Gloster
go you before us in these *Lear.* i. 7
why, Gloster, Gloster, I'd speak with
you, Gloster, Gloster, I'd speak with
where is my lord of Gloster? Followed ii. 4
or false, I hath made a peer of Gloster
seek out the villain Gloster, who is he? iii. 7
farewell, my lord of Gloster. iii. 7
my lord of Gloster hath conveyed iii. 7
go, seek the traitor Gloster, plinon iii. 7
of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal iv. 2
my most dear Gloster, the difference
the other eye of Gloster, Gloster's eyes! iv. 2
but, O poor Gloster! lo! he his other eye?
being widow, and my Gloster with her. iv. 2
Gloster, I live in Gloster, for the love
that ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out
for Gloster's bastard son was kinder. iv. 6
thy name is Gloster: thou must be patient
to Edmund earl of Gloster. iv. 6
as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster. iv. 7
thou art armed, Gloster. v. 3
supposed earl of Gloster. v. 3 (herald)
that speaks for Edmund earl of Gloster?
this is mere practice, Gloster. v. 3

GLOSTERSHIRE
I love any woman in Glostershire. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
I'll make the best in Glostershire. v. 5
I am a stranger here in Glostershire. *Richard II.* ii. 2
our town of Gloster in Glostershire. v. 6
It is in Glostershire, I was where, for the love
you shall marry through Glostershire. ii. 2
me leave to go through Glostershire. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3
I'll through Glostershire. iv. 3

GLOVE—sir, your glove. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
not mine, my glove is in. iii. 1
as by these gloves did he. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
of Yead Miller, by these gloves he. i. 1
by these gloves, then 'twas he. i. 1
is but a cheveril glove. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
the gloves that I sent me. *Mis. & Mact.* ii. 2
madam, this glove, 'twas in the cap. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
by this white glove. v. 2
give me your gloves. *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
that her old gloves were on. *As You Like It.* iv. 3
the woman's glove in the hand. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
so fit his customers with gloves. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
gloves, as sweet as damask roses. iv. 3 (song)
bondage of certain ribands and gloves. iv. 3
lace, and a pair of sweet gloves. iv. 3
tape, glove, shoe, or bracelet. iv. 3
a glove, and wear it as a favour. *Richard II.* v. 3
of steel, must glove this hand. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Henry V.* iii. 2
here's my glove, give me another. iv. 7
it is my glove, by this hand. *Mis. & Mact.* ii. 2
why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap
ever dare to challenge this glove. iv. 7
can see my glove in his cap. iv. 7
I plucked this glove from his helm. iv. 7
thou art himself, at this glove. iv. 7
the glove, which I have given him
has struck? Know the glove? (rep.) iv. 8
this struck the glove which your majesty
my legs, this was my glove. iv. 8
the man with the glove in his cap. iv. 8
that this is the glove of Alençon
give me thy glove, soldier. iv. 8
fill this glove with crowns. iv. 8
you fit your gloves for reason. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
I will throw my glove to death. iv. 4
and you this glove, When shall I. iv. 4
swear'st still by Venus' glove. iv. 5
and sighs, and takes my glove. v. 2
throw thy glove or any token. *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
then there's my glove: desecrate. v. 5
the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
with glove, or hat, or handkerchief. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
yore gloves in my cap. *Lear.* iii. 4
I were a glove upon the ear. *Mis. & Mact.* ii. 2
should entreat you wear your gloves
to fetch her fan, her gloves, her mask. iv. 2

GLOVER—a Glover's paring-knife. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
GLOW—wasted brands do glow. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
the red glow of scorn and proud. *As You Like It.* iii. 4

GLOW—glow with shame of your. *King John.* iv. 1
spot doth glow on Caesar's brow. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
to glow the delicate cheeks. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
is something glows upon my cheek. *Pericles.* v. 1
heaven's face doth glow. *Haniel.* iii. 4
GLOWED—glowed like piated Mars. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
GLOWING—glowed, glowing hot. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
this light glowing, I can tell you. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
gives heat and stronger glowing. *Pericles.* i. 2
GLOWWORM—twenty glowworms. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
at the very glowworm's eyes. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
his son's a glowworm of the night. *Pericles.* ii. 3
glowworm shows the matin to be near. *Haniel.* i. 5
GLOZE—lay these glozes by. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
youth and ease have taught to gloze. *Richard II.* ii. 1
the French unjustly gloze. *Henry V.* i. 2
high-witted Tamora to gloze. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
hand I will gloze with him. *Pericles.* i. 1
GLOZED—in hand have glozed. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
GLUE—glue themselves in sociable. *King John.* iii. 4
blood, that glues my lips. *3 Henry VI.* v. 2
GLUED—glued man's fingers. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 6
have you hath glued within you. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
GLUT—gape at widest to glut him. *Tempest.* i. 1
GLUTTONOUS—gluttonous maws. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
GLUTTED—with his presence glutted. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
GLUTTONY—gluttony, the glutton's dogs. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
let him be damned like the glutton! *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
didst thou disgorge thy glutton bosom. i. 3
GLUTTONY—gluttony and diseases. ii. 4
If the cook help to make the gluttony ii. 4
GNA—gna, gnaw, gnaw. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
GNARLING—for gnarling sorrow. *Richard II.* i. 3
and wolves are gnarling. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
GNAT—transformed to a gnat. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
faster than gnats in cobwebs. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
let us gnats make a cry. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 6
a dust, a gnat, a wandering hair. *King John.* iv. 1
and whither fly the gnats. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
till the flies and gnats of Nile. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
the smallness of a gnat to air. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
is the sun dimmed, that gnats do dogs. *Titus And.* iv. 2
are like to gnats, which make a sound. *Pericles.* ii. 3
a small grey-coated gnat. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
GNAW—that gnaws the bowels. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
who shall gnaw the first. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
ward him, gnaw his crown. *Richard III.* v. 1
see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse iv. 2
the canker gnaw thy heart. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
rats thither, to gnaw their garners. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards. *Othello.* ii. 2
gnaw him, gnaw his crown. *Richard III.* v. 1
alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip? v. 2
GNAWED—that fishes gnawed upon. *Richard III.* i. 4
GNAWING—gnawing with my teeth. *Comedy of Br. v.* 1
I thank him, gnawing in two. v. 1
ward him, gnaw his crown. *Richard III.* v. 1
to ease the gnawing vulture. v. 2
GNAWN—my reputation gnawn at. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
GO—go make thyself like. *Tempest.* i. 2
and then go a bat-flying. ii. 1
go sleep, and hear the cuckoo. *Richard III.* v. 1
so, king, go safely on to seek ii. 1
would cry to a sailor, go hang (rep.) ii. 2 (song)
it will go near to remove his fit. ii. 2
will thou go with me? ii. 2
I'll go with thee, I'll go with thee. ii. 2
I'll go further off. ii. 2
by'r lakin, I can go no further. ii. 3
well, let him go. ii. 3
before you can say, come, I go. ii. 3
ward him, gnaw his crown. *Richard III.* v. 1
I go, I go. iv. 1
it shall not go unrewarded. iv. 1
go to, carry this. iv. 1
shall make it go in his teeth. *Richard III.* v. 1
it shall go hard, but I'll. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
I must go send some better i. 1
well, let us go. i. 2
will I please you go. i. 2
when shall Proteus go with me? i. 3
to-morrow be in readiness to go i. 3
to-morrow thou must go. i. 3
therefore, I pray you, go. i. 3
go, sir; tell me, I go. i. 3
will thou go? i. 3
well, I will go. i. 3
come, sir Thurio, go with me. i. 3
good Proteus, go with me. i. 4
go before; I'll go with you. i. 4
if thou wilt go with me i. 5
as to go to the ale. i. 5
will thou go? i. 5
as soon go kindle fire. i. 7
then let me go, and let me go. i. 7
stay at home, and go not i. 7
never dream on infancy, but go. i. 7
presently go with me to. i. 7
I will go to her alone. i. 11
come and go as lightly. i. 11
him we go to find. i. 11
must I go to him? i. 11
come, go with us. i. 11
where it cannot go. i. 11
come and go as lightly. i. 11
host, will you go? i. 2
and go with me. i. 3
when will you go? i. 3
go presently. i. 3
come and go as lightly. v. 1
go thou with her to. v. 3
let that rude uncivil touch. v. 4
come, let us go. *Merry Wives.* v. 4
I will not go in with you. i. 1
you shall go first. i. 1
truly, I will not go first. i. 1
go your ways, and ask of. i. 2
I pray thee, go to the casement. i. 4
I'll go watch. Go. i. 4

GO—go into this closet. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
go John, go enquire for. i. 4
pray you, go and fetch me. i. 4
will you go, —we go. i. 4
go to, then, there's sympathy. ii. 1 (letter)
if I would but go to hell. ii. 1
or go thou, like sir Actaeon. ii. 1
whether go you, Gloster. ii. 1
will you go, mistress Agge. ii. 1
go in with us, and see. ii. 1
will you go with us? ii. 1
will you go with us to behold it? ii. 1
will you go on, hearts. ii. 1
go to bed when she list. ii. 1
may come and go between you both
go thy way; I'll make more. ii. 1
have I encompassed you? go to; vial ii. 1
if money go before. ii. 1
you go against the hair of. ii. 1
you must go with me. ii. 3
go you through the town. ii. 3
go about the fields with me. ii. 3
go before you like a man. ii. 2
I will meet, mistress Page; whether go you
that Falstaff is there. I will go. ii. 2
and I pray you, all go with me. ii. 2
some of you go home with me to dinner ii. 2
master doctor, you shall go. ii. 2
go home, John Rugby. ii. 2
will you go, gentles? ii. 2
I'll go hide me. ii. 3
go to the church. ii. 3
he's too big to go in there. ii. 3
go take up these clothes. ii. 3
let's go in, gentlemen. ii. 3
let us go, madam. ii. 3
they can tell you how things go. ii. 4
she must needs go in. ii. 4
go fetch me a quart of sack. ii. 5
go brew me a pottle of sack. ii. 5
let the proverb go with me. ii. 5
go your ways and play, go. iv. 1
which way should he go. iv. 2
will I not go out here he come? iv. 2
I'll go out then. If you go out iv. 2
will you go out, or will you go iv. 2
let's go dress him like the iv. 2
go up! I'll bring linen for him. iv. 2
you are not to go loose. iv. 2
let our plot go toward. iv. 4
I'll go buy their iv. 4
that silk will I go buy. iv. 4
seeing her go through the streets. iv. 5
you shall hear how things go. iv. 5
and her go, she shall go. iv. 6
given consent to go with him. iv. 6
go before into the park; we two must go v. 3
go you, and where you find v. 3
let that go to make amends. v. 5
let to every one go home. v. 5
will you go hunt, my lord? *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
marry, now I let your hand. i. 3
why dost thou not go to church in i. 3
well, go thy way. i. 5
go to, you're a day fool. i. 5
go to, Malvolio. i. 5
go thou and seek the corner. i. 5
will you not, that I go with you? i. 5
of all the gods go with thee! i. 5
I have seen agge, go with me. i. 5
and to go to bed then, is early i. 3
to go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed i. 3
bid him go? What an if you do (rep.) i. 3
go shake your ears. i. 3
go to; that art made. ii. 5 (letter)
I mean, to go, sir, to enter ii. 1
shall we go see the reliques of this ii. 3
best, first go see your lodging. ii. 3
let me see him hidden. ii. 4
will thou go to bed, Malvolio? ii. 4
go to; thou art made. ii. 4
go to; thou art made. ii. 4
go off; I discard you; let me enjoy (rep.) ii. 4
go to, go to; peace, peace. ii. 4
go on my master's griefs. ii. 4
that would rather go with sir priest ii. 4
come, sir, I pray you, go. ii. 4
go to, go to, thou art a foolish. ii. 4
go another way to work with him ii. 4
go to thy hand, sir. *Rep. to the* ii. 4
go with me to my house. ii. 1
thou shalt not choose but go ii. 1
go to my lady. ii. 2
now go with me, and with ii. 3
go with you. ii. 3
I go, sir; but I would not v. 1
did not go forth of us. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
let's go learn the truth of it. i. 2
away, sir; you must go. i. 3
go to lord Angelo. i. 5
go to; what quality are they of? ii. 1
go to, go to; no matter for ii. 1
and go through with all. ii. 1
go to; let that be mine. ii. 2
and let go by the actor. ii. 2
go to your bosom. ii. 2
go to; it is well away. ii. 2
grace go with you. ii. 3
and go we know, and where ii. 3
go to your knees, and make ready ii. 1
go you to Angelo; answer his ii. 1
your appointment, go in your place. ii. 1
he were as good, say I sent thee ii. 2
far away, go, say I sent thee ii. 2
go to kennel, Pompey, go. ii. 2
go to, no more words. ii. 2
grace to stand, and virtue go. ii. 2
come, let us go, our equal. ii. 2
go to, sir; you weigh equally. iv. 1

GO—I will go further than I meant. *Mea. for Mea.* iv. 3
 go to him, and fetch him out. iv. 3
 look forward on the journey you shall go iv. 3
 that I would wish it go. iv. 3
 by my troth, I'll go with thee to the
 than wronged, as I believe. v. 1
 I will go darkly to work with her. v. 1
 go take her hence, and marry v. 1
 go with him, provost v. 1
 we will go together *Much Ado*, i. 1
 take you, to go in the song? v. 1
 go to, I'faith; an' thou wilt needs v. 1
 for the which I may go the finer i. 1
 go you, and tell her of it i. 2
 go you with me, and I will use i. 2
 shall we go prove what's to be done? i. 3
 well then, go you into hell? i. 1
 go to, morn, you are he i. 1
 come, will you go with me? i. 1
 had it may be, I go under that title
 because they would go thither i. 1
 I will go on the slightest errand i. 1
 when mean you to go to church? i. 1
 the time shall not go dully by us i. 1
 go in with me, and I will tell i. 2
 go to them, to see your brother i. 2
 go then, find me a meet hour to i. 2
 I will presently go learn their day i. 2
 but let them go, and be you blithe ii. 3 (song)
 shall we go see Benedick ii. 3
 I will go get her picture ii. 3
 then go we near her, that her ear iii. 1
 no, rather I will go to Benedick iii. 1
 come, go in; I'll show thee some iii. 1
 and then go I toward Argon iii. 1
 go but with me to-night iii. 2
 take no note of him, but let him go iii. 3
 let us go sit here upon the church-bench
 let us obey you to go with us iii. 3
 I thank some good men for iii. 3
 come let us go: these things, come thus
 let me go. Beatrice,—in faith, I will go
 but God should go before such villains iv. 2
 I will go near to be thought so iv. 2
 and I will go toward Argon iv. 2
 you go not the way to examine iv. 2
 I will go before and show him their
 go to; and a rich fellow enough, go to
 if you go on thus, you will kill v. 2
 let me go no further v. 1
 and yet ere I go, let me go with v. 2
 will you go hear this news, signior? v. 2
 I will go with thee to thy uncle's v. 2
 round about her tomb they go v. 3 (song)
 then to go to the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you shall go with me i. 1
 Demetrius, and Egeus, go along i. 1
 fair Hermia, ere I go i. 1
 I will go tell him fair Hermia's i. 1
 I must go some dew-drops ii. 2
 moonlight revels, go with us ii. 2
 and I will go with thee ii. 2
 well, go thy way; thou shalt not ii. 2
 let me go on; if thou follow ii. 2
 I alone will go with thee ii. 2
 out of this wood do not desire to go iii. 1
 therefore, go with me; I'll give thee
 thou shalt like an airy spirit go iii. 1
 where shall we go? iii. 1
 about the wood with thee iii. 2
 I go, I go, look how I go iii. 2
 whom love doth press to go? iii. 2
 you are a tame man, girl iii. 2
 you will let me quiet iii. 2
 let me go; you see, you see iii. 2
 nay, I'll go with thee, check by jole
 nay, go not back iii. 2
 now, go thy way iii. 2
 how further canst thou father go iii. 2
 nought shall go ill iii. 2
 if he go about to expound this iv. 1
 thus walk away doth go v. 1
 would go near to make a man look and
 well, sit you out; go home, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and go we, lords, to put in i. 1
 proud of employment, willingly I go
 and go well satisfied to France again ii. 1
 but I go, the way is but short iii. 1
 watched that it may still go right? iii. 1
 to pray for her! go to: it is a plague
 trip and go, my sweet iv. 2
 good Costard, go with me iv. 2
 this same shall go iv. 3
 good lover, let me go iv. 3
 and you, go in peace away together iv. 3
 go to; thou hast it ad dunghill v. 1
 I'll torture ere I go v. 2
 as he is an ass, let him go v. 2
 I go woodward for penance v. 2
 but go with speed to some forlorn v. 2
 should I go to church. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 therefore go forth, try what i. 1
 go, presently enquire i. 1
 I shall make ass of you without i. 1
 s'raah, go before,—whites we i. 2
 you need my help; go to them i. 3
 will I show; go with me to a notary i. 3
 and I will go to pursue the ducats i. 3
 go, father, with thy son ii. 2
 go to, here's a simple line of ii. 2
 best-esteemed acquaintance; hie thee, go ii. 2
 I must go with you to Belmont ii. 2
 misconstrued in the place I go to ii. 2
 speak it privately, go ii. 4
 come, go with me; peruse this ii. 4
 but wherefore should I go? I am not bid ii. 5
 but yet I'll go in haste ii. 5
 am I right, least I go ii. 5
 I beseech you, sir, go my young ii. 5
 but I will go. Go you before me ii. 5

GO—I will go before, sir *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 well, Jessica, go in ii. 5
 Bassanio presently will go aboard ii. 6
 for who shall go about to cozen ii. 9
 but I go away with two ii. 9
 you found me to help I for ii. 9
 your good leave to go away ii. 9
 madam, I go with all convenient iii. 4
 go in, s'raah; hid them iii. 5
 go to thy fellows; bid them iii. 5
 first, let us go to dinner iii. 5
 I go one, and call the Jew into the court iv. 1
 and let the Christian go iv. 1
 my principal, and let me go iv. 1
 give me leave to go from hence iv. 1
 but go we in, I pray thee, Jessica v. 1
 why should we go in? my friend v. 1
 go in, Nerissa, give order to my v. 1
 and suffered him to go displeas'd away v. 1
 let us go in; and charge us there v. 1
 let me go, I say *As You Like It*, i. 1
 which now I'll go about i. 1
 and gentle wishes, go with me i. 2
 I shall we go, coz? Ay; fare you i. 2
 will you go, coz? fare with you i. 3
 whether wilt thou go? i. 3
 whither to go, and what to bear i. 3
 now go we in content, to liberty i. 3
 Adam, wouldst thou have me go? ii. 3
 I will we go, and beg my foot ii. 3
 let me go with you ii. 3
 master, go on; and I will follow thee ii. 3
 I cannot go no further ii. 4
 is to be sold; go with me; if you like ii. 4
 I can go no further ii. 4
 I go to find my fawn, and give ii. 7
 go to my cave and tell me ii. 7
 go off a little; go with him iii. 2
 for though he go as softly as foot iii. 2
 will we go to it, and I'll show iii. 2
 will you go? iii. 2
 I shall we go with you to your chapel? iii. 2
 go thou with me iii. 3
 so he laugh'd, and let me go iii. 4
 I have a little more to show iii. 4
 without a candle may go dark iii. 5
 will you go, sister? iii. 5
 go with me, Silvius iii. 5
 go to: will you, Orlando iii. 5
 I will we go with us iii. 5
 countering to him; will you go? iv. 3
 go with me and prepare Aliena v. 2
 from hence I go to make v. 4
 I durst go no further v. 4
 these temptations wait *All's Well*, i. 1
 of this, Helena, go to, no more i. 1
 good will I go to the world i. 3
 and he must needs go, that the devil i. 3
 go not about; my love hath in't i. 3
 speak truly, go to the devil? i. 3
 by what it is should go i. 3
 I am glad; let the rest go i. 3
 go to, sir; you were beaten i. 3
 will you go to my chamber i. 3
 and lead her to bed i. 3
 go to, thou art a witty fool ii. 4
 my lord will go away to-night ii. 4
 let that go; my haste is very ii. 5
 you have things to say you ii. 6
 let it go; 'tis but a drum ii. 6
 magnanimous in the enterprise, and go
 let death and honesty go with your iv. 4
 you shall eat, to go, to follow v. 2
 I did go to bed *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 go you to Bartholomew i. 1
 go by, says Jeronimy; go to thy i. 1 (induc.)
 am I resolved; go in, Bianca i. 1
 I may go too, may I not? i. 1
 you have the devil's name i. 1
 Tranio, let go, one thing i. 1
 let him go while the humour i. 2
 Petruchio, I must go with thee i. 2
 than perfume itself, to whom they go i. 2
 a word ere you go i. 2
 let her go by. Yea, leave i. 2
 too blunt, go to it orderly ii. 1
 go with me, and be not so discomfited ii. 1
 will you go with us; or shall I ii. 1
 let me go. No, not a whit ii. 1
 you may go walk, and give me leave
 go to my chamber ii. 2
 better ere he go to church ii. 2
 entreat me rather go than stay ii. 2
 may, let them go ii. 2
 come, gentlemen, let's go ii. 2
 then go with me, to make iv. 2
 go with me, sir, to clothe you v. 2
 ere I go to horse; look v. 2
 I will not go to day; and ere I do v. 3
 appointed me to go to saint Luke's iv. 4
 as he says, or we shall never go iv. 5
 choose but drink before you go v. 1
 not go to prison. Talk not (*rep.*) v. 1
 we will content you to go v. 2
 Grumio, go to your mistress v. 2
 for perpetuity, go hence in debt *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thousands more that go before it i. 2
 say so now, and let him go i. 2
 not go a lady's reply is as potent (*rep.*) i. 2
 perceive not when I give line; go to, go to! i. 2
 my lord, go then i. 2
 this action I now go on ii. 1
 I'll go in company with her ii. 1
 prevail not, go and see ii. 2
 go on, go on; thou canst not ii. 2
 and go not too far in the laud ii. 3
 go thou away; I'll follow ii. 3
 I will we go to ii. 3
 go you the next way (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I then do go most right iv. 2 (song)

GO—I have known to go about *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 then fare thee well; I must go iv. 2
 good brother, or go about to think iv. 3
 get you hence, for I must go iv. 3 (song)
 me too, let me go thither iv. 3 (song)
 you have let him go, and nothing iv. 3
 a place, whereto you'll go? iv. 3
 go to then. She being none of your flesh iv. 3
 go about to make me the king's iv. 3
 the sea-side, go on the right hand iv. 3
 upon which errand I now go toward iv. 3
 which lets go by some sixteen years v. 3
 go together, you precious winners all v. 3
 and go indeed, having so good. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and then go to my inn, and dine i. 2
 they'll go, or come i. 2
 in this mist at all adventures go ii. 2
 this knave would go sore iii. 1
 a man may go over shoes in iii. 2
 while I go to the goldsmith's house, go iv. 1
 come, Dromio, let us go iv. 3
 when I go from home iv. 4
 masters, let him go iv. 4
 if I let him go, the debt iv. 4
 ere I go from thee iv. 4
 come, go; I will fall v. 1
 to go in person with me v. 1
 take the pains to go with us v. 1
 go to a gossip's tale, go away with v. 1
 come, go with us, we'll look v. 1
 and now let's go hand in hand v. 1
 thus do go about, about; thrice *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I go, and it is done i. 3
 I'll go no more to arms against i. 3
 that go the primrose way to ii. 3
 God's benison go with you ii. 4
 go not my horse the better iii. 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] go to the door, and stay there iii. 1
 you have let him go, and nothing iii. 1
 in the catalogue ye go for men iii. 1
 so, pr'y thee, go with me iii. 2
 his horses go about iii. 3
 of your going, but go at once iii. 4
 were as tedious, go with me iii. 4
 round about the cauldron go iv. 1
 unless the deed go with it iv. 1
 come, go to the king iv. 3
 go to; go to; you have known v. 1
 some must go off, and some v. 1
 or else it must go wrong with *King John*, i. 1
 I would have you go before me i. 1
 do child, go to it, grandam ii. 1
 should go in quest of beauty ii. 2
 love should go in search of virtue ii. 2
 to go we, as well as haste will ii. 2
 I may not go without you iii. 1
 let go the hand of that iii. 1
 I beg, go to; I must go withal? iii. 1
 she that I must go withal? iii. 1
 but let it go; the sun is in iii. 3
 my blessings go with thee! iii. 3
 all shall yet go well. With me as go well iii. 4
 pr'y thee, lady, go away with me iii. 4
 nobly Dauphin, with me iii. 4
 your promise? go to, hold your iv. 1
 go closely in with me iv. 1
 the colour of the king doth come and go iv. 2
 I'll go with thee iv. 2
 go after him; for he, perhaps iv. 2
 as good to die, and go, as die, and stay iv. 3
 go I to make the French lay v. 1
 by me, which way you go v. 3
 which dost thou go to? v. 3
 stay with thee, as go with me? *Richard II.* 2
 do not so quickly go i. 2
 as to jest, go I to fight i. 3
 since thou hast far to go i. 3
 banish him, and let me go i. 4
 and with him go these thoughts i. 4
 and be secret, and myself will go ii. 1
 why, so! go all which way it will ii. 2
 fair for news to go to Ireland ii. 2
 to go with us to Bristol castle ii. 3
 it may be, I will go with you ii. 3
 and let them go to ear the land iii. 2
 noble lord, go to the rude ribs iii. 3
 o' God's name, let it go iii. 3
 go thou, and like an executioner iii. 4
 then give me leave to go iv. 1
 he goes, thither let me go v. 4
 come let's go; I am the king's friend
 go thou, and let another be in hell v. 5
 bootless 'tis to tell you, will go *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that take purses, go by the moon i. 2
 if you will go, I will stuff i. 2
 if I tarry at home, and go not i. 2
 this adventure, that shall go i. 3
 no further go in this i. 3
 go to; homo is a common ii. 1
 and go merrily to London ii. 2
 divide myself, and go to buffets ii. 3
 but if you go—so far afoot ii. 3
 whither I go, no reason whereabout
 whither I go, thither shall you too
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go iii. 1
 should go so general current through iv. 1
 go to the king, and iv. 3
 lord Douglas, go you and tell v. 2
 a fool go with thy soul v. 3
 lord John of Lancaster, go you v. 4
 go to the Douglas, and deliver him v. 5
 for God's sake, go not, we were warr'd *Henry IV.* 2
 I cannot go, I cannot tell i. 2
 will I live? Go, with her ii. 1
 to take soldiers up in counties as you go ii. 1
 go in with me, and ii. 2
 for God's sake, go not, we were warr'd ii. 3
 but I must go, and meet with danger ii. 3
 come, come, go in with me ii. 3

GO—I would not have you go off2Henry IV. ii. 4
 pray thee, go down, good ancient ii. 4
 which cannot go but thirty miles ii. 4
 I will see you again ere I go ii. 4
 to go out than I. Go to; peace (rep.) ii. 2
 mend him, and make him fit to go ii. 2
 come, then sit it to me to wait ii. 2
 with me to dinner. Come, I will go ii. 2
 I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go ii. 2
 and, let it go which way it will ii. 2
 and away again would it go, and again ii. 2
 will not go off until they hear ii. 2
 our news shall go before us to iv. 3
 let them go; I'll through Gloucestershire iv. 3
 the great body of our state may go in v. 2
 in the child, now go with me v. 4
 I charge you both go with me v. 4
 fear no colours; go with me to v. 5
 then we go in, to know his embassy Henry V. i. 1
 go, my dread lord, to your great ii. 2
 nay, to the spiteful go; and from the ii. 2
 knocks go and come; God's vassals ii. 2
 ay, or go to death; and aile pay ii. 2
 go you and enter Harleure ii. 3
 go down upon him ii. 5
 I'll man go first, let me go ii. 7
 who will go to hazard with me iv. 1
 go with my brothers to my lords iv. 1
 you may as well go about to turn iv. 1
 think at this, the fiery fever will go out iv. 1
 I know thy good, I will go with thee iv. 3
 and good luck go with thee! iv. 3
 Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by iv. 3
 let him go hence, and with his cap in iv. 5
 our heralds go with him iv. 7
 you with thy wings, or our iv. 8
 come, go we in procession to v. (chorus)
 at their heels, go forth, and fetch v. 2
 and Huntington, go with the king v. 2
 fair sister, go with the princes v. 2
 I will go to them, as I will v. 2
 that shall go to Constantinople v. 2
 to go about my preparation Henry VI. i. 1
 I go to certify her, Talbot's here ii. 2
 enter, go in; the market ii. 2
 we go, ready as a lying prince ii. 2
 before we go, let's not forget iv. 1
 I go, my lord; in heart desiring still iv. 1
 go cheerfully together iv. 1
 to the gates of Bourdeaux iv. 1
 come, go; I will do my best iv. 1
 blessing I commend thee go iv. 4
 stay, go, do what you will iv. 4
 well, go to; we will have no Henry VI. i. 2
 I go; come, Nell, thou wilt ride i. 2
 I cannot go before i. 4
 I pray you, go in God's name i. 4
 thither go these news, as fast as i. 4
 you go about to torture me in vain ii. 1
 give me leave to go ii. 3
 you go, give me thy staff ii. 3
 and go in peace, Humphrey ii. 3
 lords, let him go; please it ii. 3
 all comfort go with thee! ii. 4
 come, Stanley, shall we go? ii. 4
 go we to the fire you or our ii. 4
 run, go, help, help! O Henry ii. 2
 yet do not go away; come ii. 2
 presence thou dar'st go with me ii. 2
 come, good Warwick, go with me ii. 2
 I go not yet; I will go to ii. 2
 I go. And take my heart ii. 2
 I go of message from the queen iv. 1
 come you with us, and let him go iv. 1
 think scorn to go in leather aprons iv. 2
 shall my pain be to be iv. 2
 go to, sirrah, let the king from me iv. 2
 and tain to go with a staff iv. 2
 go to then, I ask but this iv. 2
 go such as go in cloister iv. 2
 now go some and pull down iv. 2
 than thou go in their hose and doublets iv. 7
 my lord, when shall we go to Cheapside iv. 8
 you'll go with him? iv. 8
 go some, and follow him iv. 8
 we brain will go into his highness iv. 8
 ere they will have me go to ward v. 1
 nay, go not from me Henry VI. i. 1
 brother, I go; I'll win them i. 2
 thine image ne'er shall go i. 5
 love to go whither the king shall iii. 1
 go where you will, the king shall iii. 1
 to go with us unto the officers iii. 1
 and go we, brothers, to the man iii. 2
 you are thou with his power iii. 3
 bit, ere I go, Hastings iv. 3
 let them go, here's the duke iv. 3
 go, trumpet, to the walls v. 4
 leave to go away betimes v. 4
 go you before, and I will follow you Richard III. i. 1
 lords, will you go with me? i. 3
 let it go; there's few, or none i. 4
 go you to him from me i. 4
 and yet go curre from me i. 4
 will you go, to comfort Edward i. 1
 and go we to determine ii. 2
 will you go to give you ii. 2
 go by thy direction ii. 2
 a pious boy; go to, you have shrewd ii. 4
 stay, I will go with you iii. 1
 lord Hastings, go with him iii. 1
 will you go with me? I go, my lord iii. 1
 will you, will you go unto the Tower iii. 1
 thinking of thee, go I unto the Tower iii. 2
 I'll go, my lord, and tell him what iii. 2
 the bear, and go unprovided? iii. 2
 come on before, I'll talk with iii. 2
 will, go you to the answer? iii. 2
 come, will you go? I'll wait iii. 2

GO—awhile, I'll go with you Richard III. iii. 4
 I go and, towards three or four iii. 5
 to go to friar Penker iii. 5
 [Col. Knt.] now will I go iii. 5
 and I with all unwillingness will go iv. 1
 go thou to Richmond (rep.) iv. 1
 to her go I, a jolly thrifter iv. 1
 go with me, and in the breath of bitter iv. 4
 go then, my mother, to thy daughter go iv. 4
 wouldst thou do there, before I go? iv. 4
 I go, my lord. Sit with the lady v. 3
 come, go with me; under our tents v. 3
 what 'tis you go about Henry VIII. i. 1
 that virtue must go through i. 2
 a health, gentlemen, let us go round i. 4
 go with me, like good angels ii. 2
 you are too bold; go to; I'll make ii. 2
 we are busy; go ii. 2
 therefore, go on; for no dislike ii. 4
 that had not half a week to go iv. 1
 that celestial harmony I go to iv. 2
 so rude behaviour; go to, kneel iv. 2
 go to, go to; you take a precipice for v. 1
 might go one way, and safely v. 2
 come, go like a train thither v. 2
 than Helen, or well together Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 come, go we then together i. 1
 why, go to then; but to prove i. 2
 go thy way, Troilus, go thy way i. 2
 shall I meet with us before you go i. 3
 yet go we under our opinion still i. 3
 go we to him straight i. 3
 well, go to, go to. I serve here ii. 1
 let Helen go; since the first ii. 2
 for you all cried—go ii. 2
 for my wars, or else I'll die ii. 3
 go and tell him, we come to ii. 3
 this cannot go to war ii. 3
 let Ajax go to him; dear lord, go ii. 3
 when they go from Achilles ii. 3
 go to him; Jupiter forbid ii. 3
 if I go to him, with my armed ii. 3
 O no, you shall not go ii. 3
 his pride; let me go to him ii. 3
 go to, sweet queen; let Achilles ii. 3
 if I go to him, go to ii. 3
 I the river; go to, go to ii. 3
 our head shall go bare ii. 2
 let me go and try ii. 2
 go to, a bargain made ii. 3
 will you go one way or other ii. 3
 how go maidenheads? here iv. 2
 go hang yourself, you naughty iv. 2
 good uncle, go and see iv. 2
 will you immortal gods! I will not go iv. 2
 I'll not go from Troy iv. 2
 true, that I must go from Troy? iv. 5
 peers of Greece, go to my tent iv. 5
 honour, or go, or never iv. 5
 we go wrong, we go wrong v. 1
 to those that go, or tarry v. 1
 now, my good lord, go off v. 2
 at something; will you go? v. 2
 you shall go, my lord v. 2
 by all the ever-biding gods, I'll go v. 3
 unarm thee, go; and doubt thou not v. 3
 come, Hector, come, go back v. 3
 but thou shalt not go v. 3
 go in, and check the town v. 5
 I go, my lord. Renew, renew v. 5
 go to in Troy, and say there v. 11
 with comfort go; hope of revenge v. 11
 from me anon; go, not away Timon of Athens, i. 1
 and let the health go i. 2
 I go, sir; go; I'll take the bond i. 2
 no account how things go from him i. 2
 to my steward. Please it i. 2
 fool, I will go with you to i. 2
 go away merry; but the good (rep.) i. 2
 go to purchase some single i. 2
 go you, sir; to the senators i. 2
 go to Ventidius; pry thee, be not sad i. 2
 as I understand how all things go ii. 6
 what, dost thou go soft ii. 6
 thou'll go, strong thief, when gouty iv. 3
 go on, here's gold, go on iv. 3
 go great with tigers, dragons iv. 3
 let it go naked, men may see? v. 1
 let sour words go by, and language v. 2
 where go you with bats and clubs? Coriolanus, i. 1
 besides, if things go well, opinion i. 1
 he let it go again; and after it again i. 3
 you must go visit the good lady i. 3
 my prayers, let it go i. 3
 in truth, la, go with me i. 3
 go we to our tent; the blood i. 9
 go you to the city; learn i. 10
 let go. You might have been i. 10
 of the love of Juno, let's go, yes, yes ii. 1
 good ladies, let's go; yes, yes, yes ii. 1
 give way there, and go on ii. 1
 how you shall go by him ii. 3
 and the honour go to one ii. 3
 and cannot go without any honest ii. 3
 let them go on; this mutiny ii. 3
 it will be dangerous to go on iii. 1
 give me leave, I'll go to him iii. 1
 let go. You might have been iii. 2
 come, go with us; speak fair iii. 2
 I pry thee, now, my son, go to them iii. 2
 and go about it. Must I go iii. 2
 pray you, let us go; let them iii. 2
 go and go. Exit him to iii. 2
 whether will thou go? iv. 1
 pray let us go. Now, pray, sir iv. 2
 ere you go, hear this iv. 2
 come, let's go iv. 2
 well, let us go together iv. 3

GO—pray, go to the door Coriolanus, iv. 5
 go to your function, go iv. 5
 O come, go in, and take iv. 5
 he'll go, he says, and owle the iv. 5
 buy this for a lie! Pray, let us go iv. 6
 no, I'll not go; you hear, what he v. 1
 pray you, go to him? What should I do? v. 1
 nay, go not from us thus v. 3
 come, let us go; this fellow had v. 3
 go you down that way towards Julius Caesar, i. 1
 I might go to hell among i. 2
 did I go through a temple's roofing i. 3
 let us go, for it is after midnight i. 3
 to the gate; somebody knocks ii. 1
 Fortia, go in a while; and by-and-by ii. 1
 Decius, go tell me, Caesar will not ii. 2
 give me my robe, for I will ii. 2
 go in, and taste some wine with me (rep.) ii. 2
 I must go in; ah me! ii. 4
 let him go, and presently prefer his iii. 1
 go to the pulpit, Brutus, bid never iii. 2
 Cassius, go you into the other street iii. 2
 will follow Cassius, go with him iii. 2
 let him go up into the public chair (rep.) iii. 2
 they would go and kiss dead Caesar's iii. 2
 why friends, you will not exceed iii. 2
 but, Lepidus, go you to Caesar's house iii. 2
 go to; you're not, Cassius iv. 3
 then, with your will, go on iv. 3
 that ever Brutus will go bound v. 1
 will we with him? I will not proclaim v. 1
 go on, and see woe's Brutus be alive v. 4
 still should go with Antony, Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 let him marry a woman that cannot go i. 2
 we will not look upon him; go with us! i. 2
 you may go; I will bid never i. 3
 but bid farewell, and go i. 3
 I go from hence, thy soldier i. 3
 and all the gods go with you! i. 3
 let us go; come; our separation i. 3
 men might go to the gods i. 3
 go to then; your considerate stone ii. 2
 let us go; good Enobarbus ii. 2
 well, go to, I will ii. 5
 go the fellow, good Alexas ii. 5
 let him for ever be let to go to ii. 7
 that it might go on wheels ii. 7
 till the world go round (rep.) ii. 7 (song)
 say,—Caesar; go no further ii. 2
 thus I let you go, and let you go ii. 3
 half afraid to come, and to go ii. 3
 yourself shall go between us ii. 4
 and the Phenicians, go a ducking ii. 7
 go to him, mediam ii. 9
 Caesar, I go. Observe how ii. 10
 go on; right royal iv. 1
 go we to him. Awake, awake, sir iv. 9
 word straight, how 'tis like to go iv. 10
 bruised pieces go; you have been iv. 12
 Charmanian, I will never go from hence iv. 13
 they do not go together, but v. 1
 go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield v. 1
 go with me to my tent v. 1
 go with me, and see what I can v. 1
 pry thee, go hence; or I shall show v. 1
 beauty and her brain go not together, Cymbeline, i. 3
 you'll go with us? I'll attend (rep.) i. 3
 rather shunned to go even i. 5
 since doubting things go ill i. 7
 and I must go up and down i. 7
 who lets go by advantages i. 8
 I will go there, and do't i. 4
 could never go so slow ii. 2
 to Milford go, and find not her whom ii. 5
 will I go dress out, and go ii. 5
 go you to hunting, I'll abide iv. 2
 for this time; go in, and rest iv. 2
 go with me, I'll follow, sir iv. 2
 by heavens, I'll go; if you will iv. 4
 go before this long day v. 2
 you know not which way you shall go v. 4
 does the world go round? v. 5
 Romans, let us go; ransomed, Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 go to; have you lath gilded within ii. 1
 fond woman, let me go ii. 3
 come, let us go, and make ii. 5
 my hand shall go. By heaven (rep.) iii. 1
 go with me; I'll to thy closet and go iii. 2
 come, boy, and go with me iii. 2
 would he have thee go with her iv. 1
 if my uncle Marcus go iv. 1
 come, go with me into mine armoury iv. 1
 come, let us go; and pray to all iv. 2
 go to the empress, tell her iv. 2
 come, my Marcus, let us go iv. 2
 go thou before, be our ambassador iv. 4
 then go successfully, and plead for him iv. 4
 go thou with him; and when it is v. 2
 go thou with him; and when the emperor's v. 2
 go to; my lord, 'tis peace Pericles, i. 1
 along to go; (omit we all their dole iii. (Gower)
 let her go; there's no hope iv. 2
 which is her way to go with warrant iv. 3
 pray you, will you go with us? iv. 3
 I go to; well, well, of all the faults iv. 4
 did you not to it so young? iv. 6
 will you not go the way of women-kind? iv. 6
 go to the wars, would you? iv. 6
 go to; I'll be speak v. 3
 first go with me to my house v. 3
 go; there's my key; if you do stir (rep.) v. 1
 and go the fools among i. 4 (song)
 go you before to Gloucester with these i. 5
 they will shall no more ii. 2
 to go out of my dialect ii. 2
 let thy hold, when a great wheel ii. 4
 I'll go with thee; thy fifty ii. 4
 if only to go warm, were gorgeous ii. 4
 O fool, I shall go mad ii. 4
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go iii. 9

GO—go in thyself; seek thine own *Lear*, iii. 4
 but I'll go in; in, boy; go in first iii. 4
 in with me; my, thy; cannot iii. 4
 take his offer; go into the house iii. 4
 importune him once more to go, my lord iii. 4
 with me to the duchess iii. 5
 we'll go to supper; I'd go remaining (*rep.*) iii. 6
 then shall you go no further iii. 6
 it is thy business that I go about iv. 4
 let go my hand; here, friend iv. 6
 go thou further off; bid me iv. 6
 let go his arm; O! I know the riddle iv. 6
 let go, slave, or thou didst (*repeated*) iv. 6
 all my reports go with the modest iv. 7
 desire him to go in iv. 7
 sister, you'll go with us? v. 1
 go with us, O ho, I know the riddle (*rep.*) v. 2
 grace go with you, sir! v. 2
 go after her; she's desperate v. 3
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go v. 3
 hold me not, let me go *Homes & Juliet*, i. 1
 come, go with me; go; I'll brudge i. 2
 go thither; and, with unattainted eye i. 2
 this mask; but 'tis no wit to go i. 4
 go to; am I the master here, or you? go i. 5
 you are a prince; go i. 5
 come, shall we go; I'll bring i. 5
 come, go with me; in one respect ii. 3
 not a penny. Go to; I say, you shall ii. 4
 take my fan, and go before ii. 4
 have you, go; have you to go to shrift iii. 5
 GOBBET, go before you, or I'll iii. 5
 or both, must go with him iii. 1
 up, sir, go with me; I charge thee iii. 1
 and to't they go like lightning iii. 1
 will you go to the wars; I'll bring iii. 1
 go before, unstay; commend me iii. 3
 more care to stay, than will to go iii. 5
 to walk Paris to saint Peter's church iii. 5
 go in; and tell my lady I am gone iii. 5
 bid me go; I'll go; I'll be your iii. 5
 nurse, will you go with me iv. 2
 go thou to Juliet, help to deck iv. 2
 bride ready to go to church? Ready to go iv. 5
 sir, go you in, and, madam (*rep.*) iv. 5
 go with me; I'll go iv. 5
 Friar John, go hence; get me v. 2
 brother, I'll go and bring't thee v. 2
 obey, and go with me v. 3
 go with me to the vault v. 3
 fashion they, I'll go; I'll be your v. 3
 too desperate, would not go with me v. 3
 go hence, to have more talk v. 3
 I do beseech you, give him leave to go *Hamlet*, i. 2
 stay with us, go not to Wittenberg i. 2
 fashion you shall go i. 4
 it beacons you to go away with it i. 4
 removed ground; but do not go with it i. 4
 no, I'll follow thee (*rep.*) i. 5
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me i. 5
 will you, I will go i. 5
 let us go in together (*rep.*) i. 5
 you may go so far. My lord, that would ii. 1
 that done, he lets me go ii. 1
 go with me, I will go seek the king ii. 1
 come, go we to the king ii. 2
 go to your rest; at night we'll feast ii. 2
 but let that go. More matter ii. 2
 in great ones must not unwat'ched go iii. 1
 why do you go; I'll go to recover iii. 1
 without thorns, never to heavy iii. 1
 you go not, till I set you up a glass iii. 4
 lets go by the important acting iii. 4
 and go with us to the king iv. 2
 pray a king; or go; I'll go iv. 2
 as you go up the stairs into the vault; Go iv. 4
 go softly on. God, sir, whose powers iv. 4
 we go to gain a little patch iv. 4
 go, my lord? I will be with you (*rep.*) iv. 4
 go to their graves; I'll be with you iv. 5 (song)
 which bequeit to the grave did go iv. 5 (song)
 let him go, Gertrude; do not fear (*rep.*) iv. 5
 they shall go far with little iv. 5
 go to thy death-bed, he never iv. 5 (song)
 I pray you go with me iv. 5
 to a public count I might not go v. 1
 if the man go to this water v. 1
 not to the purpose, confess thyself—go to v. 2
 go; by heaven, I'll have it v. 2
 and his friends; you were best go in *Othello*, i. 2
 here in the house, and go with you i. 2
 come, captain, will you go? Have with i. 3
 der absence; will you go with him i. 3
 than to be drowned, and go with me i. 3
 go to; farewell; put money enough i. 3
 letting go safely by the divine Desdemona i. 3
 good lago, go to the bay, and disembark i. 3
 let me go, sir, or go; I'll go i. 3
 away, I say! I go out, and cry—a mutiny i. 3
 does't not go well? Cassio hath beaten i. 3
 go where thou art billeted i. 3
 why, go to, then; she that, so young i. 3
 go, I'll go; I'll go; I'll go i. 3
 honesty and love, I will go i. 3
 is stabbing. Go to; where lodges he? i. 3
 woman, go to! throw your vile guesses i. 3
 to tell it o'er; go to, well said, well said i. 3
 will you? I'll go; I'll go; I'll go i. 3
 she can turn, and turn, and yet go on i. 3
 do but go after, and mark how he i. 3
 none, but what should go by water i. 3
 you are a fool; go to i. 3
 good friend, go to him i. 3
 go in, and weep not i. 3
 go to; very well. Very well; go to! (*rep.*) i. 3
 and thither will I go to him i. 3
 do to-night; will you not go from my mind i. 3
 O did he so? I charge you i. 3
 will you go on, I pray i. 3

GO—with Cassio, mistress? go to *Othello*, v. 2
 outhive honesty? let it go all v. 2
 where abouts? Othello go v. 2
 forsake this room, and go with us v. 2
 a word or two, before you go v. 2
 GOAD—doth god us on to sin *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 is gods, thorns, nettles *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 GOADED—goaded with most sharp *All's Well*, v. 1
 which we have goaded onward *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 GOAL—but to the goal *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 can get hope for goal of youth *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 then honour be but a goal *Pericles*, ii. 1
 GOAL—ridden with a Welch goat *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 of muttons, beefs, or goats *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I will fetch up your goats, Audrey *As you Like*, iii. 3
 with thee and thy goats iii. 3
 nof of goat, and shins of Y *Macbeth*, iv. 5
 the goats ran from the mountains *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 wanton as youthful goats iv. 1
 and luxurious mountain goat *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 all his goats. There is one goat for you v. 1
 hence, old goat. W *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 hares, hot goats, and venison? *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 and suck the goat *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 exchange me for a goat *Othello*, iii. 3
 were they as prime as goats iii. 3
 goats and monkeys *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 GOATISH—to lay his goatish disposition *Lear*, i. 2
 GOBBET—goblets of thy mother's *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 into as many goblets will I cut it v. 2
 GOBBO—Gobbo, Launcelot (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 honest Gobbo, or so saferast (*rep.*) iii. 2
 GO-BETWEEN—or go-between *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 GOBLET—as a covered goblet *As you Like*, iii. 4
 figured goblets, for a dish of wood *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 for me upon a parcel-gilt goblet *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 GOBLIN—go, charge my goblins *Tempest*, iv. 2
 goblin, lead them up and down *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I have one of sprites and goblins *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 we talk with goblins, owls *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 that would be goblins *Titulus & Cresida*, ii. 2
 spirit of health, or goblin damned *Hamlet*, i. 4
 such bugs and goblins in my life v. 2
 GOD—[In the various editions, heaven is frequently substituted for this word, more especially in the historical plays.]
 had I been any god of power *Tempest*, i. 2
 would controul my dam's god Setebos i. 2
 it waits upon some god of the island i. 2
 that's a brave god ii. 2
 I'll drink you god ii. 2
 to take this drunkard for a god v. 1
 love were not a blinded god *Two Gen. of Per.* iv. 4
 those that have the fear of God *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 an old abusing of God's patience i. 4
 now, not to look on God i. 4
 how near the god drew to the v. 5
 when gods have hot backs v. 5
 well, God give them wisdom *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 God bless thee, lady i. 5
 God bless thee, brother, I am i. 5
 excellently done, if God did all i. 5
 gentleness of all the gods go with thee! i. 5
 for the malch' of God, peace ii. 3
 the manich' god protect thee! ii. 4
 God comfort thyself ii. 4
 pray God, he be not bewitched! ii. 4
 and God have mercy upon iii. 4 (challenge)
 gentleman, God save thee iii. 4
 pray God, forgive me! iii. 4
 now, God bless thee, brother iii. 4
 how vile an idol proves this god! iii. 4
 God b' wi' you, good sir Topas iv. 2
 for the love of God, a surgeon v. 1
 for the love of God, your help v. 1
 me give like god *Measure for Measure*, v. 5
 God help the noble Claudio! *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I thank God, and my cold blood i. 1
 God keep your ladyship still in i. 1
 for the love of God, your help i. 1
 God forbid it should be so (*rep.*) i. 1
 to the tuition of God: from my house i. 1
 God's sending that way (*rep.*) i. 1
 being too curs'd. God will send you no i. 1
 will not ill God make men of some other i. 1
 for God defend, the lute should be like i. 1
 God match me with a good dancer! i. 1
 and God keep him out of my sight i. 1
 I would to God, some scholar would i. 1
 God, sir, here's a dish I love not i. 1
 and God give thee joy! i. 1
 cousins, God give you joy! i. 1
 shall be of what colour it please God i. 2
 I pray God, his bad voice bode no i. 3
 God rest your soul, and God bless i. 3
 sweet Benedick! God give me patience! i. 3
 'fore God, and in my mind very wise i. 3
 if he do fear God, he must necessarily i. 3
 give the man God's name i. 3
 O God of love! I know, he doth i. 3
 my lord and brother, God save you i. 3
 God hath blessed you with i. 3
 give God thanks, and make no i. 3
 and thank God for a dish of knave i. 3
 sometime, like god Bel's priests i. 3
 God give me joy to wear it i. 3
 but God send every one their heart's i. 3
 O, God help me! God help me! i. 3
 a God help i. 3
 yes, I thank God, I am as honest i. 3
 God help us! It is a wonder to see i. 3
 well, God's a good man i. 3
 but God is to be worshipp'd i. 3
 the gods I adore i. 3
 as God did give her me i. 3
 true, O God! i. 3
 O God defend me! how am I beset! i. 3
 why then, God forgive me! i. 3
 O God, that I were dead! I were dead! i. 3
 masters, do you see God? i. 3

GOD—serve God; and write God (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 'fore God, they are both in a tale iv. 2
 God my life, where's the sexton? iv. 2
 have writ the style of gods v. 1
 content yourself: God knows I loved v. 1
 God bless me from a challenge! v. 1
 and discover God as against him when he v. 1
 which, God be thanked, hurt not v. 1
 and borrows money in God's name v. 1
 and will lend nothing for God's sake v. 1
 and I praise God for you v. 1
 God save the fountain! v. 1
 God keep your worship v. 1
 God restore you to health v. 1
 may be wished, God prohibit it v. 2 (song)
 the god of love, that sits above v. 2
 served God, the true, and men v. 2
 your father should be as a god *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 God speed fair Helena! i. 1
 to bring in, God shield us a lion iii. 1
 like two artificial gods, have with iii. 2
 God die; you are dead! Pray you iii. 2
 God's my life! stolen hence iv. 1
 a paramour is, God bless us! iv. 2
 [God] for a man, God warrant us (*rep.*) v. 1
 I hope in God for high words *Love's L. Last*, i. 1
 God grant us patience! i. 1
 and God defend the right! i. 1
 my soul's earth's god, and body's i. 1 (letter)
 I thank God, I have as little patience i. 2
 assist me, some extempor. god of rhyme i. 2
 God bless my ladies; they all i. 2
 now, God save thy life! i. 2
 God's blessing on your beard! i. 2
 I thank your worship, God be with you! iii. 1
 God die; you are dead! Pray you iii. 1
 God give you good-morrow, master iv. 2
 sir, God save your life! iv. 2
 sir, you have done this in the fear of God iv. 2
 God give him grace to groan! iv. 2
 God amend us iv. 2
 God bless the king! iv. 3
 the voice of all the gods makes iv. 3
 I praise God for you, sir v. 2
 they will, they will, God knows v. 2
 fair sir, God save your life! v. 2
 utters it again when God doth please v. 2
 nor God, nor I, delight in perjured v. 2
 (how white the land, God know!) v. 2
 so God help me, ha! my love v. 2
 God give thee grace, my lord! v. 2
 doth this man serve God? v. 2
 not like a man of God's making v. 2
 he's a god, or a painter v. 2
 God save you, madam! v. 2
 God defend me! *Merchant of Venice*, v. 2
 God made him, and therefore let i. 2
 and I pray God grant them a fair i. 2
 who, (God save the mark!) is i. 2
 by God's senties, 'twill be i. 2
 God be with me, my lord! i. 2
 marry, God forbid! the boy was the i. 2
 is my boy (God rest his soul!) alive i. 2
 as far as God has any ground ii. 2
 God bless you, (God forbid!) ii. 2
 and have the grace of God ii. 2
 some god direct my judgment! ii. 7
 I thank God, I thank God: is it true? iii. 1
 pray God, Bassanio come to iii. 3
 why, if two gods should put some iii. 5
 to God himself, I would not iii. 5
 nothing else, for God's sake iv. 1
 but God sort all! you are welcome v. 1
 [God], no that's my judge, the clerk v. 1
 I am, God that will make *As you Like*, ii. 1
 and so, God with my old master (*rep.*) i. 1
 and so, God keep your worship! i. 1
 God help thee, shallow man! God make iii. 2
 is he of God's making? iii. 2
 why, God will not iii. 2
 God be with you, let's meet iii. 2
 and I thank God I am not a woman iii. 2
 I would the gods had made thee way iii. 3
 that the gods had made me poetical? iii. 3
 I pray the gods make me honest! iii. 3
 the gods I am foul! Well, praised (*rep.*) iii. 3
 well, the gods give us joy! iii. 3
 God 'id you for your last company iii. 3
 may then, God be w' you, an' you iv. 1
 and honest chide God for making you iv. 1
 and so God mend me, and by all pretty iv. 1
 art thou god to shepherd turned? iv. 3 (letter)
 God ye good even, William v. 1
 ay, sir, I thank God. Thank God v. 1
 God rest your soul, and God bless v. 2
 God save you, brother v. 2
 God be with you; God mend your v. 3
 God 'id you, sir; I desire you v. 4
 to Hymen, god of merry mwn v. 4 (song)
 God send him well the court's *All's Well*, i. 1
 I shall never have the blessing of God i. 3
 'would God would serve the world so all i. 3
 love, no god, that would not extend i. 3
 I am a god, and I will do as I please i. 3
 God shield, you mean it not! i. 3
 and pray God's blessing into thy i. 3
 if God have lent a man any ii. 2
 'fore God, I think so ii. 3
 I am a god, and I will do as I please ii. 3
 who, God? Ay, sir, the devil it is ii. 3
 whither God send her quickly! (*rep.*) ii. 4
 thrice beaten: God save you, captain ii. 5
 God save you pilgrim! whither iii. 5
 the gods forbid else; so, now iii. 5
 now God delay our rebellion iv. 3
 God bless you, captain Paroles. God iv. 3
 but I thank my God, it holds yet iv. 5
 God save you, sir. And you iv. 5
 the office of God v. 1
 I praise God for you v. 3

GOD—for God's sake, a pot of *...Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)*
 would to God, I had well knocked .. 1.2
 God save you, signior Gremio! .. 1.2
 so stomach, to God's name .. 1.2
 gentlemen, God save you .. 1.2
 neighbour Gremio! God save you .. 1.1
 God send you joy, Petruccio .. 1.1
 and makes a joy of such a cullion .. 1.2
 God give him joy! .. 1.2
 God save you, sir, I am your .. 1.2
 to Tripoli, if God lend me life .. 1.2
 marry, God forbid! and come to Padua .. 1.2
 O mercy God! what masking stuff .. 1.3
 the gods she speaks of, what .. 1.4
 come on, o' God's name, once more .. 1.5
 then, God be blessed, it is the .. 1.5
 God send 'em good shipping! .. 1.5
 O immortal gods! O fine villain! .. 1.5
 no, sir; God forbid! but ashamed .. 1.5
 pray God, sir, your wife send you .. 1.2
 a winner, God give you good-night! .. 1.2
 the gods themselves, wotting *...Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 serve you as I would do the gods .. 1.2
 could not move the gods to look .. 1.2
 a meeting of the petty gods, and you .. 1.3
 the gods themselves, humbling their .. 1.3
 and the fire-robed god, golden Apollo .. 1.3
 as they were gods or goddesses .. 1.3
 so to the gods, you have done .. 1.3
 besides, the gods will have fulfilled .. 1.3
 the blessed gods purge all infection .. 1.3
 you gods, look down, and from .. 1.3
 O had the gods, so .. 1.3
 for God's sake, hold your good rest .. 1.1
 for God's sake, send some other .. 1.1
 hold sir, for God's sake; now your jest .. 1.2
 pray God, our cheer may answer .. 1.1
 are you a god? would you create .. 1.1
 and says, God give you good rest .. 1.2
 say, God damn me, that's as much *(rep.)* .. 1.2
 O husband, God doth know .. 1.4
 God and the rope-maker, bear me .. 1.4
 God help, poor souls, how idly .. 1.4
 God, for thy mercy, God .. 1.4
 hold, hurt him not, for God's sake .. 1.4
 for God's sake, take a house .. 1.1
 which, God he knows, I saw not .. 1.1
 God save the king! *...Macbeth, i. 6*
 by God yield, give you good rest .. 1.6
 one cried, God bless us, and, amen *(rep.)* .. 1.6
 in the great hand of God I stand .. 1.3
 God's benison go with you .. 1.3
 while then, God be with you .. 1.1
 now, God help thee, poor monkey! .. 1.2
 to appease an angry God .. 1.2
 but God above deal between .. 1.3
 good God, betimes remove the .. 1.3
 pray God, it be, sir .. 1.1
 God, God, forgive me, what .. 1.1
 why then, God's soldier be .. 1.1
 so, God be with him! here comes .. 1.7
 God shall forgive you Cœur-de-lion's *King John, ii. 1*
 whiles we, God's wrathful agent .. 1.1
 in the name of God, how comest .. 1.1
 then God forgive the sin of all .. 1.1
 to stand; God and our right! .. 1.1
 which we, God knows, have turned .. 1.2
 to the field, as God's own soldier .. 1.2
 and glisten like gods in war .. 1.1
 how God, and good men, hate .. 1.1
 O, God defend my soul from .. 1.1
 in God's name, and the king's .. 1.3
 to God, my king, and my succeeding .. 1.3
 by the grace of God, and in mine arm .. 1.3
 a traitor to my God, my king, and me; .. 1.3
 to God of heaven, king Richard .. 1.3
 thy lance; and God defend the right! .. 1.3
 stands here for God, his sovereign *(rep.)* .. 1.3
 by God speed him, who has .. 1.4
 pray God, we may make his base .. 1.1
 now, afore God, (God forbid, I say true!) .. 1.1
 but what, o' God's name, doth .. 1.1
 God save your majesty! and well .. 1.2
 now God in heaven forbid! .. 1.2
 God for his mercy! what a title .. 1.2
 I would to God, (so my untruth .. 1.2
 God for his Ri-hard hath in .. 1.2
 if he serve God, we'll serve him .. 1.2
 they break their faith to God .. 1.2
 show us the hand of God that .. 1.3
 my master, God omnipotent .. 1.3
 O God! O God! that'er this .. 1.3
 o' God's name, let it go .. 1.3
 o' God's name, let it go *(rep.)* .. 1.3
 would God, that any in this .. 1.1
 shall the figure of God's majesty .. 1.1
 O forbid it, God, that in a christian .. 1.1
 God save the king! will no man *(rep.)* .. 1.1
 God pardon all such, that are .. 1.1
 God save king Henry unkinged .. 1.1
 cried—God save thee, Bolingbroke! .. 1.2
 no man cried, God save him! .. 1.2
 that had not God, for some strong .. 1.2
 God knows, I had not been none .. 1.2
 if God prevent it not, I purpose .. 1.2
 God for his mercy! What treachery .. 1.2
 I would to God, my lords, he might .. 1.2
 God save your grace, I do beseech .. 1.3
 for God's sake, let me see .. 1.3
 I pardon him, as God shall pardon me .. 1.3
 a god on earth thou art .. 1.3
 I pray God make thee new .. 1.3
 by God save thy grace, (majesty .. 1.2
 I would to God, thou and I knew .. 1.2
 God forgive thee for it! .. 1.2
 and wounds, (God save the mark!) .. 1.3
 (whose wrongs in God pardon!) .. 1.3
 as both of you, God pardon it! .. 1.3
 such cozeners! God forgive me .. 1.3
 of charge too, God knows what .. 1.3

GOD—Gods me, my horse! What .. 1.1
 God helps the while! a bad world .. 1.4
 pray God, you have not murthered .. 1.4
 for God's sake, for God's sake, convey .. 1.4
 a fault, God help the wicked! .. 1.4
 and on your eyelids crown the god of .. 1.1
 now, God help thee! To the Welsh .. 1.1
 and, as God shall mend me .. 1.1
 I know not who best God will .. 1.2
 God pardon thee, yet let me .. 1.2
 and God forgive them .. 1.2
 this, in the name of God, I promise .. 1.2
 (Col.) fire that's God's angel .. 1.3
 for God's sake, for God's sake .. 1.3
 to thank God on, I am no thing *(rep.)* .. 1.3
 I pray God, my girlde break .. 1.3
 well, God be thanked for these rebels .. 1.3
 pray God, my news be worth .. 1.1
 for God's sake, constr, stay still .. 1.3
 to God, you were of our determination .. 1.3
 and God defend, but still .. 1.3
 and vow to God, he came but .. 1.3
 and God befriend us, as our cause .. 1.1
 why, thou owest God a death .. 1.1
 did you beg any? God forbid! .. 1.2
 God keep lead out of me! .. 1.3
 nay, before God, Hal, if Percy .. 1.3
 for God's sake, come, by heaven .. 1.4
 and so for God, by the light in arm .. 1.4
 he that rewards me, God reward him! .. 1.2
 God may finish it when he will .. 1.2
 God give your lordship good .. 1.2
 I would to God, my name were not .. 1.2
 for God bless in his execution .. 1.1
 will thou kill God's officers .. 1.1
 and God knows, whether those that .. 1.2
 from a god to a bull? a heavy .. 1.2
 O yet, for God's sake, go not to these .. 1.3
 to look upon his eyes, as God will .. 1.3
 for God's sake, be quiet .. 1.3
 O thou dull god, why liest thou .. 1.1
 'fore God, a likely fellow! come .. 1.2
 we owe God a death; I'll ne'er bear .. 1.2
 God keep you, for God's sake .. 1.4
 your grace of York, in God's name .. 1.1
 you were within the books of God? .. 1.2
 the imagined voice of God himself .. 1.2
 under the counterfeited zeal of God .. 1.2
 God bid ever kill me, if you .. 1.2
 by the crown, O God, forgive .. 1.4
 land be to God! even there my .. 1.4
 but yet, God forbid, sir, but a knave .. 1.4
 (God consigning to my good intents) .. 1.2
 God save thee, my sweet boy! .. 1.5
 God save you, sir Jolin .. 1.3
 but I pray God, the fruit of her .. 1.4
 God bless thy lungs, good knight .. 1.5
 God save thy grace, king Hal .. 1.5
 God save thee, my sweet boy! .. 1.5
 God and his angels, guard your .. 1.2
 and God forbid, my dear and faithful .. 1.2
 for God doth know, how many .. 1.2
 in the name of God take heed .. 1.2
 and, by God's grace, and by .. 1.2
 in France, by God's grace, play a set .. 1.2
 lies all within the will of God .. 1.2
 save those to God, that run .. 1.2
 for, God forbid, we'll chide this .. 1.2
 'fore God, I'll give thee a god .. 1.2
 and God acquit them of their practices! .. 1.2
 our purposes God justly hath discovered .. 1.2
 but God be thanked for prevention .. 1.2
 beseeching God, and you, to pardon me .. 1.2
 God quit you, as you have .. 1.2
 the taste hereof, God of his .. 1.2
 since God so graciously hath .. 1.2
 our puissance into the hand of God .. 1.2
 so 'cried out, God, God, God! .. 1.3
 would not think of God .. 1.3
 that by God and by French fathers .. 1.3
 in the name of God Almighty .. 1.4
 cry, God for Harry! England! .. 1.1
 God's vassals drop and die; and sword .. 1.2
 so God as 'me, 'tis shame .. 1.2
 yet, forgive me, God, that I do brag .. 1.6
 yet, God before, tell him we will come .. 1.6
 we are in God's hand, brother .. 1.6
 God Almighty! there is some .. 1.1
 I thank you; God be with you! .. 1.1
 no wings to fly from God .. 1.1
 that making God so free an offer .. 1.1
 what kind of God art thou .. 1.1
 O God of battles! steel my .. 1.1
 God's arm strike it .. 1.1
 God, iv. I pray thee wish my .. 1.3
 God's peace! I would not lose so great .. 1.3
 God's will, my liege, would you and I .. 1.3
 your places; God be with you all .. 1.3
 good God, why shall they mock .. 1.3
 (as God please, they shall) .. 1.3
 how thou pleasest, God, dispose the day! .. 1.3
 Alexander, (God knows, and you know) .. 1.7
 praised be God, and not our strength .. 1.7
 praised be God, for God's love .. 1.7
 God keep me so! our heralds go .. 1.7
 O God, thy arm was here .. 1.8
 take it, God, for it is only thine! .. 1.8
 or take that praise from God .. 1.8
 acknowledgment, that God found for us .. 1.8
 quite from himself, to God .. 1.8
 God be w' you, and keep you .. 1.1
 but, before God, I cannot look greedily .. 1.2
 God save your majesty! my roys .. 1.2
 God the best master of all marriages .. 1.2
 each other! God speak this amen! .. 1.2
 than God, or religious churchmen .. 1.1
 God's mother deigned to appear .. 1.2
 then come o' God's name, I fear no .. 1.3
 son art no friend to God .. 1.3
 that regards nor God nor king .. 1.3

GOD—against God's peace .. 1.1
 good God! that nobles should such .. 1.3
 the joy that God hath given us .. 1.6
 pray God, she prove not masculine .. 1.1
 God is our fortress; in those conquering .. 1.1
 now by God's will, we wrong'd him .. 1.1
 God, as I dissembel not! so help me God .. 1.1
 God speed the parliament! .. 1.2
 God be w' you, my lord! we came .. 1.2
 God to my God, next unto .. 1.4
 God save king Henry .. 1.1
 so help you righteous God! .. 1.1
 God and St. George! Talbot .. 1.2
 comfort him in this necessity! .. 1.3
 O God, that thou wert somewhat .. 1.3
 then God take mercy on brave .. 1.3
 for God's sake, let him have 'em .. 1.7
 tends to God's glory .. 1.1
 But God in mercy so deal with .. 1.4
 with—God preserve the good duke .. 1.1
 so God help Warwick, as he loves .. 1.1
 what it doth bode, God knows .. 1.2
 by the grace of God, and Hume's .. 1.2
 But God in mercy so deal with my soul .. 1.3
 pray God, the duke of York exceed .. 1.3
 God is my witness, I am falsely .. 1.3
 for God's sake, pity me case! .. 1.3
 go in God's name, and leave us .. 1.4
 O that eternal God, that knoweth .. 1.1
 to see how God in all his creatures .. 1.1
 now by God's mother, priest, I'll shave .. 1.1
 now, God be praised! that to believing .. 1.1
 God's goodness hath been great to thee .. 1.1
 God knows the price of God's gift .. 1.1
 ay, God Almighty help me! .. 1.1
 I thank God, and saint Alban .. 1.1
 O God, seest thou this, and bear'st .. 1.1
 O God, what mischiefs work .. 1.1
 in sign of God's grace .. 1.1
 such as by God's book are adjudged .. 1.3
 and God shall be my hope .. 1.3
 God and king Henry govern England's .. 1.3
 o' God's name, see the lists *(rep.)* .. 1.3
 I pray God, for I am never .. 1.3
 fellow, thank God, and the good wine .. 1.3
 and God, in justice, hath revealed .. 1.3
 but God's will be done! .. 1.1
 so help me God, as I have watched .. 1.1
 than that traitor, God's grace .. 1.2
 God forbid any malice should prevail .. 1.2
 pray God, he may acquit .. 1.2
 marry, God forbid! God's secret .. 1.2
 O heavenly God! How fares .. 1.2
 but how he died, God knoweth .. 1.2
 forgive me, God; for judgment .. 1.2
 blaspheming God, and cursing men .. 1.2
 if God's good pleasure be! .. 1.3
 makes no sign: O God forgive him! .. 1.3
 O that I were a god, to give .. 1.1
 save to the God of heaven .. 1.1
 God save your majesty! .. 1.2
 sir, I thank God, I have been so well .. 1.2
 for, God forbid, so many simple souls .. 1.4
 our Margaret; God our God .. 1.7
 ignorance is the curse of God .. 1.7
 he speaks not o' God's name .. 1.7
 God should be so obdurate .. 1.7
 God save his majesty! .. 1.8
 open thy gate of heaven, O God! .. 1.8
 God's curse light upon you all! .. 1.8
 God on our side doubt not .. 1.8
 I pray God, I may never eat .. 1.10
 I beseech God *(Col. Knowe)* on my .. 1.10
 great God, how art thou merciful .. 1.2
 I thank you Richard, God knows .. 1.3
 no, God forbid, your grace should .. 1.3
 my sons, God knows, what hath .. 1.4
 but, God he knows, thy share .. 1.4
 open thy gate of heaven, O God! .. 1.1
 fall'st (as God forbid, thy hour!) .. 1.1
 God and St. George for us! .. 1.2
 withhold revenge, dear God! .. 1.2
 for God's sake, lords, give signal .. 1.2
 I vow to God above, I'll never .. 1.3
 to whom God will, there be the victory! .. 1.5
 if God's good will were so .. 1.5
 O God! methinks it were a happy .. 1.5
 O God! it is my father's face .. 1.5
 pardon me, God, I knew not .. 1.5
 O pity, God, this miserable age! .. 1.5
 we charge you, in God's name .. 1.1
 in God's name, lead *(rep.)* .. 1.1
 God forbid that for he take .. 1.1
 and, by God's mother, I, being .. 1.2
 God forbid, that I should wish *(rep.)* .. 1.1
 let us be backed with God .. 1.1
 so God help Montague .. 1.1
 his friends, God and St. George .. 1.2
 now that God and friends have .. 1.6
 after God, thou set'st me free *(rep.)* .. 1.6
 till God please to send the rest .. 1.7
 by the grace of God, king of England .. 1.7
 if any such be here, as God forbid .. 1.4
 then, in God's name, lords .. 1.5
 for God's sake, take away .. 1.4
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon .. 1.6
 which done, God take king Edward .. 1.1
 for devil, for God's sake, hence .. 1.3
 O God, which this blood madest .. 1.2
 know'st no law of God nor man .. 1.2
 then, God grant me too .. 1.2
 with God, her conscience, and these .. 1.2
 therefore, for God's sake, entertain .. 1.3
 God make your majesty joyful .. 1.3
 God grant him health! .. 1.3
 I whom God preserve better .. 1.3
 for devil, for God's sake, hence *(rep.)* .. 1.3
 that shall, God, I beseech thee .. 1.3
 which God revenge! .. 1.3
 I would to God 'my heart were flint .. 1.3

GOD—God, not we, hath plagued (*rep.*) *Richard III.* 1. 3
 God, I pray, God save that none of us 1. 3
 O God, that see'st it, do not suffer it 1. 3
 and there awake God's gentle-sleeping 1. 3
 he to yours, and all of you to God's 1. 3
 by God's holy mother 1. 3
 God pardon that that I have done 1. 3
 that God bids us do good for 1. 3
 God give your grace good rest! 1. 4
 in God's name, what art thou? 1. 4
 like a traitor to the name of God 1. 4
 how earnest thou urge God's dreadful 1. 4
 if God will be avenged for the 1. 4
 make peace with God, for you 1. 4
 to make my peace with God 1. 4
 war with God by murdering me? 1. 4
 God punish me with hate 1. 1
 I thank my God for my humility 1. 1
 I would to God, all strifes were well 1. 1
 God grant, that some, less noble 1. 1
 O God! I fear thy justice 1. 2
 God will revenge it; whom I will 1. 2
 God is much displeas'd 1. 2
 God bless thee; and put meekness 1. 2
 for God's sake, let not us two 1. 2
 be enemies, God speak thy peace of God 1. 2
 too true: God help, the while! 1. 3
 no, no; by God's good grace 1. 3
 no, no, good friends, God wot 1. 3
 all too near, if God prevent not 1. 3
 God wot! if God prevent not 1. 3
 storm, but leave it all to God 1. 3
 which God he knows, seldom, or never 1. 3
 God keep you from them (*rep.*) 1. 3
 God bless your grace with health 1. 3
 on what occasion, God he know 1. 3
 God in heaven forbid we should 1. 3
 God knows, I will not do it (*rep.*) 1. 3
 pray God, I say, I prove a needless 1. 3
 God hold it, God hold it, God hold it 1. 3
 God keep the prince from all 1. 3
 O remember, God, to hear her 1. 3
 be satisfied, dear God, with our 1. 3
 in God's name, speak, when is 1. 4
 the more hurt, the more grace 1. 4
 God and our Innocence defend and guard 1. 4
 God save Richard, England's (*rep.*) 1. 4
 cried, God save king Richard 1. 4
 marry, God defend his grace should say 1. 4
 nearest in the world, God defend 1. 4
 I hope, which pleaseth God above 1. 4
 but, God be thanked, there is no 1. 4
 which God defend, that I should 1. 4
 for God he knows, and you may 1. 4
 God bless you, God bless you 1. 4
 God give your graces both a happy 1. 4
 O, would to God, that the inclusive 1. 4
 ere men can say, God save the queen! 1. 4
 wilt thou, O God, fly from such 1. 4
 that foul defamer of God's name 1. 4
 O upright, just, and true-disposing God 1. 4
 God witness with me, I have wept 1. 4
 dear God, I pray, that I may live to say 1. 4
 God save, God save the queen 1. 4
 O thank God, my father, that 1. 4
 staid for thee, God knows, in torment 1. 4
 by God's just ordinance, ere from 1. 4
 that God, the law, my honour 1. 4
 why then, by God, God wrong is 1. 4
 in God's name, cheerly on, God 1. 4
 then, in God's name, march 1. 4
 kings it makes gods, and meane 1. 4
 God give you quiet rest to-night! 1. 4
 God give us grace for thy 1. 4
 God, and his good angels, fight 1. 4
 yet remember this, God, and our good 1. 4
 ever been God's enemy (*rep.*) 1. 4
 then, in the name of God, and all these 1. 4
 God, and said, as I have command 1. 4
 God, and your arms, be praised 1. 4
 great God of heaven, say, amen 1. 4
 by God's fair ordinance conjoin (*rep.*) 1. 4
 live here, God say, amen! 1. 4
 like heathen gods, alone down 1. 4
 ask God for temperance 1. 4
 God mend all! There's something 1. 2
 O God save you! even to the hall 1. 1
 lead on, o' God's name 1. 1
 God's peace be with him! 1. 1
 I have done; and God forgive me! 1. 1
 pray God, he do! he'll never know 1. 1
 pray God, he be not angry. Who's there 1. 2
 him that does best; God forbid else 1. 2
 in God's name, cheerly on, God 1. 4
 in God's name, turn me away 1. 4
 if the name of God, your pleasure 1. 4
 nay, before, or God will punish me 1. 4
 which God's dew quenches! 1. 4
 but with thanks to God, my God 1. 4
 (*rep.*) God, ye prove so! 1. 1
 full little, God knows, looking 1. 1
 now, God incense him, and let him cry 1. 2
 ever God bless your highness! 1. 2
 with the kind, and bless him 1. 2
 thy God's, and truth's; then if 1. 2
 had I but served my God with 1. 4
 God save you, sir, where have 1. 4
 could give him, hild, fearing God 1. 2
 God safely quieter of her but 1. 4
 God, and your majesty, protect mine 1. 1
 God's best mother! I swear 1. 1
 the God of heaven both now and ever 1. 1
 God turn their hearts, I never 1. 2
 I would not for a cow, God save her 1. 3
 God protect thee! into whose 1. 4
 God shall be truly known 1. 4
 O gods, how do you plague me. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 1
 O gods, how do you plague me 1. 2
 by God's lid, it does one's heart 1. 2
 'Col. Kn.' yet god Achilles still cries 1. 3

GOD—which is that god in office *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 make the service greater than the god 1. 3
 but I attest the gods, your full 1. 2
 that thou art Jove, king of gods 1. 3
 the gods grant! O my lord! 1. 2
 that dwells with gods above 1. 2
 mission amongst the gods themselves 1. 3
 and I, like the gods 1. 3
 God be wi' you, with all my heart 1. 3
 O the gods! what's the matter? 1. 2
 you immortal gods! I will not go 1. 2
 O you gods! what makes Cressid 1. 3
 that the best gods, as angry 1. 4
 have the gods envy? 1. 4
 but the just gods gainsay 1. 5
 for the love of all the gods 1. 3
 O all ye gods! O pretty pretty pledg'd 1. 2
 if sanctimony be the gods' delight 1. 2
 by all the everlasting gods, I'll go 1. 3
 the gods have heard me swear. The gods 1. 3
 for the love of all the gods 1. 3
 farewell: the gods with safety 1. 3
 the gods have us befriended 1. 10
 Hector? the gods forbid! 1. 11
 sit, gods upon your thrones 1. 11
 all in innocence, that gods are 1. 2
 I call the gods to witness *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 the gods preserve you! 1. 1
 if the gods will not! If traffic do it (*rep.*) 1. 1
 Plutus, the god of gold 1. 1
 I had rather see the gods remember 1. 2
 O you gods! what a number 1. 2
 too proud to give thanks to the gods 1. 2
 immortal gods, I crave no pelf 1. 2 (grace)
 the gods themselves have provided 1. 2
 O you gods, think I, what need we 1. 2
 so the gods bless me, when all 1. 2
 you gods, reward them! 1. 2
 O you gods, I feel my master's passion! 1. 1
 now, before the gods, I am not 1. 2
 Servilius, now before the gods, I am not 1. 2
 now all are fled, save the gods only 1. 3
 the gods can witness: I know 1. 3
 a clear way to the gods. Good gods! 1. 4
 and the gods will fight for you 1. 4
 now the gods keep you old enough 1. 5
 should brook as little wrongs, as gods 1. 5
 the gods require our thanks 1. 6
 men would forsake the gods (*rep.*) 1. 6 (grace)
 all religions, that gods are 1. 1
 gods confound, (hear me, you gods 1. 1
 let me be recorded by the righteous gods 1. 2
 for bounty, that makes gods 1. 2
 no, gods, I am no idle volutarist 1. 3
 O you gods, I am not this (*rep.*) 1. 3
 the gods plague thee 1. 3
 the gods confound them all! thy 1. 3
 the immortal gods that hear you 1. 3
 which the gods grant thee to attain to 1. 3
 O you visible gods, that see me! 1. 3
 O you gods! I am despic'd 1. 3
 the gods are witness 1. 3
 perpetual sober god 1. 3
 the gods out of my misery 1. 3
 that gods, that gods, that gods 1. 4
 protection of the prosperous gods 1. 2
 for the gods know, I speak *Coriolanus*, 1. 1
 for the dearth, the gods, not the 1. 1
 who, under the gods, keep you in awe 1. 1
 that the gods will not permit 1. 1
 he will not spare to gird the gods 1. 2
 the gods assist you! And keep 1. 2
 the Roman gods, lead their successes 1. 6
 gods! he has the stamp of Marcus 1. 6
 and the gods doom him after 1. 6
 we thank the gods, our Rome hath 1. 9
 the gods begin to mock me 1. 9
 is wounded, I thank the gods for't 1. 1
 the gods grant them true? true? 1. 1
 God save your gods' worship 1. 1
 petitioned all the gods for my prosperity 1. 1
 now the gods crown thee! 1. 1
 such a pother, as if that whatsoever god 1. 1
 O me, the gods! you must not 1. 3
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily 1. 3
 the gods give him joy, and make him 1. 3
 God save thee, noble consul 1. 3
 we pray the gods, my head deserve 1. 3
 as if we were a god to punish 1. 3
 the gods forbid! I pray thee, noble 1. 1
 now the gods forbid 1. 1
 I cannot do it to the gods 1. 2
 the honoured gods keep Rome in 1. 3
 O gods, I do pray, and the most noble 1. 3
 the gods preserve our noble tribunes! 1. 3
 O the gods! I'll follow thee 1. 1
 by the good gods, I'd with thee 1. 1
 the hoarded plague of the gods requit 1. 2
 I would the gods had nothing else to do 1. 5
 you bless me, gods! 1. 5
 the gods preserve you both! 1. 5
 now the gods keep you 1. 6
 the gods have well prevented it 1. 6
 if he is their god, he lends 1. 6
 the gods be good to us! 1. 6
 the glorious gods sit in hourly 1. 2
 the good gods assuage thy wrath 1. 2
 which can make gods foresworn? 1. 3
 you gods! I do pray, and the most noble 1. 3
 the gods look down, and this unnatural 1. 3
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternity 1. 4
 the gods be good unto us (*rep.*) 1. 4
 first, the gods bless you 1. 4
 pray the gods, and make the tribune's 1. 4
 name the name of god, thou boy of tears 1. 5
 to the gods to intermit the plague. *Julius Caesar*, 1. 1

GOD—the gods so speed me, as I love. *Julius Caesar*, 1. 2
 this man is now of some gods 1. 2
 'tis true, this god did shake 1. 2
 ye gods, it doth amaze me 1. 2
 now in the names of all the gods at once 1. 2
 too saucy with the gods 1. 3
 when the most mighty gods were 1. 3
 ye gods, you make the weak (*rep.*) 1. 3
 as a dish fit for the gods 1. 1
 O ye gods, render me worthy of this 1. 1
 by the gods that Romans 1. 1
 the gods do this in shame and cowardice 1. 2
 the mighty gods defend thee! 1. 3 (paper)
 judge, O you gods, how dearly 1. 2
 judge me, you gods! wrong I mine 1. 2
 or, by the gods that gods were 1. 3
 O ye gods! ye gods! must I endure 1. 3
 by the gods, you shall digest the venom 1. 3
 ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts 1. 3
 O ye immortal gods! Speak no more 1. 3
 so, the gods keep you 1. 3
 the gods to-day stand friendly 1. 1
 by your leave, gods 1. 3
 the gods defend him from so great 1. 4
 give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 the gods best 1. 2
 in swearing shake the throned gods 1. 3
 and all the gods go with you 1. 3
 if the great gods be just 1. 1
 be it as our gods will have it! 1. 1
 before the gods, I speak 1. 2
 the gods confound thee! 1. 5
 chief factors for the gods 1. 6
 what's Antony? the god of Jupiter 1. 2
 and the gods keep you 1. 2
 and give you to the gods 1. 2
 and the good gods will mock me 1. 4
 and the high gods, to do you justice 1. 6
 gods, and goddesses, all the whole synd 1. 8
 now the bidding of the gods command 1. 8
 he is a god, and knows what is 1. 11
 now gods and devils! authority 1. 11
 the wise gods see our eyes 1. 11
 and say, God quit you! be familiar 1. 11
 the gods forbid! I speak 1. 11
 and the gods yield you for't 1. 2
 'tis the god Hercules, whom 1. 3
 the gods make this a happy day 1. 5
 as if a god, in hate of mankind! 1. 8
 that the gods will have it 1. 8
 the gods withhold me! shall I do that 1. 12
 my sceptre at the injurious gods 1. 13
 the gods rebuke me, but it is 1. 1
 but you, gods, will give us some 1. 1
 so the gods protect you 1. 2
 up to the hearing of the gods 1. 2
 sir, the gods will have it thus 1. 2
 the gods! it smites me beneath 1. 2
 the gods forbid! Nay, 'tis most 1. 2
 O gods and goddesses! that is de faint 1. 2
 a woman is a dish for the gods 1. 2
 same whoreson devils do the gods great 1. 2
 which the gods give men to excuse 1. 2
 the gods themselves do weep! 1. 2
 O ye gentle gods, that are *Cymbeline*, 1. 2
 O the gods, when shall we see again? 1. 2
 the gods protect you! and bless 1. 2
 of the gods. Which the gods have given 1. 5
 by the gods, it is only I, I being 1. 5
 'tis an offence of the gods to 1. 7
 sit's amongst men, like a defenced god 1. 7
 but the gods made you, unlike 1. 7
 protection I commend me, gods! 1. 2
 you good gods, that what is here 1. 2
 God news, gods! 1. 4
 the gods will die with 1. 4
 the gods direct you to the best! 1. 4
 but of those who worship dirty gods 1. 6
 what I pain it costs me to 1. 6
 pardon me, gods! I'd cleave my sex 1. 6
 the gods, what lies I have heard! 1. 2
 where, thank the gods! they grow 1. 2
 let ordinance come as the gods forsay it 1. 2
 O gods and goddesses! these flowers 1. 2
 feared gods, a part of it! 1. 2
 last night the very gods showed 1. 2
 though the gods hear, I hope 1. 2
 but first, an't please the gods 1. 2
 gods! if you should have to'en vengeance 1. 1
 gods, put the strength of the Leonati 1. 1
 scarce are men, and you are gods 1. 2
 you good gods, give me the penitent 1. 4
 gods are more full of mercy 1. 4
 then, the Jupiter, that's done 1. 4
 as when his god is pleased 1. 4
 whom the gods have made 1. 5
 but since the gods will have it thus 1. 5
 the gods do mean to strike me 1. 5
 lady, the gods throw stones of salutar 1. 5
 O gods! I left but one thing which 1. 5
 marry, the gods forbend! I would not 1. 5
 laud we the gods; and let our crooked 1. 5
 the new wear the stature of the gods. *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
 the self-same gods, that armed 1. 2
 I swear by all the Roman gods 1. 2
 God give you joy, sir, of your gallant 1. 2
 the gods of Rome forbend, I should be 1. 2
 by the gods that Gods adore 1. 1
 unless the gods delight in tragedians 1. 1
 what God will have discovered 1. 1
 and pray the Roman gods, confound 1. 2
 and pray to all the gods for our 1. 2
 the gods have given us a det 1. 2
 well, God give her good rest! 1. 2
 Alcides, nor the god of war 1. 2
 and move the gods, to send down 1. 3
 there's not a god left unsolicited 1. 3
 God, give your lordship, that armed 1. 3
 God forbid, I should be so bold 1. 3
 God be with you, sir; I will 1. 3

GOD—as do the mighty gods, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to Apollo; this is the god of woe, *id.* iv. 4
 God and saint Stephen, give you good den-
 thou believest no God; that granted, *id.* v. 1
 for a god, and keeps the oath (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 that same god, what god so'er *id.* v. 1
 ye gods that make me know *Pericles.* i. 1
 and all the gods to hearken *id.* i. 1
 kings are earth's gods; in vice *id.* i. 1
 the gods of Greece protect you! *id.* i. 4
 now gods forbid! I have a gown *id.* ii. 1
 which gods protect thee from *id.* ii. 1
 the gods give thee good on't! *id.* ii. 1
 hates the gods above *id.* ii. 3
 should live like gods above *id.* ii. 3
 now by the gods, he could not please *id.* ii. 3
 now by the gods, thy life is unfortune *id.* ii. 3
 the most high gods not minding *id.* ii. 4
 by the gods, I have not, sir *id.* ii. 5
 now, by the gods, I do applaud *id.* ii. 5
 further grief, God give you joy! *id.* ii. 5
 thou God of this great vast *id.* iii. 1
 O thou gods! why do you make us *id.* iii. 1
 now the gods throw their best *id.* iii. 1
 what courage, sir? God save you *id.* iii. 2
 the former, make you a man a god *id.* iii. 2
 O you most potent gods! *id.* iii. 2
 the gods requite his charity *id.* iii. 2 (seroll)
 the gods make up the rest *id.* iii. 3
 the gods revenge it upon me and mine *id.* iii. 3
 by the holy gods, I will please the gods *id.* iv. 1
 the fitter then the gods should have her *id.* iv. 1
 for the gods are quick of ear *id.* iv. 1
 sore terms we stand upon with the gods *id.* iv. 3
 come, the gods have done their part *id.* iv. 3
 the gods defend me *id.* iv. 3
 the gods do like this the worst *id.* iv. 4
 doth swear to the gods *id.* iv. 4
 she is able to freeze the god Priapus *id.* iv. 6
 the gods to bless your honour! *id.* iv. 6
 O that the gods would give you *id.* iv. 6
 the gods strengthen thee! The gods *id.* iv. 6
 to stink afore the face of the gods *id.* iv. 6
 O hark, hark, you gods! She conjures *id.* iv. 6
 O that the gods would safely from *id.* v. (Gower)
 arrived god Neptune, if it please the gods *id.* v. (Gower)
 the gods preserve you! (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 the most just God for every *id.* v. 1
 and the gods make her prosperous! *id.* v. 1
 thank the holy gods, as loud *id.* v. 1
 this, this no gods, no gods, please the gods *id.* v. 3
 besides the gods, for this great *id.* v. 3
 through whom the gods have shown *id.* v. 3
 the gods can have no mortal office (rep.) *id.* v. 3
 the gods for murder seem so content *id.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 thou swearst thy gods, if I wish me *id.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 the gods to their dear shelter take thee *id.* v. 3
 gods, gods, 'tis strange that from *id.* v. 3
 now gods, stand up for bastards! *id.* v. 3
 now, gods, that we adore, where? *id.* v. 3
 O the blest gods, that you wish me *id.* v. 3
 here, you gods, a poor old man *id.* v. 3
 let the great gods, that keep this *id.* v. 3
 the gods reward your kindness! *id.* v. 3
 by the kind gods, 'tis most ignobly *id.* v. 3
 O cruel! O ye gods, that you wish me *id.* v. 3
 kind gods, forgive me that *id.* v. 3
 O gods! who is't can say *id.* v. 3
 as flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods *id.* v. 3
 fairies, and gods, prosper it with thee *id.* v. 3
 O you mighty gods, that you wish me *id.* v. 3
 think that the clearest gods, *id.* v. 3
 but to the girldo to the gods inherit *id.* v. 3
 you ever-gentle gods, take my breath *id.* v. 3
 as you kind gods, cure this great *id.* v. 3
 as if we were Gods, that you wish me *id.* v. 3
 the gods themselves throw incense *id.* v. 3
 false to thy gods, thy brother, and thy *id.* v. 3
 the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices *id.* v. 3
 the gods defend her! bear him hence *id.* v. 3
 God sit good gods, pray, sit *id.* v. 3
 God forbid! what's this girl? *id.* v. 3
 God rest all christian souls! (rep.) *id.* v. 3
 God be with his soul! 'a was a merry *id.* v. 3
 God mark thee with his grace! *id.* v. 3
 God shall mend my soul—you wish me *id.* v. 3
 which is the God of my idolatry *id.* v. 3
 God pardon sin! wast thou with *id.* v. 3
 God ye good-morrow, gentlemen. God *id.* v. 3
 that God hath made himself to mar- *id.* v. 3
 now, afore God, I am so vexed *id.* v. 3
 now, God in heaven bless thee! *id.* v. 3
 O God, she comes! O honey nurse *id.* v. 3
 go thy way, wench, serve God *id.* v. 3
 O thy lady dear! are you so hot? *id.* v. 3
 O God send me pray, sit *id.* v. 3
 God save the mark! here on his *id.* v. 3
 O God! did Romeo's hand shed *id.* v. 3
 God's will! what willfulness is this? *id.* v. 3
 O God! I have an ill-divining soul! *id.* v. 3
 God poison thee with his grace! *id.* v. 3
 that God had sent us but this! *id.* v. 3
 God in heaven bless her! you are *id.* v. 3
 O God ye good-den! May not *id.* v. 3
 God's bread! It makes me mad *id.* v. 3
 O God! O nurse, how shall *id.* v. 3
 God shield, I should disturb devotion! *id.* v. 3
 God joined my heart and Romeo's *id.* v. 3
 now, afore God, this reverend holy friar *id.* v. 3
 brew'd! I know, when we shall *id.* v. 3
 God forgive me, ere you say, an amen! *id.* v. 3
 before my God, I might not this *id.* v. 3
 throat awake the god of day *id.* v. 3
 O God! O God! how weary, stale, flat *id.* v. 3
 for God's love, let me hear. Two nights *id.* v. 3
 God willing, that I will not know *id.* v. 3
 God be wi' you; fare you well *id.* v. 3
 both to my God, and to my gracious king *id.* v. 3
 a god (Col. Knt.-good) kissing carrion *id.* v. 3
 God save you, sir! My honoured lord! *id.* v. 3

GOD—O God! I could be bounded in *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 in apprehension, how like a god! *id.* ii. 2
 as by lot, God wot, and then, you know *id.* ii. 2
 pray God, your voice like a piece *id.* ii. 2
 'fore God, my lord, well spoken *id.* ii. 2
 all you gods, in general synd *id.* ii. 2
 but that the gods themselves did see *id.* ii. 2
 eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods *id.* ii. 2
 [Col.] God's bodikin, man, much better *id.* ii. 2
 God be wi' [Col.-good-bye] you *id.* ii. 2
 God hath given you one face *id.* ii. 2
 and nickname God's creatures, and make *id.* ii. 2
 God bless you, sir! My lord, the queen *id.* ii. 2
 every god did seem to set his seal *id.* ii. 2
 God be wi' you, sir. Will't please you *id.* ii. 2
 well, God bid you say, the owl *id.* ii. 2
 God be at your table *id.* ii. 2
 God a mercy on his soul! *id.* iv. 5 (song)
 I pray God. God be wi' you! (rep.) *id.* iv. 5
 God bless you, sir. Let him bless thee *id.* iv. 5
 one that would circumvent God *id.* v. 1
 for love of God, forbear him *id.* v. 1
 O God! Horatio, what a wounded name *id.* v. 1
 and I (God bless the mark)! *id.* v. 1
 will not serve God, if the devil *id.* v. 1
 God bid me truly, I have done *id.* v. 1
 God's will, lieutenant! hold; you know *id.* v. 1
 as her appetite shall play the god with *id.* v. 1
 God be wi' you; take mine office *id.* v. 1
 men are not gods; nor omens their look for *id.* v. 1
 God bless you, sir! I have done *id.* v. 1
 god-den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy *id.* v. 1
 God-a-mercy! so should I be sure *id.* v. 1
 God-a-mercy, old heart! *id.* v. 1
 God-a-mercy, that thou wilt *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 GOD-DAUGHTER, Ellen? *id.* v. 1
 GODDESS—nay, godded me, indeed *id.* v. 1
 GODDESSES—the goddess on whom these *id.* v. 1
 is she the goddess that hath served us *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 pardon, goddess of the night *id.* v. 1
 O Helen, goddess, nymph (rep.) *id.* v. 1
 thou being a goddess *id.* v. 1
 a green goose, a goddess, pure pure *id.* v. 1
 that fair goddess, that I have done *id.* v. 1
 a guide, a goddess, and a sovereign *id.* v. 1
 was no goddess, that had put such *id.* v. 1
 titled goddess; and worth it *id.* v. 1
 and thou, good goddess nature *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 that goddess blind, that stands *id.* v. 1
 what goddess'er she be *id.* v. 1
 or a daughter, a goddess, he should take *id.* v. 1
 the fair goddess, fortune, fall deep *id.* v. 1
 dear goddess, hear that ever *id.* v. 1
 in the habitments of the goddess Isis *id.* v. 1
 O thou goddess, thou divine nature *id.* v. 1
 this goddess, this Semiramis *id.* v. 1
 celestial Dian, goddess argentine *id.* v. 1
 as he that wears gods and goddesses *id.* v. 1
 thou, nature, art my goddess *id.* v. 1
 dear goddess, hear! suspend thy purpose *id.* v. 1
 GOD-DEN—god-den to your worship *id.* v. 1
 GODDESSES—of such goddesses *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 gods and goddesses, all the *id.* v. 1
 O gods and goddesses! these flowers *id.* v. 1
 GODDESSES—LIKE—most goddess-like *id.* v. 1
 more goddess-like than wife-like *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 GOD-EYLD—[Knt.] bid god-eyld us for *id.* v. 1
 GODFATHER—earthly godfathers *id.* v. 1
 and every godfather can give a name *id.* v. 1
 thou shalt have two godfathers *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 you must be godfather, and answer *id.* v. 1
 here will be father, godfather, and all *id.* v. 1
 GOD-HEAD—make his god-head wax *id.* v. 1
 thy god-head laid apart *id.* v. 1
 bid God's grace know me *id.* v. 1
 that god-head to horse *id.* v. 1
 low-laid son our god-head will uplift *id.* v. 1
 GOD-LIKE—god-like recompense *id.* v. 1
 a true conceit of god-like amity *id.* v. 1
 observance of thy god-like seat *id.* v. 1
 as in the rest thou hast been god-like *id.* v. 1
 capability and god-like reason to fust *id.* v. 1
 GODLINESS—not hear of godliness *id.* v. 1
 with the little godliness I have *id.* v. 1
 GODLY—civil, godly company *id.* v. 1
 as to have a godly peace concluded of *id.* v. 1
 fie, for godly shame! *id.* v. 1
 a kind of godly jealousy *id.* v. 1
 GODSON—father's godson seek your life *id.* v. 1
 GOER—them now but goes backward *id.* v. 1
 that god-head to horse *id.* v. 1
 GOES-BETWEEN—
 pitiful goes-between be called *id.* v. 1
 GOES—it goes on as my soul prompts it *id.* v. 1
 Silver! there is gold, Silver! *id.* v. 1
 and time goes by like *id.* v. 1
 being ignorant to whom it goes *id.* v. 1
 look you, it goes hard *id.* v. 1
 and goes me to the fellow *id.* v. 1
 Eglamour that goes with her *id.* v. 1
 now the report goes *id.* v. 1
 and my consent goes not that way *id.* v. 1
 her husband goes this morning *id.* v. 1
 and goes to them by his note *id.* v. 1
 here is an old tale goes *id.* v. 1
 the time goes by away *id.* v. 1
 goes as fairly, as to say *id.* v. 1
 where goes Cesario? *id.* v. 1
 as the rest goes even *id.* v. 1
 now it goes as they go *id.* v. 1
 they goes not out to pre *id.* v. 1
 quite awkward goes all decorum *id.* v. 1
 see how he goes about to abuse me *id.* v. 1
 nothing goes right *id.* v. 1
 thus goes every one to the world *id.* v. 1

GOES—time goes on crutches, till love *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 goes—foremost in report through *id.* iii. 1
 the loving goes by hairs *id.* iii. 1
 he goes up and down like a gentleman *id.* iii. 1
 that goes without a burden *id.* iii. 4
 your wit ambles well; it goes easily *id.* v. 1
 when he goes in his doubt and hose *id.* v. 1
 but to see a noise that *id.* v. 1
 ay, that way goes the game *id.* v. 1
 he goes before me, and still dares me *id.* v. 1
 it goes not forward, doth it? *id.* v. 1
 mercy goes to kill, and shooting *id.* v. 1
 my lady goes to kill your gentleman *id.* v. 1
 O vile! then as she goes *id.* v. 1
 and cried, all goes well *id.* v. 2
 and wiving goes by destiny *id.* v. 2
 now he goes, with no presence *id.* v. 2
 thus it goes *id.* v. 2
 it goes much against my stomach *id.* v. 2
 there a girl goes before the priest *id.* v. 1
 one that goes with him *id.* v. 1
 their will dial goes with *id.* v. 1
 the report that goes upon your *id.* v. 1
 the story then goes false, you threw *id.* v. 3
 she goes off and on at pleasure *id.* v. 3
 who goes there? hal *id.* v. 3
 you attend me, how goes it now *id.* v. 3
 how goes the world? A cold world *id.* v. 1
 how I pray? for that goes hard *id.* v. 2
 who is't that goes with me? *id.* v. 1
 as this world goes, to pass for honest *id.* v. 3
 how's the world? *id.* v. 3
 a merry heart goes all the day *id.* v. 2 (song)
 marigold, that goes to bed with the sun *id.* v. 3
 and goes to the tune of two maids wooing *id.* v. 3
 he goes it now, sir! This new *id.* v. 2
 he that goes to the calf's skin *id.* v. 2
 and when goes hence? To-morrow *id.* v. 2
 how goes the night, boy? *id.* v. 1
 and she goes down at twelve *id.* v. 1
 say the king goes to-day? *id.* v. 3
 how goes the world, sir, now? *id.* v. 1
 goes Florence with you? *id.* v. 1
 how goes it? When I came *id.* v. 3
 this tune goes manly *id.* v. 3
 look where the world goes *id.* v. 1
 the hare of whom the proverb goes *id.* v. 1
 how goes all in France? *id.* v. 2
 how goes the day with us? *id.* v. 3
 off goes his bonnet to an *id.* v. 4
 says to thy god, how goes it? *id.* v. 1
 all goes worse than I have power *id.* v. 1
 then whither he goes, thither let *id.* v. 1
 yet all goes well, yet all our joints *id.* v. 1
 with thy soul, whither it goes *id.* v. 1
 their military goes against me *id.* v. 1
 what's he that goes there? *id.* v. 1
 I hope your lordship goes abroad *id.* v. 2
 the soil of the achievement goes with me *id.* v. 4
 and down goes all before them *id.* v. 1
 their military goes against me *id.* v. 1
 now and then goes to the wars *id.* v. 1
 for forth he goes, and visits all *id.* v. 1
 who goes there? A friend *id.* v. 1
 ask him, whither he goes *id.* v. 1
 look the world goes *id.* v. 1
 there goes the Talbot, with his *id.* v. 1
 and thus he goes, as did the *id.* v. 1
 so, there goes our protector *id.* v. 1
 whither goes Vaux so fast? *id.* v. 1
 then you give me off your *id.* v. 1
 then the world goes hard *id.* v. 1
 all hitherto goes well; the common *id.* v. 1
 who goes there? stay, or thou diest *id.* v. 1
 how goes the world with thee? *id.* v. 1
 out goes your grace, and you *id.* v. 1
 then, out it goes. What though I *id.* v. 1
 drowner? how goes her business? *id.* v. 1
 well, the world goes, madam *id.* v. 1
 the fruit she goes with, I pray for *id.* v. 1
 where one but goes abreast *id.* v. 1
 the noise goes, this *id.* v. 1
 how he looks, and how he goes! *id.* v. 1
 by a pace goes backward *id.* v. 1
 ay, sir, when he goes before me *id.* v. 1
 how goes the world? It wears *id.* v. 1
 and farewell goes out sighing *id.* v. 1
 Ajax goes up and down the field *id.* v. 1
 he goes to Calchas' tent *id.* v. 1
 dainty bit, thus goes to bed *id.* v. 1
 how goes the world? It wears *id.* v. 1
 how goes the world, that I am thus *id.* v. 1
 in all shapes, that man goes up *id.* v. 1
 how goes our reckoning? *id.* v. 1
 he goes away in off goes yours *id.* v. 1
 report that goes of his law *id.* v. 1
 he goes upon this present action *id.* v. 1
 forth he goes, like to a harvest-man *id.* v. 1
 bring me word thither how the world goes *id.* v. 1
 but when goes this good night *id.* v. 1
 bluish, that the world goes well *id.* v. 1
 as far, as who goes farthest *id.* v. 1
 think you that the sword goes up again *id.* v. 1
 the world, Volturnus, how it goes *id.* v. 1
 goes to, and back, lucking *id.* v. 1
 how goes it with my brave Mark Antony *id.* v. 1
 ten times o'er, goes to the feast *id.* v. 1
 he goes forth gallantly *id.* v. 1
 how goes it here? All dead *id.* v. 1
 he goes hence, for this good night *id.* v. 1
 to the emperor how it goes here *id.* v. 1
 Alarbus go to rest; and we survive *id.* v. 1
 why, there it goes: God give *id.* v. 1
 Helicanus goes along behind *id.* v. 1
 but goes this way they have *id.* v. 1
 till the speed of his rage goes slower *id.* v. 1
 but the great one that goes up the hill *id.* v. 1
 the wren goes to't, and the small *id.* v. 1
 go to't with a more riotous appetite *id.* v. 1
 yet you see how this world goes *id.* v. 1

GOES—how this world goes, with no eyes. *Lear*, iv. 6
 the weaker goes to the mill. *Homo & Juliet*, i. 1
 love goes toward love, as schoolboys. . . . ii. 2
 cannot lick his fingers, goes not with me . . . ii. 2
 at least the whisper goes so *Hamel*, i. 1
 goes slow and stately by them i. 2
 the main voice of Demetrius goes ii. 3
 then goes he to the length of all his arm . . . ii. 1
 as this world goes, is to be one man ii. 2
 it goes so heavily with my disposition ii. 2
 whither now goes my disposition ii. 3
 and so goes to heaven; and so art thou ii. 3
 as hell, whereto it goes iii. 3
 look, where he goes, even now iii. 4
 that this man goes loose? iv. 3
 goes it against the man of gold? iv. 4
 it is, will he, nil he, he goes v. 1
 preferment goes by letter, and affection. *Othello*, i. 1
 the cry goes, that you shall marry her iv. 1
 O no; he goes into Mauritania iv. 2
 how goes it now? he looks gone iv. 3
 GOEST—goest about to apply a moral. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 whither goest thou? marry. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 peruse this as thou goest ii. 4
 nay, now thou goest from fortune's. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 GOES—WOLVING by goes-wolvs. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 thou goest to Coventry. *Richard II*, i. 1
 the year to church thou goest *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here, and goest-not to the duke? *Richard III*, iv. 4
 thou goest foremost; thou runnest *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and thou goest still in. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 still in that clear way thou goest. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 ride more than thou goest *Lear*, i. 4
 fellow, where goest? Is it a beggar-man? iv. 1
 GOES—WOLVING by goes-wolvs. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 GOING—the sound is going away. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 for going ungartered? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 and am going with sir Proteus ii. 3
 and I am going to deliver them iii. 1
 and am going with me iii. 2
 takes his going grievously iii. 2
 I was going to your house *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and now she's going to my wife ii. 2
 as if it were going to bucking iii. 3
 and they are not to go *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 waylay thee going home. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 for I am that way going to. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and I am going with instruction ii. 3
 I am now going to resolve him iii. 1
 as I go to the great duke *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am going to visit the prisoner iii. 2
 and never going aught *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 is bad, going o'er it erewhile iv. 1
 expeditiously, and turn him going. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 your wife's will going to you *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and I in going, madam, weep o'er *Well*, i. 1
 I am going, forsooth; the business v. 1
 to Housillon; whither I am going v. 3
 that I knew of their going to bed v. 3
 you whither I am going. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 should yet say, sir, no going *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 unto whom I was going iv. 2
 when you are going to bed iv. 3
 if his going I could frame iv. 3
 thou art going to see to thy cousin iv. 3
 a man always going to bed. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 me the way that I was going. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 stand not upon the order of your going iv. 4
 and others mean, going to the sea iv. 2
 are pilgrims going to Canterbury. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and go not, I'll hang you for going ii. 2
 'tis going to the king's exchequer iv. 2
 is now going with some exchange. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I fear you are going to the lord i. 2
 I am undone by his going ii. 3
 and, but my going, nothing ii. 3
 thou art going to the wars iii. 4
 are you now going to despatch *Richard III*, i. 3
 that was I going forward to the Tower ii. 1
 I am glad they're going *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 whither were you going? i. 3
 'tis not well; she's going away ii. 4
 as his queen, going to chapel ii. 2
 she's going, wench! pray, pray *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 a great while going to pray ii. 2
 by going to Achilles ii. 3
 beholds itself, not going from itself iii. 3
 whither art going? Do knock. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 thou art going to long on my feast ii. 1
 I am going to the market-place *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 look, I am going; commend me to iii. 2
 going about their functions friendly iv. 6
 are going all to the senate-house iv. 6
 going to whom? go to the senate *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 same pulpit whereto I am going iii. 1
 whither are you going? Where do iii. 3
 am I going? where do I dwell? iii. 3
 directly, I am going to Caesar's funeral iii. 3
 out of his head, and turn him going iii. 3
 whose quality, going on *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 seek no colour for your going i. 3
 no going then; eternity was in i. 3
 my going with you, to save my going i. 3
 provide your going, choose your own i. 3
 in parting, than greatness going off iv. 11
 now, my spirit is going; I can no more iv. 13
 I was going, sir, to give him welcome. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 whom being gone, I am ii. 6
 to the king's party there's no going iv. 4
 still going? this is a lord! v. 3
 to direct them the way I am going v. 4
 going with thy honey breaths. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 v. 3
 for going on death's net, whom none *Pericles*, i. 1
 there's no going but by their consent iv. 6
 since my young lady's going into France. *Lear*, i. 4
 going shall be used with feet iii. 2
 where you are going, to the feast iv. 2
 going to put out the other eye of Gloucester . . . iv. 2
 and let me hear thee going iv. 6

GOING—men must endure their going *Lear*, v. 2
 in going to this mask *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 i what's he, that now is going out of door? i. 5
 going to find a barefoot brother out v. 3
 with death, going in the vault v. 2
 your patient in going back to school *Hamel*, i. 2
 my lord, he's going to his mother's closet iii. 3
 either for her stay, or going *Othello*, i. 3
 and I was going to your lodging, Cassio ii. 4
 if you will watch his going thence iv. 2
 GOING-OUT—the French going-out. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 the figure of an angel stamped in gold v. 1
 GOLD—set it down with gold *Tempest*, i. 1
 and the rocks of pure gold. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 of monies, and gold, and silver *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 all gold and bounty i. 3
 his gold, whereto, gold, and silver i. 3
 I warrant you, in silk and gold ii. 2
 than stamps in gold iii. 4
 a hundred pound in gold iv. 6
 for saying so, there's gold *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 there's a gold, v. 1
 fond shekels of the tested gold. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 cloth of gold, and cuts, and laced *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 we'll tip thy horns with gold v. 4
 in their gold coats spots you see. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 if the gold will give us any *Henry VI*, i. 1
 one, her hairs were gold *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 chests, of gold, silver, and lead. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 your gold and silver, ewes and rams? i. 3
 if the gold will give us any i. 4
 the first of gold, and jewels, she is furnished i. 4
 this saying graved in gold ii. 7
 undervalued to tried gold ii. 7
 was set in worse than gold ii. 7
 the figure of an angel stamped in gold ii. 7
 all that glisters is gold ii. 7 (scroll)
 gold, silver, and base lead ii. 9
 I shall never see my gold again iii. 1
 therefore, thou gaudy gold, hard food iii. 2
 of gold, and silver, and pearls iii. 2
 with patines of bright gold iii. 2
 about a hoop of gold, a paltry ring iii. 3
 provoketh thieves sooner than gold. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 here is the gold; all this is give you ii. 4
 there is gold will give us any ii. 4
 if that love, or gold, can in this union ii. 4
 buy it with your gold right suddenly ii. 4
 take this purse of gold, and let *All's Well*, iii. 7
 with well-weighting sums of gold iv. 3 (note)
 I am come to bid him gold iv. 3 (note)
 bid him drop gold, and take it iv. 3 (letter)
 if gold will corrupt him to revolt iv. 3
 studded all with gold and pearl. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. (ind.)
 give him gold enough, and marry i. 2
 of gold, and silver, and pearls i. 2
 richly furnished with plate and gold i. 2
 valance of Venice gold in needlwork i. 1
 if I wear pearl and gold? ii. 1
 gold! all gold! This is fairy gold. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I lose with his give him gold iii. 3
 oft bid by the nose with gold iv. 3
 here is that gold I have iv. 3
 gold, and a means to do the prince iv. 3
 where is the gold I gave in charge. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 a thousand marks of gold ii. 1
 my gold quoth he, your meat (rep.) ii. 1
 the gold, I gave to Dromio ii. 2
 you received no gold? your mistress ii. 2
 the gold you gave me, villain (rep.) ii. 2
 was a thousand marks of gold ii. 2
 the fitness of the gold, the chargeful ii. 2
 here's the gold you sent me for iv. 3
 what gold is this? What Adam iv. 3
 deny the bag of gold? iv. 4
 I have no gold left iv. 4
 give us gold; methinks, they are iv. 4
 cloddy earth to glittering gold. *King John*, iii. 1
 by the merit of vile gold, dross iii. 1
 when gold and silver beck me iii. 3
 I am not covetous for gold iii. 4
 them for large sums of gold *Richard II*, i. 1
 sons their scraping fathers' gold v. 3
 a purse of gold most resolutely *Henry IV*, i. 1
 three hundred marks with him in gold ii. 1
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of gold ii. 4
 never call a true piece of gold ii. 4
 neither in gold nor silver *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a good heart's worth gold ii. 1
 a mere hoard of gold kept by iv. 3
 I hoop of gold, to bind iv. 3
 when gold becomes her object! iv. 4
 cankered heaps of strange achieved gold iv. 4
 thou, best of gold, art worst of gold iv. 4
 make merry with the dross of gold *Henry VI*, i. 1
 might's have coined me into gold ii. 2
 for me, the gold of France did not ii. 2
 and a heart of gold, a lad of life iv. 1
 robe of gold and pearl iv. 1
 I am not covetous for gold iv. 3
 instead of gold, we'll offer up *Henry VI*, i. 1
 doth deserve a coronet of gold iii. 3
 large sums of gold, and dowries *Henry VI*, i. 1
 reach at the glorious gold i. 2
 make merry with the dross of gold i. 2
 dame Eleanor gives gold (rep.) i. 2
 yet have I gold, flies from i. 2
 it will, I shall have gold for all i. 2
 my chests filled up with exorted gold iv. 7
 may be had to have gold iv. 7
 that gold must round engirt v. 1
 thy gold, if thou hast any gold *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 wedges of gold, great anchors *Richard III*, i. 4
 it made me once restore a purse of gold i. 4
 to try if thou wilt cure gold ii. 2
 whom corrupting gold would tempt iv. 2
 gold were as good as twenty iv. 2
 all in gold, like heathen gods *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 was made to have gold i. 1
 hath bowed him to gold i. 1
 my silver beard in a gold beaver. *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3

GOLD—every grain of Plutus' gold. *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 3
 Plutus, the god of gold, is but. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if I want gold, steal but a beggar's (rep.) ii. 1
 bawds between gold and want! ii. 2
 whilst I have gold, I'll be his steward iv. 2
 gold; yellow, glittering, precious gold? iv. 3
 I have not little gold of the world iv. 3
 here's some gold for thee iv. 3
 put up thy gold; go on, here's gold iv. 3
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers iv. 3
 hast thou gold yet? I'll take the gold iv. 3
 give us some gold, good Timon iv. 3
 well, more gold; what then? (rep.) iv. 3
 there's more gold; do you damn others iv. 3
 have gold; look, so I have (rep.) iv. 3
 I'll say thou hast gold; thou wilt iv. 3
 where should he have this gold? iv. 3
 the mere want of gold, and iv. 3
 rascal thieves, here's gold iv. 3
 there's more gold; cut throats iv. 3
 for certain sums of gold iv. 3
 true, that he is so full of gold? v. 1
 and Tymandra had gold of him v. 1
 do so; I have gold for thee v. 1
 what a god's gold, that he is v. 1
 you have heard the gold v. 1
 I'll give you gold, rid me these villains v. 1
 I'll give you gold enough v. 1
 there's gold, y' make gold, ye slaves v. 1
 and the gold that makes gold v. 1
 I tell you, he do sit in gold v. 1
 as the ass bears gold, to groan *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 mart your offices for gold, to undeservers iv. 3
 for certain sums of gold iv. 3
 for gold to pay my legion iv. 3
 than Plutus' mine, richer than gold iv. 3
 denied thee gold, will give my heart iv. 3
 the poop was beaten gold. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 cloth of gold, of tissue, and ii. 2
 there is gold, and here's your bluest veins ii. 5
 why, there's more gold! but, sirrah ii. 5
 the gold I give thee, will I melt ii. 5
 I'll set thee in a shower of gold ii. 5
 there is gold for thee in ii. 6
 in chairs of gold were publicly ii. 6
 I have a ship laden with gold ii. 9
 turpitude thou dost so crown with gold! iv. 6
 an armour all of gold iv. 8
 I fight against you with gold *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 this your jewel, and my gold are yours i. 5
 I will fetch my gold, and have our two i. 5
 to play with all infirmities for gold which i. 7
 I should have gold enough; it's almost ii. 3
 should and can't we not turn ii. 3
 and 'tis gold which makes the true ii. 3
 there's gold for you! sell me ii. 3
 lost the worth of it in gold ii. 4
 though I had found gold strewed ii. 6
 and gold, and yet never turn ii. 6
 waged with him pieces of gold v. 5
 shine in pearl and gold, to wait. *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 I would not for a million of gold ii. 1
 to bury so much gold under a tree ii. 3
 the gold, the gold must be ii. 3
 and so repose, sweet gold, for free ii. 3
 my gracious lord, here is the bag of gold ii. 4
 give the mother gold iv. 2
 and hid the gold within the letter iv. 2
 gold hid, here's gold hid *Pericles*, i. 2
 holding out gold, that's by the touchstone ii. 2
 sea's stomach be o'ercharged with gold ii. 2
 to part their fringes of bright gold ii. 2
 he will line your apron with gold iv. 6
 hold, there's gold for you iv. 6
 that for our gold we may provision have v. 1
 and give you gold for such provision v. 2
 usurers tell their gold 't the field *Lear*, iii. 2
 plate sin with gold, and the strong iii. 3
 that in gold clasps *Homo & Juliet*, i. 3
 as you have seldom gold for sounding iv. 5
 I will raise thy gold; worse poison to men's v. 1
 there is gold; worse poison to men's v. 1
 I will raise her statue in pure gold v. 3
 like a piece of uncurrent gold *Hamel*, i. 2
 GOLDEN—to exalt the golden age *Tempest*, ii. 1
 these golden touch could. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 these golden shores *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 when the rich golden shaft *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 now might do me golden service iv. 3
 golden when time goes round *Henry VI*, i. 1
 cut with her golden ears *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 best arrow with the golden head. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for by thy gracious, golden, glittering v. 1
 and golden cadence of poetry *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 what says the golden chest *Henry VI*, i. 3 (verses)
 my red dominical, my golden letter v. 1
 her temples like a golden fleece. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 a golden mind stoops not to shows ii. 7
 an angel in a golden bed lies ii. 7
 what says the golden chest *Henry VI*, i. 3
 those crisp'd snaky golden locks iii. 2
 and hath woven a golden mesh iii. 2
 as they did in the golden world *As you Like it*, i. 1
 in caps, and golden rings *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 the fire-robed god, golden here's the gold iv. 3
 I have bought golden opinion from i. 7
 laced with his golden blood iv. 3
 hanging a golden stamp about iv. 3
 with her golden hand hath plucked. *King John*, ii. 1
 that in golden robes iv. 3
 and embrace his golden uncontrolled. *Richard II*, i. 3
 and those his golden beams, to you i. 3

GOLDEN—against our golden crown. *Richard II.* 11. 2
 now is this golden crown like a deep iv. 1
 pleasure, and thy golden sleep? *Henry IV.* 11. 3
 thy golden scepter for a golden nettle ii. 4
 begins his golden progress in the east
 glittering in golden coats, like images
 at the heels, in golden multitudes. iv. 3
 perturbation! golden care! *Henry IV.* 11. 4
 from this golden day of victory iv. 4
 golden times, and happy news of price v. 3
 I speak of Africa, and golden joys. v. 3
 received the golden earnest of our *Henry V.* 11. 2
 crowned with the golden sun ii. 4
 after this golden day of victory *Henry VI.* 11. 6
 Michael, and the golden fleece. iv. 7
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand v. 3
 safe in golden palaces. v. 3
 for that's the golden mark I seek *Henry VII.* 11. 1
 until the golden circuit on my head 11. 1
 morning opens her golden gates. *Henry VI.* 11. 2
 sparkling in a golden cup. 11. 2
 to cross me in the golden time 11. 2
 to accomplish twenty golden years 11. 2
 queen in former golden days 11. 3
 that cropped the golden prime of *Richard III.* 11. 2
 as if the golden fee, for which I plead
 to bear the golden yoke of sovereignty
 the inclusive yoke of golden bondage 11. 7
 did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep iv. 1
 that forehead with a golden crown iv. 4
 aspiring flame of golden sovereignty
 the weary sun hath made a golden set
 and wear a golden crown *Henry VIII.* 11. 1
 as lief, Helen's golden tongue. *Troilus & Cressida.* 11. 2
 pate ducks to the golden fool. *Timon of Athens.* 11. 3
 golden Phœbus never be beheld. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 to ope their golden eyes. *Cymbeline.* 11. 3 (song)
 with golden chains and golden shackles
 put his brows within a golden crown 11. 1
 golden lads and girls all must iv. 2 (song)
 so am I, that have this golden chance
 as when the golden sun salutes *Titus Andronic.* 11. 1
 pastimes done, possess a golden slumber
 fill his aged ear with golden promises
 with golden fruit, but dangerous *Pericles.* 11. 4
 shake off the golden slumber of repose 11. 2
 in glittering golden characters iv. 4
 when thou gapest thy golden eye
 the golden window of the east. *Romeo & Juliet.* 11. 1
 locks in the golden story 11. 3
 there golden sleep doth reign 11. 3
 cut't as my head off with a golden axe
 majestic roof, and thence the golden fire. *Hamlet.* 11. 1
 that her golden couplets are disclosed
 all his golden words are spent v. 2
 GOLDENLY—goldenly of his profit. *As you Like It.* 11. 1
 GOLDSMITHS—
 acquainted with goldsmiths' wives. *As you Like It.* 11. 2
 I go to the goldsmith's house. *Comedy of Errors.* 11. 1
 but soft, I see the goldsmith iv. 1
 neither chain, nor goldsmith, come iv. 1
 you have found the goldsmith now iv. 3
 suborned the goldsmith to arrest me iv. 3
 one Angelo, a goldsmith iv. 4
 bring me where the goldsmith is iv. 4
 that goldsmith there, were he not v. 1
 there did this perjured goldsmith swear
 the goldsmith he's denied that saying
 GOLGOTHA—another Golgotha. *Macbeth.* 11. 2
 field of Golgotha and dead men's *Richard II.* 11. 1
 GOLLASSES—Sampsons, and Gollasses. *Henry VI.* 11. 3
 GOLLATH—his name not. *Merry Wives.* 11. 9
 GONDOLA—a gondola were she. *Merry Wives.* 11. 9
 you have swam in a gondola *As you Like It.* 11. 1
 GONDOLLER—common hire, a gondolier. *Othello.* 11. 1
 GONE—but 'tis gone *Tempest.* 11. 3
 and your affections are gone forth 11. 1
 no, no, he's gone (rep.) 11. 1
 when that's gone, he shall 11. 2
 with a heaviness that's gone v. 1
 particular accidents, gone by v. 1
 wilt thou be gone? *Two Gen. of Verona.* 11. 1
 be gone to save your ship 11. 1
 will you be gone? 11. 2
 go, get you gone 11. 2
 what! Gone without a word! 11. 2
 is gone with her 11. 4
 Valentine being gone 11. 6
 when you are gone 11. 7
 the youthful lover now is gone 11. 1
 'tis not you you gone 11. 1
 get you gone 11. 1
 be gone, I will not hear 11. 1
 according to our proclamation, gone?
 gone, my good lord 11. 2
 gone to seek his dog. 11. 2
 that is gone for a golden nettle 11. 2
 therefore, be gone, solicit me no more v. 4
 his successors, gone before him *Merry Wives.* 11. 1
 I pray you, be gone 11. 2
 you may be gone 11. 4
 would have gone but he's gone 11. 3
 be gone, and come when you
 well, be gone; I will not miss her 11. 5
 husband is this morning gone a birding
 a fat woman, gone up into his 11. 5
 even now with 11. 5
 they are gone but to meet the duke 11. 5
 if you be not mad, be gone *Twelfth Night.* 11. 3
 since I must needs be gone 11. 3
 Rudeby, I don't know I pry thee iv. 1
 I pry thee be gone iv. 1
 I am gone sir, and anon, sir iv. 2 (song)
 they had gone down too. *Measure for Measure.* 11. 2
 that nineteen sockdicks have gone round
 very strangely gone from hence 11. 5
 all hope is gone, unless you hear 11. 1
 get you gone, and let me hear 11. 1
 pray you, be gone 11. 2
 now you are come, you will be gone 11. 1

GONE—I know you'd fain be gone. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 but Tuesday night last gone v. 1
 compact with her that's gone! v. 1
 who's that? Is your cause gone too v. 1
 for trouble being gone *Much Ado.* 11. 1
 that have gone about to link iv. 1
 I am gone, though I am here iv. 1
 thy slander hath gone through v. 2
 who's that? Is your cause gone too v. 1
 thou lub of spirits, I'll be gone. *Mid. N. Dream.* 11. 1
 would that he were gone! 11. 1
 get thee gone, and follow me no more
 through the forest have I gone 11. 3
 so awake, when I am gone 11. 3
 what, out of hearing? gone? no sound
 all that love is gone 11. 2
 why, get you gone; who is't that 11. 2
 get you gone, you dward 11. 2
 to their worms, bed are gone 11. 2
 where he calls, then he is gone 11. 2
 fairies, be gone, and be all ways away
 was, to be gone from Athens iv. 1
 if our sport had gone for and iv. 2
 how chance moonshine is gone v. 1
 yellow crowslip cheeks, are gone, are gone v. 1
 nay, then will I be gone *Love's L. Lost.* 11. 1
 ay, our way to be gone 11. 1
 but I'll be gone, and you shall iv. 2
 your perfectness? be gone, you rogue
 so be gone. She says, you have it (rep.) v. 2
 gone to her tent; please it your v. 2
 jarry is gone, fellow Hector, she is gone v. 2
 get you gone, you dward. *Mech. of Venice.* 11. 1
 I'll be gone about it straight 11. 6
 under sail, and gone to-night 11. 6
 with him is Gratiano gone along 11. 8
 must be gone from hence immediately 11. 8
 my lord is gone, for ever gone 11. 8
 so be gone, sir, you are sped 11. 9 (scrawl)
 a diamond gone, cost me two thousand
 the thief gone with so much 11. 1
 despatch all business, and be gone 11. 2
 but get these gone, and be there 11. 2
 well, you are gone both ways 11. 5
 get thee gone, but do it iv. 1
 not the ring upon it, it is gone v. 1
 more virtuous, when she is gone *As you Like It.* 11. 3
 but I'll be gone, and you shall 11. 7
 he is but even now gone hence 11. 7
 would have gone near to fall in love
 and is gone forth, to sleep iv. 3
 but now he's gone, and his comelous. *All's Well.* 11. 1
 but I'll be gone, and you shall 11. 1
 get you gone, sir; I'll talk with
 you'll be gone, sir, kneave, and do as I
 is he gone to-morrow; and be sure of this
 is she gone to the king? She is 11. 5
 but I'll be gone, and you shall 11. 5
 madam, he's gone to serve the duke 11. 2
 I will be gone; my being here it is 11. 2
 I will be gone; that pitiful rumour 11. 2
 thither gone: ambitious love 11. 4 (letter)
 but get these gone, and be there 11. 4
 they have gone a contrary way 11. 5
 his grace, you are gone about it? 11. 6
 my lord, that's gone, made himself v. 5
 whether is he gone? iv. 3
 crying that's gone, and he's there v. 3
 sirrah, be gone, or talk not *Taming of Shrew.* 11. 2
 fellows, let's be gone 11. 2
 I must be gone. Faith, mistress 11. 3
 I'll not be gone, I'll please me 11. 3
 get thee gone, thou false decluding
 be gone; and say no more iv. 3
 the gods, but get thee gone iv. 4
 gone already 'inch-thick *Winter's Tale.* 11. 2
 his far gone, and gone 11. 2
 see that we're gone, given to the
 do not push me; I'll be gone 11. 3
 farewell; we are gone. Thou, traitor
 for I do feel it gone, but know not
 the queen's speed, is gone. How! 11. 2
 what's gone, and what's past help 11. 2
 the chace; I am gone for ever 11. 3
 and see if the bear be gone 11. 3
 is it not too far gone? 'tis time to part
 wilt please you, sir, be gone iv. 3
 he is gone aboard a new ship to purge
 nor my sister; we are gone else iv. 3
 respecting her that's gone v. 1
 boast itself above a better, gone v. 1
 of affections, and gone v. 2
 I will be gone the sooner *Comedy of Errors.* 11. 1
 he's somewhere gone to dinner 11. 1
 go, get thee gone, fetch me an iron
 to trudge, pack and be gone 11. 2
 crying that's gone, and he's there 11. 2
 be gone; on, officer, to prison iv. 1
 lost is wailed when it is gone iv. 2
 'tis time that I were gone iv. 2
 forth to-night? may we be gone? iv. 2
 to leave me, and be gone iv. 3
 and I'll be gone, sir, and not trouble
 fly, be gone. Come, stand by me v. 1
 have I but gone in travail of you v. 1
 her husband's to Aleppo gone. *Macbeth.* 11. 3
 whose care is gone to bid us 11. 4
 he is already named; and gone to Scene
 is Banquo gone from court? 11. 4
 get thee gone; to-morrow we'll 11. 4
 being gone, I am a man 11. 5
 get thee gone, and at the pit 11. 5
 thither Macduff is gone to pray
 where are they? gone? 11. 1
 legitimation, name, and all is gone *King John.* 11. 1
 gone to be gone, and to be gone 11. 1
 'tis follow, be gone; I cannot brook
 or get thee gone, and leave those 11. 1
 England into England gone 11. 4
 Arthur be not gone already 11. 4

GONE—which you demand is gone. *King John.* 11. 2
 thou hateful villain, get thee gone! iv. 3
 but are gone to offer service to v. 1
 art thou gone so? I do but stay v. 7
 six winters they are quickly gone. *Richard II.* 11. 3
 well, he is gone; and with him go 11. 4
 York is too far gone with grief 11. 1
 your husband he is gone to save 11. 2
 your son was gone before I came 11. 2
 lie, my lord, is gone to Ravenspur 11. 3
 our countrymen are gone and fled 11. 4
 are gone to Bolingbroke, dispersed 11. 2
 Salisbury is gone to meet the king 11. 3
 then be gone, and trouble you no more
 mine own again, be gone, that I may
 pardoned thee: away, be gone v. 2
 Worcester, get thee gone, for I see *Henry IV.* 11. 3
 this heat up, after I was gone 11. 3
 thy Williams with the pack gone 11. 3
 shall we be gone? The moon 11. 1
 still? be gone, pry thee, be gone 11. 3
 so, nay; we will not now be gone v. 1
 are's gone into Simford, buy *Henry IV.* 11. 2
 time's subjects, and time bids be gone
 when she was gone down stairs 11. 1
 be gone, good ancient 11. 4
 be quiet; the rascal is gone 11. 4
 that I forgot to tell you 11. 3
 'tis not ten years gone, since Richard
 I would Wart might have gone, sir 11. 2
 do anything about her, when I am gone
 of the days but newly gone iv. 1
 your lady is discharged, and gone iv. 3
 I think, he's gone to hunt, my lord iv. 4
 this door is open; he is gone this way
 then get thee gone, and dig iv. 4
 my father is gone wild v. 2
 all, the fact is gone, buy *Henry V.* 11. 3
 the king will be gone from Southampton
 the French is gone off, look you 11. 6
 when I am dead and gone *Henry VI.* 11. 1
 often welcomed when they are gone 11. 4
 not to be gone from me 11. 2
 come, dally not, be gone iv. 5
 my other life? mine own is gone iv. 7
 now is he gone, my lord v. 2
 be gone, I say; for fill you do v. 5
 when I am gone, I'll be gone *Henry VI.* 11. 1
 like lords, till all is gone 11. 1
 old Joan had not gone out 11. 1
 when I am dead and gone 11. 3
 what, gone, my lord? 11. 4
 do you gone, too? all gone 11. 2
 away, be gone! Go call our uncle 11. 2
 so, get thee gone; that I may know 11. 2
 speak not to me; even now be gone 11. 2
 therefore get ye gone, and 11. 2
 my hope is gone, Suffolk 11. 1
 too much already; get thee gone *Henry VI.* 11. 1
 now thou art gone, we have no staff
 to London all the crew are gone 11. 1
 are gone to France, but 11. 1
 thither gone to crave the French
 there's thy reward, be gone 11. 3
 both gone to Warwick iv. 1
 and be gone to keep them back iv. 7
 where's Richard gone? To London v. 6
 and the prince his son, are gone v. 6
 when they are gone, then must I *Richard III.* 11. 1
 therefore be gone, sweet saint 11. 2
 comforter, when he is gone 11. 3
 the branches, when he is gone 11. 2
 but Edward, and he's gone (rep.) 11. 2
 but they, and they are gone 11. 2
 but what, is Catesby gone? 11. 5
 get thee gone, death and destruction
 are gone, when thou art gone iv. 1
 hence both are gone with conscience
 thou wouldst be gone to join with iv. 4
 he's gone to the king; I'll follow *Henry VIII.* 11. 1
 I have no farther gone in this 11. 2
 Lovell's heads should have gone off 11. 2
 gone slightly o'er low steps 11. 4
 have uncontented gone by him 11. 2
 the king has gone beyond me 11. 2
 are ye all gone? and leave me here iv. 2
 be gone. What! I am fearful v. 1
 get you gone, and do as I have bid you
 gone between and between. *Troilus & Cressida.* 11. 1
 was Hector armed, and gone 11. 2
 Hector was gone; but Helen v. 2
 condition, I had gone barefoot 11. 2
 the eagles are gone; crows and daws
 every action that hath gone before 11. 3
 what, are you gone again? 11. 2
 I would be gone; and to London 11. 2
 must my lord gone? tell me iv. 2
 thou must be gone, wench (rep.) iv. 2
 and be gone from Troilus iv. 2
 be gone, I say; the gods have v. 3
 Hector is gone; and he's gone iv. 2
 he is gone happy, and has left *Timon of Athens.* 11. 2
 get you gone; put on a most
 now a phoenix; get you gone 11. 1
 answer not, I am gone 11. 2
 so long forfeited and gone 11. 2
 how quickly were it gone? 11. 2
 are gone that buy this praise (rep.) 11. 2
 get you gone, sirrah, draw nearer 11. 1
 all gone; and no one here 11. 1
 beat thy drum, and get thee gone iv. 3
 speak not, be gone iv. 3
 hence! be gone! if thou hadst iv. 3
 get thee gone; that the whole life iv. 3
 that thou may'st come on iv. 11
 hence! to your homes, be gone. *Coriolanus.* 11. 1
 'tis not four days gone, since I 11. 2
 Cominius the general is gone 11. 3
 be gone, away; all will be naught (rep.) 11. 3
 the people's enemy is gone (rep.) 11. 3

GONE—will you have done? You shall. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 get, you gone: you have gone down a brave
 if he had gone, earth consuls iv. 2
 therefore, be gone: mine ears v. 2
 are dislodged, and Marcus gone v. 4
 my rage is gone, and I am struck v. 5
 he goes upon certain hard work *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 be gone; but to your houses. iv. 1
 he's gone to seek you at your house i. 3
 not to answer me, but get thee gone. ii. 4
 is Cæsar yet gone to the Capitol? ii. 4
 ay? Cæsar; but not yet gone iv. 3
 away, away, be gone iv. 3
 Portia: art thou gone? iv. 3
 are they fled away, and gone v. 1
 our day is gone; clouds, dew v. 2
 there's a great spirit gone! *Henry 8*, i. 3
 she's good, being gone i. 3
 I must be gone. Under a compelling
 had gone to gaze on Cleopatra ii. 2
 get thee gone: say to Ventidius ii. 3
 get is gone; the ocean there is heaving
 when Antony is gone through whom
 done already, and the messenger gone
 he knew himself, it had gone well iii. 8
 friends, be gone; I have myself resolved
 be gone; my treasure's in the harbour
 be gone; you shall have letters iii. 9
 not many moons gone by iii. 10
 who's gone this morning? Who? iv. 5
 be the gone? most certain iv. 5
 bid them all fly; be gone iv. 10
 'tis well thou'rt gone, if it be well iv. 10
 O quick, or I am gone. Here's sport
 our strength is all gone into heaviness;
 the odds is gone, and there is nothing
 well, get thee gone; farewell v. 2
 you must be gone; and I shall here. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I am gone. There cannot be a pinch
 so, get you gone; if this penetrate ii. 2
 fall to be gone from me, let my
 why hast thou gone so far iii. 4
 but for her, where is she gone? iii. 5
 gone she is to death, or to dishonour
 now I think on thee, my hunger's gone iii. 6
 if he be gone, he must be in grave a bad
 home art gone, and ta'en thy wages iv. 2 (song)
 I have gone all night: 'faith iv. 2
 'tis gone. Pisanio, all curses madded
 the great part of my comfort, gone iv. 3
 be gone; you shall be for this iv. 3
 why gone, nor when she purposes iv. 3
 but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence
 had it gone with us, we should not v. 5
 but her son is gone, we know not how
 they're not with us, nor the wife gone
 groaning shadows that are gone *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 trouble me no more, but get you gone
 Aaron is gone; and my compassionate
 to death my wretched sons are gone ii. 1
 is gone gone; the air is gone
 for love of her that's gone, perhaps iv. 1
 Marcus, she's gone, she's fled iv. 3
 go, get you gone; and pray be careful
 the friend is gone, and the sore eyes *Pericles*, i. 1
 I identify, my friend is gone i. 3
 but since he's gone, the king i. 3
 I must needs be gone; my twelve iii. 3
 master, I have gone thorough for iv. 3
 none can know Leonine being gone iv. 4
 my daughter, gone, who first was iv. 4 (Gong.)
 place as this, she being once gone iv. 5
 leaps to be gone into my mother's bosom
 therefore be gone, without our grace *Lea*, i. 1
 as the king goes to night! i. 2
 who the night is gone, and the day i. 2
 get you gone, and hasten your return i. 4
 thy asses are gone about 'em i. 5
 winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese ii. 4
 for me, I will, and gone to bed iii. 3
 but trouble him none, his wife is gone
 are gone with him towards Dover iii. 7
 good friend, be gone; thy comforts (*rep.*) iv. 1
 king of France is so suddenly gone buck
 Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity iv. 5
 gone, sir? farewell.—And yet I know not
 O she is gone for ever (*rep.*) v. 3
 them a measure, and be gone. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 would please 'tis gone, 'tis gone, 'tis gone
 away, be gone: the more to be at the best
 prepare not to be gone i. 5
 let's away; the strangers all are gone
 almost morning, I would have thee gone
 is he gone, and hath nothing? iii. 1
 I have no, say he's gone (*rep.*) iii. 2
 he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! iii. 2
 if those two are gone? Tybalt is gone
 either be gone before the watch be set
 well, get you gone; 't Thursday be it
 if thou be gone, it is not yet iii. 3
 I must be gone and live, or stay and die
 stay yet, thou need'st not to be gone iii. 5
 O now be gone; more light and light
 art thou gone so? my love! my lord!
 and sell my lady gone, and iii. 5
 get you gone, be strong and prosperous
 be gone: we shall be much unfurnished
 is my daughter gone to Friar Laurence?
 we may put up our pipes, and be gone
 no matter; get thee gone, and hence
 therefore, hence, be gone; but if thou
 I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you
 think upon these gone v. 3
 'tis gone! he's been v. 3
 stay not, be gone! live, and hereafter say
 knows not, but I am gone hence v. 3
 'tis gone, and will not answer *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with martial stalk hath he gone by i. 1
 ask me! 'tis he; 'tis gone; and i. 1
 which have freely gone with this affair i. 2

GOND—'is he far gone, far gone; and, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hath Phebus' cart gone round Neptune's ii. 2
 where is he gone? To draw apart iv. 1
 he is dead and gone, lady (*rep.*) iv. 5 (song)
 next, your son gone; and he most violent iv. 5
 when these are gone, the woman iv. 7
 it is too true an evil: gone she is *Othello*, i. 1
 a mischief that has set me on ii. 1
 there's one gone to the harbour? ii. 1
 you see this fellow, that is gone before ii. 3
 nay, get thee gone; two things are to be ii. 3
 she is gone; I am abused; and my relief
 awaits me; but she that has set me on ii. 3
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone! ii. 3
 'tis gone; arise, black vengeance ii. 3
 is't gone? speak, is it out of the way? ii. 4
 you're a fool to do great occasions speak
 so, get thee gone; good-night. Mine eyes
 'tis but a man gone; forth my sword v. 1
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell v. 2
 he's gone, but his wife's killed v. 2
 GONERIL—the younger daughter of Lear, i. 1
 than that confirmed on Goneril i. 1
 I cannot be so partial, Goneril, to the i. 4
 panting forth from Goneril his mistress ii. 4
 O Regan, Goneril! your old kind father
 arraigns her first, as Goneril iii. 6
 hither, mistress, is your name Goneril?
 O Goneril! you are not worth the dust iv. 2
 hial Goneril! with a white beard! iv. 6
 your affectionate servant, Goneril iv. 6 (letter)
 makes mad her sister Goneril v. 1
 GONGARIAN—O base Gongarian (*Ant.*)
 Hungarian! wight! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 GONZAGO—the murder of Gonzago. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 murderer gets the love of Gonzago's wife ii. 2
 GONZALO—a noble Neapolitan, *Gonzalo, Tempest*, i. 2
 long live Gonzalo! ii. 1
 as unnecessarily, as this Gonzalo ii. 1
 heard you this, Gonzalo? ii. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo v. 1
 holy Gonzalo, honourable man v. 1
 O my good Gonzalo, my true preserver v. 1
 long live Gonzalo! v. 1
 GOOD—good boatswain, have care i. 1
 cheerly good hearts i. 1
 stand fast, good fate i. 2
 should the good ship so have swallowed i. 2
 O goodly do i. 2
 like a good parent i. 2
 good wombs have borne bad sons i. 2
 'tis a good dulness i. 2
 that in't which good natures could not i. 2
 good good, how you take it i. 2
 a word, good sir i. 2
 good things will strive to dwell with't i. 2
 then wisely, good sir, weigh our sorrow ii. 1
 for a good wager, first begins ii. 1
 I had good time when I take it ii. 1
 why, in good time ii. 1
 and oar'd himself with his good arms ii. 1
 content tender your own good fortune? ii. 1
 now, good angels, preserve the king! ii. 1
 'twere good you knock'd him ii. 1
 by this good light, this is ii. 2
 well drawn, monster, in good sooth ii. 2
 than you, good friend ii. 1
 if thou beest a good moon-calf ii. 2
 I'll be a good man in your hand ii. 3
 my good friends, hark! iii. 3
 will bring us good warrant of iii. 3
 you did supplant good Prospero iii. 3
 so with good life, and observation strange iii. 3
 I'll be a good man in your hand iii. 3
 do that good mischief, which iv. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo v. 1
 I will requite you with as good a thing
 our royal, good, and gallant ship v. 1
 when thou dost meet good hap. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 war with good counsel i. 1
 of many good I think him best i. 2
 be calm, good wind, blow not i. 2
 'twere good, I think, you i. 3
 other gentlemen of good esteem i. 3
 good company; with them i. 3
 and in good time i. 3
 your father's in good health i. 4
 of much good news? ii. 4
 with all good grace to grace ii. 4
 but, if he make this good ii. 4
 she may be a good man in your hand ii. 4
 my goods, my lands ii. 7
 no worldly good should draw from me
 and cannot hear good news iii. 1
 the nurse and breeder of all good iii. 1
 she may be a good man in your hand iii. 1
 if her liquor be good iii. 1
 for good things should be praised iii. 1
 the good conceit I hold of thee iii. 1
 some sign of good desert iii. 2
 where your good word cannot iii. 2
 ravel, and be good to none iii. 2
 the onset to thy good advice iii. 2
 and so, good rest iii. 2
 I wish all good befoture you iv. 3
 curst me with good enough iv. 3
 witness good bringing up iv. 3
 reformed, civil, full of good v. 1
 she has good gifts *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 and possibilities, is good gifts i. 4
 much good do to your good heart i. 4
 'tis a good dog (*rep.*) i. 4
 he is good, and fair i. 4
 do a good office between you i. 4
 good words. Good worts? good cabbage i. 4
 and pass good humours? i. 4

GOOD—will you, upon good dowry *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his meaning is good i. 1
 a lawyer is a good lawyer i. 3
 the good humour is, to steal i. 3
 he is of substance good i. 3
 the humour rises; it is good i. 3
 gave me good eyes too i. 3
 'twas a good good i. 4
 run in here, good young man i. 4
 to speak a good word to i. 4
 I'll do your master what good I can i. 4
 it is not good you tarry here i. 4
 it pleases your good worship to ask i. 4
 shall I do any good, thinkst thou? i. 4
 good faith, it is such another Nau i. 4
 and my good man too ii. 1
 why, sir, she's a good ii. 1
 how does good mistress Anne ii. 1
 hath good skill in his rapier ii. 1
 grated upon my good friends ii. 2
 you were good soldiers ii. 2
 the attraction of my good parts aside
 for 'tis not good that children ii. 2
 good body, I thank thee ii. 2
 money is a good soldier, sir ii. 2
 if I had more of this good ii. 2
 I shall procure—a good, or die ii. 3
 by gar, 'tis good, vell said ii. 3
 when I have good opportunities ii. 3
 and a good student from his book ii. 3
 we are good to good ii. 3
 use your patience: in good time ii. 3
 ay, dat is very good! excellent! ii. 3
 such a league between my good man
 good plots! they are good ii. 3
 a good knot: I have laid thee ii. 3
 thou'rt a good boy; this secrecy ii. 3
 or bid farewell to your good life ii. 3
 dat is good; by gar, vit all ii. 3
 my uncle can tell you ii. 4
 I thank you for that good comfort ii. 4
 now heaven send thee good fortune ii. 4
 and I'll be as good as my word ii. 4
 as good luck would have it ii. 5
 to bring this woman to ii. 5
 to be compassed like a good bilbo ii. 5
 in good sadness, sir, I am sorry ii. 5
 and that's a good root iv. 1
 this is a good sprig iv. 1
 ay, in good sadness, is he iv. 2
 the witness of a good conscience iv. 2
 I tell you for good will iv. 5
 I hope, good luck lies in odd numbers v. 1
 as good good; but with respect v. 1
 strew good luck, o'pules, on every v. 5
 able to woo her in good English v. 5
 eeese is not good to give putter v. 5
 clothes are good enough to drink in. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 shall all the good i. 3
 art thou good at these kick-shaws i. 3
 make that good i. 5
 a good lenten answer i. 5
 as good as a hanging to you (*rep.*) i. 5
 my good faith i. 5
 put me into good fooling! i. 5
 that drink and good counsel will i. 5
 she made good view of me ii. 2
 'twas very good, 'faith ii. 3
 a good thing of good life ii. 3
 I care not for good life ii. 3
 excellent good, i' faith! Good, good ii. 3
 'twere as good a deed, as to drink ii. 3
 but I have reason good enough ii. 3
 before me, she's a good piece of nature ii. 3
 that ways makes a good voyage ii. 5
 this, and my good wishes ii. 5
 a chevril glove to a good wit iii. 1
 grace, and good dispatch iii. 1
 'twere good it were given iii. 1
 often good turns are shuffled off iii. 3
 a good note: that keeps you iii. 4
 very brief, and exceeding good senseless
 to be of good capacity and breeding iii. 4
 'tand here, make a good show on't iii. 4
 I'll be as good as my word iii. 4
 done good feature shame iii. 4
 get themselves a good report iv. 1
 to be thought a good student iv. 2
 an honest man, and a good housekeeper
 counterfeits well; a good knave iv. 2
 I'll follow this good man iv. 2
 primo, secundo, tertio, is a good play v. 1
 as a good tripping measure v. 1
 as to your soul seems good. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 thou art good velvet i. 2
 good counsellors lack no clients i. 2
 if they'll do you any good i. 3
 that's a good blasphemous i. 3
 in me to do him good? i. 6
 make us lose the good we oft i. 5
 if these be good people ii. 1
 before your good honour too ii. 1
 that good christians ought to have ii. 1
 but very good dishes ii. 1
 unless they kept very good diet ii. 1
 an open room, and good for winter ii. 1
 you'll find good cause to whip ii. 1
 'tis for a good purpose ii. 1
 worst thing about him; good then ii. 1
 thank your worship for your good counsel ii. 1
 under your good correction ii. 2
 with one half so good grace ii. 2
 for those things that make her good? ii. 2
 is like a good thing, being often ii. 4
 let's write good angel on the devil's ii. 4
 it were as good to pardon him ii. 4
 or seem so, craftily; that's not good ii. 4
 and in nothing good; but graciously ii. 4

GOOD—grace and good company! *Mear.* iii. 1
 as all comforts are; most good in deed
 in good time iii. 1
 made you fair, hath made you good iii. 1
 how much is the good duke deceived in
 to the love I had in doing you good iii. 1
 and good words went with her name iii. 1
 he were as good go a mile on iii. 2
 why, 'tis good; it is the right of it iii. 2
 you will turn good husband now iii. 2
 I hope sir, your good worship will be
 yes, in good sooth, the vice is iii. 2
 good my lord, be good to me iii. 2
 which I by my good leisure iii. 2
 'tis good; though music oft hath iv. 2
 make bad good, and good provoke to harm—
 what is the news from this good deputy? iv. 1
 she comes to do you good iv. 1
 your good favour (for surely sir, a good
 I owe you a good turn iv. 2
 who can do good on his iv. 2
 more than thanks and good fortune iv. 2
 I will keep her ignorant of her good
 in that good path that I would wish
 thou hast made good iv. 3
 and good supporters you are v. 1
 this a good friar, belike! v. 1
 in very good time; speak not you v. 1
 and choke your good to come v. 1
 a motion much imports your good v. 1
 he hath done good service, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and a good soldier too, lady (*rep.*) i. 1
 and so good a continuer i. 1
 to tell us Cupid is a good hare-inder i. 1
 here is good here, to be good, uncle i. 1
 your highness now may do me good i. 1
 hard lesson that may do thee good i. 1
 are they good? (*rep.*) i. 2
 a good sharp fellow; I will send for i. 2
 with a good lens, good, good, uncle i. 2
 if you be not wooed in good time i. 2
 I have a good eye, uncle; I can see i. 2
 brother, make good room i. 2
 God match me with a good dancer! i. 2
 that I had my good words i. 2
 in every good thing i. 2
 the infernal Até in good apparel i. 2
 none, but to desire your good company
 and his goodwill obtained i. 2
 to help my good i. 2
 ten mile afar, to see a good armour i. 2
 of good discourse, an excellent i. 2
 by my troth, a good song i. 2
 it were good, that Benedick knew i. 2
 were it good, 'tis not good i. 2
 he hath indeed, a good outward happiness i. 2
 let her wear it out with good counsel i. 2
 how much he is unworthy to good a lady i. 2
 it were not good she knew his love i. 2
 he hath an excellent good name i. 2
 the word is too good to paint out her i. 2
 are you good men and true? i. 2
 a punishment too good for them i. 2
 God hath blessed you with a good name
 by my troth, it's not a good name i. 2
 for I hear as good exclamation on i. 2
 a good old man, sir i. 2
 well, God's a good man i. 2
 that is some good; but not for that i. 2
 to be proved upon me by good witness i. 2
 I will make it good how you dare i. 2
 so I may have good cheer i. 2
 nay, said I, a good wit i. 2
 to satisfy this good old man i. 2
 I leander the good name i. 2
 good part to intermingle with them (*rep.*)
 suffer love; a good epithet! v. 2
 that lived in the time of good neighbours v. 2
 a good persuasion *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 good luck grant me i. 2
 a very good piece of work i. 2
 will do any man's heart good to hear me
 and they shall have good luck i. 2
 if you think it good, and tarry i. 2
 good troth, you do me wrong, good sooth
 I have a reasonable good ear in music iv. 1
 I could munch your good dry oats iv. 1
 a bottle of hay; good hay, sweet hay
 good strings to your heads, new iv. 2
 a good moral, my lord; it is not iv. 2
 gentle beast, and of a good conscience
 the moon shines with a good grace v. 1
 thy mantle good, what, stained with
 to stop all good proceeding! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I'll lay my head to any good witness i. 1
 let them be men of good repute i. 2
 he was a man of good carriage i. 2
 and he had a very good wit i. 2
 wit to make an ill good i. 2
 too little of that good I saw i. 2
 your own good thoughts excuse me i. 2
 would that do it good? i. 2
 Katharine, by good hap i. 2
 good wit will be any good i. 2
 a good 'envoy, ending in the goose i. 2
 sir, your pennyworth is good iii. 1
 here, good my glass, take this iv. 1
 a good friend of mine; stand aside, good
 a good master of the good iv. 1
 thou canst not hit it, my good man
 in the testimony of a good conscience
 but the gift is good in those in whom
 a good member of the commonwealth
 a good lustre of good neck in a turf iv. 2
 ah, good old Mantuan! in a turf iv. 2
 'tis not that a good word? iv. 3
 'twere good, yours did iv. 3
 to assure you, very good friend v. 1
 are good at such tricks, as to be
 beauteous as ink; a good conclusion v. 2

GOOD—weeping-pipe for a good word. *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 yes, in good faith v. 2
 here is like to be a good presence v. 2
 he is a marvellous good neighbour (*rep.*) v. 2
 as your good fortunes are *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 good sentences, and I will prove dances
 to know what were good to do i. 2
 it is a good divine that follows i. 2
 what were good to be done i. 2
 the wishes of good counsel, the cripple
 at their death, have good inspirations
 appropriation to his own good parts i. 2
 with so good heart as I can bid i. 2
 Antonio is a good man i. 3
 saying he is a good man, is to do i. 3
 to make interer good; or is your i. 3
 'tis a good round sum; three months
 good fortune then! i. 3
 I shall have good fortune i. 2
 she's a good wench for this my good i. 2
 we have not made good preparation i. 2
 'tis good we do so i. 4
 let good Antonio look he keep i. 6
 that the good Antonio, the honest iii. 1
 'twere good, you do so much, for charity
 not take his flesh; what's that good for? iii. 1
 good news, good news iii. 1
 to cry, good joy; good joy, my lord iii. 2
 and do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? iii. 2
 will me have my good man? iii. 2
 that royal merchant, good Antonio? iii. 2
 since I have your good leave to iii. 2
 I never did repent for doing good iii. 2
 therefore, be of good cheer iii. 5
 'twere good, you do so much, for charity
 thy lands and goods are, by the laws of
 and all thy goods are confiscate iv. 1
 why then the devil give him good of it!
 shall seize one half his goods iv. 1
 let me for my good iv. 1
 with his horn full of good news v. 1
 so shines a good deed in a naughty v. 1
 nothing is good, I see, without respect
 hath some good comforts, too for you v. 1
 to give me good education *As you Like it*,
 thus becomes me for my good i. 1
 'twill be a good way; and to-morrow
 good monsieur Charles! what's the news
 therefore he gives them good leave to
 emulator of every man's good parts i. 1
 but love no man in good earnest i. 2
 let us sit and mock the good housewife
 by his honour they were good pancakes
 and the mustard was good; and yet i. 2
 you have lost much good sport i. 2
 I would have told you of good wrestling
 pity her for her good father's sake i. 2
 O, a good wish upon you! you will try
 let us talk in good earnest i. 3
 in stones, and good in every thing i. 3
 O good old man; how well in thee i. 3
 in good terms, in good set terms i. 7
 for a counter, would I do, but good? i. 7
 a rude despiser of good manners i. 7
 if ever sat at any good man's table i. 7
 and sat at good men's feasts i. 7
 and be blessed for your good comfort? i. 7
 round belly, with good capon lined i. 7
 if that you were the good sir Rowland's
 good old man, that's right i. 7
 of itself, it is a good life ii. 2
 is without three good friends ii. 2
 that good pasture makes fat sheep ii. 2
 may complain of good breeding ii. 2
 saw good manners; if that ii. 2
 that are good manners at the court ii. 2
 in respect of a good piece of flesh ii. 2
 glad of other men's good ii. 2
 good my complexion! dost thou ii. 2
 rejoice! I wish with a good observance ii. 2
 I would give him some good counsel
 nor a man's good wit seconded ii. 3
 were to put good meat into an (*rep.*)
 of his goods; right; many a man (*rep.*)
 and have a good priest that can ii. 3
 it would be a good excuse to leave ii. 3
 as good cause as one would desire ii. 3
 his hair is of a good colour ii. 4
 I told him, of a good name ii. 4
 fastidious for a good man's love ii. 5
 'tis good to be sad and say nothing (*rep.*)
 very good orators, when they are out
 for, good youth, he went but iv. 1
 not good of hope so. Why then (*rep.*)
 and in good earnest, and so God mend
 be of good cheer, youth iv. 1
 take a good heart, and counterfeit iv. 3
 faith, the priest was good enough v. 1
 we that have good wits, have much v. 1
 a good answer; art rich? (*rep.*) v. 2
 it shall be to your good; for my v. 2
 of good conceit; I speak not this (*rep.*)
 to do yourself good, and not to v. 2
 as you have good cause for good manners
 he is as good at anything, and yet a fool
 shall share the good of our v. 4
 good wine needs no bush (*rep.*) (epil.)
 to good wine they do use good (*rep.*) (epil.)
 by the husband of good manners (epil.)
 a good epilogue, nor cannot (*rep.*) (epil.)
 as have good beards, or good faces (epil.)
 that is so generally at all times good. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have those hopes of her good, that I like
 is a virtue of a good man, and I like
 get thee a good husband i. 1

GOOD—to talk of your good father *All's Well*, i. 2
 his good remembrance of lies i. 2
 thus his good melancholy oft i. 2
 good, among nine bad is one of good i. 3 (song)
 good in ten. What, one good in ten? i. 3 (song)
 one good woman in ten, madam i. 3
 might have a good woman in ten i. 3
 that his good receipt shall i. 3
 good sparks and lustrous, a word, good ii. 1
 too happy, and too good, to make ii. 1
 good alone is good, without a name ii. 3
 unworthy this good of good proceeding ii. 3
 our will which travails in thy good ii. 3
 good fortune, and the favour of the king ii. 3
 yet art thou good for nothing but ii. 3
 my good window of late here ii. 3
 he is my good lord; whom I ii. 3
 good very good; it is so then (*rep.*) ii. 3
 to have mine own good fortunes ii. 4
 a good knave, 't hath, and well fed ii. 4
 this haze as your own good proceeding
 is a good workman, a very good tailor
 a good traveller is something at ii. 5
 but we must do good against evil ii. 5
 he is the good of good ii. 5
 that good conversation classed ii. 5
 nothing here, that is too good for him
 he is too good and fair for death iii. 4 (letter)
 a right good creature iii. 5
 the owner of no good quality iii. 6
 by the good aid that I of you iii. 6
 gabble enough, and good enough iv. 1
 shaking off so good a wife iv. 3
 mingled yarn, good and ill together iv. 3
 his good sadness, I do not know iv. 3
 the leave of my good lord the king iv. 4
 'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady
 ever keeps a good fire iv. 5
 since I heard of the good lady's death
 is a good lively iv. 5
 with what good speed our means v. 1
 who of herself is a good lady v. 2
 crying that's good that's gone v. 3
 he's a good drum, my lord v. 3
 how Silver made good of *Spang of Shrew*, i. 2
 Belman is as good as he, my lord (ind.)
 Lord be thanked for my good amends 2 (ind.)
 I thought it good you hear a play 2 (ind.)
 and thy good company i. 1
 here is some good i. 1
 soon make good what I have said i. 1
 not displease thee, good Bianca i. 1
 children in good bringing up i. 1
 your gifts are so good, here is none i. 1
 there be good i. 1
 my reasons are both good and weighty i. 1
 a good matter, surely; comes there i. 1 (ind.)
 and my good friend Petruccio! i. 2
 and goods at home, and so am come i. 2
 scolding with good esteem, her dowry
 and by good fortune, I have lighted i. 2
 other books, good ones, I warrant you
 news indifferent good for either i. 2
 I do hope good days, and long, to see
 presume, for my good i. 2
 I were as sure of a good dinner i. 2
 the motions good indeed, and be it so
 [Col.] for these, other goods ii. 1
 and he, for your good sake ii. 1
 he is to all his good ii. 2
 prove a good musician? I think ii. 1
 and thankful for good turns ii. 1
 three or four as good, within ii. 1
 in my head to say my master good ii. 2
 'twere good, methinks ii. 2
 she is my goods, my chattels ii. 2
 go with me, to make the matter good
 'tis passing good; I'll pry thee let iv. 3
 much good do you iv. 3
 'twere good, he were schooled iv. 3
 stand good father to me now iv. 4
 for the good report I hear of you iv. 4
 content, in a good father's care iv. 4
 she is of good esteem, her dowry iv. 5
 God send 'em good shipping! v. 1
 while I play the good husband v. 1
 I thank my good father I am able v. 1
 after our great good cheer v. 2
 a good swift simile, but something v. 2
 now, in good sadness, son Petruccio
 'tis a good hearing, when children v. 2
 one good deed, dying tongueless *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my last good deed was, to entreat i. 2
 and my good entreaty i. 2
 at the good queen's entreaty (*rep.*) i. 2
 thine eyes at once see good and evil i. 2
 I must be the poisoner of good Polixenes
 good expedition be my friend i. 2
 good time encounter her i. 2
 so have we thought it good ii. 1
 if the good truth were known ii. 1
 no court in Europe is too good ii. 2
 not be doubted I shall do good ii. 3
 he took good rest to-night ii. 3
 your good queen. Good queen? (*rep.*)
 and would by combat make her good ii. 3
 the good queen, for she is good ii. 3
 I am none, by the good light ii. 3
 and, thou, good goddess nature ii. 3
 will never do him good ii. 3
 word 'tis done (and by good testimony)
 'tis good speed; foretells, the great ii. 3
 reach the good ii. 3
 but that the good mind of Camillo
 have poisoned good Camillo's honour
 good luck, an't be thy will ii. 3
 that's a good deed ii. 3
 and I'll do good ii. 3
 and terror, of good and bad iv. (cho.)
 and very good ones; but they are most iv. 2

GOOD—my good flock made her... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as your good flock shall prosper... iv. 3
 since these good men are pleased... iv. 3
 but as good reason, the father... iv. 3
 cast your good counsels upon... iv. 3
 to my good use, I repeat my report... iv. 3
 a good nose is requisite also... iv. 3
 comfort, good comfort: we must to... iv. 3
 to do the prince my master good... iv. 3
 took something good, to make... v. 1
 for my future good, to bless the bed... v. 1
 my brother, (good gentleman!)... v. 1
 by your good father's speed... v. 1
 I have done good to against my will... v. 2
 to give me your good report... v. 2
 ay, an' it like your good worship... v. 2
 we'll be thy good masters... v. 2
 so much to my good comfort... v. 3
 his goods confiscate to the duke's... *Comeody of Err.* i. 1
 great care of goods at random left... i. 1
 lest that your goods too soon be... i. 2
 go indeed, having so good a mean... i. 2
 in good time, sir, what's that?... ii. 2
 learn to jest in good time... ii. 2
 grieve all, and grow good... ii. 3
 good meat, sir, is common... iii. 1
 take them in good part... iii. 1
 as good to wink, sweet love... iii. 2
 and says, God give you good rest... iv. 3
 to do good to some sin in the world... iv. 3
 to do him all the grace and good I could... v. 1
 I shall have leisure to inake good... v. 1
 your goods, that lay at host, sir... v. 1
 who like a good and hardy soldier... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and not be good if I, the room... i. 3
 if good, why do I yield to that... i. 3
 this have I thought good to... i. 5 (letter)
 good repose the while!... ii. 1
 here comes the good which I desire... ii. 4
 ay, good could they pretend?... ii. 4
 that would make good of bad... ii. 4
 by the verities on thee made good... ii. 4
 have else desired your good advice... iii. 1
 to pray for this good man... iii. 1
 good things of day begin to... iii. 2
 yet he's good, that did the like... iii. 4
 now, good digestion wait on appetite... iii. 4
 the good of good meeting will most... iii. 4
 for mine own good, all causes... iii. 4
 then the charm is firm and good... iv. 1
 for thy good caution, thanks... iv. 1
 it were a good sign that I... iv. 2
 to do good, some good, some good... iv. 2
 and like good men, bestride our... iv. 2
 a good and virtuous nature may... iv. 3
 against the good, and loyal... iv. 3
 to thy good truth and honour... iv. 3
 the virtuous work in this good... iv. 3
 and good men's lives expire before... iv. 3
 England hath lent us good Sward... iv. 3
 and the good Macduff; revenges burn... v. 2
 a good blunt fellow: why, being... *King John*, i. 1
 Philib, good sir, Robert's good... i. 1
 adieu: good fortune come to thee!... i. 1
 good leave, good Philip... i. 1
 that stirs good thoughts in any breast... ii. 1
 there's a good mother, boy, th' blots... ii. 1
 is a good grandam: God will... ii. 1
 to say what good respect I have... ii. 3
 shall come, for me to do thee good... ii. 3
 fortune means to men most good... iii. 4
 what good lord may perform... iv. 1
 the rich advantage of good exercise... iv. 2
 which for our goods we do no further... iv. 2
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt... iv. 3
 as good to die, and go, as die... iv. 3
 in haste or you good words, I think... iv. 3
 here's a good world! I knew you... iv. 3
 away then, with good courage... v. 1
 be of good comfort; for the great... v. 3
 will not let me welcome this good news... v. 3
 good quarter, and good care to-night... v. 5
 be of good comfort, prince... v. 7
 here to make good the boisterous... *Richard II*, i. 1
 worthily, as a good subject should... i. 1
 envying earth's good hap... i. 1
 my body shall make good upon... i. 1
 too good to be so, and too bad to live... i. 1
 will I make good against thee... i. 1
 to make all this good... i. 1
 God, and good men, hate so foul... i. 1
 that such good days as these... i. 2
 and what shall good old York... i. 2
 heaven in thy good cause make... i. 3
 is banished upon good advice... i. 3
 the apprehension of the good... i. 3
 as a precedent and witness good... i. 3
 his plate, his goods, his money... i. 3
 their events can never fall out good... i. 3
 to hear of good towards him (*rep.*)... i. 3
 his haste good words, then wherefore... i. 3
 that your good words... i. 3
 a soul remembering my good friends... i. 3
 keeps good old York there... i. 3
 my father's goods are all distrainted... i. 3
 and crossly to good will fortune... i. 3
 the news is very fit, and good... i. 3
 do you good. And I could we (*rep.*)... i. 3
 dear friend of the good duke of York... i. 3
 to the bosom of good old Abraham!... i. 3
 great king (and yet not greatly good)... i. 3
 sit by the fire with good old folks... i. 3
 'twere no good part, to take on... v. 3
 thy overflow of good converts to bad... v. 3
 O would the deed were good!... v. 5
 great neither my good word, nor my... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 a commodity of good names were... i. 2
 I see a good amendment of life in thee... i. 2

GOOD—manhood, nor good fellowship... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 you have good leave to leave us... i. 3
 which many a good tall fellow... i. 3
 circumstance considered, good my lord... i. 3
 into the good thoughts of the world... i. 3
 and 'twere not as good a deed as drink... i. 2
 and a good jest for ever... ii. 2
 a good plot, good friends, and full... ii. 3
 a good boy; by the lord, so they call me... ii. 4
 shall command all the good lads... ii. 4
 fill I am so good a proficient... ii. 4
 if manhood, good manhood... ii. 4
 there live not three good men unhang'd... ii. 4
 all the titles of good fellowship come... ii. 4
 well, that reacheth good metals... ii. 4
 it is like, we shall have good trading... ii. 4
 a good [Col. goodly] portly man... ii. 4
 wherein is he good, but to taste... ii. 4
 for a true face, and good conscience... ii. 4
 well, in the school of good manners... ii. 4
 no persuasion can do good upon... iii. 1
 a good mouth-filling oath... iii. 1
 your majesty's good thoughts... iii. 2
 lived well, and in good compass... iii. 2
 as in good time he gave me... iii. 3
 would have bought me lights as good... iii. 3
 darest thou be as good as thy word now?... iii. 3
 I must still be good angel to thee... iii. 3
 I am good friends with my father... iii. 3
 were it good, to set the exact... iii. 3
 I press me none but good housekeepers... iv. 2
 tut, tut, good enough to toss... iv. 2
 your great deservings, and good name... iv. 3
 any way your good inserts man... iv. 3
 good, an' heaven will! As good... *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 well-bred, and of good name... i. 1
 what good tidings come with you?... i. 1
 we will all put forth; body, and goods... i. 1
 itself was good heart's man... i. 2
 done good service at Shrewsbury... i. 2
 to the hearing of anything good... i. 2
 give your lordship good time of day... i. 2
 if they have a good thing... i. 2
 good wit will make use of it... i. 2
 good my lord, be good to me! I beseech... i. 1
 fel what man of good temper... i. 1
 she had a good dish of prawns... i. 1
 she hath been in good case... i. 1
 to pawn my plate and good garnet... i. 1
 upon my good lord here... i. 1
 how many good young princes... i. 2
 let it be an excellent good thing... i. 2
 a crown's worth of good interpretation... i. 2
 that this good blessing can be... i. 2
 delivered with good respect... i. 2
 in an excellent good temperality... i. 4
 that's well said: a good heart's worth... i. 4
 sick of a calm; yea, good sooth... i. 4
 are these good words... i. 4
 I am in good name and fame with... i. 4
 drink no more than will do me good... i. 4
 which was an excellent good word... i. 4
 that do ill your fellows... i. 4
 I Pains has a good wit. He a good wit?... i. 4
 and swears with a good grace... i. 4
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace!... i. 4
 blessing of your good health... i. 4
 there is a good angel about him... i. 4
 good speed. How many of my thousand... i. 4
 with good advice, and little medicine... ii. 1
 William is become a good scholar... ii. 2
 how a good fellow of Stamford... ii. 2
 he drew a good bow; and dead... ii. 2
 done a man's heart good to see... ii. 2
 a score of good ewes may be worth... ii. 2
 what is your good pleasure with me?... ii. 2
 knew his good name... (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 is good; yea, indeed, is it; good phrases... ii. 2
 by this good day, I know not the... ii. 2
 a word of exceeding good command... ii. 2
 look, here comes good sir John (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 good limbed fellow; young, strong (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 very singular good! In faith, well said... ii. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince... ii. 2
 well said; thou'rt a good fellow... ii. 2
 go to; very good; exceeding good... ii. 2
 thou'rt a good snay; hold... ii. 2
 whose learning and good letters peace... ii. 2
 our hearts should be as good... ii. 2
 and good from bad find no partition... ii. 2
 heaviness forgoes the good vent... ii. 2
 some good thing comes to-morrow... ii. 2
 good tidings, my lord Hastings... ii. 2
 as good a man as he; sir, who'er I am... ii. 2
 that may do me good... ii. 3
 in your good report... ii. 3
 a good sherridge hath a twofold... ii. 3
 drinking good, and good store of fertile... ii. 3
 nor lose the good advantage of... ii. 3
 and wherefore should these good news... ii. 3
 heard the good news... ii. 3
 marry, good sir; spread, Davy... ii. 3
 serves you for good uses... ii. 3
 a good varlet, a good varlet, a very good... ii. 3
 but eat, and make good cheer... v. 3 (song)
 wind with good words... v. 3
 and shall good news be baffled?... v. 3
 what! I do bring good news?... v. 3
 devise something to do to thyself good... v. 3
 sir, I will be as good as my word... v. 3
 if you look for a good success... (epil.)
 but a good conscience will make... (epil.)
 and two hundred good esquires... *Henry V*, i. 1
 with good acceptance of his majesty... i. 1
 advised by good intelligence of... ii. (chorus)
 titles, I will not, nor, I may... ii. 1
 the king is a good king... ii. 1
 what, man! be of good cheer... ii. 3
 these be good humours... ii. 3

GOOD-matched with as few good deeds... *Henry V*, iii. 2
 it is not so good to come to the mines... iii. 2
 I do not know you so good a man... iii. 2
 in good truth, the poet is make... iii. 6
 the fig of Spain! Very good... iii. 6
 we thought not good, when... iii. 6
 of a good and particular mistress... iii. 7
 have good judgment in horsemanship... iii. 7
 he will keep that good name still... iii. 7
 both healthful and good husbandry... iv. 1
 a good soft pillow for that good white... iv. 1
 'tis good for men to love their present... iv. 1
 as good a gentleman as the emperor... iv. 1
 of parents good, of fist most valiant... iv. 1
 a good old commander, and a most... iv. 1
 but if the cause be not good... iv. 1
 this story shall the good man teach... iv. 3
 (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly)... iv. 3
 he is a gentleman of a good house... iv. 4
 might have a good prey of us... iv. 4
 I am Welsh, you know, good countryman... iv. 7
 and is good knowledge and literature... iv. 7
 and I have been as good as my word... iv. 8
 what prisoners of good sort are taken... iv. 8
 as in good time he gave me... v. (chorus)
 that is all. Good. Ay, leeks is good... v. 1
 teach you a good English condition... v. 1
 joy and good wishes to our most fair... v. 2
 of this good day, and of this gracious... v. 2
 let us do some good, when our dear... v. 2
 she hath good leave. Fair Katharine... v. 2
 a good leg will fall; a straight back... v. 2
 find a good heart, Kate, is the sun... v. 2
 a good old commander, and a most... v. 2
 but the best king of good fellows... v. 2
 I love her, and that is good English... v. 2
 had your watch been good... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I except thou sorrow for my good... i. 5
 make my ill the advantage of my good... i. 5
 I am as good.—As good? thou bastard... i. 1
 sweet virgin, for our good... i. 3
 and for these good deserts, we here... i. 3
 as good a man as York... i. 4
 your purpose is better than my good... i. 4
 I good wishes, praise, and prayers... v. 3
 burn her; hanging is too good... v. 4
 Humphrey the good duke of Gloster... *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 God preserve the good duke... i. 1
 excepting none but good... i. 1
 together, for the public good... i. 1
 silly owner of the goods weeps... i. 2
 for he's a good man! Jesu bless him!... i. 3
 I have good witness of this... i. 3
 well pardon'd for thy good... i. 3
 were it not good, your grace could fly... i. 1
 so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer... i. 1
 in my sleep by good saint Alban... ii. 1
 and if thy claim be good, the Nevils... ii. 2
 that virtuous and good duke... ii. 2
 here's a pot of good double beer... ii. 3
 thank God and the good wine in thy... ii. 3
 in studying good for England!... ii. 1
 for good king Henry, thy decay... ii. 1
 that good good Gloucester... ii. 1
 after him, and cannot do him good... ii. 1
 I judge mine own wit good... ii. 1
 for that is good deceit which... ii. 1
 tis my good lord. Away, be gone!... ii. 2
 true evidence, of good... ii. 2
 that good duke Humphrey traitorously... ii. 2
 had the good duke to keep... ii. 2
 by him the good duke Humphrey died... ii. 2
 if God's good pleasure... ii. 2
 that council at good duke Humphrey's... iv. 1
 king's council are no good workmen... iv. 2
 an honest man, and a good bricklayer... iv. 2
 with a man as good as himself... iv. 2
 and good reason; for... iv. 2
 his enemy, be a good counsellor, or no?... iv. 2
 if we mean to thrive and do good... iv. 3
 for watching for your good... iv. 3
 continue still in this so good a mind... iv. 9
 shall redound unto your good... iv. 9
 sallet was born to do me good... iv. 10
 lands, goods, horse, armour... v. 1
 created knight for his good service... v. 1
 'Tis warrant, they'll make it good... v. 1
 the heavens! good Margaret, stay... v. 2
 my title's good, and better far... *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 what good is this to England... i. 1
 thou art as opposite to every good... i. 4
 the happy tidings of his good escape... i. 4
 the hope of good... i. 5
 if God's good will were so... ii. 5
 good fortune bids us pause... ii. 6
 fight closer, or good faith... ii. 2
 ay, good leave have you... ii. 2
 to do them good, I would... ii. 2
 husband's lands, to do them good... ii. 2
 and yet too good to be your concubine... ii. 2
 appear by Edward's good success... iii. 3
 he hath good usage and great... iv. 5
 and goods be confiscate... iv. 6
 the good old man would fain... iv. 7
 service for so good a gift... v. 1
 stand we in good array... v. 1
 as good to chide the waves... v. 4
 good was little better: good Gloucester (*rep.*)... v. 6
 preposterous; therefore, not good lord... v. 6
 and that good man of worship... *Richard III*, i. 1
 good time of day unto my gracious lord... i. 1
 how up this good day's blood... i. 2
 which renders good for bad, blessings... i. 2
 entertain good comfort, and cheer... i. 3
 good time of day unto your... i. 3
 to your good prayer will scarcely... i. 3
 in mine, good word, and good... i. 3
 good counsel, marry; learn it... i. 3
 too hot to do somebody good... i. 3
 that God bids us do good for evil... i. 3

GOOD-talkers are no good doers . . . Richard III. i. 3
 God give your good good race . . . i. 4
 why, so; now I have done a good day's
 in good time, here comes the noble duke
 and desire all good men's love . . . i. 1
 for my good uncle Goster told me . . . i. 1
 make me die a good old man! . . . i. 2
 tie seventh god, that, with some . . . i. 2
 no, no; by God's good grace, his son
 young cousin! it is good to grow . . . i. 4
 bear your treasure and your goods . . . i. 4
 and in good time, here comes (rep.) . . . i. 4
 for joy of this good news . . . i. 1
 at the other, is my good friend Cateby
 he sends you this good news, that . . . i. 2
 I'll talk with you a good while . . . i. 2
 hold it, to your honour's good content
 I saw good strawberries in your . . . i. 4
 (Col. Int.) hope in air of your good looks
 murder me, and my good lord of Gloster?
 in your good graces both have well
 the indictment of the good lord Hastings
 here's a good world the while! . . . i. 6
 that did love their country's good . . . i. 7
 less importing than our general good
 my lord, you may not see him, all
 all good men of this ungarved isle
 we waken to our country's good . . . i. 7
 is of good cheer: Mother, how fares
 Richmond, and our fortunes guided, these?
 good angels tend thee! Go thion (rep.)
 good were as good as twenty . . . i. 2
 but think how I may do thee good . . . i. 3
 good news or bad, that thou comest . . . i. 3
 and brief, good morning, for I ain . . . i. 3
 birds good stars were opposite . . . i. 4
 as I intend more good to you and yours
 what good is covered with the face (rep.)
 quick conveyance with her good aunt
 all planets of good luck to my . . . i. 4
 tempt thee to do good . . . i. 4
 neither good nor bad! what need it . . . i. 4
 but this good comfort bring I . . . i. 4
 make some good means to speak . . . i. 5
 prays continually for Richmond's good
 good angels guard (rep.) . . . i. 3
 God and his good angels, fight on . . . i. 3
 for any good, that I myself . . . i. 3
 God, and our good cause, fight upon
 a good direction, what are learned
 by a good discourser lose some . . . i. 1
 ordered by the good discretion of . . . i. 1
 our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux
 take good heed, you charge not . . . i. 2
 all the good our English goods . . . i. 4
 good company, good wine, good (rep.)
 and to you all good health . . . i. 4
 a good digestion to you all . . . i. 4
 by all your good leaves, gentlemen . . . i. 4
 go with me, like good angels . . . i. 1
 all good people, pray for me! . . . i. 1
 good angels keep it from us! . . . i. 1
 out of malice to the good queen . . . i. 1
 that angels love good men with . . . i. 1
 this good man, that are learned . . . i. 2
 that good fellow, if I command him . . . i. 2
 and she so good a lady . . . i. 3
 nay, good troth, -yes, troth . . . i. 3
 commends his good opinion to you . . . i. 3
 and take your good grace from me?
 or touch of her good person? . . . i. 4
 against the person of the good queen
 they should be good men . . . i. 1
 that honour every good tongue blesses
 like a good man, and good maner . . . i. 1
 both for your good wills, ye speak . . . i. 1
 you turn the good we offer into evil
 you wander from the good we aim at
 'tis a kind of good deed, to say well . . . i. 2
 to the good of your good maner . . . i. 2
 do profess, that for your highness' good
 as you respect the common good . . . i. 2
 to forfeit all your goods, lands . . . i. 2
 my little good lord cardinal (rep.) . . . i. 2
 when he thinks, good angry man . . . i. 2
 must I needs forego so good, so noble
 is held no great good lover . . . i. 1
 hear me speak his good now? yes, good
 scholar, and a ripe, and a good one . . . i. 2
 to outlive the good that did it . . . i. 2
 such good dreams possess your fancy
 take good comfort . . . i. 2
 his highness? Madam, in good health
 a right good husband . . . i. 2
 good hour of your good maner . . . i. 2
 that I may find good time . . . i. 2
 my conscience says she's a good creature
 and my good mistress will . . . i. 1
 find to catch my good maner . . . i. 1
 the good I stand on is my truth . . . i. 1
 be of good cheer . . . i. 1
 look, the good man weeps! . . . i. 1
 now, good angels fly o'er thy royal . . . i. 1
 among them that are good maner . . . i. 2
 you are always my good friend . . . i. 2
 by your good favour, too sharp . . . i. 2
 not only good and wise, but most . . . i. 2
 you were ever good at sudden . . . i. 2
 his good man, few of you deserve . . . i. 2
 I made good my place . . . i. 3
 and the good queen, my noble . . . i. 4
 all the virtues that attend the good . . . i. 4
 good grows with her . . . i. 4
 all the expected good of your . . . i. 4
 merciful construction of good women
 now good, or bad, 'tis but . . . Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)
 hark, what good sport is out of town
 naming a praise for your good complexion
 and he's a man good enough . . . i. 2
 's a no? It does a man's heart good . . . i. 2

GOOD-it does one's heart good . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 this will do Helen's heart good . . . i. 2
 beauty, good shape, discourse . . . i. 2
 sans check, to good and bad . . . i. 3
 good [Col. Int.] Achilles still cries . . . i. 3
 they have galls, good terms . . . i. 3
 a scantling of good Achil . . . i. 3
 good words, Theristes . . . i. 1
 a' were as good crack a fusty nut . . . i. 1
 a good riddance. Marry, this, sir . . . i. 1
 a good quarrel, to draw me . . . i. 1
 here is good broken music . . . i. 1
 good now, love, love, nothing but (rep.)
 it may do good: pride hath no . . . i. 3
 ay, and good next day too . . . i. 3
 neither have to me good work nor look
 those scraps are good deeds past . . . i. 3
 had I so good occasion to lie long . . . i. 4
 not given so many good words . . . i. 4
 you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others
 good, my lord, the secrets of . . . i. 2
 I had good argument for kissing once
 he was a soldier good . . . i. 5
 embrace thee, good old chronicle . . . i. 5
 work done; I'll take good breath . . . i. 9
 Hector was as good as a man . . . i. 10
 good traders in the flesh . . . v. 11
 sings the good! 'Tis a good form. Timon of Athens, i. 1
 'tis a good piece. So 'tis . . . i. 1
 here is a louch; 'is' good? . . . i. 1
 upon his good art, so gracious . . . i. 2
 good for that he's met, and safer for . . . i. 2
 much good dicit thy good heart . . . i. 2
 no power to make his wishes good . . . i. 2
 you gave good words the other day . . . i. 2
 wert not so illen, I'd be good . . . i. 2
 as good a trick as ever hangman . . . i. 2
 a fool in good clothes . . . i. 2
 some good necessity touches his . . . i. 2
 very bountiful good . . . i. 2
 if he would no, keep so good a house . . . i. 1
 well; good parts in thee . . . i. 4
 is he my very good friend . . . i. 2
 see, by good hap, yonder's my lord . . . i. 2
 my fatherly good, as a man . . . i. 2
 bountifully to his good lordship . . . i. 2
 I will look you out a good turn . . . i. 2
 such a courage to do him good . . . i. 3
 as you are great, be pitifully good . . . i. 5
 give honour to my upward good return
 the good time of day, you, sir . . . i. 6
 hear me, you good gods all . . . i. 1
 good fellows all . . . i. 2
 sin, he, does too much good! . . . i. 2
 give him good report for . . . i. 2
 good as the best. Promising is . . . v. 1
 good honest men: thou draw'st . . . v. 1
 and thy good name live with authority . . . v. 2
 poor citizens; the patricians, good . . . Coriolanus, i. 1
 give him good report for . . . i. 1
 the senators of Rome are this good belly
 good word. He that will give good words
 such a nature, tickled with good success . . . i. 3
 then his good report should have been
 dear than this and my good Marcus
 a fine spot, in good faith . . . i. 3
 you must go visit the good lady . . . i. 3
 so, the good horse is mine . . . i. 4
 now prove good seconds . . . i. 4
 numbers to me good evilly . . . i. 6
 make good this ostentation . . . i. 6
 we have ta'en good, and good store . . . i. 9
 more cruel to your good report . . . i. 9
 to undrest your good addition . . . i. 9
 for their own good, and our good
 delivered back on good condition . . . i. 10
 'what good condition can a treaty . . . i. 10
 news to-night? good, or bad . . . i. 1
 an interior survey of your good selves
 are daily to the good, you have good faces
 wear out a good wholesome forenoon . . . i. 1
 the good patricians must be visited . . . i. 1
 it shall be to him then, as our good wills
 doing them neither good; nor harm . . . i. 2
 that's thousand to one good one . . . i. 2
 your good voice, sir; what say you?
 make him good friend to the people
 shall I O good, but most unwise . . . i. 1
 the power to do the good it would . . . i. 1
 our good city cleave in the midst . . . i. 2
 a good demand. If it be honour . . . i. 2
 in asking their good loves . . . i. 2
 I do love my country's good . . . i. 3
 take good Commits with thee . . . i. 3
 and of Rome's good. I'll tell you what
 his good sword in his hand . . . i. 7
 god man, the wounds that he . . . i. 7
 all tending to the good of their . . . i. 3
 a good memory, and witness of it . . . i. 3
 but he was always good enough for him
 we stood to't in good time . . . i. 6
 may wish good Marcus home again
 O you have made good work! (rep.)
 and him to good Commits . . . i. 6
 the gods be good to us! . . . i. 6
 shows good husbandry for the Volscian
 good work; a pair of tribunes that . . . i. 7
 good tongue, more than the instant . . . i. 7
 and him to good Commits . . . i. 7
 the book of his good acts . . . v. 2
 the good gods assuage thy wrath . . . v. 2
 good unto us! No, in such a case (rep.)
 good news, good news: the ladies (rep.)
 and at his good Commits . . . v. 5
 therefore my good friends be grieved, Julius Caesar, i. 5
 ought toward the general good . . . i. 2
 is a sauce to his good wit . . . i. 2
 your ear is good, Commits . . . i. 1
 do purchase us a good opinion . . . i. 1
 but in the suburbs of your good pleasure? . . . i. 1

GOOD-take good note, what Caesar, Julius Caesar, ii. 4
 to be so good as Cassar . . . ii. 4
 Publius, good cheer; the good . . . ii. 4
 kind love, good thoughts, and reverence . . . iii. 1
 our reasons are so full of good regard . . . iii. 1
 but speak all good you can devise . . . iii. 2
 my best lover, the good of Rome . . . iii. 2
 the good is oft interwove with . . . iii. 2
 'tis good you know not that you . . . iii. 2
 I do not think it good. Your reason? . . . iv. 3
 good reasons mist, of force, give . . . iv. 3
 if I do live, will be good to me . . . iv. 3
 good words are better than bad (rep.)
 and, with this good sword that ran . . . v. 3
 mistrust of good success hath done . . . v. 3
 good now, some excellent fortune! . . . v. 5
 killed not a fellow of a good respect . . . v. 5
 and common good to all, made one . . . v. 5
 take but good note, and you shall, Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 give me good fortune . . . i. 2
 she's good, being gone . . . i. 2
 by that same eye, there's some good news . . . i. 3
 good now, play one scene of excellent . . . i. 3
 wise powers deny us for our good . . . ii. 1
 be so, to make us good . . . ii. 2
 may I never to this good purpose . . . ii. 2
 sir, good success! Farewell . . . ii. 3
 to trumpet such good tidings? . . . ii. 5
 does alay the good precedence . . . ii. 5
 the good news . . . ii. 5
 for what good turn? For the best . . . ii. 5
 at Philippi the good Brutus ghost d . . . ii. 6
 in thee, it had been good service . . . ii. 7
 I could do more to do Antonius good . . . iii. 1
 good fortune, but I have seen small . . . iii. 1
 that's not so good; he cannot like . . . iii. 3
 the fellow has good judgment . . . iii. 3
 and the good gods will mock me . . . iii. 4
 fill their good thoughts call from him
 a good rebuke which will have . . . iii. 6
 when my good stars, that were . . . iii. 11
 never anger made good guard . . . iv. 1
 so good as you have done . . . iv. 2
 married to virtue, and my good purposes
 and tenfold for thy good valour . . . iv. 2
 what, what? good cheer! why, how now
 bid her have good heart . . . v. 1
 be of good cheer; you have fallen . . . v. 2
 reverse your good, my good purposes
 truly, she makes a very good report . . . v. 2
 very good: give it nothing . . . v. 2
 and 'twere good, you leaned unto his, Cymbeline, i. 2
 bless the good remainders of the court! . . . i. 2
 she's a good sign, but I have seen small
 as fair, and as good . . . i. 5
 and too good, for any lady in Britany
 an earnest of a further good that I . . . i. 6
 but when to my good lord I prove . . . i. 6
 O Pisanio! every good maner (rep.)
 their tenor good, I trust . . . ii. 4
 or is't not too dull for your good wearing
 be our good deed, though Rome . . . iii. 1
 if it be so to do good service . . . iii. 2
 good news, let that be good name . . . iii. 2
 good wax, thy leave: blest be . . . iii. 2
 good news, gods! . . . iii. 2
 methinks, thy favour's good enough
 all good seeming, by thy revolt . . . iii. 4
 all that good news, that I have seen
 can make good use of either . . . iii. 5
 such a foe, good heavens! . . . iii. 6
 good troth, I have stolen naught . . . iii. 6
 nor measure our good minds by . . . iii. 6
 I yet see me in your good name . . . iii. 6
 he hath had good ancestors . . . iv. 2
 my brother make good time with him
 then on good ground we fear . . . iv. 2
 by good Eurihille, our mother . . . iv. 2
 'Theristes' bod is good, that Ajax
 hath altered that good picture? . . . iv. 2
 a very valiant Briton, and a good . . . iv. 2
 many, all good, serve truly . . . iv. 2
 O Pisanio! every good servant does not
 made good the passage . . . v. 3
 since, Jupiter, our son is good . . . v. 4
 unlike our courtiers, as good as promise
 so, if I prove a good repent . . . v. 4
 that bring'st good news; I am enticed
 of one mind, and one mind good . . . v. 4
 that their good souls may be appeased
 let the time run on, to good or bad . . . v. 5
 the good Posthumus, what should (rep.)
 of all amongst the good . . . v. 5
 I would not thy good deeds should . . . v. 5
 how of descent as good as we? . . . v. 5
 two of us are as good as I have given
 and our good is his, His is it then
 good and great, less to Rome . . . Titus Andron. i. 1
 returns the good Andronicus, patron of virtue
 of the good that noble-minded . . . i. 2
 to gratify the good Andronicus . . . i. 2
 for this high good turn so far?
 'tis good, sir; you are very short . . . i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence . . . i. 2
 take up this good old man, and cheer
 must advise the good of his good
 ay, and as good as Saturninus may . . . ii. 1
 madam, to you as man and as good
 good king! to be so mightily abused! . . . ii. 3
 strength to do thee so much good . . . ii. 4
 shall thy good, and thy brother
 let fools do good, and fair men call . . . iii. 1
 for that good hand thou sent'st . . . iii. 1
 by good advice, mortal revenge . . . iv. 1
 can you hear a good maner . . . iv. 2
 if did me good before the face-gate
 but me more good to see so great . . . iv. 2
 well, God give her good rest! . . . iv. 2

GOOD—you are a good archer . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 you were as good to shoot against . . . iv. 3
 robbed Andronicus of his good hand . . . v. 1
 too like the air for ever being good . . . v. 1
 good Murder, stab him; he's a murderer . . . v. 2
 good Rapine, stab him . . . v. 2
 the emperor means no good to us . . . v. 3
 for a plague, and good to London . . . v. 3
 if one good deed in all my life . . . v. 3
 and all good men, as every prince . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 good sooth, I care not for you . . . i. 1
 which is good in nothing but . . . i. 1
 who seemed my good protector . . . i. 2
 care I had and have of subjects' good . . . i. 2
 the good in conversation . . . ii. (Gower)
 good Helicane hath staid at home . . . ii. (Gower)
 to killen bad, keep good alive . . . ii. (Gower)
 and he, good prince, having all lost . . . ii. (Gower)
 but if the good king Simonides were . . . ii. 1
 the good Simonides. The good king . . . ii. 1
 peaceable reign, and good government . . . ii. 1
 he gains the name of good . . . ii. 1
 the gods give thee good . . . ii. 1
 to make some good, but others . . . ii. 3
 honoured much by good Simonides . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow to the good Simonides . . . ii. 5
 all fortune to the good Simonides . . . ii. 5
 now the good god throw their best . . . iii. 1
 go thy ways, good mariner . . . iii. 1
 it is a good constraint of fortune . . . iii. 2
 by good appliance was recovered . . . iii. 2
 do you prepare for good . . . iv. (Gower)
 come, come, I know 'tis good for you . . . iv. 3
 are even as good as rotten . . . iv. 3
 she has a good face, speaks well (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 pity begets you a good opinion . . . iv. 3
 you meant this good . . . iv. 6
 glad to see your honour in good health . . . iv. 6
 gives a good report to a number . . . iv. 6
 make the judgement good that . . . iv. 6
 O that the good gods would set me . . . iv. 6
 headst from me, shall be good . . . v. 1
 parentage—good parentage—to equal . . . v. 1
 thou camest from good descending? . . . v. 1
 as my good nurse Lychorida hath oft . . . v. 1
 if good king Pericles be . . . v. 1
 not good to cross him, the way may . . . v. 3
 letters of good credit, sir . . . v. 3
 there was good sport at his making . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 our potency made good . . . i. 1
 this good effect may spring . . . i. 2
 if the matter were good to me . . . i. 2
 and moon portend no good to us . . . i. 2
 parted you in good terms . . . i. 2
 if there be any good meaning . . . i. 2
 my good intent carry carry . . . i. 2
 make use of that good wisdom . . . i. 4
 this man hath had good counsel . . . i. 4
 thou wouldst make a good fool . . . i. 5
 you have now the good advantage . . . ii. 1
 our good old friend carry carry . . . ii. 1
 good dawning to thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 wouldst be a bawd in way of good service . . . ii. 2
 and the good king his master will check . . . ii. 2
 a good man's fortune may grow out . . . ii. 2
 good king, that's good to me . . . ii. 4
 Regan, I have good hope thou . . . ii. 4
 and in good time you gave it . . . ii. 4
 head in, has a good head-piece . . . ii. 2
 that, good Kent? he said it would . . . ii. 4
 who is too good to die . . . ii. 4
 if this man come to good . . . ii. 7
 could my good brother suffer you . . . iv. 2
 in the good man's distress! . . . iv. 4
 ay and no too was no good divinity . . . iv. 6
 this a good blow, and a good . . . iv. 6
 sorrows, am pregnant to good pity . . . iv. 6
 O thou good Kent, how shall I live . . . iv. 7
 the shadow of this tree for your good host . . . v. 2
 with my good biting fanchion . . . v. 3
 thou hoping, of this good success . . . v. 3
 and shall, perchance, do good . . . v. 3
 some good I mean to do . . . v. 3
 O my good master! Pr'y thee, away . . . v. 3
 with my good biting fanchion . . . v. 3
 he's a good fellow, I can tell you that . . . v. 3
 I serve as good a man as you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 unless good counsel may the cause . . . i. 1
 good heart, at what? At thy good heart's . . . i. 1
 a right good mark . . . i. 2
 I must to the learned: in good time . . . i. 3
 she was too good for me . . . i. 3
 take our good meaning . . . i. 4
 making them women of good carriage . . . i. 4
 when a good maner of good . . . i. 4
 a good lady, and a wise, and virtuous . . . i. 4
 some special good doth give (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 that's my good son; but where hast . . . ii. 3
 a very good blade, a very tall (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 a very good man, a very good . . . ii. 4 (song)
 if I see occasion in a good quarrel . . . ii. 4
 good heart! and 'faith, I will tell her . . . ii. 4
 but she, good soul, had as lief see a toad . . . ii. 4
 that it would do you good to hear it . . . ii. 4
 if good, thou shalt hear the music . . . ii. 5
 good, good nurse, speak . . . ii. 5
 is thy news good or bad? answer (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 all the night, to hear good counsel . . . ii. 3
 From time to time, I'll tell you . . . ii. 5
 shall never do thee good: trust to't . . . ii. 5
 or 'twere as good he were . . . ii. 5
 chance to do some good on her . . . iv. 2
 letter doth make good the friar's words . . . v. 3
 good now, sit down and tell me . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 if there be any good thing to be done . . . i. 1
 nor it cannot come to good . . . i. 2
 sir, my good friend; I'll change . . . i. 2
 each word makes good the friar's words . . . i. 2
 this good lesson keep as well as I can . . . i. 2
 good sir, or so; or friends, or gentlemen . . . ii. 1

GOOD—very good, my lord. And then . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 still hast been the father of good news . . . ii. 1
 how does my good lord Hamlet? . . . ii. 2
 O my lord, being a good listener . . . ii. 2
 my excellent good friends! how . . . ii. 2
 good lads, how do ye both? . . . ii. 2
 for there is nothing either good or bad . . . ii. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for you . . . ii. 2
 kills the unseen good old man . . . ii. 2
 that's good; mumbled queen is good . . . ii. 2
 that your good beauties be the happy . . . ii. 1
 no revenue hast, but thy good spirits . . . ii. 2
 and was accounted a good actor . . . ii. 3
 you are as good as a chorus, and a . . . ii. 2
 and woo, for leave to do him good . . . iii. 4
 use of actions fair and good he likewise . . . iii. 4
 'twere good, you let him know . . . iii. 4
 kills the unseen good old man . . . iv. 1
 for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good. So is it . . . iv. 3
 if his chief good, and market of his . . . iv. 3
 'twere good, she were spoken with . . . iv. 5
 and so I thank you for your good counsel . . . iv. 5
 gives her good words, and good . . . iv. 5
 and whispers, for good Polonia's death . . . iv. 5
 to his good friends thus wide I'll ope . . . iv. 5
 now you speak like a good child . . . iv. 5
 they need not fear a good . . . iv. 5
 I am to do a good turn for them . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 these good fellows will bring thee . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 the water, good: here stands (rep.) . . . v. 1
 no medicine in the world can do thee good . . . v. 2
 good: the justice of his creature . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 if you please to get good guard . . . iv. 1
 my very noble and approved good masters . . . i. 3
 and found good means to draw from her . . . i. 3
 and heaven defend your good souls . . . i. 3
 wear thy good name clean and . . . i. 3
 very good; well kised! an excellent . . . ii. 1
 he is a good one, and his worthiness does . . . ii. 1
 or his good nature prizes the virtue that . . . ii. 3
 than to deceive so good a commander . . . ii. 3
 men do good: the justice of his creature . . . ii. 3
 good wine is a good familiar creature . . . ii. 3
 parallel course, directly to his good? . . . ii. 3
 by how much she strives to do him good . . . ii. 3
 not for our quiet, nor your good . . . ii. 3
 good name in man, and woman . . . ii. 3
 he that flishes from me my good name . . . ii. 3
 a good wench; give it me . . . ii. 3
 'tis a good hand, a frank one . . . ii. 3
 good: the justice of his creature . . . ii. 3
 no, in good troth, Bianca. Why, whose . . . ii. 3
 'tis very good; I must be circumstanced . . . ii. 3
 that's not so good, now. What, if I had . . . iv. 1
 and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstasy . . . iv. 1
 good: good: the justice of his creature . . . iv. 1
 more by midnight. Excellent good . . . iv. 1
 O pardon me; 'twill do me good to walk . . . iv. 3
 good father! how foolish are our minds! . . . iv. 3
 good troth, I think thou wouldst not . . . iv. 3
 wear thy good name clean and . . . iv. 3
 are you of good, or evil? As you shall . . . v. 1
 some good man bear him carefully . . . v. 1
 alas, good gentleman! alas, good Cassio! . . . v. 2
 were't good? I think, she stirs again . . . v. 2
 God ye good den (rep.) . . . v. 2
 O thou Othello, that wast once so good . . . v. 2
 GOOD-BYE—[Col.] so, good-bye you . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 GOOD-CONCITED—
 excellent good-concited thing . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 good-day—good-day! I give thee . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 good-day to both of you. Hear you . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 good-day, my lord, Welcome, signior . . . v. 1
 good-day and happiness, dear . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 once more good-day to thee . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 no good-day, good-day . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 good-day to you, gentle lord . . . *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
 good-day, my lord! What, at your . . . *3 Henry VI*, v. 6
 brother, good-day; what means . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 good-day to both your graces . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 good-day, good-day . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* iii. 1
 good-day, sir. I am glad you are . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 good-day, at once. Welcome, good . . . ii. 4
 my ladies both, good-day to you . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 GOOD-DEED—good-deed, Leontes. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 GOOD DEN—good den, brother . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 good den, good den . . . v. 1
 good den, sir Richard. God-a-mercy. *King John*, i. 4
 saint Stephen, give you good den. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 good den, good den . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 gentlemen, good den: a word with one . . . ii. 1
 God ye good den! May not one speak? . . . iii. 5
 GOOD-EVEN, our neighbours (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 GOOD-EVEN—your good-even! . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 good-even, and twenty . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 good-even, good father . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 good-even! Friar, where is the provost? . . . iv. 3
 good-even to thy friend . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 good-even, good master, give you all . . . v. 1
 good-even, Andrey (rep.) . . . v. 1
 good-even to my ghostly confessor. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 6
 good-even, sir; but what, in faith . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 God . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 GOOD-FELLOW—Robin Good-fellow. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 GOOD-FELLOWSHIP—
 soul of sound good-fellowship . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 1
 GOOD-FRIDA—upon Good-Friday. *King John*, i. 1
 good gifts . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 GOOD-JER—what, the good-ger . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 GOODLIER—to see a goodlier man . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 honest, he were much goodlier . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 GOODLIEST—the goodliest woman. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 goodliest weapon of his anxiety. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 who should express her goodliest . . . *Lear*, iv. 3
 GOODLY—call him a goodly person . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with goodly burden bow . . . iv. 1 (song)
 how many goodly creatures are . . . v. 1
 he's a goodly sight . . . v. 1
 by my modesty, a goodly broker! *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

GOODLY—with goodly share . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 he will do it: 'tis a goodly credit . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 like of prove a goodly commodity . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 you lay here a goodly cause of gold . . . iv. 1
 a goodly count-confess . . . iv. 1
 a goodly apple rotten (rep.) . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 goodly lord, what a wit-snapper . . . iii. 5
 which is a goodly increase . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 were wound a goodly wound . . . iii. 2
 sold a goodly manor for a song . . . iii. 2
 but 'tis a goodly patch of velvet . . . iv. 5
 by my fay, a goodly nap. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 you lay here in this goodly chamber . . . 2 (induc.)
 did you study all the goodly speech? . . . iii. 2
 wherefore gaze this goodly company . . . iii. 2
 how bright and goodly shines the moon! . . . iv. 5
 you have some goodly jest in hand . . . v. 2
 joyful mother of goodly sons. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 offer of goodly thousands . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 shall show more goodly, and attract. *1 Henry IV*, i. 2
 [Col.] a goodly portly man . . . ii. 4
 'twere 's dust upon his goodly head . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 here's a goodly stuff, how goodly . . . ii. 4
 here's a goodly tumult! I'll forswear . . . ii. 4
 in goodly form comes on the enemy . . . iv. 1
 you have here a goodly dwelling . . . v. 3
 goodly prize, fit for the devil's . . . *1 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 blessed with a goodly son . . . *3 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 pity, that this goodly boy should lose . . . ii. 2
 a dukedom, sir, a goodly gift? . . . v. 1
 and Somerset another goodly mast? . . . v. 4
 this good of such a goodly . . . v. 4
 blessed you with a goodly son . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 we have many goodly days to see . . . iv. 4
 token of a goodly day to-morrow . . . v. 3
 nor goodly Ilion stand . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 O that, as the goodly . . . v. 1
 goodly transformation of Jupiter there . . . v. 1
 thou art a goodly mark; No! . . . v. 6
 thy goodly armour thus hath cost . . . v. 9
 a goodly medicine for my stinging . . . v. 4
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 and take our goodly aged men . . . v. 7
 goodly work! I would they were a-bed. *Coriol.* iii. 1
 a goodly city in this Antium . . . iv. 4
 a goodly house; I would you were . . . iv. 6
 these his goodly things, you volens . . . iv. 6
 those his goodly eyes . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 pyramids are very goodly things . . . ii. 7
 a goodly day not to keep house . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 goodly and gallant, shall be faith . . . iv. 3
 a goodly lady, trust me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 you have a goodly gift in homing . . . ii. 3
 your snow-white goodly steed . . . ii. 3
 a goodly humour, is it not, my lord? . . . iv. 4
 this goodly summer . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 like goodly buildings left without . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 make us love your goodly gifts . . . iii. 1
 but yet she is a goodly creature . . . iv. 1
 seeing this goodly vessel ride . . . v. 1
 was a goodly person, till the disaster . . . v. 1
 it's not a goodly presence? . . . v. 1
 here's goodly gear! A sail, a sail. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I saw him once, he was a goodly king . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a goodly one; in which there are many . . . ii. 2
 a goodly frame . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 here's a goodly watch, indeed! . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 this fair paper, this most goodly book . . . iv. 2
 GOODMAN—goodman drivell. *Twelfth N.* iv. 2 (song)
 come hither, goodman baldpate. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 goodman Verges, sir, speaks a little. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 Dietyanna, goodman Dull (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 via, goodman Dull! thou hast . . . v. 1
 lord, I am your goodman . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 the old days of game, good man . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 but goodman Puff of Barson . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
 goodman death! goodman bones! . . . v. 4
 against John Goodman, my lord . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 with you, goodman boy, if you please . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
 that's goodman boy! I say you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 nay, but hear you, goodman deliver . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 GOOD-MORNING, to you, fair. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 when you have given good-morning. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 GOOD-MORROW—
 a thousand good-morrows! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 and so good-morrow, servant . . . ii. 1
 a thousand times good-morrow . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, gentle lady . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow, kind sir Hugh . . . iv. 3
 give your worship the good-morrow . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 good-morrow, good wife . . . ii. 2
 give you good-morrow, sir . . . ii. 3
 good-morrow, good sir Hugh . . . iii. 1
 give your worship good-morrow . . . iii. 5
 now, good-morrow, friends . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 good-morrow to your lordship . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 good-morrow; for as I take it . . . iv. 2
 good-morrow, coz. Good-morrow . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 good-morrow, master; put your torches . . . v. 3
 good-morrow, master, each his several . . . v. 3
 good-morrow to this fair assembly (rep.) . . . v. 4
 good-morrow, Benedick . . . v. 4
 good-morrow, friends . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 Give you good-morrow . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 good-morrow, my good lords. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 good-morrow to your worship . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 good-morrow, fool, quoth I . . . ii. 7
 good-morrow, fair ones; pray you . . . ii. 7
 good-morrow, no, no, no . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 good-morrow, neighbour (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 good-morrow, Kate; for that's your . . . ii. 1
 should bid good-morrow to my bride . . . iii. 2
 good-morrow, gentle mistress . . . iii. 5
 good-morrow, noble . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 good-morrow, Hubert (rep.) . . . *King John*, iv. 1

GOOD-MORROW—

good-morrow, Ned. Good-morrow. 1 Henry IV. i. 2
 good-morrow, carriers: what's o'clock? ii. 1
 good-morrow, master Gadshill ii. 1
 I think, it is good-morrow, is it not? ii. 4
 and so, good-morrow, Robin (rep.) ii. 4
 good-morrows to your majesty! (rep.) iii. 1
 why then, good-morrow to you all iii. 1
 good-morrow, honest gentlemen 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 good-morrow, cousin Warwick (rep.) v. 2
 good-morrow, and heaven save your v. 2
 good-morrow, lieutenant Bardolph Henry V. i. 1
 bids them good-morrow iv. (chorus)
 good-morrow brother Bedford iv. 1
 good-morrow, old sir, I do not know iv. 2
 do my good-morrow to them; and, anon iv. 1
 good-morrow, gallants! 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
 good-morrow to my sovereign king, Richard III. ii. 1
 good-morrow, neighbour: whither away ii. 3
 give you good-morrow, sir ii. 3
 many good-morrows to my noble (rep.) ii. 2
 my lord, good-morrow (rep.) ii. 2
 and cousins, all, good-morrow ii. 4
 when he doth bid good-morrow with ii. 4
 good-morrow, Richard. Cry mercy ii. 3
 good-morrow, and well met Henry VIII. i. 1
 good-morrow, ladies, What were't ii. 3
 good-morrow, uncle (rep.) Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 good-morrow, Ajax. Ha! good-morrow iv. 3
 good-morrow, Richard. Cry mercy iv. 3
 good-morrow, lord, 'tween us iv. 1
 we'll follow you. Good-morrow, all iv. 1
 good-morrow then. Pr'ythee now, to bed iv. 2
 good-morrow, lord, good-morrow iv. 2
 good-morrow to thee, good-morrow Timon of Athens, i. 1
 well met, good-morrow iii. 4
 to have't with saying, good-morrow, Coriolanus, iii. 3
 good-morrow, Brutus Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 good-morrow bid us story one with ii. 1
 vouchsafe good-morrow from my feeble ii. 2
 good-morrow, worthy Caesar ii. 2
 good-morrow, Caesar, Welcome, Puhlius ii. 2
 good-morrow, Casca. Calio Ligarius ii. 2
 good-morrow, lord, So may'st thou noble ii. 2
 good-morrow to you: here the street ii. 4
 good-morrow to thee; welcome, Antony & Cleo, iv. 2
 good-morrow, general. Good-morrow iv. 4
 good-morrow to your majesty Cymbeline, ii. 3
 good-morrow, good sir, what ii. 3
 without good-morrow to the ii. 3
 good-morrows to your majesty, Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
 good-morrow, lords! O tell me, did you iv. 2
 good-morrow to the good Simonides Pericles, ii. 5
 good-morrow, good sir, what iv. 2
 give you good-morrow! Lear, ii. 2
 good-morrow to you both ii. 4
 good-morrow, cousin, Is the day, Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 good-morrow, father! Benedicite! ii. 3
 soon to bid good-morrow, so to thy lord ii. 3
 good-morrow to you both ii. 4
 God ye good-morrow, gentlemen iv. 3
 good-morrow, 'tis said Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
 which could say, good-morrow v. 1
 he bid good-morrow, general Othello, ii. 1
 good-morrow, good lieutenant ii. 1

GOODNESS— any print of goodness Tempest, i. 2
 goodness that is cheap in (rep.), Meas. for Meas., ii. 1
 and goodness never fearful ii. 1
 this and goodness are not alike ii. 1
 there is so great a fever on goodness ii. 2
 we hear such goodness of your justice ii. 2
 friend Escalus, for thy much goodness v. 1
 her honesty, and achieves her goodness, All's Well, ii. 1
 thy goodness is thy good-night! ii. 1
 so great as the first in goodness iv. 3
 the report that goes upon your goodness v. 1
 our natural goodness imparts this, Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 and your goodness, is so evident ii. 2
 thine own goodness is thine iv. 2
 with you, worthy his goodness v. 1
 for goodness dares not check thee! Macbeth, iv. 3
 and the chance, of goodness, be like iv. 3
 thy abundant goodness shall excuse, Richard II, v. 3
 there is some soul of goodness in Henry IV. i. 1
 for Talbot means no goodness 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
 God's goodness hath been great 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 goodness [Cal. to have redemption], Richard III, i. 4
 therefore, for goodness' sake Henry VIII. i. 1
 goodness and he fill up one monument! ii. 1
 if they have any goodness ii. 2
 for goodness' sake, consider what you do ii. 2
 to confirm his goodness, tied it ii. 2
 bid'st your good-gods, to give of holy ii. 2
 goodness is poison to thy stomach, rep., ii. 2
 the goodness of your intercepted packets ii. 2
 your goodness, since you provoke me iv. 2
 commended to his goodness the model iv. 2
 from thy and goodness' sake iv. 2
 now living can behold that of iv. 2
 the goodness of a quarrel Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
 untriable and continue goodness, Timon of Ath., ii. 1
 recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown i. 2
 undone by goodness' strange ii. 2
 enough to darken all his goodness, Antony & Cleo, i. 1
 but there's no goodness in thy face ii. 5
 there is no goodness in the worm v. 2
 my mistress exceeds in goodness thee, Cymbeline, i. 5
 thy most perfect goodness he assured i. 5
 his goodness foremost on us we must ii. 3
 your very goodness, and your company ii. 3
 honour and your goodness teach me, Pericles, iii. 4
 that robe thee of thy goodness iv. 6
 wisdom and goodness to the vile sea-wile, Lear, v. 2
 and work, to match thy goodness? v. 2
 you know the goodness I intend upon you v. 1
 a like goodness still; for goodness Hamlet, iv. 2
 the goodness of the good men, friends, Othello, ii. 2
 she holds it a vice in her goodness, rep., ii. 3
 and out of her own goodness make the net ii. 3

GOOD-NIGHT— this deed unshapeth Meas. for Meas., v. 3
 good-night to your redress Much Ado, iii. 3
 well, masters, good-night Much Ado, iii. 3
 and your own, and good-night iii. 3
 bids me a thousand times, good-night iii. 3
 now, into thy bosom, good-night iii. 3
 good-night, with lullaby Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3 (song)
 and good-night, sweet friend ii. 3
 so, good-night unto you all (epil.)
 good-night, my good owl Love's L. Lost, iv. 1
 now, into thy bosom, good-night Taming of Shrew, v. 3
 cry, lost, and so good-night Winter's Tale, i. 2
 which gives the sternest good-night Macbeth, ii. 2
 at once, good-night; stand not upon iii. 4
 good-night, and better health (rep.) iii. 4
 so, good-night: my mind she has rated v. 1
 good-night, good doctor v. 1
 bloody toil, we bid good-night King John, v. 5
 ere thou bid good-night Richard II, v. 1
 if he bid the good-night 1 Henry IV. i. 3
 good-night, my noble lord ii. 3
 and cloak: Falstaff, good-night 2 Henry IV. ii. 4
 they were his fancies, or his good-nights ii. 2
 I will bid you good-night (epil.)
 bid the good-night, good-night Richard III, iv. 1
 bear my good-night to him iii. 3
 good-night, good captain Blunt v. 3
 good-night, kind lords and gentlemen v. 3
 good-night, sir Thomas (rep.) Henry VIII. v. 1
 Charles, good-night Taming of Shrew, v. 3
 prince of Troy, I bid good-night, Troilus & Cress., v. 1
 good-night, to the Greek's general (rep.) v. 1
 good-night, and welcome both (rep.) v. 1
 good-night, great Hector v. 1
 bid the good-night, good-night v. 2
 but that, sweet Greek. Good-night v. 2
 Diomed—no, no, good-night v. 2
 and so, good-night. Nay but you part v. 2
 good-night. I pr'ythee, come Julius Caesar, v. 2
 bid the good-night, good-night iv. 3
 no more: good-night, early to-morrow iv. 3
 good-night, Titinius: noble (rep.) iv. 3
 good-night, my lord (rep.) iv. 3
 gentle knave, good-night iv. 3
 bid the good-night, good-night iv. 3
 good-night, sir; my Octavia, Antony & Cleo, ii. 3
 good-night, dear lady (rep.) ii. 3
 Pompey, good-night ii. 7
 what needs more words? good-night ii. 7
 bid the good-night, good-night iv. 3
 good-night; to-morrow is the day iv. 3
 good-night to you. Well sir (rep.) iv. 3
 fortune, good-night; smile once more Lear, iii. 2
 of my king and master eye good-night v. 3
 honest gentlemen, good-night Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 good-night; I'll to my trundle-bed ii. 2
 sweet, good-night! this bud of love ii. 2
 good-night, good-night (rep.) ii. 2
 dear Romeo, good-night, when you ii. 2
 a thousand times good-night ii. 2
 shall say good-night, till it be morrow ii. 2
 good-night; and here stands all your iii. 3
 'tis late! farewell, good-night iii. 3
 my lord, good-night, commend me iii. 3
 call it by-and-by, and good-night iv. 3
 good-night! get thee to bed, and rest iv. 3
 well, good-night: if you do meet (rep.), Hamlet, ii. 4
 good-night; but go not to my uncle's bed ii. 4
 once upon good-night, when you ii. 4
 Go again, good-night! I may be cruel ii. 4
 mother, good-night. Indeed (rep.) ii. 4
 good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet (rep.) iv. 5
 good-night, sweet prince v. 2
 he was good-night to you only, Othello, ii. 1
 Michael, good-night: to-morrow ii. 3
 to come 'twixt me and you: good-night ii. 3
 good-night, lieutenant; I must (rep.) ii. 3
 madam, good-night; I humbly thank iv. 3
 your good will may give me iv. 3
 good-night, good-night; heaven iv. 3
GOODRIG— lord Talbot of Goodrig, 1 Henry IV, i. 5
GOODWILL— tell you for a goodwill, Merry Wives, iv. 5
GOODWIFE— did not goodwill Keesh, 2 Henry IV, i. 1
GOODWILL— goodwill I bear, Two Gen. of Ven., iv. 3
 to remember my goodwill iv. 4
 for my goodwill is to it Tempest, iii. 1
 carry your goodwill to the maid?, Merry Wives, i. 1
 I hope, I have your goodwill ii. 2
 let me have your goodwill iii. 4
 he hath my goodwill iv. 4
 if he could get her goodwill Much Ado, ii. 1
 had got the goodwill of this young ii. 1
 and his goodwill obtained ii. 1
 your goodwill may give me ii. 1
 and here, with all goodwill Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 with our goodwill. That you (rep.) v. 1 (prol.)
 may have your ladyship's goodwill All's Well, i. 3
 do beg your goodwill in this case ii. 3
 I have your goodwill to have mine own v. 5
 with his goodwill, and thy good Taming of Sh., i. 1
 our goodwill effects Bianca's grief i. 1
 without asking my goodwill ii. 1
 cheer may answer my goodwill Comedy of Err., ii. 1
 my sister, to get her goodwill ii. 2
 heart and goodwill you might iv. 4
 that office, of thine own goodwill Richard II, iv. 1
 I will do my goodwill, sir 2 Henry IV, ii. 2
 pretend some generation, Henry IV, iv. 5
 has but effected his goodwill Coriolanus, i. 9
 your goodwill must have that thanks v. 1
 and when goodwill is showed Antony & Cleo, ii. 5
 yet my goodwill is great Pericles, v. 4
 my goodwill is great Lear, v. 2
 so much energy, and goodwill Hamlet, ii. 1
GOODWIN— goodwins, I think, Mer. of Ven., iii. 1
 three nights ago on Goodwin sands, King John, v. 3
 and stunk, on Goodwin sands, Friends, Othello, ii. 2
GOOSE— R. R.—[Co.] the good-year, Merry Wives, i. 3
 [Col. Kut.] what the good-year, my lord! Much Ado, i. 3
 what the good-year! one must bear, 2 Henry IV, ii. 4

GOOSE-YEAR— what the good-year? 2 Henry IV, ii. 4
 [Kut.] the good-years shall devour Lear, v. 3
GOOSE— art made like a goose Tempest, ii. 2
 how to the completion of a goose! Merry Wives, v. 5
 thou writest like a goose pen, Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 and a goose for his discretion, Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
 and the fox carries the goose v. 1
 for the goose carries not the fox v. 1
 until the goose came out of door, Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
 ending in the goose; would you iii. 1
 a bargain, a goose, that's flat iii. 1
 is good, art you goose be fat (rep.) iii. 1
 the goose that you bought iii. 1
 some I envy, some, goose, in this iv. 1
 a green goose, a goddess; pure iv. 1
 when every goose is cackling, Merchant of Venice, v. 1
 like a wild goose flies As you Like it, iii. 7
 breaks his staff like a noble goose iii. 4
 here you may roast your goose Macbeth, ii. 3
 where got'st thou that goose look? iv. 3
 no, ye giddy goose, Now I Henry IV, iii. 1
 Winchester goose, I cry—a rope! 1 Henry IV, i. 3
 some called goose of Winchester, Troilus & Cress., v. 11
 goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain Lear, ii. 2
 you there for the goose! (rep.), Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4
 may, good goose, you ii. 4
 well served in to a sweet goose ii. 4
 to the goose, proves thee far (rep.) ii. 4
 are afraid of goose quills, and dare Hamlet, ii. 2
GOOSEBERRY— worth a gooseberry, 2 Henry IV, i. 2
GOOT— brings you good-night Merry Wives, i. 1
 it were a goot motion i. 1
 fery goot! I will make i. 1
 to your whorip, good captain Henry V, ii. 2
 being as goot a man as yourself iii. 2
 the duke to use his four gours iii. 2
 in his right wits and his goot judgments iv. 7
 there is goot men porn at Monmouth iv. 7
 the Welshmen did goot service in iv. 7
 he was goot a gentleman iv. 7
 Gower is a goot captain, says Richard II, ii. 1
 there is more goot towards you iv. 8
 it is with a goot will; I can tell you iv. 8
 your shoes is not so goot; 'tis a goot iv. 8
 let us be great goot iv. 8
 will you be so goot, send kins v. 1
 it is goot for your green wound v. 1
 I muel goot do you, scald knave v. 1
 the skin is goot for your knave v. 1
 the skin is goot for your knave v. 1

GORBELLIED— gorbelled knave 1 Henry IV, ii. 2
GORBODUC— nece of king Gorboduc, Twelfth Night, ii. 2
GORDIAN— the Gordian knot of it Henry V, i. 1
 as the Gordian knot was hard! Cymbeline, ii. 2
 Gorgon's head, the Gorgon's head Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 lay them in gore, since you Mid. N. Dream, v. 1
 unmanly breeched with gore Macbeth, ii. 3
 when in gore he lay insteeped Henry V, iv. 6
 fretted lock deep in gore Henry V, iv. 7
 man strength, man strength Henry V, iii. 3
 the war receive't in valiant gore, Timon of Ath., iii. 2
 in blood, all in gore blood Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
 and thus 'ersized with coagulate gore, Hamlet, ii. 2

GORED— round, hamed gentle, As you Like it, ii. 1
 if he had his head with flowers ii. 1
 have before gored the gentle bosom Henry V, iv. 1
 is gored with Menelaus' horn, Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 my fame is shrewdly gored ii. 3
 to be slain, and the gorgon the sustenance of Pericles, ii. 5

GORGE— his crane, his gorge Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 coupe le gorge, that's the world Henry V, ii. 1
 de couper vostre gorge. Ouy, coupey gorge iv. 4
 gorges would cast the gorge at, Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 passage to gorge as the passage of Pericles, ii. 5
 my gorge rises at it here, hum Hamlet, v. 1
 I begin to leave the gorge, dishrlish Othello, ii. 1

GORGED— must not be full gorged, Taming of Sh., iv. 1
 with his presence glutted, gorged, 1 Henry IV, ii. 2
 Gorgon's head, the Gorgon's head Twelfth Night, ii. 5

GORGEOUS— the gorgeous palaces Tempest, i. 1
 first opening of the gorgeous east, Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 my gorgeous palace, for a hermitage, Richard II, iii. 3
 gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer, Henry IV, v. 2
 this new and gorgeous garment Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 all these, thrice gorgeous ceremony Henry V, iv. 1
 this gorgeous beauty to mine eyes Henry V, v. 3
 only to go warm were gorgeous (rep.) Lear, ii. 4
 dwell in such a gorgeous palace, Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2

GORGING— fumbling on his gorge, Troilus & Cress., i. 3
GORGING— gorging and feeding Julius Caesar, v. 1
GORGON— sight with a new Gorgon Macbeth, ii. 3
 painted one like a gorgon, Antony & Cleo, ii. 5
GORGONIZING— the gorgonizing, Pericles, ii. 5
GORGONIZING— gorgonizing, 2 Henry IV, i. 5

GORY— never shake thy gory locks Macbeth, iii. 5
 a gory emulation 'twixt us twin, Troilus & Cress., iv. 4
 these masterless and gory swords, Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
GOSLING— never be such a gosling, Coriolanus, v. 2
 marry, whip thee, gosling; I think Pericles, iv. 1
GOSPEL— epistles are no gospels Twelfth Night, ii. 5
GOSPELED— are you so gospeled Macbeth, iii. 1
GOSSES— pricking gosses, and thorns Tempest, iv. 1
GOSSEP— she hath the gossips, Comedy of Err., ii. 1
 what ho, gossip Ford! what ho! Merry Wives, iv. 2
 the babbling gossip of the air Twelfth Night, i. 5
 sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl, Mid. N. Dr., ii. 1
 if my gossip report do prove honest, Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
 being a gossip in that, gossips Comedy of Err., ii. 1
 that blinking Cupid gossips All's Well, i. 1
 some gossips for your highness Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 go to a gossip's feast, and go with, Comedy of Err., v. 1
 all my heart, I'm a gossip Twelfth Night, ii. 1
 and all me gossip Quickly? 2 Henry IV, ii. 1
 are mighty gossips in this monarchy, Richard III, i. 1
 my noble gossips, ye have been Henry VIII, iv. 2
 a long-tongued babbling gossip!, Titus Andron., v. 4
 my lord, my lord, my lord, Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 s'raiter with your gossips, go iii. 2
 utter your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl iii. 2

GOSSED— often hath she gossiped, Mid. N. Dr., ii. 9

GOSSIPING—to see their gossiping. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 of blood, of birth, of gossiping. . . . *King John*, v. 2
GOSSIP-LIKE—cast like humour. *Much Ado*, v. 3
GOSSOMER—been aught but gossomer. . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 may bestride the gossomers. . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
GOT—got by the devil himself. . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 Got hath got at a noble seat. . . . iii. 2
 by sorcery he got this isle. . . . iii. 2
 from me he got it. . . . iii. 2
 that dusky Dis my daughter got. . . . iv. 1
 since I have my dukedom got. . . . (epil.)
 the treasure we have got. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 our youth got me to play. . . . iv. 4
 no fear of Got in a riot. . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 desire to hear the fear of Got. . . . i. 1
 Got deliver to a joyous resurrection! . . . i. 1
 Get press your house here! . . . i. 1
 here is Got's blessing. . . . i. 1
 so Got 'udge me, that is. . . . i. 1
 nay, Got's lords and his ladies. . . . i. 1
 Got's will, and his passion. . . . i. 1
 serve Got, and leave your duty. . . . v. 5
 who hath got the right Anna? . . . v. 5
 I got possession of Julietta's bed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 he hath got his friend with child. . . . i. 5
 and he that got a noble seat. . . . i. 5
 for the prince hath got your Henry. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 had got the good will of this young lady. . . . ii. 1
 your father got excellent husbands. . . . ii. 1
 and got a calf in that same nook. . . . v. 4
 what a beard he has got. *Rep. of Ven.*, i. 1
 you have got me one. . . . (rep.)
 I got a promise of this fair one. . . . iii. 2
 that your father got you not. . . . iii. 2
 since he hath got the jewel. . . . iii. 2
 there was never virgin got. . . . iii. 2
 the French ne'er got them. . . . iii. 3
 and say, I got them in exploit. . . . iv. 1
 when your sweet self was got. . . . iv. 2
 got nobly by Got, a noble seat. . . . iv. 2
 by what rough enforcement you got. . . . v. 3
 she got the ring; and I had that. . . . v. 3
 he got his wife with child. . . . v. 3
 till Katharine the curst have got. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 he got the good match. . . . i. 1
 so like to him that got it. . . . i. 1
 before I have got strength of limit. . . . iii. 2
 they were warmer that got this. . . . iii. 3
 the one ne'er got me credit. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that have you got, a noble seat. . . . iii. 1
 where our desire is got without. . . . *Macleth*, iii. 1
 sweltered venom sleeping got. . . . iv. 1
 this same lusty gentleman was got. *King John*, i. 1
 your face hath got five hundred. . . . i. 1
 when I was got, he is Robert. . . . i. 1
 for thou wast got 't the way of. . . . i. 1
 didst not well when I was got. . . . i. 1
 got with swearing, lay by. . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 got with such ease. . . . ii. 2
 the got the galls. . . . iii. 2
 I have got, in exchange for. . . . iv. 2
 my appetite was not princely got. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 hath got the voice in hell. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 all the riches got in his service. . . . ii. 3
 Got's ploud, up to the reaches. . . . iii. 2
 ay, I praise Got; and I have merited. . . . iii. 6
 Got press your majesty! . . . iii. 6
 ay, I praise it and preserve it. . . . iv. 7
 Got upon Got's goodness and his. . . . iv. 7
 ay, I praise Got; and I have merited. . . . iv. 8
 Got's will and his pleasure, captain. . . . iv. 8
 here is (praised be Got for it). . . . iv. 8
 I pray you to serve Got, and keep you. . . . iv. 8
 ay, I bless you, Robert. *(rep.)*. . . . v. 1
 when Got's will is I will desire. . . . v. 1
 and swear, I got them in the gallia. . . . v. 2
 thinking of civil wars when he got me. . . . v. 2
 glory of his conquest got. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a policy when he got the cities. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 had Henry got an empire. . . . i. 1
 thus got the house of Lancaster. . . . ii. 2
 the honour that thy master got. . . . iv. 10
 we have not got that which we have. . . . v. 3
 by conquest got the crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the army of the queen hath got the field. . . . i. 4
 and grandire got, my careless. . . . ii. 2
 whoever got thee, there thy mother. . . . ii. 2
 the air hath got in thy deadly. . . . iii. 2
 how these lands are to be got. . . . iii. 2
 the fox hath one got in his nose. . . . iv. 7
 my need hath got me fame. . . . iv. 8
 got my lord chamberlain his. . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 ay, being got by the duke. . . . iv. 3
 he got this Edward, whom our. . . . i. 1
 seen possible enough, got credit. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 our English have got by the late. . . . i. 3
 that they got in France, with all. . . . i. 3
 have got a special grace. . . . i. 3
 and got your leave to make this. . . . i. 3
 by what means got, I leave to your. . . . iii. 2
 how got they in, and be hanged? . . . v. 3
 let me get so sweet. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I got them in the country's service. . . . iv. 3
 no sooner got, but lost? . . . iv. 2
 has got that same scurvy. . . . v. 4
 I may confer what I have got. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I have got your humour there. . . . i. 2
 you were got in fear. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 together, but Aufidius got off. . . . ii. 1
 than hear say, how I got them. . . . ii. 2
 I got them in my country's service. . . . iv. 3
 the spoil, got on the Atlantes. . . . v. 4
 plebeians have got your fellow-tribune. . . . v. 4
 got upon me a nobleness. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 I send him the greatness he has got. . . . v. 2
 ay, that got he in the crack. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 our virtues have got the crack. . . . ii. 1
 my affected greatness got by you. . . . v. 5

GOT—by villany I got this ring. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 her bracelet (O cunning, how I got it!). . . . v. 5
 I got you a pair of two. . . . iv. 2
 so brightly when this boy was got. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 no glory's got to overcome. . . . *Pericles* i. 4
 here's nothing to be got now—a days. . . . ii. 1
 got 'twixt the duke and the duke's. . . . *Lear*, v. 2
 I never got him; hark, the duke's. . . . ii. 1
 got praises of the king for him. . . . ii. 2
 daughters got 'twixt the lawful sheets. . . . iv. 6
 vicious place where thee he got. . . . v. 3
 he got you leave to go to shrift. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 hath got his mortal hurt in my behalf. . . . iii. 1
 the tears have got small victory by that. . . . iv. 1
 they got clear of our ship. . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 only got the time of the time. . . . v. 2
 O heaven! how got the out? . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 oft got without merit, and lost without. . . . iii. 3
GOTH—Ovid, was among the Goths. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 here Goths have given me leave. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the proud that prisoner of the Goths. . . . i. 2
 whom you Goths beheld. . . . i. 2
 queen of Goths, when Goths were Goths. . . . i. 2
 greater than the queen of Goths (rep.). . . . i. 2
 by the gods, that warlike Goths adore. . . . ii. 1
 lie to the Goths, and all the Goths. . . . ii. 1
 he to the Goths, and raise an army. . . . iii. 1
 now will I to the Goths, and raise. . . . iii. 1
 revenge upon these traitorous Goths. . . . iv. 1
 now to the Goths, as swift as. . . . iv. 2
 you writ the good year. . . . iv. 2
 the Goths have gathered head. . . . iv. 2
 is warlike Lucius general of the Goths? . . . iv. 4
 proud Lucius from the warlike Goths. . . . iv. 4
 led by a nasty Goth? . . . iv. 4
 I must bear these to the Goths. . . . iv. 4
 O worthy Goth? this is the incarnate. . . . v. 1
 and you princes of the Goths. . . . v. 1
 and disperse the giddy Goths. . . . v. 2
 a band of warlike Goths. . . . v. 2
 enquire him out among the Goths. . . . v. 2
 the chiefest princes of the Goths. . . . v. 2
 welcome, ye warlike Goths. . . . v. 3
GOT'S—as thou got'st Milan. . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 where got'st thou that? . . . ii. 1
 he means got'st thou to be. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
GOTTEN—he was gotten in drink. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 at length have gotten leave. *Richard II.* v. 5
 Cade hath gotten London-bridge. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I have got my friend, and all the Goths. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 one gotten, doubt not of large pay. . . . iv. 7
GOUGH—send you Matthew Gough. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
GOUIERE—what the goujere. *Col. Knt.* good-year
 my lord! . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I have got my friend. *Henry VI.* i. 3
GOURD—gourd and fullam holes. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
GOUT—do curse the gout, serpigo. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 rich man that hath not the gout. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 and dudgeon, goods of blood. . . . *Macleth*, ii. 1
 the gout the galls. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a pox on this gout! or a gout on. . . . i. 2
 than one that's sick o' the gout. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
GOUTY—he is a gouty Briarose. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 when gouty keepers of thee. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
GOVERN—to govern, to rule. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 did govern Proteus' birth. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 who governs here? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 governs lord Angelo. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and conceals shall govern. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
GOVERN—to govern, to rule. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 govern the motion of a kindly eye. *King John*, v. 1
 and for mine, sir; I will govern it. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of age to govern of himself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 king Henry govern England's helm. . . . ii. 3
 I have govern to govern. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not fit to govern and rule multitudes. . . . v. 1
 can tyrants safely govern home. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 how should you govern any kingdom. . . . iv. 3
 open, and then, govern well. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 the shall govern, as you. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 high powers, that govern us below. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 brothers govern in our loves. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 is all afraid to govern thee near him. . . . ii. 3
 Venus govern your desires. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 but yet let reason govern thy lament. . . . iii. 1
 thyself should govern Rome and me. . . . iv. 4
 may I govern so, to heal Rome's harms. . . . v. 3
 he lives to govern us, or dead. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 high estate, is left to government. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 if he govern the country. . . . iv. 6
 above us, govern our conditions. . . . *Lear*, iv. 3
 she's desperate; govern her. . . . v. 3
 govern these ventures with your. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 govern our determining jest. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 due sincerity governed his deeds. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 and now is the whole man governed. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and now governed by stops. . . . iii. 2
 curish spirit governed a wolf. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 being governed by the government. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 are altogether governed by humours. . . . iii. 1
 Hotspur, governed by a spleen. . . . v. 2
 rank with the best governed nation. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I, being governed by the watery. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that land that's governed by a child. . . . ii. 1
 carries, that ever governed man. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 governed with our mothers' spirits. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 his corporal motion governed by. . . . iv. 1
 a father by thy step-dame governed. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 govern our determining jest. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 be governed by your knowledge. *Lear*, iv. 1
GOVERNMENT—government of floods. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
GOVERNMENT—government I cast. *Tempest*, i. 2
 of government the properties to. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 or discover the government. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now in the government of lord Angelo. . . . iv. 2
 a sound, but not in government. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 must be even in our government. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 be men of good government. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of government, or of the government. . . . ii. 1
 under whose government come they. . . . iv. 1

GOVERNMENT—yoke of government. *2 Hen. IV.* iv. 4
 for government, I got, what high, or low. *Henry V.* i. 2
 the best shade of your government. . . . ii. 2
 whereof I have got your government. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis government, that makes them. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 resign my government to thee. . . . iv. 6
 that no dissension in your government. . . . iv. 6
 in bearing weight of government. . . . iv. 6
 there is a hope of government. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 kingly government of this your land. . . . iii. 7
 write-like government, obeying. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 bestes the government of patience. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 Tharsus, o'er which I have government. *Pericles*, i. 4
 peaceable reign, and good government. . . . ii. 1
 the name of god, by his government. . . . ii. 1
 deprived of supple government. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 fear not my government. I once more. *Othello*, iii. 3
 deputed Cassio in his government. . . . iv. 1
GOVERNOR—governor doth ride. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 but this new governor awakes me. . . . iii. 3
 from her lord, her governor. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 thy lord, thy king, thy governor. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 York lord governor of England. *Richard II.* i. 1
 how yet resolves the governor. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 being ordained his special governor. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how shall I find my governor? . . . ii. 1
 now, governor of Paris, take your oath. . . . iv. 1
 Plearly hath slain their governors. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Rome's gracious governor! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 where's the lord governor? Here. . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 your governor, his governor, his governor. . . . iv. 1
 next, he's the governor of this country. . . . iv. 6
 and are the governor of this place. . . . iv. 6
 and in it is Lysimachus the governor. . . . v. 1
 I am governor of this country lie before. . . . v. 1
 sir, 'tis the governor. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor. *Othello*, ii. 1
 my hopes do shape him for the governor. . . . ii. 1
 to you, lord governor, remains the censure. . . . v. 2
GOVERN—master, to govern. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 go along with me, good master Gower. . . . i. 1
 master Gower, shall I entreat you. . . . ii. 1
 will you sup with me, master Gower? . . . ii. 1
 master Gower, if they become me not. . . . ii. 1
 do you what you will, master Gower. . . . ii. 1
 was born at Monmouth, captain Gower. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 under captain Gower, my liege (rep.). . . . iv. 7
 know'st thou Gower? He is my dear. . . . iv. 7
 stand away, captain Gower. . . . iv. 7
 from ashes ancient Gower is come. *Pericles*, i. 4
 pardon old Gower; this 'longs the text. . . . ii. (Gow.)
GOWN—put off that gown, Trinculo. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I'll have that gown. . . . iv. 1
 I have worn Julius Caesar's gown. . . . iv. 1
 pray you, give me my gown. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 there is no woman's gown big enough. . . . iv. 2
 of Brentford, has a gown above. . . . iv. 2
 put on the gown the while. . . . iv. 2
 in the French, the gown. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 put on this gown, and this beard. . . . iv. 2
 that ever dissembled in such a gown. . . . iv. 2
 without thy beard and gown. . . . iv. 2
 hang upon his gown. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 I cannot put on the gown. . . . ii. 2
 and your gown's a most rare fashion. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 the duchess of Milan's gown. . . . iii. 4
 and one that hath two gowns. . . . iv. 2
 I'll change my black gown. *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 give the black gown to her. *All's Well*, i. 1
 lay forth the gown: what news. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 thy gown? why, ay, come, tailor. . . . iv. 3
 like to have neither cap nor gown (rep.). . . . iv. 3
 apparel, for an almanac's gown. *Richard II.* i. 1
 like an old lady to lose her gown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall have it, though I pawn my gown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou shalt go to the wars in a gown. . . . ii. 2
 train of her worst wearing gown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a poor is a gown. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 but cloaks, and gowns, and. . . . ii. 1
 our bodies in black mourning gowns. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I have lost my gown. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 here lies my gown. . . . iii. 6
 he comes, and in the gown of humility. . . . iii. 3
 I have here the customary gown. . . . iii. 3
 I wish you [Col. to]ge should I stand. . . . iii. 3
 Lucius, my gown; farewell, good. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 give the gown: where is it? . . . iv. 3
 put it in the pocket of my gown. . . . iv. 3
 I have a gown here; come, put it on. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 thou shalt have my best gown to make. . . . ii. 1
 robes, and furred gowns, hide all. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 over the gown, put on her gown. *Othello*, i. 1
 nor gowns, petticoats, nor caps, nor any. . . . iv. 3
GRACE—the noblest grace she owed. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 heavens rain grace on that. . . . iii. 1
 save our graces! . . . iii. 2
 I shall grace it had, and grace it. . . . iii. 3
 and with her sovereign grace. . . . iv. 1
 thy grace shall have it. . . . iv. 1
 and I like your grace. . . . v. 1
 I will pay thy graces home. . . . v. 1
 I shall grace it had, and grace it. . . . v. 1
 that swear't grace o'erboard. . . . v. 1
 and seek for grace. . . . v. 1
 than words to grace it. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 with all good grace to grace a gentleman. . . . ii. 4
 cannot your grace win her. . . . iii. 1
 what would your grace have me. . . . iii. 1
 commend, extol their graces. . . . iii. 2
 the grace that with such grace hath. . . . iii. 2
 than I prove loyal to your grace. . . . iii. 2
 not live to look upon your grace. . . . iii. 2
 we'll wait upon your grace till. . . . iii. 2
 the heavens such grace did lend her. . . . iv. 2 (song)
 your grace is welcome to. . . . v. 4
 I thank your grace. . . . v. 4
 to make your grace. . . . v. 4
 the boy hath grace in him. . . . v. 4

3 GRACE—more grace than boy. *Tine Gen. of Per. v. 4*
 I will not be absence at the grace. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 they have not so little grace, I hope. ii. 2
 If you will lead these graces to. *Tweelfth Night, i. 5*
 he does it with a better grace iii. 3
 grace, and good disposition. iii. 3
 put your grace in your pocket. v. 1
 obedient to your grace's will. *Mear. for Mear. i. 1*
 thou never wast where grace was said
 why not? grace is grace, despite of all
 art a wicked villain, despite of all grace
 may your grace speak of it? i. 4
 it rested in your grace to unloose i. 4
 unless you have the grace by your i. 5
 heaven give these moving graces! ii. 2
 with one half so good. ii. 2
 grace go with you! *Benedictine! ii. 3*
 grace and good company! iii. 1
 but grace being the soul of your iii. 1
 grace to stand, and virtue go. iii. 2
 grace of the duke, revenge. iv. 3
 when once our grace we have forgot,
 happy return be to your royal grace!
 that's I, an't like your grace v. 1
 heaven shield your grace
 against your grace in your retirement
 blessed be your royal grace! v. 1
 as he vouches, misreport your grace. v. 1
 when I perceive, your grace, like v. 1
 all the grace I have. v. 1
 in the likeness of your grace. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 please it your grace lead on? i. 1
 your grace would constrain me to tell
 now that is your grace's part i. 1
 he hath ta'en your grace's will, say
 than a rose in his grace. i. 3
 graces will appear, and there's an end
 that your grace had got the good will
 will your grace command me any ii. 1
 therefore, your grace may well say
 his grace hath made the match (*rep.*) ii. 1
 hath your grace ne'er a brother ii. 1
 your grace is too costly to wear (*rep.*) ii. 1
 by your grace's pardon ii. 1
 All all graces are in your grace (*rep.*)
 as hushed on purpose to grace harmony!
 if half thy outward graces had been
 that all the grace she hath left iv. 1
 before your grace consent to. *Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1*
 I do entrant your grace, and me
 but I beseech your grace, that I i. 1
 O, then, what graces in my love do i. 1
 more my prayer, the lesser is my grace
 what though I be not so in grace as you iii. 2
 if you have an' grace, or manners
 came here in grace, or our solemnity iv. 1
 so please your grace, the prologue is v. 1
 I am thy lover's grace; and like v. 1
 truly the moon shines with a good grace
 shand in hand, with thy grace, will we
 then grace us in the disgrace of. *Lore's L. Lost, i. 1*
 to study with your grace, and stay here
 a maid of grace, and complete majesty
 by might mastered, but by special grace
 for I am his grace's. i. 1
 with thy sweet grace's officer. i. 1 (letter)
 of all dear grace, as nature was (*rep.*) ii. 1
 personal conference with his grace ii. 1
 to win grace though he had no wit ii. 1
 I hear, your grace, and I ii. 1
 so please your grace, the packet is not
 and fair desires consort your grace! iii. 1
 voluble and free of grace! iii. 1
 to gratify the table with a grace iv. 2
 and give him grace, let that thorough
 thy grace being gained, cures all iv. 3 (verses)
 good heart, what grace hast thou iv. 3
 I beseech your grace, let this letter iv. 3
 your grace needs not fear it. iv. 3
 if will please your grace, I v. 1
 though few have the grace to do it v. 2
 wit's own grace to grace a learned fool
 where's her grace? Thy news, Boyet?
 shall have the grace, despite of suit. v. 2
 render me no grace, but, while 'tis v. 2
 have not the grace to grace it with such
 I adore thy sweet grace's slipper. v. 2
 purifies itself and turns to grace v. 2
 your grace is perjured much v. 2
 of that loose grace, let that thorough
 you have the grace of God sir, *Mereh. of Venice, ii. 2*
 while grace is saying, hood mine ii. 2
 in graces, and in qualities of breeding
 your my dagger, with the braver grace
 the best grace of wit was shortly iii. 1
 ready, so please your grace iii. 1
 I have heard, your grace hath ta'en iv. 1
 I have possessed your grace of what I
 Bellario greets your grace iv. 1
 your grace shall understand iv. 1
 to fill up your grace's request in my iv. 1 (let.)
 humbly do desire your grace of pardon
 nightly grace himself on thee. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 no, I warrant your grace, I am not yet
 yes, I beseech your grace; I am not yet
 I do beseech your grace, let me i. 3
 they are as innocent as grace itself i. 3
 happy is your grace, that can translate
 your grace was wont to be ii. 2
 the parts and graces of the wrestler that
 their graces serve them but as enemies?
 the enemy of all your graces lives iii. 3
 wh all graces wide enlarged iii. 2 (verses)
 but yet have your grace's conquer
 in such a poverty of grace, that I iii. 5
 yourself good, and not to grace me v. 2
 tears grace his remembrance more *All's Well, i. 1*
 your grace itself, I swear, you know i. 3
 life of mine of grace, and fair i. 3
 and find your grace in health. ii. 1

GRACE—greatest grace lending grace. *All's Well, ii. 1*
 the quarrel upon your grace's part iii. 5
 your own grace will keep you iii. 5
 I will grace the attempt for iii. 6
 may I be bold to acquaint his grace
 with the informed, his graces iv. 2
 or, rather the herb of grace iv. 2
 to bring me in some grace iv. 4
 comes thee in grace. v. 2
 by the fair grace and speech v. 3
 one bring with her modern grace v. 3
 will usurp the grace, voice, *Taming of Sh. (induc.)*
 shall my friend Petruccio do me grace i. 2
 bless you with such grace as 'length iv. 2
 grace to boot of his name. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 O would her name were Grace! i. 2
 It is Grace, indeed; why, lo you now i. 2
 but, beseech your grace, be plainer i. 2
 is for my better grace; adieu! ii. 1
 how I was in your grace. ii. 2
 Perdita, now grown in grace. iv. (chorus)
 grace and remembrance, be to you both
 to have his daughter come into grace! iv. 3
 some new grace will be born v. 2
 is a surety of your grace v. 3
 as tender, as infancy, and your grace v. 3
 pour your graces upon my daughter's
 must do his minions grace. *Comedy of Errors, ii. 1*
 and your grace you show not. iii. 2
 with such grace, as I fear grace iii. 2
 have won his grace to comb. v. 1
 may it please your grace, Antipholus
 to do him all the grace and good v. 1
 immediately ran hither to your grace v. 2
 as I do see your grace. *Macbeth, i. 3*
 you greet with present grace. i. 3
 shall continue our graces towards i. 6
 renown, and grace is dead ii. 3
 to grace us with your royal iii. 4
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear iii. 4
 with such grace, that the malevolent iii. 6
 what's your grace's will? iv. 1
 wear the brows of grace, yet grace iv. 3
 with other grace weighed iv. 3
 did grace our love parting with v. 7
 by the grace of Grace, we will perform v. 7
 out of your grace, devise, ordain *King John, iii. 1*
 so shall it be; your grace shall stay iii. 3
 to grace occasions, let it be our suit iv. 2
 did grace him of your grace v. 2
 your grace shall pardon me v. 2
 exactly begged your grace's pardon. *Richard II. i. 1*
 and, by the grace of God i. 3
 by heaven's grace, and my body's i. 3
 grace my mourning here, or my grace i. 3
 here comes his grace in person ii. 3
 grace me no grace, nor uncle me ii. 3
 I beseech your grace, look on my ii. 3
 it stands your grace upon ii. 3
 I could grace the triumph of great iii. 3
 how brooks your grace the air iii. 2
 why looks your grace so pale? iii. 2
 your grace mistakes me iii. 3
 at triflers' call, and do them grace iii. 3
 I could grace the triumph of great iii. 4
 of rue, sour herb of grace iii. 4
 I do beseech your grace to pardon me
 save your grace: I do beseech (*rep.*) v. 2
 thrive, if thou grant any grace v. 2
 grace's graces here, and I beseech
 save thy grace, majesty (*rep.*) *Henry IV. i. 1*
 content to do the profession some grace ii. 1
 well, an' the fire of grace be not ii. 4
 violently carried away from grace ii. 4
 to your grace, with a grace iii. 1
 that's the nearest grace it renders you
 the archbishop's grace of York, Douglas iii. 2
 I heard your grace say so. iii. 3
 I would, you would accept of grace iv. 3
 but you must in later age with noble
 will they take the offer of our grace v. 1
 ehid his truant youth with such a grace
 how fares your grace? sir Nicholas v. 2
 if a lie may do thee grace v. 4
 but we must not grace, but grace v. 4
 I beseech your grace, I may dispose v. 5
 and did grace the shame of those. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 he may keep his own grace i. 2
 please your grace, I am a poor widow ii. 1
 his grace in the right hand of your lord
 save your grace! And yours ii. 2
 be heard of your grace's coming ii. 2
 and swears with a good grace ii. 4
 O the Lord preserve thy good graces iii. 1
 what's your grace's? I have bid you
 please if your grace, to go to bed iii. 4
 an't shall please your grace. iv. 1
 then, my lord, unto your grace do iv. 1
 that bears such grace, into a harsh
 to tell you from his grace, that he iv. 1
 to meet his grace just distance iv. 1
 before, and greet his grace; my lord
 the grace, and sanctities of heaven iv. 2
 the countess and grace of heaven iv. 2
 I sent your grace the parcels iv. 2
 pleasest your grace, to answer iv. 2
 thereupon I drink unto your grace iv. 2
 I pledge your grace; and, if you know
 I beseech your grace, let it be booked iv. 3
 nor lose the good advantage of his grace
 by which his grace must mete iv. 4
 your son, doth kiss your grace's hand
 will't please your grace to go along iv. 4
 I beseech your grace, let it be booked iv. 4
 be assured what grace to find v. 2
 I will make the king do you grace v. 5
 God save thy grace, king Hal! v. 5
 less thy body, hence, and more thy grace v. 5
 that's the king of grace, and fair *Henry V. i. 1*
 how his grace should glean it i. 1

GRACE—opened to his grace at large *Henry V. i. 1*
 if grace would fitly have done i. 1
 your grace hath caused an' me i. 2
 unto whose grace our passion is. i. 2
 by God's grace, play a set. i. 2
 this grace of kings must die li. (chorus)
 'fore God his grace is bid to trust ii. 2
 to do your grace incessant services ii. 2
 question your grace the late ii. 4
 the cool and temperate wind of grace iii. 3
 par la grace de Dieu iii. 4
 saying, our grace is only in our heels iii. 5
 goes to the wars, to grace himself iii. 6
 shall I attend your grace? No iv. 1
 as long as it pleases his grace iv. 7
 look your grace, that he keep his vow iv. 7
 your grace does me as great honours iv. 7
 an' please God of his grace, that I iv. 7
 that, look your grace, has struck iv. 8
 pleasest your grace, to appoint v. 2
 I sauf vostre grace; ainsi dit-il *Henry VI. i. 1*
 to win the Dauphin's grace i. 4
 to look to heaven for grace? i. 4
 met not with the Dauphin's grace ii. 2
 we grace the yeoman, by conversing ii. 4
 is not his grace, but his grace v. 3
 my lord, we know your grace to be iii. 1
 your grace may starve, perhaps iii. 2
 to my God, and next unto your grace iii. 4
 writ to your grace from the duke iv. 1
 what doth your grace do here iv. 1
 we institute your grace to be iv. 1
 as fast upon your grace exclaims iv. 4
 how doth your grace affect v. 1
 to your grace in marriage v. 1
 pray, for the duke's grace v. 3
 what answer makes your grace v. 3
 your grace shall well and quietly enjoy v. 3
 mad, natural graces that extinguish v. 3
 because you want the grace v. 4
 but whom his grace v. 4
 princess Margaret for your grace *Henry VI. i. 1*
 but her grace in speech i. 1
 so it please your grace, here are i. 1
 I have discharged your grace from i. 1
 but grace. But by the grace of (*rep.*) i. 2
 as by your grace shall be propounded i. 2
 an't please your grace, against John i. 3
 work your grace's full content i. 3
 I beseech you, your grace, be so i. 3
 what needs your grace to be proctor i. 3
 we make your grace lord regent o'er
 your grace shall give me leave i. 4
 your grace could fly to heaven? ii. 1
 I am his child, an't please your grace ii. 1
 in the north, an't please your grace ii. 1
 yes, my lord, if it please your grace ii. 1
 at large your grace shall understand ii. 1
 so please your grace, we'll take her ii. 4
 I am sure, my grace, to the state ii. 4
 an't please your grace, hence ii. 4
 in charge, may't please your grace ii. 4
 I should have told your grace's tale iii. 1
 cool in zeal unto your grace. iii. 1
 we intend to try his grace to-day iii. 2
 what answer makes our grace iii. 2
 and calls your grace, usurper, openly iv. 4
 so might your grace's person be iv. 4
 please it your grace to be advertised iv. 6
 I beseech you, his grace, to be iv. 6
 I present your grace a traitor's head v. 1
 and not to grace an awful princely v. 1
 kneel for grace. Wouldst have me kneel? v. 1
 do repute his grace the rightful v. 1
 what is your grace's grace? *Henry VI. i. 1*
 and need for grace and mercy v. 1
 I'll see your grace; till then i. 1
 about that which concerns your grace i. 2
 forbid, your grace should be forsworn i. 2
 what would you grace for ii. 2
 wilt thou kneel for grace ii. 2
 ask mercy, and obtain no grace. ii. 6
 I will do what your grace commands ii. 2
 'twill grieve your grace, my sons iii. 2
 your grace hath not done well iv. 1
 your grace hath still been famed iv. 6
 one thing let me blame your grace iv. 6
 by the grace of God, king of iv. 7 (procl.)
 what will your grace have done. v. 7
 grace was upon your grace. *Richard III. i. 1*
 I beseech your graces both i. 1
 I beseech your grace to pardon me i. 1
 and cheer his grace with quick i. 3
 of day unto our royal grace! i. 3
 his grace speak words of grace i. 3
 they love his grace but lightly i. 3
 speaks your grace? To thee (*rep.*) i. 3
 his royal grace, whom God preserve i. 3
 and for your grace; and you, my noble i. 3
 I will attend your grace i. 3
 why looks your grace so heavily to-day? i. 4
 God give your grace good rest! i. 4
 turn his hate upon your grace ii. 1
 take our brother Clarence to your grace
 had so much grace to put it ii. 1
 we wait upon your grace ii. 1
 I did not see your grace. ii. 2
 that her grace did leave it out ii. 2
 by God's grace, my grace ii. 3
 virtuous uncles to protect his grace ii. 3
 small herbs have grace ii. 4
 I could have given my uncle's grace ii. 4
 I'll resign unto your grace the seal ii. 4
 graces attended, and your grace words ii. 4
 God bless your grace with health iii. 1
 come with me to meet your grace iii. 1
 will your grace persuade the queen iii. 1
 too weighty for your grace to wear iii. 1
 his grace knoweth his grace with him
 claim that promise at your grace's hand iii. 1

GRACE—grace, we think, should . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4.
 I thank his grace, he loves me well . . . iii. 4.
 his grace looks cheerfully and smooth . . . iii. 4.
 to tender love I'll give your grace, my lord . . . iii. 4.
 myself secure in grace and favour . . . iii. 4.
 momentary grace of mortal men (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4.
 at any time, to grace my stratagems . . . iii. 5.
 good graces both have well proceeded . . . iii. 5.
 your grace's favour, I'll be content . . . iii. 5.
 doth entreat your grace, my noble lord . . . iii. 7.
 to have some conference with his grace . . . iii. 7.
 [*Col. Knt.*] grace the sovereignty thereof . . . iii. 7.
 God defend his grace should say no thail . . . iii. 7.
 what says his grace? He wonders . . . iii. 7.
 his grace not being warned thereof . . . iii. 7.
 once more return, and tell his grace . . . iii. 7.
 see where his grace stands 'twixt men . . . iii. 7.
 [*Col. Knt.*] your grace to pardon me . . . iii. 7.
 what is your grace's pleasure? . . . iii. 7.
 would it might please your grace . . . iii. 7.
 this argues conscience in your grace . . . iii. 7.
 God bless your grace! we see it . . . iii. 7.
 then we will attend your grace . . . iii. 7.
 God give your graces but a happy . . . iii. 7.
 mother, how fares your grace! . . . iii. 7.
 your grace may do your pleasure . . . iii. 7.
 resolve your grace immediately [*Col. Knt.*] . . . iii. 7.
 to your heretics . . . iii. 7.
 to put your grace in mind of what you . . . iii. 7.
 that called your grace to breakfast once . . . iii. 7.
 true, when avoided grace makes destiny . . . iii. 7.
 if grace had blessed thee with . . . iii. 7.
 what from your grace's pleasure? . . . iii. 7.
 and need your grace, where and what . . . iii. 7.
 to grace thy brows withal . . . iii. 7.
 I thank your grace, healthful . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1.
 whose grace chinks successors their way . . . i. 1.
 like it your graces, I'll be content . . . i. 1.
 ay, please your grace. Well, we shall . . . i. 1.
 of the king's grace and pardon . . . i. 2.
 put the graces that once were his . . . i. 2.
 welcome from his grace salutes you all . . . i. 4.
 his grace is envious, nay . . . i. 4.
 your grace is noble . . . i. 4.
 I told your grace, they would talk anon . . . i. 4.
 thus they prayed to tell your grace . . . i. 4.
 they have done my poor house grace . . . i. 4.
 my lord, your grace is a present . . . i. 4.
 they would have your grace find out . . . i. 4.
 your grace is grown so pleasant . . . i. 4.
 an't please your grace, sir Thomas . . . i. 4.
 your grace, I fear, with dancing . . . i. 4.
 I do beseech your grace to commend me . . . i. 4.
 commend me to his grace . . . i. 4.
 water side I must conduct your grace . . . i. 4.
 good-day to both your graces . . . i. 4.
 I would, your grace would give us but . . . i. 4.
 your grace has given a present . . . i. 4.
 your grace must needs deserve all . . . i. 4.
 for ever by your grace, whose hand . . . i. 4.
 out of his grace he adds . . . i. 4.
 and take your good grace from me? . . . i. 4.
 his grace hath spoken well, and I . . . i. 4.
 an't please your grace, the two . . . i. 4.
 pray their graces to come near . . . i. 4.
 your graces find me here part of . . . i. 4.
 obedience he still bore your grace . . . i. 4.
 good your graces, let me . . . i. 4.
 your grace would leave your graces . . . i. 4.
 your grace could be brought to know . . . i. 4.
 of your best graces in your mind . . . i. 4.
 your royal graces, shrouded on me daily . . . i. 4.
 for your grace's sake, I'll be content . . . i. 4.
 let his grace go forward . . . i. 4.
 how does your grace? Why, well . . . i. 4.
 cured me, I humbly thank his grace . . . i. 4.
 I am glad, your grace has made . . . i. 4.
 while her graces were . . . i. 4.
 at length her grace rose, and with . . . i. 4.
 how does your grace? O Griffith . . . i. 4.
 but, I think, your grace, out of the pain . . . i. 4.
 you note how much her grace is altered . . . i. 4.
 mine own service to your grace . . . i. 4.
 that his noble grace would have some . . . i. 4.
 of his great grace and princely care . . . i. 4.
 your grace must wait, till you . . . i. 4.
 I'll show your grace the strangest sight . . . i. 4.
 your grace may enter now . . . i. 4.
 may it please your grace, no, sir . . . i. 4.
 may it like your grace to let my . . . i. 4.
 and to your royal grace, and the good . . . i. 4.
 all princely graces, that would . . . i. 4.
 I am a sister here a while . . . *Titus & Creteida.* i. 3.
 and generals of grace exact . . . i. 3.
 you are in the state of grace. Grace! . . . i. 4.
 that in each grace of these . . . i. 4.
 grace speaks his own language . . . *Simon of Athens.* i. 1.
 we use present graces to preserve . . . i. 1.
 our pleasures much grace, fair ladies . . . i. 1.
 even so thou outrun'st grace . . . i. 1.
 and be denied such common grace . . . i. 1.
 use him as the grace 'fore meat . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 7.
 to grace him on, that thought he . . . v. 3.
 to show a noble grace to both parts . . . v. 3.
 to imitate the graces of the gods . . . v. 3.
 dost thou think I'll grace thee with . . . v. 3.
 grace in captive bones . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 2.
 we will grace his heels with the most . . . v. 2.
 do grace to Caesar's corse, and grace his . . . v. 2.
 and whose general graces . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2.
 further this act of grace . . . ii. 2.
 yet hazardous . . . ii. 2.
 give me grace to lay my dups . . . iii. 1.
 grace grow where those drops fall . . . iv. 2.
 to grace it with your sorrows . . . iv. 2.
 who is so full of grace . . . v. 2.
 yet here he for his grace . . . v. 2.
 in her strong toil of grace . . . v. 2.
 past grace? 'poil obedience? (*rep.*) . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2.
 which, by their graces, I will keep . . . i. 5.

GRACE—but I beseech your grace . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6.
 but 'tis your graces that, from my . . . i. 7.
 to entreat your grace but in a small . . . i. 7.
 and on princely grace your grace . . . i. 7.
 all joy befall your grace, my lord . . . ii. 5.
 meal, and bran; contempt and grace . . . iv. 2.
 the graces for his merits due . . . v. 4.
 if our grace can make him so . . . v. 5.
 thou hast food for grace, and my grace . . . v. 5.
 by our greatness, and the grace of it . . . v. 5.
 highly honoured of your grace. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2.
 thus much I give your grace to come . . . i. 2.
 and beg for grace in vain; come, come . . . i. 2.
 and his newworn steel for grace . . . i. 2.
 we'll give your grace bon-jour . . . i. 2.
 and to deserve my mistress' grace . . . i. 2.
 I promised your grace a hunter's peal . . . i. 2.
 no grace? no womanhood? Ah, beastly . . . i. 3.
 and fair men eat for grace . . . i. 3.
 with a grace? Nay, truly, sir (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3.
 with a grace deliver a supplication? . . . iv. 3.
 how can I grace my talk . . . v. 2.
 you could not beg for grace . . . v. 2.
 heaven and lent her all his grace. *Verities.* i. (Gower) . . . i. 1.
 graces her subjects, and her thoughts . . . i. 1.
 your grace is welcome to our town . . . i. 1.
 rest as they deserve their grace . . . i. 3.
 we thank your grace . . . i. 3.
 he thanks your grace; names himself . . . i. 3.
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . i. 3.
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend . . . i. 3.
 your grace, that fed my country . . . i. 3.
 may I like your grace . . . i. 3.
 a mistress, on whose grace you may . . . i. 3.
 gained of education all the grace . . . iv. (Gower) . . . v. 3.
 to grace thy marriage-day, I'll beautify . . . v. 3.
 with grace, health, beauty, honour . . . *Leary.* i. 1.
 may I like your grace . . . i. 1.
 deprived me of your grace and favour . . . i. 1.
 without our grace, our love, our benison . . . i. 1.
 stood I within his grace, I would prefer . . . i. 1.
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year . . . i. 4 (song) . . . i. 4.
 for him that your graces . . . i. 4.
 your graces arc right welcome . . . i. 4.
 against the grace and person of my master . . . i. 2.
 let me beseech your grace not to do so . . . i. 2.
 hail to your grace! I am glad to . . . i. 4.
 dwell in the grace of your grace . . . i. 4.
 what means your grace? Who stocked . . . i. 4.
 marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece . . . iii. 2.
 and cry these dreadful summoners grace . . . iii. 2.
 how fares your grace? What's he? . . . iii. 4.
 hath your grace to bestow . . . iii. 4.
 I do beseech your grace—O cry you . . . iii. 4.
 what mean your graces? . . . iii. 7.
 if e'er your grace had speech with . . . v. 1.
 grace go with you, sir . . . v. 2.
 that's as grace for grace, and love for love . . . v. 2.
 in his own grace he doth exalt himself . . . v. 3.
 O mark thee to his grace . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3.
 O miracle is the powerful grace . . . i. 3.
 as well as herbs, grace, and rude will . . . i. 3.
 doth grace for grace, and love for love . . . i. 3.
 to thee do ease, and grace to me . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1.
 time be thine, and thy best graces . . . i. 2.
 in grace whereof, no jocund health . . . i. 3.
 a double blessing is a double grace . . . i. 3.
 be they as grace as grace, as I . . . i. 4.
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! . . . i. 4.
 so grace and mercy at your most need . . . i. 5.
 thyself do grace to them, and bring them . . . ii. 2.
 that your grace hath screened and stood . . . iii. 4.
 over the grace and grace of mortality . . . iii. 4.
 what a grace was seated on this brow . . . iii. 4.
 mother, for love of grace, lay not that . . . iii. 4.
 conscience, and grace to the profoundest . . . iv. 5.
 we may call it, herb of grace of Sundays . . . iv. 5.
 cover his grace to the grace of grace . . . v. 2.
 your grace hath laid the odds of . . . v. 2.
 good your grace, pardon me; neither . . . *Othello.* i. 3.
 humbly I thank your grace; here is the . . . i. 3.
 little shall I grace my cause, in speaking . . . i. 3.
 please if your grace, or to the state affairs . . . i. 3.
 please your grace, my ancient; a man . . . i. 3.
 your good grace shall think to be sent . . . i. 3.
 the grace of heaven, before, behind thee . . . i. 3.
 and denotement of her parts and graces . . . i. 3.
 if I have any grace, or power to move you . . . i. 3.
 O grace! O heaven defend me! . . . i. 3.
 unpun me,—have grace and favour in them . . . iv. 3.
 some grace, yet have we some revenge . . . iv. 3.
 unrecognition as yet to heaven and grace . . . iv. 3.
 GIVE—grace, and princely graces [*Col.*] . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 daily graced by the emperor. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3.
 and graced your kindness better . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1.
 were the graced person of our . . . *Maebeth.* iii. 4.
 and blessed, and graced . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 cloved and graced princely favours [*Col.*] . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2.
Knd.—dulled and cloved with graces; *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 her virtues, graced with external . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5.
 and graced thy poor sire with his . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 and we are graced with his . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2.
 over grace, and grace to the state affairs . . . *Leary.* i. 3.
 had graced the tender temples of . . . iv. 4.
 in whom already he is well graced . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5.
 and graced the thankings of a king. *Cymbeline.* v. 5.
 to intrude where I am graced. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 3.
 GRACEFUL—graceful, and excellent. *Much Ado.* iii. 4.
 a holy father, a graceful gentleman. *Winter's T.* v. 1.
 and gave him graceful posture . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1.
 not with grace, as at good . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2.
 such a graceful courtesy delivered . . . *Pericles.* ii. 2.
 in Philoten all graceful marks . . . iv. (Gower) . . . v. 2.
 GRACELESS—not so graceless be. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2.
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord . . . v. 2.
 the graceless action of new-hand. *King John.* v. 1.
 graceless! wilt thou deny . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4.
 O graceless men! they know not . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4.
 GRACING—gracing the scroll . . . *King John.* ii. 2.

GRACIOUS—ho' a gracious my grace sir? *Tempest.* v. 1.
 my gracious lord, that which . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1.
 when I call to mind your gracious favours . . . iii. 1.
 that word makes me . . . iii. 1.
 shape of nature, a gracious man. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1.
 thou wast in very gracious fooling . . . ii. 3.
 gracious Olivia . . . iii. 1.
 made him that gracious denial. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1.
 to no stain to your grace's person . . . iii. 1.
 I am a brother of gracious order . . . iii. 5.
 to you, fair and gracious daughter . . . iv. 3.
 O gracious duke, harp not on that . . . v. 1.
 to try her gracious fortune with . . . v. 1.
 O my most gracious lord, I hope you . . . v. 1.
 and never shall it more be gracious. *Much Ado.* iv. 1.
 and, my gracious duke, this hath . . . *Mid.N.'s Dr.* i. 1.
 and, my gracious duke, be it so . . . i. 1.
 to make it the more gracious, I shall . . . v. 1.
 for, by thy gracious, golden, glittering . . . v. 1.
 in such apt and gracious words . . . *Lone's Lost.* ii. 1.
 her mistress is a gracious moon . . . iv. 3.
 the way to make an offence gracious . . . v. 1.
 I thank you, gracious lords, for all . . . v. 2.
 seasoned with a gracious voice. *Graces of Venice.* iii. 2.
 leave him to your gracious acceptance . . . iv. 1 (let.) . . . 1. 2.
 shamed that was never gracious . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2.
 pardon, my gracious lord . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3.
 the paper to his gracious hand . . . v. 1.
 my gracious sovereign . . . v. 1.
 gracious sovereign, whether I have . . . v. 3.
 of our most gracious mistress . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2.
 my gracious lord, I may be negligent . . . i. 2.
 and comfort the gracious queen . . . i. 2.
 come, my gracious lord, I . . . i. 2.
 how fares our gracious lady? As well . . . ii. 2.
 a gracious innocent soul; more free . . . ii. 3.
 and gracious be the issue! . . . iii. 1.
 I besmiled his gracious lord . . . iii. 2.
 I therefore, most gracious, that . . . iii. 2.
 sir, my gracious lord, to chide at . . . iv. 3.
 the gracious mark o' the land . . . iv. 3.
 gracious my lord, you know your . . . iv. 3.
 nearest to him, my gracious lord . . . v. 3.
 ay, your gracious couple, do . . . v. 3.
 therefore, most gracious duke, *Comeidy of Errors.* v. 1.
 justice, most gracious duke, oh, grant . . . v. 1.
 from Corinth, my most gracious lord . . . v. 1.
 for them the gracious duke . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 6.
 to kill their gracious father? . . . iii. 6.
 and here, from gracious England . . . iv. 3.
 gracious England hath lent us good . . . iv. 3.
 what your gracious lord . . . v. 5.
 gracious my lord, I should report . . . v. 5.
 my gracious liege, when that my . . . *King John.* i. 1.
 there was not such a gracious creature . . . iii. 4.
 remembers me of all his gracious parts . . . iii. 4.
 my gracious uncle, that I . . . *Richard I.* i. 1.
 then, thrice gracious queen, more . . . ii. 2.
 but conceit, my gracious lady . . . ii. 2.
 my gracious lord, I tender you my . . . ii. 3.
 [*Col. Knt.*] the most gracious recent . . . iii. 3.
 my gracious uncle, that I . . . iii. 3.
 my gracious uncle, let me know . . . iii. 3.
 nor further off, my gracious lord . . . iii. 2.
 springs from one most gracious head . . . iii. 3.
 with all the gracious utterance . . . iii. 3.
 my gracious lord, I come but for mine . . . iii. 3.
 my gracious lord, I come but for mine . . . iii. 3.
 my gracious lord, for more uneven . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1.
 is well known, my gracious lord . . . ii. 4.
 shall hereafter, my thrice gracious lord . . . ii. 2.
 my gracious lord, with grace . . . iv. 4.
 for he is gracious, if he be observed. *Henry IV.* iv. 4.
 my gracious lord, you look beyond . . . iv. 4.
 my gracious lord, my father . . . iv. 4.
 my gracious liege, you won't . . . iv. 4.
 my gracious lord of France . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2.
 then hear me, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2.
 gracious lord, stand for your own . . . i. 2.
 Of those marches, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2.
 [*Col. Knt.*] cloved with gracious favours . . . i. 2.
 the general of our gracious empire . . . i. 2.
 and of this gracious meeting . . . v. 2.
 our gracious brother, I will go with . . . v. 2.
 my gracious lords, to add to . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 heaven, and our lady gracious . . . ii. 2.
 look gracious on thy prostrate . . . ii. 4.
 be thou gracious to none alive . . . ii. 4.
 my gracious prince, and honourable . . . ii. 4.
 my gracious sovereign, as I rode from . . . iv. 1.
 grant me the combat, gracious sovereign . . . iv. 1.
 your most gracious lord, I . . . i. 1.
 to your most gracious hands . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 of England, and my gracious lord . . . i. 1.
 pardon me, gracious lord . . . i. 1.
 all hearts unto my gracious lord . . . i. 1.
 your favours, these days are dangerous! . . . ii. 1.
 how fares my gracious lord? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2.
 come, hear, gracious sovereign . . . ii. 2.
 my gracious lord, entreat him . . . iv. 1.
 my gracious lord, retire to Kenilworth . . . iv. 1.
 gracious lord, here in the parliament. *Henry VI.* i. 1.
 farewell, my gracious lord . . . i. 1.
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God! . . . i. 4.
 who crowned the gracious duke . . . ii. 1.
 my gracious liege, this courtesy . . . ii. 1.
 my gracious father, by your knightly leave . . . ii. 2.
 right gracious lord, I cannot brook . . . ii. 2.
 three, my most gracious lord . . . ii. 2.
 no, gracious lord, except I cannot do it . . . ii. 2.
 I beseech you, gracious lord, . . . ii. 2.
 gracious lord, Henry your foe is taken . . . ii. 2.
 those gracious words revive my . . . ii. 3.
 gracious madam, in our king's behalf . . . ii. 2.
 but is he gracious in the people's eye? . . . ii. 3.
 gracious sovereign, I beseech you . . . ii. 3.
 yet, gracious madam, bear it as . . . iv. 4.
 time of day unto my gracious lord . . . *Richard III.* i. 1.
 beg one favour at thy gracious hand . . . i. 2.

GRAPE—subtle blood of the grape. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 tartness of his faceours ripe grapes. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 grapes our hairs be growing. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 the vice of his grape shall v. 2
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes. *Othello*, ii. 1
GRAPPLE—grapple did he make. *Tweelfth Night*, v. 1
 I was as willing to grapple *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 grapples you to the heart and love. *Macheth*, iii. 2
 and grapple with him, ere he come. *King John*, v. 1
 and grapple thee unto a pagan shore v. 2
 to south, and let them grapple *Henry IV.* i. 3
 grapple your minds to sterage. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to grapple with the house of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I grapple them to thy soul with hooks of *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and in the grapple I boarded them iv. 6 (letter)
GRAPPLING—grappling vigour. *King John*, iii. 1
GRASP—that's in the tyrant's grasp. *Macheth*, iv. 3
 is made to grasp a palmer's staff. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 would fly, grasps in the corner. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 but flies the grasps of love iv. 2
GRASPED—grasped and tugged for life. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 steel grasped in their iron hands. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 trash, as may be grasped thus. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 that grasped the heaviest club. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
GRASS—lush and lusty the grass looks. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 liquid pearl, the bladed grass. *Merr.* i. 1
 the measure with her on this grass. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 tread a measure with you on this grass v. 2
 plucking the grass, to know *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I have not much skill in grass *All's Well*, iv. 5
 and I long for grass. *Richard II.* i. 3
 the grass wherewith thou tread'st. *Richard II.* i. 5
 and bedew her pastures' grass with iii. 3
 mowing like grass your fresh fair *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 lies foul with chewed grass iv. 2
 but would never let grass *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Cheapside shall my palfrey go to grass iv. 2
 to see if I can eat grass iv. 10
 I may never eat grass more iv. 10
 we cannot live on grass, on berries. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 4
 beat down the grass. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 while the grass grows,—the proverb is. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GRASS-GREEN—a grass-green turf v. 5 (song)
GRASSHOPPERS—of grasshoppers. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
GRASS-PLOTS—on this grass-plot *Henry VI.* i. 1
GRASSY—upon the grassy carpet. *Richard II.* iii. 3
GRATE—looked through the grate. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 or a dry wheel grate on the *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 been aborned to grate on you? *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 a secret grate *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 through this grate. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 4
 grates me: the sum *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
GRATED—grated upon my good *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 grated to dusty nothing *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
GRATEFUL—less to be called grateful. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 is a gift very grateful *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 grateful virtue I am bound *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 grateful to us that give you truly *Coriolanus*, i. 9
GRATIANO—kinsman, Gratiano. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 but as the woe Gratiano; a stealer *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 for Gratiano never lets me speak i. 1
 Gratiano speaks an infinite deal i. 1
 and desire Gratiano to come anon ii. 2
 Gratiano! I have a suit to you ii. 2
 he hear thee, Gratiano? ii. 2
 meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's ii. 4
 fie, Gratiano! where are all the ii. 6
 with him is Gratiano gone along ii. 8
 and do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? ii. 2
 O Gratiano, what a world of iv. 1
 now in faith, Gratiano, you give your v. 1
 and pardon me, my gentle Gratiano v. 1
 Gratiano? I cry you gentle pardon *Othello*, v. 1
 Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon v. 2
GRATIFY—gratify thy gratuity. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 Antonio, gratify this gentleman. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 as we do, gratify this gentleman. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 to gratify his noble service *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I barely gratify your *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 to gratify the good Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to gratify your honourable youth iv. 2
 the which when any shall not gratify *Pericles*, i. 4
 and he did gratify his amorous works. *Othello*, v. 2
GRATIFY—I do love thee, and gratify *All's Well*, iv. 1
GRATILLITY—thy gratillity *Tweelfth Night*, ii. 3
GRATING—and grating shocks *Richard II.* i. 3
 grating so harshly all his days of quiet. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
GRATIS—endanger my soul gratis? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he lends out money gratis. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 that lent out money gratis iii. 3
 a halter gratis; nothing else iv. 1
 [Col.] gavest thyself away gratis *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 when corn was given them gratis *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a corn of the seed gratis *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 service did not deserve corn gratis iii. 1
 the lover shall not sigh gratis *Hamlet*, ii. 2
GRATITUDE—which gratitude *All's Well*, iv. 1
 gratitude towards her deserved *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 grant not in the course of gratitude. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 of courtesy, dues of gratitude *Lea*, ii. 3
GRATULATE—more grateulate. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 grateulate the gentle princes there. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 to grateulate thy plentiful bosom. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to grateulate his see return to Rome. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
GRAVE—grave sir, hail! *Tempest*, i. 3
 graves at my command have v. 1
 every third thought shall be my grave v. 1
 a grave, and thyself. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 go to thy lady's grave iv. 1
 upon whose grave thou iv. 3
 quickly have the gift of a grave *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
 a memento of more grave aspect i. 4
 if thou wilt lead these grave iv. 1
 ne'er find my grave ii. 4 (song)
 toward my grave I have travelled v. 1
 purpose more grave and wrinkled. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 there my father's grave did wrinkle. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 my seem to sigh, as if my grave i. 1
 till he sink into his grave *Much Ado*, i. 1
 graves, yawn, and yield your dead v. 3 (song)

GRAVE—the graves, all gaping wide. *Mad. N. Dr.* v. 2
 cerecloth in the obscure grave. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 and lie with you in the grave ii. 2
 and measure out my grave *As You Like It*, ii. 6
 on every grave, a lying trophy *All's Well*, ii. 6
 'tis dead, and I am the grave of it iv. 3
 until we know their graves iv. 3
 renowned for grave sizers. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 thou return unexperienced to thy grave i. 1
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens iv. 2
 issue will hiss me to my grave *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 thought to fill his grave in quiet iv. 3
 and the reverence of the grave wears iii. 2
 cry, lie upon my gravel iii. 2
 one grave shall be for both iii. 2
 for some other reasons, my grave sir iii. 2
 thought to fill his grave in quiet iv. 3
 break his grave, and come again to me v. 1
 so must thy grave give way to what's v. 1
 O grave and good Paulina v. 3
 comely a prayer upon her grave v. 3
 and dwell upon your grave. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 as from your graves rise up *Macheth*, iii. 3
 hath been both grave and prosperous iii. 3
 to help him to his grave immetally iii. 3
 Duncan is in his grave iii. 2
 and our graves, must send those iii. 4
 but our grave; where nothing iv. 3
 he cannot come out of his grave iii. 2
 the duty came early to his grave. *King John*, ii. 1
 that I were low laid in my grave ii. 1
 my lord? A grave. He shall not live iii. 4
 a grave unto a soul iii. 3
 little kingdom of a forced grave iv. 2
 going to seek the grave of Arthur iv. 2
 to a grave, found it too precious (rep.) iv. 3
 death, that lives upon my grave *Richard II.* i. 1
 seemed buried in my sorrow's grave i. 4
 to help him to his grave immetally ii. 1
 gaunt am I for the grave (rep.) ii. 1
 to my bed, then to my grave ii. 1
 and both become the grave ii. 1
 let's talk of graves, of worms ii. 1
 to help him to his grave immetally (rep.) ii. 1
 a pair of graves within the earth iii. 3
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? iii. 3
 yielded up his body to the grave v. 6
 sleep with thee in the grave *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to help him to his grave immetally *Henry IV.* v. 1
 have talked of Monmouth's grave ii. 1
 turning your books to graves iv. 3
 and dig my grave thyself iv. 4
 my father is gone wild into his grave iv. 2
 the grave doth gape for thee, like iv. 2
 or else our grave, like Turkish mule *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the grave doth gape, and dotting ii. 1
 seem they grave and learned? ii. 2
 break up their drowsy grave ii. 2
 smothered in their dusky graves ii. 2
 shall, no doubt, find native graves iv. 3
 Talbot mout, or make his grave. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wither with me to the grave ii. 5
 with desire to get a grave ii. 5
 smothered in their dusky graves ii. 2
 young son welcome to the grave? iv. 3
 clothing me in these grave ornaments iv. 3
 and ghosts break up their graves *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sell my title for a glorious grave ii. 2
 to help him to his grave immetally ii. 2
 elip dead men's graves, and from iv. 1
 thy grave is digged already iv. 10
 a dunghill, which shall be thy grave iv. 10
 go dig a grave to find the grave v. 1
 to help him to his grave immetally v. 1
 either virtue, or else a grave *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 white hairs into a quiet grave ii. 5
 Richard marked him for the grave ii. 6
 but could dig his grave ii. 6
 wet his grave with my repentant *Richard III.* i. 2
 turn you fellow in his grave ii. 2
 sorrow in dead Edward's grave ii. 2
 with politic grave counsel ii. 3
 sage, grave men, since you will buckle ii. 7
 I to my grave, where peace and rest lie iv. 4
 grave's due by life usurped iv. 4
 would'st as soon afford a grave iv. 4
 to chase us to our graves iv. 4
 smothered in their dusky graves iv. 4
 dead, poor infants, in their graves iv. 4
 on the graves of great men *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 envy shall make my grave ii. 1
 than the grave does to the dead iv. 2
 opens graves, and doth the lion iv. 2
 I was a chaste wife to my grave iv. 2
 and she, sleep in their graves v. 1
 as of grave and austere quality. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 bears not one spurn to their graves v. 2
 that may you be red-eyes iii. 5
 robbers your grave masters are v. 1
 companion, thrown into his grave iv. 3
 and ditches grave you all iv. 3
 presently prepare thy grave iv. 3
 grave only by me, or by the v. 4
 dead, sure; and this his grave v. 4
 on thy low grave, our faults forgiven v. 5
 your most grave belly was deliberate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you shall not be the grave ii. 1
 that say you revere and grave men ii. 1
 deserve not so honourable a grave ii. 1
 every gash was an enemy's grave ii. 2
 most reverend and grave elders ii. 2
 you shall be red-eyes iii. 3
 which shall like graves if the holy v. 5
 your judgments, my grave lords v. 5
 must bear my beating to his grave v. 2
 find ourselves dishonourable graves. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 5
 opens graves, and doth the lion ii. 3
 and graves have yawned, and yielded ii. 2
 follow him laughing to his grave. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2

GRAVE—this grave charm. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 Egypt be gentle grave to me! v. 2
 no grave upon the earth shall clip v. 2
 every day do honour to her grave *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 nay, the secrets of the grave iii. 4
 I'll make his grave and noble iv. 2
 Fideles, I'll sweeten thy sad grave iv. 2
 now due debt; to the grave iv. 2
 and renowned be thy gravel iv. 2 (song)
 are strewn fittest for graves iv. 2
 weeds that have strewn his grave iv. 2
 I with our pikes and partizans a grave iv. 2
 shall she carry this unto her grave? *Titus And.* ii. 3
 deep pit, poor Bassianus' grave ii. 4
 so much as dig the grave for him ii. 4 (letter)
 hear me, grave fathers! noble tribunes iii. 4
 grave tribunes, once more I entreat iii. 4
 were they but attired in grave weeds iii. 1
 grave witnesses of true experience v. 3
 sent her enemies unto the grave v. 3
 commit him to the grave v. 3
 give him burial in his father's grave v. 3
 thrown him from your watery grave *Pericles*, ii. 1
 their parent, and he is their grave ii. 3
 if in his grave he rest ii. 4
 to give the hallow'd grave iii. 1
 [Col.] strew thy grave with flowers iv. 1
 a chaplet, hang upon thy grave iv. 1
 like Patience, gazing on kings' graves v. 1
 thou art a grave and noble counsellor v. 1
 so my grave my peace *Lea*, ii. 1
 I follow us disquietly to our graves! i. 2
 why, thou were better in thy grave iii. 4
 wrong, to take me out of the grave iv. 7
 their grave besetting ornaments. *Titus & Juliet*, ii. 1
 my grave is like to be my wedding bed i. 5
 what is her burying grave, that is ii. 3
 not in a grave, to lay one in ii. 3
 and you shall find me a grave man iii. 1
 the measure of an unweary'd grave iii. 1
 wash him from his grave with tears? iii. 5
 the fool were married to her grave iii. 5
 or bid me go into a new-made grave iv. 1
 [Col. Kn.] burial in thy kindred's grave iv. 1
 to follow this fair grave iv. 1
 go with me to Juliet's grave, for there v. 1
 with digging up of graves v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] to strew thy grave and weep v. 3
 in a triumphant grave, a grave? v. 3
 to feel stumpled on the grave *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to press before thy father to a grave? v. 3
 to take her from her borrowed grave v. 3
 to strew his lady's grave v. 3
 the graves stood tenantless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 come from the graves ii. 2
 into my grave? indeed, that is out ii. 2
 most secret, and most grave iii. 4
 go to their graves like beds iii. 4
 which bewept to the grave did go iv. 5 (song)
 I'll do this many a (tear) iv. 5 (song)
 therefore, make her grave straight v. 1
 whose grave's this, airah? mine, sir v. 1
 and not have strewed thy grave v. 1
 to outface me with weeping in his grave v. 1
 this grave shall have a living monument v. 1
 grave Brabantio, in simple and pure *Othello*, i. 3
 most potent, grave, and reverend signiors i. 3
 so justly to your grave ears I'll present i. 3
 the tyrant custom, most abused i. 3
 to move moving' tis as the grave v. 2
GRAVEL—gravel in gold. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 gravel in the hollow ground *Richard II.* iii. 2
GRAVEL—O grave! I measure for Measure, iv. 3
 to help him to his grave immetally iv. 3
 loads of gravel I'll back *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
GRAVE-BLIND—sand-blind, high gravel-blind. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
GRAVELLESS—heaveless. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
GRAVELLED—O grave! I measure for Measure, iv. 3
GRAVELLY—dost it not so gravelly. *Henry IV.* i. 1
GRAVE-MAKER—gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 this question next, say, a grave-maker? v. 1
 how long hast thou been a grave-maker? v. 1
GRAVE-MAKING—this business, he sings at grave-making. *Hamlet*, v. 1
GRAVENESS—health and graveness iv. 7
GRAVER—to thy grave steps *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 let some graver eye pierce into that. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 against a graver bench than ever *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 our graver business frowns at this. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 and to the graver, a child that guided. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you beat a graver purpose i. 3
 GAYES—our grave and gravest citizens. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 6
GRAVESTONE—may beat thy gravestone daily. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 let my gravestone be your oracle v. 2
 to his gravestone, his captivate. *Henry VI.* i. 5
GRAVITIES—our oaths and gravities. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
GRAVITY—gravity and patience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 a man of his place, gravity, and learning iii. 1
 for gravity to play at cherry-pit. *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 my gravity, when thou art no man. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 gravity's revolt to wantonness. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 wisdom, gravity, profound conceit. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 your gravity, to counterfeit *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 what doth gravity out of his bed *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to have his chaste gravity *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 such men of gravity and learning. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 but all he buried in his gravity. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 your gravity o'er a gossip's bowl. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 the gravity and stillness of your youth. *Othello*, ii. 2
GRAY—red of gray. *Henry VI.* i. 3
GRAYMALKIN—I come, Graymalkin. *Macheth*, i. 1
GRAY'S-INN—behind Gray's-inn. *Henry VI.* i. 3
GRAZE—beasts most graze. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 not strew the fleeces that I graze. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 to my eyes grave ii. 4
 his ears, and graze in commons *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 so graze, as you find pasture *Cymbeline*, v. 4

GRAZE—graze where you will, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 could neither graze, nor pierce! *Othello*, iv. 1
 GRAZED—when Jacob grazed, *Merch.*, v. 1, 3
 GRAZING—I should leave grazing, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 like to the bull's grazing, *Henry F.*, iv. 3
 GREASE—him in his own grease, *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 that fretted in their own grease, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and is not the grease of a mutton, *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 kitchen—vench, and all grease, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 greases, that's sweeter from *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 greases his pure mind *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 GREASILY—you talk greasily, *Love's L.*, iv. 1
 GREASY—this greasy knight, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 four stockings and greasy nap, *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 greasy Joan doth keel, *Love's L.*, v. 2 (song)
 you fat and greasy citizens *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 their fellows, you know, are greasy *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 obscene, greasy tallow-keech *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the bits, and greasy reliques, *Truall's & Cressida*, v. 2
 you cast your stinking, greasy caps, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 mechanic slaves with greasy aprons, *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 GREAT—I have great comfort, *Tempest*, i. 1
 in it contrary as great as, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 all hail, great master! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and his great person perish *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 thank yourself for this great loss *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 what great hope have you? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 their great guilt like poison *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 given to work upon this *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great Juno comes, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great globe itself *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my nose is in great indignation *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as great to me, as late, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis an office of great trust, *Ben. of Verona*, iii. 2
 would be great impeachment *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in a great perplexity *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 commendation from great potentates *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of so great a favour growing proud *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 some great master, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and fit for great employment *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 with as great discreetly as we can, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 mine own great chamber again *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 if there be no great love in *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 does he not care for it *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis a great charge, to come *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you shall find it a great charge *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am in great haste now *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to thy great comfort in *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of great admittance, so authentic *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you have yourself been a great fighter *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I have a great disposition to cry *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he doth object, I am too great of birth *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 when a 'oman can't great beard *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 with great ragged hair, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 we two in great amazement will fly *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 fat Falstaff hath a great scene *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 than a great deal of heartbreak *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and she's a great luscious boy *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 what great ones, *Ten. Night*, iii. 2
 she takes great exceptions to your ill hours *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a fool, he's a great quarreller *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 but I am a great eater of beef *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I have taken great pains to find it *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I look great pains to study it *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of great estate, of fresh and *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to find mine eye too great a flatterer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and utters it by great swarths *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 hath for your love as great a pang *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and thus makes his great pains *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 some are born great, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the matter, I hope, is not great, sir *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 this was a great argument of love *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in his visage no great presage of cruelty *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and take I for great pains *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you slew great number of his people *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 some are born great, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that word of some great man *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am afraid this great lubber *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a careful man, and a great scholar *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and then thou art as great as that *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 at sir Toby's great importance *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 why, some are born great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great while ago the world, *Henry V.*, iii. 2 (song)
 noble and so great a figure, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I have great hope in that *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sir, she came in great with child, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and being great belly'd *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that it hath been great pains to you! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that to great ones' long, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 could great men thunder as Jove *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great men may jest with saints *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 or own great place, could fetch *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a pang as great as when a giant dies *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of Frederick, and a great scholar *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the vice is of a great kindred *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 none, but that there is so great a fever *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the stroke and line of his great justice *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 O death's a great dissembler *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 brave master, who, the great traveller *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 all great doers in our trade *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and that, by great injunctions, I am, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 respect to your great place! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in great measure, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and too little for great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and in such great letters as they write *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he hath made great preparation *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I came yonder from a great supper *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 let us to the great supper; their cheer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that I was diller than a great thief *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a hair from the great Cham's beard, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he avoids them with great discretion *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 nor no great argument of her folly *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 may, that would be as great a soil in *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 there is a great coil *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am now in great haste *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great wit; right, says she, a great gross *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I yield upon great persuasion *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a dowager of great revenue, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 easement of great grief, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 intended for great Theus's nuptial-day *Henry V.*, iii. 2

GREAT—I have a great desire to, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
 we'll hold a feast in great solemnity *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 grows to something of great constancy *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 where I like come, great clerks have *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great deputy, the welkin's *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 when a man of great spirits grows *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great sign sir, that he will look sad *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 what great men have been in love? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of good language, great carriage *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and that's great marvel, loving 'light *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 which is a great argument of falsehood *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my report, to his great worthiness *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and great general of trotting paritors *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to see great Hercules whipping *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 they have been at a great feast *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and of great import indeed, too *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 his great limb or joint (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great reason; for, past cure is still *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great thanks, great Pompey *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Pompeon the great, sir (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 when great things labouring perish *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the swain, Pompey the great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great, it is great, sir (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great thanks, great Pompey *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I made a little fault in, great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Pompey the great, your servant *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great Hercules is presented by this *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 greater than great, great, great, Pompey! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I wish to see great right at sea, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 from the great debts, wherein *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 body is weary of this great world *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and he makes it a great appropriation *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he hath a great infection, sir *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of great heat in great whipping *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to do a great right, do a little wrong *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great heap of your knowledge? *As You Like It*, i. 2
 that wise man have, makes a great show *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and that a great cause of the night *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of great heat in great whipping *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you have great reason to be sad *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 there is too great testimony in your *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 though there was no great matter in *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he reports to be a great magician *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great feast, great and great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 men of great worth resorted to this *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and love, and great allies *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 almost as great as his honesty *All's Well*, i. 1
 it was his great right to be so *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of great heat in great whipping *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 think him a great way fool *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great friends; for the knaves come *All's Well*, i. 3
 to give great Charlemain a pen *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 discover so our great self and our credit *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great foods have flow from *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great power, great transcendence *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 wish receive, which great love grant! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 where great additions swell, and virtue *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 when I consider, what great creation *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 no vessel of too great a burden *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 is to be a great part of your title *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great prerogative and rite of love *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he is very great in knowledge *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my great fortune, Let that go (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 whose great desire had much blood *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that the great figure of a council *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and we, great in our hope, lay our *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 this very day, great Mars *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the worth of the great count himself *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 four or five, to great heat in great whipping *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 at some great and trusty business *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 escape a great deal of discoveries *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 well approves you are great in fortune *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and great ones I dare not give *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 these great deeds you did scarce make *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 should swear by Jove's great attributes *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 so should I be a great deal of his act *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great dignity, that his valour *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 so great as the first in goodness (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I have no great great words *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I can serve as great a prince *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that always loved a great fire *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the broad gate, and the great fire *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the nature of his great offence is dead *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 some scores away from the great o'upt *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to the great sender turns a sour offence *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 or sent it us upon her great disaster *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great king, I am no trumpeter *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for the great desire I had *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 garden of great Italy *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a merchant of great traffic *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 their love is not so great, Hortensio *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that made great Jove to humble *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I have no great great words *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 not half so great a blow to the ear *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 leave that labour to great Hercules *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 accept them, then their worth is great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 though little fire grows great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I do not lose that the great cheer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 prepared great store of wedding cheer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 after our great good cheer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 too little payment for so great a debt *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my heart as great; my reason *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I have said, great drink *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 you pay a great deal too dear *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 this great sir will yet stay longer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as she's rare, must it be great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 by his great authority; which often *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in which three great ones suffer *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as well as one so great, and so forlorn *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 so meet for this great errand *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 by law and process of great nature *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 foretels the great Apollo suddenly will *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great Apollo, turn all to the beam *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 (thus by Apollo's great divine sealed up) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 (to our great grief, we pronounce) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great king's daughter, the mother *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 delivered of great Apollo's priest *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 none so great as the great Apollo *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my great profaneness 'gainst thee *Henry V.*, iii. 2

GREAT—come to a great matter, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 shares with great creating nature *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 this cannot be but a great courtier *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great man, I'll warrant *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 though it be great pity, yet great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he seems to be great authority *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great Alexander left his to *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 please you, great sir, Bohemia greets *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 she had some great matter there in hand *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great comfort I had in that of thee *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great care of goods at random, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 but to our honour's great disparagement *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great a charge from thine own custody? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he hath great care to please his wife *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and great welcome, makes a merry feast *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great wart on my left arm *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 they threw on him great psails of *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 this day, great duke, she shut *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 deep slames and great indignities *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 from little, great king, where *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 victory fell on us—great happiness *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and great prediction of noble having *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 praises in his kingdom's great defence *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 how wouldst be great, *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 thou'dst have great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great Glamis, worthy Cawdor! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and this night's great business into *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and his great love, sharp as his spur *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 so clear in his great office *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 bear the guilt of our great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 sent forth great largess to your offices *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 hurt minds, great Nature's second *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 will all great Nature's ocean wash *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 'tis a great provoker of three things *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and see the great doom's *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in the great hand of God I stand *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 as a gap in our great feast *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that great bond which keeps me pale! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 his person, at our great bidding? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great business must be wrought ere *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 until great Birnam wood to high *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that this great king may kindly *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great tyranny, lay thou thy basis *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great assent of *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 medicines of our great revivings *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 a great perturbation in nature? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great Dunsinane he strongly *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 by this great clatter, one of *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 so great a distraction, wresting in *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 arise more great; arise sir Richard *King John*, i. 1
 that great forerunner of thy blood *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 whom hast thou this great commission *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 of great Alcides' shoes upon an ass *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in us, that are great great deputy *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 hear us, great kings *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 nor thou become thy great birth *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 joined to make thee great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my great grief, let kings assemble (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 thou little, great king, where *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 that great supremacy, where we do *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 (having so great a title to be more *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 be great in act, as you have *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 from the great, grow great by your *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and great affection, wresting in *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and with a great heart have away *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the great metropolis and see of Rome *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for the great supply that was *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to our great king John *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 he must be great great *Richard II.*, i. 1
 with too great a court, and liberal *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I mock my name, great king, to flatter *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 not brother to great Edward's son *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for these great affairs do ask some *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 my heart is great great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 by his endowments are made great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 grows strong and great, in substance *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 strikes at thy great glory *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 Bolingbroke to be as great as we? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 O that I were as great as Bolingbroke *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 done so to great and growing men *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in the balance of great Bolingbroke *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 grace the triumph of great Bolingbroke? *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great duke of Lancaster, I come *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 good king, great king, (and yet not *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for thy great bounty, that not only *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 being so great, I have no need to beg *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the duke, great Bolingbroke, mounted *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and thine aunt, great king; 'tis I *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 great king, within this coffin *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and that it was great pity *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 against the great magician damned *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 hardiment with great Glendower *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 imagination of some great exploit *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for they have great great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 burgmasters, and great oneyers *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 counterpoise of so great an opposition *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 on some great sudden haste *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 instinct is a great matter *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and great great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 incursions, and great name in arms *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 discomfited great Douglas *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 more great opinion, a larger dare (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 powers of us may serve so great a day *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 for they have great great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 some envy your great deservings *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 feeding to so great a bulk *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the odds of his great name *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in arms were no great great as mine! *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 fare thee well, great heart *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 [Knt.] not make so great a show of zeal *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 if I do grow great, I'll grow less *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 ere too great to be by me gaisaid *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for he under great Bolingbroke *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 you live in great great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 very slender, and your waste is great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I am the fellow with the great belly *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 plays the rogue with my great toe *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in the hope of great great *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and so, with great imagination, proper *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 much more, in this great world *Henry V.*, iii. 2

GREAT—thou art a great fool 2Henry IV. ii. 1
 as thou hast not done ii. 1
 the perfumed chambers of the great iii. 1
 and Northumberland, great friends iii. 1
 that great Northumberland iii. 1
 may with as great aim level iii. 2
 and spare me the great ones iii. 2
 and brethren in these great affairs iv. 1
 who, great, and puffed up with this iv. 3
 with a great power of English iv. 4
 that our great grandire, Edward iv. 4
 a sep demourar in great sorrow iv. 4
 a prince of my great hopes forget so great v. 2
 that the great body of our state v. 2
 that shall make you great v. 5
 forth so great an object Henry V. i. (chorus)
 cyphers to this great account i. 1
 from Edward, his great grandfather i. 1
 where Charles the great, having subdued i. 2
 true stock and line of Charles the great i. 2
 Lewis the son of Charles the great i. 2
 the line of Charles the great was reunited i. 2
 to your great grandsire's tomb i. 2
 and your great uncle's, Edward i. 2
 that my great grandfather, Edward i. 2
 of your great predecessor, King Edward i. 2
 we therefore have great cause i. 2
 sir, you show great mercy, if you ii. 4
 with what great state he heard ii. 4
 a successful king, that you ii. 4
 abate thy rage, great dukel iii. 2
 and of great expedition, and knowledge iii. 2
 not yet ready to raise so great a siege iii. 3
 great princes, barons, lords, and (rep.) iii. 3
 so becomes my great sorrow iii. 5
 perfect in great commanders' names iii. 6
 very great, very reasonable great iii. 6
 then give them great meals of beef iii. 7
 is true, that we are a great danger iii. 7
 examine the wars of Pompey the great iv. 1
 but we have no great cause to desire iv. 1
 O be sick, great greatness, and bid iv. 1
 I would not lose so great an honour iv. 3
 Alexander the great, when I pray (rep.) iv. 7
 with the great belly-doublet iv. 7
 no, great king; I come to thee for iv. 7
 O give us leave, great king, to view iv. 7
 and your great uncle Edward the plack iv. 7
 is a gentleman of great sort iv. 7
 your grace does me as great honour iv. 7
 ever known so great and little loss iv. 8
 conscience, he did us great good iv. 8
 by whom this great assembly is iv. 8
 great kings of France and England v. 2
 nice customs court'sy to great kings v. 2
 or the loss of those great towns 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 to keep our great saint George's feast i. 1
 the mother of great Constantine i. 1
 so great fear of my name i. 4
 is come with a great power to raise i. 4
 by me entails, great lord, thou ii. 2
 return great thanks; and in submission ii. 2
 great is the rumour of this danger ii. 3
 great so great a warrior in my house ii. 3
 great lords, and gentlemen, what means ii. 4
 (before whose glory I was great in arms) ii. 5
 sweet stem from York's great stock ii. 5
 in this haughty great abject iii. 1
 malice was a great and grievous iii. 1
 you have great reason to do iii. 1
 great Cœur-de-Lion's heart was buried iii. 2
 then judge, great lords, if I have iv. 1
 in the bosom of great commanders iv. 4
 great York might bear the name iv. 4
 your loss is great, so your regard iv. 5
 fury, and great rage of heart iv. 7
 where is the great Alcides of the field iv. 7
 great earl of Waterford iv. 7
 great marshal to Henry v. 1
 a man of great authority in France v. 1
 our great progenitors had conquered v. 4
 and of such great authority in France v. 5
 of that great shadow I did represent 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 great king of England, and my gracious i. 1
 all for this great favour done i. 1
 and no great friend, I fear me i. 1
 why doth the great duke Humphrey i. 2
 from the great and un-made duke i. 2
 as the suspect is great, would make thee i. 3
 great is his comfort in this earthly ii. 1
 God's goodness hath been great to thee ii. 1
 that think that cunning be great ii. 3
 and us your guilt is great iii. 1
 but great men tremble iii. 1
 levy great sums of money through the iii. 1
 that these great lords, and Margaret iii. 1
 my lord is cold in great affairs iii. 1
 great lords, from Ireland am I iii. 1
 there is great hope of help iii. 1
 as, 'tis great like he will iii. 1
 I have great matters to impart iii. 2
 policy art thou grown great iv. 1
 great men oft die by vile beozians iv. 1
 savage islanders, Pompey the great iv. 1
 great men have reaching hands iv. 7
 seek not to wax great by others' waning iv. 10
 policy art thou grown great iv. 10
 to entertain great England's lawful king v. 1
 shouldst raise so great a power without v. 1
 my choler is so great v. 1
 great God, how just art thou v. 1
 is great sin, to swear unto v. 1
 the great lord of Northumberland 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 to our heart's great sorrow i. 1
 though the odds be great, I doubt not i. 2
 that great Plantagenet is crowned i. 4
 unload my heart's great burden i. 4
 great lord of Warwick, if we should ii. 1
 promise of high pay, and great rewards ii. 1
 methinks, I hear great Warwick speak ii. 1

GREAT—the great commanding 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 WAS, I must confess, great Albion's queen iii. 3
 abroad they purchase great alliance? iii. 3
 disannuls great John of Gaunt iv. 5
 good usage, and great liberty iv. 5
 I oppress them with great subtleties v. 1
 no Atlas for so great a weight v. 1
 to meet the queen's great power! v. 2
 great lords, wise men ne'er sit v. 3
 while great promotions are daily Richard III. i. 3
 a great queen, with great abjects i. 3
 a packhorse in his great affairs i. 3
 wedges of gold, great anchors i. 4
 was my great father-in-law i. 4
 until the great judgment-day i. 4
 you great benefactors, sprinkle i. 4
 when great leaves fall, then winter i. 4
 great weeds do grow apace i. 4
 [Col. Maj.] I be guilty of so great a sin! i. 4
 my absence doth neglect the great design i. 4
 were't not, that by great preservation i. 5
 in matter of great moment i. 5
 to high promotions and great dignity i. 5
 peevish found in great designs i. 5
 England, King, being great? i. 5
 my lord, the army of great Buckingham i. 5
 and many other of great fame i. 5
 what, from myself? great reason; why? i. 5
 a thousand hearts are great abjects i. 5
 great God, can I be not guilty of all? i. 5
 think, you see them great Henry VIII. (prol.)
 of this great sport together i. 1
 whom as great a charge as little i. 1
 thanks on them for this great journey i. 1
 thanks you for this great care i. 1
 your subjects are in great grievance i. 2
 furnish and instruct great teachers i. 2
 a supper, and a great one, to many lords i. 3
 but few now give us great ones i. 3
 become of the great duke of Buckingham i. 1
 the great duke came to the bar ii. 1
 evils on the graves of great men ii. 1
 the queen's great nephew, he dives into ii. 2
 which great care he not do ii. 2
 the two great cardinals wait in ii. 1
 add an honour,—a great patience ii. 1
 for your great graves heaped upon me ii. 2
 to render up the great seal presently ii. 2
 which great great wisdom ii. 2
 to carry into Flanders, the great seal ii. 2
 so little of his great self ii. 2
 giving back the great seal to us ii. 2
 confer, a great man great decline? ii. 2
 is held no great good lover iv. 1
 however, yet there's no great breach iv. 1
 great child of honour, cardinal Wolsey iv. 2
 there he no great offence belongs to? v. 1
 they say, in great extremity v. 1
 of his great grand princely card v. 1
 with a malice of a great size v. 1
 prayed me to make great haste v. 2
 betwixt her and this great offender v. 2
 as you as great as you are v. 3
 with the great tool come to me v. 3
 we shall have great store of room v. 3
 you great fellow, stand close up v. 3
 as great in admiration as herself v. 4
 as great in fame as she was Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 has been a great while going by i. 2
 the protractive trials of great Jove i. 3
 godlike seat, great Agamemnon (rep.) i. 3
 Agamemnon, thou great commander i. 3
 the great Hector's sword had i. 3
 and the great Hector's sword had i. 3
 the great Achilles, whom opinion i. 3
 for the great swine and rudeness i. 3
 will physic the great Myrmidon i. 3
 Hector shall have the great i. 3
 so great as our dread father ii. 2
 bear the great sway of his affairs ii. 2
 disgrace to your great worths ii. 2
 and that great minds, of partial ii. 2
 valiant offspring of great Priamus ii. 2
 our great general slept ii. 2
 O thou great thunder-darter of ii. 3
 be thine in great revenue ii. 3
 with entertaining great Hyperion ii. 3
 please if our great general to call ii. 3
 the island kings, disarm great Hector ii. 3
 my Cressid in right great exchange ii. 3
 let him be sent, great princes ii. 3
 now great Thebes' son ii. 3
 and great Troy drinking ii. 3
 thou great and complete man ii. 3
 and drew great Mars to faction ii. 3
 great Hector's sister did Achilles (rep.) ii. 3
 the great Hector's sword had ii. 3
 to see great Hector in his weeds ii. 3
 Jove bless great Ajax, Humph ii. 3
 it is great morning; and the hour ii. 3
 for great opinion, I with great truth ii. 4
 though the great Achilles ii. 4
 the head of the great combatant ii. 4
 and great deal misprizing ii. 4
 the extremity of great and little ii. 4
 did in great Ilion thus translate ii. 4
 great lord, my great father's son (rep.)
 a great addition earned in ii. 4
 and great Achilles doth long to see ii. 5
 great Agamemnon comes to ii. 5
 of very heart, great Hector, welcome ii. 5
 by great Mars, the captain ii. 5
 whereout Hector's great spirit flew ii. 5
 that this great soldier may his ii. 5
 from my great purpose in to-morrow's ii. 5
 good-night, great Hector. Give me ii. 5
 you flow to great death ii. 5
 great Achilles is arming, weeping v. 5
 Hector the great must die v. 5
 great Hector was as good a man as he v. 10

GREAT—great Troy ours Troilus & Cressida, v. 14
 some dedication to the great lord, Timon of Athens, i. 1
 so this great flood of visitors i. 1
 they come by great bellies i. 1
 great men should think with business i. 2
 to provide, and give great gifts, and all i. 2
 master is awaked by great occasion i. 2
 and your great flood of debts i. 2
 great Timon, noble, worthy, royal i. 2
 he's stepped into a great estate i. 2
 who, having great and instant occasion i. 2
 and undo a great deal of honour? i. 3
 such may rail against great buildings i. 4
 as you are great, be pitifully good i. 4
 you great benefactors, sprinkle iii. 6 (grace)
 thy great fortunes are made thy chief iv. 2
 can bear great fortune iv. 3
 forgetting thy great deeds iv. 3
 go great with tigers, dragons, wolves iv. 3
 and with his great attraction robs iv. 3
 soldiers with great quantity v. 1
 which argues a great sickness in his v. 1
 in the great shower of your gifts v. 1
 like great triumphs of their applauding v. 2
 sent in your great chairs of ease v. 5
 that these great towers, trophies v. 5
 the great toe of this assembly? (rep.) Coriolanus, i. 1
 death is great; the people mutinous 1. 2 (letter)
 to keep your great name iv. 3
 great charms misguide thy opposer's i. 5
 able to bear against the great Aufidius i. 5
 where great patricians shall attend i. 9
 why, 'tis no great matter (rep.) ii. 1
 that he is grown so great ii. 1
 who, after great Hostilius, here was ii. 1
 censor twice, was his great ancestor ii. 3
 and sack great Rome with Romans ii. 3
 those whose great power must try him ii. 3
 that great great general ii. 2
 his great opposer Coriolanus being iv. 3
 all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief iv. 5
 but peace is a great maker of cuckolds iv. 5
 the nobles, in great earnestness v. 5
 that he is grown so great v. 5
 like a great sea-mark v. 3
 thou know'st, great son v. 3
 have all great cause to give great thanks v. 5
 we deliver you from your great danger v. 5
 and labour our great honour v. 5
 2 subsisting under your great command v. 5
 made my heart too great for what v. 5
 the great danger which this man's life v. 5
 from Aufidius in great danger of blame v. 5
 1 when they are great danger Julius Caesar, i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass the streets i. 1
 thoughts of great value i. 2
 as 'Æneas, your great ancestor i. 2
 that he is grown so great i. 2
 an age, since the great flood i. 2
 he is a great observer i. 2
 all tending to the great opinion i. 2
 and our great need of him i. 3
 is a great way growing on the south i. 1
 that great vow which did incorporate ii. 2
 from your great Rome shall suck (rep.) ii. 2
 speak to great Caesar as he comes ii. 4
 read it, great Caesar ii. 4
 more sweetly in great ii. 1
 great Caesar,—Doth not Brutus ii. 1
 Caesar has had great wrong ii. 3
 ran blood, great Caesar fell ii. 2
 and now, Octavius, listen great things iv. 1
 did not great Julius iv. 1
 so great men great losses should endure iv. 3
 he bears too great a mind v. 1
 defend him from so great a shame! v. 4
 they did in envy of great Caesar v. 5
 in the scuffles of great Pompey & Cleo i. 1
 comes too short of that great property i. 2
 there's a great spirit gonel i. 1
 between them and a great cause i. 2
 begin to throw Pompey the great i. 2
 to hate one great competitor i. 4
 so great weight in his lightness i. 4
 sleep out this great gap of time i. 5
 and great Pompey would stand i. 5
 that great pedimone hath with i. 5
 the firm Roman to great Egypt i. 5
 if the great gods be just ii. 1
 that which combined us was most great ii. 2
 great Mark Antony is now a widower ii. 2
 now seem great, and great fears ii. 3
 and draw our great designs ii. 2
 power by land? great, and increasing ii. 2
 royal wench! She made great Caesar ii. 2
 the world, and my great office ii. 6
 the snarers also in great world ii. 3
 you have been a great thief by land ii. 7
 have a name in great men's fellowship ii. 7
 a loud farewell to these great fellows ii. 7
 may make too great an act iii. 1
 take from me a great part of myself iii. 2
 great our navy's right iii. 2
 great Media, Parthia, and Armenia iii. 6
 fled from that great face of war iii. 11
 say to great Caesar this iii. 1
 when one so great begins to rage iv. 1
 5 determine this great war iv. 1
 5 did persuade great Herod to incline iv. 6
 to this great fairy I commend thy acts iv. 8
 the world's great snare uncaught? iv. 8
 had our great power's capacity iv. 8
 be windowed in great Rome iv. 12
 farewell, great chief: shall I strike now? iv. 12
 must be as great as that which makes it iv. 13
 burn the great sphere thou movest in? iv. 13
 v. 2 great Juno's power-winged iv. 13
 the breaking of so great a thing should v. 2
 and it is great to do that thing that ends v. 2
 your loss is as yourself, great v. 2

GREAT—do the gods great harm. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 call great Caesar, as unpollied v. 2
 high order in this great solemnity v. 2
 a great deal for a great matter *Cymbeline.* l. 5
 you are a great deal abused. v. 1
 yea, so, that our great king himself
 thou art then as great as is thy master
 recoil from your great stock v. 1
 your great judgment, your great
 their values great; and I am something
 thy banished lord, and this great land!
 one of your great knowing should learn v. 1
 hath heard of great Augustus. v. 1
 and perjured, from thy great
 in a great pool, a swan's nest v. 1
 you made great Juno angry v. 1
 but our great court made me to blame
 great men, that had a court no bigger
 this is great morning; comes away v. 1
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less
 fear no more the frown of the great iv. 2 (song)
 the great part of my comfort gone v. 3
 great the slaughter that I have made v. 3
 great the answer be Britons. v. 3
 great Jupiter be praised! Lucius v. 3
 and so, great powers, if you will take
 great nature, like his ancestry v. 4
 the world, as great as I am v. 4
 with care perform his great behests v. 4
 hail, great king! to sour your v. 5
 thou hadst, great king, a subject v. 5
 great Jupiter upon his eagle backed
 in the temple of great Jupiter v. 5
 for many good and great deserts *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 thou great defender of this Capitol i. 2
 lord Saturninus, Rome's great emperor
 no more, great emperor, Bassianus i. 3
 great reason that my child should i. 3
 might not gain as great a happiness
 in Rome's great quarrel shed i. 2
 to see so great a lord basely insinuate
 to great Alcides, nor the god of war
 wretch, that has great Rome
 received letters from great Rome
 therefore, great lords, be as your titles
 sprung from the great Andronicus v. 1
 Antioch the great built up *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 that would be great Antiochus
 great king, few love to hear i. 1
 the great Antiochus 'gainst whom i. 2
 since he's so great, can make i. 2
 and pride so great, the name of help
 the great ones that great
 to express my commendations great
 envy the great, nor do the low despise
 though this king were great i. 4
 may be as great in blood as I i. 5
 thou God of the great vast
 my goodwill is great, though gift
 the breadth of his great voyage iv. 1
 serve the great pirate Valdes iv. 2
 in time to great and high estate iv. 4
 I am great with you, great
 lest this great sea of joy
 great sir, they shall be brought v. 3
 the gods, for this great miracle v. 3
 great rivals in our youngest daughter's *Lear.* i. 1
 my great part, though great
 for you, great king, I would not i. 1
 make a great gap in your own honour i. 2
 there's a great abatement of kindness i. 4
 lords and great men will not let me i. 4
 the great gods, that great
King. the allowance of your great respect ii. 2
 when a great wheel runs down a hill ii. 4
 but the great one that goes up ii. 4
 speak 'gainst so great a number ii. 4
 Albinion shall come to great confusion ii. 2
 his sword to his great master iv. 2
 it was great ignorance, Gloucester's eyes iv. 5
 shake patiently my great affliction off iv. 6
 quarrel with your great opposers wills
 great world shall we great to laugh iv. 6
 behold the great image of authority iv. 6
 we are come to this great stage of fools iv. 6
 cure this great breach in his abused iv. 7
 the great rage, you see, is cured iv. 7
 packs and seats of great ones v. 3
 great employment will not bear question
 great thing of us forgot! v. 3
 comfort to this great day may come v. 3
 master is the great Captain *Henry & Juliet.* l. 5
 too great oppression for a tender thing 4
 and sought for, in the great chamber 4
 the only son of your great enemy 5
 good Mercutio, my business was great ii. 4
 dwelling loves is like a great natural ii. 4
 we'll keep no great ad ii. 4
 with some great kinsman's bone iv. 3
 a great suspicion; stay the friar too v. 3
 the great cannon to the clouds shall *Hamlet.* i. 2
 shall be the fruit to the great feast i. 2
 that great baby, you see, is dead i. 2
 enterprises of great plith and moment iii. 1
 in great ones must not unwatched go iii. 1
 a great man's memory may outlive iii. 2
 great, the little dust that great *Henry.* v. 2
 the great man down, you mark iii. 2
 in most great affliction of spirit iii. 2
 as my great power thereof may give iv. 3
 to be great, is, not to stir without great iv. 4
 seems prologue to some great *Henry.* v. 2
 where the offence is, let the great ax fall
 the great love the general gender bear him
 that great folks should have countenance
 it's time a great buyer of land v. 1
 if he do not, it's time a great seller v. 1
 that he will keep out water a great while
 but that great command o'erwears v. 1

GREAT—such like as of great charge. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 he has laid a great wager on your head v. 2
 of very soft society, and great showing v. 2
 to be a soul of great v. 2
 three great ones of the city *Othello.* i. 5
 forsooth, a great arithmetician i. 1
 and little of this great world can I speak
 your serious and great business scant i. 3
 our great feast is left in i. 1
 great Jove, Othello guard, and swell his
 the great contention of the sea and skies
 will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio i. 1
 It gives me wonder great as my content i. 1
 I have found great vice amongst them i. 1
 loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit i. 1
 stand accountant for as great a sin i. 1
 and 'tis great pity, that the noble Moor i. 3
 your name is great in mouths i. 3
 great fame in Cyprus, yet great affinity
 he fills it up with great ability i. 3
 yet, 'tis the plague of great ones i. 3
 though great ones are their object i. 4
 I would on great occasion speak with you
 and the great messengers of Venice stay
 'tis a great price for a small vice i. 3
 I have no great devotion to the deed v. 1
 great revenge had stomach for them all v. 2
 I would have great heart v. 2
GREAT-BELLIED woman. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
GREATER—thy no greater father. *Tempest.* i. 2
 of greater time than I *Tro Gen.* of *Venona.* ii. 7
 the greater hides the less i. 4
 I would on greater things than this *Nery Wires.* i. 1
 I will do a greater thing than this
 greater file of the subject. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 is no greater forfeit to the law iv. 2
 you make my bonds still greater i. 3
 their cheer is greater, in a *Much Ado.* i. 5
 on this travell look for greater birth i. 5
 can you do me greater harm *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 beg a greater matter *Lore's L. Lost.* v. 2
 greater than great, great v. 2
 give me greater power than I *of Venice.* i. 1
 so doth the greater glory dim the less v. 1
 no greater heart in thee? *As you Like it.* ii. 6
 ay, and greater wonders than that ii. 2
 neither do I labour for a greater esteem v. 2
 a great deal of good *All's Well.* i. 1
 but greater a great deal in evil i. 1
 of greater sums than I have. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 with no greater a run but my head iv. 2
 yet, for a greater confirmation *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 give me ten lady loves v. 1
 of something greater than herself iv. 3
 lesser than Macbeth, and greater *Macbeth.* i. 3
 an earnest of a greater honour i. 3
 greater than both, by the all-hall i. 5
 a greater power than we *King John.* i. 3
 give us the greater feeling *Richard III.* i. 3
 as we? greater he shall not be iii. 2
 why, I am greater than a king iv. 1
 'll make it greater, ere I part *Henry IV.* v. 4
 I would my means were greater *Henry IV.* v. 3
 grow to greater falseness iii. 1
 revives two greater in the heirs iv. 1
 to give a greater sun than ever *Henry V.* i. 1
 but greater should our courage be iv. 2
 the greater share of good iv. 2
 but to treat, my sorrow greater *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but greater sin, to keep a sinful v. 1
 resolved to bear a greater storm v. 1
 commanded always by the greater *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the hardest of all iv. 1
 a greater gift than that *rep.* *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if it fall, greater than this *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 more miseries, and greater far iii. 2
 never greater, nor, I'll assure iv. 1
 to do greater than we iv. 2
 the service greater than the god. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 in self-assumption greater ii. 3
 though greater hulks draw deep ii. 3
 the greater scorns the lesser *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 and throw forth greater themes for *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 seeks their hate with greater devotion ii. 2
 the greater part carries it ii. 3
 than stay, past doubt, for greater ii. 3
 we are the greater poll iii. 1
 obedience falls to the greater bench iii. 1
 but a greater soldier than he iv. 5
 I take him to be the greater soldier iv. 5
 behold a greater than themselves *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the greater part, the horse in general i. 2
 making me greater than myself i. 3
 there are greater storms. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 may give way to greater ii. 1
 but small to greater matters must ii. 1
 Caesar and he are greater friends ii. 5
 but it is greater than we ii. 5
 the greater cattle of the world is lost iii. 8
 should make a greater crack v. 1
 greater; for his fortunes all lie *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 yet, 'tis greater skill in a true hate i. 3
 which attends in place of water state ii. 3
 can make you greater than *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 were endowments greater than *Pericles.* iii. 2
 where the greater malady is fixed *Lear.* iii. 4
 guard until their greater pleasure iv. 3
 a greater Power than we can *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 to damnation add, greater than that *Othello.* iii. 3
 which I have greater reason to believe iv. 2
GREATER—as greatest does least. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 is the greatest thing about you. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 the greatest note of it is his *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 is the greatest error of all the rest. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 which is the greatest lady *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 the magnificence of greatest port. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 and the greatest of my pride is *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 the greatest of his profession *All's Well.* i. 1
 he that of greatest works is finisher ii. 3
 have by the greatest been denied ii. 1

GREATER—the greatest grace *All's Well.* ii. 1
 from the wrath of greatest justice iii. 4
 my greatest grief, though little he do iii. 4
 he has taken their greatest commander iii. 5
 the greatest object of the world iv. 3
 the last was the greatest, but that iv. 3
 one of the greatest in the christian iv. 4
 to himself the greatest wrong of all v. 3
 assuredly daughter greatest dower. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 a gentleman of the greatest grace. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 worse than the greatest infection that
 the greatest is behind; thanks for *Macbeth.* i. 3
 one of greatest note seems bruited v. 7
 empty vessel makes the greatest soldier *King John.* ii. 2
 mightiest of thy greatest enemies *Richard II.* v. 6
 flies with greatest speed *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now one of the greatest men in the realm v. 3
 it is the greatest admiration in the *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the greatest man in England reward iv. 1
 reproach be Talbot's greatest fame! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the greatest miracle that'er ye v. 4
 the greatest favour of the commons. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for he hath greatest cause i. 1
 the greatest man in England reward iv. 1
 thy greatest help is quiet, gentle Nell ii. 4
 Edward's greatest friend *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 did subdue the greatest part of Spain iii. 3
 the greatest strength and power *Richard III.* iv. 2
 the greatest man in England reward iv. 2
 her thanks in the greatest humbleness v. 1
 the greatest monarch now alive v. 2
 your greatest of my having lacks. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 I count it one of my greatest afflictions ii. 2
 your greatest *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 our greatest friends attend us *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the greatest taste most palates theirs iii. 1
 greatest soldier of the world *rep.* *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 were't twenty of the greatest tributaries iii. 1
 like the greatest man in England reward iii. 1
 the greatest prince of the world iv. 1
 that we, the greatest, are misthought v. 2
 make the greatest king double *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 give my soul to the greatest *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 am the greatest, able to do least *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and this the greatest disorders *Othello.* ii. 1
 my greatest abuse *Col. N.*—least misuse iv. 2
GREAT-GRANDFATHER
 my great-grandfather *Henry IV.* ii. 2
GREAT-GROWN—great-grown traitor iv. 8
GREATLY—profit very greatly *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 6
 well, we cannot greatly condemn *All's Well.* iii. 2
 greatly fear, my money is not safe. *Comefly of Err.* i. 1
 my great care, and yet not good. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 nor I greatly care not: God knows v. 2
 most greatly lived this star *Henry V.* v. 2 (chorus)
 it kills not greatly who impugns *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 they cannot greatly sting to hurt *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 do not greatly care to be loved. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 wonder greatly that man's face. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 but greatly to find quarrel in a straw. *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 the general does not greatly care *Othello.* iii. 1
GREAT-MASTER of France *Henry V.* iv. 8
GREY—grey *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I do beseech thy greatness *Tempest.* i. 2
 I be not afraid of greatness. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5 (letter)
 some achieve greatness, and *rep.* ii. 5 (letter)
 be not afraid of greatness iii. 4
 I have great power iv. 1
 nor greatness in mortality *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 O place and greatness iv. 1
 please his greatness to impart *Lore's L. Lost.* v. 1
 but, most esteemed greatness v. 2
 some have great power iv. 1 (letter)
 greatness of my word, you die *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 becomes his greatness, even to the *All's Well.* iii. 6
 greatness hath not been used *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 comes not like to his father's greatness v. 1
 the dearest part of greatness *Macbeth.* v. 5
 the service of what greatness is promised i. 5
 as will to greatness dedicate themselves iv. 3
 perjured too, and sooth't up greatness *John.* iii. 1
 that greatness should so grossly offer it iv. 2
 your worth, your greatness, and nobility iv. 3
 your sovereign greatness and authority v. 1
 of greatness to be used on it *rep.* *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sometimes it show greatness, courage iii. 1
 accompany the greatness of thy blood iii. 2
 which oft the ear of greatness needs iii. 2
 as greatness knows itself iv. 3
 and such a flood of greatness fell on you v. 1
 the complexion of my greatness *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 makes me not have my greatness ii. 2
 and greatness were compeller iii. 1
 in shadow and such greatness! iv. 2
 his greatness and thy other brethren iv. 4
 thou seek'st the greatness that will iv. 4
 deliver up his greatness *Henry V.* i. 2
 model to thy inward greatness ii (chorus)
 outlive that day to see his greatness iv. 1
 twin-born with greatness, subjected iv. 1
 O be sick, great greatness iii. 2
 greatness of his place be grieved to us *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose greatness answers words iv. 10
 rather hide me from my greatness. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 than in my greatness covet to be hid iii. 7
 suits the greatness of his person. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the last fit of my greatness iii. 1
 point of all my greatness iii. 2
 a long farewell to all my greatness! iii. 2
 full surely his greatness is a ripening iii. 3
 she will not let her greatness iii. 3
 claim their greatness, not by blood v. 4
 and the greatness of his name shall be v. 4
 even now co-rivalled greatness? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 seeming he acts thy greatness in us iii. 3
 as if of envy a great greatness iii. 3
 did move your greatness, and this noble iii. 3
 possessed he is with greatness iii. 3
 'tis certain, greatness once fallen iii. 3

GREATNESS—who deserves greatness. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 for keeping your greatness buckt' v. 2
 the abuse of greatness is *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 shall not make poor my greatness. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 Cleopatra does confess thy greatness iii. 10
 more in parting, than in greatness going off iv. 1
 lest, in her greatness, by some mortal v. 1
 I send him the greatness he has got v. 2
 my greatness 'i the posture of a whore v. 2
 breed of greatness' towards father. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that depend on greatness favour v. 4
 only affected greatness got by you v. 5
 by our greatness, and the grace of it v. 5
 suffice the greatness of your powers. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 his greatness was no guard to bas *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as by your safety, greatness, wisdom iv. 7

GREAT-SIZED—great-sized monster. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 and thou, great-sized coward! iv. 11

GRECIAN—toward the Grecian tents. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 dashed out with a Grecian club. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 why the Grecians sacked Troy? *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 how many Grecian tents do stand. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 to rouse a Grecian that is true i. 3
 the Grecian dunt, that's true i. 3
 not in our Grecian host one noble i. 3
 beholds a Grecian and his sword ii. 2
 he brought a Grecian queen ii. 3
 the Grecians in their count. ii. 3
 to see these Grecian lords! ii. 3
 captain general of the Grecian army iii. 3
 a Grecian's life hath sunk iv. 1
 the Grecian Diomed, and our Antenor iv. 2
 I bring her home to the Grecians iv. 4
 I must then to the Grecians? iv. 4
 I will corrupt the Grecian sentinels iv. 4
 the Grecian youths are full of quality iv. 4
 to which the Grecians are most prompt iv. 4
 rather, Æneas, than to the Grecians iv. 4
 Grecian, thou dost not use me iv. 4
 this hand is Grecian all iv. 5
 my famous cousin to our Grecian tents iv. 5
 cost a drop of Grecian blood iv. 5
 you wisest Grecians, pardon my rage iv. 5
 since you refused the Grecians' cause iv. 5
 many times the captive Grecians fall v. 3
 the Grecians begin to proclaim v. 4
 hold thy word, Grecian! v. 4
 a great upon our Grecian tents v. 4
 blood at Grecian swords' contending. *Coriolanus*, i. 3

GREE—how 'grece you now. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2

GREECE—Hector of Greece. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 o' John Naps of Greece. *Taming of Shrew*, 3 (ind.)
 have I spent 'furthest Greece. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the youthful Paris once to Greece. *1 Henry VI*, v. 5
 Helen of Greece was fairer far *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 from isles of Greece the princes. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 than Agamemnon and his Grecians i. 1
 and the hand of Greece should hold i. 3
 among the fairest of Greece i. 3
 the plague of Greece upon thee ii. 1
 make thee the loathsome scab in Greece ii. 1
 they were borne to thee iv. 1
 I tell thee, lord of Greece, she is iv. 4
 hail, all the state of Greece! iv. 5
 all you peers of Greece, go to my tent iv. 5
 than ever frown'd in Greece. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 as 'twas used among the Grecians iii. 1
 the gods of Greece protect you! *Pericles*, i. 4
 here's them in our country of Greece. ii. 1

GREED—greed on for my happiness. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 4
 other tokens between you 'greed. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 you dowy 'greed on, and so you. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 we have 'greed so well together ii. 1
 this 'greed upon, to part with. *An only of Cleo.* iii. 6

GREEDILY—to devour the treacherous bait. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 greedily devour the greediness of affection. *Win. & M.* i. 1

GREEDINESS—greediness of affection. *Win. & M.* i. 1
 insatiate greediness of his desires. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 thy greediness would afflict thee. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 wolf in greediness, dog in madness *Lear*, iii. 4

GREEDY—a greedy intention. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 so keen and greedy to confound. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 many greedy looks of young and old. *Richard II*, v. 1
 stopping my greedy ear with their *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 I greedy touch of common-kissing. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 a greedy ear devour my discourse. *Othello*, i. 3

GREEK—I pry thee, foolish Greek. *Tirelth Night*, iv. 1
 'tis a Greek invocation, to call. *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 as cunning in Greek, Latin. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 small packet of Greek and Latin books ii. 1
 as 'twas used among the Grecians *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 against the Greeks, that would *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 unbruis'd Greeks do pitch *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 Trojan and Greek, sets all on hazard (prol.)
 the Greeks are strong, and skillful. i. 1
 let her to the Greeks, and so you. i. 1
 there is among the Greeks a lord i. 2
 then she's a merry Greek i. 2
 there is among the Greeks, Achilles. i. 2
 [Kn.] I knil all Greece to his i. 3
 thy Greek, that's my name i. 3
 and every Greek of mettle i. 3
 in view of Trojans and of Greeks i. 3
 than ever Greek did compass i. 3
 again says Nestor than the Greeks ii. 2
 no man lesser fears the Greeks than I ii. 2
 I should do some vengeance on the Greeks ii. 2
 whom the Greeks held captive ii. 2
 factious nobles of the Greeks ii. 2
 'tis all the Greeks begin to iii. 3
 a valiant Greek, Æneas; takes his hand iv. 1
 to bring this Greek to Calchas' house iv. 1
 as for her Greeks and Trojans suffered iv. 3
 delivery to this valiant Greek comes fast iv. 3
 Cressid' monger, the merry Greek iv. 3
 by my soul, fair Greek, if'er thou iv. 4
 most dearly welcome to the Greeks iv. 5
 half Trojan, and half Greek iv. 5
 thy commixion Greek and Trojan so iv. 5

GREEK—of this leg all Greek. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 when that a ring of Greeks have hemm'd iv. 5
 there's many a Greek and Trojan dead iv. 5
 fall, Greeks; fall, fame, honour. v. 1
 and good-night to the Greeks' general v. 2
 sweet honey, Greek, tempt me to v. 2
 any thing but that, sweet Greek. v. 2
 guardian! why Greek! pho, pho! v. 2
 ay, Greek; and that shall be divulged v. 2
 mark, Greek; as much as I do Cressid v. 3
 stian, engaged to many Greeks v. 3
 what art thou, Greek? art thou for v. 3
 and there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his v. 5
 come both, you coggins Greeks v. 6
 when you advice, did bury. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 forego this vantage, Greek v. 9
 ay, he spoke Greek. To what effect? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 it was Greek to me; I could tell i. 2
 madd'd Iteuba gave the Greeks *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 Greeks upon advice, did bury. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 when subtle Greeks surprised king v. 3
 striking too short at Greeks *Hamlet*, ii. 2

GREEKISH—to the Greek's leads to his. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 'twill turn to the Greekish heads. i. 3
 or force of Greekish sinews iii. 1
 all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing iii. 3
 not bear from me a Greekish member iv. 5
 through ranks of Greekish soldiers iv. 5
 in Hlon, on your Greekish embassy iv. 5
 with Greekish wine to-night v. 1
 send that Greekish whoasterly v. 4

GREEN—how green'd *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to this short-grass'd green? iv. 1
 and on this green land iv. 1
 'twixt the green sea and the azure vault v. 1
 green-a box! do intend vat I. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to the green of the green i. 4
 and fairies, green and white iv. 4
 that quaint, in green, she iv. 6
 my daughter is in green v. 3
 thunder to the lane of Green Sleeves v. 5
 black green, green, green, white v. 5
 that it bears, green let it be v. 5
 turned my daughter into green v. 5
 did you take her in green? v. 5
 a green and yellow melancholy. *Tirelth Night*, ii. 4
 but with green on it only. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 when what is green *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to dew her orbis upon the green ii. 1
 in grove or green, by fountain ii. 1
 and the green corn hath green'd ii. 2
 this green plow shall be our stage iii. 1
 purple grapes, green figs, and mulberries iii. 1
 his eyes were green as leeks v. 1
 when green geese are a-brooding. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 of the water-green, sir i. 2
 green, indeed, is the colour of lovers i. 2
 it was so sir; for she had a green wit i. 2
 a green goose, a goddess. iv. 3
 to the green he'll go. *As You Like It*, ii. 7 (song)
 and like green timber, warp iii. 3
 about his neck a green and gilded snake iv. 3
 o'er the green corn-field did pass v. 3 (song)
 while your boots are green *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 I'll look on you green *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in my green velvet coat *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 too green and idle for girls of mine! ii. 2
 the green Neptune a ram iv. 3
 to look so green and pale. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 and 'tis best to be a green *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 2
 tread with warlike march these greens *John*, ii. 1
 that you green boy shall have no iii. 4
 how green you are iii. 4
 Bagot here, and Green, observed *Richard III*, ii. 4
 in green, the green of the green iii. 2
 Bushy, Green, I will not vex iii. 2
 where is Green? that they have let iii. 2
 is Bushy, Green, and the earl iii. 2
 the fresh green lap of fair king iii. 3
 the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy, Green iii. 4
 strew the green lap of the new-come v. 2
 knaves, in Kendal green. *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I know these men in Kendal green ii. 4
 they were ill for a green wound? *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 Peter Bull-calf of the green ii. 2
 I remember at Mile-end green iv. 4
 since greifs are green iv. 4
 and a' babbled of green fields *Henry V*, ii. 3
 him of green meads v. 1
 burnet, and green clover i. 2
 being green, there is great hope. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 how much the estate is green. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 yet, since it is but green, it should ii. 2
 and 'tis best to be a green. *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 2
 were your days green as Ajax ii. 2
 thou green saracenet flap for a sore eye v. 1
 o' the instant, green virginity! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 when I was green in judgment *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 o'er green Neptune's wash green *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 fragrant, and the woods are green. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the green leaves quiver ii. 3
 branch, that's only green at top *Pericles*, ii. 3
 strew thy green [Cot.] grave with flowers iv. 1
 him of green meads *Lear*, iii. 4
 lively is but sick and green *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 not so green, so quick, so fair an earth iii. 5
 bloody Tybalt, yet but green in eye iv. 3
 green earthen pots, bladders *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 brother's death the memory *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you speak like a green girl i. 3
 that folly, and green minds look after. *Othello*, ii. 1
 sing all a green willow (rep.) iv. 3 (song)
 GREEN-EYED promise his green days. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
GREEN-EYED jealousy. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 it is the green-eyed monster *Othello*, iii. 3
GREENLY—I cannot look greenly *Henry V*, v. 2
 and we have done but greenly *Hamlet*, iv. 5

GREEN-SICKNESS—
 into a kind of male green-sickness. *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 troubled with the green-sickness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 pox upon her green-sickness for met. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 you green-sicknesses, yarron! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
GREEN-SOUR—green-sour ringlets *Tempest*, v. 2
GREEN-SWARD—the green-sward. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
GREENWOOD—being at Greenwood. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
GREENWOOD tree. *As You Like It*, ii. 5 (song)
GREEN—I greet my poor coz. *Tirelth N.* ii. 4 (song)
 your brother kindly greets you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 will greet here anon *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 have purposed to greet me *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 to talk, and greet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 to greet a man, not worth her pains v. 2
 Bellario greets your grace. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and never stays to greet him *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 my mother greets me kindly *All's Well*, ii. 4
 greet him, and to give him comforts. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 Bohemia greets you from himself. v. 1
 with his former title greet Macbeth *Macbeth*, i. 2
 you greet with present grace i. 3
 this command he greets you withal i. 3
 in all duty greets your highness *Richard II*, i. 3
 smiling, greet I thee, my earth ii. 2
 greets me well, sir; I knew him only. *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 before, and greet his grace; my lord iv. 1
 and thus he greets you. *Henry V*, i. 2
 let him greet England with our iii. 5
 for there the sun shall greet them iv. 3
 friends greet in the hour of death *1 Henry VI*, iv. 3
 I do greet your excellence v. 4
 must we greet, I greet we comfort. *2 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 to greet mine own land with *3 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 there did greet my stranger soul. *Richard III*, i. 4
 of London comes to greet you. ii. 1
 to greet the tender grace iv. 1
 to greet and greet him with *Antony & Cress.* ii. 3
 to Priam's hall, to greet the warriors iii. 1
 and either greet him not, or else iii. 3
 greet him from me *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 reverend senate, greet you v. 3
 of Athens, greet thee, Timon v. 2
 day did never yet greet Rome *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 he greets me well; your master. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 Antony shall well greet together. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 such dignity as we may greet you with ii. 2
 and greets your highness, dearly *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 if you please to greet your lord i. 7
 why so sadly greet you our victory? v. 5
 there greet in silence, as the dead. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I greet you with my thanks *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and secretly to greet the empress iv. 2
 the Roman emperor greets you all v. 1
 it greets me, as an enterprize of iv. 1
 I pray you to greet them fairly v. 1
 in Mylæne, to greet the king. v. 2 (Gover.)
 we will greet the time *Lear*, v. 1
 from me greet the Danish king *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 the duke does greet you, general *Othello*, i. 2
 I greet thy love, not with vain thanks ii. 3
 six senators of Venice, greet you iv. 1

GRETTED—world I should be gretted. *Hamlet*, iv. 6

GRETING—world I should be gretted. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 salutation and greeting to you all. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 my loving greetings to those of mine. *All's Well*, i. 3
 I greet you, what greeting I will you to my v. 3
 and thus much for greeting *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 from him give you all greetings. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 with such prophetic greeting? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 thus, after greeting, speaks the king. *King John*, i. 1
 I am to mark my greeting. *Richard II*, i. 1
 return't not greeting to thy friends? i. 3
 care my greetings be delivered iii. 1
 prince of Wales, greeting *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2 (letter)
 health and fair greeting from our iv. 1
 my greeting is from me *Henry V*, ii. 2
 expressly I bring greeting too ii. 4
 Buckingham, I accept thy greeting. *2 Henry VI*, v. 1
 I do greetings to thy royal person. *3 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 most despitelut gentle greeting. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 I confirm my princely brother's greeting iv. 5
 I pray you, do my greeting *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 I have received not only greetings. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 my greeting to the senators *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
 every day a several greeting *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 every stage with an augmented greeting iii. 6
 gentle adieus, and greetings iv. 5
 sends greeting to the queen of Egypt v. 2
 tremble in their different greeting. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 the pertaining rage of French i. 5
 may convey my greetings, love, to thee ii. 2
 bearers of this greeting to old Norway. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 most fair return of greetings ii. 2
 they give their greeting to the citadel. *Othello*, ii. 1
GRIEVE—GRIEVE—saint I have *Henry V*, ii. 2
 Nathaniel, Gregory, Philip? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 but Adam, Ralph, and Gregory v. 1
 Turk Gregory never did such *Henry IV*, v. 3
 commission to Gregory de Cassalis. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 Grogory, o' my word. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Gregory, remember thy swashing blow i. 1
GREMIO—or signior Gremio. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 so will I signior Gremio; but a word i. 1
 tush, Gremio! though it pass your i. 1
 how say you, signior Gremio? i. 2
 God save you, signior Gremio! i. 2
 Gremio, 'tis now no time to vent i. 2
 the chosen love of signior Gremio i. 2
 you will have Gremio to keep you fair ii. 1
 signior Gremio, do save you ii. 1
 I signior Gremio; give me leave ii. 1
 O pardon me, signior Gremio ii. 1
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio ii. 1
 say signior Gremio, what can you ii. 1
 old signior Gremio, do save you ii. 2
 have I pinched you, signior Gremio? ii. 2
 Gremio, 'tis known, my father hath ii. 1
 firm promise; Gremio is outvied ii. 1

GREMIO—if not, to signior Gremio, *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 we'll overreach the greybeard, Gremio — *iii. 2*
 Gremio, came you from the church... — *iv. 2*
 besides, old Gremio, do I hearkening still
 talk not, signior Gremio? — *v. 1*
 how likes Gremio these quick-witted — *v. 2*
GREW—to my state grew stranger... *Tempes. i. 1*
 grew a twenty years removed thing... *Twelfth N. v. 1*
 how her acquaintance grew with... *Much Ado, v. 1*
 that the rule she grew civil at... *Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 so we grew together... — *iii. 2*
 beard grew thin and hungerly... *Taming of Sh. iii. 2*
 all men's ears grew to his tunes... *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 reasonable man grew so in love... *Lea. ii. 3*
 grew a companion; to the common... *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 grew by our feeding to so great... — *v. 1*
 which daily grew to quarrel... *2 Henry IV. iv. 1*
 no doubt, grew like the summer-grass... *Henry V. i. 1*
 hence grew the general wreck... *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 some words there grew 'twixt Somerset... — *ii. 5*
 they say, my uncle grew so fast... *Richard III. ii. 4*
 when my oratory grew to an end... — *iii. 7*
 grossly grew captive to his honey words... *iv. 1*
 embracement, as they grew together... *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 sick suddenly, and grew so ill... — *iv. 2*
 Julius Cæsar grew fat with *Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 6*
 that grew the more by repining... — *v. 2*
 absence, grew shameless desperate... — *v. 5*
 which fear so grew to us... *Pericles, iv. 4*
 the name of help grew odious to repeat... — *i. 4*
 whereupon she grew round-wombed... *Lea. i. 1*
 speak, yet, how grew your quarrel?... — *ii. 2*
 his grief grew puiſant, and the strings... — *iii. 3*
 he grew unto the same... *Hamlet, iv. 3*
 by the roots, that grew upon my lips... *Othello, iii. 3*
GREWST—grew'st unto the shores... *Cymbeline, i. 4*
 as when thou grew'st... — *iv. 2*
GREY—eyes are grey as glass... *Two Gen. of Fer. iv. 4*
 black, grey, grey, grey, grey... *Henry VIII. v. 1*
 two grey eyes, with lids to them... *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 my horse, grey Caplet... — *iii. 4*
 with grey hairs, and spots of many... *Much Ado, v. 1*
 the drowey east with spout of grey... — *v. 3*
 plain-song quodro grey... *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 if but once thou show me thy grey light... — *ii. 2*
 was a friar of orders grey... *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
 so sure as this beard's grey... *Winter's Tale, ii. 3*
 red spirits, and grey; mingle... *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 that grey inquiry... *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 in the grey vault of heaven... *2 Henry IV. ii. 3*
 sir Thomas Grey, knight of... *Henry IV. ii. (chorus)*
 Serop, and Grey, in their dear care... — *ii. 2*
 sir knight, Grey of Northumberland... — *ii. 2*
 by the name of Thomas Grey, knight... *Henry IV. ii. 5*
 these grey locks, the purpurgants... *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 sir John Grey, was slain, his lands... *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 your king married the lady Grey?... — *iii. 3*
 this new marriage with the lady Grey?... — *iv. 1*
 why the lady Grey should not become... *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence... *Richard III. i. 1*
 you, and your husband Grey... — *i. 3*
 revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey... — *i. 3*
 and lord Grey, of you, that all without... — *ii. 1*
 and lord Grey, as you do Pompey... — *ii. 1*
 falls it out with Rivers, Vaughan, Grey... — *iii. 2*
 come, Grey, come, Vaughan, let us... — *iii. 3*
 Vaughan, Grey, untimely smothered... — *iv. 4*
 is the gentle Rivers, Vaughan, Grey?... — *iv. 4*
 Rivers, Grey, too goodly kneel... *Henry IV. iii. 2*
 upon Grey, and let thy soul despair... — *v. 3*
 you grey lines, that fret the clouds... *Julius Cæsar, ii. 1*
 grey do something mingle... *Antony & Cleo. iv. 8*
 the morn is bright and grey... *Titus Andronicus, ii. 2*
 a suit of his grey... *Lea. ii. 2*
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail?... — *iii. 6*
 pur! the cat is grey... — *iii. 6*
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so, but not... *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4*
 von grey is not the morning's... — *iii. 5*
 that old men have grey beards... *Hamlet, ii. 1*
GREY-BEARD—thy love doth freeze... *Tam. of Sh. ii. 1*
 we'll overreach the grey-beard, Gremio... — *iii. 2*
 what will you do, good grey-beard?... *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 love, which grey-beards call divine... *Henry VI. v. 6*
 to tell grey-beards the truth?... *Aulus Gellius, ii. 2*
GREY-COATED gnat... *Romeo & Juliet, i. 4*
GREY-EYED—the grey-eyed morn... — *ii. 3*
GREY HOUND—follow greyhound... *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 as quick as the greyhound's mouth... *Much Ado, v. 1*
 ay, and Hector's a greyhound... *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 thy greyhounds as swift... *Taming of Sh. 2*
 slipped me like his greyhound... — *v. 2*
 as hounds, and greyhounds... *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 this fawning greyhound then did... *Henry IV. i. 3*
 as gently as a greyhound... *Henry IV. i. 3*
 stand like greyhounds in the slips... *Henry V. iii. 1*
 like a brace of greyhounds having... *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 honour two brace of greyhounds... *Timon of Athens, i. 2*
 a fawning greyhound in the leash... *Coriolanus, i. 6*
 as fast as greyhounds... *Lea. ii. 2*
GRIEF—something stain'd with grief... *Tempes. i. 2*
 when every grief is entertained... — *ii. 1*
 who hath cause to wet the grief on't... — *ii. 1*
 let grief and sorrow still embrace... — *v. 1*
 will kill that grief which grieves... *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 no grief did ever come so... — *iv. 3*
 my grief, a lady's grief... — *iv. 3*
 forget all former griefs... — *v. 4*
 on a monument, smiling at grief... *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 go on thy master's grief... — *iii. 4*
 now begin with grief and shame... *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 that know love's grief by his... — *i. 1*
 every one can master a grief... — *ii. 2*
 being that I flow in grief... — *iv. 1*
 and upon the deep of this... — *iv. 1*
 thus to second grief against yourself... — *v. 1*
 and such a grief for such, in every... — *v. 1*
 patch grief with proverbs... — *v. 1*
 to that grief which they themselves... — *v. 1*
 my griefs grew long and tedious... *Richard III. i. 1*
 thy glory through my grief... *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 (3 ver.)

GRIEF—shall she know my griefs?... *Love's L. L. iv. 3*
 that in love's grief desireth society... — *iv. 3*
 where lies thy grief, O tell me... — *iv. 3*
 my griefs are not... — *iv. 3*
 best pierce the car of grief... — *v. 2*
 go; these griefs and losses... *Merchant of Venice, iii. 2*
 your wife too unkind a cause of grief... — *v. 1*
 to bear your griefs yourself... *As you Like it, i. 3*
 my sorrow and your grief were... — *ii. 5*
 grief the enemy to the living... *All's Well, i. 1*
 so many quirks of joy, and grief... — *ii. 2*
 if thou engrossed all the griefs are thine... — *iii. 2*
 my greatest grief, though little... — *iii. 4*
 grief hath the weate tears, sorrow... *iv. 1*
 her nature become as a prey to her grief... *iv. 4*
 good-will effects Bianca's grief... *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 not for your turn, the more my grief... — *ii. 1*
 have that honourable grief lodged... *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
 gn her frights, and griefs... my griefs... — *ii. 2*
 (to our great grief, we pronounce)... — *ii. 2*
 As I weigh grief, which I would spare... — *ii. 2*
 past help should be past grief... — *ii. 2*
 the king is full of grief... — *iv. 3*
 to take off so much grief from you... — *v. 3*
 to speak my griefs unspeakable... *Comedy of Err. i. 1*
 oh, grief hath changed me... — *ii. 2*
 after so long grief, such nativity... — *v. 7*
 as we shall make our griefs... *Macbeth, i. 1*
 in a season in your grief... — *iv. 2*
 the grief, that does not speak... — *iv. 3*
 to cure this deadly grief... — *iv. 3*
 let grief convert to anger... *King John, iii. 1*
 for grief is proud... *King John, iii. 1*
 let grief respect grief... *King John, iii. 3*
 will make my mother die with grief... — *iii. 3*
 what grief should I forget!... — *iii. 4*
 but sensible of grief, my reasonable... — *iii. 4*
 do glue themselves in sociable grief... — *iii. 4*
 grief hath the weate tears, sorrow... *iv. 1*
 of grief, as of your child. Grief fills... — *iv. 1*
 where lies your grief?... — *iv. 4*
 the fire is dead with grief... — *iv. 3*
 our griefs, and not our manners... — *iv. 3*
 fit for season in your grief... — *iv. 3*
 hath been beforehand with our griefs... — *v. 7*
 word more; grief boundeth where... *Richard II. i. 2*
 thy grief is but thy absence... — *i. 3*
 but grief makes one hour ten... — *i. 3*
 that was a jest... *Richard II. ii. 1*
 counterfeit oppression of such grief... — *i. 4*
 within me grief hath kept a tedious fast... — *ii. 1*
 York is too far gone with grief... — *ii. 1*
 welcome such a guest as grief... — *ii. 2*
 a grief hath better shod thy heels... — *ii. 2*
 finds shapes of grief, more than... — *ii. 2*
 forefather grief; mine is not... — *ii. 2*
 nothing wants, but crosses, care, and grief... — *ii. 2*
 feel want, taste grief, need friends... — *ii. 2*
 but still my griefs are mine... — *ii. 2*
 sorrow and grief of heart makes him... — *iii. 3*
 no measure keeps in grief... — *iii. 4*
 or if of grief, being altogether had... — *iv. 1*
 drinking my griefs, whilst you mount... — *iv. 1*
 but still my griefs are mine... — *iv. 1*
 very true, my grief lies all within... — *iv. 1*
 merely shadows to the unseen grief... — *iv. 1*
 should hard-favoured grief be lodged... — *v. 1*
 join not with grief, fair woman... — *v. 1*
 hath quit itself with shadows... — *v. 1*
 there is such length in grief... — *v. 1*
 the badges of his grief and patience... — *v. 2*
 out of my grief and my impatience... *Henry IV. i. 3*
 a plague of all sighing and grief... — *ii. 4*
 as great as is the grief, or less... — *ii. 4*
 he bids you name your griefs... — *iv. 3*
 or take away the grief of a wound?... — *v. 1*
 swollen with some other grief... *Henry IV. (induc.)*
 weakened with grief, being now... — *i. 1*
 for great as is the grief, or less... — *i. 1*
 it hath its original from much grief... — *i. 2*
 find our griefs heavier than our offences... — *iv. 1*
 the summary of all our griefs... — *iv. 1*
 are wronged, and would unfold our griefs... — *iv. 1*
 ere you with grief had spoke... — *iv. 1*
 to know your griefs; to tell you... — *iv. 1*
 parcels and particulars of our grief... — *iv. 2*
 these griefs shall be with speed... — *iv. 2*
 therefore my grief stretches itself... — *iv. 4*
 ere you with grief had spoke... — *iv. 4*
 firm enough, since griefs are green... — *iv. 4*
 that sits in heart grief and uneasiness... *Henry V. ii. 2*
 suffer'st more of mortal griefs... — *iv. 1*
 shall change all griefs, and quarrels... — *v. 2*
 o'is present grief had wept... *Henry V. i. 1*
 Rouen hangs her head for grief... — *iii. 2*
 I foresee with grief the utter... — *v. 4*
 and ruminate my grief... *Henry V. i. 5*
 unload his grief, your grief... *Henry VI. i. 1*
 for great as is the grief, or less... — *ii. 1*
 greatness of his place be vanquish'd... — *ii. 1*
 sorrow and grief have vanquish'd all... — *ii. 1*
 full of tears, my heart of grief... — *ii. 3*
 gentle Nell's forget this grief... — *ii. 3*
 for great as is the grief, or less... — *ii. 3*
 gone, that I may know my grief... — *ii. 2*
 oft have I heard, that grief softens... — *iv. 4*
 I remember it to my grief... *Henry VI. i. 1*
 and, I with grief and sorrow... — *ii. 4*
 and when with grief he wept... — *ii. 4*
 is to make less the depth of grief... — *ii. 1*
 in this world, but grief and woe... — *ii. 5*
 and break o'ercharged with grief... — *ii. 5*
 grief more than a common grief... — *ii. 5*
 for great as is the grief, or less... — *iii. 1*
 queen Margaret, and tell thy grief... — *iii. 3*
 I must confess, are full of grief... — *iv. 4*
 hath allivered their swelling grief... — *iv. 8*
 many lengthen'd griefs... *Richard III. i. 1*
 to beget my grief... *Col. Koi. moon*
 I am the mother of these griefs... — *ii. 2*

GRIEF—to our grief, as it is yours... *Richard III. iii. 1*
 a toy, which is no grief to us... — *iii. 1*
 and let my griefs frown on the upper... — *iv. 4*
 or I with grief and extreme age shall... — *iv. 4*
 of grief makes wild grief tame... — *iv. 4*
 this subject's grief comes through... *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 perked up in a stinking grief... — *ii. 2*
 killing care, and grief of heart... — *iii. 1*
 your grace would leave your griefs... — *iii. 1*
 the grief is fine, full, perfect... *Trout & Cress. i. 3*
 allayment could I give my grief... — *iv. 4*
 no more my grief, in such... — *iv. 4*
 I am sick of that grief too... *Timon of Athens, iii. 6*
 present my honest grief unto him... — *iv. 3*
 poor steward wear a stinking grief... — *iv. 3*
 to accept my grief, and, whilst this poor... — *iv. 3*
 'twas time, and griefs, that framed him... — *v. 2*
 that, to ease them of their griefs... — *v. 2*
 when thy first griefs were but... — *v. 5*
 you have received your griefs... — *v. 5*
 thou abhorrest in us our human griefs... — *v. 5*
 O grief! where hast thou led me?... *Julius Cæsar, i. 3*
 for redress of all these griefs... — *i. 3*
 acquainted with great causes of grief... — *ii. 1*
 what private griefs they have... — *ii. 1*
 speak your griefs softly... — *ii. 2*
 enlarge your griefs, and I will give... — *ii. 2*
 when grief, and blood ill-temper'd... — *ii. 3*
 I will give you grief... *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 and grief, that you grew Octavius... — *ii. 2*
 noble vessel full of grief, that it... — *v. 5*
 grief is crowned with consolation... *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 no further the griefs between ye... — *ii. 2*
 from grief will break... — *iv. 9*
 a grief that shoots my very heart... — *v. 5*
 my supreme crown of grief!... *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 remembrance is yet fresh in their grief... — *ii. 4*
 let that grieve him, (some griefs are... — *ii. 2*
 from grief will break... *iii. 4*
 I do note, that grief and patience... — *ii. 2*
 let the stinking elder, grief, untwain... — *ii. 2*
 jollity for apace, and grief for boys... — *iv. 2*
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less... — *iv. 2*
 not dissembled, speaks his griefs... *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 dissemble all your griefs and discontents... — *i. 2*
 quoddo griev'd with killing grief... — *ii. 1*
 my grief was at the height... — *iii. 1*
 for, as your griefs, were writ... *iii. 1*
 thy griefs their sports, thy resolution... — *iii. 1*
 now no more will I control thy griefs... — *iii. 1*
 in oblivion, and hateful griefs... — *iii. 1*
 cannot passionate our tenfold grief... — *iii. 2*
 grief has so wrong'd me... — *iii. 2*
 extremity of griefs would make... — *iv. 1*
 trenches, made by grief and care... — *v. 2*
 utter all our bitter grief, but floods... — *v. 3*
 should associate friends in grief and woe... — *v. 3*
 (the tomb whereof is full of sleep)... *Pericles, i. 2*
 bear such griefs as you do lay... — *i. 2*
 relating tales of other's griefs... — *i. 4*
 lord, even such our griefs... — *i. 4*
 know that our griefs are risen... — *ii. 4*
 your griefs, for what wrong... *ii. 5*
 for a furtherer, God give you joy!... — *ii. 5*
 sustenance but to prologue his grief... — *v. 1*
 but the main grief of all springs from... — *v. 1*
 hath quit itself with shadows... — *v. 1*
 thy griefs might equal mine... — *v. 1*
 as full of grief as age... *Lea. ii. 4*
 the grief hath crazed my wits... — *iii. 4*
 when grief hath mated... — *iii. 6*
 know that our griefs are risen... — *iv. 2*
 started to deal with grief alone... — *iv. 3*
 my thoughts be severed from my griefs... — *iv. 6*
 passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly... — *v. 3*
 his grief grew puiſant... — *v. 3*
 full of mine grief... *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 doth add more grief to too much... — *i. 2*
 one desperate grief cures with another's... — *i. 2*
 already sick and pale with grief... — *ii. 2*
 thy suit, and leave me to my grief... — *ii. 2*
 with which grief, it is supposed... — *v. 3*
 it were a grief, so brief to part... — *iii. 3*
 some grief shows much of love... — *iii. 5*
 that sees into the bottom of my grief?... — *iii. 5*
 gripping grief 't he heart doth wound... — *iv. 5*
 grief of mine grief... *Richard III. i. 1*
 grief of my son's exile hath stopp'd... — *v. 3*
 to remove that spite of grief from... — *v. 3*
 it us befitted to bear our hearts in grief... *Hamlet, i. 2*
 shows of grief that can denote me truly... — *i. 2*
 grief doth most lamented griefs... — *ii. 2*
 more grief to hide, than hate to utter love... — *ii. 1*
 commencement of his grief sprung from... — *iii. 1*
 entreat him to show his grief... — *iii. 1*
 the violence of either grief or joy... — *iii. 2*
 grief doth most lamented griefs... — *iii. 2*
 if you deny your griefs to your friend... — *iii. 2*
 Of this is the poison of deep grief... — *iv. 5*
 am most sensibly in grief for it... — *iv. 5*
 Laertes, I must commune with your grief... — *iv. 5*
 what is he, whose grief bears such... — *v. 1*
 the bravery of this grief doth put me into... — *v. 2*
 my particular grief is of so flood-gate... *Othello, i. 3*
 remedies are past, the griefs are ended... — *i. 3*
 pure grief shows the old things in twain... — *i. 3*
 to pay grief, much of poor patience borrow... — *i. 3*
 he hath left part of his grief with me... — *iii. 3*
 erewhile mad with your grief... — *iv. 3*
 I'll kill myself for grief... — *v. 2*
 pure grief shows the old things in twain... — *v. 2*
GRIEF-SHOT—friend, grief-shot... *Coriolanus, v. 3*
GRIEVANCE—thy grievance... *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1*
 such sweet complaining grievance... — *ii. 2*
 I pity much your grievances... — *iv. 3*
 I told him his grievances... *Henry IV. v. 1*
 contains of general grievances... *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 of dainty and such picking grievances... — *iv. 1*

GRIEVANCE—these same grievances... 2*Henry VI.* iv. 2
 subjects are in grief and grievance... *Henry VII.* i. 1
 I know his grievance... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 or reason costly of your grievances... — iii. 1
 what restraint and grievance the law... *Othello.* i. 2
 I have not much more to say... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 GRIEVE—he grieves my very... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 it grieves me much more to receive... *Twelfth Night.* iv. 4
 he grieves me for the death of Claudio... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 nor man, grieve at the mercy... — ii. 2
 would it not grieve a woman... *Much Ado.* ii. 8
 not suddenly, for I may grieve him... *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 8
 grieves not that I am like to this... — iv. 1
 grieves not you; you are welcome... — v. 1
 this is it, Adam, that grieves me... *As you Like it.* i. 1
 the melancholy Jaques grieves at that... — iii. 2
 a moonish youth, grieves, be effeminate... — v. 2
 how it grieves me to see these wear... — v. 2
 most cause to grieve it should be... *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 how will this grieve you... — iii. 1
 he shall not need to grieve at knowing... *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 no unkind man to grieve thee... *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 6
 how it did grieve Macbeth!... *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 show his eyes, and grieve his heart... — iv. 1
 O it grieves my soul... *King John.* v. 2
 at something it grieves, more than... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 hath the nothing that grieves me... — ii. 2
 do you, Douglas, grieves at heart... *1 Henry IV.* v. 4
 who do you grieve at this... *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 I grieve to hear what torments... *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 should grieve thee more than streams... — iii. 3
 it grieves his highness... — iv. 1
 wherefore grieve I at an hour's... *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 how grieves my soul to see... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 princes grieves to make me merry... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 it doth grieve me that they... — ii. 2
 'twill grieve your grace, my sons... — iii. 2
 content, to that which grieves my heart... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that grieves me, no slender accident... *Richard III.* ii. 2
 grieves my lord, as grieves me... — ii. 4
 it grieves many; the gentleman... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the cause he may a little grieve at... — ii. 1
 would it not grieve an able man... — ii. 2
 who grieves himself, grieves his... — ii. 2
 I grieve at what I speak, and am right... — v. 1
 it must grieve young Pyrrhus... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 doth that grieve thee? O withered... — v. 2
 and grieves his spirit that dures not... — v. 2
 it grieves me to see the... *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 she does praise me, grieves me... *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 we have. And grieve to hear it... — v. 5
 shall it not grieve thee, dearer... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 let that grieve him, some griefs... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 but I grieve myself to see... *King John.* iv. 4
 but we grieve at chances here... — iv. 3
 which more may grieve thee, as it doth... — v. 5
 unless thou wouldst grieve quickly... — v. 5
 and nothing grieves me heartily... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 princes chafe to grieve them... *Pericles.* i. 1
 it shall no longer grieve, without reproof... — ii. 4
 like he doth grieve my heart... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 cannot but make the judicious grieve... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 joy grieves me... — iii. 2
 O my dearly grieve for that which thou... — iv. 3
 I know it grieves my husband... *Othello.* iii. 3
 GRIEVED—and this grieved count... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 grieved I, I had but one... — iv. 1
 have you grieved a heart... *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 be not thou more grieved than I am... *As you Like it.* i. 3
 ever gentleman thus grieved as I? *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 nor be not grieved; she is of good... — iv. 5
 are not you grieved, that Arthur... *King John.* iii. 4
 O my grieved friends... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that doth vex my grieved soul... *Richard II.* i. 1
 I see thy grieved heart... — i. 3
 nothing have, with nothing grieved... — iv. 1
 king, so grieved for subjects' we? *Henry VI.* i. 5
 good comfort, my friends... *Pericles.* i. 2
 which so grieved him, that he ran mad... — ii. 2
 I have heard, and grieved, how cursed... — iv. 3
 acquainted my grieved ear withal... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 6
 though grieved with killing grief... *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 alas, poor souls, it grieves my heart... *Pericles.* i. 2
 wherewith grieved,—that so his sickness... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 GRIEVING—a woman with grieving... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and die with grieving... *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 so grieving, that he sings... *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chor.)
 I grieving grant, did you too... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 that look'st dead with grieving... *Othello.* iii. 3
 GRIEVINGLY—grievingly I think... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 GRIEVOUS—a grievous labour... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 have you under grievous... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 acquitted of grievous penalties... *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 a grievous fault; say, woman... *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick... *Richard II.* i. 4
 the commons hath he filled with grievous... — ii. 1
 and these grievous crimes, committed... — iv. 1
 my lord, he's grievous sick... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 let grievous, ghastrly, gaping wounds... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 girding with grievous siege, castles... *Henry V.* i. 2
 malice was a great and grievous sin... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 torture him with grievous languishing... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 suddenly a grievous sickness look him... — ii. 1
 very grievous to be thought upon... *Richard III.* i. 1
 if heaven have any grievous plague... — i. 3
 I lay upon the grievous charge of... — i. 3
 had I should for this... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this most grievous guilty murder done!... — i. 4
 Anne my wife is very grievous sick... — iv. 2
 a grievous burden was thy birth to me... — iv. 4
 many grievous, I do say... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 it was a grievous fault... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 seen a grievous wreck and sufferance... *Othello.* iii. 1
 GRIEVOUSLY—going grievously... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 and has been... *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 he beat me grievously, in the shape... — v. 1
 I do suspect they very grievously... *King John.* iv. 3
 grievously hath Caesar answered it... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2

GRIEVOUSLY—that cry so grievously? *Othello.* v. 1
 GRIEVE'ST—thou grieve'st at my gall... *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 GRIFFIN—dove pursues the griffin... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
 GRIFFIN—Grieff, like to that... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a clip-winged griffin, and a mouton... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 didst thou not tell me, Griffith... — iv. 2
 pry'these, good Griffith, tell me how... — iv. 2
 yet thus far, Griffith, give me leave... — iv. 2
 good Griffith; were my malicious else... — iv. 2
 and brought me garlands, Griffith... — iv. 2
 Griffith, farewell; nay, Patience... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 GRIM—look, so dead, so grim... *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 for her father is but grim... — ii. 1
 grim death, how foul and... *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 kinsman to grim and comfortless... *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 and the grim alarm, excite the... *King John.* iii. 1
 wert grim, ugly, and nasty... *Richard II.* v. 1
 brother, look on grim necessity... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 for his grim aspect, and large... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 hemmed about with grim destruction... — iv. 3
 sits, in grim majesty, to fright... *Richard III.* i. 4
 that grim [Col. Ant.] scold... *Richard III.* i. 4
 he'll give thy grim looks, and the... *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 thou hast a grim appearance... — iv. 5
 as you grim looks do testify... *Pericles.* i. (Gover.)
 mongrel grim, hound, or spaniel... *Othello.* iv. 2
 ay, there's a look grim, but... — v. 2
 that doth show horrible and grim... — v. 2
 GRIME—in the grime of it... *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 my face I'll grime with filth... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 GRIM-LOOKED—O night! O night... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 GRIMLY—the skies look grimly... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 look grimly, and dare not speak... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 GRIM-VISAGED—grim-visaged war... *Rich. III.* i. 2
 GRIM—come, grim on me... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 not regard when I shall die... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 of graves of death do make him grin... — iii. 1
 the senseless wrens shall grin in vain... — iv. 1
 when a cur doth grin, for one... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to grin like lions upon the... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 GRIND—their grinding of their joints... *Tempest.* iv. 2
 they to dust should grind it... *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 they'll grind the one the other... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 I will grind your bones to dust... *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 let me gra grind their bones to powder... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 O my lord, they're grinding of the axe... — ii. 1
 not to stay the grinding of the axe... — ii. 1
 GRINDSTONE—Susan Grindstone... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 GRINNING—grinning at his pomp... *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I like not such grinning honour... *Hamlet.* v. 1
 own grinning... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GRIP—let vultures gripe thy guts... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 a barren sceptre in my gripe... *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 doth gripe the hero's wrist... *King John.* iv. 2
 and gripe into your hands... *Richard II.* i. 1
 join gripe with hands... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to gripe the general away into... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 with a feeble gripe, says... *Henry V.* i. 6
 how inly sorrow gripes his soul... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 out of the gripes of cruel men... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 join gripe with hands... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 can gripe as hard as Cassibelian... — iii. 1
 gripe not at earthly joys... *Pericles.* i. 3
 would he gripe, and wring my hand... *Othello.* iii. 3
 GRIPED—to be griped by means... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 GRIPE—griping grip... *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5 (song)
 GRISE—not a gripe... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 every gripe of fortune... *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 which, as a gripe, or step... *Othello.* i. 3
 GRISLY—this grisly beast... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 GRISEL—prove a second Grisel... *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 G-IZZLE—hath sowed a grizzle... *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 GRIZZLED—send this grizzled head... *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the grizzled north disgorges such... *Pericles.* i. (Gover.)
 twice was grizzled... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 GROAN—thou didst vent thy groans... *Tempest.* i. 2
 thy groans did make wolves howl... — i. 2
 scorn is bought with groans... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 with penitential groans... — iii. 1
 with sighs, deep groans... — iii. 1
 with groans that thunder love... *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and hem, when he should groan... *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I help us to sigh and groan... — v. 3 (song)
 I would, you heard it groan... *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 sovereignty of sighs and groans... — iii. 1
 write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan... — iii. 1
 God give him grace to groan... — iv. 3
 of sighs, of groans, of sorrow... — iv. 3
 or groan for joy... — iv. 3
 GRIPE—griping grip... *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5 (song)
 heart cool with mortifying groans... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 heaved forth such groans... *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 oppressed me with a mother's groan... *All's Well.* i. 3
 made a groan of her last breath... — iv. 5
 twice was grizzled... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 where sighs, and groans, and shrieks... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 there for welcome, but my groans?... *Richard III.* i. 2
 future ages groan for this foul act... — iv. 1
 I mine with groans... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twice was grizzled... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 strive to kill it with a groan... — v. 1
 are clamorous groans, that strike upon... — v. 5
 tears, and groans, show minutes, times... — v. 5
 groans, and groans applaud our sport... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the grim maidens' groans... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 how dying Salubud doth groan!... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and hear my deep-fet groans... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and, 'twixt each groan, say, who's... — iii. 1
 twice was grizzled... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 sick with groans, look pale as primrose... — iii. 2
 kill, as doth the mandrake's groan... — iii. 2
 groan like life and death's departing... *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 might hear delivered with a groan... — v. 2
 twice was grizzled... *Richard III.* i. 1
 make them one day groan for't... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 oh! groans out for hal... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1 (song)

GROANS—yet give some groans... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 religion groans at it... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 you've heard groan and drop... *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
 with the easy groans of old women... — v. 2
 I did hear him groan... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and dying men did groan... — ii. 2
 to groan and sweat under the blows... *Henry VI.* i. 12
 tearing groan did break the name... *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 where I did hear him groan... *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 rather groan in so perpetuity... — v. 4
 girl, kill it with groans... *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 can you hear a groan, man groan... — iv. 1
 but he made a groan at it... — iv. 3
 such groans of roaring wind and rain... *Leas.* iii. 1
 shall I groan, and tell thee? Groan... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 thy old groan ring yet... — iii. 3
 across the breath of heart-shock groans... — iii. 3
 have not art to reckon my groans... *Hamlet.* ii. 2 (let.)
 the king sigh, but with a general groan... — iii. 3
 two or three groans [Col. Ant.-groan]... *Othello.* v. 1
 strong conception, that do groan... — v. 2
 GROANED—under my burden groaned... *Tempest.* i. 2
 had'st thou groaned for him, as I... *Richard II.* v. 2
 fair, which love groaned for... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5 (cho.)
 GROANING—the groaning Juliet... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 can you groan with groans... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and groaning every hour... *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 gave to me many a groaning thorn... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 groaning underneath this age's yoke... *Julius Caesar.* i. 4
 carrion men, groaning for burial... — ii. 2
 to appease their groaning... *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 better now than groaning for love... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 it would cost you a groaning... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 GROAT—groats in mill-sixpences... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 as fit as ten groats... *All's Well.* ii. 2
 can you faceed groat... *Richard III.* i. 5
 is ten groats too dear... *Richard II.* v. 1
 seven groats and twopence... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a groat to heal your pate... *Henry V.* v. 1
 I take thy groat, in earnest of my wage... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to buy and sell with groats... *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 GROIN—you not hurt 't the groin?... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 GROOM—'tis a groom, indeed... *Tam. of Sh.* iii. 2
 you'll prove a jolly surly groom... — iv. 1
 I'll beheaded and the... *King John.* iv. 2
 and the surfeited grooms do mock... *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 sneer the sleepy grooms with blood... — ii. 2
 I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal... — ii. 2
 a poor groom of the... *Richard II.* i. 5
 to three, or to the meanest groom... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not be shed by such a jaded groom... — iv. 1
 uncovered to the vulgar groom... — iv. 1
 forsake this groom, the King is merciful... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 is for such payment... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 among boys, grooms, and lackeys... — v. 2
 counsellor to try, not as a groom... — v. 2
 thou wert too base to be his groom... *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 I should woo hard, that do groan... *King John.* iv. 2
 you are gallant grooms... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 prostitute me to the basest groom... *Pericles.* iv. 6
 slave and sumpter to this detested groom... *Leas.* ii. 4
 like bride and groom devastating them... *Othello.* iii. 3
 GRUBBED—in the dark groped to find... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 GROUPEL—groping for truths... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 GROSS—this gross watery pumpon... *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 never saw him so gross in his jealousy... — iii. 3
 to prevent so gross'er-reaching... — v. 5
 I will wash off gross... *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 character to gross... *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 than we do minister to our gross selves?... — ii. 2
 I'll speak more gross; your brother... — ii. 4
 right, says she, a great gross one... *Much Ado.* v. 1
 a plain gross plain... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 upon this gross world's baser... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 you know how much the gross sum... — iv. 2
 prove dainty Bacchus gross in taste... — iv. 3
 wits they have; gross, gross; fat, fat... — v. 2
 a gross of foolish, airy, blemished... — v. 2
 raise up the gross of full three... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 it were too gross to rib her cerecloth... — ii. 7
 which to term in gross, is an unlessoned... — ii. 5 (song)
 he see, gross fools as he... *As you Like it.* ii. 5 (song)
 chosen out of the gross band of... — iv. 1
 now to all sense 'tis gross, you love... *All's Well.* i. 3
 pronounce thee a gross lout... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 which was as gross as ever touched... — ii. 1
 a gross heat, and lozel, thou art... — ii. 3
 a gross and foolish, airy, blemished... — ii. 3
 though they come to him by the gross... — iv. 3
 to my earthy gross conceit... *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 3
 gross rebellion, and detested treason... *Richard II.* ii. 3
 whilst my gross flesh sinks... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a gross of gross, or palpable... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 a gross fat man. As fat as... — ii. 4
 what is the gross sum that I... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 so, like gross terms, the prince will... — iv. 4
 stand off from a gross black... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 free from gross passion, or mirth... — ii. 2
 but in gross brain little wits... — iv. 1
 O gross and miserable ignorance!... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of those gross taunts I often have... *Richard III.* i. 3
 will so gross that cannot see... — ii. 2
 cannot make gross sins look... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 I know his gross patchery, love him... — v. 1
 forgetfulness, too general, gross... — v. 2
 breaths, rank of gross diet... *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 in his face into one gross... *Leas.* i. 2
 very scarce so gross as beetles... — iv. 1
 show gross kind of behaviour... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 things rank, and gross in nature... — ii. 2
 a gross of gross, or palpable... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I say again, hath made a gross revolt... *Othello.* i. 1
 if 'tis not gross in sense, that thou... — i. 3
 fools as gross as ignorance made drunk... — iii. 3
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind?... — iv. 3
 most beastly, and gross... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 GROSSE—corruptible, grosse... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 GROSSED—grosed, the instruments... *Macbeth.* iii. 1

GROSSER—the grosser manner of. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 now to men of grosser blood. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 as oft, hitting a grosser quality. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 shepherds give a grosser name. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 to strain my speech to grosser issues. *Othello*, iii. 3
GROSSLY—say 'tis grossly done. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 in that dimension grossly clad. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 vet grossly fear st thy death. *Mear. for Mear.* iii. 1
 should slip so grossly, both in the. v. 1
 doth grossly by close. *Richard of Venice*, v. 1
 speak not so grossly; you are all. v. 1
 see it so grossly shown in thy. *All's Well*, i. 3
 counterfeit thus grossly with. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and led so grossly by this meddling. *King John*, iii. 1
 all the rest so grossly lea. iii. 1
 greatness should so grossly offer it. iv. 2
 and he slanders thee most grossly. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 working so grossly in a natural cause. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 grossly grew captive to his honey. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 most grossly, by his own. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 now cast her oft, appears too grossly. *Lea*, i. 1
 took my father grossly, full of bread. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 von, the supervisor, grossly gape on? *Othello*, iii. 3
GROSSLY—grossness of the loppety. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 impossible passages of grossness. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I will purge thy mortal grossness. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 grossness with fair ornament. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 with the grossness of this age. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 in those grossness little charms. *Corymb.* v. 1
GROUND—an acre of barren ground. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the ground, indeed, is tawny. ii. 1
 lead off this ground. ii. 1
 cannot make him give ground. ii. 2
 set the ground for kicking. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 if the ground be overcharged. *Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 aloft, far from the ground. iii. 1
 built upon another man's ground. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that it is his ground of faith. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 hit the ground with the sword. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 give ground, if you see him furious. iii. 4
 on base and ground enough. v. 1
 know the grounds and authors of it. v. 1
 to the ground, mistress. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 having waste ground. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the wickedest castiff on the ground. v. 1
 runs close to the ground. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 on the dank and dirty ground. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 on the ground, dead? or asleep? iii. 3
 follow me there, to the ground. iii. 2
 on the ground sleep sound. iii. 2
 rock the ground whereon these sleepers. iv. 1
 between her father's ground and mine. iv. 1
 now for the ground. *Henry VIII.* i. 1 (letter)
 I do affect the very ground. i. 2
 kisses the base ground with obedient. iv. 3
 have found the ground of study's. iv. 3
 they are the ground, the books. iv. 3
 the fairest goddess on the ground. iv. 3
 tumble on the ground, with such. v. 2
 till I have run some ground. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 as far as God has any ground. ii. 2
 drops earliest to the ground, and so let me. iv. 1
 I will become the ground. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 head on ground, with cat-like watch. iv. 3
 in my miscreant grounds to fall. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 plod I the cold ground upon. iii. 4 (letter)
 I shall lose the grounds I work upon. iii. 7
 we will bestride the ground. *Taming of Shrew*, 2, iii. 1
 the ground of all accord. iii. 1 (gram)
 my ground to do 'tis the obedience. *Winter's Tale*, 1, 2
 than I, my lord, upon this ground. iii. 1
 shall help to put him 't the ground. iii. 3
 for flight across the ground. iii. 3
 the ground of my defeatures. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 catch it ere it come to ground. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 kiss the ground before young Malcolm's. v. 7
 scattered on the bleeding ground. *King John*, iii. 1
 why this Angier, the ground, the ground. iii. 2
 dashed them to the ground. ii. 2
 to run even, upon even ground. ii. 2
 the bosom of the ground, rush forth. iv. 1
 good ground, be pitiful, and hurt me not. iv. 3
 measured backward their own ground. v. 3
 on some known ground of treachery. *Richard II.* i. 1
 or any other ground inhabitable. i. 1
 then, England's ground, farewell. i. 3
 to touch a dust of England's ground? iii. 3
 look not to the ground, ye favourites. iii. 2
 graved in the hollow ground. iii. 2
 save our deposed bodies to the ground? iii. 2
 let us sit upon the ground. iii. 2
 of English shall manure the ground. iv. 1
 will rise upon the ground. v. 3
 till to the ground they grow. v. 5
 as if he dislained the ground. i. 1
 bright metal on a sullen ground. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 fathom line could never touch the ground. iii. 3
 eight yards of the ground. iii. 3
 lay thine ear close to the ground. ii. 2
 began to give me ground. ii. 4
 breathes upon the ground. iv. 1
 rise from the ground like feathered. iv. 4
 and blessing upon the ground. v. 4
 any vantage of ground to get up. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 by this heavenly ground I tread on. ii. 1
 get ground and vantage of the king. iii. 3
 not find a ground to root upon. iii. 1
 touch ground, as I touch myself. iv. 1
 and, by the ground they hide, I judge. iv. 1
 an inch of any ground to build. v. 1
 like a whale on ground. iv. 4
 who on the French ground played. *Henry V.* i. 6
 we shall your ground. ii. 6
 who hath measured the ground? iii. 7
 trod upon Gu's ground and his earth. iv. 7
 pinned in the ground confusedly. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 digged stones out of the ground. v. 1
 on any plot of ground, that Christianum. iii. 5
 his sapless branches to the ground. iii. 5

GROUND—bulwarks to the ground. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 one glance upon the ground. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 raised from depth of under ground. ii. 2
 spirits from under ground, demanding. ii. 1
 thy head was so contrary to the ground. ii. 2
 on any ground that I am ruler of. iii. 2
 by the ground that I am banished from. iii. 2
 shall sweep the ground. iv. 1
 to come to rob my grounds, claiming. iv. 10
 may that ground, gaps, and a wall. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 give no foot of ground; and cried. ii. 4
 might in the ground be closed up. ii. 6
 giving no ground to the house of. ii. 6
 dishonour laid upon the ground. iii. 3
 root was fixed in virtue's ground. iv. 6
 blood of Lancaster slain in the ground? iii. 3
 gather the ground of your ill-will. *Richard III.* i. 3
 for on that ground I'll make a holy. iii. 7
 let us survey the vantage of the ground. v. 3
 these dewy tears were from the ground. iii. 2
 looks upon the ground, then, lays. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 lily shall she pass to the ground. iv. 4
 blood paint the ground, gules. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 they hate upon no better a ground. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 on fair ground, I could beat forty. iii. 1
 while I remain above the ground. iv. 2
 like to a bowl upon a subtle ground. v. 2
 the ground shrinks before his treading. iv. 4
 shall you such slip on the ground. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 of a little from this ground. iv. 2
 'twixt Philippi and this ground. iv. 3
 he, that lies upon the ground? v. 3
 thou wast here above the ground. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 they hate upon no better a ground. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 long a fool you were upon the ground. i. 5
 should get ground of your fair mistress. i. 6
 whiles yet the dew's on ground. i. 6
 on the ground, my speech of insultment. ii. 1
 she shall stand the ground by herself. ii. 2
 sing on good ground we fear. iv. 2
 sith hark to the ground, as once our. iv. 2
 the ground that gave them first. iv. 2
 we have the advantage of the ground. v. 2
 we have this ground, and want the. v. 5
 ne'er lived 'twixt sky and ground. v. 5
 quit this ground, and smoke the temple. v. 5
 full well I wot the ground of all. *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 know this discord's ground, the music. iii. 1
 have to tick a day on the ground. iii. 2
 make a chequered shadow on the ground. iii. 2
 I have ground the axe myself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 the ground's the lowest, and we are. i. 4
 or know what ground's made happy. i. 4
 a horner piece of ground, that she is. i. 4
 upon what ground is his distemperate? v. 1
 methinks, the ground is even. *Lea*, iv. 1
 mistempered weapons to the ground. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 stakes me to the ground, I cannot move. i. 4
 and fall upon the ground, as I do now. iii. 3
 there on the ground, with his own tears. iii. 3
 lifts me above the ground with cheerful. v. 1
 thine ear close to the hollow ground. v. 3
 the ground is bloody; search about. v. 3
 that he has hid his son above the ground. v. 3
 friends to this ground. And liegemen. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 it waxes you to a more removed ground. i. 4
 hic et ubique? then will I shift our ground. i. 5
 'I'll have grounds more relative than this. ii. 2
 and I'll have ground, as I have ground. ii. 2
 we go to gain a little patch of ground. iv. 4
 they should lay him 't the cold ground. iv. 5
 how the knave jowls it to the ground. v. 1
 what ground? Why, here in Denmark. v. 1
 shall I hold in ground unsanctified have. v. 1
 till our ground, singing his pate. v. 1
 on other grounds Christian and heathen. *Othello*, i. 1
 but that I did proceed upon just grounds. v. 2
GROUND—up upon no other ground. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 sickness, and no ground to stand. *Richard III.* i. 3
 speak on; how grounded he his title. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
GROUNDLING—ears of the groundlings. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
GROVE—thy broom groves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 Brooks, standing lakes, and groves. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 never meet in grove, or green. ii. 2
 thou shalt not from this grove. ii. 2
 ere he do leave this grove. ii. 2
 and seek through this grove. ii. 2
 now about this haunted grove? ii. 2
 like a forest; the groves may tread. ii. 2
 for, besides the groves, the skies. iv. 1
 ever Dian so become a grove. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 see it coming; I say, a moving grove. *Macbeth*, v. 5
 amongst a grove of nightgales. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a grove of Glastor's grove. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 on the east side of the grove (rep.) ii. 1
 a grove of cypress trees! iii. 2
 I am attended at the cypress grove. *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 abandoned her holy groves. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 break like a grove topped. *Pericles*, i. 3
 underneath the grove of sycamore. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
GROVEL—and grovel on thy face. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prostrate, and grovel on the earth. i. 4
GROVELING—husband groveling lies. *King John*, ii. 2
GROW—bring thee where crabs grow. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 to make this contract grow. iv. 1
 his body uglier grows. iv. 1
 more it grows, and fawneath. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 if makers grow to you like kings. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 will grow more contempt. ii. 4
 there thy fixed foot shall grow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 besides, you grow dishonest. i. 5
 how your footing grows old. i. 5
 even when they are growing. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 would not have it grow on my chin. iii. 1
 the man grows mad; away. iii. 4
 so quickly grow, that thine own. iv. 1
 as those that feed your fill. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and 't trust, it will grow to a. ii. 2
 weed my life, and let his grow! ii. 2
 thus to what adverse issue it can. *Much Ado*, ii. 2

GROW—now men grow hard-hearted. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the virgin thorn, grows, lives. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 so will I grow, so live, so die, my lord. i. 1
 and so grow to a point. ii. 2
 grow big jealous of the wanton. ii. 2
 and the nodding violet grow. ii. 2
 heavier grow for debt that bankrupt. iii. 2
 those kissing cherries, tempting grow! iii. 2
 grow to something of great. iv. 1
 wilt grow like me, grow like John. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and still lets grow the wedding. ii. 2
 each thing, that in season grows. i. 1
 a man of great spirits grows melancholy? i. 2
 my spirit grows heavy in love. i. 2
 wits do wither as they grow. v. 2
 glory grows guilty of detested crimes. iv. 1
 your lips grow foul. iv. 1
 (and if you grow so nice) metheglin. v. 2
 before your horns grow something. v. 2
 if groves dark me grow. v. 2
 you grow exceeding strange. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I'll grow a talker for this gear. i. 1
 philosopher when he grows old. i. 2
 will turn christians, he grows kind. i. 3
 something smack, something grow to. ii. 2
 that Dobbin's tall grows backward. ii. 2
 my creditors grow cruel. iii. 2 (letter)
 if we grow all to be pork-eaters. iii. 5
 I will grow jealous of you shortly. iii. 5
 and discourse grow commendable. iii. 5
 of my father grows strong in me. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 begin you to grow upon me? i. 1
 thus men may grow wiser every day! i. 2
 and mine; but it grows so something. i. 2
 if he, compact of jars, grow musky. ii. 4
 opinion that grows rank in them. ii. 4
 to grow there, and to bear. *All's Well*, i. 2
 I grow to you, and our parting is. ii. 1
 we please to be grown kind. ii. 1
 you do grow in my requital. v. 1
 he grows impatient. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 otherwise would grow into extremes. 1 (induc.)
 no profit grows, where no pleasure is. i. 1
 come, where there is no growth. ii. 1
 whence grows this insolence? Bianca. ii. 1
 though little fire grows great with little. ii. 1
 you grow too forward, sir. iii. 1
 how should this grow? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he the other grows, though. ii. 2
 that grows bald by nature. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 shall love, in building, grow so rulate? ii. 2
 knowing how the debt grows, I will. iv. 4
 say, how grows it due? iv. 4
 I will grow, as you grow. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 there if I grow, the harvest is. i. 4
 he grows worse and worse. iii. 4
 with this, there grows, in my most. iv. 3
 sticks deeper; grows with more pernicious. iv. 3
 indignation they grow direct. *King John*, iii. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot. iii. 2
 grow great by your example. v. 1
 my life; both grow in one. *Richard II.* i. 1
 our security, grows strong and great. ii. 2
 that he has hid his son above the ground. v. 3
 where kings grow base, to come. iii. 3
 the plants thou graft'st, may never grow. iii. 3
 my knees grow to the earth. v. 3
 till to the ground they grow. v. 3
 speak to me, to make me grow. v. 3
 one of them is fat, and grows old. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the faster it grows, yet youth. ii. 4
 they grow like Hydn's heads. v. 4
 if I do grow great, I'll grow great. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 I will be sooner woe than grow. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I lay aside that that grows to me! i. 2
 our present masters grow upon the file. i. 3
 that it may grow and sprout as high. ii. 4
 till the will grow to an anon. ii. 4
 if I grow late, we'll be bed. iii. 1
 what rank diseases grow, and with what. iii. 1
 of that seed, grow to a greater falseness. iii. 1
 grow till you come unto it. iii. 2
 grow stronger for the breaking. iv. 2
 the strawberry grows underneath. *Henry V.* i. 1
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol. ii. 1
 that grows not in a fair content. ii. 2
 in a garden where leeks did grow. iv. 7
 in their natures, grow to wildness. v. 2
 but grow, like savages, as soldiers. v. 2
 a curled pate will grow bald. v. 2
 the matter grows to compromise. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 now you grow too hot. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the hands grow the branches. *Richard III.* i. 2
 before the wound do grow. iii. 1
 would never let grass grow. iii. 2
 the stronger grows our foe. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 when we grow stronger, then we'll. iv. 7
 why grow the branches when the. *Richard III.* i. 2
 young cousin? it is good to grow. ii. 4
 how I did grow more than my brother. ii. 4
 grow apace; and since, methinks (rep.) ii. 4
 Buckingham grows circumspect. iv. 2
 and their power grows strong. iv. 2
 for it grows again fresher than e'er. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 my soul grows sad with troubles. iii. 1
 they that my trust must grow to. iii. 1
 I felt the flatteries that grow upon it! iii. 1
 grow from the king's acquaintance. iii. 1
 and grow as terrible as storms. iii. 1
 I mine eyes grow dim; farewell. iv. 2
 so I grow stronger, you more. v. 2
 they grow still too, from all parts. v. 3
 good grows, as I'll grow to a. v. 4
 and like a vine grow to him. v. 4
 disasters grow in the veins. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 grows to an envious fever. i. 3
 grows dainty of his worth. i. 3
 I wish both private and public. i. 3
 and I'll grow friend with danger. iv. 4
 let grow thy sinews till they. v. 3

GUESS—guess that he doth aim . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 and, as I guess, upon the like devotion . . . iv. 1
 but by guesses. Well, as you guess? . . . iv. 4
 cannot guess. I feel for this (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 great sport together, as you guess? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you may guess quickly what . . . ii. 1
 now, by thy looks I guess thy message . . . v. 1
 we might guess, they relieved us . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 as I guess, Marcius, their hands . . . iv. 4
 guess, but by my entertainment with . . . v. 2
 give guess how near to day . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 guess at her years, I prithee, *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
 though you can guess, my contempt . . . iii. 1
 no guess in knowledge which way . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 thereby may give a likely guess . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 canst thou not guess wherefore she . . . iv. 1
 nor can I guess, unless some fit . . . iv. 1
 here in the guess of their true strength . . . *Lea.* v. 1
 how many, as you guess? Of thirty sail, *Othello.* i. 3
 perchance, am vicious in my guess . . . iii. 3
GUESSED—guessed that it was *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
 to fail as often as I guessed . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I well guessed, believe you not . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
GUESSES—guesses in the devil's web . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
GUESSINGLY—letter guessingly set down. *Lea.* iii. 7
GUEST—now, my young guest. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 2
 pardon guest justice . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 first, master, my young guest . . . iii. 3
 I shall procure—a you do guest . . . iii. 3
 I have turned away my other guests . . . iv. 3
 not yield to be your house's guest. *Love's L.* v. 2
 who is his new mnster's guest. *Mech. of Venice.* ii. 3
 forward guests, my young guest . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 and bid the guests: I will be sure . . . ii. 1
 or my guest? by your deadly virel. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 my kindly guest unclasped my practice . . . iii. 2
 your guests are coming: lift up your . . . iv. 3
 we, your guests, are coming . . . iv. 3
 tittle-tattle before all our guests? . . . iv. 3
 a guest that best becomes the table . . . iv. 3
 welcome to their shipwrecked guests. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 host, and more sparing guest . . . iii. 1
 guest of summer, the temple haunting. *Macbeth.* i. 6
 we are your guest to-night . . . iii. 6
 here's our chief guest. If he had . . . iii. 1
 jovial 'mong your guests to-night . . . iii. 2
 such a guest as grief (rep.) . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 triumph is best, and a victor's guest . . . iii. 2
 look to the guests within . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to thy servants, cherish thy guests . . . iii. 3
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest . . . iv. 2
 take heed what guests you receive . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 in Harlebur will be a likely guest . . . iv. 2
 unbidden guests are often welcome . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your lordship is a guest too . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 and there ye shall be my guests . . . iv. 1
 his parting guest by the hand. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 but I appear not like a guest . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 what a strange guest he has here . . . iv. 5
 better, he became her guest. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 make yourself my guest . . . ii. 2
 bid the queen know of our guests . . . iv. 8
 you are my guests. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 by me so used a guest is, not an hour . . . *Pericles.* 2
 you are my guests (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 consider you are my guests . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 what guests were in her eyes . . . iv. 3
 I have invited my guests . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 madam, the guests are come . . . iii. 3
 it fits, when such a villain is a guest . . . i. 5
 make a nutiny among my guests . . . i. 5
 so many guests invite as here are writ . . . iv. 2
 as such a guest as (rep.) . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1 (song)

GUEST-CAVALIER—
 my knight, my guest-cavalier? . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
GUEST-WISE—guest-wise, sojourned. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
GUANA—a region, in Guiana . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
GUIDE—son of a guide. *Pericles.* v. 2
 aspire to guide the heavenly car. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 1
 lest the devil that guides him . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 guide him to thy husband's cudgel . . . iv. 2
 and the devil guide his cudgel . . . iv. 2
 to guide our measure round . . . v. 5
 heavens themselves to guide the state . . . v. 5
 affection that now guides me most. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 if my instructions may be your guide . . . iv. 2
 youth mounts, and folly guides. *As you Like It.* iii. 4
 a guide, a godsend, and a sovereign. *All's Well.* i. 1
 that doth guide his valour to act . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 discomfort guides my tongue . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 your wisdom be your guide . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 my stay, my ride, and my last term . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and good fortune, my guide . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 who did guide, I mean, who set . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by reason guide his execution. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 in all fair measure, fairly guide them! . . . iii. 1
 ill judgement guide his bounty . . . iv. 5
 here comes his guide to guide you! . . . iv. 2
 if souls guide vows . . . iv. 2
 give them guide to us . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 guide thou the sword . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 stars, that were my former guide. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 guide, if thou enst . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 heaven guide thy pen to print . . . ii. 1
 you'd guide me to your sovereign's . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 come; and Æsculapius guide us! . . . iii. 2
 become his guide, I am . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 come, unsavoury guide . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 my blood begins my safer guides to rule. *Othello.* ii. 3
GUIDED—guided by her foot . . . *Love's L.* v. 1
 have been guided by thee hitherto. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as guided by thee . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 a child that guided dotards . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 to be guided by others' experiences . . . i. 5
GUIDER—our guider, come . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 7
GUIDERBUS—father called Guiderius . . . *Cymb.* iii. 3
 as you is, . . . *Pericles.* v. 5
 Guiderius had upon his neck a mole . . . v. 5

GUIDING—into your guiding power. *All's Well.* ii. 3
 send her a better guiding spirit! . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 god in office, guiding men? . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
GUIDON—a guidon, a banner . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
GUIDENSTERN—and Guidenstern. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 Guidenstern. Thanks, Guidenstern . . . ii. 2
 how dost thou, Guidenstern? . . . ii. 2
 hark you, Guidenstern; and you too . . . ii. 2
 by thy guide betrayed death! . . . v. 3
 ho, Guidenstern! bring in my lord . . . iv. 3
 Rosencrantz and Guidenstern hold . . . iv. 6 (let.)
 so Guidenstern and Rosencrantz go to't . . . v. 2
 Rosencrantz and Guidenstern are dead . . . ii. 2
GUIDHALL—Oswald's Guidhall. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 for the news that the Guidhall affords . . . iii. 5
GUILLE—false dissembling guide? . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 treacherous, and full of guile . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 by thy guile betrayed death! . . . v. 3
GUILD—is but the guiled shore . . . *of Venice.* iii. 2
GUILDFUL—by guileful fair words. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy brethren to that guileful hole. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
GUILFORD—Guilfords are in arms. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 with Sir Henry Guilfild . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 you are young, Sir Harry Guilfild . . . iv. 4
GUILT—is so possessed with guilt . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 their great guilt like poison . . . iii. 3
 shame and guilt confounds me. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4
 a murderer's guilt shall sleep with me . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 the guilt, or the purgation . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 who bear the guilt of our great quell? . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 for it must seem their guilt . . . ii. 2
 although apparent guilt be seen . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my guilt be not my friend . . . iii. 2
 O guilt of conscience take thou . . . v. 6
 Double gid his treble guilt . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O guilt indeed! confinned . . . *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 the guilt of premeditated and contrived . . . iv. 1
 my guilt is great . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 death we do deserve . . . iii. 3
 store of treasons to augment my guilt . . . iii. 1
 his guilt should be—but ill posted over . . . iii. 1
 that the guilt of murder bunched there . . . iii. 2
 he that bears the guilt of our sinners . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 his apparent open guilt omitted . . . iii. 5
 heaviness and guilt within my bosom. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 speak a word, the guilt is plain . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 the old man hath found their guilt . . . iv. 2
 he that bears the guilt of our sinners . . . iii. 2
 close pent-up guils, rive your . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 occulted guilt do not itself unkenel . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 my stronger guilt defeats my strong . . . iii. 3
 so full of artless jealousy is guilt . . . iv. 5
 he that confesses a natural guiltiness. *All's Well.* i. 2
GUILTYER—guiltier than him. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I should be guiltier than my guiltiness . . . v. 1
GUILTYLY—guilty, guiltily awake. *Richard III.* v. 3
GUILTINESS—guiltiness of my mind. *Merry W.* v. 3
 let my guiltiness speak, though tongues . . . iv. 1
 I should be guiltier than my guiltiness . . . i. 1
 her blush is guiltiness, not modesty. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 full of dear guiltiness . . . *Love's L.* v. 2
 die in terror of thy guiltiness! . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 to possess will speak, though tongues . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 since guiltiness I know not . . . iii. 2
GUILTYLESS—generous, guiltless. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 as guiltless labour when it lies. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 lie not guiltless here under some . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I am but a guilty thing, whose heart . . . iii. 2
 guiltless doors are every one a woe . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 all to make away my guiltless life . . . iii. 1
 by shameful murder of a guiltless king . . . iii. 1
 are free from guiltless blood-shedding . . . iv. 7
 I'll confess a natural guiltiness. *Richard III.* v. 3
 O spare my guiltless wife, and my poor . . . iv. 1
 because I will be guiltless of the meaning . . . i. 4
 our guiltless blood to drink . . . iii. 3
 then my guiltless blood must cry . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 I am but a guilty thing, whose heart . . . iii. 2
 my lord, I am guiltless, as I am ignorant. *Lea.* i. 1
 I am guiltless of your father's death . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 unesteeped to clog the guiltless keel . . . iii. 1
 even thus all guiltless meet reproach . . . iv. 1
 a guiltless death I die. O, who hath done . . . iv. 1
GUILTY—most guilty diligence. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 not guilty of Lysander's blood. *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 world was guilty of such a ballad. *Love's L.* v. 1
 glory grows guilty of detested crimes . . . iv. 1
 I heard your guilty rhymes . . . iv. 3
 guilty, my lord, guilty; I confess . . . iv. 3
 your gentleness was guilty of it . . . v. 2
 no bed shall e'er be guilty . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 wherein I confess me much guilty. *As you Like It.* i. 2
 I am but a guilty thing, whose heart . . . iii. 2
 because he's guilty, and he is not guilty . . . v. 3
 boldly, not guilty; the imposition. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 speak for her, is afar off guilty . . . ii. 1
 nor guilty, if any be, the trespass . . . ii. 2
 he is not guilty, though he is guilty . . . iii. 2
 to say, not guilty; mine integrity . . . iii. 2
 accident is guilty to what we wildly do . . . iv. 3
 myself be guilty to self-wrong. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 whilst upon me the guilty doers . . . iv. 1
 if guilty of the stealing, as you say. *King John.* iv. 1
 if guilty dread hath left thee so . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the clogging burden of a guilty soul . . . ii. 3
 his hands were guilty of no . . . iii. 1
 through every guilty lock . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 And he is guilty of my true appeal . . . iv. 1
 this blood off from my guilty hand . . . v. 6
 or misprision, is guilty of this fault! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll be no longer guilty of this . . . ii. 4
 or, guilty in defence . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O guilty of their damnation (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 yet lives guilty in thy blood? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and shall my youth be guilty of such . . . iv. 5
 accuse me? wherein am I guilty? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if he be guilty, as you say . . . ii. 2
 as guilty of duke Humphrey's timelessness . . . ii. 1

GUILTY—unless I find him guilty. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 offence shall not make you guilty. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 off with his guilty head . . . v. 5
 always haunts the guilty mind . . . v. 6
 my devout guilt, my tender done. *Richard III.* i. 1
 how that the guilty kindred of the queen . . . ii. 1
 would I be guilty of so deep a sin . . . iii. 1
 within the guilty closure of thy walls . . . iii. 3
 that ever yet this land was guilty of . . . iv. 3
 [Co] this guilty homing . . . iv. 3
 and, with guilty fear, let fall thy laicel . . . v. 3
 bloody and guilty, guiltily awake! . . . v. 3
 crying all guilty! guilty! I shall despair . . . v. 3
 my guilty guilt, my guilty . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 he pleaded self, not guilty . . . iii. 1
 I have found him guilty of high treason . . . ii. 1
 dare not make myself so guilty . . . ii. 1
 I blush, and cry guilty, cardinal . . . iii. 2
 Puny of a several bastardy . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
 murderers in their guilty caves . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 that receives your guilty blood . . . v. 2
 we make guilty of our disasters, the sun . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 I damned guilty deeds to sinners? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 hour is guilty of this amiable chance . . . ii. 1
 like a guilty thing upon a fearful . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 birth, wherein they are not guilty . . . i. 4
 you breathe of, guilty, be assured . . . ii. 1
 I am glad that you are guilty, and appal the free . . . ii. 2
 that guilty creature, you are not guilty . . . ii. 2
 he, that is not guilty of his own death . . . v. 1
GUILTY-LIKE—away so guilty-like . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
GUINEA-HEN—the love of a guinea-hen . . . i. 3
GURNER—when young Guinever done. *Love's L.* iv. 1
GURSCHARD—Sir Gurdard Dauphin. *Henry VI.* i. 1
GURSE—this is her very guise . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
 meet with this time's guise . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 to shame the guile of the world . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 his great guile, *Guinever.* *Timon of Ath.* iv. 5
 is he total gulf, he hold'st the cuckoo . . . iii. 2
GULF—water in the breaking gulf. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 and gulf, of the ravined salt sea . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 6
 as waters to the sucking of a gulf . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 I do not see to see the great gulph . . . iii. 2
 whose envious gulf did swallow . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shouldered in the swallowing gulf. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 that only like a gulf it did remain . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I follow thine enemy in a ferry gulf . . . iii. 2
 I will do it, if I do draw water . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 me in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
GULL—gull him into a nay-word. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 you gull Malvolio is turned heathen . . . iii. 2
 a thin-faced knave, a gulf . . . v. 1
 I'm not a gull, nor a gull . . . iii. 1
 I should think this a gulf . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 ungentle gulf, the cuckoo's bird . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 why, 'tis a gulf, a fool, a rogue . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 I do weep to many simple gulfs. *Richard III.* 3
 the gulf down to the gulph . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O gulf! O dolt! as ignorant as dirt! . . . *Othello.* v. 2
GULL-CATCHER—noble gull-catcher. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
GULLED—that hath gulled thee thus. *Henry VI.* v. 2
GUM—from his boneless gums . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 the gulf down to the gulph . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 our poesy is as a gum . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 thick amber, and plum-tree gum . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 Arabian trees their medicinal gum . . . *Othello.* v. 2
GUMMED—like a gummed velvet . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I am but a guilty thing, whose heart . . . iii. 2
 cawing at a gun's reported . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 slow which is fired from a gun? . . . *Love's L.* v. 1
 of guns, and drums, and wounds . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and, but for these guns . . . iii. 3
 I am but a guilty thing, whose heart . . . iii. 2
 or like an overcharged gun, recoil. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from the deadly level of a gun. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
GUNNER—gunner, and his mate. *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 I'm the gunner, and my mate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
GUNPOWDER—gunpowder. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 as acoutium, or rash gunpowder . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 with choler, hot as gunpowder . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
GUNSTONE—his balls to gunstones . . . i. 2
 far gone, when I shall gust it last. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
GURNEY—I am a soured gurnet . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
GURNEY—James Gurney, wilt thou. *King John.* i. 1
GUST—allay the gust he hath in. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 fretted with the gusts of heaven. *Merr. of Venice.* iv. 1
 extreme gusts will blow out. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 a progress through the gusts of a beggar . . . ii. 5
 as hour of tempestuous gusts . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 cursed the gentle gusts . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 filled with a fretting gust . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 always by the greater gust . . . iii. 1
 gust is sin's extreme gust. *Comedy of Athens.* ii. 1
 by interims, and conveying gusts . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 winds and high tempestuous gusts. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
GUSTY—upon a raw and gusty day. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 3
GUT—let vultures gripe thy guts! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 as sure as his guts are made . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that sheep's guts should hale souls . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 why, thou clay-brained guts! . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 you carried your guts away . . . ii. 4
 that stuff'd cloak bag of guts . . . ii. 4
 how would thy guts be about . . . iii. 1
 all filled up with guts, and midriff . . . iii. 3
 I would prick your guts a little . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and his guts in his head . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 a progress through the guts of a beggar . . . ii. 3
GUTS-GRIPING, ruptures . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
GUTTERED—the guttered rocks . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
GUY—Sampson, nor Sir Guy, nor . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
GUYORS—Paris Guyors, Poitiers . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
GYVE—from your gyves . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 as if they had gyves on . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 cannot do it better than in gyves . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 prisoner in his twisted gyves . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 conceals his gyves to me . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 will gyve thee in thine own courtship . . . *Othello.* ii. 1

II
IIABERDASHER'S wife of small . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
IIABLIMENT-poor habitments. *Two Gen. of Iv.* 1
 these honest mean habitments. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 that is plaid in the habitments of war. *Richard III.* i. 3
 habitments of the goddess Isis. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 this strange and sad habitment. *Titus Andronic.* v. 6
IIABIT-in what habit will you. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 use doth breed a habit in a man iv. 4
 let this habit be my habit iv. 4
 and in that habit, when Slender. *Merry Wives.* iv. 6
 of these habits of her liking *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 in the habit of some sir of note iii. 4
 one habit, and two persons v. 1
 when in other habits you are seen
 supply me with the habit. *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 often dost thou with thy habit ii. 4
 my mind promises with my habit iii. 1
 not changing heart with habit iv. 4
 appeared in more precious habit *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 were with four in Russian habit. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 never more in Russian habit wait v. 2
 these four will change habits v. 2
 of habits, and of forms, varying v. 2
 a better bad habit of frowning. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 if I do not put on a sober habit ii. 2
 but in such a habit iii. 4
 under that habit play the knave. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 Be doff this habit of mine iii. 2
 so honour peereh in the meeneest habit iv. 3
 sober ancient gentleman by your habit v. 1
 the celestial habits *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 in the habit of light *Titus & Brutus.* iii. 3
 and not alone in habit and device. *King John.* i. 1
 by our habits, and by every other *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you know me by my habit *Henry V.* iii. 6
IIAITH into monstrous habits put *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 a thing but of change *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 it is her habit only that is honest. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 this slave-like habit? iv. 3
 if thou didst put this sour-col'd habit on iv. 3
 valour in me than my habits show *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 a fourth man, in a silly habit *Pericles.* ii. 2
 makes us scan the outward habit. *Pericles.* ii. 2
 and in this habit met I my father *Lea.* v. 3
 costly thy habit as thy purse can buy *Hamlet.* i. 3
 or by some habit, that is too many i. 3
 my father, in his habit as he lived ii. 4
 all sense doth eat of habit's devil iii. 4
 and outward habit of encounter v. 2
 these thin habits, and poor likelihoods *Othello.* i. 3
IIAIVATION habit, and a name. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 habitation which your prophet. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 habitation giddy and unsure hath he. *Henry IV.* i. 3
IIAIVITED-she shall be habited. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 or is Din, habited like. *Titus & Brutus.* iii. 3
 these knights will hack *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 limbs whole, and hack our English. iii. 1
 he teaches him to hack and to hack. iv. 1
 to hack thy sword as thou *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to please, hack their bows. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 lo-uk you what hacks are on. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 there be hacks! Be those with swords! i. 3
 and then hack the limbs *Julius Cesar.* ii. 1
IIACKED-bones my flesh be hacked *Macbeth.* v. 3
 I hacked down. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my sword hacked like a hand-saw. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 sword so hacked? Why, he hacked it ii. 4
 here was hacked to death *Richard III.* iii. 3
 helm he hacked than I have. *Titus & Brutus.* iii. 3
 handless, hacked and chipped v. 5
 when your vile daggers hacked one. *Julius Cesar.* v. 1
 bear our hacked targets like *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
IIACKED-ask Nam. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 you would call out Cicely. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
IIACKNEYED-perhaps, a hackney. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
IIACKNEYED-hackneyed in the eyes. *Men. IV.* iii. 2
IIACKS-nominative, hic, hac, hoc. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
IIACKS-res. Anglie, et hares. *Francis.* *Henry V.* v. 2
IIAG-this blue-eyed hag was hither. *Tempest.* i. 2
 nominative, hig, hac, hog *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 you witch, you hag iv. 2
 a gross hag! and, lozel, thou *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 you secret, hack, and mightiest hags. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 filthy hags! why do you slow iv. 1
 and hag of all despite *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 fell, banning hag! enchantress v. 3
 thou hateful wretched hag. *Richard III.* i. 2
 no, you unnatural hags, I will have *Lea.* ii. 1
 this is the hag, when maids lie. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
IIAGAR-of Hagar's offspring. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
IIAGBORN-speckled whelp, hag-born. *Tempest.* i. 2
IIAGGARD-and likean Haggard. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 and wild as haggards of the rock *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 I have to man my haggard *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 loved this proud distampl'd haggard iv. 2
 if I do prove her haggard, though that. *Othello.* iii. 3
IIAGGISH-on you, old haggish eye. *All's Well.* i. 2
IIAGGLED-York, all haggled over *Henry V.* iv. 6
IIAG-SEED-hag-seed, hence *Tempest.* i. 2
IIAII-all hail, great master! (rep.) i. 2
 hail, many-colour'd messenger. iv. 1
 hail kissing-comfits, and snow. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 hail, virgin, if you be. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 hail to you, provost! ii. 3
 hail, this hag, that came from. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 hail, mortal! Hail! Hail! Hail! ii. 1
 all hail, the richest beauties on. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 hail, sweet madam, and fair time (rep.) v. 2
 a sunshine and a hail in me *All's Well.* v. 2
 hail, brave friend! say to thee. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 hail, Macbeth! hail to thee (rep.) i. 3
 hail, king, king that shalt be i. 5 (letter)
 with, hail, for so thou art v. 7
 hail, king of Scotland! (rep.) v. 7
 hail, you anointed deputies of. *King John.* iii. 1

HAIL-sometimes cry, all hail. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 hail, royal prince! Thanks v. 5
 all hail, my lords! which of this. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 cried all hail! when as he meant *Henry VI.* v. 7
 hail, the state of Greece. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 hail to thee, worthy Timon *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 hail, worthy Timon! our late v. 1
 hail, noble Marcus! Thanks *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 my gracious silence, hail! wouldst thou ii. 6
 hail, thou! I'll to you both ii. 6
 hail, lords! I am returned your soldier v. 5
 Cesar, all hail! good-morrow *Julius Cesar.* ii. 2
 hail, Cesar; read this schedule iii. 1
 crying, long live! hail, Cesar! iii. 1
 hail, reverend sir! the preserve *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 6
 and hail rich pearls upon thee ii. 5
 hail, Cesar, and my lord! hail iii. 6
 let heaven engender hail *Titus Andronic.* iii. 11
 hail, thou fair heaven! we house *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 hail, heaven! Hail, heaven! iii. 3
 hail, great king! to sour v. 5
 hail, Rome, victorious in thy. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 Lucius, all hail! Rome's royal (rep.) v. 3
 hail, heaven! Hail, heaven! *Pericles.* v. 1
 all hail! the gods preserve you! (rep.) v. 1
 hail, sir! my lord, lend ear v. 1
 hail, Dian! to perform thy just v. 3
 hail, madam, and my queen! v. 3
 hail, my noble master! *Lea.* iv. 3
 hail to your grace! I am glad ii. 4
 hail, gentle sir, speed you iv. 6
 hail to your lordship! I am glad to see. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 hail, thou lady! and the grace *Othello.* ii. 1
HAILED-he hailed down oaths. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 they hailed him father to a lie. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
HAIISTONE-vanish like hailstones. *Merry W.* i. 3
 the ice, or hailstone in the sun *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 hail, reverend sir! hail, hair. *Tempest.* i. 2
 with hair up-staring i. 2
 then like reads, not hair i. 2
 not a hair perished i. 2
 you are like to lose your hair iv. 1
 her hair, and her hair. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 there's not a hair on his head iii. 1
 she hath more hair than wit (rep.) iii. 1
 and more faults than hairs (rep.) iii. 1
 the hair that covers the wit iii. 1
 her hair, and her hair. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 she has brown hair *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 you go against the hair ii. 3
 and I profess requital to a hair's breadth iv. 2
 an expert head of hair *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 would that we were hair *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 in his next commodity of hair iii. 1
 fetch you a hair of the great Cham's. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and her hair shall be of what colour ii. 3
 man, o'ergrown with hair iv. 3
 if the hair were of my colour ii. 3
 and, with grey hairs, and bruise v. 1
 with bracelets of thy hair, rings. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 French crowns have no hair at all i. 2
 beard, or box with bridled hair ii. 3
 if my hair do but tickle me iv. 1
 desire lime and hair to speak better? v. 1
 with lime and hair knit up in thee v. 1
 amber hairs for foul have amber. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 one hair were lost. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 that painting, and usurping hair ii. 2
 string with his hair iv. 3
 cutting a smaller hair than may v. 2
 comes sooner by white hairs. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 had he more hair on his tail *Tran. Dobbins.* i. 2
 here in her hairs the painter plays ii. 2
 shall lose a hair through Bassanio's ii. 2
 do turn but in the estimation of a hair iv. 1
 what he believes on *King John.* iii. 4
 his very hair is of the dissembling. *As You Like.* iii. 3
 his hair is of a good colour iii. 5
 your black silk hair, your bangle iii. 5
 and my hair black; and, now I am iii. 5
 man, o'ergrown with hair iv. 3
 old beard, and every hair that's on 't. *All's Well.* v. 1
 not presume to touch a hair *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 so that there be not too much hair. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 have made themselves all men of hair iv. 3
 his hair that grows bald (rep.). *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 thy golden hairs, and as a bed ii. 2
 war against her hair [Col. Knit-hair] ii. 2
 a rush, a hair, a drop of blood iv. 3
 mire to quench the hair v. 1
 his hair, his next hair. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 and thy hair, thou gold-bound brow v. 7
 and my fell of hair would at a dismal v. 7
 had I as many sons as I have hairs v. 7
 had I as many hairs as I have sons *King John.* iii. 4
 multitude of those that are on his iii. 4
 bind up your hairs. Yes, that I will iii. 4
 as they have given these hairs their iii. 4
 a wandering hair, any annoyance iv. 1
 one little hair, and yet *Henry VI.* i. 2
 never wear hair on my face *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 his white hairs do witness it ii. 4
 cavil on the ninth part of a hair iii. 1
 the tittle of a hair was never lost iii. 3
 was shaven, and lost many a hair iii. 3
 quality and hair [Knt.-air] of our iv. 1
 is not a hair amiss yet *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there is not a white hair on your face i. 2
 the first white hair on my chin i. 2
 how ill white hairs become a fool v. 5
 with an appearing hair *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 as if his trails were hairs iii. 7
 my mistress wears her own hair iii. 7
 wily o'ergrown with hair iii. 2
 his hair upreared, his nostrils *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his hair, you see, is sticking iii. 2
 my hair be fixed on end (rep.) ii. 2
 comb down his hair; look! iii. 3

HAIR-shame to thy silver hair *Henry VI.* v. 1
 would bring white hairs upon *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 wound about thy coal-black hair v. 1
 my hair doth stand *Richard III.* i. 3
 with bright hair dabbled in ii. 3
 weighed not a hair of his *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 her hair were not somewhat *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 her hair, her cheek, her gait i. 1
 every against the hair iv. 2
 three or four hairs on his chin i. 2
 to spy a white hair on his chin i. 2
 hair that Helen spied on Troilus (rep.) i. 2
 at the hair, as at his pretty answer i. 2
 but one and fifty hairs on your chin i. 2
 hairs, quoth he, and one white (rep.) i. 2
 which of these hairs is Paris i. 2
 your brother's excuse? To a hair iii. 1
 or swerve a hair from truth iii. 2
 your bright hair, and serene iv. 2
 pluck Aufidius down by the hair. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 not a hair upon a soldier's head iv. 6
 his silver hairs will purchase us. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 eye, beg a hair of him for memory iii. 2
 my blood cold, and my hair to stare? iv. 3
 like the coursers' hair *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 not leave out the colour of her hair ii. 5
 with thy grapes our hairs be crowned ii. 7 (song)
 her hair, what colour? Brown, madam iii. 3
 my hair doth muffle iii. 3
 than all the hairs above thee *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 my fleece of woolly hair *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
 rent off thy silver hair iii. 1
 I am so full of hair by the hair iii. 1
 shall this hair of mine remain *Pericles.* iii. 3
 the colour of her hair, complexion iv. 3
 almost to the number of her hairs iv. 3
 to wash his face, nor cut his hairs iv. 4 (Gower)
 Hail! Gray hair in me *Lea.* iv. 3
 tears his white hair; wore gloves iii. 1
 that curled my hair; wore gloves iii. 1
 these hairs, which thou dost ravish iii. 7
 told me, I had white hairs in my beard iv. 6
 Hail! Gray hair in me *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 to stop in my tale against the hair ii. 4
 a hair more, or a hair less in his beard iii. 1
 then might'st thou tear thy hair iii. 3
 each particular hair to stand on end *Hamlet.* i. 5
 I have added hair to my beard *Henry IV.* i. 2
 had all his hairs been lives *Henry IV.* i. 2
HAIR-BRAINED-hair-brained slaves. *Hen. VI.* i. 2
HAIR-BREADTH-hair-breadth. *scapes.* *Othello.* i. 3
HAIRLESS-thin and hairless scalp. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 I have no hair on my face *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 for she his hairy temples then had iv. 1
 thus the hairy fool, much marked. *As You Like.* ii. 1
 you are rough and hairy *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 conclude hairy men plain dealers. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
HAII-now, Hail, what time of day *Henry VI.* i. 1
 indeed, you come near me now, Hail i. 2
 well, Hail, well, and in some sort it i. 2
 but, Hail! I pry thee, trouble me i. 2
 but yet I forgive thee for it (rep.) i. 2
 good-morrow, sweet Hail ii. 2
 where's Poins, Hail! He is walked ii. 2
 Poins! Hail a plague upon you both! ii. 2
 good prince Hail, help me to my horse ii. 2
 but yet no coward. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 where has been, Hail! With thee ii. 2
 tell thee what, Hail, if I tell thee a lie ii. 4
 four, Hail, I told thee four ii. 4
 dost thou hear me, Hail? ii. 4
 I was so dark. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 ah, no more of that, Hail ii. 4
 when I was about thy years, Hail ii. 4
 but, tell me, Hail, art thou not horribly ii. 4
 dost thou hear, Hail! never call ii. 4
 what, Hail! how now, mad wag? ii. 4
 a thousand pound, Hail? a million ii. 3
 why, Hail, thou know'st, as thou ii. 3
 dost thou hear, Hail! thou know'st ii. 3
 now, Hail, to the news at court ii. 3
 mine, Hail, mine. I did never see iv. 2
 Hail, if thou see me down in the v. 1
 I would it were bed-time, Hail v. 1
 nay, before God, Hail, if Percy be alive v. 3
 ay, Hail! 'tis hot, 'tis hot v. 4
 well said, Hail to it, Hail! nay v. 4
 no abuse, Hail, on mine honour *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 king Hail my royal Hail v. 5
HAIBERD-guard with halberds. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 when your halberds did shut up *Henry VI.* i. 3
 advance thy halberd higher than *Richard III.* i. 2
HAII-York, summer halcyon days *Henry VI.* i. 2
 their halcyon-beaks with every gale *Lea.* ii. 2
 I'll have cannot hale thee. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 sheep's guts should hale souls out *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I'll have the Dauphin heading *Henry VI.* i. 1
 altho' y' hale me to a violent v. 4
 hale him away and let him *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the name of Henry ii. 8
 and hale him hither *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 and hale him up and down *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 to hale thy vengeful mood. *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
 and hither hale that misbelieving Aoor v. 3
 so hal's [Knt.] shakes. *Othello.* iv. 1
HAILED-strangers may be hailed. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 mouth, hailed out to murder *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 a man new hailed from the rack *Henry VI.* ii. 5
HAII-farewell, 'til half an hour *Tempest.* iii. 1
 but half a fish, and half a monk ii. 2
 within this half hour will he be asleep ii. 2
 take all, or half, for easing *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 with half Windsor at his heels iii. 3
 I am half afraid he will iii. 3
 when I was more than half a monk iii. 3
 by mine honour, half drunk *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 to his own shadow, this half hour ii. 5
 for the half of my dowry iii. 4
 hold, there half my coffee iii. 4

HALF—I snatched one half out . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 not half an hour before v. 1
 seven your and a half, sir . . . *Measure for Measure*,
 and a half, sir ii. 2
 become them with one half so good ii. 2
 then half signior Benedick's tongue . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and half count John's melancholy ii. 1
 as made her half so beautiful iii. 3
 and half thy outward grace iv. 1
 and speak off half a dozen dangerous
 half that wish the wisher's . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 and half his face must be seen iii. 1
 I shall reply amassedly half 'deep half
 a dark night two to half the day . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the one half of an entire sun ii. 1
 but that one half which is unsatisfied
 one half so bright through the iv. 3 (verse)
 he clepeth a calf, canst half, haif v. 1
 is too long by half a mile v. 2
 close mine eyes some half an hour v. 2
 to thy vizor, and half one to you v. 2
 there's half a dozen sweets v. 2
 afford my speechless visit v. 2
 no, I'll not be your half v. 2
 saint George's half check in a brooch v. 2
 I am half afraid, thou wilt . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 and hundred of me half a million iii. 2
 half of me is yours, and the other half yours iii. 2
 I am half yourself, and I must (rep.) iii. 2
 bear half the keenness of thy sharp iv. 1
 one half his goods; the other half comes iv. 1
 for half thy best half (rep.) iv. 1
 the fine for one half of his goods iv. 1
 the other half in use to render it iv. 1
 or half her worthiness that gave iv. 1
 do rotten ere you be half ripe . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 who of the whole since v. 2
 half won, is match well made iv. 3 (letter)
 a check of two pile and a half iv. 5
 not half way to her heart *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 call him half a score knives i. 2
 she gives not half a groat i. 2
 one half of my lands; and, in possession ii. 1
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic ii. 1
 three quarters, half yard, quarter iii. 3
 son, I will be your half, Bianca v. 2
 but the one half of my *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 nor the bear half a kine on iii. 3
 there is not half a d to choose iv. 3
 twelve foot and a half by the square iv. 3
 the gentleman is half flayed already iv. 3
 half half an hour since *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 gave it you half an hour since iv. 1
 now o'er the one half world *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 to half a soul, and to a nation crazed iii. 1
 we have lost half of our iii. 1
 is the half part of a blood *King John*, ii. 1
 the sea enraged is not half so deaf ii. 2
 in mortal fury half so peremptory ii. 2
 half my power this night v. 6
 who half an hour since came v. 6
 divide the realm; and give the half . . . *Richard II*, v. 1
 old sir John, with half a dozen more . . . *Henry IV*, i. 4
 if thou dost it half so gravely ii. 4
 or death's hand for this one half year iv. 1
 short and a half in all my company (rep.) iv. 3
 not a horse is half the half himself iv. 3
 half his Troy was burned *2Henry IV*, i. 1
 who, half through, gives o'er i. 3
 Harry had but half their ii. 3
 his fourteen half a dozen ii. 3
 provided me here half a dozen sufficient ii. 4
 not so sound, and half so deeply sweet ii. 4
 to stab at half an hour of my life ii. 4
 we lose the better half of our *Henry V*, i. 1
 half half the world ii. 1
 a boy, half French, half English v. 2
 one half is cut away *1Henry VI*, i. 1
 run not half so timorous from i. 5
 faint with cowardice a man half dead? ii. 2
 with more than half a dozen *2Henry VI*, i. 3
 lords do vex me half so much ii. 3
 not half so bad as thine to England's ii. 4
 within this half hour, hath received ii. 1
 loved him half so well as I *3Henry VI*, i. 1
 stand pensive, as half malcontent iv. 1
 my joy of liberty is half eclipsed iv. 6
 and half our sailors swallowed v. 4
 scarce half made up, and that so . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 bears half my burden's yoke iv. 4
 half a half a mile *2Henry VI*, i. 3
 half your suit never name to us (rep.) *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 but half my lay-thoughts in him i. 4
 I have half a dozen healths to drink i. 4
 you met him half in heaven ii. 1
 will not with half a dozen iii. 1
 with half the zeal I served my king iii. 2
 some half hour, or so, in a rich iv. 1
 that had not half a week to go iv. 1
 who has done half a year's know v. 2
 would you were half so honest v. 2
 'twould, you'd carry half . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 in twain, and give him half iii. 3
 I would not for half Troy have you iv. 2
 which was not half so beautiful . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 lacks a half to pay your present debts ii. 2
 I should not urge it half so faithfully iii. 2
 and the best half should have returned iii. 2
 who then dares to be half so kind iv. 2
 half to half the worst of his ears . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 half all Cominius' honours i. 3
 o' Wednesday half an hour together i. 3
 I will, for half a hundred years i. 4
 within this mile and half i. 4
 else had I, sir, half an hour since i. 6

HALF—I am half through *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and waked half dead with nothing iv. 5
 take the one half of my commission iv. 5
 one half of what he was yesterday (rep.) iv. 5
 I would half my wealth would buy iv. 6
 lest I let forth your half pint of blood v. 2
 half their faces buried in their cloaks . . . *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 so half my Egypt were submerged iii. 1
 no instrument of half that worth iii. 1
 I killed not this with half so good a will v. 5
 where now half tales be truths . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 half the heart of Cesar ii. 2
 so half my Egypt were submerged iii. 3
 where is the fellow? Half afraid to come iii. 3
 who with half the bulk o' the world iii. 9
 when half to half the world opposed iii. 11
 I you were half that eye knew iii. 11
 never be saved by half that they do iv. 2
 about some half hour hence . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 half all men's hearts are his i. 7
 for one not half so old as this ii. 5
 wears thee half that so well ii. 2
 half of the number that king Priam . . . *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 was ever Scythia half so barbarous? i. 2
 'Tis, more than half my soul i. 2
 as half thy love? ii. 5
 ere half I hadst thy eye knew ii. 11
 half me, and half thy dam! v. 1
 lowest, and we are half way there . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 who are hunger-starved, half dead i. 4
 they say, they are fish, half flesh ii. 1
 half the flood hath their keel cut iii. (Gower)
 walk half an hour, Leonine iv. 1
 shall carry half my love with him, half i. 2
 should enjoy half his revenue (rep.) i. 2 (letter)
 I am, your half, but half ii. 1
 abated me of half my train ii. 4
 thy half o' the kingdom hast ii. 4
 dismissing half your train ii. 4
 and half, hathon and half Poor Tom! iii. 4
 half should die, but half an hour iii. 4
 half way down hangs one that iv. 6
 until some half hour past v. 3
 not half so big as a round little . . . *Home & Juliet*, i. 4
 in half an hour she promised to return ii. 6
 I'll come up to do iii. 1
 we'll have some half a dozen friends iii. 4
 full half an hour. Go with me v. 3
 memory may outlive his life half a year . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 half a share. A whole one iii. 2
 half with the other half iii. 4
 that carry but half sense iv. 5
 there is not half an hour's life v. 2
 you have lost half your soul; even now . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I fear the worst of half the wooper ii. 2
 with, half asleep, Good madam ii. 2
 would half have corrupted a votarist iv. 2
 but half an hour. Being done v. 2
 not half a grain a day! v. 2
 that hast not half the power to do v. 2
HALF-CHEEKED Hardcore *Henry V*, iii. 3
HALF-BLOODED—half-blooded fellow . . . *Lea*, v. 1
HALF-BLOWN—half-blown rose . . . *King John*, iii. 1
HALF-CAN—and wild half-can . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
HALF-CAN—certain half-can . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
HALF-CHECKED bit, and . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 5
HALF-CONQUERED, must I back . . . *King John*, v. 1
HALF-FACE, like my father (rep.) i. 1
HALF-FACED—half-faced goat ii. 1
 me, you shall see the face of hell . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 same half-faced fellow, Shadow . . . *2Henry IV*, iii. 2
 advance with our half-faced sun . . . *2Henry VI*, iv. 1
HALF-KIRTLES—forswear half-kirtles . . . *2Hen. IV*, v. 4
HALF-MOON made with a pen . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 half of his face iii. 1
 a huge half-moon, a monstrous count iii. 1
HALF-PART—half-part, mates (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
HALFPENNY—a thousand halfpenny . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 like one another, as halfpenny are . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 and that I'll have for a new . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
HALFPENNY—a halfpenny purse . . . *Nero's Will*, iii. 5
 marry, sir, halfpenny farthing . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 thou halfpenny purse of wit v. 1
 my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey proves v. 2
 loom, bread, a halfpenny [Col-ob.] . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 halfpenny loaves sold for a penny . . . *2Henry VI*, iv. 2
 my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HALFPENNY WORTH of halfpenny . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
HALF-SUPPED—half-supped vessel . . . *Troil. & Cress.* v. 5
HALF-WORD—half-words *Henry V*, i. 2
HALF-WORKERS—be half-workers . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
HALF—logs into the hall . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 is burning in my hall . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 Kate of Kate Hall *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and that I'll have for a new . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 my ring in hall, when beads . . . *2Henry IV*, v. 3 (song)
 lower end o' the hall, hurried up . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 to the hall, to hear what shall . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 let us to Triam's hall, to get . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 creep in skirts for me iii. 3
 as many as here of Pander's hall v. 11
 a hall, a hall give room . . . *Home & Juliet*, i. 5
 sir, I will walk here in the hall . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 that you attend in in the hall . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
HALLOOM—by my halldoom . . . *Tro. Gen. of Per.* iv. 2
HALLOING—halloing, and what stir v. 4
HALLOO—halloo me like a hare . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 8
HALLOW—I will hallow thee . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 10
HALLOWED—the face of hell . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 shall disturb this hallowed house . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 3
 my trinkets had been hallowed . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 make fast within a hallowed verge . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 4
 are not words duly hallowed . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 I give thee half a crown to thy groat . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 so hallowed and so gracious is the time . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 words were hallowed, that did breed . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
HALLOWMAS—
 like a beggar at hallowmas . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 at Hallowmas. Was 't not at (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1

HALLOWMAS—back like Hallowmas . . . *Richard II*, v. 1
HALT—and make it halt behind her . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 see the wall; thou dost not halt . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and yet you halt, as I do not ii. 2
 it is no matter, if I do halt . . . *2Henry IV*, i. 2
 dogs bark at me, as I halt by them . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 on me, that halt, and am mis-shapen i. 2
 my feet drift halts not particularly . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 that their limbs may halt iv. 1
 I come thee on. I'll halt after Antony & Cleopatra iv. 7
 or the blank verse shall halt for . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that their designation halts *Othello*, ii. 1
HALTER—give him a halter . . . *Project of Venice*, ii. 1
 a halter gratis; nothing else iv. 1
 no, if rightly taken, a halter . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 as soon be strangled with a halter ii. 4
 the very halts on their necks . . . *2Henry IV*, iv. 9
 a halter, soldiers hang him on . . . *Titus Andron*, v. 1
 if my cap would buy a halter . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 and halters in his pew iii. 4
 a halter pardon him and hell gnaw . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
HALTERED—like a halter . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iii. 11
HALTING—comes sir Toby halting off . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a halting sonnet of his own pure v. 4
 not trusting to this halting legate . . . *Kings John*, v. 2
 the one halting *Henry V*, i. 1
 no further halting; satisfy me home . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
HALVES—I'll have no halves . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
HAM—knight that covers i' the hams? . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a man to bow in the hams . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 a ham *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HAMLET—our valiant Hamlet i. 1
 has fell to Hamlet; now, sir, young i. 1
 have seen to-night unto young Hamlet i. 2
 yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death i. 2
 Hamlet, my cousin, my son-in-law i. 2
 good Hamlet, cast thy nighted colour off
 commendable in your nature, Hamlet i. 2
 not thy mother lose her prayers, Hamlet i. 2
 gentle and unforced accord of Hamlet sits
 for Hamlet, and I am glad that he should
 something touching the lord Hamlet i. 3
 for lord Hamlet, believe so much in him i. 3
 yours or talk with the lord Hamlet i. 3
 I'll call thee, Hamlet, King, father i. 5
 [Kneels.] Hamlet, O Hamlet i. 5
 now, Hamlet, hear; 'tis given out i. 5
 O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there!
 [Col. Kn.] adieu, adieu, Hamlet i. 5
 lord Hamlet—helen i. 5
 what so poor a man as Hamlet is to do
 lord Hamlet with his doublet all unbred ii. 1
 something have you heard of Hamlet's ii. 2
 bring these gentlemen where Hamlet is ii. 2
 the very cause of Hamlet's anxiety ii. 2
 came this from Hamlet to her ii. 2
 whilst this machine is to him, Hamlet ii. 2 (det.)
 lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy sphere ii. 2
 how does my good lord Hamlet? Well ii. 2
 who goes to seek for Hamlet? ii. 2
 closely sent for Hamlet hither iii. 1
 be the happy cause of Hamlet's wildness iii. 1
 need not tell us what lord Hamlet said iii. 1
 how fares our cousin Hamlet? Excellent iii. 2
 for nothing iii. 2
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me iii. 2
 Hamlet, thou hast thy father much iii. 4
 how now, Hamlet? What's the matter iii. 4
 O Hamlet, speak no more; thou turn'st
 into colours, sweet iii. 4
 speak to her, Hamlet. How is it with you iii. 4
 O Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart iii. 4
 how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea iv. 1
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain iv. 1
 who kills on the scaffold? If it be some
 Hamlet, where's Polonius? At supper iv. 1
 Hamlet, this deed, for thine especial safety
 for England? Ay, Hamlet. Good iv. 3
 thy loving father, Hamlet iv. 3
 the present death of Hamlet iv. 3
 be greeted, if not from lord Hamlet iv. 6
 he that thou knowest thine, Hamlet iv. 6 (det.)
 letters, my lord, from Hamlet iv. 7
 from Hamlet? who brought them? iv. 7
 and more strange return iv. 7 (letter)
 'tis Hamlet's character iv. 7
 and that in Hamlet's hearing iv. 7
 did Hamlet so even with his envy iv. 7
 Ham comes back; what would you iv. 7
 Hamlet, returned, shall know you are iv. 7
 our last king Hamlet overcame Fortinbras v. 1
 that very day young Hamlet was born v. 1
 shouldst have been my Hamlet's wife v. 1
 'tis I, Hamlet, that am married v. 1
 Hamlet, Hamlet! Gentleman v. 1
 come, Hamlet, come, and take this hand
 was 't Hamlet wronged Laertes? (rep.) v. 2
 Hamlet does it not, Hamlet denies it v. 2
 Ham is not of the water v. 2
 cousin Hamlet, you know the wager? v. 2
 if Hamlet give the first or second hit v. 2
 shall drink to Hamlet's better breath v. 2
 now the King drinks to Hamlet v. 2
 Ham, this pearl is thine v. 2
 here, Hamlet, take my napkin v. 2
 carouses to thy fortune, Hamlet v. 2
 O my dear Hamlet! I drink, the drink
 it is here Hamlet; Hamlet! thou art slain v. 2
 for vengeance with me noble Hamlet v. 2
 let four captains bear Hamlet v. 2
HAMMER—stand with his hammer . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 yet I'll hammer it out; my brain . . . *Richard II*, v. 1
 the motion of a peevish hammer . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 with busy hammers closing rivets . . . *Henry IV*, (cho.)
 thou shalt have my hammer . . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 3
 aprons, rials, and hammers . . . *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 never did the Cyclops' hammers fall . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 never did the hammer of *Winter's Tale*,
 stubborn hard than hammered iron *King John*, iv. 1

HAMMERING—be hammering, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 still be hammering treachery..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
 revenge are hammering in my head. *Vitus And.* ii. 3
 HAMMES—to Hammes' castle..... *3 Henry VI.* v. 5
 HAMPEL—she'll be here..... *2 Henry VI.* v. 5
 HAMPTON—'tis all here in Hampton. *Henry V.* (ch. 2)
 at Hampton pier embark his royalty — iii. (ho.)
 HAMSTRING—in his hamstring, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 HAN—we will not hold a rope more..... *Tempest.* i. 2
 lead thy hand..... i. 2 (song)
 and when I rear my hand..... ii. 1
 with mine own hands..... iii. 1
 here's my hand..... iii. 2
 by this hand, I will supplant..... iii. 2
 and, by this hand, I'll turn my..... iii. 2
 give me thy hand; I am..... iii. 2
 whom once again I tender to thy hand..... iv. 1
 give me thy hand; I do begin..... iv. 1
 by this hand, I'll have that gown..... iv. 1
 give me your hands..... v. 1
 with the help of your good hands..... (epil.)
 O hateful hands! to tear..... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 here is her hand..... i. 3
 here is my hand for..... ii. 2
 our cat wringing her hands..... ii. 3
 wringing her hands, whose..... ii. 3
 pure hands help..... iii. 1
 a maid with clean hands..... iii. 1
 when one's right hand is..... v. 4
 a hand from either..... v. 4
 as tall a man of his hands..... *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 some under his hand..... i. 4
 all is in his hands above..... i. 4
 the very hand, the very words..... ii. 1
 we have sport in hand..... ii. 1
 my hand, truly..... ii. 2
 Fear of heaven will left hand..... ii. 2
 no promise of satisfaction at her hands?..... ii. 2
 with any detection in my hand..... ii. 2
 next, give me your hand..... ii. 2
 thy hand, I would..... (rep.)
 my husband's here at hand..... iii. 3
 he should be a cuckold, held his hand come, give me your hand..... iii. 5
 with rattles in their hands..... iv. 2
 take her by the hand..... iv. 6
 to pinch her by the hand..... iv. 6
 his wife into your hand (rep.)..... v. 1
 take her by the hand..... v. 3
 pray you, lock hand in hand..... v. 3
 well here's my hand, all's forgiven..... v. 5
 by this hand, they are scoundrels. *Troilus Night.* i. 3
 do you think you have fools in hand?..... i. 3
 sir, I have not you by the hand..... i. 3
 and here's my hand..... i. 3
 I pray you bring your hand..... i. 3
 but I can keep my hand dry..... i. 3
 now I let go your hand, I am..... i. 3
 I hold the olive in my hand..... i. 3
 Nature's own sweet and cunning hand give me your hand..... ii. 3
 she shall know of it, by this hand..... ii. 3
 hardly make distinction of our hands..... ii. 3
 I extend my hand to him thus..... ii. 3
 by my life this hand, by the hand..... ii. 5
 is, in contempt of question, her hand if this fall into thy hand, revolve..... ii. 5 (letter)
 thy fates open their hands..... ii. 5 (letter)
 give me your hand, sir..... iii. 1
 as was looking for me..... iii. 2
 go, write it in a martial hand..... iii. 2
 it did come to his hands..... iii. 4
 we do know the sweet Roman hand and kiss thy hand so oft?..... iii. 4
 you had an eye for my hand..... iii. 4
 let go thy hand..... iv. 1
 ever thou wilt deserve well at my hand by this hand, I am..... iv. 2
 by mutual powder of your hands..... iv. 2
 give me thy hand; and let me..... v. 1
 here is my hand; you shall from..... v. 1
 it is your hand, write from it (rep.)..... v. 1
 but, out of question, 'tis Maria's hand give me your hand..... v. 1
 in hand had honest question..... *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 by this hand, sir, his wife is..... ii. 1
 the hand that hath made you fair..... ii. 1
 for putting the hand in the pocket..... ii. 2
 this your comparison by the hand..... iv. 2
 here is the hand and seal of the duke give me your hand, and let..... v. 1
 must walk by us on our other hand..... v. 1
 this is the hand, which, with a vowed bold up your hand, is nothing..... v. 1
 I leave him to your hand..... v. 1
 for your lovely sake give me your hand your hand, Leonato; we will go..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 but had a rougher task in hand than marriage, it is your brother's right hand the prince and Claudio, hand in hand here's his dry hand up and down..... ii. 1
 taming my wild heart to thy loving hand shall we not lay hands on him?..... iii. 1
 take not away thy heavy hand..... iv. 1
 with charitable hand, took up..... iv. 1
 these hands shall tear her..... iv. 1
 in hand until they come to take hands by this hand, I will..... v. 1
 I will kiss your hand (rep.)..... v. 1
 never lay thy hand upon thy sword marry, beshrew my hand..... v. 1
 in faith, my hand is not holding..... v. 1
 a third is fled, that had a hand..... v. 1
 deserve well at my hands, by helping till you take her hand before this..... v. 4
 give me your hand before this holy..... v. 4
 paper, written by his hand..... v. 4
 writ in my cousin's hand, stole..... v. 4
 here's our own hands against our hearts!..... v. 4

HAND—the hands of one that loves..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 to die upon the hand I love..... ii. 2
 when, at your hands, did I deserve..... ii. 3
 I believe there are hands..... ii. 3
 when thou holdest up thy hand..... ii. 3
 as if our hands, our sides, voices..... ii. 3
 your hands, than mine, are quicker..... ii. 3
 get their weapons in my strike his..... iv. 1
 take his hands with me, and rock..... iv. 1
 man's hand is not able to taste..... iv. 1
 what revels are in hand?..... v. 1
 the actors are at hand..... v. 1 (prol.)
 I believe as you are at hand..... v. 1 (prol.)
 hand in hand, with fairy grace..... v. 2
 and the blots of nature's hand shall not give me your hands, if we be friends that his own hands may strike his. *Lore's L. Lost.* i. 1
 or your hands in your pocket..... iii. 1
 to her white hand see thou do..... iii. 1
 a giving hand, though foul..... iv. 1
 the bow hand! I that do..... iv. 1
 my hand be out, then, belike your hand to see him kiss his hand..... iv. 1
 to the snow-white hand of the most into the royal hand of the King..... iv. 2
 I know, my hand is sworn..... iv. 3 (verse)
 that I will praise a hand, a foot, a face of all hands must we be forsorn..... iv. 3
 attach the hand of his fair mistress..... iv. 3
 or I would these hands might never part..... v. 2
 some, your hands will do..... v. 2
 the gallants are at hand..... v. 2
 that kissed away his hand in courtesy..... v. 2
 how white the hand, God knows!..... v. 2
 let our hands part..... v. 2
 the sudden hand of the hand..... v. 2
 fashioned, by the hand of heaven. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 by fortune from the weaker hand..... ii. 2
 turn up of your right hand..... ii. 2
 turn of no hand, but turn down..... ii. 2
 I know the hand; in faith, 'tis at hand..... ii. 4
 is the fair hand that writ..... ii. 4
 weigh thy value with an even hand he put his hand behind him..... ii. 8
 he wrings Bassanio's hand..... iv. 4
 costly summer was at hand..... iv. 6
 hath not a Jew hands, organs..... iii. 1
 your hand, Salerio; what's the news I commit into your hands..... iii. 2
 tender this into my countenance..... v. 1
 I have work in hand, that you..... iii. 4
 give me your hand; came you from..... iv. 1
 on forfeit of my hands, my head..... iv. 1
 give me your hand, Bassanio..... iv. 1
 do not draw back your hand..... iv. 1
 with a willow in her hand upon..... v. 1
 your mistress is at hand..... v. 1
 your husband is at hand..... v. 1
 now, by this hand, I gave it to..... v. 1
 to cut my left hand off at his hand..... v. 1
 thou lay hands on me, villain?..... *As you Like it.* i. 1
 I would not take this hand from thy but that her hand lacks means..... i. 2
 a boar-spear in my hand..... i. 3
 that I have left my hand upon..... i. 3
 give me your hand, and let me..... ii. 7
 do we seize into our hands..... iii. 1
 but you kiss your hands..... iii. 2
 do not your courtiers' hands sweat?..... iii. 2
 besides our hands are hand..... iii. 2
 the courtiers' hands are perfumed..... iii. 2
 by the white hand of Rosalind..... iii. 3
 even a toy in hand, here, sir..... iii. 3
 to have rich eyes and poor hands..... iii. 3
 by this hand, it will be kill'd..... iii. 3
 give me your hand, Orlando..... iv. 1
 her hand; she has a leathern hand (rep.)..... iv. 3
 her hands; she has a housewife's hand a man's invention, as his hand..... iv. 3
 left on your right hand, brings..... iv. 3
 give me your hand; art thou..... v. 4
 they shook hands, and swore brothers might't join her hand with his..... v. 4 (verse)
 here's eight that must take hands..... v. 4
 when his tongue obeyed his hand..... *All's Well.* i. 2
 a pen in his hand, and write to her..... i. 2
 give me with thy kingly hand..... i. 2
 here is my hand; the premises..... ii. 1
 kiss his hand, and say nothing (rep.)..... ii. 2
 as ten groats is for the hand of..... ii. 2
 very hand of heaven. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 and with this healthful hand, whose that I your hand should take..... ii. 3
 besides our hands are hand..... ii. 3
 take her by the hand, and tell her..... ii. 3
 I take her hand. Good fortune..... ii. 3
 give me thy hand. My lord..... ii. 3
 you have or will deserve at my hand..... ii. 5
 he that has rid his hand of..... ii. 5
 'tis but the boldness of his hand, haply and that with his own hand he slew let him fetch off his drum in any hand by the hand of a soldier, I will..... iii. 6
 hold your hands though I know..... iii. 6
 the paper to his gracious hand..... v. 1
 give me your hand; how does..... v. 3
 you give away your hand..... v. 3
 my gentle hands have..... (epil.)
 lords! cool your hands?..... *Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 I have some sport in hand, wherein..... 2 (induc.)
 your mightiness to wash your hands?..... 2 (induc.)
 Jove to humble himself to her hand..... i. 1
 if the father rid his hand of her..... i. 1
 master, for my hand, both our..... i. 2
 see that at any hand; and see you..... i. 2
 at any hand, I pray..... i. 2
 unbind my hands, I'll pull..... ii. 1
 my hand, Kate, unto my hand..... ii. 1
 may be kept on either hand..... ii. 1

HAND—bowed her hand to teach, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 give me thy hand, Kate, I will..... ii. 1
 but give me your hands; God send..... ii. 1
 to have her dainties..... ii. 2
 to give my hand, opposed against..... ii. 2
 whose hand (she being now at hand) till they kiss their hands..... iv. 1
 c'en at hand, alighted by this..... iv. 2
 she bears me fair in hand..... iv. 2
 here is my hand, and here I firmly..... iv. 2
 lay hands on the villain; I believe..... v. 1
 you have some goodly jest in hand..... v. 2
 no other tribune at thy hands, but love and place your hands below your..... v. 2
 my hand is ready, may it do him..... v. 2
 (epil.)
 shook hands, as over a vast..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 make thee open thy white hand..... i. 2
 no other tribune at thy hands, but love and place your hands below your..... v. 2
 my hand is ready, may it do him..... v. 2
 and frame of hand, nail, finger..... ii. 3
 what need these hands! you, that are with these my proud hands shall I..... ii. 3
 by the hand delivered of great Apollo's heavens with what we have in hand my hand, I'll help thee; come (rep.)..... iv. 2
 your hand, my hand, my hand..... iv. 3
 five justices' hands at it; and witnesses I take thy hand, this hand, as soft as to wash the hand, was fair before..... iv. 3
 take hands, a bargain; and friends..... iv. 3
 come, your hands will do..... iv. 3
 kisses the hands of your fresh princess and a nimble hand, is necessary..... iv. 3
 to the outside of his hand..... iv. 3
 on the right hand; I will but look upon..... iv. 3
 some great matter there in hand..... v. 2
 took me by the hand, and called me give me thy hand; I will swear..... v. 2
 a tall fellow of the hands (rep.)..... v. 2
 give me that hand of yours, to kiss..... v. 3
 take you by the hand..... v. 3
 nay, present your hand..... v. 3
 hold your hands; nay..... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 now at hand?..... i. 2
 beshrew his hand, I scarce could..... ii. 1
 never touch well-welcome to thy hand from my false hand cut the..... ii. 2
 I have your hand to shew..... iii. 1
 if you're strong hand offer..... iii. 2
 give me thy hand, O soft, sir..... iii. 2
 hard, in the palm of the hand..... iv. 1
 rather persuade him to hold his hands and have nothing at his hands..... iv. 4
 hand, and let me see your purse (rep.) shall privilege him from your hands with Time's deformed hand have..... v. 1
 now let's go hand in hand, not one..... v. 1
 and ne'er should sweeten our bride. *Marbleth.* i. 2
 the weld sisters hand in hand..... i. 4
 the eye wink at the hand..... i. 4
 in your eye, your hand, your tongue give me your hand; conduct me..... i. 6
 by self and violent hands took off..... v. 7
 wash this filthy witness from your hand what hands are here?..... ii. 2
 my hand? No; this my hand will rather my hands are of your colour..... ii. 2
 their hands and their power to stand in the great hand of God I stand..... ii. 3
 wrenched with an unlineal hand..... iii. 1
 how you were borne in hand..... iii. 3
 whose heavy hand hath bowed..... iii. 1
 bloody and invisible..... iii. 1
 I have in hand, that will to hand..... iii. 4
 country under a hand accursed..... iii. 6
 shall be the firstlings of my hand..... iv. 3
 there would be hands uplifted..... iv. 3
 hath heaven given me power to hand look how she rubs her hands..... v. 1
 to seem thus washing her hands..... v. 1
 what, will these hands ne'er be..... v. 1
 Arabia will not sweeten this little hand wash your hands, put on your..... v. 1
 come, come, give me your hand..... v. 1
 sticking on his hands..... v. 2
 the days are near at hand..... v. 4
 the same into young Arthur's hand. *King John.* i. 1
 the honour giving hand of Ceur-de-lion give me your hand; my father gave..... i. 1
 princely heart from Richard's hand give you welcome to my power to hand..... i. 1
 fill your strong hand shall help..... ii. 1
 they are at hand, to parley..... ii. 1
 and the hand of time shall draw..... ii. 1
 than e'er the coward hand of France who is in this right hand..... ii. 1
 who, by the hand of France, this day who are at hand triumphantly..... ii. 2
 in those same hands that did..... ii. 2
 all with purpled hands, dyed in..... ii. 2
 cut by this hand, I will..... ii. 2
 holds hand with any princess..... ii. 2
 thy son and daughter to join hands the power to clutch my hand..... ii. 2
 I'll for my hand, as unattempted..... ii. 2
 what means this?..... ii. 2
 with her golden hand hath..... ii. 2
 assistance of a mortal hand..... iii. 1
 meritorious shall that hand be called to go the hand of that a heretic (rep.)..... iii. 1
 by disjoining hands, he'll lose a soul royal hand and mine are newly knit than we will could wash our hands..... iii. 1
 and shall these hands, so lately purged that hand which hath most hold (rep.)..... iii. 1
 each army hath a hand..... iii. 1

HAND—I kiss your hand, farewell. *King John*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand, I had a thing iii. 3
 O that these hands could so redeem iii. 4
 snatched with an unruly hand iii. 4
 and with my hand at midnight iv. 1
 we cannot hold mortality's strong hand iv. 2
 shares and means in his hand iv. 2
 thy hand hath murdered him iv. 2
 here is your hand and seal iv. 2
 a fellow by the hand of nature iv. 2
 thy rude hand to act the deed iv. 2
 this hand of mine is yet a maiden (*rep.*) iv. 3
 a heavy hand, if that it be (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the shameful work of Ilubert's hand iv. 3
 till I have set a glory to this hand iv. 3
 a thousand businesses are brief in hand iv. 3
 yielded up into your hand the circle v. 1
 by some damned hand was robbed v. 2
 but with the very hand of stern v. 2
 eh!st thrust thy hand as deep v. 2
 warrant from the hand of heaven v. 2
 like an lion fostered up at hand v. 2
 that hand, which had the strength v. 2
 shall that victorious hand be feeble v. 2
 and even at hand a drum is ready v. 2
 for at hand not rusted v. 2
 lieth in those hands, which made *Richard II.*, 2
 by envy's hand, and murder's i. 2
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand i. 3
 deserved at your highness' hands i. 3
 put into his hands the royal hand i. 3
 our royal sword your banished hands i. 3
 O who can hold a fire in his hand i. 3
 furnish us for our affairs in hand i. 4
 infection, and the hand of war ii. 1
 his noble hand, his sword ii. 1
 his triumphant father's hand (*rep.*) ii. 1
 grips into your hands, the royalties ii. 1
 we seize into our hands, his piaste ii. 1
 thrust disorderly into my hands ii. 2
 makes, my hand thus soiled ii. 2
 to wash your blood from off my hands ii. 2
 to execution and the hand of death ii. 2
 Bark roughly castle call you this at hand? ii. 2
 I do salute thee with my hand (*rep.*) ii. 2
 with heads, and with hands ii. 3
 doth kiss king Richard's hand ii. 3
 show us the hand of God ii. 3
 no hand of blood and bone ii. 3
 for thy vessel hands against ii. 3
 doth dumbly bid thy hand ii. 3
 and by the buried hand of warlike ii. 3
 uncle, give me your hand ii. 3
 may my hands rot off, and never iv. 1
 the possession of the royal hand iv. 1
 looked for at your helping hands iv. 1
 here, on this side, my hand iv. 1
 unwieldy sceptre from my hand iv. 1
 with mine own hands I give away iv. 1
 wash your hand as if you were iv. 1
 ay, wash from hand my hand v. 2
 where ruder misgoverned hands v. 2
 but heaven hath a hand in these v. 2
 interchangeably set down their hands v. 2
 stay thy revengeful hand v. 3
 with my hand, was will'd to v. 3
 is all the suit I have in hand v. 3
 eat bread from my royal hand (*rep.*) v. 5
 villain, thy own hand yields thy v. 5
 hand shall burn, no hand denying fire v. 5
 thy fierce hand hath with the king v. 5
 with thy fatal hand, upon my v. 6
 wash this blood off from my guilty hand v. 6
 the rude hands of that Welshman *Henry IV.*, 1
 hand shall burn, no hand denying fire i. 1
 which our own hands will i. 3
 in single opposition, hand to hand i. 3
 I'll keep them, by this hand i. 3
 at hand, quoth pick-purse ii. 1
 give me thy hand, thou shalt have ii. 1
 business hath more to do with ii. 4
 lend me thy hand to laugh a little ii. 4
 clapped even now into my hand ii. 4
 washes his hands, and says to his wife ii. 4
 in foot and hand; and, with a thought ii. 4
 business hath more to do with ii. 4
 but be near at hand, for we ii. 2
 promises be kept on every hand ii. 2
 our hands are full of business ii. 2
 and do it with unwashed hands too ii. 3
 or death's hand, for this one half year iv. 1
 and kiss your hand, when yet you v. 1
 the general sway into your hand v. 4
 the insulting hand of Douglas over v. 4
 the earthy and cold hand of death v. 4
 killed by the hand of Douglas *Henry IV.*, 2
 must glove this hand; and hence i. 1
 let not nature's hand keep i. 1
 grow in the palm of my hand i. 2
 to bear a gentleman in hand i. 2
 a dry hand? a yew check? i. 2
 I cannot rid my hands of him i. 2
 till we had his assistance by the hand i. 3
 are near at hand, the rest ii. 1
 by this hand, thou shalt sink at me ii. 2
 that I am a proper fellow of my hands ii. 2
 these inward wars once out of hand iii. 1
 come on; give me your hand (*rep.*) iii. 2
 your good hand, give me your (*rep.*) iii. 2
 put me a caliver into Warwick's hand iii. 2
 the silver hand of peace hath touched iv. 1
 and unequal hand upon our honours? iv. 1
 the prince is here at hand iv. 4
 and a hand open as day iv. 4
 doth kiss your grace's hand iv. 4
 doth kiss your grace's hand iv. 4
 never come with both hands iv. 4
 and favourable hand will whisper music iv. 4
 [*Col.*] friend sickness' hands determined iv. 4
 smatched with boisterous hand iv. 4
 give me your hand, my brother v. 2
 so into the hands of justice v. 2

HAND—commit into your hand *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 my hands, you shall be as father v. 2
 father shall have foremost hand v. 2
 most mechanical and dirty hand v. 5
 in regard of causes now in hand *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the armed hand doth fight i. 2
 my right hand is in a well i. 2
 by their hands this grace of kings ii. (chorus)
 now, by this hand I swear, I scorn ii. 1
 profits will accrue; give me thy hand ii. 1
 forgo the office of our hand ii. 2
 I put my hand into the bene ii. 2
 by the hand of that black name ii. 4
 in liberty of bloody hand, shall range ii. 3
 fall into the hand of hot and forcing iii. 3
 with foul hand defile the locks iii. 3
 appelle, de hand. De hand: et les doigts iii. 6
 merited some love at his hands iii. 6
 we are in God's hand, brother iii. 7
 by the white hand of my lady iii. 7
 with this hand, I will take thee a box iv. 1
 their withered hands hold up iv. 2
 not work enough for all our hands iv. 2
 with torch-staves in their hand iv. 2
 into the hands of (as he thinks) iv. 4
 with his cap in his hand iv. 6
 rought me his hand v. 2
 something lean to outpurse of quick hand v. 1
 enshuled briefly, in your hands v. 2
 and so clap hands, and a bargain v. 2
 leaves fair, then winter is at hand v. 2
 upon that I will kiss your hand v. 2
 ne'er lift up his hand *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for succour is at hand i. 2
 stay, stay thy hands i. 2
 and hands that shed not one i. 4
 accused fatal hand, that hath i. 4
 wants mercy at thy hands! i. 4
 he beckons with his hand i. 4
 by this maiden blossom in my hand ii. 2
 to hold your daughter in his hand ii. 2
 I offer thee my hand, Fic, uncle ii. 1
 and hand for hand I give ii. 1
 gather we our forces out of hand ii. 2
 delivered to my hands writ to iv. 1
 whilst eyes are in the world iv. 2
 on either hand thee there are iv. 2
 by bloody hands, in sleeping v. 3
 touch thee but with reverent hands v. 3
 my hand would free her v. 3
 to put golden sceptre in his hand v. 3
 give thee her hand, for sign v. 4
 and here at hand the Dauphin v. 1
 to your most gracious hands *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 clapping their hands, and crying i. 1
 with his eyes in the world i. 2
 put forth thy hand, reach at the i. 3
 the matter that we have in hand i. 3
 be won into the Dauphin's hands i. 3
 fits the work we have in hand i. 4
 lay hands upon these matters i. 4
 best fits to be in Henry's hand iii. 1
 chased hence by rancour's hand iii. 1
 here is my hand; the deed is iii. 1
 take thou the task in hand iii. 1
 sharp weapons in the madman's hands iii. 2
 and all the peers are here at hand iii. 2
 lay not thy hands on me iii. 2
 some violent hands were laid iii. 2
 my fingers feel his hand iii. 2
 that violent hands were laid iii. 2
 his hands abroad displayed iii. 2
 give me thy hand, that I may dew iii. 2
 could this kiss be printed in thy hand iii. 2
 hand up to kiss your hand iii. 2
 hast thou not kissed thy hand iii. 2
 this hand of mine hath writ in iv. 1
 Brutus' bastard hand stabbed iv. 1
 brave mind than a hand hand iv. 2
 hand up to kiss your hand iv. 2
 ought exacted at your hands iv. 7
 great men have reaching hands iv. 7
 these hands are free from guiltless iv. 7
 thy hand is but a finger to my fist iv. 10
 hand was made to handle nought but gold v. 1
 thy hand is made to grasp a palmer's v. 1
 here is a hand to hold a sceptre up v. 3
 [*Col. Kn.*] hand, lords, 'twas a glorious day v. 3
 how the king escaped our hands *Henry VI.*, 1
 whether shall I fly to 'scape their hands? i. 3
 to trust his hand between his teeth i. 4
 parted but the shadow with his hand i. 4
 hold you his hands, whilst I do i. 4
 king Henry had shook hands with i. 4
 I reap at thy foot as I do ii. 1
 for many hands your father ii. 1
 for, hand to hand, he would have ii. 1
 this strong right hand of mine ii. 2
 whose hand is that, the forest ii. 2
 damnage your battle for they are at hand ii. 2
 better service than your hands ii. 3
 and throw my hands, mine eyes ii. 3
 give me thy hand; and, gentle ii. 3
 the hand, that stretches thy father (*rep.*) ii. 4
 and cheers these hands, that slew ii. 4
 this man, whom hand to hand I slew ii. 5
 who at his hands received my life (*rep.*) ii. 5
 bloody steel grasped in their cruel hands ii. 6
 for, at their hands, I have deserved no ii. 6
 I reap at thy foot, would buy two ii. 6
 this hand should chop it off iii. 1
 let us lay hands upon him iii. 1
 unless my hand and strength could equal iii. 2
 would you to kiss your hand iii. 2
 shall you have all kindness at my hand iii. 3
 give thy hand to Warwick (*rep.*) iii. 3
 to pledge my vow, I give my hand iii. 3
 seek for hatred at my hands iii. 3
 an open hand in sign of love iii. 3
 at whose hands he hath good usage iv. 5

HAND—your hands; now join (*rep.*) *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 his hand to wield a sceptre iv. 6
 we will proclaim you on our hands iv. 7
 truth, I kiss your highness' hand iv. 8
 then Clarence is at hand, I hear v. 1
 there are at hand, and you shall quickly v. 1
 anes at my hand, beg mercy v. 1
 I had rather clutch your laurel v. 1
 this hand, fast wound about thy v. 1
 to deserve well at my brother's hands v. 1
 take my hand, and with thy lips v. 2
 for Edward is at hand *Richard III.*, 1
 will take the present at your hands i. 2
 by the self-same hand that made i. 2
 be the hand that made these i. 2
 and slain by Edward's hand i. 2
 this hand, which, for thy love, will kill i. 2
 one favour at thy gracious hand i. 2
 deny her aiding hand therein i. 3
 I kiss thy hand, in sign of league i. 3
 we go to use our hands, and not our i. 3
 nobly duke of Clarence's own hands i. 4
 and lay no hands on me i. 4
 he holds vengeance in his hand i. 4
 like Pilate, would I wash my hands i. 4
 and castings, take each other's hand ii. 1
 with my hand, I seal our hearts ii. 1
 let him kiss your hand ii. 1
 two crutches from my feeble hands ii. 2
 with a bounteous hand was kindly ii. 2
 leaves fall, then winter is at hand ii. 3
 that prove me your true heart ii. 3
 hath no shriving work in hand ii. 2
 never looked for better at his hands ii. 5
 which in a set hand fairly is engrossed ii. 5
 the mayor is here at hand ii. 7
 get a prayer-book in your hand ii. 7
 a book of prayer in his hand ii. 7
 led in the hand of her kind aunt iv. 1
 blood was well washed from his hands iv. 1
 give me thy hand, my high iv. 2
 my griefs frown on the upper heart iv. 2
 but at hand, at hand, ensues his iv. 4
 whose hands soever lanced iv. 4
 at her hands, which the king's King iv. 4
 put in their hands, my hands iv. 3
 then hand in hand to hell v. 3
 with one hand on his dagger *Henry VIII.*, 2
 a hand as fruitful as the land i. 3
 the fairest hand I ever touched! i. 4
 to your highness' hand ii. 2
 give me your hand; much joy ii. 2
 your grace, whose hand has raised me ii. 2
 under your hands and seals ii. 4
 cause into his hands that hates me? iii. 1
 to his own hand, my hand iii. 2
 as my hand has opened bounty iii. 2
 so your hand, and heart, your brain iii. 2
 the great seal presently into our hands iii. 2
 with his own hand gave me iii. 2
 into your own hand, my hand iii. 2
 my lord, are in the king's hand iii. 2
 still in thy right hand carry gentle iii. 2
 contains, that paper in your hand? iv. 1
 her two hands, and she, sleep in v. 1
 is the king's hand and tongue v. 1
 give me your hand; ah, my good lord v. 1
 give me thy hand, stand up v. 1
 pace them not in their hands v. 2
 by he made his hand his fellows v. 2
 into whose hand I give thy hand v. 2
 O, that her hand, in whose *Troilus & Cressida*, 1
 she has the mends in her own hands i. 1
 many hands, and no use i. 2
 white hand, and a white hand i. 2
 she has a marvellous white hand i. 2
 and the hand of Greece should hold i. 3
 of hand: the still and mental parts (*rep.*) i. 3
 they place before his hand that made i. 3
 let me touch your hand ii. 2
 for you all clapped your hands ii. 2
 question now in hand have glozed ii. 2
 what exploit's in hand? where iii. 1
 I hold your hand; here, my cousin's iii. 2
 shakes his parting guest by the hand iii. 3
 take his hand; witness the iv. 1
 by Venus' hand I swear iv. 1
 there is at hand Paris your brother iv. 2
 give up to Diomedes' hand iv. 2
 they are at hand and ready iv. 2
 and to this hand when I deliver her iv. 3
 I'll give her to thy hand iv. 4
 lady, give me your hand iv. 4
 half hand, and Hector comes to iv. 5
 and his hand and his hand iv. 5
 this hand is Grecian all, and this iv. 5
 give me thy hand, my cousin iv. 5
 so long walked hand in hand with time iv. 6
 they stand upon the match iv. 6
 give me your hand. Follow his torch v. 1
 nor the hand of Mars beckoning v. 3
 her ivory hand waits for her *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 even upon knees and hands i. 1
 my hand to thee; mine honour i. 3
 give me your hand; we must i. 1
 the cap plays in the right hand, thus ii. 1
 to hold your hand more close ii. 2
 nay, put all your hands iv. 2
 by I should infect my heart iv. 5
 with his fairer hand, offering v. 2
 were not erected by their hands v. 5
 work's, my countrymen, in hand? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with his mailed hand, when wiping i. 3
 wash my face, and in my hand i. 10
 your hand, and yours; ere in our own ii. 1
 aged sir, hands off. Hence, rotten thing iii. 1
 lay hands upon him, and bear (*rep.*) iii. 1
 the Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands iii. 1
 people's mouths, and by their hand iii. 1
 to them, with this bonnet in thy hand iii. 9

HAND—thy hands clutched as many. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 give me thy hand: come iv. 1
 his good sword in his hand iv. 5
 see our friends' senators by the hands
 your hand! most welcome! iv. 5
 sanctifies himself with his hand iv. 6
 you have made fair hands iv. 6
 thus, with his hands he hears the power v. 3
 holds up in her hand the grandchild v. 3
 holds up hands for fellowship v. 3
 too strange a hand over your *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 come on my right hand, for this ear i. 2
 he put it by with the back of his hand
 and clapped their clapped hands i. 2
 in several hands, in at his windows i. 2
 his left hand, which did flame (*rep.*) i. 3
 in his own hand i. 3
 hold my hands: be factious for redress i. 3
 like the work we have in hand i. 3
 thy full petition at the hand of Brutus! i. 3
 give me your hands all over ii. 1
 his judgment ruled our hands ii. 1
 with an angry wafture of your hand
 if Brutus have in hand any exploit,
 such an exploit have I in hand ii. 1
 and did bathe their hands in it ii. 1
 the first that shall be your hand ii. 1
 I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery;
 speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brute?
 let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood
 whilst your purple hands do seek
 by our hands, and this our present (*rep.*)
 each man render me his bloody hand
 next, Caius Cassius, do I take your hand
 therefore, I took you hands ii. 1
 else shall you not have any hand at all
 woe to the hand that shed this ii. 1
 quartered with the hands of war ii. 1
 the state of things. Lend me your hand
 though he has his hand in his death;
 if he be at hand; and Pindarus is come
 if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied iv. 2
 like horses hot at hand, make iv. 2
 from the hard hands of peasants iv. 3
 give me your hands, for I have heard
 their battles are at hand v. 1
 left hand of the even field (*rep.*) v. 1
 canst not die by traitors' hands v. 1
 give me thy hand, Messias; be thou
 as feeding flock our soldiers' hands v. 1
 give me your hand first v. 5
 show him your hand *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 no, now! if it lay in their hands i. 2
 the hand could pluck it from his hand i. 2
 let me have thy hand; further this
 there is my hand: a sister I bequeath
 the touches of those flower-soft hands
 a hand, that kings have lipped ii. 5
 these hands do lack nobility ii. 5
 lie they upon thy hand, and be ii. 6
 let me have your hand; I did not ii. 6
 let me shake thy hand; I never ii. 6
 but give me your hand, Menas ii. 6
 whose'er their hands are ii. 7
 come, let us all take hands ii. 7
 all take hands: make battery to our
 your hand. I'll try you o' the shore
 and shall, sir; give's your hand ii. 7
 I kiss his countenance, and I'll try
 to lay my duty on your hand iii. 11
 so saucy with the hand of she here iii. 11
 with my playfellow, your hand iii. 11
 that white hand of a lady, fever thee iii. 11
 give me thy hand; and this great fairy
 unto his lips thy favouring hand iv. 8
 give me thy hand; through Alexandria
 my husband's hand I'll lead him iv. 8
 even here do we shake hands iv. 8
 and with those hands, that grasped iv. 10
 is done unto thy hand iv. 12
 on flowers, we'll hand in hand iv. 12
 my resolution, and my hands *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thy resolution, and my hands i. 1
 that self hand, which writ his honour
 you have fallen into a princely hand
 quick, quick, good hands! v. 2
 died with thy swords in hands v. 2
 they were parted by gentlemen at hand
 your hand, a covenant v. 6
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
 this hand, whose touch, whose every
 joint grieves with hands made hard i. 7
 what, if I do lose one of these hands,
 your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir
 not say, I am one; but I have a hand
 the place was near at hand iii. 4
 my husband's hand I'll lead him iii. 4
 let these white hands take away iii. 4
 thou shalt not damn my hand iii. 4 (*deterr.*)
 if I do not by thy hand iii. 4
 that cravens my weak hand iii. 4
 your hand, my lord. Receive it friendly
 it is Posthumus' hand; I know't iii. 5
 give me thy hand, here's my pure iii. 5
 fortune, put them into my hand! iv. 1
 hasten these with my proper hand iv. 2
 with his own single hand he takes
 this is his hand; his foot Mercurial
 lay hands on him; a dog! v. 3
 whom she bore in hand to love v. 5
 whose's other woe it is v. 5
 by the hand of his queen mother
 have laid most heavy hand v. 5
 ere bloody hands were washed v. 5
 with his bloody hands *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 I begg'd the empire at thy hand i. 2
 with his own hand did slay his i. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand ii. 1
 death in my hand, blood and revenge
 wash their hands in Bessianus' ii. 3

HAND—mother's hand shall right. *Titus Andronic*, ii. 3
 with thine own hands kill me ii. 3
 help me with thy hands ii. 4
 reach me thy hand, that I may ii. 4
 thy hand once more; I will not loose ii. 4
 wash thy hands. She hath no (*rep.*) ii. 5
 if thou hadst hands to help thee ii. 5
 what stern ungodly hands have i. 5
 seen those lily hands tremble ii. 5
 what accursed hand hath made iii. 1
 I'll chop off my hands too iii. 1
 what thou hast no hands to iii. 1
 thou hast no hands, to wipe away iii. 1
 or shall we cut away our hands iii. 1
 I'll send the emperor my hand iii. 1
 for that noble hand will serve the turn iii. 1
 my hand will serve the turn iii. 1
 which of your hands hath not defended iii. 1
 my hand hath been but idle iii. 1
 whose hand shall go along iii. 1
 my hand shall go by and by iii. 1
 I will spare my hand iii. 1
 I lend me thy hand, and I will give iii. 1
 give his majesty my hand (*rep.*) iii. 1
 aid for thy hand, look by and by iii. 1
 I lift this one hand up to heaven iii. 1
 for that good hand thou sent'st iii. 1
 and here's thy hand, in scorn to thee
 warlike hand; thy mangled daughter
 in my hand grows up to heaven iii. 1
 and in this hand the other will I bear
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench iii. 1
 want our hands and cannot passionate
 this poor right hand of mine is iii. 2
 I hold hands upon thee, tender life! iii. 2
 hands can she lay on her life? (*rep.*) iii. 2
 handle not the theme, to talk of hands
 no hands, if Marcus did not (*rep.*) iii. 2
 without the help of any hands iii. 2
 this they cut of my hands iii. 2
 shall have justice at his hands iii. 2
 I'll be at hand, sir iii. 2
 robbed Andronicus of his good hand iii. 2
 I wish'd her, and look'd by and by iii. 2
 played the deceiver for thy father's hand
 for his hand, he had his two sons' hand
 wanting a hand to give it action? v. 2
 thy coming for my other hand? v. 2
 some cunning practice, under hand
 and Valentine, lay hands on them v. 2
 my hand cut off, and made a merry
 her sweet hands, her tongue (*rep.*) v. 2
 this one hand yet is left to cut v. 2
 I cut off my hand, and my hand
 daughter with his own right hand v. 3
 that true hand, that fought Rome's v. 3
 bring our emperor gently in thy hand
 and treason are the hands of sin *Pericles*, i. 1
 I whom I lend thee, under hand i. 1
 the fifth, a hand environed with clouds
 scorn now thy hand should give ii. 6
 and we'll clasp hands; when peers ii. 6
 or my hand subscribe to any ii. 6
 your hands and I'll make it ii. 6
 lend me your hands ii. 6
 his kingly hands with healing iv. 1
 you are lit into my hands iv. 3
 his hands, where I was like to die iv. 3
 whose hands he held *Lear*, i. 1
 I take Cordelia by the hand, duchess i. 1
 had he a hand to write this? i. 2
 it is his hand, my lord i. 2
 wilt thou take her by the hand? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 whose's your hand he holds ii. 4
 hide thee, thou bloody hand iii. 1
 tear this hand, for lifting food to? iii. 1
 give me thy hand; who's there? iii. 4
 right of blood, my hand iii. 4
 thy hand out of pocket iii. 4
 you have mighty business in hand iii. 5
 with robbers' hands, my hospitable favours iii. 7
 to those hands have you sent iii. 7
 hold your hand; my lord, I have served
 distaff into my husband's hands iv. 2
 to let these hands obey my blood iv. 2
 more convenient is he for my hand iv. 5
 O give me your hand; you are now iv. 6
 let go my hand; here, friend, is another iv. 6
 O let me kiss that hand! iv. 6
 hold thy bloody hand; why dost iv. 6
 O here he is, lay hand upon him iv. 6
 give me your hand; I'll lead you to some
 how let me defend my hand iv. 6
 give me your hand; far off, methinks iv. 6
 I will not swear these are my hands iv. 7
 and hold your hands in benediction iv. 7
 give me thy hand; away (*rep.*) v. 2
 makes child hands unclean *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 from those bloody hands throw i. 1
 old partisans, in hands as old i. 1
 all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 dith enrich the hand of yonder knight? i. 5
 did Romeo's hand befriend my blood? i. 5
 craves acquaintance at my hand ii. 3
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand
 as that name's cursed hand murdered iii. 3

HAND—thy desperate hand. *Hamlet & Juliet*, iii. 1
 give me thy hand; 'tis later than all iii. 1
 from the reach of these my hands iii. 5
 see how he will take it at your hands iii. 5
 lay hand on heart, advise iii. 5
 thou our hands; advise thy hand iv. 1
 you have your hands full all iv. 1
 pressage some joyful news at hand v. 3
 at my hands [*Col. Kn.*] they will keep v. 3
 O give me thy hand, one writ with me v. 3
 that hand that cut thy youth v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand? v. 3
 give me thy hand; this is my daughter's
 hand more instrumental to the mouth *Hamlet*, i. 2
 these hands are not more like i. 2
 with his other hand, thus o'er his sword i. 2
 I was falsely borne in hand i. 2
 by a brother's hand, of life, of crown i. 5
 I hold it fit, that we shake hands and part i. 5
 lay your hands again upon my brow i. 5
 with his other hand, thus o'er his sword i. 2
 I was falsely borne in hand i. 2
 deserved at the hands of fortune ii. 2
 your hands: come then, the apportionance ii. 2
 not saw the air too much with your hand ii. 2
 and I mean did our hands ii. 2
 I thoughts black, hands apt, drugs fit ii. 2
 what if this cursed hand were thicker iii. 3
 offence's gilded hand may shove by justice iii. 3
 leave wringing of your hands iii. 4
 sets without hands iii. 4
 caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it iv. 5
 by collateral hand they find us touched iv. 5
 know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's iv. 7
 there are tongues, are hands, are accidents iv. 7
 I have not little hands iv. 1
 with desperate hand ford's its own life v. 1
 hold off thy hand. Pluck them asunder v. 2
 and take this hand from me v. 2
 no, by this hand, Give them the follis v. 2
 that teachers in hand v. 2
 hold your hands, both you *Othello*, i. 2
 rather use, than their bare hands i. 3
 and on every hand, enwheel thee round! ii. 1
 padded with the pads of his hand? ii. 1
 leery, by this hand, my hand ii. 1
 had at hand come the master ii. 1
 is my right hand, and this is my left hand ii. 3
 I pray you, sir, hold your hand ii. 3
 if my heart were in your hand ii. 3
 writing my hand, o' sweet hand ii. 3
 the execution of his wit, hands, heart iii. 3
 give me your hand; this hand is *rep.* iii. 4
 this hand of yours requires a sequer iii. 4
 'Tis a good hand, and a good hand iii. 4
 that hand that gave away my heart *rep.* iii. 4
 gave hands; but our new heraldry (*rep.*) iii. 4
 by this hand, she falls thus about my neck iv. 1
 with hand, and to see how he prizes iv. 1
 I will have it, and I'll have it iv. 2
 and put in every honest hand a whip iv. 2
 by this hand, I say [*Kn.* may, I think] iv. 2
 give me thy hand, Rodrigo; thou hast iv. 2
 her hand on her bosom, her head on iv. 3 (*song*)
 hand; I may not iv. 3
 I saw my handkerchief in his hand v. 2
 indeed, these hands have newly stopped v. 2
 saw it in his hand; it was a handkerchief v. 2
 of one, whose hand, like the base Judean v. 2
 IAN—HAND—hand and hand *Wintley's Tale*, iv. 2
 as poisonous tongued, as handed *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 IAN—FAST—be not in hand-fast. *Wintley's Tale*, iv. 2
 IAN—FUD—rather have a handfull. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 o' the other side, that handfull of wit. *Lope's L.L.*, i. 1
 IAN—IN—HAND—hand in hand *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 I will, hand-in-hand, all headlong. *Titus Andronic*, v. 3
 lo, hand-in-hand, Lucius and I will fall v. 3
 that it went hand-in-hand even with *Hamlet*, i. 5
 IAN—KERCHIEF [*Kn.*] hand with your *John*, iv. 1
 IAN—KERCHIEF [*Kn.*] hand with your *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 when he showed me your handkerchief? v. 2
 lend me a handkerchief; so, I think. *All's Well*, v. 2
 but a handkerchief, and rings *Wintley's Tale*, v. 2
 my handkerchief *Kn.* handkerchief. *John*, iv. 1
 as their gloves or their handkerchiefs. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 in Rutland's blood, a handkerchief. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 their scars and handkerchiefs *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 then waded his handkerchief? *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 my handkerchief *Kn.* handkerchief. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 that for that same handkerchief? (*rep.*) *Othello*, iii. 3
 you not sometimes seen a handkerchief iii. 3
 but such a handkerchief, (I am sure iii. 3
 where should I lose that handkerchief? iii. 4
 offends me, I am sure, my handkerchief iii. 4
 that handkerchief did an Egyptian iii. 4
 feteli, me that handkerchief (*rep.*) iii. 4
 there's some wonder in this handkerchief iii. 4
 but if I give my wife a handkerchief iv. 1
 but for the handkerchief iv. 1
 he had my handkerchief. Ay, what of iv. 1
 I handkerchief—confessions—handkerchief iv. 1
 is it possible? confess? Handkerchief? iv. 1
 did you mean by that same handkerchief iv. 1
 that should be my handkerchief? iv. 1
 and did you see the handkerchief? iv. 1
 that handkerchief, which I so loved v. 2
 I saw my handkerchief in his hand v. 2
 I saw the handkerchief. He found it then v. 2
 it was handkerchief (*rep.*) v. 2
 that handkerchief thou speak'st of v. 2
 by that handkerchief that was my wife's? v. 2
 IAN—LE—the handle of her fan *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and for her hand, and for her *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 in Bohemia can learn my handkerchief *Henry VIII*, iv. 3
 the handle toward my hand? *Macheath*, ii. 1
 the sacred handle of our sceptre *Richard II*, iii. 3
 then I know how to handle you *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 in some sort, indeed, I will work *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 could not therefore handle an English *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 not to wear, handle, or use *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 hand was made to handle nought *Henry VIII*, v. 1

HANDLE—how to handle it . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 O handle not the theme, to talk iii. 2
 that fellow handles his bow like *Lea*, v. 6
HANDLED—if you handled her . . . *Mean*, for *Meas.*, v. 1
 how wert thou handled, being *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 champion never handled sword — iii. 4
 or slightly handled in discourse . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 7
HANDMAID—how she handles . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 made thee handless in thy father's . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
HANDEST—handless in thy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
HANDLING—handling our ewes, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 a rotten case abides no handling . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 and then they will endure handling . . . *Henry V.*, v. 3
 that will not hold the handling . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
HANDMAID—from her handmaid, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 let thy humble handmaid speak . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 as from a blushing handmaid . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 the handmaids of old women . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 a handmaid to be his desires . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
HAND-SAW—like a hand-saw . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I know a hawk from a hand-saw . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
HANDSOME—looks handsome in . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 let him be a handsome fellow . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 and every thing handsome about him — iv. 2
 he shall wear nothing handsome about — v. 4
 is't not a handsome gentleman? . . . *Alf's Well*, iii. 5
 myself handsome in my return . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 a bachelor, a handsome stripling . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 were young, and handsome . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2 (let.)
 see a handsome man loose-wived, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 now, afore me, a handsome fellow! . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and a kind, and a handsome man . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 very much more handsome than . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 besides, the knave is handsome, young, *Othello*, ii. 1
 a proper man. A very handsome man — iv. 3
HANDSOMELY—trim it handsomely, *Tempest*, v. 1
 he wears them handsomely, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to meet him handsomely, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1 (let.)
HANDSOMENESS—
 beat thee into handsomeness, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
HANDWRITING would tell, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
HANDY—handy as a turn, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
HANDY-DANDY—places, handy-dandy . . . *Lea*, v. 6
HANDY-CRAFTSMEN—
 is not regarded in handycraftsmen, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
HANDY WORK—his handycraft, *King John*, iii. 1
 a defence of handycraft, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 have gone upon my handycraft . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
IIANG—hang, cur, hang! . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 hang not on my garments — ii. 2
 would cry to a sailor, go hang (rep.) . . . — ii. 2 (song)
 men hang and hang themselves . . . — iii. 1
 come, hang them on this line — iv. 1
 that hangs on the bough — v. 1 (song)
 hang him up, says the duke . . . *Two Gen. of Peron.*, iv. 4
 well, thereby hangs a tale . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 hang the trifle, hang it *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 hang 'em, slaves! I do not — iii. 1
 hang more about me — iii. 2
 hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! . . . — iii. 2
 hang him, mechanical least-butler rogue . . . — iii. 2
 it shall hang like a metal on — iii. 2
 and as idle as she may hang together . . . — iii. 2
 hang him, dishonest rascal! — iii. 3
 hang, hog, hang hog is latin for bacon . . . — iv. 1
 hang him, dishonest varlet! — iv. 2
 hang her, witch! — iv. 2
 let them hang themselves in . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 it hangs like flax on a distaff — i. 3
 will hang thee for thy absence (rep.) . . . — i. 5
 marry, hang thy back — ii. 5
 where you will hang like an ass — iii. 4
 hang him, foul collier! — iii. 4
 go, hang yourselves all! — iii. 4
 and you will hang them . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 you head at hang at the — iii. 1
 hang upon his gown — iii. 1
 if you will hang me for it — v. 1
 O lord! he will hang upon him . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 or hang my bugle in an invisible buldrick . . . — i. 1
 hang me up at hang at the . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 if I do, hang me in a bottle like . . . — i. 1
 he should, it were an alms to hang him . . . — i. 3
 hang him, truant; there's no true . . . — iii. 2
 hang it! You must hang it first . . . — iii. 2
 truly, I would not hang a dog by . . . — iii. 3
 on my eyelids shall conjecture hang . . . — iv. 1
 family's old monument hang mournful . . . — iv. 1
 hang her an epitaph upon her tomb . . . — v. 1
 hang thou there upon the tomb . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3 (scowl)
 hang us all, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 no more discretion but to hang us . . . — i. 2
 and hang a pearl in every cowlip's . . . — iii. 1
 hang off, thou cat, thou burr — iii. 2
 he they shall hang up for the — iv. 2
 thou hangy, hang me in the . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 if I do, hang me; if I fail, I will not . . . — iv. 3
 that hangs up simplicity — iv. 4
 think you, hang themselves to night? . . . — v. 2
 to make Judas hang himself — v. 2 (song)
 when feebles hang by the water . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 locks hang on her temples . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 I may't have leave to hang thyself . . . — iv. 1
 what passion hangs these weights, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and thereby hangs a tale — iii. 7
 hang there, my verse, it will hang . . . — iii. 2
 tongues I'll hang on every tree . . . — iii. 2 (verses)
 hangs odes upon Hawthorns — iii. 2
 are you he that hangs the verses . . . — iii. 2
 he that hangs his head as a virgin . . . *Alf's Well*, i. 1
 I know that knave; hang him — iii. 5
 marry, hang you! And your — iii. 5
 we shall be fain to hang you — iv. 3
 hang it round with all my, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 woo her? Ay, or I'll hang her — i. 2
 and merry—or go hang yours — iv. 1
 and thereby hangs a tale. Let's ha't . . . — iv. 1
 mankind would hang themselves, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hang all the husbands that cannot . . . — iii. 3
 bang him, he'll be made an example . . . — iv. 3

HANG—she hangs about his neck, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 hang up thy mistress *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 mine in no day, hang up *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 there hangs a vaporous drop profound . . . — iv. 2
 who must hang them — iv. 2
 and hang up them — iv. 3
 blessings hang about his throne . . . — v. 2
 hang about his neck, hang loose . . . — v. 2
 hang those that talk of fear — v. 5
 hang out our banners on the — v. 5
 upon the next tree shalt thou hang alive . . . — ii. 2
 by the sky that hangs above . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 hang a calf's skin on those recumbent (rep.) . . . — iii. 1
 teaches me to kill or hang myself . . . — iv. 3
 a beam to hang thee on — iv. 3
 pestilence hangs in our air . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 that hangs without thy bosom? . . . — v. 2
 any plague hang over us, by his . . . — v. 2
 when thou art king, hang a thief . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and go not, I'll hang you for going . . . — i. 2
 if I hang I'll make a fat pair — ii. 2
 hang ye, sorbellied knaves — ii. 3
 hang him! let him tell the king . . . — ii. 3
 and matter, hang me up by the heels . . . — iii. 1
 play to you, hang in the air — iii. 1
 my skin hangs about me like — iii. 3
 get'st any leave of me, hang me . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 hang a curse you hang on me — ii. 2
 hang him, swaggering rascal — ii. 4
 hang him, rogue! he lives upon . . . — ii. 4
 he a good wit? hang him, baboon! . . . — ii. 4
 and hangs resolved correction in the . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 will hang upon my tongue like . . . — v. 2
 in my gallery thy picture hangs . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 signior, hang! base muleteers . . . — iii. 2
 Ruten hangs her head for grief . . . — iii. 2
 or your neck, hang you! — v. 4
 hang up your ensigns — v. 4
 alas, my lord, hang me, if ever . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays . . . — iii. 3
 axe of death hang over thee — iii. 4
 he will hang upon my castles — iii. 4
 welfare of us all hangs on the cutting . . . — iii. 4
 hang him with his pen and inkhorn . . . — iv. 2
 and hang thee o'er my tomb — iv. 1
 excuse content, but to hang thyself, *Richard III.*, i. 2
 how well the square hangs together . . . — ii. 3
 I'll hang my head, and perish . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 that hangs on princes' favours! . . . — iii. 2
 and hang their heads with sorrow . . . — iv. 4
 hangs upon my back — iii. 3
 he hangs the lip at something — iii. 3
 is to hang quite out of fashion . . . — iii. 3
 go hang yourself, you naughty — iv. 2
 hang thyself, No *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 hang him, he hangs the crown — ii. 2
 there the fool hangs on his neck . . . — ii. 2
 hang thee, monster! Pardon him . . . — iv. 3
 city hang his poison in the sick . . . — iv. 3
 I'll give thee leave to hang it — iv. 3
 I hang, or stab them, drown — v. 2
 felt the axe, and hang himself . . . — v. 1
 hang ye! Trust ye? with every . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 hang em! they say? they'll sit — i. 1
 are they dissolved? hang 'em! — i. 1
 think picture-like to hang by the wall . . . — i. 3
 think upon me? hang 'em! I would . . . — i. 3
 let them hang, Ay, and burnt too . . . — i. 3
 and hangs on Dian's temple — v. 3
 blind man hang upon mine eyes — v. 5
 night hangs upon mine eyes — v. 5
 your diver did hang a salt-fish . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 go, hang, sir, hang! tell me of that? . . . — iii. 7
 whip, or hang, or torture — iii. 11
 hang me no longer — v. 2
 and hang me up in chains! — v. 2
 shall hang in what place you please . . . — v. 2
 hangs both thief and true man . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 richer than to hang by the walls . . . — iii. 4
 hang there like fruit, my soul — iii. 4
 my case, I should go hang myself, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 how would he hang his slender gilded . . . — iii. 2
 away, and hang him presently . . . — iv. 4
 and I hang the head as flowers — iv. 4
 hang him on this tree — v. 2
 first hang the child — v. 1
 here's a fish hangs in the net . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 as a chaplet hang upon thy grave . . . — iv. 1
 as merry, hang up for ever! — iv. 6
 hang hang hang you! shall we us . . . — v. 1
 thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids . . . — v. 1
 hang fated o'er men's faults . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 hang him instantly — iii. 7
 hang my downy wings on that gathers . . . — iv. 6
 the usurer hangs the cozened — v. 6
 restoration, hang thy medicine on . . . — iv. 7
 to hang Cordelia in the prison — v. 3
 beauty hangs upon the cheek . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 yet banishes it hang up philosophy! . . . — iii. 3
 hang thee, young baggage — iii. 3
 an' you be not, hang, beg, starve . . . — iii. 5
 hang him, Jack! come, we'll in here . . . — iii. 5
 hangs ragged (Col. Kn't., hang upon) . . . — v. 1
 polities yet both hang on him — v. 3
 that the clouds still hang on you . . . *Hamlet*, i. 6
 she would hang on him as if increase . . . — i. 2
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang . . . — iv. 7
 in this world to drown or hang themselves . . . — v. 1
 tyranny, to hang clouds on them . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 hangs a tail, Whereby hangs a tale, sir? . . . — iii. 3
 nor loop, to hang a doubt on — iii. 3
 so hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me . . . — iv. 1
 hang her! I do but say what she is . . . — iv. 1
 but to go hang me by one side — v. 3
HANGED—I'd not burn to be hanged . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 he'll be hanged yet — i. 5
 till he be hanged *Two Gen. of Perona*, ii. 1
 he had been hanged for't — iv. 4

HANGED—I might be hanged *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would I were hanged, in, else — v. 5
 he that is well hanged in this world, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 yet you will be hanged, for being . . . — ii. 5
 ere he would have hanged a man, *Mean*, for *Meas.*, i. 2
 I'll be hanged first: thou art — iii. 2
 if I should be hanged I cannot imagine . . . — iv. 2
 you must rise and be hanged, master . . . — iv. 3
 and be hanged in the morning — iv. 3
 and be hanged an hour! — v. 1
 whipped first, sir, and hanged after . . . — v. 1
 let him be whipped and hanged — v. 1
 thus, they would have hanged . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 playing Pyramus, I'll be hanged, *Mid. N.*, Dr. iv. 2
 and hanged himself in 'Thistle's garter . . . — v. 1
 Judas was hanged on an elder . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and hanged, for Pompey that is dead . . . — v. 2
 hanged for human slaughter . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 therefore, thou must be hanged at the . . . — iv. 1
 name should be hanged and carved . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 hanged on Sunday first (rep.), *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 thou art worthy to be hanged . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 here's a farmer, that hangs himself, *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 hanged. And must they all be hanged . . . — iii. 2
 hanged in the frowning wrinkle . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 that hanged, drawn, and quartered . . . — ii. 2
 my crown, let him be hanged — iv. 2
 bid't home and bid't hang himself . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 be not four by the day, I'll be hanged . . . — ii. 1
 come away, and be hanged, come away . . . — ii. 1
 marry, I'll see thee hanged first — ii. 1
 Poinst! Poinst, and be hanged! Poinst! . . . — ii. 2
 to give me my horse, and be hanged . . . — ii. 2
 to make us all. To be hanged — ii. 2
 strike him, if I should be hanged . . . — ii. 2
 leave, thou wert better be hanged . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to make thou better hang than I — ii. 2
 I had as lief be hanged, sir, as go . . . — iii. 2
 that I might have thee hanged — v. 4
 stolen arix, and hanged must a' be . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 thou dar'st as well be hanged — iv. 1
 he that hangs ere he is hanged — iii. 2
 must fight, or else be hanged . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 be hanged up for example at their doors . . . — iv. 1
 could not read, thou hast hanged them . . . — iv. 7
 you needs be hanged with your . . . — iv. 8
 he that hangs ere he is hanged . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 poor rats, had hanged themselves, *Richard III.*, v. 2
 belong to the gallows, and be hanged, *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 how got they in, and be hanged? . . . — v. 3
 see you hanged, like cuckspoles, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 he that hangs ere he is hanged . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that day thou art hanged — ii. 2
 some that were hanged, no matter . . . — iv. 3
 speak, and be hanged — v. 2
 would I were hanged, but I thought . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 I caught as well be hanged, sound . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 sound, and be hanged, sound out, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 pains, Caesar hath hanged him — iv. 6
 it was hanged with tapestry of silk, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I'll hanged him, I'll hanged him . . . — iv. 5
 not be hanged till the next week, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 sirrah, you must be hanged, Hanged! . . . — iv. 4
 I am sure to be hanged at home . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I perceive I shall not be hanged now . . . — i. 3
 and my poor foot be hanged . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 I'll be hanged, sir, if he wear . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 rather to be hanged in compassing . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 hanged for his labour, if first, to be hanged . . . — iv. 1
 I will be hanged, if some eternal villain . . . — iv. 2
 he that hangs ere he is hanged — iv. 5
HANGER—as girde, hangers, and so . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the carriages, sir, are the hangers — v. 2
 I would, it might be hangers till then . . . — v. 2
HANGETH—hangeth like a jewel, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 hang in dissolution *Richard III.*, Dr. 1
HANGING—to his hanging! *Tempest*, i. 1
 had hanging at their wallets of flesh? . . . — iii. 3
 a ragged, fearful, hanging rock, *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2
 that is hanging in your chamber . . . — i. 2
 as good as a hanging to you? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 many a good hanging prevents — i. 5
 it is but heading and hanging . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 but that you have a hanging look . . . — iv. 2
 mystery there should be in hanging . . . — iv. 2
 this may prove worse than hanging . . . — v. 1
 pressing to death, whipping, and hanging . . . — v. 1
 a key in his ear, and a lock hanging, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 my conscience, hanging about, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 hanging and hanging *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 hanging all of Tymanus tapestry . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 I like her medal, hanging about . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 beating, and hanging, are errors to me . . . — iv. 2
 by hanging thee, I can but shorten . . . — iv. 3
 toward me now, I'll be hanged else . . . — iv. 3
 church, session, hanging, yields a careful . . . — iv. 3
 hanging a golden stamp about . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 shall have the hanging of the thieves, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 if I scape hanging for killing — ii. 2
 story hanging on thy conscience, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 4
 might I, hanging on Hotspur's neck, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 hanging them with deafening clamours . . . — iii. 1
 hanging the head at Ceres' piteousness, *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 like rich hangings in a homely house . . . — ii. 2
 and a fourth hanging *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 hanging at his brother's leg, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 good and gracious nature hanging, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 to froth, and so 'scape hanging — iv. 3
 stand't not in state hanging . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 we count not worth the hanging . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 shook down my mellow hangings . . . — iii. 3
 hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready . . . — v. 4
 I am sure, hanging's the way of winking . . . — v. 4
 a death, as hanging prevents, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I killed the slave; I was a hanging thee, *Lea*, v. 3
 yet hanging in the stars . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
HANGMAN—hangman's boys, *Two Gen. of Per.*, iv. 4
 content to be a lawful hangman, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 your hangman is a more penitent tract . . . — iv. 2

HANGMAN—sir; the hangman. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 the little hangman dare not shoot. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 no, not the hangman's axe. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 but now some hangman must. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 shall all come to the hangman. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 and so become a rare hangman. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the hangman hath no lean wardrobe. *ibid.* 1
 the ladder, or the hangman either. *ibid.* 1
 keep that for the hangman. *ibid.* 1
 as ever hangman served thief. *Titon of Athens*, iii. 2
 which does the hangman thank. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and a hangman to help him to bed. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the common hangman shall execute it. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 by indurance to the common hangman. *ibid.* 6
 I rather would have been his hangman. *Othello*, i. 1

HANGMEN—hangmen would bury. *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 best of them were hereditary hangmen. *ibid.* 1

HANG'ST—hang'st thou on him? *Henry IV.* ii. 1

HANNIBAL—wicked Hannibal. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 prove this, thou wicked Hannibal. *ibid.* 1
 Hector far surmounted Hannibal. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 by fear, not force, like Hannibal. *Henry VI.* i. 5

HAP—if it so hap. *ibid.* 1
 when thou dost meet good hap. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 what else may hap, to time. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 then loving goes by haps. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 Katharine, by good hap. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 whose hap shall be to hasten. *King of Shrew*, i. 2
 hap what hap may, I'll roundly. *ibid.* 4
 had not our hap been bad. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 knowing whom it was his hap to save. *ibid.* 1
 envious earth's hap. *Richard II.* i. 6
 more blessed had I did or hap. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or how haps it, I seek not. *ibid.* 1
 I try our hap against the Irishmen? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what hap? what hope of good? *rep.* *Richard III.* ii. 3
 O ford, how hap it, in this snood. *ibid.* 1
 more direful hap betide that. *Richard III.* i. 2
 from that contented hap which. *ibid.* 3
 for 'tis ill hap, if they hold. *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
 see, by good hap, yonder's my. *Titon of Athens*, iii. 3
 then we shall hap. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 be it art or hap, he hath spoken. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 and when it is thy hap, to find. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 by whom our heavy haps had their. *ibid.* 3
 word of all that haps in it. *Pericles*, iii. 6
 that will hap more to light. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 to crave, and my dear hap to tell. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 from time to time every good hap to you. *ibid.* 3
 whatsoever else shall hap to-night. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 how'er my haps, my joys will ne'er beget. *ibid.* 1

HAPLESS—hapless. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 O my dear Silvia hapless Valentine. *ibid.* 1
 hapless Ægeon, whom the fates. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 may finish ere that hapless time. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a hapless father's hands. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hapless father's tears. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I, the hapless male, to one sweet. *ibid.* 6

HAPPLY—when thou, haply, seest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 if haply you, perhaps. *ibid.* 1
 haply, I do. *ibid.* 1
 haply, when thou haply. *ibid.* 1
 such disguise, as haply, shall. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 haply, your eye shall light upon. *ibid.* 3
 might haply inhabit a bird. *ibid.* 3
 thoughts, haply, in my heart. *All's Well*, i. 3
 but the boldness of his hand, haply. *ibid.* 2
 when, haply, he shall hear that. *ibid.* 4
 haply thou may'st inform something. *ibid.* 1
 to counsel them: haply. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 haply haply in the hour of leaving. *ibid.* 1
 into this maze, haply to wive. *ibid.* 2
 my reason, haply, more, to bandy. *ibid.* 1
 haply, in private. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I speak a word, haply, I see a friend. *ibid.* 1
 haply, I shall take them from. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 may, haply, purchase him. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I will go with them; haply, a woman's. *ibid.* 2
 and the commons haply rise to save. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 but if we haply scape. *ibid.* 1
 I, that haply take them from. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 which, haply, by much company. *Richard III.* ii. 5
 haply, may misconstrue us in him. *ibid.* 5
 you might haply think, tongue-tied. *ibid.* 7
 then, haply, will she weep. *ibid.* 4
 came unparalleled, haply, amplified. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 haply are thy friends to Antony. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 haply, you shall not see me here. *ibid.* 2
 haply this life is best, if quiet. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 yes, haply, near thy evidence. *ibid.* 4
 haply, despair hath seized her. *ibid.* 3
 who may, haply, be a little angry. *ibid.* 1
 though haply well for you. *ibid.* 5
 haply when I shall wed, that lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 haply, some, some, some. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 haply, he's the second time come. *ibid.* 1
 haply, the seas, and countries different. *ibid.* 1
 and, haply, one as kind for husband. *ibid.* 2
 so, haply, slander, whose whisper'er. *ibid.* 3
 haply with his trunk-horn may strike. *Othello*, i. 3
 haply for I am back; and have not'er. *ibid.* 1
 if, haply, you my father do suspect. *ibid.* 2

HAPPEN—if this hapless ever happen. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 whatever I shall happen to devise. *Richard II.* i. 1
 against the worst can happen. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 all, against the worst may happen. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that can hap to me above. *ibid.* 1
 on plots, and errors, happen. *Hamlet*, v. 2

HAPPENED—these happened accidents. *Tempest*, i. 1
 happened all as I would have had it. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 tel, what hath happened. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 what ruin happened in revenge. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 pray, speak, what has happened? *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 how unluckily it happened. *Titon of Athens*, iii. 2

HAPPIER—the happier woman. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 [Cot. Kn.] happier than the rose that is. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 happier than this, she is not bred. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 happier the man, whom favourable. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 5

HAPPIER—the happier for thy son. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 what his happier affairs may be. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 not so happy, yet much happier. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 makes me a little happier. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am a little happier than I. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this is a happier and more comely. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 happier therein than I. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the happiest youth, viewing. *ibid.* 2
 happier much by his affliction made. *ibid.* 2
 I am wretched, makes thee the happier. *Leas*, iv. 1

HAPPIEST—happiest of all, is. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 with the happiest terms I have. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the happiest youth, viewing. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 the happiest gift that ever. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the first and happiest hearers. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 HAPPILY—how happily he lives. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 happily, you something know. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 parts, that become thee happily. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 and I wish it happily effected. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 and happily [Cot. Kn.] institute. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 if wealthily, then happy in Padua. *ibid.* 2
 this gentleman is happily arrived. *ibid.* 2
 signor Baptista, you are happily met. *ibid.* 4
 happily, we might be interrupted. *ibid.* 4
 happily met; the happier for thy son. *ibid.* 5
 and happily I have arrived at last. *ibid.* 5
 that happily, knows more. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the king hath happily received. *Macbeth*, i. 7
 consummate this business happily. *King John*, v. 3
 and happily my sweet self put. *ibid.* 7
 fashion it, shall happily meet. *Richard II.* i. 3
 happily have proved far worse. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 stepped before me, happily. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I am happily come hither. *ibid.* 1
 I can't happily think. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 happily, amen! I did not think. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 a Roman now adopted happily. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 happily you may find her in the sea. *ibid.* 3
 that haply you happily may think. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 shall happily meet thee there. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 happily met, my lady, and my wife! *ibid.* 1
 which, happily, foreknowing may avoid. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 her country forms, and happily, repent. *Othello*, iii. 3
 all hapless in the happy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 all happiness betwixt to thee. *ibid.* 1
 seal our happiness with their consents. *ibid.* 3
 'gred on for my happiness. *ibid.* 4
 one house, one mutual happiness. *ibid.* 4
 I wish you back in happiness. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 and happiness makes his leave. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a dear happiness to women. *ibid.* 1
 hath, indeed, a good outward happiness. *ibid.* 3
 (saith the text) is the happiness of. *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 is it to mean happiness therefore. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 envy, no man's happiness. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 good-day, and happiness, dear Rosalind! *ibid.* 1
 into happiness through another man's. *ibid.* 2
 that happiness and prime can. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I had his bounty by virtue. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 treats of happiness by him. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 great happiness! that now, Sweno. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 of glory, joy, and happiness. *King John*, iii. 4
 still better others' happiness. *Richard III.* i. 1
 more health and happiness betide. *ibid.* 1
 wish I all happiness. *ibid.* 6
 sick of happiness; and purge. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and new happiness added to that. *ibid.* 4
 and happiness, to my royal father! *rep.* *ibid.* 4
 by much more happiness. *ibid.* 2
 envy of each other's happiness. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and happiness to his accomplices. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 queen Margaret, England's happiness! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 happiness unto my lord the king! *rep.* *ibid.* 1
 the loss of our happiness. *Richard III.* i. 2
 our happiness is at the height. *ibid.* 3
 beget your happiness, be happy then. *ibid.* 3
 compare dead happiness with living woe. *ibid.* 4
 ten times double gain of happiness. *ibid.* 4
 count his happiness. *ibid.* 4
 heaped happiness upon him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 they promised me eternal happiness. *ibid.* 2
 to the happiness of England. *ibid.* 4
 to climb his happiness. *Titon of Athens*, i. 1
 all happiness to your honour! *ibid.* 1
 might we but have that happiness. *ibid.* 2
 of happiness, honour, and fortunes. *ibid.* 2
 Cesar will unstate his happiness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 wishes you all happiness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (letter)
 happiness! he goes hence frowning. *ibid.* 5
 to sour your happiness, I must report. *ibid.* 5
 hath aspired to Solon's happiness. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 not gain so great a happiness. *ibid.* 5
 to compass such a boundless happiness! *Pericles*, i. 1
 wish these happy times. *ibid.* 1
 crown you king of this day's happiness. *ibid.* 3
 unfold the imagined happiness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 happiness courts thee in her best array. *ibid.* 3
 a happiness that out of his hair on. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 happiness to their sheets! *ibid.* 1
 lo, the happiness! go, and importune her. *ibid.* 4
 in my sense, 'tis happiness to die. *ibid.* 2

HAPPY—any happy messenger. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 and happy being your heart. *ibid.* 1
 therein made me happy. *ibid.* 1
 lady, a happy evening! *ibid.* 1
 I have made you happy. *ibid.* 4
 to make this happy close. *ibid.* 4
 by which hath made me happy. *ibid.* 4
 if not, happy man be his dole! *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 shall yet belie thy happy years. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 I thank my stars, I am happy. *ibid.* 5
 to make us happy both. *ibid.* 1
 share in it his most happy wits. *ibid.* 1
 happy thou art not. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 happy return be to your royal grace! *ibid.* 1
 so happy is your brother. *ibid.* 1
 be happy, lady! for you are like. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I were but little happy, if I could say. *ibid.* 1

HAPPY—happy are they that hear. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 you have staid me in a happy hour. *ibid.* 1
 happy days bring in another moon. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 happy be Theseus, our renowned duke! *ibid.* 1
 happy [Cot. Kn.-happier] is the rose. *ibid.* 1
 O happy fair! your eyes are. *ibid.* 1
 happy some, o'er other some, can be! *ibid.* 1
 happy is a Hercules, who can. *ibid.* 3
 courageous day! O most happy hour! *ibid.* 2
 not less us with one happy word. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 happy torment, when my torturer. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 happy in this, she is not yet so old. *ibid.* 2
 happy thoughts, and happy hours. *ibid.* 2
 and prays for happy wedlock hours. *ibid.* 1
 your mistress shall be happy. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 not change it; happy is your grace. *ibid.* 1
 I am come to me in happy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 every of this happy number. *ibid.* 2
 happiness and prime can happy call. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I are too young, too happy, and too good. *ibid.* 3
 in happy time, this man may. *ibid.* 1
 are come to me in happy. *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 and be happy rivals in Bianca's love. *ibid.* 1
 sweet Bianca! Happy man be his dole! *ibid.* 1
 what happy gale blows you to Padua. *ibid.* 2
 woe, and happy be thy speed. *ibid.* 1
 happy the party that is chosen. *ibid.* 1
 short, what not, that's sweet and happy. *ibid.* 2
 why happy man be his dole! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 happy star, reign now! here comes. *ibid.* 2
 a care of happy holding her. *ibid.* 1
 happy, if I may, to live. *ibid.* 3
 happy be you! all that you speak. *ibid.* 3
 a woman, happy but for me. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and happy were I in my timely death. *ibid.* 1
 not so happy, yet much happier. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I am as happy as a conqueror. *ibid.* 3
 emptying of the happy throne. *ibid.* 3
 out of one side her happy minion. *King John*, ii. 2
 'Tis labour to a happy end. *ibid.* 1
 happy he, whose dole is. *ibid.* 1
 I have made a happy peace with. *ibid.* 4
 when we were happy, we had other. *ibid.* 1
 and happy newness, that intends. *ibid.* 4
 many years of happy days befall. *Richard II.* i. 1
 my truth the happy. *ibid.* 3
 a wise man breeds and happy invents. *ibid.* 3
 seal our happiness with their consents. *ibid.* 1
 how happy then were my ensuing. *ibid.* 1
 in heaven 'mongst happy souls. *ibid.* 1
 happy to myself, both in my years. *ibid.* 3
 a happy gentleman in blood. *ibid.* 1
 clouded all thy happy days on earth. *ibid.* 2
 our former state a happy dream. *ibid.* 1
 been still a happy king of men. *ibid.* 1
 envy of a happy. *ibid.* 2
 never see day that the happy sees. *ibid.* 3
 O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! *ibid.* 3
 now my masters, happy man be. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 disgraced me in my happy victories. *ibid.* 3
 then happy low, lie doxy when I. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I wish me rejoice in very happy season. *ibid.* 2
 should rejoice now at this happy news. *ibid.* 4
 be happy, he will trouble you no more. *ibid.* 1
 happy am I that have a man so. *ibid.* 2
 shortly, happy. *ibid.* 1
 times, and news of happy price. *ibid.* 3
 happy are they who have been my friends. *ibid.* 3
 divide your happy England into. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 omit no happy hour, that may. *ibid.* 2
 but art less happy. *ibid.* 1
 we few, we happy few, we band. *ibid.* 3
 and he esteems himself happy that. *ibid.* 4
 from France arrived more happy men. *ibid.* 8
 so happy be the issue, brother. *ibid.* 2
 happy night the happy. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 St. Dennis bless this happy stratagem! *ibid.* 2
 this is the happy wedding torch. *ibid.* 2
 if your bondage happy, to be made. *ibid.* 3
 of happy England's royal. *ibid.* 3
 I desire, happy for so sweet a. *ibid.* 1
 yourself shall steer the happy helm. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 count them happy, that enjoy the sun? *ibid.* 4
 might make this island happy. *ibid.* 1
 and thought thee happy when I shook. *ibid.* 1
 this happy day is not itself. *ibid.* 3
 to Sando! in a happy hour. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 should have heard the happy tidings. *ibid.* 1
 and happy always was it for that son. *ibid.* 2
 methinks, it were a happy life. *ibid.* 2
 why, 'tis a happy thing to be. *ibid.* 2
 once more a happy farewell. *ibid.* 8
 my mind presageth happy gain. *ibid.* 1
 had made the happy earth thy hell. *Richard III.* i. 2
 long did thy happy days. *ibid.* 1
 that buy a world of happy days. *ibid.* 4
 and make me happy in your unity. *ibid.* 1
 a happy time of day! Happy, indeed. *ibid.* 1
 your grace with health and happy days! *ibid.* 1
 to sorrow then, my happy day. *ibid.* 4
 in happy time, here comes the duke. *ibid.* 1
 no doubt we'll bring it to a happy issue. *ibid.* 7
 happy were England, would this. *ibid.* 7
 make, no doubt, us happy by his reign. *ibid.* 7
 and fortune, by his happy stars. *ibid.* 7
 a happy and a joyful time of day! *ibid.* 1
 am I happy in thy news? *ibid.* 3
 be happy then, for it is done. *ibid.* 3
 for happy wife, a most distressed. *ibid.* 4
 and fortune, by my happy stars. *ibid.* 4
 and be a happy mother by the deed. *ibid.* 4
 live, and beget a happy race of kings! *ibid.* 3
 dream of success and happy victory. *ibid.* 3
 and that that made me happy. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 so much I am happy above a number. *ibid.* 1
 may you be happy, in your wish. *ibid.* 2
 never so truly happy, my good. *ibid.* 1
 those men are happy; and so are all. *ibid.* 1
 those men and happy they have. *ibid.* 1
 wise, and ever happy, to the high. *ibid.* 4

HAPPY—to make parents happy *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 never, before this happy child v. 4
 o happy, that my arms are *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 that happy verse which apply *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 senators of Athens, happy men i. 1
 he is gone happy, and has left me i. 2
 now lord Timon's happy hours are done iii. 2
 rich and happy; but thus conditioned iv. 3
 ever taints the happy man *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 you have won a happy man v. 5
 you are come in very happy time *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 never come unto a happy birth v. 3
 to part the glories of this happy day v. 5
 deeds to-morrow: rest you happy? *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 O happy horse, to hear the weight i. 1
 adieu, be happy! Let all the number
 gods make this a happy day to Antony! iv. 5
 as my two brothers, happy I *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 O happy Leonatus! I may say iii. 2
 tell me how Wales was made so happy iii. 2
 tell him wherein you are happy iii. 4
 he shall be happy that can find him v. 5
 happy be you! The forlorn soldier v. 5
 when with a happy storm *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 O happy man! how happy iii. 1
 how happy art thou then, from these
 was't not a happy star led us iv. 2
 so I bequeath a happy peace to you *Pericles*, i. 1
 he is a happy day, since from you iii. 4
 and welcome: happy art thou iii. 4
 made happy by his breath iii. 4
 happy what follows! thou hast as chiding iii. 1
 all as happy as any of the fairest v. 1
 do't, and be happy, my silver bow iii. 2
 and, by the holy hollies of the earth *Leas*, iii. 3
 leaving free things, and happy shows iii. 6
 those happy smiles, that played on her iv. 3
 therefore, thou happy father, think iv. 6
 most happy! I will my silver bow iii. 6
 about it, and write happy, when I see v. 3
 thou wert so happy by thy stay *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 these happy masks, that kiss fair ladies' i. 1
 younger than she is happy mothers i. 2
 seek happy nights to love with i. 2
 make happy (*Col. Kn.*—blessed) rude i. 5
 this alliance may so happy prove iii. 3
 happy: Tybal would kill thee (*rep.*) iii. 3
 madam, in happy time, what day iii. 5
 I think you are happy iii. 5
 O happy dagger! this is thy sheath v. 3
 happy, in that we are not over happy *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 good beauties be the happy cause iii. 1
 all are coming down. In happy time v. 2
 a maid—so tender, fair, and happy *Othello*, i. 2
 had most favourable and happy speed ii. 1
 'twere now to be most happy; for I fear iii. 1
 in happy time, Iago. You have not been iii. 1
 had been happy, if the general can iii. 3
 chaste, and true, and happy iii. 3
HARBINGER—Aurora's harbinger. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 vice like virtue's harbinger. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 I'll be myself the harbinger *Much Ado*, i. 4
 those clancorous harbingers of blood iv. 6
 harbingers preceding still the fates—*Hamlet*, i. 1
HARBOUR—in harbour is the king's ship. *Tempest*, i. 2
 to harbour wanton lines? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 my thoughts do harbour with my iii. 1
 that they should be in my iii. 1
 the harbours you as her kinsman *Turelth Night*, i. 3
 to give me secret harbour. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 though so denied fair harbour *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I come to harbour suddenly *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 any place that I may be happy *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I will not harbour in this town i. 2
 where shame doth harbour *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I simple show he harbours treason *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and find no harbour in a royal iii. 1
 where shall I find it in iii. 1
 to harbour such a thought! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 let's harbour here in York iv. 7
 either to harbour fled *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 make their harbour in our *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 treasure's in the harbour, take it *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 crare might easiest harbour in *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 In this plainness harbour more craft *Leas*, ii. 2
 there's one gone to the harbour? *Othello*, ii. 1
 I meet me presently at the harbour ii. 1
HARBOURAGE—crave harbourage. *King John*, i. 4
 and harbourage for ourself, our ships *Pericles*, i. 4
HARBOURED—were harboured in. *King John*, ii. 1
HARBOURING—harbouring foul *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
HARD—in this hard rock *Tempest*, i. 2
 pray you, work hard by me iii. 1
 my father is hard at study iii. 1
 sterile, and rocky hard iv. 1
 it shall go hard, but I'll *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and being so hard to me i. 1
 she'll prove as hard to you i. 1
 for she's as hard as steel i. 1
 you are hard beset ii. 4
 to bear a hard opinion iii. 7
 look you it goes hard iv. 4
 be ready here hard by me *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 hard by; at street end iv. 2
 your master is hard at door iv. 2
 in a pit hard by Herne's oak v. 3
 that were hard to compass *Turelth Night*, i. 2
 the count himself, here, hard by iii. 3
 it is too hard a knot for me to untie ii. 2
 under your hard construction iii. 1
 been drinking hard all night *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 that I had not a hard heart *Much Ado*, i. 1
 any hard lesson that may do thee good i. 1
 for scorn horn, a hard rhyme v. 2
 but there is two hard things. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 are barren tasks, too hard to keep. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 but shaft is too hard for Hercules' love i. 2
 you are too hard for me i. 2
 spurred his horse so hard against iv. 1
 she's too hard for you at pricks, sir iv. 1

HARD—hard lodging, and thin *Lucius*, *Lost*, v. 2
 is it not hard, Nerissa *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 whose own hard dealings teaches i. 3
 is but a kind of hard conscience ii. 2
 'twere to be a hard day to know ii. 2
 and it shall go hard, but I will better ii. 2
 thou gaudy gold, hard food for Midas ii. 2
 it will go hard with poor Antonio ii. 2
 as well do any thing most hard iv. 1
 he shall be a hard day to know iv. 1
 so stockish, hard, and full of rage v. 1
 there is fortune too hard for *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 punish me not with your hard thoughts ii. 2
 I have by hard adventure found ii. 4
 he shall be a hard day to know ii. 4
 it is a hard matter for friends to iii. 2
 marry, he trots hard with a young iii. 2
 time's pace is so hard that it iii. 2
 accustomed sight of death makes hard iii. 5
 here hard by: will you go, sister (*rep.*) iii. 5
 this is hard and undeserved measure. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 'tis hard; a young man, married iii. 3
 'tis a hard bondage, to become the iii. 5
 something hard of hearing *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 he shall be a hard day to know iii. 1
 it shall go hard, if Cambio go iv. 4
 you'll kiss me hard; and speak *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 against the hard hearts of maids iv. 3
 'twere to be a hard day to know iv. 3
 more than man's hard *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 master, knock the door hard iii. 4
 by the barrenness; hard, in the iii. 2
 one, whose hard heart is buttoned iv. 2
 who bears hard his sword *Macheth*, iv. 1
 in my fear that I shall be hard iii. 4
 at once, 'tis hard to reconcile iv. 3
 made hard with kneeling *King John*, iii. 1
 are you more stubborn hard than iv. 1
 making the hard heart sweet *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 with hard bright steel, and hard iii. 2
 it is as hard to come, as for v. 5
 fifty ribs of this hard world v. 5
 they will be too hard for us *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 who have hard hearts ii. 2
 here, hard by; stand close ii. 2
 hark how hard he fetches ii. 4
 their courage with hard labour iv. 3
 came, spurring hard, a gentleman *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 who have hard hearts ii. 2
 he be killed with your hard opinions (*epil.*)
 hold hard the breath *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 rough and hard of heart, in liberty iii. 3
 O hard condition! twin-born v. 2
 who go hard with me iv. 1
 a hard condition for a maid iv. 1
 in pity of my hard distress *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 flinty heart, more hard than they *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 of a brave mind, than a hard hand iv. 2
 who go hard with me iv. 2
 and his brother are hard by iv. 2
 at I cannot brook hard language iv. 9
 steel is hard by with twenty thousand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 were thy heart as hard as steel iv. 6
 who go hard with me iv. 6
 he plies her hard; and much rain iii. 2
 what at your book so hard? v. 6
 hard (*Col. Kn.*—much) to draw *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 spur your proud horses hard v. 3
 who go hard with me *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 hearts of most hard temper melt ii. 2
 strikes his breast hard; and anon iii. 2
 not on't, you are too hard for me v. 1
 blunt as the palm of judgment. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 under these hard hands affined i. 2
 hard wedges rive hard knots i. 3
 my Cressid then so hard to win? *Hamlet* iii. 2
 looks, and these hard fractions. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 hard fast, he might be hard iii. 2
 time shall make thee hard in't iv. 3
 a shield as hard as his *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 too hard for him, I have heard (*rep.*) i. 5
 O you hard hearts, you cruel men *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 how them hard, and after scandal as this time i. 2
 under these hard conditions as this time i. 2
 Caesar doth hear me hard i. 2
 Caius Ligarius doth bear Caesar hard ii. 1
 how hard it is for women ii. 1
 if you bear me hard, now whilst iii. 1
 from the hard hands of peasants iv. 3
 in our vicious grow hard *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 take to you no hard thoughts v. 2
 but make hard your heart *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 hard fast, he might be hard iii. 2
 as the Gordian knot was hard ii. 2
 the stone's too hard to come by ii. 4
 can gripe as hard as Cassibelan iii. 1
 as hard to leave, as keep iii. 3
 how hard it is to hide the part iii. 3
 and he's at some hard point iii. 4
 finds the down pillow hard iii. 6
 I should wo hard, but be your groom iv. 4
 the certainty of this hard life iv. 4
 I have watched an travelled hard *Leas*, ii. 2
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence v. 5
 though thy hard heart say no. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 tribunes more hard than stones iii. 1
 dragons here affright thee hard *Pericles*, i. 1
 I have watched an travelled hard *Leas*, ii. 2
 they have travelled hard to-night? ii. 4
 'tis hard; almost impossible ii. 4
 or the hard rein which both of them iii. 1
 hard by here is a hovel iii. 2
 while to this hard house (my hard iii. 2
 in all your daughters hard commands iii. 4
 nature, that makes these hard hearts iii. 6
 stand in hard cure iii. 6
 hard, hard; O filthy traitor iii. 7
 and 'twere hard for me. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 high, and hard to climb iii. 2
 who knocks so hard? whence come you? iii. 2

HARD—I sealed my hard consent *Hamlet*, i. 5
 indeed, my lord, it followed hard upon i. 5
 by the wrist, and held me hard ii. 1
 given him any hard words of late? ii. 1
 and it shall go hard, but I will delve ii. 4
 I did it hard for you *Othello*, i. 3
 be not too hard for my wife i. 3
 hard at hand comes the master and main ii. 1
 let me but bind it hard, within this hour iii. 3
 I seal'd my heart, as if he plucked up iii. 3
HARD-AT-HEART—see *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
HARDENED be the hearts of all. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
HARDENING—hardening of my brows iv. 2
HARDER—which walt's harder? *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 and harder than to harder bosoms? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and hearts harder than steel iii. 6
 the harder matched, the greater *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 I think it harder for our mistress. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 but, O, the harder heart! alack *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 put off my boots, stand, yonder *Leas*, iv. 6
 your costard, or my bat be the harder iv. 6
HARDEST—and the hardest voice. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
HARDEST-TIMBERED oak *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
HARD-FAVOUR'D
 is a kind of hard favour'd, sir? *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 unless thou wert hard-favour'd *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 hard-favour'd grief be lodged *Richard II.*, v. 1
 fair nature with hard-favour'd rage *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 become hard-favour'd death *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
HARD-HEARTED—hard-hearted *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
HARD-HEARTED—so hard worked. *Turelth N.*, i. 5
 that now men grow hard-hearted *Much Ado*, v. 1
 you hard-hearted adamant *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 be ye not this hard-hearted *Richard II.*, iv. 3
 sour husband, my hard-hearted lord v. 3
 hard-hearted Clifford, take me from *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 same pale hard-hearted wench *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
HARDEST warriors in nature *Henry VI.*, i. 3
HARDLY—Cambio hardly attained i. 2
HARDIMENT—changing hardiment. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 popped Paris in his hardiment. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 like hardiment Posthumus hath *Cymbeline*, v. 4
HARDNESS—the name of hardness *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 hardness ever of hardness is mother. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
HARDLY—you'll hardly win her. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 I can hardly think you my master ii. 1
 it came hardly off iii. 1
 you are hardly won. *Fifth Night*, i. 3
 hardly forbore hurling things at him iii. 2
 I could hardly entreat him back iii. 4
 I can hardly believe that. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 that I shall hardly spare *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 such a hard I can hardly endure *As You Like It*, i. 2
 say I was stripped. Hardly serve *All's Well*, iv. 1
 that I may hardly tarry so. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 ears might hardly endure the din? i. 1
 leave yourself hardly one subject. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 you are hardly won iii. 3
 again should hardly draw me here *Macheth*, v. 3
 well-mounted, hardly have escaped. *King John*, v. 6
 and hardly kept our countrymen *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 I hardly yet have learned to iv. 1
 you are hardly won *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 pistol-poor, sir; you shall hardly offend ii. 4
 that can hardly be, master Shallow v. 5
 husband's neck, hardly to be shook off. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and hardly keep his men *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 hardly we escaped the sword iii. 2
 for more I hardly can endure *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 [*Col.*] hardly attained, and hardly i. 4
 knowing how hardly I can brook abuse? v. 1
 that I hardly can endure iii. 2
 committed that is hardly borne *Richard III.*, i. 2
 griev'd commons hardly conceive *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 will hardly stop the mouth of. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 once denied will hardly speed ii. 2
 shall hardly be *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 was hardly moved to come to these v. 2
 hardly gave audience *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 how hardly I was drawn into v. 1
 use thee not so hardly as prouder *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 hardness ever of hardness is mother. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 and hardly shall I carry out my side *Leas*, v. 1
 of his hands will hardly lie in this box. *Hamlet*, v. 1
HARDNESS—upon your hardness *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 flint and hardness of my fault. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 hardness ever of hardness is mother. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 is so from sense in hardness, that I can v. 5
 alacrity, I find in hardness *Othello*, i. 3
 O hardness to dissemble! how do you ii. 4
HARD-RULED—hard-ruled king. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 but I hardly can endure *Fifth Night*, i. 2
 like a good and hardy soldier *Macheth*, ii. 2
 bold, or daring hardy, as to touch *Richard II.*, i. 3
 for hardy and undoubted champions. *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 how now, my hardy, stout, resolved. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 backed with the hardy *Richard III.*, i. 3
 as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve *Hamlet*, i. 4
HARE—of a coward than a hare. *Turelth Night*, iii. 1
 such a hare is madness the youth. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 her love is not the hare's *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 cagles; or the hare, the lion *Macheth*, i. 1
 you are the hare of whom *King John*, iii. 1
 what say'st thou to a hare *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 rouse a lion, than to start a hare i. 3
 for a rabbit-sucker, and a poor hare's hare i. 3
 having the fearful flying hare *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 should have hare hearts *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and the act of hares, are they not iii. 2
 lions, finds you hares *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 if I fly, Marcus, halloo me, eye a hare i. 8
 as we take hares behind *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
 but that of coward hares, hot goats. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 no hare, sir; unless a hare, sir. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 old hare hour, and an old hare-hell ii. 4 (song)
 HARE—of a coward than a hare. *Turelth Night*, iii. 1
HARE-BELL—the azure hare-bell. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
HARE-BINDER—Hotsop *Henry VI.*, v. 2
HARE-FINDER—a good hare-finder. *Much Ado*, i. 1

HARE—LIP—never mole, hare-lip, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 squirts the eye, and mops the hare-lip, *Leas*, iii. 7
HARE—LEUR—con. to Harleure, *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 gaping on girded Harleure iii. (cho.)
 not leave the half-achieved Harleure iii. 3
 therefore, you men of Harleure iii. 3
 go you and entice the harlots iii. 3
 to night in Harleure will we be iii. 3
 painted in the blood of Harleure iii. 5
 we could have rebuked him at Harleure iii. 6
HARLEUR—WEST—at Harleure-west, *Richard III.* iv. 6
HARLOCK—for the Carlock—doar—doak, *Leas*, iv. 4
HARLOT—for the harlot king *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 skin off my harlot's brow *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 dissembling harlot, thou art false iv. 4
 while she with harlots feasted *Richard III.* iii. 4
 or consort with that harlot *Richard III.* iii. 4
 a harlot for her weeping, *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 held with a brace of harlots iv. 3
 possess me some harlot's spirit! *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 Fortia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife, *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 and Hero, holdings and harlots, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 harlot's cheek, beautied with plastering, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 brands the harlot even here, between iv. 5
 with a harlot (*Col. Kent*—harlotry) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
HARLOTRY—a peevish self-willed harlotry iii. 1
 a peevish self-willed harlotry it is, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 (*Col. Kent*—) jumps to-night with a harlotry, *Othello*, iv. 2
HARM—there's no harm in me (*rep.*) *Tempest*, i. 2
 who does harm to my wit *Tenth Night*, i. 3
 see any harm in his face? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 do the constable's wife any harm? ii. 1
 would do no harm in him iii. 2
 but indeed, I do not iii. 2
 and good provoke to harm iv. 1
 is there any harm in, the heavier *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 turn all beauty into thoughts of harm iv. 1
 yet bend not all the harm upon iv. 1
 hanging at the arm of my arm *N. Y. Dream*, iii. 1
 never harm, nor spell nor charm ii. 3 (song)
 will we do no harm with our swords iii. 1
 I'll not harm her so (*rep.*) iii. 2
 she shall not harm thee, Cleans iii. 2
 I will want to think no harm *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 most power to do most harm ii. 1
 what harm a wind too great, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 content with my harm *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 it shall do you no harm *All's Well*, ii. 2
 in it is sleep he does you harm iv. 3
 bars a thousand harms, *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 all, masters, I hear no harm i. 2
 thou dost guess of harm is creeping i. 2
 with you, do me no harm, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 here's no harm intended to thee iv. 3
 any tragic instance of our harm, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 they will surely do us no harm iv. 4
 to wish us to our harm, the Instruments, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the close contriver of all harms ii. 2
 none of woman born shall harm Macbeth iv. 2
 I have done no harm. But I remember iv. 2
 where, to do harm, is often laudable iv. 2
 compared with my confidence harms iv. 3
 harm have I, good Harry, done (*rep.*), *King John*, iii. 2
 practises more harm to me iv. 1
 containing fire to harm mine eye iv. 1
 is cold, and would not harm me iv. 1
 the words again, in thee harm! *Richard III.* iii. 3
 that any harm should befall me iii. 3
 thou hast done much harm upon me, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to say, I know more harm of him ii. 4
 my face does you no harm iii. 3
 my harms what I have done *Henry V.* iii. 7
 he never did harm, that he *Henry V.* iii. 7
 see there is no harm between them iv. 7
 sweet prince, he thought no harm, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 can no longer bear these harms iv. 7
 good bloody natures *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 intend no harm to us *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I never did thee harm *Henry VI.* i. 3
 good, I would sustain some harm ii. 2
 to his harm, and ours iv. 6
 seek how to redress their harms iv. 4
 when as he meant all harm v. 7
 no other harm, but loss of (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 3
 and think no harm i. 3
 lest, to thy harm, thou move ii. 3
 none can cure their harms by walling ii. 3
 the fear of harm, as harm apparent ii. 3
 wish myself no harm i. 1
 peevish harms that menaced him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 an enemy intends you harm, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 reason fits the object of all harm ii. 2
 naming of him does him harm ii. 3
 harm. Yes, thou spokest (*rep.*), *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 it steals, and does no hired harm iv. 3
 one that means to do no harm *Coriolanus*, v. 9
 harm can your bison concupiscities ii. 1
 doing them neither good, nor harm ii. 1
 no further harm, than so much loss iii. 1
 the harm of unassumed witness iii. 1
 know't thou any harm's intended, *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 1
 no harm intended to your person iii. 1
 speak no harm of Brutus here iii. 2
 ten thousand harms *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 get often our eyes harms ii. 1
 do the gods great harm ii. 1
 harm not yourself with your vexation, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 ha! no harm, I trust, is done? i. 2
 but you shall do no harm i. 6
 good masters, do you not i. 6
 no excoriate harm thee! iv. 2 (song)
 do no harm by it, though the gods iv. 2
 he hath done no Briton harm v. 5
 was all the harm I did *Henry VI.* v. 5
 too well to do thee harm *Henry VI.* v. 5
 to heal Rome's harms, and wipe away
 nature is so far from doing harms *Leas*, i. 2
 take away the harms I fear i. 4
 never more be feared of doing harm ii. 1

HARM—sheep shall take no harm, *Leas*, iii. 6 (song)
 let this kind report those olent harms iv. 7
 of my thought; no further harm *Othello*, iii. 3
 any harm? Naked abed, Iago (*rep.*) iv. 1
 but then I saw no harm iv. 2
 has not half the power, iv. 2
HARM—LEAS—knew harm-doing, *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
HARMLED—yet he never harmed *All's Well*, v. 3
 more feared than harmed, my liege *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you or yours by me were harmed, *Richard III.* iii. 2
 too much lenity and harmful pity *Othello*, iii. 3
HARMFUL—it makes harmful all, *King John*, iii. 1
 and harmful sound of words iii. 3
 no further harmful than in show iii. 3
 suffered in that harmful slaughter *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so first the harmless sleep doth v. 6
 and she, like harmless lightning *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 poor harmless fly! that with his, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
HARMLESS—harmless creature, *Richard III.* iv. 4
HARMLESS—harmless words *Tempest*, iv. 1
 dulcet and harmonious breath, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
HARMONY—harmony of their tongues, *Tempest*, iii. 1
 what harmony is this? iii. 3
 hushed on purpose to greet me, *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 he was his enchanting harmony, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 makes heaven drowsy with the harmony iv. 3
 the touches of sweet harmony *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 such harmony is in immortal souls iv. 1
 patroness of heavenly music, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 still I pause, serve in your harmony iii. 1
 no touch to tune the harmony *Richard III.* i. 3
 like deep harmony; where words ii. 1
 jar, what hope of harmony? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that celestial harmony I go to *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 Nell, he is full of harmony *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 tune the harmony of this peace *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 heard the heavenly harmony, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 he might be called a harmony, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with her sweet harmony and other choice iv. 1
 command to any utterance of harmony, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HARNESS—we'll die with harness on, *Macbeth*, v. 5
 their harness studded all with, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 fields with harness, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doff thy harness, youth *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 should drink with harness on *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 through proof of harness to my, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
HARNESSED—this harnessed mark, *King John*, iii. 2
 he was harnessed, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
HARP—more than the miraculous harp, *Tempest*, iii. 1
 gracious duke, harp not on that *Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
 by an Athenian eunuch to the harp, *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 an unstringed viol, or a harp *Richard III.* iii. 3
 I gave thee the harp, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 harp not on that string (*rep.*) *Richard III.* iv. 4
 you've had done't, (harp on that, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
HARPED—has harped my fear aright, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HARPER—his harp is a song, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Harpers'—tis him, tis him, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
HARPING—harping on what, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 still harping on my daughter *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HARPY—the figure of this harpy *Tempest*, iii. 3
 work the vengeance with this harpy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 awake the harpy, while, to *Pericles*, iv. 1
HARRIED—so I harried him *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
HARROW—and harrow Italy *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 it harrows me with fear, and wonder *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lightest word would harrow up thy soul ii. 5
HARRY—when, Harry? when? *Richard III.* i. 1
 is Harry hereof armed? Yes i. 3
 Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (*rep.*) i. 3
 holds you dear as Harry duke of ii. 1
 I gave thee the harrow, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 intelligence, that Harry Hereford ii. 1
 my son, young Harry Percy, sent from iii. 3
 well, Harry; what, will not this castle iii. 3
 Harry Bolingbroke on both his knees iii. 3
 thrice noble cousin, Harry Bolingbroke iii. 3
 Harry Percy, and brave Archibald, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 brow of my young Harry i. 1
 have his Harry, and he mine i. 1
 Harry's eye, his eye, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whatever Harry Percy, then has said i. 3
 gentle Harry Percy, and kind cousin i. 3
 banished woman from my Harry's bed? iii. 3
 I'll break thy little finger, Harry iii. 3
 I'll break thy neck, than Harry Percy's iii. 3
 O my sweet Harry, says she iii. 4
 Harry, I do not only marvel iii. 4
 there is a thing, Harry, which thou iii. 4
 for Harry, now I do not speak to thee iii. 4
 Harry's eye, his eye, in his looks iii. 4
 now, Harry? Whence come you? iii. 4
 thy Harry's company (*rep.*) iii. 4
 yet let me wonder, Harry, at thy iii. 2
 in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou iii. 2
 Harry, Harry, do tell me, Harry iii. 2
 and your unthought of Harry iii. 2
 on Wednesday next, Harry iii. 2
 and, Harry, you shall march iii. 2
 I say, young Harry, with his beaver on iv. 1
 Harry, Harry, Harry, shall you to horse iv. 1
 meets with lord Harry, and I fear iv. 4
 lord Harry Percy, and there's my lord iv. 4
 let not Harry know, in any case v. 2

HARRY—I, and Harry Monmouth! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 for, instead of thee, king Harry v. 3
 I pry thee Harry, withdraw thyself v. 4
 mistake not, thou art Harry Monmouth v. 4
 my name is Harry Percy v. 4
 Harry Percy, and the prince Harry v. 4
 O Harry, thou hast robbed v. 4
 and you, son Harry, will towards v. 5
 run before king Harry's victory, *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 to noise abroad that Harry Monmouth (induc.)
 prince Harry slain outright (induc.)
 and Harry Monmouth's brawn i. 1
 young Harry Percy's spur was cold i. 1
 and out-bred'd to Harry Monmouth i. 1
 hath severed you and prince Harry i. 3
 Welsh, himself, and Harry Monmouth i. 3
 my lord, and Harry prince of Wales ii. 1
 Harry prince of Wales, greeting ii. 2 (letter)
 when my heart's dear Harry iii. 3
 had my sweet Harry had sweet son, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 and here is four Harry ten shillings in iii. 2
 when Harry Bolingbroke, and he iv. 1
 that prince Harry is valiant iv. 3
 come hither to me, Harry; depart iv. 4
 with my sweet father Harry, that iv. 4
 Harry the fifth is crowned iv. 4
 for the fifth Harry from curbed iv. 4
 come hither, Harry, sit thou by iv. 4
 therefore, my Harry, be thy course iv. 4
 in Jerusalem, and the prince Harry v. 2
 dead Harry, O that the living Harry v. 2
 but Harry, Harry; yet be sad v. 2
 that Harry's dead; and so will I (*rep.*) v. 2
 shorten Harry's Harry, Harry v. 3
 Harry Harry, Harry the fourth (*rep.*) v. 3
 Harry the fifth's the man v. 3
 then should the warlike Harry, *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 to Harry, and his followers ii. (chorus)
 I think we king Harry strong iii. (chorus)
 tells Harry that the king iii. (chorus)
 cry God for Harry! England iii. 1
 bar Harry England, that sweeps iii. 5
 say thou to Harry of England iii. 6
 poor Harry Harry, Harry iii. 6
 little touch of Harry in the night iv. (chorus)
 Lord in heaven bless thee, noble Harry! iv. 1
 what's thy name? Harry le Roy iv. 1
 household words, Harry the king iv. 3
 but poor Harry Harry of England iv. 3
 king Harry, and so fare thee well iv. 3
 Harry of Monmouth's life is come iv. 7
 Harry Monmouth, being in his right iv. 7
 more cause, did they this Harry v. (chorus)
 Harry's back, Harry's back v. (chorus)
 and says, Harry of England, I am thine v. 2
 sooner persuade Harry of England v. 2
 servant in arms to Harry king *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 Harry, Harry, 'tis no land of thine, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Harry Harry, Harry Harry, Harry Harry, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 O Harry's wife, triumph not iv. 4
 Harry the sixth bids thee despair v. 3
 Harry, that prophesied thou shouldst v. 4
 you are young, sir Harry Guilford, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
HARSH—too harsh a descent, *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 for they are harsh, untunable ii. 1
 they will digest this harsh indignity, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 are harsh after the songs of Apollo ii. 1
 but on thy soul, the harshness of *Leas*, iii. 2
 harsh one; and not to be understood, *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to tell, and harsh to hear *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 but a harsh hearing, when women v. 2
 how honest they harsh rude tongue *Richard III.* iv. 1
 it doth preserve harshness, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the harsh and boisterous tongue *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as harsh, and horrible to hear *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that Clarence is, so harsh, so blunt *Henry VI.* v. 1
 (*Col.*) him to his harsh extremity, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 no honest, is too harsh, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they are harsh and heavy to me, *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 the cygnet's down is harsh *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and harsh in sound to thine *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the time with conference harsh, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 what counts harsh fortune casts ii. 6
 no more ado with that harsh *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 thy harsh and potent injuries iv. 4
 only danceth at so harsh a chime *Pericles*, i. 1
 too harsh for ladies' heads *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 straining harsh discords *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 bells jangled, out of tune and harsh *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and in this harsh world draw thy breath v. 2
 and sweet revenge grows harsh *Othello*, v. 2
 Harry Harry—harsh Harry in her carol *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 if they will fare so harshly on, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 grating so harshly all his days *Hamlet*, iii. 1
HARSHNESS—composed of harshness, *Tempest*, iii. 1
 due to me, to stubborn harshness, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 shall not give thee over to harshness *Leas*, iv. 4
HARSH-RESOUNDING trumpets, *Richard III.* i. 3
HARSH-SOUNDING rhymes *King John*, iv. 1
HARSH—what Curio? The hart *Tweelfth Night*, i. 1
 that I am, I am a hart, as you are, *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 if a hart do lack a hind, *As You Like It*, ii. 2 (verses)
 leave me at the White Hart *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 the hart Achilles keeps thicket, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 here wast thou bayed, brave hart, *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 they that wait the fawn to this hart iv. 3
 the swiftest harts have posted *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 our Britain's harts die flying v. 3
 to hunt the panther and the hart *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 go weep, the hart ungalleyed *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HARSH—horum, harum, horum, horum *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
HARVEST—very end of harvest, *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 wit and youth is come to harvest, *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 1
 frame the season for your own harvest, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 scarce saw a harvest of their heavy, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 that the man that reaps, *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 if I grow, the harvest is your own *Macbeth*, i. 4
 curse the harvest of that eorn *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 reap the harvest which thatascal, *Henry VI.* iii. 1

HARVEST—I'll blast his harvest... *Henry VI.* v. 7
 fight, as snow in harvest... *Richard III.* i. 4
 our harvest of this king (rep.)... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 to reap the harvest of perpetual peace... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 and shortly comes to harvest... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
 in his spring became a harvest... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the harvest of this world's report... *Pericles.* i. 2
 HARVEST-HOME—my harvest-home... *Nery IV.* ii. 3
 like a stubble land at harvest-home... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 HARVEST-MAN that's tasked... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 HASTE—is he in haste... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 will you make haste to pass... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bid him make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I am in great haste now... *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 trudge with it in all haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I am in haste go along with me... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to her in haste, live her this... *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 blame not this haste of mine... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our haste from hence is of... *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 my haste may not admit it... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste you speedily to Angelo... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and haste thee quick away... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but make haste; the vaporous... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that spirit's possessed with haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 thou hast made good haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste still pray for the souls... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and with like haste; away with him... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I am now in great haste... *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 some haste, Leonardo. Some haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 for here comes one in haste... *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 return unheeded to Angelo... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 this must be done with haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but notwithstanding, haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste, signify so much... *Lore's L. Lad.* ii. 1
 did stumble with haste in his... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and make this haste you know of... *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 I will make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and therefore haste away... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 soft! no haste; he shall have nothing... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 away, make haste; come, you and I... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 despatch you with your safest haste... *As You Like It.* i. 3
 rather curious than in haste... *All's Well.* i. 2
 this haste hath wings indeed... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste you again... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and make this haste you know of... *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 my haste is very great... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 stay not, but in haste to horse... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 it requires haste of your lordship... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and with more haste than his use... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with all the haste you can... *Taming of Sh. I.* (ind.)
 business asketh haste, and every day... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 who wooed in haste, and means to... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 my haste doth call me hence... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 that will not be in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 make your best haste... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that in such haste I sent to seek... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 good sir, make haste; since mine... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 sweet now, make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 who came in haste to me... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 what a haste look through his eyes... *Macbeth.* i. 4
 come, let's make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 plucks me from over-credulous haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but who comes in such haste... *King John.* i. 1
 that hot rash haste is indirectly... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as well as haste will confer... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 away for England; haste before... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 nay, but make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 which his nimble haste had falsely... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 O haste thee to my ears... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with all expedient haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lords, I am hot with haste in seeking... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in haste whereof, most heartily... *Richard II.* i. 1
 and hath sent post haste, to entreat... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 pray God, we had more haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 for his designs crave haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 fiery-red with haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 liege, this haste was hot in question... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 on some great sudden haste... *Cold-heat*
 I'll haste thee to my mind, within... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but sirrah, make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with winged haste, to the lord... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 import, you would make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lord constable, haste on Montjoy... *Henry VI.* i. 5
 and use it for my haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with all the haste I can... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 therefore haste I to the parliament... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 sir John Fastolf, in such haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to haste unto your coronation... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 then let's make haste away... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why comest thou in such haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in haste, post haste, are come... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and haste is needful in this desperate... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the time and ease requireth haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 O haste this haste I have... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 think ye, to make haste... *Richard III.* ii. 4
 are slow, and weeds make haste... *Richard III.* ii. 4
 make all the speedy haste you may... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the loving haste of these our friends... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 come, I in all haste was sent... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 brief, good mother; for I am in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will, my lord, with all convenient haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I haste now, lest he should help... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 in haste now to my setting... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 my haste made me unparleyed... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 it seems, you are in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 prayed me to make great haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in all swift haste... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 if you please, haste thee before us... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and haste her to the purgatory... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with a robber's haste, crams his... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste we, Diomed, to reinforcement... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and haste you to lord Timon... *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 let him take his haste, come... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will haste to help Coriolanus... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 with our fair entreaties haste them on... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 those that with haste will make... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 for here comes one in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Cinna, where's haste you?... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 leave me with haste. Lancelus, who's that... *Hamlet.* i. 3

HASTE—with haste from hence... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 haste we for it, ye gods... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 whether with what haste the weight... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 make your soonest haste; so your... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 go, put it to the haste. Madam, I will... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 make haste; who has the note... *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 but you may not have haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 cool yourself, telling your haste... *Pericles.* i. 7
 sorrows which thou bring'st in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 then, with what haste you can... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the mutiny there he hastes 'appaise... *(Gov.)*
 to do my work with quick haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 if the haste, and Regan with him... *Leam.* ii. 1
 resolve me, with all modest haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 a keeking post, stewed in his haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but your haste is now urged on you... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste thee, for thy life... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hence; I stand on sudden haste... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 Jecu, what haste? can you not stay... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 make haste, lest mine be about your ears... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 let Romeo hence in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 make haste, for it grows very late... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 do you like this haste? we'll keep no... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I wonder at this haste; that I must... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 nothing slow, to slack his haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in his wish haste as our meetings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 do you know the reason of this haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 make haste, make haste; sirrah (rep.)... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 of my watch, bid them make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 this sweetly haste doth make the night... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 let your haste be holy your duty... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 it shrank in haste away, and vanished... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 while one with moderate haste might tell... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 haste me to know it; that I, with... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 bid the players make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 bid the fool make haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I pray you, haste in this... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 pray you, make haste. And, England... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the flats with more impetuous haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to me with as much haste as thou... *Hamlet.* i. 3 (letter)
 bid us haste to hear it, and each... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and he requires your haste post-haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 ever as she could with haste despatch... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the affair cries—haste, and speed must... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 HASTED—let it be so hasted... *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 I'll not employ you in haste... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lest thou hasten thy trial... *All's Well.* ii. 1
 hasten your generals after... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
 get you gone, and hasten your return... *Leam.* ii. 1
 hasten his masters, and conduct his... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hasten the hour of my death... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 will you two help to hasten them?... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 HASTENING—he was hastening... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 HASTILY—hearing how hastily... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 comes the prince and Claudio hastily... *Much Ado.* v. 1
 discovered, hastily... *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 brings you here to court so hastily?... *King John.* i. 1
 HASTING—hasting to the court... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 the question then lord Hastings... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so to you, lord Hastings, and to all... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 you are too shallow... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 go, good lord Hastings, and ere they... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 good tidings, my lord Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the bishop Scroop, Hastings, and all... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 lord Hastings will deserve to have... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but, ere I go, Hastings, ere Montague... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Hastings, as he favours Edward's cause... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 'tis the lord Hastings, the king's... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Richard and Hastings; let them go... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and Hastings, and let them go... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 of Gloucester, lord Hastings, and the rest... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the lord Hastings who attended him... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lord Hastings, and the rest... *Richard III.* i. 1
 send lord Hastings to the Tower... *Richard III.* i. 1
 lord Hastings was the man... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the new-delivered Hastings?... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 of my lord Hastings' late imprisonment... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and so wast thou, lord Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 King and Hastings, and other's... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as I love Hastings with my heart... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 wife, love lord Hastings, let him... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 there, Hastings; I will never more... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 embrace him; Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 come, Hastings, help me to my... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 fie, what a slug is Hastings!... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lord Hastings, go with him... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lord Hastings; will you go with me?... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 William lord Hastings of your mind... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he will do all in all as Hastings doth... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 sound thou lord Hastings, how he doth... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 if we perceive lord Hastings will not... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 then cursed be Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Hastings, you and he are near in love... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 William lord Hastings, as you are... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 by that lord Hastings, no man might... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 dangerous and unsuspected Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 indictment of the good lord Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 within these five hours Hastings lived... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 O, let me think on Hastings... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the adulterate Hastings, Rivers... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 where is kind Hastings?... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 Hastings and Edward's children... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 think on lord Hastings; and despair... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 HASTY—first stut is hot and hasty... *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 are you so hasty now? well, all is one... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 unkindness of his two words... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 O, teach thy hasty spleen to do... *King John.* v. 3
 as the sea, hasty as fire... *Richard II.* i. 1
 being upon hasty employment... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is he so hasty, that he doth... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 yet his marriage seldom... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hasty and German... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 art thou so hasty? I have staid... *Richard III.* iv. 1
 be not so hasty to confound my... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 in choler, ill, and hasty... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 hasty, and thinder-like, too... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 as hasty to excel him thence... *Hamlet.* i. 3

HASTY—shows a hasty spark... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 I'll stay till hasty Polydore return... *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 so hasty had I with me... *Leam.* ii. 1
 hasty powder fired doth hurry... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 2
 did provoke our hasty sending... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 HASTY-FOOTED time... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 HASTY-WITTED body would... *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 HAT—your rye straw his hat on... *Tempest.* i. 1
 fetch me the hat and rapier... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 this hat is Nan, our maid... *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 by this hat, then he in... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 might put on a hat... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 and there's her thrummed... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 but as the fashion of his hat... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 he brushes his hat o' mornings... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the fashion of a doublet, or a hat... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 some sleeves; some hats... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 my head to any good man's hat... *Lore's L. Lad.* i. 1
 with your hat penthouse-like, o'er... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my hat to a halfpenny, Pompey... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 with my hat, and sigh... *Mechanic of Venice.* ii. 2
 is his head worth a hat... *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 with delicate fine hats... *All's Well.* iv. 5
 my coloured hat and cloak... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 in a new hat, and an old jerkin... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 an old hat, and the number of... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no link to colour... *Pericles.* i. 1
 a copat hat! O, I am undone... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 take your sweetheart's hat... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 nay, you shall have no hat... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 but I'll pull your hat upon your brows... *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 and putting off his hat, he will... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in thy broad cardinal's hat... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my feet I stamp thy cardinal's hat... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 accused them, wear their hats... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 thy holy hat to be stamped... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 his hats, cloaks, doublets, I think... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 he has beat it out of my hat... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 to have my hat than my heart... *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 and with his hat thus waving it... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 his hat are plucked off... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with glove, or hat, or handkerchief... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 doublet, hat, hose, all that answer... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no hat upon his head; his stockings... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 by his cockle hat and staff... *Hamlet.* i. 5 (song)
 I'll sit down beneath the hatches... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 window, or else o'er the hatch... *King John.* i. 1
 and make you take the hatch... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 become the hatch and brood of time... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my idleness doth hatch... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 my dog doth not hatch... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled... *Leam.* ii. 1
 I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 HATCHED—be hatched and born... *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 folly, in wisdom hatched... *Lore's L. Lad.* v. 2
 new hatched to the woeful time... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 a cockatrice hast thou hatched... *Richard III.* iv. 1
 Nestor, hatched in silver... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 hatched, would, as his kind, grow... *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 evils the hatched... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 not amiss to keep our door hatched... *Pericles.* i. 2
 HATCHES—all under hatches stow'd... *Tempest.* i. 2
 asleep under the hatches... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 all's up'd under hatches... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if he come under the hatches... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 stood upon the hatches in the storm... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to walk upon the hatches... *Richard III.* i. 4
 the giddy footing of the hatches... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 we have a chary beneath the hatches... *Pericles.* i. 1
 HATCHET—the pike a hatched... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 HATCHING, it seemed, apposed... *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 HATCHMENT—sword, nor hatchment... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 HATE—chide thee, if not hate thee... *Tempest.* i. 2
 they all do hate me... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 but barren hate, sour-eyed disdain... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that you shall hate it both... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 deserves more fee than hate... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 whom your gentle daughter hates... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 not hate into a man's heart... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 'tis not in hate of you... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that women highly hold in hate... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that it is spoke in hate... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to hate young Valentine... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that I hate... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 than hate for Silvia... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 our radiant queen hates sluts... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 I hate it as an unfilled can... *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 for policy I hate... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I hate ingratitude more... *Titus.* ii. 4
 I hate a drunken rogue... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 do excuse the thing I hate... *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 hate me, torture me to death... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 if she did not hate him deadly... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 how do you love that I hate... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 the more I hate, the more he... *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 can you not hate me, as I know... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 you hate me with your hearts... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the hate I bear, these made me... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 wherefore speak'st he this to her he hates?... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 although I hate her, I'll not... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 greater harm, than hate? Hate me!... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that I do hate thee and love... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to sleep by hate, and fear no penalty?... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 I hate him for he is a christian... *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 he hates our sacred nation... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 but yet I'll go in hate, to feed... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 know not why I hate him more... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 no man to meet; therefore he hates me... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 more than a lodged hate... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 hates any man the thing he... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 every offence is not a hate at first... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 know not why I hate him more... *As You Like It.* i. 1
 I should hate him, for my father... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 yet I hate not Orlando. No, 'faith (rep.)... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 owe no man hate, envy no man's... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 hate him not, and yet I have (rep.)... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 still spring, none of your friends... *Hamlet.* i. 1
 let not your hate encounter with... *All's Well.* i. 1

HATE—both my revenge and hate. . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 acquaint my mother with my hate. . . ii. 3
 such sweet use make of what they hate . . . iv. 4
 will she shamefully sleep on my hate . . . v. 2
 that didst hate her deadly . . . v. 3
 thou liest Camillo, and I hate thee. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shall, Antipholus, hate . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 your favours, nor your hate . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 odious, that less than I hate him . . . ii. 2
 find should merit any hate . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 thou hate and terror to posterity . . . iii. 4
 free from other misbegotten hate . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 my God, and good men, so so foul . . . v. 2
 of reference of your settled hate . . . i. 1
 our eyes do hate the dire . . . i. 3
 our tempest of your home-bred hate . . . i. 3
 merely in hate, 'gainst any . . . ii. 1
 is near the hate of those love not . . . ii. 2
 fills their hearts with deadly hate . . . ii. 2
 to the sorest and most deadly hate . . . iii. 2
 'Till hate him everlastingly, that bids . . . iii. 2
 thus fear, to hate; and hate turns . . . v. 1
 I hate the murderer . . . v. 6
 and afoot too—I hate it . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 they hate us youth . . . ii. 2
 voice, cried hate upon him . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 no just cause to hate me . . . ii. 2
 of blood-drinking hate . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 hatch thee, and hates us all . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 cloudy brow his stormy hate . . . iii. 1
 as many signs of deadly hate . . . ii. 2
 I do say, the hate that I hate . . . ii. 2
 but that I hate thee deadly . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 have turned my hate to love . . . iii. 3
 never hadst deserved our hate . . . v. 1
 and hate the idle pleasures of these. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by deadly hate to one against . . . ii. 2
 in her heart's extremest hate . . . i. 2
 I hate not you for her proud . . . i. 3
 live each of you the subjects to his hate . . . i. 3
 I love my brother, but I hate you . . . i. 4
 deceived, your brother Gloucester hates you . . . i. 4
 this deed, will hate you for the deed . . . ii. 1
 my soul is purged from grudging hate . . . ii. 1
 doth turn his hate upon your grace . . . ii. 1
 God punish me if I do not hate you . . . ii. 1
 fair love of hate, between these . . . ii. 1
 I hate it, and desire all good men's . . . ii. 1
 (Col. Knol.) your high-sworn hates . . . ii. 2
 who brought me in my master's hate . . . ii. 2
 he hates me for my father Warwick . . . iv. 1
 (Col. Knol.) cannot choose but hate thee . . . iv. 4
 alas, I rather hate myself . . . v. 3
 commons hate him perniciously . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 into his hands the hates me . . . iii. 2
 and glory of this world, I hate ye . . . iii. 2
 cherish those hearts that hate thee . . . iii. 2
 of purpose laid, by some that hate me . . . v. 2
 hate a proud man, as I hate. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 by weight hate I thee. *Diomed* . . . v. 1
 of earth shall under our two hates . . . v. 1
 hate a lord with my heart. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I hate not to be banished . . . ii. 5
 I hate you may give me more . . . iv. 1
 I am misanthropos, and hate mankind . . . iv. 3
 who all thy human sons doth hate . . . iv. 3
 I hate thee worse. Why? . . . iv. 3
 why shouldst thou hate men? . . . iv. 3
 God that I hate thee, he doth not . . . iv. 3
 from men; hate all, curse all . . . v. 5 (epit.)
 who, alive, all living men did hate . . . v. 5 (epit.)
 deserves greatness, deserves your hate. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 call him noble, that was now your hate . . . i. 1
 the man of my hate, as I have . . . i. 8
 for I do hate thee worse than (rep.) . . . i. 9
 the fusty plebeians, hate thine honours . . . i. 10
 'gainst my hate to Marcus . . . i. 10
 they hate upon no better a ground . . . i. 10
 God whether I hate thee more . . . ii. 2
 but he seeks their hate with . . . ii. 2
 and his old hate unto you . . . ii. 3
 after the inveterate hate he hears you . . . ii. 3
 whose breath I hate as reek of the . . . ii. 3
 my birth-place hate I and my love's . . . iv. 5
 ever followed thee with hate . . . iv. 5
 ay, and it makes men hate one another . . . iv. 5
 should do that had deserved his hate . . . iv. 6
 then you should hate me as he does . . . iv. 6
 when thou didst hate him worst . . . iv. 3
 we hate that which we often fear. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 to hate one great competitor . . . i. 4
 I cannot hate thee worse than I do . . . i. 8
 as if to god, in hate of mankind . . . iv. 8
 (to accuse myself) I hate you . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 yet 'tis greater skill in a true hate . . . ii. 5
 I love, and hate her, for she's fair . . . ii. 5
 will conclude to hate her . . . ii. 5
 hate they bear their emperor . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I hate the prince of Tyre . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 who hates honour, hates the gods above . . . ii. 3
 now adopted to our hate . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 to match you where I hate . . . ii. 2
 that it doth hate what gets it . . . iii. 4
 thou call'st on him that hates thee . . . iii. 7
 strange mutations make us hate thee . . . iv. 1
 never I did hate thee more . . . v. 3
 he hates him, that would upon that . . . i. 1
 I hate the word, as I hate hell . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to part your cankered hate . . . i. 1
 with hate, but more with love (rep.) . . . i. 2
 my only love sprung from my only hate . . . i. 2
 my life were better ended by their hate . . . i. 2
 Romeo, the hate [Knt. love] I bear thee . . . iii. 1
 an interest in your hate's proceeding . . . iii. 1
 by doing damage to myself . . . iii. 1
 you know I hate, rather than hate . . . iii. 5
 what I hate, but thankful even for hate . . . iii. 5
 that a scourge is laid upon your hate . . . v. 3

HATE—than hate to utter love . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 thou did'st hold him in thy hate . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 though I do hate him as I do hell-pains . . . i. 3
 again and again I do repeat me . . . i. 3
 and hearted thence, to tyrannous hate! . . . iii. 3
 naught I did in hate, but all in honour . . . v. 2
HATED—hated most of those . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 and my heresy, of all the hated . . . ii. 3
 and that I hate the greatest part . . . ii. 3
 loathed medicinal! hated potency, hence! . . . iii. 2
 my father hated his father dearly. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 time was, that I hated thee . . . ii. 5
 hated you, worse than the greater. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 O sir, I shall be hated to report it . . . ii. 2
 if to be fat to be hated . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 but to be known, and hated . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 lest thou be hated both of God . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 of their hated (Col. hated) spleen . . . ii. 1
 he that hated wretch . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 whom I most hated living . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 henceforth hated be of Timon. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 an 'thou hadst hated meddlers sooner . . . iii. 6
 fair would I have hated all mankind . . . iv. 3
 Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (let.)
 he hated your person most . . . iii. 1
 him feared, so hated, and so banished . . . iv. 7
 I hate you more than I love you . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 the hated, grown to strength. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I never hated thee; I have seen . . . ii. 6
 hated for being preferred so well . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 pitied, or hated, to the face of peril . . . v. 1
 I hate the hateful wretched kingdom . . . *Lea*, i. 3
 brag of two she loved and hated . . . v. 1
 hated, martyred, killed. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
HATEFUL—O hateful hands! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 against his hate to me as . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and shall I hate a hateful. *Measure for Measure*, v. 3
 which his honour, in hateful practice . . . iii. 1
 her full of hateful fantasies. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 sweet savours for this hateful foul . . . ii. 1
 I have not so much as I have . . . ii. 1
 not be perjured, 'tis a hateful thing . . . iv. 3
 a little more hateful to mine . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 any secret course thy hateful life . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 a passion hateful to my purposes . . . iii. 3
 to break him out of his hateful . . . iii. 3
 the hateful commons will perform . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 arms this hateful name in us . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 where hateful death put on his . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 and in thy hateful lungs, yea . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I speak of thee, but I hate thee . . . ii. 1
 hide thee from their hateful looks . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 disposed as the hateful raven . . . iii. 1
 but left that hateful office unto . . . ii. 1
 may she be on that hateful duke . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I burn thee hateful wretched . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 urge his hateful luxury, and bestial . . . iii. 5
 for hateful deeds committed by myself . . . v. 3
 the noblest hateful love . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 a hateful truth, that, and from . . . iv. 1
 I am so hateful to the world . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 a hateful error, melancholy's child! *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 record bear hateful memory. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 a woeful, more hateful than the foul. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 hateful as Cyclops' misty mouth. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 I am so hateful to the world . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 in oblivion, and hateful griefs . . . iii. 1
 with this hateful liquor temper it . . . v. 2
 pluck upon my hateful life . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 dear merit, is hateful to myself . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 that I may see the hateful world . . . iii. 4
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day! . . . iv. 5
 O hateful day! never was seen so black . . . iv. 5
HATER—of thy drum, hater of love. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 my hope of my haters . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
HATEFUL—the more hateful. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 that hatch thee, and hates us all . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 who hath them, and honours not . . . iv. 8
HATEFUL—William of Hatfield . . . ii. 2
 the William of Hatfield did thou . . . ii. 2
HATING—as hating what himself . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 brooch in this all hating world . . . *Richard II.*, v. 5
 as hating thee, are rising up in arms. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
HATRED—the hatred of my spirit. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 that hatred is so far from jealousy . . . iv. 3
 immodest hatred, the child-bred . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 may cease their hatred; and this dear. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 seek for hatred at my hands . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 to urge his hatred more to Clarence. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 witness of her hatred by his . . . i. 1
 at your interior hatred, that in your . . . i. 3
 turn you all your hatred now on me . . . i. 3
 disseminate not your hatred, swear . . . ii. 1
 never more remember our former hatred . . . ii. 1
 more harmful, kind than our . . . ii. 1
 what his high hatred would effect . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 in what hatred he still hath held . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to oppose his hatred fully: welcome . . . ii. 1
 I hear no hatred; blessed man . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
HAT'S—if thou hat'st creps . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 3
HAUD—haud credo. 'Twas not (rep.) *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 my haud credo for a dear (rep.) . . . iv. 2
HAUGHTINESS—pride, haughtiness. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
HIGHT—of thine, thou, haught . . . *Richard II.*, v. 1
 beside the haught protector . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and the haught Northumberland . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and brothers, haught and proud . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
HAUGHTY—with haughty arms . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 I will not go to yield to thee . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 Winchester, that haughty prelate . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 is more haughty than the devil . . . i. 3
 in this haughty great attempt . . . ii. 5
 haughty words of hers have battered . . . iii. 3
 I trust you full of haughty courses . . . iii. 3
 let us watch the haughty cardinal . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 oft have I seen the haughty cardinal . . . i. 1
 haughty spirit, winged with desire . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 means match not his haughty mind. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 the haughty prelate Bishop of Exeter . . . iv. 1
 thy traitorous haughty sons. . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

HAUGHTY—haughty Montague. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
HAULED—hauled thither by most . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
HAULING—with hauling of the ropes. *Pericles*, iv. 1
HAWK—bribe-buck, each a hawk. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 ever in the haunch of winter sings. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
HAWKES—haunt haunches good. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
HAUNT—still to haunt my house. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 in the price to have me taught. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 and I will spare your haunts. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 hence, and do not haunt me thus . . . ii. 3
 exempt from public haunt . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 there is a man haunts the forest . . . ii. 2
 I will myself be in haunts . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 one that haunts me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 where they best breed and haunt . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 and children's ghosts will haunt me still . . . v. 7
 there a devil haunts the . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I did haunt you in the barge thus . . . v. 3
 his open haunts and popularity . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 I suspicion always haunts the guilty . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 which did haunt me in my sleep . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 let sorrow haunt thy bed . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I did haunt you in the barge thus . . . v. 3
 'Till haunt thee like a wicked conscience . . . v. 11
 and all the haunt be ours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 what fairies haunt this ground? . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the soul of a fiend haunts for Tom . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 in the public haunt of his name . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and out of haunt, this mad young man. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I charged thee, not to haunt about my doors. *Othello*, i. 1
 she haunts me in every place . . . ii. 1
 I will not be haunted by the ghost of my . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
HAUNTED—strange were haunted. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 now about this haunted grove? . . . iii. 2
 is haunted with a refined traveller. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 some haunted by the ghosts they . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 for haunted you in the barge thus . . . v. 3
 fairies will his tomb be haunted . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
HAUNTING—temple haunting martlet. *Macbeth*, i. 6
 'Twas of which, haunting a nobleman. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 the word mean by the word. *Othello*, iv. 1
HAVEN—wished haven of my bliss. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 to a wise man ports and happy havens. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 from Ravensburg haven before . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 they have put forth the haven . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 to bring him to the haven . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 unto the shores of the haven . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 in Cambria, at Milford Haven . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 he is at Milford Haven . . . iii. 2
 as to inherit such a haven . . . iii. 2
 the families at the haven . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 comes to Milford Haven to-morrow . . . iii. 5
 over land, to Milford Haven . . . iii. 5
 meet thee at Milford Haven . . . iii. 5
 long 'tis since she went to Milford Haven . . . iii. 5
 to Milford Haven, sir. What is your name? . . . iv. 2
 yes, sir, to Milford Haven . . . iv. 2
 attending you here at Milford Haven . . . iv. 2
 what lad's in our haven . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
HAVOUR—haviour of reputation. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with the same haught that you. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 in the lusty 'haviour of his son . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 put thyself into a 'haviour of less . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 may'st think my 'haviour light. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 he not detected 'haviour of the visage. *Hamlet*, i. 2
HAVOCK—havock with the hawk . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I made such havock of my means . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 wide havock made for bloody power. *King John*, ii. 1
 cry, havock, kings! back to the stained . . . ii. 2
 of pell-mell havock and confusion . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 I will not have you and havock . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 do not cry, havock, where you should. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 havock, and let slip the dogs of war. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 this quarry cries on havock! . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
HAWK—a fine hawk for the bush. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 for a hawk, a hawk, a hawk . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 'Till venture so much on my hawk . . . v. 2
 I soar, I am a hawk . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 between two hawks, which flies . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and queen do see my hawk . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 my lord protector's hawks do tower . . . ii. 1
 I know a hawk from a handsaw . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HAWKED—hawked at, and killed . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
HAWKING—hawking or spitting. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 his hawking eye, his curls . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 dost thou love hawking. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (indic.)
 talking of hawking; nothing else . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
HAWTHORN—lipping hawthorn buds. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 when hawthorn buds appear . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 in this hawthorn brake our tying-house . . . iii. 1
 hangs odies upon hawthorns . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 the hawthorn bush a sweeter . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 through the sharp hawthorn blows (rep.) . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 I'll give you a bottle of hawthorn . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and let them dance the hay . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 we lie tumbling in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 I will drain him dry as hay . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 winter mars our hope for hay . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 I'll give you a bottle of hawthorn . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 the punto verso! the hay! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
HAY—STACKS in the night. . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
HAZARD—hazard of his life. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 to hazard life, and rescue . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I will myself be in hazards. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 your latter hazard back again. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 your hazard shall be made . . . ii. 1
 must give and hazard all he hath . . . ii. 7
 I thought for dead? this casket (rep.) . . . ii. 7
 no give, nor hazard, nor lose . . . ii. 9
 comes to hazard for my worthless self . . . ii. 9
 look fairer, ere I gave, or hazard . . . ii. 9
 spare a day or two before you hazard . . . ii. 2
 I thought this to hazard, needs must . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to the extreme edge of hazard . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 certain hazard of all uncertainties. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 lies on the hazards of all husbands . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to make a hazard of new fortunes . . . ii. 1
 I'll venture upon all hazards, well believe . . . v. 6
 be with hazard of my head . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3

HAZARD—on the nice hazard of one. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 may overlive the hazard. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 his father's crown into the hazard. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 who will go to hazard with me for iii. 7
 to hazard all our lives in one *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 we hazard by thy stay *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 I will stand the hazard of my neck. *Richard III.* v. 4
 sets all on hazard. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 to hazard life for ill? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 and oft thou shouldst hazard thy life iv. 3
 we stand much hazard, if they bring not v. 3
 and by the hazard of the spotted deer iii. 3
 mufly were better put in hazard. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and the hazard of much blood iii. 2
 my hazards still have been your solace iv. 1
 break his neck, or hazard mine iv. 7
 the hazards of this untrod state. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 and all is on the hazard. v. 1
 merely to chance and hazard *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 would hazard the winning both of *Cymbeline*, I. 5
 think death no hazard, in this. *Pericles*, I. 1
 may not endure hazard so head iv. 4
 noble Moor should hazard such a place. *Othello*, ii. 3
 HAZARDED—I hazarded the loss. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 now hazarded to thy grace. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
 HAZEL—thou hast hazel eyes. *Home & Juliet*, iii. 1
 HAZEL-NUT—use as the hazel. *Home & Juliet*, iii. 1
 chariot is an empty hazel-nut. *Home & Juliet*, iii. 1
 HAZEL-TWIG, is straight. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 4
 HEAD—bold head, 'fore the contentious. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 sees a crown dropping upon thy head iii. 1
 I know not where to hide my head iii. 2
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head iii. 2
 keep a good tongue in your head iii. 2
 may'st at knock a nail into his head iii. 2
 keep a good tongue in thy head iii. 2
 whose heads stoop in their breasts iii. 3
 else falls upon your heads iii. 3
 now does my project gather to a head v. 1
 which I wear in my head v. 1
 his head unshaven. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 heap on your head a pile of iii. 1
 there's not a hair on his head iii. 1
 Slender, I broke your head *Merry Wives*, I. 1
 as may matter in my head against I. 1
 I have operated in my head I. 4
 as any is between this and his head I. 4
 does he not hold up his head I. 4
 shall turn your head out of my door I. 4
 some crochets in thy head now II. 1
 let it lie on my head II. 1
 I would have nothing lie on my head II. 5
 hilt to point, heel to heel II. 5
 hold up your head (*rep.*) IV. 1
 will look some linen for your head IV. 2
 with lugs horned in his head IV. 2
 of waxen tapers on their heads IV. 6
 flaring 'bout her head IV. 6
 hold up your head, and mince v. 1
 by the head on your shoulders v. 5
 an excellent head *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 no sea-cap on your head v. 1
 he broke my head across v. 1
 you broke my head for nothing v. 1
 still had drunken head v. 1 (song)
 his head's to be up for measure. v. 1 (song)
 and thy head stands so tickle I. 3
 if you head and hang all II. 1
 give out a commission for more heads II. 4
 had he twent' in the head to tender II. 4
 to save a head, to cleave a III. 1
 nips youth 't the head, III. 1
 can you cut off a man's head? III. 2
 his wife's head, and I can never (*rep.*) III. 2
 have Claudio's head sent me by five IV. 2 (note)
 to deliver his head in the view of IV. 2
 and his head borne to Angelo IV. 2
 shave the head, and tie the beard IV. 2
 and off with Barnardine's head IV. 3
 his beard, and off with his colour IV. 3
 and send the head to Angelo IV. 3
 here is the head; I'll carry it IV. 3
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo IV. 3
 to the head of Angelo accuse him IV. 3
 I dare not for my head fill IV. 3
 to lose his head v. 1
 a warrant for my poor brother's head v. 1
 died when Claudio lost his head v. 1
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's v. 1
 she would not have his head on her. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with horns on his head II. 1
 know you by the wagging of your head II. 1
 shake the head at so long a breathing II. 2
 from the crown of his head to the sole II. 2
 know Claudio's head, thy head v. 1
 bid me to a calf's head and a capon v. 1
 on the sensible Benedick's head? v. 1
 I'll avouch it to his head *Mid. N. Dream*, I. 1
 his best arrow with the golden head I. 1
 I upon this hawk will rest my head I. 1
 you see an ass' head of your own III. 1
 an ass's now! I fixed on his head III. 2
 where dost thou hide thy head? III. 2
 in their sleek smooth head IV. 1
 scratch my head with Peas-blossom IV. 1
 from off the head of this Athenian IV. 1
 Robin, take off this head IV. 1
 and their heads are hung with ears IV. 1
 I beg the law, the law, upon his head IV. 1
 should have worn the horns on his head IV. 1
 lay my head to any good man's. *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 pray you, which is the head lady? IV. 1
 by the rest that have no heads IV. 1
 it was a buck of the first head IV. 3
 bows not his vassal head IV. 3
 as she walked over head IV. 3
 when the suspicious head of theft IV. 3
 for thou art not so long by the head v. 1
 with a horn on the head v. 1
 I do beseech thee apparel thy head v. 1

HEAD—hide your heads like cowards. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 with libbard's head on knee v. 2
 of bitter head, Achilles v. 2
 hide thy head, Achilles v. 2
 married to a death's head with *Mer. of Venice*, I. 2
 I have ne'er a tongue in my head II. 2
 nor stand for my head to the public II. 5
 whose ambitious head spits in II. 9
 no more than a fool's head? II. 9
 I will ever be your head II. 9 (scroll.)
 with one fool's head I came to woo II. 9
 dare scarce show his head on the bodkin II. 9
 or in the heart, or in the head? III. 2 (song)
 the dowry of a second head III. 2
 to shake the head, relent, and sigh III. 3
 so young a body with so old a head IV. 1 (det.)
 my necks upon my head on IV. 2
 of my hands, my head, my heart IV. 3
 a precious jewel in his head *As you Like it*, II. 1
 with forked heads have their III. 1
 is his head worth a hat III. 2
 the matter's in my head III. 3
 carries his house on his head IV. 1
 and hose plucked over your head IV. 1
 to set the deer's horns upon his head IV. 2
 lay couching, head on ground IV. 3
 my neck on my head IV. 3
 fall on thy head! farewell, my lord *All's Well*, I. 1
 their heads are both one I. 3
 and find your salt tears' head I. 3
 whilst I have a tooth in my head II. 3
 my cluck his indignation II. 3
 come, headsman, off with his head IV. 3
 which bow the head, and nod IV. 5
 balm his foul head with *Taming of Shrew*, I. (induc.)
 and with declining head I (induc.)
 I'll meet a tooth in your head I. 2
 young folks lay their heads together I. 2
 sir, give him head I. 2
 she struck me on the head II. 1
 tis in my head to do my master good II. 1
 my neck with my head and my hands IV. 1
 let their heads be sleekly combed IV. 1
 head and butt: a hasty-witted body v. 2
 your head and butt were head and horn v. 2
 I'll keep thy head, thy sword, thy v. 2
 o'er head and ears a forked one *Winter's Tale*, I. 1
 sometimes her head on one side III. 3
 what maids lack from head to heel IV. 3 (song)
 how she longed to eat adlers' heads IV. 3
 my neck on my head IV. 3 (song)
 set on the head of a wassal's nest IV. 3
 preferment drop on my head v. 2
 upon my daughter's head! tell me v. 3
 I shall have a holy head *Comedy of Errors*, II. 1
 what hadst thou in thy head II. 1
 a scone for my head, and enounce II. 2
 no longer from head to foot III. 2
 comes it, that his head is light v. 1
 fixed his head upon our battlements *Macbeth*, v. 2
 I'll draw the head of the fountain II. 1
 upon my head they placed III. 1
 gashes on his head; the least III. 4
 strange things I have in head III. 4
 topple on their warders' heads IV. 1
 my neck with my head and my hands IV. 1
 rebellious head, rise never IV. 1
 tread upon the tyrant's head IV. 3
 the usurper's cursed head v. 7
 still I lay upon my mother's head *King John*, I. 1
 I'll make me of his head I. 1
 take head from all indifference II. 2
 mean by shaking of thy head? III. 1
 under heaven are supreme head III. 1
 the power of France upon his head III. 1
 my neck to enounce curses on his head III. 2
 Austria's head lie there III. 2
 keep this form upon my head III. 4
 when your head did but ach III. 4
 at midnight did your head III. 4
 repentant ashes on his head IV. 1
 to stuff my head with more IV. 2
 unheard, fall on your head IV. 2
 hadst thou but shook thy head IV. 2
 drew this gallant head of fortune IV. 2
 by cutting off your heads v. 4
 their first head and spring *Richard II.* I. 1
 hot vengeance on offenders' heads I. 2
 reach at victory above my head I. 3
 compass is no bigger than thy head I. 3
 runs so roundly in thy head (*rep.*) II. 1
 a thousand dangers on your head II. 1
 had cut off my head with II. 2
 their heads shall pay for it II. 2
 his neck and his head were II. 2
 at Bristol lost their heads II. 2
 cover your heads, and mock not III. 2
 from hence, hath hid his head III. 3
 sacred king should hide his head III. 3
 my gut's in on my head, and there III. 3
 the heavens are o'er your head III. 3
 hands against my head, and threat III. 3
 spring from one most gracious head III. 3
 trample on their sovereign's head III. 3
 buried once, why not upon my head III. 3
 cut off the heads of too fast-growing III. 4
 as Calais, to my uncle's head IV. 1
 heavy weight from off my head IV. 1
 ere foul sin, gathering head IV. 1
 buried once, why not upon my head v. 1
 dust and rubbish on King Richard's head v. 2
 dust was thrown upon his sacred head v. 2
 to London sent the heads of Salisbury v. 6
 upon my head v. 6
 my gut's in on my head by day v. 6
 cut this head from my shoulders *Henry IV.* I. 2
 hid his crisp head in the hollow I. 3
 be with hazard of my head I. 3
 upon the head of this fanged I. 3
 save our heads by raising of a head I. 3

HEAD—never an eye in thy head? *Henry IV.* II. 1
 Bolingbroke made head against III. 1
 and rest your gentle head upon her lap III. 1
 that I may lay my head in my lap III. 1
 wouldst thou have thy head broken? III. 1
 turns head against the lion's III. 2
 redeem all this on Percy's head III. 2
 and on my head, my shames redoubled III. 2
 a mighty an' a fearful head III. 2
 many a man doth of a death's head III. 3
 can make a head to push against IV. 1
 no bigger than pins' heads IV. 2
 cuts off the heads of all my lap IV. 3
 to seek out this head of safety IV. 3
 and a head of gallant warriors IV. 4
 the special head of all the laud IV. 4
 fortune shewing on your head v. 1
 and raise this present head v. 1
 enterprise set off his head v. 1
 his offences live upon my head v. 2
 quarrel lay upon our heads v. 2
 honour dost thou seek upon my head? v. 3
 hold up thy head, vile Scam v. 3
 to make a garland for my head v. 4
 bear the sin upon their own heads v. 4
 monster with uncounted heads. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 stopped his an' his head (induc.)
 he gave his able horse the head I. 1
 thou shakest thy head; and hold't I. 1
 too wanton for the head I. 1
 before you said,—let us make head I. 1
 with what monarchy you make head I. 2
 action can peep out his head I. 2
 hold up head without Northumberland I. 3
 are in three heads; one power I. 3
 dust upon your goodly head I. 3
 to the labour of his head I. 3
 cut me off the villain's head II. 1
 when the prince broke thy head II. 1
 do not speak like a death's head II. 4
 drop upon our bare unarmed heads II. 4
 and their necks upon their heads II. 4
 uneasy lies the head that wears III. 1
 I saw him break Skogan's head III. 2
 and bedded much money on his head III. 2
 which shaketh his head to his IV. 3
 of balm, to sanctify thy head IV. 3
 I put it on my head; to try with it IV. 4
 let God for ever keep it from my head! IV. 4
 troublesome it sat upon my head IV. 4
 cut off the head of my lap IV. 4
 the sin upon my head *Henry V.* I. 2
 the advised head defends I. 2
 for which we have in head assembled II. 2
 turn head, and stop pursuit II. 4
 and their heads on their necks II. 4
 and on your heads turns he II. 4
 through the portage of the head III. 1
 any man's head but his own III. 2
 reverend heads dashed to the walls III. 3
 to their heads III. 3
 and have their heads crushed like III. 7
 praise and glory on his head! IV. (Chorus)
 pillow for that good white head IV. 1
 and arms, and heads, chopped off IV. 1
 his ill upon his head IV. 1
 job down their heads, dropping IV. 2
 o'er the French soldiers' heads IV. 3
 abominable Gloucester! guard thy head. *Henry VI.* I. 3
 the French have gathered head I. 3
 will make me of his head I. 3
 earl of Cambridge, lost his head II. 5
 Rouen hangs her head for grief III. 2
 set the crown upon his head IV. 1
 hounds with heads of steel IV. 2
 the golden crown of my England IV. 2
 set a precious crown upon thy head v. 3
 and shakes his head, and trembling. *Henry VI.* I. 1
 wear the diadem upon his head I. 1
 hanging the head I. 2
 until thy head be circled with I. 2
 lift our heads to heaven I. 2
 were placed the heads of I. 2
 shall lose his head for his I. 2
 and on my head did set I. 2
 the triple crown upon his head I. 3
 thee quickly hop without thy head I. 3
 I'll have thy head for this I. 3
 the ringleader and head of all this rout II. 1
 on their own heads thereby! II. 1
 will bring thy head with sorrow III. 3
 nod their heads, and throw their eyes III. 4
 have laid disgraces on my head III. 1
 all of you have laid your heads together III. 1
 the golden crown of my England IV. 1
 or else lay down your head IV. 1
 happy when I shook my head? IV. 1
 long-bat's side strike off his head IV. 1
 no, rather let my head stoop to IV. 1
 that let his head and lifeless body lie IV. 1
 we'll have the lord Say's head IV. 2
 no; and therefore we'll have his head IV. 2
 here may his head lie on my IV. 4
 hath sworn to have thy head IV. 5
 cut you to Smithfield, and gather head IV. 5
 I'll see if his head will stand IV. 7
 and strike off his head presently (*rep.*) IV. 7
 shall not wear a head on his IV. 7
 take your heads IV. 8
 I see them lay their heads together IV. 8
 that brings his head unto the king IV. 8
 for carrying my head to him IV. 10
 cut off thy most ungracious head IV. 10
 from the noble Henry's head v. 1
 your grace a traitor's head, the head v. 1
 the head of Cadé? Great God v. 1
 he shall not hide his head, but boldly v. 1
 that head of mine doth not become v. 1
 banished from the face of my head v. 1
 hope to shake King Henry's head *Henry VI.* I. 1

HEAD—the usurper's head (*rep.*) . . . 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 unto the house of York such head . . . i. 4
 will you pale your head in Henry's
 and with the crown his head . . . i. 4
 my blood upon your heads! . . . i. 4
 with his head, and set it on York gates
 they took his head, and on the gates
 making another head, . . . i. 1
 the diadem from off Henry's head
 the fault make forfeit of his head . . . i. 1
 yonder's the head of that arch-enemy
 doth grieve me that thy head is here!
 I had my head in his hand . . . i. 2
 their blood upon thy head . . . i. 2
 the head, your father's head . . . i. 6
 off with the traitor's head . . . i. 6
 in my heart, not on my head . . . i. 6
 trunk that bears this head . . . i. 6
 once more on Henry's head . . . i. 4
 altho' my head still wear the crown
 his head by nature framed . . . i. 6
 the body, when the head is cut? . . . i. 6
 shall, while the head is warm . . . i. 7
 off with his guilty head . . . i. 5
 If a thing comes in his head . . . i. 5
 teeth bled thou in thy head . . . i. 6
 I'll hear head . . . i. 6
 their heads that break his law . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 and shake your head, and call us . . . i. 2
 chop off his head, man . . . i. 1
 for they account his head upon the . . . i. 2
 might better than their heads . . . i. 2
 curse is fallen upon our heads . . . i. 3
 that he will lose his head . . . i. 4
 off with his head; now, by saint Paul
 of poor Hoast's head . . . i. 4
 show'st shrift, he longs to see your head
 to the block; bear him my head . . . i. 4
 here is the head of that ignoble . . . i. 5
 Brecknock, while my fearful head is on
 close here I shall wear his head . . . i. 4
 thy head, all indirectly, gave . . . i. 4
 sea-fild, there to lose their heads? . . . i. 4
 circling now thy head, had grazed . . . i. 4
 or else his head's assurance is but . . . i. 5
 of these young George's head . . . i. 5
 turned my feigned prayer on my head
 vengeance on the head of Richard . . . i. 3
 that your error in a drowsy head . . . i. 3
 pray your heads, and then lay by . . . i. 3
 not instantly with his son George's head . . . i. 3
 Thomas Lovell's heads should have . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 who first raised head against . . . i. 1
 too many curses on their heads . . . i. 1
 their heads, and then lay by . . . *iii.* 1 (song)
 I'll hang my head, and perish . . . i. 1
 the heads of all thy brother cardinals
 I'd rather want those, than my head
 fly o'er thy royal head, and shade . . . i. 1
 I'll scratch your head, and wear . . . i. 1
 spared any, that had a head to hit . . . i. 3
 hit three times on the head . . . i. 3
 her pinked porringer fell off her head
 and on your heads clap round fines . . . i. 3
 close up, or I'll hang your heads . . . i. 3
 and hang their heads with sorrow . . . i. 4
 well as you love an idle head . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 and bears his head in such a rein . . . i. 3
 'fore all the Greekish heads (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 diff'rent way head to foot . . . i. 3
 and his guts in his head . . . i. 3
 but, by my head, 'tis pride . . . i. 3
 our melancholy upon your head . . . i. 1
 head shall go to the wall . . . i. 2
 there were wit in this head . . . i. 3
 would he were knocked off the head!
 oft make thee to hide thy head . . . i. 4
 may pierce the head of the great . . . i. 5
 which we have in thy head . . . i. 5
 you fillip me of the head . . . i. 5
 and wear a castle on thy head . . . i. 2
 coward Troilus, show thy head! . . . i. 6
 bowing his head against the steepy . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 have seen the foot above the head . . . i. 2
 I have shook my head, and wept . . . i. 2
 what heart, head, sword, force . . . i. 2
 but they do shake their heads . . . i. 2
 he that has no house to put his head in
 seek quarrelling upon our head of valour
 let's shake our heads, and say . . . i. 2
 pillows from below their heads . . . i. 3
 what! the kingly-crowned head . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 he'll bear Aufidius' head below . . . i. 3
 in our own house I do shade my head . . . i. 3
 one scratch my head if the sun . . . i. 2
 made a head for Rome, he fought . . . i. 2
 not that our heads are some brown . . . i. 3
 he'll bear Aufidius' head below . . . i. 3
 to show bare heads in congregations
 waving thy head, which often, thus . . . i. 2
 the beast with many heads butts . . . i. 1
 the porter his eyes in his head . . . i. 5
 not a hair upon a soldier's head . . . i. 5
 you lords and heads of the state . . . i. 5
 one another and shook their heads . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 to cut the head off, and then back . . . i. 1
 when Caesar's head was cut . . . i. 1
 then you scratched your heads . . . i. 1
 waving our red weapons o'er our heads
 we must straight make head . . . i. 1
 doth therefore hide his head . . . i. 3
 fly o'er our heads, and do not look
 O yet hold up your heads! . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I'll unhair thy head . . . i. 5
 and not garland it . . . i. 3
 that Herod's head I'll have . . . i. 1
 from the head of Actium bent . . . i. 7
 ner head's declined, and death will . . . i. 7
 send this grizzled head . . . i. 11

HEAD—that head, my lord? *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. iii. 1
 let our best heads know, that . . . i. 1
 with close about my head . . . i. 4
 now from head to foot I am . . . i. 7
 audacity, from head to foot! . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 if that his head have ear in music . . . i. 3
 will soon be drawn to head . . . i. 5
 thy head, which is my head . . . i. 5
 gates of Lud's town set your heads . . . i. 2
 the fool had borne my head, as I do his . . . i. 2
 cut off one Cloten's head (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 may make some stronger head . . . i. 2
 more perilous to my head . . . i. 2
 I have ta'en his head from him . . . i. 2
 violet, not wagging his sweet head . . . i. 2
 we must lay his head to the east . . . i. 2
 alas, where is thy head? where's that! . . . i. 2
 at the heart, and left this head on . . . i. 2
 your death has eyes in's head then . . . i. 5
 those which I heaved to head! . . . i. 5
 I cut off's head, and am right glad . . . i. 5
 fall on their heads like . . . i. 5
 a head on headless Rome (*rep.*) . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 and revenge are hammering in my head . . . i. 3
 with thee: their heads, I mean . . . i. 3
 here are the heads of thy two noble sons . . . i. 1
 see, thy two sons' heads . . . i. 1
 for these two heads do seem to speak . . . i. 1
 come, brother, take a head . . . i. 2
 the Goths have gathered head . . . i. 2
 and I have the head of the . . . i. 2
 as he had a dog as ever fought at head . . . i. 1
 he true his two sons' heads . . . i. 1
 thy ear is laden with their heads . . . i. 2
 two pasties of your shameful heads . . . i. 2
 I have the head of the . . . i. 1
 to love my head. Heaven, that (*rep.*) . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 for the which we mean to have his head . . . i. 1
 heart can lend no succour to my head . . . i. 1
 whose towers bore heads so high . . . i. 3
 too harsh for ladies' heads . . . i. 3
 if without a head, (like goodly . . . i. 4
 on the head of Helicanus would . . . *iii.* (Gower)
 a pillow for his head . . . i. 1
 that it has his head off by its young . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 why, to put his head in . . . i. 5
 horses are tied by the heads . . . i. 4
 thunderbolts, singe my white head! . . . i. 2
 'gainst a head so old and white as this . . . i. 2
 he that has his head set in his head . . . i. 2
 the head and he shall lose . . . *iii.* 2 (song)
 keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads . . . i. 2
 your houseless heads, and unfed sides . . . i. 4
 Tom will throw his head at them . . . i. 6
 I'll throw my head at my head . . . i. 6
 such a storm as his bare head in . . . i. 6
 whose high and bending head looks . . . i. 2
 decline your head: this kiss . . . i. 2
 a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs . . . i. 2
 he seems to be bigger than his head . . . i. 5
 does shake the head to hear of . . . i. 6
 no eyes in your head . . . i. 6
 that eyeless head of thine was first . . . i. 6
 from the extremest upward of thy head . . . i. 3
 twice his head thus waving up and down . . . i. 3
 their heads. The heads of (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 he swung about his head . . . i. 1
 their eyes were there, they in her head? . . . i. 1
 being o'er my head, as is a winged . . . i. 2
 I argue that I have my head . . . i. 1
 my head aches! what a head have I
 thy head is as full of quarrels as . . . i. 1
 yet thy head hath been beaten . . . i. 5
 not my head, here come the Capulets
 by little way above our heads . . . i. 3
 thou cut'st off my head with a golden axe
 vultury heaven so high above our heads . . . i. 4
 a head sir, that will find out logs . . . i. 5
 in the cap not to my head . . . i. 3
 their ring, their head, that true descent
 for sorrow, will not shy his head . . . i. 3
 and the chief head of this post-haste . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the head is not more native to the heart . . . i. 2
 it lifted up his head, and did address . . . i. 2
 my lord, from head to foot . . . i. 2
 that body, whereof he is the head . . . i. 3
 with all my imperfections on my head . . . i. 5
 no hat upon his head; his stockings . . . i. 1
 thrice his head thus waving up and down . . . i. 1
 and, with his head over his shoulder . . . i. 2
 the head and source of all your son's . . . i. 1
 head to foot now is he total gules . . . i. 2
 declining on the milky head of reverend . . . i. 2
 cut down from the head . . . i. 2
 I mean, my head upon your lap? . . . i. 2
 at my head a grass-green turf . . . *iv.* 5 (song)
 riotous head, o'erbears your officers! . . . i. 5
 and wader o'er your heads . . . i. 7
 cut down from the head . . . i. 2
 full ten times treble on that cursed head . . . i. 1
 or the skyish head of blue Olympus . . . i. 1
 my head should be struck off . . . i. 2
 on the head of the great . . . i. 2
 he has laid a great waga on your head . . . i. 2
 runs away with the shell on his head . . . i. 2
 fallen on the inventors' heads . . . i. 2
 the very head and front of my offending . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 as his whose heads touch heaven . . . i. 3
 and men whose heads do grow beneath
 destruction on my head, if my bad blame
 make head against my estimation! . . . i. 3
 change the cod's head for the salmon's tail . . . i. 1
 on bottom, her head on her neck . . . i. 3
 have you not hurt your head? . . . i. 1
 if any wrench hath put this in your head . . . i. 2
 kinds of 'sres, and shames, on my bare head . . . i. 2
 but to go hang my head all at one side . . . i. 3
 on bottom, her head on her neck . . . *iv.* 3 (song)

HEADBOROUGH—

[Col.] go fetch the headborough. *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)

HEADED—hoary headed frosts fall in. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 embossed sores, and headed evils. *As you Like it.* i. 7
 HEADED—R—with my more headed will . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 HEADING—it is but heading . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 HEADLAND—we sow the headland. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 HEADLESS—a hog, a headless bear. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 my way upon their headless necks. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 1 headless man! the garments of . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 that headless man I thought had been . . . v. 5
 to set a head on headless Rome . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 HEADLONG—through the rider headlong. *Rich. III.* 2
 to pluck him headlong from . . . i. 1
 I'll hale the drawp headlong from . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 drag thee headlong by the heels . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 10
 all heading east us down . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 the deficient right topple down headlong. *Lea.* i. 7
 HEAD-LUGGED—the head-lugged head . . . *iv.* 1
 HEADLY—[Ant.] of headly murder. *Henry V.* i. 3
 HEAD-PIECE—such heavy head-pieces . . . *iii.* 7
 of head-piece extraordinary? . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 to put his head in, has a good head-piece. *Lea.* i. 2
 HEAD-SHAKE—of this head-shake . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 HEADSMAN, off with his head . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 HEAD-STALL of sheep's leather. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 HEADSTRONG—headstrong steeds. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 head and headstrong . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 tell these headstrong women . . . v. 2
 1 headstrong liberty is lashed. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 for when his headstrong riot hath . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 peace, headstrong Warwick! . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 seduced a headstrong . . . *iv.* 1
 too headstrong for their mother. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 how now, my headstrong? . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 HEADY—currents of a heady fight . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 3
 with such a heady current . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 1 Copehead's head of headstrong . . . i. 3
 HEADY-RASH—nor heady-rash. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 HEAL—I seek to heal it only by . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 rupture that you may easily heal. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 his eye did heal it up . . . *As you Like it.* i. 5
 we'll heal up all; and we'll heal . . . i. 2
 and heal the inveterate canker . . . v. 2
 a great to heal your pate . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 and keep you, and heal your pate . . . i. 5
 1 shall be to heal their hands . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 5
 those wounds heal ill . . . *4 Cressida.* i. 5
 break my back, to heal his finger. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to heal Rome's harms . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 what wound did ever heal, but by degrees? *DuShello.* i. 3
 1 shall be to heal his head . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 healed by the same means. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 HEALING—the healing benediction . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 murder in healing wounds. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 HEALTH—in god health . . . *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 I soft them as in health . . . i. 1
 doth but signify my health . . . *iii.* 1
 with drinking healths to my niece. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 learn to begin thy health . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 God restore you to health . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 but, as in health, come to my head. *N. Dream.* i. 1
 sweet health and fair desire . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a beard, fair health, and honesty . . . v. 2
 and find your grace in health! . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 health, at your bidding, serve your . . . i. 1
 health to my lord, and gentle sickness . . . i. 2
 1 through me, restored the king to health . . . i. 3
 but yet she has her health . . . i. 2
 noble lord restored to health . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 quell carouses to our mistress' health . . . i. 2
 I give you health, and health . . . i. 2
 drink a health to me . . . *iii.* 2
 therefore, a health to all that shot . . . v. 1
 his health, and ampler strength . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 who wear our health but sickly . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 on appetite, and health to my lord . . . i. 1
 come, love and health to all . . . *iii.* 4
 and better health attend his majesty! . . . i. 4
 purge it to a sound and pristine health . . . v. 3
 in the assistant of repair and health . . . *King John.* i. 4
 that for the health of my lord . . . i. 1
 I am for health, I breathe, and see . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 to have learned his health of you . . . i. 3
 more health and happiness betide . . . *iii.* 2
 his health was never to be . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 lean on your health . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to have a reverend care of your health . . . i. 2
 in bodily health, sir . . . *iii.* 2
 1 health and fair greeting from our general . . . i. 1
 health to my lord, and gentle sickness . . . i. 2
 1 health to my sovereign . . . *iii.* 1
 such are the poor, in health . . . *iv.* 4
 health, peace, and happiness . . . *iv.* 4
 but health, a lack, with youthful . . . *iv.* 4
 I give you a health, and health . . . *iii.* 2
 health and long life to you, master . . . v. 3
 how many, now in health, shall drop . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 when they were in health, I tell thee . . . *iii.* 6
 beggar's knee, command the health of it? . . . v. 1
 to give you health, health, health . . . *iv.* 2
 and peers, health to you all . . . *iv.* 2
 1 honourable lords, health to you all! . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 health unto my gracious sovereign. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 health, and glad tidings, to your . . . *iv.* 9
 health, and all happiness, to my lord . . . *iii.* 1
 soon recover his accustomed health. *Richard III.* i. 2
 God grant him health! . . . i. 3
 well, madam, and in health . . . *iii.* 4
 your grace with health and happy duns! . . . *iii.* 1
 1 for your best health and recreation . . . *iii.* 1
 all health, my sovereign lord! . . . *iv.* 4
 and to you all good health . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a health, gentlemen, let it go round . . . i. 4
 I have had a dozen healths to you . . . *iii.* 1
 1 disturb him: health to your lordships . . . i. 2
 whose health, and royalty, I pray for . . . *iii.* 3
 madam, in god health . . . *iv.* 2
 your health and your digestion . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 health to you, value to you, value to you . . . *iv.* 1
 in calm; and so long, health! . . . *iv.* 1
 and let the health go round . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2

HEALTH—those healths will make. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 event to the state's best health. ii. 2
 his health is well sir. (*rep.*) iii. 1
 he is much out of health. iii. 4
 if it be so far health, let's hear it. iii. 4
 honour, health, and compassion iii. 5
 my long sickness of health, and living v. 2
 an estate of seven years' health. Coriolanus, ii. 1
 it is not for your health. Julius Cæsar, ii. 1
 not well in health, and that's all. (*rep.*) iii. 3
 have mind upon your health. iv. 3
 Cleopatra's health to drink. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 in state of health, thou say'st. ii. 5
 will you aboard? I have a health for you ii. 6
 and some wines a health to Lepidus ii. 7
 with the health that Pompey gives him ii. 7
 this health to Lepidus. Bear him. ii. 7
 his health, beseech you? Cymbeline, i. 7
 of my lord's health, of his content. ii. 2
 I wish ye apay. Your health. ii. 2
 justice lives in Saturninus' health. *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 we drink this health to you. Pericles, ii. 3
 glad to see your honour in good health iv. 6
 with grace, health, beauty, honour. Lear, i. 1
 whereto our healths give him this cup. ii. 2
 a horse's health, a boy's love. iii. 6
 sick health! still-waking sleep. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 of healths five fathom deep. i. 4
 no jocund health, she will drink. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and the health of the whole state. v. 2
 a spirit of health, or goblin damned. i. 4
 his weeds, importing health and gravness. iv. 7
 Importing Denmark's health. v. 2
 here's to thy health, give him this cup. ii. 2
 to the health of the black Othello. Othello, ii. 3
 to the health of our general. ii. 3

HEALTHFUL

[*Col. Knit.*] healthful welcome. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and with this healthful hand. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 is both healthful, and good husbandry. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 I thank your grace, healthful. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a healthful ear to hear of it. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 Antony be free, and healthful. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 and makes us healthful. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 it induces our other healthful members. *Othello*, iii. 1

HEALTHFUL-GIVING

air. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)

HEALTHFULNESS

air breathes. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3

HEALTHY

would say, healthy. *Mrs. For. Meas.*, i. 2

HEAR

hear on your head a pack. *Two Gent. of V.*, iii. 1

the great heap of your knowledge. *As You Like It*, i. 2

the cankered heaps of strange. *Henry V.*, iv. 4

let us, in heaps, go offer up. *Henry V.*, iv. 5

husbandry doth heap. *Henry V.*, iv. 5

heap of wrath, foul indigested. *Henry V.*, iv. 5

great anchors, heaps of pearl. *Richard III.*, i. 4

among this princely heap, if any. ii. 1

alvays, why would you heap those cares. iii. 7

charge on heaps of enemy. *Titus And.*, iii. 2

fiers heap on Athens. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1

I have laid proud Athens on a heap. iv. 3

even such heaps and sums of love. v. 2

in heaps and piles of ruin. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1

drawn upon our backs. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1

all on a heap, like to. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4

all thy whole heap must die. *Pericles*, i. 4

hear [*Col. Knit.*—put] not another sin. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

HEARD—heard in joy. *As You Like It*, v. 4

the late dignities heaped up to their. *Henry V.*, ii. 2

heaped sedition on his crown. *Henry V.*, ii. 2

your great graces heaped upon me. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2

his overthrow heaped happiness upon. ii. 2

so highly heaped with trust. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3

honours that are heaped on Cæsar. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2

thy joy be heaped like mine. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6

HEAPEST—heapest a year's age on me. *Cymbeline*, i. 2

HEAPING—heaping friendships. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1

heaping cause on cause. *Henry V.*, i. 1

HEAR—do you not hear him? *Tempest*, i. 1

do you hear? i. 2

hear a little further. i. 2

sit still, and hear the last. i. 2

I hear the strain of strutting. i. 2 (song)

hark! now I hear them. i. 2 (song)

I hear it now above me. i. 2

to hear this speak of Naples. i. 2

he does hear me. i. 2

go to sleep, and hear me. i. 2

do you not hear me speak? i. 2

his spirits hear me. i. 2

I hear it sing 'till the wind. i. 2

hear my soul speak. i. 2

till thou dost hear the sun. i. 2

the blind mole may not hear a foot fall. i. 2

so is mine. Do you hear, monster? i. 2

to hear the solemn curfew. i. 2

I long to hear the story of your life. i. 2

hear from thee by letters. *Two Gent. of V.*, i. 1

but dost thou hear? i. 1

hear sweet discourse, converse. i. 1

oft have wish'd to hear from. i. 1

we look to hear from you. i. 1

I will not hear thee rail and exclaim. i. 1

and cannot hear good news. i. 1

peace, we'll hear him. i. 1

where you shall hear music. i. 1

but shall I hear him speak. i. 1

ay, but peace he's hear'em. i. 1

I likewise hear that Valentine. i. 1

where, I hear, he makes abode. i. 1

to hear me speak the message. i. 1

is this a dream, or art and heart. i. 1

but to hear the story of. i. 1

the council shall hear it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1

it is not meet the council hear a riot. i. 1

shall desire to hear the fear of God. i. 1

we thee to hear it, and it. i. 1

he hears with ears. (*rep.*) i. 1

you hear all these matters denied. (*rep.*) i. 1

hear the truth of it. i. 1

HEAR—did you ever hear the like? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 for believe me, I hear the parson. ii. 1
 I had rather hear them scold. ii. 1
 I warrant thee, nobody hears. ii. 2
 as I hear you are a scholar. ii. 2
 as you hear them unfolded. ii. 2
 hear mine host of the Garter. iii. 1
 a man may hear this shower. iii. 2
 sir, will you hear me? iii. 4
 marvel, I have not of me. iii. 4
 you shall hear. As good luck. iii. 5
 nay, you shall hear, master Brook. iii. 5
 I hear not of him in the court. iv. 3
 you shall hear how things go. iv. 5
 yet I have not of me. iv. 5
 I will hear you, master Fenton. iv. 6
 hear the truth of it. v. 5
 do you not hear, fellows? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I had once more hear Orsino's embassy. i. 5
 rather wonder at you than to hear. i. 5
 we will hear this divinity. i. 5
 O stay and hear. ii. 3 (song)
 to hear by the nose, it is dulcet. ii. 3
 I had rather hear you to solicit. ii. 3
 so let me hear you speak. ii. 3
 he will not hear of godliness. ii. 4
 and hear thou there how many. ii. 4
 but hear me this: since you. v. 1
 you shall hear more. v. 1
 good man, hear me speak. v. 1
 and, as I hear, the provost. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 do you hear how he misplaces? ii. 1
 and let me hear no more of you. ii. 2
 yet I have not of me. ii. 2
 that I desire to hear her speak again. ii. 3
 your partner, as I hear, must die. ii. 3
 wherein [let no man hear me], I take. ii. 4
 nay, but hear me; your sense. ii. 4
 I had rather hear you, yet hear them. ii. 4
 nay, hear me, Isabel. (*rep.*) ii. 4
 let me hear you speak further. ii. 4
 you shall hear more ere morning. ii. 4
 I pray you, let's hear. ii. 4
 whosoever you may hear. iv. 2 (song)
 he will hear none. iv. 2
 I hear his straw rustle. iv. 3
 but hear you. iv. 3
 hear me yourself; for that which I. v. 1
 I have not of me. v. 1
 her shall you hear disproved. v. 1
 good friar, let's hear it. v. 1
 whom it concerns to hear this matter. v. 1
 should hear me speak. (*rep.*) v. 1
 I have not of me. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 you hear, count Claudio. i. 3
 you should hear reason. i. 3
 for hear me, Hero, wooing, wedding. ii. 1
 but hear these ill news with the ears. ii. 1
 I have not of me. ii. 1
 hear me call Margaret, Hero; hear. ii. 2
 and had he rather hear the tabour. ii. 3
 come, shall we hear this music? ii. 3
 we'll hear that song again. ii. 3
 hear you, my lords, huzza? ii. 3
 and hear what he will say. ii. 3
 well, we'll hear further of it. ii. 3
 I hear how I am censured. ii. 3
 are they that hear thy detractions. ii. 3
 look to hear me. ii. 3
 tell her of it, hear what she will say. ii. 3
 I hear what they say of him. ii. 3
 these hobby-horses here must not hear. ii. 3
 you hear me. ii. 3
 if you hear a child cry in the night. ii. 3
 be asleep, and will not hear us? ii. 3
 for the ewe that will not hear her lamb. ii. 3
 well, masters, we hear our charge. ii. 3
 I have not of me. ii. 3
 for I hear as good exclamation. ii. 5
 I am glad to hear it. ii. 5
 I am sorry you must hear. ii. 5
 did see her, hear her, at that hour. ii. 5
 hear you, my lords, huzza? ii. 5
 the proudest of them shall well hear of it. ii. 5
 he shall hear she died upon his words. ii. 5
 hear me, Beatrice. ii. 5
 as you hear of me, so think of me. ii. 5
 hear you, my lords, huzza? ii. 5
 I will not hear you. v. 1
 let me hear from you. v. 1
 do you hear me, and let this count. v. 1
 and either I must shortly hear from him. v. 2
 you go to hear the music. v. 2
 ever hear by tale or history. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 therefore hear me, Hecuba. i. 1
 any man's heart good to hear me. i. 2
 to hear the sea-maid's music. i. 2
 I do not doubt but to hear them say. i. 2
 that they shall hear I am not afraid. ii. 1
 stay, gentle Helena, hear my excuse. ii. 2
 hear some music, my sweet love? iv. 1
 I do hear the morning lark. iv. 1
 my love shall hear the music of my. iv. 1
 never did I hear such gallant chiding. iv. 1
 judge when you hear; but, soft. iv. 1
 of this discourse we more will hear anon. iv. 1
 let us hear, sweet Bottom. iv. 2
 I do not doubt but to hear them say. iv. 2
 and we will hear it. v. 1
 I will hear that play. v. 1
 to say an' I can hear my Thybis's face. v. 1
 I do not doubt but to hear the warning. v. 1
 or hear a bergomask dance. v. 1
 I protest, I love to hear him lie. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to hear, or forbear hearing? To hear. i. 1
 you hear this letter with attention. (*rep.*) i. 1
 did you hear the prook that he said. i. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell. ii. 1
 I hear me, dear lady; I have sworn. ii. 1
 I hear, your grace hath outsworn. ii. 1

HEAR—do you hear, my mad wenches. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 thus dost thou hear the Nemean lion. ii. 1
 did you ever hear better? ii. 1
 Nathaniel, will you hear an extemporal. ii. 2
 let me hear a staff, a stanza. ii. 2
 when shall you hear that I will. ii. 3
 when shall you hear that I will. ii. 3
 and therefore let's hear it. ii. 3
 will hear the lowest sound. ii. 3
 you hear his coming. ii. 3
 she hears herself. v. 2
 the butcher hears you cry. v. 2
 but will you hear? the king is. v. 2
 in the car of him that hears it. v. 2
 will hear your idle scorn. v. 2
 will you hear the dialogue. v. 2
 hears merry tales, and smiles not. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 Shylock, do you hear? i. 3
 but, I hear you, methought, you said. i. 3
 and you'll not hear me: this is kind. i. 3
 but hear thee, Gratiano. ii. 2
 signior Bassanio, hear me. ii. 2
 hear you me, Jessica. (*rep.*) ii. 5
 I tell Antonio what you hear. ii. 5
 do you hear, whether Antonio hear. ii. 5
 often came where I did hear of her. iii. 1
 but let me hear the letter. iii. 1
 hear me yet, good Shylock. iii. 3
 I hear you speak. iii. 3
 therefore no more of it; hear other things. iii. 4
 the court shall hear Bellario's letter. iv. 1
 you hear the learned Bellario. iv. 1
 to hear you make the offer. iv. 1
 I hear the four of you offer. (*rep.*) iv. 1
 close it in, we cannot hear it. v. 1
 never merry, when I hear sweet music. v. 1
 if they but hear perchance a trumpet. v. 1
 at hand; I hear his trumpet. v. 1
 for my part, I hear you hear. v. 1
 nay but hear me; pardon this fault. v. 1
 thou shalt hear how he will shake. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 you shall hear me: my father. i. 1
 dear sovereign, hear me speak. i. 3
 I hear you hear. i. 3
 when I did hear the motley fool. ii. 7
 didst thou hear these verses? ii. 2
 didst thou hear, without wondering. ii. 2
 do you hear, forester? ii. 2
 and rather to hear you. ii. 2
 pleases those that hear. ii. 5
 will you hear the letter? iv. 3
 did you ever hear such railing? iv. 3
 nor doth not hear. iv. 3
 I have not of me. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 methinks, I hear him now. *All's Well*, i. 3
 I will now hear; what say you. i. 3
 I must not hear they fare thee well. ii. 1
 sir, will you hear my suit? ii. 3
 do you hear, monarch? ii. 3
 my sword, or hear the drum. ii. 5
 you shall hear, I am run away. iii. 2 (letter)
 run away, as I hear he does. iii. 2
 for my part, I only hear your son. iii. 2
 heaven delight me, hear, and loves. iii. 4
 when, haply, he shall hear that she is. iii. 4
 by the ear that hears most nobly. iii. 5
 which you hear him so confidently. iii. 6
 look to hear me. iii. 6
 you shall hear one anon. iv. 1
 till we do hear from them. iv. 1
 my mother shall not hear. iv. 2
 what hear of these wars? I hear. iv. 3
 I have not of me. iv. 3
 you must have the patience to hear it. iv. 3
 we shall hear of your lordship anon. iv. 3
 to hear me one single word. iv. 3
 a lord will hear you play. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (ind.)
 I long to hear to hear from you. (ind.)
 I see, I hear, I speak; I smell. 2 (ind.)
 I thought it good you hear a play. 2 (ind.)
 thou mayst hear Minerva speak. i. 1
 ministers, I hear no harm. i. 2
 let's hear; O! let the treble jars. i. 2
 do me this right, hear me. i. 2
 no, sir; but hear I do, that he. i. 2
 for that's your name, I hear. ii. 1
 nay, hear you, Kate. ii. 1
 let's hear; O! let the treble jars. ii. 1
 take heed he hear us not. iii. 1
 yet we hear not of our son-in-law. iii. 2
 to hear of Petruccio's coming? iii. 2
 to tell, and harsh. iii. 2
 I hear the minstrel play. iii. 2
 feel a tale, not hear a tale. iv. 1
 do you hear, ho? you must meet. iv. 1
 silence! I hear my master. iv. 2
 for the good report? iv. 2
 signior Baptista, of whom I hear so well. iv. 4
 do you hear, sir? to leave frivolous. (*rep.*) v. 1
 to hear my sovereign mistress. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 dost thou hear, Camillo? i. 2
 you crack shall you hear. i. 2
 you, now; you hear! i. 3
 and, I beseech you, hear me. i. 3
 who please to come and hear. ii. 2
 the hearts of all that hear me. ii. 2
 yet yet hear that I mistake me not. ii. 2
 if you did but hear the pedlar. iv. 3
 thou shalt hear; 'tis in three parts. iv. 3
 O hear me breathe my life before. iv. 3
 let me hear what you profess. iv. 3
 can he speak? iv. 3
 I'll hear you by-and-by. iv. 3
 I understand the business, I hear it. iv. 3
 nay, but hear me. Nay, but hear me. iv. 3
 do you hear, an' I like you, sir? v. 1
 your ears should not hear me. v. 1
 which you hear, you'll swear you see. v. 2
 I am content to hear. v. 3
 as you hear, my spell is lawful. v. 3

HEAR—for thou shalt hear . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 be quiet, when we hear it cry . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I hear it, I hear it, no time to tarry . . . ii. 2
 thou dost hear I hear . . . ii. 2
 and think I hear all this? . . . ii. 2
 do you hear, you minion? . . . iii. 1
 you hear, how he himself . . . iv. 1
 hear it you, sir, when hee saith . . . iv. 2
 do you not hear it ring? . . . iv. 2
 that did I never hear . . . iv. 2
 thou knowest, did hee thee . . . v. 1
 hark, hark, I hear him, mistake . . . v. 1
 a like use to hear . . . v. 1
 if this be not a dream, I see, and hear . . . v. 1
 and hear at large discoursed . . . v. 1
 hear not my steps, which way . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 hear it not, Duncan? for it is . . . ii. 1
 didst thou not hear a noise? . . . ii. 2
 I hear a knocking at the . . . ii. 2
 'tis not for you to hear what I . . . ii. 3
 we hear, our bloody cousins . . . ii. 3
 hark! I hear horses . . . iii. 3
 to-morrow, we'll hear, ourselves again . . . iii. 4
 I hear it by the way . . . iii. 4
 to hear the men deny it . . . iii. 6
 say, if you meant to hear . . . iv. 1
 if thou dost rather hear it . . . iv. 1
 hear his speech, but say thou . . . iv. 1
 had I three ears I'd hear thee . . . iv. 1
 I did hear the galloping of horse . . . v. 3
 preparation makes us hear something . . . v. 3
 cooled to hear a night-shriek . . . v. 3
 thou't be afraid to hear it . . . v. 7
 good mother, hear the embassy . . . *King John*, i. 1
 but heaven, and earth, and I, shew . . . i. 1
 cry! Hear the crier . . . ii. 1
 let us hear them speak, whose title . . . ii. 1
 therefore, hear us first . . . ii. 1
 tremble; for you hear the lion . . . ii. 1
 with us, great kings, and . . . ii. 2
 not, but hear me, mighty kings . . . ii. 2
 hear me, O, hear me! Lady Constance . . . iii. 1
 O husband, hear me! . . . iii. 1
 hear me without thine ears . . . iii. 1
 which cannot hear a lady's feeble . . . iii. 4
 now hear me speak, with a prophetic . . . iii. 4
 O sir, when he shall hear of your . . . iii. 4
 sir, hear me, Hubert! . . . iv. 1
 both hear and grant . . . iv. 2
 in France, and the hear of it . . . iv. 2
 and, as I hear, my lord, the lady . . . iv. 2
 if you are afraid to hear the worst . . . iv. 2
 willst he, that hears, makes . . . iv. 2
 do, but hear me . . . v. 1
 your nobles will not hear you . . . v. 1
 now hear our English king . . . v. 2
 leisure would not let us hear . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 ourselves will let us hear the accuser . . . i. 1
 [Cry] what hear there for welcome . . . i. 1
 my life's counsel would not hear . . . i. 1
 to hear of good towards him . . . i. 1
 but, lords, we hear this fearful . . . i. 1
 and yet we hear no tidings from . . . i. 4
 but they are by to hear . . . i. 4
 be patient; hear me, gentle liege . . . v. 3
 I never longed to hear a word till now . . . v. 3
 music do I hear? ha, ha! keep time . . . v. 5
 to hear my true time broke . . . v. 5
 what best news we hear . . . v. 6
 be'ten, or slain, we hear not . . . v. 6
 then let me hear of you, my gentle . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 hear me, Yeidward if I tarry at home . . . i. 2
 and that he hear me . . . i. 3
 are hear, the earl of March hath . . . i. 3
 let me not hear you speak . . . i. 3
 or you shall hear in such a kind . . . i. 3
 he did; myself did hee . . . i. 3
 will you converse to hear me . . . i. 3
 when I hear of this vile politician . . . i. 3
 eye in his head? canst not hear? . . . ii. 1
 if thou canst hear the tread . . . ii. 2
 stand close, I hear them coming . . . ii. 2
 but hear you, my lord . . . ii. 3
 dost thou not hear them call? . . . ii. 3
 dost thou hear me, Hal? . . . ii. 4
 comparisons, hear me speak but this . . . ii. 4
 come, let's hear, Jack . . . ii. 4
 why, hear ye, my masters . . . ii. 4
 I blushed to hear his monstrous devices . . . ii. 4
 complaints I hear of these are grievous . . . ii. 4
 dost thou hear, Hal? . . . ii. 4
 as often as he hears Owen . . . iii. 1
 I had rather hear a braze . . . iii. 1
 I'll sit, and hear her sing . . . iii. 1
 and hear the lady sing in Welsh . . . *(rep.)*
 ear of greatness needs must hear . . . iii. 2
 never did I pray to hear . . . iii. 3
 dost thou hear, Hal? thou know'st . . . iii. 3
 to hear this rich reprisal is no sight . . . iv. 1
 that's the worst tidings that I hear of . . . iv. 1
 as lief hear the devil as a drum . . . iv. 2
 but I came not to hear hisness is fallen . . . v. 1
 hear me, my liege; for mine own part . . . v. 1
 and so, I hear, he doth account me too . . . v. 1
 doth he hear it? No. Is it insensible . . . v. 2
 never did I hear of his . . . v. 2
 who, as we hear, be truly in arms . . . v. 5
 I hear for certain, and do speak . . . *2 Henry I*, i. 1
 and, as I hear, is now going with some . . . i. 2
 I hear, his majesty is retrivied . . . i. 2
 I hear moreover of his . . . i. 2
 for you hear not what I say to you . . . i. 2
 I hear, you are going with lord John . . . i. 2
 I can hear it with my own ears . . . ii. 2
 wouldst thou hear, hostess? . . . ii. 4
 you would bless you to hear what . . . ii. 4
 didst thou hear me? Yes . . . ii. 4
 hear me more plainly; I have in equal . . . iv. 1
 to hear, and absolutely to determine . . . iv. 1

HEAR—to hear with reverence . . . *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 I hear thee speak . . . iv. 2
 I hear the king my father is more sick . . . iv. 3
 I never thought to hear you speak . . . iv. 4
 and hear, I think, the very latest . . . iv. 4
 hear your own dignity so much profaned . . . v. 2
 when thou dost hear I am as I have been . . . v. 2
 as we hear you do reform . . . v. 5
 I will hear you soon; take them away . . . v. 5
 gently to hear, kindly to judge . . . *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
 hear him but reason in divinity . . . i. 1
 hear him debate of commonwealth . . . i. 1
 and you shall hear a fearful battle . . . i. 1
 there was not time enough to hear . . . i. 1
 I'll wait upon you; and I long to hear it . . . i. 1
 before we hear him, of some things . . . i. 2
 and we will hear, note, and believe . . . i. 2
 then hear me, gracious sovereign . . . i. 2
 for hear her but exampled . . . i. 2
 for, we hear, your greeting . . . i. 2
 never shall I hear herald any more . . . i. 2
 hear me, hear me what I say . . . ii. 1
 hear your sentence: you have conspired . . . ii. 1
 hear the shrill whistle, which doth . . . iii. (chorus)
 the duke will hear thy voice . . . iii. 6
 never shall I hear herald any more . . . iv. 2
 your majesty hear now . . . iv. 2
 I will be glad to hear you confess it . . . iv. 8
 is it you whose voice I hear? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 we grieve to hear you . . . i. 4
 hear, hear, how dying Salisbury doth . . . i. 6
 shall hear how we have played . . . i. 6
 hear him, noble prince! . . . v. 3
 to leave him, for he will not hear . . . v. 3
 never shall I hear herald any more . . . *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 from me, and let me hear no more . . . i. 4
 behold and hear our exorcisms? . . . i. 4
 sorry I am to hear what . . . ii. 1
 my lord, I long to hear it at full . . . ii. 2
 and that you should hear me . . . ii. 2
 didst ever hear a man so penitent? . . . ii. 2
 until they hear the order . . . ii. 2
 harsh, and horrible to hear . . . ii. 2
 let her hear from thee, my wheresoe'er . . . iv. 7
 hear me but speak, and bear me . . . v. 3
 for, as I hear, the king is fled . . . v. 3
 Plantagenet shall speak first: hear . . . *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 of Warwick, hear but one word . . . i. 1
 I cannot say to hear these articles . . . i. 1
 I shame to hear thee speak . . . i. 1
 gentle Margaret, and hear me speak . . . i. 2
 contrary, if you'll hear me speak . . . i. 2
 hear me speak before I die . . . i. 2
 may I let his name be . . . ii. 1
 say how he died, for I will hear it all . . . ii. 1
 Richard, dost thou hear . . . ii. 1
 I hear great Warwick speak . . . ii. 1
 didst thou never hear, that things . . . ii. 2
 for as I hear, you, the king . . . ii. 2
 my lords, and hear me speak . . . ii. 2
 nor hears us what we say . . . ii. 2
 we'll hear a little more . . . iii. 1
 and, as I hear, the great commanding . . . iii. 1
 to hear, and see, her plants . . . iii. 1
 shall I not hear my task? . . . iii. 2
 and lady Bona, hear me speak . . . iii. 2
 let us hear your firm resolve . . . iii. 3
 I hear, yet say not much . . . iii. 3
 fled, as I hear, to me . . . iv. 1
 to hear what thou command'st . . . iv. 1
 Clarence is at hand, I hear his drum . . . v. 1
 the drum your honour hears . . . v. 1
 that we hear, and see, her plants . . . v. 2
 I will might hear delivered . . . v. 3
 as we hear, march on to fight . . . v. 3
 I will not hear them speak . . . v. 5
 to hear his hear speak: What! . . . v. 5
 be sure to hear me . . . v. 5
 didst thou not hear me swear . . . v. 6
 I'll hear no more; die, prophet . . . v. 6
 to hear the lamentations of . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 if you will hear me name it . . . i. 2
 to hear the piteous moan . . . i. 2
 hear me, you wrangling priors . . . i. 3
 stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me . . . i. 3
 stand on end to hear her curses . . . i. 3
 do not hear him plead . . . i. 3
 methinks, to hear you tell it . . . i. 4
 unless your highness hear me . . . i. 4
 when they did hear of Clarence' death . . . ii. 1
 hear you the news abroad . . . ii. 1
 but I hear, no; they say, my son . . . ii. 1
 pray thee, let me hear . . . ii. 1
 I shall hear from you, Catesby . . . ii. 1
 to hear her prayers for them . . . ii. 5
 yet witness what you hear we did . . . ii. 5
 as I have said to Richmond . . . ii. 5
 I hear the news, my lord . . . iv. 2
 and hear your mother's lamentation . . . iv. 4
 hear his drum [*Col. Nat.*-trumpet sounds] . . . iv. 4
 let not the heavens hear these . . . iv. 4
 then patiently hear my impudence . . . iv. 4
 do then; but I'll not hear . . . iv. 4
 hear me speak. You speak . . . *(rep.)* . . . iv. 4
 her ears to hear a wooer's tale . . . iv. 4
 but, hear you, leave behind your son . . . iv. 4
 to hear, if any man, to shrill . . . v. 3
 hark, I hear their drum. Fight . . . v. 3
 what traitor hears me, and says not . . . v. 4
 that come to hear a merry . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 I am sorry to hear this of him . . . i. 1
 I'll hear him in his confessions . . . i. 2
 you shall hear (this was his gentleman . . . i. 2
 feel too little, hear too much . . . i. 2
 to hear from him a matter of some . . . i. 2
 I hear of none, but of the wrong . . . ii. 1
 to hear what shall become of the . . . ii. 1
 to hear his knell rung out . . . ii. 1
 hear what I say, and then go home . . . ii. 1
 yet, you that hear me . . . ii. 1

HEAR—of late days hear a buzzing . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 new, hear me. 'Tis not I never . . . ii. 1
 glad to hear such news as this once . . . ii. 2
 so I hear. 'Tis so. The cardinal . . . ii. 2
 I wish to hear from Rome . . . ii. 2
 may be, he hears the king does . . . ii. 2
 hear the king's pleasure . . . ii. 2
 till you hear further from his highness . . . ii. 2
 can ye endure to hear this arrogance! . . . ii. 2
 and thus far hear me, Cromwell . . . ii. 2
 to hear me speak his good news . . . ii. 2
 but, sir, hear me, sir Thomas . . . v. 1
 close; we shall hear more anon . . . v. 2
 comes to hear the cause betwixt . . . v. 2
 I come not to hear such fattery . . . v. 2
 do you hear, master Porter? . . . v. 2
 others, to hear the city abused extremely . . . *(epil.)*
 good we are like to hear for this . . . *(epil.)*
 do you not hear the people cry, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 hear what Ulysses speaks . . . i. 3
 and wise, to hear Ulysses speak . . . i. 3
 we shall hear music, wit . . . i. 3
 think it rich to hear the wooden . . . i. 3
 he hears nought privately . . . i. 3
 canst thou not hear? feel . . . i. 3
 thought unto to hear moral philosophy . . . i. 2
 ay; the heavens hear me! . . . i. 3
 hear you, Patroclus; we are too . . . i. 3
 we'll hear you sing, certainly . . . iii. 1
 come, come, I'll hear thee . . . iii. 1
 I long to hear how they sped to-day . . . iii. 1
 hear me, Paris, for every false drop . . . iv. 1
 hear me, my love; be thou but . . . iv. 1
 hear why I speak it, love . . . iv. 4
 you hear the belly's answer . . . v. 3
 anon shalt hear of me again . . . v. 6
 fate, hear me what I say! . . . v. 6
 but hear you, hear you! Hence . . . v. 11
 nay, sir, but hear me on . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 lord Timon, hear me . . . i. 1
 you shall hear from me anon . . . i. 1
 till you hear further from me . . . i. 1
 another time I'll hear thee . . . i. 2
 so; thou't not hear me now . . . i. 2
 he will not hear, till I bid . . . ii. 2
 you would not hear me . . . ii. 2
 I though you hear now, (too late) . . . ii. 2
 which I hear from common rumours . . . ii. 4
 do you hear, sir? you hear . . . ii. 4
 but he would not hear my excuse . . . ii. 6
 Alcibiades is banished; hear you of it . . . iii. 6
 (hear me, you good gods all) . . . iv. 1
 hear you, master steward, where's . . . iv. 2
 the immortal gods, I bid you . . . iv. 3
 ay, and you hear him cog . . . v. 1
 proceed any further, hear me speak . . . *Carionanus*, i. 1
 well, I'll hear it, sir . . . i. 1
 did see, and hear, devise, instruct . . . i. 1
 you'll hear the belly's answer . . . i. 1
 and hear how the despatch is made . . . i. 1
 hear me profess sincerely . . . i. 3
 methinks, I hear hither your husband's . . . i. 3
 see the swords, and hear a drum . . . i. 3
 I hear shall we hear . . . i. 4
 and, gladly quaked, hear more . . . i. 9
 before our army, hear me . . . i. 9
 smart to hear themselves remembered . . . i. 9
 and the blind to hear him speak? . . . ii. 1
 please you to hear me . . . ii. 1
 never shame to hear what you have . . . ii. 2
 than hear say how I got them . . . ii. 2
 to hear my nothings monster'd . . . ii. 2
 than one of his ears he heard . . . ii. 2
 hear me, people's peace. Let's hear . . . iii. 1
 hear me one word. Beseech you . . . *(rep.)* . . . iii. 1
 hear me speak: as I do know the . . . iii. 1
 we'll hear no more: pursue him . . . iii. 1
 accusations, as I hear, are strong . . . iii. 2
 first, hear me speak. Well . . . iii. 2
 hear me, my masters, and my . . . iii. 3
 that thou mayst hear of us . . . iv. 1
 you shall hear from me still . . . iv. 1
 hear me, my lords . . . iv. 1
 hear, nay, and you shall hear some . . . iv. 2
 ere you go, hear this: as far as doth . . . iv. 2
 joyful to hear of their readiness . . . iv. 3
 we hear not of him, neither need we . . . iv. 6
 hear you? Nay, I hear nothing . . . *(rep.)* . . . iv. 6
 'faith, we hear faithful news . . . iv. 6
 you hear, what he hath said . . . v. 1
 nay, if he coyed to hear Cominius speak . . . v. 1
 do you hear? Yet once time he did call . . . v. 1
 I think you'll hear me, yet to bite his lip . . . v. 1
 he'll never hear him. Not? . . . v. 1
 who, as I hear, mean to solicit . . . v. 1
 our general will no more hear from . . . v. 2
 I will not hear the speak . . . v. 2
 do you hear how we are shent . . . v. 3
 your hardness; therefore, hear us . . . v. 3
 we'll hear naught from Rome . . . v. 3
 and grieve to hear it: what faults . . . v. 5
 he approaches, you shall hear him . . . v. 5
 peace, both, and hear me speak . . . v. 5
 my noble masters, hear me speak . . . v. 5
 hear the replication of your sounds, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I hear a tongue, shriller than all . . . i. 2
 Caesar is turned to hear . . . i. 2
 be prepared to hear: and, since you . . . i. 2
 hear him groan; ay, and that tongue . . . i. 2
 patience hear: and find a time . . . *(rep.)* . . . i. 2
 he hears no music; seldom he smiles . . . i. 2
 do you hear a healthy ear to hear of it . . . i. 2
 I hear none, madam. Pr'ythee . . . ii. 4
 sooth, madam, I hear nothing . . . ii. 4
 to Caesar, as to hear me . . . ii. 4
 those that will hear me speak . . . ii. 4
 I hear Brutus speak . . . ii. 4
 hear me for my cause; and be . . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
 and let us hear Mark Antony . . . ii. 2
 hear what Antony can say . . . *(rep.)* . . . iii. 2

HEAR—the commons hear this . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 we'll hear the will: read it (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 we will hear it, Antony, you shall . . . iii. 2
 hear the noble Antony. We'll hear him . . . iii. 2
 yet hear me, countrymen; yet hear (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 let's stay, and hear the will . . . iii. 2
 hear me with patience. Peace, hold . . . iii. 2
 hear me, for I will speak . . . iii. 3
 hear you aught of her in yours? . . . iii. 3
 hear me, good brother . . . iii. 3
 didst thou not hear their shouts? . . . iii. 3
 hear them Antony; Fulvia, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 therefore, hear it, Antony . . . i. 1
 hear the ambassadors. Eye . . . i. 1
 nay, hear him. Good now . . . i. 2
 good lads, hear me this prayer . . . i. 2
 dear goddess, hear that prayer . . . i. 2
 I hear him as he flattered . . . i. 2
 nay, hear him. Good now . . . i. 3
 not now to hear thee sing . . . i. 3
 you hear no more words of Pompey . . . ii. 2
 let me hear Agrippa further speak . . . ii. 2
 not till he hears how Antony is . . . ii. 2
 good madam, hear me. Well, go to . . . ii. 5
 't is please you, hear me? . . . ii. 7
 and hear me speak a word . . . ii. 7
 sake of merit thou wilt hear me . . . ii. 7
 let Neptune hear we bid a loud farewell . . . ii. 7
 sweet Octavia, you shall hear me . . . ii. 7
 hear her speak; he shall tongue . . . iii. 7
 who's his lieutenant, hear you? . . . iii. 7
 hear it apart. None but friends . . . iii. 11
 to hear from me that you had left . . . iii. 11
 I hear the doom of Egypt . . . iii. 11
 dost thou hear me? . . . iii. 11
 watchmen do hear what we do . . . iii. 3
 hear this? Ay, is't not strange? (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 for our repose, shall hear a storm . . . iii. 3
 he shall not hear me . . . iii. 3
 let's hear him for the thing . . . iii. 9
 hear you, sir? The hand of death . . . iii. 9
 gentle, hear me; none about Cæsar . . . iii. 9
 hear me, good friends; but I will . . . iii. 9
 will hear him, hear me . . . iii. 9
 hear me, good madam; your loss . . . iii. 9
 methinks, I hear Antony call . . . iii. 9
 I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar . . . iii. 9
 that I might hear thee call great . . . iii. 9
 when shall we hear him? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and hear him mock the Frenchman . . . i. 7
 let me hear no more . . . i. 7
 did you hear of a stranger, that's come . . . ii. 1
 and you shall hear the legion . . . ii. 3
 will you hear me, when you . . . ii. 3
 when we shall hear the rain and wind . . . iii. 3
 good madam, hear me . . . iii. 4
 good lady, hear me with patience . . . iii. 4
 hear but my name, and I tremble . . . iii. 4
 though the gods hear, I hope . . . iii. 3
 no less than what you hear of . . . iii. 3
 nor hear I from my mistress . . . iii. 3
 when they hear the Roman horses neigh . . . iii. 4
 heavens, hear patiently my purpose . . . iii. 4
 to wonder at the things you hear . . . iii. 3
 where I did hear him groan . . . iii. 3
 will thou hear more, my lord? . . . iii. 5
 than die ere I hear more . . . iii. 5
 peace, my lord; hear me . . . iii. 5
 when shall I hear all through? . . . iii. 5
 hear me speak indifferently . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that ever card did hear to such effect . . . ii. 3
 entreat her hear me but a word . . . ii. 3
 hear me, grave father; hear me, tribunes . . . iii. 1
 the tribunes hear you not . . . iii. 1
 no tribune hear you speak . . . iii. 1
 if they did hear, they would not mark . . . iii. 1
 for heaven shall hear our prayers . . . iii. 1
 can you hear me, hear me . . . iii. 1
 that highly may advantage thee to hear . . . iii. 1
 vex thy soul to hear what I . . . iii. 1
 villains ruffal to hear . . . iii. 1
 which thou shalt hear of me anon . . . iii. 1
 but let them hear what fearful . . . iii. 1
 and weep to hear him speak . . . iii. 3
 to hear an old man sing . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 few love to hear the sins they live . . . i. 1
 let their cars hear their faults hold . . . i. 2
 where I'll hear of thee . . . i. 2
 superfluous riots, hear these tears! . . . i. 4
 for so we hear you are . . . i. 4
 to hear what pitiful cries they . . . ii. 1
 hear, therefore, mistress; (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 and make us false to hear your fate . . . ii. 2
 did you ever hear the like? . . . ii. 5
 shall we go hear the vestals sing? . . . ii. 5
 I'll hear you, you are of honourable . . . ii. 6
 I'll hear you more, to the bottom . . . ii. 6
 music? My lord, I hear none . . . iii. 1
 do ye not hear? Music? My lord, I hear . . . iii. 1
 I long to hear how you were found . . . iii. 3
 to hear the rest unfold . . . iii. 3
 hear me, recede . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 where you shall hear us confer . . . i. 1
 bring you to hear my lord speak . . . i. 2
 shall I hear from you anon? . . . i. 2
 he's coming, madam, I hear him . . . i. 3
 hear, nature, hear, dear goddess, hear . . . i. 4
 when she shall hear this of thee . . . i. 4
 I hear my father coming . . . ii. 1
 Edmund, I hear that you have shown . . . ii. 4
 bid them come forth and hear me . . . ii. 4
 hear me, my lord; what needs you . . . ii. 4
 ere long you are like to hear . . . ii. 4
 soon may I hear, and see him . . . ii. 4
 and when your mistress hears thus . . . ii. 5
 if you do chance to hear of that blind . . . ii. 5
 mark, do you hear the sea? . . . ii. 6
 and let me hear thee going . . . ii. 6
 hear you, sir? speak! . . . ii. 6
 to hear of pleasure's name . . . ii. 6

HEAR—every one hears that . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
 methinks I hear the beaten drum . . . iv. 6
 sir, this I hear. The king is come . . . v. 1
 so poor, hear me one word . . . v. 1
 and I hear your rogues talk of court news . . . v. 3
 stay yet; hear reason . . . v. 3
 will they not hear? what ho! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hear the sentence of your moved prince . . . i. 1
 to hear true shrift . . . i. 1
 hear all, all see, and like her mood . . . i. 2
 thou shalt hear our counsel . . . i. 3
 if he hear thee, thou wilt anger him . . . ii. 1
 shall I hear more, or shall I speak . . . ii. 2
 I hear some noise within . . . ii. 2
 I hear not, sir, but speak more . . . ii. 3
 did you ne'er hear say—two may . . . ii. 4
 it would do you good to hear it . . . ii. 4
 look to hear nothing but discords . . . iii. 1
 fond man, hear me, but speak counsel . . . iii. 3
 all the night, to hear good counsel . . . iii. 3
 I must hear from thee every day . . . iii. 5
 to hear him named, and cannot come . . . iii. 5
 hear me with patience but to speak . . . iii. 5
 I hear but must, and nothing may . . . iii. 5
 things that, to hear them told, have . . . iii. 5
 I hear him near; nurse! wife! . . . iii. 4
 but thou shalt hear it . . . iii. 3
 I hear some noise . . . iii. 3
 I think, hear me, and like her mood . . . iii. 4
 and let us hear Bernardo speak of this . . . iii. 4
 scarcely hears of this his nephew's purpose . . . i. 2
 I would not hear your enemy say so . . . i. 2
 for God's love, let me hear . . . i. 2
 but let me hear him . . . i. 4
 and hears it roar beneath . . . i. 4
 I am bound to hear. So art thou (rep.) . . . i. 5
 now, Hamlet, hear: 'tis given out . . . i. 5
 you hear this fellow in the cellarage . . . i. 5
 I speak of that which will to hear . . . i. 2
 but you shall hear,—thus . . . ii. 2
 do you hear, let them be well used . . . ii. 2
 hear a play to-morrow,—dost thou hear . . . ii. 2
 a kind of joy to hear . . . iii. 1
 to hear him, these the matter . . . iii. 1
 to hear him so inclined . . . iii. 1
 I hear him coming; let's withdraw . . . iii. 2
 to hear (Knt.—see) a robustious perwig . . . iii. 2
 will the king hear of this blessing word . . . iii. 2
 dost thou hear? since my dear soul . . . iii. 2
 I'll convey myself, to hear the process . . . iii. 3
 withdraw, I hear him coming . . . iii. 4
 did you nothing hear? No nothing . . . iii. 4
 the hear, there's the reason . . . iii. 4
 and they shall hear and judge 'twixt . . . iii. 5
 you shortly shall hear more . . . iii. 7
 Laertes, you shall hear them . . . iii. 7
 nay, but hear you, Goodman deliver . . . iii. 1
 hear you, sir, what is the reason . . . iii. 1
 will thou hear now how I did proceed? . . . v. 2
 cannot live to hear the news from England . . . v. 2
 so shall you hear of carnal, bloody . . . v. 2
 let us haste to hear it . . . v. 2
 'blood, but you shall hear more anon . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 these things to hear, would Desdemona . . . i. 3
 I pray you, hear her speak . . . i. 3
 free comfort which from thence he hears . . . i. 3
 I never yet did hear, that the bruis'd . . . i. 3
 do you hear, Rodrigo? What say you? . . . i. 3
 no more of drowning, do you hear . . . i. 3
 what shall we hear of this? . . . ii. 1
 will you hear it again? No; for I hold . . . ii. 3
 as they say, to hear music . . . ii. 3
 hear, my lord, I have heard . . . ii. 3
 why, stay, and hear me speak . . . ii. 3
 I am sorry to hear this . . . ii. 3
 will (within these three days, let me hear thee . . . ii. 3
 dost thou hear, Iago? What's the sound . . . ii. 3
 I hear it, thou hear'st? most bloody . . . ii. 3
 when he hears of her, cannot refrain . . . ii. 1
 do you hear, Cassio? Now he importunes . . . ii. 1
 you shall hear more by midnight . . . ii. 1
 I have heard, (but not believed) . . . ii. 2
 will you hear me, Rodrigo? . . . ii. 2
 will I hear further reason for this . . . ii. 2
 but, so, I hear him coming . . . ii. 1
 if you do not hear a cry? . . . v. 1
 if you stare, we shall hear more anon . . . v. 2
 hark, canst thou hear me? . . . v. 2
 HEARD—I arrived, and heard thee . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 if the king of Naples heard thee? . . . i. 2
 we heard a hollow burst . . . ii. 1
 I heard nothing . . . ii. 1
 heard you this, Gonzalo? . . . ii. 1
 I heard a humming, . . . ii. 1
 so often I have heard renown . . . ii. 1
 was there ever heard a better? . . . *Two Gent.* of *Per.*, i. 3
 hear, my lord, I have heard . . . ii. 3
 and I have heard these say . . . ii. 3
 I have heard him say . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I heard them talked of . . . i. 4
 you should have heard him so loud . . . i. 4
 I never heard such a drawing . . . ii. 1
 you heard what this knave . . . ii. 1
 yes; and you heard what . . . ii. 1
 I have heard, . . . ii. 1
 I never heard a man of his place . . . ii. 1
 heard you that? . . . ii. 3
 you have heard of such a spirit . . . ii. 4
 I have heard my father name him *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I heard my lady talk of it yesterday . . . i. 3
 I have heard her swear it . . . i. 3
 I heard you were a witch . . . i. 5
 whom I know you have heard of . . . ii. 4
 antique song we heard last night . . . ii. 4
 and I have heard her brag . . . ii. 4
 I have heard of some kind of men . . . ii. 4
 than you have heard him brag . . . ii. 4
 he has heard that of some . . . ii. 4
 never heard any soldier dislike it. *Meas.* for *Meas.*, i. 2

HEARD—you have not heard of. *Meas.* for *Meas.*, i. 2
 have you not heard speak of Mariana . . . ii. 1
 I have heard of the lady . . . iii. 1
 I never heard the absent duke much . . . iii. 2
 painting, sir, I have heard say . . . iii. 2
 I have heard of it . . . iii. 2
 till you have heard me true . . . v. 1
 as e'er I heard in madness . . . v. 1
 and I have heard your royal ear . . . v. 1
 I heard him swear his affection . . . v. 1
 rely upon it, till you have heard . . . v. 1
 as I have heard him swear himself . . . v. 1
 and when I have heard it . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and there heard it agreed upon . . . i. 3
 I heard him swear his affection . . . ii. 1
 for I have heard my daughter say . . . ii. 1
 I had as lief have heard the night-raven . . . ii. 3
 you heard my daughter tell you how . . . ii. 3
 seen more, and heard more proceed . . . ii. 2
 what heard you him say else? . . . ii. 2
 brother, away, I will be heard . . . v. 1
 watch I heard them talk of one Deformed . . . v. 1
 upon the error that you heard debated . . . v. 2
 that I have heard so much . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and heard a mermaid from a ship . . . i. 1
 he goes but to see a noise that he heard . . . iii. 1
 I never heard so musical a discord . . . iv. 1
 the eye of man hath not heard . . . iv. 1
 not heard of before, and yet I heard it . . . iv. 1
 I have heard it ever, and it nothing . . . v. 1
 that ever I heard discourse, my lord . . . v. 1
 full often hast thou heard my moans . . . v. 1
 the silliest stuff that ever I heard . . . v. 1
 but the best I ever heard . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
 so I heard you say . . . i. 4
 if I have heard a truth, Biron . . . ii. 1
 I do protest, I never heard of it . . . ii. 1
 I would you heard it groan . . . ii. 1
 how my mother's name . . . ii. 1
 I heard your guilty rhymes . . . iv. 3
 oft have I heard of you, my lord Biron . . . v. 2
 have you heard any imputation. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 oft have you heard that told . . . ii. 7 (scroll)
 I never heard of such a deed . . . ii. 8
 Antonio, as I heard in Genoa . . . ii. 8
 as I heard, one night, fourscore ducats . . . iii. 1
 was with him, I have heard him swear . . . iii. 2
 have heard, you grace hath ta'en . . . iv. 1
 nor have not heard from him . . . iv. 4
 first time that ever I heard . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 hath heard your praises . . . ii. 3
 O yes, I heard them all . . . ii. 2
 I have heard of you, my lord . . . ii. 2
 you have heard him swear down . . . iii. 1
 for I never heard it yet; yet heard too . . . iv. 3
 I have heard him speak of that . . . iv. 3
 if I heard you rightly, the duke . . . v. 4
 that matter to be heard and learned . . . v. 4
 I heard not of it before . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the complaints I have heard of you . . . i. 3
 that e'er I heard virgin exclaim in . . . i. 3
 should be once heard, and thrice beaten . . . ii. 5
 I have your fundamental . . . ii. 1
 and that I have not heard examined . . . iii. 5
 since I heard of the good lady's death . . . iv. 5
 never heard a play . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 time heard lions roar? have I not heard . . . i. 2
 have I not heard of you . . . i. 2
 in a pitched battle heard loud . . . i. 2
 report which I so oft have heard . . . ii. 1
 well have you heard, but something . . . ii. 1
 such news as you never heard of . . . ii. 2
 shouldst have never heard of horse-fell . . . ii. 2
 have heard, in how many a place . . . iv. 1
 I have often heard of your entire . . . iv. 2
 you might have heard it else proclaimed . . . iv. 2
 but I have heard more of you . . . iv. 2
 heard, for, to a vision so apparent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that e'er was heard, or read . . . i. 2
 shall I be heard? who is't . . . ii. 1
 I ne'er heard yet, that any of . . . ii. 2
 I have heard, (but not believed) . . . ii. 3
 I have heard, sir, of such a man . . . iv. 1
 for I have heard it said, there is an art . . . iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services . . . iv. 3
 heard the old shepherd deliver . . . v. 2
 I heard the shepherd say, he found . . . v. 2
 as they had heard of a world ransomed . . . v. 2
 I never heard of such another encounter . . . v. 2
 told him, I heard them talk of a fardel . . . v. 2
 have you heard me severed . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 have you not heard of me . . . i. 1
 who heard me to deny it . . . i. 1
 these ears of mine heard you confess . . . v. 1
 I have not heard the clock . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I heard the owl scream . . . ii. 2
 I amantings heard it the a . . . ii. 3
 sound, that ever yet they heard . . . iii. 3
 have you heard her say? . . . v. 1
 and then I heard no more . . . v. 5
 of my cannon shall be heard . . . *King John*, i. 1
 judged by you, that e'er I heard . . . i. 1
 as I have heard my father speak . . . i. 1
 who hath read, or heard, of any . . . iii. 4
 I have heard you say, that we . . . iii. 4
 indeed, we heard his . . . iii. 4
 tongue I idly heard, if true . . . iv. 2
 or have you read, or heard? . . . iv. 3
 after they heard young Artlur was . . . v. 1
 have I not heard these islanders . . . v. 1
 I have heard it said to me . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 three hundred men, as I have heard . . . ii. 3
 was plotted, I heard you say . . . iv. 1
 besides, I heard the banished . . . iv. 1
 he was; I heard the proclamation . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I heard him read it to me . . . i. 3
 and hear thee murmur tales of . . . ii. 3
 as ever I heard bull-calf . . . ii. 4
 which thou hast often heard of . . . ii. 4
 O Jesu! I have heard the prince tell . . . iii. 3

HEARD—I heard your grace say so.1*Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and, when he heard iv. 3
 he hath heard of our confederacy iv. 4
 the strangest tale that e'er I heard v. 4
 I heard say, your lordship was sick.2*Henry IV.* i. 2
 thus have you heard our cause ii. 1
 we have heard the news ii. 2
 he heard of your grace's coming iii. 2
 pardon me, sir; I have heard the word
 we have heard the chimes at midnight
 who hath not heard that? iv. 4
 he heard the good news yet? iv. 4
 and I had heard the course v. 5
 this that you heard, was but v. 5
 as Frances; I heard a bird so sing v. 5
 as if we heard that England*Henry V.* i. 4
 great state he heard their embassy ii. 4
 he hath heard, that men of few iii. 2
 I have heard a sonnet, begin so iii. 7
 never did I hear, that I heard of iii. 7
 you heard him all night iv. 1
 myself heard the king say, he would not
 the king hath heard them v. 2
 ne'er heard of a warlike enterprise.1*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and I have heard it said—unbiddet iii. 1
 I have heard you preach that malice
 when they heard he was thine enemy
 just, and never heard before.2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 have heard her reported to be a woman
 as if we heard her voice ii. 4
 to hear what I have heard iii. 1
 for offenders, never heard of iii. 1
 oft have I heard, that grief softens iv. 4
 for am I then the king's heard? iv. 1
 who since I heard to be discomitted v. 1
 heard the news; or, had he (*rep.*)*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the like yet never heard of iii. 1
 for I have heard too much iii. 1
 no mention of me more iii. 1
 I have heard his praises in iii. 1
 dismal claugour heard from far iii. 3
 have often heard him say, and swear
 when I have heard your king's desert iii. 3
 I have heard, that she was the iii. 3
 even now we heard the news v. 2
 if a coward heard her speak v. 4
 rest be true which I have heard v. 6
 often heard my mother v. 6
 I have heard, that she was the*Richard III.* i. 1
 merciless, that e'er was heard of i. 3
 last night, I heard, they lay at ii. 3
 oft have I heard of sanctuary men iii. 1
 we would have heard the traitor iii. 1
 I have seen, and heard him speak iii. 1
 heard him utter to his son-in-law*Henry VIII.* i. 2
 this point hath thou heard him at any
 having heard by fame of this i. 4
 for when the king once heard he ii. 3
 you heard it? Come, you are pleasant
 what here you have heard, to her ii. 3
 be now produced, and heard ii. 4
 every thing that heard him play iii. 1 (song)
 no mention of me more iii. 1
 of late heard many grievous, I do say
 to have heard you without endance
 somebody had heard her talk.1*Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 hateful love, that e'er I heard of iv. 1
 he has heard his news iv. 1
 have heard in some sort of thy.1*Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 I have heard, and grieved, how cursed
 you have heard that I have gold v. 1
 the enemies' drum is heard v. 3
 he has heard, you have heard*Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 four days gone, since I heard thence i. 2
 I heard a senator speak it i. 3
 we have heard the charges of our friends
 better we heard their drums i. 6
 I heard him swear, we heard ii. 2
 rebuke from every ear that heard it ii. 2
 I have seen and heard of ii. 3
 that e'er he heard the name of death iii. 1
 I may be heard, I'd crave a word or two
 I have heard you say, honour and policy
 seen him do, and heard him speak iii. 3
 I have heard it said, the fittest iv. 3
 have I heard groan, and drop iv. 4
 you and I have heard our father say iv. 5
 punish him, where he heard this iv. 5
 if you have heard your general talk v. 2
 would you have heard a mother less v. 3
 have heard, where many of the best.1*Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 you and I have heard of here v. 2
 the things that we have heard and seen
 of all the wonders that I yet have heard
 when you have heard what I can say ii. 2
 I heard a bustling roar ii. 4
 yes, the boy heard me ii. 4
 I heard him say, Brutus and Cassius
 may it be gently heard.*Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 if Cleopatra heard you, your reproff ii. 2
 he'd the word of no woman heard speak
 I have heard it, Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 6
 I have heard, that Julius Caesar (*rep.*) ii. 6
 then so much I have heard (*rep.*) ii. 6
 certainly, I have heard, the Ptolemies
 I have heard that ii. 7
 madam, I heard her speak iii. 2
 you have heard on't, sweet? iii. 7
 heard you of nothing strange about iv. 3
 noble empress, have you heard of me?
 what I have heard, or know v. 2
 I heard of one of them no longer v. 2
 shunn'd to go even with what I heard.*Cymbeline.* i. 5
 hath heard of great Augustus i. 5
 this you might have heard of here ii. 4
 I have heard of riding wagers ii. 4
 true honest men being heard ii. 4
 I have heard, I am a strumpet ii. 4
 I have heard you say, Love's reason's
 gods, what lies I have heard! iv. 2

HEARD—I have heard of such*Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 perhaps, it may be heard at court iv. 2
 I heard no letter from my master iv. 3
 heard you all this, her women? v. 5
 mine ears, that heard her flattery v. 5
 as if of doubt he had heard.1*Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 I have heard (O could I find it now!) ii. 3
 was ever heard the like? ii. 4
 some never heard of torturing pain ii. 5
 had he heard the heavenly harmony ii. 5
 I heard a child cry under death (*rep.*) v. 1
 oft have you heard me wish for such v. 2
 now you have heard the truth v. 3
 we have heard your miseries as far*Pericles.* i. 4
 such whyles I have heard you of the land
 and I have often heard, you knights ii. 3
 I have heard of an Egyptian iii. 2
 O you have heard something iv. 6
 you have heard me say, when I did fly
 his daughter you have heard of. v. 3 (Gower)
 but I have often heard him maintain*Lea.* i. 1
 have told you what I have seen and heard i. 2
 you have heard of the news abroad ii. 1
 have you heard of no likely wars toward
 the heart heard of now ii. 1
 I heard myself proclaimed ii. 3
 I never remember to have heard ii. 2
 I have heard more since iv. 1
 and Corral's jest, you hear, nor iv. 6
 cannot be heard so high iv. 6
 cannot be seen or heard iv. 6
 tell me not, for I have heard it all.*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 that which thou hast heard me speak
 hadst thou heard me in the trumpet*Hamlet.* i. 1
 so have I heard, and do in part believe it i. 1
 indeed? I heard it not; it then draws i. 4
 never to speak of this that you have heard i. 5
 something have you heard of Hamlet's ii. 2
 I heard he ever thought of me ii. 2
 I have heard, that guilty creatures ii. 2
 I have heard of your paintings too iii. 1
 what lord Hamlet said; we heard it all
 and heard others praise, and that highly
 have you heard of this? iii. 2
 cry to be heard, as 'twere from heaven iv. 5
 you have heard, and with a knowing ear iv. 7
 you must needs have heard v. 2
 thou hast heard me say, my daughter*Othello.* i. 1
 nor aught heard of her i. 1
 by parcels she had something heard i. 3
 she wished she had not heard it i. 3
 that I heard the clink and fall of swords ii. 3
 I have misste that may not be heard ii. 3
 I heard these say but never likest not
 in sleep I heard him say,—sweet iii. 3
 heard him say,—as knaves be such abroad iv. 1
 nor ever heard; nor ever did suspect iv. 2
 hadst thou heard me say iv. 2
 I have heard too much for you iv. 2
 I have heard it said so. O these men iv. 3
 you heard her say herself, it was not I v. 2
 HEARDST—which thou heardst cry*Tempest.* i. 2
 the news I ever told thee*Tro. Gen. of Per.* iii. 1
 HEARER—the hearer with a book.1*Much Ado.* ii. 1
 the better; the hearers may cry, amen ii. 1
 pitied and excused, of every hearer ii. 1
 shallow laughing hearers give.1*Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I hearers, they hearers*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 filling their hearers with strange*Macbeth.* iii. 1
 doth gripe the hearer's wrist*King John.* iv. 1
 and send the hearers weeping*Richard II.* v. 1
 the hearers will shed tears*Henry VI.* i. 4
 gentle hearers, know to raise*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 first and happiest hearers of the town (prol.)
 who play they to? To the hearers.1*Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 at each ear a hearer; that great baby*Hamlet.* ii. 2
 doth move the hearers to collection iv. 5
 and the hearer's words*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 HEARETH—heareth not*Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 HEARING—to enter human hearing*Tempest.* i. 2
 out of your wits, and hearing too? ii. 2
 she is not within hearing, sir.1*Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing.*Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 if you will give me the hearing ii. 2
 and leave me to my hearing*Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 you to the hearing of the cause.1*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 my invention of a cause*Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 he's hearing of a cause*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 to have hearing of this business ii. 1
 hearing how hastily you are depart iv. 3
 and take her hearing prisoner.*Much Ado.* i. 1
 what, out of hearing? gone?*Mid. Act's Dream.* ii. 3
 it pays the hearing double recompence ii. 2
 and hearing our intent came here ii. 1
 to hear? or forbear hearing?*Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I do confess much of the hearing it ii. 1
 gentle hearers, know to raise*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 make passionate my sense of hearing iii. 1
 bestow on me the sense of hearing v. 2
 which hearing them, would call.1*Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 hearing applause, and universal shout ii. 2
 the hearing of these my friends ii. 2
 merry, hearing of a song*As you Like it.* ii. 7
 duke Frederick, hearing how that every v. 4
 and, hearing your high majesty is*All's Well.* ii. 1
 that she, hearing so much, will ii. 2
 honour's hearers, hearing*Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 that, hearing of her beauty ii. 1
 but something hard of hearing ii. 1
 hearing thy mildness praised ii. 1
 as good hearing, when children are ii. 1
 O hearing, no feeling*Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 no: the princess hearing of her mother's v. 2
 make joyful the hearing of my wife.*Macbeth.* i. 4
 where hearing should not latch them iv. 3
 the Welshmen, hearing that*Richard II.* ii. 2
 his gentle hearing kind commands iii. 3
 hearing how our plaints and prayers v. 3
 vouchsafe me hearing, and respect.1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 will stop the vent of hearing.*Henry IV.* (Induc.)

HEARING—hearing of any thing good.2*Henry IV.* i. 5
 did not think thou wast within hearing ii. 4
 he altered much upon the hearing it iv. 4
 is come, to give him hearing*Henry V.* i. 1
 for, hearing, this, I must perforce iv. 6
 hearing alarms at our chamber*Henry VI.* i. 1
 to give me hearing what I shall iii. 1
 hearing of your arrival iii. 4
 give me hearing in a cause v. 3
 to please you with the hearing*Richard III.* iv. 4
 to consent to the hearing*Henry VIII.* i. 2
 in hearing of all these ears iii. 4
 fall asleep, or, hearing, die iii. 1 (song)
 I have deserved this hearing*Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 hearing well of your lordship iii. 1
 hearing the surges threat iv. 2
 hearing you were retired v. 1
 at first hearing he was a man-child.1*Coventry.* i. 3
 in hearing a cause between ii. 1
 when you are hearing a matter iii. 2
 the more entangled by your hearing ii. 1
 he's sentenced; no more hearing iii. 3
 Aulidius, who hearing of our Marcuis' iv. 6
 heard have judicious hearing v. 5
 hears the bell of our brother's death*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Mark Antony, hearing that you, Antony & Cleo. iii. 6
 you lie, up to the hearing of the gods v. 2
 if this be worth your hearing*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 in every him he heard hearing ii. 1
 be theme, and hearing every iii. 1
 prevailed on that too ready hearing? iii. 2
 should fill the bores of hearing iii. 2
 which, he hearing, (as it is like him) iv. 2
 he heard to low the father's testament*Pericles.* iv. 3
 if you please to give me hearing v. 5
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
 any mortal body, hearing it.1*Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 brave the tribune in his brother's hearing iv. 2
 hearing of his death*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ready to dissolve, hearing of this*Lea.* v. 3
 living mortals, hearing them*Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 am I mad, hearing him talk of Juliet v. 5
 but lend thy serious hearing*Hamlet.* i. 3
 he heard of your hearing*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 behind the arras hearing something stir iv. 1
 and that in Hamlet's hearing iv. 7
 that should give us hearing, to tell him v. 2
 HEARKEN—hearken to my brother's suit.1*Tempest.* i. 2
 I beseech to hearken to my suit.1*Pericles.* iv. 3
 hey, but hearken, sir*Two Gen. of Per.* ii. 1
 hearken after their offence, my lord.1*Much Ado.* v. 1
 simplicity of man to hearken*Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 daughter, whom I have hearken for.1*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I beseech to hearken the end*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he hearken after prophecies*Richard III.* i. 1
 and all the gods to hearken*Pericles.* i. 1
 HEARKENED—for your death*Henry IV.* v. 4
 hearkened to their father's testament.1*Pericles.* iv. 3
 HEARKENING—is hearkening still.1*Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 HEARSAY—only wounds by hearsay.1*Much Ado.* iii. 1
 HEARS—should bedew my hearse.2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 bedew King Henry's hearse*Henry VI.* i. 1
 no mention of me more iii. 1
 stand from the hearse, stand*Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 we wept after her hearse*Pericles.* iv. 1
 HEARSED—hearsed at my foot.1*Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 thy canonized bones, hearsed in death.1*Hamlet.* i. 4
 HEARST—hearst thou of this?*Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 English hence? hearst thou of them?*Nacbeth.* v. 3
 hearst thou the news abroad*King John.* iv. 2
 still, and hearst such a calling?*Henry IV.* ii. 4
 thou hearst thy doom*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 hearst thou, Mar. Nard.*Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 hearst thou, Pisanio?*Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 if thou hearst't from me, it shall*Pericles.* iv. 6
 that thou hearst of this.1*Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 as signal that thou hearst at something v. 3
 if thou hearst thou hearst*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 HEART—heigh, my hearts*Tempest.* i. 1
 cheerly, good hearts i. 2
 against my very heart! i. 2
 tell your piteous heart i. 3
 O my heart needs to think i. 3
 set all hearts to what tune i. 2
 awake, dear heart, awake! i. 2
 I could find in my heart to beat him ii. 2
 did my heart fly to your service ii. 3
 ay, with a heart as willing ii. 3
 and mine, with my heart in't ii. 1
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow iii. 3
 white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
 still embrace his heart, that doth*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 heart sick with thought*Two Gen. of Per.* i. 1
 enforced my heart to smile i. 2
 the agent of her heart i. 3
 my heart accords thereto i. 3
 I have my own heart*Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 sent from his heart ii. 7
 his heart as far from fraud ii. 7
 blessing of your heart iii. 1
 your sighs, your heart iii. 2
 it standeth unto the heart iii. 2
 makes me have a slow heart iv. 2
 if you know his pure heart's truth iv. 2
 madam, if your heart be so obdurate
 did ever come so near your heart iv. 3
 a heart as full of sorrow iv. 3
 with his very heart despiseth me? iv. 4
 read over Julia's heart v. 4
 entertained them deeply in her heart
 much good do it.1*Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 love you always with my heart (*rep.*) ii. 1
 go on, hearts? *Col. An.*—hears, *Knt.*—hears ii. 1
 'tis the heart, master Page ii. 1
 have won any woman's heart ii. 2
 from an old life with his good heart ii. 2
 blessing on your heart for't! ii. 2
 here is the heart of my purpose ii. 2
 my heart is ready to crack ii. 2
 in their hearts they may effect (*rep.*) ii. 2

HEART—my heart of elder? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and his passion of my heart! iii. 1
 your hearts are mighty iii. 1
 by gar, vit all my heart (*rep.* iii. 3) iii. 1
 farewell, my hearts iii. 2
 a kind heart, but is a kind heart iii. 4
 fire and water for such a kind heart iii. 4
 good heart, that was not her fault iii. 5
 it would yearn your heart to see it iii. 5
 blessing of his heart iv. 1
 good hearts, what do here is iv. 2
 follow the imaginations of your own heart iv. 2
 if they can find in their hearts iv. 2
 mistress Ford, good heart iv. 5
 good hearts, what do here is iv. 5
 to give our hearts untied ceremony iv. 6
 it is the flesh of a corrupted heart v. 5
 fed in heart; whose flames v. 5 (*song*)
 thrust virtue out of our hearts by v. 5
 I am vexed at heart v. 5
 my heart misgives me v. 5
 she that hath a heart of that fine, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 when liver, brain, and heart i. 1
 Taurus? that's sides and heart i. 3
 my profound heart i. 5
 show you the heart of my message i. 5
 lu the first of his heart i. 5
 love make his heart of flint i. 5
 in women's waxen hearts to set their ii. 2
 now, my heart ii. 2
 farewell, dear heart, since must ii. 2
 aways she level in her husband's heart ii. 4
 as great a pang of heart as you ii. 4
 doth give my heart: no woman's heart ii. 4
 they are as to heart as ii. 4
 with bloodless stroke, my heart doth gore ii. 5
 that tyrannous heart can think? iii. 1
 hides my poor heart iii. 1
 I have one heart, one bosom iii. 1
 may't move from heart iii. 2
 to put fire in your heart iii. 2
 how he takes it at heart! iii. 4
 said too much unto a heart of stone iv. 1
 he started one poor heart of mine iv. 1
 and the heart to it v. 1
 to spite a raven's heart within v. 1
 live in thy tongue and heart *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 tongue far from heart i. 5
 he's valliant, but not without ii. 2
 If so your heart were touched ii. 2
 and ask your heart, what it ii. 2
 and in my heart the strong and swelling ii. 4
 why does my blood so muster to my heart ii. 4
 cleave a heart iv. 3
 O gravel heart! After him fellows iv. 3
 revenges to your heart, and general iv. 3
 from your eyes with a light heart iv. 3
 I am pale at mine heart iv. 3
 as with mine heart v. 1
 not changing heart with habit v. 1
 I know, sits at your heart v. 1
 so deep sticks it in my penitent heart v. 1
 my heart that had not a hard heart *Much Ado*, i. 1
 she prays from heart i. 1
 in her bosom I'll unclasp my heart i. 1
 therefore, all hearts in love use their ii. 1
 have lost the heart of his signior Benedick ii. 1
 a double heart for a single one ii. 1
 in faith, lady, you have a double heart ii. 1
 that he is in her heart ii. 1
 beats her heart, tears her heart ii. 3
 she may wear her heart out first ii. 3
 he med a woman's heart of prouder stuff iii. 1
 meaning my whole heart to love her hand iii. 2
 for what his heart thinks, his tongue iii. 2
 and in dearth of heart hath long iii. 2
 for his heart is exceeding heavy iii. 4
 send every one that heart's desire iii. 4
 I lay to my heart iii. 4
 I would think my heart out of thinking iii. 4
 in despite of his heart, he eats his iii. 4
 I could find in my heart to bestow iii. 5
 and counsels of thy heart iii. 5
 with all thy heart, I love you (*rep.*) iii. 5
 I would eat his heart in the market-place iv. 1
 gone through and through her heart v. 1
 my heart is sorry for your daughter's v. 1
 pluck up, my heart, and be sad! v. 2
 in spite of your heart (*rep.*) v. 2
 I will live in thy heart, die in thy lap v. 2
 my heart is with your liking v. 4
 here's our own hands against our hearts! v. 4
 that we may have our hearts v. 4
 hast thou flouced my daughter's heart *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 sway the motion of Demetrius' heart i. 2
 any man's heart good to hear me i. 2
 set your heart at rest ii. 2
 receive a hundred hearts ii. 2
 for my heart is true as steel ii. 2
 the wildest hath not such a heart ii. 2
 ons heart, one bed, two bosoms ii. 3
 my heart unto your's is knit (*rep.*) ii. 3
 thy bosom makes me see thy heart ii. 3
 a serpent eat my heart away ii. 3
 pierced through the heart with your ii. 2
 you hate me with your hearts ii. 2
 with all my heart, in Hermione's love ii. 2
 my heart with her ii. 2
 two seeming bodies, but one heart ii. 2
 stolen my love's heart from him? ii. 2
 a foolish heart, that I leave here ii. 2
 the virtue of my heart, the object iv. 1
 nor his heart to report iv. 1
 are these lads? where are these hearts? iv. 2
 days of love, accompany your hearts v. 1
 whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest v. 1
 heartrew my heart, as I do the man v. 1
 where heart doth pop; thus die I v. 1
 deem yourself lodged in my heart *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
 I will commend you to my own heart ii. 1

HEART—sick at the heart *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 by the heart's still rhetoric, disclosed ii. 1
 his heart, like an agate ii. 1
 by heart. By heart, and in heart (*rep.*) iii. 1
 in heart you love her, because (*rep.*) iii. 1
 and out of heart you love her (*rep.*) iii. 1
 O my little heart! iii. 1
 to that the working of his heart iv. 1
 that my heart means no ill iv. 1
 and my heart on thy every part iv. 1 (*letter*)
 persuade my heart to this false iv. 3 (*verses*)
 to keep down his heart iv. 3
 good heart, what grace hast thou iv. 3
 but sweet heart, I let that pass v. 1
 sweet hearts, we shall be rich v. 2
 for a light heart lives long v. 2
 dost thou not wish in heart v. 2
 that war by heart hath comed his v. 2
 will kill the speaker's heart v. 2
 said'st, sweet hearts v. 2
 court'st, I came o'er his heart v. 2
 with my heart, that put Armado's v. 2
 of their hearts v. 2
 that a wears next his heart v. 2
 a heavy heart bears not a humble v. 2
 neither intitled in the other's heart v. 2
 my heart is in thy breast v. 2
 the end of my heart, my heart v. 2
 than my heart cool with *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 with so good heart as I can i. 2
 a goodly apple rotten at the heart i. 3
 out-brave the heart most daring on i. 3
 hang about the neck of a heart i. 7
 I have too griev'd a heart to take ii. 7
 fortune now to my heart's hope! ii. 9
 will have the heart of him, if he forfuit iii. 1
 or in the heart, or in the head? iii. 2 (*song*)
 whose hearts are all as hearts iii. 2
 to entrap the hearts of men iii. 2
 with all my heart, so thou canst iii. 2
 madam, with all my heart iii. 4
 wish your ladyship all heart's content iii. 4
 and the heart of flint iii. 4
 his Jewish heart; therefore iv. 1
 with all my heart: some three iv. 1
 it is enthroned in the hearts of kings iv. 1
 in my hands, my heart, my heart iv. 1
 out of nearest the merchant's heart iv. 1
 nearest his heart, those are the very iv. 1
 I'll pay it instantly with all my heart iv. 1
 take I love, so much at heart v. 1
 I could not for my heart deny to him v. 1
 so void is your false heart of truth v. 1
 so much in the heart of the world. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 your heart's desires be with you! i. 2
 envious disposition sticks me at heart i. 2
 these hurt are in my heart i. 3
 and, in my heart lie there what will i. 3
 I could find in my heart to disgrace ii. 4
 no greater heart in thee! ii. 6
 that your highness knew my heart ii. 6
 never a cheek but all as hearts iii. 2 (*verses*)
 faces, eyes, and hearts, to have iii. 2 (*verses*)
 the wrestler's heels, and your heart iii. 2
 he comes to kill my heart iii. 2
 just as high as my heart iii. 2
 as clear as a son of his heart iii. 2
 with all my heart, good youth iii. 2
 if he were of a fearful heart, stagger iii. 3
 athwart the heart of his lover iii. 4
 whose heart, the accustomed sight iii. 5
 from my heart, with all my heart iii. 5
 Phoebe, with all my heart iii. 5
 in my head, and in my heart iii. 5
 that a maiden's heart hath burned? iv. 3 (*letter*)
 war'st thou with a woman's heart? iv. 3 (*letter*)
 being through at heart, he sent me iv. 3
 you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 take a good heart, and counterfeit iv. 3
 thy heart in a scarf (*rep.*) v. 2
 be at the height of heart heaviness v. 2
 no near the heart as your gesture v. 2
 I do desire it with all my heart v. 3
 whose heart within her bosom is v. 4 (*verses*)
 you and you are heart in heart v. 4
 never approaches her heart *All's Well*, i. 1
 in our heart's table; heart, too capable i. 3
 howso'er their hearts are severed i. 3
 a man may draw his heart out i. 3
 over the black gown of a big heart i. 3
 if I set his way to his heart i. 3
 our hearts receive your wrongs i. 3
 say, with all my heart; and thou art ii. 3
 cannot yet find in my heart to repent ii. 5
 which his heart was not consenting to ii. 5
 in heart is heavy, with all my heart ii. 5
 she is, her heart weighs sadly ii. 5
 with all my heart, my lord ii. 6
 but my heart hath the fear of Mars iv. 1
 as if she sat in his heart iv. 2
 and true faith of heart iv. 2
 whose dear perfection hearts that v. 3
 ere my heart durst make too v. 3
 and take our hearts (*epit.*)
 with all my heart *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (*induc.*)
 if I set his way to his heart i. 1
 affection is not rated from the heart i. 1
 not get him for my heart to do it i. 2
 my hand, opposed against my heart ii. 2
 my heart in my belly iv. 1
 if my heart were great, it would burst iv. 2
 much good do it unto thy gentle heart! iv. 3
 the anger of my heart; or else my heart iv. 3
 she may, with all my heart! iv. 4
 this hath put me in heart iv. 5
 and our hearts should well v. 1
 as one of yours, my heart as great v. 2
 makes old hearts fresh *Winter's Tale*, i. 1

HEART—my heart dances, but not *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 rove, he's apparent to my heart i. 2
 all the nearest things to my heart i. 2
 'shrew my heart, you never spok i. 2
 thou hast the one half of my heart i. 2
 I saw his heart in his face i. 2
 and the justice of your hearts will i. 3
 a heart so tender o'er it i. 3
 my heart will be a burden to me i. 3
 pushes 'gainst our heart ii. 2
 I am glad my heart to be so rid ii. 2
 her heart is but o'ercharged, but ii. 2
 lest my heart, cracking it, break too ii. 2
 cleft the heart that could conceive ii. 2
 he is touched in the noble heart ii. 2
 against the hard hearts of men ii. 3
 I weep I cannot, but my heart bleeds ii. 3
 I pray you that kills my heart ii. 3
 I am false of heart that way ii. 3
 a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (*song*)
 against the hard hearts of maids iv. 3
 your heart is full of something iv. 3
 are packed and locked up in my heart iv. 3
 O heart! I'll have thy beauty iv. 3
 bosom there, and speak his very heart iv. 3
 and whose heart is not iv. 3
 the back of man, the heart of monster iv. 3
 as if she would pin her to her heart iv. 2
 I am sure, my heart wept blood v. 2
 but not with better heart *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 my heart is full of grief iii. 2
 my dear heart's dearer heart iii. 2
 and my heart of steel iii. 2
 of his heart's meteors tilting iv. 2
 I thought not my heart, shall have iv. 2
 my heart pray for his heart iv. 2
 whose hard heart is buttoned up iv. 2
 money by me? heart and good-will iv. 4
 I could find in my heart to stay iv. 4
 with all my heart, my gossip v. 1
 and make my seated heart *Macbeth*, i. 3
 our free hearts each to other i. 3
 and hold thee to my heart i. 4
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell i. 5
 what false heart is that snow ii. 2
 to wear a heart so white ii. 3
 tongue, nor heart, cannot conceive ii. 3
 had a heart to love, and in that heart ii. 3
 grapples you to the heart and love iii. 1
 I have to our hearts iii. 1
 for my heart speaks, they are iii. 4
 encounter thee with their hearts' thanks iii. 4
 'twould have angered any heart alive iii. 6
 yet my heart throbs to know one iv. 1
 show his eyes heart iv. 1
 the very firstlings of my heart shall be iv. 1
 whispers the o'er-fraught heart iv. 3
 blunt not the heart, enrage it iv. 3
 the heart is sorely charged (*rep.*) v. 1
 show his heart never aggs v. 3
 I am sick at heart when I behold v. 3
 which the poor heart would fain deny v. 3
 which weighs upon the heart? v. 3
 with hearts are absent too v. 3
 you lay your heart at his dispose *King John*, i. 1
 nor keep his princely heart from i. 1
 with all my heart I thank thee i. 1
 that robbed the lion of his heart ii. 1
 but with a heart ii. 1
 thousand hearts of England's need ii. 2
 and quartered in her heart ii. 2
 shall cool the hearts of all iii. 4
 and then the hearts of all his people iii. 4
 have you the heart to do iv. 0
 a stern look, but a gentle heart iv. 2
 the purposes of all their hearts iv. 2
 with all my heart, my liege iv. 2
 didst let thy heart consent iv. 2
 my heart hath iv. 2
 and with a great heart heave away v. 2
 thrust this enterprise into my heart v. 2
 and their gentle hearts to fierce v. 2
 O my heart is sick! My lord v. 3
 beswore thy very heart v. 5
 the tackle of my heart is cracked v. 7
 my heart hath one poor string v. 7
 as low as to thy heart *Richard II.* i. 1
 I see thy grieved heart i. 3
 the abundant dourour of the heart i. 3
 my heart will sigh, when I miscall i. 3
 and for my heart disdain'd i. 4
 did seem to dive into their hearts i. 4
 lose all his heart, but disposed hearts ii. 1
 my heart is great, but my heart ii. 1
 grievous taxes, and lost their hearts ii. 1
 fills their hearts with deadly hate ii. 2
 if Henry's presages be not vain ii. 2
 but heart his covenant makes ii. 3
 show me thy humble heart ii. 3
 is open, and my heart prepared ii. 2
 and hearts harder than steel ii. 2
 warmed, that stings my heart! ii. 2
 and true faith of heart ii. 3
 and his heart to faithful service ii. 3
 swell'st thou, proud heart? ii. 3
 for on my heart they tread ii. 3
 sorrow and grief of heart makes him ii. 3
 my heart might ii. 3
 your heart is up, I know ii. 3
 when my poor heart no measure ii. 4
 turn thy falsehood to thy heart iv. 1
 of kindly sway from out my heart iv. 1
 your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes v. 1
 hath been in thy heart? v. 1
 hand, my love, and heart from heart v. 1
 piece the way out with a heavy heart v. 1
 and thus I take the heart v. 1
 to keep, and kill thy heart v. 1
 stole the hearts of men v. 3
 my heart will not confederate v. 3

HEART—will sting thee to the heart, *Richard II.* v. 3
 pray with heart and soul and all beside v. 3
 or, in thy heart plant thou thine v. 3
 with all my heart, I pardon him v. 3
 would divorce thee for error from my heart
 grounds, that grieve upon my heart v. 5
 blessing on his heart that gives v. 5
 O how it yearned my heart v. 5
 dares not, that my heart shall say v. 5
 for I will ease my heart, and leave *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fear and cold heart, will he to the ii. 3
 I could find in my heart—Francis! ii. 4
 lads, boys, hearts of gold iii. 4
 'I'm glad of it, with all my heart' iii. 4
 Ioseth men's hearts, and leaves iii. 4
 with all my heart, I'll sit iii. 1
 "heart, you swear like a comfit-maker's
 immediately. With all my heart iii. 1
 their level, with thy preciously heart?
 an allelu to the hearts of all iii. 2
 pluck allegiance from all men's hearts
 their reckoning from his heart iii. 2
 I shall be out of heart shortly iii. 3
 but a heavier place in my heart, I love
 are whole. As heart can think iv. 1
 with hearts in their bellies no bigger
 speak it out of fear, and cold heart iv. 3
 in kind heart, and pity moved iv. 3
 that he win the heart of his iv. 3
 grieves at heart, so many of his v. 4
 fare thee well, great heart! v. 4
 with all my heart. Then, brother John
 as good as heart can wish, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 each heart being set on the vulgar heart i. 3
 that buldeth on the vulgar heart i. 3
 but I tell thee, heart, heart bleeds ii. 2
 my heart's dear [Col. heart-dear] Harry
 beahrew you, I fear, fair laughter! ii. 3
 it angered him to the heart ii. 3
 as extraordinarily as heart would desire
 a good heart's worth gold ii. 4
 do if thou dares for thy heart ii. 4
 I kiss thee with my constant heart
 blessing of your good heart ii. 4
 if my heart be not ready to burst ii. 4
 danger, near the heart of it iii. 1
 it would have done a man's heart good
 our hearts should be as good iii. 2
 to their captain, the heart iv. 3
 the blood weeps from my heart iv. 4
 whetted on thy stony heart, to stab iv. 4
 how cold it struck my heart! iv. 4
 I thank thee with all my heart v. 2
 fashion on, and wear it in my heart v. 2
 there's a merry heart! good master v. 3
 but you must bear; the heart's all v. 3
 and a merry heart lives long—a v. 3 (song)
 and will not the merry cheerer of the heart
 my Jove! I speak to thee my heart!
 note, and believe in heart *Henry V.* i. 2
 whose hearts have left their bodies i. 9
 little body with a mighty heart ii. (chorus)
 the king hath killed his heart ii. 1
 ah, poor heart! he is so shaken ii. 1
 we carry not a heart with us ii. 2
 that sits in heart grief and uneasiness ii. 2
 with hearts of pity and of zeal
 not for my manly heart do I wean ii. 2
 hide the crown even in your hearts ii. 4
 rough and hard of heart, in liberty iii. 3
 he'll drop his heart into the sink iii. 5
 and my heart, with all my heart, my life
 firm and sound of heart, of buxom iii. 6
 God—a-mercy, old heart! thou speak'st
 a bawcock, and a heart of gold iv. 1
 steel my soldiers' hearts! iv. 1
 numbers plus the heart's friends! *Richard III.*
 our hearts are in the trim iv. 3
 issue from so empty a heart iv. 4
 desired in the hearts of his subjects iv. 7
 from the heart; never came any iv. 8
 the vine, the merry cheerer of the heart
 plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
 love me soundly with your French heart
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun v. 2
 that you love with your heart v. 2
 avouch the thoughts of your heart with
 neither the voice nor the heart of flattery
 combine your hearts in one v. 2
 heart and hands thou hast at once *Henry VI.* i. 2
 treacherous Pastofs wounds my heart!
 to shoot me to the heart i. 4
 it irks his heart, he cannot be i. 4
 your hearts I'll stamp out with i. 4
 with all my heart; and think me i. 4
 for his crown's heart, so thus ii. 4
 malice of thy swelling heart ii. 4
 to join your hearts in love and amity
 I would see his heart out, ere the priest
 I fear me, with a hollow heart iii. 1
 Cœur-de-lion's heart was bled iii. 2
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts iii. 2
 Burgundy enshrines thee in his heart
 a gentler heart did never sway iii. 2
 with submissive loyalty of heart iii. 2
 in heart desiring iii. 2
 the faintness of my master's heart iv. 1
 passions of thy heart burst out iv. 1
 who in proud heart doth stop iv. 6
 thy father's heart, and would desire
 draw life-blood from my heart iv. 6
 fury, and great rage of heart iv. 6
 but my heart says—no iv. 7
 pure unspotted heart, never yet v. 3
 kills thy father's heart, thou may'st
 turn your unrelenting hearts? v. 4
 love's settled passions in my heart v. 5
 lend me a heart replete with *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and over-joy of my heart doth minister i. 1
 the fullness of my heart's content i. 1

HEART—hath struck me at the heart, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have torn and rent my very heart i. 1
 words bewitch your hearts i. 1
 exploits done in the heart of France i. 1
 unto the prince's heart of Calydon i. 3
 in her heart she scorns our poverty i. 3
 O Lord, my heart! Sirrah, or you i. 3
 the treasure of thy heart ii. 1
 how irksome is this music to my heart!
 such as my heart doth tremble ii. 1
 leave to afflict my heart! ii. 2
 my heart assures me, that the earl ii. 2
 full of tears, my heart of grief ii. 3
 sort thy heart to patience ii. 4
 hadh he won the common hearts ii. 4
 a heart unspotted is not easily iii. 1
 eyes blab his heart's malice iii. 1
 envious loud that lies upon his heart
 my heart is drowed with grief iii. 1
 my heart accordeth with my tongue iii. 1
 find no harbour in a royal heart iii. 1
 in your breasts, will sting your hearts
 because thy flinty heart, more hard iii. 2
 a heart it was, bound to weep iii. 2
 I wished, thy body might my heart iii. 2
 mine eyes be packing with my heart
 all descended to the labouring heart iii. 2
 with which the heart there cools iii. 2
 small sources in his rancorous heart
 breastplate than a heart untainted! iii. 2
 heart's discontent, and sour afflictions iii. 2
 my burdened heart would break iii. 2
 and take my heart with thee iii. 2
 of the mother bleeding heart iii. 2
 hath given them heart and courage iv. 4
 as free as heart can wish iv. 7
 conduct you through the heart of France iv. 8
 tongue be equal with thy heart iv. 8
 my heart is turned to stone v. 2
 heart, be wrathful still v. 2
 but that my heart's on future v. 2
 reigns in the hearts of all v. 2
 "I heart for heart burn *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thought of this from Henry's heart i. 1
 to our hearts' great sorrow i. 1
 how thy words revive my heart! i. 1
 those three loves torment my heart
 his inward blood of Helen's heart
 flake mine ire, nor ease my heart i. 3
 singer, though to wound his heart i. 4
 thy fiery heart so parched thine i. 4
 O tiger's heart, wrapped in i. 4
 my fierce-but my heart i. 4
 they had no heart to fight i. 4
 were thy heart as hard as steel i. 1
 object cheer your heart, my lord? i. 4
 steel thy melting heart, to hold ii. 2
 my excuse on my base-born heart ii. 2
 detect thy base-born heart? ii. 2
 revelled in the heart of France ii. 2
 mine eyes, my heart to thee ii. 3
 and here's the heart, that triumphs ii. 4
 my heart's heart, and eyes ii. 4
 tempest of my heart, upon thy *(rep.)* ii. 5
 my heart, sweet boy, shall be thy *(rep.)* ii. 5
 will pierce into a marble heart iii. 1
 my crown is in my heart iii. 1
 my heart or breast iii. 2
 content, to that which grieves my heart
 while heart is drowned in cares iii. 3
 passion of my sovereign's heart iii. 3
 my heart with unwhored joys *(rep.)* iii. 3
 my noble heart had paine iii. 6
 and with your hands your hearts iv. 6
 glad my heart, with hope of this *(rep.)* iv. 6
 my sick heart bows v. 2
 my heart will burst *(rep.)* v. 5
 be the heart, that had the heart *Richard III.* i. 2
 fouler than heart can think thee i. 2
 my proud heart ayes, and prompts i. 2
 if thy revengful heart cannot i. 2
 I would, I knew thy heart i. 2
 thy breast encloseth my poor heart i. 2
 with all my heart; and much it joys
 in her heart's extremest hate i. 2
 my heart were flint, like Edward's i. 3
 far be it from my heart i. 3
 split thy very heart with sorrow i. 3
 may move your hearts to pity i. 3
 the hearts to tell me so *(rep.)* i. 4
 I seal my true heart's love i. 4
 as I love Hastings with my heart! i. 1
 thy vow unto my sickly heart ii. 1
 high-swollen hearts [Col. Knt.—hates] ii. 2
 truly, the hearts of men are full ii. 3
 my heart with all my heart to serve ii. 3
 or never, jumpeth with the heart iii. 1
 looked not on the poison of their hearts
 with all my heart. A beggar iii. 1
 and, with a heavy heart, thinking iii. 1
 to break the heart of generosity iii. 4
 our hearts, he knows no more of mine
 and will, my lord, with all my heart iii. 4
 shall you know his heart *(rep.)* iii. 4
 his raging eye, his savage heart iii. 5
 on pure heart's love, to greet iii. 5
 that my pent heart may have iii. 5
 my woman's heart grossly grew iv. 1
 poor heart, adieu! I pity thy iv. 1
 yet doth he ease his heart iv. 1
 soever lanced their tender heart iv. 4
 whetted on thy stone-hard heart iv. 4
 and from my heart's love, I do thank
 madam, with all my heart iv. 4
 had you but leag'd hearts iv. 4
 put in her tender heart the asping iv. 4
 with pure heart's love, immaculate iv. 4
 look your heart be firm, or else iv. 4
 shall split thy heart with sorrow v. 1

HEART—my heart is ten times *Richard III.* v. 3
 but cheer thy heart, and be thou not v. 3
 my heart is very jocund v. 3
 a thousand hearts are great within v. 3
 and take it from a heart that wishes, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and the best heart of it, thanks you i. 2
 the heart of all their loyalties i. 2
 and cold hearts freeze allegiance i. 2
 ever any malice in your hearts i. 2
 make friends, and give your hearts too i. 2
 and every true heart weeps for't i. 2
 so dear in heart, not to deny i. 2
 hearts of most hard temper melt i. 3
 have too a woman's heart, which ever
 but your heart's cramm'd with i. 4
 killing care, and grief of heart *lil.* i. (song)
 and hollow hearts, I fear ye iii. 1
 but heaven knows your hearts iii. 1
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience iii. 1
 he has my heart yet; and shall have iii. 1
 the string, the master-cord of his heart! iii. 2
 I have kept you next my heart iii. 2
 my heart dropped love, my power iii. 2
 so your hand and heart do prevail iii. 2
 my heart weeps, to see him so iii. 2
 I feel my heart new opened iii. 2
 all that have not hearts of iron iii. 2
 cherish those hearts that hate iii. 2
 God turn their hearts to flint iii. 2
 I speak it with a single heart v. 2
 may never find a heart with less v. 2
 with a true heart, and brother-love v. 2
 joyful tears show thy true heart v. 2
 that is master of his heart *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 when my heart, as wedged with
 the open ulcer of my heart her eyes i. 1
 I would my heart were in her body!
 I does a man's heart to prevail i. 2
 this will do Helen's heart good now
 then though my heart's content i. 2
 heart of our numbers, soul and only i. 3
 nothing so full of heart i. 3
 what I heart recovers i. 3
 I should have bare hearts ii. 2
 without a heart to dare ii. 2
 my heart beats thicker than ii. 2
 I may, you shall fight your hearts out
 to me in your hearts ii. 2
 to stick the heart of falsehood ii. 2
 God be wi' you, with all my heart ii. 3
 fare you well, with all my heart ii. 3
 as heart can think, or courage iii. 1
 come, come, love, love iii. 1
 break my heart with sounding Troilus
 there offering to it his own heart iv. 3
 O heart, as the goodly saying is *(rep.)* iv. 4
 or my heart will be blown up iv. 4
 be the heart but iv. 4
 no maculation in thy heart iv. 4
 half heart, half hand iv. 5
 his heart and hand both open iv. 5
 from heart of very heart, great Hector
 may make my heart iv. 5
 but with my heart the other eye v. 2
 there is a credence in my heart v. 2
 as Mars his heart inflamed with Venus v. 2
 mere words; no matter from the heart
 here lies thy heart v. 2
 and tendance all sorts of hearts, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 hate a lord with my heart i. 1
 out goes to your heart of kindness i. 1
 I found to the heart of my heart i. 2
 my lord, in heart, and in the health
 thy good heart, Apemantus! *(rep.)* i. 2
 that you would once use our hearts i. 2
 chiefly bound to my heart! i. 2
 show me when your heart's in me i. 2
 your several visitations so kind to heart i. 2
 false hearts should never have sound
 what heart, head, sword, force, means ii. 2
 bounty hath yet passed my heart ii. 2
 secure thy heart; if I would broach ii. 2
 try the argument of hearts by ii. 2
 such a faint and milky heart iii. 1
 so much I love his heart iii. 2
 it is against my heart iii. 4
 show me an iron heart! *(rep.)* iii. 4
 cut my heart in sums iii. 4
 ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart iii. 5
 troops, and lay for hearts iii. 5
 with all my heart, gentlemen both iii. 6
 show our hearts were Timon's! *lil.* iv. 2
 brought low by his own heart iv. 2
 the canker gnaw thy heart iv. 3
 the eyes, and hearts of men at duty iv. 3
 O thou touch of hearts! think iv. 3
 had you a fool's heart, and would v. 5
 in excess hath broke their hearts v. 5
 will send thy gentle heart before v. 5
 the counsellor heart, the arm *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 even to the court, the heart i. 1
 to break the hearts of generosity i. 4
 shields before your hearts; and *(rep.)* i. 4
 in heart as merry, as when our i. 6
 their very heart of hope i. 6
 shall say, against their hearts i. 6
 but cannot make my heart con i. 10
 wash my fierce hand in his heart i. 10
 it does offend my heart; pray now ii. 1
 begin at very root of his heart ii. 1
 for the time, be your heart for the ii. 2
 and his actions in their hearts ii. 2
 and have hearts inclinable to honour
 rather to have my hat than my heart ii. 3
 methinks, 'tis warm at his heart *(rep.)* ii. 3
 had your bodies no heart, as yours
 his heart's his mouth; what his breast iii. 1
 I have a heart as little apt as yours iii. 2
 which your heart prompts you to iii. 2
 correcting thy stout heart iii. 3

HEART—all their hearts were yours. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 give to my noble heart a lie. iii. 2
 with as big heart as thou iii. 2
 cog their hearts from them iii. 3
 then he speaks what's in his heart iii. 3
 feeble rumour shake your hearts! iii. 3
 invincible the heart that conned them iv. 2
 it would unlog my heart of what iv. 2
 receive so to their basishment iv. 3
 seem to wear one heart iv. 4
 a heart of wreak in thee, that will iv. 5
 weeded from my heart a root iv. 5
 more dances my rupt heart iv. 5
 whom with a cracked heart I have v. 3
 hearts dance with comforts v. 3
 and men of heart looked wondering v. 5
 thou hast made my heart too great v. 5
 his you hard hearts, you cruel men! *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 stemming it with hearts of controversy i. 2
 such men as he be never at heart's ease i. 2
 forgave him with all their hearts i. 2
 sits high in all the people's hearts i. 3
 his speech our hearts, as subtle masters do i. 3
 the ruddy drops that visit my sad heart i. 1
 shall partake the secrets of my heart i. 1
 and with a heart new-fired, I follow you i. 1
 they could not find a heart within ii. 2
 Cæsar should be hearted with a heart ii. 2
 heart of Brutus yearns to think upon! ii. 3
 my heart laments, that virtue ii. 3
 mountain 'twixt my heart and tongue! ii. 4
 weak a thing the heart of woman is! ii. 4
 before thy seat, as subtle masters do ii. 5
 boldest and best hearts of Rome iii. 1
 our hearts you see not, they are iii. 1
 and our hearts, of brothers' temper iii. 1
 indeed, O world, the heart of thee iii. 1
 thy heart is like to mine iii. 1
 heart is in the coffin there with Cæsar iii. 2
 to stir your hearts and minds to mutiny iii. 2
 then burst his mighty heart iii. 2
 to steal away your hearts iii. 2
 pluck but his heart out of his chest iii. 2
 have in their hearts, I fear iii. 3
 fret, till you proud heart break iii. 3
 I had rather coin my heart, and drop iii. 3
 Brutus hath riv'd my heart iii. 3
 within a heart ereater than mine iii. 3
 denied the gold, will give my heart iii. 3
 your hand. And my heart, too iii. 3
 my heart is thirsty for that noble iii. 3
 now I have faint heart, think you a heart iii. 3
 the hole you made in Cæsar's heart iii. 3
 O my heart! Is not that he? iii. 3
 Cassius's sword, and find Titinius' heart iii. 3
 countrymen, my heart doth joy iii. 3
 his captain's heart, which in *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 there were a heart in Egypt i. 3
 but my full heart remains in use i. 3
 into the hearts of such as have not i. 3
 so near the heart as Cleopatra this i. 3
 my speech sticks in your hearts i. 3
 Cæsar gets money, where he loses hearts ii. 1
 to knit your hearts with an unslipping ii. 2
 from this hour, the heart of brothers ii. 2
 our kingdoms, and our hearts ii. 2
 half the heart that I have left ii. 2
 she pursued up his heart, upon the river ii. 2
 pays his heart, for what his eyes ii. 2
 can settle the heart of Antony ii. 2
 to make my heart her vassal ii. 6
 no slander; for my heart is true ii. 6
 hol hearts, tongues, figures, scribes ii. 6
 and make the hearts of Romans serve ii. 6
 not obey her heart, nor can her heart ii. 6
 what cost your heart has mild to ii. 6
 that have my heart's heart ii. 6
 cheer your heart: he does not troubled ii. 6
 each heart in Rome does love ii. 6
 take from his heart, take from ii. 7
 my heart was to thy rudder-tied iii. 9
 and plighted of high hearts! iii. 11
 from my cold heart let heaven iii. 11
 where hast thou been, my heart? iii. 11
 In our captain's brain restores his heart iii. 11
 know my hearts, I hope well of iv. 2
 thou art the armourer of my hearts iv. 4
 this blows my heart; if swift iv. 6
 through proof of harness to my heart iv. 8
 throw my heart against the flint iv. 9
 had my heart had only words iv. 10
 the hearts that spaniel'd me iv. 10
 beguiled me to the very heart of loss iv. 10
 whose heart, I thought, I had iv. 12
 divided between, her heart and lips iv. 12
 cannot keep the heavy heart of my heart iv. 12
 heart, once be stronger than thy iv. 12
 good sirs, take heart; we'll bury him iv. 13
 courage which the heart did lend it (*rep.*) v. 1
 as sovereign as the blood of hearts v. 1
 that the heart has thought v. 1
 did her have good heart v. 1
 that shoots my very heart at root v. 2
 the king be touched at very heart *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath a heart that is not glad i. 1
 take it, heart, but keep it i. 5
 sir, with all my heart i. 5
 this practise but make hard your heart i. 6
 the very middle of my heart is warmed i. 7
 doth strike my heart with pity i. 7
 as I have such a heart, that's not i. 7
 half all men's hearts are his i. 7
 two from twenty for his heart ii. 1
 which know my heart, do here pronounce ii. 3
 all true false hearts, and be false ii. 4
 against myself. With all my heart ii. 4
 mansion of my love, my heart ii. 4
 come, here's my heart; something ii. 4
 no more be stomachers to my heart! ii. 4
 but, O the harder heart! ii. 4

HEART—secret from thy heart (*rep.*). *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 I now belch from my heart iii. 5
 a heart as big? thy words, I grant iv. 2
 might have fill'd thee at the heart iv. 2
 back-door open of the unguarded hearts iv. 2
 to taint his nobler heart and brain v. 4
 woe is my heart, that the poor soldier v. 5
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain v. 5
 nor my heart, that though her like v. 5
 with a Roman's heart can suffer v. 5
 ay, with all my heart; and lend my v. 5
 for whom my heart beats blood v. 5
 of mine age to glaze my heart. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 than rob me of the people's hearts i. 2
 restore to thee the people's hearts i. 2
 mistress of my heart, and in the sacred i. 2
 are razors to my wounded heart i. 2
 win thou look at his gentle heart i. 2
 and cheer the heart that dies in tempest i. 2
 sweet heart, look back i. 2
 arm thy heart, and fit thy thoughts ii. 1
 vengeance is in my heart ii. 3
 will be your heart to them ii. 3
 though thy hard heart say no ii. 3
 ne'er let my heart know merry cheer ii. 3
 with sight, made heart lament ii. 4
 hast a true-divining heart ii. 4
 my compassion will not ii. 4
 O that I knew thy heart ii. 4
 doth burn the heart to cinders ii. 5
 my heart's deep languor iii. 1
 thy noble heart to break iii. 1
 with all my heart iii. 1
 do then, dear heart; for heaven iii. 1
 and be my heart an ever-burning hell! iii. 1
 alas, poor heart, that kiss is comfortless iii. 1
 when my heart, all mad with misery iii. 2
 when thy poor heart iii. 2
 just against thy heart make iii. 2
 thou kill'st my heart; mine eyes iii. 2
 cursed be that heart, that forced iv. 1
 more scars of sorrow in his heart iv. 1
 exact and cruel iv. 1
 pierced him deep, and scarred his heart iv. 4
 that were his heart almost impregnable iv. 4
 both ear and heart obey my tongue iv. 4
 never broke my heart to extreme iv. 4
 shall thou ease thy angry heart v. 3
 malice of my swelling heart v. 3
 an' if your highness knew my heart v. 3
 my heart is not compact of v. 3
 your heart v. 3
 with all my heart would I were dead v. 3
 my heart can lend no succour to my *Pericles*, i. 1
 it grieved my heart to hear what ii. 3
 that neither in our hearts ii. 3
 I had ii. 3
 thou hast a heart that even cracks ii. 3
 take from my heart all thankfulness! ii. 3
 the heart and place of general wonder *iv. (Gow.)*
 with more than foreign heart iv. 1
 I shall show you gentle heart iv. 1
 with all my heart, sir; and when you v. 3
 my heart leaps to be gone v. 3
 in my true heart I find, she names *Lea*, i. 1
 I cannot bear my heart into my mouth i. 1
 but I care not what thy heart i. 1
 a stranger to my heart and me i. 1
 give her father's heart from her! i. 1
 invade the region of my heart i. 2
 a heart and brain to breed it in? i. 2
 I hold his heart by the hairs of his i. 2
 in pieces the heart of his obedience i. 2
 drew from my heart of love i. 4
 I know his heart; what he hath i. 4
 O madam, my old heart is cracked ii. 1
 swell up toward my very heart ii. 4
 O me, my heart, my rising heart! ii. 4
 serpent-like, upon the very heart ii. 4
 that stir these daughters' hearts against ii. 4
 but this heart shall break into ii. 4
 what he his heart should make *ii. 2 (song)*
 I have one part in my heart ii. 2
 will break my heart? I'd rather ii. 4
 made him proud of heart, to ride ii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array ii. 4
 proud in heart and mind ii. 4
 served the lust of my mistress's heart ii. 4
 false of heart, light of ear ii. 4
 betray thy poor heart to women ii. 4
 were you an old leech, thy heart ii. 4
 that in the fury of his heart ii. 6
 proclaim what store her heart is made of ii. 6
 see what breeds about her heart ii. 6
 in nature, that makes these hard hearts? ii. 6
 one that's even from the heart ii. 6
 yet, poor old heart, he help the ii. 6
 pantingly forth, as if it pressed her heart ii. 6
 he moves all hearts against us ii. 6
 with all my heart. Why I do trifle iv. 6
 it is, and my heart breaks iv. 6
 we'd rip their hearts; their papers iv. 6
 I'll prove it on thy heart v. 3
 if by speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 thy valour, and thy heart v. 3
 to prove it on thy heart v. 3
 lie'er overwhelm thy heart v. 3
 let sorrow split my heart v. 3
 O that my heart would burst! v. 3
 but his flawed heart, (alack, too weak v. 3
 it cuts even from the heart v. 3
 break, heart; I pry'thee, break v. 3
 good heart, at what? (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 get her heart; my will to her consent i. 2
 let wansons, light of heart, tickle i. 4
 what a noble heart is here! O heart i. 4
 well said, my hearts; you are a prince i. 5
 what! cheerly, my hearts. Patience i. 5
 forward! when my heart is here? ii. 1
 if my heart's dear love ii. 2

HEART—rest come to thy heart. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 slays all senses with the heart ii. 3
 my heart's dear love is set on ii. 3
 not truly in their hearts ii. 5
 the very pin of my heart ii. 5
 beshrew your heart, for sending me ii. 5
 O break, my heart! poor bankrupt ii. 2
 O serpent heart, hid with a flowering ii. 2
 how hast thou the heart, being a divine ii. 3
 with all my heart; and yet no man (*rep.*) ii. 5
 my poor heart so for a Kinsman vexed ii. 5
 O how my heart abhors to hear him ii. 5
 one's heart could [Col.-thought would] ii. 5
 lay my heart on thee, advise ii. 5
 beshrew my very heart ii. 5
 speakest thou from thy heart ii. 5
 O my joined heart and Romeo's iv. 1
 or do my true heart with treacherous iv. 1
 my heart's is wondrous light iv. 2
 my heart itself plays—my heart is full iv. 5
 gripping grief the heart doth wound *iv. 5 (song)*
 bitter cold, and I am sick at heart *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to bear our hearts in grief i. 2
 the lead is not more native to the heart i. 2
 a heart unfortified, or mind impatient i. 2
 in our peevish opposition take it to heart? i. 2
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart i. 2
 do not break, my heart; for I must hold i. 2
 or lose you, I have a substitute i. 3
 as watchman to my heart i. 3
 hold, hold, my heart; and you i. 5
 would heart of man once think it? i. 5
 or given my heart a working ii. 2
 unbrachy my heart's work ii. 2
 with all my heart; and it doth much ii. 1
 this something-settled matter in his heart ii. 1
 my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart ii. 2
 since love our hearts, and I yemen did ii. 2
 would pluck out the heart of mystery ii. 2
 O heart, lose not thy nature ii. 2
 and, heart, with strings of steel ii. 3
 and let me wring your heart ii. 4
 that's best clef to my heart ii. 4
 put me in your heart for friend iv. 7
 warms the very sickness in my heart iv. 7
 of a sorrow, a face without a heart? iv. 7
 In my heart there was a kind of fighting v. 2
 how I'll be true to thee v. 2
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart v. 2
 now cracks a noble heart: good-night v. 2
 yet their hearts attending on themselves. *Othello*, i. 1
 figure of my heart in compliment extern i. 1
 your heart's my heart's heart's heart i. 1
 your heart is burst, you have lost half i. 1
 to draw from her a prayer of earnest heart i. 3
 with all my heart (*rep.*) i. 3
 the bruised heart was pierced through i. 3
 my heart i. 3
 what say'st thou, noble heart? i. 3
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart ii. 1
 be, that'er our hearts shall make! ii. 1
 sit not thy discreet heart, think it ii. 1
 thy heart's heart's heart's heart's heart ii. 3
 working from the heart ii. 3
 cannot, if my heart were in your hand ii. 3
 wit, hands, heart, to wronged Othello's ii. 3
 faintness, and feverish ii. 4
 that hand that heaven may ii. 4
 the hearts of old gave hands (*rep.*) ii. 4
 the skilful conserved of maidens' hearts ii. 4
 with all the duty of my heart ii. 4
 no, my heart is not to stone ii. 4
 with all my heart, sir ii. 4
 where I have garner'd up my heart ii. 2
 upon her, as true hearts cannot bear ii. 2
 amen, with all my heart! v. 2
 that my most stone v. 2
 he lies to the heart; she was too fond v. 2
 speak, for my heart is full v. 2
 no weapon; for he was great of heart v. 2
 this heavy act with heavy heart relate v. 2
 HEART—ACH—we end the heart-ach *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 HEART—BLOOD which breathed this. *Richard II*, i. 1
 in my heart-blood warmed ii. 2
 in thy heart-blood, though being all iv. 1
 within a monarch's heart-blood *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 thy heart-blood I will have for this. *1 Henry VI*, i. 3
 be stained with heart-blood *2 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 left thy dearest heart-blood there *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 Venns, the heart-blood of beauty. *Troil. & Cres.*, iii. 1
 HEART—BREAK—of heart-break. *Merry W.*, v. 3
 HEART—BRICKING to *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 HEART—BURNED an hour after. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 should I be sure to be heart-burned! *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 HEART—BURNING heart. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 HEART—DEAD
 [Col.] when my heart-dear *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 HEARTED—heated, breathed. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 my cause is heated; thine hath no less. *Othello*, i. 3
 O love, thy crown, and hearted throne ii. 3
 HEART—NIGHT—of heart's night in *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 HEARTH—and hearths unwept *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I will not hurt your hearth *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 hath brought me to thy hearth iv. 5
 he came unto my hearth v. 5
 HEART—Y—forgot *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I beseech you, heartily ii. 2
 pray heartily, pardon me ii. 3
 he heartily prays, some occasion *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for the which she wept heartily iv. 1
 cry your worst hearts' mercy heartily. *Mid. N. Dr*, ii. 3
 but I love her heartily *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 most heartily I do beseech the court iv. 1
 I am heartily glad I came hither. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 didst then never love so heartily ii. 4
 when a man thanks me heartily *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 I am heartily sorry, that he'll *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and wash, and welcome heartily. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 pray heartily he be at palace *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 as heartily, as he is glad he hath *King John*, iii. 1

HEARTILY—studies) heartily request . . . *John*, iv. 2
 most heartily I pray your highness. . . *Romeo*, iii. 1
 in audience I will not let you . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 beseech you heartily, surly lousy knave . . . v. 1
 much good do you, scald knave, heartily . . .
 heartily solicit your gracious soul. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 ye queen hath heartily consented . . .
 yes, heartily beseech you . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I heartily forgive them. ii. 1
 pray, and heartily, for our deliverance . . .
 and heartily entreats you take ii. 2
 fruit, she goes with me, pray for heartily
 your highness most heartily to pray . . .
 I thank ye heartily; and so shall v. 4
 give you our voices heartily *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily ii. 3
 so, sir, heartily well met iv. 3
 two creatures, heartily. Am I one . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 his tears, and laughed so heartily. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 nothing grieves me heartily indeed v. 1
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 offend you, heartily; I will heartily iv. 5
 I could heartily wish this had not *Othello*, iii. 2
 HEARTINESS—from heartiness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 HEARTLESS—these heartless hinds *Romeo* & *Juliet*, i. 1
 HEARTLINGS—*Merry Wives*, i. 2
 HEART-OFFENDING groans. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 HEART'S-EASE most kinds neglect. *Henry V*, iv. 1
 heart's-ease, heart's-ease (rep.) *Romeo* & *Juliet*, iv. 5
 HEART-HARDENING spectacles. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 HEART-SICK—heart sick heart-sick *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 the breath of heart-sick groans. *Romeo* & *Juliet*, iii. 3
 HEART-SORE sighs (rep. i.). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 HEART-SORROWING peers *Richard III*, iii. 2
 HEART-STRINGS—
 grieves my very heart-strings. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 and from my heart-strings I love . . . *Henry V*, iv. 1
 I shall I, till heart-strings break . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 her jesses were my dear heart-strings. *Othello*, iii. 3
 HEART-STRUCK—
 HEART-WHOLE—him heart-whole. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 HEARTY—I bid a hearty welcome . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 if hearty sorrow be *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 hath her hearty commendations. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 and hearty thanks, the hearty welcome . . .
 and last, the hearty welcome *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and concludes in hearty prayers. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 accept this hearty kind embrace. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 my hearty friends *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 hearty thanks, the hearty welcome . . .
 HEAT—even as one heat (rep.). *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 with an hour's heat dissolves iii. 2
 as subject to heat, as butter *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 till seven years heat *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 one draught above heat
 thou hast neither heat *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 both in the heat of blood v. 1
 knows the heat of a luxurious bed. . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 some heat from Hermia felt. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 heart-burning heat of duty *Lea*, iii. 1 (letter)
 offer made in heat of blood v. 2
 rather heat with wine *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then, farewell, heat; and, welcome ii. 7
 of colour, weight, and heat, poured . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 er with up; we heat an answer. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 her eye, heat outwardly, or breath iii. 2
 when I am cold, he heats me. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 from the heat-oppressed brain? *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 to the heat of the sea
 whose heat hath this condition *King John*, iii. 1
 heat me these irons hot iv. 1
 though heat red-hot, approaching iv. 1
 I can heat it, boy. No, in good iv. 1
 thinking on fate, heat me. *Richard III*, iii. 3
 in the very heat and pride of *Henry IV*, i. 1
 who struck this heat up after v. 3
 excuse of youth, and heat of blood i. 2
 took fire and heat away from *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I measure the heat of your liver
 merriment, if you take not the heat. ii. 4
 the heat is past, follow no iv. 3
 worn in heat of day, that scalds iv. 3
 cold blood to such valiant heat? *Henry V*, iii. 5
 and of the heat of the ginger
 parching heat displayed my cheeks. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and summer's parching heat *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I shall heat you thoroughly anon (rep.) v. 1
 I foot in summer's searing heat *Henry VI*, v. 7
 be advised; heat not a furnace *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 heat them, and they retort (rep.). *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 renders back his figure and his heat iii. 3
 but he, in heat of action iv. 5
 I'll heat his blood with Greekish v. 1
 I knaves, and wine heat fools *Comedy of Athens*, i. 1
 not in this heat, sir, now *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 upon them in the heat of their division iv. 3
 I had rather heat my liver *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 you'll heat my blood, no more *Henry VI*, i. 3
 no more the heat o' the sun. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 to cool this heat, a charm to calm. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I give heat and stronger glowing *Pericles*, i. 2
 to give my tongue that heat ii. 1
 softly, do not heat my heart iv. 1
 we must do something, and I'll heat . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I qualified the heat of his displeasure. i. 2
 in the heat, are cursed by those that feel v. 3
 almost freezes up the heat of life. *Romeo* & *Juliet*, iv. 3
 giving more light than heat *Hamlet*, i. 1
 stood between much heat and him iii. 4
 upon the heat and flame of thy distemper iii. 4
 to heat, dry up thy brains! iv. 5
 it is a business of some heat *Othello*, i. 2
 nor to comply with heat, the young
 I know not where is that Promethean heat v. 2
 HEATED mine enemies *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 [Col.] soldiers of their heated spleen. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 growing with our heated blood
 with dancing is a little heated. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 HEATH—long health *Tempest*, i. 1
 upon the heath. There to meet *Macbeth*, i. 1

HEATH—upon this blasted heath *Macbeth*, i. 3
 HEATHEN—
 HEATHEN—turned heathen. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 the heathen philosopher *As You Like It*, v. 1
 all in gold, like heathen gods *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what, art a heathen? how dost thou
 on other grounds christian and heathen. *Othello*, i. 1
 most heathen, and most gross
 HEATING—heating of the oven. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 HEAT'ST—thou heat'st my blood. *Love's L. Lat.* i. 2
 HEAVE—see me heave up. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 with a great heart heave away *King John*, v. 2
 Here seat heave him away *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 to heave the traitor Somerset from. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 so thick, to heave; and heave *Henry VI*, v. 7
 one heave [Col. Kn.]—have) at him. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 to heave them in all into their *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as a partizan I could not heave. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 she heaves them for revenge. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 I cannot heave my heart into my mouth. *Lea*, i. 1
 these profound heaves; you must *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 best to heave the gorge, disrelish *Othello*, ii. 1
 HEAVED—were we heaved thence *Tempest*, i. 2
 which the sailors heaved overboard. ii. 2
 the wretched animal heaved forth. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 both together heaved it up *Henry VI*, i. 2
 if the anchor be heaved up
 one heaved a high, to be hurled *Richard III*, iv. 4
 those which I heaved to head! *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 she heaved the name of father painingly. *Lea*, iv. 3
 HEAVEN—
 HEAVEN—my heaven! *Tempest*, i. 2
 in fustian with fortin from heaven
 heavens thank you for't! i. 2
 my language! Heavens! i. 2
 heavens keep him from these beasts! ii. 1
 best thou not dropp' d from heaven?
 O heaven, O earth, bear witness iii. 1
 heavens rain grace on that iii. 1
 give us kind keepers, heavens! iii. 3
 here, afore heaven, I ratify this iv. 1
 if my dear heaven set fall to make this a daughter? O heavens! that they iv. 1
 witness heaven, that made her. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 as heaven from earth ii. 7
 pray heaven he prove so ii. 7
 if the heavens be my mother iv. 2
 the heavens such grace did iv. 2 (song)
 which heaven and fortune still iv. 3
 as heaven, it knows iv. 4
 O heaven be judge, how I v. 4
 O heaven, be witness for earth v. 4
 O heaven! were man but constant v. 4
 bear witness, heaven, I have v. 4
 O heaven! this is mistress Anne *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 yet heaven may decrease it upon i. 1
 well, heaven send Anne a better husband than I do with her, I thank heaven i. 4
 I praise heaven for it i. 4
 heaven forgive me! ii. 1
 leaving the fear of heaven on the left ii. 2
 if the heavens be my mother iv. 2
 well, heaven forgive you ii. 2
 heaven be praised for my jealousy! ii. 2
 heaven prosper the right! iii. 1
 well, heaven knows how I love you iii. 3
 heaven be witness be to me iii. 3
 heaven make you better than your iii. 3
 heaven forgive my sins at the day iii. 4
 howsoever so speed me iii. 4
 he made my will yet, thank heaven iii. 4
 a sick, or creature, give heaven grace iii. 4
 now heaven send thee good fortune! iii. 4
 heaven guide him to thy husband's iii. 4
 pray heaven he be not full of iii. 2
 heaven be my witness, you do if iv. 2
 does not serve heaven with iv. 2
 heaven prosper our sport! v. 2
 heaven forgive our sins! v. 5
 heavens defend me from that v. 5
 if the heavens themselves do guide v. 5
 Penton, heaven give thee v. 5
 heaven give you many, many mercy v. 5
 I know his soul is in heaven, fool. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 your brother's soul being in heaven i. 5
 if the heavens had been pleased ii. 1
 too old, by heaven, let still ii. 1
 the heavens rain odours on you! iii. 1
 heaven restore thee! iii. 4
 O heavens themselves! iii. 4
 thy wife the heavens restore! iii. 4
 and heavens so shine, that they iv. 3
 now heaven walks on earth v. 1
 and whom, by heaven I swear I tender v. 1
 heaven doth with us, as we with. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 heavens give safety to your purpose! i. 2
 heaven grant us its peace i. 2
 the words of heaven—on whom it will i. 3
 well, heaven forgive him! ii. 1
 I detest before heaven and your honour ii. 1
 heaven give safety to your purpose! ii. 1
 heaven give thee moving graces! ii. 2
 heaven keep your honour! ii. 2
 and neither heaven, nor man ii. 2
 I would to heaven I had your potency ii. 2
 heaven, let me serve heaven with less ii. 2
 use his heaven for thunder (rep.) ii. 2
 fantastic tricks before high heaven ii. 2
 pray heaven she win him! ii. 2
 that heaven shall share with you ii. 2
 that shall be up at heaven ii. 2
 heaven keep up your honour safe! ii. 2
 not heaven; showing, we'd not (rep.) ii. 3
 heaven hath my empty words ii. 3
 heaven in my mouth, as I did but ii. 3
 O heavens! why does my blood ii. 4
 heaven keep your honour! ii. 4
 that do coin heaven's image ii. 4
 'tis set down so in heaven, but not ii. 4
 heaven, let me be heaven's witness ii. 4
 women! help heaven! men their ii. 4
 having affairs to heaven, intends iii. 1

HEAVEN—heaven! I cannot be. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 what should I think? heaven shield iii. 1
 O heavens! what stuff is here? iii. 2
 have paid the heavens your function iii. 2
 he who the sword of heaven will bear iii. 2
 heaven give your spirits comfort! iv. 2
 'tis an accident that heaven provides! iv. 3
 give your cause to heaven iv. 3
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not iv. 4
 pray heaven, you then be perfect v. 1
 by heaven, fons wretch, thou know'st v. 1
 heaven shield our graces from woe v. 1
 O heaven! the vanity of wretched fools! v. 1
 as there comes light from heaven v. 1
 to heaven, Beatrice, get you to heaven. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 away to St. Peter for the heavens
 a silver bow new bent in heaven. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 unfolds both heaven and earth i. 1
 I turned a heaven unto a hell i. 1
 and make a heaven of hell i. 2
 heaven's shield Lyonesse ii. 2
 glance from heaven to earth (rep.) ii. 2
 is like the heaven's glorious sun *Love's L. Lat.* i. 1
 earthly godfathers of heaven's lights i. 1
 ay, and by heaven, one that will iv. 1 (detour)
 all heavens, it is a most pathetic hit! iv. 1
 the welkin, the heaven iv. 2
 that sings heaven's praise iv. 2
 by heaven, I do love iv. 3
 I have a heaven's eye iv. 3
 O heavens, I have my wish iv. 3
 by heaven, the wonder of a mortal iv. 3
 wished himself the heaven's breath iv. 3 (ver.)
 by heaven, show his face iv. 3
 looks upon the heaven's face iv. 3
 by heaven, thy love is black as iv. 3
 crest becomes the heavens well iv. 3
 makes heaven drowsy iv. 3
 by heaven, heaven's face iv. 3
 by heaven, all dry-beaten with pure v. 2
 but seeing heaven's fiery eye v. 2
 by heaven, you did, and to confirm v. 2
 fashioned, by the hand of heaven. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 by the heavens; and the heavens i. 3
 O heavens; this is my true begotten ii. 2
 in plain terms, gone to heaven ii. 2
 her father come to heaven ii. 4
 heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness ii. 6
 by the heavens; the fact of heaven ii. 6
 toward heaven breathed a secret iii. 4
 there is no mercy for me in heaven iii. 5
 he finds the joys of heaven here iii. 5
 he should never come to heaven iii. 5
 heaven, with the gods of heaven iv. 1
 from heaven upon the place beneath iv. 1
 I have an oath in heaven iv. 1
 I would she were in heaven iv. 1
 look, how the floor of heaven is tilick v. 1
 by heaven, will he not come v. 1
 by heaven, it is the same I gave v. 1
 pray heaven, I am deceived in you! *As You Like It*, i. 2
 for, by this heaven, now at our sorrows i. 3
 to find the way to heaven by doing i. 4
 I'll heaven thank for my i. 4
 till heaven hath sent me fortune ii. 7
 heaven will in little show (rep.) iii. 2 (ver.)
 heaven would that shee these girls iii. 2 (ver.)
 and thank heaven, fasting iii. 5
 then, there were gods of heaven iv. 4 (ver.)
 I'll men from heaven brought her v. 4 (ver.)
 what heaven more will *All's Well*, i. 1
 heaven bless him! farewell Bertram i. 1
 to which we ascribe to heaven i. 1
 I can do for heaven, as we were i. 3
 as heaven shall work in me i. 3
 high heaven and you, that before (rep.) i. 3
 by the luckiest stars in heaven i. 3
 by heaven, I'll steal away i. 3
 the drop of heaven, we are i. 3
 of heaven, not me, make an ii. 1
 by my sceptre, and my hopes of heaven ii. 1
 very hand of heaven. Ay, so I say ii. 3
 gentlemen, heaven hath, through me ii. 3
 and thank heaven for you ii. 3
 one, that she's not in heaven ii. 4
 whom heaven delights to hear iii. 4
 a heaven on earth I have won iv. 2
 to think both heaven and me! iv. 2
 and now she sings in heaven iv. 3
 I where, heaven aiding, and by the leave iv. 4
 doubt not, heaven hath brought iv. 4
 than the first, O dear heaven, bless! v. 3
 the heavens have sent me v. 3
 you give away heaven's vows v. 3
 heaven cease this idle humour. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 O heavens! spake you not these words i. 2
 and heaven's artillery thunder i. 2
 do strange heavens with such beauty i. 2
 the heavens continue their loves! *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 we should have answered heaven boldly i. 2
 as heaven sees earth, and earth (rep.) i. 2
 by each particular star in heaven i. 2
 if the heavens look with an aspect i. 2
 if the eyes of heaven, and to you ii. 1
 and the heavens themselves do strike iii. 2
 the heavens with that we have in hand iii. 3
 never saw the heavens so dim by day iii. 3
 as earth the heavens will iv. 1
 as heavens forefend! your ruin by iv. 3
 do, as the heavens have done iv. 3
 should to the heavens be contrary v. 1
 that he's heaven's an angel v. 1
 which the heavens, taking angry note v. 1
 blessed (as he from heaven merits it) v. 1
 the heaven sets spies upon us v. 1
 the king (whom heavens directing) v. 3
 the heavens have given us *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 nothing, situate under heaven's eye ii. 1
 in hell, in heaven, or in hell? ii. 2

HEAVEN—earth's heaven (*rep.*). *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 conjure thee by all the saints in heaven iv. 4
 the chain, so let me be rest v. 1
 nor heaven peep through the blanket. *Macbeth.* 1. 5
 that the heaven's breath smells i. 6
 or heaven's cherubim i. 7
 husbandry in heaven ii. 1
 summons thee to heaven or to hell ii. 3
 yet could not equivocate to heaven ii. 3
 thou see'st the heavens, as troubled ii. 4
 if it find heaven, must find it iii. 1
 as, an't please heaven, he shall not iii. 1
 heaven preserve you! I dare abide iv. 2
 strike heaven on the face iv. 3
 such sanctity hath heaven given iv. 3
 how he solicits heaven, himself iv. 3
 merciful heaven!—what, man! iv. 3
 did heaven look on my ravens and iv. 3
 heaven rest them now! iv. 3
 but, gentle heaven, cut short iv. 3
 if he 'scape, heaven forgive iv. 3
 heaven knows what she has known iv. 3
 none, but heaven, and you, and *King John.* i. 1
 I put you o'er to heaven, and i. 1
 heaven guard my mother's honour i. 1
 give heaven thanks, I was not (*rep.*) i. 1
 heaven lay not my transgression to ii. 1
 the peace of heaven in their ii. 1
 and peace ascend to heaven ii. 1
 that beat his peace to heaven ii. 1
 crystal beads heaven shall be bribed ii. 1
 the invulnerable clouds of heaven ii. 2
 by heaven, fling up a volley of ii. 2
 work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell ii. 2
 by heaven, lady, you shall have iii. 1
 arm, you heavens, against iii. 1
 hail, you anointed deputies of heaven! iii. 1
 as we under heaven are supreme head iii. 1
 heaven knows, they were besmeared iii. 1
 so jest with heaven, make such iii. 1
 made to heaven, first be to heaven iii. 1
 the doom forthrightly to heaven iii. 3
 by heaven, Hubert, I am almost iii. 3
 the sun is in heaven iii. 3
 to my act, by heaven, I'd not iii. 3
 I would to heaven, I were! iii. 4
 and know our minds, how we iii. 4
 meet him in the court of heaven iii. 4
 tongues of heaven, plainly denouncing iii. 4
 and I would to heaven, I were your son iv. 1
 if heaven be pleased that you must iv. 1
 for heaven's sake, let me not iv. 1
 O heaven, that there but were iv. 1
 the breath of heaven hath blown iv. 1
 O heaven! I thank you, Hubert iv. 1
 to seek the beautiful eye of heaven iv. 2
 the last account of heaven and earth iv. 2
 heaven take my soul, and England iv. 3
 by heaven, I think, my sword's as iv. 3
 is fled to heaven; and England now is iv. 3
 heaven itself doth frown upon the land iv. 3
 by heaven be it, how we iv. 3
 seen the vanity top of heaven figured v. 2
 warrant from the hand of heaven v. 2
 sun of heaven, mought, was loth v. 5
 indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt v. 6
 where heaven's light, how we v. 7
 ray soul shall wait on thee to heaven v. 7
 'till the heavens, envying earth's. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'rst, heaven be the record to my i. 1
 soul answer it in heaven i. 1
 quarrel to the i. 2
 heaven's is the quarrel, for heaven's i. 2
 let heaven revenge; for I may never i. 2
 complain myself? To heaven. i. 2
 so defend thee, heaven, and thy vassal i. 3
 which, heaven defend, might should i. 3
 as I truly fight, defend me heaven! i. 3
 by heaven's grace, and my body's i. 3
 heaven in thy good cause make i. 3
 however heaven's fortune i. 3
 the duty that you owe to heaven i. 3
 so help you truth and heaven! i. 3
 and I from heaven banished i. 3
 all places that the eye of heaven visits i. 3
 now, put it, heaven, in his physician's i. 4
 whom fair befal in heaven, amongst i. 4
 now, afore heaven, 'tis shame. ii. 1
 now God in heaven forbid ii. 2
 for heaven's sake, speak comfortable ii. 2
 fright the fiends of heaven ii. 2
 my comfort is, that heaven will take ii. 2
 for heaven's sake, fairly let her ii. 2
 heaven yields must be embraced (*rep.*) ii. 2
 when the searching eye of heaven is hid ii. 2
 for heaven's sake, let us sit upon ii. 2
 by heaven, I'll hate him everlastingly ii. 3
 the heavens are o'er your head ii. 3
 the cloudy checks of heaven ii. 3
 the king of heaven forbid, our lord ii. 3
 by heaven, I'll throw at all iv. 1
 as false, by heaven, as heaven itself iv. 1
 stirred up by heaven thus boldly iv. 1
 if heaven do think him me iv. 1
 damned in the books of heaven iv. 1
 but heaven hath a hand in these v. 2
 like the meteors of a troubled heaven. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by heaven, methinks, it were an i. 3
 by heaven, he shall not have a Scot i. 3
 shall the blessed sun of heaven prove iii. 1
 he wisheth you in heaven iii. 1
 the front of heaven was full iii. 1
 the heavens were all on fire, the earth iii. 1
 down from these swelling heavens iii. 1
 ven geance and the rage of heaven iii. 2
 I stole all courtesy from heaven iii. 2
 thirty years; heaven reward me for it! iii. 3
 by heaven, I cannot flatter! I defy iv. 1
 pray heaven, you do! iv. 3

HEAVEN—for, heaven to earth. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and heaven forbid, a shallow scratch v. 4
 by heaven, thou hast deceived me v. 4
 take thy praise with thee to heaven! v. 4
 good, an' heaven will! As good *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which I would to heaven I had not seen i. 1
 let heaven kiss earth. i. 1
 derive from heaven, my lord i. 2
 well, heaven mend him! I pray i. 2
 well, heaven send the prince a better i. 2
 didst thou beat heaven with blessing i. 3
 as the sun in the grey mask of heaven ii. 3
 grow and sprout as high as heaven ii. 3
 to patch up thine old body for heaven? ii. 3
 by heaven, Poins, I feel me much ii. 4
 O heaven! that one might read ii. 4
 though then, heaven knows, I had no ii. 4
 a tall gentleman, by heaven, and most ii. 4
 in peace, which heaven so frameth ii. 4
 the sanctities of heaven, and our dull ii. 4
 the countenance and grace of heaven ii. 4
 against the peace of heaven, bid him ii. 4
 heaven, and not we, hath safely ii. 4
 now, lords, if heaven doth give successful ii. 4
 from enemies heaven keep your majesty ii. 4
 here it sits, which heaven shall guard ii. 4
 heaven witness with me when I ii. 4
 O my son! heaven put it in thy mind ii. 4
 I heaven knows, my son, by what by-paths ii. 4
 and heaven save your majesty! v. 2
 by heaven, I bid you be assured v. 2
 heaven shorten His happy life v. 2
 praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
 the heavens thee guard and keep v. 5
 for heaven doth know, so shall the v. 5
 brightest heaven of invention! *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 true: therefore heaven will divide ii. 1
 either in heaven, or in hell ii. 3
 by gift of heaven, by law of nature ii. 4
 the Lord in heaven bless thee ii. 4
 withered hands hold up toward heaven ii. 4
 still we meet in heaven, when, joyfully ii. 4
 their honours reeking up to heaven ii. 4
 thine keep company to heaven ii. 4
 hung be the heavens with black *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with adverse planets in the heavens! i. 1
 what shall the heavens do in this i. 2
 a vision sent to her from heaven i. 2
 heaven, and our lady gracious, hath it i. 4
 to look to heaven for grace? i. 4
 heaven, be thou gracious to none i. 4
 what shall I in heaven do i. 5
 heavens, can you suffer hell so i. 5
 the heavens, sure, favour him ii. 1
 heavens keep old Bedford safe! ii. 2
 depart when heaven please ii. 2
 heavens have glory for heaven's sake ii. 4
 with soul from France to heaven fly ii. 5
 at the gates of heaven. v. 4
 now heaven forefend: the holy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 together lift our heads to heaven i. 2
 your grace could fly to heaven ii. 1
 thy heaven is on earth; thine eyes ii. 1
 to heaven I do appeal, how I ii. 1
 blow ten thousand souls to heaven ii. 1
 nor let the rain of heaven wet this place ii. 2
 O thou eternal mover of the heavens ii. 2
 if thou think'st on heaven's bliss ii. 3
 save to the God of heaven. iv. 1
 wing wherewith we fly to heaven iv. 8
 and heavens and honour be witness iv. 8
 the heavens set on fire by heaven's iv. 8
 wrong'st me, heaven be my judge iv. 10
 by heaven, thou shalt rule no (*rep.*) v. 1
 dispense with heaven for such an oath v. 1
 if I not in heaven, you surely sup in hell v. 1
 peace to thee, heaven v. 2
 whom angry heavens do make! v. 2
 knit earth and heaven together! v. 2
 can we outrun the heavens? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I vow by heaven, these eyes *Henry VI.* i. 3
 if I be not, heavens, be revenged on me! i. 4
 I throw mine eyes to heaven, scorning i. 4
 my soul to heaven, my blood upon i. 4
 in all the spite of weakful heaven ii. 1
 I show, heaven knows, is merely love ii. 1
 at; the whips of heaven are large ii. 1
 may as well strike at the heaven *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 heavens bless my lord from fell Aufidius! i. 3
 by the fires of heaven, I'll leave the foe i. 4
 O heavens! O heavens' Nay, I'll pry thee iv. 1
 O blessed heavens, I'll never iv. 2
 heaven will not have earth to know iv. 2
 by the jealous queen of heaven v. 3
 behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
 and a heaven to throne in v. 4
 there is a divinity that doth govern *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 who ever knew the heavens menace so? i. 3
 to open the breast of heaven, I did i. 3
 did you so much tempt the heavens? i. 3
 the strange impatience of the heavens i. 3
 that heaven hath infused them with i. 3
 nor heaven, nor earth, have been ii. 2
 the heavens themselves blaze forth ii. 2
 O Brutus! the heavens sued thee ii. 4
 by heaven, I had rather coin my heart iii. 3
 needs find out new heavens. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 our wiser thoughts heavens mend! i. 2
 but was a race of heaven i. 3
 seem as the spots of heaven i. 4
 ascended to the roof of heaven iii. 6
 breathe between the heavens and earth iii. 10
 heart let heaven engender hail iii. 11
 that heaven and earth may strike iv. 8
 his face was as the heavens v. 2
 that kiss, which is my heaven to have *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 no more obey the heavens i. 2
 almost, sir: heaven restore me! i. 2
 for then I am in heaven for him i. 4
 but, heavens know, some men are i. 7
 but, yet, heaven's bounty towards him i. 7

HEAVEN—heaven, we come to. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 let not the heavens hear these iv. 4
 covered with the face of heaven iv. 4
 as long as heaven's structure iv. 4
 heaven, and fortune, bar me happy iv. 4
 for the self-same heaven, that frowns v. 3
 if not to heaven, then hand in hand v. 3
 great God of heaven, amen to all v. 4
 smile heaven upon this false conjunction v. 4
 a gift that heaven gives for him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I cannot tell what heaven hath given i. 1
 the will of heaven be done (*rep.*) i. 1
 whose honour heaven shield from soil i. 2
 where this heaven of beauty shall shio i. 4
 by heaven, she is a dainty one i. 4
 yet, heaven bear witness ii. 1
 soul lift my soul to heaven ii. 1
 you meet him heaven in heaven ii. 1
 heaven has an end in all ii. 1
 heaven keep me from such counsel! ii. 2
 heaven will one day open the king's eyes ii. 2
 heaven's peace be with him! ii. 2
 ay, not for all the riches under heaven ii. 3
 heaven witness, I have been to you ii. 4
 I stood not in the smile of heaven ii. 4
 heaven is above all yet iii. 1
 take heed, for heaven's sake, take heed iii. 1
 loved him never, heaven be true iii. 1
 but heaven knows your hearts iii. 1
 it's heaven's will, some spirit put iii. 2
 heaven forgive me! ever God bless iii. 2
 my prayers to heaven for you iii. 2
 pray for a nation, heaven's desire iii. 2
 and my integrity to heaven, is all iii. 2
 my hopes in heaven do dwell iii. 2
 heaven bless thee! thou hast iv. 1
 open her fair eyes to heaven iv. 1
 his blessed part to heaven iv. 1
 pray, pray, Heaven comfort her iv. 2
 the dew of heaven fall thick iv. 2
 loved him, heaven knows how dearly iv. 2
 if heaven had pleased to have iv. 2
 heaven, I do not desire iv. 2
 the God of heaven both now and ever v. 1
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace! v. 2
 pray heaven, the king may never v. 2
 his right ring, by heaven v. 2
 how much an honour to heaven v. 2
 let heaven witness, how dear v. 2
 heaven, from thy endless goodness v. 4
 heaven ever laid up to make parents v. 4
 let me speak, heaven be true v. 4
 this royal infant, heaven still move v. 4
 where heaven shall call her from v. 4
 wherever the bright sun of heaven v. 4
 children shall see this, and bless heaven v. 4
 when I am in heaven, heaven's desire v. 4
 a xetiere on which heaven rides. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the heavens themselves, the planets i. 3
 now heavens forbid such scarcity i. 3
 heaven bless thee from a tutor ii. 3
 ay; the heavens do not ii. 3
 I thank the heavens, lord, thou art ii. 3
 O heavens! what have I done? iii. 2
 heavens, what a man is there! iii. 3
 O heavens, what some men do iii. 3
 I would as it were heaven's will iii. 3
 O heavens! be true, again? (*rep.*) iv. 4
 heaven in your check, pleads iv. 4
 tell me, you heavens, in which part of iv. 5
 answer me, heavens! It would discredit iv. 5
 who neither heaven nor earth iv. 5
 of heaven: Instance, O instance! (*rep.*) v. 2
 for the heavens, sweet brother v. 3
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector v. 3
 the flame of yonder glorious heaven v. 6
 from earth, you heavens, be true v. 6
 heavens, that I were a lord! *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I'll lock thy heaven from thee i. 2
 heavens, have I said, the bounty ii. 2
 roots, you clear heavens! ii. 2
 or dost thou not, heaven's curse upon ii. 3
 the abhorred births below crisp heaven iv. 3
 in all the spite of weakful heaven iv. 3
 I show, heaven knows, is merely love iv. 3
 at; the whips of heaven are large iv. 3
 may as well strike at the heaven *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 heavens bless my lord from fell Aufidius! i. 3
 by the fires of heaven, I'll leave the foe i. 4
 O heavens! O heavens' Nay, I'll pry thee iv. 1
 O blessed heavens, I'll never iv. 2
 heaven will not have earth to know iv. 2
 by the jealous queen of heaven v. 3
 behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
 and a heaven to throne in v. 4
 there is a divinity that doth govern *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 who ever knew the heavens menace so? i. 3
 to open the breast of heaven, I did i. 3
 did you so much tempt the heavens? i. 3
 the strange impatience of the heavens i. 3
 that heaven hath infused them with i. 3
 nor heaven, nor earth, have been ii. 2
 the heavens themselves blaze forth ii. 2
 O Brutus! the heavens sued thee ii. 4
 by heaven, I had rather coin my heart iii. 3
 needs find out new heavens. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 our wiser thoughts heavens mend! i. 2
 but was a race of heaven i. 3
 seem as the spots of heaven i. 4
 ascended to the roof of heaven iii. 6
 breathe between the heavens and earth iii. 10
 heart let heaven engender hail iii. 11
 that heaven and earth may strike iv. 8
 his face was as the heavens v. 2
 that kiss, which is my heaven to have *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 no more obey the heavens i. 2
 almost, sir: heaven restore me! i. 2
 for then I am in heaven for him i. 4
 but, heavens know, some men are i. 7
 but, yet, heaven's bounty towards him i. 7

HEAVEN—the heavens hold firm . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with blue of heaven's own tinct . . . ii. 2
 the lark at heaven's gate sings . . . ii. 3 (song)
 instructs you how to adore the heavens
 hail, thou fair heaven, we bow to thee
 hail, heaven! hail, heaven! . . . ii. 3
 paid more pious debts to heaven . . . ii. 3
 Cymbeline! heaven, and my conscience
 grant, heavens, to which I fear
 such a foe, good heavens! . . . ii. 3
 yet left in heaven as small a drop . . . iv. 2
 murder in heaven? how? 'tis gone
 heavens, how deeply you at once do
 the heavens sigh, must you
 by heavens, I'll go: if you will bless me
 therefore, good heavens, hear patiently
 all was lost, but that the heavens fought
 heavens, how they would! . . . v. 3
 opened, in despite of heaven and men
 in thy feeling, Heaven mend all! . . . v. 5
 these covering heavens fall on . . . v. 5
 to inlay heaven with stars . . . v. 5
 whom heavens, In Justice! . . . v. 5
 in height of heaven, to Rome I swear . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 sent by the heavens for prince Saturnine
 by device, or no, the heavens can tell
 and the righteous heavens be my judge
 and vow to heaven, and to thy goddess
 your lust, shadowed from heaven's eye
 never hopes more heaven than rests
 by heaven, it shall not go . . . ii. 1
 Lift this one hand up to heaven . . . ii. 1
 If heaven shall hear, or they create
 when heaven doth weep, doth not . . . ii. 1
 nor hold thy stumps to heaven . . . ii. 2
 till the heavens reveal the damned . . . iv. 1
 or else to heaven she leaves to them . . . iv. 1
 heaven guide thy pen to print thy
 O heavens, can you hear a good man
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus!
 which I would hide from heaven's eye
 I'll fawn on heaven, or somewhere . . . iv. 3
 we will solicit heaven
 news, news from heaven! Marcus
 come from heaven? From heaven . . . iv. 3
 to press heaven in my young days . . . iv. 3
 he writes to heaven for the creature
 heaven had lent her all his grace . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gow)
 her face, like heaven, entice thee . . . i. 1
 see heaven, but feeling woe . . . i. 1
 that give heaven countless eyes to . . . i. 1
 draw heaven down, and to its gorges
 casts good hills towards heaven . . . i. 1
 heaven that I had thy head! . . . i. 2
 how dare the plants look up to heaven
 and high heaven forbid, that kings . . . i. 2
 If heaven stumble, who do the creatures
 but see what heaven can do! . . . i. 4
 the curse of heaven and men succeed . . . i. 4
 ye angry stars of heaven! . . . ii. 1
 which heaven makes like to itself . . . ii. 2
 fire from heaven came, and shewed to
 bar heaven's shaft, but sin had . . . iii. 1
 which wash both heaven and hell . . . iii. 1
 water, earth, and heaven can make . . . iii. 1
 all heavens, and all winds, increase
 and the gentler winds of heaven . . . iii. 3
 of all the faults beneath the heavens
 heavens forgive it! and as for Pericles
 birthchild on the heavens bestowed . . . iv. 4 (Gow)
 heavens bless him . . . v. 1
 heavens make a star of him! . . . v. 3
 led on by heaven, and crowned . . . v. 3 (Gow)
 heaven and earth! Edmund, seek him out . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 not mad, sweet heaven! keep me in . . . i. 5
 send out of heaven, and to my content
 stored vengeance of heaven fall . . . ii. 4
 O heavens, if you do love old men . . . ii. 4
 you heavens, give me that patience . . . ii. 4
 and show the heavens more just . . . ii. 4
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven
 O heavens! that this treason were not
 he help the heavens to rain . . . iii. 7
 now, heaven help him! . . . iii. 7
 thou whom the heaven's plagues . . . iv. 1
 heavens, deal so still! . . . iv. 4
 if that the heavens do not their visible
 the bounty and the benison of heaven . . . iv. 6
 shall bring a brand from heaven . . . v. 3
 and belloyed out of heaven's court
 this judgment of the heavens . . . v. 3
 I'd use them so that heaven's vault . . . v. 3
 that make dark heaven light . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 fairest stars in all the heaven . . . ii. 2
 her eye in heaven, when thou speakest
 a winged messenger of heaven . . . ii. 2
 not yet thy sighs from heaven . . . ii. 3
 now, God in heaven bless thee! . . . ii. 4
 smile the heavens upon this holy act
 away to heaven responsive lently
 he will make the face of heaven so fine
 can heaven be so envious? (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 live here in heaven, and may look on
 the heaven, and of this death (rep.)
 whose notes do beat the vaulty heaven
 God in heaven bless her! . . . iii. 5
 on earth, my faith in heaven . . . iii. 5
 and I'll be here in heaven by leaving earth
 slack, that heaven should practice
 to move the heavens to smile upon . . . iii. 5
 heaven and yourself had part (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 'twas your heaven that should be
 as high as heaven itself . . . iv. 5
 the heavens do lower upon you
 by heaven, I will tear thee joint by joint
 by heaven, I'll love thee better . . . v. 3
 O heaven! O wife! look here . . . v. 3
 bear this work of heaven with patience

HEAVEN—heaven finds means . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 to illumine that part of heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 by heaven I charge thee, speak . . . i. 3
 have heaven and earth to witness
 with a will most incoherent to heaven
 'tis a fault to heaven . . . i. 2
 the heaven shall bruit again, re-speaking
 the winds of heaven visit her (rep.) . . . i. 2
 O heaven! in a heaven, what discourse
 in heaven or ever I had seen that day . . . i. 2
 the steep and thorny way to heaven . . . i. 3
 almost all the holy vows of heaven . . . i. 3
 bring with thee airs from heaven . . . i. 3
 by heaven, I'll make a ghost of him
 heaven will direct it. Nay, let's follow . . . i. 4
 O heaven! Revenge his foul and most . . . i. 5
 lewdness court it in a shape of heaven . . . i. 5
 leave it to heaven, and those thorns
 O you host of heaven! O earth! . . . i. 5
 with baser matter: yes, by heaven . . . i. 5
 heaven secure him! So be it . . . i. 5
 not I, my lord, by heaven . . . i. 5
 yes, by heaven, my lord, heaven . . . i. 5
 more things in heaven and earth . . . i. 5
 with what in the name of heaven? . . . ii. 1
 as oft as any passion under heaven . . . ii. 1
 ('O' heaven, it is as proper to our age
 heaven makes on our hearts, and our
 your ladyship is nearer to heaven . . . ii. 2
 a silence in the heavens, the rack . . . ii. 2
 round have down the hill of heaven . . . ii. 2
 made mitch the burning eyes of heaven
 to reverence by heaven and have
 do crawling between earth and heaven? . . . iii. 1
 O, help him, you sweet heavens! . . . iii. 1
 O heavens! die two months ago . . . iii. 2
 me the give food, nor have I light! . . . iii. 2
 my offence is rank, it smells to heaven
 rain enough in the sweet heavens . . . iii. 3
 he goes to heaven: and so am I revenged
 do this same villain send to heaven . . . iii. 3
 heaven makes on our hearts, and our
 that his heels may kick at heaven . . . iii. 3
 without thoughts, never to heaven go
 heaven's face doth glow; yea, this solidity
 confess yourself to heaven; repent . . . iii. 4
 you heavens, with your holiness
 in heaven; send thither to set
 by heaven, thy madness shall be paid
 O heavens! 'is't possible, a young maid's
 as 'twere from heaven to earth . . . iv. 5
 even that which heaven doth forbid
 the cannons to the heavens, the heaven
 heaven make thee free of it! . . . v. 2
 let go; by heaven, I'll have it . . . v. 2
 by heaven, I rather would have been his . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 heaven is his end, not his means . . . i. 1
 O heaven! how got she out? . . . i. 1
 heaven I do confess the vices of my blood
 and hills whose heads touch heaven . . . i. 3
 yet she wished that heaven had made
 vouch with me, heaven . . . i. 3
 and heaven defend your good souls . . . i. 3
 I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main
 pray heaven, he be, for I have served him
 O let the heavens give him defence . . . ii. 1
 the grace of heaven above, behind thee
 duck again as low as hell's from heaven!
 the heavens forbid, but that our loves
 heaven bless the isle of Cyprus . . . ii. 2
 fore heaven, an excellent good man
 heaven's above all; and there be souls
 which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites
 by heaven, my blood begins my safer
 pray heaven, my blood begins my safer
 by heaven, he *Knt.*—al! thou! . . . iii. 3
 by heaven, I'll know thy thoughts . . . iii. 3
 good heaven, the souls of all my tribe
 in Venice they do let heaven see . . . iii. 3
 heaven knows, not I; I nothing . . . iii. 3
 do deeds to make heaven weep . . . iii. 3
 O grace! O heaven defend me! . . . iii. 3
 fond love thus do I blow to heaven . . . iii. 3
 now, by yond' marble heaven . . . iii. 3
 would to heaven, that I had never seen it
 heaven bless us! Say you? It is not lost
 pray heaven, it be state matters . . . iii. 4
 heaven keep that monster from Othello's
 virtue temple, and they tempt heaven
 by heaven, I would most gladly have forgot
 I mock you! no, by heaven . . . iv. 1
 heaven, that should be my handkerchief . . . iv. 1
 he is not; I would to heaven he were . . . iv. 1
 by heaven, I would to heaven he were . . . iv. 1
 lest, being like one of heaven, the devils
 heaven doth truly know it. Heaven truly
 pleased heaven to try me with affliction
 heaven stops the nose at it, and the moon
 by heaven, you do not know it
 O heaven forgive us! I cry you mercy
 nay, heaven doth know. I will be hanged
 if any such there be, heaven pardon him!
 O heaven, that such companion . . . iv. 2
 for, by this light of heaven, kind thou
 heaven me such usage send, not to pick
 here, here, for heaven's sake, help me . . . iv. 2
 leg is cut in two. Marry, heaven forbid
 yes, sure, heaven forbid . . . iv. 5
 unreconciled as yet to heaven and grace
 heaven forefend! I would not kill thy soul!
 then heaven have mercy on me! . . . v. 2
 warranty of heaven as I might love . . . v. 2
 by heaven, I saw my hands together
 deed of thine is no more worthy heaven
 O heavens forefend! And your reports
 O heaven! O heavenly powers! . . . v. 2
 heaven, and men, and devils, let them all
 by heaven, I do not; do not, gentlemen

HEAVEN—there are no stones in heaven . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 of thine will hurl my soul from heaven . . . v. 2
 HEAVEN-BRED poetry . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 HEAVEN-KISSING . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 HEAVENLY—tell me, heavenly bow . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 required some heavenly music . . . v. 1
 some heavenly power guide us . . . v. 1
 heavenly Juliet . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 is she not a heavenly saint? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 aspire to guide the heavenly car . . . iii. 1
 the promise for her heavenly picture . . . iv. 4
 I caught thee, my heavenly jewel! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to make her heavenly comforts . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 [*Knt.*] uttered heavenly (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 [not the heavenly rhetoric . . . *Lore's L. L.* v. 3 (verses)
 was earthly, thou a heavenly love . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline . . . iv. 3
 out of your favours, heavenly spirits . . . v. 2
 breaking cause to be of heavenly oaths . . . v. 2
 if, in your heavenly eye . . . v. 2
 those heavenly eyes, that look into . . . v. 2
 contains her heavenly picture . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 but heavenly Rosaline! . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 by heavenly synod was devised . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 a showing of a heavenly effect . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 patroness of heavenly harmony . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 eyes become that heavenly light . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 in heavenly pay a glorious angel . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
 by this heavenly ground I tread on . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 may heavenly glory brighten it! . . . iii. 3
 O heavenly! O heavenly! how my
 so Suffolk had thy heavenly company . . . ii. 2
 by the hope I have of heavenly bliss! *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 but 'twas thy heavenly face that set . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 mind and heaven's . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 you are full of heavenly stuff
 and heavenly thoughts still counsel her . . . v. 4
 nothing but heavenly business . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 1
 shudders, and to heavenly agues . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 heavenly music . . . *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
 though this a heavenly angel . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 flow! you heavenly blessings, on! . . . iii. 5
 heard the heavenly harmony . . . *Hilus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 cases to those heavenly jewels . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 most heavenly . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 fools, by heavenly compulsion . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 the holy water from her heavenly eyes . . . iv. 3
 name, speaks heavenly eloquence . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 heavenly powers restore him! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 wish to your winnowing
 do suggest at first with heavenly show . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 heavenly light! nor I neither (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 this sorrow's heavenly; it strikes . . . v. 2
 O she was heavenly true! . . . v. 2
 HEAVENLY—O heaven, give power to my
 from the possession of this heavenly light . . . v. 2
 HEAVENLY-HARNESSED team . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 HEAVEN-MOVING pearls . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 HEAVY—sons of heavier kind . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 'twill be heavier soon to me . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 the heavier for a husband? . . . iii. 4
 doth heavier grow for debt . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 are heavier than all thy woes . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 heavier task could not have been . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for there remains a heavier doom . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 woe doth the heavier sit . . . i. 3
 tongue hath but a heavier tale . . . iii. 2
 griefs heavier than our offences . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 peace with us, leave us heavier . . . iii. 3
 lightly, were it heavier . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 the heavier for a whore . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 2
 brain the heavier for being too light . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 HEAVIEST—the most heaven . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* iv. 2
 possess them with the heaviest sound . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the heaviest, and the worst . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 laws, at heaviest answer . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 or endure your heaviest censure . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 10
 that grasped the heaviest club . . . *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 5
 HEAVY—how heavy is my head . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 sigh and groan, heavily, heavily, *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 heavily, heavily [*Knt.*—heavily (rep.)] . . . v. 3 (song)
 thou shalt be heavily punished . . . *Lore's L. L.* i. 2
 tilings, which I have heavily borne . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 looks your grace so heavily to day? . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 with a man that looks not heavily . . . iii. 4
 it goes so heavily with my disposition . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HEAVINESS—put heaviness in me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 with a heaviness that's gone . . . v. 1
 sorrow and heaviness doth heavier grow . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 quicken his embraced heaviness . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 8
 at the height of heart heaviness . . . *As you Like it*, v. 2
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
 your blood with pleasing heaviness . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 but heaviness . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I am here, brother, full of heaviness . . . iv. 4
 strength is all gone into heaviness . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, iv. 13
 heaviness and guilt within my bosom . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 too light, being full of heaviness . . . v. 2
 used to see his grandeur's heaviness . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 in the heaviness of his sleep . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
 she's mewed up to her heaviness . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 to put thee from thy heaviness . . . iii. 5
 HEAVY—heaving of my lungs . . . *Lore's L. L.* i. 2
 sigh at each his needless heaviness . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 performance of our heaving spleens . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 2
 HEAVY—sleep, for I am very heavy . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 do not omit the heavy offer of it . . . ii. 1
 thank you, my heavy . . . iii. 1
 my mean task would be as heavy to me . . . iii. 1
 it is too heavy for so light a tune . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 heavy? belike it hathi some . . . i. 2
 lumph, heavy, melancholy . . . iii. 2
 v. 2
 under whose heavy sense . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 6
 thou bear'st thy heavy riches . . . iii. 1
 upon the heavy middle of the night . . . v. 2
 of dumps so dull and heavy . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 indeed that tells a heavy tale for him . . . ii. 2

HEAVY—heart is exceeding heavy. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy. . . . iii. 4
 O fate, take not away thy heavy hand! . . . v. 1
 her death shall fall heavy on you. . . . v. 1
 under any heavy weight that he'll . . . v. 1
 beguiled the heavy gait of night. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 whilst the heavy slumber smoothes . . . v. 1
 my spirit grows heavy in love. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is not lead a metal heavy, dull . . . iii. 1
 a harvest of their heavy toil . . . iv. 3
 sad, and heavy; and so she died. . . . v. 2
 news I bring, is heavy in thy tongue . . . v. 2
 a heavy heart, bears not a humble. . . . v. 2
 makes it light, or heavy. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 doth make a heavy husband . . . v. 1
 burden of heavy tedious penury. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 not in matter of heavy consequence. *All's Well*, v. 5
 yonder is heavy news within . . . iii. 2
 a charge too heavy for my strength. . . . iii. 3
 every word weigh heavy of her worth . . . iii. 4
 my heart is heavy, and mine age . . . iii. 4
 she weened, in heavy matters . . . iv. 3
 heavy chance 'twixt him and you. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 yet as heavy as my weight should be . . . ii. 1
 heavy matters! heavy matters! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 suffer what we can make heavy. . . . iv. 3
 this week he is heavy in the arms of Fate . . . iv. 3
 my heavy burdens are delivered . . . v. 1
 but under heavy judgment bears that. *Macheath*, i. 3
 even now was heavy on me . . . i. 4
 a heavy summons lies like lead . . . iii. 1
 whose heavy hand is nothing tame . . . iii. 1
 a heavy curse from Rome. *King John*, iii. 1
 so heavy as thou shalt not . . . iii. 1
 and made it heavy, thick . . . iii. 1
 anon cheered up the heavy time . . . iv. 3
 the graceless and heavy time . . . iv. 3
 so long, lies heavy on me . . . v. 3
 sins so heavy in his bosom . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 a heavy sentence, my most sovereign . . . i. 3
 so heavy sad, as though in thinking . . . ii. 2
 makes me with heavy nothing faint . . . iii. 4
 with the eyes of heavy mind . . . iii. 4
 by my dull and heavy eye . . . iii. 4
 alack the heavy day, when such . . . iii. 4
 drive away the heavy thought . . . iii. 4
 shall I do so heavy on my heart . . . iv. 1
 I give this heavy weight from off . . . iv. 1
 alack, the heavy day, that I have . . . iv. 1
 the heavy accent of thy moving . . . v. 1
 from Wales, laden with heavy heart . . . v. 1
 some heavy business hath my lord . . . iv. 3
 lie too heavy on the commonwealth . . . iv. 3
 and as heavy too: God keep lead . . . v. 3
 I should have miss of these . . . v. 3
 like dull and heavy lead (*rep.*) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 did our men, heavy with Hotspur's loss . . . i. 1
 a god to a bull? a heavy descension! . . . ii. 2
 to lay a heavy and unequal hand upon . . . iv. 1
 and heavy sorrows to the blood . . . iv. 3
 here come the heavy issue of dead . . . v. 2
 is all too heavy to admit much talk . . . v. 2
 with him that hath made us heavy! . . . v. 2
 their heavy burden at his narrow . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 are heavy orisons 'gainst this poor . . . ii. 2
 never wear such heavy head-pieces . . . iii. 7
 king himself hath a heavy reckoning . . . iv. 1
 slings heavy music to thy timorous. *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 thy Suffolk, heavy heavy leave. *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 go tell this heavy message . . . iii. 2
 nothing so heavy as these woes . . . iii. 2
 tell'st the heavy story right . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 but what art thou, whose heavy looks . . . ii. 1
 O heavy times, when heavy hearts . . . ii. 6
 is that which takes her heavy leave? . . . ii. 6
 as thou see'st, ourselves in heavy plight . . . iii. 3
 of thy mother's heavy womb! . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 cited up a thousand heavy times . . . i. 4
 my soul is heavy, and I would creep . . . ii. 2
 bear this mutual heavy load of moan . . . ii. 2
 made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy . . . iii. 1
 with a heavy heart, thinking on them . . . iii. 1
 now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor . . . iii. 4
 most heavy [Col. King's] grievous curse . . . iv. 4
 falls heavy on my neck . . . v. 1
 be sound, and not too heavy: Katiliff . . . v. 3
 crush down with a heavy fall . . . v. 3
 let me sit heavy on thy soul (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 thy heavy burden at his narrow . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 they are harsh and heavy to me . . . iv. 2
 but makes it much more heavy. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 O heart, O heavy heart, why sight'st . . . iv. 4
 that same that looks so heavy? . . . iv. 5
 for the journey, heavy heavy . . . *Simon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine . . . iii. 5
 I am light and heavy: welcome . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 unclod my heart of what lies heavy to't . . . iv. 2
 weigh them, it is as heavy . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 enjoy the honey heavy dumber . . . i. 1
 canst thou bear up thy heavy eyes . . . iv. 3
 ships are yare; yours, heavy Antony's. *Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 most heavy! Nay, good my fellows . . . iv. 13
 how heavy were my heart . . . iv. 13
 a heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt . . . iv. 13
 discourse is heavy, fasting. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 a heavy reckoning for you, sir . . . v. 4
 not now my heavy conscience . . . v. 5
 have laid most heavy hands . . . v. 5
 you heavy people, circle me about. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 O Publius, is not this a heavy case . . . iv. 3
 the tiring day, and heavy night . . . v. 2
 day by day I'll do the heavy task . . . v. 3
 name me to a heavy day . . . v. 3
 by whom our heavy haps had their . . . v. 3
 to relieve them of their heavy load . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 'tis wondrous heavy; wrench it open . . . iii. 2
 woe and heavy well-a-day. . . . iv. 4 (Gower)

HEAVY—of heavy Pericles . . . *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 heavy stage, heavy eyes, not to behold. *Lear*, ii. 1
 hast heavy substance; heed it not . . . iv. 6
 your eyes are in a heavy case. . . . iv. 6
 most just and heavy causes make . . . v. 1
 steals home my heavy son . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a heavy heart of serious vanity! . . . i. 1
 griefs of mine own lie heavy on me . . . i. 1
 being but heavy, I will bear the light . . . i. 2
 under love's heavy burden do I sink . . . i. 4
 toward school with heavy looks . . . i. 4
 slow heavy and pale as lead . . . ii. 5
 and Romeo press one heavy lead . . . ii. 5
 which heavy sorrow makes them apt . . . iii. 3
 O heavy day! O me! O me! my child . . . iv. 5
 Seneca cannot be too heavy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 O heavy burden! I hear him coming . . . iii. 1
 course of thought, 'tis heavy with him . . . iv. 3
 O heavy deed! it had been so with us . . . v. 1
 her garments, heavy with their drink . . . iv. 7
 this is too heavy, let me see another . . . v. 2
 and I a heavy intruder all support. *Othello*, i. 3
 O heavy deed! it had been so with us . . . v. 1
 O heavy ignorance! thou praisest the . . . i. 3
 alas, the heavy day! why do you weep? . . . iv. 2
 such despate and heavy terms upon her . . . iv. 2
 It is a heavy night; these may be . . . v. 1
 O heavy heart! I shall be hold . . . v. 1
 this heavy act with heavy heart relate . . . v. 1
HEAVY-GAITED toads . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
HEAVY-HEADED heavy-headed revel. *Hamlet*, i. 5
HEBENON—with juice of cursed hebenon . . . i. 5
HEBREW—I at a Hebrew of my tribe . . . i. 3
 a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe. *Merchant of Venice*, . . . i. 3
 this Hebrew will turn Christian . . . i. 3
HECATE—triple Hecate's team. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 celebrates pale Hecate's offerings . . . *Macheath*, iii. 1
 she, black Hecate, summons me . . . iii. 2
 why, how now, Hecate? you look . . . iii. 2
 I speak not to that railing Hecate. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the mysteries of Hecate, and the night . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 with Hecate's ban thrice blasted . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
HECTIC—like the hectic in my blood . . . v. 3
HECTOR—said I well, bully Hector? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 Hector of Greece, my boy! . . . ii. 3
 as Hector, I assure you . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 he presents Hector of Troy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 here am I Hector, my boy . . . v. 2
 Hector was but a Trojan in . . . v. 2
 but is this Hector? I think Hector was . . . v. 2
 his leg is too big for Hector . . . v. 2
 this cannot be Hector . . . v. 2
 'tis Hector, if he give me any . . . v. 2
 runs against Hector. Ay, and Hector's . . . v. 2
 speak, brave Hector; we are much . . . v. 2
 Hector far surmounted Hannibal (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 shall Hector be whipped . . . v. 2
 Hector trembles . . . v. 2
 Hector will challenge him . . . v. 2
 was not that Hector? . . . v. 2
 thou art as valorous as Hector. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 second Hector, for his grin . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 farewell my Hector. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 lest Hector or my father should. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 Hector, whose patience is, as a virtue . . . i. 2
 weep what it foresaw in Hector's wrath . . . i. 2
 of Trojan blood, nephew to Hector . . . i. 2
 make me smile, my brother Hector? . . . i. 2
 yesterday coped Hector in the battle . . . i. 2
 kept Hector fasting and waking . . . i. 2
 Hector's a gallant man, as go . . . i. 2
 Hector's arm, as go . . . i. 2
 Hecates was gone, but I live . . . i. 2
 what? not between Troilus and Hector? . . . i. 2
 he is not Hector, No, nor Hector is not . . . i. 2
 Hector shall not have his wit this year . . . i. 2
 he's not Hector, but a brother Hector . . . i. 2
 and Hector laughed, 't'was what was . . . i. 2
 that's Hector, that, that, look you . . . i. 2
 Hector; there's a brave man (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 his helm more hacked than Hector's . . . i. 2
 when Hector's grandire sucked . . . i. 3
 a prince called Hector, (Priam . . . i. 3
 Hector in view of Trojans . . . i. 3
 if any come, Hector shall honour . . . i. 3
 that one meets Hector . . . i. 3
 when Hector's grandire sucked . . . i. 3
 this challenge that the gallant Hector . . . i. 3
 finds Hector's purpose pointing on him . . . i. 3
 from Hector bring those honours off . . . i. 3
 he, that meets Hector, issues . . . i. 3
 that Hector, he shall not be Hector . . . i. 3
 that ever Hector and Achilles meet . . . i. 3
 should he 'scape Hector fair . . . i. 3
 the sort to fight with Hector . . . i. 3
 Hector shall have a great catch . . . ii. 1
 if Hector be, I'll know he answered . . . ii. 1
 Hector, what say you to't? . . . ii. 2
 knows what follows? than Hector is . . . ii. 2
 why, brother Hector, we may not . . . ii. 2
 Hector's opinion is this, in wa . . . ii. 2
 'tis worth my Hector, she is a theme . . . ii. 2
 brave Hector would not lose so . . . iii. 1
 Hector, Deliphobus, Helenna, Antenor . . . iii. 1
 to help unarm our Hector . . . iii. 1
 island kings, disarm great Hector . . . iii. 1
 if Hector be, I'll know he answered . . . iii. 1
 foot were on brave Hector's breast . . . iii. 1
 great Hector's sister did Achilles win . . . iii. 1
 to see great Hector in his weeds of . . . iii. 1
 fight singly to-morrow with Hector . . . iii. 1
 if Hector be, I'll know he answered . . . iii. 1
 to invite the most valorous Hector . . . iii. 1
 to invite Hector to his tent . . . iii. 1
 when Hector has knocked out . . . iii. 1
 hark! Hector's trumpet with Hector . . . iii. 1
 assured to tents on Hector's heels . . . iii. 1
 spout blood; thou blow'st for Hector . . . iii. 1
 Hector bade ask. Which way (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 'tis done like Hector; but securely . . . iii. 1
 and pride excel themselves in Hector . . . iii. 1

HECTOR—of Hector's blood (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 half Hector comes to seek this . . . iv. 5
 mainly as Hector, but more (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 as fairly built as Hector . . . iv. 5
 Hector, thou sleep'st away . . . iv. 5
 as Hector pleases. Why then, will I . . . iv. 5
 Hector would have them fall . . . iv. 5
 I thank thee, Hector; thou art too . . . iv. 5
 added honour to thy name . . . iv. 5
 to see named the valiant Hector . . . iv. 5
 of very heart, great Hector, welcome . . . iv. 5
 and most valiant Hector, welcome . . . iv. 5
 now, Hector, I had hid mine eyes (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 whereout great Hector's spirit flew . . . iv. 5
 every day enough of Hector . . . iv. 5
 dost thou entreat me, Hector? . . . iv. 5
 as Hector's leisure and your bounties . . . iv. 5
 welcome, brave Hector; welcome . . . v. 1
 keep Hector company an hour . . . v. 1
 good-night, great Hector . . . v. 1
 I will rather leave to see Hector . . . v. 1
 Hector by this is arming him in Troy . . . v. 2
 where is my brother Hector? . . . v. 3
 unarm, sweet Hector. Hold you still . . . v. 3
 fool's play, by heaven, Hector . . . v. 3
 fief Hector, then 'tis wars . . . v. 3
 come, Hector, come, go back . . . v. 3
 O Hector, dear Hector! . . . v. 3
 all cry—Hector! Hector's dead! (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 yet, soft; Hector, I take my leave . . . v. 3
 art thou for Hector's match? . . . v. 4
 there is a thousand Hector's in the field . . . v. 5
 come, Hector, where Hector's . . . v. 5
 where is this Hector? come, come . . . v. 5
 Hector! where's Hector! I will (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 I have at thee Hector! . . . v. 6
 when I have the bloody Hector found . . . v. 7
 dearest Hector! . . . v. 7
 look, Hector, how the sun begins . . . v. 9
 day up, Hector's life is done . . . v. 9
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain . . . v. 9
 Hector's slain! Achilles! (*rep.*) . . . v. 10
 great Hector was as good a Hector . . . v. 10
 Hector is slain, Hector! the gods forbid! . . . v. 11
 Hector is gone! who shall tell Priam . . . v. 11
 and say there—Hector's dead . . . v. 11
 Hector is dead, Hector's dead . . . v. 11
 suckled Hector, looked not (*rep.*) . . . v. 11
 wert thou the Hector, that was the whip . . . i. 8
 have shown all Hector's . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
 the Roman Hector's hope. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
HECUBA—Hecuba's husband. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 queen Hecuba laughed, that her eyes . . . v. 1
 here is a letter from queen Hecuba . . . v. 1
 not Priamus, and Hecuba on knees . . . v. 1
 how Troy roars! how Hecuba cries out! . . . v. 3
 Priam so, Hecuba so, Priam so . . . v. 3
 the breasts of Hecuba, when she . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 all curses madd'd Hecuba gave . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that Hecuba of Troy ran mad. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 say on: come to Hecuba . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 Hecuba! Hecuba! who's that? . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
HEDGE—to hedge, and to lurch. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I had rather be a canker in a hedge . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 other way but by this hedge corner. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 good at the hedge corner. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (induc.)
 teaching on the hedge. *Henry VI*, i. 2 (second)
 I will but look upon the hedge . . . iv. 3
 her hedges ruined, her knots . . . *Richard II*, iii. 4
 thy horse stands behind the hedge . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 they had linen enough on every hedge . . . iv. 2
 her hedges even. *Henry V*, i. 2
 fallows, meads, and hedges, defective . . . v. 2
 plucked out of hedges, they pitched . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 there was he born, under a hedge . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and hedges, in his way. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 this shall not hedge up a king . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 hedge [Col. edge] aside from the direct . . . iii. 3
 to forget yourself to hedge me in. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 berry on the rudest hedge . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 the hedge spans the grass so long. *Lear*, i. 1
 such divinity doth hedge a king . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
HEDGE-BORN—a hedge-born swain. *Henry VI*, i. 1
HEDGED me by his wit. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 thony, hedged in with the main. *King John*, iii. 1
HEDGE-HOG—then like hedgehogs. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 therefore, take heed, as Hymen's . . . iv. 1
 take heed; have open eye . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 take heed; ere summer comes . . . ii. 1
 for yourself; take heed to it. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 take heed, the priest's word . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 that eye shall be his heed . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 take heed, honest Lancelot (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 take heed of them; they say . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 take heed of his holiness . . . iii. 5
 take heed to the allurement . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 take heed he hear us not . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 take heed, signor Baptista . . . v. 1
 to listen with more heed . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 alas, the day! take heed of him . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 therefore take heed what guests . . . ii. 4
 therefore, let men take heed of . . . v. 1
 take heed how you yamp . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 with better heed to re-survey them . . . v. 2
 take heed, be wary how you place . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 if you take not heed . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 take heed, my lord; the welfare . . . iii. 1
 take heed, lest by your heat . . . v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] take heed of yonder dog. *Richard III*, i. 1
 take heed for the night . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 take heed, you daily not before . . . ii. 1
 with all the heed I can . . . iii. 1
 take good heed, you charge not . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I say, take heed; yes, heartily . . . i. 2
 thus it came; give heed to't . . . ii. 4

HEED—take heed, for heaven's (rep.) *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 a heed was in his countenance *ibid.* iii. 3
 take heed, take heed, *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 take heed, the quarrel's most ominous *ibid.* v. 8
 I take no heed of thee. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 without heed, do plunge into it. *ibid.* iii. 5
 have you with heed perused. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 if there's no heed to be taken. *Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 take heed of Cassius. *ibid.* ii. 3 (paper)
 take heed you fall not. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 7
 take heed, sirrah, the whip *ibid.* *Lea.* i. 4
 take heed of his heels. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 take heed, take heed, for such. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 take heed of that; but, sir, such wanton. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 with better heed, and judgment. *ibid.* iii. 1
 I did so; and take heed of *Othello.* iii. 4
 sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury. *v. 2*
 HEED—It shall be heeded. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 HEEDFUL—heedful of the other. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 and the heedful slave is wandered forth. *ibid.* ii. 2
 be heedful; hence, and watch. *King John.* iv. 1
 take entering at his heedful. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 give him heedful note. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 HEEDFULLY—heedful reservation. *All's Well.* i. 2
 HEEDLESS—heedless reservation. *ibid.* i. 2
 HEEDLESSLY—sir, most heedfully. *Tempest.* i. 3
 most heedful. *ibid.* i. 3
 'twill secrets heedfully off-eye. *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 HEEDLESS—heedless jolthead. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 negligent and heedless disciplin. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 HEEL—heels of her virtues. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 I am almost out of my heels. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 come after my heel to de court. *ibid.* i. 4
 follow my heels, Rugby. *ibid.* i. 4
 with Kingwood at thy heels. *ibid.* ii. 1
 come at my heels, and trust thy. *ibid.* iii. 2
 oye your master's heels. *ibid.* iii. 2
 with half Windsor at his heels. *ibid.* iii. 3
 and at his heels a rabble. *ibid.* iii. 5
 hilt to point, heel to head. *ibid.* iii. 5
 more detrating them at the heel. *Fifth Night.* i. 3
 as if a bear were at his heels. *ibid.* i. 3
 heels *[Col. Knit.]* wheels of Caesar? *Mea. for Mea.* iii. 4
 yea, light o' love, with your heels! *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 I scorn that with my heels. *ibid.* iii. 4
 on my own heels, and trust thy heels. *ibid.* iii. 4
 scorn running with thy heels. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 my heels are at your commandment. *ibid.* ii. 2
 tripped up the wrestler's heels. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 I think it was made of Atalanta's heels. *ibid.* iii. 2
 on the catstrop of his heels. *All's Well.* i. 2
 dog the heels of worth. *ibid.* iii. 4 (letter)
 no matter; his heels have deserved it. *ibid.* iv. 3
 from my shoulder to my heel. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 I leap from heel to heel. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 with his dog at his heels. *ibid.* iv. 3
 sir, I'll take my heels. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 keep from my heels, and beware. *ibid.* iii. 1
 and at her heels, a huge infectious. *ibid.* v. 1
 Kipping Kerens, and trust their heels. *ibid.* v. 1
 we cursed him at the heels. *ibid.* v. 6
 hundreds treading on his heels. *King John.* iii. 2
 set fathers to thy heels. *ibid.* iv. 2
 the Dauphin rages at our very heels. *ibid.* v. 7
 straight shall I lay at the heels. *Richard II.* v. 3
 show it a fair pair of heels. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 hang me up by the heels. *ibid.* iv. 4
 to dog his heels, and court'sy at his. *ibid.* iii. 2
 even at the heels, in golden. *ibid.* iv. 3
 knock his heels, and court'sy at his. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 than to wait at my heels. *ibid.* ii. 2
 to punish you by the heels. *ibid.* ii. 2
 baying him at the heels. *ibid.* i. 3
 after the admired heels of Bolingbroke. *ibid.* i. 3
 at his heels, take heed. *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 with winged heels, as English. *ibid.* ii. (chorus)
 our grace is only in our heels. *ibid.* iii. 5
 yerk out their armed heels. *ibid.* iv. 7
 for low Ethelen closely at the heels. *ibid.* iv. 7
 plebeians swear at the heels. *ibid.* v. (chorus)
 I'll stamp out with my horse's heels. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 shall be dragged at my horse's heels. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 makes me betake me to my heels. *ibid.* iv. 8
 by the heels unto a dunghill. *ibid.* iv. 10
 destruction dog thee at the heels. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I'll lay ye all by the heels. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 I will begin at thy heel. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 wings of reason to his heels. *ibid.* ii. 2
 nor heel the high land at the heels. *ibid.* iv. 4
 to tend on Hector's heels. *ibid.* iv. 4
 comes breathing at his heels. *ibid.* v. 9
 the heels of my presentment. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 like a dog, the heels of the ass. *ibid.* i. 3
 neck thy heels, and kick against. *ibid.* i. 3
 following the fiers at the very heels. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 or at wild horses' heels. *ibid.* ii. 2
 that follows Caesar at the heels. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 4
 we will grace his heels with. *ibid.* iii. 4
 thy heel did I have follow. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 at heel of that, defy him. *ibid.* i. 1
 would have still followed thy heels. *ibid.* iv. 5
 hearts that spaniel'd me at heels. *ibid.* iv. 10
 ne'er rowel nor iron on his heel? *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 took heel to the land, set did tread. *ibid.* v. 3
 out of Acheron by the heels. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 if a man's brains were in his heels. *ibid.* i. 5
 since I tripped up thy heels. *ibid.* i. 5
 good man's fortune may grow out at heels. *ibid.* i. 2
 the heel of limping. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 the senseless rushes with their heels. *ibid.* i. 2
 by my heel, I care not. *ibid.* iii. 1
 but is there no sequel at the heels. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 that his heels are lack at heaven. *ibid.* iii. 3
 at his heels a stone. *ibid.* iv. 5 (song)
 one woe doth tread upon another's heel. *ibid.* iv. 7
 this very night, at one another's heels. *Othello.* i. 2
 HEEL—*[Knit.]* will you go on, heels? *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 HEEL—*[Knit.]* his side, and yet he heels. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 HEIFER—the heifer, and the calf. *ibid.* iii. 1
 as the parish heifers are. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 who finds the heifer dead. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

HEIFER—as wolf to heifer's calf. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 HEIGHT—is about my height. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 and in the height of his bath. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 unto your height of pleasure. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 not approved in the height a villain. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 she hath urged her usual height. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 her height, forsooth, she had prevailed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 main flood begs his usual height. *Mea. for Mea.* v. 1
 at the height of heart heaviness. *As you Like it.* v. 2
 now put you to the height of your. *All's Well.* ii. 2
 strength and height of injury. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the height, the crest, he hat prevailed. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in reach my height before this. *Michael IV.* i. 1
 swelled up unto its height. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 to his full height! *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 flourish'd to the height of my disgrace. *Richard III.* i. 3
 fear, our happiness is at the height. *Richard III.* i. 3
 raised me to this careful height. *ibid.* i. 3
 pitch and height of all his thoughts. *ibid.* iii. 7
 the dignity and height of fortune. *ibid.* iv. 4
 falls in height of all his pride. *ibid.* v. 3
 he's traitor to the height. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 whose height commands as subject. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 2
 let us feast him to the height. *ibid.* v. 1
 on height of our displeasure. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 they know by the height. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 7
 leaving the fight in height, flies. *ibid.* iii. 8
 wishes' height advance you both. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 my grief was to this height. *ibid.* iii. 1
 we are thus raised to this height. *ibid.* iii. 1
 even in the height and pride of. *Pericles.* ii. 4
 complexion, height, age. *ibid.* iv. 3
 look up a height. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 that he performed at height. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 HEIGHTENED—being so heightened. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 HEINOUS—what heinous sin. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 within itself so heinous is. *King John.* iii. 1
 you hold too heinous a respect. *ibid.* iii. 4
 the charge of a wicked conspiracy. *ibid.* iii. 4
 examined by this heinous spectacle. *ibid.* iv. 3
 so heinous, black, obscene a deed! *Richard II.* iv. 1
 shouldst thou find one heinous article. *ibid.* v. 1
 if but the first, how heinous are it, be. *ibid.* v. 3
 O my own heart, how heinous art thou! *ibid.* v. 3
 to view thy heinous deeds. *Richard III.* i. 2
 Rome reputes to be a heinous sin. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 remit these young men's heinous faults. *ibid.* i. 2
 performers of this heinous, bloody deed? *ibid.* i. 1
 so far from heinous as heinous. *ibid.* v. 2
 and right his heinous wrongs. *ibid.* v. 2
 as for that heinous tiger, Tamora. *ibid.* v. 3
 due to this heinous capital offence. *Pericles.* ii. 4
 thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. *Lea.* v. 3
 HEIR—his only heir, a princess. *Tempest.* i. 2
 O thou mine heir of Naples. *ibid.* ii. 1
 who's the next heir of Naples? *ibid.* ii. 1
 so is the heir of Naples. *ibid.* ii. 1
 I am heir, and next of kin. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 she's his only heir. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the daughter and heir of Leonato. *ibid.* i. 3
 and she alone is heir to both of us. *ibid.* v. 1
 and make us heirs to all sternity. *Lore's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the heinous heir of Jaques. *ibid.* i. 1
 the heir of Alençon, Rosaline. *ibid.* ii. 1
 she is an heir of Faulconbridge. *ibid.* ii. 1
 gave Hector a gift, the heir of Ilion. *ibid.* v. 2
 I have sold you your heirs. *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 thou shalt be his heir. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 to be adopted heir to Frederic. *ibid.* ii. 2
 let my father seek another heir. *ibid.* iii. 3
 to nature she's his immediate heir. *All's Well.* i. 3
 I have sold you your heirs. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 I am my father's heir, and only son. *ibid.* i. 1
 and heir to the lands of me, signior. *ibid.* v. 1
 shall live without an heir. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (oracle)
 thou a sceptre's heir. *ibid.* iii. 2
 I have sold you your heirs. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Leonates shall not have an heir. *ibid.* v. 1
 the crown will find an heir. *ibid.* v. 2
 has the king found his heir? *ibid.* v. 2
 you contracted heirs of your kingdoms. *ibid.* v. 3
 I have sold you your heirs. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 the son and heir to that name. *King John.* iv. 1
 get your father's heir; your father's heir. *ibid.* i. 1
 were heir to all this land. *ibid.* i. 1
 nay, my kingdom's heir. *Richard II.* i. 1
 to have an heir? is not his heir. *ibid.* i. 1
 lives, our children, and our heirs. *ibid.* i. 1
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's heir. *ibid.* i. 1
 old enough to be my heir. *ibid.* iii. 3
 adopts thee heir; and his high. *ibid.* iii. 3
 argument that thou art his heir. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my brother Edmund Mortimer heir to. *ibid.* i. 3
 gave him their heirs; as pages. *ibid.* iv. 3
 two greater in the heirs of life. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and heir from heir shall hold this. *ibid.* iv. 2
 I have sold you your heirs, and lastly birth. *ibid.* iv. 2
 the immediate heir of England. *ibid.* v. 2
 did, as their general, being descended. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sole heir male of the true line. *ibid.* i. 2
 as heir to the lady Lingare. *ibid.* i. 2
 to have the user. *ibid.* i. 2
 they are their heir, you sit upon. *ibid.* i. 2
 to him, and to his heirs; namely. *ibid.* i. 2
 and the lawful heir of Edward king. *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 leaving no heir begotten of his body. *ibid.* ii. 5
 William of Hatfield died without an heir. *ibid.* ii. 5
 thou art my heir, the rest. *ibid.* ii. 5
 rightful heir unto the English crown. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 son and heir of John of Gaunt. *ibid.* ii. 2
 the first son's heir, being dead. *ibid.* ii. 2
 William of Hatfield died without an heir. *ibid.* ii. 2
 my mother, being heir unto the crown. *ibid.* ii. 2
 she was heir to Roger, earl of March. *ibid.* ii. 2
 as next the king, he was successive heir. *ibid.* ii. 2
 which I have sold you your heirs. *ibid.* ii. 2
 the rightful heir to England's royal. *ibid.* v. 1
 and not king Henry's heirs. *Henry VI.* i. 1

HEIR—may not a king adopt an heir? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whose heir my father was. *ibid.* i. 1
 but that the next heir should succeed. *ibid.* i. 1
 to me, and to mine heirs. *ibid.* i. 1
 that savage duke thine heir. *ibid.* i. 1
 and his heirs unto the crown. *ibid.* i. 1
 now you are heir to your father. *ibid.* i. 1
 this is he was his adopted heir. *ibid.* i. 4
 I was adopted heir by his consent. *ibid.* v. 2
 prince Edward, Henry's heir. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I have the heir of the lord Hungerford. *ibid.* iv. 1
 give the heir and daughter to the lord Seales. *ibid.* iv. 1
 bestowed the heir of the lord Bonville. *ibid.* iv. 1
 true heir to the English crown. *ibid.* iv. 4
 at least the heir of Edward's right. *ibid.* iv. 4
 of Edward's heirs the murderer. *Richard III.* i. 1
 and that be heir to his unhappiness! *ibid.* i. 2
 to bar my master's heirs in true. *ibid.* i. 2
 he would make his son heir to the crown. *ibid.* iii. 5
 what heir of York is there alive (rep.). *ibid.* iv. 4
 the wrong'd heirs of York do pray. *ibid.* v. 3
 left them the heirs of shame. *ibid.* v. 4
 and let their heirs (God, if they will be. *ibid.* v. 4
 neither the king, nor his heirs. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 well worthy the best heir of the world. *ibid.* ii. 4
 the change of your heirs. *ibid.* v. 1
 new create another heir, as great. *ibid.* v. 4
 deserves an heir more raised. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I will choose mine heir from forth. *ibid.* i. 1
 my an heir of these fair. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 as the were son of my heir. *ibid.* v. 1
 makes the survivor heir of all. *ibid.* v. 5
 know not that you are his heirs. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 you and to your heirs for ever. *ibid.* iii. 2
 the Polonius for her heirs. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 10
 and the heir of his kingdom. *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 this Polydore, the heir of Cymbeline. *ibid.* iii. 3
 sore-shaming those rich-left heirs. *ibid.* iv. 2
 o' the world, as great Sicilius' heir. *ibid.* v. 4
 on the heir of the world. *ibid.* v. 5
 this my first-born son and heir. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 he received for the emperor's heir. *ibid.* iv. 2
 died and left a female heir. *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 never comes, but brings an heir. *ibid.* i. 4
 careless heirs may they have later. *ibid.* i. 4
 the heir of kingdoms, and another. *ibid.* v. 1
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch. *Lea.* ii. 5
 the son and heir of old Tiberio. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 young affection gapes to be his heir. *ibid.* 1. 5 (cho.)
 my name for his name, my heir. *ibid.* 1. 5
 death is my heir; my daughter he. *ibid.* 1. 5
 to see thy son and heir more early down. *ibid.* v. 3
 natural shocks that flesh is heir to. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 each second stood heir to the first. *Othello.* i. 1
 the heir of his father. *ibid.* i. 1
 HEIR-APPARENT garters. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 for me, to kill the heir-apparent? *ibid.* ii. 4
 thou being heir-apparent, could. *ibid.* ii. 4
 heir-apparent to the English crown. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the heir-apparent. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 HEIRLESS—heirless it hath made. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 HEED—I fear, a madness held me. *Tempest.* v. 1
 my brother held you in. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 puns hands held up. *ibid.* i. 3
 I have held me glad. *ibid.* i. 3
 be a cuckold, held his hand. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 there was no proportion held in love. *ibid.* v. 5
 well held out, I faith! *Toelfth Night.* i. 4
 and held in idle price. *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 held the duke to be his heir. *ibid.* i. 4
 what secret hath you here. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the other must be held the worthier. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 held precious in the world's. *Lore's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 the thing held as an enemy. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 even he that had held the son from. *ibid.* v. 1
 which I held my right, specially to. *All's Well.* i. 3
 of men very nobly held. *ibid.* v. 2
 I have held familiarity with. *ibid.* v. 3
 I have held my mouth. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 make possible things not. *ibid.* i. 2
 you look, as if you held a brow of. *ibid.* i. 2
 have held him here too long. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 hath this possession held the man? *ibid.* v. 1
 which held you so under fortune. *Match.* (Sh.) i. 1
 at midnight held your head. *King John.* iv. 1
 our tongues held vile to name. *ibid.* iv. 2
 they say, is held by Bushy. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 these triumphs held at Oxford. *ibid.* v. 3
 hath held his current, and defied. *ibid.* v. 3
 his thumb he held a pouncet-box. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 he held me, but last night. *ibid.* iii. 1
 that held the king so long. *ibid.* iv. 1
 of dignity he held from falling. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 he held the right. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I think he held the right. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the argument you held, was wrong. *ibid.* ii. 4
 thy hand, and held my stirrup? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 the queen, that living held him dear. *ibid.* iv. 1
 I thoughtgenet, which held the dear. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all the rest is held at such a rate. *ibid.* ii. 2
 I must be held a rancorous enemy. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and the nobility held in contempt. *ibid.* i. 3
 two counsels held *[Col. Knit.]* kept. *ibid.* ii. 2
 ever since hath he held mine eyes from. *ibid.* ii. 2
 hath he so long held out with me. *ibid.* ii. 2
 by'r lady, held current music too. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 yes, but it held not for when. *ibid.* i. 1
 and held for certain, the king will. *ibid.* i. 1
 now, held with a brace of. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 held a late court at Dunstable. *ibid.* iv. 1
 to York-place, where the feast is held. *ibid.* iv. 1
 whom the Greeks held captive. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 I might still have had on. *ibid.* ii. 2
 now, held with a brace of. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 cannot better be held, nor more. *ibid.* iv. 3
 spies of the Volsces held me in chase. *ibid.* i. 6
 learn, how 'tis held; and what they are. *ibid.* i. 10
 in which he held his crown. *ibid.* i. 1
 it is held, that valour is the. *ibid.* i. 1
 called you up, have held him to. *ibid.* i. 3

HELD—may never be held by you . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 held up his left hand, which did . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 he held once of fantasy, of dreams . . . ii. 1
 that I held Epicurus strong . . . v. 1
 I held the sword that I had bought . . . v. 3
 I have ever held my cap off, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the loyal, well held to fools . . . iii. 11
 by land hath nobly held . . . iii. 11
 I had thought, to have held it poor . . . iii. 11
 that she held it dear . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 we are held as outlaws; hence . . . iv. 2
 upright he held it, lords, that held, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 hath prisoner held, fettered in . . . ii. 1
 prayer have they been held up . . . iii. 1
 whom plenty held full heart . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning . . . iii. 2
 and held a malkin, not worth . . . iv. 4
 my life I never held but as . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 being held a foe . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 thought, we held him cruelously . . . iii. 3
 wherein the spirit held his wont . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 by the wrist, and held me hard . . . ii. 1
 held them sixpence all too dear, *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
HELEN—Helen, to you our minds, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 to honour Helen, for thy beauty's right . . . ii. 2
 O Helen, goddess, nymph . . . iii. 2
 and now to Helen, it is home (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 Helen, I love thee; by my life, I do . . . iii. 2
 my lord, fair Helen told me . . . iv. 1
 sees Helen's beauty is held in mine . . . v. 1
 and I like Helen, fill the fates . . . v. 1
 distilled Helen's cheek, *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 little Helen, farewell . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 that he bid Helen come to you . . . i. 3
 would speak with Helen, for I mean . . . i. 3
 the business is for Helen to come hither . . . i. 3
 you know, Helen, I am a mother to you . . . i. 3
 Helen, you might be my daughter-in-law . . . i. 3
 but think you, Helen, if you should . . . i. 3
 why, Helen, would you had been mine . . . i. 3
 give Helen this, and urge her to . . . ii. 2
 mort du vinaigre! is not this Helen? . . . ii. 3
 you must not marvel, Helen . . . ii. 5
 be this sweet Helen's knell . . . v. 3
 Helen that's dearest to my heart . . . v. 3
 and, when I gave it Helen, I bade . . . v. 3
 'twas mine, 'twas Helen's . . . v. 3
 I am afraid the life of Helen . . . v. 3
 thy Doll, and Helen of thy noble . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 Helen, the most of grace . . . *Henry IV*, v. 5
 Helen of Greece was fairer far . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the ravished Helen, . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 somewhat darker than Helen's . . . i. 1
 as Helen: an' she were not kin (rep.) . . . i. 1
 Helen must needs be fair . . . i. 2
 queen Hecuba, and Helen . . . i. 2
 Helen was not up, was she? (rep.) . . . i. 2
 Helen herself swore the other day . . . i. 2
 I had as lief, Helen's golden tongue . . . i. 2
 I think, Helen loves him better than . . . i. 2
 to prove to you that Helen loves (rep.) . . . i. 2
 white hair that Helen spied . . . i. 2
 and Helen so blushed . . . i. 2
 this will do Helen's heart good now . . . i. 2
 and, I warrant, she will to change . . . i. 2
 will stop the eye of Helen's needle . . . i. 2
 deliver Helen, and all damage else . . . i. 2
 let Helen go; since the first . . . i. 2
 hath been as dear as Helen . . . i. 2
 O Helen, and how I cry, cry (rep.) . . . i. 2
 when Helen is defended . . . i. 2
 where Helen is the subject . . . i. 2
 if Helen then be wife to Helen . . . i. 2
 in resolution to keep Helen still . . . i. 2
 O, sir, Helen is now in Helen's hand . . . i. 2
 sweet Helen, I must woo you . . . i. 2
 merits fair Helen best . . . iv. 1
 when Helen is a maid again . . . iv. 5
 who's there? my woman Helen? . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 Helen and Hero, bidding . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HELENA—daughter Helena, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I did meet thee once with Helena . . . i. 1
 comes Helena, God speed, fair Helena . . . i. 1
 his folly, Helena, is no fault of mine . . . i. 1
 I will, my Herrin, Helena, adieu . . . i. 1
 transparent Helena's nature . . . ii. 3
 not Hermia, but Helena I love . . . ii. 3
 Helena of Athens look thou find . . . ii. 2
 Helena is here at hand . . . ii. 2
 both rivals, to mock Helena . . . ii. 2
 and yours of Helena to be bequeath . . . ii. 2
 would not let him bide, fair Helena . . . ii. 2
 gentle Helena, hear my excuse (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I do hate thee, and my love Helena . . . ii. 2
 she shall not rouse thee, Helena . . . ii. 2
 speak not of Helena . . . ii. 2
 thine, or mine, is most in Helena . . . ii. 2
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena . . . iv. 1
 fair Helena in fancy following me . . . iv. 1
 pleasure of mine, Helena is on Helena . . . iv. 1
 no more of this, Helena, go to . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 and the lively Helena . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
HELENIUS—that's Helenus (rep.), *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Helenus, Can Helenus fight, uncle (rep.) . . . i. 2
 Helenus is a priest, as an . . . ii. 2
 when Helenus beholds a Grecian . . . ii. 2
 Deiphobus, Helenus, Antenor, and all . . . iii. 1
HELICANUS—good Helicanus . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 lord Helicanus, a word. With me? . . . ii. 4
 wrong not rouse thee, noble Helicanus . . . ii. 4
 live, noble Helicanus! Try honour's . . . ii. 4
 since lord Helicanus enjoineth us . . . ii. 4
HELICANUS, thou hast moved us . . . i. 2
 speak'st like a physician, Helicanus . . . i. 2
 on the head of Helicanus was I . . . iii. (Gower)
 whom Helicanus late advanced in . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 old Helicanus goes along behind . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 where's the lord Helicanus? . . . v. 1
 ho, Helicanus! Calls my gracious lord? . . . v. 1
 O Helicanus, strike me, honoured sir . . . v. 1

HELICANUS, down on thy knees . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 own, Helicanus, not dead at Tharus . . . v. 1
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him . . . v. 1
 Helicanus! Sir, My purpose was . . . v. 2
 'twas Helicanus' self, his confirmation . . . v. 2
 in Helicanus may you well describe . . . v. 3 (Gower)
HELLICON—confront the Hellions? . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
HELL—cried, hell is empty . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 if I would but go to hell . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that I might turn'd a leech in hell . . . ii. 1
 see the hell of having a false woman . . . ii. 2
 if the bottom were as deep as hell . . . iii. 5
 should set hell on fire . . . v. 5
 given ourselves without seruple to hell . . . v. 5
 I think his soul is in hell . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 if all the devils in hell be . . . iii. 4
 might bear my soul to hell . . . iii. 4
 as hell, sir Topas . . . iv. 2
 though ignorance were as dark as hell . . . iv. 2
 a point as deep as hell . . . *Messieurs for Measure*, i. 1
 'tis the cunning liverly of hell . . . iii. 1
 lead his apes into hell (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a man may live as quiet in hell . . . ii. 1
 O hell! to choose love by . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that I would be a hell in hell . . . ii. 1
 and make a heaven of hell, to die . . . ii. 2
 O spite! O hell! I see you all . . . iii. 2
 more devils than vast hell can hold . . . v. 1
 black is the badge of hell . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 'twas hell, and open, hell . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 O hell! what have we here? . . . iii. 7
 let fortune go to hell for it . . . iii. 2
 for this fiend of hell . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 so very a fool to be married to hell? . . . i. 1
 all that's to be had in hell . . . i. 1
 the one he hides to hell . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in heaven, or in hell? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 Tartar limbo, worse than hell . . . ii. 2
 carries poor souls to hell . . . ii. 2
 all that's to be had in hell, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 summons thee to heaven, or to hell! . . . ii. 2
 this place is too cold for hell . . . ii. 2
 not in the legions of horrid hell . . . iv. 3
 sweet milk of concord into hell . . . iv. 3
 time to do't; hell pains . . . iv. 3
 a hotter name than any is in hell . . . v. 7
 I'll send his soul to hell . . . *King John*, i. 1
 work upon ourselves, for heaven, or hell . . . ii. 1
 disjoining hands, hell lose a soul . . . ii. 1
 I'll send his soul to hell . . . ii. 1
 shall think the devil is come from hell . . . iv. 3
 not yet so ugly a fiend of hell . . . iv. 3
 let hell want pains enough to . . . iv. 3
 within me is a hell . . . v. 7
 in justice with the pains of hell . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 terrible hell maker war upon . . . i. 1
 that marks thee out for hell . . . i. 1
 thou art damned to hell for this . . . i. 1
 torment'st me ere I come to hell . . . i. 1
 and fill another room in hell . . . v. 5
 that this deed is chronicled in hell . . . v. 5
 what hole in hell were hot . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and you in hell, as often . . . ii. 1
 she is in hell already, and burns . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 if hell be a reason . . . *Henry IV*, ii. (chorus)
 voice in hell for excellence . . . ii. 2
 heaven, or in hell! Nay, sure (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 with conscience wide as hell . . . iii. 3
 horrid night, the child of hell . . . iii. 1
 'till hell shall stir the dust . . . iii. 1
 hundreds he sent to hell . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 heavens, can you suffer hell so to . . . i. 5
 with witches, and the help of hell . . . ii. 1
 a fiend of hell. If not of hell . . . ii. 1
 'till hell shall stir the dust . . . iii. 1
 and hell too strong for me . . . v. 3
 thou foul accursed minister of hell . . . v. 4
 but a hell, an age of discord . . . v. 5
 my pomp, shall be my hell . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 ten thousand souls to hell . . . ii. 2
 thy hire, and send thy soul to hell . . . ii. 2
 the foul terrors in dark-seated hell . . . ii. 2
 wedded be thou to the hags of hell . . . iv. 1
 in despite of the devils and hell . . . iv. 1
 to account this world but hell . . . iv. 10
 you'll surely sun in hell . . . v. 1
 O war, thou son of hell . . . v. 2
 not one alive, I live in hell . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 for thy hoarding went to hell? . . . ii. 2
 to account this world but hell . . . iii. 2
 down to hell; and say, I sent . . . v. 6
 let hell make crooked my mind . . . v. 6
 thou dreadful minister of hell! . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 made the happy earth thy hell . . . i. 2
 'twas hell, and hell's the price . . . i. 2
 his thee to hell for shame . . . i. 3
 affrights thee with a hell of ugly . . . i. 3
 slave of nature, and the son of hell . . . i. 3
 sin, death, and hell, have set their . . . i. 3
 'twas hell, and hell's the price . . . iv. 1
 with Richmond, from the reach of hell . . . iv. 1
 yet lives, hell's black intelligencer . . . iv. 4
 earth gapes, hell burns . . . iv. 4
 to make the earth my hell . . . iv. 4
 'twas hell, and hell's the price . . . iv. 4
 not heaven, then hand in hand to hell . . . v. 3
 if not from hell, the devil is . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 begins a new hell in himself . . . i. 1
 as black as if besmeared in hell . . . i. 2
 with such a hell of pain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 she stays, as tediously as hell . . . iv. 2
 by hell, and all hell's torments . . . v. 2
 Pluto and hell! all hurt behind . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 the fires I the lowest hell fold . . . i. 4
 I will send his soul to hell among *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 come hot from hell, shall in . . . iii. 1
 into the abyss of hell . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 that all the plagues of hell should . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 a heavenly angel, hell is here . . . i. 7
 and all the fiends of hell divide . . . ii. 4

HELL—stain, as big as hell can hold, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 may be named, nay, that hell knoweth . . . ii. 5
 thou wert shipped to hell . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 my heart an ever-burning hell . . . iii. 1
 if you will have revenge from hell . . . iv. 3
 I will in carth' hell . . . iv. 3
 might have your vengeance from hell . . . iv. 3
 could not all hell afford you such . . . v. 2
 hell only danceth at so harsh . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 which wash both heaven and hell . . . iii. 1
 the painted'st fiend of hell would not . . . iv. 6
 there's hell, there's darkness . . . *Learn*, iv. 6
 as I hate hell, all Montagues . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 should be roared in diemal hell . . . ii. 2
 and shall I couple hell? O hell hold . . . ii. 5
 purgatory torture, hell itself . . . iii. 3
 the damned use that word in hell . . . iii. 3
 though hell itself should gape . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 or blasts from hell, be thy intents . . . i. 4
 and shall I couple hell? O hell hold . . . ii. 5
 as if he had been 'posse out of hell . . . ii. 2
 to my revenge by heaven and hell . . . ii. 2
 and hell itself breathes out contagion . . . iii. 2
 as hell, whereto it goes . . . iii. 3
 I shall know, if thou canst mutine . . . iii. 4
 to hell, allegiance, hell itself . . . iv. 5
 affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns . . . iv. 5
 to find out practices of cunning hell . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 for my wits, and all the tribe of hell . . . i. 3
 hell might might bring this monstrous . . . i. 3
 as low as hell . . . ii. 3
 divinity of hell! when devils will their . . . ii. 3
 [Kant.] vengeance, from the hollow hell! . . . iii. 5
 O 'tis the spite of hell, the fiend's . . . iv. 1
 I'll know, if thou canst mutine . . . iv. 2
 ay, there, took grim hell's blackness . . . iv. 2
 and keep the gate of hell; you! . . . iv. 2
 pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones! . . . iv. 2
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell . . . v. 2
 I'll know, if thou canst mutine . . . *Learn*, iii. 7
HELL-BROTHER—hell and bubble . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
HELLESPOINT—the Hellespont, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 yet you never swam the Hellespont . . . i. 1
 to wash him in the Hellespont . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 to the Propontic, the Hellespont . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
HELL-FIRE—I think on hell-fire? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 a black soul burning in hell-fire? . . . *Henry V*, ii. 3
HELL-GATE—porter of hell-gate . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
HELL-GOVERNED arm hath . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
HELL-HATH—the hell-hath . . . *Learn*, v. 3
HELL-HOUND—turn, hell-hound . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 hath crept a hell-hound . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 a pair of cursed hell-hounds . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
HELLISH—of hellish cruelty? . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 only sin and hellish villain . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 hath wrought this hellish mischief . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 body with their hellish charms? . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 had they told this hellish tale, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 and therein, hellish dog . . . iv. 2
 seeks the hellish Pyrrhus . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the curse of this hellish villain! . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
HELL-KITE—O hell-kite! all? . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
HELL-PAINS—hell-pains for thy sake, *All's Well*, ii. 3
 though I hate him as I do hell-pains . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
HELL—upon thy prosperous helm, *All's Well*, iii. 2
 every honour sitting on his helm . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I plucked this glove from his helm . . . *Henry V*, iv. 7
 yourself shall steer the happy helm . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 govern'd the helm [Col. realm] . . . ii. 3
 we will not from the helm . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 the boar had rased off his helm . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 dream, the boar did raise his helm . . . iii. 4
 and victory sit on thy helm! . . . v. 3
 upon them! victory sits on our helms . . . v. 3
 helm more racks than Hector's . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 that stithy'd Mars his helm . . . iv. 5
 will I wear it on my helm . . . v. 2
 mine, that he'll bear on his helm . . . v. 2
 of Troy there, in his helm . . . v. 4
 I'll hander the helm to thee . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 unbuckling helms, fisting each . . . iv. 5
 would have donned his helm . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 at the helm a seeming mermaid . . . ii. 2
 with plumed helm they slay . . . *Learn*, iv. 2
 (poor perdy) with this thin helm? . . . iv. 2
 make a skillet of my helm . . . *Othello*, i. 3
HELMED—business he hath helmed, *Mea for Mea*, iii. 2
HELMET—and helmets all unbruis'd, *King John*, ii. 1
 let them lay by their helmets . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 the glittering helmet of my foe! . . . iv. 1
 from helmet to the spur, all blood . . . *Henry V*, iv. 6
 out of the helmet of Alenson . . . iv. 6
 his bruised helmet, and his bended . . . v. (chorus)
 shall we not on the helmets of our foes . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 usurping helmets of our adversaries . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 what hacks are on his helmet! . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 put off my helmet . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
HELP—by help of her more potent . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will help his agony . . . iv. 1
 help to bear this outrage . . . iv. 1
 help to bear your help . . . v. 1
 with the help of your good hands . . . (epil.)
 I will help thee to prefer . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 that thou canst not help . . . iii. 1
 and study help for that . . . iii. 1
 and that I cannot help . . . iii. 1
 to help him of his blindness . . . iv. 2 (song)
 if you will help to prefer . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 help me away: let me be . . . iii. 3
 help to cover your master . . . iii. 3
 help to search my house . . . iv. 2
 help me to a candle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 good fool, help me to light . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I will help you to't . . . iv. 2
 for the love of God, your help . . . v. 1
 I'll help you, sir Toby . . . v. 1
 will you help an ass-head . . . v. 1
 by the help go to the devil . . . v. 1
 come all to help him, and so stop, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4

HELP—help heaven! men their . . . *Mens. for Meas.* ii. 4
 will help you to-morrow in your . . . iv. 2
 what resisteth help him . . . v. 1
 God help the noble Claudio! . . . *Much Ado* i. 1
 to help my cousin to a good husband . . . ii. 1
 and I, with your two helps . . . ii. 4
 O God help me! God help me! . . . ii. 4
 to help me to dress in good clothes . . . ii. 4
 as God help, I would desire . . . iii. 5
 God help us! it is a world to see! . . . iii. 5
 dead I think; help uncle . . . iv. 1
 help us to sigh and groan . . . v. 3 (song)
 I shall desire your help (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 help me, I sayder, help me! . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream* ii. 3
 pray, masters! fly, masters, help! . . . iii. 1
 and help from Athens calls . . . iii. 2
 but to help cavalero Colwell to seratch
 with the help of a surgeon, he might
 our lady help my lord! . . . *Lone's L. Lost* ii. 1
 wisdom's warrant, and the help of school . . . v. 2
 help, hold his brows! he'll swoon! . . . v. 2
 so God help me, let my love . . . v. 3
 in now appears, you need my help. *Mer. of Venice* i. 2
 I would have him help to waste . . . ii. 5
 upon command what help we have. *As you Like it* ii. 7
 God help me, this man! . . . v. 2
 will help you, if I can . . . v. 2
 by the help of good epilogues . . . (epil.)
 they cannot help him (*rep.*) . . . *All's Well* i. 3
 what I can help thee to, thou . . . i. 3
 a senseless help, when I perceive
 thou thought'st to help me . . . ii. 1
 when the help of heaven we count . . . ii. 1
 but, if I help, what do you . . . ii. 1
 give me some help here, hol . . . ii. 3
 the help of mine own hol . . . ii. 3
 let me buy your friendly help thus far
 we cannot help it; but, since . . . v. 1
 this man may help me to his . . . v. 1
 my good stood needs, who help, that
 help, masters, help! my master . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I can, Petrucchio, help thee to a wife
 promised me to help me to another . . . i. 2
 help to dress your sister's chamber up . . . ii. 1
 help, help, help, when I hear
 help, some! help signior Baptista! . . . v. 1
 Camillo was his help in this . . . *Winter's Tale* ii. 1
 what's past help, should be past grief
 how he cried to me for help, and said
 you shall help me, sirrah! . . . ii. 2
 O help me, help me! pluck but off . . . iv. 2
 no hope to help you; but, as you shake
 to seek thy help by beneficial help. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 so, come, help; well struck . . . ii. 1
 as a crow help me, sirrah! . . . iv. 4
 God help, poor souls, how idly . . . iv. 4
 let's call more help, to have . . . iv. 4
 and borne hence for help . . . iv. 1
 unless you send some present help . . . v. 1
 never saw the chain, so help me . . . v. 1
 an faint, my gashes cry for help . . . *Macbeth* i. 2
 with hidden help and vantage . . . i. 3
 help me hence, hol . . . i. 3
 the help of these two Him . . . i. 3
 now, God help thee, poor . . . iv. 2
 now is the time of help . . . iv. 2
 hand shall help to give him . . . *King John* ii. 1
 and, by whose help, I mean to . . . ii. 1
 will give thee help, my brother . . . v. 7
 when it first did help to wound . . . v. 7
 so help you truth and heaven! . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 thou canst help time to furrow . . . i. 3
 to help him to his grave immediately
 good me! help me, sirrah! . . . v. 5
 the weary of it. Help, help, help!
 prince Hal, help me to my horse. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 God help the while! a bad . . . ii. 4
 God help the wicked! . . . ii. 4
 now shall we see his help . . . ii. 4
 now God help thee! To the Welsh . . . iii. 1
 that did help me to the crown . . . iii. 2
 if we, without his help, can make . . . iv. 1
 what with our help; what with . . . v. 1
 I do not need your help . . . v. 4
 I confess, I cannot help . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the cook help to make the glutty (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 and she is old, and cannot help herself
 and helps to end me, see you . . . iii. 2
 and by God's help, and yours . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 rise, and help Hyperion to his horse
 wish more help from England, cousin?
 without more help, might fight this
 Christ's mother help me! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who'er helps thee, is thou that (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 I will help to bury it . . . i. 4
 help Salisbury to make his testament
 witches, and the help of hell . . . ii. 1
 so help me God, as I disseme (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 and hurt not those that help!
 so help you righteous God! . . . iv. 1
 and cannot help the noble . . . iv. 3
 the help of one stands me . . . iv. 3
 now help, we cannot help . . . v. 6
 help me this once, that France . . . v. 6
 condescend to help me now . . . v. 3
 wonders, but by help of devils . . . v. 4
 so God help Warwick, as he loves . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at my shrine, and I will help thee . . . i. 1
 ay, God Almighty help me . . . i. 1
 thy greatest help is quiet . . . ii. 4
 so help me God, as I have watched . . . iii. 1
 no more than that, so help me God!
 there is great hope of help . . . iii. 2
 my lord? help, lords! the king . . . iii. 2
 run, go, help, help! O Henry . . . iv. 2
 [Col.] and the help of hatchet . . . iv. 7
 go let it help me now against . . . v. 2
 if the help of Norfolk, and myself. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how can I help them, and not myself?
 Scotland hath will to help (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3

HELP—help to this distressed . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 with their help help ourselves . . . iii. 3
 God help Montague, as he . . . iv. 1
 must help you more than you . . . iv. 6
 Burgundy will yield him help . . . iv. 6
 desired help from Burgundy . . . iv. 7
 to help king Edward in his . . . iv. 7
 for we want thy help . . . v. 1
 depart, before we need his help . . . v. 1
 did it to help thee to a better . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 she may help you to many fair . . . i. 2
 to help thee cure this poisonous . . . i. 3
 come, Hastings, help me to . . . ii. 1
 give me no help in lamentation . . . ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] none can help our harms . . . ii. 2
 God help the while! . . . ii. 3
 no, so God help me, they are not . . . ii. 7
 and much I need to help you . . . ii. 7
 for thee to help me curse that . . . iv. 4
 do impart help nothing else . . . iv. 4
 and help to arm me, may I say
 that were the means to help him . . . v. 3
 my lord, I'll help thee to a horse . . . v. 4
 it will help me nothing, to plead . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 lest he should help his father . . . ii. 1
 but yet I cannot help you. Why? . . . v. 2
 to help unarm our Hector . . . *Troilus & Cressida* iii. 1
 there is no help; the bitter . . . iv. 1
 a small pity, I could help . . . iv. 3
 1) Heretick! he to trim me . . . iv. 3
 that well deserves a help . . . *Timon of Athens* i. 1
 'tis not enough to help the foeble up . . . i. 1
 from whose help I derived liberty . . . i. 2
 that I shall have much help from . . . i. 2
 Servilius! help! my lord! my lord! . . . iii. 4
 what he cannot help in his nature . . . *Coriolanus* i. 1
 not arms, must help . . . i. 1
 other munitments and petty helps . . . i. 1
 to help me to the help . . . i. 2
 will waste to help Cominius . . . i. 2
 for your helps are many . . . ii. 1
 a little help will serve; for once . . . ii. 3
 to help to get thee a wife . . . ii. 3
 help, I have done the best . . . iii. 1
 that seem like prudent helps . . . iii. 1
 help, help, Marcus! help, you (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 as was never so incapable of help . . . iv. 6
 I cannot help it now . . . iv. 7
 in this never-helpt day . . . iv. 7
 we will meet them, and help the joy
 take him up; help . . . v. 5
 Cæsar cried, help me, Cassius . . . *Julius Cæsar* i. 2
 help, hol! they murder Cæsar . . . ii. 2
 nay, dear dear Charley . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 but say, I could not help it . . . ii. 2
 nay, I'll help thee; what's this for? . . . iv. 4
 sooth, la, I'll help; this it must be . . . iv. 4
 help me, my women! . . . iv. 1
 help, help, help, help, help, help . . . iv. 1
 come, Antony; help me, my women . . . iv. 13
 and had no help of anger . . . *Cymbeline* i. 2
 without the help of admiration . . . i. 5
 but that my resolution helps me . . . ii. 6
 help or we poor ghosts will cry . . . ii. 6
 help, Jupiter; or we appeal . . . v. 4
 a hangman to help him to bed . . . v. 4
 help, help mine, and your mistress . . . v. 5
 help, help, help, help, help, help . . . v. 5
 help to set a head on headless Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 brothers, help to convey her hence . . . i. 2
 help, Lucius, help! . . . i. 2
 help me out, from this unhalloved . . . ii. 4
 O brother, help me . . . ii. 4
 that I may help thee out . . . ii. 4
 no strength to climb without thy help
 hands to help thee knit the cord . . . ii. 4
 the one will help to cut the other . . . ii. 5
 help, help, help, to cut it off? . . . ii. 5
 help, grandsire, help! . . . iv. 1
 help her; what would she find?
 without the help of any hand at all . . . iv. 1
 now help, or woe betide thee . . . iv. 3
 help our uncle to convey him in . . . v. 3
 be my helps as I am son and servant . . . *Pericles* i. 4
 awake their helps [Kn.-helpers] . . . i. 4
 help me with tears . . . i. 4
 the name of help grew odious . . . i. 4
 to help them, when, well-a-way (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 that heat, to ask your help . . . ii. 1
 help, master, help! here's a fish haigs
 she dies! help, gentlemen! . . . v. 3
 father! father! stop, stop! no help! . . . *Lea* ii. 1
 help, help, help, help, help, help . . . ii. 1
 here's a spirit; help me, help me! . . . iii. 6
 come, help to bear thy master . . . iii. 6
 give me some help . . . iii. 7
 now, heavens, help him! . . . iii. 7
 he that helps him [rep.] . . . iv. 4
 help! help! O help! What kind of help
 where's Potpan, that he helps not. *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
 his help to crave, and my dear hap . . . ii. 2
 with his help I'll make it presently . . . iii. 3
 help me into some house. *Benvolio* . . . iii. 3
 it helps not, it prevails not . . . iii. 3
 past hope, past cure, past help! . . . iv. 1
 thou canst give no help . . . iv. 1
 with his help I'll be presently . . . iv. 1
 and strength shall help afford . . . iv. 1
 to help me sort such needful . . . iv. 2
 to Juliet, help to deck up her . . . iv. 2
 do you need my help? No, madam . . . iv. 3
 least help! help! help! help! help! . . . iv. 4
 help! help! help! help! help! help! . . . iv. 5
 with speedy help doth lend redress . . . iv. 5 (song)
 no friendly drop, to help me after? . . . v. 3
 to help to take her from her borrowed
 mercy, so help you . . . *Hamlet* ii. 1
 mercy at your most need help you . . . i. 5
 he went without their helps . . . ii. 1

HELP—ugly to the thing that helps it. *Hamlet* iii. 1
 O help him, you sweet heavens! . . . iii. 1
 will you two help to hasten them . . . iii. 2
 help, angels, make assay! . . . iii. 3
 help, help, ho! What, hol! help! . . . iii. 4
 is ready, and the while to help . . . iv. 3
 we lacked your counsel, and your help. . . *Othello* i. 3
 may help these lovers into your favour . . . i. 3
 help, hol lieutenant,—sir,—(*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 a fellow, crying out for help . . . ii. 3
 she'll help to put you in your place again . . . ii. 3
 this may help to thicken other proofs . . . iii. 3
 so help me every spirit sanctified . . . iii. 4
 help! [Col.-light] hol! murder! (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 to come into the cry, without more help . . . v. 1
 help! help! help! O lady, speak . . . v. 2
 help! help, hol! help! The Moor has killed . . . v. 2
 HELPED—being helped. *Two Gen. of Ver. iv.* 2 (song)
 not to be helped,—right . . . *All's Well* ii. 3
 to have helped the old man! . . . *Winter's Tale* iii. 3
 help! help! help! help! help! help! . . . iii. 3
 that helped thee to the crown. . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 even her folly helped her to an heir . . . *Othello* ii. 1
 HELPER—lacks a helper . . . *Measure for Measure* iv. 3
 and helper to a husband . . . iv. 4
 you speedy help! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 [Kn.] awake their helps to comfort . . . *Pericles* i. 1
 HELPFUL—[Col. Kn.-healthful]. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and friends their helpful swords . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 gave the tongue to the eldest . . . iii. 3
 practices, pleasant and helpful to him! . . . *Hamlet* ii. 1
 HELPING—helping me to the speech. *Much Ado* v. 1
 I am helping you to mar that . . . *As you Like it* i. 1
 not helping, death's my foe . . . *All's Well* ii. 1
 by helping Hamlet to the death . . . ii. 1
 looked for at your helping hands . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 too little, helping him to all . . . v. 1
 HELPLESS—hopeless, and helpless. *Com. of Err.* i. 1
 with urging helpless patience would . . . ii. 1
 you the help of heaven . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 HELP'ST—that thou help'st me not? . . . i. 4
 HELTER-SKELTER have I rode . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 HEM—and hem, when he should groan. *Much Ado* v. 1
 hem them away, I would (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it* i. 3
 upon the very help of *Timon of Athens* v. 1
 and hems, and beats her heart? . . . *Hamlet* iv. 5
 and cry hem, if anybody come . . . *Othello* iv. 2
 HEMLOCK—root of hemlock, digged. *Macbeth* iv. 1
 darnel, hemlock, and rank fumitory . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 with blackberries, digged . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 HEMMED—hemmed about with grim. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Greeks have hemmed thee in. *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 5
 HEMP—let not hemp his wind-pipe. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 HEMMEN—hempen home-spuns. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 1
 upon the hempstock of *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 ye shall have a hempen cable then. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 HEMP-SEED—do, thou hemp-seed! . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 HEN—cock-pigeon over his hen . . . *As you Like it* ii. 1
 Lord have mercy on thee for a hen . . . *All's Well* ii. 3
 so Kate will be my hen . . . *Taming of Shrew* ii. 1
 I have no pheasant, cock nor hen. *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 how now, dame Partlet the hen? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 not swager with a Barbary hen . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 a couple of short-legged hens . . . *Lea* ii. 1
 (poor hen!) fond of no second bray . . . *Coriolanus* v. 3
 HENCEFORTH carry your letters. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 shall not henceforth trouble me . . . i. 2
 meaning henceforth to trouble you . . . ii. 1
 henceforth, do you see? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 and I henceforth may never meet. *Twelfth Night* v. 1
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio. *Much Ado* v. 1
 henceforth be never numberd. *Mid. N. Dream* iii. 2
 henceforth my wooing mind shall. *Lone's L. Lost* v. 2
 from henceforth . . . *As you Like it* ii. 1
 that her gifts may henceforth be . . . i. 2
 I will henceforth eat no fish but of . . . *All's Well* v. 2
 henceforth I vow it shall be . . . *Taming of Shrew* iv. 5
 ever, henceforth, thou these rural. *Winter's Tale* iv. 3
 and winnemen, henceforth . . . *Macbeth* v. 1
 from henceforth bear his name . . . *King John* i. 1
 from henceforth rather be myself . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but, sirrah, henceforth let me not hear . . . i. 3
 must not have you henceforth question . . . ii. 3
 ungracious boy? henceforth ne'er look . . . ii. 4
 flow henceforth in formal majesty . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 and henceforth, let a Welsh correction. *Henry V.* v. 1
 henceforth we banish thee, on pain . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 henceforth, I charge you, as you love . . . v. 1
 henceforth, he shall trouble us . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and be henceforth a burying-place to all . . . iv. 10
 that thou henceforth attend on us . . . v. 1
 henceforth, I will not have to do with . . . v. 2
 never henceforth shall I joy again . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and henceforth shall I never . . . *Macbeth* v. 3
 will henceforth be no more unconstant . . . v. 1
 henceforth guard thee well. *Troilus & Cressida* iv. 5
 henceforth be no feast . . . *Timon of Athens* iii. 6
 henceforth hate of . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 yes, Cassius; and henceforth . . . *Julius Cæsar* iv. 3
 and henceforth know . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 4
 henceforth, the white hand of . . . iii. 11
 and read, be henceforth treacherous! *Cymbeline* iv. 2
 not henceforth led by duty. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 henceforth I'll bear affliction . . . *Macbeth* v. 1
 henceforth I never will be Romeo. *Iloneo & Jul.* ii. 1
 my bosom henceforth shall be twain . . . iii. 5
 HENCEFORWARD, upon pain! *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
 henceforward, it shall be treason. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and henceforward all things shall be . . . iv. 7
 henceforward will I bear upon . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 henceforward do your messages. *Romeo & Juliet* ii. 5
 henceforward I am ever ruled by you . . . iv. 2
 HENCE-GOING—our hence-going . . . *Cymbeline* iii. 2
 HENCHMAN—to be my henchman. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 HENRICUS—filius noster Henricus . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 HENRY—Henry Pimpernel. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 prince Henry in their company . . . *King John* v. 6
 Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 his young son Henry Henry . . . iii. 1
 and long live Henry, of that name . . . iv. 1

HENRY—to Henry Bolingbroke . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 God save king Henry, unkinged Richard . . . iv. 1
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster . . . v. 5
 three times hath Henry Bolingbroke . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the world in praise of Henry Percy . . . v. 2
 defiance in king Henry's teeth . . . v. 2
 the second, Henry lord Serpoo . . . *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 by the name of Henry lord Serpoo . . . ii. 2
 ambassadors from Henry king . . . ii. 4
 and Henry Plantagenet a thine . . . v. 2
 tres cher filz Henry roy d'Angleterre
 Henry the sixth, in infant bands . . . v. 2 (chorus)
 consented unto Henry's death! (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Henry is dead, and never shall . . . i. 1
 shall not, now that Henry's dead . . . i. 1
 Henry the fifth! thy ghost I invoke
 man, before dead Henry's corpse? . . . i. 1
 if Henry were recalled to life again . . . i. 1
 bedew king Henry's hearse . . . i. 1
 your oaths to Henry sworn . . . i. 1
 then I will proclaim young Henry
 Henry's death, the English circle ends
 whom Henry, our late sovereign ne'er . . . i. 3
 Henry the fifth he first trained . . . i. 4
 the right to Henry's crown . . . i. 5
 since Henry Monmouth first . . . ii. 5
 Henry the fourth, grandfather . . . ii. 5
 when Henry the fifth, succeeding . . . ii. 5
 and virtuous Henry, pity the city . . . iii. 1
 says the word, that Henry's crown
 in the time of Henry, named the fifth
 that Henry, born at Monmouth (*rep.*)
 as sure as English Henry lives . . . iii. 2
 young Henry, with his nobles, lies . . . iii. 2
 were no place for Henry's warriors . . . iii. 3
 English Henry, will be lord . . . iii. 3
 God save king Henry, of that name
 princely Henry, and the rest . . . iv. 1
 sweet Henry, favour him! . . . iv. 1
 king Henry's power and wisdom . . . iv. 3
 man of memory, Henry the fifth
 great marshal to Henry the sixth . . . iv. 7
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy
 let Henry rest, and all the world repine
 Henry is young, and Henry's crown
 to make thee Henry's queen . . . v. 3
 I am unworthy to be Henry's wife . . . v. 3
 shall be Henry's, if he please . . . v. 3
 in Henry's royal name, as deputy . . . v. 3
 king Henry, will be Henry's crown
 solicit Henry with her wondrous
 comest to kneel at Henry's feet . . . v. 3
 in regard king Henry gives consent . . . v. 4
 honour Henry's herid (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 Henry is able to enrich his queen . . . v. 5
 with Henry, being a king . . . v. 5
 king Henry's faithful and anointed . . . v. 5
 Henry king of England (*rep.*) . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 did my brother Henry spend his . . . i. 1
 by what way Henry got? . . . i. 1
 shall Henry's conquest, Bedford's
 and our king Henry gives away . . . i. 1
 had Henry got an empire by . . . i. 1
 when Henry was first meant, to change
 till Henry, surfeiting in joy . . . i. 1
 king Henry's diadem, enchased . . . i. 2
 my king and nephew, virtuous Henry
 where Henry, and dame Margaret . . . i. 2
 yet lives, that Henry's peace (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 demanding of king Henry's life . . . ii. 2
 till Henry Bolingbroke, duke of . . . ii. 2
 by the name of Henry the fourth . . . ii. 2
 Henry doth claim the crown . . . ii. 2
 Henry will for Henry's peace . . . ii. 3
 God and king Henry over England's
 here, noble Henry, is thy staff . . . ii. 3
 as e'er thy father Henry made . . . ii. 3
 why, now is king Henry, and Margaret
 rest fits to be Henry's peace . . . ii. 3
 ah, thus Henry King throws his
 for, good king Henry, thy decay I fear
 Henry my lord is cold in great . . . iii. 1
 and Henry put apart, the next for me
 O Henry, ope thine eyes! . . . iii. 1
 my sovereign, Henry's comfort
 my sovereign! gracious Henry, comfort
 for Henry weeps, that thou dost live
 God knows, not Henry . . . iii. 2
 O Henry, let me plead for gentle . . . iii. 2
 king Henry's diadem, the honourable
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth
 his father, Henry the fifth . . . iv. 8
 is Cade the son of Henry the fifth . . . iv. 8
 Henry hath money, you are strong . . . iv. 8
 the name of Henry the fifth . . . iv. 9
 and Henry, though he be infortunate
 the crown from feeble Henry's head
 a messenger from Henry, our dread . . . v. 1
 till Henry be more weak . . . v. 1
 my sovereign, Henry's head . . . v. 1
 hope to shake king Henry's head . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 and not king Henry's heirs . . . i. 1
 and bashful Henry deposed . . . i. 1
 thought of this from Henry's heart . . . i. 1
 the war that Henry means to use . . . i. 1
 in following this usurping Henry . . . i. 1
 I am the son of Henry the fifth . . . i. 1
 and give king Henry leave to speak
 Henry, and thou shalt be king, Henry
 resigned the crown to Henry the fourth
 that Henry shall be so deposed . . . i. 1
 king Henry, be thy title right . . . i. 1
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown
 base, fearful, and despairing Henry
 turn this way, Henry, and regard them
 long live king Henry! Plantagenet
 from thy table, Henry, and thy bed
 not till king Henry be dead . . . i. 2
 Henry had none, but did usurp . . . i. 2
 the new warm blood Henry's . . . i. 2
 and trust not simple Henry . . . i. 2

HENRY—took king Henry's chair . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 till our king Henry had shook hands . . . i. 4
 pale your head in Henry's glory . . . i. 4
 touching king Henry's oath, and your
 faint heart, Henry's queen! . . . ii. 1
 what sayst thou, Henry? . . . ii. 1
 say, Henry, shall I have my right . . . ii. 1
 gave king Henry light. O Lancaster! . . . ii. 6
 impairing Henry, strengthening . . . ii. 6
 shies now, but Henry's queen? . . . ii. 6
 and, Henry, hadst thou avenged . . . ii. 6
 that led calm Henry, tho' he . . . ii. 6
 craving aid for Henry . . . iii. 1
 and says, her Henry is deposed . . . iii. 1
 so would you be again to Henry . . . iii. 1
 Henry your foe is taken . . . iii. 2
 is Clarence, Henry, and his son . . . iii. 2
 that Henry, sole possessor of my love
 prince Edward, Henry's heir . . . iii. 3
 go forward, Henry's hope is done . . . iii. 3
 Henry liveth still; but were he (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 because thy father Henry did usurp
 John of Gaunt, Henry the fourth . . . iii. 3
 that wise prince, Henry the fifth . . . iii. 3
 from the crown, Henry's dearest
 how Henry the sixth hath lost all (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 leave Henry, and call Edward king
 the more, that Henry was unfortunate? . . . iii. 3
 coming, Lewis was Henry's friend . . . iii. 3
 Henry's love, Henry's friend . . . iii. 3
 renounce him, and return to Henry . . . iii. 3
 and replant Henry in his former state
 become king Henry's friend . . . iii. 3
 how shall poor Henry live, unless . . . iii. 3
 Henry's love, Henry's friend . . . iii. 3
 belike, he thinks me Henry . . . iv. 1
 but what said Henry's queen? . . . iv. 1
 applaud the name of Henry . . . iv. 2
 but Henry now shall wear the . . . iv. 2
 to free king Henry from imprisonment
 once more on Henry's head . . . iv. 2
 to Henry's body, and supply his place
 my liege it is young Henry, earl of . . . iv. 6
 as Henry's late presaging prophecy . . . iv. 6
 wouldst thou have Henry's crown
 allegiance unto Henry (*rep.*) . . . iv. 7
 we are king Henry's friends . . . iv. 7
 and Henry but usurps the diadem . . . iv. 7
 to flatter Henry's crown . . . iv. 7
 seize on the shame-faced Henry . . . iv. 8
 and Henry is my king, Warwick . . . v. 1
 you left poor Henry at the . . . v. 1
 Henry, your sovereign, is prisoner . . . v. 4
 his rule, Henry's crown . . . v. 6
 king Henry, and the prince his son . . . v. 6
 triumph Henry, in thy day of . . . v. 6
 whiles I lament king Henry's course, *Richard III.* i. 2
 see, dead Henry wounds open . . . i. 2
 these Plantagenets, Henry, and Edward . . . i. 2
 for I did kill king Henry . . . i. 2
 I'll kill my husband Henry in the . . . i. 3
 that Henry's death, my lovely . . . i. 3
 when Henry the sixth was crowned . . . i. 3
 if I follow thee, Henry's crown . . . i. 3
 I do remember me, Henry the sixth . . . iv. 2
 holy king Henry, and thy fair son . . . v. 1
 king Henry's issue, Richmond, comforts . . . v. 3
 spoke to, with sir Henry Guildford . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 my noble father, Henry's crown . . . ii. 2
 Henry the seventh succeeding . . . ii. 1
 now his son, Henry the eighth . . . ii. 1
 say, Henry king of England, come . . . ii. 4
 HENRY—took the gates, *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 merrily, bent the style, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 (song)
 and know that a more horrid hent . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 HERALD—my herald thoughts, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 silence is the perfectest herald of joy, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 my herald is my herald, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 their herald is a pretence . . . iii. 1
 too bold a herald of my tongue . . . *Al's Well*, v. 1
 a herald, Kate? O put me in . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 to herald thee into his sight . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 herald, save thou thy labour (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 like heralds, twist two dreadful . . . v. 2
 like a herald's coat without sleeves, *Henry IV.* v. 5
 where is Mountjoy, the herald? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I tell thee, herald, I thought . . . iii. 6
 herald, save thou thy labour (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 never shalt her herald any more . . . iv. 3
 take a trumpet, herald . . . iv. 7
 here comes the herald of the French
 what means this herald? . . . iv. 7
 I bid the herald cry, and to foot . . . iv. 7
 our heralds go with him; bring me . . . iv. 7
 now, herald; are the dead numbered? . . . iv. 8
 heralds, wait on us; instead of gold . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 herald, conduct me to the Dauphin's . . . iv. 7
 herald, away; and throughout . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shalt wear it as a herald's coat . . . iv. 10
 night-walking heralds that trudge, *Richard III.* i. 1
 Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king! . . . iv. 3
 by their heralds challenged . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I wish no other herald to appear . . . iv. 2
 may one, that is a herald . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that ever herald did follow . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 such dreadful heralds to astonish us, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to herald thee from the womb . . . *Perciles*, iii. 1
 but the herald cry, and to foot . . . iv. 2
 a herald, hol A herald, ho, a herald . . . iii. 1
 come hither, herald; let the trumpet . . . v. 3
 love's heralds should be thoughts, *Homo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 it was the lark, the herald . . . iii. 5
 a station, like the herald Mercury . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HERALDRY—two coats in heraldry, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 the heraldry [Col. Knt.-commission], *Al's Well*, i. 1
 ratified by law, and heraldry . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with heraldry more dismal; had to foot . . . ii. 2
 new heraldry, and not heris. *Othello*, iii. 2
 HERB—the herb I showed thee . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2

HERB—fetch me this herb . . . *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 as I can take up with having herb . . . ii. 2
 then crush this herb into Lysander's eye . . . iii. 2
 gathered the enchanted herbs, *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 light on such another herb . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 5
 rather the herb of grace . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 and her wholesome herbs, *Richard II.* iii. 4
 sour herb of grace: rue . . . iii. 4
 and choke the herbs for want . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 small herbs have grace . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 the herbs, that have on them . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 such withered herbs as these, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that lies in herbs, plants, stones, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 in man as well as herbs, grace . . . ii. 3
 may we call it herb of grace? *Sundays Hamlet*, iv. 5
 supplies it the tender herbs . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 HERBERT—sir Walter Herbert . . . *Richard III.* iv. 5
 sir Walter Herbert, stay with me . . . v. 3
 HERBERT—these herberts shall . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 HERB-WOMAN—your herb-woman . . . *Perciles*, iv. 6
 HERCULEAN Roman does . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 HERCULEAN—discard, bully Hercules, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 she would have made Hercules have, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 undertake one of Hercules' labours . . . ii. 1
 Hercules, like a Hercules . . . ii. 3
 he is now as valiant as Hercules . . . iv. 1
 was with Hercules, and Cadmus, *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 in glory of my kinsman Hercules . . . v. 1
 Hercules, master. Most sweet (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 I too hard for Hercules . . . ii. 1
 to see great Hercules whipping a pig . . . iv. 3
 is not love a Hercules, still climbing . . . v. 1
 Pompey the great; the page, Hercules . . . v. 1
 he shall present Hercules in minority . . . v. 1
 well doth Hercules, Hercules . . . v. 1
 Armado's page, Hercules; the pedant . . . v. 2
 great Hercules is presented by this imp . . . v. 2
 Hercules, and Lichas, play at dice, *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 1
 go, Hercules! Live thou, I live . . . ii. 2
 the heralds of Hercules . . . ii. 2
 Hercules by thy speed, young man! . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 he is as strong as Hercules . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 2
 leave that labour to great Hercules, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I am as valiant as Hercules . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 wouldst thou have seen Hercules . . . v. 1
 but Hercules himself must yield . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 if you had been the wife of Hercules, *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 as Hercules did shake down mellow . . . iv. 6
 by Hercules, I think, I am, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 his god Hercules, whom thou call'st
 not Hercules could have knocked . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the brows of Hercules . . . iv. 2
 no more like my father than I to Hercules, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my lord; Hercules and his load too . . . ii. 2
 Hercules has more strength . . . v. 6
 HERD—the roar of a whole herd of lions, *Tempest*, i. 1
 a wild and wanton herd . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 anon, a careless herd, full of . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 like any deer, the herd . . . *Al's Well*, i. 4
 drew the rest of the herd . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 the herds were strangely clamorous, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 a little herd of England's . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 as doth a lion in a herd of neats . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 1
 will scare the herd, anon, so my sheep . . . iii. 1
 the herd hath more conscience, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 you herd off-boils and plagues . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 are these your herd? . . . iii. 1
 before he should thus stoop to the herd . . . iii. 2
 like the person of a herd, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 out of the horned herd, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 HERDSMAN—enough a herdsman, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 HERDSMEN—four threes of herdsman . . . iv. 3
 herdsman of the beately plebeians . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 HERB LABOUR—herb labour, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 apothecary, and hereabout he dwells, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 I'll hide me hereabout . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 Cassio walk hereabout . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 HEREAFTER—'Till be wise hereafter . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 what is hereafter? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what is love? 'tis not hereafter, *Twelfth N.* ii. 2 (song)
 you shall know more hereafter . . . iii. 4
 acknowledge itself hereafter . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 to deliver us from devices hereafter . . . iv. 4
 let that appear hereafter . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 more of this hereafter . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 sir, fare you well; hereafter . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 sluttishness may come hereafter . . . iii. 3
 for me hereafter to leave my wife . . . iii. 3
 as fearing to hear of it hereafter . . . *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 but more of this hereafter; you, Diana . . . iv. 4
 know more of that hereafter . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 whom we name hereafter, the prince . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 than both; by the all-hall hereafter! . . . i. 5
 she should be hereafter . . . iii. 3
 words hereafter thy tormentors be! *Richard II.* ii. 1
 shall hereafter, my thrice gracious, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 show itself more openly hereafter . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 occasion to see leaks hereafter . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 'Tis his hereafter to know, but now . . . iii. 3
 that hereafter ages may behold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 long hereafter say unto his child . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that shall you know hereafter . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 shall cry woe for this hereafter . . . iii. 3
 many tears to weep hereafter . . . iii. 3
 hereafter, the kneading . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 whose memory hereafter more, *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 obey you in every thing hereafter . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 thyself, forsooth, hereafter, their . . . ii. 2
 hereafter will I lend ear to . . . iii. 2
 times I shall recount hereafter . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 live, and laugh at this hereafter . . . ii. 1
 might have told hereafter, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 I'll leave to appear hereafter . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 we'll talk of that hereafter . . . iii. 2
 shalt hereafter find it is no act . . . iii. 4
 yet said, hereafter, I might know more . . . iv. 2
 O never say hereafter, but I am truest . . . v. 5
 grace you may have hereafter . . . *Perciles*, iii. 3
 remember him hereafter as my honourable, *Lea*, i. 1
 as you shall use me hereafter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1

- HEREAFTER say a madman's, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 hereafter shall think myself put on . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 and thine, hereditary ever . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 thou shalt know more hereafter . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
- HEREDITARY sloth instructs me . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 imposition cleared, hereditary ours, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ingratitude in them hereditary, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 senator shall contempt hereditary . . . iv. 3
 compounded thee poor rogue hereditary . . . iv. 3
 of them were hereditary hangmen . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 hereditary, rather than purchased, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 to these, and thine hereditary, *Lea*, i. 1
- HEREFORD—hither Henry Hereford, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 cousin of Hereford, what dost thou . . . i. 1
 our cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray
 recent to my cousin Hereford . . . i. 2
 is Harry Hereford armed? . . . i. 2
 against the duke of Hereford? . . . i. 3
 Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 Hereford, as thy cause is right . . . i. 3
 you, cousin Hereford, upon pain of . . . i. 3
 brought you high Hereford on his way?
 as Harry duke of Hereford, were he here
 death, nor Hereford's banishment . . . ii. 1
 Hereford? is not Gaunt dead? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 wrongfully seize on Hereford's rights
 in the dukedom? . . . ii. 1
 Harry Hereford, Reiznold lord Cobham . . . ii. 1
 I fear, revolt on Hereford's side . . . ii. 2
 to offer service to the duke of Hereford . . . ii. 3
 against the duke of Hereford, boy . . . ii. 3
 my lord of Hereford, my message is . . . ii. 3
 I was banished Hereford; but as I come . . . ii. 3
 Hereford here, whom you call king (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 the earl of Hereford was reputed . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 hid love, were I not here? . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 the earldom of Hereford, and all, *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 the earldom of Hereford, and the . . . iv. 2
 and earl of Hereford, Stafford . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
- HEREFORDSHIRE—let us fight . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 HERESIES—or, as the heresies, *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 ere heresies, and, not reformed, *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 HERESY—have read it; it is heresy, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 my surfeit, and my heresy . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 dreary in fair, of heresy days, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 and strange about thy heresy . . . v. 1
 ancient saying is no heresy, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 all turned to heresy? Away . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
- HERETIC—was of late a heretic . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 you must ever have been a heretic . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 it is a heretic, that makes the fire, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 from his allegiance to a heretic . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 a heretic, an arch one, Cranmer . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 a most arch heretic, a pestilence that . . . iv. 1
 heretics burned, and heretics fors. *Lea*, i. 1
 transparent heretics, be burnt, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
- HERETIQUER—heretier de France . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
- HERETOFORE—heretofore sounded you . . . *Lea*, i. 2
- HERETUX—je m'estime heretux . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 4
- HERITAGE—service is no heritage . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 gorgeous palace, for a heritage . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 mine heritage, which my dead father . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
- HERMES—than the pipe of Hermes . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 7
- HERMIA—my daughter, Hermia, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 my daughter, Hermia, is betroth . . . i. 1
 therefore, fair Hermia, question your
 relent, sweet Hermia; and, Lysander
 let me have Hermia's; do you marry
 you are beloved, Hermia, do you marry
 for you, fair Hermia, look you arm
 therefore hear me, Hermia . . . i. 1
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry?
 fair Hermia, ere I go . . . i. 1
 I will, my Hermia, be your servant . . . i. 1
 dotting on Hermia, ere I go . . . i. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's eye
 this hall some heat from Hermia felt . . . i. 1
 I will go tell him of fair Hermia's flight
 happy is Lysander, who has won you
 because I cannot meet with Hermia
 we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think . . . ii. 3
 for lying so, Hermia, I do not lie . . . ii. 3
 if Hermia meant to say, Lysander lied
 happy is Hermia, whose eye she lies
 compare with Hermia's sperry eyes?
 your Hermia? lord, what thought? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 content with Hermia? no . . . ii. 3
 not Hermia, but Helena I love . . . ii. 3
 she sees not Hermia; I sleep, though
 have stolen away from sleeping Hermia?
 these vows are Hermia's . . . ii. 2
 you both are rivals, and love Hermia
 for you love Hermia; this you know
 in Hermia's love I yield you up my
 Lysander, keep thy Hermia . . . ii. 2
 injurious Hermia, most ungrateful . . . ii. 2
 we, Hermia, like two artificial gods . . . ii. 2
 I, Hermia, will not be your Lysander?
 Hermia, do not be so bitter (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 that Hermia should give answer . . . iv. 1
 I came with Hermia hither . . . iv. 1
 my love to Hermia, melted as doth . . . iv. 1
 we're both ere I am Hermia . . . iv. 1
- HERMIONE—well said, Hermione, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Hermione, my dearest; thou never . . . i. 2
 Hermione, how thou lovest us . . . i. 2
 forcing faults upon Hermione . . . iii. 2 (induc.)
 Hermione, question the worth of . . . iii. 2 (induc.)
 thou, Hermione, contrary to the . . . iii. 2 (oracle)
 Hermione is chaste, Polixenes . . . iii. 2 (oracle)
 Hermione hath suffered death . . . iii. 3
 the memory Hermione, I know . . . iii. 3
 as like Hermione as is a picture . . . iii. 3
 O Hermione, as every present time doth
 the mantle of queen Hermione . . . v. 2
 near to Hermione hath done Hermione
 ever since the death of Hermione . . . v. 2
 say, indeed, thou art Hermione . . . v. 2
 but yet, Paulina, Hermione was not so
 HERMIT—the old hermit of Prague, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 a withered hermit, fivescore winters, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
- HERMIT—but a holy hermit, *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 we rest your hermits . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 such bearded hermits' staves . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and like a hermit overpassed thy . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 let's leave the hermit pity with . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 beseech hermits for their holy prayers, *Titus And.*, ii. 5
- HERMITAGE—and naked hermitage, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
- HERN—that Hern the hunter . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 this tale of Hern the hunter . . . iv. 4
 to walk by this Hern's oak . . . iv. 4
 disguised like Hern, with huge oak . . . iv. 4
 to-night at Hern's oak . . . iv. 6
 about midnight, at Hern's oak . . . v. 1
 in a pit hard by Hern's oak . . . v. 1
 speak I like Hern the hunter? . . . v. 5
 round about the oak of Hern the hunter . . . v. 5
 will noise but Hern the hunter . . . v. 5
- HERO—scale another Hero's tower, *Two Gen. of V.*, iii. 1
 if Hero would be my wife . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with Hero, Leonato's short daughter . . . i. 1
 no child but Hero, she's his only heir . . . i. 1
 prompting me how fair young Hero is
 if thou dost love fair Hero . . . i. 1
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio . . . i. 1
 with Hero, Leonato's short daughter . . . i. 3
 the prince should woo Hero for himself
 for hear me, Hero; wooing, wedding . . . ii. 1
 sure, my brother is amorous on Hero
 he is enamoured on Hero . . . ii. 1
 for the prince hath got your Hero . . . ii. 1
 and fair Hero is won; I have broke . . . ii. 1
 the waiting-gentlewoman to Hero . . . ii. 2
 a contaminated state, such daughter as Hero
 to undo Hero, and kill Leonato . . . ii. 2
 that you know that Hero loves me . . . ii. 2
 hear me call Margaret, Hero . . . ii. 2
 that Hero shall be absent . . . ii. 2
 such seeming truth, withal, to royalty
 at the lady Hero's chamber-window . . . ii. 3
 Hero thinks surely, she will die
 they have the truth of this from Hero
 'tis even so; Hero and Margaret have
 done even so, Leonato's short daughter (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 the lady Hero's gentlewoman . . . ii. 3
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero?
 good-morrow, sweet Hero . . . ii. 4
 know you of any, Hero? . . . iv. 1
 do you know Hero? do you know
 is it not Hero? who can blot that . . . iv. 1
 can Hero; Hero itself can blot out Hero's
 O Hero! what a Hero hadst thou been
 Hero! why Hero! Uncle! signior . . . iv. 1
 do not live; Hero; do not open thine eyes
 sweet Hero! she is wronged . . . iv. 1
 the count Claudio hath wronged Hero?
 for accusing the lady Hero wrongfully . . . iv. 2
 do not live; Hero; do not open thine eyes
 Hero was in this manner accused . . . iv. 2
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied
 inceased me to slander the lady Hero
 court Margaret in Hero's garments . . . v. 1
 my soul, Hero, may I not say
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero . . . v. 1
 it is proved, my lady Hero hath been
 was the Hero that here lies . . . v. 3 (scroll)
 Hero! nothing certain, no, Hero . . . v. 4
 the former Hero! Hero that is dead!
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's death . . . v. 4
 though Hero had turned nun . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 found it was—Hero of Sestos . . . iv. 1
 Helen and Hero, the things as he, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
- HEROD—what a Herod of Jewry is this? *Merry V.*, i. 1
 Herod's bloody-hunting slaughtermen, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to whom Herod of Jewry may . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 good majesty, Herod of Jewry dare not . . . iii. 3
 Helen and Hero, the things as he, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 king of Pont; Herod of Jewry . . . iii. 6
 there did persuade great Herod to . . . iv. 6
 it out-herods Herod; pray you, avoid it, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
- HEROES—heroes, my sword and yours, *As You Like It*, i. 2
 our monarchs, and outstretch'd heroes, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
- HEROIC—his mind is not heroic, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 being but fourth of that heroic line . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
- HEROICAL—thy heroicall vassal, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1 (det.)
 saw his heroicall seal, and smiled to . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 are more potent and heroicall, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 proud of a heroicall eudgeling . . . iii. 3
- HERRING—de herring is no dead, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 as piciards are to herrings . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 then am I a shotten herring . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I have brook'd my nest too long, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 or a herring without a roe . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 in Tom's belly, for two white herring, *Lea*, iii. 6
 without his bely, like a dried herring, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 GSPED—de prius, *As You Like It*, v. 2
- HESPERIDES—in the Hesperides, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 before thee stands this fair Hesperides, *Pericles*, i. 1
 HESPERUS—Hesperus hath quenched, *All's Well*, ii. 1
- HEST—refusing her grand hests . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have brook'd my nest too long, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 spongy April at thy hest betrimms . . . ii. 3
 [Col.] some great sudden hest . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
- HEURE—a cettle here de couper . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 4
- HEW—let every soldier hew him down, *Macbeth*, v. 4
 I have brook'd my nest too long, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 O I could hee piss, hew, and fight . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 hew down and fell the hardest . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 or hew my way out with a bloody axe . . . ii. 2
 than hew to' with thy sword, *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 hew down the oak, *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 once more to hew thy target from . . . iv. 5
 not hew him as a carcase . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that we may hew his limbs . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let's hew his limbs, bill they be clean . . . i. 2
 HEDD—have long hedd, *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
- HEWING—in hewing Rutland . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
- HEWN—till we have hewn thee down . . . ii. 2
 be wewn up yet ere night . . . v. 4
- HEY-DAY—hey-day, a riddle, . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 hey-day! spirits and fires . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 hey-day! what a sweep of vanity, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 the hey-day in the blood is tame . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 HIDE—HIDE A FACE—hide a face, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 HIDE—nominalive, hic, hac, hoc . . . iv. 1
 that drum or another, or his jacet . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
- HIDOK—he teaches him to hick . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
- HID—which had hid my . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 have she's hid . . . ii. 2
 I hid me under the dead . . . ii. 2
 where my wine is hid . . . ii. 2
 wherefore are these things hid? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 than love that would seem hid . . . iii. 1
 He hid more thousand deaths . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 appear, where it seems hid . . . v. 1
 where Benedick hath hid himself? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 when he was hid in the garden . . . v. 1
 things hid and barred, you mean, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I hid more thousand deaths . . . ii. 1
 all hid, all hid, an old infant play . . . iv. 3
 that hid the worse, and showed . . . v. 2
 two grains of wheat hid in two . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 murder cannot be hid long . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 on the day when the sun is hid . . . v. 1
 Cytherea all in sedges hid, *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 be hid in sap-consuving winter's, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 our fate, hid within an anger-hole . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 we have our mind hid, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 eyes of heaven is hid behind . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 from hence, hath hid his head . . . iii. 3
 and hid his crisp head in the . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 there's nothing hid from me . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 have hid me in these woods, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 iron of Naples, hid with English . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in my greatness covet to be hid . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 in your heart were hid against me, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 bears it not about him, 'tis hid, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 I'll find the cup hid long . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 and hid the gold within the letter, *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 let their ears hear their faults hid! . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 and hid intent to murder him . . . ii. (Gower)
 is given where you are hid . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 I'll find the cup hid long . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 where have you hid yourself? . . . v. 3
 he hath hid himself among . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 heart, hid with a flowering face! . . . ii. 2
 he is hid at Laurence's cell . . . ii. 2
 I'll find the cup hid long . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 poisons sight; let it be hid . . . *Othello*, v. 2
- HIDDEN—of my hidden power . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 what hidden woman's fear . . . *As You Like It*, i. 3
 with hidden help and vantage . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I'll find the cup hid long . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 confound your hidden falsehood . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 will turn your hidden worthiness, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 his salt and most hidden loose affection, *Othello*, ii. 1
- HIDE—where to hide my head . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the more it hides itself . . . iii. 1
 of the salt hides the salt . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 for the greater hides the less . . . iii. 1
 to hide what I have said to thee . . . iv. 3
 I'll go hide me . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 thou shalt not hide thyself . . . iv. 3
 in the house you cannot hide him . . . iii. 3
 is it a world to hide virtues in? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 not a bosom, hides my poor heart . . . iii. 1
 nor reason, can my passion hide . . . iii. 1
 I'll find the cup hid long . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 what may man within him hide . . . ii. 2
 and hide the false, seems true . . . v. 1
 I cannot hide what I am . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I'll find the cup hid long . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I will hide me in the arm . . . ii. 1
 knavery, cannot, sure, hide himself . . . iii. 3
 there will she hide her, to listen . . . iii. 1
 an I may hide my face, let me . . . *Mid. N. D.*, i. 2
 in my cups, an hide thee here . . . ii. 1
 and hide me from his eyes and leave . . . ii. 2
 where dost thou hide thy head?
 or hide your heads like cowards, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 hide thy head, Achilles; here comes . . . v. 2
 to excuse, or hide, the liberal . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 safest way to hide us . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 I blush, and hide my sword . . . ii. 7
 ere they can hide their levity . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 do not hide mine eyes . . . iv. 1
 his court, hides not his visage . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 or the profound seas hide in . . . iv. 3
 when he hides his beams . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 seek to hide themselves in drops of . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 stars, hide your fires . . . ii. 4
 the face must be hid, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 let the earth hide thee! . . . ii. 4
 an' a may catch your hide . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 can hide you from our messengers . . . ii. 1
 an ox-head to your lion's hide . . . ii. 1
 thou wear a lion's hide! . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 had not a hole to hide this deed . . . iv. 3
 wipe off the dust that hides . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 sacred king should hide his head! . . . iii. 3
 wilt thou not hide the trespass . . . v. 2
 to hide thee from this open . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 go, hide thee behind the arras . . . ii. 4
 and therefore I'll hide me . . . v. 4
 but let my favours hide thy mangled . . . v. 4
 by the ground it hides, I judge . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 rather choose to hide thee in . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 and hides a sword, from hilts . . . ii. (chorus)
 with ordure hide those roots . . . ii. 4
 for if you hide the crown . . . ii. 4
 make inclusion in their . . . ii. 4
 dropping the hides and hips . . . ii. 2
 good uncle, hide these malices . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 ah, Gloster, hide thee from their . . . ii. 4
 hide not thy poison with such . . . ii. 2
 thou wear a lion's hide . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 bide her hide him quickly from . . . v. 2
 and if thou dost not hide thee front . . . v. 2
 wrapped in a woman's hide . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4

HIDE—If thou please to hide in *Richard III.* 1, 2
 I'll go hide the body in some 1, 4
 with a virtuous veil to hide despair 1, 4
 can lesser hide his love, or hate 1, 4
 would rather hide me from my greatness 1, 7
 then would I hide my bones 1, 4
 stream, that must for ever hide me *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
 too thin and base to hide off my eyes 1, 2
 I'll hide my silver beard *Troilus & Cressida.* 1, 3
 will hide our joys no longer 1, 2
 shall oft make thee to hide 1, 4
 I'll hunt thee thro' the wide world v, 6
 hope of revenge shall hide v, 11
 sun, hide thy beams *Timon of Athens.* v, 1
 a traducement, to hide your doings *Coriolanus.* 1, 9
 the unaching scars which I should hide 1, 2
 hide it in smiles, and in obsequy *Julius Caesar.* 1, 2
 to hide thee from prevention 1, 1
 who did hide their faces even from 1, 1
 if Caesar hide himself, shall they not 1, 2
 this sober form of yours hides wrongs 1, 2
 chasteament doth here hide his frail head 1, 3
 and hide thy spurs in him 1, 3
 to hide me from the radiant sun *Cymbeline.* 1, 7
 if Caesar can hide the sun from us 1, 3
 how hard it is to hide the sparks 1, 3
 I'll hide my manhood from the flies 1, 3
 he hides him in fresh cups 1, 3
 hole where Aaron bid us hide him *Titus Andronicus.* 1, 3
 in the park, seeking to hide herself 1, 1
 my bowels cannot hide her woes 1, 1
 which I would have hid from thy eyes 1, 1
 unfold what plaited cunning hides *Lea.* 1, 1
 hath not such need to hide itself 1, 2
 hide thee, thou bloody hand 1, 2
 the beast no hide, the sheep no wool 1, 2
 robes, and furs, and furs, and furs 1, 2
 but us in mind they hide the fair *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 1
 without the fair within to hide 1, 3
 I have night's cloak to hide me from 1, 2
 to hide his bawling in a hole 1, 4
 to hide her face from the sun 1, 2
 good Romeo, hide thyself. Not I 1, 3
 and hide me with a dead man 1, 1
 I'll hide me hereabout, his looks I fear v, 3
 more grief to hide, than state to *Hamlet.* 1, 1
 such dear countenances hide 1, 1
 bring me to him; hide fox, and after all 1, 2
 and continent, to hide the slain? 1, 4
 why, sir, his hide is so tanned 1, 1
 I'll hide my manhood from the flies *Othello.* 1, 3
HIDDOUS—In most hideous *Merry Wives.* 1, 2
 some hideous matter to deliver *Twelfth Night.* 1, 5
 into a most hideous opinion of his rage 1, 4
 have laid me here in hideous darkness 1, 2
 ran by the hideous *Measure for Measure.* 1, 5
 to a most hideous object *All's Well.* 1, 2
 that such a hideous trumpet calls *Macbeth.* 1, 3
 more hideous than thou art *King John.* 1, 2
 have I not hideous death within v, 4
 to look upon the hideous god of war *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 hideous tempests strook in trees *Henry IV.* v, 6
 in mine ears such hideous cries *Richard III.* 1, 4
 every man, after the hideous storm *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 a phantasma, or a hideous dream *Julius Caesar.* 1, 1
 check this hideous rain *Lea.* 1, 1
 more hideous, when thou shalt *Othello.* 1, 3
 with all these hideous fears? *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 4
 making night hideous; and we fools *Hamlet.* 1, 4
 and with a hideous crash takes prisoner 1, 2
 his thought to hide, he can't *Othello.* 1, 3
HIDEOUSNESS—Look more hideously *Henry IV.* 1, 2
HIDEOUSNESS—outward hideousness *Much Ado.* 1, 1
HIDING—and hiding mine honour *Merry Wives.* 1, 2
 there is no hiding you in the house 1, 2
 hiding the ground from the sun 1, 3
 obscuring and hiding from me all *As You Like It.* 1, 1
 frantic fool, hiding his bitter *Taming of Shrew.* 1, 2
 more in hiding of the fault *King John.* 1, 2
 unless it swell past hiding *Troilus & Cressida.* 1, 2
 to that hope, Rome overcast *Mid. N.* 1, 2
HID'ST—hid'st thou that forehead *Richard III.* 1, 4
HIE—you hie you home *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1, 2
 hie home upon my clamour 1, 4
 hie thee, Malvolio *Twelfth Night.* 1, 5
 hie you therefore, Rome overcast *Mid. N.* 1, 2
 hie thee, gentle Jew; this Hebrew *Mer. of Venice.* 1, 3
 acquaintance; hie thee, go 1, 2
 is very great; farewell, hie home *All's Well.* 1, 5
 your dear son may hie 1, 4 (letter)
 your husband hie home *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 Cambio, hie you home, and bid *Taming of Sh.* 1, 4
 you will hie you home to dinner *Comedy of Err.* 1, 2
 go, hie thee presently, post to 1, 2
 villain, hie thee straight 1, 1
 to hie home to his charge 1, 3
 did I bid thee hie thee home? 1, 4
 thy state of darkness hie thee straight 1, 4
 hie thee hither, that I may *Macbeth.* 1, 5
 hie you to France; adieu 1, 1
 to arms, hie thee to the charge *King John.* 1, 3
 hie thee to horse, and cloister *Richard II.* v, 1
 hie, good sir Michael; bear this *Henry IV.* v, 4
 hie thee, captain; to you, noble *Henry IV.* v, 2
 but hither would I hie. As duty *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 than your sword, hie to the field 1, 3
 hie thee to hell for shame *Richard III.* 1, 3
 towards Guildhall hies him in all post 1, 5
 go, hie thee, hie thee from this 1, 1
 well, hie thee to the charge 1, 3
 good Norfolk, hie thee to the charge v, 3
 hie you to your banals; let us *Coriolanus.* 1, 2
 I will hie, and so bestow these *Julius Caesar.* 1, 3
 for Octavius yet; hie hence, and tell him 1, 1
 hie you, Messala, and will seek 1, 1
 but yet hie you again to Egypt *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 3
 hie thee again; I have spoke v, 2
 to Dorothy my woman hie thee *Cymbeline.* 1, 3
 hie to the Goths, and raise *Titus Andronicus.* 1, 1
 hie thee, whilks I say *Pericles.* 1, 1

HIE—In his barge with favour hies *Pericles.* v, (Gov.)
 hie thee, and do upon v, 2
 hie you hence; to fair Laurence *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 5
 hie you to church; I must another way 1, 5
 hie you to the cell. I'll find fortune 1, 5
 hie you to your chamber; I'll find Romeo 1, 2
 hie you, make haste for it grows very 1, 3
 it is in his hie; heaves, be gone 1, 1
 and erring spirit hies to his confute *Hamlet.* 1, 1
 hies dead, and your fate hies apace *Othello.* v, 1
HIEMS—this side is Hiems, winter *Love's L. L.* v, 2
 hie, nominative, hie, haug, hog *Merry Wives.* 1, 1
HIE—is another way so high a hope *Tempest.* 1, 1
 my high charms work, and these 1, 3
 though with their high wrongs v, 1
 a most high miracle v, 1
 I cannot reach so high *Two Gen. of Verona.* 1, 2
 for so high a servant 1, 4
 whose high imperious thoughts 1, 4
 dignified with this high honour 1, 4
 and mine's as high 1, 4
 and high and low both rich *Merry Wives.* 1, 3
 he is of too high a region 1, 2
 that it alone is high fantastical *Twelfth Night.* 1, 1
 that can sing both high and low v, 1 (song)
 hie thee, hie thee, high heart *Measure for Measure.* 1, 2
 when it is borne in high authority 1, 2
 too low for a high praise *Much Ado.* 1, 1
 with your high and worthy deeds v, 1
 in so high a style, Margaret v, 2
 high to be crowned with a crown *N's Dream.* 1, 1
 and yet a place of high respect with me 1, 2
 congealed white, high Tantrus' snow 1, 2
 are you grown so high in his esteem 1, 1
 in God for high words. A high *Love's L. Lost.* 1, 1
 have deserved high commendation 1, 1
 roof of this court is too high to be yours 1, 1
 high gravel-blind *Merchant of Venice.* 1, 1
 to stand high in your account 1, 2
 to wagh their high tops, and to make 1, 2
 heretofore high commendation *As You Like It.* 1, 2
 just as high as my heart 1, 2
 and high top bald with dry antiquity 1, 3
 high wellcock then be honoured (rep.) v, 4 (song)
 which mounts my love so high? *All's Well.* 1, 1
 high to be crowned with a crown 1, 1
 hearing your high majesty touched 1, 1
 if thou proceed us high as word 1, 1
 imperial Rome, that god most high 1, 3
 that found and high curvet of Mars's 1, 3
 though my reverence 1, 3
 that set him in high fame v, 3
 whose high respect, and rich validity v, 3
 high esteem, should be infused *Winter's Tale.* 1, 1
 on my faith, deserving high speech 1, 1
 and arranged of high success 1, 2 (induc.)
 thoughts high for one so tender 1, 2
 your high self, the gracious mark v, 3
 desires access to your high presence v, 1
 for high and low alike v, 1
 heretofore his high title *Comedy of Errors.* 1, 2
 nothing takes from his high respect *Macbeth.* 1, 6
 come high, or low; thyself 1, 1
 wood to high Dunsmine hill 1, 1
 high high thy glory touching *King John.* 1, 1
 high high thy glory towers 1, 2
 among the high tides 1, 1
 and that high royalty was ne'er 1, 2
 the wall is high; and yet will I leap 1, 3
 high as the clouds *Richard II.* 1, 2
 setting aside his high blood's treason 1, 1
 how high a pitch his resolution soars! 1, 1
 bleeding, in his high disgrace 1, 1
 high Hereford on his way? (rep.) 1, 4
 and make high marches, the new 1, 3
 these high wild hills, and rough 1, 3
 are we not high? high be our thoughts? 1, 2
 so high above his limits swells 1, 2
 thus high at least, although 1, 3
 as high as high as high 1, 2
 whilst you mount up on high 1, 1
 to that high will we bound our v, 2
 thy seat is up on high v, 5
 ever been, high sparks of honour v, 6
 by and by, as high a flow *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 my love and your high majesty 1, 1
 as high 't' the air as this 1, 3
 he that rides at high speed 1, 4
 he holds your temper in a high respect 1, 2
 high as high as high 1, 2
 Percy stands on high; and either they 1, 5
 taught us how to cherish such high deeds v, 1
 like a horse full of high feeding *Henry IV.* v, 1
 wear nothing but high shoes 1, 2
 attacked one so high a blood 1, 2
 grow and sprout as high as heaven 1, 3
 upon the high and giddy mast 1, 1
 when he was a crack not thus high 1, 2
 arrest thee, traitor, of high treason 1, 2
 call we our high court of parliament v, 2
 high upreared and abutting *Henry V.* 1. (chorus)
 though high, and low, and lower 1, 2
 I arrest thee of high treason (rep.) 1, 2
 my high command 1, 2
 Charles De-la-bret, high constable 1, 5
 and my lord high constable (rep.) 1, 7
 in high and boastful neighs iv. (chorus)
 beats upon the high 1, 2
 thy surge is high, and we outwear 1, 2
 Charles De-la-bret, high constable of 1, 3
 astonished me with thy high terms *Henry V.* 1, 2
 at high festivals before the 1, 6
 included in high price, the mighty 1, 2
 proud, majestic, high scorn 1, 7
 as by your high imperial *Henry V.* 1, 1
 accuse his master of high treason 1, 3
 the wind was very high; and, ten to one 1, 1

HIGH—are fain of climbing high *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 the winds grow high; so do your 1, 1
 by repute of his high descent 1, 1
 as such high stream of his nobility 1, 1
 arrest thee of high treason here 1, 1
 a preaching of your high descent? *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 the gracious duke, in high despite 1, 1
 with promise of high pay 1, 1
 lord Bourbon, our high courage 1, 3
 and children of so high a courage! 1, 3
 shall have a high reward v, 5
 those honours on your high desert *Richard III.* 1, 3
 they that stand high, have many 1, 3
 but I was born so high 1, 3
 both make high account of you 1, 2
 unmeritable, shuns your high request 1, 7
 thus high, by thy advice 1, 2
 I am not the high performer 1, 4
 one heaved a high, to be hurled 1, 4
 the high imperial type of this 1, 4
 call home to high promotions 1, 4
 say, she shall be a high and mighty 1, 4
 that high All-seeer which I sanctified with v, 1
 high, and working, full of state *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 for high feats done to the crown 1, 1
 what his high hatred would effect 1, 1
 I arrest thee of high treason 1, 1
 to your high person, in the most 1, 1
 have found him guilty of high treason 1, 1
 I was lord high constable 1, 1
 and high note's ta'en of your many 1, 3
 shun your high profession spiritual 1, 4
 employed you to be high 1, 1
 and claims to be high steward 1, 1
 'tis the same; high steward 1, 1
 there, my lord; the high promotion v, 2
 the high and mighty 1, 1
 their high blood chafed *Troilus & Cressida.* (prol.)
 should hold up high in brass 1, 3
 the ladder of all high designs 1, 3
 is the high and mighty Agamemnon 1, 3
 in these persons, high and mighty 1, 3
 beauty, wit, high birth, vigour of bone 1, 3
 nor feel the high lavolt 1, 4
 have upon a high and pleasant *Timon of Athens.* 1, 1
 race of mankind, high, and low 1, 1
 to be higher, at high 1, 1
 till the high fever seeth your 1, 3
 from high to low throughout v, 2
 as high as I could pick my lance *Coriolanus.* 1, 1
 let the high office and the honour 1, 3
 to set high 1, 3
 and answer, such high things *Julius Caesar.* 1, 2
 he sits high in all the people's hearts 1, 3
 and the high east stands, as the Capitol 1, 1
 most high, most mighty, and most 1, 1
 (induc.) 1, 2
 the providence of some high powers v, 1
 high in name and power *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1, 2
 you neighed so high, that what I would 1, 5
 noble, courageous, high, unmeasurable 1, 3
 high in name and power 1, 3
 acquire too high a fame 1, 1
 he his high authority abused 1, 6
 and the high gods, to do you justice 1, 6
 the pligher of high hearts! 1, 1
 and let me raise so high 1, 1
 after the high Roman fashion 1, 3
 my country's high pyramids v, 2
 high events as these strike those v, 2
 high order 1, 1
 gates of monarchs are arched so high *Cymbeline.* 1, 3
 distinction of place 'tween high and low 1, 2
 for this high god turn so far? *Titus Andronicus.* 1, 2
 high emperor, upon my feeble knee 1, 4
 both his arms of high 1, 4
 whose high exploits, and honourable v, 1
 by winds and high tempestuous gusts v, 3
 his fall my honour must keep high *Pericles.* 1, 1
 high heaven forbid, that kings 1, 2
 towers bare heads so high 1, 4
 the most high gods no minding 1, 4
 never aimed so high, to love your 1, 5
 horse, and sail, and high experience 1, 1 (Gov.)
 the sea works high, the wind is loud 1, 1
 in time to great and high estate iv, 4 (Gov.)
 the king is in high rage *Lea.* 1, 4
 [Kn.] and the high winds do sorely ruffle 1, 4
 their great stars throned and set high 1, 1
 Tom, away; mark the high noises 1, 1
 high and bending head 1, 1
 cannot be heard so high 1, 6
 'gainst this high illustrious prince v, 3
 her high forehead, and her scarlet *Romeo & Juliet.* 1, 1
 so high as high as high 1, 1
 to the high top-gallant of my 1, 4
 hie to high fortune! honest nurse 1, 5
 urged withal your high displeasure 1, 1
 so high above our heads 1, 5
 towers bare heads so high 1, 4
 by passing their high will 1, 5
 in the most high and palmy state *Hamlet.* 1, 1
 the dew of you high eastern hill 1, 1
 high and mighty you shall know iv, 7 (letter)
 that these bodies, high in stage be 1, 2
 surge, with high and monstrous main *Othello.* 1, 1
 tempests themselves, high seas 1, 1
 he was a night of high renown 1, 3 (song)
 and Cassio high in oath 1, 3
 of so high and plebeous woe 1, 5
 it is now high super-time 1, 2
 the noise was high; had no more moving v, 2
HIGH-BATTLED Caesar *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1, 11
HIGH-BORN—high-born words *Henry IV.* 1, 1
HIGH-BORN—high-born words *Love's L. L.* 1, 1
 I am too high-born to be propertied *King John.* v, 2
HIGH-COLOURED
 Lepidus is high-coloured *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1, 7
HIGH-CROSS—Tern morning *Taming of Shrew.* 1, 1
HIGH-DAY—such high-day wit *Mer. of Venice.* 1, 9

HIGH-ENGENDERED battles..... *Lear*, iii. 2
 HIGHET—higher and higher..... *Henry VIII*, v. (song)
 hold up the neck no higher..... v. 5
 hal! Higher: hal! Excellent!..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 no higher than thyself..... *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 let higher Italy (of these battles)..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 will be travel higher or return..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 ne'er been higher reared..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the higher powers forbid!..... iii. 2
 higher to the plain; where we'll set..... *King John*, iii. 1
 steps me a little higher than..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 who is of no higher breeding than..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 lead on to higher fields..... iv. 4
 his affections are higher mounted..... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 which flies the higher pitch..... *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 no higher than my dirt and soil..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 so much the higher by their ebb..... iv. 8
 advance thy halberd higher..... *Richard III*, i. 2
 higher than his; he (*rep.*)..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 lift their bosoms higher than..... i. 3
 holds his honour higher than..... i. 3
 up higher toward the north..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 get higher on that hill..... v. 3
 but let us both in blood..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 bus let us rear the higher..... i. 3
 whose fortunes shall rise higher..... i. 3
 the higher Nilus swells, the more..... ii. 7
 then afterward up higher..... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 sons, we'll higher to the mountains..... i. 4
 one mountain higher than the other..... *Pericles*, i. 4
 which topped, they higher rise..... iv. 4
 set your entreatments at a higher rate..... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 HIGHEST—highest queen of state..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 misprision in the highest degree..... *Twelfth Night*, l. 5
 I'll requite it in the highest degree..... iv. 2
 is the greatest lady, the highest?..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the highest compulsion of base fear..... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 but take the highest to witness..... iv. 2
 substance valued at the highest..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to to the highest of the highest..... *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 perjury in the highest degree..... *Richard III*, v. 3
 touched the highest point of all..... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 veins of actions highest reared..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and flourish with the highest..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 that those shall be the highest..... *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 wrench up thy power to the highest..... i. 8
 in the highest degree he hath abused..... v. 5
 climb the highest promontory..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 on the summit of the highest mount..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 HIGHEST-PEAK—the highest of hills..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 HIGLI-GROWN—in the high-grown field..... *Lear*, iv. 1
 HIGLI-JUDGING—to high-judging Jove..... ii. 4
 HIGHLY—highly hold in hate..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 her wit values itself so highly..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I will show myself highly beloved..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 credit infinite, highly beloved..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 what thou wouldst highly..... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 we love him highly, and shall continue..... i. 6
 as sweet as ditties highly penned..... *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 thyself shall highly be employed..... *Richard III*, iii. 5
 error be too highly heaped..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 I hold me highly honoured..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and highly moved to wrath..... i. 2
 and here, are highly bound to thee..... iv. 2
 it highly us concerns, by day and night..... iv. 3
 highly may advantage thee to hear..... v. 1
 heard others praise, and that highly..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 HIGH-MINDED strumpet..... *Henry VIII*, i. 5
 HIGH-OUST—the highest of hills..... i. 5
 HIGHNESS—well believe your highness would..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 pluck his highness' frown upon you..... v. 1
 sir, I invite your highness..... v. 1
 I beseech your highness..... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 by his highness' hand and to the..... i. 2
 my liege, your highness now merrily..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 your highness will see first..... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 why looks your highness sad?..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 did I offend your highness..... *As You Like It*, i. 3
 your highness' pleasure..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 O that your highness knew my heart..... iii. 1
 I shall beseech your highness..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 his highness hath promised me to do it..... iv. 5
 his highness comes post from..... iv. 5
 hath reference to your highness..... v. 3
 it did concern your highness..... v. 3
 let your highness lay a more..... v. 3
 to satisfy your highness..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 your highness will take again..... i. 2
 please your highness take..... i. 2
 beseech your highness, my woman..... ii. 1
 beseech your highness, call the..... ii. 1
 about some gossip for your highness..... ii. 3
 beseech your highness, give us better..... ii. 3
 please your highness, please..... ii. 3
 it is his highness' pleasure..... ii. 3
 till the fury of his highness settle..... iv. 3
 as shall become your highness..... iv. 3
 what is't that you most desire..... v. 1
 for visiting your highness..... *Rep.*
 your highness simple truth..... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I implored your highness' pardon..... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 highness' part is to receive our duties..... i. 4
 let your highness' pleasure..... i. 6
 what is't that you most desire..... ii. 2
 it was, so please your highness..... iii. 1
 may it please your highness sit?..... iii. 4
 please it, your highness to grace us..... iii. 4
 what is't that you most desire..... iii. 4
 rise; his highness is not well..... iii. 4
 passionate at your highness' tent..... *King John*, ii. 2
 her highness is in safety, fear you not..... ii. 2
 leave your highness: grandam..... iii. 3
 but that your highness pleased..... iv. 2
 but it pleased your highness to..... iv. 2
 a stand at what your highness will..... iv. 2
 your highness should deliver up..... iv. 2
 his highness you doth speak..... v. 7
 aimed at your highness..... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 reverence of your highness curbs me..... v. 1
 lendings for your highness' soldiers..... i. 3

HIGHNESS—to his highness' soldiers..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 your highness to assign our trial-day..... i. 1
 in all duty greets your highness..... i. 3
 unlooked for from your highness' mouth..... i. 3
 deserved at your highness' hand..... i. 3
 their advantage, and your highness' loss..... i. 4
 that your highness is so armed..... iii. 2
 in your highness' name demanded..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 his highness is fallen into this..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 your highness knows, comes to no..... iv. 4
 at more leisure, may your highness read..... iv. 4
 are with his highness very ordinary..... iv. 4
 your highness pleased to forget my place..... v. 2
 against your highness' claim to France..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 to bar your highness claiming from..... i. 2
 so had your highness never come..... i. 2
 will raise your highness such..... i. 2
 your highness, lately sending into..... i. 2
 may your highness, and yet punish too..... ii. 2
 your highness bade me ask for it..... ii. 2
 submit me to your highness' mercy..... ii. 2
 which I beseech your highness to forgive..... ii. 2
 and, if your father's highness do not..... ii. 4
 thanks to your highness, I hope..... iii. 6
 I beseech your highness to understand..... iv. 6
 I beseech your highness, pardon me..... iv. 6
 name your highness in this form..... v. 2
 in his highness' name..... *Henry VIII*, i. 3 (procl.)
 his sword before your highness' feet..... iii. 4
 your highness' pleasure..... iii. 4
 and grieves his highness; good my lords..... iv. 1
 informed his highness so at large..... v. 1
 your highness is betrothed unto..... v. 5
 and hath his highness in his infancy..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 your highness' pleasure..... i. 1
 to show your highness a spirit..... i. 1
 cause your highness came to England..... i. 3
 to present your highness with the man..... ii. 1
 his highness' pleasure is to talk with..... ii. 1
 to the next day, your highness..... ii. 3
 so please your highness to behold..... iii. 1
 be admitted to your highness' council..... iii. 1
 well hath your highness seen into..... iii. 1
 his highness hath lost France..... iii. 1
 I'll present you in his highness' name..... iii. 1
 exiled your highness' land..... iii. 1
 will your highness leave the parliament?..... iii. 1
 in him they fear your highness' death..... iii. 2
 if your highness should intend to sleep..... iii. 2
 by not your highness' will..... iii. 2
 his expect your highness' doom, of life..... iii. 2
 we twain will go into his highness' tent..... v. 1
 present himself unto your highness..... v. 1
 your highness would depart the field..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 your highness' pleasure..... ii. 2
 may it please your highness to resolve..... ii. 2
 bind me to your highness' service..... ii. 2
 what I perceive your highness aims at..... ii. 2
 in your highness wrong both them and me..... ii. 2
 I kiss your highness' hand..... iv. 8
 have moved his highness to commit..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 I do beseech your highness to..... ii. 1
 unless your highness hear me..... ii. 1
 your highness shall repose you at the..... ii. 1
 I kiss your highness' hand..... ii. 2
 tell me your highness' pleasure..... iv. 4
 your highness told me, I should post..... iv. 4
 good comfort bring I to your highness..... iv. 4
 in his highness' pleasure..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 your highness would..... i. 2
 please your highness, note this dangerous..... i. 2
 before your highness sped to France..... i. 2
 after your highness had reproved..... i. 2
 my woman, and her highness' women..... i. 2
 Rochford, one of her highness' women..... i. 2
 once more, I present unto your highness..... iii. 3
 to your highness' hand I tender my..... iii. 3
 his highness having lived so long..... iii. 3
 in his highness' hand..... iii. 3
 which before his highness shall speak..... iii. 3
 and his highness' favours, gone slightly..... iii. 3
 I require your highness that it shall..... iii. 4
 did broach this business to your highness..... iii. 4
 so please your highness, the question..... iii. 4
 did entreat your highness to this course..... iii. 4
 so please your highness, the queen..... iii. 4
 peace to your highness! your graces find..... iii. 1
 'gainst his highness' pleasure..... iii. 1
 ever God bless your highness! just..... iii. 2
 ever may your highness yoke together..... iii. 2
 for your highness' good I ever laboured..... iii. 2
 hear further from his highness..... iii. 2
 a league between his highness and..... iii. 2
 long in his highness' favour..... iii. 2
 may it please your highness to hear me..... iv. 2
 do entreat your highness' pardon..... iv. 2
 how does his highness? Madam..... iv. 2
 in all humility unto his highness..... iv. 2
 desired your highness most heartily..... v. 1
 gladding of your highness with an heir..... v. 1
 I wish your highness a quiet night..... v. 1
 he attends your highness' pleasure..... v. 1
 to attend your highness' pleasure..... v. 1
 good your highness' patience..... v. 2
 your highness saw this many a day..... v. 2
 'tis his highness' pleasure, and our..... v. 2
 what's your highness' pleasure?..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 I crave your highness' pardon..... ii. 5
 good your highness' patience..... ii. 5
 will not be denied your highness..... v. 2
 please your highness, I will from..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I humbly thank your highness..... i. 2
 I beseech your highness' company..... i. 4
 your highness shall from this practise..... i. 6
 and greets your highness dearly..... i. 6
 beseech your highness, hold we your..... iv. 3
 good your highness' patience..... v. 5
 I'll make bold, your highness cannot..... v. 5
 I humbly thank your highness..... v. 5

HIGHNESS—than I to your highness..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 sir, as your highness knows..... v. 5
 to heaven, and to his highness..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 why doth your highness look so pale..... ii. 3
 shall be ready at your highness' will..... ii. 4
 to entertain your highness, and your..... v. 1
 an if your highness knew my heart..... v. 3
 will please your highness feed?..... v. 3
 doth your highness call?..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 so farewell to your highness..... i. 1
 in your dear highness' love..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 more than hath your highness offered..... i. 1
 your highness is not entertained with..... i. 4
 when I think your highness is wronged..... i. 4
 I did commend your highness' letters..... ii. 4
 displayed so saucily against your highness..... ii. 4
 I am glad to see your highness..... ii. 4
 will please your highness walk?..... iv. 7
 found it was against your highness..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 HIGH-PLACED Macbeth shall live..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 HIGH-PROOF melancholy..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 HIGH-REACHING Buckingham..... *Richard III*, iv. 2
 HIGH-REARED—high-reared bulwarks..... v. 3
 HIGH-REPENTED blames..... *All's Well*, v. 3
 HIGH-RESOLY—highly resolved..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 HIGH-SIGHTED tyrannous range on..... *Jul. Caesar*, i. 1
 HIGH-SOARING o'er their practices..... *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 HIGH-STOMACHED are they both..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 HIGH-SWOLLEN hearts..... *Richard III*, i. 1
 hid—by name..... *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 i child of fancy, that Armado might..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 as I remember, high Costard..... i. 1 (letter)
 this maid might Philoten..... *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 HIGH-TOP—her high-top lower..... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 HIGH-WAYED—high-wayed..... *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 HIGHWAY—highway of talk..... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 like the mending of highways..... v. 1
 and should be buried in highways..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 are too powerful on the highway..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 bid to the next day..... *Richard III*, i. 4
 I'll be buried in the king's highway..... iii. 3
 for a highway to my bed..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 HIGH-WITTED Tamora to gloze..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 HIGH-WROUGHT..... *Othello*, iii. 1
 HIGH-WIND—find him not..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 thou hiding of a devilish spirit..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 he was some hiding fellow..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 this field of such a hiding foe..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 a hiding for a livery..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I'll be hid, and here I'll hide..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 out on her, hiding! God in heaven..... iii. 5
 HILL—ye elves of hills, brooks..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 your name to the reverberate hills..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 over hill, over dale..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I met you on hill..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 against the steep uprising of the hill?..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 or, morn, the hill..... i. 1
 we came down a foul hill..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 coming down the hill..... iv. 2
 to big Dunstan hill shall..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 my watch upon the hill..... v. 5
 and at the other hill command..... *King John*, iii. 5
 these high wild hills, and rough..... *Richard III*, ii. 5
 he is waked up to the hill..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 to big Dunstan hill, the king's coming down the hill..... ii. 2
 shall lead our horses down the hill..... ii. 2
 this huge hill of flesh..... ii. 4
 o' horseback up a hill perpendicular..... iv. 4
 begins to peer above your burying hill..... v. 1
 and, falling from the hill, he was..... v. 5
 against Clement Perkes of the hill..... *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 on a hill stood smiling, to behold..... *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 when down the hill he holds..... iii. 3
 into the horsemen's way the hill..... iii. 3
 to sit upon a hill, as I do now..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 5
 I'll stay above the hill..... iii. 1
 climb steep hills, requires slow pace..... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 upon a high and pleasant hill..... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and this hill, me..... *Richard III*, i. 2
 ten hills on the Tarpeian rock..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 but keep the hills and upper..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 this hill is far enough..... v. 3
 get higher on that hill..... v. 3
 his bondman, on this hill..... v. 3
 squadrons on your side o' the hill..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 upon the hill of Basan..... iii. 11
 upon the hills adjoining to the city..... iv. 10
 up to you hill, your legs are young..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 overlooks the highest-peering hills..... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 casts capped hills towards heaven..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 for who dig hills because they..... i. 4
 when a great wheel runs down a hill..... *Lear*, ii. 4
 up the hill (*Kn.* upward), let him draw..... ii. 4
 will look sat on the hill..... iii. 6
 to the top of that same hill?..... iv. 6
 back shadows over lowering hills..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 upon the highest hill of this day's..... ii. 5
 the dew of yon high eastern hill..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 round have down the hill of heaven..... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill..... ii. 4
 and hills whose heads touch heaven..... *Othello*, iii. 1
 let the labouring bark climb hills of seas..... ii. 5
 HILT—hilt to point, beck to hand..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 with a broken hilt, and a broken..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 seven, by these hilts, or I am..... *Henry VIII*, ii. (cho.)
 hides a sword, from hilts unto the..... *Henry VIII*, ii. (cho.)
 I'll run him up to the hilts..... iii. 1
 painted to the hilt in blood..... *Richard III*, i. 4
 with the hilts of the sword..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 here, take thou the hilts..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 very responsive to the hilts..... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 HINC—accusative, hinc..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 HINCKLEY—other name at Hinkley..... *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 HIND—hind's knaves, hind's knaves..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the mild hind makes speed..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 with the rational hind Costard..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 he lets me feed with his hinds..... *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I'll let you do lack..... iii. 2 (verses)
 the hind, that would be mated by..... *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 out upon thee, hind!..... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1

HIIN—a shallow cowardly hind . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 rude unpolished hinds . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 rebellious hinds, the fifth . . . iv. 2
 ragged multitude of hinds and peasants . . . iv. 4
 hath seized the gentle hind . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 part to the hind . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 no lion, were not Romans hinds . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 but yield me to the veriest hind . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 drawn among these heartless hinds. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 HINDER—hinder them from what. *Tempes.* iii. 3
 and hinder not my course. *Two. Gen. of Verona.* iii. 7
 who is't that hinders you? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 the stops that hinder study quite. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 the love of laughter, hinder not. *All's Well.* iii. 4
 to hinder, were, in your own. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 who shall hinder me? I will . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to hinder our beginnings, we doubt . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 must hinder life's decay. . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 that no dissension hinder government. . . iv. 6
 who shall hinder me to wait and . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 from your affairs I hinder you. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 opposed to hinder me, should stop. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 3
 let me not hinder, Cassius . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 that you sought to hinder. *Antony Cleopatra.* v. 2
 HINDER—hinder not. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 hindered me of half a million. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 you hindered by the sergeant . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
 sorry, air, have I hindered you . . . v. 1
 his sleaze were hindered by his brawl . . . v. 1
 his sports were hindered by his brawl . . . v. 1
 if we be hindered, we shall your. . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 but oft have hindered . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 HINDERING knot-grass made. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 HINDMOST—the hindmost part. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 rush by, and leave you hindmost. *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 3
 HING—accusative, hing, hang, hog. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 HINGE—like strength hinges . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 hinge thy knee, and let his very. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the pregnant hind of his kind. . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 that the probation bear no hinge. . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 HINT—it is a hint, that wrings . . . *Tempes.* i. 2
 our hint of woe is common . . . ii. 1
 something hints (Col.)—it's more . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 strong, and ready for this act . . . *Tempes.* iii. 3
 when the best hint will serve. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 take the hint which my despair . . . iii. 9
 took his hint; and, not despairing. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 touch heaven, it was his hint to speak. *Othello.* i. 3
 upon this hint, he took his kind. . . iii. 3
 HINT—like strength hinges . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 from the hip upward, no doubt . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 hold their hips, and loffe . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 catch him once upon the hip. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 now, indeed, I have hit the hip. . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
 measure her from hip to hip. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 3
 from head to foot, than from hip to lip . . . iii. 2
 too wide for Neptune's hips. . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 dropping the hides and hips . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 the briars scar'd his . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 HIPP—like strength hinges . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 HIPPARCHUS—his Hipparchus. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 HIPPED—his horsehipped with. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 HIPPOLYTA—now, fair Hippolyta. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 Hippolyta, I would have with my sword . . . i. 1
 come, my Hippolyta, what cheer . . . ii. 2
 glance at my credit with Hippolyta . . . ii. 2
 come, Hippolyta. These things seem . . . iv. 1
 very, and my father, And Hippolyta . . . iv. 1
 HIRE—here is good hire . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 should fall as Jacob's hire . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 the thrifty hire I saved under. . . *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 you sent me to, to hire waftage. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 that foreign hire could out of thee . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 give thee thy hire, and send thy . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 shall pay your part of the hire . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 threepence bowed would lure me to . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 or all, or lose his hire. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 received them for the hire of their . . . ii. 2
 can crave the hire, as he that . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 there, take thy hire; and all . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 let me hire him too . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 go hire me twenty cunning cooks. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 2
 ink and paper, and hire post-horses . . . v. 1
 and hire those horses; I'll be with thee . . . v. 1
 this is hire and salary, not revenge. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 HIRED—hired to it by your brother. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 to that end riders dearly hired . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 whose arms are hired to bear their . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 I have hired me to undermine . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 if you are hired for need . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 it sleeps, and does no hired harm. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 of justice, nor by a hired knife . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I no more trust than love that's hired . . . v. 2
 deal with that that's hired. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 HIREN—not Hiren here? (rep.) . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 HIRTIUS—Hirrius and Pansa . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 HISS—do hiss me into madness . . . *Tempes.* iii. 2
 if I do not act it, hiss me . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 so if any of the audience hiss . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 roasted crabs in the bowl . . . v. 2 (song)
 whose issue will hiss me to my . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 of an hour's age doth hiss the speaker. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 frightful as the serpent's hiss . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 shall hiss at the same . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 goose of Winchester would hiss. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 clap him, and hiss him, according. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 HISS'D—hissed him in scorn . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 HISS—when he hisses . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 HISSING—thit of hissing . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 a thousand hissing snakes . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 [Col.] spits come hissing in upon them. *Lear.* iii. 6
 HISTORICAL—pastoral (rep.) . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 HISTORY—what's that history? . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 doth this history fully unfold . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 ever hear by tale or history . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 this strange eventful history . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 it is a kind of history . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 more than history, it is a kind of history . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 there is a history in all my lives. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 repeat, and history his loss to new . . . iv. 1

HISTORY—chorus to this history. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 either our history shall, with full . . . i. 2
 my ears that tragic history . . . *Henry V.* v. 6
 the history of all her secret . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 almost ended his life history . . . *Julius Cæsar.* v. 1
 who knows by history, report . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 the history of my knowledge touching . . . ii. 5
 should I tell my history, 'twould seem. *Pericles.* v. 1
 often leaves the history unspoken . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 comedy, history, pastime . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 and portance in my travel's history. *Othello.* i. 3
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts . . . ii. 1
 HITT—I can never hit on's name . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 to hit him in the eye . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 as stately as your feet hit around . . . iii. 4
 and he that hits me, let him be . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 which hit, but hurt not . . . ii. 2
 hit with Cupid's archery . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 is by lower; have I hit her now? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 a little boy, as touching the hit it? . . . iv. 1
 the hit it. Thou can'st not hit it (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 for they both did hit it . . . iv. 1
 or he'll never hit the clout! . . . iv. 2
 'twill be a hard way to hit. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 what, no one hit it? . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 that a fool doth very wisely hit . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 oft it hits, where hope is coldest . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 aimed at, though it come, sit on me. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 thimself, as hit he hit her not . . . v. 2
 Pruchic, 'twould hit her not . . . v. 2
 confess; hath he not hit you here? . . . v. 2
 the wager, though you hit the white . . . v. 2
 father's image is so hit in you. . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 is by lower; wonder you not at this. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 have but hit you, though it be . . . iii. 2
 you have hit it. So did he never . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 fleshed with conquest, aim to hit . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 the golden mark I seek to hit . . . i. 1
 'twill be a hard way to hit. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 hath something hit our lives . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 level not to hit their lives . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I think, you have hit the mark . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 spared any, that had a head to hit . . . v. 3
 that fire—'twould hit her not . . . v. 3
 one, and hit that woman . . . v. 3
 there, hold . . . v. 3
 what I would not have hit . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 but, hit or miss, our project's . . . i. 3
 where thou wilt hit me dead? . . . iv. 5
 his hit, 'twould hit her not . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 thou mightst have hit here . . . iii. 3
 invisible perfume hits the sense. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 upon an up-cast, to hit away! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 their thoughts do hit . . . iii. 3
 and hit in incertion mission. . . iv. 4
 Aaron, thou hast hit it (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 hits the mark his eye doth level . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 too short to hit me here . . . i. 2
 delicate odor. As ever hit my nostril . . . iii. 2
 pray you, let us sit [sit] together . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 soon hit. Well in that (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 love cannot hit the mark . . . ii. 1
 then here I hit it right . . . ii. 1
 thou hast most kindly hit it . . . ii. 4
 Thybat hit the life of stout Mercutio . . . ii. 4
 then mad menness hits . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 and hit the wondrous air . . . iv. 1
 he shall not exceed you three hits . . . v. 2
 nothing but my shame, and the odd hits . . . v. 2
 give the first hit . . . v. 2
 a hit, 'twould hit her not . . . v. 2
 another hit; what say you? . . . v. 2
 my lord, I'll hit him now . . . v. 2
 HITHERTO—and Severn hitherto. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 HITHERTO—hitherto, in all . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 HITHERTO—hitherto, in all . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 and hitherto doth love on fortune tend . . . iii. 2
 I am hitherto your daughter . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 HITHERWARD—is preparing hitherward. *John.* v. 1
 is marching hitherwards . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 or hitherwards intended speedily . . . iv. 2
 marching hitherwards in proud. . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 at Dunsmore, marching hitherward. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 forth already, and only hitherward. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 sail of ships make hitherward . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 British powers are marching hitherward. *Lear.* iv. 6
 HITTING—hitting a grosser quality. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 hitting each object with a joy . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 HIIVE—drones have not with me. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 were dissolved from my hive . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 HIVE—drones have not with me. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 from their hives, and houses . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 like an angry hive of bees . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 general is not like the hive . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 HIZZING [Col.—whizzing, hiss—hissing] in. *Lear.* iii. 6
 HOARD—see the square hoard. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 hoar the flame, that scolds . . . iv. 3
 stale and hoar ere it be spent. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
 hoar, and an old hoar hoar (rep.) . . . ii. 4 (song)
 that shows his hoar leaves . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 HOARD—see the square hoard. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 to what purpose doth thou hoard . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 a mere hoard of gold kept by . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 HOARDED—any goat I hoarded . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 the hoarded plague of the gods. . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 HOARDING—of hoarding about . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 for his hoarding went to hell? . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 HOAR-DOCKS—[Col.] with hoar-docks. *Lear.* iv. 3
 HOARSE—saying we are hoarse . . . *As You Like It.* v. 3
 the raven himself is hoarse . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 Warwick is hoarse with calling . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 bondage is hoarse, and may not. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 tongue more hoarse than mine . . . ii. 2
 HOARY—hoary headed frosts . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 HOBBY—hoary headed frosts . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 HOBBIDANCE, prince of dumbness . . . *Lear.* iv. 1
 HOBBY—HORSE—these hobby-horses. *Much Ado.* iii. 2

HOBBY—HORSE is forgot . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 my love, hobby-horse (rep.) . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 then say, my wife's a hobby-horse. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the hobby-horse; whose epithet (rep.) . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 there, give it your hobby-horse . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 HOBBOLIN—Crier Hobopolin . . . *Henry V.* v. 5
 those that Hobgoblin call you. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 HOBB-NAIL—as they buy hob-nails. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 thou may'st be turned to hob-nails. *Henry V.* iii. 10
 HOBOB—hobnob is his word . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 HOBOB—nominate . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 HODGE-PUDDING—a hodge-pudding? . . . v. 5
 HOG—nominate, big, hag, hog . . . v. 1
 accusative, hing, hang, hog . . . v. 1
 hang, hog is Latin for bacon . . . v. 1
 a hog, a headless bear . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 I would, but, bear, fire, at every . . . iii. 1
 will raise the price of hogs. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 5
 shall I keep your hogs, and eat . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 about the roosting hog . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 hog in sloth, fox in stealth . . . *Lear.* iii. 4
 HOGSHEAD—my hoghead of wine . . . *Tempes.* iv. 1
 I likest to a hoghead (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 thrust a cork into a hoghead . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 HOGS—nominate . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 bear such a huge-full hogheads . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
 HOISE—hoise duke Humphrey . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 HOISED—mistrusting them, hoised sail. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 4
 HOIST—where they hoist us . . . *Tempes.* i. 2
 who you hoist us for . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 June, hoist sails, and die . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 and hoist thee up to the shouting . . . iv. 10
 shall they hoist me up, and show . . . v. 2
 the engineer hoist with his own petar. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 HOIST—hold, hold, hold . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 HOLBORN—I was last in Holborn. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 HOLD—hold, notwithstanding . . . *Tempes.* i. 1
 hold it no longer . . . ii. 2
 did hold his eyes locked . . . *Two. Gen. of Verona.* iii. 3
 she holds their hands . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 Valentine I'll hold an enemy . . . ii. 6
 the good conceit I hold of thee . . . iii. 2
 that women highly hold in hate . . . iii. 2
 that they may hold excused . . . iv. 1
 there, hold . . . v. 2
 when you hold your peace . . . v. 2
 [Col.] Verona shall not hold thee . . . v. 4
 you shall but a fool . . . v. 4
 who of these philosophers hold . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 hold, sirrah, brook . . . iii. 3
 for found, and fullam holds . . . iii. 3
 'his good will hold . . . iii. 3
 hold he not hold up his head . . . iv. 4
 hold there's money for the . . . iv. 4
 hold up your hand, come (rep.) . . . v. 1
 pr'ythee, hold thy peace . . . iv. 2
 well said, brazen-face; hold it out . . . iv. 2
 go, I'll hold: this is the third time . . . v. 1
 hold up your head, and mine . . . v. 1
 hold up the jest no higher . . . v. 5
 you yet shall hold your word . . . v. 5
 I saw him hold acquaintance . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 if one break, the other will hold . . . i. 5
 who of my people hold him in delay? . . . i. 5
 I hold the olive in my hand . . . i. 5
 nor hold him up with hopes . . . i. 5
 hold thy peace, thou knave . . . ii. 3
 it begins, hold thy peace . . . ii. 3
 begin, if thou wilt dream . . . ii. 3
 or thy affection cannot hold the bent . . . ii. 3
 I hold as giddily as fortune . . . ii. 4
 so big, to hold so much . . . ii. 4
 hold, there's expenses for thee . . . iii. 1
 hold, sir, here's my dream . . . iii. 1
 pr'ythee, hold thy peace! . . . iii. 1
 therefore, if you hold your life . . . iii. 4
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder . . . iii. 4
 O good sir Toby, hold . . . iii. 4
 hold, there is no more to say . . . iii. 4
 hold, sir, or I'll throw your dagger . . . iv. 1
 come on, sir; hold . . . iv. 1
 hold, Toby; on thy life, I charge (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 thou shalt hold the opinion . . . iv. 2
 hold, little faith, though thou . . . v. 1
 he holds Belzebub at the stove's end . . . v. 1
 hold therefore, Angelo . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I hold you as a thing ensky'd . . . i. 5
 if this law hold out in Vienna . . . i. 1
 hold you there; farewell . . . i. 3
 put them in secret holds . . . i. 3
 and hold you ever to our special . . . i. 5
 nor wished to hold my peace . . . i. 5
 I hold of you . . . v. 1
 and hold no longer . . . v. 1
 no longer session hold upon my shame . . . v. 1
 hold up your hands, say nothing . . . v. 1
 I will hold friends with you, lady . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 hold, we will not . . . i. 2
 and truly, I hold it sin to match . . . ii. 1
 rather than hold three words' conference . . . ii. 1
 estimation do you mightily hold up . . . ii. 2
 or if thou wilt hold longer argument . . . ii. 3
 he hath ta'en on the infection; hold it up . . . ii. 3
 when they hold one an opinion . . . ii. 3
 I think he holds you well . . . ii. 2
 that these princes hold against her . . . iv. 1
 hold you content; what, man! . . . v. 1
 I'll hold my mouth . . . v. 1
 enough; hold, or cut bow-strings. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 the whole cure hold their hips . . . ii. 1
 and Daphne holds the chase . . . ii. 2
 or let him hold his fingers thus . . . iii. 1
 I'll hold my mouth . . . i. 2
 I perceive, a weak bond holds you . . . iii. 2
 now she holds me not . . . iii. 2
 three and three, we'll hold a fest . . . iv. 1
 more devils than vast hell hold . . . v. 1
 a festival hold, we will hold . . . v. 1
 and hold fair friendship with his. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 curst wives hold that self-sovereignty . . . iv. 1

HOLD—holds in the exchange (*rep.*) *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 ah, never faith could hold iv. 2
 the world can hold no argument iv. 3 (verses)
 I, that hold it sin to back his vow iv. 3
 I never knew man hold vice stuff iv. 3
 hold, there is the very remuneration v. 1
 hold, Rosaline, this favour thou v. 2
 hold, take thou this, and give me v. 2
 let's hold more close than this v. 2
 this field shall hold me and so hold v. 2
 help, hold his brow! he'll swoon! v. 2
 face of brass hold longer out? v. 2
 that he did hold me dear v. 2
 your lion, that holds his pot v. 2
 to hold the plough for her v. 2
 I hold the world but as the world. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 to hold a rival place with one i. 1
 hold here, take this; tell gentle ii. 6
 that ever holds; who riseth from ii. 6
 what! must I hold a candle iii. 2 (scroll)
 and hold your fortune for your bliss iii. 2 (scroll)
 never grant this forfeiture to hold iii. 3
 Till hold these arms was iii. 4
 to hold opinion with Elyburgus iv. 1
 that holds this present question iv. 1
 the law hath yet another hold on you iv. 1
 she would not hold out enemy for ever iv. 1
 I should hold without Northumberland iv. 1
 if with myself I hold intelligence. *As you Like it*, i. 3
 you that will not, hold your tongues ii. 5
 hold death awhile at the arm's end ii. 6
 thousand reasons hold you out v. 1
 a truth holds true contents v. 4
 must of necessity hold his virtue to you. *All's Well*, i. 1
 you must hold the credit of your i. 1
 I have a desire to hold my acquaintance ii. 3
 will this capricio hold in his wife ii. 3
 which holds no colour with the time ii. 5
 [Knt.] hold a goodly manor for a song iii. 2
 I will hold a long distance iii. 2 (letter)
 which holds him much to have iii. 2
 the captain, hold me to it iii. 2
 that, holds thee hence iii. 2
 not a hiding, hold me no more iii. 6
 this ring, he holds in most rich choice iii. 7
 by your leave, hold your hands iv. 3
 I did thee, then, hold in his arms iv. 3
 I thank my God, it holds yet iv. 5
 your doctors hold it very meet. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 here is none to hold you i. 1
 of a sudden take such hold i. 1
 with the jews, hold thee in hold ii. 1
 iron may hold with her ii. 1
 by saint Jany, I hold you a penny. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 to hold my stirrup, nor to take iv. 1
 and hold your own, in any case iv. 4
 a tall fellow, hold thee that v. 1
 lay hold on him, I charge you v. 1
 your deer does hold you at a bay v. 2
 how she holds up the neb. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 while I speak, hold his hold i. 2
 hold me add to my ship's anchor hold i. 2
 hold your peaces ii. 1
 and so forlorn, may hold together ii. 2
 if the spring hold, the cock's iv. 2
 your resolution may hold iv. 3
 more than my pack will hold iv. 3
 should hold some counsel in such iv. 3
 not hold thee of our blood iv. 3
 whom here I cannot hold on shore iv. 3
 what course shall I hold in iv. 3
 whatation shall I hold up before him? iv. 3
 yet hold thee, there's some boot iv. 3
 I hold it the more knavery to iv. 3
 for God's sake, hold your hands. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 hold, take this; hold your hands, sir i. 2
 I hold your dainties cheap, sir iii. 1
 O, soft, sir, hold you still iii. 2
 nor I will not hold me still iv. 2
 hold thy tongue (*rep.*) iv. 4
 hold, hurt him not; hold his sail v. 1
 enter, and lay hold on him v. 1
 and hold thee to my heart *Mucheth*, i. 4
 to cry, hold, hold; good Glamis! i. 5
 hold, take my sword ii. 1
 why do we hold our tongues ii. 3
 to-night we hold a solemn supper iii. 1
 but hold thee still iii. 2
 from whom this tyrant holds iii. 6
 to hold what distance his iii. 6
 when we hold rumour from iv. 2
 let us first hold fast the mortal iv. 3
 that first cries, hold, enough! v. 7
 that holds in chase mine honour *King John*, i. 1
 of him it holds, stands young ii. 1
 in his right, we hold the right ii. 1
 for the worthiest, hold the right ii. 1
 we hold our town for neither ii. 2
 that here hold up his right ii. 2
 blood, holds hand with any princess ii. 2
 may hold this eye that is rentable iii. 1
 but the huge firm earth can hold it up iii. 1
 for he, that holds the kingdom, holds iii. 1
 thou may'st hold a serpent by iii. 1
 that hand which holds the dost hold iii. 1
 I having hold of both iii. 4
 you hold too heinous a respect iii. 4
 no vile hold to stay him up iii. 4
 but hold himself safe in his iii. 4
 to hold your tongue iv. 1
 let me not hold my tongue iv. 1
 in right you hold, why then iv. 2
 we cannot hold mortality's strong iv. 2
 three foot of it doth hold iv. 2
 can hold out the tempest iv. 3
 nothing there holds out but Dover v. 2
 we hold our time too precious v. 2
 and holds belief that, being brought v. 7
 and press to the last hold, confound v. 7
 which holds but till thy news v. 7

HOLD—what thy soul holds dear *Richard III.* i. 3
 O who can hold a fire in his hand i. 3
 and holds you dear as Harry ii. 1
 hold out my horse, hold ii. 2
 hold, take my ring, my lord ii. 2
 hold thy peace; that hath suffered iii. 4
 in eating him, to hold him up iii. 4
 he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke iii. 4
 O bold heart! thou'st just an' true iii. 4
 our council we will hold at Windsor. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and it holds well too; for the fortune i. 2
 never hold that man my friend i. 3
 which now we hold at much uncertainty ii. 3
 it holds current, that I hold v. 2
 such as can hold in: such as v. 2
 will she hold out water in foul ii. 1
 and this civil buffeting hold ii. 4
 the father, how he holds his ii. 4
 or hold me cruel in deep experiments iii. 1
 he holds your temper in a high iii. 1
 and hold their level with thy princely iii. 2
 which do hold a wing quite from iii. 2
 in arms, holds from all soldiers iii. 2
 I hold as little counsel with weak fear iv. 3
 I saw him hold lord Percy v. 4
 hold up thy head, vile Scot (*rep.*) v. 4
 his worm-eaten hold of ragged *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 hold, hold without Northumberland ii. 1
 good master Fang, hold him sure ii. 1
 and he holds his place ii. 2
 to hold your honour more ii. 3
 thousand reasons hold you out v. 1
 a hulk better stuffed in the hold ii. 4
 hold book and line, say I ii. 4
 doth she hold her own well? iii. 2
 hold, Wart, traverse; thus iii. 2
 he is striking, holds his infant up iv. 1
 may offer, but not hold iv. 1
 to hold our safety up iv. 2
 from their shall hold this quarrel up iv. 2
 but he cannot hold out these paniers v. 2
 nobles then should hold their places v. 2
 can this cockpit hold the vasty *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 to hold in right and title of the female i. 2
 howbeit they would hold up this Salique i. 2
 shall hold our hold our promises ii. (chorus)
 and hold out mine iron ii. 1
 I have, I will hold, the quondam ii. 1
 hold hard the breath iii. 1
 can hold licentious wickedness (*rep.*) iii. 3
 hold, hold here; let the chamber hold up iv. 3
 and hold their manhoods cheap iv. 3
 pander, hold the chamber-door iv. 5
 hold, there is twelvepence for you iv. 8
 hold, you, there is a groat to heal v. 1
 cleave me, hold it held out so. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I see, must hold his tongue i. 1
 to hold your slaughtering hands iii. 1
 yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace iii. 2
 to hold me not thy silence v. 3
 encourage me hold thy peace v. 3
 nor hold the sceptre in his childish *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why should I hold my peace? i. 3
 which now they hold by force ii. 2
 hold, Peter, hold! I confess iii. 3
 and hold me here; let the chamber hold iii. 3
 in the conflict that it holds with death iii. 2
 on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand iii. 3
 but that my piousness holds it up iv. 2
 man shall hold of me that I hold iv. 7
 here's a hand to hold a sceptre up v. 2
 hold, Warwick, seek thee out some v. 2
 sword, hold thy temper v. 1
 here holds her parliament *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it was wont to hold me but while i. 4
 and therefore fortify your hold, my lord i. 4
 hold, valiant Clifford i. 4
 hold you his hands, whilst I i. 4
 to hold thee own, and leave ii. 2
 death doth hold us thus reverently ii. 2
 or else, hold close thy lips ii. 2
 death doth hold us in pursuit ii. 5
 nor strength to hold out fight ii. 6
 to hold your true obedience iv. 1
 I hold it cowardice, to rest iv. 2
 the third, if this sword hold v. 3
 that they do hold their course v. 1
 hold Richard, hold, for we have v. 5
 I can no longer hold me patient *Richard III.* i. 3
 it was wont to hold me but while i. 4
 for he holds vengeance in his hand i. 4
 and he holds me dear i. 4
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe ii. 1
 will take hold on me; and you ii. 1
 shall hold you play these two months ii. 4
 the saying did not hold in him ii. 4
 to-morrow hold divided councils iii. 2
 my lord, I hold my life as dear as yours iii. 2
 God hold it, to your honour's good iii. 2
 no cause to hold your peace iv. 4
 franked up in hold; if I revolt iv. 5
 [Col. Knt.] that holds off my present aid v. 5
 for when they hold them *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 such a bow may hold my thanks i. 4
 you hold a fat assembly i. 4
 I hold my most malicious foe ii. 4
 all the fellowship I hold now with iii. 1
 who holds his state at door v. 2
 how dear hold this confinement v. 2
 shall hold you play these two months v. 3
 if they hold, when their ladies bid (epil.)
 yet hold I off: women are angels. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 should hold up high in brass i. 3
 that holds his honour higher i. 3
 may I must hold you i. 3
 I will hold my peace when ii. 1
 it holds his estimate and dignity ii. 1
 worth holds in his blood ii. 3
 'tis said, he holds you well ii. 3

HOLD—of that we hold an idol. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue iii. 2
 here I hold your hand; here, my cousin's iii. 2
 they hold him very dear iii. 2
 we in silence hold this virtue well iv. 1
 now, Ajax, hold thine own! iv. 5
 I pray thee, do not hold me to mine v. 2
 good-night, Hal, patience! v. 2
 nothing else hold fast (*rep.*) v. 3
 must not hold; unarm (*rep.*) v. 3
 life every man holds dear (*rep.*) v. 3
 lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him v. 3
 hold thy whore, Grecian! now for v. 4
 in the course I hold *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 than one which holds a trencher i. 1
 mine eyes cannot hold out water i. 2
 and would not hold taking, I doubt me i. 2
 it cannot hold; it will not i. 5
 to hold your hand more close ii. 2
 will't hold? will't hold? It does iii. 6
 bankrupts, hold fast; rather than iv. 1
 hold up, you sluts, your aprons iv. 3
 does the rumour hold for true v. 1
 than have him hold that purpose *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 peace, peace, peace; stay, hold, peace! iii. 1
 therefore lay hold of him iii. 1
 that it shall hold companionship iii. 2
 that will not hold hands iii. 2
 and holds up hands, for fellowship v. 3
 if you do hold the same intent v. 5
 hold, hold, hold, hold. My noble masters v. 5
 the rout, then hold me dangerous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 wherfore do you hold me more so long? i. 2
 and your mind hold, and your dinner i. 2
 that Rome holds of his name i. 2
 hold my hands; be factious for redress i. 3
 may hold him from the Capitol to-day i. 3
 but one in all doth hold his place iii. 1
 unassailable holds on his rank iii. 1
 I will not hold thee long iv. 3
 I will hold more talk with thee iv. 3
 but he cannot hold out these paniers v. 3
 O yet hold up your heads! v. 3
 I pray thee, hold thou my sword-hilt v. 5
 hold then my sword, and turn away v. 5
 you do not hold the method. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 what you show me, hold me i. 3
 to hold you in perpetual amity ii. 2
 dost thou hold there still? ii. 5
 to destiny hold unbewail'd their way iii. 6
 legions thou shalt hold by land iii. 7
 and hold our hearts in bondage iv. 1
 yet cannot hold this visible shape iv. 12
 hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself v. 2
 she holds her virtue still *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my ring, I hold dear as my finger i. 5
 to hold his hold, hold, hold, hold i. 6
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
 O! can my sides hold, to think i. 7
 the heavens hold firm the walls ii. 1
 another stane, as big as hell can hold ii. 4
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold ii. 4
 the sharded beetle in a safer hold iii. 3
 'tis some savage hold; I were best iii. 6
 highness, hold me your loyal servant iv. 3
 so we'll hold thee ever v. 5
 I hold me high in company. *Vitus Andronicus*, v. 5
 nor hold thy stumps to heaven ii. 2
 hold, hold; meanwhile, here's money iv. 3
 will hold thee dearly for thy mother's v. 1
 an idol holds his haubie for a god v. 1
 at a banquet hold his hand v. 2
 'tween her stumps doth hold the bason v. 2
 this jewel holds his bidding on my arm. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 that holds his life of you ii. 2
 hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold, hold iii. (Gower)
 for the babe cannot hold his eye to Tyra ii. 2
 hold, villain! A prize, a prize! ii. 2
 hold, here's gold for thee (*rep.*) iv. 6
 the jewel you hold so dear iv. 6
 hold, thee, from me, for *Lear*, i. 1
 dear to us, we did hold her so ii. 2
 to hold my very course i. 3
 yes, forsooth, I will hold my tongue i. 4
 and hold our lives in mercy i. 4
 no contraries hold more antipathy ii. 2
 let go thy hold, when a great wheel ii. 2
 too tough! will you yet hold? ii. 4
 under two commands, hold amity? ii. 4
 this tyrannous night take hold upon you iii. 4
 fellow, hold the chair iii. 7
 hold your hand, my lord iii. 7
 than now to bid you hold iii. 7
 beadle, hold thy bloody hand iv. 6
 take like hold on thee iv. 6
 and hold your peace, for I have iv. 7
 holds it true, sir, that the duke iv. 7
 if his last purpose hold v. 1
 appear where you shall hold your session v. 3
 I hold you but a subject of this war v. 3
 hold, sir, that worse than any name v. 3
 more worful, hold it in v. 3
 hold me not, let me go *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this night I hold an old accustomed i. 2
 I pray thee hold thy peace i. 3
 dead, I hold it not for good i. 5
 he, that can lay hold of her i. 5
 limits cannot hold love out ii. 2
 hold Tybalt!—good Mercutio! iii. 1
 hold friends! friends part! and, swifter iii. 1
 hold thy desperate heart iii. 3
 hold your tongue, good prudence iii. 5
 hold, daughter; I do spy a kind of hope iv. 1
 hold, then; go home, be merry iv. 1
 hold, get you gone, be strong iv. 1
 hold, take these keys, that v. 1
 hold, there is forty ducats v. 1
 hold, take this letter; early in the v. 3
 hold him in safety, till the prince v. 3
 will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet*, i. 1

HOLID—my heart; for I must hold my . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 hold you the watch to night? We do . . . i. 2
 and bid me hold my peace . . . i. 2
 hold it a fashion, and a toy in blood . . . i. 3
 hold off your sin, bid me hold . . . i. 3
 whose effect holdeth an enmity . . . i. 3
 hold, hold, my heart; and you, my sinews
 while memory holds a seat in this . . . i. 5
 I hold it fit, that we shake hands . . . i. 5
 I hold my duty, bid me hold . . . ii. 2
 yet I hold it not honesty to have it
 truly, and I hold ambition of so airy . . . ii. 2
 if you love me, hold not off . . . ii. 2
 do they hold the same estimation . . . ii. 2
 and the nation holds it no sin . . . ii. 2
 but, if you hold it fit, after the play
 to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature
 women's fear and love hold quantity . . . ii. 2
 with the incorporeal air do hold discourse? . . . ii. 2
 hold their course for England . . . iv. 6
 might hold, if this should blast in proof
 our purpose may hold there . . . iv. 7
 nature her custom holds . . . iv. 7
 they hold up Adam's profession . . . v. 1
 will scarce hold in our hearts . . . v. 1
 hold off the earth a while . . . v. 1
 hold off *[Knt. away]* thy hand . . . v. 1
 I once did hold it, as our eticats do . . . v. 2
 and the king hold his purpose . . . v. 2
 if your pleasure hold in this . . . v. 2
 if thou didst ever hold me in thy heart . . . v. 2
 thou didst hold him in thy hate . . . v. 2
 yet do I hold it very stuff of the conscience . . . i. 2
 I hold upon him; if he do resist . . . i. 2
 hold your hands . . . i. 2
 the general care take hold on me . . . i. 3
 the office I do hold of you, not only take . . . i. 3
 he holds me well, the better shall my . . . i. 3
 melt on them, and hold the mortars . . . i. 3
 that hold their honours in a wary distance . . . i. 3
 no; for I hold him to be unworthy . . . i. 3
 I pray you, sir, hold your hand . . . i. 3
 God's will, lieutenant! hold; you will be . . . i. 3
 hold, for your hand, lieutenant . . . i. 3
 hold, hold! the general speaks to you *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
 for his own rage, holds his soul light . . . i. 3
 that she holds it a vice in her goodness . . . i. 3
 if you please to hold him off a while . . . i. 3
 and hold her hand, bid me hold . . . i. 3
 hold your peace. 'Twill out *(rep.)* . . . v. 2
 torment him much, and hold him long . . . v. 2

HOLD-DOOR—hold-door trade. *Titus & Cressid.* v. 11
HOLDEN—parliament, holden at *Brutus & Henry VI.* i. 1
HOLDFAST—holdfast in a wall. *Henry VI.* i. 1
HOLDFAST—holdfast is the only dog. *Henry VI.* i. 3
HOLDING—in your holding up. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 base and vile, holding no quantity. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 that, one man holding troth . . . ii. 2
 holding a trencher. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 this has no holding, to swear by him. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 make a care of happy holding her. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 of eyes, holding up of hands . . . v. 2
 holding the eternal spirit . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 as holding of the helm, and tune. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 who holding in disdain the German . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 holding due course to Harfleur . . . ii. 1, *(elthors)*
 the holding anchor lost. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what she doth cost the holding. *Titus & Cressid.* i. 2
 holding Cortes in the hold of Rome. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 will serve for a short holding . . . i. 7
 holding them in human action . . . ii. 1
 holding every man shall bear . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 if, in the holding or loss of that. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 holding out good. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whipped for holding my peace . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 holding thine ear close . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 holding a weak support of our worth . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
HOLD'S—that'st up thy hand. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 and hold'st it fast. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou hold'st a place, for which . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 if my love thou hold'st at aught . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3

HOLE—with the hole in it. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 here's a hole made in your . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 a crammed hole, or chink . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 the hole of this vile wall *(rep.)* . . . v. 1
 the little hole of discretion . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as the nail to his hole, the cuckold . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 split in the hole, and tune. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 had not a hole to hide this deed . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 through every guilty hole . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 what hole in hell were hot . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he had made two holes in the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will thou make two holes in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if I find a hole in his coat. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the hand that made these holes! . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 and, in those holes where eyes did . . . i. 4
 'T'll go hide the body in some hole . . . i. 4
 by this was punched full of holes . . . i. 4
 elephants with holes, lions with. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 witness the hole you made in Cæsar's . . . v. 1
 the holes where eyes should be. . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 her husband to some secret hole. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 this is the hole where Aaron bit . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what subtle hole is this, whose mouth . . . ii. 4
 this unhalloed and blood-stained hole? . . . ii. 4
 ring, that lightens all the hole . . . ii. 4
 'T'll see what hole is here, and what. . . ii. 4
 make that a hole, that shall . . . v. 1
 thy brethren to that guileful hole . . . v. 1
 couches 'fore the mouse's hole. *Pericles*, iii. *(Gow.)*
 to hide his bauble in a hole . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 might stop a hole to keep the wind . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
HOLIDAY—by my holiday. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
HOLIDAY—not a holiday fool there. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 make holiday; your yre straw hats . . . iv. 1
 in the holiday time of my beauty. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 he speaks holiday to the hole . . . ii. 2
 upon thee in holiday foolery. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 for now I am in a holiday humour . . . iv. 1
 never see it but a holiday *(rep.)*. . . *King John*, iii. 1

HOLIDAY—and, after, holiday . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 all the year were playing holidays. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with many holiday and lady terms. . . i. 3
 a holiday shall be kept. . . *Richard III.* vi. 4
 this is the day that he calls holiday. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 is this a holiday? What! . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 we make holiday, to see Cæsar . . . i. 1
 and do you now cull out a holiday? . . . i. 1
 and we'll have flesh for holidays . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
HOLLER—what holler, than . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 work not in holler shapes . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
HOLLIVY—that wouldst thou holliv . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 who have died hollow in their beds . . . v. 1
 doest holliv for works in a his . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
HOLLINESS—from his holliness. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 it doth becom your holliness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 shall give a holliness, a purity . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 and from his holliness use all your power . . . v. 1
 delivered to his holliness for bawling. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 all his mind is bent to holliness. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a state fit for his holliness . . . i. 3
 with such holliness can you do it? . . . i. 3
 my whole cause 'fore his holliness. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I intend to give his holliness . . . ii. 2
 did attend his holiness to stay . . . ii. 2
 all the business I writ to his holliness . . . ii. 2
 roll thee into wit and holiness. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
HOLLIA—holla your name . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 holla, holla, holla, holla, holla . . . *Life & Death*, i. 2
 presently: holla, with'in! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 in his ear 'I'll holla, Mortimer! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that first lights on him, holla the other. *Lea.* iii. 1
 holla, holla the eye, that hold you so . . . v. 3
HOLLIED—as never hollied was . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 he hollied but even now . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 as may be hollied in thy . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
HOLLING—leave holling man. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 he loses it with holling . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
HOLLAND of eight shilling . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 made shift to eat up thy holland . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
HOLLANDER—blunt Hollander . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and your swag-bellied Hollander . . . *Othello*, iii. 8
 his eyes and his holling . . . ii. 3
HOLLOW—heard a hollow burr of . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 searched a hollow walnut for his. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 lo, how hollow the fiend . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 as things that are hollow *(rep.)*. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 who is hollow in his eye . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and the most hollow lover . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 echoes from the hollow earth. *Taming of Sh.* 2 *(ind.)*
 to hollow falsehood changel. . . *King John*, iii. 1
 he will look as hollow as a ghost . . . iii. 4
 I'll break up his hollow heart . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 whose hollow womb inherits naught . . . ii. 1
 even through the hollow eyes of . . . ii. 1
 graved in the hollow ground . . . iii. 2
 for within the hollow crown . . . iii. 2
 I'll break up the hollow heart . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by his hollow whistling in the . . . v. 1
 with hollow poverty and emptiness. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and hollow pampered jades of Asia . . . iv. 4
 his eye is hollow, and he changes much . . . iv. 4
 who in want a hollow friend doth try. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a full eye will wax hollow . . . v. 2
 I fear me, with a hollow heart . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the hollow passage of my poisoned . . . v. 4
 comfort from a hollow breast . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 who are not hollow in the heart . . . v. 2
 flies, than hollow friends . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 deep, hollow, treacherous . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 and hollow hearts, I fear ye . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 hollow upon this plain *(rep.)*. *Titus & Cressida*, i. 3
 put forth as he did, hollow in the . . . i. 3
 on faint deeds, hollow welcomes. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 in hollow bones of man . . . iv. 3
 but hollow men, like horses. . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 this gaping hollow of the earth? . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 that's busy hollow cage . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 beats in this hollow prison of my flesh . . . iii. 2
 there's not a hollow cave . . . v. 2
 our cheeks and hollow eyes do witness. *Pericles*, i. 4
 hath stuffed these hollow vessels . . . i. 4
 by the happy hollow of a tree. . . *Lea.* iii. 3
 sworn, but hollow perjury . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 pierced the fearful hollow of thine ear . . . iii. 5
 thine ear close to the hollow ground . . . v. 3
 and hadst thou holled to each . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 black vengeance from thy hollow cell. *Othello*, iii. 3
 hushed within the hollow mine of earth . . . iv. 2
HOLLOW-EYED, sharp-looking. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
HOLLOW-HEARTED friends. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 who are not hollow in the heart . . . v. 2
 if he sound, or hollowly put on. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
HOLLOWNESS—empty hollowness. *Richard III.* i. 2
 whose low sound reverbs no hollowness . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 machinations, hollowness, treachery . . . i. 2
HOLLOW-YE—to the green eye. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 *(song)*
 then heigh-ho, the holly! this life. . . ii. 7 *(song)*
HOLMEDON—at Holmedon met . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 betwixt that Holmedon and this sent . . . i. 1
 did sir Walter see on Holmedon's plains . . . v. 1
 Percy here at Holmedon took . . . v. 3
 hadst thou fought at Holmedon this . . . v. 3
HOLOFERNES—master Holofernes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 Perge, good master Holofernes, perge . . . iv. 2
HOLP—but blessedly help nither . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and hadst thou holp to see it. . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 hath holp to effect your ensuing . . . ii. 2
 a man is well holp up . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 hath holp him to his home . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 sir Robert never holp to make . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that thou holp to make madmen . . . *Richard III.* v. 5
 hands have holp to make so portly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to day I holp him to his horse . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that holp to send him thither . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 that you have holp to make . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 you have holp to ravish your . . . v. 6
 art my warrior; I holp to frame thee . . . v. 3
 holp to reap the fame . . . v. 5

HOLP—you holp us, sir, as you did . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 he holp the highway to ravage . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 and be holp by backward turning. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HOLP'ST—thou holp'st to kill him. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 that holp'st to make me great. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
HOLY—pious and holy innocent . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 if the name of something holy . . . iii. 3
 may with full and holy rite . . . iv. 1
 holy Gonzalo, honourable man . . . v. 1
 thy grievances to my holy prayers. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the baggage was of my holy kiss . . . ii. 2
 too fair, too true, too holy . . . iv. 2
 holy, fair, and wise is she . . . iv. 2 *(song)*
 where I intend holy confession . . . v. 3
 the offence is holy that she hath . . . iv. 5
 and with this holy man . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 call forth the holy father . . . v. 3
 by the holy close of lips . . . v. 3
 no, holy father; throw away. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 my hood; sir, none better knows . . . i. 4
 most holy sir, I thank you . . . ii. 1
 should be as holy as severe . . . iii. 2
 he doth with holy abstinence subdue . . . iv. 2
 given me by so holy a man . . . iv. 3
 do not my holy order . . . iv. 3
 I know him for a man of holy . . . v. 1
 advertising, and holy to your business . . . v. 1
 to bind our loves up in a holy band. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 after that which rites are ended . . . v. 4
 the actions shall be holdest . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the holy suit which fate . . . v. 2
 and see the holy edifice of stone. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and holy men, at their death have good . . . i. 2
 from our holy Abraham was . . . i. 3
 with holy men, as I am like . . . i. 3
 and by our holy Sabbath have . . . i. 3
 she doth stray about by holy crosses . . . v. 1
 none, but a holy hermit, and her maid . . . v. 1
 sanctified and holy traitors to you. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 with holy men, as I am like . . . ii. 3
 as the touch of holy bread . . . ii. 3
 so holy, and so perfect is my love . . . iii. 1
 madam, I desire your holy wishes . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 have other holy reasons . . . i. 3
 so holy Writ . . . i. 3
 I holy seems the quarrel upon your . . . ii. 2
 if you will tarry, holy pilgrim . . . iii. 5
 what is not holy, that we swear not . . . iii. 2
 and be holy as pure integrity ne'er . . . iv. 2
 which holy uncles, my holy fathers . . . iv. 3
 not dared to break the holy seal. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 what were more holy than to rejoice . . . v. 1
 you have a holy father, a graceful . . . v. 1
 the actions shall be holdest . . . v. 3
 between your holdest holdest . . . v. 3
 between you I shall have a holy head. *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 the carriage of a holy saint . . . iii. 2
 'tis holy sport to be a little vain . . . iii. 2
 holy and holy to my holy prayers . . . iv. 4
 drugs, and holy prayers . . . iv. 1
 is gone to pray the holy king . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 some holy angel fly to the court . . . iii. 6
 put on with holy prayers . . . iv. 3
 and a true lover of the holy church . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 here comes the holy legate of the pope . . . iii. 1
 to thee, king John, my holy errand *(rep.)* . . . iii. 1
 O holy sir, my reverend father . . . iii. 1
 if ever I remember to be holy . . . iii. 3
 that's not to be holy . . . iii. 3
 the incense of a vow, a holy vow . . . iv. 3
 now keep your holy word . . . v. 1
 look, where the holy legate comes apace . . . v. 2
 set the name of right, with holy breath . . . v. 2
 so that's not to be holy . . . v. 2
 my holy lord of Milan . . . v. 2
 a clergyman of holy reverence . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 you holy clergymen . . . iv. 1
 you holy lives must win a name . . . v. 1
 'T'll make you holy . . . v. 1
 these pagans, in those holy fields . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our business for the Holy Land . . . i. 1
 my holy purpose to Jerusalem . . . i. 1
 sincere and holy in his thoughts . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dear lords, unto the Holy Land . . . iii. 1
 your exposition on the holy text . . . iv. 2
 to lead out many to the Holy Land . . . iv. 4
 vainly I supposed the Holy Land . . . iv. 4
 and a true lover of the holy church . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 do we all holy rites . . . iv. 8
 a holy maid hither with me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a holy prophetess, never risen up . . . i. 4
 but! holy Jean was his . . . ii. 1
 that's not to be holy *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
 if holy churchmen take delight . . . ii. 1
 thy statue in some holy place . . . iii. 3
 virtuous; and holy; chosen from . . . v. 4
 the holy maid with child? . . . v. 4
 his weapons . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 faith, holy uncle, would 'twere come . . . i. 1
 of devotion, to this holy shrine? . . . ii. 1
 I'll send some holy bishop to entreat . . . iv. 4
 his life, against your holy oath? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forthwith in his holy red cloak . . . ii. 3
 thou wilt object my holy oath . . . v. 1
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! *Richard III.* i. 2
 toward Chertsey with your holy load . . . i. 2
 by holy Paul, they lose grace . . . i. 3
 cannot blame her by God's holy mother . . . i. 3
 stolen forth of Holy Writ . . . i. 3
 this holy *(Col. Knt. passionate)* humour . . . i. 4
 hast thou that holp feeling in . . . i. 4
 infringe the holy privilege of blessed . . . ii. 2
 with the holy rood, I do not . . . ii. 2
 when I met this holy man . . . iii. 3
 now by the holy mother of our Lord . . . iii. 7
 on that ground 'I'll make a holy descent . . . iii. 7
 I'll draw him from his holy . . . iii. 7
 when holy and devout religious men . . . iii. 7
 true ornaments to know a holy man . . . iii. 7
 come, let's to our holy work again . . . iii. 7

HOLY—when holy Harry died . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 no, by the holy rood, thou know'st . . . iv. 4
 toad his holy . . . lordly honour . . . iv. 4
 immaculate devotion, holy thoughts! . . . iv. 4
 virtuous and holy, be thou conqueror . . . v. 3
 the prayers of holy saints . . . v. 3
 this holy fox . . . of wolf or body . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 out of holy play, absolved him . . . ii. 2
 certain words spoke by a holy monk . . . ii. 2
 and thank the holy conclave for . . . ii. 2
 holy men I thought ye, upon my soul . . . ii. 2
 sir, for holy office I have a time . . . ii. 2
 out of holy play, absolved him . . . ii. 2
 caused your holy hat to be stamped . . . ii. 2
 as holy oil, Edward Confessor's . . . iv. 1
 by holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery . . . v. 2
 and to strengthen that holy duty . . . v. 2
 by all that's holy, he had better . . . v. 2
 holy and heavenly thoughts still . . . v. 4
 disguise the holy strength of . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 as they used to creep to holy altars . . . ii. 3
 do not count it holy to hurt . . . v. 3
 a ways reserved . . . *Timon of A. v.*, 3
 giving our holy virgins to the . . . v. 2
 like graves 't the holy churchyard . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 more holy, and profound . . . iii. 3
 tested in this . . . *Julius Cæsar*, . . . ii. 2
 burn his body in the holy place . . . ii. 2
 that the holy priests bless her . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 Octavia is of a holy, cold . . . ii. 6
 carbuncled like holy Eubæus' ear . . . ii. 6
 a ways reserved . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 such a holy witch, that he enchants . . . i. 7
 and bows you to morning's holy office . . . iii. 3
 did scandal many a holy ear . . . iii. 4
 and, doubting that, most holy . . . iv. 4
 to look upon the holy shrine . . . iv. 4
 the holy eagle stooped, as to foot us . . . v. 5
 prove holy water on thee! . . . v. 5
 priest and holy water are so near . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 hath abandoned her holy gums . . . i. 2
 commits in these holy prayers . . . i. 2
 'y the holy gods, I cannot rightly . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 spoken holy words to the lord Lysimachus . . . iv. 6
 thank the holy gods, as loud as . . . v. 1
 o bite the holy . . . *Lea*, . . . v. 3
 there she shook the holy water . . . v. 3
 do profane this holy shrine . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 is holy palmer's kiss (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 within thy help and holy physic lies . . . ii. 3
 most comb'd . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 holy saint Francis. What a change . . . ii. 3
 so smile the heavens upon this holy act . . . ii. 6
 but close our hands with holy words . . . ii. 6
 till holy church incorporate two . . . ii. 6
 O holy friar, tell me, holy friar . . . iii. 3
 by my holy order, I thought thy . . . iii. 3
 are you at leisure, holy father, now . . . iv. 1
 adieu, and keep this holy kiss . . . iv. 1
 an enjoin'd by holy Laurence . . . iv. 2
 afore God, thy reverent holy friar . . . iv. 3
 he hath still been tried a holy man . . . iv. 3
 holy Franciscan friar! brother, hol . . . v. 2
 It doth so, holy sir, and there's my . . . v. 3
 among a sisterhood of holy nuns . . . v. 3
 we still have known thee for a holy man . . . v. 3
 almost all the holy vows of heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 most holy and religious fear it is . . . ii. 3
 strong as proofs of Holy Writ . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 HOLY—ALE—by my holy . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 HOLY-CRUEL—be not so cruel . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 HOLY-DAME—by my holy-dame . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 by my holy-dame, the pretty . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 HOLYFOOD—on holyrood day . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 HOLY-THOU—tell me, holy . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 HOLY-WATER—holy-water in a dry . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 HOMAGE—do him homage . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 of homage, and I know not . . . i. 2
 we'll do thee homage . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 no taxation of thee . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 when they do homage to this *Taming of Sh.* (i. ind.)
 I know his eye doth homage . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 no homage do I owe . . . iii. 2
 do faithful homage, and receive . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 and deny his offered homage . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and his countenance enforces homage . . . *Henry V*, iii. 7
 instead of homage sweet, but poisoned . . . iv. 1
 and do him homage as obedient . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 after all this fearful homage done . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Herod of Jewry may do homage . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 thy free awe pays homage to us . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 lined their coats, do themselves homage . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 HOMAGER—his Cæsar's homage . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 HOMER—bound sadly home by Naples . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 will carry this island home in his pocket . . . ii. 2
 I'll bring my wood home faster . . . ii. 2
 though fools at home condemn them . . . iii. 3
 I will pay thy graces home . . . v. 1
 fully sugar'd at a home . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 as much to you at home . . . i. 1
 to spend his youth at home . . . i. 3
 spend his time no more at home . . . i. 3
 to confer of home affairs . . . ii. 4
 then stay at home . . . ii. 7
 presently you lie your home . . . ii. 7
 nie home unto my chamber . . . iv. 4
 repeat thee home again . . . v. 4
 get you home, go . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 my husband, and I'll be home . . . ii. 2
 that her husband is seldom from home . . . ii. 2
 I am come to fetch you home . . . ii. 3
 to see your wife; is she at home? . . . iii. 2
 I have good cheer at home, indeed? . . . iii. 2
 some of you go home with home . . . iv. 2
 go home, John Rugby . . . iv. 2
 get you home, boy . . . iv. 2
 who's at home besides home . . . v. 2
 and mock him home to Windsor . . . v. 2
 let us every one go home . . . v. 5
 I'll ride home to-morrow . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3

HOME—I'll home to-morrow . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 and come home in content? . . . i. 3
 I am sick, or not at home . . . i. 5
 I will waylay thee going home . . . iii. 4 (chal.)
 rather than forty pound, I were at home . . . v. 1
 ambush of my name, strike home . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 I pray you home to dinner with me . . . iv. 3
 shall witness to him, I am near at home . . . iv. 3
 the duke comes home to-morrow . . . iv. 3
 accuse him home, and home . . . iv. 3
 had been at home, he had lived . . . iv. 3
 that brought you home the he . . . iv. 3
 achiever brings home full numbers . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 send her home again without a husband . . . iii. 3
 yonder's old coil at home . . . v. 2
 to Helen it is home to dinner with me . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 though my nocks come home by me . . . ii. 2
 is he come home yet? . . . iv. 2
 go home, Biron; adieu! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 snip, snap, quick and home; I rejoice . . . i. 1
 that brought you home the he . . . iv. 2
 comes frozen home in pail . . . v. 2 (song)
 to return to their home . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 my ships come home a month before . . . i. 3
 sir, I entreat you home with me . . . iv. 1
 I entreat my husbands home . . . iv. 1
 and draw her home with music . . . v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home . . . v. 1
 you are welcome home, my lord . . . v. 1
 he is a night come home with me . . . v. 1
 he keeps me usually at home . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 stays he here at home unkept . . . i. 1
 is come too swiftly home before you . . . ii. 3
 when I was at home, I was in a better . . . iv. 2 (song)
 I would, I were at home; We'll lead . . . iv. 2
 nor wax, nor honey, can bring home . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 stay at home, and pray God's blessing . . . i. 3
 here at home, spending his manly . . . ii. 3
 you take your home . . . ii. 5
 farewell, lie home. Pray, sit . . . ii. 5
 go thou toward home, where I will . . . ii. 5
 no, come thou home, Rousillon . . . iii. 2
 bless him at home in peace . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 you take your home . . . iv. 3
 shall at home be encountered with . . . iv. 3
 my husband lies him home . . . iv. 4
 and your, here at home . . . iv. 5
 your son was upon his return home . . . iv. 5
 the sense of home . . . v. 3
 I will return it home . . . v. 3
 wait on me home, I'll make . . . v. 3
 home thy ancient thoughts . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 your love must live a maid at home . . . i. 1
 the sense of home . . . i. 3
 and goods at home, and so am come . . . i. 2
 who is at home? you are welcome, sir . . . iii. 2
 the bride and bridegroom coming home? . . . iii. 2
 shall find, when he comes home . . . iv. 2
 we've done . . . iv. 2
 hop me over every kenel home . . . iv. 3
 hie you home, and bid Bianca . . . iv. 4
 to need thee at home, therefore leave . . . v. 1
 while I play the good husband at home . . . v. 1
 let's home . . . v. 2
 while thou liest warm at home . . . v. 2
 no sneaping wits at home . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if at home, sir, he's all my exercise . . . i. 2
 cast, and sit at home . . . i. 2
 at a game played home . . . i. 3
 keep it close; home, home, the next way . . . iii. 3
 come, good boy, the next way . . . iii. 3
 let my prophecy come home to you! . . . iii. 3
 had some of these . . . v. 3
 departed 'st from thy native home . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 motions for our home return . . . i. 2
 not home; you come not home . . . i. 2
 strike you home without a messenger . . . i. 2
 the first time that I have . . . i. 5
 come home to dinner, and prays (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 till he come home again, I would . . . i. 1
 I pry'these, is he coming home? . . . i. 1
 him to come home to dinner (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 whilst I at home starve for a merry . . . i. 1
 and feeds from home; poor I am . . . i. 1
 sent to have me home to dinner? . . . i. 2
 sent me hence, home to the Centaur . . . ii. 2
 to-morrow you will bring it home . . . iii. 1
 get you home, and fetch the chain . . . iii. 1
 go home with it, and please you . . . iii. 2
 and bring it home to me . . . iii. 2
 bring thy master home immediately . . . iii. 2
 to hie home to his house . . . iii. 2
 did I bid thee hie home . . . iii. 2
 when I go from home; welcomed home . . . iv. 4
 doth know, you dined at home . . . iv. 4
 I dined at home; thou villain . . . iv. 4
 see him safe convey home . . . iv. 4
 and bear him home for his recovery . . . v. 1
 that drew him off from home . . . v. 1
 let me have him home with me . . . v. 1
 bound, and sent him home . . . v. 1
 and sent it home to her . . . v. 1
 and dankish vault at home . . . v. 1
 dined not at home, but was locked . . . v. 1
 that, trusted home, might yet unkindle . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hath hold him to his home before . . . i. 6
 bid thee hie home . . . i. 6
 and beat them backward home . . . v. 5
 as calling home our exiled friends . . . v. 7
 that to my home I will no more . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 not think of home, but follow arms . . . ii. 1
 sold their fortunes at their five homes . . . ii. 1
 we will bear home that lusty . . . ii. 1
 sirrah, were I at home, at your den . . . ii. 1
 from home, and discontents at den . . . iii. 3
 and welcome home again discarded . . . v. 4
 these her prizes are come home again . . . v. 4
 ready to direct these home alarms . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 with welcome home from banishment . . . i. 3

HOME—jewel of thy lim home return . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 when time shall lim thy home . . . i. 3
 our substitutes at home shall have . . . i. 4
 for their deeds as far from home . . . ii. 1
 come to make him lose at home . . . ii. 2
 get thee home, provide some carts . . . ii. 2
 come home with me to supply thy . . . ii. 2
 tongue gave him his welcome home . . . v. 2
 at home, and be hanged (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 to redeem a traitor home! . . . i. 3
 to ransom home revolted Mortimer . . . i. 3
 found a time to pay us home . . . i. 3
 bootless home, and weather-beaten (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 a rendezvous, a home to fly unto . . . iv. 1
 unmindful outlaw, sneaking home . . . iv. 3
 brogue at your home, and boldly did . . . v. 1
 that kiss my lady peace at home . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 eaten me out of house and hor . . . ii. 1
 persuaded you to stay at home? . . . ii. 3
 Moulily, stay at home still . . . ii. 3
 may bear those tokens home . . . iv. 2
 each hurries toward his home . . . v. 2
 to let me have home with me . . . v. 5
 come unluckily home, I break, and you . . . (epil.)
 the cat must stay at home . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 head defends itself at home . . . i. 2
 like magistrates, correct at home . . . i. 2
 bring home to the tent-roof . . . i. 2
 thrice that power left at home . . . i. 2
 priest when they are from home . . . i. 2
 as manhood shall compound; push home . . . i. 1
 and come safe home, will stand . . . v. 3
 the king of England's stay at home . . . v. (chorus)
 bring a burden of dishonour home . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and write home for't straight . . . i. 2
 sent the ragged soldiers wounded home . . . iv. 1
 she washes bucks here at home . . . iv. 2
 home to your cottages, forsake this . . . v. 3
 and go home in your . . . v. 3
 alas, we hath no home, no place . . . iv. 8
 sedition on his crown at home . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 stand between me and home . . . ii. 2
 can tyrants safely govern home . . . ii. 3
 to come to bed, and home . . . ii. 4
 go bad abroad, as this at home . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 let not us two stay at home . . . ii. 2
 shall call home to high promotions . . . iv. 4
 beat down these rebels here at home . . . i. 1
 shall welcome home at the conqueror . . . i. 1
 France as here at home . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and then go home and lose me . . . ii. 1
 where high profits might come home . . . ii. 2
 that Paris is returned home . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 better at home, than at home . . . i. 2
 who said he came hurt home to-day? . . . i. 2
 we left them all at home . . . i. 3
 he brought home noble prize . . . i. 2
 grieve young Pyrrhus now at home . . . iii. 3
 at Hector's home . . . iv. 1
 desire them home: give me thy hand . . . v. 5
 stays to conduct you home . . . v. 2
 never go home; here starve we . . . v. 1
 if Timon stay at home . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 there more valiant . . . i. 2
 get you home, you fragments! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 hence! to your homes be gone . . . i. 1
 mend, and charge home, or by the fires . . . i. 4
 it at home, upon my brother's guard . . . i. 10
 bid me Marcus come home . . . ii. 1
 I think, there's one at home for you . . . ii. 1
 he was wont to come home wounded . . . ii. 1
 he comes the third time home with . . . ii. 1
 had some cofline home . . . ii. 1
 O welcome home, and welcome general . . . ii. 1
 have some old crab-trees here at home . . . ii. 1
 let me say, I cannot speak him home . . . ii. 1
 welcome home: behold! these are . . . ii. 2
 noble friend, home . . . ii. 2
 do not come. Needs on the market-place . . . ii. 1
 and come home beloved of all . . . ii. 2
 in this point charge him home . . . iii. 3
 when most struck home . . . iii. 3
 bid them all home; he's gone . . . iv. 2
 bid them home; say, thy great enemy . . . iv. 2
 dismiss them home: here comes . . . iv. 2
 you have told them home . . . iv. 2
 I will merrily accompany you home . . . iv. 3
 may wish good Marcus home again . . . iv. 6
 go, masters, get you home . . . iv. 6
 go home, and show no sign of fear . . . iv. 6
 come, masters, let's home . . . iv. 6
 hear Cominius speak, I'll keep at home . . . v. 1
 you know the way to Rome to-day . . . v. 3
 to the wars, and safely home, laden . . . v. 3
 so we will home to Rome . . . v. 3
 ladies bring not comfort home . . . v. 4
 and had no welcomes home . . . v. 5
 you are most welcome home . . . v. 5
 our spoils we have brought home . . . v. 5
 home you idle creatures (*rep.*) . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 what conquest brings he home? . . . i. 1
 I will come home to you (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 brought you Cæsar home, why are . . . i. 3
 if he should stay at home to-day . . . ii. 2
 for thy humour, I will stay at home . . . ii. 2
 my wife, stays me at home . . . ii. 2
 begone! that I will stay at home to-day . . . ii. 2
 him with triumph home unto his country . . . ii. 2
 brought many captives home to Rome . . . ii. 2
 speak to me home . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 in Rome petition us at home . . . i. 2
 we had driven the home with clouts . . . iv. 7
 my wars, and called them home . . . iv. 10
 much loves a Gallian girl at home . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 the knowledge of your mistress home . . . i. 7
 say, she'll home to her father . . . ii. 2
 do you know not what you do? . . . ii. 2
 satisfy me home, what is become of her? . . . ii. 2
 knock her back, foot her home again . . . iii. 5

HOMÉ—spurn her home to her father. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 is he at home? He went hence even now
 home art gone, when I see thy wages — iv. 2 (song)
 that confirms it home: this is Pisanio's — v. 2
 he by the senate is scitied home — *Titus Andronic*, i. 1
 that I bring unto their latest home — ii. 2
 strike her home by force — ii. 3
 struck home for my strength — ii. 3
 go home, call for sweet water — ii. 5
 look ye draw home enough — iv. 3
 I am sure to be hang'd at home — *Pericles*, i. 3
 good Helicane hath staid at home — ii. (Gower)
 come, thou shalt go home, and we'll have
 come, not in twice six moons, home — iii. (Gower)
 I can go home alone — iv. 1
 O take her home, mistress, take her home — iv. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night — iv. 3
 to fetch his daughter home — iv. 4 (Gower)
 take me home again — iv. 6
 he charges home my unprovoked body — *Lear*, ii. 1
 fit to answer from our home — ii. 1
 drive ye cackling home — ii. 2
 that they should so depart from home — ii. 4
 I am now from home — ii. 4
 king now bears will be revenged home — iii. 3
 but I will punish home, no, I will weep
 I must change arms at home — iii. 4
 spake not with your lord at home? — iv. 5
 away from light steals home — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hath stolen him home to bed — ii. 1
 forgetting any of home, but this — iv. 1
 came he not home to-night? — ii. 4
 what, have you dined at home? — ii. 5
 at home, abroad [*Col. Nat.*-time, work] — iii. 5
 go home, be merry, give consent — iv. 1
 most welcome home — *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 at home, my lord. Let the horse — iii. 1
 I'll warrant she'll tax him home — iii. 3
 look you lay home to him — iii. 4
 shall know you are come home — iv. 7
 he speaks home — *Othello*, ii. 1
 I shall not dine at home — iii. 3
 what make you from home? — iii. 4
 they do command him home — iv. 1
 I am commanded home; get you away
 thy good rapier, and I will use it — iv. 1
 I charge you, get you home — v. 2
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home — v. 2
 be wise, and get you home — v. 2
HOMÉ-BRED—your home-bred hate. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 than any home bred marriage — *Henry VI.*, i. 3
HOMÉ-KEEPING youths have, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
HOMELY—have ever homely wits — i. 1
 upon a homely object ever can wink — ii. 4
 you can eat none of the homely wits — *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my homely state have fallen to equal
 house of a most homely shepherd. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 has been too much homely foolery — iv. 3
 made more homely than thy state — iv. 3
 hath homely as the alluring — *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 will take a homely man's advice — *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 brow, with homely beggin blood — *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 rich hangings in a homely swain — *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 no better than a homely swain — *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 the shepherd's homely wits — *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 will make what's homely, savoury — *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 and homely in thy drift — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
HOMÉ-SPUN—hempen home-spuns. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
HOMEWARD, every man sits. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 pray you, draw homeward — *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 affairs do even drag me homeward. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 homeward did they bend their course. *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 coasting homeward, came to Ephesus — i. 1
 wrecked, as homeward he did come — *Macbeth*, i. 1
HOMICIDE—the bloody homicide — *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 with child, ye bloody homicides — iv. 4
 homicide, these nails should — *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to fight against that bloody homicide — v. 2
 a bloody tyrant, and a homicide — v. 2
HOMILY—tear his homely love. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
HOMINEM—hominem tanquam te. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
HOMINES—les langues des hommes — *Henry IV.*, v. 2
HOMO—homo is a common name — *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
HONEST lord, thou hast said well — *Tempest*, iii. 3
 thank thee for thine honest care. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 once again I do receive thee honest — v. 4
 let us see honest master Page — *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but in honest, civil, godly company — i. 3
 my honest lady will tell you — i. 3
 an honest, willing, kind fellow — i. 4
 the young man is an honest man — i. 4
 vat shall do honest man do — i. 4
 ere is no honest man dat. — i. 4
 to desire this honest man — *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 and she is pretty, and honest, and gentle
 as honest a maid as ever — i. 4
 truly, an honest gentleman — i. 4
 if I had her honest, I lose not — ii. 1
 master Page is a honest man — ii. 1
 though she appear honest to me — ii. 2
 I will to my honest knight Falstaff — iii. 2
 having an honest man to your husband
 your wife is as honest a woman — iii. 3
 by gar, I see 'tis honest woman — iii. 3
 wives may be merry, and yet honest too
 behold what honest clothes you — iv. 2
 mistress Ford, the honest woman — iv. 2
 and very honest — iv. 4
 Germans are honest men — iv. 4
 an honest man, and good — *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 thank heaven, is an honest woman. *Mear for Meas.*, iii. 2
 if it be honest you have spoke — ii. 1
 sir, your company is better than honest
 honest in nothing, but in his clothes
 as an honest man should do — *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to be a flattering honest man — i. 3
 may do the part of an honest man in it
 why, that's a honest man — ii. 1
 like an honest man, and a soldier — ii. 3
 I'll devise some honest slanders to stain — iii. 1

HONEST—honest neighbours — *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 would you with me, honest neighbour? — iii. 3
 but in faith, honest, as the skit — iii. 5
 I am as honest as any man living — iii. 5
 an honest soul, 'f faith, sir — iii. 5
 as I am an honest man, he looks pale — v. 1
 think these for thy care and honest pains
 some honest neighbours will not — *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 your name, honest gentleman? — iii. 1
 and as I'm an honest Puck — (epil.) — iii. 1
 mintage, honest master — *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I, the honest, I, the honest — iv. 3
 most dull, honest Dull — v. 2
 and honest kersey noes — v. 2
 an honest man, look you — v. 2
 unless you play the honest Trojan — v. 2
 honest plain words best pierce — v. 2
 honest Launcelot (rep.) — *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 honest friend Launcelot, being an honest — ii. 2
 or rather an honest woman's son — ii. 2
 is an honest exceeding poor man — ii. 2
 shall know by this honest man — ii. 2
 be an honest woman of her word — iii. 1
 the good, the honest Antonio — iii. 1
 as I have ever found thee honest — iii. 4
 he's the best that thou'rt a woman
 she scarce makes honest (rep.) — *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 capricious poet, honest Ovid — iii. 3
 is it honest in deed, and word? — iii. 3
 sweat's to me, thou art honest? — iii. 3
 I'll be true to me, thou art honest — iii. 3
 pray the gods make me honest! — iii. 3
 well met, honest gentleman — v. 3
 I thank you for your honest care — *All's Well*, i. 1
 my friends were poor, but honest — i. 3
 is honest is not honest — i. 3
 but, you say, she's honest — iii. 6
 she then was honest — iv. 2
 was very honest in the behalf of — iv. 3
 an honest man should not have (rep.) — iv. 3
 true honest words are best for — v. 3
 by thy honest aid, thou kept'st — v. 3
 yet withal he's honest — *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 and honest company, I thank you all
 even in these honest mean garments
 honest honest honest honest honest
 and wander we to see thy honest son
 not obedient to his honest will — v. 2
 mine honest friend, will you take. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 why, Marcellus, thou'rt a honest man
 thou art not honest, or if thou inclinest
 'tis pity she's not honest, honourable
 ere you can say she's honest — ii. 1
 as true; honest, as either — ii. 3
 is no honest neither to his father
 as this world goes, to pass for honest
 that Camillo was an honest man — iii. 2
 five or six honest wives that were present — iv. 3
 to die close by his honest bones — iv. 3
 is no honest neither to his father
 though I am not naturally honest — iv. 3
 for you seem to be honest plain men
 if I had a mind to be honest, I see — iv. 3
 thou art as honest a true fellow — v. 2
 honest honest suit — *Com. of Errors*, i. 1
 done wrong to this my honest friend
 where any honest men resort — v. 1
 win us with honest trifles, to betray — *Macbeth*, i. 3
 why, the honest men — v. 2
 honest virtuous, civil, honest men — iv. 4
 was once thought honest — iv. 3
 no mind, that's honest — iv. 3
 some honest christian trust me — *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 well, he is an honest man — *Richard IV.*, iii. 3
 honest man, honest man — *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 charge an honest woman with picking
 tractable to any honest reason — iii. 3
 with any in honest taking up — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 did you say you were an honest man?
 be honest, my lord, God bless
 marry, if thou wert an honest man — ii. 1
 you are an honest woman, and well — ii. 4
 I will bar no honest man my house — ii. 4
 bear out a knife against the honest man — iv. 4
 in the world; honest Ned, none — ii. 4
 or honest Bardolph, whose zeal burns
 good-morrow, honest gentleman — iii. 2
 an honest man, sir, is able to speak — v. 1
 bear out a knife against the honest man — v. 1
 the knave is mine honest friend, sir — v. 1
 honest Bardolph, welcome — v. 3
 honest gentlemen, I know not — v. 3
 as your majesty is an honest man — *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 cast away these honest men — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 dishonoured Gloster's honest name — ii. 1
 and myself an honest man — ii. 3
 he was an honest man, and a good — iv. 2
 like an honest plain-dealing man? — iv. 2
 for they are rich honest men — iv. 2
 Edward's well-mean't honest love — *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 hence is thy lord, mine honest fellow? — v. 1
 an honest tale speeds best — *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 plain and not honest — iv. 4
 understand again like honest men — *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 now an honest country lord, as I am — i. 3
 like free and honest men, our just — iii. 1
 ye speak like honest men, (pray God
 honest, virtuous, civil, honest men — iii. 1
 our ends are honest, you'll feel — iii. 1
 of thy honest truth to play the woman
 but such an honest chronicler as Griffith — iv. 2
 I thank you, honest lord — iv. 2
 he's honest on me, honest man — v. 2
 would you were half so honest! — v. 2
 this honest man, walt like — v. 2
 an honest fellow enough — *Titulus of Cressida*, v. 1
 the man is honest — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 honest, virtuous, civil, honest men — i. 1
 to knock out an honest Athenian's — i. 1
 time to be honest — i. 1

HONEST—honest Ventidius — *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 too weak to be a sinner, honest water — i. 2
 this honest fool lay out their wealth — ii. 2
 mine honest friend, but repair — ii. 2
 thou art true, and honest; ingeniously — ii. 2
 Flaminius, honest Flaminius — ii. 1
 draw nearer, honest Flaminius — ii. 1
 poor honest man, how low by his own — iv. 1
 her habit only that is honest — iv. 3
 I will present my honest grief unto him — iv. 3
 an honest poor servant of yours (rep.) — iv. 3
 I do proclaim one honest man — iv. 3
 that art any honest man — iv. 3
 thou singly honest man, here, take — iv. 3
 lived once to see two honest men? — v. 1
 ay, you are honest men, by being — v. 1
 more honest men; why now shall I — v. 1
 honest men; you have heard that (rep.) — v. 1
 he's one honest enough — *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 mine honest neighbours, will you — i. 1
 without any honest man — ii. 3
 if it be not so, thou art not honest — v. 3
 mine honest neighbours shouted — *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 honest Casca, we have the falling-sickness — i. 2
 a very pleasing night to honest men — i. 2
 not be wise, valiant honest men — ii. 3
 in a general honest thought — v. 5
 in deed is honest to be done. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 thou'rt an honest man — ii. 5
 though it be honest, it is never good — ii. 5
 all honest men, honest Roman Brutus
 hast been rightly honest; so hast thou — iv. 2
 thou art honest too. I wish I could be — iv. 2
 honest friends, I turn you not away — iv. 2
 I do esteem you as honest men — iv. 2
 draw that thy honest sword — iv. 2
 a very honest woman, but something — v. 2
 that have their honest wills — *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 where I have lived at honest freedom — iii. 3
 true honest men, honest men — iii. 4
 come, fellow, be thou honest — iii. 4
 but if I were as wise as honest — iii. 4
 I would think thee an honest man — iii. 5
 dishonestly afflicted, but yet honest — iv. 2
 an hook to honest creatures — iv. 3
 wherein I am false, I am honest — iv. 3
 soldier, an honest one, I warrant — v. 3
 unless I add, we are honest — v. 5
 which must approve the honest — v. 5
 I will be honest, valiant honest — *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 at your labour, honest fishermen (rep.) — *Pericles*, ii. 1
 how well this honest mirth becomes — ii. 1
 an honest woman, or not a woman — iv. 3
 and for an honest attribute, cry out — iv. 6
 but amongst honest women — iv. 6
 and chances into an honest house — v. (Gower)
 as true as honest madam's issue? — *Lear*, i. 2
 I am no honest man, if there be — i. 2
 Iago is most honest. *Michael, good-night* — i. 3
 I can keep honest counsel, ride — i. 4
 an honest mind and plain — ii. 2
 where I could not be honest, I never yet — v. 1
 I thank you, honest gentlemen — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I will be honest, my lord — ii. 5
 says like an honest gentleman (rep.) — ii. 5
 to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell — ii. 5
 courteous Tybalt! honest gentleman! — ii. 2
 honest good fellows, ah, put up, put up — iv. 1
 O farewell, honest soldier, thou hast — *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 it is an honest ghost, that let me tell you — i. 5
 so honest a man. Honest, my lord? (rep.) — ii. 2
 to speak to that world's grown honest — ii. 2
 but I'll tell it, an honest method — ii. 2
 ha, ha! are you honest? My lord? — iii. 1
 that if you be honest, and fair — iii. 1
 I am myself indifferent honest — iii. 1
 I have such honest friends — *Othello*, i. 1
 in honest plainness thou hast heard — i. 1
 honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave
 that thinks men honest, that but seem to — i. 3
 make this music, as honest as I am — ii. 2
 Iago is most honest. *Michael, good-night* — i. 3
 it were an honest action, to say so — ii. 3
 honest Iago, that look'st dead with — ii. 3
 as I am an honest man, I thought you — ii. 3
 the sincerity of love, and honest kindness — ii. 3
 good-night, honest Iago. And what's — ii. 3
 and honest, probal to thinking — ii. 3
 to subdue in any honest suit — ii. 3
 while this honest fool plies Desdemona — ii. 3
 my honest friend? No, no, no, no — iii. 1
 O farewell, honest soldier, thou hast — iii. 1
 O that's an honest fellow: do not doubt — iii. 1
 I have no judgment in an honest face — iii. 3
 honest? Honest my lord [*C. K.*-honest] (rep.) — iii. 3
 he sworn. I think that he is honest — iii. 3
 I think that Cassio is an honest man — iii. 3
 I do not think but Desdemona's honest — iii. 3
 this honest creature, doubtless, sees — iii. 3
 to be direct and honest, is not safe — iii. 3
 nay, stay; thou shouldst be honest — iii. 3
 I think my wife be honest, and think — iii. 3
 nothing done; she may be honest yet — iii. 3
 to wagg she is honest, lay down my soul
 for, she be not honest, chast and true — iv. 2
 O double damnable, thou art honest — iv. 2
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest
 and put in every honest hand a whip — iv. 2
 O brave Iago, honest, and just — v. 1
 but of life as honest as you that thus — v. 2
 thy husband, honest, honest Iago — v. 2
HONESTER—no honestier than I — *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 if he were honestier, he were much — *All's Well*, iii. 5
 O honestier, as a trustier, and more
 when honestier men than thou go — *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 ay; 'tis an honestier service — *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
HONESTEST—in honestest defence. *All's Well*, iii. 5

HONEST-HEARTED fellow, and as poor. *Lear*, i. 4
HONESTLY—very honestly. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 by my faith, you say honestly. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 not honestly, my lord, if so conveniently. *ibid.* ii. 2
 you have dishonour'd this honesty. *All's Well*, i. 3
 that live honestly by the prick of. *Henry V.* i. 1
 it will show honestly in us. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 ye say honestly; rest you merry! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HONEST-NATURED friends. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
HONESTY—by mine honesty. *Two Gent. of Ver.* iv. 5
 out of honesty into English. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 to wrangle with mine own honesty. *ibid.* ii. 1
 not sully the chariness of our honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 but in the way of honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife. *ibid.* ii. 2
 no wit, manners, nor honesty. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 in your brow, Provost, honesty. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 by mine honesty, if she be mad. *ibid.* v. 1
 valour, and confirmed honesty. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 why, the more for your honesty. *ibid.* iii. 3
 a man who hath any honesty in him. *ibid.* iii. 3
 a hard, fair health, and honesty. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 if it stand with honesty. *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 for honesty coupled to beauty, is to. *ibid.* iii. 3
 and to cast away honesty upon a fool. *ibid.* iii. 3
 I should think my honesty ranker than. *ibid.* iii. 3
 rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir. *ibid.* iii. 3
 as almost as great as his honesty. *All's Well*, i. 1
 she derives her honesty, and achieves. *ibid.* i. 3
 though honesty be no puritan, yet it. *ibid.* i. 3
 no legacy is so rich as honesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 I deserved honesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 his valour, honesty, and expertness. *ibid.* i. 3
 what is his honesty? He will steal. *ibid.* i. 3
 little more to say, sir, of his honesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 for this description of thine honesty? *ibid.* i. 3
 for death and honesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 mine honesty puts it to utterance. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 which hoxes honesty behind, restraining. *ibid.* i. 2
 infirmities, that honesty is never free of. *ibid.* i. 2
 (a note infallible of breaking honesty). *ibid.* i. 2
 therefore, if you have any honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 we need no grave to bury honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 to lock up honesty and honour from. *ibid.* i. 2
 I needs must think it honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 ha, ha! what a fool honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 not a piece of honesty to acquit. *ibid.* i. 2
 and whose honesty, till now, endured all. *ibid.* i. 2
 whose worth, and honesty, is richly. *ibid.* i. 2
 mine honour and mine honesty. *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 thou wast got in honesty. *King John*, ii. 1
 there's neither honesty nor manhood. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 truth, nor honesty, in this bosom. *ibid.* i. 2
 is no honesty in such dealing. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 why, then mine honesty shall be. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Edward's love, and my honesty. *ibid.* iii. 2
 that hast nor honesty, nor grace. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and affect in honour honesty. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you have as little honesty as honour. *ibid.* ii. 2
 you'll show a little honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 corruption will not show its honesty. *ibid.* ii. 2
 for honesty, and decent carriage. *ibid.* ii. 2
 stand on is my truth, and honesty. *ibid.* v. 1
 parted so much honesty among them. *ibid.* v. 2
 whose honesty the devil and his disciples. *ibid.* v. 2
 defend mine honesty. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 his honesty rewards him in itself. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 you found them in mine honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 every man has his fault, and honesty is. *ibid.* i. 1
 than honesty to honesty engaged. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I am afraid of honesty. *ibid.* ii. 1
 mine honesty shall not make. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 mine honesty, and I, begin to square. *ibid.* iii. 1
 should not do, but in the way of honesty. *ibid.* v. 2
 I honesty, I bid for you, as I bid. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 that nice-provost honesty of your. *ibid.* iv. 2
 his offence, honesty! strange! strange! *Lear*, i. 2
 on those foolish honesty my practices. *ibid.* i. 2
 wear a sword, who wears no honesty. *ibid.* i. 2
 my faith, no honesty in an. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 yet I hold it not honesty to have it. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 [*Col. Kn.*] your honesty should admit no. *ibid.* iii. 1
 better commerce than with honesty? *ibid.* iii. 1
 honesty from what it is to a hawk (*rep.*). *ibid.* iii. 1
 a man he is of honesty, and trust. *Othello*, i. 3
 Iago, thy honesty and love doth mince. *ibid.* i. 3
 I know thou art full of love and honesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 my manhood, honesty, or wisdom. *ibid.* i. 3
 this fellow's of exceeding honesty. *ibid.* i. 3
 I'll just to make this honesty a vice! *ibid.* i. 3
 honesty's a fool, and loses that it works for. *ibid.* i. 3
 prick'd to it by foolish honesty and love. *ibid.* i. 3
 alas! it is not honesty in me. *ibid.* i. 3
 and why should honour outlive honesty? *ibid.* v. 2
HONEY—on sweet honey. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 honey, and milk, and sugar. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 my fair, sweet, honey monarch. *ibid.* v. 2
 is to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 since I nor wax, nor honey. *All's Well*, i. 2
 and now, my honey honey. *ibid.* i. 2
 then 'pointed over with honey. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 as the honey of Hybla, my old. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 now my good sweet honey lord. *ibid.* i. 2
 they surfeited with honey. *ibid.* i. 2
 wax, our mouths, with honey. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for so work the honey bees. *ibid.* i. 2
 citizens kneading up the honey. *ibid.* i. 2
 thus may we get honey from. *ibid.* i. 2
 grew captive to his honey words. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 mars the honey of his language. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 what honey is expected? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you have the honey still. *ibid.* i. 3
 sweet honey Gressid temp. *ibid.* i. 3
 fill he hath lost his honey. *ibid.* v. 2
 sweet honey and sweet notes together. *ibid.* v. 2
 the honey dew of slumber. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 you have the honey you desire. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 coming and going with thy honey beard. *ibid.* ii. 3
 as doth the honey dew upon a gathered. *ibid.* ii. 3

HONEY—the bee like a drone. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 that rob the honey of her honey. *ibid.* ii. 1
 O honey nurse, what news? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 death that hath suck'd the honey. *ibid.* v. 3
 suck'd the honey of his music vows. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 honey, you shall be well desired. *Othello*, iii. 1
HONEY-BAGS—honey-bags. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 good music, bring me the honey-bag. *ibid.* iii. 1
 have a care the honey-bag break not. *ibid.* iii. 1
 have you overlorn with a honey-bag. *ibid.* iii. 1
HONEYCOMB—thick as honeycombs. *Tempest*, i. 2
 the sweet honeycomb. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
HONEY-DROP—diffusest honey-drops. *Tempest*, iv. 1
HONEYING, and making love over. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
HONEYLESS—le've them honeyless. *Jul. Caesar*, v. 1
HONEY-MOUTHED. *ibid.*
 if I prove honey-mouthed. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
HONEY-SEED rogue! (*rep.*). *Henry IV.* ii. 1
HONEY-STALKS to sheep. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
HONEY-SUCKLES, ripened by the. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the sweet honey-suckle. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 O thou honey-suckle villain! *Henry IV.* ii. 1
HONEY-SWEET husband. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 Pandarus; honey-sweet lord. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 not I, honey-sweet queen. *ibid.* iii. 4
HONEY-TONGUE boy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
HONI-SOIT-QUI-MAL-Y-PENSE. *Merry W.* v. 5
HONNEUR—saut vostre honneur. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 sauf vostre honneur, de elbow. *ibid.* iii. 4
 dames d'honneur d'user. *ibid.* iii. 4
 if you be honest and understand well. *ibid.* iii. 4
 sauf vostre honneur, le François que. *ibid.* iii. 4
HONORATO signiorum Petruhu. *Training of Sh.* i. 2
HONORIFICA BILIFUDINATIBUS. *ibid.*
 the heads of honorific bilifudibus. *Love's L. L.* v. 1
HONOUR—with all the honour. *Tempest*, i. 2
 seek to violate the honour of my child. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, sir, I heard. *ibid.* i. 1
 do love, prize, honour you. *ibid.* i. 1
 how do they honour? *ibid.* i. 2
 as on mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 shall never melt mine honour into lust. *ibid.* i. 1
 honour, riches, marriage blessing. *ibid.* i. (song)
 whose honour cannot be measured. *ibid.* v. 1
 after honour hunts. *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 her oath for love, her now I swear. *ibid.* i. 3
 the honour and regard of. *ibid.* i. 4
 dignified with this high honour. *ibid.* i. 4
 how, with my honour. *ibid.* i. 7
 upon mine honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 upon whose faith and honour. *Henry W.* iv. 3
 that would have forced your honour. *ibid.* v. 4
 by the honour of my ancestry. *ibid.* v. 4
 [*Kn.*] Falsstaff will learn the honour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I will not be such a honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 take the honour: what is it? *ibid.* i. 1
 I took 't upon mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 you stand upon your honour? *ibid.* i. 2
 to keep the terms of my honour precise. *ibid.* i. 2
 his title honour in my necessity. *ibid.* i. 2
 under the shelter of your honour! *ibid.* i. 2
 on the excellency of her honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 now doth thy honour stand. *ibid.* i. 4
 mine honour, half drunk. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I will not set mine honour at. *ibid.* i. 1
 by maidhood, honour, truth. *ibid.* i. 1
 and laid mine honour too unchary out. *ibid.* i. 4
 honour, saved, may upon asking give? *ibid.* i. 4
 how with mine honour may I give. *ibid.* i. 4
 the contentment will for mine honour's sake. *ibid.* i. 4
 cried fame and honour on him. *ibid.* i. 4
 in the modesty of honour. *ibid.* i. 4
 such ample grace and honour. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 therefore take your honours. *ibid.* i. 1
 I will not be such a honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 I'll wait upon your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 let but your honour know. *ibid.* i. 1
 here, if it like your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 if it please your honour, I am. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honours have seen such dishes. *ibid.* i. 1
 if it please your honour, I know not. *ibid.* i. 1
 before heaven and your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 if it please your honour, this is not so. *ibid.* i. 1
 saving your honour's reverence. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honours have seen such dishes. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honour cannot come to that yet. *ibid.* i. 1
 come to it by your honour's leave. *ibid.* i. 1
 I beseech your honour, ask me. *ibid.* i. 1
 look upon his honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 doth your honour mark his face? *ibid.* i. 1
 doth your honour see any harm. *ibid.* i. 1
 I would know that your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 I crave your honour's pardon. *ibid.* i. 1
 I will not be such a honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 to your honour, please but your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 heaven keep your honour! (*rep.*). *ibid.* i. 2
 believe me on mine honour. *ibid.* i. 4
 little honour to be much believed. *ibid.* i. 4
 I will not be such a honour. *ibid.* i. 4
 would bark your honour from your trunk. *ibid.* i. 1
 more respect than a perpetual honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 she, having the truth of honour in her. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honour unfainted. *ibid.* i. 1
 your honour is accounted a merciful man. *ibid.* i. 2
 continuance, may it please your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 and general honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 I warrant your honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 remorse confutes mine honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 I will not be such a honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 upon my faith and honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 wronged your well defended honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 to the safeguard of your honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 upon mine honour, thou shalt. *ibid.* i. 1
 much honour on your honour. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that he hath wronged his honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 as in love of your brother's honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 would better fit your honour to change. *ibid.* i. 1
 the sign and semblance of her honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 upon mine honour, myself, my brother. *ibid.* i. 1

HONOUR—the very bent of honour. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 if they wrong her honour. *ibid.* iv. 1
 by mine honour, I will clear in this. *ibid.* iv. 1
 on my honour, she was charged with. *ibid.* iv. 1
 honour Helen, and to be her knight. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 present breath may buy that honour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 own hand may strike his honour down. *ibid.* i. 1
 as honour, without breach of honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 for the best ward of mine honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 some certain special honours it pleaseth. *ibid.* v. 1
 now, by my maiden honour. *ibid.* v. 2
 upon my honour, no. *ibid.* v. 2
 and in the eye of honour, as assured. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 and that clear honour were purchased. *ibid.* i. 9
 the true seed of honour? (*rep.*). *ibid.* i. 9
 when your honours mean to solemnize. *ibid.* i. 2
 no, by mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 the ancient Roman honour more. *ibid.* i. 2
 to whom you show this honour. *ibid.* i. 4
 wise young judge, how do I honour thee! *ibid.* i. 4
 or your own honour to contain. *ibid.* i. 1
 no, by mine honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 my honour would not let ingratitude. *ibid.* v. 1
 now, by mine honour, which is yet my. *ibid.* v. 1
 as I must, for my own honour. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 by mine honour, I will. *ibid.* i. 2
 the 'st in it in honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 no by mine honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 that swore by his honour (*rep.*). *ibid.* i. 2
 swearing by his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 my father's love is enough to honour him. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon your honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 jealous in honour, sudden and quick. *ibid.* i. 2
 honour, high honour and renown. *ibid.* v. 4 (song)
 you to your former honour. *ibid.* v. 4
 their levity in honour. *All's Well*, i. 1
 and his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 aged honour cites a virtuous youth. *ibid.* i. 3
 would your honour but give me leave. *ibid.* i. 3
 not to woo honour, but to wed it. *ibid.* i. 1
 the honour he brought up. *ibid.* i. 1
 the honour in it. *ibid.* i. 1
 now by my faith and honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 wherein the honour of my dear. *ibid.* i. 1
 the honour, sir, that flames in your. *ibid.* i. 3
 it is a prosop'd honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 honour: that is honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 honours best thrive when rather from. *ibid.* i. 3
 her own dowry, honour, and wealth. *ibid.* i. 3
 my honour's at the stake. *ibid.* i. 3
 true to thine honour, where we please. *ibid.* i. 3
 and that dole of honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 by mine honour, if I were but two. *ibid.* i. 3
 he wears his honour in a box unscen. *ibid.* i. 3
 all the honours, that can fly from us. *ibid.* i. 1
 I shall not be such a honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 can never win the honour that he. *ibid.* i. 2
 danger honour but of danger wins. *ibid.* i. 2
 the honour of a maid is her name. *ibid.* i. 5
 corrupt the tender honour of a maid. *ibid.* i. 5
 [*Col.*] not the honour of his design. *ibid.* i. 2
 bring this instrument of honour again. *ibid.* i. 6
 it is an honour 'longing to our house. *ibid.* i. 2
 mine honour's such a ring. *ibid.* i. 2
 the champion honour on my part. *ibid.* i. 2
 true house, mine honour, yes. *ibid.* i. 3
 in the spoil of her honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 he had the honour to be the officer at. *ibid.* i. 3
 do the man what honour I can. *ibid.* i. 3
 is a good lively of honour: so belike. *ibid.* i. 5
 I beseech your honour. *ibid.* i. 5
 in that course of honour as she had. *ibid.* v. 3
 as I love mine honour. *ibid.* v. 3
 and my honour's paid to him. *ibid.* v. 3 (pet.)
 whose age and honour both suffer. *ibid.* v. 3
 he would not give his honour. *ibid.* v. 3
 fairer prove your honour, than in. *ibid.* v. 3
 your honour will command. *Training of Sh.* i (induc.)
 an 't please your honour, players. *ibid.* i (induc.)
 we thank your honour. *ibid.* i (induc.)
 I have not to do with your honour. *ibid.* i (induc.)
 for yet his honour never heard. *ibid.* i (induc.)
 what is 't your honour will command. *ibid.* i (induc.)
 will 't please your honour taste. *ibid.* 2 (induc.)
 your honour wear to-day (*rep.*). *ibid.* 2 (induc.)
 which honour does acknowledge. *ibid.* 2 (induc.)
 your honour's players, hearing your. *ibid.* 2 (induc.)
 so honour peareth in the neatest habit. *ibid.* v. 3
 to see alike mine honour as their. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll give no blemish to her honour, none. *ibid.* i. 2
 since I am charged in honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 by the honour of my parents. *ibid.* i. 2
 by mine honour, I'll geld them all. *ibid.* i. 1
 to have her honour. *ibid.* i. 1
 and one whom much I love. *ibid.* i. 1
 lock up honesty and honour from. *ibid.* i. 2
 your honour, and your goodness. *ibid.* i. 2
 durst not tempt a minister of honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 upon mine honour, I'll give you. *ibid.* i. 2
 I commit me, for committing honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 the sacred honour of himself, his queen's. *ibid.* i. 3
 for life, and honour, 'fore who please. *ibid.* i. 3
 for honour, 'tis a derivative from. *ibid.* i. 2
 beyond the bound of honour, in act. *ibid.* i. 2
 as in honour, he derived. *ibid.* i. 2
 for mine honour, (which I would free). *ibid.* i. 2
 your honours all, Apollo be my judge. *ibid.* i. 2
 and filled with honour, to my kingly. *ibid.* i. 2
 command, no richer than his honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 have poisoned good Camillo's honour. *ibid.* i. 2
 run not before mine honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 for our honour therein unworthy thee. *ibid.* i. 3
 do him love and honour. *ibid.* i. 3
 mine honour, I'll give you. *ibid.* i. 3
 I know, in honour, O, that ever I. *ibid.* v. 1
 whose honour, and whose honesty. *ibid.* v. 1
 your honour not o'erthrow by your. *ibid.* v. 1
 we honour you with trouble. *ibid.* v. 1
 our honour's great dispartment. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1

HONOUR—honour of your wife. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I'll prove mine honour and mine v. 1
 they smack of honour both *Macbeth*, i. 2
 for an earnest of a greater honour i. 3
 new honours come upon him like i. 3
 safe toward the lord and honour i. 4
 which honour must not, unaccompanied
 against those honours deep and broad
 when 'tis, it shall make honour for you ii. 1
 I have our honours in these flattering
 had we our country's honour rooted
 and receive free honours, all which iii. 6
 though in your state of honour I am
 to thy good truth and honour iv. 3
 as honour, love, obedience, troops v. 3
 Scotland in such an honour named
 a soldier, by the honour giving hand, *King John*, i. 1
 wound her honour with this diffidence
 my mother's honour, and my land! i. 1
 my father gave me honour i. 1
 that not of honour better than I was i. 1
 new-made honour doth forget men's
 in chase mine honour up and down? i. 1
 own gain shouldst defend mine honour?
 in titles, honours, and promotions ii. 2
 that that he bestows on me is mine
 his honour: O thine honour, *Lewis (rep.)* iii. 1
 he stained cloak with our pure honours
 by the honour of my marriage-bed v. 2
 as we with honour and respect v. 7
 take up mine honour's part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 mine honour is my life (*rep.*) i. 1
 mine honour let me try i. 1
 shall wound mine honour with i. 1
 I sent thee forth to purchase honour
 that love and honour have i. 1
 honour and allegiance cannot think
 raise one title of your honour out ii. 3
 the worth and honour of himself iii. 3
 or have mine honour soiled with iv. 1
 his honour is his honour, I think
 there is mine honour's pawn iv. 1
 may be repaled to try his honour iv. 1
 map of honour, thou king *Richard's*
 whose state is full of eyes allow
 now by mine honour, by my life
 takes on the point of honour, to support
 spend mine honour with his shame v. 3
 mine honour lives when his dishonour
 high sparks of honour, there are
 who is the theme of honour's tongue. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your banished honours, and restore i. 3
 so honour cross it from the north i. 3
 to pluck bright honour from i. 3
 thuck up droop, and honour by the locks
 thou hast lost much honour i. 3
 what never-dying honour hath iii. 2
 this same child of honour and renown
 for every honour sitting on his helm
 thou art the king, honour, iv. 2
 I thought your honour had already been
 if well-respected honour bid me out iv. 3
 no matter, honour pricks me on (*rep.*) v. 1
 what honour dost thou seek v. 3
 there's honour for you, there's no vanity
 I like not such grinning honour v. 3
 if not, honour comes unlooked for v. 4
 all the budding honours on thy cheeks
 will do me any honour, so? If not v. 4
 please it your honour, kneel, but not *Henry IV.* i. 1
 upon mine honour, for a silken point
 divorce not wisdom from your honour
 my honour is at pawn i. 3
 there were two honours lost ii. 3
 to hold your honour, kneel, but not
 on mine honour, no abuse ii. 3
 insurrection with your fair honours?
 hand upon our honours? O my good
 what thing, in honour, had my father
 upon mine honour, kneel, but not
 by the honour of my blood, my father's
 which, by mine honour, I will perform
 not force this lieal honour from me
 invest thee with mine honours before
 give him office, honour, might iv. 4
 as your honour; and as your renown
 but as an honour snatched with iv. 4
 what I did, I did in honour v. 2
 wish your honours may be renewed
 to the king's honour, full of griefs *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and honour's thought reigns solely ii. (chorus)
 that honour would thee do ii. (chorus)
 appertinents belonging to his honour
 and all wide-stretched honours iii. 2
 your honour, kneel, but not iii. 2
 O for honour of our land, let us not iii. 5
 by faith and honour, our madams mock
 and, with spirit of honour edged iii. 5
 that I love and honour with my soul
 were more honour, some were away
 but that our honours must not iv. 2
 the greater share of honour iv. 3
 if it be a sin to covet honour iv. 3
 I would not lose great honours
 and draw their honours seeking up iv. 3
 [*Kat.*] let's die in honour iv. 5
 I wear it for a memorable honour iv. 7
 your grace does me as great honours
 wear it for an honour, kneel, but not iv. 7
 from my weary limbs honour is eudged
 by mine honour, in true English v. 2
 sloth dim your honours, new-begot, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for the honour of the former French
 what thou canst do to save our honours
 how shall I honour thee for this success?
 will not your honours bear me company?
 upon the honour of his birth ii. 4
 deprived of honour and inheritance
 in honour of the Plantagenet ii. 4
 my lord, your honour is the last ii. 5

HONOUR—with honour to redress .. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 by honour of thy house ii. 3
 this is a double honour, Burgundy ii. 2
 your honours shall perceive how iii. 3
 in honour of my noble lord of York iii. 4
 stain the lord of France, and
 Talbot, France, and England's honour
 lives, honours, lands, and all, hurry iv. 3
 all his gloss of former honour iv. 4
 the trust of England's honour iv. 4
 stain the honour you have won iv. 5
 say, that I may honour thee v. 3
 and for thy honour, give consent v. 3
 in Anjou what your honour pleases v. 3
 to love and honour Henry as her v. 5
 deface your honour with v. 5
 and these honours, die? *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 dims the honour of this warlike i. 1
 with all the honours of the world? i. 2
 from top of honour to disgrace? i. 2
 but if she have got my honour, and
 honour of his birthright to the crown
 despoiled of your honour in your life ii. 2
 this staff of honour rought ii. 3
 the map of honour, truth, and loyalty
 stain the honour of Salisbury ii. 3
 we should honour such as these iv. 1
 a proper man, on mine honour iv. 2
 craves aid of your honour from iv. 5
 have an affected wealth or honour iv. 7
 and honours with his father iv. 8
 and heavens and honour be witness iv. 8
 to emblaze the honour that thy iv. 10
 upon mine honour, is he prisoner? (*rep.*) v. 1
 no spark of honour hides *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 honour me as thy father v. 1
 thy life before mine honour v. 1
 do not honour him so much, to prick
 to see these honours in possession ii. 6
 pawn my credit and mine honour ii. 6
 my desert is honour (*rep.*) ii. 6
 more for wanton lust than honour iii. 3
 as this title honours me and mine iv. 1
 'tis the more honour, because more iv. 3
 his betwixt us, as a debt, to desert
 honour now, or never! but follow me
 while he enjoys the honour, and his case
 the drum your honour hears, marcheth v. 1
 if honour may be shrouded *Richard III.* i. 2
 his honour on your honour, as
 thy honour, state, and seat, is due i. 2
 thou rag of honour! thou detested i. 3
 stamp of honour is scarce current i. 3
 an outward honour for an inward i. 4
 how honour may be lost and still ii. 2
 hold it, to your honour's good content
 your honour. Well met, my lord (*rep.*) iii. 2
 your honour hath no shiving work iii. 2
 for which your honour and your faith is
 by deed, I will be content to lay
 what dignity, what honour, canst thou
 the law, my honour, and her love iv. 4
 hath lost his holy honour iv. 4
 in honour honesty, the tract of *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 as little he means as honour
 towards you honour and piteous i. 1
 and from a mouth of honour quite cry
 and sell his honour as he pleases i. 1
 not unconsidered leave your honour i. 2
 as I do purpose honour to you, less
 things to strike honour sad i. 2
 restored me to my honours ii. 1
 life, honour, name, and all that ii. 1
 all men's honours lie in one lump ii. 2
 I do desire your honour to be less
 beauty and honour in her as so ii. 3
 honour's train is longer than his ii. 3
 against mine honour aught ii. 4
 you tender more your person than
 see upon mine honour, I trace you ii. 4
 on my honour, I speak my good ii. 4
 to taint that honour every good tongue
 so near mine honour (more near my life
 both for your honour better, and your
 yet will I add an honour—a great iii. 1
 the honour of it does pay the act iii. 2
 my power rained honour, more on you
 with the place and honours, during iii. 2
 you have as little honesty as honour
 to such honours as the honours thick
 too much honour: O 'tis a burden iii. 2
 usher forth mine honours, or gold iii. 2
 all the depths and shoals of honour iii. 2
 shows, pagans, and such from soil
 that under the cloth of honour over her
 the great child of honour, cardinal iv. 1
 he gave his honours to the world again
 was fashioned to much honour iv. 2
 the honour he meant to keep from
 to keep mine honour from corruption iv. 2
 now in his ashes honour iv. 2
 let me be used with honour iv. 2
 he's honest, on mine honour iv. 2
 to quench mine honour, to lay
 is this the honour they do one another?
 please your honours, the chief cause? v. 2
 pity to one man's honour v. 2
 I cry your honour mercy v. 2
 the chief aim of his honour v. 2
 may glory in such an honour v. 2
 stronger, your more honour gain v. 2
 fain to draw mine honour in v. 3
 please your honour, we are v. 4
 shall read the next ways of honour
 from the sacred ashes of her honour v. 4
 his honour, and the greatness of v. 4
 I have received much honour v. 4
 holds his honour higher than *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 Huchest shall honour him v. 4
 bring those honours off i. 3

HONOUR—our honour and our shame. *Troil. & Cr.* i. 3
 or honour, loss of fame, travel i. 3
 the worth and honour's a king ii. 2
 manhood and honour should have ii. 2
 and to stand firm by honour ii. 2
 which hath our several honours all ii. 2
 a theme of honour, and care iii. 3
 I shall know your honour better iii. 1
 honour and lordship are my titles iii. 1
 any honour, but honour for (*rep.*) iii. 3
 dear my lord, keeps honour bright iii. 3
 for honour travel in a straight line iii. 3
 receive much honour by him iii. 3
 in mine emulous honour iv. 1
 in my spirit and honour,—no iv. 4
 boasts all honour, and the more iv. 5
 a thought of added honour tort iv. 5
 of what honour was this Cressida iv. 5
 honour, or go, or stay; my major vow v. 1
 sweet sir, you honour me v. 1
 mine honour keeps the weaker of my v. 3
 holds honour far more precious v. 4
 art thou of blood, and honour? v. 4
 all happiness to your honour! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I am content to this your honour (*rep.*) i. 1
 I must entreat your honour so i. 2
 I beseech your honour, vouchsafe me
 may it please your honour i. 2
 has sent your honour two brace of i. 2
 of happiness, honour, and fortunes i. 2
 I love and honour you, but must not
 due debts, against my honour? ii. 2
 I hunted with his honour to-day ii. 2
 I come to entreat your honour to ii. 1
 this slave unto his honour ii. 1
 my honour, my honour, my honour ii. 1
 I have sweat to see his honour ii. 2
 please your honour, my lord hath ii. 2
 and unto a great deal of honour? ii. 2
 I hope, his honour will conceive ii. 2
 who takes mine honour, my honour ii. 2
 honour, health, and compassion to ii. 5
 an honour in him, which buys ii. 5
 all my honour to you ii. 5
 his honour, my honour, my lands ii. 5
 the beggar native honour iii. 3
 what an alteration of honour iv. 3
 beseech your honour, to make it v. 1
 any token of thine honour else v. 5
 half of the Consul's honours are to *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to Marcus shall be honour i. 1
 I leave your honours i. 2
 and keep your honours safe! i. 2
 that absence wherein he won honour i. 3
 how honour will becom soiled i. 3
 this is true, on mine honour i. 3
 hate thine honours i. 9
 hath not that honour in't i. 10
 these in honour follows, Coriolanus ii. 1
 by deed, I will be content to lay
 but with them change of honours ii. 1
 transport his honours from where ii. 1
 these his new honours ii. 1
 so planted his honours in their eyes ii. 2
 to remember his honour like himself ii. 2
 hearts inclining to honour ii. 2
 your honours' pardon ii. 2
 venture all his limbs for honour ii. 2
 fit the honours which we devise him
 your honour will becom soiled ii. 2
 joy and honour. To Coriolanus (*rep.*) ii. 2
 every one of us has a single honour ii. 3
 let the high office and the honour go ii. 3
 heard you say, Honour and policy ii. 2
 if the honour of your honour ii. 2
 in peace with honour, as in war ii. 2
 I should do so in honour ii. 2
 to honour mine own truth ii. 2
 I will answer in mine honour ii. 2
 could not carry his honour ever iv. 7
 as poisonous of your honour v. 3
 affected the fine strains of honour v. 3
 safely home, laden with honour v. 3
 thy mercy and thy honour at difference v. 3
 I pawned mine honour for his truth v. 5
 with no less honour to the Antiates v. 5
 please it your honours to call me v. 5
 set honour in one eye, and death *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 love the name of honour more than i. 2
 well, honour is the subject of my story i. 2
 for some new honours that are i. 2
 and no man here but honours you ii. 1
 any exploit worthy the name of honour ii. 1
 now Brutus, and your honour ii. 1
 by my honour, depart untouched iii. 1
 for mine honour; and have (*rep.*) iii. 2
 for his fortune; honour, for his valour iii. 2
 we lay these honours on this man iv. 2
 full of regard to your honour iv. 2
 the name of Cassius honours this iv. 3
 mighty space of our large honours iv. 3
 worthless of such honour v. 1
 hath and some state of honour in't v. 5
 we man else hath honour by his death v. 5
 rich in his father's honour .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 let it look like perfect honour i. 3
 your honour calls you hence i. 3
 it would this honour be my own ii. 1
 may prologue his honour, even till ii. 1
 the honour's sacred which he talks on
 as befits mine honour to stoop ii. 2
 profit that does lead mine honour (*rep.*) iii. 4
 but may me term of honour iii. 4
 if I lose mine honour, I lose myself iii. 4
 manhood, honour, ne'er before did iii. 8
 the scars upon your honour iii. 11
 mine honour was not yet iii. 11
 bring me my dignity in the blood iv. 2
 victorious life, than death and honour iv. 2
 shall acquire no honour demuring iv. 13

HONOUR—Cesar seek your honour. *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 which writ his honour in the acts. v. 1
 his talents and honours waged equal. v. 2
 doing the honours of his lordliness. v. 2
 who did join his honour. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I honour him even out of your report. i. 1
 I dare lay mine honour, will I remain. i. 2
 mine interest, and his honour. i. 2
 to convince the honour of my mistress. i. 5
 bring from thence that honour of hers. i. 5
 and leave her in such honour as you. i. 5
 from thy report, as thou from honour. i. 7
 he hath a kind of honour sets him off. i. 7
 and pawn mine honour for their safety. i. 7
 firm the walls of thy dear honour. ii. 1
 and 't'en the treasure of her honour. ii. 2
 according to the honour of his sender. ii. 3
 her honour will remain hers. ii. 3
 opinion you had of her pure honour. ii. 4
 or do your honour injury. ii. 4
 this is her honour! let it be granted. ii. 4
 let there be no honour, where there is. ii. 4
 of him I gathered honour. ii. 4
 I' the name of fame, and honour. ii. 3
 prevailed before my perfect honour. ii. 3
 and every day do honour to her grave. ii. 3
 the due of honour in no policy. ii. 3
 but it honours us, that have given. ii. 5
 our honour untaught; civility not seen. v. 2
 knighthoods and honours, borne as I. v. 2
 have given their honours to have saved. v. 3
 that honour of his body. v. 3
 the grace of it, which is our honour. v. 5
 no lesser of her honour confident. v. 5
 to violate my lady's honour. v. 5
 let my father's honours live in me. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I then with his honours speak. i. 1
 by honour of his name, worthily. i. 1
 whom you pretend to honour and adore. i. 1
 so I love and honour thee and thine. i. 1
 with honour and with fortune. i. 2
 in peace and honour, that you her. *(rep.)* i. 2
 in peace and honour live lord Titus. i. 2
 over chance, in honour's bed. i. 2
 give me a staff of honour for mine age. i. 2
 mine honour's ensigns. i. 2
 for your honour, that you take. i. 2
 proclaim our honours, lords. i. 2
 mine honour thou hast wounded. i. 2
 died in honour and Lavinia's cause. i. 2
 in opinion, and in honour, my person. i. 2
 on mine honour, dare I undertake. i. 2
 and let it be mine honour, good my lord. i. 2
 our sister's honour, and our own. *(rep.)* i. 2
 upon her wit doth earthly honour wait. i. 2
 make your honour of his body. i. 2
 because they died in honour's lofty bed. iii. 1
 I greet your honours from Antonius. iv. 2
 nor honour shall shape privilege. iv. 4
 as doth befit our honour. *Pericles*, i. 1
 in his fall my honour must keep high. i. 2
 boots me to say, I honour him. i. 2
 then honour be but a goal to my will. i. 2
 in honour of whose birth these triumphs. ii. 2
 'tis now your honour, daughter. ii. 2
 I preserve my honour, my person. ii. 2
 honour we love, for who hates honour. ii. 3
 every one that comes to honour them. ii. 3
 try honour's cause; forbear you. ii. 4
 on her virgin honour will not break it. ii. 4
 at all offices, and honour. ii. 4
 unto your court, for honour's cause. ii. 5
 shall prove, he's honour's enemy. ii. 5
 therein may vie honour with yourselves. iii. 1
 to be thirsty after tottering honour. iii. 2
 your honour has honour. iii. 2
 I believe you; your honour and your. iii. 2
 by bright Diana, whom we honour all. iii. 3
 bless your honour! I am glad *(rep.)* iv. 6
 your honour knows what 'tis to say. iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, give me leave. iv. 6
 leave his honour and her together. iv. 6
 if you were born to honour. iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece. iv. 6
 with grace, health, beauty, honour. *Lea*, i. 1
 love you and most honour you. i. 1
 to plainness honour's bound. i. 1
 make a great gap in your own honour. i. 2
 to feel my affection to your honour. i. 2
 if your honour judge, I'll perform. i. 2
 never spring a babe to honour her! i. 4
 as I've life and honour, there shall he sit. ii. 2
 thine honour from thy suffering. ii. 2
 who make them honours of men's. iv. 6
 by mine honour, madam. iv. 6
 maintain my truth. v. 3
 it is the privilege of mine honours. v. 3
 such additions as your honours have. v. 3
 an honour that I dream not of. *(rep.)* *Hon. & Jul.* i. 3
 by the stock and honour of my kin. i. 3
 where honour may be crown'd. i. 3
 to no issue of true honour bring. i. 4
 our duty to your honour. Your loves. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what loss your honour may sustain. i. 3
 believes my dream, and your honour. i. 3
 upon my honour, then came each. i. 2
 after your own honour and dignity. ii. 2
 way again, to both your honours. iii. 1
 your honour, and this may a day? iii. 1
 I warrant your honour, you'll tame. iv. 4
 when honour's at the stake. iv. 4
 your nature, honour, and exception. v. 2
 but in my terms of honour, I stand aloof. v. 2
 some elder matters, and your honour. v. 2
 provoking terms against your honour. *Othello*, i. 2
 when I know that boasting is an honour. i. 3
 and to his honours, and his valiant parts. i. 3
 that hold their honours in a wary distance. ii. 3
 so did I might preserve your honour to scan. ii. 3
 hold her free, I do beseech your honour. ii. 3

HONOUR of my heart, entirely honour. *Othello*, iii. 1
 her honour too, may she give that? *(rep.)* iv. 1
 your honour is most welcome. iv. 3
 but why should honour outlive honesty? v. 2
 naught I did in hate, but all in honour. v. 2
 HONOURABLE—honourable man. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 match were rich and honourable. *Two Gen. of F.* i. 1
 it is an honourable mystery. i. 1
 he bears an honourable mind. v. 3
 my chambers are honourable. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the honourable lady of the house. *Troth & Cresida*, i. 5
 thion honourable man, prove he. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 stuffed with all honourable virtues. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for you are like an honourable father. i. 1
 marriage honourable in a beggar? *(rep.)* ii. 4
 here stand a pair of honourable men. i. 1
 in the state of honourable marriage. v. 4
 chides the dice in honourable terms. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 be honourable without the stamp. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 9
 how honourable ladies sought my love. iii. 4
 commend me to the honourable wife. iv. 1
 I beseech thy father honourable. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 let us make an honourable retreat. ii. 3
 more honourable than the bare brood. iii. 3
 mine honourable mistress. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 with a child, and honours. *King John*, iv. 3
 count has done most honourable service. iii. 5
 need but plead your honourable privilege. iv. 5
 hath been an honourable gentleman. v. 3
 himself with honourable action. *Tem. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 so sovereignly being honourable. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and by him that I think honourable. i. 1
 'tis pity, she's not honest, honourable. ii. 2
 have that honourable grief lodged here. ii. 1
 honourable thoughts (thoughts high). iii. 2
 I see these an honourable man. i. 1
 an honourable conduct let him have. *King John*, i. 1
 from a resolved and honourable war. ii. 2
 I where honourable rescue, and defence. v. 2
 let me wipe off this honourable dew. v. 2
 the honourable father to Lancaster. *Richard III.* i. 2
 and by the honourable thou he swears. iii. 3
 that honourable day shall ne'er. iv. 1
 and is not this an honourable spoil? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 milk with so honourable an action! ii. 3
 and the place shall be your honour. ii. 3
 to you this honourable bounty shall. v. 5
 you call honourable boldness. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I imitate the honourable Roman. ii. 2 (letter)
 is this proceeding just and honourable? iv. 2
 just, as this question. *Henry V.* i. 1
 an honourable pudge of the service. iv. 7
 begun upon an honourable respect. v. 1
 honourable lords, health to you all! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 prince, and honourable peers, hearing. iii. 4
 profane, and this most honourable. iii. 4
 confirm it so, mine honourable lord. iv. 1
 and whiles the honourable captain there. iv. 4
 dishonour not her honourable name. iv. 5
 honourable peace attend thy throne! *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the honourable blood of Lancaster. i. 3
 am I of an honourable house. *(rep.)* iv. 2
 shame thine honourable age with blood? v. 1
 use her honourable! *Col. Honourable* *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 set down your honourable loins. *Richard III.* i. 1
 honourable honour. *Col. Honourable* *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] honourable lords, may name. iii. 4
 with all their honourable points. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 in honourable keeping her. *Troilus & Cresida*, ii. 2
 your honourable letter he desires. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his honourable good name. i. 1
 you are honourable, but yet they could. ii. 2
 and how does that honourable, complete. iii. 1
 friend, and an honourable gentleman. iii. 2
 denied that honourable man. iii. 2
 my honourable honourable. iii. 2
 I might have shown myself honourable? iii. 2
 pleasure such an honourable gentleman. iii. 2
 virtue, and honourable carriage. iii. 2
 this honourable lord did but try us. iii. 6
 my most honourable lord, am I sick. iii. 6
 deserve not so honourable a grave. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 honourable Menenius, my boy Marcus. ii. 1
 think'st thou it honourable for a noble. v. 3
 honourable metal may be wrought. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 of honourable dangerous consequence. i. 2
 you are my true and honourable wife. ii. 1
 derived from honourable loins! ii. 1
 Brutus is an honourable man. *(rep.)* ii. 2
 who, you all know, are honourable men. ii. 2
 than I will wrong such honourable men. ii. 2
 honourable men, whose daggers. *(rep.)* ii. 2
 that have done this deed, are honourable. ii. 2
 wise, and honourable, and will. ii. 2
 I hear say, you are an honourable man. ii. 1
 which stands an honourable trial. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 but no honourable trust. iv. 6
 though he be honourable. v. 2
 if thou wert honourable, thou. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and I am an honourable and honourable. i. 4
 for's honourable, and doubting that. iii. 4
 of noble minds is honourable meed. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 thy name, and honourable family. i. 2
 to gratify your honourable youth. iv. 2
 and honourable deed, ingrateful Rome. v. 3
 hath ordained to an honourable end. v. 3
 did not flow from honourable curses. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 note, this is an honourable man. iv. 6
 but how honourable he is in that. iv. 6
 I hear say, you are an honourable man. iv. 6
 him hereafter as my honourable friend. *Lea*, i. 1
 my oath before this honourable assembly. iii. 6
 of honourable reckoning are you. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 thy bent of love be honourable. ii. 2
 a danger, that an honourable will. ii. 2
 more honourable state, more courtship. iii. 3
 (as they say), with honourable parts. iii. 5
 with love, in honourable fashion. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as of a man faithful and honourable. ii. 2
 my honourable lord, I will most humbly. ii. 2

HONOURABLE—that honourable stop. *Othello*, iii. 3
 know not yet of his honourable fortune. iv. 2
 an honourable murderer, if you will. v. 2
 HONOURABLY—speaking honourably? *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 honourably doth uphold his lord. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 [Col.] lords, use her honourably. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Edward will use her honourably. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 convent, honourably received him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 like a soldier, ordered honourably. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 how honourably and how kindly. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 do the message honourably. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 HONOURED with a human shape. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and honoured in their issue. iv. 1
 glances of thy honoured love. *Two Gen. of F.* i. 1
 the devil be sometime honoured. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 should be much honoured in. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 bedlock: then be honoured. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 from humble, he from honoured name. *All's Well*, i. 3
 the tomb of honoured bones indeed. ii. 3
 my honoured lady, I have forgiven. v. 3
 been my father's honoured friend. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 assisted with your honoured friends. v. 1
 noble honoured lord, is feared and loved? v. 1
 see, seal our honoured hostess! *Macbeth*, i. 6
 he hath honoured me of late. ii. 7
 I honoured him, and he honoured him. *King John*, iv. 3
 most fine, most honoured. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and think me honoured to feast so. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 feared, and honoured of the people. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my honoured lord. Why, this is it. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 most honoured honour. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 six or seven times honoured. *Troilus & Cresida*, iii. 3
 most honoured Timon. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my honoured lord—Servilius! iii. 2
 pity not honoured age for his white. iv. 3
 then honoured him, and he honoured him. *King John*, iv. 3
 with us, the honoured number. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 he did love his country, it honoured him. iii. 1
 the honoured gods keep Rome. iii. 3
 then the honoured mood wherein. v. 3
 I feared Caesar, but he honoured him. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 may be honoured being Cato's son. v. 4
 kill Brutus, and be honoured in his death. v. 4
 kiss the honoured gashes whole. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 hath honoured with confirmation. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I will upon your honour. ii. 2
 help, help! mine honoured lady! v. 5
 highly honoured of your grace. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 for he comes to an honoured triumph. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 we are honoured much by good Simphonides. ii. 3
 honoured Cleopatra's hand. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 strike me, honoured sir. v. 3 (Gover)
 and honoured name of Pericles. v. 3 (Gover)
 ever honoured as my king. *Lea*, i. 1
 my sister! In honoured love. *Julius*, v. 1
 as I love, my honoured lord. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 is a custom more honoured in the breach. i. 4
 my honoured lord! my most dear lord. ii. 2
 my honoured lord, you know right well. iii. 1
 live in this far way behind enemies. iv. 5
 HONOUR-FLAWED—I have three. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 HONOURING of Neptune's triumphs. *Pericles*, v. 1
 HONOUR-OWING wounds. *Henry V.* iv. 6
 HONOUR'ST—lovest and honour'st. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 HOOD—Robin Hood's fat face. *Two Gen. of F.* i. 1
 grace is saying, hood mine eyes. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 now, by my hood, a Gentle, and no Jew. ii. 6
 the old Robin Hood of England. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John. *Henry V.* v. 8 (song)
 but as his hood is white. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hood my unmanned blood. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 HOODED—you must be hooded. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 'tis a hooded valour. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 HOODMAN—Hoodman comes! *All's Well*, iv. 1
 HOODMAN—Wink! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 HOOD-WINK this mischance. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 we will bind and hood-wink him so. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the time you may so hood-wink. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 HOOD-WINKED as thou art. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 such as were hood-winked. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 no Cupid hood-winked with a scarf. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 HOOF—trudge, plod, away o' the hoof. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 wound thee with their horses' hoofs. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with the armed hoofs of hostility. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 under the hoofs of vanquishing enemies. i. 1
 printing their proud hoofs. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 the basest horn of his hoof is. iii. 7
 HOOK—pair of anchoring hooks. *Two Gen. of F.* iii. 1
 with this dost bait thy hook. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 bait the hook well! this fish will. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 but she I can hook to me. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 4
 upon the crook of a Welsh hook. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 with her; hook on, hook on. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 hook and hook. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bended hook shall pierce. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 did hang a salt-fish on his hook. ii. 2
 besides, that hook of wiving, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 bait from fearful hooks. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 with hooks [Col. Knt.] hooked of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 HOOKING both right and wrong. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 HOOK-NOSED fellow of Rome. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 HOOP—was grown into a hoop. *Tempest*, i. 2
 colours like a tumbler's hoop! *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 I'll hoop off gold. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 or hoop his body more. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 a hoop of gold, to bind. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 pot shall have ten hoops. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 hoop should hold us staunch. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 [Col.] I to thy hoops of steel. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 HOOPED—the three hoop. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 HOOT—nightly hoots, and wonders. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 who did hoot him out o' the city. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 HOOTED—hooted at like an old lusty. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 a noble hoot. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 HOOTING—fall a hooting. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (epit.)
 in hooting at Coriolanus' exile. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 hooting, and shrieking. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 HOP—hop in his walks, and. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 where heart doth hop. iii. 1

HOP—hop, as light as bird from brier. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 hop me over every kernel. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 for you shall hop without. iv. 3
 quickly hop without thy head. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 saw her once, and forty races. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 who lets it hop a little from *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 HOP-DANCE cries in Tom's belly. *Lea*, iii. 6
 HOPE—no hope that he's undrowned. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 out of that no hope what rests hope. iv. 1
 no hope, that way, is another way. *(rep.)*. ii. 1
 I hope now thou art not drowned. ii. 2
 even here I will put off my hope. iii. 3
 I am right glad that he's so out of hope. iii. 3
 as I hope for quiet days. iv. 1
 where I have hope to see. v. 1
 the fair effects of future hopes. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 I hope is a lover's staff. iii. 1
 would quell a lover's hope. iv. 2
 ay, but I hope. iv. 2
 I hope thou wilt. iv. 4
 I hope my master's suit will. iv. 4
 thou hast beguiled my hopes. v. 4
 I hope we shall drink. *Henry Wives*, i. 1
 I hope, sir. i. 1
 I hope, upon familiarity will. i. 1
 to entertain him with hope. ii. 1
 I hope, is an unmeasurable distance. ii. 1
 I hope it be not so. Hope is. ii. 1
 but she hopes for pardon. iii. 1
 they have not so little grace, I hope. iii. 2
 I hope, I have your goodwill. iii. 2
 'tis not so, I hope. iii. 3
 and give him another hope. iii. 3
 I hope not; I will do. iv. 1
 I hope good luck lies in odd. v. 2
 courage and hope both teaching. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 escape unfaithful to my hope. i. 3
 I hope to see a housewife take. i. 3
 not hold him to his hope. ii. 3
 and O shall end, I hope. iii. 5
 the matter, I hope, is not great. iii. 5
 I hope, sir, you are; and I am yours. iii. 5
 and the full prospect of my hopes. iii. 5
 but my hope is better, and so low. iii. 4 (chall.)
 a wreck past hope he was. v. 1
 acting this in an obedient hope. v. 1
 in hope it shall not. i. 5
 I have great hope of you. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 in hand, and hope of action. i. 5
 all hope is gone, unless you have. i. 5
 I hope here be truths. ii. 1
 very well then; I hope here be. ii. 1
 so, then you hope for pardon. iii. 1
 but only hope: I have hope to live. iii. 1
 with hopes that are fallible. iii. 1
 I hope, sir, your good worship. iii. 2
 you hope the duke will return no more. iii. 2
 and I hope, if you have occasion. iv. 2
 I hope it's some pardon. iv. 2
 there's some in hope. iv. 2
 I hope you will not mock me. v. 1
 but I hope, you have no intent. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will guess, I hope, to see you one day. ii. 2
 I hope, he is in love. iii. 2
 we hope. Write down, that they hope. iv. 2
 and I hope, here is a play fitted. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 therefore, be out of hope, of question. ii. 2
 I hope, she will be pardon. iii. 2
 I hope, she is not enrolled. *(rep.)*. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I hope in God for high words. *(rep.)*. i. 2
 well, sir, I hope, when I do it. i. 1
 in love, I hope; sweet fellowship. iv. 3
 I hope it is in hope. v. 2
 I hope, sir, three times time. v. 2
 but, I hope, I was perfect. v. 2
 be with my hopes abroad. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I hope, I shall make shift to. i. 2
 being I hope, in hope. i. 2
 the place I go to, and lose my hopes. ii. 2
 do it in hope of fair advantages. ii. 7
 fortune now to my heart's hope! ii. 9
 how much unlike my hopes, and my. iii. 5
 there is but one hope in it that. iii. 5
 bastard hope neither. And what hope is. iii. 5
 you may partly hope that your. iii. 5
 that were a kind of bastard hope. iii. 5
 how shall thou hope for mercy. iv. 1
 which speed, we hope, the better for. v. 1
 not that, I hope, which you received. v. 1
 I hope, I shall see an end of him. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 that there is little hope of life in him. i. 2
 in the which hope, I blush, and hide. ii. 2
 may, I hope, but the same beamed. iii. 2
 hope not after it; 'tis not your hope. iii. 5
 are you not good? I hope so. iv. 1
 and I hope it is no dishonest desire. v. 3
 those that fear they hope, and know. v. 3
 what hope is it of that mastery. *All's Well*, i. 1
 he hath persecuted time with hope. i. 1
 the losing of hope by time. i. 1
 I have those hopes of her good. i. 1
 I hope to have them for my wife's. i. 3
 strive against hope, yet, in this. i. 3
 it is our hope, sir, after well-entered. ii. 1
 or corrupt our hope, to prostitute. ii. 1
 oft it hits, where hope is coldest. ii. 1
 by my scripture, and my hopes of heaven. ii. 3
 but never hope to know why I. iii. 3
 I hope, sir, I have your good-will. iv. 4
 but I hope, your lordship thinks not. iv. 5
 and we, great in our hope, lay our best. iii. 3
 and hope I may be able to live. *(rep.)*. iv. 3
 I hope, I need not to advise you. *(rep.)*. iii. 5
 I hope so; look, here comes. iii. 5
 men though there's *(Col. Knt. -ropes)*. iv. 2
 though there's my hope be done. iv. 2
 and truly, as I hope, to live. *(rep.)*. iv. 3
 that I hope I shall see him ere I die. iv. 5
 I hope, this reason stands. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.). i. 1
 to serve all hopes conceived. i. 1

HOPE—and I do hope good days. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 Paris came, in hope to speed alone. i. 2
 quietly enjoy your hope, and marry. iii. 2
 'tis my hope to see you successfully. iv. 1
 I hope, thou art not mad. iv. 5
 I hope, I may choose, sir. v. 1
 out of hope of all,—but my share. v. 1
 I hope, better, Sirrah, Biandello. v. 2
 against you, and the cause of it. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I hope so, sir; for I have about me. iv. 3
 no hope to help you; but, as you. iv. 3
 wherein, my hope is, I shall so prevail. iv. 3
 I hope I shall not be fayced out of it. iv. 3
 for he man bred his hopes out of. v. 1
 from his hopes, and with a shepherd's. v. 1
 and stand in hope of answer. v. 2
 the oracle gave hope thou wast in. v. 3
 not retain much hope. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of whom I hope to make much benefit. ii. 2
 for which, I hope, thou felt'st I was. ii. 2
 you'll let us in, I hope? iii. 1
 and my sweet hope's aim. iii. 2
 I hope you have; or else. iv. 1
 by its too big, I hope, for me. iv. 1
 I hope, you do not mean to. iv. 3
 I hope, I shall have leisure to. v. 1
 and of royal hope, that he seems. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do you not hope your children shall. i. 3
 was the hope, 'tis where you stand. i. 3
 and set me up in hope? but, hush. iii. 1
 and bear his hope 'bove wisdom. iii. 5
 I hope, in no place so unsanctified. iv. 2
 I have lost my hopes. iii. 3
 my breast, 'tis here, where you. i. 3
 cousins, I hope, the days are near. v. 4
 'tis his main hope; for where. v. 4
 their unsure hopes relate. v. 4
 and break it to our hope; I'll not. v. 7
 some private man, I hope. *King John*, i. 1
 that their hopes prodigiously be crossed. iii. 1
 I hope, your warrant will bear. iv. 1
 and looked upon, I hope, with cheerful. iv. 2
 for my amplex, hope was promised. v. 7
 of the world, what hope, what stay. v. 7
 by all my hopes, most falsely doth. *Richard II.* i. 1
 grace's pardon, and I hope, I had it. i. 1
 strong as a tower in hope, I cry. i. 3
 my subjects' next desire, my hope. ii. 2
 I hope, the king is not yet. ii. 2
 'tis better hope, he is. *(rep.)*. ii. 2
 and be at enmity with cozening hope. ii. 2
 sweetened with the hope to have. iii. 3
 to be in hope, is the least of joy. *(rep.)*. iii. 2
 that hath some hope to grow. iii. 2
 I see some sparkles of a better hope. v. 3
 shall I falsify men's hopes. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I hope, I shall as soon be strangled. ii. 4
 induction full of presens hope. ii. 2
 the hope and expectation of thy time. ii. 2
 bottom, and the very soul of hope. iv. 1
 spend upon the hope of what is to. iv. 1
 I hope no less, yet peaceful 'tis. iv. 4
 by my hopes, this present enterprise. v. 2
 never owe so sweet a hope, so much. v. 2
 I hope your lordship goes abroad. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but I hope, he that looks upon me. i. 2
 plainly your opinions of our hopes. i. 3
 in the hope of great, not of riches. i. 3
 who lined himself with hope. i. 3
 likelihoods, and forms of hope. i. 3
 lives so in hope, as in an early spring. i. 3
 hope gives not so much warrant. i. 3
 our lives, that they'll fall. ii. 1
 I hope, you'll come to supper. ii. 1
 I hope, my lord, all's well. ii. 1
 thus do the hopes we have in him. iv. 1
 I hope, not dead. He's walk'd the. v. 2
 we hope no other thing. v. 2
 a prince of my great hopes forget. v. 2
 I hope to see London once ere I die. v. 3
 we hope to make the sender blush. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall refresh itself with hope. ii. 2
 I hope, they will not come. ii. 6
 some of them will fall to-morrow, I hope. iii. 7
 share from me, for the best hope. iv. 3
 good argument, I hope, we shall not. iv. 3
 I hope, your majesty is per me. iv. 8
 we fairly hope, have lost their. iv. 2
 and fair be all thy hopes! *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 entrance, (as I hope, we shall). iii. 2
 undoubted hope of France! iii. 3
 where I hope ere long, to be. iv. 1
 his false hopes, the first of. iv. 5
 in all his hopes are lost. iv. 5
 there is no hope that ever I. iv. 5
 shall all thy mother's hopes lie. iv. 5
 no hope to have my crown. v. 3
 we hope our hope in issue. v. 3
 were there hope to conquer them. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for I had hope of France. i. 1
 poet, in hope of his reward. i. 4
 what hope of harmony? ii. 1
 and God shall be my hope. ii. 3
 for I had hope of France. *(rep.)*. iii. 1
 'tis my special hope, that you will clear. iii. 1
 there is great hope of help. iii. 1
 I hope, that you are not void. iii. 3
 make signal of thy hope. iii. 3
 in time to come, I hope to reign. iv. 2
 ay, but I hope, your highness shall. iv. 4
 God, our hope, will succour us. My hope. iv. 4
 I hope, that you are not void. iv. 1
 such hope have all the line of. *(rep.)*. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the hope thereof makes Clifford mourn. i. 1
 and I, I hope, shall reconcile them all. i. 1
 and in that hope, I throw mine eyes. i. 4
 agree, as there as the hope of. ii. 1
 no hope to win the day. *(rep.)*. ii. 1
 what hope of good? Our hap is. ii. 3
 for yet is hope of life, and victory. ii. 3

HOPE—that hopes to rise again. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 all our hope is done: Scotland hath. iii. 3
 go forward, Henry's hope is done. iii. 3
 I hope all's for the best. iii. 3
 by chance, that of a heavenly bliss. iii. 3
 in hope he'll prove a widower. *(rep.)*, iv. 1
 till then, fair hope must hinder. iv. 4
 my fear to hope, my sorrows undo. iv. 4
 come hither, England's hope. iv. 6
 with the hope of your grace. iv. 6
 Hector, and my Troy's true hope. iv. 8
 not fight for such a hope. v. 4
 by this, I hope, she hath a son for me. v. 5
 less than I hope, begins our last. v. 6
 for here, I hope, begins our last. v. 6
 he cannot live, I hope. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I hope so, I know so; but gentle. i. 2
 shall I live in hope? All rien, I hope. i. 2
 I hope, good hope; his grace. i. 3
 by my hopes are butchered. i. 3
 I hope, this holy humour of mine. i. 4
 as you hope for any goodness. i. 4
 I hope, the king made peace with. ii. 2
 at him there's a hope of government. ii. 3
 I hope, he is much grown since. ii. 4
 I hope, he is; but yet let no others. ii. 4
 live, I hope. An' if they live, I hope. iii. 1
 and hopes to find you forward upon. iii. 2
 that he hopes for a day of new. iii. 2
 even that, I hope, which pleaseth God. iii. 7
 to stop all hopes, whose growth. iv. 2
 true hope is swift, and flies with. v. 3
 I died for hope, ere I could lend thee. v. 3
 out of hope, and I have not. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 no more, I hope, A monk of the. i. 1
 here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy. i. 4
 in this world I ne'er hope. ii. 1
 there is hope, all will be well. ii. 3
 your hopes are not. ii. 3
 no friends, no hope; no kindred. iii. 1
 the tender leaves of hope. iii. 2
 falls like Lucifer, never to hope again. iii. 2
 I hope, I have. iii. 2
 image of his Maker, hope to win by't? iii. 2
 farewell, the hopes of court! my hopes. iii. 2
 I hope, he will deserve well. iv. 2
 I hope, I am not to late. v. 2
 let me never hope to see. v. 2
 which were the hope of the Strand. v. 3
 there my hopes lie drowned. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 our doubtful hope, our convoy. i. 1
 that hope is gone, that reigns. i. 3
 he hopes, it is no other, but. i. 3
 I hope, I shall know your honour better. iii. 1
 on him erect a second hope. iv. 5
 hope of revenge shall hide our. v. 11
 I hope, his honor will conceive. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 this was my lord's best hope. ii. 2
 I hope, it is not so low with him. iii. 6
 I hope, it remains not unkindly. iii. 6
 if I hope well, I'll never see. iv. 3
 I hope, in hope, or present. iv. 3
 our hope in him is dead. iv. 9
 Auidius, their very heart of hope. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 sir, I hope, my words dis-benched. ii. 2
 we hope to gain by you. iii. 3
 we hope to be made. iii. 3
 and hope to come upon them in. iv. 3
 not out of hope, mistake me not. iv. 5
 I hope to see Romans as cheap. iv. 5
 so, that all hope is vain. v. 4
 there is some hope in Rome. v. 1
 but, I say, there is no hope in't. v. 1
 a trade, sir, that I hope, I may use. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 upon this hope, that you shall give. iii. 1
 now, Antony, our hopes are answered. v. 1
 so I hope, I will be. v. 2
 I will hope of better deeds. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 and my auguring hope says, it will. ii. 1
 I hope so, Lepidus; thus we are. ii. 6
 there is hope in it yet. iii. 1
 I hope well of to-morrow. iv. 2
 I have an absolute hope our landmen. iv. 3
 fortunes give him hope, and fear. iv. 10
 past hope, and in despair. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you bear a graver purpose, I hope. i. 7
 to mirth! I hope, he is. i. 7
 much to blame. Not he, I hope. i. 7
 I hope, it be not gone, to tell my. i. 3
 I hope so, go, and search. ii. 3
 conceive, I hope, but the worst of me. ii. 3
 in these fears, I hope. ii. 4
 I hope, the briefness of your answer. ii. 4
 I hope, you know that we must not. ii. 4
 and so I hope, he came by't. ii. 4
 I hope so, I dream so. iv. 1
 this forwardness make our hopes fair. iv. 2
 I hope they'll pardon it. iv. 2
 it strikes me, past hope of comfort. iv. 3
 thus quenched of hope, not longing. v. 5
 hope without, the self-same gods. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 whose virtues will, I hope, reflect. i. 2
 discontent daunt all your hopes. i. 2
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope. ii. 1
 or not at all, stand you in hope. ii. 1
 but hope to be black as the devil. ii. 1
 never hopes more heaven than. ii. 3
 with that painted hope braves. ii. 3
 the Roman Hector's hope. iv. 1
 youth, the hope of Rome. iv. 2
 in hope, they'll be. iv. 4
 yet hope, succeeding from so fair. *Pericles*, i. 1
 to blow at fire, in hope to quench it. i. 4
 the which, I hope, shall ne'er be seen. i. 4
 I hope, sir, if you thrive, you'll remember. i. 4
 his hopes, and his hopes by. iv. 4
 and here I hope, is none that envies it. ii. 3
 I'll thus your hopes destroy. ii. 5
 not do't for all the world, I hope. iv. 1

HOPE—there's no hope she'll return . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 I hope, for my brother's justification . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 but, I hope, his heart is not in the ii. 4
 I have hope, you know how I have ii. 4
 I have good hope thou didst not ii. 4
 swallowed all my hopes but she . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 for then, I hope, thou wilt not keep iii. 5
 and then, I hope, they will be satisfied iv. 1
 past hope, past care, past help iv. 1
 to spy a kind of hope, which craves iv. 1
 the supply and profit of our hope . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so shall I hope, your virtues will be big iii. 2
 I hope, we have reformed that indifferently iii. 2
 what advancement may I hope from thee iii. 2
 then there's hope a great man's memory iii. 2
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! iii. 2
 I hope, all will be well, we must be iv. 7
 that, I hope, will teach you to imagine iv. 7
 which late on hopes depended . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 will thou be fast to my hopes, if I i. 3
 therefore my hopes, not surprised to death ii. 1
 I hope to be saved. Am I no doo ii. 3
 I hope, you will consider, what is spoke iii. 3
 in his behalf, and hope all will be well iii. 4
 to captivity me and my utmost hopes iii. 4
 I hope, my noble mother will be satisfied iii. 4
 with the least advantage of hope iv. 2
 if you say so, I hope you will not kill me v. 2
 but yet, I hope, I hope, they do not point v. 2
HOPE'D—hoped, thou wouldst have . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 hoped, his horses were not so satisfied ii. 3
 I hoped, there was no need to . . . *Henry V*, ii. 3
 I hoped, thou shouldst have been my . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
HOPE'D-FOR—our hoped-for hay . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 that there's no hoped-for hay for the governor ii. 1
HOPEFUL—hopeful of salvation do . . . *Menas*, for *Menas*, i. 1
 his hopeful sons, his babe's . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the mother to a hopeful prince iii. 2
 whose hopeful colours advance . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 no hopeful horses *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 thy bright the hopeful mother . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 thy hopeful service perish too . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 a parcel of our hopeful booty . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 is the hopeful lady of my earth . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
HOPELESS—hopeless of success . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 hopeless, and helpless, doth *Egeon* i. 1
 the hopeless word of, never to return . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 all hopeless of their lives *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 I am a woman, friendless, hopeless . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
HOPKINS—hopkins, a horse . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 have hopeless to have the courtesy . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
HOPING—hoping, you'll find . . . *Menas*, for *Menas*, ii. 1
 hoping to be the wiser by your answer . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 hoping the consequence will prove . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 hoping to purge himself with words . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 hoping it was but an effect . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 though hoping, of this good success . . . *Lea*, v. 3
HOPKINS—O Nicholas Hopkins? . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins (*rep.*) i. 1
 in that devil-milk, Hopkins i. 1
HOP'ST—space hop'st thou my eare? . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 why hop'st thou so? 'tis better . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 be that thou hop'st to be . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
HORACE—as a horse, says in his . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 O is a verse in Horace . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 in Horace; right, you have it iv. 2
HORATIO—if you do meet Horatio . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 is Horatio there? A piece of him (*rep.*) i. 1
 I had to say, Horatio, look i. 1
 speak to it, Horatio. Look it not (*rep.*) i. 1
 how now, Horatio? you tremble i. 1
 Horatio, or I do forget myself i. 2
 make you from Wittenberg, Horatio? i. 2
 that gift, that gift, Horatio, spend i. 2
 or ever I had seen that day, Horatio? i. 2
 in my mind's eye, Horatio i. 2
 but there is, Horatio, and much offence i. 5
 more things in heaven and earth, Horatio i. 5
 that to, Horatio, I have spent my i. 5
 if your name be Horatio, as I am let iv. 6
 Horatio, when thou shalt have iv. 6 (*letter*)
 by the lord, Horatio, these three years v. 1
 I knew him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite v. 1
 py'thee, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 1
 to that base uses we may return, Horatio! v. 1
 I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him v. 2
 where I found, Horatio, a royal knavery v. 2
 but I am very sorry, good Horatio v. 2
 O am dead, Horatio; stretched queen v. 2
 Horatio, I am dead; thou livest v. 2
 Horatio, what a wounded name v. 2
 O, I die, Horatio; the potent poison v. 2
 border of this horizon . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
HORN—my horns are horns . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the horn I say; farewell . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 o'er the cuckold's horns ii. 2
 if I have horns to make one mad iii. 5
 with great rage, horns iv. 4
 with huge horns on his head v. 1
 what I can to get you a pair of horns v. 1
 and we shall know him by his horns v. 2
 love set on thy horns v. 5
 my horns are better than husbands v. 5
 here are his horns, master Brook v. 5
 good angel on the devil's horn . . . *Menas*, for *Menas*, ii. 4
 luck of the bull's horns . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God sends a curse on short horns i. 1
 God will send a curse on short horns iv. 4
 with horns on his head, and say ii. 3
 well, a horn for my money ii. 3
 the savage bull's horns v. 2
 for scorn, horns, a head v. 2
 we'll up thy horns with gold v. 4
 more reverend than one tipped with horn v. 4
 holla'd to, nor cheered with horn . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 huntsmen wake them with their horns v. 1
 his horns on his head v. 1
 my lady goes to kill horns . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 if horns that year miscarry iv. 1

HOORN—if we choose by the horns . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 are the tender horns of cock iv. 3
 spurs backward with a horn on iv. 3
 with a horn adied. Ba, most silly (*rep.*) v. 1
 what is the figure? Horns v. 1
 lend me your horn to make one v. 1
 a cuckold's horns v. 2
 will you give horns, chaste lady? v. 2
 before your horns do grow v. 2
 with his horn full of good news . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 as horns are odious . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 has good horns, and knows no iii. 3
 horns? even so; poor men alone? iii. 3
 by so much is a horn more iii. 3
 why, horns; which such as you are iv. 1
 to scorn the deer's horns upon his head iv. 2
 leather skin, and horns to wear iv. 2 (*song*)
 to set the deer to wear the horn iv. 2 (*song*)
 the horn, the horn, the lusty horn iv. 2 (*song*)
 they may joll horns together . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 O cuckold to his horns, as a scolding ii. 2
 why, thy horn is a foot . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 your head and butt were head and horn v. 2
 thicker than a cuckold's horn . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that will take pains to blow a horn . . . *King John*, i. 1
 is the horn of the . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the basest horn of his hoof . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 is gored with Menelaus' horn . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 our heads, to gild his horns iv. 5
 your nail against his horn iv. 5
 proverb so it on my horns . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the bull has the game: 'ware horns! v. 8
 hang them on the horns of the moon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 being but the horn and noise iii. 1
 thrusts forth his horns again iv. 6
 clear the horns of the moon . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 on the horns of the moon iv. 10
 with horn and hound, we'll give . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 shrilly to the well-tuned horns ii. 3
 whies hounds, and horns, and sweet ii. 3
 O, I was not . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 hast shot off one of Taurus' horns iv. 3
 fell both the ram's horns in iv. 3
 and leave his horns without a case . . . *Lea*, i. 5
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry ii. 6
 O, I was not . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
HORN-BEAST—but horn-beasts . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 3
HOORN-BOOK—boys the horn-book . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
HORNED—horned moon present (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 our horned horn . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 horned ram a moorland and a beast . . . *Ubbelo*, iv. 1
HORN-PR—here, neighbour Horner . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
HORNING—goodly gift in horning . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
HORN-MAD—have been horn-mad . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what's to go with me, I'll be horn-mad iii. 5
 happen, thou wouldst be horn-mad . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is horn-mad. Horn-mad, thou . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
HORN-MAKER—no horn-maker . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
HORNPIPE—psalms to hornpipes . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 white being so horrible, so bloody . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
HOROLAGE—he'll wash the horologe . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
HORRIBLE—of sounds, all horrible . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 as thou draw'st, awful horrible . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 'tis too horrible! the weariest . . . *Menas*, for *Menas*, iii. 1
 white being so horrible, so bloody . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 are less than horrible imaginations . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 hence, horrible shadow! unreal iii. 4
 horrible sight! ay, now, I see iv. 1
 intent must needs seem horrible . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 white being so horrible, so bloody . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 as harsh, and horrible to hear . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 he did discharge a horrible oath . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 set them down horrible traitors . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurn . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 'tis too horrible! the weariest . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 why then let fall your horrible pleasure ii. 2
 horrible steep; hark, do you hear the sea? iv. 6
 horrible conceit of death and night . . . *Homes & Jul.* iv. 3
 there assume some other horrible form . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 O, what a horrible conceit . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 in thy brain some horrible conceit iii. 3
 what horrible fancy's this? iv. 2
 shows horrible (*Col.*-terrible) and grim v. 2
HORRIBLY—conceited of him? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 white being so horrible, so bloody . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Hal, art thou not horribly afraid? . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 well, thou wilt be horribly chid ii. 4
 leak, I will most horribly revenge . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 my niece is horribly in love . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 white being so horrible, so bloody . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
HORRID message for a challenge . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whose horrid innage doth unfix . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 shall blow the horrid deed i. 7
 not in the legions of horrid hell iv. 3
 O, what a horrid sight is this! . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 so many horrid ghosts iv. (chorus)
 never sees horrid night iv. 1
 appear in forms more horrid . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 with fear, and horrid light . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
 change the most horrid sight . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 than that horrid act of the divorce . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 such bursts of horrid thunder . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 to quit this horrid act ii. 7
 not in the bend so horrid, as woman iv. 2
 the general ear with horrid speech . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and know thou a more horrid hent iii. 3
HORRIDER—the horrider may seem . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
HORRIDLY—so horridly to shake . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 horridly tricked with blood . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
HORROR—is still a dying horror! . . . *Menas*, for *Menas*, ii. 3
 and take her hence in horror v. 1
 all disquiet, horror, and perturbation . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 take the present horror from the time . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 O, horror, horror, horror! ii. 3
 to countenance this horror! ii. 3
 I have supped full with horrors v. 5
 outface the brow of bragging horror . . . *King John*, v. 1
 disorder, horror, fear, and mutiny . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
 change the most horrid sight . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 prosecution of disgrace and horror . . . *Ant & Cleo*, iv. 12

HORROR—these thoughts of horror . . . *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 with horror, madly dying . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 nothing like the time . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 or image of that horror? v. 3
 loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 on horror's head horrors accumulate . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
HORS—a team of his horse . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 a horse can do no more; nay, a horse iv. 1
 till he hath pawned his horse . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 desire to have three of your horses iv. 3
 they shall have my horses iv. 3
 where be my horses iv. 5
 of horses and money iv. 5
 his horses are arrested for it v. 5
 a horse of that colour (*rep.*) . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and I'll give him my horse iii. 4
 marry, I'll ride your horse as well iii. 4
 I have my horse to take up iii. 4
 a horse whereon the governor . . . *Menas*, for *Menas*, i. 3
 between himself and his horse . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I would my horse had the speed of your i. 1
 as they write here, I would horse to hire i. 1
 for a hawk, a horse, or a husband? ii. 4
 an' two men ride of a horse ii. 5
 a fat and bean-fed horse beguile . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 as truest horse (*rep.*) ii. 1
 sometime a horse, till he be strong ii. 1
 like horse, hound, hog, bear iii. 1
 the dancing horse will tell you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 a horse to be ambassador for an ass! ii. 1
 that the ass upon the horse is strong ii. 1
 that spurred his horse so hard ii. 2
 the tired horse his rider ii. 2
 nothing but talk of his horse . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 he hath a horse better than ii. 2
 where is the horse, that doth untraded ii. 2
 his horses are bred better . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the horse his curb, and the falcon iii. 3
 that spurs his horse but on one side iii. 4
 like two gipsies on a horse iii. 4
 give twice the horses of the world . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 given order for our horses; and to-night ii. 5
 stay not, but in haste to horse ii. 5
 the general of our horse thou art iii. 3
 with our horse upon our own wings iii. 6
 give twice the horses of the world . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 five or six thousand horse, I said iv. 3
 and his captain of the horse iv. 3
 let my horse be well looked to v. 1
 we must to horse again; go, go v. 1
 quarried from the *Tempest* of *Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 thy horses shall be trapped 2 (induc.)
 given him the best horse in Padua i. 1
 as many diseases as two and fifty horses ii. 2
 his horse lipped with an old mothy ii. 2
 quarried from the *Tempest* of *Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 his horse comes with him on his back ii. 2
 a horse and a man is more than ii. 2
 my horse, Ay, sir, they're ready (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my barn, my horse, my ox ii. 2
 quarried from the *Tempest* of *Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 one horse! what's that to thee? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 her horse fell, and she under her horse iv. 1
 the horse upon her; how he beat (*rep.*) iv. 1
 how the horses ran away iv. 1
 my stirrup, not to your horse iv. 3
 bring our horses into long lane end iv. 3
 seven, ere I go to horse iv. 3
 fetch our horse back again iv. 5
 go, fetch a horse; graciously . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 as you would like to your horse . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 therefore, to horse; and let us not . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and Duncan's horses (a thing most ii. 4
 go not my horse the better ii. 1
 give you to horse, adieu ii. 1
 I wish your horse swift, and sure ii. 1
 hark! I hear horses iii. 3
 his horses go about iii. 3
 I did hear the galloping of horse iv. 1
 set out more to horse iv. 1
 to horse, to horse; your doubts (*rep.*) . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 would thee with their horses' hoofs iii. 2
 fondly dost thou spur a forward horse iv. 1
 saddle my horse. God for his mercy! v. 2
 mount thee upon his horse v. 2
 that horse, that thou so often (*rep.*) v. 5
 forgiveness, horse! why do I rail v. 5
 I was not made a horse; and yet I bear v. 5
 did take horse, uncertain of the . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 new lighted from his horse i. 1
 you have horses for yourselves i. 2
 by our horses, by our habits i. 2
 but our horses they shall not see i. 2
 and yet our horse not packed ii. 1
 as you removed from the camp ii. 1
 give me my horse, you rogues (*rep.*) ii. 1
 prince Hal, help me to my horse ii. 2
 sirrah Jack, thy horse stands behind ii. 2
 thy horse shall lead horses down ii. 2
 and then to horse before day ii. 2
 now merrily to horse; the thieves ii. 2
 those horses from the sheriff? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my horse, my love, my horse ii. 3
 gods me, my horse! What say'st ii. 3
 give my roan horse to the . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 spit in my face, call me horse ii. 4
 and smorting like a horse ii. 4
 as tedious as is a tired horse iii. 1
 as then to horse, immediately iii. 1
 I am a peppercorn, a brewer's horse iii. 3
 in the night to catch my horse iii. 3
 I would it had been of horse iii. 3
 go, foins, to horse, to horse; for thou iii. 3
 as let me take my horse iv. 1
 hot horse to horse meet, and me or part iv. 1
 certain horse of my cousin Vernon's iv. 3
 not a horse is half the half itself (*rep.*) i. 1
 like a horse full of high feeding . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 give me my horse to breathe i. 1
 he gave his able horse the head i. 1

HORSE—stolen the horse he rode on. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a horse. I bought him in Paul's (rep.) . . . i. 2
 five hundred horse, are marched up . . . i. 1
 Bardoiph, look to our horses v. 1
 any, Bardoiph, saddle my horse v. 3
 Is it like an man's horse v. 3
 when we talk of horses, that you. *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 sell the pasture now, to buy the horse . . . (ii.) cho.
 let my horse have his due (rep.) iii. 7
 you talk of horse and armour iii. 7
 not changing my horse with any that iii. 7
 he is indeed a horse and all other. iii. 7
 a most absolute and excellent horse iii. 7
 and my horse is argument for them all iii. 7
 for my horse is my mistress. iii. 7
 I had rather have my horse to iii. 7
 yet do I not use my horse for iii. 7
 even as your horse bears your praises iii. 7
 and help Hyperion to his horse. iv. 1
 my horse! Valet! Inequity! ha! iv. 2
 weep our horses' blood? iv. 2
 to horse, you gallant princes! (rep.) iv. 2
 give their fasting horses provender iv. 2
 or bound my horse for her favours iv. 2
 stamp out with your heels *Henry VI.* i. 5
 or horse, or oxen, from the i. 5
 between two horses, which doth bear i. 5
 he might have sent, and had the horse iv. 4
 mount on my swiftest horse. iv. 4
 toward horse and man. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 for oxen, sheep, or horse v. 5
 as fast as horse can carry them. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 shall be dragged at my horse's heels. iv. 3
 away, take horse. Come, Margaret iv. 3
 not to let thy horse be iv. 3
 lands, goods, horse, armour. v. 3
 I help him to his horse v. 3
 mounted, run their horse to death. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I'll kill my horse, because I iii. 3
 and his friend's horse and man. iii. 3
 your horse stands ready at the iv. 5
 run before my horse to market *Richard III.* i. 1
 where every horse bears his commanding ii. 2
 presently you will take horse with him ii. 2
 my footcloth and my horse v. 3
 give me another horse; bind up my v. 3
 caparison my horse; call up lord Stanley v. 3
 consisting equally of horse and foot. v. 3
 the leading of this hot horse v. 3
 well winged and out of horse v. 3
 spur your proud horses hard v. 3
 his horse is slain, and all on foot v. 4
 a horse a horse! my kingdom (rep.) v. 4
 I'll help you to a horse v. 4
 anger is like a full-hot horse *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the horses your lordship sent for ii. 2 (letter)
 those, that tame wild horses, pace v. 2
 like Perseus' horse *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and Achilles' horse makes many i. 3
 thy horse will sooner get an oxidation iii. 3
 that a man is there, a very horse iii. 3
 like a gallant horse fallen in iii. 3
 let me bear another to his horse iii. 3
 take those Troilus' horses; present the iii. 3
 he fights on, I salute his horse iii. 3
 life thou owest me for my horse! iii. 3
 tie his body to my horse's tail iii. 3
 and at the murderer's horse's tail v. 11
 and some twenty horses, all of *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 our horses. O, I have a horse i. 2
 presented to you four milk-white horses i. 2
 if I would sell my horse, and buy (rep.) i. 2
 it foals me, straight, and able horses ii. 1
 paint fill a horse, may mine ii. 1
 killed by the horse, whose horse ii. 1
 my horse to yours, no *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 so, the good horse is mine. i. 4
 of all the horses (whereof we have ta'en i. 9
 or at will horse, and his horses no i. 9
 than an eight year old horse i. 9
 horses did neigh, and dying men. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
 so is my horse, Octavius ii. 2
 like horses hot at hand iv. 2
 the greater part, the horse in general v. 3
 mount thou my horse, and hide thy v. 3
 drink the stale of horses *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 or he on his horse? O happy horse! i. 5
 do bravely, horse? for woe'st thou. i. 5
 that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia ii. 2
 so, this is horse: adieu, noble ii. 2
 worse for that, were he a horse ii. 2
 neighs of horse to tell of her approach ii. 2
 with horse and mares together (rep.) iii. 7
 would bear a horse, as his horse iii. 7
 and our twelve thousand horse iii. 7
 the legions and the horse whole. iii. 8
 my legions, and my horse. iii. 8
 that, which is now a horse, even with iv. 12
 O for a horse with wings! *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 where horses have been nimbler i. 2
 when we came from horse. iii. 4
 our horse's labour? iii. 4
 my horse is tied up safe iv. 1
 when they hear the Roman horses neigh iv. 1
 never bestride a horse, save one. iv. 4
 come on then, horse and chariots. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 and I have horse will follow ii. 2
 we hunt not we, with horse nor bound ii. 2
 like the Trojan horse *Pericles.* i. 4
 horse, and sail, and high expense iii. (Gower)
 know when the cart draws the horse? *Learn.* i. 1
 saddle my horses; call my train i. 4
 prepare my horses; Ingratitude! i. 4
 some company, and away to horse i. 4
 be my horses ready? Thy asses (rep.) i. 5
 where may we set our horses? ii. 4
 horses are tied by the heads ii. 4
 straight took horse, comma ii. 4
 in pure kindness to his horse, buttered ii. 4
 he calls to horse; but I know not ii. 4

HORSE—on a bay trotting horse. *Learn.* iii. 4
 horse to ride, and weapon to wear iii. 6
 a horse's health, a boy's love iii. 6
 get horses for your mistress iii. 6
 nor the soiled horse, goes to with iv. 6
 to shoe a troop of horse with felt iv. 6
 a horse, a rat, have life, and thou. iv. 6
 platts the manes of horses *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and hire those horses; I'll be with thee v. 1
 he lay couched in the continuous horse *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 to such wondrous doing brought his horse iv. 7
 that praised my lord such-a-one's horse v. 1
 wagged with him six Barbary horses. v. 2
 Barbary horses against six French swords v. 2
 daughter covered with Barbary horse. *Othello.* i. 1
HORSEBACK—sits on his horseback. *King John.* ii. 3
 and when I am o' horseback *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 that runs o' horseback up a hill. ii. 4
 o' horseback, ye cuckoo! but, afoot ii. 4
 I saw them salute on horseback *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 French, and they can well on horseback. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
HORSE-BACK-BREAKER, this huge. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
HORSED—horsed upon the sightless. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 and being better horsed, outrole me. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have my manes and mane ii. 2
 horsed with variable complexions *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
HORSE-DRENCH—a horse-drench ii. 1
HORSE-HAIRS, and cats-guts *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
HORSE-LEECHES, my boys *Henry V.* ii. 3
HORSEMAN, or? *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 if this be a horseman's coat v. 1
HORSEMANSHIP—noble horsemanship. *H. IV.* i. 1
 have good judgment in horsemanship. *Henry V.* iii. 7
HORSEMEN sit like fixed candlesticks. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I have promised supply of food to my ii. 2
 for yet a many of your horsemen ii. 2
 the horsemen off from breaking in *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your troops of horsemen with his iv. 1
 out, some light horsemen and peruse iv. 2
 my promised supply of food to my iv. 2
 I will despatch the horsemen straight iv. 4
 pursued the horsemen of the north *Henry VI.* i. 1
 round about with horsemen *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 and our horsemen be in readiness *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
HORSE-IPS—I do *Tempt.* ii. 1
HORSE-SHOE—like a horse-shoe. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
HORSE-STEALER—a horse-stealer. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
HORSE-TAIL—master's horse-tail. *Tam. of Sh. iv.* 1
HORSEWAY—horseway, and footpath. *Learn.* iv. 1
HORSING—to horse, to horse *Learn.* iv. 1
HORTENSIO—there Hortensio. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 if you, Hortensio, or signior Gratiano i. 1
 their love is not so great, Hortensio i. 1
 think 't not, Hortensio, though her i. 2
 and anger is like a full-hot horse i. 2
 signior Hortensio, come you to part i. 2
 good Hortensio, I bade the rascal knock i. 2
 signior Hortensio, thus it stands with me i. 2
 signior Hortensio, 'twixt such friends i. 2
 Hortensio, please you know not i. 2
 I will not sleep, Hortensio, till I see her i. 2
 and you're well met, signior Hortensio i. 2
 Hortensio, have you told him all her i. 2
 Hortensio, hark! this gentleman i. 2
 the choice of signior Gratiano i. 2
 Hortensio, to what end are all these i. 2
 is 't not Hortensio? If thou affect'st i. 1
 yet read the gamut of Hortensio iii. (gamut)
 I will read Hortensio's passion iii. 1
 Hortensio, Hortensio, Hortensio, iii. 1
 an called Hortensio. Signior Hortensio iv. 2
 have forsown you, with Hortensio iv. 2
 eat it up all, Hortensio, if thou lovest iv. 3
 Hortensio, if thou wilt iv. 3
 then hast thou savag'd Hortensio v. 2
 thou, Hortensio, with thy loving widow v. 2
 for my life, Hortensio, fears his widow v. 2
 I mean, Hortensio is afraid of you v. 2
 you like Hortensio's wife v. 2
 where is your sister and Hortensio's wife? v. 2
HORTENSIOUS—and Hortensious. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
HORUM—horum, iurum, horum. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 and to call horum: fie upon you! iv. 1
HOSE—see to garter his hose. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 see to put on your hose ii. 1
 a round hose, madam ii. 7
 in your doublet and hose *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 shall make thee a new doublet and hose iii. 3
 when he goes in his doublet and hose. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 guards on wanton Cupid's hose. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 his round hose in France *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 as doublet and hose ought to show. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 his youthful hose well saved ii. 7
 I have a doublet and hose ii. 7
 shall I do with my doublet and hose? iii. 2
 then your hose should be ungartered iii. 2
 have your doublet and hose plucked iv. 1
 dost make hose of thy sleeves? *All's Well.* iii. 3
 I have a doublet and hose *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 for stealing out of a French hose *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 four, through the hose *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 down fell their hose ii. 4
 your French hose off *Henry V.* ii. 3
 I have a doublet and hose *Henry VI.* i. 1
 doublet, hat, hose, all that answer. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
HOSPITABLE—of hospitable zeal. *King John.* ii. 1
 there against the hospitable canon. *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 my hospitable favours you should *Learn.* iii. 7
 hospitable of a hospital *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
HOSPITALITY—deeds of hospitality. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
HOT—merry, mine host *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 but, hot, doth this sir Proteus iv. 2
 hot, will you go? iv. 2
 mine host of the Garter (rep. i. 3). *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 truly mine host, I must i. 3
 do so, good mine host i. 3
 appointed mine host of de Jarterre i. 4
 pawned to his horse, comma ii. 4
 mine host of the Garter comes ii. 1
 how now, mine host? ii. 1

HOT—I follow, mine host, I follow. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 good mine host, Garter ii. 1
 my merry host hath had ii. 1
 have with you, mine host ii. 1
 mine host de Jarterre iii. 1
 be judgment by mine host of the Garter iii. 1
 for mine host of the Garter iii. 1
 trust me, a mad host iii. 1
 companion, the host of the Garter iii. 1
 on the lonely knave, mine host iii. 3
 it is thine host, thine Ephesian iv. 5
 how now, mine host iv. 5
 there was, mine host, an old fat iv. 5
 ay that there was, mine host iv. 5
 where is mine host? iv. 5
 to the tentaur, where we host iv. 5
 vere is mine host de Jarterre? iv. 5
 hark, good mine host iv. 6
 both, my good host iv. 6
 where you shall host: of enjoined *All's Well.* iii. 5
 to the tentaur, where we host *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 and mine host's report ii. 1
 to a nigardly god, and more sparing iii. 1
 your goods, that lay at host, sir v. 1
 conduct me to mine host *Macbeth.* i. 6
 then, at his host, mine host ii. 1
 and play the humble host v. 4
 the numbers of our host iii. 1
 to march a bloody host *King John.* iii. 4
 like a kind host, the Dauphin v. 1
 you are my host, my host *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stolen from my host at St. Albans ii. 1
 hot Pistol? Base tick (rep.) *Henry V.* ii. 1
 rush on his host, as doth the melted iii. 5
 for the gods, and visits all his host iv. (chor.)
 bank not in his host iii. 1
 proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro' my host iv. 3
 not a piece of feather in our host iv. 3
 proclaimed through our host iv. 8
 of the Lord's host *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that you withold his levied host ii. 1
 send me packing with a host of men. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 queen is coming with a puissant host. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 and the forehead of our host. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 9
 Greeting his host, a noble man ii. 1
 proclaimed through all our host ii. 1
 like a fashionable host iii. 3
 you do discomfort all the host v. 11
 applause and clamour of the host *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 I have a host of noble men ii. 1
 to-morrow send down our host v. 3
 message a host of tongues *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 safed the bringer out of the host iv. 6
 the capacity to camp this host iv. 8
 I have a host of noble men *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 I am your host; with robbers' hands *Learn.* iii. 7
 of this tree for your good host v. 2
 O all you host of heaven! O earth! *Hamlet.* i. 5
HOSTAGE—now your hostages. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 I have a host of noble men *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 your hostages I have, so have you. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 his body's hostage for his return *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 stand on hostage for his safety *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 willing you to demand your hostages v. 1
 I have a host of noble men *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 I know your hostages as ample as *All's Well.* iii. 1
 rail upon the hostages of the house. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 but your kind hostages *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and not the hostages of the meeting iii. 1
 I have a host of noble men *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 see, see our honoured hostages! *Macbeth.* i. 6
 fair and noble hostages, we are your i. 6
 towards him; by your leave, hostages i. 6
 by the name of most kind hostages iii. 4
 I have a host of noble men iii. 4
 on his horseback at mine hostess' door. *King John.* ii. 1
 and is not my hostess of the tavern *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to do with my hostess of the tavern? ii. 2
 goodness, clap your hands *Henry V.* ii. 1
 how? you love, my lady the hostess? ii. 4
 you lie, hostess: Bardoiph was iii. 3
 thou say'st true, hostess iii. 3
 hostess, I forgive thee iii. 3
 hostess, my breakfast comes *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 come hither, hostess *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 dost thou hear, hostess? ii. 4
 he's no swaggerer, hostess ii. 4
 so you do, hostess. Do I? you ii. 4
 you discharge upon mine hostess ii. 4
 is thine hostess here of the wicked? ii. 4
 farewell, hostess; farewell, Doll ii. 4
 come to my master, and you, hostess. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 farewell, hostess, I cannot kiss ii. 3
 I have a host of noble men *Cressida.* iii. 3
HOSTESSHIP—hostessship of the day. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
HOSTILE—hoofs of hostile paces *Henry IV.* i. 1
 attempt of hostile arms! *Richard III.* iv. 4
 their fears of hostile strokes. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 given hostile strokes *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 with hostile forces he'll o'erspread *Pericles.* i. 2
HOSTILITY—such bold hostility *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 by our proceeding in hostility *Henry V.* v. 4
 now hostility, to seek to put me down. *Henry VI.* i. 1
HOSTILIOUS—observe this, Hostilious? *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 2
 after great Hostilious, here was king. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
HOT—Mars' hot minion is returned *Tempest.* iv. 1
 is become a hot lover *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 you love to think of me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a hot venison pasty to dinner *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 the smelt of hot meat i. 1
 with liver burning hot ii. 5
 and cooled, glowing hot ii. 5
 when gods have hot hucks v. 3
 ginger shall be hot 't the mouth. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 be not so hot *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 no, not till a hot January *Much Ado.* v. 1
 the first step in the hot ii. 1
 he turns about all the hot bloods iii. 4
 hot ice, and wondrous strange. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1

HOT—your wit's too hot, it speeds. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 Two-lip sheets, marry I ii. 1
 a hot temper, a head over *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 which is the hot condition of their ii. 3
 apply hot and rebellious liquors. *As you like it*, ii. 3
 for a hot midsummer night iv. 1
 she is not hot, but temperate. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 see's hot, my very lips might freeze iv. 1
 is she so hot a shrew as she's iv. 1
 for being slow in thy hot office iv. 1
 the mustard is too hot a little iv. 2
 too hot, too hot; to mingle *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 not so hot, good as the sun ii. 3
 it hath seen very hot service iv. 2
 your purse is not hot enough iv. 2
 flowers for you; hot lavender, mints iv. 3
 here is more matter for a hot brain iv. 3
 or some other hot infusion iv. 3
 she is so hot, because the meat. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 but I felt it, hot in her breath iii. 2
 to the hot breath of Spain iii. 2
 that I rash haste so hastily *King John*, iii. 1
 commander of this hot malicious day ii. 2
 in this hot trial, more than iii. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot iii. 2
 in hot a speed with such advice iii. 4
 now the lord of sunne hot youth ii. 3
 in us you with hot irons burn iv. 1
 and with hot irons must I burn iv. 1
 lords, I am hot with haste iv. 3
 there is so hot a summer v. 7
 walk in them; hot blood are ii. 2
 the blood is hot, that must be cooled. *Richard II.* i. 1
 will rain hot vengeance i. 2
 for young hot colts, being raged ii. 1
 now the lord of sunne hot youth ii. 3
 mounted upon a hot and fiery steed v. 2
 this haste was hot in question *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured i. 2
 what hole in hell were hot enough i. 2
 like livers, and hot blood are ii. 4
 if there come a hot June iii. 1
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go iii. 1
 for the hot vengeance and the rod iii. 2
 whose hot incursions, and great name iii. 2
 get, and the hot sunne iv. 1
 Harry to Harry, hot horse to horse iv. 1
 I am as hot as molten lead v. 3
 ay, Hal; 'tis hot, 'tis hot v. 3
 or that hot mercant Scot v. 4
 not hot in a hot day *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 'Tis be a hot day, an I brandish i. 2
 where they supped, is too hot i. 2
 fiel this is hot weather; gentlemen ii. 2
 become very hot, and valiant iv. 3
 when rage and hot blood are iv. 3
 with hot essays; girding with *Henry V.* i. 2
 to so hot an answer for it ii. 4
 the knocks are too hot; and, for mine ii. 2
 the humour of it is too hot, that is ii. 3
 as hot as the sunne iii. 2
 that their hot blood may spin iv. 2
 touched with cholera, hot as gunpowder iv. 7
 ties me over to time and a hot summer v. 2
 and cease our hot pursuit *1 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you so hot like ii. 2
 that were so hot at sea iii. 4
 my sword should shed hot blood *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 now you grow too hot; it was i. 1
 churchmen so hot? good uncle i. 1
 mis with the hot blood are iii. 1
 stomach this hot weather iv. 10
 seen a hot o'er-weening cur run v. 1
 our part hot coils of vengeance v. 2
 the sun shines, and, if we *Richard III.* i. 4
 'Tis too hot to do somewhat good. *Richard III.* i. 4
 fin, 's the testy gentleman so hot ii. 4
 so hot that it do singe yourself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and now while it is hot, I'll put it v. 1
 in suggestion of his ornament. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 or is your blood so madly hot ii. 2
 to the hot passion of distemper'd ii. 2
 such swoll and hot discourse ii. 3
 hot blood, and hot blood begets (rep.) iii. 1
 hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds? iii. 1
 as hot as Perseus, spur thy iv. 5
 the gods are deaf to hot aud peevish v. 3
 under hot ardent zeal *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 who, in hot blood, hath stepped iii. 5
 one that loves a cup of hot wine iii. 7
 by his side, come hot from hell *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 thou hast described a hot friend cooling iv. 2
 like horses hot at hand iv. 2
 many hot brands they make *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 when men are hot, they are cold i. 4
 you are most hot, and furious *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but to be still hot summer's tanlings iv. 4
 but that of coward hares, hot goats iv. 4
 as Dian had hot dreams, and she alone v. 5
 you are too hot; if it pay me for v. 5
 now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 if fires be hot, knives sharp *Pericles*, iv. 3
 that these hot tears, which break *Leor*, i. 4
 tell the hot duke, that ii. 4
 hot questrants; hot bread? it makes iii. 7
 not so hot; in his own grace v. 3
 'tis hot, it smokes;—it came even v. 3
 the room is grown too hot *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 are you so hot; marry, come, my ii. 5
 the day is hot, the Capulet's all ii. 5
 these hot days, is the mad blood iii. 1
 thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood iii. 1
 who, all as hot, turns deadly point iii. 1
 you are too hot; hot bread? it makes iii. 5
 of unimprov'd mettles hot and full *Hamlet*, i. 1
 when I had seen this hot love on ii. 2
 now could I drink hot blood, and do ii. 2
 in your motion you are hot and dry iv. 7
 is very hot, but believe me, 'tis very v. 2
 it is very sultry and hot v. 2

HOT—as hot as monkeys, as salt as *Othello*, iii. 3
 hot, hot, and moist; this hand of yours iii. 3
 HEAT—O'DEE!—it's a noble name *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 why, the hot-blooded France *Leor*, ii. 4
 HOTHOUSE—professes a hothouse. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 HOTLY—this chase is hotly followed *Henry V.* ii. 4
 contest as hotly and as nobly *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the hot July led to us her in *Leor*, iv. 5
 you have been hotly called for *Othello*, i. 2
 HOTSUR—gallant Hotsur there *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of prisoners, Hotsur took Mordake i. 1
 Percy's mind, the Hotsur of the north iii. 1
 thrice halt this Hotsur Mars iii. 2
 this gallant Hotsur, all praised iii. 2
 the Douglas and the Hotsur both v. 1
 a barebrained Hotsur, governed v. 2
 beaten down young Hotsur *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 the wrath of noble Hotsur's sword (induc.)
 Hotsur's father, old Northumberland (induc.)
 of Hotsur, cold spur? that rebellion i. 1
 heavy in Hotsur's case i. 1
 young Hotsur's case at Shrewsbury i. 3
 but the sonnd of Hotsur's name ii. 3
 hanging on Hotsur's neck, have talked ii. 3
 HOTTER—is hotter in France *All's Well*, iv. 5
 close his eyes under an my fair *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a hotter name than any is in hell *Macbeth*, v. 7
 may his tongue be hotter! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 besides what hotter hours. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 HOTTEST—in the hottest of days *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 his name in hottest summer's day. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 HOUND—fell and cruel hounds *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sometime a hound, a hog *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 1
 like horse, hound, hog, bear iii. 1
 rather give his cause to my hounds ii. 2
 shall hear the music of my hounds iv. 1
 of hounds and echo in conjunction iv. 1
 bayed the bear with hounds of Sparta iv. 1
 my hounds are bred out of iv. 1
 both the best of us *Leor's L. Ind.* i. 1
 tender well my hounds and horse 1 (ind.)
 tell him of his hounds and horse 2 (ind.)
 thy hounds shall make the welkin 2 (ind.)
 on my hawk, or hound, but twenty v. 2
 a hound that runs as fast as *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 as hounds, and greyhounds, mongrels. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 leashed in like hounds *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 O hound of Crete, think't thou ii. 1
 turn on the bloody hounds *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 'Tis brave to run as fast as *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 boy! false hound! if you have *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 as a carcase fit for hounds *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 like asses, and fawned like hounds v. 2
 with horn and hound, we'll give *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 hunt not, we, we, horse not ii. 1
 the babbling echo mocks the hounds ii. 3
 whiles hounds, and horns, and sweet ii. 3
 and the hounds should drive upon thy ii. 3
 your husband from his hounds to day! ii. 3
 hound or spaniel, branch, or lynx *Leor*, ii. 1
 not like a hound that hunts, but one *Othello*, i. 3
 HOUR—for the mischance of the hour *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the hour's now come i. 2
 did they not that hour destroy us? i. 2
 more time for your hour i. 2
 taught thee each hour i. 2
 any business that we say beats the hour ii. 1
 he's safe for these three hours iii. 1
 farewell, till half an hour hence iii. 1
 writ not for me, but for him who is asleep iii. 1
 one phœnix at this hour reigning there iii. 3
 at this hour lie at my mercy iv. 1
 on the sixth hour v. 1
 who three hours since were v. 1
 better three hours too soon ii. 2
 when that hour o'erleaps me *Two Gen. of Jer.* ii. 2
 the next ensuing hour some ii. 2
 'twill be this hour ere I ii. 3
 spent our hours together ii. 3
 in marriage with him ii. 3
 which with an hour's heat ii. 2
 this is the hour that madam Silvia iv. 3
 it is about the very hour that v. 1
 for lovers break not hours v. 1
 we had an hour's talk of that wart. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 we have an hour's talk with you ii. 1
 the first hour I was born ii. 2
 the hour is fixed, the match ii. 2
 eleven o'clock the hour ii. 2
 better three hours too soon ii. 2
 'tis past the hour, sir ii. 3
 two past hours for him ii. 3
 O this blessed hour! iii. 5
 I was at that hour iii. 5
 'Tis eight and nine is the hour iii. 5
 within a quarter of an hour iv. 4
 why, that hour of fairy revel iv. 4
 the hour draws on v. 3
 a thousand ridiculous curses v. 3
 not three hours tra' from *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 great exceptions to your ill hours i. 3
 and a sister, both born in an hour i. 3
 some hour before you took me ii. 1
 shall the very hour ii. 4
 to his own shadow, this half hour ii. 5
 and leave you for an hour iii. 3
 not half an hour before iii. 3
 I have travelled but two hours v. 1
 drunk sir Toby, an hour ago v. 1
 how have the hours racked v. 1
 the condition of this present hour v. 1
 to meet me two hours since. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 within two hours i. 3
 drunk sir Toby, an hour ago ii. 2
 at that hour to-morrow shall I ii. 2
 having the hour limited iv. 2
 the hour draws on prefixed by Angelo iv. 3
 an hour before his entering v. 1
 and be hanged an hour! v. 1

HOUR—at an unusual hour? *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 you will temporize with the hours *Much Ado* i. 1
 but I am heart-burned an hour after ii. 1
 you were born in a merry hour ii. 1
 I find me a meet hour to draw ii. 2
 I talked with no man at that hour iv. 1
 at that hour last night iv. 1
 with me conversed an hour together iv. 2
 you have stayed me in a happy hour iv. 1
 thus did she, an hour together v. 1
 why, an hour in clamour v. 2
 about the sixth hour, to beasts i. 1 (letter)
 our nuptial hour draws on apace. *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 in a merrier hour was never wasted ii. 1
 he had dull and sleeping hour iii. 2
 the hours that we have spent iii. 2
 about the sixth hour, come to iii. 3
 O most happy hour! iv. 2
 this long age of three hours v. 1
 ease the anguish of a torturing hour? v. 1
 sleep but three hours in the night *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 about the sixth hour, to beasts i. 1 (letter)
 you may do it in an hour, sir i. 2
 I never spent an hour's talk withal ii. 1
 the hour that fools should ask ii. 1
 dances, masks, and merry hours iv. 3
 close his eyes under an my fair *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they stayed an hour and talked (rep.) v. 2
 at the latest minute of the hour v. 2
 and return all in an hour *Mechanics of Venice*, ii. 4
 we have two hours to furnish ii. 4
 Gratians, lodging some hour hence ii. 6
 his hour is almost past ii. 6
 outdwell his hour, for lovers ii. 6
 and happy hours, attend you! iii. 4
 to the last hour of act, my hour iv. 1
 and prays for happy wedlock hours iv. 1
 I would wear it till your hour of death v. 1
 to bed now, being two hours to day v. 1
 hour ago, since it was nine (rep.) *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 from four to four, ripe and ripe (rep.) ii. 7
 an hour by his dial ii. 7
 and neglect the creeping hours of time iii. 2
 sleeping hours excepted iii. 2
 and groaning every hour iii. 2
 of some of my projects, to your hour's iii. 2
 two hours Rosalind, I will leave (rep.) iv. 1
 two o'clock is your hour? v. 1
 one minute behind your hour v. 1
 at this hour the house doth keep itself v. 3
 to come again with your hour's v. 3
 this carol they began that hour v. 3 (song)
 should I die the hour after v. 4
 to see him every hour *All's Well*, i. 1
 by such a day, and hour i. 3
 shall be but two hours i. 3
 to make the coming hour o'erflow ii. 4
 to beguile two hours in a sleep ii. 4
 within these three hours 'twill be iv. 1
 remain there but an hour iv. 2
 I have delivered it an hour since iv. 3
 for he is dieted to his hour iv. 3
 if I were to live this present hour iv. 3
 had been alive at this hour iv. 5
 thou diest within this hour v. 3
 when I be appointed hour. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 spent an hour, your lecture shall iii. 1
 I'll not be tied to hours iii. 1
 is at your command at all hours iii. 1
 clocks more swift hours, minutes. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I take the urgent hour iii. 1
 within this hour bring me word iii. 3
 are come an hour since iii. 3
 in one self-born hour to plant iv. (chorus)
 if I might die within this hour iv. 3
 shall be but two hours v. 2
 seen this hour, he had paired well with v. 1
 broken out within this hour v. 1
 any time these four hours v. 2
 very hour, and in the self-same. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 within this hour it is done ii. 2
 till a merrier hour than this ii. 2
 even here, not half an hour since ii. 2
 a common of my serious hours ii. 2
 in Ephesus, I am but two hours old ii. 2
 when I keep not hours iii. 1
 at that place, some hour hence iii. 1
 the hour steals on iii. 1
 gave it you half an hour since iv. 2
 the hours come back! iv. 2
 to turn back an hour in the day iv. 2
 brought me word an hour since iv. 3
 from the hour of my nativity iv. 4
 still within this hour I was his bondman v. 1
 I take the urgent hour with Time's v. 1
 still this present hour v. 1
 time and the hour runs through *Macbeth*, i. 3
 can entreat an hour to serve ii. 1
 I have almost slipped the hour ii. 3
 I let me die an hour before ii. 3
 I have seen hours dreadful ii. 3
 for a dark hour, or twin iii. 1
 within this hour, at most, I will advise iii. 1
 the fate of that dark hour iii. 1
 let this pernicious hour stand iii. 1
 that of an hour's age doth his iv. 3
 continue in this a quarter of an hour v. 1
 frets his hour upon the stage v. 5
 now blessed be the hour, by night or. *King John*, i. 1
 let me die the hours of an agony i. 1
 I shall rue this hour within this hour i. 1
 entertain an hour, one minute ii. 4
 watchful minutes to the hour iv. 1
 'tis not an hour since I left iv. 3
 too so sad an hour as this v. 2
 an hour or two before the stumbling v. 1
 who half an hour since came v. 7
 when he sees the hours rise on *Richard II.* i. 2
 the fly-slow hours shall not i. 3
 but grief makes one hour ten i. 3

HOUR—farewell have lengthened hours, *Rich. II.* i. 4
 with the number of thy hours ii. 1
 now comes the sick hour that his ii. 2
 an hour before I came ii. 2
 with your sinful hours, made iii. 1
 which waste of idle hours hath iii. 1
 I would it were this hour iv. 1
 which our profane hours here have v. 1
 shall not be many hours of age v. 1
 that tells what hour it is v. 5
 show minutes, times, and hours vi. 1
 did spend a sad and bloody hour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 unless hours were cups of sack i. 2
 O let the hours be short, till fields i. 3
 leave you within these two hours ii. 3
 he is, my lord, an hour ago ii. 4
 in one quarter of an hour ii. 4
 some fourteen, an hour after ii. 4
 a dozen of them two hours together ii. 4
 at least nine hours, in reckoning iii. 1
 the hour before the heavenly-harnessed
 I'll awake within these two hours iii. 1
 as thou art to this hour, was Richard
 not above once in a quarter—of an hour
 on the nice of one doubtful hour?
 with quiet hours, for, do protest
 ending at the arrival of an hour v. 2
 for the hour is come to end the one v. 4
 fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock
 had been alive this hour vi. 5
 and anon your ragged *Henry IV.* i. 1
 are at this hour asleep sleep iii. 1
 in an hour so rude iii. 1
 and these unseasoned hours, perforce
 and wanton hours, have brought iv. 4
 beyond the hour of death iv. 4
 before thy hour be ripe? iv. 4
 after some few hours, were thine iv. 4
 an hour of my life, What! (*rep.*) iv. 4
 by number, but by minutes, my
 his hours filled up with riots *Henry V.* i. 1
 and the hour, I think, is come i. 1
 omit no happy hour, that may give i. 2
 I do at this hour enjoy myself iv. 2
 the third hour of the morning iv. (chorus)
 whose hours the peasant best advantages
 fly o'er them all, impatient of their hour iv. 2
 thrice, within this hour, I saw iv. 6
 to this hour is an honourable page iv. 7
 more than the time of day *Henry VI.* i. 1
 besiege us one hour in a month i. 2
 farewell; thy hour is not yet come i. 5
 finish the process of his sandy hour iv. 2
 whom, two hours since, I met iv. 3
 greet in the arms of my companions iv. 4
 within six hours they will iv. 5
 if, the first hour, I shrink iv. 5
 you will not keep your hour *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ten is the hour that was appointed me
 is the hour to come, that I must iii. 2
 grieve I at an hour's poor loss iii. 2
 to Sandal in a happy hour *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as God forbid the hour! ii. 1
 the hour full of many hours ii. 5
 hours must I tender back (*rep.*) ii. 5
 hours must I contemplate (*rep.*) ii. 5
 minutes, hours, days, weeks, months
 would buy two hours' life, that I ii. 6
 and lose no hour, if we meet ii. 6
 about this hour, he makes this way
 here, some two hours hence v. 1
 shall rue the hour that ever v. 6
 live one hour in your sweet bosom, *Richard III.* i. 2
 after many hours of grief
 breaks seasons, and repeating hours
 a crust at two hours old ii. 4
 the hour of death is explete iii. 3
 within this hour, at Baynard's castle
 eleven hours iii. 6
 within these five hours hang
 mellowed by the stealing hours of time
 one hour hence, and I'll salute iii. 7
 all the swift advantages of the hours
 never yet one hour in his bed did I iv. 1
 and each hour's joy wrecked that
 what comfortable hour canst thou iv. 4
 but Humphrey Hour (*Kn.*—Howler) iv. 4
 silent hours of marriage joys iv. 4
 bar me happy hours! iv. 4
 and every hour more competitors
 thro' the clouds behold this present hour
 by the second hour in the morning v. 3
 the silent hours steal on, and flaky v. 3
 most miserably, that at the tiny hour
 should have braved the east an hour ago v. 3
 richly in two short hours *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 his hour of speech a minute i. 2
 a choice hour to hear from him i. 2
 and have an hour of hearing ii. 4
 entertain an hour of revels with them
 the last hour of my long weary ii. 1
 is this an hour for temporal affairs?
 but an hour of private conference
 when was the hour I ever contradicted
 such news as this once every hour ii. 2
 by the hour seems to flow from him!
 within these forty hours Surrey ii. 2
 some half hour, in a room iv. 1
 about the hour of eight, (which he
 these should be hours for necessities
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! v. 1
 and has done half an hour, to know
 not Agamemnon's sleeping hour, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 rattle every hour on Achilles' ear
 by the first hour of the sun ii. 1
 after so many hours, lives, speeches,
 and the hour prefixed of her delivery
 keep Hector company an hour or two
 what, shall I come? The hour
 been seeking you this hour, my lord v. 2

HOUR—but prolong his hour! *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 loud Timon's happy hours are done iii. 1
 what do you think the hour? iii. 4
 to repair some other hour, I should iii. 4
 if you had sent but two hours before iii. 6
 make use of thy sick hours iv. 3
 should not sell him an hour from *Coriolanus.*
 o' Wednesday half an hour together i. 5
 that do prize their hours at a cracked i. 6
 above an hour, my lord i. 6
 couldst thou in a mile confound an hour i. 6
 half an hour since brought my report
 we prove this very hour i. 6
 within these three hours, Tullius i. 8
 in a better hour let what meet iii. 1
 the very hour you take it off again! iv. 3
 to be on foot at an hour's warning iv. 3
 whose hours, whose bed, whose meal iv. 4
 shall within this hour, on a disension iv. 4
 which to this hour bewail the injury v. 5
 I have been up this hour *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 by the eighth hour ii. 1
 which sometime hath his hour ii. 1
 I have an hour's talk in store ii. 4
 about the ninth hour, late ii. 4
 there is no hour so fit as Cassa's (*rep.*)
 I know, my hour is come. Not so v. 5
 have but laboured to attain this hour
 love of Love, and her soft hours, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and every hour, most noble Caesar i. 4
 is every hour in Rome expected ii. 2
 when poisoned hours had bound me up
 from this hour, the heart of brothers ii. 2
 ere the ninth hour, I drunk him ii. 5
 besides what hotter hours, unregistred
 when nine hours were ice and lucky
 tend me to-night two hours ii. 11
 if we be not relieved within this hour
 by the second hour I the morn iv. 9
 for my hour fully iv. 9
 and to this hour no guess *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 about some half hour hence i. 2
 at certain hours, such thoughts i. 4
 at the sixth hour of morn, at noon i. 4
 will I be there, for my minutes ii. 2
 what hour is it? Almost midnight ii. 2
 I have read three hours then ii. 2
 in an hour, was not?—or less ii. 5
 ride 'twixt hour and hour ii. 5
 to change the freezing air (*rep.*)
 shall within this hour be off iv. 1
 'tis the ninth hour o' the morn iv. 2
 the clock that struck the hour! v. 5
 broad awake two hours and more, *Titus Andronic.* ii. 2
 brought hither in a minute, such hour
 'tis not an hour since I left him ii. 4
 one hour's storm will drown ii. 5
 ere half an hour can pass iii. 2
 if it fits not with this hour iii. 2
 hearken to wish for such an hour iii. 2
 not an hour, in the day's glorious *Perciles.* i. 2
 should at these early hours shake off ii. 2
 may usurp on nature many hours iii. 2
 half nine hours ten dead iii. 2
 not been entranced about an hour iii. 2
 walk half an hour, Leonine iv. 1
 we have this hour a constant will *Lear.* i. 1
 ay, two hours together i. 2
 every one flashes in one gross i. 3
 but two hours at the trade i. 3
 if thou shouldst dall half an hour iii. 6
 weeds are memories of those worse hours iv. 7
 [*Col. Kn.*] not an hour more nor less iv. 7
 some hours of the night *Juliet.* (prol.)
 is now the two hours' traffick i. 1
 an hour before the worshipp'd sun i. 1
 ah, mel sad hours seem long i. 1
 what sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? i. 1
 I can get the sun to set an hour
 at the hour of nine. I will not fail
 within this hour my man shall be ii. 4
 in half an hour she promised to return ii. 5
 till twelve is three long hours ii. 5
 my life for an hour and a quarter iii. 1
 that an hour hath been my kinsman
 found, that hour is his last iii. 2
 when I, thy three hours wife iii. 2
 Juliet thy love, an hour but married iii. 3
 I would have been a-bed an hour ago
 hear from thee every day if the hour iii. 5
 [*Col. Kn.*] day, night, hour, tide, time
 shall remain full two and forty hours
 at some hours in the night spirits iv. 2
 most miserably, that at the tiny hour
 within this three hours will fair Juliet
 full half an hour. Go with me v. 3
 ah, what an unkind hour is guilty v. 3
 at the prefixed hour of her waking v. 3
 some hour before his time v. 3
 come most carefully upon your hour *Hamlet.* i. 1
 and jump at this dead hour with martial
 take thy fair hour, Laertes; time be thine i. 2
 what hour now? I think, it lacks of twelve
 my hour is almost come i. 5
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole i. 5
 sometimes he walks four hours together ii. 2
 and my father died within these two hours ii. 2
 an hour of quietude, I have seen ii. 2
 in these ere is not half an hour's life v. 2
 took once a plant hour; and found good, *Othello.* i. 3
 I have but an hour of love, of worldly i. 3
 from this present hour of five, till the bell
 my hour is almost done, I have seen ii. 3
 make the hours seem short ii. 3
 within this hour it will be well ii. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? iii. 3
 and lovers' absent hours, more tedious iii. 4
 an hour more, my dear, no more, no more
 but half an hour. Being done v. 2
 O heavy hour! methinks, it should be v. 2

HOUR-GLASS—hour-glass run, *Mech. of Venice.* i. 1
 many years into an hour-glass *Henry V.* i. (chor.)
 HOURLY—by hourly doing his knell, *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 hourly joys be still upon you iv. 1 (song)
 thou keep'st, hourly afflict *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 this is an accident of hourly proof *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 and call her hourly mistress *Ad's Well.* iii. 2
 an hourly promise-breaker iii. 2
 she adulterates hourly with thine *King John.* iii. 1
 hourly trample on their sovereign's *Richard II.* iii. 2
 forsown his company hourly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 may thought to hourly prophesy *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 may hourly fall upon ye *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 I hourly learn a doctrine *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 hands made hard with hourly falsehood i. 2
 a mother hourly coining plots i. 1
 should render him hourly to your ear iii. 4
 she leave them hourly in the flood, *Titus Andronic.* iv. 2
 when hourly trouble *Perciles.* iii. 4
 do hourly carp and quarrel *Lear.* i. 4
 main desery stands on the hourly thought iv. 6
 with the pain of death we'd hourly die v. 3
 as doth hourly grow out of his limes *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 He is hourly in the house *Tempest.* i. 2
 if the ill spirit have so fair a house i. 2
 he hath raised the wall, and houses too ii. 1
 which, when he has a house iii. 2
 the trumpety in my house iv. 1
 house out of my house, *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 marry, at my house iii. 2
 one house, one mutual happiness v. 4
 Got pless your house here *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 ask of doctor Calus house i. 2
 house of my house *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 shall come in house withal i. 2
 for I keep his house i. 4
 I come near the house, I pray you i. 4
 I was going to your house ii. 1
 was his house ii. 1
 husband will be absent from his house ii. 2
 like a fair house, built upon iii. 3
 is here now in the house iii. 3
 he were out of the house iii. 3
 in the house, you cannot hide iii. 3
 if there be anybody in the house iii. 3
 to my house to breakfast iii. 4
 thus still to haunt my house iii. 4
 was he the house of my appointed iii. 4
 to search his house for his wife's iii. 5
 he is at my house iii. 5
 there is no hiding you in the house iv. 2
 forbade her my house iv. 2
 loved my house as I did yesterday iv. 2
 in my house I am sure he is
 help to search my house this one time
 have I not forbid her my house? iv. 2
 they have had my house a week iv. 3
 his child to wish for such an hour iv. 3
 eat a posset to-night at my house v. 5
 lady of the house (*rep.*) *Troilus Night.* i. 5
 call upon my soul within the house i. 5
 myrindons are no bottle-ale houses ii. 3
 must be an alchemist at my house ii. 3
 you are welcome to the house ii. 3
 he is about the house ii. 4
 the daughters of my father's house ii. 4
 at my house, and my house doth stand ii. 4
 the house will be the quieter iii. 4
 I will return again into the house iii. 4
 you shall not not to the house iii. 4
 will I show you a way o'er the house
 go with me, my house iv. 1
 say'st thou, that house is dark? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 this house is as dark as ignorance iv. 2
 she could not away her house iv. 2
 here my house v. 1
 kept in a dark house v. 1
 houses in the suburbs of Vienna, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 shall all our houses of resort i. 2
 use their abuses in common houses ii. 1
 whose house, sir, was as they say ii. 1
 I think, is a very ill house too ii. 1
 this house, if it be not a bawd's house
 for it is a naughty house ii. 1
 sir, we had but two in the house ii. 1
 the house is a respected house ii. 1
 I'll rent the fairest house in it ii. 1
 your worship's house, sir? To my house
 and free pardon, are of two houses ii. 4
 you will keep the house ii. 2
 I'll rent the fairest house in it ii. 1
 as I was in our house of profession iv. 3
 it were mistress Overdone's own house iv. 3
 at Mariana's house to-night iv. 3
 I'll call you at your house iv. 4
 at Cal's at Flay's house iv. 5
 never came trouble to my house *Much Ado.* i. 1
 from my house (if I had it) i. 1
 within the house is Jove i. 1
 no 'twas the vane on the house ii. 3
 come you to my house ii. 3
 from Athens is her house remote, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 steal forth thy father's house to-morrow i. 1
 many a gentleman of your house i. 1
 dance it duke's house i. 1
 have you sent to Bottom's house? iv. 2
 shall disturb this hallowed house? v. 2
 through this house give glimmering v. 2
 through this house give fairy stray v. 2
 climb o'er the house, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I was sent with her in the manor house i. 1
 to let you enter his unpeopled house i. 1
 so denied fair harbour in my house v. 1
 not yield to be your house's guest v. 1
 up in a morning v. 2
 see to my house *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 indirectly to the Jew's house ii. 2

HOUSE—our house is hell, and . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 take her from my father's house ii. 4
 look to my house! I am right loath ii. 5
 but stop my house's ears, I mean ii. 5
 shallow foppery enter my sober house ii. 5
 my master Antonio is at his house iii. 1
 this house, these servants, and this same iii. 4
 the husbandry and manage of my house iii. 4
 what if my house be troubled with iv. 1
 would make else an unquiet house iv. 1
 you take my house, when (*rep.*) iv. 2
 thou canst not see Antonio's house iv. 2
 enquire the Jew's house out iv. 2
 show my youth old Shylock's house iv. 2
 will you show me to this house iv. 2
 welcome for the mistress of this house v. 1
 within the house, your mistress is at v. 1
 at the music, madam, of the house v. 1
 you are very welcome to our house v. 1
 I have not yet entered my house v. 1
 doctor o'er come near my house v. 1
 I have not yet entered my house v. 1
 descended from another house you Like it, i. 2
 this house is but a butchery ii. 3
 make an extent upon his house and lands iii. 1
 deserve as well a dark house and a whip iii. 2
 more than a Jew's house iii. 2
 if you will know my house iii. 5
 carries his house on his head iv. 1
 at this hour the house doth keep iv. 3
 the owner of the house, is he for? iv. 3
 my father's house, and all the revenue v. 2
 dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house v. 4
 I'll send her to my house All's Well, iii. 3
 to the dark house, and the detested wife iii. 5
 that paradise doth nurse iii. 5
 I know she will lie at my house iii. 5
 Jacques bound; already at my house iii. 5
 now will I lead you to the house iii. 6
 hath succeeded in his house iii. 7
 my honour, 'tis my father's house iii. 7
 my chastity's the jewel of our house iv. 2
 mine house, mine honour iv. 2
 fled from his house iv. 3
 I am for the house with the narrow iv. 3
 from my house's name iv. 3
 nothing that my house affords, *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 your kindred shun your house 2 (ind.)
 and rail upon the hostess of the house 2 (ind.)
 will I keep with my house 2 (ind.)
 and rid the house of her i. 1
 keep house, and ply his book i. 1
 yet been seen in any house i. 1
 keep house, and port, and servants i. 2
 and 'trow, this his house i. 2
 to the house of signior Baptista Minola? i. 2
 within your house, to make mine eye ii. 1
 my house within the city is richly ii. 1
 that belong to house, or housekeeping ii. 1
 I'll leave her houses three or four ii. 1
 she is my house, my household stuff ii. 2
 in my house trimmed, rushes strewd iv. 2
 and in my house you shall be friendly iv. 2
 and in my house iv. 3
 braved in mine own house iv. 3
 and sport us in thy father's house iv. 3
 sir, this is the house; please it you iv. 4
 not in my house, Lucentio iv. 4
 I am your house, your father's house iv. 4
 this is Lucentio's house v. 1
 with the best, and welcome to my house v. 2
 from the house of a most homely, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 at your father's house, these seven years iv. 3
 the medicine to my house v. 2
 visited that removed house v. 2
 my poor house to visit v. 3
 to your house, the Phoenix, *Tr. Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 no house, no wife, no mistress i. 2
 my house was the Phoenix i. 2
 denied my house for his, me for his wife iii. 1
 did deny my wife and house iii. 1
 keeps me out from the house I owe? iii. 1
 for there's the house; that chain iii. 1
 walk with me down to his house iv. 1
 to the goldsmith's house iv. 1
 take the stranger to my house iv. 1
 to his home to his house iv. 3
 he rushed into my house iv. 3
 and feast it at my house to-day iv. 4
 denied to enter in my house? iv. 4
 conveyed home to my house iv. 4
 came to my house, and took away iv. 4
 and bear them to my house iv. 4
 for God's sake, take a house v. 1
 not a creature enters in my house v. 1
 by rushing in their houses v. 1
 with harlots feasted in my house v. 1
 in person with me to my house v. 1
 if here you house him v. 1
 a fat friend at your master's house v. 1
 your majesty loads our house Macbeth, i. 6
 sleep no more! in what our house ii. 2
 in person with me to my house iii. 3
 woe, alas! what in our house? iii. 3
 but in his house I keep iii. 4
 jewels, and this other's house iv. 3
 within the bloody house of life King John, iv. 2
 as a most defensive to a house Richard II, i. 1
 the queen is at your house iv. 1
 rear this house against this house iv. 1
 cloister thee in some religious house v. 1
 my house, my country, lie Henry IV, i. 3
 this house is turned upside down i. 3
 the most villainous house in all i. 3
 respect of the love I bear your house ii. 3 (Ctter)
 better than he loves our house ii. 3
 and can show it you here in this house ii. 4
 they are come to search the house ii. 4
 followed certain men to this house ii. 4
 let me entreat you leave the house ii. 4

HOUSE—worse than a smoky house Henry IV, iii. 1
 keep your house iii. 3
 never lost in my house before iii. 3
 never called so in mine own house iii. 3
 this house is turned bawly-house iii. 3
 from myself, and all our house v. 1
 I'll forever keep house 2 Henry IV, v. 1
 draws the model of a house beyond i. 3
 he hath eaten me in mine own house ii. 1
 he stabled me out of house and home ii. 1
 I'll bar no honest man my house ii. 4
 I'll forever keep house ii. 4
 suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house ii. 4
 upon our houses' thatch Henry V, iii. 5
 he is a gentleman of a good house iv. 4
 even so our houses, and ourselves v. 1
 from their wives, and house Henry VI, i. 5
 I trained thee to my house ii. 3
 so great a warrior in my house ii. 3
 that they object against your house ii. 4
 I'll forever keep house ii. 5
 Somerset hath offered to my house ii. 5
 belong unto the house of York iii. 1
 by honour of thy house, pricked on iii. 2
 grapple with the house of Lancaster 2 Henry V, i. 1
 the house of Lancaster ii. 1
 heart-blood of the house of Lancaster ii. 2
 affect the house and claim of York ii. 1
 go, get you to my house iii. 2
 mark how the house of Lancaster iv. 2
 therefore am I of an honourable house iv. 2
 had never a house but the cage iv. 2
 a chimney in my father's house iv. 2
 from the duke of Clarence's house iv. 4
 that citizen of the house of Lancaster iv. 4
 break into his son-in-law's house iv. 7
 take your houses over your heads iv. 8
 to all that do dwell in this house iv. 10
 meet I an infant of the house of York v. 2
 thou canst not see v. 2
 like rich hangings in a lonely house v. 3
 now the house of Lancaster usurps 3 Henry VI, i. 1
 let's stay within this house i. 1
 a shambles of the parliament house! i. 1
 my house, my house, my house i. 1
 fill the house with armed men i. 1
 a prey unto the house of York i. 1
 unto the house of York such head i. 1
 utter ruin of the house of York i. 1
 by giving the house of Lancaster i. 2
 nor any of the house of Lancaster? i. 3
 the sight of any of the house of York i. 3
 make against the house of Lancaster i. 5
 colours of the house of Lancaster i. 5
 no ground un-tilt to the house of York i. 6
 that fatal scitell—over to our house i. 6
 in quarrel of the house of York ii. 2
 the house of Lancaster (*rep.*) ii. 3
 that by the house of York my father ii. 3
 sold their lives to the house of York ii. 3
 I will not ruinate my father's house v. 1
 that willow the downfall of our house! v. 6
 that lured upon our house Richard III, i. 1
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster! ii. 2
 malicious for the house of Lancaster ii. 3
 befall thee, and thy noble house! ii. 3
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster ii. 4
 I see the ruin of my house! ii. 4
 meaning indeed, his house, which ii. 7
 glory of your royal house, whose ii. 7
 the disgrace and downfall of your house iii. 7
 thou offspring of the house of Lancaster v. 3
 successors of each royal house v. 4
 they have done my father's grace, *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 to make your house our Tower v. 4
 he has business at his house v. 4
 at your own house; there he Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 to bring this Greek to Calchas' house iv. 1
 walk to his house v. 2
 by night frequents my house Timon of Athens, i. 1
 enter my mistress' house merrily ii. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house iii. 1
 his wealth, must keep his house iii. 3
 no house to put his head in iii. 4
 and must my house be my retentive iii. 4
 burn, house; sink, Athens! iii. 6
 such a house brok'd so noble iv. 2
 all broken implements of a ruined house iv. 2
 in Corioli, at a poor man's house Coriolanus, i. 9
 I will make my very house red to-night ii. 1
 ere in our own house I do shade ii. 1
 the noble house o' the Marcians ii. 3
 of the same house, Fabius and Titus ii. 3
 to get you to your house, my goodie ii. 3
 noble friend, home to thy house iii. 1
 pursue him to his house, and pluck him iii. 1
 the Capitol exceed the meanest house iv. 2
 at his house this night (*rep.*) iv. 2
 a goodly house; the feast shall we'll v. 1
 I cannot get him out o' the house iv. 5
 pray you, avoid the house iv. 5
 he were putting in my house the brand iv. 6
 to get you to your house iv. 6
 run to your houses; fall upon your *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to seek you at your house i. 3
 ere day, see Brutus at his house i. 3
 shall not stir out of your house to-day ii. 2
 well but the house of Brutus ii. 2
 at mine own house, good lady ii. 2
 fled to his house amazed iii. 1
 with triumph home unto his house iii. 2
 we'll bring him to his house iii. 2
 well but the house of Brutus iii. 2
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses iii. 2
 he and Lepidus are at Cesar's house iii. 2
 to Decius' house, and some to Casca's iii. 3
 go you to Cesar's house iii. 3
 'forecome me of your father's house Ant. & Cleo., i. 6
 you have my father's house i. 7
 look well to my husband's house iii. 2

HOUSE—the secret house of death, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
 this mortal day I'll ruin, do Cassius v. 2
 a goodly day not to keep house Cymbeline, iii. 3
 we house! the rock, yet use iii. 3
 poor house, that keep'st thyself! iii. 3
 court, as like the house of Rome, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 Marcus, look to my house iv. 1
 craves a parley at your father's house v. 1
 dread fury, to my woeful house v. 2
 come and banquet at thy house v. 2
 why the empress too feasts at my house v. 2
 the villain is alive in 'Titus' house v. 3
 make a mutual closure of our house v. 3
 go into 'Titus' sorrowful house v. 3
 as our houses are defiled for want of use Pericles, i. 4
 would I could house him safe, wrecked i. 4
 no din but snores, the house about iii. (Gower)
 made me to quit the house iii. 2
 why, the house you dwell in iv. 6
 do you know this house to be iv. 6
 your house, but for this virgin iv. 6
 groom that doth frequent your house iv. 6
 and chances into an honest house v. (Gower)
 shall be brought you to my house v. 3
 first go with me to my house v. 3
 my house has a house in it Lear, i. 1
 if they come to sojourn at my house ii. 1
 art of the house? Ay. Where may we ii. 2
 raised the house with loud and careless ii. 4
 mark how this house of mine ii. 4
 how, in one house, should many people ii. 4
 to follow in a house, where twice ii. 4
 this house is little; the old man ii. 4
 court holy-water in a dry house is better ii. 2
 the house has a house to his house ii. 2
 the cod-piece that will house iii. 2 (song)
 while I to this hard house, (more hard iii. 2
 took from me the use of mine own house iii. 3
 go into the house. I'll talk a word iii. 4
 I depend on't iii. 4
 and quit the house on purpose iv. 2
 a dog of the house of Montague, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a dog of that house shall move to me i. 1
 here comes two of the house of i. 1
 my poor house, look on me i. 1
 this night inherit at my house i. 2
 my house and welcome on their pleasure i. 2
 to our house. Whose house? i. 2
 if you be not of the house of Montague i. 2
 may I go to your house, do you know i. 2
 her mother is the lady of the house i. 5
 hath sent a letter to thy father's house ii. 4
 a gentleman of the very first house ii. 4
 a plague o' both the houses! (*rep.*) iii. 1
 help me into some house iii. 1
 herd hasten all the house to bed iii. 3
 you shall not house with me iii. 5
 Venus smiles not in a house of tears iv. 1
 remember, this should be the house v. 1
 both were in a house, were the malicious v. 3
 for his house is empty v. 3
 I saw him enter such a house of sale Hamlet, ii. 1
 play the fool nowhere but in his own house iii. 1
 unpeg the basket on the house's top iii. 4
 the houses that he makes; last till iii. 4
 shot my arrow o'er the house, and hurt v. 2
 here is her father's house; I'll call Othello, i. 1
 look to your house, your daughter i. 1
 my house is not a grave i. 1
 my her chamber, our house, look on i. 1
 at every house I call; I may command i. 1
 I will but spend a word here in the house i. 2
 but still the house affairs would draw her i. 3
 she loves. I was not in the house i. 3
 as doth the heaven o'er the infected house iv. 1
 he supped at my house; but I therefore v. 1
 Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon v. 2
HOUSE—ever housed, where it, *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I charge thee, change these 2 Henry IV, v. 4
 even now we housed him in the abbey v. 4
HOUSEHOLD—household stuff, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 conformable, as other household Kates ii. 1
 she is my house, my household stuff iii. 2
 fingers with thy household worms, *King John*, iii. 4
 all the household servants fed Richard II, ii. 3
 dispersed the household of the king ii. 3
 windows torn my household coat iii. 1
 under his household roof did keep ten iv. 1
 anatomize among my household? 2 Henry IV, i. 1
 born an household cruelty, I make my iv. 1
 in their mouths as household words Henry V, i. 3
 you of my household, leave this 1 Henry V, iii. 1
 our household's master, my death iii. 6
 know this by thy household badge 2 Henry V, i. 6
 by notes of household harmony 3 Henry V, i. 6
 and ornaments of his household, *Henry V*, iii. 1
 call forth my household servants, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 closed in our household monument, *Titus And.* v. 6
 shall unto a whole household Pericles, iv. 6
 two households, both alike Romeo & Juliet, (prol.)
 to turn your households' rancour ii. 3
HOUSEHOLDER—a householder Much Ado, iv. 2
 none but good householders 1 Henry IV, i. 2
HOUSEKEEPER—good housekeeper Troilus & Sh., i. 1
 the subtle, the housekeeper Macbeth, iii. 1
 you are manifest housekeepers Coriolanus, i. 3
HOUSEKEEPING; 'tis deadly sin, *Love's L. L. L.*; ii. 2
 belong to house, or housekeeping, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 thy plainness, and thy housekeeping, *2 Henry V*, i. 1
HOUSELESS—you houseless poverty Lear, iii. 4
 how shall your houseless heads, and unfed iii. 4
HOUSEWIFE—a housewife take, *Troilus & Sh.* Night, i. 3
 the breathless housewife charm Mid. N. Dr., i. 1
 mock the good housewife, Fortune, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 she has a housewife's hand iv. 3
 I play the noble housewife with All's Well, ii. 3
 doth fortune play the housewife Henry V, v. 1
 had me here part of a housewife Henry VIII, i. 1
 the bounteous housewife, nature, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 have you play the idle housewife Coriolanus, i. 3

HOUSEWIFE—false housewife. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
would fit a franklin's housewife. *Cymbeline.* iv. 13
for you must be our housewife. *Id.* iv. 2
play the housewife for this once. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 2
the housewife, the housewife. *Othello.* iv. 1
HOUSEWIFERY—housewifery appears. *Henry V.* ii. 3
players in your housewifery. *Othello.* ii. 3
HOUSEWIVES—housewives make a skillet. *Id.* i. 3
and housewives in your beds. *Id.* i. 3
HOVEL—hard by the house. *Othello.* iv. 1
come, your hovel, poor fool and knave. *Id.* iii. 2
come, bring us to this hovel. *Id.* iii. 2
in, fellow, there to the hovel. *Id.* iii. 4
to hovel thee with swine. *Id.* iii. 7
HOVEL—POST—a hovel—set, a staff. *Mer. of Ven.* 2
HOVER—hover through fog and filthy air. *Macbeth.* i. 1
some airy devil hovers in. *Id.* King John, iii. 2
hover about me with your airy wings. *Rich. III.* iv. 4
hover about her; say, that right. *Id.* iv. 4
hover on the dreadful shore of Hell. *Titus And.* i. 2
save me, and hover o'er me with you. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
HOVERING—hovering temporizer. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
HOWEBIT—howebit they would hold. *Henry V.* i. 2
howebit I thank you. *Id.* Coriolanus, i. 9
the Moor, howebit I thank you. *Id.* Othello, ii. 2
HOWER—Kut, Humphrey Hower. *Richard III.* iv. 4
HOWL—the groansid maid makes howl. *Tempest.* i. 2
new howl's his watch. *Id.* Macbeth, ii. 3
1 whose widows howl, near cyphans. *Id.* iv. 3
3 hear Lady, my howl, my howl. *Henry V.* ii. 4
4 for the which, I think, thou wilt howl. *Henry V.* ii. 4
4 and fends for food howl on. *Henry V.* ii. 4
1 with their howls confused do break. *Id.* iii. 3
4 and handgods howl, and spirits wail. *Henry V.* i. 4
4 howl, howl, howl, my howl. *Henry V.* i. 4
4 HOWLED—howled away twelve winters. *Tempest.* i. 2
4 a dog, that should have howled thus. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
4 that would be howled out in the desert. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
4 dogs howled, and hideous tempests. *Henry V.* v. 6
4 and howled in the ears of such. *Id.* iv. 3
4 that at gate howled that stern time. *Id.* iv. 3
4 HOWLING—a plagus on this howling. *Id.* iv. 3
4 a howling monster. *Id.* ii. 2
4 of roaring, shrieking, howling. *Id.* ii. 2
4 our maid howling out her name. *Id.* iv. 3
4 as howling after music. *Id.* Twelfth Night, v. 1
4 thoughts in a howling. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
4 tribute paid by howling. *Tray. Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
4 like the howling of the wind. *Id.* Othello, ii. 2
4 howlings attend; it howl, howl. *Id.* Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
4 my sister be, when thou liest howling. *Id.* Hamlet, v. 1
4 high seas, and howling winds. *Id.* Othello, ii. 1
4 HOWLST—and howl'st to find it. *Id.* Henry V. i. 3
4 FOXES—whilom howl'st. *Id.* Richard III. 4
4 HOY—to tarry for the boy. *Id.* Comedy of Errors, iv. 2
4 HUBBUB—come in with a hubbub. *Col. Kent.*
4 whoobub) against his. *Id.* Winter's Tale, iv. 3
4 HUBERT—Hubert, keep this boy. *King John.* iii. 2
4 hither, Hubert, O my gentle Hubert. *Id.* iii. 3
4 by heaven, Hubert, I am almost. *Id.* iii. 3
4 Hubert, Hubert, Hubert, throw thine. *Id.* iii. 3
4 Hubert, I love thee. *Id.* iii. 3
4 for England, cousin; Hubert shall be. *Id.* iii. 3
4 good-morrow, Hubert, my gentle. *Id.* iii. 3
4 so you would love me, Hubert. *Id.* iv. 1
4 are you sick, Hubert? you look pale. *Id.* iv. 1
4 to fairly Hubert, for so full effect. *Id.* iv. 1
4 Hubert should put out mine eyes. *Id.* (rep.)
4 O save me, Hubert, O my gentle. *Id.* iv. 1
4 Hubert, let me not be bound! *Id.* (rep.)
4 Hubert, the utterance of a brace of. *Id.* iv. 1
4 let me not, Hubert; or Hubert, if you will. *Id.* iv. 1
4 with shame of your proceedings, Hubert. *Id.* iv. 1
4 O now you look, Hubert, my gentle. *Id.* iv. 1
4 that Hubert, for the wealth of all. *Id.* iv. 1
4 O heaven! I thank you Hubert. *Id.* iv. 2
4 Hubert, what news with you? *Id.* iv. 2
4 Hubert, away with him. *Id.* iv. 2
4 the shameful villain. *Id.* Richard III. 4
4 deed of death, art thou damned, Hubert. *Id.* iv. 3
4 that villain Hubert told me he did live. *Id.* v. 1
4 O tell me, Hubert, badly, I fear. *Id.* v. 3
4 commend me to one Hubert. *Id.* v. 4
4 of mine? Hubert, I think. *Id.* v. 6
4 I'll tell thee, Hubert; half my power. *Id.* v. 6
4 HUUDED on his back. *Id.* Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
4 HUUDDLING—huddling jest upon jest. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
4 HUE—most lily-white of hue. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
4 theousel-cock, black of hue. *Id.* iii. 1 (song)
4 O night with white so black. *Id.* v. 1
4 the hue of dungeons. *Id.* Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
4 cuckoo-buds of yellow hue. *Id.* v. 2 (song)
4 I would not change this hue. *Id.* Merchant of Venice, ii. 1
4 the silver, with the gold. *Id.* Id. ii. 1
4 brown in hue as hazel nuts. *Id.* Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
4 another hue unto the rainbow. *Id.* King John, iv. 2
4 of white and spotted hue. *Id.* Titus Andronicus, i. 2
4 of the hue that thou. *Id.* Id. i. 2
4 make your honour of his body. *Id.* Id. i. 2
4 is black so base a hue? *Id.* Id. i. 2
4 another hue, in that it seems. *Id.* (rep.)
4 fie, treacherous hue! that will. *Id.* iv. 2
4 did not thy hue betray whose brat. *Id.* iv. 2
4 thus the native hue of resolution. *Id.* Hamlet, iii. 5
4 HUE AND CRY villain, go. *Id.* (rep.) Winter's Tale, iv. 5
4 a hue and cry hath followed certain. *Id.* Henry V. ii. 4
4 HUG—and hug it in mine arms. *Id.* Measure for Measure, iii. 1
4 that hugs his kicky-wickly here. *Id.* All's Well, iii. 2
4 to hug with swine; to seek sweet. *Id.* King John, v. 1
4 embrace and hug with amplest. *Id.* Timon of Athens, i. 1
4 hug their diseased perfumes. *Id.* iv. 3
4 hug them hard, and after scandal. *Id.* Julius Caesar, i. 2
4 when they do hug him. *Id.* Id. i. 2
4 HUGG—youd' hugge one, looks like. *Id.* Tempest, ii. 2
4 his possessions are so huge. *Id.* Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
4 and huge Leviathans forsake. *Id.* iv. 2
4 with huge horns on his head. *Id.* Merry Wives, iv. 4
4 and the huge. *Id.* Id. Love's L. Lost, i. 2
4 a huge translation of hypocrisy. *Id.* Id. i. 2
4 that to your huge store wise things. *Id.* v. 2

HUGE—Pompey! Pompey the huge. *Love's L. L. v.* 2
but a huge feeder, snail-slow. *Id.* Merch. of Venice, ii. 5
5 hath them as huge as the rascal. *Id.* As you Like It, iii. 3
4 at her heels, a huge infectious. *Id.* Comedy of Errors, v. 1
4 shew that I hugge you. *Id.* King John, ii. 1
4 no supporter, but the huge firm earth. *Id.* Id. ii. 1
4 far too huge to be blown out. *Id.* v. 2
4 this huge hill of flesh. *Id.* Henry IV. ii. 4
4 that huge bombard of seek. *Id.* Id. ii. 4
4 Col. And I hugge you for earth. *Id.* Id. ii. 4
4 a huge half-moon, a monstrous. *Id.* Id. iii. 1
4 bear such a huge full hoghead? *Id.* Henry IV. ii. 4
4 draw the huge bottoms through. *Id.* Henry V. iii. (cho.)
4 or the huge, or the magnanimous. *Id.* iv. 7
4 If their huge and proper life. *Id.* v. (chorus)
4 were a huge man, I should fear. *Id.* Timon of Athens, i. 2
4 walk under his huge legs. *Id.* Julius Caesar, i. 2
4 set a huge mountain 'tween my heart. *Id.* ii. 4
4 appear as huge as high Olympus. *Id.* iv. 3
4 cut into a huge sphere. *Id.* Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 7
4 this case of that huge spirit now is cold. *Id.* iv. 13
4 will look so huge, amazement. *Id.* Pericles, i. 2
4 I never saw so huge a billow. *Id.* Id. iii. 2
4 ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows. *Id.* Lear, iv. 6
4 in the apoplexy of his huge. *Id.* Id. iv. 6
4 to whose huge spokes ten thousand. *Id.* Hamlet, iii. 3
4 the world is a huge thing. *Id.* Othello, iv. 3
4 a huge eclipse of sun and moon. *Id.* v. 2
4 HUGELY—Bow as lugely as the sea. *Id.* As you Like It, ii. 7
4 HUGGED—hugged and embraced. *Id.* Merch. of Venice, ii. 6
4 hugged me in his arms, and swore. *Id.* Richard III. i. 4
4 HUGGER—MUGGER to inter him. *Id.* Hamlet, iv. 5
4 HUGH—sir Hugh, persuade me not. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
4 mad as the wind, sir Hugh. *Id.* Id. i. 1
4 an errand to me from person Hugh. *Id.* i. 4
4 sir Hugh send-a you? *Id.* i. 4
4 give-a die letter to sir Hugh. *Id.* i. 4
4 between sir Hugh the Welsh priest. *Id.* ii. 1
4 person Hugh, the Welshman. *Id.* Twelfth Night, ii. 2
4 that sir Hugh promised to meet. *Id.* ii. 3
4 and sir Hugh hath shown himself. *Id.* ii. 3
4 sir Hugh is there, is he? *Id.* ii. 3
4 he is coming, my boy, sir Hugh. *Id.* ii. 3
4 good-morrow, good sir Hugh. *Id.* ii. 3
4 save you, good sir Hugh! *Id.* ii. 3
4 my priest? my sir Hugh? *Id.* ii. 3
4 and you, sir Hugh. *Id.* ii. 3
4 how you sir Hugh? *Id.* Id. ii. 3
4 sir Hugh, my husband says. *Id.* iv. 1
4 adieu, good sir Hugh. *Id.* iv. 1
4 and the Welch devil, Hugh? *Id.* v. 3
4 well said, fairy Hugh. *Id.* v. 5
4 Hugh's mark, sensitive, hylus. *Id.* Much Ado, iv. 1
4 Hugh Capet asks, that usurped. *Id.* Henry V. i. 2
4 title, and Hugh Capet's claim. *Id.* i. 2
4 sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer. *Id.* Henry V. i. 2
4 what say you, Hugh Rebek? *Id.* Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
4 HULK—hull here a little longer. *Id.* Twelfth Night, ii. 2
4 HULK—the bulk sir John is prisoner. *Henry V.* i. 1
4 you have not seen a hulk better. *Id.* ii. 4
4 provokes the mightiest hulk. *Id.* Henry V. v. 5
4 greater hulks draw deep. *Id.* Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
4 HULL—hull here a little longer. *Id.* Twelfth Night, ii. 2
4 there they hull, expecting. *Id.* Richard III. iv. 4
4 HULLING—hulling in the wild sea. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
4 HUM—will hum about mine ears. *Id.* Tempest, iii. 2
4 the shrug, the hum, or ha. *Id.* Winter's Tale, iii. 1
4 with his way, hum, hum. *Id.* Id. iii. 1
4 turns me his back, and hums. *Id.* Id. iii. 6
4 with his surly hum, delivering. *Id.* Henry V. i. 2
4 the hum of either army. *Id.* iv. (chorus)
4 to bite his lip, and hum at good. *Id.* Coriolanus, v. 1
4 HUMAN—mark, sensitive, hylus. *Id.* Merry Wives, i. 1
4 HUMAN—to enter human hearing. *Id.* Tempest, i. 2
4 not honoured with a human shape. *Id.* i. 2
4 with human care; and lodged thee. *Id.* i. 2
4 than of our human generation. *Id.* iii. 3
4 mine you'll sir, your human. *Id.* Id. iii. 3
4 the human mortals want. *Id.* Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
4 in human modesty such separation. *Id.* ii. 3
4 touching now the point of human skill. *Id.* ii. 3
4 touched with human gentleness. *Id.* Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
4 hunged for human slaughter. *Id.* iv. 1
4 before your eyes, human as she is. *Id.* As you Like It, v. 1
4 behold our human actions. *Id.* Winter's Tale, ii. 2
4 as monstrous to our human reason. *Id.* v. 1
4 past thought of human reason. *Id.* Comedy of Errors, v. 1
4 full of the milk of human kindness. *Id.* Macbeth, i. 5
4 ere human statute purged the gentle. *Id.* ii. 4
4 the first human principle. *Id.* Henry V. iv. 3
4 his senses have but human conditions. *Id.* Henry V. iv. 1
4 Talbot, above human thought. *Id.* Henry V. i. 2
4 the's end of our human. *Id.* Id. ii. 2
4 all thy human sons doth hate. *Id.* Timon of Athens, iii. 2
4 thou abhor'st in our human griefs. *Id.* v. 5
4 crept into his human powers. *Id.* Coriolanus, ii. 1
4 holding them in human action. *Id.* Id. ii. 1
4 every one by divine and human. *Id.* iii. 1
4 the hanging (but none human). *Id.* Cymbeline, i. 6
4 with a learned spirit, of human dealings. *Id.* Othello, iii. 3
4 HUMANE—he, most humane. *Id.* Winter's Tale, iii. 2
4 in humane gentleness. *Id.* Troilus & Cressida, iv. 1
4 the humane way; the other course. *Id.* Coriolanus, iii. 1
4 mere form of civil and humane seeming. *Id.* Othello, ii. 1
4 HUMANELY—pains humanely taken. *Id.* Tempest, iv. 1
4 they relieved us humanely. *Id.* Coriolanus, i. 1
4 HUMANITY—portion of humanity. *Id.* Henry V. i. 3
4 nearer dead in all humanity. *Id.* Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
4 he's opposite to humanity. *Id.* Timon of Athens, i. 1
4 man, and all humanity! *Id.* ii. 6
4 middle of humanity thou never knewest. *Id.* iv. 3
4 HUMANITY—humanity. *Id.* Antony & Cleo, v. 1
4 I should seem to lack humanity. *Id.* Cymbeline, iii. 2
4 humanity must perforce prey on itself. *Id.* Lear, iv. 2
4 imitated humanity so abominably. *Id.* Hamlet, iii. 2
4 change my humanity with a baobab. *Id.* Othello, i. 3
4 humanity. *Id.* Id. Tempest, iii. 2
4 and I thus humble ever. *Id.* iii. 1
4 her humble self. *Id.* Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1

HUMBLE—thy humble slough. *Twelfth N.* ii. 5 (let.)
and most humble service. *Id.* i. 1
1 cast thy humble slough, says she. *Id.* iii. 4
1 willingly humbles himself to. *Id.* Measure for Measure, iii. 2
2 likewise give her most humble thanks. *Id.* Much Ado, i. 1
2 not generous, not gentle, not humble. *Id.* Id. i. 1
2 bears not a humble tongue. *Id.* Love's L. L. v. 2
2 what humble spirit attends thy. *Id.* v. 2
2 his humble ambition, proud humility. *Id.* All's Well, i. 1
2 I am from humble, he from honoured. *Id.* iii. 3
2 show me thy humble heart. *Id.* Id. iii. 3
2 her that so wishes, and her humble love! *Id.* iii. 3
2 some, that humble themselves, may. *Id.* iv. 5
2 lady and your humble wife, *Id.* Taming of Sh. i. (Induc.)
2 if thy thoughts, Bianca, so humble. *Id.* i. 1
2 humble swain, as I seem now. *Id.* Winter's Tale, i. 3
2 and play the humble host. *Id.* Macbeth, iii. 4
2 with humble and familiar courtesy. *Id.* Richard III. i. 4
2 my humble duty remember. *Id.* Henry V. ii. 3
2 these humble considerations make. *Id.* Id. ii. 2
2 I will stop and humble my intents. *Id.* v. 2
2 our humble author will continue. *Id.* Id. (epil.)
2 I am humble as the dun cow. *Id.* (cho.)
2 humble servant vows obedience. *Id.* Henry V. iii. 1
2 let thy humble handmaid speak. *Id.* Id. iii. 3
2 be humble to us, call my sovereign. *Id.* iv. 2
2 with us as humble lowliness. *Id.* v. 5
2 my low and humble means to propagate. *Id.* Henry V. i. 3
2 such as these with humble suit. *Id.* iv. 1
2 no humble suitors press to speak. *Id.* Henry V. i. 1
2 the king will grant her humble suit. *Id.* iii. 2
2 my humble thanks, my prayers. *Id.* iii. 2
2 let me give humble thanks for all. *Id.* iii. 3
2 but, if a humble prayer may prevail. *Id.* iv. 6
2 a humble suppliant lord Hastings. *Id.* Richard III. i. 1
2 this scorn a humble tear. *Id.* i. 2
2 humble, but do not look. *Id.* Id. i. 2
2 whose humble means match not his. *Id.* iv. 2
2 with humble livers in content. *Id.* Henry VIII. ii. 3
2 to you a true and humble wife. *Id.* ii. 4
2 I will when I am humble. *Id.* Id. ii. 4
2 cardinal, though from humble. *Id.* Id. ii. 4
2 a poor and humble subject to you? *Id.* v. 2
2 his addition shall be humble. *Id.* Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
2 I am a humble suitor to you. *Id.* Timon of Athens, iii. 5
2 before they saw a humble art. *Id.* Id. v. 5
2 heart he wore his humble weeds. *Id.* Coriolanus, v. 2
2 contempt he wore the humble weed. *Id.* iii. 3
2 now humble, as the ripest mulberry. *Id.* ii. 2
2 best leisure, this his humble suit. *Id.* Julius Caesar, iii. 1
2 he's not to be so humble. *Id.* Id. i. 2
2 young man send humble tractions. *Id.* Antony & Cleo, iii. 1
2 my humble thanks; I had almost. *Id.* Cymbeline, iv. 3
2 made it like a humble suppliant. *Id.* Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
2 humble, and waits upon the judgment. *Id.* Hamlet, iii. 4
2 he's not to be so humble. *Id.* Id. i. 2
2 HUMBLE-BEE—the humble-bee. *Id.* Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 1
2 and kill me a red-hippled-humble-bee. *Id.* iv. 1
2 the ape, and the humble-bee. *Id.* Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
2 red-tailed-humble-bee speak of. *Id.* All's Well, iv. 5
2 the humble-bee. *Id.* Id. i. 2
2 HUMBLED—all humbled. *Id.* Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 2
2 and hath so humbled me. *Id.* Id. ii. 4
2 upon the humbled neck. *Id.* As you Like It, iii. 5
2 in their poor praise he humbled. *Id.* All's Well, i. 2
2 I have sought to humble. *Id.* Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1
2 honour's ensigns humbled at thy feet. *Id.* i. 2
2 humbled on your knees, you shall ask. *Id.* i. 2
2 plagues have humbled to all strokes. *Id.* Lear, iv. 1
2 ay, sooth; so humble. *Id.* Othello, iii. 5
2 HUMBLENESS—whispering humbleness. *Id.* Merch. of V. i. 3
2 which humbleness may drive unto a fine. *Id.* iv. 1
2 all humbleness, all patience. *Id.* As you Like It, v. 2
2 with all bound humbleness. *Id.* All's Well, ii. 1
2 humbleness in the greatest. *Id.* Henry V. i. 1
2 in peace and humbleness. *Id.* Titus Andronicus, i. 1
2 with all the humbleness I may. *Id.* iv. 2
2 HUMBLER—humbler than they used. *Id.* Henry V. iv. 7
2 his lordship should be humbler. *Id.* Henry V. iii. 1
2 let us seem humbler after it is done. *Id.* Coriolanus, iv. 2
2 HUMBLEST suit cannot attain it. *Id.* Merry Wives, iii. 4
2 in humblest manner I require you. *Id.* Henry VIII. ii. 1
2 HUMBLE-VISAGED suitors. *Id.* Love's L. Lost, ii. 4
2 HUMBLING—humbler than they used. *Id.* Henry V. iii. 1
2 HUMBLI— I humbly thank you. *Id.* Measure for Measure, i. 1
2 I humbly thank you. *Id.* Id. i. 1
2 I humbly give you leave to depart. *Id.* Much Ado, v. 1
2 humbly do I thank you. *Id.* Id. v. 1
2 humbly entreating from your royal. *Id.* All's Well, ii. 1
2 I humbly thank you. *Id.* Id. iii. 5
2 I humbly thank you, sir. *Id.* Id. iv. 3
2 to serve, humbly called mistress. *Id.* v. 3
2 my pleasure, humbly I subscribe. *Id.* Taming of Sh. i. 1
2 humbly beseech you, sir, to pardon. *Id.* Winter's Tale, v. 2
2 so, humbly take my leave. *Id.* Id. Macbeth, ii. 4
2 doth humbly kiss thy hand. *Id.* Richard III. iii. 3
2 most humbly beseech your lordship. *Id.* Henry V. i. 2
2 my lord, most humbly on my knee. *Id.* Henry V. i. 3
2 I humbly pray them to admit. *Id.* v. (chorus)
2 humbly sue unto your excellency. *Id.* Henry V. v. 1
2 humbly now upon my benedict knee. *Id.* Henry V. i. 1
2 I humbly thank you, royal majesty. *Id.* iii. 3
2 and humbly thus with letters on. *Id.* Id. iii. 3
2 thus most humbly I do take my. *Id.* Henry V. i. 2
2 and what he will, I humbly yield unto. *Id.* iii. 1
2 and favour, humbly to kiss your hand. *Id.* iii. 3
2 ay, humbly. *Id.* Id. v. 1
2 humbly complaining to her ladyship. *Id.* Richard III. i. 1
2 humbly beg the death upon my knee. *Id.* i. 2
2 humbly on my knee I crave. *Id.* Id. ii. 2
2 I humbly take my leave. *Id.* Id. iv. 3
2 I humbly sue to one you. *Id.* Id. v. 1
2 who fore I humbly beseech you. *Id.* Henry VIII. ii. 4
2 cured me, I humbly thank his grace. *Id.* iii. 2
2 I humbly do entreat your highness. *Id.* iv. 2

HUMBLY—most humbly pray you. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I humbly thank your highness. v. 1
 come as humbly, as they used. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax iii. 3
 who most humbly desire you. iii. 3
 humbly I thank you for our lordship. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and humbly prays you, that with ii. 2
 he humbly prays your speedy payment ii. 2
 humbly, sir, I thank you. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 I humbly signify my thanks to his grace. ii. 2
 I humbly thank you for your highness. ii. 2
 I humbly take my leave ii. 6
 I humbly set it at your will. iv. 3
 I humbly thank your highness v. 5
 they humbly at my feet receive. *Henry Andron.* iii. 1
 I humbly thank him v. 1
 knees humbly bowed, could not. *Homo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 most humbly do I take my leave Hamlet, i. 3
 I will most humbly take my leave ii. 2
 I humbly thank you, well. ii. 1
 I humbly thank you, sir. iv. 4
 back to Denmark. I humbly thank you v. 2
 humbly I thank your grace Othello, i. 3
 I humbly beseech you, proceed ii. 3
 most humbly thereto bending. ii. 3
 I humbly thank you for't iii. 1
 I humbly do beseech you of your pardon iii. 3
 I humbly thank your ladyship iii. 4
 I humbly thank you for your pardon iii. 4

HUME—of God, and Hume's advice. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 here, Hume, take this reward. i. 2
 Hume must make merry with i. 2
 but, how now, sir John Hume! i. 2
 I come, if you will receive me. i. 2
 at last, Hume's knavery i. 2
 master Hume, we are therefore provided i. 4
 convenient, master Hume, that by you i. 4

HUMDRY—unwholesome humdrum. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 no matter, he's so humdrum. *Timon of Athens.* i. 3

HUMILITY—mild humility *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 what is his humility? revenge. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 3
 proud humility, his jarring concord *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I remember me of his humility ii. 3
 it will wear the surplice of humility ii. 3
 fawn on rage with base humility. *Richard II.* v. 1
 the very base string of humility. *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 dressed myself in such humility ii. 2
 modest stillness of his humility *Henry IV.* v. 1
 in submission and humility. *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 I thank my God for my humility. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility iii. 7
 with meekness and humility *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 remember me of his humility *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 the napless vesture of humility *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 he comes, and in the gown of humility ii. 3

HUMMING—I heard a humming *Tempest.* ii. 1
 and humming water must o'erwhelm. *Pericles.* iii. 1

HUMOROUS—to a humorous sign. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 the duke is humorous, what he is. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 the bony prisoner of the humorous duke? ii. 3
 is a most humorous sadness. iv. 1
 but when her humorous ladyship. *King John.* iii. 1
 no matter, he's so humorous. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 humorous as winter, and as sudden. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 giddy, shallow, humorous youth. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 his humorous predominance. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 known to be a humorous plebeian. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 with the humorous sign. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 the humorous man shall end his part. *Hamlet.* ii. 2

HUMOROUS—sloe! that's my humour. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and pass good humours. i. 1
 if you can run the humour on me i. 1
 do not the humour conceited? i. 1
 and there's the humour of it i. 3
 the good humour is, to steal i. 3
 will that humour pass? i. 3
 the humour of me; but the humour i. 3
 I thank thee for that humour i. 3
 run no base humour; here, take. *(rep.)* i. 3
 the humour. *(Knt.-honour)* of this age i. 3
 which be humours of revenge. i. 3
 with both the humours. *I.* I will. *(rep.)* i. 3
 my humour shall not cool i. 3
 that is my true humour. i. 3
 I like not the humour of lying ii. 1
 he hath wronged me in some humours ii. 1
 the humour of bread and cheese. *(rep.)* ii. 1
 the humour of it quoth'at ii. 1
 frights humour. *(Col.-English)* out of his ii. 3
 see what humour he is in. ii. 3
 laughing-sloes to other men's humours ii. 3
 this is fery fantastical humours ii. 3
 let's obey his humour a little further iv. 2
 you either fear his humour *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 and then to have the humour of state ii. 5
 and the spirit of humours intimate ii. 5
 I am of your humour. *(rep.)* *Much Ado.* i. 3
 and claw no man in his humour i. 3
 teach you how to humour your cousin ii. 3
 who is but a humour, or a worm? ii. 2
 your gossip-like humour. ii. 2
 cannot flout me out of my humour. v. 4
 my chief humour is for a tyrant *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 the black-oppressing humour. *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 against the humour of affection. i. 2
 that most his humours know i. 2
 humour it with turning up your iii. 1
 these are humours; these betray iii. 1
 and to humour the ignorant, I have iv. 2
 the humour in your face v. 2
 fashioning our humours even to the iii. 5
 let it be as humours and conceits. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 but, say, it is my humour. iv. 1
 it fits my humour well. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 from his mad humour. iv. 1
 for now I am in a holiday humour ii. 2
 a poor humour of mine, sir, to take. v. 4
 humour. *(Col.-honour)* of his design. *All's Well.* iii. 6
 idle humour in your honour. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)

HUMOUR—while the humour lasts. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 a shrew of thy impatient humour iii. 2
 the humour of forty fancies pricked iii. 2
 'tis some odd humour pricks him. iii. 2
 is your humour in her own humour. iv. 1
 curlier me and headstrong humour iv. 2
 to purge him of that humour *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 lightens my humour with his. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 I am not in a sportive humour now. i. 2
 that take their humours for a warrant iv. 2
 saving my merry humour, here's the iv. 1
 now you run this humour out of breath iv. 1
 to him, humours well his frenzy iv. 4
 the unsettled humours of the land. *King John.* ii. 1
 more upon humour than advised respect iv. 2
 this inundation of mistempered humour v. 1
 in humours, like the people of. *Richard II.* v. 5
 it jumps with my humour *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the unyoked humour of your idleness i. 2
 of all humours, that have showed. *(rep.)* ii. 4
 with that trunk of humours ii. 4
 when you do cross his humour iii. 1
 are together governed by humours iii. 1
 an' it were not for the humours. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 must not be in this humour with his ii. 1
 military rules, humours of blood. ii. 3
 these are good humours, indeed ii. 4
 since that I have been in this humour iv. 1
 humour his men with the imputation v. 1
 the humour of it. *(Col. Knt.-an end)* *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I have a humour to knock you. ii. 1
 as I may; and that's the humour of it ii. 1
 and cruched humour of the prince. ii. 1
 the king hath run bad humours ii. 1
 he passes some humours, and careers ii. 1
 I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it ii. 3
 the humour of it is too hot ii. 3
 your humour doth not offend me. ii. 2
 these be good humours! *(rep.)* ii. 2
 whose church-like humours fit not. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 dame Eleanor's aspiring humour. i. 2
 an ambitious humour to climb him. i. 2
 in this humour would? *(rep.)* *Richard III.* i. 2
 in this holy humour of mine will change i. 4
 feed my humour, wish myself no harm iv. 1
 being best acquainted with her humour iv. 4
 that hath a humour to cross humours. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 I will let his humours bleed *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 you have got a humour there. i. 2
 there is no crossing him in his humour i. 2
 and naught but humour sways him ii. 6
 I will let his humours bleed. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
 I can give his humour the true bent ii. 1
 hoping it was but an effect of humour ii. 1
 and suck up the humours of the dank ii. 1
 for thy humour, I will stay at home ii. 2
 an' cruched humour of the prince. iv. 3
 dishonour shall be humour. iv. 3
 when that rash humour, my mother iv. 3
 I'll know his humour, when he knows iv. 3
 except she bend her humour *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 though his humour was not ii. 3
 and feed his humour kindly *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 a goodly humour, is it not, my lords? iv. 4
 yield to his humour, smooth and speak v. 2
 pursued my humour *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 courteous humour, that's the prince. ii. 1
 Romeo! humours! madman! passion! ii. 1
 a cold and drowsy humour iv. 1
 neighbored to his youth and humour. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 drew all such humours from him. *Othello.* iii. 4
 as fawcets as in humours. ii. 1
 'tis but his humour; the business of. iv. 2

HUMOURED—the humoured letter. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 humoured thus, comes at the last. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 HUMPHREY—duke Humphrey. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 how ambitious Humphrey. *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 devised, Humphrey of Gloster? iii. 1
 Humphrey of Gloster, thou shalt well v. 1
 duke Humphrey must unload. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Humphrey the good duke of Gloster i. 1
 preserve the good duke Humphrey? i. 1
 hoise duke Humphrey from his seat i. 1
 Humphrey's pride and greatness i. 1
 despite duke Humphrey, or the cardinal i. 1
 saw but Humphrey duke of Gloster i. 1
 none but good duke Humphrey i. 1
 cherish duke Humphrey's deeds i. 1
 of love to proud duke Humphrey i. 1
 Humphrey with the peers be fallen. i. 1
 duke Humphrey knit his brows. i. 2
 to me my Humphrey, my sweet duke i. 2
 attainment will be Humphrey's fall. i. 3
 empress, than duke Humphrey's wife i. 3
 brought duke Humphrey in disgrace i. 3
 as fawcets as in humours. i. 3
 and this duke Humphrey's doom. i. 3
 Humphrey has done a miracle to-day i. 3
 prince, the good duke Humphrey ii. 2
 ah, Humphrey, this dishonour ii. 2
 duke Humphrey, duke of Gloster ii. 2
 and go in peace, Humphrey, scarce ii. 3
 Humphrey, duke of Gloster, scarce ii. 3
 ah, Humphrey, can I bear this ii. 4
 I am duke Humphrey's wife ii. 4
 saw but Humphrey duke of Gloster ii. 4
 Humphrey is no little man iii. 1
 in smooth duke Humphrey iii. 1
 ah, uncle Humphrey! in thy face I see iii. 1
 and yet, good Humphrey, is the hour iii. 1
 as Humphrey, proved by reasons iii. 1
 return we to the false duke Humphrey iii. 1
 for, Humphrey being dead iii. 1
 good duke Humphrey's testimony iii. 1
 hands were laid on Humphrey's life iii. 2
 duke Humphrey's timeless death? iii. 2
 faulty in duke Humphrey's death iii. 2
 service to duke Humphrey's ghost iii. 2

HUMPHREY—duke Humphrey died. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as if duke Humphrey's ghost were iii. 2
 at good duke Humphrey's death iv. 1
 fly! sir Humphrey Stafford and his iv. 2
 sir Humphrey Stafford and his brother's iv. 1
 Humphrey of Buckingham. v. 1

HUNCHED—toad *Richard III.* i. 3
 that foul hunched toad iv. 4

HUNDRED—several times. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 these three hundred thousand crowns *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 and seven hundred pounds. *(rep.)* v. 1
 in five hundred too iii. 3
 in three hundred pounds a year! iii. 4
 will make you a hundred and fifty iii. 4
 a hundred pound in gold. iv. 6
 a hundred, if they'll do you any. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 for the getting a hundred bastards ii. 2
 wit out of the hundred merry tales. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 pierce a hundred thousand hearts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 a hundred thousand crowns. *(rep.)* *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 remains unpaid a hundred thousand ii. 1
 of one ore I a hundred make iv. 2 (epit.)
 I have five hundred crowns. *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 will kill these a hundred and fifty ways v. 1
 more, more, a hundred, then *All's Well.* ii. 1
 Spurio a hundred and fifty, Sebastian iv. 3
 and Gratii, two hundred and fifty each iv. 3
 I have a hundred mitch kine. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 bring him a hundred marks. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself v. 1
 a hundred marks, my Kate does put v. 2
 a hundred then. Content. A match. v. 2
 hath cost me a hundred crowns. v. 2
 fifteen hundred marks. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 amount unto a hundred marks. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 five hundred ducats, villain. *(rep.)* iv. 4
 two hundred ducats. Say, how iv. 4
 from fair five hundred pound a year. *King John.* i. 1
 a half-faced groat five hundred i. 1
 hath got five hundred pounds a year i. 1
 with many hundreds treading on his iv. 2
 manned with three hundred men *Richard II.* ii. 3
 the offer of a hundred thousand crowns ii. 1
 cracked in a hundred shivers *Richard III.* i. 2
 which, fourteen hundred years ago. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 hath brought three hundred marks ii. 1
 a hundred upon poor four of us. *(rep.)* iv. 2
 as they buy hobsnottles and the hundreds iv. 4
 lost three hundred marks. ii. 4
 I will die a hundred thousand deaths ii. 2
 a hundred and fifty soldiers. *(rep.)* iv. 2
 a hundred and fifty tattered prodigals iv. 2
 about me, but three hundred ii. 1
 a hundred mark is a long loan *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 fifteen hundred foot, five hundred horse ii. 1
 me have five hundred of my thousand v. 5
 fifteen hundred knights. *(rep.)* *Henry V.* i. 1
 a hundred hundred shillings ii. 2
 four hundred one and twenty years i. 2
 four hundred twenty-six; and Charles i. 2
 the year eight hundred five. Besides i. 2
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent iii. 7
 have put to death a hundred and threescore iv. 1
 five hundred poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 he will give you two hundred crowns iv. 4
 full fifteen hundred, besides common iv. 8
 one hundred twenty-five iv. 8
 ten thousand and four hundred. *(rep.)* iv. 8
 are but sixteen hundred mercenaries iv. 8
 hundreds he sent to hell *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 beside five hundred prisoners iii. 4
 these we lost five hundred men iv. 1
 called a hundred times over. *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 loather a hundred times to part than iii. 2
 licence to kill for a hundred lacking one iv. 3
 hales them to a hundred mischiefs iv. 8
 shall five hundred ducats appease *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 bought it with a hundred *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 a hundred marks. *(rep.)* *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 break forth a hundred springs. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 I will, for half a hundred years. *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 a hundred thousand welcomes ii. 1
 five hundred voices of that sound. *(rep.)* ii. 3
 a hundred times hath broke. iv. 5
 a hundred ghastly women. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 like a fountain, with a hundred spouts ii. 2
 have put to death a hundred senators iv. 3
 I had a hundred pound on't. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 five hundred years hath stood. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 hundreds call themselves your creatures. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 reservation of a hundred knights. *Learn.* i. 1
 a hundred knights! 'tis added. *(rep.)* iv. 3
 sustain him and his hundred knights i. 4
 with Regan, I, and my hundred knights ii. 4
 break into a hundred thousand flaws ii. 4
 enter into you for one of my hundred iii. 6
 as you drink of a hundred wells. *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 with twenty hundred thousand times iii. 3
 where, for these many hundred years iv. 3
 moderate haste might tell a hundred *Hamlet.* i. 2
 forty, fifty, a hundred ducats appease ii. 3
 and seven and seven and seven. *(rep.)* *Othello.* iii. 3
 a hundred times wooed me to steal it iii. 3
 the sun to make two hundred compasses iii. 4

HUNDRED-POUND, filthy worsted. *Learn.* ii. 2

HUNDRITH—the hundred. *Feast of Fools.* ii. 1

HUNG—and hung over the altar *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 hung on our driving boat *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 hung by the wall so long *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 so hung upon with love. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 their heads are hung upon the wall. iii. 2
 hung so tottering in the balance. *All's Well.* i. 3
 she hung about my neck. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 filed keys off, that hung in chains. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and hung their eyelids down *1 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his own life hung upon a hair. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 hung be the heavens with black *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and hung their rotten offins up *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 our busied arms hung off for *Richard III.* i. 1
 never hung poison on a fouler toad i. 2

HUNG—hung twenty years about . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 hung their heads, and then lay by . . . iii. 1 (song)
 hung thy advanced sword . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 instruments hung up in cases . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to be hung with Cassar's trophies . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 sign of battle is hung out v. 1
 in his needy shop a tortoise hung, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 here hung those lips, that I have kiss'd, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 HUNGARIAN—(O) a Hungarian . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 HUNGARY—the king of Hungary, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 but not the king of Hungary sl. i. 2
 HUINGER—(O) with hunger, my lord . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I two weak evils, age and hunger . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 7
 with sharp constraint of hunger . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to make me hunger more *Macbeth*, iii. 7
 so hunger for my empty chair *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 and hunger will enforce thee to be . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 by hunger and lack of other means, *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 if thy revenges hunger for meat, *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 I speak this in hunger for bread . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I that hunger broke stone walls i. 1
 it gave me present hunger to feed . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 now I hunt on thee, my Hunter's gone . . . iii. 6
 almost spent with hunger *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 or can conceal his hunger, till he finish? *Pericles*, i. 4
 [Knt.] not used to hunger's savour i. 4
 so sharp are hunger's teeth i. 4
 than anguish, hunger, or the seal *Othello*, v. 2
 HUNGERBILLY—my lord, I have . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 have the heir of the lord Hungerford, *Henry VI*, v. 2
 HUNGERLY—thin and hungerly, *Taming of Sh. III*, ii. 2
 they eat us hungerly *Othello*, iii. 4
 HUNGER-STARV'D men *Henry VI*, i. 5
 HUNGERED—my lord, I have . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 give them life, who are hunger-starv'd, *Pericles*, i. 4
 HUNGRILY—feed most hungrily . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 HUNGRY—by a hungry lion, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 1
 is all as hungry as the sea *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 now the hungry lion roars *Henry VI*, v. 3
 to the sucked and hungry lioness! *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 but when they are hungry *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 a hungry lean-faced villain . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I must by the hungry, my lord, *King Lear*, i. 1
 or cloy the hungry edge of appetite, *Richard III*, v. 3
 for whom this hungry boy opens . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 rush upon as their hungry prey . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and, like a hungry lion, did commence . . . iv. 7
 I'll shake down a hungry kite . . . *Henry VI*, i. 10
 and now am I a hungry lion i. 4
 that face of his the hungry cannibals, *Henry VI*, i. 10
 I am hungry for revenge *Richard III*, iv. 4
 unkindness should yet be hungry, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 hungry pleasures, my noble lord, *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 let the pebbles of the hungry beach . . . v. 3
 Cassius had a lean and hungry look, *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 she makes hungry, where . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 makes them hungry, the more she gives, *Pericles*, v. 1
 strew this hungry churchyard, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 HUNT—the other honour hunts, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I will you go hunt, my lord? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that all hunt after in their lives, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 comes to hunt here in the park iii. 1
 do not hunt here, do you? . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 to-morrow I intend to hunt . . . *Taming of Sh. I* (ind.)
 or will thou hunt? thy hounds 2 (ind.)
 two and twenty, hunt this weather, *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 he's gone to hunt, my lord *Henry VI*, i. 4
 myself must hunt, my lord . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 will hunt this wolf to death *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 we more hunt for than the grace, *Richard III*, iii. 4
 that doth hunt all to all death iv. 4
 and thou shalt hunt a lion . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 I'll hunt thee, thou shalt hunt me, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to-morrow to hunt with him . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I'll hunt with him i. 2
 a lion that I am proud to hunt . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where you should but hunt with iii. 1
 boys, we'll go hunt with him, *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 cave here, hunt here, are outlaws . . . iv. 2
 I had no mind to hunt this day iv. 2
 we'll hunt no more to-day iv. 2
 I'll hunt the panther and the hart, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 the hunt is up, the morn is bright . . . ii. 2
 Chiron, we hunt not, we, with horse . . . ii. 2
 as if a double hunt were heard iii. 3
 where he did hunt, O had we never . . . iv. 1
 hollow of a tree, escaped the hunt . . . *Lear*, iii. 3
 brain of mine is not the trail *Hamlet*, ii. 6
 not like a hound that hunts *Othello*, ii. 3
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies . . . iii. 4
 HUNT-COUNTER—you hunt-counter, *Henry IV*, i. 12
 HUNTED—let them be hunted soundly, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 well, sir, that's the best hunting, *Taming of Sh. II*, v. 2
 I hunted with his honour to-day, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 he's hunted even to falling, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 I never, never, hunted here . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 HUNTER—the hunter, *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 this tale of Herne the hunter v. 5
 speak I like Herne the hunter? v. 5
 round about the oak of Herne the hunter . . . v. 5
 none but Herne the hunter serve v. 5
 bloody as the hunter, attends . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 from the hunters' altar had't been, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 he was furnished like a hunter iii. 2
 the housekeeper, the hunter *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I'll play the hunter for thy life, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 and here thy hunters stand, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 this is not hunters' language . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 like lions upon the pikes of the hunters . . . v. 3
 and ring a hunter's peal *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 I promised your grace a hunter's peal . . . ii. 2
 HUNTING—the hunt is most, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 HUNTING-purposed hunting, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the king he is hunting the deer, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 the German hunting in water-work, *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 was killed with hunting him *Henry V*, iv. 3
 comes hunting, this hunt is most, *Henry VI*, v. 6
 for hunting was his daily exercise . . . iv. 3
 now he comes from hunting . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 we'll come to you after hunting . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2

HUNTING—go you to hunting . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a solemn hunting is in hand . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 I now shall ye see our Roman hunting . . . ii. 2
 see the general hunting of this forest . . . iii. 3
 when he returns from hunting, will not, *Lear*, v. 2
 hunting thee hence with hunts-up, *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 5
 whom I trash for his quick hunting . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 HUNTINGTON—and Huntington, *Go, Henry V*, v. 2
 see the general hunting of this forest . . . iii. 3
 HUNTSMAN, what say'st thou? . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 upon the daring huntsman that . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 sweet huntsman, Bassianus, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (Act)
 if you can find the huntsman out iv. 4
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus iv. 1
 HUNTSMEN—bid the huntsmen, *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 huntsmen, I charge thee . . . *Taming of Sh. I* (induc.)
 like a jolly troop of huntsmen . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 see, where the huntsmen stand . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 to hunt at the behemoth *Henry VI*, v. 3
 HUNTS-UP—hunts-up to the day, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 6
 HURDLE—drag thee on a hurdle iii. 5
 HURL—hurl the name of husband, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 interchangeably hurl down my . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 to hurl at the behemoth *Henry VI*, v. 3
 then hurl down their indignation . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 to hurl upon their heads (rep.) i. 4
 defiance, traitors, hurl we in your, *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 do often hurl from us *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 [Knt.] are but wild and hurling words . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 HURLED—hurled upon their caps . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 high, to be hurled down below iv. 4
 HURLING—hurting things at him, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 [Knt.] are but wild and hurling words . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 HURLY—hurly hurly, *Taming of Sh. I*, v. 6
 I see this hurly all on foot *King John*, iii. 4
 that, with the hurly, death itself . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 HURLY-BURLY—hurly-burly's done, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the news of hurly-burly innovation, *Henry VI*, v. 1
 HURRICANES—hurricane, *Titus & Cress.* v. 3
 HURRICANES—hurricane, spout, *Lear*, iii. 2
 HURRIED—hurried thence me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 they hurried us aboard a bark i. 2
 sorry, hurried none to this place, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 desperately he hurried through . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 an arch so hurried the blown tide . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 HURRIES—hurries up and down . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 each hurries toward his home . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 I'll be hurled, and my loss, *Henry VI*, v. 3
 which before were in wild hurry, *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 doth hurry from the fatal cannon, *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 HURT—dost me yet but little hurt . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 that give delight, and hurt not iii. 2
 if you can't hurt me, say no words . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 hurt him in eleven places . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 he protests he will not hurt you iii. 4
 and a soldier, he will not hurt you . . . iii. 4
 I never hurt you v. 1
 or hurt him, not, profits you . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 be a hurt you have v. 1
 he has hurt me, and there's v. 1
 and let his hurt be looked to v. 1
 sorry, madam, I have hurt your v. 1
 for hurt him, not, profits you . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 alas, poor hurt fowl! *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 how they might hurt their enemies . . . v. 1
 just, said she, it hurts nobody v. 1
 which, God be thanked, hurt not v. 1
 which, but hurt not v. 2
 it will not hurt a woman v. 2
 what, should I hurt her, strike her, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 let her hurt not me iii. 2
 hurt with the same weapons, *Mech. of Venice*, iii. 1
 that makes him and me hurt, *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 no force in eyes that can do hurt iii. 5
 no hurt done (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 3
 for it hurts not him i. 3
 can do no hurt to try iii. 1
 pains, and he has hurt me iii. 1
 I must give myself some hurts iv. 1
 hurt him not, for God's sake, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 balm of hurt minds *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 had he his hurts before? v. 7
 be pitiful and hurt me not . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 'tis true: to hurt his master iv. 3
 a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck, *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 it never yet did hurt, to lay . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
 are you not hurt? the groin? iii. 4
 have hurt him, sir, in the shoulder . . . iv. 4
 any hurt in the 'orld *Henry VI*, iii. 6
 opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt, *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 strike those that hurt, and hurt not . . . iii. 3
 and give you a hurt, *Henry VI*, v. 6
 were fortune can't hurt me iv. 6
 more than you are hurt by me iv. 6
 how you may hurt yourself . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 Paris is returned home, and hurt, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 cut his throat, how to-day? he's not hurt . . . i. 2
 I doubt he hurt i. 2
 to hurt by being just v. 3
 and Thoa, deadly hurt v. 4
 Palmedoes sore hurt and bruised v. 4
 rich only in large hurts . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
 all hurt behind; backs red . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 seven hurts i' the body ii. 1
 you soothed not, therefore hurt not . . . ii. 2
 I will not hurt your hearth iv. 5
 all the violence of my heart is mischief . . . iv. 5
 I will not hurt him *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 which hurts and is desired v. 2
 have I hurt him? No (faith) (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 not hurt: it is a thoroughfare for (rep.) . . . i. 3
 let the red-hot iron burn her i. 3
 some hurt done! I wish not so (rep.) . . . i. 3
 often hurts more than to be sure i. 7
 dead men, hurt behind, and onwards . . . v. 3
 hast thou hurt that I should . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 (to do) to do, to do, to do, to do, to do . . . i. 4
 hath hurt me more, than had he killed . . . iii. 1
 but if you hurt these bear-whelps iv. 1
 to stop the air would hurt them . . . *Pericles*, i. 1

HURT—they hurt you mortally . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 I never did hurt in all my life i. 1
 a mouse, nor hurt a fly iv. 1
 received this hurt you see, striving . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 and hurts the poor creature of earth . . . iii. 4
 I have received a hurt: follow me iii. 7
 untimely comes this hurt; give me iii. 7
 they may hurt. Alack, sir iv. 1
 I do nothing but hurt withal . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I am hurt; plague o' both! i. 1
 art thou hurt? Ay, ay, a scratch iii. 1
 courage, man; the hurt cannot be much . . . iii. 1
 I was hurt under your arm iii. 1
 I had got a mortal hurt, my beloved . . . iii. 1
 spendthrift sigh, that hurts by easing, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 o'er the house, and hurt my brother v. 2
 defend me, friends, I am hurt v. 2
 I bleed still, I am hurt to the death . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 worthy Othello, I am hurt to danger . . . iii. 3
 sir, for your hurts, myself will be iii. 3
 what, are you hurt, lieutenant? iii. 3
 by that small hurt, fast cashiered Cassio . . . iii. 3
 I was hurt in a great fame in Cyprus . . . iii. 1
 have you not hurt your honour? i. 1
 I strike it, and it hurts my hand iv. 1
 to do me harm, as I have to be hurt v. 2
 Iago hurt him, Iago set him on v. 2
 HURTING—hurting, *Pericles*, iv. (Governor)
 HURTIED—hurled in the hand, *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 HURTIED—of justice hurtless breaks . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 HURTLING—in which hurting, *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 HUSBAND—my husband then? . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I was starting at the name, *As you Like it*, i. 3
 the rule of her husband's purse . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 O that my husband saw this letter! . . . ii. 1
 that her husband will be absence from . . . ii. 2
 master Ford, her husband, will be ii. 2
 I will my husband say, my name home . . . ii. 2
 her husband has a marvellous infection . . . ii. 2
 her husband's name is Ford ii. 2
 I would fain rascally knave, her husband . . . ii. 2
 I think if your husbands were dead . . . ii. 2
 of other husbands ii. 2
 his name is my husband had him of . . . ii. 2
 I would thy husband were dead iii. 3
 I having an honest man to your husband . . . iii. 3
 your husband's coming hither iii. 3
 husband's coming with him iii. 3
 your husband's here at hand iii. 3
 that my husband is deceived iii. 3
 when your husband asked who was . . . iii. 3
 I think, my husband, some iii. 3
 I see you better husband iii. 5
 her husband goes this morning a birding . . . iii. 5
 but the peaking cornuto, her husband . . . iii. 5
 her husband is this morning gone iii. 5
 sir, my husband says, my name home . . . iii. 5
 but any sure of your husband's now? . . . iv. 2
 your husband is in his old lutes again . . . iv. 2
 he so takes on yonder with my husband . . . iv. 2
 protests to my husband, he is now here . . . iv. 2
 I will my husband bid me, need? him . . . iv. 2
 guide him to thy husband's eudgel iv. 2
 but is my husband coming? iv. 2
 I hath the jealous fool to her husband! . . . iv. 2
 my husband will come into the chamber . . . iv. 2
 I'll be good to you iv. 2
 shall we tell our husbands' brains iv. 2
 the figures out of your husband's brains . . . iv. 2
 and he my husband best of all affects . . . iv. 6
 well, husband your device iv. 6
 that same name, and your husband iv. 6
 my husband will not rejoice so much . . . v. 3
 my horns I bequeath your husbands v. 5
 see you these, husband? v. 5
 my husband, let that go to make v. 5
 good husband, my husband v. 5
 she level in her husband's heart, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 as like husbands, as pilchards (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 Cesario, husband, stay. Husband? (rep.) . . . v. 1
 her husband, sirrah? v. 1
 had any more than one husband, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 combine husband, this well-seeming iii. 1
 you will turn good husband now iii. 2
 he is your husband on a pre-contract . . . iv. 1
 until my husband bid me, need? him . . . iv. 2
 I know my husband; yet my husband . . . v. 1
 doth accuse my husband; and charges . . . v. 1
 no? you say your husband v. 1
 my husband bids me; now I will v. 1
 saving to choose me, husband (rep.) v. 1
 to buy you a better husband v. 6
 so may my husband, O Isabel! v. 1
 I no intent to turn husband . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou wilt never get thee a husband ii. 1
 I fear of the name, my husband ii. 1
 lord! I could not endure a husband ii. 1
 may light upon a husband that hath . . . ii. 1
 to see you one day fitted with a husband . . . ii. 1
 and cry high-hol for a husband ii. 1
 your father's excellent husband ii. 1
 I cannot endure to hear tell of a husband . . . ii. 1
 to help my cousin to a good husband . . . ii. 1
 unhelpful husband that I know ii. 1
 send her home again without a husband . . . iii. 3
 I saving your reverend husband iii. 3
 the heavier for a husband? iii. 4
 an it be the right husband iii. 4
 then if your husband have stables iii. 4
 I'll hawk, or I'll hunt, or I'll iii. 5
 to give you daughter to her husband . . . iii. 5
 she did embrace me as a husband iv. 1
 I am your husband, if you like v. 4
 you were my other husband v. 4
 I mean to choose me, husband, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I should marry twenty husbands i. 2
 for the death of a third husband i. 2
 of my lord your husband, I know i. 4
 until her husband and my lord's return . . . i. 1

HUSBAND—see our husbands . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I shall be saved by my husband . . . iii. 5
 'I'll tell my husband, Launcelot . . . iii. 5
 even such a husband hast thou of me
 these be the christian husbands . . . iv. 1
 had been her husband . . . iv. 2
 'before our husbands home . . . iv. 2
 'I'll see if I can get my husband's ring
 been praying for our husbands' welfare
 your husband is at hand . . . v. 1
 doth make a heavy husband . . . v. 1
 not my body, nor my husband's bed
 for him that had your husband's ring
 thee, Orlando, for my husband . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 make her fault her husband's occasion . . . iv. 1
 'I'll have no husband, if you will . . . v. 1
 I bury a second husband . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you shall find of the king a husband . . . i. 1
 get thee a good husband, and use him
 what husband in thy power I will . . . i. 1
 then canst me husband's . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 shall bless this unworthy husband? . . . iii. 4
 to this unworthy husband of his wife
 the count he is my husband . . . iii. 7
 my husband hires him home . . . iii. 7
 O help me! O husband! but strange
 you are no husband for her . . . v. 3
 I will lose a husband, send for your ring
 choose thou thy husband, and I'll pay . . . v. 3
 had the drunkard's ring . . . *King of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 and will not lose me husband? . . . 2 (induc.)
 my husband and my lord (rep.) . . . 2 (induc.)
 before I have a husband for the elder
 a husband for her sister (rep.) . . . i. 1
 to a husband, we see his youngest (rep.) . . . i. 1
 Katharine the curst have got a husband
 she must have a husband . . . ii. 1
 I am a husband for your turn . . . ii. 1
 I pray you, husband, be not so disquiet
 'to play the husband to my husband
 husband, let's follow, to see the end
 your husband, being troubled (rep.) . . . v. 2
 them soundly forth unto their husbands
 they do owe their lords and husbands
 thy husband is my lord, thy life
 a woman oath to her husband . . . v. 2
 your hands below your husband's foot
 for ever earned a royal husband . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to her allowing husband! gone already
 why hath he not his husband?
 her children not her husband!
 hang all the husbands, that cannot . . . iii. 3
 the king, thy royal husband . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 for the loss of her husband? . . . v. 2
 'tis such that a husband's name is content
 to find thee an honourable husband . . . v. 3
 neither my husband . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 how if your husband start some . . . ii. 1
 now is your husband nigh . . . ii. 1
 how comes it not by husband's
 hurl the name of husband in my face
 an elm, my husband, I a vine . . . ii. 2
 husband, I'll dine above with you . . . ii. 2
 'tis forgot a husband's office? . . . ii. 2
 'thou hast no husband for her bed . . . ii. 2
 she that doth call me husband . . . ii. 2
 Dowsabel did claim me for her husband
 is not your husband mad? . . . iv. 4
 'I did not get my husband's bed
 for a chain, your husband had of him
 when as your husband, all in rage . . . iv. 4
 fetch my poor distracted husband hence
 he's scared thy husband from . . . v. 1
 let your servant serve my husband . . . v. 1
 I will attend my husband, be his nurse
 I will not hence, and leave my husband
 to separate the husband and the wife
 'tis like perfume my husband . . . v. 1
 Antipholus, my husband served me . . . v. 1
 long since, thy husband served me
 ah me, it is my husband! . . . v. 1
 I see two husbands, or mine eyes deceive
 and gain a husband by his liberty . . . v. 1
 are not you my husband? No . . . v. 1
 the duke, my husband, and my children
 her husband's to Aleppo gone . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 my husband? I have done the deed . . . ii. 2
 for your husband, he's noble, wise, and
 nay, how will you do for a husband?
 where is your husband? I hope . . . iv. 2
 lies on the hazards of all husbands . . . *King John*, i. 1
 hath she no husband that will take . . . i. 1
 'tis a room for him that is husband's bed
 as thine was to thy husband . . . ii. 1
 many a widow's husband groveling lies
 be husband to me, heavens! . . . iii. 1
 O husband, hear me! ah, alack (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 husband, I cannot pray that thou . . . iii. 1
 my husband's wrongs on Ildeford's . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 your husband he is gone to save far off
 sweet husband, be not of that mind . . . v. 2
 ah, my sour husband, my hard-hearted
 so had my husband, my husband . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how does thy husband? I love him well
 love thy husband, look to thy servants . . . iii. 3
 recollection to my noble husband . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 3
 mock out of their dear husbands . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 good husband, come in presently . . . iii. 3
 prythee, honey-sweet husband . . . iii. 3
 husbands, fathers, and betrothed lovers
 wife about her husband's neck . . . v. 2
 our sons and husbands captivate . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 3
 to tumble down thy husband . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 the husband of this lovely lady . . . i. 4
 although thy husband may be Menelanus
 this lady's husband, sir John Grey . . . iii. 2
 then get your husbands' lands . . . iii. 2
 'tis then, thy husband I did marry
 shall not have thy husband's lands . . . iii. 2

HUSBAND—for her husband's lands . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 wives for their husbands' fate . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 6
 her husband, knave! wouldst thou . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 what 'thou I killed her husband . . . i. 2
 to become her husband, and her father? . . . i. 2
 I did kill her husband . . . i. 2
 my husband. He that bereft thee (rep.) . . . i. 2
 that killed her husband, and his father
 thou killedst my husband Henry in the
 queen, ay, or your husband king . . . i. 3
 you, and your husband Grey, were . . . i. 3
 was not your husband in Margaret's
 a husband, and a son, thou owest to me . . . i. 3
 in thy noble husband! (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I had a husband, till I had her husband
 ah, for my husband, for my dear lord
 my husband lost his life to get . . . ii. 4
 when he, that is my husband now . . . iv. 1
 issued from my other angel husband . . . iv. 1
 I had a husband, till I had her husband
 where is thy husband now? . . . iv. 4
 [Col. Kn.] the king my husband made
 a constanter woman to her husband . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I deem you an ill husband . . . ii. 2
 a right good husband . . . ii. 2
 these hairs is Paris, my husband? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 than wife is to the husband? . . . ii. 2
 mated with an equal husband? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 If my son were my husband . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I tell you excellent news of your husband . . . i. 3
 and saved your husband so much sweat
 power to say so to my husband . . . iv. 2
 lady's husband here, this, do you see . . . iv. 2
 when she's fallen out with her husband
 my lord and husband! These eyes are not
 the son, the husband, and the father . . . v. 3
 and not my husband's secrets? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that I knew this husband . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 no worse a husband than the best of men
 sir, look well to my husband's house . . . ii. 2
 O bless my lord and husband! . . . iii. 4
 husband win, win brother, pray . . . v. 2
 husband, I come; now to the name
 she's wedded; her husband banished . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 my dearest husband, I something fear . . . i. 2
 I will remain the loyalist husband . . . i. 2
 her husband banished, and his husband
 expelled . . . i. 7
 my husband's hand! that drug-damned
 by thy revolt, O husband, shall be . . . iii. 4
 when I am dead to my husband? . . . iii. 4
 Jove shield your husband from his *Pilus Andron.* ii. 3
 'ere he's hence, he's husband to some secret
 bring thou her husband . . . iii. 3
 where is your husband? . . . ii. 5
 thy husband he is dead . . . iii. 1
 weeps because thy husband . . . iii. 1
 'ere he's dead, call thy husband . . . v. 2
 you killed her husband . . . v. 2
 I sought a husband . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 he's father, son, and husband mild . . . i. 1 (riddle)
 pleasure fits a husband, not a father . . . i. 1
 ere she's husband for her bed . . . *Learn.* i. 1
 why have my sisters husbands . . . i. 1
 that you must lose a husband . . . i. 1
 post speedily to my lord your husband . . . iii. 7
 I distrust you, in my hand not met us . . . iv. 2
 my lady does not love her husband . . . iv. 4
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life . . . iv. 6
 she, and the duke her husband . . . v. 1
 her husband be . . . v. 1
 if he should husband, contradict your bans
 my husband, God be with his soul . . . *Honour & Juliet*, i. 3
 yea, quoth my husband, fall'st thou . . . i. 3
 there stays a husband, and a wife
 Col. Kn. O prince, O cousin, husband
 cousin would have killed my husband
 my husband lives, that Tybalt would . . . ii. 2
 I would have slain my husband . . . ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] lord! ay, husband, comes
 ere he, that should be husband, comes . . . iii. 5
 my husband is on earth . . . iii. 5
 unless that husband send it me from
 thy husband in thy bosom there his dead . . . v. 3
 there dead, was show to that Juliet
 with his sworn her husband's limbs . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 one as kind for husband shalt thou . . . ii. 2
 in second husband let me be accursed!
 my husband dead, when second husband
 thou wert no more than wed . . . iii. 2
 so you mistake your husbands
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife
 this was your husband (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 'I'll husband them so well, they shall go
 but here's my husband, and so much . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 of him, Emilia, 'tho' he be thy husband . . . ii. 1
 prove to Desdemona a most dear husband
 between you and her husband . . . iii. 3
 I know it grieves my husband . . . iii. 3
 pray to Desdemona that show thy husbands
 wayward husband hath a hundred times
 look you! Cassio, and my husband . . . iii. 4
 remember; and call thy husband hither
 abuse their husbands in such gross kind?
 ah, my husband, I did know it
 it is their husbands' faults, if wives do fall
 let husbands know, their wives have sense
 for sweet and sour, as husbands have . . . v. 1
 what's the matter, husband? Cassio hath
 ah, my husband, I did know it
 thy husband knew it all (rep.) . . . v. 2
 my husband say, that she was false? . . . v. 2
 my friend, thy husband, honest, honest . . . v. 2
 by fortune, and did give my husband . . . v. 2
 I know it all (rep.) . . . v. 3

HUSBANDED with modesty . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 matured, husbanded, and tilled . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 so fathered, and so husbanded? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
HUSBANDLESS, subject to fears . . . *King John*, iii. 1
HUSBANDMAN—your husbandman . . . *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
HUSBANDRY—the husbandry of *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 the husbandry and manage of . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 of all thy pains and husbandry . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 there's husbandry in heaven . . . *Macheth*, ii. 1
 for one to do her husbandry . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and all her husbandry doth do . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 the herbs for want of husbandry . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 there were husbandry in war . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 if you suspect my husbandry . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 good husbandry of Volscian . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 'tis not our husbandry . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 dulls the edge of husbandry . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
IUSUI—advocate for an impostor? hush! *Tempest*, i. 2
 hush and be mute . . . iv. 1
 I done you wrong; but hush! . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 can say nothing of me; hush! . . . iv. 3
 hush, master! here is some good . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 set me up in hope? but, hush . . . *Macheth*, iii. 1
 my tongue shall hush again . . . *King John*, v. 1
 I will be hush to be believing, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 hush! here comes Antony . . . iv. 3
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 hush, gentle neighbours . . . ii. 2
 the orb below as hush as death . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
HYDR—all's husband . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 hushed on purpose to grace harmony! *Much Ado*, i. 3
 patience boast, as to be hushed . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 hushed with buzzing night-flies . . . *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I am hushed until our city be . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 hushed as the hives of bees . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
HYSIES—my duty hushes me . . . *Tireliff Night*, v. 1
IUSK—husks wherein the acorn dried . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 your hogs, and eat husks with them! *As you Like it*, i. 1
 from eating draft and husks . . . *1 Henry IV.* iv. 2
 'tis the shakes and husks of men . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 strewed with husks and formless, *Troilus & Cressid.* v. 5
HYBLA—as the honey of Hybla . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they rob the Hybla bees . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
HYDRA—grow like Hydra's heads . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 where's this Hydra son of war . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 given Hydra here to choose . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 had I as many mouths as Hydra . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
HYDRA-HEADED wilfulness . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
HYEM—on old Hyem's chin, and light, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I will laugh . . . *1 Henry IV.* v. 2
HYMEN—Hymen's lamps shall light, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 till Hymen's torch be lighted . . . iv. 1
 Hymen, now with luckier issue . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 Hymen from heaven brought, *As you Like it*, v. 4 (ver.)
 'tis Hymen's Hymen's Hymen's Hymen's
 'tis Hymen peoples every town . . . v. 4 (song)
 to Hymen, god of every town! . . . v. 4 (song)
 defiler of Hymen's purest bed, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Hymen hath brought the bride, *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gow.)
 and Hymen did our hands unite . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
HYMENEUS—for Hymeneus stand, *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 2
HYMN—sing your solemn hymn . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 chanting faint hymns . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 no night is now with hymn or carol . . . ii. 2
 'tis Diana with hymn . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 who chants a doleful hymn . . . *King John*, v. 1
 solemn hymns to sullen girls, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
HYPERBOLES, spruce affectation . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 would seem hyperboles . . . *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 3
HYPERBOLICAL—hyperbolic . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 in acclamations hyperbolic . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
HYPERION—help Hyperion to his . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 with entertaining great Hyperion, *Troilus & Cressid.* ii. 1
 Hyperion's quickening fire . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 ever from Hyperion's fire . . . *Pilus Andron.* ii. 2
 that was, to this, Hyperion to a satyr . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 seated on this brow; Hyperion's curls . . . iii. 4
HYPOCRISY—to whip hypocrisy . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 a huge translation of hypocrisy . . . v. 2
 pressures are all of false hypocrisy . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 all this spice of your hypocrisy . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 it is hypocrisy against the devil . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
HYPOCRITE, a virgin-violator, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I dare swear he is no hypocrite . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 an' you be a cursing hypocrite . . . *2 Henry IV.* ii. 2
 would think me a hypocrite indeed . . . ii. 2
 out, scarlet hypocrite . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 what is done like a hypocrite . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 tongue and soul in this be hypocrite . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 calls virtue, hypocrite . . . iii. 4
HYRCAN—or the Hyrcan tiger . . . *Macheth*, iii. 4
HYRCANIAN—tigers of Hyrcania . . . *3 Henry IV.* i. 4
HYREANIAN—Hyrcanian tiger . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 'tis Hyrcan, like the Hyrcanian beast . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
HYSSOP—set hyssop, and weed up thyme, *Othello*, i. 2
HYSTERICA—hysterica passio! down . . . *Learn.* ii. 4

I

IACHIMO—Iachimo will not from it, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 see! Iachimo! The swiftest harts . . . ii. 4
 this yellow Iachimo, in an hour . . . ii. 5
 Iachimo, thou didst come to him . . . iv. 1
 the conduct of bold Iachimo . . . iv. 2
 suffer Iachimo slight thing of Italy . . . v. 4
 that I was he, speak, Iachimo . . . v. 5
IAGO—much unkindly, that thou, Iago, *Othello*, i. 1
 Iago, thou didst come to him . . . iv. 1
 know, Iago, but that I love the gentle . . . i. 2
 honest Iago, my Desdemona must I leave . . . i. 3
 Iago. What say'st thou, noble heart? . . . i. 3
 'tis one Iago, ancient to the general . . . ii. 1
 Iago, in the conduct of Iago . . . ii. 1
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago . . . ii. 1
 good Iago, go to the bay, and disembark . . . ii. 1
 Iago hath direction what to do . . . ii. 2
 Iago is most honest . . . ii. 3
 Iago, Iago, Iago, Iago, Iago, Iago, Iago . . . ii. 3
 not to-night, good Iago; I have very poor . . . ii. 3

IAGO—honest Iago, that look'd dead... *Othello*, iii. 3
 your officer, Iago, can inform you iii. 3
 Iago, who began it? iii. 3
 I know, Iago, I know not a love doth iii. 3
 Iago, look with care about the town iii. 3
 my reputation, Iago, my reputation iii. 3
 good-night, honest Iago, to send in iii. 3
 I have made bold, Iago, to send in iii. 3
 these letters give me, and give Iago iii. 3
 what dost thou say, Iago? iii. 3
 dost conspire against thy friend, Iago iii. 3
 no, Iago; I'll see, before I doubt iii. 3
 leave me, Iago, my lord, I take my leave iii. 3
 the work is on, and give Iago iii. 3
 look here, Iago; all my fond love thus do iii. 3
 O blood, Iago, blood! Patience, I say iii. 3
 never Iago: like to the Pontick sea iii. 3
 that here Iago doth give up iii. 3
 I think so, Iago? What, will I kiss my private iii. 3
 naked abed, Iago, and not mean harm? iv. 1
 dost thou hear, Iago? iv. 1
 Iago beckons me: now he begins the story iv. 1
 how shall I murder him, Iago? iv. 1
 laughed at his vice? O nature iv. 1
 Iago! O Iago, the pity of it, Iago? iv. 1
 get me some poison, Iago, this night iv. 1
 my mind again; this night, Iago iv. 1
 alas, Iago, my lord, I take my leave iv. 2
 an I that name Iago? What name iv. 2
 O, good Iago, what shall I do to win iv. 2
 thou dost set me with some device, Iago iv. 2
 Iago keeps his word v. 1
 O, brave Iago, honest and true v. 1
 Iago? O, I am spoiled, undone by villains! v. 1
 O damned Iago! O inhuman dog! v. 1
 honest Iago hath to'en order for v. 2
 friend, thy husband, honest, honest Iago v. 2
 O, are you come, Iago? v. 2
 perchance, Iago, will I see at home v. 2
 'tis pitiful; but yet Iago knows v. 2
 belike, Iago in the interim came in v. 2
 how he upbraids Iago, that he made v. 2
 Iago to hurt him, Iago set him on v. 2
 IBAT—hacibat, that he taming iii. 1
 ICARUS—thou Icarus; thy life *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 there died my Icarus, my blossom iv. 7
 my poor boy, Icarus *Henry VI.* v. 6
 ICES—as a figure, or as a metaphor *Col. Knt.* iii. 3
Col. Knt., from breaks *Col.*—breaks of ice iii. 1
 regions of thick-ribbed ice, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 his urine is congealed ice iii. 2
 that is hot ice, and wondrous *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 the very ice of coldness *Henry VI.* v. 3
 these boys are boys of ice *All's Well*, iii. 3
 an? If you break the ice *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a piece of ice; if thou doubt it iv. 1
 to smooth the ice, or add another *King John*, iv. 2
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 tut, tut, thou art all ice *Richard III.* iv. 2
 the cold brook candied with ice *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the coal of fire upon the ice *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 I smote the sledged Polack on the ice *Hamlet*, i. 1
 if thou chink at ice, as I do *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 ICE-BROOK—the ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 2
 ICELAND—Ice-land; god thou (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 ICICLE—an icicle on a Dutchman's *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 2
 icicles hang by the wall *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 scarce thus the icicles melt *Henry VI.* v. 2
 not hang like roping icicles upon *Henry VI.* v. 3
 chaste as the icicle, that's curd'd *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 ICY—Hyem's chin, and icy crown, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 the icy fan, and churchly chiding *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 to thrust his icy hand into *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if he be leaden, icy, cold *Richard III.* iii. 1
 never learned the icy precepts, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the Pontick sea, whose icy current *Othello*, iii. 3
 IDA—the idea of her life shall *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 objects, ideas, and ideas *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the right idea of your father *Richard III.* iii. 1
 IDEM—'tis semper idem, for absolute *Henry VI.* v. 5
 IDEN—Alexander Iden, an esquire, *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 Iden, farewell; and be proud of thy iv. 10
 Alexander Iden, that's my name v. 1
 Iden, kneel down; rise up a knight v. 1
 my Iden live to merit such v. 1
 IDES—beware the ides of March (*rep.*), *Jul. Cesar*, i. 2
 is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? ii. 1
 the ides of March come iv. 3
 remember March, the ides of March iv. 3
 IDIOT—though well landed, is an idiot, *Merry W.* iv. 4
 will make a contemplative idiot *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 5
 the portrait of a blinking idiot, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 9
 capon, coxcomb, idiot, fool, and fool *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 told by an idiot, full of sound *Nachetta*, v. 3
 easy making that idiot, laughter, keep *King John*, iii. 3
 Mars his idiot, do rudeness *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 why the idiots are so *Henry VI.* v. 3
 for idiots, in this case of fool *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 an idiot holds his bauble *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 IDIOT-WORSHIPPERS—
 an idol of idiot-worshippers, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 IDLE—all men idle, (*rep.*) *Tempest*, ii. 2
 or else for want of idle time iv. 1
 myself have been an idle truant iv. 1
 as idle as she may hang together, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 is not for idle markets *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 3
 you are idle as the sun, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and held in idle pride to haunt *Meas. for Meas.* v. 4
 change for an idle plume ii. 4
 draw with idle spider's strings iii. 2
 the father of their idle dream iv. 1
 mockers waste their idle time *N. Dream*, iii. 2
 as the remembrance of an idle gawd iii. 2
 and this weak and idle theme (epil.)
 will prove an idle scorn *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 critic Timon laugh at idle toyal iv. 3
 will hear you, I will hear you v. 2
 no longer with idle talking *As You Like It*, v. 2
 proud, idle, made of self-love *All's Well*, i. 1
 an idle lord, I swear ii. 5

IDLE—yet, in his idle fire, to buy *All's Well*, iii. 7
 a foolish idle boy, but, for all that iv. 3
 heaven cease this idle humour, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 but very idle woman 2 (ind.)
 green and idle for girls of nine *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 brier, or idle moss *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 a thousand idle pranks iii. 2
 strain their cheeks to idle merriment, *King John*, iii. 3
 full of idle breath iii. 3
 thou idle dreamer, wherefore iv. 2
 doth, by the idle comments v. 7
 which waste of idle hours hath *Richard II.* iii. 4
 stand'st thou idle here? *Henry VI.* v. 3
 repeat at idle times *Henry VI.* v. 3
 yea, every idle, nice, and wanton iv. 1
 took stand for idle speculation *Henry VI.* v. 2
 every idle rascal follower *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the idle pleasures of these days *Richard III.* i. 1
 you saith, that idle words are false iii. 3
 and therefore is he idle? iii. 1
 to engross his idle body iii. 7
 as well as you love an idle head, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 thou idle inamorato *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 ladies, there is an idle banquet *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 no, gods, I am no idle votarist iv. 3
 midst of the body, idle and inactive, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 have you play the idle housewife i. 3
 every man, you idle carter *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 every man hence to his idle bed i. 1
 they pass by me as the idle wind iv. 3
 if idle talk will once be *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 and idle *Col. Knt.*—servile thoughts, *Titus And.* ii. 1
 I wish you to be idle *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 to find an idle and fond bondage, *Lear*, i. 2 (letter)
 idle old man, that still would manage i. 3
 and all the idle weeds that grow iv. 4
 on the unnumbered idle pebbles iv. 6
 the idle of the heart *Measure of Juliet*, v. 1
 that idle in the wanton summer ii. 2
 looked upon this love with idle sight *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I must be idle; get you a place ii. 2
 you answer with an idle tongue iii. 4
 you question with an idle tongue iii. 4
 mine's not an idle cause *Othello*, i. 2
 of antres vast, and deserts idle ii. 3
 is an idle and most false imposition ii. 3
 IDLE-HEADED—eld received *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I'd be as idle-headed as *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 for want of other idleness *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 brother of yours, with idleness *As You Like It*, i. 1
 found the effect of love in idleness, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 nor conversant with ease and idleness, *King John*, iv. 3
 to see of humors of your idleness *Henry VI.* v. 2
 every region, apes of idleness! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 rank, conceives big idleness *Henry VI.* v. 2
 my idleness doth hatch *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 holds idleness your subject (*rep.*) i. 3
 bear such idleness so near the heart i. 4
 Pompey thrives in our idleness i. 4
 either have it steril with idleness *Othello*, i. 3
 IDLY—idly I stood idly looking on, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 poor souls, how idly do they talk! *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 idly, idly, idly, idly, idly, idly *King John*, iv. 1
 the air with colours idly spread iv. 1
 I talk but idly, and you mock *Richard II.* iii. 3
 are idly bent on him that enters v. 2
 so hard, you should talk so idly? *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to profess to be idly *Henry VI.* v. 2
 king Pharamond, idly supposed *Henry VI.* v. 2
 she is so idly kinged, her sceptre ii. 4
 slay myself for living idly here *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why live we idly here? ii. 2
 should be idly *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when we sit idly in the sun, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 a thing aliped idly from me *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 than idly sit to hear my nothings *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 IDOL—idol that you worship so? *Prologue of Per.* ii. 4
 tongue I idly hear *Henry VI.* v. 2
 but, O how vile an idol proves *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 what art thou, thou idol ceremony? *Henry VI.* v. 3
 we hold an idol more than he? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 and idol of idol-worshippers *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 the celestial, and my soul's idol *All's Well*, i. 1
 IDOLATRY—in his idolatry *Tro Gen. of Per.* iv. 4
 idotes in idolatry, upon this spotted, *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 pure idolatry, God amend us *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 3
 'tis mad idolatry, to make *Titus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 which is the god of my idolatry, *Rancco & Juliet*, ii. 2
 'T'ELD—well, God 'held you *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 'FEEKS—my good lord, I feeke? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'd like to profane the priest's *Henry VI.* v. 2
 IDLE—'tis not to be ignoble to be idle *Tempest*, i. 2
 IDLE—'tis not to be ignoble to be idle *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 perish, base prince, ignoble duke *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 miser! base prince, ignoble wretch! iv. 4
 a base ignoble prince, meaner *Henry VI.* v. 3
 with his wit, lord, ignoble in demeanour! ii. 2
 that I was not ignoble of descent *Henry VI.* v. 1
 is the head of that ignoble traitor, *Richard III.* iii. 5
 graft with ignoble plants iii. 7
 IDLE—'tis ignoble to use *Henry VI.* v. 2
 but that 'tis shown ignobly *Henry VI.* v. 2
 unwisely, not ignobly, have I, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 'tis most ignobly done to pluck me *Lear*, iii. 1
 IGNOMINIOUS—ignominious terms, *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 with ignominious words *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 with ignominious treasons iv. 2
 IGNOMINY—[*Knt.*] this ignominy, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 thy ignomy sleep with thee in *Henry VI.* v. 4
 ignominy shall name thee, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 upon this ignomy [*Knt.*—ignominy], *Titus And.* iv. 2
 IGNORANCE—the ignorance is *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 ignorance itself is a plummet of'er me v. 5
 is no darkness but ignorance *Tweelfth Night*, iv. 2
 and 'tis as ignorance *Henry VI.* v. 2
 his ignorance were wise (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 O thou monster ignorance iv. 2
 sharp wit quite through my ignorance v. 2

IGNORANCE—ignorance makes thee, *All's Well*, i. 1
 careless lapse of youth and ignorance ii. 3
 his days with barbarous ignorance, *King John*, iv. 2
 barren ignorance is made my gaoler, *Richard II.* i. 3
 O ignorant ignorance, I see in thee *Henry VI.* v. 1
 O gross and miserable ignorance! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 seeing ignorance is the curse of God iv. 7
 come to reprehend my ignorance, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 fondness of ignorance pertaining *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fonder than ignorance, I see in thee *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 short-armed ignorance itself knows iii. 3
 folly and ignorance, be thine in great iii. 3
 in a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance iii. 3
 in a violent popular ignorance *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 power, then veil your ignorance *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 by the yea, and no of general ignorance iii. 1
 your ignorance, (which finds not iii. 3
 only mocked for valiant ignorance iv. 6
 let me not burst in ignorance *Hamlet*, i. 2
 is lost with very ignorance *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 it is a cell of ignorance *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 it was great ignorance, *Gloster's eyes* *Lear*, iv. 5
 set on fire by thine own ignorance, *Homo & Jul.* iii. 3
 let me not burst in ignorance *Hamlet*, i. 2
 make your wantonness your ignorance ii. 2
 in mine ignorance your skill shall like v. 2
 O heavy ignorance! thou praisest *Othello*, iii. 1
 that errs in ignorance, and not in cunning iii. 3
 Intersus as ignorance, I see in thee iii. 3
 IGNORANT—art ignorant of what *Emper.* i. 2
 thou liest, most ignorant monster ii. 2
 the ignorant fumes that mantle v. 1
 ignorant how his companion *Tro Gen. of Per.* i. 3
 for being ignorant to not fear iii. 2
 thou art not ignorant how she iii. 2
 thou art not ignorant, what dear iv. 2
 being so excellently ignorant *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 most ignorant of your life's most mean, ii. 2
 either you are ignorant ii. 2
 let me be ignorant, and in nothing good ii. 4
 a very superficial, ignorant, unweighing ii. 2
 but I will keep her ignorant of her good iv. 3
 you do not know, as I tell, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 your ladyship is ignorant what ii. 2
 to humour the ignorant, I have called iv. 2
 all ignorant that soul, that sees iv. 2
 is the wide world ignorant of her, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 ignorant of your name *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I know, she is not ignorant *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 not in ignorant concealment *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 either thou art most ignorant by age ii. 1
 whose ignorant credulity will not come ii. 1
 I know not, as I know not, as I know ii. 2
 no more than I, are ignorant ii. 2
 for fashion, ignorant what thou *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 being ignorant of what greatness, *Machell*, i. 5 (let.)
 transported me beyond the ignorant i. 5
 I know not, as I know not, as I know *Henry VI.* v. 2
 wise bearing, or ignorant carriage *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I am ignorant, and cannot guess *Henry VI.* v. 2
 ignorant of his birth and parentage, *Henry VI.* v. 5
 [*Col. Knt.*] by ignorant tongues *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ignorant of your name *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 all revoke your ignorant election ii. 2
 the eyes of the ignorant more learned ii. 2
 we, ignorant of ourselves, begotten, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 myself, the ignorant motive, do so far ii. 2
 ignorant of your name *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I am ignorant in what I am commanded ii. 2
 dost seem so ignorant, we'll enforce you iv. 3
 as I am ignorant of what hath moved you, *Lear*, i. 4
 for I am mainly ignorant what place iv. 7
 concerning the ignorant *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I know, you are not ignorant—I would v. 2
 you are not ignorant of what excellence v. 2
 what ignorant sin have I committed? *Othello*, iv. 2
 O ill! O gods! as ignorant as earth! v. 2
 ILBO—'tis not to be ignoble to be idle *Henry VI.* v. 2
 'LLD—God 'held you for your last, *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 God 'hold you, sir; I desire you of v. 4
 ILLAS—and Tyrria, *Illas* *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 ILIUM—the heir of Ilium *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nor goodly Ilium stand *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as safe, as Primus is in Ilium iv. 4
 did in great Ilium this iv. 5
 I saw myself and Diomed in Ilium iv. 5
 so, Ilium, fall thou next! v. 9
 ILIUM—between our Ilium, and where i. 1
 when were you at Ilium? i. 2
 ere ye came to Ilium? i. 2
 see them, as they pass toward Ilium? i. 2
 for I know not, as I know not, as I know *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 ILI—being capable of all ill *Tempest*, i. 2
 there's nothing ill can dwell i. 2
 if the ill spirit have so foul a house ii. 1
 'tis an ill office for a gentleman, *Tro Gen. of Per.* ii. 2
 when you are ill *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thou friend of an ill fashion! v. 4
 it was ill killed *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you look very ill ii. 1
 in this mystery of ill opinions ii. 1
 leads an ill life with him ii. 2
 to take an ill advantage of iii. 3
 you do ill to teach the child iv. 1
 sir John, we have had ill luck v. 5
 when 'tis upon ill employment v. 5
 great exceptions to your ill *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
 of very ill manner; he'll speak i. 5
 let you, an' you speak ill of the devil iii. 4
 O you give me ill counsel v. 1
 I think, is a very ill house, too, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and 'tis many ill qualities, *Aluchado*, ii. 1
 nay, if they lead to any ill, I will ii. 1
 but hear these ill news with the ii. 1
 and an ill singer, my lord ii. 3
 how much an ill word may impair ii. 2
 and 'tis an ill condition, to be in despite ii. 2
 suit ill speech, and labour ill bestowed iii. 4
 by my moth, I am exceeding ill iii. 4
 very ill. And how do you? Very ill too v. 2

ILL—ill met by moonlight. . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and the counsel of a desert place. . . . ii. 2
 I'll not be ill; for I shall not
 might shall go with me. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 nor am ill at rest, nor do I fret. . . . ii. 1
 nothing becomes him ill. . . . ii. 1
 knowing ill: for he hath wit (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 to teach a teacher ill besemeth me . . . ii. 1
 nothing well in them accounted ill . . . ii. 1
 that my heart means no ill iv. 1
 for as it would ill become me to vain . . . iv. 2
 ill, to example ill, would from my . . . iv. 2
 there is some ill a-brewing. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 nor no ill luck stirr'd. iii. 5
 yes, other men have ill luck too. . . . iii. 1
 what, what, what? ill luck? ill luck? . . . iii. 1
 O knowledge ill inhabited! *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 for no ill will I be in you. iii. 3
 marry, ill, to like him that me? *Al's Well*, i. 1
 it looks ill, it eats dryly. i. 1
 when I did love you ill? iv. 2
 mingled yarn, good and ill together . . . iv. 3
 you have them ill to friendship. v. 3
 would I derive me ill will to speak of . . . v. 3
 there's some ill planet reigns. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I fear we have landed in ill time. . . . iii. 3
 if to either thou dost ill iv. 3 (song)
 your holy look, which shows ill iii. 1
 serve him so, he takes it ill. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 how ill agrees it with your ii. 2
 ill deeds are doubled with ii. 2
 ill faced, worse-bodied, shapeless . . . iv. 2
 quiet meal, which shows ill ii. 1
 and fill it doth besem your ii. 1
 this ill day a most outrageous. v. 1
 cannot ill; ill cannot be good, if ill. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 make strong themselves by ill ii. 2
 as things begin with ill. *King John*, iii. 1
 where doing tends to ill. iii. 4
 when we have run so ill? iii. 4
 that you must use me ill, why iv. 1
 giddy with these ill tidings iv. 2
 my head with more ill news iv. 2
 ill deeds, makes deeds ill (*Knt.*—ill deeds) . . iv. 2
 even this ill night, your breathing v. 6
 show me the very wound of this ill news . . v. 6
 of a thought, which shows ill. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 or omit any ill 'gainst us ii. 3
 I see thee ill; I in myself to see (*rep.*) . . ii. 3
 is weak, and all ill left ii. 3
 thou tell't a tale so ill ii. 3
 shall ill become thee, if thou ii. 3
 would not this ill do well? iii. 3
 camest thou by these ill tidings. iii. 4
 ill may't at thou thrive, if thou v. 1
 [*Knt.*] had ill luck, and that young. . . . *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy rebellion with more ill news ii. 1
 up and down, like his ill [*Knt.*—evil] angel . . i. 2
 your ill angel is light i. 2
 they were ill for a green wound? ii. 1
 how ill it follows, after you ii. 2
 said he, you are ill ii. 2
 god word before it was ill sorted. ii. 4
 your majesty hath been this fortnight ill . . iii. 1
 wherefore do you so ill translate yourself . . iv. 1
 nor sudden, something ill. Against ill . . iv. 4
 can't near me, nor ill news iv. 4
 exceeding ill. Heard he the good iv. 4
 like a wet cloak ill laid up v. 1
 if the deed were ill, be you contented . . v. 2
 how the ill wings which blow to man . . v. 2
 how ill white hairs become a fool v. 2
 like an ill venture, it come (epil.)
 and trembled at the ill neighbourhood. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 faith, he's very ill. Away ii. 1
 by Christ, he's a fish, and ill ii. 1
 ill will never said well iii. 7
 right ill disposed, in brawl. iv. (chorus)
 love him not so ill. iv. 1
 every man that dies ill, the ill upon . . . v. 2
 says that ill will never be ill v. 2
 that never may ill office v. 2
 or make my ill the advantage *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 cowardly knight ill fortune iii. 2
 fashioned thee that instrument of ill . . . iii. 3
 how ill we brook his treason iv. 1
 doth presage some ill event iv. 1
 when I imagine ill against my. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 if York have ill demeaned himself . . . i. 3
 never meant him any ill ii. 3
 sweet Nell, ill can thy noble mind. ii. 4
 ill blows the wind, that profits *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 with us; it ill befits thy state ii. 3
 ill rest betide the chamber. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in that you brook it ill i. 3
 alas! for whose sake did I do this deed? . . i. 3
 ill news by'r lady ii. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] when such ill dealing must . . . iii. 6
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 in choler, ill and haste. ii. 2
 believe me, there's an ill opinion ii. 2
 I deem you an ill husband ii. 2
 and grew so ill, he could not sit his mule . . iv. 2
 ill, and gave the clergy ill example . . . iv. 2
 for 'tis ill hap. (epil.)
 corrects the ill aspects of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 whose life were ill bestowed. ii. 2
 those wounds heal ill. iv. 4
 policy grows into an ill opinion v. 4
 alas! for whose sake did I do this deed? . . i. 3
 make thee, and thy state, look ill. *Tim. of Athens*, i. 2
 to hazard life for ill? iii. 5
 had banishment? it comes not ill iii. 5
 'twill take ill to be thank'd. v. 1
 fear lesser his person than a ill report. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 let me deserve so ill as you iii. 1
 for the ill which doth control iii. 1
 and is ill schooled in bold language . . . iii. 1
 his own change. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 this was an ill beginning of the night . . iii. 1
 'twill ill this taper burns! iv. 3

ILL—ill spirit, I would hold more. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 what ill request did Brutus v. 5
 you'd ill tell us, as our caring. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 more than the ill I know. i. 3
 I am quickly ill, and well i. 3
 I learn, you take things ill ii. 2
 lest my remembrance suffer ill report . . ii. 2
 well or ill tidings tell me ill ii. 6
 thy plainness; if nothing ill becomes thee . . ii. 6
 must not take my former sharpness ill . . iii. 3
 I have done ill; of which I do accuse . . iv. 6
 I have done my work ill, friends iv. 12
 for your ill opinion, and the assault. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 since doubting things go ill i. 7
 doth ill deserve by doing well iii. 3
 I am ill; but your being by me iv. 2
 well or ill, I am bound to you iv. 2
 nothing ill come near thee. iv. 2 (song)
 to second ill with ill, each elder v. 1
 too good, to where ill men were v. 5
 Andronicus, ill art thou repaid. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 wherein I did not see glorious ill i. 1
 this glorious casket stored with ill. *Pericles*, i. 1
 who dares say, Jove doth ill? i. 1
 my shipwreck, now no ill ii. 1
 this day 'll rise, or else add ill to fill . . . ii. 1
 that I'll be ill to you, if I take ill ii. 1
 that I came with no ill intent. iv. 6
 no marvel then, though he were ill affected. *Lear*, ii. 1
 could not have made him so ill ii. 2
 the king must take ill ii. 2
 to blame this 'twill taken ill ii. 2
 if he ask for me, I am ill and gone . . . iii. 3
 or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought . . iv. 7
 what, in ill thoughts again? v. 2
 word ill urged to one that is so stout. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 it were ill to be offered. ii. 4
 shall I speak ill of him that is iii. 2
 you shall leave none ill, sir iv. 2
 marry, sir, 'tis an ill cook that iv. 2
 you love your child so ill iv. 2
 do lower upon you, for some ill iv. 5
 can be ill, if she be well (*rep.*) iv. 5
 O pardon me, for bringing these ill news . . v. 1
 O much I fear some ill unlucky thing . . v. 3
 [*Hamlet*] do not think ill of me. v. 3
 that's an ill phrase, a vile phrase. ii. 2
 I am ill at these numbers ii. 2 (letter)
 than their ill report while you live ii. 2
 makes us rather bear those ills we have . . . ii. 1
 well as to wish that ill should fall ii. 1
 how ill all's here about my heart v. 2
 I am very ill at ease. *Othello*, iii. 3
 it were enough to put him to ill thinking . . iii. 4
 the ills we do, their ill instruct us to . . . iii. 4
 ILL-BEING—ill-being. *2 Henry IV.*, v. 1
 ill-beeeming any common man. *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how ill-beeeming is it in thy sex. *3 Henry VI.*, i. 4
 ill-beeeming semblance for a feast. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 ill-beeeming beast, in seeming bold. . . . iii. 3
 ILL-BEHEADED—a lance ill-headed. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and his ill-boding tongue no more. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 ILL-BREEDING—ill-breeding minds. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 ILL-COMPOSED affection. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 ILL-DISPERSED wind of misery. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 ILL-DIVINING—ill-divining soul. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 ILL-DOING—doctrine of ill-doing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ILL-EGITIMATE construction! *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 in every ill-egitimate. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 8
 ILL-ERETED—ill-erected tower. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 ILL-FARE—poisoned; ill-fare; dead. *King John*, v. 1
 ILL-FAVoured children *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine. . . . v. 4
 that will be ill-favoured. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 7
 ILL-FAVoured—ill-favoured rough things. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a world of vile ill-favoured faults looks . . . iii. 4
 to a shrewd ill-favoured wife? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 'twas a black ill-favoured fly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 ILL-FAVoured—ill-favoured. *Brook*, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 she makes very ill-favouredly. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 with reading them ill-favouredly iii. 2
 of their bones, ill-favouredly become. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 ILL-GOT—things ill-got had ever. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 ILL-HEADED—a lance ill-headed. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 ILLITERATE—illiterate loiterer. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 ILLNESS—but without the illness. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 ILL-NURTURED Eleanor *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 ILL-ROASTED—ill-roasted egg. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 ILL-ROOTED—ill-rooted already. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 ILL-SEEMING—muddy, ill-seeming. *Tan. of Sh.*, v. 2
 ILL-SHAPED—ill-shaped fishes. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 ILL-SHEATHED—ill-sheathed knife. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 ILL-SHARED—ill-shared. *Forcester*. v. 5
 ILL-SHARED—O ill-starred one. *Othello*. . . . v. 1
 ILL-TA'EN—ill-ta'en suspicious. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ILL-TEMPERED, vexeth him (*rep.*) *Jul. Caesar*, iv. 3
 ILL-THOUGHT on of her (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 ILL-TUNED—ill-tuned repetition. *King John*, ii. 1
 ILLUMINE—to illumine that part of heaven. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ILLUMINATE so vile a thing. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 ILLUMINED, cherished. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 ILLUMINETH the face *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 ILL-USED—ill-used. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 ILLUSION—by some illusion. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 where we wander in illusions. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 by the strength of their illusion. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 by the devil's illusions this monk. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 ILL-UTTERED—ill-uttered ambition. *1 Henry VI.*, v. 4
 ILL-WE—never so ill-well. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 ILL-WILL—ground of your ill-will. *Richard III.*, i. 3

ILLYRIA—Illyria, lady (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as tall a man as any's in Illyria i. 3
 in me, through me, as I am. i. 3
 as any man in Illyria, whatsoever i. 3
 as strong as any man in Illyria. i. 3
 a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Illyria . . i. 5
 found in any part of Illyria iii. 4
 if there be any law in Illyria iv. 1
 in my wits, as any man in Illyria iv. 2
 ILLYRIAN—strong Illyrian pirate. *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 IMAGE—any thing the image tell me. . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll waxen image 'gainst a fire. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 image of the jest I'll show you. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 constant image of the creature. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that when the image of it leaves him . . . ii. 5
 from any image of offence done. iii. 4
 and to his image, which, methought iii. 4
 that do coin heaven's image. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 4
 image of it gives me content already . . . iii. 1
 none of Pygmalion's images iii. 2
 the one is too like an image, and says. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I now doth thy image whom I thought . . . v. 1
 more witnesseth than fancy's images. *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 with any branch or image of thy. *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 loathsome is thine image. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 father's image is so hit in you. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the image of my poor image whom I . . . v. 1
 did't make, strange images of death. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 whose horrid image doth unfix i. 3
 and see the gre' doom's image ii. 3
 image of a wicked heinous fault. *King John*, iv. 2
 in golden coats, like images. *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 but the true and perfect image of life . . . v. 2
 the noble image of my youth. *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the image of his power lay then iv. 4
 the image of the sire whom I v. 2
 to spurn at your most royal image v. 2
 are brazen images of canonized. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 image of pride, why should I hold my . . . i. 3
 make my image but an alehouse. iii. 2
 to carry his image. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 in a glass, and call thy name so. v. 1
 my heart thine image ne'er shall go. *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 thy beauty's image, and thy virtue. iii. 3
 to bear his image, and renew his. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 by looking on his images. ii. 2
 the image of his Maker. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 without some image of. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 disrobe the images, if you do find. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 the images be not images. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 for pulling scarfs of Caesar's images . . . v. 2
 even like a stony image. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 this growing image of thy fluid-like . . . v. 1
 like the image and horror of it. *Lear*, i. 2
 images of revolt and change. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 behold the great image of authority iv. 6
 or image of that horror? v. 3
 whose image even but now appeared. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 scorn her own image, and the very age. . . . ii. 2
 I'll be true to my play I thine image . . . v. 2
 by the image of my cause, I see. v. 2
 IMAGERY—with painted imagery. *Richard II.*, v. 2
 IMAGINARY—imaginary wiles. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 and four imaginary eyes of blood. *King John*, iv. 2
 things are true, things are imaginary. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in forms imaginary, the unguided. *2 Henry VI.*, i. (cho.)
 on your imaginary forces work. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 and make ludicrousness. i. (cho.)
 and your religious. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 IMAGINATION—sees a crown. *Tempest*, i. 1
 nor can imagination form a shape iii. 1
 devil suggests this imagination? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and not follow the imaginations of you. . . iv. 2
 look you how imagination shows him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 to let imagination judge me. iii. 4
 prove true, imagination, O prove true. . . . iii. 4
 imagination yet hath wronged. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 into his study of imagination. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 of imagination in comparison. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 as imagination bodies forth the forms . . . v. 1
 such tricks hath strong imagination . . . v. 1
 if imagination amend them (*rep.*) v. 1
 my imagination carries no favour in it. *Al's Well*, i. 1
 imagination of his neighbours. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 beyond imagination is the wrong. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 by bare imagination of a feast? *Richard II.*, i. 3
 imagination of some great exploit. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 great imagination, proper to madmen. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and, for unfeil imaginations. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 imagination moves in this lip! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 your imagination hold this stage. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 (to take your imagination) iv. 4 (Gow.)
 apothecary, to sweeten my imagination. *Lear*, iv. 6
 as we are by wit made. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he waxes desperate with imagination. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 imagination to give them shape, or time . . . iii. 1
 my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's . . . ii. 2
 how I'm shored in my imagination. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 may not imagination touch the noble dust . . v. 1
 IMAGINE—imagine howling. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 or you imagine me too unwhorful an . . . iii. 2
 if I should be hanged, I cannot imagine . . iv. 2
 imagine no worse for them. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 he was to imagine me his love. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 imagine 'twere the right Vincentio. *Tan. of Sh.*, iv. 4
 imagine me, gentle spectators. *Winter's T.*, iv. (cho.)
 thy soul holds dear, imagine it. *Richard II.*, i. 8
 then I imagine me against me. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 imagine him upon Blackheath. *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 what I do imagine let that rest. *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 imagine him a Frenchman and thy foe . . . iv. 7
 I did imagine what would be her refuge . . v. 4
 when I imagine me against me. *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 but may imagine how the bird was. iii. 2
 deeper than you can imagine. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 imagine I have said farewell already . . . ii. 2
 would you imagine, or almost believe . . . iii. 5
 I'll never man can imagine. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 yet, to imagine an Antony. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

IMAGINE—you imagine so reserved. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 imagine Pericles at Tyre. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 I hope, will teach you to imagine. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 IMAGINED—her imagined person. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 imagined speed an imagined felt. *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 the imagined voice of God himself. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 with imagined wing our swift. *Henry V.*, iii. (chorus)
 yet can be imagined or supposed. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 imagined worth holds in his blood. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 as within me an imagined felt. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 unfold the imagined happiness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 IMAGINING some fear. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 are less than horrible imaginings. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 IMBAR—[*Knt.*]—lamb their crooked titles. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 IMBAR—apply to Imbar. *Knt.—Imbar*.
 IMBECILLITY—lord of imbecility. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 IMBRUE—blade, my breast imbrue. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 Incision? shall we imbrue? *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 IMITAR—imitari is nothing. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 IMITATE—for him I imitate. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 4
 imitate; and sail upon the land. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 black, to imitate her brow. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 herein will I imitate the sun. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I will imitate the honourable. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2 (letter)
 then imitate the adage of the poet. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 did they imitate that which I composed.
 you must not dare to imitate them. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 a dog whom I would imitate.
 to imitate the graces of the gods. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 IMITATED—imitari. *Imbar*.
 IMITATION—in base imitation. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 he imitation calls) he pagans to you. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and in the imitation of these twain.
 on objects, arts, and imitations. *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 then what imitate the adage of the poet.
 IMMACULATE white and red. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 his thoughts immaculate. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 immaculate, and silver fountain. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 in my pure and immaculate devotion. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 chaste and immaculate in very. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 heart's love, immaculate favour. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 IMMASK—imask our note outward. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 IMMATERIAL skin of slaves. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 IMMEDIATE—immediacy may well stand. *Leaer*, v. 3
 IMMEDIATE—immediacy may well stand. *Leaer*, v. 3
 in these to nature she's immediate heir. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 warrant of immediate death. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 beg enfranchisement immediate. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 which, as immediate, will place. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the immediate heir of England. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 immediate are my needs. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 in words, but I had supply immediate.
 an immediate freedom of repeal. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 assemble we immediate. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 I must prove the immediate author.
 this immediate levee, he commands. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 are the most immediate to our throne.
 and it would come to immediate trial.
 Is the immediate judge of their souls.
 IMMEDIATE—immediacy may well stand. *Leaer*, v. 3
 immediately provided in that case. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 death, or you, I'll find immediately.
 immediately they will again be here. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 I will return immediately. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 must be gone home immediately.
 immediately to leave you and be gone.
 thy master home immediately. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 immediately ran hither to your grace.
 help him to his grave immediately. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 and then to horse immediately. *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 immediately he was upon his knee. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 resolve your grace immediately [Col. *Knt.*].
 You herein presently? *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 apprehended here immediately. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 speaka with you immediately. *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 and something to be done immediately.
 I shall be immediately delivered. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 immediately we do exile. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 bring in cloudy night immediately.
 that wholesome sleep immediately. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 IMMINENCE—dare all immittance. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 11
 IMMINENT decay of wreted pomp. *King John*, iv. 3
 defended me from imminent death. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 danger as infinite as imminent. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 portents, and evils imminent. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
 blastments are most imminent. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I see the imminent death of twenty.
 'scapes i' the imminent deadly breach. *Othello*, i. 3
 IMMEDIATE use turns to. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 IMMOBIL—she's sweet. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 IMMODEST—an immodest raiment. *Two Gen. of V.*, v. 4
 she should be so immodest to write. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 immodest hatred, the child-bred. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 that the most immodest word be. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 as this immodest word. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 IV-MOMENT—immortal toys. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 IMMORTAL—by immortal promise. *Tempest*, v. 1
 renouncement, an immortal spirit. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 to-morrow thou must be made immortal.
 such harmony is immortal souls. *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 would have made nature immortal. *All's Well*, i. 1
 O immortal gods! O fine villain! *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 add an immortal title to your crown. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 marry, the immortal part needs. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 O immortal fame! O immortal power!
 O you immortal gods! *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 immortal gods, I crave no help. *Tim. of Ath.*, i. 2 (grace)
 the immortal gods that pierce you.
 except immortal Cesar. *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 if thou be'st not immortal.
 O immortal gods!
 for his biting is immortal. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 I have immortal longings in me.
 prunes the immortal wing. *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 O kings like you immortal. *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 immortal Dian! now I know you.
 ah, the immortal passado! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 steal immortal blessing from her lip.
 and her immortal part with angels lives.
 being a thing immortal as itself. *Hamlet*, i. 4

IMMORTAL—lost the immortal part. *Othello*, iii. 3
 the immortal Jove's dread clamorous.
 IMMORTALITY attends the former. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 IMMORTALIZED—be immortalized. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 IMMORTALLY—crya immortally. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 IMMURE—strong immures. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 IMMURED—thou wert immured. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 not alone immured in the brain.
 in silver she's immured. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 7
 IMMURED—thou wert immured. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 IMOGEN—when Imogen is dead. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 divine Imogen, what thou endur'st!
 if I could get this foolish Imogen.
 O Imogen, safe mayst thou wander.
 Imogen, the great part of my comfort
 since I wrote him, Imogen was slain.
 saved the noble Imogen to repent.
 but Imogen is your own do your best
 for thee, O Imogen, even for whom.
 and if by some means for Imogen.
 for Imogen's dear life, take mine.
 O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence
 fruitful object be in eye of Imogen.
 from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen?
 he is that I would impart to me! *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 O Imogen! my queen, my life (rep.).
 you ne'er killed Imogen till now.
 the tune of Imogen Lady.
 Imogen, thy mother's dead.
 IMP—self same thing, dear imp. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is presented by this imp.
 slavish yoke, imp out our drooping. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 and keep, most royal imp of fame. *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 IMPAIRING—impairing Henry.
 IMPAIR—water-colours, to impair. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 IMPAIR—wherein it doth impair. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 nor dignifies an impair though. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 IMPAIRED—nothing impaired. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 3
 IMPAIR—impairing Henry.
 IMPALE—did I impale him with the regal.
 impale him with your weapons. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 7
 IMPALED—be round impaled. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 IMPART—impart to Armado. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 when I did first impart my love.
 our natural goodness imparts this. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 great matters to impart to thee. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 to conceal what we impart. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 though what we impart.
 he is that I would impart to me! *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 let us impart what we have seen. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 his son, do I impart toward you.
 in dreadful secrecy impart they did.
 of this mother's admiring majesty.
 impart a thing to you from his majesty.
 IMPARTED—if I before imparted. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 IMPARTIAL—I'll be impartial. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 Mowbray, impartial are our eyes. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 led by the impartial conduct. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 bad, just and impartial spirit.
 IMPARTMENT—if it some impartment. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 IMPASTED—baked and impasted.
 IMPATIENCE—with impatience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 his first, sheath his impatience.
 all patience, and impatience. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 impatience lowreth in your face. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 sir, impatience hath his privilege. *King John*, v. 3
 out of my grief and my impatience. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 deeds of rage, and stern impatience. *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 impatience, and sorrow. *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 this scene of rage impatience? *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 then patiently hear my impatience.
 own impatience takes from Aufidius. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 strange impatience. *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 made out of her impatience. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 Antony put me to some impatience.
 impatience does become a dog that's mad.
 express impatience, and you are. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his wife given you by his impatience. *Leaer*, iii. 6
 IMPATIENT—I am impatient. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 master Page, be not impatient. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 will you tear impatient answers. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 all impatient to speak and not see. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 he grows impatient.
 when, with a most impatient devilish.
 more a shrew of thy impatient humour.
 impatient of your just demands. *King John*, iii. 1
 was-stung and impatient fool art. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 impatient, his fit breaks like a fire. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you are too impatient to bear crosses.
 o'er them all, impatient of their hour. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 Charles impatient with his friend? *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 impatient of my absence. *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 his various anger impatient they. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 imperious, and impatient of your wrongs.
 festival to an impatient child. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 a heart unfortified, or mild impatient. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to put my father in impatient thoughts. *Othello*, ii. 3
 IMPUDENTLY doth rage. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 impatiently stamped with your foot. *Jul. Cesar*, iii. 1
 IMPAWN—how you impawn our person. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 IMPAWNED—bear aloud impawned. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 let them be impawned some surety. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 he has impawned [Col. *Knt.*—impawned]. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 why is this impawned [Col. *Knt.*—impawned].
 IMPEACH—impach your modesty. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 impeach the freedom of the state. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 will much impeach some surety. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 a villain, to impeach me thus. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 what an intricate impeach is this!
 whose warrant, I impeach thy wrong. *King John*, iii. 1
 with pale beggar fear impeach my. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 wrong, or any wrong.
 both to impeach and purge myself. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 IMPEACHED and baffled. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 IMPEACHMENT to his ace. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 on to Calais with my impeachments. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 impeachments to imprison him. *Richard III.*, ii. 2

IMPEDE—all that impedes thee from. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 IMPEDIMENT in the current. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 any impediment will be medicinal. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 if there be any impediment, I pray you.
 know any inward impediment.
 with thy impediment to the contrary.
 years be no impediment. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1 (duo)
 as all impediments in fancy's course. *All's Well*, v. 1
 what impediment this complaint. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 continent impediments would o'erbear. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 vexed with thy impediment. *King John*, iv. 1
 foresee not what impediments draw. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 most impediments upon my speech. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the impediment that broke this off. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 to those, or what impediment, there is.
 marched on without impediment. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 can ever appear in your impediment. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we laboured, no impediment between.
 shows, dream of impediment. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 impediment most profably removed. *Othello*, iii. 1
 through more impediments than twenty.
 IMPENETRABLE cur. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 IMPERATOR, and great general. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 IMPERFECT—your imperfect speakers. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 IMPERFECT—will be some imperfect. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 something he left imperfect in the.
 your other senses grow imperfect by.
 maimed, and most imperfect. *Othello*, i. 3
 IMPERFECTION—own imperfection. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 give us most imperfect of our eyes. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 piece out our imperfections. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 gives growth to the imperfections.
 the imperfections of long-engrafted. *Leaer*, i. 1
 with all my imperfections on my head. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 IMPERIAL—imperial crown. *Othello*, iii. 2
 IMPERIAL—the imperial's court. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 the imperial vates passed on. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 to imperial Love, that got most high. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 the most imperial monarch. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 weight of the imperial crown. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 may recoil, to an imperial charge.
 from thee, is this imperial crown. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 and services, to this imperial throne. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 our crowns imperial, crowns.
 our chief, our imperial crown.
 the sword, the mace, the crown imperial.
 to bring your most imperial majesties.
 and of it left his son imperial lord.
 the imperial high imperial majesty. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Suffolk's imperial tongue.
 the high imperial type of this. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 the imperial metal, circling now.
 crowns with an imperial voice. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 show most imperial.
 the imperial Cesar, and age. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 that wore the imperial diadem. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to approach the imperial seat.
 I well worthy Rome's imperial lord.
 I merit about the imperial mistress.
 an' your mistress' part be imperial.
 the imperial jointness of this warlike. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 [Col. *Knt.*] imperial Cesar, dead.
 IMPERIOUS—imperious thoughts. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 the imperious flood hath left. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 cradle of the rude impetuous.
 imperious in another's throne? *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 Beaufort, the imperious churchman. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 or this imperious man will work. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 the imperious churchman. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 not the imperious show of the. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 the imperious seas breed monsters. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thy thoughts imperious, like. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 as your titles witness, imperious.
 imperious [Col. *Knt.*] imperious. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 dog, to affront an imperious lion. *Othello*, iii. 3
 IMPERIOUSLY—so imperiously? *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 IMPERSEVERANT thing loves. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 IMPERTINENCY—impertinency mixed. *Leaer*, iv. 6
 IMPERTINENT—impertinent.
 the suit is impertinent to myself. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 IMPETIGOS—I did impetuous thy. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 IMPETUOUSLY—fury, and impetuosity.
 IMPETUOSITY—the impetuous blasts. *Leaer*, iii. 4
 more impetuous [Knt.—impetuous] haste. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 IMPETRIES—guilty of those impetries. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 IMPETRY has made a feast. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 farewell, thou pure impet. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 more impetity than Jephthah's. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 to be in anger, is impetity. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 my lord, this is impetity in you. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 IMPIOUS—and impious purity! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 if impious war, arrayed in flames. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 it was both impious and unnatural. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 IMPIOUS—impious.
 keep their impious turbans on. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 play the impious [Col.—impious] innocent. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a course of impious stubbornness. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 IMPIOUS—[*Knt.*]—impious.
 IMPROBABLE—so improbable. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 IMPLEMENTS of a ruined house. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 foreign mart for implements of war. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 IMPLIES—that her speech implies. *All's Well*, i. 3
 IMPLOR—implore.
 IMPLORER her, in my voice. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 if you'll implore it, that will free.
 I do implore secrecy, that the king. *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 anointed, I implore so much expence.
 and then implore my benefactors. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 whose course I will implore. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 IMPOLED—implored your highness. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 earnestly implored a general peace. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 IMPLORING—implore pardon. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 implore my life in me.
 IMPOISON—may impoison liking. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 IMPONED—[Col. *Knt.*] he has impoisoned. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 [Col. *Knt.*]—this is impoisoned, as you call it?
 IMPORT—of much import? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 next, it imports to me.
 I have a motion much imports your good.
 and of great import indeed, too. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

IMPORT—what the import is *Taming of Sh. iii.* 3
 what occasion of import hath all *All's Well, iii.* 2
 should imports be more than *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
 more general than their lines import *King John, iv.* 3
 thus it did import [*King John*] *Henry IV. i.* 1
 if you knew how much they do import *iv.* 4
 some petty towns of no import *Henry IV. i.* 1
 with import lain much, to speak *Troilus & Cress. i.* 2
 which now import their dangers *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 2
 thousands more of semblable import *iii.* 4
 being Leonatus, doth import so much *Cymbeline, v.* 5
 which imports to the kingdom so much *Lea. v.* 5
 that at night import my joy *iv.* 5
 do import some misadventure *Romeo & Juliet, v.* 1
 full of charge, of dear import *v.* 2
 this show imports the argument *Hamlet, iii.* 2
 which imports fun by letters conjuring *iv.* 3
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? *v.* 2
 what imports the nomination of this *v.* 2
 quality and respect, as doth import you *Othello, i.* 3
 if it be not for some purpose of import *iii.* 3
 as it were, his gesture, by letters conjuring *iv.* 3
 what doth your speech import? *iv.* 2
 one of them imports the death of Cassio *v.* 2
IMPORTANCE—great importance *Twelfth Night, v.* 1
 in an act of this importance *Winter's Tale, ii.* 1
 the importance was for my father *iii.* 1
 at our importance hither is he come *King John, ii.* 1
 upon importance of so slight and *Cymbeline, i.* 5
IMPORTANCY—importancy of Cyprus *Othello, i.* 3
IMPORTANT—is important in *Twelfth Night, i.* 5
 if the prince be important will not *All's Well, i.* 5
 now his important blood will nought *All's Well, i.* 5
 at your important letters *Comedy of Errors, v.* 3
 sake only, he makes important *Troilus & Cress. v.* 3
 cannot, lord, I have important business *Lea. v.* 5
 my mourning, and important tears *Lea. v.* 5
 by the important acting of your dream *Hamlet, iii.* 4
IMPORTANTLY—importantly as now *Cymbeline, iv.* 4
IMPORTED his fellowship *Timon of Athens, v.* 3
IMPORTED in important business *iii.* 3
 more serious importeth thee to know *All's Well, v.* 3
IMPORTING—an importing voyage *Antony & Cleo. v.* 3
 importing change of times and states *Henry VI. i.* 1
 no less importing than our general *Richard III. iii.* 7
 importing—how importeth *Henry VI. i.* 1
 importing the surrender of those lands *Hamlet, i.* 2
 weeds, importing health and graveness *iv.* 7
 reasons, importing Denmark's health *v.* 2
 importing the mere perdition of *Othello, ii.* 2
IMPORTUNATE—importunate *Henry VI. i.* 1
IMPORTUNACY—importunity *Two Gen. of V. iv.* 2
 your importunity cease *Timon of Athens, ii.* 1
IMPORTUNATE—other importunate *Love's L. Lost, v.* 1
 be no more importunate *Winter's Tale, iv.* 1
 import on a modest man *Timon of Athens, ii.* 1
 in debt to my importunate business *iii.* 6
 she is importunate; indeed, distract *Hamlet, iv.* 1
 having, by their own importunate suit *Othello, iv.* 1
IMPORTUNE—to importune you *Two Gen. of V. i.* 3
 may importune you *iii.* 1
 that thither them importune *iii.* 1
 our concernings shall importune *Meas. for Meas. i.* 1
 against all sense you do importune her *iv.* 1
 quick despatch, importunes personal *Love's L. Lost, v.* 1
 and importunes address to you *As you Like it, v.* 1
 importune me no further *Taming of Sh. v.* 1
 you hear, how he importunes me *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 I will importune with earnest *Richard III. ii.* 1
 importune him to *Henry VI. i.* 1
 I here importune death awhile *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 1
 importune him once more to go *Lea. iii.* 4
 importune her; she'll help to put you *Othello, iii.* 3
 lo, the happiness go, and importune her *iii.* 4
 doth he importune me *Cymbeline, ii.* 5
IMPORTUNED otherwise by all of us *Tempest, ii.* 1
 have you importuned her to such *Merry Wives, ii.* 1
 importuned me, that his attendant *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 since I have not much importuned you *iv.* 1
 report on importuned *Cymbeline, ii.* 5
 importuned him by any means? *Romeo & Juliet, i.* 1
 he hath importuned me with love *Hamlet, i.* 3
IMPORTUNITY, to fill up, *Mer. of Venice, iv.* 1 (let.)
 to his unmastered importunity *Hamlet, i.* 3
 any strong or violent importunity *Othello, iii.* 2
IMPOSE—ladyship's impose *Two Gen. of V. iv.* 3
 impose me to what penance you *Much Ado, v.* 1
 impose on thee nothing but this *Love's L. Lost, iii.* 1
 a plague that Cupid will impose for *iii.* 1
 impose some service on me for *As you Like it, v.* 2
 undergo, and nobleness impose *Winter's Tale, ii.* 1
 ordain, impose some gentle order *King John, iii.* 1
 what fates impose, that men must *Henry VI. iv.* 3
 you would here impose on me *Richard III. iii.* 7
 they impose on me *Henry VI. i.* 1
IMPOSED—imposed the office *Meas. for Meas. i.* 1
 task could not have been imposed *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 should be imposed upon his father *Henry VI. iv.* 1
 undergo any difficult impose *Troilus & Cress. ii.* 2
IMPOSITION—imposition *Timon of Athens, iv.* 3
 than your father's imposition *Merch. of Venice, ii.* 2
 not to deny this imposition *iii.* 4
 honesty go with your impositions *All's Well, iv.* 1
 the imposition *Winter's Tale, i.* 2
 the sequel of your imposition *Richard III. ii.* 1
 to devise imposition enough *Troilus & Cressida, iii.* 2
 an idle and most false imposition *Othello, ii.* 6
IMPOSSIBLE—men's impossibilities *Lea. v.* 5
 blustering me *Henry VI. iii.* 2
 soldier at close possibilities *Timon of Athens, iv.* 3
IMPOSSIBLY would slay in *All's Well, ii.* 1
 not ignorant of the impossibility *iv.* 1
 which is called impossibility *Troilus & Cress. v.* 3
 murdering impossibility *Coriolanus, v.* 3
IMPOSSIBLE—impossible matter *Tempest, ii.* 1
 'tis as impossible that he's undrowned *ii.* 1
 as nothing is impossible *Two Gen. of Verona, iii.* 1
 tells me, 'tis as impossible *Merry Wives, iii.* 4
 he cannot 'scape me *is impossible* *iii.* 5
 I will search impossible places *iii.* 5

IMPOSSIBLE—impossible passages *Twelfth Night, iii.* 2
 impossible to extirpate quite *Measure for Measure, iii.* 2
 more impossible, the more *Richard III. v.* 1
 where it is impossible you should *Much Ado, i.* 3
 gift is in devising impossible slanders *ii.* 1
 with such impossible conveyance *ii.* 1
 nay, that's impossible; she may wear *ii.* 3
 if she were possible, I pray you *ii.* 3
 in an hour, sir, impossible *Love's L. Lost, i.* 2
 it cannot be; it is impossible *v.* 2
 it is impossible I should live *Merch. of Venice, iii.* 2
 and it is not impossible to me *As you Like it, v.* 1
 it is possible he straggle attempts *All's Well, i.* 5
 I suppose it a thing impossible *Taming of Sh. iv.* 1
 it were impossible I should speed amiss *ii.* 1
 why, 'tis impossible, why, he's a devil *iii.* 2
 the enemy is, is it possible *Richard III. iv.* 2
 ev' il impossible d'eschapper *Henry VI. i.* 4
 straight a thing impossible *Henry VI. v.* 4
 but now it is impossible we should *Henry VI. v.* 1
 to nominate them all 'impossible *ii.* 1
 'tis impossible, 'tis impossible *ii.* 1
 thou canst not, son; it is possible *Henry VI. i.* 2
 no, 'tis impossible he should escape *ii.* 6
 'tis as much impossible (unless we *Henry VIII. v.* 3
 will strive with things impossible *Julius Caesar, ii.* 1
 'tis impossible that I should *ii.* 1
 like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible *Antony & Cleo. iii.* 3
 'tis impossible; strange, that his power *iii.* 7
 chamber, that it is impossible *Pericles, ii.* 5
 points that seem impossible *v.* 1
 'tis hard; almost impossible *Lea. ii.* 1
 it is impossible they bear it out *Othello, ii.* 1
 it is impossible, you should see this *iii.* 2
 there is no such man; it is impossible *iii.* 3
IMPOSTHUME—full of imposthume *Tru. & Cr. v.* 1
 this is the imposthume of much wealth *Hamlet, iv.* 2
IMPOSTOR—advocate for an impostor *Tempest, i.* 4
 I am not an impostor *All's Well, ii.* 1
 and starts (impostors to true fear) *Macheth, iii.* 4
IMPOSTURE—imposture *Richard III. v.* 1
IMPOTECE—age, and impotence *Hamlet, ii.* 2
IMPOUDENT—impudent to smile *Love's L. Lost, v.* 2
 impudent and small-paced beggary *Richard III. iv.* 3
 who impudent and bed-ridden *Hamlet, i.* 2
IMPRISON—to imprison *Richard III. v.* 1
IMPRISONED—imprisoned as a stray *Henry VI. i.* 2
IMPREGNABLE—brags impregnable *Nich. iii.* 2
 hath given for fence impregnable *Henry VI. i.* 2
 were his heart almost impregnable *Titus And. iv.* 5
IMPRISON—to imprison *Two Gen. of V. iv.* 2
 who can impress the forest *Macheth, iv.* 1
 air with thy keen sword impress *v.* 7
 razed out my impress, leaving me *Richard III. iii.* 1
 and you as under an impress *Troilus & Cressida, ii.* 1
 report on an impress pressed by death *Richard III. iii.* 1
 why such impress of shipwrights *Hamlet, i.* 3
IMPRESSED—print impressed *Love's L. Lost, i.* 1
 strong passion is impressed in youth *All's Well, i.* 3
 are impressed and engaged to fight *Henry VI. i.* 3
 report on an impress pressed by death *Richard III. iii.* 1
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes *Lea. v.* 5
IMPRESSION—no impression *Two Gen. of V. iv.* 3
 the impression of keen whips *Meas. for Meas. ii.* 4
 and stolen the impression of her *Mid. N. Dream, i.* 1
 I have the impression in mine eye *Richard III. v.* 1
 that carries no impression like *Henry VI. i.* 3
 such terrible impression made *Richard III. i.* 4
 whose soft impression interprets *Timon of Ath. v.* 6
 more impression show than that *Coriolanus, v.* 3
 I have the impression in mine eye *Hamlet, v.* 1
IMPRESSURE—the impressure *Twelfth Night, ii.* 5
 and capable impressure thy palm *As you Like it, iii.* 5
 had not impressure made *Troilus & Cressida, iv.* 5
 I have the impression in mine eye *Hamlet, v.* 1
IMPRIMIS, she can fetter *Henry VI. i.* 3
 now I begin; imprimis, we came *Taming of Sh. iv.* 1
 imprimis, a loose-bodied gown *iv.* 3 (note)
 imprimis, it is agreed between *Henry VI. i.* 3 (art.)
 I have the impression in mine eye *Richard III. v.* 1
IMPRISON—then imprison him *Meas. for Meas. ii.* 2
 to be informed, imprison it not in *Winter's Tale, iv.* 2
 away with him; imprison him *King John, iv.* 2
 impeachments to imprison him *Richard III. ii.* 2
 the shame, imprison me *Comedy of Errors, v.* 1
 I suffered me to be imprisoned *Twelfth Night, v.* 1
 imprisoned in the viewless winds *Meas. for Meas. iii.* 3
 imprisoned angels set thou at liberty *King John, iii.* 3
 fair nephew, that imprisoned me *Henry VI. ii.* 5
 our brother is imprisoned by me *Richard III. i.* 3
 imprisoned is he, say you? *Timon of Athens, ii.* 1
 when he was poor, imprisoned *ii.* 2
 imprisoned; all is outward sorrow *Cymbeline, i.* 1
 where you imprisoned were *Titus Andronicus, iv.* 2
 I have the impression in mine eye *Richard III. v.* 1
IMPRISONING of unruly wind *Henry VI. i.* 3
IMPRISONMENT shall not be long *Richard III. i.* 1
 your lordship brooked imprisonment? *i.* 1
 my lord Hastings' late imprisonment *ii.* 3
 as the mortality of imprisonment *Meas. for Meas. i.* 3
 and imprisonment can lay on nature *ii.* 1
 if imprisonment be the due of a bawd *iii.* 2
 have your full time of imprisonment *iv.* 2
 proclaimed a year's imprisonment *Love's L. Lost, i.* 1
 the shame, imprison me *Comedy of Errors, v.* 1
 minister the potion of imprisonment *Henry VI. i.* 3
 my limbs with long imprisonment *Henry VI. i.* 3
 this her easy-held imprisonment hath *v.* 5
 king Henry from imprisonment *Henry VI. v.* 3
 make my imprisonment a pleasure *Merry Wives, ii.* 1
 concerning his imprisonment *Henry VIII. v.* 3
IMPROBABLE fiction *Twelfth Night, iii.* 4
IMPROPER—service improper for a slave *Lea. v.* 3
 I have the impression in mine eye *Richard III. v.* 1
IMPROVIDENT—the improvident *Julius Caesar, ii.* 1
 improvident soldiers! *Henry VI. i.* 3
IMPUDENCE—wit, or impudence *Meas. for Meas. v.* 1
 of impudence, a strumpet's boldness *All's Well, ii.* 1
 have impudence to ginsay *Winter's Tale, iii.* 2
 take women's gifts for impudence *Pericles, ii.* 3

IMPUDENCY—without impudency *Love's L. L. v.* 1
 IMPUDENT—an impudent nation *All's Well, iv.* 3
 she's impudent *Richard III. v.* 1
 why thou whoreson, impudent *Henry IV. iii.* 3
 more than impudent sauciness *Henry IV. i.* 1
 impudent with use of evil deeds *Henry VI. i.* 4
 impudent and shameless *Richard III. v.* 1
 impudent and manish grow *Titus & Cress. iii.* 1
 what committed! Impudent strumpet! *Othello, iv.* 2
IMPUDENTLY negative *Winter's Tale, i.* 2
IMPUDIQUÉ—grosse, et impudique *Henry VI. iii.* 4
IMPUGN—cannot impugn you *Merch. of Venice, iv.* 1
 greatly who impugns our doom *Henry VI. i.* 1
IMPURE—impure blots and stains *Richard III. iii.* 7
IMPUTATION, for that he knew *Meas. for Meas. v.* 1
 any imputation to the contrary? *Mer. of Venice, i.* 3
 with this imputation of being near *Henry VI. v.* 1
 the imputation of his wickedness *Henry VI. iv.* 1
 imputation shall be oddly poised *Troilus & Cress. i.* 3
 but in the imputation laid on him *Hamlet, v.* 2
 yet, I say, if imputation, and strong *Othello, iii.* 3
IMPUTE—impute it to me *Winter's Tale, iv.* (cho.)
 your majesty, impute his words *Richard III. ii.* 1
 and not impute this yielding *Romeo & Juliet, ii.* 2
INACCESSIBLE—almost inaccessible *Tempest, ii.* 1
 in this desert inaccessible *As you Like it, ii.* 7
INADVERTENT—inadvertent *Henry VI. i.* 3
INAUDIBLE and noiseless foot of time *v.* 3
INAUSPICIOUS stars *Romeo & Juliet, v.* 3
INCEGADIN so stall a verge *Richard III. ii.* 1
 to be incaged [*Col. Knit.* engaged] *Henry VI. iv.* 3
 such is the incage of *Henry VI. i.* 3
INCANTATIONS are too weak *Henry VI. v.* 1
INCAPABLE—thinks me now incapable *Tempest, i.* 2
 incapable of reasonable affairs? *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
INCARNATE—incarnate devil incarnate *Henry VI. i.* 3
 as was never so incapable of help *Coriolanus, v.* 5
 as one incapable of her own distress *Hamlet, iv.* 3
INCARNATE—devil incarnate *Twelfth Night, v.* 1
INCARNARINE—seas incarnardine *Macheth, ii.* 2
INCARNATE—incarnate devil incarnate *Henry VI. i.* 3
 this is the incarnate devil *Titus Andronicus, v.* 1
INCARNATION—devil incarnation *Merch. of Ven. ii.* 2
INCENSE—I will incense Page *Merry Wives, i.* 3
 and would incense me to murder *Winter's Tale, v.* 1
 in the incense of his public modesty *Henry VI. i.* 3
 I never did incense his majesty *Richard III. i.* 2
 were to incense the boar to follow us *iii.* 2
 God incense him, and let him cry *Richard III. iii.* 2
 the gods, incenses them to send *Julius Caesar, i.* 3
 incense, doth incense his majesty *Henry VI. i.* 3
 and what they may incense him to *Lea. ii.* 1
 the gods themselves throw incense *v.* 3
 incense her kinsmen, and though he *Othello, i.* 3
INCENSED—have incensed the sens *Tempest, iii.* 3
 report on an incensed rage *Henry VI. i.* 3
 your brother incensed me to slander *Much Ado, v.* 1
 room for the incensed worthies *Love's L. Lost, v.* 2
 have so incensed, that I am reckless *Macheth, iii.* 1
 difference of incensed kings *King John, iii.* 1
 report on an incensed rage *Henry VI. i.* 3
 with an incensed fire of injuries *Henry VI. i.* 3
 being incensed, he's flint *iv.* 4
 that hath incensed the duke *Henry VI. iii.* 1
 more incensed against your majesty *Henry VI. i.* 3
 report on an incensed rage *Henry VI. i.* 3
 a slave to each incensed will *Henry III. i.* 2
 I have incensed the lords of the council *v.* 1
 if 'gainst yourself you be incensed *Coriolanus, i.* 9
 the people are incensed against him *ii.* 1
 you incense me *Henry VI. i.* 3
 for you incensed god sent lither *Pericles, v.* 1
 Laertes, why thou art thus incensed *Hamlet, iv.* 5
 and fell incensed points of mighty *v.* 2
 part them; they are incensed *Richard III. v.* 2
 report on an incensed rage *Henry VI. i.* 3
INCENSING—incensing relics of it *All's Well, v.* 3
INCERTAIN—incertain thoughts *Meas. for Meas. iii.* 1
 and devour uncertain lookers-on *Winter's Tale, v.* 1
 [*Col. Knit.* of acts incertain sound] *Henry VI. i.* 3
 report on an incensed rage *Henry VI. i.* 3
INCERTAINITIES himself *Winter's Tale, iii.* 2
INESSANT—yet the incessant *Comedy of Errors, i.* 1
 the incessant care and labour *Henry VI. iv.* 4
 to do your grace incessant services *Henry VI. ii.* 2
 plague thee with incessant wars *Henry VI. v.* 4
 wind blows up incessant showers *Henry VI. i.* 4
INESSANTLY upon these jades *King John, ii.* 2
INEST—not a kind of incest *Meas. for Meas. iii.* 1
 and her to incest did provoke *Richard III. i.* 3
 plague thee with incessant wars *Henry VI. v.* 4
 black as incest, which by my knowledge *i.* 2
 his child, I wis, to incest bring *ii.* (Gower)
 Antiochus from incest lived not free *ii.* 4
 incest, for incest, for incest, incest *Hamlet, i.* 2
INESTUOUS—virtue that art incestuous *iii.* 9
 such dexterity to incestuous sheets! *Hamlet, i.* 2
 ay, that incestuous, that adulterate beast *i.* 5
 or in the incestuous pleasures of his bed *iii.* 3
 here, thou incestuous, murderous *Richard III. v.* 1
INCH—every fertile inch of the island *Tempest, v.* 2
 from the farthest inch of Asia *Much Ado, v.* 1
 one inch of delay more is *As you Like it, iii.* 2
 I'll not budge an inch, boy *Taming of Sh. i.* (induc.)
 for every inch of woman's *Winter's Tale, ii.* 1
 I'll queen it no inch further *Richard III. i.* 3
 at saint Colmes inch, ten thousand *Macheth, i.* 2
 my inch of taper will be burnt *Richard III. i.* 3
 not an inch further *Henry VI. ii.* 3
 inch of any ground, I have *Lea. v.* 6
 with the very extremest inch *ii.* 3
 we watched you at an inch *Henry VI. i.* 4
 an inch of fortune better (rep.) *Antony & Cleo. i.* 2
 her stature to an inch; as wand-like *Pericles, v.* 1
 every inch of me *Lea. v.* 6
 stretches from an inch narrow *Romeo & Juliet, i.* 4
 let her part an inch thick *Hamlet, v.* 1
INCHARITABLE—incharitable dog *Tempest, i.* 1
INCHES—steel, three inches of it *ii.* 1
 how many inches is in one mile *Love's L. Lost, v.* 2

INCHES—how many inches do fill, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 am I but three inches? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 tell what thou art by inches, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 which spans and inches do divide you, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 knows the youth even by his inches, iv. 5
 they'll give him death by inches, *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 I would I had thy inches, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 as many inches as you have oceans, *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 by measuring, by inches, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
INCH-MEAL, a disease, *Tempest*, ii. 2
INCH-THICK, knee-deep, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
INCIDENT—thou dost guess of harm, iv. 3
INCIDENTAL—most incident to marriage, 1
 plagues, incident to men, *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 with other incident throes that, v. 2
INCISION would let her out, *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 make incision for your love, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 God make incision in thee, *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 malice makes too deep incision, *Richard III.* v. 3
 shall we have incision, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and make incision in their hides, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
INCITE—incite them to quick motion, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 for she incites me to the deed, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 kindness shall incite thee to bind, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 your reverence shall incite us to, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 do incite the gentry to this business, *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 no blown ambition doth our arms incline, *Lear*, iv. 4
 I will lay my arms on you, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
INCLINABLE—*Col. Knit.* will the gods that, 1
 incline to what, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 have hearts inclinable to honour, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
INCLINATION—wife's inclination, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 his inclination, *As You Like It*, i. iv. 2
 to fierce and bloody inclination, *King John*, iv. 3
 the state and inclination of the day, *Richard III.* iii. 2
 inclination, and the start of spleen, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 this merry inclination accords not, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 for she notices me to the deed, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 his spirit, and tried his inclination, *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 her years, her inclination, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 though find the inclination of the people, *Pericles*, iv. 3
 observe his inclination in yourself, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 though inclination be as sharp as wit, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
INCLINE—a willing ear incline, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 from forage will incline to play, *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 I doth his majesty incline to it, or no? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I more incline to Somerset, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 if he would incline to me, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and neither way inclines, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 to incline himself to Caesar, iv. 6
 he did incline to sadness, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 we must incline to the king, *Lear*, iii. 3
 would Desdemona incline to me, *Othello*, ii. 1
INCLINED—thou art inclined to sleep, *Tempest*, i. 2
 move my father to be inclined my way, 1
 I find they are inclined to do so, ii. 1
 he was not inclined that way, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 they were well inclined to me, *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 when thou art inclined to sleep, *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 themselves, finding it so inclined, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 his blood inclined to mirth, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 he's inclined as are the ravenous, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I was proud, and inclined to blood, *Othello*, ii. 1
 or sorry, as I saw it inclined, *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 have been inclined to thrift, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 which men are best inclined, *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 not I, inclined to this intelligence, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 content me to hear you, *Othello*, ii. 1
INCLINING—your inclining cannot, *All's Well*, i. 2
 inclining to them both, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that way inclining, iii. 2
 by lady, inclining to threescore, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 is it your own inclining, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 both you of my inclining, and the rest, *Othello*, ii. 1
 for 'tmost easy the inclining Desdemona, iii. 3
INCLINEST—inclinest that way, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
INCLINE—ocean pales, or sky incline, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
INCLUDE—we include, *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 loss of such a lord includes all harms, *Richard III.* i. 3
 every thing includes itself in power, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
INCLUDED—the glories it included, *Henry IV.* i. 2
INCLUDES—facilities include me, *All's Well*, i. 3
 that the inclusive verge of golden, *Richard III.* iv. 1
INCOMPARABLE wealth, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 do show her wit incomparable, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 this mask was cried incomparable, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a most incomparable man, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
INCOMPREHENSIBLE lies that, *Henry IV.* i. 2
INCONSIDERATE take salve for, *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 rash, inconsiderate, fiery volutions, *King John*, iv. 1
INCONSTANCY falls off, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 villainous inconsistency of man's, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 man, of strange inconsistency, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 O foul revolt of French inconsistency, *King John*, iii. 1
 the agent of thy foul inconsistency, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
INCONSTANT—he is inconstant, sir, *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 this spotted, and inconstant man, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I shall love, and be inconstant, *As You Like It*, i. 3
 inconstant, and damnable ungrateful, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 a city on the inconstant billows, *Henry V.* iii. (chor.)
 she is turning, and inconstant, iii. 6
 more inconstant than the wind, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 by the moon, the inconstant moon, 1
INCONTINENCY—her incontinency, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 thou didst accuse him of incontinency, iii. 4
 that he is open to incontinency, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
INCONTINENT—*Col. Knit.* *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will I climb incontinent (for), *As You Like It*, v. 2
 put on sullen black incontinent, *Richard III.* v. 6
 matrons, turn incontinent, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 he says, he will return incontinent, *Othello*, iv. 3
INCONTINENT—incontinent, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
INCONVENIENCE—these inconveniences, *H. F.* v. 2
 to intercept this inconvenience, *Henry IV.* i. 4
INCONVENIENT to you, *As You Like It*, v. 2
INCONY—feshi my inony jewl, *Love's L. L.* i. 3
 incontinuity, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
INCORPORATE—do hold discourse? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
INCORPORATE—been incorporate, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 that, undividable, incorporate, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2

INCORPORATE—incorporate league, *Henry V.* v. 2
 true is it, my incorporate friends, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 one incorporate to our attempts, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 why did I incorporate in to me as one, 1
 Titus, I am incorporate in Rome, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 holy church incorporate two in one, *Rom. & Jul.* ii. 6
 exercise, the incorporate conclusion, *Othello*, ii. 1
INCORPSED—as he had been incorpced, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
INCORRECT—most correct to heaven, 1
INCREASE—earth's increase, *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 to increase your bondage, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 by their increase, now knows not, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 loss of virginity is rational increase, *All's Well*, i. 1
 which is a goodly increase, 1
 pleasure, and the increase of laughter, ii. 4
 whereupon the world increases, *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 your honours may increase, till you, v. 2
 but add increase unto my wrath, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the Lord increase this business, 1
 summer bred us no increase, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 lest thou increase the number, *Richard III.* iv. 1
 to quicken your increase, I will, iv. 4
 live to taste this land's increase, 1
 the Lord increase this business, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 that which would increase his evil, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 her womb's increase, and treasure, iii. 3
 increases tailors, and breed ballad-makers, iv. 5
 drink thou; increase the reels, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 his increase, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the earth, swallow her own increase, *Titus And.* v. 2
 through you, increase our wonder, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 dry up in her the organs of increase, *Lear*, i. 4
 as if increase of appetite had grown by, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and comforts should increase, *Othello*, ii. 1
INCREASE—wealth increase, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
INCREASETH—power increaseth, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the enemy increaseth every day, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
INCREASING—and increasing, *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 the better increasing your folly, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 great, and increasing, *Leas. Per.* ii. 2
 great, and increasing; but by sea, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and your, increasing in love, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
 perishing root, with the increasing vine, ii. 1
INREDEEM—is irredeemable, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
INREDEEMABLE—is irredeemable, *Leas. Per.* iii. 4
 to show the incredulous world, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
INCUR—to incur your former, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 I know not what I shall incur, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 in speaking, not to incur the last, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 shall I incur I know not how, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 to incur a general mock, run from her, *Othello*, ii. 2
 to incur a private check, when shall, iii. 3
INCURABLE—gave him out incurable, *All's Well*, iii. 3
 or overthrow incurable ensues, *King John*, v. 1
 I shall incur incurable, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I the palm, incurable bone-ach, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
INCURRED—thou hast incurred, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 he hath incurred the everlasting, *All's Well*, iv. 3
 incurred a traitor's name, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 such meaning, has incurred the wrath, *Leas. Per.* v. 3
INCURSION—whose hot incursions, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thou art forth in the incursions, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
INDE—with savages and men of Inde, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a rude and savage man of Inde, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 the east to western Inde, *Henry IV.* 2 (ver.)
INDEBTED—and stand indebted, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 are deeply indebted for this piece, *Henry IV.* i. 4
INDEBT—and indent with fears, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with such a deed indent, to robe me, ii. 1
INDEBTED—with indent, as you like it, 1
INDEBTURE—indenture of my love, *King John*, iii. 1
 the coward with thy indenture, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 our indentures tripartite are drawn, iii. 1
 are the indentures drawn? shall we, iii. 1
 many by the indenture, *Pericles*, iv. 3
 serve by indenture to the common, iv. 6
 and breadth of a pair of indentures? *Hamlet*, v. 1
INDEX—as index to the story, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the factoring index of a dreful, iv. 4
 sad, and, and humbled, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 an index, and obscure prologue, *Othello*, ii. 1
INDEXES—and in such indexes, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
INDIA—my nettle of India? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 from the farthest steep of India, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 from Lisbon, Barbary, and India, *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 as beautiful as mines of India, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 they made Britain, India, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 her bed is India; there she lies, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I had gone barefoot to India, ii. 2
INDIAN—ten to an Indian, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 stolen from an Indian king, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 and, in the spiced Indian air, by night, iii. 2
 and beg her Indian boy, iii. 2
 scarf velling an Indian beauty, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 diamonds, and an Indian boy, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 a young Indian with me, *Henry VIII.* v. 3
Col. Knit. like the base Indian, *Othello*, v. 2
INDIAN-LIKE—thus, Indian-like, *All's Well*, i. 3
INDIGNMENT—read the indignment, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 there is another indignment, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 here is the indignment of the good, *Richard III.* iii. 6
INDIES—my East and West Indies, *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 the augmentation of the Indies, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 another to the Indies, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 4
 some strange Indies, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 has all the Indies in his arms, *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
INDIFFERENCY—all indifferency, *King John*, ii. 2
 but a belly of any indifferency, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
INDIFFERENT—is indifferent, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 and is indifferently well, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 item, two lips indifferent red, i. 5
 I'll tell you news indifferent good, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 their garments of an indifferent knit, iv. 1
 my wrongs with indifferency, *Richard II.* ii. 3
 he seems indifferent; or rather, *Henry V.* i. 1
 life is come after it indifferent well, iv. 7
 no judge indifferent, nor no more, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 yes, he'll fight indifferently well, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2

INDIFFERENT—Indifferent, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and dangers are to me indifferent, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 as the indifferent children of the earth, *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 I am myself indifferent honest, iii. 1
 is it indifferent cold, my good service, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
INDIFFERENTLY—indifferently well, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he waded indifferently 'twixt good, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I will look on both indifferently, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he speaks indifferently for all, *Titus And.* i. 2
 reformed that indifferently for me, *Henry IV.* i. 2
INDIGN—of indigent faint souls, *Henry IV.* i. 1
INDIGNET—upon that indigest, *King John*, v. 7
 an indigest [Col. indigested], *Henry IV.* v. 6
INDIGESTED—lump, *Henry IV.* v. 6
INDIGN—all indign and base adversities, *Othello*, i. 3
INDIGNATION—great indignation, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 indignation to him by word of mouth, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 his indignation derives itself out, 1
 to pluck his indignation on thy head, *All's Well*, iii. 2
 their iron indignation 'gainst your, *King John*, ii. 1
 and quench his fiery indignation, iv. 1
 they burn in indignation, iv. 2
 thine indignation mightly heaven, v. 6
 peace to scarlet indignation, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 his displeasures, and his indignations, *Henry V.* iv. 3
 hurl down their indignation on thee, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 his indignation against my brother, *Leas. Per.* i. 2
INDIGNIFY—you do indignify me, *Henry IV.* i. 2
INDIGNITIES—great indignities, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I am not to stir at these indignities, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 his glorious deeds for my indignities, iii. 2
 great indignities you laid upon me, *Henry IV.* v. 1
INDIGNITY—to suffer indignity, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you digest this harsh indignity, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 you give me most egregious indignity, *All's Well*, iii. 3
 unto the duke of this indignity, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I am at odds with indignity, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 some strange indignity, *Othello*, iii. 3
INDIRECT—or indirect attempts, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 thy life by some indirect means, *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 though indirect, yet indirection, *King John*, iii. 1
 in which, we have two indirect ways, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 by paths, and indirect crooked ways, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 he needs no indirect nor lawless, *Richard III.* i. 4
 what an indirect and peevish course, iii. 1
 by indirect and forced courses subdue, *Othello*, iv. 3
INDIRECT—INDIRECTION, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 vile trash, by any indirection, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 by indirects find directions out, *Hamlet*, ii. 1
INDIRECTLY, I am loth, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
 indirectly to the Jew's house, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I directly and indirectly have done, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hot rash haste so indirectly shed, *King John*, ii. 1
 I answered indirectly, as I said, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 crown and kingdom, indirectly held, *Henry V.* ii. 4
 indirectly, gave direction, *Richard III.* iv. 4
INDIRECTOR—full of prosperous, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 so drunken, and so indiscreet an officer, *Othello*, iii. 1
INDISCRETION finds, *Leas. Per.* ii. 4
 indiscretion sometimes serves us well, *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 I was indiscreet and sickly fit, *Leas. Per.* ii. 4
INDISPOSITION—full of prosperous, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
INDISSOLUBLE tie for ever knit, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
INDISTINCT, as water is, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 the aerial blue, an indistinct regard, *Othello*, ii. 1
INDISTINGUISHABLE cur, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 7
INDITE him to some indignity, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I might indite the author of affection, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
INDITED—that indited this letter? *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 and he's indited to dinner, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 his witness, and indited, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
INDRENCHED—lie indrenched, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
INDUBITATE beggar, *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (letter)
INDUCE you to the question on't, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to induce thy meditation, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 induce thee to industry, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I cannot induce you to attend, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 INDUCE me to the semblance, *Twelfth N.* v. 1 (let.)
 sir, induced by my charity, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 I do believe, induced by potent, *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 can; induced as you have been, *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 they induced to steal it, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
INDUCEMENT—with his inducement, *All's Well*, iii. 2
 inducement move her not to love, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 mark the inducement, thus it, *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
INDUCION full of prosperous, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 have I laid, inductions dangerous, *Richard III.* i. 1
 a dire induction am I witness to, iv. 4
INDUCE—induce thee with leasing, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I shall induce you to that meaning, *King John*, iv. 2
 and the tribune induce industry, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 it induces our other healthful members, *Othello*, iii. 4
INDUED—are men indued with, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 he is best indued in the small, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 induced with intellectual faculties, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 induced with industry, with some suspicion, *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 like a creature native and indued, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
INDULGENCE set me free, *Tempest*, (epil.)
 givest whores indulgences to sin, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 partial indulgence to their, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
INDULGENT—are too indulgent, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
INDURANCE—without indurance, *Henry VIII.* v. 1
INDUSTRIOUS servant Ariell, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and put we on industrious soldiery, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 is dear and true industrious friend, *Henry IV.* i. 1
INDUSTRIOUSLY, I played the fool, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
INDUSTRY—industry achieved, *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 the dearest design of industry, *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 and with a drudging industry, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 their bones with industry, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 which industry and courage might, *Henry IV.* v. 4
 with a serious industry, that is, *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 the sweat of industry would dry, iii. 6
 and with a drudging industry, *Pericles*, iv. 1
 with idleness, or manured with industry, *Othello*, iii. 3
INEQUALITY—for inequality, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
INESTIMABLE—ineestimable stones, *Richard III.* i. 4
 hands, and cried, inestimable, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2

INESTIMABLE—of inestimable value. *Pericles*, ii. 4
INEXHAUSTIBLE—it is inexhaustible. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
INEXORABLE—merciless. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 his fond to will inevitable strokes. *Coriolanus*, iv. 12
 inevitable prosecution of disgrace. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
INEXORABLE dog [Knt.]. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
INEXORABLE dog [Inexorable dog]. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 more inexorable. O, ten times more. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 more fierce, and more inexorable. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
INEXPLICABLE dumb shows. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
INFAILLIBLE—that is infallible. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1 (let.)
 which is most infallible disobedience. *All's Well*, i. 1
 note infallible of breaking honesty. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for they are certain and infallible. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my title, which is infallible. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFALLIBLY concludes it. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
INFAMOUS speaks most infamously of him. *Hamlet*, v. 2
INFAMOUSIZE me among potatoes? *Love's L. v. 2*
INFAMOUS—this fact was infamous. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 nobler than my revolt is infamous. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 9
INFAMY—dream on infamy. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 and mired with infamy, I might. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will quench the wonder of her infamy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I will whip about your infamy. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 you lie in great infamy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 powdering tub of infamy fetch forth. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 what infamy will there arise. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 life preserved with infamy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 queen, and crowned with infamy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I throw my arms about thee. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 defaced with scars of infamy. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 throw over her the veil of infamy. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 live to trumpet forth my infamy. *Pericles*, i. 1
INFAMY—are in their infamy again. *Tempest*, i. 2
 from our own shame, we have infamy. *Ver. 1.*, i. 9
 as sound as careless infancy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 gives the crutch the cradle's infancy. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 as tender as infancy, and grace. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 from her tender infancy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in his infancy been unpractised. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and wayward was thy infancy. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 skill-less as unpractised infancy. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 soft infancy, that nothing canst. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 simpler than thy infancy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and agreeing with thine infancy. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
INFANT—infants of the spring. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 define, define, well-educated infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 all hid, all hid, an old infant play. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thou dost play the infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 at first, the infant, mewling. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 from an infant, freely. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 did perish with the infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 outwaded infant state, and done a rape. *King John*, iii. 1
 plays in that infant's play. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 draws the sweet infant breath. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and my infant fortune comes. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 when his infant fortune came to age. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 this infant warrior in his enterprises. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 holds his infant's hand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and your flowering infants. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your naked infants spitted upon. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in infant hands crowned. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as very infants prattle of. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in his infant's hour. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 more than the infant that is born. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 hath dimmed your infant morn. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 poor infants, in their graves. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 this royal infant, heaven's child. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 mortal voice to thine infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as infants empty of all thought. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 your infants in your arms. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 when they behold their infants quartered. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 minds of infants. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 in the love of this poor infant. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and leave her the infant of your care. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infant rind of this small flower. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 calls the infants of the spring. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
INFANT-LIKE—like an infant. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFECT—would not infect his reason? *Tempest*, i. 2
 would even infect my mouth. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 she would infect to the north star. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 do you infect yourself with them? *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 a fear which off infects the wisest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 who does infect her? why he. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with intrusion infect thy sap. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 doth infect the very life-blood. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 but if it did infect my blood. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 he might infect an ear. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 thou dost infect mine eyes. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 every day it would infect his speech. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a pestilence that does infect. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infect the sound pine. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 mortal voice to thine infant. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 no level malice infects one comma. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 breath infect breath. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 below thy sister's orb infect the air. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 beat thee, but I shall infect my hands. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 conversation could infect my brain. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 nature of bad news infects. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 infect her beauty, you fen-sucked fogs. *Lea*, ii. 4
 mining all within, infects unseen. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 wants not but infects. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFECTED—worm't thou art infected. *Tempest*, i. 2
 Navarre is infected. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 they are infected, in their hearts. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the foul body of the infected world. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 with the ban of infection. *Tempest*, i. 2
 my wife's liver infected as her life. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 best blood torn to an infected jelly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infected be the air whereon. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 infected minds to their dead pillows. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 never to be infected with delight. *King John*, iv. 3
 Richard, being infected, died. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with jealousy infected the sweetness. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sweet lady have infected mine. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 [Col. Knt.] Ja may be infected. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and call the infection forth. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 infected with my country's love. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 hath been belched on by infected fumes. *Pericles*, iv. 6

INFECTED—infected with their manners. *Lea*, i. 4
 th'er infected, eye and moral magic. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 or the infected [Knt.-infectious] house. *Othello*, iv. 1
INFECTING—infecting one another. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
INFECTION—infections that the sun. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 marvelous infection to the little page. *Merry VI.*, ii. 2
 hath taken the infection of the. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 he hath 'en the infection. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 he hath a great infection. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 that to the infection of my brains. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the greatest infection that e'er was. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 hath taken infection from our air. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 such is the infection of the time. *King John*, v. 2
 against infection [Knt.-infection]. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 breathe infection in this air. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hath taken infection from our air. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 plague and infection mend. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 infection, being of catching nature. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 what a strange infection is fallen. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 test that the infection of his fortune. *Lea*, iv. 6
 some new infection to thy eye. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 so fearful were their infection. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFECTIOUS—like one infectious. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 a huge infectious troop of pale. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 your potent and infectious fumes. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 the most infectious infection. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 will be both noisome and infectious. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 where the infectious pestilence. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 [Knt.] naven o'er the infectious house. *Othello*, iv. 1
INFELICIOUS—Y. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
INFERR—must infer this principle. *King John*, iii. 2
 this doth infer the zeal I had to. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 I infer this, that many things. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 infer the bastardy of Edward's. *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I infer your lineaments. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 infer fair England's peace by. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFERENCE—matching thy inference. *Othello*, iii. 3
INFERIOR—which any inferior might. *All's Well*, v. 3
 yet she is inferior to none. *Taming of Sh. 2* (Induc.)
 the most inferior restraint. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 by subject and inferior breath. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 inferior to none, but his majesty. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 or be inferior to the proudest peer. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 may not prove inferior to yourself. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I infer my inferior. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 commit offence to my inferiors. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 interfere with inferior things. *Othello*, iii. 4
INFERNAL—find her infernal Atē. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 to the infernal deed, with Erebus. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 the infernal infernal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
INFERRED—the duke inferred. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 say more than I have inferred? *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 'is inferred to us, his days are. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
INFERRETH arguments of mighty. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 infer the infernal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
INFEST—do not infest your mind. *Tempest*, v. 1
INFESTION—[Knt.] against infestation. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
INFIDEL—Lorenzo, and his infidel? *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 now, infidel, I have thee on the hip. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 instances of infidelity. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 pagan rascal is this? an infidel? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 think you are Turks or infidels? *Richard III.*, iii. 5
INFINITE—but an infinite loss. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but her fortune infinite. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 instances of infinite. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 have purchased at an infinite rate. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 were of an infinite distance. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 it is past the infinite of thought. *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 our duty is so rich, so infinite. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 an infinite meanness. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 skill infinite, or monstrous desperate. *All's Well*, i. 1
 an infinite and endless liar. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 amongst the infinite doings of the. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 creature of infinite, highly. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 beyond the infinite bounds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 considerations infinite do. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 what infinite heart's ease must. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 for these fellows of infinite tongue. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 to hope and friends are infinite. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the proper proportion of joy. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 to depend as infinite as imminent! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the one almost as infinite as all. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the infinite maddly crust you. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 conclusions infinite of easy ways to die. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 discovery of the infinite flatteries. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in nature's infinite book of secrecy. *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 nor custom state her infinite variety. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O infinite virtue! comest thou smiling. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 conclusions infinite of easy ways to die. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for you, to your so infinite loss. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 what an infinite mock is this. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 countless and infinite, yet would. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 3
 I have, for both are infinite. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 I have, for both are infinite. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 and count myself a king of infinite space. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 how infinite in faculties! in form. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFINITELY—infinitely bound. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 I infer my inferior. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 debtors do, promise you infinitely. *Henry VI.*, (epil.)
 so infinitely endeared—All to you. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 I am most infinitely tied. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
INFIRMITY—an infirmity of thing. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFIRM—is infirmity of sound. *All's Well*, i. 1
 infirm of purpose! give me the. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 waywardness that infirm and choleric. *Lea*, i. 1
 poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFIRMITIES—also infirmities. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 should bear his friend's infirmities. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 play with all infirmities for gold. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 assuming man's infirmities. *Pericles*, i. 1 (Gower)
 these flathers tell the infirmities of men. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with the infirmities of age. *Lea*, i. 1
INFIRMITY—with my infirmity. *Tempest*, i. 2
 infirmity, that decays the wise. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a speedy infirmity, for the better. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 this is the infirmity of sense. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 as 'twere the cure of my infirmity. *All's Well*, i. 1
 but infirmity, (which waits on). *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I have a strange infirmity, which is. *Macbeth*, iii. 1

INFIRMITY—discover thine infirmity. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 not a man of thine infirmity. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 to think it was his infirmity. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 5
 constrained by her infirmity. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 'tis the infirmity of his age; yet he. *Lea*, i. 1
 infirmity doth still neglect all office. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am so unfortunate in the infirmity. *Othello*, iii. 3
 on some odd time of his infirmity. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with one of an ingrat infirmity. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFLAM I beheld myself, drawn. *King John*, iii. 2
INFLAMING—of mine eyes inflaming. *All's Well*, v. 3
INFLAMM—will inflame thy eyes. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 it will inflame you, it will. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 can as well inflame as it can kill. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 inflame [Col. Knt.-inflamming] love (sep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFLAMM—of mine eyes inflaming. *All's Well*, v. 3
INFLAMED—fore we are inflamed. *King John*, iii. 2
 his heat inflamed with Venus. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 what have inflamed desire in my breast. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I should kinde to inflame respect. *Lea*, i. 1
INFLAMM—of mine eyes inflaming. *King John*, iii. 2
 any passion of inflaming love. *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 [Col. Knt.] inflaming love! thy bosom. *Pericles*, iv. 1
INFLAMMATION—for inflammation? *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
INFLICT—can inflict upon him. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
INFLUENCE—of mine eyes inflaming. *All's Well*, v. 3
INFLUENCE—dead to inflection. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
INFLUENCE—whose influence if now. *Tempest*, i. 2
 by her fair influence fostered. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 to all the sky's influences. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I were thy influence if my face. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 under the influence of the most. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 by all their influences, you may. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 gave life and influence to their. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 obedience of planetary influence. *Lea*, i. 1
 whose influence, like the north star. *Pericles*, i. 1
 star upon whose influence Neptune's. *Hamlet*, i. 1
INFLUENT—do worms inflame. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 let me inflame thee, and hold thee. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 and form him, so his own. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
INFORM—I should inform you further. *Tempest*, i. 2
 that let me inform you. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 thou mayest inform something. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 unto ourselves; inform 'em that. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I inform him. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 inform yourselves, we need no. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which informs thus to mine eyes. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 what they will inform, merely late. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 at Windsor, so inform the lords. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I inform you, in a dismal. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he did inform the truth. *Coriolanus*, iii. 6
 come, we'll inform them of our. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 how I inform them! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I shall inform them. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you one, inform they of my fortune. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to inform you rightly both. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 nor can her heart inform her tongue. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your wisdom may inform you. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I will inform your father. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you are informed of this. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 inform her full of my particular fear. *Lea*, i. 1
 who is't, that can inform me? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 how all occasions do inform against me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your officer, Iago, can inform you. *Othello*, iii. 3
 I have you informed. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
INFORMATION—against me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 seeking tales, and informations. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 chance to whip your information. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
INFORMED—thoroughly of the cause. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 I have informed thee of my fortune. *All's Well*, i. 3
 I duly am informed his grace is at. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 informed her fully I could not answer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thereof to be informed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 would have informed for preparation. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 I have informed his grace. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I have informed his grace. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 we come to be informed by. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am informed that he comes. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 let so we are informed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 have you informed of this. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 let Rome be thus informed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 from my sister been well informed. *Lea*, ii. 1
 most fortunately been informed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I have informed them so, informed them! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 when I informed him, then he called. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'twas he informed against him. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFORTUNATE in nothing but in. *King John*, iii. 1
 Henry, though he be unfortunate. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
INFRINGE—did the edict infringe. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for your love, would infringe an oath. *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
 not partial to infringe our laws. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 infringe the holy privilege. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 were heeded to infringe our laws. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
INFRINGED—a faith infringed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 nor wittingly have I infringed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFUSE—infuse themselves. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 4
 infuse his breast with magnanimity. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 these looks infuse new life. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INFUSED—infused with a fortune. *Tempest*, i. 2
 infused itself in these. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 4
 infused with so foul a spirit. *Taming of Sh. 2* (Induc.)
 clear rays which she infused on me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 heaven hath infused them with. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
INFUSING—infusing him with. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
INFUSION—other hot infusion. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 best infusions that dwell in vegetables. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 infusion of such dearth and ranciness. *Hamlet*, v. 2
INGENIOUS—thoughtful. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
INGENIOUS—[Knt.] does the inventor. *Othello*, ii. 1
INGENIOUS—an eel is ingenious? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 thy mending, pretty ingenious? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a poor, decayed, ingenious. *All's Well*, v. 2
 learning, and ingenious studies. *Taming of Sh. 1.*, i. 1
 bold, quick, ingenious, forward. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 my ingenious instrument. *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 I am not out for thought, ingenious. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and have ingenious faces. *Lea*, i. 1
 most ingenious sense deprived thee of. *Hamlet*, v. 1

INGENIOUSLY I speak *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 INGLORIOUS—O inglorious leaguer, *King John*, v. 1
 INGRATE—back ingrate, *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 INGRAFT—One of an ingraft infirmity, *Othello*, iii. 3
 INGRAFTED—ingrafted love he bears *Liv. Caesar*, ii. 1
 INGRATE—ingrate and unaispicious, *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
 so graceless be, to be ingrate, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 you ingrate volts, your blood, *King John*, v. 1
 as this ingrate and cankered *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 ingrate forgetfulness shall poison *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 INGRATEFUL—ingrateful boy there, *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
 thou cruel, ingrateful, savage *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 more bring out ingrateful man, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 were a kind of ingrateful injury *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 for the multitude to be ingrateful ii. 3
 deeds, ingrateful Rome requires with, *Titus And.*, v. 1
 of heaven fall on her ingrateful top! *Lea*, iii. 4
 spill at once, that make ingrateful man, iii. 2
 ingrateful fox! 'tis he, Blind fast his iii. 7
 INGRATITUDE—thy ingratitudes, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 hate ingratitude more in a man, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 not let ingratitude so much, *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 unkind, as man's ingratitude to you, *Lea*, ii. 7 (song)
 disobedience and ingratitude, to you, *Winter's T.*, iii. 2
 the sin of my ingratitude even now, *Macbeth*, i. 4
 monster of ingratitude, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 ingratitude in their recreary, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 how ingratitude makes it man, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 bulk of this ingratitude with any size v. 1
 to wipe out our ingratitude with v. 5
 might they fester against ingratitude, *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 ingratitude is monstrous, *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 3
 needs must light on this ingratitude, iii. 2
 ingratitude, more strong than traitor's iii. 2
 to scourge the ingratitude, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 the ingratitude of this Selencus, v. 2
 so suppliant you fore so ingrateful, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Rome for this ingratitude, i. 2
 ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend, *Lea*, i. 4
 monster ingratitude! i. 5
 all ingratitude! is it not as this mouth iii. 4
 INGRESSION—to receive, *Winter's T.*, iii. 1
 for the ingredients of our cauldron, iv. 1
 unblest, and the ingredient is a devil, *Othello*, iii. 3
 INGRESSED by swift impress *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 INHABIT—man doth not inhabit, *Tempest*, iii. 1
 wonder, and the world inhabits here iv. 1
 love inhabits in the finest wits, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 being help'd, inhabits there iv. 2 (song)
 that doth inhabit in my breast v. 4
 corruption inhabits our frail blood, *Two Gen.*, iii. 4
 might haply in his bird iv. 1
 none but witches do inhabit here, *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 Lapland sorcerers inhabit here iv. 3
Col. Kn. if trembling I inhabit then *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 that I have seen inhabited, *King John*, iv. 2
 shall here inhabit, and this land be iv. 2
 where eyes did once inhabit, *Richard III.*, i. 4
 INHABITABLE, wherever *Richard III.*, i. 1
 INHABITANT—'inhabitants' of the earth, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 with wives, they inhabit, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 INHABITED—ill inhabited, *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 INHERENT baseness *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 INHERIT—will inherit here *Tempest*, iii. 2
 all which it inherit, shall dissolve iv. 1
 e the nothing, will inherit here, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 but let this inherit first, *Henry Wives*, ii. 1
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you inherit iv. 1
 her dispositions she inherits *All's Well*, i. 1
 moral parts of his inheritance, iv. 1
 those bequeath, that inherit but the fall ii. 1
 that can inherit us so much as *Richard II.*, i. 1
 womb inherits naught but bones ii. 1
 thy linen, shall inherit his kingdom, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 naturally inherit of his father, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 inherit such a haven iii. 2
 and never after to inherit it, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 but to the girl to do the gods inherit, *Lea*, iv. 6
 this night inherit at my house, *Homon & Jul.*, i. 2
 INHERITANCE of it *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 he lay claim to thine inheritance? *King John*, i. 1
 and find the inheritance of this poor iv. 2
 to my inheritance of free descent, *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 inheritances descend unto the daughter, *Henry V.*, i. 2
 deprived of honours and inheritance, *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 but all the whole inheritance I give iii. 1
 France, his true inheritance? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 this small inheritance my father left me iv. 10
 my inheritance, as the earldom was, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 for the inheritance of his father, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 to the inheritance of Fortinbras, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 INHERITED, my lord *As you Like it*, i. 3
 like lands, are not inherited, *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 lived to see inherited my very wishes, *Coriol.*, iii. 1
 INHERITORS—my inheritance and one of, *Othello*, iii. 2
 the quarrel of a true inheritor, *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 and be inheritor of thy desire, *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 pleased to breed out your inheritors, *Troil. & Cress.*, iv. 1
 that may succeed as his inheritor *Pericles*, i. 4
 an inheritor, that I have no more, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 INHERITRIX in Salique land *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 INHERSED in the arms *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 INHIBIT thee, *Col. Kn.*—inhibit then, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 INHIBITED sin in the canon *All's Well*, i. 1
 a practise of vice inhibited and one of, *Othello*, iii. 2
 INHIBITION—their inhibition comes, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INHOOPED, at odds *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 INHOSPITABLE Cleon *Pericles*, v. 2
 INHUMAN wretch, incapable of, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that thou art so inhuman, *All's Well*, v. 1
 savage, and inhuman creature! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but you are more inhuman *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 thy deed, inhuman, and unnatural, *Richard III.*, i. 2
 inhuman traitors, you constrained, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 away, inhuman, and unalike! *Hamlet*, v. 1
 O damned Iago! O inhuman dog! *Othello*, v. 1
 INIQUITIES—irreconciled iniquities, *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 INIQUITY—lecheries and iniquity, *Henry Wives*, v. 5

INIQUITY—justice or iniquity? *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 is about a piece of iniquity *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the eye that looks on this, *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and iniquity's throat cut like a calf, *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 like the formal vice, iniquity *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 how now, wholesome iniquity? *Pericles*, iv. 6
 seeds and roots of shame and iniquity iv. 6
 I lack iniquity, and am sorry for it, *Othello*, ii. 2
 if you are so fond over her iniquity, iv. 1
 INITIATE—is the initiate fear *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 INJOINED—have there enjoined them, *Othello*, iii. 3
 INJUNCTION—upon a soun junction, *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and, with a kind of injunction, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 and that, by great injunctions, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 these injunctions every one, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 9
 their injunction be to bar my doors, *Lea*, iii. 4
 INJURE—I would not injure thee, *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 INJURED—ye injure both thyself, *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 how hast thou injured both thyself, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when have I injured thee? *Richard III.*, i. 3
 do protest, I never injured thee, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 INJURER of heaven and earth, *King John*, iii. 1
 INJURIES be justly weighed, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 your injuries as seems you best, *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you thy love, doing thee injuries, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I seek not my injuries, *Rich. III.*, iii. 2
 enriched with any other injuries, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 with the injuries of a wanton time v. 1
 with an incensed fire of injuries *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 not the king, that doth you injuries iv. 1
 INJURY—open to a injury, *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 those bitter injuries, which Somers, *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 said Warwick to these injuries, *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 I prefer his injuries to his heart, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 record of what injuries you did us, *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 his throes by my injuries, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 thy harsh and potent injuries, iv. 4
 O sir, to willful men, the injuries *Lea*, ii. 4
 to outjest his heartstruck injuries iii. 1
 these injuries the king now bears, iii. 3
 I will not excuse the injuries, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 saints in your injuries, devils being by, *Othello*, iii. 1
 INJURIOUS—injuries wasp, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 O injurious love, that respites *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 wretched Isabel injurious world! iv. 3
 I will not excuse the injuries, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a false traitor, and injurious villain, *Richard II.*, i. 1
 injurious duke; that threat's *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 injurious Margaret! And why not, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 by whose injuries doom my iii. 3
 these times none, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 thou injurious tribune! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 my sceptre at the injurious gods, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 till the injurious Romans did *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 this injurious thief, hear but my iv. 2
 INJUST—very competent, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 and speak out of my injury v. 1 (letter)
 till I torment thee for this injury, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 you would not do me thus much injury iii. 2
 though alone do feel the injury iii. 2
 the world is not unjust, for in *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 for such an injury would vex, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 sealing the injury of tongues, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my comfort, and my injury, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 strength and height of injury iv. 1
 his injury, for injury, he deals, *King John*, iii. 1
 they did me too much injury *Henry IV.*, v. 6
 thought not good to bruise an injury, *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 and quickly will return an injury iv. 7
 you do me shameful injury *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 where injury is done, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 where injury of chance puts, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 were a kind of ingrateful injury, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 and his injury the gaoler to his pity v. 1
 to this hour bewail the injury v. 1
 to your honour, *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 hath done you both this cursed injury iii. 4
 tossed from wrong to injury *Pericles*, v. 1
 patience her injury a mockery makes *Othello*, i. 3
 distinguish a benefit and an injury i. 3
 to be party in this injury, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 INJUSTICE—redress of justice, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 to tax him with injustice? v. 1
 do strike at my injustice *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 stern justice and confused wrong, *King John*, iii. 2
 plague injustice with the pains of, *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 with injustice is corrupted *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 underhand corrupted foul injustice, *Richard III.*, v. 1
 nor injustice for you, or any *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 blazoning our injuries, *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 I give you, as black as ink, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 write, till your ink be dry iii. 2
 taunt him with the licence of ink, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 let there be gall enough in thy ink iii. 2
 that never saw paper, ink, iv. 2
 give me ink, ink, and paper iv. 2
 some ink, paper, and light (rep.) iv. 2
 she is fallen into a pit of ink, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the ebon-coloured ink *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 he hath not drunk ink, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 if my ink were tempered with iv. 3
 beauteous as ink; a good conclusion v. 2
 the blows you gave were ink *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 to graves, your ink to blood *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 This ink for pen and paper, *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 give me some ink and paper (rep.), *Richard III.*, v. 3
 is ink and paper ready? v. 3
 comparison all whites are ink *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 ink and paper, Charlatan (rep.), *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 though ink be some of gall, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 black is the ink that's on thee! ii. 2
 give me a pen and ink, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 bring me spices, ink, and paper *Pericles*, iii. 1
 get me ink and paper *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 INK—ink and paper, *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 disgraced by an inkhorn mate *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 his pen and inkhorn about his neck, *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 INKLE—the price of this inkle! *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 inkles, caddisses, cambrics *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

INKLE—her inkle, silk, twin with, *Pericles*, v. (Gov.)
 INKLING—can give you inkling of, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 have had inkling, this fortnight *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 INKLE—'tis not of the inkly brows *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 with inkly biots, and rotten *Richard II.*, iii. 5
 'tis not alone my inkly colour, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 INLAID—thick inlaid with patines, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 INLAND—as doth an inland brook v. 1
 yet an inland brook, and know, *As you Like it*, iii. 7
 was in his youth an inland man ii. 2
 and inland petty spirits *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 our inland from the pliffing *Henry V.*, i. 2
 INLY—I have inly wept *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the inly touch of love *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 7
 inly ruminates the morning's, *Henry V.*, iv. (chorus)
 to see how inly sorrow grieves *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 INMIDITY—bloody strife, *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 INMOST—pierces the inmost centre, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 may see the inmost part of you, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 INN—gives me leave to inn the crop *All's Well*, i. 3
 in the self-same inn, a poor mean, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 and sleep with him in the inn, i. 2
 and then go to my inn, and dine i. 2
 to gain the timely inn *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 thou most beautiful inn, *Richard II.*, v. 1
 not take mine ease in mine inn *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 in the inn then to the inn, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 in all the inns of court again *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 others to the inns of court, *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 shows like a riotous inn *Lea*, i. 4
 INNKEEPER of Dairny *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 INNO—'tis not the innocence, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 (dallies with the innocence of love, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 by innocence I swear, and by iii. 1
 the sense, sweet, of my innocence, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 friendship, childhood innocence, iii. 2
 INNO—'tis not the innocence, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 was innocence for innocence, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the silence often of pure innocence ii. 2
 but innocence shall make false iii. 2
 not only his innocence, (which seem *King John*, iv. 1
 for good matter, *Richard III.*, i. 3
Col. mine innocence, and *Richard III.*, i. 3
 white investments figure innocence, *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the truth and innocence of this poor, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 the first that I have in mine innocence, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 our innocence, *Col. Kn.* *Rich. III.*, iii. 5
 to plead mine innocence; for that, *Rich. III.*, iii. 5
 I shall mine innocence arise, when the iii. 2
 your majesty, protest mine innocence iii. 2
 for the best, for my innocence, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 for good lord, Titus' innocence, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 war's blow, who spares not innocence, *Pericles*, i. 1
 INNOCENCY—than innocence, *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 like rivers of remorse and innocence, *King John*, iv. 3
 like innocence, than innocence, *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in the state of innocence, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 with tears of innocence, and terms iv. 3
 and upright innocence fail me *Henry IV.*, v. 2
Col. Kn. God and our innocence, *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 INNOCENT—my innocent, *Tempest*, iii. 1
 to feed my innocent people iii. 3
 him and his innocent child iii. 3
 a thousand innocent shames, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 so wronged mine innocent child and me iv. 1
 they hadst believed my innocent child v. 1
 killed a sweet and innocent lady v. 1
 in Messina here how innocent she died v. 1
 to lady but baby, an innocent rhyme v. 2
 did I not tell you she was innocent? v. 2
 that she was innocent, *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 one another down his innocent nose ii. 1
 a dumb innocent, that could not *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I am innocent as you *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 a gracious innocent soul; more free ii. 2
 led to save the innocent iii. 2
 the innocent milk, in its most innocent iii. 2
 his innocent babe truly begotten iii. 2 (oracle)
 look like the innocent flower *Macbeth*, i. 5
 doth murder sleep, the innocent sleep iii. 1
 had been our innocent self, this I made iii. 1
 be innocent of the knowledge, dearest iii. 2
 a weak, poor, innocent lamb iv. 3
 from pope Innocent the legate here, *King John*, iii. 1
 pope Innocent, I do demand of thee iii. 1
 with innocent prate he will iv. 1
 is yet a maiden and an innocent hand iv. 2
 than to be butcher of an innocent child iv. 2
 dare defend my innocent life against iv. 3
 he's sluiced out his innocent soul *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the innocent blood in every drop, *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the guiltless blood of innocents *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as innocent from meaning treason, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 conscience tells me, you are innocent iii. 1
 kill the innocent gaze, and first, iv. 2
 one another down his innocent nose ii. 1
 murder not this innocent child *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 if murdering innocents be executing v. 6
 just is God, to right the innocent *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a world of men, to slay the innocent? ii. 2
 incapable and shallow innocents ii. 2
 upon the innocent and awless throne ii. 4
 within their alabaster innocent arms iv. 3
 made drunk with innocent blood iii. 1
 innocent I was from my infancy, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 5
 the man is innocent. Some innocents, *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 and hit the innocent mansion of *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 because she knows them innocent, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 done on the innocent, becomes not ii. 2
 accuse some innocents, and first, iii. 1
 unless you play the impious innocent, *Pericles*, iv. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware the foul *Lea*, iii. 6
 the fair forehead of an innocent love, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 thou hast killed the sweetest innocent, *Othello*, v. 1
 INNOCENT—'tis not the innocence, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 by the means of the late innovation, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 behold, what innovation it makes here, *Othello*, iii. 3
 INNOCENT—traitorous innovator, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 INNOCUMERABLE substance *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2

INOCULATE—inoculate our old stock. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 INOCULATE, and low desires . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 INQUIRY—inquire, unblesed. . . *Obello*, ii. 3
 INQUISITION—bootless inquisition. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 let not search and inquisition quail. *As you like it*, ii. 2
 INQUISITIVE—became inquisitive. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 unseem, inquisitive, confounding himself . . .
 INROAD—inroad, noble York. *Richard III.*, ii. 5
 INSANE—eaten of the insane root. . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 INSANIE—instantiate me of insane. *Love's L.*, v. 1
 INSATIATE—instantiate cormorant. *Richard II.*, ii. 7
 that insatiate greediness of his desires . . .
 most insatiate, luxurious woman. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 INSCRIBED—was still inscribed. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 INSCRIPTION—this inscription bears. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 7
 survey the inscriptions back again. . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 INSCROLED—not been inscribed. . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 INSCRUTABLE, invisible. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 INSCRUPLED—that's inscribed upon. *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 7
 INSCULPTURE—this insculpture. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5
 INSENSIBLE—of mortal sin. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 them insensible [Col. *Col.*—invisible]. *King John*, v. 7
 it is insensible then? Yea, to the dead. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 muled, deaf, sleepy, insensible. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 INSEPARABLE—can't be parted. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 like true, inseparable, faithful loves. *King John*, iii. 4
 INSEPARATE—a thing inseparable. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 INSERT—to insert again my hand. *Love's L.*, iv. 2
 set down, and insert in? could you not? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INSERTED—in the in progress. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 IN-SET—[Col. *in-set* you neither in gold. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 INSHIELLED—which were inshelled. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 INSHIPPED—inshipped, commit them. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 INSHIDE—kissing with insidings? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 shew the insidings back again. . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 outside or inside, I will not return . . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 forgotten what the inside of a church. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 looked he 'o' the inside of the paper? *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 INSINUAATE—in you in . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 that insinuate, or toze from this. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 learned to insinuate, flatter, bow . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 he would insinuate with thee. . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 basely insinuating. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 INSINUATE/H me of insane. *Love's L.*, v. 1
 INSINUATING—insinuating flattery. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 silken, sly, insinuating jacks? . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 I will practise the insinuating root. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 so busy and so busy as I am. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 INSINUATION, as it were. . . *Love's L.*, v. 1
 compromise, insinuation, parley. . . *King John*, v. 1
 does by their own insinuation grow. . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 INSISTED—yet I insisted. . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 INSISTING—in the in progress. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 INSISTURE—and peace, insature. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 INSOCIABLE—and point-de-vice. *Love's L.*, v. 1
 if this austere insociable life change . . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 INSOLENCE—grows this insolence? *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 proceed in this thy insolence. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 his insolence is more intolerable. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 resign it then, and leave thee insolence . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 England knows thee insolence . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence. . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 his insolence follows his insolence. . . *Henry VII.*, i. 1
 his insolence draws folly. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 and pursy insolence shall break. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 wonder, his insolence can brook. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 when his scorn was a thing to teach. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 the cockle of rebellion, insolence . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 queasy with his insolence already. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 the insolence of office, and the spurns. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 INSOLENT—insolent noise-maker. . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 so insolent? . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 how insolent of late he is become. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 but he already is too insolent. . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 a paltry, insolent fellow . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 but insolent, o'ercome with pride. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 my lawful sword. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 but other of your insolent retinue. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 of being taken by the insolent foe. . . *Obello*, i. 3
 INSOMNACH—insomach, I say. . . *As you like it*, ii. 2
 INSPIRATION—good inspirations. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 unless it be by inspiration? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 by inspiration of celestial grace. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 INSPIRE—inspire us with the spleen. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 or Mercury, inspire me. . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 INSPIRED—inspired by nature now? *Love's L.*, v. 1
 inspired merit so by breath is barred. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I am a prophet new inspired. . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 was Mahomet inspired (resp.). . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 before us, inspired with the spirit. . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 that followed, was a thing inspired. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 as if you were inspired to do those. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 day new comfort hath inspired. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 2
 INSTALLED—and have installed. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 thou wast installed in that high . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 my lord of Winchester installed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 and says, his Edward is installed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 installed lord archbishop of . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 INSTALLMENT—each fair instalment. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 the instalment of this noble duke. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 INSTANCE—and instances as. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 7
 desires had instance and argument. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 so far exceeded all instance. . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 gives me this instance. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 offer them instances; which shall. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 as if an old instance. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 [Col.] till that instance. . . *Love's L.*, v. 1
 wise saws and modern instances. . . *As you like it*, ii. 7
 instance, briefly; come instance. . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 a better instance, come. . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 mend the instance, shepherd. . . *Henry VII.*, (scroll)
 wherefore? what's the instance? *All's Well*, ii. 1
 for instance, sir, that you may. . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 any tragic instance of our harm. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 instances this present instance. . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 give then such instances of loss? . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 I have received a certain instance . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 examples of every minute's instance . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3

INSTANCE—gave thee no instance. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 what instance gives thee? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 least such low waiting instance. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 but for these instances. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 instance, O instance strong as (rep.). . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 what instance for? let me see . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 not with such familiar instances. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 instances, that second marriage move. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 some precious instance of itself . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INSTANT—very instant that I saw you. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 in the instant of our encounter. . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 5
 both these letters at an instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 which at the very instant of Falstaff's . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that instant was I turned into. . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 but at this instant he is sick. . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 at any unreasonable instant. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 upon the instant that she accused . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and without, upon the instant. . . *Love's L.*, v. 1
 till that instant [Col.—instance] shut. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 wealth of thy wit in an instant? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 but in the instant that an instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 rose at an instant, learned, played. *As you like it*, i. 3
 and your heart, both in an instant . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that you will take your instant leave. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to this very instant disaster of his. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 ever the instant that he looked. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the same instant of their master's. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the instant that I met with you. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 of my nativity to this instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I fear not this instant. . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 from this instant, there's nothing. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 even in the instant of repair. . . *King John*, iii. 4
 to wage an instant trial with. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 but we rose both at an instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that see before me at this instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 upon that instant, craved audience. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 let us die instant [Col.—in honour]. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 came to France, until this instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 at this instant he bores me. . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 ever not instant old. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 take the instant way. . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 at that instant, like a babe. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 bid 'em send 'o' the instant a thousand . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to whom 'tis instant due. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 but not instant old. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to supply his instant use with. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 covert 'o' the instant green virginity . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 even from this instant, banish. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 more than the instant army. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and even from this instant. . . *Cleopatra*, i. 6
 I'll tell thee, on the instant. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 or thy silence on the instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 it was my instant death. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 at this instant, is my instant death. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 but not instant old. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 doth speak for his instant remedy. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 this instant so much commended itself. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 which craves the instant use. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that see before me at this instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 shall give them instant way. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 all three now marry in an instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in the instant came the fiery Tybal. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 5
 a most instant letter barked about. . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 least not instant old. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the instant burst of clamour. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 on the instant, they got clear. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 appearance, even on the instant. . . *Obello*, i. 2
 and will upon the instant put thee to 't. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and even from this instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 get you to bed on the instant. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INSTANTLY—go, do it instantly. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 take her hence, and marry her instantly. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and instantly break with you of it. . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 cease instantly, raise the guard. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and instantly unlock my fortunes. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 pay it instantly with all my heart. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 led me instantly unto his cave. . . *As you like it*, iv. 3
 and see it instantly consumed. . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I'll follow instantly. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 disance thee instantly. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instantly return with me again. . . *King John*, v. 1
 and of learning instantly. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 address thee instantly. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 off instantly with his son George. *Richard III.*, v. 2
 instantly will find employment. . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 would instantly speak with you. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 to him that instantly must die. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I'll wait on you instantly. . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 get you hence instantly. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 delay not, Caesar; read it instantly. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 least noise of this dies instantly. . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 therefore instantly this prince must die. *Leopold.*, i. 1
 shall the duke instantly know. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 hand him instantly. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I beseech you instantly to visit my. . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 INSTANT and widow you withal. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 INSTANT—the red man's instick. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and now, instead of bullet, wrapped. *King John*, ii. 1
 for, instead of thee, King Harry. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 the names of men instead of men. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 thou off, instead of homage sweet. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 instead of gold, we'll offer up. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 archers; instead whereof, sharp stakes . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 the regent there instead of me. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 borne before us, instead of maces. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 lest that, instead of words. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 instead of gold, we'll offer up. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 instead of mounting barbed steeds. . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 five have I slain to-day, instead of him . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 thus, instead of oil and balm. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 INSTEPPED—in gore he instepped. *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 INSTIGATE—the red man's instick. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INSTIGATED—by his distemper. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 5
 INSTIGATION—forceful instigation. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 upon my man's instigation. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instick, by the vehemence of his. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instick, by the vehemence of his. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INSTINCT—but beware instinct. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instinct is a great matter (rep). . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

INSTRUCT—ran away upon instinct. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 what instinct had'st thou for it? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 upon instinct, I grant ye, upon instinct. . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I lack some of thy instinct. . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thou a natural coward, without instinct. . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 halt, by instinct, knowledge from. . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 by a divine instinct, men's minds. *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 be such a gossling to obey instinct. . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 that an invisible instinct should frame. *Cymb.*, iv. 3
 O rare instinct! thou art my star. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INSTINCTIVELY had quit it. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 INSTITUTE a course of learning. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 we institute your grace to be. . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 INSTITUTION—city's institutions. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 INSTRUCT—sloth instructs me. . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and instruct thee how to snare. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instruct me how I may formally. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I will instruct thee in my trade. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 have yielded; instruct my daughter. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to instruct for the doubling of files. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 fit to instruct her youth. . . *Taming of Shrew.*, i. 1
 cunning schoolmasters to instruct her? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 well seen in music, to instruct Bianca. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 a fine musician to instruct our mistress. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to instruct her fully as to these. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 all these circumstances I'll instruct you. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 as my understanding instructs me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 as your charities shall best instruct you. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 so powerful will nature be. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 will instruct my sorrows to be proud. *King John*, iii. 1
 instruct us, boy; what dream, boy? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 shall a child instruct you what. . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 able to instruct or teach. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 if my instruction may be your guide. . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 the occasion shall instruct you. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instruct us what levity 's youth. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 devise, instruct, walk, feel. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 this gate instructs you how. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 to instruct her. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 their tutor to instruct them. . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 instruct her in what she has to do. . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 if thou dost as this instructs thee. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 she will instruct me. You will lose. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the nature will instruct us in the. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the ills we do, their ills instruct us to. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 INSTRUCTED—not yet instructed. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 and that instructed him to mercy. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instructed by the antiquary. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 to instruct her. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 have instructed cowards to run. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 let thy soul be instructed; mark me. . . *Obello*, i. 2
 INSTRUCTION—good instruction give. *Tempest*, i. 2
 if my instruction may be your guide. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 am going with instruction to him. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 correction and instruction must both. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 by the instruction of his frailty. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 receive some instruction from my fellow. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 if my instructions may be your guide. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 keep your instruction, and hold you. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 they shall want no instruction. *Love's L.*, v. 1
 that follows his own instructions. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 go hard, but I will better the instruction. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instruction shall use to naturally. . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 under my poor instructions yet must. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 give thee more instructions. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1 (Induc.)
 'tis pity she lacks instructions. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 we but teach bloody instructions. . . *Macbeth*, iv. 7
 to my neighbour. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 their noise be our instruction. . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 not by your own instruction. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 by their brave instruction. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 of thy intents desire instruction. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 his instructions. . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 passion, without some instruction. . . *Obello*, iv. 1
 INSTRUMENTS—instruments will. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 hath to instrument this lower world. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to their instruments tune. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 to know the instruments. . . *Obello*, i. 2
 are so more but instruments of. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 to make thee an instrument. . . *As you like it*, iv. 3
 can bring this instrument of honour. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 so bad an instrument; his name's. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 my books, and instruments. *Taming of Shrew.*, i. 1
 in music, instruments, and poetry. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I here bestow a simple instrument. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 through the instrument my pate made. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 take you your instrument's part. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 madam, my instrument's in tune. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 before you touch the instrument. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 an instrument to vice you to 't. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 see what the instruments that feel. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 we'll make an instrument of. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 so that all the instruments which ended. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the instruments of darkness tell. . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and such an instrument I was to use. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the instruments; who wrought with. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the instrument above put on their instruments. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the instrument is cold, and would. *King John*, v. 1
 and instrument, to any sovereign. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 Like a cunning instrument eased up. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 tongue is now a stringless instrument. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the fields, by death, instrument. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 all the lofty instruments of war. . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 very instruments of chastisement. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 cursed instrument of his decease. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 fashioned thee that instrument of ill. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the field, by death, instrument. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the fatal instrument of war against. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the ministers and instruments. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 limbs are his instruments, in no less. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 come, give me an instrument. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 instrument hung up in case. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 where the other instruments did see. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 may these same instruments, which you. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to make them instruments of fear. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 the genius, and the mortal instruments. . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 nor an instrument of death. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 where is thy instrument? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 touch thy instrument a strain or two? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

INSULT—

thou break't this instrument . . . Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
he thinks, he still is at his instrument . . . iv. 3
how poor an instrument may do . . . Antony & Cleo. v. 2
hence, vile instrument . . . Pym. iii. 1
my ingenious instrument! hark . . . iv. 2
give me the penitent instrument, to pick . . . v. 4
pregnant instrument of wrath . . . Pericles, iv. (Gow.)
vices make instruments to scourge us . . . Lear, v. 3
our instruments of melancholy . . . Romeo & Juliet, iv. 5
with instruments upon them fit to open . . . v. 3
call me what instrument you will . . . Hamlet, iii. 2
the treacherous instrument is in thy hand . . . v. 2
and active instruments . . . Othello, i. 3
have your instruments been at Night . . .
I pray you, called wind instruments? . . . iii. 1
by many a wind instrument that I know . . . iii. 1
I las the instrument of their pleasures . . . iv. 1
an instrument of this your calling back . . . iv. 2
how these instruments summon to supper! . . . iv. 2

INSTRUMENTAL to the mouth . . . Hamlet, i. 2
INSUBSTANTIAL pageant faded . . . Tempest, v. 1
INSUFFICIENCY—our insufficiency . . . Winter's T. i. 1
INSUFFICIENCY—my insufficiency? . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
INSULT—her insult coming with her . . . All's Well, v. 3
INSULT—that you insult, exult . . . As you Like it, iii. 5
monarch taught thee to insult! . . . 3Henry VI. i. 4
the other insult without all . . . Coriolanus, iii. 2
thy knife, I will use in mine . . . Titus Andron. iii. 2
INSULTED—being down, insulted . . . Lear, iii. 1
INSULTING—insulting man . . . Richard III. iv. 1
the insulting hand of Douglas . . . 1Henry IV. v. 4
like that proud insulting ship . . . 1Henry IV. i. 2
from thy insulting tyrann . . . iv. 7
insulting Charles! . . . iv. 7
so he walks, insulting o'er his prey . . . 3Henry VI. i. 3
the proud insulting queen . . . ii. 1
thy minions, proud insulting boy! . . . ii. 2
insulting tyrann . . . begins to jut . . . Richard III. ii. 4
INSULTMENT—insulted on . . . Cymbeline, v. 1
INSUPPORTABLE vexation . . . All's Well, iii. 3
insupportable and vexing loss! . . . Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
O insupportable! O heavy hour! . . . Othello, v. 2
INSUPPRESSIBLE mettle of our . . . Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
INSURRECTION—insurrection . . . 1Henry IV. v. 1
turns insurrection to religion . . . 2Henry IV. i. 1
of base and bloody insurrection with . . . iv. 1
themes for insurrections arguing . . . Coriolanus, iv. 3
hath been in Rome strange insurrection . . . iv. 3
when the nature of the tyrann . . . Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
INTEGRITAS, scelerisq; purus . . . Titus Andron. iv. 3
INTEGRITAS, regia . . . Henry VIII. iii. 1
INTEGRITY—such integrity . . . Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2
that neither my coat, integrity . . . Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
his integrity stands without blemish . . . 1Henry IV. v. 2
oaths, vowed with integrity . . . Love's L. Lost, v. 2
my integrity ne'er knew the crafts . . . All's Well, iv. 2
have been deceived in thy integrity . . . Winter's T. i. 2
mine integrity, being counted falsehood . . . iii. 2
I did of integrity, hath from my soul . . . Macbeth, iv. 3
of true zeal and deep integrity . . . Richard II. v. 3
of singular integrity and learning . . . Henry VIII. ii. 4
my integrity should breed . . . ii. 1
my robe, and my integrity to heaven . . . ii. 2
thy integrity is but a name, thy trust
more out of malice than integrity . . . v. 2
my integrity and truth to you . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
with most divine integrity . . . iv. 5
bereaves the state of that integrity . . . Coriolanus, iii. 1
in hand to love with integrity . . . Titus Andron. v. 1
affly in thy uprightness and integrity . . . Titus And. i. 1
INTELLECT—train our intellects . . . Love's L. Lost, i. 1
his intellect is not replenished . . . iv. 2
look again on the intellect of the letter . . . iv. 2
I rejoice in thy intellect, true . . . Cymbeline, v. 2
Bolingbroke deposed this intellect! . . . Richard II. v. 1
INTELLECTUAL, sense and souls . . . Com. of Err. ii. 1
heads had any intellectual armour . . . Henry V. iii. 7
INTELIGENCE—of Ford's approach . . . Merry W. iii. 5
I know, however he hath his intelligence . . . iv. 2
my intelligence is true . . . iv. 2
give you intelligence of an intended . . . Much Ado, i. 3
this intelligence if I have thanks . . . Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
if with myself I hold intelligence . . . As you Like it, i. 3
and deliver all the intelligence in his . . . All's Well, v. 6
hath the count all this intelligence? . . . iv. 3
in such intelligence hath seldom failed . . .
from whom I have this intelligence . . . Winter's T. iv. 1
likewise part of my intelligence . . . iv. 1
you owe this strange intelligence . . . Macbeth, ii. 3
where hath our intelligence been . . . King John, iv. 2
intelligence, that Harry Hereford . . . Richard III. ii. 1
so that by this intelligence we learn . . . iii. 3
sought to entrap me by intelligence . . . Henry IV. iv. 3
I will wink our ears . . . Cymbeline, v. 2
advised by good intelligence . . . Henry V. ii. (chorus)
by false intelligence, or wrong . . . Richard III. ii. 1
whereof I shall not have intelligence . . . ii. 2
by intelligence, and proofs as clear . . . Henry VIII. i. 1
the intelligence of your hearts . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 2
be welcome with this intelligence . . . Coriolanus, iv. 3
not I, inclined to this intelligence . . . Cymbeline, i. 7
fast, and prayed, for their intelligence . . . iv. 2
intelligence is given where you are hid . . . Lear, iii. 1
INTELLIGENCE—of the king's best . . . Henry IV. iv. 2
hell's black intelligencer . . . Richard III. iv. 4
INTELLIGENCEING bawd . . . Winter's Tale, ii. 3
INTELLIGENT—intelligent to me? . . . ii. 2
and speculations intelligent of our state . . . Lear, iii. 1
I approve him an intelligent party . . . iv. 5
shall be swift and intelligent to them . . . iii. 7
INTELLIGENT—neintelligence . . . Love's L. Lost, v. 1
INTEMPERANCE—lous deo, bone intelligo . . . v. 1
INTEMPERANCE—in nature is . . . Macbeth, iv. 3
I could not make up my mind . . . 1Henry IV. v. 2
INTEMPERATE—interperate lust . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 1
more interperate in your blood . . . Much Ado, iv. 1
INTEND—he intends, shall wed . . . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 6
this night intends to steal . . . iii. 1
by and by intended to chide myself . . . iv. 2

INTEND—intend holy confession . . . Two Gen. of Ver. i. 3
she did intend confession . . . iv. 2
do intend vat I speak . . . Merry Wives, i. 4
if he should intend this voyage . . . ii. 1
I intend to do as you do . . . Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
intend a kind of zeal both the . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
within this wood intend you stay? . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
for if thou dost intend never so little . . . iii. 2
nor shall not, if I do as I intend . . . Love's L. Lost, v. 2
I intend to do as you do . . . Much Ado, ii. 2
do you intend to stay with me . . . i. (induc.)
amid this hurry, I intend, that all . . . iv. 1
and there they intend to sup . . . Winter's Tale, v. 2
not say what I intend for thee . . . King John, iii. 3
newness, that intends to change . . . i. (induc.)
as I intend to thrive in this new . . . Richard II. iv. 2
whom temper I intend to stain . . . 1Henry IV. v. 2
hath note of all that they intend . . . Henry V. ii. 2
king from Eltham I intend to send . . . 1Henry V. i. 1
I intend to have it, ere long . . . i. 3
so help me God, as I intend it not! . . . iii. 3
he doth intend she shall be England's . . . v. 1
him first, that first intends deceit . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 2
say, we intend to try his grace to-day . . . iii. 1
as I intend to live with thee, that
your highness should intend to sleep . . . iii. 2
caterpillars, and intend their death . . . iv. 4
doth York intend no harm to us . . . v. 1
then what intend these forces . . . v. 1
intend to do, when I intend to do . . . v. 1
intend here to besiege you in your . . . 3Henry VI. i. 2
to go whether the queen intends . . . ii. 5
more than what my soul intends . . . iii. 2
I intend but only to surprise . . . iv. 2
deputy to intend to live with thee . . . Richard III. ii. 3
witness what you hear we did intend . . . iii. 7
intend some fear; be not you spoke . . . iii. 5
I intend more good to you and yours . . . iv. 4
intend to make her queen of England . . . iv. 4
as I intend to do, when I intend . . . iii. 1
that only true we now intend . . . Henry VIII. (prol.)
appeal she intends unto his holiness . . . ii. 4
an enemy intends you harm . . . Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
commend what we intend to sell . . . iv. 1
as I intend to do, when I intend . . . Coriolanus, v. 2
you see how he intends to use the people . . . v. 2
intends to appear before the people . . . v. 5
gentlemen, what you intend . . . Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
how intend you, praedict! . . . Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 2
intend to do, when I intend to do . . . v. 2
through Syria intends his journey . . . v. 2
graciously to the rites that we intend . . . Titus And. i. 1
acquaint with all that we intend . . . ii. 1
that I intend to send them both . . . iv. 1
I intend to do, when I intend to do . . . Pericles, v. 2
since what I well intend, I'll do before . . . Lear, i. 1
unspoke, that it intends to do . . . i. 1
if thou didst intend to make this . . . v. 4
you know the goodness I intend upon you . . . i. 1
I intend for the mercy which she intends to Lear . . . v. 2
what I further shall intend to do . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
my lord, I did intend it . . . Hamlet, ii. 1
you shall marry her: do you intend it . . . Othello, iv. 1
will you sup her? Faith I intend so . . . iv. 1
I intend to do, when I intend to do . . . v. 2

INTENDED—in his intended drift . . . Two Gen. of Ver. v. iii. 1
her mother hath intended . . . Merry Wives, iv. 3
though lately we intended to keep . . . Twelfth Night, v. 1
intended 'gainst lord Angelo . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 1
intended of an intended marriage . . . Much Ado, i. 3
very night before the intended wedding . . . ii. 2
intended for great Theseus' . . . Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
we stay, mocking intended game . . . Love's L. Lost, v. 2
here's no harm intended to thee . . . Winter's Tale, iv. 3
intended to come down with his fault . . . Richard III. v. 2
or hitherwards intended speedily . . . 1Henry IV. iv. 1
is intended in the general's name . . . 2Henry IV. iv. 1
the sooner to effect what I intended . . . Henry V. ii. 2
the measure as you intended well . . . Coriolanus, v. 1
blow of your intended . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 2
any harm's intended towards him . . . Julius Cæsar, ii. 4
no harm intended to your person . . . iii. 1
so took effect as I intended . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
INTENDED to become the field . . . King John, v. 1
INTENDING—of deep suspicion . . . Richard III. iii. 5
Intending other serious matters . . . Timon of Ath. ii. 2
INTENDMENT, or brook . . . As you Like it, i. 1
but fear the main intendment of . . . Henry V. i. 2
but what I protest intendment of doing . . . Othello, iv. 2
INTENDED to lay unto my . . . 1Henry IV. iii. 1
INTENABLE sieve . . . All's Well, i. 3
INTENT towards our wives . . . Merry Wives, i. 3
become the form of my intent . . . Twelfth Night, ii. 2
and their intent every where . . . ii. 4
blow of your intended . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 2
did not o'ertake his bad intent . . . v. 1
buried but as an intent that perished . . . v. 1
intends but merely thoughts . . . v. 1
hope, you have no intent to turn . . . Much Ado, i. 3
had you not lately an intent . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 2
our intent was, to be gone from . . . v. 1
find sports in their intents . . . iv. 1
to content you, our true intent is . . . (prol.)
what is your intent? (rep.) . . . Love's L. Lost, v. 2
had you not lately an intent . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 2
told our intents before . . . v. 2
even to the opposed end of our intents . . . v. 2
for the intent and purpose . . . Merchant of Venice, iv. 1
but my intents are fixed . . . All's Well, i. 3
I had you not lately an intent . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 2
I could have well diverted her intents . . . iii. 4
trumpeters to our unlawful intents? . . . iv. 3
ere I can perfect mine intents . . . iv. 3
either, but to do that intent . . . Taming of Shrew, ii. 4
I had you not lately an intent . . . Macbeth, ii. 1
your purpose, course, intent . . . King John, ii. 1
vile intent must needs seem horrible . . . iv. 1
to bury mine intents, but to effect . . . Richard III. iv. 1
the arms are fair, when I intend . . . Henry VIII. iii. 1
heaven knows, I had no such intent . . . 2Henry IV. iii. 1

INTENT—intent, tenor and substance . . . 2Henry IV. iv. 1
my intent is to your well-practised . . . v. 2
(God consigning to thy good intent . . . v. 2
he hath intent, his wotted followers . . . v. 5
our full intent back to our brother . . . Henry V. ii. 4
and his intent to his hold intent . . . 1Henry IV. iv. 1
of virtuous chaste intents . . . v. 1
for a minister of my intent . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 5
from a stubborn obstinate intent . . . iii. 2
and tell him privily of our intent . . . 3Henry VI. i. 2
with a full intent to our . . . Richard III. i. 1
his majesty hath some intent . . . Richard III. i. 1
I fail not in my deep intent . . . v. 1
another secret close intent . . . iii. 5
you call too lately care of my intent . . . iii. 5
shall have word of our intent . . . Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
armed, and bloody in intent . . . v. 3
hold the same intent wherein you . . . v. 3
him of an intent that's coming . . . Timon of Athens, v. 1
may they perceive's intent! . . . Coriolanus, ii. 2
I hold the same intent wherein you . . . v. 5
to catch a mine intent . . . Cleopatra, ii. 2
of thy intents desires instruction . . . v. 1
if you apply yourself to our intents . . . v. 2
to conquer their most absurd intents . . . iv. 2
know to you my intent . . . Titus Andron. iv. 2
and hid intent, to murder him . . . Pericles, ii. (Gow.)
that I came with no ill intent . . . v. 6
provision as our intents will need? . . . iv. 2
and 'tis our full intent to shake all cares . . . Lear, i. 1
my intent is to your well-practised . . . v. 2
when I dissuaded him from his intent . . . iii. 4
shortens my made intent . . . iv. 7
and noble friends, know our intent . . . v. 3
my intents are savage-wild . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
I fear, and his intent I doubt . . . v. 3
stay to look on his intents . . . v. 3
contradict hath thwarted our intents . . . v. 3
for your intent in going back to school . . . Hamlet, i. 2
be thy intents wicked, or charitable . . . ii. 4
my stronger intent to intercept . . . iii. 3
be advised; he comes to bad intent . . . Othello, v. 2
INTENTION—greedy an intention . . . Merry Wives, i. 3
thy intention stabs the centre . . . Winter's Tale, i. 2
INTENTIVELY—but not intently . . . Othello, i. 3
INTER their liberties becomes . . . Richard III. v. 1
and daughter to a king, inter me . . . Henry VIII. i. 2
but to inter our brethren . . . Titus Andron. i. 2
to inter his noble nephew . . . i. 2
INTERCEPT—purpose to inter him . . . Hamlet, iv. 5
to intercept this inconvincence . . . Henry V. i. 3
St. Alban's to intercept the queen . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 1
intercepts me in his expedition? . . . Richard III. iv. 4
I will not intercept my tale . . . Titus Andron. iii. 1
INTERCEPTED—halted . . . Henry V. i. 3
that might have intercepted thee . . . Richard III. iv. 4
goodness of your intercepted packets . . . Hen. VIII. iii. 2
being intercepted in your sport . . . Titus Andron. ii. 3
INTERCEPTED, full of despite . . . Twelfth Night, iii. 4
INTERCEPTION—gave her interest . . . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
INTERCESSION—chafed him so . . . Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
used intercession to obtain . . . 1Henry VI. v. 2
through our intercession . . . Henry VIII. i. 4
or with the palied intercession . . . Coriolanus, v. 2
young boy hath aspect of intercession . . . v. 2
my intercession likewise stands . . . Romeo & Juliet, ii. 3
INTERCESSOR—christian intercessors . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 1
INTERCHAINED with an oath . . . Mid. N. Dr. iii. 3
INTERCHANGE—interchange . . . Winter's Tale, i. 1
once more I shall interchange . . . v. 1
interchange of love, I here protest . . . Richard III. ii. 1
ample interchange of sweet discourse . . . v. 3
you fairly for this interchange . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
INTERCHANGING—chafed him down . . . Richard II. i. 1
and interchangeably set down . . . v. 1
which being sealed interchangingly . . . Henry VIII. iii. 1
the parties interchangeably . . . Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
INTERCHANGED love-tokens . . . Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
INTERCHANGING—chafed your . . . Twelfth Night, v. 1
INTERCHANGING blows . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
while we were interchanging . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
INTERDICTION stands accused . . . Macbeth, iv. 3
INTERDESS—strive to be interressed . . . Lear, i. 1
INTEREST—give her interest . . . Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
if ever love had interest in his . . . Much Ado, iv. 1
thrift, which he calls interest . . . Mer. of Venice, i. 3
did he take interest? No, not (rep.) . . . i. 3
inserted to make interest good . . . i. 3
the muth of my new interest here . . . ii. 2
he hath no interest in me . . . As you Like it, v. 1
I shall deceive our bosom interest . . . Macbeth, i. 2
unowned interest of proud-swelling . . . King John, iv. 3
my interest in this land . . . v. 2
pleas for our interest in being here . . . v. 2
more worthy interest to the state . . . 1Henry IV. iii. 2
I shall have your desires, with interest . . . iv. 3
you claim no interest in any . . . 1Henry IV. v. 4
all your interest in these territories . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 1
much interest have I in thy sorrow . . . Richard III. ii. 2
with interest oftentimes double . . . iv. 4
he now pays interest for't . . . Timon of Athens, i. 2
take down th' interest into their . . . iii. 4
let out their coin upon large interest . . . iii. 5
should not betray mine interest . . . Cymbeline, v. 4
my lord hath interest in his sad wreck? . . . i. 7
what's thy interest in this sad wreck? . . . iv. 2
no more interest but to breathe . . . Titus Andron. iii. 1
interest of territory, care of . . . Lear, i. 1
I bar it in the interest of my wife . . . Coriolanus, ii. 2
I have an interest in your hates . . . Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
INTERGATORIES
to the particular of the intergatories . . . All's Well, iv. 3
I shall use these upon intergatories . . . Mer. of Ven. v. 1
INTERGATORY—the first intergatory . . . v. 1
INTERIM—no interim, not a . . . Twelfth Night, v. 1
I will, in the interim, undertake . . . Much Ado, ii. 1
for interim to our studies, shall . . . Love's L. Lost, i. 1
if I do not inter it into a . . . As you Like it, ii. 2
the interim having weighed it . . . Macbeth, i. 3

IRELAND—from Ireland come I . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 York is newly come from Ireland. . . . iv. 9
 from Ireland thus comes York (procl.)
 and lord of Ireland. *3Henry VI.* iv. 7
 a barrel of Ireland told me once . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 a kinder, then deputy of Ireland. . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 9
 I sent me out of my duty for Ireland. iii. 2
 IRIS—coloured Iris rounds thine eye . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 I'll have an Iris that shall find . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that prouder than blue Iris breeds. *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 3
 IRISH—that I was in Irish wars . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 9
 the howling of Irish wolves against . . . v. 2
 our soldiers for these Irish wars . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 now for our Irish wars ii. 1
 not money for these Irish wars ii. 1
 set forth upon his Irish expedition . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hear lady, my brach hound in Irish . . . iii. 1
 when he was personal in the Irish war . . . iv. 3
 so long in his unlucky Irish wars . . . v. 1
 IRISHMAN—an Irishman wilt . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 altogether directed by an Irishman . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 IRISHMEN—against the Irishmen? *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 IRK—and yet it irks me . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 it irks his heart, he cannot . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 it irks my very soul *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 IRKSOME—wast thou an irksome . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 is an irksome bawling sould . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 irksome is this music to my heart. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 IRON—to wear iron about you . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 my young soldier, put up your iron . . . iv. 1
 before barred with iron . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 runs not this speech like iron through . . . v. 1
 but yet you draw not iron . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 the iron tongue of midnight hath . . . v. 1
 my iron hold with her . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 fetch me an iron . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 their iron indignation 'gainst your . . . King John, iii. 1
 with his iron tongue and brazen mouth . . . iii. 3
 heat me these irons hot iv. 1
 must you with hot irons burn (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 none, but in this iron age iv. 1
 stubborn hard than hammered iron? . . . iv. 1
 give me the iron, I say iv. 1
 nor look upon the iron angrily iv. 1
 fierce fire, and iron, extends iv. 1
 with this same iron iv. 2
 the whilst his iron did iv. 2
 shock of wrathful iron arms . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 thee murmur tales of iron wars . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 now bind my brows with iron . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hold out mine iron; it is a simple one. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 and iron and steel, they will eat like . . . ii. 7
 with an aspect of iron v. 2
 out of a great deal of old iron I chose. *Henry V.* i. 2
 a secret grate of iron iv. 4
 in iron walls they deemed iv. 3
 girdled with a waist of iron iv. 3
 make thee eat iron like an ostrich. *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 iron of Naples, hid with English gilt. *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thy brushing iron of wrath . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 all that have not hearts of iron . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 drawing their massy irons . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 iron to adamant, as earth to . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 show me an iron . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 laden with irons, wiser than iron . . . iii. 5
 rust of a doat, doublets that . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 to rust iron, increase tailors iv. 3
 dungeon, nor strong links of iron. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 fellow, put thy iron on . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 were rowel nor iron on his heel? . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 5
 iron wit, and put up my iron . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 get me an iron core, and bring it . . . v. 2
 that mattock, to break the wrenching iron . . . v. 2
 IRON-WITTED fools . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 IRRECONCILED iniquities . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 IRRECOVERABLE—pricked down Barlophu Irrecoverable. *2Henry V.* i. 4
 IRREGULAR—Irregularly at court. . . *King John.* v. 1
 the irregular and old Glendower . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I hath fully wandered and irregular . . . iii. 2
 IRREGULOUS—irregular devil . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 IRRELIGIOUS—cursed hours . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 O cruel, irreligious piety! . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 the issue of an irreligious Moor v. 3
 IRREMOVABLE—he's irremovable. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 IRREPARABLE—is the loss. . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 IRRESOLUTE—irresolute purpose. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 IRREVOCABLE—is my doom which. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 when I swear, it is irrevocable . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy hand, thy faith irrevocable . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 ISABEL—and you were Isabel. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 anchors on Isabel: heaven in my . . . ii. 4
 one Isabel, a fair, a true, a virtuous . . . ii. 4
 he shall not Isabel, if you give me . . . ii. 4
 who will believe thee, Isabel? . . . ii. 4
 then Isabel, live chaste, and brotherlike . . . ii. 4
 thanks, dear Isabel ii. 1
 O Isabel! what says my brother? . . . ii. 1
 nay, hear me, Isabel ii. 1
 not Isabel? No ii. 2
 the tongue of Isabel; she's come . . . ii. 3
 he hath released him, Isabel iv. 3
 wretched Isabel! in thus work iv. 3
 by my troth, Isabel, I loved thy brother . . . iv. 3
 he thinks, that he knows Isabel's . . . v. 1
 that took away the match from Isabel . . . v. 1
 call that same Isabel here once again . . . v. 1
 come hither, Isabel, you v. 1
 you are pardoned, Isabel v. 1
 sweet Isabel, take my part v. 1
 Isabel, sweet Isabel, do yet but kneel . . . v. 1
 O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? . . . v. 1
 dear Isabel, will you not v. 1
 fair queen Isabel, his grandmother. . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 ISABELLA—gentle Isabella. . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 as bring me to the sight of Isabella. . . i. 5
 I am that Isabella, and his sister. . . i. 5
 O hear me, Isabella. iii. 1

ISABELLA—O pretty Isabella. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 ISABELLA—to the world, Isabel the woman. *All's Well.* i. 3
 In Isabel's case, and mine own i. 3
 I have no mind to Isabel (rep.) iii. 2
 ISCARIOT—not Iscariot sir . . . *Love's Lost.* v. 2
 ISLAND—here in this island we arrived. *Tempest.* i. 3
 and yours too, Isoldore? It is so . . . ii. 2
 from Isoldore, he humbly prays you . . . ii. 2
 ISIS—sweet Isis, I beseech thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 good Isis, hear me this prayer (rep.) . . . i. 2
 ISLAND—here in this island we arrived. *Tempest.* i. 3
 by Isis, I will give thee bloody teeth . . . i. 5
 like her? O Isis! 'tis impossible . . . iii. 3
 hath he seen majesty? Isis else defend . . . iii. 3
 in the halliments of thy goddess Isis . . . iii. 6
 ISLAND—here in this island we arrived. *Tempest.* i. 3
 then was this island, save for the son . . . i. 2
 this island's mine, by Syracos i. 2
 keep from me the rest of the island . . . i. 2
 it waits upon some god of the island . . . i. 2
 if you remain upon this island i. 2
 hast put thyself upon this island as a spy . . . i. 2
 though this island seem to be desert . . . ii. 1
 will carry this island home in his pocket . . . ii. 1
 bring forth more islands ii. 1
 I like to the island, girl in wit. . . *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 every fertile inch of the island ii. 2
 the folly of this island. ii. 2
 hath cheated me of this island ii. 2
 for, certes, these are people of the island . . . iii. 3
 therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum . . . iii. 2
 make this island thine own for ever . . . iv. 1
 if this prove a vision of the island . . . v. 1
 dwell in this bare island (epil.)
 to discover islands far away. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 I like to the island, girl in wit. . . *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 that island of England breeds . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 you island carions, desperate iv. 2
 might make this island happy . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 enough to purchase such another island . . . iii. 3
 I like to the island, girl in wit. . . *3Henry VI.* i. 2
 than all the island kings. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 realms and islands were as plates. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 abuts against the island's side . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 of his infirmity, will shake the island. *Othello.* iii. 3
 if you remain upon this island ii. 2
 ISLANDER—no fish, but an islander. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 I saw such islanders iii. 3
 coops from other lands her islanders. *King John.* iii. 1
 not heard these islanders sleep iii. 1
 I see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the generous islanders, by you invited. *Othello.* iii. 3
 ISLAND—dispersed them 'bout the isle . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 in an odd angle of the isle i. 2
 showed these all the qualities of the isle . . . i. 2
 had and peopled else this isle with Calibans . . . i. 2
 had I plantation of this isle, my lord . . . ii. 1
 this is some monster of the isle ii. 2
 there's but five upon this isle ii. 2
 by sorcery he got this isle. ii. 2
 the very elements of this warlike isle . . . ii. 3
 in this most desolate isle ii. 3
 some subtleties o' the isle v. 1
 his dukedom in a poor isle v. 1
 you'd be king of the isle, sirrah? . . . v. 2
 fertile the isle; the temple . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 from the western isles of . . . *Macheth.* i. 2
 owed the breadth of all this isle . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 the sons and children of this isle ii. 1
 I see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in that nook-shotten isle of Albion . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 our isle be made a nourish . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 sir John Stanley, in the isle of Man. *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 that I to the isle of Man ii. 4
 that I to the isle of Man ii. 4
 civillst place of all this isle iv. 7
 the seat royal of this famous isle? . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 good men of this ungeworped isle . . . ii. 7
 even in the centre of this isle v. 2
 a gem, to lighten all this isle? . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 his isles of Greece the princes. *Troil. & Cress.* (prol.)
 his part o' the isle. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 6
 the natural bravery of your isle. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 due course toward the isle of Rhodes. *Othello.* i. 3
 thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle . . . ii. 1
 how do our old acquaintance of this isle? . . . ii. 1
 heaven bless the isle of Cyprus ii. 2
 I see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 some action that may offend the isle . . . ii. 3
 it frights the isle from her propriety . . . ii. 3
 ISRAEL—O Jephthah, judge of Israel. . . *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 ISSUE—fair issue, and long life. . . *Tempest.* iv. 2
 that his issue should become kings . . . v. 1
 and let burnt sack be the issue . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 see the issue of his search iii. 3
 that none shall issue out iii. 3
 I see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 finely touched, but to fine issues. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 look you for any other issue? . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 grow this to what adverse issue it can . . . ii. 2
 and let the issue show itself iv. 1
 took I a beggar's issue at my gate . . . iv. 1
 Hymen, now with luckier issue speeds . . . v. 3
 and the issue, there create . . . *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 shall not in their issue stand v. 2
 she is issue to a faithful Jew. *March of Venice.* v. 2
 to view the issue of the exploit v. 2
 till I have issue of my body . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 as the dearest issue of his practice. i. 1
 by testament to the sequent issue. v. 3
 whose issue will be issue to my . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I see you here . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 than they should not produce fair issue . . . ii. 1
 cannot miss a thriving issue ii. 2
 it is the issue of Polixenes ii. 3
 lead on to some foul ii. 3
 no, I'll not rear another's issue ii. 3

ISSUE—gracious be the issue! . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 issue being in the issue of king iii. 3
 their issue not being gracious iv. 1
 by his highness' fall of issue v. 2
 care not for issue v. 3
 I would most gladly know the issue of it . . . v. 2
 I would most gladly see the issue v. 1
 for Banquo's issue have I filed . . . *Macheth.* iii. 1
 and for his issue, whose heavy hand . . . iii. 1
 that rises like the issue of a king iv. 1
 shall Banquo's issue ever reign iv. 1
 the truest issue of that man's body . . . iv. 3
 but certain issue strokes must v. 4
 with fearful bloody issue . . . *King John.* i. 1
 thou art the issue of my dear i. 1
 O'ercome my issue, plagued for iii. 1
 see the issue of your peace iii. 1
 I fear, will issue thence iv. 2
 it issues from the rancour of . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 my king, and my succeeding issue ii. 5
 well, I see the issue of these iii. 1
 uncertainty of the issue any way . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 come, what's the issue? ii. 4
 here come the heavy issue of dead . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 so full a voice issue from so empty . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 shall issue out of mine eyes iv. 6
 happy be the issue, brother England . . . v. 2
 raise up issue to me v. 2
 thou seest that I no issue have . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 strong enough to issue out and fight . . . iv. 2
 come in the issue of the issue iii. 1
 the issue of the next son should . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 had issue—Philippa a daughter ii. 2
 had issue—Roger, earl of March (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 so, if the issue of the elder son ii. 2
 to the issue of the issue of the issue . . . ii. 2
 issue forth, and bid them battle . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 issue from the bosom of the boy i. 4
 and raise his issue, like a loving sire . . . ii. 2
 all the unlooked for issue of their bodies . . . ii. 2
 not content, with issue out of the issue . . . iii. 1
 his issue disinherited should be . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 loathed issue of thy father's loins! . . . v. 3
 that the issue was not his begot iii. 5
 we'll bring it to a happy issue iii. 7
 grow on like issue of the issue iv. 4
 the issue of your womb (rep.) iv. 4
 king Henry's issue, Richmond v. 3
 communication of a most poor issue. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in her issue are to be fought v. 2
 the king's issue, to be fought v. 2
 for her male issue or died where ii. 4
 stood in this my issue's fall ii. 4
 our issues, who, if he live, will scarce . . . ii. 2
 that I is hurt, I'll put to the issue . . . ii. 2
 issues from our choice . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the issue of your proper wisdoms ii. 3
 some issue of my spiteful ii. 3
 albeit sweet music issues thence ii. 2
 we'll answer it; the issue is ii. 2
 thou issue of a many god? . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 I therein would have found issue . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 but issue forth their city i. 4
 if all our writs were to issue out of one . . . ii. 3
 I'll not be rejoiced in his blood ii. 3
 the people take the cruel issue . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 as a rich legacy, unto their issue iii. 2
 whose better issue in the war . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 all the unlawful issue ii. 6
 I'll not be rejoiced in his blood . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 therefore your issues being foolish ii. 1
 here are the issue of your loins v. 5
 howl my issue? As sure as you v. 5
 whose issue promises Britain peace . . . v. 5
 the issue of the issue of the issue . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 the issue of an irreligious Moor v. 3
 whence an issue I might propagate . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 the issue of it being so proper Lear, i. 1
 as true, as honest madam's issue? i. 2
 that I'll issue for ii. 2
 could not begot such different issues . . . iv. 3
 to no issue of true honour . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 to what issue will this come? . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 what is the issue of the business there . . . v. 2
 to my hopes, if I depend on the issue? . . *Othello.* i. 3
 I think, the issue will be—I shall have . . . iii. 3
 not to strain my speech to grosser issues . . . iii. 3
 ISSUED—no worse issued . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 ne'er issued from his blood . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 that I issued drops of forced . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but issued from the progeny . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 which issued from my other angel. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the citizens of Corioli have issued . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 ISSUES—issues, issues. . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 ISSUES—issuing life-blood. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 and with the issuing blood stifle . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 conduit with three issuing spouts. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 fountains issuing from your veins. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 ITALIAN—E'en from the Italian. *March of Venice.* i. 2
 furnish me to those Italian fields . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 low Dutch, Italian, or French iv. 1
 old Italian fox is not so kind . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 no Italian priest shall tite or toll. *King John.* iii. 1
 goes foremost in their train. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 come, I'll go see this Italian ii. 1
 false Italian (as poisonous tongued) . . . ii. 2
 brought hither among the Italian gentry . . . v. 1
 I'll disrobe me of these Italian veils . . . v. 5
 mine Italian train. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ay, so thou dost, Italian fiend! v. 5
 and written in very choice Italian . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 ITALY—is so far from Italy removed. *Tempest.* iv. 2
 he is the only man of Italy. . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 goes foremost in their train. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 thou wast the properest man in Italy . . . v. 1
 bought his doublet in Italy . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 if any man in Italy have a fairer ii. 2
 any that draws his issue ii. 2
 let higher Italy, those hated . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 those girls of Italy, take heed ii. 1

ITALY—you were benten in Italy . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 the pleasant garden of the front of Italy . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 a man well known throughout all Italy . . . ii. 1
 of fashions in proud Italy . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 retired himself to Italy . . . ii. 1
 Voices plough Rome, and harrow Italy . . . *Coriol.*, v. 3
 all the words in Italy are not in Italy . . . ii. 3
 in every place, save here in Italy . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 shall lumber all the parts of Italy . . . iii. 1
 'sue in the war, from Italy . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 our Italy shines o'er thy civil . . . ii. 3
 my hot inroad they make in Italy . . . ii. 3
 O) from Italy; ram thou thy . . . ii. 5
 for Italy, and Caesar; more, Domitius . . . iii. 5
 the shes of Italy should not betray . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 not so far prefer her 'fore ours of Italy . . . ii. 5
 Italy contains none so accomplished . . . ii. 5
 that drug-damned Italy hath . . . iii. 4
 some jay of Italy, whose mother . . . iii. 4
 a kinsman, who is bound for Italy . . . iii. 6
 the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy . . . iv. 2
 fear not what can from Italy annoy us . . . iv. 3
 slight thing of Italy, to taint . . . v. 4
 hearing us praise our loves of Italy . . . v. 5
 In thy mood as any in Italy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 ITALY, where's the place of Italy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 my fingers itch, I would (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 I rubbing the poor itch of your opinion, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the itch of his affection . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 not answer me; my fingers itch . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 ITALYED—my fingers itch (rep.) . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 ITCHES—my finger itches to make one . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 itches, blains, so all Athenian . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 ITCHING—an itching plume (rep.) . . . *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 IT-IT-IT-IT-IT, she can milk . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 item, she brews a ale (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 as, item, two lips indifferent red (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 item, that no woman shall come . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 5
 item, if any man be seen to talk . . . ii. 1
 item, a capon, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 item, that the duchy of Anjou, *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (art.)
 item, it is further agreed between . . . i. 1 (art.)
 item, you sent a large commission, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 and I to peruse him by items . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ITLANCEE—like sweet bells jangled . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 ITERATION—damnable iteration . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 truth tired with iteration . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 [Col.] what needs this iteration, woman? *Othello*, v. 2
 ITIACA—speak prince of Itiaca . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 that did fill Italy with . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 IVORY—between jet and ivory . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 ivory coffers I have stuffed . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 her ivory hand wafers to her . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 IVY—she was the ivy, which had . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 the humble ivy, which grows . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 by the sea-side, browsing on ivy . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2

J

JACET—or another, or he jacet . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 JACK—[For Jack Rugby, Jack Falstaff, Jack Cade, see Rugby, Falstaff, and Cade.]
 I little better than played the Jack . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 did I tell de Jack . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 say'st thou so, old Jack? . . . ii. 2
 vat is de clock, Jack? . . . ii. 3
 take your rapier, Jack . . . ii. 3
 he is de coward . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 you play the flouting Jack . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 bragarts, Jacks, milk-ops! . . . v. 1
 Jack shall have Jill, nought, . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 an old play; Jack hath not Jill . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 raw tricks of these bragging Jacks . . . *Merch. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 did twangling Jack will we want . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 and a swearing Jack, that thinks . . . ii. 1
 why, Jack boy! ho boy! and as . . . iv. 1
 be the jacks fair within, and the . . . iv. 1
 bring here, here, here, look . . . *Richard II.*, v. 5
 tak' a purse to-morrow, Jack? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Jack, how agrees the devil . . . ii. 2
 sirrah Jack, thy horse stands . . . ii. 2
 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff . . . ii. 4
 welcome, Jack. Where hast thou been? . . . ii. 4
 go thy ways, old Jack; die when . . . ii. 4
 where is it, Jack? Where is it? . . . ii. 4
 three and fifty upon poor old Jack . . . ii. 4
 ay, and mark thee too, Jack . . . ii. 4
 come, your reason, Jack, your reason . . . ii. 4
 mark, Jack. We two saw you four . . . ii. 4
 come, let's hear, Jack; what trick . . . ii. 4
 prythee do, Jack. Faith, and I'll send . . . ii. 4
 her comes lean Jack, here comes . . . ii. 4
 Jack boy! ho boy! and as . . . ii. 4
 yes, Jack, upon instinct. I grant ye . . . ii. 4
 how! the prince is a Jack, a sneak-up . . . ii. 4
 what didst thou lose, Jack? . . . iii. 3
 he called you Jack, and said he would . . . iii. 3
 I'll be friends to you, Jack . . . iii. 3
 Jack, meet me to-morrow! if the . . . iv. 2
 how now, blow Jack? how now . . . iv. 2
 but, tell me, Jack, whose fellows . . . iv. 2
 then am I a Jack . . . iv. 4
 I'll be friends to you, Jack . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I pray thee, Jack, I pray thee . . . ii. 4
 I pray thee, Jack, be quiet; the rascal . . . ii. 4
 well, sweet Jack, have a care of thyself . . . ii. 4
 by sicken, sicken, sicken, Jack? . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 how Jack became a gentleman (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 because that, like a Jack, thou keep'st . . . iv. 2
 shall perceive that a Jack guardant, *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 take hence this Jack, and whip, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 this Jack of Cassa's sh . . . ii. 11
 I kissed the Jack upon an up-cast . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 he is, and twenty such Jacks . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood . . . iii. 1
 hang him, Jack, come he'll be here . . . iv. 5
 JACK-A-LENT—little Jack-a-vent . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 how wit may be a Jack-a-vent . . . iii. 3
 JACK-A-NAPE—a scurvy Jack-a-nape . . . i. 4

JACK-A-NAPE—to Anne . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 and I will be like Jack-a-nape also . . . iv. 4
 that Jack-a-napes with scarfs . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 and sit like a Jack-a-napes, never off . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 a whorson Jack-a-napes must . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 JACK-DOG—scurvy Jack-dog priest! *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 you are de covard, you Jack-dog . . . ii. 3
 JACK'N-DOPE—you Jack-nape . . . i. 4
 JACK-OUT-OF-OFFICE—the king, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 JACK-SAUCE—and a Jack-sauce . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 JACK-SLAYE—every Jack-slaye . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 JACK-SOB—the Philip and Jacob . . . *Merch. of Ven.*, i. 3
 when Jacob grazed his (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Ven.*, i. 3
 mark what Jacob did . . . i. 3
 should fall as Jacob's hire . . . i. 3
 and those were Jacob's hire . . . i. 3
 a venture, sir, that Jacob loved for . . . ii. 5
 by Jacob's staff, I swear I have . . . ii. 5
 JACULIS—non eget Mauri jaculis, *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 JADED—better than a jade . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 to let imagination jaded me . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 let carman whip his jade, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 you always end with a jade's trick . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we that dwell in't, jades . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 they shall be jades' tricks . . . iv. 5
 I had the jade, the drag the *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 5
 no such jade, sir, as you . . . ii. 1
 fie, if on all tired jades! . . . iv. 1
 incessantly upon these jades . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 the manage of unruly jades . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 that in the mane of the poor jade . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to give poor jades the bots . . . ii. 1
 the nanting sides of his poor jade . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and hollow panneder jade of Asia . . . ii. 4
 a drench for so unreined jades . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 all other jades you may call beasts . . . iii. 7
 I had as lief have my mistress a jade . . . iii. 7
 their poor jades lob down their heads . . . iv. 2
 I had the jade, the drag the *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 5
 red murrain of thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 and, like deceitful jades, sink in, *Julius Cesar*, iv. 2
 let the galled jade wince, our withers, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 JADED—by such a jaded groom . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I do not know the drag the *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 5
 we have jaded out of the field . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 JAKES—the wall of a jakes with him . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 JAMES—James, wilt thou give us leave, *King John*, i. 1
 sparrow James, there's yours ahead . . . ii. 1
 James, James, James, James, James, *Henry IV.*, i. 7
 James Tyrrel, and your most . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 sir James Blunt, and Rice ap Thomas . . . iv. 5
 what say you, James Soudpost? *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 5
 JAMY—my, by saint Jame . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 to your worship, god captain Jame . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 JANE—anight to Jane Smile . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 and is Jane Nightwork alive? . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 JANGLED—like sweet bells jangled . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 a pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand . . . iii. 1
 good wits will be jangling . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 kept such a jangling of the bells . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 JANUARY—no, not till a hot January, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that blasts of January would . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 JANUS—[For Janus, I think no . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 JAPHET—fetch it from Japhet . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 JAQUENETTA, the manner of it, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for Jaquenetta, it is the weaker . . . i. 1 (letter)
 I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold . . . i. 2
 come, Jaquenetta, away . . . i. 2
 to the country maid Jaquenetta . . . iii. 1
 if it writ to Jaquenetta . . . iv. 1
 for Jaquenetta that is quick by him . . . v. 2
 but a daisy-crown'd Jaquenetta . . . v. 2
 I have vowed to Jaquenetta to hold . . . v. 2
 JAQUES—hair of Jaques Faulconbridge . . . ii. 1
 brother Jaques he keeps at school, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 this melancholy Jaques grieves at that . . . ii. 1
 must I stand by the merchant of *Pericles*, ii. 1
 but what said Jaques? did he not . . . ii. 1
 ay, quoth Jaques, sweep on . . . ii. 5
 make you melancholy, monsieur Jaques . . . ii. 5
 what will you, monsieur Jaques . . . ii. 5
 stay, Jaques. To see no posttime . . . v. 4
 I am saint Jaques' pilgrim . . . *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 to saint Jaques le grand . . . iii. 5
 to great saint Jaques bound . . . iii. 5
 a pilgrimage to saint Jaques le grand . . . iv. 3
 Corambus so many, Jaques so many . . . iv. 3
 Jaques Chatillon, Rambures . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 Jaques of Chatillon, admiral of France . . . iv. 8
 JAR—when it jars so . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 we will jar all Jar . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 7
 he, compact of jar, grow musical, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 O! if the treble jars . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 'tis the base knave that jars . . . ii. 1
 I love thee not a jar of the clock, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 intensive jars 'twixt good and ill . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 jar their watches on mine eyes . . . *Richard II.*, v. 5
 cease, these jars, and rest . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 two such noble peers as ye, should jar . . . i. 1
 with the peers be fallen at jar . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 when such strings jar, what hope . . . i. 1
 whilst you live at jar, the fearful . . . iv. 8
 whose endless jar justice resides, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 and join for that you jar . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 JARMANY—duke de Jarmany . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 JARRE—his jarre de Jarre . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 though long, our jarring notes agree, *Tam. of Sh.*, v. 1
 this jarring discord of nobility . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the untuned and jarring senses . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
 [K] opposed against the jarring winds? . . . iv. 7
 JARRE—his jarre de Jarre . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 mine host de Jarre, have I not . . . iii. 5
 vere is mine host de Jarre? . . . iv. 5
 JASON—and many Jasons . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 JAY—[For Jaws, we have . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 JAUNCEING—jaunce, jaunce, jaunce, *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 JAUNDICE—into the jaundice, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1

JAUNDICE on your cheeks? . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 JAW—[For jaws, we have . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 JAUNTING—jaunting up and down . . . ii. 1
 JAW—out of the jaws of death . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 the jaws of darkness do devour, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 5
 even in the jaws of danger and of . . . *King John*, v. 2
 he against the lion's armed jaws, *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 hungry war opens his vasty jaws . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 And from their misty jaws breathe, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Theristes opens his mastiff jaws . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 shall pierce their slimy jaws . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 entrance thy rotten jaws to open, *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 3
 and marble jaws, to cast thee up again! *Hamlet*, i. 4
 in the corner of his jaw; first mouthed . . . iv. 2
 JAW-BONE—if it were Cain's jaw-bone, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 JAY—show that a jay's nest . . . *Tempest*, ii. 3
 to know turtles from jays . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 what, is the jay more precious, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 the thrush and the jay . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 some jay of Italy, whose mother . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 JELLOUS—lest my jealous aim . . . *Two Gen. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 the jealous rascally man jay . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the jealous wittoly knave hath . . . ii. 2
 I trust his wife, he will not be jealous . . . ii. 2
 it is not jealous in France . . . iii. 3
 I know not the jealous man . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to be detected with a jealous, rotten . . . iii. 5
 I hath the jealous fool to her husband . . . iv. 2
 as jealous as Ford, that searched . . . iv. 2
 my most jealous and too doubtful, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 some of the jealous of the nation, *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 and jealous Oberon would have, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 I what, jealous Oberon? fairy . . . ii. 2
 I shall grow jealous of you shortly, *Merch. of Ven.*, iii. 5
 Jealous in honour, sudden and . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 I will be more jealous . . . iii. 2
 merriment hath made the jealous, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 more free, than he is jealous . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 5
 Leontes a jealous tyrant . . . iii. 2 (oracle)
 he would be jealous, though . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 clamours of a jealous woman . . . iii. 1
 thy jealousy fits have scared . . . v. 1
 your nobles, jealous of your absence . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the jealous or worn widow . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I did not and not jealous, we say, that . . . ii. 1
 and from her jealous arms, I luck him . . . ii. 1
 more vindictive than jealous love, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 now by the jealous queen of heaven, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and he not jealous of me . . . *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 you, I love me, I love not, I love not, I . . . ii. 1
 blamed as mine own jealousy curiosity . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 each jealous of the other, as the stung . . . ii. 1
 so loving jealous of his liberty . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 but if thou, jealous, dost return . . . v. 3
 'tis not to make me jealous, to say . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 thus, not jealous, nor secure . . . iii. 3
 no such baseness as jealous creatures are . . . iii. 4
 is he not jealous? Who, he? . . . iii. 4
 is not this man jealous? I never saw . . . iii. 4
 nor no jealousy, concerning you . . . iii. 4
 but jealous souls will not be answered so . . . iii. 4
 jealous for the cause, but jealous (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 you are jealous now, that this is from . . . iii. 4
 of one, not easily jealous, but, being . . . iv. 3
 JEALOUSIES—[For Jealousies, see . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 JEALOUSIES—and jealousies . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 this is jealousies . . . iv. 2
 and leave you your jealousies too . . . v. 5
 but what your jealousies awake, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I am not transported, as you . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 working with thy jealousies, fancies too . . . iii. 2
 the effects of his fond jealousies . . . iv. (chorus)
 my jealousies by your dishonours . . . *Measure*, iv. 3
 by surmises, jealousies . . . *Henry IV.*, (Induc.)
 'tis not a jealousy, concerning you . . . iii. 2
 or else break out in peevish jealousies, *Othello*, iv. 3
 JEALOUSY—is full of jealousy, *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 give eternal food to his jealousy . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 he's as far from jealousy, as I . . . ii. 1
 'tis a very jealousy, concerning you . . . ii. 2
 who says, this is improvident jealousy? . . . ii. 2
 heaven be praised for my jealousy! . . . ii. 2
 so gross in his jealousy till now . . . iii. 3
 in a continual 'larum of jealousy . . . iii. 5
 my jealousy be called assurance . . . iii. 5
 see but the issue of my jealousy . . . iv. 2
 the finest mad devil of jealousy in him . . . v. 1
 but jealousy what might befall . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 a savage jealousy that sometimes . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 these are the forgeries of jealousy, *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 hatred is so far from jealousy, to sleep . . . iv. 1
 fear and green-eyed jealousy, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the jealousy is for a jealousy . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 self-harming jealousy, as he, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 fond foles serve mad jealousy! . . . ii. 1
 I hast thou with jealousy infected . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 or fell jealousy, which troubles off . . . v. 2
 a kind of godly jealousy, *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 but our jealousy does yet depend . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 heart and brain with needless jealousy . . . v. 4
 but, beshrew my jealousy! it seems . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I so full of artless jealousy is guilt . . . iv. 5
 I lead into a jealousy so strong . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 my jealousy shapes faults that are not . . . iii. 4
 O beware, my lord, of jealousy . . . iii. 1
 souls of all my tribe defend from jealousy! . . . iii. 3
 I'd make a life of jealousy, to follow still . . . iii. 3
 I swear, I'll turn to a woodcock, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his unbookish jealousy must construe . . . iv. 1
 JEER—yea, dost thou jeer . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 JEERING—revenge the jeering . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 [K] to mock your own jeering? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'll turn to a woodcock, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? . . . *Lea*, iii. 7
 almost to jelly with the act of fear . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 JEN—Cleely, Gillian, Jen? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 JEOPARDANCE—of Jen's case, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 JEOPARDY—thou art . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 JEPHTHA—than Jephthah's . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1

JEPHTHAH—Jephthah, judge of Israel. *Hanlet*, ii. 2
 old Jephthah? if you call me Jephthah. . . . ii. 2
 JERK—the jerks of invention? . . . *Loer's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 JERKIN—is not this my jerkin? . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 now is the jerkin made of silk? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 now, jerkin, you are like to lose . . . iv. 1
 and prove a bald jerkin . . . iv. 1
 I quote it in your jerkin . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 my jerkin is a doubt . . . ii. 4
 an old cloak made of a new jerkin . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 in a new hat, and an old jerkin . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 and is not a buff jerkin a most . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 have I to do with a buff jerkin? . . . ii. 2
 put on two leather jerkins . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 put on two of our jerkins . . . ii. 4
 both sides, like a leather jerkin. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 JERONIMY—says Jeronimy. *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 JERUSALEM—muffles of Jerusalem. *King John*, ii. 2
 our holy power to Jerusalem . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 'tis called Jerusalem, my noble . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 I should not die but in Jerusalem . . . iv. 4
 in that Jerusalem shall Harry die . . . iv. 4
 king of Naples, and Jerusalem . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 Sicilia, and Jerusalem . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1 (articles)
 of both the Sicils and Jerusalem . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . v. 5
 I panned the Sicils and Jerusalem . . . v. 7
 JESHU—Jeshu master Slander . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 JESSIES—were my dear heart-strings . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 JESSICA—thou art my sister. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 was not that letter from fair Jessica? . . . ii. 4
 fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer . . . ii. 4
 Jessica! thou shalt not gormandize . . . ii. 5
 what Jessica?—and sleep and snore . . . ii. 5
 why Jessica, I am not dead . . . ii. 5
 I am bid forth to supper, Jessica . . . ii. 5
 Jessica, my girl, look to my house . . . ii. 5
 hear you me, Jessica, look up . . . ii. 5
 well, Jessica, go in . . . ii. 5
 Lorenzo and I have parted . . . ii. 5
 will acknowledge you and Jessica . . . ii. 4
 fare you well, Jessica . . . ii. 4
 how cheer'st thou, Jessica? . . . ii. 5
 did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew . . . v. 1
 pretty Jessica, like a shrew . . . v. 1
 I pry thee, Jessica, and . . . v. 1
 sit, Jessica: look, how the floor . . . v. 1
 nor you, Lorenzo! Jessica, nor you . . . v. 1
 give to you, and Jessica, from the rich . . . v. 1
 I think I think I think . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 O jest unseem, inscrutable . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 do you not perceive the jest? . . . ii. 1
 parted very fairly in jest . . . ii. 5
 my name is Brook; only for a jest. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that were a jest indeed! . . . ii. 1
 then let me be your jest . . . ii. 3
 can tell you good jests of him . . . ii. 4
 tell mistress Anne the jest . . . ii. 4
 that's a pretty jest, indeed! . . . ii. 4
 that's not jest and laugh . . . ii. 4
 there would be no perk to the jest . . . iv. 2
 the image of the jest I'll show . . . iv. 6
 while other jests are something . . . iv. 6
 hold up the jest no higher . . . v. 5
 what's your jest? . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 but such another jest . . . ii. 5
 observe their mood on whom he jests . . . iii. 1
 with some excellent jest, fire-new . . . iii. 2
 and to jest, tongue far from . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 great men may jest with . . . ii. 2
 do we jest now, think you? . . . iv. 3
 smile at no man's jests . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 ludding jest upon jest . . . ii. 1
 I remember a pretty jest . . . ii. 1
 by some large jest, in . . . ii. 1
 never deer and jest at me . . . v. 1
 I jest not; I will make it good . . . v. 1
 you break jests as braggards do their . . . v. 1
 I jest to Oberon, and make him. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 had the sweetest jest in the world . . . ii. 2
 do you not jest? . . . iii. 2
 'tis no jest, that I do hate thee . . . iii. 2
 then I swore in jest . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 turns to a mirth-moving jest . . . ii. 1
 great a jest, and every jest but a word . . . ii. 1
 shall that finish the jest? . . . ii. 1
 o' my troth, most sweet jest! . . . iv. 1
 too bitter is thy jest . . . iv. 3
 a pox of that jest! and he drew all . . . v. 2
 to make me proud that jest! . . . v. 2
 this jest is dry to me . . . v. 2
 confess, and turn it to a jest . . . v. 2
 pleasant jest, and courtesy . . . v. 2
 showed much more than jest . . . v. 2
 a jest's prospect, jest in the hand . . . v. 2
 I'll jest a twelvemonth . . . v. 2
 swear the jest be laughable . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 turning these jests out of service . . . *As you Like It*, i. 3
 but they may jest, till their own. *Ally's Well*, i. 2
 and manage with the jest. *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 'tis no time to jest, and therefore . . . i. 1
 continue that I broached in jest . . . ii. 1
 then you jest; and now I will perceive . . . ii. 1
 if that be jest, then all the rest . . . ii. 1
 hiding his bitter jests in his . . . ii. 2
 Tranio, you jest; but have you both . . . iv. 2
 to break a jest upon . . . iv. 2
 for a bitter jest or two . . . v. 2
 and, as the jest did glance away . . . v. 2
 you have some more jest in the hand . . . v. 2
 and take it all for jest . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my humour with his merry jests. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 I pray you, jest, sir, as you sit . . . i. 2
 these jests are out of season . . . i. 2
 so jest with me, as you sit . . . i. 2
 what means this jest? I pray you . . . ii. 2
 think'st thou, I jest? . . . ii. 2
 now your jest is earnest . . . ii. 2
 your sauciness will jest upon my love . . . ii. 2
 if you will jest with me . . . ii. 2

JEST—learn to jest in good time. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 this jest shall cost me some expence . . . ii. 1
 thou didst but jest with my . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 so jest with heaven . . . ii. 1
 I'll jest a deed, but not a jest . . . iv. 2
 as to jest, go I to fight . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 no tears, his prayers are in jest . . . v. 3
 I have a jest to execute . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the virtue of this jest will be . . . i. 2
 rest of this jest . . . i. 2
 when a jest is so forward . . . ii. 2
 for a month, and a good jest for ever . . . ii. 2
 if you speak in jest, or no? . . . ii. 3
 made with this jest of the drawer? . . . ii. 4
 'tis a time to jest, and daily now . . . v. 3
 and a jest with a sad brow . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 not to me with a fool-born jest . . . v. 5
 his jest will savour but of shallow . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 he was full of jests, and gipes . . . i. 2
 a proper jest, and never heard . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 were but to die in jest . . . ii. 2
 played in jest by counterfeiting . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 a subject fit to jest withal . . . ii. 2
 well, jest on, brothers . . . ii. 2
 I'll jest you, I shall turn it to sorrow . . . v. 1
 make the jest against his will? . . . v. 1
 this would have been a biting jest. *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 you may jest on, but by the holy rood . . . iii. 2
 in earnest what I begged in jest . . . v. 1
 I have gathered of jests. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 verily, I do not jest with you . . . *Civilianus*, i. 3
 ransom lives of me for jests. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 I know, thou dost but jest . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 here's no sound jest . . . iv. 2
 I have gathered of jests . . . v. 2
 my hand cut off, and made a merry jest . . . v. 2
 how a jest shall come about! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 he jests at stars that never felt . . . ii. 2
 follow me this jest now, till thou . . . ii. 4
 the jest may remain, when . . . ii. 4
 I will bite thee by the ear for that jest . . . ii. 4
 think on't, I do not use to jest . . . iii. 5
 no, they do but jest, poison in jest . . . *Hanlet*, i. 2
 he was a fellow of infinite jest . . . v. 1
 I'll jest with you. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 JESTER—the parson is no jester . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Feste, the jester, my lord . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 why, he is the prince's jester . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that I was the prince's jester . . . ii. 1
 jest down with you. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 becomes a fool, and jester! . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 jesters do oft prove prophets . . . *Lea*, v. 5
 was Yorick's skull, the king's jester . . . *Hanlet*, v. 1
 JESTING—jest thou jesting monkey. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 close, in the name of jesting . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 nay, but his jesting spirit . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 a trencher, jesting merrily? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 no jesting; these are laying on. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 JESU—fought for Jesu Christ . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 and at once, Jesu preserve the . . . v. 1
 stand, Jesu bless us! . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 O Jesu, my lord, my lord! . . . ii. 4
 O Jesu! I have heard the prince . . . ii. 3
 O Jesu, are you come from Wales? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 Jesu maintain your royal majesty! . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 Jesu preserve your royal majesty! . . . i. 3
 for he's a good man! Jesu bless him! . . . i. 3
 you shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night . . . v. 1
 forswore himself, which Jesu pardon. *Rich.*, iii. 3
 have mercy, Jesu! Jesu! but . . . ii. 2
 Jesu Maria! what a deal of brine . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 by Jesu, a very good blade! . . . ii. 4
 Jesu, what haste? can you not stay . . . ii. 5
 JESUS—O Jesus bless us! he is born . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 5
 JEW—how he jests upon his advantage. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 than between jet and ivory. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 as jet. Why then, thou know'st (rep.). *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that giants may jet through . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 [Col. -ant.] to jet upon a prince's . . . ii. 1
 proper price. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 JETTED—dames so jetted and adorned. *Pericles*, i. 4
 JEW—a Jew would have wept. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 thou art a Hebrew, a Jew . . . ii. 5
 if I do not love her, I am a Jew . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and eke most loved Jew . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 of man's flesh! my incony Jew! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 there is much kindness in the Jew. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 3
 hee thee, gentle Jew . . . i. 3
 to run from with the Jew my master . . . ii. 2
 should stay with the Jew my master . . . ii. 2
 to run away from the Jew . . . ii. 2
 certainly, the Jew is the very devil . . . ii. 2
 to counsel me 'to stay with the Jew . . . ii. 2
 which is the way to get out of . . . ii. 2
 down indirectly to the Jew's house . . . ii. 2
 but I'm Launcelot, the Jew's man . . . ii. 2
 my master's a very Jew . . . ii. 2
 for I am a Jew, if I serve the Jew . . . ii. 2
 but the rich Jew's man . . . ii. 2
 that the Jew having done me wrong . . . ii. 2
 to take a rich Jew's service . . . ii. 2
 I'll take my leave of the Jew . . . ii. 2
 most sweet Jew! if a Christian do . . . ii. 3
 my old master the Jew to sup . . . ii. 3
 if the Jew her father come . . . ii. 3
 that she is issue to a faithless Jew . . . ii. 3
 here dwells my father Jew: ho! . . . ii. 3
 by my hood, a Gentle, and no Jew . . . ii. 3
 the villain Jew with outwits raised . . . ii. 3
 as the dog Jew did utter in the . . . ii. 3
 and for the Jew's bond, which he hath . . . ii. 3
 here he comes in the likeness of a Jew . . . ii. 3
 a Jew. Hath not a Jew eyes? (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 if a Jew wrong a Christian . . . ii. 3
 wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance . . . ii. 3
 unless the devil himself turn Jew . . . ii. 3
 money to discharge the Jew . . . ii. 3
 what sum owes he the Jew? . . . ii. 3
 that you are not the Jew's daughter . . . ii. 5
 because I am a Jew's daughter . . . ii. 5

JEW—converting Jews to Christians. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 8
 and call the Jew into the court . . . iii. 8
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew . . . iv. 1
 I think thee, Jew, for teaching . . . iv. 1
 we all expect a gentle answer, Jew . . . iv. 1
 I think thee, Jew, for teaching . . . iv. 1
 but on thy son, harsh Jew . . . iv. 1
 between the Jew and Antonio . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 the merchant here, and which the Jew? . . . iv. 1
 I think thee, Jew, for teaching . . . iv. 1
 Jew, though justice be my plea . . . iv. 1
 by this the Jew may claim a pound . . . iv. 1
 if the Jew do out but deep enough . . . iv. 1
 some power to change this curish Jew . . . iv. 1
 I think thee, Jew, for teaching . . . iv. 1
 the Jew shall have all Jews . . . iv. 1
 O Jew! an upright judge . . . iv. 1
 a Daniel, Jew! now, indeed . . . iv. 1
 why doth the Jew pause? . . . iv. 1
 I think thee, Jew, for teaching . . . iv. 1
 to be so taken at thy peril, Jew . . . iv. 1
 tarry, Jew; the law hath yet . . . iv. 1
 art thou contented, Jew? . . . iv. 1
 due unto the Jew, we freely . . . iv. 1
 enter the Jew's house . . . iv. 1
 steal from the wealthy Jew . . . v. 1
 from the rich Jew, a special deed . . . v. 1
 liver of blaspheming Jew . . . *Macheth*, iv. 4
 a Jew else, an Ebrew Jew . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 Jew, I have given in my dowry . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 in having such a jewel . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 dumb jewels often . . . iii. 1
 what says she to my little jewel? . . . iv. 4
 unless experience be a jewel . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have I caught him, my heavenly jewel? . . . ii. 2
 give her this jewel . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 or play with some rich jewel . . . ii. 5
 here, wear this jewel for me . . . iii. 4
 the jewel that we find . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 crop the world's hay such a jewel . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 they shall fetch thee jewels . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I have found Demetrius like a jewel . . . iv. 1
 as jewels in crystal for some . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who now hangeth like a jewel . . . iv. 2
 this jewel on Jew's head . . . ii. 1
 what gold, and jewels, she is . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 and jewels; two stones . . . ii. 8
 and other precious, precious jewels . . . iii. 1
 at my foot, and the jewels in her ear . . . iii. 1
 she will be half a Jew herself . . . ii. 1
 our jewels and our wealth together. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 wears yet a precious jewel in his head . . . ii. 1
 no jewel is like Rosalind . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 my chastity's the jewel of our house. *Ally's Well*, iv. 2
 we lost a jewel of her . . . v. 1
 the jewel of my life in hold . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 our prince, (jewel of children) . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 her jewel about the neck of it . . . v. 2
 see, the jewel, best enamelled. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 rings, jewels, anything in his rage . . . v. 1
 and mine eternal jewel given . . . *Macheth*, iii. 1
 I desire his jewels, and this other's house . . . iv. 3
 where the jewel of life is . . . *King John*, v. 1
 a jewel in a ten times bared-up . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the jewel of the precious . . . i. 3
 I wander from the jewels that I love . . . i. 5
 I'll give my jewels, for a set . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 for your master, for a jewel . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 ay marry, out chains, and our jewel . . . i. 2
 I'll give my jewels, for a set . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I took a costly jewel from my neck. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 jewel locked into the woefullest . . . ii. 2
 unvalued jewels, all scattered in . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 like a jewel, has hung twain . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I had the jewel of my life . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 sir, your jewel hath suffered . . . i. 1
 you mend the jewel by wearing it . . . i. 1
 how dost thou like this jewel . . . i. 1
 my jewels are crown'd . . . i. 2
 advance this jewel; accept, and wear . . . i. 2
 plate, jewels, and such like trifles . . . ii. 2
 and he wears jewels now of Timon's . . . ii. 4
 as if your lord should wear rich jewels . . . ii. 4
 a jewel the other day, and now (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 as thou art, were not so rich a jewel. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 till they had stolen our jewel . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 of money, plate and jewels . . . v. 2
 there is this jewel in the world . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 she your jewel, this your jewel . . . i. 7
 and jewels of rich and exquisite form . . . i. 7
 bid my woman search for a jewel . . . ii. 3
 I beg but leave to air this jewel . . . ii. 4
 'twas Leonatus' jewel; whom thou . . . v. 5
 as jewels purged from envy. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 this jewel holds his bidding on my arm. *Pericles*, i. 1
 as jewels lose their glory, if neglected . . . ii. 2
 my casket and my jewels; and bid . . . ii. 1
 to those heavenly jewels which . . . ii. 2
 and some certain jewels, lay with you . . . ii. 4
 to take from you the jewel you hold . . . iv. 6
 and found there rich jewels; recovered . . . v. 3
 the jewels of our father; with washed . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 in it, a jewel well worth a poor man's . . . iv. 6
 like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for your sake, jewel, I am glad at soul. *Othello*, i. 3
 the immediate jewel of their souls . . . iii. 3
 the jewels you have had from me . . . iv. 2
 if she will return me jewels . . . iv. 2
 restitution like of gold, and jewels . . . v. 1
 JEWEL-HOUSE—the jewel-house. *Hen. VIII.*, iv. 1
 beside that of the jewel-house . . . v. 1
 JEWELLER—the jeweller, that owes. *Ally's Well*, v. 3
 o' other's a jeweller. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 JEWEL-LIKE—her a jewel-like. *Pericles*, v. 1
 JEWESS—be worth a Jewess' eye. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 JEWISH—spit upon my Jewish gaberdine . . . i. 3
 what's harder? his Jewish heart . . . i. 3
 JEWRY—whence the Jew's daughter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's. *Henry V.*, iii. 3

JEWRY—Herod of Jewry may do. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 Herod of Jewry dare not look iii. 3
 Herod of Jewry; Mithridates, king of iii. 3
 went to Jewry, on affairs of Antony iv. 6
 JEZEBEL—fie on him, Jezebel *Tweelfth Night*, ii. 5
 JIG—my very walk should be a jig i. 3
 is a Scotch jig, a measure (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 but to jig off, tune, see some *Joan, Love's L.* iii. 1
 profound Solomon to tune a jig iv. 3
 he's for a jig, or a tale of bawdry *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you jig, you amble, and you lisp iii. 1
 JIGGING—with such jiggling *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 JIG-MAKER—your only jig-maker *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 JILL—Jack shall have Jill *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 Jack hath not Jill: these ladies' *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Jacks fair within, and the hills. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 JOAN—love me, Joan, as some *Joan, Love's L.* iii. 1
 or groan for Joan? (*Cont.*) love or spend iv. 3
 while greasy Joan doth keel the pot v. 2 (*song*)
 Alce madam, or Joan madam? *Taming of Sh.* 2(ind.)
 can I make any Joan a lady *King John*, i. 1
 with one Joan la Pucelle *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 thus Joan la Pucelle hath performed i. 6
 'tis Joan, not we, by whom i. 6
 but Joan la Pucelle shall be France's i. 6
 holy Joan is his defensive guard ii. 1
 champion, virtuous, and valiant iii. 3
 thus doth Joan devise: by fair iii. 3
 ah Joan! this kills thy father's v. 4
 ah, Joan! sweet daughter Joan v. 4
 fie, Joan! that thou wilt be so v. 4
 do me not, that I should be so v. 4
 Joan of Arc hath been a virgin v. 4
 then, Joan, discover thine infirmity v. 4
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 JOB—and as poor as Job? *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 thus as poor as Job? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 JOCKY—Jocky of Norfolk *Richard III.* v. 3 (*scroll*)
 JOUCUND—let us be jocund *Tempest*, iii. 2
 and I most jocund, apt *Tweelfth Night*, v. 1
 to be thou kind; be the bat *Macheth*, iii. 2
 and as jocund, as test *Richard II.* i. 3
 were jocund, and supposed their *Richard III.* iii. 2
 my heart is very jocund iii. 2
 and jocund day stands tip-toe. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 and jocund heart, that doth *Richard III.* i. 3
 JOG—jog on, jog on *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (*song*)
 JOGGING—you may be jogging. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 JOHN—for John as a prefix to Falstaff, Rugby, of
 Gaunt, and of Lancaster, see those respectable
 things:
 the knight, sir John, is there *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 here comes sir John i. 1
 Panca verba, sir John, good words i. 1
 sir John, and master mine i. 1
 what say you, sir John? i. 1
 John, what, John I say! i. 4
 go, John, go enquire for i. 4
 sir John affects thy wife ii. 1
 sir John, there's one master Brook ii. 2
 sir John, do you sue to me ii. 2
 if you will help me to bear it, sir John ii. 2
 but, good sir John, as you ii. 2
 now, sir John, here is the heart ii. 2
 what say you to't, sir John? ii. 2
 do you no more to't, sir John? ii. 2
 what John, what Robert? iii. 3
 as I told you before, John iii. 3
 my master, sir John, is come in iii. 3
 sweet sir John! iii. 3
 I will be as good as your iii. 3
 a plain kerchief, sir John iii. 3
 what, John, Robert, John! iii. 3
 my husband is deceived, or sir John iii. 3
 indeed, sir John, is my business iii. 3
 he's drinking sweet John iv. 2
 your own semblance, you die, sir John iv. 2
 run up sir John. Go, go, sweet sir John iv. 2
 send quickly to sir John iv. 4
 'tis a knight, 'tis a knight! John! iv. 5
 thou art clerical, sir John v. 5
 sir John? Art thou there v. 5
 now, good sir John, how like you v. 5
 sir John, we have had ill luck v. 5
 why, sir John v. 5
 country frey sir John and all v. 5
 sir John, to master Brook you v. 5
 was not count John here at supper? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 in count John's mouth, and half (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you the length of France, John's foot ii. 1
 I have earned of don John iii. 3
 possessed by my master don John iii. 3
 any slander that don John had made iii. 3
 signior Benedick, don John iii. 4
 I will be as good as your iv. 2
 don John, the prince's brother (*rep.*) iv. 2
 a thousand ducats from don John iv. 2
 prince John is this morning secretly iv. 2
 how don John your brother incensed v. 1
 and don John, that strikes me v. 4
 my lord, your brother John is ta'en v. 4
 if you give him not John Drum's *All's Well*, iii. 6
 and old John Naps of Greece. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 unnatural uncle, English John *King John*, ii. 1
 than thou and John Mortimer ii. 1
 king John, this is the very sum of all ii. 1
 title they admit, Arthur's or John's ii. 1
 king John, your king and England's ii. 2
 with which uncle John ii. 1
 and king John that strikes me (*rep.*) ii. 1
 to thee, king John, my holy errand is ii. 1
 mark, John hath seized Arthur iii. 4
 the misplaced John should entertain iii. 4
 that John may stand, then Arthur iii. 4
 John lays you plots iii. 4
 denouncing vengeance upon John iii. 4
 the bloody fingers' ends of John iii. 4
 king John hath reconciled himself v. 2
 to tell me, John the Bastard made his peace v. 2
 because that John hath made his peace v. 2

JOHN—'tis warlike John, and in his *King John*, v. 2
 King John, sore sick, hath left the field v. 4
 seeks out King John, and fall before v. 4
 to our great king John ii. 4
 John Ramston, sir John Norbery *Richard II.* ii. 1
 what says sir John Sack-and-Sugar? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir John stands in his word i. 2
 do, sir John, if you do not know (*rep.*) i. 2
 if I hang, old sir John hangs with me ii. 1
 what a coward, sir John Faunch? ii. 1
 my lord, old sir John, with half ii. 4
 hee was sir John Bruce ii. 4
 sir John, you are so freful ii. 3
 why, you are so fat, sir John ii. 3
 why, sir John, my face does you no ii. 3
 why sir John! what do you (*rep.*) ii. 3
 do, sir John, if you do not know (*rep.*) ii. 3
 you owe money here besides, sir John ii. 3
 an otter, sir John! why an otter ii. 3
 indeed, sir John, you said so ii. 3
 hitherwards; with him, prince John ii. 4
 sir John, 'tis my mind ii. 4
 ay, but, sir John, methinks ii. 4
 sir John, I fear we shall stay too long ii. 4
 I loved thee as a brother, John v. 4
 come, brother John, full bravely hast v. 4
 the strange fellow, brother John v. 4
 you son John, and my cousin v. 4
 prince John, and Westmoreland *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the hulk sir John is prisoner i. 1
 my lord, sir John Umphrey, I need i. 1
 do, sir John, if you do not know (*rep.*) i. 2
 young? fie, fie, fie, sir John! i. 2
 sir John, I arrest you at the suit of ii. 1
 how now, sir John! what are you ii. 1
 do, sir John, if you do not know (*rep.*) ii. 1
 sir John, sir John, I am well acquainted ii. 1
 pray thee, sir John, let it be but ii. 1
 good sir John, sir John, you loiter ii. 1
 taught you these manners, sir John? ii. 1
 how comes this, sir John? ii. 2 (letter)
 thou know'st, sir John cannot endure ii. 4
 there were five more sir Johns ii. 4
 and sir John must not know of it ii. 4
 pray you, pacify yourself, sir John ii. 4
 I have good news, sir John ii. 4
 save you, sir John! Do come ii. 4
 and little John Wait of Staffordshire ii. 2
 now sir John, a boy; and page ii. 2
 this sir John, cousin, that comes (*rep.*) ii. 2
 John comes good sir John ii. 2
 no, sir John, it is my cousin Silence ii. 2
 what think you, sir John? ii. 2
 in faith, well said, sir John ii. 2
 for the other, sir John—let me see, ii. 2
 do you like his sir John? ii. 2
 shall I prick him, sir John? ii. 2
 sir John, do you remember since we lay ii. 2
 ha, sir John, said I well? ii. 2
 in faith, sir John, we have ii. 2
 John duke of Bourbon, and lord ii. 2
 sir John, sir John, do not yourself wrong ii. 2
 sir John, heaven bless you, and prosper ii. 2
 hath the prince John a full commission ii. 2
 taken sir John Coleville the dale iv. 3
 John duke of Bourbon, and lord iv. 3
 happiness and peace, sir John iv. 4
 sir John, you shall not be excused v. 1
 where are you, sir John? v. 1
 sir John! come, master Shallow v. 3
 beseege all, sir John, mark a good sir v. 3
 a very good varlet, sir John v. 3
 God save you, sir John! v. 3
 sir John, I am thy Pistol and thy friend v. 3
 Robin Hood, Sheriff, and John v. 3 (*song*)
 sir John, if your tender lambkin now is v. 3
 O the Lord, that sir John were come! v. 4
 ay, marry, sir John; which I beseech v. 5
 good sir John, let me have five hundred v. 5
 your gold, sir John, in the v. 5
 the story, with sir John in it, and make (epil.)
 come in quickly to sir John *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 how now, sir John, quoth I ii. 3
 brother John Bates, is not that iv. 1
 John duke of Bourbon, and lord iv. 8
 John duke of Alençon; Antony duke of iv. 8
 if sir John Fastolf had not played *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whither away sir John Fastolf i. 2
 English John Talbot, captains iv. 2
 and on his son young John iv. 3
 young John Talbot! I did send for thee iv. 5
 where is John Talbot? pause, and take iv. 6
 art not thou weary, John? iv. 6
 where is valiant John? iv. 7
 your gold, sir John, in the iv. 7
 sir John! nay, fear not, man *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how now, sir John Hume? i. 2
 against John Goodman, my lord i. 3
 John Southwell, read you i. 4
 with sir John Stanley, in the i. 4
 and sir John Stanley is appointed i. 4
 must you, sir John, protect ii. 4
 and so, sir John, farewell ii. 4
 Kentishman, John Duke of Ashford ii. 4
 under the title of John Mortimer ii. 4
 for that John Mortimer, which now ii. 1
 we, John Duke, so termed iv. 2
 nay, John, it will be stinking law iv. 7
 sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your gold, sir John, in his hands ii. 2
 this is sir John Montgomery iv. 7
 welcome, sir John! but why come iv. 7
 nay, stay, sir John, awhile iv. 7
 I thank thee, good sir John *Richard III.* ii. 2
 John duke of Norfolk, Thomas v. 3
 John duke of Norfolk, Walter lord v. 4
 confessor, John de la Court *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to permit John de la Court i. 2
 and John de la Court, to his him i. 2
 thou hadst been poor John *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1

JOHN—the voice of friar John *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 friar John, go hence; get me an iron cross v. 2
 borrow my letter, friar John, was staid v. 2
 JOHN-A-DREAMS—like John-a-dreams. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 JOHN-APE—de jack-dog, John-ape. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 JOHN—then meet, and join *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will join with thee to disgrace her. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 but you must join, in south *Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 to join with men in scorning ii. 3
 2 join you together as they join *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 might'st join her hand with his v. 4 (verse)
 to join in Hyemen's love and amity v. 4
 to join, like him, and kiss *All's Well*, i. 1
 who did bid thee join with us *Macheth*, iii. 2
 when they join, do glorify the *King John*, ii. 2
 thy son and daughter to join hands ii. 2
 join with the present sickness *Richard II.* ii. 1
 join not with grief, fair woman ii. 1
 if I do to join with him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of York, to join with Mortimer, ha? i. 3
 Hence they join in trial v. 1
 of Wales doth join with v. 1
 our armies join not in a hot day *Henry IV.* i. 2
 2 then join you with them ii. 3
 shall join together at the latter *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 to join with witches, and the help *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to join your hearts ii. 1
 but join in friendship, as your lords ii. 1
 on, my lords, and join our powers ii. 3
 Somerset, join you with me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 join we together, for the public i. 1
 2 we join with him, and ii. 3
 join with the traitor iv. 4
 they join, embrace and seem to kiss. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 notwithstanding, join our lights together ii. 1
 post-haste, are come to join with you ii. 1
 fair lady Bona, joins with yours ii. 3
 I'll join mine eldest daughter ii. 3
 now join your hands, and with iv. 6
 before his forces join, and take the iv. 8
 to join with black *Richard III.* v. 2
 wouldst be gone to join with Richmond iv. 4
 march on, join bravely, let us to't v. 3
 noble lord, join with me to forbid. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with their faint reply this answer join iii. 3
 my deserts to his, and with iii. 3
 shall join to thrust the lie *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 let witchcraft join with beauty. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 to join our kingdoms, and our hearts ii. 2
 who did join his honour, against *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 join with stripes with him ii. 1
 let his virtue join with my request v. 5
 and join for that you jar *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 when we all join in league iv. 2
 join with the Goths iv. 3
 to join with him, and with v. 2
 revenge is come to join with him v. 2
 which the world together joins *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 [Col. Knt.] two pernicious daughters join *Lear*, iii. 1
 we will both our judgments join in *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to join with you iv. 1
 JOINED—joinder of your hands. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 JOINED—with a charm joined to their *Tempest*, i. 2
 false blood to false blood joined! *King John*, iii. 1
 nature and fortune joined to make iii. 1
 so neverly joined in *Henry VI.* i. 1
 woe to woe, sorrow to sorrow joined. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 our uncle York hath joined with ii. 2
 joined with no foot land-rakers *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 our royal person, joined with *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of Orleans, joined with him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with one Joan la Pucelle joined, a holy i. 4
 and joined with Charles iv. 1 (letter)
 which joined with him, and made iv. 3
 feature, joined with him iv. 5
 engaged with the battles joined *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our battles joined, and both sides fiercely ii. 1
 whom God hath joined together iv. 1
 ylets to have joined with France in iv. 1
 spirit to be knit, and joined together. *Richard III.* v. 2
 are joined with me their servant. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 Marcus, joined with Aufidius *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 Marcus should be joined with Volscians iv. 6
 you had not joined in commission iv. 7
 burnt like twenty torches joined *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 joined with a masker and a reveller iv. 1
 yet they're not joined *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
 revived, to the majestic cedar joined. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and being joined, I'll thus your hopes *Pericles*, iii. 5
 made by the joiner. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 JOINER—Snug, the joiner *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 tell them plainly, he is Snug the joiner iii. 1
 one Snug the joiner, man a lion fell v. 1
 made by the joiner. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 JOINETH—torch that joineth Rome. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 JOINING their force against Cæsar. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 JOHN'ST—who join'st thou with *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and join't with them will be thy iii. 3
 JOHN—ye that are of supplier joints *Tempest*, iii. 3
 that they grind their joints iv. 1
 we'll touze you joint by joint *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 because of his great limb or joint. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 clap their female joints in spite *Richard II.* iii. 2
 how dare they joints forget to iii. 3
 this festered joint off v. 3
 my true joints bended v. 3
 his weary joints would gladly rise v. 3
 yet our joints are *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 whose fever-weakened joints *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I gauntlet now with joints of steel i. 1
 what's a joint of mutton or two ii. 4
 a joint of mutton; and any pretty v. 1
 than a joint burden of iron v. 4
 I draw my shoulder out of joint v. 4
 I swear, but these my joints *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 every joint seem to come *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the joints of every thing (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 good arms, strong joints ii. 2
 upon our joint and several dignities ii. 2

JOINT—the elephant hath joints. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 with every joint a wound. iv. 1
 at every joint and motive of her iv. 5
 quote joint by joint. Is this Achilles? iv. 5
 and starve your supple joints. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 in a joint and in a separate voice. ii. 2
 sweat o'er-runs my trembling joints ii. 4
 if I have bargained for the joint *Pericles.* iv. 3
 settle your fine joints 'gainst . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 madly play with my forefathers' joints? iv. 3
 is settled, and I desire you *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 I will tear thee joint by joint v. 3
 doth make the night joint labourer *Hamlet.* i. 3
 this broken joint, between you and her. *Othello.* iii. 3
JOINTED to the old. *Cymbeline.* v. 4 (scroll, rep. v. 5)
JOINTLY—graving joys jointly *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 and they jointly wear, to spoil *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 invest you jointly with my power *Lea.* i. 1
 we shall jointly labour with your soul. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
JOINTRESS—the imperial jointress of *Hamlet.* i. 2
JOINT-RING—for a joint-ring *Othello.* iv. 3
JOINT-SERVANT with me *Coriolanus.* v. 5
JOINT-STOOL—a joint-stool. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 thy state is taken for a joint-stool. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and jumps upon a joint-stool. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 you mercy, I took you for a joint-stool. ii. 6
 away with the joint-stools *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
JOINTURE—fifty pounds jointure. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 a better jointure, I think, than *As you Like It.* iv. 1
 all which shall be her jointure. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 6
 touching the jointure that your *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 this is my daughter's jointure *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
JOLE—with thee, cheek by jole *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
JOLL—they may joll horns together *All's Well.* i. 3
JOLLY—as jolly *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 in nightly revel and jollity
 apprehend nothing but jollity *Winter's Tale.* iii. 7
 he loatheth it in a kind of jollity *Comeody of Err.* ii. 2
 is jollity for apes, and grief for boys. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
JOLLY—lacy Robin, jolly Robin. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 this life is most jolly *As you Like It.* ii. 7 (song)
 will prove a jolly surly room. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 like a jolly troop of huntsmen *King John.* iii. 2
 to her go I, a troop, thriving wooer. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 what's else to be jolly on. *As you Like It.* iv. 7
 through Alexandria make a jolly march iv. 8
 whiles the Jolly Briton (your lord) *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 or wak'st thou, jolly shepherd? *Lea.* iii. 6 (song)
JOLT-HEAD—on the jolt-head. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 upon headless jolt-head. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
JORDEN—allow us ne'er a Jordan *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 empty the Jordan; and was *Henry VI.* ii. 4
JOSEPH—Nathaniel, Joseph. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
JOSEPH A, yourself *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
JOY—I'll not joy; I know your *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 no sir, no joy; I know your
 has my pity, not a jot the other. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 nor profits you a jot iv. 3
 doth give thee here no jot of blood. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 break one jot of your promise. *As you Like It.* iv. 1
 now a jot of Tranio in your mouth. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 if one jot beyond the bound *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 power no jot hath she, to change v. 1
 dedicate one jot of colour unto *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 in possession any jot of pleasure. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 whom my soul is my jot at odds
 if this salute my blood a jot *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 bleeding, shall pierce a jot *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 bate one jot of ceremony *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 obtain no jot, I change thee *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 let us not stain a jot of dinner
 not a jot more, my lord. Is not *Hamlet.* v. 1
 no, faith, not a jot; but to follow him v. 1
 not a jot, not a jot. Trust me *Othello.* iii. 3
JOY—O me! gentle! be joy'st perdu. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
JOURDAIN—I charge you Jourdain. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 another Jourdain, be you prostrate i. 4
JOURNALS—his journal greeting. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 stick to your journal course *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
JOURNEY—a journey to my *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 for undertaking the journey you shall go iv. 3
 if Proteus like your journey ii. 7
 upon my longing journey
 journeys and in lovers' *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 thy heavy riches that a journey. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
JOY—I look forward on the journey you shall go iv. 3
 travelling some journey. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 ere I journey to your father's house iv. 5
 if the event of the journey prove. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 day's hard journey soundly invite him. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 I have long day's journey *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 go to attire you for our journey. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whoever journeys to the prince *Richard III.* ii. 2
 on them for this great journey *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 concerning the French journey ii. 2
 is but half his journey *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 3
 is fashioned for the journey *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 I may spur on my journey *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 have well saved me a day's journey iv. 3
 we shall, as I conceive the journey. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 4
 Cressid through my intended journey
 I'll make a journey twice as far *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 speed in your journey's end, I think v. 4
 marry, sir, half a day's journey *Pericles.* iii. 1
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go *Lea.* v. 3
 his highest hill of this day's journey. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 so many journeys may the sun and *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 a shorter journey to your desires *Othello.* iii. 1
 here is my journey's end, here is my butt v. 2
JOURNEY-BATED, and brought. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
JOURNEYING to us. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
JOURNEYMAN to grief? *Richard III.* i. 3
JOURNEYMAN—Nature's journeyman. *Ilionce.* iii. 2
JOVE—Jove's lightnings, the precursors. *Tempest.* i. 2
 and rifed Jove's stout oak
 or else, by Jove's vow *Verona.* iv. 1
 remember, Jove, thou wast a bull. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 O Jove, a beastly fault v. 5
 think on 't, Jove, a foul fault v. 5
 send me a cool rut-time, Jove v. 5

JOVE—whose scull Jove cram with. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 Jove knows I love
 Jove, and my stars be praised! ii. 5
 Jove, I thank thee! ii. 5
 now Jove, in his next commodity iii. 1
 if Jove is Jove's kind and Jove me iii. 4
 well, Jove not 'I, is doer of this iii. 4
 Jove bless thee, master parson iv. 2
 Jove himself does, Jove would *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 within the house is Jove *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 if Jove is Jove's kind and Jove me iii. 4
 bull Jove, sir, had an amiable low
 Jove shield thee well for this. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 thy eye Jove's lightning bears *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 for whom even Jove would swear iv. 3 (verses)
 and deny himself for Jove iv. 3 (verses)
 O Jove! the other cries iv. 3
 Jove, for your love, would infringe iv. 3
 by Jove, I always took three threes v. 2
 no worse a name than Jove's own. *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 Jove's love! I see shepherd's passion ii. 4
 if we may well be called Jove's tree iii. 2
 worse than Jove in a hatched house iii. 3
 swear by Jove's great attributes *All's Well.* iv. 2
 if Jove, I ever 'I knew man v. 3
 made great oaths to do to humble him. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 Jove send her a better guiding spirit! *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 kin to Jove's thunder, so surprised iii. 1
 now Jove afford you counsel iii. 3
 Jove's case; from a prince *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my king, my lord, I would
 and in earthquake, like a Jove *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 by Jove, I am not covetous for iv. 3
 Jove sometime went disguised (rep.) *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I beseech Jove on my knees iv. 10
 overpowered Jove *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 Jove's Mercury, and herald *Richard III.* iv. 3
 protractive trials of great Jove *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and, Jove's accord, nothing so full i. 3
 fill like eddied Mercury from Jove ii. 2
 and fore forbid to be there done
 forget that thou art Jove the king ii. 3
 Jove [Kant.]—I have abandoned Troy iii. 3
 Jove bless great Ajax iii. 3
 Jove, for his own sake
 we sympathise: Jove, let *Zeus* iv. 5
 by Jove multipotent, thou iv. 5
 by Jove, I will be patient v. 2
 may, stay; by Jove, I will not speak v. 2
 I do not come to be
 Jove will o'er some high-ved city. *Tim. of Ath.* iv. 3
 nobles bended as to Jove's statue *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 by Jove, 't would be my mind iii. 1
 Jove himself, it makes the consuls base iii. 1
 Jove, for his own sake
 is enrolled in Jove's own book iii. 1
 with the consent of supreme Jove v. 3
 a shower of rain as well as Jove *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 if thou dar'st be, the earthly Jove ii. 7
 the Jove of power make me
 favours, by Jove that thunders iii. 1
 your emperor continues still a Jove iv. 6
 and set thee by Jove's side iv. 13
 Jove! once more let me behold it *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 Jove, when on my three-foot stool iii. 3
 O Jove! I think, foundations fly iv. 6
 Jove knows what man thou might'st iv. 2
 I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle iv. 2
 Jove shield your husband from *Titus Andronic.* iii. 3
 Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me iv. 1
 he thinks, with Jove in head
 see, here's to Jove, and this to iv. 4
 the embracements even of Jove himself. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and if Jove stray, who dares say, Jove i. 1
 by Jove, I wonder, that is king iii. 3
 O Jove, I charge thee, his judges *Lea.* iii. 1
 perjuries, they say, Jove laughs. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 realm dismantled was of Jove himself. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 the front of Jove himself iii. 4
 great Jove, or Mercury, and swell *Othello.* iii. 1
 and she sport for Jove
 Jove's dread clamour counterfeit iii. 3
JOVEAL—ad Jovem, that's for you. *Titus Andronic.* iv. 3
JOVIAL—be bright and jovial *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 his Jovial face—murder in heaven?
 our jovial star reigned at our birth iv. 6
 what? I will be jovial; come, come *Lea.* iv. 2
JOVL—knave jowls it to the ground. *Hamlet.* v. 1
JOY—have cause (so have we all) of joy. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 O joy! you are still upon it iv. 1 (song)
 that doth not wish you joy! v. 1
 inward joy enforced my heart *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 you joy not in a love-discourse ii. 4
 no such joy on earth
 some joy, if Silvia iii. 4
 Penton, heaven give thee joy! *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and take the shame with joy *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 joy to you Mariana! love her v. 1
 appears in much joy *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 choose I joy, than to joy at weeping? i. 1
 I wish him joy of her
 and God give thee joy!
 silence is the perfectest herald of joy ii. 1
 cousins, God give you joy
 God give me joy to wear it iii. 4
 whose joy of her is overwhelmed v. 1
 and makes him all her joy *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 1
 to give their bed joy and prosperity ii. 2
 thy fair lady ears, my gentle joy iv. 2
 some joy, it comprehends some (rep.) v. 1
 full of joy and mirth (rep.)
 should I joy in an abortive birth? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 and leap for joy, though they are lame v. 2
 God give these joys
 choose I joy, but the consequence. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 in measure rain thy joy iii. 2
 of joy, expressed, and not expressed iii. 2
 to cry, good joy; good joy, my lord iii. 2
 I wish you all the joy that you iii. 2

JOY—finds the joys of heaven here. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 5
 the Gods give us joy! *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 I take some joy to say you are iv. 4
 with measure heaped in joy
 was this king Priam's joy *All's Well.* i. 3 (song)
 the coming hour o'erflow with joy ii. 4
 my second joy, the first fruits iii. 2
 O how we joy to see your wife. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 God send you joy, Petruccio! ii. 1
 God give him joy! Ay, and he'll iv. 2
 but not for joy, not joy *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 my second joy, the first fruits iii. 2
 both joy, and terror, of good and bad iv. (chor.)
 all whose joy is nothing else but fair iv. 3
 should take joy to see her in your arms v. 1
 timonance were joy or sorrow v. 2
 one joy crown another
 for their joy waded in tears v. 2
 'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought v. 2
 scarce any joy did ever so long live v. 3
 to trouble your joys with like v. 3
 with her I lived in joy *Comeody of Errors.* i. 1
 my plenteous joys, wanton in *Macbeth.* i. 4
 by destruction, dwell in doubtful joy ii. 2
 I think to the general joy iii. 4
 my life, my joy, my life *King John.* iii. 4
 nothing in this world can make me joy
 all days of glory, joy, and happiness
 joy absent, grief is present *Richard III.* i. 3
 to men in joy; but grief i. 3
 of the less joy, than hope ii. 3
 and let him ne'er see joy
 I weep for joy, to stand upon ii. 2
 o'erthrows thy joys, friends, fortune ii. 2
 of sorrow, or of joy? of either iii. 4
 I speak of Africa, and of my joy iii. 4
 more sorrow to my want of joy
 little joy have I, to breathe iii. 4
 thou give joy; until thou bid me joy v. 3
 in Bolingbroke's proud joy v. 5
 with joy, my lord
 [Col.] yes, joy, our chains *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if he be sick with joy iv. 4
 infect my blood with joy iv. 4
 did I bring, and lucky joys v. 3
 I speak of Africa, and of my joys
 in this hour o'er myself *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 joy and good wishes to our most v. 2
 my life, my joy, again returned *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to celebrate the joy that God i. 6
 will be replete with joy
 alas, what joy shall noble iv. 3
 from wondering, fall to weeping joys. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 surfeting in joys of love i. 1
 joy's treasury of everlasting joy? ii. 1
 enres and joys
 my joy is—death; death ii. 4
 of death I shall find joy iii. 2
 then dame Margaret was ne'er thy joy iii. 2
 sleep in peace, and wake in joy iii. 2
 poets feign a bliss as mine *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I cannot joy, until I be resolved ii. 1
 never henceforth shall I joy again (rep.) ii. 1
 that throws not up his cap for joy ii. 1
 earth affords no joy to me ii. 2
 fill my heart with untho' thoughts ii. 2
 and joy that thou becomest king iii. 3
 mine eldest daughter, and my joy iii. 3
 do cloud my joys with danger iv. 1
 to hope, my sorrows unto me iv. 6
 my joy of liberty, my joy iv. 3
 to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem v. 5
 for here, I hope, begins our lasting joy v. 7
 and much it joys me too, to see *Richard III.* i. 2
 and joy have, being English i. 3
 little joy, my lord, and joy (rep.)
 thralldom to the joys of heaven ii. 4
 and plant your joys in living Edward's ii. 2
 me to joy and weep, their gain and loss ii. 4
 of his joy iii. 1
 each hour's joy wreathed with
 wherein dost thou joy? who sues iv. 4
 successors of intestate joys iv. 4
 sweet silent hours of marriage joys iv. 4
 sleep in peace, and wake in joy iv. 3
 much joy and favour to you *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his iii. 1
 now all my joy trace the conjunction! iii. 2
 offered sorrow; this, general joy iv. 1
 such joy and comfort in their joy iv. 1
 such joy I never saw before iv. 1
 all comfort, joy, in this most gracious v. 4
 joy's soul lies in the doing *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 some joy too fine, too subtle ii. 2
 I have a desire that I may
 will hide our joys no longer iv. 3
 O joy, 'e'n made away ere it *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 joy had the like conception in i. 2
 I sprang not more in joy at first *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 thy joy and honour. To Coriolanus (rep.)
 the gods give you joy, sir, heartily ii. 3
 gods give him joy, and make him good ii. 3
 should make our eyes flow with joy v. 3
 hark, how they joy! First, the gods v. 4
 we will meet them, and bein the joy
 for his love; joy, for his fortune *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
 and hark! they shout for joy v. 3
 countrymen, my heart doth joy v. 5
 lay in Egypt with his joy *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 so sorely that I will give more
 I wish you all joy of the world (rep.) v. 2
 joy whereof, the famed Cassibelan *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 with joy he will embrace you
 madam, all joy befall your grace iii. 5
 thou hast not finished iv. 2 (song)
 briefly die their joys, that place them v. 5
 strike me to death with mortal joy v. 5
 hitting each object with a joy v. 5
 tears of true joy for his return. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 O sacred receptacle of my joys i. 5

JOY—tears of joy shed on the earth. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 that was thy joy, be barred i. 2
 (God give you joy, sir, of your gallant
 belike, for joy that amply i. 3
 God give you lordship joy i. 3
 gripe not at earthly joys *Pericles*, i. 1
 shows, we'll joy in such a son i. 1
 pleasure's art can joy my spirits i. 2
 joy, and all content, your surest breast
 arms to princes, and to subjects joys
 make the gazer joy to see him tread ii. 1
 further grief—God give you joy! ii. 5
 and never more have joy, Madam iii. 4
 great sea of joys rushing upon me v. 1
 and crowned with joy at last v. 3 (Gower)
 joy wait on you! here our play v. 3 (Gower)
 profess myself an enemy to all other joys. *Learn*, i. 1
 joy, our joy, though you last, not least
 then they for sudden joy did weep i. 4 (song)
 two extremes of passion, joy and grief v. 3
 although I joy in thee (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 to the high top-gallant of my joy must
 the exchange of joy be short ii. 6
 measure of thy joy be heaped like mine
 which you, mistaking, offer up to joy
 stained the childhood of our joy with
 thousand times more joy than iii. 3
 but that a joy befall you iii. 3
 and joy comes well in such a needful
 sorted out a sudden day of joy iii. 5
 hast thou not a word of joy? iii. 5
 with my child, my joys are buried iv. 5
 but joy's shadow, though it be not
 finds means to kill your joys with love
 as 'twere with a defeated joy *Hamlet*, i. 2
 old Norway, overcome with joy ii. 2
 ill seen in him a kind of joy to hear of it
 violence in his joy iii. 2
 joy most revels, grief cloths most (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that blinks the face of joy iii. 2
 however my haps, my joys will ne'er begin
 for bonny sweet Robin, all my joy iv. 3
 joyful that his joy, let throw *Uthello*, iv. 3
 rather to be hanged in compassing thy joy i. 3
 O my soul's joy! if after every tempest ii. 1
 it stings me here; it is too much of joy ii. 1
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and good cheer ii. 3
JOY—her joy, heaven-coloured. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
JOYED—never joyful since the price. *Henry IV.* ii. 9
 ever king that joyed an earthly *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 joyed are we, that you are *Cymbeline*, v. 5
JOYFUL—God joyful, my joy *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that a joyful father wouldst *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 right joyful of your reformation v. 2
 to-morrow is the joyful day *As you Like it*, v. 3
 shall be joyful of thy company *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 joyful mother that would not be a man i. 1
 make joyful the hearing of my wife *Macbeth*, i. 4
 I know, this is a joyful trouble to you ii. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his *Richard II.* v. 2
 me back with joyful tidings *Henry IV.* i. 1
 joyful day, a joyful day *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 of arts, plenties, and joyful births *Henry V.* v. 2
 how joyful am I made by this *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your majesty joyful as you have *Richard III.* i. 1
 O make them joyful, grant their joy ii. 7
 joyful and the joyful day *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for joyful mother, one that walls iv. 4
 I am joyful to meet the least *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I am most joyful, madam, such good iv. 2
 zood man, those joyful tears show v. 2
 joyful of the joyful day *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 am joyful to hear of their readiness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 whilst they with joyful tears *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 let them be joyful too, for they *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 then be joyful, because the law hath *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 joyful's day *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 she will be a joyful woman *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 but now I'll tell thee joyful tidings iii. 5
 happily make thee there a joyful bride
 shall not make me there a joyful bride
 pressage some joyful news at hand iv. 5
JOYFULLY—joyfully, my noble lord. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 most joyful, we take our leave *Richard III.* iii. 7
 my good lord, are joyfully returned *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 JOYLESS—and altogether joyless *Richard III.* i. 3
 a joyless, dismal, black, and dreary *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
JOYOUS—arrival be full joyous. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 right joyous are we to behold *Henry V.* v. 2
JUDAS—Judas Maccabeanus *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the pedant, Judas Maccabeanus v. 2
 Judas I am, yelped Maccabeanus (*rep.*) v. 2
 proved Judas? Judas I am (*rep.*) v. 2
 to make Judas hang himself v. 2
 I was his hand *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 give it him—Judas, away v. 2
 a light for monsieur Judas v. 2
 than Judas's marry his (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 each one thrice worse than Judas. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 so Judas did I judge *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 so Judas kissed his master *Henry VI.* v. 2
JUDASES—three Judases *Richard II.* iii. 2
JUDE—and so adieu, sweet Jude! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 for the ass to the Jude *Henry VIII.* i. 1
JUDEAN—base Judas *Henry VIII.* i. 1
JUDGE—you judge I wink *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 you shall judge iv. 4
 O heaven be judge, how I v. 4
 and when judge of mine merit *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 and the judge divine *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to what, I pray? Judge *Mensure for Measure*, i. 2
 which if myself might be his judge i. 5
 nor the judge's robe, become ii. 2
 I would tell what were to be a judge
 should but judge you as you are ii. 2
 when judges steal themselves ii. 2
 whose credit with the judge, or own
 there is a devilish mercy in the judge
 no sinister measure from his judge iii. 2

JUDGE—judge of your own cause. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 thy eyes shall be thy judge. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 she is wife, if I can judge of her ii. 6
 to offend, and judge as distinct ii. 9
 if the devil may be her judge iii. 1
 O wise young judge! how do I honour
 it doth appear you are a worthy judge! iv. 1
 O noble judge! O excellent young man! iv. 1
 O wise and upright judge! how much
 doth it not, noble judge? iv. 1
 bid her be judge, whether Bassanio iv. 1
 most rightful judge! And you must iv. 1
 most learned judge! a sentence (*rep.*) iv. 1
 Had I been judge, thou shouldst have v. 1
 I gave it to the judge's clerk v. 1
 gave it a judge's clerk v. 1
 [Col.] no, God's my judge v. 1
 to an thyself, the judge's clerk v. 1
 unto the judge that begged it v. 1
 if we judge by manners *As you Like it*, i. 2
 or no, let the forest judge ii. 2
 let him be judge, how deep I am iv. 1
 when judges have been babies *All's Well*, iii. 1
 Apollo be my judge. This youth. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 our faces, and be judge yourself *King John*, i. 1
 from that supernal judge, that stirs ii. 1
 that judge hath made me guardian ii. 1
 I have judged about the judgment *Richard II.* i. 3
 you urged me as a judge *Richard II.* i. 3
 men judge by the complexion ii. 2
 noble to be upright judge of noble iv. 1
 I'll be a brave judge. Thou judgest. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and judge, my masters *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I judge their number upon, or near. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 kindly to judge, our play *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 we judge no less ii. 2
 (as I judge by his hand) iv. 7
 to an thy lord of Warwick *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 then judge, great lords, if I have iv. 1
 (if I were worthy to be judge) iv. 1
 I judge it straight a thing v. 4
 if I judge judge. Let's see judge *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I judge mine own wit good *Henry VI.* i. 3
 forbear to judge, for we are sinners all iii. 3
 wrong't me, heaven be my judge iv. 10
 I cannot judge; but, to conclude *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you young noble judge *Richard III.* i. 3
 unto the winning judge? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to-morrow then I judge a happy day iii. 4
 learned approbation of the judges *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I should judge not unhappily ii. 4
 having no judge *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 you shall not be my judge; for it is you ii. 4
 my soul refuse you for my judge (*rep.*) iii. 4
 there sits a judge, that no king can iii. 1
 find your lordship judge and juror v. 2
 to most learned judge *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 wiser than the judge, if wisdom. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 which way, do you judge, my wit *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 cats, that can judge as fitly of you iv. 2
 that you may be the better judge *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 O you gods, how dearly ii. 2
 judge me, you gods! wrong I iv. 2
 play judge, and executioner *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the righteous heavens be my judge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the judge have pronounced my iii. 1
 judge me, that canst and *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if your honour judge it meet *Learn*, i. 1
 O Jephtha, judge of Israel, what *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 we may of their encounter frankly judge iii. 1
 they shall hear and judge 'twixt you and iv. 5
 judge me, that canst and *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 now, sir, be judge yourself, whether I *Uthello*, i. 1
 heaven is my judge, not I for love and i. 1
 judge me the world, if 'tis not gross in ii. 2
JUDGED me fast asleep *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 from the country to be judged by you. *King John*, iii. 1
 thieves are not judged, but they *Richard II.* iv. 1
 is judged by subject and inferior iv. 1
 thou see'st hath judged thee *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 it may be judged, I made the duke ii. 2
 holiness, and to be judged by him. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 at least be judged so *Pericles*, i. 3
JUDGEST—thou judgest false *Henry IV.* i. 2
 O thou that judgest all things *Henry VI.* ii. 2
JUDGING—impartial judging of his. *Hen. VIII.* ii. 2
JUDGMENT—his judgment ripe. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 she, in my judgment, was as iv. 4
 by all men's judgment iv. 4
 judgment by mine host of the Garter. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I stand for judgment *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the oath of judgment and reason *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 let mine own judgment pattern. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 execution, judgment hath repented ii. 2
 If he, who is the top of judgment iii. 2
 his judgment 'till his disposition iii. 2
 Judge of tempered judgment afterward iv. 1
 for my simple trial judgment? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 speak in sober judgment ii. 1
 I stand for judgment *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 eyes must with his judgment look *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 love's mind of any judgment taste i. 1
 I had no judgment, when to her I swore iii. 2
 beauty is bought by judgment of. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 some good direct my judgment. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 young limbs, in judgment old ii. 7 (scroll)
 seven times tried that judgment is ii. 9 (scroll)
 me have judgment, and the Jew his will iv. 1
 what judgment shall I dread, doing no iv. 1
 I stand for judgment *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 a Daniel come to judgment! iv. 1
 proceed to judgment; by my soul I iv. 1
 the court to give the judgment iv. 1
 yourself with your own judgment. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 your better judgment *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 he disabled my judgment v. 4
 whose judgments are mere fathers *All's Well*, i. 1
 stain our judgment, or corrupt our hope ii. 1
 in babes hath judgment shown ii. 1

JUDGMENT—trust my judgment *All's Well*, iii. 6
 take a measure of his own judgments iv. 3
 in your silent judgment tried it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 one's wit before the judgments *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 under heavy judgment bears that life. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 we still have judgment here i. 7
 why then I have no judgment *Henry IV.* i. 2
 only old in judgment and understanding i. 2
 my judgment is, we should not step iv. 2
 in my very seat of judgment v. 2
 but in purged judgment, trusting *Henry V.* ii. 2
 have good judgment in horsemanship iii. 7
 right wits and high good judgments *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some shallow sort of judgment *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 God's secret judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for judgment only doth belong to thee! iii. 2
 hath tempted judgment to desire *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 so weak of courage, and in judgment iv. 1
 you showed your judgment iv. 1
 the urging of that word, judgment. *Richard III.* i. 4
 to-morrow, in my judgment, is too ii. 4
 'judgment, he was stirred with such. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 receive a traitor's judgment iii. 1
 Rome, the nurse of judgment ii. 2
 unmatched wit and judgment ii. 1
 this was a judgment on me ii. 4
 to stay the judgment of the divorce iii. 2
 in judgment contentment *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 you have no judgment, niece *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 one of the soundest judgments in Troy i. 2
 will with great speed of judgment i. 3
 dangerous shores of will and judgment ii. 2
 my judgment, and my note ii. 2
 till judgment guide his bounty iv. 5
 for a whore, he tempts judgment v. 8
 but little love or judgment *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 attend our wretched judgment iii. 5
 in his judgment, the more it iii. 3
 against the retorsion of judgment? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 on a safer judgment, all revoke ii. 3
 dishonour mangles true judgment iii. 1
 I have no defect of judgment, to fail iv. 7
 your judgments, and my election iv. 7
 his judgment roue our hands *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 O judgment, thou art fled to brutish iii. 2
 and so rebel to judgment *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 I was great in judgment ii. 4
 by laying defects of judgment to ii. 4
 the fellow has good judgment iii. 3
 men's judgments are a parcel of iii. 11
 Caesar, thou hast subdued his judgment iii. 11
 thy clear judgment *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 be it but to fortify her judgment *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but upon my mended judgment i. 5
 amplify my judgment in other i. 6
 nor 'the judgment; for idiots, in this i. 7
 your great judgment, and in election ii. 5
 slanders so her judgment iii. 5
 the effect of judgment is oft the cause iv. 2
 are sometimes like our judgments, blind iv. 2
 to the judgment of your eye *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 make the judgment good that thought iv. 3
 answer my life my judgment *Learn*, i. 1
 and with what poor judgment he hath i. 4
 to fear judgment; to fight when I i. 4
 but, to my judgment, your highness is i. 4
 joyfully, and by thy dear judgment ii. 3
 this judgment of the heavens, that makes v. 3
 a gentler judgment vanished *Homen & Juliet*, iii. 1
 but reserve thy judgment *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with better heed, and judgment, I had not ii. 1
 judgment, with judgment *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and judgment are so well co-mingled ii. 2
 we will both our judgments join iii. 2
 upon the judgment; and what judgment iii. 4
 who like not in their judgment iv. 3
 I'll myself, and myself, and myself iv. 3
 it shall as level to your judgment 'pear iv. 5
 one. No judgment. A hit v. 2
 accidental judgments, casual slaughters v. 2
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello*, i. 3
 judgment maimed, and most imperfect i. 3
 so strong that judgment cannot cure ii. 1
 having my best judgment collid ii. 3
 I have no judgment in an honest face iii. 3
 recolling to her better judgment iii. 3
 I have no judgment in my face iii. 3
JUDGMENT-DAY so dreadful *Henry VI.* i. 1
 until the great judgment-day *Richard III.* i. 4
JUDGMENT-PLACE—
 our common judgment-place *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
JUDICIOUS—wise *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 he is noble, wise, judicious, and best. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 shall have judicious hearing *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 judicious punishment 'twas this flesh *Learn*, iii. 4
 wanton but make judicious gains. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
JUG—brought stone jugs *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2 (ii. 2)
 I whoop, jug! I love thee *Learn*, i. 4
JUGGLE—juggle men into such *Henry VIII.* i. 3
JUGGLED—I'll not be juggled with *Hamlet*, iv. 5
JUGGLER—O me! you juggler! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 as nimble jugglers, that deceive *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2 (ii. 2)
 a thread-hare juggler, and a fortune-teller v. 1
 you basket-hilt state juggler, you! *Henry IV.* ii. 7
JUGGLING—be these juggling fiends. *Macbeth*, iv. 4
 juggling with craft, and with revenge. *King John*, iii. 1
 and the Dauphin have been juggling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 such juggling, and such knavery! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 a juggling trick, to be—secretly open v. 2
JUCE—scour with juice of balm *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the juice of the ale, and the juice of the *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 having once this juice, I'll wack ii. 2
 and with the juice of this I'll break ii. 2
 no more the juice of Egypt's grape. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 1
 with Juice of cursed hebenon in a vial. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I'll not wack with you *Henry VIII.* i. 1
JULIA—thou Julia, thou hast *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I gavel thee my letter to Julia? i. 1
 I fear, my Julia would not deign i. 2
 to Julia—say from whom? i. 2

JULIA—kind Julia; unkind Julia. *Two Gen. of V.* 1, 2
 passionate Proteus, to the sweet Julia 1, 2
 O heavenly Julia! 1, 3
 to show my father's love 1, 3
 have patience, gentle Julia 1, 2
 for thy Julia's sake 1, 2
 wherein I sigh not, Julia, for thy sake
 Julia, farewell! What! Gone without
 and so is Julia, that I love 1, 2
 part with madam Julia? 1, 2
 to eave my Julia, shall I be 1, 2
 for Julia I lose, and Valentine 1, 2
 at my depart, I gave thee Julia
 and Julia herself did give it me 1, 2
 and Julia herself hath brought 1, 2
 how Julia? 1, 2
JULIET—there's made Juliet. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
 too good for Juliet 1, 2
 my cousin Juliet 1, 2
 done, sir, with the groaning Juliet? 1, 2
 my brother did love Juliet 1, 2
 where's this girl? what, Juliet. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 3
 tell me, daughter, what thou hast
 we follow thee: Juliet, the County stays
 with tender Juliet matched 1, 5 (chorus)
 it is the east, and Juliet is the sun
 ah Juliet, if the measure of my joy be
 O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made
 Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet, all slain 1, 2
 heaven is here, where Juliet lives 1, 2
 the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand
 unto philosophy, can man as Juliet
 as young as I, can Juliet love 1, 2
 I come from lady Juliet. Welcome 1, 2
 for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise 1, 2
 speaketh thou of Juliet? how is it with
 thy Juliet is as dead as Juliet 1, 2
 death, and welcome! Juliet will it be
 how now, Juliet? Madam, I am not well
 Juliet on Thursday early will I rouse
 ah Juliet, I already know thy grief 1, 2
 go thou to Juliet, Juliet, Juliet, Juliet
 go, waken Juliet, go, and trim her up
 what, mistress! Juliet! fast, I warrant
 for shame, bring Juliet forth: her lord
 how fares my Juliet? that I ask again
 well, Juliet, I will give thee to-night
 go with me to Juliet's grave 1, 2
 these three hours will fair Juliet wake
 Juliet, that *Col. Knt.*—or wanting that
 the tomb, lay me with Juliet 1, 2
 Paris should have married Juliet
 hearing him talk of Juliet, to think it
 for here lies Juliet, and her beauty 1, 2
 ah, dear Juliet, why art thou yet so fair?
 there dead, was husband to that Juliet
 and not for Juliet's sake 1, 2
 my master needs Juliet's death 1, 2
 to die, and lie with Juliet 1, 2
 as that of true and faithful Juliet 1, 2
 than this of Juliet and her Romeo 1, 2
LIETIA—the wife of Titus. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
 I got possession of Juliet's bed 1, 2
JULIO—master, Julio Romano. *Winter's Tale*, v, 2
JULIUS—[For Julius Caesar, see Caesar.]
 pardon me, Julius! here wast *Julius Caesar*, iii, 1
 I did not great Julius' death 1, 2
 Caesar, ere such another Julius *Cymbeline*, iii, 1
 the mightiest Julius fell, the graves *Hamlet*, 1, 1
JULY—the sixth of July: your loving. *Much Ado*, 1, 1
 he makes a July's day short as *Winter's Tale*, 1, 2
 as clear as founts in July *Henry VIII.*, 1, 1
JUMP—do cohere, and jump *Twelfth Night*, v, 1
 sore! jumps from thicket *Love's L. L.* iv, 2 (epitaph)
 I will not jump with common. *Merch. of Venice*, iii, 9
 full of the pasture, jumps along. *As you Like it*, ii, 1
 neat and jump in one *Taming of Shrew*, 1, 1
 jump her and thump her *Winter's Tale*, iv, 3
 but jumps twelve foot and a half 1, 3
 we'd jump the life to come *Macbeth*, 1, 7
 In some sort it jumps with my *Henry IV.*, 1, 2
 and jumps upon his school *Henry IV.*, 1, 2
 to jump a body with a dangerous *Coriolanus*, iii, 1
 our fortune lies upon this jump. *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 8
 or jump the after-enquiry on *Cymbeline*, v, 4
 and jump *[Knt.]*—just as *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 so jump as I like *Henry VIII.*, 1, 1
JUMP—do cohere, and jump *Twelfth Night*, v, 1
 sore! jumps from thicket *Love's L. L.* iv, 2 (epitaph)
 I will not jump with common. *Merch. of Venice*, iii, 9
 full of the pasture, jumps along. *As you Like it*, ii, 1
 neat and jump in one *Taming of Shrew*, 1, 1
 jump her and thump her *Winter's Tale*, iv, 3
 but jumps twelve foot and a half 1, 3
 we'd jump the life to come *Macbeth*, 1, 7
 In some sort it jumps with my *Henry IV.*, 1, 2
 and jumps upon his school *Henry IV.*, 1, 2
 to jump a body with a dangerous *Coriolanus*, iii, 1
 our fortune lies upon this jump. *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 8
 or jump the after-enquiry on *Cymbeline*, v, 4
 and jump *[Knt.]*—just as *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 so jump as I like *Henry VIII.*, 1, 1

JUNO—you made great Juno angry. *Cymbeline*, iii, 4
 Juno had been sick, and he her dieter 1, 2
 with Mars fall out, with Juno chide 1, 2
 by Juno, that's the queen of marriage *Pericles*, 1, 3
 in pace another Juno 1, 2
 Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear ay. *Leas*, ii, 1
JUNO-LIKE—in anger, Juno-like. *Coriolanus*, iv, 2
 Jupiter-like, disobeys the wife of Jupiter. *Tempest*, iv, 1
 you were also, Jupiter, a swan *Merry Wives*, v, 6
 Jupiter! how weary are my spirits. *As you Like it*, ii, 4
 O most gentle Jupiter! what tedious 1, 2
 Jupiter became a bull, and belov'd. *Winter's Tale*, iv, 3
 O Jupiter! there's no comparison. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1, 2
 Jupiter! quoth she, which of these hairs 1, 2
 Jupiter forbid; and say in thunder 1, 2
 lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life 1, 2
 transformation of Jupiter there 1, 2
 Bloody brow! O Jupiter, no blood *Coriolanus*, 1, 2
 his name? By Jupiter, forgot 1, 2
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee 1, 2
 if Jupiter should from you cloud speak 1, 2
 by Jupiter, were it the weaver of. *Antony & Cleo.* ii, 2
 we the Jupiter of men *(rep.)* 1, 2
 went thou the son of Jupiter *Cymbeline*, ii, 3
 by Jupiter, I had it from her arm. *(rep.)* 1, 2
 or, by Jupiter, I will not ask again 1, 2
 by Jupiter, an angel 1, 2
 Jupiter be praised! Lucius is taken 1, 2
 since, Jupiter, our son is good 1, 2
 help, Jupiter; or we appeal, and from 1, 2
 thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement 1, 2
 by Jupiter upon his head is sacked 1, 2
 in the temple of great Jupiter our peace 1, 2
 what says Jupiter? *Titus Andronicus*, iv, 3
 Jupiter, I ask thee? Alas, sir *(rep.)* 1, 2
 by Jupiter, this shall not be revoked *Leas*, 1, 4
 by Jupiter, I swear no. By Juno, I swear, ay 1, 2
JURE—we'll jure ye *Henry IV.* iv, 2
JUREMENT—contre son jurement *Henry IV.* iv, 2
JURISDICTION—jurisdiction regal. *Henry VI.* ii, 7
 the jurisdiction of all bishops *Henry VIII.* iii, 2
 JUROR—your lordship and juror 1, 2
 kindred were jurors on thy life. *Timon of Athens*, iv, 3
JURY—jury, passing on the prisoners. *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
 his noble jury and foul cause *Henry VIII.* iii, 2
JURY-MEN—grand jury-men *Twelfth Night*, iii, 2
 O jury! have you the cause *Tempest*, 1, 2
 just as you left them, sir 1, 2
 as just as you will desire *Merry Wives*, v, 1
 just 'twixt twelve and one 1, 2
 just the contrary; the better *Twelfth Night*, v, 1
 'You still be just *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
 O just, but severe law 1, 2
 that the most just law now took 1, 2
 ay, just, perpetual durance 1, 2
 and this being so, he's just 1, 2
 and he's just of his colour 1, 2
 as grave, as just, as absolute 1, 2
 why, just, my lord, and that is 1, 2
 were made just in the mid-way. *Much Ado*, ii, 1
 just, if he send me no husband 1, 2
 which is hence a just sevennight 1, 2
 just so many strange dishes 1, 2
 I am sorry for her, as I have just cause 1, 2
 yea, just so much as you may 1, 2
 blot that name with any just reproach 1, 2
 just, said she, it hurts nobody 1, 2
 but always hath been just and virtuous 1, 2
 for you have just his blood 1, 2
 just 'just a pound of flesh *(rep.)*. *Merch. of Venice*, iv, 1
 just like the fashion *As you Like it*, ii, 1
 yea, just, I do not like his name 1, 2
 just as high as my heart 1, 2
 'twas just the difference betwixt 1, 2
 nature, stronger that his just occasion 1, 2
 Eng'lytly, as he's just *All's Well*, 1, 2
 would, in so just a business, shut his 1, 2
 my mother told me just how he would 1, 2
 which, on your just proceeding 1, 2
 gown is made just as my master. *Taming of Shrew*, iv, 3
 and thou shalt find me just *Winter's Tale*, 1, 2
 have a just and open trial 1, 2
 your request is altogether just 1, 2
 such power, she had just cause 1, 2
 even just the sun, that I do owe. *Comedy of Err.* iv, 1
 and thou shalt find me just 1, 2
 to do, to the direction just *Macbeth*, iii, 3
 you may be rightly just, whatever 1, 2
 let our just censures attend the 1, 2
 in such a just and charitable way. *King John*, iii, 1
 Eng'lytly, as he's just *All's Well*, 1, 2
 permit our just and lineal entrance 1, 2
 a loyal, just, and upright gentleman. *Richard II.* 1, 1
 for he is just, and always lov'd 1, 2
 as he is a prince, is just 1, 2
 he's just as an infant 1, 2
 befriend us, as our cause is just *Henry IV.* v, 1
 when the intent of bearing them is just 1, 2
 is very just; look, here comes good. *Henry IV.* v, 1
 the just proportion that we owe 1, 2
 and the just demands are just 1, 2
 to meet his grace just distance 1, 2
 grant of our most just and right desires 1, 2
 is this proceeding just and honourable? 1, 2
 your majesty hath not just cause 1, 2
 like bold, just, and impartial 1, 2
 nor peer, shall have just cause to say 1, 2
 the things I speak, are just 1, 2
 is not this just? for I shall sutter be *Henry V.* 1, 1
 even just between you and one 1, 2
 the main-song is most just 1, 2
 just, just, and the men do sympathize 1, 2
 his cause being just, and his quarrel 1, 2
 bring me just notice of the numbers 1, 2
 with full accord to all your demands 1, 2
 'Tis he that despairs, just death *Henry VI.* ii, 5
 to be a man just and upright 1, 2
 answer of thy just demand 1, 2
 why, this is just, Aio te, *Æsclida* *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 arned, that hath his quarrel just 1, 2

JUST—great God, how just art thou! *Henry VI.* v, 1
 sith God is just, he is as miserably *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 thy just and lawful aid 1, 3
 yet bastions are just, and time 1, 3
 if King Edward be true, as just. *Richard III.* 1, 3
 it is a quarrel just and reasonable 1, 2
 so just is God to right the 1, 3
 with all your just proceedings 1, 3
 by just *[Col.]*—I trust you 1, 3
 in this just suit come I to move 1, 3
 says your highness to my just request? 1, 2
 O right, just, and true-disposing God 1, 4
 stir up the just proportion of my sorrow? 1, 4
 will die, by God's just ordinance 1, 2
 part in just proportion our small 1, 3
 just as I do now, he would kiss you. *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 the trial just and noble 1, 2
 but the just gods gaze just, that any 1, 2
 our just opinions, and comforts to your 1, 2
 he just, and fear not; let all the ends 1, 2
 'tis just to each of them *Troilus & Cressida*, 1, 2
 his Agamemnon just *[Col.]* right 1, 3
 but the just gods gaze just, that any 1, 3
 to hurt by being just 1, 3
 just of the same piece is every. *Timon of Athens*, iii, 2
 by mercy, 'tis most just 1, 3
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal 1, 3
 as true, so just, and now so 1, 3
 if he be a just and true report 1, 3
 just; and it is very much lamented. *Julius Caesar*, 1, 2
 my friend, faithful and just to me 1, 2
 if the great gods be just *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1, 2
 to perform the just and true 1, 2
 no bond, but to do just ones *Cymbeline*, v, 1
 be as just and gracious unto me. *Titus Andronicus*, 1, 1
 upon a just survey, take Titus' part 1, 2
 to preserve the just and true strength 1, 2
 end just against thy dear 1, 2
 but yet so just, that he will not 1, 2
 ay, just! a verse in Horace 1, 2
 that my report is just, and full of 1, 3
 to perform the just and true *Pericles*, 1, 2
 can any way speak in his just commend 1, 2
 and yet but just; for though 1, 2
 the most just God for ever graff 1, 1
 if this but answer to my just belief 1, 1
 to perform the just and true 1, 1
 making just report of how unnatural *Leas*, iii, 1
 and show the heavens more just 1, 2
 that I must repent to be just! 1, 2
 in thy just proof, repeats 1, 2
 to perform the just and true 1, 2
 the gods are just, and of our pleasant vices 1, 2
 just opposite to what thou justly. *Romeo & Jul.* iii, 2
 my mistress' cause, just her case 1, 3
 [Knt.] before, and just at this dead hour. *Hamlet*, 1, 1
 to gratify, thou art just a man 1, 2
 violent author of his own just remove 1, 2
 whether I in any just term am affian'd *Othello*, 1, 1
 though they jump not on a just account 1, 3
 'tis to his virtue, just as equal grounds 1, 3
 'tis in a man that's just; they are 1, 3
 I think that thou art just, and think thou 1, 3
 taken against me a most just exception 1, 2
 O brave Iago, honest, and just 1, 2
 that I did not 1, 2
JUST-BORNE—our just-borne arms. *King John*, 1, 2
JUSTEUS—Marcus Justeus *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 7
JUSTEST—the deeds of justest men 1, 1
JUSTICE—the justice of my *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv, 3
 the justice of peace *Henry Wives*, 1, 1
 your friend, and justice Shallow 1, 1
 he's a justice of peace in his country 1, 1
 a justice of peace sometime may 1, 1
 though we are justices, and doctors 1, 3
 to perform the just and true 1, 3
 the terms for common justice *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 1
 liberty plucks justice by the nose 1, 4
 to unloose this tied-up justice 1, 4
 what's open made to justice *(rep.)* 1, 1
 to do lean upon justice, sir 1, 2
 the wiser here? justice or iniquity? 1, 1
 should meet the blow of justice 1, 2
 when I show justice 1, 2
 to the determination of justice 1, 2
 but my brother justice have I found 1, 2
 to tell him, he is indeed, justice 1, 2
 sith that the justice of your title 1, 1
 the stroke and line of his great justice 1, 2
 upon the very verge of justice 1, 2
 he'll duke avouch the justice of your 1, 1
 we hear your goodness of your justice 1, 1
 justice, O royal duke! vail your regard 1, 1
 and given me justice, justice *(rep.)* 1, 1
 lord Angelo shall give me justice 1, 1
 to give me by course of justice *(rep.)* 1, 1
 give me the scope of justice 1, 1
 my brother had but justice, in that 1, 1
 if justice cannot tame you *Much Ado*, v, 1
 justice always whine in equal *Love's L. L.* iv, 3
 justice! the law's my duets. *Merch. of Venice*, ii, 8
 justice! find the girl she hath 1, 2
 the state, if they deny him justice 1, 2
 of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond 1, 2
 the duke shall give me justice 1, 3
 much impeach the justice of the state 1, 3
 for thy life let justice be accused 1, 1
 seasons justice. Therefore, Jew *(rep.)* 1, 1
 in the course of justice 1, 1
 to mitigate the justice of thy plea 1, 1
 urgent justice, be assured *(rep.)* 1, 1
 the Jew shall have all justice; soft! 1, 1
 he shall have merely justice, and his 1, 1
 them, the justice, to fair and *As you Like it*, 1, 1
 'Tis the old justice that examines 1, 1
 I knew when seven justices could not 1, 4
 in the name of justice, without all *All's Well*, ii, 3
 from the wrath of greatest justice 1, 4
 let the justice that you have an fortune
 follow him to his country for justice v, 3 (pet.)

JUSTICE—now, justice on the doers!... *All's Well*, v. 3
 and the justice of your hearts... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I lest your justice prove violence... ii. 1
 I do in justice charge thee, on thy... ii. 3
 proceed in justice; for thou shalt have... ii. 2
 so thou shalt feel our justice... ii. 2
 swear upon this sword of justice... ii. 2
 five justices' hands at it; and witnesses... iv. 3
 justice, most sacred duke (*rep.*)... *Comedy of Err.* v. 2
 sooner justice than I will have... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 this even-handed justice commends... iv. 3
 as justice, verity, temperance, stablesness... iv. 3
 to do him justice, and revenge on... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 for justice, and rough chastisement... *King John*, ii. 1
 we shall see justice design the... v. 1
 in the justice of his cause... i. 3
 why at our justice seem'st thou then... i. 3
 if justice had her right... ii. 1
 she will; justice hath liquored her... *Henry IV.* v. 5
 this seeming brow of justice... ii. 3
 and one of the king's justices... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I will fetch off these justices... ii. 2
 this same starved justice hath... ii. 2
 bear themselves like foolish justices... v. 1
 how now, my lord chief justice?... v. 2
 and power of law and justice... v. 2
 to pluck down justice from your awful... v. 2
 you are right, justice, and you weigh... v. 2
 dares do justice more to her son... v. 2
 so into the hands of justice... v. 2
 and woe to my lord chief justice!... v. 3
 you rogue, come. Bring me to a justice... v. 4
 my lord chief justice, I will have... v. 4
 the sad-eyed justice, with his surly... *Henry V.* i. 2
 the cause in justice' equal scales... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou hast appointed justices of peace... iv. 7
 justice with favour have I always... iv. 7
 if in justice, he doer of justice... v. 5
 in justice puts his armour on... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 which we in justice cannot well deny... ii. 2
 you fight in justice; then, in God's... v. 4
 O God! I fear thy justice will take... *Richard III.* iii. 1
 in justice, we were sent for to justice... iii. 3
 thus hath the course of justice wheeled... iv. 4
 God will, in justice, ward you as his... v. 3
 upon the premises, but justice... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 you do me right and justice... ii. 4
 me up to the sharp kind of justice... ii. 4
 stubborn to justice, apt to accuse it... ii. 4
 if you have any justice, any pity... iii. 1
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice!... iii. 2
 and do justice for justice and for... iii. 2
 in justice, we were sent for to justice... v. 1
 in this case of justice, my accusers... v. 2
 justice resides,) should lose (*rep.*)... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 peace, justice, truth, domestic awe... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 making your justice at the justice... v. 5
 the stream of regular justice in your... v. 5
 and curse that justice did it... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and the chair of justice supplied with... iii. 3
 not in the presence of dreaded justice... iii. 3
 if he slay me, he doer of justice... iii. 4
 Julius bleed for justice' sake?... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that did stab, and not for justice?... iv. 3
 to do you justice, make them... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 not by a public minister of justice... iv. 1
 justice, and your father's justice... ii. 2 (*letter*)
 or we appeal, and from thy justice fly... v. 4
 in justice (both on her, and hers)... v. 5
 defend the justice of my causes... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 friend in justice thou hast been... i. 2
 in justice, this common weal... i. 2
 sum cuique is our Roman justice (*rep.*)... i. 2
 without controulment, justice, or... ii. 1
 there's a little justice as at land... iv. 3
 to him, it is for justice, and for... iv. 3
 marry, for justice she is so employed... iv. 3
 's there is no justice in earth... iv. 3
 to send down justice for to wreak... iv. 3
 shall I have justice? What says Jupiter?... iv. 3
 thou shalt have justice at his hands... iv. 4
 the extent of legal justice, used in... iv. 4
 who would say, in Rome no justice were... iv. 4
 that justice lives in Saturninus' health... iv. 4
 see justice done to Aaron, that damned... v. 3
 if the justice of compare?... *Pericles*, ii. 2
 thou look'st modest as justice... v. 1
 undivulged crimes, unwhipped of justice... *Lea*, iii. 2
 [Kn.] keep thy word's justice; swear not... iii. 4
 thou robed man of justice, take thy place... iii. 6
 life without the form of justice... iii. 7
 see how you justice rails on you simple... iv. 6
 hand-dandy, which is the justice... iv. 6
 the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks... iv. 6
 thy arm doth the justice here is mine... iv. 3
 I will for justice, we shall see justice... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 gilded hand may above by justice... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 let loose on me the justice of the state... *Othello*, ii. 1
 for it, lieutenant; and I'll do you justice... iii. 3
 good, good the justice of it please... iv. 1
 persuade justice to break her sword... iv. 1
JUSTICE-LIKE serving-man... *Henry IV.* v. 5
JUSTICER—some upright justicier... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 sit thou here, most learned justicier... *Lea*, iii. 2
 false justicer, why shouldst thou let her... iii. 6
 this shows you are above, you justicers... iii. 6
JUSTIFICATION—brother's justification... i. 2
JUSTIFIED—how is this justified?... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 here justified by us in our loves... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 will you be more justified?... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
JUSTIFY—and justify you traitors... *Tempest*, v. 1
 to justify this worthy nobleman... *Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
 I do plight; say and justify it... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I cannot justify whom the law... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I hear him his confessions justify... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 more particulars must justify... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 my cause who best can justify... *Pericles*, i. (Govern)
 shall I kneel, as best I know... v. 1
JUSTLE—to justle a constable... *Tempest*, iii. 2

JUSTLE—justle it from what it... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 justles roughly by all time of... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
JUSTLED—been justled from your... *Tempest*, v. 1
JUSTLING—in such a justling time... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
JUSTLY—and justly weighed... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 look you speak justly... *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and justly, as your soul should... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 but justly, as you have dictated... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 as well as you, my justly diet me... *All's Well*, v. 2
 which he justly owes him... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the madman justly chargeth them... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 in equal balance justly weighed... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that I may justly say with... iv. 3
 and justly an religiously unfold... *Henry V.* i. 2
 in cash most justly paid... ii. 1
 God justly hath discovered... ii. 2
 hath spoken well, and justly... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 no man can justly praise... *All's Well*, v. 2
 as dear as yours, can justly boast of... *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 by him that justly may bear his... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Antiochus you fear, and justly too... *Pericles*, i. 2
 if both were justly weighed... v. 1
 that justly think of a banquet... *Lea*, i. 1
 keep thy word justly [Kn.-word's justice]... iii. 4
 let us deal justly... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 to what thou justly seem'st... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 come, come, deal justly with me... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 am justly killed in mine own brotherly... v. 2
 he is justly served; it is a poison... v. 2
 so justly to your grave ears I'll present... *Othello*, i. 3
 did justly put on the vouch of very... ii. 1
 that thou deal'st justly with me... iv. 2
JUR—the justice of each... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
JUT—begins to jut upon the... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 to jut [Kn. Col.-jet] upon a prince's... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
JUTTING—and jutting out of bums!... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
JUTTY—no juty, frieze, butress... *Macbeth*, i. 6
 O Kate, content thyself with confor... *Henry V.* i. 2
JUVENAL—most briskly juvenal... *Mid. N. D.* i. 3
 my tender juvenal? (*rep.*)... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a most acute juvenal; voluble and free... iii. 1
 the juvenal the prince your master... *Henry IV.* i. 2

K

KAE—It is ki, kam, kod... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 KAM—It is ki, kam, kod... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
KAM—this is clean kam... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
KATE—none of us cared for Kate... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 mistress Kate Keep-down was... *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 2
 O most divine Kate!... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 O my dear Kate! I love thee... *King of Shivers*, v. 1
 send my daughter Kate to you?... v. 1
 good-morrow, Kate; for that's... ii. 1
 called plain Kate, and bonny Kate (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 alas, good Kate! I will not... ii. 1
 O my dear Kate! I love thee... *Henry V.* i. 2
 so Kate will be my hen (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 [Col.] from a wild Kate to a Kate... ii. 1
 but where is Kate? (*rep.*)... iii. 2
 'twere well for Kate, and better... ii. 2
 O Kate, content thyself with confor... *Henry V.* i. 2
 they shall go forward, Kate, at thy... iii. 2
 but for my bonny Kate, she... iii. 2
 sit down, Kate, and welcome... iv. 1
 my good sweet Kate, be merry... v. 1
 one Kate, that you must kiss... iv. 1
 come, Kate, and wash, and welcome... iv. 1
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate?... iv. 1
 I tell you, Kate, 'twas burnt... iv. 1
 she fires my Kate... iv. 3
 I am sure, sweet Kate, that kind... iv. 3
 come, mistress Kate, I'll bear you... iv. 3
 gentle heart! Kate eat apace... iv. 3
 well, come, my Kate; we will unto... iv. 3
 O my dear Kate! neither art thou... iv. 3
 tell me, sweet Kate... iv. 3
 sweet Kate, embrace her for her... iv. 3
 why, how now, Kate?... iv. 3
 pry thee, Kate, let's stand aside... iv. 3
 I see an angel, Kate, you will... iv. 3
 come, my sweet Kate, better... iv. 3
 to her, Kate! To her, widow! (*rep.*)... iv. 3
 come on, and kiss me, Kate... iv. 3
 come, Kate, we'll to bed... iv. 3
 how now, Kate? I must leave... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I care not for thee, Kate... iv. 3
 what say'st thou, Kate?... iv. 3
 but hark you, Kate; I must not... iv. 3
 leave you, gentle Kate; I know... iv. 3
 so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate... iv. 3
 will this content you, Kate?... iv. 3
 come Kate, thou art perfect in... iii. 1
 come Kate, I'll have your song too... iii. 1
 swear me, Kate, like a lady... iii. 1
 English tongue; do you yet?... *Henry V.* i. 2
 an angel is like you, Kate... v. 2
 i' faith, Kate, my wooing is fit... v. 2
 or to dance for your sake, Kate... v. 2
 canst love a fellow of this temper, Kate... v. 2
 while thou livest, dear Kate, make... v. 2
 but a good heart, Kate, is the sun... v. 2
 the enemy of France, Kate... v. 2
 and, Kate, when France is mine... v. 2
 no, Kate; I will tell thee in French... v. 2
 it is as easy for me, Kate, to conquer... v. 2
 no, 'faith, is't not, Kate... v. 2
 but, Kate, dost thou understand... v. 2
 can any of your neighbours tell, Kate?... v. 2
 I know not, Kate; you will... v. 2
 but, good Kate, mock me mercifully... v. 2
 if ever thou be'st mine, Kate... v. 2
 do but now promise, Kate... v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate... v. 2
 but, 'faith, Kate, thou wilt... v. 2
 well, Kate; I shall please him, Kate... v. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate... v. 2
 O Kate, nice customs courtsey (*rep.*)... v. 2
 we are the makers of manners, Kate... v. 2
 you have witchcraft in your lips, Kate... v. 2

KATE—shall Kate be my wife?... *Henry V.* v. 2
 now welcome, Kate; and bear me... v. 2
 then shall I swear to Kate... v. 2
 on the ways, Kate; the man... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
KATED—Petrichius is kated... *Taming of Shiver*, iii. 2
KATHARINA—both love Katharina... i. 1
 Katharina, you may stav... i. 1
 that ever Katharina will be wooed... i. 2
 Katharina, fair and virtuous (*rep.*)... i. 2
 sister Katharina, and thou, Hortensio... v. 1
 I here comes Katharine! what is your... v. 2
KATHARINE, by good hap... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 till Katharine the curst have... *Taming of Shiver*, i. 2
 undertake to woo curst Katharine... i. 2
 but for my daughter Katharine... ii. 1
 they call me Katharine... ii. 1
 I mean, sweet Katharine, in thy bed... ii. 1
 and will have Katharine to my wife... ii. 1
 how now, daughter Katharine?... ii. 1
 my Katharine shall be fine... ii. 1
 my daughter Katharine is to be... ii. 1
 her sister Katharine welcomed you... ii. 1
 that Katharine and Petrichio should... ii. 2
 point at poor Katharine, and say... ii. 2
 patience, good Katharine... iii. 2
 would Katharine had never seen him... iii. 2
 if Katharine should be his wife... iii. 2
 and so it shall be... iv. 5
 Katharine, that cap of yours becomes... v. 2
 Katharine, I charge thee, tell these... v. 2
 with fair Katharine of France... *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 doth offer him Katharine... *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 Katharine, why you honour me?... v. 1
 yet leave our cousin Katharine... v. 2
 fair Katharine, and most fair! (*rep.*)... v. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine... v. 2
 la plus belle Katharine du monde... v. 2
 Katharine, why you honour me?... v. 2
 therefore, queen of all, Katharine... v. 2
 in St. Katharine's churchyard... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 between the king and Katharine... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 Katharine queen of England (*rep.*)... ii. 4
 with her, Katharine out of France... ii. 4
 Katharine no more shall be called queen... iii. 9
 what's become of Katharine... iv. 1
KECKSIES—thistles, keekies, burs... *Henry V.* v. 2
 KEE—goodwill to keech... *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 that such a keech can give... v. 1
KEEL—doth keel the pot... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 with keels of every kind... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 had the flood hath their keel cut... *Pericles*, iii. (Gov.)
 and so the gullies and the swans... v. 1
KEEN—let us be keen, and our enemies for... i. 1
 the impression of keen whips... ii. 4
 to this keen mockery born?... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 when she's angry, she's keen and shrewd... iii. 2
 some satire, keen and old... iii. 2
 I shall bate his scythe's keen edge... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 are as keen as is the razor's edge... v. 2
 to pieces with thy keen conceit... v. 2
 with that keen appetite... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 6
 I see an angel, Kate, you will... *Henry V.* i. 2
 thou makest thy knife keen... iv. 1
 that tooth is not so keen... *As You Like It*, ii. 7 (song)
 that love's keen arrows make... iii. 5
 that my keen knife see not... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 for that I'll keep their limbs... *Othello*, iii. 7
 cry thou, amen, to my keen curses... *King John*, iv. 2
 fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to leave this keen encounter... *Richard III.* i. 2
 with fortune fierce and keen... *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gov.)
 you are keen, my dear friend... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
KEEN-EDGED sword, decked... *Henry VI.* i. 2
KEENNESS—half the keenness... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
KEEP—I pray now, keep below... *Tempest*, i. 1
 keep your cabins... i. 1
 when you now I keep... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 whiles you do keep from me the rest... i. 2
 keep in Tunis, and let... ii. 1
 to keep them living... ii. 1
 if of this you keep a piece... ii. 1 (song)
 I heavens keep him from these beasts!... ii. 1
 and keep him tame (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 keep a good tongue in your head... ii. 2
 while thou livest, keep a good... ii. 2
 and keep it no longer for my flatterer... ii. 3
 thatch'd with stover, them to keep... ii. 3
 keep me there still... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 keep this remembrance... ii. 2
 if I keep them, I needs must... ii. 6
 for that I'll keep shut... ii. 6
 to keep me from a most... iii. 3
 when a cur cannot keep himself... iv. 4
 yet I have much to do to keep them... v. 4
 I keep but three men and... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will keep my sir; pray keep your... i. 1
 I will keep the 'haviour of reputation... i. 3
 for I keep his house... i. 4
 and keep place together... ii. 1
 I'll be sure to keep him above deck... ii. 1
 as much as I can keep keep the terms... ii. 1
 or else keep it in your arms... ii. 1
 keep a gamester from the dice... ii. 1
 keep them asunder... iii. 1
 keep in your weapon... iii. 1
 let them keep their limbs... iii. 1
 nay, keep your way, little gallant... iii. 2
 keep in that mind: I'll deserve it... iii. 2
 will, at the least, keep your counsel... iv. 6
 I will keep my sides to myself... v. 5
 which side would keep the... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but I can keep my hand dry... i. 3
 I pray you, keep it in... i. 5
 keep your purse... i. 5
 what I am willing... i. 5
 what a catterwauling do you keep here... i. 5
 we did keep time, sir, in our... ii. 3
 she will keep no fool, sir, till she... iii. 1
 like a pedant that keeps a school... iii. 4
 that keeps you from the blow... iii. 4

KEEP-you keep of the windy side. *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 pray God, he keep his oath! iii. 4
 keep me in darkness iv. 2
 our celebration keep according to iv. 3
 and night did I keep company v. 1
 you do not keep promise with me v. 1
 we intended to keep in darkness v. 1
 those swearings keep as true in soul v. 1
 and witness here I keep *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and let it keep one shour ii. 1
 heaven keep your honour! (*rep.*) ii. 2
 even so? heaven keep your honour! ii. 4
 that none but fools would keep iii. 1
 should keep the body of it ever dry iii. 1
 but keeps you from dishonour iii. 1
 a furred gown to keep him warm iii. 2
 you will keep the house iii. 2
 but I will keep her ignorant of iv. 3
 the matter being afoot, keep your iv. 5
 favours that keep within v. 1
 keep me in patience v. 1
 wit enough to keep himself warm *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God keep your ladyship still in i. 1
 but keep your way to God's mercy ii. 1
 and God keep him out of my sight ii. 1
 it keeps on the windy side of care ii. 1
 he must necessarily keep care ii. 3
 keep your fellow-counsels against your own ii. 3
 what peace is that that tongue keeps? v. 1
 God keep your worship v. 2
 shall I always keep below stairs? v. 2
 keep promise, love; look here. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 keep word, Lysander, we must ii. 1
 the king doth keep his word ii. 1
 some, keep back the clamorous owl ii. 3
 reason and love keep little company iii. 1
 Lysander, keep thy Hermia iii. 2
 Demetrius, I will keep your word iii. 2
 did ever keep your counsels iii. 2
 my legs can keep no pace with iii. 2
 keep those statutes that are recorded. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 to your deep oath, and keep it too i. 1
 barren tasks, and to keep it i. 1
 confident I'll keep what I have sworn i. 1
 I am the last that will last keep his oath i. 1
 I keep her as a vessel of thy i. 1 (letter)
 that you keep Costard safe i. 2
 I must keep him in the prison i. 2
 deadly sin to keep that oath, my lord ii. 1
 and keep not too long in one tune ii. 1
 that keeps here in court iv. 1
 then thou will keep my tears for iv. 3 (verses)
 to keep down in the prison iv. 3
 entirely keep the brain iv. 3
 we lose ourselves to keep our oaths iv. 3
 I will; and therefore keep it v. 2
 keep some state in thy exit v. 2
 we'll keep me constant. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 if thou keep promise, I shall end ii. 3
 to keep obliged faith unforfeited ii. 6
 let good Antonio look he keep his day ii. 8
 I'll keep my oath, patiently to bear ii. 9
 I have enough to keep my company ii. 9
 which I did make him swear to keep ii. 2
 that which you did swear to keep for me v. 1
 and bid him keep it better than v. 1
 swear to keep this ring v. 1
 I shames he keeps to sell you *Like it*, i. 1
 he keeps me rustically at home i. 1
 shall I keep your hogs, and eat husks i. 1
 and so, God keep your worship! i. 1
 nay, if I keep not my rank i. 2
 if you do keep your promise i. 2
 to keep his daughter company i. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps iii. 5
 nay, you might keep that cheek for it iv. 1
 my censure, and keep your promises iv. 1
 he house doth keep itself, there's none iv. 3
 keep you your word, O Duke (*rep.*) v. 4
 and keep thy friend under thy own *All's Well*, i. 1
 against him? Keep him out i. 1
 sin in the canon; keep it not i. 1
 this honestly; keep it to yourself i. 3
 and to keep them on, have them still ii. 4
 your own grace will keep you where iii. 5
 and will keep him muffled iv. 1
 till then, I'll keep in dark iv. 1
 ever keeps a good fire iv. 5
 on your just proceeding, I'll keep off v. 3
 schoolmasters will I keep within. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 keep house, and ply his book i. 1
 my stand, and keep your house i. 1
 charm him first to keep his tongue i. 1
 for in Baptista's keep my treasure i. 2
 her father keeps from all access of i. 2
 Gremio to keep you fair ii. 1
 keep your hand, and keep your ii. 1
 to keep him from stumbling, hath ii. 2
 I am come to keep my word iii. 2
 with the clamour keep her still awake iv. 1
 that I may surely keep mine oath iv. 2
 keep your hand, and keep to yourself v. 1
 force me to keep you as a prisoner. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 at feasts, keep with Bohemia i. 2
 I'll keep my stables where I lodge ii. 1
 creatures of prey, that keep upon ii. 3
 sin with it; keep it close; home, home ii. 3
 these keep seeming, and savour, all the iv. 3
 to keep my pack from fasting iv. 3
 therefore I keep it lonely, apart v. 3
 your money that I had to keep. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 makes you to keep it close ii. 1
 so he would keep fair quarter ii. 1
 keep then fair league and trace with ii. 2
 Dromio, keep the gate; husband ii. 2
 in refresh, when I keep not my ii. 2
 you would keep from my heels ii. 2
 that keeps all this noise? iii. 1
 that Adam, that keeps the iv. 3
 go, keep us company, and not v. 1

KEEP-nor keep peace between the effect. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but still keep my bosom franchised ii. 1
 shall keep us both the safer ii. 3
 we will keep ourselves till supper-time iii. 1
 his son, that keeps him company iii. 2
 you do you keep alone iii. 2
 our great bond which keeps me pale! iii. 2
 that hostess keeps her state iii. 4
 and keep the natural ruby of your iii. 4
 in his house I keep a servant fe'd iii. 4
 if it be mine, keep it not from me iv. 3
 and still keep eyes upon her v. 1
 that keep her from her rest v. 3
 tyrant keeps still in Dunsinane v. 4
 that keep the word of promise v. 7
 nor keep his princely heart from *King John*, i. 1
 unless thou let his silver water keep ii. 2
 fed peremptory, as we to keep this city ii. 2
 keep Stephen Langton, chosen iii. 1
 and faith mounts up; keep my need up iii. 1
 than keep in peace that hand iii. 1
 to keep what thou dost swear iii. 2
 Hubert, keep this boy; Philip iii. 2
 and I'll keep him so, that he iii. 3
 I will not keep this form iii. 4
 so I may keep mine eyes iv. 3
 my soul, and England keep my bones! iv. 3
 keep the peace; say v. 1
 now keep your holy word v. 2
 and keep it safe for our remembrance v. 2
 and keep our faiths firm v. 2
 well I keep good quarter, and good care v. 5
 to keep the oath that we administer. *Richard II.* i. 2
 and I, to keep all this. Norfolk i. 3
 what stir keeps good old York there ii. 3
 hath power to keep you king ii. 2
 of a king, keep the fit ii. 4
 my legs can keep no measure ii. 4
 of a pale, keep law, and form, and due iii. 4
 that I may longest keep thy sorrow iii. 4
 to keep him safely till his day iv. 1
 and keep the peace iv. 1
 will keep a league till death v. 1
 to take on me to keep, and kill v. 1
 we'll keep him here; then what v. 2
 ha, ha! keep time; how sour sweet v. 5
 to his own will he keeps *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I'll keep them all by heaven i. 3
 I'll keep them, by this hand i. 3
 those prisoners you shall keep i. 3
 to keep his anger still in motion i. 3
 to keep his anger out of you keep? i. 3
 him keep with the rest banish ii. 4
 what there is else, keep close ii. 4
 thus did I keep my person fresh iii. 2
 do you think I keep thieves in my iii. 3
 place of his keep his sheep iv. 1
 must keep aloof from strict arbitrament iv. 1
 should keep his word in loving us v. 3
 God keep lead out of me! v. 2
 two stars keep not their motion in v. 4
 in the life of v. 4
 who keeps the gate here, hold! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let not nature's hand keep i. 2
 he may keep it still as a face-royal i. 2
 since all is well, keep it so i. 2
 keep them off ii. 1
 what's the matter? keep the peace ii. 1
 in the world keeps the road-way ii. 2
 God keep you, master Silence ii. 2
 I could not keep quiet in a memory iii. 2
 from enemies heaven keep you iv. 4
 let God for ever keep it from my iv. 4
 to keep prince Harry in continual v. 1
 the heavens thee guard and keep v. 5
 could not keep quiet in his conscience. *Henry V.* i. 2
 doth keep in one consent i. 2
 I will keep my state; be like a king i. 2
 nor shall my Nell keep lodgers ii. 1
 will be thought we keep a bawdy-house ii. 1
 we keep knives to cut one another's ii. 1
 let housewifery appear, keep close ii. 3
 breaks words, and keeps whole weapons ii. 3
 but keeps the pride most valiently iii. 6
 he will keep that good name still iii. 7
 keep thy word: fare thee well iv. 1
 what watch the king keeps to maintain iv. 1
 will keep the French the field iv. 6
 my soul shall thin keep company iv. 6
 God keep me sol our heralds iv. 7
 if it be his seller keep his iv. 7
 that he keep his vow and his oath iv. 7
 then keep thy vow, sirrah, when iv. 7
 blunt bearing, he will keep his word iv. 7
 keep it, fellow; and wear it for iv. 8
 you keep your out of your iv. 8
 God be w' you, and keep you v. 1
 never changes, but keeps his course truly v. 2
 keep it from civil broils! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to keep the horsemen off from i. 1
 to keep out great St. George's feast i. 1
 hardly keeps his men from i. 2
 since he keeps no mean i. 2
 and keep me on the side where ii. 4
 but keep my woe calling iii. 1
 as an outlaw in a castle keeps iii. 1
 slaughtering hands, and keep the peace iii. 1
 peasant footboys do they keep the walls iii. 2
 heavens keep old Bedford safe! iv. 2
 keep off afoof with words iv. 4
 discord keep away the levied iv. 4
 to keep them here, they would but iv. 4
 and keep not back your powers v. 2
 thou didst keep my lambs v. 4
 I'll rather sell that which I have v. 5
 and keep the Frenchmen in v. 5
 to keep by policy what Henry got? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and we will keep it still (*rep.*) i. 1
 I'll keep my dreams unto myself i. 2

KEEP-Somerset will keep me here *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you will not keep your hour ii. 1
 what'er occasion keeps him from ii. 1
 to keep, until your further time of trial iii. 1
 that care to keep your royal person iii. 1
 fear keep with the man of horn man iii. 1
 forsooth, had the good duke to keep iii. 2
 be play-fellows to keep you company! iii. 2
 to keep a sinful oath v. 1
 to keep thee from the mouth of v. 1
 that keeps his leaves in spite v. 1
 and I'll keep London with my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 keep thou the napkin, and go boast i. 4
 a thousand-fold more care to keep ii. 2
 but keep our course, though they ii. 2
 chide the means that keep me ii. 2
 yet will I keep thee safe iv. 1
 [Col.] keeps in the cold field iv. 3
 to keep them back that come to iv. 7
 to keep that oath, were more v. 1
 bones may keep thine company v. 2
 and with thy lips keep in my soul v. 2
 our fortune keeps an upward course v. 3
 but keep our course, though they v. 3
 if we will keep in favour with *Richard III.* i. 1
 but I will not keep her long i. 2
 O let them keep it, till thy sins i. 3
 it beggars any man that keeps it i. 4
 keep your gratitude i. 4
 keep you from them, and such (*rep.*) iii. 1
 God keep your lordship in that iii. 1
 now, I tell thee, (keep it to thyself) iii. 2
 God keep [Col.]-bless the prince from all iii. 3
 that of Pembroke's Calcha regiment iii. 3
 devised at first to keep the strong v. 3
 and keep it from the earth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or Clotharius, they keep state so i. 3
 you are one will keep them waking i. 4
 angels keep from the gates of heaven ii. 2
 heaven keep me from such counsel! ii. 2
 pray you, keep your way ii. 4
 to keep your earthly audit iii. 2
 to keep mine honour from the iv. 1
 keep comfort to you, and this morning iv. 1
 keep the door close, sirrah v. 3
 that keeps Troy on foot *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 keeps his tent like him i. 3
 I will keep with you i. 3
 why keep we here? the Grecian keep ii. 2
 stolen what we do fear to keep? ii. 2
 in resolution to keep Helen still ii. 2
 the hart Achilles keeps thicket ii. 3
 to keep her company in the ii. 3
 dear my lord, keeps honour bright iii. 3
 keep then the path; for emulation iii. 3
 keeps place with thought iii. 3
 and you as well to keep her iv. 1
 place of his keep his sheep iv. 1
 who keeps the tent now? The surgeon's v. 1
 and gaging me to keep an oath that v. 1
 keep Hector company an hour or two v. 1
 to Calchas' tent; I'll keep you company v. 1
 of the moon, you keep his v. 1
 they say, he keeps a Trojan drab v. 1
 here, Diomed, keep this sleeve v. 2
 yet it is not; I will not keep my word v. 2
 mine honour keeps the weather v. 3
 but keep your duty v. 3
 shall we in? I'll keep you company. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 he keeps his tides well i. 2
 that keep their sounds to themselves i. 2
 forties, keep with you. *Timon* i. 2
 good my lords; keep on; I'll wait i. 2
 if he would not keep so good a house i. 3
 who cannot keep his wealth, must keep i. 3
 and keeps his chamber. Many do keep i. 4
 that noble minds keep ever wide i. 4
 kept, I cannot eat it i. 5
 because thou dost not keep a dog i. 5
 thou hadst some means to keep a dog i. 5
 feed him, keep in your bosom v. 1
 yet an arch villain keeps him company v. 5
 descend, and keep your words v. 5
 under the gods, keep you in awe *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to keep your great pretences veiled i. 2
 and keep your honours safe! i. 2
 keep your duties, as I have set i. 7
 the field, we cannot keep the town i. 7
 may, keep your place ii. 2
 their faces, and keep their teeth clean ii. 3
 I'll keep you company ii. 3
 that keep in his bed, or in his death ii. 3
 honoured gods keep Rome in safety iii. 3
 note of us; keep on your way iv. 2
 now the gods keep you iv. 6
 speak, I'll keep at home v. 1
 you keep your company v. 1
 to keep your name living to time v. 3
 keep us all in servile fearfulness. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to keep his state in Rome, as easily i. 2
 that noble minds keep ever wide i. 2
 to keep with you at meals i. 1
 call it my fear, that keeps you ii. 2
 hard it is for women to keep counsel! ii. 4
 constant do remain to keep him so ii. 1
 but keep the his and upper regions v. 1
 the right hand I, keep thou the left v. 1
 come now, keep thine oath! v. 3
 therefore, dear Isis, keep decorum. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 not say, 'tis I that keep you here i. 3
 to sit and keep the turn i. 3
 keep his brain fuming ii. 1
 thy spirit which keeps thee, is noble ii. 3
 good madam, keep yourself within ii. 5
 keep off them, for you sink ii. 7
 that keep it builded on the top of ii. 7
 so, the gods keep you, and make ii. 2
 you keep by land the legions ii. 7
 but we keep whole by land ii. 7
 strike not by land, keep whole iii. 2

KEEP—cannot keep the battery. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
to keep decorum, must no less beg . . . v. 2
but keep it till you woo another . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
while sense can keep it . . . i. 2
he did keep the dew with . . . i. 4
which, by their graces, I will keep . . . i. 5
I will keep them in my bed-chamber . . . i. 7
is she ready? Ay, to your chamber good air, we must . . . i. 8
married to that your diamond; I'll keep may, keep the ring—tis true . . . ii. 1
behoves me keep at utterance . . . ii. 4
a goodly day not to keep house . . . ii. 3
may jet through air, keep their impious yet keeps his hook uncrossed . . . ii. 3
as hard to leave, as keep . . . ii. 3
need'st but keep that countenance still yea, bloody oath, I'll keep thee . . . v. 3
breath, which neither here I'll keep which I'll keep, if but for sympathy keep then this passage to the Capitol. *Titus And.* i. 1
with my sword I'll keep this door safe these lovers will not keep the peace. . . ii. 1
O, keep me from their worse than . . . ii. 3
keep eternal spring-time on thy face what a catterwauling dost thou keep? I am of age to keep mine own . . . iv. 2
will I keep safe, keep my . . . iv. 2
keep there; now talk at pleasure . . . iv. 2
two may keep counsel when . . . iv. 2
and keeps the oath, which by that god where, they say, he keeps . . . v. 1
to keep her still . . . *Pericles, i. (Cow.)*
he's more secure to keep it shut . . . i. 1
no course to keep them from the light life be copped to keep you clear . . . i. 1
by his fall his honour must keep high and keep your mind, and not return to killen bad, keep good alive . . . ii. (Gower)
come, put it on, keep thee warm . . . ii. 1
keep it, my Pericles, it hath been . . . ii. 1
for that it saved me, keep it . . . ii. 1
why do you keep it? . . . iv. 1
not amiss to keep our dot hatched . . . iv. 3
untid I still my virgin knot will keep . . . iv. 3
virtues, which I'll keep from bonst . . . iv. 6
good Neptune, keep the mast to keep . . . v. (Gower)
our fortunes from the sea. *Leor, i. 2 (letter)*
I can keep honest counsel . . . i. 4
I'd keep my excoombs myself . . . i. 4
keep in-a-door, and thou shalt have . . . i. 4
put thee, much as I can, to keep . . . i. 4
he that keeps nor crum nor crum . . . i. 4
here do you keep a hundred knights . . . i. 4
let him keep at point, a hundred knights why, to keep his eyes on either side . . . i. 5
keep me in temper; I would not be mad! keep peace, upon your lives . . . ii. 2
to keep base life afoot . . . ii. 4
which scarcely keeps thee warm . . . ii. 4
keep their fur dry, unbonnated . . . iii. 1
make them keep their . . . iii. 2
that keep this dreadful pother o'er . . . iii. 2
keep thy foot out of brothels . . . iii. 4
fellow, there, to the hovel; keep thee warm I will keep still with my philosopher . . . iii. 4
Edmund, keep you thy . . . iii. 4
keep out, the vor ye, or isy try . . . iv. 6
I do but keep the peace . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
for men so old as we to keep the peace care keeps his watch in every old . . . ii. 3
keep time, keep your . . . ii. 4
she bade me say I will keep to myself two may keep counsel, putting one . . . ii. 4
staying for thine to keep him company did ever dragon keep so in a cave? . . . ii. 4
give thee armour, and of the sword, and we'll keep no great ado . . . ii. 4
I hope, thou wilt not keep him long he shall soon keep Tybalt company and keep this hold . . . iii. 1
for no pulse shall keep his natural . . . iii. 4
you could not keep from death (*rep.*) keep her at my cell till Romeo come (*Col. Knt.*) that I for thee will keep . . . v. 3
monster keeps thee here in dark . . . v. 3
meaning to keep her closely at my cell keep you in the rear of your affection . . . *Hamlet, i. 3*
lesson keep as watchman to my heart and you yourself shall keep the key of it keeps wassail, and the swagering . . . i. 4
and where they keep, what company but keep a farm, and carters . . . ii. 1
their endeavour keeps in the wonted with a crafty madness, keeps aloof . . . iii. 1
I rest shall, keep you . . . iii. 2
the players cannot keep counsel . . . iii. 2
O, but she'll keep her word . . . iii. 2
to keep those many many bodies safe to keep itself from noyance . . . iii. 3
with temperance . . . iii. 3
to keep it from divulging, let it feed that I can keep your counsel . . . iv. 2
he keeps them, like an ape . . . iv. 2
his wonder, keeps him self in clouds . . . iv. 5
I thank you; keep you . . . iv. 7
would you do this, keep close within he will keep out water a great while stop a hole to keep the wind away . . . v. 1
to keep my name ungorgeous . . . v. 2
keep yet their hearts attending on (*Othello*) . . . v. 2
keep up your bright swords, for the dew a peasant, to keep us in false gaze . . . i. 3
with all my heart I would keep from thee . . . i. 3
I'll keep you . . . iii. 1
on nourishing dishes, or keep you warm apprehensions keep leets, and law-days . . . iii. 3
not to leave undone, but keep unknown that keep a corner in the thing I love . . . iii. 3
he conjured her she should ever keep . . . iii. 3

KEEP—[*Knt.*] ne'er keeps retiring ebb. *Othello,* iii. 3
but keeps due up to the Propontic . . . iii. 3
keep that monster from Othello's muid . . . iii. 4
will I keep a we-away? . . . iii. 4
not amiss; but yet keep time in all . . . iv. 1
or keep it as a cistern, for foul toads . . . iv. 2
and keep the gate of hell . . . iv. 2
turn the key, and keep our counsel . . . iv. 2
who keeps her company? . . . iv. 2
Gratiano, keep the house, and seize upon . . . v. 2
KEEP-DOWN—Kate Keep-down. *Meas. for Meas. iii.*
KEEPER—give us kind keepers . . . *Tempest, iii. 3*
not kiss'd upon your keeper's daughter . . . *Merry W. i. 1*
a keeper here in Windsor forest . . . iv. 4
don Armado shall be your keeper . . . *Love's L. L. i. 1*
the ape his keeper, the tired horse . . . iv. 2
and know her keeper's call . . . *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
why keeper, thy hearer thy sovereign . . . v. 2
the keeper of the prison . . . *Winter's Tale, ii. 1*
thou art his keeper . . . *King John, iii. 3*
a parasite, a keeper back of death . . . *Richard II, ii. 2*
fire out of his keeper's arms . . . *Henry IV, i. 1*
thou tennis-court keeper know'st . . . i. 2
keepers of my weak decaying . . . *Henry VI, ii. 1*
but tell me, keeper, will my . . . ii. 5
keepers, convey him hence . . . ii. 5
then in London, keep to the king . . . *Henry VI, iii. 1*
whom skin's a keeper's fee . . . iii. 1
I pray thee, gentle keeper, stay . . . *Richard III, i. 4*
where art thou, keeper? . . . i. 4
a keeper with my freedom . . . *Timon of Ath. i. 2 (grace)*
when guilty keepers . . . ii. 2
as thieves to keepers . . . v. 2
cleanly by the keeper's nose? . . . *Titus Andron, vi. 1*
their keepers call a lightning . . . *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
KEEP'ER (Col. keeps) in the . . . *Henry IV, iv. 3*
KEEP'ING company—like *Love's L. L. i. 1*
or keeping what is sworn, you will . . . iv. 3
keeping safe Nerissa's ring . . . *Mer. of Venice, v. 1*
keeping for a gentleman . . . *As you Like it, i. 1*
for keeping his sword clean . . . *Al's Well, iv. 3*
keep his penance . . . v. 2
is in the keeping of Paulina . . . *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
damned for keeping thy word . . . *Henry IV, ii. 2*
and keeping such vile company . . . *Henry IV, ii. 2*
I'll forewear keeping house . . . *Henry VI, i. 3*
for keeping my house, and lands . . . *Henry VI, i. 3*
take order for her keeping close . . . *Richard III, ii. 2*
is she worth keeping? . . . *Troilus & Cress. ii. 2*
in honourable keeping her . . . ii. 2
fourth for fine . . . *Timon of Athens, ii. 4*
for keeping your greatness back? . . . *Coriolanus, v. 1*
in the keeping of wise people . . . *Antony & Cleo, v. 1*
to excuse her keeping close . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 5*
KEEP'S—where thou keep'st, *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
when thou keep'st me . . . *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
keep'st me out from the house . . . *Comedy of Errors, iii. 1*
so doth the company thou keep'st . . . *Henry IV, ii. 2*
when thou keep'st not racket . . . *Henry IV, ii. 2*
that keep'st the ports of slanders . . . *Henry VI, v. 6*
that keep'st the light . . . *Henry VI, v. 6*
thou keep'st the stroke betwixt . . . *Richard III, v. 2*
poor house, that keep'st thyself I . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 6*
keep'st from me all conveniency . . . *Othello, iv. 2*
KEISAR—keisar, and Pheazar . . . *Merry Wives, i. 3*
with a ken, our army lies . . . *Henry IV, iv. 1*
and far as I could ken thy chalky . . . *Henry IV, iii. 2*
for losing ken of Albion's wished . . . ii. 2
tis he, I ken the man . . . *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
thou hast withl'n a ken . . . *Cymbeline, iii. 6*
KENDAL—in Kendal green (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV, ii. 4*
KENELWORTH [*Knt.*] KILLING WORTH—
retire to Kenelworth, until a power. *Henry VI, iv. 4*
I were away with Kenelworth . . . iv. 4
KENNEL—go to kennel . . . *Meas. for Meas. iii. 2*
hop me over every kennel home. *Taming of Sh. iv. 2*
yelping kennel of French curs! . . . *Henry IV, v. 2*
aye, kennel, puddle, sink . . . *Henry IV, v. 1*
forth the kennel . . . *Richard III, 4*
truth's a dog that must to kennel . . . *Leor, i. 4*
KENT— and ranked in Kent . . . *King John, iv. 2*
all Kent hath yielded . . . v. 1
Spencer, Blunt, and Kent . . . *Richard II, v. 6*
franklin in the wild of Kent . . . *Henry IV, i. 1*
the commons here in Kent . . . *Henry VI, iv. 1*
the filth and seam of Kent . . . iv. 2
you men of Kent (*rep.*) . . . iv. 7
Kent in the Commentaries . . . iv. 7
Kent to maintain, the king . . . iv. 7
Alexander Iden, an esquire of Kent . . . iv. 10
tell Kent from me she hath lost . . . iv. 10
a poor esquire of Kent, that loves . . . v. 1
Norfolk, Suffolk, nor of Kent . . . *Henry VI, i. 1*
I see Kent, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Kent . . . i. 1
in Kent, my liege, the Guilforde, *Richard III, iv. 4*
my lord of Kent; remember him . . . *Leor, i. 1*
peace, Kent! come not between . . . i. 1
be Kent unmanly, when Lear is mad . . . i. 4
Kent, on thy life, no more . . . i. 4
thus Kent, O princes, bids you all adieu . . . i. 1
Kent banished thus! . . . i. 2
noble and true-hearted Kent banished! . . . i. 2
now, banished Kent, if thou canst serve . . . i. 4
all that rock Kent be said it would . . . i. 4
sisters! Kent! father! sisters! what? . . . iv. 3
O thou good Kent, how shall I live . . . iv. 7
is with the earl of Kent in Germany . . . iv. 7
Kent, sir, the banished Kent . . . v. 3
here comes Kent, sir. O it is he . . . v. 3
seest thou this object, Kent? . . . v. 3
'tis noble Kent, your friend . . . v. 3
aye, you not Kent? the same (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
KENYSH—these Kentish rebels (*rep.*) *Henry VI, i. 3*
KENYSH—M. A. John Cade . . . *Henry VI, i. 3*
KENTISHMEN will willingly rise. *Henry VI, i. 3*
KEPT—kept with thy remembrance . . . *Tempest, i. 1*
'bove the contentions waves he kept . . . ii. 1
or night kept chained below . . . iv. 1

KEPT—fire that is closest kept . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2*
myself have ever kept . . . ii. 1
and kept severely from . . . iii. 1
and keys kept safe . . . iii. 1
illumined, cherished, kept alive . . . iii. 1
that I have kept withal . . . v. 4
he kept not time . . . *Merry Wives, i. 3*
let her company . . . *Henry IV, ii. 1*
yes, being kept together . . . *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
kept in a dark house . . . v. 1
unless they kept very good diet. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
I have kept it myself and see how . . . ii. 2
let her awhile be secretly kept in . . . *Much Ado, iv. 1*
cur, that ever kept with men . . . *Mer. of Venice, iii. 3*
have been respective, and have kept it . . . v. 1
no face be kept in mind. *As you Like it, iii. 2 (verses)*
we kept time, we lost not . . . v. 3
by betwixt ever kept it . . . *All's Well, i. 1*
the longer kept, the less worth . . . i. 1
the wars have so kept you under . . . ii. 1
commanded here, and kept a coil with . . . ii. 1
I have kept of them fame, and know . . . ii. 5
may be kept as either hawk or . . . *Taming of Sh. iv. 1*
with oats kept waking, and with . . . iv. 3
the saddle had it, sir, I kept it . . . *Comedy of Errors, i. 2*
nothing like so clean kept . . . ii. 2
not that Adam, that kept ay paradise . . . iv. 3
that ever might be kept his car . . . *King John, iii. 1*
in France shall be kept festival . . . iii. 1
that doth make vows kept . . . iii. 1
shall our feast be kept withal . . . iii. 1
of the prison, and kept his . . . ii. 2
grief hath kept a tedious fast . . . *Richard II, i. 1*
and hardly kept our countrymen . . . ii. 4
but stately pace, kept on his course . . . v. 2
is broke, and no proportion kept . . . v. 5
a mere hoard of gold kept over a devil . . . *Henry IV, i. 1*
had still kept loyal to possession . . . *Henry IV, i. 1*
if promises be kept on every hand . . . ii. 2
proceedings, kept the earl from hence . . . iv. 1
could be kept from cankers . . . *Henry IV, ii. 2*
a mere hoard of gold kept over a devil . . . ii. 2
won it, wore it, kept it, gave it me . . . iv. 4
those that kept me company . . . v. 5
ever kept together, as two . . . *Henry VI, ii. 2*
and laws of the wars is not kept . . . iv. 1
a mere well-kept . . . ii. 2
our oaths well kept and prosperous be! . . . v. 2
your quarters been as safely kept . . . *Henry VI, i. 1*
Frenchmen might be kept in awe? . . . *Henry VI, i. 1*
and would have kept, so long as breath . . . i. 1
I would have kept close . . . ii. 2
who kept him in captivity . . . ii. 2
I would have kept my word . . . ii. 2
he might have kept that glory . . . *Henry VI, ii. 2*
hadst kept thy chair in peace . . . ii. 6
I would have kept the low . . . v. 2
O he hath kept an evil diet long . . . *Richard III, i. 1*
envious flood kept (*Col. Knt.*—stop'd) . . . i. 4
a holiday shall this be kept hereafter . . . ii. 1
preserved, cherished, and kept . . . ii. 2
I would have kept a fair . . . ii. 2
[*Col. Knt.*] there are two counsels kept . . . ii. 2
long kept in Bretagne at our . . . v. 3
kept him a foreign man still . . . *Henry VIII, ii. 2*
I have kept next my heart . . . ii. 2
I have kept it . . . ii. 2
ever since kept Hector fasting . . . *Troilus & Cress. i. 1*
I shouldst have kept me to thyself. *Timon of Ath. ii. 1*
and kept his credit with his purse . . . ii. 2
I have kept back their foes, while . . . ii. 5
all that I kept . . . ii. 5
barking, as therefore kept to do so . . . *Coriolanus, iii. 3*
to the tune of flutes kept stroke . . . *Antony & Cleo, ii. 1*
I have not kept my square . . . ii. 3
I have kept me from the cup . . . ii. 7
hadst kept Philip . . . ii. 2
which kept their course, and lighted . . . v. 2
what have I kept back? Enough to . . . v. 2
I have kept apart for Livia . . . v. 2
it shall safe be kept, and truly . . . *Cymbeline, i. 7*
have I kept it to a worthy end . . . *Titus Andron, iii. 1*
I would have kept such a jangling of . . . *Pericles, ii. 1*
it kept where I kept, I so dearly . . . ii. 1
kept without my food, whipped . . . *Romeo & Juliet, i. 2*
the third kept, kept the watch . . . *Hamlet, i. 2*
being kept close might ever . . . ii. 1
whose providence should have kept short . . . iv. 1
that earth, which kept the world in awe . . . v. 1
she told her, while she kept it . . . *Othello, iii. 4*
KEPT—thou kept'st a wife herself. *All's Well, v. 3*
KERCHIEF—a kerchief . . . *Merry Wives, iii. 2*
a hat, a muffler, and a kerchief . . . iii. 2
brave Caius, to wear a kerchief? . . . *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
KERNE—of kernes and Gallowlasses. *Macbeth, i. 2*
compell'd the sleeping kernes to trust . . . i. 2
I cannot strike wedged kernes . . . ii. 2
those rough rug-headed kernes . . . *Richard II, ii. 1*
you rode, like a kerne of Ireland . . . *Henry VI, iii. 7*
the uncivil kernes of Ireland are in. *Henry VI, iii. 1*
himself against a troop of kernes . . . iii. 1
like a shag-haired crazy kerne . . . iii. 1
of Gallowlasses, and stout kernes . . . iv. 9
KERNEL—sowing the kernels of it . . . *Tempest, ii. 1*
a kernel out of a pomegranate . . . *All's Well, ii. 3*
there can be no kern in it . . . ii. 3
and sweeter than the kernels . . . *Henry VI, iii. 1*
I then was to this kernel . . . *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
a fusty nut with no kernel . . . *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 1*
KERSEY—of an English kersay . . . *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
russel years, and kersay . . . *Love's L. L. v. 1*
a kersay boot-hose on the other. *Taming of Sh. ii. 2*
KETTLEY—sir Richard Kettle . . . *Henry VI, iv. 8*
KETTLE—let the kettle to the trumpet. *Hamlet, v. 2*
KETTLE—DRUM and trumpet thus bray . . . v. 4
KEY—springing . . . *Tempest, i. 1*
the key whereof myself . . . *Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
and keys kept safe . . . iii. 1
as the key of the cuckoldy rogue's. *Merry Wives, ii. 2*
here, here, here be my keys . . . iii. 3

KEY—turn you the key, and know. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 his opening with this bigger key iv. 1
 give up your keys. v. 1
 come, in what key shall a man *Much Ado*, i. 1
 they may be woe in key in hand v. 1
 but I will wed thee in another key. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 one song, both in one key iii. 2
 take this key, give enlargement. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and in a bondman's key. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 there are my keys—wherefore? iv. 3
 deliver me the key: here do I ii. 7
 give me a key for this, and instantly ii. 9
 under thy own life's key *All's Well*, i. 1
 to command the keys of all. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I would have fled keys off, though hung iv. 3
 give her this key, and tell her, this coming of Err. iv. 1
 knows not my feeble key of v. 1
 he should have odd turning the key *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 Duncan's sons under kill key of iii. 6
 leave that I may turn the key *Richard II*, v. 3
 and bunches of keys at their girdles. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 did'st bear the key of all my counsels. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 done so, bring the keys to me *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 were the keys of Normandy *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 but yield me up the keys *3 Henry VI*, iv. 7
 here are the keys; there sits *Richard III*, i. 4
 an accent tuned in self-same key. *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
 the keys that lock up your restraint. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 who is the key to your hearts? iv. 2
 there's my key; if you do stir abroad *Lear*, i. 2
 ne'er turns the key to the poor ii. 4
 said, good porter turn the key iii. 7
 hold, take these keys *Roméo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 you yourself shall keep the key *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 lock and key of villainous secrets *Othello*, iv. 2
 I pray you, turn the key, and keep our iv. 2
 KEY-COLD—poor key-cold figure. *Richard III*, i. 2
 KEY-TIOLE—out at the key-hole. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 it is it, key, key, if you forget. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 KIBE—if it were a kibe, 'twould put *Tempest*, ii. 1
 why then, let kibes ensue. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 were't not in danger of kibes? *Lear*, i. 5
 of the courtier, he galls his kibe. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 KICK—she feet, kick young *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I should kick, being kicked. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that his heels may kick at heaven iii. 1
 KICKED—kick, being kicked. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 our spalls he kicked a *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he kicked you, king her *Henry IV*, i. 3
 KICK-SHAW—these kick-shaws. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 pretty little tiny kick-shaws. *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
 KICKS-WICKSY *Col.*—kicky-wicky
Kic,—kicke, wicke here. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 KID-FOX—was the kid-fox *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 KIDNEY—a man of my kidney *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 KIDNEY—if you forget your kies, your kies iv. 1
 KILDARE—Kildare's attender. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 KILL—monster, I will kill this man *Tempest*, iii. 1
 kill the still-clothing waters iv. 2
 you might kill your stomach *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 and kill the bees, that yield it i. 2
 will kill that jack iii. 2
 I will kill de grief *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 he knev your warship would kill him
 herring is no dead, so as I will kill him iii. 3
 I will tell you how I will kill him iii. 3
 by gar, me will kill de priest iii. 3
 have I not stay for you, to kill him iii. 3
 if it is, kill him, whom you *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 if it be thy chance to kill me iii. 4 (challenge)
 that they will kill one another iii. 4
 and fear to kill a woodcock iv. 2
 at point of death, kill me *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I will kill the foul of generation. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 kills for faults of his own liking iii. 2
 to undo Hero, and kill Leonato *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 some Cupid missiles with arrows iii. 1
 I'll Claudio iv. 1
 you will kill me to-day v. 1
 you go on thus, you will kill yourself
 thou shalt kill a man. He shall kill two v. 1
 let him kill one first v. 1
 hast mettle enough in thee to kill care
 and let this count kill me v. 1
 a lover, that kills himself most. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 some, to kill cankers in the musk-rook ii. 3
 stay, though thou kill me, sweet iii. 3
 must draw a sword, to kill himself iii. 1
 plunge in the deep, and kill me too iii. 2
 when truth kills truth, O devilish-holy
 strike her, kill her dead? iii. 2
 spur me, nay, to kill me too iii. 2
 and kill me a dead Hippolyta iii. 2
 for Pyramus therein doth kill himself
 like Helen, till the fates me kill v. 1
 now mercy goes to kill *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 than purpose, meant to kill iv. 1
 my lady goes to kill us iv. 1
 it kills sheep, it kills me iv. 3
 will kill the speaker's heart v. 2
 do all men kill the things *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the thing he would not kill? iv. 1
 I will we go and kill us *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the animals, and to kill them up iii. 2
 he comes to kill my heart iii. 2
 now let them kill thee iii. 5
 might kill me. By this hand (rep.) iv. 1
 that did so oft contrive to kill him? iv. 1
 to wit, I kill thee v. 1
 I will kill thee a hundred and fifty v. 1
 though I kill him not, I am *All's Well*, iii. 2
 the first view shall kill all repetition v. 3
 he kills her in her own humor. *Twining of Sh.* iv. 1
 this is a way to kill a wife iv. 1
 to have him kill a king. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I pray you, that kills my heart iv. 2
 for then you kill her double v. 3
 away, they'll kill us *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 between them they will kill the conjuror v. 1
 my fury, that I did kill them *Macbeth*, ii. 3

KILL—to kill their gracious father? *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 find what 'twere to kill a father iii. 6
 teaches me to kill or hang *King John*, iii. 4
 but thou hadst none to kill him iv. 2
 if I did kill thee, I should die iv. 3
 dost seek to kill my name *Richard II*, ii. 2
 be feared, and kill with looks iii. 2
 to keep, and kill thy heart v. 1
 strive to kill it with a groan v. 1
 if I did kill thee, I should die iv. 2
 he that kills me some six or seven *1 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 was it for me to kill the heir apparent? ii. 4
 with his pistol kills a sparrow flying ii. 4
 to kill all his coats v. 3
 he is indeed; and living he'll kill thee
 let him kill the next Percy himself v. 4
 let them thou kill God's officers *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 first thrust, I'll kill him *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 to kill his woe in Hampton v. 2
 I think, he will eat all the king's iv. 6
 then every soldier kill his prisoners iv. 6
 kill the poys and the luggage iv. 7
 kill his best friend, Clytus iv. 7
 as Alexander kills his friend v. 2
 many wounds, when one will kill *1 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 ah Joan! this kills thy father's v. 4
 and kill the innocent gazer with *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and kill thy forlorn queen iii. 2
 to kill all his curses, kill all his iii. 2
 let's kill all the lawyers iv. 3
 licence to kill for a hundred iv. 8
 kill and knock down! throw them iv. 8
 when I command them kill? iv. 8
 Clifford, kill me with thy sword *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 as thou didst kill our tender brother ii. 2
 I'll kill my horse, because iii. 3
 as Alexander kills his friend v. 2
 murdered where I should not kill ii. 5
 O kill me too! Mary, and shall v. 5
 ah, kill me with thy weapon v. 6
 now lived to kill a son of mine v. 6
 I did kill you, I did kill you *Richard III*, v. 3
 didst thou not kill this king? i. 2
 for now they kill me with a living i. 2
 for I did kill King Henry i. 2
 then did me kill myself, as will i. 2
 did I kill thy love, shall for thy (rep.) i. 3
 thou wert'st a knife to kill thyself i. 3
 not to kill him, having i. 4
 persuading me not to kill the duke i. 4
 as a friend of mine? i. 4
 I being by, thou should kill him iv. 4
 thou didst kill him; I had (rep.) iv. 4
 but thou didst kill my children iv. 4
 till death, that winter, kill it *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 seems the wound to kill. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1 (song)
 the thing he means to kill iii. 1
 sleep kill those pretty eyes iv. 2
 I came to kill thee, cousin iv. 5
 for I'll not kill thee there, nor there iv. 5
 I'll kill thee everywhere iv. 5
 is the readiest man to kill him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that then thou might'st kill 'em i. 2
 to kill, I grant, is sin's extremest iii. 5
 choler does kill me, that thou art all iv. 3
 I will kill thee, I will kill thee v. 5
 but kill not all together v. 5
 let us kill, and we'll have coin. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 kill, kill, kill, kill, kill him v. 5
 and kill him in the shell. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 we'll all be bold to die, but not wreathe iii. 2
 burn, fire, kill, slay! iii. 2
 will kill me straight; kill Brutus v. 4
 I'll rather kill myself v. 5
 to kill him, Clitus v. 5
 we'll all be bold to die, but not wreathe v. 5
 since my becoming's kill me iv. 3
 thou then wouldst kill me iv. 2
 that kills and pains not? v. 2
 kills me to look on? *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I will kill thee, if thou dost ii. 4
 to kill the marvel, shall be so ever iii. 1
 bringing me here to kill me iii. 4
 villain Posthumus, will I kill thee iii. 5
 first, kill him, and in her eyes iii. 5
 if you kill me for my fault iii. 6
 for friends kill friends v. 2
 with thine own hands kill me. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 ah me! this object kills me! iii. 1
 if they did kill thy husband iii. 1
 get, and kill it with bones iii. 2
 we can kill a fly, that cometh in iii. 2
 will you kill your brother? iv. 2
 as kill a man, or else devise v. 1
 willingly as one would kill a fly v. 1
 I will kill thee, if thou dost kill him. *Pericles*, i. 3
 here must I kill king Pericles v. 3
 can say as well inflame as it can kill ii. 2
 why will you kill me? To satisfy iv. 1
 that winter kills the flies iv. 4
 do, kill thy pluck, and the fever *Lear*, i. 1
 prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin ii. 2
 they kill us for their sport iv. 1
 these sons-in-law, then, kill, kill (rep.) iv. 6
 and kill the envious moon *Roméo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 a second kill, that would be cheating iii. 1
 for one would kill the other iii. 1
 twenty could but kill one life iii. 1
 but murders, pardoning those that kill
 villain, didst thou kill my cousin? iii. 3
 but banish'd—to kill me, banish'd?
 'Fy! what would kill thee iii. 3
 in my cell there would she kill herself v. 3
 finds means to kill your joys with love! v. 3
 to kill so capital a calf there. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a second kill, that would be cheating iii. 2
 a villain kills my father iii. 3
 as kill a king, and marry with his (rep.) iii. 4

KILL—kills the unseen good old man *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 the addition, whose want eyes kills me. *Othello*, iv. 1
 kill Cassio, or Cassio him (rep.) v. 1
 kill men if'the dark! v. 1
 and will kill thee, and love thee after v. 2
 not kill thy unwhipped spirit (rep.) v. 2
 if you say so, I hope you will not kill me v. 2
 unnatural, that kills for loving v. 2
 but kill me not. Down, strumpet! (rep.) v. 2
 let myself for grief, I'll never v. 2
 let him not pass, I'll never v. 2
 if that thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill thee v. 2
 KILL-COURTESY—
 this lack-love, kill-courtesy *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 KILL'DST I my husband Henry *Richard III*, i. 3
 it was or killed, or he would *Tempest*, ii. 2
 KILLED—I took him to be killed i. 1
 would here have killed your king v. 1
 I killed a man, whose death *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 for geese he hath killed iv. 4
 I killed my dear and broke *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I think you have killed the ii. 2
 hath killed the flock of *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that killed lusty Pudding. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 and eat'st in the way of (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou hast killed my child v. 1
 what though care killed a cat v. 1
 you have killed a sweet lady (rep.) v. 1
 thy death hast killed mine innocent v. 1
 that Pyramus was all under'd. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 and hast thou killed him sleeping? iii. 2
 a pricket that the princess killed. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the deer the princess killed, a pricket iv. 2
 he had your sister v. 2
 whose club killed Cephalus v. 2
 that I had not killed them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 if killed, but one dead that is *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 which is he that killed the deer? iv. 2
 he says that he killed the deer? iv. 2 (song)
 he killed so soon as he did (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 2
 I killed a man, and fear I was. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 by my regard, but killed none so. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 she you killed, would be unparalleled v. 1
 but she I did kill v. 1
 but killed itself much sooner v. 4
 that was killed for the prodigal. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 a mousing owl, hawked at, and killed. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 because the snake, not killed it iii. 2
 Fleance killed for the deed iii. 6
 he has killed me, mother iv. 3
 my wife killed too? I have said iv. 3
 killed to-night on your suggestion. *King John*, iv. 2
 why killed this prince? iv. 3
 some sleeping killed *Richard IV*, i. 1
 how many lust thou killed to-day? *1 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 and I'll swear I killed him v. 4
 why, Percy I killed myself v. 4
 but the Blunts killed by the hand. *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 a man or killed v. 1
 unless already he be killed with your (epil.)
 the king hath killed his heart *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 own counsel is suppressed and killed ii. 2
 heas never, was killed hunting him iv. 3
 he never killed any v. 1
 to tell how many is killed? iv. 6
 you that killed young Rutland *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 confout I unawares have killed ii. 5
 was wred, was caught, and killed v. 6
 I killed for his presence v. 6
 what though I killed her husband. *Richard III*, i. 1
 revenged on him that killed my husband i. 2
 what? I, that killed her husband i. 2
 because they killed no man, his fault ii. 1
 till a Richard killed my lord iii. 1
 if he is dead, that killed my Edward iv. 4
 if I have killed the issue of your womb iv. 4
 wouldst be killed by the horse. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Pisanio my son's my daughter (rep.) *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 even with the sword. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I killed not thee with half so good v. 5
 which makes the true man killed *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 whilst what we have killed be cooked iii. 6
 because they killed thee iv. 2
 I have killed thy mistress, peace! v. 1
 am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter v. 5
 you ne'er killed Imogen till now v. 5
 than had he killed me dead. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 because they killed her husband iii. 1
 at that that I have killed, my lord iii. 2
 alas, my lord, I have but killed a fly iii. 2
 merry; and thou hast killed him iii. 2
 empress' Moor; therefore I killed him iii. 2
 for thou hast killed a young Venetian v. 3
 killed her, for whom my v. 3
 but killed are wondered at *Pericles*, iii. 3
 why would she have me killed? iv. 1
 I never killed a mouse iv. 1
 I had the greatest voice, to kill the first *Lear*, iv. 7
 I killed the slave that was a hanging thee v. 3
 way ran, that killed Mercutio? *Roméo & Jul.* iii. 1
 he's gone, he's killed, he's dead! iii. 2
 Romeo, that killed him, he is banished iii. 2
 wof of him that killed your cousin iii. 2
 would have killed my husband iii. 2
 distressed, hated, martyred, killed! iv. 5
 dead before, warm and new killed v. 3
 I was killed 'till the Capitol (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 wed the second, but to kill the first iii. 2
 to draw apart the body he hath killed iv. 1
 that have a father killed, a mother iv. 4
 he that hath killed my king v. 2
 am justly killed with mine own v. 2
 my lord, has killed a young Venetian *Othello*, ii. 3
 killed! and Cassio killed (rep.) v. 3
 burning hell; 'twas I that killed her v. 2
 the Moor has killed my mistress v. 2
 for thou hast killed the sweetest innocent v. 2
 sure, he has killed me v. 2
 he's gone; but his wife's killed v. 2
 I bled; sir; but not killed v. 2

KINDLER moved than thou art? . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
KINDLING—kindling coals . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for kindling such a combustion . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
KINDLY in your company. . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 I use thee kindly for thy . . . (chall.)
 she uses thee kindly . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 your brother kindly greets you . . . *Antony and Cleo.* i. 5
 by that fatherly and kindly power . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will most kindly requite . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 frosty, but kindly; let me go with you . . . ii. 3
 recollections had most kindly bathed . . . ii. 3
 my mother greets me kindly . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 we'll take your offer kindly iii. 5
 let him come and kindly . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 and do it kindly, gentle sirs 1 (induc.)
 that have been more kindly beholden . . . ii. 1
 this great king may kindly say . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 washing with kindly tears . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 gently to hear, kindly to judge . . . *Henry V.* i. (chor.)
 that I may kindly give one . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 the bishop hath a kindly gird ii. 1
 this great king may kindly say . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and kindly kissed my cheek . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 bounteous hand was kindly lent ii. 2
 shall see, the boar will use us kindly . . . ii. 2
 why, this is kindly done . . . *Titus Andronicus* & *Cressida*, ii. 1
 must use expedition kindly iv. 4
 'tis lack of kindly warmth . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 Servilius you are kindly met, sir iii. 2
 he used me kindly; he cried to me . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 to ask it kindly of you . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 kindly creatures turn all . . . *Timony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 how honourably and how kindly v. 1
 good sir, you are kindly welcome . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 feed his humour kindly . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 will you use me as kindness . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly . . . *Lea*, i. 5
 thou hast most kindly hit it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
KINDNESS—may move, not kindness . . . *Tempest*, 1. 2
 beauty lives with kindness. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2 (song)
 my bosom is as kindness . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 for the fair kindness you have iii. 4
 he did me kindness, sir v. 1
 sir, for your kindness, I owe you. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 a kind overflow of kindness . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 for thou dost lack kindness . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 this were kindness. This kindness . . . *Mer. of Pen.* i. 3
 say, there is much kindness in the Jew . . . iii. 3
 kindness, nobler even than revenge. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 express the like kindness . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 a way to kill kindness with kindness . . . iv. 2
 kindness in women, not their iv. 2
 Kate, this kindness merits thanks iv. 3
 I wish self-same kindness welcome v. 2
 Padua affords this kindness . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his unkindness, and his kindness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 and grace'd your kindness better v. 1
 use her with more kindness . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 5
 too full of the milk of human kindness. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 as full of valour, as of kindness . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 hath a woman's kindness overruled . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and I may live to do you kindness. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 in kindness, and unfeigned love . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 all kindness at my hand, that you iii. 3
 I'll well requite it iii. 4
 serve me, I'll requite this kindness iv. 7
 to have it yielded with all kindness. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 thy kindness freezes iv. 2
 the process of thy kindness last . . . (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 therefore acquit me of thy kindness iv. 5
 yet is the kindness but particular. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 outgoes the very heart of kindness. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 thy kindness subtle, covetous iv. 3
 I will some kindness to them v. 2
 the very road of kindness . . . *Coriolanus* . . . v. 2
 give him all kindness . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 4
 will pray in aid for kindness . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 sir, you o'errate my poor kindness . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 equal discourtesy to your best kindness . . . iii. 3
 do him that kindness . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 found that kindness in a father. *Pericles*, i. 1 (riddle)
 it had been a kindness becoming iv. 4
 as an enterprize of kindness, performed . . . iv. 4
 do me the kindness of our profession . . . iv. 6
 since your kindness we have stretched . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 for such kindness must relieve me v. 3
 your present kindness makes my past . . . v. 3
 a great abatement of kindness appears . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 in pure kindness to his horse, battered . . . iii. 6
 the gods reward your kindness! iii. 6
 sincerity of love, and honest kindness . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
KINDNESSES—those kindnesses. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 give me thanks for kindnesses . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 some small kindnesses him . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 to whose kindnesses I am meek. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (let.)
KINDRED—is of a great kindred. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 a sin to match in my kindred . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 kindred hath made my eyes water . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 comes of a very kindred . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 comes it that your kindred shun. *Two Gen. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 the stirrups of no kindred iii. 2
 kings, and princes, our kindred . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 of any kindred action like to this? . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 disclaiming her kindred of him . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 wade even in our kindred's blood iii. 3
 were guilty of no kindred's blood iii. 1
 and my kindred bids to right ii. 2
 acquaintance, kindred, and allies . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and kindred . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the kindred of him hath been . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the queen's kindred (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 how that the guilty kindred of the queen . . . ii. 1
 aid you with our kindred tears? ii. 2
 queen's proud kindred from the private . . . ii. 2
 your enemies, the kindred of the queen . . . ii. 2
 we have noted in you to your kindred . . . iii. 7
 kingdom, kindred, freedom, life iii. 7
 no kindred weep for me, almost . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 our kindred, that have the bygone . . . *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 1
 spots of thy kindred were jurors. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3

KINDRED—of mine own kindred . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 (Col. Kind.) in the kindred's grave. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 where all the kindred of the Capulets lie . . . v. 1
 laid low in her kindred's vault v. 1
 to take her from her kindred's vault . . . v. 3
 raise all my kindred: are they married. *Othello*, i. 1
KINDE—Thurash's dean kind are . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
KING—roarers for the name of king . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 the king and prince at prayers? i. 1
 let's all sink with the king i. 1
 boarded the king's ship i. 2
 the king's son, Ferdinand i. 2
 of the king's ship, the mariners i. 2
 safely in harbour is the king's ship . . . i. 2
 that they saw the king's ship wrecked . . . i. 2
 which first was mine own king i. 2
 the king my father's wreck i. 2
 the king my father wrecked i. 2
 the marriage of the king's fair daughter . . . ii. 1
 and were the king of it ii. 1
 ballad he would be king on't ii. 1
 the king, his son's alive ii. 1
 and I the king shall love thee ii. 1
 now good angels preserve the king! . . . ii. 1
 so, king, go safely on ii. 1
 I must use all compulsion ii. 1
 I do think, a king; I would not so! . . . iii. 1
 daughter and I will be king and queen . . . iii. 2
 'prythee, my king, be quiet iv. 1
 O king Stephan! O pearl (rep.) iv. 1
 the king doth keep his revels . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 king and his? (Col. Kut.) his followers . . . v. 1
 the king, his brother, and yours v. 1
 would here have killed your king v. 1
 to the king's ship, invisible v. 1
 the king doth keep his revels v. 1
 the king and queen there v. 1
 issue should become kings of Naples? . . . v. 1
 we have safely found our king v. 1
 you'd be king of the isle, sirrah! v. 1
 king . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 were a king for our wild faction iv. 1
 as our commander, and our king iv. 1
 you'll complain of me to the king? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and the king's English i. 1
 I'll be a king, if I can i. 1
 with one self king! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the king lies by a beggar iii. 1
 said to a piece of king Gorboduc iv. 2
 as the dukes fall upon the king. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 not the king's crown ii. 2
 subject to a well-wished king ii. 4
 what king so strong, can tie the gall . . . iii. 2
 if I were as tedious as a king . . . *Much Ado*, i. 5
 which doth keep his revels . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 lovely boy, stolen from an Indian king . . . ii. 1
 believe me, king of shadows ii. 2
 fairy king, attend, and mark iv. 1
 the French king's daughter . . . *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 ballad, boy of the king and the beggar? . . . ii. 2
 who the king your father sends ii. 1
 if then the king your father will ii. 1
 you do the king my father too much . . . ii. 1
 prince of plackets, king of cod-pieces . . . ii. 1
 was that the king that swore his ii. 2
 who came? the king? (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
 is one of the votaries with the king . . . iv. 2
 into the royal hand of the king iv. 2
 the king he is humping the deer iv. 3
 address the king, and the owl iv. 3
 the king your mote did see iv. 3
 to see a king transformed iv. 3
 God bless the king! iv. 3
 a companion of the king's v. 1
 address the king, and the owl v. 1
 sir, the king is a noble gentleman . . . v. 1
 that the king would have me present . . . v. 1
 the king's command v. 1
 what I have from the loving king . . . v. 2
 address the king, and the owl v. 2
 for, quoth the king, an angel shalt . . . v. 2
 and then the king will court thee . . . v. 2
 the king was weeping-ripe v. 2
 thy king is my love sworn v. 2
 than the king's and his company v. 2
 the king your father—Dead v. 2
 by these badges understand the king . . . v. 2
 come when the king doth to my . . . v. 2
 her lord, her governor, her king. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the dread and fear of kings iv. 1
 enthroned in the hearts of kings iv. 1
 brightly as a king, until a king be by . . . v. 1
 were I of all kingdoms king . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4
 shall find of the king a husband . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the king, having from the conversation . . . i. 1
 the king very lately spoke of him i. 1
 good lord, the king languishes of? . . . i. 1
 the king's disease—my project i. 1
 whereof the king is rendered lost . . . i. 3
 the king, having from the conversation . . . i. 3
 stay; the king.—Use a more ii. 1
 than alone the recovery of the king . . . ii. 1
 here comes the king ii. 3
 restored the king to health ii. 3
 is now the praised of the king ii. 3
 and the favour of the king, smile . . . ii. 3
 the king has done you wrong ii. 3
 your instant leave of the king ii. 4
 the king goes to the king ii. 4
 spoke with the king, and have procured . . . ii. 5
 she hath recovered the king iii. 2 (letter)
 the favours of so good a king iii. 2
 for the king had married iii. 5
 letters of commendation to the king . . . iv. 3
 to be sweet for the king's tartness . . . iv. 3
 of my good lord the king iv. 4
 more advanced by the king, than . . . iv. 5
 the king's petition iv. 5
 give this poor petition to the king . . . v. 1

KING—the king's not here . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 like to see the king before me v. 1
 that king's coming v. 2
 grant it me, O king; in you v. 3 (petition)
 great king, I am no strumpet v. 3
 the king's a beggar, now (epil.)
 the king, thy governor; it blots . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 if the king had not seen they would . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 had struck against kindred kings i. 2
 the king hath on him such i. 2
 by the king. For what? He thinks . . . i. 2
 condemned by the king's own mouth . . . ii. 3
 and so the king will performe ii. 1
 these dangerous unsafe lures of the king! . . . ii. 1
 I'll show't the king, and undertake . . . ii. 2
 not a party to the anger of the king . . . ii. 2
 for the harlot king is quite beyond . . . ii. 3
 the daughter of a king; our wife ii. 2
 our sovereign lord the king iii. 2 (indict.)
 a great king's daughter, the mother . . . iii. 2
 and the king shall live without iii. 2 (oracle)
 my lord the king, the king iii. 2
 to have him kill a king iii. 2
 I mentioned a son of the king's iv. (chorus)
 besides, the penitent king, my master . . . iv. 1
 and reconciled king, my brother iv. 1
 of a king a duke for a king iv. 2 (song)
 by the power o' the king; one of iv. 3
 hath danced before the king iv. 3
 that unhappy king, my master iv. 3
 you to think I love king iv. 3
 sent by the king your father iv. 3
 against his daughter and the king's son . . . iv. 3
 to tell the king of this escape iv. 3
 to acquaint the king withal iv. 3
 will tell the king of a strange hanging . . . iv. 3
 and blood has not offended the king . . . iv. 3
 to make me the king's brother-in-law . . . iv. 3
 my business, sir, is to the king iv. 2
 which none must know but the king . . . iv. 3
 the king is full of grief iv. 3
 in man, besides the king, to effect iv. 3
 we must to the king, and show our . . . iv. 3
 the complaint they have to the king . . . iv. 3
 he's with the king your father v. 1
 is this the daughter of a king? v. 1
 I perceived in the king, and Camillo . . . v. 2
 the king's daughter is found v. 2
 had the king's crown v. 2
 the king's daughter (rep.) v. 2
 our king, being ready to leap out of . . . v. 2
 conduit of many kings' reigns v. 2
 with the audience of kings and princes . . . v. 2
 and lamented by the king v. 2
 and then the two kings called v. 2
 bark! the kings and princes v. 2
 by us, a pair of kings; let's from v. 3
 and on pray the king (whom hanging . . . v. 3
 say to the king by the name of . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 God save the king! Whence earnest . . . i. 2
 from Fife, great king, where i. 2
 Sweno, the Norway king, craves i. 2
 that shall be king henceforth i. 3
 thou shalt get kings, though thou i. 3
 to the king, stands not within i. 3
 your children shall be kings (rep.) i. 3
 the king hath happily received i. 3
 if chance will, I'll make king, why i. 3
 let us toward the king i. 3
 came missives from the king i. 5 (letter)
 with, hail king that shalt be i. 5 (letter)
 the king comes here to-night i. 5
 the king's a beggar, now ii. 3
 is the king stirring, worthy thane? . . . ii. 3
 goes the king from hence to-day? . . . ii. 3
 and Donalban, the king's two sons . . . ii. 4
 thou hast it now; king, Cawdor . . . ii. 1
 I had father with me and he could . . . ii. 1
 first they put the name of king upon . . . ii. 1
 hailed him father to a line of kings . . . ii. 1
 then kings, the seed of Banquo kings! . . . ii. 1
 say to the king, I would attend ii. 2
 to pray the holy king his aid ii. 6
 hath so exasperate the king iii. 6
 like the issue of a king iv. 1
 that this great king may kindly say . . . iv. 1
 the fall of many kings iv. 3
 the sword of our slain kings iv. 3
 father, was a most sainted king iv. 3
 comes the king forth iv. 3
 now in this good king; which often . . . iv. 3
 comes to the king iv. 3
 hail, king! for so thou art v. 7
 then take my king's defiance from . . . *King John*, i. 1
 of one another, mighty king, that is . . . i. 1
 cry, have you kings' backs to the king . . . i. 1
 salute these for mighty king ii. 1
 a bastard of the king deceased ii. 1
 his lawful king, cut off the sequence . . . ii. 1
 thy bastard shall be king ii. 1
 I king.—I, even, detour what we . . . ii. 1
 us, your lawful king, who painfully . . . ii. 1
 and king o'er him, and all that he . . . ii. 1
 acknowledge then the king, and let . . . ii. 1
 the crown of England prove the king? . . . ii. 1
 dread trial of our country's king! . . . ii. 1
 England's king, and yours ii. 2
 coupled to the name of kings ii. 2
 blood of kings is set on fire ii. 2
 in undetermined differences of kings . . . ii. 2
 cry, have you kings' backs to the king . . . ii. 2
 who's your king? The king of (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 [Col. Kut.] gates, kings, of our fear . . . ii. 2
 certain king purged and deposed (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 no shall be king of it (rep.) ii. 2
 head to head of our country's king! . . . ii. 2
 spots of kings! mad composition! ii. 2

KING—of kings, of beggars, old men. *King John*, ii. 2
 since kings break faith with kings iii. 1
 I have a king's oath to the contrary iii. 1
 not go without you to the king's iii. 1
 great grief, let kings assemble iii. 1
 bid kings come bow to it iii. 1
 sword "twixt the king and the king" iii. 1
 the free breath of a sacred king? iii. 1
 and all the kings of Christendom iii. 1
 the king is moved, and answers not iii. 1
 difference of inconstant kings iii. 4
 go with me to the king iii. 4
 I will wot on the king iii. 4
 ay, the king will not say, no iii. 4
 the colour of the king doth come iv. 2
 it is the curse of kings, to be iv. 2
 to be endeared to a king iv. 2
 the king, by me, requests (*rep.*) iv. 3
 practice and the purpose of the king iv. 3
 the king hath sent for you iv. 3
 there, tell the king, he may enquire iv. 3
 I'll to the king: a thousand businesses iv. 3
 from the king I come, to learn v. 2
 now hear our English king v. 2
 bowish troops, the king doth smite v. 4
 I did not think the king so stored v. 4
 to one Hubert, with your king v. 6
 the king, I fear, is poisoned by v. 6
 the king yet speaks, and peradventure v. 6
 whose request he hath v. 6
 conduct me to the king; I doubt v. 6
 but now a king,—now thus v. 7
 was now a king, and now is clay! v. 7
 here the kindred of the king *Richard II.* i. 1
 and the king say not ye i. 3
 to God, my king, and my succeeding i. 3
 his God, his king, and him i. 3
 the king hath thrown his i. 3
 had the king permitted i. 3
 fear, the king shall rue i. 3
 such is the breath of kings i. 3
 but not a minute, king, that i. 3
 the king did banish thee (*rep.*) i. 3
 and not the king's i. 3
 will the king come? that I may ii. 1
 this royal throne of kings, this sceptred ii. 1
 this teeming womb of royal kings ii. 1
 the king is come! dead mildly ii. 1
 that king to our king ii. 1
 art thou now, not king; thy state ii. 1
 for how art thou a king ii. 1
 the king is not himself ii. 1
 will the king severely prosecute ii. 1
 the king's gown bankrupt ii. 1
 most degenerate king! but, lords ii. 1
 first departing of the king for ii. 2
 when you parted with the king ii. 2
 to please the king, I did ii. 2
 I hope, the king say not ye ii. 2
 the king had cut off my head ii. 2
 whom the king hath wronged ii. 2
 to the king in love, is near (*rep.*) ii. 2
 wherein the king stands generally ii. 2
 dispersed the king's ii. 3
 the anointed king is hence? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 if that my cousin king be king of ii. 3
 the sovereign mercy of the king ii. 3
 hear no tidings from the king ii. 4
 the king repossess all his confidence. (*rep.*) ii. 4
 forrun the death of fall of kings ii. 4
 a royal king, a happy gentleman iii. 1
 near to the king in blood iii. 1
 cast her native land shall iii. 2
 hath power to keep you king iii. 2
 wash the balm from an anointed king iii. 2
 am I not king? awake, sluggard iii. 2
 is not the king's name lofty iii. 2
 ye favourites of the king iii. 2
 rounds the mortal temples of a king iii. 2
 and—farewell king! cover your heads iii. 2
 how can you say to me—I am a king? iii. 2
 a king, you's slave, shall kindly woo iii. 2
 is gone to mock the king iii. 3
 a sacred king should hide his head! iii. 3
 contains no king? Yes, my good (*rep.*) iii. 3
 yet looks he like a king; behold iii. 3
 we thought ourself thy lawful king iii. 3
 the king of heaven forbid (*rep.*) iii. 3
 say, thus the king returns iii. 3
 what must the king do now? (*rep.*) iii. 3
 base court, where kings grow base iii. 4
 hath seized the wasteful king iii. 4
 the king that be depos'd iii. 4
 meet at London, London's king iii. 4
 can give sentence on his king? iv. 1
 his king. My lord of Hereford (*rep.*) iv. 1
 why am I sent for to a king iv. 1
 God save the king! will no man say iv. 1
 my griefs; still am I king of those iv. 1
 containing the deposing of a king iv. 1
 undeck the pompous body of a king iv. 1
 that I were a mockery of king of mow iv. 1
 good king, great king, (and yet not iv. 1
 mark, silent king, the moral of iv. 1
 and I thank thee, king, for thy great iv. 1
 greater than a king; for when (*rep.*) iv. 1
 have a king here to my flatterer iv. 1
 rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall iv. 1
 this way the king will come v. 1
 any reasoning for her true king's queen v. 1
 and a king of beasts? A king of beasts v. 1
 for the deposing of a right king v. 1
 to plant unrightful kings, wilt v. 1
 and send the king with me v. 2
 lasting fealty to the new-made king v. 2
 my books; I will wot to the fill v. 2
 to kill the king at Oxford v. 2
 and get before him to the king v. 2
 where is the king? What means v. 3
 from the traitor's bosom, what king v. 3

KING—and thine aunt, great king *Richard II.* v. 3
 changed to the best of the king v. 3
 O king, believe not this hard-hearted v. 3
 say, pardon, king; let pity teach thee v. 3
 pardon, for kings' mouths so meet v. 3
 I list not mark the king v. 3
 the king at Pomfret. Come, let's (*rep.*) v. 3
 sometimes am I king; then treason v. 5
 groom of thy stable, king (*rep.*) v. 5
 who lately came from the king v. 5
 with the king's blood stain'd the king's v. 5
 this dead king to the living king I'll v. 5
 great king, within this coffin v. 6
 when thou art king, as God save *Henry IV.* i. 1
 In England when thou art king? i. 2
 when thou art king, hang thy chief i. 2
 for never a king's son in Christendom i. 2
 air as this unthankful king i. 3
 brother, the king hath made you i. 3
 when the unhappy king (whoso i. 3
 cannot blame his cousin king i. 3
 range under this subtle king i. 3
 contempt, of this proud king i. 3
 unto this king of smiles i. 3
 I have learned, the king's chief i. 3
 ne'er a king in Christendom could ii. 1
 help me to my horse; good king's son ii. 1
 money of the king's coming down (*rep.*) ii. 2
 will of the king, and lay open ii. 3
 Let him be the king that we prepared ii. 4
 yet I am the king of courtesy ii. 4
 a king's son! If I do not beat thee ii. 4
 dost thou speak like a king? ii. 4
 I have learned, the king's chief ii. 4
 the skipping king, he ambled ii. 4
 the king himself is to be feared as iii. 1
 thou art the king of honour iii. 1
 because the king is certainly possessed iii. 1
 I have learned, the king's chief iii. 1
 what may the king's whole battle iii. 1
 have misused the king's press damnably iii. 2
 the king, I can tell you, looks for iii. 2
 what is the king encamp'd? He is iii. 2
 the number of the king's officers iii. 2
 with gracious offers from the king iii. 2
 the king hath sent to know the nature iii. 2
 if that the king have any way iii. 2
 the king is kind; and well we (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that I should be the king's iii. 2
 he deposed the king; soon after that iii. 2
 were well plac'd, indeed his king iii. 2
 shall I return this answer to the king? iii. 2
 to wage an instant trial with the king iii. 2
 I will yet be the king that we prepared iii. 2
 ere the king dismiss his power iii. 2
 what with the absent king iii. 2
 that held the king so long in his iii. 2
 the liberal kind offer of the king iii. 2
 it cannot be, the king would iii. 2
 in any case, the offer of the king iii. 2
 the king will bid you battle iii. 2
 there is no seeming mercy in the king iii. 2
 stepped forth before the king iii. 2
 ere I've three or four kings iii. 2
 the king comes on apace iii. 2
 some tell that thou art a king iii. 3
 and thou shalt find a king that will iii. 3
 here I beseech thee, the king iii. 3
 furnished his king's king iii. 3
 wert a king? The king hath many iii. 3
 piece by piece, until I meet the king iii. 3
 another king? they grow like iii. 3
 person of the king. The king himself iii. 3
 met, and not the very king iii. 3
 thou bear'st thee like a king iii. 3
 the king before the Douglas' *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 the king is almost wouled iii. 3
 slain the appearance of a king iii. 3
 —that the king hath won iii. 3
 doth not the king lack subjects? iii. 3
 well, the king hath severed you iii. 3
 power and puissance of the king iii. 3
 with the king. What! is the king but iii. 3
 so is the uniform king in three iii. 3
 give us that king again, and take iii. 3
 kill God's officers, and the king's? iii. 3
 hasty employment in the king's affairs iii. 3
 the king, my lord, and Harry prince of iii. 3
 where lay the king last night? iii. 3
 comes the king back from Wales iii. 3
 like those that are kin to the king iii. 3
 there is some of the king's blood spilt iii. 3
 this king's king iii. 3
 knight to the son of the king ii. 2 (letter)
 ground and vantage of the king iii. 3
 was a worthy king,—how now iii. 4
 rather damn them with king Cerberus iii. 4
 how doth the king? iii. 4
 the king your father is, at Westminster iii. 4
 and means to boot, deny it to a king? iii. 4
 one of the king's justices of the peace iii. 4
 with ringing in the king's affairs iii. 4
 our late king, Richard, being infeted iii. 4
 ere this, we offered to the king iii. 4
 have you been galled by the king? iii. 4
 not the king, that doth you injures iii. 4
 ether from the king, or the present iii. 4
 the king that loved him as iii. 4
 O when the king did throw his iii. 4
 grazed indeed, more than the king iii. 4
 shall, to the king, taste of this action iii. 4
 besides the king hath wasted all iii. 4
 the countenance of the king, alack iii. 4
 I hear, the king my father is sore sick iii. 4
 lower, princes; for the king recovers iii. 4
 how doth the king? iii. 4
 the king your father is disposed to sleep iii. 4
 will sit and watch here by the king iii. 4
 divorced so many English kings iii. 4

KING—doth the king call? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 how doth the king? Exceeding well v. 2
 the young king loves you not v. 2
 I'll to the king my master v. 2
 image of the king whom I presented v. 2
 and, as you are a king, speak v. 2
 why, there spoke a king v. 3
 under the king, in some (*rep.*) v. 3
 thy tender lambkin now is king v. 3
 what! is the old king dead? v. 3
 the young king is sick for us v. 3
 I will make the king do you grace v. 5
 my king! my Jove! I speak to thee v. 5
 this fair proceeding of the king's v. 5
 the king hath called his parliament v. 5
 to my thinking, pleased the king v. 5
 that now must deck our kings *Henry V.* i. (chor.)
 year of the last king's reign i. 1
 to the king's honour, full fifteen i. 1
 and to the coffers of the king i. 1
 the king is full of grace i. 1
 and all at once, as in this king i. 1
 the king were made a prelate i. 2
 your brother kings and monarchs of i. 2
 fame with princes, had i. 2
 they have a king and officer i. 2
 from him, not from the king i. 2
 no tyrant, but a Christian king i. 2
 to be like a king, and show my sail i. 2
 the mirror of my conscience ii. (chorus)
 this grace of kings must die ii. (chorus)
 the king is set from London ii. (chorus)
 till the king come forth ii. (chorus)
 the king hath killed his heart ii. 1
 the king hath not answered ii. 1
 the king is a good king ii. 1
 the king hath note of all that ii. 2
 have held sold your king to slaughter ii. 2
 shog off? the king will be gone ii. 3
 much mistake, the king ii. 3
 thus says my king; and, if your father's ii. 4
 lest that our king come here himself ii. 4
 the well-appointed king iii. (chorus)
 that to the king iii. (chorus)
 the wars, and the king and the dukes iii. 2
 hark you, the king is coming iii. 6
 thus says my king; say thou iii. 6
 so far my king and master iii. 6
 and I'd thy king, and not seek iii. 6
 now lie I like a king iv. 1
 a better than the king. The king's iv. 1
 hath not told his thought to the king? iv. 1
 the king is but a man, as I am iv. 1
 I will speak my conscience of the king iv. 1
 as in the king's company iv. 1
 if we know we are the king's subjects iv. 1
 the king himself hath a heavy iv. 1
 for the king that led them to it iv. 1
 the king is not bound to answer iv. 1
 besides, there is no king, be his cause iv. 1
 breach of the king's laws (*rep.*) iv. 1
 no more is the king guilty of their iv. 1
 every subject's duty is the king's iv. 1
 I myself heard the king iv. 1
 I take thee in the king's company iv. 1
 the king himself will be (*rep.*) iv. 1
 heart's-ease must kings neglect iv. 1
 with a king's repose: I am a king iv. 1
 the king's hand and the king's iv. 1
 what watch the king keeps to maintain iv. 1
 where is the king? The king himself iv. 3
 Harry the king, Bedford, and Exeter iv. 3
 is this the king we sent to iv. 5
 the king's tent, and to the king iv. 5
 O 'tis a gallant king! iv. 7
 our king is not like him in that iv. 7
 no, great king, I come to thee for iv. 7
 great king, to view the field in safety iv. 7
 soldier, you're coming to the king iv. 8
 come apace to the king iv. 8
 of Orleans, nephew to the king iv. 8
 now we bear the king toward v. (chorus)
 a mighty whiffler 'fore the king v. (chorus)
 great kings of France and England! v. 2
 the king hath heard them v. 2
 go with the king, and take with you v. 2
 thou wouldst find me such a plain king v. 2
 take a soldier, take a king v. 2
 the word of a king and a bachelor v. 2
 king, thou shalt find the best king of v. 2
 nice customs cur'st to great kings v. 2
 the king hath granted every article v. 2
 this king's king v. 2 (chorus)
 a king of so much worth (*rep.*) *Henry V.* i. 1
 a king blessed of the King of kings i. 1
 Charles is crowned king in Rheims! i. 1
 the Dauphin crowned king! i. 1
 young Henry crowned king! i. 1
 the king from Eltham I intend i. 1
 no friend to God, or to the king i. 1
 not protector of the king or realm i. 3
 this regards not God nor king i. 5
 to crown himself king, and surpasses i. 3
 against God's peace and the king's i. 3 (procl.)
 in our late king's days? ii. 4
 of Edward king, the third ii. 5
 the king, thy sovereign, is not guilty ii. 1
 but he should be a king ii. 1
 his grace protector to the king? ii. 1
 compassion on the king commands ii. 1
 sweet king! the bishop hath ii. 1
 the presence of a king and dukes ii. 1
 to Paris, to the king, for here you ii. 2
 but kings, and mightiest potentates ii. 2
 elect no other king but him ii. 2
 to the king? hath he forgot ii. 1
 Charles the right king iv. 1 (letter)
 disturb the king and us iv. 1
 the king prettily, methought, did iv. 1
 and daughter to a king, the king of v. 3

KING—for whom? why, for my king, *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 England's royal king be free v. 3
 shall be wedded to my king v. 3
 to be made companion with a king v. 3
 deputy v. to the French king v. 3
 this is y^e traffic of a king v. 3
 no pr^{iv}ely commendations to my king? v. 3
 with love, I send the king v. 3
 and' p^{er}chance sent to a king v. 4
 is'ad from the regency of the king v. 4
 letters of commission from the king
 proceeding from our king v. 4
 her father is a king, the king of Naples v. 5
 disgrace not of a king v. 5
 being a king, but Margaret (*rep.*) v. 5
 fit for none, but for a king v. 5
 our hope in issue of a king v. 5
 rule the king; but I will rule (*rep.*) v. 5
 queen that ever king received *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 to salute my king with ruder i. 1
 delivered to the king her father i. 1 (articles)
 England's kings have had large i. 1
 the pleasure of my lord the king i. 1
 against my king and queen i. 2
 where kings and queens are crowned
 whereas the king and queen i. 2
 do more in England than the king i. 3
 because the king, forsooth (*rep.*) i. 3
 wert king and I were king, would I i. 3
 good king, look to't in time? i. 3
 love my king and country! i. 3
 first, of the king; what shall i. 1 (paper)
 the king and commonwealth deeply
 as bad as things that be i. 4
 the king is now in progress towards
 so with king and commonwealth i. 1
 come to the king, and tell him what
 bring him near the king, his highness' i. 1
 how I have loved the king i. 2
 death, reigned as king i. 2
 deposed the rightful king i. 2
 but for Owen Glendower, had been king
 succeed before the younger, I am king
 England's king? We thank you (*rep.*) i. 2
 one day make the duke of York a king
 greatest man in England, but the king
 to thy king, I see no reason, why a king
 staff, sir, and the king his realm i. 3
 why, now is Henry king, and Margaret
 nor the king, nor the queen i. 3
 her penance exceed the king's i. 4
 as next the king, he was successive,
 happiness unto my lord the king! i. 1
 that eter I wrestled with the king i. 1
 duke Humphrey for the king's protector
 the king and all the peers are here i. 2
 help, lords! the king is dead i. 2
 with that dread King, that took i. 2
 the king shall know our mind i. 2
 an answer from the king, or we'll i. 2
 once by the king, and three times i. 2
 sometime, he calls the king i. 2
 this heavy message to the king i. 2
 the king, thou know'st, a cunning i. 2
 the daughter of a worthless king i. 1
 shameful murder of a guiltless king
 crept into the palace of our king i. 1
 God of heaven, and to my king i. 1
 the king's counsel, and the king i. 1
 of putting down kings and princes i. 2
 and when I am king, (as king I will be
 are hard by, with the king's forces i. 2
 the king is merciful, if you revolt i. 2
 true; therefore, I will be king i. 2
 tell the king from me, that i. 2
 fellow kings, I tell you, that that i. 2
 assail them with the army of the king
 you, that be the king's friends i. 2
 fight for your king, your country i. 2
 and, contrary to the king, his crown
 the king, the realm, and you? i. 7
 my book preferred me to the king i. 7
 parleyed unto foreign kings i. 7
 from the king unto the commons i. 7
 who loves the king, and will embrace
 God save the king! God save (*rep.* iv. 9)
 we'll follow the king, and Clifford i. 8
 he, that brings me dead unto the king
 to reconquer you all unto the king i. 9
 was ever king that joyed an earthly
 but I was made a king at nine i. 9
 never subject longed to be a king i. 9
 get a thousand crowns to the king i. 10
 beat for a triumph, the king i. 10
 entertain England's lawful king v. 1
 the king hath sent him, sure v. 1
 better born than is the king (*rep.*) v. 1
 remove proud Somerset from the king
 the king hath yielded unto the demand
 into the presence of a king, lo v. 1
 esquire of Kent, that loves his king,
 false king! why hast thou broken v. 1
 king did I call thee? no, thou art (*rep.*)
 treason 'gainst the king and crown
 and all happiness to my lord the king!
 this is my king, York, I do not v. 1
 oppose himself against his king v. 1
 I am thy king, and thou art false heart
 as I hear, the king is fled to London
 I wonder, how the king escaped *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the palace of the fearful king, and this
 and, when the king comes, offer him
 Plantagenet, and thou art false heart
 neither the king, nor he that loves
 the crown, and reign as king i. 1
 follow, but his natural king? i. 1
 let him be king, He is both king i. 1
 and trumpet, and the king i. 1
 prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be king
 by rebellion against his king i. 1

KING—may not a king adopt an heir? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 then am I lawful king i. 1
 tells me, he is lawful king i. 1
 for this my lifetime, reign as king i. 1
 faint-hearted and a degenerate king
 honour me as thy king and sovereign
 if you be king, why should not I i. 1
 art thou king, and wilt be forced? i. 2
 I will be king or die i. 2
 and yet the king not privy to my drift i. 2
 left protectors of the king i. 2
 that would be England's king? i. 4
 now looks he like a king! i. 4
 you should not be king, till our king
 keeper of the king, mustered my i. 4
 bearing the king in my behalf along
 whether 'twas the coldness of the king
 the king, unto the queen i. 1
 wrought the easy-melting king i. 1
 would have his son a king i. 2
 thou, being a king, blessed with i. 2
 proclaims him king, and many fly i. 2
 and thy lawful king, I am his king i. 2
 you—that are king, they do wear i. 2
 I am a king, and privileged to speak
 bears the title of a king, (as if i. 2
 false woman, as this king by thee i. 2
 and tamed the king, and made the i. 2
 in thy king's name, I will i. 2
 deny't the gentle king to speak i. 2
 and plucker down of kings! i. 3
 to kings, that fear thy subjects' i. 3
 from London by the king was I i. 5
 he crowned England's royal king i. 5
 was ever king so read for subjects' woe? i. 5
 here sits a king more woful than i. 5
 swayed as kings should do i. 6
 tho' he were a king, as doth a sail i. 6
 he crowned England's royal king i. 6
 this is the quondam king, let's see i. 6
 to crave the French king's sister i. 1
 wins the king from her i. 1
 that talkest of kings and queens? i. 1
 of kings, and why not I? (*rep.*) i. 1
 but, if thou be a king, where i. 1
 kings enjoy, Well, if you be a king
 you are the king, king Edward hath
 king at nine months old (*rep.*) i. 1
 misdeeds, but I will be king i. 1
 you kings, command, and I'll (*rep.*)
 and in the king's, to go with us i. 1
 your king's name be obeyed (*rep.*) i. 1
 before the king will grant her humble i. 2
 'tis but to love the king i. 2
 one way or other, shall be for a king i. 2
 where kings command i. 3
 is of a king, become a banished man
 true-anointed lawful king i. 3
 to England's king in lawful marriage
 madam, in our king's behalf i. 3
 call Edward king, Call him my king?
 is Edward your true king? i. 3
 heard your king's desert recounted i. 3
 if the king should be your master i. 3
 wife to the English king (*rep.*) i. 3
 setter up and puller down of kings!
 these from our king unto your majesty
 what, has your king married i. 3
 no more say you king, for he did marry me
 Edward, thy supposed king (*rep.* iv. 1)
 do you fear thy king withal i. 3
 forbear this talk; here comes the king
 I am Edward, your king and Warwick's i. 1
 your will, bestow our king i. 1
 Edward will be king, and not be tied
 brother king, farewell, and sit you fast
 the king, by this, is set him i. 3
 that with the king here resteth (*rep.*)
 why committed the king, that this
 last, thou called'st me king? i. 3
 degraded you from being king i. 3
 always bear himself as king i. 3
 mind, be Edward England's king i. 3
 and be true king indeed; thou but i. 3
 you know, our king, my brother i. 5
 if Henry be your king, yet Edward i. 7
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke
 here proclaim yourself our king i. 7
 call Edward king, and at his v. 1
 at least, he would have said, the king
 and Henry is my king (*rep.*) v. 1
 the king was slyly fingered from v. 1
 against his brother, and his lawful king? v. 1
 excuse me to the king my brother v. 5
 weeps for the poor king's death v. 6
 and the king, in deadly hate *Richard III.* i. 1
 his not the king that sends i. 1
 how wast the king and mistress Shore
 if we will keep in favour with the king
 we say, the king is wise, and virtuous i. 1
 I will unto the king, and whatsoever
 the king is sickly, weak, and melancholy
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! i. 2
 swallow up this good king's blood i. 2
 didst thou not kill this king? i. 2
 fliter for the King of heaven i. 2
 at Chertsey monastery, this no king i. 3
 so it must be, if the king miscarry i. 3
 saw you the king to-day, my lord i. 3
 that complain unto the king, that I i. 3
 the king, of his own royal disposition
 marry with a king, a bachelor i. 3
 threaten you me with telling of the king?
 a wench in presence of the king i. 3
 or your husband king, I was i. 3
 lawful king, so should we you (*rep.*)
 were you a country's king i. 3
 your king, as ours by murder (*rep.*)
 that stir the king against the duke i. 3

KING—I'll to the king; and signify, *Richard III.* i. 4
 my voice is now the king's i. 4
 offended us you have not, but the king i. 4
 is our king, Erroneous vassal! (*rep.*) i. 4
 your king; lest he, that is (*rep.*) i. 1
 to my sovereign king, and queen i. 1
 dear brother, I've, as be a king!
 did urge it still unto the king i. 1
 I do lament the sickness of the king i. 2
 the king my uncle is to blame i. 2
 the king doth love you better i. 2
 the king, provoked to't by the ma
 thy son, our king, is dead i. 2
 souls may catch the king's i. 2
 to be crowned over this king i. 2
 I hope, the king made peace i. 2
 yes, the king's dead, I'll news i. 3
 then the king had virtuous uncles i. 3
 die soldier, as I lived a king i. 1
 when I am king, claim thou of me i. 1
 the king my brother was possessed i. 1
 for crowning of the king i. 4
 Richard, England's royal king! i. 7
 son shall never reign i. 7
 Richard, England's worthy king! i. 7
 the king hath strictly charged (*rep.*)
 I would be king, Why, so you are (*rep.*)
 the king is angry, see, he gnaws his lip
 should be king, as I am monarch (*rep.*)
 made I him king for this? i. 3
 bear this tidings to the bloody king! i. 3
 Mercury, and herald for a king! i. 3
 who dost thou mean shall be her king?
 as son being king, I will be king i. 4
 the king, that calls your beautiful i. 4
 again shall you be mother to a king
 king that may command, entreats (*rep.*)
 the king thy brother made i. 4
 is the king doth say, in four favours
 and who is England's king, but i. 4
 not been commanded, mighty king i. 4
 Kings it makes good (*rep.*) v. 2
 besides, the king's noble favour v. 3
 from the mighty power of the king v. 3
 that prophesied thou shouldst be king
 live, and beget a happy race of kings!
 the king enacts more wonders than v. 4
 the two kings, to my lustre *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a place next to the king i. 1
 without the privy of the king i. 1
 he's gone to the king; I'll follow i. 1
 I'll to the king; and from a mouth i. 1
 to the king, I say, in four favours i. 1
 suggests the king our master i. 1
 please to alter the king's course i. 1
 let the king know i. 1
 the name of our most sovereign king i. 1
 being in pleasure, you shall the Tower
 and the king's pleasure by me obeyed i. 1
 here is a warrant from the king i. 2
 yet the king our master, whose honour
 of the king's grace and pardon i. 2
 the king hath sent me elsewhere i. 2
 prove perfidious to the king's danger i. 2
 neither the king, nor his heirs i. 2
 had the king in his last sickness i. 2
 the king's attorney i. 1
 generally by which we are saved i. 1
 although the king have mercies i. 1
 my vows and prayers yet are the king's i. 1
 the king and Katharine? Yes (*rep.*) i. 1
 certain, the king will venture at it i. 1
 if not before the king, I will ii. 2 (letter)
 how is the king employed? i. 2
 the king will know him one day i. 2
 he dives into the king's soul i. 2
 out of all the king's favours i. 2
 of fortune falls, will bless the king i. 2
 the French king's sister (*rep.*) i. 2
 so I'll stand, if the king please i. 2
 put the king from these sad thoughts
 the king hath sent me elsewhere i. 2
 a gracious king, that pardons i. 2
 thou art a cure fit for a king i. 2
 favour to you; you are the king's now i. 2
 the king's majesty commends his good i. 3
 the fair conceit the king hath of you i. 3
 that they have caught the king i. 3
 I'll to the king, and say, I spoke i. 3
 please you, sir, the king, your father
 what is unscribed in the king i. 4
 certain, the king will favour i. 4
 the king is present; if it be i. 4
 he might the king his lord i. 4
 difference between the king and you
 madam, you wrong the king's love i. 1
 cause into the king's affection i. 1
 a judge, that no king can corrupt i. 1
 still met the king? i. 1
 grow from the king's acquaintance i. 1
 the king loves you i. 1
 if you cannot see his way to the king
 witchcraft over the king with his tongue
 the king hath found matter against him
 and came to the eye of the king i. 2
 my king is tangled in affection i. 2
 has the king this? Believe it i. 2
 the king in this perceives him i. 2
 the king already hath married the i. 2
 but, will the king digest this letter i. 2
 left the cause of the king's sister
 the king cried, hat at this i. 2
 have satisfied the king i. 2
 'a'en much pain in the king's business i. 2
 Cromwell, gave it you the king? i. 2
 Alanson, the king's sister i. 2
 he hears the king doth what i. 2
 if the bosom of our hard-ruled king
 crawled into the favour of the king i. 2

KING—the king, the king, the king..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 in the packet, I see the king..... iii. 2
 near the king's pleasure, Cardinal..... iii. 2
 bearing the king's will from his..... iii. 2
 the king, (mine, and your master,)..... iii. 2
 who'll take it? The king, that gave it..... iii. 2
 from the king, first, at that might..... iii. 2
 toward the king, my ever royal master..... iii. 2
 you write to the pope, against the king..... iii. 2
 are in the king's hand..... iii. 2
 without the king's assent, or knowledge..... iii. 2
 which you give, being to be either..... iii. 2
 of either of king or council..... iii. 2
 without the king's will..... iii. 2
 hat to be stamped on the king's coin..... iii. 2
 the king's further pleasure is..... iii. 2
 out of the king's protection..... iii. 2
 the king shall know it..... iii. 2
 the king has cured me..... iii. 2
 your displeasure with the king..... iii. 2
 the lady Anne, whom the king hath..... iii. 2
 the king has gone beyond me..... iii. 2
 seek the king; that sun, I pray..... iii. 2
 the king shall have my service..... iii. 2
 serve the king; and—pry the, lead..... iii. 2
 'tis the king's hand, that's the cause..... iii. 2
 half the zeal I served my king..... iii. 2
 and the king's late scruple..... iv. 1
 our king has all the Indies..... iv. 1
 the king's, and I'll be the king's..... iv. 1
 preferred from the king's secretary..... iv. 1
 with the king, and truly (rep.)..... iv. 2
 sent from the king, to see you..... iv. 2
 the next, the king's request..... iv. 2
 deliver this, my king's message..... iv. 2
 and urge the king to do me this last..... iv. 2
 and daughter to a king..... iv. 2
 came you from the king, my lord?..... v. 1
 and the king's secretary..... v. 1
 the archbishop's, and the king's..... v. 1
 have broken with the king..... v. 1
 the king shall understand it (rep.)..... v. 2
 toward the king first, then his laws..... v. 2
 the king may never be a heart..... v. 2
 till the king's further pleasure..... v. 2
 the king my master. This is the king's..... v. 2
 the king will suffer but the little..... v. 2
 as I live, if the king blame me..... v. 2
 like to the commandment of a king, *Proflus & Cres.* i. 3
 kings, princes, lords..... i. 3
 the worth and honour of a king..... ii. 2
 turned crowned kings to merchants..... ii. 2
 be wife to Sparta's king..... ii. 2
 I love the king, and his pleasure..... ii. 3
 fresh kings are come to Troy..... iii. 3
 if the king call for him at supper..... iii. 1
 than all the island kings..... iii. 1
 I was sent for to the king..... iv. 1
 for a day of kings' entertainments..... *Coriolanus* iv. 1
 after great Hostilius, here was king..... iii. 3
 choose Cæsar for their king..... *Julius Cæsar* i. 2
 his state in Rome, as easily as a king..... i. 2
 mean to establish Cæsar as a king..... i. 3
 kings, when he was called a king..... ii. 1
 be married to three kings..... *Antony & Cleopatra* i. 2
 three kings I had newly feasted..... ii. 2
 that kings have lipped, and trembled..... ii. 5
 bear the king's son's body to Rome..... iii. 1
 three proclamations, and three kings..... iii. 6
 levying the kings of the earth for war..... iii. 6
 the kings of Medæ and Lycæonia..... iii. 6
 six kings already show me the way..... iii. 10
 superfluous kings, and messengers..... iii. 10
 kings would for ever be kings..... iv. 1
 and kings have been your fellows..... iv. 2
 the kings that have revolted..... iv. 5
 armour all of gold; it was a king's..... iv. 8
 'twash the king's wings..... iv. 10
 descended of so many real kings..... iv. 10
 as does the king's (Col. *Knl.*-king)..... *Cymbeline* i. 1
 the king is touched at a heavy (rep.)..... i. 1
 to the bent of the king's looks..... i. 1
 the king, he takes the babe..... i. 1
 is she sole child to the king?..... i. 1
 king's children should be so conveyed..... i. 2
 soon as I can win the offended king..... i. 2
 though the king hath charged you..... i. 2
 if the king come, I shall incur..... i. 2
 a lack, the king! Thou basest thing..... i. 2
 marrying his king's daughter..... i. 5
 our great king himself doth woo..... i. 6
 which hath the king five times redeemed..... i. 6
 'Tis move the king to a better place..... i. 7
 would make the greatest king doublet..... i. 7
 king my father shall be made acquainted..... i. 7
 here comes the king..... i. 7
 you are most bound to the king..... i. 7
 revenue of any king's in Europe..... i. 7
 so sure to win the king, as I am bold..... i. 7
 by this, your king hath heard of great..... i. 4
 remember, sir, my liege, the kings..... i. 4
 and called himself a king..... i. 3
 that hath more than a hundred..... i. 3
 they are sons to the king..... i. 3
 whom the king his father called..... i. 3
 kings, queens, and states, maids..... i. 4
 against the king my father..... i. 4
 son, I say, follow the king..... i. 5
 go in, and cheer the king..... i. 5
 falsehood is worse in kings, than be-gars..... i. 6
 even to the note of the king..... i. 6
 to the king's grace, and grace..... i. 6
 besides, the king hath not deserved..... i. 4
 the king himself of his wings destitute..... i. 3
 bring him to the king..... v. 3
 then, Jupiter, thou king of gods..... v. 4
 being your prisoner, the king's king..... v. 4
 hall, great king! to sour your happiness..... v. 5
 thou, king, send out for torturers..... v. 5
 stay, sir king: this man is better..... v. 5

KING—hadst, great king, a subject... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 grazed the thanks of a king..... v. 5
 if to fight for king and commonwealth..... *Titus And.* i. 2
 to Saturnine, king and commander of..... ii. 3
 give the king this fatal plotted scroll..... ii. 3
 the king, my brother, shall have note..... ii. 4
 now will I fetch the king to find..... ii. 4
 where is my lord the king?..... ii. 4
 Andronicus, I will entreat the king..... ii. 4
 whose circling shadows kings have..... ii. 5
 and send it to the king, but the same..... ii. 5
 king, be thy thoughts imperious..... iv. 4
 this king unto him took a pleasure, *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 her thoughts the king of every virtue..... i. 1
 great king, low love to bear the sins..... i. 1
 kings are earth's gods..... i. 1
 they do abuse the king, that flatter..... i. 2
 fits kings, as they are men..... i. 2
 that kings should let their ears..... i. 2
 to ask what he would of the king..... i. 3
 for if a king bid a man be a villain..... i. 3
 to question of your king's departure..... i. 3
 how! the king gone? If further..... i. 3
 the king it sure must please..... i. 3
 mighty king, heing, heing, heing..... ii. (Gower) i. 3
 and our king, the good Simonides..... ii. 1
 he is a happy king, since from his..... ii. 1
 sometime target to a king..... ii. 1
 crown you king of this day's happiness..... ii. 3
 I would, that I might be your king..... ii. 3
 you king's to me, like to my father's..... ii. 3
 I see that Time's the king of men..... ii. 3
 the king, my father, sir, has drunk..... ii. 3
 for though this king were great..... ii. 4
 choose to be the king's son..... ii. 4
 'tis the king's subtlety to have..... ii. 5
 (unless it be the king), that calls..... ii. 5
 our heir-apparent is a king..... iii. (Gower) i. 1
 she was the daughter a king..... iii. 2 (scroll)
 I love the king's father, and yourself..... iv. 4
 have brought this king to Tharsus..... iv. 4
 of Tyros, the king's daughter..... iv. 4 (Gower)
 in it the king, a man, who for..... v. 1
 sir king, all hail the gods preserve..... v. 1
 the cause of your king's sorrow..... v. 2
 led Patience, gazing on kings' graves..... v. 1
 and a king. How! a king's daughter?..... v. 1
 my mother was the daughter of a king..... v. 1
 choose to be the king's son, Tharsus..... v. 2
 in Mylene, to greet the king..... v. 2 (Gower)
 our king, and all his company..... v. 2 (Gower)
 the king, my father, gave you such..... v. 3
 I thought, the king had more affected..... *Lear*, i. 1
 in the king's name, and the king's..... ii. 1
 name, and all the additions to the king..... ii. 1
 whom I have ever honoured as my king..... ii. 1
 by Apollo, king, thou swear'st..... ii. 1
 fare thee well, king; since thus..... ii. 1
 who with the king hath rivaled..... ii. 1
 for you, great king, I would not from..... ii. 1
Knl., royal king, give but that portion..... ii. 1
 thy dowless daughter, king, thrown..... ii. 1
 and the king gone to-night!..... ii. 2
 the king's will, let the king's..... ii. 2
 maledictions, against king and nobles..... ii. 2
 poor as the king. If thou be as poor (rep.)..... i. 4
 that such a king should play bo-peep..... i. 4 (song)
 and bent thee, before the king?..... ii. 2
 you come with letters to the king..... ii. 2
 messengers from our sister and the king..... ii. 2
 it pleased the king his master..... ii. 2
 praises of the king, for him attempting..... ii. 2
 I serve the king; on whose employment..... ii. 2
 the king is in high credit..... ii. 2
 the king must take it ill..... ii. 2
 good king, that must approve..... ii. 2
 how chance the king comes with so small..... ii. 4
 the king would speak with Cornwall..... ii. 4
 the king is in high credit..... ii. 4
 I know you; where's the king?..... iii. 1
 borne against the old kind king..... iii. 1
 sorrow the king hath cause to 'plain..... iii. 1
 I will go seek the king..... iii. 1
 when we have found the king..... iii. 1
 these injuries the king now Lear will..... iii. 3
 we must incline to the king..... iii. 3
 the king my old master must be relieved..... iii. 3
 you sayest the king grows mad..... iii. 4
 I find him comforting the king..... iii. 5
 or a yeoman? A king, a king!..... iii. 6
 she kicked the poor king her father..... iii. 6
 where is the king my master? Here, sir..... iii. 6
 more to-night, says the king, the king..... iii. 6
 how now, where's the king? My lord of..... iii. 7
 hands have you sent the lunatic king?..... iii. 7
 where hast thou sent the king?..... iii. 7
 for the love thou showest the king..... iv. 2
 my king, speak to the king, O Lear..... iv. 2
 was this before the king returned?..... iv. 2
 for coining; I am the king himself..... iv. 6
 is't not the king? Ay, every inch a king..... iv. 6
 I am a king, my masters, know you that?..... iv. 6
 nest speak of the king..... iv. 6
 the king is mad; how stiff is my..... iv. 6
 how does the king? Madam, sleeps still..... iv. 7
 that we may wake the king?..... iv. 7
 the king is come to his daughter..... v. 1
 one that, not hold the king's hand..... v. 1
 for thee, oppressed king, am I cast down..... v. 3
 to send the old and miserable king to..... v. 3
 followed his enemy king, and did him..... v. 3
 to bid my king and master eye..... v. 3
 speak, Edmund, where's the king?..... v. 3
[Col. Knl.] two such opposed kings, *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
 good king of cats, nothing, but me of..... iii. 1
 long live the king! Bernardo? He..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 like the king that's dead..... i. 1
 he's it not like the king?..... i. 1
 our last king, whose image even but now..... i. 1
 modestly competent was gaged by our king..... i. 1

KING—like the king that was, and is... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 power to business with the king..... i. 2
 the king's source the heaven shall bruit..... i. 2
 so excellent a king; that was, to this..... i. 2
 I saw him on the throne, a goodly king..... i. 2
 the king your father. The king, my father?..... i. 2
 the king doth wake to-night, and takes..... i. 4
 call thee, Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane..... i. 4
 I will go seek the king: this is the very..... ii. 1
 come, go to the king, and bid a must..... ii. 2
 as your secretary to the king and queen..... ii. 2
 to my God, and to my gracious king..... ii. 2
 count myself a king of infinite space..... ii. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for..... ii. 2
 and your secretary to the king and queen..... ii. 2
 he that plays the king, shall be welcome..... ii. 2
 no, not for a king, upon whose property..... ii. 2
 I'll catch the conscience of the king..... ii. 2
 will the king hear this piece of work?..... ii. 2
 there is a play to-night before the king..... ii. 2
 this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king..... ii. 2
 the king rises. What! frightened with..... ii. 2
 for if the king like not the comedy..... ii. 2
 the king, sir—Ay, sir, what of him?..... ii. 3
 a noble thing to die a progress through..... ii. 3
 never alone did the king sigh..... ii. 3
 nav, I know not; is it the king?..... ii. 4
 as kill a king and marry with his (rep.)..... ii. 4
 a vice of kings; a cutpurse of the empire..... ii. 4
 a king of shreds and patches..... ii. 4
 let the bloot king tempt you again..... ii. 4
 should be made by the son of a king?..... ii. 2
 that soaks up the king's countenance..... ii. 2
 but such officers do the king here..... ii. 2
 to the king. The body is with (rep.)..... ii. 2
 the king is a thing—A thing, my lord?..... ii. 2
 your fat king; and your lean beggar..... ii. 3
 with the worm that hath eat of a king..... ii. 3
 how a king may get a progress through..... ii. 3
 from me greet the Danish king; tell him..... ii. 4
 choose we; Laertes shall be king (rep.)..... ii. 4
 where is this king? sirs, stand you..... ii. 5
 O thou vile king, give me my father..... ii. 5
 there's such divinity doth hedge a king..... ii. 5
 these fellows so means to the king—iv. 6 (let.)
 let the king have the letters..... iv. 6 (let.)
 was Yorick's skull, the king's jester..... v. 1
 here comes the king, the queen..... v. 1
 an earnest conference with the king..... v. 2
 why, what a king is this!..... v. 2
 he that hath killed my king, and whored..... v. 2
 his crib shall stand at the king's mess..... v. 2
 the king, sir, hath wagged with mine..... v. 2
 the king, sir, hath wagged with mine..... v. 2
 and the king hold his purpose..... v. 2
 they follow the king's pleasure..... v. 2
 the king, and queen, and all are coming..... v. 2
 the king shall drink to Hamlet's (rep.)..... v. 2
 four successive kings, and a king..... v. 2
 no more; the king, the king's to binne..... v. 2
 KING-BECOMING graces, as justice, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 KING-CARDINAL, that blind..... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 KINGDOM—a brave kingdom to me..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 till I can you out of my kingdom..... iii. 2
 yes, for a score of kingdoms..... v. 1
 to measure kingdoms with his, *Two Gen. of Ven.* ii. 7
 not for thy kingdom; fairies, away..... *Mid.N.Dr.* ii. 2
 watery kingdom, whose ambitious humors..... *King John*, iii. 7
 and I'll be king of kingdoms..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 were I of all kingdoms king..... v. 4
 in courts and kingdoms known..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 heirless it hath made my kingdom..... v. 1
 may drop upon his kingdom, and devour..... v. 1
 the crown of your kingdom, your house..... v. 1
 in his kingdom's great defence..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 ever reign in this kingdom?..... iv. 1
 thee compassed with thy kingdom's pearl..... v. 7
 the manage of two kingdom's nurse, *King John*, iii. 1
 the grandam kingdom, and grandam..... v. 1
 dreadful trial of our kingdom's king!..... ii. 1
 his kingdom here, for he, that holds (rep.)..... iii. 1
 our kingdoms, and our royal selves..... iii. 1
 his little kingdom of a forest grave..... iv. 2
 this kingdom, this confine of blood..... iv. 2
 this chastised kingdom and myself..... v. 2
 nor let my kingdom's rivers take..... v. 7
 nay, my kingdom's heir..... *Richard II.* i. 1
 our kingdom's earth should not be..... i. 3
 thy kingdom cannot buy my breath..... iii. 2
 to stand upon my kingdom once again..... iii. 2
 say, is my kingdom lost?..... iii. 2
 and my large kingdom for a little grave..... iii. 3
 the best of the out of my kingdom..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 all the kingdoms that acknowledge..... iii. 7
 to push against the kingdom..... iv. 1
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound..... v. 4
 to pluck a kingdom down, and set..... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 the king, shall inherit my kingdom..... iii. 1
 the body of our kingdom, how foul it is..... iii. 1
 to all the rest of this little kingdom..... iv. 3
 O my poor kingdom, sick with civil..... iv. 4
 a kingdom for a stage..... *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 never two such kingdoms did contend..... i. 2
 on his unfinished kingdom came..... i. 2
 of order to a peopled kingdom..... i. 2
 and this whole kingdom unto desolation..... ii. 2
 but we our kingdom's safety must..... ii. 2
 peace, itself, shall inherit my kingdom..... ii. 4
 then resign your crown and kingdom..... ii. 4
 lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom..... iii. 6
 of his kingdom too faint a number..... iii. 6
 to conquer the kingdom, as to speak..... v. 2
 the contending king, and France..... v. 2
 'twixt your kingdoms such a spousal..... v. 2
 between the paction of these kingdoms..... v. 2
 that two and fifty kingdoms hath..... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 your kingdom's terror and black..... iv. 7
 the wretchedly, the king's death..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by her I claim the kingdom..... i. 1
 enjoy the kingdom after my decease..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1

KINGDOM—but for a kingdom, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 throne and kingdom say ii. 1
 there is no kingdom then for Michael
 prescription for a kingdom's worth iii. 3
 tho' I want a kingdom, yet in marriage
 how should you govern a kingdom iv. 3
 gave the kingdom to thy brother v. 1
 cacodemon! then thy kingdom is, *Richard III.* i. 3
 and thou, a kingdom; all of you i. 3
 their kingdom's loss, my woeful i. 4
 unto the kingdom of perpetual rest
 to his new kingdom of perpetual rest
 or else my kingdom stands on brittle
 comfort, kingdom, kindred, freedom
 if I did take the kingdom from your
 horse! my kingdom for a horse! (*rep.*) v. 4
 the beauty of this king dom *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 reverend sir, into our kingdom ii. 2
 in Christian kingdoms, have their free
 that my kingdom, well worthy the best
 slipwrecked upon a kingdom iii. 1
 to the mere undoing of all the kingdom
 power legate within this kingdom iii. 2
 all the choicest music of the kingdom iv. 1
 by suggestion of the king's courtiers iv. 2
 my poor name banished the kingdom
 the most remarked i' the kingdom v. 1
 and a soul none better in my kingdom v. 2
 I could lead kingdoms to my *Jason of Athens.* i. 1
 like to a little kingdom *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 take in that kingdom *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 here is my space; kingdoms are of clay
 to give a kingdom for a mirth i. 1
 piece her opulent throne with kingdoms i. 4
 to join our kingdoms with the kingdoms
 and other of his conquered kingdoms
 as the president of my kingdom iii. 7
 we have kissed away kingdoms iii. 8
 hath mused of taking kingdoms in iii. 11
 must no less be king of the kingdoms
 helr of his kingdom, whom he *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the under-hangman of his kingdom
 our kingdom is stronger than it was iii. 1
 to fight against my lady's kingdom v. 1
 thou hast lost a kingdom v. 5
 sent from the infernal kingdom. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 whom mighty kingdoms court say to v. 3
 and knowing this kingdom *Pericles.* ii. 4
 thus knit, a kingdom ever stands ii. 4
 thou art the king of the kingdoms
 will in that kingdom spend our v. 3
 in the division of the kingdom *Leor.* i. 1
 we have divided in three, our kingdom i. 1
 this ample third of our fair kingdom i. 1
 turn thy hated neck upon our kingdom
 that all the kingdom may have due ii. 1
 thy half of the kingdom hast thou not ii. 4
 a power into this scattered kingdom iii. 1
 I never gave you kingdom, called you iii. 2
 late footed in the kingdom iii. 2
 imports to the kingdom so much fear iv. 3
 in your own kingdom, sir, do not abuse
 the powers of the kingdom approach iv. 7
 our whole kingdom to be contracted *Haniel.* i. 2
 a promised marriage over his kingdom i. 2
 we will our kingdom give, our crown iv. 5
 some rights of memory in this kingdom v. 2
KINGDOMED Achilles *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
KINGED [*Col. King*—king] of our fears, *King John.* ii. 3
 a king, then a king, our king *Richard II.* v. 2
 she is so idly kinged, her sceptre *Henry IV.* ii. 4
KING-KILLER, and dear *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
KINGLY—gainst the kingly state, *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 give me with thy kingly hand *All's Well.* ii. 3
 to my kingly crown *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 govern the motion of a kingly eye *King John.* v. 3
 my slave, shall kingly we obey *Richard II.* iii. 2
 the pride of kingly sway from out iv. 1
 to abide thy kingly doom v. 6
 and leaves the king's court *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and all her almost kingly dukedoms *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I give thee kingly thanks *Henry VI.* v. 2
 more kingly in my thoughts *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that I will leave my kingly throne *Henry VI.* v. 1
 by your kingly leave, I'll draw it v. 2
 likened out to kingly sepulchres v. 2
 their chains fettered the kingly lion v. 7
 kingly government of this your *Richard III.* iii. 7
 protect him from that kingly titel iv. 1
 disgraced his kingly glory iv. 4
 by my life, and kingly dignity *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a fair message to his kingly ears? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
 presented him a kingly crown *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 this kingly seal, and plighted *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 galling his kingly ears with *Pericles.* i. 1
 where is a kingly patient v. 1
 beg leave to see your kingly eyes. *Haniel.* iv. 7 (let.)
KINGLY-CROWNED head *Coriolanus.* i. 1
KINGLY-POOR—kingly poor fount! *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
KINSMAN—his noble kinsman *Richard II.* ii. 1
 sir Toby, madam, your kinsman *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 she harbours you as her kinsman ii. 3
 to ask for my kinsman Toby ii. 5
 opposite with a kinsman (*rep.* iii. 1) ii. 5 (letter)
 madam, I have had your kinsman ii. 5
 were he my kinsman, brother *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 thou art like to be my kinsman *Much Ado.* v. 1
 in glory of my kinsman Hieronius. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 your most noble kinsman *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 peace, fool, he is not thy kinsman *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 to speak of him as my kinsman *All's Well.* iii. 6
 I have a kinsman not past three. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 6
 kinsman to grim and comfortable. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 it is a peerless kinsman *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 as I am his kinsman, and his nobles
 come hither, little kinsman *King John.* iii. 3
 gentle kinsman, go, and thrust thyself
 your valiant kinsman, Faulconbridge v. 3
 let him be no kinsman *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 whether our kinsman come to see v. 4

KINSMAN—his noble kinsman: *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is my kinsman, whom the king hath ii. 2
 Aumerle, my noble kinsman ii. 3
 farewell, kinsman! I will talk *Henry IV.* i. 3
 suffered the kinsman March iv. 3
 the tenor of thy kinsman's trust v. 5
 his friend? And his kinsman too *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and my kind kinsman, warriors all iv. 3
 he is near kinsman unto Charles *Henry VI.* v. 5
 our kinsman Glosier is an innocent. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 power in me, as in a kinsman *Richard II.* iii. 1
 I have a kinsman, who is bound *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 why, how now, kinsman *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet ii. 4
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio iii. 1
 is spilled of my dear kinsman! iii. 1
 he is a kinsman to the Montague iii. 1
 cursed hand murdered her kinsman iii. 3
 he loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 being our kinsman, if I reveal much iii. 4
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed iii. 5
 with some great kinsman's bone iv. 3
 Mercutio's kinsman, noble county Paris v. 3
KINSMEN—his noble kinsmen: *All's Well.* i. 1
 sons, kinsmen, thaues, and you *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 my thanks and kinsmen, henceforth v. 7
 both are my kinsmen *Richard II.* ii. 2
 here lies two kinsmen, digged iii. 3
 were my kinsmen *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 thy kinsmen, and thy friends *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I do know kinsmen of mine *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 whose kinsmen have made suit *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 kinsmen, this is the way *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 and kinsmen, they are v. 1
 kinsmen, his sorrows are past remedy iv. 3
 kinsmen, shoot all your shafts into iv. 3
 one of my master's kinsmen *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 if any of my kinsmen did thee here ii. 2
 her father's kinsmen are no let to me
 have lost a brace of kinsmen v. 3
 incense her kinsmen, and, though he *Othello.* i. 1
KINSWOMAN of my master's *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 dishonoured my kinswoman? *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 my kinswoman *Titus & Cressida.* ii. 2
KIRTLE—will have a kirtle of? *Henry VI.* ii. 4
KISS—here, kiss the book (*rep.*) *Tempest.* ii. 2
 I'll kiss thy foot ii. 2
 come, kiss *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 all humbly kiss the good *Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 I'll kiss each several paper ii. 2
 I search it with a sovereign kiss ii. 2
 now kiss, embrace, content ii. 2
 seal the bargain with a kiss ii. 2
 no should I kiss my father ii. 3
 well I kiss her ii. 3
 chance to steal a kiss ii. 4
 giving a gentle kiss to every ii. 7
 then come kiss me sweet *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 and kiss thy hand so oft? ii. 3
 stop his mouth with a kiss *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I will kiss your hand iv. 1
 and thereupon I will kiss thee v. 2
 O let me kiss this princess *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 and kiss thy fair large ears v. 1
 kiss me through the hole of (*rep.*) v. 1
 for my sake but one loving kiss *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 to see him kiss his hand iv. 1
 so get me a kiss iv. 3 (verse)
 as he treats on them, kiss his feet v. 2
 I will kiss thy royal finger v. 2
 than her ribs, to kiss her burial. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 to kiss this shrine, this mortal ii. 7
 some there be that shall ii. 9 (scroll)
 and claim her with a loving kiss iii. 2 (scroll)
 did gently kiss the trees v. 1
 but you kiss your hands *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 and would you have us kiss tar? iii. 2
 there is not his way to choose iv. 1
 shift to kiss How if the kiss iv. 1
 I would kiss as many of you as had (epil.)
 and kiss like native things *All's Well.* i. 1
 put off's cap, kiss his hand ii. 2
 and foes, do sunder, and not kiss ii. 5
 boys are but to kiss iv. 3 (letter)
 and kiss on kiss she vied *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 and kiss me Kate, and we will ii. 1
 seal the title with a lovely kiss? iii. 2
 till they kiss their hands iv. 1
 one, Kate, that you must kiss iv. 1
 see, how they kiss and court! iv. 2
 first kiss me, Kate, and we will v. 1
 but ashamed to kiss v. 1
 nay, will you give me a kiss v. 2
 him for that, good widow v. 2
 come on, and kiss me, Kate v. 2
 with one soft kiss, a thousand *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 you'll kiss me hard; and speak to me ii. 1
 so I kiss your hand ii. 3
 they kneel, they kiss the earth ii. 3
 the stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first v. 1
 give me that hand of yours, to kiss v. 3
 mock me, for I will kiss her v. 3
 my hand, I will kiss you v. 3
 living light should kiss it *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 to kiss the ground before you v. 7
 lay I this zealous kiss, as seal *King John.* ii. 1
 and kiss him with a glorious ii. 2
 my hand, I will kiss you ii. 3
 and I will kiss thy detestable iii. 4
 and kiss the lips of unacquainted iii. 4
 to make his bleak winds kiss my v. 7
 let me kiss my sovereign's hand *Richard II.* i. 3
 as I craves to kiss your hand ii. 3
 doth kiss king Richard's hand ii. 3
 doth humbly kiss thy hand iii. 3
 thy correction mildly? kiss the rod v. 1
 for with a kiss 'twas made v. 1
 our kiss shall stop the mouths of our v. 1
 see Titian kiss a dish of butter? *Henry IV.* ii. 4

KISS—and kiss your hand, when yet *Henry IV.* v. 1
 let us kiss our earth *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all you that kiss my hand ii. 2
 and didst thou not kiss me, and bid
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neck ii. 4
 kiss me, Doll, Saturn and Venus ii. 4
 kiss these with a most content heart ii. 4
 I and greatness were compelled to kiss
 your son, doth kiss your grace's heart iv. 4
 I cannot kiss, that's the humour of it. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I kiss his dirty shoe iv. 1
 upon that I will kiss your v. 2
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate v. 2
 baiser, en English. To kiss v. 4
 in France to kiss before they are v. 2
 in denying me a kiss; therefore v. 2
 here I kiss her as my sovereign queen v. 2
 my kindly give one fainting kiss *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 I kiss these fingers for eternal v. 3
 how more, than this kind kiss *Henry VI.* i. 1
 could this kiss be printed in thy hand ii. 2
 and kiss, and take ten thousand ii. 2
 let them kiss one another iv. 7
 at every corner, have them kiss; away!
 join, embrace, and come to kiss *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 kindly to kiss your hand iii. 3
 in sign of truth, I kiss your highness?
 and let me kiss my boy v. 7
 and kiss your princely nephew v. 7
 with the loving kiss I give v. 7
 I kiss thy hand, when yet *Richard III.* i. 3
 let him kiss your hand; and when
 one gentle kiss the more iii. 1
 bear her my true love's kiss iv. 4
 and kiss you twenty with *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to take you out of my hand, dear ii. 1
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience ii. 1
 with this kiss take my blessing v. 4
 and kiss the mistress (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 my purpose thus to beg a kiss ii. 2
 scouts us with a kiss iv. 4
 come, kiss, and let us part iv. 4
 doth salute you with a kiss iv. 5
 the first was Menelaus' kiss iv. 5
 kiss, I'll embrace you with my kiss iv. 5
 the kiss you take is better than (i. e.)
 sweet lady, beg a kiss of you? iv. 5
 for Venus' sake, give me a kiss iv. 5
 never's my day, and then a kiss of you iv. 5
 kiss the world with a kiss iv. 5
 kisses to it, as I kiss thee iv. 5
 I will not kiss thee; then *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 impossibilities, and maketh them kiss! iv. 3
 a kiss, long as my exile *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 the kiss I carry from dear v. 3
 stream do kiss the boat exalted *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I kiss thy hand, but not in fattery ii. 1
 would go and kiss dead Caesar's wounds iii. 2
 will 'em but kiss Octavia. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
 here, my dear, I'll kiss you iv. 5
 give me a kiss; even this repay me iv. 5
 I kiss his conquering hand iii. 11
 return once more to kiss these lips iii. 11
 this is a soldier's kiss; rebukable iv. 4
 here, my dear, I'll kiss you iv. 4
 thy favouring hand; kiss it, my warrior iv. 8
 that kiss, which is my heaven to have v. 2
 I could give him that parting kiss *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 might touch! but kiss; one kiss! ii. 2
 my kiss, and that kiss shall ii. 2
 the silken strings delight to kiss them. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 let me kiss thy lips iii. 1
 that kiss is comfortable, as frozen iii. 1
 that kiss and part, for we iii. 1
 O that this way were iii. 1
 and loving kiss for kiss, thy brother v. 3
 when tyrants seem to kiss *Pericles.* i. 2
 clonely billow kiss the moon, I care not iii. 1
 if he should clasp a kiss of you iv. 6
 this kiss, if it did open a world *Leor.* v. 3
 O let me kiss that hand! iv. 6
 and let this kiss repair those iv. 7
 masks, that kiss fair ladies' *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 rough touch with a tender kiss i. 5
 palm to palm is holy palmer's kiss i. 5
 you kiss by the book i. 5
 which, as they kiss, consume ii. 6
 one kiss, and I'll descend iii. 5
 and keep this holy kiss iv. 1
 seal with a righteous kiss a dateless iv. 1
 are quick; thus with a kiss I die v. 3
 I will kiss thy lips; happily, some v. 3
 about her, to kiss, and talk *Othello.* iii. 3
 sweet creature, kiss my hand iii. 3
 to kiss in private? An unauthorized kiss iii. 3
 I kiss the instrument of their pleasures iv. 1
 killing myself, to die upon a kiss v. 2
KISS'D—you have, and kissed *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 she is not to be kissed *Tro Gen. of Rom.* i. 1
 thou shalt be worshipp'd, kiss'd v. 4
 but not kissed your keeper's *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 after we had embraced, kiss'd iii. 5
 lips have often kissed thy stones. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 she is kissed away *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 when with his knees he kissed *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 and kissed her lips with such iii. 2
 and kissed his lips; and so *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 hast thou not kissed thy hand *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 thy lips, she kisses the queen iv. 3
 so Judas kissed his master *Henry VI.* v. 1
 kindly kissed my cheek *Richard III.* ii. 2
 their summer beauty, kissed each other iv. 3
 better, she were kissed in general. *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 5
 he is kissed, the last of many doubt'd. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 5
 we have kissed away kingdoms iii. 8
 his handkerchief. And kissed it *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 when I kissed the jack upon an up-kiss i. 4
 I kissed it; I hope, it be not gone ii. 3
 our kiss shall stop the mouths of our v. 1
 by my life, I kissed it ii. 4

KISSED—so high, they kissed the clouds. *Pericles*, i. 4
 that I have kissed I know not how oft. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 you had kissed me, kisses you three. *Othello*, ii. 1
 well kissed! an excellent courtesy! ii. 3
 and sighed, and kissed; and then cried. ii. 3
 I kissed thee, ere I killed thee v. 2
KISSES—conclusions, to be kissed. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1 (song)
 but my kisses are not mine. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1 (v. 2)
 stricken blind, kisses the base. *Love's L. Last*, iv. 3
 marry his kisses are Judas's own. *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 sisterhood kisses not more religiously. iii. 4
 he that kisses my wife, is my friend. *All's Well*, i. 2
 kisses, and with deathling. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (ind.)
 kisses the hands of your fresh. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I understand thy kisses *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 by the beard; kisses the gaashes *Henry V*, iv. 6
 with twenty thousand kisses *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and conigned kisses to them. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 this, mine! Patroclus kisses you iv. 4
 gives memorial dainty kisses to it v. 2
 spoil of 'Phobus' burning kisses *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 an unworthy place, as it rained kisses i. 5
 of many thousand kisses the poor last iv. 13
 gave me twenty kisses *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 who straight on kisses dream *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 as thinking their own kisses ii. 1
 breathed such life with kisses in my lips iii. 2
 when second husband kisses me in bed. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for a pair of reechy kisses *Richard III*, ii. 2
 I found not Cressida's kisses *Othello*, iii. 2
 as if he plucked up kisses by the roots iii. 3
 wind, that kisses all it meets, is hushed. iv. 2

KISSING—for kissing of their feet. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 thy lips, those kissing cherries. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 a kissing traitor for your sake. *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 virgin palm, now kissing thine v. 2
 I remember the kissing of her breast. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 and his kissing is as full of sanctity iii. 4
 noses? kissing with insinuation. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 your eyes, garlick to mend her kissing with iv. 3
 make the base earth proud kissing it. *Richard II*, iii. 3
 Colville kissing my foot *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 it was made for kissing, lady *Richard III*, ii. 2
 for kissing in your arms *Henry V*, v. 5
 for kissing once (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 in kissing, do you render iv. 5
 like bondmen, kissing Caesar's feet. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 have lipped, and trembled kissing. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 15
 that take two kisses *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 quicken with kissing iv. 13
 kissing, to overcome you with her. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 being a god kissing carrion *Hamlet*, ii. 2

KISSING—LUMFITS, and snow ringers. *Henry V*, v. 5
KITCHEN—for our kitchens. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 his face is COMFIT's privy kitchen. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the kitchen malkin pins her richest. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 brags were cracked of kitchen trulls. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 wild cats in your kitchens *Othello*, iii. 2
KITCHEN—ME for your kitchen. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
KITCHEN-MAID run iv. 4
KITCHEN-WESTAL scorned you iv. 4
KITCHEN-WENCH, and all grease iii. 2
 to his lady, was but kitchen-wench. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
KITE—as we watch these kites. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 instruct the kites and ravens *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when the kite builds, look to lesser iv. 2
 shall be the maws of kites *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 a lazar kite that feeds on kites *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the chicken from a hungry kite *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 although the kite soar with iii. 2
 is Beaufort termed a kite? iii. 2
 a prey for carrion kites and crows v. 2
 the kites and ravens *Richard III*, v. 1
 I' the city of kites and crows (rep.). *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 you kitel now gods and devils. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 doted kitel thou best *Lea*, i. 4
 to find all the ravens in the hed. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

KITTEN—be a kitten, and cry mew. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
KITTENED—eat had but kitted iii. 1
KNACK—concoits, knacks, trifles. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a knack, a toy, a trick *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 to load my she with knacks *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 no more shalt see this knack iv. 3
KNAPPED—ever knapped ginger. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
KNAVE—all idle; whores, and knaves. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 this mis-shapen knave, his mother *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 my master is a kind of knave. *Tro. Gen. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 if he be but one knave iii. 1
 and not with drunken knaves *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 vere la dat knave Rugby? iv. 4
 you heard what this knave told me iv. 4
 the jealous rascally knave, her husband ii. 2
 hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! ii. 2
 the jealous wittoly knave hath ii. 2
 Ford's a knave, and I will ii. 2
 shall know him for a knave and cuckold iii. 1
 he is a knave besides; a cowardly knave iii. 1
 about your knave's ogecomb iii. 1
 may be the knave bragged of iii. 1
 on the lousy knave, in the hed iii. 3
 a lousy knave; to have his gibes iii. 3
 a couple of Ford's knaves, his blinds iii. 5
 met the jealous knave their master iii. 5
 shall know him for a knave and cuckold iii. 5
 the knave constable that set me iii. 5
 that same knave, Ford, her husband v. 1
 strange things of this knave, Ford v. 1
 Falstaff's a knave, a cuckoldly knave v. 5
 I'll not catch him for a knave *Troelfth Night*, i. 3
 thou knave, knight! (rep.) i. 3
 I have constrained one to call me knave ii. 3
 knave counterfeits well; a good knave iv. 2
 a knave? A thin-faced knave, a gull? v. 1 (song)
 I'll not catch him for a knave v. 1 (song)
 order for the drabs and the knaves. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 show your knave's visage v. 1
 thou art the first knave, that'er v. 1

KNAVE—you are rid of a knave *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I would give as many of them as any iii. 5
 little better than false knaves iv. 2
 it is thought you are false knaves iv. 2
 and to conclude they are unjust knaves v. 1
 an arrant knave with your worship v. 1
 O my good knave Costard! *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 good my knave, do one thing for me iii. 1
 guard of an unthrifty knave *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 do not play the knave, and get thee iii. 3
 by your beads that I am a knave. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 say the knave with him ii. 2
 ne'er a fantastical knave of them all iii. 3
 what does this knave here? *All's Well*, i. 3
 for the knaves come to do that for me i. 3
 a foul-mouthed and a calumnious knave? i. 3
 he'll be gone, sir knave, and do as I i. 3
 a scolding knave to a wrangling knave ii. 2
 else I'd call you knave; I leave you ii. 3
 O my knave! how does my old lady? ii. 4
 a knave. You should have said (rep.) ii. 4
 a good knave, I' faith, and well felt ii. 4
 I know that knave; hang him! iii. 5
 all night, poor gallant knave iv. 3
 you knave, they are nose-herbs (rep.) iv. 5
 a knave, and a knave, and a knave v. 2
 ingenious, foolish, rascally knave v. 2
 played the knave with fortune v. 2
 not have knaves thrive long under her? v. 2
 out upon thee, knave! dost thou v. 2
 O my knave, O my knave! thou art v. 2
 as thou art a knave, and no knave v. 2
 lynesque knave in Christendom. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 or I'll knock your knave's pate i. 2
 call him half a score knaves (rep.) iii. 1
 tis the base knave that jars iii. 1
 tis the knave doth court my love iii. 1
 where be these knaves? what iv. 1
 where is the foolish knave I sent iv. 1
 I'll bring these rascal knaves iv. 1
 beetle-headed, flap-eared knave iv. 1
 carry this mad knave to the gaol v. 1
 come on, sir knave, have done *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 take you that, sir knave. What mean i. 2
 you, you knave! (rep.) i. 2
 and I'll break your knave's pate iii. 1
 what is it, knave? An hour before. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 untaught knaves, unmanly *Henry VI*, i. 3
 farewell, you muddy knave ii. 1
 hang ye, you knave, you knave ii. 2
 hang ye, gorballed knaves ii. 2
 what, ye knaves? young men ii. 2
 three misbegotten knaves, in Kendal ii. 4
 thou art a knave to call me so iii. 3
 say, what beest thou knave? iii. 3
 a rascally yea-forsooth knave! *Henry IV*, i. 2
 what! a young knave, and beg! i. 2
 to bear every knave's wrong ii. 1
 is that arrant, mislike-nose knave ii. 1
 that's a knave, and a knave ii. 1
 is a knave, sir; but, yet, God forbid (rep.) v. 3
 the knave will stick by thee, I can v. 3
 no, thou arrant knave; I would I might v. 4
 and a bastard, and a knave *Henry V*, iii. 2
 say, I'll kiss thee, knave! iii. 2
 lousy praging knave, Pistol iii. 2
 you scurvy lousy knave (rep.) v. 1
 so good, scald knave, as eat it? (rep.) v. 1
 a crafty knave, and a knave *Henry VI*, i. 2
 a crafty knave does need no brooch i. 2
 both—a pair of crafty knaves i. 2
 a subtle knave! but yet it shall not ii. 1
 the lynesque knave in Christendom ii. 1
 for the knave that's in my hand ii. 1
 to prove him a knave, and myself an ii. 3
 this knave's tongue begins to double ii. 3
 her husband, knave, wouldst *Richard III*, i. 1
 procure knaves as corrupt to *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 I'll not have thee, knave! v. 1
 you are lazy knaves; and here v. 3
 a most unjust knave; I will no, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 young knave's sleeve of Troy there v. 4
 a scurvy railing knave, a very v. 4
 and these knaves honest (rep.). *Timon of Athens*, i. 6
 small love 'mongst these sweet knaves i. 1
 to see meat fill knaves, and wine i. 1
 thee a whoremaster, and a knave ii. 2
 so base as you, for you serve knaves iii. 4
 let in the tide of knaves once more iii. 4
 to knaves, and all approchers iv. 3
 what! a knave too? If thou iv. 3
 thou hadst been a knave, and flatterer iv. 3
 a that I keep my knaves iv. 3
 trust a knave, that mightily iv. 3
 for poor knaves' caps and legs *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 calling both the parties knaves ii. 1
 the smiles of knaves tent in my cheeks iii. 2
 you porters, knaves, by the volume iii. 2
 thou knave? thou naughty knave. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 poor knave, I blame thee not; thou art iv. 3
 gentle knave, good-night; I will not iv. 3
 a foul knave uncekolded *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I'll not have thee, knave! i. 2
 his fault should make a knave of thee iv. 12
 my good knave, Eros, now thy captain iv. 12
 cannot hold this visible shape, my knave iv. 12
 he's but fortune's knave, a minister v. 2
 I'll not have thee, knave! *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 there are verier knaves desire to live v. 4
 what a drunken knave was the sea *Pericles*, ii. 1
 though this knave came somewhat saucily. *Lea*, i. 1
 knaves, thieves, and treachers i. 2
 where's my knave? my knave i. 2
 my lord's knave: you whoreson dog! i. 4
 now, my friendly knave, I thank thee i. 4
 how now, my pretty knave? how dost i. 4
 you'll have my knave, but not fool ii. 2
 a knave; a rascal; an heir of bread ii. 2
 a lily-ivered action-taking knave ii. 2
 nothing but the composition of a knave ii. 2

KNAVE knave, know you no reverence? *Lea*, ii. 2
 and such a knave! (rep.) ii. 2
 these kind of knaves I know ii. 2
 in a plain accent, was a plain knave ii. 2
 you stubborn ancient knave ii. 2
 sir, being his knave, I will ii. 2
 poor fool and knave, I have one pain ii. 2
 more light, ye knaves; and turn. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 scurvy knave! I am none of his (rep.) ii. 4
 and suffer every knave to use me ii. 4
 what a pestilent knave is this same? ii. 5
 but he's an arrant knave *Hamlet*, i. 3
 we are arrant knaves, all; believe iii. 4
 in life a foolish prating knave iii. 4
 how the knave jowls it to the ground v. 1
 suffer this rude knave now to knock v. 1
 how absolute the knave is! v. 1
 a detestable and knee-crooking knave *Othello*, i. 1
 whip me such honest knaves i. 1
 with a knave of common hire i. 1
 a knave very voluble; no further i. 1
 a slippery and subtle knave i. 1
 a devilish knave! besides the knave is ii. 1
 a pestilent complete knave ii. 1
 a knave! teach me my duty! (rep.) ii. 3
 such a knave, in a false dishonest knave ii. 3
 as knaves be such abroad, who having iv. 1
 villainous knave, some base (rep.) iv. 2

KNAVERIES—honest knaveries. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 commit'th thy knaveries wittoly. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 I'll have such knaveries *All's Well*, i. 3
 gipes, and knaveries, and mocks *Henry VI*, iv. 7

KNAVEERY—rid of this knavery. *Troelfth Night*, iv. 2
 knavery cannot, sure, hide himself. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 this is a knavery of them. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 I see their knavery; this is to make iv. 1
 by my knavery, if I had it *As you Like It*, i. 2
 here's no knavery! see *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and all this knavery iv. 3
 why this is flat knavery v. 1
 to sound the depth of this knavery v. 1
 the more knavery to conceal it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 'tis as arrant a piece of knavery *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 Thine's knavery will be *Henry VI*, i. 2
 holy day, Harry, but I'll have i. 2
 juggling, and such knavery! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 my way, and marshal me to knavery. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 I found, Horatio, a royal knavery v. 2
 [Kn.] upon malicious knavery *Othello*, i. 1
 a double knavery *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 knavery's plain face is never seen iii. 1

KNAVISI—and knavish sprite *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 Cupid is a knavish lad iii. 2
 herald is a pretty knavish page. *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 you may know many knaves *All's Well*, i. 3
 the knavish crows fly o'er them all *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 'tis a knavish piece of work *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear iv. 2

KNEAD—I'll knead him *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
KNEAD—kneading up the honey. *Henry V*, i. 2
 the kneading, the making of. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1

KNEE—upon her knees (rep.). *Two Gen. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 faithful knighthood's bending knee *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 go to your knees, and make *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 in safety raise me from my knees v. 1
 I lend me your knees (rep.) v. 1
 I am at him upon my knees every *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 he'll do down upon his knees *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 with Hubbard's head on knee *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 down on your knees, and thank *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 here on my knee, before high *All's Well*, i. 3
 when with his knees he kissed *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I'll do to his knees *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 a thousand knees ten times as many iii. 1
 oftener upon her knees *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 on my knee I give heaven thanks *King John*, i. 1
 my knee, made hard with (rep.) iii. 1
 I'll not submit to his knees iii. 1
 bow my knee before his majesty *Richard II*, i. 3
 had the tribute of his supple knee i. 4
 and not thy knee, whose duty is ii. 3
 on both his knees, doth kiss iii. 3
 the fearful bending of thy knee iii. 3
 you debase your princely knee iii. 3
 although your knee be low iii. 3
 and bend my knee [Col.-limbs] iv. 1
 for ever may my knees grow to v. 3
 for ever will I kneel upon my knees v. 3
 mother's prayers, I bend my knee v. 3
 our knees shall kneel till v. 3
 O happy vantage of a kneeling knee! v. 3
 where I first bowed my knee *Henry VI*, i. 3
 saw'st thine own knee? My own knee? iii. 3
 thy guts fall about thy knees! iii. 3
 came in with cap and knee iv. 3
 sit on my knee, Doll *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 I refer to his knees *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 command't the beggar's knee iii. 1
 most humbly on my knee I beg iv. 3
 upon his knees, a thousand thanks iv. 4
 and set your knee against my foot. *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 I have yielded upon your knees iii. 1
 here on my knee, I beg mortality iv. 5
 and on my knee, his bloody sword iv. 7
 and bend thy knee, or seek this v. 1
 now upon my bent knee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'll bow vpon your knees v. 1
 immediately he was upon his knee i. 1
 with stiff unbowed knee iii. 1
 on thy knee make thee beg pardon iii. 2
 than these knees bow to any iv. 1
 I beseech God on my knees iv. 3
 brook I bow my knee to any man v. 1
 hath thy knee forgot to bow? v. 1
 in duty bend thy knee to me v. 1
 and he shall bow his knee *Henry VI*, i. 3
 here on my knee of God iii. 3
 I do bend my knee with thine iii. 3
 ere my knee rise from the earth's iii. 3

KNEE—no bending knee will call . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and humbly bend thy knee? . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 beg the death upon my knee . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 you straight are on your knees . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 humbly on my knees . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 but on his knees at meditation . . . *ibid.* i. 7
 the knees of knotted oaks . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 for supple knees feed arrogance . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I beseech you on my knees . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 pursue we him on his knees . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 Priamus, and Hector on knees . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 drops down the knee before him . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 even on their knees and hands . . . *ibid.* i. 6
 esp and knee as kneeling . . . *ibid.* iii. 6
 give them title, knee, and approbation . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 hinge thy knee, and let his very breath . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 and your knees to them . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 Aufidius' head below his knee . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 and struck him on his knee . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 thy knee bussing the stones . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 and my armed knees, who bowed . . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 and children, on our knees, are bound . . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 [Col. Kn.] kneel the way into his mercy . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 sink my knee, I' the earth . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 what is this? your knees to me? . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 your knee, sirrah. That's my brave boy . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 let us shame him with our knees . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 fall upon your knees, pray . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and, upon my knees, kneel to his knee . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 let me, upon my knee, prevail . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 on her knee hath begged, that I . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 my knee shall bow my prayers . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 apart upon our knees . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 how your knees kneel to his knee . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 here's my knee; ere I arise . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 all humbled on your knees . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 upon my feeble knee I beg this boon . . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 many a time have knelt upon his knee . . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 cannot be much lower than my knees . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 master-reasons, her prayers, her knees . . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 down to thy knees, thank the holy gods . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 on my knees I beg, that you'll . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 he brought to kneel his throne . . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 on courtiers' knees, that dream . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 calm look, knees humbly bowed . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 I beseech you on my knees, hear . . . *ibid.* iii. 5
 his knees knocking each other . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 I crook the prayer to kneel on his knee . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 bow, stubborn kneel and heart, with . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 let her have your knees; hail to thee . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 upon my knees, what doth your speech . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 on her bosom, her head on her knee . . . *ibid.* iv. 3 (song)
 KNEE-CHUCK—knelt, kneel, kneel . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 KNEE-F—inch-thick, knee-deep . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 KNEEL—I will kneel to him . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 kneel, and repeat it . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 but when they weep and kneel . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 kneel down before me . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 speak loud, and kneel before him . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 should she kneel down, in mercy of this . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 do yet but kneel by me . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 where she kneels and prays for . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 an perfect mine intended to kneel . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 they should kneel for peace . . . *Termin. of Shrew.* v. 2
 we all kneel. I am a feather . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 to see this bastard kneel and call . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 they kneel, they kiss the earth . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 that I kneel, and kneel to kneel . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 fair maid; kneel, and pray your . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 kneel to the duke, before he pass . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 kneel thou down Philip . . . *King John.* i. 1
 will I kneel [Col. Kn.] walk upon . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 our knees shall kneel to thee . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 with awe and terror kneel to it . . . *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and so kneel down before you . . . *ibid.* (epil.)
 when thou comest to kneel at . . . *1 Henry VI.* v. 3
 kneel down and take my blessing . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 lord Marquess, kneel down to kneel . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 father Salisbury, kneel we both . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 I den, kneel down; rise up a knight . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 kneel for grace. Wouldst have me kneel? . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel again . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 and kneel for grace and mercy . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 where I shall kneel to him that . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 kneel down. Edward Plantagenet . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 wilt thou kneel for grace, and set thy . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 take the time, kneel down, kneel down . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 where I stand, kneel thou, whilst I . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 who sies, and kneels, and says . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 nay, we must long kneel . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 rude behaviour; go to, kneel . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 and kneel [Col. Kn.] kneel to thy . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 than the flint, and kneel to thee . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 but kneels, and holds up hands . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 kneel not, gentle Portia . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 doth not Brutus bootless kneel? . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 did my master bid me kneel . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 kneel down, kneel down . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 and there to kneel; tell him . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 as I will kneel to him with thanks . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 you shall not kneel: I pray you, rise . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 kneel not to me, my power . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 and at thy feet I kneel, with . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 to let a queen kneel in the streets . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 and his nephews kneel for grace . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 what, wilt thou kneel with me? . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 no, no, no, kneel not, kneel not . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 kneel down with me; Lavinia . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 first approach you must kneel . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 when thou shalt kneel, and justify . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 I look, who kneel, nor make a sign . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 no, sir, you must not kneel . . . *Lea.* iv. 7
 I'll kneel down, and ask of thee . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 and yet she'll kneel, and pray . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
 here I kneel: if'er my will did trespass . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 KNEEL—down, kneel . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 how I prayed, and kneeled . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 you had kneeled my lord, to ask me . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1

KNEELED down at the board . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 who kneeled at my feet, and had . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 where she kneeled, and saint-like . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 before him, before him, was very . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 that kneeled upon the buds . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 where he for grace is kneeled to . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 KNEELING—hard with kneeling . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 kneeling before this ruin of sweet life . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 his own person, kneeling at her feet . . . *Richard II.* iv. 3
 that showed my duty kneeling, came . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 KNELL—hourly ring his knell . . . *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 let us all ring fancy a knell . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
 and clamour will be my knell . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 for it is a knell, that summons . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 the dead man's knell, is there . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 and so his knell is knolled . . . *ibid.* v. 7
 I would I knew his mind . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 that sad note I named my knell . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 as 'were a knell unto our . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 talks like a knell, and his hum is . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 KNIFE—if you but knew, how you . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 I would I knew his mind . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 I knew him, as myself . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 I never knew him otherwise . . . *ibid.* ii. 5
 if you knew his pure heart's truth . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 knew it was Crab . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 that ever you knew his mind . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 I never knew a woman so dote . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 I would you knew Ford, sir . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 he knew your worship would kill . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I knew not what it was to be . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I knew not what it was to be . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I knew 'twas I; for many . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 which you knew none of yours . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 he knew the service, and that . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 who knew of your intent, and coming . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 if ever you knew his mind . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 that he ne'er knew my body . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 in his garden-house, he knew me . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 you knew that friar Lodowick to be . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 else imputation, for that he knew you . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I thought it was a fault, but knew it . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 you sirrah, that knew me for a fool . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 one that she knew would flout her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 good that Benedick knew of it . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 it were not good she knew his love . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 that ever you knew his mind . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 my master knew she was Margaret . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 nor knew not what she did, when she . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 were civil, and knew courtesy . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 I never knew man hold vile stuff . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 I would you knew it, if my face . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 O that I knew he were but in . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 I knew her by this jewel on her . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 you knew, none so well, none so . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 for my part, knew the tailor that . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 own part, knew the bird was fledged . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 but, if you knew to whom you show . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 I never knew so young a body . . . *ibid.* iv. 1 (letter)
 the doctor, and I knew you not? . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 knew yourself with your judgment . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 O that you knew his mind . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 one that knew courtship too well . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 I knew what you would prove . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 no sooner knew the reason . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 I knew when seven justices could not . . . *ibid.* v. 4
 I knew not what it was to be . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 I knew him. The rather will I spare . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 it were fit you knew him . . . *ibid.* iii. 6
 I would, I knew in what particular . . . *ibid.* iii. 6
 ne'er knew the crafts, that you . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 for she knew the way about to . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 she knew her distance, and did angle . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 that I knew of their going to bed . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 if ever I knew man, 'twas you . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 once more you knew it . . . *Termin. of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
 own part, knew the bird was fledged . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 as though, belike, I knew not what . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 and he knew my deceased father well . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 an' she knew him as well as I do . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 you knew my father well, and in him . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 I who never knew how to entreat . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 I knew a wench married in . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 as if I knew not his name . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I knew not the doctrine of ill-doing . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 nor come about me; I knew, she would . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 you knew of his departure, as you . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 his fortunes here, which you knew great . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 I knew him once, and she knew his prince . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 that he knew, I warrant him . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 that knew no more but seeing . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 knew, 'twould be a bald conclusion . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 I knew, he was not in his perfect wits . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 knew you of this fair work? . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 he did, for aught he knew . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I would to God, thou and I knew . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 by the Lord, I knew ye as well . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 if you knew how much they do import . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 knew that we ventured on such . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I knew of this before . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 more diseases than he knew for . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 you knew me, as you did when . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 we knew where the horse-robbers were . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 I knew him a good backward man . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 and if you knew what pains I . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 I never knew yet, but rebuke . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 I knew there was but one way . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I knew, by that piece of service . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 he cared not who knew it . . . *ibid.* iii. 7
 a good prey of us, if he knew of it . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 I knew her well, she was a midwife . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I knew not what I did . . . *ibid.* iii. 5
 I would I knew in what . . . *ibid.* iii. 5
 I would, I knew thy heart! . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 I would he knew, that I had saved his . . . *ibid.* i. 4

KNIFE—till now I never knew thee . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to whom, if I but knew him . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 that never knew what truth meant . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 I knew him, and I know him . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 she never knew harm-doing . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 I know, though I knew not . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 since first you knew me . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 saw him before, and knew him . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 that ever knew love got so sweet . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 otherwise, he knew his man . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 by my troth, I knew you not . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 I knew, thou wouldst be his death . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 I knew thy grandire, and once . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 that I knew it the most general . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 5
 should I have not known what he did . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 that never knew but her . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 were obedient, and knew my mind . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 nay, I knew by his face . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 sirrah, if thy captain knew I were here . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 author, oh mine, I knew no other kin . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 of Rome, knew you not Pompey? . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 who ever knew the heavens menace so? . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 because I knew the man . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 O that I knew this husband . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 I knew it for your sake . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 yet, if I knew what hoop should hold . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 were what he knew himself . . . *ibid.* iii. 8
 you were half blasted ere I knew you . . . *ibid.* iii. 11
 I can, nor not, what he knew I was . . . *ibid.* iii. 11
 the augurers knew never knew what . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 loath to tell you what I would you knew . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 that astronomer that knew the stars . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 she alone knew this . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 O that she and all the world . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 O that I knew thy mind . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 sure enough, an' you knew how . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 an' if your highness knew my heart . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 O that she knew she were! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 O the knew well, thy love did read . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I knew not what she meant . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I knew your father . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 yet he knew me not at first . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 but they knew what they did . . . *ibid.* iv. 6 (letter)
 I knew him, I knew him . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 I knew, you must be hid . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 never found a man that knew how to love . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 I never knew a Florentine more kind . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 I never knew a woman love man so . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 I knew, that you never knew the worst . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 this extremity, thy husband knew it . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 KNEWST'—how I do love her? . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 wretch! that knewst' this was . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 that knewst' the very bottom of . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I would I knew thee, never knew what . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 Egypt, thou knewst' too well . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 thy full supremacy thou knewst' . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 and knewst' the royal occupation! . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 so is it, if thou knewst' our purposes . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 KNEWST'—how I do love her? . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 or cut his weazand with thy knife . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 a short knife and a throng . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 silence, like a Lucrece knife . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 as you may take upon a knife's point . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 with thy knife's point . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 no point, with my knife . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 whet thy knife so earnestly? . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 thou makest thy knife keen . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 must prepare your bosom for his knife . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 I'll cut your life with my knife . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 table-book, ballad, knife, tape . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 that my keen knife see not . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 nor bear the knife myself . . . *ibid.* i. 7
 like an ill-sheathed knife . . . *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I'll cut your life with my knife . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 carved upon it with a knife . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 have washed his knife with gentle . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 from treason's secret knife . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 her's your knife? . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 I would you knew to whom you show . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 set his murdering knife to the roof . . . *3 Henry VI.* iii. 6
 next his throat unto the butcher's knife . . . *ibid.* v. 6
 thou whetst a knife to kill thyself . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 no doubt the murderous knife was . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 would I knew put his knife into him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 with the knife, he stretched him . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 to stealth his knife in us . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 given me the knife that made it . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 I presented to my knife his throat . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 If knife, drugs, serpents . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 13
 nor by a hired knife . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 where's thy knife? thou art too slow . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 O give me cord, or knife, or poison . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 he would have chopped his knife . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 get some little knife . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 strike at, Marcus, with thy knife? . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 sirrah, hast thou a knife? I'll insult . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 I have with my knife . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 witness my knife's sharp point . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 to take off by treason's knife . . . *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 what means that bloody knife? . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 would I lay my knife aboard . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
 as with this knife 'I'll help it presently . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 this bloody knife shall play . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 but dip a knife in it . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 KNIGHT—a knight well spoken . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 the knight, sir John, is there . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 I'll not think you have taken my name . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 thine own true knight, my name . . . *ibid.* i. 2 (letter)
 these knights will hack . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 against this greasy knight . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 our messenger to this paltry knight . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 I'll not think you have taken my name . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 hast thou no suit against my knight? . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 it is a merry knight . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 yet there has been knights, and lords . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 de earl, de knight, de lord . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 I'll do you a knight, my name . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 I will to my honest knight Falstaff . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 are these your letters, knight? . . . *ibid.* i. 2

KNIGHT—dissembling knight! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 glad the fat knight is not here (rep.) — iv. 2
 I am undone! The knight is here! — iv. 2
 it be not full of the knight again — iv. 2
 the poor univ. is the fat knight — iv. 4
 to knock the unclean knight — iv. 4
 to burn the knight with my taber — iv. 4
 the knight may be robbed — iv. 5
 Bully knight! Bully sir John! — iv. 5
 assist me, knight, by your aid — iv. 5
 ye be cheerful, knight — v. 5
 and of a foolish knight, that you *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you mistake, knight; accost, is — i. 3
 O knight, thou lack'st a cup — i. 3
 pourquoy, my dear knight — i. 3
 good at those lack-shaws, knight? — i. 3
 thy excellence in a galliard, knight? — i. 3
 if one knight give a — ii. 3
 mellifluous voice, as I am true knight — ii. 3
 thou knowest, knight! — ii. 3
 to call thee knave, knight — ii. 3
 the knight's in an admirable fooling — ii. 3
 knight; I'll write thee a challenge — ii. 3
 thy exquisite reason, dear knight? — ii. 3
 let's to bed, knight — ii. 3
 send for money, knight — ii. 3
 to bed now; come knight, come knight — ii. 3
 your time with a foolish knight — ii. 3
 knight, dubbed knight, knight — ii. 3
 as to know of the knight what my — ii. 3
 I know, the knight is incensed — ii. 3
 go with sir Priest, than sir Knight — ii. 3
 come hither, knight — ii. 3
 those that sleep in — v. 3 (song)
 what is Thisby? a wandering knight? *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 would have the child knight of his train — ii. 1
 to honour Helen, and to be her knight — ii. 1
 poor knight, what dreadfull dole is here? — ii. 1
 thy worth of many a knight — *Love's L. Lat.* i. 2
 of fire-new words, fashion's own knight — v. 1
 this, this tender-smelling knight — v. 1
 of the worthy knight of Troy — v. 1
 certain knight, what doth he here? *As you Like It*, i. 2
 and yet was not the knight forsworn — i. 2
 no more was this knight, swearing — i. 2
 stretched along like a wounded knight — ii. 2
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised, *All's Well*, i. 3
 a needless knight, what doth he here? *King John*, i. 3
 knight, knight, good mother — i. 3
 heaven defend, a knight should — *Richard II.* i. 3
 ask yonder knight in arms — i. 3
 speak like a true knight, so defend — i. 3
 and when I see a knight, I say — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that, wandering knight, so fair — i. 3
 this all-praised knight, and your — ii. 2
 art the knight of the burning lamp — ii. 3
 a gallant knight he was, his name — v. 3
 three knights up and down — *Henry IV.* v. 3
 as I am a true knight, and he sends, *Henry IV.* v. 3
 John Falstaff, knight; every man — ii. 2
 six dry, round, old, withered knights — ii. 4
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neck — ii. 4
 how hath the knight, Samyng may, ask — ii. 2
 hadst seen that that this knight and I — ii. 2
 I am a knight, sir; and my name is — iv. 3
 a knight is your degree; and your — iv. 3
 a most furious knight, and valorous — v. 3
 and thus be knight, Samyng may, — v. 3 (song)
 sweet knight, thot art now one — v. 3
 O base Assyrian knight, what is — v. 3
 God bless thy lungs, good knight — v. 5
 my knight, I will inflame thy — v. 5
 an fifteen knights, and I will — *Henry IV.* v. 5
 hath run bad humours on the knight — ii. 1
 let us condole the knight — ii. 1
 and you, my gent' knight, give me, — ii. 2
 sir knight, Grey of Northumberland — ii. 2
 the knight, up and down, — ii. 2
 Thomas Grey knight of Northumberland — ii. 2
 barons, lords, and knights for your great — iii. 5
 accomplishing the knights, with busy — iv. (cho.)
 no, my good knight; go with — iv. 1
 good old knight, collect them all — iv. 1
 turn away the fat knight, and your — iv. 7
 and barons, knights, and squires, full — iv. 8
 were but yesterday dubbed knights — iv. 8
 the rumour of this dreadful knight, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 cowardly knight! ill-fortune follow — ii. 2
 I vowed, base knight, when I did — iv. 1
 much more a knight, a captain — iv. 1
 knights of the garter were of noble — iv. 1
 usurp the sacred name of knight — iv. 1
 thou wast a knight; henceforth we — iv. 1
 would have made a noble knight — iv. 7
 knight of the noble order of — iv. 7
 seems a knight, and will not in any way — v. 3
 as thou art knight, and I will not — v. 3
 he is but a knight is 'a? (rep.) — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 were created knight for his good service — iv. 1
 rise up a knight; we give thee — v. 1
 Edward Plantagenet, knight, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the knights and gentlemen to come — v. 4
 lords, knights, and gentlemen, what I — v. 4
 a knight's daughter, to be her — *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 call some knights to arms — *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 some knights from to west — ii. 3
 the knights shall to the edge — iv. 5
 misprising the knight opposed — iv. 5
 this blended knight, half Trojan — iv. 5
 go gentle knight, stand by our Ajax — iv. 5
 your youngest son, and I will — iv. 5
 eat with thee, and see your knights — iv. 5
 and am her knight by prof. — v. 5
 he is very often like a knight, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 arise, my knights, the battle — *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 he true knight, no lesser knight — v. 5
 princes and knights come from all — *Pericles*, ii. 1
 are the knights ready to begin — ii. 2
 to explain the labour of each knight — ii. 2
 a knight of Sparta, my renewed father — ii. 2

KNIGHT—an armed knight — *Pericles*, ii. 2
 which the knight himself with such — ii. 2
 but stay the knights are coming — ii. 2
 knights, to say you are welcome — ii. 3
 but you, my knight, are to be so bold — ii. 3
 you are right courteous knights — ii. 3
 no more than other knights have done — ii. 3
 what are you merry, knights? — ii. 3
 you knight, methinks doth sit too — ii. 3
 but you, my knight, are to be so bold — ii. 3
 you knights of Tyre are excellent — ii. 3
 conduct these knights unto their several — ii. 3
 knights, from my daughter this I let — ii. 5
 she'll win the stranger knight — ii. 5
 the French knight, at covers — ii. 5
 by many a lord and knight — iv. 4 (Gower)
 reservation of a hundred knights — *Leur*, i. 1
 his knights grow riotous, and himself — i. 3
 and let his knights have colder looks — i. 3
 you keep a hundred knights and squires — i. 4
 a hundred knights! 'tis politic (rep.) — i. 4
 the riotous knights that tend upon — ii. 1
 with Regan, I, and my hundred knights — ii. 4
 nor no poor knight — ii. 4
 some five or six and thirty of his knights — ii. 7
 enrich the hand of yonder knight? *Homeo & Jul.* i. 5
 give this ring to my true knight — ii. 2
 adventures knight shall use his foil. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 knights — *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I could be knighted (rep.) — *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 thy Caesar knighted me — *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 sons, knighted in field, slain — *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 KNIGHT-ERRAND—*Henry IV.* i. 3
 KNIGHTHOOD—a bending knave — *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and all the rites of knighthood else, *Richard II.* i. 1
 I laid my knighthood on my shoulder — i. 1
 on the knighthood, and thy oath — i. 3
 and setting thy right hand aside, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my knighthood and my soldiery, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 not take a knighthood for my fortune — v. 3
 this ornament of knighthood — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 knighthood to our forward son — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 knights and squires, and squires — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I might well delay by rule of knighthood, *Leur*, v. 3
 KNIGHTLY—my knightly stomach. *King John*, i. 1
 chivalrous design of knightly trial. *Richard II.* i. 1
 thus knightly clad in arms — i. 3
 what the end of my knightly trial — i. 3
 pawnd his knightly virtue — *Richard III.* iv. 4
 KNIT—knit up in their distractions — *Tempest*, iii. 7
 I'll knit it up in silker strings. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 3
 she can knit — ii. 1
 with the end of my new knit — ii. 1
 he shall not a knit a knot in his. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 not knit my soul to an approved — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that my heart unto yours is knit — *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 these couples shall eternally be knit — iv. 1
 with him and her best perfumptions — *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 garters of an indifferent knit. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 sleep, that knits up the ravell'd sleeve. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 tie for ever knit — ii. 1
 France, shall we knit our powers — *King John*, ii. 2
 with his and her best perfumptions — *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 I knit my handkerchief about — iv. 1
 and knit our powers to the arm — *Henry IV.* v. 1
 Armagnac—near knit to Charles — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 duke Humphrey knit his brows — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with his and her best perfumptions — *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 the last day knit earth and heaven — v. 2
 while he knit his angry brows — *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 likes him not, she knits her brows — ii. 2
 lately splinted, knit, and joined — *Richard III.* i. 1
 with his and her best perfumptions — *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 the amity, that wisdom knits not — ii. 3
 this yellow slave will knit — *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to knit your hearts with — *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 and he, for ever knit together — ii. 2
 with his and her best perfumptions — *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 to knit their souls (on whom) — *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 hands to help thee knit the cord — *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 teach you how to knit again — v. 3
 to knit in her their best perfumptions — *Pericles*, i. 1
 when peers thus knit, a kingdom — ii. 4
 this knot knit up to-morrow — *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 I confess me knit to thy deserving — *Othello*, i. 3
 KNITTER—spinners and knitters. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 KNITTED—knit their souls. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 KNIVES—banquets bloody knives — *Much Ado*, iii. 6
 and some say, knives have edges — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we keep knives to cut one another's — iv. 1
 should invite them without knives. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 when peers thus knit, a kingdom — ii. 4
 for their knives care not — v. 2
 we that draw his knives I the war. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 if fees be hot, knives sharp — *Pericles*, iv. 3
 hath laid knives under his pillow — *Leur*, iii. 4
 if there be poison — *Othello*, iii. 2
 KNOB—and knobs, and flames of fire. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 KNOCK—the cry did knock against — *Tempest*, i. 2
 where thou mayst knock a nail — ii. 2
 go, knock and call (rep.) — *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 this cut was but to knock at you — ii. 2
 another knocks at the door — *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 when midnight comes, knock — *All's Well*, iv. 2
 knock, I say (rep.) — *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 whom should — (rep.) — *Pericles*, i. 1
 this cut was but to knock at you — ii. 2
 you were best knock louder (rep.) — v. 1
 gallows, and knock, are too — *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 knock the door hard (rep.) — *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 go home of you — *Othello*, iii. 2
 my seater heart knock at my ribs — *Much Ado*, i. 3
 knock, knock, knock, who's there — ii. 3
 open, locks, whoever knocks — ii. 3
 honour, knock but at the gate — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who's there, or who's there — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hol who knocks? Why now — v. 3
 to knock you indifferently well — *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the knocks are too hot (rep.) — iii. 2
 I'll knock his liek about his pate — iv. 1

KNOCK—lest he knock that about — *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 who is there that knocks so — *Henry VI.* i. 3
 over Ruten; therefore we'll knock — ii. 2
 knock him down there — *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 knock and knock down into — iv. 7
 I'll knock once more, to summon — *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 who knocks? One from lord Stanley. *Rich. III.* iii. 7
 the lord Mayor knocks; welcome — ii. 7
 Norfolk, we must have knocks — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let the music knock it — *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 knock them down by the dozens? — v. 3
 knock out either of your brains. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 how earnestly they knock! — iv. 1
 to knock out a honest Athenian's. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I knock me down with 'em — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whether to knock against the gates. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 go to the gates; somebody knocks. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 hark, hark, one knocks — ii. 1
 Lucius, who's that knocks? — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who's there, that knocks? — *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 to the court I'll knock her back — ii. 5
 answering a slave without a knock — iv. 2
 knock off his manacles — iv. 4
 such a knock that down fell — *Henry Andronicus*, iii. 3
 knock at my door, and tell me — iv. 3
 knock at his study, where they say — v. 2
 a parous knock, and it cried — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 come, knock, and enter — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 arise, one knock knock — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 suffer this rude knave now to knock — *Hamlet*, v. 1
 or I'll knock you o'er the mazzard — *Othello*, iii. 3
 lark! who is it that knocks? — iv. 3
 KNOCKED—you knock him — *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 brains of my Cnid's knocked out — *All's Well*, iii. 4
 of late knocked too often at my door — iv. 1
 I had well knocked at first — *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 their giddy brains knocked out — *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I have knocked out his love. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 4
 would he were knocked of the head — ii. 2
 if Brutus so unkindly knocked — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 could have knocked out his brains. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 and knocked about the mazzard with — *Hamlet*, v. 1
 KNOCKING—knocking at the gate. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 whence is that knocking? How is't — *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I hear a knocking at the south entry — ii. 2
 we Duncan with thy knocking! — ii. 2
 here's a knocking, indeed! If a man — v. 1
 our knocking has not — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there's a knocking at the gate — ii. 1
 I sweat, knocking at the taverns. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 more knocking at the door? how now? — ii. 4
 I see without knocking. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 our knocking has not — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Othello's place; knocking out his — *Othello*, iii. 2
 KNOG—knog his urinals (rep.) — *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and let us knog our brains — ii. 1
 KNOLED to church (rep.) — *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 trust me, a good knog — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 KNOILING a departing friend — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 KNOT—his arms in this sad knot — *Tempest*, i. 2
 break her virgin knot before — iv. 1
 odd-conceited true-love knots. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 trust me, a good knot — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he shall not knit a knot in — ii. 2
 there's a knot, a ging, a pack — ii. 2
 it is too hard a knot for me — *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 'n war in the knot of his scarf — *All's Well*, iv. 3
 that has a knot for me — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and now repaired with knots — *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 motives, those strong knots of love — *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 by this knot thou shalt so surely — *King John*, i. 3
 her knots disordered, and joined — *Richard III.* i. 1
 this Turkish knot of all abhor — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the Gordian knot of it he will — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this knot of amity, the earl — *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that amity with nuptial knot — *Henry VI.* v. 3
 his ancient knot of ever — *Richard III.* iii. 3
 knot; you are of damned bloodsuckers — iv. 3
 and, by that knot, looks prudely — iv. 3
 as knots, by the confuix of — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 with another knot, five-fingered-tied — v. 3
 till their knots be strong — *Hamlet*, v. 1
 you knot of mouth-friends! — *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 himself the noble knot he made — *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 so often shall the knot of us be — *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 hearts with an unsplinting knot — *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 this knot inextricate of life — *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 as the Gordian knot was hard — *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 brats and beggary in self-figured knot — ii. 3
 unknot that sorrow-wreathen knot. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 I still my virgin knot will keep — *Pericles*, iv. 3
 off all my hair in knots — *Leur*, iii. 3
 I'll have this knot knit up — *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 for foul toads to knot and gender in! — *Othello*, iv. 2
 KNOT-GRASS—knot-grass made. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 KNOTTED—knees of knotted oaks. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I'm knotted and knotted lock — *Hamlet*, v. 1
 KNOTTED-PATED fool, thou — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 KNOTTY—thee in his knotty entrails — *Tempest*, i. 2
 winds have rived the knotty oaks. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I know more to know — *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou must now know further — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and I know not how much — ii. 2
 know thus far forth — ii. 2
 I know thou canst not choose — ii. 2
 sage, know thee own meaning — ii. 2
 I know how to curse — ii. 2
 vouchsafe, my prayer may know, if you — ii. 1
 my lord shall know what I have done — ii. 1
 I know not where to hold my head — ii. 2
 I know I be thy brother — ii. 2
 I should know that voice — ii. 2
 I do not know one of my sex — iii. 1
 for I know thou dar'est — iii. 2
 as thou dost know, do now — iv. 1
 I know her by her hair — iv. 1
 we know what belongs to a frippery — v. 1
 looks on me, or would knock me — v. 1
 as late I have been, I not know — v. 1
 know for certain, that I — v. 1

KNO—how we know not *Tempest*, v. 1
 you must know, and own v. 1
 let men know their love *Two Gent. of Verona*, 1. 2
 that knows I am mad 1. 3
 I know it well 1. 3
 do you know madam Silvia? (*rep.*) 11. 1
 how know you that I am in love? 11. 1
 why sir, I know her not (*rep.*) 11. 1
 sir, I know you full enough (*rep.*) 11. 4
 I know it well, sir (*rep.*) 11. 4
 I know you don Antonio (*rep.*) 11. 4
 I know you joy not in a love-discourse 11. 4
 didst thou but know the lady 11. 7
 know, worthy prince (*rep.*) 11. 1
 I know, you have determined 11. 1
 he shall never know that 11. 1
 I know it well, my lord 11. 1
 loth Silvia know that I am 11. 1
 that knows me to be in love 11. 1
 know not their fathers 11. 1
 because we know, on Valentine's report 11. 2
 then know, that I have 11. 2
 know then, that some of us 11. 2
 for you know, that love will 11. 2
 learn to know him by his voice 11. 2
 me to call, and know her mind 11. 3
 early come to know what service 11. 3
 since I know not how to 11. 3
 therefore know thou, for this I 11. 4
 as heaven, it knows 11. 4
 and I know they are stuffed with protestations 11. 4
 dost thou know her? (*rep.*) 11. 4
 I know she know not my height 11. 4
 If'er you know her, I love you 11. 4
 when she knows it cowardice v. 2
 know then, I here forget v. 2
 I know the young gentleman *Merry Wives*, 1. 1
 the council shall know of it 1. 1
 to know that of your mouth 1. 1
 more occasion to know one another 1. 1
 which of you know Ford of this town? 1. 3
 I know Anne's mind (*rep.*) 1. 4
 nay, I know not what 1. 1
 unless he know some strain in me (*rep.*) 1. 1
 and I know not what 1. 1
 what they made there, I know not 11. 2
 may know one another's mind (*rep.*) 11. 2
 sir, I know not how I may 11. 2
 sith yourself know 11. 2
 to know what she would have given 11. 2
 believe it, for you know it 11. 2
 you shall know how I speed 11. 2
 do you know how I speed 11. 2
 I think you know him 11. 1
 too high a region, and knows too much 11. 2
 my master knows not of your 11. 3
 we'll teach him to know turtles 11. 3
 well, heaven knows, how I love you 11. 3
 if you know yourself clear 11. 3
 I know not which pleases me 11. 3
 and you may know by my size 11. 5
 you come to know what passeth 11. 5
 and you shall know how I speed 11. 5
 alas the day, I know not 11. 5
 do not know what's brought 11. 2
 we know nothing 11. 2
 and well you know the superstitious 11. 2
 to sir John to know how I speed 11. 5
 to know, sir, whether one Nym 11. 5
 what are they? let us know 11. 5
 to know if it were my master's fortune 11. 5
 dat de court is know to come 11. 5
 because I know not how 11. 5
 how to know one another (*rep.*) v. 2
 and we shall know him by his horns v. 2
 I know at I have to do v. 3
 the best in Gloucestershire knoweth v. 5
 how you should know my daughter 1. 2
 as, you know, what great ones do *Twelfth Night*, 1. 4
 I know, thy constellation is right 1. 4
 I know not madam 1. 5
 your lord does know my mind 1. 5
 I suppose him virtuous, know him 1. 5
 I do I know not what 1. 5
 let me yet know of you 11. 1
 you must know of me then 11. 1
 whom I know you have heard of 11. 1
 by my troth, know not; but I know 11. 3
 every wise man's son doth know 11. 3 (song)
 she shall know of it, by this hand 11. 3
 I know, I can do it 11. 3
 I know my physic 11. 3
 ay, but I know what dost thou know? 11. 4
 and yet I know not 11. 4
 you know he brought me out of 11. 5
 for I know this letter will make 11. 5
 selling them, I know not please 11. 5
 Jove knows love; but who? 11. 5
 no man must know (*rep.*) 11. 5
 thou canst not choose but know 11. 5
 I know my lady will strike him 11. 2
 we do know the sweet Roman hand 11. 4
 do you know what you say? 11. 4
 you shall know more hereafter 11. 4
 as I know his youth will aptly 11. 4
 thou hast done him, I know not 11. 4
 as to know of what that my 11. 4
 know of this matter? I know 11. 4
 I care not who knows so much 11. 4
 I know your favour well (*rep.*) 11. 4
 I know of none; nor know you by 11. 4
 I my brother know yet living 11. 4
 no, I do not know you 11. 4
 I know thee well v. 1
 if you will let your lady know v. 1
 I know not what you know v. 1
 that I partly know v. 1
 whom I know you love v. 1
 what thou dost know, hath newly v. 1
 and the world shall know it v. 1 (letter)

KNO—we know the grounds *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 since I am put to know *Meas. for Meas.*, 1. 1
 for you must know, we have 1. 1
 I come to know your pleasure 1. 1
 and do look to know what doth 1. 1
 may, but I know 'tis so 1. 2
 besides, you know, it draws 1. 2
 you know the lady 1. 3
 that I may know he can command 1. 3
 none better knows than you 1. 3
 and know his business of him 1. 5
 for I now must make you know 1. 5
 by those that know the very nerves 1. 5
 and let him learn to know when 1. 5
 let but your honour know 1. 1
 what know the laws, that thieves 11. 1
 I know no law, bring them 11. 1
 I know not well what they are 11. 1
 how now you want? (*rep.*) 11. 1
 for as you know, master Froth 11. 1
 I would know that your honour 11. 2
 I'll know his pleasure 11. 2
 then I pity those I do not know 11. 2
 what it doth know, that like 11. 3
 and to make me know the nature of 11. 3
 to know your pleasure (*rep.*) 11. 4
 but graciously to know I am no better 11. 4
 I know, your virtue hath a licence 11. 4
 let me know the point 11. 4
 and go we know not where 11. 1
 and I know this to be true 11. 1
 I know none; can you tell 11. 2
 I know not where, but wheresoever 11. 2
 that I know to be true 11. 2
 and I believe I know the cause of 11. 2
 sir, I know him, and I love him 11. 2
 come, sir, I know what I know 11. 2
 you know not what I do speak 11. 2
 he shall know you better; sir 11. 2
 to know how you find Claudio prepared 11. 2
 pattern in himself to know 11. 2
 for I have made him know 11. 1
 good friend, I know you do 11. 1
 you something know; yet I believe 11. 2
 you know the course is common 11. 2
 you know the character 11. 2
 I know them both 11. 2
 in it is the degree of that you do not 11. 2
 she's come to know if yet her 11. 3
 the provost knows our purpose 11. 5
 to make them know that outward v. 1
 who knows that Lodowick? (*rep.*) v. 1
 I know not for a man to divide v. 1
 what he doth know is true, and false v. 1
 yet my husband knows not v. 1
 not that I know v. 1
 he knows, that he never knew (*rep.*) v. 1
 know you the degree of that you do not v. 1
 your provost knows the place where v. 1
 how! know you where you are? v. 1
 but we will know this purpose v. 1
 Goodman baldpate; do you know me? v. 1
 another's death, I know sits at your heart v. 1
 confessed her, and I know her virtue v. 1
 that's meet you all should know v. 1
 I know none of that name, lady *Much Ado*, 1. 1
 I know you of old 1. 1
 as to know she was dead, I know 1. 1
 know love's grief by his complexion! 1. 1
 I know, we shall have revelling to-night 1. 2
 cousins, you know what you have to do 1. 2
 you know your answer 1. 2
 I know you well enough 1. 1
 I am sure you know him well enough 1. 1
 when I know the gentleman, I'll tell 1. 1
 Claudio, I know him by his bearing 1. 1
 I know you well; I am he 1. 1
 now how you be loved, I know not 1. 1
 should know me, and not know me! 1. 1
 the unhopeful husband that I know 1. 1
 you know that Hero loves me 1. 1
 know that; but I would have had hence 1. 3
 for that man, as you know all 1. 3
 I know, her spirits are as coy 1. 1
 and never to let Beatrice know of it 11. 1
 I know he doth deserve as much 11. 1
 one doth not know how much an ill 11. 1
 nay, but I know who loves him (*rep.*) 11. 2
 one that knows him not 11. 2
 you know he does. I know not (*rep.*) 11. 2
 confess not that you know 11. 2
 if you know him by this 11. 3
 with any man that knows the statutes 11. 3
 therefore know, I have earned 11. 3
 I know that Deformed 11. 3
 but know, that I have to-night wooed 11. 3
 I know you well enough 11. 4
 how you may be converted, I know not 11. 5
 would fain know what you have to say 11. 5
 if either of you know any inward 11. 5
 know you any, Hero? None (*rep.*) 11. 1
 she knows the nest of a luxurious bed 11. 1
 I know what you would say 11. 1
 in wonder, I know not what to say 11. 1
 they know, that do accuse me (*rep.*) 11. 1
 I know not; if they speak 11. 1
 though you know my inwardness 11. 1
 as strange as the thing I know not 11. 1
 and one that knows the law, go to v. 2
 and that shall Claudio know v. 2
 know Claudio, that he is a v. 1
 God knows, I loved my niece v. 1
 what man! I know them, yea v. 1
 if he be, he knows how to turn his girdle v. 1
 fare you well, boy; you know my mind v. 1
 if you will know your wronger v. 1
 I know not how to pray your patience v. 1
 in anything that I do know by her v. 1
 and knows me, and knows me v. 2 (song)
 you know your office, brother v. 4

KNO—I know not by what power *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, 1. 1
 that I may know the worst that may 1. 1
 your desires, know of your youth 1. 1
 will not know what all he do know 1. 1
 but I know when thou hast stolen 11. 2
 knowing I know that of Theseus? 11. 2
 now knows not which is which 11. 2
 I know a bank whereon the wild 11. 2
 thou shalt know the man 11. 2
 You know, 'Pyramus and Thisby meet 11. 1
 I know your patience 11. 1
 can you not hate me, as I know you do 11. 2
 this you know, I know 11. 2
 the faith thou dost not know 11. 2
 could not this make thee know, the late 11. 2
 I am amazed, and know not what to say 11. 2
 should know the man by the Athenian 11. 2
 I know, you two are rival enemies 11. 1
 You shall know all (*rep.*) v. 1 (prul.)
 he knows not the story v. 1
 I would know; this haughty (*rep.*) v. 1
 know, that I, one Suing the joiner v. 1
 let me know (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, 1. 1
 too much to know, is, to know nought 1. 1
 well you know, he's come in a chaussey 1. 1
 our court, you know, is haunted 1. 1
 delight, my lords, I know not 1. 1
 you know how much the gross sum of 1. 2
 of this you know, I know not 1. 2
 I know where it is situate 11. 1
 to know his pleasure 11. 1
 know you the man? I know him, madam 11. 1
 so most, that most his humours know 11. 1
 know, you have come in a chaussey 11. 1
 a tongue which I know will not lie 11. 1
 I shall know, sir, when I have (*rep.*) 11. 1
 I know not; but, I think, it was not he 11. 1
 thou shalt know her, fellow, by the rest 11. 1
 I'll teach you to do so 11. 2
 the deer, was as you know, in sanguis 11. 2
 to know thee shall suffice 11. 2
 how shall she know my griefs? 11. 3
 by two, that I know 11. 3
 but I know not how to do 11. 3
 I would not have him know so much 11. 3
 which they'll know by favours several v. 2
 know what they would v. 2
 And know the reason of that you do v. 2
 they will, they will, God knows v. 2
 and so will she, I know, my lord v. 2
 my lord doth know, have not they v. 2
 (how will the hand, God knows) v. 2
 did I know I had a goodly fortune v. 2
 do not you know my lady's foot v. 2
 they would know, whether the three v. 2
 we know what we know v. 2
 we know whereuntil it doth amount v. 2
 I know not how to do so v. 2
 that doth least know his own v. 2
 I know not why I am so sad *Merchant of Venice*, 1. 1
 much ado to know myself 1. 1
 to know where sits the wind 1. 1
 I know not how to do so 1. 1
 I do know of these, that therefore only 1. 1
 thou shalt not know the sound 1. 1
 let me know it; and if it stand 1. 1
 you know me well; and herein 1. 1
 as to know what I do know 1. 2
 in truth, I know it is a sin to be 1. 2
 your youth, I say nothing to him 1. 2
 without, I know he will choose it 1. 2
 shall I know your answer? 1. 3
 (right grave-digger) I know I deserve 1. 3
 do you know me, father? (*rep.*) 11. 2
 it is a wise father that knows his own 11. 2
 I know not what I shall think of 11. 2
 as your worship, I know I have 11. 2
 I know these well, though they obtained 11. 4
 I know the hand; in faith, 'tis 11. 4
 that I do know your tongue 11. 6
 and now who knows, but you, Lorenzo 11. 6
 how shall I know if I do choose 11. 7
 and I know not what's spent in 11. 7
 you know yourself, hate counsels not 11. 2
 I know he will be glad of our 11. 2
 never did I know a creature 11. 2
 and I know, my lord, if law 11. 2
 his reason well I know; I oft delivered 11. 3
 I know you would be prouder 11. 4
 do already know my mind 11. 4
 that you yet know not of 'we'll see 11. 4
 I know my duty 11. 5
 and I do know a many fools 11. 5
 to know your answer, whether you'll 11. 1
 you know the law, your exposition 11. 1
 I pray you, know me, when we meet 11. 1
 how know we how he knows 11. 1
 he knows me, as the blind man knows v. 1
 well I know (*Col. God's my judge*) v. 1
 did know to whom I gave the ring (*rep.*) v. 1
 know him I shall, I am well sure v. 1
 you shall not know by what strange v. 1
 know you where you are, sir? (*rep. As you Like it*, 1. 1
 yet I know not why, hates nothing 1. 1
 my own people, who best know him 1. 1
 you know my father hath no child 1. 2
 but now I know her; if she be 1. 3
 know you not, master, to some kind 1. 3
 must do, or know not what to do 11. 3
 I know I cannot please you 11. 5
 they have the best of us 11. 5
 inland bred, and know some nurture 11. 7
 and know what 'tis to pity, and be 11. 7
 but that I know, the more one 11. 2
 and their fells, you know, are greasy 11. 2
 to know the quickness of every 11. 2 (verse)
 do you not know I am a woman? 11. 2
 against whom I know most faults 11. 2
 he taught me how to know a man 11. 2
 I do not know what poetical is 11. 3

KNOW—knows no end (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 they shall you know . . . iii. 5
 but mistress, know yourself . . . iii. 5
 if you will know my house . . . iii. 5
 that thou didst know how many . . . iv. 1
 I know not the contents (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 Hele knows it, love me . . . iv. 3
 pray you, if you know where . . . iv. 3
 then I should know you by description
 if you will know of me what . . . iv. 3
 ay, I know who 'tis, he hath no . . . v. 1
 but wise man knows himself to be fool
 I know where you are; 'tis true
 know of me then, (for now I speak (*rep.*))
 insomuch, I say, I know you are . . . v. 2
 I know into what straits of fortune . . . v. 2
 they hope, and know they fear . . . v. 4
 I'll stay to know at your abandoned
 and yet I know him a notorious liar. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I know not what he shall: God send
 I fill a place, I know 't how long . . . i. 3
 for I know, you lack not folly . . . i. 3
 may the world know them? . . . i. 3
 I know, madam, you love your . . . i. 3
 concerns you something to know . . . i. 3
 for you know how it deceits (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 but knows of him no more . . . i. 3
 you know, my father left me some . . . i. 3
 her demand) and know her business? . . . ii. 1
 but, what at full . . . ii. 1
 I'll hit him that all things know . . . ii. 1
 but whom I think, and think I know
 whom I know is free for me to ask . . . ii. 1
 though, more to know, could not be . . . ii. 2
 I know my bow is not to be one . . . ii. 2
 but never hope to know why I should
 I know her well; she had her . . . ii. 3
 that will not know it is in us . . . ii. 3
 he is a man I know . . . ii. 3
 meant the import is, I know of yet . . . ii. 4
 do nothing, to know nothing . . . ii. 4
) know him well: Ay sir; he, sir . . . ii. 5
 and know their natures; farewell . . . ii. 5
 not know him? Yes, sir, I know him . . . ii. 5
 you that you know them not . . . ii. 5
 you know your places well . . . iii. 1
 run away; know it, before the report . . . iii. 2 (let.)
 might you not know, she would do as
 you may know by their words . . . iii. 2
 I know that knave; hang him! . . . iii. 5
 I know she will lie at my house . . . iii. 5
 I think, I know your hostess as ample
 the count Roussillon; know you such
 faces I know . . . iii. 5
 mere the truth: I know his lady . . . iii. 6
 whom, I am sure, he knows not from
 I know not what the success will be
 I know, thou art valiant; and to the
 which he knows is not to be one . . . iii. 6
 you do not know him, my lord . . . iii. 6
 I know not how I shall assure you . . . iii. 7
 knows he not thy voice? . . . iv. 1
 not to know what we speak . . . iv. 1
 went to know, as to know straight . . . iv. 1
 he should know what he is . . . iv. 1
 I know you are the Muskos' . . . iv. 1
 I will confess what I know . . . iv. 3
 what do you know of it? . . . iv. 3
 do you know your captives? . . . iv. 3
 though I know, his brains are . . . iv. 3
 the duke knows him for no other . . . iv. 3
 in good sadness, I do not know . . . iv. 3
 I do not know by what, no . . . iv. 3
 can count's a fool, I know it . . . iv. 3
 but they know his conditions . . . iv. 3
 more of his soldieryship I know not . . . iv. 3
 the general, and know his pleasure . . . iv. 3
 I'll about you, and know me here? . . . iv. 3
 who knows himself a braggart . . . iv. 3
 you must know, I am supposed dead
 the velvet knows; but 'tis a goodly . . . iv. 4
 the king's coming, I know . . . v. 2
 lacked the sense to know her estimation
 until we know their grave . . . v. 3
 P'lutus himself, that knows . . . v. 3
 and yet I know not—thou didst hate
 to blame, or no, I know not . . . v. 3
 who, by this, I know is here . . . v. 3
 you know, and therefore know how . . . v. 3
 do you know these women? (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 know you this ring? . . . v. 3
 this woman here, what know you? . . . v. 3
 know he promise me no more . . . v. 3
 of furies, and I know not what . . . v. 3
 will not speak what I know . . . v. 3
 or hers, for aught I know . . . v. 3
 he knows, I am no maid (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 can make me know this clearly . . . v. 3
 to point this story know . . . v. 3
 I know my remedy, I must. *Taming of Sh.* (Induc.)
 I know the boy will well usurp . . . 1 (Induc.)
 if she know me . . . 2 (Induc.)
 you know no house, nor no man . . . 2 (Induc.)
 I know it well; what must I call . . . 2 (Induc.)
 I firmly am resolved you know . . . i. 1
 because I know you well . . . i. 1
 for I know, she takes me not delight
 you, know any such, prefer . . . i. 1
 know now, upon advice, it toucheth
 for I know thou canst: assist me (*rep.*)
 as then I know where you comes . . . i. 2
 I know her father, though I know not
 than a cat: you know him not, sir . . . i. 2
 I know, she is an irksome brawling . . . i. 2
 if you'll know, that she's the choice . . . i. 2
 know, he'll be gone . . . i. 2
 I know my duty to my elders . . . i. 2
 whereof, I know, she is not ignorant
 this I know, she is not for your . . . ii. 1
 I know him well; you are welcome . . . ii. 1

KNOW—to know the cause . . . *Taming of Shrews*, ii. 1
 by report I know him well . . . ii. 1
 who knows not where a wasp doth . . . ii. 1
 I know not what to say . . . ii. 1
 first, as you know, my house . . . ii. 1
 so far as I know the cause . . . ii. 1
 I know you not; hec est Sigeia tellis
 you know, to-morrow is the wedding-day . . . iii. 1
 why sir, you know, this is . . . iii. 2
 after me, I know, the rout is . . . iii. 2
 I know, you think to dine with . . . iii. 2
 you know, there wants no . . . iii. 2
 first, know, my horse is tired . . . iv. 1
 who knows not that? Thou . . . iv. 1
 I know you have a stomach . . . iv. 1
 she, poor soul, knows not which way . . . iv. 1
 and know her keeper's call . . . iv. 1
 he that knows better how . . . iv. 1
 know, sir, that I am called . . . iv. 1
 or a pedant, I know not what . . . iv. 2
 to Padua? know you not the cause? . . . iv. 2
 know you one Vicentio? I know . . . iv. 2
 in place where thou shouldst know it
 where then do you know best . . . iv. 3
 for you know, gentlemen have a custom . . . iv. 3
 I know, it is the sun (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 I know thee to be signior Lucentio . . . v. 1
 and now you know my meaning . . . v. 2
 I know her answer . . . v. 2
 I know not what to say . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 no barricado for a belly; know it . . . i. 2
 let me know my trespass . . . i. 2
 I dare not know, my lord (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 I know not, but . . . i. 2
 I know't too well . . . ii. 1
 knows what she should shame to know
 when you shall know your mistress . . . ii. 1
 whom you know of stuffed sufficiency . . . ii. 1
 than you that know . . . ii. 2
 you know me, do you not? . . . ii. 2
 we do not know how he may . . . ii. 2
 I know not what I shall incur . . . ii. 5
 if she did know me one . . . ii. 5
 you, my lord, best know . . . ii. 5
 for conspiracy, I know not how it tastes
 as you know what you have undertaken
 feel it gone, but know not how it went
 when I shall come to know . . . ii. 5
 know this man, he hath . . . ii. 5
 you must know, 'tis my occupation . . . iv. 3
 where, it fits you not to know . . . iv. 3 (song)
 that know little but bowling, it will . . . iv. 3
 I know, sir, you weary you . . . iv. 3
 O father, you'll know more . . . iv. 3
 old sir, I know she prizes not . . . iv. 3
 but what of him? Knows he of this? . . . iv. 3
 not fit you know, I not acquaint (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 must know the royal fool . . . iv. 3
 nor dare to know that which I know
 you know your father's temper . . . iv. 3
 besides, you know, prosperity's the very
 I think, you know, my fortunes do . . . iv. 3
 that you may know you shall not want . . . iv. 3
 I know ye well enough . . . iv. 3
 by I know how much an ounce . . . iv. 3
 I know not, what impediment this . . . iv. 3
 I know, by the picking on 's teeth . . . iv. 3
 some must know the king (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 thou must know, the king is full . . . iv. 3
 he must know, 'tis none of your . . . iv. 3
 who knows how that may turn back
 of Hermione, I know, in honour . . . v. 1
 gladly I know, the name of it . . . v. 1
 which they know to be his choice . . . v. 2
 rings, of his, that Paulina knows . . . v. 2
 a fardel, and I know not what . . . v. 2
 I know, you are now, sir, a gentleman . . . v. 2
 name is known, I know not by . . . v. 3
 for him, I partly know his mind . . . v. 3
 we, that know what 'tis to fast . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 know, he is the bride of your will . . . i. 2
 I know not thy mistress; out upon . . . ii. 1
 I know, quoth he, no house, no wife . . . ii. 1
 I know his eye doth homage . . . ii. 1
 sister, you know, he promised . . . ii. 1
 you know no Centaur? . . . ii. 2
 jest with me, know my aspect . . . ii. 2
 for know, my love, as easy may . . . ii. 2
 I know thou canst; and therefore, see . . . ii. 2
 to me, fair dame? I know you not . . . ii. 2
 I know this sure uncertainly . . . ii. 2
 should know her as well as she knows . . . ii. 2
 but I know what I know; that you beat
 to know the reason of this strange . . . iii. 1
 I know a wench of excellent discourse
 the chain; by this, I know, 'tis made . . . iii. 1
 name is known, I know not, nor by . . . iii. 2
 then, well I know, your weeping . . . iii. 2
 but mated; how, I do not know . . . iii. 2
 do you know me, sir? am I Dromio?
 and I know not what use to . . . iii. 2
 I know not what . . . iii. 2
 I know it well, sir, lo here is the chain
 you know, since Pentecost the sum . . . iv. 1
 you know, I gave it (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 I do not know the matter . . . iv. 2
 the peasant's mistress, that I know
 God doth know, you dined at . . . iv. 4
 I know it, by their pale and deadly
 do you know him? I know the man . . . iv. 4
 I long to know the truth hereof . . . iv. 4
 O his he knows, I bear not . . . v. 1
 strange on me? you know me well . . . v. 1
 dost thou know my voice? . . . v. 1
 my only son knows not my feeble . . . v. 1
 the duke, and all that know me in . . . v. 1
 know not what it is which I know . . . v. 1
 all the quarters that I know i' the . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by Sinel's death, I know, I am thane . . . i. 3
 in his country's wreck, I know not . . . i. 3

KNOW—places are the nearest, know . . . *Macbeth* i. 4
 asked for me? know you not, he has . . . i. 7
 and know how tender 'tis, to love . . . i. 7
 hide what the false heart doth know . . . i. 7
 to know my deed; 'twere best not know . . . ii. 2
 I know, this is a boy full troth . . . ii. 3
 you are, and do not know it . . . ii. 3
 to know it further . . . ii. 3
 know, that it was he, in the times . . . ii. 3
 both of you know, Banquo was . . . ii. 3
 you know your own degrees . . . ii. 3
 nothing, to those that know me . . . ii. 4
 for now I am bent to know . . . ii. 4
 will come to know his destiny . . . ii. 5
 and you all know, security is . . . ii. 5
 I know your own degrees . . . ii. 5
 he knows thy thought; hear his . . . iv. 1
 my heart throbs to know one thing . . . iv. 1
 seek to know no more . . . iv. 1
 you know not, whether it was . . . iv. 2
 and best knows the fits of the . . . iv. 2
 not know ourselves; when we hold (*rep.*)
 what know, believe; and, what I can . . . iv. 3
 in whom I know all the . . . iv. 3
 he sollicit his own . . . iv. 3
 countryman; but yet I know him not
 almost afraid to know itself . . . iv. 3
 where nothing, but who knows nothing . . . iv. 3
 what need we fear who knows it . . . v. 1
 heaven knows, I know not . . . v. 2
 who knows, if Donalibain be . . . v. 2
 the spirits that know all mortal . . . v. 3
 make us know what we . . . v. 4
 I know not why, unless he . . . *King John*, v. 5
 ere answer knows what question . . . i. 1
 we know his handwork . . . i. 1
 let me know my father . . . i. 1
 when we know the king . . . ii. 1
 I know, she is not; for this match . . . ii. 2
 which we, God knows, have turned . . . ii. 2
 heaven knows, they were besmeared . . . iii. 1
 but, if not, then know, the peril . . . iii. 1
 do not know, what dangerous . . . iii. 3
 see and know our friends in . . . iii. 3
 in the court of heaven I shall not know
 your uncle must not know but . . . iv. 1
 or false, I know not . . . iv. 2
 I know the most dangerous . . . iv. 3
 few, or none, do know me . . . iv. 3
 and tell him so; we know the worst . . . iv. 3
 yet, I know, our party may well . . . v. 1
 may know wherefore we took . . . v. 2
 you taught me how to know . . . v. 2
 I do know the scope and warrant . . . v. 3
 not know, the gallant monarch . . . v. 3
 why, know you not? the lords . . . v. 6
 where, heaven knows how, we shall . . . v. 7
 reason, you know, how we shall . . . v. 7
 and knows not how to do it . . . v. 7
 that knows no touch to tune . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 heaven, thou, and I do know . . . i. 3
 what presence must I know . . . i. 3
 when they shall be met . . . i. 3
 made me, knows I see the ill . . . ii. 1
 yet I know no cause why I . . . ii. 2
 I know not what to do; I would to God . . . ii. 2
 if I know, or which way, to order . . . ii. 2
 learn to know his name . . . ii. 3
 to know, what pricks you on . . . ii. 3
 let me know my fault . . . ii. 3
 I know, my uncle York hath power . . . ii. 2
 if I know, it, uncle, and oppose not . . . ii. 3
 for well we know, we have . . . ii. 3
 yet know, my master, God . . . ii. 3
 your heart is up, I know . . . ii. 3
 that know the strongest and surest . . . ii. 3
 more than crown on both know . . . ii. 4
 and am I last that know? . . . ii. 4
 what thou dost know of noble . . . iv. 1
 my lord Aumerle, I know your . . . iv. 1
 will know again, being ne'er so little
 his aspiring rider seemed to know . . . v. 2
 madam, I know not, nor I greatly . . . v. 2
 aught I know, my lord, they do (*rep.*)
 but now I know thy mind . . . v. 2
 and thou shalt know the reason . . . v. 3
 I know, she's come to pray for . . . v. 3
 have them, if I once know where . . . v. 3
 which thou wouldst truly know . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 they will know us by our horses . . . i. 2
 I know them to be as true-bred . . . i. 2
 for we and nestleling, I know what . . . i. 3
 but what I know is ruminated . . . i. 3
 I know a trick worth two of that . . . ii. 1
 of charge too, God knows what . . . ii. 1
 I know, thou worshippiest St. Nicholas . . . ii. 1
 and tied him I know, as where . . . ii. 2
 villains know it well enough . . . ii. 2
 'tis our setter; I know his voice . . . ii. 2
 and I must know it, else he loves . . . ii. 3
 for we and nestleling, I know what . . . ii. 3
 I know you wise . . . ii. 3
 utter what thou dost not know . . . ii. 3
 all? I know not what ye call . . . ii. 4
 how couldst thou know these men . . . ii. 4
 thy company, but I know not his name . . . ii. 4
 my lord, the man I know . . . ii. 4
 and I know, his death will be . . . ii. 4
 I know not whether God will . . . ii. 2
 I know you well enough (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 O his he knows, I bear not . . . iii. 3
 I would thou shouldst know . . . iii. 3
 a man knows not where to have her
 there shalt thou know thy charge . . . iv. 1
 by some that know not why he is away . . . iv. 1
 for we and nestleling, I know what . . . iv. 1
 for poverty, I know not where . . . iv. 2
 hath sent to know the nature . . . iv. 3
 and well we know, the king knows . . . iv. 3

KNO—as greatness knows itself . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 my nephew must not know, sir Richard . . . v. 2
 let not Harry know, in any case . . . v. 3
 how then may I speak in bougas . . . v. 3
 no, I know this face full well . . . v. 3
 fears the thing he would not know . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 you know where to find me . . . i. 1
 know our own estate . . . i. 2
 I know me . . . Come of it bougas . . . i. 2
 or to know thy face to-morrow . . . ii. 2
 the tennis-court keeper knows better . . . ii. 2
 God knows, whether those that bawl . . . ii. 2
 every man may know the . . . ii. 4
 and sir John must not know it . . . ii. 4
 is to come halting off, you know . . . ii. 4
 I know you, mistress Dorothy . . . ii. 4
 know we not Galloway nages . . . ii. 4
 and then I know how to handle you . . . ii. 4
 read-chipper, and I know not what . . . ii. 4
 damned for that, I know not . . . ii. 4
 though then, heaven knows, I had . . . iii. 1
 I know not the phrase . . . iii. 2
 know you where you are? . . . iii. 2
 to know the numbers of our enemies . . . iv. 1
 lord Mowbray, now you know not what . . . iv. 1
 who knows on whom fortune would . . . iv. 1
 from our princely general, to know . . . iv. 2
 full well . . . Come of it bougas . . . iv. 2
 I know it will well please them . . . iv. 2
 they know their duties . . . iv. 2
 I know not; here he is . . . iv. 3
 I know not how they sold themselves . . . iv. 3
 and how accompanied . . . iv. 3
 your highness knows, comes to no . . . iv. 3
 heaven knows, my son, by what bypaths . . . iv. 4
 I myself know well, how troublesome . . . iv. 4
 I know, he doth not . . . v. 2
 the king Cophetua . . . v. 3
 gentleman, I know not your breeding . . . v. 3
 I know the young king is sick for me . . . v. 3
 I know thee not, old man . . . v. 5
 leave gormandizing; know, the grave . . . v. 5
 of heaven doth know . . . (epil.)
 where, for any thing I know, Falstaff . . . (epil.)
 then we go in, to know his embassy . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 doth know, how many, now in health . . . i. 2
 they know, your grace . . . i. 2
 to know the end of our fate . . . i. 2
 and know, I know your worthiness . . . i. 2
 you know, how apt our love was . . . ii. 2
 let them know of what a monarchy . . . ii. 4
 that you may know, 'tis no similes . . . ii. 4
 to-morrow shall you know our mind . . . ii. 4
 I do not know you so good a man . . . iii. 5
 we send to know what will ransom . . . iii. 6
 I know him not. Do you not know . . . iii. 6
 but you must learn to know men . . . iii. 6
 if your majesty know the man . . . iii. 6
 you know me by my habit (rep.) . . . iii. 6
 what is his name? I know thy quality . . . iii. 6
 I know him to be vallant (rep.) . . . iii. 7
 that's more than we know . . . iv. 1
 know enough, if we know we are . . . iv. 1
 how shall I know thee again? . . . iv. 1
 and I know 'tis not the helm . . . iv. 1
 I know thy errand, I will go with thee . . . iv. 1
 you know your places (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 I do not know the French for . . . iv. 3
 I did never know so full a voice . . . iv. 3
 God knows, and you know . . . iv. 7
 I know not if the day be ours, or no . . . iv. 7
 which, your majesty knows, to this . . . iv. 7
 if I am Welsh, you know . . . iv. 7
 I care not who know it . . . iv. 7
 for I do know Fluellen vallant . . . iv. 8
 sir, know you this glove? (rep.) . . . iv. 8
 all the world, know to be no pester . . . v. 1
 that I may know the . . . v. 2
 I know no ways to mince it . . . v. 2
 come, I know thou lovest me . . . v. 2
 and, I know, Kate, you will, to her . . . v. 2
 I do not know that (rep.) . . . v. 2
 will teach her to know my meaning . . . v. 2
 of old I know them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know thee well, though never . . . i. 2
 more than we poor men do know . . . i. 2
 father, I know; and oft have shot . . . i. 4
 I know not where . . . i. 5
 my lady craves to know the cause . . . ii. 3
 and know us by these colours . . . ii. 4
 but he shall know, I am as good . . . ii. 4
 know the office that belongs to me . . . ii. 4
 O lord, we know your race . . . ii. 4
 let me know, and then I'll answer you . . . ii. 4
 yet know, my lord, I was provoked . . . ii. 4
 to know who hath obtained . . . ii. 4
 come to know the prisoners . . . v. 3
 Margaret knows, that . . . v. 3
 beget her, all the parish knows . . . v. 3
 God knows, thou art a collop . . . v. 4
 I think, she knows not well . . . v. 4
 for know, my lords, we shall see . . . v. 4
 you know, my lord, your highness . . . v. 5
 I know it will excuse this . . . v. 5
 Winchester, I know your mind . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wizards know their times . . . i. 4
 they know, the . . . ii. 1
 England knows thine insolence . . . ii. 1
 God knows, of pure devotion . . . ii. 1
 alas, master, I know not (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 I know not how it stands . . . ii. 1
 where, as all know, we shall see . . . ii. 2
 we know your mind at full . . . ii. 2
 we know the time, since he was . . . iii. 1
 nay, Gloster, know, that thou art . . . iii. 1
 I know, their plot is to have . . . iii. 1
 I know, no part, they can . . . iii. 1
 let him know, we have despatched . . . iii. 2
 what know I, how the world may . . . iii. 2
 God knows, not Henry . . . iii. 2

KNO—the king shall know . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that I may know my grief . . . iii. 2
 ransom, master, let me know . . . iv. 1
 that does the knows not what . . . iv. 2
 they know not what they do . . . iv. 4
 nor knows he how to live, but by . . . iv. 8
 I know thee not; why then should I . . . iv. 10
 let the other, they know not how . . . v. 1
 to know the reason of these arms . . . v. 1
 I know ere they will have me go . . . v. 1
 might I but know thee . . . v. 1
 God knows how long it is I have . . . v. 3
 I know our safety, so to follow them . . . v. 3
 ah, know you not, the city favours . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I know not what to say . . . i. 1
 God knows, what hath bechanced (rep.) . . . i. 4
 but God he knows thy share . . . i. 4
 for thou shalt know this string . . . i. 4
 I know it well, lord Warwick . . . i. 4
 would thy best friends did know . . . ii. 2
 this shameless callet know herself . . . ii. 2
 yet know thou, since we have . . . ii. 2
 dost thou know who speaks to thee . . . ii. 6
 I know by that, he's dead . . . ii. 6
 you know not what you swear . . . iii. 1
 he knows the game; how true . . . iii. 2
 other time, to know our mind . . . iii. 3
 and you know not how to get . . . iii. 3
 these for you; from whom I know not . . . iii. 3
 alas you know, 'tis far from hence . . . iv. 1
 why, knows not Montague that of . . . iv. 1
 that know not how to use . . . iv. 3
 you know not how to . . . iv. 3
 I know you for no less . . . iv. 7
 and you shall quickly know . . . v. 1
 know you what this means? . . . v. 1
 I know my duty, you are all . . . v. 5
 know you all, lord Richard . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I know, it pleaseth neither of us . . . i. 2
 lady, you know no rules of charity . . . i. 2
 but knows some touch of pity (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I hope so. I know so; but gentle . . . i. 3
 that shall you know, he's gentle . . . i. 3
 come, come, we know your meaning . . . i. 3
 lord Rivers; why, who knows not so . . . i. 3
 O, know you, that he doth it . . . i. 4
 I do not know, that Englishman . . . ii. 1
 who knows not, he is dead! (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 I promise you I scarcely know myself . . . ii. 3
 God he knows, seldom, or never . . . ii. 3
 God he knows, not I, the queen . . . ii. 3
 of my lord, that I know will give . . . ii. 3
 to know your lordship's pleasure . . . ii. 3
 God knows, I will not do it, to the death . . . ii. 3
 I know, they do; and I have well . . . ii. 3
 but that I know of state security . . . ii. 3
 knows the lord protector's mind (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 his lordship knows me well, and loves . . . ii. 4
 by his face straight shall you know . . . ii. 4
 my lord, you know my mother lives . . . ii. 5
 true ornaments to know a holy man . . . ii. 5
 know what it is your fault, that . . . ii. 7
 as well we know your tenderness of . . . ii. 7
 yet know, wh'er you accept our suit . . . ii. 7
 for God he knows, and you may partly . . . ii. 7
 I know a discontented gentleman . . . ii. 7
 I partly know the man; go, call him . . . ii. 7
 know, my loving lord, the Marquis . . . ii. 7
 to say the truth, I do not know . . . ii. 7
 for I know the Bretagne Richmond . . . ii. 7
 God knows, in former times . . . ii. 7
 then know that, from my soul, I love . . . ii. 7
 I know not, mighty sovereign, but by . . . ii. 7
 alone, no man knows whither . . . ii. 7
 Lord Stanley quartered, do you know . . . ii. 7
 gentle hears, know . . . *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
 do you know kinsmen of mine . . . i. 1
 you know his nature, that (rep.) . . . i. 1
 well, we shall then know more . . . i. 1
 know you not, the fire . . . i. 1
 I do know, to be corrupt and treasonous . . . i. 1
 let the king know, as soon he shall . . . i. 2
 I know but of a single part . . . i. 2
 to those which would not know them . . . i. 2
 in what kind, let's know, is this . . . i. 2
 neither know my faculties, nor person . . . i. 2
 if I know you well, you were the . . . i. 2
 will know him one day (rep.) . . . i. 2
 I know him, and I know him . . . i. 2
 I'll make you know your times of . . . i. 2
 I know your majesty's . . . i. 2
 what were 't worth to know the secret . . . i. 3
 I do not know what kind of my . . . i. 3
 who knows yet, but from this lady . . . i. 3
 if he know that I am free of your (rep.) . . . i. 4
 that know not how to . . . i. 4
 with thy approach, I know, comfort . . . i. 4
 I know my life so even: if your . . . i. 4
 as not to know the language I have . . . i. 4
 but to know how you stand minded in . . . i. 4
 in truth, I know not; I was set . . . i. 4
 full little, God knows, looking . . . i. 4
 but heaven knows your hearts . . . i. 4
 could but be brought to know . . . i. 4
 you know, I am a woman . . . i. 4
 what the secrets of you and I know . . . i. 4
 what though I know her virtuous (rep.) . . . i. 4
 I know 'twill stir him strongly (rep.) . . . i. 4
 I know officious lords, I dare . . . i. 4
 the king shall know it, and no doubt . . . i. 4
 I know myself now, and I feel . . . i. 4
 I know his noble nature; not to . . . i. 4
 these I know; who's that, that bears . . . i. 4
 I know it, but 'tis so lately altered . . . i. 4
 all the land knows that . . . i. 4
 I know his heavy nature how deadly . . . i. 4
 that all the world may know I was . . . i. 4
 I know you wise, religious . . . i. 4
 (for so I know he is they know he is) . . . i. 4

KNO—you do desire to know . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 know you not how your state stands . . . v. 1
 sure you know me? yes, my lord; but . . . v. 2
 an hour, to know your pleasures . . . v. 2
 you shall know me . . . v. 2
 do not I know you for a favourer . . . v. 2
 but know, I come not to hear . . . v. 2
 alas, I know not . . . v. 3
 I know, within the walls all the best . . . (epil.)
 true, he was so; I know the cause, *Pericles & Cress.*
 do you know a man, if you see him? . . . 1. 2
 and you know, he has not put three . . . 1. 2
 why, you know, his dimpled . . . 1. 2
 do you know what a man he is . . . 1. 2
 one knows not at what ward you lie . . . 1. 2
 that she beloved knows naught (rep.) . . . 1. 2
 and know, by measure of 'their observant . . . 1. 3
 I know them from eyes of other mortals? . . . 1. 3
 thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake . . . 1. 3
 let him know, what Troy means . . . 1. 3
 and knows not his fear . . . 1. 3
 though, Apollo knows, his dry . . . 1. 3
 I know that, fool (rep.) . . . 1. 3
 I know not what; 'tis trassie farewell . . . 1. 3
 I know not, it is put to lottery . . . 1. 3
 who knows what follows? . . . 1. 3
 know, an enemy intends you harm (rep.) . . . 1. 3
 mad as hell, I do know his voice . . . 1. 3
 whom, we know well, the world's . . . 1. 3
 itself knows it so abundant scarce . . . 1. 3
 or know not what we are . . . 1. 3
 I know not what pride is . . . 1. 3
 I know the noble . . . 1. 3
 you know me, do you not? (rep.) . . . 1. 3
 I shall know your honour better . . . 1. 3
 but partly know, sir; it is music (rep.) . . . 1. 3
 you must not know where he sups . . . 1. 3
 I know not all, lord . . . 1. 3
 you know now your hostages . . . 1. 3
 I know not what I speak. Well know . . . 1. 3
 I know is such a wrest in their . . . 1. 3
 you know my mind, I'll fight no . . . 1. 3
 these follow? I know not, whither? . . . 1. 3
 the bearer knows not, but commends . . . 1. 3
 himself know that for aught . . . 1. 3
 a very horse; that has he knows not . . . 1. 3
 knows almost every grain of . . . 1. 3
 these were not in the . . . 1. 3
 knocked out his brains, I know not . . . 1. 3
 We know each other well. We do (rep.) . . . 1. 3
 to the king; but why, I know not . . . 1. 3
 'tis more than I know he be sworn . . . 1. 3
 do you know what he . . . 1. 3
 I know what 'tis to love; and would . . . 1. 3
 thievery ul, he knows not how . . . 1. 4
 and know you, lord, I'll nothing do . . . 1. 4
 for, you know, 'tis true, that you . . . 1. 4
 but what's on him, you know . . . 1. 4
 one that knows the youth even . . . 1. 4
 I know your favour, lord Ulysses . . . 1. 4
 great soldier may his welcome know . . . 1. 4
 you know me useful; therefore . . . v. 2
 know what it is to me, Achilles . . . 1. 4
 I know the merchant, I know, *Timon of Athens.* . . . 1. 4
 I do know him a gentleman . . . 1. 4
 but you well know, things of like . . . 1. 4
 you know me, Apollonius . . . 1. 4
 entertainment, scarce know . . . 1. 4
 nor will he know his purse; or yield . . . 1. 4
 I know, no man can justly praise . . . 1. 4
 he will neither know how to maintain . . . 1. 4
 if you did know, you would . . . 1. 4
 you are, and do not know . . . 1. 4
 I know not which is which. Can't not . . . 1. 4
 they know not,—but something . . . 1. 4
 one that knows what belongs to reason . . . 1. 4
 I know him for a fool . . . 1. 4
 I know his lordship is but merry . . . 1. 4
 mine honour; shall not know my coin . . . 1. 4
 I know, my lord hath spent of . . . 1. 4
 he knows, you are too diligent . . . 1. 4
 now we shall know so master . . . 1. 4
 and, for I know, your reverend ages . . . 1. 5
 I do beseech you, know me . . . 1. 5
 what does his lordship mean? I know . . . 1. 6
 know you the quality of lord Timon's . . . 1. 6
 I know thee well (rep.) . . . 1. 6
 ever know unthrift, that was (rep.) . . . 1. 6
 when I know not what else to do . . . 1. 6
 when I know him. Save thee, *Timon.* . . . 1. 6
 then, I know thee not, I ne'er . . . 1. 6
 I beg you to know, my lord . . . 1. 6
 heaven knows, is merely love . . . 1. 6
 know his gross patchery, love him . . . v. 1
 name them, my lord, let's know them . . . 1. 6
 let Alcibiades know this of *Timon* . . . v. 2
 when, I know him, you tell him . . . v. 2
 you know, Caius Marcius is (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 for, the gods know, I speak this in . . . i. 1
 they shall know, we have strong arms . . . i. 1
 presume to know, who done it . . . i. 1
 Sicinius Velutus, and I know not . . . i. 1
 where, I know, our greatest friends . . . i. 1
 and know how we proceed . . . i. 2
 where they shall know our mind . . . i. 2
 know not to suffer from a labor . . . i. 6
 know you on which side they have . . . i. 6
 Rome must know the value of her . . . i. 9
 teaches beasts to know their friends . . . i. 9
 do you two know how you are censured . . . i. 9
 I know, you can't see very like alone . . . i. 9
 we know, you well enough too (rep.) . . . i. 9
 there's none that I know . . . i. 9
 I know, Rome, that all alone Marcius . . . i. 9
 you have, I know, petitioned all the . . . i. 9
 I know not where you are . . . i. 9
 know, good mother, I had rather . . . i. 9
 they know not wherefore (rep.) . . . i. 9
 on the market-place, I know, they do . . . i. 9
 you know the cause, sir, of my standing . . . i. 9

KNO—we let the people know 't. *Coridantus*, iii. 1
 my soul aches, to know, when two iii. 1
 they know, the corn was not our iii. 1
 he shall well know me; lest that thy iii. 1
 as I do know the consul's worthiness iii. 1
 although, I know, thou hadst rather iii. 1
 I talk of that, that know it iii. 3
 know, I pray you, what I have further iii. 3
 we know you by drift; speak what? iii. 3
 heaven will not have earth to know iii. 3
 I know you well, sir, and you know me iii. 3
 know you me yet? Nicanor? iii. 3
 then know me not; lest that thy iii. 3
 I know these not; thy name? iii. 5
 know thou first, I loved iii. 5
 tell not me; I know, this cannot be iii. 6
 (how probable, I do not know) iii. 6
 I do not know what witchcraft's in him iii. 7
 he knows not what I can urge iii. 7
 he would not seem to know me iii. 7
 know the very road into his kindness iii. 7
 now, my captain knows you not iii. 7
 you shall know now, that I am iii. 7
 wife, mother, child, I know not iii. 7
 you know the way home again iii. 7
 do you know this lady? The noble iii. 7
 as certain, as I know you are sure iii. 7
 I know it; and in pretext to strike iii. 7
 you are to know, that prosperously iii. 7
 my lords, when you shall know iii. 7
 what! know you not, being *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you know, it is the feast of Lupercal i. 1
 since you know, you cannot (rep.) i. 2
 if you know that I do fawn (rep.) i. 2
 I know that virtue to be in you (rep.) i. 2
 I do not know the man I should avoid i. 2
 I know not what you mean by that i. 2
 you know him not by sight i. 3
 I know where I will wear this dagger i. 3
 if I know this, know all the world i. 3
 I know he would not be a wolf i. 3
 now know you Caesar's name i. 3
 I do know this, they stay for me i. 3
 'tis Cinna, I do know him by his gait i. 3
 I know no personal cause to spurn i. 3
 I know not, sir. Look in the calendar i. 3
 you know, I have never by that i. 3
 know I these men, that come i. 3
 and, you know, his means i. 3
 I should not know you, Brutus i. 3
 I should know no secrets i. 3
 then should I know, that I should i. 3
 danger knows full well, that Caesar i. 3
 let me know some cause i. 3
 because I love you, I will let you know i. 3
 what I can say; and know it now i. 3
 to know my errand, I have never i. 3
 none that I know will be i. 3
 Trebonius knows his time iii. 1
 know, Caesar doth not wrong iii. 1
 I do know but one that unassailable iii. 1
 we will know your pleasures (rep.) iii. 1
 I know that we shall have him iii. 1
 I know not, gentlemen, what you intend iii. 1
 you know not what you do iii. 1
 know you how much the people may iii. 1
 I know not what you mean by that iii. 2
 to speak what I do know iii. 2
 who, you all know, are honourable iii. 2
 it is not meet you know how Caesar iii. 2
 'tis good you know not that you iii. 2
 you all do know, that he is not the iii. 2
 for Brutus, as you know, was Caesar's iii. 2
 griefs they have, alas, I know not iii. 2
 you know me all, a plain blunt (rep.) iii. 2
 deserved your loves? alas, you know not iii. 2
 I do know you well, and you know iii. 2
 you know, that you are Brutus iii. 3
 for, I know, when thou didst hate iii. 3
 I'll know his humour, when he knows iii. 3
 I know young bloods look for iii. 3
 I do not know that I did cry iii. 3
 I know not how, but I do find it iii. 3
 whether we shall meet again, I know not iii. 3
 O that a man might know the end iii. 3
 know me for Brutus iii. 3
 I know, my heart is come iii. 3
 who knows if the scarce-bearded, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 is't you, sir, that know things? i. 2
 we'll know all our fortunes i. 2
 importeth thee to know i. 2
 more than the hills I know i. 2
 I know, by that same eye, there's some i. 3
 the gods best know i. 3
 thou shouldst know there were a heart i. 3
 but there's not in it, that's not well i. 3
 and henceforth know, it is not Caesar's i. 3
 know, worthy Pompey, that what i. 3
 he dreams, I know, they are in Rome i. 3
 I know not, Menas, how lesser ii. 1
 petty differences we yet not know ii. 1
 I do not know, Mecenas; ask Agrippa ii. 2
 not so; I know you could not lack ii. 2
 let us know if 'twill tie up thy ii. 6
 I do not know, wherefore my father ii. 6
 I know then, I came before you were ii. 6
 you must know, when Caesar and your ii. 6
 well, I know not what counts ii. 6
 I know these now; how far'st thou ii. 6
 they know by the height, the lowness ii. 7
 thou must know, that's not my profit ii. 7
 seen some majesty, and should know iii. 3
 the people know it iii. 3
 one Taurus. Well I know the man iii. 7
 you did know, you must know you were iii. 9
 Fortune knows, we scorn her most iii. 9
 know you him? Caesar, 'tis his iii. 10
 let her know it; to thy Caesar iii. 11
 for us, you know, whose he is, we are iii. 11
 he knows, that you embrace not Antony iii. 11

KNO—knows what is most *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 not know me yet? iii. 11
 let the old ruffian know, I have iii. 11
 know, my hearts, I hope well of iii. 2
 I know, I like him that know a warlike charge iv. 4
 and let the queen know of our guests iv. 8
 she soon shall know of us, by some v. 1
 I know, you know that is not v. 2
 know, sir, that I will not wait pinioned v. 2
 thy master Caesar knows, and he hath v. 2
 assuredly, you know me v. 3
 know you what Caesar means to do v. 3
 in triumph? Madam, he will; I know it v. 4
 Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate v. 5
 know the devil himself will not eat (rep.) v. 2
 you know the peril *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I shall need to know how i. 2
 but, you know, strange fowl light i. 5
 I do know her spirit, and will not i. 6
 I do not know what is more cordial i. 6
 but, heavens know, some men i. 7
 you do seem to know some i. 7
 to know if your affiance were deeply i. 7
 which you know, cannot err i. 7
 no, I know that; but it is fit i. 7
 not know on't! he's a strange (rep.) ii. 1
 I know her women, and know more ii. 3
 that I, which know my heart ii. 3
 I hope, you know that we must not ii. 4
 or who knows if one of her women ii. 4
 I know not where when I was stamped ii. 5
 I that he'll know me ii. 5
 you must know, till the injurious ii. 1
 I know your master's pleasure iii. 1
 nor know not what air's from home iii. 2
 did you but know the city's usuries iii. 2
 these boys know more of the ways iii. 3
 heaven, and my conscience, knows iii. 3
 it is Posthumus' hand, I know't iii. 5
 know, if you kill me for my fault iii. 6
 I know not why I love this youth iv. 2
 I know not what he means iv. 2
 I partly know him (rep.) iv. 2
 thou shalt know I'm son to the queen iv. 2
 Jove knows what man thou mightest iv. 2
 I know the shape of his leg iv. 2
 who needs more to know his departure iv. 3
 I nothing know where she remains iv. 3
 neither know I what is betid to Cloten iv. 3
 to know from whence we are iv. 4
 let me make men know more valour v. 1
 I know, he'll know me v. 1
 I know, you are more clement v. 3
 whose bolt you know, sky-planted v. 4
 you know 'tis ours; whom best I love v. 4
 this golden chance, and know not why v. 4
 you know not what he means (rep.) v. 5
 I know not why, nor wherefore v. 5
 and yet I know thou wilt v. 5
 is gone, we know not how, nor where v. 5
 became of him, I further know not v. 5
 I know not what a traitor he is v. 5
 sir, as your highness knows v. 5
 I know not how to wish a pair v. 5
 with I know not how much more v. 5
 know, that the people of Rome *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I know not what it means, but I know i. 2
 thus much I give you grace to know i. 2
 and make them know what 'tis to let i. 2
 till you know better how to handle it i. 2
 should the empress know his disorders i. 2
 that's our loss; to know a slave i. 2
 that knows to court it with words i. 2
 know that this gold must coin ii. 3
 you shall know, my boys ii. 3
 I know not what it means ii. 3
 I know not, but he'll know me iv. 1
 to fear I know not what iv. 1
 how dost thou know 'tis he? iv. 4
 I know, thou dost but jest iv. 4
 we know not when he left him iv. 4
 I know not what his meaning iv. 4
 every where, I know not why iv. 1
 I know not what you mean iv. 1
 my lord, I know not, I, nor can I guess iv. 1
 that we may know the traitors iv. 1
 although, I know, there is enough iv. 1
 I know it well; I read it in iv. 2
 my lords, you know, as do the iv. 4
 but he and his shall know that justice iv. 4
 for know thou emperor; I will melanchant iv. 4
 when he knows thou art the empress v. 1
 for I know thou art religious v. 1
 for that, I know, an idiot holds v. 1
 if thou dost know me (rep.) v. 2
 I know thou, sad man, I am not Titus v. 2
 well mayst thou know her by thy own v. 2
 I know them all, though they suppose v. 2
 I know thou dost; and sweet Revenge v. 2
 that's what I hear; know me by these v. 2
 you know your other means v. 2
 alas! I know I am no vaunter v. 2
 for well I know the common v. 3
 taught my frail mortality to know itself, *Pericles*, i. 1
 I seek me do, who know the world i. 1
 it is enough you know; and it is fit i. 1
 one sin, I know, another doth provoke i. 3
 desired he might know none of his secrets i. 3
 (on what cause I know not) i. 3
 I have forgot to know, but what I am ii. 1
 hark you, sir, do you know where ii. 1
 I know it by this mark ii. 1
 we desire to know of whence he is ii. 3
 and further he desires to know of you ii. 3
 that's the mark, I know you love it ii. 9
 no, no, my Escanes; know this of me ii. 4
 or know that our griefs are risen to ii. 4
 this I let you know, that for this ii. 5

KNO—who, for aught I know *Pericles*, ii. 5
 command. Know you the character? iii. 4
 come, come, I know 'em good for you iv. 1
 mistress, do you know the French iv. 3
 I know, he will come in our shadow iv. 3
 none does I know, but you (rep.) iv. 4
 but yet I know you, as I had use iv. 4
 you know me more what is to say iv. 4
 honourable he is in that, I know not iv. 6
 do you know this house to be iv. 6
 I made it to, to know of whence you are v. 1
 contrary to know my cause v. 1
 if you did know my parentage v. 1
 I know not; but here is the Regent v. 1
 now I know you better: when we v. 3
 I know you not. You have heard v. 3
 I know the character of your brother's Lear, i. 1
 and sue to know you better i. 1
 know, that we have divided i. 1
 I know no answer i. 1
 I know you what you are i. 1
 I know no news, my lord i. 2
 know the character of your brother's i. 2
 I do not well know, my lord i. 2
 nuptial breaches, and I know not what i. 2
 and mine, I know, in that are one i. 3
 dost you know my father's name i. 4
 my lord, I know not what the master i. 4
 dost thou know the difference, my boy i. 4
 and know not how their wits to wear i. 4 (song)
 wisdom whereof I know you are fraught i. 4
 may as well know the cart i. 4
 does any here know me? i. 4
 all particulars of duty know i. 4
 never afflict yourself to know the cause i. 4
 I know his heart; what he hath uttered i. 4
 I knower with that I know i. 4
 nay, I know not; you have heard ii. 1
 I know not why he comes ii. 1
 I know not, madam: it is too bad ii. 1
 you know not why we came to visit you ii. 1
 I know thee not, Fellow know (rep.) ii. 2
 neither know of thee, nor knows thee? ii. 2
 beastly knave, know you no reverence? ii. 2
 these kind of knaves I know ii. 2
 I know, sir, I am no flatterer ii. 2
 I know thee not, my lord ii. 2
 I know, 'tis from Cordelia ii. 2
 my dear lord, you know the fiery quality ii. 4
 I know what reason I have to think so ii. 4
 you less know how to value her desert ii. 4
 I know it, I know it, I know it ii. 4
 I have good hope thou didst not know of't ii. 4
 but she knows what she does ii. 4
 what they are, yet I know not ii. 4
 to horse, but will I know not whither ii. 4
 I know you do not love me? ii. 4
 sir, I do know you; and dare ii. 4
 your fellow is that yet you do not know iii. 3
 forbid thee, shall the duke instantly know iii. 3
 be simple-answered, for we know the truth iii. 7
 dost thou know Dover? Ay, madam iv. 1
 knows he the wickedness? iv. 2
 suddenly gone back, know you the reason? iv. 3
 seemed not to know what guests iv. 3
 letters to him? I know not, lady iv. 5
 something—I know not what iv. 5
 know your lady does not love her husband iv. 5
 I know you are of her bosom iv. 5
 in understanding, you are, I know it iv. 5
 and yet I know not how conceit may iv. 6
 I know you do not love me iv. 6
 dost thou know me? I remember thee iv. 6
 I am a king, my masters, know you that? iv. 6
 I know thee well; a servicable villain iv. 6
 to know our enemies' minds iv. 6
 my heart is full of grief; but I know not iv. 6
 sir, do you know me? (rep.) iv. 7
 I know not what to say iv. 7
 I should know you, and know this man! iv. 7
 nor I know not where I did lodge last iv. 7
 I know, you do not love me iv. 7
 know of the duke, if his last purpose v. 1
 you know the goodness I intend upon you v. 1
 O ho, I know the riddle v. 1
 know thou this, that men are v. 3
 know, my name is lost; by treason's v. 3
 no tearing, lady; I perceive you know it v. 3
 ask me not what I know v. 3
 worthy prince, I know it well v. 3
 I know when one is dead v. 3
 he knows not what he does v. 3
 I know our intent; what comfort v. 3
 you know not what you do *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to know our further pleasure in i. 1
 do you know the cause? I neither know i. 1
 I know not of his grievance, or mark i. 2
 if, I know the letters i. 2
 I know not, sir i. 5
 I know what; you must contrary me! i. 5
 that would not dance? I know not i. 5
 a name I know not how to call it i. 5
 utterance, yet I know the sound i. 5
 plainly know, my heart's dear love i. 3
 I know it begins with some other letter ii. 4
 you do know that I know that I know ii. 5
 but all this did I know before ii. 5
 I'll tell you what the reason ii. 1
 at my hand, that I yet know not ii. 3
 you shall know my errand ii. 3
 and know her not, save that tomorrow ii. 5
/>
 you light is not daylight, I hate ii. 5
 Romeo, whom you know I hate ii. 5
 I'll to the friar, to know his remedy ii. 5
 you do not know the lady's mind ii. 1
 you know the mark of it ii. 1
 I already know thy grief ii. 4
 by my letters know our drift ii. 4
 God knows when we shall meet again iv. 5
 for the cook, sir; but I know not what iv. 5

KNOW—well you know *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 faith, I know not what to say iv. 5
 and one that knows you well iv. 3
 my master knows not, but I am v. 3
 such, seek, and know how to find v. 3
 know their spring, their head v. 3
 then say at once what thou dost know
 thought to work, I know not *Hamlet*, i. 1
 as I tell me, do you know why this i. 1
 was, as you know, by Fortinbras i. 1
 and I this morning know where i. 1
 that you know, young Fortinbras i. 2
 nay, it is; I know not seems i. 2
 you must know, you father lost i. 2
 for what, we know, must be, and is i. 2
 I know you are no truant i. 2
 in our duty, to let you know of it i. 2
 I do know, when the blood burns i. 3
 haste me to know it i. 5
 but know, thou noble youth, thy
 desire to know that is between us
 that they do know my son ii. 1
 thus, I know his father, and his friends ii. 1
 I know the gentleman, I saw him ii. 1
 my lord, I do not know ii. 1
 (I'd fain know that) that I have positively
 not that I know Take this from this ii. 2
 do you know, something he would ii. 2
 do you know me, my lord? Excellent well ii. 2
 I know, the good king and queen have
 I have a hawk (but, wherefore, I know not
 I know of late from a handsaw ii. 2
 you know, it is not I know ii. 2
 if he do blench, I know my course ii. 2
 than fly to others that we know not of
 you know right well, you did ii. 1
 for wise men know well enough ii. 1
 you shall know, if I please ii. 2
 my love is, proof hath made you know ii. 2
 I know no touch of it, my lord ii. 2
 you would seem to know my steps ii. 3
 and tell you what I know ii. 3
 you know, say I know, you are
 up sword, and know that a more horrid
 nay, I know not; is it the king? ii. 3
 'twere good you let him know ii. 4
 I must to England; you know that? ii. 4
 guarded, to kiss me, to please you are
 till I know 'tis done, how'er my hap ii. 4
 you know the rendez-vous ii. 4
 in his eye, and let him know so ii. 4
 I do not know why yet I say ii. 4
 we know what we know, but know not
 my brother shall know of it ii. 5
 if you desire to know the certainty ii. 5
 will you know them then? ii. 5
 I do not know from what part ii. 6
 Horatio, as I am, do you know ii. 6
 high and mighty, you shall know ii. 7 (let.)
 know you the hand? 'Tis Hamlet's ii. 7
 I know him well, he is the brooch ii. 7
 but that I know, love is begun by ii. 7
 Hamlet, returned, do you know ii. 7
 do you think it was? Nay, I know not ii. 7
 that I have kissed I know not how oft ii. 7
 let us know, our indiscretion sometime
 we know know the effect of what I wrote? ii. 7
 [*Col. Knt.*] and know of these contents ii. 7
 dost know this water-fly? ii. 7
 for 'tis a vice to know him ii. 7
 I know, to divide him inventorially ii. 7
 I know, you are not ignorant ii. 7
 but to know a man that pleases you are ii. 7
 he sends to know, if your pleasure ii. 7
 since no man of aught he leaves, knows
 this presence knows, and you must ii. 7
 cousin Hamlet, I know the wager? ii. 7
 were it three—shouldst know of these *Othello*, ii. 7
 I know my price, I am worth ii. 1
 nor the division of a battle knows more
 reversed signior, do you know my voice? ii. 1
 I know thee, Rodrigo ii. 1
 if you know not this, my manners ii. 1
 for, I do know, the state, however ii. 1
 how didst thou know 'twas she? ii. 1
 do you know where we may apprehend ii. 1
 'tis yet to know which, when I know ii. 1
 for know, Iago, but that I love the gentle
 conduct then; you best know the place ii. 3
 I know not, if 't be true ii. 3
 nor know I ought but that he's well ii. 1
 the Moor—I know 'tis trumpet ii. 1
 Cressida knows you not ii. 3
 I do not know; friends all but now ii. 3
 of all that I do know; nor know I ought
 give me to know how this foul roset began ii. 3
 I know, Iago, thy honesty and love doth
 what had he done to you? I know not ii. 3
 thou shalt know more hereafter ii. 3
 may a wind instrument that I know ii. 1
 I know [*Knt.*—warrant] it grieves my ii. 3
 [*Knt.*] I know 't I thank you ii. 3
 nothing, my lord; or know not what
 wooed my lady, know of your love? ii. 3
 my lord, for aught I know (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my lord, you know I love you ii. 3
 I know thou shalt know more ii. 3
 know all qualities that I leave ii. 3
 what he'll do with it, heaven knows ii. 3
 than but to know 't a little ii. 3
 let him not know it, and he's not robbed ii. 3
 I know not it, but I know 't a cherchief ii. 3
 do you know, sir, where your lieutenant ii. 4
 I know not where he lodges ii. 4

KNOW—I know not, madam *Othello*, iii. 4
 but to know so must be my benefit iii. 4
 nor should I know him were he in favour iii. 4
 I know not sweet; I found it iii. 4
 faith, that as do know I know not iv. 1
 let me know; and knowing (*rep.*) iv. 1
 and not know who left it there! iv. 2
 heaven doth truly know it (*rep.*) iv. 2
 why did he so? I do not know iv. 2
 may heaven do it, I know not iv. 2
 I know not how I lost him iv. 2
 knows not yet of his honourable fortune iv. 2
 I know a lady in Venice, who would iv. 3
 let husbands know their wives iv. 3
 know his great Gonsalo's spring v. 1
 we do not know. Did you not hear a cry? v. 1
 know we this face, or not? alas, my friend v. 1
 did you know him? Know him, ay v. 1
 nor do I know any man v. 1
 know of Cassio, were he supposed to-night v. 2
 I know not where is that Promethean v. 2
 I know not, since Giulianus I know not v. 2
 she be murdered? Alas, who knows? v. 2
 I know, thou didst not v. 2
 scarce did I know you v. 2
 I know, this act shows horrible v. 2
 yet, Iago knows, that she with Cassio v. 2
 what you know, you know v. 2
 which, as I think, you know v. 2
 the state some serge, and they v. 2
KNOWER—thy knower (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
KNOWING—nought knowing of whence, *Tempest*, i. 2
 knowing I loved my books i. 2
 know you that know *Two Gen. of Ven.* iii. 1
 knowing my mind, you wrong me *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 not knowing what they do *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 with knowing what hath passed v. 2
 knowing I know thy love to *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 most know, least knowing all *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 knowing beforehand of our marriage ii. 2
 might fall of the knowing me *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 the other knowing no burden of *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 praises towards him; knowing him *All's Well*, ii. 2
 knowing all my knowledge ii. 2
 and knowing I had no such purpose iv. 1
 not knowing them, until we know v. 3
 knowing thee to be but young *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 to grieve at knowing of thy choice *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I know not the name of the *Two Gent. of Ven.* ii. 2
 knowing whom it was their hap *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and, knowing how the debt grows iv. 4
 hath trifled former knowings *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 not knowing what they fear *King John*, iv. 2
 she would dance Fleance's spring *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 knowing, that thou wouldst have me iii. 2
 broken faith with me, knowing how v. 1
 shames thou not, knowing whence? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 not knowing how to find the open ii. 2
 you are to blame, knowing she will *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 in my knowing, 'Timon has been *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 knowing myself again, repair to *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 he's very knowing, I do perceive 't *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 3
 should dream, knowing all measures iii. 1
 gentlemen of your name, that the *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 and ofttimes not knowing why ii. 7
 timely knowing, the remedy then born i. 7
 one of your great knowing should learn iii. 3
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial? iii. 6
 knowing it with the shadow *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 that knowing sin within, will touch *Pericles*, i. 1
 he knowing so, put forth to seas ii. 1 (*Gower*)
 and knowing this kingdom, if without ii. 4
 as knowing naught, like dogs *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he's better knowing than I know *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and knowing [*Col. Knt.*—know] of these ii. 2
 knowing what I am, I know what she *Othello*, iv. 1
KNOWINGLY—madam, knowingly *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and felt them knowingly: the art *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 know I do—correctly our knowledge *Tempest*, v. 1
 he has no more knowledge in *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 and feed your knowledge with *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I profit in the knowledge of myself v. 1
 or if your knowledge be more *Mess. for Mess.* iii. 2
 with better knowledge, and knowledge ii. 2
 you on your knowledge find this way? iv. 1
 being come to knowledge that there was v. 1
 for that angel knowledge you can *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 his knowledge must prove ignorance ii. 1
 if knowledge be the mark, to know iv. 2
 your knowledge may be done *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 in the great heap of your knowledge? i. 2
 desire more love and knowledge of you i. 2
 let me the knowledge of my fault *As You Like It*, i. 2
 let him know the knowledge of his i. 1
 O knowledge ill inhabited! worse than iii. 3
 a good opinion of my knowledge v. 2
 if knowledge could be set up against *All's Well*, i. 1
 ourselves into seeming knowledge ii. 3
 let him know the knowledge that I may ii. 3
 he is very great in knowledge ii. 5
 in mine own direct knowledge, without iii. 6
 upon my knowledge he is, and lousy iv. 3
 upon knowledge of my parentage *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the reason of my knowledge *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 does below my knowledge thereof i. 2
 a lack, for lesser knowledge! ii. 1
 for his knowledge is not infected ii. 1
 you shall come clear knowledge ii. 2
 let him know the knowledge who I am ii. 3
 even then will rush to knowledge! iii. 1
 had force, and knowledge, more than iv. 3
 nothing benefits your knowledge iv. 3
 makes us unthrift to our knowledge iv. 3
 your knowledge, and your *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 say to the king the knowledge of the *Macbeth*, i. 2
 more in them than mortal knowledge i. 5 (let.)
 be innocent of the knowledge, denest iii. 2
 the certain knowledge of the truth *King John*, ii. 2
 to my knowledge, I ne'er in my *Richard II.* ii. 3

KNOWLEDGE—by instinct, knowledge *2 Hen. IV.* v. 1
 an arant knave, on his knowledge v. 1
 of great expedition, and knowledge *Henry V.* iii. 2
 to mope so far out of his knowledge iii. 7
 knowledge and literature in the wars iv. 7
 let us in your knowledge to dream of iv. 8
 let us have knowledge at the court *Henry VI.* i. 1
 knowledge the wing wherewith we fly *Henry VI.* i. 3
 never did her any to my knowledge *Richard III.* i. 3
 the king's assent or knowledge *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the knowledge of his king or council iii. 2
 has he had knowledge of it v. 2
 my thought a certain knowledge *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 manifests the true knowledge *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I shall not seal your knowledge with ii. 3
 I shall ere long have knowledge of my iv. 1
 who being mate in knowledge *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 me up from mine own knowledge ii. 2
 your own renowned knowledge iii. 7
 and do not speak your knowledge iv. 10
 no guess in knowledge which way *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 had I not brought the knowledge of ii. 4
 particulars must justify my knowledge ii. 4
 the history of my knowledge touching iii. 5
 by my knowledge, I have known *Pericles*, i. 1
 and not your knowledge, personal ii. 2
 and justify in knowledge, she is thy v. 1
 marks of sovereignty, knowledge, and *Lear*, i. 4
 from some knowledge and assurance iii. 1
 lost the knowledge of his king iv. 6
 be governed by your knowledge iv. 6
 some distant knowledge of him *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 mine own gained knowledge should *Othello*, i. 3
KNOWN—that made them known *Tempest*, i. 2
 let us should not know *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in having known no travel *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 3
 the execution of it shall make known i. 3
 if it were known in counsel *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a man long known to me ii. 1
 I have known the matter ii. 2
 the truth being known, we'll all iv. 4
 the matter will be known to night v. 1
 hath known you but three days *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 no rattling in a known direct man i. 5
 when that is known, I'll ii. 1
 well known to the duke *Mess. for Mess.* iii. 2
 I have not yet made known to Mariana iv. 1
 are but easy when they are known iv. 2
 they have known me iv. 3
 I have known my husband iv. 3
 to know a reasonable creature *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have known, when there was no ii. 3
 I have known when he would ii. 3
 they have made her known ii. 3
 ere she make her love known ii. 3
 ever was known in the commonwealth iii. 3
 if I have known her, you'll say iv. 1
 and our devices known *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 known to be the dowry of his ii. 2
 as brief as I have known a play ii. 2
 her faults will ne'er be known *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as well known as disguised ii. 2
 but where thou art not known *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 fitting to be known to the wars ii. 2
 if you had known the virtue of v. 1
 be it known unto all men by *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 had I before known this young man ii. 2
 I have known thee already *All's Well*, ii. 3
 they have known the wars ii. 5
 and uses a known truth to pass ii. 5
 which I have some time known ii. 2
 no further danger known iii. 5
 I would, I had not known him iv. 5
 I have known what you know ii. 3
 which is known mine; for I by vow v. 3
 and make known her love? *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 a man well known throughout all ii. 1
 Gremio 'tis known, my father hath ii. 1
 I have known what you know *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 kingdoms known and allied to *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 make known how he hath drank ii. 1
 but be it known from him ii. 1
 if the good truth were known ii. 1
 let *Titus's* news be known, when 'tis iv. (chorus)
 that I have known to go about with iv. 2
 make us better friends, more known iv. 3
 but till 'twere better known? iv. 3
 fitting to be known, discover iv. 3
 they are to be known by argument v. 2
 or well-advised? Known to these *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 nor must be known no less to have *Macbeth*, i. 4
 to make his love known? ii. 3
 ay, that know what you more than bloody ii. 3
 you made it known to us ii. 3
 stones have been known to move iii. 4
 I am not to you known, though in iv. 2
 I have known her continue in this v. 1
 one of them who you should not v. 1
 heaven knows what she has known v. 1
 yet I have known those which v. 1
 that is well known *King John*, i. 1
 then if you had at leisure known of this v. 6
 on some knowing ground *Richard II.* i. 1
 that is not yet known ii. 2
 be it known to you, I do remain ii. 3
 and it is known to many in our *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if then the tree may be known by ii. 4
 one of them is known ii. 4
 this oily rascal is known as ii. 4
 our cause, and known our means *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 so openly known to the world ii. 1
 I have known thee these twenty-nine ii. 4
 but to be known and hated ii. 4
 be it known to you, (as it is very well) (epil.)
 though war, nor no known quarrel *Henry P.* ii. 4
 was ever known so great and little iv. 8
 to this day is not known *Henry VI.* i. 2
 no less is known to you ii. 1
 'tis known already that I am v. 4
 'tis known to you he is mine enemy *2 Henry P.* i. 1

KNOW—if they were known 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 as well have known our names ii. 1
 why, 'tis well known, that whilles I ii. 1
 for it is known we were in the hollow ii. 2
 be it known to thee by these presence ii. 2
 when this is known, then to divide 3*Henry VI.* ii. 3
 be it known to noble Lewis ii. 3
 for these known evils, but to give *Richard III.* i. 2
 are known the great and holiest *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 things, that are known alike i. 2
 better, she ne'er had known pomp ii. 3
 if he be known to him, that I ginsay ii. 4
 be a known friend, 'gainst his highness' ii. 1
 had I not known those customs ii. 2
 further pleasure be known unto us ii. 2
 God shall be truly known ii. 4
 would I had known no more ii. 4
 as it is known she is *Troilus & Cressida*,
 let it be known to him, that we ii. 2
 is known, Achilles, that you are in love (rep.) ii. 3
 purpose, a victor shall be known? ii. 5
 ay, that's well known *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that might have known my place ii. 3
 he has been known to commit ii. 3
 make them best seen, and known ii. 1
 to make it known to us ii. 1
 but it is not known whether, *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 be it known, as you would ii. 9
 my noble steed is known to the camp ii. 9
 Menenius, you are known well (rep.) ii. 1
 that I am known well enough too? ii. 1
 if I be known well enough too? ii. 1
 have you not known that I have told men ii. 2
 why, this was known before ii. 1
 never known before but to be rough ii. 1
 those, that have known the earth, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I have not known when his affections i. 3
 if this be known, that you would ii. 1
 and I know wherefore they do it ii. 1
 and then the end is known *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I should have known no less, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 you and I have known, sir ii. 6
 pray you, that you be not ii. 6
 make it so known, Caesar ii. 6
 what I have heard, or known ii. 2
 purchase what you have made known ii. 2
 be it known, that we, the greatest ii. 1
 I will be known to you *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 to me known but by letter i. 5
 be better known to this gentleman i. 2
 we have known together in Orleans i. 5
 that have a sharper known i. 5
 she wished me known to you i. 5
 we being not known, not mustered ii. 4
 I am known of many in the army ii. 4
 I and my brother are not known ii. 4
 vision which I know to be known to Lucius ii. 4
 the cause were known to them, *Titus Andronicus*,
 be it known to you my full intent ii. 2
 be it known to you, that cursed Chiron ii. 3
 be it known to you, that have preserved ii. 3
 being more known, grow worse *Pericles*,
 in being known, he'll stop the course (rep.) ii. 5
 reason to herself is only known ii. 5
 'tis known, I ever have studied physic ii. 2
 a blow, which never shall be known ii. 1
 made known, be known to you ii. 6
 made known herself my daughter ii. 1
 that you make known it is no vicious *Lea*, i. 1
 hath ever but slenderly known himself i. 1
 that is neither known of thee, nor knows ii. 2
 better thus, and known to be known ii. 3
 when I am known aright, you shall not ii. 3
 'tis known before, our preparation ii. 4
 by the art of known and feeling sorrows ii. 6
 custom not known, shortens my made ii. 7
 pleasures first, and known to be known ii. 3
 how have you known the miseries ii. 3
 and 'tis known, I am a pretty one, *Romeo & Juliet*,
 I seen unknown, and known too late! i. 5
 still have known thee for a holy man i. 5
 this side of our known world esteemed, *Hamlet*,
 never make known what you have seen i. 1
 and most known to youth and liberty ii. 1
 this must be known; which, being kept ii. 1
 must not be known, the ratifiers ii. 5
 safely, the cheating never known ii. 2
 it must be shortly known to him ii. 2
 some elder masters, of known honour ii. 2
 if this be known to you, and your *Othello*,
 I should have known it without a prompter i. 4
 fortune of the place is better known to you i. 4
 if thou hast no name to be known by ii. 3
 you have known him long; and be you ii. 3
 know'st of [*Col. Ant.*-acknowledn'c] ii. 3
 her sweet body, and known to be known ii. 3
 felt no age, nor known no sorrow ii. 1
 to speak what I have seen and known ii. 1
 will make myself known to Desdemona ii. 2
 I'll make thee known, though I lost ii. 2
 of your fault, and known to be known ii. 2
KNOW'ST—from Argier, thou know'st *Tempest*,
 thou best know'st what torment I did i. 2
 and yet know'st her not? *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 for love, thou know'st, is full of jealousy ii. 4
 O know'st thou, what I look to you ii. 7
 thou know'st, being stopped ii. 7
 thou know'st, how willingly ii. 1
 as thou know'st their deserts ii. 2
 know'st thou, how I have loved *Twelfth Night*,
 thou know'st no less but thy ii. 4
 and diluculo surgere, thou know'st ii. 3
 thou know'st not me ii. 1
 be that thou know'st thou art ii. 1
 fill thou know'st, what they are *Mans.* for *Meas.* ii. 1
 friar, thou know'st not the duke ii. 1
 thou know'st not what thou speak'st ii. 3
 thou know'st, that the fashion of *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 O thou know'st not what it is *Love's L.* Lost, iii. 1
 know'st, that all my fortunes *Merc.* of *Verona*, i. 1

KNOW'ST—thou know'st *Merc.* of *Verona*, i. 2
 know'st thou nat; the duke *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 know'st thou the youth that spoke ii. 3
 full I know, thou know'st no part *All's Well*,
 know'st thou not, Bertram ii. 5
 thou know'st she has raised me ii. 3
 no speak all thou know'st! v. 3
 thou know'st not gold's effect *Twelfth Night*,
 that thou know'st, no more taming ii. 1
 thou know'st he dies to me again, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 with him? know'st thou his mind? *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
 thou know'st, did hear thee v. 1
 in Syracuse, boy, thou know'st ii. 1
 my friend, that know'st my tongue, *King John*, v. 6
 discomfortable cousin! know'st *Richard II.* iii. 2
 which know'st the way to plant v. 1
 a Welshman, know'st thou? *Twelfth Night*,
 thou know'st my old ward; here I lay ii. 4
 why, thou know'st, I am as valiant ii. 4
 why, Hal, thou know'st, as thou art ii. 3
 thou know'st, sir John cannot 2*Henry IV.* iii. 4
 know'st thou that I have ii. 1
 what means this, herald? know'st thou ii. 7
 know'st thou Gower? He is my dear ii. 7
 thou know'st little of my wrongs *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sirrah, thou know'st how I means ii. 4
 again, thou know'st, how I mean ii. 1
 thou know'st what colour jet is of? 2*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the king, thou know'st, is coming ii. 1
 villain, thou know'st no law of God, *Richard III.* i. 2
 thou know'st our reasons urged ii. 2
 have you not known, that I have told men ii. 3
 although thou know'st it not ii. 3
 as thou know'st, unjustly must be ii. 3
 know'st thou not any, whom corrupting ii. 2
 the holy rood, thou know'st it well ii. 4
 how know'st thou this? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 thou may'st tell, that know'st *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 knaves? Thou know'st them not? *Timon of Athens*,
 thou know'st, I do; I called thee by ii. 1
 thou know'st, I do ii. 6
 if thy rage thou know'st none ii. 6
 Tullus, not yet thou know'st me *Coriolanus*,
 to frown: know'st thou me yet? ii. 5
 thou know'st thy country's strength ii. 5
 thou know'st, great is my wrong ii. 5
 why, know'st thou any harm's? *Julius Caesar*,
 thou know'st, that we two went v. 5
 thou know'st, how much we do, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 thou takest up thou know'st not *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 thou know'st, how I mean ii. 1
 know'st him thou look'st on? v. 5
 for aught thou know'st, affected be *Titus And.* i. 1
 thou know'st our meaning ii. 4 (letter)
 thou know'st I have power to take *Pericles*, i. 2
 where, as thou know'st, against the face ii. 4
 that best know'st how to rule ii. 4
 thou little know'st how thou dost startle ii. 1
 speak less than thou know'st *Lea*, i. 4
 varlet art thou, to deny thou know'st me? ii. 2
 know'st thou this paper? Ask me not ii. 3
 know'st thou the way to Dover? ii. 1
 that not know'st, fools do those ii. 2
 tell me what more thou know'st ii. 2
 thou know'st, the first time that we ii. 6
 know'st thou this paper? Ask me not ii. 3
 thou know'st my daughter's of, *Romeo & Juliet*,
 thou know'st, the mask of night is on ii. 2
 farewell, I see, thou know'st me not ii. 1
 which, well thou know'st, is cross ii. 3
 if thou know'st, how I mean, link ii. 1
 thou know'st 'tis common *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he that thou know'st thine ii. 6 (letter)
 to this was sequent thou know'st already v. 2
 thou know'st, we work by wit *Othello*, ii. 3
 thou know'st, it is better known to me, link ii. 1
KOD—it is ki, ke, kod *Merry Wives*, iv. 1

L

LABAN—his uncle Laban's sheep, *Merc.* of *Verona*, i. 3
 Laban and himself were compromised i. 3
LABEL—label to another deed, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
LABELLED—labelled to my will *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
LABEO—Labeo, and Flavius, set *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
LABENTUS (this is stiff neck) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
LABOUR—you mar our labour *Tempest*,
 join'd to their suffered labour i. 1
 but their labour delight in them set off iii. 1
 and makes my labours pleasures ii. 1
 I have lost our labour ii. 1
 o'er ears for my labour ii. 1
 shortly shall all my labours end iv. 1
 then a grievous labour won, *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 gave me nothing for my labour ii. 1
 it is for your labour ii. 1
 I lose not my labour (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 full of labour as a wise man's *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 as guileless labour when it *Mans.* for *Meas.* iv. 2
 you do but lose your labour ii. 1
 undertake one of Hercules' labours *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and labour ill bestowed ii. 2
 if your love can labour aught in sad v. 1
 sometimes labour in the quern, *Mid N's Dream*,
 can indeed, and labour lost, *Merchant of Venice*,
 set a mocker of my labour ii. 6
 saves my labour by his own approach ii. 7
 neither do I labour for a greater v. 2
 his taken labours bid him *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 we have lost our labour ii. 1
 more truly labour to recompense ii. 4
 to labour and effect one thing, *Taming of Shrew*,
 leave that labour to great Hercules i. 2
 to painful labour, both by sea and land v. 2
 his face o' the wife, *Winter's Tale*,
 age, thou hast lost thy labour ii. 3
 pure truth why labour you *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 that labour may you save ii. 1
 or lose my labour in assaying it v. 1

LABOUR—labour to make thee full *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the rest is labour, which is not used ii. 4
 sore labour's bath, balm of ii. 2
 the labour we delight in, for thy labour ii. 7
 thou loest labour ii. 7
 bring this labour to a happy end *King John*, iii. 2
 your love and labour's recompense, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 surmount our labour to attain it ii. 3
 conscience takes thou, for thy labour ii. 3
 for a man to labour in his vocation, 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 paying back, 'tis a double labour ii. 3
 an' if it do, take it for thy labour ii. 2
 the labour we delight in, for thy labour ii. 3
 the treacherous labour of your name ii. 3
 the incessant care and labour 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 labour shall refresh itself with hope *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 there's for thy labour, Montjoy ii. 6
 with profit, the labour, to his grave ii. 1
 herald, save thou thy labour ii. 3
 shall these labours, and these honours, 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 labour for their own preferment (rep.) ii. 1
 the king will labour still to save ii. 1
 my thoughts, that labour, to persuade ii. 2
 it is said, labour in thy vocation ii. 2
 with bootless labour swim against 3*Henry VI.* i. 4
 and of our labours thou shalt reap v. 7
 that he would labour my delivery *Richard III.* i. 4
 I bleed in labour, but I weigh ii. 1
 their very labour, was to them *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I'll save you that labour, sir ii. 1
 the queen's in labour (rep.) v. 1
 I have had my labour *Troilus & Cressida*,
 he shall labour for his labour ii. 2
 a labour saved! A wonder! ii. 3
 labour on the bosom of this *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 vouchsafe for my labour, and long live i. 1
 take it for thy labour ii. 1
 I have laboured for my labour ii. 2
 never bearing like labour *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 'tis not to save labour ii. 3
 six of his labours you'd have done ii. 1
 his availing labour, to bear such, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 it is monstrous ii. 2
 with news the time's with labour ii. 7
 does pay thy labour richly ii. 12
 all labour mars what it does ii. 12
 I have laboured for thy labour *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 falsehood, as we would ii. 1
 our horses' labour? ii. 4
 labour be his meed ii. 5
 in which labour, I found that *Pericles*, i. 1 (letter),
 like a stone, from the earth ii. (letter)
 may be at your labour, house ii. 1
 honest mirth becomes their labour ii. 1
 shall find thee full of labours *Lea*, i. 4
 who labours to outstep his heart-struck ii. 1
 I will hang for your labour ii. 1
 labour of his pilgrimage *Romeo & Juliet*,
 thank you for your well-took labour *Hamlet*,
 we shall jointly labour with your soul ii. 5
 but my misse labours, and thus she is, *Othello*,
 I have laboured to dissuade *As you Like it*,
 and having the world for your labour ii. 3
 for your mistress, save you your labour v. 1
LABOURED—I have laboured *Mans.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 never laboured in their minds, *Mid N's Dream*,
 I have laboured to dissuade *As you Like it*,
 whilst I laboured of a love to thee, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 he laboured in his country's wreck *Macbeth*, i. 3
 whose laboured spirits, forward *King John*, ii. 1
 laboured all I could to do him right, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 if you know labour, you know me, link ii. 1
 that I have laboured with all me *Henry V.* v. 2
 they laboured to plant the rightful *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 I ever laboured more than mine *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I have laboured, and with no little v. 2
 I have laboured for my labour *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 if they laboured to bring manslaughter ii. 5
 that we laboured, (no impediment, *Coriolanus*,
 but laboured to attain this hour, *Julius Caesar*,
 and you're her laboured scholar *Pericles*,
 and laboured much how to forget *Hamlet*,
LABOURER—a true labourer *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 to give some labourers room *All's Well*, i. 2
 the night joint labourer with the day *Hamlet*, i. 2
LABOURING C to save his life *Mans.* for *Meas.* v. 1
 when great things labouring perish, *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 that labouring art can never ransom, *All's Well*,
 direction doth from labouring *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 busy than the labouring spider 2*Henry IV.* iii. 1
 all descended to the labouring heart ii. 2
 he that labours, labours for his labour ii. 2
 of our own labouring breath, *Troilus & Cressida*,
 labouring for destiny, make cruel ii. 5
 the hour? Labouring for nine, *Timon of Athens*,
 not walk, upon a labouring day *Julius Caesar*,
 I have laboured for my labour, for the *Timon of Athens*,
 there's no labouring in the winter *Lea*, ii. 1
 the labouring bark climb hills of seas *Othello*,
LABORIOUS and dainty *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 my slow pace, with laboursome petition, *Hamlet*,
LABOURST by thy flight *Mans.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
LABRAS—denial in thy labras here, *Merry Wives*,
LABYRINTH—in that labyrinth *Henry VI.* v. 3
 in the labyrinth of thy fury? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
LAC—O cursed lace, what my *Winter's Tale*,
 you promised me a lady lace *Mans.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 or lace for your cape ii. 3 (song)
 daughter, and sold many laces 2*Henry IV.* iv. 1
 ah, cut my lace asunder *Richard III.* iv. 1
 my lace, Charman, and my lace, *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 what envious streaks do lace *Hamlet*,
LACED—a laced mutt (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 and cuts, and laced with silver *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 one buckled, another laced *Taming of Shrew*,
 white and azure, laced with blue *Cymbeline*,
LACEDEMON to Lacedaemon did *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 his service done at Lacedaemon ii. 7
LACIES—descended of the Lacies 2*Henry VI.* iv. 5

LACK—the truth you speak of doth lack *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when thou shalt lack *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 they lack no direction ii. 3
 you shall not lack of reason iv. 6
 and I, that am sure I lack thee *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 master, not myself, lacks recompense i. 5
 they lack retention ii. 4
 how much I lack of a man ii. 4
 my deserts to you, lack persuasion? ii. 4
 good counsellors lack no clients, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 we do the denunciation lack i. 3
 who in his office lacks a helper iv. 2
 have sure more lack of reason v. 6
 and lack of tempered judgment v. 6
 you'll see he shall lack no barns *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 let all my sins lack mercy! iv. 1
 lack of tread, are undistinguishable, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 for doth this wood lack worlds of iii. 2
 stubborn lines lack power to move, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 beauty doth beauty lack iv. 3
 and shall I lack the thought *Merc. of Venice*, i. 1
 accomplished with what we lack ii. 4
 let his lack of years be no (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
 but that her hand lacks means *As you Like It*, i. 2
 Rosalind lacks then the love which i. 3
 thou shalt not die for lack of a dinner ii. 6
 is lack of the sun ii. 6
 if a hart do lack of food iii. 2 (verse)
 with a priest that lacks Latin iii. 2
 graveled for lack of matter iv. 1
 I cannot lack thee for two hours iv. 1
 I am not fair, that I lack manners iv. 3
 you lack a more noble father iv. 3
 should have play for lack of work *All's Well*, i. 1
 after my flame lacks oil i. 2
 lend it you, shall lack you first i. 2
 I know, you do not will to commit
 and lack not to lose folly i. 3
 our French lack language to deny ii. 1
 you did never lack advice so much iii. 4
 rich validity doth lack a parallel v. 3
 since you lack a more noble father v. 3
 giddy for lack of sleep, with oaths *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 what lack I credit? (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 O dost lack any money? I have iv. 2
 O these I lack to make you iv. 2
 I lack maids to feed my horse 3 (song)
 and call this your lack of love iv. 3
 tis pity she lacks instructions iv. 3
 your noble friends do lack you *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 you lack the season of all iii. 4
 I lack to know by what means iii. 4
 saying, what lack you? *King John*, iv. 1
 only you do lack that mercy iv. 1
 I lack some of thy instinct *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 doth not the king lack subjects? *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
 things that are not lack v. 1
 he now doth lack the very v. 1
 lack nothing, be merry; look who's v. 3
 that lack of means enforce you not v. 5
 their swords for lack of argument *Henry V*, iii. 1
 they lack the way to heaven iii. 1
 and sheathe for lack of sport iv. 2
 [Col. Kn.] let's lack no discipline, *Richard III*, v. 3
 by hunger and lack of other means, *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 then will Ajax lack matter *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 O! there lacks not in the world ii. 3
 the greatest of your having lacks, *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 canst thou the conscience lack (rep.) ii. 2
 'tis lack of kindly warmth ii. 2
 mend mine own, by the lack of thine iv. 3
 I lack of thine own lack iv. 3
 abundantly they lack discretion *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and mothers that lack sons i. 1
 I shall lack virtue: the deeds of old ii. 2
 who lack not virtue, no, nor power ii. 2
 I shall be lord, by lack of skill iv. 5
 I do lack some part of that *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 never lacks power to dismiss itself i. 3
 lack blood to think on't *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 I know you could not lack ii. 4
 Lepidus, not lack your company ii. 4
 these hands do lack nobility ii. 5
 to lack the courage of a woman iv. 12
 and am so near the lack of charity *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 smiled at their lack of skill ii. 4
 that I should seem to lack humanity ii. 2
 thou shalt not lack the flower iv. 2
 here lacks but your mother, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 that pupils lacks she none *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 nature is reposed, the brain is lack, *Lear*, v. 4
 to't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers iv. 6
 to beautify him, only lacks a cover, *Hamlet & Jul.* i. 4
 I think, it lacks of twelve *Hamlet*, i. 4
 God willing, shall not lack ii. 5
 the younger brother, lacks discretion ii. 5
 that they have a plentiful lack of wit ii. 2
 and lack gall to make oppression bitter ii. 2
 not needs, shall never lack a friend iii. 2
 sir, I lack advancement iii. 2
 I lack integrity sometimes, to do me *Othello*, i. 2
 but although lacks the abilities that i. 3
 if virtue no delighted beauty lack i. 3
 she'll run mad, when she shall lack it iii. 3
 LACK-BEARD, there he and I *Much Ado*, v. 3
 LACK-BRAIN, who lacks his brain *Henry IV*, i. 3
 LACKED—but being lacked and lost, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 you three fools lacked me fool *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 as mad in folly, lacked the sense *All's Well*, v. 3
 that lacked sight only, naught for *Henry's Tale*, iii. 1
 your charity work have lacked footing iii. 3
 men I lacked, and you will give *2 Henry V*, iii. 1
 Hector's sword had lacked a master, *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 ere they lacked power to cross you *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 I shall be loved when I am lacked *Henry IV*, v. 1
 comes dead, by being lacked, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 supposing that I lacked it ii. 2
 though it lacked form a little *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 we lacked your counsel and your help *Othello*, i. 3
 never lacked gold, and yet went never gay ii. 1

LACKING—lacking duty *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the one lacking the burden of len *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 and for lovers, lacking (God warn us) iv. 1
 I lack a hundred lackings on't *2 Henry IV*, iv. 3
 am a woman, lacking wit to make, *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 LACK-LINEN—lack-linen matel *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 LACK-LOVE, kill-courtesy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 LACK-LOUSE, lack-lustre eye, *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 LACK-ST—lack st of cup of Canary, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 'tis brach thou lack'st, and that *Richard II*, ii. 1
 so much wit thou lack'st *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 LACQUEY—like a sunny lacquey, *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 I like a lacquey, from the rise *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 O sir, his lacquey, for all *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 footboy, or a gentleman's lacquey iii. 2
 names, that were his lacqueys *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 never anybody saw it, but his lacquey, *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 but, like a lacquey, from the rise iv. 2
 our superfluous lacqueys, and our iv. 2
 I must stay with the lacqueys iv. 4
 and base lacquey peasants, whom *Richard III*, v. 3
 among boys, brooms, and lacqueys, *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 LACQUEYING the varying state, *Antony & Cleop.* i. 4
 LAD—some few old lads *Tempest*, v. 1
 my honest lads, I will *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 we will thrive, lads, we will thrive i. 3
 follow me, lad of peace ii. 1
 kill him, believe me, lad *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 I have been dead to him, lad ii. 1
 like a mad lad iv. 2 (song)
 Cupid is a knavish lad *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 where are these lads? iv. 2
 grammar, lads, be forward *Henry IV*, v. 1
 how now, old lad? iv. 1
 to thee, lads, how likes Gremio v. 2
 well, go thy ways, old lad v. 2
 well lads, as I thought these *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 for my lads to be their dear iv. 3 (song)
 buy, lads, or else your lasses cry iv. 3 (song)
 young lad, come forth *King John*, iv. 1
 time of day is it, lad? *Henry IV*, v. 2
 by the Lord, lad, I'll be your iv. 2
 of Hybla, my old lad of the castle ii. 2
 where thou wilt, lad; I'll make iv. 2
 but my lads, my lads, to-morrow ii. 2
 a lad of mettle, a good boy ii. 4
 all the good lads in England ii. 4
 as merry as crickets, my lad ii. 4
 but, by the Lord, lads, I am glad ii. 4
 gallants, lads, boys, hearts of ii. 4
 by the mass, lad, thou say'st true ii. 4
 how now, lad? is it the time ii. 3
 for the robbery, lad, how is that ii. 3
 lusty lads roam here and there, *Henry IV*, v. 3 (song)
 a lad of life, and imp of fame *Henry IV*, v. 4
 this pretty lad will prove our *Henry IV*, v. 1
 I like a fearful lad with v. 1
 untutored lad, thou art too malapert v. 3
 like you, lads; about your business, *Richard III*, i. 5
 men and lads, if you leave writ *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 with sweet lads, this morning, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 golden lads to girls, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 that is my bed too, lads, and there v. 3
 lads more like to run a country base v. 3
 I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad v. 5
 that sweet rosy lad, who did v. 5
 the thousand lads, signals of *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 here's a young lad framed of iv. 2
 old lad, I am thine own iv. 2
 no, lad, teach me *Lear*, i. 4
 O, how do I love thee, lad, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 [Col. Kn.] news lads our wars are done, *Othello*, i. 3
 three lads [Kn.-else] of Cyprus, noble ii. 3
 LADDER—ladder made of cords, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 with a corded ladder ii. 6
 and with a corded ladder ii. 6
 a ladder, jointly made with cords ii. 6
 such a ladder (rep.) ii. 6
 shall I best convey the ladder thither? ii. 1
 and here's the ladder for the purpose ii. 1
 Xanthus the ladder, by which *Richard II*, i. 2
 an ebb as the foot of the ladder *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the cords, the ladder, or the haugman i. 3
 ladder, by the which my cousin, *2 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 which is the ladder of all high, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 noise be our instruction, ladders, *Hamlet*, i. 4
 lowliness is young ambition's ladder, *Jul. Caesar*, ii. 1
 he then unto the ladder turns his back ii. 1
 get me a ladder *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 from the ladder lacketh washed off, *Pericles*, iv. 1
 and with the ladder, by which, *Hamlet & Jul.* i. 3
 LADE—he'll lade it dry to have *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 LAJEN—a ship laden with gold, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 I have been laden with like frailties v. 2
 at last, laden with both spoils *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 Lad—beauteous ladies' eyes, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 such pearls as put out ladies' eyes v. 2
 Goe's lords, and his ladies *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 talk'st thou nothing but of ladies *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 loved of all ladies, only I excepted, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 ladies follow me, and but one ii. 3 (song)
 sigh of more, ladies, sigh no more ii. 3 (song)
 fright the duchess and the ladies, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 should I fright the ladies out of their wits i. 2
 whom the ladies cannot add ii. 1
 when not the ladies be afraid of ii. 1
 a lion among ladies, is a most ii. 1
 ladies, or fair ladies, I would wish you iii. 1
 or three lords and ladies more married iv. 2
 and take your places, bid their v. 2
 you, ladies, you whose gentle hearts v. 1
 not to see ladies, study, fast, not sleep, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 God bless my ladies! ii. 1
 Lo w the ladies and I have put him iv. 1
 when I myself we see in ladies' eyes v. 2
 for, ladies, we will every one be v. 2
 fair ladies, masked, are roses in their v. 2
 ladies, withdraw: the gallants are at v. 2
 the ladies call him, sweet v. 2
 the ladies did change favours, v. 2

LADIES—your beauty, ladies *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 therefore, ladies, our love being v. 2
 make us both—fair ladies, you v. 2
 these ladies' courtesy might well v. 2
 had an honourable, *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 4
 fair ladies, you drop manna in iii. 4
 never two ladies loved as they do, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 you amaze me, ladies: I would have i. 2
 that the ladies have lost, *Henry IV*, i. 2
 speak to him, ladies, for he will i. 2
 to deny so fair and excellent ladies i. 2
 the ladies, her attendants of her chamber ii. 2
 if ladies be but young, and fair ii. 7
 observed in noble ladies, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 so lords call ladies 2 (induc.)
 but youth, in ladies' eyes ii. 1
 with ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' *King John*, ii. 1
 your own ladies, and pale-visaged maids v. 2
 the flowers, fair ladies, and thy steps, *Richard II*, i. 3
 come, ladies, go to meet at London iii. 1
 in my conduct shall your ladies *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 rhyme themselves into ladies' favours, *Henry V*, v. 2
 that when I come to woo ladies v. 2
 de fashion pour les ladies of France v. 2
 when ladies crave to be encountered, *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 stolest away the ladies' hearts *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 through the court with troops of ladies i. 3
 all such sweet ladies, bid me *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 let me but meet you, ladies *Richard III*, iv. 2
 what a loss our ladies will have *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies i. 3
 a great one, to many lords and ladies i. 3
 a great one, to many lords and ladies i. 4
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit? i. 4
 these ladies, by my faith (rep.) i. 4
 these fair ladies pass away frowning i. 4
 ladies, you are not merry i. 4
 may, ladies, fear the ladies i. 4
 crave leave to view these ladies i. 4
 link in your ladies, every one i. 4
 to drink to these fair ladies i. 4
 good-morrow, ladies, that you're worth i. 4
 the rich stream of lords and ladies i. 2
 left for the ladies, when they pass back v. 3
 when their ladies bid them clap (epil.)
 thou dost anger ladies *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 least I should lose my ladies? i. 2
 our pleasures much grace, fair ladies i. 2
 ladies, there is an idle banquet i. 2
 my ladies both, good-day to you *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 where ladies shall be frightened i. 9
 as fair as noble ladies i. 1
 good ladies, let's go; yes, yes i. 1
 ladies and maids their scarfs ii. 1
 down, ladies; let us shame him v. 3
 ladies, you deserve to have a temple v. 3
 if the Roman ladies bring not v. 4
 the ladies have prevailed, the Volsces v. 4
 I will go meet the ladies v. 4
 ladies, welcome! Welcome, ladies! v. 4
 the rarest of our ladies in France, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 if you buy ladies' flesh at a million ii. 5
 but worn, a bait for ladies iii. 4
 more exquisite than lady, ladies iii. 5
 O lovely Roman ladies troop *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 too ready for new lads iii. 1
 then let the ladies tattle iii. 2
 and lords and ladies of their lives, *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 is too harsh for ladies' heads iii. 3
 excellent link in my ladies' chain iii. 3
 part on't, and ladies, [Col.-lads] *Lear*, i. 1
 shame of ladies! sisters! Kent! father! iv. 3
 that kiss fair ladies' brows *Hamlet & Juliet*, i. 1
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem i. 3
 scaring the lady, and a keeper i. 3
 o'er ladies lips, who straight i. 3
 ladies, that have their toes unplugged i. 5
 I, of ladies most deject and wretched *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 good-night, ladies; good-night, sweet ladies iv. 5
 LADY—ship by which *Pericles*, i. 1
 returns with precious lading to *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and what lading's in our haven *Pericles*, i. 2
 LADY—now, my dear lady, hath *Tempest*, i. 2
 full many a lady have I eyed iii. 1
 Ceres, most bounteous lady iv. 5
 this lady makes him to me i. 1
 how does your lady? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to bear my lady's train ii. 4
 O! but I love this lady too, too much ii. 4
 there's a lady str, my lady ii. 2
 by night your lady's chamber-window iii. 2
 practising to steal away a lady iv. 1
 he must carry for a present to his lady iv. 2
 I'll not love a lady iv. 2
 go to thy lady iv. 2
 as when thy lady, and thy true iv. 2
 think upon my grief, a lady's grief iv. 3
 I tell my lady, I claim the iv. 4
 alas, poor lady! desolate and left iv. 4
 yes, my lady; if he has *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would make thee my lady (rep.) ii. 3
 O that I served that lady *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I heard my lady talk of it yesterday i. 3
 I'll do my best to woo you and i. 4
 my lady will hang thee for i. 5
 here comes my lady i. 5
 take away the lady i. 5
 the lady had take away the fool i. 5
 gentleman, my lady, call me i. 5
 the honourable lady of the house (rep.) i. 5
 a lady, sir, though it was said i. 5
 what means this lady? ii. 2
 poor lady, she were better love ii. 2
 my lady has a white ii. 2
 by'r lady sir, and some dogs will ii. 3
 if my lady have not called up ii. 3
 my lady's a Catian, we are ii. 3
 Tilly, trolley, lady! I have ii. 3
 make an alchouse of my lady's house ii. 3

LADY—my lady bede me tell you. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 as to-day with my ready ii. 3
 I can write very like my lady ii. 3
 say that some lady, as perhaps ii. 4
 brought me out of favour with my lady ii. 5
 the lady of the stony marriage ii. 5
 by my life, this is my lady's hand ii. 5
 'tis my lady, to whom should this be ii. 5
 I serve her, she is my lady ii. 5
 that my lady loves me ii. 5
 mark his first approach before my lady ii. 5
 is thy lady within? iii. 1
 my lady is within, sir iii. 1
 most excellent accomplished lady iii. 1
 into the north of my lady's opinion iii. 2
 I know my lady will strike him iii. 2
 boldness before my lady? iii. 2
 sir Toby, my lady prays you iii. 4
 my lady would not lose him iii. 4
 now in some commerce with my lady iii. 4
 and desire some contact of the lady iii. 4
 nor I am not sent to you by my lady iii. 4
 tell me what I shall vent to my lady iii. 4
 this will I tell my lady straight iii. 4
 good sir, Topas, go to my lady iii. 4
 tell me how thy lady does iii. 4
 my lady is unkind, perchance iii. 4
 what I will set down to my lady iii. 4
 or else the lady's mad iii. 4
 but here comes the lady iii. 4
 if you will let your lady know iii. 4
 you uncivil lady, to whose iii. 4
 between this lady and this lord iii. 4
 and follower of my lady's iii. 4
 you know the lady *For Measure*, i. 3
 do a poor wronged lady a merited iii. 1
 I have heard of the lady, and good iii. 1
 good soldier too, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
 truly, the lady fathers herself (*rep.*) iii. 1
 is she not a most young lady? iii. 1
 she is the sweetest lady that ever I iii. 1
 for the lady is very well worthy iii. 1
 too like my lady's eldest son iii. 1
 had got the good of all this young lady iii. 1
 by my troth, a pleasant-spirited lady iii. 1
 look out of her lady's chamber-window iii. 2
 never think that lady would have loved iii. 2
 and torment the poor lady worse iii. 2
 she's an excellent sweet lady iii. 2
 much he is unworthy so good a lady iii. 2
 they seem to pity the lady iii. 2
 they say the lady is fair iii. 2
 by this day, she's a fair lady iii. 2
 nay, by'r lady, that I think she cannot iii. 2
 by'r lady, I think it be so iii. 2
 nay, by'r lady, I am not such iii. 2
 my lord, to marry this lady? iii. 4
 how doth the lady? iii. 4
 by noting of the lady iii. 4
 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless, iii. 4
 the supposition of the lady's death iii. 4
 you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*) iii. 4
 they have belied a lady iii. 4
 the lady is dead upon me iii. 4
 can find out no rhyme to lady, but baby iii. 4
 she is the lady I must seize upon? iii. 4
 she, sweet lady, dotes, devoutly dotes. *Mid. N. Dy.*, i. 1
 it is the lady that Pyramus must love iii. 2
 thy Thythis dotes and thy dear iii. 2
 then I must be thy lady iii. 2
 a sweet Athenian lady is in love iii. 2
 next thing he espies, may be the lady iii. 2
 come our lovely lady night *ii. 3 (song)*
 O that a lady of my name were iii. 2
 you would not use a gentle lady so iii. 2
 in the sight of thy former lady's eye iii. 2
 this beautiful lady Thythis is certain iii. 2
 lady help my words, I'll be forsworn. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 what lady is that same iii. 1
 a gallant lady! Monsieur, fare iii. 1
 she is a most sweet lady iii. 1
 in her train there is a gentle lady iii. 1
 some men must love my lady iii. 1
 to any lady that subdues a lady iii. 1
 pray you, which is the head lady? (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my lady goes. From which lord (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my lady goes to kill horns iii. 1
 to see him wed before a lady iii. 1
 and the lady hath it (*rep.*) iii. 1
 if in black my lady's brows be iii. 1
 first learned in a lady's eyes iii. 1
 a lady walked about with diamonds! iii. 1
 to see a lady's face iii. 1
 fair lady, say you so? (*rep.*) iii. 2
 my lady (to the manner of the days) iii. 2
 whisper in your lady's ear? iii. 2
 I never swore this lady such an oath iii. 2
 to make my lady's laugh when iii. 2
 do not you know my lady's foot by iii. 2
 the king doth to my lady come iii. 2
 studies my lady? mistress, look iii. 2
 what lady is this same to whom. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 in Belmont is your lady richly iii. 2
 my lady his mother played false iii. 2
 was the best deserving a fair lady iii. 2
 never to speak to lady afterward iii. 2
 extend so far as to the lady iii. 2
 why, that's the lady; I do in birth iii. 2
 why, that's the lady; all the world iii. 2
 where is my lady? Here iii. 2
 turn you where your lady is *iii. 2 (scroll)*
 having such a blessing in his lady iii. 2
 'gainst the lady will suddenly. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 nor the lady's, which is nice iii. 2
 but with the eyes of a lady iii. 2
 I have flattered a lady iii. 2
 not the fashion to see *(song)*
 how does my old lady? *All's Well*, i. 1
 between two soldiers and my young lady iii. 2

LADY—I know his lady *All's Well*, iii. 5
 alas, poor lady! this is a iii. 5
 were I your lady, I'd poison iii. 5
 a wife, and so sweet a lady iii. 5
 write to my lady mother, I am iii. 5
 'twas a good lady, 'twas a good lady iii. 5
 heard of the good lady's death iii. 5
 who of herself is a good lady iii. 5
 my honoured lady, I have forgiven iii. 5
 his mother, and his lady iii. 5
 that his lady mourns at his *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 dressed in all suits like a lady 1 (induc.)
 wherein your lady, and your humble 1 (induc.)
 that makes your lady mourn 2 (induc.)
 thou hast a lady far more 2 (induc.)
 and have I such a lady? 2 (induc.)
 bring our lady hither to our sight 2 (induc.)
 piece of work, madam lady i. 1
 behind what lady she her lord. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a lady's verily is as potent as a lord's i. 2
 O my most sacred lady, temptations i. 2
 O miserable lady! but, for me i. 2
 I have seen a lady's nose that has i. 1
 she is a goodly lady, and the justice ii. 1
 good lady! no countess in Europe ii. 1
 for a worthy lady, and one whom ii. 1
 how fares our gracious lady? ii. 2
 never tender lady hath borne greater ii. 2
 there is no lady living so meet ii. 2
 as she with that anxious lady ii. 2
 arraign our most disloyal lady ii. 3
 might become a lady like me ii. 2
 O lady Fortune, stand you auspicious! iv. 3
 perfume for a lady's chamber iv. 3 (song)
 such as will enter at a lady's i. 2
 a virtuous and a reverend lady. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 look to the lady *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 now can I make any Joan a lady *King John*, ii. 1
 look in the lady's face *rep.*
 O lady, you love this lady *ii. 1*
 how may we content this widow lady? ii. 2
 which cannot hear a lady's feeble iii. 3
 hath melted at a lady's tears v. 2
 holiday and lady terms *1 Henry IV*, i. 3
 my mouth brain with his lady's fan ii. 3
 and for secrecy, no lady closer ii. 3
 five years! by'r lady, a long ii. 4
 how now, my lady the hostess? ii. 4
 by'r lady, you fought to gain ii. 4
 the lady sing to Welsh (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 1
 like a lady, as thou art iii. 1
 like an old lady's loose gown iii. 1
 all you that kiss and love *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 and make me my lady thy wife *ii. 1*
 ask, how my lady his wife doth? iii. 2
 by'r lady, I think a be v. 3
 by the white hand of my lady *Henry V*, iii. 7
 your lady will enter at a lady's ear iii. 2
 if I could win a lady at leap-frog v. 1
 heaven, and our Lady gracious *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the virtuous lady, countess of ii. 2
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy ii. 2
 for my lady craves to know ii. 2
 of the lady's virtuous gifts v. 1
 unto another lady of esteem v. 5
 if with a lady of so high v. 5
 the husband of this lovely lady *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 your lady is forsook yet at London ii. 1
 his lady banished, and a limb ii. 3
 sir John, protect my lady here? ii. 4
 duchess, and duke Humphrey's lady ii. 4
 my sovereign lady, with the rest iii. 1
 come not nimbly in my lady's chamber iii. 2
 if ever lady wronged her lord so much iii. 2
 this lady's husband, sir John Grey. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I see, the lady hath a thing to grant iii. 2
 I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap iii. 2
 come not nimbly in my lady's chamber *Richard III*, i. 1
 ill news, by'r lady iii. 3
 and, by'r lady, held current music. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 that noble lady, or gentleman i. 4
 what fair lady's that? i. 4
 crept too near another lady ii. 3
 she so good a lady, that no tongue ii. 3
 alas, poor lady! she's a stranger ii. 3
 but from this lady may proceed ii. 3
 there was a lady once (tis an old story) ii. 3
 thanks to God for such a royal lady ii. 4
 that my lady's womb, if it conceived ii. 4
 bring a wretched lady? (*rep.*) iii. 1
 already hath married the fair lady iii. 2
 richer, when he straggle that lady iv. 1
 for a noble lady, duchess of Warwick iv. 1
 alas, good lady! God safely quit v. 1
 in this most gracious lady v. 4
 so shall this lady, when she v. 4
 hath a lady, wiser, fairer, true. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 you that by'r lady is fairer than ii. 2
 there is no lady of more softer ii. 2
 and to make a sweet lady sad iii. 1
 espies my sweet lady in iii. 2
 O let my lady approach to no fear iii. 2
 you that by'r lady is fairer than iii. 2
 my lord, is the lady ready? iv. 4
 here is the lady, which for Antenor iv. 4
 on this sovereign lady fixed *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 wit the good lady that lies in *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 noble lady! come go with us ii. 2
 this lady's husband here iv. 2
 do you know this lady? v. 3
 he, your wife, this lady, and myself v. 3
 you shall cut me the severest whom. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 she's a most triumphant lady v. 2
 a more unhappy lady, if this iii. 4
 the white hand of a lady fever thee iii. 11
 O thy vile lady! she has robbed iii. 12
 come not nimbly in my lady's chamber iii. 12
 gentle lady, big of this gentleman *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace i. 2

LADY—that lady is not now living. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 for any lady in Britany i. 5
 diamond that is, nor you the lady i. 5
 against any lady in the world i. 5
 what lady would you choose to assail? i. 5
 to the young lady, who is my i. 5
 suitor to a wedded lady i. 7
 a lady so fair, and fastened to i. 7
 and solicit 'st here a lady, that disdains i. 7
 that thy lady hath i. 7
 that she is the lady's i. 7
 my lady sweet, arise *ii. 3 (song)*
 your lady's person: is she ready? ii. 3
 put me to forget a lady's manners ii. 3
 she's my good lady, and will conceive ii. 3
 your lady is one the fairest that I ii. 3
 not a whit, your lady being so easy ii. 3
 she's a lady so tender of rebukes ii. 3
 more exquisite than lady, ladies ii. 5
 villain, where is thy lady? (*rep.*) ii. 5
 when he took leave of my lady ii. 5
 to fight against my lady's kingdom v. 1
 I have belied a lady, the princess v. 2
 help, help! mine honoured lady! v. 5
 why did you do this to my lady? v. 5
 lord Cloten, upon my lady's missing v. 5
 to violate my lady's honour v. 5
 a goodly lady, trust me *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 he and his lady both are at the lodge ii. 4
 my lady with that anxious lady ii. 4
 there stands a lord, and there a lady *Pericles*, i. 4
 wilt thou tourney for the lady? ii. 1
 knight, that's conquered by a lady ii. 2
 here is a lady that wants breathing too iii. 1
 you know the lady *iii. (Gowg.)*
 you and your lady, take from my iii. 3
 to satisfy my lady iv. 1
 your lady seeks my life iv. 1
 a gentleman is the lady that I serve v. 1
 look to the lady: O she's but (*rep.*) v. 3
 wide-skirted meads, we make thee lady *Lear*, i. 1
 what say you to the lady? ii. 1
 since my young lady is gone into France ii. 1
 my lady's father! ii. 4
 when Lady, the brach, may stand ii. 4
 is your lady come? This is a slave ii. 4
 thou art a lady; if only to go warm ii. 4
 unmerciful lady has your lady ii. 7
 naughty lady, the stairs, which thou ii. 7
 come with my lady's iv. 2
 my lady charged my duty in iv. 5
 your lady does not love her husband iv. 5
 for my lady's sake iv. 5
 I think this lady to be my child iv. 7
 your love to me, my lady, is bespoke v. 3
 your lady, sir, your lady, and her sister v. 3
 is the hopeful lady of my earth. *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 your lady's love against some other i. 1
 my young lady asked for the nurse i. 3
 tale in a fair lady's ear, such as would i. 5
 by'r lady, thirty years. What man! i. 5
 what lady's that, who doth enrich i. 5
 as wonder lady o'er her fellow lady i. 5
 the lady of the house, and a good lady i. 5
 it is my lady: O it is my love ii. 2
 to his lady, was but a kitchen-wench ii. 4
 farewell, ancient lady (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my young lady is gone into France ii. 4
 commend me to thy lady (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my mistress is the sweetest lady ii. 4
 O God's lady dear! are you so hot? ii. 5
 here comes the lady ii. 6
 send my lady to my lady's father? ii. 6
 my concealed lady to our cancelled ii. 6
 slay thy lady too that lives in thee ii. 6
 commend me to thy lady and bid her ii. 6
 I'll tell my lady you will come ii. 6
 send for my lady to my lady's father? ii. 6
 and tell my lady I am gone ii. 6
 you do not know the lady's mind iv. 1
 the lady towards my cell (*rep.*) iv. 1
 my lady came and found me dead iv. 1
 how doth my lady? is my father well? v. 1
 partly, to behold my lady's face v. 3
 the lady stirs. O comfortable friar! v. 3
 with flowers, to strew his lady's grave v. 3
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie v. 3
 thine evermore, most dear lady. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 my young lady and mistress? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 by'r lady, he must build churches ii. 2
 the lady doth protest too much v. 1
 now get you to my lady's chamber v. 1
 send for my lady to my lady's father? *Othello*, ii. 3
 how I did thrive in this fair lady's love i. 3
 here comes the lady, let her witness it i. 3
 she's a most exquisite lady iii. 3
 when you wooed my lady iii. 3
 send for my lady to my lady's father? iii. 3
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she iii. 3
 truly, an obedient lady iv. 1
 I know a lady in Venice, who would iv. 3
 tell my lord and lady what has happened v. 1
 and what they was my lady's v. 1
 LADY-BIRD—what lady-bird! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 LADYSHIP—your ladyship! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 your ladyship can set i. 2
 but for my duty to your ladyship i. 2
 what means your ladyship? i. 2
 I'll write your ladyship another i. 4
 from your ladyship's looks i. 4
 I told your ladyship, had come i. 4
 my allowance to your ladyship i. 4
 we'll both attend upon your ladyship i. 4
 why then your ladyship must i. 2
 good even to your ladyship i. 2
 that attends your ladyship's command i. 3
 according to your ladyship's promise i. 3
 I will not fail your ladyship's i. 3
 this is the letter to your ladyship i. 4

LADYSHIP—ladyship takes delight. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 marvel your ladyship takes delight. *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 good disposition 'tend your ladyship iii. 1
 your ladyship were best have iii. 4
 he attends your ladyship's pleasure iii. 4
 an' your ladyship will have it v. 1
 senses as well from ladyship v. 1 (Letter)
 God keep your ladyship still in that. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 your ladyship is ignorant of what. *Lore's Lost.* ii. 1
 your ladyship's in all desired iv. 2
 if your ladyship would say, thanks. iv. 2
 I wish your ladyship all. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
 if it please your ladyships *As You Like It.* i. 1
 if I may have your ladyship's good will. *All's Well.* i. 5
 how does your ladyship like it? iv. 5
 please your ladyship to visit. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 when her humorous ladyship *King John.* iii. 1
 as your ladyship desired *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 since your ladyship is not at leisure iii. 3
 I laugh to see your ladyship so fond iii. 3
 will her ladyship behold and hear *Henry VI.* i. 4
 here's to your ladyship *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 I am glad to see your ladyship *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 I thank your ladyship iii. 3
 I beseech your ladyship *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 your ladyship is weary *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 weary before my ladyship. I grant *Othello.* iii. 1
 I humbly thank your ladyship iii. 4
 your ladyship. Your honour is most iv. 3

LADY-SMOOKS all silver-white. *Lore's L.* v. 2 (song)
 LADYBIRDS—wise Laertes son di. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
 what is your ladyship like? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 what is't Laertes? you cannot speak i. 2
 beg, Laertes, that shall not be my offer i. 2
 what wouldst thou have, Laertes? i. 2
 take thy fair hour, Laertes. i. 3
 when hee, Laertes, shall be my enemy i. 3
 than young Laertes, in a riotous head iv. 5
 choose we, Laertes shall be king? (*rep.*) iv. 5
 calmly, good Laertes. That drop of blood iv. 5
 what is the cause, Laertes, that thou iv. 5
 tell me, Laertes, why thou dost iv. 5
 good Laertes, if you desire to know iv. 5
 Laertes, I must commune with your grief iv. 5
 Laertes, you shall hear them iv. 7
 if it be so, Laertes, that you iv. 7
 Laertes, was your father dear to you? iv. 7
 but, good Laertes, will you do this iv. 7
 your sister's drowned, Laertes iv. 7
 O he is mad, Laertes. For love of God v. 2
 that to Laertes v. 2
 here is newly come to court, Laertes v. 2
 of Laertes? His purse is empty already v. 2
 not ignorant of what excellence Laertes is v. 2
 to Laertes before you laid to play v. 2
 was't Hamlet, or young Laertes, v. 2
 wrong Laertes, then Hamlet does it not v. 2
 I'll be your foil, Laertes. v. 2
 come, for the third, Laertes v. 2
 how is't, Laertes? Why, as a woodcock v. 2

LAFEU—now, good Lafeu, bring in. *All's Well.* i. 1
 was first smok'd by the old lord Lafeu? iii. 6
 greeting will you to my lord Lafeu? iv. 3
 give my lord Lafeu this letter v. 2
 have thought well on thee, Lafeu. v. 3

LAGE—in favour, makes him sing. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 that came to lag to see him *Richard III.* iii. 1
 the common lag of people. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 fourteen moonshines lag of a brother? *Leor.* i. 2

LAGE-END—the lag-end of my life *Henry IV.* v. 1
 wear away the lag-end of my life *Henry IV.* v. 1
 LAGGING—four lagging winters. *Richard II.* i. 3

LAI—good plots! they are laid *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 have I laid my brain in the sun v. 5
 own sweet and cunning hand laid on. *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 in salt cyresses and shadows iii. 4 (song)
 laid and mine honour too iii. 4
 they have laid me here in hideous iv. 2
 on sleeping eyelids laid *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 and laid the love-juice on some iii. 2
 are to be laid upon me. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
 that was laid on with a trowel *As You Like It.* i. 2
 then there were two cousins laid up i. 3
 who laid him down and basked him ii. 7
 that he laid to the charge of iii. 2
 why, thy godhead laid apart iv. 3 (letter)
 much worthy blame laid upon him. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 the carpets laid, and everything. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 circumstances partly laid open. *Winter's T.* iii. 2 (ind.)
 nor is't directly laid to these. iii. 2
 it is not, no, indeed, makes him iii. 3
 it should here be laid, either for life iii. 3
 your sorrow was too sore laid on v. 3
 is laid up safe at the Centaurs. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 3
 or divider, laid claim to me iii. 2
 and laid in some of my good hood iii. 2
 herk! I laid their daggers ready *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 the taints and blames I laid upon iv. 3
 that I were low laid in my grave. *King John.* iii. 1
 the canon of the law is laid on him iii. 2
 which readily laid to my good hood iii. 1
 he would have laid this shame iii. 1
 that laid the sentence of dread iii. 3
 and, therein laid,—there lies two iii. 3
 a good plot as ever was laid *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 stood in lanes, laid up by me *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and laid his love and life under *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I like a wet cloak ill laid up v. 1
 burden laid upon us all v. 2
 indignities you laid upon me? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for that I have laid up by me *Henry IV.* i. 2
 his ceremonies laid by, in his iv. 1
 not all these, laid in bed majestical iv. 1
 the plot is laid, in all things *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as I have read, laid claim unto *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 are laid unto me iii. 1
 'ave laid disgraces on my head iii. 1
 all of you have laid your heads together iii. 1
 have you laid fair the bed? iii. 2
 nants were laid on Humphrey's life! iii. 2

LAI—violent hands were laid. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 all the country is laid for me iv. 2
 pity, must be laid aside *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 dishonour laid me on the ground iii. 3
 my mourning weeds are laid aside iii. 3
 harvest, if you have laid iv. 7
 plots have I laid, inductions *Richard III.* i. 2
 that laid their guilt upon my i. 2
 the curse my noble father laid on thee i. 3
 have laid *(Col. Kut.—cast)* in darkness i. 3
 laid open all your wickedness in Scotland ii. 7
 brook all my armour laid into my tent? v. 3
(Knt.) let us be laid within thy bosom v. 3
 or laid any scruple in your way *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and all such emblems laid nobly on her iv. 1
 could not have laid before him v. 1
 the trap is laid for me v. 1
 this is of purpose laid v. 2
 heaven ever laid up to make v. 4
 had you not fully laid my *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 in my accounts, laid them before you ii. 2
 when I have laid proud Athens iv. 3
 laid falsely! the plain way *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 he hath laid strange courtesies. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 nothing saves the wager you have laid *Cymb.* iii. 4
 I have laid my hand on the sword *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 hath laid knives under his pillow *Leor.* iii. 4
 then laid wormwood to my dug. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 there stand till she had laid it iii. 1
 how if, when I am laid into the tomb iv. 3
 I have laid my hand on the sword v. 3
 that a scourge is laid upon your hate v. 3
 it will be laid to us, whose providence. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 that he has laid a great wager on v. 2
 but in the imputation laid on him v. 2
 the king, sir, had laid such v. 2
 he hath laid, twice for nine v. 2
 your grace hath laid the odds o' the v. 2
 then laid his leg over my thigh. *Othello.* iii. 3
 and laid good 'sense upon your ecstasy iv. 1
 could not have laid such iv. 1
 I have laid those sheets you bade me iv. 3

LAI'D'ST—in that thou laid'st a trap. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 LAIN—son would have lain still *King John.* iv. 1
 dog that hath lain asleep *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 hath lain in the grave iii. 1
 here hath lain these two days buried v. 3
 a seull now hath lain you i' the earth *Hamlet.* v. 1
 LAINSE—l'aisez, mon seigneur (*rep.*) *Henry V.* v. 2

LAKE—foul lake o'erstunk their feet *Tempest.* iv. 1
 brook stands under the grove iv. 1
 to Pluto's damned lake *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 to darkness, and the burning lake *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 dive into the burning lake below. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 an angle in the lake of darkness *Leor.* iii. 6
 LAKIN—by'r lakin, I mean no further. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 by'r lakin, a parlous fear *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1

LAMB—shepherd of thy lambs. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 I'll sacrifice the lamb that *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 come you to seek the lamb here. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that will not hear her lamb when it baaes iii. 3
 no sheep, sweet lamb, unless we feed. *Lore's L.* ii. 1
 'gainst thee, thou lamb, that standest iv. 1
 fall partly-coloured lambs. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 ewe grazes, and my lambs suck. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 t'ut she's a lamb, a dove *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 we were as twinned lambs *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 poor, innocent lamb, to appease *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 LAMB—by'r lakin, I mean no further. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 I will sit as quiet as a lamb *King John.* iv. 1
 was never gentle lamb more mild *Richard II.* ii. 1
 to the lodging of the lamb *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 whilst I waited on my tenants *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 LAMB—by'r lakin, I mean no further. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 not, when he would seek the lamb. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as is the sucking lamb, or harmless iii. 1
 is he a lamb? his skin is surely iii. 2
 of the skin of an innocent iii. 2
 find the true lamb, environ'd *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or lambs pursued by hunger-starved i. 4
 poor harmless lambs, abide their iv. 5
 fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will iv. 6
 fly from such gentle lambs *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to worry lambs, and lap their gentle iv. 4
 to revel in the entrails of my lambs iv. 4
 as fox to lamb, as wolf to *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 how now lambs? Cressid, I love thee iv. 1
 if thou wert the lamb, the fox. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 look like the wolf love? The lamb. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 a lamb indeed, that baa like a bear (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you are yoked with a lamb that *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 ravening first the lamb *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 LAMB—by'r lakin, I mean no further. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 like to a slaughtered lamb *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 I am a lamb iv. 2
 what lamb! what lady-bird! *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 warrant him, as gentle as a lamb iii. 2
 wolvish-ravelling lamb iii. 2
 was my lamb? why lady! iv. 5

LAMBERT—Saint Lambert's day. *Richard II.* i. 1
 LAMBKIN—lambkin now is king *Henry IV.* v. 3
 knight; for lambkins, we will live *Henry IV.* v. 3
 LAMBKIN—fox and lambkin. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 LAMB—to relieve a lame beggar *Tempest.* ii. 2
 though they are lame with blows. *Lore's L.* v. 2
 come, lame me with reasons *As You Like It.* i. 3
 should in my old limbs be lame iii. 2
 but the feet were lame iii. 2
 which lames report to follow it. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 stains, lame, foolish, crooked *King John.* iii. 2
 what, art thou lame? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 made the lame to leap *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 LAMBKIN—fox and lambkin. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I lame the foot of our designe *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 on the lame feet of my rhyme. *Pericles.* iv. (Gower)
 O she is lame! love's heralds *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 not deficient, blind, or lame of sense. *Othello.* i. 3
 O most lame and impotent conclusion! ii. 1

LAMED—the one should be lamed. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 when he hath lamed me *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 LAMEN—no lamen will write. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 and therefore stod lamely in *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 that so lamely, and unfashionable. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I halt as lamely as their manners. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 LAMENESS—taking airs, with lameness. *Leor.* iii. 4
 LAMENT—cease to lament. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I weep, laments, sir, for it *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 for I have none to lament me *As You Like It.* v. 2
 found again, lament till I am lost. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 I lament me woe, but not revenge *Richard II.* i. 3
 of lament *(Knt.—laments)* merry iv. 1
 how to lament the cause. I'll beg one iv. 1
 mourn with me for what I do lament v. 6
 why then, lament therefore *Henry IV.* v. 3
 as to add your laments, woe with *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 christian-like, laments his death *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I should lament thy miserable state. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 weakness to lament, or fear v. 4
 obscquiously lament the untimely. *Richard III.* i. 2
 I do lament the sickness of the king ii. 2
 if you will live, lament; if die ii. 2
 forth laments *(Col. Kut.—complains)* ii. 2
 melt and lament for her *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 as I lament as you do. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my heart laments, that virtue *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 my end, lament nor sorrow at *Cleopatra.* iv. 13
 to lament our most persisted deeds v. 1
 but yet let me lament, with tears v. 1
 my heart, my heart, my heart. *Andron.* iii. 1
 father, you lament in vain iii. 1
 but yet let reason govern thy lament iii. 1
 leave these bitter deep laments iii. 2
 by my lament you, pretty one *Pericles.* iv. 3
 four nature bids us lament *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 joy most reveals, grief doth most lament. *Hamlet.* iii. 2

LAMENTABLE—lamentable part. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 the most lamentable comedy. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 they were all in lamentable cases. *Lore's L.* v. 2
 think you that I am lamentable *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 tell thou the lamentable fall of me. *Richard II.* v. 1
 that it is most lamentable to behold *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 is not this a lamentable thing *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 that weeps this lamentable *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 I am a lamentable wretch that I hide me from i. 5
 the lamentable change is from the best *Leor.* iv. 1
 is not this a lamentable thing *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 O lamentable day! What is the (*rep.*) iv. 5
 is given of this lamentable *Henry VIII.* iii. 1

LAMENTABLE—lamentably. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and sinks most lamentably *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6

LAMENTATION is the right *All's Well.* i. 1
 I raining the tears of lamentation. *Lore's L.* v. 2
 on her own lambs, and she shall light v. 2
 to hear the lamentation of the *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 hear the lamentations of poor Anne. *Richard III.* i. 2
 give me no help in lamentation ii. 2
 and I will pamper it with lamentations ii. 2
 and hear your lamentation, if he had *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 modern lamentation might *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 than thou went'st forth in lamentation iii. 3

LAMENTED—shall be lamented. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 even now to be adorned with lament. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 am lamented by the king v. 2
 it is very much lamented, Brutus. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and the case to be lamented. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 which brought them to be lamented v. 2

LAMENGE—the shrine of Venus *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 lamenting some enforced chastity. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 they say, lamentings heard i' the air. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 new lamenting ancient oversights *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 still lamenting, and mourning for *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 then return lamenting *Richard III.* i. 2
 and lamenting toys, is jollity for *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 down the lamenting fool in sea-salt. *Titus And.* iii. 2
 and buz lamenting doings in the air? iii. 2

LAMENT'ST—thou lamest me. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 LAMING the shrine of Venus *Cymbeline.* v. 5

LAMMAS-EVE at night (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3

LAMMAS-TIDE—now to Lammas-tide? i. 3

LAMOR'D—lamed *(Knt.—Lamound)* *Hamlet.* iv. 7

LAMP—as hymen's lambs shall light. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 but make a lamp of her *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 my wasting lamps some fading v. 1
 strangles the travelling lamp *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 my oil-dried lamp, and time *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the weight of a burning lamp *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 like lamps whose wasting *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 but one lamp, one light, one sun *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 her lamp and flames of love. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 and wastes the lamps of light. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 our lamp is spent, and our lamp iv. 13
 as eye-remaining lamps *Pericles.* iii. 1
 like lamps *(Knt.—lights, lights)* *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 as daylight doth a lamp; her eye ii. 2

LAMPASS—with the lambs of Venus *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2

LAMCASTER—honoured Lancaster. *Richard II.* i. 1
 my noble lord of Lancaster i. 1
 Harry of Hereford, Lancaster (*rep.*) i. 3
 how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? ii. 1
 life, and all, old Lancaster hath spent ii. 1
 I will lord of Lancaster, if I may ii. 1
 my answer is—to Lancaster ii. 3
 but as I come, I come for Lancaster iii. 3
 must be granted, Lam duke of Lancaster iii. 3
 the devil take't, Lancaster doth speak *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as oft as Lancaster of Lancaster iii. 2
 my son, lord John of Lancaster iii. 2
 this letter to John of Lancaster iii. 3
 as oft as Lancaster of Lancaster iv. 1
 came but to be duke of Lancaster iv. 4
 lord John of Lancaster, to this we swore v. 1
 lord John of Lancaster, go you with him v. 4
 then had deceived me, Lancaster. I did v. 5
 thou brother John of Lancaster v. 5

LANCASTER—young Lancaster... 2Henry IV. i. 1
 charge to the lord John of Lancaster... i. 2
 bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster... i. 2
 duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland... i. 3
 are marched to my lord of Lancaster... i. 3
 lord John and duke of Lancaster... iv. 1
 good my lord of Lancaster, I am not... iv. 2
 here comes my John of Lancaster... iv. 4
 strong-fixed is the house of Lancaster... 1Henry VII. i. 5
 proud Lancaster, my right... 2Henry VI. i. 1
 grapple with the house of Lancaster... i. 1
 of Gaunt, the duke of Lancaster... ii. 2
 duke of Lancaster, the eldest son... ii. 2
 got the house of Lancaster... ii. 2
 heart-blood of the house of Lancaster... ii. 2
 the honourable blood of Lancaster... iv. 1
 the house of Lancaster usurps... 3Henry VI. i. 1
 he that holds up Lancaster... i. 1
 of Lancaster, let him be king... i. 1
 Henry of Lancaster, resign thy crown... i. 1
 now York and Lancaster are reconciled... i. 1
 house of Lancaster leave to breathe... i. 2
 nor any of the house of Lancaster?... i. 2
 force against the house of Lancaster... i. 2
 O Lancaster! I fear thy overthrow... iii. 6
 upholds the house of Lancaster... iii. 3
 Oxford, Oxford, for Lancaster! (rep.)... v. 1
 the stones together, to set up Lancaster... v. 5
 stolen the bread from Lancaster... v. 6
 blood of Lancaster sink in the ground?... v. 6
 full of virtuous Lancaster... 1Richard III. i. 2
 pale ashes of the house of Lancaster... i. 2
 factions for the house of Lancaster... i. 4
 during the wars of York and Lancaster... i. 4
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster... i. 4
 offspring of the house of Lancaster... v. 3
 this divided York and Lancaster... v. 4
 LANCE—of all, lance, lanced... Much Ado. ii. 1
 the armpit of Mars, of lances... Love's L. Lat. v. 2
 I see our lances are but straws... Taming of Sh. v. 2
 their needs to lances, and their... King John, v. 2
 your swords and lances arbitrate... Richard II. i. 1
 thy blessings and lances... i. 1
 receive thy lance, and God defend... i. 3
 go bear this lance to Thomas... i. 3
 to blood, your pens to lances... 2Henry IV. iv. 1
 wonders with his sword and lance... 1Henry IV. i. 1
 break a lance, and run a spear... i. 1
 a braver soldier never couched lance... iii. 2
 the steely point of Clifford's lance... 3Henry VI. i. 3
 with guilty fear, let fall thy lance... Richard III. v. 3
 not worth the splinter of a lance... Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 as I could pierce his lance... Coriolanus, v. 3
 but we do lance diseases... Antony & Cleopatra, v. 1
 turned a distaff to a lance... Cymbeline, v. 3
 more the whipstock, than the lance... Pericles, ii. 2
 the strong lance of justice... Lear, iv. 6
 turn our imperious lances... i. 3
 LANCED—lanced their tender hearts... Richard III. iv. 4
 body, lanced (knt.-launched) mine arm... Lear, ii. 1
 LANCEH—but lanceeth not the sore... Richard II. i. 3
 LANC—he came alive to land... Tempest, ii. 1
 bound of land, why they... i. 3
 our frustrate search on land... iii. 3
 and on this green land... iv. 1
 if a gallows were on land... v. 1
 hast thou no mouth by land?... v. 3
 my lands, my satisfaction... Two Gen. of Ven. v. 7
 money buys lands, and wives... Merry Wives, v. 5
 prizes not quantity of dirty lands... Twelfth Night, ii. 2
 stolen away from fairy land... Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
 which falling in the land... iv. 2
 the fairy land, why they... ii. 2
 and sail upon the land, to fetch... ii. 2
 to my mower in fairy land... iv. 2
 the soil, the land, the earth... Love's L. Lat. v. 2
 as roses run over lands... Taming of Shrews, ii. 1
 thy lands and goods are by the eye... Venice, iv. 1
 whose lands and revenues enrich... As you Like it, i. 1
 thy lands, all things that thou... iii. 1
 an extent upon his house and lands... iii. 1
 sold your own lands, to see... iv. 3
 all his lands restored to them... v. 4
 his lands withheld, and to the (rep.)... v. 4
 you, to your land, and love... v. 4
 he that ears my land, spares... All's Well, i. 3
 heir to all his lands and goods... Taming of Shrews, ii. 1
 in all my lands and leases whatsoever... ii. 1
 of fruitful land, all which shall be... ii. 1
 by the year, of land! my land amounts... ii. 1
 and heir to the lands of me... v. 1
 and go not too far in the land... Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 by sea, and by land, but I am not... iii. 3
 and then for the land service, to see... iii. 3
 where my land and living lies... iv. 2
 the precious mark of the land... iv. 3
 his lands and goods, to see... iv. 3
 this is the fairy land... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 blows fair from land... iv. 1
 creeks, and narrow lands... iv. 2
 posters of the sea and land, thus do... Macbeth, i. 3
 to make him fly the land... iv. 2
 cut off the nobles for their lands... iv. 3
 the water of my land, find her... v. 3
 my mother's honour, and my land... King John, i. 1
 why, except to get the land... i. 1
 to claim your brother's land?... i. 1
 by this you cannot get my land... i. 1
 by will bequeathed his lands to me... i. 1
 my father's land (rep.)... i. 1
 like thy brother, to enjoy the land... i. 1
 lord of thy presence, and no land beside?... i. 1
 were heir to all this land... i. 1
 bequeath thy land to him... i. 1
 take you my land... i. 1
 gave me honour, ours gave... i. 1
 many foot of land the worse... i. 1
 disclaimed sir Robert, and my land... i. 1
 and coops from other lands her islanders... ii. 1
 to land his legions all as soon... ii. 1

LAND—honours of the land... King John, ii. 1
 troubled not the land... iv. 2
 was levied in the body of a land... iv. 2
 travelled hither through the land... iv. 2
 in the body of this flesh and... iv. 2
 heaven itself doth frown upon the land... iv. 3
 fair weather in your bustling land... v. 1
 upon the footing of our land... v. 1
 the contrary of a land... v. 1
 with interest to the land, you... v. 2
 claim this land for mine... v. 2
 state and glory of the land!... v. 7
 and contrived in this land... Richard II. i. 1
 our state, our subjects, or our land... i. 3
 our flesh is banished from this land... i. 3
 as far as land will let me... i. 3
 the envy of less happier lands... ii. 1
 this land of such dark souls (rep.)... ii. 1
 no lesser than thy land... ii. 1
 to let this land by lease... ii. 1
 his money and his lands... ii. 1
 in this declining land... ii. 2
 strongly hath set footing in this land... ii. 2
 here am I left to underprop the land... ii. 2
 rushing on this woeful land at once!... ii. 2
 the most glorious regent of this land... ii. 3
 covering your fearful land with... ii. 2
 our lands, our lives, and our... ii. 2
 to ease the land, and with some... ii. 3
 and lands restored again, be... ii. 3
 green lap of fair king Richard's land... ii. 3
 every stride he makes upon my land... ii. 3
 make a death in this declining land... ii. 3
 that whole land is full of weeds... ii. 4
 not so trimmed and dressed his land... ii. 4
 how blest this land would be... iv. 1
 to all his land and signories... iv. 1
 my lord, to the Holy Land... iv. 1
 the state and profit of this land... iv. 1
 as 'tis current in our land... v. 3
 stained the king's own land... v. 5
 my head, and all this famous land... v. 6
 to the Holy Land... v. 6
 our business for the Holy Land... 1Henry IV. i. 1
 like a stubble land at harvest home... i. 3
 you may buy land now as cheap... i. 4
 known to many in our land... i. 4
 for the best of all my land... i. 4
 from the best of all my land... i. 1
 I'll give thrice so much land... i. 1
 the land is burning; Percy stands... ii. 3
 teaching his duteous land audacious... iv. 3
 the rebel in this land shall lose... v. 5
 doth bestride a bleeding land... 2Henry IV. i. 1
 dear lords, unto the Holy Land... iii. 1
 now has he land and beaves... iii. 2
 so precise is the Holy Land... iv. 1
 so that this land, like an offensive... iv. 1
 sterile, and bare land, manured... iv. 3
 to lead out many to the Holy Land... iv. 4
 vainly suppose, the Holy Land... iv. 4
 for all the world... iv. 4
 for all the temporal lands... Henry V. i. 1
 Salique land; which Salique land (rep.)... i. 2
 galling the gleaned land with hot... i. 2
 for he is footed in this land already... i. 4
 excites our land, let... i. 4
 sweeps through our land with pennons... iii. 5
 to let him land; and solemnly... v. (chorus)
 lives, honours, lands, and all... 1Henry IV. iv. 3
 common grief of all the land... 2Henry VI. i. 1
 all the present in the land... i. 1
 tend the profit of the land... ii. 1
 as he loves the land, and common... i. 1
 while his own lands are bargained for... i. 1
 and lands, and wife, and all, from me... i. 3
 than all my lands and goods... i. 3
 did never traitor in the land commit... i. 3
 protector of this land, methinks... ii. 4
 a prince, and ruler of the land... ii. 4
 excited your highness' land... ii. 4
 sight of thy land's view, I took... ii. 2
 and threw it towards thy land... ii. 2
 'tis not the land I care for... ii. 2
 lands, goods, horse, armour... v. 1
 sinew both these lands together... 3Henry VI. ii. 6
 mine own land with my wishful... ii. 6
 his lands then seized on by (rep.)... ii. 2
 all your lands, am' if what pleases him... ii. 2
 lose their father's land... ii. 2
 then get your husband's lands (rep.)... ii. 2
 how these lands are to be got... ii. 2
 I'll undertake to land them... ii. 3
 the people of this blessed land may not... iv. 6
 both protectors of this land... iv. 6
 ever yet in the land was guilty of... iv. 2
 of all my lands, is nothing left me... v. 2
 woe to that land, that's governed... Richard III. ii. 3
 for then this land was famously... ii. 3
 this sickly land might solve... ii. 3
 not for all this land would I be guilty... ii. 3
 breathe I in a christian land?... ii. 7
 government of this your land... ii. 7
 if not to bless us and the land which... ii. 7
 deny them, all the land will rue it... ii. 7
 ever yet in the land was guilty of... ii. 7
 herself, the land, and many a christian... iv. 4
 into the bowels of the land... v. 2
 you having lands, and blessed with... v. 3
 have in their own land beaten... v. 3
 shall these enjoy our land?... v. 3
 this land's increase, that would (rep.)... v. 4
 as fruitful as the land that feeds us... Henry VIII. i. 3
 yea, the elect of the land... ii. 4
 the reverend fathers of the land... ii. 4
 will fall some blessing on this land... ii. 4
 robbed this bewailing land of noble... ii. 2
 gleaming all the land's wealth... ii. 2
 all your goods, lands, tenements... ii. 2

LAND—the land knows that... Henry VIII. iv. 1
 a pestilence that does infect the land... v. 1
 promises upon this land a thousand... v. 4
 richer than any land... Troilus & Cressida, II. 2
 his land's put out of office... Timon of Athens, i. 2
 and all the world thou hast lie in... iv. 1
 ay, defiled land, my lord... ii. 2
 let all my land be sold... ii. 2
 to feed us, as you can be able... King John, ii. 1
 with most lands to buy at odds... ii. 5
 crimes, like lands, are not inherited... v. 5
 such as you, a sea and land full... Coriolanus, v. 4
 by sea, and land, in every place... Julius Caesar, i. 3
 by sea and land I can be able... Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 what's his strength by land?... ii. 6
 at land, indeed, thou dost o'ercount... ii. 6
 by land, There I deny my land... ii. 6
 should have met you by sea, and land... ii. 6
 being prepared for land... ii. 7
 soldiery you have by land... iii. 7
 fall, we then can do't at land... iii. 7
 legions thou shalt hold by land (rep.)... iii. 7
 strike not by land, keep whole... iii. 8
 hark, the land bids me tread... iii. 8
 our force by land hath nobly held... iii. 11
 by sea and land I'll fight... iv. 2
 to make me fight at land... iv. 5
 we please the world by land... iv. 10
 We will be still by land... v. 2
 you have land enough of your own... Cymbeline, i. 3
 the rich crop of sea and land... i. 7
 banished lord, and this great land!... ii. 1
 harts have posted you... iii. 3
 as thou rest'st me of my lands... iii. 3
 or stomach-quainted at land... iii. 4
 conduct over land, to Milford Haven... iii. 5
 as little justice as at land... Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 forces he'll o'erstep you... Pericles, ii. 2
 he'll fill this land with arms... ii. 2
 he 'scaped the land, to perish on... i. 3
 such whales have I heard on a' the land... ii. 1
 we would purge the land of these drones... iv. 5
 Edgar, I must have your land... Lear, i. 2
 if not by birth, have lands by will... i. 2
 so much the rent of his land comes to... i. 4
 to give away thy land... i. 4
 not in this land shall he remain... ii. 1
 spread his banners in our noiseless land... iv. 2
 as France invades our land... v. 1
 nightly toils the subject of the land... Hamlet, i. 3
 with his life, all those his lands... i. 1
 those forests, lands, and... i. 1
 post-haste and romage in the land... i. 1
 the surrender of those lands lost by... i. 2
 hath shipped me into the land... v. 1 (song)
 in's time a great buyer of land... v. 1
 he hath much land, and fertile... v. 2
 to-night hath boarded a land carack... Othello, i. 3
 I'll sell all my land... ii. 2
 the wind hath spoke aloud at land... ii. 1
 LAND—DAN—land, land, land... Henry's Tale, ii. 1
 LANDED—the king's son have I landed... Tempest, i. 3
 was landed, to be the lord on't... v. 1
 that Slender, though well landed... Merry Wives, iv. 4
 are both landed, hasting to... Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 fear we have landed in the land... King John, ii. 4
 makes thee a landed squire... King John, ii. 4
 givest out, are landed here?... ii. 2
 who lately landed, with some... Richard II. iii. 3
 or quickly will be landed... 3Henry VI. iv. 4
 a mighty power, landed in the land... Richard III. i. 3
 left their barge, and landed... Henry VIII. i. 4
 landed in our not-fearing Britain... Cymbeline, ii. 1
 are landed on your coast... iv. 3
 the army of France is landed... Lear, iii. 3
 told him the army that was landed... Richard III. i. 3
 LAND-FISH—a very land-fish... Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
 LANDING—upon her landing... Antony & Cleo. ii. 1
 but, since my landing, as I have... Pericles, i. 3
 LANDLESS—a landless knight makes... King John, ii. 1
 a list of landless (Col.-lawless) resolute... Hamlet, i. 1
 LANDLORD of England art thou... Richard II. ii. 1
 the universal landlord... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 11
 LANDMEN—our landmen will stand up... iv. 3
 our horses unto long land end... Taming of Sh. iv. 1
 LAND-RAT—there be land-rats... Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 LAND-SERVICE—this land-service... 2Henry IV. i. 2
 LAND-THIEVES; I mean... Merchant of Venice, i. 3
 LAND-WITH—with to the lane's end... Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
 our horses unto long land end... Taming of Sh. iv. 1
 every lane's end, every shop, church... Winter's Tale, v. 3
 they say, as stand in narrow lanes... Richard II. v. 3
 front them in the narrow lane... 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 stood in lanes, laid gifts... 1Henry IV. v. 3
 the lane is guarded, nothing roots us... Cymbeline, v. 3
 all flying through a straight lane... v. 3
 where was this lane? Close by... v. 3
 athwart the lane, he, with two striplings... v. 3
 narrow lane an old man, and two boys... i. 3
 twice a boy, a lane, preserved... v. 3
 LANGLEY—famous Edmund Langley... Hen. VI. iii. 5
 was Edmund Langley, duke of York... 2Henry VI. ii. 2
 son to Edmund Langley... ii. 2
 LANGTON—keep Stephen Langton... King John, iii. 1
 LANGUAGE—you taught me language... Tempest, i. 2
 for learning me your language... i. 2
 my language! Heavens!... ii. 2
 and surely, it is a sleepy language... ii. 2
 I should like to learn our language?... Much Ado, iii. 1
 will give language to you, cat... v. 2
 and speaks three or four languages... Twelfth Night, i. 3
 proportion, or in any language... Meas. for Meas. i. 2
 you speak the former language... ii. 4
 not out of any cause... Much Ado, iii. 1
 been at a great feast of languages... Love's L. Lat. v. 1
 if they do speak our language, tis... v. 2
 our French lack language to deny... All's Well, ii. 1

LANGUAGE—is it not a language . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
speak what terrible language you will . . . iv. 1
a smack of all the languages . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
enough of language, gubbe enough . . . iv. 1
for want of language: if there be here . . . iv. 1
Latin, and other languages . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
like language used to all degrees . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
you speak a language that I understand not . . . iii. 2
language in their very gesture . . . v. 2
the language I have learned these . . . *Richard II.* 1. 3
in his own language during my . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
till I have learned thy language . . . iii. 1
in every language . . . *Henry IV.* (ind.)
wherein, to gain the language . . . iv. 4
et tu parles bien le language . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
or abused in disdainful language . . . iii. 6
and cannot brook hard language . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 9
escapes not language unmanfully . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
not to know the language I have lived . . . iii. 1
the honey of his language . . . iii. 2
has strangled his language in his tears . . . v. 1
I shall remember this bold language . . . v. 2
there with another's language . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
words go by, and language end . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
is ill schooled in bolted language . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
this is not hunters' language . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
he did provoke me with language that . . . v. 5
to use one language in two . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 4
know the letters, and the language . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LANGUAGELESS, a monster . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
LANGUISH—les langues des hommes . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
LANGUISH for his sake . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
did come to the language . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
that ride our dogs of languish? . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
nay, let her languish a drop of blood . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
will his free hours languish for assured . . . i. 7
and soul to languish, and punish that . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
there with another's language . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
LANGUISHED. Leave me . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
LANGUISHES—king languishes off . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
that languishes in your displeasure . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
LANGUISHINGS whereof the king . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
the movers of languishing death . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
LANGUISHMENT must we pursue . . . *Titus And.* ii. 1
LANGUOR—my heart's deep languor . . . iii. 1
LANK—are lank and lean with it . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
her lank and all o'er-teemed loins . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LANKED—was lank and lean . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
LANK-LEAN—lank-lean cheeks . . . *Henry IV.* iv. (cho.)
LANTERN—shall our lanterns be . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
there bear you the lantern . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
a bush of thorns and a lantern . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
this man, with lantern light . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
this lantern doth the horned moon . . . v. 1
the circumference. This lantern doth . . . v. 1
the man should be put into the lantern . . . v. 1
that the lantern is the moon . . . v. 1
why all these should be in the lantern . . . v. 1
I pry thee, lend me thy lantern . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
thou bearest the lantern in . . . iii. 3
have his own lantern to light him . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
my guide, and lantern to my feet . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
lantern, slaughter thy eyes . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
LAP—as a cat laps milk . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
die in thy lap, and be buried . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
fall in the fresh lap of . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
wife had chestnuts in her lap . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
the fresh grass lap of . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
that strew the green lap of . . . v. 2
your gentle head upon her lap . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
I lay my head in thy lap . . . iii. 1
I lay thy head in Eurias' lap . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
her head fall in my lap . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
like a pleasant alumber in thy lap? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
make my heaven in a lady's lap . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
how he did lap me even in his . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
to worry lambs, and lap their gentle . . . iv. 4
to uncover, dogs, and lap their gentle . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that lies on Dian's lap! . . . iii. 3
from the lap of Egypt's widow . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
in Virgo's lap; give it Pallas . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
ope her lap to saint-reducing gold . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
lady, shall I lie in your lap? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
I mean, my head upon your lap? . . . iii. 2
pour our treasures into foreign laps . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
LAPIS—what is lapis, William? . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
no, it is lapis; I pray you . . . iv. 1
LAPM AND sorceries, ahahit hee . . . *Com. of Err.* iv. 3
LAPPED—he, sir, was lapped in . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
LAPSE—the careless lapse of youth . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
to lapse in fulness is sorer . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
LAPSED—be lapsed in this place . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
that, lapsed in this place . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LAPSING—without lapsing suffer . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
LAPT—Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
LAPWING—to seem the lapwing . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
from her nest, chattering like a lapwing . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
this lapwing runs away with the shell . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
LARD—and lards the lean earth . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
pasture lards the brother's sides . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
LARDED—larded with my matter . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
should with lards with mine . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
larded all with sweet flowers . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
an exact commission, larded with many . . . v. 2
LARDER—I belong to the larder . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3
LARDING—the lie, larding the plain . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 6
LARGE—was durst large enough . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
confer at large of all that . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
may confer at large . . . iii. 2
I'll show you here at large . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
are not these large . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
by some large, he will make . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
never tempted her with word too large . . . iv. 1
and kiss thy fair large ears . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
at large discourse, while here . . . v. 1
so to the laws of large . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
and the world's large tongue proclaims . . . 2
as large a charter as the wind . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
a land at large, a potent . . . v. 4

LARGE—your praises are too large . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
know the truth hereof at large . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
and all the large discoursed all . . . v. 1
be large in mirth; anon . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 7
spend a large expense of time . . . v. 1
of my son in the large composition . . . *King John*, i. 1
large lengths of seas and shores between . . . i. 1
died content in the large . . . ii. 1
here's a large mouth, indeed . . . ii. 2
with our niece a dowry large enough . . . ii. 2
in some large measure to thy . . . *Richard II.* 1. 2
subscribe them for large sums of gold . . . i. 4
and my large kingdom for a little . . . iii. 1
may appear at large discoursed in . . . v. 6
our peace upon such large terms . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
I please it you, contains at large . . . iv. 4
I have opened to his hope at large . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
ruling, in large and ample empire . . . ii. 4
in grant of all demands at large . . . ii. 4
I'll tell you more at large . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
free pursues with large fines . . . i. 3
and break our mind of large . . . i. 3
and large proportion of his strong knit . . . ii. 3
discover more at large what . . . ii. 5
with a large and sumptuous dowry . . . v. 1
informed his highness so at large . . . v. 1
I have done at large of large . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
have had large sums of gold . . . ii. 1
as more at large your grace shall . . . ii. 1
large gifts have I bestowed on learned . . . iv. 7
gone gotten, doubt not of large pay . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
I do not care for large . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 7
large Achilles, on his pressed bed . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
fair leave, and large security . . . i. 3
of things to come at large . . . i. 3
the world's large spaces cannot . . . ii. 2
with a large and portly size . . . ii. 5
his large fortune, upon his good . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
their coin upon large interest (rep.) . . . iii. 5
make large confusion; and, thy fury . . . iv. 3
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
will be large cicatrices to show . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
through our large temples with . . . iii. 3
mighty space of our large honours . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
most large in his abominations . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
to know at large the cause of . . . v. 1
and all the large effects that troop . . . *Lea*, i. 1
and your large speeches may your needs . . . i. 1
else have made thy tale large . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
a restitution large of gold, and jewels . . . *Othello*, v. 1
LARGE-HEADED robbers . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
LARGELY—have given largely . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 4
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
and her properties so largely taste . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
LARGENESS—promised largeness . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
LARGER—a larger dare to our great . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 6
to try a larger fortune . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
with a more larger hope of . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
with a larger teacher may he walk . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
nor to larger reach than to suspicion . . . iii. 3
LARGESS—mend it with a largess . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
sent forth great largess to your offices . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
a largess universal like the sun . . . *Henry IV.* iv. (cho.)
LARGEST—that we our largest bounty . . . *Lea*, i. 1
LARK—more tunable than lark . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
the finch, the sparrow, and the lark . . . iii. 1
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
merry larks are ploughmen's . . . *Love's L. L. v.* 2 (song)
doth sing as sweetly as the lark . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
I took this lark for a bunting . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
above the morning lark . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
the lark that tirra-lirra . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
where mounting larks should sing . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
from the rising of the lark to . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
str with the lark to-morrow . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
I could 'erment the lark . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
dare us with his cap, like larks . . . ii. 2
the busy day, waked by the lark . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the lark at heaven's gate . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
and morn to the lark less welcome . . . iii. 6
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
ever raven sing so like a lark . . . iii. 1
the shrill-gorged lark so far cannot . . . *Lea*, iv. 1
nightingale, and not the lark . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
it was the lark, the herald of the morn . . . iii. 5
I have largely in the hope of great . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
it is the lark that sings so out of tune . . . iii. 5
some say, the lark makes sweet . . . iii. 5
the lark and loathed toad change eyes . . . iii. 5
LARBON—closest villany! larron! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
LARD—Lard Titus Lartius, the lard . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
noble Lartius! Hence! to your homes . . . i. 1
Titus Lartius, a most valiant . . . i. 2 (letter)
your lord, and Titus Lartius, are set . . . i. 3
to Lartius, and to Marcus's battle . . . i. 6
Lard Titus Lartius, Titus Lartius, back . . . i. 1
Titus Lartius, must to Coriol back . . . i. 1
Titus Lartius writes, they fought . . . ii. 9
and to send for Titus Lartius, it remains . . . ii. 2
LARK—large of larks, large of larks . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
heard loud 'larums, neighing steeds . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2
or a common 'larum bell? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
then shall we hear their 'larum . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
with loud 'larums welcome them . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
LASCIVIOUS—lascivious lutes . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
I find you twenty lascivious turtles . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
to be a dangerous and lascivious boy . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
that lascivious young boy the count . . . iv. 3
there are found lascivious metres . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
lascivious, woe, and the fall . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
lascivious Edward, and thou . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
to the lascivious pleasing of a lute . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
that's a lascivious apprehension . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

LASCIVIOUS—lascivious town . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
leave thy lascivious wassails . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
foul adulterers, lascivious Goth . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor . . . *Othello*, i. 3
LASH—hence thence, you scoundrel . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
why dost thou lash that whore? . . . *Lea*, iv. 6
the lash, of film . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
how smart a lash that speech doth . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
LASHED—liberty is lashed with woe . . . *Com. of Err.* ii. 1
LASS—is it so brave a lass? . . . *Love's L. L. v.* 2
of this sweet lass of France . . . *Love's L. L. v.* 2
a lover, and his lass . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3 (song)
and show you the lass I spoke of . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
the prettiest low-born lass that . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
if your lass interpretation . . . iv. 3
in thy possession lies a lass . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
LASS—your lasses cry . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
LASS-LORRY—loves, being lass-lorn . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
LAST—and hear the last cry of our sea-borrow . . . i. 2
which I do last pronounce . . . i. 2
and feed, although my last . . . iii. 3
your last service did worthily perform . . . iv. 1
at last I left them . . . iv. 1
in this last tempest . . . iv. 1
since I saw you last . . . v. 1
yet I was last children for . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
this morning you could . . . ii. 1
last night, she could . . . ii. 1
till the last step have brought . . . ii. 1
in that last article . . . iii. 1
upon All-hallowmas last . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
I am I am a gentleman . . . ii. 2
the last time he could . . . ii. 2
as they did last time . . . iv. 2
all's forgiven at last . . . v. 5
in very gracious fooling last night . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
the song we heard last night . . . ii. 4
come, the song we heard last night . . . ii. 4
after the last enchantment you . . . iii. 1
yet when I saw it last . . . v. 1
this will last out a night in . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
I come to you last night . . . ii. 1
isn't not drowned if the last . . . v. 1
but Tuesday night last gone . . . v. 1
in our last conflict, four of his five wits . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
first of May doth the last of December . . . i. 1
I have last night . . . iv. 1
were you her bedfellow last night . . . (rep.)
this last was broke across . . . v. 1
yet, at last, she concluded with a sigh . . . v. 1
when I from Thebes came last . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
that last will be the last . . . *Love's L. L. v.* 1
that last is Biron, the merry . . . ii. 1
bear this trial, and last love . . . v. 2
was the last man in our mouths . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
you spit me on me Wednesday last . . . i. 3
when I last . . . iii. 2
on black-Monday last, at six . . . iii. 2
as last, if promise last, it got . . . iii. 2
to the last hour of act . . . iv. 1
in lieu of this, last night did lie . . . v. 1
I follow thee to the last . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
last scene of all, that ends . . . iii. 3
God 'ild you for your last company . . . iii. 3
when last the young Orlando . . . iv. 3
when from the first to last, betwixt . . . iii. 2
the fall of the first night . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
made a groan of her last breath . . . iv. 3
the last was the greatest . . . iv. 3
I hence removed last night . . . v. 1
I had talk of you last night . . . v. 2
I have arrived at the last . . . iv. 3
go while the humour lasts . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
where left we last? Here, madam . . . iii. 1
last night she slept not . . . iv. 1
but last I spied an agent . . . iv. 2
I have arrived at the last . . . iv. 3
at last, though long, our jarring . . . v. 2
my last good deed was, to entreat . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
far gone, when I shall gust it last . . . i. 2
but the last, O lords, when I have . . . iii. 2
thy mother appeared to me last night . . . iv. 3
my dignity would last but till 'twere . . . iv. 3
at the last, do as the heavens have done . . . v. 1
which never my life may last to answer . . . v. 3
that I had of Wednesday last . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
if I last in this service, you must . . . ii. 1
I thought our love would last too long . . . iv. 1
none of these, except it be the last . . . v. 1
since you saw me last . . . v. 1
I am last night of the last . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
I gave thee the last night . . . iii. 3
on Tuesday last, a falcon . . . iii. 4
made good to you in our last conference . . . iii. 1
and last, the hearty welcome . . . iii. 4
which was it that I took . . . v. 5
the last syllable of recorded time . . . v. 5
yet I will try the last . . . v. 7
from first to last, the onset . . . *King John*, ii. 2
in the last repeating, troublesome . . . iv. 2
Of when the last account . . . v. 5
last in the field, and almost . . . v. 5
I throng and press to that last hold . . . v. 7
since last I went to France . . . *Richard II.* 1. 1
ere I last received the sacrament . . . i. 1
I am last night of the last . . . iii. 3
regret the daintiest last . . . i. 3
breathe my last in wholesome . . . ii. 1
as the last taste of sweets (rep.) . . . ii. 1
I fear a blaze of fire cannot last . . . ii. 1
I shall showers last long . . . ii. 1
I am the last of noble Edward's . . . ii. 1
comes at the last, and with . . . ii. 2
letters came last night . . . ii. 4
and am I last that night . . . ii. 1
I am last out of the last . . . iv. 1
and from my death-bed, my last living . . . v. 1
since I did see him last . . . v. 3
nor shall he be the last . . . v. 5

LAST—on Good-Friday last 1*Henry IV.* i. 2
 one of his company, last night ii. 1
 scarce wiped since thou drunk'st last ii. 4
 he held me, but last night iii. 1
 fallen away vilely since this last action? iii. 3
 on Tuesday late, when after news 2*Henry IV.* i. 1
 well, I cannot last ever ii. 2
 where lay the king last night? ii. 1
 at last, I spied his eyes; and methought ii. 2
 no longer ago than Wednesday last ii. 4
 to try our fortunes to the last man iv. 2
 we will eat a last year's pippin v. 3
 my court'sy, last my speech (epil.)
 eleventh year of the last king's reign *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that swaggert with me last night iv. 2
 the tenth of August last 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 fight till the last gasp i. 1
 my lord, your honour is the last ii. 5
 will at last break out into a flame iii. 1
 shall we at last conclude v. 4
 both at first and last v. 5
 so long as breath did last 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 be my last breathing in this i. 2
 and thus, I fent, at last, I lume's i. 2
 we weed there i. 3
 last time, I danced attendance on i. 3
 shall be the last of the next month i. 3
 was the seventh and last ii. 2
 I have taken my last draught ii. 2
 to the pound, the last of my study iv. 3
 flames of the last day v. 3
 if for the last, say—ay, and to it 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 you and I met at St. Alban's last ii. 2
 longer than wood last night ii. 2
 quered at the last with shame iii. 3
 therefore, at last, I firmly am iii. 3
 at last, by notes of household harmony iv. 6
 Montague hath breathed his last v. 2
 but, at last, I heard, they lay v. 4
 last night, I heard, they lay *Richard III.* ii. 4
 since last I saw him ii. 4
 met'st me last where now we meet iii. 2
 in your debt for your last exercise iii. 2
 when I was last night iii. 4
 not to incur the last, definitively iii. 7
 last, and we rejoice in them? (rep.) iv. 2
 when last I was at Exeter iv. 2
 and came I not at last to comfort you? iv. 4
 last longer to the last night iv. 4
 last? Sweetly in force unto her (rep.) iv. 4
 the last was I, that felt thy tyranny v. 3
 since last we saw in France? 1*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 till the last made former wonders his i. 1
 to this last cord, the last night i. 2
 had the king in his last sickness failed i. 2
 the last hour of my long weary life ii. 1
 for I feel the last fit of my greatness iii. 1
 last, that the lady Anne, whom the king-
 love thyself last, cherish those iii. 2
 inventory of all I have to the last penny iii. 2
 at our last encounter, the duke of iii. 2
 at last, with easy roods, he came iv. 2
 what himself foretold, should be his last iv. 2
 the last is, for my men iv. 2
 the king to do me this last right iv. 2
 and, last, eat up himself *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 your last service was sufferance ii. 1
 will come last night ii. 1
 look in thy last work *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 he last asked the question iii. 3
 must I be his last refuge? iii. 3
 that I'll requite it last? iii. 3
 beat himself to the last night iii. 6
 this is Timon's last; who stuck iii. 6
 whilst this poor wealth lasts iv. 3
 and last so long enough! v. 2
 there came news from him last night *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 he had, before the last night, ii. 2
 and last general in our well-found ii. 2
 for this last, before and in Coroli ii. 2
 as now at last given hostile iii. 3
 you had more beard, when I last saw you iv. 3
 his last old man, whom with v. 3
 but with his last attempt he v. 3
 this is the last; so we will home v. 3
 till at the last, I seemed his v. 5
 what faults he made before the last v. 5
 his last offering us shall have v. 5
 what was the cry for? *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 touches ourself, shall be last served iii. 1
 though last not least in love iii. 1
 be patient till the last iii. 2
 this speech were else your last iv. 3
 then is this the very last time v. 1
 last of all the Romans, fare thee well! v. 3
 and, this last night, here in v. 5
 come, my queen *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 at the last, best; see, when, and where i. 5
 last thing he did, dear queen (rep.) i. 5
 since I saw you last, there is ii. 6
 but, first, or last, your fine Egyptian ii. 6
 to-morrow that I shall see you iv. 9
 this last day was a shrewd one to me iv. 11
 say, that the last I spoke was, Antony iv. 12
 the last service that I shall iv. 2
 the poor last I support by lips v. 2
 and take the last warmth of my lips v. 2
 bravest at the last; she leveled v. 2
 who was last with them? v. 2
 what was the word he spake *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 an argument that fell out i. 5
 winning both of first and last i. 5
 and his name is at last gasp i. 5
 confident I am, last night 'twas ii. 3
 my lord, when I came to visit her ii. 5
 whilst summer lasts, and I live here ii. 5
 last night the very gods shewed iv. 2
 that was the last that wore *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 and now at last, laden with honour's i. 1

LAST—that held it last *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 be won at last, dissemble all your i. 2
 the last true duties of thy noble soul v. 3
 sharp physics is the last *Pericles.* i. 1
 and at last devours them all ii. 1
 'tis come to last, and 'tis turned ii. 2
 and what's the sixth and last ii. 2
 for your sweet music this last night ii. 5
 at last, from Tyre, Fame answering iii. (Govcr)
 while summer days do last iii. 2
 this, my last boon, give me v. 2 (Govcr)
 from first to last resolve you v. 3
 and crowned with joy at last v. 3 (Govcr)
 although the last, not least *Lear.* i. 1
 give us the last night's supper i. 1
 this last surrender of his will i. 1
 when saw you my father last? i. 2
 't'is the last night's storm I such iv. 1
 know not where I did lodge last night iv. 7
 if his last purpose hold v. 1
 and from first to last told him my v. 3
 and the tailor with his last *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 since last yourself and I were in a mask? i. 5
 that last is true, the sweeter rest ii. 3
 give us the last night's supper ii. 3
 he's found, that hour is his last iii. 1
 bid him come to take his last farewell iii. 2
 eyes, look your last arms, take your last v. 3
 last night of all with you same *Hamlet.* i. 1
 our last king, whose image even but now i. 2
 and at last, upon his will I sealed i. 2
 at last a little sheding of mine ii. 1
 and, to the last, banded their light on me ii. 1
 give us the last night's supper ii. 2
 saw you last, by the altitude of ii. 2
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed iv. 2
 last, and as much containing as all these iv. 5
 houses that he makes, last till doomsday v. 1
 bereft these of the last too late v. 1
 he will last you some eight year (rep.) v. 1
 have lodged till the last trumpet v. 1
 patience in our last night's speech v. 1
 that policy may either last so long *Othello.* iii. 3
 his last night's supper v. 1
 he did, from first to last iii. 3
 one more, and this the last v. 2
 LASTED—lasted long; but on us both *All's Well.* i. 5
 which while I lasted, gave me 3*Henry VI.* ii. 6
 LASTING—with gold *As You Like It.* i. 1
 keep fresh and lasting *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 to give mine enemy a lasting wink *Winter's T.* i. 2
 from the couch of lasting night *King John.* iii. 4
 last body to their lasting rest *Henry VI.* i. 7
 and lasting fealty to the new *Richard III.* v. 2
 hope, begins our lasting joy 3*Henry VI.* v. 7
 purchase with still lasting war *Richard III.* iv. 4
 had made a lasting spring *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 commend my yellow stockings of late i. 4 (letter)
 this world to me is like a lasting storm *Pericles.* i. 4
 lasting labour of his pilgrimage *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 sweet, not lasting, the perfume *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and hence, pursue me lasting strife ii. 2
 LASTLY—and lastly, and finally *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 sixth and lastly, they have belied (rep.) *Much Ado.* v. 1
 lastly, if I do fail in fortune of *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 lastly, hurried here to this place *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 and, lastly, to confirm that 3*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 lastly, I protest, that I am *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lastly, myself unkindly banished *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 LATCH—should not latch them *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 LATCHED—last thou yet latched *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 LATCHES—latches to his entrance *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 LATE—be not late *Tempest.* iv. 1
 as late I have been v. 1
 as great to me, as late v. 2
 saw sir Eglamour of late? *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 1
 to be up early, and down late *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 lastly, I protest, that I am *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in him that was of late a heretic i. 2
 and so is now, or was so very late *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 to be up late, is to be up late ii. 3
 'tis too late to go to bed now ii. 3
 late come from the sea ii. 2
 I saw thee late at the count iii. 1
 we made each other but so late ago v. 1
 'tis too late. You are too cold (rep.) *Mear.* for *Mear.* ii. 1
 you seemed of late to make ii. 4
 late come from the sea ii. 2
 who called here of late? iv. 2
 you have of late stood out against *Much Ado.* i. 3
 for meeting here of late, behind *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 of the last late, late *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 our late eddy shall strongly *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 to study now it is too late, climb v. 1
 Russians left us but of late v. 2
 he came too late, the ship was *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6
 which he had not time to i. 1
 the pardon, that I late pronounce iv. 1
 that of late this duke hath ta'en *As You Like It.* i. 3
 at fourscore, it is too late a week ii. 3
 I was very late more near her *All's Well.* i. 3
 which he had not time to i. 1
 disgraces have of late knocked iv. 2
 'tis too late to pare her nails v. 1
 but love, that comes too late, like v. 3
 this ring was his of late v. 3
 the last late, late *Timing of Sh.* iv. 1 (song)
 than never, for never too late v. 3
 spread of late into a goodly bulk *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 and privy to this their late escape ii. 1
 who late hath beat her husband ii. 3
 the last late, late ii. 3
 but they come not too late now iv. 3
 discord which of late sprung from *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 rather approached too late ii. 2
 come, Antipholus, we dine too late ii. 2
 that he may be come too late ii. 4
 and the late dignities heaped up *Macbeth.* i. 6
 he hath honoured me of late i. 7
 so late, friend, ere you went to bed (rep.) ii. 3

LATE—Banquo walked too late *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 men must not walk too late iii. 6
 it is too late; the life of all *King John.* v. 7
 make good the boisterous late appeal *Richard II.* i. 1
 sentence, plaining comes too late i. 3
 my haste, and come far into i. 4
 then all too late comes counsel ii. 1
 that late broke from the duke of ii. 5
 after late tossing on the breaking iii. 2
 one day too late, to feast iii. 2
 bubbles in a late disturbance 1*Henry VI.* i. 3
 it is very late, 't'is faith 2*Henry VI.* i. 4
 it grows late, we'll to bed ii. 4
 of which disease, our late king, Richard iv. 1
 all his rods on late offenders v. 1
 where is the life that late I led v. 3
 who are the late commissioners? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that was quick in us but late ii. 2
 out of late examples left by ii. 4
 your grace, the emite ambassador ii. 4
 late, did she shine upon the English 1*Henry VI.* i. 2
 hath the late overthrow wrought i. 2
 whom Henry, our late sovereign i. 3
 executed, in our late king's days? ii. 4
 your nephew, the earl of ii. 4
 say, of late thou wert despised? ii. 5
 forbidden late to carry any weapon iii. 1
 this late dissension, grown betwixt iii. 1
 as sure as in this late betrayed town iii. 2
 the last of late, late iii. 2
 noble duke of Bedford, late deceased iii. 2
 it is too late; I cannot send them iv. 4
 too late comes rescue iv. 4
 earl and late, debating to and fro 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy late exploits done in i. 1
 how insolent of late he is become ii. 1
 but, now of late, not able to iv. 2
 whom you late vanquished iv. 8
 bereft these of the last too late 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 where fame, late entering at i. 1
 aid, which late I promised iii. 3
 what late misfortune is befallen iv. 4
 as Henry's late presaging prophecy iv. 6
 lord Hastings, late *Richard III.* i. 1
 to the story we late talked of ii. 2
 too late he died that might have iii. 2
 came too late of our intent iii. 5
 the late demand that you did iv. 2
 late not by late *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 we shall be late else i. 3
 did you not of late days hear i. 3
 betwixt too early and too late ii. 3
 your late censure both of his truth ii. 3
 the late queen's late ii. 3
 you have done of late by your power iii. 2
 held a late court at Dunstable iv. 1
 and the king's late scruple iv. 1
 and the king's late marriage made of iv. 1
 that comfort iv. 1
 whither so late? Came you from v. 1
 some touch of your late business v. 1
 of late heard many grievous, I do say v. 1
 I hope, I am not too late, and yet v. 5
 of late days v. 5
 what, am I poor of late? *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 but in these fields of late iii. 3
 for my own part, I came in late iv. 2
 late, he fell out of late *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and late, five thousand, to Vandyke i. 1
 though you hear now (too late!) ii. 2
 I have but little gold of late iv. 3
 and suspect, alates, are placed too late v. 3
 prove meet, my appointment v. 3
 our late noble manner. Have v. 3
 and bring thy news so late *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 come I too late? (rep.) i. 6
 and, of late, when corn was given iii. 1
 will be late yet in the iii. 1
 will, too late, the leaden pounds iii. 1
 he is grown most kind of late iv. 6
 I do observe you now of late *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 vexed I am of late, with passions i. 2
 I tread, too late. Too late, good Diomed iv. 12
 and great, of late upon me: I must ii. 2
 I was of late as petty to his ends *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 of late, when I cried, ho! iii. 11
 those that served Mark Antony but late iv. 1
 I tread, too late. Too late, good Diomed iv. 12
 a widow, that late he married *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 she hath been reading late the tale ii. 2
 I am glad, I was up so late ii. 3
 not seen of late? grant, heavens iii. 5
 was any of the late iii. 5
 of late, of this war's purpose? iv. 2
 when all too late I bring this fatal *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 them but of late, earth, sea, and air *Pericles.* i. 4
 princes, it is too late to late of love ii. 3
 which he late, late advanced iv. 4 (Govcr)
 these late eclipses in the sun *Lear.* i. 2
 perceived a most faint neglect of late i. 4
 too much of late 't'is the grown i. 4
 which of late transform you i. 4
 will, that too late repeats ii. 2
 very late, to strike at me ii. 2
 the very fellow that of late displaced ii. 4
 my life, but lately, very late iii. 4
 the letters had you late from *Titus Andron.* ii. 7
 the traitors late footed in the kingdom iv. 5
 at her late being here iv. 5
 done, and we shall come too late *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 by my fay, it waxes late i. 5
 seen unknown, as upon late i. 5
 back again, that late thou gavest me i. 5
 make haste, for it grows very late ii. 3
 thy hand; 'tis late; farewell, good-night iii. 3
 'tis very late, she'll not come down iii. 4
 'tis being late, 'tis being late iii. 4
 afore me, it is so very late iii. 5
 is she not down so late, or up so early? iii. 7
 late, early (Col. *Knt.-hate, tide*) iii. 7

LATE—whom late I noted *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 that consorts, so late, the dead? v. 3
 by our late date you're dead *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 he hath very oft of late given private i. 3
 of late made many tenders of his i. 3
 given him any hard words of late? ii. 1
 I have of late, but, wherefore, I know ii. 2
 comes by the means of the late innovation ii. 2
 where late the diadem stood ii. 2
 you are so sick of late, so far from cheer iii. 2
 it is the poisoned cup; it is too late v. 2
 affairs from England come too late v. 2
 which late on the late day *Othello*, iii. 3
 one prayer, it is too late v. 2

LATE-BELOVED, all his *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

LATELY—now spurs the world traveller, *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 I am so lately in the world, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
LATE-DECEASED emperor's sons, *Titus And.*, i. 2

LATELY—that hath lately suffered *Tempest*, ii. 2
 it was to be beaten, till lately *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 I thought lately we intended to *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the gentleman that lately stole, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that did but lately foil the Jew, *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 the king very lately spoke of him *All's Well*, i. 1
 I had you not lately an intent i. 3
 you were lately whipped, sir ii. 2
 for lately we were bound, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 these hands, so lately by the finger, *King John*, iii. 1
 who lately landed, with some *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 who lately came from the king v. 5
 did lately meet in the intestine *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the earl of March hath lately married i. 3
 I hated like eagles his latest grasp, *King John*, iii. 1
 lately come from swine-keeping iv. 2
 a man or two lately killed about her, *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 I was lately here in the end of (quill)
 highness, lately sending into France, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 he was lately with you, though you i. 2
 the gentleman, lately attendant on *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 but lately splinted, knit, and joined, ii. 2
 Campeius is arrived, and lately *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 but 'tis so lately altered, that iv. 1
 Yentidius lately his latest grasp, *King John*, iii. 1
 true, that you have lately told us *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by these lately is left untended, *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that lately did descend into, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 I saw you lately, when you caught, *Pericles*, iv. 1
 you sought my life, and lately, *Pericles*, iv. 1
 thou wast but lately dead *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 I lay with Cassio lately; and, being *Othello*, iii. 3

LATER—I take't, 'tis later, sir, *Macbeth*, iii. 2

LATEST—at the latest minute of *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the latest late, the latest late, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 the latest news we hear, is, that *Richard II.*, v. 6
 the very latest counsel that *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 this is the latest parle we will *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 this is the latest glory *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 father breathe his latest gasp, *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 I am, to his latest gasp, cried out v. 2
 shall apply thy latest words, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the latest of my wealth I'll share, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 their latest refuge was to send him, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the latest service to my master, *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 that I bring unto their latest home, *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 make this his latest farewell i. 2
 latest favour [*Col. Knt.*-obsequies], *Rom. & Juliet*, v. 3
 to leave that latest, which concerns *Othello*, i. 3

LATE-WALK, the latest walk, *Henry IV.*, v. 1

LATE-WALK, the latest walk, *Henry IV.*, v. 1

LATH—with dagger of lath, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 thy kingdom with a dagger of lath, *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 a sword, though made of a lath *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 your lath glances at the lath, *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 Tartar's painted bow of lath *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4

LATIN—you speak in Latin then *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 hang hog is Latin for bacon iv. 1
 that's the Latin word for *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I smell false in the Latin, v. 1
 he hath neither Latin, French, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 with a priest that lacks Latin, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 what he leges in Latin *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 in Greek, Latin, and other languages i. 1
 thus in Latin, Precilianus filius, *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 away with him! he speaks Latin *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 O my good lord, no Latin *Henry VIII.*, iii. 7

LATTIN—of this latten bilbo *Merry Wives*, i. 1

LATTIN—of his commonwealth *Tempest*, ii. 1
 at the latter end of a sea-coal fire, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 sing it in the latter end of a play, *Mid-N. Dream*, iv. 1
 for the latter end of his name *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 bring your latter hazard back *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 hath shot out in our latter times *All's Well*, iii. 1
 something at the latter end, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 therefore, thy latter vows *King John*, iii. 1
 farewell, thou latter spring! *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 well, to the latter end of a fray iv. 2
 to grace this letter age with v. 1
 join together in the latter end, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 in the latter end, and she must v. 2
 bosom spend my latter gasp *Henry IV.*, ii. 5
 in devotion spend my latter days *Henry IV.*, v. 6
 express thee in thy latter spirits *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5
 fit my latter end, I prize them, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 born in these latter times *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 may the two latter darken and expend iii. 1

LATTER-BORN, had fastened, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1

LATTICE—good window of lattice, *All's Well*, iii. 3

LAUD—I laud them, I prize them, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 I laud to God! ever there *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 more laud than gilt or earnest, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 [*Col.*] chanted matches of old lauds, *Hamlet*, iv. 7

LAUDABLE—laudable exempt, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 where, to do him, is 'tween laudable, *Macbeth*, iv. 2

LAUDIS—landis summa est *Henry IV.*, i. 3

LAUGH—use to laugh at nothing (rep.), *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I will you laugh me asleep ii. 1
 I shall laugh myself to death ii. 2
 I shall never *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 revenged on Falstaff, and laugh at Page ii. 2
 that often jest and laugh ii. 2

LAUGH—to laugh at my wife (rep.), *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and laugh this sport o'er v. 5
 I will laugh at you, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 why laugh you at such v. 1
 all themselves laugh mortal *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 laugh when I am merry *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 did he laugh me out of myself iii. 1
 then they laugh at him, and beat him iii. 1
 she would laugh me out of myself iii. 1
 to laugh moderately, or to forbear, *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 triumph, leap, and laugh at it! iv. 3
 I will laugh like a hyacinth, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to make my lady laugh v. 2
 and laugh upon the apple of her eye? v. 2
 you, to laugh, and leap, and say, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and laugh, like parrots, at a bag-piper i. 1
 when shall we laugh? when? v. 6
 do we not laugh? if you poison us iii. 1
 of your grace was wont to laugh, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I did laugh, sans intermission ii. 7
 they must most laugh; and why, sir ii. 7
 I will laugh like a hyacinth, iv. 1
 is not a thing to laugh to scorn iv. 2 (song)
 that done, laugh well at me *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my master wink and laugh upon *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 they should not laugh, if I could reach iii. 3
 I laugh my woes to scorn *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 O Lord, I must laugh iii. 1
 there's one did laugh in his sleep *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 laugh to scorn the power of man iv. 1
 I will laugh at a stage, iv. 1
 weapons laugh to scorn, brandished, v. 7
 thy hand to laugh a little *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 to laugh at gibing boys, and stand ii. 2
 nor a man cannot make him laugh, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 I will laugh at you, v. 1
 O you shall see him laugh, till v. 1
 more than did laugh at it, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 unless it be to laugh at me v. 2
 I laugh to see your ladyship so, *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 they should not laugh to see the villain, *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 the envious people laugh, and bid me ii. 4
 the world may laugh again ii. 4
 shall laugh at this a twelvemonth, *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 no more to make you laugh *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 I will laugh at you, *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 from his deep chest laughs out i. 3
 I would laugh at that miracle v. 4
 at others' lives may laugh, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I could weep, and I could laugh, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I speak, 'tis but to laugh at you, v. 3
 this unnatural scene they laugh v. 3
 I durst not laugh, for fear of *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and laugh at this hereafter ii. 1
 to chide, to laugh, to weep, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 this day I laugh away his fortune ii. 6
 I mean to laugh at his challenge iii. 1
 you laugh, when boys, or women v. 2
 laughs from 's free lings, eries *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 at fools I laugh, not fear them i. 7
 who's lost thou laugh! it fits not, *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 to make the world laugh at me *Pericles*, v. 1
 and laughs at my departure *Lea*, i. 5
 do not laugh at me iv. 7
 and laugh at the girl, v. 3
 thou dost not laugh! No, coz *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 yet I cannot choose but laugh i. 3
 call medlars, when they laugh alone ii. 1
 at lovers' perjuries, they say, Jove laughs ii. 2
 I take fool's laugh at you, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the clown shall make those laugh ii. 2
 though it make the unskillful laugh iii. 2
 themselves laugh, to set on some (rep.) v. 1
 make her laugh at that, iii. 2
 I take fool's laugh at you, *Othello*, iii. 2
 look, how he laughs already iv. 1
 denies it faintly, and laughs it out iv. 1
 so, so; they laugh, that win iv. 1

LAUGHABLE—jest be laughable, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1

LAUGHED—was you we laughed at, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when you laughed, to crow, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you'll be laughed at, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not marked, or not laughed at *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 after he hath laughed at such iii. 3
 when we have laughed to see, *Mid-N. Dream*, iv. 1
 with that all laughed, and clapped, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 million; laughed at my losses *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 so he laughed, and let me go *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 whom sometime I have laughed with, *All's Well*, v. 3
 I take fool's laugh at you, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 of their lewdness, and be laughed at, *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 lost among ye, laughed at, scorned? iii. 1
 laughed, that her eyes ran (rep.), *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 and Hector laughed. At what i. 2
 I thought I have laughed too (rep.), i. 2
 and all the rest so laughed, that it i. 2
 wouldst thou have laughed, had I, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 lest I be laughed at, when I, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 I must be laughed at, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 I would laugh at you, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 I laughed him out of patience (rep.) ii. 5
 negligence may well be laughed at, *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 not as death's dart, being laughed at iv. 7
 she laughed, and took the Moor, *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 and laughed so heartily, that both i. 1
 did you perceive how he laughed *Othello*, iv. 1

LAUGHTER—a common laughter, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

LAUGHTER, thou wretch! *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 thou artiest death, which laughs at us i. 1

LAUGHING—herself with laughing, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 some be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he! iv. 1
 mislead night-wanderers, laughing, *Mid-N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 which shall laugh hearing, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I do love to better his laughing, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I did die with laughing, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 weren't not for laughing, I should *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 another half stand laughing by *Henry IV.*, ii. 2

LAUGHING—looks still laughing, *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 there was such laughing! (rep.), *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 at what was all this laughing? i. 2
 times, that weep with laughing, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 follow him laughing to his grave, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2

LAUGHING-STOGS to other *Merry Wives*, iii. 1

LAUGHTER—a laughter *Tempest*, ii. 1
 hath present laughter *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 my other pleasure is laughter, v. 1
 of loud laughter never shed *Mid-N. Dream*, v. 1
 virtue, thou enforces laughter *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 O am stabbed with laughter! v. 2
 a sea-sick laughter, so profound v. 2
 to move wild laughter in the throat, v. 2
 with mirth and laughter let old *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and the increase of laughter, *All's Well*, ii. 4
 for the love of laughter iii. 6
 stay themselves from laughing, *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 stopping the career of laughter, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to laughter, as I take it, if the good, v. 1
 I making that idiot, laughter, keep, *King John*, iii. 3
 for a week, laughter for a month, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 anything that tempts laughter, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 prince Harry in continual laughter, i. 2
 an argument of laughter to *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 but thorough lust, and laughter iv. 3
 scars to move laughter only *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 says for my laughter, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 but mirth and laughter to his Brutus iv. 3
 his eyes in flood with laughter *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 heart with extreme laughter, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 and benefits to laughter and contempt, *Lea*, i. 4
 I stand restful in laughing, *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I not refrain from the excess of laughter, *Othello*, iii. 1

LAUNCE—kind of the Launces, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 Launce, away, away, aboard ii. 3
 Launce! by mine honesty ii. 5
 I pray thee, Launce, an' if thou ii. 5
 how now, signior Launce? iii. 1
 I tell you what, Launce, his man iv. 2
 where is Launce? iv. 2

LAUNCELOT—Gobwin, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 honest Launcelet, take heed (rep.) ii. 2
 my honest friend Launcelet, being ii. 2
 conscience says, Launcelet, budge not ii. 2
 whether one Launcelet, that dwells, ii. 2
 I am Launcelet, who have newel ii. 2
 master Launcelet, Thy worship's (rep.) ii. 2
 of young master Launcelet? (rep.) ii. 2
 master Launcelet; talk not of (rep.) ii. 2
 you are not Launcelet, my boy ii. 2
 I am Launcelet, who have newel ii. 2
 but I am Launcelet, the Jew's man ii. 2
 if thou be Launcelet, thou art mine ii. 2
 and Launcelet, soon at supper shalt ii. 3
 farewell, good Launcelet, ii. 3
 friend Launcelet, who have newel ii. 3
 my husband, Launcelet, what you say iii. 5
 of you shortly, Launcelet, if you thus iii. 5
 Launcelet and I are out; he tells me iii. 5
 with child by you, Launcelet, iii. 5

LAUNCHED—hath launched above, *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 1
 [*Knt.*] body, launched mine arm *Lea*, ii. 1

LAUND—for thro' this laund anon, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1

LAUNDRESS—to the laundress (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3

LAUNDREY—or his cock, or his laundry iii. 3

LAUREL—Laurel, to his lady, *Henry IV.*, iii. 4

LAUREL—and laurel crown *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 crowns, sceptres, laurels *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 bound with laurel boughs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 LAURELLED—sit laurelled, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3

LAURENCE—in reference met, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 at friar Laurence's cell be shrieved, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 lie you hence to friar Laurence's cell ii. 5
 he is hid at Laurence's cell iii. 2
 displeased my father's cell iii. 2
 is my daughter gone to friar Laurence? iv. 2
 am enjoined by holy Laurence to fall iv. 2
 met the youthful lord at Laurence's cell iv. 2

LAUS—laus Deo, bone in bellgo, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

LAVATCH—good monsieur Lavatch, *All's Well*, v. 1

LAVE—to lave her dainty hands, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I must have our honours in these *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 although she lave them hourly, *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2

LAVIE—et la vraie lave au bourgeois, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1

LAVENDER—hot lavender, mints, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3

LAVINIA—gracious Lavinia *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 Lavinia, live; I make thy father's i. 2
 Lavinia will I make my express i. 2
 Lavinia, you are not displeas'd i. 2
 thanks, sweet Lavinia, i. 2
 my lord; Lavinia is surpris'd i. 2
 restore Lavinia to the emperor i. 2
 died in honour and Lavinia's cause i. 2
 in the rescue of Lavinia, with his i. 2
 and fear not, lords, i. 2
 Lavinia, 'thou' you left me like a churl i. 2
 you are my guest, Lavinia, and your i. 2
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love ii. 1
 is Lavinia then become so loose ii. 1
 I love Lavinia more than all the world ii. 1
 Lavinia is thine elder brother's hope ii. 1
 she is Lavinia, therefore must be loved ii. 1
 not more chaste than this Lavinia ii. 1
 and revel in Lavinia's beauty ii. 1
 I love Lavinia, how say you? I say, no ii. 2
 speak, my Lavinia, what accursed hand iii. 1
 'tis well, Lavinia, that thou hast no iii. 1
 is dear Lavinia, dearer than my soul iii. 1
 gentle Lavinia, let me kiss thy cheek iii. 1
 my Lavinia, will wipe thy cheeks iii. 1
 Lavinia, thou shalt be employed in iii. 1
 farewell, Lavinia, my noble sister iii. 1
 nor Lucius, nor Lavinia lives iii. 1
 Lavinia, go with me to my closet iii. 2
 Lavinia, go with me to my closet iii. 2
 my nice Lavinia follows me every iv. 1
 how now, Lavinia! Marcius, what means iv. 1
 Lavinia, shall I read? this is iv. 1

LAVINIA—Lavinia, wert thou. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 look here, Lavinia, this sandy plot iv. 1
 Lavinia, kneel; and kneel, sweet boy iv. 1
 Lavinia, come; Marcus, look to my iv. 2
 come, come, Lavinia, look; thy foes iv. 2
 whilst that Lavinia, 'twixt her stumps iv. 2
 Lavinia, come; receive the blood iv. 3
 die, die, Lavinia, and thy shame iv. 3
 my father, and Lavinia, stand forthwith iv. 3
LAVISH—but not lavish, means. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 curbing his lavish spirit *Macbeth*, i. 2
 had I so lavish of my presence *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when means and lavish manners *2Henry VI.* iv. 4
 he used his lavish tongue *1Henry VI.* ii. 5
LAUVISHLY—too lavishly wrested. *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
LAVOIT—to lay the high lavoit. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
LAVOITTA—and teach lavoitias high. *Henry V.* iii. 5
LAW—the law of friendship. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 make their wills their law iv. 4
 from the blow of the law *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 o' the windy side of the law iii. 3
 if there be any law in Illyria iv. 1
 to enforce or qualify the laws *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and most hiding laws i. 4
 run by the hidden laws ii. 1
 caught a scanderone by the law ii. 1
 what know the laws, that thieves ii. 1
 I know no law; bring them ii. 1
 if the law would allow it, sir (*rep.*) ii. 1
 if this law hold out in Vienna ii. 2
 O just, but see! the law! ii. 2
 your brother is the forfeit of the law ii. 2
 is the law, not I, condemns ii. 2
 the law hath not been dead though ii. 2
 that the most just law now look ii. 4
 now the voice of the recorded law ii. 4
 account to the law upon that point ii. 4
 the manacles of the all-binding law ii. 4
 to make the law a tyrant ii. 4
 bidding the law make court'ry to ii. 4
 bite the law by the nose iii. 1
 had rather my brother die by the law iii. 1
 your brother from the angry law iii. 1
 by order of law a furred gown to keep iii. 2
 he hath offend'd the law iii. 2
 is no greater forfeit to the law iii. 2
 that enforced the law against it! iii. 4
 laws for all faults, but faults so iv. 1
 the very mercy of the law cries out iv. 1
 and one that is the law *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 according to our law, immediately. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 or else the law of Athens yields i. 1
 the sharp Athenian law cannot i. 1
 without the peril of the Athenian law i. 1
 I beg the law, the law, the most i. 1
 a dangerous law against gentility! *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 so to the laws at large I write my i. 1
 a vessel of thy law's fury i. 1 (letter)
 these oaths and laws will prove i. 1
 charity itself fulfils the law i. 1
 may devise laws for the blood. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 iustice the law! my duets ii. 2
 in law, what plea so tainted ii. 2
 if law, authority, and power deny not ii. 2
 the duke cannot give the law ii. 2
 if you deny me, fie upon your law! ii. 2
 I stand here for law iv. 1
 that the Venetian law cannot iv. 1
 I crave the law, the penalty iv. 1
 wrest once the law to your advantage iv. 1
 you know the law, your exposition iv. 1
 I charge you by the law, whereof iv. 1
 purpose of the law hath full relation iv. 1
 awards it, and the law doth give it iv. 1
 the law allow'd it, and the law iv. 1
 are, by the laws of Venice, confiscate iv. 1
 is that the law? thyself shalt see iv. 1
 the law hath yet another hold (*rep.*) iv. 1
 what law doth youell mine own *All's Well*, ii. 5
 their own right in the law iv. 5
 I'll answer him by law. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 since this law in law makes i. 1
 do as adversaries do in law i. 2
 now by law, as well as revenge iv. 5
 by law and process of great nature. *Winter's T.* ii. 2
 'tis rigour, and not law; your honours ii. 2
 to overthrow law, and in one iv. chorus)
 let the law go whistle iv. 3
 to infringe our law, the enemy. *Connedy of Err.* i. 1
 therefore, by law, thou art condemned i. 1
 were it not against our laws i. 1
 sir, I shall have law in Ephesus iv. 1
 against the laws and statutes v. 1
 the canon of the law is law *King John*, iii. 1
 law and warrant, lady (*rep.*) iii. 1
 to understand a law; to know iv. 2
 must I rob the law? your sword iv. 3
 according to our law deposit him in *Richard III.* 3
 thy state of law is bond slave to the law iv. 3
 I am a subject, and challenge law iv. 3
 I am loath to break our country's laws iv. 3
 curb of law, and form, and due iv. 4
 in the laws of the land and service *2Henry VI.* 2
 in thy house, contrary to the law ii. 4
 I see no reason, in the law of nature ii. 4
 to the correction of your law iv. 4
 in the administration of his law v. 2
 and power of law and justice v. 2
 to trip the course of law, and blunt v. 2
 most dreadful laws so loosely v. 2
 the laws of England are at my v. 3
 why the law Salique, that they *Henry V.* 1, 2
 in the laws of the land i. 1
 established this law, to wit i. 2
 the Salique law was not devised i. 2
 tidly supposed the founder of this law i. 2
 they would hold up this Salique law i. 2
 to the laws of the land i. 2
 that to her law we do deliver you ii. 2

LAW—by law of nature, and of nations. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 prerogatives and laws of the wars iv. 1
 I have defeated the law, and outrun iv. 1
 for before breach of the king's laws iv. 1
 'tis expressly against the law of arms iv. 7
 the law of arms is such iv. 3
 I'll be no breaker of the law *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 been a truant in the law ii. 4
 name the law unto my will ii. 4
 five sharp quilllets of the law ii. 4
 the law of arms is such ii. 4
 a certain question in the law iv. 1
 I crave the benefit of law of arms iv. 1
 by law to be thy privilege v. 4
 exceed'd the law, and left thee (*rep.*) *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 not, I open to the law ii. 4
 let him shall all the rigour of the law i. 3
 what shall we say to this in law i. 3
 this is the law, and this duke i. 3
 as a prey, to law, and to the ii. 1
 receive the sentence of the law ii. 3
 the law thou see'st, hath judg'd (*rep.*) ii. 3
 in danger for the breach of law ii. 4
 contrary to form of law iii. 1
 the law v. 5
 the laws of England may come (*rep.*) iv. 7
 it will be a stinking law iv. 7
 with the same to act controlling laws v. 1
 should not deal in her soft laws *3Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I will still stand for the law ii. 2
 know'st no law of God nor man *Richard III.* i. 2
 before I be convict by course of law i. 4
 in the table of his law commanded i. 4
 upon their heads that break his law i. 4
 urge God's dread law on our laws iii. 5
 against the form of law, proceed iii. 5
 their aunt I am in law, in love iv. 1
 that God, the law, my honour iv. 4
 our conscience, awards our law v. 3
 not rend our subjects. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 find mercy in the law, 'tis his i. 2
 by all the laws of war you are i. 4
 sharp reasons to defeat the law ii. 1
 the law I bear no malice for you ii. 1
 of less place might ask by law, scholars ii. 1
 trial of the law o'ertake you ii. 1
 the duke by law found his deserts ii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws ii. 2
 his own opinion was his law ii. 2
 in his law, the law is broken ii. 2
 if this law of nature be corrupted. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 there is a law in each well-ordered ii. 2
 these moral laws of nature ii. 2
 if doing nothing be death by the law. *Timon of A.* i. 1
 for pity is the virtue of the law ii. 5
 hath stepped into the law iii. 5
 he owes the law his life, why iii. 5
 law is strict, and pain a nothing (*rep.*) iii. 5
 manners are, and pill by law iii. 5
 observance, customs, and laws iii. 5
 civil laws are cruel; then what iv. 3
 the laws, your curb and whip iv. 3
 to your public laws v. 3
 in law, men were the chosen *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 he hath resisted the law, and therefore law iii. 1
 opposing laws with strokes, and here iii. 3
 into the law of children *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 which we will answer as the law. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 strong the eye of law is gone. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 Mulmutinus, which ordained our laws i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] Mulmutinus made our laws i. 1
 the law protects not us iv. 2
 for we do fear the law iv. 2
 he stays at standing Nature's law v. 5
 and our endure our law v. 5
 traitor, if Rome have law *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let the laws of Rome determine all i. 2
 because the law hath to revenge iv. 1
 but even with the law against him iv. 1
 that died by law for murder iv. 1
 he made a law, (to keep her still. *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 within our law, as dangerous i. 1
 in vice their laws their will i. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law i. 1
 a son by order of law *Lear*, i. 1
 to thy law my services are bound i. 2
 by the law of arms, thou wast not v. 3
 say if I do, the laws are mine, no thine v. 3
 let us take the law of our sides *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 is the law on our side, if I say—ay? i. 1
 and the law on my side ii. 1
 what the law should end iii. 1
 thy fault doth catch iii. 1
 hath rushed aside the law iii. 3
 the law, that threatened death, becomes iii. 3
 but Mantua's law is death to any he v. 1
 nor the world's law (*rep.*) v. 1
 to the rigour of severe law v. 3
 well ratified by law, and heraldry *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with all bands of law, to our most i. 2
 for the law of writ, and the liberty i. 2
 the law's delay, the insolence of office iii. 1
 buy out the laws, but not so iii. 1
 but the strong law on him iv. 3
 but is this law? Marry is't (*rep.*) v. 1
 the law, (with all his might, to enforce. *Othello*, i. 2
 time of law, and course of direction i. 2
 the least nook of law v. 3
LAW-BREAKER, a villain *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
LAW-DAY—keep leets, and law-days *Othello*, iii. 3
LAWFUL—a lawful name of marrying. *Merry W.* iv. 6
 is it a lawful trade? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 of this mercy is not in the law ii. 1
 I will be content to be a lawful hangman iv. 2
 now prove our loving lawful *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 and that no lawful means can. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 or the marriage is not lawful *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 to the laws of the land *All's Well*, ii. 1
 with this deceit so lawful ii. 7

LAWFUL—a lawful deed (*rep.*) *All's Well*, iii. 7
 if it be not a lawful case for me. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 is it lawful, pray you, to see *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 my spell is lawful; do not shun her v. 3
 let it be an art lawful as eating v. 3
 laws most lawful *King John*, i. 1
 his lawful king, cut off the sequence ii. 1
 on the sight of us, your lawful king ii. 1
 then by the lawful power that I iii. 1
 O lawful! let it be that I have run iii. 1
 we thought ourself thy lawful king. *Richard III.* 3
 is it not lawful, an' please you *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 and the lawful heir of Edward king. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 doubting thy birth and lawful progeny iii. 3
 to succeed for their lawful king v. 4
 great England's lawful king. *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 then am I lawful king *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 conscience tells me, he is lawful king i. 1
 to be a true and lawful magistrate i. 2
 thy sovereign, and thy lawful king? ii. 3
 crave thy just and lawful aid iii. 3
 king in lawful marriage iii. 3
 him that were not lawful chosen iii. 3
 against his brother, and his lawful king? v. 1
 I have all the law by gift. *Richard III.* 1, 2
 our lawful [Col. Knt.] sovereign's king i. 3
 what lawful quest have given their i. 4
 joyful, grant their lawful suit iii. 7
 thy unrest on England's lawful earth iv. 4
 who's deemed out of the law? *Henry VIII.* 3
 prove but our marriage lawful iii. 1
 is as lawful, for we would give. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 shall answer by a lawful form *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to suffer lawful censure iii. 3
 to use lawful sword iii. 3
 true rites, and lawful ceremonies. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 getting of a lawful race *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 things set down by lawful counsel i. 5
 me of my lawful pleasure she ii. 5
 my soul (lawful captives), will I give *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to make man his lawful music. *Pericles*, i. 1
 let it be lawful, I take up what's cast away *Lear*, i. 1
 got 'twixt the lawful sheets iv. 6
 their papers, is more lawful iv. 6
 myself (lawful captives), will I give ii. 2
 it prove lawful prize, he's made for ever. *Othello*, i. 2
 in session sit with meditations lawful? iii. 3
LAWFULLY—lawfully by this. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 may lawfully make title as to much *All's Well*, i. 3
 my law's lawful as a soul *Pericles*, i. 3
LAWLESS—our lawless lives *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 lawless and uncertain thoughts. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 seal this lawless and bloody book *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 needs no indirect nor lawless course. *Richard III.* 4
 to handy with lawless sons. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 [Col.] list of lawless resolute *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in his lawless fit, behind the arras hearing iv. 1
LAWLESSLY—a woman lawlessly. *Two Gen. of V.* v. 3
LAWY—cambrics, lawns *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 worn as lawless lawyers *Pericles*, i. 1
 nor for measures of lawn; nor gowns *Othello*, iv. 3
LAWRENCE—Lawrence Poultney. *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
LAWYER—lawyers in the vacation. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 nor the lawyer's, which is political iv. 1
 let us kill the lawyers. *Bolsena, Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 let's kill all the lawyers *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 all scholars, lawyers, courtiers iv. 4
 sometime, like a lawyer *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and crack the lawyer's voice iv. 3
 one that will answer for his word *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 like the breath of an unfeeling lawyer *Lear*, i. 4
 lawyers' fingers, who straight dream. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 may not that be the skull of a lawyer? *Hamlet*, v. 1
LAZY—lay her hold *Tempest*, i. 1
 lay her off iv. 3
 a torment to lay upon the damned i. 2
 can lay to bed for ever ii. 1
 they will lay out ten to see ii. 2
 I could see this taberner; he lays it on iv. 2
 monstrous, lay your eyes on me *Henry VIII.* 3
 see how I lay the dust *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 you must lay lime *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 you should lay my countenance *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 when the court lay at Windsor ii. 2
 I must very much lay open mine ii. 2
 as to lay an amiable siege ii. 2
 come, lay their swords to pawn iii. 1
 I will lay a plot to try that iii. 3
 other bars he lays before me iii. 4
 and how long lay you there? iii. 4
 to lay any of them on you *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 I lay me, O where sad ii. 4 (song)
 I dare lay any money, 'twill be ii. 4
 I can lay my law away to you *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
 lay by all nicety, and prolixious ii. 1
 and imprisonment can lay on nature ii. 1
 I will lay myself in hazard iv. 2
 had been lay, my lord v. 1
 I can lay his enough upon him iii. 1
 lay hold of him iii. 1
 the false sweet bait that we lay for it. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 shall we not lay hands on him? iii. 3
 and lay it to your heart iii. 4
 I can lay it down iii. 4
 nay, never lay thy hand upon thy v. 1
 if I am forced to lay my reverence by v. 1
 what you lay to their charge v. 1
 your invention can lay upon my sin v. 1
 or sickness of law away to you *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 lay breath so bitter on your iii. 2
 lay them in gore, since you v. 1
 I'll lay my head to any good man's. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 nor never lay his wretched arms iv. 3
 lay these gloves away to you iii. 3
 and lay my arms before the legs of v. 3
 some necessity, now lays on you. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 on the wager lay two earthly iii. 5
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? iv. 1
 therefore lay iii. 1
 where Cressid lay that night v. 1

LAY—the doctor lay with me. . . . *Mech. of Venice*, v. 1
 I will thou lay hands on me. . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 as he lay along under an oak ii. 1
 there lay he stretched along ii. 2
 o'ergrown with hair, lay sleeping iv. 3
 with udders all drawn dry, lay couching iv. 3
 a youth here in the forest lays claim to v. 1
 the duke will lay upon him all *All's Well*, iii. 2
 great in our hope, lay our best iii. 7
 woos your daughter, lays down iii. 7
 as if his life lay on't iii. 7
 his conditions, and lay him in straw iv. 3
 which lay nice manners by v. 1
 let your highness lay a more noble v. 1
 for though you lay here *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 how the young folks lay their i. 2
 'twas a commodity lay fretting ii. 1
 lay forth the gown; what news iv. 3
 shame, lay it on me iv. 3
 lay hands on the villain v. 1
 lay hold on him, I charge you v. 1
 I dare my life lay down *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and, might we lay the olive proverb ii. 3
 your dreams, which I'll lay down iii. 3
 my cabin where I lay; thrice bowed to iii. 3
 to lay my bones there iv. 1
 and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia iv. 1
 of the feast, which she lays it iv. 2
 more rage to lay on the iv. 3
 come on, lay it by; and let's first see iv. 3
 lay it by too; another iv. 3
 and layme where no priest v. 1
 lay't so, to his disgrace v. 1
 lay open to't, enter *Comedies of Errors*, ii. 1
 what claim lays she to thee? iii. 2
 enter, and lay hold on him v. 1
 your goods, that lay at host v. 1
 lay it to thy heart, and farewell. *Macbeth*, i. 5 (Act 3)
 where we lay, our chimney ii. 2
 here lay Duncan, his silver iii. 3
 his absence, sir, lays blame upon iii. 4
 great tyranny, lay thou iv. 3
 lay on, Macduff, and damned v. 7
 says most lay claim to *King John*, ii. 1
 to lay aside the sword iii. 2
 doth he lay claim to thine i. 1
 that still I lay upon my i. 1
 between my father and my mother lay i. 1
 heaven lay my translation i. 1
 needs must you lay your heart i. 1
 upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss ii. 1
 we'll lay before this town ii. 1
 or lay on that, shall make you ii. 1
 assign them, and lay down thy arms ii. 2
 before we will lay down our just-horne ii. 2
 and lay this Angiers even with iii. 2
 John lays you plots; the times iii. 4
 doth lay it open, to urge on iv. 3
 to make the French lay down v. 1
 he'll not lay down his arms v. 1
 and lay aside my high blood's *Richard II*, i. 1
 what doth our cousin lay to i. 1
 once did I lay an ambush i. 1
 let them lay by translations i. 3
 lay on our royal sword i. 3
 to lay aside life-harming heaviness ii. 2
 personally I lay my claim ii. 3
 to lay my arms and power iii. 3
 and lay the French to bed iii. 3
 I will lay a plot, shall show iii. 3
 our children where they lay *Henry IV*, i. 1
 got with swearing—lay by i. 2
 I will lay him down such reasons i. 2
 lie down; lay the French to bed i. 2
 and lay open all our proceedings i. 2
 here I lay, and thus I bore my point ii. 4
 upon the wanton ruses lay you down iii. 1
 that I may lay my head in iii. 1
 think it meet, lay down your iii. 2
 money, captain? Lay out, lay out iii. 2
 rebellion lay in his way, and he found it v. 1
 O would the quarrel lay upon our heads v. 2
 I lay aside that which grows to me. *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 to lay down likelihoods, and forms ii. 3
 where lay the king last night? ii. 2
 since we lay all night in the windmill ii. 2
 when I lay at Clement's inn ii. 2
 to lay a heavy and unequal hand iv. 1
 the image of his power lay then in me iv. 1
 then, Pistol, lay thy head in Furies' iv. 1
 I will lay odds, that, ere this year v. 5
 but lay down our proportions *Henry IV*, i. 2
 or lay these bones in an unworthy i. 2
 so, I made me lay in my i. 2
 and lay apart the borrowed glories ii. 4
 to lay apart their particular iii. 7
 indeed, the French may lay twenty iv. 1
 our sins, lay on the king iv. 1
 where in gods' names lay they v. 2
 I could lay on like a butcher v. 2
 blame and lay the fault on me? *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and lay new platforms to endamage ii. 1
 intend't to lay unto my charge iii. 1
 shall lay your words to bed iv. 1
 come, come, and lay him in iv. 7
 and lay then gently on thy tender v. 3
 light to listen to the laws *2 Henry IV*, i. 3
 lay hands upon these traitors i. 4
 lay not thy hands on me ii. 2
 that lays strong siege unto this iii. 3
 or else lay down your head iv. 1
 lay your weapons down, home iv. 2
 to see them lay their heads together iv. 8
 a dreadful lay! address thee v. 2
 I lay me down a little while *3 Henry IV*, ii. 3
 let us lay hands upon him iii. 1
 I lay it naked to the deadly *Richard III*, i. 2
 lay those honours in a high desert i. 3
 I lay unto the generous chamber i. 3
 some lay in dead men's skulls i. 4

LAY—dead bones that lay scattered. *Richard III*, i. 4
 depart, and lay no hands on me i. 4
 when we both lay in the field ii. 1
 I lay at Stow, Stafford ii. 4
 on him I lay what you would lay on me ii. 7
 quoth Dighton, lay the gentle babes iv. 3
 a book of prayers on their pillow lay iv. 3
 little honour he meant to lay upon *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 a speeding trick to down ladies i. 3
 hung their heads, and down lay he iii. 1 (Scene 3)
 then, lays his finger on his temple iii. 2
 talking loud can lay upon my credit iii. 2
 when the brown wench lay kissing iii. 2
 As you will, where the faces lay iv. 1
 goodliest woman that ever lay by man iv. 2
 is come to lay his weary bones iv. 2
 enshame me, then lay me forth iv. 2
 lay all the weight ye can upon v. 2
 I'll lay ye all by the heels. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 he'll lay about him to-day i. 3
 lay thy finger on thy lip! i. 3
 if she, that lays thee out, says ii. 3
 and we lay by our appointments ii. 3
 I'll lay my life, with my iii. 1
 and, princes all, lay negligence iii. 1
 rain, to lay this wind, or my iv. 4
 lay hold upon him, Priam v. 3
 thus honest foels lay out their. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 troop, and lay forth my iii. 5
 to whom all sores lay siege lay by man iv. 1
 Apemantus, if it lay in thy power? iv. 3
 on each hush lays her full mess iv. 3
 the nobility lay aside their ruth *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I sometime lay, here in Cortili i. 3
 lay a fault on us, your tribunes ii. 3
 lay the fault on us. Ay, spare us not ii. 3
 the city, and to lay all flat iii. 1
 lay the ways to lay the city flat iii. 1
 therefore lay hold of him iii. 1
 lay hands upon him, and bear (rep) iii. 1
 masters, lay down your weapons iii. 1
 and took what lay before them iv. 6
 to lay a remembrance in Egypt i. 5
 I made great Cesar lay his sword to bed i. 5
 to lay his gay comparisons apart iii. 11
 to lay my crown at his feet iii. 11
 to lay my duty on your hand iii. 11
 the poor lay't lay upon thy lips iv. 13
 in the name lay a moiety of v. 2
 on Nilus' mud lay me stark naked v. 2
 I dare lay mine honour, he will *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 else an easy battery might lay flat i. 5
 I will have ten thousand ducats i. 5
 I will have it no lay i. 5
 lay out too much pains for purchasing iii. 3
 he'd lay the future open iii. 2
 will lay the heaven on all iii. 4
 will we shall lay it iv. 2
 we must lay his head to the earth iv. 2
 come lay him down. Here's a few iv. 2
 lay hands on him; a dog! v. 3
 this tablet lay upon his breast v. 4
 make way to lay them by. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 by night lay bathed in maiden blood ii. 2
 teach her not thus to lay such violent ii. 2
 hands can she lay on her life? ii. 2
 these words, and lay it by iv. 1
 the dead count of Bassano v. 2
 to lay a plot to betray thy foes v. 2
 and Valentine, lay hands on them v. 2
 such griefs as you do lay upon yourself. *Pericles*, i. 2
 on thee I lay, whose wisdom's i. 2
 lay the babe upon the pillow ii. 2
 jewels, lay with you in your coffer iii. 4
 that lay with the little baggage iv. 3
 as goddess-like to her admired lays v. (Gower)
 to lay his godish disposition to *Learn*, i. 2
 friend, lay comforts to your bosom iii. 4
 if thy flight lay toward the raging sea iii. 4
 I will lay trust upon thee iii. 5
 lay him in't, and drive toward Dover iii. 6
 O here he is; lay hand upon him iv. 6
 and to lay the blame upon her own v. 3
 Verona, where we lay our scene. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 I'll lay fourteen of my teeth i. 3
 he, that can lay hold of her i. 5
 fortunes at thy foot I'll lay ii. 2
 I will lay my life on't ii. 4
 that would fain lay knife aboard ii. 4
 lay hand on heart, advise; an' you iii. 5
 then will I lay the serving-creature's iv. 5
 under you yew-trees lay thee all v. 3
 open the tomb, lay me with Juliet v. 3
 here untimely lay the noble Paris v. 3
 and lay your hands again upon my *Hamlet*, i. 5
 to lay our service freely at your feet i. 5
 when he lay couched in the omicron ii. 2
 look you lay home to him; tell him ii. 2
 lay not that flattering untruth iii. 4
 they should lay him i' the cold ground iv. 5
 from her melodious lay to muddy death iv. 7
 lay her i' the earth; an' from her face v. 1
 methought, I lay worse than the mutines v. 2
 lay hold upon him; if he do resist *Othello*, i. 2
 lay a sentence, which, as a grise, or step i. 3
 lay thy finger—thus, and let thy soul be i. 3
 for the commandment I lay'st upon you ii. 1
 fortunes against any lay worth naming ii. 3
 I lay with Cassio lately; and, being iii. 3
 if this suit lay in Bianca's power iv. 2
 honest, lay down my soul at stake iv. 2
 calling him, lay not the blame on me iv. 2
 I lay by these—sing willow, willow iv. 3

LAY—that men must lay their murders. *Othello*, v. 2
 lay, lay thee down, and roar v. 2
 ay, ay; O lay me by my mistress' side! v. 2
 LAYER-UP—ill layer-up of beauty. *Henry V*, v. 2
 LAYING—for laying them down. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, i. 2
 fool you, for laying out my duty. *Taming of Sh. v*. 2
 at once her choppy fingers laying upon. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 in laying the prize aboard *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 that will scarce hold their lay't *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 their backs with laying manners *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 there's laying on; take't off. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 by laying defects of judgment. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 sealed them (laying by that notion) *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 ay, and for laying autumn's dust *Learn*, iv. 6
 you laying these slight sullies on *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 lay'st thou thy leader mad *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 LAYST—what thou lay'st in thy. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 thou lay't the plot how *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 for all the claim thou lay'st *3 Henry IV*, i. 1
 thou lay'st in every gash that. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 lay'st thou thy leader mad *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 LAY-THOUGHTS in him. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 LAZAR—to relief of lazars, and weak. *Henry V*, i. 1
 futch forth the lazar like Cressid's ii. 1
 never shrouded any but lazars. *Troilus & Cressid*, ii. 1
 Er! I care not to be love of a lazar *Hamlet*, v. 1
 LAZAR-LIKE—most lazar-like *Hamlet*, v. 1
 LAZARUS—as ragged as Lazarus. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 LAZY—while I sit lazy by *Tempest*, iii. 1
 how shall we beguile the lazy time. *Mid. N.* Dr. v. 1
 wou'dst detect the lazy from'time. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 pale the lazy yawning drone *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 night owl's lazy flight, or like a lazy. *3 Henry IV*, i. 1
 are these porters, these lazy knaves? *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 you are lazy knaves; and here ye lie v. 3
 through all these lazy tents *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 from the lazy finger of a maid *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 LAZY-PACING—the lazy-pacing clouds ii. 2
 LEA—thy rich leas of wheat, rice *Tempest*, iv. 1
 her fallow leas *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 vines, and plough-torn leas *Henry V*, v. 2
 LEAD—lead off this ground (rep) *Tempest*, iii. 1
 nor lead me, like a firebrand ii. 2
 I pry thee now, lead the way (rep) ii. 2
 lead me, monster, lead me ii. 2
 that leads towards Mantua. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 nay, pray you, lead the way *Henry V*, i. 1
 and lead him on with ii. 2
 the sweet woman leads an ill ii. 2
 she leads a better life than ii. 2
 leads a better life than ii. 2
 whether had you rather, lead mine eye iii. 2
 I had as lief bear so much lead iv. 2
 thank thee; lead me on *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if you will lead me i. 2
 lead me on iii. 4
 then lead the way, good father iv. 3
 lead forth, and bring you back. *Mens. for Meas.*, i. 1
 from the vineyard to the garden leas iv. 1
 please if your grace lead on *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and lead his apes into hell ii. 1
 nay, if they lead to any ill, I will ii. 1
 the smallest twine may lead me iv. 1
 didst thou not lead him through. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 and leads thee on to gather iv. 1
 I'll lead you about a round iii. 1
 come, wait upon him, lead him to iii. 1
 and lead these dusty rivals so astray iii. 2
 look on lead, and lead this iii. 2
 lead them us, and lead this iii. 2
 as lead, sir. Thy meaning (rep). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I say, lead is slow iii. 1
 is that lead slow which is fired from iii. 1
 purpose now cut you to our court v. 2
 in a brooch of lead, and lead v. 2
 of gold, silver, and lead, whereof. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I pray you, lead me to the caskets ii. 1
 this third, dull lead, with warning iii. 7
 for I have leaden hearts iii. 7
 is't like that lead contains her iii. 7
 gold, silver, and base lead iii. 9
 but thou, thou meagre lead iii. 2
 we'll lead you thither *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 though the devil lead the measure. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 why, he's able to lead her *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 my prayers to lead them on ii. 4
 knave, that leads him to these places iii. 5
 now will I lead you to the house iii. 6
 will lead thee on to gather iv. 1
 that leads to the broad gate iv. 5
 for your love to her, lead apes *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my ii. 1
 shall lead the way? Welcome! iii. 2
 must lead on from me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 boiling, in leads or oils? iii. 2
 come, and lead me to these sorrows iii. 2
 good Paulina, lead us from hence v. 3
 dispersed, hastily lay away iii. 2
 and with the lead my life. *Comedies of Errors*, iii. 2
 till then, lead thou first v. 1
 lies like lead upon me *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 son, lead our first battle v. 6
 lead thy foot to England *King John*, iii. 4
 lead me to the revils of Eneas iii. 1
 didst lead me forth of that sweet *Richard III*, ii. 2
 that he did lead to fight against *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the boy shall lead our horses ii. 2
 ere I lead this life long ii. 4
 cre I lead this life long ii. 4
 than thou, leads ancient lords ii. 2
 who leads his power? under whose iv. 1
 I am as hot as molten lead v. 3
 God keep lead cut of me v. 4
 lead him to his tent v. 1
 like dull and heavy lead *2 Henry IV*, i. 4
 should lead his forces higher? i. 3
 what a life dost thou lead? iii. 4
 Be bold iii. 2
 Blunt, lead him hence iv. 3
 we will our youth lead on to higher iv. 4

LEAD—lead out many to the Holy, *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 will make him burst his lead, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 then lead me hence; with whom, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 go, lead the way; I long to see, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 to Ireland will you lead a band, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 let a rabble lead you to your deaths? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 In God's name lead forth your sins, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I myself will lead a private life, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 Edward dares, and leads the way, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 come, lead me to the block, *Richard III.* iii. 4
 go, go, up to the leads, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 leily leads impudent and small-piced
 leads discontented steps in foreign, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and lead thy daughter to a conqueror's
 [*Col. Kn.*] lead me, officers to the block be
 lead [*Kn.*] lead forth your bosom, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 will lead forth my soldiers to, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 who doth lead them, but a paltry, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 lead in your ladies, every one, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to lead them once again, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 lead on, o' Gear's name, and, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 old Time shall lead him to his end, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 pry'thee, lead me in, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 lead the way, lords, *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 to our pavilion shall I lead you, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 that being ready, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I will lead the way, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 what error leads, must err, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 swims with fins of lead, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 lead you on; follow, Cominius, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 these three lead me, *Coriolanus.* i. 1 (2 let.)
 the Roman gods, lead their successes
 leads filled, and ridges horsed with, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 whatsoever god, who leads him, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 that leads my use of anger, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 with Antiochus, Rome, and, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to melt the city leads upon your pates
 he leads them like a thing made by, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 why dost thou lead these men, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 dangers would you lead me, Cassius
 that Brutus leads me on, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 every man away; Brutus shall lead
 yet something leads me forth, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 bid our commanders lead their charges
 taken at the flood, leads on to fortune
 Octavius, lead your battle softly on
 in peace, lead on our days to age!, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 why then, lead on: O that a man, *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 whether straight I will lead you, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 lead me from this faint, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 lead me to my chamber, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 will you lead, lords? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 that does lead mine honour, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 love, I am full of lead, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and will lead you, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 retire to your chamber? Lead me, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he'll lead me then in triumph? *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and there I'll lie, lead, *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 I lead myself my bride along, *Titus And.* i. 2
 who leads towards his friend, *Titus And.* i. 2
 the rest untold; sir, lead the way, *Pericles.* v. 3
 to give him way; he leads himself, *Pericles.* v. 3
 to lead him where he would, *Pericles.* v. 3
 whom I'll entreat to lead me, *Pericles.* v. 3
 they arm; poor Tom shall lead thee
 that wants the means to lead it, *Pericles.* v. 3
 I'll lead you to some biding, *Pericles.* v. 3
 tears do send like molten lead, *Pericles.* v. 3
 feather of lead, *Pericles.* v. 3
 I have a soul of lead, so stokes me, *Pericles.* v. 3
 should lead her into a fool's paradise
 slow, heavy, and pale as lead, *Pericles.* v. 3
 lead, boy; which way, then, noise!, *Pericles.* v. 3
 lead me to my death, *Pericles.* v. 3
 whether will thou lead me, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and leads the will to desperat, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 if circumstances lead me, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 whether love lead fortune, or else, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and likelihood, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 they have not, to lead their business, *Othello.* i. 1
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search, *Othello.* i. 1
 pray you lead on; at every house I'll call
 sport and revels his addiction leads him
 collect, assays to lead the way, *Othello.* i. 1
 will be your surgeon; lead him off, *Othello.* i. 1
 which lead directly to the door of truth, *Othello.* i. 1
LEADEN—with leaden legs, *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 in leaden contentions, the blind, *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 wounds like a leaden sword, *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 what says this leaden casket? *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 7
 O you leaden messengers, that ride, *All's Well.* iii. 2
 golden sceptre for a leaden dagger, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 leaden laden age, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 if he be leaden, icy, cold, *Richard III.* iii. 4
 is leaden servitor to dull delay, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 lead leaden sponner peise me down, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 cushions, leaden spoons, irons of, *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 the leaden points to his leaders, *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 our swords have leaden points
 lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon, *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 have this while with leaden thoughts, *Othello.* iii. 4
LEADER—now you are a leader, *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 we must follow the leaders, *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 every leader to his charge, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and a most gallant leader, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that is the leader of so many thousands, *Henry IV.* v. 1
 well-appointed leader fronts us here? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the leaders, having charge of you
 such a worthy leader wanting aid, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a knight, a captain, and a leader, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou princely leader of our English, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 beses, that want the leaders, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Henry, with your leader, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 limit each leader to his several, *Richard III.* v. 3
 they have a leader, Tullus, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 so our leader's led, *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
LEADING—bids you leading, *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 A'fortimer, leading the men of, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 being men of such great leading, *Henry VI.* i. 1

LEADING—I beg the leading, *Henry IV.* v. 3
 shall have the leading of this book, *Richard III.* v. 3
 will have the leading of thine own, *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 from that place I shall no leading need, *Lea.* iv. 1
LEAD'ST—thou but lead'st this, *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 to run leaded first, to wit some one, *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 and I'll follow where thou lead'st, *Titus And.* i. 2
LEAF—but with one green leaf on it, *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I write on both sides the leaf, *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I turn the leaf to read them, *Macbeth.* i. 3
 fallen into the sea, the yellow leaf, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I met with the first leaf, *Titus And.* i. 3
 an 'twere an aspen leaf, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 not within the leaf of pity writ, *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 is not the leaf turned down, *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 I'm down on the myrtle leaf, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 fold down the leaf where I have left, *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 here the leaf's turned down, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no, nor the leaf of egline, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will go get a leaf of brass, *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 four plain leaf is excellent, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
LEAFY—now within the leafy shelter, *Pericles.* v. 1
LEAGUE—bore us some leagues to sea, *Tempest.* i. 2
 ten leagues beyond man's life, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 five and thirty leagues, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my three leagues of Verona, *Richard III.* v. 3
 there is such a league between them, *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 a league below the city, *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
 he was not three leagues off when I, *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 her house remote seven leagues, *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 I met with the leafy league, *Richard III.* v. 3
 ere the levathan can swim a league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with leagues, whose date till death, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a league from Epidamnium, *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 by twice five leagues, we were, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I made a league with you, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you peace, and fair-faced league, *King John.* ii. 2
 this league, that we have made, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 oppression hath made up this league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 married in league, coupled and linked, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O make a league with me, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O inglorious league! shall we, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 malice in a vein of league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will keep a league till death, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the air a thousand leagues from, *Henry IV.* v. 3
 have I five leagues to lead, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 divorce of their incorporate league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for surety of our leagues, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 conditions of that league must be, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 intercession to obtain a league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shamed to be asked for a league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 would have yielded to this league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 vowed some league inviolable, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to crave a league of amity, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to this league and marriage, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in sign of league add this league, *Richard III.* v. 3
 continue this united league, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou this league with thy embraces, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for France hath flawed the league, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for the league heaped, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 cracked the league between them, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a league between his highness and, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 within seven leagues of Rome, *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 with the lion deeply still in league, *Titus And.* i. 2
 we make a league with you, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for league and good to Rome, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 longest leagues make short, *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gover)

LEAGUE—his arms thus leagu'd, *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 if partially affined, or leagu'd in office, *Othello.* iii. 6
LEAL—I had it of Leah, when I, *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 6
LEALTY—we leak in your chimney, *Henry IV.* v. 4
 shall never leak, though it do, *Henry IV.* v. 4
 her boat hath a leak, *Henry IV.* v. 4 (6 song)
LEAKY—as leaky as an unstanch'd, *Tempest.* i. 2
 sir, thou'rt so leaky, that we, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
LEAN—I'll but lean, and my, *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 5
 out of my lean and low ability, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I'm not lean, but I have thought, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I lean upon justice, sir, *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 she leans me out at her mistress', *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 fat panches have lean pates, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 sometime to lean upon my poor, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and ragged sails, lean, rent, and, *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 6
 shifts into the lean and shipper'd, *As You Like It.* i. 1
 the burden of lean and wasteful, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a lean cheek; which you have not, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lean but upon a rush, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 howe'er you lean to the nayward, *Wintley's Tale.* ii. 3
 out, alas! you'd be so lean, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 have but lean luck in the match, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 another lean unwashed artificer, *King John.* ii. 2
 hangman, and to lean wardrobe, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 an arm lards the lean earth, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 here comes lean Jack, here, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 then Pharaoh's lean kine are, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Northumberland did lean to him, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll lean on you, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a little, lean old, chapped, bald, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he hath like lean, sterril, and bare, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and something lean to outpurse of, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lean raw-boned rascals!, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll lean on you, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lean famine, quartering steel, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 lean and lean with thy, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of York, our prop to lean upon, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 on thy shoulder will I lean, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my lean hands, *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 the want that makes him lean, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll lean upon one crutch, *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 Cassius has a lean and hungry, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 which hath made you lean, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll lean on the lean, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 make a staff to lean upon, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 depend on a thing that leans?, *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 see, how lean and lean, o'ercome, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 yet, how she leans her cheek, *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
 I'll lean on thee, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your fat cheek, and your lean beggar, *Hamlet.* iv. 3

LEAN—that else leans on the unfair, *Hamlet.* v. 3
LEANDER—how you lean, Leander, *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 so bold Leander would adventure it, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Leander the good swimmer, *Much Ado.* v. 2
 Leander, he would have lived, *As You Like It.* iv. 1
LEANED—that leaned on them, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 I've desired to his sentence, *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
LEANER—let not a leaner action, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
LEAN-FACED villain, *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 as lean-faced Envy in her, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
LEANING cheek to cheek?, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 thus leaning on mine elbow, *King John.* ii. 1
 and faint, leaning upon my sword, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 on him leaning, and all Troy, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
LEAN-LOOKED prophets, *Richard III.* ii. 4
LEANNESS of his purse, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll lean on his sentence, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the leanness that afflicts us, *Henry VI.* i. 1
LEAN-WITTED lean-witted fool, *Richard III.* ii. 5
LEAP—chimneys shalt thou leap, *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 and leap all civil bounds, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 triumph leap, and into this angry, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and leap for joy, though they are, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to laugh, and leap, and say, *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 but a hot temper leaps over a cold, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ready to leap upon myself, *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 and yet will I leap down, *King John.* iv. 3
 and ruffians dance and leap, *Richard III.* ii. 4
 it were an easy leap, to pluck, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I should quickly leap into a wife, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll leap into the sea, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 leap me over this stool (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and made the lame to leap, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a precipice for no leap of danger, *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 our play leaps or the vault, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 leap with me into this angry, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 to leap in ourselves, than tarry, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will leap to be his friend, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 leap thou, attire and all, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I leap into the seas, where, *Pericles.* iii. 4
 my leap leaps to be gone, *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 dogs leap the hatch, and all are fled, *Lea.* iii. 6
 the moon would I not leap upright, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and Romeo leap to these arms, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 O bid me leap, rather than marry, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll leap into the sea, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 such strange bull leaped your, *Much Ado.* iv. 5
 like him that leaped into the custard, *All's Well.* ii. 4
 though I swore I leaped from, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 leaped into destruction, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll leap into the sea, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as if ruin leaped from his eyes, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 that now is leaped into it, *Titus And.* ii. 4
 and leaped this orchard wall, *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 the lusty Moor but leap left, *Othello.* ii. 2
LEAP-FROG—leap-frog, *Henry VI.* i. 2
LEAPING—turned my leaping time, *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 outface me with leaping in her grave?, *Hamlet.* v. 1
LEAPING-HOUSES, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and dial the signs of leaping-houses, *Henry VI.* i. 2
LEAR—learn, or I have ever honoured, *Lea.* i. 1
 unmanly, when Lear is mad, *Lea.* i. 1
 see better Lear; and let me still, *Lea.* i. 1
 Lear, [*Kn.*—king] give but that portion, *Lea.* i. 1
 not Lear; does Lear walk thus, *Lea.* i. 1
 Lear, shadow, I will learn that, *Lea.* i. 1
 O Lear, Lear, Lear! beat at this gate, *Lea.* i. 1
 a nuncle Lear, nuncle Lear, tarry, *Lea.* i. 1
 the poor distressed Lear is't the town, *Lea.* i. 1
 I'll bring you to him, *Lea.* i. 1
 as for the mercy which he intends to Lear, *Lea.* i. 1
 king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter
 the most pitous tale of Lear and of him, *Lea.* i. 1
 my writ is on the life of Lear, *Lea.* i. 1
 Lear, I'll bring you to him, *Lea.* i. 1
 should he learn, or our language?, *Lea.* i. 1
 to learn his wit to exchange, *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 you'd quickly learn to know, *Lea.* i. 1
 Falstaff will learn the humour, *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 you'd be taught to know, *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 let's go learn the truth of it, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but we do learn by those that, *Lea.* i. 1
 and let him learn to know, *Lea.* i. 1
 I'll gladly learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 I do desire to learn, sir, *Lea.* i. 1
 I learn in this letter that Don Pedro, *Much Ado.* i. 1
 how apt it is to learn any hard lesson, *Lea.* i. 1
 I will presently go learn the day, *Lea.* i. 1
 you learn me noble thankfulness, *Lea.* i. 1
 and learns news of him, *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 negligent student! learn her by heart, *Lea.* i. 1
 if that she learn not of her eye, *Lea.* i. 1
 I am to learn; and such a want-wit, *Merch. of Ven.* i. 1
 no, no, so old, but she may learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 so dull but she may learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 must not learn me how to remember, *As You Like It.* i. 2
 learn of the wise, and perpend, *Lea.* i. 1
 then learn this of me, *Lea.* i. 1
 shall do you no harm, *All's Well.* ii. 2
 shall I apt to learn, and thankful, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 but learn my lessons as I please, *Lea.* i. 1
 to learn the order of my fingering, *Lea.* i. 1
 ere I learn love, I'll practice to, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 well sir, learn to jest in good time, *Lea.* i. 1
 we learn no other, *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 to avoid deceit, I mean to learn, *King John.* i. 1
 to learn how you have dealt for him, *Lea.* i. 1
 then learn to know him now, *Richard III.* ii. 3
 thy very head shall learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 and learn to make a body of a limb, *Lea.* i. 1
 so that by this intelligence we learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 reverence, who, I cannot learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 would learn him forbearance from, *Lea.* i. 1
 I'll learn to be good soon, *Lea.* i. 1
 must needs learn, lord, to amend, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 learn this, Thomas, and thou shalt, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and they will learn you by rote, *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 but you must learn to know such, *Lea.* i. 1
 or you shall not learn, *Lea.* i. 1
 I would have her learn, my fair, *Lea.* i. 1

LEARN—learn to grow better . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 learn this lesson, draw thy sword . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and learn awhile to serve iii. 3
 are you yet to learn iii. 4
 but, as I can learn, I will . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 these, as I learn, and such like toys . . . i. 2
 my tongue could never learn sweet . . . i. 1
 marry; learn it, learn it, Marquis . . . i. 3
 that I would learn to die iv. 4
 and wilt thou learn of me? iv. 4
 near to the town of Leicester as we learn . . v. 2
 learn this, brother, we live not . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 Thou'st learn a prayer without . . . *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 1
 I had the vile owl go learn me ii. 1
 I'll go learn more of it ii. 3
 I'll learn to conjure and raise ii. 3
 men must learn how with pity ii. 3
 to the city; learn how 'tis held . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 I learn, you take things ill . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 for learn this, Sililius; better leave . . . v. 2
 I hourly learn a doctrine of obedience . . v. 2
 learn, being taught, forbearance . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 I learn now, for all, that I, which know . . iii. 3
 what he learns by this, may prove . . . iii. 5
 youngling, learn thou to make . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 O do not learn her wrath iii. 3
 I will learn thy thought iii. 3
 learn to know by what thou doest . . . v. 3
 and learn of us to melt in slowis . . . v. 3
 to learn of me, who stand i' the gaps . . *Pericles.* iv. 4
 learn more than thou trowest . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 I would fain learn to lie i. 4
 Lear's shadow I will learn by doing . . ii. 2
 sir, I am too old to learn ii. 2
 neither know it, nor can learn . . . *Hamlet & Juliet.* i. 1
 could we but learn from whence i. 1
 learn me how to lose a winning match . . ii. 2
 both do learn by heart, as you . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 do not learn of him, Emilia iii. 3
LEARNED, like sir Proteus, *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 have learned me how to brook v. 3
 and learned preparations . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 than ever I learned before ii. 2
 I learned from my entertainment, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 free, learned, and valiant i. 5
 I am sorry, one so learned . . . *Mens. for Meas.* v. 1
 only get the learned writer to set . . *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 this learned cure, at the least, is done . . v. 1
 ay sir, and very learned . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 well learned is that tongue iv. 2
 but love, first learned in a lady's . . . iv. 3
 learned without opinion, and strange . . v. 2
 illustrate, and learned to respect . . v. 2
 wit's own grace to grace a learned fool .
 that the two learned men have compiled .
 Bellario, a learned doctor . . *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 a young and learned doctor iv. 1
 you hear the learned Bellario iv. 1
 most learned judge! a sentence (rep.) . . iv. 1
 never schooled, and yet learned . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 where learned you that oath, fool? . . . i. 2
 rose at an instant, learned, played . . . i. 3
 that hath learned me by watching . . . v. 1
 art thou learned? No, sir v. 1
 much matter to be heard and learned . . v. 4
 when our most learned doctors leave . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 If the learned should speak truth . . . iii. 1
 all the learned men of France iii. 1
 I learned it out of women's faces? *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I have learned by the perfectest . . *Maebeth.* i. 5 (let.)
 of your speed is learned by them . . *King John.* iv. 5
 I have learned these forty years . . *Richard II.* i. 8
 to have learned the name of you . . . i. 8
 hardly yet have learned to insinuate . . iv. 1
 till I have learned thy language . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and further, I have learned, the king . . iv. 1
 I am sure they have learned of me . . *Henry IV.* (induc.) iv. 2
 that they have learned of me iv. 2
 advised by my learned counsel iv. 2
 be looked upon and learned iv. 4
 learned lord, we pray you to proceed . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 seem they grave and learned ii. 2
 with all the learned council *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bestowed on learned clerks, because . . . iv. 7
 learned, that fearful commenting . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
 but by learned approbation . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the gentleman, learned ii. 2
 my learned lord cardinal, sir ii. 2
 most learned reverend sir ii. 2
 clerks, I mean, the learned ones . . . ii. 2
 this just and learned priest ii. 2
 was he not heathen learned? *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 fathers of the land, and doctors learned .
 my learned and well-beloved servant . .
 sudden, but he's a learned man
 accompanied with other learned . . .
 assent of all these learned men
 the learned pate ducks to . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 and never learned the icy precepts . . .
 if you are learned, be not as . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 more learned than the ears iii. 2
 set in a note-book, learned . . . *Julius Cesar.* iv. 3
 to do thus I learned of thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 hast thou not learned me how . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 learned indeed were that astronomer . .
 they learned of me, as true a dog, *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 the worth that learned clerk, *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gow.)
 as I learned, the night before . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
 where learned you this, fool? ii. 4
 word with this same learned Theban . .
 sit thou here, most learned justicer . . .
 I must to the learned . . . *Hamlet & Juliet.* i. 2
 a rhyme I learned even now i. 5
 where I have learned me to repent . . .
 I learned it in England . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 all qualities, with a learned spirit
LEARNEDLY, learnedly, in Bohemia can learnedly handle, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 much he spoke, and learnedly . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1

LEARNING me your language . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 his place, gravity, and learning . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 but was paid for my learning iv. 5
 for the death of learning . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 were there a packet, let a leech . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 learning is but an adjunct (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 not likewise see our learning there? . . iv. 3
 you hear his learning v. 1
 all such branches of learning . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 not learning more than the fond . . .
 betwixt with his own learning
 of lean and wasteful learning . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 institute a course of learning . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 O this is learning! at a leech is! . . . i. 2
 for learning, and behaviour i. 2
 of teaching and of learning . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 whose learning and good letters . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 and learning, a mere hoard of gold . .
 for such respect of learning . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 of singular integrity and learning . . .
 such men of gravity, and learning . . .
 those twins of learning, that he raised . .
 manhood, learning, gentleness . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 there will little learning die . . *Junon of Athens.* iii. 2
 have my learning from some . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 puts to him all the learnings that . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the sceptre, learning, physic iv. 2 (song)
 O what learning is! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 O that I might but learn . . . *Hamlet.* vi. 3
LEARNING-PLACE *All's Well.* i. 1
 the court's a learning-place
LEARN'T—thus much I have learnt, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 he hath learnt so much fence already . .
 a famous greyhound in the leash . .
LEASE—they are out by lease . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 in all my lands and leases . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 'll live the lease of nature . . . *Maebeth.* iv. 1
 to let this land by lease . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 the lease for the lease . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 have a lease of my life for . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
LEASED—is now leased out . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
LEASH—not following my leash . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 a sworn brother to a leash of drawers .
LEASHED in like hands . . . *Henry VI.* (chorus)
LEASING—indue thee with leasing, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 have, almost, stamped the leasing . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
LEAST—at least two glasses . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 [Col.] at least, my least when I do it . . .
 as greatest does least iii. 2
 at least bring forth a wonder v. 1
 they love least, that let men . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 am he, when least in company . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 the least whereof would quell iv. 2
 or at the least, in hers iv. 2
 at the least, if the love of . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1 (letter)
 and I will, at the least, keep iv. 6
 am he, when least in company . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 even to the least sinister usage
 that upon the least occasion more . . .
 a dozen times at least . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 [Col.] but least you do repent iii. 3
 when least I will be banished iv. 1
 when it is least expected iv. 3
 boldly, at least; but, O poor souls . . .
 stay here at the least a month . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 [Col.] at least a patient's sufferance . . .
 I thought, my least, to my content . .
 that breaks them in the least degree . .
 most hark, at the least of thy sweet . . .
 most harin, least knowing ill ii. 1
 like a scholar, at the least iv. 2
 that both leave and show ii. 2
 the outward shows be least, *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 they, that least lend it you . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 at least, in my opinion iv. 2
 or not removes, at least affords, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 at least, have leave and leisure to . . .
 and so long am I, at the least
 seeming to be most, which we least are .
 whereof the least is not this suit . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 at least, thus much; I'll pawn iii. 4
 who shall seem to do so iii. 2
 for a reply, at least, if you make . . .
 usage (at least, ungentle) of the dreadful .
 the least a death to nature . . . *Maebeth.* iii. 4
 at least we'll die with harness on . . .
 at least from fair five hundred . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 let it at least be said, they saw
 thus high at least, although . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 thirty, at least, he fought with . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we men least think to my content . .
 sixteen, at least, my lord ii. 2
 at least nine hours, in reckoning . . .
 the least of which, haunting a nobleman . .
 or at least desist to build at all? . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with the least affection of a woman . .
 at least, if thou canst speak . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at least five Frenchmen died to-night . .
 and least proportion of humanity . . .
 and not the least of these, but can . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I thought at least, to my content . . .
 at least, for less I should not be . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ten days' wonder, at the least iii. 2
 to save at least the heir of iv. 4
 at the least, is duke of York iv. 7
 I thought at least, to my content . . .
 half a mile at least south from . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 the least of you shall share v. 3
 three at the least, that have . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the least rub in your fortunes ii. 1
 I thought at least, to my content . . .
 to meet the least occasion, that may . .
 or at least strangely neglected?
 at least good manners v. 2
 comes where an estate is least, *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 I will not take the least iii. 3
 at the least, if you take it as . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 forget, with the least cause ii. 1

LEAST—last, not least in love . . . *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 catching but the least noise . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 2
 the least wind i' the world will ii. 7
 the least cause for what you seem
 you shall, at least, go see my lord . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 a night, at least, inough ii. 4
 at least, those which I have had to head! .
 the least of these unspeakable deserts, *Titus And.* i. 2
 or, at the least, make them v. 2
 that's the least hedged so . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 half an hour, Leonine, at the least . . .
 I although last, not least . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 daughter does not love thee least
 if thou deny't at the least, you require . .
 in the least would fail her obligation . .
 able to do least, yet most suspected, *Romeo & Jul.* v. 3
 at least the whisper goes so . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 first, I am sure, may be so in Denmark . .
 our friends, at least . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 put the Moor at least into a jealousy . . .
 or (at the least) so prove it iii. 3
 [Col. Adv.] opinion on my least misuse . .
 I will not use the least advantage . . .
LEATHER—ever trod on neat's leather, *Tempest.* ii. 3
 his leather skin, and horns, *As you Like.* iv. 2 (song)
 a headstall of sheep's leather . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 you must case me in leather . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 like a mass of leather ii. 2
 put on two leather jerkins . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 scorn to go in leather aprons . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 enemies, to make dogs his leather of . . .
 leave of his leather bottle . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 both sides of his leather jerkin, *Doilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 where is thy leather apron . . . *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
 men as ever trod upon neat's leather . . .
LEATHER-COATS for them . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
LEATHER-JERKIN *Henry IV.* v. 4
 wilt thou rob thy leather-jerkin . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
LEATHERN—their leathern wings, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 did stretch his leathern coat ii. 1
 She has a leathern hand iv. 3
LEAVE—let's take leave of him . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 I will leave you to your ii. 2
 in these fits I will leave them iii. 3
 bids thee leave these iii. 3
 leave your crisp channels iv. 1
 I will not leave you to your iv. 1
 where didst thou leave thy van
 now let us take our leave . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 he leaves his friends (rep.) i. 1
 give him leave, madam ii. 4
 leave off this leaviness, gently ii. 4
 I'll leave you to confer of iv. 4
 to leave my Julia, shall I ii. 6
 I cannot leave to love (rep.) ii. 6
 I leave at thy dispose ii. 7
 I will not leave you to your iii. 1
 to leave our royal court iii. 1
 and I leave to be iii. 1
 took my leave of madam Silvia iv. 4
 you loved her not, to leave her token . .
 I will not leave you to your iv. 4
 and leave no memory of what
 and leave her on such slight conditions . .
 if we leave our pribles and . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 did her grandire leave her i. 1
 for your leave, go ii. 1
 for the world I shall leave behind . . .
 I must give folks leave to prate
 give us leave, drawer ii. 2
 by your leave, sir iii. 2
 give us your leave, sir iii. 2
 by your leave; I cry your mercy
 ere I will leave her thus iv. 5
 let the boys leave to play iv. 1
 give us your troubles, Oman v. 1
 we'll leave a proof, by your leave . . .
 serve Got, and leave your desires
 and leave you your jealousies too
 if sir Toby would leave drinking, *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 give me leave to prove you a fool
 and leave the world no good i. 5
 I shall crave of your leave ii. 1
 it would please you to take leave of her .
 give me now leave to leave thee
 I'll leave you, wax ii. 5
 when the image of it leaves him
 and leave me to my hearing iii. 1
 O by your leave, I pray you iii. 1
 give me leave, I beseech you iii. 2
 give us your leave, sir iii. 2
 I'll be take leave, and presently
 and leave thy vain bubble iv. 2
 I leave my duty a little v. 1 (letter)
 and leaves unquestioned matters, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 execution do, leave you of your i. 1
 yet give leave, my lord, that we
 to give me leave to have free i. 1
 I take my leave of you ii. 5
 come to it, by your honour's leave
 come, sir, leave me your ii. 1
 and leave you naked iii. 1
 I leave me a while with the maid
 did Angelo so leave her? iii. 2
 but leave we him to his events iii. 2
 come, sir, leave me your iii. 2
 ho, by your leave iv. 3
 I for a while will leave you v. 1
 give me leave to question v. 1
 sir, by your leave v. 1
 I leave him to your v. 1
 and happiness takes his leave . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I will leave them at the next turning . .
 I pray you, leave me iii. 1
 I will not iii. 1
 and leave us alone iii. 1
 I must leave you iii. 1

LEAVE—father, by your leave *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will kiss your hand, and so leave you iv. 1
 I will leave you now to your v. 1
 and leaves off his wit! v. 1
 to-night I take my leave v. 1
 I leave an arrow to leave with you v. 1
 I humbly give you leave to depart v. 2
 there will I leave you too, for here v. 2
 thanks to you all, and leave us v. 3
 in his power to leave the figure. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 leave you your power to draw ii. 3
 only give me leave, unworship as I ii. 2
 to leave the city, and commit yourself ii. 2
 and leave thee to the mercy ii. 2
 ere he do leave this grove ii. 2
 O wilt thou darkling leave me? ii. 3
 that men do leave, are hated most ii. 3
 I believe we must leave the killing out ii. 1
 why, then you may leave a casement ii. 1
 why unkindly didst thou leave me so? ii. 2
 made me leave thee so? ii. 2
 a foolish heart, that I leave here behind ii. 2
 pray, you, leave your courtesy iv. 1
 it will; leave it to his discretion v. 1
 I will leave the leaves riding in the *Lea's Last*, iv. 2
 study his bias leave, and makes his iv. 3
 sweet leaves, shade folly iv. 3
 through the velvet leaves the wind iv. 3 (vers.)
 then leave this chat; and good-bye iv. 3
 I will give you leave to draw v. 2
 I'll leave it by degrees v. 2
 and so I take my leave v. 2
 kiss thy royal finger, and take leave v. 2
 we leave you now with better *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 ere two will leave you ii. 1
 well, we will leave you then till ii. 1
 to take their leave, and there is ii. 2
 to leave a rich Jew's service, to become ii. 2
 take leave of my old man ii. 2
 I'll take my leave of the Jew ii. 2
 I am sorry, thou wilt leave my father so ii. 3
 by your leave, sir ii. 4
 to take a tedious leave ii. 7
 immediately to leave me to be gone ii. 1
 them all to leave the dam ii. 1
 steal both his, and leave itself ii. 2
 fair lady, by your leave, I come ii. 2
 by your leave, I bid my very friends ii. 2
 to leave me, because I am ii. 2
 since I have your good leave to go ii. 2
 I leave him to your gracious iv. 1 (letter)
 may'st have leave to hang thyself iv. 1
 give me leave to go from hence iv. 1
 and so I take my leave iv. 1
 leave hollaing; man; here v. 1
 love me, and leave me not v. 1
 he would not leave it, nor pluck it v. 1
 how you do leave me to mine own v. 1
 your will; I pray you, leave me *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 he gives them good leave to wander ii. 1
 and never leave thee till he hath 'en ii. 1
 so please you give us leave ii. 2
 counsel you to leave this place ii. 2
 your griefs you leave, and leave me ii. 3
 leave me alone to woo him ii. 3
 did you leave him in this contemplation? ii. 1
 I'll give thee leave to die ii. 6
 give me leave to speak my mind ii. 7
 for me hence, and leave to me ii. 7
 O brave Oliver, leave me not belie! thee iii. 3
 Rosalind, I will leave thee iv. 1
 did he leave him there, food to iv. 3
 which is in the vulgar, leave v. 1
 as I feed, and leave me *All's Well*, iii. 1
 freely have they leave to stand on ii. 2
 and gives me leave to inn the crops ii. 3
 pray you, leave me; stall this in ii. 3
 but give me leave to try success ii. 3
 that you shall have my leave, and I mean ii. 1
 that dare leave two together ii. 1
 when our most learned doctors leave us ii. 1
 grant! and so I take my leave ii. 3
 give me leave to use the help of you ii. 3
 in what motion age will give me leave ii. 3
 else I'd call you knave; I leave you ii. 3
 and leave her bravely, go; the king ii. 3
 take your instant leave of the king ii. 4
 pronounced his leave, or present parting ii. 5
 so I leave you to your wisdom ii. 6
 your lordship; I'll leave you ii. 6
 you barely leave our thorns to prick iv. 2
 of whom he hath taken a solemn leave iv. 3
 far, by your leave, how to iv. 3
 and take your leave of all your friends iv. 3
 and by the leave of my good lord iv. 4
 briars shall have leaves as well iv. 4
 and leave him to your lordship v. 2
 that 'er I take my leave, as you v. 3
 taking no leave, and I follow him v. 3
 leave me and her alone. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.), i. 1
 by my father's love and leave i. 1
 as he that leaves a shallow plain i. 1
 I have shall you leave to i. 1
 to take, and what to leave? hal i. 1
 for a while I take my leave, to see i. 2
 case for me to leave his service i. 2
 have leave and leisure to make love i. 2
 Yes, leave that I take to i. 2
 give me leave; I am a gentleman ii. 1
 I'll leave her houses three or four ii. 1
 and so I take my leave, and thank ii. 1
 then give me leave to leave a provocative ii. 1
 then give me leave to read philosophy ii. 1
 you leave his lecture when I ii. 1
 and give me leave awhile ii. 1
 your father prays you leave your ii. 1
 here I mean to take to my ii. 2
 for such a one as leaves a gentleman ii. 2
 and so I take my leave, in resolution iv. 2
 I trust I may have leave to speak iv. 3

LEAVE—sir, by your leave *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 to need thee at home, therefore leave us v. 1
 and here I leave you, sir v. 1
 by your leave, she will be tamed so v. 2
 and leave you to your graver steps. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and to leave me, to consider what is ii. 1
 distinction leave out betwixt ii. 1
 my women come; you have leave ii. 1
 languish; leave me solely: go ii. 3
 you'll leave yourself hardly one subject ii. 3
 and that there you leave it, without ii. 3
 burden to me: leave me; and think ii. 3
 there weep, and leave it crying iii. 3
 and leave the growth untied of iv. (cho.)
 if tinkers may have leave to live iv. 2 (song)
 I will even take my leave of you iv. 3
 I should leave grazing, were I of your iv. 3
 leave your prating; since these are iv. 3
 business, that I leave out ceremony iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 never to marry, but by my first leave? iv. 1
 wept to take leave of them v. 2
 and give me leave; and do not say v. 3
 what my sorrow gives me leave. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I'll leave you to leave me ii. 2
 so you would leave battering ii. 2
 if not, I'll leave him to the officer iv. 1
 I conjure thee to leave me iv. 3
 I'll give thee, ere I leave thee iv. 4
 as I will give thee leave to iv. 2
 of the broil as thou didst leave it *Macbeth*, i. 2
 so, humbly take my leave i. 4
 leave all the rest to me i. 5
 towards him; by your leave, hostess i. 6
 I'll leave you to leave me i. 6
 to leave no rubs, nor botches iii. 1
 you must leave this. O full of iii. 2
 to leave his wife, to leave his babes iv. 2
 and take my leave at once iv. 2
 he leaves the healing benches iv. 2
 at peace, when I did leave them iv. 3
 our lack is nothing but our leave iv. 3
 wilt thou give us leave a while? (*rep.*) *King John*, i. 1
 leave me children, wives, and you ii. 1
 all leave his native channel ii. 2
 desolation leave them as naked as ii. 2
 and leave those woes alone, which I iii. 1
 I leave your highness grandam iii. 3
 evils, that I take leave to iv. 1
 nobles leave me, and my iv. 2
 that leaves the print of blood where'er iv. 3
 give me leave to speak v. 2
 desires your majesty to leave the field v. 6
 that I take leave to v. 6
 outward parts, leaves them insensible v. 7
 presently to leave this war v. 7
 and his summer leaves all faded *Richard II*, i. 2
 I take my leave before I have i. 2
 the last leave of the takes my i. 3
 then let us take a ceremonious leave i. 3
 kiss your hand, and take his leave i. 3
 but you gave leave to my unwilling i. 3
 my lord, no leave take I i. 3
 too few to take my leave of you i. 3
 my letters patent give me leave ii. 3
 give Richard leave to live till ii. 3
 that his broad-spreading leaves did iii. 4
 give sorrow leave a while to tutor iv. 1
 then give me leave to go iv. 1
 from my deathbed, my last living leave v. 1
 take leave, and part: for you must part v. 1
 where did I leave? At that sad v. 2
 well-gaced actor leaves the stage v. 2
 then give me leave to go v. 3
 then give me leave that I may turn v. 5
 at length have gotten leave to look v. 5
 leave the prince and me alone *Henry IV*, i. 2
 after we leave them; and, sirrah i. 2
 you give me leave to go i. 2
 and to leave these rogues, I am ii. 2
 well, we leave that to the prof ii. 2
 how now, Kate? I must leave you ii. 3
 this evening must I leave you ii. 3
 do thou never leave calling ii. 4
 let me entreat you leave the house ii. 4
 give me leave to tell you once again ii. 4
 must steal, and take no leave iii. 1
 and leaves behind a stain upon iii. 1
 and let us take our leave iii. 1
 and leave in sooth, and such protest iii. 1
 lords, give us leave iii. 2
 by his hollow whistling in the leaves v. 1
 give me leave to breathe v. 3
 I'll give you leave to powder me v. 3
 for I'll purge, and leave sack v. 4
 let us not leave till all our own v. 5
 give me leave to tell you *2 Henry IV*, i. 2
 if thou get me any leave i. 2
 but, by your leave, it never i. 3
 and leaves his part-created cost i. 3
 he leaves his back unarmed i. 3
 I commend thee, and I leave thee ii. 2 (letter)
 I am your did leave season to none ii. 3
 take my leave of these six dry ii. 4
 when wilt thou leave fighting o' days ii. 4
 we must hence, and leave it unpicked ii. 4
 give me leave to go through Gloucestershire iv. 3
 when the best do leave to iv. 3
 will I to mine leave, as 'tis left iv. 4
 why did you leave me here alone iv. 4
 depart the chamber, leave us here alone iv. 4
 leave gormandizing; know, the grave v. 5
 to give us leave to *Henry V*, i. 2
 nor leave not one behind ii. 2
 and leave your England, as dead iii. (chorus)
 I must leave them, and seek some better ii. 2
 I will not leave the half-achieved iii. 3
 and those that leave the valiant iii. 3
 as I will leave 'em to them iv. 3
 O give us leave, great king, to view iv. 7

LEAVE—yet leave our cousin *Henry V*, v. 2
 she hath good leave v. 2
 and here take leave to go about my *Henry VI*, i. 1
 let's leave this town i. 2
 back, you lords, and give us leave awhile i. 2
 to leave my base vocation i. 2
 leave off delays, and let us raise i. 2
 his sword did ne'er leave striking i. 4
 and leave our beds, hearing alarms ii. 1
 household, leave this peevish broil ii. 1
 will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? ii. 2
 to leave the Talbot, and to follow us ii. 3
 and give them leave to speak iv. 1
 the sanguine colour of the leaves iv. 1
 and leave my followers here, to fight iv. 5
 will you fly, and leave lord Talbot? iv. 4
 wilt thou yet leave the battle iv. 6
 I pry thee, give me leave to curse v. 3
 I were best to leave him v. 3
 O give me leave, I have deluded you v. 4
 with whom I leave my curse v. 4
 it then, and leave thee insolence. *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 give me leave to show some reason i. 3
 go in God's name, and leave us i. 4
 I will leave thee, and leave thee ii. 1
 yet, by your leave, the wind wags ii. 1
 churchman, leave to afflict my heart! ii. 1
 give me leave, in this close walk ii. 2
 give me leave to go ii. 3
 as I willingly at ii. 3
 come, leave your drinking, and fall ii. 3
 my Nell, I take my leave ii. 4
 and caterpillars eat my leaves away iii. 1
 I can give the loser leave to chide iii. 1
 such leave as I can give you to speak iii. 1
 what, will your highness leave iii. 1
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave iii. 2
 ban, and will you bid me leave? iii. 2
 and take ten thousand leaves iii. 2
 cause to fear, before I leave thee iii. 2
 we will not leave one lord iv. 2
 that you should leave me iv. 8
 and makes them leave me desolate iv. 8
 entering his feelings out of leave iv. 10
 if I do not leave you all as dead iv. 10
 so great a power without his leave v. 1
 that keeps his leaves in spite of any v. 1
 my soul to leave thee unassailed v. 2
 then leave me *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 and give King Henry leave to speak i. 1
 that I will leave my kingly throne i. 1
 thus do I leave thee i. 1
 though I be youngest, give me leave i. 2
 Lancaster leave to speak i. 2
 most humbly I do take my leave i. 2
 and leave not one alive i. 3
 by your leave I speak it ii. 1
 and leave thine own with him ii. 2
 I'll leave my son to give you leave ii. 2
 by your kingly leave, I'll draw it ii. 2
 and leave us to our fortune ii. 2
 we'll never leave, till we have ii. 2
 take leave, until we meet again ii. 3
 and give them ii. 3
 which takes her heavy leave? ii. 6
 when his leaves put forth ii. 6
 leave; I'll try this widow's wit (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I take my leave, with many thousand iii. 2
 sorrow leaves to speak iii. 2
 with your leave and favour iii. 3
 leave Henry, and call Edward king iii. 3
 the leaves and fruit maintained iii. 3
 and leave your brothers to go speed iv. 1
 may I give you leave to iv. 1
 mind to leave you. Leave me, or tarry iv. 1
 leave off to wonder why I drew you iv. 1
 I'll leave you to your fortune iv. 7
 fair lords, take leave, and stand not iv. 8
 that I take my leave iv. 8
 at Southam did I leave him v. 1
 that he should leave the helm v. 4
 he should have leave to go away v. 4
 sirrah, leave us to curse v. 6
 and leave the world for me to *Richard III*, i. 1
 to give me leave, by circumstance i. 2
 known evils, but to give me leave i. 2
 to leave this keen encounter i. 2
 may I please you to leave these sad i. 2
 for shame, and leave this world i. 3
 and leave out thee? stay dog i. 3
 why wither not the leaves, that want ii. 2
 that her grace did leave it out ii. 2
 when great leaves are, then winter ii. 3
 but leave it all to God ii. 3
 in this resolution, here we leave you iii. 7
 most joyfully, we take our leave iii. 7
 pray you, by your leave, how doth iv. 1
 I may not leave you iv. 1
 poor soul, that takes thy leave of it iv. 1
 I humbly take my leave iv. 3
 and leave the burden of it all on thee iv. 4
 to give me leave, I'll muster up iv. 4
 but, here you, leave behind your son iv. 4
 leave me; about the mid of night (*rep.*) v. 3
 leave us never an understanding. *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 not unconsidered leave your honour i. 2
 though we leave it with a root i. 2
 leave these remnants of fool and i. 3
 by your leave, sweet ladies i. 1
 but leave their flocks (*rep.*) i. 4
 by all your good leaves, gentlemen i. 4
 whom to leave is only bitter to him ii. 1
 so leave him to him, that made ii. 2
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the which to leave is a thousand-fold ii. 3
 your particular fancy, and leave me out ii. 3
 and got your leave to make this present ii. 4
 if this can't ii. 4
 your grace would leave your griefs iii. 1
 hath ta'en no leave; has left iii. 2

LEAVE me a while. It shall be to... *Henry V* III. iii. 2
 I leave to your own conscience iii. 2
 and so we'll leave you to your iii. 2
 puts forth the other leave of hope iii. 2
 must I then leave you? must I iii. 2
 sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord iii. 2
 willing to leave their burden iv. 2
 give me leave to speak him iv. 2
 and leave me here in wretchedness iv. 2
 bid the music leave, they are harsh iv. 2
 Patience, you must not leave me yet v. 1
 before he goes to bed. I'll take my leave v. 1
 leave me alone, for I must bid you v. 3
 you'll leave your noise anon v. 3
 ye rude slaves, leave your gaping v. 3
 so shall she leave her blessedness v. 4
 I will leave all as I found it. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 fair leave, and large security ii. 1
 and leave the faction of fools iii. 2
 my leave, my lord. Your leave (*rep.*) iii. 2
 that itself will leave, to be iii. 2
 while some men leave to do iii. 3
 and leave you hindmost iii. 3
 if ever she leave Troilus iv. 2
 my kiss, sir: lady, by your leave iv. 5
 so to him we leave it iv. 5
 I will rather leave to see Hector v. 3
 let's leave the hermit pity with v. 3
 but give me leave to take that course v. 3
 Hector, I take my leave; thou dost v. 3
 that I shall leave you one of these days v. 3
 and every where you go, and takes v. 3
 will you leave me there? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 as I had leave of means? ii. 2
 by your leave, sir,—What do you ask iii. 4
 more willingly leaves to do iii. 6
 leave their false love with him iv. 3
 as leaves do on the oak iv. 3
 I'd give thee leave to hang it v. 2
 so I leave you to the protection v. 2
 but leave with us to brag v. 5
 and leave me but the brain *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 I leave you, honour; if we i. 3
 beseech you, give me leave to retire i. 3
 that you might leave pricking it for pity i. 3
 I'll leave the fire to see Hector ii. 1
 I will be bold to take my leave of you ii. 1
 and behind him he leaves tears ii. 1
 and leaves nothing undone, that may ii. 2
 leave nothing out for length ii. 2
 you'll mar all, if I do see Hector iii. 1
 leave us to cure this cause iii. 1
 if by the tribunes' leave, and yours iii. 1
 give me leave, I'll go to him iv. 1
 come, leave your tears; a brief iv. 1
 well, well, we'll leave you iv. 2
 leave this faint purling, and lament iv. 2
 taking their leaves of me iv. 5
 and leave his passage polled iv. 5
 to leave unburnt, and still to hope v. 2
 but, by your leave, I am an officer v. 2
 I must have leave to pass v. 2
 mother of the world leave unalutted v. 3
 set on, and leave no ceremony out. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a dreamer; you desire; I'll leave you i. 2
 Cassius, your leave; I'll leave you i. 2
 for this time I will leave you i. 2
 let us not leave him out ii. 1
 then leave him out. Indeed, he is not ii. 1
 we'll leave you to see Brutus ii. 1
 gave sign for me to leave you ii. 1
 my sad brows; leave me with haste ii. 1
 and leave us, Fulvius; lest that iii. 1
 he speaks by leave and by permission iii. 1
 here, under leave of Brutus iii. 1
 and will you give me leave? iii. 2
 you shall have leave. A ring iii. 2
 gave me public leave to speak of him iii. 2
 your mother chides, and leave you iv. 3
 Hybla bears, and leave us to ourselves v. 3
 where did you leave him? v. 3
 by your leave, gods: this is a Roman's v. 3
 never given you leave to come! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I'll leave you, lady. Courtous lord i. 3
 Antony, leave the lascivious wassail i. 4
 give me leave, Caesar.—Speak, Agrippa ii. 2
 now Antony must leave her utterly ii. 2
 let him not leave out the colour of ii. 5
 better leave me, than by iii. 1
 leave unexecuted your own renowned iii. 7
 let that be left which leaves itself iii. 9
 leave me, I pray, a little iii. 9
 and leave his navy gazing iii. 11
 that we must leave, and iii. 11
 I will seek some way to leave him iv. 2
 on you, as one that takes his leave iv. 2
 whom Antony loved, now leaves him iv. 3
 I'll leave thee now, like a man iv. 4
 and leave his master Antony iv. 6
 give thee leave to play till doomsday v. 2
 avoid, and leave him: hast thou v. 2
 such as the aspick leaves upon the v. 2
 should we be asking leave as long. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 sweet sovereign, leave us to ourselves i. 2
 for this time, leave me i. 2
 I did not take my leave of him i. 4
 I will leave to appear hereafter i. 5
 let us leave leave, gentlemen i. 6
 and leave her to such honour as you i. 6
 I humbly take my leave i. 6
 my man's abode where I did leave him i. 7
 for his heart, and leave eighteen ii. 1
 the taper, leave me, and ii. 1
 by your leave, ho! I know her women ii. 3
 by your leave. Who's there, that knocks? ii. 3
 to leave you in your madness ii. 3
 so I leave you, sir, to the worst ii. 3
 or masterless, leave me to who ii. 4
 you'll give me leave to spare ii. 4
 I beg but leave to air this jewel ii. 4

LEAVE—good wax; thy leave *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 as hard to leave, as keep iii. 3
 my, my leaves, and my bare iii. 3
 leave't not the worthy Lucius iii. 3
 that duty leave unpaid to you iii. 5
 when he took leave of my lady iii. 5
 so please you, leave me; sick to your iv. 2
 we'll leave you for this time iv. 4
 give me leave, I'll take the better care iv. 4
 he leaves me, scorns me; briefly v. 5
 thou't torture me to leave unspoken v. 5
 give me leave, I faint v. 5
 have at it then; by thy throat hadst v. 1
 have given me leave to sheathe *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by your leave, this maid is mine i. 2
 no less; and so I take my leave i. 2
 and so let's leave him to plean i. 2
 the green leaves quiver ii. 3
 and leave me to this miserable ii. 3
 well could I leave our sport to sleep ii. 4
 upon whose leaves are drops ii. 4
 and so let's leave him to plean ii. 5
 tremble, like aspen leaves ii. 5
 give me leave; for losers will have leave iii. 1
 he leaves his pledges dearer than iii. 1
 good grandsire, leave these bitter iii. 2
 how busily she runs the leaves iii. 2
 note, how she quotes the leaves iii. 2
 and so I leave you both iii. 2
 and leave you not a man of war iii. 3
 depart at pleasure, leave us here iv. 2
 that kindness, and take my leave iv. 3
 give my tongue like leave to love *Pericles*, i. 2
 all leave us else i. 2
 since you have given me leave to speak i. 2
 who never leave his gaping, the leech i. 2
 and leaves us to see the leech i. 2
 to bid farewell, we take our leaves ii. 5
 there I'll leave it at careful nursing iii. 1
 and leave her the infant of your care iii. 3
 come, we will leave his honour iv. (Gover)
 his woeful queen leave at Ephesus iv. (Gover)
 I'll leave you, my sweet lady iv. 1
 leaves Tharsus, and again embarks iv. (Gow.)
 there's for you; leave us (*rep.*) iv. 6
 come, we will leave his honour iv. 6
 come, let us leave her, and the gods v. 1
 yet give me leave; how came you v. 1
 did in Tharsus leave me v. 1
 for his head; so leave him all v. 1
 take care, and leave me *Lea*, i. 1
 then leave her, sir; for, by the power i. 1
 which often leaves the history unspoken i. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you i. 1
 leave; thy drink and my whore i. 2
 and leave his horns without a case i. 2
 my lord, if you will give me leave i. 2
 and leave thee in the storm ii. 4
 when I desired their leave iii. 3
 if you will leave me, give me leave iii. 4
 leave him to my displeasure iii. 7
 and leave you to attend him iv. 3
 leave, gentle wax; and, manners iv. 6
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 as if you leave me, give me leave i. 1
 nurse, give leave awhile, we must talk i. 3
 to think it should leave crying i. 3
 wilt thou leave me so unsatisfied? ii. 2
 and leave me to my grief ii. 2
 I am leaving thee, give me leave ii. 5
 have you got leave to go to shrift to-day? ii. 5
 by your leaves, you shall not stay alone ii. 6
 I pray thee, leave me to myself to-night iv. 3
 I will die, and leave him all iv. 5
 I dream that gives a dead man leave v. 1
 since you did leave it for my office v. 1
 not leave you (*Col. Kn.* sir, have patience) v. 1
 think me, and do the thing I bid thee v. 1
 fly hence, and leave me v. 3
 drink and leave to thy folly *Hamlet*, i. 2
 your leave and favour to return to i. 2
 gracious leave and pardon (*rep.*) i. 2
 wrong from me my slow leave i. 2
 beseech you, give him leave to go i. 2
 occasion smiles upon a second leave i. 3
 most humbly do I take my leave i. 3
 leave her to heaven, and to those thorns i. 5
 where did I leave? At close ii. 1
 give me leave; how does my good ii. 2
 I will leave him, and suddenly contrive ii. 2
 most humbly take my leave of you ii. 2
 I'll leave you till night ii. 2
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too ii. 2
 I am leaving thee, give me leave ii. 2
 leave, leave me here awhile ii. 2
 leave thy damnable faces, and begin ii. 2
 gaily said; leave me, friends ii. 2
 leave wringing of your hands; peace ii. 4
 on this fair mountain leave to feed iii. 4
 as will not leave their tinct iii. 4
 and woo, for leave to do him good iii. 4
 I pray you, give me leave. We will iv. 5
 you shall hear of me, give me leave iv. 7
 to-morrow shall I beg leave to see iv. 7 (letter)
 his hour leaves in the glassy stream iv. 7
 give me leave; here lies the water v. 1
 of aught he leaves, knows what (*rep.*) v. 2
 if you have given me leave to sleep *Othello*, i. 1
 farewell; for I must leave you i. 1
 leave that latest, which concerns him first i. 3
 Othello, leave some officer behind i. 3
 my Desdemona must I leave to thee i. 3
 (Go) when I leave her, I'll leave i. 3
 say, but by your leave, not before me ii. 3
 madam, I'll take my leave ii. 3
 to leave me but a little to myself ii. 3
 not to leave undone, but keep unknown ii. 3
 leave me, I beg you, take my leave ii. 3
 leave it to time ii. 3
 I once more take my leave iii. 3

LEAVE—I have use for it; go, leave me. *Othello*, iii. 1
 I will not leave him now, till Cassio iii. 4
 and leave me for this time. Leave you! iii. 4
 I must leave you to your own door iv. 1
 leave procurements alone, and iv. 2
 let me have leave to speak v. 2
 LEAVEN—thou unsalted leaven. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
 lay the leaven on all proper *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 LEAVENED. I must leave you to your *Henry IV*, i. 1
 LEAVENING. Still I have (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 LEAVE-TAKING—of leave-taking *Maebeth*, ii. 3
 without leave-taking? iv. 3
 puts back leave-taking. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
 it is not worth leaving in necessity ii. 4
 of leave-taking between France and him. *Lea*, i. 1
 LEAVING the fear of heaven *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 leaving her in the protection of *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 in leaving his friend care in necessity ii. 4
 leaving his wealth and ease. *As you Like it*, ii. 5 (song)
 Leontes leaving the effects of *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 became him like the leaving it *Maebeth*, i. 4
 leaving our rankness an irregular *King John*, v. 2
 my impress, leaving me no sign *Richard II*, iii. 1
 out of him; leaving his body as *Henry V*, i. 1
 leaving their wits with their wives iii. 7
 leaving the lecherous sties iv. 2
 leaving their earthly parts to the leech *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 leaving no heir begotten *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 leaving thy trunk for crows *Henry VI*, iv. 10
 leaving this, what is your grace's? *Richard III*, vii. 7
 in leaving his friend care in necessity *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 give them diseases, leaving with iii. 3
 leaving the fight in height. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 leaving so his service, follow you *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 leaving free things, and happy shows *Lea*, iii. 6
 from heaven by the leech. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 life leaving (*Col.*—living) all is death's *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 LEAV'ST—leav'st the kingly couch. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 LEAVY—summer first was leavy. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
 LECHER—will now take the leech. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 like a lecher, out of whorish *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 were like an old leech's heart *Lea*, iii. 4
 fly does lecher in my sight iv. 6
 lecherous leechers iv. 6
 LECHERIES—lecheries and iniquity. *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 LECHEROUS—they are lecherous. *Mea.* for *Mea*, iii. 2
 yet lecherous as a monkey *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 follows, I am rough and lecherous *Lea*, i. 2
 teaching the lecherous and villanous *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 LECHERY—and their lechery *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 lechery! I defy lechery *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 lechery? Call it so *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 is lechery so looked after? i. 3
 a little more lechery *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 the most dangerous piece of lechery *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 lechery, sir, it provokes, and unprovokes. *Maebeth*, ii. 3
 said to be an equivocator with lechery iii. 3
 can part young limbs and lechery *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the and lechery, confound all! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 nothing but lechery! all incontinent v. 1
 fry, lechery, fry! But will you then? v. 2
 lechery, lechery! still, wars and lechery v. 2
 but basely led by flatterers *Richard II*, ii. 4
 lechery, by this hand; an index *Othello*, i. 3
 LEON—une autre fois ma leon *Henry V*, iii. 4
 LECTURE—read many lectures. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 you read no other lectures to her. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 your lecture is not to be read *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 his lecture will be done, ere you iii. 1
 leave his lecture when I am iii. 1
 a troop, to read a lecture of them? *Richard II*, iv. 1
 say, we read lectures to you *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 we are by my formalty. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LED—Claudio, led by the provost. *Mea.* for *Mea*, i. 2
 art thou led in triumph? iii. 2
 led them on in this distracted. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I am not solely led by nice. *Neph. of Venice*, ii. 1
 who led me to the duke's bed *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 foot again, led hither by pure *All's Well*, iii. 4
 faith, sir, he has led the drum iv. 3
 the life that late I led *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1 (song)
 yet he is led by the nose. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you said, led you to Duncan *Maebeth*, ii. 4
 power is near, led on by Malcolm v. 2
 are led so grossly by this meddling *King John*, iii. 1
 to dismiss the powers led by the Dauphin v. 1
 but basely led by flatterers *Richard II*, ii. 4
 I have led my rag-a-muffins *Henry IV*, v. 3
 proper to madmen, led his powers *Henry IV*, i. 3
 abet routs, led on by bloody youth iv. 1
 but as my betters are, that led me iv. 3
 in your formalty *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 where is the life that late I led v. 3
 for the king led them to it *Henry V*, iv. 1
 from the officers that led me *Henry VI*, i. 4
 troops than that the Dauphin led iv. 3
 I should not thus be led along *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 thrice I led him off *Henry VI*, v. 3
 that led calm Henry, tho' he *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 my nice Plantagenet led in the. *Richard III*, iv. 1
 I am not solely led by nice *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 my election is led on in the. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and will be led, at your request ii. 3
 a fearful army, led by Caius *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 we have led since thy exile v. 3
 led us to the duke's bed *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 with bloody passage, led your war v. 5
 O grief! where hast thou led me? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 either led or driven, as we iv. 1
 you are contented to be led in triumph v. 1
 saw I her led by the nose. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 both how you were wrong led iii. 6
 so our leader's led, and we iii. 7
 O whether hast thou led me Egypt? iii. 9
 take me up; I have led you oft iv. 1
 led me to my death. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 a happy star led us to Rome iv. 2
 led by their master to the v. 1

LED—led by a lusty Goh? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 led on by heaven, and a crown . . . *v. 2 (Gower)*
 led nose are led by their eyes . . . *Leas*, ii. 4
 and led by some discretion . . . ii. 4
 hath led through fire and through flame . . . ii. 4
 my father, poorly led? world . . . iv. 1
 he led me to that place . . . iv. 6
 and strine led you well . . . v. 3
 he led our powers; bore the . . . v. 3
 became his guide, led him, begged . . . v. 3
 led by a delicate and tender prince . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 and still as led by the nose . . . *Titus of Athens*, v. 5
LEED—as each other's leech . . . *Titus of Athens*, v. 5
LEEK—his eyes were green as leeks . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 I'll knock his leek about his pate . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 where leeks did grow, wearing leeks . . . iv. 7
 to wear the leek upon Saint Vrsy's day . . . iv. 7
 but why wear you your leek to-day? . . . v. 1
 and bid me eat my leek . . . v. 1
 I am qualmish at the smell of leek . . . v. 1
 to eat, look you, this leek . . . v. 1
LEER—to leer, to leer, to leer, the nose . . . *Obthello*, v. 1
LEER—gives the leer of invitation . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 you leer upon me, do you? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a Rosalind of a better leer . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I will leer upon him, as I do . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 I have trust when he leers, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 framed of another leer . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
LEES—and the mere lees is left this . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 drink up the lees and dregs of, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
LEET—presend led her leet, *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 eye leets, and law-days . . . *Obthello*, ii. 3
LEF—but stopped, and left me . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 whom I left cooling of the air . . . i. 2
 I have left asleep . . . i. 2
 and were was led by the satitors . . . i. 2
 and left thee there . . . i. 2
 they have left their viands behind . . . iii. 3
 at last I left them 'I' . . . iv. 1
 just as you left them, sir . . . iv. 1
 that I left alone in the night, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I left them all in health . . . ii. 4
 if left alone . . . iii. 1
 alas, poor lady! desolate and left! . . . iv. 4
 thou hast no faith left now . . . v. 4
 the fear of heaven on the left, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he left this ring behind him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he left behind him, myself . . . ii. 2
 I left no ring with her . . . ii. 2
 where I left Olivia sleeping . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
 left her in her tears, and led, *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 not three leagues off when I left him . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is all the wealth he hath left . . . i. 1
 war-thoughts have left their places . . . i. 1
 all that Adam left behind before . . . iii. 4
 ever since you left it: doth not . . . iv. 1
 all the grace that she hath left . . . iv. 1
 your daughter here the princes left . . . iv. 1
 that none is left to protest . . . iv. 1
 and left sweet Phraim, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 yet since night, you left me (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 stolen hence, and left me asleep! . . . v. 1
 ay, that left pap, where heart doth . . . v. 1
 and lion are left to bury the dead . . . v. 1
 left bolt under the left ear, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 of Russians left us but of late . . . v. 2
LEF—hath left me gaged . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 is a lady richly left, and she . . . i. 1
 see to my house, left in the . . . ii. 3
 never turning of the left ear, *As you Like it*, v. 1
 thou hast not left the value of, . . . iv. 1
 I was best cut my left hand off, . . . v. 1
 if how unwillingly I left the ring . . . v. 1
 if he left alone now, by some . . . v. 1
 alack my father left me but . . . *As you Like it*, v. 1
 then, being alone, left and abandoned . . . ii. 1
 murmuring stream, left on your . . . iv. 3
 he left a promise to return again . . . iv. 3
 I have left you commands . . . iv. 3
 my father left me some prescriptions, *All's Well*, i. 3
 have left off the danger to itself? . . . i. 3
 his left cheek is a cheek of two pile . . . iv. 5
 for I have Fish left, and am to, *Taming of Shree*, i. 1
 me left solely heir to his lands . . . ii. 1
 where left we last? . . . ii. 1
 how he left her with the horse . . . iv. 1
 courtesy with their left legs . . . iv. 1
 he has left me here behind . . . iv. 4
 since we have parted, *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 be left her to perform . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 pawn the little blood which I have left . . . iii. 2
 and, why he left your court . . . iii. 2
 if there be any of him left . . . iii. 3
 discern by that which is left of . . . iv. 2
 the garments he hath left with thee . . . iv. 2
 is there no manners left among . . . iv. 3
 I had not left a purse alive in the whole . . . iv. 3
 great Alexander left his to the worthiest . . . v. 1
 left them more rich, for what . . . v. 1
 have left me issueless . . . v. 1
 care of goods at random left . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and left the ship, then sinking-ripe . . . i. 1
 fortune had left to both us alike . . . i. 1
 where have you left the money . . . ii. 1
 patience in thee will be left . . . ii. 1
 I'll weep what's left away . . . ii. 1
 the great war on my left arm . . . iii. 2
 is it two eyes are left in him . . . v. 2
 there left me and my man . . . v. 1
 some fading glimmer left . . . v. 1
 and me they left with those . . . v. 1
 only have left to say . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 why have you left the world . . . ii. 2
 your constancy hath left you . . . ii. 3
 is left this vault to brag of . . . ii. 3
 when there's no mercy left . . . ii. 3

LEFT—why in that rawness left you . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 left to be wished very sick . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 not an hour since I left him well . . . iv. 3
 and England now is left to tng . . . iv. 3
 John, sore sick, hath left the field . . . v. 4
 I left him almost speechless . . . v. 6
 more patient left behind him . . . v. 7
 which he hath left so shapeless . . . v. 7
 next highway, and there I left him . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 here am I left to underprop . . . ii. 4
 every thing is left at six and seven . . . ii. 3
 the ring is left behind him . . . ii. 3
 is weak, and all ill left . . . ii. 3
 to be brief, left I his title out . . . ii. 3
 left me in reputeless banishment . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 in deputation left behind him . . . iv. 3
 of my hundred and fifty left alive . . . v. 1
 hath left a witnessed usurpation . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 so you left him; never, O never . . . ii. 3
 now, have you left pursuit? . . . iv. 3
 which, before cold and settled, left . . . iv. 3
 to mine leave, as 'tis left to me . . . iv. 4
 we left the prince my brother here . . . iv. 4
 my liege, we left it here . . . iv. 4
 hath left me open to all injuries . . . v. 2
 I have left behind me, *Henry V.*, v. 1
 there left behind and settled certain . . . i. 2
 have left their bodies here in England . . . ii. 2
 that power left at home . . . ii. 2
 a Dauphin left behind him . . . ii. 2
 late examples left by the fatal . . . ii. 2
 their wives left poor behind them . . . iv. 1
 upon their children rawly left . . . iv. 1
 there's not a boy left alive . . . iv. 7
 no sooner left his father's side . . . v. 2 (chorus)
 and none but women left to wail . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I am left out; for me nothing remains . . . i. 1
 but that they left me 'midst . . . i. 1
 so bold to take what they have left . . . ii. 1
 that realiser Somerset left . . . ii. 1
 and left us to the rage of France . . . iv. 6
 he left me proudly, as unworthy . . . iv. 7
 were but his picture left . . . iv. 7
 and left thee to the mercy of the law, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and left behind me, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 left I the court, to see this quarrel . . . ii. 2
 but left that hateful office . . . iii. 2
 inheritance, my father left me . . . iv. 10
 stay away, and left his men . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that I have left behind me . . . ii. 2
 whom we have left protectors . . . i. 2
 hath left with thee; his dukedom (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 my father had left me no more! . . . ii. 2
 if any life be left in thee . . . ii. 5
 thou shalt not be long widowed . . . ii. 5
 she on his left side, craving aid . . . iii. 1
 you left poor Henry at the bishop's . . . v. 1
 of all my lands, is nothing left me . . . v. 2
 comfort of thy children left thee . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 distress was left unmoaned . . . ii. 2
 indeed, left nothing, fitting for you . . . ii. 7
 tree hath I us royal fruit . . . ii. 7
 and so I left them both, to bear . . . iv. 3
 I have left thee, my prey . . . iv. 3
 left them the heirs of shame . . . v. 3
 they have left their barge . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 I left him private . . . ii. 4
 unloved I left no reverend . . . ii. 4
 I have left thee to some great . . . ii. 4
 has left the cause of the king . . . ii. 2
 now has left me, weary, and old . . . ii. 2
 left me naked to mine enemies . . . ii. 2
 and left him at primo with . . . v. 1
 I have left thee, my prey . . . ii. 2
 we left them all at home . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 left my possession, incurred . . . iii. 3
 happy, and has left me rich . . . *Titus of Athens*, i. 2
 which never left man 'I' mire . . . i. 2
 I have left thee, my prey . . . ii. 2
 lord Timon will be left a naked . . . iii. 1
 there is not so much left . . . iii. 4
 and left me open, bare for every . . . v. 3
 what other means is left into us . . . v. 3
 consume you wicked catiffs left! . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 thou art left, Marcus . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 'I' the shoulder, and 'I' the left arm . . . ii. 1
 now you have left your voices . . . ii. 3
 what I left to lose 'I' by his . . . ii. 1
 or else to him had left 'I' solely . . . ii. 1
 yet he hath left undone that, which shall . . . iv. 7
 moreover, he hath left you all . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 left them you, and to your heirs for ever . . . ii. 2
 I have left thee, my prey . . . iv. 3
 upon the left hand of the even field . . . ii. 2
 keep thou the left . . . v. 1
 you had then left unseen . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 left unshorn is often left unloved . . . ii. 6
 left that he left which leaves itself . . . ii. 9
 on what I have left behind . . . iii. 9
 to hear from me you had left Antony . . . iii. 11
 my pillow left unpressed in Rome . . . iii. 11
 have empty left their orbs . . . iv. 12
 that he left me morning left . . . iv. 12
 there is left us ourselves to end . . . iv. 11
 and there is nothing left remarkable . . . iv. 13
 left these notes of what commands . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 e-e left to after-eye him . . . i. 4
 I left down the left ear . . . ii. 2
 on her left breast a mole . . . ii. 2
 too casually hath left mine arm . . . ii. 3
 motion and breath left out . . . ii. 4
 is it that I have left with . . . ii. 4
 which by the lately left unattended . . . ii. 4
 and left me bare to weather . . . iii. 3
 I would have left it on the board . . . iii. 6
 in this place we left them . . . iv. 2
 if there be any left in the world . . . iv. 2
 at the head, and left this head . . . v. 2
 O gods! I left out one thing which . . . v. 2
 though you left me like a churl . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

LEFT—since I left him there (rep.) . . . *Titus And.* ii. 4
 I am left on them by a floor . . . ii. 1
 is left to tyrannize upon my breast . . . iii. 2
 that left the camp to sin . . . iv. 1
 there's not a god left unloved . . . iv. 3
 this one hand yet is left to cut . . . iv. 3
 who died and left a female heir . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 left in trust with me . . . i. 3
 scarce strength left to give them burial . . . i. 4
 and left me breath nothing to think on . . . ii. 1
 that he should never have left . . . ii. 1
 even as he left his life . . . ii. 1
 buildings left without a roof . . . ii. 4
 here's all that is left living . . . iii. 1
 and high estate is left to govern . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 where we left him, on the sea . . . v. (Gower)
 I left behind an ancient substitute . . . v. 2
 and left nothing in the middle . . . *Leas*, i. 2
 out went the candle, and we were left . . . i. 2
 yet have I left a daughter (rep.) . . . i. 4
 you have one eye left to see . . . iv. 3
 something he left imperfect . . . iv. 3
 who hath he left behind him general? . . . iv. 3
 and there I left him tranced . . . v. 3
 the pretty wretch left crying . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 let me now be left alone . . . iv. 3
 departed not, and left him there . . . v. 3
 had left the flushing in her galled eyes . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 for 'tis a question left us yet to prove . . . ii. 2
 a Dauphin left behind him . . . ii. 2
 dear lords, if I be left behind . . . *Obthello*, i. 3
 captain's captain, left in the conduct of . . . ii. 1
 my right hand, and this is my left hand . . . ii. 3
 that he hath left part of his grief . . . iii. 2
 who now is left alone . . . iii. 2
 and not know who left it there . . . iv. 1
LEG—afraid now of your four legs (rep.) . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 four legs, and two voices . . . ii. 2
 I'll pull thee by the lesser legs . . . ii. 2
 I can be Trinculo's legs . . . ii. 2
 and steals her capon's leg . . . iv. 4
 heave up my leg . . . iv. 4
 what, that my leg is too long? . . . v. 2
 pinch them, arms, legs, backs . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the legs between his legs . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 by the excellent constitution of thy leg . . . i. 3
 no sir, it is legs and thighs . . . i. 3
 than forty shillings I had such a leg . . . ii. 3
 the shape of his leg . . . ii. 3
 I will praise my leg for being . . . ii. 3
 taste your legs, sir . . . iii. 1
 my legs do better understand . . . iii. 1
 by bidding me taste my legs . . . iii. 1
 though yellow in my legs . . . iii. 4
 his legs cannot: 'I' legs cannot . . . iii. 4
 young nephew Titus lost his leg . . . v. 1
 with a good leg, and a good foot . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and with his bad legs, falls into . . . ii. 1
 Beatrice to you, who, I think, hath legs . . . v. 2
 my legs are longer thought . . . *A. Dream*, iii. 2
 with leaden legs, and batty wings . . . ii. 2
 my legs can keep no pace with . . . ii. 2
 a wais, a leg, a limb? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 your legs should be . . . v. 2
 before the legs of this sweet lass . . . v. 2
 his leg is too big for Hector . . . v. 2
 use your legs, take the start, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 catch the strong fellow by the leg, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 if my legs were not . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 his leg is but so so . . . ii. 5
 a leg, put off a cap (rep.) . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 I am there before my legs . . . ii. 3
 no more stockings than legs . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 scorching hot legs . . . 2 (ind.)
 with a linen stock on one leg . . . v. 1
 court'sy with their left legs . . . v. 1
 though he took up my legs sometime . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 lizard's leg, and owlet's wing . . . iii. 1
 if my legs were two . . . *King John*, i. 1
 sir Robert never help to make this leg . . . ii. 3
 and forbidden legs dared one to touch . . . ii. 3
 you make a leg, and Bolingbroke . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 my legs can keep no measure . . . iii. 4
 of Madeira, and a cold capon's leg? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 afoot awhile, and ease our legs . . . ii. 2
 well, here is my leg . . . ii. 4
 march wide betwixt the legs . . . iv. 2
 can honour set a leg? No . . . v. 1
 a decreasing leg? an increasing . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 he had no legs, that practised not . . . ii. 3
 because their legs are both of . . . ii. 4
 like unto the sign of the leg . . . ii. 4
 if you command me to . . . my legs? . . . (epitaph)
 is weary; when my legs are too . . . (epitaph)
 upon one pair of English legs . . . *Henry I.*, iii. 6
 when all those legs, and arms . . . iv. 1
 that has but two legs, that shall . . . iv. 3
 a good leg will fall for necessity . . . v. 2
 I will chain these legs and arms . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 the garter from thy craven's leg . . . iv. 1
 this cripple to his legs again? . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 must have you find your legs . . . ii. 1
 before his legs be firm . . . iv. 1
 they leg a stick, compared with . . . iv. 10
 elapped his tail between his legs . . . v. 1
 your legs did better service . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 to shap my legs of an unequal . . . ii. 2
 into the world with my feet forward . . . v. 6
 and I came litter on my legs . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 they have all new legs, and lame . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 my legs, like loaden branches . . . iv. 2
 are drunk, sick, or have no legs, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 his legs are legs for necessity . . . v. 6
 the sinews of this leg all Greek . . . iv. 6
 hanging at his brother's leg . . . v. 1
 I doubt whether their legs be . . . *Titus of Athens*, i. 2
 wise hearts should never have sound legs . . . i. 2
 our side the leg, the toe . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 6
 for poor knaves' caps and legs . . . ii. 1
 from these old arms and legs . . . iv. 1

LEG—walk under his huge legs *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 his legs bestrid the ocean *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 your legs are being *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 I know the shape of his leg iv. 2
 a leg of Rome shall not return v. 3
 turn a swan's black legs to white *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 stand upon as legs *Pericles*, iv. 3
 serve seven years for the loss of a leg iv. 6
 put in his legs: come, my good lord *Lea*, ii. 2
 by the legs: when a man is over-lusty (rep.) ii. 4
 feel you your legs? You stand iv. 6
 every man betake him to his legs *Homo & Juliet*, i. 4
 made of long spinners' legs i. 4
 straight leg, and quivering thigh i. 4
 yet his leg excels all men's ii. 5
 fair thought to lie between maiden legs *Hunlet*, iv. 1
 these legs, that brought me to a park *Othello*, ii. 3
 then laid his leg over my thigh ii. 3
 my leg is cut in two v. 1
 LEGACIES—some charge in legacies *Jul. Cæsar*, iv. 1
 LEGACY—this is Eve's legacy *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
 shall you by my legacy be sanctified *All's Well*, i. 3
 and no legacy is so rich as honesty iii. 5
 as a rich legacy, unto their issue *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 LEGATE—holy legate of the pope *King John*, iii. 1
 from pope Innocent the legate *King John*, iii. 1
 the legate of the pope hath been v. 1
 where the holy legate comes apace v. 2
 not trusting to this halting legate here v. 2
 stay, my lord legate, you shall *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 you wrote to be a legate *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 LEGATINE—by your power iii. 2
 LEGE—a verse; lege, domine *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 what he leges in Latin *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 LEGGED—legged like a man! *Tempest*, iii. 2
 LEGITIMATE—legitimate as the moon *King John*, iii. 2
 LEGION—'I'll fight their legions' of *Tempest*, iii. 2
 she hath legions of angels *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 Legion himself possessed him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 not in the legions of horrid hell *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to lend a legion to the moon as *King John*, iii. 2
 with many legions of strange v. 7
 and tell the legions, I can never *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 death from his weak legions *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 methought, a legion of fiend fiends *Richard III.*, i. 4
 for gold to pay a legion *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 our legions are brim-full iii. 3
 these bills unto the legions on the other v. 2
 as Cassius' legions are by Antony v. 3
 our nineteen legions thou shalt *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 keep by land and sea *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 will I render my legions, and my horse iii. 8
 his coin, ships, legions, may be iii. 11
 and you shall hear the legions *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 the legions now in Gallia are full iii. 7
 with those legions that were *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to them, the legions garrisoned in Gallia iv. 2
 the Roman legions, all from Gallia iii. 3
 LEGITIMATE—prove it legitimate *Twelfth N.*, iv. 2
 your brother is legitimate *King John*, i. 1
 whether our daughter were legitimate *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 well then, legitimate Edgar, I must have *Lea*, ii. 2
 as to the legitimate: fine word (rep.) ii. 2
 Edmund the base shall stop the legitimate i. 2
 LEGITIMATION, name, and all *King John*, i. 1
 LEGITIMATE—legions of Leicester v. 3
 and safe in Leicester town v. 3
 he came to Leicester, lodged in *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 LEICESTERSHIRE, shaft find *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 LEIGER—everlasting leiger *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 quite unpoor here *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 LEISURE—at picked leisure, which *Tempest*, v. 1
 to me at your convenient leisure *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 at our more leisure shall I *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 might you dispense with your leisure iii. 1
 I have no superfluous leisure *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 which I, by my good leisure, have iii. 2
 I shall attend your leisure iv. 1
 and leisure answers leisure v. 1
 and wait for no man's leisure *Much Ado*, i. 3
 if your leisure shall be *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 make our leasures to attend *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I am sorry, that your leisure serves iv. 1
 read it at your leisure; it comes v. 1
 when thou hast leisure, say *All's Well*, i. 3
 and sickness detain it at thy leisure *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and will stay upon your leisure iii. 5
 more leisure shall express v. 3
 leave and leisure to make love *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 shall have leisure for as much iii. 1
 which by my leisure will iii. 2
 he shall stay my leisure, to deck iii. 2
 the tailor stays thy leisure, to deck iv. 3
 this matter at more leisure *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I shall have leisure to make good v. 1
 we stay upon our leisure *Macbeth*, i. 3
 at your kindest leisure ii. 1
 and at his leisure for a few words iii. 2
 winds, whose leisure I have stayed *King John*, iii. 1
 I than if you had at leisure known v. 6
 then our leisure would not let us *Richard III.*, i. 1
 ere further leisure yield them i. 4
 we'll stay your leisure *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 zounds! how has he the leisure iv. 1
 at more leisure, than your lightness *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 no leisure had he to enrank *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 since your ladyship is not at leisure ii. 3
 attend upon your lordship's leisure v. 1
 are you not at leisure? v. 3
 some patient leisure to *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 had you such leisure in the time i. 4
 which after-hours give leisure to repent iv. 4
 the leisure and the fearful time cuts off v. 3
 God give us leisure for these rites v. 3
 the leisure and your leisure *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 to steal from spiritual leisure *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 scarce have leisure to salute you *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 Hector's leisure and your boundties iv. 5
 at many leasures I proposed *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 at your best leisure *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1

LEISURE—at thy sovereign leisure *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 leisure at thy leisure, his leisure *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 and attend the leisure of their answer *Lea*, ii. 1
 when thou canst be better, at thy leisure ii. 4
 are you at leisure, holy father *Homo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 my leisure serves me, pensive daughter iv. 1
 so slender as my leisure *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 on the superrize, no leisure 'bated' v. 2
 read it at more leisure v. 2
 if your lordship were at leisure v. 2
 LEISURE—each one demand *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 so leisurely, that, if his rule were *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 LEMAN—for his wife's leman *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 sixpence for thy leman (Col. leman) *Twelfth N.*, ii. 3
 drink unto the leman mine *Henry VI.*, v. 3 (song)
 lend me the letter *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
 a leman *Stuck with clove* *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 LENA—what said Popilius Lena? *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 Lena speaks not of our purposes iii. 1
 LEND—lend thy hand *Tempest*, ii. 2
 lend me the letter *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
 lend me wings to mount ii. 6
 such grace did lend her iv. 2 (song)
 love lend me patience to v. 4
 did you lend it to Alice *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I do not lend thee *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 is he, William, that does lend articles iv. 1
 I'll lend you something *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 nor nature never lends *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 lend him your kind pains to find v. 1
 but I do not lend thee *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 O Isabel! will you not lend a knee? v. 1
 and will lend nothing for God's sake *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 lend me the flourish of all *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 lend me your horn to make one v. 1
 I'll lend thee *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 albeit I neither lend nor borrow (rep.) iii. 1
 a ear can lend three thousand i. 3
 I'll lend you thus much monies i. 3
 if thou wilt lend this money, lend it iii. 2
 but I do not lend thee *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 he was wont to lend money for iii. 1
 once lend my body for his wealth v. 1
 that least lend it you shall lack *All's Well*, ii. 1
 lend me an arm: the rest have v. 2
 I'll lend me thy hand iv. 2
 his scornful perspective did lend me v. 3
 Tom Drum, lend me a handkerchief v. 3
 your gentle hands lend us (epil.)
 lend thine ear. Here *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I would I might lend thee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lend me thy hand (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 but not lend a morrow *Richard III.*, i. 1
 till time lend friends, and friends iii. 3
 lend no ear unto my purposes *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll lend me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and lend me thy hand to laugh ii. 4
 it lends a lustre, and more great iv. 1
 idle here? lend me thy sword v. 3
 O this boy lends mettle to us all v. 4
 I'll lend me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 let him lend me the money *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 will your lordship lend me thousand i. 2
 then lend the eye a terrible aspect *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas iv. 1
 I would I might lend thee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that should lend him aid iv. 4
 O Lord, that lends me life, lend *Richard III.*, i. 1
 here I lend thee this sharp-pointed *Richard III.*, i. 2
 lend favourable ear to our request iii. 7
 I'll lend me *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 ere I could lend thee aid v. 3
 as I will lend you cause *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 cry, Trojans, cry! lend me ten *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 this is no time to lend money *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 I have no superfluous leisure *Henry VI.*, iii. 2 (song)
 I will lend thee money, borrow none iii. 6
 lend me a fool's heart, and a woman's v. 2
 lend you him, I will, for half *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 hereafter will I lend ear to iii. 2
 I'll lend me *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 countrymen, lend me your cars iii. 2
 to lend me arms, and aid *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 the courage which the heart did lend it v. 2
 I shall but lend my diamond *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which rottenness can lend nature! iii. 6
 if savage, take, or lend iii. 6
 and lend my best attention v. 5
 lend me thy hand *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 my heart can lend no succour *Pericles*, i. 1
 lend me that I might lend thee a smile iii. 2
 neighbours, lend me your hands ii. 2
 hail, sir! My lord, lend ear v. 2
 sir, lend your arm v. 2
 lend less than the lowest *Lea*, ii. 4
 I have a looking-glass, if I iii. 3
 how one another lends content *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 but passion lends them power i. 5 (chorus)
 with speedy help doth lend redress iv. 5 (song)
 I'll lend thee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 soul lends (Kneives) the tongue vows *Hamlet*, i. 3
 pity me not, but lend thy serious i. 5
 that lend a tyrannous and damned ii. 2
 and that shall lend a kind of easiness iii. 4
 I'll lend thee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to my unfolding lend a gracious ear *Othello*, i. 1
 offends me; lend me thy handkerchief iii. 4
 lend me a garter. So; O for a chair v. 1
 come, come; lend me a light v. 1
 I'll lend thee *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thy pen from lenders' books *Lea*, iii. 4
 neither a borrower, nor a lender be *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LENDING—grace lending grace *All's Well*, ii. 1
 name of lendings for your highness' *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I'll lend thee *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 off, your lendings: come; unbatten here *Lea*, iii. 3
 not grieve lending me this acquaintance iv. 3
 LENGTH—that is of any length *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
 one of such another length iii. 1
 for this was of much length *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1

LENGTH—of Prester John's foot *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 measure his woe the length and breadth v. 1
 to measure out my leisure *Mad. A. 12 Gen.*, iii. 2
 to draw it out in length *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 it seems the length of seven years *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 a month's length a-piece *All's Well*, iv. 3
 at length, another length, gazing upon *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 at length, another length iii. 2
 within my sword's length set him *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 lengths of seas and shores between *King John*, i. 1
 your whole head's length *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 is not my arm's length iv. 1
 there is such length in grief iii. 2
 at length have gotten leave to look v. 5
 never shall have length of life enough *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 he'll me, but my body's length! *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 shall he draw out and in length *Richard III.*, v. 2
 pride at length broke under me *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 at length her grace rose, and with iv. 1
 at length they came to the broomsteeple v. 3
 to end a tale of length, Troy *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 at length how goes the thing *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 3
 leave nothing out for length *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 till, at length, your ignorance iii. 3
 in Sicyon: her length of sickness *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 for my all might torture iv. 2
 once within my torture *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and now at length they overflow ii. 4
 measure your lubber's length again *Lea*, i. 4
 within his trucehon's length *Hamlet*, i. 2
 how goes he to the length of all his arm ii. 1
 than a length and an inch of a pair of iii. 2
 these foils have all a length? Ay v. 2
 LENGTHEN—lengthens life *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 lengthen out the worst that must *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 to lengthen it with mine *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 as he length and nature lengthen iii. 3
 who first shall die to lengthen life *Pericles*, i. 1
 what sad lengthens Romeo's *Homo & Juliet*, i. 1
 LENGTHENED—lengthened hours *Richard III.*, i. 4
 for my all might torture *Pericles*, iii. 2
 my dream was lengthened after ii. 1
 to die with lengthened shame *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 LENGTHENING my return i. 3
 LENGTHY—lenity to lechery would *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 lenity, say I will *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for when lenity and cruelty play iii. 6
 and of lenity, to ease your country *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 this too much lenity and harmful *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 bold, but too much lenity? iii. 6
 who lent his spirit *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 away to heaven respective lenity *Homo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 LENT—as thou hast lent me wit *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 2
 lent him our terror, dread him *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 that you have lent him visitation iii. 2
 who lent his wit? It was not lent *Much Ado*, ii. 4
 that eye my daughter lent her iii. 4
 the money by our father lent *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the fool that lent out money *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 if God have lent a man any *All's Well*, ii. 2
 who lent his wit? It was not lent iii. 2
 gracious England hath lent us *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 what a mad-cap hath heaven lent us *King John*, i. 1
 to you here, lent, shall point on me *Richard III.*, i. 3
 money lent you, four-and-twenty *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 these spirit lent *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 or two, in a whole Lent? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 his skin is surely lent him *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the Lent shall be as long again iv. 3
 a bounteous hand was kindly lent *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 these that delude *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 most narrow measure lent me *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 he lent me some shipping iii. 6
 Luena's lent not me her aid *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 had nature lent thee but *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 he lent me counsel, and I lent *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 is very good meat in Lent ii. 4 (song)
 [Col. Kn.] God had lent us but this iii. 5
 LENTEN—good lent in answer *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that lent, in Lent, thy *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 what lentan entertainment *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LENTUS—audis scelerata? (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 L'ENVOY—thou' the envoy; begin *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 no envoy, no envoy, no salve (rep.) iii. 1
 LEONARDO—good Leonardo *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 LEONATI—strength of the Leonati *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 exiled, and thrown from Leonati' sent v. 4
 LEONATO, you are come *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if signior Leonato be her father i. 1
 Leonato, signior Claudio iii. 1
 your hand Leonato: we will go together i. 1
 note the daughter of signior Leonato? i. 1
 that you followed not to Leonato's? i. 1
 with Hero, Leonato's daughter i. 1
 I'll lend you to Leonato's: comment i. 1
 hath Leonato any son, my lord? i. 1
 is royally entertained by Leonato i. 3
 the daughter and heir of Leonato i. 3
 shall marry the daughter of Leonato iv. 1
 to undo Hero, and kill Leonato ii. 3
 come hither, Leonato: what was it iii. 2
 even she, Leonato's Hero, your Hero iii. 2
 watch about signior Leonato's door iii. 3
 these Leonati take her back again iv. 1
 no, Leonato, I never tempted her iv. 1
 Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince? iv. 1
 Leonato, I am sorry you must advise iv. 1
 signior Leonato, let the Friar advise iv. 1
 bound, and brought to Leonato's iv. 2
 we have some haste, Leonato v. 1
 Leonato and his brother v. 1
 hath reformed signior Leonato ii. 1
 signior Leonato, and the sexton too ii. 1
 shall marry the daughter of Leonato ii. 1
 and then to Leonato's we will go v. 3
 signior Leonato, truth it is v. 4
 LEONATUS—sur-addition, Leonatus *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] Jails him Posthumus Leonatus i. 1
 and my Leonatus our neighbour i. 3

LEONATUS is in safety *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as you value your truest Leonatus i. 7 (letter)
 O happy Leonatus! may
 one of Leonatus's friends Leonatus ii. 1
 Leonatus! O master! what a strange iii. 2
 that is my lord? Leonatus? iii. 2
 your, increasing in love, Leonatus iii. 2 (letter)
 scriptures of the noble Leonatus iii. 4
 with them, since Leonatus false iii. 6
 'twas Leonatus's jewel v. 5
 to make the noble Leonatus mad v. 5
 villain be called Posthumus Leonatus v. 5
 LEONINE, a murderer *Pericles*, iv. (Gowg)
 walk forth with Leonine iv. 1
 Leonine, take her by the arm iv. 1
 walk half an hour, Leonine iv. 1
 a lack, that Leonine was so slack iv. 3
 O villain Leonine, whom thou hast iv. 4
 none can know, Leonine being gone iv. 4
 LEONTES, I love thee *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes i. 7
 queen to the worthy Leontes iii. 2 (Indict.)
 Leontes a jealous tyrant iii. 2 (oracle)
 Leontes leaving the effects of his iv. (chorus)
 'fore Leontes; she shall be habited iv. 3
 methinks, I see Leontes, opening iv. 3
 that you'll prove from me, Leontes iv. 4
 Leontes shall not have an heir v. 1
 LEOPARD—make leopards tame *Richard II.*, i. 1
 or oxen, from the leopard *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 seized by the leopard (*rep.*) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 LEOPARD—arm against these leopards *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 LEPROUS—the leperous distillation *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LEPIDUS are at Cesar's house *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 consent you, Lepidus? I do consent iv. 1
 Lepidus, go you to Cesar's house iv. 1
 In some taste, Lepidus but so iv. 1
 Antony, and Lepidus have put to death iv. 3
 you may see, Lepidus *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 Lepidus flatters both, of both is ii. 1
 Cesar and Lepidus ii. 2
 let us, Lepidus, not lack your company ii. 4
 be at mount before you, Lepidus ii. 4
 I hope so, Lepidus; thus we are agreed ii. 6
 Lepidus is high-coloured ii. 7
 strange serpage ii. 7
 some wine: a health to Lepidus ii. 7
 this wine for Lepidus, What manner ii. 7
 these quicksands, Lepidus, keep off ii. 7
 this health to Lepidus. Bear him ashore ii. 7
 Lepidus, as Pompey ii. 7
 'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one iii. 2
 Cesar and Lepidus have made way iii. 5
 cries, fool, Lepidus! and threatens iii. 5
 that Lepidus of the triumvirate iii. 6
 I'll kiss him, Lepidus was iii. 6
 LEPROSY—be general leprosy *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 make the hoar leprosy adored iv. 2
 is no leprosy, but what thou iv. 3
 Egypt, whom leprosy of certain iii. 8
 Let us we are all to be drowned, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and how the less, that burn i. 2
 and much less take, what iii. 1
 much less a pound shall *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 less than she iii. 7
 the greater hid than the less iii. 7
 and less than this v. 2
 the less will prattle of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 thou knowest no less but all iii. 4
 and my necessities no less iii. 4
 I must have done no less iii. 4
 proclaim you are no less! *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 I think no less; good-morrow iii. 2
 serve heaven with less respect than iii. 2
 in the less than profession iii. 2
 more nor less to others paying iii. 2
 if he be less, he's nothing v. 1
 we did believe no less v. 1
 he is no less than a stuffed man *Much Ado*, i. 1
 toward is for me less to be called i. 1
 which shall bear no less likelihood ii. 1
 the less you meddle or make with this iii. 3
 less than an ace, man; for he is, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 of no less weight than Aquitain *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell iii. 1
 I think no less; dost thou not wish v. 2
 I cannot give you less v. 2
 he goes, with no less presence *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 make it less, for fear of surfeit! iii. 2
 if she be less than an honest woman iii. 5
 nor out thou less, nor more iv. 1
 or less, than a just pound iv. 1
 so doth the greater glory dim the less v. 1
 no less bold of her name *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and I thought no less; that flattering iv. 1
 with no less religion, than if iv. 1
 even daughter, welcome in no less degree v. 4
 the longer kept, the less worth *All's Well*, i. 1
 I cannot give thee less to be called v. 3
 all the progress more and less v. 3
 he is no less than what we say, *Taming of Sh.*, i. (ind.)
 I will love thee ne'er the less, my girl i. 1
 my father hath no less than three ii. 1
 which is for me less to be called ii. 1
 spoke what did become you less *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 which no less adorns our gentry i. 2
 had no less prevailed than so ii. 1
 yet that dare less appear ii. 2
 no less than the less you tell ii. 3
 wanted less impudence to gain say iii. 2
 look for no less than death iii. 2
 kings are no less unhappy iv. 1
 is less than fear to be called iv. 1
 much less the adventure of her person? iv. 1
 less, in your knowledge *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 his incivility confirms no less iv. 4
 promised no less to them? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 present fears are less than the horrible i. 3
 would thou hadst less deserved (*rep.*) i. 3
 whose absence is no less material iii. 1

LESS—no less in truth, than life *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 both more and less have given v. 4
 some had less power to bite *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the envy of less happier lands ii. 1
 'tis nothing less; conceit is still ii. 2
 to joy, is little less in joy ii. 3
 of much less value is my ii. 3
 with no less terror ii. 3
 speak more or less than truth *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 the more and less came in iv. 3
 I hope no less, yet needful 'tis iv. 4
 grow great, I'll grow less iv. 4
 and no less flock to follow me *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 my belt, cannot live in less iv. 2
 less noise, less noise. Who saw iv. 4
 other, less fine in carat iv. 4
 any not less happy, having such v. 2
 make less thy body, hence v. 5
 we judge no less; uncle of Exeter *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 no less for bounty bound ii. 2
 in motion of no less celerity iii. (cho.)
 wherein thou art less iv. 4
 achievements of no less account *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 thou art no less than fame ii. 3
 was nothing less than bloody ii. 5
 much less, to take occasion iv. 1
 little things, and less will iv. 4
 no less beloved, than when thou *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 thou deservest no less; this monument iv. 3
 is to make less the depth of *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 less than I was born to iv. 1
 for less, should not be less ii. 1
 it were no less; but yet I'll ii. 1
 she could say little less; she had iv. 1
 I know you for no less iv. 7
 I thought no less, in his policy iv. 4
 brought forth less than a mother's v. 6
 that some, less noble, and less loyal, *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 no less importing than our general ii. 7
 yet much less spirit to curse iv. 4
 grant us, no less than ii. 1
 could do no less, out of the great *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 a woman of less place might ask ii. 2
 honour to you no less flowing ii. 3
 a heart with less allegiance in it v. 2
 less valiant, than is his love, *Titulus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and be't of less expect that i. 3
 in no less working i. 3
 that little little less than little wit ii. 3
 no less noble, much more gentle ii. 3
 less than the less ii. 3
 though less than yours in past iii. 3
 each weighs nor less nor more iv. 1
Knt., and no less in a sense as strong iv. 4
 lord of Troy, no less to you iv. 5
 thou art no less than the *Titulus of Athens*, i. 1
 of purpose to have him send less iii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights? iii. 1
 we know him for no less, though we iii. 2
 in the same time he wants less, my lord iii. 2
 steel, less than the less *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and none less dear than thine i. 3
 a man that fears you less than he i. 4
 no less than a traducer i. 9
 he covets less than misery ii. 2
 some less, some more ii. 2
 did claim no less than what he ii. 3
 and they are no less, when, both iii. 1
 that you will be less fearful iii. 1
 less striving less to be so iii. 1
 how it will be less iii. 1
 they then less need one another iv. 5
 with no less confidence iv. 6
 and is no less apparent iv. 7
 to pardon less than expected v. 1
 very well; could he say less v. 1
 heard a mother less? or granted less? v. 3
 we looked for no less spoil v. 5
 with no less honour to the v. 5
 grant him, have done no less *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 Brutus' love to Cesar was no less iii. 3
 not that I loved Cesar less, but that iii. 2
 a prize no less in worth v. 4
 I should have known no less *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 I could have given less matter ii. 3
 'twas a shame no less than was iii. 1
 less noble mind than she iv. 2
 no less beg than a kingdom v. 2
 and their story is no less in pity v. 2
 as little as a crow, or less, *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 speak of him when he was less furnished i. 4
Col. Knt., taking a beggar without less i. 5
 bound for no less than my life i. 5
 and less attemptable than any i. 5
 more or less, or less, *Titulus*, i. 1
 no white less than in his feats iii. 1
 put thyself into a humour of less fear iii. 4
 to show less sovereignty than they iii. 5
 then and my prize been less iii. 6
 and more to the less iii. 6
 no less young, more strong iv. 1
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less iv. 2
 movest no less, with thy complaining iv. 2
 but, be sure, no less beloved iv. 2
 can afford no less than what v. 1
 I will begin the fashion, less without v. 1
 and by villainy less than 'twas v. 5
 I say no more, nor wish no less *Titulus Andron.*, i. 2
 more or less, less gracious iv. 2
 more or less, or less, *Pericles*, ii. 2
 whose merit's less ii. 2
 much less in blood than virtue iv. 4
 no less than it gives a good iv. 6
 and thou, our no less loving son *Leaer*, i. 1
 no less than life, with grace i. 1
 no less in space, validity i. 1
 to my bond, nor more, nor less i. 1
 nor will you tender less i. 1
 no less to be to him i. 1
 speak less than thou knowest, lend less i. 4

LESS—set less than thou throvst *Leaer*, i. 4
 foos-foos-foos less grace in a year i. 4 (song)
 yer means know he'd value her *Much Ado*, i. 1
 deserved much less advancement ii. 4
 servants, who seem no less iii. 1
 die for it, as no less is threatened me iii. 3
 which my father loses; no less than all iii. 3
Col. & Knt., not an hour more nor less iv. 7
 thou art in nothing less than I v. 3
 I am no less in blood than v. 3
 making yourself no less. No less *Homo & Juliet*, i. 3
 'tis means much less to meet i. 5 (chorus)
 no less, I tell you ii. 2
 a hair more, or a hair less, in his head iii. 1
 what less than doomsday is iii. 3
 more than kin, and less than kind *Hamlet*, i. 2
 ake with no less ability of love ii. 2
 more matter, with less art ii. 2
 with less remorse than Pyrrhus ii. 2
 the less they deserve, the more ii. 2
 for youth no less becomes the light iv. 7
 more or less, he should not be less put v. 2
 with the occurrences, more and less v. 2
 thine hath no less reason *Othello*, i. 3
 deliver more or less than truth ii. 3
 prerogative are they less than the base iii. 3
 LESSER—God's less *Richard III.*, i. 2
 Buckingham shall lessen this big *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 he lessens his requests *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
 place, which lessens, and sets off *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 LESSENED—my numbers lessened *Henry VII.*, iii. 6
 LESSER—be the less *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 is lessened by another's anguish, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 LESSER—by the lesser legs *Tempest*, ii. 4
 it is the lesser blot *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 my prayer, the lesser, my grace, *Mid. N. Dre.*, ii. 3
 alack, for lesser knowledge *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the kite builds, look to lesser linen ii. 2
 lesser weight, but not with lesser *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 lesser than Macbeth, and greater *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 other, that lessens all his v. 2
 more strong when lesser *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 thy death-bed is no himmer than *Richard III.*, i. 1
 or less than my name iii. 3
 and thou art far the lesser *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 lesser hide his *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 doth lesser blench at surfeace *Titulus & Cressida*, i. 1
 though no man lesser fears ii. 4
 the greater scorns the lesser *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that's lesser than a little *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 I'll be less than four lesser ii. 6
 lesser had been the thwartings ii. 2
 how lesser enmities may give *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 no less of her honour confident *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 that caused a lesser villain *Pericles*, iv. 5
 the lesser light *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the lesser is scarce felt *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 all night for lesser cause *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 but, lesser a gulf, doth draw *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 LESSON—to lesson me *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 let a lesser lesson be *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 but learn my lessons as I please, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 my lessons make no music in iii. 1
 learn this lesson, draw thy sword *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 and where's your lesson then? *Titulus Andron.*, ii. 1
 the object of this lesson keep *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 LESSONED—he lessoned us to weep, *Richard III.*, i. 4
 as you were lessoned, when he *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 well hast thou lessoned us *Titulus Andron.*, v. 2
 LESTRANGE—Folk, Lestrangle *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 and Marie, Vauderlaine *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 LET—what lets but one may enter, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 if nothing lets to make us happy, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 at the heart. Alack, let it blood *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 hath much blood let forth, and more, *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to let him there a very apt *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 what lets it but he would be here? *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 to let this land by lease *Richard III.*, i. 1
 that I may know the let *Henry V.*, v. 2
 to-morrow are let blood at *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 I will let his humors *Titulus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and let out their coin upon large, *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 go lest I let forth your half pint *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 who else must be let blood *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 let a parish of such Cloten's blood *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 that kings should let their ears hear *Pericles*, i. 2
 are no let [*Knt.*—stap] to me *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 I'll make a ghost of him that lets me *Hamlet*, i. 4
 LET-ALONE—the let-alone lies not *Leaer*, v. 3
 LETHARGIED—describing men are lethargied i. 4
 LETHARGIES, cold patiences *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 LETHARGY—by this lethargy? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in this time of lethargy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
 a kind of lethargy, an't please *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 peace, or a very apt *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the lethargy must have his quiet *Othello*, i. 1
 LETHIE—my sense in Lethie steep, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 may this be washed in Lethie *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 so in the Lethie of thy angry soul, *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and crimsoned in Lethie *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 sense in soft and delicate Lethie, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 rots itself in ease on Lethie wharf *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LETHIE'D—a Lethie'd dullness *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 LETHIE—thou let'st thy fortune sleep, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I might, thou let'st it from *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 game's a-foot, thou still let'st slip *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 LETTER—letters should not be known, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 let me hear from thee by letters, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 gavest thou my letter to Julia? (*rep.*) i. 1
 for carrying you letters i. 1
 henceforth carry your letters yourself i. 1
 I would I had o'erlooked the letter i. 2
 force the letter to my view? i. 2
 to be so anger'd, and another letter i. 2
 till I have found each letter of the letter i. 2
 what letter are you reading there? i. 2
 lend me the letter i. 3
 to show my father Julia's letter i. 3
 I have writ your letter i. 1
 to himself should write the letter i. 1

LETTER—by a letter *Turo Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 she hath given you a letter (*rep.*) ii. 4
 what say you to a letter from ii. 4
 to bear my letters to my friend iii. 1
 what letter is this same? iii. 1
 thy letters may be here iii. 1
 for reading my letter iii. 1
 and therewithal this letter iii. 1
 please you peruse this letter iii. 1
 this is the letter to your ladyship iv. 4
 give her this letter *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 and the letter is, to desire i. 2
 have writ me here a letter to her i. 3
 here's another letter, but that she i. 3
 bear thou this letter to mistress Page i. 3
 here, take the humour letter i. 3
 bear you these letters tightly i. 3
 give—a dis letter to sir Hugh i. 4
 letter for letter, but that she ii. 1
 here's the twin brother of thy letter ii. 1
 a thousand of these letters ii. 1
 O that my husband saw this letter! ii. 1
 home the humour'd letter to her ii. 2
 you'll not bear a letter for me ii. 2
 coach after coach, letter after letter ii. 2
 she hath received your letter ii. 2
 will carry a letter twenty miles ii. 2
 are these your letters to my friend? ii. 4
 both these letters at an instant? iv. 4
 here is a letter will say somewhat iv. 5
 I have a letter from her of such iv. 6
 by the letters that thou wilt drop *Twe'fth Night*, ii. 3
 where he shall find a letter ii. 3
 For I know this letter will make ii. 3
 every one of these letters are in my name ii. 5
 we shall have a rare letter from him ii. 2
 he does obey every point of the letter ii. 2
 this concurs with the letter ii. 4
 she incites me to that in the letter ii. 4
 if this letter move him not ii. 4
 now will not I deliver his letter ii. 4
 therefore this letter goes so excellently ii. 4
 than ever the bearing of letter did ii. 4
 let me see his letter (*rep.*) v. 1
 I have your own letter that induced v. 1 (letter)
 pray you, peruse that letter v. 1
 presupposed upon thee in the letter v. 1
 Maria writ to him, that he should v. 1
 receives letters of strange tenor *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 now will I write letters to Angelo iv. 3
 this letter then to friar Peter give iv. 3
 wend you with this letter; commend iv. 3
 every letter he hath, I have touched iv. 5
 these letters at fit time deliver me iv. 5
 I learn in this letter, that don Pedro *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have already delivered him letters i. 1
 and in such great letters as they write i. 1
 the tore the letter out of his hand i. 1
 for the letter that begins them all iii. 4
 this letter will tell you more *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a letter from the magnificent Armado i. 1
 will you hear this letter with attention i. 1
 must employ him in a letter to my love i. 1
 he must carry me a letter i. 1
 I have a letter from monsieur Biron iv. 1
 thy letter, thy letter; he's a good friend iv. 1
 this letter is mistook, it importeth iv. 1
 that indited the letter iv. 1
 who gave thee this letter? iv. 1
 thou hast mistaken his letter iv. 1
 I will something affect the letter iv. 2
 be so good as read me this letter iv. 2
 again on the letter, and the letter iv. 2
 and here he hath fram'd a letter to iv. 2
 let this letter be read iv. 3
 in his letter! Any thing like? (*rep.*) v. 2
 my golden letter. O that my face v. 2
 the letter is too long by half v. 2
 were longer, and the letter short v. 2
 we have received your letters v. 2
 our letters madam, showed much v. 2
 see these letters delivered *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 give him that letter, do it secretly ii. 3
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you iii. 2
 his letter there will show you iii. 2
 here is a letter, lady, the paper iii. 2
 but let me hear a letter of your iii. 2
 you to come, let not my letter iii. 2 (letter)
 take this same letter, and use thou iii. 4
 with letters from the doctor iv. 1
 to bring us the letter? iv. 1
 this letter from Belario doth commend iv. 1
 the court shall hear Bellario's letter iv. 1
 at the receipt of your letter iv. 1 (letter)
 here is a letter, read it at your leisure v. 1
 unseal this letter, and read the letter v. 1
 accident I chanced on this letter v. 1
 write to him a very taunting letter. As you like it, v. 3
 startle at this letter, and play iv. 3
 this is a letter of your own device iv. 3
 he never did in this letter iv. 3
 will you hear the letter? So please you iv. 3
 to show the letter that I writ to you v. 2
 these letters from my mother *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I have writ my letters, casketed my iii. 5
 look on his letters, madam iii. 5
 brought you this letter, gentlemen? iii. 2
 and would you take the letter of her? iii. 4
 sending me a letter? read it again iii. 4
 tokens and letters which she did re-send iii. 6
 not given him the letter iii. 6
 the stronger part of it by her own letters iv. 3
 offered him letters of commendation iv. 3
 I think I have his letter in my pocket iv. 3
 with the duke's other letters iv. 3
 this is not the letter iv. 3
 I have letters, that my son will iv. 5
 give my lord Lafew this letter v. 2
 I have letters sent me, that set v. 3

LETTER—here's your letter *All's Well*, v. 3
 hath two letters for her name. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 of gifts, letters, loving embassies *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my, but my letters by this means being iv. 3
 the letters of Antigonus, found with it iv. 3
 at your important letters *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 thy letters have transported me *Macbeth*, i. 5
 that I in golden letters should be *King John*, iii. 1
 who brought that letter from the iii. 1
 call in the letters patents *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and yet my letters patent give me ii. 3
 with letters of your love to her iii. 1
 letters came last night iii. 4
 than I by letters shall direct you *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 have I not all their letters iii. 3
 go hear this letter to John of Lancaster iii. 3
 what letters hast thou there? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 his letters bear us more, not I, my lord iv. 1
 my lord, here are letters for you v. 2
 get poets, and letters, and make *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 bear this letter to my lord of Lancaster i. 2
 you shall have letters of me presently iv. 2
 there's a letter for you ii. 2
 from Japhet, but the letter ii. 2
 my lord, I will steep this letter in sack ii. 2
 bid them o'er-read these letters iii. 1
 the letters that I sent you? iii. 1
 now are letters to be read iii. 1
 learning and good letters peace hath iv. 1
 fair words still in fountless letters? iv. 4
 view these letters, full of bad *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a letter was delivered to iv. 1
 in the letter from your brother iv. 1
 worst, this letter doth contain iv. 1
 have you perused the letters from v. 4
 with letters of commission from v. 4
 in his pocket with red letters im't *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 give the letter from your brother iv. 2
 these letters are for you *Henry VII.* iii. 3
 as my letters tell me, he's very iii. 3
 letters, or what news, from France? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 makes king Lewis unlo our letters? iv. 1
 from the cross-row plucks the letter *G. Rich.* iii. 1
 you shall have letters from me iv. 2
 if she convey letters to Richmond iv. 2
 send her a letter of thy noble deeds iv. 4
 these letters (*Col. Aut.* my letter) will iv. 5
 give the letter from your brother *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 send our letters, with free pardon i. 2
 let there be letters writ to every shire i. 2
 cardinal's letter to the pope miscarried iii. 2
 digest this letter of the cardinal's? iii. 2
 the letter, I live, that the business iii. 2
 tied by letters patent iii. 2
 patience, is that letter, I caused you iv. 2
 bear a letter to him straight. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 here's a letter for thee v. 1
 here is a letter from queen Iphigeneia v. 3
 here's a letter from yon' poor girl v. 3
 your honourable letter he desires. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 read me the superscription of these letters ii. 2
 with letters of entreaty v. 3
 here is a letter from queen Iphigeneia *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 look, here's a letter from him iii. 1
 a letter for me? Yes, certain (*rep.*) ii. 1
 the senate has letters from the general ii. 1
 receive his letters, and is coming. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 my letters, pray you, trouble not iii. 1
 I have here received letters, that young iv. 3
 myself have letters of the self-same iv. 3
 therein our letters do not well agree iv. 3
 letters from your wife, my lord? (*rep.*) iv. 3
 letters, too of our letters *Henry V.* i. 2
 of this, my letters before did satisfy you ii. 2
 you did pocket up my letters ii. 2
 our letters are prepared iii. 3
 accuses him of letters, and is coming iii. 5
 your letters, I withhold our breaking iii. 9
 you shall have letters from me iii. 9
 to me known but by letter *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 here are letters for you ii. 4
 the letter that I have sent her iii. 2 (letter)
 madam, here is a letter from my lord iii. 4 (letter)
 she hath my letter for the purpose iii. 4 (letter)
 sirrah, is this letter true? iii. 5
 with his forged letters, damned Pisanio iii. 5
 the Roman emperor's letters, sent iv. 3
 I heard no letter from my master v. 5
 I had a feigned letter of my master's v. 5
 see'st thou this letter? take it up. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 who hath this letter? iii. 4
 our letters, with Jupiter by this iv. 3
 have you any letters? iv. 3
 I have brought you a letter iv. 4
 I have received letters from great v. 1
 the letter that I have sent her v. 1
 in whose letters I'll dispose myself *Perciles*, i. 2
 now to my daughter's letter ii. 5
 what's here! a letter, that she loves ii. 5
 of king Simonides are letters brought iii. (Gow.)
 this letter, and some certain jewels iii. 4
 trained in music, letters iv. (Gow.)
 lord Cerimon hath letters of good credit v. 3
 if this letter speed, and my invention *Lear*, i. 2
 seek you to put up that letter? i. 2
 it is a letter from my brother i. 2
 give me the letter, sir i. 2
 my very opinion in the letter! i. 2
 have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 4
 to Gloster with these letters i. 5
 bear you the demand on the letter i. 5
 till I have delivered your letter i. 5
 would he deny his letter? ii. 1
 you come with letters against the king ii. 2
 whoreson zeal: Then unnecessary letter! ii. 2
 bear you the demand on the letter ii. 2
 commend your highness' letters to them ii. 4
 delivered letters, spite of intermission ii. 4
 this approves her letter, that she ii. 4

LETTER—I have received a letter *Lear*, iii. 3
 I have locked the letter in my closet iii. 3
 instantly know; and of that letter too iii. 3
 this is the letter he spoke of iii. 5
 now him that sent you late iii. 5
 come, sir, what letters hath she? iii. 7
 I have a letter guessingly set down iii. 7
 this letter, madam, craves a speedy iv. 2
 did your letters pierce the queen iv. 3
 first, my sister's letter, I bring you iv. 3
 after him, madam, with my letter iv. 5
 let me unseal the letter iv. 5
 were all the letters suns, I could not iv. 6
 give me the letters, which thou findest iv. 6
 these letters, that he speaks of iv. 6
 before you fight the battle, ope the letter v. 1
 stay till I have read the letter v. 1
 ay, if I know the letters *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I hath sent a letter to his father's house ii. 4
 answer a letter. Nay, he will (*rep.*) ii. 4
 both begin with a letter? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 shall Romeo by my letters know iv. 1
 with my letters to thy lord iv. 1
 don't thou not bring me letters (*rep.*) iv. 1
 be writ, give me his letter v. 2
 who bare my letter then to Romeo? v. 2
 the letter was not nice, but full of v. 2
 take this letter; early in the morning v. 3
 but be not angry with me v. 3
 yesternight returned my letter back v. 3
 this letter he early bid me give his father v. 3
 give me the letter, I will look on it v. 3
 I'll rather do what make good the friar's words v. 3
 I did repel gentlemen and their letters *Hamlet*, i. 6
 there's letters sealed iii. 4
 by letters conjuring to that effect iv. 3
 they say, they have letters for you (*rep.*) iv. 6
 king, they have letters for him (*rep.*) iv. 6 (let.)
 give you the letters iv. 6
 letters, my lord, from Hamlet iv. 7
 preferment goes by letter, and affection *Othello*, i. 1
 my letters say, a hundred and seven i. 3
 myself read the bitter letter i. 3
 these letters give, I know the plot i. 3
 may be, the letter moved him iv. 1
 or did the letters work upon his blood iv. 1
 here is a letter, found in the pocket (*rep.*) v. 2
 I'll give you the letter v. 2
 LETTERED—are you not lettered? *Love's L. L. v.* 1
 LETTING—as letting her pass so *All's Well*, i. 7
 letting I dare not wait upon *Macbeth*, i. 4
 purge this cholier without letting *Richard II.* i. 1
 my lord, I have letters from your brother *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 letting them thrive again on *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 letting it there stand *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 letting go safely by the divine *Othello*, ii. 1
 LETTUCE—plant nettles, or sow lettuce i. 3
 LEV—have you any letters to Iphigeneia *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 LEVEL—weстал by line and level (*rep.*) *Tempest*, iv. 1
 so ways she level in her *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 description, level at my affection. *Mex. at Venice*, i. 2
 only where qualities were level *All's Well*, i. 3
 against the level of my brain i. 3
 out of the blank and level of my brain i. 3
 my life stands in the level of *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and hold their level with thy *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thrust me from a level *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with great aim level at the edge ii. 2
 with as great aim level at the edge ii. 2
 and every thing lies level to our wish iv. 4
 doth level at my life *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ambitious York did level at *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 therefore level at me *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I stood i' the level of a full-charged *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 there's nothing level in our *Timon of Ath.* v. 13
 girls, are level now with men *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 hits the mark his eye with level *Perciles*, i. 1
 that's the mark I know you level iii. 3
 from the deadly level of a gun *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 as level as the cannon to his *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 it shall as level to your judgment 'pear iv. 5
 and besort, as levels with her breeding *Othello*, i. 3
 LEVELLED—but this is levelled false. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 no levelled malice infects one *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 she levelled at our purposes. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 LEV'EN—every 'leven dots; every dot. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 LEV'ER—have you any levers to Iphigeneia *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 LEVIATHAN—huge leviathans. *Turo Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 ere the leviathan can swim *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 to the leviathan to come ashore *Henry V.* iii. 3
 LEVIED—a treacherous army levied. *Tempest*, i. 1
 the commandment of levied *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 was levied in the body of a land *King John*, iv. 2
 the duke of York had levied there *Richard II.* iii. 3
 my ransom then will soon be levied *Henry V.* iii. 3
 distress; levied an army, weening to *Henry VIII.* ii. 5
 that were levied in my name *Lear*, v. 1
 the levied accours that should iv. 4
 that you withhold his levied host iv. 4
 these soldiers shall be levied *3 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to be levied without delay *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the which he could not levie *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 LEV'IED—distraught in levity *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 ere they can hide their levity in *All's Well*, i. 2
 convince of levity as well my. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 instruct us what levity is in youth. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 business Frowns as thy levity *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 he already traduced for levity *Lear*, v. 1
 LEVY—foreign levy, nothing can touch. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 for us to levy power, proportionable. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 a power of English shall we levy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the which he could not levie *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 levy great sums of money *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 go levy men, and make prepare *3 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 let's levy men, and beat him iv. 8
 bid him levy straight *Richard III.* iv. 4

LEVY—for this immediate levy *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 whereunto your levy must be suppliant iii. 7
 never did thought of mine levy offence *Pericles*, iii. 5
 who now are levying powers *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 LEVYING—are levying powers *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 LEWD—by this lewd fellow *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 grew with this lewd fellow *Much Ado*, v. 1
 'twere near a lewd interpreter *Mercutio of Venice*, iii. 4
 feel 'tis lewd and filthy *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 LEWDLY—INGLED. I'll bring *Pericles*, iv. 3
 he is not lolling on lewd day-bed iii. 7
 damn her, lewd mixt! O damn her! *Orlando*, iii. 4
 LEWDLY—should be lewdly given *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 naughty persons, lewdly bent *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 LEWDLY—INGLED. I'll bring *Pericles*, iv. 3
 LEWDNESS—end of their lewdness *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 though lewdness court it in a shape of *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LEWSTER—against such lewdsters *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 LEWD-TONGUED wife *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 LEWIS—Lewis, determine what we *King John*, ii. 1
 upon the years of Lewis the Dauphin ii. 2
 shall Lewis have Blanch? (rep.) iii. 1
 O Lewis, stand fast; the devil iii. 1
 thine honour, Lewis, thine honour iii. 1
 of such prosperity as Lewis himself v. 2
 if Lewis do win the day (rep.) v. 2
 to Lewis the emperor, and Lewis *Henry V.*, i. 2
 also king Lewis the tenth, who i. 2
 king Lewis his satisfaction *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 Lewis a prince whom Lewis doth sit iii. 3
 be it known to noble Lewis, that Henry iii. 3
 king Lewis, and lady Bona, hear iii. 3
 look therefore, Lewis iii. 3
 coming, Lewis was Henry's friend iii. 3
 ay, mark how Lewis stamps iii. 3
 king Lewis, I here protest, in sight iii. 3
 if king Lewis vouchsafe to furnish us iii. 3
 Lewis of France, as well as Lewis iv. 1
 as well as Lewis of France, or the earl iv. 1
 they are but Lewis and Warwick iv. 1
 that king Lewis becomes your enemy iv. 1
 if both Lewis and Warwick be appeas'd iv. 1
 answer makes for Lewis as you iv. 1
 is Lewis so brave? belike, he iv. 1
 and tell what answer Lewis iv. 3
 LIABLE—is liable, congruent *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 and liable to our crown and dignity *King John*, iii. 1
 as liable, to be culpable v. 2
 such as to my claim are liable v. 2
 yet if my name were liable to fear *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 and reason to my love is liable ii. 2
 of each rogue thy ear is liable *Pericles*, iv. 6
 LIABLE—I do desire a liar, as I do *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 else the Puck a liar call *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 I know him a notorious liar *All's Well*, i. 1
 an infinite and endless liar, an hourly iii. 6
 now I find report a very liar *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 to lie liars all! Beseech you *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 than that, or there be liars iv. 3
 then the liars and swearers (rep.) *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 liar and slave! Let me endure v. 5
 good men hate a very liar *Richard III.*, i. 6
 or there be liars *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 howsoever you have been his liar *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 measureless liar, thou hast made v. 5
 that he approves the common liar *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 I've turned the great liar *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 drunkards, liars, and adulterers *Learn*, i. 2
 heretics, be burnt for liars! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 doubt truth to be a liar *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 she's like a liar, gone to burning hell *Othello*, v. 2
 LIE—LARD—with the lie *Henry's L. Lost*, v. 2
 LIEBEL—liels, and dreams *Richard III.*, i. 3
 LIEBELING against the senate *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 LIBERAL—for the liberal arts *Tempest*, i. 2
 she is too liberal *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 most like a liberal william *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 the liberal opposition of our spirits v. 2
 they show something too liberal *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers iv. 1
 I will become as liberal as you *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and liberal to mine own children *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 and liberal largess, are grown *Richard III.*, i. 1
 disburdened with a liberal tongue ii. 1
 the liberal kind offer of the king *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 his liberal eye doth give *Henry IV.*, v. (chorus)
 she hath been liberal and free *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 wealth doth warrant liberal dower v. 5
 the people liberal, valiant, active *Henry IV.*, v. 7
 courteous, liberal, full of riches *Richard III.*, i. 3
 a liberal reward of his friends *Richard III.*, i. 3
 of his way should be most liberal *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 where you are liberal of your loves ii. 3
 this is all a liberal course allows *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 well studied for a liberal *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 that liberal shepherds give a grosser *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 and of very liberal conceit v. 2
 a most profane and liberal counsellor *Othello*, iii. 1
 this argues fruitfulness, and liberal heart iii. 4
 a liberal hand, and liberal eye *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I will speak as liberal as the air v. 2
 LIBERAL-CONCEITED carriages *Hamlet*, v. 2
 LIBERALLY—Baptista's liberality *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 virtue, youth, liberality *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 two, fair looks and liberality *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 LIBERTE—de vous donner la liberté *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 LIBERTIES—such like liberties of sin *Com. of Err.*, i. 2
 ever speak against your liberties *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 at point to lose your liberties iii. 3
 upon one battle all our liberties *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 for their liberties, are now in arms *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 wrong my liberties in absence *Pericles*, i. 2
 LIBERTINE—libertines delight him *Much Ado*, ii. 1

LIBERTINE—has been a libertine. As you like it, ii. 7
 the air, a chartered libertine, is still *Henry V.*, i. 1
 tie up the libertine in a field *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 like a puffin and a cockle liberty *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LIBERTY—my liberty *Tempest*, i. 2
 the earth let liberty make use of i. 2
 straightway, at liberty v. 1
 to put me into everlasting liberty *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 from too much liberty (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and liberty plucks justice by the i. 4
 and liberty, which have, for long i. 5
 not either delivered him to his liberty iv. 2
 the liberty of the prison (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 3
 if I had my liberty? I would *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 setting thee at liberty *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I give thee thy liberty, set thee iii. 1
 to liberty, and not to banishment. As you like it, i. 3
 I'm a man so withal, as large v. 1
 thy liberty into bondage v. 1
 this liberty is all that I request *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 the patron of my life and liberty iv. 2
 derive a liberty from heartiness *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a man is master of his liberty *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 7
 should their liberty than ours be more? ii. 1
 why, headstrong liberty is lashed ii. 1
 and bid you forsake your liberty iv. 3
 give their eyes the liberty of gazing v. 1
 by husband and by wife *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 set thou at liberty, the fat ribs *King John*, iii. 3
 liberty! but now I envy at their liberty iii. 4
 you have bid us ask his liberty iv. 2
 your zeal, he have his liberty iv. 2
 free me, so withal, as large *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 in liberty of bloody hand *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 and the liberty that follows our v. 2
 lost my liberty, and they their lives *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 I may have liberty to vengeance this iii. 4
 the liberty of his iii. 4
 if they can gain your liberty v. 3
 gained thy daughter princely liberty v. 3
 show yourselves men, 'tis for liberty *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 how now is Somerset at liberty? v. 2
 being good as well as at liberty *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 my captive state unto liberty iv. 6
 quite rather their loss of liberty iv. 6
 my joy of liberty is half conceiv'd iv. 6
 got my lord chamberlain his liberty *Richard III.*, i. 1
 king and wizard prey at liberty iv. 6
 I muse, why she's at liberty i. 3
 being pent from liberty, as I am i. 4
 untainted, unexamined, free, at liberty iii. 6
 to lose you to the free liberty *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 from thence I derived liberty *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 lust and liberty creep in the minds iv. 1
 but if it were at liberty, 'twould *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 liberty! Freedom! (rep.) *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 so loving jealousy of his liberty iii. 1
 he brings me liberty, your country *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 a way, I think, to liberty *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 than eyesight, space, and liberty *Learn*, i. 1
 by giving liberty to thine eyes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I'm a man that give you liberty *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! ii. 2
 most known to youth and liberty *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 that they may seem the taints of liberty ii. 1
 and the liberty, these are the only men ii. 2
 to lose you to the free liberty *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 his liberty is full of threats to all iv. 1
 and there is full liberty of feasting *Othello*, ii. 2
 requires a sequester from liberty iii. 4
 LIBRARY—was dukedom large enough *Tempest*, i. 2
 to take choice of all my library *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 LICENCE—the licence of ink *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 your virtue hath a licence in't *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is a fellow of much licence ii. 2
 licence of the face has caught *As you Like it*, i. 3
 we licence your departure with *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 from curbed licence plucks *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 did give ourself to barbarous licence *Henry V.*, i. 2
 for charitable licence, that we may iv. 7
 with all such full licence, as both *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 by his licence, Fortinbras craves *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 LICENTIOUS—I were licentious? *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 can hold licentious wickedness *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 with all licentious measure *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 to my sense bend no licentious ear *Pericles*, v. 3
 LICHTAS—Hercules, and Lichtas *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 lodge Lichtas on the horns *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 LICIO—his name is Licio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 now, Licio, to you, my masters iii. 1
 musician, amorous Licio iii. 2
 'is't possible, friend Licio, that Bianca iv. 2
 Licio, this is wonderful (rep.) iv. 2
 with my val'ry lies, as for my noble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 LICK—let me lick thy shoe *Tempest*, iii. 2
 is that, the forest bear doth lick? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 may disengage lick up their *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 let them not lick the sweet *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 with my val'ry lies, as for my noble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 they can lick their fingers (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 the candied tongue lick absurd pomp *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 LICKED—dogs licked his sores *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 LICITORS will catch at us *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 LID—two grey eyes, with *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 than the lids of Juno's eyes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 hang upon his penthouse lid *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by God's lid, it does one's heart *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and would under-peek her lids *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with my val'ry lies, as for my noble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 LIE—thou might'st lie drowning *Tempest*, i. 1
 lie there my art i. 2
 to credit his own lie i. 2
 told thee no lies i. 2
 would you had lied, as for my noble *Hamlet*, i. 2
 would it not say, he lies? ii. 1
 ay, sir; where lies that? ii. 1
 here lies your brother ii. 1
 no better than the earth he lies upon ii. 1

LIE—you here do snoring lie *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 which lie tumbling in my ii. 2
 but you'll lie like dogs iii. 2
 with thout tell a monstrous lie iv. 1
 I do not lie iii. 2
 give me the lie another time iii. 2
 I did not give the lie iii. 2
 travellers he'er did lie iii. 3
 and with him there lie muddied iii. 3
 at this hour lie at my mercy iv. 1
 that now lie foul and muddy v. 1
 in a cowslip's bell I lie v. 1 (song)
 where my son lies v. 1
 let it lie for thine *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and let the papers lie (rep.) i. 2
 where lies sir Proteus? iv. 2
 nay, then the wanton lies v. 2
 small I tell you, sleeping *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and lie under Mount Pelion ii. 1
 does he lie at the Garter? ii. 1
 let it lie on my head ii. 1
 I would have nothing lie on my head ii. 1
 all ways do lie open ii. 2
 and thou shalt lie with his wife ii. 2
 I master brook, I will not lie to you iii. 5
 good luck lies in odd numbers v. 1
 shall lie with mistress Ford v. 1
 my thoughts lie *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 here lies your way i. 5
 where lies your text? i. 5
 there it lies in your eye ii. 2
 in delay there lies no plenty ii. 3 (song)
 wit enough to lie straight in my bed ii. 3
 lie thou there; for here comes ii. 5
 the king lies by a beggar iii. 1
 there lies your way, due west iii. 1
 here, many lies iii. 2
 where lie my maiden weeds iii. 1
 yet in this life lie hid more *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 it lies in cold obstruction iii. 1
 it lies much in your holding up iii. 1
 now I shall lie iii. 2
 when it lies starkly in ii. 2
 I had rather lie in the woollen *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the poison of that lies in you ii. 2
 in my chamber with lying a book ii. 3
 now he lies in the night ii. 3
 would the two princes lie? (rep.) iv. 1
 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless iv. 1
 and yet I lie not, I confess nothing iv. 1
 he only tells a lie, and swears it iv. 1
 some of us lie iv. 1
 and she lies buried with her ancestors v. 1
 that lie, and cog, and flout, deprave v. 1
 was the hero that here lies v. 3 (scroll)
 lie silent to lie *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 amend it then, it lies in you ii. 2
 lie further off yet, do not lie (rep.) ii. 3
 for lying so, Hermia, do not lie iii. 3
 she durst not lie near this lack-love iii. 3
 happy is Hermia, whose love she lies iii. 3
 who would give a bird the lie iii. 1
 there lies your love iv. 1
 puts the wretch, that lies in woe v. 2
 find where light in darkness lies *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 lie must lie here on home necessarily i. 1
 I love to hear him lie i. 1
 which very seldom lies ii. 1
 a tongue which I know will not lie ii. 1
 nothing in the world but lie, and lie in iv. 3
 I lie, but corporally iv. 3
 where lies thy grief, O tell me iv. 3
 where lies thy pain? iv. 3
 what upward lies the street iv. 3
 in their hearts it lies v. 2
 v. 2. You are lying v. 2
 that lie within the mercy of v. 2
 a jest's prosperity lies in v. 2
 extreme's means, lie all unlocked *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 in a golden bed lies all within ii. 7
 and if my form lie there, then I iii. 1
 of many a tall ship lie buried iii. 1
 in the cradle where it lies iii. 2 (song)
 for never shall you lie by Portia's side iii. 2
 and tell quaint lies, how honourable iii. 4
 twenty of these puny lies I'll tell iii. 4
 and the offender's life lies in iv. 1
 and that it should lie with you v. 1
 if I could add a lie unto a fault v. 1
 lie me a night from home necessarily v. 1
 he might lie with me v. 1
 absent, then lie with my wife v. 1
 and, as much as in him lies *As you Like it*, i. 1
 yonder they lie; the poor old man i. 2
 that so desire to outlive his lie i. 3
 and, lie there what hidden woman's i. 3
 the lodging where you use to lie ii. 2
 should in my old limbs lie lame ii. 3
 who loves to lie with me ii. 5 (song)
 upon lie seven times v. 4
 still give the lie to their consciences ii. 2
 for shame, lie not, to say mine iii. 5
 but these are all lies iv. 1
 these pretty country folks would lie v. 3 (song)
 upon lie seven times v. 4
 he would say, I lie v. 4
 the lie circumstantial (rep.) v. 4
 in order now the degrees of the lie? v. 4
 the lie with circumstance (rep.) v. 4
 our returns lie in ourselves lie lie *All's Well*, i. 1
 remembrance, sir, lies richer in i. 2
 one that lies three thirds i. 5
 I know she will lie at my house iii. 5
 two or three probable lies iii. 6
 our returns lie in ourselves lie lie iv. 3
 therefore I'll lie with him iv. 2
 he will lie, sir, with such volubility iv. 3
 it lies in you, my lord v. 3
 in you it best lies v. 3 (epit.)

LIE—than in my thought it lies *All's Well*, v. 3
 how like a swine he lies! *Taming of Shrew*, i (Incl.)
 you lie, in fact, for you
 could find it where it lies
 open, sir, there lies your way
 the note lies in his throat
 there doth my father lie
 may, then you? *Winter's Tale*, i, 5
 it is, you lie, you lie
 that lies enclosed in this trunk
 the chapel where they lie
 there lie and there thy character
 while we lie tumbling in the lay iv. 2 (song)
 where my land and living lies
 for love to lie and play on
 why should I carry lies abroad?
 his own estate? lies lie not, bedrid?
 to lie close by his honest bones
 my fortunes do all lie there
 I see, the play so lies, that I
 a lie; you are rough and hairy
 they often give us soldiers
 sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel
 give me the lie, do
 still lies out of 'door *Comedy of Errors*, ii, 1
 'I'll take thee, as I have there lie
 for in my way it lies *Muchad*, ii, 3
 their drenched natures lie, as in
 in a heavy simmons lies like lead
 who lies 't the second chamber?
 they must lie
 that you did lie so lately
 the lie, leaves him (*rep.*)
 but I requited him for his lie
 of the mind to lie in restless ecstasy
 there the grown serpent lie
 tell pale-hearted Fenel, it lies
 one that swears and lies
 all be hanged, that swear and lie
 here let them lie, till famine
 the field, that lies between
 'I'll prove the lie thou speak'st
 which fault lies on the hazards *King John*, i, 1
 who says it was, he lies
 it lies as sightly on the back of him
 whose sons lie steeped in the bleeding
 groveling lies, coldly embracing
 whose fulness of perfection lies in him
 with me thy fortune lies
 Austria's head lie there
 he lies before me
 absent child, lies in his bed
 my mercy, which lies dead
 and, where lies your grief?
 what is he lies here? O death
 who speaks no more
 it may lie gently at the foot of
 to lie, like pawns, locked up in
 so long, lies heavy on me
 lie at the proud foot of
 most falsely *Richard III*, i, 1
 now swallow down that lie
 a time lies in one little word
 imagine it to lie that way
 where lies he? At Ely-house
 for their love
 if judgment lie in them
 in my loyal bosom lies his power
 and heavy-galtd toads, lie in their
 how far off lies your power?
 and he full low served
 where lies our uncle with his
 king Richard lies within the
 there lies two kinsmen, digged
 with full as many lies as
 that lie shall be so heavy
 whilst I say, he lies, he lies, he lies
 and soon lie Richard in
 my grief lies all within
 in mens lies the measure; and I shrink
 in his dishonour lies
 herein all breathless lies
 Gadshill lies to-night in Rochester *Henry IV*, i, 2
 the incomprehensible lies that
 reproof of this, lies the stark
 when he lies asleep, and in his ear
 yet I lie; for they pray continually
 peace, ye fat-guts! lie down
 you lie, you rogue; 'tis going to
 cowardly hind, and you lie
 if I tell thee a lie, spit in my face
 these lies are like the father
 here lies the point; why, being
 lie still, ye thief, and hear
 you lie, honest man, you lie, you lie
 or we, must lower lie. Rare words!
 that lie too heavy on the
 without ransom to lie forfeited
 here breathless lies the king
 many a nobleman lies stark
 where staid nobility lies trodden on
 our duty this way lies
 hand of death lies on my tongue
 in blood by me, Borely lie
 I lie, I am no counterfeit
 if I a lie may do thee grace
 Northumberland lies crafty-sick, *Henry IV*, (ind.)
 his divination lies; and I will take
 you lie in you, then, if you
 and sweetheart, lie thou there
 then, happy low, lie down! (*rep.*)
 and weak beginnings, lie intreated
 and every third word a lie, duer paid
 for lol within a ken, our army lies
 lords, we shall lie to-night together
 and every thing lies level to our wish
 why doth the crown lie there upon
 of breath, there lies a downy feather
 to that chamber, there lie all lies
 a lie, with a slight oath 'll lie
 (ind.)

LIE—in his tomb lie my affections *Henry IV*, v. 2
 when Pistol lies, do this v. 3
 muthooks, but look, you lie, come on
 the land salique lies in Germany *Henry F.*, i, 2
 and lie pavilioned in the fields i, 2
 but this lies all within the will
 stolen dalliance lies in the wardrobe
 still in her ashes she lie buried
 the English lie within fifteen
 may say, now lie I like a king
 the gimball bit lies foul with
 their poor bodies must lie and festen
 doth he lie, larding the plain
 the noble earl of Suffolk also lies
 lies drowned and soaked in mercenary
 that's a lie in thy throat
 at pleasure here we lie
 there lie dead one hundred
 of those their nobles that lie dead
 husbandry doth lie on heaps
 before so urged, lies in his answer
 her poor castle where she lies *Henry VI*, i, 2
 young Henry, with his nobles, lies
 York lies; he might have spent
 shall fill thy mad'st hopes lie in
 see, where he lies inheres he lie and festen
 and fly-blown, lies here on thy feet
 there lies a cooling earl
 and I lie open to the law *Henry VI*, i, 3
 load that lies upon his heart
 there let his head and neck lie
 here may his head lie on my
 so, lie thou there; for, underneath
 manhood lies upon his tongue *Henry VI*, ii, 2
 lie thou there, to tell you (*rep.*)
 and in our lives our security lie
 never to lie and take his natural rest
 for this way lies the game
 here Southampton lies; the drum
 or else lie for you; meantime *Richard III*, i, 1
 with lies well steeled with
 so will it, madam, till I lie with you
 [*Col. Kn.*] there lies the duke asleep
 a man cannot lie in his arms
 where there and rest lie with me
 this foul swine lies now even
 here will I lie to-night?
 his regiment lies half a mile
 not I lie, I am not lying
 lie with our wives? ravish our
 the penance lies on you, if *Henry VIII*, i, 2
 all men's honours lie in one
 therefore in him it lies, to cure me
 iv. 1
 his faults lie open to the laws
 his faults lie gently on him!
 (and now I should not lie) but
 and here ye lie baiding of burhards
 i, 1
 lie drowned, reply not (*rep.*)
 there she lies, a pearl
 knows not at what ward you lie
 I lie, at a thousand watches
 if you lie, I am not lying
 by itself lies, rich in virtue
 of chance lies the true proof of men
 in his tent lies mocking
 whose conceit lies in his boasting
 in our will to lie in your sinews
 lie under this report
 in faith, I lie; my thoughts
 lie there for pavement
 but it lies as here adjacent
 i good occasion to lie long
 intend to sell. Here lies our way
 doth this day lie on his fair
 my major vow lies here
 thy mad'st words lie in my
 shall I not lie in publishing
 here lies thy heart, thy sinews
 then I lie not. Art not a poet? *Timon of Athens*, i, 1
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched
 to lie heavy upon a friend of mine
 here lies my gown
 i drink wine, lie soft
 lie where the light foam of
 snow that lies on Dian's lap?
 vacant lie for thy best use
 here lies a wretched corpse v. 5 (epitaph)
 here lie I Timon v. 5 (epitaph)
 go visit the good lady that lies in *Coriolanus*, i, 3
 they lie in view
 how far off lies the mines?
 how lies their battle? know you
 in praises sauced with lies
 yet they lie deadly, that tell
 in a nervy arm doth lie
 that, giving itself the lie, would
 on antique time would lie unswep
 because that now it lies you on to
 give to my noble heart a lie
 as much as in dirt lies
 my heart of lies, lies heavy to
 this lies glowing, I can tell you
 where great Ausidius lies
 destroy what lies before them
 my virtues lie in the interpretation
 as many lies in his behalf
 as virtuous to lie, as to live chastely
 my remission lies in Volscian breasts
 iv. 1
 which are cheap as lies, he sold
 when he lies along, after your
 must give this ear the lie
 shall join to thrust the lie unto him
 it did not send a lie, when I went *Julius Cæ.*, v, ii, 1
 my virtues lie the cause of my
 shall Cæsar send a lie?
 (ind.)

LIE—now on Pompey's basis lies *Julius Cæsar*, iii, 1
 deserved to lie in death iii, 1
 O mighty Cæsar! dost thou lie so low?
 by many priors, dost thou here lie?
 he lies to-night with seven leaguens
 lies lie here, and none so poor
 sirs, lie in my tent, and sleep
 lie down, good sirs; may be
 v. 1
 under which our army
 that lies upon the ground? He lies not
 where, Messala, doth his body lie?
 v. 3
 when his bones to-night shall lie
 v. 5
 though in his tale lie death *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 1
 when our quick winds lie still
 and where lies he?
 she did lie in her pavilion
 i, 2
 if the east my pleasure lies
 iii, 3
 should I lie, madam?
 iii, 5
 lie they upon thy hand
 v. 5
 spurns the rush that lies before him
 iii, 5
 our fortune lies upon this jump
 iii, 8
 pelleted stories lie grazen
 iv, 12
 since the torch is out, lie down
 the worship of the whole world lies
 iv, 12
 you lie, up to the hearing of the gods
 v. 2
 but something given to lie
 v. 2
 dost thou lie down and sleep
 v. 2
 in thy possession lies a lass unparalleled
 for his fortunes all lies speechless *Cymbeline*, i, 3
 lie [*Col. Kn.*] peeping in an eye
 i, 7
 ape of death, lie dull upon her
 iii, 3 (song)
 if not, let her lie still, and dream
 iii, 3
 (worthy the pressing) lies a mole
 iv, 2
 swear you have not done't, you lie
 iv, 2
 testimonies whereof lie bleeding in me
 iii, 4 (let.)
 'I'll pur follow thee, (*rep.*)
 iii, 6
 isorer, than to lie for need
 iii, 6
 gods, what lies I have heard
 iv, 2
 that let their fathers lie without
 iv, 2
 faith, I'll lie down and sleep
 iv, 2
 that here by mountaineers lies slain
 iv, 2
 if I do lie, and do no harm by it
 iv, 4
 my bed, too, lads, and there 'll lie
 iv, 4
 lie me tell me, what that lies
 iv, 4
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius *Vitus Andron.*, i, 2
 the snake lies rolled in
 iii, 3
 lord Bassianus lies embrewed here
 iii, 4
 poor Bassianus lies murdered
 iii, 4
 lies me tell me, what that lies *Perciles*, i, 5
 and will not lie till the ship be cleared
 iii, 1
 most wretched queen! Here she lies
 iii, 1
 as doth the sea she lies in
 iii, 3
 sweetest, and best, lies here iv 4 (Gover)
 iv, 6
 meth, my acquaintance, lie little
 v. 1
 governor of this place you lie before
 v. 1
 'I would seem like lies disdained
 iv, 1
 to lie; I would fain learn to lie. If you lie, *Lea*, i, 4
 O that way madness lies iii, 4
 iv, 2
 'tis a lie, I am not aque-proof iv, 6
 the let-alone lies not in your v, 3
 traitor, villain-like he lies v, 3
 with the hell-hated lie o'erwhelm v, 3
 lies better sir, you lie *Tomato & Juliet*, i, 1
 griefs of mine own lie heavy
 v. 1
 of choice lies my consent and fair
 i, 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies
 i, 3
 that dreamers often lie
 i, 4
 meth, my noses they lie
 i, 4
 when maids lie on their backs
 i, 4
 when good manners shall lie all in one
 desire doth in his death-bed lie 1, 5 (chorus)
 the demerits here adjacent
 i, 2
 I slack, there lies more than I think
 would I fear the eave where echo lies
 i, 2
 that lies in herbs, plants, stones
 iv, 4
 care lodges, sleep will never lie
 iii, 3
 thy help against the lying
 iii, 3
 young men's love then lies not truly
 iii, 1
 there lies that Tybalt (*rep.*)
 iii, 1
 for your rude brawl doth lie a bleeding
 for thou wilt lie upon the wings
 iii, 1
 so lies she, bubbling and weeping
 iii, 5
 that dim monument where Tybalt lies
 iii, 5
 lie alone, let not thy nurse lie with
 iii, 5
 all the kindred of the Capulets lie
 iv, 1
 this shall forbid lie: He thou there
 iv, 3
 lies festering in his shroud
 iv, 3
 death lies on her, like
 iv, 5
 see, there she lies, flower as she was
 iv, 5
 Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night
 for here lies Juliet, and her beauty
 v, 1
 meth, lie thou there, for a lie may
 to lie disclosed by this place
 v, 3
 in thy bosom there lies dead
 v, 3
 pitiful sight! here lies the County
 v, 3
 whereon these woes do lie
 v, 3
 here lies the countess, lie slain
 v, 3
 to die, and lie with Juliet
 v, 3
 as rich shall Romeo by his lady lie
 v, 3
 best safety lies in fear *Hamlet*, i, 3
 that, opening lies within our remedy
 i, 2
 rebellious to his arm, lies where it falls
 gives me the lie i' the throat, as deep
 ii, 2
 lady, shall I lie in your lap?
 ii, 2
 that's a fair thought to lie between
 ii, 2
 there lies the action, there lies the truth
 for here lies the point
 v, 1
 here lies the water, good
 v, 1
 of his hands will hardly lie in this box
 you lie out on 's, sir, and therefore (*rep.*)
 v, 1
 'tis a quick, 'tis a quick, 'tis a quick
 how long will a man lie i' the earth
 v, 1
 lo, here I lie, never to rise again
 v, 1
 authority of this lies in our wills *Othello*, i, 3
 bragging and telling her fantastical lies
 i, 1
 lie, I am not Cassio, as they say (*rep.*)
 i, 3
 for me to say a soldier lies, is stabling
 iii, 4

LIF—had life left me so sweetly *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the idea of her life shall sweetly creep iv. 1
 ocean of her life shall come appared iv. 1
 and full of life, into the eye and prospect iv. 1
 in some respect, or relation to your life iv. 1
 God's my life! where's the sexton? iv. 2
 so the life, that died with shame, v. 3 (scroll)
 and partly, to save your life, for I was v. 4
 out of thy single life, to make thee v. 4
 to live a barren, or all your life, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for aye, austerity, and single life (*rep.*) i. 1
 ne'er alter till thy sweet life end ii. 3
 and then end life, when for I end ii. 3
 not to tremble; my life, my youth ii. 3
 it were pity of my life; no, no, I am iii. 1
 my love, my life, my soul iii. 2
 I love thee, by my life I do (*rep.*) iii. 2
 God's my life! stolen hence iv. 1
 expence a day during his life iv. 2
 tide life, tide death, I come without v. 1
 this place, 'twere pity on my life v. 1
 now, God save thy life! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 sir, God save your life! iv. 2
 (saith the text,) is the happiness of life iv. 2
 by my life, my troth, I never v. 2
 dead, for my life. Even so v. 2
 if this austere insociable life change not v. 2
 a simple life of life *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 in peril of my life, my life ii. 2
 many a man his life hath ii. 7 (seroll)
 never in my life to woo a maid ii. 9
 as well be amity and life 'twixt snow ii. 2
 promise me life, and I'll confess ii. 2
 then parts life in her heart ii. 3
 he seeks my life; his reason well ii. 3
 live an upright life; for, having iii. 5
 and for thy life let justice be accused iv. 1
 dear to me as life itself; but life iv. 1
 not with me, as life is with him iv. 1
 he seeks the life of any citizen iv. 1
 and the offender's life lies in the iv. 1
 against the very life of the defendant iv. 1
 I pardon thee thy life before thou iv. 1
 may, take my life, and all iv. 1
 you take my life, when you do iv. 1
 the very life of my dear friend v. 1
 you have given me life, and living v. 1
 till he hath ta'en thy life by some, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 that there is no life, but in love i. 2
 and on my life, his malice 'gainst i. 2
 made this life more sweet than ii. 1
 and this our life, exempt from public ii. 1
 and of this our life, sweating ii. 1
 and this kind of life, I will you ii. 1
 what a life is this, that your poor ii. 7
 this life is most jolly ii. 7 (song)
 never loved my brother in my life ii. 1
 that my full life doth away ii. 2
 how like you this shepherd's life ii. 2
 a good life; but in respect (*rep.*) ii. 2
 how brief the life of man runs iii. 2 (verses)
 od's my little life! I think iii. 5
 by my life, she will do as I do iv. 1
 translate thy life into death v. 2
 by my life, I do; which I tender v. 2
 how that a life was but a flower v. 3 (song)
 I do engage my life v. 4
 hath put on a religious life v. 4
 under thy own life, as I do *All's Well*, i. 3
 the well-lost life of mine on his i. 3
 that doth my life besiege ii. 1
 able to breathe life into a stone ii. 1
 my life is ended ii. 1
 thy life is dearer to me than my life ii. 2
 I ne'er had worse luck in my life ii. 2
 uncertain life and sure death ii. 3
 than thou aimes-ace for my life ii. 3
 I'll beat him, by my life, if I ii. 3
 on my life, as if it were a bubble iii. 7
 as if his life lay on't iii. 7
 and I shall lose my life for want iv. 1
 something to save thy life iv. 1
 yes, my life be thine iv. 1
 the web of our life is of a mingled iv. 3
 upon my life, amounts not to iv. 3
 my life, sir, in any case iv. 3
 if your life be saved, will you iv. 3
 dear almost as his life; which gratitude iv. 4
 son, on my life, I have seen v. 3
 she reckoned it at her life's rate v. 3
 I am afraid the life of Helen v. 3
 no trumpet, by my life v. 3
 I ne'er drank sack in my life, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 upon my life, I have seen 2 (ind.)
 a thousand harms, and lengths life's life 2 (ind.)
 to save my life puts my apparel (*rep.*) i. 1
 the jewel of my life in hold i. 2
 O air, such a life, with such a wife i. 2
 now, for my life, the snake doth i. 2
 upon my life, Petruccio means iii. 2
 where the life that late I led iv. (song)
 if God lend me life iv. 2
 to Padua, care of my life? My life iv. 2
 to save your life in this extremity iv. 2
 the patron of my life and liberty iv. 2
 I dare not, for my life iv. 3
 villain, not for thy life: take up iv. 3
 saw you before in my life v. 1
 now for my life, Hortensio fears v. 2
 and love, and quiet life, and awful rule v. 2
 thy lord, thy life, thy keeper v. 2
 desire yet their life, to see him *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 had we pursued the life i. 2
 infected as her life, she would not live i. 2
 if thou bear't at my life off hence i. 2
 there is a plot against my life ii. 1
 no, by my life, privy to none ii. 1
 I dare my life, if I do not ii. 1
 more, alas, than the queen's life? ii. 3
 a tyrant, where were her life? ii. 3

LIFE—to save this bastard's life. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 adventure to save this brat's life? ii. 3
 to take away the life of iii. 2 (indict.)
 my past life hath been as continent ii. 2
 for my life, or for my life ii. 2
 my life stands in the level ii. 2
 can life be no commodity (*rep.*) ii. 2
 no life, I prize it not a straw ii. 2
 some remedies for life ii. 2
 for my life, or for my life ii. 2
 for the life to come, I sleep out iv. 2
 prig, for my life, prig; he haunts iii. 3
 to each part of you do give a life iv. 3
 to change this purpose, or my life iv. 3
 I love a ballad in print's life iv. 3
 O hear me breathe my life before iv. 3
 I can but shorten thy life one iv. 3
 who, on my life, did perish with v. 1
 I desire my life once more to look v. 1
 dash of my former life in me v. 2
 thou wilt amend thy life? v. 2
 which never my life may last to answer v. 3
 prepare to see the life as lively mocked v. 3
 such life of majesty warm life v. 3
 the very life seems warm v. 3
 dear life relieves you v. 3
 if she pertain to life, let her v. 3
 by misfortunes was my life *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 nothing in my life became him i. 2
 to buy out his life, according i. 2
 upon my life, by some device or other i. 2
 never spake with her in all my life i. 2
 and with thee lead my life ii. 2
 nothing in my life became him ii. 2
 distempers, and foes to life? iv. 1
 upon my life, I tell you true v. 1
 deep scars to save thy life v. 1
 I see a friend will save my life v. 1
 my life as soon as I do defy thee v. 1
 my night of life some memory v. 1
 I never saw my father in my life (*rep.*) v. 1
 thy father hath his life v. 1
 bears that life which he deserves *Marbeth*, i. 3
 nothing in my life became him i. 4
 we'd jump the life to come i. 7
 thou esteemest the ornament of life i. 7
 the death of each day's life i. 7
 chief nourisher in life's feast ii. 2
 my way of life is been into ii. 2
 the wine of life is drawn ii. 3
 no man's life was to be trusted ii. 3
 ravin up thine own life's means ii. 3
 our health but sickly in his life iii. 1
 that would set my life iii. 1
 against my nearest of life iii. 1
 after life's fitful fever, he sleeps iii. 2
 no less in truth, than life iv. 3
 upon my life, fast asleep v. 1
 my life of life is been into v. 5
 and stir as life were in't v. 5
 brief candle life's but a walking v. 5
 hands took off her life v. 7
 give his offspring life, shadowing *King John*, ii. 1
 my life as soon as I do defy thee ii. 1
 let belief and life encounter so iii. 1
 darest not say so, villain, for thy life iii. 1
 by any secret course thy hate full life iii. 1
 my fortune lies, there my life dies iii. 1
 now by my life, this day's life iii. 2
 my life, my joy, my food iii. 4
 life is as tedious as a twice told tale iii. 4
 whiles warm life plays in iii. 4
 and lose it, life and all, as Arthur iii. 4
 with touch your own life iv. 1
 may give life to yours iv. 1
 commandment on the pulse of life? iv. 2
 no certain life achieved by others? iv. 2
 break within the bloody hour of life iv. 2
 before this run of sweet life iv. 3
 not for my life; and yet I dare (*rep.*) iv. 3
 of life out, for his sweet life's loss iv. 3
 the life, the right, and truth of iv. 3
 where the jewel of life, by some v. 1
 retaining but a quantity of life v. 7
 the life of all his blood is touched v. 7
 wherewith my life should sail v. 7
 my life shall prove it true *Richard II.* i. 1
 upon his bad life, to make all i. 1
 shall do it, or this life be spent i. 1
 once did I lay an ambush for your life i. 1
 my life thou shalt command i. 1
 my life; both grow in one (*rep.*) i. 1
 against the butchers of his life i. 2
 now by my life, one night's life i. 2
 was the model of thy father's life i. 2
 the naked pathway to thy life i. 2
 to safeguard thine own life the best i. 2
 companion grief must end her life i. 3
 with touch your own pain of life i. 3
 against thee, upon pain of life i. 3
 be blotted from the book of life i. 3
 the sentence my own life destroyed i. 3
 though Richard my life's counsel i. 3
 waits with my life, how happy ii. 1
 he loves you, on my life, and holds ii. 1
 words, life, and all, old Lancaster ii. 1
 I spy life peering; but I dare not ii. 1
 would I dissolve the bands of life ii. 1
 I never in my life did look ii. 3
 by Him that gave me life ii. 3
 which walls about our life ii. 2
 by my life, my troth, I will appeach v. 2
 upon my life, if I do not answer (*rep.*) v. 3
 shamed life in his dishonour lies (*rep.*) v. 3
 and with it joy thy life v. 6
 I must give over this life *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I see a good amendment of life in thee i. 2
 upon my life, if I do not i. 2
 in his own language during my life i. 4
 other English in his life ii. 1

LIFE—fle upon this quiet life! *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ere I lead this life long ii. 4
 and thee, during my life ii. 4
 upon the particulars of my life ii. 4
 and all the courses of my life do show iii. 1
 in thy passages of life, who's more iii. 2
 if not, the end of life cancels all bands iii. 2
 amend thy face, and I'll amend my life iii. 3
 by my life, (and I dare well (*rep.*)) iv. 3
 divorced from my life, and, in the iv. 3
 the lag-end of my life with quiet v. 1
 it will not be accepted, on my life v. 1
 I never in my life did hear v. 2
 the time of life is short v. 2
 to beg during of life, who's more v. 3
 give me life: which if I can save v. 3
 thou makest some tender of my life v. 4
 brook the loss of brittle life v. 4
 but thought's the brattle of life, and life v. 4
 keep in a little life v. 4
 who hath not the life of a man v. 4
 the true and perfect image of life indeed v. 4
 have saved my life. 'Zounds, I am v. 4
 upon my life, spoke at a venture *Henry IV.* v. 1
 from whence my life is never v. 1
 buckle under life, impatient i. 1
 if we wrought out life, 'twas i. 1
 gasping for life under great i. 1
 mere against you for your life i. 2
 never shall I see my life i. 2
 what a life dost thou lead! ii. 4
 laid his love and life under my foot iii. 1
 as yet not come to life iii. 1
 upon my life, [Col.-soul] my lord iii. 1
 to stop our own veins in life so iii. 1
 his own life hung upon the staff iv. 1
 two greater in the heirs of life iv. 1
 the word to sword, and life to death iv. 2
 will, on my life, one time or other iv. 3
 so thin, that life look through iv. 4
 thy life did manifest iv. 4
 to stab at half an hour of my life iv. 4
 that, which gave thee life, unto the iv. 4
 preserving life in medicine potable iv. 4
 even there my life must end iv. 4
 that I truly did his life v. 2
 shorten Harry's happy life one day v. 2
 health and long life to you, master v. 3
 where is the life in medicine? v. 3
 for competence of life, I will allow v. 5
 the art and practick part of life must *Henry V.* i. 1
 some dishonest manners of their life i. 2
 to sell his sovereign's life to death ii. 2
 if you will, my life, my life ii. 2
 and my life, and my livings, and my ii. 6
 for his life, and I will thee requite iii. 1
 a lad of life, and imp of fame iii. 6
 they have borne life away iv. 1
 the life of such a battle in life so iv. 1
 he prays you to save his life iv. 4
 let life be short; else, shame v. 5
 Alexander's life well, Harry of (*rep.*) iv. 7
 in their huge and proper life be here v. (cho.)
 what her kind of life had not so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Henry were recalled to life again i. 1
 fight as one weary of his life i. 2
 Talbot, my life, my joy i. 4
 Garrage, hast thou his life? i. 4
 and prosperous be thy life i. 5
 his burial better than his life ii. 5
 laid'st a trap to take my life iii. 1
 thy spiritual function not thy life iii. 1
 in the world, to save my life iii. 2
 shall touch every man's life iii. 4
 yields up his life unto iv. 1
 to England shall he bear his life iv. 4
 rather than life preserved with iv. 5
 born to eclipse thy life's afternoon iv. 5
 I gave thee an ancient life iv. 6
 the life thou gavest me first iv. 6
 shortening of my life one day iv. 6
 to save a paltry life, and slay bright iv. 6
 thy life to me as sweet iv. 6
 where is my other life? iv. 7
 whose life was England's iv. 7
 during the life, let us not iv. 7
 could but call these dead to life! iv. 7
 what her kind of life hath v. 4
 O lord, that lends me life *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that ne'er saw in his life before ii. 1
 but that in all my life, when I ii. 1
 with danger of my life ii. 1
 never, before his day, in his life ii. 1
 king Henry's life to death ii. 1
 your honour in your life, shall ii. 3
 upon my life, began her devilish ii. 1
 their complot is to have my life ii. 1
 doth level at my life ii. 1
 to make away my harmless life ii. 1
 subversion of thy harmless life? ii. 1
 his life, the commons haply rises (*rep.*) ii. 1
 would have lost my life besides ii. 1
 in life, but double death ii. 2
 sighs recall his life, I would be ii. 2
 hands were laid on Humphrey's life! ii. 2
 I see my life in death ii. 2
 upon the life of this three-famed duke ii. 2
 and tugged for life, and was by ii. 2
 is shamefully bereft of life ii. 2
 shall not be ransom for thy life ii. 2
 and farewell life with thee! ii. 2
 live thou to joy thy life ii. 2
 ah, what a life is this! ii. 3
 so bad a death argues a monstrous life ii. 3
 and therefore spare my life iv. 1
 their thread of life is spun iv. 3
 to recover them, would lose my life iv. 3
 ah, what a life is this! iv. 3
 relent, and save my life iv. 7
 doom, of life, or death iv. 9

LIFE—my life for a thousand
 who prefer'd thy life before
 right depends not on his life, or death
 thy priesthood saves thy life
 to renown, by life, or death
 life; here must I stand, and here my life
 prolong a while the traitor's life
 now in his life against thy holy
 I should not for my life but weep
 for yet is hope of life, and victory
 I think, it were a happy life
 ah, what a life were this! how sweet
 yield both my life and them to
 my life, have by my hands of life
 if any life be left in thee
 gave thee life too soon
 like life and death's departing
 o'er shades his beams of life
 would but two hours' life
 gentleman did lose his life
 while life upholds this arm
 fair hope must hinder life's decay
 myself will lead a private life
 high reward, and he his life?
 envious guard on his life
 wouldst thou come? is't for my life?
 if any spark of life be yet remaining
 Edward shall be fearful of his life
 windows, that let forth thy life
 my life. Black death, she finds
 upon my life, she finds
 is outrage, life my shame
 my dream was lengthened after life
 reward you better for my life
 wouldst thou not end my life?
 of my sovereign's life
 in his life; yet none of you would
 my husband lost his life to get
 in fame though not in life
 Henry my life and hopes to find you
 my life as dear as yours
 never in my life
 now, for my life, she's wandering
 more miserable than I
 grave's life, blind sight, poor mortal
 cancel his bond of life, dear God
 shame serves thy life, and doth thy
 save her life, and she best
 I blessed thee with a fairer life
 kingdom, kindred, freedom, life
 fair life's end. But how long fairly
 thy life hath that dishonoured
 upon my life, my life
 that never in his life felt
 I have set my life upon a cast
 lose some life, which action's self
 my life is spanned already
 my life itself, and the best part of
 what for other life, compelled
 by my life, this is
 much he spoke, and learnedly, for life
 for further life in this world
 Henry the eighth, life
 of my long weary life is come
 by my life, she never knew
 should do no more offices of life to
 by my life, and kingly dignity
 I know my life too well
 near my life, I fear
 pray, while I shall have my life
 the peace and honours, during my life
 the articles collect'd from his life
 may give me a longer life
 both of my life and office
 remember your bold life too
 how much more is his life in
 send prosperous life, long
 if you have health, give it
 for thy stretched-out life
 our project's life this shape
 whose life were ill bestowed
 you touched the life of our design
 and, by my life, you shall make
 I'll lay my life, with my
 I'll play the hunter for thy life
 now, by Anchises' life, welcome
 a Grecian's life hath cost me
 I shall have such a life
 and thy life shall be as safe
 is yonder, dealing life!
 to catch my life, so pleasantly
 I never man holds dear
 and pay thy life thou owest me
 I reek not though I end my life to-day
 armour, thus hath cost thy life
 close the day, my Hector's life is done
 nurse thy life, my life
 it is a pretty mocking of the life
 these touches, livelier than life
 like madness is the glory of this life
 I never tasted
 to hazard life for life?
 a sufficient briber for his life
 he owes the law his life
 with him to supply his life
 that the whole life of Athens were
 of thou shouldst hazard thy life for
 of thy kindred were jurors on thy life
 still serve him with my life
 gave life and influence to their
 main in life to overcome you
 brave death outweighs bad life
 I do owe them still my life
 prefer a noble life before a long
 which never shall I discharge to the life
 that mine own life, my dear
 mistake me not, to save my life
 would betray what life we have led
 thou hast never in thy life

LIFE—sir, if you'd save your life, fly
 our patroness, the life of Rome
 which this man's life did owe you
 and other men think of this life
 and those sparks of life that should be
 by life being weng of these
 he that cuts off twenty years of life
 for your life, you durst not
 all the voyage of their life is bound
 so to prevent the time of life
 my life is run like compass
 saving of thy life, that whatsoever
 in all my life, I found no man
 almost ended his life's history
 thy life hath been some smatch
 his life was gentle, and all the
 the nobleness of life is, to do
 I love long life better than figs
 higher than both in blood and life
 hath yet but life, and not
 and die with looking on his life
 shows a body rather than a life
 or take his life there
 so dissolve my life
 that I expect virtuous life
 best fits my latter part of life
 that life, a very rebel to my will
 she rendered life, thy name so
 and I won't my life, spend upon
 yield thee up my life
 for her life in Rome would be
 begin to make a better life
 other elements I give to hater life
 knot intricate to the life
 bound for no less than my life
 since the true life on't was
 by my life, I kissed it
 O this life is nobler, than
 his book unsuccess'd his life
 haply this life is best, if quiet life be
 strikes life into my speech
 let thine own hands take away her life
 no, in my life: I'll give but notice
 in my life, I will comfort
 most retired bath her life been
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one
 and though you took his life, as being
 of which your life is in danger
 sir, my life is yours, I firmly
 what pleasure, sir, and we in life
 the certainty of this hard life
 even for whom my life is, every
 became the life of 'o name
 dear life, take mine; and thou
 take this life, and cancel these cold
 the action of my life is like it
 by medicine life may be prolonged
 madly dying, like her life
 whose life, but that her right
 should by the minute feed on life
 I do not bid thee beg my life, good lad
 your life, good master, must shuffle
 my queen, my life, my wife
 would cease the present power of life
 resign my life, and set abroad
 Titus, father of my life
 and shall do with my life
 I need for my dear son's life
 these looks infuse new life in me
 Moor, sweeter to me than life
 as you love your mother's life
 my father's sake, that gave thee life
 I'll give thee my life, I'll begg'd
 benefit my brother of his life
 not then have touched them for his life
 nursed this woe, in feeding life
 life not shrink thereat
 his pledges demand, my life
 violent hands upon her tender life
 will quickly melt thy life away
 that first gave life to you
 I never drank with him in all my life
 never say grace in all my life
 lord of my life, commander of my
 as he regards his aged father's life
 punishment for his most wicked life
 if one good deed in all my life I did
 her life was best-like, and devoid
 I life would wish, and that
 his riddle told not, lost his life
 who tells us life's but breath
 touch not, upon thy life, for that's
 lest thou, I should, to keep you
 have after nourishment and life by care
 makes war upon your life
 power to take thy life
 treason, will I take thy life
 destined to cut his throat of life
 each minute threatens life or death
 who first shall die to lengthen life
 give them life, who are hunger-starved
 and no more of life, than may
 even as he left his life
 that holds his life over
 so much blood unto your life
 undertake a married life
 the kind of life, to have my life
 even as my life, my blood that
 as a duck for life that dives
 now, mild may be thy life
 and yet the fire of life kindle again
 his light to blow the fire
 Marina's life seeks to take off
 never did her hurt in all my life
 or my life imply her danger?
 your lady seeks my life
 his anger, his life
 another life
 give them repetition to the life
 no less than life, with grace

LIFE—answer my life my judgment
 Kent, on thy life, no more. My life
 I dare pawn down my life for him
 now, by my life, old fools are babes again
 I'll call thee; life and death
 O god, seek your life?
 ruffian, sir, whose life I have spared
 as I've life and honour, there shall he
 to keep base life afoot
 man's life is cheap, and being cheap
 he sought my life, but lately
 his life, with thine, and all that offer
 we may not pass upon his life
 life would not yield to age
 pluck upon my hateful life
 dissolve the life that wants
 to despatch his nighted life
 treasury of life, when life itself yields
 thy life's a miracle; speak yet again
 I pardon that man's life
 then there's life in it
 ch'ud ha' been zaggered out of my life
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life
 my life will be too short
 that I have my life
 and the strings of life began to crack
 I pant for life; some good
 for my writ is on the life of Lear
 haste thee, for thy life
 the life of the life
 no, no, no, life; why should a dog
 a horse, a rat, have life, and thou no
 he but usurp'd his life
 lovers take their life
 fear of a despised life
 my life is my foe's debt
 on my life, hath stolen him home
 my life were better ended by their hate
 a challenge on my life
 of my life for an hour and an hour
 hit the life of stout Mercutio
 those twenty could but kill one life
 should end the life of Tybalt
 I'll thy lady, the life of life
 let day in, and let life out
 when he shuts up the day of life
 almost freezes up the heat of life
 my child, my only life, revive
 when these lips were parted
 'life leaving, all is death's
 O life, not life, but love in death
 and breathed such life with kisses
 upon thy life I charge thee
 my old life be not gone
 did forfeit with his life, all those his
 if thou hast uphoarded in thy life
 upon my life, this spirit dumb to us
 as I have seen it in his life
 I do not set my life on a pin's fee
 that did sting thy father's life
 of life, of crown, of queen, at once
 except my life, except my life
 upon whose property, and most dear life
 makes calamity of life
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life
 memory may outlive his life half a year
 on wholesome life usurp immediately
 the single and peculiar life is found
 like life in execution
 and breath of life, I have no life to breathe
 who was in life a foolish prating knave
 even on the pith of life
 should be as mortals as the gods
 I'll crown, our life, and all that we call
 father slain, pursued my life
 so conjunctive to my life and soul
 upon my life, Lamord. The very same
 death, shortens not his life
 with my life, I'll desperate him
 such bugs and goblins in my life
 for my proper life, and with such cozenage
 and a man's life's no more than to say
 in thee there is not an hour's life
 had it the ability of life to thank you
 for necessity of present life, I must show
 I fetch my life and being from men
 your sentence even fall upon my life
 still questioned me the story of my life
 for life and education; my life
 my life upon her faith. Honest Iago
 a life's but a span; why then
 'tis the soldier's life, to have their halmy
 I thank thee, I'll make my life of it
 hang a doubt on 'or, woe upon thy life!
 I must live, or bear no life
 his unkindness may defeat my life
 treachery, and devise engines for my life
 he had a daily beauty in his life
 but of life as honest, as you that thus
 no, by my life and soul; send for
 I never did offend you in my life
 LIFE-BLOOD—issuing life-blood. *Mes. of Venice*, ii. 2
 infect the very life-blood of our
 draw life-blood from my heart. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 how couldst thou drain the life-blood
 my sword I'll the life-blood of thee. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the quick the life-blood out. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 LIFE-BURNING—heaviness of life. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 LIFELESS—a mere lifeless block. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 to prostrate his lifeless end. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 in life so lifeless as it shows itself. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 let his head and lifeless body lie. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 LIFE-LING—od's feelings. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 LIFE-PRESERVING—ness. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 LIFE-RENDERING—pelican. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 LIFE-TIME—for this my life-time. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll WEARY—wear. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 LIFT—you would lift the moon out of
 I lift up your countenance. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I lift up thy looks: from my succession

LIFT—that lift their swords in such . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 lift up thy brow, renowned Salisbury . . . v. 2
 for I may never be an angry . . . *Richard III.* 1, 3
 vigour lift me up to reach . . . ii. 3
 to lift shrewd steel against . . . iii. 2
 that lift your vassal hands . . . iii. 3
 but I will lift the down-trod . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 any levers to lift up me . . . v. 2
 can lift your blood up with . . . v. 2
 spirit would lift him where most . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 he'er lift up his hand . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 together lift our heads to heaven . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 and lift my soul to heaven . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 within three pound, lift as much . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 1
 should lift their bosoms higher . . . i. 3
 in aspiration lifts him from . . . iv. 5
 as lift them against the Roman . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 shall lift up their rotten . . . i. 10
 hence! wilt thou lift up Olympus? *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 O here I lift this one hand up to . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 1
 why lifts she up her arms . . . iv. 1
 so, lift there. What is she . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 lifts me above the ground with . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 stir, or do but lift this arm . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 innocent, that e'er did lift up eye . . . v. 2
LIFTED—lifted up their noses . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 she lifted the prisoner . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
 it lifted up his head, and did address . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
LIFTER—and so old a lifter . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
LIFTING—the lifting up of day . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 4
 fear this hand, for lifting food to? . . . *Lear*, iii. 4
LIGARIUS—see **LIGARIS**
 exploit have I in hand, Ligarius . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 some to Ligarius! away; go . . . iii. 3
LIGGE—or a lie lige I the ground . . . *Henry V.* 1, 1
LIGHT—how to name the bigger light . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 toads, beedles, and such like . . . ii. 2
 lest too light winning make the prize light . . . i. 2
 are but light to me, might I but . . . i. 2
 by this good light, this is (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 off and on, by this light . . . ii. 2
 as Hyacinth's lamp . . . ii. 2
 to the tune of light of love . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 too heavy for so light a tune . . . i. 2
 or your own had the lights they . . . ii. 1
 hath dazzled my reason . . . ii. 4
 that I had any light from thee . . . ii. 4
 it will be light, my lord . . . ii. 4
 what light is light, if Silvia . . . iii. 1
 or any kind of light . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 will we see the light of our desires . . . v. 2
 light and spirit . . . v. 2
 hard by Herne's oak, with obscured lights . . . v. 2
 more than light airs . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 your eye shall light upon some . . . iii. 3
 help me to some light . . . iv. 2
 some ink, paper, and a light . . . iv. 2
 given me such clear lights of favour . . . v. 1
 not light them for themselves . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 he would never bring them to light . . . ii. 2
 lights that do mislead the more . . . iv. 1 (song)
 from your eyes with a light . . . iv. 1
 as there comes light from heaven . . . v. 1
 for women are light at midnight . . . v. 1
 you may light upon a husband . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 otherwise 'tis light, and not heavy . . . iii. 4
 clap us into light of love . . . iii. 4
 yea, light of love, with your hee! . . . iii. 4
 these things, come thus to light . . . iv. 1
 by this light, he changes more and more . . . v. 1
 these shall thus be brought to light . . . v. 1
 but, by this light, he'll be for pity . . . v. 1
 and light them at the fiery . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and both as eyes as tales . . . iii. 2
 you fiery eyes and eyes of light . . . iii. 2
 wilfully exile themselves to light . . . v. 2
 that show me light . . . v. 2
 by his small light of discretion . . . v. 1
 tongue, lose thy light! moon take . . . v. 2
 this house give glimmering light . . . v. 2
 hop as light as thou, be a brier . . . v. 2
 to seek the light of truth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 light seeking light, doth light of light . . . i. 1
 where light in darkness lies, your light . . . i. 1
 give him light that was it blinded by . . . i. 1
 an attending star scarce seen a light . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 resembling spirits of light . . . iv. 3
 no candles now, for dark is light . . . iv. 3
 light wench may prove plagues . . . iv. 3
 had she been light like you, of such . . . v. 2
 for a light heart . . . v. 2
 of this light word? A light condition . . . v. 2
 light to find your meaning out (rep.) . . . v. 2
 a light wench. Indeed, I weigh not (rep.) . . . v. 2
 fiery eye, by light we lose light . . . v. 2
 a light for mischief . . . v. 2
 truth will come to light . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 good sooth, are too too light . . . ii. 6
 but what lights o' my shoulders . . . ii. 6
 let the danger light upon your charter . . . iv. 1
 that makes it light . . . v. 1
 that light we see is burning in . . . v. 1
 give light; but let me not be light (rep.) . . . v. 1
 we'll light upon some settled low . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 bright radiance and collateral light . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 in this my light deliverance . . . ii. 1
 no kernal in this light nut . . . iii. 5
 that he does weigh too light . . . iii. 4
 of youth light not your mind . . . iv. 2
 ere we light on such an old man . . . iv. 5
 in this my light deliverance . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
 an man could light on them . . . i. 1
 but young and light,—Too light for . . . i. 1
 for, by this light, whereby I see . . . ii. 1
 I am none, by this good light . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3

LIGHT—Doricles do light upon her . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 what obscured light the heavens . . . *Comedy of Err.* 1, 1
 by the benefit of his bright light . . . i. 1
 let love, being light, be drowned . . . ii. 2
 and run from her by her own light . . . iii. 2
 in the habit of a light wench . . . iv. 3
 angels of light; light is an effect of . . . iv. 3
 who did strike out the light . . . v. 1
 comes it, that his head is light . . . v. 1
 let not light see my black . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 when living light should kiss it? . . . ii. 4
 light thickens and the cry makes . . . iii. 2
 give us a light there, ho! (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 who did strike out the light? . . . iii. 3
 by that light? why, it stood by her (rep.) . . . v. 1
 by this light, were I to get again . . . *King John*, i. 1
 or the light loss of England . . . i. 1
 of our curses light on thee . . . i. 1
 we had a kind of light . . . iv. 3
 alive may I not light, if I . . . *Richard III.* 1, 1
 turn me from my country's light . . . i. 3
 lamp, and time-beated death . . . i. 3
 mocks at it, and sets it light . . . i. 3
 are grown somewhat light . . . i. 4
 light vanity, insatiate comorant . . . ii. 1
 the globe, and lights the lower world . . . ii. 2
 light and candles light . . . ii. 2
 vanities that make him light . . . iii. 4
 thou art so light of foot . . . iii. 4
 thy heel by day nor light . . . iv. 6
 then they light on us . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 shall be the day, when'er it lights . . . ii. 3 (letter)
 but for the light in thy face . . . iii. 3
 bought me lights as good cheap . . . iii. 3
 [Col.] God's light! I was never called so . . . iii. 3
 gave King Henry light . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 his own lantern to light him . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 your ill angel is light . . . i. 2
 by this light, I am well-spoken of . . . ii. 2
 by this light, did all the chivalry . . . ii. 3
 I shall seem as light as chaff . . . iv. 1
 I am passing light in spirit . . . iv. 2
 that light and weightless down perforce . . . iv. 4
 yet that were but light payment . . . (epil.)
 gave King Henry light . . . *Henry V.* 1, 1
 hath brought to light this dangerous . . . ii. 2
 a most contagious treason come to light . . . iv. 8
 and this light, the fellow has mettle . . . iv. 8
 or with light skirmishes enticed . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 the light to burn light . . . iv. 3
 a plaguing mischief light on . . . iv. 3
 that she will light to listen to . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 gives light in darkness, comfort in . . . v. 1
 dark shall be my light, and night my day . . . ii. 4
 bring to light in smother . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 God's curse light upon you all! . . . iv. 8
 one lamp, one light, one sun . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 notwithstanding, join our lights together . . . ii. 1
 contend with growing light . . . ii. 5
 by this light, I have . . . v. 3
 thou keep't me from the light . . . v. 6
 and untimely brought to light . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
 were it light enough (rep.) . . . i. 2
 yield me not thy lights, nor night . . . iv. 4
 as he has business, light and to be dead . . . v. 3
 those two lights of men . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 how came his practices to light? . . . iii. 2
 by this light I'll have more . . . v. 1
 when the sun doth light at morn . . . *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 1
 he has business, light and to be dead . . . v. 3
 winnows the light away . . . i. 3
 let Achilles sleep; light boats . . . ii. 3
 there, where we see the lights . . . v. 1
 lights more lights, the best of . . . *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 2
 had these lights . . . ii. 3
 by wanting light to give . . . iv. 3
 the plague of company light upon thee! . . . iv. 3
 lie where the light foam of the sea . . . iv. 3
 by free and offering to come . . . v. 1
 contagion of the south light . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I am light, and heavy; welcome . . . ii. 1
 that needs must light on this . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 in the air, give so much light . . . ii. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of . . . iii. 1
 some light; O he lights too . . . v. 3
 no more light answers . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 and made the night light with drinking . . . ii. 2
 give light to thy fair way! . . . iii. 2
 strange fool! light upon neighbouring . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 as smoky light that fed . . . ii. 2
 to see the enclosed lights . . . ii. 2
 we will pay him tribute for light . . . iii. 1
 though light, take pieces for . . . v. 4
 for a light heart . . . v. 4
 enfranchised and come to light . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 2
 and welcome me to this world's light . . . v. 2
 fair glass of light, I loved you . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 no course to keep them from the light . . . i. 1
 to view nor day nor light . . . i. 2
 I'll give some light unto you . . . i. 3
 but like lesser lights, did veil . . . ii. 3
 fire in darkness, none in light . . . ii. 3
 pages and lights, conduct these knights . . . ii. 3
 to view nor day nor light . . . i. 2
 no light, no fire; the unfriendly . . . ii. 1
 light; ho, here; fly, brother . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 he that first lights on him, holla . . . iii. 1
 men's faults, light on thy daughters! . . . iii. 4
 false of heart, light of eye, bloody . . . i. 2
 how light and portable my pain seems . . . iv. 6
 in a heavy case, your purse in a light . . . iv. 6
 away from light steals home . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 stars, that make dark heaven . . . ii. 2
 my heavy, I'll be light . . . ii. 2
 to soar with his light feathers . . . i. 4
 let wantons, light of heart . . . i. 4
 our lights in vain [*Kant.* lights] . . . i. 4
 more light, ye knaves (rep.) . . . i. 5

LIGHT—soft! what lights did I through . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 with love's light wings light I o'erperch . . . ii. 2
 thou may'st think my 'haviour light . . . ii. 2
 most of all, light is light love . . . ii. 2
 the worst, to want thy light . . . ii. 2
 with streaks of light . . . iii. 3
 O so light a foot will e'er wear out . . . iii. 6
 great and careless light . . . iii. 6
 luck of blessing lights on thy lack . . . iii. 6
 luck to my chamber, lo! afore me . . . iii. 6
 you light is not daylight, I know it . . . iii. 6
 and light thee on thy way to Mantua . . . iii. 5
 more light and light to grow (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 my heart is wondrous light since . . . iii. 5
 give me the light: upon thy light . . . v. 3
 a feasting presence full of light . . . v. 3
 that vainly lends his light to grubs . . . v. 3
 cozen one light to one the tomb . . . v. 3
 giving more light than heat . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to the last, bended their light on me . . . ii. 1
 of so airy and light a quality, that it . . . ii. 2
 too heavy, nor Plautus too light . . . ii. 2
 myrrour and a tamed light . . . ii. 2
 to me give food, nor heaven light . . . iii. 2
 give me some light; away! (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 yet are they much too light . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 most of all, light is light . . . iv. 7
 the election light on Fortinbras . . . iv. 7
 light, I say! light! Farewell; for I . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 but, look! what lights come yonder? . . . i. 2
 if my bad name light on the man! . . . i. 3
 monstrous light to the world's light . . . i. 3
 for his own rage, hold his soul light . . . i. 3
 this matter, making it light to Cassio . . . ii. 3
 [Col.] so light, so drunken, and so . . . ii. 3
 trifles, light as air, are, to the jealous . . . iii. 3
 when they you even-barring lights above . . . iii. 3
 smiles, gestures, and light . . . iii. 3
 is he not light of brain? He is that he is . . . iv. 1
 for, by this light of heaven, I know not . . . iv. 2
 heavenly light! Nor neither (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 [Col.] light . . . iv. 3
 in his slirt, with light and wear . . . v. 1
 marry, heaven forbid! light, gentlemen . . . v. 1
 lend me a light: know we this face . . . v. 1
 put out the light, and then (rep.) . . . v. 2
 [Col.] light . . . v. 2
 [Col. Kn.] but once put out thy light . . . v. 2
 Promethean heat, that can thy light . . . v. 2
LIGHTED—Hymen's torch be lighted . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I have lighted well on this young . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1, 1
 and hath lighted me . . . *Macbeth*, 3, 2
 have lighted fools the way to dusty . . . v. 2
 new lighted from his horse . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 now thy heavy curse is lighted on . . . *Richard III.* 1, 1
 when they lighted, how they clung . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 when I was lighted . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 lighted the little O, the earth . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
LIGHTEN—lighten our own hearts . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 lightens my humour with his . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 as is the eagle, lightens forth . . . *Richard III.* 1, 3
 you the Lord lighten . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 a gem, to lighten all this isle . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 thunders, lightens, opens graves . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 ring, that lightens all the hole . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 4
 O, can you say—! lightens . . . *Honour & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my heart is ten times lighter than . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
LIGHTER—HELD, than I, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
LIGHTEST—making them lightest . . . *Merry of Venice*, iii. 2
 when the lightest word up . . . *Hamlet*, 1, 5
LIGHTFOOT—some lightfoot friend . . . *Richard III.* 1, 1
LIGHTLY—and go as lightly . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1, 1
 for they are but lightly rewarded . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 not lightly trust the messenger . . . *Comedy of Err.* 1, 4
 light and heavy . . . *Henry V.* 1, 1
 ever father so lightly blown . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 8
 they love his grace but lightly . . . *Richard III.* 1, 3
 short summers lightly have a forward . . . iii. 1
 I weigh it lightly, were it heavier . . . iii. 1
 and believe not . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 punish it seeming to bear it lightly . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 12
 with tears not lightly shed . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 4
 sits lightly in his throne . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
LIGHTNESS—woman's lightness *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 eyes are witness of her lightness . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1, 2
 such lightness with their fear . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 the lightness of his wife shines through it . . . i. 2
 such is the lightness of you common . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 so great weight in his lightness . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 heavy lightness! serious vanity [*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thence to a lightness; and, by this . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
LIGHTNING—Jove's lightnings . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I would the lightning had burnt up . . . iii. 1
 as the lightning in the collied night . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 in thunder, lightning, or in rain? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 be thou as lightning in the eyes . . . *King John*, i. 1
 be swift like lightning in the eyes . . . *Richard III.* 1, 3
 their weapons . . . *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 lightning strike the murder . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
 the cross blue lightning seemed . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 now he'll outstare the lightning . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 you nimble lightnings, dart your . . . *Lear*, ii. 4
 nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning? . . . iv. 1
 too like the lightning . . . *Honour & Juliet*, i. 1
 and to they go like lightning . . . iii. 1
 a lightning before death (rep.) . . . v. 3
LIGHTNING—FLASH, nor . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 thunder, lightning, or in rain . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 1
LIGHT-WINGED boys of feathered . . . *Othello*, i. 3
LIKE—make thyself like to a nymph . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 few in millions can speak like us . . . ii. 1
 if he were that which now he's like . . . iii. 1
 when I read my hand, you like . . . iii. 1
 such baseness had e'er like executor . . . iii. 1
 besides yourself, to like of . . . iii. 1
 if the other two be brained like us . . . iii. 2
 as you like this give me . . . iii. 2
 dost thou like the plot . . . iii. 2

LIKE—even with such like valour . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 my fellow ministers are like in vulnerable . . . iii. 3
 you are like to lose your hair . . . iv. 1
 and 't' like your grace . . . v. 1
 very like to the like I have (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 and like; one of them . . . v. 1
 I do not like this tune . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I like thy counsel (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 like exhibition, thou shalt have . . . i. 3
 you have learned, like air Proteus . . . ii. 1
 do you not like it? . . . ii. 1
 O be not like your mistress . . . ii. 4
 I must minister to like to you . . . ii. 4
 that her father likes . . . ii. 4
 if Proteus like your journey . . . ii. 7
 and I, for such like petty . . . iv. 1
 the music likes you not . . . iv. 2
 that musician likes me not . . . iv. 2
 I like thee well . . . iv. 4
 how likes she my discourse? . . . v. 2
 I do not like dese toys . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 did you ever hear the like? . . . ii. 1
 I like not the humour to be . . . ii. 1
 I like it never the better for that . . . ii. 1
 I like his money well . . . iii. 5
 I like not when a man has . . . iv. 2
 and I was like to be apprehended . . . iv. 5
 speak I like Heron's . . . v. 5
 how like you Windsor wives? . . . v. 5
 for authority, the like of him . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 are they like to take dust, like mistress . . . i. 3
 you are like to be much advanced . . . i. 5
 what's a drunken man like, fool? . . . i. 5
 it is the more like to be feigned . . . i. 5
 I can write very like my lady . . . ii. 3
 how dost thou like this tune? . . . ii. 4
 but as she is, I do not like her . . . ii. 4
 and fools are as like husbands . . . iii. 3 (*letter*)
 your wife is like to reap a proper man . . . iii. 1
 which now abhors, to like his love . . . iii. 4
 a fiend, like thee, might bear . . . iii. 4
 as you are like to be . . . iii. 4
 like to the old vice . . . iv. 2 (song)
 never shouldst love woman like to me . . . v. 1
 much like the character . . . v. 1
 do not do like to stage me to . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but as she is, I do not like her . . . i. 1
 first, an it like you, the house . . . ii. 1
 I do desire the like . . . iv. 1
 the image of Ragozine, more like to . . . iv. 3
 as you are like to be . . . v. 2
 give the like notice, to Valentinus . . . v. 5
 that's I, an't like your grace . . . v. 1
 O that it were as like as it is true! . . . v. 1
 do not do like the man . . . v. 1
 like doth quit you, and measure still . . . v. 1
 to death, and with like haste . . . v. 1
 as like almost to Claudio (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 for all Messina, as like him as she is . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but as she is, I do not like her . . . i. 1
 when I like your favour (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 well, I would you did like me . . . ii. 1
 hath your grace ne'er a brother like you? . . . ii. 1
 who is thus like to be cozened with . . . ii. 2
 I like enough . . . ii. 3
 show some sparks that are like . . . ii. 3
 are like to prove a goodly commodity . . . iii. 3
 I like the new siren wonderfully . . . iii. 4
 I do not like thy look, I promise thee . . . iv. 2
 that he shall end the like . . . iv. 4
 we had like to have had our two noses . . . v. 1
 that when I note another man like him . . . v. 1
 much like to you, for you have just his . . . v. 4
 I am your husband, if you like of me . . . v. 4
 that art like to be . . . v. 4
 like to Lysander sometime frame. *Mid. N. Dr.* . . . iii. 2
 rail thou like Demetrius . . . iii. 2
 that you are like to know . . . v. 1 (prol.)
 be like of each thing, that in . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 then was Venus like her mother . . . ii. 1
 none but minstrels like of something . . . iv. 3
 is ebony like her? O wood divine! . . . iv. 3
 to look like her, are chimney-sweepers . . . iv. 3
 any thing like? . . . v. 2
 dressed like Muscovites, in diapleas . . . v. 2
 here is like to be a good presence . . . v. 2
 how like you the young German . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I am as like to call thee so again . . . i. 3
 I like not fair terms, and a villain's . . . i. 3
 it's like, that lead contains her? . . . ii. 7
 if we are like you in the rest . . . iii. 1
 must be needs a like proportion . . . iii. 4
 must needs be like my lord . . . iii. 4
 that he lost had end the like Bassanio's . . . iii. 5
 of what it likes, or loathes . . . iii. 5
 nor none is like to have . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the like do you, so shall we pass . . . i. 3
 I like this place, and willingly could . . . ii. 4
 if you like, upon report, the soil . . . ii. 4
 and how like you this shepherd's life . . . ii. 4
 solitary, I like it very well . . . ii. 4
 I do not like her name . . . iii. 2
 they were all like one another . . . iii. 2
 would new I had now loathe . . . iii. 5
 besides, I like you not . . . iii. 5
 and like enough to consent . . . iv. 1
 little acquaintance you should like her? . . . v. 2
 like to have found . . . v. 4
 like this fellow . . . v. 4
 I desire you of the like . . . v. 4
 to like as much of this play as . . . (epil.)
 what was he like? I have forgot him . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 ill to like him, that he never it likes . . . i. 1
 and I like the wear well . . . i. 1
 to join like likes, and kiss like native . . . i. 1
 like to prove most sinewy swordsmen . . . i. 1
 't'll like a maid the better . . . ii. 3
 if you canst like his creature . . . ii. 3
 make me but like my thoughts . . . ii. 3

LIKE—I like him well. 'Tis pity . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 all men have the like oaths . . . iv. 2
 I like him well; 'tis not amiss . . . iv. 5
 how does he like to see it? . . . v. 1
 since you are like to see the king . . . v. 1
 I do not like her now; to prison . . . v. 3
 when I was like this maid . . . v. 3
 else you like not of my company. *Taming of Sh.* . . . ii. 1
 to express the like kindness myself . . . ii. 1
 that doth make me like thee well . . . ii. 1
 if you like me, she shall have . . . ii. 1
 call you this gambut? Tully I like it not . . . iii. 1
 and like to moss in the chimney . . . iii. 2
 'tis like, you'll prove a jolly surly . . . iii. 2
 of all mad matches never was the like! . . . iii. 2
 didst ever see the like? . . . iv. 1
 I take the like unfeigned oath . . . iv. 2
 that you are like to sir Vincent . . . iv. 2
 I like it well; good Grumio, fetch it . . . iv. 3
 or love me not, I like the cap . . . iv. 3
 I see, she's like to have neither cap . . . iv. 3
 but you please to like no worse . . . iv. 4
 then at any lodging . . . iv. 4
 you're like to have a thin and (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 and how she's like to be Lucentio's . . . iv. 4
 one mess is like to be your cheer . . . iv. 4
 by my word, he likes Hercules that? . . . v. 2
 how likes Gremio these quick-witted . . . v. 2
 on the like occasion whereon my *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my bosom likes not, nor my brows . . . i. 2
 full like me yet, they say (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 to say, they were like to be . . . i. 2
 how like, methought, I then was . . . i. 2
 I am like you, they say . . . i. 2
 should a like language use to all . . . ii. 1
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like to live . . . ii. 2
 you please to like me . . . ii. 2
 so like to him that got it . . . ii. 3
 have done like offices of pity . . . ii. 3
 upon Hermione, I little like . . . iii. 1
 been cast out; like to itself . . . iii. 1
 'tis like to be like whether . . . iii. 1
 I never saw a vessel of like sorrow . . . iii. 3
 thou art like to have a lullaby . . . iii. 3
 say you the like to him? . . . iv. 3
 palace, an it like your worship . . . iv. 3
 for my sake, do not like to have . . . iv. 3
 an't like you, sir? Whether it like (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 his successor was like to be the best . . . v. 1
 as like Hermione as is her picture . . . v. 1
 comes not like to his father's greatness . . . v. 1
 as he was like to be . . . v. 1
 is so like an old tale (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 ay, an it like your good worship . . . v. 2
 I like your silence, it the more . . . v. 3
 to trouble my joys with like relation . . . v. 3
 the one so like the other . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 whilst I had been like heedful of . . . i. 1
 for his case was like, oft of his . . . i. 1
 many such like liberties of sin . . . i. 2
 burdened with like weight of pain . . . ii. 1
 live to see like right benefit . . . ii. 2
 or, if you like elsewhere, do it . . . ii. 2
 any thing his grace did like . . . v. 1
 these two so like, and these two . . . v. 1
 that look not like the inhabitants . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 look like the time (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 thanks, sir; like to you! . . . ii. 1
 then, 'tis most like, the sovereignty . . . ii. 4
 that did the like for Florence . . . iii. 4
 too like the spirit of Banquo . . . iv. 1
 like the first, a third is like to come . . . iv. 2
 and yelled out like syllable of dolour . . . iv. 3
 this comfort with the like! . . . iv. 3
 and show like those you are . . . v. 6
 our father, and this like . . . *King John*, i. 1
 I like thee well; wilt thou forsake . . . i. 1
 being as like, as rain to water . . . ii. 1
 and both alike we like . . . ii. 2
 how like you this wild counsel . . . ii. 2
 say, I like not the like of a knight . . . ii. 2
 that makes him like, that any . . . ii. 2
 it likes us well; young princes . . . ii. 2
 we like not this; thou dost forget . . . ii. 2
 'tis like I should forget myself . . . ii. 4
 O now you look like Hubert! . . . ii. 4
 high majesty look like itself . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 which show like grief itself . . . ii. 2
 needs must I like it well . . . ii. 2
 yet looks he like a king . . . iii. 3
 I take the earth to the like . . . iv. 1
 or we are like to have? . . . v. 2
 is he not like thee? (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 have before ended the like . . . v. 5
 [Kn.] this, matched with other like. *Henry IV*, i. 1
 say, I like it, that they know . . . i. 1
 these lies are like the father . . . i. 1
 O for breath to utter what is like thee! . . . ii. 4
 and persuaded us to do the like . . . ii. 4
 why then, 'tis like (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 O man, an like you majesty? . . . ii. 4
 runs me up with like advantage . . . iii. 1
 thou, that art like enough . . . iii. 1
 I do not like that paying back . . . iii. 3
 I like enough, you like . . . iv. 4
 I like not such grinning honour . . . v. 4
 or thou art like never to hold it . . . v. 4
 that being which was like to be? . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 who, is it like, should lead his . . . i. 3
 he's like to be a comrade like you . . . i. 3
 even like those that are kin . . . i. 3
 and be, like them, to Percy troublesome . . . ii. 3
 to abuse, to seem like him . . . ii. 3
 [Co.] truth, you like well . . . ii. 3
 he's like to be a comrade like you . . . ii. 3
 thy mother's son! like enough . . . ii. 3
 do you like him, sir John? . . . ii. 3
 if that rebellion came like itself . . . iv. 1
 like their articles? I like them all . . . iv. 1
 with the like, bold, just, and impartial . . . v. 2

LIKE—I like this fair proceeding . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
 was like, and had indeed against us . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 shall be to you, as I, like glorious . . . ii. 2
 that offer likes not and the noble . . . (chlo.) iii. 3
 but one that is like to be executed . . . iii. 6
 this lodging likes me better . . . iv. 1
 they stoop with the like wing . . . iv. 1
 which likes me better than to wish . . . iv. 7
 'tis so like as my fingers is to my . . . iv. 7
 our king is not like him in that . . . iv. 7
 your majesty came not like yourself . . . iv. 8
 do you like me, Kate? . . . v. 1
 like me. An angel is like you (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 none do you like but an effeminate . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what'er we like, thou art protector . . . i. 1
 who ever saw the like? what men . . . i. 2
 saint Philip's daughter, were like thee . . . i. 2
 [Co.] Kn.] like thee, Nero, play on . . . i. 4
 the substance shall endure the like . . . ii. 3
 Nestor, like aged, in an age of care . . . ii. 5
 else with the like, I had required him . . . ii. 5
 of darnel; do you like the taste? . . . ii. 2
 we are like to have the overthrow again . . . iii. 1
 but yet, I like it not, in that he . . . iii. 2
 what you will, the like do I . . . iii. 5
 and like me to the peasant boys . . . iii. 6
 shall I not find like apparel and . . . iii. 6
 to find the like even in love . . . v. 5
 an't like your majesty (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 'tis like, my lord, you will not keep . . . ii. 1
 as, 'tis great like he will . . . iii. 1
 like 'ere? or thou art false (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 'tis like you would not feast (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 then we are like to have beating statutes . . . iv. 7
 I was, an't like your majesty . . . v. 1
 not now have the like success? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do not like yet never several councils . . . ii. 2
 neither like thy sire nor dam; but like . . . ii. 2
 to execute the like upon thyself . . . ii. 4
 the widow likes him not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 where I must take like seat . . . iii. 3
 be the like still like a fair generous . . . iii. 3
 besem a monarch like himself . . . iii. 3
 I like it well, that our fair . . . iii. 3
 how like you our choice . . . iv. 1
 but myself have had like fortune . . . iv. 1
 I like it better than I have . . . iv. 1
 I like not of this fight of Edward's . . . iv. 6
 'tis like, that Richmond with . . . iv. 6
 brother, I like not this . . . iv. 7
 my sovereign guest, like himself . . . iv. 7
 of like spirit to himself . . . v. 6
 not like the fruit of such a goodly . . . v. 6
 I am like no brother . . . v. 6
 resident in men like one another . . . v. 6
 and such like toys as false . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 by like untimely violence . . . i. 3
 I like you, lads; about your business . . . i. 3
 so thrive I, as I truly swear the like . . . ii. 1
 I do not like the Tower, of any place . . . ii. 1
 I do not like these several councils . . . ii. 2
 may, like enough, for 't' stay dinner . . . ii. 4
 some conceit or other likes him well . . . ii. 4
 false traitors from the like attempts . . . iii. 5
 being not like the duke . . . iii. 7
 upon the like devotion as yours . . . iv. 4
 my queen is sick, and like to die . . . iv. 4
 for whom you bid like sorrow . . . iv. 4
 and Richard, likes of it . . . iv. 4
 like it your grace, the state . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I advise me like to do . . . i. 2
 believed, it was much like to do . . . i. 2
 you speak not like yourself . . . ii. 4
 I do not like their coming . . . iii. 1
 an't like your grace,—you are . . . iv. 2
 as like you, as I am, to do charity . . . v. 1
 for this, the girl is like to him? . . . v. 1
 may it like your grace to let . . . v. 2
 and there they are like to dance . . . v. 3
 the expected good we are like to hear . . . (epil.)
 bred a nursery of like evil . . . *Trus & Cress*, (prol.)
 like, or find fault; do as you . . . (prol.)
 like as there were husbandry in war . . . i. 2
 liberality, and such like [Kn.—so forth] . . . i. 2
 as like as Vulcan and his wife . . . i. 3
 bred a nursery of like evil . . . i. 3
 'tis like, he'll question me . . . iii. 3
 the like allyment could I give . . . iv. 4
 never like thee; let an old man . . . iv. 5
 I do not like this fooling . . . v. 2
 that that likes not you, pleases me . . . v. 2
 I like thy armour well . . . v. 6
 trumpets sound the like, my lord . . . v. 9
 I like your work (*rep.*) . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 things of like value, differing . . . i. 1
 I am not like that . . . i. 1
 how dost thou like this jewel . . . i. 4
 there's no meat like them . . . i. 2
 joy had the like conception (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 like madness is the glory of this . . . i. 2
 like something like . . . ii. 2
 like a lord; sometime, like (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 is very often like a knight . . . ii. 2
 plate, jewels, and such like trifles . . . ii. 2
 the like to you, kind Varro . . . iii. 4
 in like manner was I in debt . . . iii. 6
 were I like thee, I'd throw away (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 ay, though it look like thee . . . iv. 3
 more things like men? eat, Timon . . . iv. 3
 like himself, while he . . . iv. 3
 I like this well, he will return again . . . v. 1
 never bearing like labour with . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that like nor peace, nor war? . . . i. 1
 who's like to rise, who thrives . . . i. 1
 where he was like to lose himself . . . i. 3
 mark me, and do the like . . . i. 4
 'tis most like, he will . . . ii. 1
 I never saw the like . . . ii. 1
 you are like to do such business . . . ii. 2
 express what's like to be their words . . . iii. 1

LIKE—and so are like to do *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to both it stands in like request? iii. 2
 but what is like my father's? iv. 2
 and he's as like to do't, as any man
 three examples of the like have iv. 6
 I do not like this news iv. 6
 may show like all yourself iv. 6
 and his child for like of chance iv. 2
 that every like is not the same
 what may fall I like it not v. 3
 time is like to lay upon us *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 'tis very like; he hath the ii. 2
 keep ever with their likes ii. 2
 do not like the office of this succedant
 what may fall I like it not iii. 1
 Lucilius, do the like; and let no iv. 2
 was that done like Cassius? iv. 3
 I do not like your face iv. 3
 will be found like Brutus, like himself
 most like, you must not stay *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 to enforce the like from him i. 3
 I do not like but yet ii. 5
 but well am I like to do ii. 6
 it is shaped, sir, like itself ii. 7
 he cannot like her long. Like her? iii. 3
 kingdoms. I demand the like iii. 6
 you come not like Cassar's sister iii. 6
 yes, like enough, like the like of Cassar
 as he shall like, to quit me iii. 11
 thou look'st like him that knows iv. 4
 straight, how 'tis like to go iv. 10
 the like is on her arm iv. 10
 for the earth for like *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 I do not like her: she doth think
 so like you, sir, ambassadors ii. 3
 though I am none, nor like to be ii. 4
 'tis very like. Was Caius Lucius ii. 4
 but not like me, like him ii. 4
 in as like a figure, strikes like iii. 3
 most like; bringing me here to kill me
 first, make yourself but like one iii. 4
 she looks as like a thing most iii. 4
 he hearing, (as if like him) iii. 4
 the flower, that's like thy face iv. 2
 use like note, and words iv. 2
 that had a rider like myself iv. 4
 lads more like I, than I iv. 4
 like hardiment, Posthumus hath v. 5
 most like I did, for I was dead v. 5
 Is it Dian, habited like her *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 was ever heard the like? iii. 4
 afford no tribute, like to iii. 4
 for this ungrateful country done the like iv. 1
 his child is like to her, fair as iv. 2
 too like the sire for ever being good v. 1
 look like the empress (rep.) v. 2
 find't a man like thyself v. 2
 another that is like to thee v. 2
 most wretched, to perform the like v. 3
 shall have like want of pity v. 3
 that like events may ne'er it ruinate
 give my tongue like leave to *Pericles*, i. 2
 like heaven makes like to itself ii. 2
 I like that well; nay, how absolute ii. 5
 would die as I am like to do iii. 1
 if you like hard, 'tis not, I have iii. 1
 where you are like to live iv. 3
 his hands, where I was like to die iv. 3
 come, young one, I like the manner
 the gods do like this worst iv. 4
 did you ever like me iv. 6
 never came her like in Mitylene iv. 6
 you are like something that v. 1
 my dearest wife was like this maid v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I loved indeed
 like a girl; you like me v. 1
 this maid is, or what is like to be v. 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] another like to Pericles v. 1
 like him you speak, like him you are
 more like a god than you v. 3
 may fitly like you *Lea*, i. 2
 if I speak like no worse after dinner i. 4
 if I speak like myself in this i. 4
 as like this as a crab is like an apple i. 5
 she will taste as like this i. 5
 his countenance likes me not ii. 2
 I like not this unnatural dealing iii. 3
 only, I do not like the fashion of iii. 6
 preparation; we are bound to the like iii. 7
 pleasant to him; what like, offensive iv. 2
 ere long you are like to hear iv. 2
 one way I like this well iv. 6
 take like hold on thee iv. 6
 the arbitrement is like to be a bloody iv. 7
 and like her most, whose merit *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 can you like me i. 2
 my grave is like to be my wedding-bed
 be heaped like mine, and that thy skull
 am I like such a fellow? ii. 5
 doting like me, and like me banished
 do you like the like of me? iii. 3
 and yet no man, like he, doth give
 uneven is the course, I like it not iii. 5
 it is not very like, the horrible (rep.) iii. 5
 same figure, like the king (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and even the like of me i. 1
 but no more like my father i. 2
 shall not look upon his like again i. 2
 a figure like your father, aimed at point
 these hands are not more like i. 2
 to motion, like as it would speak i. 2
 very like, very like; stayed it long? i. 2
 it likes us well; and, at our more ii. 2
 as it is most like, if their means ii. 2
 it came to pass, as most like it was ii. 2
 play something like the mother ii. 2
 madam, how like you this play? ii. 2
 if the king likes not the comedy (rep.) iii. 2
 I like him not; nor stands it safe
 who like not in their judgment iii. 3

LIKE-nothing is at a like goodness still. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 I like thy wit well, in good faith v. 1
 I never did like me of great v. 2
 this likes me well; these foils v. 2
 do, with like timorous accent *Othello*, i. 1
 let me speak like yourself; and lay i. 3
 I never did like me of great ii. 1
 not another comfort like to this succedant
 and the general so likes your music iii. 1
 hah I like not that. What dost thou say? iii. 3
 what didst not like? and, when I told thee iii. 3
 do not like the office of this succedant iii. 3
 I like the work well (rep.) iii. 3
 lest, being like one of heaven, the devils iv. 2
 'tis like she comes to speak of Cassio's v. 2
 even like thy chastity? v. 2
 I K E D—have I loved several women *Temp.* iii. 3
 that liked, but had a rougher task *Much Ado*, i. 1
 saying, I liked her ere I went to wars i. 1
 that loved, that liked, that looked, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 complexities, that liked me *As you like it*, (epit.)
 certainly, I like you well *All's Well*, v. 3
 he liked not the security *Henry IV.* i. 2
 'twas a colour he never liked *Henry V.* ii. 3
 It is yours, because you liked it, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 L I K E S T—thou likedst not that *Othello*, iii. 3
 L I K E L I N E S S—like the like of *Henry IV.* i. 2
 L I K E L I H O O D—these likelihoods *Two Gen. or Fer. v.* 2
 but what likelihood is in that? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 which shall bear no less likelihood *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 than I can lay it on in likelihood iv. 1
 W H E R E—likelihoods informed me of this *All's Well*, i. 3
 and, by all likelihood, some *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 shape of likelihood, the news was *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a fellow of no mark, nor likelihood ii. 2
 to lay down likelihoods, and forms *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but by loving likelihood were now *Henry V.* 5 (cho.)
 what likelihood of his amendment, *Richard III.* i. 3
 to no apparent likelihood of breach ii. 2
 by any likelihood have confounded *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 modesty enough, and likelihood to lead, *Hamlet*, i. 5
 these thin habits, and poor likelihoods? *Othello*, i. 3
 what time? what form? what likelihood? iv. 2
 L I K E M E N T—this is like *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 so likely an ambassador of love *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 never thought it possible, or likely *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 an edge, more likely to fall in *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the respect of likely peril feared ii. 1
 nor hopes (yet) to be likely ii. 2
 'fore God a likely fellow come, priek ii. 2
 not seeing what is likely to ensue *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 is likely to beget more conquerors v. 5
 nor likely to be slain for they *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 he's very likely to be slain *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as likely to be best in peace *Henry VI.* v. 6
 and himself likely, in time, to bless iv. 6
 'tis likely, by all conjectures *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 very likely to load our purposes, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 likely likely, 'tis for you likely, *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 this is most likely! Raised only *Cymbeline*, iv. 6
 so likely to report themselves *Cymbeline*, iv. 6
 it is not likely, that when iv. 4
 thereby may give a likely guess *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 likely, sir, Nay, certainly, no night, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 did warrant me was likely iv. 1
 have you heard of no likely was toward, *Lea*, ii. 1
 it is likely, thou wilt undertake, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 it may be very likely *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I like it not, and I like you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 a likely piece of work, that you should, *Othello*, iv. 1
 L I K E N E D—likened off to kingly *Henry VI.* v. 2
 L I K E N E S S—thysell in thy likeness *Temp.* iii. 2
 how may likeness, made in *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to my house in likeness *Much Ado*, i. 1
 neighing in likeness of a filly foal, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 in very likeness of a roasted crab ii. 1
 now, in thy likeness, one more fool, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 he comes in the likeness of a Jew, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Winter Tale*, v. 2
 likeness of a new trimmed bride, *King John*, iii. 1
 thou, old Adam's likeness, *Richard II.* iii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat old man *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 dear to-day hath bought thy likeness v. 3
 love in her in his true likeness *Henry V.* 2
 the likeness of this railer here *Henry VI.* v. 5
 do not assume my likeness *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
 that comes in likeness of a coal-black, *Titus And.* iii. 2
 for which I razed my likeness *Lea*, ii. 4
 thou in the likeness of a sigh *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 that in thy likeness thou appear to us ii. 1
 can translate beauty into his likeness, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 L I K E R—the liker you; few taller, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 this boy liker in feature to his father, *King John*, ii. 1
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Winter Tale*, v. 2
 he that is likest to a hoghead, *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 doth then show likest God's *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 2
 well, in that thou likest it not, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 how likest thou this picture *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Winter Tale*, v. 2
 I likewise hear that Valentine iv. 2
 that likewise have we thought, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 shall likewise shuffle her away iv. 6
 likewise hath made promise to iv. 6
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I likewise give her my most humble, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 where we are, our learning likewise, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 do we not likewise see our iv. 3
 the error that love makes in iv. 3
 that likewise part of my *Winter Tale*, iv. 2
 was likewise a snapper-up of iv. 2
 end likewise with the evening, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and liquor likewise will give to thee, *Henry V.* i. 1
 hat, likewise sworn to thee, *Henry V.* i. 1
 a sighted, or took, likewise *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his troubles likewise were expired ii. 6
 widow-dolour likewise be unwept, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 he likewise enriched poor *Temp. of Athens*, v. 1
 might from relation likewise reap *Cymbeline*, ii. 4

L I K E W I S E—likewise variable *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my intercession likewise steads my foe ii. 3
 to the clack of his own heels *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 L I K I N G—grow to your likings *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to make difference in men's liking ii. 1
 to these habits of her liking *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 his lord fails of his own liking, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to drive liking to the name of love *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but lest my 'siking might succeed i. 1
 if I had my liberty, I would do my liking i. 3
 much an ill word may impose liking iii. 1
 my heart is with your liking is a firm iv. 4
 a liking with old sir Rowland, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 changeable, longing, and liking v. 2
 to lose it to her own liking? *All's Well*, i. 1
 had true a flame of liking i. 3
 had married him against his liking ii. 5
 to his liking, will undertake *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 to add her father's liking ii. 2
 and bring him up to liking *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 you have broken from his liking v. 1
 he sees, which moves his liking *King John*, iii. 2
 while I am in some liking *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 liking his father to a singing-man, *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 as—liking of the lady's virtuous *Henry VI.* v. 1
 thought to contract his liking, *Henry VI.* v. 2
 did I continue in my liking *Henry VI.* v. 4
 such as stand not in their liking *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 i with whom the father liking took, *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 to avert your liking a more worthier *Lea*, i. 1
 I lost to me your liking *Lea*, i. 1
 to like, if looking liking prove *Lea*, i. 1
 [*Col.*] as liking not his voyage *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 needs no other suitor, but his likings *Othello*, iii. 1
 L I K E S T—fashion thou best lik'st, *Two Gen. or Fer.* i. 7
 L I M—do I like you? *Henry VI.* v. 2
 L I M B S—limes of all kinds *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou mayst with limes boast *King John*, iii. 1
 L I M Y—she is as white as a lily, *Two Gen. or Fer.* iii. 3
 the lily's creature of her face iv. 4
 these lily buds, like Harry's *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 as the unassuiled lily, I protest *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 to paint the lily, to throw *King John*, iii. 1
 the lily, that once was mistress *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 a most unspotted lily shall she pass v. 4
 may yellow in the shade of Cressida, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 fresh lily! and whiter than *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 O sweetest, fairest lily! iv. 2
 the monster seen those lily hands, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 to wear a garden like my word iii. 1
 L I M B—L I M B E R E D—lily-livered boy *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 a lily-livered, action-taking knave *Lea*, ii. 2
 L I M B—W H I T E—lily-white of face, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 L I M A N D E R—like Limander am I trusty v. 1
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Winter Tale*, v. 2
 thy face, my limes *Henry VI.* v. 6
 affection, limb, nor beauty, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 strength of limb, and policy of mind, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a waist, a leg, a limb? *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 because of great lim or joint v. 1
 young in limb, in judgment, *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (scrap.)
 without some broken limb *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 I should in my old limbs lie lame ii. 3
 those tender limbs of thine to *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to wear you gentle limbs in my v. 1
 whom am I beholden for these limbs *King John*, iii. 1
 calf's skin on those recreant limbs (rep.) v. 1
 and do not break my limbs, I'll find iv. 3
 learn to make a body of a limb *Richard II.* iii. 2
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Winter Tale*, v. 2
 a perilous gash, a very limb lopped *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to crush our old limbs in ungente iv. 1
 even so my limbs, weakened with *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he can part young limbs and lechery i. 2
 cause for our limbs ii. 2
 like a broken limb united ii. 2
 let us choose such limbs of noble v. 2
 whose limbs were made in England *Henry V.* iii. 1
 drench their peasant limbs in blood iv. 7
 from my wearied limbs *Henry VI.* v. 2
 proportion of his strong-knit limbs, *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 so fare my limbs with long ii. 5
 sweat from his war-wearied limbs iv. 4
 and weak unable limbs, should bring iv. 5
 and a limb lopped off; this staff *Henry VI.* v. 2
 set limb to limb, and thou art far iv. 10
 to rend his limbs asunder *Henry VI.* i. 3
 isle doth want her proper limbs *Richard III.* iii. 7
 who set the body and the limbs *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 are the limbs of the plot *Henry VI.* v. 2
 have you limbs to bear that load ii. 3
 or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear v. 3
 which entertained, limbs are his, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and bows directive by the limbs i. 3
 I like to see thee, as I like to see *Winter Tale*, v. 2
 that their limbs may halt as *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 venture all his limbs for honour *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 O he's a limb, that has but iii. 1
 have thence and limb like their *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 and then had the limbs like ii. 1
 Antony is but a limb of Cæsar ii. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of men iii. 1
 that we may mew his limbs *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 let's hear his limbs, till they be i. 2
 A lard's limbs are lopped *Henry VI.* v. 2
 drive upon thy new-transformed limbs ii. 3
 these broken limbs again into one v. 3
 brain doth couch his limbs *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 this hungry army with thy limbs v. 3
 the limbs and outward flourishes *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 with his sword her husband's limbs ii. 2
 L I M B E C K—of reason a limbeck only *Macbeth*, i. 7
 L I M B E D—a good limbed fellow *Henry V.* iii. 2
 L I M B E D—me off with limber you *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 L I M B—M E A L—tear her limb-meat *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 L I M B O—and of limbo, and of furies *All's Well*, v. 3
 no, he's in Tartar limbo, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 as far from help as limbo is from, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 L I M B O—P A T R U M—in limbo patrums, *Henry VIII.* iii. 1

LIME—some lime upon your fingers . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you must lay lime . . . *Two Gent.*, *Verona*, ii. 2
 see the froth, and lime [*Knt.*—*lve.*] *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with lime and rough-cast . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 [Col.] this lime, this rough-cast . . . v. 1
 would you desire lime and hair to speak . . . v. 1
 with lime and hair knit up in thee . . . v. 1
 from their fixed beds of lime had . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 limits of your lime and stone . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 here's lime in this sack too . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 worse than a cup of sack with lime in it . . . ii. 4
 to lime the stones together . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
LIMED—I have limed her . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 she's limed, [*Knt.*—*ten*] I warrant . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 that they are limed with the twigs . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 myself have limed a bush for her . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 have all limed bushes to betray . . . v. 6
 I find that ha's been limed in . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 where my poor young was limed . . . v. 4
 limed soul; that, struggling to be free . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
LIME-GROVE [*Col. Knt.*—*lime-grove*] . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
LIMEHOUSE—limbs of Limehouse *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
LIME-KILL—reek of a lime-kill *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 lime-kills 'n' the palm, incurable *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
LIME-TWIG—like lime-twigs set . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
LIMIT—which had indeed no limit . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 beyond all limit of that else . . . v. 1
 within the most limits of order . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 n'nd limit of the solemnity . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 the adness is without limit . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 within the limit of becoming mirth *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 out of all sanctifications . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I believe I get strength of limit . . . *Winter's T.*, iii. 2
 I'll limit thee this day, to seek *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the furthest limit of my embassy . . . *King John*, i. 1
 the dateless limit of thy dear exile . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 so high above your limits . . . v. 3
 within the limits of you lime . . . iii. 3
 and many limits of the charge . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I divided it into three limits . . . iii. 1
 so long, as out of limit, and true . . . iv. 3
 no limits to my love . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 despatch the limit of your lives . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 I give a sparing limit to my tongue . . . iii. 3
 limit each leader to his several . . . v. 3
 and the act a slave to limit . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 that he not dares to limit . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 then into limits could I bind . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 stony limits cannot hold love out *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 no end, no limit, measure, bound . . . iii. 2
LIMITATION—stood 'n' limitation *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 'n' his wars, in limitation *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
LIMITED—the hour limited . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 to call, for 'tis my limited service . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 warrant limited unto my tongue . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 theft in limited portions . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
LIMED—meatly limed . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
LIMP behind the substance . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 report, that Kate doth limp? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 apish nation limps after, in base . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 doth limp so tediously away . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
LIM in pure love . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
LIMPING—thy old limping sire . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 on the heel of limping witer . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
LINCOLN Washes have devoured . . . *King John*, v. 6
 and warr'd, the line . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
LINDSAY—LINDSAY bagpipe . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
LINE—come, hang them on this line . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 mistress Line, is not this my jerkin? . . . iv. 1
 now is the jerkin under the line . . . iv. 1
 he's dead by the line, and out . . . iv. 1
 would not deign my lines . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 presume to harbour wanton lines? . . . i. 2
 here in one line is his name . . . i. 2
 sweet love! sweet lines! sweet life! . . . i. 3
 as like some lines, and one . . . ii. 1
 the lines are very quaintly writ . . . ii. 1
 and frame some feeling line . . . iii. 2
 upon your master's lines . . . iv. 4
 [*Knt.*] husband is in his old lines *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 smile his face into more lines . . . v. 3
 with full line of his authority . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 the stroke and line of his great . . . iv. 2
 I fear, these stubborn lines lack . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 what, did these rent lines show . . . iv. 3
 then his lines would ravish . . . iv. 3
 here's a simple line of life . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 too capable of every line and trick . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and write to her a love line . . . ii. 1
 and warr'd, the line . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 looking on the lines of my boy's . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you perceive me not how I give line . . . i. 2
 or did line the rebel with hidden . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 inlaid him father to a line of kings . . . ii. 1
 with the line of kings . . . ii. 1
 unfortunate souls that trace . . . his line . . . iv. 1
 now doth death line his dead chops . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 more general than these lines import . . . iv. 3
 we will not line his thin bestained . . . iv. 3
 at home, more than the lines . . . iv. 3
 show the line, and the predicament . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 sent for you, to line his enterprize . . . ii. 3
 and in that very line, Harry . . . ii. 3
 held hook and line, say I . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 give him line and line . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 true line and stock of Charles (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.*, 2
 as many lines close in the dial . . . ii. 2
 to line, and new repair, our towns . . . ii. 4
 sends you this most memorable line . . . ii. 4
 beck but for the line of the erolic line . . . ii. 4
 with deep premeditated lines . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 make a volume of enticing lines . . . v. 5
 from whose line I claim the crown . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 have all the line of my Gault . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 root out their accursed line . . . v. 3
 lines of fair comfort . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 are under the line, they need no . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 in all line of order . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I'll his pedlar's line . . . *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 and you grey lines that fret . . . *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1

LINER—line one of their hands? . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 the lines of my body are as well . . . iv. 1
 nothing blurred those lines of favour . . . iv. 2
 we were wip'd about his line . . . *Vitus And.*, iv. 2
 in bloody lines I have set down . . . v. 2
 wretched stump, these crimson lines . . . v. 2
 he will line your apron with gold . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 even from this line to this . . . *Leas.*, i. 1
 no salters in the lines, to make . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 begin at this line; let me see . . . ii. 2
 a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines . . . ii. 2
 as he's the town crier spoke my lines . . . ii. 2
 when in one line two crafts directly . . . ii. 2
LINEAL entrance to our own . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 put on the lineal state and glory . . . v. 7
 than for his lineal royalties . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 not force this lineal honour from . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 was lineal of the lady Ermengre . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 whence you spring by lineal descent . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 lineal glory of your royal house . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 unto a lineal true-derived course . . . iii. 7
LINEALLY descended . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
LINEAMENT, brace of . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a like proportion of lineaments . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 not in the lineaments of nature . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 than any of her lineaments can show . . . iii. 5
 gentleman in lineaments . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 well appeared in his lineaments . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I did infer your lineaments . . . iii. 7
 every married lineament . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
LINED—with good capon lined . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 all 'n' pictures set to the line . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 winter garments must be lined . . . iii. 2 (verses)
 who lined himself with hope . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 pluck the lined crutch from . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 when they have lined their coats . . . *Othello*, i. 1
LIN—with your garments lined . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and throw foul linen upon him . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 'tis to have linen, and buck-baskets! . . . iii. 5
 will look some linen for your head . . . iv. 2
 I'll bring linen for him straight . . . iv. 2
 pluck the linen out of the bed . . . iv. 2
 let this have clean linen . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
 him in Rome for want of linen . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 blue linen, Turkey cushions bossed . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 with a linen stock . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 LINEN—let me to lesser linen . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 those linen cheeks of thine . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 they'll find linen enough on . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 for it is a low ebb of linen with thee . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that saw out the ruins of the line . . . ii. 2
 LINEN—let me to lesser linen . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 those linen cheeks of thine . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 they'll find linen enough on . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 for it is a low ebb of linen with thee . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 that saw out the ruins of the line . . . ii. 2
LINGER—but if thou linger . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 she lingers my desires . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 by the time I linger here . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 false hope lingers in extremity . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 borrowing only lingers and lingers . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 linger 'n' your patience on . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 then linger not, my lord; away . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 away; we may not linger thus . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 why do we linger thus? I cannot rest . . . ii. 2
 why do we linger thus? I cannot rest . . . ii. 2
 linger not our sure destructions *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 pent to linger but with a grain . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 would not have thee linger in thy pain *Othello*, v. 2
LINGERED—lingered about a match *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 unless his abode be lingered here . . . *Othello*, v. 2
LINGERING—lingering perdition . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 draw out to lingering sufferance *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 which lingering penance *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 feed contention in a lingering act . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 one would have lingering wars . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and, in advantage lingering, looks . . . iv. 4
 him with grievous lingering death . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the manifold lingers, that *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 she has strange lingering poisons . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 and lingering, by inches waste you . . . v. 5
 a speedier course than lingering? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
LINGUIST—report, a linguist *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 the manifold linguist, the armipotent *All's Well*, iv. 3
LINING—as lining to the time . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the lining of his coffers shall make . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
LINK—to link my dear friend . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 there was no link to colour . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 thousand markin links and torches *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 now, sir, a new link to the bucket . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 to link with him that were not . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 of more strong link assunder . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 say, things of anger with you *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
LINKED and linked together . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 Margaret, he linked in love . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 they are so linked in friendship . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 whose love is never linked to *Anany & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 but you may ladies be afraid of the lion . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
LINSEY-WOLESEY hast thou . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
LINSTOCK now the devilish . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
LION—like bulls, or rather lions . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 of a whole herd of lions . . . ii. 1
 pluck the neck of the lion . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 2
 been seized by a hungry lion . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 before the lion, then the wolf? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 like an o'ergrown lion . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 as mice by lions . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 the manful lion, that *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Snug, the joiner, you, the lion's part *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 have you the lion's part written? . . . i. 2
 let me play the lion too . . . i. 2
 be it lion, bear, or wolf, or . . . i. 2
 but you may ladies be afraid of the lion . . . iii. 1
 a lion amongst ladies, is a most . . . iii. 1
 more fearful wild-fow than your lion . . . iii. 1
 must tell he is not a lion . . . iii. 1
 must be seen though the lion's neck . . . iii. 1
 if you think I am come either as a lion . . . iii. 1

LION—that plays the lion, pare . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
 shall hang out for the lion's claws . . . v. 1
 which by name lion might . . . v. 1
 which lion vile with his deadly mouth . . . v. 1
 let lion, moonshine, wall, and lovers . . . v. 1
 if the lion be to speak (rep.) . . . v. 1
 two noble beasts in a moon and a lion . . . v. 1
 'n' the lion rough, in what rage . . . v. 1
 a lion fall, nor else no lion's dam (rep.) . . . v. 1
 this lion is a very fox for his valour . . . v. 1
 well roared lion. Well run, Thisbe . . . v. 1
 well moused lion. And so comes . . . v. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] and so the lion vanished . . . v. 1
 didst thou lions frame? since lion vile . . . v. 1
 moonshine and lion are left to bury . . . v. 1
 now the hungry lion roars . . . v. 2
 Nemean lion roar 'gainst thee . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 your lion that holds his poll . . . v. 2
 an' thou wert a lion, we would do so . . . v. 2
 mock the lion when he roars . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 and saw the lion's shadow ere himself . . . v. 1
 wounded with the claw of a lion *As You Like It*, v. 2
 that would be mate to the lion, must *All's Well*, i. 1
 I met the ravin lion when he roared . . . ii. 2
 in my time heard lions roar? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 or the hare, the lion; if I say sooth . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the less lion could he roar . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 he, that perforce robs lions of 'n' . . . i. 1
 that robbed the lion of his heart . . . ii. 1
 plucks dead lions by the beard . . . ii. 1
 that lion's robe, that did disrobe the lion . . . ii. 1
 I met a lion in an ox-bow . . . ii. 1
 for you hear the lion roar . . . ii. 1
 not half so deaf, lions more confident . . . ii. 1
 talks as familiarly of roaring lions . . . ii. 2
 thou wear a lion's hide! . . . ii. 1
 shall I see a lion in your face . . . v. 1
 shall they seek the lion in his den? . . . v. 1
 like a lion fostered up at hand . . . v. 2
 lions make leopards tame . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 was never lion raged more . . . ii. 1
 the lion, dying, did roar for . . . v. 1
 which art a lion, and a king of beasts? . . . v. 1
 or an old lion; or a lover's lute . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to rouse a lion, than to start . . . iii. 3
 lion will not start at true . . . iv. 4
 I for a valiant lion, and thou . . . iv. 4
 you are lions too, you ran away . . . iv. 4
 a couching lion, and a ramping cat . . . iii. 1
 valiant as a lion, and wondrous . . . iii. 1
 the former lions' bait forage . . . iii. 1
 the lion's whelp . . . And why not at the lion . . . iii. 3
 and the young lion repents . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 like to a fangless lion, may offer . . . iv. 1
 to behold his lion's whelp forage in . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the former lions' bait forage . . . ii. 2
 should with his lion's whelp walk . . . ii. 2
 eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion . . . iii. 7
 once did sell the lion's skin . . . iv. 3
 like lions wanting food . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I met a lion out of England's . . . i. 5
 give sheep in lions' stead . . . i. 5
 like a hungry lion, did . . . iv. 7
 men tremble, when the lion roars . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that winter lion, who, in rage, forgets . . . v. 3
 the lion's up lion or the wretched . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat . . . ii. 1
 to whom do lions cast their . . . ii. 2
 whilst lions war, and battle for . . . ii. 5
 and when the lion fawn upon . . . iv. 8
 and whose shackles he wears . . . v. 7
 in their chains fettered the kingly lion . . . v. 7
 so looks the chafed lion upon . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 he is as valiant as the lion . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 yes, lion sick, sick of proud heart . . . ii. 3
 as that have the lion's mane . . . ii. 3
 like a dew-drop from the lion's mane . . . iii. 3
 and thou shalt hunt a lion . . . iv. 1
 which better fits a lion, than a man . . . v. 3
 'tis ass, more captain than the lion *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 thou wert the lion's whelp . . . v. 3
 the lion would suspect thee . . . iv. 3
 thou wert german to the lion . . . iv. 3
 where he should find you lions . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 he is a lion that I am proud to hunt . . . i. 1
 I met a lion who glared upon me . . . i. 3
 as doth the lion in the Capitol . . . i. 3
 he were no lion, were not Romans . . . i. 3
 elephant with holes, lions with tolls . . . ii. 1
 there were two lions littered in one day . . . ii. 3
 playing with a lion's whelp . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 sometime, like a bear, or lion . . . iv. 12
 should have shook lions into civil streets . . . v. 1
 and to grin like lions upon . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 as on a lion's back (rep. v. 5) . . . v. 3
 the lion, moved with pity, still in tongue . . . iv. 3
 she's with the lion deeply till in tongue . . . iv. 1
 the lion and the belly-pinched wolf . . . *Leas.*, iii. 4
 dog in madness, lion in prey . . . iii. 4
 as hairy as the Nemean lion . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 dog, to affront an imperious lion . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
LIONEL [see Clarence]—
 fill Lionel's issue fails . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
LIONESSE—a lioness, with udders . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 lion to the suckle of a hungry lioness? . . . iv. 2
 made him give battle to the lioness . . . iv. 3
 the lioness had torn some flesh away . . . iv. 2
 with your lioness, I'd set an ox-head *King John*, iii. 2
 lioness hath whelped in the streets *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
 the man that maintain lions' whelps . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
LION-METTLED—be lion-mettled . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
LIP—or of your lips . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that the lips is parcel of the mouth . . . i. 1
 Diann's lip is not more smooth . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 or will not open my lips . . . i. 5
 two lips indifferent red . . . i. 5
 take you a blow of the lips then? . . . ii. 6
 lips do not move, no man . . . ii. 5
 doth tempt and anger of his lip! . . . ii. 5
 attested by the holy close of lips . . . v

LIP—breathe within your lips ... *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 I will open my lips in vain ... *id.*, iii. 1
 locked within the teeth and the lips ... *id.*, iv. 1 (song)
 take, or take those lips away ... *id.*, iv. 1 (song)
 against her lips ... *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 thy lips, those kissing cherries ... *id.*, iii. 2
 my cherry lips have often kissed thy ... *id.*, v. 1
 the hys hole, not your lips at all ... *id.*, v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] These lily lips, this cherry nose ... *id.*, v. 1
 unless we feel ... *id.*, v. 1
 my lips are no common ... *id.*, ii. 1
 I profane my lips on thy ... *id.*, iv. 1 (letter)
 when I ope my lips, let no dog ... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 here are several lips, parted with ... *id.*, iii. 1
 then open not thy lips ... *As you Like it*, i. 3
 your lips will feel them ... *id.*, iii. 2
 bought a pair of cast lips of Diana ... *id.*, iii. 4
 a pretty redness in his lip ... *id.*, iii. 5
 would open his lips when he put it ... *id.*, v. 1
 made to eat, and lips to open ... *id.*, v. 1
 has neither leg, hands, lip, nor cap ... *All's Well*, ii. 2
 as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth ... *id.*, ii. 2
 I saw her coral lips to move ... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 nor bite the lip, nor angry wenchness ... *id.*, ii. 1
 I kissed her lips with such a clamorous ... *id.*, ii. 2
 my very lips might freeze to ... *id.*, iv. 1
 kissing with inside lip/ stopping ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and falling a lip of much contempt ... *id.*, i. 2
 eye, nose, lip, and chin ... *id.*, iii. 3
 in her lip, her eye, heat ... *id.*, iii. 2
 have taken treasure from her lips ... *id.*, v. 1
 the very life seems warm upon her lip ... *id.*, v. 3
 the rudeness upon her lip is wet ... *id.*, v. 3
 finger laying kisses on her lips ... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 our poisoned chalice to our own lips ... *id.*, i. 7
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips ... *id.*, iv. 1
 and your lips too; for I am well ... *King John*, iii. 2
 and kiss the lips of unacquainted ... *id.*, iii. 4
 the murmuring of his lips ... *id.*, v. 1
 bleak winds kiss my parched lips ... *id.*, v. 7
 with my teeth, and lips, and dull ... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the attainer of his slanderous lips ... *id.*, iv. 1
 shall daub her lips with her own lips ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and to fill with kisses we must have ... *id.*, iii. 2
 O villain! thy lips are scarce wiped ... *id.*, iii. 4
 foolish hanging of thy nether lip ... *id.*, iii. 4
 my love, give me thy lips ... *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 and his lips part ... *id.*, iii. 6
 his breakfast on the lip of a lip ... *id.*, iii. 6
 wounded arm, and kissed his lips ... *id.*, iv. 6
 then I will kiss your lips, Kate ... *id.*, v. 2
 you have withcraft in your lips, Kate ... *id.*, v. 2
 when my lips touch his cheeks ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 seal up your lips, and give no word ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to chafe his pale lips with twenty ... *id.*, iii. 2
 with mother's dug between his lips ... *id.*, iii. 2
 to have these with thy lips to ... *id.*, iii. 3
 thy lips that kiss the queen ... *id.*, iii. 2
 or else hold close thy lips ... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and with thy lips keep in my ... *id.*, v. 2
 that glues my lips, and will not ... *id.*, v. 2
 upon the lips of this sweet babe ... *id.*, v. 7
 my cherry lip, a beset eye ... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 teach not thy lip such scorn ... *id.*, i. 3
 never pass the lips of those that ... *id.*, i. 3
 see, he gnaws his lip. I will converse ... *id.*, iv. 2
 their lips were four red roses on ... *id.*, iv. 3
 he bites his lip, and says nothing ... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 may chance to burn your lips ... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 divide thy lips ... *id.*, i. 3
 lay thy finger on thy lips! ... *id.*, i. 3
 traitant vows to her own lips she loves ... *id.*, i. 3
 he hangs the lip, and says nothing ... *id.*, iii. 3
 bites his lip with a politic ... *id.*, iv. 4
 which cold lips blow to their deities ... *id.*, iv. 4
 rarely beguiles our lips of all ... *id.*, iv. 5
 that winter from your lips, fair ... *id.*, iv. 5
 her cheek, her lip, and her lip ... *id.*, iv. 5
 draws folly from my lips ... *id.*, iv. 5
 imagination moves in this lip ... *Thom. of Athens*, i. 1
 treads upon his lip, and vet ... *id.*, ii. 2
 as he would to the lip of his mistress ... *id.*, iii. 6
 thy lips not off. I will not kiss ... *id.*, iv. 3
 returns to thine own lips again ... *id.*, iv. 3
 these words become your lips ... *id.*, v. 2
 lips, let our words go by ... *id.*, v. 2
 marked you his lip, and eyes? ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I will make a lip of the physician ... *id.*, ii. 1
 drove the bristled lips before him ... *id.*, iii. 2
 make motion through my lips ... *id.*, iii. 2
 executed ere they wipe their lips ... *id.*, iv. 5
 yet to bite his lip, and hum at good ... *id.*, v. 1
 my true lip, his lip, and his lip ... *id.*, v. 2
 toward lips did from their colour ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 for fear of opening my lips ... *id.*, i. 2
 do open their ruby lips, to beg ... *id.*, iii. 1
 ope they were in our lips ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 when they want lips ... *id.*, iii. 1
 bestowed his lips on than unworthy ... *id.*, iii. 1
 once more to kiss these lips ... *id.*, iii. 1
 commend unto his lips thy favouring ... *id.*, iv. 8
 divided between her heart and lips ... *id.*, iv. 12
 the poor last I kiss thy lips ... *id.*, v. 2
 had my lips that power, than ... *id.*, v. 13
 I had rather see my lips, than ... *id.*, v. 2
 of Egypt's grape shall moist this lip ... *id.*, v. 2
 take the last warmth of my lips ... *id.*, v. 2
 have I the aspick in my lips ... *id.*, v. 2
 this cheek to bathe my lips upon ... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 slaver with lips as common ... *id.*, i. 7
 let me my service tender on your lips ... *id.*, i. 7
 would not believe her lips in opening it ... *id.*, v. 5
 should from my black lip ... *id.*, v. 5
 rise and fall between thy rosed lips ... *Titus Andron.*, ii. 5
 let me kiss thy lips ... *id.*, iii. 1
 this warm kiss on thy pale cold lips ... *id.*, v. 3
 Marcus tenders on thy lips ... *id.*, v. 3
 all to your mouth ... *Pericles*, i. 1
 your hands and lips must seal it too ... *id.*, ii. 5
 on the touching of her lips I may ... *id.*, v. 3

LIP—smiles, that played on her ripe lip ... *Lea.*, iv. 3
 power to seal the accuser's lips ... *id.*, iv. 6
 hang thy medicine on my lips ... *id.*, iv. 7
 look on her—look, look, lips ... *id.*, v. 3
 of her kisses, who no straits ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 have not saints lips, and holy (rep.) ... *id.*, i. 5
 dear saint, let lips do what hands do ... *id.*, i. 5
 thus from my lips, by yours, my sin ... *id.*, i. 5
 my lips the sinners ... *id.*, i. 5
 he scarlet lip, by her fine foot ... *id.*, i. 5
 judgment vanished from his lips ... *id.*, iii. 3
 steal immortal blessing from her lips ... *id.*, iii. 3
 and these lips have long been separated ... *id.*, iv. 5
 for the sake of life which kisses in my lips ... *id.*, v. 3
 ensign yet is crimson in thy lips ... *id.*, v. 3
 and lips, O you the doors of breath ... *id.*, v. 3
 I will kiss thy lips; haply some poison ... *id.*, v. 3
 thy lips are warm ... *id.*, v. 3
 still your fingers on your lips ... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 here hung those lips, that I have kissed ... *id.*, v. 1
 would she give you so much of her lips ... *Othello*, ii. 1
 yet again your fingers to your lips? ... *id.*, ii. 1
 they met so near with their lips ... *id.*, ii. 1
 I found no Cassio's kisses on her lips ... *id.*, ii. 1
 by the roots, that grew upon my lips ... *id.*, iii. 3
 pish! noses, ears, and lips; is it possible? ... *id.*, iv. 1
 to lip a wanton in a secure couch ... *id.*, iv. 1
 slept me in poverty to the very lips ... *id.*, iv. 2
 QU—liquor, or heart-offending ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 why gnaw you so your nether lip? ... *id.*, v. 2
 torments will ope your lips ... *id.*, v. 2
 LIQUOR—*that kings have lipped*, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 LIQUOR—*in Lipbury pinked*, *Lea.*, ii. 2
 LIQUOR—*dears, or heart-offending*, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the liquid drops of tears ... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 through liquid mountains cut ... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 whose liquid surge rises ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 but the hard words of youth ... *id.*, iii. 2
 in the morn and liquid dew of youth ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in steep-down gulfs of liquid fire! ... *Othello*, v. 2
 LIQUOR—*that would shed his liquor*, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and ceases collecting liquor ... *id.*, ii. 2
 for the liquor is not drunk ... *id.*, ii. 2
 this grand liquor that hath gilded them? ... *id.*, v. 1
 praise her liquor. If her liquor *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 there is either liquor in his pate ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and liquor fisher's ... *id.*, iv. 5
 drop the liquor of it in her eyes ... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 whose liquor hath this virtuous ... *id.*, iii. 2
 hot and rebellious liquors ... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and his distilled liquor drink ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 alteration with divers liquors ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and liquor likewise will give ... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 mounts the liquor till it run o'er ... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 with this hateful liquor temper ... *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 and his distilled liquor drink ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 and fetch me a stoup of liquor ... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 here's yet some liquor left ... *id.*, v. 2
 LIQUORED—*her we steal*, *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 LIQUORISH draughts ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and his distilled liquor drink ... *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 LISP—he can carve too, and lisp ... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 you lip, and west strange ... *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 lip, and nick-name God's creatures ... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 LISPING Hawthorn buds ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 be not lying to his master's ... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 such antick, lisp, affecting ... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 LIST—*your lieutenant, if you list*, *Tempest*, iii. 2
 if thou beest a devil, take't as thou list ... *id.*, iii. 2
 go to bed when she list (rep.) ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 lives, list your name ... *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 she is the list of my voyage ... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the lists of all advice ... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 between the lists and the velvet (rep.) ... *id.*, i. 2
 I had as lief be a list of ... *id.*, i. 2
 drink me a list, or list ... *Match Ains.*, iii. 2
 within the list of too cold ... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 list to me, I am my father's ... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 seize thee, that list; if once ... *id.*, iii. 1
 gartered with a red and blue list ... *id.*, iii. 2
 take him up, quoth he, if any list ... *id.*, iii. 2
 or star, or what I list ... *id.*, iv. 5
 I list not prophecy ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 then list to me ... *id.*, iii. 3
 come, fate, into the list, and champion *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 son, list to this conjunction ... *King John*, ii. 2
 throw the rider headlong in the lists. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 in his royal lists? against ... *id.*, i. 3
 in lists, on Thomas Mowbray ... *id.*, i. 3
 daring hardy, as to touch the lists ... *id.*, i. 3
 draw me in the lists ... *id.*, i. 3
 and list if thou canst hear the tread ... *id.*, i. 2
 [Kn.] For a while, and list to me ... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let her alone, and list to me ... *id.*, iii. 3
 the very list, the very utmost bound ... *id.*, iv. 5
 should she remember? List ... *Henry V.*, v. 2
 within the weak list of a country's ... *id.*, v. 2
 and conquers as she lists ... *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 forsaketh yet the lists by reason ... *id.*, v. 5
 list to me, my Humphrey ... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and make me list to me, for I am bold ... *id.*, i. 2
 to enter the lists, so please your ... *id.*, iii. 3
 see the lists and all things fit ... *id.*, iii. 3
 of fortune, turns what he list ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 'tis the list of those, that claim ... *id.*, ii. 2
 should she remember? List ... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 list, what work he makes ... *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 do as thou list, thy valiantness ... *id.*, iii. 2
 list to your tribunes, audience ... *id.*, v. 5
 good Voluminus, list a word ... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 a more larger list of accents ... *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 list! list! hark! music! 't' air ... *id.*, iv. 9
 stand close, and list to him ... *id.*, iv. 9
 will she do what she list ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I assume the lists, nor ask ... *Pericles*, i. 1
 the shepherds ... *id.*, i. 1
 that's as we list to grace him ... *Lea.*, v. 3
 within the lists of the army ... *id.*, v. 3 (herald)

LIST—list a brief tale ... *Lea.*, v. 1
 let them take it as they list ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I sharked up a list of laudless resolves ... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the lists, and full proportions ... *id.*, i. 2
 can't content on your list ... *id.*, i. 3
 list, list, [Kn.—Hamlet] O list! if ever ... *id.*, i. 5
 or, if we list to speak ... *id.*, i. 5
 the ocean overpeering of his list, catch not ... *id.*, iv. 5
 when I have list [Col.—leave] to sleep ... *Othello*, iii. 1
 list to me, list to me, list to me ... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 do what she list, even as her appetite ... *id.*, iii. 3
 confine yourself but in a patient list ... *id.*, iv. 1
 LISTED—*to list on*, *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 LISTED—*to list on* our propose ... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and let us listen to the moon ... *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 and reading! listen, ear ... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 listen to me, and if you speak me ... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 teach your ears to listen with ... *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 listen, but speak not ... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 King Philip, listen to the cardinal ... *King John*, iii. 1
 ear of youth doth always listen ... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 on Tuesday last to listen after news ... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I duly, youcause to listen what I say ... *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 as I list light to listen to the lays ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and listen after Humphrey, how he ... *id.*, i. 2
 pry'these, listen well; I heard ... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 now Octavius, listen great things ... *id.*, iv. 1
 listen, fair madam; let it be ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 LISTENED—*to listen* ... *Richard II.*, i. 4
 faith, they listened to me, as they ... *Pericles*, i. 3
 LISTENING—to beseech listening, *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 hangman's hands, listening their fear, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 do so, for it is worth the listening to ... *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 LISTENED—*to listen* ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 almost with ravished listening ... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 should open to the listening air ... *Pericles*, i. 1
 it nips me unto listening, and thick ... *id.*, v. 1
 LIST—*you are lit* into my hands ... *id.*, v. 3
 LIT—*the lit* ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 LIT—*thor'* thro' the litkey sky ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 LITIGIOUS—in a litigious case ... *Pericles*, iii. 3
 LITTEB—the son that she did litter here, *Tempest*, i. 2
 and pupples, fifteen 't' the litter, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to crush in my hand ... *King John*, iii. 1
 to my litter straight; weakness ... *id.*, iii. 5
 overwhelmed all her litter but one ... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Pendergast, in his litter, sick ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and a litter ready; lay him in ... *Lea.*, iii. 6
 LITTERED—*to litter*, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 they are though in Rome littered ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I were two lions littered in one day, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 LITTE—*our own dither* little advantage, *Tempest*, i. 1
 a little further ... *id.*, i. 2
 of the three ... *id.*, i. 2
 who shall be of as little memory ... *id.*, ii. 1
 thou dost me yet but little hurt ... *id.*, ii. 2
 after a little time ... *id.*, iii. 2
 and our little life is running ... *id.*, iv. 1
 has done little better than played ... *id.*, iv. 1
 for a little, follow and do me service ... *id.*, iv. 1
 threefold too little for carrying ... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 his little speaking, shows his ... *id.*, i. 2
 but little by saying toys ... *id.*, i. 2
 the reason I love him so little ... *id.*, i. 2
 a little time will melt her (rep.) ... *id.*, iii. 2
 I have little wealth to lose ... *id.*, iv. 1
 recking as little will bedid me ... *id.*, iv. 3
 who says she to my little ... *id.*, iv. 4
 yet the painter flattered her a little ... *id.*, v. 2
 that it is too little ... *id.*, v. 2
 a little wee face, with a little ... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 tarry you a little—a while ... *id.*, i. 4
 a little while more ... *id.*, i. 4
 not so little grace, I hope ... *id.*, ii. 2
 to send her your little page (rep.) ... *id.*, ii. 2
 to press with so little preparation ... *id.*, ii. 2
 nay, keep your way, little gallant ... *id.*, iii. 2
 her come like a little ... *id.*, iii. 3
 you little Jack—a lent, have you ... *id.*, iii. 3
 I would little or nothing with you ... *id.*, iii. 4
 with as little remorse as they ... *id.*, iii. 5
 let's obey his humour a little further ... *id.*, iv. 2
 my daughter, and my little son ... *id.*, iv. 1
 better a little chiding, than a great ... *id.*, v. 3
 I can say little more than ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I am to lull here a little longer ... *id.*, i. 6
 a little, by your favour ... *id.*, ii. 4
 but little in our love ... *id.*, ii. 4
 here comes the little villain ... *id.*, ii. 5
 yet, to crush this a little, it would ... *id.*, ii. 5
 all the devils in hell be drawn in little ... *id.*, ii. 4
 a little thing would make me ... *id.*, ii. 4
 a little while ... *id.*, ii. 4
 hold little faith, though thou ... *id.*, v. 1
 leave my duty a little unthought of ... *id.*, v. 1 (letter)
 when that I was and a little tiny boy ... *id.*, v. 1 (song)
 and rather cut a little, than fall, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 a little while ... *id.*, i. 1
 drest in a little brief authority ... *id.*, ii. 2
 which seems a little fouler than it is ... *id.*, ii. 4
 hal! little honour to be much ... *id.*, ii. 4
 a little more lenity to lechery would do ... *id.*, ii. 2
 but I need, I can do you little harm ... *id.*, ii. 2
 I shall crave your forbearance a little ... *id.*, iv. 1
 this other doth command a little door ... *id.*, iv. 1
 little have you to say ... *id.*, iv. 1
 if it be too little for your thief ... *id.*, iv. 2
 your thief thinks it little enough ... *id.*, iv. 2
 the duke is marvellous little beholden ... *id.*, iv. 3
 offend you, we'll have very little of it ... *id.*, iv. 3
 the better for being a little bad ... *id.*, v. 1
 and too little for a great praise ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I were but little happy ... *id.*, i. 1
 there's a little of the melancholy ... *id.*, ii. 1
 of this matter is little Cupid's crafty ... *id.*, iii. 1
 and the little hangman dare not ... *id.*, iii. 2
 speaks a little off the matter ... *id.*, iii. 2
 and I am too little ... *id.*, iii. 2
 hear me a little; for I have only been ... *id.*, iv. 1
 that you are little better than false ... *id.*, iv. 1

LITTLE—says she, a fine little one ... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 in a monstrous little voice ... *Mid. N. Dream*, l. 2
 I do but beg a little changeling ii. 2
 I fall upon a little western grave ii. 2
 the wren with little quill iii. 1 (song)
 you should have little reason for that
 reason and love keep little company
 weeps every little flower iii. 1
 O my little heart, are I to be iii. 2
 never so little show of love to her iii. 2
 our court shall be a little academe. *Lone's L. Lost*, l. 1
 o'er the house to unlock the little gate
 but little of the marking of flowers l. 1
 thou pr'y, because little (*rep.*) l. 2
 I have as little patience as another l. 2
 and much too little of that good I saw
 it seems, he little purpoth ii. 1
 O my little heart, are I to be ii. 1
 his almighty dreadful little might iii. 1
 king Pepin of France was a little boy
 Guinever of Britain was a little wench
 Frisican a little scratched; t'will serve
 I made a little fault in great v. 2
 you see how 'tis; a little o'er-parted v. 2
 through the little hole of discretion v. 2
 my little body is aware of this ... *Mer. of Venice*, l. 2
 little worse than a man (*rep.*) iii. 4
 how little is the care I have bestowed
 do to a great right, do a little wrong
 but little; I am armed, and well iv. 1
 your wife would give but little thanks
 carry a little; there is something else iv. 1
 like a little shrew, slander her love v. 1
 how far that little candle throws v. 1
 it looks a little paler v. 1
 a little scrubbed boy, no higher v. 1
 since the little wit (*rep.*) ... *As you Like it*, l. 2
 that there is little hope of life in him
 you will take little delight in it l. 2
 the little strength that I have, I would
 little needs to find the way to heaven l. 2
 how little cause for bearing anything
 a little, comfort a little (*rep.*) ii. 6
 forbear your food a little while ii. 6
 heaven would in little show iii. 2 (verses)
 shepherd, go off a little iii. 2
 he hath but a little to be iii. 2
 let's meet as little as we can iii. 2
 than a great reckoning in a little room
 go hence a little, and I shall conduct
 o'd my little life! I think iii. 4
 how little ripe for bearing anything
 my pretty little coz, that thou iv. 1
 little knows this love in me iv. 3 (letter)
 that on so little acquaintance v. 2
 than any in some little measure v. 2
 a little, though here I do ... *All's Well*, l. 1
 little Helen, farewell; if I can l. 1
 and writ as little heard ii. 3
 is within a very little of nothing ii. 4
 though little he feel it ii. 4
 come you off the little iv. 3
 in his sleep he does little harm iv. 3
 I have but little more to say iv. 3
 to be too little for pomp, to enter iv. 5
 my fears of little vanity, having (*rep.*)
 'twixt that than me, but a little ... *Tearing of Sh.*, l. 1
 scolding would do little good upon him
 an' she stand him but a little l. 2
 think you a little din can daunt l. 2
 we like a little in the iv. 1
 little fire grows great with little wind
 and were not I a little pot, and soon hot,
 the mustard is too hot a little iv. 3
 though thy little finger be armed iv. 3
 as has a little gear, his train is v. 2
 too little payment for so great v. 2
 cannot praise us, as little accuse ... *Winter's Tale*, l. 1
 that little thinks she has been sluiced
 dares trust me with her little babe l. 2
 although the little l. 2
 pawn the little blood which I have
 upon Hermione I little like iii. 1
 as he or none, or little iii. 2
 I have a little money for thee iv. 2
 that know little but bowling iv. 3
 not little of his care to have them iv. 3
 consider little, what dangers v. 1
 after a little amazement, we were v. 2
 and himself little better, extremity
 mark a little while, please you v. 3
 holy sport to be a little vain ... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 deaf ears a little use to hear v. 1
 a little water clears us of this deed ... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my little spirit, see, sits in iii. 5
 as little is the iv. 2
 hence, with your little ones iv. 2
 of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand
 professes yours, and little is to do v. 7
 a tie from the right ... *King John*, l. 1
 this little abstract doth contain ii. 1
 and victory, with little loss, doth play
 give her sadness very little cure ii. 2
 thou little valiant, great in villany ii. 2
 for very little ii. 2
 come hither, little kinsman iii. 3
 each little rub out of the path iii. 3
 as, or a little snow, tumbled about iii. 4
 poor-morrow, little prince, As little
 I would you were iv. 2
 set upon a little breach iv. 2
 his little kingdom of a forced grave iv. 2
 there is little reason in your grief iv. 3
 up and down the little water in iv. 3
 on to third, one little hair v. 7
 hid his ears a little while be deaf ... *Richard II.*, l. 1
 time lies in one little world l. 3
 sweet of men, this little world ii. 1
 for little office, the hateful commons iii. 3

LITTLE—is little less in joy *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 a little scene to monarchise iii. 2
 and with a little pin, bores through iii. 3
 little great, a little little grave iii. 3
 thou little better thing than earth iii. 4
 pardon me, madam; little joy have I iii. 4
 being are we beholden to (*rep.*) iv. 1
 it is too little, to bring him to all v. 1
 like ne'er so little urged v. 1
 some love, but little policy v. 1
 thoughts people this little world v. 5
 as thus, come, little ones v. 5
 I speak truly, little better than one ... *Henry IV.*, l. 2
 my sovereign liege, little deserves l. 3
 'tis no little reason bids l. 3
 I'll break thy little finger, Harry ii. 3
 lend me thy hand to laugh a little ii. 4
 I pray you say a little, and ii. 4
 yea, but a little charge will ii. 4
 whereof a little more than a little ii. 4
 swore little; died not above seven ii. 3
 I hold mine for little counsel with weak ii. 3
 steps me a little higher than his yow ii. 3
 keep in a little liege; poor Jack v. 4
 hath little gilded over your night's ... *Henry IV.*, l. 2
 virtue is of so little regard l. 2
 you make a misusage, make a waste
 you whorson little valiant villain ii. 4
 ah, you sweet little rogue, you ii. 4
 little dice Bartholomew bear-pig ii. 4
 good advice, and little medicine ii. 1
 little John Doy of Staffordshire ii. 2
 give me always a little, lean ii. 2
 there was a little quiver fellow ii. 2
 to all the rest of this little kingdom iv. 3
 we want a little personal strength iv. 4
 I would have been a little more iv. 4
 stay but a little; for my cloud iv. 4
 any pretty little tiny kickshaws v. 1
 I have but a very little credit v. 1
 and my little soldier there be merry v. 3
 welcome my little tiny thing v. 3
 may attest, in little place ... *Henry IV.*, i. (chorus)
 like little body with a mighty ii. (chorus)
 I say little; but when time shall serve ii. 1
 I would prick your guts a little ii. 1
 I would have been a little more ii. 2
 with scanting a little cloth ii. 4
 small breath, and little pause ii. 4
 for pix of little price iii. 6
 so little kin to the purpose iii. 6
 a little touch Fr. (chorus)
 though it appear a little out of iv. 1
 but in gross brain little wots iv. 1
 a very little little let us do iv. 3
 shall yield them little iv. 3
 a little phrase is I do iv. 7
 also being a little intoxicated iv. 7
 ever known so great and little loss iv. 8
 tell him a little piece of my desires v. 1
 in little room confining v. 2 (cho.)
 lingering on, with little on ... *Henry IV.*, l. 1
 thou know'st little of my wrongs l. 3
 pertakers of a little gain iv. 2
 a little herd of England's iv. 2
 I owe him little duty, and less love v. 3
 the little of the French can little boast v. 3
 of one stands me in little stead v. 6
 deign to woo her little worth v. 3
 had been a little ratsbane for v. 4
 as little as the Frenchman v. 4
 make but little for his benefit ... *Henry IV.*, l. 1
 some reason, of no little force l. 3
 and Humphrey is no little man iii. 1
 but little thinks, we shall be of ... *Henry IV.*, l. 1
 though with a little disease l. 1
 down a little while to breathe l. 1
 we'll hear a little more. My queen
 she could say little less iv. 1
 a little fire is quickly trodden out iv. 8
 a little while to do v. 6
 good was little better: good v. 6
 maintain it with some little cost ... *Richard III.*, l. 2
 as little joy, my lord, as you (*rep.*) l. 3
 nay, I pray thee, stay a little l. 4
 he little thought of this divided l. 4
 with some little train (*rep.*) ii. 2
 my dagger, little cousin? iii. 1
 little lord? I would that I (*rep.*) iii. 1
 because that I am little, like an ape
 this little prating York was not iii. 1
 cradle for such little pretty ones! iv. 1
 some little pause, dear lord iv. 2
 Richmond was a little peevish boy iv. 2
 and little the Frenchman iv. 4
 there the little souls of Edward's
 a grandam's name is little less iv. 4
 great a charge as little honour ... *Henry VIII.*, l. 1
 we cannot feel so little, hear too much l. 2
 she would beget a little thought l. 2
 for my little cure, let me alone l. 4
 with dancing is a little heated l. 4
 I'll tell you in a little ii. 1
 the cause he may a little grieve at ii. 1
 which makes a little happier ii. 1
 pluck off a little; I would not be ii. 3
 in faith, for little England you'd iii. 1
 full little, God knows, looking either
 in England, but little for my profit iii. 1
 she would beget a little thought iii. 2
 you have as little honesty as honour iii. 2
 you'll show a little honesty iii. 2
 to see him so little of his great self iii. 2
 my little good lord cardinal (*rep.*) iii. 2
 like little wuntun boys that swim iii. 2
 some little memory of me will iii. 2
 now, methinks, I feel a little ease iv. 2
 give him a little earth for charity! iv. 2
 found a little blessedness of being little
 and a little to love her for her iv. 2

LITTLE—but little, Charles *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 and not a little, toward the king first
 and th' no little sturges, that may v. 2
 I make as little doubt, as you v. 2
 you are a little, by your good favour v. 2
 I have a little yet to say v. 2
 will suffer but the little finger of v. 2
 this little one shall make it holday v. 3
 whose grossness little characters. *Troilus & Cress.*, l. 3
 that little little less than little wit ii. 3
 at your request, a little from himself ii. 3
 to give me now a little benefit iii. 3
 do that that is a little great iii. 3
 my little stomach to the war iii. 3
 a little proudly, and great deal iv. 5
 extremity of great and little iv. 5
 and too little brain, though two may v. 1
 and too little blood, they will v. 1
 stay a little while. How the devil v. 2
 I will strain a little, for 'tis ... *Timon of A. Hens.*, l. 1
 as this pomp shows to a little oil l. 2
 the little basket bring me hither l. 2
 there will little learning die then l. 2
 there was very little honour showed iii. 2
 it shows but little love or judgment iii. 3
 deep enough, and yet find little iii. 4
 needs brook a little more, as gods iv. 3
 I have but little good of late iv. 3
 needs say, you have a little fault v. 1
 to scale 't a little more ... *Coriolanus*, l. 1
 (of what you have little) patience l. 1
 how does your little purpose l. 4
 that's lesser than a little l. 4
 as if I loved my little should be l. 9
 for a very little thief of occasion will ii. 1
 I know you can do very little alone ii. 1
 as little as little, were you ii. 2
 to report a little of that worthy work ii. 3
 a little help will serve ii. 3
 with those that have but little iii. 1
 I have a heart as little apt as yours iii. 2
 as was words iii. 2
 a very little I have yielded too v. 3
 afore, and then I'll speak a little v. 3
 and, sir, it is no little thing, to make
 to displace it with your little finger v. 3
 how does your little purpose ... *Julius Caesar*, l. 1
 let me a little show it, even in ii. 1
 shrunken to this little measure? ii. 1
 lead their charges off a little from this iv. 2
 which we will nigard with little rest iv. 3
 of secrecy, a little to read. *Antony & Cleopatra*, l. 1
 or a little, I should say myself offended ii. 2
 little jealousies, which now seem great ii. 2
 leave me, I pray, a little iii. 9
 little thought, I would not do iii. 9
 sleep a little. No, my chuck: Eros iv. 1
 yet come a little, wishers were iv. 13
 some wine, and let me speak a little iv. 13
 lighted the little O, the earth v. 2
 may stay a little, were you ... *Cymbeline*, l. 1
 as little as a crow, or less l. 4
 he hath a court the little cares for l. 7
 these boys know little they are sons iii. 3
 a little witness my obedience iii. 4
 who may, happily, be little angry iv. 1
 than themselves for crying but little v. 1
 you match some hence for little faults v. 1
 with the little skill I have ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 or get some little knife between iii. 2
 as little as little iv. 1
 the eagle suffers little birds to sing iv. 4
 too little to contend, since he's so great. *Percicles*, l. 2
 and finding little comfort to relieve l. 2
 were all too little to content and please l. 4
 to those little l. 4
 the great ones eat up the little ones ii. 1
 of your queen—a little daughter iii. 1
 look to your little mistress iii. 3
 if you require a little space for prayer iv. 1
 that say with little iv. 1
 my acquaintance lies little against iv. 6
 thou little know'st how thou dost v. 1
 O stop there a little! v. 1
 more a little, and then done v. 2 (Gower)
 mend your speech a little ... *Lear*, l. 1
 if aught within that little l. 1
 it is not a little I have to say l. 1
 we have made of it hath not been little l. 1
 till some little time hath qualified l. 2
 him that is wide, and says little l. 4
 thou hadst little wit in thy bald crown l. 4
 a little to disquiet your train l. 4
 this house is little; the old man l. 4
 strives in his little from an' fman iii. 1
 I have ten to little ears iv. 4
 thus little mercy on her flesh? iv. 4
 now a little fire in a wild field were iii. 4
 the little dogs and all, Tray, Blanch iii. 6
 Cordelia, Cordelia, a little iv. 3
 with a team of little atomies ... *Howe & Juliet*, l. 4
 not half so big as a round little worm l. 4
 stay but a little, I will come again ii. 2
 who lets it hop a little from her hand ii. 2
 when 'twas a little ii. 4
 is but a little way above our heads iii. 1
 cut him out in little stars iii. 2
 and little mouse, every unworthy thing iii. 3
 [Kn.] hear me a little speak iii. 3
 remove but his little thought iii. 4
 in one little body thou counterfeist iii. 5
 therefore have I little talked of love iii. 5
 his rest, that you shall rest but little iv. 5
 a little ere the mightiest Julius fell ... *Hamlet*, l. 1
 a little more than kin, and less than kind l. 2
 a little month; or ere those shoes l. 2
 as 'twere a thing a little soiled l. 1
 at last a little shaking of mine arm l. 1
 here in our court some little time l. 7
 an outcry of children, little cyasos l. 1

LITTLE—a-piece, for his picture in little. *Hamlet*, li. 2
 though it lacked form a little iii. 1
 where little fear was great iii. 2
 excellent voice, in this little organ iii. 2
 bestow this place on us a little while iv. 1
 we go to gain a little patch of ground iv. 4
 with you straight; get a little before iv. 5
 they shall go in a little iv. 5
 the hand of little employment hath v. 1
 with the little goddess I have *Othello*, i. 3
 little blessed with the set phrase of peace
 and little of this great world can I speak
 therefore little shall I grace my cause
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart
 you have little cause to say so ii. 1
 with as little a web as this, will I ii. 1
 good faith, a little more, not past a pint
 yet some little wrong to him ii. 3
 and a little more wit, return to Venice;
 entreats her a little favour of speech iii. 1
 to leave me but a little to myself iii. 3
 see, this hath a little in it; your spirits
 your trumpet is too little; let it alone iii. 3
 but, with a little act upon the blood iii. 3
 the rack: than but to know't a little iii. 3
 bring me on the way a little iii. 4
 't is but a little more that I desire
 you withdraw yourself a little while iv. 1
 with this little arm, and this good sword
LITTLEST—the littlest doubts are fear. *Hamlet*, li. 2
LIVE—merely cheated of our lives *Tempest*, i. 1
 these lives in thy mine; not past a pint
 true; save means to live ii. 1
 sir, he may live; I saw him ii. 1
 long live Gonzalo! iii. 1
 being most unfit to live iii. 3
 or that with a little in it; your spirits
 where live nibbling sheep iv. 1
 let me live here ever iv. 1
 merrily, merrily, shall I live now v. 1 (song)
 how happily he lives *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 sweetest-natured man that ever was
 than live in your air ii. 4
 they live by your bare words ii. 4
 command me while I live iii. 1
 he lives not now iii. 1
 let me not live to look on your spirits
 hold excused our lawless lives iv. 1
 and live as we do, in this wilderness?
 thou shalt not live to brag what iv. 1
 't will live with you iv. 1
 beauty lives with his iv. 2 (song)
 sure as I live, he had iv. 4
 not so; I think, she lives iv. 4
 if shame live in a disguise v. 1
 whist I live again *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I live like a gentleman *Kn.*
 [Kn.] let me see thee froth, and live i. 3
 all affections else that live in her! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and thou shalt live as freely as thy i. 4
 do not our lives consist of ii. 3
 and do not, it is pity of our lives ii. 3
 shall this fellow live? ii. 5
 dost thou live by thy labor? iii. 1
 I live by the church (*rep.*) iii. 2
 to-morrow morning, if I live iii. 2
 I will live to be thankful iv. 1
 too doubtful soul may live at peace iv. 3
 live you the marble-breasted v. 1
 live in thy tongue and heart *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but, whilst I live, he will i. 3
 that would live. How goodly ii. 1
 if you live to see this come to ii. 1
 but, when they live, to end ii. 2
 lives not to act another ii. 2
 O her brother! ii. 2
 your brother cannot live ii. 4
 yet may he live awhile ii. 4
 then Isabel, live chaste, and brother ii. 4
 I have hope to live, and am prepared ii. 4
 to live to live, I speak to ii. 4
 yes, brother, you may live iii. 1
 sweet sister, let me live iii. 1
 that it will let this man live iii. 1
 that is thy means to live iii. 2
 I eat, array myself, and live iii. 2
 if I may live to report you iii. 2
 unfit to live or die: O gravel heart! iv. 3
 the best is, he lives not in them iv. 3
 than that which lives to fear v. 1
 I will live in thy heart *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and there live as we merry as the day
 a man may live as quiet in hell ii. 1
 I did not think I should live till ii. 3
 no glory lives behind the back iii. 1
 do not live, if you do not iii. 1
 the practice of it lives in John iii. 1
 come lady, die to live iv. 1
 bid my daughter live, that were v. 2
 he shall live no longer in monument v. 2
 I will live in thy heart v. 2
 lives in death with glorious fame v. 3 (scroll)
 but I do live, and surely, as I live v. 4
 to be my kinsman, live unbruis'd v. 4
 to live a barren sister all your *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 grows, lives, and dies, in English i. 1
 so live, so live, my lord i. 1
 in those freckles live their savours ii. 1
 upon the next live creature that ii. 2
 I'm on live, good sir, awake iii. 3
 all hunt after in their lives, live *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for three years' term to live with me
 to live and study here three years i. 1
 to have his little live in Aquitain ii. 1
 a man, if I live, shall die iii. 1
 where all those treasures live; that part
 lives not alone immured iv. 3
 for a light heart lives long iv. 3
 but competency lives longer. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 if I live to be as old as Sibililla i. 2

LIVE—God be thanked, well to live. *Mer. of Venice*, li. 2
 why, yet I live there unchook'd iii. 1
 as am, I live upon the rack iii. 2
 well then, confess, and live iii. 2
 go, Hercules! live thou, I live iii. 2
 will live as maids and widows iii. 2
 it is impossible to live iii. 2 (letter)
 to live in prayer and contemplation iii. 5
 e'en as many as could well live iii. 5
 the lord Bassanio live an upright life
 than to live still, and write mine iv. 1
 she the means whereby I live iv. 1
 if he live to be a man (*rep.*) v. 1
 well, while I live, I'll fear no v. 1
 where will the old duke live? *As You Like It*, i. 1
 and there they live like the old Robin
 I cannot be out of her company i. 1
 the enemy of all your graces lives ii. 3
 but now live here no more ii. 3
 and loves to live if the sun ii. 5 (song)
 live a little, comfort a little ii. 6
 if there live any that are true ii. 6
 as I do live by food, I met ii. 7
 to I to live and die her slave iii. 2 (versea)
 and the other lives merrily iii. 2
 and to live in a nook merely iii. 2
 were there the forces of your gods iii. 3
 or we must live in bawdry iii. 3
 he that dies and lives by bloody iii. 5
 smile, and that I'll live upon iii. 5
 and here live and die a shepherd v. 2
 I will not live long by your side v. 2
 I'll not fail, if I live v. 2
 so in proof lives not his *All's Well*, i. 1
 let me not live,—thus his good i. 2
 and I his servant live, and will his i. 2
 be, I shall live, and live as I wish i. 3
 whether I live or die, be you ii. 1
 say to him, I live; and observe ii. 1
 to those that wish him live ii. 1
 health shall live free, and sickn'd ii. 1
 ever whilst I live, and your good ii. 3
 with camping foes to live iii. 4 (letter)
 O let me live, and all the secrets iv. 1
 for which I live long to thank both iv. 2
 I'll live and die a maid iv. 2
 and truly, I will live as I wish iv. 2
 if I were to live this present hour iv. 3
 let me live, sir, in a dungeon (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the thing I am shall make me live iv. 3
 I will be bold to live in a dungeon iv. 3
 your love must live a maid at *Taming of Shrews*, i. 1
 my fortune lives for me i. 2
 will I live? Will he woo her? i. 2
 if whilst I live, she will be only mine
 and the secret of my life ii. 1
 need none, so long as I live v. 1
 lives my sweetest son? v. 1
 to live. If the king had no (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 she would not live the running of one
 goodly but lusty, and like to live i. 2
 shall I live on, to see this bastard ii. 3
 but be it; let it live; it shall not ii. 3
 while she lives, my heart will ii. 3
 the king shall live without an heir iii. 2 (oracle)
 you're well to live, and get all told iii. 2
 if tinkers may have leave to live iv. 2 (song)
 and only live by gazing iv. 3
 we may live, son, to shed many more
 did ever so long live; no sorrow v. 3
 but it appears, she lives, though yet v. 3
 to redeem their lives, have sealed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 all my travels warrant me they live i. 1
 to make up the sum, and live i. 1
 I shall live in peace i. 1
 I live destined, thou unshonour'd
 thy sap, and live on thy confusion ii. 2
 if she lives till doomsday iii. 2
 to none that lives here in the city iii. 2
 live she shall live in peace *Macbeth*, i. 1
 live you? or are you aught that i. 3
 the tiane of Cawdor lives i. 3
 who was the thane, lives yet i. 3
 and live a coward in thine own i. 7
 whiles I threath, he lives ii. 2
 whether they live, or die ii. 2
 though pur lives—Your spirits iii. 1
 that Banquo, and his Fleance lives iii. 2
 I fear, Macduff lives in disguise iii. 6
 there where the King, the Queen, and I iii. 6
 then live, Macduff, what need iv. 1
 thou shalt not live; that I iv. 1
 shall live the lease of nature iv. 1
 how will you live? As I do live iv. 2
 his name to live; O nation miserable iv. 2
 and good men's lives expire before iv. 3
 whiles I see lives, the gashes v. 7
 and live to be the show and gaze v. 7
 who lives in peace but say *King John*, i. 1
 to verify our title with their lives ii. 1
 rescue those breathing lives to die in
 which only lives but by the death iii. 1
 that faith would be against iii. 1
 there where my fortune lives iii. 1
 thy voluntary odds lives in this iii. 3
 he shall not live. Enough iii. 3
 well, see to live; I will not iv. 1
 Arthur live, and Arthur live iv. 2
 Arthur doth live; the king hath iv. 3
 told me, he did live. So, on my soul
 die here, and live hence by truth? v. 4
 a treason's death of all your lives v. 4
 there to be had to live *Richard II.* i. 1
 despite of death, that lives upon i. 1
 in that I live, and for that will i. 1
 be ready as your lives shall answer it
 thy youthful blood, be valiant and live i. 3

LIVE—there lives, or dies, true to *Richard II.* i. 3
 thou hast many years to live before i. 3
 end marked, that lives lives before ii. 1
 flatter with those that live? ii. 1
 live in thy shame, but die not ii. 1
 love they to live, that love ii. 1
 which live like venem, where no ii. 1
 and doth not fear to die? ii. 1
 'gainst us, our lives, our children ii. 1
 where nothing lives, but crosses ii. 2
 too much urging your pernicious lives
 our lives, and all are Bollingbroke's ii. 2
 I live with bread like you ii. 2
 ere the crown he looks for live in peace
 they reach, now whilst I live ii. 3
 give Richard leave to live till ii. 3
 but bearing boughs may live ii. 4
 coward, live to see the day iv. 1
 or drink, or breathe, or live iv. 1
 as sure as I live, my lord iv. 1
 and long live Henry, of that name iv. 1
 long may'st thou live, Richard's iv. 2
 our holy lives must win a new v. 1
 mine honour lives when his dishonour v. 3
 the traitor lives, the true man's v. 3
 they shall not live within this world
 prison, where I live in the world
 in the music of men's lives v. 5
 to make misfortune live? v. 5
 the lives of those, that he did lead *Henry IV.* i. 3
 wide mouth we live scandalized i. 3
 mine own mouth, that I have i. 3
 there live not three good men ii. 4
 O, while you live, tell truth iii. 1
 I had rather live with these iii. 1
 and, as true as I live iii. 1
 be, I shall live, and live as I wish iii. 1
 and now I live of all order iii. 3
 comfort of retirement lives in this iv. 1
 you, my lord, or any Scot that lives
 but will it not live with the living? v. 1
 I will be bold to live in a dungeon v. 1
 all his offences live upon my head v. 2
 if we live, we live to tread on kings
 and leave sack, and live cleanly v. 4
 the lives of all your loving *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you live in great honour i. 1
 and our supplies live largely i. 3
 lives so in hope, as in an early i. 3
 cost some of us our lives ii. 1
 will I die? go, will he with her ii. 1
 I must live among my neighbours ii. 1
 he lives upon mouldy stived prunes ii. 4
 there is a history in all men's lives iii. 1
 lives, master Shallow iii. 2
 their lives, that, by indiment iv. 1
 live, by which his grace must creep iv. 1
 and never live to show the incredulous
 it may with thee in true peace live! iv. 4
 to our purposes, he lives no more v. 2
 will Henry live, that shall convert v. 2
 till you do live to see us on mine v. 2
 so shall I live to speak my father's v. 2
 and a merry heart lives long-a v. 3 (song)
 your lives, your faith, and services *Henry V.* i. 2
 will he so long as I may live ii. 1
 that live honestly by the price of their
 I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live
 for lambkins, we will live ii. 1
 I have not a case of lives; the humour
 of our town, and I die, to thy soft iii. 2
 let us not live in France iii. 5
 and a many poor men's lives saved iv. 1
 if I live to see it, I will never (*rep.*) iv. 1
 a quarrel between us, if you live iv. 1
 let us not live in France iv. 2
 and if to live, the fewer men iv. 3
 he, that shall live *Kn.*—see! this day
 shall witness live in brass of this iv. 3
 go offer up our lives unto these iv. 5
 lives in good use iv. 5
 who, if a live, and ever dare to iv. 7
 so I will, my liege, as I live iv. 7
 desire you to live in the mean-time v. 1
 too famous to live long *Henry V.* i. 1
 O, no, he lives; but is look prisoner i. 4
 why live we idly here? Talbot i. 2
 and while I live, I'll ne'er fly i. 2
 could not live aunder day or night ii. 2
 his trespass yet lives guilty ii. 4
 do not live to live, but to attack
 my liberty, and their lives ii. 5
 as sure as English Henry lives iii. 2
 meet where both their lives are done
 lives, honours, lands, and all iv. 3
 his name lives in iv. 3
 for live I will not, if my father die
 side by side together live and die iv. 5
 all our lives in one small boat iv. 6
 so will have no bastards live v. 1
 and I had a thousand lives v. 4
 long live queen Margaret, England's *Henry V.* i. 1
 shall I not live to be avenged i. 3
 Warwick may live to be the best of all
 the duke yet lives, that Henry (*rep.*) i. 3
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 Richard shall live to make the earth
 done, live in your country here iii. 3
 no, stir not, for your lives; let her iv. 4
 so thou wilt let me live, and feel v. 1
 can I make men live, wh'er they live
 the lives of those which we have lost
 take ransom, and let him live iv. 1
 and live alone as secret as I may iv. 4
 your king, your country, and your lives iv. 5

LIVE—been most worthy to live 2Henry VI. iv. 7
 O let me live! I feel remorse iv. 8
 and delight to live in slavery to iv. 8
 nor knows he how to live, but by iv. 8
 whilst you live at jar iv. 8
 have you redeemed your lives iv. 9
 Lord, who would live in slavery to iv. 10
 all as willing as I live v. 1
 may I den live to merit such (rep.) v. 2
 and we will live to see their day v. 1
 how long I live to have to live 3Henry VI. i. 1
 'Till have more lives, than drops of i. 1
 interrupts him, shall not live i. 1
 or live in peace, abandoned i. 1
 and, whilst I live, to honour me as i. 1
 long live king Henry! (rep.) i. 3
 revenged on men, and let me live i. 3
 their lives, and thine, were not i. 3
 one alive, I live in hell i. 3
 let me live in prison all my days i. 3
 all hopeless of their lives i. 4
 ne'er may he live to see a sunshine ii. 1
 their own lives in their young's defence ii. 2
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day ii. 2
 years a mortal man may live ii. 5
 a thousand lives to live ii. 2
 and, whilst I live, to account ii. 2
 for many lives stand between ii. 2
 and forced to live in Scotland a forlorn ii. 3
 Henry now lives in Scotland ii. 3
 how shall poor lives be ii. 3
 long live Edward the fourth! iv. 7
 have sold their lives unto the house v. 1
 and, live we how we can, yet die v. 2
 yet lives our pilot still v. 4
 live again in their lives v. 4
 why should she live, to fill the world v. 5
 but I shall live, my lord, to give Richard III. i. 1
 he cannot live, I hope i. 1
 hath not another day to live i. 1
 Edward still lives in prison i. 2
 creeping venom'd thing that lives! i. 2
 so I might live one hour in your i. 2
 he lives, that loves you better i. 2
 but shall I live in love? (rep.) i. 3
 cannot a plain man think i. 3
 long may'st thou live to wait thy i. 3
 that none of you may live your i. 3
 in my shame still live my sorrow's rage! i. 3
 live each of you the subjects to his i. 4
 so I am, to let me live i. 4
 that means to live well (rep.) i. 4
 dear brother, live, and be a king? ii. 1
 if you will live, lament ii. 2
 in him your comfort ii. 2
 the truth should live from age to age ii. 1
 they say, do ne'er live long iii. 1
 without characters, fame lives long iii. 1
 to make his valour live iii. 1
 for now he lives in prison iii. 1
 an' if I live until I be a man iii. 1
 nor none that live, I hope (rep.) iii. 1
 I live to look upon their tragedy iii. 2
 you live, that shall cry we (rep.) iii. 3
 we live like a drunken sack on a man iii. 3
 by great preservation, we live to tell iii. 5
 you know, my mother lives iii. 5
 your mother lives a witness to his iii. 5
 and live with Richmond iv. 1
 still live in the King's iv. 1
 young Edward lives: think now (rep.) iv. 2
 that Edward still should live iv. 2
 I should not live long after I saw iv. 2
 Richard yet lives, hell's black iv. 4
 that I may live to see the dead iv. 4
 level not to hit their lives iv. 4
 O let her live, and I'll corrupt iv. 4
 so she may live unscarred iv. 4
 no, to their live and friendship here iv. 4
 the parents live, whose children iv. 4
 live, and flourish! (rep.) v. 3
 live, and beget a happy race of kings! v. 3
 beggars, weary of their lives v. 3
 let them not live to taste v. 4
 peace lives again; that she may long live v. 4
 their curses now, live where their Henry VIII. i. 2
 may his highness live in freedom i. 2
 may he live longer than I have time i. 1
 labour, and long live your i. 1
 to be honest, and live a subject? iii. 1
 my trust must grow to live, not here iii. 1
 the letter, as I live, with all the iii. 2
 If we live thus tamely, to be thus iii. 2
 who, if he live, will see iii. 2
 your meditations how to live better iii. 2
 men's evil manners live in brass iii. 2
 that it may find good time, and live iii. 2
 shall never have, while I live v. 1
 as I live, if the world be v. 1
 live and die? the eyes of Troilus, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 [Kn.] Troy in our weakness lives i. 3
 so many hours, lives, speeches ii. 2
 so dying love lives still iii. 1 (song)
 weep sea, live, and live your rock iv. 1
 you say, live to come in my behalf iii. 3
 Jove, let Æneas live, if to my iv. 1
 for we may live to have need v. 1
 'Till make my match v. 3
 you hid them rise and live v. 3
 I do believe thee—live v. 4
 and live aye with thy name! v. 11
 strife lives in these touches *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 labour, and long live your ramp! i. 1
 long may he live in fortunes! i. 2
 and safer for their lives i. 2
 who lives, that's not depraved i. 2
 that you may live only in bone ii. 5
 live kindled, and one meet smiling ii. 6
 and yet confusion live! plagues ii. 6
 or to live but in a dream of friendship? iv. 2

LIVE in all the spite of wreakful *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 fire at others' lives may laugh iv. 3
 live, and love thy woe in iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit iv. 3
 we cannot live on grass, on berries iv. 3
 take wealth and lives together iv. 3
 go. Antium lives he? at Antium iv. 2
 thy good name live with authority v. 2
 go, live still; be Alcibiades your v. 2
 there does not live a man v. 4
 at first, which you do live upon *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 competency whereby they live i. 1
 a bear indeed, that lives like a lamb ii. 1
 and live you yet? O my sweet lady ii. 1
 run reeking o'er the lives of men ii. 2
 and live with such as cannot rule iii. 1
 now, as I live, I will; my nobler iii. 1
 longer to live most weary iv. 5
 and cannot live but to thy shame iv. 5
 give and thrive farewell iv. 3
 virtuous to lie, as to live chastely v. 2
 all that I live by, is, with the awl *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 as live to be in awe of such a thing i. 2
 for he will live and laugh at this ii. 1
 that fortune can live out of this ii. 1
 O Cæsar, thou may'st live ii. 3
 live a thousand years, I shall not iii. 1
 dead, to live all free men? iii. 2
 live, Brutus, live! live! *Brutus* iii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them iii. 2
 let not a traitor live iii. 2
 not live, who is your sister's son (rep.) iv. 1
 if I do live, I will be good to thee iv. 3
 crying, long live hail, Cæsar! v. 1
 to live in to see my best v. 3
 there's not a minute of our lives *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the tears live in an onion i. 2
 only stands our lives upon ii. 1
 live her life to join our kingdoms ii. 1
 Antony lives, as well, or friends with ii. 5
 it lives by that which nourisheth it ii. 7
 and requires to live in Egypt iii. 10
 if that thy father live, let him iii. 11
 men did ransom lives for jests iii. 11
 or I will live or bathe my dying (rep.) iii. 12
 if it be well to live; but better iv. 10
 lives he? wilt thou not answer iv. 12
 you may not live to wear all your true iv. 12
 Cæsar cannot live for jests iv. 12
 not comforted to live, but that *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 long a term as yet we have to live i. 2
 should he make me live like Diana's i. 7
 blessed live you long i. 7
 and those cannot live for jests i. 7
 how live? or in my life what comfort iii. 4
 by this rude place we live in iii. 6
 long live Cæsar! is Lucius general iii. 7
 that he swore to take, our lives? iv. 2
 thus unknown, she lives behind my iv. 2
 since on your lives you set so slight iv. 4
 to die, than thou art to live v. 4
 there are verier knives desire to live v. 4
 by whom, I grant, she lives v. 5
 not that you live, but that v. 5
 Augustus lives to think on't v. 5
 to say, live, boy: ne'er thank thy (rep.) v. 5
 will have him live? is he thy kin? v. 5
 I had rather thou shouldst live v. 5
 my father's bones live in me. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 lives not this day within i. 1
 live Lord Titus long; my noble lord (rep.) i. 2
 Lavinia live, outlive thy i. 2
 and say, long live our emperor! (rep.) i. 2
 and shall, if Lucius live in exile i. 2
 he lives in fact that died in i. 2
 bread, if we live, we'll be as sharp i. 2
 dreads not yet their lives' destruction ii. 3
 answer their swords with their lives ii. 4
 nine shall be my brother's lives ii. 4
 never, whilst I live, deceive men so iii. 1
 nor Lavinia lives, but in oblivion iii. 1
 if Lælius live, he will requite iii. 1
 uncle, so will I, an' if I live iii. 1
 it shall not live. It shall not die iv. 2
 shall she live to betray this guilt iv. 2
 one Multives lives, my countryman iv. 2
 but, if I live, his feigned ecstasies iv. 4
 that justice lives in Saturninus' health iv. 4
 the proudest conspirator that lives iv. 4
 thy child shall live (rep.) iv. 4
 to live and burn in everlasting fire v. 3
 I were dead, so you did live again! v. 3
 lords and ladies, and *Pericles.* i. (Gower) i. 1 (riddle)
 as you will live, resolve it forth i. 1
 he must not live to trumpet forth i. 1
 as thou wilt live, fly after i. 2
 we'll live so round and safe i. 2
 I marvel how the lives of men sea i. 3
 should live like gods above i. 3
 if the prince do live, let us salute i. 4
 if in the world he live, we'll seek him ii. 4
 he resolved, he lives to govern us ii. 4
 live, noble Histria, live ii. 4
 gentlemen, this queen will live iii. 2
 as pretty a proportion to live quietly iv. 3
 where you are like to live iv. 3
 ay, and you shall live in pleasure iv. 3
 to weep that you live as you do iv. 4
 where our scenes seem to live iv. 4 (Gower)
 where do you live? v. 1
 freedom lives hence, and banishment *Lea.* i. 1
 live the beloved of your father i. 2 (letter)
 that it may live, and be a thwart i. 2
 to hold our lives in mercy i. 4
 keep peace, upon your lives ii. 2
 think to live till he be old iii. 5
 if he live long, and live a knight iii. 7
 still experience, lives not in feet iv. 1
 might I but live to see in my bowel iv. 1

LIVE—Gloster, I live to thank thee for *Lea.* iv. 2
 eyes being out, to let him live iv. 5
 if Edger live, O bless him! iv. 5
 how shall I live, and work, to match iv. 7
 so we'll live, and pray, and sing v. 3
 O our lives' sweetness! v. 3
 when one is dead, and the other one lives v. 3
 stain the stone, why, then she lives v. 3
 she lives! if it be so, it is a chance v. 3
 never see so much, nor live so long v. 3
 while you live, draw your neck *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 you've taken the part of the forlorn i. 1
 childish bow she lives unharm'd i. 1
 that she will still live chaste i. 1
 do I live dead, that live to tell it now i. 1
 an' I might live a thousand years i. 3
 the fish lives in the sea i. 3
 on the earth doth live, but to the earth ii. 3
 nothing, but one of your nine lives iii. 1
 slew Tybat, Romeo must not live iii. 1
 that ever I should live to see thee dead! iii. 2
 my husband lives, that Tybat would iii. 2
 heaven is here, where Juliet lives iii. 3
 unworthy thing, live here in heaven iii. 3
 more courteous than I am iii. 3
 thy lady to that lives in thee iii. 3
 where thou shalt live, till we can iii. 3
 I must be gone and live, or stay and die iii. 5
 thou couldst not make him live iii. 5
 that the willer be not as he is preferred iii. 5
 because the traitor murderer lives iii. 5
 that same banished runcagate doth live iii. 5
 I've an unstaied wife to my sweet love iv. 3
 or, if I live, is it not very like iv. 3
 custom's a slave to love iv. 3
 not well married, that lives married long iv. 5
 an' you will have me live iv. 5
 her immortal part with angels lives v. 1
 here comes a friar, woe he would sell v. 1
 take thou that; live, and be prosperous v. 3
 live, and hereafter say a madman's v. 3
 long live the king! *Bernardo? He* *Hamlet.* i. 1
 all, that live, must die, passing i. 2
 as I live, I live, I live, 'tis true i. 2
 all alone shall live within the lock i. 2
 then you live about her waist ii. 2
 if I live in your memory ii. 2
 than their ill report while you live ii. 2
 more and more, I'll love you ii. 2
 thou shalt live in this fair world behind ii. 2
 that live, and feed, upon your majesty ii. 3
 depend and rest the lives of many ii. 3
 may, but to live in the rank sweat of ii. 4
 and the pure love of your heart ii. 4
 why yet I live to say, this thing's to do iv. 4
 lives almost by his looks iv. 7
 that I shall live and tell him to his teeth iv. 7
 there lives within the very flame iv. 7
 thus unknown, she lives behind my iv. 2
 I cannot live to hear the news v. 2
 love the Moor to live with him *Othello.* i. 3
 it is silliness to live, when to live is i. 3
 if the balance of our lives had not one i. 3
 hold, for your lives i. 3
 that cuckold lives in bliss ii. 3
 long live she so! and long live you iii. 3
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon iii. 3
 O that the slave had forty thousand lives! iii. 3
 but let her live, and live behind my iii. 3
 for she shall not live iii. 3
 how does Lieutenant Cassio? Lives, sir iv. 1
 where either I must live, or bear no iv. 2
 live Rodrigo, he calls me to a restitution v. 1
 and all his hairs live to be my great v. 1
 kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night v. 2
 known, though I lost twenty lives v. 2
 did he live now, this sight would make v. 2
 I'd have lived here, for, in my sense v. 2
 LIVE— you have lived *Tempest.* i. 1
 I have lived fourscore years *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 for I have lived long enough iii. 3
 have I lived to be carried in a basket iii. 5
 have I lived to stand at the tamet iv. 5
 that lived upon the sea *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 had been at home, he had lived. *Mear for Meas.* iv. 3
 he should have lived, save that his iv. 4
 would yet he had lived! iv. 4
 as if my brother lived iv. 1
 than when she lived indeed *Nutch Avo.* iv. 2
 that lived in the time of good v. 2
 and when I lived I was your other v. 4
 but whiles her slander lived v. 4
 that lived in the world, I had *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 lived long on the air-basket *Over's Leap.* i. 1
 O you have lived in desolation here v. 2
 when in the world I lived, I was v. 2
 almost fourscore here I lived I *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 he would have lived in his fair year iv. 1
 the most unnatural that lived 'mongst iii. 1
 skilful enough to have lived still *All's Well.* i. 1
 when my old wife lived *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I have lived to die when I desire iv. 3
 I had a living likeness to my great iii. 2
 and makes her as she lived now v. 3
 make't manifest where she has lived v. 3
 where he lived? how found thy father's v. 2
 with her I lived in joy *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 I had a living likeness to my great *Richard III.* iii. 4
 died every day she lived iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 he only lived but till he was v. 1
 when that my father lived, your *King John.* iv. 1
 they might have lived to see my great iii. 4
 lived well, and in good compass *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and Dives that lived in purple iii. 3
 when Richard lived, would have *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have not lived all this while *Henry VI.* i. 3
 while he been dead *Henry VI.* i. 3
 most greatly lived this star v. 2 (chorus)

LIVED—for she hath lived too long . . . *Henry V*, i. 4
 further out than when he lived . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and then it lived in sweet Elysium . . . iii. 2
 not sit here, had your father lived . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for who lived king, but I could dig . . . v. 6
 that hadst not need to kill a son . . . v. 6
 and lived by looking on his images . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 die a soldier, as I lived a king . . . iii. 1
 he lived from all attainder of suspect
 shewed traitor that he ever lived . . . iii. 5
 within these five hours Hastings lived
 his highness having lived so long . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 not to know the language I have lived in
 have I lived thus,—let me speak . . . iii. 1
 here he lived upon this naughty earth
 and we alive, that lived? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 have I once lived to see two honest men? . . . v. 1
 I have lived to see inherited . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 that ever lived in the tide of times . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 when Cæsar lived, he durst not . . . iv. 3
 hath Cæsar lived to be but mirth . . . iv. 3
 rogne, thou hast lived too long . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 I have lived in such dishonour . . . iv. 12
 die, where thou great times . . . iv. 13
 woe when I lived, the greater times
 above the element they lived in . . . v. 2
 O Cæsar, this Chapman lived but now . . . v. 2
 lived in court (which rare it is to do) . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 where I have seen the living
 to a render where we have lived . . . iv. 4
 I never had lived to put on this . . . v. 1
 a nobler sir ne'er lived 'twixt sky . . . v. 5
 man that ever lived in Rome . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 I do not know the living . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 you lived at odds so long . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 mouths at him while my father lived . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my father, in his habit as he lived . . . iii. 4
 LIV'EST—still thou livest . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 I will kill thee, if thou livest . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 LIVELIHOOD—takes all livelihood . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] by any livelihood . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 LIVELONG—the living night . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the long day breaks scurrl . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I will kill thee, if thou livest . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 LIVELY—I so lively acted . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iv. 4
 that record is lively in my soul . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 lively touches of my daughter's . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 as lively painted as the living . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 to see the life as lively mocked . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and lively lustre, and entertained . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 thou counterfeit'st most lively . . . v. 1
 now I behold thy lively body . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 precedent, and lively warrant . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and the lively Helena . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 LIVER—abates the ardour of my liver . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 with liver burning hot . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 when liver, brain, and heart . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 As motion of the liver liveth . . . *As You Like It*, v. 1
 this wns him, liver and all . . . ii. 5
 and brimstone in your liver . . . iii. 2
 so much blood in his liver as will . . . iii. 2
 if ever love had interest in his liver . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 this is the liver vein, which . . . *As You Like It*, v. 1
 and let my liver rather heat . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 have liver white as milk? . . . iii. 2
 to wash your liver as clean . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 was my wife's liver infected . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 live of blasphemy . . . *As You Like It*, v. 1
 hot livers, and cold purses . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 measure the heat of our livers . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 left the liver white and pale . . . iv. 3
 I will inflame thy noble liver . . . v. 5
 who in humble liver . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 respect make livers pale . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 dirt-rotten livers, wheezing lungs . . . v. 3
 than spotted livers in the sacrifice . . . v. 3
 rather eat my liver . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 how so hardly a wrouder liver . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 think, there's my liver out of Britain . . . iii. 4
 the liver, heart, and brain of Britain . . . v. 5
 and the longer liver take all . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 LIVERIES—their bare liveries . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 4
 change their wonted liveries . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 gives rare new liveries . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 put the liveries to making . . . ii. 5
 time to have made new liveries . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 LIVERY—on the dented liveries . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 O 'tis the cunning liverly of hell . . . iii. 1
 you can endure the liverly of a nun . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I shadowed liverly of the burnished . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 give him a liverly more guarded . . . ii. 2
 is a good liverly . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 to sue his liverly, and deny . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 denied to sue my liverly here . . . iii. 3
 to sue his liverly, and beg his peace . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 I appear them all in one liverly . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my silver liverly in content . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 and wear her liverly . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 our hearts wear Timon's liverly . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 in his liverly walked crowns . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 a hiding for a liverly . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I'll wear Diana's liverly . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 a vestal liverly will I take to me . . . iii. 4
 O goddess, wears yet thy silver liverly . . . v. 3
 her vestal liverly is but sick . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 hanged, sir, if he wear your liverly . . . iii. 2
 nature's liverly, or fortune's star . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 gives a frock, or liverly, that aptly . . . iii. 4
 the light and careless liverly that it wears . . . iv. 7
 LIVELY—man thereby liveth . . . *Henry V*, v. 4
 her mother liveth . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 may suffice, that Henry liveth . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 LIVIA—have kept apart for Livia . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 Livia, signior Valentine . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 LIVING—to keep them living . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 as art thou, living, Stephen . . . iii. 3
 a living drolery . . . iii. 3
 that a living prince does . . . v. 1
 how should Prospero be living . . . v. 1
 that they were living both in Naples . . . v. 1

LIVING dully sluggardized . . . *Two Gen. of Ferona*, i. 1
 rather than living torment? . . . iii. 1
 when she can spin for her living . . . iii. 1
 yet living in my glass . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 call that he living . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 lady Disdain! are you yet living? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 there were no living near her . . . ii. 1
 as honest as any man living . . . iii. 5
 no man living shall come over it . . . v. 2
 call that he living . . . *Alone N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and contemplative in living art . . . *Love's L. Lot*, i. 1
 with all these living in philosophy . . . ii. 1
 and yours from long living! . . . ii. 1
 should get you living by doing . . . v. 2
 will of a living daughter curbed . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 in virtues, beauties, livings, friends . . . iii. 2
 you have given me life, and living . . . ii. 1
 and so villainous this day living . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 choose a livelihood living on the common . . . ii. 2
 truly limned, and living in your face . . . ii. 7
 bring him dead or living, within . . . iii. 1
 to seek a living in our territory . . . iii. 2
 to get your living by the copulation . . . iii. 2
 choose a livelihood living on the common . . . ii. 2
 for the king's sake, he were living! . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 the enemy to the living, if the living . . . i. 1
 there is no living, none, if Bertram . . . i. 1
 if he were living, I would try him yet . . . i. 2
 that that young living by doing . . . i. 2
 there is no lady living, so meet for . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 where my land and living lies . . . iv. 2
 and those that bear them, living . . . v. 1
 that she is living, were it but told . . . v. 3
 choose a livelihood living on the common . . . ii. 2
 when living light should kiss it? . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 living blood doth in these temples . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 although my will to give is living . . . ii. 2
 in thy old blood no living fire . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 choose a livelihood living on the common . . . ii. 2
 and living too; for now his son . . . ii. 1
 men's opinions; and my living blood . . . iii. 1
 from my death-bed, my last living leave . . . v. 1
 friend will ride from his living fear? . . . v. 1
 dead king to the living king I'll bear . . . v. 2
 but here is Carlisle living, to abide . . . v. 6
 where he is living, clipped in with . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 will it not live with the living? . . . v. 3
 to see what friends are living . . . v. 4
 Douglas is living, and your brother . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 is old Double of your town living yet? . . . ii. 2
 and I had many living, to upbraid . . . iv. 4
 and I had many living, to upbraid . . . iv. 4
 and therefore, living hence, did give . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 and my life, and my livings . . . iii. 6
 we are enough yet living in the field . . . iv. 5
 for living itly here, in pomp . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that living living living living living . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that living wrought me such . . . v. 1
 Æneas bare a living load . . . v. 2
 by living low, whose fortune cannot . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 they kill me with a living death . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 poor mortal living ghost, woes . . . iv. 4
 dead happiness with living woe . . . iv. 4
 is young Stanley living? . . . v. 4
 noble story, as they were living . . . *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 for living murderers, there's . . . ii. 2
 I am the most unhappy woman living . . . iii. 1
 no man living could say, this is my wife . . . iv. 1
 no other speaker of my living scullous . . . iv. 2
 who most hates living, you have . . . v. 2
 nor is there living, I speak it with . . . v. 2
 few now living can behold that (rep.) . . . v. 4
 most needless creatures living . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 for all thy living . . . v. 2
 who that's nothing living but thee . . . iv. 3
 care of your food and living . . . iv. 3
 my long sickness, of health and living . . . v. 5
 nor are they living, who were . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 who, alive, all dead; thou didst hate . . . v. 5 (epitaph)
 unfortunate than all living women . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 to keep your name living to time . . . v. 3
 Cæsar dead so was Brutus living . . . *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 1
 had you rather Cæsar were living . . . iii. 2
 he lies not like the living's throne . . . v. 3
 are yet two Romans living such as . . . v. 3
 that lady is not now living . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 and towards living to die . . . v. 3
 searched among the dead and living . . . v. 5
 who that's nothing living but thee . . . iv. 3
 than any living man could bear . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 all that is left living of your queen . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 fill turn to any living creature . . . iv. 1
 if I gave them all my living . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 since you're living in peace . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 as living here, and you no use of him . . . iii. 5
 that living mortals, hearing them . . . iv. 3
 [*Col.*] life, living, all is death! . . . iv. 5
 poor living corpse, closed in a don . . . v. 2
 living honoured . . . *Col. Kn.*—nightly shall be . . . v. 2
 two men there are not living, to whom . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 this grave shall have a living monument . . . v. 1
 you, or any man living, may be drunk . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 who that's nothing living but thee . . . iii. 3
 LIV'EST—but, while thou liv'st, keep . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 think on prating whilst thou liv'st . . . *Tam. of Sh.*, iv. 1
 'tis pity, that thou liv'st to walk . . . *Comeody of Err.*, v. 1
 and though thou liv'st, and breath'st . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 since thou liv'st in peace . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 while thou liv'st, dear Kate . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 yet liv'st thou, Salisbury? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 in naught, but that thou liv'st . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 in quiet while thou liv'st . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 since thou liv'st at peace . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 while thou liv'st, dear Kate . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 yet liv'st thou, Salisbury? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 in naught, but that thou liv'st . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 in quiet while thou liv'st . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 since thou liv'st at peace . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 if thou liv'st, Pericles, thou hast . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 or thou liv'st in woe . . . v. 2
 no breath, shall testify thou liv'st . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 Horatio, I am dead; thou liv'st . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2

LIV'EST—that liv'st [*Kn.*—lov'st] to make . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 LIZARD—lizard's leg . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 as smart as lizard's stings! . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 or lizards' dreadful stings . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 a load, a lizard, an owl . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 LOADED—breeds life . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 LOAD—under the load of sorrow . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was wont to load my she with . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 your majesty loads our house . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 as to load him with his asset! . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 7
 head at Ceres' plentiful load . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the envious load that lies upon . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 bare a living load, nothing so . . . v. 2
 set down your honourable load . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 toward Certesly with your lady load . . . ii. 2
 this mutual heavy load of moan . . . ii. 2
 patience to endure the load . . . iii. 7
 the back is sacrifice to the load . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I'm not to bear that load of tittle . . . iii. 3
 taken a load would sink a navy . . . iii. 2
 with which the time will load him . . . v. 1
 a cruelty, to load a falling man . . . v. 2
 loads of gravel I' the back . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 I'm very likely to load you purposes . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
 you were used to load me . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 of divers slanderous loads . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 then take we down his load . . . iv. 1
 am bound to load thy merit richly . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 to relieve them of your heavy load . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 [*Col.*] part on, and load . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 Hercules and his load too . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LOADEN—from Wales, loaden with . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for I have loaden me with . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I'm weary like loaden horses . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the felon, loaden with iron . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 safely home, loaden with honour . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 thy car is loaden with their heads . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 LOADING—tragic loading of this bed . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 LOAN—'tis it of a loan . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 LOAN—some plaister, or some loan . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 this loan [*Col.*—ime], this rough-cast . . . v. 1
 men are but gilded loan . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 I'll make loan; and why of that loan . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 LOAN—'tis a long loan [*Col.*—ime], this rough-cast . . . v. 1
 advantaging their loan . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 for loan oft loses both itself and friend . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 LOATH—I shall be loath to do . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 2
 I would be loath to fall into . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but I would be loath to turn . . . *Cerrey Wives*, ii. 1
 I would be loath to cast away . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I am loath to prove reason . . . iii. 1
 I speak so indirectly, I am loath . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 6
 to relieve them of your heavy load . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 although I am so loath, I am so loath . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am right loath to go . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 I would be loath to foil him . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 but loath am to produce so bad . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 I would be loath to fall into . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 where you'll be loath to be . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 yet loath to leave unsought . . . *Comeody of Errors*, i. 1
 I methought, was loath to set . . . *King John*, v. 5
 for I am loath to break our . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 I would be loath to go . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am loath to gall a new-headed . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am loath to pawn my plate . . . ii. 1
 and so loath to speak, in dumb . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 for I were loath, to link with . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I would be loath to go . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as loath to lose him . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 loath to bear me to the slaughter-house . . . iii. 4
 loath to depose the child . . . iii. 7
 how loath you are to offend . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 I would be loath to go . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I am loath to tell you what . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 I am loath to beat thee . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 though loath to bid farewell . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I am most loath to call you faults . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I would be loath to go . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 LOATH—this visage now! . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 I did loathe this food; but, as in . . . iv. 1
 of what it likes, or loathes . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 5
 and my relief must be—to loathe her . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 doth play with what it loathes . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and began to loathe the taste of . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 loathes such sovereignty . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 that food, which nature loathes . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 4
 and my relief must be—to loathe her . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 LOATHED—loathed worldly life . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 loathed life of thy father's loins! . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 to base discussion and loathed beggary . . . iii. 7
 more loathed . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and the performance so loathed? . . . v. 1
 live loathed, and long . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 and damped her loathed choice! . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 doth sin in such a loathed manner . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 my heart, and loathed . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 from the loathed whorero . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 that I must love a loathed enemy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 say, the lark and loathed toad change . . . iii. 5
 LOATH—eye should hold her loathed . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 LOATH—A hundred times to part . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 LOATHING—to the stomach . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 certain loathing, I bear Antonio . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 their bodies even to loathing . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 LOATHY—Y—with weeds so loathly . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and loathly births of nature . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 I see how loathly opposite I stood . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 I should hold her loathly [*Col.*—loathly] . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 LOATHNESS and obedience . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 nor make reply of loathness . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the loathness to depart would grow . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 LOATHSOME is thine . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 than a poor and loathsome beggar . . . i. (ind.)
 a loathsome abject scorn . . . *Comeody of Errors*, iv. 5
 with the vile, it loathsome . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 this loathsome sequestration . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 within a loathsome dungeon . . . ii. 5
 I am no loathsome leper, look . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 Envy in her loathsome cave . . . iii. 2

LOATHSOME—loathsome pit. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 will I bring you to the loathsome pit ii. 4
 as loathsome as a load amongst iv. 2
 here within this loathsome city *Pericles*, iv. 2
 money is loathsome in his own *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 what with loathsome smells v. 3
 more murders in this loathsome world iv. 1
 with vile and loathsome crust *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LOATHSOMENESS of the dead *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 LOATHSOMEST seab in Greece. *Troilus & Cressid.*, ii. 1
 LOAVES—seven halfpenny loaves *2Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 LOB—fawell, then lob of spirits *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 and their poor jades lob down *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 LOBBES fill with tendons *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 LOBBY—how in our voiding lobby *2Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 four hours together, here in the lobby *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 as you go up stairs into the lobby iv. 8
 LOACAL habitation and a name *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 give the local wound a name. *Troilus & Cressid.*, v. 5
 LOCK—lock hand in hand *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 to lock it in the wards of covert. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 I know him, he wears a lock *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 for thee I'll lock up all the gates iv. 1
 and a lock hanging by it v. 1
 break the locks of prison gates. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 her sunny locks hang on her *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 Jessica; lock up my doors ii. 5
 snaky golden tresses *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 here's a lock, to lock up honesty *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and so locks her in embracing v. 2
 wherefore didst thou lock me *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 never shake thy gory locks at me *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 open locks, will I lock up *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 we do lock our former scruple *King John*, ii. 3
 drowned honour by the locks *1Henry IV.*, i. 3
 since we have locks to safeguard *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the locks of your shrill-shrieking iii. 3
 these grey locks will I lock up *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I will lock his counsel ii. 5
 I'll lock thy heaven from thee *Thimon of Athens*, i. 2
 break open the locks of the senate *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to lock such racial counters from *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to the treatments there lock *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 that lock up your restraint *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 force him think I have picked the lock ii. 2
 that make these locks of counsel iii. 2
 to lock it from me and adventure iv. 4
 you have locks upon you v. 4
 who is the key to unbar these locks v. 1
 locks fair daylight out *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 in gold chains locks in the golden story i. 3
 thy knotted and embowed locks to part *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that she should lock herself ii. 2
 short and repose lock of me ii. 2
 a closet lock and key of villainous *Othello*, iv. 2
 LOCKED in her crystal locks *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 but the doors be locked *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 a secret must be locked within *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 as fast locked up in sleep iv. 2
 his senses were locked in his eye *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I am locked in one of them. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 keep him dark, as they lock *All's Well*, iv. 1
 are packed and locked up in my *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my door is locked; go bid them. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 my doors locked up (rep.) iv. 4
 confess, sir, that we were locked out iv. 4
 this woman locked me out v. 1
 not at home, but was locked out v. 1
 like pawns, locked up in chests *King John*, v. 2
 so cherished, and locked up *1Henry IV.*, v. 2
 though locked in *2Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a jewel locked in the wardrobe iv. 2
 prevents our locked embraces. *Troilus & Cressid.*, iv. 1
 still locked in steel, I never saw iv. 5
 locked in her monument *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 their chambers are locked *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 her doors locked? Not seen of late? iii. 5
 I have locked the letter in my closet *Lea*, iii. 3
 'tis in my memory locked *Hamlet*, i. 3
 his lot her door be locked; treachery! v. 2
 are your doors locked? Why? *Othello*, i. 3
 LOCKING—for locking me out. *Comps. of Errors*, iv. 1
 more than the locking up the spirits. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 LOCKRAM—lockram 'bout her *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 LOCUSTS—as as lascious as locusts *Othello*, i. 3
 LODGE—eyes are lodc-stars. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 LODGE—a bed, shall lodge thee. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 himself would lodge iii. 1
 and broke open the lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 at the Elephant, is best to lodge *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 is melancholy as a lodge in a warren. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I will visit thee at the lodge *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 means to lodge you in the field ii. 5
 I where do the men lodge *All's Well*, iii. 1
 my stables where I lodge my *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 shall lodge the summer corn *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 I well might lodge a fear *2Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 we cannot lodge and board a dozen *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 so often lodge in open fields *2Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and lodge by me this night *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 followers lodge in towns about iv. 3
 my brother Troilus lodges there. *Troilus & Cressid.*, iv. 1
 prepares to lodge their companies. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 let me lodge in Athens *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I lodge in fear; though this *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and his lady both are at the lodge. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 we should lodge them with this sign *Pericles*, iv. 3
 know not where I'll lodge last night *Lea*, iv. 1
 and where care lodges, sleep will *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 anatomy doth my name lodge? iii. 3
 those thorns that in her bosom lodge *Hamlet*, i. 5
 where lodges he? To tell you (rep.) *Othello*, iii. 4
 I know not where he lodges, and for me iii. 4
 LODGED—lodged thee in mine own cell. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 as you shall demand yourself lodged. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a lodged hate, and a certain. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 where you shall be lodged *All's Well*, iii. 5
 you shall be friendly lodged. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 that honourable grief lodged here. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1

LOGGED—two lodged together *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 though bladed corn be lodged, and trees iv. 1
 summer's corn by tempest lodged *2Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the grounds were lodged between us. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 to Leicester, lodged in the abbey *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 have lodged till the last trump *Hamlet*, v. 1
 LODGER—we were lodgers at *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 nor shall my Nell keep lodgers *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 LODGING—go see your lodging *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 hard lodging, and thin weeds *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to come anon to my lodging *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 and enquire my lodging out ii. 2
 dispute as at my lodging, and return ii. 4
 at Gratiano's lodging some hour ii. 4
 to burn the lodging where you *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 to make the lodging sweet. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 and take a lodging, fit to entertain i. 1
 then at my lodging, as I like iv. 4
 empty lodgings, and unfurnished *Richard II.*, i. 2
 unto the lodging where I first *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 of the lark to the lodging of the lamb. *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 this lodging likes me better iv. 1
 of that most delicate lodging *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I have, my lord, at my lodging iii. 5
 knights unto their several lodgings *Pericles*, iii. 3
 sir, our lodgings, standing bleak upon ii. 2
 retire with me to my lodging *Lea*, i. 2
 not to behold this shattering *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 steeds, towards Phœbus' lodging. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 thou know'st my lodging v. 1
 being not at your lodging to be found *Othello*, i. 2
 at my lodging, I'll be with the betimes ii. 3
 I will in Cassio's lodgings lose this napkin iii. 3
 and for me to devise a lodging, and say iii. 4
 and I was going to your lodging, Cassio iii. 4
 LODOVICO—'tis Lodovico, come from iv. 1
 will hear you, go Lodovico? iv. 3
 this Lodovico is a proper man iv. 3
 a signior Lodovico? He, sir, I cry you v. 1
 LODOVICK—friar Lodowick (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 know you that friar Lodowick v. 1
 you know that friar Lodowick v. 1
 Cosmo, Lodowick, and Gratil *All's Well*, iv. 3
 LOFFE—hold their hips, and loffe. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 LOFTY—this was lofty I now name i. 2
 his humour is lofty, his discourse. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 to glory on our lofty words *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 sound all the lofty instruments *1Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 breasting the lofty surge *Henry V.* (chorus)
 and that we are most lofty runaways iii. 5
 such a specious lofty pitch *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 For my sake, my lord, be not so lofty iii. 3
 thus droops this lofty pine *2Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and lofty proud encroaching tyranny iv. 1
 lofty, and sour, to that *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 shall this our lofty scene be acted. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I'll bear you, my lord, in lofty *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 LOG—some thousands of these logs *Tempest*, iii. 1
 had burnt up those logs iii. 1
 will bear your logs the while iii. 2
 or with a log beat the skull iii. 2
 and Tom bears logs into *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 sirrah, fetch drier logs *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 that will find out logs, and never iv. 4
 LOGGING—play at logging with them *Hamlet*, i. 1
 LOGGERHEAD, you were born. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 with three or four loggerheads *1Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 ha, thou shalt be loggerhead *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 LOGGERHEADED and unpollished. *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 1
 LOGGING—play at logging with them *Richard II.*, i. 1
 LOG-MAN—art thou this patient log-man. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 LOINS—of thy proper loins. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 derives itself from unknown loins. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that from his loins no hopeful *3Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 Loins of the loins of loins *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 out of whorish loins are pleased. *Troilus & Cressid.*, iv. 1
 or treasure of my loins *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 derived from honourable loins *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 they are the issue of your loins *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 black as my loins *Lea*, i. 1
 monkeys by the loins, and men *Lea*, ii. 4
 the fatal loins of these two fies. *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 her lank and all o'er-teemed loins *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 LOITER—you loiter here too long *2Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 LOITERERS and malcontents *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 O illiterate loiterer! *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I mightily loiter iv. 4
 LOITERING—two days loitering? iv. 4
 LOLLS, and weeps upon me *Othello*, iv. 2
 LOGGING [see] Lolling on *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 on his pressed bed lolling *Troilus & Cressid.*, i. 6
 full-hearted, lolling the tongue *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 that runs lolling up and down *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 LOMBARDY—fruitful Lombardy. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 LONELY—lonely, like a kind *King John*, v. 1
 set on towards London *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 post you to London, and you'll iii. 4
 to meet at London London's king iii. 4
 two two cousins coming in to London v. 2
 away to London amongst v. 3
 when I beheld, in London street v. 5
 have to London sent the heads (rep.) v. 6
 riding to London with fat purses *1Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 house in all London road for fleas ii. 2
 mean to come to London ii. 2
 and go merrily to London, it would ii. 2
 I could 'scape shot-free at London v. 3
 through proud London he came *2Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 is your master here in London? ii. 2
 I'll bet between St. Andrew and me ii. 4
 by my troth, welcome to London ii. 4
 not there to-day; he dines in London iv. 4
 about London, I hope to see London v. 3
 I were in an almshouse in London *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 at his return, my lord, I'll v. 2
 see him set on to London v. (chorus)
 how London doth pour out her v. (chorus)
 Harry; now in London place him v. (chorus)
 as well at London bridge, as at! *1Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 pity the city of London, pity us! iii. 1

LONDON—forthcoming yet at London. *2Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 to-morrow, toward London, back again ii. 1
 till I do come to London iv. 4
 catch let's go towards London iv. 3
 Jack Cadme hath gotten London bridge iv. 3
 go and set London bridge on fire iv. 6
 therefore broke through London gates iv. 8
 I see them lodging it in London streets iv. 8
 we shall to contain get to London v. 3
 the king is fled to London, to call v. 3
 drums and trumpets; and to London v. 3
 I'll keep London with my soldiers *3Henry VI.*, i. 1
 come shall to London presently i. 2
 shall post to London i. 2
 I then in London, keeper of ii. 1
 now to London, all the crew are gone ii. 1
 why, vial to London will we ii. 1
 from London by the king was ii. 3
 and now to London (rep.) ii. 6
 march to London: with our soldiers? iv. 3
 that he comes towards London iv. 4
 doth march aim to London iv. 8
 shall rest in London, if we come iv. 8
 hence to London on a serious matter v. 5
 to London, all in post v. 5
 he's a way to London, and see our gentle v. 5
 letter to London, to be crowned. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 to London, to be crowned iii. 3
 the mayor of London comes to greet iii. 1
 when they rode from London, were iii. 2
 towards London do they bend their iv. 5
 ready to set out for London *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2 (let.)
 LONDONER—amongst the Londoners i. 2
 LONDONSTONE—upon Londonstone. *2Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 LONE—alone for a poor lone woman *2Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 LONELINESS of the wilderness *All's Well*, i. 3
 an encriser may colour your loneliness. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 LONELY—I keep it lonely, apart. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 like to a lonely dragon *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 LONG—you have lived so long *Tempest*, i. 1
 I can't breathe, my lord ii. 1
 long live Gonzaluz ii. 1
 an' it had not fallen flat long ii. 1
 I have no long spoon ii. 2
 and I with my long nails will ii. 2
 I'll have her long ii. 2
 quiet days, fair issue, and long life ii. 2
 long continuance, and increasing iv. 1 (song)
 thou shalt ere long be free v. 1
 I long to hear the story of your life ii. 1
 I'll wish such a long life to you *Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 the way is wearisome and long ii. 7
 so long a time ii. 7
 for long agoe I have forgot iii. 1
 and longs for every thing iii. 1
 I'll wish such a long life to you *Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 the way is wearisome and long ii. 7
 so long a time ii. 7
 for long agoe I have forgot iii. 1
 and longs for every thing iii. 1
 I'll wish such a long life to you *Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 thou hast staid so long iii. 1
 she shall not long continue iii. 2
 I have you long sojourned there iv. 1
 what, that my leg is too long? v. 4
 to us as merry as the day is long v. 2
 two such friends should be long foes v. 4
 he will not stay long *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I tarry too long i. 4
 as long as I have an eye i. 4
 they'll have the short aid of me ii. 1
 with my long sword, I would ii. 1
 this is the short and the long of it ii. 2
 and you have been a man long known ii. 2
 I'll be long laid out on your protection ii. 2
 for I have lived long enough iii. 3
 and how long lay you there? iii. 5
 come, we stay too long iv. 1
 if my wind were but long enough iv. 1
 shall I be long laid out on your protection ii. 2
 so long as I could see *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I'll drink to her as long as there's i. 3
 for being so long absent i. 5
 he might have took his answer long ago i. 5
 I'll be long laid out on your protection ii. 2
 is it so long? v. 1
 called me master for so long v. 1
 hung by the wall so long *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 which have, for long, run by i. 5
 I long have you been in this ii. 1
 and it may be, as long as you, or I ii. 4
 dear sir, ere long I'll visit you iii. 1
 you stay with him may not be long iii. 1
 they will then, ere't be long iv. 2
 how long have you been in this ii. 1
 shake the head at so long a breathing ii. 3
 have railed so long against marriage iii. 1
 she hath been so long a talking of iii. 2
 I have you long protected and apprehension? iii. 4
 ere't be long as long iii. 3
 the which he hath used so long v. 2
 and how long is that, think you? v. 2
 or a dowager, long withering *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 long withering i. 2
 O long and tedious night, abate ii. 2
 wish it, love it, long for it iv. 1
 for the short and the long is iv. 2
 to wear away this long age of three v. 1
 my long some of my long v. 1
 my lord, it is too long v. 1
 methinks, she should not use a long one v. 1
 we will make amends, ere long (epil.)
 and yours from long living! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I'll keep you long towards London v. 1
 have lived long on the alms-basket v. 1
 thou art not so long by the head v. 2
 for a light heart lives long v. 2
 the letter is too long by half v. 2
 quiky, air, long, long, long v. 2
 that which long process could not v. 2
 but the time is long v. 2
 that's too long for a play v. 2
 murder cannot be hid long *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 indeed, the short and the long is iii. 2

LION—patience for my long abode. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
 I'll watch as long for you then ii. 6
 too long a pause for that ii. 9
 for I long to see quick Cupid's ii. 9
 I speak too long; but 'tis to please iii. 1
 not long be troubled with you. *As You Like It* i. 1
 it shall not be so long i. 1
 but is there any else longs to see this i. 2
 tell me, how long you would have her iv. 1
 to a long and well-deserved rest ii. 2
 he lasted long; but on us both did *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 2
 how long is't, count, since i. 2
 may serve long, but not serve ever ii. 2
 for which live long to thank both iv. 2
 in usurping his state so long iv. 2
 long time to talk with the young iv. 2
 would not have knaves thrive long v. 2
 I long to hear him call *Taming of Shrew.* i (ind.)
 I may hardly tarry so long 2 (ind.)
 could not see, and long to see iv. 2
 that hath been long studying at ii. 1
 O how I long to have some chat ii. 1
 now is the day we long have looked ii. 1
 pastmy gamut long ago ii. 2
 with all so long detained ii. 2
 I stay too long from her ii. 2
 and so long an I, at the least iv. 1
 which hath as long loved me iv. 2
 tricks eleven and twenty long iv. 2
 I have watched you as long iv. 2
 bring our horses unto Long-lane end iv. 3
 to stay him not too long iv. 4
 son of mine, which long I have not seen v. 1
 need none, so long as I live v. 1
 at last, though we are so long v. 2
 time as long again would be filled. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 to tell, he longs to see his son i. 2
 nay, let me have 't; I long i. 2
 so long as nature will bear up (*rep.*) iii. 3
 I'll not be long before that iii. 3
 and savour, all the winter long iv. 3
 scarce any joy did ever so long live v. 3
 so long could I stand by v. 3
 there she had not been long. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 4
 for with long time I am stiff ii. 2
 n't you use these blows long ii. 2
 rides me, and I long for grass ii. 2
 unfinished made me stay thus long ii. 2
 you thought I would be long iv. 1
 have held him here too long iv. 1
 a long spoon. Why Dromio (*rep.*) iv. 3
 you may prove it by my long cars iv. 4
 I long to know the truth iv. 4
 I long, that we were so long iv. 4
 how long hath this possession v. 1
 long since, thy husband v. 1
 service that long since I did thee v. 1
 after so long grief, such nativity? v. 1
 shall not be long but I will *Macbeth.* i. 3
 the night is long, that never iv. 3
 I have lived long enough v. 3
 by long and vehement suit I was *King John.* i. 1
 should be as merry as the day is long i. 1
 our sorrows, and our long i. 1
 two long days' journey, lords, or e'er iv. 2
 and he, long traded in it, makes iv. 3
 fever that hath troubled me so long v. 3
 you have wished so long, are cast v. 3
 all longs to be long. *Richard III.* i. 3
 that you a long and weary i. 3
 how long a time lies in one i. 3
 must I not serve a long apprenticeship i. 3
 more than things long past i. 3
 small showers, and a long i. 3
 for sleeping England long time have I ii. 1
 at once a too long withered flower ii. 1
 how long shall I be patient? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 as a long parted mother with ii. 2
 the long have been so long iv. 1
 whose colours he had fought so long iv. 1
 and long live Henry, of that name iv. 1
 long mayst thou live in Richard's iv. 1
 of woeful ages long ago betid iv. 1
 I'll not be long behind *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no long staff, sixpenny strikers. ii. 1
 how long hast thou to serve ii. 1
 by'r lady, a long lease for ii. 4
 er I lead this life long ii. 4
 how long is't ago, Jack, since ii. 4
 so fretful, you cannot live long iii. 3
 of a calm world, and a long peace iv. 2
 I fear we shall stay too long iv. 2
 so long as, out of mine iv. 3
 too indirect for me long v. 1
 held the king so long in his v. 1
 shortness basely, were too long v. 2
 we breathe too long; come, cousin v. 4
 fought a long hour by she-wives' clock *Henry IV.* v. 4
 a long loan for a poor long woman. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 ere long they should call me madam? ii. 1
 sir John you loiter here too long ii. 1
 but he did long in vain ii. 3
 which, long ere they were off ii. 3
 no, not be cannot long hold out iv. 4
 will not stay so long till his iv. 4
 I stay too long by thee iv. 4
 immortally, long guard thy yours! iv. 4
 and a merry heart, long v. 3 (song)
 health and long life to you master v. 3
 I have long dreamed of such v. 5
 I long to hear it. *Henry V.* i. 1
 and make you long become ill i. 2
 said, I will live so long I may ii. 1
 no, by my troth, not long; for we ii. 1
 that is the bress and the long iii. 2
 what a long night is this! iii. 7
 longs for morning. He longs to eat iii. 7
 he longs not for his life as we do iv. 2
 why do you stay so long, my lords iv. 2
 else, shame will be too long iv. 5

LONG—as long as it pleases his grace. *Henry V.* iv. 7
 so long as your majesty is an honest iv. 7
 hath from France too long been chased v. 2
 too famous to live long! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord, I will not be long out of office i. 1
 my lord, methinks, is very long in talk i. 1
 intend to have it, ere long i. 3
 prove not masculine ere long ii. 1
 long time thy shadow hath ii. 3
 my lord, I will not be long ii. 2
 long after this, when Henry ii. 2
 with long continuance in ii. 5
 I trust ere long to choke thee ii. 2
 ere it be long, or else reproach ii. 2
 that hath so long been resident ii. 4
 long since we were resolved ii. 4
 where I hope ere long to be iv. 1
 for she hath lived too long v. 4
 long live queen Margaret *Henry VI.* i. 1
 studying so long, eat at the council-house i. 1
 France will be lost ere long i. 1
 so long as breath did last i. 1
 what, hast thou been long blind ii. 1
 how long hast thou been blind? ii. 2
 this, and long as I live ii. 2
 my lord, I long to hear it at full ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 4
 so long as I am loyal, true ii. 4
 I long to see my prison ii. 4
 that hath long been so long ii. 2
 my liege, that I have staid so long iii. 1
 would have staid in France so long iii. 1
 by staying there so long, till all iii. 1
 and fought so long, till that his iii. 1
 that hath long been so long iii. 2
 the Lent shall be as long again as iv. 3
 long sitting to determine poor iv. 7
 as I do long and wish to be a subject iv. 9
 God loves, how long it is I have v. 3
 long live Henry! (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and long hereafter say unto his child iii. 3
 uncrown him, ere't be long (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 3
 I long, till Edward fall by war's iii. 3
 so long as Edward is thy constant iv. 6
 shall have more wars, before't be long iv. 6
 long live Edward the fourth! iv. 7
 long mayst thou live, to bear v. 4
 imprisonment shall not be long *Richard III.* i. 1
 but I will not be long i. 2
 but I will not keep her long i. 2
 I have too long borne your blunt i. 3
 long mayst thou live to wail i. 3
 long die thy happy days before i. 3
 I long with long and long ii. 4
 so long a growing, and so leisurly ii. 4
 would long ere this have met us iii. 1
 they say, do ne'er live long iii. 1
 without characters, fame lives long iii. 1
 out long I cannot be long iii. 2
 I have been long a sleeper iii. 4
 he longs to see your head iii. 4
 the precedent was full as long a doing iii. 6
 long live king Richard, England's iii. 7
 but how long shall that iv. 2
 I should not live long after I saw iv. 2
 but how long shall that tide, ever iv. 4
 long fairly shall her sweet life last? (*rep.*) iv. 4
 as long as hell, and Richard iv. 4
 long live our sovereign Richard v. 3
 long kept in Bretagne at our v. 3
 that long hath frowned upon v. 4
 England hath long been mad v. 4
 that she may long live here v. 4
 I will be long in France *W.H.L. (prol.)* i. 1
 it's long, and it may be said, it reaches i. 2
 not long before your highness sped to i. 2
 a long time out of play, may bring i. 3
 as the long divorce of steel balls on me ii. 1
 how long hath it been so long ii. 1
 that so long have slept upon ii. 2
 having lived so long with her ii. 3
 and we forgetful in our long absence ii. 4
 a queen, (or long have dreamed so) ii. 4
 I have spoke long; be pleased ii. 4
 his love too, long ago: I am old iii. 1
 have I lived thus long—(let me iii. 1
 by my soul, your long coat, priest iii. 2
 farewell, a long farewell, to all iii. 2
 hath in secrecy long married iii. 2
 I have not long to trouble thee iv. 2
 how long her face is drawn? iv. 2
 that so long, have followed iv. 2
 say, this long trouble iv. 2
 from your affairs I hinder you too long v. 1
 I long to have this young one made v. 2
 prosperous life, long, and ever happy v. 4
 his evasions have ears thus long. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I long to hear how live speed to-day ii. 1
 though they be long ere they are wooed ii. 2
 so good occasion to lie long, as you iv. 1
 in calm: and, so long, health iv. 1
 we do, and long to know each other iv. 1
 doth long to see unarm'd iv. 5
 that hath so long walked iv. 5
 I have not seen you long *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 hath served me long; to build i. 1
 and long live your lordship! i. 1
 long may you live in France i. 2
 and call him to long peace i. 2
 thou gavest so long, Timon, I fear me i. 2
 the detention of long since due debts i. 2
 that, not long ago, one of his men i. 2
 long may you live in France i. 2
 live loathed, and long, most smiling iv. 3
 a madman so long, now a fool iv. 3
 long live so, and so die! I am quit iv. 3
 my long sickness, of death, and living v. 2
 long may you live in France v. 2
 you are long about it *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 how long is't since? i. 6

LONG—how long continued. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 that prefer a noble life before a long iii. 1
 I shall ere long have knowledge v. 1
 some death more long in spectatorship v. 2
 for you, be that you are, long v. 2
 as long as you are long v. 1
 I have sat too long. Nay, go not v. 3
 do you hold me here so long? *Judith.* i. 2
 Antony that revels long of nights ii. 2
 will not hold thee long; if I do live iv. 3
 crying, long live I will v. 1
 to live so long, to see my best v. 3
 I love long life better than figs *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 it cannot be thus long, the sides i. 3
 that long time long been dead ii. 5
 rogue, thou hast lived too long ii. 5
 he cannot like her long iii. 3
 her face in mind? is it long or round? iii. 3
 and serving you so long iii. 3
 as long as I have been did appear iii. 6
 together, like friends long lost iv. 10
 the long day's task is done iv. 12
 Kind Charmian; Iras, long farewell v. 2
 how long is this ago? *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 as long term as I have i. 2
 measured how long a fool you were i. 3
 for so long as he could make i. 4
 have I not been thy pupil long? i. 6
 longs after for the garbage i. 7
 that have long been so long i. 7
 blessed live you long! a lady to the i. 7
 how long is't since she went iii. 5
 after long absence, such is yours iii. 6
 absolute commission; long live Caesar! iii. 7
 we'll not be long iii. 8
 it did it since I saw him iv. 2
 did make my way long forth iv. 2
 powers in motion, that long to move iv. 3
 remaining so long a poor unknown iv. 4
 the time scarce long as I have iv. 6
 who deserved so long a breeding v. 3
 over-raised rather; read long ago v. 4
 and honour live lord Titus long. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 long live long live, my beloved i. 2
 and long live long live, my beloved i. 2
 whom thou in triumph long hath ii. 1
 have made him noted long ii. 3
 not life that I have begged so long ii. 3
 that stay long stay long ii. 3
 the fountain shall we get so long ii. 1
 I read it in the grammar long ago iv. 2
 servile footman, all day long v. 2
 long have I been forlorn v. 2
 was, with long use, account rich. *Pericles.* i (Gow.)
 this long (*Gow. Kn.*—longs) the text ii (Gow.)
 we sit too long on trifles, and waste ii. 3
 with fingers, long, small, white as iv (Gow.)
 would serve after a long voyage iv. 6
 how long have you been at this (*rep.*) iv. 6
 now do I long to hear how you v. 3
 long in our court have made *Lear.* i. 1
 how long have you been a secretary i. 2
 the hedge sparrow fed the cuckoo so long i. 4
 shall not be made long i. 4
 been Tom's food for seven long year iii. 4 (song)
 I will not be long from you iii. 6
 if she live long, and in the end iii. 7
 so long as we can say, this is the worst iv. 1
 long stay you as long as you can iv. 1
 noth'd been so long as 'tis by a vortnight iv. 6
 wake the king! he hath slept long iv. 7
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long v. 2
 never see so much, nor live so long v. 3
 give me long to see long. *Home & Juliet.* i. 1
 ah me! sad hours seem long i. 1
 you lived at odds so long i. 2
 how long is it now to Lammes-tide? i. 3
 wagnospokes made of longmen's legs i. 4
 how long is't that you have ii. 5
 till twelve is three long hours ii. 5
 moderately; long love doth so ii. 6
 I hope, thou wilt not keep him long iii. 5
 be not so long to speak; long to die iii. 5
 and these lips have long been separated iv. 5
 have I thought long to see this iv. 5
 not well married, that lives married long iv. 5
 how long hath he been there? v. 3
 is not so long as a tedious tale v. 3
 long live the king! *Bernardo?* *Hamlet.* i. 1
 bird of dawn'g singeth all night long i. 1
 very like, very like; stayed it long i. 2
 I stay too long; but here my father comes i. 3
 long stayed you as long as you could ii. 2
 that much did long to see you ii. 2
 speak of that; that do I long to hear ii. 2
 this is too long. It shall to the barber's ii. 2
 makes calamity of so long life iii. 1
 I have long loved you, to redeliver iii. 2
 so long? Nay, then let the devil wear iii. 2
 how long hath she been thus? iv. 5
 nettles, daisies, and long purples iv. 7
 but long it could not be, till that her iv. 7
 how long hast thou been a grave-maker v. 1
 long'st that since? Cannot you tell that? v. 1
 how long will a man lie 't the earth v. 1
 'tis not longer after but I will wear *Othello.* i. 1
 we lose it not, so long as we can see i. 3
 that Desdemona long to continue ii. 3
 the one as long as the other ii. 3
 you have known him long iii. 3
 that policy may either last so long iii. 3
 long live she so, and long live you iii. 3
 how long ago, and when he hath iv. 1
 but now he spake, after long seeming dead v. 2
 and hold him long, it shall be his v. 2
 "LONG—that to great ones' longs. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 all this coil is long of you. *Mid. N.* *Dream.* ii. 3
 'tis long of you. *Love's L.* *Last.* ii. 1
 'longs to women of all fashion. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 and of nations, 'long to him. *Henry V.* ii. 4

LONG—all 'long of this vile trair. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 'long all of Somerset, and his delay. . . iv. 3
 so 'were not long of him. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 surname Coriolanus 'longs more pride. . . *Coriol.* v. 3
 and all this is 'long of for change. . . iv. 4
 and 'long of her it was, that he. . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
[Col. Kn.] 'this 'longs the text. . . *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)

LONGAVILLE, have sworn. . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 Longaville is one. Know you a man? . . . i. 1
 in Normandy 'long of this Longaville . . . i. 1
 what, Longaville! and reading! . . . iv. 3
 would the king, Biron, and Longaville . . . iv. 3
 Longaville did never somnet for her sake . . . iv. 3
 gentle Longaville, where lies thy pain? . . . iv. 2
 to me sent Longaville. . . iv. 2
 lord Longaville said, I came o'er his . . . v. 2
 and Longaville was for my service born . . . v. 2
 sweet lord Longaville, reign thy tongue . . . v. 2

LONG-BOAT—our long-boat's side. *Henry VI.* iv. 1

LONG-CONTINUED truce is. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3

LONG-DURING action, tires. . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3

LONGED—longed to eat eadlers' heads. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 never longed to hear a word till now. *Richard II.* v. 3
 never subject longed to be a king. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 although there longed no more to. . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 9
 ne'er longed my mother so to see. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 that I have longed to redeliver. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2

LONGED-FOR longing, (said) for change. . . i. 1

LONG-ENGAGED condition. . . *Learn.* i. 1

LONGER—hold it no longer. . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 and keep it no longer for my flatterer . . . iii. 3
 tide will stay me longer. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 if you tarry longer. *King John.* iv. 3
 longer than swiftest expedition. . . iii. 1
 longer than I prove loyal. . . iii. 2
 and longer might have stayed. . . iv. 1
 you are not to go loose any longer. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 I'll stay a longer while. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 if he mend, he is no longer dishonest . . . iii. 5
 I am to hull here a little longer. . . iii. 5
 will you stay no longer? . . . iii. 1
 I'll not stay a jot longer. . . iii. 3
 drawn one to another. . . iii. 3
 if you tarry longer, I shall give . . . iv. 1
 no longer staying but to give. . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 in his reprieve, longer or shorter. . . iv. 4
 and hold no longer. . . iv. 1
 no longer sesseth hold upon. . . v. 1
 some occasion may detain us longer. . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 have solved it with a longer treatise . . . i. 1
 Cupid is no longer an archer. . . ii. 1
 or, if thou wilt, longer. . . iv. 1
 yea, and I will weep awhile longer. . . iv. 1
 he shall live no longer in monument . . . v. 2
 chide downright, if I longer stay. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 nor longer stay in your eurt company . . . iii. 2
 my legs are longer though, to run away . . . iii. 2
 the chain were longer. . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 can any face of brass hold longer out? . . . v. 2
 but competency lives longer. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 if I serve the Jew any longer. . . ii. 2
 I'll stay no longer. . . iv. 1
 I will no longer endure it. *rep.*. . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 no longer Celia, but Aliena. . . i. 3
 I'll tarry no longer with you. . . iii. 2
 no longer by thinking. *rep.*. . . v. 2
 the longer kept the longer. *All's Well.* i. 1
 no longer stay. One sevennight longer. *Winter's T.* i. 2
 this great sir will yet stay longer. . . i. 2
 Bohemia stays here longer. *rep.*. . . i. 2
 no longer shall you gaze on t. . . v. 1
 but longer we are not ready of. *Evangel.* i. 1
 come, no longer will I be a fool. . . ii. 2
 she'll turn a week longer. . . iii. 2
 no longer from head to foot. . . iii. 2
 should I stay longer, it would. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 I dare abide no longer. . . iv. 2
 no longer than we well could wash. *King John.* iii. 1
 here is no longer stay. . . *Richard II.* v. 5
 fight longer than he sees reason. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I'll be no longer guilty of this question. . . v. 4
 I can no longer brook thy vanities . . . v. 4
 the way, staying no longer question. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 this world no longer be a stage. . . i. 1
 no longer ago than Wednesday. . . i. 1
 and when I cannot live any longer. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for we no longer are defensible. . . iii. 3
 for I can stay no longer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 no longer on saint Dennis. . . i. 6
 Talbot, I'll no longer trust thee. . . iii. 3
 my spirit can no longer bear. . . iv. 7
 if I longer stay, we shall begin. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but three days longer, on the pain. . . iii. 2
 I could stay no longer. . . iv. 10
 no longer earl of March, but duke. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I stay no longer in the court. . . iii. 1
 not willing any longer conference . . . ii. 2
 we'll no longer stay. . . ii. 2
 fore-slow no longer, make we hence. . . iii. 3
 a day longer than a waster wastes. . . iv. 2
 can no longer be patient. *Richard III.* i. 2
 longer telling than thy kindness. . . iv. 4
 nay, we must longer kneel. . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 may he live longer than I have. . . ii. 1
 honour's train is longer than his. . . iii. 3
 that longer you do to the court. . . iv. 4
 to have given me longer life. . . iv. 2
 will hide our joys no longer. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 am longer to live most weary. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 you must not be longer longer. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I can behold no longer. . . iii. 8
 may hang no longer on me. . . iv. 9
 one of them no longer than yesterday . . . v. 2
 a day, or two, longer; if you seek. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 look out no longer exercise upon. . . v. 1
 see that you take no longer days. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 forty days longer we do respite you . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 I was not best longer for him to make . . . ii. (Gow.)
 not minding longer to withhold. . . ii. 4
 it shall no longer grieve. . . ii. 4

LONGER—a twelvemonth longer. . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 and will no longer have it delayed. . . ii. 5
 if I could bear it longer, and not fall. . . *Learn.* iv. 6
 world stretch him no longer. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and the longer liver take all. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and I'll no longer be a Capulet. . . ii. 2
 to occupy the argument no longer. . . ii. 4
 is longer than the tale thou dost. . . ii. 5
 I dare stay no longer. Go, get thee hence . . . v. 3
 of reason, would have mourned longer. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 tell a hundred. Longer, longer. . . ii. 2
 no longer than they can sing? . . . ii. 2
 until my eyelids will no longer waver. . . v. 1
 I will indeed, no longer endure it. *Othello.* iv. 2

LONGEST—the longest night. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 when nights are longest there. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 that I may longest keep thy. . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 so longest way shalt have the longest. . . v. 1
 and longest leagues most short. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gow.)

'LONGETH—'longeth to a lover's. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 such austerly as 'longeth to a father. . . iv. 1

LONG-EXPERIENCED time. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 LONG-GROWN words of mine. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

LONG-IMPRISONED thoughts. . . *Henry VI.* v. 1

LONGING—longing for that food. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 upon my longing journey. . . ii. 7
 more longing, wavering. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 4
 I long for nothing, (said) for change. . . i. 1
 and longing as I said, for prunes. . . ii. 1
 that longing I have been sick for. . . ii. 4
 changeable, longing, and liking. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 sight I have a woman's longing. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 you further one, I shall long. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 I have a woman's longing. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 sir, you have saved my longing. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 longing for that hid not. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 I have immortal longings in me. . . iv. 5
 my longings, slanders. . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 quenched of hope, not longing. . . v. 5
 we do our longing stay, to hear. . . *Pericles.* v. 3

'LONGING—honour 'longing to our. *All's Well.* iv. 2
 I long to see you. *Henry VI.* iv. 2

LONG-EGGED spinners. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1 (song)

LONGEST—who 'long'st, like me. *rep.*. *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 yet 'long'st, but in a fainter kind. . . iii. 2

LONGLY—so longly on the maid. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I long to see you. *Henry VI.* iv. 2

LONG-TONGUED Warwick? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a long-tongued babbling gossip. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2

LONG-URPED royalty. *Richard III.* v. 4

LONG-VANISHED days. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I long to see you. *Henry VI.* iv. 2

LOOFED—once being loofed. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8

LOOK—I do not love to look on. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 Lord, how it looks about! . . . i. 2
 how lush and lusty the grass looks! . . . ii. 1
 I see the good looks on the good. . . iii. 1
 you look wearily. . . iii. 1
 crowns, and ever harmless looks. . . iv. 1
 you do look my son. . . iv. 1
 that yet looks on me. . . v. 1
 I do not look you. . . v. 1
 look upon, you gods, and on. . . v. 1
 O look sir, look sir, here are more. . . v. 1
 as you look to have my pardon. . . v. 1
 coy looks, with heart-rose signs. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I look on you. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 from your ladyship's looks. . . ii. 4
 locked in her crystal looks. . . ii. 4
 to have a look of such. . . ii. 4
 look to hear from you. . . ii. 4
 when I look on her perfection. . . ii. 4
 his looks are my soul's food? . . . ii. 7
 I gave him gentle looks. . . iii. 1
 unless I look on Silvia. . . iii. 1
 no day for me to look upon. . . iii. 2
 let me look on your grace. . . iii. 2
 let me look on that again. . . iv. 4
 I will not look upon your master's lines . . . iv. 4
 I had rather wink than look on them . . . v. 2
 for my need, but I will look. . . v. 4
 undergo for one calm look? . . . v. 4
 look to the boy. . . v. 4
 look up; speak. . . v. 4
 you look very ill. . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 well, I will look further into't. . . iii. 1
 your cat-a-mountain looks. . . iii. 2
 will they yet look after thee? . . . iii. 2
 me do look, he shall clapper-de-claw . . . iii. 3
 and do you look that way. . . iii. 1
 ill-favoured faults looks handsome . . . iii. 4
 look on, master Fenton: this is. . . iii. 4
 will look some linen for your head. . . iv. 2
 as ever I did look upon. . . iv. 2
 do you look on me. . . iv. 5
 go, look after him that looks so. . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 and the fool shall look to the. . . i. 5
 that all that look on him, love him. . . iii. 3
 what a deal of scorn looks beautiful. . . iii. 1
 that sir shall look to me. . . iii. 4 (chall.)
 and so look to thyself. . . iii. 4
 kill one another by the look. . . iii. 4
 and pants, and looks pale. . . iii. 4
 look then to be well edified. . . iv. 1
 and do you look what doth. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to look into the bottom. . . i. 1
 look into master Froth here, sir. . . i. 1
 look in this gentleman's face. . . ii. 1
 look upon his honour. . . ii. 1
 mercy is not itself. *rep.*. . . ii. 1
 like a prophet, looks in a glass. . . ii. 2
 will proclaim thee Angelo; look for't . . . ii. 2
 but that you have a hanging look. . . iv. 2
 look, here's the way, Claudio. . . iv. 2
 therefore I beseech you, look forward . . . v. 1
 most bounteous sir, look. . . v. 1
 till he did look on me. . . v. 1
 let me look upon him. . . v. 1
 look that you love your wife. . . v. 1

LOOK—look you restore. . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 see thee, ere I die, look pale with. . . *Auch Ado.* i. 1
 I look for an earthquake too then. . . i. 1
 amer who? which way ransa he? . . . ii. 2
 how tartly that gentleman looks! . . . ii. 2
 so you walk softly, and look sweetly . . . ii. 1
 will you look to those things I told. . . ii. 1
 appoint her to look out of her lady's . . . ii. 2
 look you for any other issue? . . . ii. 2
 fair, or I'll never look on her. . . ii. 2
 for look where Beatrice, like . . . ii. 1
 misprising what they look on. . . ii. 2
 indeed he looks younger than he did . . . ii. 2
 look you for any other issue? . . . ii. 2
 this looks not like a nuptial . . . iv. 1
 dost thou look up? . . . iv. 1
 on this travail look for greater. . . iv. 1
 I do not like thy look. . . iv. 2
 as I am an honest man, I look pale . . . v. 1
 would you know your wronger, look on me . . . v. 1
 we look for you to-morrow. . . v. 1
 if my cousin do not look exceeding . . . v. 4
 must with his judgment look. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 fair Hermia, look you arm yourself . . . i. 1
 O teach me how you look. . . i. 1
 love looks not with the eyes. . . i. 2
 let the audience look with their eyes. . . i. 2
 indeed he walks with his eyes. . . ii. 2
 look on thee. And I am sick. . . ii. 2
 when all the world is here to look. . . ii. 2
 and look thou meet me ere the first. . . ii. 2
 a sweet look from Demetrius' eye. . . iii. 3
 and you look on me. . . iii. 3
 a calendar! look in the almanack . . . iii. 1
 the moon, methinks, looks with . . . iii. 1
 a murderer look, so dead, so grim (right) . . . iii. 2
 as we are the murderer, look as Hippolyta . . . iii. 2
 and Helena look on them. . . iii. 2
 I go, I go, look how I go. . . iii. 2
 counterfeit sad looks, make mows . . . iii. 2
 from each other look thou lead. . . iii. 2
 I see a shroud of blacker shames upon . . . iii. 2
 nor look me in the face. . . iii. 2
 by day's approach look to be visited . . . iii. 2
 every man look o'er his part . . . iv. 2
 seem them silver and look pale. . . v. 1
 I look to make a man look sad. . . v. 1
 I blind the eyesight of his look. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 not to be deep searched with saucy looks . . . i. 2
 sign, sir, that he will look sad . . . i. 2
 but what they look upon. . . i. 2
 I'll tell him I will look on you . . . ii. 2
 how deformed dost thou look! . . . ii. 2
 be a claw, look how he claws him . . . ii. 2
 I will look again on the intellect . . . iv. 2
 you may look pale, but I should blush . . . iv. 3
 does he look upon the heat of her . . . iv. 3
 she learn not of her eye to look . . . iv. 3
 to look like her, are chimney-sweepers . . . iv. 3
 and pore, and thereon look? . . . iv. 3
 why looks your highness sad? . . . v. 2
 I do not look you. . . v. 2
 that look into these faults . . . v. 2
 so did our looks. . . v. 2
 mistress, look on me, behold. . . v. 2
 Mariana's nose looks red and raw . . . v. 2 (some)
 I look on you. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 how like a fawning publican he looks! . . . i. 3
 why look you, how you storm! . . . i. 3
 out-stare the sternest eyes that look . . . ii. 1
 do look like a angel, or a love-post . . . ii. 2
 my pocket looks like a beggar's . . . ii. 2
 Jessica, my girl, look to my . . . ii. 5
 mistress, look out at window . . . ii. 5
 you do not look on me, for I am . . . ii. 6
 let me look on Antonio; he keeps his day . . . ii. 8
 you shall look fairly. . . ii. 8
 I'll look on that his bond. *rep.*. . . iii. 1
 look on beauty, and you shall see. . . iii. 2
 yet look, how far the substance . . . iii. 2
 more elder art thou than thy looks! . . . iii. 2
 gaoler, look to him. *rep.*. . . iii. 3
 look, what notes and garments . . . iii. 4
 yes, truly; for look you, the sins . . . iii. 5
 let me look upon the bond. . . iv. 1
 more elder art thou than thy looks! . . . iv. 2
 I look, how the floor of heaven is. . . v. 1
 it looks a little paler . . . v. 1
 and thou were best look to't. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 and thou must look pale and wonder . . . i. 1
 too young; yet he looks successfully . . . i. 1
 and therefore, look you call me . . . i. 3
 wherefore do you look upon that poor . . . ii. 1
 though I look old, yet I am strong and . . . ii. 3
 been all this day to look you. . . ii. 5
 that you look on me. . . ii. 5
 but look to it; find out thy brother . . . iii. 1
 eye, which in this forest looks . . . iii. 2
 for look here what I found on. . . iii. 2
 looks he as freshly as he did . . . iii. 2
 the crook'd look of the . . . iii. 2
 why do you look on me? . . . iii. 5
 frowning looks, I'll sauce her. *rep.*. . . iii. 5
 shepherdesses, look on him better . . . iii. 5
 but do not look for further. . . iii. 5
 do look on black. There is more. *rep.*. . . iii. 5
 come, you look paler and paler . . . iv. 3
 it is to look into happiness through . . . v. 2
 I look upon him, love him . . . v. 2
 a traitor you look on me. *All's Well.* i. 1
 it looks ill, it enters dry look . . . i. 1
 he did look far into the service . . . i. 2
 for, look thy cheeks confess it . . . i. 3
 sun, that looks upon his worshippier . . . i. 3
 a traitor you look on me. . . i. 3
 need not open, for I look through thee . . . i. 3
 why, he will look upon his boot . . . ii. 2
 I look on his letter, madam. . . ii. 2
 and, by midnight, look to hear . . . iii. 6
 I must go look my twigs; he shall . . . iii. 6

LOOK—nay, look not so upon me *A's Well*, iv. 3
 I perceive, sir, by the general's looks
 so, look about you, know you iv. 3
 for he looks like a poor decayed v. 2
 he looks well on't. I am not v. 3
 her business looks on her with v. 3
 why do you look so strange upon v. 3
 look in the chronicles..... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 well, and look in them 1 (induc.)
 toes look through the over-leather 2 (induc.)
 on them to look, and practise i. 1
 master, master, look for I promise i. 2
 look so pale? for fear, I promise ii. 1
 nay, look not big, nor stamp ii. 2
 you must not look so sour (*rep.*) ii. 1
 thou canst not look askance ii. 1
 methinks he looks as though he were
 by degrees we mean to look like iii. 2
 nay, look not big, nor stamp iii. 2
 which way to stand, to look, to speak
 for then she never looks upon her iv. 1
 in women, not their beautiful looks
 say spirits look cheerfully upon me
 if this be not that you look for iv. 2
 every thing I look on seemeth green
 see where he looks out of the window
 look not pale, Bianca..... v. 1
 but love, fair love, and v. 2
 come, sir, page, look on me with *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you look, as if you held i. 2
 you, my lords, look on her, mark ii. 1
 fill the heavens look with ii. 1
 but be gone, look to your ii. 2
 passage, look for no less than death,
 look down and see what death is doing
 to look that way thou wert iii. 2
 the skies look grimly, and threaten
 to be short; look to thy bark iii. 3
 but, look thee here boy; now breath iii. 3
 which look upon his removedness iv. 1
 when the kite builds look to lesser iv. 2
 how would he look, to see his work iv. 3
 that makes her blood look out iv. 3
 he looks like sooth: he says iv. 3
 the gifts, she looks from me iv. 3
 but looks on alike: will please iv. 3
 say look you on me iv. 3
 lift up thy looks; from my iv. 3
 I will but look upon the hedge iv. 3
 once more to look upon v. 1
 measured, to look upon you v. 1
 look, up, up, up, up, up, up, up, up
 look on now, I thought of her (*rep.*) v. 1
 which my daughter came to look upon
 make her do, I am content to look on
 strike all that look upon with marvel v. 3
 your gods, look down on me from your
 look upon my brother v. 3
 between your holy looks my ill suspicion
 pity from our threatening looks. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 starve for a merry look i. 1
 my own look on me, which would
 fashion your demeanour to my looks
 ay, ay, Antipholus, look strange ii. 2
 look sweet, speak fair, become ii. 2
 and let her read it in thy looks ii. 2
 next look, as if you had from me ii. 2
 O sir, I did not look so low ii. 2
 low fiery and how sharp he looks iv. 4
 how pale and wan he looks! iv. 4
 ne'er may I look on v. 1
 why look you strange on me v. 1
 we'll look to that anon v. 1
 what a haste looks through his eyes! *Macbeth*, i. 2
 that look not like the inhabitants i. 3
 look what I see, surely mine i. 3
 if you can look into the seeds of time
 look like the time i. 5
 look like the innocent flower i. 5
 only look up clear i. 5
 look so greenish, and i. 7
 look on't again, I dare not ii. 3
 counterfeit, and look on death itself
 look to the lady ii. 3
 sleek o'er your rugged looks ii. 4
 that fare look on that which might
 you look but on a stool (*rep.*) iii. 4
 how now, Hecate? do you look angrily
 yet grace must still look so iv. 3
 heaven look on, and would not take
 look how she rubs her hand iv. 3
 put on your nightgown; look not so pale
 forgive us all, look after her v. 1
 where got'st thou that goose look? v. 1
 I must not look to have v. 3
 Pembroke, look to't, I will *King John*, i. 1
 look upon the years of Lewis i. 1
 I see a yielding in the looks of France
 what say'st thou, boy, look in ii. 2
 why dost thou look so sadly on ii. 2
 look to that, boys, look to that, France
 look to thyself, thou art in jeopardy
 cousin, look not sad iii. 1
 and he will look as hollow as iii. 1
 puts on his pretty looks, repeats iii. 4
 she looks upon them with iii. 4
 and, look thou stand within the arras
 fear not you; look to't iv. 1
 Hubert? you look pale to-day iv. 1
 even with the fierce looks of iv. 1
 look upon the iron angles iv. 1
 he hath a stern look, but a gentle iv. 1
 but still to look on you! iv. 1
 O now you look like Hubert! iv. 1
 why look you sad? iv. 1
 you look but on the outside v. 2

LOOK—nor never look upon each *Richard II.* i. 3
 I mean my children's looks ii. 1
 high majesty look like itself ii. 1
 of craft, but these are his looks ii. 2
 I never in my life did look on him ii. 2
 look on my wrongs, with an indifferent ii. 3
 moon looks bloody on the earth ii. 4
 rich men look sad, and ruffians ii. 4
 why looks your grace so pale? ii. 4
 have I not reason to look pale and dead? ii. 2
 look not to the ground, ye favourites
 and kill with looks, infusing ii. 2
 although thy looks be sour ii. 2
 and mark King Richard here looks ii. 2
 yet looks he like a king iii. 3
 ere the crown he looks for live iii. 3
 to look so poorly, and to speak iii. 3
 so many greedy look of young and old iii. 4
 that my sad look should grace iii. 4
 stand forth and look upon that iv. 1
 that stand and look upon me iv. 1
 yet look up behold; that you v. 1
 so many greedy look of young and old v. 2
 that he stares and looks so wildly v. 3
 beware, look to thyself, thou hast v. 3
 in earnest? look upon his face v. 3
 leave to look upon my sometimes v. 5
 why say you so? looks he not simply *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 strangers to his looks of love i. 3
 anon, anon, sir, look down into ii. 4
 look to the guests within ii. 4
 to make mine eyes look red ii. 4
 of a peck, look to your eyes ii. 4
 I see virtue in his looks ii. 4
 henceforth ne'er look on me ii. 4
 his cheek looks pale iii. 1
 I understand thy looks; that pretty iii. 1
 thy looks, look to your eyes iii. 1
 how! Poor? look upon his face iii. 3
 love thy husband, look to thy servants
 and mischance look big upon iii. 3
 I can tell you, look for us iii. 3
 why say you so? looks he not simply iii. 3
 the day looks pale at his distemperature
 to turn your looks of favour v. 1
 look how we can, or sad v. 2
 I had a hid look for such a v. 2
 I look to be either earl or duke v. 2
 look the looks the strond, whercon *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 so dead in look, so woe-begone i. 1
 he that looks upon me will take i. 2
 for look on me, pray, as you are i. 2
 to look with forehead bold and big i. 3
 threw many a northward look i. 3
 to look upon the hideous god of war i. 3
 therefore captains had need look to it i. 4
 that look together the fiery region i. 4
 look to the door there, Francis i. 4
 by my troth, you look [*Col.*-like] well
 for you, rebels,—look to taste iv. 2
 that you shall look upon when iv. 2
 and gracious, look to your eyes iv. 2
 cheer up yourself; look up! iv. 2
 so thin, that life looks through iv. 4
 coming to look on you, thinking iv. 4
 might make them look too near iv. 4
 look about thee, Davy, where art you? v. 1
 Bardolph, look to our horses v. 1
 which cannot look more hideously upon
 you all look strangely on me v. 2
 look who's at door there, hol v. 2
 you look to a good speed (epil.)
 look back upon thy mighty *Henry V.*, i. 2
 strike the Dauphin blind to look on us i. 2
 look my chattels, and my movables i. 3
 for, look on me, pray, as you are i. 3
 in a moment look to see the blind i. 3
 as in despite, the sun looks pale i. 5
 but freshly looks, and overbears iv. (cho.)
 plucks comfort from his looks iv. (cho.)
 that look to be the seed of all v. 2
 if you look in the maps of the 'orld v. 2
 it is necessary, look your grace v. 2
 the venom of such looks v. 2
 stern looks, diffused attire v. 2
 I cannot look greenly, nor beyond v. 2
 that never looks in his glass for v. 2
 with the looks of an empress v. 2
 whose very shores look pale v. 2
 presume to look once in the face *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 they will look like drowned men i. 2
 methinks, your looks are sad i. 2
 let thy looks be stern i. 2
 meantime, look gracious on thy i. 2
 let us look in, the sight will i. 4
 why look you so? look to't, I will i. 4
 unto Talbot; nay, look up to him i. 1
 did look no better to that weighty ii. 1
 for pale they look with fear ii. 4
 look to it well; and an you are ii. 4
 why look you still so stern and tragical? iii. 1
 means no goodness, by his looks iii. 2
 look on thy country, look on fertile iii. 3
 as looks the mother on her lowly iii. 3
 if they perceive assents in our looks iv. 1
 lingering looks for rescue, you iv. 1
 look to it, lords; let not his *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 haste away, and look unto the main i. 1
 good king, look to't in time i. 3
 and look to't, lest he fall i. 3
 to look into this business thoroughly
 with envious looks still laughing ii. 1
 hide thee from their hateful looks ii. 4
 that'er I'll look upon the world ii. 4
 do but glance off his looks ii. 4
 with dimmed eyes look after him iii. 1
 look not upon me, for thine eyes iii. 2
 look pale as primrose iii. 2
 I am no loathsome leper, look to me iii. 2
 look on the sheets, his hair, you see

LOOK—a thousand pound to look *Henry VI.* iii.
 of the heavens, look with a gentle eye iii.
 look on my George, I am a gentleman iv.
 to weep, and look on this iv. 4
 look me well, and look on me iv. 10
 canst outface me with thy looks iv. 16
 fright us with an angry look v. 1
 look in a glass, and call thy image v. 1
 whose looks bewitch her anger *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 so looks the people on me i. 3
 not with such a cruel threatening look i. 3
 now looks he like a king! i. 4
 whose heavy looks foretel some ii. 1
 to whom do lions cast their looks? ii. 2
 look on the boy; and let his manly ii. 2
 and look upon, as if the tragedy ii. 3
 frowns of war with peaceful looks ii. 6
 yet look to have them buzz ii. 6
 her looks do argue her repente ii. 2
 likes it not, for she looks sad ii. 2
 from the golden time I look for! ii. 2
 sweet ladies with my words and looks ii. 2
 look there, Lewis, that by ii. 3
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty iv. 6
 look here, I throw my infamy at thee v. 1
 look in his youth to have him v. 5
 plain devil, and dissembling looks, *Richard III.*, i. 2
 I cannot flatter, and look fair i. 3
 trembles not, look on me i. 3
 why looks your grace so heavily i. 4
 thy looks are humble, My voice (*rep.*) i. 4
 why look you pale? who sent i. 4
 I say, come with me i. 4
 look behind you, my lord i. 4
 look I so pale, Lord Dorset, as the rest? ii. 1
 then, masters, look to see a troublers
 who doth not look for death? ii. 3
 that look to see my eyes full ii. 3
 let me die, to look on night no more!
 and look to have it yielded iii. 1
 I live to look upon their tragedy iii. 2
 unprepared, and look not for it iii. 2
 his grace looks cheerily and smooth
 he had shown it in his looks iii. 4
 look how I am bewitched iii. 4
 and Catesby, look that it be done iii. 4
 I live in air of your fair looks iii. 4
 speak, and look back, and pry on every
 ghastly looks are at my service iii. 5
 look to the drawbridge there iii. 5
 look back, defend thee, here are iii. 5
 look for the necks of your enemies
 and look you get a prayer-book in iii. 7
 stay yet; look back, with me iv. 1
 that look into me with considerate iv. 2
 your wife's son; well, look to it iv. 2
 Stanley, look to your wicks iv. 2
 by that knot, looks proudly or iv. 3
 never look upon [*Kat.*-more behold] thy
 look your heart be firm, or else iv. 4
 why look ye so sad? my heart is (*rep.*) v. 3
 look to what stakes you play v. 3
 look on my forces with a gracious eye
 that frowns on me, looks sadly v. 3
 shall lessen this big look *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I read in his looks matter against me i. 1
 look to look on the business present i. 2
 pray, look to't; I put it to your care i. 2
 pray, look there, some of you i. 4
 let them look they glory not in i. 5
 all, that dare look upon his affairs i. 5
 now sad he looks upon me, he is i. 5
 looks upon the ground, then, lays ii. 2
 so looks the chafed lion upon ii. 2
 how pale the lords, and of an earthly
 by thy looks, I see your grief ii. 2
 look there, my lords; by virtue v. 2
 do you look for ale and cakes here v. 3
 fairer than ever I saw her look *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 look, how he looks! there's i. 2
 look you what backs are on his (*rep.*) i. 2
 look well upon him, niece; look you
 and how he looks, and how he goes! i. 2
 ne'er look, ne'er look, the eagles are gone i. 2
 those most imperial looks know i. 2
 nay, look upon him. So do i. 1
 but yet you look not well upon i. 1
 he here; that he; look you there i. 1
 save these men's looks iii. 3
 neither gave to me good word, nor look
 her woe look like drowned men iv. 5
 which looks like pride, is courtesy iv. 5
 that same that looks so heavy? iv. 5
 let me look on thee. Behold iv. 5
 who no other looks on thee iv. 5
 you look upon that sleeve v. 2
 one eye yet looks on thee v. 2
 I'll go look on; that dissembling v. 4
 my prize; I will not look upon v. 6
 look in thy last work, where *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 make thee, and thy state, look ill i. 2
 after distasteful looks, and these ii. 2
 I pry thee, man, look cheerly ii. 2
 I will look you out a good turn ii. 2
 when he looks out in an ungrateful ii. 2
 to make an ugly dead look fair iii. 5
 you cannot make gross sins look clear iii. 5
 that none may look on you iii. 5
 let me look back on you iv. 1
 for all her cherubim look iv. 3
 and these looks of care? iv. 3
 ay, though it look like thee iv. 3
 but himself, which looks like man iv. 2
 look out, and speak iv. 2
 and make bold power look pale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 than look upon his schoolmaster i. 3
 and make my wags on you; look to't
 but, with thy grim looks, and the i. 4
 and by his looks, methinks, his wags ii. 3
 which looks with us to break his neck iii. 3

LOOK—and you'll look pale before . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 the gods look down, as this unnatural . . . v. 3
 look upon Caesar. What say'st at thou. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 if I have veiled my look i. 2
 and I will look on both indifferently i. 2
 and all the rest look like a child i. 2
 and Cleopatra looks on such a sight i. 2
 Castius has a lean and hungry look i. 2
 he looks quite through the deeds of men i. 2
 that Caesar looks so sad i. 2
 'Till ne'er look on me again i. 2
 you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear i. 3
 and look you lay it in the prator's chair i. 3
 looks in the clouds, scorning i. 3
 look in the calendar, and bring me news i. 3
 look fresh and merrily; let not our looks i. 3
 stared upon me with ungentle looks ii. 1
 and look where Publius is come ii. 2
 not immortal, look about you ii. 3 (paper)
 boy, if thy lord look well, for he ii. 3
 if then thy spirit look upon us now ii. 3
 look you here, here is himself, marred ii. 3
 young bloods look for a time of rest ii. 3
 and downward look on us v. 1
 they look not on him *Cleopatra*, i. 3
 look here, and at thy sovereign leisure i. 3
 and let it look like perfect honour i. 3
 which some did die to look on i. 4
 that make their looks by his i. 5
 let Antony look on me ii. 2
 sir, look well to my husband's house ii. 2
 Herod of Jewry dare not look upon ii. 3
 I followed that I blush to look upon ii. 3
 pray you, look not sad, nor make ii. 3
 abused by one that looks on leaders? ii. 3
 shake thou to look on't ii. 3
 I look on you, as one that ii. 3
 and look on their endeavour ii. 3
 they cannot look on me ii. 3
 look out o' the other side ii. 3
 look you sad, friends? ii. 3
 declining day, or look on thine ii. 3
 of this man looks out of him ii. 3
 would gladly look on him ii. 3
 but she looks like sleep, as she ii. 3
 to the bent of the king's looks *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 look here, lover; this diamond i. 2
 cracked them, but to look upon him i. 2
 am I one, sir, that look on him i. 2
 is it fit, I went to look upon him? i. 2
 or look upon our Romans i. 2
 let her beauty look through a casement i. 2
 kills me to look on't i. 2
 look for fury, and to resist his looks i. 2
 how look I, that I should seem i. 2
 a fog in them that I cannot look through i. 2
 to me, with a look untender i. 2
 she looks us like a thing more i. 2
 go, look after Pisanio, thou that i. 2
 like me, he'll scarcely look on't i. 2
 bid the captain look to't i. 2
 scarce ever look on blood i. 2
 I am ashamed to look upon this holy sun i. 2
 but to look back in frown i. 2
 gilded pale looks, part, shame, part i. 2
 gan to look the way that they did i. 2
 look out; no longer exercise upon i. 2
 naught but beauty to look on i. 2
 you look like Romans, and not i. 2
 under Titus' threatening look *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 at my suit, look graciously on him i. 2
 nor with sour looks afflict his i. 2
 these looks into his face i. 2
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back i. 2
 words, fair looks, and liberality? i. 2
 your highness look so pale (rep.) i. 2
 Aaron and thou look into ii. 4 (letter)
 look for thy reward among ii. 4
 look, sirs, if you can find ii. 4
 yet do thy cheeks look red ii. 5
 arise, and look upon her ii. 5
 look by-and-by to have thy sons ii. 5
 look here; look here, Lavinia ii. 5
 Marcus, look to my house ii. 5
 look ye draw home enough ii. 5
 and then look for your reward ii. 5
 lest these but thy mother's look ii. 5
 look round about the wicked streets ii. 5
 as yon grim looks do testify *Pericles*, I (Gower)
 the ostent of war will look so huge i. 2
 what see'st thou in our looks? i. 2
 how dare the plants look up to heaven i. 2
 Tyre, I now look from thee i. 2
 we do not look for reverence i. 4
 look how thou stirrest now! ii. 1
 ne'er come, but I look to be washed ii. 1
 and nobody will be like thee ii. 1
 which looks for other levels ii. 1
 your scholar be; therefore look to it ii. 1
 set't down, let's look on it ii. 2
 for look how fresh the looks! ii. 2
 look to your little mistress ii. 3
 and your looks foreshow you have ii. 3
 none would look on her, but cast ii. 3
 or else, look friendly upon thee ii. 3
 yet thou dost look like Patience ii. 3
 look to the lady; O she's but ii. 3
 look! Thaisa is recovered (rep.) ii. 3
 this ornament that makes me look so ii. 3
 then must we look to receive them *Lea*, i. 1
 let his knights have older looks i. 1
 I will look further into't i. 4
 you do bawdy looks with me i. 4
 gave me cold looks; and meeting here i. 4
 art not ashamed that I look on these i. 4
 creatures yet do look well-favoured i. 4
 [Knt.] I will look him, and privily ii. 3
 whose warped looks proclaim ii. 6
 how is't my lord? how look you? ii. 7
 looks fearfully in the confined deep ii. 1

LOOK—speaking looks to noble Edmund *Lea*, iv. 5
 I'll look no more; lest my brain turn ii. 6
 look up a height (rep.) ii. 6
 look with thine ears ii. 6
 look upon me, sir, and hold your hands ii. 7
 'Tis time to look about ii. 7
 sings thy outside looks so fair v. 3
 look as you had something more to say v. 3
 look on her,—look,—her lips (rep.) v. 3
 look up, my lord. Vex not his ghost v. 3
 Benvolio look upon me dead *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold this i. 2
 I'll look to like, if looking i. 3
 I'll be a candle-holder, and look on i. 4
 look to hear nothing but discords ii. 1
 look to the plate i. 5 (chorus)
 look thou but sweet, and I am proof ii. 2
 toward school with heavy looks ii. 2
 she looks as pale as any clout ii. 4
 look to be wretched by the class of looks ii. 1
 men's eyes were made to look ii. 1
 calm look, knees humbly bowed ii. 1
 to prison, eyes! ne'er look on liberty! ii. 2
 exile hath more terror in his look ii. 3
 bewitched by the class of looks ii. 5
 be wary, look about ii. 5
 or never after look me in the face ii. 5
 look to't, think on't, I do not use ii. 5
 to-morrow night look that thou lie alone ii. 2
 look to be merry, look to be ii. 2
 look to the baked meats, good Angelica ii. 4
 look! look! O heavy day! ii. 4
 revive, look up, or I will die with thee ii. 4
 your looks are pale as my ii. 4
 heagre were his looks, sharp misery v. 1
 his looks I fear, and his intents I doubt v. 3
 eyes, look your last! arms, take your v. 3
 if I did stay to look on his intents v. 3
 they cannot look on me v. 3
 look, and thou shalt see v. 3
 with wild looks, bid me devise some v. 3
 give me the letter, I will look on it v. 3
 looks it not like the king? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you smile, and look not on me i. 2
 and let thine eye look like a friend i. 2
 I shall not look upon his like again i. 3
 in thy memory look thou character i. 3
 look to't, I charge you i. 3
 that look so woful fakers i. 3
 and with a look so pitious in purport ii. 1
 may conceive,—friend, look to't ii. 2
 a kind of confession in your looks ii. 2
 I'll observe his looks; and in him ii. 2
 how contented my mother looks ii. 2
 day would quake to look on ii. 3
 then I'll look up; my fault is past ii. 3
 look here, upon this picture, and on this ii. 4
 whereto do you look? in his mind (rep.) ii. 4
 do not look upon me, lest, with this ii. 4
 look you there, look how it steals away! ii. 4
 thy cleatrice looks raw and red ii. 4
 alas, look here, my lord ii. 4
 thy, thy rebellion look on me like? ii. 4
 lives almost by his looks ii. 4
 and that our drift look through our bad ii. 4
 look to the queen there, ho! ii. 4
 you that look pale and tremble at v. 2
 look to your hearts, look to your *Othello*, i. 1
 in love with what she feared to look on? i. 1
 look to her, Moor; have a quick eye i. 3
 looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe i. 3
 following, and not look behind i. 3
 shall she say to look on me? i. 3
 that folly and green minds look after i. 3
 Michael, look you to the guard to-night ii. 3
 with my personal eye will I look to't ii. 3
 gentlemen, you're left to our business ii. 3
 how not on his evils, but on his true ii. 3
 Iago, look with care about the town ii. 3
 look to your wife; observe her well ii. 3
 look to't; I know our country disposition ii. 3
 to shake, and fear your looks ii. 3
 shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb ii. 3
 therefore look to't well ii. 4
 nor of them look for such observances ii. 4
 let me see your eyes; look in my face ii. 2
 ay, there, look grim as hell! ii. 3
 he looks gentler than he did ii. 3
 what, look you pale? (rep.) v. 1
 I pray you, look upon her v. 2
 look in upon me then, and speak with me v. 2
 now, how dost thou look now? v. 2
 this look of mine will hurt my soul v. 2
 I look down towards his feet v. 2
 look on the tragic loading of this bed v. 2
 LOOK'DST on majesty *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 shall they look on me? *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 LOOKED—thing as e'er I looked on *Tempest*, v. 1
 when you looked sadly *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 you had looked through the grate, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 she is too bright to be looked against ii. 2
 which way have you looked for *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 this was looked for at your hand, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 let this fellow be looked to (rep.) iii. 4
 and let his hurt be looked to v. 1
 is lecherous to look after? *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 hath looked upon my passes i. 1
 I noted her not; but I looked on her, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 sweetest lady that ever I looked on i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye i. 1
 I have been once, yet I have not i. 1
 I would my father looked but *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 ere Demetrius looked on Hermia's i. 1
 durst thou have looked upon him iii. 2
 that liked, that looked, with cheer v. 1
 that is no so well as to be looked for, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 my foolish eyes looked upon *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 as any comer I have looked on ii. 1
 ever you have looked on better days, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 how looked he? wherein went he? iii. 2

LOOKED! no sooner looked *As you Like it*, v. 2
 let my horses be well looked to *All's Well*, iv. 1
 you looked so longly on the maid, *Taming of Sh. I.* i. 5
 is the day we long have looked for ii. 1
 my father is here looked for ii. 2
 and that you looked for him this day ii. 2
 I have looked on thousands *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if you had but looked big, and spit ii. 2
 I might have looked upon my queen's v. 1
 on me, looked on me such things v. 2
 they looked, as they had heard v. 2
 excels whatever yet you looked upon v. 3
 unless I spake, looked, touched, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I looked for the chalky cliffs iii. 2
 I looked for the rock or pale iii. 2
 stabs looked like a breach in nature *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 of mine eyes, that looked upon't ii. 4
 I looked toward Birnam, and anon v. 5
 looked upon, I hope, with cheerful, *King John*, iv. 2
 alas, I looked, when some of you *Richard III.* i. 3
 for even so looked Ie, accomplished ii. 1
 which, looked on as it is, is naught ii. 2
 little looked for at your helping ii. 4
 'twist I looked on me *Henry IV.* v. 3
 then I looked on you *Henry IV.* v. 3
 if matters should be looked into ii. 1
 I looked he should have sent me *Henry IV.* v. 2
 be looked upon, and learned ii. 4
 I looked full gently on his *Richard III.* i. 1
 I not looked on my maid ii. 3
 but looked for no reply *Richard III.* i. 3
 thence we looked toward England i. 4
 kindred of the queen looked pale ii. 1
 but what he looked for would oppose ii. 1
 when he looked upon the Tower iii. 4
 ever wretched age hath looked upon iii. 4
 I never looked for better at his hands iii. 5
 at each other, and looked deadly pale iii. 7
 men, I saw I had looked on Richard's face iii. 7
 I looked he' the inside of the paper, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 sweetest face I ever looked on iv. 1
 I looked you would have given v. 1
 she looked yesternight fairer, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I looked on you, and I looked on you i. 2
 looked not lovelier than Hector's *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 o' my troth, I looked upon him i. 3
 'tis time it should be looked to ii. 2
 and looked upon things precious ii. 2
 I thought one on me, and I thought one ii. 2
 and that we looked for no less spoil v. 5
 and men of heart looked wondering v. 5
 ne'er looked but on my back *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I looked not for an early Antony *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 in Rome I looked for him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 [Knt.] he not looked, or did it from iii. 4
 I could then have looked on him *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the fairest that I have looked upon ii. 4
 but what he looked for would oppose ii. 5
 but must be looked to speedily ii. 5
 thou hast looked thyself into my grace v. 5
 now this matter must be looked to *Pericles*, iii. 2
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon iv. 4
 ne'er look on me *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I looked back upon me; struck me *Lea*, ii. 4
 I looked not for you yet, nor am ii. 3
 that told you so, looked but a-squint v. 3
 you are looked for, and called for, *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 expected not to look on me *Othello*, i. 1
 what, looked he frowningly? *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but, better looked into, he truly found ii. 2
 or looked upon this love with idle sight ii. 2
 Alexander looked o' this fashion v. 1
 I have known I looked on you *Othello*, i. 1
 LOOKER-ON here in Vienna *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 long could I stand by a looker-on, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 ah, one that was a woful looker-on, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 reverend looker-on of two fair *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I never look on her *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 LOOKING—this ghastly looking? *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and blowing, and looking wildly, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 was worth the looking on *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 to feel only looking for answers, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 shake off fifty, looking in her eye v. 1
 now for not looking on a woman's iv. 3
 looking on it with a lack-lustre *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 idly I stood idly looking on *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 on a pillory, looking through the lute ii. 1
 and here looking out at the window v. 1
 looking on the lines of my boy's *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the sun looking with a southward eye ii. 3
 your sweet majesty, looking awry, *Richard II.* ii. 2
 what I, looking on the praise *Henry IV.* i. 1
 before would not abide looking on *Henry IV.* v. 2
 looking the way her harmless *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to shepherds, looking on their silly, *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 and lived by looking on his images, *Richard III.* ii. 2
 God knows I have looked on *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he had so; looking, as it were *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 by looking down on Caesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 and die with looking on his life *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 in Rome together, looking for Antony ii. 1
 by looking back on her, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 looking all downwards, to behold, *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 looking for adventures in the world *Pericles*, ii. 3
 to like, if looking liking more *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 looking before, and after, gave on me *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 LOOKING-GLASS, and new, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 practised smiles, as in a looking-glass, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and fetch a looking-glass *Richard II.* iv. 1
 to court an amorous looking-glass, *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll be the change in a looking-glass i. 2
 lend me a looking-glass *Lea*, v. 3
 LOOK'ST for wars, and wilt not, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 well said, thou look'st cheerly *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 look at thou pale, France? *King Henry*, iii. 1
 I look at thee pale, France? *Richard II.* i. 1
 look 'st to command the prince, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how now? why look'st thou pale? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 look'st like him that knows *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 and look'st so virgin-like without? *Cymbeline*, iii. 3

LOOK'ST—him thou look'st on? ... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 wherefore look'st thou sad? ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 for thou look'st modest as justice ... *Pericles*, v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I loved indeed ... v. 1
 O lord! why look'st thou so sad? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 my eyesight is dim, or thou look'st pale ... iii. 5
 that look'st dead with grieving ... *Othello*, ii. 2
 LOON—thou cream-faced loon! ... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 LOOP—every loop, from whence ... *1 Henry IV*, iv. 3
 no hinge, nor loop, to hang a doubt ... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 LOPE—do you not know ... *Leary*, iii. 2
 LOSE—do now let loose my opinion ... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the loose encounters of ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 the bear loose, are you not? ... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 have seen Sackerson loose twenty times ... i. 1
 I would turn her loose to him ... iv. 2
 you are not to go loose any longer ... iv. 2
 In green, she shall be loose enrobed ... iv. 6
 he will seem to break loose ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 vile thing, let loose; or I will ... *1 Henry IV*, i. 3
 being loose, No, sir (rep.) ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 is as cunning as fast and loose ... iii. 1
 and let me loose ... iii. 1
 at his very loose, decides that ... v. 2
 party-coated presence of loose low ... v. 2
 's begot of this loose low ... v. 2
 loose (Col. Kn.)—lose the forfeit ... *M. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 loose now and then scattered ... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 mercy! they are loose again ... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 and his man are both broke loose ... v. 1
 I will loose his bonds ... v. 1
 hang loose about him ... *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 play fast and loose with faith? ... *King John*, iii. 1
 against these giddy loose suggestions ... iii. 1
 with unrestrained loose companions ... *Richard II*, v. 3
 so, when this loose behav'our ... *1 Henry IV*, i. 2
 Like an old lady's loose gown ... iii. 1
 madly hath broke loose, and bears ... *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 poorly are let loose, and our air ... *2 Henry IV*, iv. 2
 thy womb let loose, to chase us ... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 be sure you be not loose ... *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 had their faces loose ... *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 a file of boys behind them, loose shot ... v. 3
 negligent and loose regard upon ... *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 fumbles up with a loose adieu ... iv. 4
 hath, at fast and loose, beguiled ... *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 is Leavinta then loose to lord ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 I will not loose again, till thou ... iv. 4
 Marcus, loose when I bid ... iv. 3
 being loose, unfirm, with digging ... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 at such a time I'll loose my daughter ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 dangerous is it that loose goes loose ... iv. 3
 let loose on me the justice of ... *Othello*, ii. 1
 of his salt and most hidden loose affection? ... ii. 1
 [Knt.] both at a birth, shall loose me ... ii. 3
 a kind of men so loose of soul ... iii. 3
 LOOSE-BODIED gown, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
 LOOSED—and loosed his love ... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 many arrows, loosed several ways ... *Henry V*, i. 2
 and he that loosed them from their ... *2 Henry V*, iii. 2
 are slipped, dissolved, and loosed ... *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 as if he had been loosed out of hell ... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 LOOSELY—not so loosely studied ... *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
 dreadful laws so loosely slighted ... v. 2
 LOOSEN—should loosen him and me ... *Leary*, v. 1
 LOOSE-WIVED man loose-wived ... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 LOSING—losing ken on these ... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 3
 for losing ken of Albion's wisdom ... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 LOP—branches we lop away ... *Richard II*, iii. 4
 I'll lop a member off ... *1 Henry VI*, v. 3
 from every tree, lop, hark, and part ... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 lop that doubt, he'll fall ... *Pericles*, i. 2
 LOPPED—a limb lopped off ... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 3
 banished, and a limb lopped off ... *2 Henry IV*, ii. 3
 that he lopped the branch in ... *1 Henry VI*, ii. 6
 shall be lopped branches (rep. v. b.) ... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 as various limbs are lopped ... *Andronicus*, i. 2
 have lopped, and made ... *1 Henry VI*, ii. 6
 LOQUITUR—qui pauca loquitur ... *L. L. Lost*, iv. 2
 LORAIN—duke of Lorain (rep.) ... *Henry V*, i. 2
 LORD—Lord, how it looks about ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 yes, faith, and all his lords ... i. 2
 to win it from me, the lord on ... i. 2
 good lord, how you take it! ... ii. 1
 this lord of weak remembrance ... ii. 1
 lords, that can prate as amply ... ii. 1
 Prospero my lord shall know ... ii. 1
 I thank my noble lord ... ii. 2
 thou shalt be lord of it ... ii. 2
 the good old lord Gonzalo ... v. 1
 but you, my grace of lords ... v. 1
 these lords at this encounter do so ... v. 1
 be lanted, and I'll be lanted ... *1 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 Lord, Lord! to see the folly ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 love's a mighty lord ... ii. 4
 where their lord should be ... iii. 1
 nay, God's lords and his ladies ... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 Lord, Lord! your words are a waste ... i. 2
 yet there has been knights, and lords ... i. 2
 de knight, de lords, de gentlemen ... ii. 3
 I'll speak it before the best lord ... ii. 3
 by the Lord, a buck-basket ... iii. 5
 shall live as free as thy lord ... *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 4
 you any commission from your lord ... i. 5
 my lord and master loves you ... i. 5
 your lord does know my mind ... i. 5
 get it you to your lord ... i. 5
 desire him not to flatter with his lord ... i. 5
 that you should put your lord into ... ii. 2
 to report your lord's taking of this ... ii. 2
 none of my lord's ring! ... ii. 2
 nothing, madam, to my lord by me! ... iii. 1
 O lord! P' your lord's peace ... iii. 1
 his employment between his lord and ... iii. 4
 what would my lord, but that he ... v. 1
 my lord,—My lord would speak ... v. 1
 even what it please my lord ... v. 1
 O lord! bless me, I pray you ... v. 1
 by the lord, madam, you wrong me ... v. 1 (letter)
 my lord hath sent you this note ... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2

LORD—now for the Lord's sake ... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 what is he a lord? A lord ... *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 O lord! he will hang upon him like ... i. 1
 Lord! I could not endure a husband ... ii. 1
 good lord, for alliance! ... iii. 1
 the peace and my new-trothed lord ... iii. 1
 is in your lord's honourable mouth ... iii. 1
 is my lord well, that he doth speak ... iii. 4
 rash wanton; am not it thy lord? ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I thought you lord of more true ... ii. 2
 My lord, what food these mortals be! ... ii. 2
 my lady lord, this must be done ... ii. 2
 two or three lords and ladies more ... iv. 2
 no, no; O Lord, sir, no ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Lord, how wise you are! ... i. 2
 some merry mocking lord, belike ... ii. 1
 Biron, the merry mad lord ... ii. 1
 love-rhymes, lord of folded arms ... iii. 1
 strive to be lords o'er their lords? ... iv. 1
 to any lady that subdues a lord ... iv. 1
 from my lord to my lady (rep.) ... iv. 1
 Lord, Lord! how the ladies and have ... iv. 1
 sir, I praise the Lord for you ... iv. 2
 one of the strange queen's lords ... iv. 2
 by the Lord, this love is as ... iv. 3
 and I mine too, good Lord! ... iv. 3
 my lady lord, what's the matter ... iv. 3
 the Lord doth know, have no ... v. 2
 write, Lord have mercy on us ... v. 2
 these lords are visited; you are (rep.) ... v. 2
 the noble lord most honourably ... v. 2
 some lord, what's the matter ... *Nov. of Venice*, i. 2
 what think you of the Scottish lord ... i. 2
 the having any of these lords ... i. 2
 Lord worshipped might he be! ... ii. 2
 Lord, how art thou changed! ... ii. 2
 my lord, what's the matter ... ii. 2
 this fore-spurrer comes before his lord ... ii. 9
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will ... ii. 9
 as from her lord, her governor, her king ... ii. 2
 but now I was the lord of this ... ii. 2
 this is the matter of the lord ... ii. 2
 lover of my lord your husband ... iii. 4
 of my lord, must needs be like my lord ... iii. 4
 until my lord's return ... iii. 4
 her husband and my lord's return ... iii. 4
 so that my lord, your son, were not my ... iii. 5
 that your lord will never more break ... iii. 5
 three or four loving lords have ... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 O Lord, Lord! it is a hard matter for ... ii. 2
 your features! Lord warrant us! ... iii. 3
 you are a loose gentleman ... iii. 3
 than to see the lord the prologue ... (epil.)
 monsieur Parolles, my lord calls for ... *All's Well*, i. 1
 observe to-day in our young lords ... i. 2
 my master, my dear lord he is ... i. 3
 so that my lord, your son, were not my ... i. 3
 my lord your son made to ... i. 3
 ceremony to the noble lord ... ii. 1
 O Lord, sir,—there's a simple (rep.) ... ii. 2
 call before me all the lords in court ... ii. 3
 your lord and master did well ... ii. 3
 now the Lord have mercy on these ... ii. 3
 old, filthy, surly lord! well, I must ... ii. 3
 an' he were double and double a lord ... ii. 3
 sirrah, your lord and master's married ... ii. 3
 he is my good lord; whom I ... ii. 3
 you are more saucy with my lord ... ii. 3
 madam, my lord will go away ... ii. 3
 my lord and you, monsieur (rep.) ... ii. 5
 I take my young lord to be a very ... ii. 5
 madam, my lord is gone, for ever ... ii. 2
 see the two lords that have ... ii. 2
 poor lord! let's I, that chase these ... ii. 2
 do not touch my lord! ... ii. 2
 the wife of a detesting lord ... ii. 2
 O lord, sir; let me live ... iv. 2
 lest my good lord should be king ... iv. 2
 my lord, that's gone, made himself ... iv. 5
 and that my lord your son was upon ... iv. 5
 yonder my lord your son with ... iv. 5
 Lord how we lose our pains! ... v. 1
 the young lord did to his majesty ... v. 3
 you remember the daughter of this lord? ... v. 3
 but for this lord, who hath abused ... v. 3
 nothing but a mighty lord, *Taming of Shrew*, (ind.)
 there is a lord will hear you ... 1 (induc.)
 in noble ladies unto their lords ... 1 (induc.)
 to see her noble lord restored ... 1 (induc.)
 a lord, and nothing but a lord ... 2 (induc.)
 am I a lord? and have I such ... 2 (induc.)
 I am a lord, indeed ... 2 (induc.)
 my lord, be saucy with my lord ... 2 (induc.)
 how fares my noble lord? ... 2 (induc.)
 my men should call me, lord ... 2 (induc.)
 and my lord; my lord and husband ... 2 (induc.)
 so lords call ladies ... 2 (induc.)
 good lord, my lord ... iii. 1 (gamut)
 take him for thy lord (rep.) ... iii. 1 (gamut)
 good Lord! how bright and goodly ... iv. 5
 Lord let me never have a cause to sigh ... v. 2
 they owe their lords and husbands ... v. 2
 to round my lord's neck the king ... v. 2
 thy husband is thy lord, thy life ... v. 2
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord? ... v. 2
 take my lord, I'll give him my ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 behind what lady she her lord ... i. 2
 a lady's wench is as potent as a lord ... i. 2
 I'll question you of my lord's tricks ... i. 2
 was not my lord the verier wag ... i. 2
 a most unworthy and unnatural lord ... i. 3
 these lords, my noble fellows ... i. 3
 of our selves and the king ... iii. 2 (induct.)
 my lord the king, the king! ... iii. 2
 of mine own lord, who is lost ... iii. 2
 business put on thee by my lord ... iii. 3
 lord should to the heavens be contrary ... v. 1
 to my lord's will, my lord ... v. 1
 he had paired well with this lord ... v. 1
 the noble honoured lord, is feared ... v. 1

LORD—my lord's almost so far ... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 lords of the wide world ... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to their fathers, and to their lords ... ii. 1
 whom I made lord of me and all ... v. 4
 but the Norwegian lord, surveying ... *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the Lord's anointed temple ... ii. 3
 my lord is often thus ... *John*, ii. 4
 O lord of thy presence, O land ... *King John*, iii. 1
 shall your city call us lord ... iii. 1
 of our fair here; lord of our presence ... ii. 2
 this rich fair town we make him lord of ... ii. 2
 gain, be my lord; for I will ... ii. 2
 O lord! my boy, my Arthur ... iii. 4
 bring the angry lords, with all expedient ... iv. 3
 the count Melun, a noble lord of France ... iv. 3
 would not my lords return to me ... v. 1
 return the precedent to these lords again ... v. 2
 my holy lord of Milan ... v. 2
 if the French be lords of this loud ... v. 2
 in the field, and almost lords of it ... v. 5
 the English lords, by his persuasion ... v. 5
 the lords are all come back ... v. 6
 myself, and other lords ... v. 7
 York lord governor of England ... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 parting from my lord the king ... ii. 2
 away upon your lord's departure ... ii. 2
 than your lord's departure weep not ... ii. 2
 by this the woful lords are ... ii. 3
 in it are the lords of York, Berkley ... ii. 3
 were I but now the lord of such me ... ii. 3
 my lords of England, let me tell ... ii. 3
 that your lord's departure had ... ii. 2
 our lord's being slain, and his will ... ii. 3
 in your lord's scale is nothing ... ii. 4
 princes and noble lords, what answer ... iv. 1
 lords appellants; your differences ... iv. 1
 my lord!—My lord of thine, thou laugh ... iv. 1
 my condemned lord's doctour ... v. 2
 my hard-hearted lord, that set'st us ... v. 3
 so inform the lords ... *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 by the Lord, thou say'st true, lad ... i. 2
 by the Lord, I'll be brave lord ... i. 2
 an old lord the countess ... i. 2
 by the Lord, an' I do not, I am a villain ... i. 2
 by the Lord, I'll be a traitor then ... i. 2
 now, my good sweet honey lord ... i. 2
 cut out the heart of my lord's ... i. 3
 but I tell you, my lord fool ... i. 3
 by the Lord, our plot is a good ... ii. 3
 heavy business hath my lord in hand ... ii. 3
 by the Lord, so they call me ... ii. 4
 by the Lord, I'll be a villain ... ii. 4
 leads by the Lord, I am glad ... ii. 4
 but ancient lords, and reverend ... ii. 4
 now, when the lords and barons of ... iv. 3
 I did not think these lord of such ... v. 4
 didst thou Lord, lord, how this world ... iv. 4
 in the fortune of my lord your son ... *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 for my lord your son,—Why, he is dead ... i. 1
 my lord your son had only but ... i. 2
 sir, my lord would speak with you ... i. 2
 and you took like a sensible lord ... i. 2
 now the Lord give thee ... i. 2
 O the Lord preserve thy good grace! ... ii. 4
 O lord! good my lord captain ... ii. 2
 lord, lord, how subject we old men are ... ii. 2
 and these noble lords, had he been here ... ii. 3
 by the Lord, I'll have it in ... iv. 3
 O the Lord, that sir John were come! ... v. 4
 in the bowels of the Lord, deliver ... *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 call them in their native lords ... iii. 5
 my brothers to my lords of England ... iii. 5
 the Lord, I'll have it in ... iv. 3
 not to-day, O Lord, not to-day ... iv. 1
 my sovereign lord bestow yourself ... iv. 3
 of other lords, and barons, knights ... iv. 6
 where that his lords sing ... v (chorus)
 by the Lord, my lord, I love thee too ... v. 2
 it's so, my lords of England? ... v. 2
 and of it left his son imperial lord ... v. 2 (chorus)
 the battles of the Lord of hosts ... *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 this dreadful lord, retiring from ... i. 1
 four of their lords I'll change ... i. 2
 the other lords, like lions ... i. 2
 the Lord protect him! so we answer ... i. 3
 contrived to murder our dead lord ... i. 3
 at the north gate; for these stand lords ... i. 4
 Lord have mercy on us (rep.) ... i. 4
 to me, blood-thirsty lord; and ... ii. 3
 moved these warlike lords to this ... ii. 5
 methinks, my lord should be religious ... ii. 5
 bold, and yet so much ... ii. 5
 Friendship, as your lords have done ... iii. 1
 and we lords and rulers over Roven ... iii. 2
 will be lord, and thou be thrust out ... iii. 3
 return, thou wandering lord ... iii. 3
 brave captain, I'll honour as he is ... iii. 4
 four of their lords I'll change ... i. 2
 defence of my lord's worthiness ... iv. 1
 good Lord! what madness ... iv. 1
 some succour to the distressed lord ... iv. 5
 and for the proffer of my lord ... iv. 5
 and honour Henry as her lord ... v. 5
 O Lord, that lends me life ... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 it was the pleasure of my lord the king ... i. 1
 and proud, as he were lord of all ... i. 1
 still revelling like lord till ... i. 2
 why droops my lord, like ... i. 2
 if thou dost love thy lord ... i. 2
 what dreamed my lord? ... i. 2
 marry, the lord protect him ... i. 3
 not all these lords do vex me half ... i. 3
 join with him, and with the lords ... i. 3
 O Lord have mercy on me! ... i. 3
 for thee may glorify the Lord ... i. 1
 remember what the Lord hath done ... i. 1
 O Lord bless me, I pray you ... i. 1
 all happiness unto my lord the king! ... iii. 1
 that these great lords, and Margaret ... iii. 1
 free lords, cold snow melts (rep.) ... iii. 1

LORD—here comes my lord 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 blunt-witted lord (*rep.*) iii. 3
 how fares my lord? *break*, *Richard III.* iv. 1
 Poole? sir Poole? lord? ay, kennel iv. 1
 for darning to affy a mighty lord unto iv. 1
 disdain to call us lord iv. 1
 and worshiping me their lord iv. 2
 we will not have one lord, one iv. 2
 now is Mortimer lord of this city iv. 6
 nay, thou buckram lord! now iv. 7
 Lord, who would live turmoiled in iv. 10
 here's the lord of the house iv. 10
 and happiness to my lord the king! v. 1
 proud northern lord, Clifford of v. 2
 northern lords, that have forsworn 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the loss of those three lords torments i. 2
 all the northern earls and lords i. 2
 and lords, bow low to him i. 4
 father, and my loving lord ii. 1
 cheer these noble lords, and hearten ii. 2
 so it please my lord? shall ii. 3
 why stops my lord? shall ii. 3
 my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed ii. 3
 conveyance, and thy lord's false love ii. 3
 how far hence is thy lord, mine v. 1
 preposterous v. 1
 of day unto my gracious lord! *Richard III.* i. 1
 by my young lord, and thee! i. 2
 Edward, her lord, whom I, some three i. 2
 but loss of such a lord (*rep.*) i. 3
 for his meed, poor lord, I'll me up i. 3
 we followed then our lord, our lawful i. 3
 O Lord! methought, what pain i. 3
 dukers, earls, lords, gentlemen; indeed ii. 1
 Edward, my lord, thy son ii. 1
 here comes the lord of the house iii. 1
Col. Knt. bid my lord, for joy of this iii. 1
 you return unto thy lord, bid him iii. 2
 my good-morrows to my noble lord! iii. 2
 the lords at Pompey, bid me bid you iii. 2
 now by the holy mother of our Lord iii. 7
 what says your lord to my request? iii. 7
 the Lord protect him from that iii. 7
 by my dear lord's death iv. 1
 rail on the Lord, and bid me bid you iv. 4
 her father's brother would be her lord? iv. 5
 well, hie thee to thy lord; commend iv. 5
 an honest country lord, as I am *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 to many lords and ladies i. 3
 his coal bewitch my lord i. 4
 now the Lord help, they vex me past ii. 4
 he might the king his lord advertise ii. 4
 the Lord increase this business! ii. 2
 and all else this talking can ii. 2
 my worthy now to be thy lord, my master ii. 2
 a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord ii. 2
 the rich stream of lords, and ladies iv. 1
 a lord of Trojan blood, nephew *Vladis & Crest.* i. 2
 sir, my lord would instantly speak i. 3
 strength should be lord of imbecility i. 3
 kings, princes, lords! if there be one i. 3
 so shall each lord of Greece i. 3
 thou mongrel beef-witted lord! ii. 1
 ay, do, do; thou sodden-witted lord! ii. 1
 thou scurvy lord! You cur! ii. 1
 this lord, Achilles, Ajax, who wears ii. 6
 this lord, Theseus; then tell me ii. 1
 Achilles is my lord; I am Patroclus! ii. 1
 shall the proud lord, that heaves ii. 3
 three-worthy and right-valiant lord ii. 3
 this lord go to him! Jupiter forbid ii. 3
 and here a lord, come knights ii. 3
 sir; I do depend upon the Lord iii. 1
 I Lord be to the Lord iii. 1
 at the request of Paris my lord iii. 1
 I have business to my lord, dear queen iii. 1
 my lord get a boy of you iii. 2
 be true to my lord; hie iii. 2
 so each lord to the other iii. 3
 no man is the lord of anything iii. 3
 to see these Grecian lords! iii. 3
 to invite the Trojan lords after iii. 3
 so profoundly? where's a my lord gone? iv. 2
 I tell thee, lord of Greece, his is iv. 4
 my well-famed lord of Troy iv. 5
 when was my lord so much ungently v. 3
 O his a worthy lord! Nay *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 some dedication to the great lord i. 1
 how this lord's followed! i. 1
 I eat not lords. An' thou shouldst (*rep.*) i. 1
 heavens, that I were a lord! i. 1
 hate a lord with my heart i. 1
 that I had no anger wit to bestow i. 2
 I bleed inwardly for my lord ii. 2
 here comes the lord. So soon as dinner's ii. 2
 sometime, it appears like a lord ii. 2
 the bounty of this lord! ii. 2
 I have told my lord of you, his lord iii. 1
 here's my lord; one of lord Timon's iii. 1
 thy very beautiful good lord and master iii. 1
 which, in my lord's behalf, I come iii. 1
 alas, good lord! a noble gentleman 'tis iii. 1
 thy lord's a lord to the gentleman iii. 1
 has my lord's meat in him iii. 1
 that part of nature which my lord paid iii. 1
 yonder's my lord; I have sweat to see iii. 2
 me to thy honourable virtuous lord iii. 2
 my lord hath sent me here! what has he iii. 2
 endeared to that lord; he's always iii. 2
 Timon has been this lord's father iii. 2
 and I amongst the lords be thought iii. 3
 how fairly thy lord starts to appear iii. 3
 this was my lord's best hope iii. 3
 is not my lord seen yet? iii. 3
 your lord sends now for money iii. 4
 as if your lord should wear rich iii. 4
 my lord hath sent me here! what has he iii. 4
 pray, is my lord ready to come forth? iii. 4
 eat of my lord's meat? iii. 4
 my lord and I have made an end iii. 4

LORD thinks wondrously to *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 I think this manly lord iii. 6
 he's but a mad lord, and naught iii. 6
 poor honest lord, brought low iv. 2
 alas, kind lord! he's flung in rage iv. 2
 denude that lord; the senator iv. 3
 despised and ruinous man my lord iv. 3
 and as my lord, still serve him iv. 3
 a truer grief for his undone lord iv. 3
 upon their first lord's neck iv. 3
 till my lord return from the wars *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 your lord, and Titus Lartius, are i. 6
 are you lords of the field? i. 3
 standing your friendly lord ii. 3
 but for disturbing the lords within ii. 5
 white he was lord of our country ii. 5
 you must report to the Volscian lords ii. 5
 my lord and husband! These eyes v. 3
 go, tell the lords of the city, I am here v. 5
 say no more; here come the lords v. 5
 you lords and heads of the state v. 5
 boy, if thy lord look well *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 and commend me to my lord ii. 4
 calls my lord? I pray you, sirs, lie iv. 3
 stay thou by thy lord; thou art v. 5
 saw you my lord? *Cleopatra.* v. 2
 at your service: my lord approaches i. 7
 lord of all the world? What say'st (*rep.*) ii. 2
 O bless my lord and husband! iii. 4
 thanks to my lord and lady iii. 5
 my lord desires you presently iii. 5
 hail, Caesar, and my lord hail, most iii. 6
 will my lord do so? (*rep.*) iii. 7
 lord of his fortunes, he salutes thee iii. 10
 follow with allegiance a fallen lord iii. 11
 that's my brave lord! I will be iii. 11
 but since my lord is Antony again iii. 11
 call all his noble captains to my lord iii. 11
 my lord, my lord, I bid you iii. 11
 why is my lord enraged against his love? iv. 10
 what would my lord? Since Cleopatra iv. 12
 what hol come, your lord calls iv. 12
 how heavy weighs my lord iv. 12
 full come my lord, I bid you iv. 2
 my master and my lord (*rep.*) v. 2
 my lord, you son drew on my *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 at last, go see my lord aboard i. 2
 to hold the hand fast to her lord i. 6
 but my lord, my lord, I bid you i. 7
 comes from my lord with letters i. 7
 continues well my lord? His health i. 7
 the jolly Briton (your lord, I mean) i. 7
 will my lord say so? i. 7
 my lord, my lord, I bid you i. 7
 and shall make your lord, that which i. 7
 it concerns your lord i. 7
 and your lord, (the best feather of our i. 7
 since my lord hath intended in them i. 7
 to greet your lord with writing ii. 1
 to enjoy thy banished lord ii. 1
 to the madding of her lord ii. 2
 to tell my lord that I kiss aught but he ii. 3
 from my lord. What? *rep.* ii. 3
 of my lord's health, of his content ii. 3
 who long'st, like me, to see thy lord ii. 3
 shall be the lord of the feast ii. 3
 no more of worthy lord, speak, or thy ii. 5
 will my lord be lord of my lord's ii. 6
 my dear lord! thou art one of the ii. 6
 Cloten, hast here cut off my lord v. 2
 as he exceeds our lords, the odds v. 3
 this is a lord! O noble misrity! v. 3
 my lord, my lord, I bid you v. 5
 most like a noble lord in love v. 5
 I thought had been my lord v. 5
 see, lord and father, how we have *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 my noble lord and father, live in fame i. 2
 my lord, my lord, I bid you i. 2
 where is my lord the king? ii. 4
 my lord the emperor sends thee this word iii. 1
 what Roman lord it was durst iv. 1
 to see so great a lord basely iv. 2
 lords and ladies of their lives *Pericles.* i. (Gower) 1. 4
 hush, here come the lords of Tyre i. 3
 peace to the lords of Tyre! i. 3
 your lord has took himself to unknown i. 3
 my distressed lord, even such our griefs i. 4
 here stands a lord, and there a lady i. 4
 doth my lord call? iii. 2
 where's my lord? what world is this? iii. 2
 it is my lord's. That I was shipped iii. 4
 'Till we lords of Tyre shall see again iv. 1
 blame both my lord and me iv. 1
 were I chief lord of all this spacious iv. 4
 attended on by many a lord iv. 4 (Gower)
 we should have both lord and low iv. 6
 bid gentlemen my lord call v. 1
 calls my gracious lord? v. 1
 that lord, whose hand must take *Leorn.* i. 1
 to content your lord; who hath received i. 1
 bring you to hear my lord speak i. 2
 my lord's knave, my lord's dog! i. 2
 that lord, that counseled thee i. 2
 lords and great men will not let me i. 4
 in the natures of their lords rebels i. 2
 post speedily to my lord your husband ii. 7
 O lord, my lord, my lord! ii. 4
 lord Edmund spake not with your lord iv. 5
 my lord is dead v. 5
 how does my royal lord? iv. 7
 'tis he is subcontracted to thy lord v. 3
 lord and you were then at Mantua *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and follow thee my lord throughout i. 4
 lord, lord, when 'twas a joyful woman ii. 4
 lord, lord! why lord! thou sad? ii. 4
 Lord, how my head aches ii. 4
 dear-lowly cousin, and my dearer lord? iii. 2
 ah, poor my lord, what tongue iii. 2

LORD—where is my lady's lord, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 I come but to bid thee all iii. 1
 my lovely my lord! my friend! I must iii. 1
 tell my lord and father iii. 1
 or to dispraise my lord with that iii. 4
 with my letters to thy lord iv. 1
 meet the young lord in Laurence's cell iv. 1
 bring Juliet forth; her lord is come iv. 5
 my bosom's lord sits lightly in v. 1
 deliver it to my lord and father v. 3
 O lord! thy fight: I will go call v. 3
 where is my lord? v. 3
 their lord's murder: *Knt.-vile murders.* *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that lord; and look you mock him not ii. 2
 thy thoughts, when thy first lord is dead iii. 2
 how fares my lord? iii. 2
 the title of your predecessor iii. 2
 for this same lord, I do repeat iii. 4
 ho, Guildenstern! bring in my lord iv. 3
 Lord, we know what we are, but know not iv. 5
 the rabble call him lord iv. 5
 let a beast be lord of beasts iv. 5
 but shows of service on their lords *Othello.* i. 1
 you are the lord of duty, I am hitherto i. 3
 to the very quality of my lord i. 3
 what bidings can you to Cassio? i. 3
 have my lord; and you again as friendly ii. 3
 do love my lord; you have known him ii. 3
 my lord shall never rest ii. 3
 madam, here comes my lord ii. 3
 tell him, I have met my lord ii. 3
 my lord is not my lord ii. 4
 is my lord angry? ii. 4
 my lord is fallen into an epilepsy iv. 1
 your lordship sends him to Cassio? iv. 1
 I hope, my noble lord esteems me honest? iv. 1
 if to preserve this vessel for my lord iv. 2
 madam, what's the matter with my lord? iv. 2
 with my lord, madam. Who is thy lord? iv. 2
 what do you, my lord, bid me bid you iv. 2
 such as, she says, my lord did say I was iv. 2
 what shall I do to win my lord again? iv. 2
 tell my lord and lady what has happened v. 1
 then, Lord have mercy on me! v. 2
 command me to my lord v. 2
 LORDED—being thus lorded, not only *Tempest.* i. 2
 LORDING—were pretty lordings then *Winter's T.* i. 2
 lordings, farewell; and say, when I *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in that then lording it in London streets iv. 8
 LORDLY—ESS—lordship *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 LORDLY—ay, lordly sir; for what *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with a lordly nation that will not iii. 3
 under the lordly monarch of v. 3
 England and her lordly power *Henry VI.* i. 1
 like an eye you lordship *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
Col. Knt. lost his lordly honour *Richard III.* iv. 4
 LORDSHIP—that your lordship *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 3
 your lordship is not ignorant how i. 3
 your lordship sends him to Cassio? i. 3
 may 't please your lordship i. 3
 relying on your lordship's will i. 3
 not here so please your lordship *Troil. & Cr.* ii. 4
 were I a woman, I should your lordship ii. 4
 good-morrow to your lordship *Mens. for Meas.* i. 2
 shall I attend your lordship? ii. 2
 this is his lordship's man ii. 2
 we'll wait upon your lordship *Much Ado.* i. 3
 I think I told your lordship, a year since ii. 2
 mean your lordship to be lord ii. 2
 his lordship, whose unwished *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 I thank your lordship; you have *Mens. of Venice.* i. 2
 beseech your lordship to make *All's Well.* ii. 3
 your lordship thinks not him ii. 5
 if your lordship will ii. 5
 worthy your lordship's entertainment iii. 6
 be but your lordship present at his iii. 6
 when your lordship sees the bottom iii. 6
 he is not for your lordship's respect iii. 6
 as 't please your lordship, I bid you iii. 6
 his lordship will next morning for iv. 3
 here's his lordship now; how now iv. 3
 it requires haste of your lordship iv. 3
 I have told your lordship already iv. 3
 if your lordship be in't, as I believe iv. 3
 we shall hear of your lordship anon iv. 3
 I shall beseech your lordship, to remain iv. 5
 and leave him to your lordship v. 2
 fly them, as you swear them lordship v. 3
 please your lordship cool *Timon of Athens.* i. (Induc.) 1
 that offer service to your lordship 1 (Induc.)
 please your lordship to accept our 1 (Induc.)
 please your lordship drink a cup 2 (Induc.)
 honour, nor lordship, nor riches 2 (Induc.)
 I had forgot to tell your lordship *Richard II.* 2
 because your lordship was proclaimed ii. 3
 his lordship is walked forth into *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Falstaff, an't please your lordship (*rep.*) i. 2
 God give your lordship good time i. 2
 your lordship may minister i. 2
 will your lordship lend me thousand i. 2
 please your lordship, to meet iv. 1
 his lordship should be humbler *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 believe your lordship takes us ii. 2
 attend upon your lordship's cisur ii. 2
 your supplications to his lordship? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unto your lordship. Be it a lordship iv. 7
 what thinks your lordship? *Henry VIII.* iv. 8
 how hath your lordship broken *Richard III.* i. 1
 attend upon your lordship's cisur ii. 2
Col. Knt. then certifies your lordship ii. 2
 sends to know your lordship's pleasure ii. 2
 keep your lordship in that gracious ii. 2
 that your lordship please to do ii. 2
 return before your lordship thence ii. 2
 I'll wait upon your lordship ii. 2
 his lordship knows me well, and loves ii. 4
 unto your lordship came to see his end ii. 5
 to that end we wish your lordship ii. 6
 your lordship is a guest too *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 your lordship shall allow; come, good i. 3

LORDSHIP—I am your lordship's . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 your lordship were but now confessor
 by my faith, I thank your lordship . . . i. 4
 the horses your lordship sent for . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 health to your lordships. Thanks . . . ii. 3
 beseech your lordship to send him . . . ii. 3
 attendance on their lordships' pleasures . . . v. 2
 I do beseech your lordships, that . . . v. 2
 I shall both find your lordship Judge
 honour and lordship are my . . . *Titus & Athens*, iii. 1
 your lordship ever finds him . . . *Titus & Athens*, iii. 1
 here at your lordship's service . . . i. 1
 humbly I thank your lordship . . . i. 1
 labour, and long live your lordship
 beseech your lordship to accept . . . i. 1
 we will bear, with your lordship . . . i. 1
 please it your lordship, he hath put
 I am sent expressly to your lordship
 I may make his lordship understand
 hath sent to your lordship to furnish
 please your lordship, here it the wine
 your lordship speaks your pleasure . . . i. 1
 your lordship to supply his (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 bountifully to his good lordship . . . ii. 2
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . ii. 3
 we attend his presence, your lordship
 hearing well of your lordship . . . ii. 6
 more willing, than we your lordship
 not unkindly with your lordship . . . ii. 6
 when your lordship is this other day . . . ii. 6
 what does his lordship's lordship . . . ii. 6
 I was sure, your lordship did not *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 I'll attend your lordship . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 it is not fit your lordship should . . . ii. 1
 ay, it is fit for your lordship only . . . ii. 1
 one of your lordship's lordship . . . ii. 1
 I'll attend your lordship; that such
 your lordship is the most patient man
 after the noble temper of your lordship
 what's your lordship's pleasure . . . ii. 3
 with his gifts present your lordships . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 God give your lordship joy . . . iv. 3
 good-morrow to your lordship . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but I much marvel that your lordship
 doth his lordship call . . . v. 1
 my services to your lordship . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 so please your lordship, none . . . i. 2
 persuade me to the murder of your lordship . . . ii. 1
 hall to your lordship; I am glad to see . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what means your lordship? . . . ii. 1
 your lordship is right welcome back . . . ii. 1
 If your lordship [Anti-friendship] were
 I thank your lordship, 'tis very hot . . . v. 2
 your lordship speaks most infallibly . . . v. 2
 If your lordship is so much . . . v. 2
 I commend my duty to your lordship
 we'll wait upon your lordship . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 I do beseech your lordship, call her back . . . iv. 1

LORENZO: fare you well (*rep.*) *Mech. of Venice*, i. 1
 and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest . . . ii. 3
 shall thou see Lorenzo, who is thy . . . ii. 3
 O Lorenzo, if thou keep promise . . . ii. 3
 the penthouse under which Lorenzo
 here comes Lorenzo, more of this . . . ii. 6
 Lorenzo, and thy wife, Lorenzo . . . ii. 6
 who knows, but you, Lorenzo . . . ii. 6
 I am sure, Lorenzo is not . . . ii. 8
 were seen together Lorenzo and his . . . ii. 8
 who comes here? Lorenzo . . . ii. 2
 Lorenzo, and methinks you know . . . ii. 4
 Lorenzo, I commit into your hands
 nay, you need not fear us, Lorenzo . . . ii. 5
 his son Lorenzo, and his daughter . . . iv. 1
 will be well welcome to Lorenzo . . . iv. 2
 did young Lorenzo swear to give her
 master Lorenzo, and mistress Lorenzo? . . . v. 1
 nor you, Lorenzo; Jessica, nor you . . . v. 1
 Lorenzo here shall witness . . . v. 1
 how now, Lorenzo? my clerk hath . . . v. 1

LOSE—rather lose me to you than . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 ay, but to lose our bottles . . . v. 2
 you are like to lose your hair . . . iv. 1
 we shall lose our time . . . iv. 1
 when did you lose your daughter? . . . v. 1
 one dear son, shall I twice lose . . . v. 1
 my studies, lose my time . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you will lose the tide . . . ii. 3
 I mean thou'lt lose the flood . . . ii. 3
 losing the flood, lose thy voyage (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 fear thou shalt lose thy tongue (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 Julia I lose, and Valentine I lose . . . ii. 6
 I needs must lose myself . . . ii. 6
 if I lose them, thus . . . ii. 6
 and doth lose his form . . . ii. 2
 I have little more to give me . . . iv. 2
 shall I not lose my suit? . . . *Nerry Wives*, i. 4
 I lose not my labour . . . i. 4
 shall I lose my doctor? . . . i. 1
 shall I lose my parson? . . . i. 1
 this deceit loses the name of give me . . . v. 5
 if I lose a scruple of this sport . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 my lady would not lose him . . . iii. 4
 make us lose the good we oft . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 if I do lose thee, I do lose a thing . . . ii. 1
 ay, do but lose your labour . . . v. 1
 you do but lose your labour . . . v. 1
 prove, that ever I lose more blood . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that her ear lose nothing of the false . . . iii. 1
 my mind did lose it . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 neglect me, lose me, or give me . . . v. 5
 by that which I will lose for thee . . . ii. 2
 tongue, lose thy light! . . . v. 1
 to lose an oath to win . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 once lose our oaths, to find (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 by light we lose our oaths . . . iv. 3
 you will lose your reputation . . . v. 2
 they lose it that do buy it with . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the place I go to, and lose my hopes
 wisdom by their wit to lose . . . ii. 2
 choosing wrong, I lose your company . . . iii. 2

LOSE—I would not lose you, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 if he lose, he makes a wau-like end . . . iii. 2
 when you part from, lose, or give . . . iii. 2
 shall lose a hair through Bassanio's
 [Col. Kent] not only lose the forfeiture
 one that you lose, lose me one drop . . . iv. 1
 repent not you that you shall lose . . . iv. 1
 lose all, ay, sacrifice them all . . . iv. 1
 nor give, nor lose it . . . iv. 1
 lose and neglect the creeping hours . . . *As you Like*, ii. 7
 you lose your city . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you cannot choose but lose by it . . . i. 1
 to lose it to her own liking? . . . i. 1
 will lose the gloss by lying . . . i. 1
 and lack not to lose still . . . i. 3
 and give where she is sure to lose . . . i. 3
 when I lose thee again, I care not . . . i. 3
 never win the honour that he loses . . . iii. 2
 a scar, as oft it loses all . . . iii. 2
 the city, we shall lose all the sight . . . iii. 5
 I lose our drum! writes . . . iii. 5
 but I shall lose the grounds . . . iii. 5
 shall lose my life for want of . . . iv. 1
 I' the world in me to lose . . . iv. 2
 lord, how we lose our pains! . . . v. 1
 I will lose a husband's hand for you . . . v. 1
 I would not lose the dog . . . *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 thou shalt not lose by it . . . 2 (induc.)
 so may you lose your arms . . . i. 1
 thou shalt lose nothing here . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I will lose his beauty . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 will lose his beauty; and though gold
 hath the wit to lose his hair . . . iv. 3
 forty ducats is too much to lose . . . ii. 2
 or lose my labour in assaying . . . v. 1
 life will be destroyed . . . *Marbeth*, iii. 3
 might not lose the dues . . . 5 (letter)
 so I lose none, in seeking to . . . ii. 1
 no external thing to lose . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 by disjoining hands, hell lose a soul
 might pray that thou shouldst lose
 whoever wins, on that side shall I lose
 and lose it, life and all, as Arthur . . . iv. 1
 none, but to lose your eyes . . . iv. 1
 and lose my way among the thorns . . . iv. 3
 I will lose the better half of my possession
 and that breath wilt thou lose . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 you lose a thousand well-disposed . . . ii. 2
 to make him lose at home . . . ii. 2
 in fear to lose what they . . . ii. 4
 must not lose the better half of his
 what didst thou lose, Jack? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in this land shall lose his sway . . . v. 5
 nor lose the good advantage . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 and you, my gentle creditors, lose . . . (epil.)
 I will lose thy half of my possession . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 so soon did he lose his seat . . . i. 1
 and our nation lose the name of . . . i. 2
 that you lose so much complexion? . . . ii. 2
 I would not lose so great an honour
 I will lose it . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 he dies, we lose; I break . . . iii. 3
 we lose, they daily get . . . iv. 3
 renown, nor canst not lose it . . . iv. 5
 shall lose his head for it . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I lose leaders, the more . . . ii. 2
 no, not to lose it all, as thou . . . iv. 1
 to recover them would lose my life . . . iv. 7
 to lose thy youth in peace . . . v. 2
 yet, methinks, you lose, father . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to lose his right hand . . . ii. 1
 should lose his birthright by his . . . ii. 2
 gentleman did lose his life . . . ii. 2
 'twere pity, they should lose their . . . ii. 2
 saying nothing, losing the man . . . ii. 2
 and lose no hour till we meet . . . iv. 1
 Warwick, may lose, that now hath . . . iv. 1
 'twere to lose it and be miserable! . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 as loath to lose him . . . ii. 2
 I will lose all I have . . . ii. 1
 shall lose the royalty of England's . . . iii. 4
 some scaffold, there to lose their heads? . . . iv. 4
 good discourser lose some life . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and lose by over-running . . . i. 1
 and then go home and lose it . . . ii. 1
 loves you, beware, you lose it not . . . iii. 1
 she will not lose her wonted greatness
 or let me lose the fashion of a man! . . . iv. 2
 should lose their names . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 would not lose so rich advantage . . . ii. 2
 and Mercury, lose all the sergentine
 begin to lose their gloss . . . ii. 3
 that I shall lose distinction in . . . ii. 2
 my powers do their bestowing lose . . . ii. 2
 saying nothing, losing the man . . . ii. 2
 now if thou lose thy stay . . . v. 3
 I come to lose my arm, or win . . . v. 3
 I shall lose a stone by thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 but thieves do lose it . . . iv. 3
 I will lose it . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 if we lose the field . . . i. 7
 but will lose those that he hath won . . . ii. 1
 to lose itself in a fog . . . ii. 3
 virtues which our divines lose by them
 and are a point to lose your liberties
 our authority, or let us lose it . . . iii. 1
 to lose it by his country . . . iii. 1
 what each of them by th' other lose . . . iii. 2
 had this single plot to lose . . . iv. 2
 or all, or lose his hire . . . iv. 2
 and lose advantage, which doth ever
 or lose mine arm for't . . . iv. 5
 his kindness, and cannot lose your way
 a lack or we must lose the country . . . v. 3
 I will lose his mistress . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 then it serves, or lose our ventures . . . iv. 3
 if we do lose this battle (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 or lose myself in dotage . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 like a fool: the way to lose him . . . ii. 3
 gets money, where he loses honour . . . ii. 3
 at any game, thou art sure to lose . . . ii. 3

LOSE the praise of it by telling . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
 if I lose mine honour, I lose myself . . . iii. 4
 would make any man cold to lose . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 as levels lose their way to an evenness
 'shrew me, if I would lose for an evenness
 gains, or loses, your sword, or mine . . . ii. 4
 I am sure, she would not lose it . . . ii. 4
 what time to lose so had employment . . . iii. 4
 what have we to lose at the sweet st . . . v. 5
 and I must lose two of the . . . iv. 2
 lose not so noble a friend on vain . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 his Philomel must lose her tongue . . . ii. 3
 you'll lose your glory . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 you'll lose nothing by custom . . . iv. 3
 at sea didst lose thy wife . . . v. 1
 nor fear to lose it, thy safety . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 a father, that you must lose a husband . . . i. 1
 it shall lose thee nothing . . . i. 2
 with the waters that you lose . . . i. 2
 must draw me that which my father loses . . . iii. 3
 lose the knowledge of themselves . . . iv. 6
 I had rather lose the battle . . . v. 1
 who loses and who you lose . . . v. 2
 how to lose a winning match . . . *Romans & Juliet*, ii. 2
 which thou at once wouldst lose . . . iii. 3
 reason to the Dane, and lose your voice . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 get not thy mother lose her prayers . . . i. 2
 O, my dear lord, lose not your eyes . . . ii. 3
 loan of loses both itself and friend . . . ii. 3
 doth the purpose lose, the violence . . . iii. 2
 O heart, lose not thy nature . . . v. 2
 you will lose this wager, my lord . . . v. 2
 as it may lose favour by custom . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 we lose it not, so long as we can smile . . . ii. 3
 both at a birth, shall lose [*Knt-loose*] me . . . iii. 3
 I will in Cassio's lodging lose this napkin
 and lose that it works for . . . iii. 3
 where should I lose thee, haughtiness
 to lose or give't away, were such perdition . . . iii. 4

LOSER—thus losers part . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 with the losers let it sympathise . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 studied, and the losers' losers . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 but I can give the loser leave . . . ii. 1
 and well such losers may have . . . ii. 1
 for losers will have leave to ease . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 friend and loss, winner and loser . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 O, my dear lord, lose not your eyes . . . *Othello*, ii. 3

LOSEST—thou lovest thy old smell . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thou lovest labour; as easy . . . *Macleth*, v. 7
 thou lovest here, a better where to find . . . *Lea*, i. 1

LOSETH—yet he lovest it in . . . *Comeody of Errors*, ii. 2
 O, my dear lord, lose not your eyes . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1

LOSING—losing his verdure . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 played the sheep, in losing him . . . i. 1
 in losing the flood . . . ii. 3
 in losing thy voyage . . . ii. 3
 in losing thy service . . . ii. 3
 and, in losing thy service . . . ii. 3
 grows dark by losing of your eyes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in pain of losing her tongue . . . i. 1
 follow thus a losing suit against *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 not proclaim against her maiden loss . . . iv. 1
 than they are in losing them . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 no more be in danger of losing . . . v. 2
 have you lost by losing this day? . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 news hath but a losing office . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 pure losing both beauty and life . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 shall have glory by this losing day *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
 by losing of our prayers, I shall . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 losing a mite, a mountain gain . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1 (Gower)
 with, then you lose, as such a loser . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1

LOSS—my father's loss, the weakest . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 for our escape is much beyond our loss . . . ii. 2
 thank yourself for this great loss . . . ii. 1
 so is the dearest of the loss . . . ii. 1
 as an infirmity, the loss of time . . . v. 1
 irreparable is the loss . . . v. 1
 for the like loss (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 portable to make the dear loss . . . v. 1
 considered well his loss of time . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 and I by the loss of my time . . . iv. 1
 in gold, more than your loss . . . *Nerry Wives*, iv. 6
 and the tongue of loss, cried fame *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but in the loss of question . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 no loss shall touch her by my company . . . iii. 1
 and I by the loss of my time . . . iv. 1
 by the loss of a beard . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 have had any loss at sea or no? . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 why, thou losest upon loose! the thief . . . iii. 1
 loss of virginity is rational increase . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 stance, in the loss of what may happen . . . iii. 2
 that's the loss of men, though it be . . . iii. 2
 we had in the loss of that drum . . . iii. 6
 at the merest loss, and twice . . . *Taming of Sh.* (ind.)
 the matter, the losing of gain . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 poor thing, condemned to loss . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 art thus exposed to loss, and what . . . iii. 3
 whose loss of his most precious queen . . . iv. 1
 declined for the loss of her husband . . . v. 2
 repeated the loss of whom loved . . . *Comeody of Err.*, i. 1
 victory, with little loss, doth play . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 tells of this war's loss, with slaughter . . . ii. 2
 or the light loss of England for . . . iii. 1
 assured loss, before the match be . . . iii. 1
 had you such a loss as I have . . . iii. 1
 for his sweet life's loss . . . iv. 3
 advantage, and your highness' loss . . . *Richard II*, i. 4
 the worst is worldly loss, thou . . . ii. 2
 and what loss is it, to be rid of . . . iii. 2
 my care is—lose it . . . iii. 2
 better brook the loss of brittle life . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 give then such instances of loss? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 heavy in Hotspur's loss . . . i. 1
 engaged to this loss, kneel . . . i. 1
 repeat an history his loss to new . . . iv. 1
 enough to do our country . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 ever known so great and difficult loss . . . iv. 8
 of loss, of slaughter, and discomfiture . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 or the loss of those great to us . . . ii. 1
 that now our loss might be . . . ii. 1
 betray to loss the conquest of . . . iv. 3

LOSS—lands, and all, hurry to lose. . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 your loss is great, so your regard (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 the utter loss of all the realm v. 4
 give me at an hour's poor loss *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but waller loss of all the realm iii. 2
 the loss of those three lords *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were brought me of your loss ii. 5
 our hap is loss, our hope is having iii. 2
 sad for the loss I have, having iii. 2
 for by that loss I will not purchase iii. 2
 what, loss of some pitched battle (*rep.*) iv. 2
 quite forget their loss of liberty iv. 2
 recover all our loss v. 4
 weep sit and wail their loss v. 4
 but loss of such a lord. The loss of. *Richard III.* i. 3
 their kingdom's loss, my woeful i. 3
 wait thy children's loss [Col. Kauf.] death ii. 2
 had so dear a loss! (*rep.*) iv. 4
 and weep, their gain and loss iv. 4
 match not the high perfection of my loss iv. 4
 bettering thy loss makes iv. 4
 the loss, you have, is but a loss (*rep.*) iv. 4
 what a loss our ladies will have *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 my father's loss, like a most ii. 1
 a loss of her, that, like a jewel ii. 2
 success, or loss, what is, or is not. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 as honour, loss of time, ii. 2
 with such a costly loss of wealth ii. 2
 my grief, in such a precious loss iv. 2
 and loss assume all reason v. 4
 that seem not thy loss in *Timon of Athens.* iv. 5
 harm, than so *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 but the loss of what is past iii. 2
 insupportable and touching loss! . *J. d. Caesar.* iv. 3
 rather makes choice of loss. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 no less than was his loss iv. 10
 to the very heart iv. 2
 your loss is as yourself, great *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to your so infinite loss i. 5
 in the holding or loss of that ii. 2
 is the most patient man to lose ii. 4
 like not, you lose your sport iii. 5
 thou bidst me to my loss: for true v. 5
 though with the loss of many a bold one v. 5
 their dear loss, the more of you v. 5
 all this loss of love, *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 whose loss hath pierced him iv. 4
 by the loss of maidenhead. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 thy loss is more than can iii. 6
 serve seven years for the loss of a leg iv. 6
 all springs from the loss of a beloved iv. 1
 stand in assured loss *Lea.* iii. 6
 shall all repent the loss of mine. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 6
 such a feeling loss (*rep.*) iii. 5
 feeling so the loss, but not the friend iii. 5
 then weigh what you lose your honour *Hamlet.* i. 3
 touching the Turkish loss—yet he looks . *Othello.* i. 3
 I am most unhappy in the loss of it iii. 4
 LOSSES—a fellow that hath had losses. *Much Ado.* iv. 2
 might prove the end of his losses. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 no matter if my losses, mocked at my iii. 1
 these griefs and losses have so 'bated me iii. 3
 an eye of pity on his losses iv. 1
 we make us comforts of our losses! *Al's Well.* iv. 3
 unto their losses ten thousand. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 read in your own losses, if he stay *Henry V.* i. 3
 proportion the losses we have borne iii. 6
 for our losses, his exchequer is too iii. 6
 wailing our losses, whilst the foe *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 their ashes, like the loss of *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 that great men great losses should endure *J. d. Caesar.* iv. 3
 seeking to give losses their remedies *Lea.* ii. 2
 LOST—all lost, to prayers, to prayers (*rep.*) *Tempest.* i. 1
 he hath lost his fellows ii. 2
 for coming thence, he hath lost ii. 2
 we have lost your son, I fear ii. 1
 all, all, lost, quite lost iv. 1
 thou wert but a lost monster iv. 1
 where I have lost, how she *rep.* v. 1
 I have lost my dear brother v. 1
 where he himself was lost v. 1
 if lost, my then a grievous. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I, a lost mutton (*rep.*) i. 1
 that had lost his *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Bridget lost the handle of her fan *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 so that I have lost my edifice ii. 2
 her eyes had lost her tongue *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 sooner lost and woe than thousand. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 young nephew Titus lost his leg v. 1
 since I have lost thee! v. 1
 thus foolishly lost at a game of *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 there she lost a noble and renowned i. 3
 than let him be lost v. 1
 he had died when Claudio lost his head v. 1
 you have lost in this action? *Much Ado.* i. 1
 you have lost the heart of signior ii. 1
 your grace may well say I have lost it ii. 1
 but being lacked and lost, why, then ii. 1
 the ploughman lost his sweat. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 thus weak, lost with their fears iii. 2
 thus hath he lost sixpence a day iv. 2
 thus first, so was so lost. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 from tawny Spain, lost in the world's v. 2
 since, to wall friends lost, is v. 2
 when I had lost one shaft *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 that which I owe is lost i. 1
 my father, your daughter lost ii. 1
 cold indeed, and labour lost ii. 2
 the end is, he hath lost a ship iii. 2
 the fleece that he hath lost iii. 2
 and swear, I lost my ring defending it iii. 2
 most true, I have lost my teeth *As you Like it.* i. 1
 you have lost much good sport ii. 2
 which you have lost the sight of ii. 2
 monsieur, that the ladies have lost? ii. 2
 we lost not our *Henry VI.* i. 3
 till virginity was first lost *Al's Well.* i. 1
 once lost, may be ten times found (*rep.*) i. 1
 whereof the king is rendered lost i. 3

LOST—we have lost our labour *Al's Well.* iii. 5
 the modesty which is so lost iii. 5
 a drum so lost that we have iii. 5
 I was the first that lost thee v. 2
 we lost a jewel of her; and our v. 3
 he lost a wife, whose beauty did v. 3
 praising what is lost, makes v. 3
 how I have lost, v. 3
 how I lost my crupper *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 as he had lost some province *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 cry, lost, and so good-night i. 2
 are here by this discovery lost i. 2
 your favour, I do give lost; for I ii. 2
 which is lost, be not found iii. 2 (oracle)
 mine own lord, he is lost too iii. 2
 and, for the babe is counted lost iii. 3
 then have you lost all my iv. 3
 age, thou hast lost thy labour iv. 3
 till his lost child be found? v. 1
 I lost a couple, that 'twixt heaven v. 1
 and then I lost all my own folly v. 2
 were even then lost, when it was found v. 2
 found again, lament till I am lost v. 3
 and recover the lost hair (*rep.*) *Conserv. of Err.* ii. 2
 the sooner lost, the sooner ii. 2
 no evil lost is walled when iv. 2
 how hast thou lost thy breath? iv. 2
 hath he not lost much wealth v. 1
 blood that then I lost for thee v. 1
 were the battle lost *Macbeth.* i. 1
 what he hath lost, noble Macbeth i. 3
 though his bark cannot be lost i. 3
 be not lost so poorly in your thoughts ii. 2
 we have lost half of our affair iii. 3
 lost, lost, lost, not lost iii. 3
 rather, lost more; and by this hand *King John.* iii. 4
 is not Angiers lost? iii. 4
 is my son, and he is lost iii. 4
 what have you lost by losing iii. 4
 are these king's taxes and his iii. 4
 grievous taxes and lost their hearts. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 say, is my kingdom lost? iii. 5
 at Bristol lost their heads iii. 2
 but that is lost, for being *Richard's.* v. 5
 therefore lost that title of respect *Henry IV.* i. 3
 they have lost and forfeited themselves? i. 3
 why hast thou lost the fresh ii. 3
 thou hast lost much honour ii. 4
 this robbery, lost thyself ii. 4
 place in count, thou hast rudely lost ii. 2
 for thou hast lost thy princely iii. 3
 was never lost in my house before iii. 3
 lost a seal-ring of my grandfather's iii. 3
 why redeemedst thou that *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I have lost it with hollaring *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there were two honours lost ii. 3
 had my father lost, that need to iv. 1
 about the sack he lost the other day v. 1
 I have lost, but I lost a friend, indeed v. 1
 what men have you lost, Fluellen *Henry V.* iii. 6
 hath lost never a man, but one iii. 6
 the subjects we have lost iii. 6
 the time was blessedly lost, wherein iv. 1
 in these ten thousand v. 2
 have lost their quality v. 2
 have lost, or do not learn v. 2
 that they lost France, and made v. 2 (chorus)
 England ne'er lost a king of so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Paris is lost; the state of Normandy i. 1
 is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up? i. 1
 how were they lost? i. 1
 he might recover what was lost ii. 5
 earl of Cambridge, lost his hands ii. 5
 I lost my party, and the other ii. 5
 lost, and recovered in a day again! ii. 5
 we lost twelve hundred men iv. 1
 and lost the realm of France? iv. 1
 in you, as I hope as long v. 1
 have we not first, was lost and done v. 4
 have we not lost most *Henry VI.* i. 1
 France will be lost ere long *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O father, Maine is lost i. 1
 Paris is lost; the state of Normandy i. 3
 was besieged, famished, and lost i. 3
 utterly bereft you; all is lost iii. 1
 whereof, his highness hath lost France iii. 1
 I rather would have lost my life iii. 1
 so long, till all were lost iv. 1
 I lost fair England's view iv. 1
 lives of those which we have lost in fight iv. 1
 I lost mine eye in laying iv. 1
 I lost not Normandy iv. 1
 France, and get your life iv. 1
 the ten meals I have lost iv. 10
 she hath lost her best man iv. 10
 one foot, if Salisbury be v. 3
 sith thou hast lost it all (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to repair my honour, lost to him ii. 1
 your labour is but lost iii. 1
 like one lost in a thorny wood iii. 2
 hath lost all that which *Henry.* iii. 3
 his death hath lost much majesty v. 4
 the holding anchor lost v. 4
 won in blood, lost to be sol *Richard III.* i. 3
 were lost sorrow, to wail one that's lost ii. 2
 my husband lost his life ii. 4
 his death hath lost much majesty iv. 4
 hath lost his holy honour iv. 4
 battle might be won and lost iv. 4
 my lord, or else the day is lost! iv. 4
 then you're in view of it all *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as lost your office on the complaint ii. 2
 yet never lost her lustre iii. 1
 a woman lost among ye iii. 1
 in that one woman I have lost for ever iii. 2
 to repair my honour, lost to him iv. 1
 since the cardinal fell, that title's lost iv. 1
 if we have lost so many *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 what, lost in the labyrinth ii. 3

LOST—if he have lost his argument *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 no sooner got, but lost? ii. 2
 if he hath lost a friend, have v. 5
 till he hath lost his honey v. 11
 I have lost my gown *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 his wits are drowned and lost iii. 3
 the blood he hath lost *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 which he lost by lack v. 6
 thou hast lost the breed of noble *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and men have lost their reason! ii. 2
 having lost her breath, she spoke. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 by the minute, lost her favour ii. 1
 together, the horse were merely lost iii. 2
 of the world is lost with very ignorance iii. 2
 that I have lost my way for ever iii. 9
 for, indeed, I have lost command iii. 9
 rates all that is won and lost iv. 10
 all is lost: this foul Egyptian iv. 10
 together like friends long lost iv. 10
 a million more, now lost iv. 12
 though enemy, lost aimed, and could not? iv. 12
 a paper lost as offered mercy is *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 and I have lost the wager i. 7
 what I have lost to-day at bowls i. 1
 I will not be lost, I hope ii. 4
 if I have lost it, I should have ii. 4
 it may be probable, she lost it ii. 3
 for all was lost, but that v. 5
 I lost my children; if these be they v. 3
 I lost her to love *Titus Andronic.* iii. 5
 his riddle told not, lost his life *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 good price, having all lost ii. (Gower)
 have lost this queen, worth all iii. 2 (scroll)
 heavenly jewels which *Pericles* hath lost iii. 2
 for loss, too much iii. 3
 if not, I have lost my earnest iv. 3
 there him lost [Col.-tumbled and lost] v. (Gow.)
 thy friends? how lost thou them? v. 1
 hath lost me in your liking *Lea.* i. 1
 you have lost a lady i. 1
 O poor Gloucester! lost he his other eye? iv. 2
 even e'er the time he has lost iv. 7
 king Lear hath lost, he and his daughter v. 2
 the friend hath lost his friend v. 3
 I know, my name is lost v. 3
 their precious stones new lost v. 3
 tut, I have lost myself; I am not, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 precious treasure of his eyesight lost i. 1
 I have lost a brace of kinmen i. 1
 hands by his father *Hamlet.* i. 1
 those lands lost by his father i. 2
 your father lost a father (*rep.*) i. 2
 lost all my mirth, forgotten all custom ii. 2
 I know, my name is lost ii. 7
 and so have I a noble father lost iv. 7
 I am lost in it, my lord; but let iv. 7
 you have lost half our soul *Othello.* i. 1
 what, have you lost your wits? i. 1
 I have lost my wits i. 1
 how lost you company? The great ii. 1
 had lost these legs, that brought me ii. 3
 lost my reputation! I have lost ii. 3
 lost without deserving; you have lost ii. 3
 I would rather have lost my purse full of ii. 4
 but if she lost it, or made a gift of it ii. 4
 is't lost? is't gone? speak, is it out of iii. 4
 not lost; but what an 'if' it were? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 if you have lost him, why I have lost him iv. 2
 I know not how to lose *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 thee known, though I lost twenty lives v. 2
 'tis a lost fever; man but a rush v. 2
 LOT—of fortune, cast my lot *Richard II.* i. 3
 had paid me scot and lot so *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I lots to black, my name *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 if we draw lots, he speaks *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 3
 no, Antony, take the lot ii. 6
 that man and wife draw lots *Pericles.* i. 4
 why, by lot, then *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 LOTTERY—the lottery that he *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 besides, the lottery of my destiny ii. 1
 'twould mend the lottery well; a man. *Al's Well.* i. 3
 no, make a lottery; and, by device. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I know not, it is put to lottery ii. 1
 till each man drop by lottery *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 Octavia is a blessed lottery to him *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 2
 LOUD—as well wound the loud winds. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 you should have heard him so loud. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 sing them loud even in the dead *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 I speak too loud ii. 4
 not relish well their loud applause. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 O your desert speaks loud; and I should v. 1
 speak loud, and be before him v. 1
 I passion of loud laughter *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 whilst the scritch-owl, scritch loud v. 2
 thy lungs to speak so loud *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 beholding, and neighing loud, which is v. 1
 that name may cry you loud *Al's Well.* ii. 1
 to endure her loud alarms *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 though she chide as loud as thunder i. 2
 in a pitched battle heard loud alarms ii. 2
 and swore so loud, that all amazed iii. 2
 'tis like to be loud weather *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 curses, not loud, but deep *Macbeth.* v. 3
 trumpets, and loud churlish drums. *King John.* iii. 1
 reverebrate all as loud as thine v. 2
 if the French be lords of this loud day v. 4
 roaring loud, or in the trumpet *Henry VI.* i. 3
 loud shouts and salutations from ii. 2
 when loud Rumour speaks? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 with what loud applause didst i. 3
 who knock so loud at door ii. 4
 your tongue drives loud ii. 1
 and the loud trumpet blowing iv. 1
 why, the enemy is loud *Henry V.* i. 3
 as loud as e'er you canst *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fit the day they have *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Temple hall we were too loud ii. 4
 and crying with loud voice *Henry VI.* i. 1
 almost appears in loud rebellion *Henry VIII.* i. 2

LOU, and to as many tunes *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 I speak not so loud *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 laughs out a loud applause i. 3
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy i. 3
 who brows in loud applause i. 3
 with thy trumpet, as a noise iv. 5
 beat loud the tambourines iv. 5
 consort with me in loud and dear v. 3
 peace, peace be not so loud *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 and speaks as loud as his own *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 and speak as loud as Mars ii. 2
 debate our trivial difference loud ii. 2
 to our ears with the loud music ii. 7
 as loud as his strong sides can volley ii. 7
 we bid a loud farewell to ii. 7
 by crying out so loud, O bless my *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 [*Cel.*] to the loud noise we make iii. 5
 rudeness answered my steps too loud iv. 2
 with loud 'larums welcome them *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 this loud music is too harsh for *Pericles*, iii. 3
 the wind is loud, and will not be iii. 3
 as loud as thunder threatens us v. 1
 with loud and coward cries *Lea*, iv. 4
 who calls so loud? Come hither *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 the morning comes too loud *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 what act, that roars so loud, and thunders iii. 4
 too slightly timbered for so loud a wind iv. 7
 such loud reason the Cyprus wars *Othello*, i. 1
 tongue at will, and yet was never loud ii. 1
 either by speaking too loud or *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 LOUDER—are louder than the weather *Tempest*, i. 1
 I speak louder. This not so *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 no certainly!—Speak louder iv. 2
 ten times louder than beauty *Mens. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 cries cry louder and louder *As You Like It*, v. 1
 you were best knock louder *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 both roaring louder than the sea *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 you must speak louder, my master *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and let him cry ha, louder! *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 breath that makes proclaim the order *Pericles*, i. 4
 male louder by the o'er-fair breast iii. (*Gov.*)
 dead near; louder the music there *Lea*, iv. 7
 LOUDEST—advocate the 'loudest, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 Fame with her loudest O yeacriers *Proit & Cress.*, iv. 5
 to the loudest *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 LOUD—HOWLING wolves arouse *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 LOUDLY—speak loudly for him *Hamel*, v. 2
 LOUSE—the dozen white louses *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 care not to be the louse of a leazar *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 LOUSY—on thy knees, my lousy *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 upon my knowledge, he is, and lousy *All's Well*, iv. 3
 rascally, beggarly, lousy knave it is *Henry V*, iv. 3
 lousy, praging knave (*rep.*) v. 1
 snail like a lousy footboy v. 2
 LOUZE—to you, my louse *Pericles*, iv. 4
 pronounce thee a gross lout *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in such a louse, so vile a lout as he *King John*, ii. 2
 but a calf's skin, most sweet lout iii. 1
 rather show our general louses *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 to before this lout, as he exceeds *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 LOUTED—I am louted by a traitor *Henry IV*, v. 1
 LOUVRE—your Paris Louvre shake *Henry V*, ii. 4
 he wise, and never see the Louvre *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 LOVE—none that I love more than *Tempest*, i. 1
 to dear the love of my people i. 2
 I do not love to look on i. 2
 and I the king shall love thee i. 1
 do you love me? iii. 1
 do love, prize, honour you iii. 1
 were but my wish that thy love iv. 1
 with such love as 'tis now iv. 1
 do you love me, master? iv. 1
 whose shadow the dismissed bachelor loves iv. 1
 a contract of true love to celebrate (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to, my dearest love iv. 1
 glances of thy honoured love *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 1
 but since thou lovest, love still i. 1
 when I do love begin i. 1
 upon some love i. 1
 some shallow story of deep love i. 1
 a deep story of a deeper love i. 1
 more than over shoes in love i. 1
 for you are over boots in love i. 1
 to be in love, where scorn is bought i. 1
 'tis love you covet at; I am not Love i. 1
 love is your master, for he masters you i. 1
 so eating love inhabits i. 1
 even so by love the young i. 1
 of thy success in my love i. 1
 after honour hunts, I after love i. 1
 my friends, and all for love i. 1
 then counsel me to fall in love? i. 2
 which is worthiest love? i. 2
 were but my wish that thy love i. 2
 thought your love not cast away i. 2
 I think, best loves ye i. 2
 shows his love but small i. 2
 do not love, that do not show their love i. 2
 love least, that let men know their love i. 2
 to plead for love deserves more i. 2
 how wayward is this foolish love i. 2
 some love of yours hath writ i. 2
 to the tune of light of love i. 2
 sweet love! sweet love! i. 3
 here is her oath for love i. 3
 our fathers would applaud our loves i. 3
 take exceptions to my love i. 3
 excepted most against my love i. 3
 O how this spirit of love resembles i. 3
 she, that your worship loves? i. 1
 how know you that I am in love? i. 1
 if you love her, you cannot i. 1
 because love is blind i. 1
 for he, being in love, is not i. 1
 then you are in love i. 1
 I was in love with my bed i. 1
 you swung me for my love i. 1
 to write some lines to one she loves i. 1
 hath taught me to love i. 1
 though the carmelion love can feed i. 1

LOVE—my love's forgetfulness! *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 2
 ay, so true love should do ii. 2
 ay boy, it's for love ii. 2
 as worthy for an empress' love ii. 4
 love hath twenty pair of eyes ii. 4
 they say, that love her more ii. 4
 upon a homely object love can win ii. 4
 how thrives your love? ii. 4
 my tales of love, were wont ii. 4
 done penance for contemning love ii. 4
 in revenge of my contempt of love ii. 4
 love hath chased sleep from ii. 4
 love's a mighty lord ii. 4
 except it be of love ii. 4
 upon the very naked name of love ii. 4
 for love-delights us and praises ii. 4
 thou wilt except against my love ii. 4
 seem me dote upon my love ii. 4
 for love, thou know'st, is ii. 4
 but she loves you? ii. 4
 the remembrance of my former love ii. 4
 so is Julia, that I love ii. 4
 I did love, for now my love is thawed ii. 4
 and that I love him not ii. 4
 that I should love this ii. 4
 the reason I love him so little ii. 4
 without advice begin to love her? ii. 4
 if I can check my erring love ii. 4
 not though he burn himself in love ii. 5
 love bade me swear, and love ii. 6
 O sweet-suggesting love ii. 6
 I cannot leave to love ii. 6
 but there I leave to love ii. 6
 that I should love ii. 6
 for love is still more precious ii. 6
 that my love to her is dead ii. 6
 love, lend me wings ii. 6
 in kind love, I do conjure thee ii. 7
 that I should love ii. 7
 the holy touch of love to fly ii. 7
 quench the fire of love with words ii. 7
 your love's hot fire ii. 7
 have brought me to my love ii. 7
 his love as burning of sin ii. 7
 his love sincere ii. 7
 deserve my love, by loving him ii. 7
 this love of theirs myself have iii. 1
 for love of you, not hate iii. 1
 that I should love iii. 1
 to begot more love in you iii. 1
 for love is like a child iii. 1
 the love I ever bore my daughter iii. 1
 thou canst not see thy love iii. 1
 that I should love iii. 1
 that knows me to be in love iii. 1
 yet I am in love iii. 1
 nor who 'tis I love iii. 1
 because I love crutis iii. 1
 but that she loves me iii. 2
 this weak impress of love is a iii. 2
 love of Valentine, and love sir Thuro? iii. 2
 not long continue love to him iii. 2
 this weed her love from Valentine iii. 2
 that I should love iii. 2
 as you unwind her love from him iii. 2
 already Love's firm votary iii. 2
 hate young Valentine, and love my iii. 2
 shows thou hast been in love iii. 2
 I do not not that I do love iv. 1
 my own love to prefer iv. 2
 the more she spurns my love iv. 2
 will creep in service iv. 2
 that you love not here? iv. 2
 love light to be ever iv. 2 (*song*)
 and make thy love amends iv. 2
 I grant, sweet love, that I did love a lady iv. 2
 my love is buried iv. 2
 your picture for my love iv. 2
 if you shadow I will make thy love iv. 2
 and thy true love died iv. 3
 as well as you do love your lady Silvia iv. 4
 in him that has forgot her love iv. 4
 that cares not for your love iv. 4
 'tis pity, love should be so contrary iv. 4
 because he loves her iv. 4
 because I love him, I must iv. 4
 my master's true confirmed love iv. 4
 respects my mistress' love so much iv. 4
 how love can trife with itself iv. 4
 if that be all the difference in his love iv. 4
 if this fond love were not a blinded god iv. 4
 to make my master out of love with thee iv. 4
 love we do not care to iv. 4
 when I discourse of love and peace? v. 2
 than for the love of reckless Silvia v. 2
 more for Silvia's love v. 2
 more to cross that love v. 2
 for Silvia, that is gone for love v. 2
 they love me well v. 2
 forced your honour and your love v. 4
 love, lend me patience v. 4
 how I love Valentine v. 4
 O! his case in love v. 4
 when women cannot love v. 4
 when Proteus cannot love v. 4
 thy first best love v. 4
 descended into perjury, to love me? v. 4
 I dare thee not to respect friends? v. 4
 and love you 'gainst the nature of love v. 4
 that's without faith or love v. 4
 that my love may appear plain v. 4
 live in a disguise love v. 4
 I have need not to breathe upon my love v. 4
 for a girl that loves him not v. 4
 worthy of an empress' love v. 4
 the story of your loves discovered v. 4
 and signifies—love *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that I should love v. 4
 can you love her? i. 1

LOVE—can you love the maid? *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but if there be no great love in i. 1
 I love the spark, and so do I i. 1
 to make love to Ford? i. 3
 of this love to Page i. 3
 my master himself is in love with i. 4
 if the maid loves you i. 4
 I'll be sworn she loves you i. 4
 but Anne loves him not i. 4
 ask me no reason, why I love you ii. 1 (*letter*)
 for though love use reason for ii. 1 (*letter*)
 you love each, and so do I ii. 1 (*letter*)
 love of a soldier can suffice (*rep.*) ii. 1 (*letter*)
 but I say, love me ii. 1 (*letter*)
 he loves the rally-mawfy ii. 1
 love my wife? ii. 1
 Falstaff loves your wife (*rep.*) ii. 1
 each other how they love me? ii. 2
 your little page, of all loves ii. 2
 as love hath pursued me ii. 2
 love like a shadow fly with (*rep.*) ii. 2
 of what quality was your love then? ii. 2
 by gar, I love you ii. 3
 and de maid is love-a-me ii. 2
 what made the love the love? ii. 3
 I love thee, none but thee ii. 3
 I fear, you love mistress Page ii. 3
 as well say, I love to walk by ii. 3
 well, heaven knows how I love you ii. 3
 love thee; and I love thee ii. 4
 I cannot get thy father's love ii. 4
 a thing impossible I should love thee ii. 4
 yet seek my father's love ii. 4
 mistress Anne, my cousin loves you ii. 4
 as well as I love your daughter ii. 4
 my love, daughter Anne ii. 4
 for that I love your daughter ii. 4
 advance the colours of my love ii. 4
 will I question how she loves you ii. 4
 to teach his groans how his wife's love ii. 4
 you are obsequious in your love ii. 4
 in the simple office of love ii. 4
 the dear love I bear to fair Anne iv. 6
 I love set on thy horns (*rep.*) v. 5
 for whose dear love I love v. 5
 I will never take you for my love again v. 5
 there was no proportion held in love v. 5
 in love, the heavens themselves v. 5
 must be the food of love, play on *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 O spirit of love, love quick i. 1
 to season a brother's dead love i. 1
 this debt of love but to a brother (*rep.*) i. 1
 I did seek the love of fair Olivia i. 2
 for whose dear love I love i. 2
 in question the continuance of his love i. 4
 then unfold the passion of my love i. 4
 my lord and master loves you (*rep.*) i. 5
 how does he love me? i. 5
 to the dear love of my love i. 5
 I cannot love him (*rep.*) i. 5
 if I did love you in my i. 5
 write loyal cantons of contemned love i. 5
 love make his heart of flint (*rep.*) i. 5
 that I should love i. 5
 if you will not murder me for my love ii. 1
 she loves me, sure ii. 1
 she were better love a dream ii. 2
 my master loves her dearly ii. 2
 I desperate for my love ii. 2
 your true love's coming, that can ii. 3 (*song*)
 what is love? 'tis not hereafter ii. 3 (*song*)
 an' you love me, let's do't ii. 3
 for the love of God, peace ii. 3
 that I should love ii. 3
 in his way some obscure epistles of love ii. 3
 and that she is in love with him ii. 3
 if ever thou shalt love ii. 4
 to the seat where love is throned ii. 4
 upon some favour that it loves ii. 4
 then let thy love be younger than ii. 4
 and dallies with the innocence of love ii. 4
 tell her, my love, more noble than ii. 4
 but, if she cannot love you, sir? ii. 4
 hath for your love as great a pang ii. 4
 you cannot love her ii. 4
 as love doth give my heart ii. 4
 their love may be called appetite ii. 4
 between that love a woman can ii. 4
 too well what love women to men ii. 4
 she never told her love, but let ii. 4
 was not this love, indeed? ii. 4
 but little in our love ii. 4
 and thy sister, my love? ii. 4
 say, my love can give no place ii. 4
 observe him, for the love of mockery ii. 5
 Jove knows I love; but who? ii. 5
 that my lady loves me ii. 5
 she manifest herself for love ii. 5
 if thou entertainest my love ii. 5
 that's a degree to love ii. 5
 than love that would seem hid; love's ii. 5
 love thee so, that magere all thy ii. 5
 he sought in proof, but given ii. 5
 which now abhors, to like his love ii. 5
 a great argument of love in her ii. 5
 and not all love to see you ii. 5
 my willing love ii. 5
 your true love for my master ii. 5
 one sir, that for his love dares ii. 5
 relieved him with such sanctity of love ii. 5
 and salt waves fresh in love! ii. 5
 she loves another ii. 5
 and did thereto add my love v. 1
 pure for his love, into v. 1
 kill what I love v. 1
 whom, I know, you love v. 1
 sacrifice the life of my love v. 1
 after him I shall love more than I love v. 1
 than e'er I shall love wife v. 1

LOVE—for tinting of my love. . . . *Tieclif's Night*, v. 1
 a contract of eternal love of love v. 1
 for the love of God (*rep.*) v. 1
 never shouldst love woman like to me
 drest him with our love *Measure for Measure*,
 I love the people, but do not i. 1
 I thought it was to die on i. 3
 if she be in love, may sigh it off i. 3
 the dribbling dard of love can pierce
 what? do I love her, that I desire ii. 2
 love you the man that wronged (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I'd not spare heaven, as w love it ii. 3
 O Injurious love, that respites ii. 3
 where their untaught love must needs
 for his advantage that I dearly love ii. 4
 I love you. My brother and love Juliet
 if you give me love ii. 4
 I am so out of love with life ii. 4
 to the love I have in doing good ii. 4
 in his love toward her ever most kind
 reason should have quenched her love
 and I love him. Love talks with ii. 2
 and knowledge with dearer love ii. 2
 seals of love, but sealed in vain iv. 1 (song)
 that for the fault's love, is ii. 3
 with all the effect of love ii. 3
 I love the duke, as I love myself v. 1
 I look that you love your wife v. 1
 joy to you Mariana! love her Angelo
 for truly, I love her *Much Ado*,
 than a man eaver he loves me i. 1
 he is in love. With whot? i. 1
 Amen, if you love her i. 1
 that I love her, I feel i. 1
 O! I the looke Beatrice was in love
 with hunger, my lord, not with love
 that ever I lose more blood with love i. 1
 my love is thine to teach i. 1
 than to drive liking to the name of love
 if I not dost love her i. 1
 minister to love, that know love's grief
 a carriage to rob love from any i. 3
 speak low, if you speak love i. 3
 I love you the better; for to love i. 1
 very near my brother in his love i. 1
 how know you he loves her? i. 1
 and affairs of love: therefore (*rep.*) i. 1
 O God, sir, here's a dish I love not i. 1
 that I love have in this love i. 1
 that she shall fall in love with Benedick
 he shall fall in love with Beatrice ii. 1
 that you know that Hero loves me ii. 2
 as—in love of your brother's honour
 he dedicates his love to you ii. 3
 of his own scorn, by falling in love ii. 3
 but love may transform me to ii. 3
 hal the prince and monsieur Lovel ii. 3
 yet will he swear he loves ii. 3
 that your niece Beatrice was in love
 that she loves him with an enraged
 write to him that I love him? ii. 3
 vea, though I love him, I should ii. 3
 if he love her not, and she will (*rep.*) ii. 3
 if he should make tender of her love
 and tell him of her love? ii. 3
 I love Benedick well ii. 3
 love me! why it must be requited ii. 3
 I perceive the love that comes from
 if you will be lurhly in love with her
 a man loves the meat in his youth ii. 3
 I do spy some marks of love in her ii. 3
 if I do not love her, I am a Jew ii. 3
 I am sick in love, Benedick ii. 3
 that Benedick loves Beatrice so iii. 1
 O god of love! I know, he doth deserve
 she cannot love, nor take no shape iii. 1
 it were not good she knew his love iii. 1
 if Benedick love me, I will requite it iii. 1
 if thou dost love, my kindness (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I hope, he be in love iii. 2
 to be truly touched with love iii. 2
 yet say, I, he is in love iii. 2
 if he be not in love with some woman
 as to say, the sweet youth's in love iii. 2
 conclude he is in love. Nay, but (*rep.*) iii. 2
 you may think, I love you not iii. 2
 if you love her then, to-morrow wed her
 clip us into light of love iii. 2
 yea, light of love, with your beel iii. 4
 that I think you are in love iii. 4
 in love, or that you will be in love (*rep.*) iii. 4
 bashful sincerity, and comely love iv. 1
 if I lock up all the gates of love iv. 1
 if (ever love had interest in his liver)
 you know, my inwardness and love is
 I do love nothing in the world so well
 that you love me, and I will make (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I protest, I love thee iv. 1
 I love you with so much of my heart
 there is no love in you iv. 1
 by this hand, I love thee (*rep.*) iv. 1
 she would love him dearly v. 1
 for the love of Beatrice v. 1
 and if your love can labour aught v. 1
 the god of love, that sits above v. 2 (song)
 over and over as my poor self in love
 didst thou first love me with me? v. 2
 suffer love for me? Suffer love, a good
 I do suffer love, indeed, for I love thee
 I will never love that which my friend
 sees God, love me and me v. 2
 and I do with an eye of love to see her
 he would play the noble beast in love
 what is your will? Do not you love me?
 swore you did. Do not you love me?
 if you do not love me, No truly v. 4
 love the gentleman. And I'll be (*rep.*)
 live unbrused, and love my cousin v. 4
 won thy love, doing thee injuries. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 verses of feigning love i. 1

LOVE—betwixt my love and me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 you have her father's love, Demetrius
 true, he hath my love; and what (*rep.*) i. 1
 my love is more than his i. 1
 made love to Nedar's daughter, Helena
 that I cheer, my love? Demetrius i. 1
 how now, my love? why is your cheek
 course of true love never did run smooth i. 1
 O hell! to choose love by another's eye!
 as due to love, as thoughts, and dreams i. 1
 and if therefore is love said to be i. 1
 keep promise, love; look, here i. 1
 Demetrius loves your fair i. 1
 I frown upon him, yet he loves me i. 1
 yet he gives me love i. 1
 the more I love, the more I love i. 1
 what graces in my love do dwell i. 1
 love can transpoze to form and (*rep.*) i. 1
 nor hath love's mind of any i. 1
 and therefore is love said to be i. 1
 do the boy Love is perjured every i. 1
 kills himself most gallantly for love
 it is the lady that Pyramus must love i. 2
 and versing love to amorous Phillida i. 2
 for your warrior love i. 2
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus? i. 2
 now purple with love's wound i. 2
 she shall pursue it with the soul of love i. 2
 I love thee not, therefore pursue i. 2
 I cannot love you, nor love you (*rep.*) i. 2
 can I beg your love, (and yet a place i. 2
 into the hands of one that loves you not i. 2
 we cannot fight for love, as men may do
 to die upon the hand of love so well i. 2
 and he shall see thy love i. 2
 a sweet Athenian lady is in love with
 fond on her, than she upon her love i. 2
 do I for thy true love take; love i. 2
 for this love you faint, for this love i. 2
 love takes the meaning, in love's i. 2
 for love and courtesy lie further off i. 2
 thy love ne'er alter, till i. 2
 this flower's force in stirring love i. 2
 let love forbid sleep to speak on thy i. 2
 he love your Hermia? (*rep.*) i. 2
 not Hermia, but Helena I love i. 2
 her love's stories, written in love's richest
 address your love and might i. 2
 speak, if all be true, I swear on my i. 2
 to say, to swear, I love thee i. 1
 reason and love keep little company i. 1
 and I do love thee; therefore, go with
 to have my love to bed, and to arise i. 1
 his up my love to God—lover's love
 my mistress with a monster is in love i. 2
 why rebuke you him that loves you so?
 some true love turned, and not i. 2
 with sighs of love, to cast fresh
 when his love he doth espise, let her i. 2
 Demetrius loves her, and he loves not
 to what, my love, shall I compare i. 2
 you both are rivals, and love Hermia
 for you love Hermia, that you know
 in Hermia's love I yield you up i. 2
 whom I do love, and will do to my i. 2
 all that love is gone i. 2
 look, where thy love comes i. 2
 whom love doth keep in such love
 Lysander's love, that would not let i. 2
 will you rent our ancient love asunder
 and made your other love, Demetrius
 deny your love so rich within i. 2
 my love doth keep me from (*rep.*) i. 2
 my love, my life, my soul i. 2
 Helen, I love thee; by my life i. 2
 that says I love thee not. I say, I love
 is this, sweet love? Thy love i. 2
 O, what news! what news! what news!
 that I do hate thee, and love Helena
 you thief of love! what have you i. 2
 stolen my love's heart from him? i. 2
 I evermore did love you i. 2
 save that, in love unto Demetrius i. 2
 for love, I followed him i. 2
 never so little slow of love to her i. 2
 I with the morning's love have oft i. 2
 some music, my sweet love? i. 2
 or say, sweet love, what thou desirest
 O how I love thee! how I dote i. 2
 there lies your love i. 2
 my love shall hear the music of my i. 2
 my love to Hermia, melted as doth i. 2
 how do I wish it, love it, long for it i. 2
 joy, and fresh days of love, accompany
 that have I told my love, in glory of
 of young Pyramus, and his love Thisbe i. 2
 like to me, as you were once engaged
 love, therefore, and tongue-tied i. 2
 my love! thou art my love, I think i. 2
 where is my love? Oh— i. 2
 asleep, my love? what dead, my love? i. 2
 like to me, as you were once engaged i. 2
 I protest, I love to hear him lie i. 2
 I love not to be crossed (*rep.*) i. 2
 in love; and as it is base for (*rep.*) i. 2
 what great men have been in love? i. 2
 like to me, as you were once engaged i. 2
 am in love too; who was Samson's love
 but to have a love of that colour i. 2
 my love is most immaculate i. 2
 boy, I do love that country girl i. 2
 better i. 2
 my spirit grows heavy in love i. 2
 I love thee i. 2
 if I love; and how can that be true love
 I love to see you in love, devil (*rep.*) i. 2
 for your manager is in love with me i. 2
 of all that virtue love i. 1
 bless my ladies! are they all in love
 to my love. Master will you win (*rep.*) iii. 1

LOVE with singing love *Love's L. Lost*, iii.
 snuffed up love, by smelling love iii. 1
 call'th thou my love, hobby-horse? iii. 1
 your love, perhaps, a hackney (*rep.*) iii. 1
 by heart you love her because iii. 1
 by heart you love her because iii. 1
 in love with her; and out of heart (*rep.*) iii. 1
 in love! I that have been love's whip
 what? I! I love! I sue! I seek iii. 1
 to love the worst of all iii. 1
 well, I will love, what I will love iii. 1
 some men must love my lady iii. 1
 thy love? I may; shall I enforce (*rep.*) iv. 1 (det.)
 the weather, that love not the wind iv. 2
 understandeth thee not, loves thee not iv. 2
 but for her eye, I would not love her iv. 2
 by heaven, I do love; and it iv. 2
 but do not love thyself; then thou iv. 3 (verses)
 in love, I hope; sweet fellowship iv. 3
 one drunkard loves another iv. 3
 the shape of love, 'Tyrann that iv. 3
 I express of my love iv. 3
 thou a heavenly love; thy grace iv. 3 (verses)
 I'll mark how love can vary wit iv. 3
 love, whose month is ever May iv. 3 (verses)
 turning mortal love to love iv. 3 (verses)
 I express my true love's fasting pain iv. 3
 thy love is far from charity (*rep.*) iv. 3
 you do not love Maria iv. 3
 and love, for your love, would infringe iv. 3
 for loving, that is love? iv. 3
 [Col.] or groan for love? iv. 3
 I post from love; good lover iv. 3
 are pick-purses in love; and we iv. 3
 rent fines show some love of thine? iv. 3
 my love, her mistress, is a gracious iv. 3
 O, but for my love, day would iv. 3
 by heaven, thy love is black iv. 3
 look, here's thy love; my foot iv. 3
 but that of this love, I would not all in love? iv. 3
 but love, first learned in iv. 3
 love's feeling is more soft iv. 3
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus iv. 3
 is not love a Hercules, still iv. 3
 and when loves are made of thine? iv. 3
 were tempered with love's sighs iv. 3
 all men love; or for love's sake (*rep.*) iv. 3
 and who can sever love from charity? iv. 3
 foream fair Love, straying her iv. 3
 yea, as much love iv. 2
 love doth approach disguised v. 2
 so shall your loves wot contrary v. 2
 they unbosom shall to loves mistook v. 2
 the king is my love sworn v. 2
 my love to theis love v. 2
 loves her by the foot v. 2
 the smiling courtesy of love v. 2
 yet, since love's argument was v. 2
 love is full of unfeeling strains v. 2
 presence of loose love v. 2
 our love being yours, the error that love
 full of love; your favours (*rep.*) v. 2
 and therefore met your loves in their
 grant us your love v. 2
 if for my love, as this of love v. 2
 your love, but that it bear this trial (*rep.*) v. 2
 what to me, my love? (*rep.*) v. 2
 with threefold love I wish you v. 2
 if I have much to love, but if some
 some service on me for thy love v. 2
 for her sweet love three years v. 2
 then you are in love (*rep.*) *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I love thee, and it is my love that i. 1
 in money, and in love, and in love i. 1
 wind about my love with circumstance i. 1
 but one you love that rightly love i. 2
 for if he love me to madness i. 2
 and have your love, forget the almes i. 3
 make incision for your love i. 3
 by my love, I swear, the best-rep'd i. 3
 I am not bid for love; thy flatter ii. 5
 to seal love's bonds new made ii. 6
 and thy love, Lorenzo, certain (*rep.*) ii. 6
 but love is blind, and lovers cannot ii. 6
 an office of discovery, love ii. 6
 beshrew me, but I love her heartily ii. 6
 more than these, in love I do deserve ii. 7
 let it not enter in your mind of love ii. 8
 if I had such fair osten of love as shall ii. 8
 I think, he only loves the world ii. 8
 so likely an ambassador of love ii. 9
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it be
 something tells me, but if it be not love ii. 2
 treason there is mingled with your love
 makes me fear the enjoying of my love ii. 2
 snow and fire, as treason and my love ii. 2
 confess, and love, had been the very
 you do love me, you will find ii. 2
 but with much more love, than ii. 2
 O love, be moderate, ally thy ii. 2
 presage the ruin of your love ii. 2
 was dry with oaths of love ii. 2
 to love her love, provided that ii. 2
 when I did first impart my love ii. 2
 dear bought, I will love you dear ii. 2
 if your love do not persuade you iii. 2 (letter)
 O love, despatch all business iii. 2
 do be at an equal love iii. 2
 the which my love, and some necessity
 sought my love, which I denying iii. 4
 with human gentleness and love iv. 1
 I care are, love not a piping pip iv. 1
 kill the things they love iv. 1
 whether Bassanio had not once a love
 whom, I protest, I love iv. 1
 in love and service to you evermore iv. 1

LOVE—and for your love... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and you in love shall not deny
 his deservings, and my love without
 and waded her love to come again
 and with an unthrifful love, did run from
 slender her love, and he forgave it her
 since you do take it, love
 love me, and leave me not
 I gave my love a ring, and made
 her cousin, so loves her, being ever, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 and for your love, I would be loath
 therefore, out of my love to you
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love to me
 not with the full weight that I love thee
 I could have taught my love to take
 if the truth of thy love to me were
 what think you of falling in love?
 but love no man in good earnest
 your father, loves. My father's love is
 if you do keep your promises in love
 true applause, and love
 whose loves are dearer than
 I shall desire more love and knowledge
 that you should love his son dearly?
 love him for that; and do you love him
 Rosalind lacks then the love which
 I love to cope him in these snellen fits
 why do people love you? and wherefore
 that thou know'st how I do love her?
 love were ever like mine (*rep.*)
 didst thou ne'er love so heartily
 that ever love did make thee
 I remember, when I was in love
 so is all nature in love mortal
 if that love, or gold, can in this world
 who loves to be rich me, and tune
 and loves to live 't the sun
 many a weary step limped in pure love
 in witness of my love
 must find love's way
 what tedious homily of love have you
 Rosalind is your love's name?
 is to be in love. 'Tis a fault
 farewell, good signior Love
 for there he is faithful to the
 the quotidian of love upon him
 how to know a man in love
 I could make thee believe I love
 her that you love believe it
 are you so much then the lover
 love is merely a madness
 that the whippers are in love too
 to imagine me his love, his mistress
 from his mad humour of love
 not be one aspect of love
 now by the faith of my love, I will
 but for his verity in love, I do
 not true in love? Yes, when he
 the shepherd that complained of love
 the pale complexion of true
 feedeth those in love
 say, that you love me not
 that love's keen arrows make
 fasting, for a good meek love
 cry the main reason I love him
 in love with her foulness, and (*rep.*)
 do not fall in love with me
 my grief in love, by giving love
 thou hast my love
 bear thee love; but since thou (*rep.*)
 and so perfect is my love
 think not I love him
 in love with him, but for my (*rep.*)
 to hate him, that he should love
 I do love it better than laughing
 he out of love with your nativity
 break an hour's promise in love?
 part of a minute in the affairs of love
 he is one of the best of loves
 but not for love, I would not
 then love me, Rosalind
 alas, dear love, I cannot lack
 many fathom deep I am in love!
 he judge, how deep I am in love
 with pure love, and troubled brain
 and that she could not love me
 her loves is not the hare that I do hunt
 turned unto the extremity of love
 to raise such love in mine
 whiles you chid me, I did love
 love to thee, little knows this love
 by him my love deny
 fit thou love me, or love me?
 I see, love hath made a tame
 she love me, I charge her to love thee
 committing me unto my brother's love
 you do love this maid? I do, sir
 that's seeing, you should love
 I love Aliena; say with her, that (*rep.*)
 they are in the very wrath of love
 if you do love Rosalind so near
 look upon him, love him
 tell this youth, that he is to love
 if this be so why blame you me to love
 I would love you, if I could
 love Rosalind, meet; as you love (*rep.*)
 sweet lovers love the spring
 for love is crown'd with roses
 why then, my love adieu!
 you to his love must accord
 a love, that your true faith doth (*rep.*)
 for the love you bear to men, to like
 the love you bear to women
 love all, trust a few, do wrong to none, *All's Well*, i. 1
 the best that shall attend his love
 that I should love a bright particular
 the ambition in love the plague
 by the lion, must die for love
 I love him for his sake, and yet
 shall your master have a thousand loves

LOVE-which mounts my love so high? *All's Well*, i. 1
 that did make me love
 his love and wisdom approve
 loves my flesh and blood, he that loves
 madam, you love your gentlewoman
 as much as love she finds
 love, no god, that would not extend
 where love's strong passion is
 'tis gross, you love my son
 pardon me! do you love my son?
 do you my son? do you love (*rep.*)
 I love your son; my friends were (*rep.*)
 I know I love in vain
 pour in the waters of my love
 your hate encounter with my love
 and love dearly, that you Dian (*rep.*)
 my leave, and love, means
 and write to her a love line
 a poor friend of yours, that loves you
 mistress! all, when love please
 who shuns thy love, shuns all his love
 and to imperial Love, that god
 love made your fortunes twenty
 and her humble love! No better
 my wish receive, which great love grant
 I cannot love, nor will strive
 in vile misprision shackle up my love
 lovest her, thy love's to me religious
 prerogative and rite of love, which
 doth not give me man's love money
 lay our best love and credence
 of thy drum, hater of love
 ambitious love hath so in me
 delights to hear, and loves to grant
 who loves by pure love
 for the love of laughter, let him
 I love not many words. No more (*rep.*)
 in your fine frame hath love no quality?
 but I love thee by love's own sweet
 which is not to be holding (*rep.*)
 so holy-cruel; love is holy
 and ever my love, as it begins
 I begin to love him for this
 truly labour to recompense your love
 and I have loved a man who would
 love her, strikes some scores away (*rep.*)
 our own love waking cries to see
 speak 't falsely, as I love mine
 did he love this woman? Faith (*rep.*)
 did love her, sir, as a gentleman loves
 I'll love her dearly, ever, ever dearly
 as he will win my love. *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 and make known her love? 2 (Induc.)
 dost thou love hawking? 2 (Induc.)
 dost thou love pictures 2 (Induc.)
 and, by my father's love and leave
 both love Katharina, because (*rep.*)
 for I will love thee ne'er the less
 their love is not so good, Horatio
 yet, for the love I bear my sweet
 be happy rivals in Bianca's love
 that love should of a sudden take
 I found the effect of love in idleness
 I love have touching in my laugh
 if you love the maid, bend
 your love must live a maid
 I love Lucentio. Tranio, be so (*rep.*)
 as foul as was Florentine's love
 and he will have a man's love
 leisure to make love to her
 'tis the rival of my love
 all books of love, see that at any
 'tis now no time to vent our love
 I love no commanders, sir
 she's the choice love of signior Greimio
 and, for your love to her, lead
 if I get your daughter's love
 this—her love; for that is all
 I love her ten times more than I
 to believe how much she loves me
 in a wink she won me to her love
 I am one, that love Bianca more
 not love so dear as I (*rep.*)
 shall have Bianca's love
 disguised thus to get your love
 the knave doth court my love
 that loves with all affection
 he looks as though he were in love
 to her love concerneth us to add
 now, if you love me, stay
 serve it thus to me that love it not?
 that I profess, the art to love
 I love to love, and love to love
 forswear Bianca and her love for ever
 shall win my love; and so I take
 ta'en you napping, gentle love
 take in your love, and then let me
 he does it under the name of perfect love
 a dish that I do love to feed upon
 here, love, thou seest how diligent
 and now, my honey love, will we
 I love thee well (*rep.*)
 a weighty cause of love between
 and for the love he beareth to your
 doth love my daughter
 love wrought these miracles (*rep.*)
 now, pray, these love, stay
 I love, and quiet life, and awful rule
 but love, fair looks, and true obedience
 are bound to serve, love, and obey
 we will be justified in our loves. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the heavens continue their loves
 O dear! I love you, a whip to me
 were, in your love, a whip to me
 I love thee not a jar o' the clock
 and clap thyself my love
 think is mine, and love as mine
 region I love as I love myself
 I love you better
 of love, as might become a lady (*rep.*)
 whose love had spoke, even since

LOVE—the love I bore your queen. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 5
 humbling their deities to love
 for love to live and please
 he says, he loves my daughter
 to choose, who loves another best
 I love a ballad but even too well
 if I were not in love with Mopsa
 I love a ballad but even too well
 that swart sworn my love to be
 and handed love, as you do
 your lack of love, or bounty
 if I were not in love with her love
 do him love and honour
 if the love I have I have borne your
 please to think I love the king
 prosperity's the very bond of love
 women will love her, that she is
 whom he loves (he bade me say so)
 to change our loves
 whilst I laboured of a love to see. *Comedy of Err*, i. 1
 ere I learn love, I'll learn to love
 as you love strokes, so jest
 will just upon my love, and make
 for know, my love, as easy
 of love, thy love and so, I pray
 muffle your false love with some
 of credit, that you love us
 let love, being light, be drowned
 sweet love, as look on night (*rep.*)
 I love I love, and I love
 thought our love would last too long
 that love I begged for you
 persuasion did he tempt thy love?
 his affection in unlawful love?
 namely, some that drive you
 toward your love and honour
 my dearest love, Duncan comes
 the love that follows us
 which still we thank as love
 and his great love that he has
 we love him highly, and shall
 such I account thy love
 how tender 'tis, to love the babe
 the expedition of love
 a heart to love, and in that heart (*rep.*)
 to the heart and love of us
 whose loves I may not drop
 to your assistance do make love
 what I love, and what I pray
 come, love and health to all
 who, as others do, loves for his own
 he loves us not
 and nothing is the love
 those strong words to commanding love
 nothing in love
 as honour, love, obedience, troops
 reckon with your several loves
 with very easy arguments of love. *King John*, i. 1
 subject tribute to commanding love
 heart full of unstained love
 to this indurance of my love
 to make a more requital to your love
 England we love; and for that
 out of my dear love, I'll give
 if lusty love should go in quest
 if I love ambitious sought
 can in this book of beauty read, I love
 he doth espy love in the eyes
 in such a love, so vile a love as he
 I will enforce it easily to my love
 love the lady? (*rep.*)
 for then I should not love thee
 peace, amity, love, and labour
 so newly joined in love, so strong
 what is opposite to England's love
 now shall I see thy love
 my grandam's love
 means to pay thy love
 yet I love thee well; and by my
 Hubert, I love thee; well, I'll not say
 misery's love, O come to me!
 O what love I note, in the fair
 inseparable faithful loves, sticking
 so you would love me, Hubert
 I warrant I love you more
 what good love may I perform
 you may think my love was earthly love
 I have a way to win their loves again
 the Dauphin's love, is much more
 allegiance, and the love of soul
 dear amity, and everlasting love
 the love of my love and so, I pray
 but I do love the favour and the form
 the like tender of our love we
 the devotion of a subject's love
 had love in thy old blood no
 each other others' love in banishment
 I wan'er from the jewels that I love
 love they to live, that love and honour
 he loves you, on my life
 as Herford's love, so his
 to the king in love (*rep.*)
 for their love lies in their purses
 with thy love, it shall be still (*rep.*)
 I wot, your love pursues
 shall be your love
 and near in love, till you did
 with letters of your love to her
 sweet love, I see, changing his
 my heart might love your love
 service shall deserve your love
 tears show their love, but want
 are we beholden to your love
 the love of wicked friends
 hand, my love, and that
 that were some love, but little
 or any of my kin, and yet I love him
 shall I, for love, speak treason
 and not love, regrets his penitence

LOVE, loving not itself, none other . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 'tis a sign of love, and love to Richard . . . v. 5
 if thou love me, 'tis time thou . . . v. 6
 they love not, I must that do . . . v. 6
 hate the murderer, love him murdered
 betwixt my love and your high . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I think his father loves him not . . . i. 3
 strangers to his looks and love . . . i. 3
 medicines to make me love him . . . ii. 2
 respect of the love I bear your house . . . ii. 3 (letter)
 loves his own barn better than he loves
 know it, else he loves me not . . . ii. 3
 my horse, my love, my horse . . . ii. 3
 so far afoot, I shall be weary, love . . . ii. 3
 you trifer! Love? I love thee not . . . ii. 3
 since you love me not, I will not love
 I will swear I love thee infinitely . . . ii. 3
 if thou love me, practise . . . ii. 3
 I will never be a truant, love . . . iii. 1
 I love him well, he is an honest . . . iii. 3
 thy love is worth a million (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 love thy husband, look to thy servants
 a braver place in my heart's love . . . iv. 1
 some of us love you well . . . iv. 3
 you would accept of grace and love . . . iv. 3
 even our love durst not come . . . v. 1
 we love our power, not our love (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 if I were much in love with vanity . . . v. 4
 and terms of love to all of you? . . . v. 5
 their over-greedy love hath . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 make me out of love with my greatness
 but, for all our power, I love not . . . ii. 2
 but I do not love swagging . . . ii. 4
 ah, rogue! I' faith, I love thee
 why does the prince love him so then?
 I love thee better than I love e'er . . . ii. 4
 I picked might out in love with him
 and laid his love and life under my foot
 and all their prayers and love were set
 proceeds from policy, not love . . . iv. 1
 were our royal hearts martyrs to love
 our rest, our love, and unity . . . iv. 2
 but my love to you shall show
 sober-blooded boy doth not love me . . . iv. 3
 he loves thee, and thou dost neglect
 want not his love, and thou dost neglect
 shall observe him with all care and love
 which nature, love, and filial tenderness
 win the more thy father's love . . . iv. 4
 the young king loves you not . . . v. 2
 me but bear my love . . . v. 2
 assured, I love you not . . . v. 2
 your too much love and care of me . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 how apt our love was, to accord . . . ii. 2
 my love, give me thy lips . . . ii. 3
 a man that I love and honour
 the duke of Exeter doth love thee well
 merited some love at his hands . . . iii. 6
 'tis good for men to love their . . . iv. 1
 I love the lovely bully . . . iv. 1
 you love him well, so I do . . . iv. 1
 testament of noble-ending love . . . iv. 6
 apprehend him, an' thou dost love me
 you do not love it, nor your affections
 all griefs, and quarrels, into love . . . v. 1
 as equal loves are great kind of love . . . v. 2
 if you will love me soundly with
 to mine it in love, but directly (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 if I might buffet for my love . . . v. 2
 if thou canst love a fellow of mine . . . v. 2
 in his glass for love, or in his face
 for thy love, by the Lord, no; yet I love
 what say'st thou then to my love? . . . v. 2
 should love de enemy of France? (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 love the friend of France; for I love
 what thou love, I love, I love, I tell . . . v. 2
 that you love with your heart . . . v. 2
 because I love thee cruelly . . . v. 2
 in true English, I love thee, Kate . . . v. 2
 how perfect I love her . . . v. 2
 conjure up the spirit of love in her . . . v. 2
 as love is blind, and enforces . . . v. 2
 as love is, my lord, before it loves . . . v. 2
 thank love for my blindness . . . v. 2
 I pray you then, in love and dear . . . v. 2
 being two, are one in love . . . v. 2
 not yield to any rites of love . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I love no colours; and, without . . . ii. 4
 in signal of my love to thee . . . ii. 4
 join your hearts in love and amity . . . ii. 4
 if you love me, as you say you do
 love for thy love, and hand for hand
 presence of a king engenders love . . . iii. 1
 under feigned ashes of forged love . . . iii. 1
 you love for favour, and I love for
 my kinsmen, and I love them both . . . iii. 1
 still continue peace and love . . . iv. 1
 if you forsake the offer of their love . . . iv. 2
 little duty, and less love . . . iv. 4
 O if you love me welcome my love
 before thou make a trial of her love?
 what? His love? I am unworthy . . . v. 3
 never yet taint with love . . . v. 3
 Alençon, that envied my love . . . v. 4
 do breed love's spiteful fashions . . . v. 4
 where I may have fruition of her love
 to love and honour Henry as her lord
 for wealth, and not for perfect love . . . v. 5
 Margaret, he is like to love . . . v. 5
 any passion of inflaming love . . . v. 5
 to find the like effect in love . . . v. 5
 no kinder sign of love, than . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if sympathy of love unite our . . . i. 1
 cheerful voice welcome my love . . . i. 1
 Warwick, as he loves the land . . . i. 1
 and make a show of love to proud . . . i. 1
 surfeiting in joys of love . . . i. 1
 if thou dost love thy love . . . i. 2
 that as you that love to be . . . i. 2
 a tilt in honour of my love . . . i. 3

LOVE—his loves are brazen images . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as I—in duty love my king and country . . . i. 3
 of his master love to be alone . . . i. 3
 to tell my love unto his dumb . . . ii. 2
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty . . . ii. 2
 you, that love the commons . . . ii. 2
 I fear, my love, if that I had . . . iv. 4
 no, my love, should not be in love . . . iv. 4
 who loves the king, and will embrace
 how well you love your prince . . . iv. 9
 pledges of my fealty and love . . . v. 1
 my knaves, should not be in love? . . . v. 1
 Kent, that loves his king . . . v. 1
 bearing child to be in love . . . v. 2
 nor he, that loves himself . . . v. 2
 nor he that loves him best . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how love to me, and to her son . . . i. 1
 a young man, bending to his love? . . . i. 1
 you love the breeder, better than . . . i. 1
 'tis love, I bear thy glories, makes . . . ii. 1
 but love to go whither the queen . . . ii. 5
 my love, and fear, glued many friends . . . ii. 6
 and forest love I can't . . . ii. 6
 even of pure love, to greet . . . iii. 1
 love your children? Ay, full as (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 an easy task; 'tis but to love a king
 of love I mean, The fruits of love . . . iii. 2
 that I love, that I love thee, I sue to (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 that love, which virtue begs (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 and she shall be my love, or else my
 to enjoy thee for my love . . . iii. 2
 why, love forswore me in my . . . iii. 2
 some power over my love . . . iii. 2
 in kindness, and unfeigned love . . . iii. 3
 well-meant honest love . . . iii. 3
 the measure of his love unto our sister . . . iii. 3
 that this his love was an eternal . . . iii. 3
 and thy child's false love . . . iii. 3
 this proveth Edward's love . . . iii. 3
 have turned my hate to love . . . iii. 3
 my love, forbear to fawn upon . . . iii. 3
 my love, shall obey, my love, shall too . . . iii. 3
 you, that love me and Warwick . . . iv. 1
 I stay not for the love of Edward . . . iv. 1
 if you love Warwick more than me? . . . iv. 1
 an open hand in sign of love . . . iv. 2
 for love of Edward, I love you . . . iv. 3
 then why should they love Edward . . . iv. 4
 more than the nature of a brother's love
 neither pity, love, nor fear . . . v. 6
 and this word, love, which greybeards
 and under their love they love . . . v. 6
 and that I love the tree from whence
 my country's peace, and brothers' loves
 and want love's majesty . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 I do love thee so, that I will shortly . . . i. 1
 I had no more love for love as . . . i. 2
 that loves you better than he could . . . i. 2
 for thy love, did kill thy love (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 then return lamenting to my love . . . i. 2
 a man that loves not me . . . i. 3
 love me, but not me, be you . . . i. 3
 love them not? By holy Paul, they love
 the love, the devil, and my rage (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 love my brother, hate not me (*rep.*) . . . i. 4
 he loves me, and he holds me dear . . . i. 4
 from his soul to love each other . . . i. 4
 not your hatred, swear your love . . . ii. 1
 I seal my true heart's love . . . ii. 1
 perfect love And I, as I love . . . ii. 1
 wife, love Lord Hastings . . . ii. 1
 Hastings love love, Margaret love love . . . ii. 1
 but with all deteous love doth . . . ii. 1
 in those where I expect most love! . . . ii. 1
 when I am cold in love, to you or yours
 of enmity, fair love of hate . . . ii. 1
 I do desire a good love, as I love . . . ii. 1
 have I offered love for this, to be so . . . ii. 1
 who spoke of love? who told me . . . ii. 1
 the king doth love you well . . . ii. 2
 and he would love me dearly as his . . . ii. 2
 cheer each other, in each other's love . . . ii. 2
 so loves the prince, that he will not be
 are near in love. I thank his (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 knows me well, and loves me well . . . ii. 4
 can lesser hide his love, or hate . . . ii. 4
 the tender love I bear your grace . . . ii. 4
 the rest, that love me, rise, and follow
 them, that did love their country's good
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard . . . ii. 7
 come to me in my perfect love . . . ii. 7
 with your faithful love to me . . . ii. 7
 your love deserves my thanks . . . ii. 7
 mighty lord, this proffered love . . . ii. 7
 as in love and zeal, loath to depose . . . ii. 7
 I pure heart's love, my true love . . . ii. 7
 between their love and me? . . . ii. 7
 I want I am in law, in love their mother
 I will love thee, and prefer thee for
 from my soul, I love thy daughter . . . ii. 7
 love my daughter, from thy soul's (*rep.*) . . . ii. 7
 I love thy daughter, and do intend . . . ii. 7
 this inducement move her not to love
 say, that I did all this for love of her?
 having bought love with such a bloody
 a grand name is little less in love
 the law, my honour, and her love . . . ii. 7
 say, I will love her everlastingly . . . ii. 7
 if, with pure heart's love, immaculate
 the history of my love to her . . . ii. 7
 bear her my true love's king . . . ii. 7
 the ceremonious vows of love . . . v. 3
 give us leisure for these rites of love! . . . v. 3
 Richard loves Richard; that is . . . v. 3
 which myself loves love I love myself . . . v. 3
 there is no creature loves me . . . v. 3
 that you would love yourself (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to gain the love of the commonalty . . . i. 2
 exceeding mad, in love too . . . i. 4
 my love and duty, I would give it
 this duke as much they love and dote on . . . ii. 1

LOVE—you are liberal of your loves . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 of her that loves him with that (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 in love him not, nor fear him . . . ii. 2
 thank the holy saint, love for their loves . . . ii. 2
 must needs deserve all strangers' loves . . . ii. 2
 have I not strove to love, although . . . ii. 4
 to wedlock, or my love and duty . . . ii. 4
 truth loves open love, my love loves
 you wrong the king's love with these
 his love too, long ago; I am old . . . iii. 1
 kiss obedience, so much they love it . . . iii. 1
 the king loves you, beware . . . iii. 1
 I have heard dropped love, my love
 as 'twere in love's particular . . . iii. 2
 and all that love his follies . . . iii. 2
 love thyself last . . . iii. 2
 the model of every chastest love . . . iv. 2
 and a little to love her for
 by that you love the dearest . . . iv. 2
 my lord, I love you . . . v. 1
 love, and meekness, lord, become . . . v. 2
 I am, for his love and love . . . v. 2
 embrace, and love this man . . . v. 2
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror . . . v. 4
 I am mad in Cressid's love . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 tell's me, when I say, I love her . . . i. 1
 in love, I gash in love, I love . . . i. 1
 for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is
 Helen loves him better than Paris . . . i. 2
 prove to you that Helen loves him (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 love an addle egg as well as you love
 tears and love . . . i. 2
 love got so sweet (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 my heart's content firm love doth bear . . . i. 2
 not found in fortune's love . . . i. 3
 loves his mistress more than his (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 a great that love . . . i. 3
 hath not, or is not, in love! . . . i. 3
 one spark of fire to answer for his love . . . i. 3
 and yet he loves himself . . . ii. 3
 my, sir, and theirs that love music? . . . ii. 3
 of beauty, love's love . . . ii. 3
 my niece is horribly in love . . . ii. 3
 let thy song be love; this love will undo . . . ii. 3
 love! ay that it shall, I love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 in love, love, nothing but love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3 (song)
 so dying love, I love still . . . ii. 3 (song)
 in love, I' faith to the very tip . . . ii. 3
 nothing but doves, love . . . ii. 3
 hot deeds is love (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 in love, a generation of love . . . ii. 3
 sweet, above thought, I love thee . . . ii. 3
 tastes indeed love's thrice reputed nectar -
 in the fountain of our love? . . . ii. 2
 this is the monstrosity in love, lady . . . ii. 2
 love you now, but love me now . . . ii. 2
 I show more craft than love . . . ii. 2
 or else you love not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 for aye her lamp and flames of love . . . ii. 2
 such a winnowed purity in love . . . ii. 2
 true remains in love . . . ii. 2
 among false maids in love . . . ii. 3
 [Knt.] the sight I bear in things to love . . . ii. 3
 the love that leaned on his love . . . ii. 3
 desert in service, love, friendship . . . ii. 3
 that you are in love with me . . . ii. 3
 and your great love to me, restrains
 no man alive can love, in such . . . ii. 3
 the noblest hateful love, that e'er . . . ii. 3
 but flies the grasps of love . . . ii. 3
 no king no love now, now . . . ii. 3
 strong base and building of my love . . . ii. 3
 I know what 'tis to love . . . ii. 3
 my love admits no qualifying . . . ii. 4
 Cressid, I love thee in so . . . ii. 4
 my love, my love . . . ii. 4
 hear why I speak it, love . . . ii. 4
 O heavenly you love me not . . . ii. 4
 in love whereof, half Hector stays . . . ii. 5
 more vindictive than jealous love . . . ii. 5
 sweet love is food for fond love . . . ii. 5
 from her daughter, my fair love . . . v. 1
 and one that loves quails . . . v. 1
 orts of her love, the fragments . . . v. 2
 as much as I do Cressid love . . . v. 2
 for the love of all the gods . . . v. 3
 upon the love you bear me . . . v. 3
 my love with words and errors . . . v. 3
 Trojan ass, that loves the whore there . . . v. 4
 I love bastards; I am a bastard begot . . . v. 3
 to his love and tendance all sorts . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 that few things loves better than . . . i. 1
 man of their time attempts her love . . . i. 1
 does she love him? . . . i. 1
 I love you, the more now that I love . . . i. 1
 he, that loves to be flattered . . . i. 1
 there should be small love 'mongst . . . i. 1
 you mistake my love; I gave it . . . i. 2
 lord Lucius, out of his free love . . . i. 2
 news, my lord; I love you . . . i. 2
 I love and honour him, but must not
 to broach the vessels of my love . . . ii. 2
 commend me to their loves . . . ii. 2
 so much, I love his heart . . . ii. 2
 I show but little love our judgment
 of such a nature is his politic love . . . ii. 3
 your reverend ages love security . . . ii. 5
 wert a dog, that I might love thee . . . iv. 3
 they love thee not, that use thee . . . iv. 3
 I love thee better now than e'er . . . iv. 3
 and will love naught but even . . . iv. 3
 live, and love thy misery . . . iv. 3
 love not yourselves; away . . . iv. 3
 I love his enemies; grant (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 then I love thee, because thou art . . . iv. 3
 heaven knows, is merely love . . . iv. 3
 we tender our loves to him . . . v. 1
 love him, feed him, keep in . . . v. 1
 look you, I love you, I love you
 with one consent of love, entreat thee . . . v. 2

LOVE—sums of love and wealth . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 In thee the figures of their love . . . v. 2
 but I do prize it at my love . . . v. 2
 but yet I love my country . . . v. 2
 their pangs of love, with other . . . v. 2
 of old love, thinking of the force . . . v. 3
 our ingratitude with loves above . . . v. 5
 Timon to our city's love . . . v. 5
 and there's all the love they bear us . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 where he would show most love . . . i. 3
 each in my love alike . . . i. 3
 to save labour, nor that was love . . . i. 3
 fall deep in love with thee! . . . i. 5
 that love this painting wherewith . . . i. 6
 for they love not Marcius? . . . ii. 1
 pray you, who does she love? . . . ii. 1
 one that loves a cup of hot wine . . . ii. 1
 for the love of Juno, let's go . . . ii. 1
 proud, and loves not the common people . . . ii. 2
 if they love they know why . . . ii. 2
 or let her they love, or hate him . . . ii. 2
 whether he had their love, or no . . . ii. 2
 to flatter them for their love . . . ii. 2
 he loves your people; but he him not . . . ii. 2
 your people, thinking they are high . . . ii. 2
 I have not been common in my love . . . ii. 3
 he may deserve your loves . . . ii. 3
 and your loves, thinking you are high . . . ii. 3
 that love the fundamental . . . ii. 3
 when he did need your loves . . . ii. 3
 and your loves, thinking you are high . . . ii. 3
 that love the fundamental . . . ii. 3
 when he did love his country . . . ii. 3
 for the inheritance of their loves . . . ii. 3
 In asking their good loves . . . ii. 3
 I mountebank, and they are not . . . ii. 3
 niant love among us! . . . ii. 3
 I do love my country's good . . . ii. 3
 whose loves I prize as the dead . . . ii. 3
 plague of the gods requite your loves . . . ii. 4
 my twin, as I love the love unchangeable . . . ii. 4
 and my love's upon this enemy love . . . ii. 4
 and as nobly with thy love, as ever . . . ii. 4
 and patricians, love him too . . . ii. 4
 what your love can do for Rome . . . ii. 4
 I love thee, and I love thee . . . ii. 4
 for whose old love, I have . . . ii. 4
 infected with my country's love . . . ii. 4
 that gentleness, and show of love . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 over your friend that loves you . . . i. 2
 forgets the slight love to other men . . . i. 2
 with ordinary oaths my love to every . . . i. 2
 yet I love him well; but wherefore . . . i. 2
 as I love the name of honour . . . i. 2
 that you do love me, I am nothing . . . i. 2
 with love, I love thee, and I love thee . . . i. 2
 he loves no plays, as thou dost . . . i. 2
 but he loves Brutus . . . i. 2
 the ingrafted love he bears to Caesar . . . i. 2
 if he love Caesar, all that he can . . . i. 2
 for they love thee, that unicorn . . . i. 2
 he loves me well, and I have given . . . i. 2
 by all your vows of love . . . i. 2
 because I love you, I will let . . . i. 2
 for my dear, dear love to you . . . i. 2
 and reason to love me, I have . . . i. 2
 Decius Brutus loves thee not . . . i. 3 (paper)
 say, I love Brutus, and I honour him . . . i. 3
 shall not love Caesar dead so well . . . i. 3
 all kind of love, good, that might . . . i. 3
 why I, that did love Caesar when . . . i. 3
 not least in love, yours, good Trebonius . . . i. 3
 that I did love thee, Caesar . . . i. 3
 with you all, and love you all . . . i. 3
 that Brutus' love to me was . . . i. 3
 there is tears, for his love . . . i. 3
 that will not love his country? . . . i. 3
 you all did love him once . . . i. 3
 plain blunt man, that love my friend . . . i. 3
 can love better than I do, and I know . . . i. 3
 should perceive nothing but love . . . i. 3
 do not presume too much upon my love . . . i. 3
 you love me not. I do not like your . . . i. 3
 hated by one he loves . . . i. 3
 have you not love enough to bear . . . i. 3
 love, and be friends, as two such men . . . i. 3
 cannot drink too much of Brutus' love . . . i. 3
 not that we love words better . . . i. 3
 even for that our love of old . . . i. 3
 if it be love indeed . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 how, my love! Perchance, nay . . . i. 1
 did he marry Fulvia, and not love her? . . . i. 1
 now for the love of Love, and her . . . i. 1
 I love long love better than figs . . . i. 1
 the finest part of pure love is gone . . . i. 1
 and get her love to part . . . i. 1
 whose love is never linked to . . . i. 1
 if you did love him dearly . . . i. 1
 are newly grown to love . . . i. 1
 O most false love! where be you . . . i. 1
 so Antony loves. My precious . . . *(rep.)*
 ne'er loved, till ne'er worth love . . . i. 1
 did I, Charmian, ever love Caesar? . . . i. 1
 people love me, and the sea is mine . . . i. 1
 he neither loves me, nor he hates me . . . i. 1
 but all charms of love, salt Cleopatra . . . i. 1
 borrow one another's love . . . i. 1
 her love to both, would, each to . . . *(rep.)*
 govern in our loves, and sway . . . i. 1
 loves Caesar best, nor he Antony . . . i. 1
 and never fly off our loves again! . . . i. 1
 moody food of us that trade in love . . . i. 1
 than the love of the parties . . . i. 1
 O how he loves Caesar! . . . i. 1
 loves Caesar best, nor he Antony . . . i. 1
 sing, number, ho, his love to Antony . . . i. 1
 both he loves. They are his shards . . . i. 1
 as the cement of our love, to keep . . . i. 1
 it is love's spring, and these the showers . . . i. 1
 breathe with from my strength of love . . . i. 1
 let your best love draw to that . . . i. 1

LOVE—your love can equally . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 prevented the ostent of our love . . . iii. 4
 of us, and those that love you . . . iii. 6
 in Rome does love and pity you . . . iii. 6
 love, I am full of lead; some wine . . . iii. 9
 you did love, but as you feared him . . . iii. 11
 I love death! love me, as you . . . iii. 11
 O, make that thou couldst see my . . . iv. 4
 the business that we love . . . iv. 4
 why is my lord enraged against his love? . . . iv. 10
 bring me words, she loves my son . . . iii. 1
 which my love makes religion to obey . . . iv. 2
 look here, love; this diamond was . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 it is a manacle of love . . . i. 2
 and that she should love this fellow . . . i. 3
 much loves a Gallian girl at home . . . i. 7
 the love I bear him made me to fan . . . i. 7
 still, I swear, I love you . . . ii. 3
 I barely gratify your loves' love . . . ii. 4
 loves, where there's another man . . . ii. 4
 upon the love, and truth, and vows . . . ii. 2
 relish of love, of my lord's health . . . ii. 2
 one of them, for it doth physic love . . . ii. 2
 what our love is, but as you fear . . . iii. 2 (det.)
 and your increasing in love . . . iii. 2
 love's counsellor should fill the bores . . . ii. 2
 the innocent mansion of my love . . . ii. 4
 winged with fervour of her love . . . iii. 5
 I love her therefore; but disdaining me . . . iii. 5
 I'll love him as my brother . . . iii. 6
 this imperseverant thing loves him . . . iv. 1
 I love thee; I have spoke it . . . iv. 2
 as much as I love thee, and I love thee . . . iv. 2
 I know not why I love this youth . . . iv. 2
 love's reason's without reason . . . iv. 2
 Polydore, I love thee brotherly . . . iv. 2
 shall find I love my country . . . iv. 3
 deserted by my love, as you are . . . iv. 4
 that's love, to have them fall no more . . . iv. 5
 whom best I love, I cross . . . iv. 5
 to love with such integrity . . . iv. 5
 I love thee more and more . . . v. 5
 learning, and the loves of my . . . v. 5
 qualities that man loves woman for . . . v. 5
 most like a noble lord in love, and one . . . v. 5
 though you did love this youth . . . v. 5
 I love and honour thee and thine . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to do the love and favour of my . . . i. 2
 let Rome reward with love . . . i. 2
 that is another's lawful promised love . . . i. 2
 my true betrothed love . . . i. 2
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love . . . ii. 1
 let her love me such quarrels . . . ii. 1
 I love Lavinia more than all . . . ii. 1
 and cannot brook competitors in love? . . . ii. 1
 to achieve her whom I love . . . ii. 1
 than this Lavinia, Bassianus' love . . . ii. 1
 let her joy her mother's scorned love . . . ii. 3
 as you love your mother's life . . . ii. 3
 happiness, as half thy love? . . . ii. 5
 that, if thou love thy sons . . . ii. 1
 let me show a brother's love to thee . . . ii. 1
 if you love me, as I think you do . . . iv. 1
 she loves thee, boy, too well to do . . . iv. 1
 my noble aunt loves me as dear . . . iv. 1
 for love of her that's gone, perhaps . . . iv. 1
 wish, and a full of you . . . iv. 1
 the common people love so much . . . v. 1
 this do thou for my love; and so . . . v. 1
 for love, for league, and good to Rome . . . v. 3
 made me man, and sway in love . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 few love to have their love be act . . . i. 1
 all love the womb that their first . . . i. 1
 my tongue like leave to love my head . . . i. 1
 of which love to all (of which thyself art . . . i. 3
 unlicensed of your loves, which would depart . . . i. 3
 we do not love you for your love, but for love . . . i. 1
 to just and tourney for her love . . . ii. 1
 he loves you well, that holds . . . ii. 2
 honour we love, for who hates honour . . . ii. 3
 as you do love, fill to your mistress' lips . . . ii. 3
 since they love men in arms . . . ii. 3
 too late to talk of love . . . ii. 3
 wrong not the prince you love . . . ii. 4
 if that you love prince Pericles . . . ii. 4
 if I cannot win you to this love . . . ii. 4
 then you love us, we you . . . ii. 4
 a letter that she loves the knight . . . ii. 5
 never aimed so high, to love your . . . ii. 5
 a deed might gain her love . . . ii. 5
 any syllable that made love to you . . . ii. 5
 bestow your love on such objections . . . ii. 5
 yes, if you love me, sir . . . ii. 5
 make us your love goodly gifts . . . ii. 1
 yet, for the love of this poor infant . . . ii. 1
 inflame love in thy bosom . . . ii. 1
 I love the king your father . . . ii. 1
 I must love you, and me to know . . . *Leair*, i. 1
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love . . . i. 1
 shall we say, doth love us most? . . . i. 1
 sir; I love you more than words . . . i. 1
 love that makes breath poor . . . i. 1
 I love you. What shall Cordelia do? . . . *(rep.)*
 she names my very deed of love . . . i. 1
 in your dear highness' love . . . i. 1
 my love's more rich than yours . . . i. 1
 to whose young love the vines of France . . . i. 1
 I love you majesty according to . . . i. 1
 obey you, love you, and most honour you . . . i. 1
 if they say, they love you, all? . . . i. 1
 shall carry half my love to you . . . i. 1
 like my sisters, to love my father all . . . i. 1
 daughter does not love thee least . . . i. 1
 may spring from words of love . . . i. 1
 or cease your quest of love? . . . i. 1
 I would not from your love . . . i. 1
 love is not love, when it is mingled . . . i. 1
 respects of fortune are his love . . . i. 1

LOVE—my love should kindle to inflamed . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 without our love, our grace, our benison . . . i. 1
[Cord. Exit.] love well of father to your . . . i. 2
 our father's love is to the bastard . . . i. 2
 so tenderly and entirely loves him . . . i. 2
 love cold, friendship falls off . . . i. 2
 to love him that is honest . . . i. 4
 not so young, as to love your love . . . i. 4
 thou servest me, and I'll love thee . . . i. 4
 whoop, jug! I love thee . . . i. 4
 drew from my heart all love . . . i. 4
 to the great love I bear you . . . i. 4
 if thou love me, tell me. I love thee not . . . i. 4
 if you do love old men, if your . . . ii. 4
 and thou art twice her love . . . ii. 4
 I will find a dearer father in my love . . . iii. 5
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath . . . iii. 6
 to Dover, do it for ancient love . . . iv. 1
 for the love thou show'st the king . . . iv. 2
 but love, dear love, and our aged father's . . . iv. 4
 I'll love thee much, let me . . . iv. 5
 your lady does not love her husband . . . iv. 5
 if thou love me, tell me. I love thee not . . . iv. 6
 blind Cupid; I know, you do not love me . . . iv. 7
 my love sister? in honoured love . . . v. 1
 for you love your sister, still . . . v. 1
 to both these sisters have I sworn my love . . . v. 3
 will marry, make your love to me . . . v. 3
 a period to such as love not sorrow . . . v. 3
 of their death-marked love . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 I love thee, but I love not thee . . . i. 1
 where I am in love. Alas, that love . . . i. 1
 alas, that love, whose view is muffled . . . i. 1
 with love; why then, O brawling love! . . . i. 1
 this love I feel, that feel no love in this . . . i. 1
 in such is love's sweetness . . . i. 1
 this love, that thou hast shown . . . i. 1
 love is a smoke raised with the . . . i. 1
 who she is you love . . . i. 1
 cousin, I do love a woman . . . i. 1
 and his fair I love more than his . . . i. 1
 from love's weak childish bow . . . i. 1
 she hath forsaken to love . . . i. 1
 many a guest, such as I love . . . i. 2
 your lady's love against my love . . . i. 2
 Paris seeks you for his love . . . i. 3
 can you love the gentleman? . . . i. 3
 this precious bow of love . . . i. 3
 you like of part of love . . . i. 3
 under love's heavy burden . . . i. 4
 is love a tender thing? . . . i. 4
 if love be rough with you . . . *(rep.)* . . . i. 4
 the mire of this (save reverence) love . . . i. 4
 dreams, and then love dream of love . . . i. 5
 did my heart love till now . . . i. 5
 prodigious birth of love it is to me . . . *(rep.)* . . . i. 5
 that fair, which love groaned for . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 is beloved, and loves again . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 and she steal love's crown . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 and she as much in love, her means . . . i. 5 (cho.)
 couple but—love and dove; speak to . . . ii. 1
 blind is his love, and best bests . . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 1
 it is my love; O that she knew . . . ii. 2
 but sworn my love, I'll no longer . . . ii. 2
 call me but love, and I'll be new . . . ii. 2
 with love's light wings did I o'er-perch . . . ii. 2
 cannot hold love out; and what . . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 2
 and, but thou love me, let them find . . . ii. 2
 proposed, want grows so much . . . ii. 2
 by love, who first did prompt me . . . ii. 2
 dost thou love me? I know thou wilt say . . . ii. 2
 if thou dost love, pronounce it . . . ii. 2
 my true love's passion . . . ii. 2
 I'll impute this virtue to my sweet love . . . ii. 2
 lest that thy love prove likewise variable . . . ii. 2
 if my heart's dear love . . . ii. 2
 this bud of love, by summer's . . . ii. 2
 the exchange of grain for fruitful sown . . . ii. 2
 for what purpose, love? But to be frank . . . ii. 2
 as the sea, my love as deep . . . ii. 2
 some noise within; dear love, adieu! . . . ii. 2
 if that thy bent of love be honourable . . . ii. 2
 and had'st me bury love, I'll no longer . . . ii. 3
 remembering how I love thy company . . . ii. 3
 my heart's dear love is set on the fair . . . ii. 3
 love so dear, so soon forsaken? . . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 3
 to season love, that of it doth not . . . ii. 3
 and had'st me bury love, I'll no longer . . . ii. 3
 grace for grace, love for love allow . . . ii. 3
 thy love did read by rote . . . ii. 3
 your households' rancour to pure love . . . ii. 3
 she had a better love to berhyme her . . . ii. 4
 better now than grow to my sweet love . . . ii. 4
 this drivelling love is like a great . . . ii. 4
 that loves to hear himself talk . . . ii. 4
 love's heralds should be thoughts . . . ii. 5
 nimble-pinched doves draw love . . . ii. 5
 I'll be handy to my sweet love . . . ii. 5
 what says my love? Your love . . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 5
 by which your love must climb . . . ii. 5
 therefore love moderately; long love . . . ii. 6
 my true love is grown such excess . . . ii. 6
[Exit.] Romeo, the love I bear thee . . . ii. 1
 the reason that I have to love thee . . . ii. 1
 but love thee better than thou canst . . . ii. 1
 know the reason of my love . . . ii. 1
 or, if love be blind, let reason . . . ii. 2
 strange love, grown bold, think true love . . . ii. 2
 all the world will be in love with night . . . ii. 2
 I have bought the mansion of a love . . . ii. 2
 Juliet thy love, an hour but married . . . ii. 3
 concealed lady to fair cancelled love? . . . ii. 3
 shames thy shape, thy love, thy wit . . . ii. 3
 bedeck thy shape, thy love, thy wit . . . ii. 3
 dear love, sworn, but hollow perjury . . . *(rep.)* . . . ii. 3
 that ornament to shape and love . . . ii. 3
 not that upon thy face my love . . . ii. 3
 get thee to thy love, as was decreed . . . ii. 3
 desperate tender of my child's love . . . iii. 4

LOVE—my son Paris' love *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 believe me, love, it was the righting age .. iii. 5
 look, love, what envious stranks iii. 5
 art thou gone so? my love! my lord! .. iii. 5
 convey my greetings, love, to thee iii. 5
 trust me, love, in my eye so you iii. 5
 some grief about my much of love iii. 5
 to wreak the love I bore my cousin iii. 5
 even for hate, that is meant love iii. 5
 I cannot love, I am too young iii. 5
 therefore have I little talked of love iii. 5
 must be, love, on Thursday next iv. 1
 that you love me, I will confess (*rep.*) .. iv. 1
 I am sure, that you love me iv. 1
 an unstained wife to my sweet love iv. 1
 love, give me strength iv. 2
 gave him what became love I might iv. 2
 why, love, I say! madam! iv. 5
 O love! O life! no life, but love iv. 5
 in this love, you love your child and say .. iv. 5
 is love itself possessed, when but love's v. 3
 my obsequies, and true love's rites? v. 3
 that murdered my love's cousin v. 3
 I love thee, better than myself v. 3
 O my love, I do not care for thee v. 3
 here's to my love! O true apothecary v. 3
 my master, one that you love v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand? v. 3
 their course of love, the tidings of her v. 3
 means to kill or ever preserved v. 3
 as needless in our loves, fitting *Hamlet*, i. 1
 no nobility of love, than that i. 1
 for God's love, let me hear i. 2
 I will requite your loves i. 2
 your loves, as I am preserved i. 3
 perhaps he loves you now i. 3
 then, if he says he loves you, it fits i. 3
 he hath importuned me with love i. 3
 if thou didst ever by dear love, i. 3
 as meditation of the thoughts of love i. 5
 whose love was of that dignity i. 5
 with all my love I do commend i. 5
 express his love and friendship to you i. 5
 mad for thy love? my grief, I do not ii. 1
 your loves, as I am preserved ii. 1
 than hate to utter love: come ii. 1
 but never doubt, I love ii. 2 (letter)
 but that I love thee best ii. 2 (letter)
 O how hath he loved and loved thee? ii. 2
 had seen this hot love on the wing ii. 2
 looked upon this love with idle sight ii. 2
 if he love her not, and be not from ii. 2
 I suffered much extremity for love ii. 2
 obligation of my ever-preserved love ii. 2
 if you love me, hold not off ii. 2
 that I love passing well ii. 2
 the affliction of his love, or no iii. 1
 pangs of despised love, the law's delay iii. 1
 I did love you once, indeed, my lord iii. 1
 love! his affections do not that way iii. 1
 grief sprung from neglected love iii. 1
 'tis brief, my lord. As a woman's love iii. 2
 since love our hearts, and Hymen did iii. 2
 grant count our ever-preserved love iii. 2
 as they love; and women's fear and love iii. 2
 love is, proof hath made you know (*rep.*) .. iii. 2
 where love is great, the littlest doubts iii. 2
 great love grows there! (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I wish love must needs be true iii. 2
 respects of thrift, but none of love iii. 2
 even our loves should with our fortunes iii. 2
 love lead fortune, or else fortune love iii. 2
 and hitherto my love, for I have found iii. 2
 interpret between you and your love iii. 2
 the murderer gets the love of Gonzago's iii. 2
 my lord, you once did love me iii. 2
 too bold, my love is too unmanly iii. 2
 fair forehead an innocent love iii. 4
 you cannot call it, love iii. 4
 and making love over the nasty sty iii. 4
 mother, for love of grace, lay not that iii. 4
 was our love, we would not understand iv. 1
 if my love thou hold'st at aught iv. 3
 how should I your true love know iv. 5 (song)
 nature is fine in love iv. 5
 instance of itself after the thing it loves iv. 5
 remembrance; pray you, love, remember iv. 5
 great love the gentle gender bear him iv. 7
 your father, and we love ourselves iv. 7
 not love your father (*rep.*) iv. 7
 within the very flame of love a kind of iv. 7
 in youth when I did love, did love v. 1 (song)
 quantity of love make her love v. 2
 for love of God, forbear him v. 2
 as love between them like the palm v. 2
 they did make love to this employment v. 2
 to receive your offered love with love v. 2
 admitted to love the love *Othello*, i. 3
 not I for love and duty, but seeming so i. 1
 I must show out a flag and sign of love i. 1
 but that I love the gentle Desdemona i. 2
 of my whole course of love, what drugs i. 2
 fall in love with what she hears i. 2
 thrive in this fair lady's love i. 3
 that I did love the Moor to live with i. 3
 the rites, for which I love him i. 3
 I have but an hour of love, woefully i. 3
 I shall never love thee after it i. 3
 a man that knew how to love himself i. 3
 frown myself for the love of a Guinean-lion i. 3
 wherof I take this, that you call—love i. 3
 should long continue her love to the Moor i. 3
 love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms i. 3
 our loves and comforts should increase i. 1
 I have found great love amongst them i. 1
 been men, being in love, have been i. 1
 Desdemona directly in love with him i. 1
 and will she love him still for prating? i. 1
 that Cassio loves her (*rep.*) i. 1
 now I do love her too ii. 1

LOVE—thank me, love me, reward me *Othello*, ii. 1
 come, my dear love! the purchase made ii. 3
 for the love of his Desdemona ii. 3
 speaks, is it not an alarm to love? ii. 3
 whom love has turned almost the wrong ii. 3
 I do love Cassio well ii. 3
 on thy love, I charge thee ii. 3
 love doth mince this matter (*rep.*) ii. 3
 look if my gentle love be not raised up ii. 3
 I think, you think I love you ii. 3
 the crack of your love shall grow stronger ii. 3
 the sincerity of love, and honest kindness ii. 3
 his soul is so entangled to her love ii. 3
 you, of all loves (*Col. Knt.*—for love's sake) iii. 1
 but, he protests, he loves you iii. 1
 you do love my lord iii. 3
 general will forget my love and service iii. 3
 if he be not, call him truly loves you iii. 3
 a suit, wherein I mean to touch your love iii. 3
 but I do love thee! and when I love iii. 3
 wooed my lady, know of your love? iii. 3
 love me, show me thy thought (*rep.*) iii. 3
 know thou art full of love and honesty iii. 3
 loves not his wrong love iii. 3
 yet strongly loves. O misery! iii. 3
 my wife is fair, feeds well, loves company iii. 3
 away at once with love, or jealousy iii. 3
 to show the love and pity that I bear you iii. 3
 that I speak come from my love iii. 3
 a corner in the thing I love for others' uses iii. 3
 but she so loves the token iii. 3
 he sure thou prove my love a whore iii. 3
 from hence, I'll no friend, since love iii. 3
 by foolish honesty and love iii. 3
 wary, let us hide our loves! iii. 3
 all my fond love thus do I blow iii. 3
 yield up, O love, thy crown iii. 3
 me, he bids to humbly love iii. 3
 I greet thy love, not with vain thanks iii. 3
 my father entirely to her love iii. 4
 founded his good fortune on your love iii. 4
 and be a member of his love iii. 4
 I have loved thee past my love iii. 4
 'Twill, sweet love, I was coming iii. 4
 not, that I love you not (*rep.*) iii. 4
 love man so. Alas poor rogue (*rep.*) iv. 1
 out of her own love and flattery iv. 1
 LOVE-BED—*[Col. Knt.]* love-bd High, III. 7
 LOVE-BOOK—*[Col.]* love-book pray *Two Gen.*, i. 1
 if'er my will did trespass 'gainst his love iv. 2
 love him dearer, comfort forswear me! iv. 2
 defeat my life, but never taint my love iv. 2
 my love doth so approve him iv. 3
 as if I loved not, but my love iv. 3
 I called my love, false love iv. 3 (song)
 I will kill thee, and love thee after v. 2
 heavenly; it strikes where it doth love v. 2
 thy sins. They are loves I fear to you v. 2
 Certain, by thy looks, as might love v. 2
 villany hath made mocks with love! v. 2
 recognition and pledge of love v. 2
 LOVE—AFFAIR—thy love affairs *Two Gen.* of *Her.* iii. 1
 LOVE-BED—*[Col. Knt.]* love-bd High, III. 7
 LOVE-BOOK—*[Col.]* love-book pray *Two Gen.*, i. 1
 LOVE-BROKER in the world *Tuclph Night*, iii. 2
 LOVE-CAUSE—in a love-cause. *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 LOVED—of all the world I loved *Tempest*, i. 2
 know I love me not my books i. 2
 and then I loved thee i. 2
 loved Mal, Meg, and Marian ii. 2 (song)
 she loved not the saviour of tar ii. 2 (song)
 and his and my loved darling iii. 3
 who loves her best *Two Gen.* of *Verona*, iii. 1
 I have loved her ever since iv. 2
 breaking faith with Julia whom I loved iv. 2
 he loved her out of all nick iv. 2
 thyself hast loved iv. 3
 who loved her so, did she love iv. 3
 it seems, you loved her not iv. 4
 that she loved you as well iv. 4
 my master loved her well iv. 4
 kissed, loved, and adored! iv. 4
 I have long loved her *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 had a daughter loved a man *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 how I have ever loved the life *Meas.* for *Meas.*, i. 4
 I loved thy brother iv. 3
 I am loved of all ladies, only you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I neither feel how she should be loved i. 1
 that he loved my niece your daughter i. 2
 that lady would have loved any man i. 3
 if they loved Benedick, to wish him i. 1
 but mine, and mine I loved iv. 1
 who loves her so, did she love ii. 2
 I love nothing so well as you iv. 1
 I was about to protest, I loved you iv. 1
 that so loved his child v. 1
 God knows, I loved my niece v. 1
 the rare semblance of a first v. 1
 and when you loved, you were v. 4
 perforce, witholds the loved boy *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 and straightway loved an ass ii. 2
 if'er I loved her, all that love is ii. 2
 since nig you loved me ii. 2
 that loved, that liked, that looked v. 1
 that virtue love, for virtue loved *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of our climate have loved it too *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 you love I love; for intermission ii. 2
 say how I loved you iv. 1
 young Lorenzo swear he loved her well v. 1
 since he hath got the jewel that I loved v. 1
 never two ladies loved as they do. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 my father loved sir Rowland as his son i. 2
 the duke my father loved his father i. 3
 for I have loved ere now ii. 4
 thou hast not loved; or if thou ii. 4
 not loved; or if thou hast not broke ii. 4
 I have not loved, O Ethelinda, Ethelinda ii. 7
 the duke, that loved your father iii. 1
 I never loved my brother in my life iii. 1
 who ever loved, that loved not at first iii. 5

LOVED; no sooner loved *As you Like it*, v. 2
 you are loved, sir; they that east *All's Well*, i. 2
 her matter was she loved your son i. 3
 it hurts not him, that he is loved of me i. 3
 I would, he loved his wife iii. 5
 I loved you dearly, would you iv. 3
 that always loved a great fire iv. 5
 since I have lost, have loved v. 3
 he loved her, sir, and loved her not v. 3
 more than that, he loved her v. 3
 Bianca loved none in the world *Training of Sh.*, iv. 2
 hath as long loved me, as I have loved iv. 3
 I have loved thee—make thy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a region loved as he loves himself i. 2
 I loved him, as in honor he iii. 2
 exchange feast with one that I loved her iv. 3
 hath sometime loved; I take iv. 3
 honoured lord, is feared and loved? v. 1
 the loss of whom I loved *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 by his loved mansion; I obeyed him *Macbeth*, i. 6
 you have loved him well i. 2
 I do protest, I never loved myself *King John*, ii. 2
 I honoured him, I loved him iv. 3
 just, and always loved us well *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 I can give no more news of my loved *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 before, I loved thee as a brother *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 John of Gaunt loved him well *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the king, that loved him iv. 1
 better feared, and loved, than is *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 how I have loved him *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 for they loved well, when they were iv. 2
 the bonny beast he loved so well v. 2
 where you are loved; and where v. 2
 hadst thou but loved him half *3 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 so dear I loved thee *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 you few that loved me, and dare *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 by those men we loved most ii. 1
 has always loved you so dear iii. 1
 loved him next heaven's obeyed him iii. 1
 my father loved her; he said, he did iii. 2
 if I loved many words, lord iii. 2
 sour to them that loved him not iv. 2
 for her mother's sake that loved him iv. 2
 she shall be loved in my mind iv. 2
 have loved you night and day *Julius & Cæsar*, iii. 2
 but though I loved you well iii. 2
 she was beloved, she loved iv. 5
 he loved me—O false wench! v. 2
 as I have done the same v. 11
 why should our endeavour be so loved v. 11
 shouldst have loved thyself *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 ever young, fresh, loved, and delicate iv. 3
 that hath always loved the people *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as if I loved not, but my love iv. 3
 ne'er loved them; and there be (*rep.*) ii. 2
 not, indeed, loved the common ii. 3
 I shall be loved, when I am lacked iv. 1
 loved the maid I married iv. 5
 Certain, by thy looks, as might love iv. 6
 we loved him, but, like beasts iv. 6
 who loved him in a most dear v. 1
 yet for I loved thee, take this along v. 2
 loved we above the measure of a father v. 3
 I loved his mother, and she loved iii. 1
 honoured him, and loved him *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 not that I loved Cæsar less, but (*rep.*) iii. 2
 as Cæsar loved me, I weep for him iii. 2
 I know how Cæsar loved you iii. 2
 I low desired Cæsar to love me iii. 2
 you and I have loved, but there's *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 ne'er loved, till ne'er loved i. 4
 sir, I never loved you much ii. 6
 I love you more with this ii. 2
 Hercules, whom Antony loved iv. 1
 no, Antony; my mistress loved iv. 12
 most praised, most loved *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it is your fault that I have loved i. 2
 smiling love, and love iii. 1
 doth miracle itself, loved before iv. 2
 she confessed she never loved you v. 5
 I have loved and honoured Saturnine. *Titus And.* i. 2
 Lavinia, therefore must be loved ii. 1
 she loved me dearly, and for his sake iv. 3
 thy grandire loved thee well *Pericles*, i. 1
 those little darlings whom they loved i. 4
 kept, I so dearly loved it ii. 1
 I loved me dearly, and for his sake ii. 2
 thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
 will I, my loved Marina, clip to form v. 3
 as much as child e'er loved *Learn.* i. 1
 have begot me, bred me, loved me i. 1
 I loved her most i. 1
 as my king, loved as my father i. 1
 and most loved, despised thee and i. 1
 he always loved our sister most i. 1
 wine loved I deeply die dearly iii. 4
 I love him, friend, as I love myself iii. 4
 if fortune brag of two she loved and hated v. 3
 near, when I supposed you loved *Annoe & Juliet*, i. 1
 king Cophetua loved the beggar-maid ii. 1
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly ii. 1
 that hath eried, and hath loved iii. 3
 the which he loved being well iii. 3
 one speech in it I chiefly loved ii. 2
 shall relish of it; I loved you not iii. 1
 he's loved of the distracted multitude iv. 3
 I loved your father, and we love ourselves iv. 7
 I loved Ophelia forty thousand brothers v. 1
 I loved you ever; but it is no matter v. 1
 her father loved me, oft invited me *Othello*, i. 3
 if I had a friend that loved her i. 3
 I loved me for the danger I had (*rep.*) i. 3
 violence she first loved the Moor ii. 3
 would never have loved the Moor iii. 3
 fear your looks, she loved them most iii. 3
 and he she loved proved false iv. 3
 that hath eried, and hath loved v. 2
 never loved Cassio, but with such general v. 2
 she loved thee, cruel Moor; so come v. 2
 of one, that loved not wisely, but too well v. 2

LOVE-DAY—a love-day, Tamora. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 LOVE-DEVOURING death do. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 LOVE-DIS-COURSE—
 you love not in love's discourse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 LOVED'ST—thou loved'st me not. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 'mass, thou loved'st plume well. *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 loved'st him better than ever (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 LOVE-FEAT will advance. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 LOVE-GOD—are not only love-gods. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 LOVE-IN-IDLENESS—
 maidens call it love-in-idleness. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 LOVE-JUICE—eyes with the love-juice. *iii. 2*
 laid the love-juice on some true-loves. *iii. 2*
 LOVE—Love, and Catesby, look. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 they are friends; Ratcliffe and Love. *iii. 5*
 go Love, with all speed to doctor Shaw. *iii. 5*
 Thomas Love, and lord marquis Dorset. *iv. 4*
 sir Thomas Love, and lord Marquis. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 what news, sir Thomas Love? *iii. 3*
 sir Thomas Love (*rep.*) *iv. 4*
 sir Thomas Love, has free forgive you. *ii. 1*
 not yet, sir Thomas Love (*rep.*) *v. 1*
 now Love, from the queen with. *v. 1*
 Love—Sir, Give her a hundred marks. *v. 1*
 LOVE-LETTERS in the holiday. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 box of your love-letters. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 LOVE-ELLER—a lover's gentleman. *Richard III.* i. 2
 looked not on love's letters. *Richard III.* i. 2
 LOVELESS—lovelessness in favour. *Othello*, ii. 1
 LOVELY—on lovely gentlemen. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 full as lovely as is this of hers. *iv. 4*
 for your lovely sake, give me. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 ever wast thou so lovely. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and every lovely organ of her life. *iv. 1*
 a most lovely, gentleman-like man. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 hath a lovely boy, stolen from me. *iii. 1*
 come our lovely lady nigh. *iii. 2*
 and eke most lovely. *iii. 2*
 two lovely berries moulded on one stem. *iii. 2*
 O sweet, O lovely wall (*rep.*) *v. 1*
 that thou art lovely. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 even in the lovely garnish of. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 I erran her love's hand. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 where is my lovely bride? *iii. 2*
 seal the title with a lovely kiss? *iii. 2*
 fair lovely maid, once more good day. *iv. 5*
 allot thee for his love's sake. *Henry V.* i. 2
 O Dauntless, that lovely maid. *King John*, ii. 2
 O amiable, lovely death. *iii. 4*
 Richard, that sweet lovely rose. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 many an English ditty, lovely well. *iii. 1*
 I love the lovely. *Henry V.* i. 2
 France, put up her love's visage? *v. 2*
 perfections of that lovely dame. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 the husband of this lovely lady. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 hath this lovely face ruled. *iv. 4*
 how sweet! how lovely! *Richard VI.* ii. 1
 give my lovely queen. *iii. 7*
 my lovely Edward's death. *Richard III.* i. 3
 and of a lovely boy. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 therefore, lovely Tamora (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 noble emperor, and his lovely bride. *ii. 1*
 there will the lovely Roman ladies. *ii. 1*
 wake the emperor and his lovely bride. *ii. 2*
 my lovely Aaron, wherefore look'at. *iii. 3*
 hence to seek my lovely Moor. *iii. 3*
 I, my lovely maid, mean is cut. *iv. 2*
 gramercy, lovely Lucius. *iv. 2*
 my lovely Saturnine, lord of my life. *iv. 4*
 and his lovely nieces. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 O he's a lovely gentleman! *iii. 5*
 O thou sweet lovely. *Othello*, ii. 1
 LOVE-MONGER-old love-monger. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 LOVE-NEWS-love news, in faith. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 LOVE-PERFORMING night. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 LOVE-PHATE—your love-phrase. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 LOVE—To eat love. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 carrying a letter to your lover. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to write unto her lover. *ii. 1*
 parting strikes poor lovers dumb. *ii. 2*
 to see such lovers, Thurio, as yourself. *ii. 4*
 is become a notable lover. *ii. 5*
 is become a hot lover. *ii. 5*
 the youthful lover now is gone. *ii. 5*
 hope is a lover's staff. *ii. 1*
 would quell a lover's hope. *ii. 2*
 for lovers break no hours. *v. 1*
 end in lovers' meeting. *Turelth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 for such as I am, all true lovers are. *ii. 4*
 where sad true lover ne'er find. *ii. 4* (song)
 your brother and his lover. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 I am thy lover's friend. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if then true lovers have been ever. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 a time that lovers flights doth. *i. 1*
 from lovers' food, till morrow. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 a lover, or a tyrant, under. *ii. 2*
 love is most wonderful. *ii. 2*
 ah, Pyramus, my lover dear. *ii. 2*
 [Call] tie up my lover's tongue. *iii. 1*
 pleading for a lover's fee. *iii. 2*
 these lovers seek. *iii. 2*
 I speak to Athens shall the lovers wend. *iii. 2*
 I'll apply, to your eye, gentle lover. *iii. 2*
 the pairs of faithful lovers be wedded. *iii. 2*
 fair lovers, you are fortunately. *iv. 1*
 that these lovers speak of. *iv. 1*
 lovers, and madmen, have such. *v. 1*
 the lunatic, the lover, and the poet. *v. 1*
 the lover, all as frantic, see Helen's. *v. 1*
 here come the lovers, full of joy. *v. 1*
 which did these lovers. *v. 1*
 did these lovers think no scorn. *v. 1*
 wall, and lovers twain, at large. *v. 1*
 through which the lovers. *v. 1*
 the fearful lovers are to whisper. *v. 1*
 I am thy lover's crown. *v. 1*
 Thiebes comes back and finds her lover? *v. 1*
 lovers, make moan! his eyes were. *v. 1*
 lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time. *v. 1*
 is th' colour of lovers. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

LOVER—send you many lovers. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 with that which we lovers intitle. *ii. 1*
 that the lover, sick to death. *iv. 3* (verses)
 and young men, were lovers well. *iv. 3*
 good lover, let me go. *iv. 3*
 sweet lords, sweet lovers, O let us. *iv. 3*
 a lover's eyes will gaze (*rep.*) *iv. 3*
 these mad verses of a faithful lover. *v. 2*
 wise fits, to mock our lovers. *v. 2*
 or else did my lover. *v. 2*
 for lovers ever run before. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 and lovers cannot see the pretty. *ii. 6*
 how dear a lover of my lover. *ii. 4*
 being the bosom lover of my lover. *ii. 4*
 as true a lover as ever sighed. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 we that are true lovers, run into. *ii. 4*
 and then the lover, sighing like. *ii. 7*
 and receive the proposals of lover. *ii. 2*
 then there is no true lover. *ii. 2*
 than seeming the lover of any other. *ii. 2*
 and lovers are given to poetry. *ii. 3*
 may be said, as lovers, they do. *ii. 3*
 besides, the oath of my lover. *ii. 4*
 athwart the heart of his lover. *ii. 4*
 the sight of lovers, feedeth those. *ii. 4*
 nor the lover's, which is all these. *iv. 1*
 you a lover? an you serve me. *iv. 1*
 you a lover, in love's way. *iv. 1*
 and the most hollow lover. *iv. 1*
 if you be a true lover, hence. *iv. 3*
 a lover of mine, and a lover of hers. *v. 2*
 it was a lover and his lass. *v. 3*
 and a lover of my lover. *v. 3*
 a lover of thy drum, hater of love. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to a lover's blessed case! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 an old lion, or a lover's lute. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they are drops of the lovers. *2 Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and a lover of my lover. *Henry V.* i. 3
 and betrothed lovers, that shall. *ii. 4*
 since I cannot prove a lover. *Richard III.* i. 1
 is held no great good lover. *Richard VIII.* iv. 1
 they shall be told our love. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 these lovers, I'll do thee. *ii. 1*
 they say, all lovers swear more. *ii. 2*
 I as your lover speak. *ii. 3*
 had she no lover there, that waits. *iv. 5*
 she is to a ways follow. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 the general in love's way. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 thy lover, Artemidorus. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3 (paper)
 Roman, countrymen, and lovers! *ii. 2*
 slew my best lover for the good of Rome. *ii. 2*
 as to a lover's bed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 as to a lover's bed. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 of death is as a lover's pinch. *v. 2*
 lovers, and men in dangerous bonds. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 all lovers young, all lovers must. *iv. 2* (song)
 and a lover of my lover. *iv. 3*
 lovers will not keep the peace. *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 makes pity in your lovers. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a pair of star-crossed lovers. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 sparkling in lovers' eyes. *ii. 1*
 nourish with love's tears. *ii. 1*
 this unbound lover, to beautify him. *ii. 3*
 you are a lover; borrow Cupid's wings. *ii. 4*
 through lovers' brains, and then. *ii. 4*
 such vows as lovers use to swear. *i. 5* (chorus)
 as to a lover's bed. *Love's Laughs*, i. 1
 silver sweet sound lovers' tongues. *ii. 2*
 a lover may bestride the gossamers. *ii. 6*
 lovers can see to do their amorous rites. *iii. 2*
 the lover shall not sigh gratis. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to help me to love. *Othello*, ii. 3
 lovers' absent hours, more tedious than. *iii. 4*
 LOVE-RHYMES, lord of folded. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 LOVE-SHAFT smartly from. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 LOVE-SHAKED—so love-shaked. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 LOVE-SHAKED—so love-shaked. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 to love-sick Dido's sad-attending. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 LOVE-SONG, like a robin. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 would you have a love-song. *Turelth Night*, ii. 3
 a love-song, a love-song. *iii. 3*
 with writing love-songs. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the prettiest love-songs for maids. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the ear with a love-song. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 LOVE-ST—but since thou lovest. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 Lucretia, as thou lovest me (*rep.*) *ii. 7*
 as thou lovest thy life. *iii. 1*
 as thou lovest Silvia. *iii. 1*
 because thou lovest her. *iv. 4*
 now as thou lovest me let me. *Turelth Night*, v. 1
 as thou lovest me. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou lovest me. *ii. 1*
 if thou lovest me then. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I see thou lovest me not with. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 as thou lovest her, thy love's to me. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 I am on thou lovest me. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 may then, thou lovest it not. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 Hortensio, if thou lovest me. *iv. 3*
 how thou lovest us, show in. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as thou lovest me, Camillo. *iv. 1*
 I think thou lovest me well. *King John*, iii. 3
 of that, Hal, an' thou lovest me. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 come, I know, thou lovest me. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I dare not swear thou lovest me. *v. 2*
 for thou lovest the flesh. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as thou lovest me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou lovest me not; for, brother. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Titinius, if thou lovest me, mount. *Julius Caesar*, v. 4
 thy master, whom thou lovest. *Leor*, i. 3
 Rosaline, whom thou so lovest. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 as thou lovest me, eat the porter. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 [Knt.] that lovest to make thine honesty. *Othello*, ii. 3
 LOVE-SUIT—plead his love suit to her. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 whose love-suit hath been to me as. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 LOVETH—is in love; yea, he loveth. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 by my sword, I will. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 revenged on him that loveth thee. *Richard III.* i. 2
 LOVE-THOUGHTS lie rich, when. *Turelth Night*, i. 1
 LOVE-TOKENS with my child. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 LOVE-WOUNDED Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2

LOVING—did us but loving wrong. *Tempest*, i. 2
 cease to persuade, my loving. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 to fear such loving words. *ii. 2*
 a journey to my loving Proteus. *ii. 7*
 desert my love by loving. *ii. 7*
 good us on to sin in loving virtue. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 your loving friend Benedick. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick. *ii. 3*
 an' wise, but in loving me. *ii. 3*
 then loving goes by. *ii. 3*
 my loving heart to thy loving hand. *ii. 1*
 but in loving—leander. *ii. 2*
 ever true in loving be. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 my loving lord, Dumaine. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 loving a light wench. *ii. 1*
 who are the votaries, my loving lords. *ii. 1*
 for my sake, not one loving kiss. *ii. 1*
 hath writ his loving bosom. *iv. 3*
 these worms for loving, that art. *v. 1* (letter)
 now prove our loving lawful. *iv. 3*
 what I have from the loving king. *v. 2*
 a christian and thy loving wife. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 claim her with a loving kiss. *ii. 3* (scroll)
 in loving visitation was with me. *v. 1*
 and three or four loving lords. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 most loving mere fully. *ii. 7* (song)
 as loving yourself, than seeming. *iii. 2*
 [God.] to a loving man. *iii. 2*
 and loving, woo'd and wooing, she. *ii. 2*
 for thy loving voyage is but. *v. 4*
 for loving where you do. *All's Well*, i. 3
 and my loving greetings to those of. *i. 3*
 and my loving care. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 Hortensio, with thy loving widow. *v. 2*
 and graceless traitor to her loving lord. *v. 2*
 gifts, letters loving embassies. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but thou from loving England. *King John*, iii. 1
 but for loving subjects. *ii. 1*
 and ne'er have spoken a loving word. *iv. 1*
 my most loving liegel. *Richard II.* i. 1
 leave, and loving farewell, of our. *ii. 3*
 my loving lord, I take my leave. *ii. 3*
 that my loving countrymen. *ii. 3*
 love, loving not itself, none other can. *v. 3*
 should keep his love in loving us. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 lives of all your loving 'complices. *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am the loving wife, and gentle. *ii. 3*
 lower but by loving likelihood. *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 but, in loving me, you should love. *v. 2*
 a pair of loving turtle-doves. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 my lord, your loving nephew now. *ii. 2*
 my friends, and my loving men. *iii. 1*
 O loving angel, kind duke of Gloster. *iii. 1*
 loving, my loving lords, our pleasure. *iii. 1*
 no loving token to his majesty? *v. 3*
 your loving ungod, twenty times. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy loving tenor. *iii. 2*
 father, and my loving lord. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 amongst the loving Welchmen. *ii. 1*
 like a loving sire, thou, being a king. *ii. 2*
 I mean my loving Nege. *ii. 2*
 thy loving brother of love. *ii. 1*
 with the loving citizens, like to. *iv. 8*
 Oxford, and my loving Montague. *iv. 8*
 what says my loving son? *v. 1*
 we are advertised by our loving friends. *v. 3*
 with the loving lord. *v. 3*
 our loving [Col. Knt.] noble brother. *Rich. III.* iii. 1
 which now the loving hate of these. *iii. 5*
 very worshipful and loving friends. *ii. 7*
 say on, my loving lord. *iv. 2*
 O loving my loving lord. *iv. 2*
 terms tell her my loving tale. *iv. 4*
 and my most loving friends, bruised. *v. 2*
 both give and take, my loving lord. *v. 3*
 O loving my loving friends. *v. 3*
 than I have said, loving countrymen. *v. 3*
 beloved, and loving, may his rule. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 he's loving, and most gracious. *iii. 1*
 they're loving, well composed. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 signify this loving. *ii. 1*
 me to my loving countrymen. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 your loving motion toward. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 mighty, bold, royal, and loving. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 commits some loving act upon her. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 countrymen, my loving followers. *Henry V.* i. 1
 I will here dismiss my loving friends. *i. 1*
 a loving nurse, a mother to his youth. *i. 2*
 tear for tear, and loving kiss for kiss. *v. 3*
 his loving breast thy pillow. *v. 3*
 thy loving child, my loving yet. *v. 3*
 some loving friends convey the emperor. *v. 3*
 you not your child well loving. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 out no less loving son of Albany. *Leor*, i. 1
 our very loving sister, well be met. *ii. 1*
 O loving my loving lord. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 [Knt.] a sea nourished with loving tears. *i. 1*
 not stay the siege of loving terms. *ii. 1*
 so loving jealous of his liberty. *ii. 2*
 for loving Rosine. *ii. 3*
 come, loving black-browed night. *ii. 2*
 one poor and loving child, but one thing. *iv. 5*
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 so loving to my mother, that he might. *ii. 2*
 thy loving father. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as loving his own pride and purposes. *Othello*, i. 1
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature. *ii. 1*
 your pardon, for too much loving you. *iii. 3*
 unnatural, that kills for loving. *iii. 3*
 LOVE-WEIGHT—thus love's weight. *Titus And.* v. 2
 LOW—with forehead's villainous low. *Tranpet*, iv. 1
 to low a mistress for. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 ay, but her forehead's low. *iv. 4*
 and high and low beguile. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 both high and low, beguile. *ii. 3*
 falls into abatement and low price. *Turelth Night*, i. 1
 that can sing both high and low. *ii. 3* (song)
 out of my lean and low ability. *ii. 4*
 but, soft and low, remember. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 she is too low for a high praise. *Much Ado* i. 1

LOW—speak low if you speak low.... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if low, an agate very vilely out.... iii. 1
 some of us would lie low.... v. 1
 I'll love, sir, as low as my lowly... v. 4
 to be high to be enthrall'd to low? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and so low? how low am I, thou... iii. 2
 how low am I? I am not yet so low... iii. 2
 nothing but low and little?..... iii. 2
 how low seest thou my low? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 how high hope for a low having.... iii. 2
 for that, in low simplicity... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 or shall I bend low, and in... iii. 3
 how much low peasantry would then be... iii. 9
 my estate is very low, my bond to... iii. 2 (letter)
 upon some settled low content... *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 but the woman low, and browner... iv. 3
 his eminent top to their low ranks... *All's Well*, i. 2
 my low and humble name to propagate... iii. 1
 o' Dane, low Dutch, faint... v. 1
 must wear your spirits low... v. 1
 a low submissive reverence... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 with soft low tongue, and lowly... i (induc.)
 for high and low's alike... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 O sir, I did not look so low... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 come, high, or low; thyself... *Macleth*, iv. 1
 that I were low laid in my grave... *King John*, ii. 1
 stoop low within those bounds... v. 4
 Boilingbroke, as low as to the... *Richard II.* i. 1
 as he fill low in the hollow... ii. 2
 although your knee be low... iii. 3
 now, in as low an ebb as the... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that I descend so low, to show... ii. 3
 such inordinate, and low desires... iii. 3
 journey-hated, and low brought low... iv. 3
 wretched and low, a poor unmind'd... iv. 3
 head as low as death... 2 *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 for it is a low ebb of linen... ii. 2
 because the rest of thy low countries... ii. 2
 a low transformation... ii. 3
 those that could speak low, and tardily... ii. 3
 thin, happy low, lie down!... iii. 1
 sweet prince, speak low; the king... iv. 4
 as low, and low, put into parts... *Henry V.* i. 1
 whose low vast seat... iii. 5
 place to flexure and low bending... iv. 1
 a square of low degree: I pray you... v. 1
 more abuse our sight so low... 2 *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and, lords, how low to mort... 3 *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by living low, when fortune cannot... iv. 6
 than bear so low a sail... v. 1
 and kept low shrubs from winter's... v. 2
 their titles, and low name... *Richard III.* i. 4
 low foreman, and low low... ii. 1
 gone slightly o' or low steps... *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 I hope, it is not so low with him... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 race of mankind, high, and low!... iv. 1
 brought low by his own heart... iv. 2
 from high to low through out... v. 3
 weep for eyes on thy low grave... v. 5
 as low as to thy foot doth... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I dost thou lie so low? are all thy... iii. 1
 is she shrill-tongued, or low? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 I hear forehead low... iii. 3
 thy mind to her is now as low... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 whose roof's as low as ours... iii. 2
 in simple and low things... iii. 3
 favours on the low Postumius... iii. 5
 distinction of low and low... iv. 1
 you petty spirits of region low... v. 4
 think we are not brought so low... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 if that ever my low fortunes better... *Pericles*, ii. 3
 nor do the low despise... iii. 3
 how low sound the low... *Lea*, ii. 1
 your purposed low correction is such... ii. 2
 from low farms, poor pelted villages... ii. 2
 to cast one's eyes so low?... iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low... iv. 4
 low knit, now low... *Antony & Juliet*, i. 1
 I saw her laid low in her kindred's... v. 1
 as low as to the fiends!... *Hamel*, ii. 2
 duck again as low as hell's from heaven? *Othello*, ii. 1
 and thou art but of low degree... iii. 3 (song)
 LOW-BORN—pretentious low-born lass... *Winter T.* v. 3
 LOW-CROOKED curties, and base... *Jul. Caesar*, iii. 1
 LOWER—rare, lower, lower... *Tempest*, i. 1
 hath to instrument this lower world... iii. 3
 sitting, as I say, in a lower chair... *Moss for Meas.* ii. 1
 lower than myself... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 but she herself is hit lower... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I take you a button-hole lower... v. 2
 her high-top lower than her ribs... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 get your lower necks to my nose... *All's Well*, i. 1
 lower messes, perchance, are to... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 2 seemest thou then to lower?... *Richard II.* i. 3
 and lights the lower world... iii. 2
 bare-headed, lower than his... v. 2
 3 Point, as low as the tower... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 they, or we, must lower lie... ii. 3
 speak lower, princes, for the king... 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and low, and lower, put into parts... *Henry V.* i. 2
 Cheshu Christ, speak low [*Knit-fever*]... iv. 1
 I will speak lower, pray you... v. 1
 by a lower but by loving likelihood... v. (cho.)
 at lower end o' the hall, hurled up... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 doth from and lower on our army... v. 3
 and set me lower: I have not long... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 a lower place, not where thy nose... *All's Well*, iii. 2
 of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia... iii. 6
 I cannot be much lower than... *Pericles*, i. 2
 the heavens do lower upon you... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 LOW (WRE)—that lowerer upon our... *Richard III.* i. 1
 LOW (WRE)TING—low lowering... *Richard III.* i. 1
 what lowering star now envies... 2 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by revolution lowering... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 shadows over lowering hills... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 LOW (WRE)—hear the low... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 from lower place when virtuous... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 one o' the lowest, basest, poorest... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the fires i' the lowest hell do... iii. 3
 till the lowest stream do kiss... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1

LOWEST—the ground's the lowest... *Pericles*, i. 4
 the lowest and most dejected thing... *Lea*, iv. 1
 from my lowest note to the top... *Hamel*, iii. 2
 low as my lowly following... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the dam runs loving up and down... 2 *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 LOW-LAID—your low-laid son... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 LOWLINESS—thy lowliness... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 mercy, lowliness, devotion, patience... *Macleth*, iv. 3
 lowly as my lowly... *Henry V.* i. 2
 with as humble lowliness of mind... 1 *Henry VI.* v. 5
 that lowliness is young ambition's... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 LOWLY feigning was called... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 highly fed and lowly taught... *All's Well*, ii. 2
 and lowly courtesy... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induction)
 hence these abject lowly dreams... 2 (induction)
 and me, poor lowly maid... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 sets weeping in the lowly west... *Richard II.* ii. 4
 the mother on her lowly... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and lowly words were ransom... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 obscure and lowly swain... iv. 1
 by such a lowly vassal as thyself... iv. 1
 of lowly factor for another's gain... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 'tis better to be low born... *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 of these lowly courtesies... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 LOWN—both lord and lown... *Pericles*, iv. 6
 he called the tailor lown... *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 LOWNESS—lowness, or the mean... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 a bold spirit in the lowly... *Henry V.* i. 2
 have subdued nature to such a lowness... *Lea*, iii. 4
 LOW-RATED English play at... *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 LOWRITH—in your face... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 LOW-SPRITTED swain... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 LOW-YOUCED—she is low... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 LOYAL sir to him thou followest... *Tempest*, v. 1
 longer than I prove loyal to... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 with loyal blazon, evermore... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 write loyal cantons of contemned... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 'twixt your loyal wife... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and furious, loyal and neutral... *Macleth*, ii. 3
 against the good, and loyal... iv. 3
 to him will we prove loyal... *King John*, ii. 1
 to prove myself a loyal gentleman... *Richard II.* i. 1
 a bold spirit in a loyal breast... *Henry V.* i. 2
 a loyal just and upright gentleman... iii. 3
 in my loyal bosom lies his power... ii. 3
 O loyal father of a treacherous son... v. 3
 had still kept loyal to possession... 1 *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 a bold spirit in a loyal breast... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 his subjects, and his loyal friends... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 so long as I am loyal... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wert more loyal than thou art... iii. 1
 as every loyal subject ought to do... 3 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 how lowly... *Richard III.* i. 1
 less noble, and less loyal... ii. 1
 a loyal and obedient subject... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast... iii. 2
 deliver myself your loyal servant... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 that remains loyal to his own... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
 the scriptures of the loyal Leonatus... iii. 4
 hold me your loyal servant... iv. 3
 of my land, loyal and natural boy... *Lea*, ii. 1
 and of the loyal service of his son... iv. 2
 right me, and my wife... *Othello*, v. 2
 LOYALEST—the loyalist husband... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 LOYALTY—of his subjection loyally... iv. 3
 LOYALTIES—of all their loyalties... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 LOYALTY—true loyalty to her... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 and life, when you are loyal... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 last gasp, with truth and loyalty... *As you Like it*, i. 4
 the service and the loyalty I owe... *Macleth*, i. 4
 let this defend my loyalty... *Richard II.* i. 1
 both to defend my loyalty and truth... ii. 3
 with a lowly... 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with faith, and constant loyalty... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 with submissive loyalty of heart... 1 *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 map of honour, truth, and loyalty... 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty... ii. 2
 with a lowly... if he be dishonoured...
 firm loyalty? This shall assure (rep.)... 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for truth, for duty, and for loyalty... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 which breaks the sides of loyalty... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my loyalty, which ever has... ii. 2
 in the way of loyalty and truth... iii. 3
 the loyalty, well held to fools... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 seal to the oath of loyalty... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 beaten for loyalty excited me... v. 3
 her loyalty, and with that painted... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 of faith of loyalty... *Pericles*, v. (cho.)
 that nature thus gives way to loyalty... *Lea*, iii. 5
 I will persevere in my course of loyalty... iii. 5
 LOZEL, thou art worthy to be low... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 Lozel, thou art worthy to be low... 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 LUBBER—a notable lubber... *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 I am afraid this great lubber... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 they clap the lubber Ajax on... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 if you will measure your lubber's length... *Lea*, i. 4
 Lozel, thou art worthy to be low... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 LUCIPHEE [*Col. Knit-Lucio*], is he... *Othello*, iii. 3
 LUCE—the dozen white lucces... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the luce is the fresh fish... i. 1
 let my master in, Luce... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 if thy name be called Luce... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 LUCENTIO, because so well (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 'Tranio is changed into Lucentio... i. 1
 that Lucentio indeed had Baptista's... i. 1
 places else, your master Lucentio... i. 1
 if thy name be called Luce, use... ii. 1
 Lucentio is your name?... ii. 2
 supposed Lucentio must get a father... ii. 1
 I am Lucentio; his est, son unto... ii. 1
 and that Lucentio that comes a wooing... ii. 1
 if thy name be called Luce, use... ii. 2
 what says Lucentio to this shame... ii. 2
 all for my master's sake, Lucentio... ii. 2
 I'll tell you, sir, Lucentio... ii. 2
 Lucentio, you shall supply... ii. 2
 you shall supply Lucentio... ii. 2
 fancy any other but Lucentio?... iv. 2
 in the world so well as Lucentio... iv. 2
 signior Lucentio, here is my hand... iv. 2

LUCENTIO—signior Lucentio... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 son Lucentio male me acquainted... iv. 2
 your son Lucentio here doth love... iv. 4
 not in my house, Lucentio... iv. 4
 Lucentio's father is arrived (rep.)... iv. 4
 what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir... iv. 5
 the door, this is Lucentio's house... v. 1
 is signior Lucentio within, sir... v. 1
 not in my house, Lucentio... v. 1
 his name is Lucentio; and he is mine... v. 1
 Lucentio! O he hath murdered... v. 1
 where is my son Lucentio?... v. 1
 not Lucentio? Yes, I know thee (rep.)... v. 1
 is Lucentio? Here's Lucentio... v. 1
 Cambio is changed into Lucentio... v. 1
 O sir, Lucentio slipped me like... v. 2
 since the nuptial of Lucentio... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 LUCETTA, now we are alone... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 you, I would I chid Lucetta... i. 2
 my penance is, to call Lucetta back... i. 2
 what! Lucetta... i. 2
 onus! Lucetta; gentle girl... ii. 7
 gentle Lucetta, fit me with... ii. 7
 I'ash out, thou best! Lucetta... ii. 7
 out, out, Lucetta!... ii. 7
 Lucetta, as thou lovest me... ii. 7
 the least, Lucetta, of my fear... ii. 7
 LUCIANA, it is thy name... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 ah, Luciana, didst tempt the king... ii. 1
 LUCIANUS, nephew to the king... *Hamel*, iii. 2
 LUCIFER take all... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 deep damned than prince Lucifer... *King John*, iv. 3
 and made a mischief of his goodness... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 his face is Lucifer's privy-keeper... *Henry V.* i. 2
 as Lucifer and Belzebub himself... *Henry V.* i. 2
 falls like Lucifer, never to hope... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 LUCILIUS—named Lucilius... *Titonus of Athens*, i. 2
 you, to lord Lucilius... i. 1
 what now, Lucilius? is Cassius... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 a word, Lucilius; how he received you... iv. 2
 ever note, Lucilius, when lo begins... iv. 2
 Lucilius, do the likes; and let no man... iv. 2
 Lucilius and Titinius, bid... iv. 3
 Lucilius; hark, a word with you... iv. 3
 even so, Lucilius. Now, most noble... v. 1
 Lucilius, come; and come, young Cato... v. 5
 hast proved Lucilius' saying true... v. 5
 I have lent no more... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 (till Luciana reigned) Nature this... *Pericles*, i. 1
 Lucina, O divinet patroness... iii. 1
 LUCIO—liberty, my Lucio... *Moss for Meas.* i. 3
 Lucio, a word with you... i. 3
 I will chide, Lucio... i. 3
 I thank you, good friend Lucio... i. 3
 sir, my name is Lucio... ii. 2
 one Lucio's information against me... v. 1
 one Lucio as then the messenger... v. 1
 signior Lucio, did not you say... v. 1
 you vouch against him, signior Lucio?... v. 1
 what! resists he? help him, Lucio... v. 1
 Lucio, and the lively... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 LUCIUS, out of his free love... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 you, to lord Lucellus... ii. 1
 lord Lucius, and lord Lucullus... ii. 1
 he might have tried lord Lucius... ii. 3
 Lucius? what do we meet together?... ii. 4
 Lucius, Lucullus, and Sempronius... iii. 4
 what! Lucius? I cannot... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Lucius, I say! I would it were (rep.)... iii. 2
 get me a taper in my study, Lucius... iii. 1
 boy; Lucius! Fast asleep?... iii. 1
 Lucius, who's that knocks?... iii. 1
 signior Lucius, did not you say... iii. 1
 condemned and noted Lucius Pella... iv. 3
 Lucius, a bowl of wine... iv. 3
 fill, Lucius, till the wine o'erflows... iv. 3
 Lucius, my gown; farewell... iv. 3
 Lucius, here's the tide... iv. 3
 boy! Lucius! Varro Claudius... iv. 3
 Lucius, awake. My lord! (rep.)... iv. 3
 sleep again, Lucius... iv. 3
 against my brother Lucius?... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the one is Caius Lucius... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Caius Lucius will do his commission... iii. 4
 the ambassador, Lucius the Roman... iii. 4
 'fore noble Lucius present yourself... iii. 4
 so, farewell, noble Lucius... iii. 5
 leave not the worthy Lucius... iii. 5
 Lucius hath wrote already... iii. 5
 he creates Lucius proconsul... iii. 7
 is Lucius general of the forces... iii. 7
 Lucius is taken: 'tis thought... iv. 3
 Lucius, I'll go brave at the court... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 help, Lucius, help! My lord... i. 2
 come, Lucius, come; stay not... ii. 4
 Lucius, for thy brothers let me plead... iii. 1
 your foolish Lucius, dost thou not... iii. 1
 Lucius and I'll go brave at the court... iii. 1
 thy brother Lucius, and thou, and I... iii. 1
 I'll Lucius come again... iii. 1
 nor Lucius, nor Lavinia lives... iii. 1
 if Lucius live, he will requite... iii. 1
 stand by me, Lucius; do not... iii. 1
 fear her, Lucius (rep.)... iv. 1
 Lucius, I will. How now, Lavinia?... iv. 1
 Lucius, what book is that she tosseth so?... iv. 1
 Lucius, I'll fit thee... iv. 1
 Lucius and I'll go brave at the court... iv. 2
 here's the son of Lucius... iv. 2
 lovely Lucius: what's the news?... iv. 2
 O well said, Lucius! good boy... iv. 3
 Lucius, I'll conduct thee to thy father... iv. 4
 is warlike Lucius general of the... iv. 4
 Lucius' banishment was wrongfully (rep.)... iv. 4
 ay, but the citizens favour Lucius... iv. 4
 requests a parley of warlike Lucius... iv. 4
 Lucius from Lucius from the... iv. 4
 renowned Lucius, do not... iv. 4
 Lucius, save the child... v. 1
 why, assure thee, Lucius, 'twill vex... v. 1

LUCIUS? this was but a deed. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 Lucius, and you princes of the Goths
 I'll make him send for Lucius v. 2
 I send for Lucius, and you princes of the Goths
 Marcus, to thy nephew Lucius v. 2
 cleave to no revenge but Lucius v. 2
 welcome, Lucius, and welcome, all,
 hand in hand, Lucius and I will fall
 Lucius our emperor v. 3
 Lucius, all hail; Rome's royal (rep.) v. 3
 LUCK—if it be my luck, so *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 as good luck would have it iii. 5
 I hope, good luck lies in odd numbers
 strew good luck, ophelia v. 5
 sir John, we have had ill luck v. 5
 and good luck grant thee thy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 and they shall have good luck ii. 2
 if we have unlearned luck now (epil.)
 nor no ill luck stirring *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 yes, other men have ill luck too iii. 1
 what, what, what? ill luck? ill luck? iii. 1
 I never had worse luck in my life *All's Well*, iii. 3
 good luck, an't be thy will *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 byt or else 'twere hard luck v. 2
 have but lean luck in the match. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 that rebellion had had luck *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and good luck go with thy throes *Henry IV.* i. 2
 't is planets of the moon's luck in it *Richard III.* iv. 1
 when you of better luck, I mean *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 luck, in very spite of cunning. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 and, of that natural luck *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 I fear him mock the luck of others iii. 3
 if there were ordian had such luck *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 LUCKIER—with luckier issue speeds. *Much Ado*, v. 3
 LUCKIEST—by the luckiest stars *All's Well*, i. 3
 LUCKILY—fall st on me so luckily *Henry IV.* i. 1
 LUCKLESS—in this lusty realm. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 adobing luckless time v. 6
 LUCKY—we are lucky, boy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 't is a lucky day, boy iii. 3
 I bring, and lucky joys, and golden. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of a fair and a lucky day iii. 3
 't is meek, that lucky ruler should. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 mine hours were nice and lucky. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 LUCRE—shall I, for lucre of the rest. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 malice and lucre in them have *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 LUCRECE—in this night's revels *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like a Lucrece knife ii. 5
 Roman Lucrece for her chastity. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 Lucrece was not more chaste. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 left the camp in sin in Lucrece's iv. 1
 LUCRETIA—a modest virgin. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2 (verses)
 LUCULLUS—Lucullus, entreats. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to lord Lucullus you ii. 2
 lord Lucius and lord Lucullus? humph! ii. 2
 with the lord Lucullus, to borrow iii. 3
 how true lord Lucullus iii. 3
 has Ventidius and Lucullus denied him? iii. 3
 Lucius, Lucullus, and Sempronius iii. 4
 LUCY—Lucy, farewell; no more my. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there is sir William Lucy, who with iii. 3
 I'll contract with your lady Lucy. (rep.) *Richard III.* iii. 7
 LUD—made Lud's town with rejoicing. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 on the gates of Lud's town set (rep.) iv. 2
 LUDLOW—from Ludlow the young. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 that straight to Ludlow iii. 2
 towards Ludlow then, we'll not ii. 2
 LUG—lug your priests and servants. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 lug the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 LUGGAGE—thus on such luggage? *Tempest*, iv. 1
 lendow your luggage to me iii. 3
 come, bring your luggage nobly *Henry IV.* i. 4
 with the luggage of our camp *Henry IV.* i. 4
 kill the boys and the luggage iv. 7
 LUGGED—a gib cat, or a lugged bear. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LUG—presently to lug *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 old priest at saint Luke's church. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 appointed me to go to saint Luke's iv. 4
 LUKEWARM—lukewarm blood of. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 smoke and lukewarm water *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 LULL—lull the lullaby. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 lull him whilst she playeth. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 LULLABY—lullaby to your bonny. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 our sweet lullaby (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 like to have a lullaby too rough. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 as is a nurse's song. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 LULLED—lulled in these flowers. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 and lulled with sounds of sweetest. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 LULLING—[Col. Knt.] is not lulling. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 LUMBER—lumber in Lumber street. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LUMP—this lump of ore *All's Well*, iii. 1
 unable to support this lump of clay. *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 foul indigested lump, as crooked. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 an indigest deformed lump *Henry IV.* i. 6
 thou lump of flesh *Richard III.* iii. 1
 honours the one lump before him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 LUMPISH—for she is lumpish. *Two Gen. of Ter.* iii. 1
 LUNA—a title to Phoebe, to Luna. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 LUNACIES—[Col. Knt.] of his lunacies. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 LUNACY—lunacy, lunacy, lunacy. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hence by your strange lunacy. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2 (ind.)
 closing with him fits his lunacy. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 the very cause of Hamlet's lunacy *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 with turbulent and dangerous lunacy? iii. 1
 LUNATIC—lunatic lunacy is so. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 'oman, art thou lunatic? iv. 1
 why, this is lunatic! iv. 2
 to visit Malvolio the lunatic *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 the lunatic, the lover, and the poet. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 I'll make frantic lunacy *Richard III.* iii. 1
 that he hath been a lunatic. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2 (ind.)
 wed to one half lunatic, a mad-cap ii. 1
 that, being lunatic, he rushed *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 a lunatic lean-witted fool *Richard III.* ii. 1
 dispute not with her, she's a lunatic. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 sometime with lunatic banis *Lea*, iii. 6
 have you sent the lunatic king? iii. 7
 LUNE—old luns [Knt.-lines] again. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 these dangerous unuse luns *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 watch his pettish luns [Knt. Lines]. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3

LUNE—his luns [Col. Knt.-lunacies] *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 LUNGS—as if it had lungs, and rotten. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I've of such sensible and stinking lungs v. 2
 I speak from thy lungs military. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 heaving of my lungs provokes me. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 5
 but offendest thy lungs to speak. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 my lungs began to crow like *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 but my lungs are wasted so. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 let virtues vile seize on his lungs also! v. 3
 God bless thy lungs, good knight v. 5
 and in thy hateful lungs *Henry IV.* i. 2
 now crack thy lungs, and spit. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 wheezing lungs, madders of *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 which ne'er came from the lungs *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 so shall my lungs coin words iii. 1
 laughs from 's face long fairs *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 lungs [Col. Knt.-tongues] fetch breath *Pericles*, i. 4
 hath been belched on by infected lungs iv. 6
 whose lungs are tickled o' the ere *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 i' the throat, as deep as to the lungs? ii. 2
 LUPERCAL—the feast of Lupercal. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 on the Lupercal, I [as presented] *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LURCH—to hedge, and to lurch *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 LURCHED—he lurch'd all swords. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 LURE—never looks upon her Lure. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to lure this cassel-gentle buck *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 Lure and something lurk I in. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 and ugly trespassors lurk in *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that danger lurks within *Henry IV.* i. 7
 there lurks a still and dumb *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 here lurks no treason, here no envy. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 LURE—lure the king *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 bid me lurk where serpents are. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 LURKED—confines have I lurked. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 where have you lurked, that you *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 LURKETH—lurketh in men's ears *Henry IV.* i. 1
 LURKING—lurking in the night. *Richard III.* iv. 2
 treason, lurking in our way *Henry IV.* i. 2
 astonish these fell lurking curs *Henry IV.* i. 2
 who 'scapes the lurking serpent's ii. 2
 his soldiers lurking in the towns *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LUSCIOUS—[Col. Knt.] woodbine. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 to him now as is luscious as locusts *Othello*, i. 3
 LUSH—how lush and lusty the grass *Tempest*, iii. 1
 lush [Col. Knt.-luscious] woodbine. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 LUSH—lush and lush with *Henry IV.* i. 2
 till the wicked fire of lust have *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 fic on lust and luxury v. 5 (song)
 lust is but a bloody fire v. 5 (song)
 to be the decay of lust v. 5 (song)
 conspicuous to temperate lust. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and all these engines of lust *All's Well*, iii. 5
 so lust doth burn with what iv. 4
 nor my lusts burn hotter than *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 lust should be contaminated. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 is mingled with the crime of lust *Tempest*, iv. 2
 not ill up the cistern of my lust *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 roth than summer-seeding lust iv. 3
 bodies to the lust of English youth *Henry IV.* i. 5
 lust should be the lust of lusts *Henry IV.* i. 2
 matchless more for wanton lust *Henry IV.* i. 3
 bestial appetite in change of lust *Richard III.* iii. 5
 hence, I'll answer to my lust. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 lust and liberty creep in *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
 lust we wish to be lust *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in different beds of lust iv. 3
 but through lust, and laughter iv. 3
 to cool a gipsy's lust *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 join with beauty, lust with both ii. 1
 lust is lust, but lust is lust iii. 1
 an abstract 'tween his lust and him iii. 6
 lust and rank thoughts, hers *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 and when my lust hath din'd iii. 5
 there serve your lust, shuddered. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 lust is lust, but lust is lust iii. 1
 from their worse than killing lust iii. 3
 let them satisfy their lust on thee iii. 3
 by turn to serve our lust iv. 2
 the base fruit of his burning lust iv. 1
 lust is lust, but lust is lust *Pericles*, i. 2
 of monstrous lust the due and just v. 3 (Gower)
 epicurism and lust make it more like *Lea*, i. 1
 served the lust of my mistress's heart iii. 4
 slept in the contriving of lust and waked iii. 4
 of lust, as Obdurate; Hobdiddance iv. 1
 won to his shameful lust the will *Hamlet*, i. 5
 so lust, though to a radiant angel i. 5
 our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts *Othello*, i. 3
 it merely a lust of lusts iii. 3
 to the history of lust and foul thoughts iii. 3
 not out of absolute lust, (though ii. 1
 she reveals him for her body's lust iii. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? iii. 3
 lust is lust, but lust is lust iii. 3
 LUST-DICTED man that slaves *Lea*, iv. 1
 LUSTED [Col. Knt.] to make a prey. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 LUSTFUL—the lustful bed. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 encompassed with thy lustful *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the lustful Edward's lustful *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the lustful sons of Tamora *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 [Col.] do suspect the lustful Moor *Othello*, ii. 1
 LUSTICK, as the Dutchman says *All's Well*, iii. 1
 LUSTIER—your dolphin is not lustier iii. 3
 LUSTY—Love's L. Lost. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 an'er a lustier than he is *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 LUSTIEST—unhorse the lustiest *Richard III.* v. 3
 LUSTHOOD—bloom of lusthood *Much Ado*, v. 1
 livers pale, and lusthood deject. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 LUSTY—Love's L. Lost. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 determine to fight lustily for him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and you have rung it lustily. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 LUSTRE—a good lustre of conceit *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 timoure, or lustre, in a filp *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 it lusty lustre, more good lust *Henry IV.* i. 2
 hath not noble lustre in your eyes *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 equal in lustre were now best *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 yet never lost her lustre ii. 2
 the lustre of the beauty *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the lustre in your eye, heaven iv. 4

LUST'ERE, and entertained *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 did lose his lustre: I did hear *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 thy lustre thickens, when he shines. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 3
 rather added a lustre. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? *Lea*, iii. 7
 LUSTROUS—as lustrous as ebony. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 good sparks and lustrous, a word *All's Well*, iii. 1
 LUSTY—lusty lust? to use her in that. *Lea*, iv. 6
 rather added a lustre. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 LUST-WEARIED Antony. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 LUSTY—and lusty the stroke looks! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 his good arms in lusty stroke to the shore ii. 1
 the horn, the horn, the lusty horn *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as once Europa did at lusty love *Much Ado*, v. 4
 yet I am strong and lusty *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 therefore my age is as a lusty winter ii. 3
 riper and more lusty red than iii. 5
 we will bear home that lusty blood *Henry IV.* i. 2 (song)
 by the world, it is a lusty wench. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 i' faith, he'll have a lusty widow ii. 2
 a goodly babe, lusty, and like *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 when this same lusty gentleman *King John*, iii. 1
 I'll have a lusty widow *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I come our lusty English, all with ii. 2
 if lusty love should go in quest of ii. 2
 begot this lusty blood? ii. 2
 wiaht lusty trumpet thee doth v. 2
 I'll have a lusty widow *Richard III.* iii. 1
 even in the lusty favour of his i. 3
 is it a lusty yeoman? will a' stand. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you were called lusty Shallow, then iii. 2
 and lusty lads roam here and there v. 3 (song)
 of lusty eyes, and lusty blood *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Edward, and the lusty George? *Henry IV.* i. 4
 thou hast lusty arms *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 we did buffet it with lusty shews. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 many lusty Romans came smiling ii. 2
 I'll have a lusty widow *Henry IV.* i. 2
 who, in the lusty strength of nature *Lea*, i. 2
 as do lusty young men feel when. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 on, lusty gentlemen. Strike, drum ii. 4
 I'll have a lusty widow *Richard III.* iii. 1
 LUTE—Orpheus' lute was strung. *Two Gen. of Ter.* iii. 2
 the lute should be like the crag *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 as bright Apollo's lute, strange *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 take you the lute, and you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I'll have a lusty widow *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to the lute? Why, no; for she hath (rep.) ii. 1
 I looking through the lute: while she ii. 1
 an old lion; or a lover's lute *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with ravishing division to her lute iii. 1
 lute, holding. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to the lascivious pleasing of a lute. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I take thy lute, wench; my soul *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Orpheus with his lute made trees iii. 1 (song)
 upon a lute, and make the silken. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 of the lute. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 LUTE-CASE—stole a lute case *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LUTESTRING—to a lutestring *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 LUTHERAN—a spleeny Lutheran. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 LUX—lux tua vita mihi *Pericles*, ii. 2
 LUXURIOUS—luxurious *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 bloody, luxurious, avaricious *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 damned and luxurious mountain *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the dissembling luxurious drab. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 I'll have a lusty widow *Richard III.* iii. 1
 LUXURIOUS—luxurious woman. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 LUXURIOUS—luxurious *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 LUXURY—lust and luxury. *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
 one all of luxury *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 the emptying of four fathers' luxury *Henry IV.* i. 5
 I'll have a lusty widow *Richard III.* iii. 1
 how the devil luxury *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 to't luxury, pell-mell, for I lack *Lea*, iv. 1
 a couch for luxury and damned incest. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 LYBIA—she came from Lybia *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 no more my sin, but as a bank *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as barren as banks of Lybia. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 Boeuch, the king of Lybia. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 LYCHORIDA, her nurse *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 O how, Lychorida, how does my queen? ii. 1
 Lychorida! Luchia, O divest thyself iii. 1
 now Lychorida—here is a thing too young iii. 1
 Lychorida, bid Nestor bring me spices iii. 1
 no tears, Lychorida, no tears, look to iii. 3
 good nurse Lychorida hath oft delivered v. 1
 LUCURGUSES, if the drink *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 LYDIA—from Syria to Lydia *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen iii. 6
 LYING—thou most lying slave *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll have a lusty widow *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I like not the humour of lying *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 than lying, vainness, babbling. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that lying by the violet *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 why, you bad-pated, lying rascal! v. 1
 I'll have a lusty widow *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 for, lying so, Hermione *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 as lying a gossip in that *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 will lose the gloss with lying *All's Well*, ii. 1
 on every grave, a lying trophy iii. 1
 that no man is lying. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 let me have no lying *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 northward, lying off from Treat *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou art perfect in lying down iii. 1
 how this world is given to lying! v. 4
 O how, Lychorida, how does my queen? iii. 1
 lest rest, and lying still iv. 4
 in thy lying tongue both numbers. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 lying still, are full of rest *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I'll have a lusty widow *Richard III.* iii. 1
 that lying knave in Christendom. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 LYM—hound, or spaniel, brach, or lym *Lea*, iii. 6
 LYMOGES—O Lymoges, O Austrial. *King John*, iii. 1
 LYNN—To Lynn, my lord *Henry IV.* i. 5
 LYNDIE—Lyndie, Lyndie, Lyndie. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 thou, Lyndser, thou hast given i. 1

LYSANDER. In himself he is . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* 1. 1
 and Lysander, yield thy crazed title . . . 1. 1
 scornful Lysander! true he hath . . . 1. 1
 my good Lysander! I swear to thee . . . 1. 1
 Lysander and myself shall die . . . (rep.) 1. 1
 there my Lysander and myself . . . 1. 1
 keep word, Lysander: we must starve . . . 1. 1
 is this Lysander, and fair Hermia? . . . 1. 2
 he is so, Lysander: find you out a bed . . . 1. 2
 for you, good Lysander, for my sake . . . 1. 2
 Lysander riddles very prettily . . . 1. 2
 meant to say Lysander here . . . 1. 2
 who is here? Lysander! on the ground . . . 1. 2
 Lysander, if you live, good air, awake . . . 1. 2
 do not say so, Lysander, say so not . . . 1. 2
 never may'st thou come Lysander near! . . . 1. 2
 help me, Lysander, help me! . . . 1. 2
 Lysander, look, how I do quake . . . 1. 2
 Lysander! what removed? Lysander! . . . 1. 2
 if thou hast slain Lysander in his . . . 1. 2
 what's this to my Lysander? . . . 1. 2
 I am not guilty of Lysander's blood . . . 1. 2
 Lysander keep thy Hermia . . . 1. 2
 by mine eye, Lysander, find! . . . 1. 2
 Lysander from my side? Lysander's . . . 1. 2
 have you not set Lysander, as in scorn . . . 1. 2
 wherefore doth Lysander deny your love . . . 1. 2
 Lysander, whereto tends all this? . . . 1. 2
 are not you Lysander? . . . 1. 2
 canst thou with Lysander? . . . 1. 2
 like to Lysander sometime frame . . . 1. 2
 crush this herb into Lysander's eye . . . 1. 2
 Lysander! speak again, thou runaway . . . 1. 2
 forswen shielder, for my sake . . . 1. 2
 and this Lysander; this Demetrius? . . . 1. 2
 LYSIMACHUS—the lord Lysimachus . . . *Pericles*, 1. 2
 holy words to the lord Lysimachus . . . 1. 2
 from whence Lysimachus . . . v. (Gower)
 and in it is Lysimachus the governor . . . v. 1

M

MAB—Mab hath been with you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, 1. 4
 which oft the angry Mab with . . . 1. 4
 this is that very Mab, that . . . 1. 4
 MACBETH—there to meet with Macbeth . . . *Macbeth*, 1. 2
 for brave Macbeth, (well he deserves . . . 1. 2
 our captains, Macbeth and Banquo? . . . 1. 2
 former title great Macbeth . . . 1. 2
 lost, noble Macbeth hath won . . . 1. 2
 a drum, a drum; Macbeth doth come . . . 1. 3
 all hail, Macbeth (rep.) . . . 1. 3
 lesser than Macbeth, and greater . . . 1. 3
 simply received, Macbeth, the new . . . 1. 3
 worthy Macbeth, we stay upon . . . 1. 3
 Macbeth doth murder sleep . . . 1. 2
 Macbeth shall sleep no more! . . . 1. 2
 those that Macbeth hath done . . . 1. 2
 the sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth . . . 1. 4
 as upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches . . . 1. 1
 join with us? Macbeth. He needs not . . . 1. 1
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth . . . 1. 1
 gracious Duncan has he murdered . . . 1. 1
 how it did grieve Macbeth! . . . 1. 1
 Macbeth! Macbeth! Macbeth! beware . . . 1. 1
 none of woman born shall harm Macbeth . . . 1. 1
 Macbeth shall never vanquish be . . . 1. 1
 and our high-machin'd treason . . . 1. 1
 why stands Macbeth thus amazedly? . . . 1. 1
 I am not treacherous. But Macbeth is . . . 1. 1
 black Macbeth will seem as . . . 1. 1
 damned in evils, to top Macbeth . . . 1. 1
 better Macbeth and his country . . . 1. 1
 devilish Macbeth by many of . . . 1. 1
 Macbeth is ripe for shaking . . . 1. 1
 fear not, Macbeth; no man . . . 1. 1
 my name's Macbeth. The devil . . . 1. 1
 rather than, Macbeth, or my . . . 1. 1
 MACCABEUS—[see Judas]
 celebrated Maccabeus . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 alas, poor Maccabeus . . . v. 2
 MACDONALD, (worthy to be . . . *Macbeth*, 1. 2
 MACDUFF—here comes the good Macduff . . . 1. 4
 that Macduff denies his person . . . 1. 4
 I hear, Macduff lives in disgrace . . . 1. 6
 thither Macduff is gone to pray . . . 1. 6
 sent he to Macduff, he did . . . 1. 6
 beware Macduff; beware the thane . . . 1. 6
 then live Macduff; what need I . . . 1. 6
 bring you word Macduff is fled . . . 1. 6
 the castle of Macduff I will surprise . . . 1. 6
 Macduff, this noble paragon of men . . . 1. 6
 sinful Macduff, they were all struck . . . 1. 6
 and the good Macduff, revenges burn . . . 1. 6
 worthy Macduff, and we, shall take . . . 1. 6
 tell thee, Macduff was from his . . . 1. 6
 on, Macduff, and we will . . . 1. 6
 Macduff is missing, and your noble son . . . 1. 6
 MACE—the warden pie; mace . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 more exploits with his mace . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 the sword, the mace, the crown . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 to stand of mace, will we rise . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 thy leaden mace upon my boy . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 MACEDON—in Macedon (rep.) . . . *Henry V*, iv. 7
 between Macedon and Monmouth . . . iv. 7
 there is a river in Macedon and there . . . iv. 7
 prince of Macedon, my royal father . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 MACHIAVELI—am I a Machiavel? *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 Alensol! that notorious Machiavel! . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 the murderous Machiavel to school . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 MACHINATIONS—hell will be my . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 hath so an end, and machination ceases . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 MACHINE—this machine is to him . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
 MACKEREL—as stinking mackerel . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 MACKERRIS, is it not? . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 how now, captain Macmorris? . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 captain Macmorris, I think (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 MACTULATE—most maculate thoughts . . . *Love's L. L.* 1. 2
 MACULATION in thy heart . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 MAD—but felt a fever of the mad . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

MAD—I have made you mad . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 the fools are mad, if left loose . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the young man there, and be mad . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I trust me, a mad host . . . iii. 1
 I'm as mad as the moon . . . iii. 4
 he is very courageous mad, about . . . iv. 1
 this is my mad as a dog! . . . iv. 2
 the finest mad devil of jealousy . . . *Night*, 1. 5
 the second mad of the night . . . *Twelfth Night*, 1. 5
 he is but mad yet, madonna . . . iii. 4
 if you be not mad, be gone . . . i. 5
 my masters are you mad? . . . iii. 3
 he must run mad . . . iii. 5
 or I am mad, or else this . . . iii. 4
 why, we shall make him mad, indeed . . . iii. 4
 already in the belief that he is mad . . . iii. 4
 the man grows mad; away with him . . . iii. 4
 are all the people mad? . . . iv. 1
 I am mad, mad, mad, mad . . . iv. 2
 good sir Topas, do not think I am mad . . . iv. 2
 I am not mad (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 then you are mad, indeed (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 like a mad lad . . . iv. 2 (song)
 that I am mad, or else the lady's mad . . . iv. 3
 how now, art thou mad? . . . v. 1
 first told me, thou wast mad . . . v. 1
 by the lord, fool, I am not mad . . . v. 1
 it was a mad fantastical trick . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 the mad man made me mad . . . v. 1
 many that are not mad, have sure . . . v. 1
 and the taker runs presently mad . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you will never run mad, niece . . . i. 1
 they would talk themselves mad . . . ii. 2
 how now, mad spirit? . . . ii. 2
 thus to make poor females mad . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 do you hear, my mad wenches? . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 this love is as mad as Ajax . . . iv. 3
 farewell, mad wench . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 some, that are mad . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 if your wife be not a mad woman . . . iv. 1
 fetching mad bounds, bellowing . . . v. 1
 an 'twere to me, I should be mad at it . . . v. 1
 the other mad wit is this . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 draw my sutor from his mad humour . . . iii. 2
 but your son, as mad in folly . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 for indeed, he was mad for her . . . v. 3
 would you make me mad? . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 that mad wench is stark mad . . . iii. 2
 masters, help! my master is mad . . . i. 2
 there is mad Petruccio's wife . . . iii. 2
 some meaning in his mad attire . . . iii. 2
 such a mad marriage never was . . . iii. 2
 mad as the wind . . . iii. 2
 of all mad matches, never was . . . iii. 2
 on all mad masters! and all foul . . . iv. 1
 I'll curb her mad and headstrong . . . iv. 1
 will make the man mad . . . iv. 5
 that mad dog will bite me . . . iv. 5
 I pray thee, for my mad mistaking . . . iv. 5
 away, away, mad ass! . . . v. 1
 carry this mad knave to the gaol . . . v. 1
 no less honest than you are mad . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 so, it will make us mad . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 but, sure he's stark mad . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 fond fools serve mad jealousy . . . ii. 1
 wast thou mad, that thus . . . ii. 2
 or waking? mad, or well-advised? . . . ii. 2
 it would make man mad as a buck mad . . . iii. 2
 that, you do reason so? not mad . . . iv. 3
 Antipholus is mad, else would he . . . iv. 3
 that I gather he is mad . . . iv. 3
 is a mad tale, he said . . . iv. 3
 got your husband mad . . . iv. 3
 I am not mad, O that thou wert not . . . iv. 4
 dost thou mad me? will you (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 for the mountain of mad flesh . . . iv. 4
 he is mad as the wind . . . iv. 4
 that the man was mad . . . iv. 4
 more deadly than a mad dog's tooth . . . v. 1
 would mad or man or beast . . . v. 1
 his bondman, all as mad as he . . . v. 1
 with his mad attendant and himself . . . v. 1
 might make one wiser mad . . . v. 1
 if he were mad, he would not plead . . . v. 1
 you are all mated, or stark mad . . . v. 1
 thou'rt mad to say it . . . *Macbeth*, 1. 5
 so, it will make us mad . . . ii. 2
 some say, he's mad . . . ii. 2
 mad world! mad kings! mad . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 I am not mad, this hair I tear (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 thou fond mad woman, wilt thou . . . *Richard II*, v. 2
 mad as the wind . . . ii. 2
 it will make wise men mad . . . v. 5
 how now, how now, mad wags? . . . *Henry IV*, 1. 2
 for he made me mad, to see . . . i. 3
 king hath made your nephew mad . . . i. 3
 mad as the wind . . . ii. 2
 what, art thou mad? art thou mad? . . . ii. 4
 that same mad fellow of the north . . . ii. 4
 thou art essentially mad, without . . . ii. 4
 cousin Percy, you will make him mad . . . iii. 1
 they will talk of me, Shallow yet . . . iii. 1
 a mad fellow met me on the way . . . iv. 2
 what, Hal? how now, mad wags? . . . iv. 2
 my lord, this is a poor mad soul . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thou whoreson mad compound . . . ii. 4
 they will talk of me, Shallow yet . . . iii. 2
 O the mad days that I have spent! . . . iii. 2
 whilst the mad mothers with . . . iii. 2
 rather moody mad, and desperate . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 mad, and we will be mad . . . iii. 3
 sure the man is mad . . . iii. 3
 mad, natural graces that . . . v. 3
 I should be raging mad, and cry . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 is the man grown mad? . . . v. 1
 they will talk of me, Shallow yet . . . iii. 2
 thou shouldst be mad, and I (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 wert distraught, and mad with terror? . . . iii. 5
 thy wife, (if any be so mad) . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 England hath long been mad . . . v. 3

MAD, sir? O very mad (rep.) . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 that he ran mad, and died . . . ii. 2
 I am mad in Cressid's love . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I'm mad idolatry, to make . . . ii. 2
 they're mad since I do know . . . iv. 2
 our minds, because Cassandra's mad . . . ii. 2
 the young prince will go mad . . . iv. 2
 these two may run mad . . . v. 1
 hath done to-day in hand and . . . v. 5
 they are mad women . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I am worse than mad . . . iii. 5
 he's but a mad lord, and naught but . . . iii. 6
 lord Timon's mad. I feel 't upon . . . iii. 6
 why, say she's mad . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 what, is the fellow mad? . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 it will make you mad; 'tis good . . . ii. 2
 though I am mad, I will not . . . *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 I think, thou'rt mad; the matter . . . ii. 7
 'twas I, that the man Brutus ended . . . iii. 5
 O he is more mad than Telamon . . . iv. 11
 impatience does become a dog that's mad . . . iv. 13
 what! art thou mad? Almost, sir . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 are men mad; hath nature . . . i. 7
 fools are not mad folks . . . i. 7
 as I am mad, I do (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 is Cadwall mad, thou wast mad . . . iv. 2
 to make the noble Leonatus mad . . . v. 5
 why, are you mad? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 doth not straight mad me . . . iii. 3
 doth not the sea wax mad . . . iii. 1
 my heart, all mad with misery . . . iii. 2
 no man should be mad but I . . . iii. 2
 o' griefs would make men mad . . . iv. 1
 of my ram mad caught . . . iv. 1
 ay, some mad message from his mad . . . iv. 2
 I am not mad; I know thee well . . . v. 2
 miserable, mad, mistaking eyes . . . v. 2
 being credulous in his thought . . . v. 2
 though they suppose me mad (rep.) . . . v. 2
 unannexedly, when Lear is mad . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 mad, not mad, sweet heaven! (rep.) . . . i. 5
 what, art thou mad, old fellow? . . . ii. 2
 I'm mad, daugh, do not make me mad . . . ii. 2
 O fool, I shall go mad . . . ii. 4
 grows mad; I'll tell thee, friend . . . iii. 4
 for he's a mad yeoman, that takes . . . iii. 6
 he's mad that trusts in the tameness . . . iii. 6
 he's mad that trusts in the tameness . . . iii. 6
 I'll be mad, mad, mad, mad . . . iii. 6
 alack, sir, he's mad, 'Tis the time . . . iv. 1
 as mad as the vexed sea . . . iv. 4
 what, art mad? a man may see . . . iv. 6
 the king is mad . . . iv. 6
 he makes mad her that's not . . . iv. 6
 Romeo, art thou mad? Not mad . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 that he will sure run mad . . . ii. 4
 hot days, is the mad blood stirring . . . iii. 1
 thou fond mad man, here me but . . . iii. 3
 fig, fig, what art thou mad? . . . iii. 3
 it makes me mad . . . iii. 5
 mortals, hearing them, run mad . . . iv. 3
 that you run mad, seeing that . . . iv. 5
 mad for thy love? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 bestly mad-brained war . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 your noble son is mad (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I am but mad north-north-west . . . ii. 2
 make mad the guilty, and appal . . . ii. 2
 it hath made me mad . . . iii. 1
 he's mad, he's mad, he's mad . . . iii. 1
 how does Hamlet? Mad as the sea . . . iv. 1
 out of haunt, this mad young man . . . iv. 1
 he that is mad, and sent into England . . . v. 1
 why, because he was mad . . . v. 1
 he's mad as he. How mad as he . . . v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was . . . v. 1
 a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! . . . v. 1
 O, he is mad, Laertes . . . v. 1
 poor lady! she'll run mad . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 I'll be mad as the wind . . . iii. 3
 as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad . . . iv. 1
 I am glad to see you mad . . . iv. 1
 and he, she loved, proved mad, and did . . . iv. 3
 then she was young; and makes men mad . . . v. 2
 what are you mad? . . . v. 2
 MAD-BRAINED rudesby, full of . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 MAD-BRAINED bridegroom took him . . . iii. 2
 none, but mad-brained Salisbury . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 bestly mad-brained war . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 MAD-BRED—of this mad-bred faw . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 MAD-CAP ruffian, and a swearing . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 come on you mad-cap . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 the merry mad-cap lord . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 what mad-cap mad doth he . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 once in my days I'll be a mad-cap . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 where the mad-cap duke his uncle . . . i. 3
 nimble-footed mad-cap prince of Wales . . . iv. 1
 MADDED—madded Hecuba gave . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 what, I would be mad . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 most degenerate! have you madded . . . *Lear*, iv. 2
 MADDING—madding my eagerness . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 he to madding Dido, would unfold . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to the madding of her lord . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 MADE—made such a singer of his . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 made thee more profit than . . . i. 2
 made no mistakings . . . i. 2
 that made gape the pine . . . i. 2
 than bees that made them . . . i. 2
 what words that made me know . . . i. 2
 of his bones are coral made . . . i. 2 (song)
 if you be made [Col. Nutt, maid] or no? . . . i. 2
 what strange fish hath made his meal . . . ii. 2
 which I made me bark of a tree . . . iii. 1
 thou art made like a goose . . . iii. 1
 the suit I made thee . . . iii. 2
 I have made you mad . . . iii. 3
 such stuff as dreams are made of . . . iii. 3
 here I made such a singer of his . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I made me neglect my studies . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 made wit with musing weak . . . i. 1
 when she hath made you write . . . ii. 1
 made use and fair advantage . . . ii. 4

MADE them watchers of *Two Gen. of Ven.* ii. 4
 the ladder made of cordis (*rep.* iii. 1) ii. 4
 that made her fair ii. 6
 when the flight is made to one ii. 7
 one made privy to the plot iii. 1
 hath made me publisher of this iv. 1
 therein made in history iv. 1
 as if the garment had been made for me iv. 4
 I made her weep a-good v. 4
 I have made you happy v. 4
 the gift hath made me happy v. 4
 and made me drunk (*rep.* *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 made afar off by sir Hugh ii. 1
 as sure as his guts are made of puddings ii. 1
 I would have made you four tall fellows ii. 1
 and what they made there ii. 2
 shrewd construction made of her ii. 2
 the hour is fixed, the match is made ii. 2
 he has made us his vomiting-stog iii. 1
 what made me love thee? iii. 3
 I ne'er made my will yet iii. 4
 aen my uncle have made motions iii. 4
 there's a hole made in your best coat iii. 5
 likewise hath made promise to iv. 6
 that I am made an ass v. 5
 how wilt my wife be made v. 5
 could have made you our delight? v. 5
 till I had made mine own occasion *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 she made good view of ii. 2
 for, such as we are made of, such we be ii. 2
 thou art made (*rep.* iii. 4) ii. 5 (letter)
 an I made? iii. 4
 hast made thine enemies? v. 1
 who hath made this havoc v. 1
 even for the vows we made each other v. 1
 how have you made provision of yourself? v. 1
 that day that made my sister v. 1
 and made the most notorious geck v. 1
 shall be made of our dear souls v. 1
 test made of my metal *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 in plenty has made i. 3
 till time had made them for us i. 3
 what's open made to justice ii. 1
 like man new made ii. 2
 stolen a man already made ii. 4
 to take away a life made ii. 4
 we are made to be no stronger than faults ii. 4
 wilt thou be made a man out of iii. 1
 only he hath made an assay of her iii. 1
 hath made him that gracious denial iii. 1
 hath made you, had made my blood iii. 1
 that Angelo hath made to you iii. 1
 he made trial of you only iii. 1
 made it more violent and unruly iii. 1
 what offence hath this man made you iii. 2
 images, newly made woman iii. 2
 they say this Angelo was not made by iii. 2
 how should he be made then? iii. 2
 I am made to understand iii. 2
 how my likeness, made in crime iii. 2
 how have I made me iii. 2
 for I have made him know iv. 1
 I have not yet made known to Mariana iv. 1
 thou must be made immortal iv. 2
 you will think you have made no offence iv. 2
 of which he made five marks iv. 3
 ere twice the sun hath made his iv. 3
 thou hast made good haste iv. 5
 we have made enquiry of you v. 1
 my business in my head made me v. 1
 that e'er made a duke (*rep.* *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he hath made great preparation ii. 1
 that were made just in the mid-way ii. 1
 not been amiss, the rod had been made ii. 1
 she would have made me have ii. 1
 his grace hath made the match ii. 2
 who hath made this match ii. 2
 till he has made an oyster of me ii. 3
 hath she made her affection known ii. 3
 other respects ii. 3
 like favourites made proud by prices iii. 1
 is little Cupid's crafty arrow made iii. 1
 drawing of an antic, made a foul blot iii. 1
 any slander that don John had made iii. 3
 you'll be made bring Deformed forth iii. 3
 and made defeat of her virginity iv. 1
 O that is stronger made iv. 1
 nor fortune made such havoc iv. 1
 by what power I am made bold, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 made love to Nedar's daughter i. 1
 have every pelting river made so proud ii. 2
 and were not made to woo ii. 2
 made me compare with Hermia's ii. 3
 your kindred hath made my eyes water iii. 1
 made senses, made me iii. 2
 the hate I bear thee made me leave iii. 2
 and made you other love iii. 2
 she hath made compare between our iii. 2
 of hindering knot-grass made iii. 2
 the morning's love have oft made poor iii. 2
 we had all been made mine iv. 2
 I must confess, made mine eyes water v. 1
 this article is made in vain *Dove's L. East*, i. 1
 if she be made of white and red i. 2
 Nevarre hath made a vow ii. 1
 I only have made a mouth of ii. 1
 till now made sore with shooting iv. 2 (epitaph)
 O we have made a vow to study iv. 3
 he made her melancholy, and an uneasy v. 2
 and ever and anon thee made a doubt v. 2
 your visor made without a tongue? v. 2
 I made a little fault in, great v. 2
 Pompey hath made the challenge v. 2
 not your offer made in heat of blood v. 2
 we'll have made our part a comedy v. 2
 what stuff 'tis made of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 till I had made you merry i. 1
 than if you had made waste of all i. 1
 God made him, and therefore let him i. 1
 your hazard shall be made ii. 1

MADDE good preparation *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 to seal love's bonds new made iii. 4
 my affairs, have made you wait iii. 6
 or made her neighbours believe iii. 1
 that made the wings she flew withal iii. 1
 being made one, methinks, it should iii. 2
 I'll ne'er be made a soft and ill-eyed iii. 2
 at times made moan to me iii. 3
 he hath made me a Christian iii. 5
 why he hath made the ewe bleat for iv. 1
 let their beds be made as soft as yours iv. 1
 she made me vow, that I should neither iv. 1
 and made him swear never to part v. 1
 you to mar that which God made, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 when nature hath made a fair creature i. 2
 were you made the messenger? i. 2
 supplied when I have made it empty i. 2
 that will be made after my flight i. 3
 hath not old custom made this life ii. 1
 that I made yesterday in despite of ii. 5
 with a woeful ballad made to his love ii. 7
 the better part made mercy iii. 1
 I think it was made of Atalanta's iii. 2
 gods had made thee poetical (*rep.* iii. 3
 the wound mine eye hath made iii. 5
 that you made my made you iii. 5
 love hath made thee a tame iv. 3
 made him give battle to the lioness iv. 3
 that grapes were made to eat v. 1
 have they made a pair of stairs v. 2
 O that I had made a bold (*rep.* v. 2
 when earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 would have made nature immortal *All's Well*, i. 1
 I'll with the breach yourselves made i. 1
 that, you were made of, is metal i. 1
 and that which made me of myself i. 1
 my lord your son made me to think i. 3
 a further use to be made, than alone ii. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty ii. 3
 you have made shift to run into't ii. 5
 O that I had made the unchaste ii. 5
 in fine made a groan of her last ii. 5
 is match well made; match iv. 3 (letter)
 saffron would have made all iv. 5
 my lord that's gone, made himself iv. 5
 O that I had made a bold (*rep.* iv. 5
 since you have made the days v. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer v. 3
 as she had made the overture v. 3
 how Silver made it good, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc)
 that made great love to himself ii. 1
 the instrument my head made way ii. 1
 are made to bear, and so are you (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I see, a woman may be made a fool ii. 2
 coat, sir, was not fully made iii. 2
 the gown is made just as myself iii. 3
 how did you desire it should be made? iii. 3
 my son Lucentio made me acquainted iv. 4
 the match is fully made, and all iv. 4
 our first meritment hath made thee iv. 5
 that have by marriage made iv. 5
 Bianca's love made me exchange iv. 5
 royal necessities, made separation, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the offences we have made you do i. 2
 made his business more material i. 2
 in that made more bitter i. 2
 or half-moon made with a pen ii. 1
 Polixenes has made thee swell thus ii. 1
 all other circumstances made up ii. 1
 that he hath made it a business ii. 2
 you have made fault i' the business ii. 2
 hath made thy person for ii. 2
 you're a made old man; if the sins ii. 2
 thine own goodness hath made ii. 2
 thou, having made me a man ii. 2
 my father hath made her mistress iv. 2
 made me four-and-twenty osegays iv. 2
 yet nature is made better by no iv. 3
 that have made themselves all iv. 3
 fairest youth made me a man iv. 3
 and made more homey than thy state iv. 3
 no disjunction to be made iv. 3
 nature might have made me as these iv. 3
 hang him, he'll be made an example iv. 3
 that first I hath made my kingdom v. 1
 even in these looks I made v. 1
 and made between's by 'tows v. 3
 I often made to Epidaurum, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 had made provision for her i. 1
 made daily motions for our home i. 1
 my mistress made it one upon my i. 2
 what patch is made our porter? i. 2
 the doors are made against you ii. 1
 comment will be made on it ii. 1
 by 't, I know 't is made ii. 2
 had not been made of faith ii. 2
 and made me turn i' the wheel ii. 2
 hath almost made me traitor ii. 2
 I have made it for you. Made it for me v. 1
 who I made lord of me and all I had v. 1
 they made themselves air, *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter) i. 6
 but this bird hath made his i. 6
 that made you break this enterprise i. 7
 they have made themselves i. 7
 mine eyes are made the fool's ii. 1
 hath made them drunk, hath made me ii. 2
 yet I made a shift to cast him ii. 2
 now hath made his master-piece ii. 3
 that judge hath made me ii. 3
 mine eyes are made the fool's iii. 1
 this I made good to you iii. 1
 you made it known to us iii. 1
 are made, not marked, where violent iv. 3
 been prevented, and made whole *King John*, i. 1
 that judge hath made me i. 1
 not worth this coil, that's made for me i. 1
 but God hath made her sin ii. 1
 and wide havoc made for bloody ii. 1
 this day hath made much work ii. 2
 to two such streams, and made one ii. 2
 that unity which you have made ii. 2

MADDP—for this match, made up *King John*, iii. 1
 his language, that we have made iii. 2
 made to run iii. 2
 this news hath made thee iii. 1
 and made his majesty the bawd iii. 1
 that are not this day made iii. 1
 of our opposer, made a dith made up this iii. 1
 let thy vow, first made with purity iii. 1
 O, upon my knee, made hard iii. 1
 and made it heavy, thick iii. 3
 thou hast made me giddy iv. 2
 to be made, then shall this hand iv. 2
 to a king, made it no conscience iv. 2
 shook thy head, or made a pause iv. 2
 struck me dumb, made me break off iv. 2
 comment that my passion made upon iv. 2
 O death, make proud with pity iv. 3
 and I have made a happy peace v. 1
 John hath made his peace with Rome? v. 2
 but stayed, and made the western v. 5
 made the fault that we cannot *Richard II.* i. 2
 that fashioned thee, made him i. 2
 manage must be made, my liege i. 4
 hath made a shameful conquest ii. 1
 I'vest you made me gaudy ii. 1
 now, He that made me know ii. 1
 have ever made me sour my ii. 1
 the sick hour that his surfeit made ii. 2
 base men by his endowments are made ii. 3
 four hours, made by me ii. 3
 that Power that made you king ii. 3
 have made peace with Bolingbroke ii. 3
 their peace is made with heads ii. 2
 that are made (*Col.-swear*) to thee! iv. 1
 to be made no dearer than I hear iv. 1
 for with a kiss 'twas made v. 1
 when weeping made you break v. 1
 time made me his numbering clock v. 5
 this hand hath made him proud v. 5
 was not made a man v. 5
 for he had made me, to see him *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the king hath made your nephew i. 3
 an I have not ballads made on ii. 2
 What cunning match have you made ii. 4
 made me no more than a fool ii. 4
 knew ye as well as he that made ye ii. 4
 and made Lucifer cuckold ii. 4
 hath Henry Bolingbroke made head iii. 1
 enlarged him, and made a friend of him iii. 1
 that he had made the church a multitude iii. 3
 and they have made bolters of them iii. 3
 hath already made thee butter iv. 2
 his vow made to my father iv. 3
 and made us doff our easy robes of peace v. 1
 we made a blissh of himself v. 2
 Percy, I have made him sure v. 3
 made me sick, being sick (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 pregnancy is made a tapster i. 2
 unless a woman shall be made an ass i. 2
 I have made you your uses both i. 2
 I have made a shift to eat up ii. 2
 he had made two holes in the ii. 2
 which nature made his blemish ii. 3
 his pulvisance made me ii. 3
 methought, he made a shrewd thrust ii. 4
 he would have made a good pantler ii. 4
 like a man made after supper ii. 2
 retreat is made, and execution iv. 3
 let there be no more made iv. 3
 he with him that hath made me heavy v. 2
 time to have made new liveries v. 5
 never was such a sudden scholar made, *Henry V.* i. 1
 the king were made a prelate i. 1
 I have made my money i. 1
 he hath made a match with such i. 2
 what use we made of them i. 2
 a' made a finer end, and went away ii. 3
 had twenty years been made ii. 4
 we had little more made ii. 4
 the fault my father made in compassing iv. 1
 his passport shall be made iv. 3
 ere it is made an end and finished iv. 7
 I made no offences therefore iv. 8
 as yet there is no answer made v. 2
 fortune made his sword v. 2 (cho.)
 fond France, and made his England v. 2 (cho.)
 the church's prayers made him so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our life he made a nourish of i. 1
 my grisly countenance made others i. 4
 guarded, where the breach was made ii. 1
 by Him that made me, I'll maintain ii. 1
 and made me almost yield upon ii. 3
 made their minds more ii. 3
 the sword of Orleans hath not made me iv. 6
 suddenly made him from my iv. 7
 he would have made a noble knight iv. 7
 happy, to be made a queen? To be made v. 3
 fit to be made a man v. 3
 made thee feared, and honoured *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and must be made a subject to a duke? i. 3
 point, my lord, your falcon made i. 1
 and made me climb, with danger i. 1
 if made me leap to see i. 1
 true; made the lane to leap i. 1
 you made, in a day, my lord i. 1
 thy father Henry made it mine ii. 3
 was made a woman ii. 3
 made me collect their ii. 1
 but mine is made the prologue iii. 1
 to be judged, I made the duke away iii. 2
 to see how deep my grave is made iii. 2
 beard made rough and rugged iii. 2
 suspect 'twas in that made the slaughter? iii. 2
 a sword, though made of a lath iv. 2
 an innocent lamb should be made iv. 2
 sir, he made a chimney in my iv. 2
 and made it an eagle v. 2
 but that made us pay on v. 2
 made me full of sickness and diseases v. 7

MAD all France to quake.....2*Henry VI.* iv. 8
 but I was made a king at nine..... iv. 9
 this hand was made to hang (rep.)..... v. 1
 and made a prey for carrion kites..... v. 2
 hath made the wizard famous..... v. 2
 what are you made of? you'll not fight
 this breach, now in our fortunes made..... v. 2
 made us by words to our enemies.....3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 he made the duke of York..... i. 1
 who made the Dauphin and the French
 made him to resign his crown performe..... i. 1
 that he than made the duke of Burgundy..... i. 1
 the duke is made protector of the
 hath made her break out into terms..... i. 1
 'twas he that made you to depose..... i. 2
 and made an evening at the noontide
 and made a preachment of your high
 made issue from the bosom of..... i. 4
 unchanging, made impudent with..... i. 4
 pinched a few, and made them cry .. i. 1
 by him that made us all..... ii. 2
 and made the Dauphin mad..... ii. 2
 our sunshine made thy spring..... ii. 2
 the match is made; she seals..... ii. 2
 when he was made a scriver..... ii. 2
 our brother made a worthy officer?
 'twill Walsley make return?..... iv. 3
 he hath made a solemn vow..... iv. 3
 for that it made my imprisonment .. iv. 6
 but how made he escape?..... iv. 6
 the gates made his brother..... v. 1
 contrary for my trespass made..... v. 1
 is proclamation made..... v. 5
 and made the forest tremble..... v. 7
 and made our footstool of security .. v. 7
 and made the Dauphin mad.....*Richard III.* i. 1
 nor made to court an amorous..... i. 1
 scarce half made up, and that..... i. 1
 that made him send lord..... i. 1
 kindred are made gentlefolks..... i. 1
 that made these men..... i. 2
 he made more miserable (rep.)..... i. 2
 thou hast made the happy earth .. i. 2
 the piteous moan that Rutland made
 and twenty times made pure..... i. 2
 that made them that he made..... i. 2
 for it was made for kissing, lady .. i. 2
 say then, my peace is made..... i. 2
 and made her widow to a woful..... i. 2
 myny a gentle person made a Jack .. i. 3
 my passion may be made a dream .. i. 3
 it made me once restore a purse .. i. 4
 who made thee then a bloody..... i. 4
 since I have made my friends..... i. 4
 deed of charity; made peace of enmity
 I hope, the king made peace..... i. 4
 hath made you melancholy..... i. 1
 have made it tedious, wearisome .. i. 1
 made him my book, wherein my .. iii. 5
 made prize and purchase of his..... iii. 7
 I am not made of stone..... iv. 1
 than thou hast made me by my .. iv. 2
 made I him king for this?..... iv. 2
 unlawfully made drunk with innocent
 your daughter..... iv. 4
 the king thy brother made..... iv. 4
 hath made a prey for worms..... iv. 4
 such proclamation hath been made .. iv. 4
 and made his course again for Bretagne
 with heavy suit, made a man .. iv. 4
 one that made means to come..... v. 3
 foil stole, made precious by the foil
 the last made former wonders.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they made Britain, India..... i. 1
 that made me a man..... i. 1
 but when the way was made
 made suit to come in his presence (rep.) .. i. 2
 Hopkins, that made this mischief .. ii. 1
 made my name once more noble .. ii. 1
 as all that made me happy..... ii. 2
 as I am made without him..... ii. 2
 to him, that made him proud..... ii. 2
 then you are weakly made..... ii. 3
 or made it not mine loss?..... ii. 4
 of the passages made toward it .. ii. 4
 and made to tremble the region..... ii. 4
 or died where they were made..... ii. 4
 an earnest motion made to the queen
 with his late made a queen..... iii. 1 (song)
 there had made a lasting spring .. iii. 1 (song)
 have I not made you the prime .. iii. 2
 what cross devil made me put..... iii. 2
 you made bold to carry into Flanders
 better glad, you made me glad..... iii. 2
 the late marriage made of none effect
 the king has made him master..... iv. 1
 thou hast made me, with thy .. iv. 2
 my haste hath made me unmanly .. iv. 2
 he made me mad..... v. 1
 and that her sufferings made almost
 to have this young one made (rep.) .. v. 2
 I made no spare, sir. You did nothing
 they fell on, I made good my place .. v. 3
 ye have made me mad..... v. 3
 thou hast made me now a man .. v. 4
 their vow is made.....*Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 or made a toast for Neptune..... i. 3
 hand that made the engine..... i. 3
 you be made tame..... ii. 2
 go to, a bargain made; seal it .. ii. 2
 made tame and most familiar..... ii. 3
 as fast as they are made..... ii. 3
 though they are made as an .. ii. 3
 made emulous missions 'mongst .. ii. 3
 Ajax is half made of Hector's .. iv. 5
 impresse made of our rank feud .. iv. 5
 hence my will shall here be made .. v. 1
 better that mad me mad.....*Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 O jov, 'e'en made away ere it can .. v. 12
 and that unaptness made your minister .. ii. 2

MAD—this praise is made.....*Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 his necessity made use of me..... iii. 3
 when he was made a politician..... iii. 3
 my lord and I have made an end .. iii. 4
 and made plenteous wounds? (rep.) .. iii. 5
 as he made it seem..... iii. 6
 I made thy chief affliction..... iv. 3
 fine hath made these hard in..... iv. 3
 has desperate want made..... iv. 3
 Timon hath made his everlasting .. v. 2
 made a particular force, and made us .. v. 3
 what answer'd he the belly?.....*Coriolanus*, i. 1
 meat was made for mouths..... i. 1
 and hear how the despatch is made .. i. 1
 we never yet made doubt but Rome .. i. 2
 if renown'd what it not stir .. i. 2
 by the vows we have made and endure .. i. 8
 and made what work I pleased..... i. 8
 and cities be made all of false-faced .. i. 9
 let him be made an overture..... i. 9
 he would have made them mules..... i. 11
 have made him no mad..... i. 11
 when blows have made me stay..... ii. 2
 when Tarquin made a head for Rome .. ii. 2
 by his rare example, made the coward .. ii. 2
 made you against me..... ii. 2
 Aufidius hath made new mad? .. iii. 1
 often made against the senate..... iii. 1
 my praises made thee first a soldier .. iii. 2
 promise that you made your mother .. iii. 3
 I know none that more than he made .. iv. 2
 'tis I that made thy widows..... iv. 4
 his clothes made a false report .. iv. 5
 why, he is so made on here within .. iv. 5
 you have made good work? (rep.) .. iv. 6
 like a show, made a shower..... iv. 6
 you have made fair hands..... iv. 6
 you are they that made the air .. iv. 6
 made him feared, so hated, so banished .. iv. 7
 why, so you have made good work .. v. 1
 out of my mouth, he made..... v. 1
 as a thing made for Alexander .. v. 4
 made him joint-servant with me .. v. 5
 what faults he made before the last .. v. 5
 you have made peace, with no less .. v. 5
 thou hast made my name..... v. 5
 you not made a universal shout.....*Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 sounds, made in her concave shores .. i. 1
 then I know my answer must be made .. i. 3
 there's a bargain made..... i. 3
 I have made wrong upon thee..... i. 3
 same argue which hath made you lean
 your swords, made rich with..... i. 1
 ambition should be made of sterner stuff .. ii. 2
 I know not, but he made..... ii. 2
 best friends made, and our best means .. ii. 2
 have made themselves so strong..... iv. 3
 witness the hole you made in Caesar's .. v. 1
 this parting was well made (rep.) .. v. 1
 good to all, made one of them..... v. 1
 state made friends of them.....*Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 her passions are made of nothing .. i. 2
 and brother, made wars upon me .. ii. 2
 Caesar, made out of her impatience .. ii. 2
 out of my mouth, he made..... ii. 2
 and made the night light with drinking .. ii. 2
 and made the water, which they beat
 and made their bends adornings .. ii. 2
 and made a rap in nature..... ii. 2
 I have made you a man..... ii. 2
 no I made no such report..... ii. 5
 the news, made not the match..... ii. 5
 I have made no fault..... ii. 5
 and made a clister for scaled snakes .. ii. 5
 hath made me a man..... ii. 6
 I hath made me rig my navy..... ii. 6
 you have made me offer of Sicily .. ii. 6
 would ne'er have made this treaty .. ii. 6
 purpose made more in the marriage .. ii. 6
 when he had made his drink almost drunk
 made his will, and read it to public car
 Caesar and Lepidus have made wars .. iii. 5
 Caesar, having made use of him..... iii. 5
 since then hath made between them .. iii. 6
 made her of lover Syria, Cyprus .. iii. 9
 my sword, made weak by my affection
 repent thou was not made his daughter .. iii. 11
 never anger made good guard for .. iv. 1
 I wish, I could be made here..... iv. 2
 like a T, and now 'tis made an H .. iv. 7
 with ships made cities..... iv. 12
 purchase what you have made known .. v. 2
 though ink be made of gall.....*Cymbeline*, i. 2
 would have made me a man..... i. 3
 hath made you reek as a sacrifice .. i. 3
 thou shouldst have made him as little
 assault you have made to her chastity .. i. 4
 it is a thing I made..... i. 6
 that you have made me a man..... i. 6
 my father shall be made acquainted
 made me to fan you thus (rep.) .. i. 7
 if 'twere made comparative for .. i. 3
 were they all made such men..... ii. 3
 do your words make the speaker .. ii. 4
 to where they are made..... ii. 4
 dost deny thou hast made me cuckold
 with his tools made me a counterfeiter .. ii. 5
 Caesar made here, but made not here .. ii. 5
 hath made us forward.....*Col. Kent*, i. 1
 [Col. Kent.] Mulmutius made our laws
 which I have made to thy command? .. ii. 2
 tell me how Wales was made so happy
 wherein you made great Juno angry .. ii. 2
 hath made us forward..... ii. 2
 a thing more made of malice..... iii. 5
 court made me to blame in memory .. iii. 5
 have made the ground my bed..... iii. 6
 to see the low made my bed..... iii. 6
 I should have died, and I not mad? .. iii. 6
 was made by him that made the tailor .. iv. 1

MAD those clothes, which.....*Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 my tailor made them not..... iv. 2
 best service made me mad..... iv. 2
 dead, that we have made so much on .. iv. 2
 what man thou mightst have made .. iv. 2
 from where they made the stand? .. v. 4
 made good the passage cried..... v. 3
 slaves, the strides they victors made .. v. 3
 you are made rather to wonder..... v. 3
 he'll do, as he is made to do..... v. 3
 slaughter is here made by the Roman
 happy much by his affliction made .. v. 3
 I am called to be made free..... i. 4
 whom the gods have made preservers .. v. 5
 whose kinsmen have made suit..... v. 5
 for beauty that made barren..... v. 5
 which by his tongue being made .. v. 3
 I wretch, made scruple of his praise .. v. 5
 and might have made you finish .. v. 5
 the vision which I made known to Lucius .. v. 5
 comest not to be made a scorn.....*Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 I am made a show..... i. 3
 till all the Andronici be made away .. ii. 3
 with sight, made heart lament..... ii. 4
 they, that made away his brother .. ii. 4
 if fear hath made thee faint..... ii. 4
 what made thy body offer..... ii. 5
 that sweet tongue hath made..... ii. 5
 hath made thee handless in thy .. iii. 1
 and made a brine-pit with our bitter
 salt sorrow made thee cry..... iii. 1
 was burnt, and he made miserable? .. iii. 2
 thou art made of tears, and tears .. iii. 2
 that made me to fear; although .. iv. 1
 which made me down to throw..... iv. 1
 by nature made a shower..... iv. 2
 well, well; I made thee miserable .. iv. 3
 I made unto the noise; when soon .. v. 1
 these trenches, made by grief and care .. v. 2
 cut off, and made a being made .. v. 3
 my tears have made me blind..... v. 3
 made many prices thither.....*Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 which to prevent he made a law .. i. (Gower)
 ye gods that made me man..... i. 1
 that pitiful cries have made..... i. 1
 hath made the ball for them to .. ii. 1
 what ground's made happy by his .. ii. 4
 made louder by the o'er-fed breast .. iii. (Gower)
 I made, with all due diligence .. iii. (Gower)
 and I fear made me a house .. iii. 2
 made familiar to me and to my aid .. iii. 2
 she made more sound by hurting .. iv. (Gower)
 and made the night-blind mute .. iv. (Gower)
 made him roast-meat for worms .. iv. 3
 but he made a groan..... iv. 3
 death hath made this slaughter .. iv. 4 (Gower)
 why, hath your principal made known .. iv. 6
 goodly vessel ride before us, I made it .. v. 1
 which has made me weep?..... v. 1
 the regent made in Mitylene..... v. 7 (Gower)
 she made known herself my daughter .. v. 3
 have made their amorous sojourn.....*Lear*, i. 1
 I am made of that self metal as .. i. 1
 potency made good, take thy reward .. i. 1
 by the power that made me .. i. 1
 the observation we have made of it..... i. 1
 nothing can be made out of nothing .. i. 4
 by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled .. ii. 1
 said he made the noise..... ii. 2
 could not have made him so ill .. ii. 2
 made you no more offence than .. ii. 4
 made you my guardians, my depositaries .. ii. 4
 but she made months in a glass..... iii. 2
 made him proud of his manhood .. iii. 5
 evil disposition made him seek death
 true or false, it hath made thee cart .. iii. 5
 what store her heart is made of..... iii. 6
 it was he that made the overture .. iii. 7
 which made me this man's worm .. iv. 1
 made she no verbal question..... iv. 2
 poor man, made tame by fortune's..... iv. 6
 shortens my made intent..... iv. 7
 sisters have in thy reverence made! .. iv. 7
 I would have made them skip..... v. 2
 made Verona's ancient citizeness.....*Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 your son: towards him I made..... i. 1
 [Col. Kent.] love is a smoke made with .. i. 1
 than she, are happy mothers made .. i. 2
 married are those so early made .. i. 2
 esteem, are made already mothers .. i. 3
 wagon-spokes made of long spinners .. i. 4
 made by the joiner squirrel..... i. 4
 made by [Col. Kent.] made man's wheels .. i. 3
 made made exchange of love..... i. 3
 else have they tale large (rep.) .. ii. 4
 that God hath made himself to mar .. ii. 4
 bring thee cords made like a tackled stair .. ii. 4
 shall you have made me drunk..... ii. 4
 men's eyes were made to look..... ii. 1
 they have made worm's-meat of me .. iii. 1
 thy beauty hath made me effeminate .. iii. 1
 he made you for a highway to my bed .. iii. 2
 with his own tears made drunk..... iii. 3
 hear them told, have made me tremble .. iii. 3
 what made your master in this place? .. v. 3
 this present object made probation.....*Hamlet*, i. 1
 are all made out of his subject..... i. 2
 each word made me a fool..... i. 2
 but answer made it none..... i. 2
 of late made many tender of his .. i. 3
 even with the vow I made to her .. i. 5
 no reckoning made, but sent to my .. i. 5
 that hath made him mad, made sorrow .. i. 5
 burst of clamour that she made..... ii. 2
 a damned defeat was made..... ii. 2
 as made the things more rich..... iii. 1
 I need, my lord, you made me believe so .. iii. 1
 no more of it, it has made me mad..... iii. 1
 journeymen had made men, and not (rep.) .. iii. 2

MAD—proof hath made you know *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if I be made of penible stuff iii. 4
 that replication should be made to iv. 2
 that made us with such large discourse iv. 4
 they say we made a good end iv. 5
 that we are made of stiff so flat and dull iv. 7
 that made content, hath made a gross revolt v. 1
 custom hath made it him v. 1
 a pit of clay for to be made (rep.) v. 1 (song)
 is not parchment made of sheep-skins? v. 1
 till of this flat a mountain you have made v. 1
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes *Othello*, i. 1
 lawful prize, he's made for ever i. 2
 that heaven had made her such a man i. 3
 made the flinty and steel couch of war i. 3
 when the blood is made dull with i. 3
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes i. 3
 the purchase made, the fruits are to ensue i. 3
 not yet made wanton the night i. 3
 I have made bold, fago, to send in to your i. 3
 as gross as ignorance made drunk i. 3
 the wine she drinks is made of grapes i. 3
 and made of no such baseness as jealous i. 3
 but if she lost it, or made a gift of it i. 3
 made demonstrable here in Cyprus i. 3
 that breath made me to be the first i. 3
 goodly book, made to write where upon? i. 3
 made you to suspect me with the Moor i. 2
 O mistress, villany hath made mocks v. 2
 I have made my way through more v. 2
 he made him brave me upon the stage v. 2
MADERIA for a cup of Maderia *Henry IV*, i. 2
MADE-UP villain *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
MAD-HEADED ape! *Henry IV*, iii. 3
MADLY used Ma'vollo *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 that's somewhat madly made drunk v. 1
 shot madly from their spheres *M. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 or man or woman madly do upon ii. 2
 sever themselves, and madly sweep iii. 2
 venture madly on a desperate *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 myself, madly made drunk *Mens. for Mens.*, v. 3
 madly thou didst answer me? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and, madly bent on us v. 1
 or madly think, a babe of clouts *King John*, iii. 4
 madly hath broken loose, and bears *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 of your blood, madly made drunk i. 1
 with horror, madly dying, like *Cybele*, v. 1
 madly play with my forefathers *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
MADMAN—nothing but madman! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 a fool, and a madman i. 5
 that fool shall be mad *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 madman, thou crest i. 5
 nay, I'll ne'er believe a madman iv. 2
 as a madman's epistles are no v. 1
 when the fool delivers the madman v. 1
 in his mad, mad, mad, mad, mad, mad v. 1
 of luxury, an ass, a madman *Mens. for Mens.*, v. 1
 that is, the madman; the lover, *M. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 a madman will murder me *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 but your words show you a madman v. 1
 now I a madman, mad, mad, mad, mad *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 in this madman justly chargeth v. 1
 sharp weapons in a madman's hands *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 for a madman owes 'em *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 a madman so long, mad, mad, mad, mad iv. 3
 fighted, when a madman fares *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 whether a madman be a gentleman *Leas*, iii. 6
 madman and beggar too v. 1
 taught me to shift into a madman's rags v. 1
 bound more than I am *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Rameol' humbled madman! put out v. 3
 a madman's mercy bade thee run away v. 3
MADMEN have no ears iii. 3
 cro' a thee for a finder of madmen *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 madmen, and madmen, he's mad iii. 4
 house and a whip, madmen do *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 have help madmen to their wits *Richard II*, v. 5
 great imagination proper to madmen *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I'll be a curer of madmen *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 I'll be a madman, mad, mad, mad, mad v. 1
 else such stuff as madmen tone *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 will turn us all to fools and madmen *Leas*, iii. 4
 plague, when madmen lead the blind iv. 1
MADNESS—do hiss me into madness *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I fear, a madness held me *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 any madness, I ever yet beheld *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 if sad and merry madness equal be *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 why, this is very midsummer madness iii. 4
 yet 'tis not madness iv. 3
 some error, but no madness iv. 3
 fellow, thy words are mad v. 1
 no madman, I do but read madness v. 1
 show much like to madness *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 that I am touched with madness v. 1
 fer madness, mad, mad, mad, mad v. 1
 'er I heard in madness v. 1
 fetter stronger madness in a silken *Much Ado*, v. 1
 such a hare is madness the youth, *M. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 for if he love me to madness, I shall i. 2
 love is merely a madness *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 to a living humour of madness iii. 2
 born of madness; that blind iv. 1
 better pleased with madness *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 can match the pleasure of that madness v. 3
 a fit of madness *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 his fight was madness *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 lady, you utter madness, and not *King John*, iii. 4
 of this madness cured, stoopt rales *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 good Lord! what madness takes *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 I were not mad, were I to make *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 O plague and madness! *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 negation hath no taste of madness v. 2
 O madness of discourse, that cause v. 2
 all the madness is, he cheer *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 like madness, the clearest i. 2
 riotous madness, to be entangled *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 to leave you in your madness *Cybele*, iii. 3
 not absolute madness could so far have iv. 3
 madness, of which her life's in danger iv. 3
 O that way madness lies *Leas*, iii. 4

MADNESS, lion in prey *Leas*, iii. 4
 his request, mad, mad, mad, mad iii. 4
 reason in madness, allows itself iii. 7
 madness most discreet, a choking, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and draw you into madness? think of it, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to decline true madness, what's it? ii. 2
 he that mad, when he has no more iv. 5
 though this be madness, yet there's method ii. 2
 a happiness, that often madness hits on ii. 2
 with a crafty madness, keeps aloof iii. 1
 lacked form a little was not like madness iii. 1
 madness in great ones must not iii. 3
 to let his madness range iii. 3
 for madness would not err; nor sense iii. 4
 o'er whom his very madness, like some ore iv. 1
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain iv. 1
 his madness shall be paid with weight iv. 1
 a document in madness; thoughts iv. 5
 this is mere madness; and thus awhile v. 1
 I here proclaim was madness v. 2
 who does it thus? His madness v. 2
 his madness is poor as an enemy v. 2
 now, in madness, being full of supper *Othello*, i. 1
 his peace and quiet even to madness ii. 1
 by-and-by break out to savage madness iv. 1
MADONNA, thou drink mad *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good Madonna, give me leave i. 5
 must catechise you for it, Madonna i. 5
 I think his soul is in hell, Madonna i. 5
 the more fool you, Madonna i. 5
 thou dost speak for it, Madonna i. 5
 he is buried yet, Madonna i. 5
 he is not, Madonna; but to read v. 1
MADRIGALS; there (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
MADST—and mad'st much of me *Tempest*, i. 2
 O God, which this blood mad'st *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 thou mad'st away her uncle Clarence iv. 4
 for her sake, mad'st quick conveyance iv. 4
 thou mad'st thine enemies shake *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 you, being in mad'st thou *Leas*, iii. 2
MAGGOT ostentation *Love's Lab. Lost*, v. 2
 if the sun breed maggots in a dead dog, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and we eat ourselves for maggots iv. 3
MAGGOT-PIES, and choughs *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 O maggot pie, thou art not good *Tempest*, ii. 1
 this rough magic I here abjure iii. 1
 there's magic in thy majesty *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 if this be magic, let it be an art v. 3
 distilled by magic slights *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 O maggot pie, thou art not good *Leas*, iii. 2
 see, magic of bounty! all these, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 the noble ruin of her magic, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 thy natural magic and dire property *Hamlet*, iii. 8
 if she in chains of magic were not bound, *Othello*, i. 2
 thou might'st make me a maggot iii. 4
 there's magic in the web of it iii. 4
MAGICAL word of war *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
MAGICIAN, profound in *As you Like it*, v. 2
 though I say I am a magician v. 2
 a great magician, damned circle v. 2
 great magician, damned Glendower! *Henry IV*, i. 2
 what black magician conjures up *Richard III*, i. 2
MAGISTRATE—name of magistrate *Tempest*, ii. 1
 like magistrates, correct at home *Henry IV*, i. 2
 magistrates, correct at home *Henry IV*, i. 2
 magistrates be labouring men (rep.) *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 before a true and lawful magistrate, *Henry VI*, i. 2
 testy magistrates (alias, fools) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 they choose their magistrates iii. 1
 what is the name of the mag's proceeding iii. 1
MAGNANIMITY, and make him *Henry VI*, i. 2
MAGNANIMOUS, and most, *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 be magnanimous in the enterprise *All's Well*, iii. 1
 dove, or most magnanimous *Henry VI*, i. 2
 or the huge, or the magnanimous iii. 6
 valiant and magnanimous deeds, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 of the magnanimous, and most iii. 3
 our mag's proceeding *Henry VI*, i. 2
MAGNIFICENCE, in so rare *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
MAGNIFICENT Armado *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 than whom no mortal so magnificent! iii. 1
MAGNIFICO is much beloved *Othello*, iii. 2
 our mag's proceeding *Henry VI*, i. 2
MAGNIFIEST with all these titles, *Henry VI*, iv. 7
MAGNUS—saint Magnus' corner! *Henry VI*, iv. 8
MAHOMET inspired with a dove? *Henry VI*, i. 2
MAHU—Modo he's called, and Mahu *Leas*, iii. 4
 Mahu of stealing, Modo, of murder iv. 1
MAID—[Col. Kut.] if you be maid, or no? *Tempest*, i. 2
 but, certainly a maid i. 2
 once a day behold this maid i. 2
 if not, I'll die your maid iii. 1
 what's the name upon this maid iii. 1
 what is this maid, with whom v. 1
 that knows I am a maid *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 since Madam in modesty, say no i. 2
 and not upon your maid ii. 2
 our mag's proceeding *Henry VI*, i. 2
 this hat is Nan our maid iii. 3
 yet 'tis not a maid iii. 1
 a maid, for she is her master's maid iii. 1
 a sweet virtue in a maid with iii. 1
 our mag's proceeding *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 can you love the maid? i. 1
 this honest gentleman, your maid i. 4
 sir, the maid loves you i. 4
 as honest a maid as ever was bred i. 4
 never laugh but in that maid's company ii. 2
 good maid, then ii. 2
 and de maid is love-me ii. 2
 my maid's aunt (rep.) ii. 2
 the maid hath kissed ii. 2
 you, being in mad'st thou ii. 2
 there pinch the maids as blue v. 5
 and where you find a maid v. 5
 went you not with master doctor, mad? v. 5
 a virtuous maid, the daughter, *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and the free maids, that weave ii. 4

MAID—a fair cruel maid *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 would have been contracted to a maid v. 1
 be desired both to a maid and man v. 1
 hath my maid's garments v. 1
 there is a maid with child by him? *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 2
 a woman with maid by him i. 2
 with maids to seem the lapwing i. 5
 a very virtuous maid, by ii. 2
 be you content, fair maid ii. 2
 from fasting maids, whose minds ii. 2
 but this virtuous maid subdues ii. 2
 leave me a while with the maid ii. 4
 to take this poor maid from the world! iii. 1
 this fore-named maid hath yet in her iii. 1
 we shall advise this wronged maid iii. 1
 the maid will I frame, and make iii. 1
 be acquainted with this maid iii. 1
 a deflowered maid! and by iv. 4
 I'd fain have said, a maid! v. 1
 are you a maid? No, my lord! v. 1
 neither maid, with a wife (rep.) v. 1
 confess, besides, I am no maid v. 1
 and now, dear maid, be you as free v. 1
 O most kind maid, it was the v. 1
 ere's no place for you maids *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if I could could ever have you ii. 1
 cozened with the semblance of a maid ii. 2
 a maid, and stuffed there's goodly iii. 4
 give me this maid, your daughter? iv. 1
 low like a maid she blushes here iv. 1
 has a young maid with her maid iv. 1
 now if you are a maid, answer to this iv. 1
 if they are dangerous weapons for maids v. 2
 and, surely as I live, I am a maid v. 4
 be advised, fair maid, to you *M. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 becomes a virtuous bachelors maid i. 1
 despised the Athenian maid ii. 3
 reason says you are the worthier maid ii. 3
 to conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes iii. 2
 be a grateful maid to have you iii. 2
 I am a right maid for my country iii. 2
 a maid of grace, and complete *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 with a maid, 'This maid shall not (rep.) i. 1
 betray myself with blushing—Maid i. 2
 cast like a maid in country i. 2
 one of these maids' girdles for you i. 1
 not one word more my maids v. 2
 and a maid not vendible *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 and nine maids is a simple ii. 2
 to be a maid, and to be a maid ii. 2
 I beheld the maid; you loved, I loved ii. 2
 my maid Nerissa, and myself (rep.) iii. 2
 none, but a holy hermit and her maid v. 1
 to us, maids as we are, to travel *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 has a young maid with her maid iii. 2
 speak sad brow, and true maid iii. 2
 trots hard with a young maid iii. 2
 maids are May when they are maids iv. 1
 you do love this maid? I do, sir v. 1
 I'll like a maid the better, whilst *All's Well*, i. 1
 I'll like a maid the better, whilst i. 3
 fair maid, send forth thine eye ii. 3
 simple maid; and therein (rep.) ii. 3
 cannot like this creature as a maid ii. 3
 the disprizing of a maid no virtuous iii. 5
 the honour of a maid is her name iii. 5
 many a maid hath been seduced iii. 5
 this young maid might do her iii. 5
 for pity the tender honour of a maid iii. 5
 and a gentle maid, and a maid iii. 5
 I'll live and die a maid iv. 2
 to a proper maid in Florence iv. 3
 in the behalf of the maid iv. 3
 a maid is not a maid v. 3 (petition)
 no maid, and he'll swell (rep.) v. 3
 I am either maid, or else this maid v. 3
 when I was like this maid v. 3
 a wife herself, thyself a maid v. 3
 if you was a maid, and how *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2 (ind.)
 maid of the house, Why sir (rep.) 2 (ind.)
 mates, maid! how mean you i. 1
 I do see maids' mild behaviour i. 1
 you looked so longly on the maid i. 1
 if you love the maid, bend thoughts i. 1
 your love must live a maid at home i. 1
 undertake the teaching of the maid i. 1
 a slave to achieve that maid whose i. 2
 a title for a maid, of all titles i. 2
 a snitor to the maid you talk of i. 2
 why then the maid is mine from ii. 1
 fair loved maid, once more good ii. 5
 and me, poor lowly maid *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you see, sweet maid, my marry iv. 3
 the maid most lovely maid iv. 3
 the prettiest love-songs for maids iv. 3
 he makes the maid to answer iv. 3
 what maids lack from head to heel iv. 3 (song)
 there no manners left among maids? iv. 3
 ballad against the hard hearts of maids iv. 3
 two maids wooing a man (rep.) iv. 3
 beaten the maids a-row *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and your maids, could not fill up *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the laugh, and that lovely maid, *King John*, ii. 2
 as maids of thirteen do of puppy dog ii. 2
 but the word maid, cheats the poor maid ii. 2
 and pale-visaged maids, like Amazons v. 2
 to the fire-eyed maid of smoky *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 for the maid in a maid *Henry VI*, v. 2
 being a maid yet rosed over v. 2
 a hard condition for a maid to consign v. 2
 for maids, well-summered and warm v. 2
 for one fair French maid that v. 2
 the cities turned in a maid v. 2
 so the maid, that stood in the way v. 2
 a holy maid hither with me *Henry VI*, i. 2
 fair maid, is't thou wilt do these ii. 2
 a maid, they say, a maid! ii. 2
 you'll be vanquished by a maid ii. 2
 such commendations as become a maid v. 2

MAID—because she is a maid *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the holy maid with child? *v.* 4
 there shall not a maid be married *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7
 would I had the maid and never *3 Henry VI.* i. 7
 play the maid's part *Richard III.* iii. 7
 set at work among my maids *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 a fair young maid that yet waits *v.* 2
 among false maids *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 here, you maid, where's my cousin *iv.* 5
 when Helen is a maid again *iv.* 5
 and Niobes of the maids and wives *v.* 11
 the maid is fair, of the youngest. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 love you the maid? *iv.* 1
 maid, to thy master's bed *iv.* 1
 yells of motliers, maids, nor babes *iv.* 3
 ladies and maids their scarfs *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 I loved the maid I married *iv.* 5
 your maids, manage this war *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 maids, matrons, nay, the secrets *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 by your leave, this maid is mine *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 ravish a maid, or plot the way *v.* 1
 this maid high Phloiten *Pericles, iv. (Gower)*
 ah me! poor maid, born in tempest *iv.* 1
 for me, that am a maid *iv.* 6
 sir, we have a maid in Mitylene *v.* 1
 I am a maid, my lord, that ne'er *v.* 1
 my dearest will we love, be we maids *v.* 1
 that this maid is, or what is like to be
 fortunes brought the maid aboard us *v.* 3
 to their dear shelter take thee, maid *Lea.* i. 1
 buy this unpurged precious maid of me *i.* 1
 man or maid of Montague's *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 and thrust his maids to the wall *i.* 1
 I will be cruel with the maids *i.* 1
 the heads of the maids? (rep.) *i.* 3
 against some of the maid *i.* 3
 these years that you are now a maid
 pricked from the lazy finger of a maid
 when maids lie on their backs *i.* 4
 as maids call meddlers, when *i.* 4
 you her maid, what fair maid *i.* 1
 [Knt.] fair maid, if either thee dislike
 but I, a maid, the maiden-widowed *ii.* 5
 this fair maid; how heaven hath (rep.) *ii.* 5
 the chariest maid, her virginity I'll have *Hamlet.* i. 3
 as fair thought to lie between maiden legs
 and I a maid at your window *iv.* 5 (song)
 let in the maid, that out a maid *iv.* 5 (song)
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! *iv.* 5
 a young maid's hand upon a soldier's *v.* 1
 cold maids do dead men's fingers call *v.* 5
 sweet maid, and not have strewed thy
 a maid—so tender, fair, and happy *Othello.* i. 2
 and poison this young maid's affections? *i.* 3
 he hath achieved a maid that *i.* 3
 her mother had a maid called—Barbara *iv.* 3
MAID-CHILD called Marina *Pericles.* v. 3
MAIDEN—as the maiden's organ *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 where lie my maiden weeds *v.* 1
 when maidens eye, methinks, for Meas *v.* 1
 maiden, no remedy *ii.* 2
 will not proclaim against her maiden loss *iv.* 4
 contempt farewell! and maiden pride *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 why, then are you no maiden *iii.* 1
 said against the man, you are *iii.* 1
 than that which maiden modesty doth
 such maiden pilgrimage *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 that fright the maidens of the villagery
 in maiden meditation, fancy-free *ii.* 2
 as maidens' eyes do give the promise *ii.* 2
 and here the maiden, sleeping sound
 past the bounds of maiden's patience
 have you no modesty, no maiden shame *ii.* 2
 now, by my maidenhood, even here *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 said in our next common flowers *v.* 2
 maidens bleach their summer smocks *v.* 2 (song)
 direction of a maiden's eyes *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 yet a maiden hath no tongue but *ii.* 2
 that a maiden's hand is *As you Like It.* iii. 3 (art.)
 the best brine a maiden can season *All's Well.* i. 1
 God's mercy, maiden! does it curd *i.* 3
 we thank you, maiden *ii.* 1
 my maiden's name named otherwise *ii.* 1
 you are no maiden, but a monument *ii.* 2
 you have conquered my yet maiden bed
 not a maiden, as thou say'st *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
 wherefore, gentle maiden, do you *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 the maiden virtue of the crown *King John.* iv. 1
 is yet a maiden as in innocent hand *v.* 2
 hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the pining maidens' groans *Henry V.* ii. 4
 if your pure maidens fall into *iii.* 3
 put off your maiden blushes *v.* 2
 as all girls do when they are pressed *v.* 2
 so the maiden cities you talk of *v.* 2
 this pale and maiden blossom (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 thou maiden youth, be vanquished *iv.* 7
 whose maiden blood, thus rigorously *v.* 1
 few me over these common flowers *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 the maiden Phoenix, her ashes new *v.* 4
 grant all tongue-tied maidens *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 a maiden battle then? *iv.* 5
 lay bedded in maiden blood *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 with her tell me maidens, now within *Pericles.* v. 2
 when my maiden priests are met together *v.* 2
 would a maiden blush bespant *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 somewhat scatter of your maiden *Hamlet.* i. 3
 her maiden spirit, methinks, the bringing *v.* 2
 a maiden never bold; of spirit so still *Othello.* i. 1
 the skilful conversed of maidens' hearts *iii.* 4
MAIDENHEAD, of Colbrook *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 are as secret as maidenhead *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 full measure to her maidenhead *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 yet your maidenheads grow *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 maidenheads as they buy hobnails *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 big upon the maidenhead of our affairs *iv.* 1
 to get a pottle-pok maidenhead? *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 pay to me her maidenhead *Henry VIII.* iv. 7
 by my trzch, and maidenhead *Henry VIII.* iii. 3

MAIDENHEAD for't *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 how now? how go maidenheads? *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 the loss of maidenhead *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 such a maidenhead were no cheap thing *iv.* 3
 have your maidenhead taken off *iv.* 6
 or their maidenheads; take it *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 now, by my maidenhead, at twelve *ii.* 3
 I'll not be married to a man *ii.* 3
MAIDENHOOD of thy first fight *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 shows in the wreck of maidenhood *All's Well.* iii. 5
 a pair of stainless maidenhoods *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
MAIDENLEST star in the firmament *Lea.* i. 2
MAIDLY man arms *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 not friendly, 'tis not maidenly *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
MAIDEN-WIDOW Come *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
MAIDHOOD, honour, truth *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 the property of youth and maidenhood *Othello.* i. 1
MAID-PALACE—her maid-pale face *Richard II.* iii. 3
MAIL in monumental *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 de fingre, de mails *Henry V.* iii. 4
 the mail 'Col-male, Kn't-them all! *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
MAILED Mars shant on *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 be led along, mailed up in shame *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 with his mailed hand then wiping *Coriolanus.* i. 3
MAIM as to be cast forth *Richard II.* i. 3
 father's sickness is a maim to us *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the lears so maimed a man *Othello.* i. 3
 and stop those maims of shame *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
MAIMED you two outright *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 thereby is England maimed *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2
 you maimed the jurisdiction *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 such a maimed man *Hamlet.* i. 3
 it is a judgment maimed, and most *Othello.* i. 3
 I am maimed for ever: help, help! *v.* 1
MAIN flood bate his usual *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 brook into the main waters *v.* 1
 a man that the main harvest *As you Like It.* iii. 5
 in a main danger, fail you *All's Well.* iii. 6
 and, between these main parcels *iv.* 3
 the main consents are had *v.* 3
 though the main path *Macbeth.* i. 1
 his main hope, for where *iv.* 4
 hedged in with the main *King John.* ii. 1
 to set so rich a main on the nice *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 of the main chance of things *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to set the main *Henry V.* iii. 1
 la main, en Anglois? La main? *iii.* 4
 entre les mains d'un chevalier *iv.* 4
 en baisant la main d'uno vostre *v.* 2
 look unto the main. Unto the main! *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 by my main, I'll not be moved *iii.* 1
 main chances, father, you meant *iv.* 1
 charged our main battle's front *Henry VI.* i. 1
 tumbling billows of the main *Richard III.* i. 4
 ourself will follow in the main battle *v.* 3
 commission a main part *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 see this main end, the French *ii.* 2
 put your main cause into the king's *iii.* 1
 made me put this main secret in *iii.* 2
 by the main assent of all these *iii.* 2
 O father, Maine is lost! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 with all our main of power *ii.* 3
 it remains, as the main point *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 the main blaze of it is past *iv.* 3
 quite from the main opinion *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 by the main of present *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 but the main grief of all springs from *Pericles.* v. 1
 or swell the curled waters'bove the main *Lea.* iii. 1
 the main decay stands on the hourly *iv.* 6
 is the main motive of our preparations *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that the main word of peace *ii.* 1
 it is no other but the main *ii.* 2
 goes it against the main of Poland *iv.* 4
 but the main article I do approve *Othello.* i. 1
 'twixt the heaven and the main, desery *ii.* 1
 and monstrous main word *As you Like It.* iii. 3
 'till we make the main, and the aerial blue *ii.* 1
 comes the master and main exercise *ii.* 1
MAIN-COURSE—try with our course *Tempest.* i. 1
MAINE—Touraine, Maine (rep.) *King John.* i. 1
 Touraine, Maine, in right of Arthur *ii.* 1
 Maine, Blois, Poitiers, and Tours *1 Henry VI.* iv. 3
 duke of Anjou and Maine (rep.) *v.* 3
 and the county of Maine (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (art.)
 O father, Maine is lost; that Maine *i.* 1
 but I meant Maine (rep.) *ii.* 1
 Anjou and Maine woresold to France *iv.* 2
 for selling the dukedom of Maine *v.* 2
 I sold not Maine, I lost not Normandy *iv.* 7
MAINLY—and mainly thrust at me *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 so mainly as my merit *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 for I am mainly ignorant what *Lea.* iv. 7
 else, you mainly were stirred up *Hamlet.* iv. 7
MAINMAST—with her mainmast *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 I'll not be main with you *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 he will maintain you like *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 you have courage to maintain it *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 and never could maintain his part *Much Ado.* i. 1
 maintain a mourning ostentation *v.* 1
 I'll not be able to maintain it *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 this business, and maintain this war *King John.* v. 2
 to maintain I would allow him *Richard II.* i. 1
 and further will maintain upon his *i.* 1
 shall will maintain, what you hast *ii.* 1
 I did want to maintain it with my lie *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 but I will maintain the word with *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 give it you, and will maintain my word *iv.* 2
 all the world will rightfully maintain *iv.* 4
 I'll not be main with you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he will maintain his argument *ii.* 2
 the king keeps to maintain the peace *ii.* 2
 that here you maintain several *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but dare maintain the party of *ii.* 4
 I'll not be able to maintain his trust *ii.* 2
 shall maintain what I have said is true *ii.* 4
 I'll maintain my words on any plot *ii.* 4
 I'll not you maintain the thing *ii.* 4
 darest thou maintain the former words *ii.* 4
 I'll not be main with you *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 Kent to maintain, the king, the realm *iv.* 7

MAINTAIN my state *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 lord of Westmoreland shall maintain *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am able to maintain you *ii.* 3
 I will maintain it with some little *Richard III.* i. 2
 not able to maintain the many *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 dare maintain, I know not what *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 to fight for and maintain *ii.* 2
 often hear him maintain it to be fit *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 none, but to maintain my opinion *iv.* 3
 right, with honour to maintain *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 maintain such a quarrel openly? *Titus Andronic.* ii. 1
 uphold and maintain in your speeches *ii.* 2
 go you, and maintain it to be fit *Lea.* i. 2
 maintain my truth and honour firmly *v.* 3
 will maintain upon Edmund *v.* 3 (herald)
 eye maintains some falsehood *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 who maintains them? *ii.* 2
MAINTAINED by the owl *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 I yesterday maintained the change *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 as it must be so maintained *v.* 1
 maintained so poor a state of evil *v.* 2
 be so far forth friendly maintained *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 boisterously maintained as gained *King John.* iii. 4
 I have maintained that salamander *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 by a civil peace maintained *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I found that many of the *ii.* 1
 be maintained, assembled, and collected *iv.* 4
 very gallantly maintained the pride *ii.* 6
 if I maintained the truth *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 MAINTENANCE he has from his *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 for thee, and for thy maintenance *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 with lustier maintenance than I *Henry IV.* v. 4
MAIN-TOPE—struck the main-top! *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
MAISON—homme de bonne maison *Henry IV.* iv. 4
MAJESTAS—ah, sarsse majestas *Henry VI.* v. 2
MAJESTE m'ave cause, France *Henry V.* v. 2
MAJESTIC cedar joined; whose issue *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 this is a most majestic vision *Tempest.* iv. 1
 get the strict of my *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
MAJESTICAL, high scorn *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 his gait majestic, and his general *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 presence majestic would put him out *v.* 2
 so appears this fleet majestic *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 in best majestic *ii.* 2
 the throne majestic, the sceptred *Richard III.* iii. 7
 we do it wrong, being so majestic *Hamlet.* i. 1
 this majestic roof fretted with golden fire *ii.* 2
MAJESTICALLY, both in word *Henry IV.* iii. 4
MAJESTY—I beseech my majesty *Henry V.* i. 1
 I beseech me to entreat your majesties *ii.* 1
 why answer not the double majesties *King John.* ii. 2
 if your majesties is remembered of it *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 bring your most imperial majesties *v.* 2
MAJESTY—I beseech your majesty *Tempest.* iv. 1
 maid of grace, and complete majesty *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 hold fair friendship with his majesty *ii.* 1
 that is not blinded by her majesty? *iv.* 3
 please if your majesty, command me *v.* 2
 I beseech your majesty, that you soundly *v.* 2
 sweet majesty, vouchsafe me *v.* 2
 the attribute to awe and majesty *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 Cleopatra's majesty *As you Like It.* iii. 2 (verres)
 must attend his majesty's command *All's Well.* i. 1
 I'll hope in me of his majesty *Hamlet.* i. 3
 approved so to your majesty, may *ii.* 2
 thanks and duty are your majesty's *ii.* 2
 thank your majesty *ii.* 2
 at your bidding serve your majesty! *ii.* 1
 I think his majesty *ii.* 1
 such traitors his majesty seldom fears *ii.* 1
 hearing your high majesty is touched *ii.* 1
 please if your majesty, I have *ii.* 3
 his majesty, out to self-gracious *ii.* 3
 I'll beseech me to his majesty *ii.* 3
 I beseech your majesty to make it *v.* 3
 did to his majesty, his mother *v.* 3
 so please your majesty (rep.) *v.* 3
 and at your majesty's command *v.* 3
 bless the bed of majesty with *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 the majesty of the creature *v.* 2
 even with such life of majesty *v.* 3
 there's magic in thy majesty *v.* 3
 wherewith your majesty loads our *Macbeth.* i. 6
 mean you his majesty *v.* 4
 thanks to your majesty. Ourselves will *iii.* 4
 better health attend his majesty *iii.* 4
 since his majesty went into the field *v.* 1
 the majesty, the borrowed majesty *King John.* iii. 1
 majesty! how high thy glory towers *ii.* 1
 and made his majesty the bawd to *iii.* 1
 pawned to you my majesty? *iii.* 1
 a counterfeit, resembling majesty *iii.* 1
 I'll not be main with you *iii.* 1
 fair return of banished majesty *iii.* 1
 I am much bounden to your majesty *iii.* 3
 he shall not offend your majesty *iii.* 3
 those powers o'er to your majesty *iii.* 3
 in the nearness of date, your majesty *iii.* 3
 for the bare-pierced bone of majesty *iv.* 3
 how fares your majesty? *v.* 2
 desires your majesty to leave the field *v.* 2
 didst thou leave to tend his majesty? *v.* 6
 I'll not be main with you *v.* 6
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned *v.* 7
 spleen of speed to see your majesty *v.* 7
 nothing but his majesty's approach *Richard III.* i. 3
 I'll not be main before his majesty *i.* 3
 to entreat your majesty *i.* 3
 your sister's right royal majesty *ii.* 1
 beseech your majesty, impute his *ii.* 1
 Gaunt commends him to your majesty *ii.* 1
 I'll make high majesty look *ii.* 2
 madam, your majesty is so much ad *ii.* 2
 so your sweet majesty, looking *ii.* 2
 God save your majesty! and well *ii.* 2
 now I'll to Ireland to his majesty *ii.* 2
 I'll not be main with you *ii.* 2
 and hairless scalp against thy majesty *iii.* 4

MAJESTY—controlling majesty Richard II. iii. 3
 faithful service of your majesty iii. 3
 will his majesty give Richard leave iii. 3
 what says his majesty? iii. 3
 and show fair iii. 3
 which tired majesty did make thee iv. 1
 all pomp and majesty I do forswear iv. 1
 proud majesty, a subject, state iv. 1
 since I is bankrupt of his majesty iv. 1
 your majesty, in some conference iv. 1
 grace, (majesty, I should say) Henry IV. i. 2
 and majesty might never yet endure i. 3
 as is delivered to your majesty i. 3
 my prisoners, in your majesty's behalf i. 3
 betwixt my love and your high majesty ii. 2
 of man, an' it like your majesty? ii. 2
 so please your majesty, I would I could iii. 2
 bent on sun-like majesty when iii. 2
 swayed your majesty's good thoughts iii. 2
 I do beseech your majesty, may save iii. 2
 you stand against anointed majesty! iv. 3
 it pleased your majesty to turn v. 1
 yet this before my father's majesty v. 1
 I do beseech your majesty, make up v. 4
 your his majesty to be wronged with Henry IV. i. 2
 whorem dead compound of majesty ii. 4
 many good-morrors to your majesty! iii. 1
 your majesty hath been this fortnight ill iii. 1
 tamed to the foot of majesty iv. 2
 shall go before your majesty iv. 2
 but your majesty shall soon enjoy iv. 4
 from enemies heaven keep your majesty iv. 4
 comfort, your majesty! O my royal iv. 4
 O majesty! when thou dost pinch iv. 4
 that wouldst thou have me? how iv. 4
 no course of breath within your majesty iv. 4
 I would his majesty had called me v. 2
 save your majesty! v. 2
 gorgeous garment, majesty v. 2
 I do hope no other than your majesty v. 2
 your majesty hath no just cause v. 2
 the majesty and power of law v. 2
 flow henceforth in formal majesty v. 2
 doth his majesty incline to it, or not? Henry V. i. 1
 I have made myself no court to your i. 1
 with good acceptance of his majesty i. 2
 who, busied in his majesty, surveys i. 2
 may it please your majesty, to give i. 2
 that I have laid by my majesty i. 2
 your love, the majesty to court to wear ii. 4
 crave admittance to your majesty ii. 4
 and thus he greets your majesty ii. 4
 the bitter mock you sent his majesty ii. 4
 not so, I do beseech your majesty iii. 5
 Got please your majesty, how now iii. 6
 ay, so please your majesty; the duke iii. 6
 I can tell your majesty, the duke is iii. 6
 if your majesty know the man iii. 6
 semblance, and sweet majesty iv. (chorus)
 York commends him to your majesty iv. 7
 here comes his majesty. I was not iv. 7
 an't please your majesty, and your great iv. 7
 your majesty says very true! if your iv. 7
 which, your majesty knows, to this hour iv. 7
 your majesty takes no scorn to wear iv. 7
 cannot wash your majesty's Welsh iv. 7
 as it pleases his grace, and his majesty iv. 7
 I am your majesty's countryman iv. 7
 ashamed of your majesty (rep.) iv. 7
 to charge you in your majesty's name iv. 8
 here is his majesty. How now! iv. 8
 the glove which your majesty is take iv. 8
 your majesty is hear now (rep.) iv. 8
 your majesty is hear me testify iv. 8
 that your majesty shall be iv. 8
 an' please your majesty (rep.) iv. 8
 that might offend your majesty iv. 8
 your majesty shall mock at me v. 2
 your majesty endeavour better que may v. 2
 God save your majesty, my royal cousin v. 2
 where your majesty demands v. 2
 in a vision full of majesty Henry VI. i. 2
 inferior to none but his majesty iii. 1
 we do exhibit to your majesty iii. 1
 at Eltham Place I told your majesty iii. 1
 one thought against your majesty! iii. 1
 best avail your majesty, to cross iii. 1
 yes, if it please your majesty, my liege iii. 4
 but I'll unto his majesty, and crave iii. 4
 princely majesty is such v. 3
 no loving token to his majesty? v. 3
 swear allegiance to his majesty v. 4
 imperial majesty I had in charge Henry VI. i. 1
 words yclad with wisdom's majesty i. 1
 I sat in seat of majesty, the cardinal i. 2
 royal majesty! What say'st (rep.) i. 2
 please it your majesty (rep.) i. 3
 and that your majesty was an uper i. 3
 I do beseech your royal majesty (rep.) i. 3
 I humbly thank your royal majesty i. 3
 an' it like your majesty, my lord ii. 1
 I beseech your majesty (rep.) ii. 3
 your grace to his majesty's parliament ii. 4
 with what a majesty he best himself ii. 4
 I will, my lord, so please his majesty ii. 4
 in grim majesty, to fright the world ii. 2
 glided towards your majesty, it were ii. 2
 by his majesty I swear, whose far ii. 2
 signify unto his majesty, the cardinal ii. 2
 sent to tell his majesty, that even now ii. 2
 God save your majesty! I thank you iv. 7
 what canst thou answer to my majesty iv. 7
 God save his majesty! who hatest him iv. 8
 I glad tidings of his majesty! iv. 8
 I was, an' like your majesty iv. 8
 I came unto your majesty Henry VI. iii. 2
 from our king unto your majesty iii. 2
 I told your majesty as much before iii. 3
 I beseech his majesty to raise me iv. 1
 more licensed against your majesty iv. 1

MAJESTY—pardon of your majesty 2 Henry VI. iv. 6
 his looks are full of peaceful majesty iv. 6
 that I owe unto your majesty iv. 6
 stamped, and want love's majesty Richard III. i. 1
 his majesty, tending my person's i. 1
 his majesty, he has some intent i. 1
 his majesty hath straightly given i. 1
 there's no doubt, his majesty will soon i. 3
 God make your majesty joyful as you i. 3
 are come from visiting his majesty i. 3
 I never did accuse his majesty against i. 3
 I will acquaint his majesty, of those i. 3
 madam, his majesty doth call for you i. 3
 by his death hath lost much majesty iii. 1
 I thank your majesty for all iii. 7
 I am unfit for state and majesty iii. 7
 pleaseeth your majesty to give me leave iv. 4
 what time your majesty shall please iv. 4
 the news I have to tell your majesty iv. 4
 I know, your majesty has always Henry VIII. i. 2
 still growing in a majesty and pomp i. 3
 the king's majesty commends his good i. 3
 service to his majesty and you (rep.) iii. 1
 and your majesty, protect my iii. 1
 encountering the eyes of majesty's Troilus & Cressida. iii. 3
 good majesty, Herod of Jewry (rep.) Ant. & Cleo. iii. 3
 what majesty is in her gait? (rep.) iii. 3
 some majesty, and should know (rep.) iii. 3
 that majesty, to keep decorum v. 2
 good-morrow to your majesty Cymbeline. i. 1
 his majesty bids you welcome i. 1
 beseech your majesty, forbear sharp iii. 5
 so please your majesty, the Roman iv. 3
 that you shall pardon of his majesty Titus Andronicus. i. 2
 you shall ask pardon of his majesty i. 2
 to-morrow, an' it please your majesty i. 2
 many good morrows to your majesty ii. 2
 give his majesty my hand iii. 1
 yes, please your majesty, I please Pericles. ii. 5
 I love your majesty as I do my bond Lear. v. 2
 large effects that troop with majesty i. 1
 when majesty stoops to folly i. 1
 most royal majesty, I crave (rep.) i. 1
 please your majesty, my lord iv. 7
 how fares your majesty? you do me wrong iv. 7
 during the life of this old majesty v. 3
 which the majesty of buried Denmark Hamlet. i. 2
 the assay of arms against your majesty ii. 2
 that majesty of old times which is ii. 2
 my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2
 his majesty shall have tribute of me ii. 2
 your majesty, and we that have free souls iii. 2
 that live, and feed, upon your majesty iii. 3
 the cause of majesty dies in one iii. 3
 in all our majesty and skill iii. 3
 if that his majesty would aught with us iv. 4
 is the beauteous majesty of Denmark? iv. 5
 this to your majesty; this to the queen iv. 7
 impossible a thing to you from his majesty iv. 7
 my lord, his majesty bade me (rep.) v. 2
 if it please his majesty, it is the breathing v. 2

MAJOR—I deny your major Henry IV. ii. 4
 my major vow lies here Troilus & Cressida. v. 1
 in compound with inch-meat part Coriolanus. i. 1
 my nativity was under ursa major Lear. i. 1

MAJORITY, and military Henry IV. iii. 2

MAKE—make yourself ready Tempest. i. 1
 make the rope of his destiny i. 1
 and make me a wasp i. 2
 thy groans did make wolves howl i. 2
 go make thyself like to a nymph i. 2
 he does make our fire i. 2
 took pains to make thee speak i. 2
 make me no more of his bests i. 2
 and make a vassal of him i. 2
 I'll make you the queen of Naples i. 2
 this swift lightning I must uneasy make i. 2
 lest too light winning make the prize light i. 2
 make me too make a fool of me i. 2
 and make thy weapon drop i. 2
 one word more will make me chide thee i. 2
 the earth let liberty make use of i. 2
 you make me study of that ii. 1
 which make me a man (rep.) ii. 2
 I myself could make a cough ii. 1
 to make an earthquake ii. 1
 and let's make further search ii. 1
 and make him a man (rep.) ii. 2
 this monster make a man ii. 2
 cannot make him give ground ii. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard ii. 2
 no more dams I'll make for fish ii. 2 (song)
 and makes me all his pleasures iii. 1
 make me have it to iii. 1
 and make a stock-fish of thee iii. 2
 will make me sleep again iii. 2
 your compensation makes amends iv. 1
 and makes it half behind iv. 1
 to make this contract grow iv. 1
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns iv. 1
 make this place Paradise iv. 1
 make holiday: your yre straw hats iv. 1
 which make it half behind iv. 1
 make us strange stuff iv. 1
 more pinch-spotted make them iv. 1
 the green-sour ringlets make v. 1
 whose pastime is to make midnight v. 1
 and makeable to make a double loss v. 1
 this day makes him to me v. 1
 make flows and ebbs v. 1
 shall make it go quick away v. 1
 will make me cry baa Two Gen. of Verona. i. 1
 she makes it strange i. 3
 I shall make known i. 3
 so pointed to make her fair ii. 1
 which makes me the bolder ii. 1
 why, then we'll make exchange ii. 2
 I'll make a most shrewd match ii. 4
 I shall make your wit bankrupt ii. 4

MAKE—if he make this good Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 4
 that make rough water everlastingly ii. 4
 makes other words nothing ii. 4
 I will you make haste ii. 4
 that makes me reasonless ii. 4
 to make my purpose swift ii. 6
 till Proteus make return ii. 7
 he makes sweet music with his pipe ii. 7
 and make a pastime of each ii. 7
 what fashion, madam, shall I make you ii. 7
 it will make me scandalized ii. 7
 soon at first, make me after-love the more iii. 1
 make speed from hence iii. 1
 will make me surfeit iii. 1
 bid him make haste iii. 1
 that won makes the fault iii. 1
 makes me the better to confer iii. 2
 to make the girl forget iii. 2
 make tigers tame iii. 2
 we'll make you sick iii. 3
 to make a virtue of my love iii. 3
 it makes me have a slow heart iii. 3
 and make thy love amends iii. 3
 I will make true love iii. 3
 an open book to my shadow, as I am iii. 3
 where, I hear, he makes to go iii. 3
 he makes me no more ado iii. 4
 and make water against iii. 4
 thinking on it makes me cry alas iii. 4
 I can make respective in myself iii. 4
 to make my master out of iii. 4
 to make it somewhat rounder iii. 2
 O sir, she makes no doubt of that v. 2
 that makes their wills their law v. 4
 let his habit make me no less v. 4
 makes him run through all v. 4
 to make this happy close v. 4
 to make such means for her v. 4
 to make your grace to smile Henry VIII. i. 1
 I will make a man of you Henry VIII. i. 1
 to make atonements and compromises i. 1
 and her father is make her i. 1
 I will make a priest of it i. 1
 I'll make an end of my dinner i. 2
 an' of clock make me no less i. 2
 to make love to Ford's wife i. 3
 make the beds, and do i. 4
 priest to meddle or make i. 4
 to me difference of men's liking ii. 1
 it makes me as mad as the wind ii. 1
 and make them his servants! ii. 1
 I'll make bold of thy old body ii. 2
 I make bold (rep.) ii. 2
 make myself acquainted with you ii. 2
 as we will make our pedes iii. 1 (song)
 one way or other make you amends iii. 1
 have you make-a-dee set of us? iii. 1
 I'll make him dance iii. 2
 and shall make thee iii. 2
 I would make thee my lady iii. 3
 thou wouldst make an absolute courtier iii. 3
 why then make sport at me iii. 3
 make your proof better than your iii. 3
 I will hereafter make known iii. 3
 I shall make two (rep.) iii. 3
 I'll make a shaft, or bolt out iii. 4
 he will make you a hundred iii. 4
 I will make you a hundred iii. 4
 I would not, shall not make me take iii. 5
 if he loves horns to make one mad iii. 5
 to make another experiment iv. 2
 but what make you here? iv. 2
 but I'll make you a hundred iv. 2
 to make us public-spirited iv. 4
 and makes milch-kine yield iv. 4
 that you make grand preparation iv. 5
 I'll make a present recompence iv. 6
 but I'll make you a hundred iv. 6
 child of conscience; he makes restitution v. 5
 make the fairy o-eyes v. 5
 one that makes fritters of English? v. 5
 let that go to make amends v. 5
 I'll make the best in Gloucestershire v. 5
 would not so much as make water. Tureliph Night. i. 3
 rather than make unprofitable return i. 4
 make that good i. 5
 make your excuse wisely, you were best i. 5
 make our proof better than your i. 5
 doth ever make the better fool i. 5
 one draught above heat makes him i. 5
 to make one in so skipping a dialogue i. 5
 but since you make me take out for him i. 5
 and make the babbling gossip of i. 5
 love make his heart of flint i. 5
 but shall we make the welkin dance i. 5
 do ye make an alehouse of my ii. 3
 I'll make a fool of you ii. 3
 and make him a common reputation ii. 3
 we can hardly make distinction ii. 3
 your horse now would make him an ass ii. 3
 and let the fool make a third ii. 3
 and the tailor make his doublet of ii. 4
 that always makes a good voyage ii. 4
 make no compare between that love ii. 4
 this letter will make a contemplative ii. 5
 contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock ii. 5
 with an obedient ear, make out for him ii. 5
 and thus makes she her true lady ii. 5
 if I could make that resemble ii. 5
 O ay! make up that ii. 5
 and make him cry, O ii. 5
 I'll make one to make ii. 5
 quickly make them wanton (rep.) iii. 1
 I would it would make you invisible iii. 1
 Slight! will you make an ass of me? iii. 2
 but since you make me take out for him iii. 2
 I do, no answer, make, but thanks iii. 2
 this does make some obstruction iii. 2

MAKE me thankful! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 why, we shall make him mad iii. 4
 I will make your peace with iii. 4
 I'll make the motion (*rep.*) iii. 4
 a little thing would make me tell iii. 4
 now my necessity makes me to ask you iii. 4
 I'll make division of my present iii. 4
 lest that it make me so unsoond iii. 4
 will you make me mad court'ry to iv. 2
 make him believe thou art sir iv. 2
 make the trial of it in any iv. 2
 and make an ass of me v. 1
 if your four negatives make you v. 1
 I would you could make it another v. 1
 such scathful grapple did he make v. 1
 that makes thee strangle thy v. 1
 to make us happy both v. 1
 make us pay down for our offence, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 that she make friends i. 5
 for I now must make you know i. 5
 sir, make me not your story i. 5
 to make him an example i. 5
 and make me lose the good we oft i. 5
 we must not make a sencerow i. 5
 till custom make it their pearl ii. 1
 as make the angels weep ii. 2
 for those things that make her good? ii. 2
 and to make me know the nature ii. 4
 to make a false ii. 4
 I'll make it my morn prayer ii. 4
 of late to make the law a tyrant ii. 4
 as easy broke as they make forms ii. 4
 billing the law make court'ry to iii. 1
 that makes thee odds all event iii. 1
 your best appointment make with speed iii. 1
 that thus can make him bite iii. 1
 go to your knowledge, that iii. 1
 makes beauty brief in goodness iii. 1
 I do make myself believe iii. 1
 and make fit for his attempt iii. 1
 that when he makes water iii. 2
 let me desire you to make good provok iii. 2
 this would make mercy swear iii. 2
 to make societies secure iii. 2
 to make fellowships accused iii. 2
 which professed to make him rejoice iii. 2
 to make bad good iii. 2
 but makes his opening with this iv. 1
 that make haste; the vaporous night iv. 1
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee iv. 1
 when vice makes mercy, mercy's so iv. 2
 to make you understand this iv. 2
 I may make my case as Claudio's iv. 2
 who makes that noise there? iv. 3
 make a swift return iv. 3
 I'll make all speed iv. 3
 to make her heavenly of iv. 3
 me quite, makes me unpregnant iv. 4
 you make my bonds still greater v. 1
 to make them know that outward v. 1
 make not your words, that which v. 1
 serve to make the truth appear v. 1
 as words could make up vows v. 1
 ere you make that my report v. 1
 and would not rather make rash v. 1
 me to it your words, that which v. 1
 that will make a voyage with him *Much Ado*, i. 3
 scratching could not make it worse i. 3
 not make the full show of this i. 3
 but by the fair weather that you make i. 3
 to you make good i. 3
 make him my waiting gentleman? i. 3
 cousin's duty to make court'ry (*rep.*) ii. 1
 not till God make men of some other ii. 1
 to make an account of her life to a clod ii. 1
 to her, make good ii. 1
 did he never make you laugh? ii. 1
 either to make him a garland ii. 1
 will thou make a trust a transgression? ii. 1
 have clef't his club to make the fire too ii. 2
 that proof shall I make of that ii. 2
 he shall never make me such a fool ii. 3
 he would but make a sport of it ii. 3
 die ere she make her love known ii. 3
 if she should make tender of her love ii. 3
 by some large jests he will make me ii. 3
 I'll make her come, I warrant you ii. 3
 lest she make sport at it iii. 1
 and make no boast of it iii. 3
 you shall also make no noise iii. 3
 if they make you then the better iii. 3
 if the less you meddle or make with them iii. 3
 poor ones may make what price iii. 3
 I dare make his answer, none iv. 1
 to make you as goodly as I iv. 1
 and I will make him eat it, that says iv. 1
 make misfortune drawk with v. 1
 make a pish at chance and surffiance v. 1
 make those, that do offend you v. 1
 I'll make it good, that you v. 1
 to make thee a double-dealer v. 1
 to tear a cat in, to make all split *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 and make and mar the foolish fates i. 2
 I'll roar that I will make the duke i. 2
 and makes his i. 2
 and bootless make the breathless ii. 1
 and sometime make the drink too ii. 1
 and make him smile, when I ii. 1
 and make him good his ii. 2
 will make or man or woman ii. 2
 I'll make her render up her page ii. 2
 the mild hind makes speed to ii. 2
 to make a heaven of hell, to die ii. 2
 and make her of her fearful fantasies ii. 2
 to make my small elves coats ii. 3
 so that but one heart we can make of it ii. 3
 through thy bosom makes me see ii. 3
 I have a device to make all well iii. 1
 no, make it two more iii. 1

MAKE me afraid *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 this is to make an ass of me iii. 1
 honest neighbours will not make them iii. 1
 I shall make bold with you iii. 2
 if for his tender here I make you stay iii. 2
 the noise they make will cause iii. 2
 patience, all to make you sport iii. 2
 more quick of apprehension makes iii. 2
 could never this make thee know iii. 2
 counterfeit sad looks, make mows upon iii. 2
 you would not make me such iii. 2
 and make his eyeballs roll with wonted iii. 2
 notwithstanding, haste; make no delay iii. 2
 two of both kind makes up four iii. 2
 thus to make poor females mad iii. 2
 to make it the more gracious iv. 1
 make choice of which your highness v. 1
 which makes tedious, for in all v. 1
 make periods in the midst of sentences v. 1
 till truth make all things plain v. 1
 go near to make a man look sad v. 1
 lovers, make moon I his eyes v. 1
 trip away; make no stay v. 2
 we will make amends, ere long (epilogue)
 and make us heirs of all eternity *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and dainty bits make rich the ribs i. 1
 and make a dark night too of half i. 1
 I necessarily will make you scorn i. 1
 for he hath wit to make an ill shape i. 1
 if you make me stay i. 1
 yourself should make a yielding i. 1
 may make tender of to thy true i. 1
 how would make him faint, and beg i. 1
 to that sense did make their repair i. 1
 warble, child; make passionate my iii. 1
 and make them men of note iii. 1
 to make plain some obscure precedence iii. 1
 and then you may not stay about iii. 1
 and one that makes sport to the prince iv. 1
 I, to sore makes fifty sores (*rep.*) iv. 2 (epitaph)
 if love make me forsworn iv. 2
 and makes his book thine eyes iv. 2
 and will make me iv. 3 (verse)
 which makes flesh a deity; a green iv. 3
 your eyes do make no coaches iv. 3
 what makes treason here? (*rep.*) iv. 3
 lacked me fool to make up the mess iv. 3
 which she would make one dignity iv. 3
 therefore is she born to make black iv. 3
 of all the gods makes heaven drowsy iv. 3
 to make frantic, lunatic v. 1
 and make your horn make one v. 1
 joy'll father wouldst thou make v. 1
 that is the way to make an offence v. 1
 I'll make one in a dance, or so v. 1
 that was the way to make his v. 2
 to make me my fav'n, and beg v. 2
 and make him proud to make me proud v. 2
 therefore I do it; and I make no doubt v. 2
 to make theirs ours, and ours none but v. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish v. 2
 to me my fav'n, and beg v. 2
 to make us this untrue? v. 2
 confounded makes most form in v. 2
 did make my foe to sweat v. 2
 to make Judas hang himself v. 2
 or a painter for his eyes v. 2
 these faults, suggested us to make v. 2
 the error that love makes is v. 2
 to those that make us both v. 2
 to make a world-without-end bargain v. 2
 the tongue of his that says v. 2
 sadness makes of me, that I have *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 that might make me fear misfortune i. 1
 out of doubt would make me sad i. 1
 we'll make our pleasures to attend i. 1
 nor do I make me mean to make i. 1
 which makes her seat of Belmont i. 1
 and I no question make, to have it i. 1
 and he makes it a great appropriation i. 2
 I shall make shift to go without him i. 2
 inserted to make it great good i. 3
 I make it brief as fast i. 3
 and let us make incision for your love ii. 1
 to make me blest, or curs'd at ii. 1
 Lorenzo desired us to make stand ii. 6
 I will make fast the doors, and gild ii. 6
 noble prince; now make your choice ii. 7
 he would make some speed of his return ii. 8
 I can make what merchandize I will iii. 1
 you'll make me wish a sin, that I iii. 2
 which makes me fear the enjoying of iii. 2
 doth make his choice (*rep.*) iii. 2
 which make such wanton gambols iii. 2
 too much thy blessing, make it less iii. 2
 that I shall make of his bit iii. 4
 makes me think, that this Antonio iii. 4
 make room, and let him stand iv. 1
 and to make no noise, when they iv. 1
 I do beseech you, make no more offers iv. 1
 never make me mad? am not I iv. 1
 to hear you make the offer iv. 1
 the wish would make else an unquiet iv. 1
 be it but so much as makes it light iv. 1
 away, make haste; come, you and I iv. 2
 which did make me in an answer to keep iv. 2
 away, make haste; thou knowst iv. 2
 and they did make no noise; in such v. 1
 you shall perceive them make a mutual v. 1
 light wife doth make a heavy husband v. 1
 that is to make me cuckold v. 1
 what make you here? (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, i. 1
 to make sport withal; but love no i. 2
 those that she makes fair (*rep.*) i. 2
 she that makes the best, she make you i. 2
 when fortune makes nature's nature i. 2
 that wise men have, makes a great show i. 2
 we will make it our suit to the duke i. 3
 your mistrust cannot make me i. 3
 I'll make him find him; do this ii. 2

MAKE what make you here? *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 that is the way to make her scorn iii. 4
 that ever love did make thee run into iii. 4
 as my passion doth make me iii. 4
 it will make you melancholy iii. 4
 and make no boast of them iii. 5
 of such a nature make an extent iii. 7
 that good pasture makes fat sheep iii. 2
 God make incision for your love iii. 2
 let us make an honourable retreat iii. 2
 what makes he here? did he ask iii. 2
 could make thee believe I love (*rep.*) iii. 2
 I pray the gods make me honest iii. 3
 accustomed slight of death makes hard iii. 3
 that love's keen arrows make iii. 5
 that make the world full of iii. 5
 he'll make a proper man iii. 5
 his tongue did make offence iii. 5
 makes you sad. I had rather (*rep.*) iv. 1
 than you can make a woman iv. 1
 make the doors upon a woman's wit iv. 1
 that cannot make her fault iv. 1
 in tune, so it make noise enough iv. 2
 and all that I can make; or else iv. 3 (letter)
 to make thee an instrument iv. 3
 I'll tell thee, make thee away, translate v. 1
 I have promised to make all this v. 4
 to make thee die in the end v. 4
 'tis I must make conclusion v. 4
 when I make court'ry, bid me farwell (epil.)
 which make fair gifts fairer *All's Well*, i. 1
 the excess makes it soon mortal i. 1
 your misdeeds make me much of her i. 1
 is metal to make virgins i. 1
 within ten years it will make itself ten i. 1
 that your valour and fear makes i. 1
 thine ignorance makes thee away i. 1
 that makes me see the world feed i. 1
 seem to have us make denial i. 2
 make foul the clearness of our deservings i. 3
 ability enough to make such knaveries i. 3
 may lawfully make title to us i. 3
 make you die in the end i. 3
 of heaven, not me, make an experiment ii. 1
 make thy demand. But will you mak it ii. 1
 so make the choice of thy own time ii. 1
 what place make you special, when ii. 2
 he can't cannot make me ii. 2
 to make modern and familiar things (*rep.*) ii. 3
 thy frank election make (*rep.*) ii. 3
 send them to the Turks to make eunuchs ii. 3
 to make yourself a son out of my ii. 3
 did well to make me ii. 3
 thou didst make tolerable vent of thy ii. 3
 make some reservation of your wrongs ii. 3
 dost make hose of thy sleeves? ii. 4
 to make the coming hour o'erflow ii. 4
 and make this haste as you ii. 4
 may make it probable need ii. 4
 I pray you, make us friends ii. 5
 and sworn to make the not eternal iii. 2 (letter)
 make me but like my thoughts iii. 3
 in sense to make distinction iii. 3
 he will make no deed at all of this iii. 6
 we'll make you some sport with the iii. 6
 would scarce make that be believed iv. 1
 many on the, that make good truth iv. 1
 I see that men make hopes iv. 2
 which makes her story true even to iv. 3
 sometimes, we make us comforts of iv. 3
 match, and well make it iv. 3 (letter)
 to make me as good as I am iv. 3
 can such sweet use make of what iv. 4
 but rather make you thank your v. 1
 our means will make us means v. 1
 let the justices make you and fortune v. 2
 to make it nature's nature v. 2
 prailing what is lost, makes v. 3
 durst make too bold a herald v. 3
 our rash faults make trivial price v. 3
 can make me know this clearly v. 3
 I'll make sport with thee v. 3
 to make the even truth in v. 3
 to make the lodging sweet, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 make a dulcet and a heavenly sound 1 (induc.)
 and make know her love? 1 (induc.)
 would you make me mad? am not I 2 (induc.)
 that makes your lady mourn (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
 the hounds shall make the welkin 2 (induc.)
 to make a stale of me amongst i. 1
 that I may soon make good i. 1
 and make her bear the penance i. 1
 this bar in law makes us friends i. 1
 while I make way from hence i. 1
 to make one among these woovers i. 1
 leave and bestow of me i. 2
 Lucentio shall make one, though Paris i. 2
 to make a bondmaid and a slave i. 2
 do make myself a suitor to your i. 2
 that doth make me like thee well i. 2
 never make don't i. 2
 wretch can make the curstest shrew i. 2
 let your father make her i. 1
 if you make this assurance i. 1
 my lessons make no music iii. 1
 'twixt the day of marriage and friends iii. 1
 and make assurance here in Padua iii. 2
 make it no wonder; if you knew iii. 2
 sent before to make a fire (*rep.*) iii. 2
 to make her come and know her iii. 2
 and makes a god of death a callion iii. 2
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio iii. 2
 to make the matter good iii. 2
 you bid me make it orderly and well iii. 3
 hence, make your best of it iii. 3
 believe, you meet iii. 3
 for 'tis the mind that makes iii. 3
 bid Bianca make her ready iii. 3
 will make the man mad, to make iii. 5
 and withal, make known which way iii. 5

MAKE—to make merry withal. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1.
 subject me to make merry withal. *Fresh Winter's Tale*, l. 1.
 to make us say, this is put forth l. 2
 of this make no conclusion l. 2
 and make us as fat as tame things l. 2
 ere I could make thee open thy l. 2
 that dost make me possid' this l. 2
 and make itself a pastime to harder l. 2
 he makes a July's day short as l. 2
 you had much ado to make his l. 2
 make't thy question, and go rot! l. 2
 make me not sighted like l. 2
 to his eye, make known how he l. 2
 such ado to make no stain a stain l. 2
 laugh at me; make their pastime l. 2
 and would by count make her good l. 2
 that makes but trifles of his eyes l. 2
 that makes the fire, not she l. 2
 and will ignoble make you, yea l. 2
 innocency shall make false accusation l. 2
 flies does my deeds make l. 2
 at fault; make, when l. 2
 make your best haste l. 2
 but to make an end of the ship l. 2
 that make, and unfold error l. 2
 and make stand in the way l. 2
 cherish it to make it stay there l. 2
 if I make not this cheat bring l. 2
 a way to make us better friends l. 2
 but nature makes that man l. 2
 in an art that makes his own l. 2
 and nuke conceive a bark of baser l. 2
 then make your garden rich l. 2
 O these I lack, to make you garlands l. 2
 he tells her something that makes her l. 2
 he makes the lust of me indeed l. 2
 if you make a care of happy l. 2
 and will make her portion equal his l. 2
 yea, him too, that makes himself l. 2
 make for Sicilia; and there present l. 2
 will make an instant of me l. 2
 we must make an exchange l. 2
 to make me the king's brother-in-law l. 2
 will make him scratch his beard l. 2
 what will can make heavy l. 2
 I'll make it an instant of me l. 2
 no fault could you make which l. 2
 would make her sainted spirit again l. 2
 make proselytes of who she but bid l. 2
 follow me, and mark what way I make l. 2
 can make a broken heart l. 2
 our absence makes us unthrift l. 2
 and makes her as she lived now l. 2
 what was he, that did make it? l. 2
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think l. 2
 I'll make the minute me indeed l. 2
 what you can make her do l. 2
 easy to make her speak, as move l. 2
 ay, and make't manifest where l. 2
 or borrow, to make up the sum. *Comedy of Err.* l. 1
 of whom I hope to get comment l. 1
 servitude makes you to keep unwe l. 1
 make a common of my serious hours l. 1
 let foolish gnats make sport l. 1
 I'll make you amends next l. 1
 lost it make you the hearing of l. 1
 stronger state, makes me with thy l. 1
 of welcome makes scarce one dainty l. 1
 and great welcome, makes a merry l. 1
 it would make a man mad l. 1
 good sir, make haste l. 1
 poor women! make us but believe l. 1
 to make it wander in an unknown l. 1
 but to make a lamp of her l. 1
 therefore make present satisfaction l. 1
 Give me the credit of my love l. 1
 to make a loathsome abject scorn l. 1
 suffer them to make a renene? l. 1
 unquiet meals make ill digestion l. 1
 to make of him a formal man l. 1
 when thou dost make him love l. 1
 fear of death doth make me dote l. 1
 might make one wiser mad l. 1
 age and dangers make thee dote l. 1
 I shall have leisure to make good l. 1
 and we shall make full satisfaction l. 1
 and thrice again, to make up mine *Macbeth*, l. 1
 afraid of what thyself didst make l. 1
 and make my seated heart knock l. 1
 and make joyful the hearing of l. 1
 lest it would make up his message l. 1
 make thick my blood l. 1
 to make their audit at your l. 1
 and yet you would make both l. 1
 as we shall make our griefs l. 1
 so it will make us mad l. 1
 it makes him, and it mars him l. 1
 makes him stand to, and not l. 1
 I'll make so bold to call l. 1
 courage, to make me his low known l. 1
 as they would make war with l. 1
 that would make good of bad l. 1
 to make society the sweeter welcome l. 1
 to make them kings, the seed l. 1
 to your assistance, make me love l. 1
 and make our faces vizards to l. 1
 and the crow makes wing to l. 1
 begun, make strong themselves l. 1
 gate make it their walk l. 1
 why do you make such faces? l. 1
 but make amends now l. 1
 let's make haste; she'll soon l. 1
 make the cruel thick and slab l. 1
 why yet, I'll make you see l. 1
 what had he done, to make him fly l. 1
 our fears do make us traitors l. 1
 a sauce to make me hunger more l. 1
 the means that make us strangers? l. 1
 create soldiers, make our women l. 1

MAKE us medicines of our great *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 make our march towards v. 2
 your royal preparation make v. 2
 and make discovery err in report v. 4
 will with due decision make us know v. 4
 make all our trumpets speak v. 6
 improve us to make the bleed v. 7
 and make us even with you v. 7
 a landless knight makes thee *King John*, i. 1
 now can I make any Joan a lady i. 1
 never stop to make his leg i. 1
 to make room for him in my i. 1
 but we will make it subject i. 1
 to make a hazard of new fortunes here i. 1
 let me make answer i. 1
 shall make your shoulders crack i. 1
 to make a snaking fever in i. 1
 when I have said, make answer to i. 1
 hide, and make a monster of you i. 1
 and, pell-mell, make work upon i. 2
 and make her rich in titles i. 2
 and makes your son a shadow i. 2
 in you, that makes him like i. 2
 this rich fair town we make him i. 2
 sorrow to make me die i. 2
 joined to make thee great i. 1
 proud, and makes his own stout i. 1
 good reverend father, make my person i. 1
 set with make thyself unconstant i. 1
 religion, that doth make vows i. 1
 conquest never eanst thou make i. 1
 Philipp, make up; my mother i. 2
 O this will make my mother die i. 3
 and make me know a tongue i. 3
 some philosophy to make me i. 3
 in this world, can make me joy i. 3
 may then make all the claim that i. 3
 strong reasons make strong actions i. 3
 you will but make it blue and glow i. 3
 it makes the course of thoughts i. 2
 doth make the fault the worse i. 2
 doth make a stand at what i. 2
 O make a league with me i. 3
 but make me i. 3
 while he, that hears, makes fearful i. 2
 makes deeds ill done i. 2
 I'll make a peace between your i. 2
 and make them tame to their i. 2
 long travel in it, makes it seem i. 2
 and make fair weather in your i. 1
 go to I make the French lay i. 1
 and make him tremble there? i. 1
 and make compromise, institution v. 1
 the cardinal can not make your peace v. 1
 do make an earthquake of v. 2
 and makes me more amazed v. 2
 and make you take the hatch v. 2
 should make me now deceive v. 4
 by the title comment that it makes v. 7
 to make his bleak winds kiss v. 7
 the like tender of our love we make v. 7
 nought shall make us rue v. 7
 my body shall make good upon (rep.) *Richard III*, l. 1
 not reverence of it makes it except l. 1
 by my sceptre's awe I make a vow l. 1
 deep malice makes too deep l. 1
 lions make leopards tame l. 1
 we cannot do to me my friends l. 1
 to make the least and most sweet l. 2
 in thy god make make thee l. 2
 and make us wade even in our l. 2
 too strict, to make mine own away l. 2
 but grief makes one man from l. 2
 every tedious stride I make will l. 2
 we will make for Ireland l. 3
 shall make coats to deck our l. 3
 pray God, we may make haste l. 3
 misery makes sport of his l. 3
 admonition, make pale our cheek l. 3
 duty make me suffer wrong? l. 3
 and make high majesty look like l. 3
 I think, makes me with heavy nothing l. 3
 to make him lose at home l. 3
 our miles, and make them wearome l. 3
 shall make their way seem short l. 3
 my heart this covenant makes l. 3
 your presence makes us rich l. 3
 before I make reply to aught l. 3
 and make you stoop unto the crown l. 3
 till you did make him misinterpret l. 3
 would they make peace? (rep.) l. 2
 make dust our paper, and with raihy l. 2
 tired majesty did make thee offer l. 2
 every stride he makes upon my l. 2
 make foul weather of despised (rep.) l. 2
 of heart makes him speak fondly l. 3
 to make the base earth proud l. 3
 'twill make me think the world is l. 3
 like unruly children, make their sire l. 3
 to make a second fall of cursed man? l. 3
 few vanities that make him light l. 3
 shall I make to this base man? l. 3
 tired majesty did make thee offer l. 3
 make me, that nothing have l. 3
 body of a king; make glory base l. 3
 did make beholders wink? l. 3
 to make my end too sudden l. 3
 together weeping, make one woe l. 3
 we make woe wanton with l. 3
 make way, unruly woman l. 2
 villain, I'll make thee safe l. 3
 suppliant makes this eager cry? l. 3
 what dost thou make me here? l. 3
 but makes one pardon strong l. 3
 I pray God make thee new l. 3
 it will make wise men mad l. 3
 to make misfortune live? l. 3
 should sprinkle me, to make me grow l. 3

MAKE a voyage to the Holy Land. *Richard II*, v. 6
 which makes him prune himself *Henry IV*, i. 1
 had, I'll make one (rep.) l. 2
 so offend, to make me l. 2
 have hold to make so portly l. 3
 and make the Douglas's son your only l. 3
 to make us strangers to his looks of l. 3
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows l. 1
 credit sake, make all whole l. 1
 and make her their boots l. 1
 medicines to make me love him l. 2
 there's enough to make us all l. 2
 give him as much as will make l. 4
 but he would make you believe l. 4
 with spear-grass, to make them bleed l. 4
 to make mine eyes look red l. 4
 a hardy song; you will make him mad l. 1
 for thy tongue makes Welsh as l. 1
 thy passages of life, make me believe l. 2
 make blind itself with foolish l. 2
 I shall make this northern youth l. 2
 I shall make this merry l. 3
 I make as good use of it as many a man l. 3
 what will you make a younker of me? l. 3
 sugar-candy to make thee long-winded l. 3
 of his absence make this use l. 3
 can make a bold push against l. 3
 this bottle makes an angel l. 2
 but sirrah make haste; Percy is l. 2
 to make that worse, suffered his l. 3
 import, you would make haste l. 4
 wisdom makes you fight against him l. 4
 infinite do make against it v. 4
 let him make a carbonado v. 3
 beseech your majesty, make up (rep.) v. 4
 I'll make it greater, ere I part v. 4
 I shall make a garland of his v. 4
 I should not make so deaf a show of zeal v. 4
 therefore I'll make him sure v. 4
 I would make him eat a piece of my v. 4
 only, I make fearful musters *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 and I make thee rich l. 1
 before you said, let us make head l. 1
 and make friends with speed l. 1
 of rebellion can tell how to make it l. 2
 the woe may make some dram l. 2
 good thing, to make a fool common l. 2
 a good wit will make use of any l. 2
 to marry me, and make me my lady l. 1
 if a man will make courtiers l. 1
 sit alone, I'll be content to sit l. 1
 these humble considerations make me out l. 1
 you do not make him be hanged l. 2
 and make him eat it. 'That's to make l. 2
 to make strength stronger l. 3
 that makes a still-stand l. 3
 you make fat rascals (rep.) l. 4
 these villains will make the word l. 4
 doth not make thee wrong this l. 4
 consider of them; make good speed l. 1
 the times make me in level l. 1
 will thou make as many holes l. 1
 mend him, and make him fit to go l. 2
 I will make him a philosopher's two l. 2
 I make my quarrel in particular l. 1
 in case, you make me take a question l. 1
 if we can make our peace l. 1
 if we do now make our atonement well l. 1
 nor a man cannot make him laugh l. 3
 makes it apprehensive, quick l. 3
 warm it, and make it a little l. 3
 should these good news make me sick? l. 4
 and make me as the poorest vessel l. 4
 which thou must make thy friends l. 4
 might make them look too near l. 4
 my worldly business makes me l. 4
 I should make four dozen such v. 1
 royal thoughts, make the case yours v. 2
 nothing but eat, and make good cheer v. 3 (song)
 to make me take this bloody day v. 4
 I will make the time of my v. 5
 thy noble liver, and make thee rage v. 5
 make less thy body, hence v. 5
 the man yet, that shall make you great v. 5
 good conscience will make any possible (epil.)
 make you merry with fair Katharine l. 1
 and make imaginary puissance *Henry I*, i. (cho.)
 and make you long become it l. 2
 that make such waste in brief l. 2
 there is no bar to make against l. 2
 make claim and title to the crown l. 2
 with right and conscience, make this l. 2
 who will make road upon us with l. 2
 and make your chronicle as rich l. 2
 armed in their rage, as the boot upon l. 2
 shall make all Gallia shake l. 2
 we hope to make the sander blush l. 2
 to make you friends (rep.) l. 1
 he that makes the first thrust l. 1
 and of Orleans, make show the world l. 4
 his approaches makes as fierce l. 4
 he'll make your Paris Louvre l. 4
 makes much against my manhood l. 2
 the poet is make a most excellent l. 6
 would I might make show the world l. 6
 I could make as true a boast as that l. 7
 our bad neighbour makes us early l. 1
 and make a moral of the devil himself l. 1
 hath a heavy reckoning to make l. 1
 get so, to make us fit to cheer fly l. 1
 I will make it my quarrel l. 1
 mount them, and make incision in l. 2
 may make a peaceful and a sweet l. 3
 the empty vessel makes the greatest l. 4
 and make them sit at a distance l. 4
 how canst thou make me satisfaction? l. 4
 I will make you to-day a squire v. 1
 I say, I will make him eat some v. 2
 you must make a circle v. 2
 your request shall make me let it pass v. 2

MAKE divorce of their incorporate Henry V. v. 2
 glorious star thy soul will make Henry VI. i. 1
 will make him burst his lead i. 1
 in France for which I am to make i. 1
 shall make all Europe quake i. 1
 nor money, hath he to make war i. 2
 proof I'll of thy valour make i. 2
 but to make open proclamation i. 3
 best place to make the battery i. 4
 and make a quagmire of your i. 4
 help Salisbury to make his testament i. 5
 herof will make me hide my head i. 5
 command the citizens make bonfires i. 6
 that we do make our entrance i. 6
 mount, or make his grave i. 6
 the enemy doth make assault i. 6
 make us partakers of a little gain i. 6
 in a moment makes them desolate i. 6
 or make my ill the advantage i. 6
 and makes him roar these iii. 1
 our policy must make a breach iii. 2
 and make these curse the harvest iii. 2
 and we will make make them iii. 2
 in favour, makes him lag iii. 3
 or nature makes me suddenly iii. 3
 thy friendship makes us fresh iii. 3
 what makes you thus exclaim? iii. 3
 and make the sword stand iii. 3
 and wrathful fury, makes me weep iii. 3
 to make a bastard and a slave iii. 3
 young Talbot's valour makes fear iii. 3
 that shall make all France afraid iii. 3
 I'll either make the tower and bend iii. 3
 the tongue, and makes the senses rough iii. 3
 before thou make a trial of her iii. 3
 I'll undertake to make thee Henry's iii. 3
 what answer makes you to this iii. 3
 make this marriage to be solemnized iii. 3
 country where you make abode iii. 3
 would make a volume of enticing iii. 3
 to seek a queen to make him rich iii. 3
 makes me the better to be iii. 3
 makes me, from wondering iii. 3
 then let's make haste away iii. 3
 pirates may make cheap iii. 3
 and make a show of love to proud iii. 3
 I'll make him feel the weight of iii. 3
 this night doth make me sad iii. 3
 that shall make answer to such iii. 3
 St. Albans we do make return iii. 3
 make merry, man (rep.) iii. 3
 we make but words of his iii. 3
 would make these quickly hop iii. 3
 before we make election, give me iii. 3
 we make your grace lord regent iii. 3
 we will make fast within iii. 3
 blessed for the peace that iii. 3
 make up no factious numbers for iii. 3
 shall one day make the duke of York iii. 3
 shall live to make the earl of Warwick iii. 3
 when he please to make communion iii. 3
 if my death might make this island iii. 3
 and all to make away my guiltless life iii. 3
 'twill make them cool in zeal iii. 3
 to make the fox surveyor of the fold? iii. 3
 make commotion, as full iii. 3
 will make him say I'm moved iii. 3
 and make my image but an alchouse iii. 3
 but to make my sorrow greater? iii. 3
 my sovereign's presence makes me mild iii. 3
 I'll make the beggar's thy iii. 3
 makes them thus forward in iii. 3
 might make the sleep eternal iii. 3
 two of you; the devil make a third iii. 3
 scritch-owls make the concert full iii. 3
 that makes him say I'm moved iii. 3
 can I make men live, wh'er they iii. 3
 pangs of death do make him grin iii. 3
 make signal of thy hope; he dies (rep.) iii. 3
 here shall they make their ransom iii. 3
 his make, make boot of this iii. 3
 not this make thee be bloody-minded iii. 3
 and let it make thee crest-fallen iii. 3
 small things make base men proud iii. 3
 to make dog's leather of iii. 3
 and I will make it felony iii. 3
 nay, he can make obligations iii. 3
 I will make myself a knight presently iii. 3
 and makes it fearful and degenerate iii. 3
 that answer makes your grace iii. 3
 which makes me hope you are not iii. 3
 and that will make 'em red again iii. 3
 if when you make your prayers iii. 3
 I will make shift for one; and so iii. 3
 and make the meanness of you carls iii. 3
 should make a man's brow like iii. 3
 and makes them leave me desolate iii. 3
 my sword make way for me iii. 3
 treasons, makes me betake me iii. 3
 but retired, to make him strong? iii. 3
 I'll make thee a man of iii. 3
 I'll warrant, they'll make it good iii. 3
 makes him oppose himself iii. 3
 heavens do make their minister iii. 3
 I hope thereof more to be iii. 3
 to make a shambles of the parliament iii. 3
 which makes thee thus presumptuous iii. 3
 that seeks to make them foes iii. 3
 but to make thy sepulchre iii. 3
 that makes his teeth his eyes iii. 3
 do make me wipe off both iii. 3
 did Richard make a lane to me iii. 3
 are numbered that make up my life iii. 3
 with makes him deaf iii. 3
 come make him stand upon iii. 3
 grieves, to make me merry, York iii. 3
 and I, to make thee mad, do iii. 3
 I see, to make me sport iii. 3
 let's hear the maddest he makes iii. 3
 proud queen, to make thee blush iii. 3

MAKE—doth oft make women proud Henry VI. i. 4
 make them most admired (rep.) i. 4
 is to make less the depth of grief i. 4
 and short talk to make us i. 4
 thy glories, makes me speak i. 4
 here I'll make my royal choice i. 4
 more than I dare make faults i. 4
 I'll make of your prayers one sweet i. 4
 no black envy shall make any grave i. 4
 will make them one of your i. 4
 good lady, make yourself mirth i. 4
 which makes me a little happier i. 4
 for those you make friends i. 4
 I'll make you know your times i. 4
 I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
 my legs, make them your president i. 4
 soft courage makes your followers faint i. 4
 that durst make you stay i. 4
 I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
 to make this shameless cat know i. 4
 you longer, make we hence again i. 4
 how many make the hour full i. 4
 stay not to expostulate, make speed i. 4
 and what makes robbers bold i. 4
 effuse of blood doth make me faint i. 4
 this covert will we make our stand i. 4
 her sighs will make a battery i. 4
 entreally shall not make you guilty i. 4
 but yet I'll make a pain i. 4
 I'll make my heaven (rep.) i. 4
 to make an envious mountain i. 4
 the jointure that your king must make i. 4
 by this alliance to make void my suit i. 4
 I'll make king Lewis know i. 4
 had he none else to make a stale i. 4
 what answer makes king Lewis unto i. 4
 and make prepare for war i. 4
 what makes you in this sudden change? i. 4
 that shall make me my bride i. 4
 this hour, he make his way i. 4
 I make you both protectors i. 4
 make much of him, my lords i. 4
 find means to make the body follow i. 4
 then we'll make our claim i. 4
 fellow-soldier, make thou proclamation i. 4
 that makes small brooks i. 4
 or did he make the jest against i. 4
 I will make amends; and, Richard i. 4
 that makes me make a fool i. 4
 and make him of like spirit to i. 4
 the wolf, that makes this spoil i. 4
 satisfaction canst thou make i. 4
 to make a bloody supper in i. 4
 reason, that makes me make haste i. 4
 let hell make crooked my mind i. 4
 the readiest way to make the wench i. 4
 that makes us wretched by this i. 4
 I'll make a case of him that disobeys i. 4
 that makes me no excuse i. 4
 brook it ill, it makes him worse i. 4
 God make your majesty joyful as i. 4
 he desires to make atonement between i. 4
 and myself makes him to send i. 4
 I'll God, that makes my wings i. 4
 that will I make, before I let i. 4
 as ours by murder, to make him a king! i. 4
 O let me make the period to i. 4
 makes the night morning i. 4
 I'll make a coward of his i. 4
 insinuate with thee, but to make thee i. 4
 device! and make a spot of him i. 4
 make peace with God (rep.) i. 4
 and make me happy in your unity i. 4
 to make the blessed period of i. 4
 to make an act of tragic violence i. 4
 and make me die a good old man i. 4
 untimely storms make men expect i. 4
 are slow and weedy, make us haste i. 4
 conquerors, make war upon themselves i. 4
 good lords, make all the speedy haste i. 4
 to make his valour live; death makes i. 4
 an easy matter to make William lord i. 4
 who made me a man of i. 4
 and make pursuit, where he did mean i. 4
 ere a fortnight make me older i. 4
 the princes both make high account i. 4
 make haste, the hour of death is expiate i. 4
 make me more forward in i. 4
 make a short shift, he longs i. 4
 he would make his son heir to the crown i. 4
 listed to make his prey i. 4
 on that ground I'll make a holy descent i. 4
 and make, no doubt, us happy i. 4
 O make them joyful, grant their i. 4
 make me die the thrall of Margaret's i. 4
 and makes her pew-fellow with others' i. 4
 English woe shall make me soile i. 4
 bettering thy loss makes the bad-caster i. 4
 thy woe will make them sharp i. 4
 to make the earth my hell i. 4
 when avoided grace makes destiny i. 4
 use of grief makes will, grief tame i. 4
 to make her queen of England (rep.) i. 4
 to make amends, I'll give (rep.) i. 4
 make bold her bashful years i. 4
 can make seen pleasing to i. 4
 greatest strength and power he can make i. 4
 to make her queen of England, here to i. 4
 tell me, what makes he upon the seas? i. 4
 makes his trough in your embowed i. 4
 kings it makes gods, and meaneer i. 4
 no discipline, make me strong i. 4
 to some good means to speak i. 4
 make us thy ministers of i. 4
 enjoy it, and make much of it i. 4
 and make poor England weep in i. 4
 come no more to make you laugh i. 4
 to make that only true we now intend i. 4
 he said, as we would make ye i. 4
 of his own merit makes his way i. 4
 he makes up the file of all i. 4
 and make me your own strong i. 4
 here makes visitation; his fears i. 4
 which makes my whitest part black i. 4
 this makes bold mouths i. 4
 to make the sceptre his i. 4
 this night he makes a supper i. 4

MAKED—welcome can make good Henry VIII. 4
 placed together makes cold weather i. 4
 yes, if I make my play i. 4
 and I'll make my royal choice i. 4
 here I'll make my royal choice i. 4
 more than I dare make faults i. 4
 I'll make of your prayers one sweet i. 4
 no black envy shall make any grave i. 4
 will make them one of your i. 4
 good lady, make yourself mirth i. 4
 which makes me a little happier i. 4
 for those you make friends i. 4
 I'll make you know your times i. 4
 I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
 my legs, make them your president i. 4
 soft courage makes your followers faint i. 4
 that durst make you stay i. 4
 I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
 to make this shameless cat know i. 4
 you longer, make we hence again i. 4
 how many make the hour full i. 4
 stay not to expostulate, make speed i. 4
 and what makes robbers bold i. 4
 effuse of blood doth make me faint i. 4
 this covert will we make our stand i. 4
 her sighs will make a battery i. 4
 entreally shall not make you guilty i. 4
 but yet I'll make a pain i. 4
 I'll make my heaven (rep.) i. 4
 to make an envious mountain i. 4
 the jointure that your king must make i. 4
 by this alliance to make void my suit i. 4
 I'll make king Lewis know i. 4
 had he none else to make a stale i. 4
 what answer makes king Lewis unto i. 4
 and make prepare for war i. 4
 what makes you in this sudden change? i. 4
 that shall make me my bride i. 4
 this hour, he make his way i. 4
 I make you both protectors i. 4
 make much of him, my lords i. 4
 find means to make the body follow i. 4
 then we'll make our claim i. 4
 fellow-soldier, make thou proclamation i. 4
 that makes small brooks i. 4
 or did he make the jest against i. 4
 I will make amends; and, Richard i. 4
 that makes me make a fool i. 4
 and make him of like spirit to i. 4
 the wolf, that makes this spoil i. 4
 satisfaction canst thou make i. 4
 to make a bloody supper in i. 4
 reason, that makes me make haste i. 4
 let hell make crooked my mind i. 4
 the readiest way to make the wench i. 4
 that makes us wretched by this i. 4
 I'll make a case of him that disobeys i. 4
 that makes me no excuse i. 4
 brook it ill, it makes him worse i. 4
 God make your majesty joyful as i. 4
 he desires to make atonement between i. 4
 and myself makes him to send i. 4
 I'll God, that makes my wings i. 4
 that will I make, before I let i. 4
 as ours by murder, to make him a king! i. 4
 O let me make the period to i. 4
 makes the night morning i. 4
 I'll make a coward of his i. 4
 insinuate with thee, but to make thee i. 4
 device! and make a spot of him i. 4
 make peace with God (rep.) i. 4
 and make me happy in your unity i. 4
 to make the blessed period of i. 4
 to make an act of tragic violence i. 4
 and make me die a good old man i. 4
 untimely storms make men expect i. 4
 are slow and weedy, make us haste i. 4
 conquerors, make war upon themselves i. 4
 good lords, make all the speedy haste i. 4
 to make his valour live; death makes i. 4
 an easy matter to make William lord i. 4
 who made me a man of i. 4
 and make pursuit, where he did mean i. 4
 ere a fortnight make me older i. 4
 the princes both make high account i. 4
 make haste, the hour of death is expiate i. 4
 make me more forward in i. 4
 make a short shift, he longs i. 4
 he would make his son heir to the crown i. 4
 listed to make his prey i. 4
 on that ground I'll make a holy descent i. 4
 and make, no doubt, us happy i. 4
 O make them joyful, grant their i. 4
 make me die the thrall of Margaret's i. 4
 and makes her pew-fellow with others' i. 4
 English woe shall make me soile i. 4
 bettering thy loss makes the bad-caster i. 4
 thy woe will make them sharp i. 4
 to make the earth my hell i. 4
 when avoided grace makes destiny i. 4
 use of grief makes will, grief tame i. 4
 to make her queen of England (rep.) i. 4
 to make amends, I'll give (rep.) i. 4
 make bold her bashful years i. 4
 can make seen pleasing to i. 4
 greatest strength and power he can make i. 4
 to make her queen of England, here to i. 4
 tell me, what makes he upon the seas? i. 4
 makes his trough in your embowed i. 4
 kings it makes gods, and meaneer i. 4
 no discipline, make me strong i. 4
 to some good means to speak i. 4
 make us thy ministers of i. 4
 enjoy it, and make much of it i. 4
 and make poor England weep in i. 4
 come no more to make you laugh i. 4
 to make that only true we now intend i. 4
 he said, as we would make ye i. 4
 of his own merit makes his way i. 4
 he makes up the file of all i. 4
 and make me your own strong i. 4
 here makes visitation; his fears i. 4
 which makes my whitest part black i. 4
 this makes bold mouths i. 4
 to make the sceptre his i. 4
 this night he makes a supper i. 4

MAKED—welcome can make good Henry VIII. 4
 placed together makes cold weather i. 4
 yes, if I make my play i. 4
 and I'll make my royal choice i. 4
 here I'll make my royal choice i. 4
 more than I dare make faults i. 4
 I'll make of your prayers one sweet i. 4
 no black envy shall make any grave i. 4
 will make them one of your i. 4
 good lady, make yourself mirth i. 4
 which makes me a little happier i. 4
 for those you make friends i. 4
 I'll make you know your times i. 4
 I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
 my legs, make them your president i. 4
 soft courage makes your followers faint i. 4
 that durst make you stay i. 4
 I'll make thee curse the deed i. 4
 to make this shameless cat know i. 4
 you longer, make we hence again i. 4
 how many make the hour full i. 4
 stay not to expostulate, make speed i. 4
 and what makes robbers bold i. 4
 effuse of blood doth make me faint i. 4
 this covert will we make our stand i. 4
 her sighs will make a battery i. 4
 entreally shall not make you guilty i. 4
 but yet I'll make a pain i. 4
 I'll make my heaven (rep.) i. 4
 to make an envious mountain i. 4
 the jointure that your king must make i. 4
 by this alliance to make void my suit i. 4
 I'll make king Lewis know i. 4
 had he none else to make a stale i. 4
 what answer makes king Lewis unto i. 4
 and make prepare for war i. 4
 what makes you in this sudden change? i. 4
 that shall make me my bride i. 4
 this hour, he make his way i. 4
 I make you both protectors i. 4
 make much of him, my lords i. 4
 find means to make the body follow i. 4
 then we'll make our claim i. 4
 fellow-soldier, make thou proclamation i. 4
 that makes small brooks i. 4
 or did he make the jest against i. 4
 I will make amends; and, Richard i. 4
 that makes me make a fool i. 4
 and make him of like spirit to i. 4
 the wolf, that makes this spoil i. 4
 satisfaction canst thou make i. 4
 to make a bloody supper in i. 4
 reason, that makes me make haste i. 4
 let hell make crooked my mind i. 4
 the readiest way to make the wench i. 4
 that makes us wretched by this i. 4
 I'll make a case of him that disobeys i. 4
 that makes me no excuse i. 4
 brook it ill, it makes him worse i. 4
 God make your majesty joyful as i. 4
 he desires to make atonement between i. 4
 and myself makes him to send i. 4
 I'll God, that makes my wings i. 4
 that will I make, before I let i. 4
 as ours by murder, to make him a king! i. 4
 O let me make the period to i. 4
 makes the night morning i. 4
 I'll make a coward of his i. 4
 insinuate with thee, but to make thee i. 4
 device! and make a spot of him i. 4
 make peace with God (rep.) i. 4
 and make me happy in your unity i. 4
 to make the blessed period of i. 4
 to make an act of tragic violence i. 4
 and make me die a good old man i. 4
 untimely storms make men expect i. 4
 are slow and weedy, make us haste i. 4
 conquerors, make war upon themselves i. 4
 good lords, make all the speedy haste i. 4
 to make his valour live; death makes i. 4
 an easy matter to make William lord i. 4
 who made me a man of i. 4
 and make pursuit, where he did mean i. 4
 ere a fortnight make me older i. 4
 the princes both make high account i. 4
 make haste, the hour of death is expiate i. 4
 make me more forward in i. 4
 make a short shift, he longs i. 4
 he would make his son heir to the crown i. 4
 listed to make his prey i. 4
 on that ground I'll make a holy descent i. 4
 and make, no doubt, us happy i. 4
 O make them joyful, grant their i. 4
 make me die the thrall of Margaret's i. 4
 and makes her pew-fellow with others' i. 4
 English woe shall make me soile i. 4
 bettering thy loss makes the bad-caster i. 4
 thy woe will make them sharp i. 4
 to make the earth my hell i. 4
 when avoided grace makes destiny i. 4
 use of grief makes will, grief tame i. 4
 to make her queen of England (rep.) i. 4
 to make amends, I'll give (rep.) i. 4
 make bold her bashful years i. 4
 can make seen pleasing to i. 4
 greatest strength and power he can make i. 4
 to make her queen of England, here to i. 4
 tell me, what makes he upon the seas? i. 4
 makes his trough in your embowed i. 4
 kings it makes gods, and meaneer i. 4
 no discipline, make me strong i. 4
 to some good means to speak i. 4
 make us thy ministers of i. 4
 enjoy it, and make much of it i. 4
 and make poor England weep in i. 4
 come no more to make you laugh i. 4
 to make that only true we now intend i. 4
 he said, as we would make ye i. 4
 of his own merit makes his way i. 4
 he makes up the file of all i. 4
 and make me your own strong i. 4
 here makes visitation; his fears i. 4
 which makes my whitest part black i. 4
 this makes bold mouths i. 4
 to make the sceptre his i. 4
 this night he makes a supper i. 4

MAK—*that makes him lean, Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 will make black, white, iv. 3
 make the heart better at need, iv. 3
 that makes the wretched widow, iv. 3
 I will make thee do thy right nature, iv. 3
 make use of thy salt hours, iv. 3
 doth daily make revolt, iv. 3
 let not the virtuous man be made, iv. 3
 make large confusion, iv. 3
 make a poor forswear her trade, *(rep.)*, iv. 3
 make curled-pate ruffians bald, iv. 3
 and make thine own self the conqueror, iv. 3
 make thine epitaph that death, iv. 3
 let us make the assay upon him, iv. 3
 his judgment that makes it, v. 1
 make them best seen, and known, v. 1
 to make it known to us, v. 1
 and alchemist, make gods of that, v. 1
 the former man may make him, v. 2
 to make their sorrowful render, v. 2
 all thy powers shall make their, v. 5
 to make vast Neptune weep for aye, v. 5
 make war breed peace, *(rep.)*, v. 5
 not the patricians, make it, *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 make edicts for usury, to support, i. 1
 I may make the belly smile, i. 1
 yet I can make my audit up, i. 1
 that make you to your shift, i. 1
 your opinion, make yourselves scabs? i. 1
 the other makes you proud, i. 1
 virtue is, to make him worthy, i. 1
 I'd make a quarry with thousands, i. 1
 and make bold to be pale, i. 1
 to make only my wars with him, i. 3
 and to make it brief wars, i. 3
 I pray thee, make us quick in work, i. 4
 list, what work he makes amongst, i. 4
 which makes his chase, i. 4
 and make my wars on you, i. 4
 fetch him off, or make remain alike, i. 4
 what noise the general makes! i. 5
 numbers to make good the city, i. 5
 make you a sword of an hour, i. 6
 make good this ostentation, i. 6
 but cannot make my heart, i. 9
 and make but an interior survey, i. 9
 I make a crooked face at it, i. 11
 make face in change, i. 11
 all the peace you make in their cause, i. 11
 I will make my very house reel, i. 11
 I will make a lip at the physician, i. 11
 make I as little question as he, i. 11
 make way, they are coming, i. 2
 make us think, rather our state's, i. 2
 are well pleased to make thee consul, i. 2
 to make a monster of, i. 3
 and to make us no better thought of, i. 3
 to make his requests by, i. 3
 I will make much of your voices, i. 3
 make him good friend to the people! i. 3
 make them of no more voice, i. 3
 to make road upon's again, i. 3
 with that change, i. 3
 and make your fellow tribune, i. 3
 and make your channel his? i. 3
 it makes the consuls base, i. 3
 and make the rabble call you cares, i. 3
 that you have to make this, i. 3
 'tis fit you make strong party, i. 3
 a beggar's tongue make motion through, i. 3
 make them be strong, and ready for, i. 3
 that would make himincible the heart, i. 3
 that his fen make fear, i. 3
 he'd make an end of thy posterity, i. 3
 a small thing would make it flame, i. 3
 and make my misery serve, i. 3
 our general himself, with a mistress, i. 3
 and it makes men hate, i. 3
 here do we make his friends blush, i. 3
 that Rome can make against them, i. 3
 to make coals cheap; a noble, i. 3
 the instant army we can make, i. 3
 only make trial what your love, i. 3
 which can make gods forsworn? i. 3
 thus changed, makes you think so, i. 3
 to make what cannot be, slight work, i. 3
 should make our flow with joy, i. 3
 that you make doubt of it? i. 3
 Romans, make the sun dance, i. 3
 praise the gods, and make triumphant, i. 3
 fall of either makes the survivor heir, i. 3
 will make the gods, i. 3
 but, indeed, sir, we make holiday, *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 will make him fly an ordinary pitch, i. 1
 to make them instruments of fear, i. 3
 you make the weak most strong, i. 3
 we haste with me, i. 3
 O Rome! I make thee promise, i. 1
 this shall make our purpose, i. 1
 dear my lord, make me acquainted, i. 1
 did incorporate and make us one, i. 1
 that will make sick men whole, *(rep.)*, i. 1
 look, how he makes to Caesar, i. 1
 by our permission is allowed to make, i. 1
 inflame you, it will make you mad, i. 1
 then make a ring about the core, i. 1
 we must strain to make head, i. 1
 make gallant show and promise of, i. 2
 abler than yourself to make conditions, i. 3
 and make your bondmen tremble, i. 3
 make your vaunting true, i. 3
 Brutus makes mine greater, i. 3
 mother gave me, makes me forgetful? i. 3
 of your philosophy you make no use, i. 3
 by them shall make a fuller, i. 3
 make forth, the generals would have, i. 3
 what I will make us use, i. 3
 that make to him on the spur, i. 3
 what ill request did Brutus make, i. 3
 can but make a fire of him, i. 3

MAK—*strives to make itself, Antony & Cleo, i. 1*
 I make not, but foresee, i. 2
 to make a coward, they would make, i. 2
 she makes a shower of rain, i. 2
 there are members to make new, i. 2
 Sextus Pompeius makes his approaches, i. 3
 make the sea serve them, i. 4
 many not make the man in Italy, i. 4
 and make his eyes grow in my brow, i. 4
 that make their looks by his, i. 5
 and will make no wars without doors, ii. 1
 and make the wars alike against, ii. 2
 you have not to make it with, ii. 2
 shall not make poor my greatness, ii. 2
 to make you brothers, and to knit, ii. 2
 Agrippa, be it so, to make this good? ii. 2
 she did make defect, perfection, ii. 2
 but she makes hungry, where most, ii. 2
 Enobarbus, make yourself my guest, ii. 2
 therefore make space enough between, ii. 3
 and though I make this marriage for, ii. 3
 make thee a fortune from me, ii. 5
 and make thy fortune good, *(rep.)*, ii. 5
 to punish me for what you make me do, ii. 5
 his fault should make a knave of thee, ii. 5
 to make my heart her vassal, ii. 6
 possess it, I'll make answer, ii. 7
 I'll make you to your case, ii. 7
 of Marcus Crassus' death make me, ii. 1
 may make too great an act, iii. 1
 rather makes choice of loss, iii. 1
 as my thoughts make thee, and as my, iii. 2
 your comfort, not divided in your trust, iii. 2
 and make the hearts of Romans serve, iii. 2
 and make thy spirits all of comfort! iii. 2
 cannot make better note, iii. 3
 go, make thee ready; our letters, iii. 3
 make you not to make, iii. 4
 the Jove of power make me, iii. 4
 to do you justice, make them ministers, iii. 6
 fly, and make your peace with Caesar, iii. 9
 nor make replies of loathsomeness, iii. 9
 your comfort, not divided in your trust, iii. 10
 make thine own edict for thy pains, iii. 10
 Antony only, that would make his will, iii. 11
 does make our faith mere folly, iii. 11
 should make a staff to lean upon, iii. 11
 make you not to make, iii. 11
 he makes me angry with him, *(rep.)*, iii. 11
 I'll make death love me, iii. 11
 but now make boot of his distraction, iii. 11
 shall make it live again, iii. 12
 and make a cheer of it, iii. 12
 to make his followers weep, iii. 12
 the gods make this a happy day, iii. 5
 to make me fight at land, iii. 5
 be took away; make it so known, iii. 6
 make her thanks bless thee, iii. 6
 through Alexandria make a jolly march, iii. 8
 make ming with our rattling, iii. 8
 my heart makes only wars, iii. 10
 and makes it indistinct, as water, iii. 12
 with our spirit, iii. 12
 when I did make thee free, iii. 12
 make an end of what I have begun, iii. 12
 as great as that which makes it, iii. 13
 into heaviness, that makes the weight, iii. 13
 make death proud to take me, iii. 13
 by the pauses that he makes, iii. 13
 some faults to make us men, iii. 2
 does begin to make a better life, iii. 2
 make your full robes, iii. 2
 rather make my country's high, iii. 2
 make way there, Caesar, iii. 2
 so well to make it clear, iii. 2
 does even make me wild, iii. 2
 make prize with a mistress, iii. 2
 make not your thoughts your, iii. 2
 my love makes religion to obey, iii. 2
 make your best use of your report, iii. 2
 she makes a very good report, iii. 2
 in every ten that they make, iii. 2
 he'll make demand of her, iii. 2
 strike those that make them, iii. 2
 and makes him of his bed-chamber, *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 make him the receiver of, i. 1
 and make yourself some comfort, i. 2
 a sin to make a true election, i. 3
 for so long as he could make me, i. 4
 make him swear the shes of Italy, i. 4
 with that which makes him both, i. 5
 makes you stronger of it, i. 5
 make her go back, even to, i. 5
 but I make my wager rather, i. 5
 gather those flowers; make haste, i. 6
 learned me how to make perfumes?, i. 6
 but make hard your heart, i. 6
 in what show of death it makes, i. 6
 can we not partition make with, i. 7
 what makes your admiration? i. 7
 should make desire vomit emptiness, i. 7
 with pity, that doth make me sick, i. 7
 would make the greatest king double i, i. 7
 should he make me live like Diana's, i. 7
 and shall make you lord that, i. 7
 you make amends, He sits amongst, i. 7
 I will make bold to send them, i. 7
 of the divorce, he'd make! ii. 1
 stronger than ever law could make, ii. 2
 it would make any man cold to lose, ii. 3
 makes denials increase your, ii. 3
 and make Diana's rangers, ii. 3
 which makes the true man killed, ii. 3
 I will make one of her women, ii. 3
 had rather you felt, than make 't my, ii. 3
 if you will make it an action, ii. 3
 what means do you make to him, ii. 4
 make known to their approvers, ii. 4
 to make your vessel nimble, ii. 4
 I'll make a journey twice as far, ii. 4

MAKE not, sir, your loss your sport, *Cymbeline, ii. 4*
 if you can make 't apparent, ii. 4
 near the truth, as I will make them, ii. 4
 make pasture with us a day or two, iii. 1
 you beseech, that I will make, iii. 2
 that we should make in time, iii. 2
 that makes them fine, iii. 3
 our cage we make a quire, iii. 3
 that makes thee stare thus, iii. 4
 to make me certain it is done, iii. 4 (letter)
 and make me put into contempt, iii. 4
 you'll make him know, if that, iii. 4
 to the loudest of noise we make, iii. 5
 his wish he wished me to make known, iii. 5
 my end can make good use of either, iii. 6
 nature, makes it valiant, iii. 6
 make what's homely, savoury, iii. 6
 I'll make 't my comfort, he is a man, iii. 6
 his clothes, which as it seems, make me, iii. 6
 I wish my brother make good time, iii. 6
 may make some stronger head, iii. 6
 did make my way long forth, iii. 6
 make him stoop to the yale, iii. 6
 he'll make his grave a bed of it, iii. 6
 make distinction of place, iii. 6
 which the brain makes of fumes, iii. 6
 forwardness makes our hopes fair, iii. 6
 nature doth abhor to make his bed, iii. 6
 and make him with such shame on, iii. 6
 and make them dread it to the doer's, iii. 6
 and make me blessed to obey! iii. 6
 let me make men know more valour, iii. 6
 to make my gift, the more delayed, iii. 6
 if our traces can't be made, iii. 6
 which, I'll make bold, your highness, iii. 6
 make thy demand aloud, iii. 6
 to make the noble Leonatus mad, iii. 6
 language that would make me spurn, iii. 6
 that I can make no objection of, iii. 6
 Romans, make way, *(rep.)*, *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 away with him? and make a fire straight, i. 2
 did Andronicus make this his latest, i. 2
 and didst suffer I to make my mate, i. 2
 Lavinia will I make my mistress, i. 2
 can make you greater than, i. 2
 none else in Rome to make a stale of, i. 2
 and make them know, what 'tis to, i. 2
 make me less than you, i. 2
 youngling, learn thou to make a bay, i. 2
 uncouple here, and let us make a bay, i. 2
 will follow where the game makes way, i. 2
 every thing doth make a gleeful boat?, i. 3
 and make a cheer of it, i. 3
 thy sons make pillage of her chastity, i. 3
 doth make your honour of his, i. 3
 would make such fearful and confused, i. 3
 and make his dead drunk pillow, i. 3
 we will make that sure, i. 3
 and make the silken strings delight, i. 5
 let us go, and make thy father blind, i. 5
 the sorrow that their sister makes, i. 1
 or make some sign how I may, i. 1
 I'll make us worse than I am, i. 1
 sight should make so deep a wound, i. 1
 make them blind with tributary tears, i. 1
 make proud Saturninus, and his express, i. 1
 cannot strike it thus, to make it still, i. 2
 and against thy neck, make thou a hole, i. 2
 nor make a sign, but I, of these, i. 2
 make my aunt merry, *(rep.)*, i. 2
 how much she makes of thee, i. 2
 of priests would make me glad, i. 2
 I'll make you free, berries, i. 2
 make no more ado, but give you, i. 3
 that help't to make me great, i. 4
 let him make treble satisfaction, i. 4
 make poor men proud to rank, i. 4
 to make me ope the door, i. 2
 which makes the fool offenders quake, i. 2
 at the least, make them his enemies, i. 2
 I'll make a paste, and of the paste, i. 2
 make too parties of your shameful heads, i. 2
 officious to make this banquet, i. 2
 and make a mutual closure of, i. 3
 purpose to make men glorious, *Pericles, i. (Gower)*
 I'll make my will then, i. 1
 which makes me pale to read H?, i. 1
 to make man his lawful music, i. 1
 my pistol's length, I'll make him sure, i. 1
 can make his will his act, i. 2
 may make him blush in being, i. 2
 I'll make you free, berries, i. 2
 you, makes war upon your life, i. 2
 and make pretence of wrong that I, i. 2
 sail of ships make hitherward, i. 4
 and make a conquest of happy me, i. 4
 he makes the fairest show, i. 4
 corn, to make your needy bread, i. 4
 [Cal. Knt.] statue to make him glorious, ii. (Gow.)
 longer for him to make his rest, ii. (Gow.)
 make such unarm'd, the ship, ii. (Gow.)
 I'd wish to make one there, ii. (Gow.)
 shall make the gazer joy to see him, ii. 1
 my best gown to make thee a pair, ii. 1
 which heaven makes like to itself, ii. 2
 that makes us sons of the world, ii. 2
 make some good, but others to exceed, ii. 3
 like to gnats, which make a sound, ii. 3
 therefore to make's entrance more sweet, ii. 3
 offence at that would make me glad?, ii. 5
 or I will make you man and wife, ii. 5
 his queen with child, makes her, iii. (Gower)
 make swift the pangs of my queen's, iii. 1
 why do you make us love your goodly, iii. 1
 water, earth, and heaven can make, iii. 1
 O make for Phrygia, iii. 2
 make fire within, iii. 2
 to make the world twice rich, *(rep.)*, iii. 2
 the gods make up the rest upon you!, iii. 3
 should therein make me vile, iii. 3

MAK'ST thou this shame thy pastime? . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 mak'st his ear a stranger to thy . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 and mak'st me call, what I intend to do . . . v. 2
 MALAR—'tis bona terra, mala gens . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 MALADIES—engenders maladies . . . *Love's Lab.*, i. 1
 MALADY—on your malady . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 he owes the malady that doth my . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 our past-cure malady to empirics . . . ii. 1
 incur your former malady . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 a malady made to one ewe . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 their malady convinces the great . . . *Asch.*, iv. 3
 the malady of not marking . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 't' the spital of malady of France . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 the pining malady of France . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the infinite malady crust you . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 but where the greater malady is fixed . . . *Lea*, iii. 3
 MALAPERT—thou art malpert . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 unuttered lad, thou art too malpert . . . *Henry VI*, v. 5
 master marquis; you are malpert . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 MALICIOUS of Arabia; King of . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 MALICIOUS—our eldest, Malcolm . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 Malcolm! awake (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 were suborned; Malcolm, and Donalbain . . . ii. 4
 't' was for Malcolm, and for Donalbain . . . iii. 6
 led on by Malcolm, his uncle . . . v. 2
 what's the boy Malcolm? was he . . . v. 3
 the ground before young Malcolm's feet . . . v. 7
 MALICIOUSLY—a malignant . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 't' is that the fair Malcolm . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 of all biters and malcontents . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 stand pensive, as half malcontents? . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 for a wife, that thou art malcontent? . . . iv. 1
 MALICE—my dear? my male deer? . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 no male deer in my male, Sir . . . *1. Last*, iii. 1
 of such a burden, male twins . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 are their males' subject, and at their . . . ii. 1
 should compose nothing but males . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 Cain, the first male child . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 't' is the shadow of the female . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 into a kind of male green-sickness . . . iv. 3
 sole heir male of the true line . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 love the breeder better than the male . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the capless male of the bird . . . v. 6
 if I conceived a male child by me . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 for her male issue or died . . . ii. 4
 Achilles' male varlet. Male varlet . . . v. 1
 than there is milk in a male tiger . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 MALICE—'tis a male deer . . . *1. Last*, iii. 1
 MALICEFACTORS—their malicefactors . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MALEFACTOR—not malefactor? . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 which be the malefactor? . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 forth some monstrous malefactor . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 MALEVOLENCE of fortune . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 MALEVOLENT to you in all aspects . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 MALICE—shrug'st thou, malice? . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 yet, by the very fangs of malice . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 how with a sportful malice . . . ii. 1
 much darkened in your malice . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 this fashion of thy malice . . . *Nerch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 't' must appear that malice bears . . . iv. 1
 his malice 'gainst the lady will . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 subject me to the malice . . . ii. 3
 whist our poor malice remains . . . iii. 2
 poison, malice domestic . . . iii. 2
 our cannons of malice yet . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 sharpest deals of malice on this town . . . ii. 2
 there is no malice in this burning . . . iv. 1
 the blood of malice in a vein of . . . v. 2
 appeal the duke on ancient malice . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 your highness of malice . . . ii. 1
 deep malice makes too deep . . . i. 1
 as the malice of this age shapes . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 from envious malice of thy . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 begun through malice of the bishop's . . . iii. 1
 't' malice makes you a man . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 will not this malice, Somerset, be left? . . . ii. 1
 hath witness of his servant's malice . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 such malice; with such holiness (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 eyes blab his malice . . . iii. 1
 God forbid, an angel should prevail . . . iii. 2
 though fortune's malice overthrow . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and avoiding, fortune's malice . . . iv. 6
 sickness, and no grounded malice . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 the new-healed wound of malice . . . ii. 2
 the cardinal's malice and his . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I bear no malice by my death . . . ii. 1
 if ever any malice in your heart . . . ii. 1
 out of malice to the good queen . . . ii. 2
 all offences man's or man's . . . ii. 2
 if man, your malice, know, officious . . . ii. 2
 your envious courtes, men of malice . . . ii. 2
 from any private malice in his end . . . ii. 2
 and with a malice of as great size . . . v. 1
 this is a piece of malice . . . v. 2
 I never sought their malice . . . v. 2
 make envy, and crooked malice . . . v. 2
 more out of malice than integrity . . . v. 2
 purgation to the world, than malice . . . v. 2
 larded with malice . . . *Titulus Crese.*, v. 1
 no leveled malice infects one . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 't' is in the malice of mankind . . . iv. 3
 spend my malice in my breath . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 upon their ancient malice, will forget . . . ii. 1
 to respect the malice and displeasure . . . ii. 2
 to report otherwise, were a malice . . . ii. 2
 and translate his malice towards you . . . ii. 3
 witness of the malice and displeasure . . . iv. 5
 and to thy ancient malice . . . iv. 5
 the deepest malice of the world . . . iv. 6
 in strength of malice . . . *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 both truth and malice have . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 will not trust one of her malice . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 a thing more made of malice . . . iv. 5
 malice and love . . . iv. 5
 the malice towards you, to forgive you . . . v. 5
 malice of my swelling heart . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 show too bold malice against . . . *Lea*, ii. 2

MALICE—vouch of very malice itself? . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 more in policy than in malice . . . ii. 3
 what malice was between you? . . . v. 1
 nor set down again in malice . . . v. 2
 MALICIOUS, smacking of every sin . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 commander of this hot malicious day . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 pretend malicious practices against . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 to cope malicious censurers . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I hold my most malicious foe . . . ii. 4
 good friends, I have made you . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 confess yourselves wondrous malicious . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 rougher accents for malicious sounds . . . iii. 3
 how malicious is my fortune, that I . . . *Lea*, iii. 5
 and our vain blows malicious mockery . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 make malicious sport in mingling . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 upon malicious bravery, dost thou come . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 MALICIOUSLY, like poison . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 may, but speak not maliciously . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I caught maliciously . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 MALIGN our senators . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 fortune did malign my state . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 MALIGNANCY of my fate . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 MALIGNANT—liest, malignant thing? . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 some malignant power . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 what that malignant cause was . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 malignant and ill-boding stars! . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 in pieces by malignant death . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 his will is most malignant . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 good friends, I have made you . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 MALIGNANTLY remain fast foe . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 MALKIN—my her richest lockram . . . ii. 1
 blurted at, and held a malkin . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 MALL, Meg and Marian . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 MALLARD—a dotting mallard . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 MALLEABLE—the rest more malleable . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 MALLECHIO—this is mitching mallecho . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 MALLET—than is in a mallet . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 make mallets, or mallets . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 MALMSEY—wort, and malmsey . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 MALMSEY-BUTT in the next room . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 't' I drown you in the malmsey-butt . . . i. 4
 MALMSEY-NOSE knave, Bardolph . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 MALT—what's the malt with water? . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 MALTHORSE drudge! . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 malthorse, capon, coxcomb . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 MALT-WORMS; but with nobility . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 nothing but the fool, malm-worms . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 MALT'G of this fool, Malvolio . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 how say you to that, Malvolio? . . . ii. 5
 O, you are sick of self-love, Malvolio . . . ii. 5
 go you, Malvolio; if it be a suit . . . ii. 5
 what's Malvolio, get me alone . . . ii. 5
 what's Malvolio for Malvolio . . . ii. 5
 Malvolio's nose is no whippstock . . . ii. 3
 have not called up her steward, Malvolio . . . ii. 3
 Malvolio's a Peg-a-Ramey . . . ii. 3
 I understand Malvolio, get me alone . . . ii. 3
 Malvolio's coming down this walk . . . ii. 3
 to be count Malvolio . . . ii. 5
 if this should be thee, Malvolio . . . ii. 5
 Malvolio, why that begins . . . ii. 5
 you give me, I do not know . . . ii. 5
 where is Malvolio? he is sad (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 how now, Malvolio? . . . iii. 4
 wilt thou go to bed, Malvolio? . . . iii. 4
 how do you Malvolio (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 you'll be as good to die by that Malvolio? . . . iii. 4
 not Malvolio, nor after my degree . . . iv. 2
 who comes to visit Malvolio the lunatic . . . iv. 2
 master Malvolio, thy wife . . . iv. 2
 Malvolio, Malvolio, thy wife . . . iv. 2
 fetch Malvolio hither . . . v. 1
 the madly used Malvolio . . . v. 1 (letter)
 how now, Malvolio? . . . v. 1
 have I Malvolio? No . . . v. 1
 says, Malvolio, this is a gentleman . . . v. 1
 set this device against Malvolio here . . . v. 1
 MAMILLIUS—prince Mamillius . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Mamillius, art thou my boy? . . . i. 2
 go play, Mamillius; thou'rt an honest . . . i. 2
 MAMMERING—so mammering on . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 MAMMET—to play with mamnets . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 a whining mammet, in her . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MAMMOCKED in . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 MANY—me, poor man? . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 would I might ever see that man . . . ii. 2
 was the first man that leaped . . . ii. 2
 this is the third man that e'er I saw . . . ii. 2
 no, as I am a man . . . ii. 2
 every man should see that fooler man . . . ii. 2
 or this man's threats . . . ii. 2
 none, man, all idle . . . ii. 1
 ten leagues beyond man's life . . . ii. 1
 the man I the moon's too slow . . . ii. 1
 every man should see that fooler man . . . ii. 1
 there would this monster make a man . . . ii. 2
 any strange beast there makes a man . . . ii. 2
 legged like a man! . . . ii. 2
 misery acquaints a man with . . . ii. 2
 where man's to sting at a man's . . . ii. 2
 as proper a man as ever went . . . ii. 2
 swam ashore, man, like a duck . . . ii. 2
 the whole butt, man . . . ii. 2
 was the first man in the moon . . . ii. 2
 but I fear thee, thou wondrous man . . . ii. 2
 has a new master, get a new man . . . ii. 2 (song)
 was there ever man a coward . . . ii. 2
 monster, I will kill this man . . . ii. 2
 if thou beest a man, slay . . . ii. 2
 where man doth not inhabit . . . ii. 2
 charm upon this man and maid . . . iv. 1
 holy Gonzalo, honourable man . . . v. 1
 when no man was his own . . . v. 1
 every man shift for . . . v. 1
 let no man make care for himself . . . v. 1
 he cannot be a perfect man . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 that no man counts of her beauty . . . ii. 1
 as a nose on a man's face . . . ii. 1

MAN—why weep'st thou that . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 that ever any man that . . . ii. 3
 tut, man, I mean thou'lt lose . . . ii. 3
 why, man, if the river were dry . . . ii. 3
 come, come away, man . . . ii. 3
 why, man, she is mine own . . . ii. 4
 that man is never . . . ii. 4
 unworthily disgrace the man . . . iii. 1
 that man that liath a tongue (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 no man hath access by day to her (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 why, man, how . . . iii. 1
 what need a man care for . . . iii. 1
 stayed for a better man than thee . . . iii. 1
 I'll be a proper man . . . iv. 1
 a man I am, crossed with adversity . . . iv. 1
 I killed a man, whose death . . . iv. 1
 a man of such perfection . . . iv. 1
 because you are a banished man . . . iv. 1
 how do you man? . . . iv. 2
 Launce, his man, told me . . . iv. 2
 subtle, perjured, false, disloyal man . . . iv. 2
 when a man's servant shall . . . iv. 4
 how use doth breed a habit in a man! . . . iv. 4
 treacherous man! . . . v. 4
 were you man but cover me . . . v. 4
 your grace is welcome to a man disgraced . . . v. 4
 it is a familiar beast to man . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 where's Simple, my man? . . . i. 1
 goodman, for all you are my man . . . i. 1
 beholden to you . . . i. 1
 as any man in England . . . i. 1
 a softly-sprighted man, is he not? . . . i. 4
 but he is as tall a man of his hands . . . i. 4
 can there be good young man . . . i. 4
 if he had found the young man . . . i. 4
 he'll find the young man there . . . i. 4
 the young man is an honest man (rep.) . . . i. 4
 there is no honest man shall . . . i. 4
 but he will understand my man, I'll do . . . i. 4
 ere one chaste man . . . i. 1
 and my good man too . . . i. 1
 commended him for a true man . . . ii. 1
 a man may be too confident . . . ii. 1
 why, wouldst thou more of me . . . ii. 1
 he's a very jealous man . . . ii. 2
 I knew a woman so dote upon a man . . . ii. 2
 I master Page is an honest man . . . ii. 2
 a man long known to me . . . ii. 2
 I would not have a man . . . ii. 2
 if any man may, have as soon . . . ii. 2
 would any man have thought this? . . . ii. 2
 he is the wisest man . . . ii. 3
 though now a man of peace . . . ii. 3
 I never heard a man . . . ii. 3
 he's the man should fight with him . . . ii. 2
 go before you like a man . . . ii. 2
 between my good man and hel . . . ii. 2
 a man may hear his shower . . . ii. 2
 having an honest man to your husband . . . ii. 3
 that you have such a man here . . . ii. 3
 if not, happy man be his dole! . . . ii. 4
 for the water swells a man . . . ii. 5
 but her think, with a man . . . ii. 5
 a man of my kidney, think . . . ii. 5
 a man of continual dissolution . . . ii. 5
 bring my young man here to school . . . iv. 1
 and he's but a dead man . . . iv. 2
 why, man, why, I master Page (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 if you find a man there (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 the very same man that beguiled . . . iv. 5
 as you see, like a poor old man . . . v. 1
 for in the shape of man, master Brook . . . v. 1
 no more means eye but the devil . . . v. 5
 makes a beast a man, in some (rep.) . . . v. 5
 no man their works must eye . . . v. 5
 I smell a man of middle eath . . . v. 5
 a puffed man . . . v. 5
 a Christian, or an angel . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 there's life in't, man . . . i. 3
 as any man in Illyria (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I will not compare with an old man . . . i. 3
 that say, thou art a man . . . i. 4
 a man . . . i. 5
 bid the disonest man mend himself . . . i. 5
 no railing in a known discreet man . . . i. 5
 'tis a fair young man, and well . . . i. 5
 what's a drunken man like, fool? . . . i. 5
 a drowned man, a fool, and a madman . . . i. 5
 a kind of man is he? Why, of man kind . . . i. 5
 what manner of man is he? . . . i. 5
 not yet old enough for a man . . . i. 5
 between boy and man . . . i. 5
 unless the master were the man . . . i. 5
 messenger, the county's man . . . i. 5
 I am the man . . . ii. 2
 as I am man, my state is . . . ii. 2
 what's a wise man's life but the devil . . . ii. 3 (song)
 there dwelt a man in Babylon . . . ii. 3
 as to drink when a man's a-hungry . . . ii. 3
 a daughter loved a man . . . ii. 4
 I would exult, man . . . ii. 4
 no more man know of the devil . . . ii. 5
 I will be point-de-vice the very man . . . ii. 5
 why man? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 as a wise man's art . . . ii. 1
 your wife is like to reap a proper man . . . ii. 2
 prevail in man's commendation with . . . ii. 4
 for sure, the man is tainted . . . ii. 4
 how dost thou, man? (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 no worse man than sir Toby . . . ii. 4
 what's a man's duty . . . ii. 4
 taken the infection of the device, man . . . ii. 4
 no man hath any quarrel to me . . . ii. 4
 of offence done to any man . . . ii. 4
 can furnish man withal . . . ii. 4
 believe this is a man . . . ii. 4
 what manner of man is he? . . . ii. 4
 why, man, he's a very devil . . . ii. 4
 how much I lack of a man . . . ii. 4
 this is the man; do thy office . . . ii. 4

MAN—so unsound a man *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I hate ingratitude more in a man iii. 4
 the man grows mad, and now iii. 4
 of some great man, and now iv. 1
 an honest man, and a good iv. 2
 a careful man, and a great iv. 2
 how vexest thou this man? iv. 2
 never was man thus wronged iv. 2
 there was never man thus abused (*rep.*) iv. 2
 in my wits, as any man in Illyria iv. 3
 and with this holy man iv. 3
 I'll follow this good man iv. 3
 here comes the man, sir v. 1
 betrothed both to a maid and man v. 1
 as well as a man in his case v. 1
 while you are a man v. 1
 when I came to man's estate v. 1 (*song*)
 nor do I think the man of safe *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 yonder man is carried to prison i. 2
 what proclamation, man? i. 2
 a man of stricture, and firm i. 5
 if is a man's voice i. 5
 a man, whose blood is very snow-broth i. 5
 thou honourable man, prove it i. 1
 master Froth here, this very man ii. 1
 a man of fourscore pounds ii. 1
 what this man did to my wife? ii. 1
 that she was ever respected with man ii. 2
 here is the sister of the man condemned ii. 2
 and neither heaven, nor man ii. 2
 like man new ii. 2
 if the first man that did ii. 2
 O but man, proud man! ii. 3
 a young man more fit to do another ii. 3
 love you the man that wronged you? ii. 3
 wherein let me hear him ii. 4
 from nature stolen a man already made ii. 4
 aloud, what man thou art ii. 4
 wilt thou be made a man out of my vice? iii. 1
 that it will let this man live iii. 2
 what offence did this man do you iii. 2
 is the world as it was, man? iii. 2
 was not made by man and woman iii. 2
 to take away the life of a man? iii. 2
 ere he would have headed a man iii. 2
 is accounted a merciful man iii. 2
 what may man within him hide iii. 2
 here comes a man of comfort iv. 1
 you cut out of a man's head? If the man iv. 1
 but if he be a man iv. 1
 every true man's apparel fits iv. 2
 your true man thinks it big enough iv. 2
 this is his lordship's man iv. 2
 a man that apprehends death no more iv. 2
 the rapier and dagger man iv. 3
 not die to-day for any man's persuasion iv. 3
 a man of Claudio's years iv. 3
 given me by so holy a man iv. 3
 I do not like the man; had he v. 1
 I know him for a man divine v. 1
 a man that never yet did, as he v. 1
 I am affianced this man's wife v. 1
 to accuse this worthy man v. 1
 is this the man, that you did kill v. 1
 for this new-arrived man, approaching v. 1
 I crave no other, nor no better man v. 1
 look if it please you, on this man v. 1
 a friar told me of this man v. 1
 a man to a man; stay! (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and now is the noble man i. 1
 by this what you are, being a man i. 1
 than a man swear he loves me i. 1
 as an honest man should do i. 1
 in what key shall I sing to you i. 1
 hath not the world one man, but he i. 1
 I can be secret as a dumb man i. 1
 Benedick the married man (*rep. v. 1 & 4*) i. 1
 thus much overheard by a man of mine i. 2
 smile at no man's jest (*rep.*) i. 2
 be said to be a flattering honest man i. 2
 he were an excellent man, that were i. 2
 such a man will win any woman i. 2
 no beard, is less than a man (*rep.*) i. 2
 unless you were the very man i. 2
 do the part of an honest man in it i. 2
 you strike like the blind man i. 2
 that I stood like a man at a mark i. 2
 while she is here, a man may live i. 2
 that one man, seeing how much (*rep.*) i. 3
 and such a man is Claudio i. 3
 like an honest man, and a soldier i. 3
 that lady would have loved any man i. 3
 for the man, as you know all i. 3
 he is a very pryer man i. 3
 for the man doth fear God i. 3
 a man loves the meat in his i. 3
 awe a man from the career of i. 3
 more than ever man did merit i. 3
 as much as may be yielded to a man i. 3
 I never yet saw man, how wise i. 3
 so turns she every man the wrong i. 3
 he is the only man of Italy i. 3
 with any man, but him at i. 3
 the barber's man hath been seen i. 3
 your Hero, every man's Hero i. 3
 the most desartless man to be constable? i. 3
 to be a well-favoured man i. 3
 senseless and fit man for the constable i. 3
 you are to bid any man stand i. 3
 to be no true man; and, for such kind i. 3
 always called a merciful man, partner i. 3
 much more a man to do with any i. 3
 with any man that knows i. 3
 to offend no man; and it is (*rep.*) i. 3
 here, man, I am at thy elbow i. 3
 or a cloak, is nothing to a man i. 3
 wears out more apparel than the man i. 3
 by the weight of a man i. 3
 and now is he become a man i. 4
 an old man, sir, and his wits are iii. 5

MAN—as honest as any man (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 a fool in the city, and the city iii. 5
 a good old man, sir; he will be iii. 5
 well, God's a good man iii. 5
 what man was he talked with you iv. 1
 I talk with no man at that hour iv. 1
 with no man's dagger here a point iv. 1
 lady, what man is he you are accused of? iv. 1
 if I know more of any man alive (*rep.*) iv. 1
 how much might the man deserve of me iv. 1
 may a man do it? It is a man's office iv. 1
 O that I were a man! (*rep.*) iv. 1
 talk with a man out at a window? iv. 1
 that I were a man for his sake (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I cannot be a man with wishing v. 1
 this man said, sir, that he a point v. 1
 but there is no such man v. 1
 but no man's virtue, nor sufficiency v. 1
 do not quarrel with us, good old man v. 1
 tush, tush, man, never fiercer an' jest v. 1
 do challenge thee to trial of a man v. 1
 you say not right, old man v. 1
 boy, thou shalt kill a man v. 1
 that dare as well answer a man, indeed v. 1
 what, man? I know them, yes v. 1
 here comes the man we were to seek v. 1
 as I am an honest man, he looks pale v. 1
 what! courage, man! what thought care v. 1
 thou wast the properest man in Italy v. 1
 the old man's daughter told v. 1
 what a pretty thing man is v. 1
 then is an ape a doctor to such a man v. 1
 overheard me confessing to his v. 1
 when I note another man like him v. 1
 X must satisfy this good old man v. 1
 this naughty man shall face to face v. 2
 no man living shall come over (*rep.*) v. 2
 there's not one wise man among twenty v. 2
 if a man do not erect in this age v. 2
 I must fear not, man, he'll dip thy v. 2
 no: if a man will be beaten v. 4
 for man is a giddy thing, and this v. 4
 a young man's revenue *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 this man hath my consent to i. 1
 O that I had this man's head i. 1
 upon this spotted and inconstant man i. 1
 and ere a man hath power to say i. 1
 call them generally, man by man i. 2
 here is the scroll of every man's name i. 2
 a sweet-faced man, a proper man, as i. 2
 gentlemanlike man; therefore you i. 2
 will make or man or woman i. 2
 thou shalt know the man by i. 2
 the will of man is by his reason i. 2
 is't not enough, by his man, that i. 2
 O that a lady, of one man refused i. 3
 I am a man as other men are iii. 1
 some man or other must present wall iii. 1
 X must know the man he'll be iii. 1 (*song*)
 note full may a man doth man iii. 1
 this is the woman, but not this the man iii. 2
 that, one man holding troth iii. 2
 you are a tame man, god iii. 2
 I should know the man he'll be iii. 2
 that every man should take his own iii. 2
 the man shall have his mare iii. 2
 past the wit of man to say (*rep.*) iii. 2
 man is but a patched fool iii. 2
 the man hath not been iii. 2
 you have not a man in all Athens iv. 2
 of any handycraft man in Athens iv. 2
 every man look o'er his part iv. 2
 this man is Pyramus, if you would know v. 1
 this man will bid him a round v. 1
 at which let no man wouder (*rep.*) v. 1
 the man i' the moon (*rep.*) v. 1
 the man should be put into (*rep.*) v. 1
 make a man look sad v. 1
 I pity the man v. 1
 less than an ace, man v. 1
 [*Col.*] he for a man, God warrant us v. 1
 item, if any man be seen to talk *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for every man with his affects is born i. 1
 a man in all the world's new fashion i. 1
 a man of complements, whom right i. 1
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's i. 1
 it is the manner of a man to speak i. 1
 such is the simplicity of man i. 1
 and every man that dares not fight i. 1
 a man of god repute, carriage i. 1 (*letter*)
 my head to any good man's hat i. 1
 when a man of great spirits grows i. 2
 eyes make a lot of a good man i. 2
 he was a man of good carriage i. 2
 maid, Man. I will visit thee i. 2
 I have as little patience as another man i. 2
 of all perceptions that a man may own i. 2
 know you the man? i. 2
 a man of sovereign parts he is i. 2
 but a merrier man, within the i. 2
 like a man after the old painting iii. 1
 a man, if I live; and this iii. 1
 every man that's out of man's iii. 1
 may a man buy for a remuneration? iii. 1
 that was a man when king Pepin iv. 1
 thou canst not hit it, my good man iv. 1
 a most dainty man iv. 2
 Ovidius Naso was a man iv. 2
 a true man, or a thief, that gallops so? iv. 3
 that, like a rude and savage man of iv. 3
 I never knew man hold vile stuff iv. 3
 every man that's out of man's iv. 3
 offered by a child to an old man v. 1
 a soldier, a man of travel v. 1
 and not a man of them shall have v. 2
 that some plain man recount v. 2
 till she the man of the man v. 2
 till this man showed thee v. 2
 to perfect one man, e'en one poor man v. 2
 doth this man serve God? v. 2

MAN—a man of God's making *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a foolish mild man an honest man v. 2
 a man so breathed, that certain v. 2
 he was a man,—but I will v. 2
 say, if he have no more man's blood v. 2
 like a northern man; I'll slash v. 2
 for a man replete with mocks v. 2
 every man must play a part *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 why should a man whose blood is i. 1
 more than any man in all Venice i. 1
 therefore let him pass for a man i. 2
 he is every man in no man i. 2
 he is a proper man's picture i. 2
 little worse than a man i. 2
 Antonio is a good man (*rep.*) i. 3
 the man is, notwithstanding sufficient i. 3
 was the last man in our mouths i. 3
 why fear not man; I will not i. 3
 a man's flesh; taken from a man i. 3
 play at dice which is the better man ii. 1
 being an honest man's son ii. 2
 young man, you, I pray you ii. 2
 but a poor man's son ii. 2
 is an honest exceeding poor man ii. 2
 ergo, old man, ergo (*rep.*) ii. 2
 cannot be bid long, man ii. 2
 I am Launcelot, the Jew's man (*rep.*) ii. 2
 here comes the man; to him father ii. 2
 being I hope, an old man (*rep.*) ii. 2
 if any man in Italy have a fairer ii. 2
 a simple coming-in man ii. 2
 many a man his life hath sold ii. 7 (*scroll*)
 why, man, I saw Bassanio ii. 8
 drudge 'tween man and man ii. 8
 the constitution of any constant man ii. 8
 shape of man, so keen and greedy (*rep.*) ii. 8
 the kindest man, the best conditioned ii. 8
 use thou all the endeavour of a man ii. 8
 between the change of man and boy ii. 8
 plain man naming ii. 8
 thou unfeeling man, to excuse ii. 8
 hates any man the thing he would not iv. 1
 what man! courage yet! the Jew iv. 1
 in the tongue of man to alter me iv. 1
 O excellent man! iv. 1
 to let the wretched man outlive iv. 1
 I hear the footing of a man v. 1
 leave hollering, man; here v. 1
 the man that hath no music v. 1
 there comes to such a poor man v. 1
 as the blind man knows the cuckoo v. 1
 this is the man, this is Antonio v. 1
 a man, Ay, if a woman live to be a man v. 1
 neither man, nor master, would take v. 1
 what man is that is so unreasonable v. 1
 unless he live until he be a man v. 1
 of every man's good parts *As you Like It*, i. 1
 but love no man in good earnest i. 2
 there comes an old man (*rep.*) i. 2
 is yonder the man i. 2
 [*Col. Ant.*] there is such odds in the man i. 2
 young man, have you challenged i. 2
 cruel proof of this man's strength i. 2
 Hercules be thy speed, young man! (*rep.*) i. 2
 what is thy name, you man? i. 2
 been so to some man else i. 2
 before known this young man his sou i. 2
 suit me all points like a man? i. 3
 call it a man, who is not a man? i. 3
 possible, that no man shall i. 3
 the service of a younger man in all i. 3
 O good old man; how well (*rep.*) ii. 3
 to disgrace my man's apparel ii. 4
 a young man, but a man ii. 4
 as sure I think did never man love ii. 4
 one of you question yond man, if he ii. 4
 I am shepherd to another man (*rep.*) ii. 4
 if ever I thank any man (*rep.*) ii. 5
 that any man shall ii. 5 (*song*)
 can nowhere find him like a man ii. 5
 the wise man's folly is anatomized ii. 7
 unclaimed of any man ii. 7
 art thou thus boldened, man ii. 7
 ever sat at any good man's feast ii. 7
 there is an old poor man, who ii. 7
 and one man in his time plays ii. 7
 so unkind, as man's ingratitude ii. 7 (*song*)
 good old man, thou art right ii. 7
 as wholesome as the sweat of a man? ii. 7
 most shallow man (*rep.*) ii. 7
 owe no man hate, envy no man's ii. 7
 the life of man runs his erring iii. 2 (*verse*)
 is it a man? ii. 2
 though I am caparisoned like a man ii. 2
 pour this concealed man out of ii. 2
 so you may put a man in ii. 2
 what manner of man? Is his ii. 2
 if the man be dead ii. 2
 in this forest, and in man's apparel ii. 2
 and a rich man that hath not ii. 2
 in his youth an inland man ii. 2
 there is a man haunts the forest ii. 2
 how to know a man in vice ii. 2
 but you are no such man ii. 3
 am I the man yet? ii. 3
 a man's verses cannot be (*rep.*) ii. 3
 it strikes a man more dead ii. 3
 can any man ii. 3
 a man knows no end of his goods (*rep.*) ii. 3
 is the single man therefore blessed? ii. 3
 the forehead of a married man more ii. 3
 on grief of any man ii. 3
 so man hath his dearest ii. 3
 being a man of your breeding ii. 3
 tears do not become a man ii. 4
 such a man as Orlando? O that's (*rep.*) ii. 4
 a thousand times a properer man ii. 4
 fasting for a good man ii. 4
 cry the man mercy, love him ii. 5
 you chide, than this man woo ii. 5

MAN that the main harvest *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 he'll make a proper man iii. 5
 nor any man died in his own person iv. 1
 a man that had a wife iv. 3
 were man as rare as phoenix iv. 3
 this is a man's invention iv. 3
 whiles the eye of man did woo iv. 3 (letter)
 what man I am, and how, and why iv. 3
 a wretched ragged man, reerowen iv. 3
 when that the sleeping man should iv. 3
 Orlando did approach the man iv. 3
 you a man? you lack a man's heart iv. 3
 contented to be man to his v. 1
 here comes the man you mean v. 1
 but the wise man knows himself v. 1
 if ever I satisfied man, and you v. 2
 if any man doubt that, let him v. 4
 if no man else will v. 4
 meeting with an old religious man v. 4
 welcome young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 called you the man you speak *All's Well*, i. 1
 man is enemy to virginity i. 1
 there is none; man, sitting how i. 1
 being blown down, man will be i. 2
 such a man might be a copy i. 2
 a man may draw his heart out i. 3
 man should be a woman's command i. 3
 as a man stands, that has i. 3
 if God have lent a man any ii. 2
 as 'twere, a man assured of ii. 3
 this is the man. Why then, young ii. 3
 what is man? To what is count's man ii. 3
 I wrote man; to which title, age ii. 3
 in the default, he is a man I know ii. 3
 every man should beat thee ii. 3
 the tread of a man's foot ii. 3
 a young man marry ii. 3
 the wiser man; for many a man's ii. 4
 the soul of this man is his clothes ii. 5
 like a common and an outward man iii. 1
 to be very melancholy man iii. 2
 I know a man that will be trick iii. 2
 as an old man loves money iii. 2
 steal himself into a man's favour iii. 6
 every one be a man of his own fancy iv. 1
 he changed almost into another man iv. 3
 an honest man that is a man iv. 3
 I would do the man what honour iv. 3
 and means, for every man to live iv. 3
 at a man's. Your distinction (rep.) iv. 5
 and nod at every man iv. 5
 this man may help to his v. 2
 or against any man's metaphor v. 2
 I saw a man whom fortune v. 2
 I saw the man to-day, if man he be v. 3
 I am a poor man, and at your v. 3
 if ever I knew a man's wife v. 3
 or else this old man's wife v. 3
 practise on this drunken man. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 O that a mighty man, of such 2 (ind.)
 nor no man ever saw 2 (ind.)
 to be a fit man, to be a fit i. 1
 any man is so very a fool to i. 1
 why man, there be good fellows (rep.) i. 1
 happy man be his drole he that i. 1
 or mean man of Pisa i. 1
 I led a man and for I his i. 2
 is there any man has rebused your i. 2
 lighted well on this young man i. 2
 will not promise her to any man i. 2
 the man must stand as a man i. 1
 I do present you with a man (rep.) i. 1
 a man well known throughout i. 1
 a mighty man of Pisa; by report i. 1
 be married to no man but me i. 1
 to refresh the man's mind i. 1
 Pamphil, is my man Tranio i. 1
 spit in the hole, man, and tune i. 1
 to be noted for a merry man i. 2
 a horse, and a man is more than one i. 2
 I am to get a man that is a man i. 2
 to give my mistress if thou be a man i. 2
 a taller man than I will take cold i. 1
 winter fames man, woman i. 1
 what, no man at do, to hold (rep.) i. 1
 another way I have to man my i. 1
 a' will make the man mad i. 5
 happier the man, whom favourable i. 5
 this is a man, old, wrinkled, faded i. 5
 why if a man will be a man, he v. 1
 take upon you another man's name v. 1
 what, is the man lunatic? v. 1
 their life, to see him a man *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 why, happy man be his drole i. 2
 as many a man here is a man i. 2
 thou'rt an honest man: Camillo i. 2
 every one of these no man is free i. 2
 for cogitation resides not in that man i. 2
 do this? could man so blench? i. 2
 by all the parts of man, which honour i. 2
 dishonoured by a man which ever i. 2
 there was a man—may, come ii. 1
 as cold as is a dead man's nose ii. 1
 so were I a man, the worst ii. 3
 Camillo was an honest man ii. 3
 whom I proclaim a man of truth ii. 3
 what all'st thou, man? I have seen ii. 3
 to have helped the old man! iii. 3
 you're a made man, the worst iii. 3
 a man, they say, that from iv. 1
 of such a man, who hath a daughter iv. 1
 alas, poor man! a million of iv. 2
 I know this man well iv. 2
 he hath songs for man, or woman iv. 3
 whoop, do me no harm, god man iv. 3
 fear not thou, man, thou shalt iv. 3
 two maids wooing a man iv. 3
 knowledge, more than was ever man's iv. 3
 know man from man? dispute his iv. 3

MAN—you have undone a man of *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 call thee something more than man iv. 3
 something to be no reasonable man iv. 3
 and had not the old man come in iv. 3
 fear not, man; here's no harm iv. 3
 time that the unjust man doth thrive iv. 3
 yields a careful man work (rep.) iv. 3
 is no honest man neither to his father iv. 3
 a great man, I'll warrant iv. 3
 will break the back of man iv. 3
 has the old man e'er a son, sir iv. 3
 in man, besides the king (rep.) iv. 3
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 as much as this old man does iv. 3
 we are blessed in this man iv. 3
 that e'er a man bred his hopes out of v. 1
 more worth than any man v. 1
 to greet a man, not worth her pains v. 1
 I brought the old man and his son v. 2
 or hand of man hath done v. 3
 let no man mock me v. 3
 forward, old man, do not break. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 many a man would take you at v. 2
 a man is master of his liberty ii. 1
 here comes your man, now is ii. 1
 so no man, that hath a name ii. 1
 was there ever a man thus beaten ii. 2
 time for a man to grovel in (rep.) ii. 2
 whilst man, and master, laugh ii. 2
 it would make a man mad as ii. 1
 a man may break a word with you ii. 1
 fear no man, for I am a man (rep.) ii. 2
 a woman's man, and besides (rep.) ii. 2
 as a man may not speak of ii. 2
 a man may go over shoes ii. 2
 as from a bear a man would run ii. 2
 my merry man, sir ii. 2
 there's no man is so vain ii. 2
 I see, a man here needs not ii. 2
 a man is well help up iv. 1
 why, man, what is the matter? iv. 2
 bound, every man a man iv. 3
 the man, sir, that when gentlemen iv. 3
 he that brings any man to answer iv. 3
 one that thinks a man always iv. 3
 your man and you are marvellous iv. 3
 fear no man, for I will not iv. 3
 here comes my man; I think iv. 4
 housed within this man iv. 4
 both man and master is possessed iv. 4
 all me, poor man, how pale iv. 4
 how, but this man for his iv. 4
 to see a wretched man do outrage iv. 4
 I know the man; what is iv. 4
 how is the man esteemed v. 1
 hath this possession held the man? v. 1
 much different from the man he was v. 1
 came it, that the man was mad v. 1
 would mad or man or beast v. 1
 make of him a formal man again v. 1
 my master and his man (rep.) v. 1
 his man, his soldiers v. 1
 a living dead man v. 1
 there left me and my man v. 1
 Dromio, and his man, unbound v. 1
 and whatsoever a man does v. 1
 behold a man much wronged v. 1
 which is the natural man, and which v. 1
 if thou be't the man that v. 1
 my man did bring them me (rep.) v. 1
 what blood man? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 he shall live a man forbid i. 3
 or are you aught that man may i. 3
 shakes so my single state of man i. 3
 I dare do all that may become a man i. 7
 to do it, that here i. 3
 if a man were porter of hell-gate i. 3
 no man's life was to be trusted i. 3
 no man; the expedition of my i. 3
 which the false man does easy i. 3
 contrived with the man i. 3
 let every man be master of his i. 1
 given to the common enemy of man i. 1
 to pray for this good man i. 1
 are you a man? Ay i. 4
 brains were out, the man would die i. 4
 what man dare, I dare i. 4
 being gone, I am a man again i. 4
 brought forth the secretest man i. 4
 laugh to scorn the power of man i. 4
 if you will take a song, my man's advice i. 3
 the dead man's knell is there i. 3
 what, man! ne'er pull your hat i. 3
 dispute it like a man (rep.) i. 3
 who would have thought the old man v. 1
 that the mortified man v. 7
 no man, that's born of woman v. 7
 by man that's of a woman born v. 7
 hath cowed my better part of man! v. 7
 only lived but that he was a man v. 7
 but like a man he died v. 7
 out on thee, rude man! *King John*, i. 1
 in the large composition of this man i. 1
 my picked man of countries i. 1
 it would have done i. 1
 I knew him a good backwards man i. 1
 when a man is, as they say (rep.) i. 2
 but if he had been a man's tailor (rep.) i. 2
 a man can die but once; we owe i. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince i. 2
 a man? care I for the limb (rep.) i. 2
 give me this man; he presents no i. 2
 like a mau made after supper i. 2
 to see you here an iron man, cheering i. 2
 that man, that sits with me, they'll i. 2
 try our fortunes to the last man i. 2
 as good a man as he, sir, who'er i. 3
 nor a man cannot make him laugh i. 3
 of this little kingdom, man, to arm i. 3
 an honest man, sir, is able (rep.) i. 3

MAN—the man that mocks at it *Richard II.* 1, i. 3
 what comfort man? i. 3
 out with it boldly, man i. 1
 grow bankrupt, let a broken man i. 1
 thou art a banished man i. 3
 for every man that Bolingbroke i. 2
 easily won to fawn on any man! i. 2
 of comfort no man speak i. 2
 speak sweetly, man i. 2
 let no man speak against me i. 2
 banishment on you proud man i. 3
 speak fondly, like a frantick man i. 3
 make a second fall of cursed man? i. 4
 look upon that man i. 3
 shall I make to this base man i. 1
 will no man, say amen? i. 1
 thou haught, insulting man (rep.) i. 1
 believe not this hard-hearted man v. 3
 he is as like thee as a man may be v. 3
 no man tell of my unthriftly v. 3
 that no man enter till my tale v. 3
 the true man put to death v. 3
 speak not of him! v. 3
 I would thou wert the man that v. 4
 where no man never comes v. 5
 break the neck of that proud man v. 5
 created to be awed by man v. 5
 in the streets, and in the streets, *Henry IV.* 2, i. 2
 if a man should speak truly i. 2
 for a man to labour in his vocation i. 2
 that ever cried, Stand, to a true man i. 2
 never hold that man my friend i. 2
 the head of this man prophetic i. 2
 truly as a man of falsehood may i. 1
 purchase, as I am a true man i. 1
 to turn true man, and to leave i. 2
 happy man be he dole, say I (rep.) i. 2
 roguery to be found in a lantern i. 2
 why, you whoreson roud man! i. 4
 what a hundred, man? I am a rogue i. 4
 dealt better since I was a man i. 4
 bound, every man a man i. 4
 I would give no man a reason upon i. 4
 manner of man is he? An old man i. 4
 it blows a man up like a bladder i. 4
 and yet there is a virtuous man i. 4
 what manner of man is that? (rep.) i. 4
 if that man should be lewdly given i. 4
 fat old man; a tun of man is i. 4
 my lord, the man I know i. 4
 become a cart as well as another man i. 4
 a great fat man, as an ass upon i. 4
 to answer thee, or any man i. 4
 I think, there is no man speaks i. 1
 why, so can I; or so can any man i. 1
 if the man is not alive, might i. 1
 the soul of every man prophetic i. 2
 as many a man doth of a death's head i. 3
 so has my husband, man by man, boy i. 3
 he is an honest man. Good my lord i. 3
 like a foul-mouthed man as he is i. 3
 I am an honest man i. 3
 I man knows not where to have (rep.) i. 3
 as thou art but man, I dare i. 3
 I have more flesh than another man i. 3
 Yehudi's love, hadh no man (rep.) i. 1
 tush, man, mortal man i. 1
 yes, every man shall be my friend v. 1
 and that no man might draw short v. 2
 he gave you all the duties of a man v. 2
 Yehudi man do v. 4
 have better spared a better man v. 4
 of a man, who hath not the life of a man v. 4
 tell me, this fat man was dead? v. 4
 I am not a double man; but if I be v. 4
 if the man were man, and you say it v. 4
 and not a man of them brings. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 yea, this man's brow, like to i. 1
 even such a man, so faint i. 1
 he is a man who with a double i. 1
 counsel every man's heart good i. 1
 this foolish compounded clay, man i. 2
 as if he had writ man ever since i. 2
 and if a man is thorough with i. 2
 did I say you were an honest man? i. 2
 all the other gifts appertinent to man i. 2
 a man can no more separate i. 3
 the utmost man of expectation i. 2
 neither woman, man, nor child i. 1
 what man of good temper would i. 1
 if thou wert an honest man i. 1
 if a man will make court'sy i. 1
 let the end try the man i. 2
 it would be every man's thought (rep.) i. 2
 what a maidenly man's arms i. 2
 every man must be a man i. 2
 I will bar no honest man my house i. 4
 than will do me good, for no man's i. 4
 where Trigon, his man, be not i. 4
 the man of action is called on i. 4
 and fruer-hearted man,—well, fare i. 4
 this Percy was the man nearest i. 1
 a man may prophecy, with a near i. 1
 Will Squele, a Cotswold man i. 2
 it would have done i. 2
 I knew him a good backwards man i. 2
 when a man is, as they say (rep.) i. 2
 but if he had been a man's tailor (rep.) i. 2
 a man can die but once; we owe i. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince i. 2
 a man? care I for the limb (rep.) i. 2
 give me this man; he presents no i. 2
 like a mau made after supper i. 2
 to see you here an iron man, cheering i. 2
 that man, that sits with me, they'll i. 2
 try our fortunes to the last man i. 2
 as good a man as he, sir, who'er i. 3
 nor a man cannot make him laugh i. 3
 of this little kingdom, man, to arm i. 3
 an honest man, sir, is able (rep.) i. 3

MAN—no man could better command. *2Henry IV.* v. 1
 though no man be assured what. v. 2
 that have a man so bold, that dares v. 2
 had been a man of this mettle v. 3
 then say an old man can do somewhat v. 3
 which blows no man to good v. 3
 deliver them like a man of this world v. 3
 Harry the fifth's the man v. 3
 let us take any man's horses v. 3
 there hath been a man v. 4
 for the man is dead, that you and Pistol v. 4
 thou thin man in a censer! v. 4
 speak to that vain man v. 5
 I know thee not, old man v. 5
 I dreamed of such a kind of man v. 5
 I will be the man yet, that shall v. 5
 and this is not the man; my tongue (epil.)
 thousand parts divide one man. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 [Col. King] when the man dies, let the i. 2
 the state of man in divers functions i. 2
 plodded like a man for working-days i. 2
 let every man now task his i. 2
 In the breast of every man ii. (chorus)
 endure cold as another man's sword ii. 1
 show the valour of a man, and put up ii. 2
 nay, but the man that was his ii. 2
 if each man do his best ii. 2
 enlarge the man committed (rep.) ii. 2
 and this man may be for the work ii. 2
 to mark the full-fraught man ii. 2
 is like another fall of man ii. 2
 if ever man went to Arthur's bosom ii. 3
 what, man! be of good cheer ii. 3
 there's nothing in securities ii. 3
 could not be a man to me ii. 3
 anticks do not amount to a man ii. 3
 never broke any man's head but ii. 3
 as well as any military man in ii. 3
 being as good as a man (rep.) ii. 3
 and a man that I love and honour ii. 3
 and he is a man of no estimation ii. 3
 here comes the man. Captain ii. 3
 let man go free, and let not lemp ii. 3
 he is not the man that we work ii. 3
 the duke is a brave man ii. 3
 the duke hath lost never a man ii. 3
 if your majesty know the man ii. 3
 nay, the man hath no wit ii. 3
 the king is but a man (rep.) iv. 1
 no man should possess him with iv. 1
 'tis certain, every man that dies ill iv. 1
 wish not one man more (rep.) iv. 3
 we would not die in that man's company iv. 3
 shall the good man teach his son iv. 3
 perish the man, whose mind iv. 3
 the man, that once did sell the iv. 3
 not so much of a man as I iv. 3
 and not a man of them, that we iv. 7
 as your majesty is an honest man iv. 7
 if any man challenge this iv. 7
 I would fain see the man iv. 7
 I met this man with my glove iv. 8
 appeared to me but as a common man iv. 8
 de tongues of mans is full of v. 2
 as man and wife, being two v. 2
 what say'st thou, man, before dead. *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 a third man that without i. 2
 I'll ne'er fly from a man i. 4
 a baser man of arms by far i. 4
 O lord, have mercy on me, woful man i. 4
 she hath beheld the man whose ii. 3
 is this the man? ii. 3
 dare no man answer in a case ii. 4
 it will glimmer thro' a blind man's eye ii. 4
 even like a man new haled ii. 5
 more than will become a man ii. 5
 to be a man just and upright iii. 1
 twit with cowardice a man half dead iii. 2
 as good a man as York iii. 4
 ill beseeching any common man iv. 1
 no simple man that sees this iv. 2
 a breathing valiant man iv. 2
 sell every man his life as dear iv. 2
 the cause I cannot aid the man iv. 3
 that ever-living man of memory iv. 3
 a man of great authority in v. 1
 Charles the Dauphin is a proper man v. 3
 fond man! remember, thou hast v. 3
 sure the man is mad v. 3
 you have surnamed this man v. 4
 a married man's heart v. 4
 but privilege of a private man v. 4
 than a man of the church. *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 were I a man, a duke, and next i. 2
 may, fear not man, we are alone i. 2
 what say'st thou, man? But the man i. 2
 make merry, man, with thy i. 2
 for he's a good man! Jesu i. 3
 my lord cardinal's man, for i. 3
 York is needest man to be your i. 3
 is most unmet of any man i. 3
 because here is a man accused of i. 3
 this is the man that doth accuse his i. 3
 say, man, were these thy words? i. 3
 do not cast upon the honest man i. 3
 the apte of man prevaileth against me i. 3
 yea, man and birds, are fain of i. 3
 had not your man put up ii. 1
 a blind man at a bank. *1Ban's (rep.)* ii. 2
 the greatest man in England ii. 2
 in the Isle of Man (rep. ii. 4) ii. 3
 the armourer and his man ii. 3
 drink, and fear not your man ii. 3
 as it were, upon the honest man's ii. 3
 and myself an honest man ii. 3
 not his wont to be the hindmost man iii. 1
 Humphrey is no little man in England iii. 1
 Gloster is a man unsounded yet iii. 1
 the cutting short that fraudulent man iii. 1

MAN—wrong, nor no man wrong. *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 no man alive so fain as I iii. 1
 fear like with the mean-born man iii. 1
 didst ever hear a man so penitent? iii. 2
 woe is me for Gloster, wretched man! iii. 2
 full ghastly like a strangled man iii. 2
 that no man should disturb your iii. 2
 a cunning man did calculate iv. 1
 a honest man, and a good playster iv. 2
 scribbled'er, should undo a man? iv. 2
 and I was never mine own man since iv. 2
 the man is a proper man iv. 2
 like an honest plain-dealing man iv. 2
 shall be encountered with a man as good iv. 2
 why dost thou quiver, man? iv. 7
 not amiss to cool a man's stomach iv. 10
 to combat a poor famished man iv. 10
 she hath lost her best man iv. 10
 arr! thou the man that slew him v. 3
 can brook I bow a knee to man v. 1
 is the man grown mad? v. 1
 to rob a man, to force a spotless v. 1
 an wretched man! would I had died. *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 hated both of God and man i. 3
 he is a man, and Clifford, cope with him i. 3
 why art thou patient, man? i. 4
 and tho' man's face be fearful ii. 2
 ye're a mortal man may live ii. 2
 this man, who stand to haught ii. 5
 to some man else, as this dead man ii. 5
 being the earl of Warwick's man ii. 5
 weep, wretched man, for the ii. 5
 [Cous.] man, for the loss of thee iii. 1
 here comes a man, let's stay iii. 1
 not a man comes for redress iii. 1
 a man at least iii. 1
 do I not breathe a man? iii. 1
 to the man that look'd like iii. 2
 am I then a man to be belov'd? iii. 2
 become a banished man iii. 3
 each man take his stand iv. 3
 nay, this way, man iv. 5
 my brother, I abhorred thee iv. 7
 the good old man would fain iv. 7
 surly Warwick mans the wall v. 1
 naked, foil a man at arms v. 4
 suspect a fearful man v. 4
 he was a man v. 4
 and many an old man's sigh v. 6
 and that good man of worship. *Richard III.* i. 1
 there is no man secure i. 1
 that no man shall have private i. 1
 we speak no treason, man i. 2
 know't! no law of God nor man i. 2
 vouchsafe, diffused infection of a man i. 2
 then man was never true i. 2
 myself to be a marvellous proper man i. 2
 who loves not me i. 3
 cannot a plain man live i. 3
 no man but prophesied revenge i. 3
 as I am a christian faithful man i. 4
 a man a coward; a man cannot (rep.) i. 4
 a man as you are. But no i. 4
 spurn at his edict, and fulfil a man's? i. 4
 and no man in the presence ii. 1
 but he, poor man, by your first ii. 1
 my brother killed no man ii. 1
 and not a man of you had ii. 1
 not a man would speak ii. 1
 and make me die a good old man! ii. 2
 reason almost with a man that ii. 3
 more can you distinguish of ii. 3
 that Julius Caesar was a famous man ii. 3
 an' if I live until I be a man ii. 3
 chop off his head, man ii. 3
 where is your boar-spear, man? ii. 2
 I'll give man, His sword ii. 2
 when I met his holy man, the men ii. 4
 than my lord Hastings, no man might ii. 4
 there's ne'er a man in Christendom ii. 4
 that with no man here he is offended ii. 4
 so dear I loved the man, that I ii. 5
 true ornaments to know a holy man ii. 7
 I partly know the man iv. 2
 by the man that slew her brothers iv. 4
 away alone, no man knows whither iv. 4
 every man's conscience is a thousand v. 2
 every man unto his charge v. 3
 enacts more wonders than a man v. 4
 a man may weep upon his. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 every man, that stood, showed (prol.)
 I'll give man, His sword i. 1
 every man, after the hideous i. 1
 not a man in England can advise i. 1
 free pardon to each man that i. 2
 this man so complete, who was i. 2
 here's man in this man i. 2
 in freedom, and this man out of prison? i. 2
 the noble ruined man you speak of ii. 1
 this from a dying man receive ii. 1
 a man of my lord cardinal's ii. 2 (letter)
 slept upon this bold bad man ii. 2
 or this imperious man will work ii. 2
 this good man, this just and learned ii. 2
 such a man I would have wished for ii. 2
 in this man's place before him (rep.) ii. 2
 kept him a foreign man ii. 2
 grieve an able man, to leave so ii. 2
 that man 'if the world, who shall ii. 4
 like a good man, your late censur ii. 1
 the prime man of the state ii. 2
 went beyond all man's endeavours ii. 2
 and no man see me more ii. 2
 dare make a sounder man than ii. 2
 I could despise this man, but that I ii. 2
 press not a falling man too far ii. 2
 this is the state of man (rep.) ii. 2
 wonder, a great man should decline? ii. 2
 too heavy for a man that hopes ii. 2
 but he's a learned man ii. 2

MAN—I am a poor fallen man. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 how can man then, the image iii. 2
 that ever lay by man iv. 1
 no man living could say iv. 1
 a man in much esteem iv. 1
 as a man sorely tainted iv. 2
 alas, poor man! at last iv. 2
 an old man, broken with iv. 2
 he was a man of a painted iv. 2
 greater honours to his age iv. 2
 or let me lose the fashion of a man! iv. 2
 tongues, than I myself, poor man v. 1
 what manner of man are you? v. 1
 look, the good man weeps v. 2
 to suffer man of his place v. 2
 childish pity to one man's honour v. 2
 a man that more detests v. 2
 no man dare accuse you v. 2
 being but a private man again v. 2
 'tis a cruelty to load a falling man v. 2
 of this man to be vexed! v. 2
 against this man, (whose honesty v. 2
 good man, sit down (rep.) v. 4
 every man shall eat in safety v. 4
 thou hast made me now a man v. 2
 this day, no man think he has v. 4
 he is a very man, per se (rep.) *Troilus & Cres.* i. 2
 Hector's a gallant man i. 2
 Troil is the best man i. 2
 he is so young a man, and so old i. 2
 better than any man in all Phrygia i. 2
 an 'were a man born in April i. 2
 Zenas; is not that a brave man? i. 2
 and he's a man of worth enough i. 2
 I brave man? O a brave man! (rep.) i. 2
 do you know what a man is? i. 2
 season a man? Ay, a ruined (rep.) i. 2
 one that was eaten by Hector's (rep.) i. 3
 a man distilled out of our virtues i. 3
 in taint of our best man (rep.) i. 3
 what's the matter, man? ii. 1
 no man is beaten voluntary ii. 1
 though no man should be a Greek ii. 1
 propagation there is in one man's ii. 3
 he is a privileged man; proceed ii. 3
 if you will favour the man ii. 3
 a better man than I am? ii. 3
 why would you be so? (rep.) ii. 3
 here is a man,—but 'tis before ii. 3
 I wished myself a man ii. 3
 wise, and love, exceeds man's might ii. 2
 and are the proud man's fees ii. 3
 no great man, for he's a man ii. 3
 that man—how dearly ever parted ii. 3
 that no man is the lord of anything ii. 3
 heavens, what a man is there! ii. 3
 how one man eats into another's ii. 3
 thou great man, thou great man ii. 3
 than an effeminate man in ii. 3
 the man's undone for ever ii. 3
 what think you of this man ii. 3
 a man may wear it on both sides ii. 3
 no man as yet can give ii. 5
 a naughty man, let it sleep? iv. 2
 you're an odd man; give even (rep.) iv. 5
 gentle, and too free a man iv. 5
 if an old man embraces thee iv. 5
 proud man, to know such a man iv. 5
 any man at first sight. And any man v. 2
 never did young man fancy v. 2
 a better man holds dear; but (rep.) v. 3
 how now, young man, what's that v. 3
 better 'tis a lion than a man v. 3
 that, unless a man were cursed v. 3
 much more a fresher man, had I v. 6
 this is the man I seek v. 9
 great Hector would have made me *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 a most incomparable man, *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 shaped out a man, whom this i. 1
 with one man beckoned from i. 1
 call the man before thee i. 1
 I am a man that from my i. 1
 this man of thine attempts i. 1
 the man is honest i. 1
 almost the natural man; for since (rep.) i. 1
 which will not cost a man a doit i. 1
 the strain of man's bred out into i. 1
 that ever governed man i. 1
 a humour there does not become a man i. 2
 but yond' man's ever angry i. 2
 dip their meat in one man's blood i. 2
 is the deadliest morsel for man i. 2
 a huge man, I should fear to drink i. 2
 which ne'er left man 'if the mire i. 2
 I pray for no man but myself (rep.) i. 2 (grace)
 that man might ne'er be wretched i. 2
 that man go in i. 2
 nor thou altogether a wise man ii. 2
 I prythee, man, look cheerly ii. 1
 every man has his fault, and honesty ii. 1
 denied that he's a man ii. 2
 O see the monstrousness of man ii. 2
 I was the first man that e'er received ii. 3
 when he made man politic ii. 3
 the villanies of man will set ii. 3
 he is a man, setting his fate aside ii. 5
 the worst that man can breathe ii. 5
 but who is man, that is not angry? ii. 5
 every man here's so. What would ii. 6
 this is the old man still ii. 6
 he's a man to his stoic ii. 6
 lend to each man enough (rep.) iii. 6 (grace)
 of man, and beast, the infinite ii. 6
 be of Timon, man, and all humanity! ii. 6
 when man's worst sin is, he does iv. 2
 and say, 'this man is a better?' iv. 2
 showing me again the eyes of man iv. 3
 is man so hateful to thee (rep.) iv. 3
 with man's blood paint the ground iv. 3
 a man! if thou dost perform (rep.) iv. 3

MAN—in hollow bones of man. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 being sick of man's unkindness. iv. 3
 more brittle than ingrateful man (*rep.*) iv. 3
 more man? plague! plague! iv. 3
 what man didst thou ever know iv. 3
 think, thy slave man rebels. iv. 3
 so miserable, but a man may be true iv. 3
 despised and ruin'd man my lord's. iv. 3
 when man was wish'd to love. iv. 3
 if thou grant'st thou'rt man. iv. 3
 I ne'er had honest man about me. iv. 3
 surely, this man was born of woman. iv. 3
 I do proclaim one honest man (*rep.*) iv. 3
 ne'er see thou man, and let me ne'er iv. 3
 not paint a man so bad as thyself. v. 1
 each man apart, all single. v. 1
 which looks like man, is friendly with v. 2
 the former man may make him. v. 2
 this man was riding from Alcibiades v. 3
 there does not live a man. v. 4
 not a man shall pass his quarter. v. 4
 the cranks and offices of man. v. 5
 a sick man's appetite, who desires. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 ever man so proud as is this Marcius? i. 1
 perform to the utmost of a man. i. 1
 I'm seeing he had proved himself a man i. 3
 it more becomes a man, than gilt. i. 3
 no, nor a man that fears you less. i. 4
 there is the man of my soul's hate. i. 5
 tongue from every meaner man's. i. 6
 with a man's heart, I'm breathing i. 9
 in Corioli, at a poor man's house. i. 9
 no more of him; he is a worthy man i. 9
 if it be, the man I speak of cannot i. 12
 he proved best man i' the field. i. 12
 why man! that changes his mind? i. 12
 so soon out as another man's will. i. 13
 there was never a worthier man. i. 13
 the bewitchment of some popular man i. 13
 go without any honest man's voice. i. 13
 no matters? that's true, but is it? i. 13
 no; no man saw 'em. He said. i. 13
 not a man of their infirmity. i. 13
 this man has marred his fortune. i. 13
 the city, and be every man himself. i. 13
 I say the man's true (*rep.*) i. 13
 thy tears are saltier than a younger man's i. 13
 to seek a single man. i. 13
 was not a man my father! i. 13
 good man, the woman's fault. i. 13
 the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife i. 13
 and am the man, I think, that shall i. 13
 speak, man; what's thy name? i. 13
 dost not think me for the man I am. i. 13
 never man eicher, but I'm sure i. 13
 he is simply the rarest man i' the world i. 13
 I had as lief be a condemned man. i. 13
 as any man I can imagine. i. 13
 crest up again, and the man in blood i. 13
 nature, that changes his mind? i. 13
 ever taints the happy man. i. 13
 this man, Aufidius, was my beloved. i. 13
 this last old man, whom with i. 13
 as if a man were author of himself. i. 13
 can alter the conductor. i. 13
 is grown from man to dragon. i. 13
 as with a man by his own aims. i. 13
 the man is noble, and his fame i. 13
 which this man's life did owe you. i. 13
 what man is that? A soldier? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 and this man is now become a god. i. 2
 a man of such a feeble temper. i. 2
 why, man, he doth bestride the i. 2
 there is in it but one only man. i. 2
 I do not know no man I should call i. 2
 I am no true man. What said he i. 2
 an I had been a man of any i. 2
 name to thee a man most like. i. 2
 a man no mightier than myself. i. 2
 poor man! I know, he would not i. 2
 and to such a man, there is no fleeing i. 2
 the man entire, upon the next. i. 2
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? i. 2
 and the state of man, like to a little. i. 2
 yes, every man of 'em; and no man i. 2
 and every man hence to his idle bed i. 2
 till each man drop by lottery. i. 2
 shall no man else be touched. i. 2
 sometime hath his hour with every man i. 2
 here is a sick man, that would. i. 2
 I have a man's mind. i. 2
 will crowd a feeble man almost. i. 2
 do so; and let no man abide. i. 2
 every man of 'em. A soldier? i. 2
 shall be as strong as any man's. i. 2
 let each man render me his bloody hand i. 2
 the ruins of the noblest man. i. 2
 not a man depart, save I alone. i. 2
 But us is an honest man. i. 2
 there's not a nobler man in Rome. i. 2
 a plain blunt man, that love i. 2
 he gives, to every several man. i. 2
 a married man, or a bachelor (*rep.*) i. 2
 this is a slight man. i. 2
 lay these honours on this man. i. 2
 and let no man come to our tent. i. 2
 because I knew the man. i. 2
 the foremost man of all this world. i. 2
 away, slight man! it's possible. i. 2
 no man bears sorrow better. i. 2
 young man, thou couldst not die i. 2
 O that a man might know. i. 2
 more tears to do death. i. 2
 keep this man safe, give him i. 2
 I found no man, but he was true i. 2
 what man is that? My master's man i. 2
 and no man else hath honour by i. 2
 say to all the world, 'tis man. i. 2
 alike feeds beast as man. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1

MAN—is this the man? Is't you, sir. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 to see a handsome man loose-wiv'd. i. 2
 that man from Sicily. i. 2
 she is cunning just as my thought. i. 2
 of a man from him, it shows to man. i. 2
 you shall find there a man, who is in. i. 2
 and the ebbed man, ne'er loved. i. 4
 'tis the man; but not him. i. 4
 so does it no man else. i. 4
 paragon again my man of men. i. 5
 with snakes, not like a formal man. i. 5
 thou'rt an honest man. i. 5
 the man is innocent. i. 5
 they would have one man but a man? i. 6
 a man prepared to take this offer. i. 6
 I will praise any man that will praise i. 6
 best this vice in man. i. 7
 am the man will give thee. i. 7
 the third part of the world, man. i. 7
 the holding every man shall bear. i. 7
 so is he, being a man. i. 7
 a proper man, indeed, he is not. i. 7
 the man hath seen some majesty. i. 7
 strange news come, sir. What man. i. 7
 will appear there for a man. i. 7
 well I know the man. i. 7
 thou'rt must to young man send. i. 7
 a private man in Athens. i. 10
 the bidding of the fullest man. i. 11
 leave thee now, like a man of steel. i. 4
 as it had been each man's like. i. 8
 behold, man, a thing less owns. i. 6
 what man is this? stand close. i. 9
 best force is forth to man his galleys i. 10
 'tis said, man; and farewell. i. 12
 wilt thou not answer, man? i. 12
 the best man that I know. i. 1
 might see but such another man! v. 2
 such a man as this I dreamed off. v. 2
 wert thou a man, thou wouldst. v. 2
 this is the man. Avoid, and leave him v. 2
 you do not see the man. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 alack, good man! and therefore banish'd i. 1
 stuff within, endows a man but he. i. 1
 truly read, what kind of man he is. i. 1
 tenderness than doth become a man. i. 2
 he is a man, worth any woman. i. 2
 desire my man's abode where I. i. 7
 that man,—who knows by history. i. 1
 was there ever man had such luck! i. 1
 and I must be content to lose myself. i. 1
 the most patient man in loss (*rep.*) i. 3
 gold, which makes the true man (*rep.*) i. 3
 love, where there's another man. i. 4
 that most venerable man, which I. i. 5
 that this man, worth any woman. i. 5
 one that rode to his execution, man. i. 5
 I see before me, man, nor here i. 2
 Pisanio! man! where is Posthumus? i. 4
 speak, man! thy tongue. i. 4
 a riched man, a thing most i. 5
 and an almost a man already. i. 5
 that man of hers, Pisanio. i. 5
 I would think thee an honest man. i. 5
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one. i. 6
 he is a man; I'll love him as a man. i. 6
 for a man and his glass to confer. i. 6
 so man and man should be. i. 6
 the man that gave them thee. i. 6
 I mean, to man, he had not. i. 2
 what man is that? I'll love him as a man. i. 2
 this bloody man the case on't. i. 2
 a headless man! i. 2
 that I never did see man die? i. 2
 an old man, and two boys! v. 3
 an old man, and two boys! v. 3
 the old man and his sons were (*rep.*) v. 3
 'tween man and man, they weigh not v. 4
 upon once he was mature for man. v. 4
 what man is that? I'll love him as a man. v. 4
 that a man should have the best use v. 4
 unless a man would marry a gallows v. 4
 strive, man, and speak. v. 5
 qualities that man loves woman for. v. 5
 that headless man I thought had. v. 5
 this man is better than the man he slew v. 5
 indeed, a banished man. v. 5
 no man shed tears for noble Mutius. *Titus And.* i. 2
 beholden to the man that brought. i. 2
 take up this good old man as. i. 2
 what, man! more water glideth by. i. 1
 where never man's eye may behold. i. 3
 upon the dead man's earthy checks. i. 4
 that man's face can fold. i. 4
 what man is that? I'll love him as a man. i. 4
 why, 'tis no matter, man. i. 1
 happy man! they have befriended thee i. 1
 stands my other son, a banished man i. 1
 for thou, poor man, hast drowned. i. 1
 the man's best man that ever. i. 1
 no man should be mad but I. i. 1
 alas, poor man! i. 2
 that if I were a man i. 1
 can you hear a good man groan. i. 2
 the old man that found this man. i. 2
 then let no man, but I, do execution i. 2
 and leave you not a man of war. i. 3
 for the man must not be hanged. i. 3
 when I have as much like a private man i. 3
 the man think needful of the man. i. 3
 as kill a man, or else devise. v. 1
 know thou, sad man, I am not. v. 2
 find'st a man that's like thyself. v. 2
 tell us, old man, how shall we. v. 2
 or more than any living man could. v. 3
 come, come, thou reverend man of Rome v. 3
 no funeral rite, nor man in mournful v. 3
 assuming man's infirmities. *Pericles*, i. (Gover) 1
 to hear an old man sing. i. (Gover) 1
 ye gods that made me man. i. 1

MAN—he's no man on whom perfections. *Pericles*, i. 1
 to make man his lawful music. i. 1
 is wronged by man's oppression. i. 1
 if a king did a man be a villain. i. 3
 that man and I. i. 2
 where each man thinks all is writ. ii. (Gover) 1
 all perishes of men, of self. ii. (Gover) 1
 earthly man is but a substance that. ii. 1
 why, man? Because he should have ii. 1
 a man whom the waters and the wind ii. 1
 a man shrunk up with cold. ii. 1
 for I am a man, pray see me buried. ii. 1
 and what a man cannot get. ii. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law. ii. 1
 seas, that spare not any man. ii. 1
 outward habit by the inward man. ii. 2
 see, not a man in private. ii. 4
 and a man whom I am bound to. ii. 4
 the former, making a man and wife. ii. 5
 what else, man? ii. 3
 have you that a man may deal. ii. 6
 note, this is an honourable man. ii. 6
 and a man whom I am bound to. ii. 6
 where a man may serve seven years. ii. 6
 this is the man that can, in night. v. 1
 a man, who for this three months. v. 1
 that art a man, and I have suffered. v. 1
 can you remember what I call'd you? v. 3
 this man, through whom the gods. v. 3
 what wouldst thou do, old man? *Leary*, i. 2
 an admirable evasion of whoremaster man. i. 2
 at an honest man, if there be. i. 2
 idle old man, that wilt work me. i. 4
 how now, who art thou? A man, sir. i. 4
 this man hath had good counsel. i. 4
 if a man's brains were in his heels. i. 5
 that art a man cannot smell out. i. 5
 put him on the old man's death. i. 2
 a tailor make a man? i. 2
 put upon him such a deal of man. i. 2
 a good man's fortune, may grow out i. 2
 an attempt of man's malice. i. 3
 when a man is over-lustful. i. 4
 having more than wit. i. 4
 when a wise man gives thee. i. 4
 and let the wise man fly. i. 4
 dost thou understand me, man? i. 4
 and sickly fit for the sound man. i. 4
 who put man i' the stocks? (*rep.*) i. 4
 man's life is cheap as beast's. i. 4
 a poor old man, as full of grief as age. i. 4
 water-drops, that fall from man's i. 4
 the old man and his people cannot. i. 4
 followed the old man forth. i. 4
 in his little world of man to outdoom. i. 1
 one, that make Ingrateful man. i. 2
 weak, and despised old man. i. 2
 the man that makes his toe. iii. 2 (song) 2
 that's a wise man, and a fool. iii. 2
 since I was man, such sheets of fire. iii. 2
 a man's nature cannot crack his affliction iii. 2
 and thou similar man of virtue. iii. 2
 hast practised on man's life! iii. 2
 I am a man, more sinned against. iii. 2
 commit not with man's sworn. iii. 4
 unaccommodated man, no more. iii. 4
 poor banished man! iii. 4
 I smell the blood of a British man. iii. 4 (song) 6
 thou robbed man of justice. iii. 6
 if this man come to good. iii. 7
 which made me mad. iii. 7
 good man (*Col. Kent*—good man's son) iii. 7
 let the superfluous, and lust-dieted man iv. 1
 undo excess, and each man have enough iv. 1
 never man so changed. iv. 2
 O the difference of man's man. iv. 2
 and a gracious aged man. iv. 2
 a man, a prince, by him so benefited? iv. 2
 milk-livered man! iv. 2
 what can man's life be worth? iv. 4
 remediate in the good man's distress. iv. 4
 well worth a poor man's taking. iv. 6
 I took it for a man. iv. 6
 I pardon that man's life. iv. 6
 a man may see how this world goes. iv. 6
 this would make a man, a man of sale. iv. 6
 a most poor man, made tame by iv. 6
 nay, come not near the old man. iv. 6
 I am a very foolish fond old man. iv. 7
 I should know you, and know this man! iv. 7
 for, as I am a man, I think iv. 7
 our sister's man is certainly miscarried. v. 1
 if'er your grace had speech with man. v. 1
 away, old man, give me thy hand. v. 2
 a man may rot as well as man. v. 2
 if it be man's work, I will do it. v. 3
 if any man of quality, or degree. v. 3 (herald) 1
 came there a man, who having seen v. 3
 what kind of help? speak, man (*rep.*) v. 3
 I am the very man. I'll see that v. 3
 nor no man else; all's cheerless. v. 3
 any man or maid of Montague's. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I serve as good a man as you. i. 1
 bid a sick man in sadness. i. 1
 tut, man, one fire burns out another's i. 3
 'a was a merry man, took up. i. 3
 a man, young lady! lady (*rep.*) i. 5
 every man betake him to his legs. i. 5
 what man is that? I'll see that i. 5
 you'll be the man! Why, uncle. i. 5
 any other part belonging to a man. ii. 3
 what man art thou, that thus ii. 3
 in man as well as herbs, grace. ii. 3
 his watch in every man's eye. ii. 3
 I bear no hatred, blessed man. ii. 3
 I spoke with his man. ii. 4
 any man, that can write, may ii. 4
 is he a man to encounter Tybalt? ii. 4
 a very tall man. ii. 4
 case as mine, a man may strain. ii. 4

MAN—constrains a man to bow. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 out upon you! what a man are you? ii. 4
 I saw no man use you ii. 4
 I dare draw as soon as another man
 within this hour my man shall be ii. 4
 is your man secret? did you not see? ii. 4
 my man's as true as steel ii. 4
 that Paris is the properer man ii. 4
 send thy man away. Peter, stay ii. 5
 you know not how to choose a man
 face be better than any man's ii. 5
 quarrel with a man that (rep.) iii. 1
 any man should buy the fee-simple
 budge for no man's pleasure iii. 1
 here comes my man (rep.) iii. 1
 courage, man! the hurt cannot be iii. 1
 and you shall find me a grave man iii. 1
 a cat, to scratch a man to death iii. 1
 lies the man, slain by young Romeo
 ah, where's my man? give me some
 come forth, thou fearful man iii. 2
 thou fond mad man, hear me iii. 3
 stand, an' you be a man iii. 3
 art thou a man? thy form (rep.) iii. 3
 I'll find out your man iii. 3
 you no man, like he, doth grieve iii. 5
 could find out by a man (rep.) iii. 5
 as one's heart could wish a man iii. 5
 hide me with a dead man in his iv. 1
 he hath still been a man iv. 1
 unfortunate old man! iv. 5
 that gives a dead man leave to think
 an' if a man did need a poison now
 this same needy man must sell it me
 come hither, where's my man? v. 1
 course, closed in a dead man's tomb v. 1
 tempt not a desperate man v. 3
 what said my man, when my v. 3
 there, by a dead man interred v. 3
 here's Romeo, where's my man? v. 3
 know thee for a holy man v. 3
 they are actions that a man might play, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 he was a man, take him for all in all i. 2
 give every man their i. 3
 take each man his censure i. 3
 the apparel of proclaims the man i. 3
 cannot not then be false to any man i. 3
 as infinite as man my undergo i. 4
 such an enemy to my soul i. 4
 would heart of man ones think it? i. 5
 for every man hath business i. 5
 what so poor a man as Hamlet is i. 5
 or the addition, of man, and country ii. 1
 nor the inward ii. 1
 as of a man faithful and honourable
 then I would you were so honest a man
 one man picked out of ten thousand ii. 2
 to speak to you like an honest man ii. 2
 what a piece of work is a man! how every
 man delights not in me (rep.) ii. 2
 if you delight not in man ii. 2
 the humorous man shall end his ii. 2
 an old man is twice a child ii. 2
 his kin, man, much more than to say ii. 2
 the proud man's contumely, the pangs of
 of christian, pagan, nor man, have so ii. 2
 as just a man as 'ere's my conversation ii. 2
 a man, that fortune's buffets and rewards
 that man that's rich in his desire ii. 2
 what should a man do, but be merry? ii. 2
 a great man's memory may outlive ii. 2
 the great man down, you mark ii. 2
 like a man to double business ii. 2
 to give the world assurance of a man ii. 2
 kills the unseen good old man ii. 2
 out of haunt, this mad young man ii. 2
 that this man goes loose? ii. 2
 a man may fish with the worm ii. 2
 I cause with his eyes ii. 2
 what is a man, if his chief good ii. 2
 speak him. Where is my father? ii. 2
 should be as mortal as an old man's life? ii. 2
 stands the man, good; if the man go ii. 2
 what man dost thou dig it for? For no man
 sexton here, man and boy, thirty years ii. 2
 how long will a man lie if the earth ii. 2
 why, man, they did make love ii. 2
 and a man's life more than to say ii. 2
 but, to know a man well, were to ii. 2
 since no man, of aught he leaves, knows
 as thou't a man, give me the cup ii. 2
 by the faith of man, I know my price *Othello*, i. 1
 here is the man ii. 3
 I have't 'en'away this old man's daughter
 that heaven had made her such a man ii. 3
 if my bad blame light on the man! ii. 3
 a man he is of honesty, and truth ii. 3
 I never found a man that knew how to
 come, be a man: drown thyself? ii. 3
 Cassio's a proper man: let me see now ii. 3
 and the man commands like a full soldier
 every man put himself into (rep.) ii. 3
 what, man! ii. 3
 a man, a [Xiv.-O man's] life's but ii. 3 (song)
 to the general, nor any man of quality ii. 3
 as I am an honest man, I thought ii. 3
 what, man! these were ways to recover ii. 3
 to be now a sensible man, by and by a fool
 or any man living, may be drunk (rep.) ii. 3
 a man that languishes in your displeasure ii. 3
 in a man that's just, they are close ii. 3
 I think that Cassio is a honest man ii. 3
 good name, in man and woman ii. 3
 are you a man? have you a soul ii. 3
 not say,—he lies any where. Why, man? ii. 3
 this is within the compass of man's wit ii. 3
 you'll never meet a man that's honest ii. 3
 a man, that all his time hath founded ii. 3
 is not this man jealous? I never saw ii. 3
 'tis not a year or two shows us a man ii. 3

MAN—I think, bestow't on any man. *Othello*, iv. 1
 a horrid man's a monster, and a least iv. 1
 good sir, be a man; think, every iv. 1
 a passion most unsuiting such a man iv. 1
 all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man iv. 1
 I never knew a woman love so iv. 1
 chaste, and true, there's no man happy iv. 2
 fye, there is no such man; it is impossible iv. 2
 I cannot go to, man; nor 'tis not iv. 2
 a proper man. A very handsome man iv. 3
 'tis but a man gone forth, my sword iv. 3
 some good man hear him carefully v. 1
 none in the world, nor do I know the man v. 1
 send for the man, and ask him v. 2
 an honest man he is, and hates the slave v. 2
 and manuate the bear-war v. 2
 man but a rush against Othello's breast? v. 2
 this rash and most unfortunate man? v. 2
 MANACLE—I'll manacle thy neck and *Tempest*, i. 2
 manacles of the all-binding law. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 and manuate the bear-war *2 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in manacles, then reason safely *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 it is a manacle of love *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 knock off his manacles *Tempest*, v. 4
 MANAGE—the management of *Tempest*, v. 4
 and manage it against *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 hath this brave manage *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the husbandry and manage of *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 they are taught their manage *As You Like It*, i. 1
 the common game of man *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 can sufficiently manage, must *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 now the manage of two kingdoms *King John*, i. 1
 expedient manage must be made *Richard II.*, i. 4
 yea, distaff women manage rusty ii. 2
 wanteth the manage of a manly *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that I cannot manage alone *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 speak terms of manage to thy bounding ii. 3
 come, manage me your caliver *2 Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 and a would manage you his piece thus iii. 2
 and they obey the man *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 slack, wanting his manage *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 your maids, manage this war *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 pains to work her to your manage *Pericles*, iv. 6
 and the son manage his revenue *Leiar*, i. 2
 manage it well or ill *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 or manage it to part these men *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl ii. 1
 to manage private and domestic quarrel, *Othello*, iii. 3
 MANAGER—well managed. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to manage the fair man *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MANAGER—manager of mirth. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 drum! for your manager is in love. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 MANAGING—managing of quarrels. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 so many had the managing *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 MAN-KIND—man-kind. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 MAN-CHILD—he was a man-child *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 MANDATE—powerful mandate to *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 special mandate, for the state affairs *Othello*, i. 3
 and both the mandrake's good *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and shrieks like mandrakes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 MANE—from the lion's mane. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 ad mane fratrum sacrifice his *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 per Styga, per manes vehor ii. 1
 MAN-ENTERED thus, he waxed *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 [Cot. Knit, high and monstrous mane *Othello*, ii. 1
 MAN-ENTERED thus, he waxed *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 MANFULLY in fight *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 in field, slain manfully in arms. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 MANGLE—mangle to mangle *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 dishonour mangles true judgment. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to mangle me with that word *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 MANGLED—in mangled forms *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 my favours hide thy mangled face *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 O mangled face, thou beauteous *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse v. 2
 my mangled body shows, my blood *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 with his mangled myrindons *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 or if, a mangled shadow *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 of Caesar hath too much mangled *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 thy mangled daughter here *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 wife, hath mangled it? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 and pluck the mangled Tybalt from iv. 3
 send, he that have this mangled you *Othello*, v. 1
 MANGLED by starts the full *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 MANGY—issue of a mangy dog. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MANHOOD more approbation *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 manhood is melted into courtesies *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 manhood, more than manhood *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 not in the worst rank of manhood *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I even now protest their first of manhood v. 2
 there's neither honesty, manhood *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 if manhood, good manhood, be not forgot ii. 4
 (saying) manhood, manhood *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 as manhood shall compound *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 makes much against my manhood ii. 3
 and hold their manhoods cheap iv. 3
 (saying) your majesty's manhood) iv. 8
 now is it a manhood, and *2 Henry VI.*, v. 2
 no, nor your manhood, that durst *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue ii. 2
 with sleight and manhood stole iv. 2
 thy prime of manhood, daring *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 manhood, good learning, gentleness *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 manhood and hour should have iv. 2
 purity of manhood stand upright. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 and manhood is called foolery *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 experience, manhood, honour *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 8
 and fit you to your manhood *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 my bosom takes off my manhood ii. 2
 power to shake my manhood thus *Leiar*, i. 4
 marry, your manhood now! what news? iv. 2
 your manhood, honour, or will? *Othello*, iii. 3
 MANIFEST—not defined. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
 understand this in a manifest effect v. 2
 thus to retort your manifest appeal v. 1

MANIFEST—that I now will manifest. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 in this she manifests herself *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 appears by manifest proceeding. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 and manifest experience *All's Well*, i. 3
 manifest where she has lived *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 thy life did manifest *2 Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 back, thou manifest conspirator *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 what's more manifest? in that ii. 3
 you are manifest housekeepers *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 manifests the true knowledge he has ii. 2
 mostifest treason. This is comrade *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. *Leiar*, v. 3
 soul, shall manifest me rightly *Othello*, i. 3
 MANIFESTED—can be manifested. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 6
 find you safely manifested *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 thy fault's thy manifest *Leiar*, ii. 1
 MANIFOLD—for mischiefs manifold *Tempest*, i. 2
 the manifold linguist *All's Well*, iv. 3
 which he confesseth to be manifold. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 manifold cannot match? *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 how manifold and strong a bond v. 3
 he is a manifold traitor v. 3 (herald)
 MANIFOLDLY dissuade me from *All's Well*, ii. 3
 MANKIND—how benevolent mankind is! *Tempest*, v. 1
 I'll speak against mankind *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he's an enemy to mankind *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the tenth of mankind would hang *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 out! a mankind witch! hence ii. 3
 they would make war with mankind. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 I'll say common enemy to mankind *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 like all mankind, show me *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 best more kinder than mankind iv. 1
 to the whole race of mankind, high iv. 1
 destruction fang mankind! earth iv. 3
 thou command'st me *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I am misanthropos, and hate mankind iv. 3
 'tis in the malice of mankind, that he iv. 3
 and disclaim't flinty mankind iv. 3
 faint would I have hated all mankind iv. 3
 the other wrongs *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 in hate of mankind, had destroyed. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 MANLIKE—more manlike than Cleopatra i. 4
 MANLY—a most manly wit *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a trim exploit, a manly enterprise. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 so many a manly deed *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 minging steps into a manly stride ii. 4
 and his big manly voice *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 spending his manly marrow in her *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I'm briefly put on manly readiness *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 that's the good manly *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 this effusion of such manly drops *King John*, v. 2
 no; for my manly heart doth yearn *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 abate thy manly rage! abate iii. 2
 you are strong and manly *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 so be it there's manly wit *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and his manly face, which *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 my manly eyes did scorn *Richard III.*, i. 2
 manly as Hector, but more *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 boy hath taught us manly duties *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 be manly, and take comfort *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 here on his manly breast *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 MAN-MONSTER hath drowned *Tempest*, iii. 2
 MANNA—drop manna in the way. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 Man's seed with three hundred men. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 the castle is royally manned v. 1
 I was never manned with an sgate *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I were manned, horsed, and wived ii. 2
 Your ships are not well manned. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 Man's manly manly *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as disproportioned in his manners *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 here's a million of manners *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 I'll show you the manner of it ii. 3
 all the cunning manner of our flight ii. 4
 I'll show you the manner of it *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 dares in this manner assay me? ii. 4
 all checks, rebukes, and manners ii. 4
 in most hideous and dreadful manner ii. 4
 what manner of man? (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll show you the manner of it ii. 4
 so near the manners of my mother ii. 1
 have you no wit, manners, nor honesty ii. 1
 the manner of his gait ii. 3
 but in strange manner ii. 4
 sets down the manner how *Pericles*, i. 4
 what manner of man is he? ii. 4
 where manners ne'er were preached iv. 1
 heard it was ever his manner *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 in most uneven and distracted manner iv. 2
 in the same manner doth accuse v. 1
 in this manner accused (rep.) *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 now much beshrew my manners *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 in such disdainful manner me to woo ii. 3
 my pity, good manners *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the good manner of these old *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the manner of it is, I was taken (rep.) v. 1
 my lady, (to the manner of the days) ii. 2
 by the manner of my father's will. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 in the blood, an' in the manners ii. 3
 of lineaments, of manners, and of spirit ii. 3
 tell us the manner of the wrestling. *As You Like It*, i. 2
 If we judge by manners; but yet ii. 2
 or else a rude despatch of good manners ii. 7
 good manners; and if thou never (rep.) ii. 7
 that are good manners at the court ii. 2
 what manner of man? Is he ii. 2
 yes, one; and in this manner ii. 2
 that I lack manners; she calls iv. 3
 as you have been, for good manners v. 1
 succeed thy father in manners *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have lent a man my manners ii. 2
 with what manners I might safely iv. 5
 which lay nice manners by, I put v. 1
 the good manners of your *Coming of Sh.*, i. 1
 you use your manners discreetly v. 2
 and mark the manner of his teaching ii. 2
 that changes thus his manners *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 what manner of fellow was he that v. 2
 we stand upon our manners v. 2
 is there no manners left among maid? v. 3
 the manner of your bearing towards v. 3

MANNER—with the manner . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 deliver the manner how he found it . . . v. 2
 and in such manner, that it seemed . . . v. 2
 with the manner how she came to it . . . v. 2
 I'll view the manners of the town. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to relate the manner, were on the way . . . i. 3
 our country manners give our betters. *King John*, i. 3
 than thou and John in manners . . . ii. 1
 not our manners, reason now (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 nay, it is in a manner done already . . . v. 7
 whose manners still our hearts upbraid. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 you have, in manner, with your sinful . . . iii. 1
 these external manners of lament . . . iv. 1
 the manner of their taking may . . . v. 6
 what manner of man is he? (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and wert taken with the manner . . . ii. 4
 defect of manners, want of government . . . iii. 1
 good manners be your speed! . . . iii. 1
 your manner of wrenching the true. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 taught you these manners, sir John? . . . iv. 4
 and such manners meet together . . . iv. 4
 the manner how this action (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 the seasons change their manners . . . iv. 4
 some dishonest manners of their life . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 the pretty and the ugly . . . v. 2
 we are the makers of manners, Kate . . . v. 2
 all manner of men . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3 (procl.)
 the treacherous manner of his . . . ii. 2
 it is more than manners will . . . ii. 2
 the manner of thy vile outrage . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 as crooked in thy manners as thy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to scorn us in this manner? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the manner and the purpose of his. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 that no manner of person have . . . iii. 5
 whom our manners count . . . iii. 5
 and I'll corrupt her manners, staid . . . iv. 4
 in desperate manner daring . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 in humblest manner I require you . . . ii. 2
 to see a nobleman want manners . . . ii. 2
 his evil manners meet . . . iii. 7
 what manner of man are you? my lord . . . v. 1
 will make my boldness manners . . . v. 1
 among them, (at least, good manners) . . . v. 2
 I ken the manner of his gait. *Fruitful Cressida*, iv. 5
 in the best manner of my nature . . . iv. 5
 'gainst the authority of manners. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 in like manner was I in debt . . . iii. 6
 instruction, manners, mysteries . . . iv. 3
 as lamely as their manners . . . iv. 3
 the most affect of my nature . . . iv. 3
 (as the manner is), his wounds . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I pray you, in wholesome manner . . . ii. 3
 manner of it, gentle Casca (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 she is dead, and by strange manner . . . i. 2
 by the manner of his death. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 what manner 'o' thing is your crocodile? . . . ii. 7
 in Alexandria,—here's the manner of it . . . iii. 6
 the manner of their deaths? I do not . . . v. 2
 can we, with manners, ask what . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 to target a lady's manners . . . v. 3
 and manners, to intrude where I am. *Titus And.* i. 1
 I doth sin in such a loutish manner . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I like the manner of your garments well . . . iv. 3
 beyond all manner of much I love him. *Lear*, iv. 3
 their manners are so apish . . . i. 4 (song)
 infected with their manners . . . i. 4
 and manners, blame us not . . . iv. 6
 the compliments of manners . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 when good manners shall lie all. *Itomoe & Juliet*, i. 5
 then (as the manner of our country) . . . iv. 1
 what manners is in this, to press before . . . v. 3
 native here, and to the manner born . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the form of plenty . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 my fears forgetting manners, to unseal . . . v. 4
 my manners tell me, we have you . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 good Iago, that I extend my manners . . . ii. 1
 sympathy in years, manners, and . . . ii. 1
 his manners must be such . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
MANNERED—the truest mannered . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 she may be mannered as she is born . . . *Pericles*, iii. 7
MANNERLY—most mannerly. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 post, that comes so mannerly . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 9
 mannerly distinguishing leave. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 here is a mannerly forbearance . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 we'll mannerly demand thee of thy. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 which mannerly devotion shows. *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 5
MANNERLY—MODERATE as a . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
MANNING—TREE out with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
MANNISH—other mannish covards. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 impudent and mannish grown. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 voices have got the mannish crack. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MANOR—manor of Florence. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 see with her manor house. *Lover's L. Last*, i. 1
 sold a goodly manor for a song. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 manors, rents, revenues, I forego . . . *Richard II.* v. 2
 my walks, my manors that I had . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 with having manors there. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
MANQUELLER—man-queeller. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
MANSION—the mansion so long. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 lord of this fair mansion . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 his babes, his mansion, and his titles. *Machebe*, iv. 2
 a treble hauberk to his mansion . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 he is to the marbled mansion. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 made his everlasting mansion upon . . . v. 2
 the innocent mansion of my love . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 peep through thy marble mansion . . . v. 4
 (caused the mansion) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 Phelbus' mansion (Kat.-lodging). *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 I have bought the mansion of a love . . . ii. 2
 that I may sack the hateful mansion . . . iii. 3
MANSTRONY—by his loved manstrony. *Machebe*, iii. 6
MANSION—LIGHT into him. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
MANTLE—mantle their clearer reason. *Temp.* v. 1
 as she fled, her mantle she did fall . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 'nd his trusty Thibaut's mantle slain . . . v. 1
 thy mantle, good, whist, stained . . . v. 1
 do cream, and mantle me. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 the mantle of queen Hermione . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 whos. pithy mantle over-velled . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2

MANTLE—the night's black mantle. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 you all do know this mantle . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 and, in his mantle muffling up . . . iii. 2
 put my tires and mantles on him. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 was lapped in a most curious mantle. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the great man of the standing tool . . . *Lear*, iii. 2
 with thy black mantle . . . *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 look, the morn, in russet mantle clad . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
MANTLED pool beyond your cell . . . *Temp.* iv. 1
 others, but mantled your own. *Coriolanus*, i. 6
MANTUO—land from Mantua. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 to Mantua, where, I hear . . . v. 2
 that leads towards Mantua . . . v. 2
 is Licio, born in Mantua . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 of Mantua. Of Mantua . . . iv. 2
 for any one in Mantua to come to . . . v. 2
 and you were then at Mantua . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 for then thou canst not pass to Mantua . . . iii. 3
 sojourn in Mantua . . . iii. 3
 I pray thee, on thy way to Mantua . . . iii. 5
 I'll send to one in Mantua . . . iii. 5
 Romeo bear thee hence to Mantua . . . iv. 1
 I'll send a friar with speed to Mantua . . . iv. 1
 sale is present death in Mantua (rep.) . . . v. 1
 I have had Mantua set as Rome . . . v. 2
 my speed to Mantua there was stayed . . . v. 2
 but I will write again to Mantua . . . v. 2
 in post he came from Mantua . . . v. 2
MANTUAN—old Mantuan! (rep.). *Love's L. Last*, iv. 3
 the great man of the standing tool . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
MANURE—shall manure the ground . . . iv. 1
MANURED—bare land, manured . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 with idleness, or manured with industry. *Othello*, i. 3
MANUS—serpents in his manus . . . *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
MANY—of many colours . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 many-coloured Iris, round thine eye? *All's Well*, i. 3
MANY-HEADED multitude . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
MAP—than are in the new map . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 peering in maps, for ports . . . *Mercantio of Venice*, i. 1
 I shote me of his map . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 upon! I have forgot the map . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 come, here's the map . . . iii. 1
 look in the maps of the 'orld . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 I see the map of honour, truth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I see as in a map, the face of all . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 if you see this in the map of my . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 thou map of woe, that thus dost. *Titus Androm.* iii. 2
 give me the map there . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 I have had him mapped it truly . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
MAPPERY, closed war . . . *Titus & Cressida*, iii. 3
MAR—you mar our labour . . . *Temp.*, i. 2
 and mar the concord with . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 men their creation mar . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 it makes him, and he foolish. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 if it mar nothing neither . . . *Love's L. Last*, iv. 3
 you'll mar the light, by taking it . . . v. 2
 I'll mar the young clerk's pen. *Merc. of Venice*, v. 1
 what mar you then, sir? (rep.) . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I'll mar you, mar me . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 mar no more of my verses . . . iii. 2
 I did not bid you mar it . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 and mar the seeds within! . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you'll mar it, if you kiss it . . . v. 3
 I'll mar you, mar me . . . *Machebe*, iv. 3
 you mar all with this starting . . . v. 1
 winter mars our hoped-for hay . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 that for ever mars the honey . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 makes gods, does still mar men. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 and mar the world with . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 you'll mar all, 'I'll leave you . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 now all labour mars what. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 the devils mar five . . . v. 2
 ere the sea mar it . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 I'll mar you, mar you . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 ride, run, mar a curious tale . . . i. 4
 when brewers mar their malt . . . iii. 2
 they'll mar my counterfeiting . . . iii. 6
 to mar. By my troth (rep.) . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 I'll mar you, mar you . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
MARBLE—a marble to her tears. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 be confixed here, a marble monument! . . . v. 1
 who was most marble there . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 blunts it, more than marble hard. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 whole as the marble, founded as . . . *Machebe*, iii. 4
 will pierce into a marble heart . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and much rain wears the marble . . . iii. 2
 and sleep in dull cold marble . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 peep through thy marble mansion . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the marble pavement closes . . . v. 4
 did turn to marble . . . *Titus Andromedus*, ii. 3
 opened his ponderous and marble jaws . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 by yond' marble heaven, in the due . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 MARCH—take the winds of March. *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
MARBLE—CONSTANT; now . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
MARbled—the marbled mansion. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
MARbled—HEARTED fend . . . *Lear*, i. 1
MARCELLUS—of Catus Marcellus. *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 6
 I'll take you to Marcellus and Marcus . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 now it burns, Marcellus, and myself . . . i. 1
 stay and speak; stop it, Marcellus . . . i. 1
 Marcellus? my good lord . . . i. 2
 gentlemen, Marcellus and myself . . . i. 2
MARCHE—take the winds of March. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 march we on, to give (rep.) . . . *Machebe*, v. 1
 with much expedient march . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 in warlike march these greens . . . ii. 1
 to march a bloody host, and march . . . v. 2
 we step after a stranger march upon . . . v. 2
 dared to march so many miles . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 while here we march upon the . . . iii. 3
 let's march without the noise . . . iii. 3
 march on, and mark the king's . . . iii. 3
 march sadly after; grace my . . . v. 6
 well-beeseming ranks, march all . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the earl of March hath lately . . . i. 3
 will be a march of twelve score . . . ii. 4
 we step after a stranger march upon . . . v. 2
 might we all march? yet, two and two . . . iii. 3
 worse than the sun in March . . . iv. 1
 our soldiers shall march through . . . iv. 2

MARCH—I'll not march through . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 9
 the villains march wide betwixt . . . iv. 2
 suffered his kinsman March . . . iv. 2
 with Glendower, and the earl of March . . . v. 5
 let our trains march by us . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 they with merry march bring . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 thou' her soft march in and . . . iii. 3
 to-morrow for the march are we . . . iii. 3
 mort de ma vie! if they march along . . . iii. 5
 and famished in their march . . . iii. 5
 willing to march on to Calais . . . iii. 6
 English legs will not march . . . iii. 6
 march to the bridge; it now draws . . . iii. 6
 to-morrow bid them march away . . . iii. 6
 now soldiers, march away . . . iii. 6
 as, we may march in England . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and march unto him straight . . . iv. 1
 and made their march for Bourdeaux . . . iv. 3
 then march to Paris, royal Charles . . . v. 2
 earl of March (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and march toward us (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 come, let's march towards London . . . iv. 3
 Roger Mortimer, earl of March . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 brave earl of March (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 to London will we the idea March . . . ii. 1
 towns as they do march along . . . ii. 2
 to London with triumphant march . . . ii. 6
 but march to London with . . . iii. 3
 let us march away, stay, stay . . . iv. 7
 march amain to London (rep.) . . . v. 3
 march on to fight with us . . . v. 3
 as we march, our strength . . . v. 3
 now march we hence . . . v. 5
 the march on a promised march . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 thither is but one day's march . . . v. 2
 then in God's name march . . . v. 2
 march on, join bravely, let us to 't . . . v. 3
 march patiently along . . . *Titus & Cressida*, v. 10
 I'll march, away, I'll march, away . . . v. 11
 strike a free march to Troy . . . v. 11
 march, noble lord, into our city. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5
 swords may march from hence . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 please you to march (rep.) . . . i. 6
 remember the idea of March . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 is not to-morrow, boy, the idea of March? . . . ii. 1
 sir, March is wasted fourteen days . . . ii. 1
 the idea of March are come . . . iii. 1
 march gently on to meet him . . . iv. 2
 remember March, the idea of March . . . v. 1
 the idea of March begun . . . v. 8
 Alexandria make a jolly march. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 so through Lud's town march . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 their hinder march amain . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 we will come march . . . v. 1
 come, march to wakes and fairs . . . *Lear*, iii. 6
 buried Denmark did sometimes march? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with solemn march, goes slow and stately . . . i. 2
 the conveyance of a promised march . . . iv. 4
MARCHE—CHICK! low, came . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
MARCHED—have hither marched . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 that marched hence so silver-brighd . . . ii. 2
 when we first marched forth . . . ii. 2
 marched up to my brother's . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that he is marched to Bourdeaux . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 as he marched along, by your espials . . . iv. 3
 with colours spread marched through. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 marched towards St. Alban's . . . ii. 1
 when he is marched on to meet him . . . iii. 6
MARCHES—his marches are expedient. *King John*, ii. 1
 to stop their marches, 'fore we are . . . v. 1
 they of those marches . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 in our marches through the country . . . iii. 6
 the marches through the country . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 dreadful marches to delightful . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
MARCHETH—marcheth with thee . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 hears, marcheth from Warwick . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
MARCHING—marching his marches. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the eighth march, marching in . . . v. 3
 with rainy marching in the . . . v. 3
 their powers are marching upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Charles? for I am marching hence . . . iii. 3
 is marching hitherward in proud . . . *Henry VI.* v. 9
 and bravely marching, it hath served . . . iv. 10
 at Dunsmore, marching hitherward. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 of marching to Philippi presently? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the enemy, marching along by them . . . iv. 3
 British powers are marching hitherward. *Lear*, iv. 1
MARCHPANE—piece of marchpane. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 5
MARCHANS—house of the Marchians. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
MARCHIUS—[see Caius]
 hail, noble Marcius! Thanks . . . i. 1
 Marcius, 'tis true, I have lately . . . i. 1
 then, worthy Marcius, attend upon . . . i. 1
 was ever man so proud as this Marcius! . . . i. 1
 will then cry out of Marcius . . . i. 1
 opinion, that so sticks on Marcius . . . i. 1
 honours are to Marcius, though Marcius . . . i. 1
 to Marcius shall be honours, though . . . i. 1
 Marcius, your old enemy . . . i. 2 (Octer)
 dear than thine and my good Marcius . . . i. 3
 who is become of Marcius? Slain . . . i. 4
 thou art left, Marcius; a carbuncle . . . i. 4
 'tis Marcius; let's fetch him off . . . i. 4
 thou worst Marcius! go, sound . . . i. 5
 given to Lartius and to Marcius battle . . . i. 6
 O god! he has the stamp of Marcius . . . i. 6
 I know the sound of Marcius' tongue . . . i. 6
 Marcius, we have at disadvantage . . . i. 6
 as I guess, Marcius, thy bands . . . i. 6
 his disposition, and follow Marcius . . . i. 6
 if I fly, Marcius, halt, Marcius . . . i. 6
 Marcius, his name? By Jupiter, forgot . . . i. 6
 five times, Marcius, I have fought . . . i. 10
 custom 'gainst my hate to Marcius . . . i. 10
 the people, for they love not Marcius . . . i. 11
 who are yours would the gods . . . i. 11
 in what enormity is Marcius poor . . . i. 11
 you blame Marcius for being proud? . . . i. 11
 you must be saving—Marcius is proud . . . ii. 1

MARCUS—boy Marcus approaches. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 ha! Marcus come home? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 these are the ushers of Marcus . . . ii. 1
 all alone Marcus did fight within . . . ii. 1
 'tis thought that Marcus shall be consul
 from whence came that Ancus Marcus . . . ii. 3
 Marcus would have all from you (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 Marcus is worthy of present death . . . ii. 3
 yield, Marcus, yield, Hear me one . . . ii. 3
 help, help Marcus, help, you that . . . ii. 3
 where, if you bring not Marcus . . . ii. 3
 this mould of Marcus, they to dust
 O Marcus, Marcus, each word thou
 all noble Marcus, O let me whisper . . . ii. 3
 worthy Marcus, had we no quarrel,
 enemy, yet, Marcus, that was much
 hearing of our Marcus' banishment
 inshelled, when Marcus stood for Rome
 come what will, you of Marcus? . . . ii. 3
 that Marcus, joined with Aufidius . . . ii. 3
 may wish good Marcus home again
 if Marcus should be joined with . . . ii. 3
 towards Marcus. Well, and say (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 this Marcus is grown from man to . . . ii. 3
 dislodged, and Marcus gone . . . ii. 3
 the noise that banished Marcus . . . ii. 3
 traitor, Marcus, Marcus? Ay, Marcus . . . ii. 3
 MARCUS—he killed my cousin Marcus
 first, Marcus, so I'll show *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 when Marcus Brutus grows so covetous
 son of Marcus Cato, ho! (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 the wife of Marcus Antonius, . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 fortune does Marcus Crassus . . . ii. 6
 Crocus, pay to me Marcus Crassus
 Marcus Octavius, Marcus Junius . . . ii. 6
 Marcus Andronicus, so I do affy . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gentle tribune, noble brother Marcus
 Marcus, even thou hast done me wrong
 suffer thy brother Marcus to inter-
 rise, Marcus, rise, the dismal'st . . . i. 2
 I know not, Marcus; but, I know . . . i. 2
 Marcus, for thy sake, and thy brother's
 comes with our brother Marcus here?
 why, Marcus, so I will . . . iii. 1
 look, Marcus! ah, son Lucius, look . . . iii. 1
 Marcus, Marcus' brother, well I wot
 mark, Marcus, mark! I understand
 let Marcus, Lucius, be gone . . . iii. 1
 Marcus, unknit that sorrow-wreath
 why, Marcus, no man should be mad
 if Marcus did not name the word . . . iii. 2
 hark, Marcus, what she says . . . iii. 2
 what dost thou say, Marcus? . . . iii. 2
 good uncle Marcus, see how swift . . . iii. 2
 if my uncle Marcus go, I will most . . . iii. 2
 Marcus, what means this? . . . iii. 2
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus . . . iii. 2
 Marcus, look to thy house . . . iii. 2
 Marcus, attend him in his ecstasy . . . iii. 2
 come, Marcus, come; kinsmen . . . iii. 2
 be you remembered, Marcus, she's gone
 Marcus, we are but shrubs . . . iii. 2
 but metal, Marcus, is gold . . . iii. 2
 you are a good archer, Marcus . . . iii. 2
 Marcus, loose when I bid . . . iii. 2
 Marcus, the post is come . . . iii. 2
 here, Marcus, fold it in the cushion . . . iii. 2
 come, Marcus, so I go . . . iii. 2
 unto my father, and my uncle Marcus
 Marcus, my brother! 'tis sad (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 uncle Marcus, since 'tis my father's
 Marcus, we will, I beseech you, gracious
 thy brother Marcus tenders on . . . iii. 2
 Marcus Lucchese, is he not in town? . . . iii. 2
 MARDIAN—thou eunuch! *Mardian. Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 best play with Mardian . . . i. 5
 to the monument; Mardian, go . . . i. 5
 hence, Mardian, bring me the word
 MARE—shall have his mare again. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 how now? whose mare's dead? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I like the mare, I think I am as like (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 and rides the wild mare with the boys . . . ii. 1
 though patience be a tired mare . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 and inares together, the (*rep.*) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 MARESHAL—to the lord marshal. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 great marshal to Henry the sixth. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 the marshal of France, Monsieur le Fer. *Lear.* v. 2
 MARGARELON hath Doreus . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 MARGARET—the favour of Margaret. *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 hear me call Margaret, Hero (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 good Margaret, run thee into the parlour
 Hero and Margaret have by this played
 that I have to-night wot Margaret . . . iii. 3
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero
 my master knew she was Margaret . . . iii. 3
 saw me court Margaret in Hero's . . . iii. 3
 shall face to face, I thought Margaret
 we'll talk with Margaret, how her
 sweet mistress Margaret, deserve well
 in so high a style, Margaret, that no man
 a most manly wit, Margaret, it will not
 if you use them, Margaret, you must
 but Margaret was in some fault for this
 then my cousin, Margaret, and Ursula
 Margaret, my name, and daughter. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 then how can I help her? . . . v. 3
 I'll win this lady Margaret; for whom?
 fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk
 shall Suffolk ever have of Margaret . . . v. 3
 but hark you, Margaret, no princely
 of beauteous Italy, that mark she is
 that Margaret may be England's . . . v. 3
 I pray, is Margaret more than that?
 but Margaret, that is daughter to . . . v. 3
 as is fair Margaret, he linked . . . v. 3
 that Margaret shall be queen . . . v. 3
 that lady Margaret do vouchsafe . . . v. 3
 to marry princess Margaret for . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 welcome, queen Margaret, I can express . . . i. 1
 long live queen Margaret, England's . . . i. 1

MARGARET—the lady Margaret . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and dame Margaret, kneeled to me . . . i. 2
 now is Henry king, and Margaret queen . . . ii. 3
 ay, Margaret; my heart is drowned . . . ii. 3
 and dame Margaret, do you seek? . . . iii. 1
 I thank thee, Margaret (*Col. Mez. J.*) . . . iii. 2
 then dame Margaret was ne'er thy . . . iii. 2
 in thy palace perish Margaret . . . iii. 2
 die, Margaret; for I have repented . . . iii. 2
 I have feasted with queen Margaret . . . iv. 1
 come, Margaret, God, our hope . . . iv. 4
 outrun the heavens? good Margaret . . . v. 2
 pardon me, Margaret; pardon me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and be gone . . . ii. 5
 for Margaret, my queen, and Clifford . . . ii. 5
 where's captain Margaret, to feuce you . . . ii. 6
 then, Margaret may win him . . . iii. 1
 O Margaret, thus 'twill be and thou . . . iii. 1
 you England, worthy Margaret, sit . . . iii. 3
 now Margaret must strike her sail . . . iii. 3
 be plain, queen Margaret, and tell thy
 that I, poor Margaret, with this my son . . . iii. 3
 injurious Margaret! And why not queen . . . iii. 3
 queen Margaret, prince Edward, and
 draw near, queen Margaret; and be . . . iii. 3
 still is friend to him and Margaret . . . iii. 3
 hers, and thine, and Margaret's . . . iii. 3
 O Warwick friends, and be gone . . . iv. 6
 that Margaret your queen, and my
 your grace have had with Margaret? . . . v. 7
 queen Margaret saw thy murderous. *Richard III.* i. 2
 in Margaret's battle at St. Albans . . . i. 3
 Margaret, Richard, I call thee not
 by me; and ends in—Margaret . . . i. 3
 and say, poor Margaret was a propheteess
 now Margaret's curse is fallen upon . . . iii. 3
 Margaret, Margaret, now thy heavy . . . iii. 4
 Margaret, Richard, I beseech thee . . . iii. 4
 withdraw thee, wretched Margaret!
 and as sometime Margaret did to thy father . . . iv. 4
 thus Margaret's curse falls heavy . . . v. 1
 remember Margaret was a propheteess . . . v. 1
 Margaret, I beseech thee . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 his face's own margent did quote. *Lone's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 on both sides the leaf, margent all . . . v. 2
 you must be edified by the margent. . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 MARGERIE, but none of us . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2 (*song*)
 by Margery, your wife. *Richard III.* i. 3
 officious with Lady Margery . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 Margery Jourdain, the cunning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 MARGIN—written in the margin. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 MARI— a stoop of wing. *Marial. Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 Maria once told me she did love
 good Maria, let this fellow be . . . iii. 4
 out of question, 'tis Maria's hand . . . v. 1
 Maria writ the letter, at sir Toby's . . . v. 1
 sweet Maria, empress of my love! *Lone's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 you do not love Maria . . . iv. 3
 what says Maria? . . . v. 2
 Jesu Maria! what a deal of brine. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 MARIAN, and Margery . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2 (*song*)
 MARIANA—speaks in *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 Marian's nose looks red. . . *Lone's L. Lost.* v. 2 (*song*)
 Marian Hacket, the fat. *Taming of Shrew.* 2. (*induc.*)
 Maud, Bridget, Mariana, Cicely. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 inuid Mariana may be the deputy's. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 MARIANA—speaks in *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 resides this dejected Mariana . . . iii. 1
 not yet made known to Mariana . . . iv. 1
 his company at Mariana's house . . . iv. 3
 come hither, Mariana, . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 you must pardon for Mariana's sake . . . v. 1
 Joy to you, Marialone love her, Angelo . . . v. 1
 MARGOLD, that goes to bed . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 and margolds, shall, as a chaplet . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 MARIANA—my brother's name . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 now to Marina bend your mind . . . iv. (Gower)
 Marina's life seeks to take (*rep.*) . . . iv. (Gower)
 how now, Marial, why do you keep . . . iv. 1
 and they have seized Marina; let her go . . . iv. 2
 cast their gazes on Marina's face . . . iv. 4
 Marina writ by wicked Dionyza . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 Marina was she called . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 Marina thus the brothel scapes . . . v. (Gower)
 my name, sir, is Marina (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 this is Marina: what was thy mother's
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him . . . v. 1
 of the spheres; list, my Marina . . . v. 1
 lend your arm. Come, my Marina . . . v. 2
 to be wived to fair Marina . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 a maid-child called Marina (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 will I, my loved Marina, clip to form . . . v. 3
 MARINER—speak to the mariners. . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 all, but mariners plunged . . . i. 2
 the mariners, say, how they . . . i. 3
 the mariners of I under hatches . . . i. 3
 shalt thou find the mariners asleep . . . i. 3
 your mariners are muleeters . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 inariner, say, what cost (*rep.*) . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 MARIOLA—book of names . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 MARGORAM; the margold . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 give the word. Sweet marjoram. *Pass. Lear.* iv. 6
 MARK—[see ANTONY]
 no drowning mark upon him . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 I pray thee, mark me (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 mark his condition . . . i. 2
 nor eat a mark so bloody . . . i. 2
 and do you mark me, sir? . . . i. 2
 mark but the badges of these men . . . v. 1
 by these specks of marks. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 mark the moan she makes . . . iii. 3
 had not been there (bless the mark) . . . iv. 4
 still mark me, and do as I do? . . . iv. 4
 but mark the sequel, master. . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 pray you, mark; give him, . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 mark it, Cesario! it is old . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 mark his first approach . . . ii. 5
 doth your honour mark his face? *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 I beseech you, mark it well . . . i. 1

MARK me; to be received plain. *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 but mark, how heavily this befeel . . . ii. 1
 of which he made five marks . . . iv. 3
 mark what I say; which you shall . . . iv. 3
 as much in mock's mark . . . v. 1
 signior Benedick; nobody marks you. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 mark you this, on my allegiance . . . i. 1
 mark how short his answer is . . . i. 1
 that I stood like a man at a mark's . . . ii. 2
 I do spy some marks of love in her . . . ii. 3
 many a man doth mark . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1 (*song*)
 fairy king, attend, and mark . . . iv. 1
 and mark the musical confusion . . . iv. 1
 but mark; poor knight, what dreadful
 nor mark prodigious, such as are . . . v. 2
 a mark marvellous well shot (*rep.*) . . . *Lone's L. Lost.* i. 1
 if knowledge be the mark, to know thee . . . iv. 2
 once more I'll mark how love can vary . . . iv. 3
 they do not mark me, and that . . . v. 2
 I'll mark no words that . . . v. 2
 mark what Jacob did; when Laban *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 mark you this, Bassanio, the devil . . . i. 3
 who (God bless the mark!) is a kind . . . ii. 2
 but mark me now; now will I raise . . . ii. 2
 some mark of virtue on his outward . . . iii. 2
 O upright judge! Mark, Jew (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 be trusted; mark the music . . . v. 1
 mark me now; in bow . . . v. 1
 none of my uncle's mark (*rep.*) . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 conduct you, if you will mark it . . . iii. 4
 mark how the tyrant writes . . . iv. 3
 mark, what object did present . . . iv. 3
 to be the mark of smother's blood . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 stand by, and mark the manner. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 a hundred marks, my Kate does . . . v. 2
 therefore, mark my counsel . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 look on her, mark her well . . . ii. 1
 mark and peruse the mark . . . ii. 1
 the gracious mark of the land . . . iv. 3
 mark our contract. Mark your divorce . . . iv. 3
 mark thou thy words . . . iv. 3
 I'd bid you mark her eye . . . v. 1
 mark me; mark me; mark me; mark me . . . v. 3
 mark a little while . . . v. 3
 a thousand marks be levied . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 cannot amount unto a hundred marks . . . i. 1
 marks thou hast of me? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 my mistress, mark me . . . i. 2
 asked me for a thousand marks (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 with a thousand marks in gold . . . ii. 1
 told me what privy marks I had (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 mark how he trembles . . . iv. 4
 mark the king of men. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 do you mark that? . . . i. 1
 mark, how they whisper . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 thirty thousand marks of English coin . . . ii. 2
 and eye-offending marks . . . ii. 3
 there's a mark . . . ii. 3
 and mark my greeting well . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 mark king Richard how he . . . iii. 3
 that marks thee out for hell . . . iv. 1
 say and mark a thee too, Jack . . . iv. 1
 mark, silent is the moral . . . iv. 1
 didst thou not mark the king . . . v. 4
 God save the mark! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 three hundred marks with him . . . i. 3
 say and mark a thee too, Jack . . . iv. 1
 mark now how plain tale she . . . iv. 4
 in this robbery lost three hundred marks . . . iv. 4
 yea, but mark, how he bears . . . iii. 1
 of bargain, mark ye me . . . iii. 1
 I feel how of the mark . . . iii. 2
 thou hast saved me a thousand marks . . . iii. 3
 of my grandfather's worth forty marks . . . iii. 3
 caper with me for a thousand marks. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a hundred mark is a long loan . . . ii. 2
 he that the mark . . . ii. 2
 he presents no mark to the enemy . . . ii. 2
 do but mark the countenance . . . v. 5
 fly to one mark . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to mark the full-franght man . . . ii. 2
 mark then, a bounding valour in . . . ii. 2
 my words, O signieur Dew, and mark . . . iv. 4
 piece of knavery, mark you now (*rep.*) . . . iv. 7
 if you mark Alexander's life well . . . ii. 5
 but mark; as, in this haughty . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 if your grace mark every circumstance . . . ii. 2
 call me to mind, and mark but this . . . iii. 3
 that's the golden mark I seek to hit. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or hast thou a mark to thyself . . . v. 1
 for reward a thousand marks . . . iv. 2
 I've away these bloody marks . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 nay, mark, how Lewis stamps . . . iii. 3
 hell, have set their marks on him. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to ply, if you mark him . . . iii. 6
 I feel how of the mark . . . iii. 6
 I think, you have hit the mark . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 then mark the inducement . . . iii. 4
 mark but my fall, and that that ruined . . . iii. 2
 mark you her eyes? . . . iv. 2
 I beseech me, mark the queen . . . v. 1
 but mark Troilus (*rep.*) . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 mark him, note him . . . v. 6
 thou art a goodly mark . . . v. 6
 mark what I say; attend me . . . v. 7
 I beseech me, mark me . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 mark, how strange it shows . . . iii. 4
 whose fall the mark of his ambition is . . . v. 4
 (this says the belly,) mark me . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 mark me, and do like . . . i. 4
 he might be the mark of others . . . ii. 2
 where it did mark, it took . . . ii. 2
 from the people. Mark you that? . . . ii. 3
 in the gown of humility; mark his . . . ii. 3
 in the official marks invested . . . ii. 3
 he should be the mark of marks of . . . ii. 3
 mark you his absolute shall? . . . ii. 1
 mark you this, people? To the rock . . . iii. 3
 her enemies' marks upon me . . . iii. 3
 Aufidius, and you Voiceless, mark . . . v. 2

MARK—did mark how he did shake. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 that bade the Romans mark him i. 2
 I did not mark it i. 2
 discover them by any mark of favour
 mark well Metellus the first ii. 3 (part)
 look, how he makes to Cæsar; mark him
 now mark him, he begins again ii. 2
 mark how the blood of Cæsar followed
 bid, sirrah, mark it as I do say. *Antony* & *Cleop.*
 bid and the mark of thought iii. 6
 this be worth your hearing, mark it. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 nay, some marks of secret on v. 4
 star; it was a mark of wonder v. 5
 not mark their yelling noises. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 not mark me; or, if they did mark iii. 1
 who marks the waxing tide iii. 1
 mark, Marcus, mark! I understand iii. 1
 thus women's marks upon his iv. 1
 hits the mark in eye and level *Pericles*, i. 1
 I know it by this mark ii. 1
 that's the mark I know you level at ii. 3
 all graceful marks, that Cleon's wife — iv. (Gower)
 Boult, take you the marks of her iv. 3
 markes you must seem to iv. 3
 mark it, uncle; have more than *Learn*, i. 4
 for by the marks of sovereignty i. 4
 do you mark that, my lord? ii. 4
 do you but mark how this becoms ii. 4
 that away, mark it, the noise iv. 6
 mark but the penning of it iv. 6
 I will preach to thee; mark me iv. 6
 mark, I say, instantly; and carry it so v. 3
 a right fair mark, fair coz *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 say mark thee in the grace ii. 1
 blind, love cannot hit the mark ii. 1
 thou dost not mark me ii. 4
 God save the mark! iii. 2
 bid her, mark you me, or not *Hamlet*, i. 5
 like the king, mark me *Hamlet*, i. 5
 mark me. I will, my lord is almost come
 do you mark this, Reynaldo? ii. 1
 mark you, your party in converse ii. 1
 in her duty and audience, mark ii. 2
 the encounter ii. 2
 mark it— you say, right, sir ii. 2
 O hold do you mark that? ii. 2
 you are naught; I'll mark the play ii. 2
 you mark his name and his ii. 3
 say you? Nay, pray you, mark iv. 5
 will he, nil he, he goes; mark you that
 that is Laertes, a very noble youth; Mark
 and I (God bless the mark!) *Osello*, i. 1
 you shall mark me ii. 1
 mark me with what violence she first
 palm of this hand? didst not mark that?
 contemplation, mark, and denotement of
 mark the fibres, the gibes, and notable iv. 1
 I, but mark how she comes iv. 1
 but go after, and mark how he continues
 iv. 1
 MARKED—not marked, or not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I have marked a thousand blushing iv. 1
 yet marked I where the bolt *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 that shall mark you *Love's Last*, iv. 1
 much marked the melancholy *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I had they marked him in parcels iii. 5
 perhaps you marked not *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 say you no more? marked you not i. 1
 the rates have marked to bear *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 when we have marked with blood *Macbeth*, i. 7
 are made, not marked; where violent iv. 3
 by the hand of nature marked *King John*, iv. 2
 more are men a mark *Richard II*, ii. 1
 of an oath, marked with a blot iv. 1
 but I marked him not *Henry VI*, i. 1
 signs have marked me extraordinary ii. 1
 go to, but marked him not a word ii. 1
 that thou art a mark for *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 if we are marked to die *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 of Kent, marked for the gallows *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 marked by the destinies to be *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 Richard marked him for the grave ii. 6
 marked you not, how that *Richard III*, ii. 1
 their witchcraft thus have marked me iii. 4
 marked you his lip, and eyes? *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I marked ye his words? *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 my body's marked with Roman *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 to this your son is marked *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 for villains marked with rope iv. 2
 marked he your music? *Pericles*, v. 1
 MARKET—not for idle markets. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 and he ended the market. *Love's Last*, iii. 1
 meetings, mark you, fair iii. 1
 bitter-woman's rate to market. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 you are not for all markets iii. 5
 I can buy me twenty at any market. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 be whipped through the market. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 whipped three market days together ii. 1
 run before my horse to market *Richard III*, i. 1
 I search the market narrowly (rep.) *Pericles*, iv. 3
 has thou cried her through the market? iv. 3
 wakes and fairs, and market towns *Learn*, ii. 1
 I will be at the market of sheep. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 MARKETABLE. Mark but the badges. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I shall be the more marketable. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 MARKET-CROSSES, read in *Henry VI*, v. 1
 MARKET-BELLS, read in *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 MARKET-FOLKS—poor market-folks iii. 2
 MARKET-MAID to Rome *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 MARKET-MEN—of market-men *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 as market-men for oxen, sheep v. 5
 MARKET-PLACE, the place where the market
 eat his heart in the market-place *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 more toward the market-place *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 I wade to the market-place in *King John*, ii. 1
 in open market-place produced *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 advance it in the market-place ii. 2
 thy trumpet in the market-place *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 would he appear i' the market-place ii. 1
 on the market-place, I know, they do ii. 2
 give way; he shall to the market-place iii. 1

MARKET-PLACE—the market-place. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I meet on the market-place; we'll attend iii. 1
 I have been i' the market-place iii. 2
 to the market-place; you have put me iii. 2
 together, I am going to the market-place
 bid them repair to the market-place iii. 2
 he fell down in the market-place. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 upon the market-place, hooting i. 3
 walk we forth, even to the market-place iii. 1
 produce his body to the market-place
 borne this course into the market-place iii. 1
 enthroned in the market-place *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 i' the market-place, on a tribunal iii. 6
 MARKET-PRICE have bought *All's Well*, v. 3
 MARKING the embarked traders. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 but little of the marking of it *Love's Last*, i. 1
 lest I, by marking of your rage *King John*, iv. 3
 the malady of not marking *Henry VI*, i. 2
 MARKS—of good marking *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 MARI—to a clod of wayward marl. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 MARIE—and Marie, Vaudenton *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 MARMOZET—the nimble marmozet *Tempest*, ii. 2
 MARQUESS—ever marquess gave *Henry VI*, i. 1
 MARKS, knock down *Osello*, v. 2
 master marquis, you are marlart. *Richard III*, i. 3
 marry; learn it, learn it, marquess i. 3
 Hastings, love lord marquess ii. 1
 MARRIED—or else our spell is marred. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 you shall learn the mar *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 then the play is marred *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 married, is a man that's marred *All's Well*, ii. 3
 that thou hast marred her gown. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 sharp discourse be marred *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 MARRIED, know you not *Osello*, v. 2
 repetition of what thou hast marred. *Richard III*, i. 3
 this man has marred his fortune *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 here is himself, marred as you see. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 soon marred are those so early made. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 MARRIAGE—the king's fair (rep.) *Tempest*, iii. 1
 'twas a sweet marriage ii. 1
 honour, riches, marriage blessing iv. 1 (song)
 our marriage hour, with all *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 our day of mourning shall be *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and desire a marriage between *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 question is concerning your marriage i. 1
 for my master, in the way of marriage i. 4
 he marries his and the hand ii. 3
 which forced marriage would he v. 5
 prevents a bad marriage *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he promised her marriage *Mens. for Mens.*, iii. 2
 some speech of marriage betwix v. 1
 you shall learn the mar *Henry VI*, i. 2
 intelligence of an intended marriage. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 name the day of marriage i. 1
 how canst thou cross this marriage? ii. 2
 to be the death of this marriage? ii. 2
 'out day of the marriage *Osello*, v. 2
 I have railed so long against marriage
 stay till your marriage be consummate ii. 2
 in the new gloss of your marriage ii. 2
 help to effect your ensuing marriage ii. 2
 marriage's honourable a beggar? (rep.) ii. 2
 only to the plain form of marriage iv. 1
 in the state of honourable marriage v. 4
 marriage-feast, between lord Perigot. *Love's Last*, ii. 1
 afterglow in way of marriage. *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 I shall bid you marry *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and summon him to marriage ii. 2
 much honoured in your marriage ii. 2
 the contract of her marriage *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 on marriage, and a fearful ii. 2
 can tell you what marriage v. 1
 to marriage, which they will (rep.) v. 2
 according as marriage binds v. 4
 marriage, sooner than thy wickedness. *All's Well*, i. 3
 that will be my marriage i. 3
 your marriage comes by destiny i. 3 (song)
 do you know he promised me marriage? v. 3
 as promising her marriage v. 3
 the ceremonial rites of marriage. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 'out day of the marriage ii. 2
 good, methinks, to steal our marriage ii. 2
 such a mad marriage never was ii. 2
 assurance of a dower in marriage 'twixt iv. 2
 that have by marriage made thy iv. 1
 fat marriage. How dost (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 mad flesh that claims marriage of me iv. 1
 rites of marriage shall be solemnized. *King John*, ii. 2
 his marriage, nor my own disgrace. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 ye violate a twofold marriage v. 1
 for the which marriage, I'll change *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the best maker of all marriages v. 2
 troubles off the bed of blessed marriage v. 2
 prepare we for our marriage v. 2
 to your grace in market *Henry VI*, v. 1
 make this marriage be solemnized v. 3
 marriage is a matter of more v. 5
 fatal this marriage! cancelling *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to effect this marriage *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 king in lawful marriage iii. 3
 by this league and marriage iii. 3
 for mocking marriage with a dame iii. 3
 men of marriage, who change iii. 3
 this new marriage with the lady Grey? iv. 1
 hasty marriage seldom proveth well iv. 1
 about the marriage of the lady Bona iv. 1
 dishonoured by this new marriage iv. 1
 fat marriage, how dost (rep.) iv. 1
 what said lady Bona to my marriage? iv. 1
 yet in marriage I may not prove iv. 1
 have I matched in marriage *Richard III*, iv. 3
 silent hours of marriage joy ii. 3
 it seems the marriage of his *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and all these for his marriage ii. 2
 who deemed our marriage lawful ii. 4
 on the debating a marriage ii. 4
 respecting this our marriage ii. 1

MARRIAGE—our marriage law full. *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 his second marriage shall be published ii. 3
 the late marriage made of none effect iv. 1
 in her marriage my consent be. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and give out conjugal marriages. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 within the bond of marriage. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 by this marriage all little *Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 though I make this marriage for my ii. 6
 more in the marriage, than the love ii. 3
 in marriage therefore was he *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 in marriage pleased me. *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 by Juno, that is queen of marriage ii. 3
 this most pompous marriage feast — iii. (Gower)
 even ripe for marriage fight iv. (Gower)
 well, think of marriage, send word ii. 3
 thy purpose marriage now *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 must combine by holy marriage ii. 3
 what says he of our marriage? ii. 5
 find a time to blaze your marriage iii. 3
 I delay this marriage for a month iii. 5
 hastes our marriage, to stop iv. 1
 lest in this marriage he should be iv. 3
 to rid her from this second marriage v. 3
 and to the marriage her nurse is privy v. 3
 with his dirge in marriage *Hamlet*, v. 3
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables i. 5
 the vow I made to her in marriage i. 2
 father's death, and our o'erhasty marriage ii. 2
 we will have no more marriages ii. 1
 the instances, that second marriage move ii. 2
 makes marriage vows as false as dicers' ii. 4
 so opposite to marriage, that she slung *Osello*, i. 2
 O curse of marriage, that we can call iii. 3
 MARRIAGE—of the smiling peace. *King John*, iii. 1
 by the honour of my marriage-bed iii. 1
 troubles of the marriage-bed. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 MARRIAGE-DAY, I'll be nativity *Pericles*, v. 3
 our widower's second marriage-day. *All's Well*, v. 3
 I stolen marriage. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MARRIAGE-DOWRY, with *Mens. for Mens.*, iii. 1
 MARRIED—married my daughter there. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 when we are married, and have *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 this is to be married iii. 5
 so rich against all marriages v. 2
 master Slender hath married v. 5
 if I had been married to him v. 5
 at the deanery, and there married v. 5
 I have married my godson, a boy v. 5
 of the strachy married the yeoman. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 having been three months married ii. 5
 keep no fool, sir, till she be married iii. 1
 so rich against all marriages hath married
 before he married with her *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 her should this Angelo have married ii. 1
 but if he be a married man iv. 2
 they would else have married me to iv. 3
 when are you married v. 1
 I do confess I ne'er was married v. 1
 Benedick the married (rep. v. & 4). *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if they were but a week married ii. 3
 I do not think I should live till I were married ii. 3
 when are you married iii. 2
 means your lordship to be married iii. 2
 to be married to her, friar iv. 1
 to be married to this count? iv. 1
 not to be married, not knit my soul iv. 1
 let me have a date of marriage v. 1
 lords and ladies more married. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2 (song)
 mocks married men *Love's Last*, v. 2 (song)
 unpleasing to a married ear! v. 2 (song)
 rather be married to a fool *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 I will be married to a nun v. 1
 at that time I may be married too iii. 2
 Antonio, I am married to a wife iv. 1
 the forehead of a married man *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 will we be married, or no? iii. 3
 he be married under a bush iii. 3
 better to be married of him than iii. 3
 and not being well married iii. 3
 we must be married, or we iii. 3
 they shall be married to-morrow (rep.) v. 3
 to-morrow will we be married v. 3
 your lord and master's married *All's Well*, ii. 1
 they have married me iii. 3
 a young man married, is a man iii. 5
 the king had married him against iii. 5
 unless thou canst say they are married v. 3
 a fool to be married to hell? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 when be married; but here she comes ii. 1
 thou must be married to no man ii. 1
 Kate we will be married on Sunday ii. 1
 Katharine is to be married ii. 1
 and Petruchio should be married ii. 2
 to me she's married, not unto ii. 2
 I'll be married to my wench ii. 2
 I knew a wench married in iv. 4
 thy son with this hath married iv. 5
 have you married my daughter v. 1
 we three are married, but you v. 2
 married a tinkler's wife with in *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 have married a shepherd's daughter iv. 3
 to murder her I married iv. 1
 you are married? we are not, sir iv. 1
 whose weakness, married to *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 was I married to her in my dream? ii. 2
 gone to be married! gone to swear. *King John*, iii. 1
 our inward souls married in league iii. 1
 against the blood that thou hast married iii. 1
 betwixt me and my married wife *Richard II*, v. 1
 cent of March hath been married *Henry VI*, i. 3
 their spirits are so married in *Henry VI*, v. 1
 that he is married to Nell Quickly *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 to kiss before they are married v. 2
 a married man *Henry VI*, i. 1
 who married Edmund Mortimer *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 heir unto the crown, married Richard ii. 2
 who married Philippe, sole daughter ii. 2
 whilst I think I am thy married wife ii. 4
 married the duke of Clarence's daughter iv. 2

MARRIED—not a maid be married...*Henry VI.* iv. 7
 your king married the lady Grey?...*Richard III.* iii. 3
 I must be married to my brother's...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but now married to one above...*Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 already hath married thee...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the king hath in secrecy long married...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the unity and married calm of...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and is married there where it may see...*Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I loved the maid I married...*Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 a married man...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let me be married to three kings...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 what says the married woman?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I am not married, Caesar: let me hear
 madam, he's married to Octavia (*rep.*)...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 pray you, is he married to Cleopatra?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he married but his occasion here...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a master married to your good service
 a widow that late he married...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I mean, that married her,—alack...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 it must be married to that your diamond
 you married ones, if each of you would
 and in our temple was he married...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 married your royalty,—was wife to...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 she'll not undertake a married life...*Pericles.* i. 1
 she be married to me, I'll be married...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 live to see thee married once...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 stands your disposition to be married?
 every married (*Knt.* several) lineament...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if he be married, will you get him...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Laurence's cell is married, and married
 an hour but married, Tybalt murdered
 she shall be married to this noble earl...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I would, the fool were married to...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I think it best, marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Thursday next be married to this county
 married to the (*Col. Knt.* to-morrow)...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 because he married me before to Romeo?
 not well married, that lives married long
 best married, that never married long...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Paris should have married Juliet...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I married them; and their stolen...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 married her perforce to county Paris...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 married with my uncle, my wife...*Hamlet.* i. 2
 she married: O most wicked speed...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 those that are married already, all but one...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 are they married think you? Truly...*Othello.* i. 1
 but, I pray, sir, are you fast married?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I do not understand...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 true, I have married her; the very head...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whore of Venice, that married with Othello...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MARRIES—your brother marries...*As you Like it.* v. 2
 that she, which marries you, must...*All's Well.* v. 3
 prince Edward marries...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
MARRING—is marrying indeed...*Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I doubt, prove mine own marrying...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 making, and marrying fortunes...*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9

MARROW—his manly marrow in her...*All's Well.* iii. 3
 he were wasted, marrow-boned...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the minds and marrows of our...*Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 dry up thy marrows, vines...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 when crouching marrow, in the bearer...*Hamlet.* i. 4
 the pith and marrow of our attribute...*Hamlet.* i. 4

MARROWLESS, thy good...*Macbeth.* i. 2

MARRY—if you will marry me...*Tempest.* iii. 1
 shall she marry him? (*rep.*)...*Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 would enforce me marry vain Thurio...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I will say, marry trap...*Merry Wives.* i. 1
 why if he be so, yet marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 upon good dowry, marry her?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 do not! marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you two! marry me to yond' fool...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and marry her at Eton...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to marry with an old man...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 at Eton immediately to marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a priest attends, straight marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to marry mistress Anne Page...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 cannot you see, that I will marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 could marry this wench for this...*Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 O let him marry her!...*Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 take her hence, and marry her instantly...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let her appear, and he shall marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 do not marry me to a whore...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 upon mine honour, thou shalt marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and he swore he would marry her...*Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I would not marry her, though she...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Claudio shall marry the daughter...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I did never think to marry...*Macbeth.* i. 2
 why I should not marry her to-morrow
 he swore he would never marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to marry this lady?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you come to marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the whole assembly, and not marry her
 disgraced her, when you should marry
 to marry with my brother's daughter
 and swear to marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 since I do purpose to marry, I will...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 had my cousin marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 do you marry him...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 there, gentle Hermia, may I marry thee...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O marry me to one Frances...*Love's Labour's Lost.* iii. 1
 if thou marry, hang by thy neck...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if I should marry him (*Genl.*)...*Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 let them be free, marry them to...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as it may be, I will marry thee...*As you Like it.* iii. 3
 for he is not like to marry me well...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 be the priest, and marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that must marry this woman...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 marries Aliens, you shall marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I will marry you, if ever I marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you'll marry me, if I be willing?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if you refuse to marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 word, Phebe, that you'll marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Silvanus, that you'll marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the reason why thou'll marry...*All's Well.* i. 3
 I do marry, though you repent...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to know why I should marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 after this, to marry her, I'll add three
 he had sworn to marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so braud, marry that will, I'll live...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his many protestations to marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MARRY—yet you desire to marry...*All's Well.* v. 3
 if you shall marry, you give away...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 she, which marries you, must marry me...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and marry him to a puppet...*Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 you, and to marry me, will you do...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 will you, will you, I will marry you...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 please him come and marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I trust, you will not marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and marry sweet Bianca with consent...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we'll to marry with her, though she...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 did he marry me to fanish me?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sweet maid, we marry a gentler...*Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 marry her; and, with my best endeavours...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 will you swear never to marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we'll to marry with her, though she...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we shall not marry, till thou...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 well, I will marry one day...*Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 of all husbands that marry wives...*King John.* i. 1
 these two areas, if you marry them...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Lewis marry Blanch?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whom I have weekly sworn to marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to marry me, and make me my lady...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thou art to marry his sister Nell...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 must I marry your sister?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and then, when they marry, they get...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to marry princess Margaret...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 strange, if I should marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll marry Warwick's youngest...*Richard III.* i. 3
 I'll marry the king's daughter...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 whom I will marry straight to Clarence?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 murder her brothers, and then marry her?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 king's sister: he shall marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to say, they are fools that marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we'll to marry with her, though she...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to marry me with Octavius Caesar...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O let him marry a woman that...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 unless a man would marry a gallow...*Cymbeline.* v. 4
 shall marry her at Eton...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I shall never marry like my sister...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 which she calls plainness, marry her...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so beggars marry many...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if you will marry, make your love...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll marry you, if you will...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 marry, that marry me the very...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 consent to marry us this day...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I will not marry yet...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 rather than to marry county Paris (*rep.*)...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 give consent to marry...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if thou dost marry, I'll give thee this...*Hamlet.* iii. 1
 will needs marry, marry a fool...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 kill a king, and marry with his brother...*Othello.* iii. 3
 why did I marry?...*Othello.* iii. 3
 I'll be married, with my own consent...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
MARRYING 'mong his subjects...*Tempest.* iii. 1
 you may, by marrying...*Merry Wives.* i. 1
 in the lawful name of marrying...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 at the doctor's marrying my daughter...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 MARRYING a punky...*Measure for Measure.* v. 3
 in marrying the renowned Claudio...*Much Ado.* ii. 2
 bless me from marrying a usurer!...*Winter's Tale.* iv. 5
 duke of York, marrying my sister...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 marrying her, which must reach...*Richard III.* i. 1
 give consent to marry...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 did decide her father marrying you...*Othello.* iii. 1

MARS's hot opinion is returned...*Tempest.* iii. 1
 thou art the Mars of malcontents...*Merry Wives.* i. 3
 the arrogant Mars, of finances...*Love's Labour's Lost.* v. 2
 Hercules, and frowning Mars...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 under Mars, I (*rep.*)...*All's Well.* v. 3
 Mars dote on you for his...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 high curvet of Mars's fiery steed...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 his fiery day, great Mars, I put...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the feat of Mars, before it...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the seat of Mars, that other Eden...*Richard II.* ii. 1
 the Black Prince, that young Mars...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this Hotspur Mars in swathing...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the valiant Mars, that...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 assume the port of Mars...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 big Mars seems bankrupt...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Mars, his true moving...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Mars his idiot do, rudeness...*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 let Mars divide eternally...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and drave great Mars to faction...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 by Mars his gauntlet, thanks!...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but by great Mars, the captain...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the forge that stithy'd Mars his helm...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as red as Mars his heart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 nor the hand of Mars beckoning...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thou valiant Mars!...*Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 now, Mars, I pr'ythee, make...*Coriolanus.* i. 4
 why, thou Mars! I tell thee...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as if he were son and heir to Mars...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hear'st thou, Mars? Name not...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 have glow'd like plated Mars...*Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and think, what Venus did with Mars...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and speak as loud as Mars...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 like Mars, to take my...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 with Mars fall out, with Juno chide...*Cymbeline.* v. 2
 hammers fall on Mars's armour...*Hamlet.* ii. 2
 an eye like Mars, to threaten...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Mars shall be Mars at Marselles...*All's Well.* v. 4
 his majesty comes post from Marselles...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 now is lying in Marselles' road...*Taming of Shrew.* i. 3

MARSH's the enemy is past the marsh...*Richard III.* v. 3
MARSHAL's truncheon...*Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 becomes the marshal...*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 marshal, command our officers...*Richard II.* i. 1
 marshal, demand of yonder (*rep.*)...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 except the marshal, and such officers...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 lord marshal, let me kiss my...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 lord marshal, what say you...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the marshal, and the archbishop...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for crowding among the marshal's men...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 be assured, my good lord marshal...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Norfolk, he be earl marshal...*Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 marshal the rest as they deserve...*Pericles.* ii. 3
 these mutualities so marshal the way...*Othello.* ii. 1

MARSHALSEA—find a Marshalsea...*Henry VIII.* v. 3
MARSHAL'S'tide me the way...*Macbeth.* ii. 1

MART—so smug upon the mart...*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 madly on a desperate mart...*Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 at any Syracusean marts and fairs...*Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I'll meet with you upon the mart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 But fret you not from the mart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from the mart he's somewhere gone...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 at first I sent him from the mart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 deliver to me on the mart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 face me down he met me on the mart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to mart as in a Romish street...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 come to the mart, where I will walk...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I'll to the mart, and there for Dromio...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 first forewore it on the mart...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to sell and mangle our offices...*Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 to mart as in a Romish street...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 we lost too much money this mart...*Pericles.* i. 3
 foreign mart for implements of war...*Hamlet.* i. 1

MARTED—nothing marted with him...*Winter's T.* iv. 3
 to mart as in a Romish street...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MAR-TEXT, the vicar (*rep.*)...*As you Like it.* iii. 3
 a most vile mar-text...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MARTIAL—in a martial hand...*Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 have a washing and a martial...*As you Like it.* i. 3
 with arts, and martial exercises...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if there is any martial law...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thou, mirror of all martial men?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a maid! and be so martial...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 warlike and martial Talbot...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 martial in the face...*Cymbeline.* i. 1
 with a martial scorn, with one...*Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 with martial stalk hath he gone by...*Hamlet.* i. 1

MARTIN—Saint Martin's serving...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MARTINO—signior Martino...*Home & Jul.* 2. (note)

MARTELLA—my mistress...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MARTELLET—like the martlet...*Merch. of Venice.* i. 6
 temple haunting martlet, does approve...*Macbeth.* i. 6

MARTYR—faith's martyrs in love...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for Oldenastie a martyr...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thou fall't at a blessed martyr's...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how I mean to martyr you...*Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 they here stand martyrs, slain in...*Pericles.* i. 2

MARTYRED—martyred thee (*rep.*)...*Titus And.* iii. 1
 I interpret all thy martyred signs...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 hated, martyr killed!...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1

MARULLUS and Flavius for pulling...*Jul. Caesar.* i. 2

MARVEL—I marvel, I hear not...*Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 I marvel your ladyship takes...*Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I marvel, with you, that you...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no marvel, though Demetrius...*Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 and that's great marvel...*Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 2
 I marvel, thy master hath not...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 is marvel he outdelves his...*Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 I marvel, when you see...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you must not marvel, Helen, at...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 therefore we marvel much, our cousin...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 'tis marvel; but that you re...*Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 I marvel, Cambio comes not all this...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I marvel, that you...*Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 strike all that look upon with marvel...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no marvel though she pause...*Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 I do not only marvel where...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and 'tis no marvel, he's so humorous...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I marvel, that you...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Charles; I marvel, how he lied...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no marvel, an 't like your majesty...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no marvel, lord, though it affrighted...*Richard III.* i. 4
 I marvel, that her grace did leave...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I marvel, where Troilus...*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 no marvel, though you bite so...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 who marvels then, when Helenus...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 then marvel not, thou great...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you make me marvel...*Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 I marvel, that you...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 master, I marvel how the fishes...*Pericles.* ii. 1
 but I much marvel that your lordship...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 marvel, what kin thou and thy daughters...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I marvel, when I might...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 no marvel, you have bestirred...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I marvel, our mild husband not met us...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 of these gentlemen, this marvel to you...*Hamlet.* i. 2

MARVELLED—army marvelled at it...*Coriolanus.* v. 5

MARVELLOUS sweet music...*Tempest.* iii. 3
 husband has a marvellous infection...*Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 is marvellous little beholden...*Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 a marvellous witty fellow, I assure...*Much Ado.* iv. 2
 a marvellous convenient face...*Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 I am marvellous hary about the face...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a mark marvellous well shot...*Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 1
 marvellous well for the pen...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 he is a marvellous good neighbour...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the rogues are marvellous poor...*All's Well.* iv. 3
 I am marvellous forward...*Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 and you are marvellous merry...*Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 that's a marvellous searching wine...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for they have marvellous foul linen...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so lush in thy most marvellous face...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 is a marvellous well...*Richard III.* i. 2
 to be a marvellous proper man...*Richard III.* i. 2
 she has a marvellous white hand...*Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 a marvellous poor one...*Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 comforted me, but I love much...*Home & Jul.* iii. 5
 retirement, marvellous distermed...*Richard III.* i. 2

MARVELLOUSLY changed...*Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 you may be marvellously mistook...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you shall do marvellously wisely...*Hamlet.* ii. 1

MARVELL'S't—marvel at my words...*Richard II.* i. 3

MARY—my name is Mary (*rep.*)...*Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 where, good mistress Mary?...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 mistress Mary, if you prized my...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for at Saint Mary's chapel...*King John.* ii. 2
 words, and reason...*Richard II.* i. 1
 of Orleans and our daughter Mary...*Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 by Holy Mary, Butts, there's knavery...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MARY-BUDS begin to ope...*Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)

MASCALINE usurped atire...*Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 Droy God she prove not masquerade...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 why, his masculine whore...*Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1

MASHAM—Scoop of Masham...*Henry VI.* iii. 2 (chorus)
 my kind lord of Masham, and you...*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 lord Scoop of Masham (*rep.*)...*Henry VI.* iii. 2

MASTER—catches for his master . . . *Training of Sh.* v. 2
 Jest it should bite its master . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is the obedience to a master . . . i. 2
 wolf will sooner find, than the master . . . iii. 3
 the pentient king, my master, hath sent . . . iv. 1
 O master, if you bid, let me go . . . iv. 3
 master, there is three carters . . . iv. 3
 that unhappy king, my master, whom . . . iv. 3
 may be to the flight of my master . . . iv. 3
 the prince my master good . . . iv. 3
 the same instant of their master's death . . . v. 2
 that rare Italian master, Julio . . . v. 2
 report to the prince my master . . . v. 2
 we'll be thy good masters . . . v. 2
 haste I sent to seek his master! . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 is master of his liberty, time is (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 more divine, the masters of all these . . . ii. 1
 are masters to their females . . . ii. 1
 say, is your tardy master now at hand? . . . ii. 1
 sure my master is horn-mad . . . ii. 1
 quoth my master, I know, quoth he . . . ii. 1
 fetch thy master home . . . ii. 1
 he's master of my state . . . ii. 1
 I pray you, master, tell me . . . ii. 2
 what transform'd you into a . . . ii. 2
 whilst man, and master, laugh my . . . ii. 2
 if any ask you for your master, say . . . ii. 2
 master, shall I be porter at the gate? . . . ii. 2
 my master stays in the street . . . ii. 2
 my master in the street . . . ii. 2
 if you went in pain, master, this . . . ii. 2
 they stand at the door, master . . . ii. 2
 would say so, master, if your garments . . . ii. 2
 about a feather, master, mean . . . ii. 2
 their owner, master, and knocking . . . ii. 2
 servants must their masters minds fulfil . . . ii. 2
 where is thy master, Dromio? . . . ii. 2
 bring thy master home immediately . . . ii. 2
 master, here's the gold you say . . . ii. 2
 mastery is this mastery, tatan? . . . ii. 2
 master, if you do expect upon meat . . . ii. 2
 but, surely, master, not a rag of . . . ii. 2
 both man and master is possessed . . . ii. 2
 and, gentle me, I receive you . . . ii. 2
 masters, let him go . . . ii. 2
 master, I am here entered . . . ii. 2
 good master, cry the devil . . . ii. 2
 run, master, run; for God's sake . . . ii. 2
 didst make him master of my . . . ii. 2
 my master and his man (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 my master preaches patience . . . ii. 2
 O my old master! who hath . . . ii. 2
 master, shall I fetch your stuff . . . ii. 2
 I am your master, Dromio . . . ii. 2
 a fat friend at your master's house . . . ii. 2
 to Aleppo gone, master o' the Tiger . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 from our royal master, thanks . . . i. 3
 is not thy master with him? . . . i. 5
 is thy master murdering? . . . i. 5
 let every man be master of his time . . . iii. 1
 from our mouths, or from our masters' . . . iv. 1
 snatch at his master that doth tarre . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 to hurt his master, no man else . . . iv. 3
 my master, God bless him . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 look upon my sometimes master's face . . . v. 5
 no more shall cut his master . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now, my masters (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 bound them, and were masters of their . . . ii. 4
 why hear ye, my masters? . . . ii. 4
 and here I stand; judge, my masters . . . ii. 4
 now my masters, for a true face . . . ii. 4
 back again to your master . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 speak louder, my master, a deaf . . . ii. 2
 what foolish master taught you . . . ii. 2
 and how doth thy master, Bardolph? . . . ii. 2
 is your master here in London? . . . ii. 2
 and a kinswoman of my master's . . . ii. 2
 my word to your master . . . ii. 2
 feel, masters, how I shake; look . . . ii. 2
 rogue, away! I am meat for your master . . . ii. 2
 liping to his master's old tables . . . ii. 2
 mistress Pearsheet come to my master . . . ii. 2
 he is not his craft's master, he doth not . . . v. 1
 of being near their masters; if to his men . . . v. 2
 I'll to the king my master that is dead . . . v. 2
 the prince our master says, that you . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 Pistol, you must come to my master . . . ii. 1
 as dogs upon their masters, worrying . . . ii. 2
 and these he masters now; now he . . . ii. 2
 and the duke of Exeter is master of the . . . iii. 6
 shall I know of thee? my master's mind . . . iii. 6
 so far my king and masters; so much . . . iii. 6
 tell thy master here I am my ransom . . . iii. 6
 bid thy master well advise himself . . . iii. 6
 under his master's command . . . iv. 1
 the business of the master the author . . . iv. 1
 son, nor the master of his servant . . . iv. 1
 their armed hands at their masters . . . iv. 8
 the master of the cross-bows . . . iv. 8
 farewell, my masters; to my task . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 away, my masters! trouble us no . . . iii. 1
 did represent my master's blushing . . . iv. 1
 the faintness of my master's . . . v. 1
 the proffer of my lord your master . . . v. 1
 my masters, let's stand close . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 against my master, Thomas Horner . . . i. 3
 my master was! No, forgive me (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 and send for his master with . . . i. 3
 most master wear no breeches . . . i. 3
 doth accuse his master of high treason . . . i. 3
 come, my masters; the duchess . . . i. 4
 will said, my masters, and believe all . . . i. 4
 their master loves to be aloft . . . ii. 1
 stand by, my masters, bring him . . . ii. 1
 a plum-tree, master. How long (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 alas, good master, my wife desired . . . ii. 1
 yes, master, as clear as day . . . ii. 1
 alas, master, I know not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 O master that you could! my masters . . . ii. 1
 and fear not thy master; fight for . . . ii. 3

MASTER—to deal with my master . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 to trump thy master well . . . Masters, I am . . . ii. 3
 good wine in thy master's way . . . ii. 3
 master, this prisoner freely I see . . . iv. 1
 what is thy ransom, master? let me . . . iv. 1
 the honest man that thy master go . . . iv. 2
 of York, pressed by his master . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 come on, my masters (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 so Judas kiss'd his master . . . v. 7
 then, masters, looked he . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 thy master (*Col. Knt.* Stanley) sleep . . . iv. 2
 go bid thy master rise and come to me . . . iii. 2
 to bar my master's heirs in true descent . . . iii. 2
 brought me in my master's hate . . . ii. 4
 ere give consent, his master's child . . . ii. 4
 yet the king our master, whose honour . . . v. 1
 for Dickon thy master is bought . . . v. 3 (*scroll*)
 became the next day's master . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 suggests the king our master to this . . . i. 1
 the treasons of his master he shuns . . . i. 2
 yet the king our master, whose honour . . . i. 2
 his master would be served before . . . ii. 2 (*letter*)
 title your master wed to me . . . iii. 1
 the king (mine, and your master), with . . . iii. 2
 my eyes, your master's eyes . . . iii. 2
 unworthy now to be thy lord and master . . . iii. 2
 so noble, and so true a master? . . . iii. 2
 though thy master missed it . . . iii. 2
 the king has made him master . . . iv. 1
 he's noble master, whose minister . . . iv. 1
 than your master, whose minister . . . v. 1
 noble judge, the king my master . . . v. 2
 Trojan that is master of his heart. *Troil. & Cress.* i. 1
 Hector's sword had lacked a master . . . i. 3
 how now, worthy my master? . . . i. 3
 so much but I might master it . . . v. 2
 thy master now lies thinking . . . v. 3
 but I'll be master of it . . . v. 3
 yet are we masters of the field . . . v. 1
 are you by my master? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 commend me to your master . . . ii. 2
 my master is awak'd by great . . . ii. 2
 know, my lord, my master's wants . . . ii. 2
 men come a battery of my master's . . . ii. 2
 very bountiful good lord and master? . . . iii. 1
 a fool, and fit for thy master . . . iii. 1
 I feel my master's passion? . . . iii. 3
 to guard sure their master . . . iii. 3
 your master's chamber was . . . iii. 3
 when your false masters eat . . . iii. 4
 faith, I perceive, our masters may . . . iv. 1
 robbers your grave masters are . . . iv. 1
 maid, to thy master's bed . . . iv. 1
 where are our masters? . . . iv. 2
 so noble a master fallen! . . . iv. 2
 a knell unto our master's fortunes . . . v. 1
 my dearest master. Away! . . . iv. 3
 many so arrive at second masters . . . iv. 3
 no, my most worthy master? . . . v. 1
 stay, and comfort you, my master . . . v. 1
 our late noble master . . . v. 1
 why, masters, my good friends . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 masters of the people (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 yet doth my master bid you choose . . . ii. 2
 masters, lay down your weapons . . . iii. 1
 hear me, my masters, and my common . . . iii. 3
 pry'thee, call my master to him . . . iv. 5
 tell my master what a strange guest . . . iv. 5
 not thy master, but my master? . . . iv. 5
 who? my master? nay, it's no . . . iv. 5
 go, masters, get you home (*rep.*) . . . iv. 6
 my noble masters, hear me speak . . . v. 5
 masters, be quiet; put up your . . . v. 5
 as some at some times masters . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as subtle masters do, stir up . . . ii. 1
 Brutus, did my master bid me kneel . . . iii. 1
 my choice and Antony. Thy master is . . . iii. 1
 he's a choice and Antony. Thy master is . . . iii. 1
 is thy master coming? he lies in dust . . . iii. 1
 has he, masters? I fear, there will . . . iii. 2
 O masters! if I were disposed to . . . iii. 2
 salutation from his master (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 my noble master will appear . . . iv. 2
 my master's man: Strato (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 how died my master, Strato? . . . v. 5
 did the latest service to my master . . . v. 5
 by sea he is an absolute master. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 11
 that did his master command . . . iii. 1
 our master will leap to be his friend . . . iii. 2
 to-morrow, you'll serve another master . . . iv. 2
 master married to your good service . . . iv. 2
 how now, masters? How now? . . . iv. 3
 do you hear me? How do you hear . . . iv. 3
 find more cause to change a master . . . iv. 5
 and leave his master Antony . . . iv. 6
 see thy master thus with pleached arms . . . iv. 12
 my dear master, my captain . . . iv. 12
 Erone by my master dies . . . iv. 12
 he was my master; and I wore . . . v. 1
 if your master would have a queen . . . v. 2
 do not abuse my master's bounty . . . v. 2
 wait pinioned at your master's court . . . v. 2
 hast thou by my master's . . . v. 2
 my master and my lord I must (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 your son drew on my master . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 but that my master rather played . . . i. 2
 why came you from your master? . . . i. 3
 I am the master of my speeches . . . i. 3
 he's for his master, and enemy to . . . i. 6
 as great as is thy master . . . i. 6
 the agent for his master . . . i. 6
 it was my master's . . . ii. 3
 to master Caesar's sword . . . ii. 3
 I know your master's pleasure . . . ii. 4
 O master! what a strange (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 do thou thy master's bidding . . . ii. 4
 to thy master's bidding . . . ii. 4
 thou art no servant of thy master . . . ii. 4
 to slow to do thy master's bidding . . . ii. 4
 but that in y master is abused . . . ii. 4

MASTER—my master's enemy . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 last any of thy late master's garments . . . iii. 5
 and are master of the feast . . . iii. 6
 good masters, harm me not . . . iii. 6
 my master, a very valiant Briton . . . iv. 2
 there are no more such masters . . . iv. 2
 never find such another master . . . iv. 2
 than thy master in bleeding . . . iv. 2
 I'll hide my master from the flies . . . iv. 2
 rather father thee, than master thee . . . iv. 2
 I heard no letters from my master . . . iv. 3
 never master had a page so kind . . . v. 5
 than thy master in bleeding . . . v. 5
 your life, good master, must shuffe . . . v. 5
 I'll be thy master; walk with me . . . v. 5
 of my master's then in my pocket . . . v. 5
 in my master's garments . . . v. 5
 her brothers, me, her master . . . v. 5
 my good master, I will yet do you . . . v. 5
 my mother, my masters? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 now, masters, draw: O well said . . . iv. 3
 give them to his master for a present . . . iv. 3
 led by their master to the flower'd fields . . . v. 1
 commended to our master, not to us . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 may say, you are my master . . . i. 3
 nay, master, said I not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 but, master, if I had been (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 help, master, help; here's a fish hangs . . . ii. 1
 sir, you are music's master . . . ii. 5
 you are not yet my master . . . ii. 5
 your master will be dead ere you . . . ii. 5
 the master calls, and trebles . . . iii. 1
 my masters, you say she is a virgin? . . . iii. 3
 master, I have gone thorough for this . . . iii. 3
 I will, I will, I will, I will . . . iii. 3
 to my master, or rather my mistress . . . iv. 6
 if that thy master would gain aught . . . iv. 6
 since my master and mistress have . . . iv. 6
 as my father, as my master followed . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 thy master, whom thou lovest . . . i. 1
 which I would fain call my master . . . i. 4
 more nave than fool, after your master . . . i. 4
 the noble duke my master . . . ii. 1
 come on, you to my master . . . ii. 1
 every age and vary of their masters . . . ii. 2
 it pleased the king his master . . . ii. 2
 against the grace and person of my master . . . ii. 2
 and the good king his master will check . . . ii. 2
 had to thee, no more . . . ii. 3
 the king, my old master, must be believed . . . iii. 4
 where is the king my master? . . . iii. 6
 take up thy master (*rep.*) . . . iii. 6
 bless thee, master! is that (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 dost thou know thy master? . . . iv. 1
 now, where's your master? . . . iv. 2
 bending his sword to his great master . . . iv. 2
 I'll bring you to our master *Learn* . . . iv. 3
 will ne'er accommodate his master thus . . . iv. 6
 my master? . . . iv. 6
 create thee here my lord and master . . . v. 3
 bid my king and master aye good-night . . . v. 3
 O my good master! pry'thee, away . . . v. 3
 my master calls, and I must not say, no . . . v. 3
 quarrel is between . . . *Hamlet & Juliet*, i. 1
 comes one of my master's kinsmen . . . i. 1
 whose house? My master's. Indeed . . . i. 2
 my master is the great rich Capulet . . . i. 2
 an I the master here, or you? . . . i. 5
 he will answer to my master . . . i. 5
 there's my master, one that you love . . . v. 3
 my master knows not, but I am gone . . . v. 3
 I brought my master and another (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 I dreamt my master . . . v. 3
 what made your master in this place? . . . v. 3
 by and by, my master drew on him . . . v. 3
 you are welcome, masters! (*rep.*) . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 (*Col. Knt.*) and master the devil . . . iii. 4
 that stole his master's . . . iii. 4
 till by some older masters, of know . . . v. 5
 cannot all be masters, nor all masters . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 much like his master's ass, for naught . . . i. 1
 my very noble and approved good masters . . . i. 3
 bring thou the master to the citadel . . . i. 1
 comes the master and main exercise . . . i. 1
 to the platform, masters; come, let's set . . . ii. 3
 help, masters! here's a goodly watch . . . ii. 3
 what is the matter, masters? honest Iago . . . ii. 3
 masters, play here, I will content you . . . ii. 1
 why, masters, have your instruments . . . iii. 1
 but, masters, here's money for you . . . iii. 1
 nay, stare not, masters; it is true, indeed . . . v. 2
 MASTER—COLD of his heart! . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 MASTER—away and mastered . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MASTERED—by might mastered . . . *Lore's L. Log.* i. 1
 as if he mastered there a double . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 thou shalt be so well mastered . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 MASTER-GUNNER am I of this . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 MASTER-LEADER, and thy . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
 MASTERLESS leaves both to who . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 what mean these masterless . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MASTERLY—speak masterly . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
 masterly done; the very life seems *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 gave you such a masterly report . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 can propose as masterly as he . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 MASTER-PIECE—his master—piccol . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 MASTER-REASONS, her prayers . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 MASTER'SHIP—your mastership? *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 an't please your mastership, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 alike showed mastership in floating *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 MASTICK—(*Knt.*) mastick jaws. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 MASTIFFS are of unmatchable . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 the more you speak, the more you . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 9
 his mastiff (*Knt.*—mastick) jaws. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 must tarre the mastiff on . . . i. 3
 mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim . . . *Learn*, iii. 6
 MATCH—a match . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 will be a match . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 sought to match my . . . iii. 1
 the match were rich and honourable . . . iii. 1
 and if it be a match . . . iii. 1

MATCH between sir Thurio. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 From a most unhoity match. iv. 3
 fixed, the match is made. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have lingered about a match between iii. 2
 she is no match for you. iii. 4
 even strong against that match. iv. 6
 altho' I will not match with her degree. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that took away the match from. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 a sin to match in my kindred. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 God match with a good dancer! ii. 1
 his grace hath made the match. ii. 1
 I would fain have it a match. ii. 2
 who hath made this match. ii. 2
 than myself, that I can match her. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
 there I have another bad match. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I is match well made; match. iv. 3 (letter)
 myn shall we have a match: I have v. 3
 joy, Petrucchio! 'tis a match. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 it was ever match clapped up so. ii. 1
 the match is fully made, and all is. iv. 4
 a match; 'tis done; we shall begin. v. 2
 can match the pleasure of that. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this is a match, and made between. v. 3
 have but lean luck in the match. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 sought a match of birth. *King John*, ii. 2
 altho' at this match, ii. 2
 without this match, the sea enraged
 conjunction, make this match. ii. 2
 for this match, made up. ii. 2
 loses, before the match be played. iii. 1
 I wish this east match. iii. 1
 and make some pretty match with. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 have set a match [*Knt.*-match]. *1 Henry IV.* i. 2
 what cunning match have you. ii. 4
 hath made a match with such. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 nobility will scorn the match. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 whom should we match with Henry. v. 5
 to match with her that brings. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 oppose yourselves to match lord Warwick. v. 1
 but match to match I have encountered. v. 2
 I match in me, as she does it. *Henry VII.* i. 3
 grandam had a worse match. *Richard III.* i. 3
 whose humble means match not. iv. 2
 both they match not the high. iv. 4
 to match us in comparisons. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I match the match; we shall begin. iv. 3
 I'll make my match to live. iv. 3
 it were no match, your mail. iv. 5
 could match these in contention (rep.). iv. 5
 deeds to match these words. iv. 5
 for hand upon that match. iv. 4
 art thou for Hector's match? v. 4
 a match, sir: there is in all two. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the news, made not the match. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 that most desired the match. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I dare you to this match. i. 1
 like a cock that nobody can match. i. 1
 'tis our match: the sweat of industry. iii. 6
 in this match, I hold me highly. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 to match you where I hate. *Julius C.* i. 2
 I dare you to this match. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ne'er saw her match, since first. *Hanno & Juliet*, i. 2
 and spurs; or I'll cry a match. ii. 4
 learn me how to lose a winning match. iii. 2
 you are happy in this second match. iii. 5
 I'm indeed, in each match. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 signow surmises, matches thy. *Othello*, iii. 3
 may fall to match you with her. *Othello*, iii. 3
 perdition, as nothing else could match. iii. 4
 thy match was mortal to him, and pure. v. 2
MATCHED—matched in mouth. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 is a sharp wit together with too. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a third cannot be matched. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 to have him matched, and. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 strength matched with strength. *King John*, ii. 2
 this matched with other, did. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so early, as thou art match'd with. *Othello*, iii. 1
 when we have matched our rackets. *Henry V.* i. 2
 are matched with as few good deeds. iii. 2
 and, had he matched according to. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the harder he matched, the greater victory. iv. 1
 meanly have I matched. *Richard III.* i. 5 (chorus)
 tender Juliet matched. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (chorus)
 my care hath been to have her matched. iii. 5
 unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
MATCHES—of all mad matches. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 which manifold do not match. *Tim. of Ath.* i. 2
 not to affect many proposed matches. *Othello*, iii. 3
 has she forsook so many noble matches. iv. 2
MATCHING—matching to his youth. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 for matching money for France. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I know surmises, matching thy. *Othello*, iii. 3
MATCHLESS—matchless Navarre. *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 not yet mature, yet matchless. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
MATE—the gunner, and his mate. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 favouring smiles on equal mates. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 these are my mates, that. v. 4
 our masking mates by this. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 6
 these mates. *Mates, maid*. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 no mates for you, unless you. i. 1
 causing to his mates. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 and there my mate, that's new. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 hast no unkind mate to. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 rascally, cheating, lack-linen mate. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 receive me for thy warlike mate. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 decreed by an ink-mate. iii. 3
 good deceit which mates him first. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 his mate, make boot of this. iv. 1
 towards Warwick, and his mates. *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 my hardy, stout, resolved mates? *Richard III.* i. 3
 mate a soldier. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as turtle to her mate. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 and we, poor mates, stand on. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 half-part, mates, half-part. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 when grief hath mates, and bearing. *Pericles*, iv. 1
Levi, iii. 6

MATE—one self mate and mate could not. *Levi*, iv. 3
 MATED—him that would be mated. *Alb. Well.* i. 1
 mad herself, she's madly mated. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 not mad, but mated; how. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 you are all mated, or stark mad. v. 1
 my mind she's mated, and amazed. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 it's a poor mated man, by the tender of. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
MATERIAL—a material fool. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 made his business more material. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 whose absence is no less material. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 that is no matter for the tender of. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 distract him from her material sap. *Levi*, iv. 2
MATHEMATIC—the mathematics. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 in music and the mathematics (rep.). ii. 1
MATRIN—glowworm shows the matrin. *Hamlet*, ii. 5
MATRON—please it this matron. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 your daughters, your matrons. *Macbeth*, iv. 5
 matrons, turn incontinent. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 strike me the counterfeit matron. iv. 3
 the matrons flung their gloves. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 mails, matrons, nay, the secrets of. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou sober-sulled matron. *Hanno & Juliet*, ii. 2
 can't mutine in a matron's bones. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
MATTEW—what impossible matter. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 proclaim a matter from thee. ii. 1
 what's the matter (rep.). ii. 1
 what's the matter, if you point to rich end. ii. 1
 no matter, since they (rep.). iii. 3
 open the matter in brief. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that the money, and the matter. i. 1
 what's the matter? ii. 3
 who's no matter, if you point to rich end. ii. 2
 how stands the matter with them? ii. 5
 no matter who's displeas'd. ii. 7
 nay, then no matter. iii. 1
 it's no matter for that. iii. 1
 that's so good a matter. iii. 1
 how now? what is the matter? v. 4
 make a Star-chamber matter of it. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 if matters grow to your likings. i. 1
 what matter have you (rep.). i. 1
 three unples in this matter. i. 1
 you hear all these matters denied. i. 1
 I will description the matter to you. i. 1
 it's no matter-for-dak. ii. 4
 what's the matter, what's the matter? ii. 2
 so it be fairly done, no matter. ii. 3
 what's the matter? (rep.). ii. 3
 what is the matter, sir? iv. 5
 so larded with my matter. iv. 6
 the matter will be known for night. v. 1
 but 'tis no matter; better a little. v. 3
 that it wants matter to prevent. v. 5
 you have some hideous matter to. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 words are as full of peace as matter. i. 5
 on a forgotten matter we can hardly. ii. 1
 no such matter, sir; I do live by. ii. 1
 the matter, I hope, is not great. ii. 1
 my matter hath no value, lady. ii. 1
 it is no matter how widely, so. ii. 1
 I will so fashion the matter. ii. 2
 why, what's the matter? (rep.). iii. 4
 more matter for a May morning. iii. 4
 it is not the matter I challenge. iii. 4 (cham.)
 do you know of this matter? iii. 4
 him let the matter go. iii. 4
 yet it's no matter for that. iv. 1
 what's the matter? (rep.). v. 1
 leaves unquestioned matters of. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 no matter for the dish. ii. 1
 few of any wit in such matters. ii. 1
 now what's the matter, provost? ii. 2
 well; the matter? ii. 2
 there's no matter, sir, so you be. ii. 2
 to this tune, matter, and method? ii. 2
 neither in time, matter, or other. iv. 2
 the matter being a-foot, keep your. iv. 5
 the phrase is to the matter. v. 1
 to hear this matter forth, do with your. v. 1
 and I see no such matter. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have almost matter enough in me. ii. 1
 born to speak all mirth, and no matter. ii. 1
 I will so fashion the matter. ii. 2
 of another's dotage, and no such matter. iii. 1
 of this matter is little Cupid's crafty. iii. 1
 that to her all matter else seems weak. iii. 1
 what's the matter? (rep.). iii. 2
 there's no matter, sir, so you be. iii. 2
 speaks a little off the matter. iii. 5
 but that's no matter (rep.). v. 1
 reformed signior Leonato of the matter. v. 1
 why, what's the matter, that you. v. 4
 how low soever the matter, I hope. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 the matter is to me, sir, as concerning. i. 1
 no more of this matter (rep.). iii. 1
 beg a greater matter. iii. 2
 is the very defect of the matter. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 so did mine too, as the matter falls. ii. 2
 I speak my agitation of the matter. iii. 5
 for a tricky word defy the matter. iii. 5
 and yet no matter; why should we go. v. 1
 to acquaint you with a matter. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 for then he's full of matter. ii. 1
 why, what's the matter? ii. 3
 no matter, whether, so you be. ii. 3
 I think of as many matters as he. ii. 5
 that's no matter, the feet might bear. ii. 1
 it is a hard matter for friends to meet. iii. 2
 'tis no matter; ne'er a fantastical. iii. 3
 I'm glad to hear of your matter. iii. 5
 galled for lack of matter. iv. 1
 lacking (God wam us!) matter. iv. 1
 and there begins new matter. iv. 2
 'tis no matter how it be in tune. iv. 2
 but that's no matter. iv. 3

MATTER—was no great matter. *As You Like It*, v. 3
 to make all this matter even. v. 4
 there is much matter in that. v. 4
 her matter was, she loved your son. *Alb. Well.* i. 3
 what's the matter, that this distemper. i. 3
 what is the matter sweetheart! ii. 3
 what's the matter, that you hear. ii. 5
 what is the matter that's in matter. ii. 2
 understand it not yourselves, no matter. iv. 1
 no matter; his heels have deserved. iv. 3
 there is no fitter matter. iv. 5
 how'er the matter fall, shall I ax. v. 3
 we'll sift this matter further. v. 3
 a good matter, surely. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 how now? what's the matter? i. 2
 my 'tis no matter, what he 'leges. i. 2
 with unths to face the matter out. ii. 1
 to make the matter good. iv. 2
 how now! what's the matter? v. 1
 either malice, or matter, to alter it. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my mirth, my matter. i. 2
 we matter, the loss of matter. ii. 1
 to bear the matter thus. ii. 3
 the whole matter and copy of the fether. ii. 3
 heavy matters! heavy matters! ii. 3
 it's come to a great matter. ii. 3
 if it be doleful matter, I have. ii. 3
 break a foul gap into the matter. iv. 3
 here is more matter for a hot brain. iv. 3
 there may be matter in it. v. 2
 we have matter to rehearse. v. 2
 some great matter that's to be. v. 2
 will debate this matter at more. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 what is the matter? (rep.). iv. 2
 where men may read strange matters. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but 'tis the matter. *King John*, ii. 3
 and pick strong matter from me. ii. 4
 what better matter breeds for. ii. 4
 even in the matter of mine. iv. 1
 brought in matter that should feed. v. 2
 my uncle, what's the matter? *Richard II.* iii. 2
 no matter where. ii. 2
 no matter then who sees it. v. 2
 it is a matter of small consequence. v. 2
 what is the matter (rep. v. 3). v. 2
 new matter, matters, and dangerous. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 if matters should be look'd into. v. 3
 round man! what's the matter? ii. 4
 instinct is a great matter, hang. ii. 4
 both in word and matter, hang. ii. 4
 'tis the matter of the matter. iii. 3
 a trifle, some eighty matter. v. 1
 well, 'tis no matter. *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 war, and no such matter? i. 2
 when there were matters against. i. 2
 no matter, I hope, is not great. ii. 1
 mare's dead? what's the matter? (rep.). ii. 1
 how now? what's the matter? (rep.). ii. 4
 I will devise matter enough. v. 1
 'tis no matter. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 we think it so, but 'tis not. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to answer matters of this consequence. ii. 2
 take the matter otherwise than. ii. 2
 it will be a black matter for. iv. 1
 how now! what's the matter? (rep.). iv. 8
 'tis no matter, sir, so you be. v. 1
 to write for matter of grant. v. 1
 to bring this matter to. *1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to confer about some matter. iv. 4
 now the matter grows and the misse. i. 3
 marriage in matter of more worth. i. 3
 more of your matter before the king. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 these are no women's matters. i. 3
 but, to the matter that we have in. i. 3
 said no thought of matter. ii. 4
 factious numbers for the matter. ii. 1
 'tis no matter how, so be dead. iii. 1
 what is the matter, Suffolk. iii. 2
 I have great matters to impart to thee. iii. 2
 before them about matters, was. iii. 3
 matter of marriage was the charge. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my thoughts aim at a further matter. iv. 1
 to London on a serious matter. v. 5
 but what's the matter, Clarence? *Richard III.* i. 1
 Gloster, you mistake the matter. i. 3
 'tis no matter; let it go. i. 4
 it is not an easy matter to make. i. 1
 in deep designs, in matter of great. i. 7
 I read in his looks matter against. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a matter of some moment. i. 2
 the king hath found matter against. ii. 2
 what's the matter? it seems you are. v. 1
 in charging you with matters. v. 1
 nor make no more in the matter. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 no matter. Nor shall I. i. 3
 is it matter new to us. i. 3
 what hath mass, or matter. i. 3
 that matter needless, of importless. i. 3
 then would come some matter from him. i. 3
 'tis the matter, matter. i. 3
 'tis no matter; I shall speak. ii. 1
 but it is no matter. ii. 3
 then will Ajax lack matter. ii. 3
 never suffers matter of the world. ii. 3
 no, no such matter, you are wide. ii. 3
 what's the matter? will you beat (rep.). iv. 2
 my matter is so rash. iv. 2
 no matter, now I have't (rep.). v. 2
 mere words, no matter for the heart. v. 3
 intending other serious matters. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 no matter what; he's poor. iii. 4
 some that were hanged, no matter. iv. 3
 the matter? speak (rep.). *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 why, 'tis no great matter. i. 1
 'tis delivered the matter well. i. 1
 hearing a matter between. ii. 1
 what's the matter? You are sent for. ii. 1
 but that's no matter (rep.). ii. 3
 the matter? Death he not passed. iii. 1
 nor by the matter which your heart. iii. 2

MATTER—what is the matter. . . Coriolanus, iii. 3
 we need not put new matter to his . . . iii. 3
 nay, it's no matter for that . . . iii. 5
 'tis no matter; if he could burn . . . iii. 6
 what's the matter? . . . v. 2
 no treasonment matters (rep.) . . . Julius Cæsar, i. 1
 it is no matter; let no images be hung
 Casca will tell us what the matter is
 for the base matter to illuminate . . . iii. 3
 fast asleep? it is no matter . . . iii. 1
 when I asked you what the matter
 consider rightly of the matter . . . iii. 2
 that matter is answered directly . . . iii. 3
 it is no matter, his name's Cinna . . . iii. 3
 low covert matters must be best disclosed
 what's the matter? (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 thou deny me a matter of more . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 what's the matter? I know, by that
 have given less matter a better ear . . . ii. 1
 the matter thus is then born in it (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 nor earnestness grow to the matter . . . ii. 2
 as matter whole you have not . . . ii. 2
 I do not much dislike the matter . . . ii. 2
 that matters are so well digested . . . ii. 2
 I do not much wish the matter . . . ii. 2
 pour out the pack of matter . . . ii. 5
 'tis no matter; go to the fellow . . . ii. 5
 I think, thou'rt mad, that matter? . . . ii. 7
 but 'tis no matter; thou shalt bring
 yet now—no matter; go to the fellow . . . iii. 9
 no matter, sir, what I have heard . . . v. 2
 but what's the matter? . . . Cymbeline, i. 1
 this matter of marrying his king's
 a great deal from the matter . . . i. 2
 what is the matter, trow? . . . i. 2
 what's the matter? why tenderest
 what's the matter, sir? By Jupiter . . . iii. 6
 the matter? triumphs for nothing . . . iv. 2
 am amazed with the matter . . . iv. 2
 I stand on fire; 'tis to the matter . . . v. 5
 new matter still? It poisoned me . . . v. 5
 to take up a matter of brawl . . . Titus Andron. iv. 3
 many a matter hath he told . . . v. 3
 how this matter matters . . . Pericles, ii. 6
 how now? what's the matter? . . . iv. 6
 more than words can wield the matter . . . Lear, i. 1
 if the matter were good, my lord . . . i. 2
 what grows of it, no matter . . . i. 3
 I know not what the matter is . . . i. 4
 what's the matter, sir? I'll tell thee . . . i. 4
 how now? what's the matter? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 priests are more in word than matter . . . iii. 2
 and a worse matter than that . . . iii. 3
 If the matter of the paper be certain . . . iii. 9
 posted hence on serious matter . . . iv. 5
 in better phrase, and matter, than thou
 matter and impertinency mixed . . . iv. 6
 come, no matter vor your foins! . . . iv. 6
 this is the matter . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 conceit, more rich in matter . . . ii. 6
 containing such vile matter . . . i. 2
 and never trouble Peter for the matter
 what is the matter? Look, look! . . . iv. 5
 no matter; get thee gone; and him
 unmix'd with baser matter . . . Hamlet, i. 5
 how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? . . . ii. 1
 more matter with less art . . . ii. 2
 no matter, my dear, to who? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 no such matter: I will not sort you . . . ii. 2
 in such matters, cried in the top of mine
 make the matter savoury, nor no matter
 like a neutral to his will and matter . . . ii. 2
 I hear and see in matter . . . iii. 1
 something settled matter in him . . . iii. 2
 do you think, I meant country matters?
 therefore no more, but to the matter . . . iii. 2
 now, mother, what's the matter? (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 here's the matter of our marriage . . . iv. 1
 wherein necessity, of matter beggared
 what's the matter? Save yourself . . . iv. 5
 this nothing's more than matter . . . iv. 5
 too light for the bore of the matter . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 'tis no great matter there (rep.) . . . v. 1
 we'll put the matter to the present push
 sir, this is the matter—I beseech you . . . v. 2
 would be more german to the matter . . . v. 2
 about my heart; but it is no matter . . . v. 2
 If ever I did dream such a matter . . . Othello, i. 3
 what is the matter there (rep. i. 2) . . . i. 1
 why, what's the matter? my daughter
 takes up this mingled matter at the best
 of worldly matters and digestion . . . i. 3
 what's the matter, sweet? . . . i. 3
 more of this matter can I not report . . . ii. 3
 honesty and love doth mince this matter
 here's matter in't indeed, if he be angry
 pray heaven, no matter . . . iii. 4
 what is the matter? My lord is fallen
 what's the matter with my lord? (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 what's the matter? This is (rep.) . . . v. 1
 what's the matter? (rep.) . . . v. 2
 MATHEW—Methinks . . . Henry VI. iv. 4
 MATTOCK—dig with mattock . . . Titus Andron. iv. 3
 give me that mattock . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
 we took this mattock and this spade . . . v. 3
 MATRESS—Cæsar in a mattress . . . Antony & Cleo. ii. 6
 MATTHEW—more mature than Methusalem . . . i. 1
 not yet mature, yet matches . . . Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
 is almost mature for the violent . . . Coriolanus, iv. 3
 who, being mature in knowledge . . . Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 to the more mature, a glass that . . . Cymbeline, i. 4
 when once he was mature for man
 in the mature time, with this ungracious . . . Lear, iv. 6
 MATURITY—maturity blown up . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 MAUD, BRIDGE, MARIAN, Cicely . . . Comedy of Err. iii. 1
 MAUDLIN—maudlin for fair Melancholy . . . All's Well, v. 3
 MAUGRE—maugre all the world . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 this, maugre all the world . . . Titus Andron. iv. 2
 I protest, maugre thy strength . . . Lear, v. 3
 MAUL—'lll so maul you and your . . . King John, iv. 3

MAUL—to maul a runner . . . Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 7
 MAURI—nou eget Mauri . . . Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
 MAURITANIA—goes into Mauritania . . . Othello, iv. 2
 MAUVAIS, corruptible, grosse . . . Henry V. iii. 4
 MAW—what 'tis to cram a maw . . . Merry Wives, iii. 2
 methinks, your maw is like mine . . . Comedy of Err. i. 3
 I shall be the maws of kites . . . Nachelli, iii. 2
 witch's mummy; maw, and gulf . . . iv. 1
 his icy fingers in my maw . . . King John, v. 7
 yea, in thy maw, perdy . . . Henry V. iii. 1
 into their glutinous maws . . . Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
 detestable maw, thou womb of . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
 MAXIM—this maxim out of love . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 MAY—he smells April and May . . . Merry Wives, iii. 2
 more matter for a May morning . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 as the first of May doth the last of . . . Much Ado, i. 1
 his May of youth, and bloom of . . . iv. 4
 do observance to a morn of May . . . Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
 to observe the rite of May . . . i. 1
 than which I know in May . . . ii. 1
 love, whose month is ever May . . . Love's Labor, ii. 2
 maids are May when they are . . . As You Like It, iv. 1
 adorned hither like sweet May . . . Richard II. v. 1
 of spirit as the month of May . . . Henry V. i. 1
 worth of which you may see . . . ii. 1 (articles)
 an't were a nettle against May . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 [Col.] were like a better May . . . Lear, iv. 3
 crimes broad blown, as flush as May . . . Hamlet, iii. 1
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind sister . . . iv. 5
 MAY-BORN—born on May-day . . . All's Well, i. 2
 to make them sleep on May-day . . . Henry VIII, v. 1
 MAY-MORN of his youth . . . Henry V. i. 2
 MAYOR—the mayor, and all his . . . Henry V. v. (chorus)
 peace, mayor; thou know'st his little . . . Henry V. i. 3
 mayor, farewell; thou dost but . . . v. 1
 we will have the mayor's sword . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 3
 the lord mayor craves aid . . . iv. 5
 bid, master mayor, if Henry (rep.) . . . 3 Henry VI. iv. 7
 the mayor of London doth . . . Richard III. iii. 1
 see, he brings the mayor along . . . i. 5 (verses)
 lord mayor,—look to the hie . . . iii. 5
 the mayor towards Guildhall lies . . . iii. 5
 asked the mayor, what meant this . . . iii. 7
 which of your gools is your little . . . (rep.) . . . iii. 7
 the lord mayor knocks. Welcome . . . iii. 7
 myself, the mayor and aldermen . . . iv. 2
 the mayor in courtesy showed me . . . iv. 7
 sent command to the lord mayor . . . Henry VIII, iii. 1
 of which of your gools is your little . . . iii. 2
 MAYPOLE—painted maypole? . . . Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
 MAZE—here's a maze trod, indeed . . . Tempest, iii. 3
 as strange a maze as e'er men trod . . . v. 3
 and the quaint mazes in the . . . Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
 thrust my self into the maze . . . Taming of Shrew, i. 2
 MAZED—many mazed considering . . . Henry VIII, ii. 2
 and the mazed world, by their . . . Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 timorous deer, mazed with . . . Henry VIII, iv. 2
 MAZZARD—about the mazzard . . . Hamlet, v. 1
 O' that my eyes were mazzard . . . i. 2
 MEACOCK—a meacock wretch can . . . Taming of Shrew, i. 1
 MEAD—flat meads thatched with stover . . . Tempest, iv. 1
 forest, or mead, by paved fountain . . . Mid. N.'s Dr. ii. 2
 as frosts lie on the meads . . . Taming of Shrew, v. 2
 the mead, that erst . . . Othello, iii. 1
 fallows, meads, and hedges . . . v. 2
 will drown the fragrant meads . . . Titus Andronicus, iii. 5
 plenteous rivers, and wide-skirted meads . . . Lear, i. 1
 MEADOWS—with delight . . . Love's Labor, v. 2 (song)
 like meadows yet . . . Taming of Shrew, i. 1
 MEADOW-FAIRIES, look, you . . . Merry Wives, v. 2
 MEAGRE—thou meagre lead . . . Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 meagre cloddy water to glittering . . . King John, iii. 1
 as you are meagre as an ague's fit . . . iii. 4
 of ash-semblance meagre, pale . . . Henry V. iii. 1
 meagre were his looks, sharp . . . Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
 MEAL—hath made his meal of thee . . . Tempest, iii. 2
 one fruitful meal would set me . . . Merry Wives, iv. 3
 and but one meal on my weary . . . Love's Labor, ii. 1
 unquiet meals make ill digestion . . . Comedy of Err. v. 1
 when we eat our meal in fear . . . Nachelli, iii. 2
 give them great meals of beef . . . Henry V. iii. 7
 give me but the ten meals . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
 to my table so many meals? . . . Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 should fear to drink at meals . . . Finis of Athens, i. 1
 meal and bran together he throws . . . Coriolanus, ii. 1
 whose meal, and exercise, are . . . iv. 4
 to keep with you at meals . . . Julius Cæsar, iii. 1
 I mean thou'lt use the food . . . iv. 2
 so soon as I had made my meal . . . Cymbeline, iii. 6
 nature hath meal, and bran . . . iv. 2
 MEALD—were he meal'd with . . . Merry Wives, iv. 2
 MEALY—show not their meal . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
 MEAN—meaner than my present . . . Titus Andron. iii. 3
 true; save means to live . . . Tempest, iii. 2
 I mean, in a sort . . . ii. 1
 this my mean task would be . . . iii. 1
 since you did plot the means . . . iv. 1
 who do you mean, to do me wrong . . . iii. 1
 have I means much weaker . . . v. 1
 I mean the pound, a pinfold . . . Two Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 what means this passion at his name? . . . i. 2
 there wasteth but a mean to fill . . . ii. 2
 the mean is drawn with your . . . ii. 2
 even she I mean . . . ii. 1
 I mean, that her beauty is . . . ii. 1
 what means your ladyship? . . . ii. 1
 I mean, to use the food . . . ii. 3
 he means to spend his time . . . ii. 3
 but too mean a servant . . . ii. 4
 and all the means plotted . . . ii. 4
 tell me some good man . . . ii. 7
 I have no good man . . . ii. 1
 she's not mean, away . . . ii. 1
 but she I mean, is promised . . . ii. 1
 you mean to whip the dog . . . ii. 4
 be my mean to bring me . . . iv. 4
 to me, to such means for her . . . v. 4
 what mean you by that saying . . . v. 4
 I do mean to make love to Ford's . . . Merry Wives, i. 3
 though I had never so good means . . . ii. 2

MEAN—in my mind, or in my means . . . Merry Wives, iii. 4
 I mean, master Slender . . . iii. 4
 I mean it not; I seek you . . . iii. 4
 yes, by all means; if it be but . . . iv. 2
 her father means she shall . . . iv. 6
 which means she doth deceive . . . v. 2
 no man means evil but the devil . . . v. 2
 what a plague means my niece . . . Twelfth Night, i. 3
 what dost thou mean? . . . i. 3
 what means this lady? . . . ii. 2
 you would not give me for this . . . ii. 3
 I mean, she is the list of my . . . iii. 1
 what you mean by bidding me . . . iii. 1
 I mean, to go sir, to enter . . . iii. 1
 and by all means stir on the youth . . . iii. 2
 that means to be saved by believing . . . iii. 2
 if you mean well, now go . . . iv. 3
 by the woman's means? (rep.) . . . Merry Wives, iii. 1
 no sir, nor I mean it not . . . iii. 1
 I do not worship mean to geld and spay . . . iii. 2
 needful, but not lavish, means . . . iii. 2
 as to put nettles in restrained means . . . iii. 4
 that there were no earthly mean to save . . . iii. 4
 I speak not what we mean . . . iii. 4
 I can't say but I mean flant . . . iii. 4
 that is they means to live . . . iii. 4
 my cousin means signior Benedick . . . Much Ado, i. 1
 O by no means; she knocks all . . . iii. 1
 when mean you to go to church? . . . iii. 1
 3 mean you to mean to be married . . . iii. 2
 I mean, the fashion . . . iii. 3
 what means the fool, trow? . . . iii. 3
 what do you mean, my lord? . . . iv. 1
 mean such havock of my means . . . iv. 1
 I ability in means that changes . . . iii. 3
 count Claudio did mean, upon his words . . . iv. 2
 I mean in singing . . . iv. 2
 by no means we may extenuate . . . Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 for herein mean I to enrich my . . . i. 1
 I mean, that I mean . . . i. 1
 I understand not what you mean . . . iii. 2
 shield Ixandyr, if they mean a fray . . . iii. 2
 things lid and barred, you mean . . . Love's Labor, i. 1
 which I mean, I walk'd upon (rep.) . . . i. 1 (letter)
 how mean you to go to the . . . iii. 3
 my beauty, though but mean, needs not
 lie rather means to lodge you in . . . iii. 1
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting . . . iii. 1
 if you mean to do me wrong . . . iv. 1
 nay, he can sing a mean measure . . . iv. 1
 what mean you madam? (rep.) . . . v. 2
 if you my favour mean to get . . . v. 2
 but my faint means would grant . . . Mer. of Venice, i. 1
 my extreme means, I mean . . . i. 1
 had I but the means to hold . . . i. 1
 no mean happiness therefore (rep.) . . . i. 2
 yet his means are in supposition . . . i. 3
 I mean pirates . . . i. 3
 who wins the mean . . . i. 3
 my house's care, I mean, my casements . . . ii. 5
 healed by the same means . . . iii. 1
 when your honours mean to solemnize
 do you, Gratiano, mean good faith? . . . iii. 2
 I need my means for a letter . . . iii. 2
 if on earth he do not mean it . . . iii. 5
 that no lawful means can carry me . . . iv. 1
 use no further means . . . iv. 1
 when you do take the means whereby
 to live . . . iv. 1
 I have by underhand means laboured . . . As You Like It, i. 1
 by some indirect means or other . . . i. 1
 you mean to mock me after . . . ii. 2
 but that her hand lacks means . . . ii. 2
 I had not meant to use any means
 and this night he means to burn . . . iii. 3
 I will have other means to cut you off
 woo the means of weakness and debility . . . iii. 3
 that the very very means do ebb? . . . iii. 7
 I mean, to take my means . . . iii. 7
 my cost, (thinking that I mean him) . . . iii. 7
 that wants money, means, and content
 by no means, sir . . . iii. 2
 why, what means this? . . . iii. 5
 she means to tangle my eyes too . . . iii. 5
 Here comes the man you mean . . . v. 1
 that mean to see the Tuscan service . . . All's Well, i. 1
 speak with her; Helen I mean . . . i. 3
 I mean, to see the service . . . i. 3
 and love, means, and attendants . . . ii. 3
 and when he means to come . . . ii. 2
 she is too mean to have her name . . . iii. 5
 how do you mean? . . . iii. 5
 I mean, to burn the house . . . iv. 3
 and means, for every man to live . . . v. 1
 so adverse, and means unfit . . . v. 1
 our means will make us means . . . v. 1
 means, travelling some journey . . . Tam. of Sh. i (ind.)
 'twas I who told this tale means . . . i (induc.)
 how mean you that . . . iii. 1
 by my means light on a fit man . . . i. 1
 or mean man of Pisa . . . ii. 1
 is't he you mean? Even he? . . . i. 2
 here I mean not to be . . . ii. 2
 I see, you do not mean to part . . . ii. 1
 if me you mean . . . ii. 1
 what, you mean my face? . . . ii. 1
 marry, so I mean, sweet Katharine . . . ii. 1
 I mean to take my leave . . . ii. 3
 yet never means to wed where . . . ii. 2
 Petruccio means but well . . . ii. 2
 oftentimes he goes but mean appeared
 that by degrees we mean to look . . . ii. 2
 here I mean to take my leave . . . iii. 3
 believe, you mean to make a puppet . . . iv. 3
 even in these honest mean habits . . . iv. 3
 this poor furniture, and mean array . . . iv. 3
 I have not such means for her . . . v. 3
 I mean, Hortensio is afraid of you . . . v. 2
 mistress, how mean you that? . . . v. 2
 very mean meaning (rep.) . . . v. 3

MEAN—I mean to shift my bush. *Training of Sh.* v. 2
 the king of Sicilia means to pay *Winter's Tale* 1. 1
 what means Sicilia? *id.* 1. 2
 as I loved, as I mean to utter *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, in this which you accuse her
 most of them means and bases *id.* 1. 1
 no mean but nature makes that mean
 so turtles pair, that never mean to part
 would, as if we mean to utter *id.* 1. 3
 no, nor mean better *id.* 1. 3
 as never I mean thou shalt *id.* 1. 3
 as, in faith, I mean not to see him
 what course I mean to hold *id.* 1. 3
 by which means, I saw whose purse
 letters by this means, being there
 gold, and a means to do the prince
 but few, and those but mean *id.* 1. 1
 by any means prove shall fellow
 a poor mean woman was *Comedy of Errors* 1. 1
 for other means was none *id.* 1. 2
 go indeed, having so good a mean
 what mean you, sir? for God's sake
 I mean not cuckold me *id.* 1. 2
 what means this jest? *id.* 1. 2
 what didst thou mean by this? *id.* 1. 1
 but though my cats be mean *id.* 1. 1
 master, mean you so? *id.* 1. 1
 despite of mine mean *id.* 1. 1
 that hath such means to die *id.* 1. 1
 how dost thou mean, a fat marriage?
 what Adam dost thou mean? *id.* 1. 3
 I hope, you do not mean to cheat me
 and the apparel mean I mean *id.* 1. 3
 what do you mean? still it cried *Macbeth* 1. 3
 mean you his majesty? *id.* 1. 3
 ravin up thy own life's means! *id.* 1. 4
 by the worst means, the worst *id.* 1. 3
 what wilt I mean to do? *id.* 1. 3
 it is myself, I mean *id.* 1. 3
 what's the disease he means? *id.* 1. 3
 the means that make us strangers
 remove from her to mean in all *id.* 1. 3
 I mean to learn, for it shall stre *King John* 1. 1
 what means this scorn *id.* 1. 1
 by whose help, I mean to chastise it
 what dost thou mean by shaking it
 what means that hand, that *id.* 1. 1
 with advantage means to pay thy love
 when fortune means to men most good
 breath of what I mean to speak *id.* 1. 4
 the sight of means to do ill deeds *id.* 1. 2
 I mean to recompense *id.* 1. 4
 that which in mean men's outward *Richard II* 1. 4
 leisure yield them further means
 consuming means, soon preys *id.* 1. 1
 I mean—my children's looks *id.* 1. 1
 and shortly to know *id.* 1. 1
 the means that heaven yield *id.* 1. 2
 the proffered means of succour *id.* 1. 2
 I mean the earl of Wiltshire, Bushy
 for some reasons, sir, I mean to see *id.* 1. 2
 what means our crown, that he *id.* 1. 2
 how now! What means death *id.* 1. 5
 I mean, thou shalt have *Henry IV* 1. 1
 prisoners with the speediest means *id.* 1. 3
 or base second means *id.* 1. 3
 you only mean to pay the second *id.* 1. 3
 what time do you mean to come *id.* 1. 1
 what a plague mean ye, to coil *id.* 1. 2
 O Lord, sir, who do you mean? *id.* 1. 4
 whom means your grace? *id.* 1. 4
 what mean you, sir, that he *id.* 1. 4
 he means to visit us *id.* 1. 4
 by such means as you yourself *id.* 1. 4
 never promiseth, but he means to pay *id.* 1. 4
 but what mean I, to speak so? *Henry IV* (induc.) 1. 4
 your means as yours *id.* 1. 2
 I would my means were greater *id.* 1. 2
 I mean not to sweat extraordinarily
 our cause, and known our means *id.* 1. 3
 low, in our means, we should advance
 when we mean to build, we first *id.* 1. 5
 he sure means brevity in breath *id.* 1. 2
 all appliances and means to boot *id.* 1. 1
 when means and lavish manners *id.* 1. 4
 and sir, do you mean to stop any *id.* 1. 1
 that lack of means procure you not *id.* 1. 5
 I did mean, indeed, to pay you *id.* (epil.) 1. 1
 admit the means, how things *Henry V* 1. 1
 hath cause, and means, and might *id.* 1. 2
 we do not mean the courting *id.* 1. 2
 of course, and what means I understand
 none of you so mean and base *id.* 1. 1
 by the means whereof, a' faces *id.* 1. 2
 then, mean and gentle all, behold *id.* (iv. chorus) 1. 1
 how now! what means this herald?
 by this means that we our *Henry V* 1. 2
 since he keeps no mean? He may mean
 ambitious Humphrey? what means this? *id.* 1. 3
 I mean to tug it, and to cuff you *id.* 1. 3
 or what means you get that to be *id.* 1. 4
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy *id.* 1. 2
 I do, my lord, and mean accordingly
 what means he now? Go ask him *id.* 1. 3
 gentlemen, what means this silence?
 except you mean, with obstinate *id.* 1. 4
 our sacks shall be a mean to sack *id.* 1. 2
 for Talbot means no goodness *id.* 1. 2
 what means his grace *id.* 1. 1
 mean and right poor; for that pure *id.* 1. 6
 warriors wot not what it means *id.* 1. 7
 and the only means to stop that man
 we mean shall be transported *id.* 1. 2
 means to give you battle presently *id.* 1. 1
 hast thou by secret means used *id.* 1. 5
 command, I mean, of *id.* 1. 5
 nephew, what means this passion? *Henry V* 1. 2
 and queen do mean to hawk *id.* 1. 2
 what means this noise? *id.* 1. 1
 if you mean to save yourself *id.* 1. 1

MEAN—by this means your lady is. *Henry VI* 1. 1
 by wicked means to frame our *id.* 1. 1
 by means whereof *id.* 1. 1
 stout shape, that means a *id.* 1. 1
 and the cardinal Beaufort's means *id.* 1. 2
 in vain are these mean obsequies *id.* 1. 2
 unto my state by Suffolk's means *id.* 1. 2
 of either mean to dress *id.* 1. 2
 nay, that I mean to do, is no *id.* 1. 2
 if we mean to thrive and do good *id.* 1. 3
 we'll devise a mean to reconcile you
 and of so mean a condition *id.* 1. 1
 I mean, to take possession of my *Henry VI* 1. 1
 he means, backed by the power of
 that Henry means to use *id.* 1. 1
 of the queen mean to besiege us *id.* 1. 2
 I am too mean a subject for thy wrath *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, our princely father *id.* 1. 6
 where now we mean to stand *id.* 1. 1
 I think, he means to beg a child *id.* 1. 2
 canst do what I mean to ask *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, The fruits of love I mean *id.* 1. 2
 I did not mean such to love *id.* 1. 2
 I am too mean to be your queen *id.* 1. 2
 I did mean, my queen *id.* 1. 2
 chide the means that keep me *id.* 1. 2
 bethink a means to break it off *id.* 1. 3
 advertise him by some mean *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, in bearing weight of *id.* 1. 2
 by fair or foul means we must *id.* 1. 7
 he'll soon find means to make *id.* 1. 7
 by what safe means the crown *id.* 1. 7
 or how will you mean *id.* 1. 7
 I mean, my lords, those powers *id.* 1. 3
 use means for her recovery *id.* 1. 5
 what means this armed guard? *Richard III* 1. 1
 is imprisoned by your means *id.* 1. 3
Col. Ant. this were not a mean *id.* 1. 4
 every man that means to live well *id.* 1. 4
 what means this scene of rude *id.* 1. 2
 you mean, to bear me, not to bear *id.* 1. 1
 where he did mean no chase *id.* 1. 2
 the garland dost thou mean the crown? *id.* 1. 1
 I mean, your voice, for crowning *id.* 1. 4
 I mean, his conversation with Shore's
 my lord, you mean no good to him *id.* 1. 5
 I mean, the lord protector *id.* 1. 1
 whose noble means *id.* 1. 1
Col. Ant. inquire me out some mean *id.* 1. 2
 I mean those bastards in *id.* 1. 2
 open means to come to them *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, that with my soul I love *id.* 1. 4
 well then, who dost thou mean shall be
 make some good means to speak *id.* 1. 3
 if any mean to shrink from me *id.* 1. 3
 made means to come by *id.* 1. 3
 for want of means, poor rats *id.* 1. 3
 who did guide, I mean, who set *Henry VIII* 1. 1
 hunger and lack of other means *id.* 1. 1
 but where they mean to sink ye *id.* 1. 1
 all the clerks, I mean, the learned ones *id.* 1. 2
 he *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, the bishop, did require *id.* 1. 5
 what should this mean? *id.* 1. 2
 (I mean, your malice) *id.* 1. 2
 by what means got, I leave *id.* 1. 2
 longer life, and able means *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, in perjury and witness *id.* 1. 1
 come back, what mean you *id.* 1. 2
 all fast? what means this? *id.* 1. 2
 to the utmost, had ye mean *id.* 1. 2
 what Troy means fairly *Troilus & Cressida* 1. 3
 that mean he hath by *id.* 1. 3
 I mean of ours; if we have low *id.* 1. 2
 cause that hath no mean dependance
 you do depend upon him, I mean? *id.* 1. 1
 command, I mean, friend *id.* 1. 1
 I mean, that he loves *id.* 1. 3
 the thing he means to kill *id.* 1. 3
 that means eyes have seen *Timon of Athens* 1. 1
 his means most short *id.* 1. 1
 for I mean to give thee none *id.* 1. 1
 O, by no means, honest Ventidius *id.* 1. 2
 what means that tramp? How now?
 as I had leave of means *id.* 1. 2
 means, but is lord Timon's *id.* 1. 2
 what does his lordship mean? *id.* 1. 6
 his means? who, without those means
 thou hadst some means to keep a dog
 strain what other means is left *id.* 1. 2
 message, and by promised means *id.* 1. 5
 then we shall have means to vent *Coriolanus* 1. 1
 like one that means to *id.* 1. 1
 I mean to stride your steed *id.* 1. 9
 I mean of us o' the right-hand file? *id.* 1. 2
 seeking means to pluck away *id.* 1. 3
 unless, by using means, I lame *id.* 1. 7
 I know not what you mean by that *id.* 1. 2
 as I hear, mean to solicit him for *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, thy general, My general cares
 by means whereof, this breast *Julius Caesar* 1. 2
 what means this shouting? I do hear *id.* 1. 2
 I know not what you mean by that *id.* 1. 2
 'tis Caesar that you mean *id.* 1. 3
 mean to establish Caesar as a king *id.* 1. 3
 that by no means I may discover *id.* 1. 1
 no, by no means. O let us have him
 his means, if he will prove them *id.* 1. 1
 Portia, what mean you? wherefore
 he would embrace the means to come
 what mean you, Caesar? think you *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, sweet words, low-crooked *id.* 1. 1
 no mean of death, as there by Caesar
 what compact mean you to *id.* 1. 1
 pardon me, I do not mean to read *id.* 1. 2
 and our best means stretched out *id.* 1. 1
 they mean this night in Sardis to be *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, I will raise no money by tile means *id.* 1. 3
 what do you mean? love, and be friends *id.* 1. 3
 so shall he waste his means *id.* 1. 3
 they mean to warn us at Philippi *id.* 1. 1

MEAN—he means, in flesh *Antony & Cleopatra* 1. 2
 what mean you, madam? I have *id.* 1. 5
 the lowness, or the mean, if death *id.* 1. 7
 what we have with the means of *id.* 1. 2
 last of many battles we mean to fight *id.* 1. 1
 what means this? 'Tis one of *id.* 1. 2
 what does he mean? *id.* 1. 2
 what should this mean? 'tis the god
 as you that mean to do of none *id.* 1. 4
 a swifter mean shall outstrike thought
 what Cesar means to do with me? *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, that married her—alack *Cymbeline* 1. 1
 further good that I mean to thee *id.* 1. 6
 (Your lord, I mean,) laughs from's free *id.* 1. 7
 yet who, than he, more mean? *id.* 1. 3
 what means do you make to him? *id.* 1. 4
 if one of mean affairs may plod *id.* 1. 2
 O for such means! though perit *id.* 1. 4
 your means abroad, you have me *id.* 1. 4
 neither want my means for thy relief *id.* 1. 5
 I mean, where they should be relieved *id.* 1. 6
 in his own chamber, I mean *id.* 1. 1
 those ransaged means he not us? *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, to do *id.* 1. 2
 what does he mean? since death *id.* 1. 2
 though mean and mighty, rotting *id.* 1. 2
 some falls are means the happier to arise *id.* 1. 2
 end it by some means for Imogen *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, to do *id.* 1. 2
 as you did mind indeed to be our *id.* 1. 5
 noble-minded Titus means to thee! *Titus And.* 1. 2
 I know not what it means *id.* 1. 3
 Cassians 'tis, we mean *id.* 1. 4 (letter)
 I mean, I mean, I mean, I mean, I mean
 sons with thee; their heads, I mean *id.* 1. 1
 I know not what you mean *id.* 1. 1
 what means my niece Lavinia by *id.* 1. 1
 somewhat doth she mean *id.* 1. 1
 what means this? some accuses us *id.* 1. 1
 I think, she means, that there *id.* 1. 1
 I mean she's brought to bed *id.* 1. 2
 have, by my means been butchered *id.* 1. 4
 I mean, I mean, I mean, I mean, I mean
 for what I mean to do *id.* 1. 2
 how I mean to martyr you *id.* 1. 2
 your mother means to feast *id.* 1. 2
 the emperor means no good to us *id.* 1. 3
 if such we mean, he has his head *Pericles* 1. 4
 show, means most deceit *id.* 1. 4
 what mean you, sir? To beg of you *id.* 1. 1
 he had need mean better than his *id.* 1. 2
 by no means can I get *id.* 1. 5
 that can you mean to do *id.* 1. 1
 what means the woman's she dies? *id.* 1. 3
 as I shall find means, and acquaint you *Leor* 1. 1
 I mean, the whispered ones *id.* 1. 1
 when by no means he could *id.* 1. 1
 I'll work with you, means *id.* 1. 1
 what means your grace? *id.* 1. 4
 entreat him by no means to stay *id.* 1. 4
 what mean your graces? good my friends *id.* 1. 7
 what do you mean? My villain! *id.* 1. 7
 I mean, *King Lear* 1. 1
 by no means will yield to see his daughter
 there is means, madam *id.* 1. 4
 that wants the means to lead it *id.* 1. 4
 or thrive by other means *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, you to enjoy your *id.* 1. 3
 what means that bloody knife? *id.* 1. 3
 some good I mean to do despite of *id.* 1. 3
 I mean an we be in choler *id.* 1. 1
 you importune him by any means? *Romeo & Juliet* 1. 1
 I mean, sir, in delay *id.* 1. 4
 and we mean well, in going *id.* 1. 4
 her means much less to meet *id.* 1. 5 (cho.)
 him here, that means not to be found
 did he devise some means to come *id.* 1. 4
 that I mean to make bold with *id.* 1. 3
 mean of death, though ne'er so mean
 find thou the means, and I'll find *id.* 1. 5
 let's see means; O mischief! *id.* 1. 1
 what mean these masterless and gory *id.* 1. 3
 bid me devise some means to rid her *id.* 1. 3
 that heaven finds means to kill your *id.* 1. 3
 familiar, but by no means vulgar *Hamlet* 1. 3
 what does this mean, my lord? *id.* 1. 4
 this mean, that thou, dead course *id.* 1. 4
 but do not go with it. No, by no means *id.* 1. 4
 and who, what means, and where they *id.* 1. 1
 it'll be he I mean, he's very wild *id.* 1. 1
 by time, by means, and place, all given *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, the means to get *id.* 1. 1
 contrive the means of meeting between *id.* 1. 2
 by the means of the late innovation *id.* 1. 2
 if their means are no better *id.* 1. 2
 what cause he will by no means speak *id.* 1. 1
 that means you mean by this? *id.* 1. 1
 I mean, my head upon your lap? *id.* 1. 2
 what means this, my lord? *id.* 1. 2
 to tell you what it means *id.* 1. 2
 both what we mean to do, and what's *id.* 1. 1
 what shall thou mean by this? *id.* 1. 3
 and strength, and means, to do't *id.* 1. 4
 ask you, what it means, say you this *id.* 1. 5
 for my means, I'll husband them so well *id.* 1. 5
 his means of death, his obscure *id.* 1. 5
 give these fellows some means to *id.* 1. 6 (letter)
 what should this mean? are all the rest *id.* 1. 7
 that he means no more to undertake it *id.* 1. 7
 convenience, both of time and means *id.* 1. 7
 I mean, sir, for his weapon *id.* 1. 2
 I mean, my lord, the opposition of your *id.* 1. 2
 found good means to draw from her *Othello* 1. 3
 by the means I shall then have to prefer *id.* 1. 1
 and I'll devise a mean to draw the Moor *id.* 1. 1
 who is't you mean? Why, your lieutenant *id.* 1. 3
 I mean, my lord, he mean to reach your love *id.* 1. 1
 thou dost mean something; I heard *id.* 1. 3
 what dost thou mean? Good name *id.* 1. 3
 by that perceive him and his means *id.* 1. 3

MEAN—with whose swift means *Othello*, iii. 3
 by your virtuous means, I may again iii. 4
 not mean harm? it is hypocrisy (rep.) iv. 1
 what do you mean by this multitude iv. 1
 mean by that same handkerchief iv. 1
 do it with gentle means, and easy tasks iv. 2
 I have wast'd myself out of my means iv. 2
 I mean, purpose, courage, and valour iv. 2
 how do you mean removing of him? iv. 2
 my lord, what may you mean by that? v. 2
MEAN-BORN—mean-born man *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 mean-born (*Col. Ant. mean, poor*) *Richard III.* iv. 1
MEANERS—and meaners *Tempest*, iii. 3
MEANER—my meander ministers their iii. 3
 thou and thy meander fellows your last iv. 1
 whom I from meander form have *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 with ambition of the meander sort *1Henry VI.* iii. 5
 and meander than myself have had *3Henry VI.* iv. 1
 gods, and meander creators kings *Richard III.* v. 2
 not to be griped by meander persons *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 tongue from every meander man's *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 that they strike a meander that *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 ten thousand meander novellas *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 though it be allowed in meander parties ii. 3
 to make some meander choice *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
MEANEST—meaneest thou by that? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 4
 how meaneest thou? (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 pr'y thee, what do thou meaneest? *As You Like It*, i. 2
 honour perch in the meaneest habit *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 3
 what! thou meaneest an officer *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 what meaneest thou, Suffolk? *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 I yield to thee, but take with me room iv. 3
 and make the meaneest of your ears iv. 3
 York, if thou meaneest well, I greet v. 1
 how now? what meaneest thou *Richard III.* i. 4
 there's not the meaneest spirit on *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 what meaneest thou to fight to-day? v. 3
 exceed the meaneest house in Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 what meaneest thou by that? *Judith*, i. 2
 does the meaneest man in the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 thou meaneest to have his grant thee iv. 13
 his meaneest garment (rep.) *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 what meaneest thou, Aaron? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 prosecute the meaneest, or the best iv. 4
 did change me for the meaneest bird *Pericles*, i. 6
 what meaneest by this meaneest *Lea*, ii. 6
 a sight most pitiful in the meaneest wretch iv. 6
 if thou meaneest not well, I do *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
MEANETH with a corded ladder *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 6
MEANETH with a corded ladder *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 6
 there's meaning in thy snores *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 meaning henceforth to trouble *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 according to our meaning (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 is that the meaning of accost? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not meaning to partake with me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 there's a double meaning in that *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 I have no moral meaning iii. 4
 there's one meaning well suited v. 1
 love takes the meaning, in love's *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 3
 thy meaning, pretty boy, is a good *Lea*, ii. 6
 what's your dark meaning, mouse v. 2
 more light to find your meaning out v. 2
 chooses his meaning, chooses you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 my meaning, I say, is a good iii. 3
 the meaneest in his line *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 meaning me a beast *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 into his mouth: meaning thereby v. 1
 speak'st thou in sober meanings v. 2
 meaning in a lawned deed (rep.) *All's Well*, iii. 7
 my meaning in't, I protest v. 3
 and now behold the meaning v. 3
 he hath some meaning in his mad *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 to expound the meaning or moral iv. 4
 my meaning, I say, is a good iii. 3
 could'st not feel his meaning *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 folded meaning of your word's deceit iii. 2
 the meaning of your dangerous *King John*, iv. 2
 is not my meaning to raze one *Richard II.* iii. 3
 from my hearing *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 wretch'd his meaning, and authority *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 far off the Dauphin's meaning *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I do partly understand your meaning iii. 6
 will teach her to know my meaning v. 2
 shows, that her meaning is, no way *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 from meaning treason to our royal *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for that was my meaning *3Henry VI.* iv. 5
 'tis wisdom to conceal our meaning iv. 7
 know your meaning, brother Gloucester *Richard III.* i. 3
 be guilless of the meaning iii. 1
 I moralize two meanings in one word iii. 5
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 meaning, indeed, his house, which iii. 5
 so hasty to conceal my meaning iv. 4
 both in his words and meaning *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 meaning you; I'll go learn *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 I with my more noble meaning *Timon of Athens*, v. 6
 I have fair meanings, sir *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 read, and declares the meaning *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 thou know'st our meaning *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (let.)
 bewray thy meaning so iii. 5
 learn to know thy meaning iii. 2
 he has found the meaning (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 if there be any meaning *Lea*, ii. 6
 who, with best meaning, have incurred v. 3
 take our good meaning *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 meaning, to court'st? Thou hast ii. 4
 meaning to keep her close at my cell iii. 3
 that's not my meaning; but break *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 hour or more, not meaning any harm *Othello*, iv. 1
MEANLY—a mean most meanly *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 not meanly proud of two such *Comedy of Err.* i. 3
 meanly as he meaneth *Richard III.* iv. 1
 trained up thus meanly if the envy *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
MEANT—than I meant you should *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I meant not thee: I meant thy *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 I think my cousin meant well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 from his true mean design *For Measure*, ii. 1
 I will go further than I meant *For Measure*, ii. 1
 and meant to acknowledge it *Much Ado*, i. 2

MEANT to take the present time *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I meant, plain holy-thistle iii. 4
 in my hand meant nothing to my sword iv. 1
 if I mean't, mean't nothing to my sword *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 what do I for I meant not so *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 than purpose meant to kill iv. 1
 meant by the fool multitude *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 is it not meant to amaze *All's Well*, iii. 3
 as if the vicar meant to cozen *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 tell me what you meant by that v. 2
 I did not well, I meant well *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 he meant, he did me none *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 except they meant to bathe in *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the matter otherwise than is meant *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you meant; but I meant Maine *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 I never meant him any ill iii. 4
 for truer spoke than meant iii. 1
 often spoke, and seldom meant iii. 1
 when, as he meant, all harm *3Henry VI.* v. 7
 reason what I meant hereby *Richard III.* i. 4
 what meant this willful silence iii. 7
 little honour he meant to do upon *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my father meant to act upon iii. 1
 that never knew what truth meant iii. 1
 all offences malice ne'er meant iii. 2
 that's to say, I meant to rectify iii. 4
 where all he meant to beg iii. 4
 but where he meant to ruin iv. 2
 meant for his trial, and fair purgation v. 2
 as if I meant naughtily *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 with which I meant to scourge *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 take you for I meant to shake v. 2
 but when he meant to quail and shake v. 2
 she meant thee a good turn *Pericles*, iv. 3
 although not done, but meant? v. 3
 and meant, indeed, to occupy *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 often spoke, that is meant love iii. 1
 but trifle, and meant to wreck thee *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 do you think, I meant country matters? iii. 2
 will he tell us what this show meant? iii. 2
 these, where he meant to beg iii. 2
 Rodrigo meant to have seen the *Othello*, v. 1
MEANTIME, sweet sister, we *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 in the meantime, good signior *Much Ado*, i. 1
 meantime, let me be that I am iii. 3
 meantime, let me be that I am iii. 3
 meantime, I wonder seem familiar v. 4
 in the meantime, I will draw *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 meantime, receive such welcome *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 meantime, the court shall hear *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I desire you to live in the meantime *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the meantime what hear you *All's Well*, iv. 3
 and in the meantime sojourn'd at *King John*, i. 1
 meantime, but ask what you would iv. 2
 meantime, let this defend *Richard II.* i. 1
 I desire you to live in the meantime *Henry VI.* i. 1
 meantime, look gracious on thy *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 meantime, your cheeks do counterfeit ii. 4
 meantime, in signal of my love to thee ii. 4
 meantime, this deep disgrace *Richard III.* i. 1
 in great measure, I will raise him *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 meantime, God grants that we have iv. 3
 meantime, but think how I may iii. 3
 in the meantime he wants less *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 what you shall know meantime *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 meantime, I will raise him *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 meantime, laugh at his challenge iv. 1
 meantime we shall express our darker *Lea*, i. 1
 in the meantime, against *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 meantime, forbear, and let mischief v. 3
 meantime I will raise him *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 meantime, we thank you for your *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 though in the meantime, some necessary iii. 2
 in the meantime, let me be thought *Othello*, iii. 3
 meantime, I will raise him *Henry VI.* i. 1
MEANWHILE me, I am possessed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 meanwhile, sir, with the little skill ii. 1
 meanwhile, here's my measure for thy charges iv. 3
 to measure out my length *Henry VI.* i. 1
MEASURE us back to Naples? *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to measure kingdoms with *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 within the measure of my wrath v. 4
 de Jarreres to measure our weapon *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to guide our measure round about v. 5
 is a good tripping measure *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 after a passy measure or a pavin iii. 2
 no sinister measure from his *Meas. for M.* act. v. 1
 and measure still for measure v. 1
 in great measure, I will raise him *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thus out of measure sad? (rep.) iii. 1
 there is a measure in every thing ii. 1
 is as a Scotch jig, a measure iii. 1
 a measure full of state and antiquity ii. 1
 measure him, says he, by his own iii. 2
 measure his woe the length and breadth v. 1
 I will condole in some measure *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 which now in some slight measure ii. 2
 and you're out of measure *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 than may in some little measure draw v. 4
 I have trod a measure v. 4
 according to the measure of their states v. 4
 with measure heaped in joy (rep.) v. 4
 for when he had done his measure v. 4
 the devil led the measure *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and undeserv'd measure, my lord ii. 3
 he might take a measure of his iv. 3
 and you're out of measure *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 full measure to her maiden *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 shrew, measures my husband's sorrow v. 2

MEASURE—measure me *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the measure of the court? iv. 1
 not measure her from my lip *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 took measure of my body iii. 2
 anok, we'll drink a measure *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 we will perform in measure v. 7
 fill up the measure of her will (rep.) *King John*, iii. 2
 be measure to our posture *Richard III.* ii. 2
 shears and measure in his hand iv. 2
 large measure to thy father's *Richard II.* i. 2
 than a dangerous enemy, or a dance i. 3
 let the dangerous enemy measure ii. 2
 to measure in delight (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have in some measure made me *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 you measure the heat of four livers i. 2
 as a pattern or a measure live iv. 4
 nor measure good for other (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to add more measure to your woes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or fortune given me measure of revenge ii. 6
 measure for measure must be answered ii. 6
 the measure of his love unto our iii. 3
 riches to have for other (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 4
 and a measure to lead them one *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by measure of their observant toil *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 fair desires, in all fair measure ii. 1
 with all licentious measure *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 I do not mean to be measure'd *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 after the measure as you intended well v. 1
 I loved me above the measure of a father v. 3
 shrunk to this little measure? *Judith*, iii. 1
 o'erflows the measure *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 how do you secure the measure? iii. 4
 most narrow measure lent me iii. 4
 knowing all measures, the full iii. 11
 rather than unfold his measure duly *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 O above measure false! Have patience ii. 6
 no measure our good minds ii. 6
 their measures are as excellent *Pericles*, ii. 3
 if you will measure your lubber's length *Lea*, i. 1
 and every measure full me iv. 7
 no man measure for other (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the measure done, I'll watch his place i. 5
 if the measure of thy joy be heaped i. 5
 measure, bound, in that word's death iii. 3
 talking the measure of an unmade grave iii. 3
 I will measure him by the length *Othello*, iii. 1
 nor for measure of lawn; nor gown iv. 3
MEASURED—cannot be measured *Tempest*, v. 1
 I have measured many miles (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 4
 and so we measured swords *As You Like It*, v. 2
 I will measure you by the length *Winter's Tale*, ii. 4
 must not be measured by his worth *Macbeth*, v. 5
 the English measured backward *King John*, v. 5
 if I be measured rightly *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 who hath measured the ground? *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 if you had measured me *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
MEASURELESS content *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 measureless liar, thou hast made *Coriolanus*, v. 5
MEASURING of their weapons *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 not measuring what we made *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll measure you by the length *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
MEAT—stomach on your meat *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 and would fain have meat ii. 1
 the smell of hot meat since *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that's meat and drink, to me i. 1
 I'll eat meat and drink *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the thanksgiving before meat *Meas. for Mens.* i. 1
 'twas the boy that stole your meat *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a man loves the meat in his youth iii. 3
 he eats his meat without grudging iii. 4
 I serve in the meat, and in the *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 for the meat, sir, it shall be iii. 5
 were to put good meat into *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 it's meat and drink to me to see v. 1
 eat meat and drink to me to see *All's Well*, iii. 1
 and it's all the meat that good *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the meat was well, if you iv. 1
 she eat no meat to-day iv. 1
 as with the meat, some iv. 1
 am starved for some iv. 3
 let me eat choleric meat: how say *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with the very name of meat iv. 3
 to dress thy meat myself, and bring iv. 3
 so shall mine before you touch the meat iv. 3
 the meat is cold; the meat is cold *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 your meat doth burn, quoth I ii. 1
 the meat wants that I have ii. 2
 that never meat sweet-savour'd in ii. 2
 good meat, sir, is common iii. 1
 I'll eat meat and drink iii. 1
 thou say'st his meat was sauced v. 1
 the sauce to meat is ceremony *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 give to our tables meat, sleep to iii. 6
 and who abstains from meat, that *Richard II.* i. 1
 I am meat for my meat *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 what you want in meat, we'll iii. 3
 be not too much cloyed with fat meat (epil.)
 I have eat no meat these five *2Henry VI.* iv. 10
 porridge after meat could live *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 eat the meat fill knaves *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 let my meat make thee silent (rep.) ii. 2
 to see so many dip their meat in one i. 2
 good for their meat, and safer for i. 2
 were my meat for my meat iii. 3
 has my lord's meat in him iii. 4
 eat of my lord's meat? iii. 4
 let the meat cool ere we iii. 6
 make the meat be beloved iii. 6 (grace)
 were my meat for my meat iv. 3
 you want much of meat iv. 3
 to serve in meat to villains iv. 3
 that, meat was made for mortals *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 anger's my meat; I snip upon iv. 2
 upon what meat doth this our *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 sir, I will eat no meat *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 there is cold meat i'th' cave *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 here's money for my meat iii. 6
 you come in meat iii. 6
 unsavoury, wishing him my meat? *Pericles*, i. 3

MEAT—and meat for these poor men . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and eat up the meat, the two . . . *Leare*, i. 4
 an eater of brook trout . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 a good meat in Lent . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4 (song)
 quarrels as an egg is full of meat . . . iii. 1
 look to the baked meats, good Angelica . . . iv. 4
 the funeral baked meats did coldly . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 with cold broth . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 (Col. Kn.) of Venice stay the meat . . . iv. 2
 MEAZEL—against those meazels . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 MECEÑAS—do not know, Meeceñas Ant. & Cleo. iii. 2
 worthily spoke, Meeceñas . . . ii. 2
 the heart of Caesar, worthy Meeceñas . . . iii. 2
 MECHANIC—poor mechanic porters . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 again with Rome's mechanics . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 on more mechanic compliment . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 mechanic slaves with greasy aprons . . . v. 2
 MECHANICAL—of salt-butter vinegar . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 rude mechanicals, that work for . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 by most mechanical and dirty hand . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 dunghill villain, and mechanical . . . *Henry IV.* i. 5
 know you not, being a mechanical . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 MEDDLE—wears her like her medal . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 MEDDLE—eye her cornets . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I have derision medd'le, to use . . . iii. 3
 some griefs are medd'le . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 MEDDLE—of the salt-butter vinegar . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 MEDDLE—meddle with my thoughts . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 priest to meddle or make . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 were best meddle with buck-washing . . . iii. 3
 for meddle you must, that's . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I'll not meddle with him . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 and they are to meddle with none . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the less you meddle or make with them . . . iii. 3
 do not you meddle, let me deal . . . v. 1
 we will not meddle with him . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 so may thy needs meddle . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'll not meddle with it, it is . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 I'll not meddle with no rake . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 'faith, I'll not meddle in't . . . i. 1
 whom relation durst never meddle . . . iii. 3
 meddle with my master . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 no; I'll not meddle. I pray you . . . v. 1
 I meddle with no tradesman's . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 should meddle with his yard . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 MEDDLER—a temporary meddler . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 meddler's a man that meddles . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 hadst hadst meddlers enow . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 MEDDLING—'tis a meddling friar . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 on meddling monkey, or on busy ape . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 so grossly by this meddling priest . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 my way that meddles in't . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 MEDDLE—the kings of Medd . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 MEDEA—Medea gathered the . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 as wild Medea young Absyrtus did . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 MEDIA—spur through Medea . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 MEDIC—Medic . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 MEDIATION—effect of mediation . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to induce their mediation . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 MEDIATOR—nonsuits my mediators . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 MEDICINE—merice teipsum . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 MEDICINE—merice teipsum . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 MEDICINAL—their medicinal gun . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 MEDICINE—obey this medicine . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 yet a kind of medicine in itself . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 have no other medicine, but only hope . . . iii. 3
 a mortal medicine to mortify . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 would give preceptual medicine to rage . . . v. 1
 out loathed medicinal hated potion . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 patiently receive my medicine . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 else Paris, and the medicine . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 I have seen a medicinal work . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the tinct and multiplying medicine . . . v. 3
 the medicine of our house . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 let's make us medicines of our great . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 meet we the medicine of the sickly . . . v. 2
 the present medicine to me . . . *King John*, v. 1
 medicines to make me love him . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I have drunk medicines; Pains . . . ii. 2
 good advice, and little medicine . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 preserving life in medicine pot . . . iv. 4
 medicine for my aching bones . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 that great medicine bath with his . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 great griefs, I see, medicine the less . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 by medicine life may be prolonged . . . v. 5
 hang thy medicine on my lips . . . *Leare*, iv. 7
 [Aw.] If not, I'll not eat medicine . . . v. 3
 residence, and medicine power . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 no medicine in the world can do this . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 and medicines bought of mountebanks . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 shall ever medicine thee to that sweet . . . iii. 3
 on, my medicinal work . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 MEDITATE—the white upon . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 nothing do but meditate on blood . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Clitus: look, he meditates . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 MEDITATING—on virginity . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 meditating that shall you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 meditating two deep divines . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 whilst I sit meditating on that . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 meditating that she must die . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 MEDITATION—fancy-free . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 let us all to meditation . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 divinely bent to meditation . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 but on his knees at meditation . . . iii. 7
 betwixt thy begg'ing and my meditation . . . iv. 2
 in my private meditation . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to your meditations how to live better . . . iii. 2
 continual meditations, tears, and sorrows . . . iv. 2
 with wings as swift as meditation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 in session sit with meditations law . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 MEDITER—AN fancy-free . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 salt wave of the Mediterranean . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 MEDLAR—the rotten medlar . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 graft it with a medlar . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the right virtue of the medlar . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a medlar . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will be sit under a medlar tree . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 that kind of fruit, as mids call medlars . . . ii. 1
 MEDLE—yet did want his medd . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 for my need, but one fair look . . . v. 4

MEEK, I am sure, I have received none . . . *Merry W.* ii. 2
 the meed of punishment . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 sweat duty, not for meed . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 already blaz'ing by our meeds . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 my meed hath got me fame . . . iv. 8
 and, for his meed, poor lord . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 if you're hired for meed, go back . . . i. 4
 and when I have my meed, I'll away . . . ii. 3
 no meed, but he repays sevenfold . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and for his meed was brow-bound . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 with slowness; labour be his meed . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 noble minds, in honorable meed . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 there's meed for meed, death for . . . ii. 3
 in his meed he's unfellowed . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 MEEK—can be meek, that have no . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 hath borne his faculties so meek . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 hadst thou been meek, our meed . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 are meek, and humble-mouthed . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 affable wolves, meek bears . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 I am meek and gentle with these . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 ordliness to one so meek . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 MEEKLY—to hear me meekly sit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 with meekness and humility . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 thy meekness saint-like, wife-like . . . ii. 4
 meekness, lord, become a churchman . . . v. 2
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 prepare to meet with Caliban . . . ii. 3
 when thou dost meet good hap . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 Proteus, your son, was meet . . . ii. 3
 as meet to be an emperor's counsellor . . . ii. 4
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and meet me at the north gate . . . ii. 2
 where meet we? . . . iv. 2
 where shall I meet you . . . iv. 3
 at Partrick's cell, should meet me . . . v. 2
 they never meet . . . v. 2
 and meet me at the north gate . . . iv. 2
 and they are going to meet him . . . iv. 3
 they'll meet him in the park . . . iv. 4
 at that oak shall meet with us . . . iv. 4
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 we could never meet . . . v. 5
 and I henceforth may never meet . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 he promised to meet me two . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 from whom we thought I meet to . . . v. 3
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 'tis meet so, daughter . . . ii. 3
 have I promised here to meet . . . iv. 1
 if you think it meet, compound with . . . iv. 2
 him I'll desire to meet me at . . . iv. 3
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and why meet him at the gates . . . iv. 4
 of sort and suit, as are to meet him . . . iv. 4
 that's meet you all should know . . . v. 1
 but he'll be meet with you . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 you are come to meet your trouble . . . i. 1
 while she hath such meet food to feed it . . . ii. 1
 and there will the devil meet me . . . ii. 1
 find me a meet hour to draw . . . ii. 2
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 if you meet a thief, you may . . . iii. 3
 if you meet the prince in the night . . . iii. 3
 he could meet her as he was appointed . . . iii. 3
 and meet me at the goal . . . iii. 5
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 well, I will meet you . . . v. 1
 he and I shall meet; and till then . . . v. 1
 I did meet thee once with Helena . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 truly will I meet with thee . . . i. 1
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and meet me in the palace wood . . . i. 2
 for if we meet in the city . . . i. 2
 we will meet, and there we may . . . i. 2
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 and why never meet in grove . . . ii. 2
 because I cannot meet with Hernia . . . ii. 2
 and look thou meet me ere . . . ii. 2
 for beasis that meets me at . . . ii. 3
 and Thybis meet by moonlight . . . ii. 3
 I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at . . . ii. 3
 meet presently at the palace . . . ii. 2
 to meet at Ninus' tomb, there . . . v. 1
 with thou at Ninus' tomb meet me . . . v. 1
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 where to meet some mistress . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 were all addressed to meet you . . . i. 1
 do meet, as at a fair, in her . . . iv. 3
 upon the next occasion that we meet . . . v. 2
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 in mind where we meet . . . *Perch. of Venice*, i. 1
 meet me forthwith at the notary's . . . i. 3
 meet me, and Gratiano, at Gratiano's . . . ii. 4
 Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue . . . iii. 1
 meet as you love, I shall meet again . . . iii. 5
 in very meet, the lord Bassanio . . . iii. 5
 and it is meet, I presently set forth . . . iv. 1
 know me, when we meet again . . . iv. 1
 hard matter for friends to meet . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 you well, till we shall meet again . . . ii. 2
 if I could meet that fancy-monger . . . iii. 2
 hath promised to meet me . . . iii. 3
 you meet in some fresh cheek . . . iii. 5
 to-morrow meet me all together . . . v. 2
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 can meet him with any convenience . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 an' if I could but meet him again . . . ii. 3
 with me till they meet together . . . iv. 5
 or, ere they meet, in me, O nature . . . v. 5
 MEEKNESS—meekness in the . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 doctors hold it very meet . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 our inventions meet and jump in one . . . i. 1
 two raging fires meet together, they do . . . ii. 1
 you must meet my master . . . iv. 1

MEE—did I not bid thee meet me . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 elsewhere they meet with charity . . . iv. 3
 and in no sense is meet, or amiable . . . v. 2
 so meet for this great errand . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 should I now meet my father . . . ii. 2
 fair couple) meets her on the way . . . v. 1
 ere the ships could meet by twice . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I'll meet with you upon the mart . . . i. 2
 so meet you at the palace . . . iii. 1
 he meets such golden gifts . . . iii. 1
 if any hour meet a sergeant . . . iv. 2
 not a man I meet, but both . . . iv. 3
 I'll meet him with a chain . . . iv. 4
 we stand to meet each other's gain . . . v. 1
 when shall we three meet again . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 there to meet with Macbeth . . . i. 1
 let us meet, and question this . . . ii. 3
 and meet 'till the hall together . . . ii. 2
 at the pit of Acheron meet me I'll . . . iii. 5
 and 'tis meet you should . . . v. 1
 shall we well meet them . . . v. 2
 meet we the medicine of the . . . v. 2
 when I shall meet him in . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 lords I will meet him in . . . iii. 3
 Journey, lords, or e'er we meet . . . iv. 3
 discontents at home, meet in one line . . . iv. 3
 go meet the French, and from . . . v. 1
 I'll meet to meet discomfite . . . v. 1
 our party may well meet our foe . . . v. 1
 if you think meet, this afternoon . . . v. 7
 and meet him, were I tied to . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 never by advised purpose meet . . . i. 3
 I'll meet to present you at Berkeley . . . ii. 2
 here part, that ne'er shall meet again . . . ii. 2
 well, we may meet again. I fear me . . . ii. 2
 Salisbury is gone to meet the king . . . iii. 3
 and myself should meet with no less . . . iii. 3
 I'll meet at London . . . iii. 3
 I dare meet Surrey in a wilderness . . . iv. 1
 for kings' mouths so meet . . . v. 3
 did lately meet in the intestine . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 therefore we meet not now . . . i. 1
 when we meet at supper . . . i. 2
 and meet me to-morrow night . . . i. 2
 shall happily meet to bear . . . i. 3
 sirrah, if they meet not with . . . ii. 1
 do not meet each other . . . ii. 2
 to meet me in arms . . . ii. 2
 to meet your father, and the Scottish . . . ii. 2
 unthought of Harry, chance to meet . . . iii. 2
 Jack, meet me to-morrow 'till . . . iii. 3
 do not think it meet, to lay . . . iv. 1
 his horse to meet me . . . iv. 1
 bid my lieutenant Peto meet me at . . . iv. 2
 power, meets with lord Harry . . . iv. 4
 that you and I should meet upon . . . v. 1
 did right to meet you on the way . . . v. 2
 the best blood that's met withal . . . v. 3
 until I meet the king . . . v. 3
 dearest speed, to meet Northumberland . . . v. 5
 Doll Tearsheet meet you at supper? . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 is not meet what I should be . . . ii. 1
 must go and meet with danger . . . ii. 3
 fain would I go to meet the archbishop . . . ii. 3
 you two never meet, but you . . . ii. 4
 then let us meet them like necessities . . . iii. 1
 to meet our battles, and to meet . . . iii. 1
 to meet his grace just distance . . . iv. 2
 look to taste the due meet for . . . iv. 2
 means and lavish manners meet together . . . iv. 4
 we will like men that had forgot . . . v. 2
 I'll meet ways meet me . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] streams meet in one suit . . . ii. 2
 'tis not meet we arm us . . . ii. 4
 'tis meet we all go forth, to view . . . ii. 4
 is it meet, think you, that we . . . iii. 1
 is it not meet that we should . . . iii. 1
 if we no more meet, till we meet in . . . iv. 3
 but we shall meet, and break . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 farewell, until I meet thee next . . . iii. 4
 come forth, and meet us in the field? . . . iii. 2
 I'll meet thee to thy cost . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 'tis meet, he be condemned by . . . iii. 1
 'tis meet, that lucky ruler be . . . iii. 1
 crying, Villagoes! unto all they meet . . . iv. 9
 Buck, Ham, go and meet him . . . iv. 9
 meet me to-morrow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I'll meet I an infant of the house of York . . . v. 2
 'I'll meet her in the field . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 take leave, until we meet again . . . iii. 3
 I'll meet you at the Tower . . . iv. 2
 I'll meet both thee and Warwick . . . iv. 7
 let's meet at Coventry . . . iv. 8
 you'll meet him in the Tower . . . v. 1
 whoso'er I meet thee (as I will meet . . . v. 1
 'tis right to meet again in heaven . . . v. 2
 'tis meet, that he should leave . . . v. 4
 to meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . v. 5
 it is meet so few should fetch . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 come with me to meet your grace . . . iii. 1
 to meet you at the Tower . . . iv. 1
 'tis meet me last where now we meet . . . iii. 2
 until we meet again in heaven . . . iii. 3
 bid them both meet me . . . iii. 5
 who meets us here? my niece . . . iv. 1
 I'll meet you at the Tower . . . iv. 2
 to meet you on the way . . . iv. 1
 and meet me suddenly at Salisbury . . . iv. 4
 and meet your grace, where and what . . . iv. 4
 this mightiness meets misery . . . *Henry VIII.* (prot.)
 'tis right to meet again in heaven . . . v. 2
 there ye shall meet about this . . . ii. 2
 I am joyful to meet the least occasion . . . iii. 2
 thing meets in mere oppugnancy . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that one meets Hector . . . (rep.) . . . i. 3

MEE—yes, it is most meet . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 'tis meet, Achilles meet not Hector . . . i. 3
 ever Hector and Achilles meet . . . i. 3
 It was thought so meet . . . i. 2
 but when I meet you armed . . . i. 1
 when contention and occasion meet . . . i. 1
 his purpose meets you . . . i. 1
 I will go meet them . . . i. 1
 Agamemnon comes to meet us here . . . i. 5
 to-morrow, do I meet thee . . . i. 5
 I will not meet with you to-morrow
 would I could meet that rogue Diomed!
 one another meet, and all cry . . . v. 3
 I would fain see if them meet . . . v. 4
 know what it is to meet Achilles . . . v. 5
 what, do we meet together? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 wherever we shall meet . . . iv. 2
 all that you meet are thines . . . iv. 3
 how rarely does it meet with this . . . iv. 3
 when we may profit meet . . . v. 1
 'll I meet you at the turn . . . v. 1
 It I do meet them . . . v. 1
 Calus Marcius changes to meet . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 if'er again I meet him . . . i. 10
 whom we meet here, both to thank . . . ii. 2
 you anon do meet the senate . . . ii. 3
 and are summoned to meet anon . . . ii. 3
 what is't that I meet but thee . . . ii. 3
 let what is meet be said (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 meet on the market-place . . . iii. 1
 let's not meet her . . . iv. 2
 could I meet them but once a day . . . v. 1
 I will go meet the ladies . . . v. 2
 we will meet them, and help the joy
 find a time both meet to hear . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 therefore 'tis meet that noble minds
 profit do by conjunction . . . i. 2
 I think, it is not strange Mark Antony
 when Cesar's wife shall meet with . . . ii. 2
 it is not meet you know how
 meet to be sent on errands . . . iv. 1
 march gently to meet me . . . iv. 3
 'tis not meet that every nice . . . iv. 3
 'tis not meet they be alone . . . iv. 3
 and meet them at Philippi . . . iv. 3
 to meet all perils very constantly . . . v. 1
 whether we meet or not . . . v. 1
 if we do meet again (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 whilst I go to meet the noble Brutus
 did I not meet thy friends? . . . v. 3
 most meet, that first we come . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 for Cydnus, to meet me . . . ii. 6
 if she first meet the curled Antony . . . v. 2
 you do not meet a man . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 is't not meet that I did amplify . . . i. 6
 he never can meet more miscience . . . ii. 3
 'll I meet you . . . ii. 3
 meet thee at Milford Haven . . . iii. 5
 the place where they should meet . . . iv. 1
 that possible strength might meet . . . iv. 2
 and meet the time, as it seeks us . . . iv. 3
 that we meet here . . . iv. 3
 did you e'er meet? Ay, my good lord
 if we miss to meet him . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4 (*let.*)
 herbs as these are meet for plucking
 meet, and agreeing with thine infancy
 be it as you think meet . . . *Pericles*, iii. 6
 all with me's meet, that I can . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 'tis no more meet, no more see . . . ii. 4
 thou'dst meet the bear if the mouth . . . iii. 4
 where thou shalt meet both . . . iii. 6
 meet the old curlew, my madam . . . iv. 5
 would I could meet him, madam!
 till time and I think meet . . . v. 1
 to meet her new-beloved . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5 (*echo*)
 power, time meet me . . . i. 5 (*echo*)
 a beguising flower when we meet
 perchance, she cannot meet him . . . ii. 1
 and, if we meet, we shall not scape . . . ii. 3
 all three do meet in thee at once . . . ii. 3
 think 'st thou, we shall meet again?
 God knows when we shall meet again
 if you do meet Horatio and Marcellus . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my tables—meet it is, I set it down . . . i. 5
 hereafter shall think meet to put . . . i. 5
 meet what I would have well, and it . . . ii. 2
 'tis meet, that some more audience . . . ii. 3
 methought there was nothing meet . . . v. 1 (*song*)
 for such a guest is meet (*rep.*) . . . v. 1 (*song*)
 it seems not meet, nor wholesome . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 if the morning here we'll meet again . . . i. 3
 where shall we meet if the morning? . . . i. 3
 let's meet him, and receive him . . . ii. 1
 do thou meet me presently at the harbour
 meet me by and by at the citadel . . . ii. 1
 I meet the one, and meet the other . . . ii. 1
 you'll never meet a more sufficient man
 I will go meet him . . . iii. 4
 thus all guiltless meet reproach . . . iv. 1
 wind, that kisses all it meets . . . iv. 2
 'tis meet I should be used, very meet
 when we shall meet at court . . . v. 2
MEET—meeter for your spirit . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 tell you at each meeter season . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
MEET—'st meeting for death, *Merehand of Venice*, i. 1
 York is meekest man to be your . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 at your meekest vantage . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 5
MEETING—befitting this first meeting, *Tempest*, v. 1
 let's appoint him a meeting . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 your meeting . . . ii. 1
 from her another embassy of meet . . . ii. 1
 appoint a meeting with this old fat . . . iv. 4
 of Falstaff's and our meeting . . . v. 3
 end in lovers' meeting . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (*song*)
 if a merry meeting would be wished . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 for meeting her of late, behind, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 assails, meetings, markets, fairs, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 meeting with Salerio by the way, *Merr.*, *Of Err.*, iii. 2
 I would fain see a meeting . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 where, meeting with an old religious . . . v. 4

MEETING notes? kissing with . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is as a meeting of the petty gods . . . i. 3
 and not the hostess of the meeting . . . iv. 3
 fearful meeting of the two kings . . . v. 2
 our point of second meeting . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 meeting were bare without it . . . iii. 4
 broke the good meeting, with most . . . iii. 4
 in the very meeting, full, and die . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and smiles to meet, *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 shock at meeting tears the cloudy . . . iii. 3
 appoint them a place of meeting . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 meeting the check of such another day . . . v. 5
 peaceful meeting of the opposite . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 and of this gracious meeting . . . v. 2
 that bred this meeting here . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 changed to merry meetings . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 by the conflux of meeting . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and, meeting him, will tell him . . . i. 3
 meeting two such weals-men as . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and at first meeting loved . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 Lucius, and appoint the meeting, *Titus And.*, iv. 4
 and meeting here the other messenger . . . *Lea*, ii. 3
 with wilful choleric meeting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 and for this time of meeting . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the means of meeting between him and . . . ii. 2
MEETING & LACTING—see fellow, *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
MEETLY—but this is meetly, *Henry V.*, iii. 3
MEET'ST—thou meet'st the fellow . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 7
MEET—Mall, Meg, and Marian . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (*song*)
 how now, Meg? . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 good Meg, I'll wear thee . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 'Col! I'll thank thee, Meg . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
MEERUCE, if their sons be . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
MELLEUR—melleur que l'Anglois . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
MELNY—they summoned up their meiny . . . *Lea*, ii. 3
MELSEN—in Germany, Meisen . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 4
MELANCHOLIES I am I . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
MELANCHOLY god protect thee *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 with a green and yellow melancholy . . . ii. 4
 be bolled to death with melancholy . . . ii. 5
 being so melancholy as he is . . . iii. 1
 lumpish, heavy, melancholy, *Two Gen. of Per.*, iii. 2
 so loud, and so melancholy . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 why art thou melancholy? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 is of a very melancholy disposition . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if I count thee melancholy in signor . . . ii. 1
 strikes him into melancholy . . . ii. 1
 I found him here as melancholy as . . . ii. 1
 little of the melancholy element in her . . . ii. 2
 the greatest note of it is his melancholy . . . ii. 2
 we are all melancholy . . . ii. 2
 turn melancholy forth to funerals, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 sable-coloured melancholy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (*let.*)
 of great spirits grows melancholy? . . . i. 2
 thou part sadness and melancholy . . . i. 2
 we are all melancholy . . . i. 3
 and to be melancholy, and here (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 he made her melancholy, sad, and heavy . . . v. 2
 not, with this melancholy bait . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the melancholy Jaques (*rep.*) . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I can see melancholy . . . ii. 1
 I can suck melancholy out of a song . . . ii. 5
 under the shade of melancholy boughs . . . ii. 7
 adieu, good signior melancholy . . . iii. 2
 they say, you are a melancholy fellow . . . iv. 1
 I am melancholy . . . iv. 1
 a melancholy of mine own . . . iv. 1
 thus his good melancholy oft began . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 lord to be a very melancholy man . . . iii. 2
 a man that had this trick of melancholy . . . iii. 2
 he is melancholy because . . . iii. 2
 melancholy is the nurse of . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*ind.*)
 a new ship to purge melancholy . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 dull with care and melancholy, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 power, and dull melancholy . . . v. 1
 comes this way to the melancholy vale . . . ii. 2
 or if that surly spirit, melancholy . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 of conscience, and sour melancholy . . . *Richard II.*, v. 6
 I am as melancholy as a gib cat . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 the melancholy of Moorish . . . ii. 2
 musing, and cursed melancholy . . . ii. 2
 drag the tragic melancholy night . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 was troubled with deep melancholy . . . v. 1
 is sickly, weak, and melancholy . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 you may call it melancholy, if you . . . i. 1
 our melancholy upon your head . . . iii. 1
 unmanly melancholy sprung, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 drove him into this melancholy . . . iv. 3
 hateful error, melancholy's child *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 distress of our melancholy . . . v. 3
 O melancholy! who ever yet could, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a most rare boy, of melancholy! . . . iv. 2
 silence, and my cloudy melancholy? *Titus And.*, ii. 3
 dull-eyed melancholy, by me so used . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 doth sit too melancholy, as if he . . . i. 1
 will awake him from his melancholy? . . . ii. 3
 hearing of your melancholy state . . . v. 1
 my cue is villainous melancholy . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 to melancholy bells . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 of my weakness, melancholy, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 o'er which his melancholy sits on brood . . . iii. 1
MELFORD—of Melford . . . *Henry V.*, i. 3 (*petition*)
MELIUS—quo antiquius, eo melius, *Pericles*, i. (*Gov.*)
MELL—men are to melt with . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3 (*det.*)
MELIUS—I LOUIS voice, as I am . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
MELLOW—mine own occasion mellow . . . i. 2
 prosperity begins to mellow . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 did shake down mellow fruit . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shake down my mellow hangings . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 fall, mellowed, as the low be . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
MELLOWED—his mellowed years . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 mellowed by the stealing hours . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
MELLOWED of occasion . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
MELLODIOUS—melodious were it, *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 2

MELLODIOUS birds sing (*rep.*), *Merry W.* iii. 1 (*song*)
 sweet melodious birds be unto us, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 where, like a sweet melodious bird . . . iii. 1
 from never melodious lay so muddy . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
MELODY—tongue's sweet melody, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 Philomel, with melody, sing in . . . ii. 3 (*song*)
 with sounds of sweetest melody? . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 not bob us out of our melody . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 chant melody on every bush, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 with his pretty buzzing melody . . . iii. 2
 at pleasure stint their melody . . . iv. 4
MELT—candied be they, and melt . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I shall never melt mine honour . . . iii. 1
 will melt her frozen thoughts, *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 they would melt me out of my fat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that fire cannot melt out of me . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and showers of oaths did melt . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I to me physics away in water-troops, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 nay, if you melt, then will I melt . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 doth begin to melt, and drop . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 4
 firmness, melt itself into the sea . . . iii. 1
 for I should melt at an offender's . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 I to me physics away in water-troops, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 never wear, nor melt with we . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 thy tough commixtures melt . . . ii. 6
 nay, then her wax must melt . . . ii. 2
 most hard temper melt and lament, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 and to melt the wax . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 I melt, and am not of stronger
 let Rome in Tiber melt! . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 the gold I give thee, will I melt . . . ii. 5
 melt Egypt into Nile . . . ii. 5
 I melt, and am not of stronger
 melt their sweets on blossoming
 the crown of the earth doth melt . . . iv. 13
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow, *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 I melt, I'll quickly melt thy life away . . . iii. 2
 lead us to the melting point . . . iii. 2
 melt thee, but be a soldier to . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 touching of her lips I may melt . . . v. 3
 this too soft flesh would melt . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 as I melt in love, I would proclaim . . . iii. 4
 of oak, with mountains melted in them, *Othello*, iii. 3
MELTED—and are melted into air . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 have melted him in his own grease, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 manhood is melted into courtesies . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I melt, I'll melt, I'll melt, I'll melt
 counterfeit lump of lead, melted
 with shrieks, she melted into air, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 what seemed corporal, melted as breath, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 best zeal, now melted, by the windy *King John*, iii. 2
 and melt the wax . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 they must performe have melted . . . *Richard II.*, v. 2
 Titan, that melted at the sweet . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 as doth the melted snow upon . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 melted down thy youth . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 all the boiling pearl, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 till he had melted from the . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
MELTETH—faith melteth into blood, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 i. 1 with that which melteth fools . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
MELTING the darkness . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I melt, and am not of stronger
 open as day for melting charity . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 4
 will quickly dry thy melting tears . . . *Henry V.*, i. 4
 steel thy melting heart, to hold . . . ii. 2
 melting with tenderness and mild, *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 melt the wax . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 lung him in their melting bosoms, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 albeit uncount to the melting mood . . . *Othello*, v. 1
MELUN—count Melun, a noble lord, *King John*, iv. 3
 my lord Melun, let this be copied out . . . v. 2
 his count Melun is slain . . . v. 5
MEMBER of the commonwealth, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a good member of the commonwealth . . . iv. 2
 members of my occupation . . . *Merr.*, *Of Err.*, iii. 2
 O member of my occupation . . . iii. 2
 member of the commonwealth, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 all members of our cause . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 the slave, a member of the country's, *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 as a branch and member of thy royalty
 as fastened members rot . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 I'll lop a member off, and give it you . . . v. 3
 as no member of the war . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not bear from me a Greekish member . . . iv. 5
 all the members rebelled . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 replied to the discontented members . . . i. 1
 and you the mutinous members . . . i. 1
 being members, should bring (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 there are members to make new, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 and be a member of his love . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 our other healthful members . . . i. 1
MEMORIO MORI: I never see . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 3
MEMORABLE—memorable shame . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 he sends you this most memorable line . . . ii. 4
 I'll give you a most memorable line . . . iii. 7
 and worn as a memorable trophy . . . iii. 7
MEMORANDUMS of bawdy-houses, *Henry V.*, iii. 3
MEMORIAL—with the memorials . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 oblique memorial of cuckolds . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 O memorial of my brother, *As You Like It*, iii. 2
MEMORIES—unbreathed memories, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 freshly piped in our memories . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 these weeds are memories of those worse, *Lea*, iv. 7
MEMORIZE another Golgotha . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
MEMORIZE—I'll be memorized, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
MEMORY—such a sinner of his memory . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 who shall be of as little memory . . . ii. 1
 no memory of what it was . . . *Two Gen. of Perona*, v. 4
 he is a good sprag memory . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 else you're memory, and being, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 are begot in the ventricle of memory . . . iv. 2
 and quite divorce his memory from his . . . v. 2
 by the near guess of my memory, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 planted in his memory an army of . . . iii. 9
 I'll be memorized, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 many things of worthy memory . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 hast the memory of Hermione . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 of life some memory, my wasting, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 that memory, the warder of the brain, *Macbeth*, i. 7

MEMORY—blame from the memory *Much Ado*, v. 3
 whose memory is written on *2 Henry IV*, iv. 1
 keep no tell-tale to his memory iv. 1
 and their memory shall as a pattern iv. 4
 may waste the memory of his hand iv. 4
 your grandfather of famous memory *Henry V*, iv. 7
 in memory of her, when she is dead *1 Henry VI*, i. 6
 note you in my book of memory ii. 4
 that ever-living man of memory iv. 3
 your names from books of memory *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I thank my memory, I yet *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 some little memory of me will stir him iii. 2
 yet let memory, from false to *Titus & Creon*, iii. 2
 of whose memory hereafter more *Timon of Ath*, v. 2
 yen, my memory is tired *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a good memory, and witness of iv. 5
 coals cheap; a noble memory! v. 1
 yet he shall have a noble memory v. 5
 beg a hair of him for memory *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the memory of my womb *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 upon record bear hateful memory iv. 9
 riveted, screwed to my memory? *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 how thy memory will then be panged iii. 4
 meane to blame his memory iii. 4
 I press to my memory like *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 brother's death the memory be green *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in thy memory look thou character i. 3
 'tis in my memory locked, and you i. 3
 the memory of his wounds i. 3
 from the table of my memory i. 5
 if it live in your memory, begin i. 5
 a great man's memory may outlive his iii. 2
 would dizzy the arithmetic of memory v. 2
 your rights in judgment, the kingdom i. 1
 it comes o'er my memory, as doth *Othello*, iv. 1
 MEMPHIS—Rhodope's, or Memphis's *1 Henry VI*, i. 6

MEN—play the men *Tempest*, i. 1
 to the most of men, this *As You Like It*, i. 2
 we are but made to comfort them ii. 4
 all men idle, all ii. 1
 ebbing men, indeed, most often ii. 1
 now they are my men ii. 1
 ay men of Inde? ii. 2
 more that I should love men ii. 2
 or that there were such men iii. 3
 you are three men of sin iii. 3
 you 'mongst men being most iii. 3
 men hang and sorrow their iii. 3
 strange a maze as e'er men trod iii. 3
 mark but the badges of these men iii. 3
 that let men know their love *Two Gen. of Ven.*, i. 1
 while other men, of slender i. 3
 encounters of lascivious men ii. 7
 are servants to deceitful men ii. 7
 base men, that use them ii. 7
 kept severely from resort of men iii. 1
 the company of awful men iv. 1
 by all men's judgment v. 2
 black men are pearls in v. 4
 all men but Proteus v. 4
 shapes than men their minds (rep.) v. 4
 these banished men, that I v. 4
 are wise and cunning, that v. 4
 you have beaten my men *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I keep but three men and a boy yet i. 1
 for the putting down of men ii. 1
 of old men, as long as I have (rep.) ii. 1
 some of his old men ii. 1
 were they his men? ii. 1
 laughing-stogs to other men's humours iii. 1
 give your men the charge iii. 3
 like women in men's apparel iii. 3
 scorn him by the two men iii. 3
 call your men, mistress Ford iii. 3
 she does so take on with her men iv. 2
 I'll appoint my men to carry iv. 2
 I'll first direct my men iv. 3
 were my simple men? iv. 3
 Germans are honest men iv. 5
 what shall poor men do? v. 5
 the company and sight of men *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I take these wise men that crow so i. 5
 and three merry men we be ii. 4
 I would have men of such constancy ii. 4
 what love women to men may owe ii. 4
 we men may say more, swear more ii. 4
 but wise men, folly like, quite taint ii. 4
 I have heard of some kind of men ii. 4
 these wise men, that give fools ii. 4
 'gainst knave and thief men shut v. 1 (song)
 such as moves men *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 you must not spend your men i. 5
 when maidens sue, men give like i. 5
 are there not men in your ward ii. 1
 could great men thunder as Jove ii. 2
 great men may jest with saints ii. 2
 shall you not spend your men were fond ii. 4
 men their creation man ii. 4
 buy and sell men and women like beasts iii. 2
 the steved gauler is the friend of men iv. 2
 give notice to such men of sort iv. 4
 all men are not what they would be iv. 4
 not till God make men of some other *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 for be both pleases men, and angers ii. 1
 should hale souls out of men's bodies? ii. 3
 men were deceivers ever ii. 3 (song)
 the mad of men, the mad of men ii. 3 (song)
 you are good men and true? iii. 3
 you shall comprehend all vagrom men iii. 3
 they are not the men you took them for iii. 3
 for such kind of men, the less iii. 3
 and men are not to turn in the tongue iii. 3
 an' two men ride of a horse iii. 5
 all men are not alike iii. 5
 we are now to examination these men iii. 5
 what men dare do with men (rep.) iv. 1
 and men are not to turn in the tongue iv. 1
 in the prince's name, accuse these men iv. 2
 let these men be bound, and brought iv. 2
 for brother, men can counsel v. 1

MEN—all men's office to speak patience *Much Ado*, v. 1
 therein do men from children v. 1
 two of us, and men indeed v. 1
 with two old men without teeth v. 1
 two of us, and men indeed v. 1
 what offence have these men done? v. 1
 a pair of honourable men v. 1
 that now men grow hard-hearted v. 1
 with armed men back to Messina v. 4
 but for the society of men *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 by all the vows that ever men broke i. 1
 for love, as men may do ii. 2
 the heresies, that men do leave ii. 3
 I am a man as other men are iii. 1
 be never numbered among men iii. 2
 if you were men, as men you are in iii. 2
 to join with men in scorning you iii. 2
 we had all been made men iv. 2
 hand-hauled men, thus work you v. 1
 they may pass for excellent men v. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you *Love's L. Lor.*, i. 1
 men sit down to that nourishment i. 1 (letter)
 what great men have been in love? i. 2
 let them be men of good repute i. 2
 but his glory is, to subdue men i. 2
 and make them men of note (rep.) iii. 1
 some men must love my lady iii. 1
 with moon [Col. Kut-men] like men iv. 3
 that ever kept at a man iv. 3
 a word that all men love iv. 3
 loves all men; or for men's sake iv. 3
 by whom we men are men iv. 3
 prove plagues to men forsworn iv. 3
 that ever kept at a man iv. 3
 where will you find men worthy v. 1
 nor I, delight in perjured men v. 2
 never breaks men's troth v. 2
 the two learned men have compiled v. 2
 meek men are good for the singing v. 2 (song)
 there are a sort of men, whose *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 these same dumb wise men i. 1
 and poor men's cottages i. 2
 and holy men at their death, have i. 2
 iii. 1 men that ever my i. 2
 sailors but men? i. 3
 is blessing, if men steal it not i. 3
 or cursed it among men ii. 7
 that will men desire ii. 7
 men, I hazard all, do it in hope ii. 7
 yes, other men have ill luck too iii. 1
 where men enforced do speak any iii. 2
 to entrap the hearts of men, faster iii. 2
 meek men are good for the singing iii. 4
 both accoutered like young men iii. 4
 that men shall swear, I have iii. 4
 why, shall we turn to men? iii. 4
 some men there are, love not iv. 1
 that will men desire iv. 1
 themselves into the trunks of men iv. 1
 serves many men to save their iv. 1
 did give the rings away to men iv. 2
 a many merry men with him *As you Like It*, i. 1
 that will men desire i. 2
 the little foolery, that wise men i. 2
 three proper young men, of excellent i. 2
 be it known unto all men by these i. 2
 thus men may grow wiser every day i. 2
 which in the world is best i. 2
 to some kind of men their graces ii. 3
 and sat at good men's feasts ii. 7
 all the men and women merely ii. 7
 glad of other men's good ii. 2
 scorn to be men ii. 2
 your own lands, to see other men's iv. 1
 men have died from time to time iv. 1
 men are April when they woo iv. 1
 unnatural that lived among men iv. 3
 every man of great worth iv. 4
 for the love you bear to men (epil.)
 I charge you, O men, for the love (epil.)
 how virgins might blow up men? *All's Well*, i. 1
 if you could be contented to be what i. 3
 which men full true shall find i. 3 (song)
 of heaven we count the act of men ii. 2
 I have an answer will serve all men ii. 2
 created for men to breathe themselves ii. 3
 where are my other men, monsieur? ii. 5
 that's the loss of men, though it be ii. 2
 that you do charge men with iv. 2
 I see, that men make hopes iv. 2
 she says, all men have the like oaths iv. 3 (letter)
 which in the world is best iv. 3
 reports of men very nobly held iv. 3
 but, O strange men! that can iv. 4
 that she, whom all men praised v. 3
 men will stay themselves, *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 nor will such men as you i. (ind.)
 such names and men as these 2 (induc.)
 my men should call me, lord 2 (induc.)
 for to cunning men I will be very i. 1
 as scatters young men through i. 2
 all the men that live 2 (induc.)
 when men and women are alone ii. 1
 and may not young men die ii. 1
 thou hast braved many men iv. 3
 go, call my men, and let us iv. 3
 which men full true shall find i. 3
 saw I men scour so on their way ii. 1
 the men are not yet cold iii. 3
 are given to men of middle age iv. 3
 and a l'en's ears grew to his tunes iv. 3
 that are not able to be wry iv. 3
 that doth utter all men's wear iv. 3 (song)
 made themselves all men of hair iv. 3
 since these good men are pleased iv. 3
 more than he, and men iv. 3
 that are not able to be wry iv. 3
 seem to be honest plain men iv. 3
 men, that she is the rarest of all women v. 1
 has these poor men in question v. 1

MEN—as seafaring men provide *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 or any place that harbours men i. 1
 men more divine, the masters of ii. 1
 what he hath scant men in hair ii. 2
 hairy men plain dealers without wit ii. 2
 have you not heard of any ii. 2
 takes pity on decayed men iv. 3
 they appear to men like angels iv. 3
 where any honest men resort v. 1
 proving much in youthful men v. 1
 one of these men that you ii. 3
 by men of Epidamnus v. 1
 with new supplies of men *Mocheb*, i. 2
 deign him burial of his men i. 2
 where men may read strange i. 5
 there's daggers in men's smiles ii. 3
 attend those men our pleasure? iii. 1
 men, my liege (rep.) iii. 1
 and so of men iii. 1
 so all men do, from hence iii. 2
 men must not walk too late iii. 6
 to hear the men deny it iii. 6
 why, the honest men iv. 2
 and like good men, bestride iv. 3
 ten thousand wars to rep iv. 3
 and good men's lives expire iv. 3
 of all men else I have avoided v. 7
 shall I produce the men? *King John*, i. 1
 more are as all men's children may i. 1
 test men should not be wretched i. 1
 have is have, however men do catch i. 1
 call for our chiefest men ii. 1
 these men of Anglers (rep. ii. 2) ii. 1
 wanting the flesh of men ii. 2
 old men, young men, middle men iii. 1
 the fury of two desperate men iii. 1
 be kept with slaughtered men? iii. 1
 laughter, keep men's eyes, and strain iii. 3
 men fortune men have, and what good iii. 3
 the fierce looks of these bloody iii. 3
 drive these men away, and I will (rep.) iv. 1
 the faiths of men ne'er stained iv. 2
 my lord; men's mouths are full iv. 2
 O men, and belaims in fighting men iv. 2
 what men provided, what invention v. 1
 and good men, hate so foul a liar *Richard II*, i. 2
 men are but gilded loam i. 2
 that which in mean men we entitle i. 2
 are like two men that you i. 3
 to men in joy; but grief i. 3
 when they shall know what men are ii. 1
 the tongues of dying men enforce ii. 1
 more are men's ends marked ii. 1
 this happy breed of men ii. 1
 can sick men play so nicely with ii. 1
 dying men flatter with those that (rep.) ii. 1
 three thousand men of war ii. 1
 will you go muster men ii. 1
 old York there with his men of war? iii. 3
 manned with three hundred men iii. 3
 that young Mars of men iii. 3
 base men by his endowments iii. 3
 men look not at the men iii. 4
 bring forth these men; Bushy iii. 4
 here, in the view of men iii. 1
 the breath of worldly men cannot iii. 2
 weak men must fall; for heaven iii. 2
 have twelve thousand men iii. 2
 the blood of twenty thousand men did iii. 2
 wise men ne'er wait their present iii. 2
 men judge by the complexion iii. 2
 to great and growing men iii. 4
 did send two of the men of Golgotha, and dead men's skulls iv. 1
 the favour of these men; were they not iv. 1
 the souls of men may deem that you iv. 1
 had died kept ten thousand men? iv. 1
 been still a happy kind of men v. 1
 bad men, ye violate a twofold v. 1
 the eyes of men, after a well-graced v. 2
 more contempt, men's eyes did scowl v. 2
 steeled the hearts of men v. 2
 it will make wise men mad v. 5
 leading the men of Herefordshire *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 and let men say, we be men of good i. 2
 us, that are moon's men i. 2
 O if men were to be saved by men i. 2
 shall rob those men that we have i. 2
 by so much shall I falsify men's hopes i. 2
 when men think least I will i. 2
 that men of your nobility i. 3
 how is it a commandment to men ii. 2
 young men must live ii. 2
 thieves have bound the true men ii. 2
 such as we see when men restrain ii. 3
 there live not three good men ii. 4
 save six or seven of the men of us ii. 4
 eleven buckram men grown out of ii. 4
 know these men in Kendal green ii. 4
 swear it was the blood of true men ii. 4
 followed certain men to this house (rep.) ii. 4
 if he have robbed the men ii. 4
 cousin, of many men I do not iii. 1
 I am not in the roll of common men iii. 1
 a nobleman, loath men's hearts iii. 1
 common hackneyed in the eyes of men iii. 2
 men would tell their children iii. 2
 did pluck allegiance from men's hearts iii. 2
 being daily swallowed by men's eyes iii. 2
 as cloudy men use to their adversaries iii. 2
 feeds in men fat, who men delay iii. 2
 for men must think of w iv. 1
 tish man, mortal men, mortal men iv. 2
 bring men of such great lending iv. 3
 ten thousand men must bid iv. 4
 and demer men of manhood v. 5
 had all his men upon the foot v. 5
 stuffing the ears of men with *2 Henry VI*, (induc.)
 so did our men, heavy in flopsurs (induc.)
 and the shows of men, to fight i. 1

MEN—as men drink potions 2Henry IV. i. 1
 as men of some take a pride i. 2
 the cause that will be in their mouths i. 3
 five and twenty thousand men of choice i. 3
 using the names of men instead of men i. 3
 O thoughts of men accurst! i. 3
 O miracle of men! him did you i. 4
 die men, like dogs, give cry now i. 4
 how men of merit are sought after? i. 4
 there is a history in all men's lives i. 4
 two of sir John Falstaff's men i. 4
 half a dozen sufficient men? i. 4
 there are other men fitter to go i. 4
 come, sir, which men shall I have? i. 4
 they are your likeliest men i. 4
 O give me the spare men, and spare i. 4
 lord, lead the men away i. 4
 lord, how subject we old men are i. 4
 for crowding among the marshal's men i. 4
 in the throngs of military men i. 4
 even by those men that most i. 4
 our men more perfect than i. 4
 against ill chances, men are ever i. 4
 that we may persecute the men we should i. 4
 use his men well, Davy? for they i. 4
 coherence of his men's spirits and his i. 4
 I would humbly desire his men i. 4
 if to his men, I would curry with i. 4
 as men take diseases, one of i. 4
 we meet like men that had forgot i. 4
 one of the greatest men in the realm i. 4
 if these wider men fitter to go i. 4
 which men devout by testament have i. 4
 lurketh in men's ears, to steal i. 4
 that men are merriest when i. 4
 men may sleep, and they may meet i. 4
 sweet men, come to him i. 4
 show men dutiful? why, so i. 4
 men's faiths are wafer-cakes i. 4
 with men of courage, and with means i. 4
 the dead men, whose the living i. 4
 copy now to men of grosser blood i. 4
 merciful, great duke, to men of mould i. 4
 that men of few words are the best men i. 4
 the men would carry coals i. 4
 as familiar with men as the living i. 4
 like to men proud of destruction i. 4
 therefore, you men of Harfleur i. 4
 what men have you lost, Fluellen? i. 4
 just, just; and the men do sympathize i. 4
 I would men might be made of it i. 4
 'tis good for men to love their i. 4
 and a many poor men's lives saved i. 4
 to feel other men's minds i. 4
 now if these men do not die well i. 4
 if those men have suffered i. 4
 outstrip men, they have no wings i. 4
 so that here men are punished i. 4
 kings neglect, that private men enjoy? i. 4
 creating awe and fear in other men? i. 4
 them but the husbands and husbands of men i. 4
 of fighting men they have full i. 4
 ten thousand of those men in England i. 4
 the fewer men, the greater share i. 4
 if men my garments wear i. 4
 old men forgive me all shall i. 4
 unwish'd five thousand men i. 4
 dying like men, though buried i. 4
 have reinforced their scattered men i. 4
 there is good in men as at the month i. 4
 for our nobles than our common men i. 4
 fifteen hundred, besides common men i. 4
 of all other men, but five and twenty i. 4
 from France arrived more happy men i. 4
 pales in the cheeks of old men v. (chorus) i. 2
 the tongues of men are full of deceit v. (chorus) i. 2
 confinding mighty men v. (chorus) i. 2
 did blind men with his beams v. (chorus) i. 1
 but want of men and money i. 1
 no leisure had to men at the month i. 1
 keeps his men from mutiny i. 1
 nor men, no money, hath he i. 2
 what men have I! dogs! i. 2
 mean more than we poor men do know i. 2
 draw men; for all this privileged place i. 3 (procl.) i. 3
 all manner of men, assembled i. 4
 mirror of all martial men? i. 4
 cheer up thy hunger-starved men i. 5
 hear how we have played the men i. 5
 amongst the captains of armed men i. 5
 when a world of men could not prevail i. 5
 prove on better men than Somerset i. 5
 kind umpire of men's miseries i. 5
 through malice of the bishop's men i. 5
 bishop and the monks of sleeping men i. 5
 and my power of men are yours i. 5
 we lost twelve hundred men i. 5
 what madness lies in brain-sick men i. 5
 but great men tremble, when 2Henry IV. i. 1
 men's flesh pucker of sleeping men i. 1
 will you lead a band of men i. 1
 packing with a host of men i. 1
 'twas men I lacked, and you i. 1
 no knife, to slaughter sleeping men i. 2
 pernicious bloodsticker of sleeping men i. 2
 with the men of Bury i. 2
 blaspheming God, and cursing men i. 2
 can I make men live, who's they i. 3
 clip dead men's lives i. 3
 small things make base men proud i. 3
 great men oft die by vile i. 3
 let the magistrates be labouring men i. 3
 for they are thrifty honest men i. 3
 O graceless men, they know i. 3
 that thou hast men about thee i. 3
 to call poor men before them i. 3
 when honest men about thee i. 3
 you men of Kent, what say i. 3
 great men have reach'd to hands i. 3
 determine poor men's causes i. 3

MEN—men shall hold of me in capite. 2Henry IV. i. 7
 Cade driven back, his men dispersed i. 9
 come thou and thy five men i. 10
 dead men's cries do fill v. 2
 York not our old men spares 3Henry VI. i. 1
 left his men; wheret the great i. 1
 will fill the house with armed men i. 2
 hard by with twenty thousand men i. 2
 what, with five thousand men? i. 2
 let's set our men in order i. 2
 five men to twenty, though i. 3
 be thou revenged on men i. 3
 like men born to renown i. 4
 so true men yield, with robbers i. 4
 a band of thirty thousand men i. 4
 a thousand men have broken men i. 4
 sad-hearted men, much overgrown i. 5
 for wise men say, it is the wisest i. 1
 and men may talk of kings i. 1
 ah, simple men, you know not i. 1
 the lightness of you common men i. 1
 with five thousand men, shall cross i. 3
 go levy men, and make prepare for war i. 3
 so near as men report i. 2
 that men must needs abide i. 3
 is for friends with horses and men i. 3
 for few men rightly tumber i. 6
 for many men, that stumble i. 7
 let's levy men, and beat him i. 8
 shalt find men well inclined i. 8
 do the men ne'er sit and wait i. 8
 born to be a plague to men v. 5
 and men ne'er spend their fury v. 5
 men for their sons, wives for v. 6
 two braver men ne'er spurred v. 7
 this is he, when men are ruled Richard III. i. 1
 to be her men, and wear her livery i. 1
 all men, I hope, live so i. 2
 smile in men's faces i. 4
 a thousand men, that fishes unawed i. 4
 some lay in dead men's skulls i. 4
 from out a word of men, to slay i. 4
 and desire all good men's love i. 4
 wise men put on the cloak i. 3
 storms make men expect a dearth i. 3
 the hearts of men are full of fear i. 3
 men's minds mistrust ensuing i. 3
 oft have I heard of sanctuary men i. 1
 when men are unprepared i. 2
 and so 'twill do with some men else i. 2
 the men you talk of came into my i. 2
 momentary grace of mortal men i. 4
 when a holy and devout religious men i. 7
 and all good men of this governed isle i. 7
 and sage, grave men, since you will i. 7
 ere men can say—God save the queen! i. 1
 go, muster men (rep. iv. 4) i. 3
 men shall dead unadvisedly i. 4
 that men of name rest i. 2
 force the swords of wicked men to v. 1
 [Col. Kn.] conscience is a thousand men v. 2
 call for some men of sound direction v. 3
 let men conquer us, and not v. 3
 what men of name rest i. 1
 those two lights of men, met in Henry VIII. i. 1
 men might say, till this time i. 2
 I replied, men feared the French would i. 1
 should juggle men into such strange i. 3
 as using better men than the best i. 3
 understand again like honest men i. 3
 men of his way should be most liberal i. 3
 their evils on the graves of great men i. 1
 by those men we loved most i. 1
 what men of name rest i. 2
 all men's honours lie in one lump i. 2
 two equal men; the queen shall i. 2
 fathers, men of singular integrity i. 4
 they should be good men; their affairs i. 1
 what men of name rest i. 1
 ye speak like honest men i. 1
 and to such men of gravity and learning i. 1
 either for such men, or such business i. 1
 holy men I thought ye i. 1
 what men of name rest i. 2
 your envious courses, men of malice i. 2
 main assent of all these learned men i. 1
 those men are happy; and so are all i. 2
 men's evil manners live in brass i. 2
 but, to those men that sought him i. 2
 tho'-men are happy that shall (rep. v. 2
 but we all are men, in our own v. 2
 men, that make envy, and crooked v. 2
 to men that understand you v. 2
 men's prayers then would seek you v. 2
 out of the gripes of cruel men v. 2
 I had had men of some understanding v. 2
 if there be faith in men v. 2
 what men of name rest v. 2
 all the best men are ours (rep.) i. 1
 so do all men; unless they are, Traills & Cressida, i. 2
 men prize the thing ungain'd i. 2
 perservative constancy in men? i. 3
 what men of name rest i. 3
 or the men of Troy are i. 3
 that we have better men i. 3
 not much unlike young men i. 3
 an all men were o' my mind i. 3
 at whose request do these men play? i. 2
 had men's privilege of speaking first i. 2
 let all constant men be Troilus i. 2
 must fall out with men too i. 3
 for men, like butterflies i. 3
 save these men's look i. 3
 some men do, while some men (rep. i. 3
 that men do give themselves i. 3
 you men will never tarry i. 2
 that gods and men, address their v. 1
 senators of Athens—happy men. Timon of Athens, i. 1

MEN—for 'tis a bond in men Timon of Athens, i. 1
 which all men speak with lips i. 1
 what a number of men eat Timon i. 2
 I wonder, men dare trust themselves (rep.) i. 2
 great men should drink with harness i. 2
 rusted men, to the root i. 2 (grace)
 to drink those men, upon whose i. 2
 men shut their doors against i. 2
 where be our men? Here, my lord i. 2
 O that men's ears should be to counsel i. 2
 rusted men (rep.) i. 2
 when men come to borrow i. 2
 men, and men's fortunes, could I i. 2
 one of lord Timon's men? i. 1
 one of his men was with the i. 2
 rich men shut their eyes i. 2
 what charitable men afford to i. 2
 but, I perceive, men must learn i. 2
 one of lord Timon's men, Flaminius? i. 4
 why do fond men expose themselves i. 7
 has patience in men's faces i. 6
 to borrow of men, men would i. 6 (grace)
 plagues, incident to men, your potent i. 6
 does still mar men i. 2
 societies and throngs of men! i. 3
 black look in men's eyes i. 3
 bore at men's eyes, are not i. 3
 and mar men's spurring i. 3
 men daily find it such i. 3
 men report, though dist affect i. 3
 the ease, and the duty i. 2
 why shouldst thou hate men? i. 3
 not been born the worst of men i. 3
 but men, men are the things themselves i. 3
 the beasts, to be rid of the men i. 3
 fall in the confusion of men, and remain i. 3
 more things like men! eat, Timon i. 3
 not thieves, but men that much do want i. 3
 you must eat men; yet thanks i. 3
 have forgot to be rid of men i. 3
 and as rich men die i. 3
 thou shalt build from men i. 3
 give to dogs what thou deny'st to men i. 3
 be men like blasted woods i. 3
 have you forgot to be rid of men? v. 1
 lived to see two times to die v. 1
 naked, men may see't the better v. 1
 you are honest men (rep.) v. 1
 men are not still the same v. 2
 goodly age men v. 2
 graves only be men's works v. 2
 all living men did hate v. 5 (epitaph)
 though soft-conscinded men can Coriolanus, i. 1
 corn for the rich men only i. 1
 assess the men, the hapless men i. 1
 have placed their men in trust i. 6
 which men are best inclined i. 6
 you two are old men i. 1
 that say you are reverend grave men i. 1
 advancing, decline, and you men die i. 1
 yet, by the faith of men, we have some i. 1
 I have seen the dumb men throng i. 1
 many great men that have flattered i. 2
 so men obeyed, and fell below his stem i. 2
 run seeking o'er the lives of men i. 2
 the worstiest men have done't? i. 3
 supplied with worthy men! i. 3
 the dead carcases of unburi'd men i. 3
 chances common men could bear i. 1
 all the men of Rome are dead i. 5
 than war's a destroyer of men i. 5
 ay, and it makes men hate one i. 5
 the second name of men, obeys i. 6
 you guard like men; 'tis well v. 2
 which men are best inclined v. 2
 my best and freshest men v. 5
 and men of heart looked wondering v. 5
 men and lads, if you have writ v. 5
 as proper men as ever trod upon Julius Caesar, i. 1
 these men are of Rome? i. 1
 you are men of Italy, new men i. 1
 assemble all the poor men of your sort i. 1
 else would soar above the view of men i. 1
 the shows of love to other men i. 2
 if you know that I do fawn on men i. 2
 what you and I other men think of i. 2
 and we petty men walk under i. 2
 men at some time are masters i. 2
 have men about me, that are fat (rep.) i. 2
 too much; such men are dangerous i. 2
 quite through the deeds of men i. 2
 such men as he be never at i. 2
 which gives men stomach to digest i. 2
 they saw men, all in fire i. 3
 let not men say, of their i. 3
 but men that mistrust things i. 3
 it is the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
 old men fools, and children calculate i. 3
 know these men, that come i. 1
 in the face of men, the suffrance i. 1
 onwards, and men carol'd stars i. 1
 such creatures as men doubt i. 1
 and buy men's voices to commend i. 1
 any thing that other men begin i. 1
 in the spirit of men, the no hood i. 1
 with that, and men with flatterers i. 1
 care draws in the brains of men i. 1
 and what men to-night have i. 1
 that will make sick men whole i. 1
 and dying men did grieve i. 1
 most true that men shout i. 2
 and that great men shall press i. 2
 but one mind in all these men i. 3 (parc)
 might fire the blood of ordinary men i. 3
 furnished, and men are i. 3
 men's wives, and children, stars i. 1
 drawing days out, that men stand upon i. 1
 the men that gave our country liberty i. 1
 shall light upon the limbs of men i. 1
 carrion men, groaning for burial i. 1

MEN—issue of these bloody men. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 dead, and live all free men? iii. 2
 the evil that men do lives after them iii. 2
 all honourable men (*rep.*) iii. 2
 all men have lost their names iii. 2
 you are not women, but men (*rep.*) iii. 2
 to stir men's blood: I only speak iii. 2
 and staled by other men, begin his iv. 1
 but hollow men, like horses iv. 2
 I will be glad to learn of noble men iv. 3
 be friends, as two such men should be iv. 3
 even so great men great losses iv. 3
 there is a tide in the affairs of men iv. 3
 Claudius, and some other of my men iv. 3
 since the affairs of men v. 3
 show to the apt thoughts of men v. 3
 rather have such men my friends than v. 4
 of all faults that all men follow. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 and men's reports give him much i. 5
 the arm and burgonet of men i. 5
 paragon again my man of men i. 5
 shall assist the deeds of justest men ii. 1
 that the men might go to war with a ii. 2
 husband than the best of men ii. 2
 all men's faces are as many ii. 6
 to have a name in great men's ii. 6
 why, he's the Jupiter of men iii. 2
 and that slain men should solder up iii. 4
 by the way should be borne men iii. 6
 who well become the best of men iii. 6
 and we are women's men iii. 7
 I see, men's judgments are iii. 11
 men did ransom lives of me iii. 11
 better fortune, he is thwarted to one iv. 2
 I wish, I could be so many iv. 2
 my fortunes have corrupted honest men! iv. 5
 when men revolved shall upon iv. 9
 noblest of men, woo'd die? iv. 13
 are level now with men iv. 13
 some faults to make us true v. 2
 very many; men and women too v. 2
 which the gods give men to excuse v. 2
 what are men mad? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 some men are much to be i. 7
 but all men's faults are his i. 7
 he sits 'mongst men, like a descended i. 7
 attended by my men; I will i. 7
 were they all made such ii. 3
 our countrymen are more ordered ii. 5
 there no way to men to be ii. 5
 remembrance yet lives in men's eyes iii. 1
 men's vows are women's traitors! iii. 4
 true honest men being heard iii. 4
 lay the heaven on our proper men iii. 6
 great men, they had a court iii. 6
 the common men are now in action iii. 7
 let me make men know more v. 1
 we scarce are men, and you are gods v. 2
 was damn'd men with their v. 2
 hearts die flying, not our men v. 3
 you are more clement than vile men v. 3
 as men report, thou orphans' father art v. 5
 in despite of heaven and men v. 5
 to where ill men were v. 5
 to men of noble mind *Titus And.* i. 2
 remit these young men's heinous faults i. 2
 gentle aged men! unbind my sons i. 1
 with their tonzures doom men to death i. 1
 but I live, and am not so i. 1
 and fair men call for grace i. 1
 of griefs would make men mad iv. 1
 no big-boned men, framed of the iv. 3
 my uncle and one of the imperial's men iv. 3
 a power of high men iv. 3
 thou the giddy men of Rome v. 1
 make poor men's cattle break v. 1
 digged up dead men from their graves v. 2
 take vengeance of such kind of men v. 2
 are they worthy men to be miserable v. 3
 you sad-faced men, people v. 3
 are by, men praise themselves v. 3
 purpose to make men glorious. *Pericles*, i. (Gower) i. 1
 every virtue gives renown to men! i. 1
 and as sick men do, who know the world i. 1
 all good men, as every prince should do i. 1
 countless eyes to view men's acts i. 1
 those men blush not in actions i. 1
 our men be vanquish'd i. 2
 fit kings, as they are men i. 2
 whose men and dames so jetted and i. 2
 ships and number of our men i. 2
 harbourage for ourself, our ships, and men i. 4
 the curse of heaven and men succeed i. 4
 who that they men should be ii. (Gow.) ii. 1
 where when men been, there's seldom ii. (Gow.) ii. 1
 thinking of the poor men that were ii. 1
 why, as men do aland; the great ii. 1
 these fishers tell the infirmities of men ii. 1
 I wish that men should be ii. 2
 nature gat for men to see ii. 2
 I see that time's the king of men ii. 3
 since men take women's gifts for ii. 3
 reef of ships and men (*rep.*) ii. 3
 since they love men in arms ii. 3
 get fire and meat for these poor men ii. 3
 if men were as they have been ii. 3
 by men, then men must comfort (*rep.*) ii. 3
 that which ordinary men are fit for *Lear*, i. 3
 all that may men do i. 4
 for wise men are grown foppish i. 4 (song)
 men so disordered, so debauched i. 4
 to be such men as may besort i. 4
 my train are men of cities i. 4
 by the tolls, and me by i. 4
 are led by their eyes, but blind men i. 4
 if you do love old men, if your i. 4
 and fifty men dismissed? i. 4
 to will to men, the i. 4
 pities neither woe nor i. 4
 hang fated o'er men's faults iii. 4

MEN—which men may blame, but not *Lear*, iii. 7
 they honour of men's impossibilities iv. 6
 them are not men of their words iv. 6
 men must endure their goings v. 2
 that men are as the kings v. 3
 howl! O you are men of stones v. 3
 Montague's men from the wall. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 our masters, and us their men i. 1
 when I have fought with the men i. 1
 draw! If you be men, Gregory i. 1
 to part these men with me i. 1
 what hol you men, you beasts i. 1
 on pain of death, all men depart i. 2
 men so old as we to keep the peace i. 2
 as do lusty young men i. 2
 nay, bigger; women grow by men i. 3
 atwath men's noses as they lie asleep i. 4
 all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 young men's love then lies not i. 3
 fall, when they exceed all men's i. 5
 yet his leg exceeds all men's i. 5
 in the public haunt of men iii. 1
 men's eyes were made to look iii. 1
 no faith, no honesty, in men iii. 2
 they are free men, but iii. 2
 when that wise men have no eyes? iii. 3
 fortune! all men call thee fickle iii. 5
 covered quite with dead men's rattling iii. 5
 answer me like men iv. 5
 the thought of death v. 1
 the strength of twenty men v. 1
 worse poison to men's souls v. 1
 how often when men are at the point v. 3
 fit to take these dead men's tombs v. 3
 o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes *Hamlet*, i. 2
 if it chances in particular men i. 4
 that these men, carrying, I say, the stamp i. 4
 sure I am, two men there are not living ii. 2
 that all men honest ii. 2
 and the liberty, these are the only men ii. 2
 for wise men know well enough iii. 1
 nature's journey had made men iii. 2
 could of men distinguish her election iii. 2
 men's dead men's eyes on iv. 4
 young men will do't, if they come iv. 4
 dead men's fingers call them iv. 7
 there the men are as mad as he v. 1
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 in the men, these men do me *Othello*, i. 3
 life and being from men of royal siege i. 3
 and men whose heads do grow beneath i. 3
 men do their broken weapons rather use i. 3
 that thinks men honest, that but seem i. 3
 ye men of Cyprus, have your i. 1
 base men, being in love ii. 3
 (as if some planet had unwittingly) ii. 3
 but men are men; the best sometimes ii. 3
 O that men should put an enemy ii. 3
 men should be what they seem (*rep.*) ii. 3
 there are a kind of men so loose of soul ii. 3
 men's natures wrangle with inferior ii. 4
 we must think men are not gods ii. 4
 you'll counsel with no men iv. 3 (song)
 in these men, these men do thou iv. 3
 and frailty as men have? iv. 3
 kill men 't the dark? where be v. 1
 must die, else she'll betray more men v. 2
 let heaven, and men, and devils v. 2
 MEN—*Richard III.* i. 1
 ever knew the heavens menace so? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 menaces and maledictions against *Lear*, i. 2
 and fearfully did menace me. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MENACED—harms that menaced *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by one of these *Richard III.* i. 1
 MENASION your most renowned *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 MENAS, famous pirates *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 Menas, I did not think, this amorous ii. 1
 I know not, Menas, how lesser ii. 1
 to use our strongest hands, Menas ii. 1
 but give me your hand, Menas ii. 6
 here's to thee, Menas ii. 7
 there's a strong fellow, Menas ii. 7
 Menas, I'll not on shore ii. 7
 as Menas says, is troubled with ii. 2
 MEN-CHILDREN only *Macbeth*, 7
 MEND—the dishonest man mend (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cr.* i. 5
 let the botcher mend him i. 5
 doth he not mend? i. 5
 go, mend, go, mend *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 serve God, I love me, and mend *Much Ado*, v. 2
 if you pardon, we will mend. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 praise cannot mend the brow *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 mend him who can v. 2
 mend the instance, shepherd. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 so God mend me, and by all pretty ii. 2
 God mend your voices! v. 3
 "would mend the lottery well *All's Well*, i. 3
 mend the ruff, and mend the ii. 2
 I'll mend it with a largess *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 take that, and mend the plucking iv. 1
 an art which does mend nature *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 garlic to mend her kissing with iv. 3
 thus I mend *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 a fault that water will mend ii. 2
 we'll mend our dinner here iv. 3
 to mend it or be rid on't *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I cannot mend it *Richard III.* ii. 3
 thus I mend *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 sew nether-stocks, and mend them. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 as God shall mend me iii. 1
 well, heaven mend him! *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that thou might'st mend him ii. 2
 that we envy not *Henry IV.* i. 2
 God mend all! *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but we'll mend it i. 4
 mend them for shame, my lords iii. 1
 has the mends in her own hands. *Troilus & Cr.* i. 1
 you mend the Jew by mending it. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 I will mend thy feast (*rep.*) iv. 3

MEND—to I shall mend mine own. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 you take much pains to mend v. 1
 now begins to mend v. 2
 plague and infection mend! v. 2
 mend, and charge home *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I can mend you iii. 2
 our worse thoughts *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to mend the petty present *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 5
 I'll mend it, and then play v. 2
 such that mend upon the world *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 heaven mend all v. 5
 I mend your speech a little *Lear*, i. 1
 mend, when thou canst ii. 4
 our toil shall strive to mend. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 God shall mend my soul i. 5
 dull ass will not mend his pace i. 5
 as it is, mend it for your own good *Othello*, iii. 3
 bad from bad; but, by bad, mend iv. 3
 MENDED again the matter. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that fault may be mended. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 would that have mended in *Henry IV.* *First Night*, i. 3
 anything, that's mended, is but i. 5
 but this (and all is mended). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 tomorrow it shall be mended *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 very well mended *King John*, v. 7
 show you your mended faiths *Henry IV.* v. 2
 which he mended thus *Henry IV.* v. 2
 will this gear ne'er be mended? *Troilus & Cr.* i. 1
 'is not well mended so *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 my mended *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 MENDER of bad soles *rep.* i. 5
 MENDING of highways in summer. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 and can put them to mending *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 'tis like a chime a mending *Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
 MENECEBUS *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 MENECLAUS' queen *Troilus & Cr.* i. 1
 by Menelaus. Let Paris bleed (*rep.*) i. 1
 fair Helen best, myself, or Menelaus? iv. 1
 the first was Menelaus' kiss iv. 5
 answer? the noblest? iv. 5
 at Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus iv. 5
 but to be Menelaus, I would conspire v. 1
 of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus v. 1
 god-night, sweet Menelaus v. 1
 thy husband may be Menelaus. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 MENENIUS—Menenius Agrippa *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 Menenius you are known well enough ii. 1
 honourable Menenius, my boy Marcus ii. 1
 what worthy Menenius ii. 1
 on your brow, Menenius ii. 1
 ever right, Menenius, ever, ever ii. 1
 noble Menenius, be you then as iii. 1
 with old Menenius, and those senators iii. 3
 thou old and true Menenius, by tears iv. 1
 is this Menenius? 'Tis he, 'tis he iv. 6
 touched your ears; it is Menenius v. 2
 remember my name is Menenius v. 2
 than thy old father Menenius doest v. 2
 another word, Menenius, I will not hear v. 2
 now sir, is your name Menenius v. 2
 MENON—hath beat down Menon. *Troilus & Cr.* v. 5
 MENTAL—the still and mental parts i. 3
 'twixt his mental and his active parts ii. 3
 what a mental power this eye. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 MENTITHI—Angus, and Mentithi. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 MENTION—where no mention of *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 mention it within their wills *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 MENTIONED a son of the king's. *Winter's T.* iv. (cho.)
 within the letters of *Titus And.* i. 1
 menaces and maledictions against *Lear*, i. 2
 MENTIS—tanta est erga te mentis. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 MENTION—et le menton? de ch'ia *Henry IV.* i. 4
 MENIPISTOPHILUS! Ay, it is. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 MERCADE—welcome, Merardo. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 MERCATANTANE *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 MERCATIO of the rich Meratio? *The Gen. of Err.* i. 1
 MERCENARIES; the rest are *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 MERCENARILY—more mercenary. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 and soaked in mercenary blood *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 now I had been made a merchant *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 MERCER—Three-pile the mercer. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 MERCHANDIZE—with merchandize. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 to think upon his merchandize. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my merchandize makes me not sad i. 1
 I can make what merchandize I will i. 1
 by his father sent about merchandize. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 merchandize, which thou hast *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 adventure for such merchandize. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 MERCHANT—of some merchant *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and a merchant, have just i. 1
 merchants most do congregate. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 what news among the merchants? iii. 1
 how doth that royal merchant iii. 2
 the merchants, what's the news? iii. 2
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh iv. 1
 to press a royal merchant down iv. 1
 the Jew and Antonio the merchant iv. 1 (letter)
 which is the merchant here iv. 1
 give sentence against the merchant iv. 1
 cut off nearest the merchant's heart iv. 1
 come, merchant, have you any thing iv. 1
 a pound of that same merchant's flesh iv. 1
 a merchant of great traffic *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 now I play a merchant's part ii. 1
 a merchant of incomparable wealth iv. 2
 merchant of Syracuse, plead no *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 merchants, our well-dilling countrymen i. 1
 therefore, merchant, I'll limit thee i. 1
 a Syracusean merchant, venture trade abroad *Henry IV.* i. 2
 this is a riddling merchant *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 our merchants' goods at Bourdeaux. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I myself the merchant *Troilus & Cr.* i. 1
 I like merchants, show us your wares i. 3
 turn'd back upon the merchant i. 3
 turned overwings to merchants ii. 2

MERCHANT-I know the merchant, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 art not thou a merchant? i. 1
 no merchant, to make prize (*rep.*) *Henry V.* v. 2
 what saucy merchant was this? *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 MERCHANT-LIKE, I sell revenge. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 MERCHANT-MARRING rocks. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 MERCIES—these to their mercies. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 I commit my body to your mercies. *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 although the king had mercies. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 MERCIFUL—they are merciful. *Merry of Venice.* v. 1
 merciful heaven! thou rather. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 your honour is accounted a merciful man. *iii.* 2
 been always called a merciful man. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 then must the Jew be merciful. *Merry of Venice.* v. 1
 be merciful; take thrice thy money. *iv.* 1
 you are a merciful general. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 death had been more merciful. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 merciful powers! restrain in me. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 merciful heaven! what man! iv. 3
 O let us yet be merciful. So may. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 be merciful, great duke, to men of mould! *iii.* 2
 the king is merciful if you revolt. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 you are so merciful. I see you have. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the merciful construction of good. (epil.)
 near them then in being merciful. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 be merciful, say—death. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 if thou be merciful, open the tomb. *v.* 3
 so that am crucified for thee. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 MERCIFULLY—mock me mercifully. *Henry V.* v. 2
 MERCILESS—merciless to us! *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 the merciless Macdonwald (worth to you). *Macbeth.* i. 2
 merciless proceeding by these worthy kings. *John.* iii. 1
 and passionate and merciless. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the foe is merciless, and will not pity. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 the most merciless, that e'er was. *Richard III.* i. 3
 MERCURIAL—his foot Mercurial. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 MERCURIES—English Mercury. *Henry V.* ii. (cho.)
 MERCURY—my good she Mercury. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 Mercury endure thee with leasing. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 the words of Mercury are harsh. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 littered under Mercury. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 be Mercury. *King John.* i. 1
 the ground like feathered Mercury. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that a winged Mercury did bear. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king. *iv.* 3
 like children Mercury from Jove. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 13
 and Mercury take the best of us. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the strong-winged Mercury. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me. *Titus And.* iv. 1
 here to Mercury; to Saturn, Caius. *iv.* 3
 to Jove, and this to Mercury. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 I station like Mercury. *Hamlet.* i. 4 (note)
 MERCUTIO, and his brother. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 peace, peace, Mercutio, peace. *iv.* 4
 call, good Mercutio, Nay, I'll conjure
 pardon, good Mercutio, my business. *iv.* 4
 I pray thee, good Mercutio, let me
 Mercutio, thou consort'st with Romeo
 gentle Mercutio, put thy rapier up. *iii.* 1
 Tybalt, Mercutio—the prince expressly
 hold Tybalt—good Mercutio. *iii.* 1
 brave Mercutio! down with that
 in triumph! and Mercutio slain! *iii.* 1
 for Mercutio's soul is but a little way
 which way ran he, that killed Mercutio
 slew thy kinsman, brave Mercutio. *iii.* 1
 steel at bold Mercutio's breast. *iii.* 1
 hit the life of stout Mercutio. *iii.* 1
 Romeo slew him, he slew Mercutio. *iii.* 1
 prince, he was Mercutio's friend. *iii.* 1
 Mercutio's kinsman, good Paris. *iii.* 1
 MERCY—mercy on us! (*rep.* iii. 2) *Tempest.* i. 1
 I lack, for mercy! *iv.* 2
 I'll turn my mercy out of doors. *iii.* 2
 let us at my mercy. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that it assuails mercy itself. (epil.)
 O cry you mercy, sir. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
 mercy on me! I have great. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 I pless you from his mercy sake. *iii.* 1
 I cry you mercy, give your worship
 prompt us to have mercy on him. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 God have mercy upon one of (*rep.*—iii. 4) (chal.)
 mortality and mercy in Vienna. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 mercy is not itself, that old looks so. *ii.* 1
 nor man, grieve the mercy. *ii.* 2
 half so good a grace, as mercy does. *ii.* 2
 and mercy then will breathe within
 lawful mercy is nothing akin to. *ii.* 4
 there is a devilish mercy in thee. *iii.* 1
 mercy to thee would prove itself. *iii.* 2
 and that instructed him to mercy. *iii.* 2
 this would make mercy swear. *iii.* 2
 I cry you mercy, sir; and well could
 when vice makes mercy. *iv.* 2
 so the very mercy that he cries out most
 kneel down, in mercy of this fact. *v.* 1
 crave death more willingly than mercy. *v.* 1
 take this mercy to provide for. *v.* 1
 O cry you mercy (*rep.* i) *Much Ado.* i. 1
 let all my sins lack mercy. *ii.* 1
 leave thee to the mercy of wild beasts. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I cry you worship's mercy, heartily. *iii.* 2
 now mercy goes to kill. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 I lord have mercy on my mercies. *iv.* 2
 that lie within the mercy of your. *v.* 2
 tell not me of mercy; this is. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 3
 there is no mercy for me in. *iii.* 5
 empty from any damn of mercy. *iv.* 1
 thou'll show thy mercy. *v.* 2
 how shall thou hope for mercy. *iv.* 1
 the quality of mercy is not strained. *iv.* 1
 but mercy is above this septred sway. *iv.* 1
 I likest God's, when mercy seasons justice. *iv.* 1
 we do pray for mercy; and that same
 all to render the deeds of mercy. *iv.* 1
 lies in the mercy of the duke only. *iv.* 1
 and beg mercy of the duke. *iv.* 1
 what mercy can you give me. *iv.* 1
 Cupid have mercy! not a word! *As you Like it.* i. 2

MERCY—better part made mercy. *As you Like it.* iii. 1
 cry the man mercy; love him. *iii.* 5
 God's mercy, maiden! does it curd. *All's Well.* i. 3
 to add to my mercy. *iii.* 3
 Lord have mercy on thee for a hen! *ii.* 3
 O mercy, God! what stuff is. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 that mercy does; for calumny. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 without more mercy, to its own. *iii.* 2
 a man of truth, of mercy. *iii.* 3
 mercy on's, a barnel a very pretty. *iii.* 3
 name of mercy, when was this, boy? *iii.* 3
 (God, for thy mercy) they are. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 when there's no mercy left. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 perseverance, mercy, lowliness. *iv.* 3
 mercy on me! methinks, nobody. *King John.* iv. 1
 he will awake my mercy, which lies. *iv.* 1
 that mercy, which fierce fire, and iron. *iv.* 1
 infinite and boundless each of mercy. *iv.* 1
 God for his mercy! what a tide. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 unto the sovereign mercy of the king. *ii.* 3
 then let them have that mercy. *iv.* 3
 let my soul want mercy. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 cry you mercy. Those times. *iv.* 3
 and roared for mercy, and still ran. *iv.* 2
 I cry you mercy; I thought, your. *iv.* 2
 there is no seeming mercy in. *v.* 2
 this offer comes from the sky. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 to that am crucified for thee. *iii.* 3
 that's mercy, but too much security. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 sir, you show great mercy, if you. *ii.* 2
 to your highness' mercy (*rep.*) *ii.* 2
 no more, for shame, of mercy. *ii.* 2
 God quit you in his mercy. *ii.* 2
 God, of his mercy, give you patience
 and to take mercy on the poor souls. *ii.* 4
 to your best mercy give yourselves. *iv.* 4
 the takes of King Edward to my. *iv.* 4
 and lives, to thy soft mercy; enter. *iii.* 3
 the French: use mercy to them all. *iii.* 3
 besides, in mercy, the Constable. *iv.* 3
 I will make mercy show. *iv.* 4
 the take shall take me. *iv.* 4
 have mercy on us (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Salisbury wants mercy at thy. *iv.* 4
 then, God take mercy on brave. *iv.* 3
 I cry you mercy, 'tis but quit. *iv.* 3
 to that am crucified for thee. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I cry you mercy, madam, was it you?
 but God in mercy so deal with my. *iv.* 3
 O Lord have mercy upon me! *iv.* 3
 yield to mercy, whilst as offered you
 step out to a French man's mercy. *iv.* 1
 for grace and mercy at my feet. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our mercy, proud Plantagenet (*rep.*) *iv.* 4
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious God!
 revoke that doom of mercy. *iv.* 4
 and at his hands best obtain grace. *iv.* 6
 my mercy dried their water-flowing. *iv.* 8
 and at his hands beg mercy. *v.* 1
 no hoped-for mercy with the brothers. *iv.* 4
 God take King Edward to my mercy. *Richard III.* v. 4
 cry thee mercy then; for I did think. *iii.* 3
 I do cry you mercy (*rep.* iv. 4). *ii.* 2
 have mercy, Jesu! soft; I did but. *v.* 3
 mercy, lords, and watchful gentlemen. *v.* 3
 if he may faultily're true badge. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 that might have mercy on the fault. *ii.* 2
 to the mercy of a rude stream. *ii.* 2
 I cry your honour mercy; you may. *v.* 2
 is there no other way of mercy. *v.* 2
 more of us, who were. *v.* 2
 Juno have mercy! *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 stand at mercy of my sword. *iv.* 4
 have a vice of mercy in you. *v.* 3
 brief plague be mercy, and finger not. *v.* 11
 and at thy mercy shall they stoop. *v.* 4
 in defence, by mercy, 'tis most just. *iv.* 5
 from fools exhaust their mercy. *iv.* 3
 I' the part that is at mercy? *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 I would not buy their mercy at. *iii.* 3
 unless the noble man have mercy. *iv.* 6
 and kneel the way into his mercy. *v.* 1
 mean to solicit him for mercy. *v.* 1
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly. *v.* 4
 what mercy his mother shall (*rep.*) *v.* 4
 and white aloud for mercy. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 thou wouldst have mercy on me. *v.* 2
 a paper lost as offered mercy is. *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 Gods are more full of mercy. *v.* 4
 mercy is nobility's true badge. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and at thy mercy shall they stoop. *v.* 2
 this mercy shows, we'll joy. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and hold our lives in mercy. *Lea.* i. 1
 have thus little mercy of their flesh? *iii.* 4
 cry you mercy (*rep.* iii) *iii.* 4
 ME—these mercies which he does. *v.* 4
 mercy but murders, pardoning. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 mercy, and thou see'st it not! (*rep.*) *iii.* 3
 I cry you mercy I you are the singer. *iv.* 5
 death is mercy, and they run away. *iv.* 5
 never, so help you mercy. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 so grace and mercy at your most need. *v.* 5
 whereto serves mercy, but to confront. *iii.* 3
 God's mercy on his soul. *iv.* 5 (song)
 death is mercy, and they run away. *iv.* 5 (let.)
 I cry you mercy (*rep.* v. 1) *iv.* 5
 heaven have mercy on me! (*rep.*) *v.* 2
 and have you mercy too. *v.* 2
 MERCY-LACKING uses. *King John.* iv. 1
 MERCY—extravagant. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 cozengerel never cozengerel. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 the mere effusion of thy proper. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 upon his mere request, being come. *v.* 1
 on mere necessity (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 he speaks the mere contrary. *ii.* 2
 my friend to his mere enemy. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 2
 a mere lifeless block. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 that we are mere usurpers, tyrants. *ii.* 1
 second childishness and mere oblivion. *ii.* 7
 most loving mere folly. *ii.* 7 (song)

MERE—judgments are mere fathers of. *All's Well.* i. 2
 the mere word's a slave. *iii.* 5
 as surely as the truth. *iii.* 5
 that matter thus; mere falsehood. *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 shall proceed; this is mere falsehood. *ii.* 2
 your son, with mere conceit and fear. *ii.* 2
 a mere anatomy, a mountebank. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the mere less is left. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 your will, of your mere own. *iii.* 3
 the mere despair of surgery. *iv.* 3
 loyalty, and mere dislike of our. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 honour is a mere sentence. *v.* 1
 but this is mere distraction from. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a mere hoard of gold kept by. *iv.* 3
 'tis a mere French word. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 of mere compassion, and of lenity. *v.* 4
 mere instinct of love, and loyalty. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but this is mere distraction from. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 madam, this is a mere distraction. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that, out of mere ambition. *iii.* 2
 to the mere undoing of all the kingdom. *iii.* 2
 will the mere consciousness. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 meets in mere oppugnancy. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 a mere recent prove. *iii.* 3
 truth, catch mere simplicity. *iv.* 4
 words, words, mere words, no matter. *v.* 3
 answer mere nature, bid them fatter. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 even the mere necessities upon it. *iv.* 3
 the mere want of gold. *iv.* 3
 griefs were but a mere conceit. *v.* 5
 but this is mere distraction from. *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 mere folly, I did not mark it. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 does make our faith mere folly. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 nay, to thy mere confusion. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 your pleasure was my mere offence. *v.* 5
 and this is mere distraction from. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 mere fetiches; the images of revolt. *Lea.* i. 1
 and our mere defects prove our. *iv.* 1
 this is mere practice, Gloucester. *v.* 3
 but mere importation of unholy suits. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 and this is mere madness; and thus awhile. *v.* 1
 mere prattle, without practice, is all his. *Othello.* i. 1
 but I, for mere suspicion in that kind. *iv.* 3
 in putting on the form of civil. *ii.* 1
 the mere perfidious of the Turkish. *iii.* 1
 MERED—the mered question. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 MERELIX—we are merely cheated. *Tempest.* i. 1
 merely, thou art death's fool. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 but merely through my lord's. *iii.* 1
 which will be merely a dumb. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 he shall have merely justice. *Merry of Venice.* iv. 1
 men and women merely players. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 love is merely a madness. *iii.* 2
 to live in a nook, mere monastic. *iii.* 2
 are we! Merely our own traitors. *All's Well.* iv. 1
 will inform, merely in hate. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 are merely shadows to the unseen. *iv.* 1
 but merely a fit or two of the face. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 will merit of my merit. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I propose not merely to myself. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 may be merely poison. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 heaven knows, is merely love. *iii.* 3
 this is clean kam. Merely away. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 as he from heaven merits it. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 the horse were merely lost. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 give up yourself merely to chance. *iii.* 7
 not yielded, but conquered merely. *iii.* 11
 some falling merely through fear. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 in mere merit. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 is merely the shadow of a dream. *ii.* 2
 it is merely a lust of the blood. *Othello.* i. 2
 MEREST—the merest loss. *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 MERIDIAN—my glory. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 MERIT—unworthy. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and then judge of my merit. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 what a merit were it in death. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 more than ever man did merit. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 which simplifies and merit purchased. *iii.* 1
 takes it in might, not in deed. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 my beauty will be saved by merit. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 without the stamp of merit. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 by the merit of the wearer! *iii.* 9
 to show her merit, that did mis. *All's Well.* i. 1
 inspired merit so by breath. *iii.* 1
 and it no more merits the tread. *iii.* 3
 but that the merit of service is. *iii.* 6
 this kindness merits thanks. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 as he from heaven merits it. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 should merit any hate. *King John.* ii. 2
 by the merit of vile gold. *iii.* 1
 a dearer merit, not so deep. *Richard II.* i. 3
 right noble is thy merit. *iii.* 6
 in merit. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 how men of merit are sought after. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 quittance of desert and merit. *Henry V.* v. 1
 a fellow, look you now, of no merits. *ii.* 2
 may I den live to merit such. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 to more of merit. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 makes merit her election. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 what merit's in that reason. *ii.* 2
 some image of the affected merit. *ii.* 2
 assubugate his merit, as amply. *iii.* 3
 go bare, thy merit cry. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 prizes of accident, as oft as merit. *iii.* 3
 in your thoughts, merits fair Helen. *iv.* 1
 he merits well to have her. *iv.* 1
 but, merits paid, each weighs. *iv.* 1
 so mainly as merit. *iv.* 1
 too much of your own merits. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 indeed, in aught he merit net. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 I have showed us his marks of merit. *ii.* 3
 for 't is the plain way to his merit. *iii.* 1
 but he has a merit, to choke it. *iii.* 1
 if for the sake of merit thou wilt. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 we answer others' merits. *v.* 2
 enough for the purchase, or merit. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 and thy merit cry. *v.* 4
 the graces for his merits due. *v.* 4

MERIT—great, whose merit's less *Pericles*, ii. 2
 by fortune, lady, than my merit *Lea*, i. 1
 where merit (in a woman's) doth *Lea*, i. 1
 but a provoking merit, set a-work iii. 5
 shall find their merits and our safety v. 3
 merit bliss by making me despair *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 2
 whose merit most shall be *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 2
 the more merit is a woman's body *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the spurs that patient merit iii. 1
 one, that, in the authority of her merit, *Othello*, ii. 1
 oft got without merit, and lost without iii. 3
 nor from mine own weak merits will I iii. 4
 nor purposed merit in futurity iii. 4

MERITED benefit *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 but, whatsoever I have merited *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 your grace, how merited to be so, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I have merited some love at *Henry V*, ii. 2
 some of these merited that a band *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 more hath it merited, that let, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1

MERITORIOUS service *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 meritorious shall that hard be *King John*, iii. 1
 seeing the deed is meritorious *Henry V*, ii. 2

MERLIN—of the dreamer Merlin *Henry V*, iii. 1
 this prophecy Merlin shall make *Lea*, iii. 1

MERMAID, on a dolphin's back, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 sweet mermaid, with thy note, *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 sweet ears which are the mermaid's *Henry V*, ii. 2
 more sailors than the mermaid *Henry V*, iii. 2
 so many mermaids, tended her *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 at the helm a seeming mermaid steers ii. 2

MERMAID-LIKE while they bore her, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 MERRY—thou art a merry man, *As You Like It*, v. 1
 MERRIE hour was never *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 but a merrier man within the limit, *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 would you yet I were merrier? *As You Like It*, i. 2
 reserve them till a merrier hour, *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 indeed I have merrier hours *Henry V*, ii. 2
 a merrier day did never yet greet *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 I am merrier to die, than thou *Cymbeline*, v. 4

MERRIEST was put down, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 that men are merriest when they *Henry V*, ii. 2
 MERRY which his father's son, *As You Like It*, v. 1
 MERRILY—he looks so merrily *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 after summer, merrily *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 holding a trencher, jesting merrily? *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 full merrily hath this brave v. 2
 would you had my merriness *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the other lives merrily, because iii. 2
 to entertain it so merrily, with a fool, *All's Well*, ii. 2
 merrily hein the style—a *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 doleful matter, merrily set down iv. 3
 or sad, or merrily *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 go merrily to London, it would *Henry V*, ii. 2
 now merrily to horse; the thieves ii. 2
 is near; die all, die merrily iv. 1
 or sad, or merrily, interpretation v. 2
 so merrily, and so merrily *Henry V*, v. 3 (song)
 full merrily the humbuckle *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 enter my mistress' house merrily, *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 I will merrily accompany you *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 look fresh and merrily, at not *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 wife's sad, yet tell them merrily *Homoie & Juliet*, iii. 5

MERRIMAN, the poor cur, is, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 MERRIMENT than a vice, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 Athenian youth to merriments, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 to set against me, for your merriment iii. 2
 do it but in merriment, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 2 knowing beforehand of your merriment v. 2
 but that thou interrupt'st our merriment v. 2
 own fashion, like a merriment v. 2
 merriment that puts me to merriment *Pericles*, v. 2
 to mirth and merriment *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 our first merriment hath made thee iv. 5
 their cheeks to idle merriment *King John*, iii. 3
 turn all to a merriment *Henry V*, ii. 4
 there is no reason in merriment *Henry V*, ii. 4
 your fashies of merriment, that were *Hamlet*, v. 2

MERRINESS—climb in the merriness, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 MERRY—besech you, sir, be merry *Tempest*, ii. 1
 in this kind of merry fooling ii. 1
 that's made of merriment *Henry V*, ii. 2
 from the furrow, and be merry iv. 1
 because I cannot be merry *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 2
 come, we'll have you merry iv. 2
 you are merry, so am I *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 my merry lost had ii. 1
 it is a merry knight iii. 1
 wives may be merry, and yet iv. 2
 heaven give you many, many merry days v. 5
 three merry men we be *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I warrant, that you are merry iii. 3
 'twas never merry world, since lowly iii. 4
 if sad and merry madness equal be iii. 4
 'twas never merry world, since, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to see another merry, than merry at iii. 2
 there is a kind of merry war between *Much Ado*, i. 3
 laugh when I am merry, and claw i. 3
 there live we as merry as the day is long ii. 1
 out of the hundred merry tales ii. 1
 under that title, because I am merry ii. 1
 nor sick, nor merrily, at not ii. 1
 in faith, lady, you have a merry heart ii. 1
 and to be merry best becomes you ii. 1
 you were born in a merry hour ii. 1
 and if a merry meeting may be wedded ii. 1
 I assure you, that you are merry v. 1
 I am that merry wanderer *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 merry and tragical? tedious and brief v. 1
 more merry tears the passion v. 1
 if ever I do see merry days, *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 some merry mocking lord, he like i. 2
 Biron, the merry mad-cap lord i. 2
 dances, masks, and merry hours iv. 3
 of such a merry, nimble, stirring v. 2
 I will now be merry v. 2
 of my merriness, I will be merry v. 2 (song)
 to-whit, tu-who, a merry note v. 2 (song)
 because you are not merry (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 till I had made you merry i. 1
 he hears merry tales, and smiles not i. 2

MERRY sport, if you repay *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 direction for this merry bond i. 3
 and that a merry? evil, didst rob it of ii. 3
 be merry; and employ your chieftest ii. 3
 show a merry cheer; since you are ii. 3
 I am never merry, when I hear sweet v. 1
 many merry men with him *As You Like It*, i. 1
 sweet my coz, be merry (rep.) ii. 2
 [Kn.] Jupiter! how merry are my spirits ii. 4
 and time his merry note unto ii. 5 (song)
 here was he merry, hearing of a song iv. 1
 here a fool to make me merry iv. 1
 when you are disposed to be merry v. 1
 God rest you merry, sir v. 1
 she's very merry; but yet she *All's Well*, ii. 4
 into some merry passion *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 to be noted for a merry man ii. 2
 though he be merry, yet without ii. 2
 be mad and merry, or go hang iii. 2
 good sweet Kate, be merry (rep.) iv. 1
 and you, my merry mistress iv. 5
 of two, to make merry with v. 2
 merry, or sad, shall't be? As merry *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 a merry heart goes all the day iv. 2 (song)
 be merry, gentle; strangle such thoughts iv. 3
 a merry ballad; but a very pretty (rep.) iv. 3
 my name is merry as my jests, *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 shall break that merry sounce ii. 1
 at home starve for a merry look ii. 1
 is your merry humour altered? ii. 2
 to see you in this merry vein ii. 2
 of mirth, and merriness, and merriness ii. 2
 despite of mirth, mean to be merry iii. 1
 you are a merry man, sir iii. 2
 saving your merry humour iv. 1
 the merry wind blows fair from iv. 1
 I could be merry now; Hubert *King John*, iii. 3
 I should be as merry as the day is long iv. 1
 be merry, for our time of stay *Richard II*, ii. 1
 shall show us all a merry day iv. 1
 if to be old and merry be a sin iv. 2
 make me merry. I was as virtuously iii. 3
 a merry song, come; it grows late *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 ha, it was a merry night iv. 4
 it did change our men as it did us iv. 4
 therefore be merry, coz, since sudden iv. 2
 and bid the merry bells ring iv. 4
 praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
 there's a merry heart; good master iv. 3
 bid the merry bells ring iv. 4
 be merry, be merry, my wife's (rep.) v. 3 (song)
 I have been merry twice and once v. 3
 and a merry heart lives long—a v. 3 (song)
 make you merry with fair Katharine (epil.)
 they with merry merriness *Henry V*, i. 2
 this was a merry message i. 2
 her vine, the merry cheerer of v. 2
 make merry, man *Henry V*, i. 2
 be merry, make merry *Henry V*, i. 2
 be merry, Peter, and be merry iv. 2
 never merry world in England, since iv. 2
 grieve, to make me merry, York *Henry V*, i. 4
 this merry inclination accords not iii. 2
 changed to merry meetings *Richard III*, i. 2
 with quick and merry words *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 to hear a merry, bawdy play *Henry VIII*, (prol.)
 would have all as merry as first-good i. 4
 not freely merry, is not my friend i. 4
 let's you and me, be merry i. 4
 you are a merry gamester i. 4
 let's be merry; good my lord cardinal i. 4
 and sing the merry songs of peace v. 4
 and merry against the hair *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 bid the merry bells ring iv. 4
 Cressid' amongst the merry Greeks! iv. 4
 sadly, and go away merry *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 his lordship is but merry with me ii. 2
 in heart as merry, as when *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 bid the merry bells ring *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 fortune is merry, and in this mood ii. 2
 he was sad, or merry? (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 'twas merry, when you wagged ii. 5
 so merry and so gamesome *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and I'll be merry in my revenge iii. 5
 my heart know merry cheer *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 make my aunt merry with some ii. 2
 came here to make us merry ii. 2
 cut off, and made a merry jest iii. 5
 are you merry, or no? *Pericles*, ii. 3
 then I pry'hee, be merry *Lea*, i. 3
 rest you merry! (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 a' was a merry man i. 3
 go home, be merry, give consent iv. 1
 I am a merry fellow, for I do *Henry V*, i. 2
 a merry whorson! v. 2
 O play me some merry dump v. 5
 point of death have they been merry? v. 3
 you are merry, my lord, who, if *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that should a man do, but be merry? ii. 2
 I am not merry; but I do beguile *Othello*, ii. 1
 be merry, Cassio; for thy solicitor iii. 3
 was free and merry *Henry V*, i. 2
 MESHANITE—meshed the fortune, *Henry V*, v. 5
 MESHED—golden mesh to entrap, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 MESHE'd—meshed upon her cheeks, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 MESHES—meshes of good counsel, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 MESOPOTAMIA, and the shellers, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 MES—let of a mess of pudding *King John*, i. 2
 me fool to make us mess *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 a mess of Russians left us but v. 2
 one mess is like to be your cheer, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 in every mess have folly *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 at my worship, a mess of pudding *King John*, i. 2
 to borrow a mess of vinegar *Henry V*, iii. 2
 by the mess, ere these eyes *Henry V*, iii. 2
 where are your mess of sons *Henry V*, i. 4
 lays her full mess before you, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 his crib shall stand at the king's mess, *Hamlet*, v. 2

MESSAGE—your message done, *Two Gen. of Ven.* iv. 4
 many women would do such a message? iv. 4
 the message I am sent on iv. 4
 show you the message, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 some horrid message for a challenge ii. 4
 it was by private message *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 take pleasure then in the message? *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a message well sympathized *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 receive fair speechless message, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my marvel, and my message *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 than would make up his message *Machabel*, i. 5
 unfold his message ere he come iii. 6
 of Hereford, my message is to you, *Richard II*, ii. 1
 this was a merry message *Henry V*, i. 2
 his threatening, and my message ii. 4
 by message craved, so is lord Talbot, *Henry V*, ii. 3
 would submit message art iv. 7
 send such message to their governor, *Henry V*, ii. 1
 go, tell this heavy message to the king ii. 2
 I go of message from the queen iv. 1
 by her woman I sent your message, *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 now, by thy looks, I guess thy message v. 1
 do a fair message to the king, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 by my place, and message, to be iv. 4
 by humble message, and by *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 give to a gracious message a host, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 will I do thy message, if thou, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 some message to deliver to me, iv. 1
 'Emilius, do this message honourably iv. 4
 with message unto princely Pericles *Pericles*, i. 3
 my message must return from whence i. 3
 now, I pray you, plain message bluntly *Lea*, i. 1
 do your messages yourself *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 not failed to pester us with message *Hamlet*, i. 2

MESSALIA with you immediately, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 welcome, good Messala; now sit we close iv. 3
 no more I pray you, Messala, I have iv. 3
 no, Messala, Nor nothing in your (ep.) iv. 3
 we must die, Messala! with meditating iv. 3
 farewell, good Messala; good-night iv. 3
 Messala—What says my general? (ep.) v. 1
 do me thy hand, Messala v. 2
 ride, ride, Messala (ep.) v. 2
 no, this is he, Messala, bid Cassius v. 3
 bid you, Messala, and I will seek v. 3
 where, where, Messala, doth his body v. 3
 from the front of my camp, Messala v. 5
 ay, Messala will prefer me (ep.) v. 5

MESSALINE, whom I know *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 of Messaline; Sebastian was my father iv. 1

MESSENGER—and messenger, am I, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 many golden messengers v. 2
 go send some better messenger *Two Gen. of Ven.* i. 1
 or fearing else some messenger ii. 1
 any happy messenger from thence ii. 4
 three messengers sent from ii. 7
 there is a messenger to be sent iv. 1
 now am I (unhappy messenger) iv. 4
 she shall be our messenger to this, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I have another messenger to your ii. 2
 a messenger *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 run after that saucy messenger v. 5
 invites me in this churlish messenger ii. 2
 one Lucio as then the messenger, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 messengers of strong prevailment, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 one comes my messenger ii. 2
 here stays without a messenger, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the letters; call the messenger iv. 1
 instant that your messenger came iv. 1 (letter)
 but there is come a messenger before v. 1
 you made me merry, *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 I am but as a gutless messenger iii. 2
 this distempered messenger of wet *All's Well*, i. 3
 O you leaden messengers, that ride iii. 2
 despate! the most convenient messenger iii. 4
 please this messenger iii. 4
 you home without a messenger, *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 sent some other messenger iv. 1
 not lightly trust the messenger iv. 2
 the cloudy messenger turns me his, *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 messenger Chastillon is arrived, *King John*, ii. 1
 hide you from our messengers of war ii. 2
 some speedy messenger bid her repair ii. 2
 messenger betwixt me and the peers ii. 2
 call in the messengers sent from *Henry V*, i. 2
 thou baleful messenger, out of my iii. 2
 a messenger, or come of pleasure? (rep.) v. 1
 such a messenger, as shall revenge *Henry V*, i. 1
 cousin, you shall be the messenger ii. 1
 Eneias's messenger, return in post iii. 3
 my messenger, who letters, or what iii. 3
 here comes a messenger; what new? *Michael D.* iii. 4
 he sent our messengers *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 6
 returned you an empty messenger, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 bid the messenger come of my guard iii. 6
 the clouds, are messengers of day, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 call in the messengers (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 no messenger; but thine and all alone i. 1
 madam, twenty several messengers i. 5
 of my master, stocking his messenger ii. 2
 had superfluous kings for messengers iii. 10
 a messenger from Caesar iii. 11
 most kind messenger, say to great iii. 11
 my messenger he hath whipp'd with iv. 1
 the messenger came of my guard iv. 4
 too slow a messenger, O come; space v. 2
 there is a messenger from Rome, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 the several messengers from hence *Lea*, ii. 1
 the messengers from our side ii. 2
 of my master, stocking his messenger ii. 2
 he's so slightly valued in his messenger ii. 2
 and not send back my messenger ii. 4
 meeting here the other messenger ii. 4
 is a wicked messenger, *Homoie & Juliet*, ii. 2
 do not get a messenger to bring it thee v. 2
 admit no messengers, receive no tokens, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 if your messenger find him not there iv. 3
 have sent a dozen sequent messengers, *Othello*, i. 2
 whose messengers come to me ii. 2
 a messenger from the galleys, Now? i. 2

MESSENGERS of Venice stay *Othello*, iv. 2
 MESSES—lower messes, peltance... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 makes his generation messes *Lea*, i. 1
 I will chop her into messes *Othello*, iv. 1
 MESSINA—this night to Messina *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he hath an uncle here in Messina i. 1
 he set on his bid to Messina i. 1
 for all Messinas as like him as she is
 as arrant knaves as any in Messina iii. 5
 a piece of flesh as any is in Messina iv. 2
 is fled from Messina; you have v. 1
 possess the people in Messina here how
 with armed men back to Messina v. 4
 MET—they all have met again *Tempest*, i. 2
 the surges most swollen that met him ii. 1
 I met her yetting out the clouds iv. 1
 how thou hast met me here iv. 1
 friar Laurence met them both *Two Gen. of Ven.* v. 2
 you are very well met *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I well met, mistress Page (*rep.*) iii. 2
 well the jealous knave their master iii. 5
 she, and I, are newly met iv. 2
 now sir, have I met you again? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 very well met, and welcome *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 I very worthily cousin, fairly met v. 1
 I met you at the prison v. 2
 ill met by moonlight, prove a dream *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 he met on hill, in dale ii. 2
 are we all met? Pat, pat iii. 1
 were met together to rehearse iii. 2
 fair lovers, you do not fortunately meet
 exceedingly well met, and I *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and therefore met your loves in v. 2
 I met a fool (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 you are well met (*rep.*) iii. 3
 I met the duke yesterday iii. 5
 but I have met him oft iii. 5
 till you met your wife's wit iv. 1
 no sooner met, but they looked v. 2
 well met, honest gentleman (*rep.*) v. 3
 that I have so long met in the forest
 faith, we met, and found the quarrel
 when the parties were met themselves v. 4
 how thus we met, and these things v. 4
 we met him thritherward *All's Well*, iii. 2
 better I were, I do not meet iv. 3
 he met the duke in the street iv. 3
 and you're well met, signior *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and I have met a gentleman i. 2
 whom by chance I met, upon i. 2
 you are happily met, and I i. 2
 happily met; the happier iv. 5
 even now I met him with *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 was he met there? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 you are well met ii. 2
 he met me on the marriage *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 the instant that I met with you iv. 1
 well met, well met; master Antipholus iv. 3
 with drawn swords, met us again v. 1
 by the way we met my wife v. 1
 which accidentally are met v. 1
 they met me in the day of *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 we might have met them careful v. 5
 we might have met with foes that v. 7
 before Anjou and me *King John*, iii. 1
 besides, I met Lord Bigot iv. 3
 once more to-day well met iv. 3
 nor met with fortune other v. 2
 well met gentlemen; I hope *Richard II*, iii. 4
 now himself met with the fall iii. 4
 at Holmeaton met *Henry IV*, i. 1
 as well have met the devil alone i. 3
 be glad he met with some mischance
 and, the English rebels, met iii. 2
 a mad fellow, met me the way iv. 2
 met him in boroughs, cities iv. 2
 so many of his shadows thou hast met
 that rebellion had met ill luck? *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 I met, and overtook the crown captains iii. 4
 cranked ways, I met the drunken iv. 4
 well met corporal Nym *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I met this man with my glove in iv. 8
 wherefore we are met! v. 2
 fairly met; so are you, princes v. 2
 that met them in their bent v. 2
 met not with the Dauphin's grace *Henry VI*, i. 1
 before me, or that a stroke iv. 1
 I met in travel toward his iv. 3
 danger was, still there I met him *2 Henry VI*, v. 3
 we at Saint Albans met *3 Henry VI*, ii. 1
 when you and I met at Saint Alban's
 wouldst on ere I have met us *Richard III*, iii. 1
 I well met, my lord; I am glad to see iii. 2
 and when I met this holy man iii. 2
 the cause why I met you iii. 2
 daughter, well met iii. 2
 I well met; how have you done *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 of men, met in the vale of Arde i. 1
 you met him half in heaven i. 1
 I well met, my good lord chamberlain i. 1
 affections still met the king? i. 1
 you are well met once again iv. 1
 why are we met in council? v. 2
 lord Eneas, met by chance *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 Servilius you are kindly met *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 well met; good-morrow, Titus iii. 4
 shall be met with thanks v. 2
 I met a courier, one mine ancient v. 3
 a wagger, they met me *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 has our general met the enemy i. 4
 Tarquins self he met, and struck ii. 2
 how often he had met you, sword to sword iii. 1
 you're well met iv. 2
 so, sir, heartily well met *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 I met a lion, who glared upon me *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 when she first met Mark *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 to have met you here ii. 6
 well met here, I hope so ii. 6
 we should have met you here ii. 6
 Cleopatra, when she met her Roman, *Cymbeline*, ii. 1

MET—brothers, have you thus met? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 how first met them? why fled v. 5
 Terentius met me *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 what, have you met with her? iv. 3
 when my maiden priests are met *Pericles*, v. 2
 he met the night mare, and her *Lea*, iii. 4 (song)
 in this habit thou met my father ii. 7
 husband met us not on the way ii. 7
 I met him back again iv. 2
 why, he was met even now iv. 4
 our very loving sister, well met v. 1
 in this habit thou met my father ii. 3
 we met, we wooed, and made *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 hast thou met with him? ii. 5
 happily met, my lady, and my wife iv. 1
 I met the youthful lord *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 would I had met my dearest foe *Othello*, ii. 2
 raised, and met, are at the duke's *Othello*, ii. 2
 once more, well met at Cyprus ii. 1
 they met so near with their lips ii. 1
 METAL, corn, or wine *Tempest*, iii. 1
 [*Col. And.*] my metal of my *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 more test made of my metal *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I make men of some other metal *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 is not lead a metal heavy, dull *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 for barren metal of his friend? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 yet, I have no metal in me *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 is metal to make virgins *All's Well*, i. 1
 a word good metals; you shall ii. 1
 and to what metal this counterfeit iii. 6
 [*Col. And.*] the metal of my *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 must draw this metal from my side *King John*, iii. 2
 like bright metal on a sullen *Henry IV*, i. 2
 for from his metal was his *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 inclusive verge of golden metal *Richard III*, iv. 1
 the imperial metal circling now ii. 2
 of what coarse metal ye are *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 of which metal is not you *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 touched, and found base metal *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 why their basest metal be not *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 yet, I see, my metal is not ii. 2
 but metal, Marcus, steel to the *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 in vegetives, metals, stones *Pericles*, iii. 2
 I am made of that self metal *Lea*, i. 1
 here's metal more attractive *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and I see, my metal is not ii. 2
 METAMORPHOSED me *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 now you are metamorphosed ii. 1
 METAMORPHOSIS; my *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 METAPHOR—where's thy metaphor *Twelfth N.* i. 3
 a metaphor, indeed, 'tis but a metaphor *All's Well*, i. 2
 or against any man's metaphor v. 2
 METAPHYSICALS, fall to them *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 METAPHYSICAL aid, doth seem *Macbeth*, i. 5
 METE—do mete at, 'tis but make *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 by which you mete your metal *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 METELLUS—[see CIMBER];
 now, good Metellus, go along *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 Caius Ligarius, that Metellus spake of ii. 1
 now, Metellus, what Tribonius spake ii. 2
 now, Metellus, what Cinthius ii. 2
 METEOR—like a meteor o'er *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 of his heart's meteors tilting *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 and call them meteors, prodigies *King John*, iii. 4
 qu' o'er his burning meteors v. 2
 and meteors bright *Richard III*, ii. 1
 like the meteors of a troubled *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my lord, do you see these meteors? ii. 4
 he no more an exhaled meteor *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 the meteor once, and the meteor iii. 1
 it is some meteor that the sun *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 METE—YARD, and spare not *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 METEGLIN—wine, and metheglins *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 metheglins, wort, and malmsey *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 metheglins, I am down to drawing mark *Tempest*, i. 1
 methinks, our garments are not ii. 1
 and yet methinks, I see it in thy face ii. 1
 methinks, I do ii. 1
 methinks should not be *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 methinks, I see the ii. 2
 methinks, my zeal to Valentine ii. 2
 methinks, you're allycholly iv. 2
 because, methinks, that she loved iv. 4
 methinks, you prescribe to me *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 methinks, there would be no period iv. 2
 methinks there should be errors in iv. 2
 methinks his flesh is punished iv. 4
 methinks, sometimes I have no *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 methinks I feel this youth's perfections ii. 5
 why, then, methinks, 'tis time to ii. 2
 methinks, his words do from such iii. 4
 methinks, strangely; for he *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 methinks, I see a quickening in his eye v. 1
 why, I faith, methinks she is too low *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so said I methinks, I made iii. 4
 out of all other thou, methinks iii. 4
 but methinks, you look with your eyes iii. 4
 oh, methinks, how slow this old *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 methinks, mistress, you should have iv. 1
 methinks, look with your wistery eyes iv. 1
 for methinks, I am wondrous hairy iv. 1
 methinks, I have a great desire to iv. 1
 so methinks, I see these things with parted iv. 1
 so methinks; and I have found iv. 1
 having made one methinks, being sensible iv. 2
 methinks, she should not use a long one v. 1
 methinks, I should outswear Cupid *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 of that colour, methinks, Samson had i. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make i. 2
 methinks, I made one methinks, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 now, methinks, I have a mind to it iv. 1
 and now, methinks, you teach me v. 1
 Troilus, methinks, mounted v. 1
 methinks, I saw the sweetest v. 1
 this night, methinks, is but the daylight v. 1
 thanks me heartily, methinks *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 methinks, I hear him now *All's Well*, i. 2
 methinks, in these some blessed spirit ii. 1
 methinks, I should not a general offender ii. 1
 gentle air, methinks, you walk *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1

METHINKS, he looks as though *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 gentles, methinks you frown iii. 2
 methinks, methinks, methinks, methinks iii. 2
 this is strangel methinks *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the celestial habits, (methinks, I so iii. 1
 methinks, I play as I have seen them iv. 3
 methinks, a father as, at the nuptial iv. 3
 methinks, see Leontes, opening his iv. 3
 but that, methinks, already v. 3
 still, methinks, there is an air v. 3
 methinks, your maw, like mine *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 methinks, they are such a gente nation iv. 4
 methinks, you are my glass iv. 4
 to fright you thus, methinks *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 ends of John, methinks, I see this *King John*, iii. 4
 mercy on me! methinks, nobody should iv. 1
 I am amazed, methinks, and wond'ring iv. 3
 even there, methinks, an angel spake v. 2
 methinks, I am a prophet *Richard II*, ii. 1
 yet, again, methinks, some unborn ii. 2
 for, methinks, in you I see old Gaunt ii. 3
 methinks, king Richard, you are ii. 3
 Bolingbroke (for you), methinks, lie is iii. 3
 by heaven, methinks, it were an easy *Henry IV*, i. 3
 methinks, my nolety, north from iii. 1
 for 'tis him, methinks, they are exceeding ii. 2
 sweethear, methinks, methinks, you are *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 this revolt of these methinks, is like *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 methinks, I could not die anywhere iv. 1
 as one man more, methinks, would share iv. 3
 methinks, a good one of a valiant spirit *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my lord, methinks, is very ii. 2
 yet, methinks, my father's execution ii. 5
 methinks, my lord should be religious iii. 1
 methinks, his lordship should be iii. 1
 methinks, I should not be the soldiers' iii. 1
 you, my lords, methinks, you do not v. 1
 he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 yet, methinks, I could be well content v. 3
 methinks, the realms of England *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here, comes, methinks, methinks ii. 4
 Buckingham, methinks, you watched ii. 4
 methinks, I should not thus be led ii. 4
 but, methinks, he should stand in fear iv. 2
 methinks already, in this civil broil iv. 8
 yet, methinks, methinks, methinks, methinks *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 or, had he 'scaped, methinks, we should ii. 1
 methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son ii. 1
 now methinks, I hear great Warwick ii. 5
 O God, methinks, my happy life ii. 5
 his pale cheeks, methinks, pale iii. 1
 methinks, these peers of France should iii. 3
 and yet, methinks, your grace hath not iv. 1
 methinks, the power, that Edward iv. 8
 methinks, a good one of a valiant spirit iv. 4
 I am afraid, methinks, to hear *Richard III*, i. 2
 and since, methinks, I would not grow ii. 4
 not registered, methinks, the truth ii. 4
 methinks, I could despise this *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 methinks, methinks, methinks, methinks iii. 2
 now, methinks, I do a little iv. 2
 methinks, I could cry the amen v. 1
 for that, methinks, is the curse *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 who do, methinks, find out something iii. 3
 air (this hall, methinks, with open *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 methinks, he should in water iii. 3
 cannot hold out water, methinks ii. 2
 methinks, I could lead kingdoms to i. 2
 methinks, false hearts should never i. 2
 methinks, he should not be iii. 1
 methinks, thou art more lovelier now iv. 3
 methinks, I hear hither your *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 methinks, I see him stamp thus i. 3
 methinks, thou speak'st not well i. 6
 by his looks, methinks, methinks, methinks ii. 2
 methinks, there is much reason *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 that, methinks, is strange iv. 3
 methinks, if you did love him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 why, methinks, by him, this creature's iii. 3
 methinks, I see him ii. 2
 methinks, thy favour's good *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 whereupon, methinks, I see him now v. 5
 methinks I do digress too much *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 methinks, doth sit too melancholy *Pericles*, ii. 3
 methinks, you are too much of late *Lea*, i. 4
 methinks, the ground is even iv. 6
 methinks, thy voice is altered iv. 6
 methinks, you are better spoken iv. 6
 methinks, he seems no bigger than his iv. 6
 far off, methinks, I hear the beaten drum iv. 6
 methinks, I should know you, and know iv. 7
 methinks, our pleasure might have been v. 3
 methinks, I see thee, now thou *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 and see, methinks, it should not iv. 3
 O lord, methinks, methinks, methinks *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 my father, methinks, I see my father *Hamlet*, i. 2
 methinks, I sent the morning air i. 5
 the lady doth protest too much methinks iii. 2
 methinks, it is like a iii. 2
 yet, methinks, it is very sultry iii. 2
 methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud *Othello*, iii. 1
 methinks, it sounds a parley of (*rep.*) ii. 3
 methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse v. 2
 METHOUGHT—aver by his me *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the name, master, and method? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 beat this method in your source *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 release the method of my pen *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 somewhat into a slower method *Richard III*, i. 2
 you do not know the method *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 be madness, yet there's method in it *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 an honest method, as wholesome ii. 2
 METHOUGHT, would open *Tempest*, iii. 2
 methought the billows spoke iii. 3
 most methinks, methinks, methinks iii. 3
 methought, she purged the air *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that sure, methought, her eyes had iv. 2
 methought, it did relieve my passion ii. 4
 which, methought, did promise most iii. 4
 methought, methought, methought, methought *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 methought, I was enamoured of an ass iv. 1

METHOUGHT I was there (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 methought, all his senses were ... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 I hear you; methought, you said ... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 ever saw him, methought he was ... *As you Like it*, v. 3
 a mother, methought you saw ... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 methought, you saw one ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 of my boy's face, methoughts ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 how like, methought, I then was to ... i. 2
 only this, methought, I heard ... v. 2
 methought, I heard a voice cry, sleep, *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 and anon, methought, the wood began ... *King John*, v. 2
 the sun of heaven, methought ... *King John*, v. 2
 and methought, he had made two ... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 methought, he made a shrewd thrust ... ii. 4
 ma fill the other day, methought ... *Henry V.* ii. 7
 prettily, methoughts did play ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 methought, I sat in seat of majesty ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 methought, he bore him in the ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 methought, that I had (rep.) ... *Richard III.* ii. 4
 methought, I had; and often ... i. 4
 methought, the melancholy flood (rep.) ... v. 3
 methought, the souls of all that (rep.) ... v. 3
 first, methought, I stood not in ... *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 a kind of face, methought ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as I slept, methought, great ... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 methought, his eyes were ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 methought, they very gait did prophesy ... v. 3
 yet once, methought, it lifted up its ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 methought, it was very sweet (rep.) ... v. 1 (song)
 methought, I lay worse than the ... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 METRE—where the measure ... *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 there are found lascivious metres ... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 METRE-BALLAD-MONGERS ... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 METROPOLIS and of Rome ... *King John*, iv. 2
 MET'ST—thou met'st with things, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 when thou met'st with me ... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 met'st thou my post? ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 METTE—mette le au mon poquet ... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 METTLE—gentlemen of brave mettle, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 who knows so much of my mettle, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as to put mettle in restrained ... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 why, your mettle is the more ... ii. 2
 thou hast mettle enough in thee ... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 folly to the mettle of my mettle, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that undaunted mettle should compose, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 if you had lost the mettle of a king ... *King John*, ii. 2
 that mettle, that self-mould ... *Richard II.* ii. 4
 a lad of mettle, a good boy ... *Richard IV.* ii. 2
 that raised his good mettle ... *Richard IV.* ii. 2
 now their pride and mettle is asleep ... iv. 3
 O this boy lends mettle to us all ... v. 4
 had been a man of this mettle ... *Henry V.* v. 3
 the mettle of your pasture ... *Henry V.* iii. 1
 where is the mettle of mettle? ... iii. 5
 our mettle is bred out ... iv. 8
 the fellow has mettle enough in ... iv. 8
 even of your mettle, of your very ... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 every Greek of mettle, let him ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 whose self-name mettle is ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 was quick mettle when he went ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 nor the inexpressive mettle of our ... ii. 1
 show and promise of their mettle ... ii. 2
 do think, there is mettle in death, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 of unimproved mettle, cold and full ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 why, now I see there's mettle in thee, *Othello*, iv. 1
 MEW—why will you mew her up, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 to mew up your tender kinsman, ... *King John*, iii. 1
 rather be a kitten, and cry mew ... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 that will mew me, mew that ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 MEWED—in shady cloister mew'd, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 he has closely mew'd her up, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 thrice the brinded cat hath mew'd ... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 should Clarence closely be mew'd ... *Richard III.* i. 1
 the eagle mew'd his ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 poor lord, he is mew'd up ... i. 3
 to-night she's mew'd up ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 MEWLING—the infant, mewling, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 MEXICO—a thir at Mexico, ... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I shall be Tophob, ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 MICE—as mice by lions, hatched, ... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 they will look like drownd mice, ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 mice, and rats, and such small ... *Leair*, iii. 4 (song)
 walk upon the beach appear, like mice ... iv. 6
 MICHAEL—(see CASSIO)
 good sir Michael (rep.) ... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed ... iv. 4
 friends; and so farewell, sir Michael ... iv. 4
 worthy St. Michael, and the golden ... *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 Kent, O Michael Hopkins! He ... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 good Michael, look you to the guard ... *Othello*, iii. 3
 Michael, good-night; to-morrow ... ii. 3
 how comes it, Michael, you are thus ... ii. 3
 MICHAELMAS—afore Michaelmas? ... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I shall be Tophob, ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 MICHER—of heaven prove a micher ... ii. 4
 MICHING—marry, this is miching ... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 MICKLE—other mickle blame ... *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 an oath of mickle might; and fury ... *Henry V.* iii. 1
 I shall die with a mickle ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 into the grave with mickle ease ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 O mickle is the powerful grace, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. v. 1
 MICROSCOP—map of my microscop, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 MID—past the mid season ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 MID—midway, ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 MIDAGE—midage and wrinkled, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 MIDAS—hard food for Midas, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 MID-DAY sun, fierce bent against ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as piercing as the mid-day sun ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 MIDLE—a me of midle earth, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the heavy middle of the night ... *Men. for Men.* i. 1
 since the middle summer's spring, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 we are for you; sit 't the middle ... *As you Like it*, v. 3
 now, 't the middle ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 floors of middle ... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the middle centre of this ... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 they breath in middle of a word ... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 'gining in the middle ... *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 the middle of humanity ... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 our general is cut 't the middle ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 5

MIDDLE—very middle of my heart ... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 cut the egg 't the middle, and eat up ... *Leair*, 4
 when thou clovest thy crown 't the middle ... i. 4
 and left nothing in the middle ... i. 4
 nose stands 't the middle of his face? ... i. 5
 the less, what is the night, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 or in the middle of her favours? ... i. 2
 MIDNIGHT fated to the purpose ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou call'st me up at midnight ... i. 2
 all's hush'd as midnight yet ... iv. 1
 the least, what is the night, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 him in the park at midnight? ... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 all the winter time, at still midnight ... iv. 4
 be you in the park about midnight ... v. 1
 not to be a-bed after midnight (rep.), *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 its own lead night, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 for women are light at midnight ... v. 1
 it coldly till midnight [Knt.-night], *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 midnight, assist our moan ... v. 3 (song)
 till morning deep midnight ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 not so, to-morrow midnight solemnly ... iv. 1
 the iron tongue of midnight hath told ... v. 1
 sigh'd upon a midnight pillow ... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 by midnight, look to hear further ... *All's Well*, iii. 6
 when midnight comes, knock at my ... iv. 2
 not at midnight, but at midnight ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 hours, minutes? noon, midnight? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 secret, black, and midnight hags? ... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the midnight bell did, with his iron, *King John*, iii. 3
 my hand at midnight held your head ... iv. 1
 I present to you, at midnight, *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 gravely out of his bed at midnight? ... ii. 4
 we have heard the chimes at midnight ... iii. 2
 England, as dead midnight still, *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 'tis midnight, 't'll go arm myself ... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 't's not dead midnight, ... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 at midnight, have in thee a wilder, *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 'tis midnight, Charles, pr'ythee, to bed ... v. 1
 as patient as the midnight sleep ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 to get up for it, I sleep, ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 let's rock the midnight bell ... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 at midnight, to encounter me ... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 almost midnight, madam ... ii. 2
 a few flowers; but about midnight ... iv. 2
 to get up for it, I sleep, ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 you shall hear more by midnight, ... *Othello*, iv. 1
 MIDRIFF—with guts, and midriff ... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 MIDST—in the midst of sentences, *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 in the midst of the street? ... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 to get up for it, I sleep, ... *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 here 't'll at 't the midst ... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 they left me midst my enemies ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 through the very midst of you ... *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 in the midst of this bright-shining, *Henry VI.* v. 3
 cleave in the midst of the light ... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 't the midst of the light ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 then in the midst a tearing groan ... iv. 2
 MIDSUMMER madness ... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 be for a hot midsummer night, *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 gorgeous as the sun at midsummer, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 MIDWAY—just in the midway ... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 midway between your tents ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 no midway 'twixt these extremes, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 which now are midway stopped, ... *Pericles*, v. 1
 and choughs, that with the night, ... *Leair*, iv. 8
 MIDWIFE—aqua-vita with a midwife, *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
 your midwife, there, to save this, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 here's the midwife's name to't ... iv. 3
 so, Green, thou art the midwife ... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 that will mew me, mew that ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 midwife wondered, and the women, *Henry VI.* v. 6
 Cornelia the midwife (rep.) ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the midwife presently to me (rep.) ... iv. 2
 patroness, and midwife, gentle to ... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the midwife's name to't, ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 MIDWIVES—but the midwives say, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 MIND [Col.-mine] is dangerous ... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 [Knt.] her men or Valentines, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 MIGHT—with all his might, *Merry Wives*, i. 3 (letter)
 high and mighty princess, ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 address your love and might, ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 8
 all error, with his might, and make ... iii. 2
 takes it in might, not merit ... iv. 1
 not by might mastered, but by ... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 his almighty dreadful little might ... iii. 2
 I read my conquering might ... v. 2
 now I find thy saw of might ... *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 that would not extend his might ... *All's Well*, i. 3
 give him office, honour, might, ... *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 give entertainment to the might of ... iv. 4
 right should thus overcome might ... v. 4
 hath cause, and means, and might ... *Henry V.* i. 2
 an oath of mickle might; and fury ... ii. 1
 know, ere, excess'd man's might, ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 my mind, but a woman's might, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 4
 not urge thy duty past thy might ... iv. 3
 submits her to thy might, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 10
 with all his might, to enforce it on ... *Othello*, i. 2
 MIGHTIER—the mightiest gods ... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 MIGHTIER—mightier master, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 stir them up against a mightier task, *King John*, ii. 1
 two mightier troops than that ... *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 but mightier crimes are laid up to ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a man no mightier than thyself, ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 my content, which is the mightier ... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 MIGHTIEST space in fortune ... *All's Well*, i. 1
 'tis mightiest in the mightiest, ... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the mightiest of thy greatest enemies, *Richard II.* v. 6
 but kings, and mightiest gods, ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 provokes the mightiest bulk against ... i. 2
 a little ere the mightiest Julius fell ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 MIGHTILY—you mightily hold up ... *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 the prince and Claudio mightily abused ... v. 2
 if he be not mightily grace himself, ... *York's Akerit*, i. 3
 he benefits are mightily misplaced ... i. 2
 that have so mightily persuaded him ... i. 2
 how mightily, sometimes (rep.) ... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 strive mightily, but eat and drink, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 kindreds are mightily struck, ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thou wrong'st thy children mightily, *Henry VI.* i. 2

MIGHTILY—fear him mightily ... *Richard III.* i. 1
 a knave, that mightily deceives ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 queen so mightily betrayed, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 king, to be so mightily abused! ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 fair daylight? I am mightily abused ... *Leair*, iv. 7
 MIGHTINESS to wash ... *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 thy virtue mightiness and fate ... *Henry V.* i. 3
 your mightiness on both parts ... i. 3
 this mightiness meets misery ... *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 hope braves your mightiness ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 MIGHTY—the most mighty Neptune ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 I love a mighty lord ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 your hearts are mighty ... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you do yourself mighty wrong ... ii. 3
 here, mighty Theseus ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 so a mighty precedent ... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 addressed a mighty power ... *As you Like it*, i. 3
 stand off in differences so mighty ... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 and his lady, offence of mighty note ... v. 3
 nothing but a mighty lord, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 this mighty man of such ... 2 (induc.)
 a mighty man of Pisa ... i. 1
 and as his person's mighty ... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 in himself too mighty; and in his ... ii. 3
 which are mighty ones, and millions ... iv. 2
 interested by your mighty rock ... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 most mighty duke (rep.) ... i. 1
 certain of one mother, mighty king, *King John*, i. 1
 that same mighty man? is it sir ... i. 1
 I like you this would count, mighty states? ... ii. 2
 the mighty art of the mighty kings ... ii. 2
 that promisc a mighty fruit ... ii. 2
 I had mighty cause to wish ... iv. 2
 thine indignation, mighty heaven ... v. 6
 most mighty liege, and my ... *Richard III.* ii. 3
 the mighty prince, ... ii. 3
 he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke ... iii. 4
 mighty, and to be feared, than they ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a mighty and a fearful head they are ... ii. 2
 'till strong and mighty preparation ... iv. 1
 the king, with a most mighty ... ii. 2
 confined two mighty monarchies, *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 lock back upon your mighty ancestors ... i. 2
 whies his most mighty father ... i. 2
 for exploits and mighty enterprises ... i. 2
 raise your mightiness to a mighty sum ... i. 2
 little body with a mighty heart ... ii. (chorus)
 weigh the enemy more mighty than ... ii. 4
 not miscibeome the mighty sender ... ii. 4
 the mistress court of mighty Europe ... ii. 4
 or the mighty, or the ... ii. 4
 like a mighty whiffler 'fore the ... v. (chorus)
 in little room confining mighty men ... v. 2 (cho.)
 the mighty duke of York ... *Henry VI.* v. 3
 the mighty army of the mighty ... v. 3
 so mighty are his vowed enemies ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 in Ireland nourish a mighty band ... ii. 2
 it is reported, mighty sovereign (rep.) ... ii. 2
 for daring to defy a mighty lord ... iv. 1
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain ... v. 9
 arguments of mighty force ... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this way, like a mighty sea ... ii. 5
 arguments of mighty strength ... iii. 1
 but, mighty lord, this merry inclination ... ii. 2
 no mighty king of France ... ii. 2
 mighty gossips in this monarchy ... *Richard III.* i. 1
 did forsake the mighty Warwick ... ii. 1
 the mighty dukes, Gloster and ... ii. 4
 spoke with, but by mighty suit ... iii. 7
 to be a mighty man, and a mighty ... iii. 7
 a bark to brook no mighty sea ... iii. 7
 refuse not, mighty lord, this ... iii. 7
 most mighty sovereign (rep.) ... iv. 4
 mighty liege [Col. Knt.-my god lord] ... iv. 4
 which has not been confining mighty king ... iv. 4
 is with a mighty power landed ... v. 3
 south from the mighty power ... v. 3
 bearing a state of mighty moment, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 as men was, mighty ... ii. 4
 high and mighty princess ... ii. 4
 would up such a mighty piece ... v. 4
 most mighty for thy place and ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 mighty states characterless ... ii. 2
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain ... v. 9
 the mighty gods defend thee ... ii. 3 (paper)
 most high, most mighty, and most ... iii. 1
 Caesar was mighty, bold, royal, and ... iii. 1
 O mighty Caesar! dost thou lie ... iii. 1
 so have I buried his most mighty ... iii. 1
 and sell the mighty space of ... iv. 3
 down upon us with a mighty power ... iv. 1
 two mighty eagles fell ... v. 1
 O Julius Caesar, thou art mighty yet ... v. 3
 a mighty strength they carry ... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 he be angry, most mighty princess ... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 mean and mighty, rotting together ... iv. 2
 mighty sir, these two young gentlemen ... v. 5
 proud empress, mighty Tamora ... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 your reason, mighty ... v. 3
 a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual ... v. 3
 whom mighty kingdoms court's to ... v. 3
 have you seen a mighty king ... *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 stood equivalent with mighty things ... ii. 1
 you have mighty business ... v. 2
 O you mighty gods! ... in hand ... *Leair*, iii. 5
 high and mighty, you shall ... *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
 points of mighty opposites ... v. 2
 conjunction, and what mighty magic ... *Othello*, i. 3
 the Turk with a most mighty preparation ... i. 3
 MILAN—was the duke of Milan (rep.) ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 he needs will be absolute Milan ... i. 2
 alas, poor Milan! ... i. 2
 and counter fair Milan ... i. 2
 opens the gates of Milan ... i. 2
 the duke of Milan, and his (rep.) ... i. 2

MIL AN—of Naples and of Milan (rep.). *Tempest*, ii. 1
 that stand 'twixt me and Milan ii. 1
 as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples ii. 1
 from Milan did supplant good Prospero iii. 3
 as I was sometime Milan v. 1
 the wronged Milan v. 1
 was thrust forth of Milan v. 1
 daughter to the famous duke of Milan v. 1
 thence retire me to my Milan v. 1
 at Milan, let me hear, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 all happiness bechance to thee in Milan i. 1
 to embark for Milan i. 5
 welcome to Milan ii. 5
 there is a lady, sir, in Milan iii. 1
 from Milan iv. 1
 Milan (Col. Veron) shall not v. 4
 I saw the duchess of Milan's gown *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 of fair Milan cathedral, and from *King John*, iii. 1
 my holy lord of Milan, from the v. 2
 MILD—have made mitch the burning, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILCH-KINE yield blood, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 a hundred milch-kine to the pail, *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 MILD—mild, and beautiful, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 mild, or come not near me *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the mild hind makes speck the burning, *Mil. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 MILCH-KINE yield blood, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 in tyrants mild humility *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a foolish mild man v. 2
 they work in mild aspect, *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (let.)
 maids' mild beauty, *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (let.)
 wondrous qualities, and mild behaviour ii. 1
 fault I should have been more mild, *Richard II.* 3
 never gentle lamb more mild ii. 1
 but be thou mild, and blissh not, *2 Henry VI.* 4
 since he was mild and gentle iii. 3
 the duke is virtuous, mild iii. 2
 my sovereign's presence makes me mild iii. 2
 as mild and gentle as the cradle-babe iii. 2
 women are soft, mild, pitiful, *3 Henry VI.* 1
 the tiger will be mild with the lamb iii. 1
 my mild entreaty shall not iii. 1
 uttered with mild disdain iv. 1
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous, *Richard III.* 2
 if she be obdurate to mild entreaty iii. 1
 with tenderness, and mild compassion iv. 4
 I will be mild and gentle in my words iv. 4
 more mild, but yet more harmful iv. 4
 will be more mild and tractable, *Titus Andron.* 1
 could never be her mild companion *Pericles*, i. 1
 son, and husband, mild and virtuous iii. 1
 now, mild may be thy life, iii. 1
 I marvel, our mild husband *Lear*, iv. 1
 MILD—milder than she was, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 change you to a milder form v. 4
 of gentler, milder, more white she *Titus Andron.* 1
 why did you wish me milder? *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 MILD—her mildest words, *All's Well*, iii. 4
 a milder in the mildest thoughts, *Titus Andron.* 1
 MILD—milders the white wheat, *Lear*, iii. 4
 MILD—wheat, blighting composition *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILDLY—him but mildly *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 deal mildly with his youth *Richard II.* 1
 take thy correction mildly? v. 1
 yourself to answer mildly (rep.), *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 mildly, Well, mildly, iii. 2
 what we did, was mildly, *Titus Andron.* 1
 MILDNESS—thy mildness praised, *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 thou with mildness entertain'st ii. 1
 my mildness, near as my prayers, *3 Henry VI.* 1
 I bear with mildness thy indignity iv. 8
 my mildness hath allayed theirs iv. 8
 in the mildness of your sleep, *Richard III.* 3
 than praised for harmful mildness *Lear*, i. 4
 MILD—carry a mile on my errand, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 as good go a mile on his errand, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he would have walked ten mile afoot, *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 a mile without the town *Mil. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 come within a mile of my court *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 how long by had you a mile to go v. 3
 measured many miles (rep.) v. 3
 how many inches is in one mile v. 2
 do fill up one mile v. 2
 of many weary miles you have v. 2
 in the travel of one mile? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 is a monastery two miles off *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 our public court as twenty miles, *As You Like It*, i. 3
 three-quarters of a mile hence *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 within a mile where my land iv. 2 (song)
 your sad tires in a mile iv. 2 (song)
 almost a mile; but he does *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 within three mile may you v. 5
 draw out our miles, and make *Richard II.* 3
 so many miles, *Richard II.* 3
 threecore and ten miles afoot, *1 Henry IV.* 1
 and I, have thirty miles to ride yet iii. 3
 cannot go but thirty miles a day, *2 Henry IV.* 4
 I must a dozen mile to-night iii. 2
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3 (song)
 come near our person by ten mile iii. 2
 I will trot to-morrow a mile *Henry V.* 7
 some six miles off the duke is *3 Henry VI.* 1
 I run so many miles about *Richard III.* 4
 lies half a mile from the assunder, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 six miles off from Amphill *Henry VIII.* 1
 within this mile break forth *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 within this mile and half *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 I'll pledge you a mile to the bottom v. 3
 'tis not a mile; briefly we have iii. 6
 in a mile confound an hour iii. 6
 three or four miles about iii. 6
 a mile before his tent laid down v. 1
 how many scores of miles *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 abused so many miles, with a pretence? iii. 4
 can it be six miles yet? iv. 2
 I aim a mile beyond the moon *Titus Andron.* 1
 for many miles about there's scarce *Lear*, iii. 4
 and he be made more than the assunder, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MILE-END—there called Mile-end, *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I remember at Mile-end green *2 Henry IV.* 3

MILFORD—(see HAVEN)
 landed at Milford, is colder news, *Richard III.* 1
 it is to this same blessed Milford *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 accessible is none but Milford way iii. 2
 give thee opportunities at Milford iii. 4 (letter)
 and to Milford is now at Milford iii. 5
 to Milford go, and find not her iii. 5
 Milford, when from the mountain top iii. 6
 he embarked at Milford iii. 6
 on the mountains near to Milford iii. 5
 MILITARY—(that was his *All's Well*, iv. 3
 MILITARY—thy lungs military *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 most military sir, salutation *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 is there no military policy *All's Well*, i. 1
 and military title, captain *1 Henry IV.* 3
 in military rule, honour, and blood *Henry IV.* 3
 in the throngs of military men iv. 1
 as well as any military man *Henry V.* 2
 the direction of the military discipline ii. 2
 MILK—suggestion as 'eat his milk *Tempest*, ii. 1
 item, she can milk (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I think his mother's milk were *Twelfth Night*, 1. 5
 skin milk; and sometimes labour, *Mil. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 with hands as pale as milk v. 1
 and milk comes frozen home v. 2 (song)
 have livers white as milk, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 a wench that had shed her milk *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the innocent milk in its most *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 but milk my eye and weep *Henry IV.* 1
 it is too full of the milk of *Macbeth*, i. 5
 and take my milk for gall i. 5
 to love the babe that milks me iv. 7
 a diet of skimmed milk with *1 Henry VI.* 4
 I would, the milk thy mother *1 Henry VI.* 4
 than there is milk in a male tiger *Coriolanus*, iv. 13
 as the maid that milks, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 14
 the milk that suckles from him, *Titus Andron.* 3
 fingers, long small, white as milk, *Leir*, i. 3
 vines of France, and milk of Burgundy *Leir*, i. 3
 adversary's sweet milk, philosophy, *Itomoe & Jud.* iii. 3
 like eager droppings into milk *Hamlet*, i. 5
 MILK-D—hands that milk *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 MILKING-TIME when you answer, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 MILK-LIVERED—milk-livered man *Lear*, iv. 1
 MILK-MAID—'tis a milk-maid, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 a milk-maid, if she be in love *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 MILK-PA—'tis a milk-pail, *Titus Andron.* 3
 MILKSP—bagrants, Jacks, milksp! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a milksp, one that never in his life, *Richard III.* v. 3
 MILK-WHITE bosom of thy *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 western flower, before, milk-white *Mil. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 hills, and the milk-white rhy *1 Henry IV.* 1
 to you four milk-white horses, *Timon of Athens*, 2
 bull and cow are both milk-white, *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 MILKY-faint and milky heart, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 This milky gentleness, and course of yours, *Leir*, i. 4
 MILK-S—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILK—more sacks to the mill *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 goest to the grange, or mill, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 ('tis south the city mills), bring *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 more water glideth by the mill *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 MILK-S—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILLE—your donne rille remeriments, *Henry V.* 1
 MILLER—a piece of Yeard Miller *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 by the mill than wets the miller of, *Titus And.* ii. 1
 MILLINER—no milliner can so fit, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 MIL—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILLION—few in millions can speak, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 here's a million of manners *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 millions of false eyes are stuck, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 a million fall, confounding oath, *Mil. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 MIL—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 buckle thee against a million, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 and millions, Alas, poor (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 a million: thy love is worth (rep.), *1 Henry IV.* 3
 in little place, a million *Henry V.* 1 (chorus)
 MIL—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I fear, millions of mischief *Judith*, iv. 1
 and fertile every wish, a million, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 a million more, now lost iv. 12
 Ladies' flesh at a million a dram *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 count the turns; once, and a million! ii. 4
 I would not for a million of gold, *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I remember, pleased not the million *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 let them throw millions of acres on you v. 1
 there's millions now alive, that nightly, *Othello*, iv. 1
 MILL-S—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MILLSTONE—eyes drop millstones, *Richard III.* 3
 ay, millstones; as he lessened us to weep i. 4
 eyes ran o'er, With millstones, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 MILLWHEEL—'tis a millwheel strike, *Tempest*, i. 2
 MIL—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MIMIC—and forth my mimic comes, *Mil. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 MIMIC—your head, and mimic *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 I know no ways to mimic it in love *Henry V.* 3
 and mimic it sans remorse *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 MIL—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that mimes virtue, and does shake *Leir*, iv. 6
 and love doth mimize this matter *Othello*, iii. 3
 MINCING—two mincing steps, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 nothing so much as mincing poetry, *1 Henry IV.* 1
 MIL—'tis a head of reverend *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 mincing with his sword he husband's *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MIND—have you a mind to sink? *Tempest*, ii. 1
 this lives in your mind? ii. 2
 the lettering of my mind ii. 2
 for still he beats in my mind ii. 2
 O that you bore the mind that I do ii. 2
 perchance, he will not mind me ii. 2
 to still my beating mind iv. 1
 so his mind cankers iv. 1
 the affliction of my mind amends v. 1
 do not infest your mind with v. 1
 to me that brought your mind, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 as hard to you in telling her mind i. 1
 I'll show you my mind according to i. 1
 you have a month's mind to them i. 2

MIND—might her mind discover, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 that hath more mind to feed ii. 4
 complete in feature and in mind ii. 4
 when I call to mind your iii. 1
 do move a woman's mind iii. 1
 revolt and change of mind iii. 2
 to call, and know her mind iv. 3
 he bears an honourable mind v. 3
 shapes, than men their minds (rep.) v. 4
 that is a virtuous mind *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his mind is not her mind i. 3
 I know Anne's mind (rep.) i. 4
 'faith, but you do, in my mind ii. 1
 you may know one another's mind ii. 2
 either in my mind, or in your mind ii. 2
 or choicely in my mind, or in your mind ii. 2
 keep in that mind, I'll deserve it iii. 3
 or else I could not be in that mind iii. 3
 knowing my mind, you wrong me iii. 4
 to sir John, to know his mind iv. 4
 my mind heavy, I will give iv. 6
 other sports are tasking of their minds iv. 6
 and yet the guiltiness of my mind v. 5
 thou hast a mind that stings *Twelfth Night*, 1. 2
 fellow, to know the strangest mind 1. 5
 tell me your mind 1. 5
 your lord does know my mind 1. 5
 too great a flatterer for my mind 1. 5
 she bore a mind that envy could not 1. 1
 your mind is not her mind 1. 1
 not black in my mind 1. 4
 nor admire not in thy mind iii. 4 (clim.)
 there's no blemish, but the mind iii. 4
 may put you in mind v. 1
 the motifs of my mind, *Meas. for Meas.* 1
 whose minds are dedicate to 2
 hath he in him such a mind of honour ii. 4
 and fit his mind to death ii. 4
 my mind promises with my habit ii. 2
 my mind is not her mind iv. 1
 to transport him in the mind he is iv. 3
 keep your ladyship still in that mind, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 would the cook were of my mind 1. 3
 to have all things answer my mind 1. 1
 for God, and my mind, very wise 1. 2
 fit your honour to change your mind 1. 2
 policy of mind, ability in means iv. 1
 out of all eyes, tongues, minds iv. 1
 you know my mind v. 1
 my mind is not her mind v. 1
 my mind did lose it *Mil. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 Helen, to you our minds we will unfold i. 1
 not with the eyes, but with the mind i. 1
 nor hath love's mind of any i. 1
 my mind is not her mind, nor your iii. 2
 voices, and minds, had been incorporate iii. 2
 and all their minds transfused so v. 1
 which never laboured in their minds v. 1
 he mind shall languish *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 he showed a mourning mind of mind iv. 2
 being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 know their minds, Boyet v. 2
 henceforth my wooing mind shall lie v. 2
 I wish you the peace of my mind, most v. 2
 will speak in my mind of mind v. 2
 mind is tossing on the ocean *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I have in mind where we must meet i. 1
 I have a mind presses me such i. 1
 for terms, and your mind i. 3
 rous up a brave mind, say the mind i. 4
 and better, in my mind, not undertook i. 4
 I have no mind of feasting foath i. 5
 never stale in thrifty mind i. 5
 go a mind stoop not, it shows i. 7
 ne enter in your mind and love i. 7
 a glass it be in mind; nor let ii. 2
 my people do already know my mind ii. 4
 I have within my mind a thousand ii. 4
 I have within my mind you are much iv. 1
 my mind was never yet more necessary iv. 1
 and now, methinks, I have a mind to it iv. 1
 world was of my father's mind *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 give me leave to speak my mind ii. 7
 let no face be kept in mind iii. 2 (verse)
 I am not in the mind but were iii. 3
 my right Rosalind of this mind iv. 1
 by him seal up thy mind iv. 3 (letter)
 he was in the mind it was v. 4
 where an unclean mind carries *All's Well*, i. 3
 he and his physician care of a mind i. 3
 an' thy mind stand to it, boy ii. 1
 say your mind to him; a traitor ii. 1
 I have no mind to Isabel, since I ii. 2
 does your highness know my mind ii. 2
 frame your mind to mirth, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 tell me thy mind; for I have Pisa i. 1
 you do not mind the play i. 1 (induc.)
 he tells you flatly what his mind is i. 2
 my mind presumes, for his own good i. 2
 to refresh the mind of man iii. 1
 have endured me say my mind iv. 3
 for 'tis the mind that makes iv. 3
 the moon changes even as your mind iv. 5
 my mind hath been big as v. 2
 give rest to the minds of others *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 hast the ordering of the mind too ii. 3
 but that the good mind of Camillo ii. 2
 themselves are o' the minds iv. 3
 that change the mind, soul-killing iv. 3
 but not take in the mind iv. 3
 if I had a mind to be honest, I see iv. 3
 I partly know his mind, to find v. 3
 convey unto our fearful minds *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 that change the mind, soul-killing v. 2
 his mind? ay, ay, he told his mind ii. 1
 in mind, am not I? (rep.) ii. 2
 must their master's mind fulfil iv. 1
 in making, worse in mind iv. 2
 but a dagger of the mind; a false ii. 1

MIND—balm of hurt minds, great
to that dauntless temper of his mind
have I filed my mind; for them
torture of the mind to lie in
of scorplings to my mind, dear wife!
no mind, that's honest
infected minds to their dead pillows
my mind she has mated
the mind I sway by, and the heart
minister to a noble mind
speak my salutation in their minds
your mind is all as youthful
had not come into my mind
the cover of a flatterer mind than
his siege is now against the mind
in his physician's mind, to help
nay, speak thy mind; and let him
with the eyes of heavy mind
far off from the mind of Bolingbroke
now Bagot, freely speak thy mind (rep.)
both in shape and mind transformed
my lord, the mind of Bolingbroke
but now I know thy mind
sweet husband, be not of that mind
I am not yet of the mind of
the earth was not of my mind
his letters bear his mind, not I
both with wisdom and with mind
grief had wiped from my mind
all with my mind as of a side
if captains were of my mind
show a weak mind and an able body
I'll ne'er bear a base mind
to deride rank minds, sick of happiness
and labours of his mind
heaven put it in thy mind, to take
to busy giddy minds with foreign
tell us the Dauphin's mind
shall you know our mind at full
grippe your mind
our performance with your mind
of my mind, as touching the direction
I will tell him my mind
my master's mind, unfold it
all when the mind is quiet
to feel other men's minds
a body filled, and vacant mind
I do thee wrong to mind thee of it
if our minds be so, Ferish the (rep.)
I speak thy mind, and thou
in your fair minds let this
and rest your minds in peace
meet, and break our minds at large
you perceive my mind
misconstrue the mind of
call we to mind, and mark but this
pen and ink, and write my mind
as humble lowliness of mind
conference that my mind hath had
Whichever, I know your mind
bears this base and humble mind
but all his mind is bent to boldness
base ignoble mind that mounts
we know your mind at full
can thy little mind be broken
respecting what a rancorous mind he
first been put to speak my mind
but in my mind, that were no
shall perceive the commons' mind
a king shall know your mind
no better sign of a brave mind
that grief softens the mind
continue still in this so good a mind
my mind was troubled with deep
my so I am, and my mind
other time, to know our mind
my mind. My mind will never grant
but let thy dauntless mind still ride
I mind to tell him plainly what
I shortly mind to leave you
belike, she minds to play the
but if you mind to hold your true
my mind exceeds the compass (rep.)
and fearless minds climb somewhat unto
my mind presecch happy gain
always haunts the guilty mind
let hell make crooked my mind
provoked by thy bloody mind
let me put in your minds, if you
take the devil in thy mind
grace to put it in my mind
men's minds mistrust ensuing danger
you shall o'errule my mind for once
William lord Hastings of our mind
my lordship to the noble mind
the men you talk of came into my mind
knows the lord protector's mind herein?
should soonest know his mind
in your form and nobleness of mind
beers a bounteous mind
I have considered in my mind the late
to put your grace in mind of what
quoth Forrest, almost changed my mind
shall understand from me her mind
my mind is changed, my mind
will resolve him of my mind. Farewell
nor cheer of mind, that I was wont
his mind and place infecting
the mind growing once corrupt
bears a bounteous mind
you bear a gentle mind, and heavenly
sir, call to mind that I have been
and complete in mind and feature
there is a mutiny in my mind
your best grace in your mind
shown at full their royal minds
to speak my mind of him
my mind's not on't, you are too
what ease might corrupt minds procure
my mind gave me, in seeking

MIND—and the minds of all
deject the courage of our minds
and that great minds, of partial
your mind's the clearer, Ajax
all at me, we're of thy mind
with a mind that doth
appear it to your mind, that
you know my mind, I'll fight
my mind is troubled, like
'twould that I were of your mind
that's my mind too: good-morrow
and let your mind be coupled with
of our eye directs our mind
O then conclude, minds awayed
never mind was to be so unwise
bastard in mind, bastard in valour
how all minds, (as well of glibb, Timon of Athens, I
the noblest mind he carries
ne'er be wretched for his mind
my mind is now turned
for his right noble mind, illustrious
but for my mind's sake
creep in the minds and marrows of
I'll ever serve his mind with
grees his pure mind in all
were obedient, and knew my mind!
noblest minds to basest ends!
duty and zeal to your unmatched mind
every minute you do chance a mind
I'll ne'er change my mind
your minds pre-occupied with
by Jove, 'twould be my mind (rep.)
teach my mind a most inherent
yet my mind gave me, his clothes
and to expand his heart in mind
your mind hold, and your dinner
'tis meet that noble minds keep ever
some sick offence within your mind
not kee, their minds may change
I have a man's mind, but
but yet have I a mind, that fears
your hearts and minds to mutiny
have mind upon your health
I will change my mind and partly
he bears too great a mind
I have a mind to strike thee
bear'st thou her face in mind?
what cost your heart has mind to
which sorrow should be in mind
less noble mind than she
as the fits and stirs of his mind could
holds her virtue still, and I my mind
furnished with a mind so rare
to measure our good minds by this
thy mind to her is now as low
what is in thy mind, that makes
if you could wear a mind dark as
not measure our good minds by this
I had no mind to hunt this day
all of one mind, and one mind good
and then a mind put in't
to men of noble minds
write down thy mind, newly thy
rail at him to ease my mind
in a tedious sampler sewed her mind
and arm the minds of infants
I tell on thy mind, I say thy child
that doth my mind, my mind
the gnawing yulture of thy mind
since 'tis my father's mind, that I
and our mind partakes her private
the passions of the mind, that have
I have a mind, that I have
musing into my mind, a thousand
good king Simonides were of my mind
near to Marina bend your mind
bear you it in mind
brought hither a courtier
my mind as generous, and my shape
whose mind and mine, I know
an honest mind and plain
commands the mind to suffer
when the mind's free, the body's
proud in heart and mind
suffers most i' the mind
but then the mind much sufferance
into my mind; and yet my mind was
these things stir the mind
to know our enemies' minds
I fear, I am not in my perfect mind
a troubled mind drive me
put us in mind they hide the
out of my mind, the courtiers
for my mind misgives, some
guilty deeds to sinners' minds
and know her mind early to-morrow
you do not know the lady's mind
doleful is the mind of oppress
if his mind be writ, give me his letter
a mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye
a heart unfortified, or mind impatient
in my mind's eye, Horatio
the inward sense of the mind and soul
but to my mind,—though I am native
taint not thy mind, nor let thy
the flash and outbreak of a fiery mind
'tis too narrow for the mind
the lady shall say her mind freely
whether 'tis nobler in the mind, to suffer
for, to the noble mind, rich gifts
O what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!
the strength and truth of the mind
conjecture in ill-breeding minds
if your mind dislike anything
even while men's minds are wild
trust not your daughters' minds
I saw Othello's mind
to be free and bounteous to her mind

MIND—and ne'er disclose her mind
that folly and green minds look after
the general were put in mind of it
farewell the tranquil mind! farewell!
your mind, perhaps, may change
but my noble Moor is true of mind
that handkercher my mind misgives
keep that monster from Othello's mind!
beauty upbraid my mind again
good father! how foolish are our minds!
song to night will not go from my mind
MINDED—were I so minded
peremptory as she proud minded, Taming of Sh. ii
that have minded you of what
how you stand minded in
so many a minded wave
I minded him, how royal 'twas
one minded like the weather
too much minded by herself
MINDING (to content you, Mid. N. Dr. v. 1 (prol.)
minding true feelings
most high gods not minding lower
not minding whether I dislike or no!
MINDESS—a mindless slave
MINDING (to be worth)
MIND—'twould I were of your mind
not wed her for a mine of gold
as bountiful as mines of India
come presently to the mines (rep.)
how mines is not according to
have you quit
showed like a mine
a heart dearer than Plutus' mine
O Antony, thou mine of bounty
beak like the mines of sulphur
hushed within his bosom
MINERAL—a mortal mineral
among a mineral of metals base
with drugs, or minerals, that waken
poisonous mineral, gnaw my inwards
MINERVA—her name is Minerva
of VENUS, or straight-pight Mierva
MINGLE—to mingle friendship far
to mingle faith with him
ourselves will mingle with
mingle, mingle, mingle, you
and mingle with the English epicures
where it shall mingle with the state
where senators shall mingle tears
I hereby mangle my
would you mingle eyes with
do something mingle with our brown
make mingle with our rattling
both, mingle their spurs together
we'll mingle in the crime
those that mingle reason with your
MINGLED with your love
red, and mingled damask
web of our life is of a mingled yarn
blood is mingled with the crime
part your mingled colours
mingled his royalty with
blood, mingled with venom
a quagmire of your mingled brains
in his ears so mingled
her fortunes mingled with thine
had mingled sums, to buy a present
now mingled with their courages
when it is mingled with respects
I take up this minion
MINGLING—is mingling bloods
by mingling them with us
MINKIN—thy minikin mouth
MINIM—his minim rest, one, two
MINIM—his minim rest, one, two
MINIMO—quam quis minimo
MINIMUS, of hindering knot-grass
MINION, thou liest
Mars' hot minion is returned again
how now, minion
you, minion, are too saucy
but this your minion
I must do his minions grace
do you hear, you minion?
you'll cry for this, minion
you, minion, are these
like valour's minion, carved out
the minion of their race
out one side her happy minion
who is sweet fortune's minion
I'minions of the moon
'mongst her minions t'other day
what, minion! can you not?
go rate thy minion
is this the Athenian minion
the exile of her minion is too new
minion stood upon her elasticity
mistress minion, you, thank me
minion, your dear liege
MINISTER—ministers for the purpose
by help of her more potent ministers
to minister occasion to these gentlemen
I and my fellows are ministers of fate
my fellow ministers are like invulnerable
my meamer ministers their several
I must minister the like to you
we two will still be the ministers
and minister occasion to him
send my ministers to see
the minister is here
than we do minister to our gross
that I may minister to them accordingly
as cause doth minister
you blessed minister
how sweetly do you minister to love
if you three will but minister
I does them by the weakest minister
that ministers thine own death
I and my noble minister
durst not tempt a minister

MINISTER—for the minister . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 you murdering ministers . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5
 exact, thou not minister to a heart . . . v. 3
 the patient must minister to himself . . . v. 3
 cruel ministers of this dead butcher . . . v. 7
 an angry arm against his minister . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 minister correction to thy fault . . . ii. 3
 lordship may be gotten by . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 master Dumb, our minister . . . ii. 4
 foul accused minister of hell . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 overjoy of heart doth minister . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for a minister of my intent . . . ii. 1
 heavens do make their ministers . . . v. 2
 thou dreadful minister of hell . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 their ministers attend on him . . . i. 3
 a bloody minister . . . i. 4
 make us thy ministers of chastisement . . . v. 3
 but minister communication of . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 wants not a minister in his power . . . i. 1
 your Master, whose minister you are . . . i. 1
 with the ministers . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 maptness make your minister . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 AN'S minister at their steaks . . . v. 2
 did minister unto the appetite . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but on the ministers that do . . . iii. 3
 make them ministers of us . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 whose ministers would prevail under . . . iii. 1
 not by a public minister . . . iii. 1
 fortune's knave, a minister of her will . . . v. 2
 to him the other two shall minister . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 or hath more ministers than we . . . v. 3
 ministers, and come with me . . . *Titus And.*, v. 2
 take my ministers with me . . . v. 2
 but yet I call you servile ministers . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 angels and ministers of grace defend us! *Hamlet*, i. 4
 time shall more favourably minister . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 I quench thee, thou flaming minister . . . v. 2
MINSTRELS—for the death . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 with full and holy rite he ministered . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 wanting may be ministered . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 7
 as we do air, fast as 'twas ministered . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 there's nothing come by the minister . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
MINISTER—an angel shall my sister be . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
MINISTER'S a potion unto me . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
MINISTRATION and required office . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
MINNOW of thy bath . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 his Titon of the bath . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
MINOLA—[BAPTISTA]
 her name is Katharina Minola . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 the narrow-rying father, Minola . . . ii. 1
MINORITY of them both . . . *All's Well*, i. 5
 present Henry's minority . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 quantum, he seemeth in his minority . . . v. 2
 his minority is put unto the trust . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
MINOS—father, Minos, that denied . . . *Henry VI*, i. 6
MINOTAURS, and ugly treasons . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
MISREBEL—the minstrels . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 tush, none but minstrels . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 hark! I hear the minstrels play . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 make us minstrels? (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I will give you the minstrel . . . iv. 5
MISRELY, and pretty . . . *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 I will use him for my minstrelsy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and brayed with minstrelsy . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
MINT—fire-new from the mint . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 that hath a mint of prances in . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that mint . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 hot lavender, mints, savory . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 gall coins slanders like a mint . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
MINUTE—the very minute bids thee . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 a minute of thy plot is almost come . . . iv. 1
 to steal at a minute's time . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 hours too soon than a minute too late . . . ii. 2
 the minute draws on . . . v. 5
 even in a minute! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 no interim, not a minute's vacancy . . . v. 1
 I about the ear of a fortune . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 for the third part of a minute, hence . . . ii. 3
 I do repent the tedious minutes . . . ii. 3
 or spend a minute's time in . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 now, at the latest minute of the . . . iv. 2
 else sighing every minute . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 will divide a minute into a thousand . . . ii. 1
 a thousandth part of a minute in the . . . iv. 1
 come one minute behind your hour . . . iv. 1
 I knew the true minute when . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 told the thiefish rates how they pass . . . ii. 1
 every minute of his being thrusts . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 each minute teems a new one . . . iv. 3
 one minute, nay, on quiet breath . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 I but the watcher of a minute . . . ii. 2
 but not a minute, king, that thou . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 my thoughts are minutes . . . v. 5
 show minutes, times, and hours . . . v. 5
 of sack, and minutes capons . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 every minute of a fortune . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 examples of every minute's instance . . . iv. 1
 and think it but a minute spent . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 to see the minutes how they run . . . *Henry VI*, i. 5
 so many minutes, hours, days, weeks . . . ii. 5
 his hour of speech a minute . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 fed him every minute with words . . . i. 2
 with every minute you do change . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 there's not a minute of our lives . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 which he achieve by minutes . . . ii. 1
 throes forth, each minute, some . . . ii. 1
 one vice, but of a minute old . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 should by the minute feed on life . . . v. 5
 each minute threatens life or death . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 trouble, for a minute's time . . . ii. 4
 the very minute I was born . . . v. 1
 who did end the minute I began . . . v. 1
 will speak more in a minute . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 that one short minute gives me . . . ii. 6
 in a minute time incline to . . . ii. 6
 some minute ere the time of her . . . v. 3
 the perfume and supplance of a minute . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 for every minute is expectancy . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 what damned minutes tells he o'er . . . iii. 3

MINUTE-JACKS! Of man . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
MINUTELY revails upbraid his . . . *Macbeth*, v. 2
MINUTE—while E, and VI did but . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
MINX—my prayers minx! . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 damn her, Jewd minx! . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 this is some minx's token . . . iv. 1
MIRACLE—so mirable . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 works a miracle in nature . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 a most high miracle! . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a miracle, to 'scape suffocation . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 but 'tis that miracle, and queen . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 a miracle! here's our own hands . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 when miracles have by . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 they say, miracles are past . . . ii. 3
 love wrought these miracles . . . *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 this, almost a miracle, be done? . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 whither, you are come by miracle . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 or a wondrous miracle . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 I have 'scaped by miracle . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 O miracle of men! . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for miracles are ceased . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 nature's miracle, thou art . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 to work exceeding miracles on earth . . . v. 4
 the greatest miracle that e'er . . . v. 4
 miracle dost thou proclaim (rep.) . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 Alban here has done a miracle . . . ii. 1
 Humphrey has done a miracle to-day . . . ii. 1
 you have done more miracles than I . . . ii. 1
 I would laugh at that miracle . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 4
 doth miracle itself . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 besides the gods, for that great miracle . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 reason without miracle could never plant . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 nothing almost sees miracles, but misery . . . ii. 2
 thy life's a miracle: speak yet again . . . iv. 6
MIRACULOUS harp . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a most miraculous work . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
MIRANDA—and mirror . . . *Miranda*, *Tempest*, i. 2
 twelve years since, Miranda . . . i. 2
 Miranda—O my father . . . iii. 1
 admired Miranda! indeed the top . . . iii. 1
 MIRTH—pitch me! the mire . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 in a slough of mire . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 till I leave the rider in the mire . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 great pails of puddled mire . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 mire left me . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 till a horse may mire upon . . . iv. 3
 cast mire upon me, set the dogs . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 set our horses! 't' the mire . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 we'll draw thee from the mire . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 MIRROR—to me a mirror . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 command a mirror hither straight . . . *Richard II*, iv. 1
 the mirror of all christian . . . *Henry F.* ii. (chorus)
 how farest thou, mirror of all . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 two mirrors of his princely . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 the mirror of all courtesy . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 that you have no such mirrors . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 such a specious mirror's set . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 should be like a mirror, who sells a . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 as 'twere, the mirror up to nature . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 his semblable is his mirror . . . v. 2
MIRTH—moment's mirth . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 triumphs, mirth, and rare . . . v. 4
 I was then frugal of my mirth . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 she enlarge her mirth so far . . . iv. 1
 the mirth whereof so larded with . . . iv. 6
 mirth hath present laughter . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
 my mirth if much displeas'd . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I'll be to you as mirth . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 he is all mirth; he hath twice . . . ii. 2
 the pert and nimble spirit of mirth . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and waxen in their mirth, and necca . . . ii. 1
 the lovers, full of joy and mirth . . . v. 1
 where is our mirth, where is our mirth . . . v. 1
 tragical mirth. Merry and tragical . . . v. 1
 that base minnow of thy mirth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 within the limit of becoming mirth . . . ii. 1
 and sudden breaking out of mirth . . . v. 2
 and mirth is in his face . . . v. 2
 makes most form in mirth . . . v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony . . . v. 2
 with mirth and laughter let old . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 your boldest sort of mirth . . . ii. 2
 I show more mirth than I am . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 then is there mirth in heaven . . . v. 4 (verse)
 frame your mind to mirth . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ducc.)
 my exercise, my mirth . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 darken not the mirth of the feast . . . iv. 3
 I was then frugal of my mirth . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 of mirth, mean to be merry . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 be large in mirth . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 you have displaced the mirth . . . iii. 4
 of blood, of mirth, of gossiping . . . *King John*, v. 2
 he is mirthful in incline . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 or of mirth, or anger . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 pardon the frankness of my mirth . . . v. 2
 replete with mirth and joy . . . *Henry VI*, i. 6
 thy mirth shall turn to moan . . . ii. 3
 must be yours, and with you . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 is like that mirth fate turns to . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 must be the scene of mirth; to cough . . . i. 3
 will but disease our better mirth . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I wish you much mirth . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I'll be to you for my mirth . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to be but mirth and laughter to his . . . iv. 3
 he was disposed to mirth . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 if in mirth, report that I am sudden . . . i. 3
 I give you kings for a mirth . . . v. 1
 he is disposed to mirth; hope . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 as the procuring of mirth . . . v. 4
 how well this honest mirth becomes . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 for mirth, for mirth becomes a feast . . . ii. 3
 he is mirthful in his kind . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 lost all my mirth, forgone all custom . . . i. 1
MIRTHFUL—mirthful comic shows . . . *Henry VI*, v. 7
MIRTH-MOVING jest . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
MIRY—in how miry a place . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1

MIRY—miry slime left on them . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
MISADVENTURE—Tush! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 who misadventure to . . . v. 3
MISADVENTURED piteous overthrows . . . (prol.)
MISANTHROPOS, and hate . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
MISAPPLIED—being misapplied . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
MISBECAME—misbecame my place . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
MISBECOME—misbecome . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
MISBECONOMED—misbecome our paths . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
MISBEGOTT—is valour misbegot . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
MISBEGOTTEN devil . . . *King John*, v. 4
 free from other misbegotten hate . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 I have misbegotten knaves, in Kendall . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 misbegotten blood I spill of thine . . . *Henry VI*, i. 6
MISBEHAVED and sullen weich . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
MISBELIEVER, cut-throat dog . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
MISBELIEVING Moor . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
MISBEING—when I miscall . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 thou dost miscall retire . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
MISCHARI'D—miscarried at sea . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 of progression, hath miscarried . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 there miscarried a vessel of our . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 my lips have a miscarried . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 husband's ring, had quite miscarried . . . v. 1
 since miscarried under Bolingbroke . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 have miscarried by underhand . . . *Richard III*, v. 1
 letter to the pope miscarried . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 our mistress's miscarried . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 in this miscarried by my fault . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISCARRIES—for what miscarries . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
MISCARRI'Y—have him miscarry . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 if horns that year miscarry in . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 if they miscarry, we miscarry . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 if they miscarry, theirs shall . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 an' the child I now go with, do miscarry . . . v. 4
 the fruit of her womb miscarry! . . . v. 4
 do I miscarry miscarry up the sea . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 if he miscarry, I shall miscarry . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 thousand base-born Cades miscarry . . . *Henry VI*, i. 8
 so it must be, if the king miscarry . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 if you miscarry, your business of the . . . *Lea*, v. 1
 we shall at hazard miscarry in . . . *Othello*, v. 1
MISCARRYING, what hear . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
MISCHANCE—mischance of the hour . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 I shall hood-wink this mischance . . . iv. 1
 some foul mischance torment me . . . *Ten Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 if this bad mischance be . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 unkindness than pity for mischance! . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 nimble mischance, that art so . . . *Richard II*, iii. 1
 glad he met with some mischance . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 the devil and mischance look big upon . . . iv. 1
 if this bad mischance be . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 scores, and subject of mischance . . . v. 6
 mischance unto my state by . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 mischance, and sorrow, go along with . . . ii. 2
 but no mischance hath trod . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I triumph over a mischance . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 till Edward fall by war's mischance . . . v. 2
 in despite of all mischance, of thee . . . iv. 3
 and queen of sad mischance . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 he never can meet more mischance . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 if this mischance shall give to patience . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 never come mischance between you . . . ii. 1
 lest more mischance, on plots, and errors . . . v. 2
 'tis some mischance; the cry is very . . . *Othello*, v. 1
MISCHIEF—for mischiefs manifold . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 best if he boded me to mischief . . . ii. 1
 that do good mischief, which man . . . iv. 1
 extremity, rather than a mischief . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 medicine to a mortifying mischief . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 my model to you . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 had bad vice bode no mischief! . . . v. 1
 O mischief strangely thwarting! . . . ii. 2
 but I shall do thee mischief . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the field, you do me mischief . . . ii. 2
 I have a mischief, and I have a . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 you wait on nature's mischief . . . *Macbeth*, v. 5
 the sky, and pours down mischief . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 of bronched mischief to the unborn . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 a' cares not what mischief he doth . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 slack, what mischief might he set . . . ii. 1
 success of mischief shall be born . . . v. 2
 into a second course of mischief . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 some sudden mischief may arise . . . iv. 7
 this sudden mischief never could . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 what mischief, and what murder . . . ii. 1
 wrought this hellish mischief unawares . . . ii. 2
 a plugging mischief light on . . . v. 3
 till mischief, and despair, drive you . . . v. 4
 mischiefs work the wicked ones . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 he has them to me . . . v. 2
 my heart's on a future mischief set . . . v. 2
 secret mischiefs that I set abroad . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 and, as prone to mischief, as able . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 there's mischief in this man . . . i. 2
 his misdeeds, that are mischief . . . i. 2
 look they glory not in mischief . . . v. 1
 foreseeing those fell mischiefs . . . v. 1
 those that would mischief me . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Voices, great hurt and mischief . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 show do you urge me . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 Mischief, thou art foot, take thou . . . i. 1
 I fear, millions of mischief . . . iv. 1
 all these mischiefs be returned . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 compass of mischief . . . v. 1
 stroke of mischief in it . . . v. 1
 [Col. Knt.] and seen with mischief's eyes . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 that with the mischief of your person . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 to see some mischief on him . . . iii. 7
 ere they have done their mischief . . . ii. 2
 mischief, thou art wit to enter . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 mischief malleo; it means mischief . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 a mischief that is past and gone . . . *Othello*, i. 3
MISCHIEVOUS foul sin, in chiding . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 as his kind . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
MISCONCEIVED—of some of Arc hath . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
MISCONSTRUCTION—
 strike at me, upon his misconstruction . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
MISCONSTRUE—misconstrues all . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2

MISCONSTRUE—misconstrue [*Kul*]-misconstrue
the mind of Falbot *Henry V.* iii. 3
merry misconstrue us in him *Richard III.* iii. 5
MISCONSTRUED in the place, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
misconstrued in his wantonness *Henry VI.* v. 2
hast misconstrued every thing *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
MISCREANT—and a miscreant *Richard II.* i. 1
well, miscreant, Till thou be *Henry VI.* iii. 4
cause, miscreant, thou shalt *Henry VI.* v. 2
O vassal! miscreant! [Col. recreant] *Lea.* i. 1
MISCREATE—opening titles miscreate, *Henry V.* 1, 2
MISDEED—misdeed of Edward's *Henry VI.* iii. 3
misdeed, like a miser, speak not, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
MISDEMEANED yourself *Henry VI.* v. 2
MISDEMANOUS, you are *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 3
MISDOUBT this word *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
I do not misdoubt my wife *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
our person misdoubteth *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
I could neither believe, nor misdoubt, *All's Well*, i. 3
if you misdoubt me that I am not she *iii.* 7
as his misdoubts present occasion *Henry VI.* iv. 1
change misdoubt to resolution *Henry VI.* iii. 1
stab of rancour I misdoubt *Richard III.* iii. 2
MISDOUTBETH every lush *Henry VI.* v. 6
MISDREAD—conception by midread *Pierides*, i. 1
MISENTUN—mount Misentun *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
MISER—dwells like a miser, sir *As you Like it*, iv. 4
like a miser, he speaks no common words *Henry VI.* ii. 2
decrepit miser! base ignoble *Henry VI.* v. 4
as misers do by beggars *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
compare our rich misers to nothing *Pierides*, i. 1
MISERABLE—our cause is miserable *Tempest*, i. 1
I often heard this miserable *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
O miserable, unhappy that I am! *Lea.* i. 1
the miserable have no other *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 1
I miserable most, to love unloved? *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
a miserable world as I do live *As you Like it*, ii. 7
I am a miserable man *Henry VI.* ii. 2
O nation miserable lady! but, for me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
O nation miserable *Macbeth*, iv. 3
hence, poor miserable wretches *Henry VI.* ii. 2
what's more miserable than *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I am miserable in my words, not regarded *Henry VI.* ii. 2
O gross and miserable ignorance! *iv.* 2
should lament thy miserable state *Henry VI.* i. 4
O pity, God, this miserable age! *ii.* 5
O miserable thought! *ii.* 2
let her be made miserable *Richard III.* i. 3
to lose it, and be miserable! *iv.* 3
I have passed a miserable night *i.* 4
O bloody Richard! miserable England! *iii.* 4
more miserable by the life of thee *iv.* 1
I dare to die, by his example (*rep.*), *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
there is no thine so miserable *iv.* 3
the miserable change now at my, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
but most miserable is the desire *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I leave me to this miserable death, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
was buried, and he made miserable *iv.* 3
I made thee miserable *iv.* 3
have miserable, mad, mistaking eyes *v.* 2
to send the old and miserable king *Lea.* i. 3
take heed, for such die miserable, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
miserable hour, that 'er time saw *iv.* 3
what miserable praise hast thou for her, *Othello*, ii. 1
MISERABLY—miserably slain as I *Henry VI.* i. 3
MISERICORDIE! ayez pitié de moy *Henry V.* i. 2
MISERIES—if your miseries were, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
as the miseries of his cock *Henry VI.* ii. 2
most certain, to miseries enough, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
whose miseries are to be smiled at *iv.* 3
to weep their intermissive miseries *Henry VI.* i. 1
kind unple of men's miseries *ii.* 5
end to see her *Henry VI.* ii. 2
so many miseries have crazed *Richard III.* iv. 1
I do not wish ye half my miseries *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
to endure more miseries *iii.* 2
a tear in all my miseries *iii.* 2
as some sort of misery *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
in shallows, and in miseries *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
our son is good, take off his miseries, *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
end his miseries (*rep. v. 5*) *v. 4* (scroll)
reason for these miseries *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
I these miseries are more than *ii.* 1
we have heard your miseries far *Pierides*, i. 4
I makes my part miseries sport *v.* 3
scarcely think our miseries our foes *Lea.* i. 3
know the miseries of your father *v.* 3
MISERY—misery delights a man *Tempest*, ii. 2
do not tempt my misery *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
of such a misery doth she cut, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
I thus misery doth part the flux *As you Like it*, ii. 1
the world, and all our misery *ii.* 2
as the misery of his own eyes, *All's Well*, iii. 2
triumph thus upon my misery, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
but see the flatness of my misery, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
though bearing misery, I desire *v.* 1
to acknowledge me in misery, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
merry's love, O misery! *Richard III.* ii. 1
no, misery makes sport to mock *Richard II.* ii. 1
that's the end of human misery *Henry VI.* iii. 2
my body round engirt with misery *Henry VI.* iii. 1
not that I pity Henry's misery *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O ill-disposed heart of misery *Henry VI.* iii. 1
soon nightness meets misery *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
point to misery and contempt, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
I willing misery outlives incertain *iv.* 3
I live, and love thy misery! *iv.* 3
the goals out of my misery, I live *iv.* 3
the object of our misery, is here *Coriolanus*, i. 1
he covets less than misery itself would *ii.* 2
make my misery serve thy turn *iv.* 5
and your misery increase with your age *v.* 2
grow hard, O misery! *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
exchange one misery with another *Cymbeline*, i. 6
O noble misery! to be 't the field *v.* 3
could our mourning ease thy misery, *Titus And.* ii. 5
plot some device of further misery *ii.* 5
the misery of 't's misery, *Pierides*, i. 1
taking advantage of our misery *ii.* 4
nothing almost sees miracles but misery *Lea.* i. 1

MISERY—repair the misery thou dost bear, *Lea.* v. 1
in pity of his misery, to despatch *iv.* 5
could beguile the tyrant's rage *iv.* 6
miserable in my misery, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
sharp misery had worn him to the bone *i.* 2
ragged misery (*Col. Knt.*) upon thy back *v.* 1
O misery! poor, and content, is rich *Othello*, iii. 3
MISFORTUNE drunk with candle *Much Ado*, v. 1
MISFORTUNE, my heart misgives me, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
never dare misfortune cross her foot
by misfortunes was my life *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
if misfortune miss the first career *Richard III.* i. 2
brings me food to make misfortune live? *v.* 5
what late misfortune is befallen *Henry VI.* v. 1
with wildness my misfortune's cross
what, amazed at my misfortunes, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
who only by misfortune of the seas *Pierides*, iii. 2
I pity his misfortune, and will awake him *iv.* 3
unplagued, much misfortune, bodies, *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 4
writ with me in sour misfortune's hook! *ii.* 3
MISGIVE—my heart misgives me, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
so doth my heart misgive me *Henry VI.* iv. 6
for my mind misgives some *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
that handlechiefly my mind misgives, *Othello*, iii. 4
MISGIVING still falls shrewdly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
MISGOVERNED hands, from *Richard III.* v. 2
MISGOVERNMENT, O Hero! *Much Ado*, iv. 1
MISLEAD, in respect to, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
MISLEAD, his opportunity *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
MISHAP—of my own misdeeds, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
the extremity of dire mishap! *ii.* 1
I curse the planets of inishap! *Henry VI.* i. 1
for my wrong chances and mishaps, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
MISHEARD, mishear *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISINTERPRET me *Richard II.* iii. 1
MISINTERPRETING, we might *Pierides*, i. 1
MISLEAD—do to mislead, *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 1 (song)
for my night-wanders *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
MISLEADER—mislead of youth *Henry VI.* v. 5
done the rest of my misleaders *Henry VI.* v. 5
mad misleader of thy brainless son! *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISLEADING—four misleading, *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISLEADING, in respect to, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
no, no, no, your son was misled withal *Richard III.* ii. 3
you have misled a prince *Richard III.* iii. 1
herin misled by your suggestion *Henry VI.* iv. 3
that are misled upon your cousin's *v.* 1
I that handlechiefly my mind misgives, *Henry VI.* iv. 2
the commons, whom thou hast misled *iv.* 3
and our peers are both misled *Henry VI.* iii. 3
MISLETOE—and baleful mislot, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
MISLIKE—mislike me not *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
MISLIKE—mislike my presence *Henry VI.* ii. 2
scorn, and your dislike, also *Henry VI.* iv. 1
if he mislike my speech *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
MISORDERED—time misordered *Henry VI.* iv. 2
MISPLACE—how he misplaces, *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 1
MISPLACE—how he misplaces, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
misplaced John should entertain *King John*, iii. 4
see the crown so foul misplaced *Richard III.* iii. 2
MISPRISD—misprised mood, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
that I am altogether misprised *As you Like it*, ii. 2
I had, therefore, he misprised *Henry VI.* ii. 2
MISPRISING what they look on *Much Ado*, iii. 1
I misprising of a maid to virtuous *All's Well*, iii. 2
I misprising [*Knt.*-disprising], *Titus & Cressida*, iv. 2
MISPRISON in the highest degree, *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
MISPRISON—strange misprison, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
I misprison must perforce ensue, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
out in sauners; sweet misprison! *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
dost in vile misprison shackle up! *All's Well*, iii. 2
or misprison is guilty of this fault *Henry VI.* i. 3
I had my speech in this misprison, *Richard III.* ii. 2
MISQUOTE—misquote our looks *Henry VI.* v. 2
MISREPORT your grace *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
MISS—as 'tis, we cannot miss him *Tempest*, i. 2
he could not miss it *ii.* 1
I could not miss it *Henry VI.* ii. 2
that will not miss you morning *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
I will not miss her *ii.* 5
and so miss the accent *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
leading me, miss that which one, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
so may you miss me *iv.* 3
dagger ready, he could not miss them, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
friend Banquo, whom we miss *iii.* 4
I would the friends we miss *v.* 7
if I misfortune miss the first *Richard III.* ii. 2
I shall miss it *Henry VI.* ii. 4
hit or miss, our project's life *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
would miss it, rather than carry it *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I told me, I could not miss my way *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
an' if we miss to meet him, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4 (letter)
I thought you met my misser, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
well, in that hit, you miss *ii.* 1
may miss our name, and hit *Hamlet*, iv. 1
MISSED—all that shot and missed, *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
how'er, unfortunate, I missed *Henry VI.* i. 2
I thought you met my misser, *Henry VI.* v. 1
I missed the meteor once, and hit *v.* 3
is not much missed *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
he that hath missed the princess *Cymbeline*, i. 1
you shall be missed at court *iii.* 4
I thought you met my misser, he is suspected *ii.* 2
when was she missed? he is in Rome *iii.* 5
MISSES—he misses not much *Tempest*, i. 1
MISSHAPEN—my mishapen trunk, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
MISSHAPEN—his mishapen name *Tempest*, v. 1
like a foul mishapen stick, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
and thou mishapen Dick, I tell ye all *v.* 5
that halt, and an mishapen thus, *Richard III.* i. 2
mishapen chaos of well-spring, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
MISSHAPEN—in company of *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISMADE—misshapen my daughter's, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISSING—there are yet missing *Tempest*, v. 1
'for missing your meetings and *Merry Wives*, iii. 1

MISSING—to laugh, is also missing, *As you Like it*, ii. 9
Macduff is missing, and your noble *Macbeth*, v. 7
marriage my consent be missing, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
the day that she was missing *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
MISSIVE lady, missing *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
MISSINGLY, noted, by the lake, *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
MISSION—emulous missions *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
MISSIVES from the king *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
give my missive out of audience, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
MISSIVE, I missive, you are late, *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
MIST—this mist at all adventures, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
through the foul and ugly mists *Henry VI.* i. 2
will mist or stain the stone *Lea.* v. 3
MISTAKEN his colours *Richard III.* v. 3
MISTAKEN, mistaking, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
MISTAKE the truth totally *Tempest*, ii. 1
mistake; I mean the pound, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
mistake the word *ii.* 1
you mistake the musician *iv.* 2
you mistake, knight, account, is *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
you mistake, sir (*rep.*) *iii.* 4
you must not, sir, mistake my niece, *Much Ado*, i. 1
either I mistake your shape and *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
to take what they mistook *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
doth most mistake in her gift *As you Like it*, ii. 2
good my liege, mistake me not *ii.* 3
mistake me not, I speak but as *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
mistake no more: I am not Lelio *iv.* 2
mistake me not, my lord, *Henry VI.* i. 1
an elder sister, or I mistake you, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
you, my lord, do but mistake *ii.* 1
you did mistake. No, no (*rep.*) *ii.* 1
mistake me not; not *ii.* 2
I mistake you *King John*, iii. 2
mistake me not, my lord *Richard III.* i. 3
your grace mistakes me *iii.* 3
mistake not, uncle, further *iii.* 3
lest you mistake the heavens *ii.* 3
I mistake you *Henry VI.* i. 4
you mistake me, sir *Henry VI.* i. 4
gentlemen both, you will mistake *Henry VI.* iii. 2
as you did mistake the outward *Henry VI.* iii. 2
I do mistake *Richard III.* v. 1
I do mistake you *Richard III.* ii. 2
brother of Gloster, your mistake *v.* 3
cousins, you mistake me both *ii.* 2
your rage mistakes us *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
I mistake me, my lord *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
how you mistake my *ii.* 2
one honest man, mistake me not *iv.* 3
not out of hope, mistake me not *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
you do mistake your business *Antony's Cleo.* ii. 2
I do mistake *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
you mistake [*Col. Knt.*-mistake], *Your Honor*, iii. 2
MISTAKEN—and she, mistaken, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
thou hast mistaken quite, and laid, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
thou hast mistaken his letter *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
thou hast mistaken him, my lord *All's Well*, iii. 2
I too much mistaken in this king *Henry VI.* i. 1
he were something mistaken in t *Henry VIII.* i. 1
as mistaken all this while between *Coriolanus*, v. 3
you are mistaken: the one may be *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I do not miss me, my lord, to be mistaken *Lea.* i. 1
MISTAKEST—mistake me, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
still thou mistakest, or else *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
but thou mistakest me much *Henry VI.* v. 1
MISTAKESTILL—stool mistaketh me, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
MISTAKESTILL—mistake no mistaking *Henry VI.* ii. 2
by mistaking the place where I *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
envy in you, fully, or mistaking, *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
yet sinned I not, but in mistaking *Much Ado*, iv. 5
old father, my mistaking eyes *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
mistake me, my lord, for *All's Well*, iii. 2
for thy mistaking so, we pardon *Henry VI.* v. 2
miserable, mad, mistaking eyes *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
against him, mistaking his purpose *Lea.* i. 2
mistaking, offer up to joy *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
MISTAKESTILL—mistake no mistaking *Henry VI.* ii. 2
MISTEMPERED humour rests *King John*, v. 1
your mistempered weapons to *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
MISTERSHIP—in your mistership be, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
MISTAKE—with mistful eyes *Henry VI.* v. 6
MISTAKE—with mistful [*Col. Knt.*-mistake] eyes, *Pierides*, i. 4
MISTHINK—misthink the king *Henry VI.* ii. 5
MISTHOUGHT—ere amstought, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
MIST-LIKE—groans, mist-like, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
MISTOOK—you mistook, sir, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
or else I mistook *ii.* 1
O cry you merry, sir, I have mistook *v.* 4
how am I mistook in you! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
they mistook their erection *ii.* 5
MIST, you have been mistaking *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
and the youth, mistook by me, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
I mistook, did not you tell me *ii.* 2
this letter is mistook, it importeth, *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
thy unbosom shall to loves mistook *v.* 2
she mistook her frets, for *Henry VI.* i. 1
O be no mistook to lady *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
I act of purposes mistook is *King John*, iii. 1
for you have but mistook me *Richard III.* iii. 2
father's purposes have been mistook, *Henry VI.* iv. 2
you may be marryd with mistook *Henry VI.* iii. 5
yet, had he mistook him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
have much mistook your passion *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
so much thy place mistook, to set *Lea.* ii. 4
purposes mistook fallen on the *Hamlet*, v. 2
MISTADEN—my mistake, *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
my mistress, dearest, and I *iii.* 1
I mistress live, is not this my jerkin? *iv.* 1
metanorposed with a mistress, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
madam and mistress, a thousand *ii.* 4
O be no like you to mistress *Henry VI.* iii. 5
Servant, Mistress? Master *ii.* 4
of my mistress then *ii.* 4
but that his mistress did hold *ii.* 4

MISTRESS, I beseech you . . . *Tro Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 mistress, it is ii. 4
 too low a mistress for so high ii. 4
 a look of such a forthy mistress ii. 5
 welcome to a worthless mistress ii. 4
 except my mistress ii. 4
 that my poor mistress, moved iv. 4
 for thy sweet mistress' sake iv. 4
 respects my mistress's love so much iv. 4
 kindly for my mistress' sake iv. 4
 by your leave, good mistress *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 farewell, gentle mistress; farewell iii. 4
 were called forth by thy mistress iv. 2
 I suspect without cause, mistress, do I? v. 5
 now mistress? how chance you iv. 2
 an' you part so, mistress, I would *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
 O mistress mine, where are you ii. 3 (song)
 will your mistress be with my mistress ii. 1
 nor never none shall mistress be of it iii. 4
 how now, mistress? iii. 4
 from this time be your master's mistress v. 1
 Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen v. 1
 to the ground, mistress *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 and his mistress is a respected woman ii. 1
 your mistress's name? ii. 1
 how doth my dear morsel, thy mistress? iii. 2
 come on, mistress; here's a gentleman iii. 1
 at her mistress's elbow *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 here my mistress; would that he *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 your buskin'd mistress, and your ii. 2
 methinks, mistress, you should have iii. 1
 my mistress with a monster in it iii. 2
 you, mistress, are his 'long of you iv. 1
 where to meet some mistress fine *Lope's Last*, i. 1
 an' your waist, mistress, were as slender iv. 1
 my love, her mistress, is a gracious iv. 3
 attach the hand of his fair mistress iv. 3
 will advance my mistress's mistress v. 2
 white-handl'd mistress, one sweet v. 2
 studies my lady? mistress, look on me v. 2
 mistress, look out at window *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 farewell, mistress; nothing good ii. 5
 you saw the mistress of my mistress iii. 2
 your fortune achieved her mistress iii. 2
 mistress (*Col. masted Knt.*, master) of iv. 1
 my mistress will before the break of day v. 1
 welcome for the mistress of the house v. 1
 your mistress at hand v. 1
 touches pierce your mistress' ear v. 1
 more mirth than I am mistress of *As you Like it*, i. 2
 mistress, you must come away to i. 2
 your mistress and her mistress i. 3
 mistress, despatch you with your safest ii. 2
 the bed untreasur'd of their mistress's ii. 4
 thy hearer in thy mistress' praise ii. 4
 made to his mistress' eyebrow iii. 7
 my new mistress's breast iii. 2
 will rail against our mistress iii. 2
 to imagine me his love, his mistress iii. 4
 mistress, and master, you have oft iii. 4
 shepherdless that was his mistress iii. 4
 my fifth, proud mistress iii. 5
 but, mistress, know yourself iv. 1
 beloved mistress? marry that (*rep.*) iv. 1
 our master and mistress seek you v. 1
 to my mother, your mistress *All's Well*, i. 1
 a mother, and then we are ril i. 3
 mine honourable mistress i. 3
 your pardon, noble mistress i. 3
 one fair and virtuous mistress fall iii. 3
 have a new mistress iii. 3
 and call her her mistress iii. 3
 as thy auspicious mistress! iii. 3
 nor you, mistress, ever a friend iv. 4
 humbly called mistress v. 3
 have access to our fair mistress *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 musician to husband and mistress i. 2
 qua'f her mistress to our mistress' health iii. 1
 mistress, your father prays you leave iii. 1
 faith, mistress, then I have no cause iii. 2
 renege thy mistress if thou be a man iii. 2
 mistress, what's your opinion of your iv. 1
 my new mistress, and myself iv. 1
 complain on thee to our mistress iv. 1
 for my master and mistress are almost iv. 1
 my master and mistress fallen out iv. 1
 riding behind my mistress iv. 1
 my master, to contenance my mistress iv. 1
 now mistress, profit you in what iv. 2
 sweet dear, prove mistress of my heart iv. 2
 mistress, we have iv. 2
 mistress, and Petruchio is the master iv. 3
 mistress, what cheer? 'faith, as cold iv. 3
 if the right, sir; 'tis for my mistress iv. 3
 take up my mistress' gown for thy iv. 5
 good-morrow, mistress iv. 5
 and you my merry mistress v. 2
 mistress, how mean you that? v. 2
 ay, mistress, bid, hath that awakend v. 2
 Bionello, his wife my mistress come v. 2
 sir, my mistress is v. 2
 Grumio, go to your mistress v. 2
 gracious mistress (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to hear my sovereign mistress clouded i. 2
 this crack to be in my dread mistress i. 2
 your mistress, my mistress, my mistress iii. 2
 more than mistress, of which comes iii. 2
 mistress of the feast (*rep. iv.*) iv. 2
 Mopsa must be your mistress iv. 3
 were you may enjoy your mistress iv. 3
 for she seems to mistress to most iv. 3
 fortunate mistress, let my prophecy iv. 3
 I'd beg your precious mistress v. 1
 my mistress made it one upon *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the saddle for my mistress' crupper i. 2
 I from my mistress come to you i. 2
 my mistress, and her sister, stay for i. 2
 some of my mistress' marks (*rep.*) i. 2
 why, mistress, sure my master is ii. 1
 my mistress, sir, quoth I; hang (*rep.*) ii. 1

MISTRESS—no wife, no mistress, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 your mistress sent to have me home ii. 2
 of a mistress and her mistress ii. 2
 some other mistress hath ii. 2
 sweet mistress, (what your name is else iii. 2
 will you send him, mistress iv. 2
 says the peacock; mistress, that you iv. 3
 mistress, respect me, respect your end iv. 4
 mistress both man and master is iv. 4
 O mistress, mistress, shift and save v. 1
 mistress, upon my life, I tell you v. 1
 I, gentle mistress. And are not you v. 1
 go, bid thy mistress, when my *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and I, the mistress of your charms iii. 5
 by our noble and chaste mistress *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 must be the mistress to this theorick *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 were it the mistress court of mighty ii. 4
 so great begin so to our mistress ii. 4
 my horse is my mistress (*rep.*) iii. 7
 particular mistress. Ma foil (*rep.*) iii. 7
 to my mistress. I had as lief have (*rep.*) iii. 7
 my mistress wears her own hair iii. 7
 I'd had a sowe to my mistress iii. 7
 I do not use my horse for my mistress iii. 7
 until the queen his mistress bury it *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that our fair queen and mistress *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 our mistress's sorrow *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 I'd poor mistress's sake iii. 1
 lily, that once was mistress of the field iii. 1
 to be her mistress' mistress! the queen's iii. 2
 my good mistress will remember v. 1
 loves his mistress more respect *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 rub on, and kiss the mistress ii. 2
 harder for our mistress to devise iii. 2
 you shall be mistress, and command iv. 4
 how does your mistress? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 look you here come my mistress ii. 2
 my mistress is one, and I am her lord ii. 2
 they enter my mistress' house merrily iii. 6
 he would to the lip of his mistress iii. 6
 thy mistress is o' the brotchell iv. 5
 to meddle with my mistress *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 first my wedded mistress saw iv. 1
 makes a mistress of him iv. 5
 companion me with my mistress *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 say thou, shall call her mistress i. 5
 look you here come my mistress i. 5
 sovereign mistress of true melancholy iv. 9
 my mistress loved thee iv. 12
 my mistress Cleopatra sent me to thee iv. 12
 the queen my mistress, confined in all iv. 12
 the maddest of my mistress's page iv. 12
 to his mistress, for whom he is now *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 my queen! my mistress! O lady i. 2
 either your unparagon'd mistress is i. 5
 to convince the honour of my mistress i. 5
 for that honour, my mistress i. 5
 my mistress exceeds in goodness i. 5
 dearest bodily part of your mistress i. 6
 tell thy mistress how the case i. 6
 think thou hast thy mistress still i. 6
 and you, my mistress, be true i. 6
 given good morning to your mistress i. 6
 brought the knowledge of your mistress iii. 4 (let.)
 thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played iii. 4 (let.)
 my noble mistress, here is a box iii. 4
 discover where thy mistress is iii. 5
 he took leave of my lady and mistress iii. 5
 why should his mistress iv. 1
 thy mistress enforced; thy garments iv. 1
 but, for my mistress, bidding know iv. 3
 or hear I from my mistress iv. 3
 I have killed thy mistress v. 5
 it is my mistress; since she is living v. 5
 he began his mistress' picture v. 5
 help mine, and your mistress v. 5
 and to deserve my mistress' grace v. 5
 how fares my mistress? v. 5
 Rome's royal mistress, mistress of *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 aloft with thy impudent mistress ii. 1
 and to deserve my mistress' grace ii. 1
 come, mistress, now perform we will ii. 3
 thy noble mistress thou? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 love, fill to your mistress' lips *Pericles*, ii. 2
 mistress, 'tis well, your choice agrees ii. 5
 yes, mistress, are you so peremptory? ii. 5
 hear, therefore, mistress ii. 5
 look to your little mistress iii. 3
 pen veil to her mistress Dian iv. (Gower)
 but, mistress, do you know iv. 3
 take her home, mistress, take her iv. 3
 but, mistress, if I have bargained iv. 3
 I warrant you, mistress, thunder shall iv. 3
 words and words iv. 6
 to be my master, or rather iv. 6
 since my master and mistress have iv. 6
 to stand his auspicious mistress *Lea*, ii. 4
 from Goneril his mistress, salutations ii. 4
 served the lust of my mistress's heart ii. 4
 hither, mistress; is your name Goneril? ii. 6
 get horses for your mistress iii. 7
 in your own behalf, a mistress's command iv. 2
 when your mistress hears this much iv. 5
 as discounting to the loss of my mistress iv. 4
 a mistress that is passing fair *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to raise a spirit in his mistress' circle ii. 1
 in his mistress' name, I conjure ii. 1
 and wish his mistress were that kind ii. 1
 to thy lady and mistress (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my mistress is the sweetest lady ii. 4
 he is even in my mistress' case iii. 3
 mistress, what, mistress! Juliet! iv. 5
 my young mistress thou didst bespeak *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 what, my young mistress? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 my dear soul was mistress of her choice ii. 2
 come hither, gentle mistress *Othello*, i. 3
 a sovereign mistress of effects i. 3
 welcome, mistress: let it not gall ii. 1

MISTRESS—as my young mistress' dog, *Othello*, ii. 1
 must move for Cassio to her mistress ii. 3
 and this is from my mistress, some iii. 4
 or voluntary dog of some mistress iii. 4
 mistress,—my lord? what would you iv. 1
 some of your function, mistress iv. 2
 you, mistress, that have the office opposite iv. 2
 for you, mistress, to say your about iv. 2
 look you pale, mistress? do you perceive v. 1
 come, mistress, you must tell us another v. 1
 O sweet mistress, speak I a guiltless death v. 2
 O mistress, villainy hath made mucks v. 2
 the Moor has killed my mistress *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with Cassio, mistress; go to v. 2
 my mistress here lies murdered in v. 2
 O lay me by my mistress' side! v. 2
 MISTRESS—my two mistresses, *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 mistresses from common sense *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 your mistresses dare never come in v. 3
 and pretty mistresses, give ear iv. 3
 in praise of our country mistresses *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 ah ha, my mistresses! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 MISTRUST my wife against my *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 not to do them the wrong to mistrust *Much Ado*, i. 2
 ugly treason of mistrust *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 yet your mistrust cannot make *As you Like it*, i. 3
 Yet I mistrust. Mistrust it not *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 MISTRUST my wife against my *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 more than mistrust, that shows *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 care, mistrust, and treason wait *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 which no mistrust parcel v. 6
 indeed, had no cause to mistrust *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 indeed, had no cause to mistrust v. 4
 therefore mistrust me not iv. 4
 mistrust of my success (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 MISTRUSTED—I mistrust not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it's true, this is my mistress's tale *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 vicious, to have mistrusted her *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 MISTRUSTFUL where a noble *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 MISTRUSTING them, hoised sail *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 MISTY—from their misty jaws *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 as with a cloudy misty mouth *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 obscurity, or misty vale iv. 4
 on the misty mountain tops *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 MISUSE—we cannot misuse him *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 proof enough to misuse the prince *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 he studied to misuse the *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 there was such misuse, such baseness *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 misuse the tenor of thy kinsman's v. 5
 for he misuses thy favours *Henry VI.*, ii. 2 (letter)
 but you misuse the reverence of iv. 2
 (*Col. masted Knt.*) *Othello*, iv. 3
 MISUSED me past the endurance *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I have simply misused our sex *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I have misused the king's press *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 myself is self misused. Why then *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 for that thou art not used iv. 4
 MITE—virginity breeds mites *All's Well*, i. 1
 losing a mite, a mountain gain *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 MITHILDATES, king of *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 MITIGATE the justice of thy pen *Mer. of Ven.*, iv. 1
 angle Gloucester might have used iv. 4
 to mitigate the scorn he gives *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 MITIGATION or remorse of voice? *Tweelfth Night*, ii. 3
 where madam Mitigation comes! *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 how now for mitigation of this bill *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MITYLENE is full of gallants *Pericles*, iv. 3
 MISUSED me past the endurance *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I think you now are all in Mitylene iv. 4 (Gow.)
 there never came her like in Mitylene iv. 6
 there's a barge put off from Mitylene v. 1
 sir, we have a maid in Mitylene v. 1
 brought me to Mitylene v. 1
 here is the regent, sir, of Mitylene v. 3
 the regent made in Mitylene v. 3 (Gower)
 better stars brought her to Mitylene v. 3
 MIX—brothers, you mix your sadness *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 MIXED—this is full of gallants *Pericles*, iv. 3
 mixed with sugard words *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 the elements so mixed in him *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 summer with your winter mixed *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 impertinently mixed' reason in madness! *Lea*, iv. 6
 hast thou no poison mixed *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 MIXTURE—in evil mixture *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 what if this mixture do not work *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 thou mixture rank, of midnight *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with some mixtures powerful 'er *Othello*, i. 3
 MOAN—the moan she makes *Tro Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 midnight, assist our moan *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 full often hast thou heard my moans *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 and thus she moans, viledict v. 1
 lovers make moan! his eyes v. 1
 now make moan *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 at times made moan to me iii. 3
 way shall have the longest moans *Richard II.*, v. 1
 thy mirth shall turn to moan *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 whiles in his moan, the ship *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 to be the picture of my moan *Col. masted Knt.*
 [*Col. masted Knt.*] but a moan of my moan ii. 2
 this mutual heavy load of moan ii. 2
 pew-fellow with others' moan iv. 4
 of that mass of moan to come *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 had I but died for a moan *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 MOAN—fortune's moan *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 or as a moat defensive to a house *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 MATED—in the moated grange *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 MABLED—the mabled queen (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 MACK—whiles thus you mock it! *Tempest*, ii. 1
 lo, how he mocks a man ii. 2
 and the sea mocks our frustrate iii. 3
 but trust me, we'll mock him *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 and mock him home to Windsor iv. 4
 not but mock me (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 as much in mock as mark *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 not mock me with a husband! v. 1
 nay, mock not, mock not; the body *Much Ado*, i. 1
 she mocks all her woers out ii. 1

MOCK—she'd mock me into air *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a better death than die with mocks,
 join, in souls, a mock, *Mid-N. Dream*,
 both rivals, to mock Helena iii. 2
 though you mock me, gentlemen iii. 2
 wise girls, to mock our lovers so *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and mock for mock is only my intent v. 2
 in these sharp words v. 2
 let's mock them still, as well known v. 2
 they'll mock us now downright v. 2
 though my mocks come home by v. 2
 for a man replete with mockery
 on every tree, mocks married men v. 2 (song)
 for the lion reple with he roars *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 sit and mock the good housewife *As You Like It*, i. 2
 you mean to mock me after iii. 2
 afflict me with thy mocks, pily iii. 5
 and mock us with our bareness *All's Well*, iv. 2
 nay, that's a mock; I have seen *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 let no man mock me, for I will kiss v. 3
 away, and mock the time with falsehood *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 do mock their charmers iii. 3
 mock the deep-thunder thunders *King John*, v. 1
 the man that mocks at it *Richard III*, i. 3
 misery makes sport to mock itself iii. 1
 I mock my name, great King iii. 2
 mock not my mock, my mock iii. 2
 and mock not flesh and blood with iii. 2
 talk but idly, and you mock at me iii. 3
 sit in the clouds, and mock us *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 how chances mock, and changes fill iii. 1
 to come to mock us iii. 2
 and mock your workings in v. 2
 to mock the expectation of the world v. 2
 this mock of his hath turned his *Henry V*, i. 2
 his mock out of their dear (rep.) iii. 2
 to restrain the mock of his eyes iii. 2
 and return your mock in second iii. 4
 our madams mock at us iii. 5
 should they mock poor fellows thus? iv. 3
 and gipes, and enveries, and mocks iv. 7
 you can mock me v. 1
 I pray you, mock at them, that is all v. 1
 will you mock at an ancient tradition v. 1
 your majesty shall mock at me v. 2
 but, good King, I would not willingly v. 2
 make thee mad, do mock thee thus *Henry VI*, i. 4
 they mock thee, Clifford! swear as iii. 6
 deformity to mock my body iii. 6
 my brother mocks both you and *Richard III*, iii. 1
 ye mock my mourning v. 1
 you mock for revenge, mock my destruction v. 1
 my state now will but mock me *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 you smile, and mock me, as if I *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 how my achievements mock me! iv. 2
 v. ek not, that I affect to mock iv. 5
 show their scars, no mock is there v. 2
 thou never shalt mock Diomed v. 2
 the gods begin to mock me *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 kind of speech, he did not mock us iii. 2
 did not mock, but mock us iii. 2
 for I mock at death with as bold iii. 2
 besides, it were a mock apt to be *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 gods will mock me presently *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 4
 once more let's mock the midnight bell iii. 11
 mock me not, Enobarbus iv. 6
 and mock out eyes with air iv. 12
 he mocks us by the pauses v. 1
 I hear him mock the luck of Cæsar v. 2
 and hear him mock the Frenchman *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 that an infant mock me v. 2
 by Ilesire, him that mocks me once *Titus And*, i. 2
 whilst the babbling echo mocks iii. 3
 for this proud mock, I'll be iv. 4
 did mock out fools withal *Pericles*, v. 1
 she side will mock me *Lea*, iv. 1
 pray, do not mock me! I am iv. 7
 I pray thee, do not mock me *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and look you mock him not ii. 2
 to mock your own grinning? v. 1
 you mock me, but mock me not v. 2
 to incur a general mock, run from *Othello*, i. 2
 doth mock [Col.-make] the meat iii. 3
 then heaven mocks itself! I'll not believe iii. 3
 dost thou mock me? I mock you iv. 1
 mock me not, Enobarbus iv. 6
MOCKABLE at the court *As You Like It*, iii. 2
MOCKED—for this thou mocked *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 not amazed, he will be mocked v. 3
 he will every way be mocked v. 3
 mock me not, Enobarbus *for Men*,
 it is your husband mocked you with v. 2
 and so be mocked withal, upon *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and they, well mocked, depart away v. 2
 my losses, mocked at, my gains *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 should not have been mocked v. 2
 roared, and the sea mocked them *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and the bear mocked him, both roaring iii. 3
 as lively mocked, as ever still (rep.) v. 3
 as we are mocked with art v. 3
 be mocked at *Henry VI*, i. 3
 and mocked the dead bones that *Richard III*, i. 4
 a mother only mocked with two iv. 4
 our motion will be mocked *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 who'd be so mocked with glory? *Timon of Ath*, iv. 2
 they mocked thee, or too much curiosity iv. 2
 he mocked us, when he begged our *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 the people cry, you mocked them iii. 1
 are only mocked for valiant iv. 6
 a sort, as if he mocked himself *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 that willain hat mock me *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 with marriage therefore was he mocked v. 4
 his sports, thy resolution mocked *Titus And*, iii. 1
 I am mocked, and thou by some *Pericles*, v. 1
MOCKERS—mockers waste more *Mid-N. Dream*, iii. 2
 well said, old mockers *Lore's L. Lost*,
 it is a sin to be a mocker *Merch. of Venice*,
 thou art a mocker of my labour *As You Like It*, ii. 6
 very priests must become mockers *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 mocker! that's the dog's name *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

MOCKERIES—and his mockeries! *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 by what his mockeries be *Henry V*, iv. (chorus)
MOCKERY for the love of mockery *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 is, as in mockery, set *Mid-N. Dream*, ii. 2
 was I to this deep mockery born? ii. 3
 [Col.] they do it but in mockery *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with mockery will I mock *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 horrible shadow! unreal mimicry iii. 2
 a mockery should it be to swear? *King John*, iii. 1
 that I were a mockery king of snow *Richard III*, iv. 1
 seek revenge on Edward's mockery *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 to trust the mockery of unquiet *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 mail in monumental mockery *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 was not this mockery? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and vent it for a mockery? *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 our vain blows malicious mockery *Hamlet*, i. 1
 fancie her injury a mockery *Othello*, i. 5
MOCKING—in mocking me *Meas. for Meas*,
 some merry mocking lord, belike *Lore's L. Lost*,
 worse fols, to purchase mocking so v. 2
 in mocking [Col.-mockery] merriment v. 2
 shall we stay, mocking the game v. 2
 the tongues of mocking wenches are v. 2
 nay, but the devil take mocking *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 come, come, you're mocking *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 mocking the air with colours idly *King John*, v. 1
 sits mocking on *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 for mocking marriage with a dame *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 for mocking him about the marriage iv. 1
 lies mocking our designs *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 now will he be mocking iv. 2
 you shall not mock me *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 it is a pretty mocking of the life *Timon of Ath*, i. 1
MOCK'ST—then thou mock'st me *Mid-N. Dream*,
MODE—my death changes the mode *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 modes, [Col. Knt.-mode] shows of grief *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODEST—as courteous *Pericles*,
 who was the model of thy father's *Richard III*, i. 2
 that small model of the barren earth iii. 2
 as, in a model, our firm estate? iii. 4
 ah, that I were the model of that old Troy v. 1
 when draw the model *Henry V*,
 the plot of situation, and the model iii. 3
 O England! model to thy inward *Henry V*, ii. (cho.)
 I'll draw the form and model *Richard III*, v. 3
 the model of our loves *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 for princes are a model *Pericles*,
 a model of [Col. Knt.-nightly] *Homeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 which was the model of that Danish *Hamlet*, v. 3
MODENA—benten from Modena *Antony & Cleo*, i. 4
 MODO—MODO, I have heard *Troilus & Cressida*,
 be moderate, altho' thy ecstasy *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 moderate lamentation is the right *All's Well*, i. 1
 be moderate, be moderate *Troilus & Cressida*,
 how can I moderate it? iv. 4
 I'm out in a moderate way *Timon of Ath*,
 while one with moderate haste might *Hamlet*, i. 2
MODERATELY—laugh moderately *Lore's L. L.*, ii. 6
 therefore love moderately *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
MODERATION—of moderation? *Troilus & Cressida*,
 a modern [Col.-moche] invocation *King John*, iii. 6
 betray themselves to modern eyes *As You Like It*,
 to make modern and familiar things *All's Well*, ii. 3
 coming with her modern grace v. 3
 sorrow seems a modern ecstasy *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 a modern [Col.-moche] invocation *King John*, iii. 6
 as we greet modern friends *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 3
 modern lamentation might have *Homeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 poor likelihoods of modern seeming *Othello*, i. 3
MODEST—a civil modest wife *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 O modesty! O modesty! O modesty! iii. 2
 within the modest limits of order *Troilus & Cressida*,
 give me modest assurance i. 5
 I call thee by the most modest terms iv. 2
 you could not show itself modest? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 will you do a modest modestly? ii. 1
 I would do any modest office ii. 1
 as modest evidence to witness iv. 1
 eyes turned to a modest gaze *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 hath in it a more modest working *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 is she no a modest virgin to build *Henry VI*,
 a modest one, to bear me back *All's Well*, i. 1
 not this young modest girl *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 not forward, but modest as the dove ii. 1
 and modest wisdom plucks me *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 more wise and modest to the world *Henry IV*, v. 5
 and decked in modest complement *Henry V*, ii. 2
 low modest in exception ii. 4
 as modest stillness, and humility iii. 1
 good-morrow with a modest smile iv. (chorus)
 O modesty! O modesty! O modesty! *Henry VI*,
 and with modest paces came *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 young and of a noble modest nature iv. 2
 to your calling makes me modest v. 2
 modest as morning when she *Troilus & Cressida*,
 O modesty! O modesty! O modesty! iii. 2
 I bemoek the modest moon *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 praises vouch'd, would seem but modest i. 9
 to modest are you; more cruel ii. 9
 should but hunt with modest warranty *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 13
 were neither true n.: modest *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 O sir, I can be modest *Pericles*, iv. 6
 for thou look'st modest as justice v. 1
 resolve me, with all modest waste *Lea*, iii. 1
 O modesty! O modesty! O modesty! iii. 2
 and yet, methinks, right modest *Othello*, ii. 7
MODESTIES have not craft enough *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 doubtful of your modesties *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 O modesty! O modesty! O modesty! iii. 2
 a challenge urged more modestly *Henry VI*, v. 3
 placed, and modestly directed *Henry VI*, v. 3
 modestly I think, the fall of every *Troilus & Cressida*,
 will modestly discover to yourself *Troilus & Cressida*,
MOIST—as moist as his *Henry VI*,
 a challenge urged more modestly *Henry VI*, v. 3
 placed, and modestly directed *Henry VI*, v. 3
 modestly I think, the fall of every *Troilus & Cressida*,
 will modestly discover to yourself *Troilus & Cressida*,
MOISTEN—as hot as moisten lead *Henry VI*, v. 3
 let molten coin be thy damnation! *Tim. of Ath*, iii. 1
 tears to solid like molten lead *Lea*, iv. 1
MOLE, malt-horse, capon *Comedy of Errors*,
MOMENT—moment's mirth *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 for an eternal moment *Merry Wives*,
 his beencementment this moment *Pericles*,
 when in that moment *Mid-N. Dream*,
 Charles in a moment threw him *As You Like It*,
 thy palm some moment keeps iii. 5
 loyal and neutral, in a moment? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the time, the moment of it iii. 1
 from this moment the very firstings *Othello*,
 then, in a moment fortune shall *King John*, ii. 2
 at that very moment, consideration *Henry V*,
 in a moment, look to see the blind iii. 3
 what town of my town's *Henry VI*,
 and in a moment makes them iii. 3
 in a moment, even with the iv. 2
 an oath is of no moment, being *Henry VI*,
 in matter of great moment, no less *Richard III*,
 then, in a moment, see how soon *Henry VIII*, (prol.)

MODESTY—veil of modesty *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 so excellent a touch of modesty *Troilus & Cressida*,
 I tell me, in the modesty of honour v. 1
 can be that modesty *Alcazar, for Meas*,
 to the extreme shore of my modesty iii. 2
 her blush is guiltiness, not modesty *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 which maiden modesty doth warrant iv. 1
 how will you concern my modesty *Mid-N. Dream*,
 you do impeach your modesty iii. 3
 in human modesty such separation iii. 3
 have you no modesty, no maiden iii. 2
 and in the modesty of fearful duty v. 1
 wanted the modesty to urge a thing iii. 2
 sad Lucretia's modesty *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 for then we wound our modesty *All's Well*, i. 3
 but the modesty which is so lost iii. 5
 as is husbanded with modesty *Taming of Sh*, i. (ind.)
 as is the other for beauteous modesty i. 2
 bashful modesty, her wondrous qualities ii. 1
 and modesty, plead on her part *Comedy of Errors*,
 as roughly as my modesty would v. 1
 take modesty out to be wise *Henry V*, iv. 1
 the virgin crimson of modesty iii. 2
 with modesty admiring thy renown *Henry VI*,
 argue her replete with modesty *Henry VI*,
 with my modesty to the queen *Henry VIII*,
 with thy religious modesty v. 2
 win straying souls with modesty v. 2
 you can with modesty speak *Timon of Athens*,
 in a friend, it is cold modesty *Julius Cæsar*,
 if be husbanded with modesty, can *Antony & Cleo*,
 gift beside thy modesty *Henry VI*,
 though peril to my modesty *Cymbeline*,
 true love acted, simple modesty *Homeo & Juliet*,
 even in pure and vestal modesty iii. 3
 o'er the bounds of modesty *Hamlet*,
 as you'er steep not the modesty of nature iii. 2
 the grace and blush of modesty iii. 4
 follow him thither with modesty enough v. 1
 would to chide him up modesty *Othello*,
MODICUM—what modicum of modesty *Troilus & Cressida*,
 MODO—MODO he's called, and Mahu *Lea*, iii. 4
 Mahu of stealing; Modo of murder iv. 1
MODULE [Col.-model] of confounded *King John*, v. 7
 a model of my modesty *Henry VI*,
 well, give me the moiety of the moiety *Tempest*,
MOIETY of the principal *Merchant of Venice*,
 thou rob'st me of a moiety *All's Well*,
 a moiety of my rest might come *Winter's Tale*,
 which moiety owns a moiety of the moiety iii. 3
 well, give me the moiety iv. 3
 methinks, my moiety, worth from *Henry IV*,
 for my English moiety, take *Henry V*,
 a moiety of Edward's moiety? *Richard III*,
 moiety of the moiety *Henry VI*,
 other moiety, ere you ask, is given *Henry VIII*,
 let us pay betimes a moiety *Troilus & Cressida*,
 I pay a moiety of the world *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 I pawn the moiety of my estate *Cymbeline*,
 I make the moiety of my *Henry VI*,
 a moiety competent was gagged *Hamlet*,
MOIST—tears moist it again *Two Gen. of Ver*,
 occidental damp moist! Hesperus *All's Well*,
 have you not a moist eye? *Henry VI*,
 my tears, the moist in mine *Henry VI*,
 mothers' moist [Knt.-moistened] eyes *Henry VI*,
 between the two moist elements *Troilus & Cressida*,
 [Col. Knt.] will these moist tears *Timon of Ath*,
 Lysimachus grape moist *Antony & Cleo*,
 be moist as stars, upon your influence *Hamlet*,
 this hand is moist, my lady *Othello*,
 hot, hot, and moist: this hand of yours iii. 3
MOISTENED—and clamour moistened *Lea*, iv. 3
 have you their moist eyes *Henry VI*,
MOISTURE scarce served *Henry VI*,
MOLDWARP and the ant *Henry IV*,
MOLE—the blind mole may not hear *Tempest*,
 my father had a mole upon *Troilus & Cressida*,
 a mole, had he not *Henry VI*,
 I will bring these two moles *Winter's Tale*,
 the mole in my neck *Comedy of Errors*,
 patched with four moles *King John*,
 breast a mole cinque-spotted *Cymbeline*,
 I'll be a mole, right proud of it *Henry VI*,
 Guiderius had upon his neck a mole v. 5
 the blind mole casts capped hills *Pericles*,
 some vicious mole of nature in them *Hamlet*,
 well said, old mole! canst work v. 5
 Mole! Mole!—upon this mole *Henry VI*,
 here on this molehill will I sit iii. 5
 as if Olympus to a molehill should *Coriolanus*,
MOLEST—and melt, ere they molest! *Tempest*,
 I doth molest my contemplation *Titus Andron*,
 MOLLIFICATION for your giant *Troilus & Cressida*,
MOLLIS—as hot mollis is *Cymbeline*,
MOLTEN—as hot as molten lead *Henry VI*,
 let molten coin be thy damnation! *Tim. of Ath*,
 tears to solid like molten lead *Lea*,
NOME, malt-horse, capon *Comedy of Errors*,
MOMENT—moment's mirth *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 for an eternal moment *Merry Wives*,
 his beencementment this moment *Pericles*,
 when in that moment *Mid-N. Dream*,
 Charles in a moment threw him *As You Like It*,
 thy palm some moment keeps iii. 5
 loyal and neutral, in a moment? *Macbeth*,
 the time, the moment of it iii. 1
 from this moment the very firstings *Othello*,
 then, in a moment fortune shall *King John*,
 at that very moment, consideration *Henry V*,
 in a moment, look to see the blind iii. 3
 what town of my town's *Henry VI*,
 and in a moment makes them iii. 3
 in a moment, even with the iv. 2
 an oath is of no moment, being *Henry VI*,
 in matter of great moment, no less *Richard III*,
 then, in a moment, see how soon *Henry VIII*, (prol.)

MOMENT—matter of some moment. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 bearing a state of mighty moment in't . . . v. 2
 business of more moment v. 2
 but in this extant moment. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 the moment follow his strides. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 upon far poorer moment. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 small request, and yet of more moment. *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 the moment is thy death: away! *Lea.* i. 1
 so slander any my moments' leisure *Hamlet.* i. 1
 enterprises of great pitch and moment iii. 1
 to the very moment that he bade me tell. *Othello.* i. 3
 angry something of moment. iii. 4
MOMENTARY—making it momentary
 [*Knit. momentary*] as a sound. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
MOMENTARY and sight out-running. *Tempest.* i. 2
 for the momentary trick. *King John.* v. 2
 the fit is momentary upon a thought. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 a momentary grace of mortal men. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 with wings more momentary. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
MONACHUM—non facti monachum. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 cœnium non facti monachum. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
MONARCH—sweet, honey monarch. *Love's L. L. v.* 2
 bow to a new-crowned monarch. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 it becomes the throned monarch iv. 1
 and you, monarch No. *All's Well.* i. 1
 the gallant monarch which is arm'd. *King John.* v. 2
 that sits within a monarch's heart. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 to act, and monarchs to behold. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 kings and monarchs of the earth do all i. 2
 never was monarch better feared iii. 2
 might is like the mighty monarch's iii. 2
 displeasure can do against a monarch iv. 1
 than a general petition of monarchs v. 2
 the lordly monarch of the north 1 *Henry VI.* v. 3
 hath that poor monarch taught thee. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
 a bescom a monarch's *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 the greatest monarch now alive *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 a monarch's voice, cry havoc *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 I was a morsel for a monarch. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 come, thou monarch of the vine iii. 7 (song)
 the gates of monarchs are *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 a book of all that monarchs do *Pericles.* i. 1
 monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 monarchs, and outstretch'd heroes *Hamlet.* i. 2
 a cuckold, to make him a monarch. *King John.* iv. 2
MONARCHY—rich and mighty monarchies. *Henry VI.* (cho.)
MONARCHIZE, be feared. *Richard III.* iii. 2
MONARCHO; and one that *Love's L. L.* v. 2
MONARCHY—of the last monarchy. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 of what a monarchy you are the least iv. 1
 and is worth a monarchy 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 mighty gossips in this monarchy *Richard III.* i. 1
 can this dark monarchy afford false i. 4
MONASTERY—some monastery. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 is a monastery *King John.* iii. 4
 Chertsey monastery this noble king. *Richard III.* v. 2
 to gaze upon a ruinous monastery. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
MONASTIC—not merely monastic. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
MONDAY—not till Monday. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I swore a thing to Monday *King John.* v. 3
 snatched on Monday night. 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Monday, my lord. Monday? *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
 you say right, sir; o' Monday morning. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
MONPE—France, pour tout le monde. *Henry V.* iii. 4
 I thus bulk of Katharine *Mer. of Venice.* v. 3
MONY—will money buy him? *Tempest.* v. 1
 that the money, and the matter. *Two Gen. of Jer.* i. 1
 it was for want of money ii. 1
 hold, there's money for thee *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 or money in his purse. *Othello.* ii. 3
 after the expense of so much money ii. 2
 for they say if money go before ii. 2
 money is a good soldier, sir ii. 2
 I have a bag of money here troubles me ii. 2
 there is money ii. 2
 make hold with your money ii. 2
 want no money, sir John ii. 2
 kieve hath masses of money ii. 2
 for more money than I'll speak of ii. 2
 I like his money more than mine ii. 5
 of horses and money iv. 5
 and twenty pounds of money v. 5
 that you have cozened of money v. 5
 to repay that money will be v. 5
 money buys lands, but wives v. 5
 hadst need send for more money. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 send for money, knight iii. 3
 some of that money. What money iii. 4
 I dare lay any money I will be iii. 4
 there's money for thee iv. 1
 that give fools money iv. 1
 can fool no more money out of me v. 1
 I do it for some piece of money. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 for five marks, and more money *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 and money enough in his purse *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 a horn for my money, when all's done iii. 3
 if he be sad, he wants money iii. 2
 and borrows money in God's name iii. 2
 for five marks, and more money *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 have the money by our father lend ii. 1
 in money, and in love *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 nor have I money, nor commodity i. 1
 inquire, and so will I, where money is i. 1
 he lends out money gratis i. 3
 nath a dog money? i. 3
 if thou wilt lend this money i. 3
 he was wont to lend money iii. 1
 if he had the means, money to discharge iii. 2
 the fool that lent out money gratis iii. 2
 a rasher on the coals for money iii. 5
 is he not able to discharge the money? iv. 1
 there's thrice thy money (rep.) iv. 1
 here is the money, here is the money iv. 1
 have no money in your purse. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
 he that wants money, means iii. 2
 and I her money *All's Well.* iii. 4
 as an old man loves money ii. 2
 with a fault, and money comes *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
 comes amiss, so money comes withal ii. 2
 for I have bills for money by exchange iv. 2

MONEY—take eggs for money? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 my money and apparel from me iv. 2
 lack any money? (rep.) iv. 2
 money, or anything I want (rep.) iv. 2
 faster than you'll tell money iv. 3
 thou shouldst take no money of me iv. 3
 for the way, and for the money? iv. 3
 money's a meddler, that doth utter iv. 3 (song)
 your money that I had to keep *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 where have you left the money i. 2
 where is the money? i. 2
 place you have bestowed your money i. 2
 is o'er-raught of all my money i. 2
 greatly fear, my money is not safe i. 2
 one to save the money that he spends i. 2
 to my wife, to fetch your money i. 2
 the money now, for fear (rep.) iii. 2
 I shall receive the money for the same iv. 1
 not furnished with the present money iv. 1
 return without your money iv. 1
 to my wife, to fetch your money iv. 2
 the money, that you owe me iv. 1
 redemption, the money in the desk? iv. 2
 there's the money, bear it straight iv. 2
 some tender money to me iv. 3
 how much money I borrow'd from me iv. 2
 I think, he brings the money iv. 4
 but where's the money? (rep.) iv. 4
 alas, I sent you money iv. 4
 surely, master, not a rag of my money iv. 4
 how may I fetch your money iv. 4
 the curse that money may buy *King John.* iii. 1
 his goods, his money, and his lands. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he hath not money for these Irish ii. 1
 how shall we do for money ii. 2
 there's money of the king's cominy *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 your money. Villains! ii. 2
 I am glad you have the money ii. 4
 the money shall be paid back iii. 3
 pay me money that I borrow'd from me iii. 3
 of wildfire, there's no purchase of money iii. 3
 you owe me money, sir John (rep.) iii. 3
 and money lent you, four and twenty iii. 3
 the money is paid back again iii. 3
 an there receive my money, and order iii. 3
 will you give me money, captain? iv. 2
 let him lend me the money 2 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what money is in my purse? i. 2
 thyself, and the money too ii. 1
 how much money you will lend me ii. 1
 I shall receive money on Thursday ii. 4
 I owe her money iii. 4
 and betted much money on his head iii. 2
 transporting a sum of money *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I am not a man of money 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but want of men and money 1 *Henry IV.* i. 1
 nor money, hath he to make war ii. 2
 come to gather money for their corn iii. 2
 the sum of money, which I promised v. 1
 I am not a man of money, but I will 3 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 take all the money that I have ii. 2
 great sums of money thro' the realm ii. 2
 there shall be no money iv. 2
 Henry hath money, you are strong ii. 4
 I am not a man of money, but I will (prob.)
 what, you come for money? *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 toward a supply of money ii. 2
 that this is no time to lend money iii. 1
 he cannot want for money iii. 2
 a most rich man, plate, jewels, and all like iii. 2
 nay, Timon's money has paid his iii. 2
 for mine is money iii. 4
 your lord sends now for money iii. 4
 for which I wait for money iii. 4
 send for money for an iii. 4
 for certain money here, sir (rep.) iii. 4
 throw their caps at their money iii. 4
 while they have told their money iii. 5
 if money, and the sea can yield it iii. 5
 stay, I'll lend thee more money iii. 6
 more counsel, with more money iv. 3
 the wars, for my money *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 raise no money by vile means *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 Cæsar gets money, where he. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 1
 this is the brief of money v. 2
 here's money for my meat. *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 money, youth? all gold and silver iii. 6
 empty purse, there was no money in't iv. 2
 here's money for thy charges *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 4
 how much money must I have iv. 4
 we lost too much money this mart *Pericles.* iv. 3
 shall have your money presently iv. 3
 and have not money enough in the end iv. 6
 I have no money for my *Lea.* v. 1
 nor no money in your purse iv. 6
 no money, on my faith *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 give him this money, and these notes *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 no money bid for argument ii. 2
 put no money in thy purse (rep.) *Othello.* i. 3
 my money is almost spent ii. 3
 with no money at all, and a little ii. 3
 but, masters, here's money for you iii. 1
 there's money for your pains iv. 2
MONET—BAGS of night. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 5
 twenty money-bags at a burden. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
MONGREL—mongrels, spaniels, curs. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 thou mongrel, beet-witted lord! *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 in policy, that mongrel cur, Ajax ii. 1
 how low now? where's that mongrel? *Lea.* v. 4
 the son and heir of a mongrel bitch ii. 2
 mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim iii. 6
MONIED—roted is well monied. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
MONIES—dancer me monies. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
 Shylock, we would have monies i. 3
 over your threshold; money is your suit i. 3
 I'll lend you such much monies i. 3
 take no doil of usance for my monies i. 3
 seven hundred pounds of money *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 importune him for my monies. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 3
MONK—I fear, is poisoned by a monk. *King John.* v. 6

MONK—a monk, I tell you *King John.* v. 6
 a monk of the abbey *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 spoke by a holy monk *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this monk might be deceived ii. 1
 but all hoods make not monks ii. 1
MONKEY—thou jesting monkey *Tempest.* iii. 2
 on meddling monkey, or on meddling man *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 of your daughter for a monkey *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 for a wilderness of monkeys iii. 1
 in my desires than a monkey *As You Like It.* iv. 1
 now God help thee, poor monkey *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 you lecherous monkey 2 *Henry IV.* v. 2
 bred out into baboon and monkey. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 for apes and monkeys, contemn *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 monkeys by the loins, and men by *Lea.* ii. 7
 as prime as goats, as hot as monkeys *Othello.* iii. 3
 this is the monkey's own giving out iv. 1
 goats and o' monkeys! Is this the noble Moor iv. 1
MONMOUTH—[see HARRY]
 have talked of Monmouth's grave 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 why, he was born at Monmouth *Henry IV.* ii. 7
 at Monmouth; it is called Wyke (rep.) iv. 7
 there is good men born at Monmouth iv. 7
 leaks in their Monmouth caps iv. 7
 since Henry Monmouth first began *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 born at Monmouth *Henry IV.* ii. 5
MONOPOLY—if I had a monopoly *Lea.* i. 4
MONS—or, mons, the hill. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
MONSIEUR—monsieur monster *Tempest.* iii. 2
 a word, monsieur Muck-water *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 your monsieur monster *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 Dieu vous garde, monsieur *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 ha! the prince and monsieur Lovel *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 good's monsieur Cobweb? (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 would monsieur bring me the iv. 1
 this is a devil, and no monster iv. 1
 where's monsieur Mustard-seed? (rep.) iv. 1
 nothing good monsieur, but to help iv. 1
 I must to the barber's, monsieur iv. 1
 a gallant lady! Monsieur *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 this is a devil, and no monster *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 ape of form, monsieur the vice v. 2
 but what is the sport, monsieur *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 Monsieur the challenger ii. 2
 why, how now, monsieur! ii. 2
 monsieur, monsieur! *All's Well.* iii. 2
 between my lord and you, monsieur ii. 5
 farewell monsieur! I have spoken better ii. 5
 where are my other men, monsieur? ii. 5
 how now, monsieur? that's with an attack ii. 5
 if you have a money bot, monsieur ii. 5
 what says monsieur Remorse 1 *Henry IV.* i. 2
 petit monsieur, que dit-il? *Henry IV.* v. 4
 pray our emblems to think *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 you an eminent monster *Henry VIII.* i. 3
MONSTER—sight a monster *Tempest.* iii. 1
 there would this monster make a man ii. 2
 this is some monster of the isle ii. 2
 a most delicate monster! ii. 2
 this is a devil, and no monster ii. 2
 this is a very shallow monster ii. 2
 a very weak monster ii. 2
 a most poor credulous monster ii. 2
 well drawn, monster, in good sooth ii. 2
 a most perfidious and drunken monster ii. 2
 to death at this puppy-headed monster ii. 2
 a most scurvy monster! ii. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink ii. 2
 an admirable monster! ii. 2
 a most ridiculous monster ii. 2
 a howling monster, a drunken monster ii. 2
 O brave monster! ii. 2
 or have a brave monster indeed ii. 2
 shall be my lieutenant, monster ii. 2
 we'll not rot, monster ii. 2
 thou liest, most ignorant monster ii. 2
 being but half a fish, and half a monster? ii. 2
 that a monster should be such a natural! ii. 2
 the poor monster's my subject ii. 2
 I intend to eat my monster ii. 2
 a mirrain on your monster ii. 2
 monster, I will kill this man ii. 2
 at thy request, monster, I will do reason ii. 2
 no, monster, not I ii. 2
 lead, monster; we'll follow ii. 2
 monster, your fairy, which, you say iv. 1
 monster, I do smell all horse-piss iv. 1
 do you hear, monster? iv. 1
 thou wert but a lost monster! iv. 1
 disgrace and dishonour in that, monster iv. 1
 for your harmless fairy, monster iv. 1
 ho, monster; we know what iv. 1
 be you quiet, monster iv. 1
 your reason, come, monster iv. 1
 monster, lay to your fingers iv. 1
 I will show you a monster *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 have with you, to see this monster ii. 2
 I, poor monster, fond as much *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 this is a monster *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
 my mistress with a monster is in love ii. 2
 charmed eye release from monster's view ii. 2
 O thou monster ignorance *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 let me turn monster *As You Like It.* i. 2
 slugs, wives are money to you *All's Well.* v. 2
 a monster, a very monster *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 lack of man, the heart of monster. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 as our rarer monsters are *Macbeth.* v. 7
 and make a monster of you *King John.* v. 6
 there's a monster in it *Lea.* v. 4
 the blunt monster 2 *Henry IV.* (induction)
 these English monsters! *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 it is a pity would move a monster *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 this is presented no monster. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 of bars, are they not monsters ii. 2
 a great-sized monster of ingratitude iii. 3
 a very iand-fish, languageless, a monster iii. 3
 hang thee, monster! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 cease with me, monster *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 make a monster of the multitude *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 the horn and noise o' the monsters iii. 1

MONSTER—monster's her accuser. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 the impetuous seas breed monsters iv. 3
 being an ugly monster, 'tis strange v. 3
 the monster seen by *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 but attack! the monster envy. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 unmitigated degree, that monsters it *Lea*, i. 1
 he cannot be such a monster i. 2
 monster ingratulate! If thou wert my fool i. 5
 women will laugh at monsters i. 6
 like monsters of the deep iv. 2
 abhorred monster keeps thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 what monsters you make of them *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 as if there were some monster *Othello*, iii. 3
 It is the green-eyed monster i. 1
 'tis a monster, begot upon itself (rep.) iii. 4
 a horned man's a monster and a beast iv. 1
 ponditious city, and many a civil monster iv. 1
 MONSTERED—nothings monstered. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 MONSTER-LIKE, be shown. *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 MONSTROSITY in love. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 MONSTROUS—tell a monstrous lie. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 though they are of monstrous shape iii. 3
 O 'tis monstrous! monstrous! iii. 3
 that's monstrous words. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 speak in a monstrous little voice. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 O monstrous! O strange! we are haunted ii. 2
 smallest monstrous mouse that creeps v. 1
 one fault seeming much of others *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 O infinite, O monstrous! O terrible. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 be an answer of monstrous size ii. 2
 O monstrous beast! *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 O monstrous arrogance! iv. 3
 O monstrous villain! iv. 3
 transgress, monstrous bulk. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 all as monstrous to our human reason v. 1
 how monstrous it was for Malcolm *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 thou monstrous slanderer (rep.) *King John*, ii. 1
 O monstrous elder! thou art men! *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 blinded to hear his monstrous device iii. 2
 sheriff with most monstrous watch ii. 4
 O monstrous! but one halfpenny worth ii. 4
 half moon, a monstrous cattle out iii. 1
 railing their noses to the moon. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 and crush us to the monstrous form iii. 1
 O monstrous treachery! *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 death argues a monstrous life. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and cast account. O monstrous! iv. 2
 O monstrous covetous state! iv. 2
 have slain, that monstrous rebel, Cade v. 1
 against that monstrous rebel, Cade v. 1
 O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee v. 1
 O monstrous fault, to harbour such. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 O monstrous, treasonous bulk. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 Edward's wife, that monstrous witch iii. 2
 liath into monstrous habits put *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 nor nothing monstrous neither. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 seat of monstrous friends. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 causing to cover the monstrous bulk v. 1
 marry, 'tis not monstrous in you v. 1
 ingratitude is monstrous *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 bring ourselves to be monstrous ii. 3
 faculties, to monstrous quality. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 unto some monstrous state i. 3
 O mask thy monstrous visage i. 3
 that shapes this monstrous apparition iv. 3
 monstrous matter of feast *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 bring forth some monstrous malefactor ii. 5
 O's monstrous nature, what's become of it? ii. 7
 O monstrous! what reproachful. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 shall I endure this monstrous villany? iv. 4
 of monstrous lust the due *Pericles*, v. 3 (Gower)
 commit a thing so monstrous *Lea*, i. 1
 why, what a monstrous fellow art thou! ii. 2
 monstrous? know't that this paper ii. 2
 is it not monstrous, that this player *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 this monstrous birth to the world's *Othello*, i. 3
 surge, with high and monstrous main ii. 1
 Is monstrous, whereof began it? ii. 3
 O monstrous world! take note ii. 3
 O monstrous! monstrous! iii. 3
 'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! v. 2

MONTAGUE—to the Montague, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 this is that banished knight Montague v. 3
 stop thy unhalloved tail, vile Montague v. 3
 'tis a Montague that kills me v. 3
 is empty on the back of Montague v. 3
 come, Montague; for thou art early up v. 3
 Montague see, what a scourge v. 3
 O brother Montague, give me thy hand v. 3
 MONTAGUE—Montague and Juliet *Othello*, i. 2
 sir,—Montano,—sir; help (rep.) ii. 3
 worthy Montano, you were wont be civil ii. 3
 Montano and myself being in speech ii. 3
 for but a month ago *Much Ado*, i. 1
 MONTANTO—'tis a signor Montanto *Much Ado*, i. 1
 MONTEZ—montez à cheval *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 MONTEFERRAT? Yes, yes; it was. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 MONTGOMERY—John Montgomeri. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 I thanks, good Montgomeri (rep.) iv. 7
 MONTH—there is a month's recount *Tempest*, i. 2
 have a month's mind to them. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 2
 whereon this month I have been i. 3
 some sixteen months iv. 1
 for but a month ago I went *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I'll stay a month longer i. 2
 having been three months married ii. 5
 and for three months before v. 1
 three months this youth hath v. 1
 I hath every month a new sworn *Much Ado*, i. 1
 stay here at the month's recount i. 2
 I had rather pray a month *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 what was a month old at Cain's iv. 2
 the moon was a month old (rep.) iv. 2
 she whose month is over May iv. 3 (verses)
 she is two months on her way iii. 3
 for three months (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 how many months do you desire? i. 3
 three months from twelve i. 3
 O plain these two months (rep.) i. 3
 ships come home a month ago i. 3
 here some month or two, before you iii. 2
 is but for two months victualled. *As You Like It*, v. 4
 some six months since my lord *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 a month's length is a month iv. 2
 to let him there a month, belidid. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 three crabb'd months had soured i. 2
 very true; and but a month old iv. 3
 there was not full a month between iv. 3
 not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
 my absence was not six months. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 'tis full three months, since I *Richard II.*, v. 3
 had found some months asleep *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 by the ninth of the next month ii. 2
 where hath thou been this month? ii. 2
 the eleventh of this month iii. 2
 full of spirit as the month of May iv. 1
 made a king at nine months old *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 besiege us one hour in a month *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 for eighteen months concluded (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 shall be the last of the next month i. 3
 at Bury the first of this next month ii. 4
 made a king at nine months old *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I was but nine months old *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I days, weeks, months, and years, passed ii. 5
 king at nine months old; my father iii. 1
 whom I, some three months since *Richard III.*, i. 2
 hold you play the month *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 for many weary months *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 some two months hence my will v. 11
 succession of new days this month. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 I'll follow thee six months, be *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 some two months hence *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 what will whole months of tears. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 my twelve months are expired *Pericles*, iii. 3
 for three months I have not spoken iv. 2
 and with you; next month will *Lea*, i. 1
 till the expiration of your month ii. 4
 that he will stand in a month. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 delay this marriage for a month iii. 5
 if you find him not within this month iv. 3
 and yet within a month (rep.) ii. 2
 a little month or ere those shoes were old i. 2
 nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord iii. 2
 two months ago, and not forgotten yet? iii. 2
 two months since, here was a gentleman iv. 7
 MONTHLY—ourselves, by monthly course *Lea*, i. 1
 moon that monthly changes *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 MONTJOY, the herald? *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 lord constable, here is Montjoy iii. 6
 and who play the monthly iii. 6
 there's for thy labour, Montjoy iii. 6
 and so, Montjoy, fare you well iii. 6
 MONUMENTS shall be the maws of 't. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the patience on a monument *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 here's a marble tomb. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 on your family's old monument *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he shall live no longer in monument v. 2
 is this the monument of Leonato? v. 3
 you are no maiden, nor monument. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 I'll set some water on monument. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 noble deeds, as valour's monument. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 defacing monuments of conquered *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to wash away my woeful monuments iii. 2
 this monument of victory will I bear iv. 3
 arms hung up for monuments *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and he'll up one monument *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 O monument and wonder of good. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 to the monument (rep.) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 locked in her monument iv. 3
 of the other side your monument iv. 13
 confined in all she has, her monument v. 1
 bear her women from the monument v. 2
 her sense but as a monument *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 fathers lie without monument *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 like a taper in some monument ii. 4

MONUMENT—household's monument. *Titus And.*, v. 3
 for a monument upon thy bones *Pericles*, iii. 1
 her monument is almost finished iv. 4
 O monument where Tybalt lies. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 I had body sleep on monument v. 1
 now must I to the monument alone v. 1
 it burneth in the Capels' monument v. 3
 open outcry, toward our monument v. 3
 some place, to this same monument v. 3
 grand shall have a ring monument v. 2
 MONUMENTAL ring. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 mail in monumental mockery *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 and smooth as monumental alabaster *Othello*, v. 2
 MOON—in my mood. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 he must observe their mood on *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 your passion on a misprized mood. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 I sways it to the mood of what *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 [*Conf.*.] Immudged in fortune's mood. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 to thwart me in my mood? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 is in a wayward mood to-doe iv. 4
 does show the mood of a much *King John*, iv. 2
 to break into this woman's mood *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his moods, and his displeasures *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 I have in my angry mood *Richard III.*, i. 2
 in her shift, and change of mood i. 2
 one of his father's moods *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 in this mood will give us *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 in that mood, the dove *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 Fortune's mood [*Conf.*—fortune mood] ii. 2
 varies again *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 snow to their colder moods *Lea*, ii. 2
 when the rash mood's on ii. 4
 as hot a Jack in thy mood as any *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 [*Conf.*.] Together in my mood *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 her mood will needs be pitted *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 but now cast in his mood *Othello*, ii. 2
 Albeit—husw to the melting mood v. 2
 MOODY—how now? moody? *Tempest*, i. 2
 how is it so moody and so moody *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 the moody frontier of a servant *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 nor moody beggars, starving v. 1
 being moody, give him line *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 hath banished moody discontented *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 rather moody than moody *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 after many moody thoughts *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 if that your moody discontented *Richard III.*, v. 1
 observe, observe, he's moody *Henry VIII.*, ii. 5
 music, moody food of us that *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 be moody, and so moody *Twelfth Night*, i. 2

MOON—lift the moon out of her sphere. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the man i' the moon's too slow ii. 1
 out of the moon, I do assure thee ii. 2
 the man in the moon (rep.) ii. 2
 could control the moon v. 1
 'tis not that time of moon with me. *Twelfth Night*, 5
 strange effects, after the moon. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 happy days bring in another moon. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 how slow this old moon waxes! i. 1
 and then the moon like to a silver i. 1
 hymns to the cold fruitless moon i. 1
 by the next new moon (the sealing-day i. 1
 the moon, the governess of floods ii. 2
 but when the cold moon and the earth ii. 2
 the chaste beams of the moon ii. 2
 doth the moon shine, that night iii. 1
 and the moon may shine in at iii. 1
 the moon methinks, looks with iii. 1
 when the moon may through iii. 2
 swifter than the moon iv. 1
 two noble beasts in a moon and a lion v. 1
 to the moon. This lantern doth (rep.) v. 1
 moon present; myself the moon (rep.) v. 1
 if I see it else than the moon? v. 1
 I am aware of this moon v. 1
 proceed, moon v. 1
 that the lantern is the moon (rep.) v. 1
 for they are in the moon v. 1
 will shone moon truly, the moon v. 1
 moon vanishes [*Conf.*—lion vanished] v. 1
 I thank thee, moon, for shining v. 1
 moon, take thy flight v. 1
 and the wolf beholds the moon v. 2
 to the moon. The moon was *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 for the moon is never but a month iv. 2
 nor shines the silver moon one half iv. 3 (verses)
 her mistress, is a gracious moon iv. 3
 my foe is but a moon, and clouded too v. 2
 you cease, bright moon, and these v. 2
 thus change I like the moon v. 2
 you took the moon at full v. 2
 yet still she is the moon, and I v. 2
 the moon shines bright; in such. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 when the moon is full v. 1
 peace, ho! the moon sleeps with v. 1
 by yonder moon, I swear, you do v. 1
 of Irish wolves against the moon. *As You Like It*, v. 2
 shies the moon? The moon! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 why, 'tis the moon that iv. 5
 it'll be the moon, or star iv. 5
 and be it moon, or sun, or what iv. 5
 and the moon changes even as iv. 5
 forbid the sea for to obey the moon. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 alvered in the moon's eclipse ii. 3
 the pale moon shines by night iv. 2 (song)
 for never gazed the moon upon iv. 3
 the moon is down! I have not *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 upon the corner of the moon seen iii. 5
 as much as the moon's eclipse iii. 3
 they say five moons were once *King John*, iv. 2
 can change their moons, and bring *Richard II.*, i. 4
 the pale-faced moon looks bloody ii. 3
 go by the moon and seven stars *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 unions of the moon's self ii. 2
 our noble and chaste mistress the moon i. 2
 us, that are the moon's men i. 2
 bright honour from the pale-faced moon i. 3
 the moon shines fair *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 as much as the moon's self *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 unto the gazing moon so many *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 and moon; or rather, the sun (rep.) v. 2

MOON—that reaches at the moon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 governed by the watery moon . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 he casts his eye against the moon *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 his thinking is to bow the moon . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 as plantage to the moon . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 the sun borrows of the moon . . . v. 1
 as the moon does (rep.) . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 the moon's an arrant thief . . . iv. 3
 resolves the moon's moon . . . iv. 3
 lying them on the horn's of the moon. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 bemock the modest moon . . . i. 1
 and the moon, were she earthly . . . ii. 1
 and scared the moon with splinters! . . . iv. 5
 you are smelt above the moon . . . iv. 5
 the moon of Rome; chaste as . . . v. 3
 rather be a dog, and bay the moon. *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 not many moons gone by . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 moon and stars! whip him . . . iii. 11
 sluck, our terrene moon is now eclipsed . . . iii. 11
 O thou blessed moon, when men . . . iv. 9
 Lichas on the horns o' the moon . . . iv. 10
 remarkable beneath the visiting moon . . . iv. 13
 therein stuck a sun, an arm, a head . . . v. 2
 the fleeing moon no planets . . . v. 2
 or put the moon in his pocket. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 so pale did shine the moon on . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 I aim a mile beyond the moon . . . iv. 3
 one twelve moons more she'll wear . . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 in twice six moons home . . . *Pericles.* iii. 5
 and cloudy billow kiss the moon . . . iii. 1
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon! . . . iv. 4
 in the sun and moon portend no good . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 the sun, the moon, and the stars . . . iv. 2
 conjuring the moon to stand like . . . ii. 2
 though it be night, the moon shines . . . ii. 2
 for all beneath the moon would I not . . . iv. 6
 his eyes were two full moons . . . iv. 6
 that did kill the envious moon . . . v. 3
 ROPE—*Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 lady, by yonder blessed moon . . . ii. 2
 not by the moon, the inconstant moon . . . ii. 2
 unmask her beauty to the moon . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 'twixt 'sith and 'sith glims of the moon . . . i. 4
 thirty dozen moons with borrowed siens . . . iii. 2
 the sun and moon make us again count . . . iii. 2
 that have virtue under the moon . . . iv. 7
 fill now some nine moons wasted . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to follow still the changes of the moon . . . iii. 3
 stops the nose at the moon . . . iv. 2
 now a huge eclipse of sun and moon . . . v. 2
 it is the very error of the moon . . . v. 2
 MOON-BEAMS from his sleeping. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 MOON-CALF—the calf of the moon. *Temp.* ii. 2
 under the dead moon-calf's gawdine . . . ii. 2
 how now, moon-calf? . . . ii. 2
 moon-calf, speak once in thy life . . . ii. 2
 if thou beest a good moon-calf . . . iii. 2
 MOONS than the moon's sphere. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 MOONISH—but a moonish youth. *As you Like It.* i. 1
 MOONLIGHT at her window. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 without the town, by moonlight . . . i. 2
 ill met by moonlight, proud Titania . . . ii. 2
 and see our moonlight revels . . . ii. 2
 to bring moonlight into the chancel . . . iv. 2
 and Thybis meet by moonlight. . . iv. 2
 how sweet the moonlight sleeps. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 it is not moonlight now . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 5
 MOON-LIKE they men like. *Love's L.* iv. 3
 MOONSHINE do the great sor. *Temp.* i. 1
 moonshine revellers, and shades. *Merry IV's.* v. 5
 starlight, and moonshine be out . . . v. 5 (song)
 find out moonshine, and out (rep.). *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 or present, the moon of moonshine . . . ii. 1
 presentheth moonshine in the moon . . . ii. 1
 let lion, moonshine, wall, and lovers . . . v. 1
 how chance moonshine is gone . . . v. 1
 moonshine and lion are left to bury . . . v. 1
 request's but moonshine . . . *Love's L.* v. 2
 twelve or fourteen moonshines of you . . . ii. 2
 I'll make a sop o' the moonshine of you . . . ii. 2
 the moonshine's watery beams . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 MOOR is with child by you. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 5
 that the Moor should be more than . . . iii. 5
 my sweet Moor, sweeter to me. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 that your Moor and you are singled . . . iii. 3
 accompanied with a barbarous Moor . . . ii. 3
 will I hence to seek my lovely Moor . . . iii. 3
 like to the emerald Moor . . . iii. 2
 as if it were the Moor . . . iii. 2
 comes in likeness of a coal-black Moor . . . ii. 2
 did you see Aaron the Moor? . . . iv. 2
 but if you brave the Moor . . . iv. 2
 and told the Moor, I here will not choose . . . iv. 3
 fitted, had you but a Moor . . . v. 2
 in her company there is a Moor . . . v. 2
 a queen, attended by a Moor . . . v. 2
 take you in this barbarous Moor . . . v. 3
 the issue of an irreligious Moor . . . v. 3
 hither hale that misbelieving Moor . . . v. 3
 done to Aaron, that damned Moor . . . v. 3
 to feed, and batten on this moor? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 am affianed to love the Moor . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 were I the Moor, I would not be Iago . . . i. 1
 your daughter and the Moor . . . i. 1
 to the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor . . . i. 1
 as, if I stay, I shall, against the Moor . . . i. 1
 unhappy girl with the Moor . . . i. 1
 we may appreciate the Moor . . . i. 2
 signior, it is the Moor. Down with him . . . i. 2
 comes Brabantio, and the valiant Moor . . . i. 3
 here is the man, this Moor . . . i. 3
 profess due to the Moor, my lord . . . i. 3
 come hither Moor, I here will live with thee . . . i. 3
 I did love the Moor to live with him . . . i. 3
 adieu, brave Moor! (rep.) . . . i. 3
 long continue her love to the Moor . . . i. 3
 these Moors are on a seaable in their wills . . . i. 3
 I hate the Moor (rep.) . . . i. 3
 the Moor is of a free and open nature . . . i. 3
 to the warlike Moor, Othello (rep.) . . . ii. 1

MOOR—and prays the Moor be safe . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 warlike isle that so approve the Moor . . . ii. 1
 the Moor—I know his trumpet . . . ii. 1
 with what violence she first layed . . . ii. 1
 all which the Moor is defective in . . . ii. 1
 dishrelsh and abhor the Moor . . . ii. 1
 she would never have loved the Moor . . . ii. 1
 the Moor—howbeit that I endure him not . . . ii. 1
 suspect the lusty Moor hath layed . . . ii. 1
 put the Moor at least into a jealousy . . . ii. 1
 abuse him to the Moor in the rank . . . ii. 1
 make the Moor thank me, love me . . . ii. 1
 that the noble Moor should hazard such . . . ii. 3
 My say so to the Moor . . . ii. 3
 the course to win the Moor again? . . . ii. 3
 and then for her to win the Moor . . . ii. 3
 for him pleads strongly to the Moor . . . ii. 3
 shall undo her credit with the Moor . . . ii. 3
 myself, the while, to draw the Moor . . . ii. 3
 to draw the Moor out of the way . . . ii. 3
 the Moor replies, that he, you hurt . . . ii. 3
 her first remembrance from the Moor . . . ii. 3
 that the Moor first gave to Desdemona . . . ii. 3
 the Moor already changes with my poison . . . ii. 3
 cursed fate! that gave thee to the Moor! . . . ii. 3
 but my noble Moor is true of mind . . . ii. 4
 is this the noble Moor, whom our full . . . ii. 4
 My lord, I am glad to hear this . . . ii. 4
 made you to suspect me with the Moor . . . ii. 4
 the Moor may unfold me to him . . . v. 1
 the Moor has killed my mistress . . . v. 2
 O thou dull Moor! that handkerchief . . . v. 2
 here comes Desdemona . . . v. 2
 Moor, she was chaste; she loved me . . . v. 2
 seize upon the fortunes of the Moor . . . v. 2
 MOORDITCH—of Moorditch? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 MOORFIELDS to muster in? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 MORBID—of morbid humors . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 MOR—will be here with my Moor . . . *Temp.* i. 1
 MOPE—to mope with his fat-brained. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 part of one true sense could not so mope. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 MORGING—were brought inquiring hither. *Temp.* v. 1
 MORGING—of mopping, *Lea.* iv. 1
 MORPSES, must be your mistress. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 if I were not in love with Mopsa . . . iv. 3
 MORAL—to apply a moral medicine. *Much Ad.* i. 3
 moral in this Benediculus. Moral? . . . iii. 4
 MORAL—of mopping, *Lea.* iv. 1
 to be so moral, when he should not . . . iii. 4
 a good moral, my lord; it is not . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 there's the moral: now the . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
 say the moral again . . . iii. 1
 moral will begin your moral . . . iii. 1
 your moral on the time . . . *As you Like It.* i. 2
 thy father's moral parts may 'st . . . *As you Like It.* i. 2
 virtue, and this moral discipline. *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 the meaning or moral of his signs . . . iv. 4
 slight king, the moral of this sport. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 Michal, the moral of this . . . *Henry V.* iii. 6
 look you, is an excellent moral . . . iii. 6
 make a moral of the devil himself . . . iv. 1
 this moral ties me over to time . . . v. 2
 unfit to hear moral philosophy. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 these moral laws of nature . . . iv. 2
 the moral of my wit is plain and true . . . iv. 2
 a thousand moral paintings. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 a pretty moral (rep. in 2) . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 whic'k thou, a moral fool, sit'st . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 MORAL—ER are too severe moral. *Othello.* iv. 3
 MORALITY of imprisonment . . . *Mens. for Mens.* i. 3
 MORALIZE—did he not moralize. *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 I pray thee, moralize them . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 to moralize no meaning in me. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 MORPHEE the east of Fife . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 Mordake, and a thousand blue-caps . . . iv. 4
 but there is Mordake, Vernon . . . iv. 4
 MORE than sit Thomas More . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 MORGAN—himself to Morgan . . . *As you Like It.* iv. 3
 Belarius, that am Morgan called . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 I, old Morgan, am that Belarius . . . v. 5
 MORISCO—like a wild morisco . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 MORN—in the morn I'll bring you . . . *Temp.* v. 1
 for execution in the morn . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
 I'll make it my morn prayer . . . *Mens. for Mens.* i. 2
 lights that do mislead the morn . . . iv. 1 (song)
 betimes I' the morn, I'll call . . . v. 1
 but the next morn betimes . . . v. 1
 to do observance to a morn of May. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 shall out-sleep the coming morn . . . i. 1
 yea, from morn till night . . . *Love's L.* v. 2
 but temperate as the morn . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 each new morn, new widows howl . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 from morn till even fought . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
 the morn that I was morn called . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 be it in the morn, when every one. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 dimmed your infant morn . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 twice done salutation to the morn . . . v. 3
 trouble not yourself; the morn. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 next morn ere this the morn . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 the morn is fair; good-morrow . . . iv. 2
 by the second hour I' the morn . . . iv. 9
 at the sixth hour of morn . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 and morn to the lark, less welcome . . . iii. 6
 'tis the ninth hour of the morn . . . iii. 6
 the golden sun salutes the morn. *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 the hunt is up, the morn is bright . . . ii. 2
 early, one blustering morn, this lady . . . *Pericles.* v. 3
 the grey-eyed morn smiles on . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 was the lark, the herald of the morn . . . iii. 5
 early next Thursday morn, the gallant . . . iii. 5
 cock, that is the trumpet to the morn . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 look, the morn, in russet mantle clad . . . i. 1
 in the morn and liquid dew of youth . . . i. 3
 Tuesday morn, or Tuesday morn . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 MORN-DEW on the myrtle leaf. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 MORNING—'tis fresh morning . . . *Temp.* iii. 1
 as the morning steals upon the night . . . v. 1
 last morning, you could not see. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
 send to me in the morning . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 angels giving me this morning. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2

MORNING—not miss you morning. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 a morning's draught of sack . . . ii. 2
 to-morrow morning to my house . . . iii. 3
 his morning's draught of sack (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 to be done to-morrow morning. *Two N's Night.* iii. 4
 more matter for a May morning . . . iii. 4
 were set at eight I' the morning . . . v. 1
 have given it you to-day morning . . . v. 1
 by nine to-morrow morning. *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 to-morrow morning are to die . . . iv. 2
 you shall hear more ere morning . . . iv. 2
 Barnardine be this morning executed . . . iv. 2
 and is hanged betimes in the morning . . . iv. 3
 there is in the morning a cruel fever . . . iv. 3
 good morning to you, fair and gracious . . . iv. 3
 my knees every morning and evening. *Much Ad.* ii. 1
 he brushes his hat o' mornings . . . iii. 2
 next morning at the temple, and there . . . iii. 3
 with the morning's love have of. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 prince John is this morning secretly . . . iv. 2
 which he forsook on Tuesday morning . . . v. 1
 to-morrow morning come you to my . . . v. 1
 until to-morrow morning, lords . . . v. 1
 with the morning's love have of. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 I do hear the morning lark . . . v. 1
 ears that sweep away the morning dew . . . iv. 1
 and for the morning now is something . . . iv. 1
 your worship to-morrow morning. *Love's L.* i. 1
 my master will be ere ere morning . . . v. 3 (verse)
 the morning, when he is sober. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 at six o'clock I' the morning . . . ii. 5
 he pities the duke at morning . . . iii. 2
 and in the morning will we both . . . iv. 1
 my master will be ere ere morning . . . v. 1
 it is almost morning, and yet, I am sure . . . v. 1
 in the morning early they found. *As you Like It.* ii. 2
 and shining morning face, creeping . . . ii. 7
 come this morning, and comes not . . . ii. 7
 his friendship with the morning . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 and this morning your departure huce . . . iv. 3
 soar above the morning lark. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 at the high-cross every morning . . . i. 1
 as morning roses new washed . . . ii. 2
 begins his morning story right. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 almost at odds with morning . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 meet me I' the morning; thither . . . iii. 5
 to-morrow morning let us meet . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 speak on to-morrow morning . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to-morrow morning by four o'clock . . . i. 2
 ta'en a thousand pound this morning . . . ii. 4
 you must to the court in the morning . . . ii. 4
 will be with me betimes in the morning . . . ii. 4
 morn in the morning, the morning . . . iii. 7
 will it never be morning? . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 but I would it were morning . . . iii. 7
 the Dauphin longs for morning . . . iii. 7
 third hour of drowsy morning name . . . iv. (clo.)
 first rumour to the morning's war . . . iv. 1
 is not that the morning which breaks . . . iv. 1
 become the morning field; their ragged . . . iv. 1
 rehearsal of my morning's dream . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how the morning opens her golden . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 first rumour to the morning's war . . . iv. 1
 when the morning sun shall raise . . . iv. 7
 makes the night morning . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 cheerfully and smooth this morning . . . ii. 4
 by the second hour in the morning . . . v. 3
 to-morrow morning to the morning . . . v. 3
 how far into the morning is it, lords? . . . v. 3
 this found I on my tent this morning . . . v. 3
 attend him here this morning . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 this morning papers of state . . . iii. 2
 to-morrow morning to the morning board . . . v. 1
 you shall this morning come before us . . . v. 1
 and this morning see you do appear . . . v. 1
 make them sleep on May-day morning . . . v. 3
 this morning, uncle . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 to-morrow morning to the morning . . . v. 1
 to-morrow morning call some knight . . . ii. 1
 and makes pale the morning . . . ii. 2
 take leave till to-morrow morning . . . ii. 2
 it is great morning; and the hour . . . iv. 3
 how have we spent this morning? . . . iv. 4
 to appear this morning to their . . . v. 3
 but repair to me next morning . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 caudie thy morning taste, to cure . . . iv. 3
 with the forehead of the morning . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 4
 as then we put upon the morning . . . v. 1
 this morning, for ten thousand of your . . . v. 1
 the morning comes upon us . . . *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 condition to the raw-cold morning . . . ii. 1
 the humours of the dank morning? . . . ii. 1
 as if it were the morning . . . ii. 1
 of what I was I' the morning . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 this morning, like the spirit of a youth . . . iv. 4
 this morning left thee (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 It's almost morning, is't not? . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 adieu to you ere this morning . . . iii. 3
 good morning to your mistress . . . ii. 3
 I do think, I saw't this morning . . . iii. 3
 and bows you to morning's holy office . . . iii. 3
 It is greater morning; come . . . iv. 2
 as if it were the morning . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 we'll go to supper I' the morning . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 many a morning hath he (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 'tis almost morning, I would have thee . . . ii. 2
 you grey is not the morning's eye . . . ii. 5
 in the morning comes to rouse thee . . . v. 1
 this knot knit up to-morrow morning . . . iv. 3
 [C.K.] married then to-morrow morning? . . . iv. 3
 thought long to see this morning's face . . . v. 1
 early in the morning see thou deliver . . . v. 3
 call on person from our morning's rest? . . . v. 3
 a glooming peace this morning with it . . . v. 3
 and I this morning knock where we . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the morning cock crew loud . . . i. 3
 methinks I sent the morning air . . . ii. 5
 first rumour to the morning . . . iii. 3
 all this morning betime . . . iv. 5 (song)

MORNING—at nine I' the morning here. *Othello*, i. 3
 where shall we meet I' the morning? i. 3
 and betimes in the morning ii. 3
 by the mass, 'tis morning ii. 3
 MORGON—at no no no no no *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 I pause there, Morocco ii. 7
 MORRIS—morris is filled up *Mid. N's Dr.*, ii. 2
 a morris for May-day *All's Well*, ii. 2
 MORRIS-DANCE, for my good sake *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 MORRIS-PHIZ, a morris *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 MORROW—morrow deep midnight *Mid. N's Dr.*, i. 1
 never shall sun that morrow see *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but not lend a morrow *Richard II.*, i. 3
 good-night, till it be morrow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 MORSEL—put this morsel morsel *Tempest*, i. 2
 how doth my dear morsel *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 forth this morsel of dead royalty *King John*, iv. 3
 the sweetest morsel of the night *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 liquorish draughts, and morsels *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 canst thou to morsel of this feast *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 I was a morsel for a monarch *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 I found you as a morsel ii. 1
 may'st eat a morsel off the spit *Pericles*, iv. 3
 fonged with the dearest morsel *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 MORT—Mort du Vinagre! *All's Well*, ii. 3
 as 'twere the mort of the deer *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 mort de ma vie (rep. iv. 5) *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 peaceful words? Mort Dieu! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 MORTAL—no mortal business *Tempest*, i. 2
 sir, she's mortal; but by
 exceeds each mortal thing *Two Gen. of Yer.*, v. 2 (song)
 even to a mortal abtirement *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 with such a mortal notion ii. 4
 I'm finished, indeed, his morsel *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 themselves laugh mortal *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 and desperately mortal v. 2
 well, we are all mortal *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the human mortals want *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 for she being mortal *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 I pray thee, gentle mortal, sing again iii. 1
 I will purge thy mortal grossness so iii. 1
 hail, mortal! hail! hail! iii. 2
 lord, what fools these mortals be! iii. 2
 with these mortal men *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 no mortal so magnificent *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 nor tongue of mortal tell iv. 3 (verses)
 by heavens, the wonder of a mortal eye! iv. 3
 turning mortal for thy love iv. 3 (verses)
 I'm back to thee, mortal *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 this mortal breathing *Nereid of Venice*, ii. 7
 is mortal in nature (rep.) *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 the excess makes it soon mortal *All's Well*, i. 1
 into my mortal preparation iii. 6
 mortal ears might be heard *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 this news is mortal to the queen *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the mortal and lustre jars *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 I them than mortal knowledge *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter)
 that tend on mortal thoughts i. 5
 with twenty mortal passions iii. 5
 security is mortal's chiefest enemy iii. 5
 to time, and mortal custom iv. 1
 hold fast the mortal sword iv. 3
 that know all mortal consequences iv. 3
 in mortal fault, to perjury *King John*, iii. 2
 without the assistance of a mortal hand iii. 1
 a cased lion by the mortal paw iii. 1
 the purest treasure mortal times *Richard II.*, i. 1
 be poor, it ends a mortal woe ii. 2
 in a mortal world *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 2 rounds the mortal temples of ii. 2
 the extremest point of mortal breathing iv. 1
 mortal men, mortal men *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 that suffer'd more of mortal grief *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 lay breathing more of mortal world *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the mortal worm might make ii. 2
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 bide the mortal fortune of the field? ii. 2
 you're a mortal man by live ii. 5
 return his swoar and mortal foe iii. 3
 proclaim myself thy mortal foe v. 1
 you are mortal, and mortal eyes *Richard III.*, i. 2
 lut power over his mortal body i. 2
 would it were mortal poison ii. 4
 momentary race of mortal men ii. 4
 poor mortal living ghost iv. 4
 when I was mortal, my anointed body v. 3
 to wear our mortal state to come *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 amongst my brethren mortal ii. 2
 from eyes of other mortals? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 the mortal Venus, the heart-blood iii. 1
 by my mortal sword be drained iv. 5
 alone he entered the mortal gate *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 mortal, to cut ii. 2
 and the mortal instruments *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
 see how mortal an unkindness *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 by some mortal stroke she do defeat us v. 1
 this mortal house I'll ruin v. 2
 mortal wretch, with thy sharp teeth v. 2
 together with so mortal purpose *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 sets him off, more than a mortal seeming i. 7
 to read would be even mortal to me iii. 4
 are grown the mortal bugs of the field v. 3
 show thy spite on mortal things v. 3
 be not with mortal accidents oppress'd v. 5
 she had for you a mortal mineral v. 5
 to strike me to death with mortal joy v. 5
 as any mortal body, hearing it *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 by good advice, mortal revenges upon iv. 2
 looked to, for her relapse is mortal *Pericles*, iii. 2
 which his mortal vessel tears iv. 4 (Gower)
 one mortal night, drove him to this v. 1
 the gods can have no mortal officer v. 3
 wandering eyes of mortal things *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 got his mortal hurt in my behalf iii. 1
 in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh iii. 2
 mortals, hearing them, run mad iv. 3
 such mortal drugs I have v. 1
 these things are mortal *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 when we have shuffled off this mortal coil iii. 1
 exposing what is mortal, and unsure iv. 4

MORTAL—mortal as an old man's life? *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 so mortal, that, but dip a knife in it iv. 7
 do omit their mortal natures *Othello*, iii. 1
 O you mortal engines, whose sides iii. 3
 if ye've mortal eyes, do see me bolster iii. 3
 if my offence be of such mortal kind iii. 4
 thy match was mortal to him v. 2
 MORTALTY and mercy in *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 greatness in mortality can censure ii. 2
 insensible of mortality *All's Well*, i. 1
 could be set up against mortality *All's Well*, i. 1
 nothing serious in mortality *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 cannot hold mortality's strong hand *King John*, iv. 2
 foretell the ending of mortality iv. 3
 make such waste in brief mortality *Henry V.*, i. 2
 killing in relapse of mortality iv. 3
 I beg mortality, rather than life *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 shall 'scape mortality? O thou whose iv. 7
 what mortality is! *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 taught my frail mortality to know *Pericles*, i. 1
 o'erbear the shores of my mortality v. 1
 wipe it first; it smells of mortality *Lear*, iv. 6
 MORTALLY down some mortally *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 through they hurt you mortally *Pericles*, iii. 1
 yet I was mortally brought forth v. 3
 MORTAL-STARING war *Richard III.*, v. 3
 MORTAR—villain into a mortar *Lear*, ii. 3
 MORTAR-PIECE, to blow us *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 MORTIFY—Mortify the flesh *Love's L. L.*, i. 4
 alarm, excite the mortified man *Macbeth*, v. 1
 his wildness, mortified in him *Henry V.*, i. 2
 I conjured up my mortified spirit *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 numbed and mortified bare arms *Lear*, iii. 3
 not weary of mortifying *Macbeth*, i. 3
 cool with mortifying groans *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 MORTIMER—[see EDMUND]
 that the noble Mortimer, leading *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 his brother-in-law, the foolish Mortimer i. 3
 never could the noble Mortimer receive i. 3
 nor hear you speak of Mortimer i. 3
 speak of Mortimer? Zounds, I will i. 3
 lift the down-trod Mortimer as high i. 3
 that I will have the noble Mortimer i. 3
 ransom Mortimer; forbade my (rep.) i. 3
 in his ear I'll holla—Mortimer! i. 3
 taught to speak nothing but Mortimer i. 3
 and of York, to join with Mortimer i. 3
 that I will have the noble Mortimer i. 3
 I fear, my brother Mortimer doth stir ii. 3
 shall play dame Mortimer his wife ii. 4
 and his son-in-law, Mortimer ii. 4
 lord Mortimer, and cousin Gower ii. 4
 come, lord Mortimer, you are as slow ii. 4
 come of York, Douglas, Mortimer ii. 4
 lord Mortimer of Scotland hath ii. 4
 Douglas, and Mortimer (rep.) iv. 4
 that I will have the noble Mortimer *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 thus the Mortimers, in whom the title ii. 5
 here dies the dusky torch of Mortimer ii. 5
 under the title of John Mortimer *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that John Mortimer, which now is dead iii. 1
 rise up sir John Mortimer iv. 2
 proclaims himself lord Mortimer iv. 4
 now is Mortimer lord of this city iv. 6
 calls me other than, lord Mortimer iv. 6
 the presence of Hugh Mortimer *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thy grandfather, Roger Mortimer *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sir John, and sir Hugh Mortimer i. 2
 MORTISE—can hold the mortise? *Othello*, iii. 1
 MORTIFIED things are mortified and, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 MORTON, didst you come from *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 yet speak, Morton; tell thou thy earl i. 1
 Morton is led to Richmond *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 by Dorset, Buckingham, and Morton iv. 4
 MORTUARY moss is the chine *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 MOSS—brier, or the moss *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 yea, and furred moss besides *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 o'ercome with moss, and baleful *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 MOSSED—boughs were mossed *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 these mossed (Col. Kat-moss) trees *Tim. of Ath.*, iv. 3
 MOSS-GROWN towers *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 MOTE—a mote will turn the balance *Mid. N's Dr.*, v. 1
 I found his mote; the king (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 that there were but a mote in yours *King John*, iv. 1
 I like motes and shadows see *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 a mote it is, to trouble *Hamlet*, i. 1
 MOTIL—Moth! and Mustard-seed! *Mid. N's Dr.*, iii. 1
 Samson's love, my dear Moth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 as my mother were the first ii. 2
 her most no feeling of it, Moth ii. 2
 my dependants. Moth, follow iii. 1
 the candle singed the moth *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 did but fill Ithaca full of moths *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 as my mother were the first *Othello*, i. 3
 MOTHER was a piece of virtue *Tempest*, i. 2
 mother brushed with raven's feather i. 2
 by Sycorax my mother i. 2
 his mother was a witch v. 1
 my mother weeping *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 this left shoe is my mother (rep.) ii. 3
 now, come I to my mother ii. 3
 here's my mother's breath up and down ii. 3
 till my mother be dead *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as my mother were the first *Othello*, i. 3
 good mother, do not marry ii. 4
 come, mother Prat, come iv. 2
 her mother even strong against iv. 6
 to this her mother's plot she iv. 6
 her mother hath intended iv. 6
 she to deceive? Father or mother? iv. 6
 good my mother, pardon v. 5
 his mother's milk were scarce *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 so near the manners of my mother ii. 1
 but my mother's milk were scarce *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 my mother played my father fair iii. 1
 her mother hath many times told *Much Ado*, i. 1

MOTHER—prove the mother of fools *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 no sure, my lord, my mother cried ii. 1
 you must play Thisby's mother *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 would hang us every mother's son ii. 2
 his mother was a votaress of my order ii. 2
 down every mother's son ii. 2
 to mistress Squash, your mother iii. 1
 my mother's tongue, assist me *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 her mother's, I have heard ii. 1
 then as Venus like my mother iii. 1
 my lady his mother, please me *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 as his wise mother wrought in his i. 3
 Margery, your wife, is my mother ii. 2
 so the sins of my mother should be iii. 5
 down, every mother's son iii. 5
 I fall into Charybdis, your mother ii. 2
 to lie with his mother earth? *As you Like it*, i. 2
 who might be your mother iii. 5
 her's letters from my mother *All's Well*, i. 1
 is to accuse your mothers i. 1
 a mother, and a mistress, and a friend i. 1
 Helen, I am a mother to you i. 3
 a mother; why not a mother? (rep.) i. 3
 my mother's mother iii. 3
 acquaint my mother with the iii. 3
 my mother greets me kindly ii. 4
 this to my mother: 'twill be two days ii. 5
 you should be as your mother was ii. 2
 my mother did but duty ii. 2
 take my mother shall not ii. 2
 mother told me just how he ii. 2
 not given him his mother's letter iii. 3
 I writ to my lady mother iv. 3
 my mother's groans of my mother iv. 3
 his mother, and his lady v. 3
 I am her mother, sir v. 3
 good mother, fetch my bail v. 3
 O my dear mother, do I see you v. 3
 my mother, by my mother's *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 now by my mother's son iv. 5
 so his mother says v. 1
 thy mother plays, and I play too *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the queen, your mother, rounds apace ii. 1
 the honour of my mother ii. 2
 the mother to a hopeful prince ii. 2
 thy mother appeared to me last night iii. 3
 that, for thy mother's fault, art thus iii. 3
 your mother was most true to wedlock v. 1
 in my remembrance, and long v. 2
 cries, O thy mother, thy mother! v. 2
 hering of her mother's statue v. 2
 to look upon, the statue of her mother v. 3
 and pray your mother's blessing v. 3
 my mother's mother's *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 to find a mother, and a brother ii. 2
 as birds do, mother *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 why should I, mother? iv. 2
 was my father a trader, mother? iv. 2
 he has killed me, mother iv. 2
 it cannot be called our mother iv. 7
 was from his mother's womb v. 3
 silence, good mother *King John*, ii. 1
 of one mother, then, it seems (rep.) ii. 1
 in heaven, and my mother ii. 1
 thou dost shame thy mother i. 1
 heaven guard my mother's honour i. 1
 still I lay upon my mother's head i. 1
 my employed in my mother's i. 1
 between my father and my mother i. 1
 that this, my mother's son i. 1
 this concludes; my mother's son did get i. 1
 brother by my mother's side i. 1
 that it is my mother's i. 1
 therefore, good mother i. 1
 knight, good mother, Basiliclike i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks i. 1
 wert his mother (rep.) ii. 1
 good my mother, sir ii. 1
 his mother slames him so ii. 2
 for tears in many an English mother ii. 1
 and slanderous to thy mother's womb iii. 1
 church, our holy mother, dost willfully iii. 1
 our mother, breathe her curse (rep.) iii. 1
 my mother is assailed in our tent iii. 2
 O this will make my mother die iii. 3
 [Kat.] seems a mother's invocation iii. 4
 where is my mother's care that iv. 2
 died by my mother's hand iv. 2
 what! mother dead? (rep.) iv. 2
 of your dear mother England v. 2
 my mother, and my nurse *Richard II.*, i. 3
 a gasping new-delivered mother ii. 2
 my mother parted with my mother iii. 3
 of mother's sons shall ill become iii. 3
 good mother, be content v. 2
 rob me of a happy mother's name? v. 2
 let your mother in v. 3
 unto my mother's prayer v. 3
 your mother well hath prayed v. 3
 moulded in their mothers' womb *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 send him back again to my mother ii. 4
 I have partly thy mother's word ii. 4
 if your mother's cat had kitted me iii. 2
 my mother's son, sir (rep.) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 better thou hadst struck thy mother v. 4
 mock mothers from their sons *Henry V.*, i. 2
 dishonour to your mothers *Henry V.*, i. 2
 whilst the mad mothers with their *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 but all my mother came into iv. 3
 when at their mother's moist eyes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 God's mother deigned to appear i. 1
 Christ's mother has me, else I i. 2
 Helen, the mother of great Constantine ii. 3
 the mothers still their babes? ii. 3
 for by my mother I derived ii. 5
 my sister, that thy mother was ii. 5
 as looks the mother's ii. 5
 O you mother's mother iv. 5
 mother's hopes lie in one tomb? (rep.) iv. 5
 in thee thy mother dies iv. 6

MOULD—mould up such a mighty. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 [*Met.*] not in our Grecian mould. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 His mould or Marcus, they to dust. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 then the honoured mould wherein . . . — v. 3
 crack nature's moulds, all germins spill. *Lear.* iii. 1
 of fashion, and the mould of form . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
MOULDED out of faults . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 lovely berries moulded on one stone. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 this was moulded on a porringer. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 these brows, were moulded out of his. *King John.* i. 1
 whose arms were moulded in . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what course might ye are moulded . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 made and moulded of fishes past. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 like his ancestry, moulded the stuff. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 a babe is moulded . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
MOULDETH goblins swift as . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
MOULDY—in your mouldy chaps . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 he lives upon mouldy pruner . . . — ii. 4
 Ralph Mouldy: let them appear . . . — iii. 2
 is thy name Mouldy? vea an I please you . . . — iii. 2
 things that are mouldy lack use . . . — iii. 2
 peace, Mouldy, you shall not mouldy to . . . — iii. 2
 to fry a Mouldy and Bull-calf . . . — iii. 2
 marry then, Mouldy, Bull-calf (rep.) . . . — iii. 2
 whose wit was mouldy ere . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
MOULT—and queen mould no feather. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
MOUTEN—as a moulen raven. *Henry IV.* i. 3
MOUNT—and mount their pricks. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 2
 but mount you presently . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 2
 and lie under mount Pelion . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 I that youth mounts, and folly . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 4
 which mounts my soul . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 there will we mount, and thither. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 amen, amen! Mount, chevaliers! . . . *King John.* i. 1
 let France and England mount their . . . — ii. 2
 down my need, and faith mounts up . . . — iii. 1
 when I mount up to the sky . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 whilst you mount up on high . . . — iv. 2
 after, Aumerle; mount thee upon . . . — v. 2
 mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up . . . — v. 3
 and let desert mount (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I like his riding . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 mount them, and make incision . . . — iv. 2
 souance, and the note to mount . . . — iv. 2
 here will Talbot mount, or make . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 dear boy, mount on my swiftest steed . . . — iv. 5
 after mount myself on a course . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 that mounts no higher than a bird . . . — iii. 1
 fall, he is the next will mount . . . — iii. 1
 mount you, my lord, towards . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 when I should mount with wings. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the mounts in the air . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the base o' the mount is ranked. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 against the steepy mount to climb . . . — i. 1
 mount thou my horse, and hide . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 did mount a termagant steed . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 5
 about the mountain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 be at mount before you, Lepidus . . . — ii. 4
 the stairs that mount the Capitol . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 mount, eagle, to my palace crystalline . . . — v. 4
 to mount aloft with thy (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 will I mount myself on a course . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 on the summit of the highest mount . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 on mount of all the age for her perfections . . . — iv. 7
MOUNTAIN—free as mountain winds. *Tempest.* i. 2
 thy turf mountains, where live nibbling . . . — iv. 1
 ha, thou mountain foreigner! . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 should have been a mountain of mummy . . . — iii. 5
 fit for the mountains, and tie . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 into a mountain of affection . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 up to the mountain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 like far-off mountains turned into clouds . . . — iv. 1
 on the top of the mountain . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 sweet pleasure, for the mountain . . . — v. 1
 will forbid the mountain pines. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 3
 but mountains . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as mountains are for winds . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 upon a barren mountain . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 but for the mountain of mad. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 mountains and rocks (rep.) . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 anon becomes a mountain . . . — iii. 4
 on the barren mountains (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 gross as a mountain, open, palpable . . . — ii. 4
 the goats ran from the mountains . . . — iii. 1
 make mountains level, and the . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 stand as firm as rocks on mountains . . . *Pericles.* iii. 1
 whilst his mountain sire (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 upon this mountain's basis by . . . — iv. 2
 danned and luxurious mountain goat . . . — iv. 4
 like a mountain, not to be removed. *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 standing naked upon . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as on a mountain top the cedar shows . . . — v. 1
 that rought at mountains with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to make an envious mountain on . . . — ii. 2
 and the mountain tops . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 (song)
 up like a mountain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 through liquid mountains cut . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 after him to the mountain's top. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 set a forked mountain 'tween my. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 a forked mountain, or blue . . . *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 now, for our mountain top to Milford . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 but, up to the mountains; this is not . . . — iii. 3
 when from the mountain top Pisanio . . . — iii. 3
 doth take the mountain pine . . . — iv. 2
 some, we'll higher to the mountains . . . — iv. 4
 on the mountain . . . — iv. 2
 the mountain lionsess, the ocean. *Titus Andronic.* iv. 2
 throws down one mountain, to cast up. *Pericles.* i. 4
 losing a mite, a mountain gain . . . — ii. 1 (Gower)
 on the misty mountain tops . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 on this fair mountain top to feed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 a nooner shall the mountains touch . . . — iv. 1
 his shroud as the mountain snow . . . — iv. 5 (song)
 till of this flat a mountain you have made . . . — v. 1
 if you pryate of mountains, let them . . . — v. 1
 of oak, when mountains may be seen . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
MOUNTAINEER—were mountaineers. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 some villain mountaineers? . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 yield, rustic mountaineer . . . — iv. 2

MOUNTAINEER—traitor, mountaineer. *Cymb.* iv. 2
 that here by mountaineers lies slain . . . — iv. 2
MOUNTAIN-FOOT the leads. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
MOUNTAINOUS error be too highly. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
MOUNTAIN-SQUIRE, but I will . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
MOUNTANT—aprons mountant. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
MOUNTBANKS, bread-buggler. *Comedy of Err.* 1. 2
 I'll mountbank their loves. . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 I bought an unction of a mountbank. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 and medicines bought of mountbanks. *Othello.* i. 7
 I'll mountbank thee against. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I mounted the Trojan walls. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 mounted on the wind . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2 (verse)
 ready mounted are they, to spit . . . *King John.* iii. v. 2
 great Bolinbroke, mounted upon . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 being mounted, and both roused in . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his affections are higher mounted . . . — v. 1
 where castles mounted stand (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 that beggars, mounted, run their . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I thought, it would have mounted . . . — v. 6
 and now are mounted . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 cried, oh! and mounted: found no. *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
MOUNTETH with occasion . . . *King John.* iii. 1
MOUNTING to the welkin's cheek . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 he showed a mounting mind . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 and for the mounting . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 where mounting larks should sing . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 the mounting Bolingbroke ascends . . . — v. 1
 instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Richard III.* i. 1
 mounting his eyes, he did discharge. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
MOURN—to mourn for . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 then shall he mourn, (if ever loved) . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero . . . — v. 1
 it mourns, that painting . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 that his lady mourns at his . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (ind.)
 I'll mourn for thee . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3 (ind.)
 shall I go mourn for that. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 and some will mourn in ashes . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 come, mourn with me for what . . . — v. 1
 I shall have time enough to mourn . . . *Henry IV.* i. 6
 to mourn for the roses . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 mourn not, except thou sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we mourn, France smiles . . . — iv. 3
 Suffolk, mourn I not for thee . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I should not mourn, but die for thee . . . — iv. 4
 to mourn thy crosses, when I shall . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 will be mild, while she doth mourn . . . — iii. 1
 with my soul I mourn for yours. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 who hath any cause to mourn; but we? . . . — iv. 4
 all the world shall mourn her . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 to mourn for the roses . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 you then to mourn for him? . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 for we will mourn with thee. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 5
 gives cause to mourn his funeral . . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
 and even yet we mourn . . . — iv. 4
 to mourn thy crosses, when I shall . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and all we mourn [*Col. Kat-wai*] for . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 to mourn a mischief that is past . . . *Othello.* i. 3
MOURNED—mourned for her . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 that mourned for fashion . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 not have mourned so much for . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 mourned by Mark Antony . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 of reason, would have mourned longer. *Hamlet.* i. 2
MOURNER—cause to be a mourner. *Richard III.* i. 2
 I am no mourner for that news . . . — iii. 2
 grief for the roses . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
MOURNFUL—mournful epitaphs . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I manner of his mournful death . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 as the mournful crocodile with honey . . . — iii. 2
 I may dew it with my mournful tears . . . — iii. 2
 bodies in black mourning gowns . . . *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
MOURNFULLY—speak mournfully. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
MOURNING—mourning over them . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 I maintain a mourning ostentation . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 the three Muses mourning. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 the mourning of the roses . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 my woeful self up in a mourning house . . . — v. 2
 grace my mournings here . . . *Richard III.* v. 6
 she a mourning widow of her nobles . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and mourning for Suffolk's death. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 had left no mourning widows for . . . — iii. 6
 my mourning weeds are (rep. iv. 1) . . . — iii. 3
 here is a mourning Rome . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 lo, yonder and I thence mourning it . . . — v. 3
 victorious in thy mourning weeds. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 could our mourning ease thy misery . . . — ii. 5
 my mourning, and important tears . . . *Lear.* iv. 4
 these mourning duties to thy father . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
MOURNINGLY—and mourningly . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 I'll mourn for thee . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
MOUSE—good my mouse of virtue . . . — i. 5
 the smallest monstrous mouse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 not a mouse shall disturb this . . . — v. 2
 what's your dark meaning, mouse. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 sure to catch a mouse. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 playing the mouse, in absence . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the mouse ne'er shunned the cat . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 couches 'fore the mouse's hole. *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 I never killed a mouse, nor hurt . . . — iii. 3
 sure to catch a mouse. *Lear.* v. 6
 dan's the mouse, the constable's. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 a rat, a mouse, a cat, to scratch a man . . . — iii. 1
 little mouse, every unworthy thing . . . — iii. 3
 not a mouse stirring. Well, good-night. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 sure to catch a mouse. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
MOUSE-EATEN dry cheese. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 4
MOUSE-TRAP—the mouse-trap . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
MOUSE-HUNT in your time . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
MOUSING owl hawked at . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 sure to catch a mouse. *Henry IV.* i. 3
MOUTH—must our mouths be cold? . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 open your mouth (rep.) . . . — ii. 2
 I will pour some in thy other mouth . . . — ii. 2
 doth thy other mouth call me? . . . — ii. 2
 sure to catch a mouse by word of mouth . . . — ii. 2
 this is the mouth o' the cell . . . — iv. 1
 would even infect my mouth . . . — v. 1
 hast thou no mouth by land? . . . — v. 1

MOUTH—thou stop my mouth? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 she hath a sweet mouth . . . — iii. 1
 to know that your mouth . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 that the lips is parted by the mouth . . . — i. 1
 ginger shall be hot i' the mouth. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 indignation to him by word of mouth . . . — iii. 3
 deliver his challenge by word of mouth . . . — iii. 4
 ruffian's anger and foamy mouth . . . — iii. 4
 heaven in my mouth . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 O perulous mouths that bear in . . . — ii. 4
 he would mouth with a beggar . . . — iii. 2
 to speak, as from his mouth . . . — v. 1
 my trial in the villain's mouth . . . — v. 1
 in foul mouth, and in the witness . . . — v. 1
 if I had my mouth, I would bite . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 tongue in count John's mouth . . . — ii. 1
 stop his mouth with a kiss . . . — ii. 1
 have made a mouth of his eye. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 peace, I will stop your mouth . . . — v. 4
 [*Col.*] make mouths upon me. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 but matched in mouth like bells . . . — iv. 1
 with bloody mouth did stain . . . — iv. 1
 have made a mouth of his eye. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 with a bone in his mouth . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 the last man in our mouths . . . — i. 3
 with his mouth full of news . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 even in the cannon's mouth . . . — iii. 7
 quench by the mouth of fire . . . *King John.* i. 1
 this concealed man out of thy mouth . . . — iii. 2
 take the cork out of thy mouth . . . — iii. 2
 mouth first: 'tis a word too great (rep.) . . . — iii. 2
 approached the opening of his mouth . . . — iv. 3
 his quick as the grey-hound's mouth . . . — v. 2
 as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth. *All's Well.* ii. 2
 my mouth no more were broken . . . — iii. 3
 you into a butter-woman's mouth . . . — iv. 1
 with a jot of Troilus in your mouth. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my mouth no more were broken . . . — iii. 3
 by the king's own mouth . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 milk in its most innocent mouth . . . — iii. 2
 she drops booties in my mouth . . . — iv. 3
 hear it from our mouths . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 battering cannon, charged to thimble . . . *King John.* i. 1
 shunt thou the mouth of thy artillery . . . — ii. 2
 throat in each other's mouth . . . — iii. 2
 the mouth of passage of my fling . . . — iii. 2
 her a large mouth, indeed . . . — iii. 1
 and from the mouth of England . . . — iii. 1
 calf's-skin stop that mouth of thine . . . — iii. 1
 how new is husband in my mouth! . . . — iii. 1
 his from tongue with the mouth . . . — iii. 3
 tongue were in it, thunders a mouth! . . . — iv. 2
 men's mouths are full of it . . . — iv. 2
 is common in their mouths . . . — iv. 2
 with open mouth swallowing . . . — iv. 2
 to my mouth . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 unlooked for from your higher mouth . . . — iii. 3
 within my mouth you have engrailed . . . — iii. 3
 in an ungracious mouth . . . — iii. 3
 one kiss shall stop our mouths . . . — v. 1
 cleave to my roof within my mouth . . . — v. 1
 his words come from his mouth . . . — v. 3
 pardon, for kings' mouths so meet . . . — v. 3
 from your own mouth, my lord . . . — v. 5
 in the world's wide mouth live . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 and situations from the mouth . . . — iii. 2
 to fill the mouth of deep defiance up . . . — iii. 2
 would put ratsbane in my mouth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with wax, our mouths with honey . . . — iv. 4
 with full mouth, speak freely . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 with wax a tongue . . . — iii. 3
 worse, within thy nasty mouth . . . — ii. 1
 touch her soft mouth, and march . . . — iii. 3
 coward dogs most spend their mouths . . . — iii. 4
 with fatal mouths gaping on . . . — iii. (chorus)
 cleave to the mouth of heaven . . . — iii. 3
 and in their pale-dull mouths . . . — iv. 2
 in their mouths [*Kat*] his mouth as . . . — iv. 3
 to take the tales out of my mouth . . . — iv. 7
 stops the mouths of all find-faunts . . . — v. 2
 provender tied to their mouths . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 which hath the deeper mouth . . . — ii. 4
 was in the month of every sucking babe . . . — iii. 1
 from their mouths to raise . . . — iv. 1
 thy lips to stop my mouth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 damn up this bly yawning mouth . . . — iv. 1
 may come out of your mouth . . . — iv. 7
 he was he thrust in the mouth with . . . — iv. 7
 mouth shall be the parliament of England . . . — iv. 7
 that I am now my father's mouth . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 their congealed mouths . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 with curses in her mouth . . . — ii. 2
 drop into the rotten mouth of death . . . — iv. 4
 from a mouth of honour quite . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 this makes bold mouths . . . — ii. 2
 in Black Jack's mouth . . . — iii. 3
 which stopped our mouths, sir . . . — ii. 2 (letter
 have your mouth filled up . . . — iii. 3
 king's will from his mouth expressly? . . . — iii. 2
 I will not faint my mouth with . . . — iii. 2
 but stop their mouths with ribboun . . . — iii. 2
 soul of counsel; stop my mouth. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 he will spend his mouth, and promise . . . — v. 1
 and foams at mouth, and he is armed . . . — v. 5
 would I had a rod in my mouth . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 you hardly stop the mouth of present . . . — ii. 2
 the mouths, the tongues, the eyes . . . — iv. 3
 that meat was made for mouths . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the tongues o' the common mouth . . . — iii. 1
 you being their mouth . . . — iii. 1
 his being his mouth . . . — iii. 1
 tribunes are the people's mouths . . . — iii. 1
 spoke freely out of many mouths . . . — iv. 6
 if it doth become the mouth as well . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 findeth at mouth, and as speechless . . . — ii. 2
 like dumb mouth . . . (rep.) . . . — iii. 1
 bid me say to you by word of mouth . . . — iii. 1
 I wear not my dagger in my mouth. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 foamed at the mouth, and swore . . . — v. 5

MOUTH—I'll stop your mouth *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 whose mouth is covered with ii. 4
 hateful as Coeytus' misty mouth ii. 4
 the mouth of that same pit ii. 4 (letter)
 stir, stop his mouth with a mouth ii. 4
 stop their mouths, if they begin (rep.) v. 2
 will choke me, if I ope my mouth v. 3
 these mouths, whom but of late *Pericles*, i. 4
 erickets sing a mouth to a mouth iii. (Gower)
 was a Spardar's mouth so watered iv. 3
 I cannot heave my heart into my mouth *Lea*, i. 1
 but she made mouths in a glass iii. 2
 thou'dst meet the bear's mouth (iii. 4)
 as this mouth should tear thy hand (iii. 4)
 one blast of thy minikin mouth iii. 6 (song)
 be thy mouth or black or white iii. 6
 shut your mouth, dame, or with this paper v. 3
 whose foul mouth no healthsome *Romero & Jul.* iv. 3
 seal up the mouth of outrage for v. 3
 hand more instrumental to the mouth *Hamel*, i. 2
 make mouths *[Col. Knt.]* mouths at him ii. 2
 but if you mouth it, as many of our ii. 2
 give it breath with your mouth ii. 2
 makes mouths at the first event iv. 4
 nay, an' thou'l't mouth, I'll rant as you v. 1
 not from his mouth; had it the ability v. 2
 and from his mouth whose voice will v. 2
 your name is great in mouths of *Othello*, ii. 3
 as this tongue could but tear his hand ii. 3
 should put an enemy in their mouths ii. 3
 had I as many mouths as Hydra ii. 3
 if not, he foams at mouth iv. 1
 no, his mouth is stopped; honest Ingo v. 2

MOUTHED with a mouth *Henry IV.* i. 1
 first mouthed, to be last swallowed *Hamel*, iv. 2

MOUTH-FILLING oath; and leave! *Henry IV.* iii. 1

MOUTH-FRIENDS smoke, and *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1

MOUTH-FUL—all at a mouthful *Pericles*, ii. 1

MOUTH-HIL—all at a mouthful *Pericles*, ii. 1

MOUTHING Col. Knt.—mousing the flesh *John*, ii. 1

MOUTH-MADE vows, which break *Aut. & Cleo.* i. 3

MOVE—stripes may move, not kindness *Tempest*, i. 2
 pity move my father to be inclined ii. 2
 do move a woman's mind *Measure*, ii. 1
 lips do not move, no man *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 perhaps, may'st move that heart iii. 1
 do you not see you love him? iii. 1
 if this letter move him not iii. 4
 such as move the heart *Measure*, ii. 1
 let me but move one question *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 could such affection move! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I will move storms i. 2
 virtue's force perforce doth move me
 stubborn lines, which seek to move *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 it did move him to passion iv. 3
 we will not move a foot v. 2
 to move wild laughter in v. 3
 mirth cannot move a soul v. 3
 thy plainness moves me more *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 move these eyes? iii. 2
 see if you can move him *As you Like it*, i. 2
 more than your force move us ii. 7
 they perceive you move us ii. 7
 how then might your prayers move iv. 3 (let.)
 the Florentine will move us *Al's Well*, i. 2
 eat, speak, and move under ii. 2
 move the still-piecing air ii. 2
 what the devil can I move ii. 2
 seem to move and wanton *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 I saw her coral lips to move, and with
 she moves me not, or not removes i. 2
 there is no tongue that moves *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 could not move gods, and look ii. 2
 nothing but that; move still iv. 3
 the baggage could not move iv. 3
 may I think anon, it moves v. 3
 I'll make the statue move indeed v. 3
 to make her speak, and move v. 3
 she moves me for the theme *Com. of Errors*, ii. 2
 turn, and you may move us iii. 2
 in an honest suit might move ii. 2
 towards his design moves like a ghost *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 what is't that moves your highness? iii. 4
 stones have been known to move iv. 2
 violent sea, each way, and move iv. 2
 those he commands, move only v. 2
 mought, the wood began to move v. 5
 what doth move you to claim *King John*, i. 1
 any thing he sees, which moves his liking i. 2
 doth move the murmuring lips ii. 2
 should move you to mew up your iv. 2
 that move in your right spheres v. 7
 ere I move, we must be moved *Richard II.* i. 1
 pity may the pardon to ii. 1
 what thou speak'st may move *Henry IV.* i. 2
 move in that obedient orb again v. 1
 but that moves not him *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 of England move me not ii. 3
 weightless down perforce must move iv. 4
 newly move with cased slough *Henry V.* i. 1
 I shall never move thee in French iv. 1
 thy words move rage and not *3 Henry IV.* i. 2
 but his passions move me *3 Henry IV.* i. 3
 that moves both wind and tide iii. 3
 to thy harm, thou move our patience *Richard III.* i. 3
 may move your hearts to pity iii. 7
 suit come I to move your grace iii. 7
 if this inducement move her not, love
 it is a pity would move a monster *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 heaven still move about her v. 4
 we dare not move the question *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 what moves Ajax thus to bay ii. 3
 did you greatness ii. 3
 how novelty may move iv. 1
 imagination moves in this lip! *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 but moves itself in a wide sea ii. 1
 yet, more, we must be moved ii. 5
 scars to move laughter *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 none but myself could move thee v. 2
 when he walks, he moves like an engine v. 4

MOVE—or move the people with *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 if I could pray to move (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 hid them move away ii. 2
 Caesar move him to move Antony *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 and not be seen to move in't ii. 7
 and moves with its own organs ii. 7
 your love can equally move with the iii. 4
 speaks in every power that moves iii. 10
 I move you to woe *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 I'll move the king to any shape i. 6
 as truly as he moves iii. 4
 whence he moves his war for Britain iii. 5
 spider, 'twould move me sooner iv. 2
 in motion, that love may move iv. 3
 move the gods, to send down *Titus Andronianus*, iv. 3
 when it should move you to attend v. 3
 durst thy tongue move anger to *Pericles*, i. 2
 did you, or you'll move me else ii. 3
 shadows see them move while, iv. 4 (Gower)
 he moves all hearts against us *Lea*, iv. 5
 of Montague moves me. To move, *Romero & Jul.*, i. 1
 a dog of that house shall move me to i. 1
 if looking liking move i. 3
 natives do this move i. 5
 not had time to move our daughter iii. 4
 to move the heavens to smile upon iv. 3
 move them no more, by crossing their iv. 5
 might move me more, to hide *Hamel*, i. 1
 I'll move the gods to give me ii. (letter)
 unless things mortal move them not at all ii. 1
 the instances that second marriage move iii. 2
 doth move the hearers to collection iv. 5
 revenge, it could not move thus v. 5
 I'll move the gods to give me v. 5
 must move for Cassio to her mistress *Othello*, iii. 3
 any grace, or power to move you iii. 3
 I'll move your suit, and seek to effect it iii. 4

MOVEABLE—a moveable (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 revolve, and moveables *Richard II.* i. 1
 my chattels, and my moveables *Henry V.* i. 3
 the moveables whereof the king *Richard III.* iii. 1
 earl of Hereford, and the moveables iv. 2
 ten thousand and meaner moveables *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I'll move—look my good sort *Tempest*, ii. 1
 he kindler moved than thou art? v. 1
 hath never moved me *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 be moved, be moved ii. 1
 my poor mistress, not so roughly moved iv. 4
 it hath not moved him at all *Measure*, ii. 1
 why, a block moved with none *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 Pompey is moved; more Atée *Love's L. L.* v. 1
 move is not moved with word *Pericles*, ii. 1
 moved to woe thee for my (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 a woman moved, is like a fountain v. 2
 are you moved, my lord? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the king is moved, and answer not *King John*, iii. 1
 his presence that hath moved me *Richard II.* i. 1
 now shalt thou be moved *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 in kind heart and pity moved iv. 3
 the reason moved these warlike *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 how much the company may be moved iv. 1 (letter)
 Christendom, moved with remorse i. 2
 make him say, I moved him *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 prayers and tears have moved me iv. 7
 have moved his highness to commit *Richard III.* i. 1
 I you not, you have moved me ii. 1
 in no worldly suit to be moved iii. 7
 now, what moved me to't *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I did reek, when I first moved you ii. 4
 moved you, my lord of Canterbury ii. 4
 in which he moved, did answer not *King John*, iii. 1
 have moved us and our council v. 1
 fixed, to-day was moved *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 O be not moved, prince Troilus iv. 4
 you are moved, prince; let us depart v. 2
 my lord, you have moved me *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 in part for his sake moved v. 3
 being moved he will not spare *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I was hardly moved to come to thee v. 2
 their basest metal be not moved *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 content you, be any further moved i. 2
 that could be moved to smile i. 3
 are not you moved, when all the away i. 2
 I have moved already some certain i. 3
 I could be well moved, if I were as you iii. 1
 how much the company may be moved iii. 1
 the people, how I had moved them iii. 1
 he durst not thus have moved me iii. 3
 I think, not moved by Antony *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 that moved pale Cassius to conspire? ii. 6
 I've moved me *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I move her to't; having received v. 5
 and highly moved to wrath *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the lion, moved with pity, did endure iii. 3
 my sea be moved with her sighs iii. 1
 in passion moved, did answer not sec. iv. 6
 Helicanus, thou hast moved us *Pericles*, i. 2
 [Knt.] fortune moved, varies again iii. (Gower)
 ignorant of what hath moved you *Lea*, i. 1
 O then it moved her. Not to a rage iv. 3
 as so moved to be moved iv. 3
 in speech of yours hath moved me v. 3
 being moved. But thou art (rep.) *Hamel* & *Juliet*, i. 1
 therefore, if thou art moved i. 1
 hear the sentence of your moved prince i. 1
 so moved to be moved i. 1
 lamentation might have moved? iii. 2
 but virtue, as it never will be moved *Hamel*, i. 5
 but, I do see you are moved *Othello*, iii. 3
 moved. No, not much moved iii. 3
 I have moved my lord in his behalf iii. 3
 may be, the letter moved him iii. 1
 MOVER—O thou eternal mover of *2 Henry IV.* iii. 3
 see here these movers, that do prize *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 the movers of a languishing death *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 MULE—his mover *Hamel* & *Juliet*, i. 1

MOVING—standing, speaking, moving *Tempest*, ii. 1
 if the gentle spirit of moving *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 4

MOVING—give thee moving graces! *Mea. for Mea.* ii. 2
 moving delicate, and full of life *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 without ripe moving to't *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I see— a moving man, a moving man *Macbeth*, v. 5
 heavy accent of thy moving tongue *Richard II.* i. 7
 for moving such a dish of skimmed *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 Mars his true moving, even as *Henry IV.* i. 2
 prince soon won with moving fingers *3 Henry IV.* i. iii. 1
 no more moving, but let the grave *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 peace, for moving me to rage *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 moving, how express and admirable! *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 of moving accidents, by flood and field *Othello*, i. 3
 [Knt.] his slow and moving finger at iv. 2
 had no more moving, but let the grave *Coriolanus*, iv. 7

MOVINGLY—more movingly *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1

MOV'ST—whom thou mov'st *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 'burn the great sphere thou mov'st at! iv. 13
 him mov'st no less with thy *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 MOVY—with mow, and mow *Tempest*, iv. 1
 mows [Col.-mouth] upon me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 to mow down thorns that would *Henry IV.* i. iii. 1
 to mow them down before me *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 to mow or all, or lose his hire *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 he will mow down Muck-water iv. 5
 content with mows the other *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 [Col. Knt.] make mows at him *Hamlet*, ii. 2

MOWBRAY—Thomas Mowbray? *Richard II.* i. 1
 Mow, Thomas Mowbray, do I turn i. 1
 last Mowbray's cheek, do I turn i. 1
 that Mowbray hath received i. 1
 fetch from false Mowbray their first i. 1
 Mowbray, impartial are our eyes i. 1
 my name is Mowbray's Mowbray i. 1
 doth harbour, even in Mowbray's face i. 1
 cousin Hereford and fell Mowbray fight! i. 2
 may enter butcher Mowbray's breast! i. 2
 be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his i. 2
 my name is Mowbray's Mowbray i. 3
 in lists, on Thomas Mowbray i. 3
 for Mowbray, and myself, are like two i. 3
 if I be gored with Mowbray's spear i. 3
 do I with Mowbray fight i. 3
 Mowbray, do I turn i. 3
 Thomas Mowbray, a traitor i. 3
 page to Thomas Mowbray, duke of *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 my good lord Mowbray, construe iv. 1
 you speak, lord Mowbray iv. 1
 Mowbray, do I turn iv. 1
 encountered here my cousin Mowbray iv. 1
 my lord, and gentle cousin, Mowbray iv. 2
 lord Mowbray, of capital treason iv. 2
 Mowbray, the bishop Scrop iv. 4
 Mowbray, do I turn *Henry IV.* v. 1

MOWER—mower's swath *Titus & Cress.* v. 5

MOWING like grass your fresh fair *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 Flibbertigibbet, of mopping and mowing *Lea*, iv. 1

MOYSES, and Valerius *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3

MUCK-WATER [Col. Knt.] MUCK-WATER i. 1
 Muck-water! val is dat? *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 I have as much muck-water as do ii. 3

MUCK-WATER [Col. Knt.] MUCK-WATER i. 1
 Muck-water, in our English tongue ii. 3
 MUD—filled up with mud *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 spring is not so free from mud *Henry IV.* i. iii. 1
 she not, for all the mud in Egypt *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 bred out of your mud *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 rather on Nilus' mud lay me stark v. 2
 you have stained with mud *Titus Andron.* v. 2

MUDDIED—there lie mudded *Tempest*, iii. 1
 myself were mudded in that oozy bed v. 1
 I am mudded, as you are mudded *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 and, as he says, is mudded withal v. 2
 mudded, thick and unwholesome *Hamlet*, iv. 2

MUDDY—lie foul and muddy *Tempest*, v. 1
 empty it in the muddy ditch *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Muddy eyes, and muddy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 but, whilst this muddy vesture *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 like a fountain troubled, muddy *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 dost think I am so muddy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 stream through muddy passages *Richard II.* v. 3
 farewell, you muddy creature *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you muddy rascal, is that all *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 hang yourself, you muddy conger ii. 4
 her melodious lay to muddy death *Hamlet*, iv. 7

MUDDY-METLED rascal, peak ii. 2

MUFFLE your face *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 muffle your false love *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 muffle me, night, awhile *Hamel* & *Juliet*, v. 3

MUFFLED fellow's that? *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and will keep him muffled, till we *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 a muffled man, and a muffled *Henry IV.* i. 2
 duke of Suffolk, muffled up in rags! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 not that his steward muffled so? *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 love, whose view is muffled still *Romero & Jul.* i. 1

MUFFLER, and kerchief *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 I say a great peard under her muffler! iv. 2
 with a muffler before her eyes *Henry V.* iii. 6
 MUFFLING up his face *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2

MUGS—come, neighbour Mugs *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 MUGGERS—come, neighbour Mugs *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 MUGGERS—come, neighbour Mugs *Henry IV.* ii. 1

MULBERRY—tarrying in mulberry slade v. 1
 humble, as the ripest mulberry *Coriolanus*, iii. 3

MULE—your dogs, and mules *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 buy another of Bajazet's mule *Al's Well*, iv. 1
 mules, and buy the provençal *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 plodded by my foot-cloth inule *Henry IV.* i. 1
 so ill, he could not sit his mule *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 to be a dog, a mule, a cat *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 he would have made them mules *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 mules, and buy the provençal *Henry IV.* ii. 2

MULETEERS of France! *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 your mariners are muleteers *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7

MULLER: which muller, I divine *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 MULLERS—no succedant *Henry IV.* i. 1
 MULLERS—no succedant *Henry IV.* i. 1
 MULLED, deaf, sleepy, insensible *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 MUMMUTUS, which ordained (rep.) *Cymbeline*, iii. 1

MULTIPLIED—shall be multiplied. . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 how shall this host multified. . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
MULTIPLY—place. I multiply. . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
MULTIPLYING medicine. . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 the multiplying villanies of nature. . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 with multiplying banners. . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 four multiplying swans how can. . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
MULTIPOTENT, thou shouldst. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
MULTITUDE call, the afternoon. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 by the fool multitude. . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 9
 rank me with the best of multitudes. . . iii. 2
 the buzzing pleid multitude. . . iii. 2
 fair multitude of those her hairs. . . *King John.* iii. 4
 would they were multitudes. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 at the heels, in golden multitudes. . . iv. 3
 wavering multitudes can play. . . *Henry VI.* (Indue.) 1
 how few, watch such a multitude. . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 how the gidly multitude do point. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 with the rude multitude. . . iii. 2
 multitude of hinds and peasants. . . iv. 4
 blown to and fro, as the multitudes. . . iv. 3
 to govern and rule multitudes. . . v. 1
 what! multitudes, and fear? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 by a multitude, the new-healed. . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 what a multitude are here! . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 from the odds of multitudes. . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 the multitude to be ingrateful (rep.) *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 call us,—the many-healed multitude. . . iii. 3
 have apposed the multitude. . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 gifts of offering multitudes. . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 great of multitudes. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
MULTITUDINOUS seas incarnardine. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 pluck out the multitudinous tongue. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
MUM—mum then, and no more. . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 here in white, and cry, mum. . . *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 what needs and mummation. . . iv. 3
 and cried mum, and she cried bridged. . . v. 5
 till we call upon you. Mum. . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 go to, mum, you are he. . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 well said, master, mum! . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 give no mum, but mumble. . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 3
 citizens are mum, say not a word. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 mum, mum, he that keeps nor crust. . . *Lea.* i. 4
MUMBLE-NEWS, some trencher. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
MUMBLING of twicked charms. . . *Lea.* i. 1
 mutes, you mumble. . . *Lea.* i. 1
MUMMERS—faint like mummies. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
MUMMY—a machine of mummy. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 witches' mummy; maw, and gulf. . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 lived in mummy, which the skillful. . . *Othello.* iii. 1
MUNCH your maw, and munched. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
MUNCHED, and munched, and munched *Macbeth.* iii. 3
MUNDANE cost. . . *Pericles.* iii. 2 (seroll)
MUNIMENTS and petty helms. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
MUNITION sent, to underprop. . . *King John.* i. 2
 view the artillery and munition. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
MURAL—now is the mural drawn. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
MURDER—and do the murder first. . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 letter shiame than murder. . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 if you will not murder me. . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 what is it, murder? . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 3
 he murder cries, and help from. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 murder cannot be hid long. . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 there is murder in thine eye. . . *As you Like It.* iii. 1
 virginity murders itself. . . *As you Like It.* iii. 5
 'twixt a madman's murder and a madman's. . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 am appointed him to murder you. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 haied out to murder. . . iii. 2
 to murder her I married. . . iv. 1
 what, will you murder me? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 whose murder will you murder me. . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 and wretched murder, alarmed by. . . ii. 2
 and one cried, murder! . . . ii. 2
 Macbeth does murder sleep. . . ii. 2
 most sacrilegious murder hath broke in. . . ii. 2
 the alarm—by murder, and treason. . . ii. 3
 a woman's ear, would murder as it fell. . . iii. 4
 murders have been performed. . . iii. 4
 with twenty mortal murders. . . iii. 4
 strange than such a murder. . . iii. 4
 his secret murders steking his hands. . . v. 2
 this murder had not come. . . *King John.* iv. 3
 murder, as hating what himself. . . iv. 3
 unto the crest of murder's arms. . . iv. 3
 all murders past do stand excused. . . iv. 3
 hand, and murder, and body axe. . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 teaching stern murder how to. . . ii. 2
 in murders, and in outrages, bloody. . . iii. 2
 then murders, treasons, and. . . iii. 2
 I'll murder all his wardrobe. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 murder, murder, murder, and. . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 I will murder your ruff for this. . . ii. 4
 murder, I warrant now. . . ii. 4
 rob, murder, and commit. . . iv. 4
 wilful adultery and murder. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 reason and murder, murder, and. . . ii. 2
 to wait on treason, and on murder. . . ii. 2
 of deadly murder, spoil, and villany. . . iii. 3
 premeditated and contrived murder. . . iii. 3
 contrived 'st, to murder our dead lord. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what mischief, what murder, what. . . iii. 4
 murder not then the fruit. . . v. 4
 murder, indeed, that bloody sin. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 slanders me with murder's crimson. . . iii. 2
 the guilt of murder bucklers thee. . . iii. 2
 shameful murder of a ruleless kind. . . iv. 1
 you cannot but forbear to murder me. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Clifford! murder not this innocent. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 can smile, and murder while I smile. . . iii. 3
 murder is thy almsdeed; petitioners. . . v. 5
 by murder, to make him a king? *Richard III.* i. 3
 to, to, to,—murder me, ay, ay. . . i. 4
 that thou shalt do no murder. . . i. 4
 forswearing, and for murder too. . . i. 4
 he sends you not to murder me. . . i. 4
 what grievous murder dost thou do. . . iii. 4
 murder thy breath in middle of a word. . . iii. 5
 in the council-house, to murder me. . . iii. 5
 murder her brothers, and then marry. . . iv. 2

MURDER [Col. Kn. slaughter]. . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 murder, strike me dead, by the direct. . . v. 3
 help, hol thy murder Cesar. . . *Julius Cesar.* ii. 2
 we do commit murder in healing. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 how! that I should murder her? . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 murder in heaven! how? 'tis gone. . . ii. 2
 'tis a murder which I never. . . iv. 1
 how easily murder is discovered. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 made for murders, and for rapes. . . iv. 1
 for murder of our brother. . . iv. 4
 must I ask of murders, rapes. . . iv. 1
 of murder and of death. . . v. 2
 where bloody murder, or detested rape. . . v. 2
 where Rape and Murder, stands. . . v. 2
 Rapine and Murder there (rep.). . . v. 2
 Murder, stab him, he's a murderer. . . v. 2
 Rape and Murder stay with me. . . v. 2
 the one is Murder, Rape is the. . . v. 2
 a murderer's as near to lust, as flame. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and hid intent, to murder him. . . ii. (Gover)
 did seek to murder me. . . v. 1
 at fourteen years he sought to murder. . . v. 1
 the gods for murder seemed so. . . v. 3 (Gover)
 no vicious blot, murder, or foulness. *Lea.* i. 1
 to the murder of your lordship. . . ii. 1
 help, hol murder! help! strike, you slave. . . ii. 2
 'tis murder and of death. . . ii. 2
 Modo, of murder; and 't'libertiggibbet. . . ii. 1
 see thee, they will murder thee. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 smelt but murders, pardoning those. . . iii. 1
 smelt upon the stroke the murders. . . iii. 3
 'twixt murder and murder. . . v. 3
 doing more murders in this loathsome. . . v. 3
 and know how this foul murder comes. . . v. 3
 of this direful murder; and here I. . . v. 3
 most unnatural murder. *Murder (rep.) Hamlet.* iii. 5
 lord's murder (for the murder) . . . v. 3
 can you play the murder of Gonzago? . . . ii. 2
 for murder, though it have no tongue. . . ii. 2
 like the murder of my father. . . ii. 2
 the image of a murder done in Vienna. . . ii. 2
 'twixt murder and murder. . . ii. 2
 forgive me my foul murder! . . . iii. 3
 effects for which I did the murder. . . iii. 3
 thou wilt not murder me? help. . . iii. 4
 'twixt murder and murder. . . iv. 7
 Cain's murder, should I do as much? . . . iv. 7
 conscience, to do no contrived murder. *Othello.* i. 3
 how shall I murder him, Iago? . . . iv. 1
 hol, murder! murder! (rep.). . . v. 1
 whose noise is this, that murder? . . . v. 2
 'twixt murder and murder. . . v. 2
 O good my lord, your'se's foul murder. . . v. 2
 then murder's out of tune, and sweet. . . v. 2
 killed my mistress; murder! murder! . . . v. 2
 most lay thy murder on your neck. . . v. 2
 your reports have set the murder on. . . v. 2
MURDERED—thou hast murdered. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 so should the murdered look. . . iii. 2
 he hath murdered his master! . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 Glamis hath murdered sleep. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 our royal master's murderer. . . iii. 3
 your royal father's murdered. . . iii. 3
 the gracious Duncan have I murdered. . . iii. 1
 on the quarry of these murdered deer. . . iv. 3
 city and hath murdered him. . . *King John.* iii. 2
 all murdered, for within. . . *Richard II.* ii. 4
 the murderer, love him murdered. . . v. 6
 be deposed, and shortly, murdered. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 pray God, you have not murdered some. . . ii. 4
 are murdered for a murderer. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to cure my face murdered my father. . . iv. 4
 Richard was murdered traitorously. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thought to have murdered wrongfully. . . ii. 3
 Humphrey traitorously is murdered. . . ii. 2
 I can give life, but he cannot give. . . iii. 2
 banditto skin, murdered sweet Tully. . . iv. 1
 ay, to be murdered by his enemies. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have murdered, where I should not. . . ii. 5
 told me, he was murdered there. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 all that I did to thee, as bright. . . v. 3
 souls, whose bodies Richard murdered. . . v. 3
 officer, that murdered Pompey. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 poor Bassianus here lies murdered. *Titus And.* ii. 4
 should have murdered Bassianus here. . . ii. 4
 some bring the murdered body. . . ii. 4
 her two sons that murdered Bassianus. . . v. 1
 were they that murdered our emperor's. . . v. 3
 Tybalt's death, that murdered me. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 2
 Tybalt murdered, doing like me. . . iii. 3
 that murdered my love's cousin. . . v. 3
 that murdered my love's cousin. . . v. 3
 the son of a dear father murdered. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 O falsely, falsely murdered! . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 why, how should she be murdered? . . . v. 2
 O traitorous Murderer! he's here. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
MURDERER—like his murderer. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 being a murderer, though he. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
 that Angelo's a murderer, is't not? . . . v. 1
 so should a murderer look. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 O traitorous Murderer! he's here. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 play the murderer in *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 tyrants, butchers, murderers! . . . *As you Like It.* iii. 5
 to say mine eyes are murderers. . . iii. 5
 against his murderer that the door. *Macbeth.* i. 7
 there, and murdered sleep. . . iii. 2
 sweeten from the murderer's gibbet. . . iv. 1
 till I sheath it in a murderer's skin. *King John.* iv. 3
 thou art a murderer. Do not prove. . . iv. 3
 second a villain, and a murderer? . . . iv. 3
 O traitorous Murderer! he's here. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 unless it were a bloody murderer. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 being accused a crafty murderer. . . iii. 1
 yet *Abolus* would not be a murderer. . . iii. 2
 we, I hope, sir, are no murderers. . . iii. 2
 O traitorous Murderer! he's here. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 what worse than murderer, that I. . . v. 5
 heirs the murderer shall be. *Richard III.* i. 1
 with lightning strike the murderer dead. . . i. 2
 if two such murderers as yourselves. . . i. 3

MURDERER—a murderer here? . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 at the murderer's horse's fall. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11
 be set murderers, nor murderers. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 1
 they were villanous, murderers. . . iv. (Gow.)
 egregious murderer, thief, anything. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 and be a charitable murderer. *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
 the murdered body, some the murderers. . . ii. 4
 out of these murderers, thou shalt. . . iii. 2
 and find out murderers in their guilty. . . v. 2
 show me a murderer, I'll deal with him. . . v. 2
 stab him! he's a murderer. . . v. 2
 because the traitor murderer lives. . . iv. (Gow.)
 a plume upon you, murderers, traitors. *Lea.* v. 3
 Tybalt that murderer. . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 doth she not think me an old murderer. . . iii. 3
 because the traitor murderer lives. . . iii. 5
 begin, murderers; leave thy. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 how the murderer gets the love of. . . iii. 2
 a murderer and a villain; a slave, that is. . . iii. 4
 an honorable murderer; if you will. *Othello.* v. 2
MURDERING mine eyes forever. *Macbeth.* i. 5
 the fatal balls of murdering basilisks. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 prospect, murdering basilisks! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 but set his murdering knife upon. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 if murdering innocents be executing. . . v. 6
 if thou kill'st God, thou shalt die. *Richard III.* v. 3
 murdering impossibility, to make. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
MURDERING-PICEE, in many. . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
MURDEROUS guilt shows not. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 this murderous shaft that's shot. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 about these murderers, thou shalt. . . iii. 3
 blot of murderous subornation. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy eyeballs murderous tyranny. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I would, false murderous coward. . . iii. 2
 to do a murderous deed, to rob a man. . . v. 1
 murderous Marston. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 saw thy murderous faultion. . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 a murderous villain, and so still. . . i. 3
 whose unavoided eye is murderous! . . . iv. 1
 no doubt the murderous knife was dull. . . iv. 4
 O murderous slave! my stony. *Julius Cesar.* iii. 3
 found it murderous to the senses! *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 smiles such murderous tyranny. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 stay, murderous villain! will you kill. . . iv. 2
 bringing the murderous sword to. *Lea.* ii. 1
 about most unnatural murders. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 incestuous, murderous, damned Dane. *Hamlet.* v. 1
 O murderous slave! O villain! *Othello.* v. 1
 O murderous excoomb! what should'st. . . v. 2
MURK—hath wrought the mire. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
MURK—our twins. *Henry VI.* v. 3
MURKIST—the murkiest den. . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
MURKY—hell is murky! fie, my lord. *Macbeth.* v. 1
MURMUR grades. . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 7
 murmuring stream. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 heard these murmur tales of. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 when creeping murmur, and. *Henry VI.* iv. (chorus)
MURMURED her moans. . . *Othello.* iv. 3 (seroll)
MURMURERS, there's places. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
MURMURING on your monster. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 doth move the murmuring lips. *King John.* iii. 3
 or murmuring, where's my serpent. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 the murmuring surge, that on the. *Lea.* iv. 6
MURMUR'S! will I rend. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
MURRAIN on your monster. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 fated with the murrain flock. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 red murrain 'o' I took the tricks. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 a murrain on't! I jade this for silver. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
MURRAY, Angus, and Menteth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
MURRAY, ANGUS, and Menteth. *Henry VI.* i. 1
MUSCLES—be fresh-brook muscles. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
MUSCLE-SHELL: what would. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
MUSCOVITES, or Russians. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 twenty adens, my frozen Muscovites. . . v. 2
 my frozen Muscovites. *All's Well.* i. 1
MUSCOVY—coming from Muscovy. . . v. 2
MUSE—I cannot too much muse. . . *Tempest.* iii. 3
 muse not, that I thus suddenly. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 why muse you, sir? . . . iv. 1
 I will muse on that. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 the thrice three Muses mourning. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 5
 and rather muse, than ask, why I. *All's Well.* ii. 5
 do not muse at me, my most. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 I muse, your majesty doth. *King John.* iii. 6
 I muse, you make so slight. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for a muse of fire, that would. *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 I muse, we met not with the. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I muse, my lord of Gloster is not. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 brothers, you muse what chat. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I muse, why she should. *Richard III.* i. 5
 I muse, my mother does not. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 but my muse labours. . . *Othello.* ii. 1
MUSED—hath mused of taking. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
MUSHROOM—midnight mushroom. *Tempest.* v. 1
 where's the mushroom? . . . v. 1
 this music creep by me. . . i. 2
 I shall have my music for nothing. . . ii. 3
 marvellous sweet music! . . . iii. 3
 if they smell music. . . iv. 1
 heard some here. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 1
 makes sweet music; with. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 there is no music in the. . . iii. 1
 well skill'd in music. . . iii. 2
 some evening music for the ear. . . iv. 2
 where you shall hear music. . . iv. 2
 that will be music. . . iv. 2
 the music likes you not. . . iv. 2
 you delight not in music. . . iv. 2
 what fine change is in it. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I thank you for your music. . . iv. 2
 if music be the food of love, play. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 speak to him in many sorts of music. . . i. 2
 give me some music. . . i. 4
 save thee, friend, with music. . . i. 4
 that's music from the spheres. . . iii. 1
 as howling after music. . . iii. 1
 music o'th such a charm. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 hath he provided this music? *Nucl. Ado.* i. 1
 the fault will be in the music, cousin. . . i. 1

MUSIC—when there was no music... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 come, shall we hear this music?... ii. 3
 the music come, shall we hear this music?... ii. 3
 to slander music any more than once
 get us some excellent music... ii. 3
 now, music, sound, and sing... iv. 3
 therefore, play, music... v. 4
 to hear the sweet music... *Mid. N.'s Dream*,
 i. 1
 some music, my sweet love? (rep.)... iv. 1
 Titania, music call... iv. 1
 music, hol music... iv. 1
 sound, music, come, my queen... iv. 1
 my love shall hear the music... iv. 1
 what music, what music?... v. 1
 one, whom the music of his own... *Love's L. Lost*,
 i. 1
 is music, and sweet fire... iv. 2
 play, music, then... iv. 2
 the music plays... iv. 2
 let music sound, while he doth... *Mer. of Venice*,
 iii. 2
 a swan-like end, fading in music... iii. 2
 what is music then? (rep.)... iii. 2
 bring your music forth to the air... v. 1
 let the sounds of music creep into... v. 1
 music. I am never merry (rep.)... v. 1
 or any air of music touch their ears...
 by the sweet power of music... v. 1
 but music for the world will change...
 the man that has no music... v. 1
 mark the music... v. 1
 music! hark! It is your music, madam...
 longs to see this broken music... *As you Like it*,
 i. 2
 give us some music... v. 4
 play us music; give us music... v. 4
 with musics of all sorts... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 procure me music... *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 wilt thou have music?... 2 (induc.)
 music and posy use... i. 1
 music and the mathematics (rep.)... i. 1
 when in music we have spent an hour
 the cause why music was ordained... iii. 1
 there is no music in three parts... iii. 1
 it is my father's music... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 music; awake her; strike... v. 3
 never words were music to thine... *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 the music made me... *Richard III*, ii. 5
 the music made me... v. 5
 by that music let us all embrace... *Henry IV*, v. 2
 would faint hear some music... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 the music is come, sir... v. 4
 what's the music to thy timorous... (rep.)... v. 4
 whose music, to my thinking, pleased...
 a lute rendered you in music... *Henry V*, i. 1
 full and natural close, like music... i. 2
 in broken music, for thy voice is music...
 sings heavy music to thy timorous... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 how irksome is this music... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 their music, frightful as the serpent's...
 thou sing'st sweet music... *Richard III*, iv. 2
 by'r lady, held current music too... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 let the music knock in music... i. 3
 in sweet music, plants, and flowers... ii. 1
 in sweet music is such art... iii. 1
 all the choicest music of the kingdom... (song)
 bid the music leave... iv. 2
 we shall hear music... *Credua*, i. 3
 what music is this? (rep.)... iii. 1
 and theirs that love music... iii. 1
 here is good broken music... iii. 1
 albeit sweet music issues thence... iii. 2
 the music will be music... iii. 2
 music make their welcome... *Timon of Athens*,
 i. 2
 farewell, and come with better music...
 feast your ears with the music awhile... iii. 6
 tongue, shriller than all the music... *Julius Caesar*,
 i. 2
 to your ears no music... *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 that plays this music?... iv. 3
 give me some music; music... *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 ii. 5
 the music, hol! Let it alone... ii. 5
 there, my music playing far off... ii. 5
 to our ears with the loud music... iv. 3
 hark! Music! the air... iv. 3
 would this music would come (rep.)... *Cymbeline*,
 ii. 3
 I will consider your music the better... iii. 3
 I have assailed her with music... iii. 3
 his head have ear in music... iii. 4
 the music would not please... *Titus Andronicus*,
 ii. 1
 to make man his lawful music... *Pericles*, i. 1
 loud music is too harsh for ladies' heads...
 for your sweet music this last night... ii. 5
 you are my music's master... ii. 5
 the rough and woeful music that we...
 the music there... iii. 2
 by Cleon trained in music... iv. (Gower)
 marked he you music?... v. 1
 mark, what music?... v. 1
 what music? my lord, I hear none (rep.)...
 louder the music there... *Leor*, iv. 7
 softest music to attending ears... *Homo & Juliet*,
 ii. 2
 thou shamest the music of sweet news...
 let rich music's tongue unfold... iv. 4
 the County will be here with music...
 music with her silver sound (rep.)... iv. 5 (song)
 and let him ply his music... *Hamel*, ii. 1
 sucked the honey of his musings...
 some music come, then recorders... ii. 2
 it will discourse most eloquent music...
 there is much music, excellent work...
 the soldier's music, and the rites of war...
 the pegs that are in music... *Othello*,
 ii. 1
 the general so likes your music... iii. 1
 have any music that may not be heard...
 to hear music, the general does not... iii. 1
 I will play the swan, and die in music...
Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 mark the musical confusion... *Mid. N.'s Dream*,
 iv. 1
 I never heard so musical a discord...
 and musical, as bright Apollo's... *Love's L. Lost*,
 iii. 3
 compact of jars, gross musical... *As you Like it*,
 iii. 7

MUSICAL—be nothing but musical... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 more musical than the pipe of... *Henry V*, iii. 7
 will my daughter prove a good musician?...
 an excellent musician... *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 a musician than the wren... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 musician's, which is fantastical... *As you Like it*,
 i. 2
 a fine musician to instruct... *Taming of Shrew*,
 iv. 2
 those musicians that shall play... *Henry IV*,
 iii. 1
 our fine musician growth amorous... iii. 1
 the quaint musician, amorous Licio... iii. 2
 nor a musician, as I seem to be... iv. 2
 suppose the singing birds, musicians... *Richard II*,
 i. 3
 those musicians that shall play... *Henry IV*,
 iii. 1
 by'r lady he's a good musician... iii. 1
 play the musicians, sirrah; farewell... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 4
 cause the musicians play me that... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 2
 know you the musicians... *Troilus & Cressida*,
 iii. 1
 some musicians, plays a hall... *Homo & Juliet*,
 ii. 2
 musicians, O musicians (rep.)... iv. 5
 because musicians sound for silver... iv. 5
 [Col.] admirable have seldom good... iv. 5
 an admirable musician... *Othello*, iii. 1
 MUSTING—mutter musing... *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 i. 1
 too much to allicholly and musing... *Merry Wives*,
 i. 3
 to thick-eyed musing... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 should still dwell in his musings... *Henry IV*,
 iii. 2
 walked about, musing... *Julius Caesar*,
 iii. 1
 musings into my mind, a thousand... *Henry IV*,
 i. 2
 MUSK—so sweetly, (all musk)... *Merry Wives*,
 i. 2
 MUSK-CAT—but not a musk-cat... *All's Well*, v. 2
 MUSKOS—the Muskos' regiment... iv. 1
 MUSKOS—mark of smoky-sketts... ii. 2
 MUSK-ROSES, and with eglantine... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*,
 ii. 1
 kill cankers in the musk-rose buds... iii. 3
 stick musk-roses in thy sleek smooth... iv. 1
 MUSSE—boys unto a muss... *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 iii. 11
 MUSTACHE—mark of smoky-sketts... *Love's L. Lost*,
 i. 1
 these mad, mustachio, purple-lued... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 1
 MUSTARD was naught... *As you Like it*,
 i. 2
 and the mustard was good... i. 2
 saw those pancakes or that mustard... i. 2
 a piece of mustard... *Taming of Shrew*,
 iv. 3
 the mustard is too hot a little (rep.)... iv. 3
 as thick as Tewkesbury mustard... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 4
 MUSTARD-SEED! Ready... *Mid. N.'s Dream*,
 iii. 1
 Mustard-seed. Good master Mustard-seed...
 MUSTER—muster men... *Henry V*,
 i. 2
 MUSTER your wits... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 why does my blood thus muster... *Meas. for Meas.*,
 ii. 4
 there do muster true gait... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the muster file, rotten and sound... iv. 3
 will muster men... *Richard II*, ii. 1
 let us take a muster speedily... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 2
 make fearful musters... *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 our present musters grow upon... i. 3
 muster me all to their captain... iv. 3
 muster men... *Henry V*,
 i. 2
 the muster of his kingdom too faint... iii. 6
 those will I muster up (rep.)... *Henry VI*,
 iv. 8
 go, muster men... *Richard III*, iii. 3
 I'll muster up my friends... iv. 4
 well go, muster men... iv. 4
 is this 'Morfields to muster in?... *Henry VIII*,
 v. 3
 we would muster all from twelve... *Coriolanus*,
 iv. 5
 o'er the files and musters of the war... *Ant. & Cleo.*,
 i. 1
 hasten his musters and conduct... *Leor*, iv. 2
 MUSTERED in my thoughts... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 1
 mustered my soldiers, gathered... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 1
 our present numbers be mustered... *Cymbeline*,
 iv. 2
 not mustered among the bands... iv. 4
 MUSTERING in his clouds... *Richard III*,
 iii. 3
 MUSTERS, and musters... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as I was smoking a musty room... iii. 3
 to vent our musty superfluity... *Coriolanus*,
 i. 1
 noisome, musty chaff (rep.)... v. 1
 forlorn. In short and musty straw... *Leor*,
 iv. 7
 bladders, and musters... *Homo & Juliet*,
 ii. 2
 the proverb is something strew... *Hamel*,
 ii. 2
 MUTABILITIES; and her foot... *Henry VI*,
 iii. 6
 MUTABILITY, all faults... *Cymbeline*,
 ii. 5
 MUTABLE rank—strange many... *Coriolanus*,
 iii. 1
 MUTATION—nothing but mutation... *Cymbeline*,
 iv. 2
 but that the strange mutations make us... *Leor*,
 iv. 1
 MUTE—hush and be mute... *Tempest*,
 iv. 2
 and your mute I'll be... *Twelfth Night*,
 i. 1
 my servant straight was mute... *Love's L. Lost*,
 v. 2
 all the rest is mute... *All's Well*,
 iii. 3
 say, she be mute, and will not... *Taming of Shrew*,
 ii. 1
 rnmour cannot be mute... *Winter's Tale*,
 i. 2
 and the mute wonder lurketh... *Henry V*,
 i. 1
 like a Turkish mute, shall have... i. 2
 MUTE—your mute... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 1
 thou wilt be a voluntary mute... *Cymbeline*,
 iii. 5
 why should waver be mute... *Titus Andronicus*,
 v. 3
 made the night-bird mute... *Pericles*,
 iv. (Gower)
 my heart's working, mute and dumb... *Hamel*,
 ii. 2
 MUTE—your mute... *Homo & Juliet*,
 ii. 2
 MUTE—your mute... *Cymbeline*,
 ii. 2
 MUTINE—mutest conscience... *Cymbeline*,
 ii. 2
 MUTINE in a matron's bones... *Hamel*,
 iii. 4
 worse than the mutines in the bilboes...
 MUTINER—if you prove a mutineer... *Tempest*,
 iii. 2
 the people mutinous... *Coriolanus*,
 iii. 2
 MUTINIES in a man's bosom... *Richard III*,
 i. 4
 to cheer his dad in mutinies?... *Henry VI*,
 i. 4
 their mutinies and revolts... *Coriolanus*,
 iii. 1
 in cities, mutinies; in countries, discord...
 MUTE—your mute... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 erroneous, mutinous, and unnatural... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 5
 not mutinous in peace... iv. 8
 the mutinous parts that envied his... *Coriolanus*,
 i. 1
 you the mutinous members... i. 2 (letter)
 then let the mutinous winds strike... v. 3
 MUTINY—umpré of their mutiny... *Love's L. Lost*,
 i. 1
 to mutiny against this servitude... *As you Like it*,
 i. 1
 will they doth mutiny with twi's... *Richard II*,
 ii. 1
 horror, fear, and mutiny... *Troilus & Cressida*,
 ii. 1
 keeps his men from mutiny... *Henry IV*,
 i. 1
 to raise a mutiny betwixt... iv. 1
 sack this country with a mutiny... v. 1

MUTINY—their splendid mutiny... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 there is a mutiny in his mind... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 what mutiny? what mutiny?... *Troilus & Cressida*,
 i. 3
 this mutiny were better put in... *Coriolanus*,
 iii. 3
 confounded with this mutiny... *Julius Caesar*,
 iii. 1
 and minds to mutiny and rage... iii. 2
 to such a sudden flood of mutiny... iii. 2
 stocks of Rome to rise and mutiny (rep.)...
 my very hairs do mutiny... *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 iii. 9
 to stir a mutiny in the midst... *Titus Andronicus*,
 iv. 1
 mutiny there he hastes t'appease... *Pericles*,
 iii. (Gow.)
 grudge break to new mutiny... *Homo & Juliet*,
 (prop.)
 you'll make a mutiny among my guests... i. 3
 cause these of Cyprus to mutiny... *Othello*,
 ii. 1
 I go out, and cry—a mutiny... iii. 3
 MUTIUS—give Mutius burial... *Titus Andronicus*,
 i. 2
 my nephew Mutius' deeds on pleura... *Meas. for Meas.*,
 i. 2
 to pardon Mutius, and to bury him... i. 2
 not I, till Mutius' bones be buried... i. 2
 let not young Mutius then, that was... i. 2
 there lie thy bones, sweet Mutius... i. 2
 no man shed tears for Mutius... i. 2
 MUTTER—what mutter you?... *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 what mutter you, or what conspire... *Henry IV*,
 i. 1
 his cashiered worship mutter that... *Union of Athens*,
 iii. 4
 in their sleeps will mutter their... *Othello*,
 iii. 3
 MUTT—MUTTED—his mutter... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 MUTTON—I lost mutton (rep.)... *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 i. 1
 to her, a laced mutton (rep.)... i. 1
 for such a store of muttons... i. 1
 and I can cut the mutton to't... *Twelfth Night*,
 i. 3
 my dear mutton, and my mutton... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 with mutton and porridge... *Love's L. Lost*,
 i. 1
 as flesh of muttons, beefs... *Merchant of Venice*,
 i. 3
 grease of a mutton as wholesome... *As you Like it*,
 iii. 2
 what is this? Mutton? Ay... *Taming of Shrew*,
 iv. 1
 is this a joint of mutton... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 2
 a joint of mutton, and any pretty... v. 1
 MUTUAL—one mutual happiness... *Two Gen. of Ver.*,
 v. 4
 confirmed by mutual joinder of... *Twelfth Night*,
 v. 1
 our most mutual entertainment... *Meas. for Meas.*,
 i. 3
 seemed to all one mutual eye... *Mid. N.'s Dream*,
 ii. 2
 then make a mutual stand... *Merchant of Venice*,
 v. 1
 in mutual, well-becoming... *Henry VIII*,
 i. 1
 the mutual conference that my... *Henry VI*,
 i. 1
 this mutual heavy load of moon... *Richard III*,
 ii. 2
 secondly, a mutual eye... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 when such a mutual pair... *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 i. 1
 corn into one mutual sheaf... *Titus Andronicus*,
 v. 3
 make a mutual closure of our house... v. 3
 lie covered with mutual cunning... *Leor*,
 ii. 1
 MUTUAL LIES—his mutter... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 MUTUALITY, hath answered my... *Merry Wives*,
 iv. 6
 pinch him fairies, mutually... v. 5 (song)
 was mutually committed? (rep.)... *Meas. for Meas.*,
 i. 3
 mutually participate, did mislead... *Coriolanus*,
 i. 1
 MUTUOUS—muzzled with a muzzle... *Twelfth Night*,
 iv. 4
 plucks the muzzle of restraint... *Henry VI*,
 iv. 1
 have not the power to muzzle him... *Henry VIII*,
 i. 2
 MUZZLED—my digger muzzled... *Winter's Tale*,
 i. 2
 like to a muzzled bear, save in... *King John*,
 ii. 1
 MYRMIDON—the myrmidon... *Twelfth Night*,
 i. 3
 will physic the great myrmidon... *Troilus & Cressida*,
 i. 3
 together with his mangled myrmidons... v. 5
 come here about me, you my myrmidons... v. 7
 on my myrmidons, and cry your all amain...
 MYRTLE—myrtle then the not... *Othello*,
 i. 1
 morn-dew on the myrtle leaf... *Antony & Cleopatra*,
 iii. 10
 MYSTERIES—strange mysteries?... *Henry VIII*,
 i. 3
 manners, mysteries, and trades... *Timon of Athens*,
 iv. 1
 as an of those mysteries which... *Coriolanus*,
 iv. 2
 the mysteries of his mystery... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 MYSTERY of ill opinions... *Merry Wives*,
 i. 1
 he will discredit our mystery... *Meas. for Meas.*,
 iv. 2
 a mystery? ay sir, a mystery (rep.)... iv. 2
 prove my occupation... a mystery (rep.)...
 MYSTERY is a mystery... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 I see the mystery of your loneliness... *All's Well*,
 i. 3
 if you think your mystery in... iii. 6
 hath not in nature's mystery more... v. 3
 mystery remained... *Winter's Tale*,
 v. 2
 there is a mystery (with whom... *Troilus & Cressida*,
 iii. 3
 have us thrive in our mystery... *Timon of Athens*,
 iv. 1
 and take upon us the mystery of things... *Leor*,
 v. 3
 pluck out the heart of my mystery... *Hamel*,
 iii. 2
 your mystery, your mystery... *Othello*,
 iv. 3

N

NAG—gait of a shuffling nag... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 know we not gallantry nags?... *Henry IV*,
 ii. 4
 NAGS—you nymphs called nags... *Tempest*,
 iii. 1
 NAIL—with my long nails will dig... ii. 2
 may'st knock a nail into his head... iii. 2
 as one nail by strength... *Two Gen. of Verona*,
 ii. 4
 pure thy nails, dad... *Twelfth Night*,
 i. 2 (song)
 par his nails, par his nails... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 par his nails, for they shall hang... iv. 2
 the shepherd blows his nail... *Love's L. Lost*,
 v. 2 (song)
 as the nail to his hole... *All's Well*,
 ii. 1
 too late to pare her nail... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 2
 why do you show our nails to the... *Union of Sh.*,
 i. 1
 half yard, quarter, nail; thou flea... iv. 3
 of hand, nail, finger, and, thou... *Winter's Tale*,
 ii. 3
 but the paring of one's nail... *Comedy of Errors*,
 iv. 3
 how these nails, par, par... *Richard III*,
 ii. 5
 as nail in door; the things... *Henry VI*,
 v. 3
 de nails. De nails. Escoutez... *Henry VI*,
 iii. 4
 may pare his nails with a wooden... iv. 4
 the very paring of our nails shall... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 1
 I near your beauty with my nails... *Henry VI*,
 i. 3
 blowing of his nails, can neither... *Henry VI*,
 i. 2
 these nails should rend that beauty... *Richard III*,
 ii. 5
 that par your nails... *Henry VI*,
 ii. 1
 ere your grandies had nails on... *Troilus & Cressida*,
 ii. 1
 your nail against his horn... iv. 5
 one nail, one nail; rights by rights... *Coriolanus*,
 iv. 7
 up with her prepared nails... *Antony & Cleo.*,
 iv. 10

NAI—my nails are stronger than *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
with her nails she'll flay thy *Learn.* i. 3
I would not see thy cruel nails pluck .. . iii. 7
NAILED—nailed for our advantage. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
NAKED—naked of love. *Timon* Gen. of *Per.* iii. 4
or strip your sword stark naked. *Tenelfth Night.* iii. 4
and leave you naked. *Messure for Messure.* iii. 1
the naked truth of it is, I have .. *Love's L. Lat.* v. 2
to some forlorn and naked hermitage .. . v. 2
years together, naked, fasting .. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
to come with naked, trembling. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 4
like a naked new-born babe .. *Macbeth.* i. 7
when we have our naked frailties hid, .. ii. 3
leave them as naked as the vulgar. *King John.* iii. 2
or wallow naked in December snow. *Richard III.* 1. 3
stand here and naked, trembling. iii. 2
the naked shoo at Ravenspurg. *1 Henry IV.* iv. 3
a naked subject to the weeping .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
put up your naked weapons ii. 4
why were you naked, he was, for all. iii. 2
your naked infants spurn'd in blood. *Henry V.* iii. 3
to give each naked curtle-ax iv. 2
why that the naked, poor, and mangled .. v. 2
he must appear naked and blind v. 2
of a naked blind boy in her naked v. 2
the truth appears as naked. *Henry VI.* i. 4
he but naked, though locked up .. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
standing naked on a mountain top. iii. 2
and, make him, naked, foil a man. *3 Henry VI.* v. 4
I lay it naked to the deadly stroke. *Richard III.* 1. 2
I clothe the naked, and shroud the .. ii. 4
all thin and naked, to the numb-col'd .. ii. 1
left me naked to mine enemies. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
Timon will be left a naked gull. *Timon of A. h.* iii. 1
whose naked natures live in all iv. 3
I go naked, as if I were a beggar. iii. 3
nor sanctuary, being naked, sick .. *Carolanus.* 1. 10
stand naked, and eat rent from ii. 2
and here my naked breast .. *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
lay me stark naked, and let .. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
poor naked back to the stake. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 4
poor naked wretches, where'er you .. *Learn.* iii. 4
is that the naked fellow? (rep.) iv. 1
bring some covering for this naked soul .. iv. 1
my naked weapon is out .. *Innocent & Juliet.* 1. 1
I set naked, as if I were a beggar. iv. 7
'tis Hamlet's character, Naked iv. 7
naked with her friend abed (rep.) .. *Othello.* 1. 1
lash the rascal naked through the world .. iv. 2
or, naked, as I am, I will assault thee .. v. 2
Naked, as if I were a beggar. *Macbeth.* iv. 7
in his nakedness he appears but .. *Henry V.* iv. 1
but nakedness, thou detestable. *Timon of A. h.* iv. 1
presented nakedness outface the winds .. ii. 3
NAM—to be the name of king .. *Tempest.* 1. 1
teach me how to name the lighter high .. ii. 2
doest here usurp a name thou o'w'st not .. ii. 2
no name of magistrate ii. 1
what is your name? iii. 1
'th name of something holy, sir iii. 3
pronounced the name of Proteus. *Hamlet.* v. 4
repeat their names, I'll show .. *Two Gen. of Per.* 1. 2
what means this passion at his name? .. 1. 2
did in your name receive it 1. 2
I throw thy name against the 1. 2
now wounded in the name. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
except mine own name 1. 2
in one line is his name twice writ. 1. 2
he couples it to his complaining names .. 1. 2
and yet I will not name it 1. 2
I'm conscious, thy name's mine. 1. 4
the very naked name of love 1. 5
not worth the name of a christian 1. 5
and therefore have no names 1. 1
Sebastian is thy name? 1. 4
I do not name thee .. *Henry V.* iii. 4
you say your name is? *Merry Wives.* 1. 1
picked (with the devil's name) out of .. 1. 1
that the name of Page and Ford differs .. 1. 1
with blank space for different names .. 1. 1
officious is the name. What art name sir? .. 1. 1
my name is corporal Nym (rep.) 1. 1
my name is Brook (rep.) 1. 1
Brook, is his name (rep.) 1. 2
her husband's name is Ford 1. 2
terms! Names! Amorous sounds well .. 1. 2
devil's additions, the names of fiends .. 1. 2
the devil himself, hath not such a name .. 1. 2
and friend Simple by your name 1. 2
what the dickens his name is 1. 2
how do you name his night name 1. 2
I can never hit on his name 1. 2
in the name of foul clothes 1. 5
never name her, child, if she 1. 1
I'll to him again in name of Brook .. 1. 4
I'm fearful of his marrying 1. 5
claves, list your names 1. 5
this deceit loses the name of craft 1. 5
in his name. What is his name? *Tenelfth Night.* 1. 2
I have heard my father name him 1. 2
my name is M. *Henry V.* iii. 3
holla your name to the reverberate .. 1. 5
my name is Sebastian, which 1. 1
close, in the name of jesting? 1. 5
why, that begins my name 1. 5
every one of the letters are in my name .. 1. 5
my sister had had no name, sir 1. 1
why sir, her name's a word 1. 1
what is your name? (rep.) 1. 1
why is he, in the name of sanctity? .. 1. 4
your name is no master Cæsar 1. 1
these names you give me 1. 1
what name? what parentage? 1. 1
and, for a name, now puts .. *Messure for Messure.* 1. 3
'tis surely, for a name 1. 3
in an ambush, as they were 1. 4
as school-masters change their names .. 1. 5
how now, sir! what's your name? .. 1. 1
and my name is Elbow (rep.) 1. 1

NAME—your mistress's name? *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
your name, master tapster? ii. 1
bring me in the names of some six ii. 4
as if I did but only obey his name ii. 4
my unsoled name, the austereness ii. 4
that bears the name of life? ii. 1
about you, as if I were a beggar. .. ii. 4
and good words went with her name .. ii. 1
I pray you, your name? (rep.) ii. 2
had I more name for badness v. 1
his name is Bernardino v. 1
I have loved in thy name .. *Much Ado.* i. 1
I know none of that name, lad i. 1
but keep your way o' God's name i. 1
to drive liking to the name of love i. 1
answer I in the name of Benedick i. 4
I have loved in thy name ii. 1
name the day of marriage ii. 1
when I do name him, let it be thy .. ii. 1
he hath an excellent good name ii. 3
God hath blessed you with a good name .. iii. 3
any man stand, in the prince's name .. iii. 3
a gentleman! I remember his name .. iii. 3
by the name of Hero iii. 3
we charge you in the prince's name .. iii. 3
truly to your name (rep.) iv. 1
what is your name, friend? iv. 2
and my name is Conrade iv. 2
in the prince's name, accuse these men .. iv. 2
and borrows money in God's name .. v. 1
whose names yet run smoothly in .. v. 2
about you, as if I were a beggar. .. v. 2
the scroll of every man's name. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
then read the names of the actors i. 2
ready: name what part I am for i. 2
now name the rest of the players i. 2
I'll name the name of perchance a word! .. i. 2
you must name his name (rep.) iii. 1
I beseech, your worship's name? (rep.) .. iii. 1
a local habitation, and a name v. 1
which by name lion might v. 1
what is your name, friend? v. 1
and now subscribe your names .. *Love's L. Lat.* i. 1
that give a name to every fixed star .. i. 1
and every good father can give a name .. i. 1
I'll write my name (rep.) i. 1
I have no name, my name is my name .. i. 1
more authority, dear boy, name more .. i. 2
the reputation of your name ii. 1
heir of Alençon, Rosaline her name .. ii. 1
I desire her name. She hath but one .. ii. 1
name, and that name is the countess .. ii. 1
it is a fairer name than French crown .. ii. 1
then they name her name ii. 1
loves another of the name iv. 3
Biron's writings and here is his name .. iv. 3
was he fain to seal of Cupid's name .. v. 1
to change a word? name it v. 2
for the latter end of his name v. 2
her name is Portia .. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
her name is Margery, indeed ii. 2
good enough to keep his name company .. ii. 2
his name is Baldazar iv. 1 (letter)
is your name Shylock? (rep.) iv. 1
your name, I pray you, friend (rep.) .. v. 1
what is thy name, young man? *As You Like It.* 1. 2
we see the use of names 1. 3
I'll have no worse a name than Jove's .. 1. 3
I care not for their names ii. 5
what woman in the city, do I name .. ii. 7
thy husband's name, that my full ii. 2
we see the use of names ii. 3
your love's name? yes, just (rep.) ii. 2
defying the name of Rosalind ii. 3
is thy name William? (rep.) v. 1
I will name you the degrees v. 4
his name is called, Vincentio .. *All's Well.* 1. 1
my maiden's name search otherwise .. 1. 1
can rate worth name of life 1. 1
my low and humble name 1. 1
dislike of virtue for the name 1. 3
love without a name, villainess 1. 3
upon thee in the name of justice 1. 3
I do wash his name out of my blood .. iii. 2
his name with zealous fervour iii. 4 (letter)
the honour of a maid is her name iii. 5
his name, I pray you (rep.) iii. 5
too mean to have her name repeated .. iii. 5
they told me that your name was .. iv. 2
he has an English name iv. 5
my name, my good lord, is Parolles .. v. 2
when I'm honest I'm in my name .. v. 2
which contained the name of her .. v. 3
an instrument; his name's Parolles .. v. 3
the name, and not the thing v. 3
I have forgot your name .. *Taming of Sh. I* (Induc.)
his name and credit names .. *2* (Induc.)
tell me her father's name 1. 2
her name is, Katharina Minola 1. 2
a stomach, to o' God's name 1. 2
his name is Licio, born in Mantua .. 1. 1
his name is Parolles 1. 1
his name is Cambio; pray, accept .. 1. 1
Lucentio is your name? 1. 1
for that's your name, I hear 1. 1
which hath two letters for her name .. 1. 2
my name is called, Vincentio 1. 2
he does it under name of perfect love .. iv. 3
feed't me with the very name of meat .. iv. 3
why, what's devil's name, tailor iv. 3
come on, o' God's name; once more .. iv. 5
my name is called, Vincentio iv. 5
what is his name? Lucentio, gentle sir .. iv. 5
take upon you another man's name .. v. 1
is his name? his name? as if (rep.) .. v. 1
I charge you in the duke's name .. v. 1
his name is called, Vincentio .. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
deserves a name as rank as any 1. 2
I cannot name the disease 1. 2
than our parents' noble names 1. 2

NAME—my name was yoked with his. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 3
said to me in name of fault iii. 2
in Apollo's name, his oracle iii. 2
counts, his name was vigorous iii. 3
name of mercy, when was this, boy? .. iii. 3
take upon me in the name of Time .. iv. (cho.)
which Florizel I now name to you .. iv. (cho.)
my name of name, my name iv. 2
and my name put in the book iv. 2
here's the midwife's name to't iv. 3
your names, your ages, of what iv. 3
resemblance of his most sovereign name .. v. 1
be distinguished but by names. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
but retained his name ii. 1
no man, that hath a name ii. 1
certain ones then. Name them ii. 2
hurl the name of husband in my face .. ii. 2
call us by our names iii. 1
my name is Dromio iii. 1
mine office and my name iii. 1
for a name, or thy name for an ass .. iii. 1
if thy name be as good as mine .. iii. 1
what your name is else, I know not .. iii. 2
her name? Nell, sir; but her name .. iii. 2
ay, that's my name. I know it iii. 2
in the duke's name, to obey me iv. 1
doth not call me by the name iv. 2
is not your name, sir, called iv. 3
well he deserves that name .. *Macbeth.* i. 3
'th name of truth, are ye 1. 4
whom we name hereafter 1. 3
by the name of God, how comes it then .. 1. 3
who's there, if the name of Belzebub? .. 1. 3
who's there, if the other devil's name? .. 1. 3
cannot conceive, nor name thee! 1. 3
when first they put the name of king .. 1. 1
in the name of God, how comes it then .. 1. 1
a deed without a name 1. 1
whose sole name blisters our 1. 3
every sin that has a name 1. 3
what is thy name? v. 7
a better name than any is in hell (rep.) .. v. 7
what is thy name? (rep.) .. *King John.* 1. 1
and if his name be George, I'll call .. 1. 1
made honour doth forget men's names .. 1. 1
legitimation, name, and all is gone .. 1. 1
in the name of God, how comes it then .. 1. 2
coupled to the name of kings 1. 2
wants nothing, to name want 1. 2
do in his name, religiously demand .. 1. 1
what earthly name to interrogatories .. 1. 1
travestry a name so full of words 1. 1
even for that name 1. 1
stronger with thee than the name of .. 1. 1
my name is Constance 1. 4
both our tongues held vile to name .. iv. 2
cries out upon the name of St. Dunst .. v. 2
on our actions set the name of right .. v. 2
we were happy we had other names .. v. 4
with a foul traitor's name stuff I .. *Richard II.* 1. 1
in name of lendings for your 1. 1
but my fair name 1. 3
ask him his name 1. 3
in God's name, and the king's, say .. 1. 3
is thy name? and wherefore comest .. 1. 3
furbish new the name of John 1. 3
travestry my name to blot 1. 3
O how that name befits my 1. 1
play so nicely with their names? 1. 1
my name in me, I mock my name 1. 1
but what, o' God's name 1. 2
what cannot name be blot 1. 2
none else of name 1. 3
to seek that name in England 1. 3
king's name forty thousand names? .. 1. 2
grief or lesser than in name 1. 3
the name of king o' God's name 1. 3
live Henry of that name the fourth (rep.) .. iv. 1
I have no name, no title (rep.) iv. 1
not now what name to call myself! .. iv. 1
[Col.] name be sterling yet in England .. iv. 1
name it, fair cousin v. 2
rob me of a happy mother's name .. v. 2
read not my name there v. 3
of good names were to be bought .. *1 Henry IV.* 1. 2
in your highness' name demanded .. 1. 3
even at the name of Martine 1. 3
homo is a common name to all 1. 1
call them by their christian names 1. 4
to sweeten which name of Ned 1. 4
in our land by the name of pitch 1. 4
but I know not his name 1. 4
I remember me, his name is Falstaff .. 1. 1
for by that name as oft as Lancaster .. 1. 1
escapes he agrees, in the devil's name .. 1. 1
the several devils' names 1. 2
name I'm profaned with the name 1. 2
and great name in arms 1. 2
this, in the name of God, I promise .. 1. 2
great deservings, and good name 1. 3
he bids you name your griefs 1. 3
of his great name and estimation .. v. 1
and an adopted name of privilege .. v. 2
this hateful name in us v. 2
what is thy name that in the buttle .. v. 3
know then, my name is longans .. v. 3
his name was Blunt v. 3
as if I would deny my name (rep.) .. v. 4
a very valiant rebel of the name .. v. 4
would to God, thy name in arms were .. v. 4
well-brid, and of good name .. *2 Henry IV.* 1. 1
worse than the name of rebellion .. 1. 2
set down your name in the scroll 1. 2
I would to God, my name were not so .. 1. 2
using the names of men instead 1. 3
me, to remember 1. 3
off as he has occasion to name himself .. 1. 2
but the sound of Hotspur's name .. 1. 3
I am in good name and fame 1. 2
you are in an ill name 1. 4

NAME—for taking their names.....2Henry IV. ii. 4
 is thy name Mouldy? iii. 2
 is thy name Wark? iii. 2
 John of Gaunt, he beak his name iv. 1
 occurring both in name and quality
 more full of names than yours iv. 1
 intended in the general's name..... iv. 1
 in God's name then set forward iv. 1
 prince's name that is his name iv. 3
 what's your name, sir? iv. 3
 my name is Coleville of the dale (rep.) iv. 3
 doth any name particular belong iv. 4
 we charge you in the name of God Henry I. 1. 2
 lose the name of hardness i. 2
 and in whose name, tell the Dauphin
 Doll Tearsheet, she by name ii. 1
 dub thee with the name of traitor ii. 2
 treason, by the name of Richard (rep.) ii. 2
 out that black name Edward iii. 4
 in the name of God Almighty iii. 4
 a name, that in my thoughts iii. 6
 perfect in great commanders' names
 what is thy name? iii. 6
 he will keep that good name still iii. 7
 third hour of drowsy morning name iv. (chorus)
 ridiculous,—the name of Agincourt iv. (chorus)
 what's thy name? Harry le Roy (rep.) iv. 1
 my name is Platanus iv. 1
 in the name of Chesluu Clir iv. 3
 rouse him at the name of Crispian iv. 3
 then shall our names, familiar in iv. 3
 what is thy name, discuss? iv. 3
 in French, what is his name iv. 4
 he says his name is, master Fe iv. 4
 what call you the town's name iv. 7
 the name of the other river iv. 7
 I am forgot his name. Sir John Falstaff iv. 7
 I charge you in his name iv. 8
 the names of those their nobles that iv. 8
 none else of name iv. 8
 shall name your highness in this form
 name not religion, for thou lovest Henry VI. 1. 2
 then come of God's name i. 2
 excellent Pucelle, if thy name be so
 in his highness' name, to repair to i. 3
 so great fear of my name 'mongst i. 4
 shall France be only in my name i. 4
 in whose company I fear no i. 4
 using no other weapon but his name
 with his name the mothers still ii. 1
 Henry, of that name the sixth iv. 1
 usurp the sacred name of knight iv. 1
 crowned York must be named iv. 1
 that Talbot's name might be in iv. 5
 is my name Talbot? and am I your son? iv. 5
 dishonour not her honourable name iv. 5
 yes, your renowned name iv. 5
 in a household name iv. 5
 Margaret my name; and daughter to
 if thy name be so, what ransom iv. 3
 in Henry's royal name, as deputy v. 3
 bling your names from books 2Henry VI. 1. 1
 go in God's name and leave i. 4
 name and power thou tremblest at i. 4
 tell me, sirrah, what's my name? ii. 1
 as well have known our names (rep.) ii. 1
 dishonoured Gloster's honest name ii. 1
 crowned by the name of Henry the
 o' God's name, see the lists and all ii. 3
 sirrah, what's thy name? Peter, forsooth
 at whose name I oft have been ii. 4
 I do arrest you in his highness' name
 so shall my name and leave iv. 1
 bear the name and port of gentlemen? iv. 1
 my name is, Walter Whitmore iv. 1
 thy name affrights me, in whose iv. 1
 name is, God bless, being rightly iv. 1
 did base dishonour blud my name iv. 2
 dost thou use to write thy name iv. 2
 that I can write my name iv. 2
 he speaks not o' God's name iv. 7
 the name of Henry the fifth hales them
 Alexander Iden, that's my name v. 2
 but by circumstance, the name of valour v. 2
 Richard, I bear thy name 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 his name that valiant duke hath ii. 1
 in God's name, and in king's (rep.) ii. 1
 applaud the name of Henry iv. 2
 two of thy name, both dukes of v. 1
 then, in God's name, lords v. 5
 worse than murderers, that I may name
 because my name is—George Richard III. i. 1
 my name of George begins i. 1
 fairer than tongue can name thee i. 2
 if you will hear me here, I i. 2
 name him. That name is i. 2
 called me all these bitter names i. 2
 between their titles, and low name i. 4
 in God's name, what art thou? i. 4
 a traitor to the name of God i. 4
 in God's name, spent thy name iii. 4
 thy, my noble lord, may I lose my time
 thy mother's name is ominous to iv. 1
 what is his name? His name, my lord
 is thy name—Tyrril? James Tyrril iv. 2
 at which name I start iv. 2
 mother, one that waits the name iv. 4
 comfortable hour canst thou name iv. 4
 shouldst to thy ears not name my boys
 a grandam's name is little less iv. 5
 that men of name rest to thy name iv. 5
 (Cot. Knt.) of great name and worth v. 2
 in God's name, cheerly on (rep.) v. 3
 be-rides, the king's name is a tower v. 3
 when men of name are slain on v. 4
 from the flow of gall I name Henry VIII. i. 1
 in the name of our most sovereign king
 half your suit never name to us i. 2
 by that name must die i. 2

NAMED—lead on, o' God's name Henry VIII. ii. 1
 MADE my name once more noble ii. 1
 life, honour, name, and all that made ii. 1
 in God's name, turn me away (rep.) ii. 4
 how, if the name of thrift does he rake
 that the old name is fresh about me iv. 1
 royal nephew, and your name Capucius iv. 2
 my poor name banished the kingdom iv. 2
 the name of my name v. 4
 the greatness of his name shall be v. 4
 tell you them all by their names. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 should lose their names, and so should i. 3
 ay, Greek, that is my name i. 3
 however it is spread general name ii. 2
 had it our name, the value ii. 2
 we will not name desert iii. 2
 to the world's end after my name iii. 2
 incurred a traitor's name iii. 2
 make Cressid's name the crown
 at mercy of my sword, name Cressid
 if not Achilles, sir. What is your name? iv. 5
 tell me name by name iv. 5
 name her name now, sir, as dead iv. 5
 they give the local wound a name v. 2
 untrunth stand by thy stained name
 and live eye with thy name v. 11
 I called thee by thy name Timon of Athens. i. 1
 to use thy sign and your name ii. 2
 what is thy name, my lord, you are hateful
 if I name thee. I'll beat thee iv. 3
 name them, my lord, let's know them v. 2
 thy good name live with authority v. 2
 seek not my name, sir v. 5 (epitaph)
 holding Coriol in the name of Rome. Coriolanus. i. 9
 Marcus, his name? By Jupiter i. 9
 gives my son the whole name of the war ii. 1
 with fame, a name to Caius Marcius ii. 1
 in whose name, my sir, stand I dead iii. 1
 that ever he heard the name of death
 so can I name his faults iii. 1
 in the name of the people (rep.) iii. 3
 your name, I think, is Adrian iv. 3
 to use my name, why do you name iv. 5
 commands me name myself (rep.) iv. 5
 thy name? My name is Caius Marcius
 only that name remains iv. 5
 the second name of men iv. 6
 he did call me by my name v. 1
 forbade all names; he was a kind of
 a name 't the fire of burning Rome v. 1
 my name hath touched your cars v. 2
 the virtue of your name is not v. 2
 remember my name, my name (rep.) v. 3
 to keep your name living to time v. 3
 is such a name, whose repetition v. 3
 and his name remains to the ensuing v. 3
 thy stolen name Coriolanus in Coriol? v. 5
 name of the gods, tholeys of tears v. 5
 I love the name of honour more. Julius Caesar. i. 2
 why should that name be sounded (rep.) i. 2
 now in the names of all the gods i. 2
 yet if my name were liable to fear i. 2
 to my name, my name i. 3
 could I, Casca, name to thee a man i. 3
 O name him not; let us not break ii. 1
 exploit worthy the name of honour ii. 1
 what is your name? Which? (rep.) ii. 3
 thy name, my name, my name ii. 3
 pluck but his name out of his heart ii. 3
 their names are pricked iv. 1
 the name of Cassius honours iv. 3
 I will proclaim my name about v. 4
 his name shall be my name. Antony & Cleop. i. 2
 name Cleopatra as she's called i. 2
 who, high in name and power i. 2
 for Pompey's name strikes more i. 4
 once name you derogately (rep.) i. 4
 his name, my name, my name iv. 2
 his name, that magical word of words iii. 1
 and in our name, what she requires iii. 10
 what's your name? My name is Thyrus iii. 11
 what's her name since she was iii. 11
 groan did break the name of Antony iv. 2
 thy name so buried in her iv. 2
 in the name lay a noelty of the world
 thy name? My name is Procleius v. 2
 other's merits in our name v. 2
 to that name my courage prove v. 2
 what's his name, and birth? Cymbeline, i. 1
 he hath been allowed the name of i. 5
 and his name is at last gap i. 6
 how! my good name? or to report ii. 3
 for thy name is thy name, but thy name
 in Caesar's name pronounce I ii. 3
 if the name of fame, and honour ii. 3
 my name was not far off ii. 3
 the event is yet to name the wimer
 that is your name ii. 3
 hear but my name, and tremble (rep.) iv. 2
 say his name, good friend iv. 2
 thy name? Fidele (rep. v. 5) iv. 2
 thy name well fits thy faith (rep.) iv. 2
 thy name constant in thy name iv. 2
 by honour of his name, whom Titus Andron. i. 1
 name thee in election for the empire
 thy name, and honourable family i. 2
 for in that name dost nature (rep.) i. 2
 for in that name is thy name i. 2
 blot and enemy to our general name! iii. 3
 when I did name her brothers iii. 1
 death should let life bear his name iii. 1
 wherefore dost thou urge the name iii. 2
 if Marcus did not name the word iv. 1
 when I have writ my name without
 thy thoughts imperious, like thy name
 whose name was once our terror v. 1
 tell them my dreadful name, Revenge v. 2
 Raise up the other name v. 2
 the name of help grew odious Pericles, i. 4
 he gains the name of good i. 1

NAME—his name and parentage Pericles, ii. 3
 your name and parentage (rep.) ii. 3
 names himself Pericles, a gentleman ii. 3
 what I cannot name, but shall offend iv. 6
 please you to name it iv. 6
 would own a name too dear iv. 6
 omit that bears recovery's name v. 1
 thy name, my most kind virgin? (rep.) v. 1
 the name Marcellus v. 1
 what was thy mother's name? v. 1
 my drowned queen's name, thou art v. 1
 my mother's name was Thaisa v. 1
 did you not name a tempter v. 3
 and in my name of Pericles v. 3 (Gower)
 she name - my very deed of love Lear, i. 1
 only we still retain the name i. 1
 your name, fair gentlewoman? i. 4
 support the wrinkles of that name i. 4
 he says his name's poor Tom ii. 4
 your names? Poor Tom; that eats iii. 4
 bitter, mistress; is your name Goneril? iii. 6
 [Knt.] I must change names at home iv. 2
 to hear of pleasure in a fisher's name iv. 6
 thy name is Goneril; thou must be patient
 soldiers, all levied in my name (rep.) v. 3
 what are you? your name? your quality? v. 3
 I know, my name is lost v. 3
 her name, I shall use thy name v. 3
 thou worse than an name v. 3
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son v. 3
 whose names are written (rep.) Rome & Juliet, i. 2
 go, ask his name; if he be married i. 5
 this name of a night-briwler i. 5
 honest, and in his mistress' name i. 5
 deny thy father, and refuse thy name ii. 2
 'tis but thy name, that is my (rep.) ii. 2
 by a name, I know not how (rep.) ii. 2
 for the name of a night-briwler ii. 3
 have forgot that name, and that name's ii. 3
 I am the youngest of that name ii. 4
 ah mocker! that's the dog's name ii. 4
 which name I tender as dearly as mine iii. 1
 her name, that was my name iii. 1
 that speaks but Romeo's name iii. 2
 what tongue shall smooth thy name iii. 2
 as if that name, shot from the deadly iii. 3
 as that name's cursed hand murdered iii. 3
 my name by doth name my name iii. 3
 while Verona by that name is known iv. 3
 frailty, thy name is woman! Hamlet, i. 2
 I'll change that name with you i. 2
 with what, in the name of heaven? ii. 1
 and so was the name of ii. 1
 Goizago is the duke's name (rep.) iii. 2
 may miss our name, and hit the iv. 1
 that hath in it no profit but the name iv. 4
 if your name be Florato, as I am let to iv. 6
 shepherds give a gross name v. 2
 to keep my name ungodly; but till v. 2
 Ilorato, what a wounded name, things v. 2
 what are you? My name is—Rodrigo. Othello. i. 3
 your name is great in mouths of wisest i. 3
 for the name of a night-briwler i. 3
 if thou had no name to be known by ii. 2
 I pray thee, name the time iii. 3
 good name, in man and woman iii. 3
 filices from me my good name, robs iii. 3
 her name, that was my name iii. 3
 am I that name, lago? What name iv. 2
 let me not name it to you, you chaste v. 2
 NAMED—he named Sebastian Tureph Night, iii. 4
 they are not to be named, my lord. Much Ado, iv. 1
 who you will be named iv. 1
 my father named me, Autolycus. Winter's Tale, iv. 2
 he is already named, and gone to Macbeth, ii. 4
 that ever Scotland in such honour named v. 7
 breeds for you, than I have named. King John, iii. 6
 the friends you have named Henry IV. iii. 3
 a tip-toe when this day is named Henry VI. iv. 1
 and the pretence for this is named. Henry VIII. i. 2
 that sad note I named my knell i. 2
 exact a servaul named Lucilius Timon of Ath. i. 1
 newly named, what is it? Coriolanus, ii. 1
 and nobly named so, being censor twice ii. 3
 whom late you have named for consul ii. 3
 than come to be but named of thee. Cymbeline, ii. 1
 all faults that may be named ii. 5
 born at sea, I have named so Pericles, iii. 3
 called the man? I have named him oft v. 3
 your faults, as they are named Lear, i. 1
 he whom my father named iv. 1
 I'll read him name iv. 1
 NAMELESS friend of yours. Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
 she hath many nameless virtues ii. 1
 'tis nameless woe, I wot Richard II. ii. 2
 NAMELY X—and did, sir; namely. Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 I'll see it be the name Henry IV. i. 3
 that owes it; namely, this young King John, ii. 1
 cause you come; namely, to appeal. Richard II. i. 1
 and to his heirs; namely, the crown. Henry IV. i. 3
 simple gulls; namely, to Stanley. Richard III. i. 3
 NAMED in the name of Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 NAMING—but attends thy naming All's Well, ii. 1
 whose very naming punishes me. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 'tis this naming of him does him. Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
 against any lay worth naming Othello, ii. 3
 NAMED in the name of Mer. of Venice, i. 2
 it is such another Nan Merry Wives, i. 4
 no more turn me to him, sweet Nan i. 4
 farewell gentle mistress; farewell Nan iii. 4
 give my sweet Nan this ring iii. 4
 and that Nan Page my daughter iv. 4
 my Nan shall be the queen of all iv. 4
 shall master Slender steal my Nan away iv. 4
 to marry with Nan Page iv. 4
 must my sweet Nan present iv. 4
 where is Nan now? iv. 4
 NAP—let your booty take a nap. Tureph Night, v. 1
 by my fay, a goodly nap. Taming of Shrew, 2. (aud.)

NAP—John Naps of Greere ... *Taming of Sh.* II. 2 (Ind.)
 and set a nap upon it ... *2 Henry VI.* I. 2
 troubled thoughts, to take a nap ... *Richard III.* v. 3
 NAPP—the napes of your necks ... *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 NAPPIN—and greasy nappin ... *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 he sends this bloody nappin ... *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 but for the bloody nappin with the ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and to give this nappin, dyed in this ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 which in a nappin being close, *Taming of Sh.* I (Ind.)
 have nappins enough about you ... *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 and the half shirt is two nappins ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 I staid in this nappin with the ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 keep thou the nappin, and go boast ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 a nappin steeped in the harmless ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 dip thy nappins in his sacred ... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 thy nappin cannot drink a tear, *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 his nappin, with his true tears ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 take my nappin, rub thy brows ... *Hamlet.* v. 2
 your nappin is too little: let it alone, *Othello.* iii. 3
 I am glad, I have found this nappin ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 I will in Cassio's lodging lose this nappin ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 NAPPES—the king of Naples (rep.) ... *Tempest.* I. 2
 bound sadly home for Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 if the king of Naples heard thee? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 to hear thee speak of Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 myself I have made of Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 I'll make you the queen of Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 heir of Naples and of Milan (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 who's the next heir of Naples? (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 she that from Naples can have ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 measure us back to Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 they be, that will rule Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 as thou got'st Milan, I'll come by Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and get to Naples with him ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 if in Naples I should report this now ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 I'll wear his crown of Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 should become kings of Naples? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and so to Naples, where I ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 or sent to Naples ... (epil.)
 the king of Naples, whose'er ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 his father, the king of Naples ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the king of Naples, that prevailed ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the king of Naples, and Jerusalem ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 king of Naples, Sicilia ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 outcast of Naples, England's bloody ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 from them in the narrow ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of Naples, hid with English ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 your instruments been at Naples ... *Othello.* iii. 1
 NAPPLESS—put the napples vesture, *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 NAPPING—and taken napping on, *Love's L.* iv. 3
 I have napped on you ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 NARBON—Gerard de Narbon (rep.) ... *All's Well.* I. 2
 Gerard de Narbon was my father ... *All's Well.* I. 2
 NARCISSUS in thy face ... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 5
 NARINES—qui a les narines de feu, *Henry VI.* I. 7
 NARROW seas ... *Mer.* of *Penice.* II. 3
 wrecked on the narrow seas ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 for the house with the narrow gate ... *All's Well.* I. 2
 allies, creeks, and narrow lands, *Comedy of Err.* v. 4
 they say, as stand in narrow lanes ... *Richard III.* v. 3
 travels in a straight so narrow, *Troilus & Cressida.* III. 2
 here both the narrow world, *Julius Caesar.* I. 2
 here the street is narrow ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 most narrow measure lent me ... *Antony & Cleo.* III. 4
 a narrow lane an old man, and ... *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 at such narrow ... *Hamlet.* II. 2
 his too narrow for your mind ... *Hamlet.* II. 2
 NARROWLY to thee ... *Much Ado.* v. 4
 Bianca's steps so narrowly ... *Taming of Shrew.* III. 2
 search the market narrowly ... *Pieces.* IV. 3
 NARROWLY HEED not ... *As You Like It.* II. 2
 NARROWRYING father ... *Taming of Sh.* III. 2
 NASO—Ovidius Naso was (rep.) ... *Love's L.* IV. 2
 NASTY—within thy nasty mouth ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 making love over the nasty sty ... *Hamlet.* III. 4
 NATHANIEL, will you hear ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 sir Nathaniel, will you hear ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 sir Nathaniel, this Biron is one of ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 did they please you, sir Nathaniel ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 sir Nathaniel, as concerning you ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel ... *Taming of Sh.* IV. 1
 where is Nathaniel, Gregory, Phillip? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 Nathaniel's coat; sir, was not fully ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 NATHIES—que les natifs d'Angleterre ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 NATION—hates our sacred nation, *Mer.* of *Penice.* II. 3
 of you in a straight so narrow, *Troilus & Cressida.* III. 2
 the curse never fell upon our nation ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of the city consisteth of all nations ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the courtesy of nations allows you, *As You Like It.* I. 1
 you might begin an impudent nation, *All's Well.* I. 2
 of a nation, and of a nation ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 they are such a gentle nation, *Comedy of Err.* v. 4
 O nation miserable, with ... *Macbeth.* IV. 3
 O nation, that thou couldst remove, *King John.* v. 2
 at the crying of your nation's crow ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 set our hearts in the narrow lanes, *Richard III.* v. 3
 yet the trick of our English nation ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 rank with the best governed nation ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and our nation lose the name of ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of nature, and of nations, 'long to him ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of our nation ... (rep.)
 that nation boast it so with us ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 with a lordly nation, that will not ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 amongst a fleckle wavering nation ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 our nation's terror, and their bloody ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 betwixt our nation and the ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and make new nations ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in each well-ordered nation, *Troilus & Cressida.* II. 2
 laws of nature, and of nations ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 among the rout of nations ... *Timon of Athens.* IV. 3
 of the nation ... *Timon of Athens.* IV. 3
 I would no be a Roman of all nations ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 hath yoked a nation strong ... *Titus Andronicus.* I. 1
 some neighbouring nation, taking ... *Pieces.* I. 4
 a nation a traveller, we should lodge ... *Henry VI.* I. 2

NATION—curiosity of nations to deprive, *Leor.* I. 2
 traduced, and taxed of other nations ... *Hamlet.* I. 4
 and the nation holds it no sin to tarre ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 brooch indeed, and gem of all the nation ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the scrimers of their nation, he swore ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 which was curried out of nation ... *Othello.* I. 2
 NATIVE—which native she doth owe, *Love's L.* I. 2
 for native blood is counted paying ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 puts from her native bay ... *Merchant of Venice.* II. 6
 native burghers of this desert ... *As You Like It.* II. 1
 from breathing native breath ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 are you native of this place? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and kiss like native things ... *All's Well.* I. 2
 and choice breeds a native slip to us ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 again into his native quarter ... *Comedy of Err.* I. 1
 departed from the native home, *Comedy of Err.* I. 1
 their fortunes at their native homes, *King John.* v. 1
 I shall leave his native channel ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 chase the native beauty from ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 native English, now I must forego ... *Richard III.* I. 3
 from his native residence ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and fright our native peace with ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 ere her native king shall faller ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 his true, native, and most proper ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 but civil wrongs and native fire ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 suits not in native colours ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 let us fear the native mightiness ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 from him the native and true challenger ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 we may call them in their native lords ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 no doubt, find native graves ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 not speak English in the native garb ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 back again into my native clime? *Henry VI.* I. 2
 England, for it is your native coast ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 to warrant in our native place! *Troilus & Cressida.* III. 2
 the beggar native honour ... *Timon of Athens.* IV. 3
 could never be the native of our ... *Coriolanus.* III. 1
 your native town you entered like ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 but civil wrongs and native fire ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 back to your native spring ... *Home & Juliet.* III. 2
 Col. Kn. shall keep his native progress ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the head is not more native to the heart, *Hamlet.* I. 2
 though I am native here ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 or like a creature native and indued ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the native act and figure of my heart ... *Othello.* I. 1
 in their natures more than is native ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 NATIVITY, chance, or death ... *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 such as are despised in nativity ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 be out of love with your nativity, *As You Like It.* IV. 1
 from the hour of my nativity ... *Comedy of Err.* IV. 4
 the calendars of their nativity ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 at my nativity, the front of my nativity ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and not in fear of your nativity ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 cursed be the time of thy nativity ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the heavens, in thy nativity ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 thou hast as chiding a nativity ... *Pieces.* I. 2
 and my nativity was under ursa major ... *Leor.* I. 2
 NATURAL—nothing natural I ever saw, *Tempest.* I. 2
 that a monster should be such a natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 our words are natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 these are not natural events ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 he hath indeed, almost natural, *Twelfth Night.* I. 3
 but I do it more natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 a natural perspective ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 if it confess a natural gulliness ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 ever most kind and natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in health, come to my natural taste, *Mid. N. Dr.* IV. 3
 against me his natural brother ... *As You Like It.* I. 1
 his natural eyes ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 our natural wits too dull (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 dearer than the natural bond of sisters ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 such a one is a natural philosopher ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 to make it natural rebellion ... *All's Well.* v. 3
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 her natural posture! chide me, dear ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 which is the natural man ... *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 keep the natural ruby of your cheeks, *Macbeth.* III. 4
 he wants the natural touch ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 no natural exhalation in the sky ... *King John.* III. 4
 will pluck away his natural cause ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and thou a natural coward ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 even of his natural eoward ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 did give a fair and natural light ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 all thy children kind and natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 so grossly in a natural cause ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 shall we then behold their natural tears ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 natural graces that extinguish ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 some natural goodies, my dear ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 lie and take his natural rest ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of you may live your natural age ... *Richard III.* I. 3
 is almost the natural man ... *Timon of Athens.* I. 1
 'twixt natural son and sire! ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 his art even in his natural body ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 receive that natural competency ... *Coriolanus.* I. 3
 are we natural; for, I believe ... *Julius Caesar.* I. 3
 it is not Cesar's natural voice ... *Antony & Cleo.* I. 3
 of that natural luck, he beats thee ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 some natural goodies, my dear ... *Cymbeline.* II. 2
 together with the natural bravery of ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 they take for natural father ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 than my noble and natural person ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 upon him still that natural stamp ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 her art sisters the natural roses, *Pieces.* v. (Governor)
 loyal and natural boy, I'll work ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 I am even the natural fool of fortune ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 sucking on her natural bosom ... *Romeo & Juliet.* II. 6
 drivelling love is like a great natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 whose natural gifts were poor to those ... *Hamlet.* I. 2
 the natural gates and alleys of the body ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 something in this more than natural ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the thousand natural shocks that flesh ... *Henry VI.* I. 2

NATURAL—natural magic and dire ... *Hamlet.* III. 2
 a natural and prompt alacrity ... *Othello.* I. 3
 NATURALIZE these things with ... *All's Well.* I. 2
 NATURALLY performed ... *Taming of Sh.* I (Ind.)
 I am not naturally honest ... *Winter's Tale.* IV. 3
 a woman, naturally born to fears ... *King John.* III. 1
 I am naturally inherit of his father ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 NATURE—wreaks on evil nature ... *Tempest.* I. 2
 which good natures could not ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 my father's of a better nature, sir ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in common nature should produce ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 on whose nature, nature can never stick ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 expelled remorse and nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 more than nature was ever conductor of ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 'gainst the nature of love ... *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 4
 nature is thy friend ... *Twelfth Night.* I. 2
 a noble deed in nature ... *Merry Wives.* III. 3
 and though that nature with ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and hath all the good gifts of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nor sect, it will not curl by nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nature's own sweet and generous hand ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 dimension, and the shape of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 that nature pranks her in ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 not of such a bloody nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of what nature the wrongs are ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in nature there's a nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 there be that deity in my nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 but nature to her bias drew in that ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the nature of our people ... *Meas. for Meas.* I. 1
 my nature never lends the smallest ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of weight to my nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 our natures do pursue, like rats ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and yet my nature never in the ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 all her double vigour, art, and nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the nature of their crimes ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 that hath from nature's hand ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 but in what nature? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and imprisonment can lay on nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nature dispenses with the deed so far ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 but nature never rates a woman ... *Much Ado.* I. 1
 why nature, drawing of an antic ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 to write and read comes by nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 child I for that at frugal nature's frame? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of what nature her heart ... *Mid. N. Dr.* II. 3
 nature, did that the light frame ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the blots of nature's hand shall not ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nature was making graces dear ... *Love's L.* IV. 2
 your capacity is of that nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 offices, and of opposite nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 works a miracle in nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 of a strange nature is the suit ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 for the time doth change his nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 that something that nature gave me ... *As You Like It.* I. 1
 from fortune's office to nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 not in the lineaments of nature (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 though nature hath given us wit to flout ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 too hard for nature (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 more than nature's hand, but nature's ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 all is mortal in nature (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 let my officers of such a nature make ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 no wit by nature nor art ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 therefore heaven nature charged ... *Henry VI.* I. 2 (verses)
 the ordinary of nature's sake ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nature, stronger than his just ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 would have made nature immortal ... *All's Well.* I. 3
 politic in the commonwealth of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 as desperate offendress against nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in fortune nature brings to join ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 frank nature, rather curious ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nature and sickness debate it at their ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the nature's gift, the gift of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the show and seal of nature's truth ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 adoption strives with nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 can never ransom nature from her ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in these to nature she is immediate heir ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the name and kind of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the younger of our nature, that surfeit ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 corrupts a well-derived nature with his ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 all the miseries, which nature owes ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in't that stings his nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the tenderness of her nature became ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in the nature he delivers it ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 repent out the remainder of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 that ever nature had praise for ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 right, by the law of nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 the nature of his great nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in me, O nature, cease! in nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 hath not in nature's mystery more ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 whose nature sickens, but to speak ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 though the nature of our quarrel ... *Winter's Tale.* I. 1
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 noted, is't, but of the finer natures? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 by law and process of great nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and thou, good goddess nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 so long as nature will bear up ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 in Henry VI. his native grace ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 shares with great creating nature (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 to nature, is an art, that nature makes ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 mend nature, change it rather (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 and then let nature crush the sides ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 yet nature might have made me ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 nature shows above her breeding ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 would beguile nature of her custom ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 was wrought by nature ... *Comedy of Err.* I. 1
 that grows bald by nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 hair lost by nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 villanies of nature do swarm upon ... *Macbeth.* I. 2
 against the use of nature? ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 yet do I fear thy nature ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 visitings of nature since I fell ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 you nature might have made me ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 their drenched natures lie ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 that nature gives way to in repose ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 one half world nature seems dead ... *Henry VI.* I. 2
 that death and nature do contend ... *Henry VI.* I. 2

NATURE—great nature's second course, *Mache's* ii. 2
 looked like a breach in nature ii. 4
 traced wild nature's ii. 4
 'gainst nature still ii. 4
 and in his royalty of nature reigns iii. 1
 so predominant in your nature iii. 1
 which bounteous nature's softness in him iii. 2
 in them nature's copy's not eterne iii. 2
 the least a death to nature iii. 4
 hath nature that in time will iii. 4
 you lack the season of all natures, sleep iii. 4
 the treasure of nature's germins iv. 3
 shall live the lease of nature iv. 1
 a good and virtuous nature may recoil iv. 3
 intemperance in nature is a tyranny iv. 3
 for strangers to my nature iv. 3
 a great perturbation in nature v. 1
 shall take in nature of a fee *King John*, ii. 1
 nature and fortune joined to make (*rep.*) iii. 1
 no scape of nature, no dispersed iii. 4
 by the hand of nature marked iv. 2
 snared nature in its own net iv. 2
 seven are dried by nature's course *Richard II.* i. 2
 built by nature for herself iii. 1
 all of one nature, of one substance *Henry IV.* i. 1
 diseased nature of times better iii. 1
 content to know the nature of your griefs iv. 3
 the nature of a tragic volume *Henry IV.* i. 1
 now let not nature's hand keep iii. 1
 which nature made his blemish iii. 3
 sleep, nature's softness iii. 1
 fighting the nature of the times iii. 1
 no reason, in the law of nature iii. 2
 a peace is of the nature of a conquest iv. 2
 loud loathly births of nature iv. 4
 which nature, love, and tenderness iv. 4
 how quickly nature falls into revolt v. 2
 he's walked the way of nature v. 2
 by a rule in nature, teach the act *Henry V.* i. 2
 mangle the work of nature ii. 4
 a law of nature, and a law of men iii. 1
 disguise fair nature with hard-favoured iii. 1
 and began thus: Wonder of nature iii. 1
 defective in their natures v. 2
 to their firm proposed natures v. 2
 forward by nature *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or nature makes me suddenly relent iii. 3
 be not offended, nature's miracle v. 3
 by nature proved an enemy to *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 being opposites of such repairing nature v. 3
 contempt frail nature's *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 nature brought him to the door iii. 3
 head by nature framed to wear a crown iv. 4
 more than the nature of a brother's love v. 1
 of feature by dissembling nature *Richard III.* i. 1
 so assume nature's name to better nature v. 1
 framed in the prodigality of nature i. 2
 slave of nature, and the son of hell i. 3
 replenished sweet work of nature iv. 3
 as heaven, and nature lengthens it iv. 4
 you know his nature, that he *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 still exact the nature of it? i. 2
 to nature none more bound i. 2
 who had commanded nature iii. 4
 lord of York, out of his noble nature iii. 4
 a nature does requite her times iii. 2
 (I know his noble nature, not to let iii. 2
 to repair our nature with comforting v. 1
 have in them a wilder nature, than v. 1
 men in our own nature frail v. 2
 thou hast a cruel nature v. 2
 a man into whom nature hath *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 the nature of the sickness found i. 3
 gifts, natures, shapes, severals i. 3
 nature craves, all dues be rendered i. 3
 if his law of nature's laws be i. 2
 these moral laws of nature i. 2
 and thy parts of nature thrice-famed i. 3
 and most familiar to my nature i. 3
 one touch of nature makes the i. 3
 the secrets of nature's law i. 3
 with gifts of nature flowing iv. 4
 thou crusty batch of nature v. 1
 diminutives of nature! out, gall! v. 1
 a flight of this strange nature v. 2
 I'll say of it, it natures nature *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 good and gracious nature hanging i. 1
 all kind of natures, that labour i. 1
 dishonour traffics with man's nature i. 1
 and nature, as it grows again to woe ii. 2
 let not that part of nature which my i. 1
 of such a nature is his politic love iii. 3
 not nature, to whom all sores lay siege iv. 3
 by contempt of nature iv. 3
 nothing level of nature's law iv. 3
 I will make thee do thy right nature iv. 3
 this is in thee a nature but affected iv. 3
 naked natures live in all the spite iv. 3
 answer more nature, bid them iv. 3
 thy nature did come in suited iv. 3
 the bounteous housewife, nature iv. 3
 almost turns my dangerous nature iv. 3
 whose thankless natures v. 1
 three that nature's law v. 2
 are unremovably coupled to nature v. 2
 that food which nature loathes v. 5
 which from niggard nature fall v. 5
 what he cannot help in his nature *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 such a nature as heel with good i. 1
 nature teaches beasts to know their i. 1
 so his gracious nature would think ii. 3
 would have galled his surly nature ii. 3
 if, as his nature is, he fall in a rage iii. 3
 we debase the nature of our better iii. 1
 his nature is too noble for the world iii. 1
 of catching nature, spread further iii. 1
 you have me false to my nature? iii. 2
 would dissemble with my nature i. 2
 some other deity than nature iv. 6

NATURE—his nature in that's no *Coriolanus.* iv. 7
 takes it by sovereignty of nature iv. 7
 or whether nature, not to be other iv. 7
 bond and privilege of nature, break! v. 3
 which great nature cries, deny not v. 3
 he bowed his nature, never known v. 3
 natures, and pre-fort faculties, *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 how that might change his nature ii. 1
 then the nature of an insurrection ii. 1
 but yet my nature could not bear it iv. 3
 and nature must be passively iv. 3
 that nature might stand up v. 3
 in nature's infinite bow *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 the nature of bad news infects i. 2
 the sides of nature will not sustain it i. 2
 we see, the fancy out of nature ii. 2
 and made a gap in nature ii. 2
 that nature must compel us to v. 1
 nature wants stuff to vie strange v. 2
 Antony, were nature's piece 'gainst v. 2
 if thou and nature can so gently v. 2
 of so slight and trivial a nature *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 a drug of such damped nature i. 5
 hath nature given them eyes to see i. 7
 which rottenness can lend nature i. 7
 as another nature, to numb i. 7
 to hide the sparks of nature! iii. 3
 and nature prompts them, in simple iii. 3
 if sleep charge nature, to break it iii. 6
 ere clean it o'erthrow nature iii. 6
 O worthiness of nature iv. 2
 nature hath meal, and bran iv. 2
 thou divine nature, bow thyself iv. 2
 for nature doth abhor to make iv. 2
 otherwise than noble nature did iv. 2
 a very true end of nature iv. 4
 he stayed attending nature's law v. 4
 great nature, like his ancestry v. 4
 shouldst live while nature will v. 5
 postures beyond brief nature v. 5
 an office of nature v. 5
 it was wise nature's end in the donation v. 5
 near the nature of the gods? *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 doth nature plead, Father (*rep.*) i. 2
 for no name is thy nature ii. 3
 beauty made for nature's work ii. 3
 had nature lent thee but thy v. 1
 for nature puts me to a heavy task v. 3
 because kind nature doth require v. 3
 nature this dowry gave, to glad *Pericles.* i. 1
 like beauty's child, whom nature gat ii. 2
 nothing can be ministered to nature ii. 2
 nature should be so conversant with pain ii. 2
 the disturbances that nature works ii. 2
 death may usurp on nature ii. 2
 this queen will live: nature awakes ii. 2
 if that my nature need a spur iii. 3
 when nature framed this piece iv. 3
 composes nature's own shape v. (Gower)
 your nature is but with merit in charge *Lear.* i. 1
 nor our nature nor our place i. 1
 a wretch whom nature is ashamed i. 1
 tardiness in nature, which often leaves i. 1
 thou, nature, art my goddess i. 2
 in the lusty steed of nature you i. 2
 though the wisdom of nature (*rep.*) i. 2
 falls from his bias of nature i. 2
 whose nature is so far from doing i. 2
 wrenched my frame of nature i. 4
 hear nature's heart, and nature's i. 4
 I will forget my nature i. 5
 natures of such deep trust we shall i. 1
 rascal, nature disclaims in thee ii. 2
 that in the natures of their lords rebels ii. 2
 quite from his nature's course ii. 4
 when nature, being oppressed, commands ii. 4
 nature, in you, stands on the very verge ii. 4
 thy tender-beford nature shall not give ii. 4
 quite from his nature's course ii. 4
 nature's moulds, all germins spill iii. 2
 man's nature cannot carry the affliction iii. 2
 too rough for nature to endure iii. 4
 nothing could have subdued nature iii. 4
 censured that nature thus gives way iii. 5
 is there any cause in nature iii. 6
 oppressed nature sleeps: this rest iii. 6
 enkindle all the sparks of nature iii. 7
 that nature, which contemns its origin iv. 2
 our foster-nurse of nature is remorse iv. 4
 my snuff, and loathed part of nature iv. 6
 nature's above art in that respect iv. 6
 O ruined piece of nature! this great iv. 6
 reels nature from the general curse iv. 6
 that nature's right is to be busied iv. 6
 despite of mine own nature v. 3
 of some strange nature *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 the earth, that's nature's mother ii. 3
 by art as well as by nature ii. 4
 O nature! how art thou abused in hell ii. 4
 though fond nature bids us lament (*rep.*) iv. 5
 hath discretion fought with nature *Illanel.* i. 2
 passing through nature to eternity i. 2
 commendable in your nature i. 2
 a fault to nature, to resemble nature i. 2
 things rank, and gross in nature i. 2
 a violet in the youth of primy nature i. 3
 for nature, crescent, does not grow alone i. 3
 some vicious mole of nature in them i. 4
 since nature cannot choose his origin i. 4
 being nature's livery, or fortune's star i. 4
 we fools of nature, so horribly to shake i. 4
 done in my days of nature, are burnt i. 5
 if thou hast nature in thee, bear it not i. 5
 since nature cannot choose his origin i. 5
 o'erstep not the modesty of nature iii. 2
 as 'twere the mirror up to nature iii. 2
 thought some of nature's journeymen iii. 2
 O heart, lose not thy nature iii. 2

NATURE—nature makes them partial, *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 there the action lies, his true nature iii. 3
 can change the stamp of nature iii. 4
 as sin's true nature is, each toy seems iv. 5
 nature is fine in love; and where 'tis fine iv. 5
 so criminal and so capital in nature iv. 7
 my mother custom bids me let shame iv. 7
 when the baser nature comes between v. 2
 to let this cawker of our nature come v. 2
 after what flourish your nature will v. 2
 your nature, honour, and excretion v. 2
 I am satisfied nature, and whose motive v. 2
 so floodgate and o'erbearing nature *Othello.* i. 3
 for nature so preposterously to err i. 3
 in spite of nature, of years, of country i. 3
 could err against all rules of nature i. 3
 baseness of our nature would conduct us i. 3
 the Moor is of a free and open nature i. 3
 do omit their mortal natures ii. 1
 a nobility in their natures ii. 1
 very nature will instruct her in it ii. 1
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature v. 5
 or his good nature prizes the virtue that ii. 3
 it is my nature's plague to spy into abuses iii. 3
 your free and noble nature, out of iii. 3
 and yet, how nature crying from itself iii. 3
 we see, in all things nature tends iii. 3
 are, in their natures, poisons iii. 3
 nature would not invest herself in such iv. 1
 this the noble nature whom passion iv. 1
 could not partake of iv. 1
 fill that the nature of your fault be v. 2

NAUGHT—naught knowing of *Tempest.* i. 2
 he shall drink naught but brine iii. 2
 set the world at naught *Tiro Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 a naught esteem'd iii. 1
 naught but mine eye could iii. 1
 naught enters there of what validity, *Twelfth N.* i. 1
 say, my knife's naught *Much Ado.* v. 2
 naught shall go ill *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 good gloss use it *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 is, to know naught but fame *Love's L.* i. 1
 since naught so stockish, hard, *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 when naught would be accepted but v. 1
 be better employed, and be naught, *As you Like.* i. 1
 his naught, not his naught (*rep.*) ii. 2
 a shepherd's life, it is naught, ii. 2
 important blood will naught deny *All's Well.* iii. 7
 touched you, naught remains, *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 naught for approbation *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 can stay for naught *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 naught's had, all's spent *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 his speech, but say thou naught iv. 1
 naught that I am, not for iv. 3
 that it yields naught, but shame *King John.* iii. 4
 naught shall me rue, England iv. 3
 and naught at all to say; first *Richard II.* i. 1
 inherits naught but bones ii. 1
 is naught but shadows of what it is iv. 2
 set your decrees at naught *Henry IV.* v. 2
 'Tisfol speaks naught, but truth v. 2
 truth, it was corrupt and naught *Henry V.* i. 2
 there's naught in France, that can i. 2
 broad spreading, it disperse to naught, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 naught rests for me in this tumultuous i. 3
 can I naught but will her *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what, worse than naught? i. 1
 myself no joy in naught, but that ii. 2
 was made to handle naught but gold v. 1
 naught to do, Naught to do (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 1
 and he will come, and he will see i. 6
 the disposing of it naught rebelled *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 let him in naught be trusted ii. 4
 so, 'tis clear, they'll say, 'tis naught, (epil.)
 that she beloved knows naught, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 we are, indeed, as naught, i. 3
 he hears naught privately, that comes i. 3
 naught but humour aways him, *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 and will love naught but even the iv. 3
 away, all will be naught else *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 for we hear naught from iv. 3
 when it is all to naught *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 5
 'twill be naught; but let it be iii. 3
 naught, naught, all naught! I can iv. 3
 all's but naught; patience is stotish iii. 8
 good troth, I have stolen naught *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 one that promised naught but beggary v. 5
 O she was naught, and 'long of her v. 5
 remaineth naught, but to inter *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 there naught hath passed i. 4
 I will discover naught to thee v. 1
 thought naught too curious *Pericles.* i. 4
 as knowing naught, like dogs *Lear.* i. 2
 beloved Regan, thy sister's naught iv. 6
 shall so wear out to naught iv. 6
 that naught shall be *Shuch Ado.* iv. 2
 for naught so vile that on the earth ii. 3
 all forsworn, all naught, all dissemblers iii. 2
 if you are naught, you are naught *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 like his master's ass, for naught but *Othello.* i. 1
 despised, and in time i. 1
 unjustly. With naught but truth v. 2
 for naught I did in hate, but all in honour v. 2

NAUGHTILY—meant naughtily, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
NAUGHTY—is a naughty house, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 thou naughty varlet *Shuch Ado.* iv. 2
 this naughty man shall face to face be v. 1
 these naughty times put bars *Meas. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler iii. 3
 a good deed in a naughty world iii. 3
 my lord, but a naughty orator *All's Well.* v. 4
 tell me now, thou naughty varlet *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 sort of naughty persons, lewdly bent, *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 he lived upon this naughty earth? *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 you naughty mocking uncle, *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 would be not, a naughty man, let it i. 1
 thou naughty knave, what trade? *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 this is a naughty night to swim in *Lear.* iii. 4
 naughty lady, these hairs, which thou iii. 7
NAVIGABLE shall be the wonder of, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1

NAVARRÉ—of Navarre . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 a man may owe, matchless Navarre . . . ii. 1
 Navarre hath made a vow, till painful . . . ii. 1
 Navarre had no more of you . . . ii. 1
 here comes Navarre, fair princess (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 better used on Navarre and his . . . ii. 1
 deceive me not now, Navarre is infected . . . ii. 4
 N A V A — named him from the navy . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 would not this wax of the wheel . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 bowl the round nave down the hill . . . *Hannet*, ii. 2
 NAVEL—when the navel of the state . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 NAVIGATION—swallow navigation . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 NAVY—our navy is addressed . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 minds to sternness of the navy? . . . *Henry IV*, iii. (cho.)
 rideth a puissant navy . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 the Bretagne navy is dispersed . . . iv. 4
 a lord would sink a navy . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 hath made me rile my navy . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 our great navy's rigged . . . ii. 5
 and leave his navy gazing . . . ii. 11
 our severed navy too have killt again . . . ii. 11
 If to-morrow our navy thrive . . . iv. 3
 N A Y W A R D — lean to the navyward . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 NAVY-WORD—have a navy-word . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and we have a navy-word how to know . . . v. 2
 gull him into a navy-word . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 NAZARITE—the Nazarite . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 NAZIPE—MOLINE—of the nazipe-molins . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 neat-molins pour les escus . . . iv. 4
 NEAPOLITAN—a noble Neapolitan . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped? . . . ii. 2
 there is the Neapolitan prince . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 a horse better than the Neapolitan's . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 6
 some Neapolitan may mean mat . . . *Taming of Sh. I*, i. 6
 O blood-spotted Neapolitan . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 (Coi.) the Neapolitan bone-ache . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 NEARNESS—nearness to our sacred . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 besides, our nearness to King . . . i. 1
 NEAT—as the ever good on neat's leg . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 well spotted, neat and fine . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 in a neat's tongue dried . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 all ready, and all things neat . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 what say you to a neat's foot? . . . iv. 3
 I were a neat's foot . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 heifer, and the calf, are all called neat . . . i. 2
 lord, neat, and trimly dressed . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 wherein neat and cleanly . . . ii. 4
 as doth a lion in a herd of neat . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 I were a neat's foot, I would . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 to such neat excellence opposed . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 but his neat cookery! he cut our . . . iv. 2
 stand; you neat slave, strike . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 NEATHLED—three neathleds . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I were a neathled's daughter . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 NEATLY—wearing his apparel neatly . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 NEAT'S-TONGUE dried . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 you dried neat's-tongue . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 NEB—she holds up the neb . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 NEBUCHADNEZZAR, air, I have . . . *All's Well*, iv. 7
 NECESSARIES—stuffs, and necessities . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 some necessities that I needs . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 locks to safeguard necessities . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 we have culled such necessities . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 the necessities are cut and cut . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I must fetch his necessities ashore . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 NECESSARILY keep peace . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 NECESSARY fitness? . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 he, a harmless necessary cat . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 as thou, the necessary . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 nimble hand, is necessary for . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 be great pity, yet it is necessary . . . iv. 3
 provide us all things necessary . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 by the necessary form of this . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 it is necessary, necessary . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 but necessary, you were waked . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 must not stint our necessary actions . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 omission to do what is necessary . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 'tis necessary he should die . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 that a necessary he is in this . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I shall make our purpose necessary . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I seeing that death, a necessary end . . . ii. 2
 idle talk will once be necessary . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 return was most required, and necessary . . . *Lea*, iv. 3
 some necessary question of the play . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 most necessary 'tis, that we forget to . . . ii. 2
 NECESSITIED to help . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 NECESSITIES—royal necessities . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 one of these two must be necessities . . . iv. 3
 all your business and necessities . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 then necessities, then let us (rep.) . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 construe the times to their necessities . . . iv. 1
 these should be hours for necessities . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 the more necessities upon it . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 it must omit real necessities . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 I see a question of necessities . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 your content these strong necessities . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 1
 the art of our necessities is strange . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 NECESSITY makes me to ask . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 in leaving his friend here in necessity . . . ii. 4
 to make a virtue of necessity . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 it shall bite upon my necessity . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I hiding mine honour in my necessity . . . ii. 1
 the fairest grant is the necessity . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to have necessity . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am forsworn on mere necessity . . . ii. 2
 I'll rather dwell in my necessity . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 some necessity, now lays upon you . . . iii. 4
 shall not, till necessity be served . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 must of necessity bid his virtue . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 were there necessity in your request . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou must think there's necessity in't . . . iv. 3
 thy necessity to reason thus (rep.) . . . *Richard III*, i. 2
 sworn brother, sweet, to grin necessity . . . v. 1
 that be it a necessity . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I can comfort him in this necessity . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 deceit, bred by necessity . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 the necessity and state of times . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 his legs are legs for necessity . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 some good necessity, I think his . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 showed what necessity belonged to . . . ii. 2

NECESSITY made use of me . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 necessity commands me name . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 nature must obey necessity . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the more necessity of time . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 very necessity of this thought, that I . . . ii. 2
 till he hath passed necessity . . . *Pericles*, ii. (Govern)
 in like necessity, which gods protect . . . ii. 1
 there's no further necessity . . . *Quintus*, iv. 3
 as if we were villains by necessity? . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 necessity will call discreet proceeding . . . ii. 4
 Necessity's sharp pinch! . . . ii. 4
 wherein necessity, of matter beggared . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 yet for necessity of present life . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 will show you such a necessity for my death . . . ii. 2
 NECK—I'll manacle thy neck and feet . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 item, one neck, one chin . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 wilt thou set thy foot o' my neck? . . . ii. 5
 his neck will come to your waist . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 needs thrust thy neck into a yoke . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 about your neck, like an usurer's . . . ii. 1
 be seen through the lion's neck . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 break the neck of the wax . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I hang me about the neck of my . . . *Mor. of Venice*, ii. 2
 thou didst break his neck . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 with bills on their necks . . . ii. 2
 that you once wore, about his neck . . . ii. 2
 about his neck a green and gilded . . . iv. 3
 slung about his neck . . . *King of Shrew*, iv. 3
 he took the bride about the neck . . . iii. 2
 no greater a run but my head and neck . . . iv. 1
 hanging about his neck . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 her jewel about the neck of it . . . v. 2
 the mole in my neck . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that self chain about his neck (rep.) . . . v. 1
 a golden stamp about their necks . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 signs of war about his aged neck . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 and stretch my neck about his neck . . . iv. 1
 more than his proud steed's neck . . . v. 2
 break the neck of that proud man . . . v. 5
 I'll give thee this neck . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 in the neck of that, tasked . . . iv. 3
 hanging about his neck . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 my madame. De neck . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 4
 in the Thames up to the neck . . . iv. 1
 over Suffolk's neck he threw . . . iv. 6
 let his neck answer for it . . . iv. 8
 wife about his neck . . . iv. 8
 with your rebellious necks . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 I may embrace his neck . . . ii. 5
 drive you to break your necks . . . v. 4
 my way upon their headless necks . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I took a costly jewel from his neck . . . iv. 2
 with your pardons about your necks? . . . iv. 8
 with halters on their necks expect . . . iv. 9
 yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 proud neck bears half my neck . . . *Richard III*, iv. 1
 curse his heavy on my neck . . . ii. 2
 hung twenty years about his neck . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 shall from your neck unloose . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 if Hector break not his neck! 'tis . . . iii. 3
 I would they had broke my neck! . . . iv. 2
 but a plague break my neck . . . iv. 2
 upon their first lord's neck . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and tread upon his neck . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 eyes towards the napes of your necks . . . ii. 1
 in the neck, and two in the thigh . . . ii. 1
 right long about my neck . . . ii. 1
 which looks with us to break his neck . . . iii. 3
 shall break his neck, or hazard mine . . . iv. 7
 and, he returning to break our necks . . . v. 4
 struck Caesar on the neck . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 we shall be halter'd neck . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 the first stone drop in my neck . . . iii. 11
 chain my armed neck . . . iv. 8
 bending down his corrigible neck . . . iv. 12
 and thus I set my foot on his neck . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 my neck, sir, and my neck . . . v. 5
 (Guiderius had upon his neck a mole . . . iv. 1
 have brought up a neck to a fair end . . . *Titus And.* iv. 4
 poor men's cattle break their necks . . . v. 1
 dogs, and bears, by the neck . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 lest it break thy neck with following it . . . ii. 7
 he fastened on my neck, and belloved . . . v. 3
 draw your neck out of the collar . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she drieth o'er a soldier's neck . . . i. 4
 or paddling in your neck with his . . . *Hannet*, iii. 4
 break you the neck of my neck . . . iv. 4
 she shall thus about my neck . . . *Githus*, iv. 1
 men shall try their murders on my neck . . . v. 2
 NECKLACE-AMBER . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 NECTAR—the water Nectar . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 we shall be halter'd neck . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 NED—good-morrow, Ned . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 Ned Polns and I will walk lower . . . ii. 2
 Ned, where are our disguises? . . . ii. 2
 away, good Ned! Falstaff sweats . . . ii. 2
 Ned, put'st thou me out of me, Ned . . . ii. 2
 but sweet Ned, to sweeten (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 but Ned, to drive away . . . ii. 4
 but do you see me thus, Ned? . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 shall we steal upon them, Ned . . . ii. 2
 Ned, put'st thou me out of me, Ned . . . v. 2
 no abuse, Ned, in the world (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 why not Ned and I for once . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 O Ned, sweet Ned! speak to thy . . . v. 6
 young Ned, for these, thine uncles . . . iv. 4
 a little Ned Plantagenet . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
 NEDAR—Nedar's daughter . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 this Helena, old Nedar's Helena . . . iv. 1
 NEE—he needs will be absolute . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 it must needs be of such a nature . . . ii. 1
 need of an engine, would I not have . . . ii. 1
 and yet I needs must curse . . . ii. 1
 I needs must rest me . . . iii. 3
 faith, sir, you need not fear . . . iii. 3
 what need shall when she . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I need not 'cite him to it . . . ii. 4

NEED—that I needs must see . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I needs must lose myself . . . ii. 6
 you must need have them . . . ii. 7
 for what I stand in need of . . . ii. 7
 we need a man that can . . . iii. 1
 for then she need not be . . . iii. 1
 that I have need of such a youth . . . iv. 4
 she needs not, when she . . . v. 2
 'tis a vice, and need not . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 never need understand an shift . . . ii. 2
 and would needs speak with you . . . ii. 3
 afraid he will have need of washing . . . iii. 3
 she must needs go in . . . iii. 4
 'twould needs be either your mum . . . v. 2
 what need you tell me this . . . v. 5
 needs to fear no colours . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 since I must needs be gone . . . ii. 3
 thou hadst need send for more money . . . ii. 3
 and his must needs be yours . . . iii. 1
 you must needs yield your reason . . . ii. 2
 you need to sustain . . . iv. 2 (song)
 nor need you, on mine honour . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 you need not change your trade . . . ii. 2
 you need not to fear the bawds . . . ii. 2
 if you should need a pin . . . ii. 2
 must he needs die? . . . ii. 2
 must needs appear offence . . . ii. 4
 but that you will needs buy and sell . . . iii. 3
 we must upon a warrant need . . . iii. 3
 this needs must be a practice? . . . iii. 2
 and thou wilt needs thrust thy . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what need the bridge much broader . . . i. 1
 when there is no need of such vanity . . . iii. 3
 'twould rich villainage need . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 therefore you must needs play . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 that must needs be sport alone . . . iii. 2
 for your play needs no excuse . . . v. 1
 there need needs to be blamed . . . v. 1
 by mean, needs to fear the painted . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 your grace needs not fear it . . . iv. 3
 O she needs it not . . . iv. 3
 dark needs no candles now . . . iv. 3
 O 'tis more than need . . . iv. 3
 'twould needs more high than need . . . iv. 3
 I must needs be friends with thee . . . v. 2
 you need not fear, lady . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 if now appears, you need my help . . . i. 3
 I must needs tell thee all . . . iv. 4
 I needs like a prodigal need . . . ii. 4
 must needs be like my lord . . . iii. 4
 nay, you need not fear us . . . iii. 5
 must needs give sentence 'gainst . . . iv. 1
 so had you need . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 good wine needs no bush . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 you must needs be born . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 wilt thou needs be a beggar? . . . i. 3
 and he must needs go . . . i. 3
 thou this to hazard, needs must . . . ii. 3
 by her mean, need not open . . . iii. 3
 may make it probable need . . . ii. 4
 I have in them a need, greater . . . ii. 5
 I hope, I need not to advise you . . . iii. 5
 you shall not need to fear me . . . iii. 5
 effected many more need . . . iv. 3
 I need not ask you, if gold will . . . iv. 5
 you need but plead your honourable . . . v. 2
 nay, you need not to stop your . . . v. 2
 you shall never need to fear . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 so had you need . . . i. 1
 what need to need that I . . . v. 1
 she shall need none so long as I . . . v. 1
 nay, then she needs must come . . . v. 2
 need no grave to bury honestly . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 why, what need need . . . ii. 1
 you need no more of your advice . . . ii. 1
 satisfied, and need no more . . . ii. 1
 you need not fear it, sir . . . ii. 2
 what need these hands? . . . ii. 3
 the need I have in this . . . iv. 1
 she shall not need to grieve at knowing . . . iv. 3
 I needs must think it honest . . . iv. 3
 most opportune to our need . . . iv. 3
 for advice, or stronger for your need . . . v. 1
 forced by need, and accident . . . v. 2
 what needs all that . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 what need she be acquainted? . . . iii. 2
 here needs not live by shifts . . . iii. 2
 I need not need, thy father hath . . . v. 1
 I had most need of blessing . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 he needs not our mistrust . . . iii. 3
 what need I fear of thee? . . . iv. 1
 what need needs the divine . . . v. 1
 or, so much as she needs, to dew . . . v. 2
 for it is more than need . . . *King John*, i. 1
 needs must you lay your heart? . . . i. 1
 your vile intent must needs be . . . v. 2
 thou shalt not need . . . iii. 1
 uncle, I needs must pray that . . . iii. 1
 then Arthur needs must fall . . . iii. 4
 alas, what need you be so . . . iv. 1
 your vile intent must needs be . . . iv. 1
 thy tongues must needs want pleading . . . iv. 2
 so ripe it needs must break . . . iv. 2
 shall need some messenger betwixt . . . iv. 2
 I need not for sport . . . *Richard II*, ii. 3
 I need not need transport . . . ii. 3
 I must needs confess . . . ii. 3
 needs must I like it well . . . ii. 2
 taste grief, need friends . . . ii. 2
 I need not to repeat . . . ii. 2
 'twould great, I have no need . . . iv. 1
 I love not poison that do poison need . . . v. 6
 I need not need your use . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to prove that true, needs no more . . . ii. 1
 nor shall we need to be . . . iii. 1
 you must needs learn, lord . . . iii. 1
 presently have need of you . . . iii. 2

NEED-of greatness needs must hear. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 given, as a gentleman need to be. iii. 3
 that you must speak to me of all. iii. 3
 why, my good lord, you need not fear
 what need I be so forward with. iv. 1
 I need no more weight than. v. 4
 I do not need your help, an' my own
 will need I take. *Henry IV.* (iii.) iii. 2
 never so few, and never yet more need
 do not the rebels need soldiers? i. 1
 if you will needs say, I am an old man
 puissance, need he be dreaded. i. 2
 the immortal part needs a physician
 therefore captains had need look. iii. 4
 you need not to have pricked me. iii. 2
 there is no need of any such redress
 that need to be revived. iv. 1
 that thou wilt needs have a iv. 4
 a new link to the bucket must needs be
 therefore we must needs admit the. *Henry V.* i. 1
 no need to trouble himself with. iii. 3
 he needs not, it is no hardship. iii. 7
 the gulf, thou needs must be eluctated
 I need not be ashamed of your. iv. 7
 you must needs be friends. iv. 8
 must needs be granted to be. v. 2
 that therefore. v. 2
 so you had need, for Orleans. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord, you need not fear. v. 3
 and then I need not crave his. v. 2
 a crafty knave does need no broker. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what needs you I need not know. i. 3
 herume can need no spurs. i. 3
 we did it for pure need. ii. 1
 they have the more need to sleep. iv. 2
 so he had need, for his readleare. iv. 2
 'tis must needs be. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he need not fear the sword. iv. 2
 will you needs be langed with your
 a subtle traitor needs no sophister. v. 1
 she shall not need, 'tis meet. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 five hundred, fathe the need. i. 4
 it needs not, nor it boots thee not. i. 4
 and, in thy need, such comfort. i. 4
 spite of spite, needs must I. ii. 3
 that Edward needs must bid. iv. 3
 the men must needs be down. iv. 4
 depart, before we need his help. v. 4
 I need not add more fuel. v. 4
 never may have need of you! (*rep.*). *Richard III.* i. 3
 he needs no need, nor law. i. 4
 when I have more need to employ
 my lord protector needs will have it so
 I hope, I need not fear. iii. 1
 they do need the priest; your honour
 [*Col. Knt.*] may need the priest that
 for a need, this far come. iii. 7
 my lord, there needs no such apology
 there is no need of me (*rep.*). iii. 7
 which, in his dearest need, will fly. v. 2
 'tis must needs say, a noble one. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we had need pray, and heartily. ii. 2
 must needs deserve all strangers' loves
 a fool; for he would needs be virtuous
 what's the need? it hath already. ii. 4
 that need you may pray you. iv. 4
 must I needs forego so good. v. 2
 but I must needs to the Tower. v. 2
 they need no other penance. v. 3
 [*Knt.*] needs tarry the grinding. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 when must needs be fair. i. 1
 he shall not need it, if he. i. 2
 white hand, I must needs confess. i. 2
 must needs, for you all cried (*rep.*). ii. 2
 I must needs praise him. iii. 1
 time, come, what needs you. iii. 2
 for we may live to have need of such
 and what need these tricks? v. 1
 my friend when he must need me. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I must needs dine together (*rep.*). i. 1
 true friendship, I should need 'em. i. 2
 or my friends. i. 2 (grace)
 what need we have any friends (*rep.*)
 what need these feasts, pomps. i. 2
 immediate are my needs. ii. 1
 I must needs confess, a noble one. iii. 2
 must needs trouble me in't? iii. 4
 I need not tell him that. iii. 4
 beyond them, and I must needs appear. iii. 6
 that one need not lend to another. iii. 6 (grace)
 must thou needs stand for. v. 1
 must needs say, you have. v. 1
 I need not be barren of accusations. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 till when they needs must show. i. 2
 when he did need your loves. iii. 3
 we need not pay you. iii. 3
 because they then less need one another
 neither need they fear him. iv. 6
 that needs must light on this. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 his worth, and our great need of him
 what need we any say, but our own
 or our performance, did need an oath
 I should not need, if you were gentle
 please my country to need my death
 then must thou needs find out. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the present need me, as to tone you
 what needs more words? iii. 7
 your presence needs must puzzle. iii. 7
 a course, which has no need of you. iii. 9
 he needs as many, sir, as *Caesar* (*rep.*)
 he needs must see himself. iv. 3
 flows over on all that need. v. 2
 we shall have need to employ you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 when you shall find you need it not. iii. 4
 what shall I need, as for a sword? iii. 4
 he needs as many, as for a sword? iii. 6
 is sorer, than to lie for need. iii. 6
 who needs must know of her departure. iv. 2
 became the life of 'he need. v. 3
 the emperor needs he not. *Titus Androm.* i. 2

NEED—whenever you have need. *Titus Androm.* iv. 2
 and you must needs bestow her. iv. 2
 I perceive you must need me any time. iv. 3
 you shall not need my fellow peers. *Pericles*, i. 3
 what they will, what need we fear? i. 4
 what need speak I? ii. (Gower)
 he had need mean better than his. ii. 2
 I need not need to say a word. iii. 3
 if to that my nature need a spur. iii. 3
 provision as our intents will need? v. 2
 such need to hide itself. Let's see (*rep.*). *Lea.* i. 2
 thou must needs wear my excomb. i. 4
 when thou hast no need to care. i. 4
 deep trust we shall much need. ii. 1
 which I must needs call mine. ii. 4
 what should you need of more? ii. 4
 I want need you five and twenty. ii. 4
 need one? O reason not the need. ii. 4
 more than nature needs (*rep.*). ii. 4
 for true need,—you heavens (*rep.*) ii. 4
 and must needs taste his folly. ii. 4
 I want need to thank my leading need. ii. 5
 I must needs depart him, madam. ii. 5
 'twas no need, I trow, to bid me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 God send me no need of thee. iii. 1
 when, indeed, there is no need. iii. 1
 for here we need not my love. iii. 5
 it needs must be by stealth. iii. 5
 for I have need of many orisons. iv. 3
 do you need my help? No, madam. iv. 3
 to bed, and rest; for thou hast need. iv. 3
 I want need to thank my leading need. iv. 5
 I needs must wake her; madam (*rep.*) v. 1
 an' if a man did need a poison now. v. 1
 thought did but foreer my need. v. 1
 need and oppression starveth in thy eyes. v. 1
 for here we need not my love. v. 2
 I must needs depart him, madam. v. 5
 and mercy at your most need help you? ii. 5
 the need, we have to use you, did provoke. ii. 2
 you could, for a need, study a speech. ii. 2
 or, if thou wilt needs marry. iii. 1
 for here we need not my love. iii. 2
 such love must needs be treason. iii. 2
 for who not needs, shall never lack. iii. 2
 when he needs what you have gleaned. iv. 2
 her mood will needs be piced. iv. 5
 more than thou needest, we were needful. iv. 5
 but thou must needs be sure, my spirit. *Othello*, i. 1
 if thou wilt needs damn thyself. i. 3
 and needs no other suitor, but his likings. iii. 1
 grow again, it needs must wither. v. 2
 I want need to thank my leading need. v. 2
 what needs this iterance, woman? v. 2
 NEEDED—'tis never needed that. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 my armour. 'Nor is not needed yet. *Macheth*, v. 3
 what needeth that terrible despatch. *Lea.* i. 2
 NEEDED—'tis never needed that. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 NEEFUL—of needful value. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the needful bits and curbs. i. 4
 it is but needful; mercy is not. ii. 1
 let her have needful, but not lavish. ii. 2
 more than that need, we were needful. ii. 2
 needful that you frame the season. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 to us semeth it a needful course. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 they shall be no more than needful. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 'tis needful, ere I can perfect mine. iv. 4
 'twere needful I denied it. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 but needful conference, about some. ii. 3
 this, and what needful else. *Macheth*, v. 7
 the time but needful woe. *King John*, v. 7
 yet needful 'tis to fear. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 'twere needful that I should. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 never so needful on the earth. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 of soldiers to this needful war. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 haste is needful in this desperate. iv. 1
 now then it is more than needful. iv. 6
 more than that need, we were needful. iv. 6
 'tis a needful fitness. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 bend we our needful talk. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 so needful for this present. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 as you think needful of the man. *Titus Androm.* v. 1
 no needful thing omitted. *Pericles*, v. 3
 bestow your needful counsel to our. *Lea.* ii. 1
 provision which shall be needful. ii. 4
 a needful [*Col. Knt.* needful] time. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 to help me sort such needful ornaments. iv. 2
 needful in our loves, fitting our duty. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in the cap of youth, yet needful too. iv. 7
 with what else needful your good grace. *Othello*, i. 3
 NEEDLE—go ply thy needle. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 marry, sir, with needle and thread. iv. 3
 'twere needful I denied it. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 by the prick of their needles. *Henry F.* ii. 1
 stop the eye of Helen's needle. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 myself by with a needle. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pointed him as sharp as a needle. i. 4
 to come with her needle. *Othello*, i. 4
 NEEDLESS—needless process by. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 how needless was it then to ask. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 weeping in the needless strain. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 sigh at each needless heavings. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 'twere needful that I should. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I prove a needless coward. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 that matter needless. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the most needless creatures living. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 their needless vows. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and brain with needless words. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 needless diffidences, banishment. *Lea.* i. 2
 NEEDLEWORK, pester. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 NEEDLY will be ranked with. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 NEEDY—'tis not need, thou much. *Two Gen. a Mer.* v. 3
 when thou need'st him. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 what need'st thou run so. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 if winterly, thou need'st but keep. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou need'st not to be gone. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 NEEDY—'tis not need, thou much. *Two Gen. a Mer.* v. 3
 not tax the needy commons. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 corn, to make your needy bread. *Pericles*, i. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*] in such a needy time. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 in his needy stop a tortoise lung. v. 1

NEEDY—needy man must sell. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 NEEDY—[*Col. NEEDY*].
 you need not need to say a word. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 their needs to launces, and their. *King John*, v. 2
 she would with sharp need. *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 with her need compass nature's. v. (Gower)
 NEVER-LEGGED before. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 NEVER-LEGGED before. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 NEEZE, and swear a merrier hour. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 NEEZAS—sit fas aut nefas, till I find. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 NEGATION hath no taste. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 NEGATIVE—your four negatives. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 or else he impudently negative. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 NEGLECT my studies. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 she did neglect her looking-glass. iv. 4
 out of my neglect, was. v. 4
 that thou neglect me not. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I strike me, neglect me, both. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 for my neglect of his almighty. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 lose and neglect the creeping. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 thrown into neglect the piousness. v. 4
 madam, do you neglect thine. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 awhile, we must neglect out. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou dost neglect him, Thomas. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 heart's-ease must kings neglect. *Henry V.* iv. 1
 if not through your neglect. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 my absence doth neglect no great. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 neglect [*Col. Knt.* defect] iii. 4
 god Cromwell, neglect him not. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 clad round fines, for neglect. v. 4
 construe any further my neglect. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 from their coldest neglect now. *Lea.* i. 1
 perceived a most faint need of late. ii. 4
 infirmity doth still neglect all office. ii. 4
 I shall first begin, and both neglect. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 NEGLECTED act freshly. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I have we neglected, ten to one. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 a beard neglected; which you. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 neglected my sworn duty in. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and not neglected; else, if heaven. ii. 2
 by the fatal and neglected English. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 if once it be neglected, ten to one. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 or at least strangely neglected? *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 of rule hath been neglected. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 neglected, rather; and then. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 their glory, if neglected, so princes. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 the command of heaven neglected. *Hamlet*, iii. 10
 of his grief sprung from neglected love. ii. 1
 excuse my manners, that so neglected. *Othello*, v. 2
 NEGLECTING worldly ends. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 neglecting it may do much danger. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 neglecting an ill doing. *Hamlet*, iii. 10
 NEGLECTINGLY, I know not what. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 NEGLECTION doth betray. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this neglect of degree it is. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 if neglectation should therein make me. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 NEGLECT—'tis never needed that. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 NEGLIGENCE—or my negligence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 it is something of my negligence. ii. 4
 this is thy negligence. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 but that his negligence, his folly. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 it was my negligence, not aught else. *Hamlet*, iii. 10
 negligence, fit for a fool to fall by. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my rest and negligence befriended. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 6
 or that the negligence may well be. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 put on what weary negligence you please. *Lea.* i. 3
 who already, wise in our negligence. *Othello*, ii. 1
 but the worlds I give to negligence. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 by night and negligence, the fire is spied. *Othello*, i. 1
 she let it drop by negligence. iii. 3
 NEGLIGENT—negligent student. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 some trust, and some neglect. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I may be negligent, foolish, and fearful. i. 2
 if ever I were wilful negligent. i. 2
 negligent and heedless discipline. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 lay negligent and loose regard. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 they were in negligent care. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 more admired, than by the negligent. iii. 7
 NEGOCIATE with my face. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 let every eye negotiate for itself. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 NEGOCIATIONS all must slack. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 NEGRO—up of the negro's belly. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 NEIF—give me your neif, monsieur. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 SWEET knight, I kiss thy neif. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 NEIGH—neigh, and bark, and grunt. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 neighbour, neigh, abbreviated, ne. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 his neigh is like the bidding of one. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 how our steeds for present service neigh. iv. 2
 horses did neigh, and dying men. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 and the neighs of horse to tell. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 they were near the neighbour. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you'll have your neplews neigh to you. *Othello*, i. 1
 NEIGHBOUR, vocatur, neighbour. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I stole into a neighbour thicket. v. 2
 he is a marvellous good neighbour. v. 2
 give me two hours talk of neighbour. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 give them their charge, neighbour. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal. iii. 3
 and good night; come, neighbour. iii. 3
 one word more, hence, neighbour. iii. 3
 would you with me home, neighbour? iii. 3
 neighbour Verges. Neighbours (*rep.*) iii. 5
 alas, good neighbour! Indeed, neighbour. iii. 5
 come neighbour. v. 1
 did at the time do good neighbour. v. 1
 some honest neighbours will not. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 mural down between the two neighbours. v. 1
 the Scottish lord, his neighbour. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to whom I am a neighbour. ii. 1
 or made her neighbour. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as she, such is her neighbour? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 wit going to your neighbour's bed. iv. 1
 down in the neighbour bottom. iv. 3
 I have told my neighbour. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 neglected neighbour Bapting. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 neighbour, this is a gift very grateful. ii. 1
 I am your neighbour, and was suitor. ii. 1
 neighbours and friends, though bride. ii. 2
 by his next neighbour (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

NEIGHBOUR—still neighbour mine. *Winter's T.* 1, 2
 the imagination of his neighbours ... iv. 3
 and this my neighbour too ... iv. 3
 and thy neighbour nearness to our sacred ... *Richard II.* 1, 1
 ploughed up with neighbours' swords ... iv. 3
 come, neighbour Mugs, we'll call ... *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 come, neighbour, and the boy shall lead ... iv. 3
 I must live amongst my neighbour ... iv. 4
 neighbour Quickly, says he, receive ... iv. 3
 now, neighbour confines, purge you ... *Henry IV.* 1, 4
 a giddy neighbour to us ... *Henry IV.* 1, 4
 and such another neighbour to my head ... iv. 3
 our bad neighbour makes us ear ... iv. 3
 [*Kn.*] on the vigil feast his neighbours ... iv. 3
 can any of your neighbours tell me ... iv. 2
 neighbour Horner, I drink to (rep.) ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 one, neighbour, here's a cup of champaign ... iv. 3
 good double beer, neighbour; drink ... iv. 2
 cannot live with his neighbour's wife. *Richard III.* 1, 4
 good-morrow, neighbour ... iv. 3
 neighbours, God speed ... iv. 3
 no more shall be the neighbour to my ... iv. 2
 cheer your neighbours ... *Henry VIII.* 1, 4
 our neighbours, the upper Germany ... iv. 2
 songs of peace to all his neighbours ... iv. 3
 when neighbour states, but for *Timon of Athens*, iv. 4
 mine honest neighbour will you address ... *Coriolanus* 4, 1
 good'en, our neighbours ... iv. 6
 farewell, kind neighbours ... iv. 6
 and die among our neighbours ... iv. 3
 mine honest neighbours shouted ... *Julius Caesar*, 1, 2
 one, neighbour, here's a cup of champaign ... *Cymbeline*, 1, 3
 my neighbour's on the approbation ... iv. 2
 hush, gentle neighbours ... *Pericles*, 1, 5
 with thy breath this neighbour air. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 4
 huz the guts into the neighbour room. *Hamlet*, 1, 4
 NEIGHBOUR—his name? *Henry V.* 1, 2
 be as well neighbored, pitied, and ... *Lea*, 1, 1
 so neighbored to his youth ... *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 NEIGHBOURHOOD, instruction. *Timon of Ath.* 1, 1
 trembled at the ill neighbourhood ... *Henry V.* 1, 2
 NEIGHBOURHOOD, the ... *Henry V.* 1, 2
 NEIGHBOURING languages ... *All's Well*, 1, 1
 1 and neighbouring gentlemen ... *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 light upon neighbouring ponds ... *Cymbeline*, 1, 4
 deserted upon our neighbouring shore ... *Pericles*, 1, 4
 NEIGHBOURING, the ... *Henry V.* 1, 2
 NEIGHBOURLY charity in him. *Mer. of Venice*, 1, 2
 my love; is not that neighbourly? *As you Like it*, 1, 5
 NEIGHBOUR-STAINED steel ... *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 5
 NEIGHED—who neighed so high. *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 5
 NEIGHING—his name? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* 1, 1
 howling, and neighing loud ... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 loud 'larums, neighing steeds. *Taming of Shrew*, 1, 1
 their neighing coursers daring of ... *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 farewell the neighing steed, and the ... *Othello*, 1, 1
 NEIL—what's her name? *Nell*, *Comedy of Err.* 1, 2
 art to marry his sister Nell. *Henry VI.* 1, 2 (letter)
 that he is married to Nell Quickly ... *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 nor shall my Nell keep lodgers ... iv. 1
 that my Nell [Col-Do] is dead ... iv. 1
 O Nell, sweet Nell, you doat ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 sweet Nell, thou wilt ride ... iv. 2
 come Nell, I'll can thy noble ... iv. 4
 be patient, gentle Nell ... iv. 4
 ah, Nell, forbear ... iv. 4
 great help to my Nell ... iv. 4
 my Nell, I take my leave ... iv. 4
 Nell, he is full of harmony ... *Troilus & Cressida*, 1, 1
 but my Nell would not have it so ... iv. 1
 I'll in Susan Grindstone and Nell. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 5
 NEIL—AN HOLLANDER—his name? *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 as hardy as the Netherlands nerve. *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 NEIPHEW—his nephew Proteus. *Tro. Gen. of Ven.* 1, 3
 when your young nephew Titus. *Tro. Gen. of Ven.* 1, 3
 I be yet my nephew; my brother ... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 Titus, the duke of Savoy's nephew ... *Mer. of Venice*, 1, 2
 nephew and right nephew, sovereign ... *King John*, 1, 1
 hath made your nephew mad ... *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 tell your nephew, the prince ... v. 1
 O no, my nephew must not know ... v. 2
 my nephew's trespass may be single ... v. 2
 nephew, challenged you to wedding ... v. 2
 of Orleans, nephew to the king ... *Henry VI.* 1, 8
 keeper, will my nephew come ... *Henry VI.* 1, 5
 your loving nephew now is come ... iv. 5
 your nephew, late despatched Richard ... iv. 5
 that cause, fair nephew, hath imprisoned ... iv. 5
 deposed his nephew Richard ... iv. 5
 with silence, nephew, be thou politic ... iv. 5
 nephew, what means this passionate. *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 against my king and nephew ... iv. 2
 tell your prince, my nephew ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 thy nephew's souls bid thee despair. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the queen's great nephew ... *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
 my royal nephew, and your name ... iv. 2
 Trojan blood, nephew, to Hector. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1, 2
 welcome, nephew, to the king. *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 my nephew, Matius' deeds do plead ... iv. 2
 to enter his noble nephew here ... iv. 2
 the tribune and his nephews kneel ... iv. 2
 to ransom my nephew from their ... iv. 2
 as a nephew, break the parole ... iv. 3
 speak, nephew, were you by when. *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 1
 hears of this his nephew's purpose ... *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 to suppress his nephew's levity ... iv. 2
 that man, my nephew, the king ... iv. 2
 the nephew to old Norway. *Fortinbras*, 1, 1
 you'll have your nephews neigh to you. *Othello*, 1, 2
 NEPTUNE—most mighty Neptune ... *Tempest*, 1, 2
 do chase the ebbling Neptune ... v. 1
 sat with me, Neptune, the king. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* 1, 2
 opening on Neptune with fair blessed ... iv. 3
 the green Neptune a ram ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 of the dreadful Neptune, to greet a man ... v. 1
 will all great Neptune's ocean wash ... *Macbeth*, 1, 2
 the Neptune's neck, with his ... *Richard III.* 1, 1
 sign of watery Neptune ... *Richard III.* 1, 1
 too wide for Neptune's hips ... *Henry IV.* 1, 3
 or made a toast for Neptune ... *Troilus & Cressida*, 1, 3

NEPTUNE—clamour Neptune's ear. *Troil. & Cress.* v. 2
 to make ... *Neptune weep*, ... *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 he would not flatter Neptune for ... *Coriolanus*, 1, 1
 o'er green Neptune's back. *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1, 15
 which stands as Neptune's park ... *Cymbeline*, 1, 1
 shakes on Neptune's billow ... *Pericles*, 1, 1 (Gower)
 give you up to the masked Neptune ... v. (Gower)
 honouring of Neptune's triumphs ... v. 1
 whose influence Neptune's empire stands. *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 Neptune's salt wash, and Tethys' orb'd ... iv. 2
 NEPTUNE—hangs forth by nether lip. *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 NERIDES—like the Nereides. *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
 NERISSA—by my troth, Nerissa. *Mer. of Venice*, 1, 2
 is it not hard, Nerissa, that I ... iv. 2
 will do anything, Nerissa, ere I will ... iv. 2
 come, Nerissa, sitra; go with me ... iv. 9
 come, draw the curtain, Nerissa ... iv. 9
 come, come, Nerissa, for I long to see ... iv. 9
 Nerissa, and the rest, stand all aloof ... iv. 2
 is this true, Nerissa? ... iv. 2
 Nerissa, cheer you stronger ... iv. 2
 my maid Nerissa, and myself ... iv. 2
 only attended by Nerissa here ... iv. 4
 come on, Nerissa; I have work in hand ... iv. 4
 they shall Nerissa; but in such ... iv. 4
 to the, Nerissa, give order to my servants ... iv. 2
 Nerissa teaches me what to believe ... v. 1
 Nerissa there, her clerk ... v. 1
 that my Nerissa shall be sworn on ... v. 1
 as keeping safe Nerissa's ring ... v. 1
 Nero ... *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 Nero will be tainted ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness. *Lea*, 1, 2
 let not ever the soul of Nero enter ... *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 NEROS—your bloody Neros ... *King John*, v. 2
 the Neros, give order to my servants ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 NERVE—nerves are in their infancy ... *Tempest*, 1, 2
 know the very nerves of state ... *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 5
 my firm nerves shall never tremble. *Macbeth*, 1, 3
 nerve and bone of Greece ... *Troilus & Cressida*, 1, 3
 the proteus nerves, and small ... *Coriolanus*, 1, 1
 that nourishes our nerves ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1, 8
 strains his young nerves ... *Cymbeline*, 1, 3
 hardly as the Nemean lion's nerve ... *Hamlet*, 1, 4
 NERVIL—he overcame the Nervil. *Julius Caesar*, 1, 2
 the Nervil, the mark of his name ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 NERVOUS—he parallels Nessus ... *All's Well*, 1, 3
 the shirt of Nessus is upon me. *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 4
 NEST—show thee a jay's nest ... *Tempest*, 1, 2
 overjoyed with finding a bird's nest. *Much Ado*, 1, 1
 a nest of hew wood houses ... *Coriolanus*, 1, 1
 bird hath done to her own nest ... *As you Like it*, 1, 1
 e'en a crow of the same nest ... *All's Well*, 1, 3
 a nest of traitors! ... *Winter's Tale*, 1, 3
 set on the head of a wasp's nest ... iv. 3
 from her nest the lapwing. *Comedy of Errors*, 1, 4
 her young ones in her nest ... *Macbeth*, 1, 2
 that comes near his nest ... *King John*, v. 2
 did oppress our nest ... *Henry VI.* 1, v. 1
 to her unguarded nest the weasel ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 thus once again says Nestor from ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 see here the tainture of thy nest ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 seek not a scorpion's nest ... iv. 2
 finds the partridge in the puttock's nest ... iv. 2
 him that climbed unto their nest ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 but that he is a scorpion's nest ... *Richard III.* 3, 3
 where, in that nest of spicery ... iv. 10
 in Cleopatra's sails their nests. *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 3
 never winged from view of the nest. *Cymbeline*, 1, 3
 in a great pool a swan's nest ... iv. 4
 Nestor, the best of the world's nest ... *Titus Andronicus*, 1, 3
 own birds famish in their nests ... iv. 3
 must climb a bird's nest soon ... *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 5
 lady, come from that nest of death ... v. 3
 NESTOR play at push-pin ... *Love's L. Lost*, 1, 3
 Nestor, the best of the world's nest ... *Titus Andronicus*, 1, 3
 pursuivants of death, Nestor like ... *Henry VI.* 1, 5
 the orator as well as Nestor ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 Nestor shall apply thy latest ... *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 3
 venerable Nestor, hatched in ... iv. 3
 play me Nestor; hem, and stroke ... iv. 3
 'tis Nestor right; now play ... iv. 3
 tell him of Nestor, one that ... iv. 3
 Nestor.—What says Ulysses? ... iv. 3
 old Nestor, whose wit was muddy ... iv. 1
 thus once again says Nestor from ... iv. 2
 he's Nestor, instructed by the ... iv. 3
 but pardon, father Nestor ... iv. 3
 so much for Nestor. I'll take ... iv. 5
 'tis the old Nestor. Let me ... iv. 5
 most sacred Nestor, and you too ... iv. 5
 old mouse-eaten dry cheese, Nestor ... v. 4
 bid Nestor bring me apices, ink and ... *Pericles*, 1, 1
 NET—fear the net, my lime ... *Macbeth*, 1, 2
 NET—fear the net, my lime ... *Macbeth*, 1, 2
 doth the coney struggle in the net ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 the net has fallen upon me ... *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 and east your nets ... *Titus Andronicus*, 1, 3
 for going on death's net, whom ... *Pericles*, 1, 1
 I'll go draw the net ... iv. 1
 here's a fish hangs in the net ... iv. 1
 and the painter with his nets ... *Romeo & Juliet*, 1, 2
 make the net, that shall enmesh them. *Othello*, 1, 3
 NETS—hangs forth by nether lip. *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 that these our netter crimes so speedily. *Lea*, 1, 2
 Palestine, for a touch of his nether lip. *Othello*, 1, 3
 why gnaw you of your nether lip? ... v. 2
 NETHERLANDS? O sir, I ... *Comedy of Errors*, 1, 2
 NETHERWOODS, and mend thy ... *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 then he wears wooden netherstocks ... *Lea*, 1, 4
 NETTLE—sow it with nettle seed ... *Tempest*, 1, 2
 nettle [Col. tant. metal] of India. *Tro. Gen. of Ven.* 1, 5
 thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? ... *Winter's Tale*, 1, 2
 NETTLES—hangs forth by nether lip. *Henry VI.* 1, 4
 out of this nettle, danger ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 grows underneath the nettle ... *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 an 'twere a nettle against May. *Troilus & Cress.* 1, 2

NETTLE—call a nettle, but a nettle. *Coriolanus*, 1, 1
 among the nettles at the ... *Titus And.* 4, 4 (letter)
 hemlock, nettles, flowers ... *Lea*, 1, 4
 of crowflowers, nettles, lilies ... *Hamlet*, 1, 7
 so that if we will plant nettles ... *Othello*, 1, 3
 NETTLED—with rods, nettled, and ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 Lewis stamps as he were nettled ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 NETTLED—loval, first trial, in ... *Macbeth*, 1, 1
 from one's that of a neutral ... *Lea*, 1, 1
 like a neutral to his will and matter ... *Hamlet*, 1, 2
 NEUTRE—I do remain as neutre ... *Richard II.* 1, 3
 NEUTRAL—loval, first trial, in ... *Henry VI.* 1, 3
 NEVERYDING honour hath he ... *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 NEVERHEEDED [Col. neverheeded] *Coriolanus*, 1, 1
 NEVERQUENCHING fire ... *Richard II.* v. 5
 NEVERWITHERING banks of ... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 I will take the Nevils part ... *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 I do more in England than the Nevils ... *Henry VI.* 1, 1
 the Nevils are thy subjects to command ... iv. 2
 and Nevils, this I do assure myself ... iv. 2
 and never of the Nevils' noble race ... iv. 2
 Warwick, and the Nevils ... iv. 1
 my father's badge, old Nevils' crest ... v. 1
 NEW—new created the creatures ... *Tempest*, 1, 2
 or else new formed them ... iv. 2
 I know rather new bred ... iv. 1
 I furnish it anon with new matter ... iv. 2
 has a new master, get a new man ... 11, 2 (song)
 O brave new world, that has ... v. 1
 'tis new to thee ... v. 1
 'tis new to me ... v. 1
 and what news else betideth ... *Gen. of Ferr.* 1, 1
 I what news. 'There is no news ... 1, 3
 of much good news? ... iv. 4
 'tis no unwelcome news to you ... iv. 4
 how do you? how do you? ... iv. 4
 cannot hear of good news ... iv. 4
 what news with your mastership? (rep.) ... iv. 1
 plead a new state in thy ... iv. 4
 old cloak makes a new jerkin ... *Merry Wives*, 1, 3
 carrying the fashion of a new device ... iv. 4
 this news distracts me ... iv. 3
 what news with you? ... iv. 3
 and shall make thee a new doublet ... iv. 3
 to a dog for a new year's gift ... iv. 5
 carrying the fashion of a new device ... iv. 4
 how now? what news from her? ... *Tro. Gen. of Ven.* 1, 1
 than are in the new map ... iv. 2
 what's the news with you? ... *Meas. for Meas.* 1, 2
 and the new deputy now for ... iv. 3
 what's this new government ... iv. 3
 like man new made, ... iv. 4
 what news abroad, friar? (rep.) ... iv. 2
 this news is old enough (rep.) ... iv. 2
 what is the news from this good deputy? ... iv. 1
 now sir, what news ... iv. 1
 every month a new sworn brother ... *Much Ado*, 1, 1
 I can tell you strange news that you ... iv. 2
 who comes here? what news Borachio? ... iv. 3
 but hear these ill news with the ... iv. 3
 carrying the fashion of a new device ... iv. 2
 as great a soil in the new gloss of ... iv. 2
 as to show a child his new coat ... iv. 2
 I like the new tire within excellently ... iv. 4
 now, signior! what news? ... v. 1
 you you you hear this news, signior? ... iv. 2
 silver bow new [Col-*now*] bent. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, 1, 1
 what's the news with thee? Full of ... iv. 1
 and by the next moon ... iv. 1
 to seek new friends and stranger ... iv. 1
 what's the news? what news? ... iv. 2
 and fetch thee new nuts ... iv. 2
 now thou and I are new in amity ... iv. 2
 new ribbons to your pumps ... iv. 2
 nightly revels, and new jollity ... v. 1
 the world's new fashion ... *Lea's L. Last*, 1, 1
 for a new devised court'sy ... iv. 2
 and learns news of him ... iv. 1
 thy news, Boyet? ... v. 2
 for the news I bring, is heavy ... v. 2
 how now! what news? ... *Merchant of Venice*, 1, 2
 what news on the Rialto? (rep. 11, 1) ... 1, 3
 I will tell you news of your son ... iv. 2
 who, indeed, gives rare new liveries ... iv. 2
 who is thy new master's guest ... iv. 3
 O, what news! what news! ... iv. 1
 with my new master the christian ... iv. 4
 to seal love's bonds new made ... iv. 6
 the times, to be new varnished? ... iv. 9
 what news among the merchants? ... iv. 9
 what news from the duke? ... iv. 1
 no news of them?—why, so ... iv. 1
 good news, good news; ha! ha! ... iv. 1
 be content, and seek no new ... 11, 2 (scroll)
 if that the youth of my new interest ... iv. 2
 what news from the duke? ... iv. 1
 from the doctor, new come from Padua ... iv. 1
 with his horn full of good news ... v. 1
 and I have better news in store for you ... v. 1
 new news at the new court? (rep.) *As you Like it*, 1, 1
 the new duke (rep. 11, 1) ... iv. 1
 with his mouth full of news ... iv. 2
 monsieur le Beau: what's the news? ... iv. 2
 Ganymede, my new mistress's brother ... iv. 2
 there begins new matter ... iv. 2
 all but new things ... *All's Well*, 1, 1
 there's news for you; you have a new ... iv. 3
 yonder is heavy news within ... iv. 2
 some comfort in the news, some comfort ... iv. 2
 pray, what's the news? ... *Taming of Shrew*, 1, 2
 I'll tell you news indifferent ... iv. 2
 news, old news, and such news (rep.) ... iv. 2
 my old master, and my new mistress ... iv. 1
 the news? Why, Jack, boy! (rep.) ... iv. 1
 the serving-men in their new livery ... iv. 1
 what news with you? ... iv. 2
 what is the news! the court? ... *Winter's Tale*, 1, 3
 our services to a fine new prince ... iv. 1

NEWS is mortal to the queen ... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to Polixenes; new woo my queen ... iii. 2
 but let Time's news be known ... iv. (chorus)
 he is gone aboard a new ship to purge
 the news, Rogero? ... v. 2
 this news, which is called true ... v. 2
 some new grace will be born ... v. 2
 and be new bride to him ... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 would you create me new apparel? ... iii. 2
 picture of old Adam new apparel'd? ... iv. 3
 arms, and new supplies of men ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Macbeth, the news of thy success ... i. 3
 new honours come upon him ... i. 3
 he brings great news; the raven ... i. 6
 how now! what news? He has ... i. 7
 events, new hatched to the woeful time
 destroy your sight with a new Gorgon
 roll robes sit easier than our new! ... i. 8
 should quickly have a new father ... iv. 2
 each new morn, new widows (rep.) ... iv. 3
 each minute teems a new one ... iv. 3
 what news to're? All is confirmed ... v. 3
 look'd at of new fortunes here ... *King John*, iii. 1
 this news hath made thee ... iii. 1
 In the likeness of a new untrimm'd
 before this truce, but new before ... iii. 1
 ah, alack, how new is husband ... iii. 1
 even at that new time ... iii. 2
 is as an ancient tale new told ... iv. 2
 so new a fashioned robe ... iv. 2
 what news with you? ... iv. 2
 with more ill news, for it ... iv. 2
 hear'st thou these news ... iv. 2
 swallowing a tailor's news ... iv. 2
 this news was brought to Richard ... v. 3
 not let me welcome this good news ... v. 3
 my friends' new fight; and to my ... v. 3
 here; what news of the count of ... v. 5
 ah, how shrewd news! bestrew ... v. 5
 sans compliment, what news? (rep.) ... v. 6
 news fitting to the night (rep.) ... v. 6
 but till this news be utter'd ... v. 7
 how breathe these dead news in ... v. 7
 and furnish new the name ... *Richard II*, i. 3
 Bushy, what news? old John ... i. 4
 so it be new, there's no respect ... ii. 1
 I am a prophet new inspired ... ii. 1
 did daily new visions ... ii. 2
 the wind sits fair for news to go ... ii. 2
 the news is very fair and good ... ii. 3
 tongue sound this unplesing news ... ii. 4
 to breathe this news ... ii. 4
 for telling me these news ... ii. 4
 intend to thrive in this new world ... iv. 1
 gain of care, by new care won ... iv. 1
 must win a new world's crown ... v. 1
 quell in this spring of time ... v. 2
 what news from Oxford? ... v. 2
 I pray God make thee new ... v. 3
 the latest news we hear is (rep.) ... v. 6
 new broils to be commenc'd ... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 London with heavy news ... i. 1
 unwelcome news came from the north
 of likelihood the news was told ... i. 1
 sir Walter Blunt, new lighted from
 and his chin, new reap'd, showed ... i. 3
 Charles' wain is over the new chimney
 what news? new eye, case you ... ii. 4
 there's villainous news abroad ... ii. 4
 beard is turned white with the news
 in a new channel, fair and evenly ... ii. 4
 pray my person, and ... ii. 4
 wherfore do I tell these news to thee?
 now, Ha!, to the news at court ... ii. 3
 pray God, my news be worth ... iv. 1
 there is more news; I learned ... iv. 1
 the news at court; my invention
 uncle, what news? the king will
 with a new word in your thigh ... v. 4
 brings other news than they ... *Henry II* (induc.)
 what news, lord Bardolph? ... i. 1
 certain news from Shrewsbury? (rep.) ... i. 1
 rendered me these news for true ... i. 1
 Tuesday laid to listen after news ... i. 1
 look here comes more news ... i. 1
 first bringer of unwelcome news ... i. 1
 Westmoreland; thy news is full
 but in new silk, and old sack ... i. 2
 now, master Gower; what news? (rep.)
 two holes in the alewife's new petticoat
 with new lamenting ancient ... ii. 3
 how now! what news? (rep.) ... ii. 4
 history his loss to new remembrances
 deliver to the army this news of peace
 our news shall go before us ... iv. 2
 and new happiness added to that ... iv. 4
 look! here's the news; from my enemies
 wherfore should these good news make
 I should rejoice now at this happy news
 heard he the good news yet? ... iv. 4
 now sir, a new link to the bucket ... v. 3
 the new and good agreement ... v. 3
 come from the court with news
 happy news of price (rep.) ... v. 3
 and shall good news be baffled? ... v. 3
 what! I do bring good news? ... v. 3
 to have made me new garments ... v. 4
 to line, and new repair, our towns ... *Henry V*, i. 1
 I Richard's body have interred new
 the gay new coats o'er the French ... iv. 3
 hark! what new alarm is this ... iv. 6
 news have I that my Nell is dead ... iv. 6
 these news would cause him once ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 Dauphin? I have news for him ... i. 2
 a holy prophesie, new risen up ... i. 4
 and lay new platforms ... ii. 1
 from a man new told from Rome ... ii. 3
 doth beget new courage ... ii. 3
 determined time thou gavest new date
 these news, my lords, my cheer ... v. 2

NEW - to England with this news ... *Henry VI*, v. 3
 cold news for me ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what is the news, my lord's ... *Henry VI*, i. 4
 thither go these news, as fast ... i. 4
 this news, I think, hath turn'd ... i. 1
 what news from France? ... i. 1
 cold news, lord Somerset (rep.) ... i. 1
 what is the news, my lord's (rep.) ... i. 1
 and set a new nap upon it ... iv. 2
 how now! what news? ... iv. 4
 say, what news with thee? ... v. 2
 come, thou new ruin of old ... v. 1
 let us hear the queen these news ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what news? why comest thou ... i. 2
 the news; had he been slain (rep.) ... i. 2
 what fare? what news abroad? (rep.) ... i. 1
 if we should recount our baleful news ... i. 1
 I drown'd these news in tears ... i. 1
 caused him, by new act of parliament
 if these news be true ... iii. 1
 and mistress smiles at her news (rep.) ... iii. 3
 with him and his new bride (rep. iv. 1) ... iii. 3
 of this new marriage (rep.) ... iii. 2
 lord Bonville on your new wife's son
 what letters, or what news ... iv. 1
 is new committed to the bishop ... iv. 4
 these news, I must needs, are full ... iv. 4
 what news, my friend? ... iv. 6
 unsavoury news; but how made he ... iv. 6
 hear no news of his repair? ... v. 1
 the head is warm, and new cut off ... v. 1
 even now we hear the news ... v. 1
 be sure to hear some news ... v. 1
 that you shall be new christened ... *Richard III*, i. 1
 what news abroad? no news ... i. 1
 by St. Paul, this news is bad indeed ... i. 1
 to his new kingdom ... i. 1
 hear you the news abroad? (rep.) ... ii. 3
 doth the news hold of good king ... ii. 3
 what news? Such news (rep.) ... ii. 4
 for joy of this good news ... iii. 1
 what news, what news, what news ... iii. 2
 he sends you this good new ... iii. 2
 I am no mourner for that news ... iii. 2
 look for the news that the Guildhall
 dead-killing news? (rep.) ... iv. 1
 what news, what news? ... iv. 1
 he sends you this happy ... iv. 3
 good news or bad, that thou (rep.) ... iv. 3
 how now? what news? (rep.) ... iv. 4
 fill thou bring better news. The news
 what news? what news? ... iv. 4
 is colder news, but yet they ... iv. 4
 and he begins a new hell in himself. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 a vessel follow that is new trimm'd ... i. 2
 new customs, though they be never so ... i. 5
 they were all new ... i. 5
 what news, sir Thomas Lovell? ... i. 5
 but the new proclamation that's ... i. 3
 these news are every where ... ii. 2
 Gardiner to me, my new secretary ... ii. 2
 what news, what news? ... ii. 2
 to hear such news as this once ... ii. 2
 no new device to beat this from ... ii. 2
 I feel my heart new opened ... ii. 2
 what news abroad? ... ii. 2
 that's news indeed, my friend ... ii. 1
 from the queen what news? ... v. 1
 I have news to tell you; come ... v. 1
 new opinions, divers, and dangerous ... v. 2
 a favourer of this new sect? ... v. 2
 her and new opinions ... v. 4
 shall be, and make new nations ... v. 4
 what news, Æneas, from the field. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 is it matter new to us ... i. 3
 become as new into the world ... ii. 3
 what news, what news? ... ii. 2
 batch of nature, what's the news? ... v. 1
 how now, what news? ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 succession of new days this month ... i. 2
 by the persuasion of his new feasting ... iii. 6
 how do you? what's the news? ... iii. 6
 seem with new monsters ... iv. 3
 the news is, sir, the Voices are ... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I tell you excellent news of your husband ... i. 3
 there came news from him last night ... i. 2
 youder comes news; a wagger ... i. 4
 thy news? the citizens of Corioli ... i. 6
 and bring thy news so late? ... i. 6
 augurer tells me, we shall have news ... i. 1
 these his new honours ... i. 3
 I had news of you ... ii. 3
 we need not put new matter to his ... ii. 3
 what's the news in Rome? ... iv. 3
 I can tell you news; news, you rascals
 but, more of thy news? ... iv. 5
 at the bottom of the sea news (rep.) ... iv. 5
 some news is come, that turns ... iv. 5
 what news? (rep.) ... iv. 6
 'faith we hear faithful news ... iv. 6
 I do not like this news. Nor I ... iv. 6
 what news? the news is ... iv. 6
 he watered his new plants with dew
 my love to every new protester ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 new honours that are heap'd on Casar ... i. 2
 I could tell you more news too ... i. 2
 the new news of the ... i. 2
 sirrah, what news? (rep.) ... v. 3
 I'll tell the news ... v. 4
 needs find out new heaven (rep.) ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the nature of bad news infects ... i. 2
 Labianus (tho' is she) news hath ... i. 2
 from Sicily how the news? ... i. 2
 there are members to make new ... i. 2
 old smock brings forth a new petticoat ... i. 2
 there's some good news ... i. 3
 from a man new told from Rome (rep.) ... i. 3
 I, that do bring the news ... i. 5
 never good to bring bad news ... i. 5
 he hath waged new wars 'gainst ... iii. 4

NEW - there's strange news come, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 my news I might have told hereafter ... iii. 5
 the news is true, my lord ... iii. 7
 with news the time will labour ... iii. 7
 what news? Belike, 'tis but ... iv. 3
 what news? My lord, your son drew *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 who cannot be new built ... i. 6
 your lord, that which is new ... i. 7
 the exile of her minion is too new ... ii. 3
 good news, gods! ... iii. 3
 if it be summer news, smile ... iii. 4
 'll the field, and ask, what news of me? ... v. 3
 that bring't good news ... v. 3
 new matter still? It poisoned me ... v. 5
 new business for you all? ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 these looks, infuse new life in me ... i. 2
 but dawking day new comfort ... ii. 2
 the news? That you are both (rep.) ... iv. 2
 news, news from heaven! ... iv. 3
 what news with thee Æmilius? ... iv. 4
 what's the news from Rome? ... v. 1
 this fresh new seafarer, I would ... *Pericles*, iii. 3
 new joy wags on you ... v. 3 (Gower)
 shape his old course in a country new ... *Lear*, i. 1
 Edmund! how now? what news ... i. 2
 I know no news, my lord ... i. 2
 of other your new pranks ... i. 4
 you have heard of my new ... i. 4
 I have heard strange news ... ii. 1
 what news? O, my good lord, the duke ... iv. 2
 the news is not so tart ... iv. 2
 madam, news; the British ... iv. 4
 and talk of com'g into ... iv. 2
 their precious stones new lost ... v. 3
 grudge break to new mutiny. *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 this ancient quarrel new abroad? ... i. 1
 if new struck nine ... i. 1
 take thou some new infection ... ii. 2
 but love, and I'll be new baptized ... ii. 4
 these new tuners of accents! ... ii. 4
 who stand so much on the new form ... ii. 4
 O holy nurse, what news? ... ii. 5
 though news be yet tell thee news ... ii. 5
 thou shamest the music of sweet news ... ii. 5
 hadst my bones, and I thy news ... ii. 5
 is thy news good, or bad? answer ... ii. 5
 in solet straight ... ii. 5
 wearing his no doubt before his ... ii. 5
 whiter than new snow on ... ii. 2
 impatient child, that hath new robes ... ii. 2
 my nurse, and she brings news ... ii. 2
 what news? what news? ... ii. 3
 father, what news? what is the prince's ... ii. 3
 these are news indeed! ... ii. 5
 some joyful news at hand ... v. 1
 news from Verona! ... v. 1
 for bringing this news ... v. 3
 dead before, warm, and new kiln'd ... v. 3
 brought my master news of Juliet's death ... v. 3
 Lear's, what's the news with you? ... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what news my lord? (rep. ii. 2) ... i. 5
 how has't been the father of good news ... ii. 2
 my news shall be the fruit to that ... ii. 2
 but your news is not true ... ii. 2
 news to tell you. My lord, I have news ... ii. 2
 vengeance sits him new a-work ... ii. 2
 how now! what news? Letters, my lord ... iv. 7
 devised a new commission ... iv. 2
 live to hear the news from England ... v. 2
 what is the news? The duke does greet. *Othello*, i. 2
 there is no composition in these news ... i. 3
 there is more news than I can ... i. 3
 to draw new [Col.-more] mischief on ... i. 3
 to slumber the gloss of your new fortune
 news, lords! our wars are done (rep.) ... ii. 1
 see for the news ... ii. 1
 besides these benighted ... ii. 1
 our new heraldy is - hands, not hearts ... ii. 4
 should hunt after new fancies ... ii. 4
 what's the news with you? (rep. iv. 1) ... ii. 4
 this is some token from a new friend ... ii. 4
 NEW-ADDED, and encouraged ... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 NEW-ADOPTED to our hate ... *Lear*, i. 1
 NEW-APPEARING sweets! ... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 NEW-BEGOT - honours, new-begot ... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 NEW-BELOVED anywhere. *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 1, 5 (cho.)
 NEW-BORN chains be rough ... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 as if new-born, and gives the crutch. *Lear*, I. 1, 3
 I with things new-born ... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 like a naked new-born babe ... *Macbeth*, i. 7
 praise new-born gods, though *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 he is as new-born ... *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 NEW-BUILT virtue and ... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 NEW-COME spring? ... *Richard II*, v. 2
 his new-come champion, virtuous ... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 NEW-CONCEIVED, and so in *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 NEW-CROWNED monarch. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 before you were new-crowned ... *King John*, iv. 2
 NEW-DATED letters from ... *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 NEW-DELIBERED mother ... *Richard II*, ii. 2
 the new delivered ... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 NEW-ENKIDLED dre ... *King John*, iv. 2
 NEWER object quite ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 what old, or newer torture must *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 here comes new comfort ... *Macbeth*, v. 7
 NEW - not the new ... *Othello*, iii. 1
 of the newest, and finest. *Winter's Tale*, I. 3 (song)
 of the revolt of the newest state ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 worn now in their newest gloss ... i. 7
 what is the newest grief ... i. 7
 oldest are the newest kind ... *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 NEW-FALLEN dignity ... *As you Like it*, v. 4
 than your new fallen right ... *Henry IV*, v. 1
 NEW-FANGLED shows ... *Lear's I. Last*, i. 1
 more new-fangled than an ape ... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 NEW-FORMED, or else new-formed ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 NEW-FOUNDED oaths ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 NEWGATE fashion ... *Henry VI*, iii. 3

NEW-HATCHED, unfledged comrade. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 NEW-HEALED wound. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the new-healed wound of malice. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 NEW-UGHTED on a heaven-kissing Hamlet, iii. 4
 NEW-YEAR sheil, and newly met. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
 hath newly passed between. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 who, newly in the seat. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 images, newly made woman. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 he hath taken you newly into his. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 he the subject newly wakened. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 rejoice at friends but newly found. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 roses newly washed with dew. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 but that you're but newly come. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 and now newly performed. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 the statue is but newly fixed. *Henry V.*, i. 3
 planted newly with the time. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 hand and mine are newly knit. *King John*, iii. 1
 so newly joined in love, so strong. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 of the days but newly gone. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 Slings and teeth newly taken out. *Henry V.*, i. 4
 newly move with casted slough. *Henry V.*, i. 4
 York is newly come from Ireland. *Henry V.*, i. 9
 of Winchester, (newly preferred). *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 of the senate newly enlightened. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 seeds and factories were newly born. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 deed-achieving honour newly named. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 are newly grown to love. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 three kings I had newly feasted. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 are you are newly planted. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 and newly cut and newly dressed. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 and newly dead, who here hath lain. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 here is newly come to court. *Lactantius*, *Hamlet*, v. 2
 these hands have newly stopped. *Othello*, v. 2
 NEW-MADE honour doth forget men's. *King John*, i. 1
 frailty to be newly made. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the new-made duke that rules. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the great and new-made duke of Suffolk. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'tis not his new-made bride shall. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 'tis not upon this new-made empress. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 bid you go into the new-made. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 banished the new-made bridegroom. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 NEW-MARRIED man. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 like a new-married wife about her. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 newly for new-married ladies. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 NEWNESS—glimper. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 happy newness, that intends old right. *King John*, v. 4
 newness of Cloten's death. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 NEW-PLANTED orchards. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 NEW-RISER from a dream. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 NEW-SHED—out of the new. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 NEWS-CRAMMED. All the better. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 NEW-SHED-DROPS of new-shed blood. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 NEWSMONGER—base newsmongers. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 NEW-TOR—of France. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 NEWTS and blind newts. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3 (song)
 eye of newt, and toe of frog. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 gilded newt, and eyes venomed. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 NEW-TAN EN sparrow. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 NEW-TRANSMORFED limbs. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 NEW-TUNED oaths. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 NEW-TUNED—where live nibbling sheep. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 's wedlock would be nibbling. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 NICKANDER bring me the satin coffer. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 NICKNICK—how you me best. *Nicomachus Constantinus*, iv. 3
 to be welcome with this intelligence. *Nicomachus Constantinus*, iv. 3
 NICE—but she is nice and coy. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 'despite his nice fence. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 these betray nice wenchies. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 'tis not to be nice. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 of this measure; be not nice. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and if you grow so nice. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 monsieur the nice, that when he. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 by nice direction of a maiden's. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 'tis not the lady's nice. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 which lay nice manners by. *All's Well*, v. 1
 I am not so nice, to change true. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 O relation, too nice, and yet too true. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 makes nice of no vile hold to stay. *King John*, iii. 4
 O nice hazel of one's eyes. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'vee therefore, thou nice crutch. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 more precise and nice with others. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 every idle, nice, and wanton reason. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 O Kate, nice customs court'ry. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 the nice fashion of your country. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 in these nice sharp quilllets. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 wherefore stand you on nice points? *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 respects thereof are nice and trivial. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 prominate in nice conjecture. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 O nice offence of my name. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 in those nine hours were nice. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 disdain, nice longings, slanders. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 I'vee think how nice the quarrel. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 the letter was not nice, but full. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'tis not upon such nice water. *Othello*, iii. 3
 NICELY—they that daily nicely. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 play so nicely with their names? *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 or nicely charge your understanding. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 when articles, too nicely urged. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 one foot standing, nicely depending. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I inflate too nicely. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 than stretch their duties nicely. *Lea*, ii. 2
 what safe and nicely I might well. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 NICELY-GAWDED checks. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 NICENESS, Joseph. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 NICE-PRESERVED honesty of yours. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 NICER—effected many nice needs. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 NICETY—lay by all nicety, and. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 NICHOLAS be thy speed. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 Nathaniel, Joseph. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 meet not with Saint Nicholas' clerks. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 thou worship'st saint Nicholas as truly. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 sir Nicholas Gawsey hath (rep.). *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 O Nicholas (Knt.—Michael) Hopkins. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a vain prophesy of Nicholas. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 give up my charge to sir Nicholas Vaux. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 nay, sir Nicholas, let it alone. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 NICK—loved her out of all nick. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 Nick Bottom, the weaver (rep.). *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 nicks him like a fool. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1

NICKED his captivship. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 NICKNAME virtue; vice you. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 one nickname for her purblind son. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 and nickname God's creatures. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 NICE—'tis true means my niece. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with drinking healths to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that will not drink to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my niece's chamber-maid. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my niece will not be seen. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I can write a word to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that they come from my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 if I cannot recover your niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my fortunes having cast me on your niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my niece is desirous you should enter. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I'vee written a word to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 marry, I saw your niece do more. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my niece is already in the belief. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 between his lord and my niece confirms. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 here he comes with your niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 very wittily said to a niece of king. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 so far in offence with my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what is he that you ask for, niece? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 faith, niece, you tax signior Benedick. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you mist not, sir, mistake my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my niece will never run to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that he loved my niece your daughter. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 by my troth, niece, thou wilt never. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 well, niece, I trust (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 niece, will you look to those things. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your niece. Beatrice was in the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 well, I am sorry for your niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 God knows I loved my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your niece regards me with an eye of. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 displeasure 'gainst his gentle niece. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 you'vee given me a niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O my dear niece, welcome thou art to. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with her her niece, the lady Blanch. *King John*, iii. 1
 give with our niece a dowry large. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what say you, my niece? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you'vee never run to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you have no judgment, niece. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 good niece, do; sweet niece Cressida. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 there's a brave man, niece (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 well upon him, niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 first you'vee had a niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my niece is horribly in love. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 commend me to your niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 who's this, my niece, that flies. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 speak, gentle niece, with stern. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you'vee never run to my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 patience, dear niece; good Titus. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thy niece and I, poor creatures, want. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sit down, sweet niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 write thou, good niece, and I'll attend you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I'vee not a niggard of my niece. *Pericles*, iii. 3
 and his lovely nieces. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 my fair niece Rosaline. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 there lies your niece; whose breath. *Othello*, ii. 2
 NIGGARD of hair, being. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 you'vee not a niggard of my niece. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the devil is a niggard. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 from niggard nature fall. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 we will niggard with a little rest. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 niggard of question; but our demands. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 O niggardly, give me sight of. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 niggardly rascally sheep-biter. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 ay, too niggardly host. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 of a weak and niggardly projection. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 NIGH—'twas not this night shore? *Tempest*, i. 2
 O niggardly, give me sight of. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 come our lovely lady nigh. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 3 (song)
 then I will perceive you are not nigh. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that dost not bite so nigh. *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 were not the proof so nigh. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 O niggardly, give me sight of. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 which is too nigh your person. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 with him, ere he come so nigh. *King John*, v. 1
 in this reprisal is so nigh. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how I, for this, night wretched. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 our niece is nigh at hand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 how nigh is Clarence now? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 ah, who is nigh? come to me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 so nigh, at least, that though. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 draw nigh, and take your place. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 her revenge be nigh bade her. *Othello*, ii. 1

NIGHT—good night, Penthesilea. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 antique song we heard last night (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a nice night is noon. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and 'tis long to night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I wish day and night did we. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that's the best day for me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 soon at night I'll send him. *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 a night in Russia, when nights are. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
/>
 this night's the time that I should do. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 upon the heavy mid of the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the vaporous night approaches. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 best and wholesome spirits of the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I have been drinking all night (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 good night, this deed unshakes me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but Tuesday night last gone. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 good night to your redress. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 comes this night to Messina. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I want to acknowledge it this night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for the fool will eat to supper this night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 though it cost me ten nights' watchings. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 at any unreasonable instant of the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 very night before the intended wedding. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 how will he be to the night? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for to-morrow night we would have it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for she'll be up twenty times a night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 even the night before her wedding-day. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 [Knt.] bear it coldly but til night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you'vee not a niggard of my niece. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 if you meet the prince in the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 will, masters, good night (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 bids me a thousand times good night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 partly by the dark night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O my dear niece, welcome thou art to. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 were you her bedfellow last night? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 until last night, I have this twelvemonth. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 swore a thing to me on Monday night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 who, in the night, overheard me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O my dear niece, welcome thou art to. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 now, unto thy bones good night! *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 3 steep themselves in nights (ep.). *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 I shall behold the night of our solemnities. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as the lightning in the collied night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 father's house to the night (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 on his wedding-day at night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to eon them by to-morrow night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am that merry wanderer of the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I shall behold the night of our solemnities. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 no night is now with me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 by night, full often hath she gossiped. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to trust the opportunity of night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 it is not night, when I do see your. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I think I am not in the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 some one of my nieces. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 so good night with lullaby. *Henry VI.*, i. 2 (song)
 and good night, sweet friend. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 night and silence! who is here? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 dot, the moon shine, that night (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O my dear niece, welcome thou art to. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 dark night, that from the eye. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 who more engolds the night than. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 since night, you loved me (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for the close night doth play. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 overcast the night; the starry welkin. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for night's swift dragons cut the clouds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for eye consort with black-browed night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O weary night, O long and tedious night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 think no more of this night's accidents. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and for night's sake, the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 tell me how it came this night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 or, in the night, imagining some. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but, all the story of the night told. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 coming first by night, I saw. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 night-looked night. O night with hue. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O night, which ever art (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as much as we this night have. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 well beguiled the heavy gait of night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 now it is the time of night (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O night, which ever art (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2 (epil.)
 to think no harm all night. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 no more profit of their shining nights. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 good night, my good owl. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the night of dew that on my cheeks. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 day would turn to night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and the scowl of night, out of. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 from morn till night, out of. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am glad 'tis night, you do not. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 for the close night doth play. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I heard, one night, fourscore. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 plies the duke at morning, and at night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 must away this night toward Padua. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in such a night as this (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 come so fast in sleep as night? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 still stillness, and the night, become. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 of his spirit are dull as night, and his. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 this night, methinks, is but. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 by these blessed candles of the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I had a night from home. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 last night did lie with me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 whether till the next night she had. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and this night he means to burn. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 three-crowned queen of night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 lie not a great cause of the night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 not been for a hot midsummer night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 endured shrewd days and nights with. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 come, night; end day! *All's Well*, iii. 2
 which you shall see this very night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 every night he comes with antics of. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in the night, I'll put another ring. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and this night he fleshes his will. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he has sat in the stocks all night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 defies the piteous night, so. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 day and night, my dear. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 made the days and nights as one. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he hence removed last night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I had talk of you last night. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 yet for a night or two. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 yet for then, good night our part. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 away to day, beforenight come. *Henry VI.*, i. 2

NIGHT, we'll fast for company . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 last night she slept not, nor to-night . . . iv. 1
 in conclusion, she shall watch all night . . . iv. 1
 and there, this night, we'll pass . . . iv. 4
 to watch the night, we'll pass . . . v. 2
 God give you good night! Now go . . . v. 2
 nor night, nor day, nor rest . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 5
 safety, to fly away by night . . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 appeared to me last night . . . iii. 3
 the pale moon shined in the night . . . iv. 2 (suppl.)
 sweet love, as look on night . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 stealing on, by night and day? . . . iv. 2
 faith, stay here this night . . . iv. 4
 nor sleep on night, but she tells . . . v. 1
 yet hath my night of life some . . . i. 1
 neither night nor day, hang upon . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 come, thick night, and pall thee . . . i. 5
 this night's great business (rep.) . . . i. 5
 how goes the night, boy? . . . ii. 1
 I dreamt last night of the three . . . ii. 1
 drink gave thee the lie last night? . . . ii. 3
 the night has been unruled . . . ii. 3
 bird clamoured the livelong night . . . ii. 3
 'twas a rough night . . . ii. 3
 but this sore night has travailed us . . . ii. 3
 dark night strangles the travelling (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 a borrower of the night, for a dark . . . ii. 4
 adieu, till you return at night . . . ii. 1
 time till seven at night . . . ii. 2
 hath rung night's warning bell . . . ii. 2
 come, seeing night, scarp up . . . ii. 2
 whiles night's black agents to . . . ii. 2
 what is the night? Almost at odds . . . ii. 4
 this night I'll spend unto . . . ii. 4
 I sleep to our night's peace . . . iii. 6
 days and nights hath thirty-one . . . iv. 1
 the night is long, that never . . . iv. 3
 I have two nights watched . . . v. 1
 blessed be the hour, by night, or day . . . *King John*, i. 3
 one unto the night being of night . . . iii. 4
 from the couch of lasting night . . . iii. 4
 would be as sad as night, only for . . . iv. 1
 that I might sit all night . . . iv. 1
 wrecked three nights ago . . . *Godwin*, i. 3
 but even this night we see black . . . v. 5
 the stumbling night did part our . . . v. 6
 and eyesight have done me shame . . . v. 6
 in the black brow of night, to find . . . v. 6
 news fitting to the night, black . . . v. 6
 half my power and half my life . . . v. 6
 for, in a night, the best part . . . v. 7
 shades of endless night (rep.) . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 and pluck nights from me, but not . . . i. 3
 there repose you for this night . . . ii. 2
 the cloak of night being of night . . . ii. 2
 hath revelled in the night . . . ii. 2
 from Richard's night to Bolingbroke's . . . ii. 2
 in winter's tedious nights, sit by . . . v. 1
 go wander through the shade of night . . . v. 6
 that are squires of the night's body . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on Monday night, and most dissolutely . . . i. 2
 who studies, day and night, to answer . . . i. 3
 company, last night at supper . . . ii. 1
 more beholden to the night . . . ii. 1
 a business that is not in man . . . ii. 1
 you may away by night . . . ii. 1
 he held me, but last night, at least . . . ii. 1
 difference betwixt day and night . . . ii. 1
 in the night to catch my horse . . . ii. 3
 walking with him in the night . . . ii. 3
 the other night I fell asleep here . . . ii. 3
 we must away all night [Knt. to-night] . . . iv. 2
 posted day and night to meet you . . . v. 1
 yet once ere night I will embrace . . . v. 1
 Friar's curfew in the road of night . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 gilded over your night's exploit . . . i. 2
 or I'll ride thee o' nights, like . . . i. 2
 where lay the king last night? . . . ii. 1
 fighting o' days, and foining o' nights . . . ii. 4
 the sweetest morsel of the night . . . ii. 4
 calmest and most stillest night . . . ii. 4
 since we lay all night in the . . . ii. 2
 ha, it was a merry night . . . ii. 2
 open wide to many a watchful night . . . iv. 4
 snores out the wale of night . . . iv. 4
 drink, dance, revel the night . . . iv. 4
 doth the man of war stay all night, sir? . . . v. 1
 now comes in the sweet of the night . . . v. 3
 we'll ride all night; O sweet Pistol . . . v. 3
 as it were, to ride day and night . . . v. 5
 I shall be sent for soon at night . . . v. 5
 fastest by night, unseen . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 a night is but small breath . . . ii. 6
 it now draws toward night . . . ii. 6
 what a long night is this? . . . ii. 6
 through the fowl womb of night . . . iv. (cho.)
 piercing the night's dull ear . . . iv. (cho.)
 the cripple tardy-gaited night . . . iv. (cho.)
 the weary and all-watched night . . . iv. (cho.)
 touch of flattery in the night . . . iv. (cho.)
 you heard him all night . . . iv. 1
 as cold a night as 'tis, he could . . . iv. 1
 never sees horrid night, the child . . . iv. 1
 and all night sleeps in Elysium . . . iv. 1
 days with that night's night . . . iv. 1
 yet ere night they'll be infresher . . . iv. 3
 that swaggers with me last night . . . iv. 7
 witness the night, your garments . . . v. 2
 and at night when you come into . . . v. 2
 wild day to night comes . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this night the siege assuredly I'll . . . i. 2
 this happy night the Frenchmen . . . ii. 1
 shall this night appear low . . . ii. 1
 most part of all this night . . . ii. 1
 and night is not a time of the night . . . ii. 2
 and dusky vapours of the night . . . ii. 2
 not live asunder day or night . . . ii. 4
 souls to death and deadly night . . . ii. 4
 by day by night; waking, and in . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 bits. It doth make me sad . . . i. 2

NIGHT-to me in the garret one night . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 deep night, dark night, the silent (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 to sup with me to-morrow night . . . i. 4
 let never day nor night unhalloved . . . ii. 1
 well, for this night, we will repose . . . ii. 4
 be my light, and night my day . . . ii. 4
 watched the night, ay night by night . . . iii. 1
 could I curse away a winter's night . . . iii. 1
 drag the tragic melancholy night . . . iv. 1
 covered with the night's black mantle . . . iv. 1
 and lodge by me this night . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 neither call it perfect day, nor night . . . ii. 5
 ere night vield both my life . . . ii. 5
 but, in night's coverture, thy brother . . . iv. 2
 covered with the night's black mantle . . . iv. 7
 but in the night, or in the time . . . iv. 7
 now, for this night, let's harbour . . . iv. 7
 be hewn up yet ere night . . . v. 4
 let 'Zobop fall in a winter's night . . . v. 5
 have watched the winter's night . . . v. 9
 black night o'erhasteth thy day . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 passed a miserable night, so full . . . i. 4
 would not spend another such a night . . . i. 4
 the kingdom of perpetual night . . . i. 4
 must receive (rep.) . . . i. 4
 and naked, to the numb-cold night? . . . ii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] o' ne'er changing night? . . . ii. 2
 who doth not look for night? . . . ii. 4
 last night, I heard, they say . . . ii. 4
 grandson, one that we have . . . ii. 4
 thy master sleep the tedious nights? . . . iii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] this night he dreamt the bear . . . iii. 2
 dimmed your infant morn to aged night . . . iv. 4
 makes you sleep the night, and fast . . . iv. 4
 save for a night of night's endur'd . . . iv. 4
 thy light; nor night, thy rest! . . . iv. 4
 blind cave of eternal night . . . v. 3
 about the mid of night, come . . . v. 3
 behold that the dark night can . . . v. 3
 the constant night made it a fool . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 by day and night, he's traitor to . . . i. 2
 O 'tis true: this night he makes . . . i. 3
 this night to be controllers . . . i. 3
 this night he dedicates to fair content . . . i. 3
 this night to meet her . . . i. 3
 and, three nights after this, about . . . iv. 2
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! . . . v. 1
 I wish your highness a quiet night . . . v. 1
 than the virgin in the night . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 to answer a night alarm . . . i. 3
 I have loved you night and day . . . iii. 2
 and dreaming night will hide our joys . . . iv. 2
 night hath been too brief . . . iv. 2
 this night in banqueting . . . v. 2
 covered with you to-morrow night . . . v. 2
 and this whole night hath nothing . . . v. 3
 and tell you them at night . . . v. 3
 how night comes breathing . . . v. 9
 the dragon wing of night o' spreads . . . v. 11
 here start we at the night . . . v. 11
 by night frequents my house . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and peasants, this night enluted! . . . i. 2
 it turns in less than two nights? . . . iii. 1
 here least o' nights, Timon? . . . iii. 1
 before black-voiced night's fine . . . iv. 1
 came news from him last night . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 more with the buttock of the night . . . ii. 1
 at his house this night . . . iv. 4
 as far as day does night . . . iv. 4
 as much as sleep o' nights . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I will this night, in several . . . i. 2
 yesterday the bird of night did sit . . . i. 3
 Cassius, what night is this? (rep.) . . . i. 3
 submitting me unto the night, at night . . . i. 3
 me like this dreadful night . . . i. 3
 for now, this fearful night (rep.) . . . i. 3
 to show thy dangerous brow by night . . . ii. 1
 awake, all night; know I these men . . . ii. 1
 betwixt your eyes and night . . . ii. 1
 the unaccounted part of this night . . . ii. 1
 dare the vile contagion of the night? . . . ii. 1
 Antony, that reveals long o' nights . . . ii. 2
 they mean this night in Sardis . . . iv. 2
 the deep of night is crept upon . . . iv. 3
 this was an ill beginning of the night . . . iv. 3
 yet ere night we shall try fortune . . . v. 3
 by night; at Sardis, once (rep.) . . . v. 5
 night hangs upon my eyes . . . v. 5
 last night you did desire it . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the lamps of night in revel . . . i. 4
 more fiery by night's blackness . . . i. 4
 and made the night light with drinking . . . ii. 2
 and that night I laughed him into . . . ii. 5
 let's have one more gaudy night . . . iv. 2
 be burn as sleep o' nights . . . iv. 2
 the night is shiny; and, they say . . . iv. 9
 O bear me witness, night . . . iv. 9
 the poisonous damp of night dispunge . . . iv. 9
 an argument that fell out at night . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 one for this night, I must show . . . i. 7
 the tempters of the night, guard me . . . ii. 2
 swift, swift! you dragons of the night! . . . ii. 2
 last night 'twas on mine arm . . . iii. 3
 to enjoy a second night of such . . . iii. 3
 the night to the owl, and morn to . . . iii. 3
 day, night, are they not but in Britain? . . . iii. 4
 may this night forestal him . . . iii. 5
 and for two nights together have made . . . iii. 6
 'tis almost night; you shall have . . . iii. 6
 the night to the owl, and morn to . . . iii. 6
 I have gone all night; faith, I'll . . . iv. 2
 last night the very gods showed . . . iv. 2
 been troubled in my sleep this night . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 clearing the night of the night . . . i. 2
 for all the frosty nights that I . . . iii. 1
 acts of black night, abominable . . . iii. 1
 barns and haystacks in the night . . . v. 1
 that baleful burning night . . . v. 1
 in actions blacker than the night . . . *Pericles*, i. 1

NIGHT-glorious walk, or peaceful night . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 under the covering of a careful night . . . i. 2
 his son's a glowworm in the night . . . ii. 3
 for your sweet music this last night . . . ii. 5
 to those that cry, 'tis night . . . iii. 1
 a turbulent and stormy night (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 she died by night; I'll say so . . . iv. 4
 one mortal night drove him to this . . . v. 1
 will offer my night oblations to thee . . . v. 3
 the mycries of Heavens, and the night . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 wily, the night gone by . . . i. 2
 by day and night; he wrongs me . . . i. 3
 the good advantage of the night . . . ii. 1
 now I'll the night, if I haste . . . ii. 1
 'tis a wild night; my Regan counsels well . . . ii. 2
 for though it be night the moon shines . . . ii. 2
 till night, my lord; and all night too . . . ii. 2
 I learned the night before there was . . . ii. 4
 alack, the night comes on, and the bleak . . . ii. 4
 'tis a wild night; my Regan counsels well . . . ii. 4
 this night, wherein the cub-draw bear . . . iii. 1
 here's a night nights neither wise men . . . iii. 2
 things that love night (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 this is a brave night to cool a courtizan . . . iii. 2
 I have received my punishment . . . iii. 2
 the tyranny of the open night's too rough . . . iii. 4
 in such a night to shut me out (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 this cold night will turn us all to fools . . . iii. 4
 this is a naughty night to swim in . . . iii. 4
 and this is the night that I must . . . iii. 4
 what a night's this? I do beseech . . . iii. 4
 in hell-black night endured . . . iii. 7
 't is the last night's storm I such a fellow . . . iv. 1
 what's the storm? the night . . . iv. 3
 have stood that night . . . iv. 3
 I know not where I did lodge last night . . . iv. 7
 himself an artificial night . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this night I hold an old accustomed . . . i. 2
 behold this night earth-treading stars . . . i. 2
 this night I'll be a little more . . . i. 3
 come Lammass-eve at night . . . i. 3
 this night you shall behold him . . . i. 3
 seek happy nights by happy days . . . i. 4
 hee glowworm light he night . . . i. 4
 pluck the mane of horses in the night . . . i. 4
 date with this night's revels . . . i. 4
 hangs upon the cheek of night like . . . i. 5
 I ne'er saw true beauty till this night . . . i. 5
 scorn to our scorn; this night . . . i. 5
 consorted with the summer's night . . . i. 5
 as glorious to this night, being o'er . . . ii. 2
 thus besecred in night . . . ii. 2
 I have night's cloak to hide me from . . . ii. 2
 you know't the night is not . . . ii. 2
 which the dark night has so discovered . . . ii. 2
 blessed night! I am afraid (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 sweet sound lovers' tongues by night . . . ii. 2
 morn smiles on the frowning night . . . ii. 3
 you night's dank dew to dry . . . ii. 3
 you gave us the counterfeit last night . . . ii. 3
 shall be my convoy in the secret night . . . ii. 4
 must bear the burden soon at night . . . ii. 5
 and bring in cloudy night immediately . . . ii. 2
 love-performing night . . . ii. 2
 agreed with night . . . ii. 2
 come, night, come Romeo, come! (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 lie upon the wings of night, wite! . . . ii. 2
 night; come, loving, black-browed night . . . ii. 2
 in the world, I have no night . . . ii. 2
 as is the night before some festival . . . ii. 2
 your Romeo will be here at night . . . ii. 2
 I could have staid here all the night . . . ii. 3
 night's candles are burnt out . . . ii. 5
 be the first that meet at night . . . ii. 5
 day, night, late, early, home . . . ii. 5
 to-morrow night look that thou be alone . . . iv. 1
 and that very night, shall Romeo bear . . . iv. 1
 provision; 'tis now near night . . . iv. 2
 the nurse, this night, I must . . . iv. 2
 the horrible conceit of death an' night . . . iv. 3
 at some hours in the night spirits resort . . . iv. 3
 sick to-morrow for this night's watching . . . iv. 4
 all night for lesser cause . . . iv. 4
 for the next night, I warrant . . . iv. 5
 son, the night before thy wedding-day . . . iv. 5
 muffle me, night, awhile . . . v. 3
 this palace of dim night depart again . . . v. 3
 hither come as this dire night . . . v. 3
 to watch the minutes of this night . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what we two nights have seen . . . i. 1
 last night of all, when you same star . . . i. 1
 usurp't this time of night . . . i. 1
 doth make the night joint labour . . . i. 1
 bird of dawn; night, night, night . . . i. 1
 the nights are wholesome . . . i. 1
 two nights together had these gentlemen . . . i. 2
 the dead waist and middle of the night . . . i. 2
 the third night, kept the watch . . . i. 2
 would the night were to me . . . i. 2
 making night hideous . . . i. 4
 for a certain time to walk the night . . . i. 5
 O day and night, but this is wondrous . . . i. 5
 at night we'll feast together . . . ii. 2
 night, night, and time time (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 the night resemble when he lay couched . . . ii. 2
 we'll have it to-morrow night . . . ii. 2
 I'll leave you till night . . . ii. 2
 this night to play before him . . . ii. 2
 'tis now the very witching time of night . . . ii. 2
 your patience in our last night's speech . . . v. 1
 like a star 't is the darkest night . . . v. 1
 by night and negligence, the fire is spied . . . *Othello*, i. 4
 odd-even and dull watch o' the night . . . i. 4
 raise some special officers of night . . . i. 4
 god-giveness of the night upon you, friends! . . . i. 4
 messengers this very night . . . i. 4
 in council in this time of the night . . . i. 4
 this night, With all my heart . . . i. 4
 held all night, as being his mistress . . . i. 4
 but yet made wait on the night with her . . . i. 4

NIGHT—what, man? 'tis a night of revels. *Othello*, iii. 3
that's said or done amiss this night ii. 3
in night, and on the court and guard ii. 3
to-morrow night, or Tuesday morn (rep.) . . . iii. 3
I slept the next night well iii. 3
scold his days and nights, didst thou? iii. 4
if I shall see you soon at night iii. 4
poison, Iago, this night (rep.) iv. 1
this night show it (rep.) iv. 2
supper-time, and the night grows to waste . . iv. 2
if a heavy night shall come v. 1
this is the night, that either makes me v. 1
NIGHT-BIRD mute *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
NIGHT-BRAWLER—a night-brawler. *Othello*, ii. 3
NIGHTCAP—sweaty nightcaps *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
I fear Cassio with my nightgown *Othello*, iii. 1
NIGHT-CROW—the night-crow cried. *Henry VI.* v. 6
NIGHT-DOG—night-dogs run *Merry Wives*, v. 5
NIGHTED—to despatch his nighted life . . . *Leont.* iv. 5
Hammlet cast thy nightgown to the dogs iv. 5
NIGHT-FLIES—buzzing night-flies. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
NIGHT-FOES—from night-foes *Henry VI.* iv. 3
NIGHTGOWN—it's but a nightgown. *Much Ado*, ii. 4
get on your nightgown, lest occasion *Macbeth*, ii. 4
throw her nightgown and nightcap on iii. 1
go on your nightgown; look not so pale v. 1
shall I go fetch her nightgown? *Othello*, iv. 3
NIGHTINGALE—the nightingale. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
to the nightingale's complaining notes v. 4
nightingales answer days *Henry VIII.* i. 2
an 'twere any nightingale *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
the nightingale, if she should *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
twenty caged nightingales. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
sings as sweetly as a nightingale iii. 1
my nightingales are the starting of a clock iv. 2
twice from in the voice of a nightingale . . . *Leont.* iii. 5
the nightingale, and not (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
(NIGHTLY)—with nightly tears. *Two Gen. of V.* ii. 1
I mightily lodge her in an upper iii. 1
with the honour of a nightingale iii. 1
and nightily, meadow-fair-like look. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
drunk nightily in your company. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 1
the clamorous owl, that nightily *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
in nightly reels, and new joyalty v. 1
nightly sing the starting of a clock *Henry VIII.* i. 2
drestness, that shake us nightily *Macbeth*, iii. 2
to give thee nightily visitation. *Troilus & Cr.* iv. 5
I have nightily seen dreamt of *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
unless the nightily owl, or fatal *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
nightily she sings or howls *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
I give me nightily in a chamber-house . . . *Leont.* iii. 5
[*Col. Kn.*] with sweet water nightily v. 3
[*Col. Kn.*] nightily shall be, to strew thy v. 3
so nightily toils the subject of the land. *Hammlet*, i. 1
that nightily lie in those impostures *Othello*, iv. 1
give me my nightly wearing, and adieu iv. 3
NIGHTMARE, and her ninefold *Leont.* iii. 4 (song)
NIGHT-OWL in a catch *Troilus & Cr.* i. 3
for night-owls shriek, where *Richard II.* iii. 3
like the night-owl's lazy flight *Henry VI.* iii. 1
NIGHT-RAY, in the night-rays *Much Ado*, ii. 3
NIGHT-REST, and neighbourhood. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
NIGHT-RULE now about this. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
NIGHT-SHRIEK—a night-shriek *Macbeth*, v. 5
NIGHT-TIPPING fairy had *Henry VI.* i. 1
NIGHT-WALKER, in the night-walks *Richard III.* v. 3
NIGHT-WANDERERS, laughing. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
NIGHT-WATCH constable *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
NIGHTWORK alive? She lives *Henry VI.* iii. 2
Bohyn Nightwork by old Nightwork iii. 2
Nile for ancient times the craves of Nile
outwom all the worms of Nile. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
NILEUS—erflowing Nilus presageth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
by the fire, that quickens Nilus' slime iii. 3
the higher Nilus swells, the more iii. 7
Nile's aspick leaves upon the craves of Nile
outwom all the worms of Nile. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
NILEUS—erflowing Nilus presageth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
by the fire, that quickens Nilus' slime iii. 3
the higher Nilus swells, the more iii. 7
Nile's aspick leaves upon the craves of Nile
outwom all the worms of Nile. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
NILEUS—erflowing Nilus presageth. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
by the fire, that quickens Nilus' slime iii. 3
the higher Nilus swells, the more iii. 7
Nile's aspick leaves upon the craves of Nile
outwom all the worms of Nile. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
NIMBLE—sensible and nimble lungs. *Tempest*, ii. 1
nor I my spirits are nimble ii. 1
to spare the nimble mozzet ii. 2
awake the pert and nimble spirit *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
prisons up the nimble spirits *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit v. 2
you have a nimble wit; I think *As you Like It*, iii. 2
who with her head, and nimble hand *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
as nimble jugglers, that deceive *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
which his nimble haste had falsely *King John*, iv. 2
nimble mischance, that art so *Richard II.* iii. 4
but with nimble ferry, and desperate *Henry VI.* iv. 3
he with a nimble galliard won *Henry VI.* i. 2
the nimble gunner with linstock iii. (chorus)
to make your vessel nimble *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
gently quenched thy nimble *Pericles*, iii. 4
your nimble lightnings, darted *Leont.* ii. 7
in the most terrible and noble stroke iv. 4
dancing shoes, with nimble soles. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
NIMBLE-FOOTED, he hath *Two Gen. of V.* v. 3
the nimble-footed mad-cap prince *Henry VI.* iv. 3
NIMBLEN, eyes and nimbleness. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
NIMBLE-PINIONED doves *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
NIMBLER—nimbler than the sands. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
NIMBLY and sweetly recommends *Macbeth*, i. 6
that rise thus nimblily by a true *Richard II.* iv. 1
carried your gus may be nimblily *Henry VI.* i. 2
exapers nimblily in a lady's chamber. *Richard III.* i. 1
NINE—between eight and nine (rep.) *Merry VI.* iii. 5
the youngest wren of nine comets. *Troilus & Cr.* iii. 2
by nine to-morrow morning *Tit. of For. Meas.* ii. 1
nine, sir. Over one by the last. *Ninel* ii. 1
one that is a prisoner nine years old iv. 2
studied eight or nine wise words *Much Ado*, iii. 2
the nine worthies (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1

NINE—three times thrice is nine . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
is not nine. Under correction, sir v. 2
I always took three threes for nine v. 2
eleven widows, and nine maids *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
'tis nine o'clock; our friends ii. 6
I would not tell you that it was nine o'clock . . . ii. 2
I was seven of the nine days out ii. 2
among nine bad if one be (rep.). *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
nine changes of the watery star *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
if I had nine hinds, and if some five ii. 1
too green and idle for girls of nine ii. 1
weary sevenmidnight, nine times nine . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
thrice again, to make up nine ii. 3
that hath eaten her nine farrow ii. 1
I was but nine months old *Henry VI.* ii. 4
at least nine hours, in reckoning ii. 4
better than the nine worthies *Henry VI.* ii. 4
exceeding the nine sibyls of old *Henry VI.* i. 2
made a king at nine months old? *Henry VI.* iv. 9
I was but nine months old *Henry VI.* i. 1
appointed king at nine months old ii. 1
in Paris but at nine months old *Richard III.* ii. 3
supper-time, my lord; it's nine o'clock v. 3
sixty and nine, that wore *Troilus & Cr.* (prot.)
I'll but say you're nine *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
to Iadore he own nine thousand *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
labouring for nine. So much? iii. 4
there's nine that I know *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
I had nine hours lien dead *Pericles*, iii. 1
I had been nine hundred years *Leont.* i. 1
but new struck nine *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
at the hour of nine ii. 2
the clock struck nine, when I did ii. 5
and from nine till twelve is three ii. 5
or nine-year; a tanner will last *Hammlet*, ii. 1
he hath laid, on twelve for nine v. 2
nine or ten times I had thought to have. *Othello*, i. 2
till now some nine moons wasted iii. 3
I have nine times slain myself iii. 3
I would have him nine years a killing iv. 3
NINEFOLD—and her ninefold *Leont.* iii. 4 (song)
NINE-MEN'S MORRIS is filled up *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
NINESCORE and seventeen *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
NINETEEN zodiacs have gone *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
boiled brains of nineteen *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
Caudius, our nineteen legions *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
NINNY—what a piped ninny's this! *Tempest*, iii. 2
at Ninny's tomb *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
NINTH—be the ninth month *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
by the ninth of the next month? *Henry VI.* i. 3
I'll eevil on the ninth part ii. 1
the ninth part of a sparrow *Troilus & Cr.* iii. 1
about the ninth hour, and so on *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 7
ere the ninth hour, drunk. *Romeo & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
'tis the ninth hour of the moro *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
NINUS' tomb, man (rep. v. 1) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
NIOBE—make wells and Niobes. *Troilus & Cr.* v. 11
like Niobe, all tears; why she, even she. *Hammlet*, i. 3
NIP, nips up with it like *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
I thin weeds, nip not the gaudy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
Nipe's snip, and nip, and cut. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
is a ripening, nips his root *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
these tidings nip me *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
like a nip, nips me to list *Pericles*, v. 1
NIPPED—blood is nipped *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
NIPPING—wratful nipping cold *Henry VI.* ii. 4
it is a nipping and an eager air *Hammlet*, i. 4
NIPPLE, my nipple from his mother's *Macbeth*, iii. 7
taste the wondrous of the nipple. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
NIPT—most pathological nipt *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
thou nipt, thou winter *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
NOAH's before Noah was a sailor. *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 2
Noah's flood could not do it. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
Noah's flood could not do it *Henry VI.* i. 3
NOBILITY—against his own nobility. *All's Well*, iv. 1
thou nipt, thou winter *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
NOBILITY remain in his iv. 5
your greatness, and nobility *King John*, iv. 3
do make an earthquake of iv. 2
between the wind and his nobility *Henry VI.* iv. 3
that men of your nobility and power iii. 3
but with nobility, and tranquillity ii. 1
stand aside, nobility. This is ii. 4
where staid nobility lies tradition iv. 4
forage in blood of French nobility *Henry VI.* ii. 2
awake, awake, English nobility! *Henry VI.* i. 1
years, and chief nobility, destroyed iv. 1
this jarring discord of nobility iv. 1
and our nobility will scorn the match iv. 3
it is our nobility that is the noble *Henry VI.* i. 1
such high vaunts of his nobility iii. 1
true nobility is exempt from fear iv. 1
the nobility think scorn to go in iv. 2
live in slavery to the nobility iv. 8
these hands do lack nobility. *Richard III.* i. 3
O that your young nobility could judge iv. 3
I like her true nobility, she has *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
farewell nobility iii. 2
the state of our despised nobility iii. 2
I wish the nobility lay aside their *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I sit in envying his nobility iii. 1
to curb the will of the nobility iii. 1
the nobility are vexed, who we see iv. 2
the nobility of Rome are his iv. 7
I will not be a man of nobility *Romeo & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
to justice, continence, and nobility. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
sweet cell of virtue and nobility i. 2
sweet mercy is nobility's true badge i. 2
sith true nobility warrants these ii. 2
with no less nobility of love *Hammlet*, ii. 2
have then a nobility in their natures *Othello*, ii. 1
NOBLE—some noble creatures *Tempest*, i. 2
that a noble Neapolitan ii. 3
that's my noble master! ii. 2
for nothing that I ever did ii. 1
noble Sebastian, thou let'st thy ii. 1
no, noble mistress; 'tis fresh ii. 1
I thank my noble lord ii. 2
first, noble friend, let me v. 1

NOBLE—know noble lord, they. *Two Gen. of V.* iii. 1
a noble duke in nature *Troilus & Cr.* ii. 2
sure, my noble lord, if she be *Pericles*, iii. 4
I know him noble, of great estate ii. 5
more noble than the world ii. 4
I have no more than a noble *As you Like It*, iii. 2
with the most noble gull-catcher v. 1
NOBLE, nobis sir, be pleased that I v. 1
to serve this noble count v. 1
right noble is his blood v. 1
I have so noble a great *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
had a most noble father ii. 1
thou art not noble ii. 1
thou art too noble to converse ii. 1
she lost a noble and renowned brother iii. 1
I would not have thee *Henry VI.* i. 2
noble prince, as there comes night ii. 2
my noble and well-warranted cousin v. 1
perjuron me noble lord v. 1
in company of the right noble Claudio. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
God help the noble Claudio ii. 1
he is of a noble strain ii. 1
noble, or not I for an angel ii. 3
how noble, young, how rarely featured ii. 1
you learn the noble thankfulness iv. 1
O, noble sir, you outdo nobles death i. 1
he would play the noble beast in love v. 4
got a calf in that same noble feat v. 4
my noble lord, this man hath *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
none, of noble sort, would so offend ii. 2
yet his noble lord has ii. 1
noble respect takes it in might v. 1
here come two noble beasts in a moon v. 1
sir, the king is a noble gentleman. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
the noble lord most honourably doth v. 2
your most noble brother *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
to be abridged from such a noble rate ii. 7
enskets to this noble prince ii. 7
there stand the caskets, noble prince ii. 9
I have a noble and a true conceit iii. 4
O noble judge (rep.) iii. 4
I will be full of noble device *As you Like It*, ii. 1
O noble fool! a worthy fool ii. 7
breaks his party like a noble goose iii. 4
upon my staff lies his noble *All's Well*, i. 3
noble patron, noble trust, noble ii. 3
noble heroes, my sword and yours ii. 1
we shall, noble captain ii. 1
spacious ceremony to the noble lords ii. 1
I give you will, my noble grapes ii. 1
I place the noble houses on this ii. 2
this youthful parcel of noble beholders iii. 3
not one of those, but had a noble father iii. 3
fields, where noble fellows strike iii. 3
as is his noble father iii. 2
God save you, noble captain iii. 2
or a noble scar, is a good livery iv. 5
to talk with the young noble soldier iv. 5
of her that threw it; noble she was v. 3
lay a noble noble upon v. 3
turned out a first so noble wife v. 3
some noble gentleman *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
observed in noble ladies unto their i. (induc.)
to see her noble lord restored i. (induc.)
O, noble lord, beneath 2 (induc.)
thrice noble lord, let me 2 (induc.)
Baptista is a noble gentleman ii. 5
the spouse of any noble gentleman ii. 5
than our parents' noble names *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
of your most noble father ii. 2
such lords, my noble fellow iii. 3
he is touched to the noble heart iii. 2
to see his work, so noble, vically bound up? iv. 3
too noble for this place iv. 3
he seems to be fit for me in being iv. 3
Souldier, the noble honoured lord v. 1
most noble sir, that which I shall report v. 2
but, O, the noble combat, that v. 2
lost, noble Macbeth hath won *Macbeth*, i. 3
my noble partner i. 3
good prediction of noble having i. 3
noble Banquo, that hath no less i. 4
fair and noble hostess, we are your i. 6
you do unbend your noble strength ii. 2
good-morrow, noble sir! ii. 3
your noble friends do lack you ii. 3
he is noble, wise, judicious ii. 2
I should cut off the nobles for their iv. 3
Macduff, this noble passion, child of iv. 3
your right noble father iv. 8
I would no shame do befall you v. 7
is missing, and your noble son v. 7
a noble boy! who would not do thee. *King John*, iii. 1
O noble Dauphin, go with iii. 4
died you my noble father iv. 2
great, like the spiteful noble gentleman iv. 2
my nobles leave me; and my iv. 3
count Melun, a noble lord of France iv. 2
your nobles will not hear you v. 1
and, noble Dauphin, I have v. 2
what temper dost thou show v. 3
O what a noble combat hast v. 3
so, nobles shall you all, that knit v. 2
hail, noble prince of France! v. 4
fly, noble English, your v. 4
and you, my noble prince, with other v. 7
hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.* i. 1
for you, my noble lord of Lancaster i. 1
could cowardice in noble breasts i. 3
let no noble eye prove i. 3
of you, my noble cousin, lord Aumerle iii. 3
how fares our noble uncle, Lancaster? ii. 1
I am the last of noble Edward's sons ii. 1
my noble hand did win what he ii. 1
many a noble of nobility ii. 1
the nobles hath he fined for ii. 1
(Col.) my noble ancestors believed ii. 1
his noble kinsman most degenerate ii. 1
the nobles they are fled ii. 1
believe me, noble lord, I am ii. 3

NOBLE—I have, your noble company. *Richard II.* ii. 3
of name, and noble estimate ii. 3
makes us rich, most noble lord ii. 3
my noble uncle, show me thy ii. 3
the noble duke hath sworn ii. 3
too late, I fear, my noble lord ii. 2
noble lord, go to the rude ribs ii. 3
his noble countenance ii. 3
noble Gloucester's death (rep.) iv. 1
princes, and noble lords, what answer iv. 1
to execute the noble duke at Calais iv. 1
in this noble presence were enough noble iv. 1
thanks, noble peers, the cheapest v. 5
right noble is thy merit, well I wot v. 6
that the noble Mortimer *Henry IV.* i. 1
by our noble and chaste mistress i. 2
nor never could the noble Mortimer i. 3
those same noble Scots, that are i. 3
of that same noble prelate i. 3
cannot choose but be a noble plot i. 3
pleasing eye, and a most noble carriage ii. 4
my noble lord, from Eastcheap (rep.) iv. 1
well said, my noble Scot iv. 1
with the world with noble horsemanship iv. 1
gallant warriors, and noble gentlemen iv. 4
the noble Westmoreland, and warlike iv. 4
this latter age with noble deeds v. 4
in blood by noble Percy lie v. 4
a noble earl, and many a creature else v. 5
the noble Scot, lord Douglas v. 5
the noble Percy slain, and all his men v. 5
of noble Hotspur's sword *Henry IV.* (and) i. 1
noble earl, I bring you certain news i. 1
from Shrewsbury, my noble lord (rep.) i. 1
so fought the noble Douglas i. 1
then was that noble Worcester too soon i. 1
my most noble friend i. 3
let it be but twenty nobles ii. 1
lack from Wales, my noble lord? ii. 1
and yours, most noble Bardolph ii. 2
wherein the noble youth did ii. 2
till that the noble Westmoreland ii. 3
redoration to my noble husband ii. 3
reverend father, and these noble lords iv. 1
my most noble lord of Westmoreland iv. 1
your noble and right well-remembered iv. 1
to you, my noble lord of Westmoreland iv. 2
believe not the word of the noble iv. 3
and noble offices thou may'st effect iv. 4
and he, the noble image of my youth iv. 4
the noble change that I have purposed iv. 4
as called John, the noble Westmoreland iv. 4
how many nobles then should hold v. 2
such limbs of noble counsel v. 2
I will inflame thy noble liver v. 5
and Helen of thy noble thoughts v. 5
noble English, I would entertain *Henry V.* i. 2
of England had nobles richer i. 2
a mourning widow of her nobles i. 2
the noble sines of our power i. 2
a noble shalt thou have, and present pay ii. 1
I shall have my friend? ii. 2
my princes, and my noble peers ii. 2
come they of noble family? ii. 2
well supplied with noble counsellors ii. 2
that hath not noble lustre in ii. 2
lord in heaven with noble lord Harry? ii. 2
my lord, your nobles, jealous of ii. 3
joyfully, my noble lord of Bedford iv. 3
the noble earl of Suffolk also lies iv. 3
sort our nobles from our common men iv. 7
and nobles being in the noble iv. 8
the names of these their nobles iv. 8
the noble duke of Gloucester (rep.) *Henry V.* i. 3
that noble should such stomachs hear i. 3
my noble uncle, thus ignobly used i. 5
I fill that noble earl, and noble beheaded i. 5
that two such noble peers as ye ii. 2
see, noble Charles, the beacon of ii. 2
there erects thy noble deeds ii. 2
there young Henry, with his nobles, lies ii. 2
let's not forget the noble duke of Bedford ii. 2
in honour of my noble lord of York ii. 4
of the garter were of noble birth ii. 4
hear him, noble prince! (rep.) iv. 3
I cannot help the noble Chevalier iv. 3
rescue of the noble Talbot (rep.) iv. 3
erics out for noble York and Somerset iv. 3
while he, renowned noble gentleman iv. 4
lucely fled, when noble Talbot stood iv. 5
he would have made a noble knight iv. 7
my noble birth, and noble name, a noble iv. 7
thou, nor thy nobles, to the crown v. 4
rare description, noble earl v. 4
your report, my noble lord of Suffolk v. 5
bear him like a noble gentleman *Henry V.* i. 1
for my part, I take that noble i. 2
all the peers and nobles of the realm i. 3
noble she is; but, if she have forgot i. 3
here, noble Henry, is my staff ii. 3
ill can thy noble mind brook ii. 4
then, noble York, take that noble ii. 4
well, nobles, well, 'tis politely done iii. 1
I'll call him presently, my noble lord iii. 2
and all to leave the noble duke alive iii. 2
and noble stoek was graft with iii. 2
never of the noble York, and the rest, *Henry V.* i. 2
ay, noble father, if our words will v. 1
how now, my noble lord? what all v. 2
my noble father, three times to-day v. 3
but, noble he is, look where he comes v. 3
noble Warwick, old man, and the rest, *Henry V.* i. 2
when as the noble duke of York was ii. 1
cheer these noble lords, and hearten ii. 2
the noble gentleman gave up the ghost ii. 3
be it known noble Lewis ii. 3
my noble queen rep. ii. 3
where a noble heart hath paid iv. 2
thanks, noble Clarence; worthy v. 7
his noble queen well struck *Richard III.* i. 1

NOBLE—with the noble duke *Richard III.* i. 1
with patience, noble lord i. 1
at Gherysey monastery, this noble king i. 2
towards Chertsey, noble lord? i. 2
two days since were worth a noble i. 3
the curse my noble father laid i. 3
bed of thee, and thy noble house! i. 3
and you, my noble lords (rep.) i. 3
the noble duke of Clarence to i. 4
here comes the noble duke ii. 1
of you, my noble cousin Buckingham ii. 1
some, my noble, and my noble peers ii. 1
if that our noble father be alive? ii. 2
lith in thy noble husband! ii. 2
I say, with noble Buckingham ii. 2
the nobles were committed ii. 4
fatal and ominous to noble peers? ii. 4
cousin, noble lord of York? iii. 1
for the instalment of this noble duke iii. 1
commends him to your noble lordship iii. 2
good-morrows to my noble lord! iii. 2
fatal and ominous to noble peers! iii. 3
now, noble peers, the cause why we iii. 4
most inward with the noble duke? iii. 4
noble lord [Col. Kn. honourable lords] iii. 4
my noble lords and cousins, all iii. 4
this noble [Col. Kn. prince's] presence iii. 4
done this deed, my noble lord iii. 4
I do not doubt, right noble princes iii. 5
noble York, my princely father iii. 5
being nothing like the noble duke iii. 5
[Col. Kn.] how fares my noble lord iii. 7
my noble cousin should suspect me iii. 7
the noble isle doth want her proper iii. 7
draw forth your noble ancestry iii. 7
noble prince. O bitter (rep.) iv. 2
and he, I let it be but twenty nobles iv. 3
come, noble gentleman, let us v. 3
thy person, noble father-in-law! v. 3
such noble scenes as draw *Henry VIII.* (prot.)
the very persons of our noble story (prot.)
for the nobles of the noble (prot.)
book, outwards a noble's blood i. 1
when these so noble benefits shall i. 2
not in your spleen a noble person i. 2
no doubt, he's nobler; he had a black i. 3
to the noble Westmoreland i. 4
that noble lady, or gentleman i. 4
your grace is noble; let me i. 4
noble troop of strangers i. 4
a noble company? what are i. 4
of this noble, and my noble i. 4
rest showed a most noble patience ii. 1
and see the noble ruined man ii. 1
his noble friends, and fellows ii. 1
noble father, Henry of Buckingham ii. 1
must name once more noble ii. 1
must needs say, a noble one ii. 1
the trial just and noble ii. 2
invited by your noble self ii. 2
all strangers' loves, you are so noble ii. 2
the is noble here, and, like, for true ii. 2
may it please you, noble madam ii. 3
noble lady, I am sorry my integrity ii. 3
out of his noble nature, zeal and ii. 3
that noble title your master wed me ii. 3
you have a general, and my noble ii. 3
a noble spirit as yours was put ii. 3
bewailing land of noble Buckingham ii. 3
his noble jury and foul cause ii. 3
as you are truly noble, as you respect ii. 2
or siliage, the noble, noble ii. 2
his good, (I know his noble nature ii. 2
so good, so noble, and so true ii. 2
is that old noble lady, dulness of iv. 1
noble madam, men's evil manners iv. 1
base, noble, old, young, service iv. 2
and of a noble modest nature iv. 2
that his noble grace would have iv. 2
good husband, let him be a noble iv. 2
without, my noble lords? (rep.) v. 2
men so noble, however faulty v. 2
to a most noble judge, the King v. 2
two noble partners (rep. v. 4) v. 2
my noble gossips, ye have been v. 2
in noble eminence enthroned *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
in our Grecian host one noble man i. 3
find the welcome of a noble foe i. 3
be brought home noble peace ii. 2
nor none so noble, whose life ii. 2
dull and factious nobles of the Greeks ii. 2
our grievances, and my noble ii. 2
noble Ajax; you are as strong (rep.) ii. 3
noble general do not do so ii. 3
do depend upon a noble gentleman ii. 3
and tell me, noble Diomed ii. 3
I can't tell you, noble ii. 3
noble Ventidius' wells, I am no *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
most noble Timon, call the man i. 1
I pry thee, noble lord (rep.) i. 2
a noble spirit. Nay, my lords i. 2
my lord, were you not a noble i. 2
other noble parts you'll suit, in ii. 2
great Timon, noble, worthy ii. 2
a noble nature may catch a wretch ii. 2
a noble gentleman 'tis, if he would not ii. 1
for his right noble mind, ill at ease ii. 1
with a noble fury, and fair spirit ii. 1
my noble lord,—ah, my good friend! ii. 6
here's a noble feast toward ii. 6
so noble a master fallen ii. 6
base, noble, old, young, coward ii. 6
the noble Timon (rep.) iv. 3
our late noble master v. 1
so it is said, my noble lord v. 1
spoke to them, noble Timon v. 2
noble, and you, when the noble v. 2
march, noble lord, into our city v. 5
fears with my more noble meaning v. 5
my noble general, Timon is dead v. 5

NOBLE—dead is noble Timon *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
hail, noble Marcian! thanks *Coriolanus*, i. 1
and call him noble that was now i. 1
you cry against the noble senate i. 1
noble Lartius! Hence! to your homes i. 2
noble Aufidius, take your commission i. 2
indeed, Ja, 'tis a noble citizen i. 3
O noble fellows, who, sensible, outdares i. 3
my noble steed, known to the camp i. 9
plebeians would the noble Marcian ii. 1
how now, my fair as noble ladies ii. 1
and the noble Marcian ii. 1
the nobles bended, as to Jove's ii. 1
and, out of his noble carelessness ii. 2
to gratify his noble service ii. 2
he's right nobles! let him be called for ii. 2
and to our noble consul, I wish we all ii. 2
his noble deeds, we must also tell (rep.) ii. 3
God save thee, noble consul! worthy ii. 3
the noble house of the Marcians ii. 3
authority, against all noble sufferance iii. 1
passed the nobles [like a noble] and iii. 1
or never be so noble as a consul iii. 1
prefer a noble life before a long iii. 1
I help, you that be nobles! help him iii. 1
I pry thee, noble friend, home to iii. 1
his nature, too noble for the world iii. 1
the noble tribunes (rep.) iii. 1
noble Menenius, be you then as iii. 1
well said, noble woman iii. 2
therein you can never be too noble iii. 2
his nature, too noble for the world iii. 2
noble lady! come, go with us iii. 2
give to my noble heart a lie iii. 2
amen, amen! a noble wish iii. 3
the gods preserve our noble tribunes! iii. 3
craves a noble name iii. 3
and my friends of noble touch iv. 1
more noble blows than ever iv. 1
unknit himself the noble knot he made iv. 2
against the senators, patricians, and nobles iv. 3
I pry thee, noble friend, home to iv. 3
your noble Tullus Aufidius will appear iv. 3
feasts the nobles of the state iv. 3
thou show'st a noble vessel iv. 5
permitted by our dastard nobles iv. 5
the noble Marcus iv. 5
that I see thee, here, thou noble thing! iv. 5
the nobles, in great earnestness iv. 6
unlike the noble man have mercy iv. 6
like beasts, and cowardly nobles iv. 6
first was a noble man v. 1
to make eels cheap: a noble merry! v. 1
unless his noble mother, and his wife v. 1
a noble fellow, I warrant him v. 2
and the most noble mother of the world v. 2
It is not, noble lords (rep.) v. 3
to show a noble grace to both parts v. 3
the man was noble, but with his last v. 3
honourable for a noble man still v. 3
most noble sir, if you do hold the v. 5
It is not, noble lords (rep.) v. 5
the man is noble, and his fame v. 5
my noble masters, hear me speak v. 5
regarded as the most noble course v. 5
yet he shall have a noble memory v. 5
I have wished for this noble *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
I had lost the breed of noble bloods! i. 2
till then, my noble friend, chew i. 2
he is a noble Roman, and well given i. 2
of any bold or noble enterprise i. 2
we are brutish i. 2
met that noble mind keep even i. 3
my noble Brutus to our party i. 3
which every noble Roman bears of you i. 1
render me worthy of this noble wife! ii. 1
good-morrow, Antony! So many noble ii. 1
the fortunes and affairs of noble Brutus ii. 1
with the most noble blood of all ii. 1
most noble! in the presence of thy corpse? ii. 1
the noble Brutus (rep.) ii. 2
noble Antony, go up (rep.) ii. 2
for when the noble Caesar saw (rep.) ii. 2
but that my noble master will ii. 2
most noble brother, you have done ii. 2
glad to learn of noble men ii. 3
my heart is thirsty for that noble pledge ii. 3
noble, noble Cassius (rep. v. 3) ii. 3
by noble Brutus' power (rep.) v. 3
O young and noble Cato, art thou v. 4
we must not; a noble prisoner! v. 4
all noble men, noble friends, noble v. 4
now is that noble vessel full of grief v. 5
a while. At your noble pleasure, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
every hour, most noble Caesar i. 4
noble friends, that which combined ii. 2
noble friends, noble friends, noble ii. 2
noble Antony, not sickness should detain ii. 2
is noble, courageous, high, unmatchable ii. 3
but, he away, 'tis noble ii. 3
Rome cast on my noble father ii. 6
noble Ventidius, I have writ to you ii. 6
'tis a noble Lepidus. A very fine one ii. 2
the noble Antony, let not the piece ii. 2
my noble brother! the April's in her ii. 1
O noble emperor, do not fight ii. 7
the noble rule of her master, Antony's ii. 7
most noble sir, arise; the queen ii. 9
call all his noble captains to ii. 10
ay, noble lord. Sometime, we see iv. 12
was Antony, most noble Antony! iv. 12
most noble mind, than she, which iv. 12
from me then! that in blame countenance iv. 12
my noble girls! ah, women, women! iv. 13
stained with his most noble blood v. 1
most noble empress, you have heard v. 3
that 'tis a noble man she, which v. 3
now, noble Charman, we'll despatch v. 2
how poor an instrument may do a noble v. 2
rouse himself to praise my noble act v. 2

NOBLE—O noble weakness! *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 as noble mistress of mine, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 madam, a noble gentleman of Rome
 more noble than that rufagate i. 7
 myself, and other noble friends i. 7
 I had rather not be so noble as I am
 after the noble manner of your lordship
 that harsh, noble, simple, nothing iii. 4
 'fore noble Lucius present yourself iii. 4
 my noble mistress, here is a box iii. 5
 my, my noble and natural person iii. 5
 my, my noble lord. How long is't since
 O noble strain! O worthiness of nature!
 that promise noble service iv. 2
 otherwise than noble nature iv. 2
 O noble misery! to be I' the field v. 3
 I never saw such noble fury v. 5
 most like a noble lord in love v. 5
 to make the noble Lucius mad v. 5
 noble patricians, patrons of my *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 thy noble brother Titus, and his sons
 my noble lord and father, live in funeral
 gentle tribune, noble brother Marcus
 and service of their noble duties i. 2
 O thanks, to me of noble minds i. 2
 thanks, noble Titus (*rep.*) i. 2
 accompany your noble emperor i. 2
 his noble nephew here in virtuous nest
 man shed tears for noble duties i. 2
 this noble gentleman, lord Titus here
 lose not so noble a friend i. 2
 great would your noble mother ii. 1
 nor reason that my noble lord ii. 3
 fathers! noble tribunes, stay! ii. 3
 thy noble (*Col.-aged*) eyes to weep (*rep.*)
 for that noble hand of thine iii. 1
 the heads of thy two noble sons iii. 1
 farewell! Last of my noble mother iii. 1
 know, my noble aunt loves me
 wilt thou betray thy noble mistress iv. 2
 to see thy noble uncle thus distract? iv. 3
 then, noble auditory, be it known v. 3
 that true dutiful and noble sister
 herself! then, noble Helienne (*rep.*) *Pericles*, ii. 4
 like noble subjects, and in your speech
 my actions are as noble as my ii. 5
 when noble Pericles shall demand iv. 4
 to think of wifely train iv. 6
 that thy training hath been noble iv. 6
 pupils lacks she none of noble race v. (Gower)
 of gentle, kind, and noble stock v. 1
 thou art a grave and noble counsellor
 it seems you have been noble towards her
 noble, if you have told Diana's v. 3
 do you know this noble gentleman *Lea*, i. 1
 France and Burgundy, my noble lord i. 1
 right noble Burgundy (*rep.*) i. 1
 and the noble, and true-hearted, gentle
 noblest against his noble father i. 2
 father, and a brother noble i. 2
 the noble duke my master, my worthy
 how now, my noble friend? ii. 1
 occasions, noble Gloucester, of some ii. 1
 to thee, my noble master ii. 4
 touch me with noble anger! ii. 4
 when nobles are their tailors' tutors iii. 2
 noble philosopher, your company iii. 4
 speaking looks to noble Edmund iv. 5
 do make thy noble adversary v. 3
 art I noble, as the adversary v. 3
 if my speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 if thou art noble, I do forgive thee v. 3
 'tis noble Kent, your friend v. 3
 your words, and noble company v. 3
 my noble uncle, do you know *Hecate & Juliet*, i. 1
 O noble prince, I can discover all iii. 1
 thy noble shape is but a form of wax
 she shall be married to this noble earl
 the gallant, young, and noble iii. 5
 (*Col. Kn.*) a gentleman of noble
 noble county Paris (*rep.*) v. 3
 seek for thy noble father in the dust *Hamlet*, i. 2
 if I assume my noble father's person i. 2
 doth all the noble substance often i. 4
 but know, thou noble youth i. 5
 how is't, my noble lord? What news
 of your noble son is mad ii. 2
 how noble in reason! how infinite
 for to the noble mind, how good ii. 2
 O that a noble mind is here! O earth!
 now see that noble and most sovereign
 no noble rite, nor formal ostentation iv. 5
 he, which hath your noble father slain
 and so, have you noble spirits iv. 7
 that the noble must of Alexander
 that is Laertes, a very noble youth v. 1
 forgiveness with me, noble Hamlet v. 2
 your cracks a noble heart v. 2
 now crabs a noble eye, is it not? *Othello*, i. 2
 my very noble and approved good masters
 do you perceive in all this noble company
 my noble father, I do perceive here i. 3
 and, noble signior, if virtue no delighted
 what say'st at this noble hearing? i. 3
 a noble ship of Venice hath seen i. 3
 is of a constant, loving, noble nature ii. 1
 our noble and valiant general, that ii. 2
 of Cyprus, and our noble general ii. 2
 his of Cyprus, noble hero ii. 3
 that the noble Moor should hazard such
 my noble lord (*rep.*) iii. 3
 not have your free and noble nature iii. 3
 is this the noble Moor, whom our full
 is this the noble Moor, whom our full iv. 1
 is this the noble Moor, whom our full iv. 1
 ye, my noble lord esteems me honest
 has she forsook so many noble matches iv. 2
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong v. 1

NOBLE-ENDING love *Mans. for Mans.* v. 1
 NOBLEMAN—worthy nobleman *Henry V.* iv. 6
 to give to a nobleman! *All's Well*, v. 2
 name was Antigonus, a nobleman, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 dar'st thou have a nobleman? *King John*, iv. 3
 my lord, there is a nobleman of *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 haunting a nobleman's chamber's hearts v. 3
 many a nobleman lies stark and stiff v. 3
 live cleanly, as a nobleman should do v. 4
 comes the nobleman that committed *Henry IV.* i. 2
 faultless may condemn a nobleman *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 what nobleman is that, that with iv. 3
 to see a nobleman want manners *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the nobleman would have dealt with *Pericles*, iv. 6
 O there's a nobleman in town *Hamlet & Juliet*, ii. 1
 NOBLEMEN as quivers of darts *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 converse with noblemen *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 go search like noblemen, like noble *Pericles*, ii. 4
 NOBLE-MINDED Talbot *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the good that noble-minded Titus *Titus And.* i. 2
 NOBLENESS of birth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 to see his nobleness coming *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 I may undergo, and nobleness impose ii. 3
 the affection of nobleness, which nature v. 2
 but signs of nobleness, like stars *Macbeth*, i. 4
 (*Kn.*) the true nobleness would *Richard III.* iv. 1
 your form and nobleness of mind *Richard III.* iii. 7
 stamp and nobleness in any person *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 whose star-like nobleness gave *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 flatters, foes to nobleness *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 from the throne, nobles *Richard III.* iii. 2
 the nobleness of life is, to do thus *Henry & Cleo.* i. 1
 got upon me a nobleness of record iv. 12
 see his nobleness well acted v. 2
 charming with their own nobleness *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 great nobles, and nobles *Pericles*, ii. 3
 said did prophesy a royal nobleness *Lea*, v. 3
 NOBLER—yet with my nobler reason *Tempest*, v. 1
 but kindness, nobler ever than *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 was in my nobler thoughts most *All's Well*, iii. 3
 as he is nobler than I *Richard III.* iii. 2
 thy nobler parts against *King John*, iii. 2
 and spoil your noble soul *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 way with those of nobler bulk? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 moon, were she earthly, no nobler *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 my nobler friend, I wish my mother iii. 2
 you do not noble, I must my mother iii. 2
 there's not a nobler man in Rome *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 Antony, nobler than my revolt *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 three nobler than myself iv. 12
 my nobler father, I best must iv. 12
 O, the nobler is nobler than that speaking *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 to taint his noble heart and brain v. 4
 a garment nobler than that it covers v. 4
 a noble sir ne'er lived 'twixt sky v. 5
 a noble man, a brave warrior *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 noblest deer hath them *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 NOBLESS (*Kn.*-nobles) would *Richard III.* iv. 1
 (*Kn.*) nobles English, whose blood *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 NOBLEST—the noblest grace she owed *Tempest*, iii. 1
 so I do, the noblest that have *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the noblest deer hath them *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 you noblest (*Kn.*-nobles) English *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 noblest hateful love, that e'er *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 the noblest mind he carries *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 who can bring noblest minds to i. 1
 art the ruler of the world *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 if thou wert the noblest of thy strain v. 1
 now, most noblest Brutus, the gods v. 1
 think not, thou noblest Roman v. 1
 this was the noblest Roman of them all iii. 1
 'tis neither the noblest of *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 prince of the world, the noblest iv. 13
 noblest of men, wo'd die? iv. 13
 he is one of the noblest note *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
 demand a prisoner, the noblest taken v. 5
 the noblest that survives, the best *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 call the noblest to the audience *Hamlet*, v. 2
 NOBLEST-MINDED Romans *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 NOBLY—sin to think but nobly of my *Tempest*, i. 2
 kinds of baseness are nobly undergone ii. 2
 I think nobly of the soul *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 that sometimes savours nobly? v. 1
 that hears most nobly of him *All's Well*, iii. 5
 reports of men very nobly held iv. 3
 a scar nobly got, or a noble scar iv. 3
 very nobly have you deserved *Winter's Tale*, iv. 5
 was not that noble done? *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 your luggage nobly on your back *Henry VI.* v. 4
 both parties nobly are subdued *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 for you are more nobly born *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 then nobly, and yet nobly, for a best *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and, pray, receive them nobly *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 'tis nobly spoken: take notice iii. 2
 all such embarks laid nobly on her iv. 1
 so state his pain, nobly acquired *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 'tis nobly spoken, noblest of *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I had rather had eleven die nobly for *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 bear the addition nobly for ever! i. 9
 to hear what you have nobly done ii. 2
 nobly of your country, and you (*rep.*) ii. 3
 will use you nobly, I do not know ii. 3
 nobly named so, being censor ii. 3
 as hotly and as nobly with thy love iv. 5
 every Roman bears, and nobly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 'tis nobly spoken *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 5
 our force by land hath nobly held iii. 1
 you have been nobly borne iv. 12
 nobly he yokes a smiling with *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 soldier, that so nobly fought v. 5
 nobly doomed! will learn our *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 will use you nobly, and you *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 ye, and will nobly him remunerate i. 2
 of Mitylene, speaks nobly of her *Pericles*, v. 1
 sir, you speak nobly *Lea*, v. 1
 youthful, and nobly trained *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 NOBLY—by the picture of my *Tempest*, iii. 2
 but nobly but has his fault *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I warrant thee, noblest hearts ii. 2
 I am so glad you have nobly here iv. 2

NOBODY—Benedick; nobody marks you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 true speaking, I'll offend nobody iii. 4
 I said she, it hurt nobody v. 1
 did nobody come; but, hark, *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 nobody will steal that from thee *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 nobody should be sad but I *King John*, iv. 1
 but eyes, and nobles seem me *Henry IV.* v. 3
 or no, there is nobody cares *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 she has nobody to do any thing iii. 2
 trust nobody, for fear you be *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 wind, that profits nobody *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 who, I'll why, he'll answer nobody iii. 2
 like a cock that nobody can match *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 nobody will look after it *Pericles*, ii. 1
 touch not you, it comes near nobody *Othello*, iv. 1
 let nobody blame him, his scorn iv. 3 (song)
 nobody ome? then shall I bleed to death i. 1
 nobody; I myself; farewell! commend me v. 2
 NOCES—baises d'aveu leur nocces *Henry V.* v. 2
 NOD—did she nod (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 let nobody blame him, his scorn iv. 3 (song)
 nod, I? why that? i. 1
 nod to him, elves, and do him, *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and nod at every man *All's Well*, iv. 5
 my lord, you nod *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 if chance to nod, I'll rail *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 if thou canst nod, speak to me *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 with nods, with rolling eyes *King John*, iii. 2
 nod their heads, and throw *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 nay, he nods at us iv. 7
 I duck with French nods and apish *Richard III.* iii. 1
 ready with every nod to tutele iii. 4
 you shall see him nod at me (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 most rich in Timon's nod *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 half-caps, and cold-moving nods ii. 2
 I will practise the flustering nod *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 to a man's bill should in supplication nod i. 3
 if Caesar carelessly but nod on him *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 if thou dost nod, thou break'st iv. 3
 that nod into the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 for nod, nor kneel to me *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 as he winks, and nods, and gestures *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 NODDED, and soberly did mount *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 Cleopatra hath nodded him to her ii. 6
 NODDING violet gowns *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 I will nod of nodding of *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 NODDLE—will emit his noddles *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 to comb your noddle with *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 NODDY—why that's nobby (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 nothing but the word nobby i. 2
 NOISE—did an Ape nod *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 then 'pointed over with honey *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 NOISE—insolent noise maker *Tempest*, i. 1
 there was a noise, that's verity ii. 1
 the isle is full of noises iii. 2
 noise, and noise, and noise *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 with strange and several noises v. 1
 alas! what noise? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 but hark, what noise? (*rep.*) *Mans. for Mans.* iv. 3
 who makes that noise there? iv. 3
 you shall also make no noise *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he goes but to see a noise *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 the noise they make, will cause iii. 2
 doth noise abroad, Navarre hath *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and to make no noise when *Mans. for Venice*, iv. 1
 if they did make a noise iii. 1
 in tune, so it make noise enough *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 there's noise in it: 'tis hard *All's Well*, iii. 3
 what noise there, ho? no noise *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 that keep all this noise? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 'tis not that noise, but noise *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 'tis what noise when every noise appals ii. 2
 and what noise is this? show! iv. 1
 what is that noise? it is the cry of v. 5
 that way the noise is! tyrant v. 7
 NOISE—forth the noise of rumour *King John*, v. 2
 without the noise of threatening *Richard III.* iii. 3
 to noise abroad that Harry *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 to find out Sneak's noise ii. 4
 let there be no noise made iv. 1
 his noise; less noise *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 not so much noise, my lords iv. 4
 what noise is this? what traitors *Henry VI.* i. 3
 cometh this alarm, and the noise? i. 4
 if any noise, or soldier, you perceive ii. 2
 what means this noise? fellow *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what noise is this? why, how now iv. 8
 what noise is this I hear? dare you be ii. 2
 the noise of thy cross-bow will *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what dreadful noise of water *Richard III.* i. 1
 NOISE—with the very noise of *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 hark, what noise is this? ii. 2
 a noise of targets, or to see *Henry VIII.* (prot.)
 such a noise arose as the shrouds iv. 2
 you'll leave your noise to *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 what noise goes that there is *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 what noise? what shriek is this? ii. 2
 their noise be our instruction *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 hark, what noise the general makes! i. 5
 before him he carries noise ii. 3
 from the noise of our own drums iii. 3
 being but the horn and noise o' the iii. 1
 unshout the noise that banished v. 4
 splitting the air with noise iv. 1
 did every noise be still peace yet *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what was the second noise for? i. 2
 the noise of battle hurried in the air ii. 4
 hark, boy, what noise is that? ii. 2
 caitiffing but the least noise *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 to a truth, that noise is iii. 6
 peace, what noise? list, list! iv. 3
 follow the noise so far as we iv. 12
 what's the noise? I have done iv. 12
 wherefore's this noise? here is *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 the loudest of no noise *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 the noise is round about us iv. 4
 no noise, but silence and eternal *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 all the court may echo with the noise ii. 2
 and mark their yelling noise iv. 1
 I made out to the noise v. 1

NOISE—ghasted by the noise I made . . . *Leor*, ii. 1
 make no noise, make no noise; draw . . . iii. 6
 mark the high noises and thyself . . . iii. 6
 what noise is this? give me my . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I hear some noise within; dear love . . . ii. 5
 what noise is this? O comfortable day! . . . v. 3
 I hear some noise; lady, come from . . . v. 3
 yea, noise; then I'll be brief . . . v. 3
 and then a noise did scare me from . . . v. 3
 inexpressible dumb shows and noises . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 thy tongue in noise set on't against me? . . . iii. 4
 but soft, what noise? who calls on me? . . . iv. 2
 alack, what noise is this? (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 but, stay, what noise? how now . . . iv. 7
 what warlike noise is this? . . . v. 2
 what noise? the town is empty . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 but, hark! what noise? you rogeel . . . ii. 3
 to make no more noise with it . . . iii. 1
 who's there? whose noise is this . . . v. 1
 what noise is this? not dead! . . . v. 2
 noise was high. Hal no more moving . . . v. 2
 NOISED—let it be noised, that . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 it is noised, he hath a mass . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 NOISELESS foot of time . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3
 spreads his banners in the noise . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3
 NOISOME—foolish match is noisome . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 root away the noisome weeds . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 and doves with noisome stench . . . *Henry VI*, i. 5
 a pile of noisome, musty chaff . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 will be both noisome and . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 NOMLAYE—thou shalt nominate . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 can you nominate in order now . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 but suddenly to nominate them all . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 NOMINATED, or called . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 1
 nominated for an . . . *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 let it so nominate in the bond? . . . iv. 1
 NOMINATION of the party . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 and want but nomination . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 what imports the nomination of this . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 NOMINATE—O, hie, haste thee . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 NOISOME—foolish match is noisome . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 NONCE—buckram for the nonce . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 a riddling merchant for the nonce . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 preferred him a chalice for the nonce . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 NON COM—thence to a non com . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3
 NONE-SPARING was the word . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 NON NOBIS—there be sung non nobis . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 NONNY—hey nonny, nonny . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 says sum, hum, no, no nonny . . . *Leor*, iii. 4
 no nonny, nonny, hey nonny . . . *Leor*, iii. 4
 NONPAR—let me see nonpareil . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 crowned the nonpareil of beauty . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 thou art the nonpareil . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 of Caesar? how? the nonpareil! . . . *Anthony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 doth my wife the nonpareil of this . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 NON-PIECE—his twas . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 NON-REGARDANCE cast my . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 NON-SUITS my mediators . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 NOOK—in the deep nook . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 many winding nooks he draws . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 7
 to live in a nook merely . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 NOOK-SHOTTEN side of Albion . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 5
 NOON—love's night is noon . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 hours, minute's noon, midnight . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 business must be wrung out ere noon . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 Ascension-day at noon (rep. v. 1) . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 and on that day at noon, wherein . . . iv. 2
 stepping upon benches after noon . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 dawning which he trends on at noon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to reel the streets at noon . . . *Anthony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 at noon, at midnight, noon . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 there shall he sit till noon. Till noon . . . *Leor*, ii. 1
 and I'll go to bed at noon . . . iii. 6
 is now upon the prick of noon . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 or Tuesday noon, or night . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 NON-DA Y—nonny, nonny . . . *King Lear*, i. 3
 NOON-TIDE—the noon-tide sim . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 noon-tide with the Antipodes . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 an evening at the noon-tide prick . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 morning, and the noon-tide night . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 NOBBERY—at North Norbery . . . *Richard III*, i. 4
 NORFOLK—against the duke of Norfolk . . . i. 1
 Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st . . . i. 1
 will I calm the duke of Norfolk . . . i. 1
 of Norfolk's rage. And, Norfolk, throw . . . i. 1
 the duke of Norfolk (rep.) . . . i. 3
 Norfolk, for there remains a heavier . . . i. 3
 Norfolk, so far as to mine enemy . . . i. 3
 I heard the banished Norfolk say . . . i. 3
 with a gaze, that Norfolk lies . . . i. 3
 till Norfolk be repaid . . . i. 3
 hath banished Norfolk fought for . . . i. 1
 why bishop, is Norfolk dead? . . . i. 1
 Thomas Mowbray, duke of Norfolk . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to all the duke of Norfolk's signories . . . i. 1
 I thank, gentle Norfolk, for . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, nor of Kent . . . i. 1
 and I to Norfolk, with my followers . . . i. 1
 shalt unto the duke of Norfolk . . . i. 2
 your brother, Norfolk, and myself . . . i. 1
 where is the duke of Norfolk's gentle . . . i. 1
 now, if he help of Norfolk, and myself . . . i. 1
 the duke of Norfolk sends you word . . . i. 1
 in Suffolk, Norfolk, and in Kent . . . i. 8
 attendant on the duke of Norfolk . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 Friends post the duke of Norfolk . . . iv. 4
 my lord of Norfolk (rep.) . . . v. 3
 good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge . . . v. 3
 with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk . . . v. 3
 John duke of No folk, Thomas earl of . . . v. 3
 what thouktest thou, Norfolk? A good . . . v. 3
 Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold . . . v. 3 (scrol)
 my lord of Norfolk, rescue, rescue! . . . v. 4
 John duke of Norfolk, Walter lord . . . v. 4
 my lord of Norfolk, I have . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 next, the duke of Norfolk, he to be earl . . . iv. 1
 and that my lord of Norfolk? Yes . . . iv. 1
 old noble lady, duchess of Norfolk . . . iv. 1
 the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady . . . v. 2
 NOIRMAN—Normans, but bastard (rep. v. 1) . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 5

NORMAN—revolting Normans . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 a Norman, was't? A Norman . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 NORMANDY—in Normandy saw . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 dead scars in France and Normandy? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 counties were the keys of Normandy . . . i. 1
 give me up north . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 not Maline, I lost not Normandy . . . i. 7
 here was a gentleman of Normandy . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 NORTH—the sharp wind of the north . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 meet me at the north gate (rep.) . . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 1
 I saw the wind of the north . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 she would infect to the north star . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 it stands north north east . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 east, west, north, and south . . . v. 2
 towards the north, when shivering . . . *Richard III*, ii. 4
 from east, west, north, and south . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I from the north . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 from north to south; Austria . . . v. 7
 nor entreat the north to make . . . ii. 2
 by the north pole, do challenge . . . v. 4
 came from the north, and thence . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 cross it from the north to south . . . i. 3
 the Hotspur of the north . . . ii. 4
 that same mad fellow of the north . . . ii. 4
 the north side, north from Burton . . . ii. 4
 and on the north side with this . . . ii. 1
 posts, come from the north . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 east, west, north, south; or like . . . ii. 2
 I think, at the north gate . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 by the north side of the . . . v. 1
 lordly monarch of the north . . . v. 3
 at Berwick in the north . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 pursued the horsemen of the north . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 post with him toward the north . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 the north north . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 the best breed in the north . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2 (letter)
 fly east, west, north, south . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 up higher toward the north . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 tyrannous breathings of the north . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 the north side, north from Burton . . . ii. 4
 the grizzled north disgorges such . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 when I was born, the wind was north . . . iv. 1
 the frozen bosom of the north . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I am but mad north north west . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
 (Col. King) says as the north . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 NORTHAMPTON, and its . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 and at Northampton, they do rest . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 Stafford and Northampton, I arrest . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 NORTHAMPTONSHIRE; and eldest King John . . . i. 1
 Northampton, and its . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 NORTHERLY—like and is northerly . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 NORTHERN—like a northern man . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 bolted by the northern blasts . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to touch our northern shore . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 and all your northern seas yielded . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 proud northern lord, Clifford . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 northern lords, that have forsworn . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 with all the northern earls and lords . . . i. 2
 I am constant as the northern star . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 my northern wind will blow . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 NORTHUMBERLAND, and warlike . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 confident to speak Northumberland . . . *Richard III*, ii. 1
 the lord Northumberland, his young . . . ii. 2
 not proclaimed Northumberland . . . ii. 2
 my lord Northumberland see them . . . ii. 2
 besem the lord Northumberland, to say . . . iii. 3
 Northumberland, say, thus the king . . . iii. 3
 shall we call back Northumberland . . . iii. 3
 Northumberland comes back from . . . iii. 3
 my lord Northumberland, that says . . . iii. 3
 gentle Northumberland, if thy offences . . . iv. 1
 no more, my lord Northumberland . . . iv. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder where . . . iv. 1
 part us, Northumberland . . . iv. 1
 they may lord Northumberland . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my lord Northumberland, he license . . . i. 3
 and old Northumberland; and that . . . iv. 3
 perceived Northumberland did lean . . . iv. 3
 the sickness of Northumberland . . . iv. 5
 to meet Northumberland, that says . . . v. 5
 the old Northumberland, lies . . . *Henry IV*, (induction)
 upon the enraged Northumberland . . . i. 2
 and the earl of Northumberland . . . i. 2
 in the hope of great Northumberland . . . i. 3
 up head without Northumberland . . . i. 3
 against Northumberland, and the . . . ii. 1
 my lord Northumberland will soon . . . iii. 1
 since Richard, and Northumberland . . . iii. 1
 and rated by Northumberland . . . iii. 1
 Northumberland, thou ladder . . . iii. 1
 that great Northumberland, then . . . iii. 1
 the bishop and Northumberland are . . . iii. 1
 dated letters from Northumberland . . . iv. 1
 my lord Northumberland, my lord . . . iv. 1
 Gary Northumberland (rep. v. 1) . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the great lord of Northumberland . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 earl of Northumberland, he sleny thy . . . i. 4
 rough Northumberland (rep.) . . . i. 1
 speak thou, Northumberland, hold . . . i. 4
 the my lord Northumberland? . . . i. 4
 Clifford's and Northumberland's (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 Northumberland, I hold thee . . . v. 2
 the son, and two Northumberlands . . . v. 7
 Northumberland, then prebend . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 the melancholy Northumberland? . . . v. 3
 what said Northumberland, as . . . v. 3
 NORTHWARD born . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 the remnant northward, lying off . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 tried many a northward lord . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 NOY—wax with terrible . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 Sweno, the Norway's king, craves . . . i. 2
 he the ambitious Norway combated . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 by Fortinbras of Norway, thereto . . . i. 1
 had in the skin of Norway, here . . . i. 2
 we have here writ to Norway, my . . . i. 2
 bearers of this greeting to old Norway . . . i. 2
 the ambassadors from Norway . . . ii. 2
 what from our brother Norway? . . . ii. 2
 receives rebuke from Norway . . . ii. 2

NORWAY—Norway, overcome with joy . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 powers are these? they are of Norway . . . iv. 4
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras . . . iv. 4
 nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole . . . iv. 4
 NORWEXAN—surveiling vantage . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 in the stout Norway, about Norway . . . i. 3
 NOSE—lifted up their noses . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 at which my nose is in great indignation . . . iv. 1
 as a nose on a man's face . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 I wish his nose were a . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 to be he by the nose, it is dulcet . . . ii. 3
 I have't in my nose too . . . ii. 3
 nor this is not my nose neither . . . iv. 1
 plucks justice by the nose . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 make him bite the law by the nose . . . iii. 1
 did not I pluck thee by the nose . . . iii. 1
 to have laid our two noses snapp'd . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 this cherry nose, these yellow . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 sometime through the nose . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 your nose says, no (rep.) . . . v. 2
 and Maria's nose looks red . . . v. 2 (song)
 that my nose fell a bleeding . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
 the bagpipe sings i' the nose . . . iv. 1
 down his innocent nose . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 with expecting on nose . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 lower part where thy nose stands . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 you need not to stop your nose (rep.) . . . v. 2
 I'll slit the villain's nose . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 what, hast smutched thy nose? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I have seen a dead man's nose . . . ii. 1
 as cold as a dead man's nose . . . ii. 1
 eye, nose, lip, the trick of his frown . . . ii. 1
 masks for faces, and for noses . . . iv. 3 (song)
 a good nose is requisite also . . . iv. 3
 for wanting not the nose . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 he is oft led by the nose with gold . . . iv. 3
 O sir, upon her nose, all o'er . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to be ballast at her nose . . . iii. 2
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 for want of his nose . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 bloody noses, and cracked crowns . . . iii. 3
 yea, and to tickle our noses . . . iii. 4
 but 'tis in the nose of thee . . . iii. 3
 let them coin his nose . . . iii. 3
 for want of a real burn . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 put thy nose between his sheets . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 for his nose was as sharp as a pen . . . iii. 3
 a flea stick upon Bardolph's nose . . . iii. 3
 and his lips plow at his nose . . . iii. 6
 his nose is eaten out of his face . . . iii. 6
 wring him by the nose . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 fox hath once got in his nose . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 their very noses had been counsellors . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 more wasps that buzz about his nose . . . ii. 2
 of the dog-days now rising in nose . . . v. 3
 three times was his nose discharged . . . v. 3
 Troilus for a copper nose . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 in love, i' faith, to the very tip of the nose . . . iii. 1
 down with the nose, down with it . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I have not washed my nose . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 see your wives dishonoured to your noses . . . v. 6
 and still to nose the offence . . . v. 1
 not in my husband's nose . . . *Anthony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 blown rose may they stop their nose . . . iii. 1
 for wanting our own noses . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 other of them may have crooked noses . . . iii. 1
 cleanly by the keeper's nose? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 why one's nose stands i' the middle . . . *Leor*, i. 5
 eyes on either side his nose . . . i. 5
 at that follow that nose are . . . i. 5
 there's not a nose among twenty . . . ii. 1
 he had a thousand noses . . . iv. 4
 athwart men's noses as they lie . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 she gallops o'er a courtier's nose . . . i. 4
 tickle a patron's nose as he lies . . . i. 4
 twears me by the nose, gives me the lie . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 you shall nose him as you go up stairs . . . iv. 3
 will as tenderly be led by the nose . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 at Naples, that they stenk i' the nose . . . iii. 1
 tickle a patron's nose as he lies . . . i. 4
 I see that nose of yours, but not that dog . . . iv. 1
 heaven stops the nose at it . . . iv. 2
 NOSEAGS, sweet-meats . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 four and twenty noseags . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 NOSE-HEIB—they are nose-burbs . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 NOSELESS, handless, lack'd . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 NOSE-PAINTING, sleep, and urine . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 NOSTRIL—Stephano breathes at nostril . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 that ever offended nostril . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 stretch the duldest nostril where . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and stretch the nostril wide . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 his nostrils stretched with struggling . . . *2 Hen. VI*, iii. 2
 smokes climb to their nostrils . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 as ever hit my nostrils . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 Nostril, a patron's nose as he lies . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 a notable lubber, as thou . . . ii. 3
 find notable cause to work . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 come by some notable sinne? . . . ii. 5
 turn him into a notable content . . . ii. 5
 to make the reputation of a . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 notable pirate, thou salt-water thief . . . v. 1
 find this friar a notable fellow . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 thou wilt prove a notable argument . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 he's a most notable coward . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 to make the patron of a . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the gibes, and notable scorns . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 O notable strumpet . . . v. 1
 NOTABLY discharged . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 NOTARY—with me to a notary . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 NOTICE—thou shalt have notice . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 NOTICED—and noticed him . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 NOTE—can have no note unless . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 yet note their manners . . . iii. 3
 a tune, give me a note . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to make a note . . . ii. 4
 the nightingale's complaining notes . . . v. 4
 that is the very note of it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 and goes to them by his note . . . iv. 2
 my niece shall take note of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 of such note, indeed, that . . . iii. 3

NOTE—habit of some sir of note . . . *Tweelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a good note; that keeps you iii. 4
 willing it shall come to note iv. 3
 fairly note this act of mine! iv. 3
 do I note of it in mine own *Mens. for Mens.* 2
 a due and wary note upon't iv. 1
 my lord hath sent you this note iv. 2
 pray you, take note of it v. 1
 didst thou note the daughter *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 what in notes, but in words *(rep.)* iii. 2
 the greatest note of it is his iii. 2
 why then, take no note of him iii. 3
 when I note another man like v. 1
 with his note so true *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1 (song)
 whose note full many a man iii. 1 (song)
 ear is much enamoured of thy note iii. 1
 to each word a warbling note v. 2
 sigh a note, and sing a note *Lore's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 men of note, (do you note, men?) iii. 1
 my forehead will be a perjur'd note iv. 3
 bears not so strong a note v. 2
 a merry note, while greasy Joan v. 2 (song)
 but note me, signior *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I come by note, to give, and to i. 2
 what notes and arguments *(rep.)* v. 1
 fir, do but note a wild and wanton v. 1
 that they take no note at all v. 1
 I'll give you a verse to this note ii. 5
 yet the slink I note not v. 3
 yet the note was very untunable v. 3
 no note upon my parents *All's Well*, i. 3
 a bond whereof the world takes note i. 3
 as notes, whose faculties inclusive i. 3
 needs in this *(rep.)* iv. 3
 what I shall ask you out of a note iv. 3
 offence of mighty note v. 3
 I have perused the note *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 one cliff, two notes have I iii. 1 (gamut)
 where the notes are *(rep.)* iv. 3
 though long, our jarring notes agree iv. 3
 that ever came into my note *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the shepherd's note, since we have i. 2
 didst note it? he would not stay at i. 2
 daughter of mine, note not my iv. 2
 take note, none that's out of mine iv. 2
 taking angry note, have left me v. 1
 were very notes of admiration v. 2
 with thy note, to drown me in *Comedy of Err*, iii. 2
 shall be done, how much iv. 1
 rest that are within the note of *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 if much you note him iii. 4
 one of greatest note seems bruited v. 7
 O what love I note in *King John*, iii. 4
 creature of note for mercy-lacking iv. 2
 taking note of thy abhorred aspect iv. 2
 perusing o'er these notes, may know v. 2
 the more to aggravate the note *Richard II*, i. 1
 to take note how many pair *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 no, no, my lord, note not the king v. 1
 here is now the smith's note v. 1
 we will hear, note, and believe *Henry V*, i. 1
 the king hath note of all that ii. 2
 give dreadful note of preparation iv. (cho.)
 here, his royal note, his note iv. (cho.)
 announce, and the note to mount iv. 8
 this note doth tell me of iv. 8
 I'll note you in my book of memory *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 first, note, that he is near you *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 now, sing a note, which is *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 by notes of household harmony *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 from me this most needful note *Richard III*, v. 3
 he gives us note, the force of *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 whereof my sovereign would have note i. 2
 please your highness note ii. 3
 and high note's ta'en of your many ii. 4
 what need you note it? pray you ii. 4
 play me that sad note I named iv. 2
 do you note, how much her grace is iv. 2
 note him, note him, note him *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3
 than in the note of judgment ii. 3
 and give him note of our approach iv. 1
 a loud note to Trov iv. 5
 no notes of sally, for the heavens v. 3
 and sweet notes together fall v. 11
 my windpipe's dangerous notes *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 my lord, here is a note of certain dues ii. 2
 note me this, good friend *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 which, without note, here's many else i. 9
 that have ta'en note of us iv. 2
 note but this foot of mine as no iv. 2
 I have a note from the Volscian king v. 2
 rather than pity note how much v. 2
 hath proceeded, worthy note, to-day *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and take good note, what I wear doth ii. 4
 note me, Lucius, note the lord ii. 2
 you must note beside that we have iv. 3
 never Roman shall take note of him v. 3
 take but good note, and you shall *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 and note the qualities of people i. 1
 note him, note him, note him *(rep.)* v. 5
 a lower place, note well, may iii. 1
 three in Egypt cannot make better note iii. 3
 the world should note something iii. 11
 he is of note; our hour is fully out iv. 9
 let these notes of mine commands *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 he was then of a crescent note i. 5
 who has the note of them? I madam i. 6
 he is one of the noblest note i. 7 (letter)
 not design to take the chamber ii. 2
 but some natural note of it ii. 2
 must not soil the precious note of it ii. 3
 be it lying, note it, the woman's ii. 5
 first with the best of note iii. 3
 do note, that grief and patience iv. 2
 use like note, and words save that iv. 2
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune iv. 2
 even to the note of the king iv. 3
 waste their time upon our note iv. 4

NOTE—service as if he were of note . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 averring notes of chamber-languing v. 5
 my brother, shall have note of this *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 it sung sweet varied notes iv. 1
 I note the notes the leaves iv. 1
 note it not you, Thaisa? *Pericles*, ii. 3
 first, I would have you note, this is iv. 6
 that I may worthily note him iv. 6
 I may have due note of him *Lea*, ii. 1
 I note the notes that were of my note ii. 1
 I do advise you, take this note v. 5
 take thou this note; go follow v. 3
 but as a note where I may read *Homee & Juliet*, i. 1
 take no note of him v. 5
 whose notes do beat the vail iv. 5
 do you note me? An you re us *(rep.)* iv. 5
 for let the world take note *Hamel*, i. 2
 to note that you know ought of me v. 5
 this money, and those notes, Reynaldo ii. 1
 give him lascivious notes; for I mine eyes ii. 2
 I did very well note him iii. 2
 sound me from my lowest note to v. 1
 these three years have I taken note of it v. 1
 note, if your lady strain his *Othello*, iii. 3
 O note, take note, O note, be direct iii. 3
 NOTE-BOOK—in my note-book *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 old tables; his note-book *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 set in a note-book, learned *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 NOTED—I noted her note *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 from you, noted well you *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 to be noted for a merry man *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 not noted, is't, but of the finer *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but I have missingly, noted, he is of v. 3
 our notes outward parents *Henry IV*, i. 3
 whom I have often noted in thy ii. 4
 and never noted in him any study *Henry V*, i. 1
 which we have noted in you *Richard III*, iii. 7
 this is noted, and generally *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 can't take her in; she's noted *Troilus & Cress*, v. 2
 I have noted thee always wise *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 have condemned and noted Lucius *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 than of duty we have noted it *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 slips have I noted him noted long *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 more of that; more have noted I *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 late I noted in tattered weeds *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 as are companions noted and most *Hamel*, ii. 1
 the world hath noted, and your name *Othello*, iii. 3
 NOTEDLY—most notably, sir *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 NOT-TO-FEARLY OF NOTE *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 NOT-FEARING Britain *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 NOTHING—I have done nothing but *Tempest*, i. 2
 nothing of him that doth fade i. 2 (song)
 for nothing natural I ever saw so noble i. 2
 there's nothing ill can dwell in such i. 2
 thou dost talk nothing to me ii. 1
 they always use to laugh at nothing ii. 1
 am nothing to you ii. 1
 and laugh at nothing still ii. 1
 I hear nothing *Lea*, i. 1
 but my rejoicing at nothing can be more iii. 1
 and yet say nothing neither iii. 2
 why I said nothing iii. 2
 why, what did I? I did nothing iii. 2
 I have nothing in my eye for nothing iii. 2
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow iii. 3
 of my instruction hast thou nothing hated iii. 3
 gave me nothing for my labour *Two Gen. of Per*, i. 1
 nothing but the word noddy i. 1
 I have nothing to say to thee i. 1
 what, said she nothing? i. 2
 so gingerly? Nothing i. 2
 is that paper nothing? Nothing i. 2
 my duty, will I boast of, nothing else ii. 4
 I can give nothing to thee ii. 4
 makes other worthies nothing ii. 5
 and say nothing, it will ii. 5
 nothing. Can nothing speak? iii. 1
 would'st thou strike? Nothing *(rep.)* iii. 1
 nothing is impossible iii. 1
 this, or else nothing, will iii. 2
 nothing, but my fortune iii. 2
 I faith, I'll eat nothing *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I would have nothing lie on i. 1
 my brows become nothing else i. 3
 I would little or nothing with you iii. 4
 profits nothing in the world at his book iv. 1
 I know nothing iv. 2
 they were nothing but about iv. 5
 and I paid nothing for it v. 5
 he hath enjoyed nothing of Ford's v. 5
 that nothing can dissolve us v. 5
 though he do nothing but rail *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 do nothing but reprove i. 5
 he's speaking nothing to me ii. 3
 always makes a good voyage of nothing ii. 3
 and carest for nothing ii. 3
 if that be to care for nothing, sir ii. 3
 you'll nothing but smile ii. 4
 I'll be nothing but ii. 4
 what can be said? Nothing ii. 4
 nothing but this, your true ii. 4
 negligence, nothing of my purpose ii. 4
 but nothing of the circumstance more ii. 4
 I'll be nothing yet ii. 4
 nothing that is so, is so ii. 4
 talkedst thou nothing but of ladies? ii. 4
 you broke my head for nothing v. 1
 you set nothing on my house v. 1
 if nothing be to make us happy v. 1
 and nothing come in partial *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 that do nothing but use their ii. 1
 there was nothing done to her owe ii. 1
 for thunder, nothing but ii. 2
 are devoted to nothing temporal ii. 2
 of mine, and nothing of your, answer ii. 4
 let me be ignorant, and in nothing good ii. 4
 lawful mercy is nothing akin to foul ii. 4

NOTHING of what is writ *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 2
 nothing goes right iv. 4
 if he be less, he's nothing; but he's v. 1
 why, you are nothing then; neither v. 1
 honest in nothing, but in his clothes v. 1
 anything, I'll speak all *Much Ado*, i. 1
 alas, he gets nothing by it i. 1
 too like an image, and says nothing i. 1
 say nothing, I am yours for the walk i. 3
 [Col.] notes, forsooth, and nothing! ii. 3
 he'll hear loss of nothing of the false ii. 4
 or a cloak, is nothing to a man iii. 3
 nothing I; but God send every one iii. 4
 nothing, unless you render her again iv. 1
 love nothing in the world so well *(rep.)* iv. 1
 will lend nothing for God's sake v. 1
 do me; from children nothing differ v. 1
 my hand meant nothing to my sword v. 1
 she was charged with nothing v. 1
 I desire nothing but the reward of v. 1
 will lend nothing for God's sake v. 1
 nothing certain; one Hero died v. 4
 he shall wear nothing handsome v. 4
 I will think nothing to any purpose v. 4
 for it is nothing but roaring *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 with his oath, and yet nothing i. 2
 be certain, nothing truer; 't is no jest ii. 2
 again? nothing but low and little? ii. 2
 what's your will? nothing iv. 1
 sixteen a day, in Tyrannus, or nothing iv. 2
 I do not care for nothing v. 1
 it is nothing, nothing in the world v. 1
 they can do nothing in this kind v. 1
 to give them thanks for nothing v. 1
 nothing impaired, but all disordered v. 1
 it is deadly; he deny nothing v. 1
 in reason nothing. Something *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 may nothing, master Moth, but what i. 2
 and therefore, I will say nothing i. 2
 nothing becomes him ill, which he i. 2
 I break it, will, an' nothing else i. 2
 and yet nothing at all iii. 1
 impose on thee nothing but this iii. 1
 nothing but fair is that which you iii. 5
 imitari, is nothing; so doth she iv. 2
 I do not care for nothing in the world iv. 2
 makes nothing sir. If it mar nothing iv. 3
 where nothing wants, that want iv. 3
 O nothing so sure; and thereby iv. 3
 came nothing else along with that? *(rep.)* v. 2
 I do not care for nothing v. 2
 nothing but peace, and gentle v. 2
 we number nothing that we spend v. 2
 and now worth nothing? shall I *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 reputed wise, for saying nothing i. 1
 I speak an infinite deal of nothing i. 1
 is Portia; nothing undervalued to i. 2
 as they that starve with nothing i. 2
 for he doth nothing but talk of i. 2
 he doth nothing but frown i. 2
 you know, I say nothing ii. 2
 alas, fifteen wives is nothing ii. 2
 I could do nothing without bidding ii. 5
 it was not for nothing that I iii. 5
 farewell, mistress; nothing else iii. 5
 I will feed nothing else, it will iii. 5
 [Col. Kw.] sum of me is sum of nothing iii. 2
 of my nothing, save of joy iii. 2
 else nothing in the world could turn iii. 2
 rating myself at nothing *(rep.)* iii. 2
 I was worse than any nothing iii. 2
 he shall have nothing but the penalty iv. 1
 shalt have nothing but the forfeiture iv. 1
 a halter gratis; nothing else iv. 1
 I will have nothing but only iv. 1
 nothing is good, I see, but respect iv. 1
 gain nothing under him but *As you Like It*, i. 1
 nothing that he so plentifully gives i. 1
 nothing: I am not taught to make i. 1
 I will feed nothing but i. 1
 nothing remains, but that I kinde i. 2
 for in it I have nothing ii. 2
 there is nothing that you will feed on ii. 4
 they owe me nothing; will you sing? ii. 5
 and we will nothing waste till you ii. 7
 'T is good to be sad and say nothing iv. 1
 I have seen much, and to have nothing iv. 1
 I will weep for nothing like Diana iv. 1
 to prey on nothing that doth seem v. 2
 thus he his special nothing *All's Well*, i. 2
 in his hand, and say nothing ii. 2
 art thou good for nothing but taking up iii. 3
 and wants nothing 't the world iii. 4
 why, I say nothing. Merry, you are iii. 4
 nothing, to do nothing iii. 4
 says a very little of nothing iii. 4
 to pass a thousand nothings with iii. 5
 sir, I can nothing say, but that I am iii. 5
 scarce so much; nothing, indeed iii. 5
 are nothing like you, and your iii. 2
 I have nothing in France iii. 2 (letter)
 well born, nothing acquainted with these iii. 7
 it nothing stands us, to elude him iii. 7
 confessed? nothing of me has he *(rep.)* iii. 7
 nothing, but let his hand shake iii. 3
 honest man should have, he has nothing iv. 3
 as nothing can unroot you v. 3
 which nothing, but to close her eyes v. 3
 is nothing but a mighty lord *Taming of Sh*, i. 1 (induc.)
 let them want nothing of my house 1 (induc.)
 and nothing but a lord 2 (induc.)
 madam, and nothing else 2 (induc.)
 why, nothing comes amiss, so money i. 2
 why, that's nothing *(rep. H. I.)* i. 2
 she comes to borrow nothing iv. 1
 faith nothing, but he has left iv. 4
 nothing but earnest iv. 5
 undone and brought to nothing v. 1
 nothing but sit and eat, and eat and eat v. 1
 Padua affords nothing but what is v. 1

NOTHING—and fellowest nothing. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is wh'apering nothing? i. 2
 is this nothing? wh' then (rep.) i. 2
 but nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion
 my sense, that I was nothing. i. 2
 betrayed'st. Perceiving thus as I was
 betwixt thee to nothing but despair i. 2
 patience to you, I'll say nothing i. 3
 there is nothing in the bottom but i. 3
 requires nothing but to see i. 3
 that from very nothing, and being i. 3
 apprehend nothing but jollity i. 3
 might ever do nothing but that i. 3
 nothing she does, or seems, but smacks
 man, thou shalt lose nothing, here i. 3
 let him go and nothing marred with him
 I cannot speak so well, nothing so well
 again does nothing but what he did i. 3
 whose joy is nothing else but fair i. 3
 but nothing altered what I was, I am
 shall nothing benefit your knowledge
 nothing so certain as your authors i. 3
 nothing, to geld a nodpiece of a purse
 song, and admiring the nothing of it i. 3
 nothing, my love, to use as I do i. 3
 to the king concerns him nothing i. 3
 nothing but bonfires v. 2
 nothing so aged, as this seems v. 3
 there's nothing, situate under. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 nothing, sir; I have no more ii. 1
 that you gave me for nothing (rep.) ii. 1
 for that's nothing but words iii. 1
 be it for nothing but to spite my iii. 1
 but her face nothing like so clean kept
 thou art sensible in this world, but I have
 have nothing at his hands for iv. 4
 sent for nothing but a rope! iv. 4
 will you be bound for nothing? iv. 4
 fear nothing; guard with halberds v. 1
 nothing afraid of nothing. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 nothing is, but what is not i. 3
 repentance; nothing in his life i. 4
 should compose nothing but males i. 7
 there's nothing serious in mortality ii. 3
 to be thus, is to be nothing ii. 3
 foreign levy, nothing, can touch iii. 2
 which is nothing to those that know iii. 4
 fortune nothing takes from his high iii. 6
 nothing is the love iv. 2
 where nothing is, and where nothing iv. 3
 our lack is nothing but our leave iv. 3
 only in command, nothing in love v. 2
 we doubt it nothing v. 4
 full of sound and fury, signifying nothing v. 5
 unfortunate in nothing but in this. *King John*, ii. 2
 she again wants nothing, to name ii. 2
 that nothing do I see in you ii. 2
 hang nothing but a calf's skin iii. 1
 nothing can ally, nothing but blood iii. 1
 there's nothing in nothing but in this iii. 1
 nay, nothing is so black iv. 3
 nothing there holds out, but Dover v. 1
 should nothing privilege him *Richard II*, i. 1
 stay for nothing but his majesty's i. 3
 boast of nothing, but to show his i. 3
 nay, nothing; all is said i. 3
 my inward soul with nothing trembles ii. 2
 show nothing but confusion ii. 2
 heavy nothing faint and shrink (rep.) ii. 2
 where nothing lives, but crosses, care ii. 2
 I count myself in nothing else so happy ii. 3
 speak of nothing but despair iii. 2
 nothing can we call our own iii. 2
 lord's scale is nothing but himself iii. 4
 no; ay; for I must not be nothing iii. 4
 that nothing have, with nothing grieved
 nothing else, with rage to be o'erpow'rd iv. 1
 my lord, 'tis nothing v. 2
 nothing but some bond v. 2
 and straight as nothing, but as nothing v. 2
 with nothing shall be pleased (rep.) v. 5
 knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 nothing pleaseth but rare accidents i. 2
 taught to speak nothing but Northmer i. 3
 but his tale to me may be nothing but i. 4
 there is nothing but roguery to be found ii. 4
 wherein worthy, but in nothing? ii. 4
 I hear nothing (rep.) iii. 4
 his raising! nothing but his report! iii. 4
 a kind of nothing, idleless v. 1
 for we have nothing else to ask v. 1
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternity v. 1
 do love me, I am nothing jealous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and nothing else (rep.) ii. 4
 so, I mean, I have respect to my ii. 4
 should perceive nothing but love ii. 4
 nothing but death shall stay me iv. 3
 nor nothing in your letters writ (rep.) iv. 3
 see anything? Nothing, my lord (rep.) iv. 3
 pressing nothing, if nothing else *Henry & Cleo*, i. 2
 pity to cast them away for nothing i. 2
 her passions are made of nothing but i. 2
 cross him in nothing i. 3
 for I can do nothing but what in i. 5
 or for nothing but to see i. 5
 when you have nothing else to do ii. 2
 dangers, would then be nothing ii. 2
 thy plainness it nothing ill becomes thee ii. 6
 there's nothing in her yet iii. 3
 nothing, my lord, I have respect to iii. 3
 to Rome: nothing more dear to me iii. 6
 heard you of nothing strange (rep.) iv. 3
 and there is nothing left remarkable iv. 3
 a princely hand, fear nothing v. 2
 no such thing, O nothing, my lord v. 2
 and I have nothing of woman in me v. 2
 very good: give it nothing, I pray you v. 2
 but nothing, (always reserved my) *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I would abate her nothing i. 5
 I do nothing doubt, you have store i. 5

NOTHING—nothing do but meditate. *Henry V*, i. 2
 for me nothing remains, but long. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 there's nothing hid from me i. 2
 nothing less than a bloody execution ii. 5
 by me they may not be wanting ii. 6
 will nothing turn you unrelenting v. 4
 this was nothing but an argument. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 talking of hawking, nothing else ii. 1
 nor stir at nothing, fill the axe of ii. 4
 but am nothing but a wanton ii. 5
 nothing but this, 'tis bona tenent iv. 7
 nothing so heavy as these woes of mine v. 2
 that nothing sung but death to us. *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 having nothing, nothing he can lose iii. 3
 challenge nothing of the sovereigns iii. 3
 challenge nothing but my dukedom iv. 7
 of all my lands, is nothing left me v. 2
 his thanks, that yet hath nothing else v. 4
 to win her all the world to nothing! *Richard III*, ii. 2
 nothing that I respect, my gracious lord iii. 2
 there's nothing differs but the outward i. 4
 where nothing can proceed iii. 2
 being nothing like the noble duke iii. 5
 indeed, left nothing, fitting for your iii. 7
 will nothing speak of your want iv. 5
 do impart help nothing else iv. 4
 by nothing; for this is no oath iv. 4
 owls! nothing but songs of death iv. 4
 it will help me nothing, to plead *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 then nothing but the want of heart ii. 1
 there's nothing I have done yet iii. 1
 ye turn me into nothing: woe upon ye iii. 1
 nothing but death shall e'er divorce iii. 2
 can nothing render but allegiant thanks iii. 2
 then nothing but nothing iii. 2
 performance, as he is now, nothing iv. 2
 I fear nothing what can be said against v. 1
 you did nothing, sir. I am not Sanson v. 3
 nothing of that shall *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 your record, nothing of that i. 2
 infancy, that nothing can't but cry ii. 2
 things small as nothing, for request's ii. 3
 love, love, nothing but love (rep.) ii. 1
 he casts nothing but doves iii. 1
 nothing, my lord, that's nothing iii. 1
 are grated to dusty nothing iii. 2
 nothing, my lord. The better iii. 3
 that he raves in saying nothing iii. 3
 nothing but heavenly business should iv. 1
 I'll nothing do on charge iv. 4
 not to Achilles, nothing iv. 5
 the other blank as nothing iv. 5
 were nothing; he is both an ass (rep.) v. 1
 nothing but lechery, I'll be sworn v. 1
 nothing at all, unless that this were she v. 2
 nothing else holds fashion v. 2
 hath nothing been but shapes v. 3
 of nothing so much, as that *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if doing nothing be death by the law i. 1
 no, I will do nothing at thy bidding i. 1
 no, I'll nothing; for if I should be i. 2
 ask nothing, give it him, it foals me ii. 1
 faith nothing but an empty box ii. 1
 nothing, but your present (rep.) ii. 1
 like trifles, nothing comparing to his ii. 2
 nothing emboldens sin so much ii. 5
 strict, and war is nothing more ii. 5
 to me nothing, so in (rep.) iii. 6 (grace)
 nothing, but bear the name of heaven iii. 6
 cast off! nothing remaining! iv. 2
 nothing level in our cursed natures iv. 3
 when there is nothing living but thee iv. 3
 nothing can you steal, but thieves iv. 3
 I can't, I do but, I'll be sworn, nothing v. 3
 nothing else; you shall see him v. 1
 nothing at this time but my visitation v. 1
 that nothing, but himself, which looks v. 2
 and nothing brings me all things v. 2
 nothing, but I'll be sworn, nothing v. 2
 they nothing doubt prevailing *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 leave nothing out for length ii. 2
 sit to hear my nothings monster'd ii. 2
 it follows, nothing is done to purpose ii. 2
 I would the gods had nothing else to do iv. 2
 and waked half dead with nothing iv. 5
 this peace is nothing, but to rust iron iv. 5
 I hear nothing (rep.) iv. 6
 his raising! nothing but his report! iv. 6
 a kind of nothing, idleless v. 1
 for we have nothing else to ask v. 1
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternity v. 1
 do love me, I am nothing jealous. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and nothing else (rep.) ii. 4
 so, I mean, I have respect to my ii. 4
 should perceive nothing but love ii. 4
 nothing but death shall stay me iv. 3
 nor nothing in your letters writ (rep.) iv. 3
 see anything? Nothing, my lord (rep.) iv. 3
 pressing nothing, if nothing else *Henry & Cleo*, i. 2
 pity to cast them away for nothing i. 2
 her passions are made of nothing but i. 2
 cross him in nothing i. 3
 for I can do nothing but what in i. 5
 or for nothing but to see i. 5
 when you have nothing else to do ii. 2
 dangers, would then be nothing ii. 2
 thy plainness it nothing ill becomes thee ii. 6
 there's nothing in her yet iii. 3
 nothing, my lord, I have respect to iii. 3
 to Rome: nothing more dear to me iii. 6
 heard you of nothing strange (rep.) iv. 3
 and there is nothing left remarkable iv. 3
 a princely hand, fear nothing v. 2
 no such thing, O nothing, my lord v. 2
 and I have nothing of woman in me v. 2
 very good: give it nothing, I pray you v. 2
 but nothing, (always reserved my) *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I would abate her nothing i. 5
 I do nothing doubt, you have store i. 5

NOTHING—nothing saves the wagger. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 to their virtues, which is nothing ii. 4
 I will deny nothing ii. 4
 and we will nothing pay, for wearing ii. 1
 richer than I am, being for a wabe ii. 3
 we have seen nothing; we are beastly ii. 3
 my fault being nothing (as I have told ii. 3
 that harsh, noble, simple, nothing ii. 4
 that nothing gift of differing multitudes ii. 6
 but we had nothing but a wadded fleece ii. 6
 his humour was nothing but mutation iv. 2
 triumphs for nothing, and lamenting iv. 2
/>
 nothing ill come near thee! iv. 2 (song)
 a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing iv. 2
 I am something, or if not, being to be iv. 2
 I nothing know where she remains iv. 3
 in such a time, nothing becoming you iv. 4
 nothing roots us, but the villany v. 2
 when all the rest do nothing v. 3
 as I have done; wake, and find nothing v. 4
 either both, or nothing; or senseless v. 4
 that nothing but our lives may be called v. 5
 he did me were nothing prince-like v. 5
 with weapon nothing darrest perform. *Titus And*, ii. 1
 here's nothing bred, unless she ii. 3
 nothing so kind, but something pitiful! ii. 3
 as I of pigeons, sir; nothing else iv. 3
 and nothing grieves me heartily v. 1
 where is read nothing but curious *Pericles*, i. 1
 here's nothing, or if not, being to be i. 1
 left me breath nothing to think on ii. 1
 rich misers to nothing so fitly as to ii. 1
 for here's nothing to be got now-a-day ii. 1
 there's nothing can be ministered ii. 2
 you'll lose nothing by my saying ii. 2
 yet nothing will 'em that bears v. 1
 nothing, my lord. Nothing? (rep.) *Lear*, i. 1
 and nothing more, may fitly like your i. 1
 nothing, I have sworn; I am firm i. 1
 something yet? Edgar, I am nothing i. 1
 the quality of nothing hath not such i. 2
 if it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles i. 2
 it shall lose thee nothing i. 2
 nothing like the image and horror of it i. 2
 this is nothing, but I'll be sworn i. 2
 nothing for!; can you make no use (rep.) i. 4
 nothing can be made out of nothing i. 4
 and left nothing in the middle i. 4
 I am a fool, and thou art nothing i. 4
 face his me, nothing but a hiss i. 4
 have you nothing said upon his party ii. 1
 and art nothing but the composition ii. 2
 away, I have nothing to do with thee ii. 2
 nothing almost sees miracles ii. 2
 something yet? Edgar, I am nothing ii. 2
 in their fury, and make nothing of it iii. 1
 pattern of all patience, I will say nothing iii. 2
 go to; say you nothing; there is division i. 3
 couldst thou save nothing? didst thou ii. 4
 death, traitor! nothing couldst thou have iii. 1
 owes nothing to thy blasts iv. 1
 in nothing am I changed, but in my iv. 6
 there is nothing done, if he return iv. 6 (let.)
 thou art in nothing less than I have v. 3
 look to nothing but to a hiss *Romeo & Jul*, i. 1
 anything, of nothing first creat i. 4
 thou talkest of nothing i. 4
 bogot of nothing but vain fantasy i. 4
 she speaks, yet she says nothing ii. 2
 look to hear nothing but discord ii. 2
 nothing, but one of your nine lives iii. 1
 is he gone, and hath nothing? iii. 1
 O, she says nothing, sir, but weeps iii. 3
 all the world to nothing, that he dares iii. 5
 I am nothing, but I'll be sworn, nothing iii. 5
 must, and nothing may prorogue it iv. 1
 nothing can be ill, if she be well (rep.) v. 1
 I have seen nothing. Horatio says *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we doubt it nothing; heartily farewell i. 2
 were nothing but to see i. 2
 but to be nothing else but mad ii. 2
 for there is nothing either good or bad ii. 2
 to his will and matter, did nothing ii. 2
 and all for nothing! for Hecuba's ii. 2
 and can say nothing, no, not for a king ii. 2
 are capable of nothing but inexplicable iii. 2
 in suffering all, that suffers nothing iii. 2
 I have nothing with this answer iii. 2
 I think nothing, my lord (rep.) iii. 2
 discomfort you, my lord, it nothing must iii. 2
 see nothing there? Nothing at all (rep.) iii. 1
 of nothing; bring me to him iv. 2
 what dost thou mean by this? Nothing iv. 3
 my thoughts be body, or no nothing iv. 4
 here's speech, but nothing in it iv. 4
 though nothing sure, yet much unhapplly iv. 5
 will nothing stick our person to arraign iv. 5
 this nothing's more than matter iv. 9
 that he could nothing do, but wish iv. 7
 and nothing at all nothing iv. 7
 methought, there was nothing meet v. 1 (song)
 trace him, his unbrage, nothing more v. 2
 I will gain nothing but my shame v. 2
 come on. Nothing neither way v. 2
 nothing, but to see *Othello*, i. 3
 that nothing bears but the free comfort i. 3
 can you discern at sea? Nothing at all ii. 1
 for I am nothing, if not critical ii. 1
 nothing can or shall content my soul ii. 3
 are nothing to your English ii. 3
 to speak the truth shall nothing wrong ii. 3
 a mass of things, but nothing (rep.) ii. 3
 nothing, my lord; or if—I know not what iii. 3
 will I deny nothing (rep.) iii. 3
 is something, nothing (rep.) iii. 3
 I, nothing, but to please his fantasy iii. 3
 her sweet body, so I had nothing known iii. 3
 for nothing canst thou to damnation add iii. 3
 yet we see nothing done; she may be iii. 4
 such perdition as nothing else could iii. 4

NOTHING—do nothing, 'tis a private slip, *Othello*, iv. 1
all in all in spleen, and nothing of a man ... iv. 1
you have seen nothing then? ... iv. 2
her mark, nor nothing? Never, 'tis good ... iv. 2
and I have said nothing of what ... iv. 2
fear nothing, I'll be at thy elbow ... v. 1
demand me nothing: what you know ... v. 2
nothing extenuate, nor set down aught ... v. 2
NOTICE—give her notice, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 6
the mother notice of my affair ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
he hath carried notice to Escalus ... iv. 3
give notice to such men of sort and suit ... iv. 5
give the like notice, to Valentines ... iv. 5
at the least of thy private notice, *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (let.)
Navarre had notice of your fair ... ii. 1
I had myself notice of my brother's, *As you Like It*, i. 1
I have no certain notice ... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
bring me just notice of the ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
give notice to your friends ... *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
had notice of your conveniences ... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
I given me notice of their villainies ... iii. 1
give us notice of his inclination ... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
I and to give notice [Col. Ant-order] ... iii. 5
the state takes notice of the private, *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
I give notice he was from thence ... ii. 2
take notice, lords, he has a loyal breast ... ii. 2
to my poor unworthy notice ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
belike they had some notice ... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
NOTICE officers—give notice, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
who shall take notice of the ... *Cymbeline*, i. 6
but she vouclishes no notice ... ii. 3
we must extend our notice ... ii. 3
take notice, that I am in Cambria ... iii. 2 (let.)
I give but my notice ... iii. 4
and given him notice, that the duke of ... *Leair*, ii. 1
to no more will I give place, or notice ... ii. 4
had no notice of these accidents, *Homo & Juliet*, v. 2
you'd take no notice, nor build ... *Othello*, iii. 3
NOTICE—his great notice, *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
I shall seem to notify unto her ... *Othello*, iii. 1
NOTING—that's worth the noting ... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
notes, forthsooth, and noting [Col-noting] ... iii. 3
for noting of the lady ... iv. 1
with worthyly assurance, *As you Like It*, ii. 2
notice of this party, my self ... *Romeo & Jul.*, v. 1
NOTION crazed, say, thus did Banquo, *Macbeth*, iii. 1
his own notion (who wears my ... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
his notion weakens, or his discernings ... *Leair*, i. 4
NOTICE is wrong ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
I have made the notice ... *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
two notorious benefactors ... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
for you have been a notorious bawd ... iv. 2
one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate ... iv. 3
I would it were not notorious ... *All's Well*, i. 1
yet I know him a notorious liar ... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
what, you notorious villain, distat, *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
to your notorious shame ... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
Alonzo! that notorious Machiavel, *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
I shall be most notorious ... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
yet I did not know him ... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
some base notorious knave ... *Othello*, iv. 2
'tis a notorious villain ... v. 2
NOTORIOLUSLY abused (rep. v. 1), *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
NOT'S—what thou not's about ... *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
NOT-PATED, gate-ding, genk. *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
NOUN—many numbers is in nouns, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
because they say, od's nouns ... iv. 1
usually talk of a noun, and a verb, *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
NOURISH all the world ... *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
nourish, as you would ... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
this praise doth nourish agues ... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
it is made a nourish of salt tears ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
whiles I in Ireland nourish ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
we nourish 'gainst our sinuate ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to nourish, as you would ... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
NOURISHED by my victuals ... *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
nourished in the womb of pia mater, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3
how begot, how nourish'd? ... *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2 (song)
nourish'd him, as I did with my ... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
comes from whence, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
I see that you nourish'd disobedience, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
I will see it nourish'd ... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
a sea nourish'd with lovers' tears, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
NOURISHED in life's feast ... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
NOURISHES our nation, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 8
NOURISHETH which nourisheth it, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 7
'tis age, that nourisheth ... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
NOURISHING dishes, or keep you ... *Othello*, iii. 3
NOURISHMENT have by your care ... *Ptericles*, i. 1
from whence doth he have his nourishment ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
NOURISHMENTS—his is called ... *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
crook'd malice, nourishment, dare, *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
NOUSE up their babes ... *Ptericles*, i. 4
NOVELTY is only in request ... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
'tis a novelty to the world ... *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
NOVEMBER—its name, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
NO-VERB—and the no-verbs ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
NOVI hominem tanquam te ... *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
NOVICE of this place, and the ... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
Mars date on you for his novices ... *All's Well*, ii. 3
O you are novices, together now ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
that princely novice, was struck ... *Richard III.*, i. 4
I had sold me to this novice, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
NOW—abate a throw at novum, *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
NOW-A-DAYS, that will scarce ... *Hamlet*, v. 2
I'll compare this new world with that ... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
here's nothing to be got now—a days ... *Ptericles*, ii. 1
NOW-BORN [col-not born] brief ... *All's Well*, iii. 3
NOW L I fixed on his head ... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
NOW LANCE—keeps from noynance, *Hamlet*, v. 2
NUBBUS—invisits tubibus ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
NUMA's daughter's son ... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
NUMB—strengthless stay is numb ... *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
a stony image, cold and numb, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
NUMB-COLD night? ... *Richard III.*, i. 1
NUMB—numb as an ass, *Leair*, iii. 3
NUMBER—how many numbers ... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
I thought there had been one number ... iv. 1
and the numbers of the genders! ... iv. 1
I hope goodluck lies in odd numbers ... v. 1

NUMBER—divinity in odd numbers, *Merry Wives*, v. 1
and that poor number saved ... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
the numbers altered ... ii. 5
you drew greater numbers of people ... iii. 3
more for brute than for count ... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 4
achiever brings home full numbers ... *Much Ado*, i. 1
in number more than ever ... *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
here are only numbers ratified ... *Love's L. L.*, iv. 2
you drew greater numbers of people ... iii. 3
now the number is even ... iv. 3
such fery numbers, as the prompting ... iv. 3
numbers true; and, were the numbering ... v. 2
we number nothing that we spend ... v. 2
with terrible numbers, in hours ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
shadow the number of our host ... ii. 2
or add a royal number to the dead ... *King John*, ii. 2
the little number of your doubtful ... v. 1
I hath from the number of his ... *Richard II.*, iii. 3
and echo, the numbers of the feared ... iii. 1
and all the number of his fair ... iii. 3
the number of the king exceedeth ... *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
shall we go draw our numbers ... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
but half their numbers, to day ... iii. 3
and echo, the numbers of the feared ... iii. 2
for we have a number of shadows ... iii. 2
two more called than your number ... iii. 2
to know the numbers of our enemies ... iv. 1
I judge their number upon, or near ... iv. 1
In hours in hours, in hours ... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick ... iii. 5
too faint a number; and for our disgrace ... iii. 6
my numbers lessened and those few ... iii. 6
of us of their numbers ... iv. (clusus)
if the opposed numbers, such ... iv. 7
just notice of the numbers dead ... iv. 7
here is the number of the slaughtered ... iv. 8
of princes, in this number, and nobles ... iv. 8
his number, our English dead? ... v. (chorus)
of time, of number, of number ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
to number Ave-Maries on his beads ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
make up no factious numbers for ... ii. 1
and, in the number, thee, that wishest ... iii. 1
you people by numbers answer to us ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
I drew the number of the dead ... *Richard III.*, iv. 2
descried the number of the traitors? ... v. 3
so are a number more. But, pray, ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
so much I am happy above a number ... iii. 1
heart of our winners ... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
I descried the number ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
dreadful Sagittary appals our numbers ... v. 5
what a number of men eat Timon, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
may these add to the number that ... ii. 1
take conveniences numbers to make ... *Coriolanus*, v. 1
whose numbers threaten ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 6
when you have drawn your number ... ii. 3
with us, the honoured number ... iii. 1
In thy lying tongue both numbers ... iii. 3
disrespectful numbers peering street ... iv. 1
I am not your number, Cassius ... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
yet in the number I do know but one ... iii. 1
pricked in number of our friends ... iii. 1
the other street, and part the numbers ... iii. 2
shall make a fuller number up ... iv. 1
I was not your number, Cassius ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
east, write, sing, number, no, his love ... ii. 2
let all the number of the stars give ... iii. 2
we may the number of the ships ... iii. 8
will tie you to the numbers ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
I will have the number of my ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
half of the number that king ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
not our ships and number of our men ... *Ptericles*, i. 4
I have cried her almost to the number ... iv. 3
good report to a number to be chast ... iv. 3
any come with me so small a number ... *Leair*, ii. 4
speak 'gainst so great a number? ... ii. 4
to be followed with such a number ... ii. 4
makes my number more ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
stand in number; though in reckoning ... iv. 4
I am ill at the numbers ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
the numbers cannot try the cause ... iv. 4
NUMBERED thirteen years ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
be never numbered among men ... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
I am numbered in the travel of one, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
as when he numbered thirty ... *All's Well*, iv. 5
now herald; are the dead numbered? ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
the sands are numbered, that make, *Henry VI.*, i. 4
stones upon the numbered beach? ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 7
NUMBERING too, I were the ... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
is—numbering sands ... *Richard II.*, ii. 2
time made me his numbering clock ... v. 5
numbering our Ave-Maries with ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
NUR—how I like the nurse, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
that numberless upon me stuck, *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 4
NUMBERS—your numbness ... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
NUN—have you nuns no further, *Meas. for Meas.* l. 3
can endure the livery of a nun, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
any, or else, *As you Like It*, iii. 4
though Hero had turned nun ... iv. 1
as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth, *All's Well*, ii. 4
they shall be praying nuns ... *Richard II.*, iv. 4
among a sisterhood of holy nuns ... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
NUNCLE—how now, nuncle? ... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
mark it, nuncle; have more than ... iv. 4
can you make no use of nothing, nuncle? ... iv. 4
give me an egg, nuncle, as I give ... iv. 4
I have used my nuncle, ever since thou ... iv. 4
pr'ythee, nuncle, keep a schoolmaster ... iv. 4
and yet I would not be thee, nuncle ... iv. 4
for you trow nuncle, the hedgesparrow ... iv. 4
if thou wert my fool, nuncle, I'd have ... iv. 4
NUNCLE—how now, nuncle? ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
O nuncle, court fool-water in a dry ... iii. 2
good nuncle, in, and ask thy daughters' ... iii. 2
come not in here, nuncle, here's a spirit ... iii. 2
pr'ythee, nuncle, to my wife's ... iii. 2
NUNCELY—like to a nunery (rep.), *Hamlet*, iii. 1

NUPTIAL—the nuptial of these our ... *Tempest*, v. 1
and the nuptial appointed ... *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
the nuptial finished, let him ... v. 1
this looks not like a nuptial ... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
out a nuptial hour draws on apace ... *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
some business agone, and a nuptial ... ii. 3
intended for great Thebes's nuptial day ... ii. 3
not sorting with a nuptial ceremony ... v. 1
this same play, against your nuptial ... v. 1
the catastrophe is a nuptial, *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1 (let.)
I could straight shut our nuptial rites ... *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 9
I will bid the duke to the nuptial, as you like v. 2
celebration of that nuptial ... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
at the nuptial of his son, a guest ... iv. 3
company of our nuptial bed ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
that amity with nuptial ... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
as when our nuptial day was done, *Coriolanus*, i. 6
her chastity, upon her nuptial vow ... *Titus And.*, iii. 6
we'll celebrate their nuptials ... *Ptericles*, v. 3
distinction of colors, nuptial branches ... *Leair*, i. 2
since the nuptial of Lucrentius ... i. 5
of his nuptials [Ant-nuptial] ... *Othello*, ii. 2
NURSE—will scratch the nurse, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
in number and breeder of all good ... ii. 1
in the manner of the nurse, *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
the baby beats the nurse ... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 4
is still the nurse of second woe ... ii. 1
you must call to the nurse ... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
how if the nurse be asleep ... *As you Like It*, ii. 3
and never let her nurse her child herself ... ii. 3
never let her nurse her child herself ... ii. 3
is the nurse of frenzy ... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
I am glad, you did not nurse him, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
his chance may nurse, or end it ... ii. 3
and dreams, to be a nurse ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
be his nurse, die his sickness, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
too old to fawn upon a nurse ... *Richard II.*, i. 3
my mother, and my nurse, that bears ... i. 3
this nurse, this teeming womb ... ii. 1
and I were thy nurse, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
nature's soft nurse, how have I ... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
dure nurse of arts, plenties ... *Henry VI.*, v. 2
being put to nurse, was by ... *Henry VI.*, v. 2
your sorrow's nurse ... *Richard III.*, ii. 2
gramm, his nurse, his nurse ... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
rugged nurse! old sullen ... iv. 1
Rome, the nurse of judgment ... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
truth shall nurse her, hold ayid ... v. 4
you prattling nurse, in a rupture, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
the punny, our dear nurse ... v. 3
but at his nurse's tears he whined ... v. 5
the beggar's nurse and Caesar's, *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
that sucks the nurse asleep? ... v. 2
Euphratic, thou wast their nurse ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
their nurse, Eurphile, who for ... iii. 3
a loving nurse, a mother to his ... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
as is a nurse's song of lullaby ... iv. 2
nurse, give it me; my sword ... iv. 3
and the nurse, will bring news (rep.) ... iv. 3
Lychorida, her nurse, she takes, *Ptericles*, iii. (Gov.)
Lychorida, our nurse, is dead ... iv. (Gov.)
old nurse's [Ant-only mistress] death ... iv. 1
you have a nurse of me ... iv. 1
my father, as nurse and lover ... iv. 1
nurses are not the fate ... iv. 1
as my good nurse Lychorida hath ... v. 1
nurse, where's my daughter? ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
nurse, give leave awhile, we must (rep.) ... i. 3
son that too, I prattling nurse ... i. 3
were not I thine only nurse ... i. 3
the nurse cursed in the punny ... i. 3
come hither, nurse; what is you ... i. 5
anon, good nurse! sweet Montague ... ii. 2
good gentleman, nurse, bid me ... iv. 1
nurse, commend me unto thy lady ... ii. 4
what wilt thou tell her, nurse? ... ii. 4
stay, good nurse, behind the abbey-wall ... ii. 4
what say'st thou, my dear nurse? ... ii. 4
my nurse; what news, my dear ... ii. 4
when I did send the nurse ... ii. 5
O honey nurse, what news? hast thou ... ii. 5
now, good sweet nurse (rep.) ... ii. 5
to high fortune! honest nurse, farewell ... ii. 5
my nurse, and she brings news (rep.) ... ii. 5
my father, and my mother, nurse? ... ii. 2
come, nurse; I'll to my wedding-bed ... ii. 2
nurse! Ah sir! ah sir! Well, death's ... iii. 3
go before, nurse; commend me to ... iii. 3
nurse! Your lady mother's coming ... iii. 3
O nurse! how shall this be prevented? ... iii. 5
some comfort, nurse. 'Faith, here 'tis ... iii. 5
let not thy nurse lie with thee ... iv. 1
nurse, will you go with me (rep.) ... iv. 3
nurse! gentle nurse, bid me ... iv. 3
and let the nurse this night sit up ... iv. 3
nurse! what should she do here? ... iv. 3
and fetch more spices, nurse ... iv. 4
nurse! wife! what ho, what news ... iv. 4
nurse! bid me bid me bid me bid ... v. 3
NURSED—nursed by baseness ... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
but here nursed up and bred ... iv. 2
and they have nursed this woe, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
NURSER—was nursed with Cleon ... *Ptericles*, v. 3
I nursed her daughter, that you talked ... i. 5
NURSE-LIKE eo feat, so nurse-like, *Cymbeline*, v. 1
NURSER—nurse of his harms ... *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
NURSERY—a nursery to our country ... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
I bred a nursery of like evil ... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
from their nursery were stolen ... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
to set my rest on her kind nursery ... *Leair*, iii. 1
NURSE—A Quick take me, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
NURSING—nursing a thousand, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
the nursing of thy ions (rep.) ... *Cymbeline*, v. 1
there I'll leave it at careful nursing ... *Ptericles*, iii. 5
by nursing them, my lord ... *Leair*, iii. 2
NURTURE—know what nurse, *As you Like It*, ii. 7
NUT—and fetch thee new nuts, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
sweetest nut luth (rep.) ... *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (ver.)

NUT—soblet, or a worm-eaten nut. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 can be no kernel in this light nut *All's Well*, ii. 5
 a pin, a nut, a cherry-stone. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 crack a nut, a rusty nut, a kernel. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with a man for cracking nuts. *Homo & Juliet*, iii. 1
NUTHOOK'S humour on me *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 nuthook, nuthook, you lie *2 Henry IV*, v. 4
NUTMEG—a gilt nutmeg *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 nutmegs, seven a piece, or two. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 he's of the colour of the nutmeg *Henry V*, iii. 7
NUTRIMENT—turn to nutriment. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
NUTSHELL—than a nutshell *Tempest*, i. 1
 I could be bounded in a nutshell *Hamlet*, ii. 2
Nym—Bardolph (*rep.* iv. 4) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 away, sir, corporal Nym (*rep.*) ii. 1
 my name is Nym ii. 2
 you and your coach-fellow Nym ii. 1
 whether one Nym, sir ii. 5
 well met, corporal Nym (*rep.*) *Henry V*, ii. 1
 I'll live by Nym, and Nym shall live ii. 1
 Nym, thou hast spoke the right ii. 3
 Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins ii. 3
 for Nym, he hath heard, that men ii. 2
 Nym and Bardolph (*rep.* iv. 4) ii. 2
NYPH—like to a nymph of the sea *Tempest*, i. 2
 sea nymphs hourly ring his knell i. 2 (song)
 to make cold nymphs chaste crowns iv. 1
 you nymphs, called Naiads iv. 1
 those nymphs, tempt me to love iv. 1
 and these fresh nymphs encounter ever iv. 1
 thou gentle nymph, cherish thy *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 fare thee well, nymphs, ere he do. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 goddess, nymph, perfect, divine (*rep.*) ii. 2
 by the soft, white arms of the nymph ii. 2
 Dian, circled with her nymphs *3 Henry IV*, iv. 8
 a wanton ambling nymph *Richard III*, i. 1
 stately Phebe 'mongst her nymphs *Titus And.*, i. 2
 [Col. Nut,] this Semiramis, this nymph ii. 1
 Kyn, in thy orisons be all my sins. *Hamlet*, iii. 1

O

OAK—I will rend an oak and peg thee *Tempest*, i. 2
 and rifed Jove's stout oak *Henry V*, iv. 1
 walk round about an oak (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 Falstaff at that oak shall meet iv. 4
 to-night at Herne's oak (*rep.* v. 1) iv. 6
 hard by Herne's oak v. 3
 an hour draw me to the oak! v. 3
 round about the oak of Herne v. 5
 the unweedable and guarded oak. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 an oak, but with one green leaf on it. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 at the duke's oak we meet. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 those thoughts to me for oak i. 2
 under an oak, whose antique root. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 under an oak, whose boughs were iv. 3
 as ever oak, or stone, was sound *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 fell the hardest-timbered oak *3 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 by the knees of knotted oaks *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 as leaves do on the oak *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the oaks bear mast iv. 3
 hews down oaks with rushes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his brows bound with oak (*rep.* ii. 2) i. 3
 the rock, the oak, the pine, the fir, the sycamore i. 3
 that should but rive an oak v. 3
 winds have rived the knotty oaks. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to thee the reed is as the oak. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 his brows of oak, when mountains *Othello*, iii. 1
 my father's eyes, when he did see *Henry VIII*, i. 2
OAK-CLEAVING thunder-bolts *Leas*, iii. 2
OAKEN—with the oaken garland *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
OAR—to post after with oars. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 out with her golden oars the silver *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the oars were white, and the *Henry VIII*, i. 2
OARED himself with his good arms *Tempest*, i. 1
OAT—rye, barley, vetches, oats, and pease iv. 1
 I could munch your good dry oats. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 the oats have eaten the horses. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 never joyed since the price of oats rose. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 draw a cart, nor eat dried oats *Leas*, v. 3
OATCAKE—Hugh Oatcake, sir *Much Ado*, iii. 3
OATH—pipe on oaten straws. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
OATH—the strongest oaths are straw *Tempest*, iv. 1
 not an oath on shore? v. 1
 here is her oath for love *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 which gave me first my oath ii. 6
 twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths ii. 6
 a thousand oaths, an ocean ii. 7
 his oaths are oracles ii. 7
 and full of new-found oaths iv. 1
 rend thy faith into a thousand oaths v. 4
 and all those oaths descended v. 4
 that gave aim to all thy oaths v. 4
 never joyed since the price of oats rose. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 upon the oaths of judgment *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 that a terrible oath, with a swaggering iii. 4
 he will fight with you for his oath sake iii. 4
 pray God he keep his oath! iii. 4
 you affianced with your oaths. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 it is against my oath iv. 2
 what he with his oath; and all probation v. 1
 I think'th thou, thy oaths v. 1
 but I'll take my oath on it *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 partly by his oaths, which he iii. 2
 he hailed down oaths, that he *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 showers of oaths did melt i. 1
 two bosoms interchanged with an oath i. 1
 a million fall, confounding oath on oath ii. 2
 weigh oath with oath, and you will ii. 2
 our oaths are past, and now *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 subscribe to your deep oath (*Col.* oaths) i. 1
 your oath is passed to pass away i. 1
 being sworn to hard-keeping oath the last that will last keep his oath i. 1
 these oaths and laws will prove an idle lie, and his competitors in oath, were seek a dispensation for his oath, to let a new lady; I have sworn an oath i. 1
 'tis dead; 'tis to keep that oath i. 1
 lose an oath to win a paradise? iv. 3 (verses)

OATH—would infringe an oath *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 who can give an oath? iv. 3
 our oaths, to find our selves (*rep.*) iv. 3
 played foul play with our oaths v. 2
 of heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity v. 2
 your oath once broke, you force v. 2
 when I break this oath of mine v. 2
 never swore this lady such an oath v. 2
 played foul play with our oaths v. 2
 misbecame our oaths and gravities v. 2
 your oath I will not trust v. 2
 hath ta'en his oath, and comes *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 9
 I am enjoined by oath to observe iii. 9
 often have I proudly to bear iii. 9
 was dry with oaths of love iii. 2
 I have sworn an oath, that I will iii. 3
 an oath, an oath, I have an oath in iv. 1
 yet for your vehement oaths, you should v. 1
 stuck on with oaths v. 1
 and there's an oath of credit v. 1
 never more will break an oath with thee v. 1
 when I break that oath, let me *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 where learned you that oath, fool? ii. 2
 full of strange oaths ii. 2
 the oath of a lover is no stronger iii. 4
 I swear brave oaths, and breaks them iii. 4
 and by all pretty oaths that are not iv. 1
 promises, encitements, oaths, tokens. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 three great oaths would scarce make iv. 1
 'tis not the many oaths, that make iv. 2
 would you believe my oaths iv. 2
 therefore your oaths are words iv. 2
 often have I proudly to bear iv. 2
 when he swears oaths iv. 3 (letter)
 he professes not keeping of oaths iv. 3
 ask him upon his oath, if he does v. 3
 thinks with oaths to face *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 I take the like unfeigned oath iv. 2
 that I may surely keep mine oath iv. 2
 with oaths kept waking iv. 3
 you had drawn oaths from him *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 or by oath, remove, or counsel, shaker iv. 2
 if word, nor oath, prevail not iv. 2
 according to thine oath, places remote iii. 3
 to be by oath enjoined to this iv. 3 (song)
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 3
 break my oath to this my fair iv. 3
 bear witness to his oath v. 1
 my crown, my oath, my dignity. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 with circumstance, and oaths v. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 I have a king's oath to the contrary. *King John*, iii. 1
 like a civil war, set'st oath to oath iii. 1
 an oath the surety for thy truth (*rep.*) iii. 1
 thy voluntary oath lives in this iii. 3
 upon your oath of service to the pope iii. 3
 according to thy oath and baid *Richard III*, i. 1
 on the knighthood, and thy oath i. 3
 come engaged by my oath i. 3
 and take an oath with thee i. 3
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 whom both my oath and duty bids ii. 3
 see joy, that breaks that oath ii. 3
 all detestable oaths; [*Col.* duties, rites] iv. 1
 God pardon all oaths, that are iv. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 let me unkniss the oath 'twixt v. 1
 such sacrament surety for thy oaths. *1 Henry IV*, iii. 1
 a good mouth-filting oath iii. 1
 my on I should be, by this fire iii. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 broke oath on oath, committed wrong iv. 3
 that oath at Doncaster (*rep.*) v. 1
 a lie with a slight oath *2 Henry IV*, v. 1
 an oath of mickle might *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 for oaths are straws iii. 3
 trick up with new-tuned oaths iii. 6
 that she may tread out the oath iii. 7
 this soldier keep his oath? (*rep.*) iv. 7
 only downright oaths v. 2
 we'll take your oath v. 2
 our oaths well kept and prosperous be! v. 2
 lords, your oaths to Henry *1 Henry VI*, i. 1
 governor of Paris, take your oath iv. 1
 amity, and oaths, there should be iv. 1
 a ruler with unlawful oaths v. 5
 a dreadful oath, sworn with *2 Henry IV*, iii. 2
 against thy oath, and true allegiance v. 1
 dispense with heaven for such an oath v. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 he was bound by a solemn oath? v. 1
 that here thou take an oath to cease. *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 this oath I willingly take i. 1
 I took an oath, that he should quietly i. 2
 my oath to keep i. 2
 an oath is of no moment i. 2
 your oath, my lord, is vain i. 2
 I trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths i. 2
 so soon, and broke his solemn oath? i. 4
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 for my oath, here's for my father's i. 1
 touching king Henry's oath ii. 1
 his oath enrolled in the parliament ii. 1
 to frustrate both his oath, and what ii. 1
 only downright oaths v. 2
 an oath? nay, then the world (*rep.*) ii. 6
 break an oath? No, never such an oath iii. 1
 have you not broke your oaths? iii. 1
 but do not break your oaths iii. 1
 my oath to keep that oath iii. 1
 I am bound by oath *Richard III*, iv. 1
 by nothing, for this is no oath iv. 4
 feared to break an oath by him (*rep.*) iv. 4
 to whom by oath he menaced *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 swear the oaths now to her. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2

OATH—of oath, and big compare. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 that I affect the untraded oath iv. 5
 to keep an oath that I have sworn v. 1
 if you do, do not break your oath v. 1
 man on his oath or bond *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2 (grace)
 your oaths; I'll trust to your conditions iv. 3
 bound with an oath, to yield *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 breaking his oath and resolution v. 5
 stale with ord'ns, not my love. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 no, not an oath ii. 1
 and what other oath, than honesty ii. 1
 or our performance, did need an oath ii. 1
 come now, keep thine oath! v. 3
 stale with ord'ns, not my love. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 soul to the oath of loyalty *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 as if I borrowed mine oaths of him ii. 1
 by your standers-by to curtail his oaths ii. 1
 I will confirm with oath ii. 3
 whose false oaths prevailed before ii. 3
 with oath to violate my lady's honour v. 5
 how canst thou believe an oath? *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 therefore I urge thy oath v. 1
 and keeps the oath, which by that god v. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 he is bound by the indenture of his oath i. 3
 thy oath remember iv. 1
 and strangered with our oath, take her *Leas*, i. 4
 swore as many oaths as I speak words ii. 4
 a boy's love, of oaths, of oaths iii. 6
 I here take my oath before this iii. 6
 my oath, and my profession v. 3
 propose the oath, my lord *Hamlet*, i. 5
 as false as dicers' oaths iii. 4
 with an oath, and Cassio high in oath *Othello*, ii. 3
 for to deny each article with oath v. 2
OATHABLE, although, I know *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
OATHBREAKING; which he mended. *1 Hen. IV*, v. 2
OATH item, *3 Henry IV*, ii. 4
OBURACY and persistency *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
OBURATE—be so obdurate *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 but since he stands obdurate *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 God should be so obdurate as *2 Henry IV*, v. 2
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 withal obdurate, do not hear him. *Richard III*, i. 3
 but if she be obdurate to mild iii. 1
 be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
OBEDIENCE—old-landness and obedience. *Tempest*, i. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 turned her obedience, which is. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 your wife in all obedience. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 of her obedience, her new-built v. 2
 fair looks, and true obedience v. 2
 is thy obedience to my lord. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 commend my best obedience to thee ii. 2
 contending 'gainst obedience, as they. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 to give obedience where 'tis truly owed v. 2
 honour, love, obedience, troops of friends v. 2
 make them true to their obedience. *Richard John*, iv. 2
 from whose obedience I forbid my soul iv. 3
 our people quarrel with obedience v. 4
 calmly run on in obedience v. 4
 obedience bids, I should not *Richard III*, i. 1
 in true obedience, of his madhouse. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 no more from this obedience rise iv. 4
 as an aim or butt, obedience *Henry IV*, i. 2
 our obedience to the king wipes iv. 1
 or bring him to obedience to your *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 to your obedience fifty fortresses v. 4
 to hold your true obedience *3 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 charity, obedience, and true duty. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 that tractable obedience is a slave *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 what kind of obedience is this? iii. 3
 my thanks, and my obedience iii. 3
 obedience, upward of twenty years ii. 4
 zeal and obedience he still bore you iii. 1
 with him is only my obedience iii. 1
 in all obedience makes the church v. 2
 not fate, obedience, nor the hand of v. 3
 obedience fall in children! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 obedience falls to the greater beach. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I'll keep thee for ever, as I do iv. 1
 learn a doctrine of obedience *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 past grace? obedience? past hope *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you sin against obedience, which iii. 3
 a little witness my obedience iii. 4
 change my command into obedience iii. 1
 you have obedience scanted, and well *Leas*, i. 1
 in pieces the heart of his obedience i. 2
 by an enforced obedience of planetary ii. 2
 whose virtue and obedience both this ii. 1
 in her duty and obedience (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 where most you owe obedience? *Othello*, i. 3
OBEDIENT—with this obedient stool. *Tempest*, iii. 6
 sly, seemingly obedient, likewise. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 my people with an obedient heart. *1 Henry IV*, i. 1
 acting this in an obedient hope v. 1
 obedient to your grace's will *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 ground with obedient breast? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 own fortunes that obedient right *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I am your most obedient servant. *1 Henry IV*, i. 5
 and I am tied to be obedient *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 that beat, and will not be obedient iv. 1
 whose wife is most obedient to come v. 2
 and not obedient to his honest will v. 2
 your most obedient counsellor. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 will thereto be obedient, I have reason iv. 3
 obedient to the stream *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 move in that obedient orb again *1 Henry IV*, v. 1
 do him homage as obedient subjects. *1 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 or I like obedient subjects, follow *Richard III*, ii. 2
 James Tyrrel, and your most obedient iv. 2
 a loyal and obedient subject is *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 poison were obedient, and knew. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 obedient as the scabbard *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 2 rebels to be obedient *Titus And.*, i. 2
 he, obedient to their doom iii. 1 (Gower)

OBEDEIEN—make an obedient father . . . *Leas*, i. 4
 what'er you be, I am obedient . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 is't an obedient heart . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
 and she's obedient, as you say (*rep.*) . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
OBEISANCE, tell . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induction)
OBESON is passing fell and . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 jealous Oberon would he were here . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 is't to Oberon . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 here comes Oberon. And here's . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 why should Titania cross her Oberon? . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 for I must now to Oberon . . . *id.*, ii. 3
 Oberon! what visions have I seen! . . . *id.*, iv. 1
OBEY—obey, and be attentive . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 I must obey; his art is of such power . . . *id.*, i. 2
 obey; thy nerves are in their infancy . . . *id.*, i. 2
 my spirits obey; and time . . . *id.*, v. 1
 will scarce obey this medicine . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 If he bid you set it down, obey him . . . *id.*, iv. 2
 let's obey his humour a little . . . *id.*, iv. 2
 he does obey every point of the . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 I must obey; this comes with . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 let your flesh and blood obey it . . . *id.*, v. 1
 I shall obey him . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 let us obey you to go with us . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 come, we'll obey you . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 will not obey an old decree . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I shall obey you in all . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I'll obey you, and follow you . . . *id.*, iii. 5
 I shall obey his will; you must . . . *id.*, iii. 5
 obey the bride, you that attend . . . *Taming of Sh. II*, ii. 2
 bound to serve, love, and obey . . . *id.*, v. 2
 the sea for to obey the moon . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I'm kindly obeyed, and follow to . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 learn love, I'll practise to obey . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 if we obey them not, this will ensue . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 in the duke's name, to obey me . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 I do obey thee, till I give thee . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 I do obey, and follow to . . . *id.*, iv. 2
 offend you, and obey you, as I did . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 let them obey, that know not . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 obey, audacious traitor, kneel . . . *id.*, v. 1
 arrested, but will not obey . . . *id.*, v. 1
 command, and follow to . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 whom they must obey (*rep.*) . . . *id.*, v. 1
 and will obey. We are (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I obey; O my lord, Abergay's . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 spirit them, till they obey the manage . . . *id.*, v. 2
 I'll show more obey . . . *id.*, v. 2
 he cares not, he'll obey conditions . . . *id.*, v. 5
 vow lies here, this I'll obey . . . *id.*, v. 1
 plagues, that thee alone obey! . . . *Titon of Athens*, v. 1
 I will obey you in every thing . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 obey, I charge thee, and follow to . . . *id.*, i. 3
 the second name of men, obey his points . . . *id.*, iv. 6
 such a gosling to obey instinct . . . *id.*, v. 3
 and nature must obey necessity . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the very dice obey him . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 her tongue will not obey her heart . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 would obey him in all ease . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 my master and my lord I must obey . . . *id.*, v. 2
 which my love makes religion to obey . . . *id.*, v. 2
 no more obey the heavens . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that you in all obey her, save . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 I obey, and follow to . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 both ear and heart obey any tongue . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 as its my nature, do obey you . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 we cannot but obey the powers above us . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 goddess argentine, I will obey thee . . . *id.*, v. 2
 obey you, lower down you . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
 obey thy parents; keep thy word . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 to obey in all your daughters' hard . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 you are a royal one, and we obey you . . . *id.*, iv. 6
 the weight of this sad time we must obey . . . *id.*, v. 5
 and go on with all my heart . . . *Juliet*, v. 4
 I shall in all my best obey you, madam . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 come your ways, I shall obey, my lord . . . *id.*, i. 3
 'tis not fit this to obey him . . . *id.*, i. 4
 but we both obey; and here give up . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 which he, in obeying me, obey you . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 I shall obey you, and, for your part . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 we shall obey, were she ten times . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 if your mind dislike anything, obey it . . . *id.*, v. 2
 what if I do obey? how may the duke . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 to spend with thee; we must obey the time . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 to obey shall be in me remorse . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 sir, I obey the mandate, and will return . . . *id.*, v. 1
 'tis proper I obey him, but not now . . . *id.*, v. 2
OBEY ED—his tongue obeyed his hand . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 your king's name be obeyed . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 your commanding all obeyed of none . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 king's pleasure he obeyed . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I loved him next heaven? obeyed him? . . . *id.*, i. 1
 as cause will be obeyed . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 so men obeyed, as they bow to him . . . *id.*, i. 6
 he obeys commands and obeyed . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 a dog's obeyed in office . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
OBEY ED'ST—whom thou obeyed'st . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
OBEYING—obeying with my mind . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 obeying in commanding . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 dext'ry to obey thy questions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 from his all obeying breath . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
OBLICUT—of lust, as Obliquit . . . *Leas*, iv. 1
OBJECT—noteworthy object, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 upon a homely object love can wink . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 I do not see a newer object . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 he doth object, I am too . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 throwing it on any other object . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 the object, and the pleasure . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 for every object that the one doth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 5
 shapes, objects, ideas, impressions
 to every varied object in his glance . . . *id.*, v. 2
 every object, that might make . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 extracted from many objects . . . *id.*, v. 1
 mark, what object did present itself . . . *id.*, v. 3
 to a most hideous object . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 never object pleasing in thine eye . . . *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 without this object, form such . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 what dost thou object against . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 one thing entire to many objects . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 when god becomes her object . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4

OBJECT—so great an object . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 this blot, that they object against . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 doth not the object they object . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 doth not the object they object . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thou wilt object my holy oath . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 the fatal object in my eye . . . *id.*, v. 6
 him that did object the same . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 me, but add to my heart's object . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fixed on spiritual object about all . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 flies the object of all harm . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 eye raises the present object . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 subscribes to tender objects . . . *id.*, iv. 5
 swears against his object . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the object of our misdeeds . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 dreadful objects so familiar . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 one that feeds on objects, arts, and . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 this object, which takes prisoner . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 or fruitful object be in eye of Imogen . . . *id.*, v. 4
 hitting each object with a joy . . . *id.*, v. 4
 with the diabolical object that . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 ah mel! this object kills mel . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 by those fearful objects to prepare . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 even but now was your best object . . . *Leas*, ii. 1
 with this horrible object, from low farnus . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 see'st thou this object, Kent? . . . *id.*, v. 3
 this present object made probation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I with variable objects, shall expect . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 I'll give thee a great object . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 the object poisons sight . . . *id.*, iii. 3
OBJECTED—it is well objected . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
OBJECTION—their perverse objections . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 as for your spiteful false objections . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 do not object, your . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
OBLATION—night oblations . . . *Pericles*, v. 5
OBLIGATION of our blood . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 warrant, quittance, or obligation . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 make obligations, and write . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 I never respect to make any . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 in the least would fall her obligation . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 the survivor bound in filial obligation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the obligation of our ever-preserved love . . . *id.*, ii. 2
OBLISHED faith forfeited . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
OBLIVION—the oblivion of cuckolds . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 all is oblique . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
OBLIVION—razure of oblivion . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 childishness, and mere oblivion . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 damned oblivion, is the tomb of . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 which now shall die in oblivion . . . *Taming of Sh. II*, v. 5
 putting all affairs else in oblivion . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 from the dust of old oblivion raked . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 forgetfulness and deep oblivion . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 blind oblivion swallowed all things . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 8
 wherein he puts alive for oblivion . . . *id.*, iii. 8
 and formless ruin of oblivion . . . *id.*, v. 5
 my oblivion is a very Antony . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 but in oblivion, and hateful oblivion . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 now, whether it be bestial oblivion . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
OBLIVIOUS antidote . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
OBLIQUY—the greatest obliquity . . . *All's Well*, iv. 2
 which obliquity set bars before . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
OBSCENE and most proterous *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (let.)
 so leonine, black, obscene a deed! . . . *Richard III.*, v. 1
 obscene . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
OBSCENELY, and courageously . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 so obscenely, as it were . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
OBSCURE epistles of love . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 some obscure precedence . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 3
 and obscurely . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 cererolith in the obscure grave . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 7
 with a gracious voice, obscures the . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 obscure bird clamoured the livelong . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 little grave, an obscure grave . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 and obscurely . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 obscure and lowly swain . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 lither to an obscure plot . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 obscure funeral,—no trophy . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 obscure prologue to the history of Iust . . . *Othello*, iii. 5
OBSCURE light . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 why I obscured myself . . . *Messure for Messure*, v. 1
 and I should be obscured . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 a great magician, obscured . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 have obscured with a swain's . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for what obscured light . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the prince obscured his contemplation . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 then hath Richard been obscured . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 he was informed of my obscured course . . . *Leas*, ii. 2
 obscured in this fair volume lies . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
OBSCUREly Cesar's ambition . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
OBSCURING and hiding from me . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
OBSCURITY, or misty vale . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
OBSERVE—mean obsequies . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 my sweet England's obsequies . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 observe, as one you . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 for my brethren's obsequies . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 [Col. Kut] obsequies that I for . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 obsequies, and true love's rites? . . . *id.*, v. 3
 her obsequies have been as far . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
OBSERVATIONS in his love . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 in oblivious fondness crowd . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 5
 so obsequious will thy father be . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 to shed obsequies tears upon . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 some term to do obsequious sorrow . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Robert's his obsequies . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
OBVIOUSLY lament . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
OBSERVANCE—doting observance . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 concerning her observance? . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 do observance to a morn of May . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 to the other strict observances . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 all the observance of civility . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 to relish it with a good observance . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 all adoration, duty and observance . . . *id.*, v. 2
 all trial, all observance . . . *id.*, v. 2
 with true observance . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 by what observance, I pray you? . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 and do observance to my mercy . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 observance of thy godlike sect . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 without observance or respect . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 observance, and not law . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 or I have no observance . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3

OBSERVANCE—than in the observance . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 with this special observance, that you . . . *id.*, i. 4
 scattering and unsure observance . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 nor of them look for such observance . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 OBSERVANT toll . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 nor twenty shall be observants . . . *Leas*, ii. 1
 strict and most observant watch . . . *id.*, ii. 1
OBSERVATION—life, and observation . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 my reading, nor my observations . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 your observation is performed . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 if my observation (which every . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 by my penny of observation . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 crammed with observation . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 what observation madest thou . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 that doth not smack of observation . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 tit, that a foolish observation . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 the observance? we have made of it . . . *Leas*, i. 1
 that youth and observation copied . . . *Hamlet*, i. 6
OBSERVE his construction of it . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 observe him for the love of mockery . . . *id.*, iii. 5
 he must observe their mood on that . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 to observe the right of May . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 the season, and observe the times . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 by oath to observe three things . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 6
 which I can't but observe . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 her eye is sick on't; I observe her now . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 and observe his reports for me . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 observe her stand close . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 what observance, must I . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 I shall observe him with my eyes . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 for they do observe unfaded hairs . . . *id.*, v. 1
 will you t observe the strangeness . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 observe, observe, he's moody . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 in what degree, priority, and place . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I come to observe . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 do you observe this, Hostilius? . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 how to observe a strange event . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 whom thou't observe, blow off . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 do observe a . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 I do observe you now of late . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 must I budge? must I observe you? . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 observe how Antony becomes . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
 I have seen thee careful to observe . . . *Titus And.*, v. 1
 observe his inclinations . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I'll observe his looks; I'll tent him . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 comment of thy soul observe my uncle . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 observe her well with Cassio . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 set on thy wife to observe; leave me . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 I must observe the courses . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
OBSERVED that? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I rhymes, observed your fashion . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the premise observed, thy will . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I such as he hath observed . . . *Taming of Sh. I* (Indic.)
 I have observed these courses . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 and Green, observed his courtship . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 observed, a man may prosper . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 gracions, if he be observed; he hath . . . *id.*, iv. 4
 therefore, must be well observed . . . *id.*, iv. 4
 I have observed these courses . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I have observed thee always . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 all his faults observed, set in . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 at sea it still hath been observed . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the observed of all observers . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 OBSERVE thyself, as thy story . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he is a great observer . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the observed of all observers! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
OBSERVING him, do bear . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 we have stood here observing him . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 observing me in an obscure hour . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 I observing, took once a pliant hour . . . *Othello*, i. 3
OBSERVINGLY distil it out . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
OBSTACLE—no obstacle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that thou wilt be an obstacle . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 obstacle, as of obstacles . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 if all obstacles were cut away . . . *id.*, iii. 7
OBSTINACY—hellish obstinacy tic . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 you do not well in obstinacy . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
OBSTINATELY strong . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 the queen is obstinate, stubborn . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 let it be virtuous to be obstinate . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 to persevere in obstinate contentment . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
OBSTACLES here . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
OBSTRUCT (kai.—abstract) 'tween *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 6
OBSTRUCTION in this . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 this does make some obstruction . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 yet complainest thou of obstruction? . . . *id.*, v. 2
 to lie in cold obstruction . . . *Messure for Messure*, i. 1
 surge the obstructions, which begin . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
OBTAIN—I would not obtain . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 as I would for thee to obtain her . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 shall I obtain it? Name it . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 intercession to obtain . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 thy mercy, and obtain no grace . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 Titus, thou shalt obtain and ask . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 yet, let me obtain my wish . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
OBTAINED—having obtained her . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 his good will obtained . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 that suit so easily obtained . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 unless I be obtained by the manner . . . *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 2
 thou hast obtained thy suit (*rep.*) . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 having this obtained, you presently . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 special thing is well obtained . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 when she has obtained your eye . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I fair words peace may be obtained . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 who hath obtained the glory of you? . . . *id.*, iv. 7
OBTAINING of suits . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to perpetrate of obtaining . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
OCCASION to these gentlemen . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the occasion speaks thee . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 have more occasion to know . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 feed every slight occasion . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 the wing of all occasions . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 made mine own occasion mellow . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 unless you laugh and minister occasion . . . *id.*, i. 5
 upon the least occasion more . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 I sent for thee upon this occasion . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 you may have very fit occasion for't . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 what occasion now reveals before . . . *id.*, v. 1
 if you have occasion to use me . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2

OCCASION may detain us longer . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 no measure in the occasion that i. 3
 nay, I can glean, upon the occasion, *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 his eye begs occasion for . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 delivered upon the following occasion iv. 2
 upon the next occasion that we v. 2
 embrace the occasion to depart . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 all unlocked to your occasions ii. 1
 yet more quarrel than occasion iii. 5
 you might take occasion to kiss . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 make her fault her husband's occasion . . . iv. 1
 stronger than his just occasion iv. 3
 gounded with most sharp occasions . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 I'll can find occasion to be seen . . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 tell us what occasion of import hath iii. 2
 on the like occasion whereon my . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 courted now with a double occasion . . . iv. 3
 least occasion call us, and show us . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 for courage moutheth with occasion . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 to grace occasions, let it be our suit iv. 2
 withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion! iv. 2
 of this most fair occasion, by the which v. 4
 of that occasion that shall bring it on . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 so when he had occasion to be seen iii. 2
 you took occasion to be quickly wooed . . . v. 1
 I will allow the occasion of our arms . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 3
 publish the occasion of our arms i. 3
 as if he has occasion to name himself iv. 1
 by the rough occasion of iii. 2
 as his misfortunes present occasion iv. 1
 with god love, as I may pick occasion, *Henry V.* iii. 2
 there is occasions and causes why and . . . v. 1
 when you take occasion to see leeks v. 1
 having any occasion to be seen iii. 2
 for those occasions at Etham (*rep.*) . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to take occasion from their mouths iv. 1
 whatever occasion keeps him from . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 repairs him with occasions v. 3
 fit that I seek for occasion *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 when I give occasion of offence i. 3
 frame my face to all occasions iii. 2
 as occasion serves, this noble queen iii. 3
 I'll sort occasion, as I need to . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 on what occasion, God he knows, *Henry V.* i. 1
 joyful to meet the least occasion . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the occasion shall instruct you v. 1
 had I so good occasion to lie long, *Troil. & Cress.* iv. 1
 when contentation and occasion meet iv. 1
 master is awake and great occasion of *Ach. & Pyrrhus*, ii. 2
 that my occasions have found time ii. 2
 having great and instant occasion iii. 1
 denied his occasion so many talents iii. 2
 has only sent his present occasion now iii. 2
 by his occasion, hath Cardinal *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 but his occasions might have wooed iii. 3
 many my near occasions did urge me iii. 6
 for a very little thief of occasion . . . *Covallanus*, ii. 1
 he married, but his occasion here, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 but what occasion hath Cardinal iv. 1
 and brings the dire occasion in his arms . . . iv. 2
 so tender over his occasions v. 5
 I would breed from hence occasions . . . *Lear*, i. 3
 occasions, noble Gloucester, of some pose iii. 1
 give me occasion (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 occasion smiles upon a double leave *Hamlet*, i. 3
 so much as from occasion you may glean ii. 2
 to visit you, my lord, no other occasion ii. 2
 to give all occasion to speak with you iv. 2
 recount the occasion of my sudden iv. 7 (letter)
 a finder-out of occasions *Othello*, iii. 1
 do you find some occasion to anger Cassio ii. 1
 to take the safest occasion by the front iii. 1
 I would on occasion do me *Hotel*, ii. 1
 the occasion [*ant.*-motive] of these tears iv. 2
OCCIDENT-passage to the occident, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 I may wander from east to occident, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
OCCIDENTAL damp moist . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
OCCUR as things do not occur *Henry VI.* iii. 1
OCCURRANT artus: 'tis little I fear . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 1
OCCUPATION-no occupation *Tempest*, ii. 1
 your occupation a mystery? *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 being members of my occupation iv. 2
 prove my occupation a mystery i. 2
 'tis my occupation; have at it . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in Rome, and occupations perish! . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 so much upon the voice of occupation iv. 6
 had been a man of any occupation . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 'twas 'twixt the royal occupation . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 4
 sir, 'tis my occupation to be plain *Lear*, ii. 2
 farewell! Othello's occupation's gone!, *Othello*, iii. 3
OCCURE-odious as the word occurs . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 to occupy the ears no longer. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
OCCURRED come do not occur *Pericles*, iii. 4
 and omit all the occurrences . . . *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
OCCURRENCS, more and less *Hamlet*, v. 2
OCEAN-to the wild ocean . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 an ocean of his tears iii. 7
 or ocean whelm them, *Henry V.* iii. 1
 your mind is tossing on the ocean, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 that in the ocean seeks another . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 all great Neptune's ocean wash this . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 swirls back the ocean's roaring tides, *King John*, iii. 1
 'tis peaceful progress to the ocean iv. 1
 it shall be as all the ocean, enough iii. 3
 even to our ocean, to our great king v. 4
 and drinking ocean dry *Richard II.* ii. 2
 the beady girdle of the ocean to . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 narrow ocean parts asunder . . . *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 with the wild and wasteful ocean iii. 1
 his face an ocean of salt tears . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 island, girl in with the ocean *3 Henry VI.* 8
 deep bosom of the ocean *Hamlet* II. i. 1
 seen the ambitious ocean swell . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 6
 the angered ocean foams . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 white 'er the ocean pales ii. 7
 his legs bestrid the ocean v. 2
 as many inches of the ocean as he . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 girt the ocean with his beams . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 for all the water in the ocean can iv. 2

OCEAN-the ocean swells not so, *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 the ocean overpeering of his list . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
O'CLOCK-by seven o'clock, *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 eleven o'clock, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 to-morrow eight o'clock, have iv. 2
 it hath struck ten o'clock v. 2
 but till 'tis one o'clock, our dance v. 5
 what's o'clock, think you? . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 'twas the night of the . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 'tis almost five o'clock, cousin . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 'tis now but four o'clock . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 at six o'clock 't's the morn'ng ii. 5
 'tis nine o'clock; my friends all iii. 6
 it shall be what o'clock 't's this iv. 3
 by two o'clock I will be with thee (*rep.*) iv. 3
 is it not past two o'clock? and here iv. 3
 ten o'clock: within these three hours, *All's Well*, iv. 3
 'tis now some seven o'clock . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 morrow, carriers, what's o'clock? iv. 3
 soon, at five o'clock, please you . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 it is two o'clock. Perhaps, some ii. 1
 at five o'clock, I shall receive iv. 2
 by four o'clock, early at Garshill . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 twelve o'clock at midnight (*rep.*) ii. 2
 at two o'clock 't's the afternoon iii. 3
 'tis one o'clock, and past . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 it will be two o'clock ere they v. 5
 'tis one o'clock, if it be . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 it is now two o'clock; but let me see iii. 7
 sirs, what's o'clock? Ten, my lord, *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 what 's't o'clock? Upon the stroke, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 towards three or four o'clock, look for iii. 5
 what o'clock 't's an hour i. 2
 what 's't o'clock? 't's super-time (*rep.*) v. 3
 it's one o'clock, boy, is't not? . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 by eleven o'clock 't's will go, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 what 's't o'clock? Cassar . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 to-morrow, carriers, what's o'clock? ii. 2
 at what o'clock to-morrow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 hath rung, 'tis three o'clock iv. 4
 'tis not yet ten o'clock; our general iii. 3
OCTAVIA-admired Octavia . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 Octavia is a blessed lottery to him ii. 2
 and his power unto Octavia ii. 2
 Octavia is a blessed lottery to him ii. 3
 my Octavia, read not my blemishes ii. 3
 will 'er be kiss Octavia, and well ii. 4
 O Octavia, O Octavia, O Octavia, my ii. 5
 madam, he's married unto Octavia (*rep.*) ii. 5
 report the feature of Octavia, her years ii. 5
 Cassar's sister is called Octavia ii. 6
 Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still ii. 6
 Octavia is a virgin, not only in blood ii. 6
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome ii. 2
 what, Octavia? I'll tell you in your ear ii. 2
 no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear from ii. 2
 didst thou behold Octavia? Ay, deud iii. 3
 Octavia, my Octavia, no only in blood ii. 2
 gentle Octavia, let your best love draw iv. 4
 and let patient Octavia plough thy iv. 10
 your wife Octavia with her modest iv. 13
 the sober eye of dull Octavia v. 2
 for you, and for acta, to induce v. 2
OCTAVIUS-serve Octavius Casar, *Julius Casar*, iii. 1
 no Rome of safety for Octavius yet iii. 1
 to young Octavius of the state of things iii. 1
 sir, Octavius is already come to Rome iii. 2
 Octavius is a soldier, not a politician iii. 2
 Octavius, I have seen more days than iv. 1
 so is my horse, Octavius; and, for that iv. 1
 and now, Octavius, listen great things iv. 1
 and young Octavius, come (*rep.*) iv. 3
 true move about Octavius iv. 3
 Octavius, lead your battle softly on v. 1
 are better than bad strokes, Octavius v. 1
 cold demeanor in Octavius' wing v. 2
 having some advantage on Octavius v. 3
 Octavius is a soldier, not a politician v. 3
 bring us word unto Octavius' tent v. 1
 more than Octavius, and Mark Antony v. 5
 Octavius, then take him to follow thee v. 5
 to marry me with Octavius Casar, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Marcus Octavius, Marcus Junius iii. 7
OCULAR-give me the ocular proof . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 OD-od's pleased will . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 od's me! qu'ay j'oubl'ie? i. 4
 my will? od's heartstrings iii. 4
 because they say, od's nouns iv. 1
 od's lifelings, here he is . . . *Troil. & Cressida*, iv. 1
 od's my little life! I think . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 od's my will! her love is not iv. 3
 od's pitifkink! can it be six . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 O'ER-*over* . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
ODD-in an odd angle of the isle *Tempest*, i. 2
 some few odd lads v. 1
 is at most odds with his own . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 good luck lies in odd numbers (*rep.*) v. 1
 stays at these odds . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 I may chance have some odd quirks, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 no; not to be so odd, and from all ii. 1
 and therefore too much odds for . . . *Love's E. Lod.* i. 1
 were still at odds, being but iii. 1
 O'ER-*over* . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 too odd, as it were, too peregrinate v. 1
 and such odd sayings, the sisters, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 there is such odds in the men . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 eyeing of his odd behaviour . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 rules for odd inventions i. 7
 'tis some odd humour pricks him ii. 2
 Grumio! then he shall have no odds iv. 3
 yields-pound and odd shilling . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 the odds for high and low's alike v. 1
 amount to three odd duets, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 almost at odds with morning . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I would allow him odds *Richard II.* i. 1
 and with that odds he weighs king ii. 4
 three hundred and odd pounds . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 that I shall take the odds . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 foundered minescor and odd posts, *2 Henry VI.* iv. 3

ODD-I will lay odds, that, ere this, *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 nothing but odds with England . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 'tis a fearful odds! God be wi' you iv. 3
 by the old gods! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his life unto a world of odds iii. 1
 odds; a poor carl's daughter (*rep.*) v. 5
 took odds to combat a poor . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 10
 though the odds be great . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 Hercules himself were sold to odds ii. 1
 'twas odds, belike, when valiant . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 naked villany with old odds . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 with whom my soul is any jot at odds i. 1
 eighty odd years of sorrow have I iv. 1
 with most lands to be at odds . . . *Cressida*, ii. 3
 that you are odd, and he is even iv. 5
 scarce entreat you to be odd with him iv. 5
 withdrew me from the odds of multitude v. 4
 are equals! there's no odds . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 but now 'tis odds beyond arithmetic iii. 5
 that put'st odds against the rout iv. 3
 set them into confounding odds iv. 3
 but this is something odd . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 bear of wounds two dozen odd iii. 3
 'tis odds, he has i. 1
 he beats thee 'gainst the odds . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 ever beat mine, inhooped, at odds iii. 3
 one of those odd tricks, which sorrow iv. 2
 the odds is gone, and there is nothing iv. 1
 OD-*even* . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the odds is, that we scarce . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 thou hast the odds of me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 that sets us all at odds . . . *Lear*, i. 3
 you lived at odds so long . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 a name of help grew odious to repeat iii. 2
 how strange or odd so'er I bear *Hamlet*, i. 5
 nothing but my shame, and the odd hits v. 2
 I shall win at the odds v. 2
 your grace hath laid the odds v. 2
 'twas odds, we had iii. 2
 on some odd line of his infirmity iii. 3
 any beginning to this peevish odd iii. 3
ODD-CONCEITED true-love . . *Tro. Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
ODDSTY-lath the oddest frame, *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
ODDY-but O how oddly will it sound, *Tempest*, v. 1
 how oddly he is suited! . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 shall be oddly poised in this, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 how oddly thou reply'st! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 ODIOUS-odious, they are necessary . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 hangs odds upon hawthorns iii. 2
ODIOUS-heavy to me, as 'tis odious . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 O odious is the name! . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 flowers of odious savours sweet, *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 O odious, how odious are they necessary . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 traduced by odious ballads . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 captain as odious as the word *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 the sight of me is odious . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 of you, and odious, I will not taint . . *Henry VII.* iii. 2
 O odious, damn'd eyes, they are necessary iv. 4
 O odious, damn'd life . . . *Othello*, v. 2
ODORIFEROUS flowers . . . *Love's E. Lod.* iv. 1
 thou odoriferous stench! . . *King John*, iii. 4
ODOROUS-comparisons are odorous, *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 O odorous, what a sweet . . . *Love's E. Lod.* iv. 1
ODOUR-stealing, and giving odour, *Troil. & Cressida*, iii. 1
 the heavens rain odours on you! (*rep.*) iii. 1
 odours, pregnant, and vocalis'd iii. 1
 odours, odours-odours savours . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 O odours, sweet, O odours . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
'ODSBODY-the turkeys in my panner, *1 Hen. VI.* i. 1
OELLADS-[*Col.*] judicious oellads, *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 she rave strange oellads *Lear*, iv. 3
O'ERBEAR-reasons force, o'erbears *All's Well*, v. 3
 impertinents would o'erbear . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 to check, to o'erbear such as are of . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 o'erbear what they are used to bear, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 o'erbear the shores of my mortality *Pericles*, v. 1
 a riotous head, o'erbears your officers!, *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 O'ERBEAR-*in* his o'erbear . . . *King John*, ii. 4
 is of so foodgate and o'erbearing nature, *Othello*, iii. 3
O'ERBEAT-flood o'erbeat [*Col.*-o'erbeat] . . . *Coriol.* iv. 3
O'ERBLOWS the filthy and . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
O'ERBOARD-swear't grace o'erboard, *Tempest*, v. 1
 I threw her o'erboard with these very . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
O'ERBORNE their way *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 friends o'erborne 't' the former wave, *Cymbeline*, v. 1
O'ERBROKE-Salisbury o'erbroke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
O'ERCAST with blood . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 you have, how soon the day o'eraketh, *Richard II.* iii. 2
O'ERCHARGED, and dnty . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 her heart is but o'ercharged . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 break o'ercharged with grief . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 sea's stomach be o'ercharged with . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
O'ERCHILD his o'erchild . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
O'ERCLOSED country vounts . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
O'ERCOME with pride . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 to o'ercome you with her show . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 o'ercome with moss, and baleful, *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
O'ERCOVERED quite with . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
O'ERCROWS my spirits . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
O'ERDING Tergamant iii. 2
O'ERDUSTED-gilt o'erdusted . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
O'ERDIED his o'erdead . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
O'ERBATE faith . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
O'ERREYE-heedfully o'erreye . . . *Love's E. Lod.* iv. 3
O'ERREYE breast of . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
O'ERLISHED by the devil, *Troil. & Cressida*, iii. 4
O'ERLOW such high . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the coming hour o'erflows with . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 in his proper stream o'erflows himself iv. 3
 o'erflows the measure . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 doth not the earth o'erflow? . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
O'ERLOWED hath *Pericles*, iv. 1 (Gower)
O'ERLOWING Nilus presageth . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
O'ERLUGHT heart, and bids . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
O'ERGALLD with recourse of . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
O'ERLANCED the articles . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 O'erlance . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
O'ERGREAT cardinal hath showed . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1

O'ERGROW the garden 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 O'ERGROWN lion in a cave Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 O'ERGROWN w' th hair. As you Like it, iv. 3
 O'ERGRASS to spring, iv. 3
 O'ERGROWTH of some complexion Hamlet, i. 4
 O'ERHANG and juggy Henry V. iii. 1
 O'ERHANGING firmament Hamlet, ii. 2
 O'ERHASTY—our o'erhasty marriage ii. 2
 O'ERHEAR the apostrophe of vanbrugh ii. 3
 O'ERHEARD, and taken napping. Love's L. Last, iv. 3
 O'ERHEARD your daughter. As you Like it, ii. 2
 I have o'erheard a plot of death Lear, iii. 6
 O'ERHOYED, save these in bounds Cymbeline, v. 5
 O'HEA's but o'erjoyed Pericles, i. 1
 O'ERLABOURED senses. Cymbeline, ii. 2
 O'ERLEAP, for in my way it lies Macbeth, i. 4
 ambition, which o'erleaps itself i. 7
 let me o'erleap that custom Coriolanus, ii. 2
 O'ERLEAVEN the form of Hamlet, i. 4
 O'ERLOOK her's stories, written Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 3
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls Richard III. iii. 5
 let your cares o'erlook what shipping Pericles, i. 2
 I will o'erlook thy paper Lear, v. 1
 O'ERLOOKED the garden Othello, iii. 3
 o'erlooked even in thy birth Merry Wives, v. 3
 they have o'erlooked me Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 those bounds we have o'erlooked King John, v. 4
 O'ERMASTER it as you may Hamlet, i. 5
 O'ERLAST to get some whom last Pericles, i. 1
 O'ERMACHED forces 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
 yield, with robbers so o'ermatched 1 Henry VI. 1. 3
 O'ERMOUNT the lark Henry VIII. ii. 3
 O'ER-NIGHTS' surfeit? Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 O'ERPELLED—'tis a word Othello, iv. 2
 O'ERPAID—madam, is o'erpaid Lear, iv. 7
 O'ERPAYS all I can do Cymbeline, ii. 4
 O'ERPAITED—a little o'erpaid. Love's L. Last, v. 1
 O'ERPAST—in the time o'erpast. Richard III. iv. 4
 O'ERPELLED the angle of a penne. Hamlet, iv. 7
 O'ERPICURING that Venus. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 O'ERPOSTING that action 2 Henry VI. l. 2
 O'ERPOWERED; and wilt thou Richard II. v. 1
 a Fear, as being o'erpowered Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 O'ERPRESENCE Coriolanus, iii. 2
 O'ERPRISED all popular Temp. 1. 2
 O'ERRAN her lovely face. Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
 O'ERRATE my poor kindness Cymbeline, i. 5
 O'ERRAUGHT of all my money. Comedy of Err. 1. 2
 O'ERRAUGHT the angle of a penne. Hamlet, iv. 7
 O'ERRAUCHI them in their own Titus Andon. v. 2
 O'ERRACHES [Kur-'o'er-offence] Hamlet, v. 2
 O'ERRACHING as this? Merry Wives, v. 5
 O'ERRAID these letters 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 doth desire you to accept Julius Caesar, iii. 2
 O'ERRAISE—'tis a word Lear, l. 2
 O'ERRULES; that one man Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
 let me o'errule you now Love's L. Last, v. 2
 you shall o'errule my mind Richard III. iii. 1
 so you will not o'errule me to a penne. Hamlet, iv. 7
 O'ERRULES prophesies 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
 O'ERRUN the stew Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 I will o'erun thee with policy As you Like it, v. 1
 I thought o'erun my former time 1 Henry VI. l. 4
 a chilling sweat o'eruns Titus Andronicus, iii. 4
 O'ERRUN—'tis a word Hamlet, iv. 7
 O'ERSHADE—'er o'er shades me. Winter's Tale, l. 2
 cloudy death o'er shades his beams. 1 Henry VI. l. 2
 black night o'er shades thy day Richard III. l. 2
 O'ERSHINE you as much as 2 Henry VI. iv. 3
 O'ERSHOT—'tis a word Julius Caesar, iii. 2
 I have o'er shot myself, to tell Julius Caesar, iii. 2
 O'ERSHOWERED, leaves Pericles, iv. 4 (G'w'er)
 O'ERSIZED with congluate gore Hamlet, ii. 6
 O'ERSKIP—suffrance doth o'er skip Lear, iii. 6
 O'ERSKIPS Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 O'ERSPREAD the land Pericles, i. 2
 wing of night o'er spreads Troilus & Cressida, v. 9
 O'ERSPARE [Knt.] the sternest. Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
 O'ERSPEE not the modesty of nature. Hamlet, iii. 2
 O'ERSPEW his state Love's L. Last, v. 2
 so resolved, I can o'er sway him. Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 great command o'er sways the order Hamlet, v. 1
 O'ERSWELL with course disturbed. King John, iii. 2
 let floods o'erwell, and floods 1 Henry VI. l. 2
 till the wine o'erwell the cup. Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 O'ERTA'EN—have been o'er'ta'en All's Well, iii. 4
 O'ERTAKE his bad intent Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 o'er take me, if thou canst 1 Henry VI. l. 5
 O'ERTAKE the new 1 Henry VI. l. 5
 of Egypt, whom leprosy o'er'take. Ant. & Cleo. iii. 6
 I will o'er take thee, Cleopatra ii. 12
 might never o'er take pursued success v. 2
 If, for my sake, thou wilt o'er take us Lear, iv. 1
 O'ERTAKE the new Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 O'ERTHROW law, and will o'erthrow us Hamlet, ii. 2
 O'ERTHROW law, and will o'erthrow us Hamlet, ii. 2
 too late, o'erthrows thy joys Richard III. iii. 2
 allegations to o'erthrow his state? 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 ere clean it o'erthrow nature Cymbeline, iii. 6
 O'ERTHROWN—all o'erthrown Temp. 1. 2
 O'ERTHROW the new Julius Caesar, v. 2
 your honour not o'erthrown Winter's Tale, v. 1
 lord Talbot was o'erthrown 1 Henry VI. l. 1
 valour hath o'erthrown Antony. Antony & Cleo. iv. 13
 that a noble mind is here o'erthrown. Hamlet, iii. 2
 O'ERTHROW—never is o'er took Mer. of Venice, v. 2
 there o'er took in his house Hamlet, ii. 1
 O'ERTOP—must o'er top yours Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1
 to o'er top Pelion, or the skyish Hamlet, v. 1
 O'ERTOPPING woman's power Henry VIII. ii. 4
 O'ERTOP the new Mer. of Venice, v. 1
 O'ERTURN it topsy-turvy 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 of our valour will o'erturn them 1 Henry VI. iv. 2
 O'ERVALUES it something Cymbeline, i. 5
 O'ERWALS a current, roaring Henry VIII. l. 3
 O'ERWASH the new Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 all weary and o'erwashed, take vengeance. Lear, ii. 1
 O'ERWEEN to think so Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 my heart o'erweins too much 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
 O'ERWEENING ear run back 2 Henry VI. v. 1

O'ERWEIGHS your true Meas. for Meas. ii. 4
 o'erweigh a whole theatre Hamlet, iii. 2
 O'ERWIELD custom Winter's Tale, iv. (chorus)
 that he w' o'erwield me, as fearfully Henry V. iii. 1
 wretch! despite o'erwield me! Coriolanus, iii. 2
 water must o'erwhelm thy course Pericles, i. 1
 hell-hated lie o'erwhelm thy heart? Lear, v. 3
 though all the earth o'erwhelm them Hamlet, i. 2
 your face were not so full of grief Coriolanus, i. 9
 [Cut. Knt.] o'erwhelmed with Coriolanus, i. 9
 O'ERWIDOW widow, and herself Richard III. l. 1
 O'ERWRESTLED seeming Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 O'ERWYRED eyes and eyes of light Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
 your face were not so full of grief Coriolanus, i. 9
 O'EVRES—couronne les œuvres 2 Henry VI. v. 2
 O'FAL—barrow of butcher's offal. Merry Wives, iii. 5
 what rubbish, and what offal Julius Caesar, i. 3
 the region kites w' th this slave's offal. Hamlet, ii. 2
 O'FAPPED—[w'] offapped to him Othello, iii. 3
 O'FFENCE—for what offence? Two Gen. of Fer. iv. 1
 be a sufficient reason for offence v. 4
 in submission as in offence Merry Wives, iv. 4
 the offence is holy, that she hath v. 5
 offence is not such a bloody Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 from any image of offence done to iii. 4
 what my offence to him is iii. 4
 gentlemen have done offence iii. 4
 so far in offence with my niece iv. 2
 that he will not be so full of grief Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 pay down for our offence by weight i. 3
 what's thy offence, Claudio? i. 3
 may not so extenuate his offence ii. 1
 because he hath some offences in him ii. 1
 nor shall I do offence to thee Othello, iii. 3 (sonnet)
 which a dismissed offence would ii. 2
 more fit to do another such offence ii. 3
 must needs appear offence ii. 4
 and his offence is so, as it appears ii. 4
 nor shall I do offence to thee Othello, iii. 3
 what offence hath this man made iii. 2
 heave hath offence his quick iv. 2
 will think you have made no offence iv. 2
 the offence pardons itself v. 1
 nor shall I do offence to thee Much Ado, iii. 3
 without offence to utter them iv. 1
 what offence, sweet Beatrice? iv. 1
 offence, my lord! offences, what offence v. 1
 I ask what's their offence (rep.) v. 1
 nor shall I do offence to thee Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 3 (sonnet)
 thou shalt fast for thy offences Love's L. Last, i. 2
 the way to make an offence gracious v. 1
 every offence is not a hate Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 with so many guilty offences As you Like it, iii. 2
 art general offences, and every man All's Well, iii. 3
 but that, my offences being many iv. 3
 and his lady, offence of mighty note v. 3
 the nature of his great offence is dead v. 3
 turns our offence, crying v. 3
 if it be, is it any offence? Taming of Shrew, l. 2
 the offences we have made you do. Winter's Tale, l. 2
 their offences being so capital? iv. 3
 not by vile offence, I'll utter what. Comedy of Err. i. 1
 behated publicly for his offence i. 4
 the issue of his death offence King John, i. 1
 to do offence and scath in Christendom ii. 1
 have all offence sealed up ii. 1
 their souls are full of offence ii. 4
 their spotted souls for this offence. Richard II. iii. 3
 if thy offences do exceed mine record iv. 1
 to make offence a skill 1 Henry VI. l. 2
 for what offence have I ii. 3
 I could quit all offences with as ii. 3
 to punish this offence in other faults v. 2
 if thy offences do exceed mine record v. 2
 heavier than our offences; we see 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 but the shame of your offence iv. 1
 were thine without offence iv. 4
 repentance of all your dear offences. Henry V. v. 1
 if thy offences do exceed mine record iv. 8
 took you for, I made no offence iv. 8
 overthrow wrought this offence? 1 Henry VI. l. 2
 and what offence it is, to flout iv. 1
 may be broke without offence v. 3
 good uncle, banish all offence v. 5
 deaths for small offences done? 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 when I give occasion of offence 3 Henry VI. l. 3
 no offence at our abuse (rep.) iv. 1
 what is my offence? Where is Richard III. l. 4
 I have done some offence, that seems iii. 7
 numberless offences 'gainst me Henry VIII. ii. 2
 that pardons all offences malice ne'er ii. 2
 no great offence belongs to v. 1
 sweet lady sad, is a sour offence. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 between my will and all offences a guard v. 2
 their offences can weigh down Timon of Athens, v. 2
 whose offence subdues him Coriolanus, ii. 1
 and fill to me the offence v. 2
 in last offence to us shall have v. 5
 which would appear offence in us. Julius Caesar, l. 3
 you have some sick offence within i. 1
 nor his offences enforced, for I ii. 2
 that ever I did offend, I should bear ii. 2
 being himself offence; whilst we ii. 3
 take no offence, that I would not. Antony & Cleo. ii. 5
 in his offence should my performance iii. 4
 her wheel, provoked by my offence iv. 13
 pays debt for my offences of Cymbeline, i. 5
 and, to bar your offence herein i. 6
 without offence; my conscience bids i. 6
 every companion that you give offence ii. 1
 should commit offence my injuries iii. 6
 your pleasure was my mere offence iii. 6
 for the offence he dies Titus Andronicus, v. 3
 punished, that ne'er thought offence Pericles, i. 2
 for mine, if I may call it offence ii. 3
 my proffer take for an offence ii. 3

due to this heinous capital offence ii. 4
 never did thought of mine levy offence ii. 5
 who takes offence at that would make ii. 5
 sure, her offence must be of such Lear, i. 1
 his offence, honest! strange! strange! i. 2
 do you that offence, which else were ii. 2
 what's his offence? [Knt.-fault] ii. 2
 was the offence you gave him? ii. 2
 made you no more offence than what ii. 4
 O'ffence! offence, that indiscretion finds ii. 4
 down to tame these vile offences ii. 4
 for that offence, immediately Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 there's no offence, my lord Hamlet, i. 1
 Horatio, and much offence too i. 5
 I have my neck than I ii. 2
 argument? is there no offence in't? ii. 2
 poison in jest; no offence 't' the world ii. 2
 O my offence is rank, it smells to heaven ii. 3
 but to confront, the visage of offence? ii. 3
 one be pardoned, and retain the offence? ii. 3
 offence's gilded hand may shove by justice ii. 3
 is weighed, but never the offence iv. 3
 and where the offence is, let the great iv. 3
 as fury of quarrel and offence as my Othello, iii. 3
 O'ffence to the offence of the man ii. 2
 that is approved in this offence ii. 3
 than it should do offence to Michael Cassio ii. 3
 there is more offence [Knt.-sense] in that ii. 3
 since love breeds such offence, Nay, stay iii. 3
 If the business of the state does him offence iv. 2
 O'FFENCEFUL—offenceful act. Meas. for Meas. ii. 3
 O'FFENCELESS—his offenceless dog Othello, iii. 3
 O'FFEND—If you offend him Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 to speak of, would offend your offence. Mer. for Meas. v. 1
 do so offend, let mine own ii. 1
 if you head and hang all that offend ii. 1
 so to offend him still iii. 1
 I have my neck than I Much Ado, iii. 1
 your silence most offends me iii. 1
 I cannot see how sleeping should offend iii. 1
 the watch ought to offend no man iii. 3
 I'll offend nobody iii. 4
 I have those, that offend you iii. 4
 would so offend a virgin Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 1 (prol.)
 if we offend, it is with (rep.) v. 1 (prol.)
 for none offend, where all alike do. Love's L. Last, iv. 3
 to offend, and judge, are distinct. Mer. of Venice, ii. 9
 I will not offend, him that offends Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 I will no further offend you As you Like it, i. 1
 did I offend your highness i. 3
 the dust that did offend it All's Well, v. 3
 merry passion, and so offend. Taming of Sh. 1 (induc.)
 I will offend you none but the virtuous Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 you shall offend him, and extend Macbeth, iii. 4
 he shall not offend your majesty King John, iii. 3
 of all the world, will not offend thee iv. 1
 I'll so offend, to make offence 1 Henry VI. l. 2
 they offend none but the virtuous Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 the tongue offends not, that 2 Henry VI. l. 1
 you shall hardly offend her ii. 4
 a son of mine offend you, and obey you v. 2
 we'll not offend one stomach Henry V. ii. (chorus)
 they do offend our sight ii. 2
 that might offend your majesty iv. 8
 it is not that offends 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 if this servile usage once offend v. 3
 I must offend, before I be attained Henry VI. l. 4
 I do offend my brother 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 did not offend, nor were not worthy v. 5
 let me march on, and not offend Richard III. iv. 4
 might offend the weakest spleen. Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 now loath you are to offend daylight ii. 2
 do it offends you ii. 2
 O pardon; I offend iv. 5
 you train me to offend you v. 3
 we but offend him Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 or offend the stream of regular v. 6
 I do offend my brother Coriolanus, ii. 1
 that I would not offend you. Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 5
 but 'twould offend him iii. 1
 if I offend not to say it is mended Cymbeline, i. 6
 offend our hearing; hush! Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 I would it offend you then that Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
 offend as well as we (rep.) Pericles, iv. 3
 but I cannot name but I shall offend iv. 6
 last surrender of his will but offend Lear, i. 1
 I shall offend, either to detain iv. 6
 none does offend, none, I say, none ii. 2
 if my speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 I am sorry they offend you, heartily Hamlet, i. 5
 O it offends me to the soul, to hear ii. 2
 some action that may offend you Othello, iii. 3
 offences, which some of them now offends me ii. 3
 a salt and sullen rheum offends me iii. 4
 give her patent to offend iv. 1
 I will not stay to offend you v. 2
 O'ffend—[w'] offend Merry Wives, iii. 5
 I do not offend, dear Cesario Twelfth Night, iv. 1
 I do perceive it hath offended you v. 1
 hath but as offended in a dream. Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
 marry, sir, he hath offended the law iii. 2
 if he had so offended, he would have iii. 2
 who have you offended, masters Much Ado, v. 1
 if we shadows have offended Mid. N.'s Dr. (epil.)
 good sir, be not offended Love's L. Last, i. 1
 to offend, himself being offended. Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 he be not offended All's Well, i. 3
 love hath so in me offended iii. 4 (letter)
 how hath thou offended? Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 blood has not offended the King Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 these reports that offend me Comedy of Errors, i. 3
 he be not offended Macbeth, i. 3
 done, hath not offended me 1 Henry VI. ii. 3
 he be not offended, nature's miracle 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 wherein I have offended me 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
 I have not offended you, are you 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
 offended you? Offended us you Richard III. l. 1
 to cut off those who have offended him i. 4

OFFICER—pelting petty officer . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 take him to prison, officer iii. 2
 until the officer arise to let him in iv. 2
 an officer to let us in, we have v. 1
 are the poor duke's officers *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 the prince's officer, excomb iv. 2
 which is more an officer iv. 2
 officers, what offence have these v. 1
 thy sweet face, officer *As You Like It*, i. 1
 from special officers of Charles *L. of L.*, i. 1
 go, Tubal, see me an officer *M. of Venice*, iii. 1
 let my officers of such a nature *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 a filthy officer he is in those *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 out a poor officer iv. 3
 to the officer at a place there iv. 3
 every officer his wedding-garment *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 call forth an officer; carry this mad v. 1
 stay, officer; he shall not go to prison v. 2
 knock like an officer v. 2
 I'll attack you by this officer. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I'll leave him to the officer iv. 1
 well, officer, arrest him at my suit iv. 1
 on, officer, to prison thy officer iv. 3
 than that means an officer iv. 3
 what wilt thou do thou peevish officer iv. 4
 he did arrest me with an officer v. 1
 then fairly I bespoke the officer *Mucheb.*, i. 1
 upon his special officer *Mucheb.*, i. 1
 command officers at arms *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and such officers appointed to direct i. 3
 takes his fellow for an officer ii. 2
 God's officers, and the king's? *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 have for these foolish officers *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 do desire deliverance from these officers ii. 1
 pluck down my officers, break iv. 4
 a king and officers of sorts *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 art thou officer? or art thou base iv. 1
 come, officer, as loud as a cannon *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 then broke I from the officers that led i. 4
 therein some expert officers iii. 2
 invectives against the officers *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 to us with us into the officers iii. 1
 for each his officers *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] lead me, officers, to the *Richard III.*, v. 1
 call thither all the officers *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 to choose an officer, that with his ii. 1
 be you then as the people's officer iii. 1
 as their officer and a soldier iii. 3
 bending your officers, cursing yourselves iii. 3
 Cains Marcius was a worthy officer iv. 6
 as if he were his officer; desperation iv. 6
 I am an officer of state, and am v. 2
 in such chains, by his officers *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 let our officers have notice *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 more in their officer, than person iii. 1
 the throat of that his officer iii. 5
 than myself domestic officers *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 he would change places with his officer v. 4
 can have no mortal officer *Pericles*, v. 3
 some officers take them away *Lear*, v. 3
 such officers do the king best service *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 o'erbears your officers! the rable iv. 5
 have already slain his officer *Othello*, i. 1
 raise some special officers of night i. 3
 Othello, leave some officer behind i. 3
 your officer, Iazo, can inform you ii. 3
 but never more be officer of mine ii. 3
 so drunken, and so dull an officer iv. 1
 with mine officer, that's fouler iv. 1
 OFFICIAL marks invented *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 OFFICIOUS, in her behalf *Mid-N.*'s *Dream*, iii. 2
 officious with lady Margery *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 officious so far from being *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 officious lords, darc, and *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 officious, and not valiant *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 be every one officious to make *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 OFFSPRING—Hagar's offspring *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 you give him offspring like *King John*, ii. 1
 for love of Edward's offspring *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 off-spring of the house of Lancaster, *Richard III.*, v. 3
 offspring of great Priamus *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 the off-spring of so foul a fiend, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 OFF-TIMES have pursued, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 yet oftentimes he goes but mean *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 hath oftentimes upbraided me *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 and oftentimes, to win us to our harm *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and, oftentimes, excusing of a fault, *King John*, iv. 2
 nature oftentimes breaks forth in *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 yet oftentimes it doth present harsh iii. 1
 OFFTUBDUED slaves *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 OFFTIMES not knowing why *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 OIL—of metal, corn, or wine, or oil *Tempest*, ii. 1
 so many tons of oil in his bel *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 for love of oil that's in his *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 after my flame lacks oil *Al's Well*, i. 2
 when oil and fire, too strong v. 3
 in leads, or oils? what oil *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and I have bought the oil *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 may have smooth as oil *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 like lamps whose wasting oil *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 flaming wrath be oil and flax *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 is holy oil, Edward Confessor's *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 instead of oil and balm *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 shows to a lit of oil *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 bring oil to fire, snow to their *Lear*, ii. 2
 OIL-DRIED—my oil-dried in nap *Richard III.*, i. 3
 OILY—own with oily painting *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this oily nasal is known *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 my, if an oily palm be not *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I want that glib and oily art *Lear*, i. 1
 OLD—was not out three years old *Tempest*, i. 2
 I'll rack thee with old cramps i. 2
 the old cock ii. 1
 further, sir, my old bones ache iii. 3
 old lord, I cannot blame thee iii. 3
 my old brain is troubled iv. 1
 the good old lord Gonzalo v. 1
 but his experience old *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 well, your old man still iii. 2
 and the old saying is v. 2

OLD—it is an old coat (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 overtake seventeen years old i. 1
 an old clock makes a new jerkin i. 3
 here will I show the old, and of i. 4
 both young and old, one with ii. 2
 old folks you know have discretion ii. 2
 say'st thou so, old Jack? ii. 2
 make more of thy old body than ii. 2
 here will I show the old, and of iii. 1
 old Windsor way, and every iii. 1
 your husband is in his old lutes again iv. 2
 he cannot abate the old woman (rep.) iv. 2
 this old brute, still wrime iv. 2
 an old exsening queen! iv. 4
 a meeting with this old fat fellow iv. 4
 grievously peaton, as an old 'oman iv. 4
 there is an old tale goes iv. 4
 there is an old woman (rep.) iv. 5
 as you see, like a poor old man v. 1
 like a poor old woman v. 1
 old, cold, withered, and of intolerable v. 5
 will not compare with an old man *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 how your fooling grows old i. 5
 not yet old enough for a man ii. 4
 that old and antique song we ii. 4
 too old, by heaven; let still ii. 4
 it is old, and plain ii. 4
 this old heart ii. 4
 see thee the while old boy? iv. 2
 for as the old hermit of Prague iv. 2
 like to the old vice iv. 2 (song)
 and the old saying is v. 1
 there is aught to be done v. 1
 old Escalus, though first *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 and when thou art old and rich iii. 1
 his child is a year and a quarter old iii. 2
 this news is old enough iii. 2
 and perform an old contract ii. 2
 one that is a prisoner nine years old iv. 2
 here be many of her old customers iv. 3
 commodity of brown paper and old iv. 3
 this old man, I have not seen dead iv. 3
 If the old fantastical deal iv. 3
 our old and faithful friend, we are v. 1
 I know you of old *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like the old tale, my lord iv. 1
 ere you fly off to heaven iii. 2
 like an old cuckold, with horns on iii. 2
 there is no believing old signs iii. 2
 the old ornament of his cheek hath iii. 2
 old signior, walk aside with me iii. 2
 with two old men, without teeth iii. 5
 an old man, sir, and his wife iii. 5
 and on your family's old monument iv. 1
 not quarrel with us, good old man (rep.) v. 1
 or what would do, were I not old v. 1
 how slow this old moon waxes *Mid-N.*'s *Dream*, i. 1
 the old man's daughter, too v. 1
 to satisfy this good old man v. 1
 an old, an old instance, Beatrice v. 2
 yonder's old coil at home v. 2
 how slow this old moon waxes *Mid-N.*'s *Dream*, i. 1
 O spite, too old to be engaged to young! i. 1
 on old Hyem's chin, and icy ii. 2
 this Helena, old Nedar's Heleina iv. 1
 that is an old device; and it was v. 1
 this is old Niny's old v. 1
 apparent title to your old *L. of L.*, i. 2
 thou art an old lovermonger, and speak'st ii. 1
 like a man after the old painting ii. 1
 come upon thee with an old saying iv. 1
 in one of us, that was iv. 2
 being of an old father's mind iv. 2
 a month old at Cain's birth (rep.) iv. 2
 the moon was a month old (rep.) iv. 2
 ah, good old Mantuan! (rep.) iv. 2
 an old infant play iv. 3
 with two old men, and old decrees iv. 3
 offered by a child to an old man v. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old rage v. 2
 well said, old mocker! I must needs v. 2
 the face of an old Roman coin v. 2
 the old proverb is very well parted i. 1
 let old wrinkles come *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 when he grows old, being so full i. 2
 if I live to be as old as Sibilva i. 2
 but I pray you, ergo, old man (rep.) ii. 2
 the old proverb is very well parted ii. 2
 take leave of thy old master ii. 2
 my old master the Jew ii. 4
 of old Shylock and Bassanio ii. 4
 in judgment old, your answer ii. 7
 I'll be old, and before rebels iii. 1
 she is not yet so old, but she may iii. 2
 what, and my old Venetian friend iii. 2
 young a body with so old a head iv. 1 (letter)
 come you from old Bellario? iv. 1
 I am old, and my old shynk, both stars iv. 2
 show my youth old Shylock's house iv. 2
 we shall have old swearing iv. 2
 that did renew old *Æson* v. 1
 you old dog. Is old dog *As You Like It*, i. 1
 but the old news; that is, the old duke i. 1
 where will the old duke live? i. 1
 live like the old Robin Hood of England i. 1
 should I not lose thy old small i. 2
 an old man, with his three sons (rep.) i. 2
 liking with old sir Rowland's i. 3
 hath not old custom made this life ii. 1
 O you memory of old sir Rowland ii. 3
 should I not lose thy old limbs he lame ii. 3
 though I look old, yet I am strong ii. 3
 O good old man (rep.) ii. 3
 young man, and an old, in solemn talk ii. 4
 no, Corin, being old, thou canst not ii. 4
 I'll be old, and my old man ii. 7
 good old man thou art right ii. 7

OLD—old, cuckoldly ram *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 an old religious uncle of mine iii. 2
 that the old carlot once was master of iii. 7
 is almost six thousand years old iv. 1
 well, time is the old time that iv. 1
 that her old gloves were on iv. 3
 for all the old gentlemen's saying v. 1
 how old are you, friend? v. 1
 the revenue that was old sir Rowland's v. 2
 since was three years old v. 2
 the second son of old sir Rowland v. 4
 meeting with an old religious man v. 4
 like an old courtier, wears her cap *Al's Well*, i. 1
 your old virgity, is like one of i. 1
 old Poyman, the pulpit i. 3
 of his old experience the only ii. 1
 too old, sir (rep.) ii. 3
 scurvy, old, filthy, scurvy lord ii. 3
 by my old beard, and every hair ii. 3
 our old lings and our Isabel (rep.) ii. 2
 to love, as an old man loves money iii. 2
 first smoked by the old lord Lafew iii. 6
 for we are old, and on our quickest v. 3
 by my old beard, and every hair v. 3
 or else this old man's wife v. 3
 Christopher Sly, old Sly's son. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 old John Naps of Greece 2 (ind.)
 my old friend Grumio i. 2
 to Padua here, there, your charge i. 2
 as old as Sibil! and as curst and shrewd i. 2
 or an old trot with ne'er a tooth i. 2
 to old Baptista as a schoolmaster i. 2
 to beguile the old folks i. 2
 born in Verona, the pulpit i. 2
 any one old signior Gremio has in Padua ii. 1
 he is old, I young (rep.) ii. 1
 an old Italian fox is not so kind ii. 1
 beguile the old part of noon ii. 1
 old fashions please me ii. 1
 news, old news, and such news as (rep.) ii. 2
 it hath named my old master ii. 2
 how now, old lad? welcome, you iv. 1
 the best were ragged, and laggardy iv. 1
 besides, old Gremio is harkening iv. 4
 this is a man, old, wrinkled iv. 5
 pardon, old father, my mistaking iv. 5
 do, good old grandier iv. 5
 let me embrace you a month v. 1
 mine old master, Vincentio? (rep.) v. 1
 ever since he was three years old v. 1
 well, go thy ways, old lad v. 2
 makes old hearts fresh *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the old old proverb to your charge i. 1
 what old, or newer torture must i. 1
 to have helped the old man! iii. 3
 you're a made old man iii. 3
 when my old wife lived, upon this day iv. 3
 very tries; and but a month old iv. 3
 old sir; I know she prizes not such iv. 3
 thou old traitor, I am sorry iv. 3
 had not the old man come in with iv. 3
 an old sheep-whistling rogue iv. 3
 that the old man's a son (rep.) iv. 2
 heard the old shepherd deliver (rep.) v. 2
 is so like an old tale (rep.) v. 2
 should be hooted at like an old tale v. 3
 I, an old turtle, will wing me v. 1
 this sense was not at all *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 may, forward, old man, do not i. 1
 in Ephesus I am but two hours old ii. 2
 crooked, old, and, ere, ill faced ii. 2
 the picture of old Adam new iv. 3
 I'll be the old witness iv. 3
 O my old master! who hath bound v. 1
 speak old *Ægeon*, if thou be'st v. 1
 for those of old, and the late *Macbeth*, i. 6
 he should have old turning the key ii. 3
 lay of old robes ii. 3
 before thy here approach, old Sward iv. 3
 yet who would have thought the old man v. 1
 which should accompany old age v. 3
 if old sir Robert did beget (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 the rotten carcase of old death ii. 2
 of beggars, old men, young men ii. 2
 old Time the clock-setter, that iii. 1
 fresh in this old world! iii. 4
 of plain old form is much iv. 2
 old men, and beldams, in the streets iv. 2
 the burning crest of the old v. 4
 newness, that intends old right v. 4
 old John of Gaunt, time-honoured *Richard II.*, i. 2
 hath love in thy old blood i. 2
 shrewd, old John Gaunt i. 2
 what shall good old York there i. 2
 I am too old to fawn upon i. 3
 old John of Gaunt (rep. II.) i. 3
 and all, old Lancaster, my friend i. 3
 in I see old Gaunt alive ii. 3
 though you are old enough to be iii. 3
 thou, old Adam's likeness, set to iii. 4
 of care by old care done v. 1
 the model where old Troiloid stand v. 1
 sit by the fire with good old folks v. 1
 looks of young and old through v. 2
 though I be old, I doubt not v. 2
 shall my old dogs once more v. 3
 come, my old son v. 3
 our purpose is a twelvemonth old *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 with drinking of old sack i. 2
 honey of Hybla, my old lud o' i. 2
 curb of old father, and the law i. 2
 or an old lion; or a lover's lute i. 2
 an old lord of the council rated i. 2
 if I hang, old sir John hangs with me ii. 1
 how old art thou, Francis? ii. 4
 my lord, old Sir A. once more ii. 4
 since the old days of goodman Adam ii. 4
 get thy ways, old Jack (rep.) ii. 4
 one of them is fat, and grows old ii. 4

O. J. — thou know'st my old ward . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 what manner of man is he? An old man
 old Northumberland . . . ii. 4
 in the likeness of a fat old man . . . ii. 4
 Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan
 that he is old, (the more the pity) . . . ii. 4
 if to be old and merry be a sin (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 being as he is, old Jack Falstaff . . . ii. 4
 shakes the old beldam earth . . . iii. 1
 this advertisement is five days old . . . iii. 2
 Like an old lady's loose gown? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 raged than an old faced ancient . . . iv. 2
 To crush our old limbs in indignation
 what! old acquaintance could not . . . v. 4
 father, old Northumberland . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 you that are old, consider not . . . i. 2
 written down old with all the characters . . . i. 2
 I am only old in judgment . . . i. 2
 if you will needs say, I am an old man
 and this to old mistress Ursula . . . i. 2
 doth the old bar feed in the old frank?
 Ephesians, my lord; of the old church
 but old mistress Quickly, an mistress
 by the mass, here will be old tits . . . ii. 4
 by my troth, this is the old fashion . . . ii. 4
 to patch up thine old body for heaven?
 Heping to his master's old tables . . . ii. 4
 I am old, I am old, I am old . . . ii. 4
 see how many of mine old acquaintance
 is old Double of your town (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 my old dame will be undone now . . . iii. 2
 old old, master Shallow (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 a little, lean, old Shallow . . . iii. 2
 let our old acquaintance be renewed
 how subject we old men are to this vice
 dace be a bait for the old pike . . . iii. 2
 have I in my poor old reputation . . . iv. 2
 and the old folk, time's dotting
 with wolves, thy old inhabitants! . . . iv. 4
 then say, an old man can do somewhat
 what! is the old king dead? . . . v. 3
 I know thee no more, old . . . v. 5
 so surfeit-swelled, so old, so profane
 a saying, very old and true . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 from the dust of old oblivion rak'd . . . ii. 4
 grandsons, babies, and old women . . . iii. (chorus)
 then belike, she was old and gentle
 old Sir Thomas Erpingham . . . iv. 1
 god-a-mercy, old heart! thou speak'st
 a good old commander, and a most . . . iv. 1
 good old knight, collect them all . . . iv. 1
 we this day, and see old age . . . iv. 3
 old men forget, and I shall . . . iv. 3
 than this roaring devil 'll the old play
 enforced from the old Assyrian sings
 old I do wax; and from my weary . . . v. 1
 my comfort is in old age . . . v. 2
 of old I know them . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the nine sibyls of old Rome . . . i. 2
 out of a deal of old iron I chose . . . i. 2
 forth the body of old Salisbury . . . ii. 2
 heavens keep old Burgundy safe! . . . ii. 2
 I think, her old familiar is a deep
 (as yet I am not old), I do remember
 young Talbot out of old Talbot thy . . . iv. 6
 how my old arms are young . . . iv. 7
 this upstart is old Talbot's ghost . . . iv. 7
 I the king is old enough (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone out
 made a king at nine months old . . . iv. 9
 old Salisbury,—shame to thy silver . . . v. 1
 art thou old, as we have experience?
 father's badge, old New's crest . . . v. 1
 York not our old men spare . . . v. 2
 new ruin of old Clifford's house (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 his will in his old feeble body . . . v. 3
 was but nine months old (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ay, and old York and I am not satisfied
 anointed king at nine months old . . . iii. 1
 quite forget old faults, and joy . . . iii. 3
 the good old man would fain . . . iv. 7
 many an old man's sigh . . . v. 6
 naked willany with old ends . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 and make me a good old man! . . . ii. 2
 in Paris but at nine months old . . . ii. 3
 could gnaw a crust at two hours old
 so young, so old a widow! . . . iv. 1
 nurset old sutler, my fellow for . . . iv. 1
 old barren plants, to wait it . . . iv. 4
 a kind of puppy to the old dam . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 or pack to their old playfellows . . . i. 3
 old Time shall lead him to his end . . . i. 3
 would hire me old Time to cease it
 a lady once, ('tis an old story) . . . iii. 3
 I am old, my lords, and all the . . . iii. 1
 and old with service, to the mercy . . . iii. 2
 is that old noble lady . . . iv. 1
 in the old time of my youth . . . iv. 1
 that the old name is fresh about me
 an old man, broken with the storms
 the old duchess of Norfolk, and lady
 either young or old, he or she . . . v. 3
 young a man, and so old a *Trout & Crest*
 he is old now; but, if there . . . i. 3
 I see them not with my old eyes . . . i. 3
 there's Ulysses, and old Nestor . . . ii. 1
 the seas and winds, (old wranglers),
 and, for an old man, whom . . . ii. 2
 [Kn.] boys, mid-age, and wrinkled old
 when time is old and hath forgot . . . iii. 2
 Let an old man embrace thee . . . iv. 5
 'tis the old Nestor, and so old a *Trout & Crest*
 and that old common arbiter . . . iv. 5
 old Nestor carries; and you too . . . v. 1
 that stale old mouse-eaten dry cheese
 these old fellows have their . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 now the gods keep old men . . . ii. 6
 this is the old man still, I can tell . . . ii. 6
 crutch from thy old limping sire . . . iv. 1
 base, noble; old, young; coward . . . iv. 3

OLD love made a particular . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
 Marcius, your old enemy . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2 (letter)
 you are old in man; old love . . . ii. 1
 we have some old crab-trees here . . . ii. 1
 and his old hate unto you . . . ii. 3
 hence, old goat: We'll surely him . . . iii. 1
 help him, young, and old . . . iii. 1
 I'll not suffer with . . . iii. 1
 with old Menenius, and those . . . iii. 3
 insisting on the old prerogative . . . iii. 3
 thou old and true Menenius . . . iv. 1
 from these old arms and legs . . . iv. 1
 I and our old acquaintance . . . v. 1
 the easy groans of old women . . . v. 2
 no worse than thy old father . . . v. 2
 this last old man, whom with . . . v. 3
 for whose old love, I have . . . v. 3
 that he eight years old . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 a surgeon to old shoes . . . i. 1
 upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear . . . i. 2
 set old men fools, and children . . . i. 3
 why this up with you upon old Brutus'
 as he hath used of old . . . iv. 1
 O Cassius still! come Antony . . . v. 1
 even for that our love of old . . . v. 5
 shall part when you are old . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that when I do rob you, I wear out . . . i. 2
 your old smock brings forth . . . i. 2
 where's my serpent of old Nile? . . . i. 5
 this is old; what is the success? . . . iii. 5
 than with an old one dying . . . iii. 11
 let the old ruffian know . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 then old and fond of issue . . . i. 1
 might well have warmed old Saturni . . . ii. 5
 but of a minute old (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 when we are old as you? . . . iii. 3
 at three, and two upon old . . . iii. 3
 Pisanio, her old servant . . . iii. 5
 an old man, and two boys! . . . v. 3
 an old man twice a boy . . . v. 3
 the old man and his sons were angels . . . v. 3
 be joking, old man (*rep.*) . . . v. 4 (song)
 why, old soldier, wilt thou uddo . . . v. 5
 then, spare not the old father . . . v. 5
 I, old Morgan, am that Belarius . . . v. 5
 take up this good old man . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 be joking, old man (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you . . . i. 2
 chanced in the times of old . . . iii. 2
 revenge the heavens for old Andronicus! . . . iv. 1
 the old man hath found their . . . iv. 2
 who, old man, I am thinking . . . iv. 2
 it comes from old Andronicus . . . iv. 2
 wifful sons of old Andronicus (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 his old ears deaf, yet should both . . . iv. 4
 tell us, old man, how shall we be . . . v. 2
 go, you old men, with all house . . . v. 2
 to sing a song of old was sung . . . *Pendles.* i. (Gower)
 and that to hear an old man sing . . . i. (Gower)
 pardon old Gower . . . ii. (Gower)
 old nurse's [Kn.-only mistress'] death . . . iv. 1
 did stain the eyes of young and old . . . iv. 1
 shame to get when we are old? . . . iv. 3
 old Escaneus, whom Helicaneus late . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 old Helicaneus goes along behind . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 passion stands for true old woe! . . . iv. 4 (Gow.)
 empty old receptacles . . . iv. 6
 like shape his old crown in . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 like the catastrophe of the old comedy . . . i. 3
 old man, that still would . . . i. 3
 old fools are babes again . . . i. 3
 how old art thou? . . . i. 4
 nor so old a dotard as he . . . i. 4
 as you are old and reverend, you should
 old fond eyes, between this cause . . . i. 4
 beaten for being old before thy time . . . i. 5
 the shouldst not have been old, before
 O madam, my old heart's cracked . . . i. 5
 put him on the old man's death . . . i. 1
 our good old friend, lay comforts . . . ii. 1
 what, art thou mad, old fellow? . . . ii. 2
 sir, I am too old to learn . . . ii. 2
 O sir, you are old . . . ii. 4
 I confess that I am old . . . ii. 4
 O heavens, if you do love old men . . . ii. 4
 if yourselves are old, make it your cause
 must be content to think you old . . . ii. 4
 you gods, a poor old man . . . ii. 4
 the old man and his people (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 against the old kind king . . . iii. 1
 infirm, weak, despised, old man . . . iii. 1
 so old an white as his . . . iii. 1
 the king, old man, and I . . . iii. 3
 younger rises, when the old doth fall . . . iii. 3
 your old kind father, whose frank . . . iii. 4
/>
 were like an old leecher's heart . . . iii. 4
 [Kn.] Without footed thrice the old . . . iii. 4 (song)
 away with the old age, and the ditch-dog . . . iii. 4
 cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes . . . iii. 7
 yet, poor old heart, he help . . . iii. 7
 think to live till he be old . . . iii. 7
 meet the old course of death . . . iii. 7
 let's follow the old age . . . iii. 7
 thou old unhappy traitor . . . iv. 6
 nay, come not 'near the old man . . . iv. 6
 I am a very foolish fond old man . . . iv. 7
 forget and forgive; I am old, and foolish . . . iv. 7
 old Montague come, and the ditch-dog . . . iv. 7
 and tell old tales, and laugh at . . . v. 3
 to send the old and miserable king . . . v. 3
 I am old now, and these same crosses . . . v. 3
 during the life of this old majesty . . . v. 3
 old Montague come, and the ditch-dog . . . *Hemec & Juliet.* i. 1
 by thee, old Capulet, and Montague . . . i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands as old
 to old Free-town, our common . . . i. 1
 for men so old as we to keep the peace . . . i. 2
 I had an old man's beard . . . i. 2
 the rank poison of the old will die . . . i. 3
 at twelve year old, I bade her come . . . i. 3

OLD-Joiner squirrel, or old grub . . . *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 the son and heir of old Tiberio . . . i. 5
 O desire do in this dead bed me . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 watch in every old man's eye . . . ii. 3
 thy old groans ring yet in my . . . ii. 3
 an old tear that is not washed . . . ii. 3
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet . . . ii. 4
 caught in case on the old leecher . . . ii. 4
 old bare hoar, and an old hare hoar . . . ii. 4 (song)
 but old folks, many feign as . . . ii. 4
 t'ving his new shoes with old ribband? . . . iii. 1
 these sorrows make me old . . . iii. 2
 doth not it not, like an old woodpecker
 unfortunate old man! . . . iv. 5
 packthread, and old cakes of roses . . . v. 1
 have my old feet stumbled . . . v. 3
 warns my old age to a sepulchre . . . v. 3
 let me see! life be satisfied . . . v. 3
 this greeting to old Norway . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 or ere those shoes were old, with which . . . i. 2
 grow not instant old, but bear . . . i. 5
 well said, old mole! canst thou work . . . i. 5
 whereon old Norway, to overcome with . . . i. 2
 that old men have grey beards . . . ii. 2
 yourself, sir, shall be as old as I am . . . ii. 2
 these tedious old fools! . . . ii. 2
 an old man I will a father . . . ii. 2
 am not 't if the right old Jephthah . . . ii. 2
 old friend! why thy face is valenced . . . ii. 2
 the hellish Pyrrhus old grandsire Priam . . . ii. 2
 dost thou hear me, old friend . . . ii. 2
 name so include our food . . . ii. 2
 the nephew to old Norway, Fortinbras . . . iv. 5
 should be as mortal as an old man's life? . . . iv. 5
 ere we were two days old at sea . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 she chanted snatches of old tunes . . . iv. 7
 do I not keep old times? . . . iv. 7
 not by the old gradation, where each . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 and, when he's old, cashiered . . . i. 1
 an old black ram is tupping . . . i. 1
 have 'a'en away this old man's daughter
 ere he was old enough to . . . i. 3
 how do our old acquaintance to this isle? . . . ii. 1
 the hearts, of old, gave hands . . . iii. 4
 an old thing 'twas, but it expressed . . . iv. 3
 pure grief shere his old thread in twain . . . v. 2
 O MENES manipulate old . . . (philology)
 OLDER—'t the olden time, ere human, *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 OLDER—an older, and a better soldier . . . iv. 3
 ere a fortnight make me older . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 a soldier, I, older in practice . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 O MENES manipulate old . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2 (letter)
 OLDEST—commit the oldest sins . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 between the youngest and oldest . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 the oldest hath borne most . . . *Lea.* v. 6
 OLD-FACED—your old-faced walls, *King John.* ii. 1
 O MENES manipulate old . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2 (letter)
 OLIVE—the olive in my hand . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 'tis at the tuft of olives . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 puts forth her olive everywhere . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 adjudged an olive branch . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 use the olive with my sword . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 world shall bear the olive freely, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 OLIVER—Oliver Mar-*rep.* (*As You Like It.* iii. 3
 good master Oliver) (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 a most wicked sir Oliver, Audrey . . . v. 1
 all rivers and flow lands . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 OLIVE-TREES—with olive-trees, *As You Like It.* iv. 3
 OLIVIA—eyes did see Olivia first . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 he did seek the love of fair Olivia . . . i. 2
 gossip of the air cry out, Olivia! . . . i. 5
 even so will you with me . . . ii. 2
 sighs shall poor Olivia breathe? . . . ii. 2
 that the lady Olivia's father took . . . ii. 4
 a pang of heart as you have for Olivia . . . ii. 4
 and that I love Olivia . . . ii. 4
 where I left Olivia sleeping . . . ii. 4
 art not thou the lady Olivia . . . iii. 1
 the lady Olivia has no folly . . . iii. 1
 thou comest to the lady Olivia . . . iii. 4 (chall.)
 belong you to the lady Olivia, friends? . . . v. 1
 wherein Olivia may seem serviceable? . . . v. 1
 graceful Olivia . . . v. 1
 OLYMPIAN wrestling . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 OLYMPUS—thunder-darter of Olympus . . . ii. 3
 as if Olympus to a mole-hill . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 wilt thou lift up Olympus? . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 do appear as high as high Olympus . . . iv. 3
 climbeth Tamora Olympus' top . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 or the skivh head of blue Olympus . . . *Honiel.* v. 1
 OLYMPUS-HIGH—seas Olympus-high, *Othello.* ii. 1
 OMAN—can you affect the ominous? *Merry IV.* i. 2
 for is it a' ominous? . . . i. 2
 your wife is as honest a 'omans . . . iii. 3
 you are a very simplicity 'oman . . . iv. 1
 leave your probabilities, 'omani . . . iv. 1
 'oman, forbear (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 'oman, art thou unattractive? . . . iv. 1
 I think the 'oman is a witch indeed . . . iv. 2
 I like not when a 'oman has . . . iv. 2
 one of the best discretions of a 'oman . . . iv. 4
 grievously peaten as a . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 OMI—prophetic to the omen coming on, *Hamlet.* i. 1
 OMINOUS—very ominous endings . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
 O ominous! he comes to kill . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 thou ominous and fearful owl . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 Gloster's dukedom is too ominous . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fatal and ominous to noble peers, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 thy mother's name is ominous . . . iv. 1
 prove ominous to the day (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 the quarrel's most ominous to us . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 he lay couched in the ominous horse . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 OMISSON—to do what's necessary, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 OMIT—if now I court not, but omit . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 do not omit the heavy offer of it . . . i. 2
 if I do omit this reprobate . . . *Moss.* for *Meas.* iv. 3
 omit something, give us aid . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 therefore, on him not, . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 therefore, my lords, omit no happy . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and omit all the occurrences . . . v. (chorus)

OMIT the offer of this time *Henry V*, iii. 2
omit real necessities *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the due of honour in no point omit *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
omit we all their dole and woe *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
yet nothing we'll omit that bears v. 1
I will omit no opportunity *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
omit that their trial nature's letting *Othello*, ii. 1
OMIT'T'ST—that still omits it *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
OMIT'TANCE is no quitance *As You Like It*, iii. 3
OMITTED—shall be omitted *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
his apparent open guilt omitted *Richard III*, iii. 5
quando peccat omne sunt umbra iv. 2
no needful thing omitted *Pericles*, v. 3
OMITTING the sweet benefit *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 4
omitting Suffolk's exile *Henry V*, i. iii. 2
OMNIBUS, but, omne bene, say I *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
quando peccat omne sunt umbra iv. 2
OMNIPOTENT level how near *Merry Wives*, v. 5
is the most omnipotent villain *Henry V*, i. 2
ONE—my dear one! *Tempest*, i. 2
like one, who having
do not, for one repulse, forgo i. 2
one midnight fated to the queen i. 2
for one thing she did i. 2
one thing or other i. 2
soft, sir, one word more (rep.) i. 2
one—fell i. 1
O, but one world i. 1
O, that a strange one should i. 2
round huge one, looks like i. 2
I do not know one of my sex i. 1
interrupt the monster one word further
nor hath not one spirit to command
do not, for one repulse, forgo i. 2
there is one tree, the Phoenix throne
one Phoenix at this hour reigning there
each putter-out on five for one
as diminish one dowle that's in
but one Benjamite i. 1
each one tripping on his own
encounter every one in country footing
shall not myself, one of their kind
not one of them, that yet looks
one dear son, and twice lost
or thought I had one
in one voyage did Claribel
one of them is a plain fish
and one so strong that could
for he's a bastard son
I should have been a son
your rest for this one night
one fading moment's mirth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
twenty to one then, he is
one line is his name to be writ
fold them one upon another
as one relying on your
for this is but one
like one that had the pestilence (rep.)
and one that is painted
one lies to one she loves
I am one that am nourished
shed one tear
even as one heat another
or as one nail by strength
for he's a bastard son
and understand is all one
is made to one so dear
myself am one made privy
but one may enter at
one can't be such a thing
I'll get me one of such another
that's all one, if he be but one know
spoken by one whom she esteemeth
master, be one of them
as one to play but one thing (rep.)
one, lady, if you knew his
one that attends your ladyship's
one that I brought up
one that I saved from drowning
as one would say (rep.)
out with the dog, says one
one Julia, that his changing
she says, it is a fair one
more mischances than this one
for my need, but one fair look (rep.)
which is too much by one
I have one friend alive
when one's right hand is
that one error fits his him
and one, one but one mutual
but this is all one
as I do despise one that is false (rep.)
as it shall become one that
to know one another
as you tells his name
to come under one body's hand
and one that is your friend
one that is well nigh worn to pieces
if it were not for one trifling respect
as one chaste man
like one that I am not acquainted
one with another Ford
there is one mistress Ford, sir
I warrant you, all is one with her
as one I tell you
a kind woman in Windsor, she is one
that you may know one another's mind
this punk is one of Cupid's carriers
there's one master Brook below
as you have one eye upon me
vat be all you, one, two, tree
my finger itches to make one
and I will one way or other
and you shall one day find it
to search for such one
if there is one, I shall (rep.)
comes in one mistress Page
if I have horns to make one mad

ONE—thought there had been one *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
there was one eyed out iv. 2
help to search my house this one iv. 2
'tis one of the pest discretions of iv. 4
whether one Nym, sir iv. 5
one that hath taught me more wit iv. 5
from behind one of them iv. 5
the devil take one party iv. 5
suspiciously one of them iv. 5
sure, one of you does not serve iv. 5
not 'twixt twelve and one (rep.) iv. 6
to stand till one another iv. 5
but till 'tis one o'clock iv. 5
to stand at the taunt of one that v. 5
and one that is as slanderous v. 5
to one master Brook v. 5
let us every one go home v. 5
with one self king! *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
what great ones do, the less will i. 2
that you brought in one night here i. 3
it's four to one she'll none of me i. 3
that if one break, the other i. 5
for here he comes, one of thy kin i. 5
there's one at the gate i. 5
give me faith, say I, Well, it's all one i. 5
one should above heart matters i. 5
one would think his mother i. 5
gentle one, give me modest assurance
to make one in so skipping a dialogue
such a one as I was this present i. 5
Item, one neck, one chin, and one forth
so quickly may one catch the plague
and one thing more; that you be never
if one knight give a ii. 2
draw three souls out of one weaver? ii. 3
let me know one of your ii. 3
and one that adores me, what? ii. 3
come, but one verse ii. 4
no one so true did share it ii. 4 (song)
will be paid, one time or another ii. 4
I should not one of my complexion ii. 5
than any one else that follows her ii. 5
one sir Andrew ii. 5
for every one of these letters are ii. 5
I'll make one too ii. 5
to one's most sick for one iii. 1
I'll make one of resolving iii. 1
if one should be a prey iii. 1
one heart, one bosom, and one truth
might have drawn one to a longer voyage
it please the eye of one iii. 4
pleas'd to please one iii. 4
have mercy upon one of our souls iii. 4 (chal.)
that they will kill one another iii. 4
I am one that would rather go with iii. 4
I am one bold with you iii. 4
one sir, that for his love daries her iii. 4
I snatched one half out of the iii. 4
he started one poor heart of iv. 1
for I am one of those gentle ones iv. 2
though it please you to be one of my
put your mind one way or three
while one would wink v. 1
send one presently to sir Toby v. 1
the count's gentleman, one Cesario v. 1
that's all one; he has hurt me v. 1
here is one of the best ones v. 1
one face, one voice, one habit v. 1
one day shall crown the alliance on't v. 1
I was one sir, in this interlude v. 1
one sir Topas, sir, but that's all one v. 1
I'm one that has done v. 1 (song)
to one that can my part in him *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
but scraped one out of the table i. 2
nay, not as one would say i. 2
there's one yonder arrested i. 2
but you go to sleep one evening i. 2
only this one: Lord Angelo is i. 4
some one with child by him? i. 5
one who never feels the i. 5
and let it keep one shape i. 5
with one half so good a grace i. 5
one that serves a bad woman ii. 1
that such a one, and such a one ii. 1
she had any more than one husband? ii. 1
that to great ones 'longs ii. 2
with one half so good a grace ii. 2
that answering one foul wrong ii. 2
look, here comes one; a gentleman
repent you, fair one, of the sin you
your's there? One Isabel, a sister
the foolish god with one of his swains
to make a false one ii. 4
if you be one, as you are well expressed
I have no tongue but one ii. 4
in them one and the self-same tongue ii. 4
one such one (rep. for one) ii. 4
young sister, but one word iii. 1
dried not one of them with his comfort
this is one Lucio's information iii. 2
one, that, above all other strifes iii. 2
and my part of it iii. 2
one that is a prisoner nine years old iv. 2
one would think, it were mistress iv. 3
then is there one master Caper iv. 3
one Ragozine, a most notorious knave
one of our convent, and his confessor
one fruitful meal would set me to't
you'll answer this one day iv. 3
'tis not impossible, but one iv. 3
I am the son of one Claudio v. 1
one Lucio as then the messenger v. 1
some one hath set you on v. 1
one that I would were here v. 1
as she from one untog v. 1
one that hath spent his v. 1
I am sorry, one so learned and so wise
and yet here's one in place I cannot
one all of luxury, an ass, a madman v. 1

ONE whom he begot with child *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
is the whole man governed with one *Much Ado*, i. 1
hath not the world one man i. 1
the one is too like an orange, and says
I hope to see you one day fitted with
which is one? ii. 1
and but one visor remains ii. 1
you must wear it one way ii. 1
but with one green ii. 1
a double heart for his single one ii. 1
thus goes every one to the world ii. 1
will get you one, I would (rep.) ii. 1
under one of Hieronimo's labours
of affection, the one with the other
contaminated state, such a one as Ihero
that one man, seeing how much
one way in one woman ii. 3
come in one fair; yet I am ii. 3
one foot in sea; and one (rep.) ii. 3 (song)
to write to one that she knew would ii. 3
we have ten proofs to one ii. 3
rather than she will 'bate one breath
when they hold one an opinion of
one doth not know, how much ii. 3
well, every one can master a grief ii. 2
I warrant, one that knows him not ii. 2
but you bears will not bite one another ii. 2
five shillings to one ii. 2
one word more, honest neighbours ii. 3
need of poor ones, poor ones may ii. 3
and one Deformed is one of them ii. 3
ride of a horse must ride ii. 4
one word, sir; our watch, sir ii. 5
let me but move one question to iv. 1
your window, betwixt twelve and one? iv. 1
I had but one (rep.) iv. 1
O, one too much by theel iv. 1
into tongue, and trim ones too iv. 1
and one that knows the law, go to iv. 2
and one that hath two gowns iv. 2
but you wears one when he fings v. 1
if such a one will smile, and strol v. 1
are you so hasty now? well, all is one
let him kill one first v. 1
true, says she, a fine little one v. 1
a gross one v. 1
brother's men bound! Forsooth, one v. 1
there's one meaning well suited v. 1
heard them talk of one Deformed v. 1
not one wise man among twenty v. 2
for he comes one of these v. 2
to bind me, or undo me, one of these
nothing certainer; one Hero died v. 4
reverend than one tipped with v. 4
one that composed your (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
that's all one; your v. 1
as one shall see in a summer's i. 2
the one I'll slay, the other ii. 2
into the hands of one that loves ii. 2
one turf shall serve as pillow ii. 3
one heart, one bed, two bosoms (rep.) ii. 3
O that a lady, of one man refused ii. 3
ay, or else one must come in with iii. 1
so every one according to his cue iii. 1
here's one and o'er one iii. 1
that one man holding troth iii. 2
then will two, at once, woo one iii. 2
lo, she is one of this confederacy! iii. 2
one flower, both on one sampler (rep.) iii. 2
as one comes on one step iii. 2
as one come not within another's way
here comes one. Where art thou
come one more; two of both iii. 2
go, one of you, find out the iii. 2
assembled all one mutiny iii. 1
one sees more devils than vast hell v. 1
not one word apt, one player fitted v. 1
one lion many, when many asses do v. 1
that I, one shout by name (rep.) v. 1
an ace for him; for he is v. 1
she should not use a long one v. 1
every one lets forth his sprite v. 2
one day in a week to touch (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
one, whom the music of his own i. 1
affliction may one day smile again i. 1
sadness is one and the self-same i. 2
how many is one thrice told? i. 2
amount to one more than two i. 2
or one of the four (rep.) i. 1
Long one while is one i. 1
every object that the one doth catch
every one her own hath garnish'd
like one that comes here to besige
being but the one his
one that Aquilain is born to
she hath but one for herself
for my sake but one loving kiss
keep not too long in one tune
O marry me to one France
do one thing for me that I shall
by heaven, one that will do the deed
of these maids' girdles for your
monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline
and every one give
he came one; saw, two, o'er came iv. 1 (letter)
on both in one, or one in both iv. 1 (letter)
and one that makes sport to the iv. 1
so I may answer thee with one as old
Armatio's the one same
of one ore I a hundred make (rep.) iv. 2 (epit.)
and if one should be pierced (rep.) iv. 2
from one monsieur Biron, one of the
this Biron is one of the volaters
well, she hath one of her
here comes one with a paper
silver moon one half so bright iv. 3 (verses)
now in thy likeness, one more fool iv. 3
one drunkard loves another iv. 3

ONE—ah me, says one (*rep.*).....*Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
several worthies make one dignity .. iv. 3
and I had but one penny in the..... v. 1
I'll make one in a dance, or so v. 1
one rubbed his elbow, thus v. 2
we will every one be make..... v. 2
how many inches is in one mile (*rep.*)
then of one is easily told v. 2
do but vouchsafe one change v. 2
one sweet word (*rep.*)..... v. 2
that smiles on every one v. 2
for every one pursueth three..... v. 2
but to perfect one man, e'en one poor
art thou one of the worthies? v. 2
to have one show worse than v. 2
that's all one, my fair, sweet, honey v. 2
take each one in his vein v. 2
the one maintained by the owl v. 2
not in one bottom trusted (*rep.*).....*Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
and mine a sad one i. 1
I must be one of these same i. 1
when I had lost one shaft..... i. 1
rival place with one of them i. 1
than be one of the twenty to follow i. 2
I cannot be one of the i. 2
but one who shall right love i. 2
for there is not one among i. 2
shut the gate upon one wooer..... i. 2
which one unworthier may attain ii. 1
can you tell in what manner I do not
you present to one master Bassanio
as one would say, to serve ii. 2
one speak for both, what would you?
a simple coming-in for one man ii. 2
like one well in a sad ii. 2
and part with him to one that I would
one of them contains my picture (*rep.*)
never to unfold to any one ii. 9
every one doth swear, that comes..... ii. 9
with one fool in a sad ii. 9
a young Venetian, one that comes
as I heard, one night, fourscore..... iii. 1
one of them showed me a ring iii. 1
one half of me is yours iii. 2
I am locked in a sad iii. 2
having made one, methinks iii. 2
like one of two contending in..... iii. 2
you have got me one iii. 2
I got a promise of this fair one here
that, not one here? iii. 2
and not one vessel 'scape (*rep.*)..... iii. 2
and one in whom the ancient..... iii. 2
there is but one hope in it that iii. 2
as could well live, one by another iii. 2
and Portia one, that must be iii. 2
go one, and one the Jew into the
lose for me one drop of blood (*rep.*)
the twentieth part of one poor scruple
shall seize one half his goods (*rep.*)
many vows of faith, and yet true one
there is not one so young and so*As you Like it*, i. 1
one that old Frederic, your i. 2
whipped for taxation, one of these i. 2
there is but one shamed that (*rep.*) i. 2
you shall try but to fall i. 2
one out of suits with fortune i. 2
not one to throw at a dog i. 3
when the one should be lamed with
teacheth thee that thou and I am one
coursed one another doth i. 3
I pray you in this question ii. 7
and after one hour more, 'twill be
one that hath been a courtier ii. 7
thou shalt have one ii. 7
when such a one as she ii. 7
and kind one in his ii. 7
the more one sickens, the worse ii. 2
such a one is a natural philosopher ii. 2
ill-rosined egg, all on one side ii. 2
that one body should be filled iii. 2 (ve. ses)
one inch of delay more iii. 2
answer me in one word iii. 2
for the one sleeps easily, because iii. 2
the one lacking the burden of iii. 2
one that knev courtship too well iii. 2
like one another, his hardness (*rep.*)
that is one of the points in iii. 2
yes, one; and in this manner iii. 2
shall not be one spot of love iii. 2
then one of you will prove iii. 2
as good causes as one would desire iii. 4
spurs his horse on one side iii. 4
but that's all one; omittance iii. 5
and he is one of the patterns of love
why then, can one desire too much of
'tis but one case of a world iii. 5
break one jot of your promise (*rep.*)
that abuses every one's eyes iv. 1
good-morrow, fair ones iv. 3
by filling the one doth empty the other
but they ask one another iv. 3
her and death were both one thing v. 4
and like to have fought one v. 4
met themselves, one of them thought
to be his, his lands with v. 4
it were at one, that I should*All's Well*, i. 1
one that goes with him; I love i. 1
how might one do, sir, to lose it..... i. 1
is like one of our French withered peers
and he is one—What one, I faith? i. 1
their heads are both one thing i. 3
if one be good, among nine bad (*rep.*)
what, one good in ten? (*rep.*) i. 3 (song)
his heart out, ere he pluck one i. 3
confess it to the other i. 3
no sword be worn, but one to do with
of the Spinif, one captain Spurio ii. 1
my lord, there's one arrived ii. 1
I have spoke with one, that, in her
now, fair one, does your business..... ii. 1

ONE, which, as the dearest*All's Well*, ii. 1
a modest one, to bear me back ii. 1
as one near death to those that ii. 1
but such a one, thy vassal, whom I ii. 1
each of you one fair and virtuous
marry to each, one ii. 3
not one of those, but had a noble ii. 3
fair one, I think not so. There's one
a most harsh one ii. 3
one, that should not ii. 3
but one that lies three thirds ii. 5
hang him! one Parolles iii. 5
tithier they send one another iii. 5
know you such a one? iii. 5
the owner of no one good quality iii. 6
unless some one whom iii. 6
we must every one be a man of iv. 1
what we speak to one another iv. 1
yet slight ones will not carry it iv. 1
and great ones I dare not give iv. 1
you shall hear one anon iv. 1
you should be such a one as you are
all's one to him; what a past-saving iv. 3
whether one captain Dumain be iv. 3 (note)
one that is not iv. 3
is reputed one of the best that is
wronged you, one of the greatest iv. 4
made the days and nights as one v. 1
to hear me one single word (*rep.*) v. 2
and you know me, if I were but
a commoner of the camp, if I be one
you saw one here in court could v. 3
young one kick (*rep.*) v. 3
courtesies alone, they are scurvy ones v. 3
here? one dead 1 (induc.)
let one attend him with a silver 1 (induc.)
some one be ready with a costly 1 (induc.)
and each one to his office 1 (induc.)
friendly welcome every one 1 (induc.)
that one shall not stir 2 (induc.)
and effect one thing specially i. 1
inventions meet and jump in one i. 1
one thing more rests (*rep.*) i. 1
if thou know one rich enough to be i. 2
books, now one and I want i. 2
more suitors have, and me for one
then well one more may fair i. 2
make one, though Paris came i. 2
the one as famous for i. 2
the one that is not i. 2
well aimed of such a young i. 1
to wish me wed to one half lunatic i. 1
and I am one that love Bianca i. 1
as any one old signior Gremio has in
his house iii 1 (gan.)
been candleless, one buckled ii. 2
one girl six times pieced iii. 2
with a linen stock on one leg iii. 2
why, that's all one iii. 2
more than one, and yet not many iii. 2
let them go, a couple of quiet ones iii. 2
both on one horse? iv. 1
one, Kate, that you must kiss iv. 1
and sits as one new-ripen iv. 1
but one that seems to live in this (*rep.*)
as one unworthy all the former iv. 2
'tis death for any one in Mantua iv. 2
among them, know you one Vincentio?
as an apple doth an oyster, and all one
'twixt one and one Baptista's daughter
then both, or one, or three iv. 3
gentle, you shall have one iv. 3
with one consent to have her so iv. 4
'tis ten to one it maimed you v. 2
let's each one stand unto his wife v. 2
say, and kind one in his v. 2
to sip, or touch one drop of it v. 2
thy sovereign; one that cares for thee
as big as one of yours, my heart v. 2
one that, indeed, physics thee*Winter's Tale*, i. 1
to live on crutches, till he had i. 1
with one we thank you, many i. 2
one sevennight longer i. 2
and beat the one at the other i. 2
one good deed, dying tongueless i. 2
with one soft kiss a thousand i. 2
the one for ever earned a royal i. 2
by one that fixes no bourn i. 2
o'er head and ears a forked one i. 2
in every one of these no man is i. 2
would not live the running of one glass
thou hast the one half of my heart i. 2
a master; one, who, in rebellion i. 2
bears not one, let villany i. 2
than one condemnation of the king's i. 2
a fine young prince, one of these days i. 2
I have one of sprites and goblins ii. 1
a spider steeped, and one may drink
but if one present the abhorred ii. 1
one that knows what she ii. 1
at the which the great one hangs ii. 2
one whom much I honour ii. 2
as well as one so great, and so forlorn
nor any, but one, that's here ii. 3
you'll leave yourself hardly one subject
if she did know me one ii. 3
not one of you: so, so; farewell ii. 3
one of us too much beloved ii. 2
if one jet beyond the bound ii. 2
I am barred, like one infectious ii. 2
thoughts high for one so low ii. 2
one grave shall be for both ii. 3
sometimes on one side, some ii. 3
a pretty one, a very pretty one ii. 3
in one self-born hour iv. (chorus)
some-men in it, and very good iv. 2
but one Puritan amongst them iv. 2
which are mighty ones, and millions
one of these two must be necessities iv. 3
to each one (*rep.*) iv. 3

ONE—(a fair one are you)*Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
to set one slip of them iv. 3
here's one, to a very doleful tune iv. 3
name to't, one mistress Tale-porter iv. 3
would not exchange flesh with one that
is so pretty on me*rep.* iv. 3
one three of them, by their own iv. 3
of your daughter; one being dead iv. 3
I can but shorten thy life one week iv. 3
the one he chide, he hell iv. 3
as one that shakes off one another iv. 3
one of these is true iv. 3
you shall not want—one word iv. 3
had like to have given us one iv. 3
one that will either part with iv. 3
though my case be pitiful iv. 3
these blind ones, aboard him iv. 3
if one by one, you wedded all the world
you are one of those, would have him
no wife: one worse, and better used v. 1
one that gives out himself prince v. 1
the one I have almost forgot v. 1
with starting on one another v. 1
a world ransom'd, or one destroyed v. 2
extremity of one, it must v. 2
beheld one joy cross'd with one v. 2
she had one eye declined v. 2
one of the prettiest touches of all v. 2
from one sign of colour, she did v. 2
to say, one word, if I were but v. 3
your exultation partake to every one v. 3
leisurely each one demand v. 3
the one so like the other*Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
to him one of the other twins i. 1
These two are one i. 1
well, I will marry one day, but I try
sounded ones too. Nay, not sound (*rep.*)
certain ones then. Name them (*rep.*)
for, if I two be one, and thou ii. 2
wreak in one of these blind ii. 2
of welcome makes scarce one do ii. 2
such store, when one is one too iii. 1
the one ne'er got me credit iii. 1
one that claims me, one that (*rep.*)
says, and one that may not iii. 2
if every one know us iii. 2
jealous then of such a one? iv. 2
one, whose hard heart is buttoned iv. 2
a shoulder-clapper, one that iv. 2
one to close iv. 2
every one doth call me by iv. 3
one that thinks a man always iv. 3
ask but the paring of one's nail iv. 3
both one, and other, he denies iv. 3
one Angelo, and one iv. 4
each one with ireful passion v. 1
might make one wiser mad v. 1
they brought one Pinch; a hungry v. 1
one of these men is Genius to v. 1
these two Dromios, one in semblance
by this sympathised one day's error v. 1
hand in hand not one before another v. 1
every one did bear thy*Macbeth*, i. 3
spoke with one that saw him die i. 4
as one that hath been studied i. 4
one of my fellows had the i. 4
now o'er the one half world ii. 1
there's one did laugh in his sleep, and one
one cried, God bless us, and amen ii. 2
making the green one ii. 2
trouble to you; but yet, 'tis ii. 2
every one according to the gift iii. 1
I am one, my liege, whom the vile
there's but one down iii. 3
say, and a bold one, that dare iii. 4
there's not a one of us iii. 4
and every one shall share 'l the iv. 1
but one word more. He will not iv. 1
my heart throbs to know one thing iv. 1
her young ones in her nest iv. 2
why, one that wears an lie iv. 2
every one that does so iv. 2
hence, with your little ones iv. 2
if such a one to reign iv. 3
than such a one be fit to govern iv. 3
such a one am I to fear, or none iv. 3
all my pretty ones! did you say?
and their dam, at one fell swoop iv. 3
neither to you, nor any one v. 1
out, I say! one; two v. 1
such a one am I to fear, or none v. 7
by this great clatter, one of greatest v. 7
must not yield to one of woman born v. 7
to each one, whom we v. 7
you came not of one mother, then*King John*, i. 1
one, I think i. 1
one that will play the devil, sir ii. 1
one must prove greatest ii. 2
thou hast not saved one drop of ii. 2
let confusion of one part confirm ii. 2
out of one side, and in another ii. 2
two such streams made one ii. 2
what say these young ones? ii. 2
but this one word, whether iii. 1
scorched veins of one new burned iii. 1
scars, one us iii. 3
an hour, one minute, nay, one quiet
then I, as one that am iii. 4
whisper one another in the ear iv. 2
at home, meet in one line iv. 3
the one my city one iv. 3
commend me to one Hubert v. 6
I come one way of the Plantagenets v. 6
one thread, one little hair (*rep.*) v. 7
yet one but flatters us*Richard II*, i. 1
the one my city one i. 1
both grow in one i. 2
whereof thyself art one, red i. 2
springing from one root i. 2
one phial full of Edward's sacred (*rep.*)
i. 2

ONE word more; grief boundeth *Richard II.* i. 2
 permitted us, one of our souls i. 3
 long a time in one lie to my mistress i. 3
 but grief makes one hour ten i. 3
 or bend one wrinkle on my ii. 1
 did not the one deserve to have ii. 1
 divides one thing entire to many ii. 2
 the one's my sister, who by both ii. 2
 where one on his side fights, thousands ii. 2
 to raise one title of your honour ii. 3
 the one, in fear to lose what ii. 3
 one day too late, I fear ii. 3
 each one thence worse than the other ii. 3
 one word. He does me double ii. 3
 spring from one most gracious head ii. 3
 to drop them still upon one place ii. 3
 for every one doth so against ii. 4
 no more than every one doth know ii. 4
 excepting one, I would he were the best iv. 1
 a thousand spirits in one breast iv. 1
 found truth in all but one iv. 1
 two buckets filling one iv. 1
 should'st thou find one heinous article iv. 1
 I'll beez one boon, and then be gone iv. 1
 and hate turns one, or both, to worthy v. 1
 together weeping, make one woe v. 1
 twice for one step, I'll grow v. 1
 one kiss shall stop one mouth v. 2
 from one side to the other turning v. 2
 I had as lief be none, as one v. 2
 but makes one pardon strong v. 2
 come, little ones; and then again v. 2
 they play I, in one person v. 2
 of one nature, of one substance bred. *1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 march all one way i. 1
 little better than one of the wicked i. 2
 I'll make one; all do not, call i. 2
 I'll will thou make one i. 2
 ask me for one penny cost to ransom i. 3
 needs no more but one tongue i. 3
 him tell it to one of his company i. 3
 thieves cannot be true to another i. 3
 one horse, my lord, he brought i. 4
 proficient in one quarter of an hour i. 4
 under-slinker; one that never i. 4
 in England; and one of them is fat i. 4
 all's one for that; a plague of all i. 4
 and one Mordant and a thousand i. 4
 as like one of these harlotry i. 4
 one of them is well known i. 4
 monstrous! but one halfpenny-worth i. 4
 equals not one of ours i. 4
 than one of these same mice i. 4
 no persuasion can do good upon i. 4
 one poor penny-worth of sugar-candy i. 4
 where shall I find one that can steal i. 4
 at one cast? to be so rich *(rep.)* i. 4
 this one drop down a cove i. 4
 death's hand, for this one half-year i. 4
 but that's all one; they'll find i. 4
 in one sphere; nor can one England i. 4
 is come to end the one of us i. 4
 I strike with one, my lord *Henry IV.* i. 4
 let one spirit of the first-born Cain i. 4
 wrought out life, 'twas ten to one i. 4
 overwhelmed all her litter but one i. 4
 than he shall get one on his cheek i. 4
 to be on any side but one i. 4
 but the goat galls the one, and the i. 4
 for the one, or the other, plays i. 4
 like one, that draws the model of i. 4
 one power against the French *(rep.)* i. 4
 'O King, I have done thee wrong one i. 4
 one you may do with sterling i. 4
 not have attached one of so high blood i. 4
 that were the peach-coloured ones? i. 4
 one for superfluity, and one other i. 4
 shall I tell thee one thing i. 4
 to thee (as to one it pleases me) i. 4
 perfumes the blood ere one can say i. 4
 you cannot one bear with another's i. 4
 what the good-year! one must bear i. 4
 I am the worse, when one says i. 4
 for one of them, she is in hell i. 4
 and asking every one for sir John i. 4
 'tis one o'clock, and past iii. 1
 I heaven! that one might read iii. 1
 fight with one Sampson, Stockfish iii. 2
 one of the king's justices of the peace iii. 2
 for one to do her husbandry iii. 2
 and spare me the great ones iii. 2
 to end one doubt; by death iii. 2
 on my life, one of these days iii. 2
 whole strength into one giant arm iii. 2
 taken diseases, one of another iii. 2
 shorten Harry's happy life one day iii. 2
 there's one Pistol come from the court iii. 2
 sweet knight, that's no one of us iii. 2
 one word more, I beseech you (epil.)
 thousand parts divide one man. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 than ever at one time the clergy i. 1
 are every one a woe, a sore i. 2
 for hundred one in twenty years i. 2
 never did the clergy at one time i. 2
 doth keep in one concert *(rep.)* i. 2
 several ways, fly to one mark i. 2
 in one town; as many fresh *(rep.)* i. 2
 ones about, and in one purpose i. 2
 take you one quarter into France i. 2
 we'll not offend one stomach ii. (chorus)
 it is a simple one; but what though ii. 1
 I will cut thy throat, one time or other ii. 1
 the crow a pudding one of these days ii. 1
 knives to cut one another's throats? ii. 1
 nor leave not one behind, that ii. 2
 I one, my lord; your highness ii. 2
 extract one spark of evil ii. 2
 even just between two of us one ii. 2
 I knew there was but one way ii. 3
 with one appearing hair iii. (chorus)

ONE that is like to be executed *Henry V.* iii. 6
 upon one pair of English legs iii. 6
 a soldier, so to one's mistress iii. 7
 by one that knows him better iii. 7
 dedicate one jot of colour iv. (chorus)
 give to every one, thawing iv. (chorus)
 twenty French crosses to one iv. 1
 there's a fellow for our bodies, they all iv. 3
 but one ten thousand of those iv. 3
 wish not one man more *(rep.)* iv. 3
 likes me better, than to wish us one iv. 3
 that every one may spare iv. 4
 are all one reckonings iv. 4
 but 'tis all one, 'tis so like as my iv. 7
 'tis the gage of one that I should fight iv. 7
 there lie dead one hundred iv. 8
 on one part and on the other? iv. 8
 there is one goat for you v. 1
 princes English, every one v. 2
 what says she, fair one? v. 2
 for the one, I have neither words v. 2
 that every one should see v. 2
 needs be granted to be much as v. 2
 for one fair French maid that v. 2
 let that one article rank with v. 2
 in one, your realms in one *(rep.)* v. 2
 one would have lingering wars *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cost one that is to be i. 1
 not having struck one stroke i. 1
 I'll change for one of ours i. 1
 besiege us one hour in a month i. 2
 sees me one, one foot, or fly i. 5
 he fighteth as one i. 5
 one to ten! lean raw-boned i. 5
 one that still motions war i. 3
 I can count every one, and view i. 4
 one of the eyes, and the cheek's side i. 4
 one eye that's best to look to i. 4
 with one Joan la Pucelle joined i. 4
 that one day bloomed, and fruitful i. 6
 if I chance the one of us do fall i. 1
 that every one may read i. 2
 kindly give one fainting i. 2
 when one will kill; mourn not i. 5
 no one should sway but he; no one i. 1
 but one imperious in another's throat? i. 1
 as fast as one another's pate i. 1
 that gudge one thought ago i. 1
 one sudden foil shall never breed i. 3
 one drop of blood, drawn from i. 3
 French were almost ten to one i. 4
 that any one should therefore be i. 4
 for vengeance, every one will swear i. 5
 mother's hopes lie in one tomb? i. 5
 the help of one stands me in i. 6
 all our lives in one small boat i. 6
 shortning of my life one day i. 6
 fellows, among professors one faith i. 6
 have their answers every one i. 1
 two parts, is now conjoined in one v. 2
 ten to one, we shall not find v. 4
 as one that at a trumpet v. 5
 lords, with one cheerful voice *Henry VI.* i. 1
 vouchsafe one glance unto the i. 1
 so, one by one, we'll weed them all i. 3
 or York, all's one to me i. 3
 doth any one accuse York for i. 3
 when every one will be as we i. 3
 ten to one, old Joan had not gone i. 1
 then send for one presently i. 1
 mischiefs work the wicked ones i. 1
 shall one day make the duke of York i. 1
 when every one will be as we i. 1
 nor ever had one penny bribe i. 1
 her harmless young one went i. 1
 weren't not all one, an empty i. 1
 show me one scar character'd i. 1
 fixed on one, as one retract i. 2
 as one that surfs thinking i. 2
 it is our pleasure, one of them depart i. 4
 apparel them all in one livery i. 2
 by her he had two children at one birth i. 2
 will not leave one lord, one gentleman i. 4
 kill for a hundred lacking one i. 4
 one and twenty fiftens, and one i. 7
 struck'st thou one blow in the field? i. 7
 let them kiss one another i. 1
 I will make shift for one *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if one so rude, and of so mean condition v. 1
 of one or both of us the time v. 2
 nor have we won one foot v. 3
 hear but one word; let me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis a villain one, to rest i. 2
 hath been ten to one i. 3
 and leave not one alive, I live in i. 3
 thou hast one son, for his i. 3
 blows, twice two for one i. 4
 'tis a villain one, to rest i. 4
 and ten to one is no impeachment i. 4
 each one a perfect sun ii. 1
 but one lamp, one light, one sun ii. 1
 each one already blazing by his ii. 1
 ah, one that was a wolf-looker-on ii. 2
 protection of their tender ones ii. 2
 now, one the better; then, another ii. 2
 the one, his purple blood right well ii. 5
 with'er one rose and let the other ii. 5
 one way, or other, she is for a king ii. 2
 like one that stands upon a promontory ii. 2
 like one lost in a thorny wood ii. 2
 and this English queen's, are one ii. 3
 but answer me one doubt ii. 3
 for this one speech, lord Hastings ii. 3
 nor how to be contented with one wife ii. 3
 yet in this one thing let me ii. 6
 and, ten to one, you'll meet him v. 1
 in case some one of you would fly v. 6
 hapless man to be one v. 6
 resident in men like one another v. 6
 the one against the other *Richard III.* i. 1

ONE, had best to do it *(rep.)* *Richard III.* i. 1
 yes, one place else, if you will hear i. 2
 so I might live one hour in your i. 2
 me, but one of better nature i. 2
 beg one favour at thy gracious i. 2
 nor no one here; for curses never i. 3
 but while one would tell twenty i. 4
 it fills one full of obstacles i. 4
 but factious one, that's the other i. 2
 to wait one that's lost ii. 2
 have but one false gage ii. 2
 grandam, one night as we did ii. 4
 I moralize two meanings in one word iii. 1
 one from lord Stanley iii. 2
 may be determined at the one iii. 2
 and myself, are at the one iii. 2
 ladies, one hour hence, and I'll iv. 1
 for one that scorn'd iv. 1
 cradle for such little pretty ones iv. 1
 girdling one another within their iv. 3
 one heaved o' high, to be hurled iv. 4
 one that waits the name *(rep.)* iv. 4
 for one that scorn'd iv. 4
 nor fearing one; for one commanding iv. 4
 as one being best acquainted iv. 4
 children, but one step below iv. 4
 of all one pain, save for a night iv. 4
 some one take order in my name iv. 4
 flither, is but one day's march v. 2
 by this me bloody trial of sharp war v. 2
 well, all's one for that; who hath v. 3
 yet one thing more, good captain v. 3
 one that's dead, is not ours v. 3
 one raised in blood, and one *(rep.)* v. 3
 one that hath ever been God's enemy v. 3
 they would restrain the one, disdain v. 3
 a milkop, one that never in his v. 3
 what four throats are there? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but now married to one above itself i. 1
 'twas said, they saw but one i. 1
 one, certes, that promises no element i. 1
 and place infecting one another i. 1
 one weak ones, is not ours i. 2
 and, with one hand on his dagger i. 2
 but they are shrewd ones; for when i. 3
 lame ones; one would take it, that i. 3
 a supper, and a great one, to many i. 3
 but how now give us one i. 4
 brought with her one care abroad i. 4
 a sweet society of fair ones i. 4
 confessor to one or two of these! i. 4
 you are one will keep them waking i. 4
 there should be one among them i. 4
 such a one, they all confess i. 4
 one of her highness' women *(rep.)* i. 4
 lead in your ladies, every one i. 4
 of state was a deep envious one i. 1
 one of your prayers one sweet sign i. 1
 goodness and he fill up one monument! i. 1
 will make them one day groan for't i. 1
 at one stroke has taken for ever i. 1
 must needs say, a noble one i. 1
 far we are one, a fortune i. 2
 the king will know him one day i. 2
 heaven will one day open the i. 2
 I'll venture one heave at him i. 2
 I mean, the learned ones i. 2
 his sent one gone among them i. 2
 was not one doctor Pace in i. 2
 was reckoned one the wisest prince i. 4
 I spake one the least word i. 4
 a wife, a true one i. 4
 one that he'd dress'd in a woman i. 4
 an arch one, Crammer; one hath i. 2
 all the land's wealth into one ii. 2
 but, thus much, they are four ones ii. 2
 all my glories in that one of man ii. 2
 a sure and safe one, though my ii. 1
 and, sometimes, falling ones ii. 1
 so strangely in one piece ii. 1
 the one, of Winchester, (newly ii. 1
 and one, already, of the privy-council ii. 1
 one, that by suggestion did all ii. 2
 scholar, and a ripe, and good one ii. 2
 one of which fell with him ii. 2
 of which there is not one, I dare avow ii. 2
 it's one o'clock, boy, is't not? v. 1
 who dare speak one syllable v. 1
 the honour they do one another? *(rep.)* v. 2
 childish pity to one man's honour v. 2
 might go one way, and safely v. 2
 one that, in all obedances v. 2
 and one as great, as you v. 2
 'tis young one made a Christian *(rep.)* v. 2
 a dozen crabtree staves, and strong ones v. 3
 as much as one sound cudgel v. 3
 this one christening, I'll bet v. 3
 let her blessedness to one v. 4
 'tis little one shall make it v. 4
 'tis ten to one, this play can (epil.)
 for such a one we showed them (epil.)
 an one and other side. *Prolog. Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 black-o-moor: 'tis all one to me i. 1
 one *(Col. Nat. two)* and fifty fifts *(rep.)* i. 2
 he's one of the flowers of Troy i. 2
 he's one o' the soundest judgments i. 2
 it's all our; by God's id, it does one's i. 2
 you are such a woman! one knows not i. 2
 say one of your watches i. 2
 that's one of the chiefest of them too i. 2
 by him one step below i. 3
 may one, that is a hard i. 3
 which with one voice call Agamemnon i. 3
 if there be, among the fairest, i. 3
 one is, or hath, or means to be, that one i. 3
 one that was a man when Hector's i. 3
 one noble man, that's one i. 3
 and such a one, that dare maintain ii. 1
 thus one again says Nestor ii. 2
 the value of one ten ii. 9

ONE—in one man's valour *Troilus & Crest*, ii. 2
 Paris, you speak like one besotted iii. 1
 you understand me one another iii. 2
 less than the tenth part of one iii. 2
 if ever you prove false one to another
 greatness, one fallen out with iii. 3
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 for one man gets into another's iii. 3
 where one but goes abreast iii. 3
 that one by one pursue iii. 3
 one touch of nature makes iii. 3
 with one consent, praise new-born iii. 3
 in love with one *Erastus*, iii. 3
 it will go one way or other iii. 3
 the one and other Diomed embraces
 hark! there's one up iv. 2
 briefly and discharge of one iv. 4
 'I'll give you three for one iv. 5
 the one almost as infinite iv. 5
 one that knows the youth iv. 5
 as welcome as to one that would iv. 5
 time, will one day end it iv. 5
 and one that loves quiet iv. 5
 hark, one word in your ear v. 2
 'I'll fetch you one. You have v. 2
 'twas one that loved me better v. 2
 one cannot speak a word v. 2
 as fewell one in one another's v. 2
 like witless antics, one another meet
 what one thing, what another (*rep.*) v. 3
 they are clapper-clawing one another
 think they have swallowed one another v. 4
 'O bear with me one moment v. 4
 let one be sent to pray Achilles v. 10
 of gesture, one might interpret *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 Infants one comma in the course i. 1
 one do I personate of lord Timon's i. 1
 with one man's beckoned from i. 1
 not one accompanying his i. 1
 than one which holds a trencher (*rep.*)
 dip not one? Yes. Then I lie not i. 1
 'twould have kept one to thyself, i. 1
 but rather one that looks on thee, i. 2
 commanding one another's fortunes!
 that bears not one spurn i. 2
 would one day stamp upon me i. 2
 'My lords, I have one word to say, i. 2
 but rather one that smites i. 2
 one Varro's servant, my good lord i. 2
 my mistress is one, and I am her fool
 the reason of this? I could render one
 in stones more than I could in official one
 one cloud of wine showers i. 2
 one of lord Timon's men (*rep.* iii. 4)
 and one that knows what belongs i. 3
 I can tell you one thing, my lord iii. 2
 one of his men was lord Lucullus iii. 2
 I count it one of my great afflictions
 one business does command us all iii. 4
 one may reach deep enough iii. 4
 debts may well be called desperate ones iii. 4
 if one's head is lent to another iii. 6 (*Genes*)
 one day he gives us diamonds iii. 6
 and not one friend, to take his iv. 2
 not one word more: thus part we iv. 2
 twinned brothers of one womb iv. 3
 if one be, so apt they are to quarrel iv. 3
 let not thy sword skip one iv. 3
 thy plentiful bosom one poor root!
 the one is filling still iv. 3
 have with one winter's brush iv. 3
 'tis prodigal, I that I am one now iv. 3
 away; rob one's name iv. 3
 one honest man, mistake me not (*rep.*)
 expecting in return twenty for one iv. 3
 'I'd exchange for this one wish iv. 3
 if one's net's a one of you but trusts iv. 3
 reside but where one villian is iv. 3
 the senators, with one consent of love
 and am not one that rejoices in v. 2
 I met a courier, one mine ancient v. 3
 one word, good citizens *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 one that hath always loved (*rep.*) i. 1
 for that being one o' the lowest i. 1
 the one side must have bale i. 1
 the one affrights you, the other i. 1
 which else would have been on one another?
 a strange one, (to break i. 1
 one's Junius Brutus, Sicinius Velutius i. 1
 'I'll lean upon one crutch i. 1
 till one can do no more i. 2
 that one voluntarily surfeit out of
 one of his father's meat i. 2
 with one part of our Roman power i. 3
 and one infect another against i. 3
 like one that means his proper i. 9
 call me one thing, I shall ask you
 he's poor in one fault ii. 1
 and one that loves a cup of hot wine
 one that converses more with ii. 1
 you are a pair of strange ones ii. 1
 I think, there's one time for you
 one in the neck, and two ii. 1
 'tis thought of every one, Coriolanus
 I had rather have one scratch my ii. 2
 one's thousand than one's ii. 2
 than one of his ears to hear it? ii. 2
 neither will they bate one jot ii. 2
 our wits were to issue out of one skull
 their consent of one direct way should
 by ones, by twos, and by threes ii. 3
 every one of us has a single honour
 to one that would do thus (*rep.*) ii. 3
 not one amongst us, save yourself ii. 3
 one thus descended, that hath besleak'd ii. 3
 such a one as he, who's ii. 3
 and take the one by 'Ocher iii. 1
 why shall the people give one iii. 1
 where one part does disdain iii. 1

ONE—hear me one word, beseech you *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 one time will you one another iii. 1
 one word, but you danger iii. 1
 one word more, one word iii. 1
 when one but of my ordinance iii. 2
 at the price of one fair word iii. 3
 to go rove with one that's yet iv. 1
 'I'll knock off one seven iv. 1
 baited with one that wants her wits?
 a most royal one: the centurions iv. 2
 seem to wear one heart iv. 4
 to take the one the other iv. 4
 'tis strange, one as ever iv. 5
 a mavelous poor one. True iv. 5
 take the one half of my commission iv. 5
 as one would set up a top iv. 5
 than he, you wot one. Who? iv. 5
 'Faith, look you, one cannot tell how
 and but one half of what he was iv. 5
 hate one, another. Reason (*rep.*) iv. 5
 and affecting one sole throne iv. 6
 not to be other than one thing iv. 7
 but, one of these, as he hath sences iv. 7
 one fire drives out one fire, one nail, one
 yet one time he did call me iv. 7
 to one whom they had punished v. 1
 for one poor grain or two (*rep.*) v. 1
 I am one, the selling iron v. 2
 thus seek the end of one v. 3
 prate, like one i' the stocks v. 3
 o' the chiefest soldiers; I'll be one v. 5
 'I'll blow and unchidled many a one
 Cassius, be you one, I beseech you v. 4
 set honour in one eye, and death i. 2
 with more than with one man? (*rep.*) i. 2
 'twas one of these coronets i. 3
 smiled at one another and shook i. 3
 for here come one in haste i. 3
 no, it is Casca; one incorporate i. 3
 shall Rome stand under one man's awe? ii. 1
 give me your hands all over, one by one ii. 1
 good-morrow to you every one ii. 1
 'twould I incorporate and mix us one ii. 1
 hark, hark! one knocks; Portia ii. 1
 there is one within, besides the ii. 2
 two lions littered in one day ii. 2
 be hereafter for some one to say ii. 2
 there is but one end in all ii. 3 (*paper*)
 every one doth shine (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I do know but one that unassailable ii. 1
 that one of two bad ways you iii. 1
 should stand one of the three to share it? iii. 1
 one that deals on objects, as you iv. 1
 what, shall one of us, that struck iv. 3
 hated by one he loves; braved by iv. 3
 Cicero being one. Cicero one? iv. 3
 farwell, every one iv. 3
 I backed one another in iv. 3
 to set upon one battle all our v. 1
 good to all made one of them v. 5
 pray then, foresee me one *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 is there such a one? He stays upon i. 2
 good now, play one scene i. 3
 courteous lord, one word; sir, you and I i. 3
 to hate one great competitor i. 4
 or, if you borrow one another's love ii. 2
 'I'll think them every one an Antony ii. 2
 painted one way like a Gorgon ii. 6
 they would have one man but a man? ii. 7
 pinch one another by the disposition ii. 7
 than drink so much in one iii. 1
 Sossius, one of my place in Syria iii. 2
 'tis very true: O her motion and her station as one
 her motion and her station as one iii. 3
 I have one thing more to ask him yet
 grind the one the *Col.*—each other iii. 5
 they say, one Taurus iii. 7
 let's have one rates all the iii. 7
 one, that but performs the bidding iii. 11
 than with an old one dying iii. 11
 by one that looks on feeders? iii. 11
 with one that ties his points? iii. 11
 let's have one rates all the iii. 11
 when one so great begins to rage iii. 11
 fortune, he is twenty men to one iv. 2
 'tis one of those odd tricks iv. 2
 as one that takes his leave iv. 2
 it will determine one way iv. 2
 who? one ever near thee iv. 5
 run one before, and let the queen iv. 8
 the last day was a shrewd one to us iv. 9
 death of one person can be paid iv. 12
 nor any one, by all the fortunes iv. 12
 one word, sweet queen iv. 13
 or ever were one such v. 2
 honour of thy lordliness to one so meek v. 2
 with one that I have bred v. 2
 I heard of one, by all the fortunes v. 2
 in Rome, at one Philario's *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O thou vile one! sir, it is your fault i. 2
 the one may be sold, or given i. 5
 by the gods, it is as casual i. 5
 will not trust one of her malice i. 6
 to exchange one misery with i. 6
 he is one of the noblest note i. 7 (*letter*)
 one eminent monsieur i. 7
 I'll have one, by all the fortunes i. 7
 should at one time encounter i. 7
 and he is one the truest manner'd i. 7
 would he had been one of my rank! ii. 1
 'tis thought, one of Leonatus' friends ii. 1
 one of your lordship's pages ii. 2
 might touch! but kiss; one kiss! ii. 2
 hell is here; one, two, three,—time ii. 2
 the one is Caius Lucius ii. 3
 one that he, who's poor ii. 3
 one of her wren (*rep.* ii. 4) ii. 3
 one of your great knowing should learn
 one, bred of alms, and fostered ii. 3

ONE—your lady is one the fairest *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 each on one foot standing ii. 4
 believe of one scarce my fall ii. 4
 like a full-acorned boar, a German one ii. 5
 one vice but of a minute old, for one ii. 5
 I do not say, I am one iii. 1
 are meet; in that, that's one of them
 if one of mean affairs, may I hold it iii. 2
 one score, 'twixt sun and sun iii. 2
 why, one that rode to his execution iii. 2
 but, in one night, a storm iii. 3
 one, but painted thus, would be iii. 4
 I had not slept one night iii. 4
 first, make yourself but like one iii. 4
 from every one the best she hath iii. 5
 I forgot to ask him one thing iii. 5
 I see, a man's life, is a tedious one iii. 6
 when I was one, are now one iii. 6
 thou art one o' the false ones iii. 6
 no comfort to one not sociable iv. 2
 he is but one; and my brother iv. 2
 'twill never return, as I tell one iv. 2
 from one had thing to one iv. 2
 wears thee not the one half so well iv. 2
 rotting together, have one dust iv. 2
 young one, inform us of thy fortunes iv. 2
 never bestial a horse, save one iv. 4
 reserve my crown to one to morrow iv. 4
 you married ones, if each of you v. 1
 no bond, but to do just ones v. 1
 soldierly an honest one, I warrant v. 3
 ten, chased by one, are now one v. 3
 here is one: two boys, an old man v. 3
 yet am I better than one that's sick
 from her his dearest one v. 4
 rare one! be not, as is our fangled world v. 4
 you'll never return, as I tell one v. 4
 I never saw one so prone v. 4
 so should I, if I were one (*rep.*) v. 4
 one that promised naught but beggary v. 5
 though with the loss of many a bold one v. 5
 this one thing on one v. 5
 one and another not more resembling
 of all amongst the rarest of good ones v. 5
 and one that had a royal lover v. 5
 I buried one thing which the queen v. 5
 a prince. A man, that's one v. 5
 I buried one and twenty valiant ones *Titus And.* i. 2
 one fit to budy with thy lawless sons i. 2
 my foes I do repute you every one i. 2
 nor, so, I were one ii. 1
 these young ones, that's one ii. 1
 and one thing more, that womanhood ii. 3
 one hour's storm will drown ii. 5
 that the one will help to cut iii. 1
 I stand as one upon a rock iii. 1
 or any one of you of Taurus' horns iii. 1
 O here I lift this one hand up iii. 1
 turn me to each one of you iii. 1
 more than one confederate in iv. 1
 one Multives lives, my countryman
 has not off one of Taurus' horns iv. 2
 my uncle and one of the emperal's iv. 3
 when as the one is wounded with iv. 4
 as willingly as one would kill a fly v. 1
 and, if one arm's embracement v. 2
 the one is Murder. Raps is the other's
 this one hand yet is left to cut v. 2
 come, be every one officious to v. 2
 corn into one mutual sheaf (*rep.*) v. 3
 if any one relieves or pities him v. 3
 if one good deed shall any one v. 3
 one I know another oth partake *Pericles*, i. 1
 of which thyself art one, who now i. 2
 who shuns not to break one i. 2
 by the indenture of his oath to be one i. 3
 'twill throw down one mountain, 'twill cast up
 like one another a glass to him i. 3
 one sorrow never comes, but brings i. 4
 the great ones eat up the little ones ii. 1
 'I'd wish to make one there ii. 1
 to every one that comes to honour them ii. 3
 therefore each one betake him to ii. 3
 one twelve moons more she'll ii. 5
 let me ask one thing iii. 5
 every one with claps 'gan sound *Gower* i. 1
 I have one myself, who shall not be iii. 3
 hath our Cleon one daughter iv. (*Gower*)
 hat! says one, wilt out? iv. 1
 therefore, let's have fresh ones iv. 3
 why lament you, pretty one? iv. 3
 come, young one, like thee iv. 3
 'tis like one, like one, superstitiously iv. 3
 to use one language, in each several iv. 4 (*Gow.*)
 we have here one, sir, if she would iv. 6
 now, pretty one, how long (*rep.*) iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece for me iv. 6
 one thing first. Come, hark! your one thing
 in the end to buy him a wooden one? iv. 6
 she sings like one immortal v. (*Gower*)
 hath not spoken to any one v. 1
 that, one murther, night, drove v. 1
 welcome, fair one v. 1
 such a one my daughter might v. 1
 for thou look'st like one I loved indeed v. 1
 was given me by one that had some v. 1
 early, one blustering man v. 1
 I know, in that, are one *Learn*, i. 3
 for taking one's part that is out i. 4
 the one in motley here i. 4
 gapest thy golden one away i. 4
 in comes one, in a new i. 4
 'tis ox, when one has hurt her i. 4
 why one's nose stands i' the middle i. 5
 I mean, the whispered ones, for they ii. 1
 I have one thing, of a queasy ii. 1
 one that would be one ii. 2
 one whom I will beat into clamorous ii. 2
 thus to rail on one, that is neither ii. 2
 but the great one that goes up the hill ii. 4

ONE—no more see one another *Lear*, ii. 4
 how, in one house, should many people ii. 4
 what need one? O reason not the need ii. 4
 him gladly, but not one follower ii. 4
 one minded like in my iii. 1
 I have one part in the way iii. 4
 one, that slept in the contriving iii. 4
 let me ask you one word in private (song) 4
 for one blast of thy minikin mouth iii. 6
 I entertain you for one of my iii. 6
 one that's a good friend, and not (*rep.*) iii. 7
 one side will mock another iii. 7
 my lord, you have one eye left iii. 7
 dizzy 'tis, to cast one eyes so low iv. 6
 hang one that galleth samphire iv. 6
 ere the black ones were there iv. 6
 all the letters stuns, I could not see one iv. 6
 you are a royal one, and we obey you iv. 6
 thou hast one daughter, who redeems iv. 6
 every one hears that, which can distinguish iv. 6
 so poor, hear me one word v. 1
 shall I take? Both? one? or neither? v. 1
 jacks and sects of great ones v. 3
 one step I have advanced thee v. 3
 the one that poisoned v. 3
 I know when one's a friend, and when one v. 3
 one of them we behold v. 3
 'tis all one, I will show myself *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 1
 here comes one of my master's kinsmen i. 1
 stir one [Kin.-] foot to seek a foe i. 1
 I need to be one of them i. 2
 one more, most welcome, make my i. 2
 being one, may stand in number i. 2
 one fire burns out another's burning, one i. 2
 one desperate grief cures with another's i. 2
 one here that my lord i. 2
 how one another lend one i. 2
 why, may one ask? i. 4
 lie all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 I learned even now of one I danced i. 5
 but one rhyme, and I am satisfied i. 5
 one one face, and one name i. 5
 ere one can say 'tis lightens i. 5
 on a sudden, one hath wounded me i. 5
 a grave, to lay one in, another i. 5
 in one respect I'll be assisted by i. 5
 one wo, and one third in your bosom i. 5
 more of the wildgoose in one of thy wits i. 5
 one, gentleman, that God hath made i. 5
 keep counsel, putting one a way? i. 5
 a nobleman in town, one Paris i. 5
 that one that one minute i. 5
 holy church incorporate two in one i. 5
 thou art like one of those fellows i. 5
 for one would kill the other i. 5
 a word with one of you (*rep.*) i. 5
 crying, but one of your nine lives i. 5
 with one hand beats cold death aside i. 5
 those twenty could but kill one life i. 5
 and Romeo, press one heavy bier! i. 5
 that one word, banished, hath i. 5
 arise, one knave's good fortune i. 5
 one kiss, and I'll descend i. 5
 as one dead in the bottom of a tomb i. 5
 I'll send one in Mantua i. 5
 one, who, to put thee from thy heaviness i. 5
 in a little bed, from another one i. 5
 I see this one is one too much i. 5
 may not one speak? Peace i. 5
 proportioned as one's heart could wish i. 5
 but one, poor one, one poor and (*rep.*) i. 5
 rise, one preface, one relation i. 5
 one of our order, to associate me i. 5
 one writ with me in sour misfortune's i. 5
 here's one, a friend, and one that knows i. 5
 my master one that you love i. 5
 rise, one comes one with that open i. 5
 the bell then beating one *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to be contracted in one brow of woe i. 2
 with one auspicious, and one dropping eye i. 2
 while one with moderate haste i. 2
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect, i. 2
 that one may smile, and smile, and be i. 2
 give me one poor request i. 5
 [Col. Kn.] one to my gracious king i. 2
 then is the world one. A godly one i. 2
 Denmark being one i. 2
 then your ambition makes it one i. 2
 why—one fair daughter, and no more i. 2
 I remember, one said, there were no i. 2
 one speech in it I chiefly loved i. 2
 God hath given you one sense, and you i. 2
 mad and almost mad in one sense, the i. 2
 madness in great ones must not i. 2
 the censure of which one, must, in your i. 2
 as one, in suffering all, that suffers i. 2
 one scene of it comes near i. 2
 so, I feel it taken from another one? i. 2
 one as kind for husband shalt thou i. 2
 this is one Lucianus, nephew to the king i. 2
 a whole one, I. For thou dost know i. 2
 O the recorders: let me see one i. 2
 may one be proud in another one? i. 2
 when one can not repent? i. 3
 but a sickly part of one true sense i. 4
 but one word more, good lady i. 4
 but I will deliver one yard below their i. 4
 when in one line two creatures i. 4
 two dishes, but to one table i. 4
 man and wife is one flesh i. 4
 hath but one part wisdom, and ever i. 4
 would make one think, there might i. 5
 true love know more from another one? i. 5 (song)
 such envy from him, as did that one i. 5
 a sight indeed, if one could match you i. 7
 one woe doth tread upon another's i. 7
 as one incapable of her own distress i. 7
 that would have more of another one? i. 7
 his purchases, and double ones too v. 1
 one, that was a woman, sir v. 1

ONE now, to mock your own grinning? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 'prythes, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 2
 life's no more than to say, one v. 2
 come, one for me. I'll be your foil v. 2
 one. No Judgment. A hit v. 2
 these are the quacks of the city *O'ello*, i. 1
 one Michael Cassio, a Florentine i. 1
 and such a one do I profess myself i. 1
 zounds, sir, you are one of those i. 1
 I am one, sir, that comes to tell you i. 1
 some one may, some another i. 1
 this very night at one another's i. 1
 goodnight to every one; and, noble signior i. 3
 supply it with one gender of herbs i. 3
 had not one seal of reason to poison i. 3
 one that excels the quacks of blazoning i. 3
 'tis one logo, ancient to the general i. 3
 there's one gone to the harbour? i. 3
 the one's for use, the other useth it i. 3
 pranks which fair and wise ones do i. 3
 one that is the authority of her merit i. 3
 he is a good one, and his wretchedness do i. 3
 but one cup; I'll drink for you (*rep.*) i. 3
 good faith a little one; not past a pint i. 3
 the one as long as the other i. 3
 and tilting one of an ingrat infirmity i. 3
 as one would beat his offenceless dog i. 3
 discourse fustian with one's own shadow? i. 3
 one unperfectness shows me another i. 3
 I hear, that one of Cassio entreats her i. 3
 if he be not one that truly loves you i. 3
 from one that so imperfectly conjests i. 3
 fo! one may smell, in such, a will i. 3
 yet, 'tis the plague of great ones i. 3
 one of this kind is Cassio i. 3
 I gave her such one, that was my i. 3
 one is too poor, too weak for my revenge! i. 3
 'tis a good hand, a frank one i. 3
 though great ones are their object i. 4
 his second life, he had one yesterday i. 4
 to be like one that truly loves you i. 4
 another fitchew! marry, a perfumed one i. 4
 a most unhappy one; I would do much i. 4
 least, being like one of heaven, the devils i. 4
 would it not make one weep? i. 4
 I fall on my knees to you, and beg you i. 4
 all's one: good father! how foolish are i. 4
 shroud me in one of those same sheets i. 4
 to go hang my head all at one side i. 4
 here's one comes in his shirt, with light i. 4
 of one, that loved not wisely, but too well i. 4
 one more, one more (*rep.*) v. 2
 but while I say one prayer v. 2
 world of one entire and perfect chrysolite v. 2
 the one of them imports the death of v. 2
 hand open as for nursing charity v. 2
 of one, whose hand, like the base Judcan v. 2
 of one, whose suddid eyes, albeit unused v. 2
 ONE-TRUNK-INHERITING slave *Lear*, ii. 2
 ONE-EYED—and great oneyers *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 O'LEAS—less ongles, less angles *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 O'NIGHT—in earlier o' nights *Tirelth Night*, i. 3
 O'NION—eat no onions, nor garlic. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 2
 mine eyes smell onions, I shall *Alb's Well*, v. 3
 an onion will do well for. *Taming of Sh.* i. (indic.)
 O'NIGHT—less ongles, less angles *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 O'NION-EYED—I, an ass, an onion-eyed v. 2
 ONSET—to give the onset to thy *Two Gen. of Per.* iii. 2
 the onset and retire of both your *King John*, ii. 2
 For an onset, Titus, to advance *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 O'WY-D—two wens *Macbeth*, i. 1
 which we have goaded onward *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 OOZE—to tread the ooze of the salt deep. *Tempest*, i. 3
 therefore my son 't' the ooze is bedded i. 3
 as is the ooze and bottom of the sea *Henry IV.* i. 2
 drum, which comes from the *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 upon the slime and ooze scatters. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 find the ooze, to show what coast *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 scarcely confined, in the ooze *Pericles*, iii. 1
 OOZY—mudded in that oozy bed *Tempest*, v. 1
 O'AL—thy mind is a very small *Tirelth Night*, ii. 4
 OPE—bids thee one thine ear *Tempest*, 2
 do not ope thine eyes *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 when I ope my lips, let no dog *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 ere I ope his letter, I pray you ii. 2
 I'll break ope the gate *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 hath broke ope the lord's anointed *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 shall we find wide ope, and give *King John*, ii. 2
 now, citizens of Angiers, ope your gates ii. 2
 he is come to ope the purple *Richard II.* iii. 3
 I Henry, ope thine eyes *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 set ope thy eyes, lasting rain *Macbeth*, i. 9
 the morning ope her golden gates. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 brazen gates of heaven may ope ii. 3
 will thou ope the city gates v. 1
 when rank Therites ope *Cressida*, i. 3
 torments will ope your lips *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 so, now the gates are ope *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 in time break ope the locks of iii. 1
 behold, the heavens do ope v. 3
 he plucked me ope his doubt *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 his ope their ruy lips *Pericles*, i. 3
 to ope their golden eyes *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 (song)
 thy crystal window ope v. 4
 to make me ope the door *Titus Andron.* v. 2
 will choke me, if I ope my mouth i. 3
 his ope of blackness and ope *Pericles*, i. 3
 before you fight the battle, ope this letter. *Lear*, v. 1
 ope her lap to saint-seducing *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 comes one with light to ope the tomb v. 3
 thus wide I'll ope my arms *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 torments will ope your lips *O'ello*, 2
 OPED—oped, and let them forth *Tempest*, v. 1
 and ope'd their arms to embrace *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 I ope'd the coffin, and found there *Pericles*, v. 3
 hath ope'd his ponderous and mole *Henry IV.* i. 3
 OPE—did I not ope the gates *Tempest*, 3
 to sleep with eyes wide open ii. 1
 open your mouth (*rep.*) ii. 2

OPEN your chaps again *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the clouds, methought, would open ii. 2
 open the matter up by *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 open your purse, that the i. 1
 and broke open my lodge *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 his thefts were too open i. 2
 all heads; have open eyes ii. 1
 which I wish sworn to open ii. 2
 in any way do lie open ii. 2
 I lay open mine own imperfection ii. 2
 never trust me when I open again iv. 2
 or will not open my lips *Tirelth Night*, i. 5
 thy fates open their hands ii. 5 (letter)
 discovers not more: this is open ii. 5
 do not then walk too open iii. 3
 by my troth, thou hast an open hand iv. 1
 open it, and read it *Mess. for Meas.* ii. 1
 what's open made it v. 1
 because it is an open room v. 1
 I will open my lips in vain iii. 1
 where we play, open *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 refused it in the open court *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 then open not thy lips v. 1
 would open his lips when he put it i. 1
 made to eat, and lips to open v. 1
 thy easement I need not open *Alb's Well*, ii. 1
 the door is open, sir *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 ere I could make thee *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 how came the posterns so easily open ii. 1
 so shall she have a just and open trial ii. 3
 partly laid open, thou, Hermione iii. 2 (indic.)
 thy door is open, sir *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 open't' set's ope the other ii. 2
 to his entrance open, or hoop iv. 3
 to have an open ear, a quick eye iv. 3
 I command thee to open thy affair iv. 3
 be my ope, and not an ear open v. 2
 ho, open the door *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 lay open to my earthy gross conceit iii. 2
 standers, and this open shame! iv. 4
 the doors are open; and the surfeit'd *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 open, locks, whoever knocks iv. 1
 you see, her eyes are open i. 1
 open wide your gates (*rep.*) *King John*, ii. 1
 with open mouth swallowing iv. 2
 doth lay it open, to urge on revenge iv. 3
 being brought into his hands iv. 7
 or, being open, put into his hands *Richard II.* i. 1
 the open ear of youth doth i. 1
 mine ear is open, and my heart is iii. 2
 open the door (*rep.*) v. 3
 at last open all the proceedings *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 and then open the door *Point*, i. 4
 gross as a mountain, open, palpable ii. 4
 from this open and apparent shame? ii. 4
 open your ears; for which *Henry IV.* (indic.)
 hand open as for nursing charity iv. 4
 keep at the post of slumber open iv. 4
 this door is open; he is gone iv. 4
 hath left me open to all injuries v. 2
 from open haunts and popularity *Henry IV.* i. 1
 their faults are open, arrest them i. 2
 this war opens his vasty i. 2
 open your gates: come, uncle Exeter iii. 3
 open the gates (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but to make open proclamation i. 3
 in one market-place produced i. 4
 and banquet in the open streets i. 4
 open your city gates, be humble iv. 2
 often lodge in open field *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and I lie open to the law i. 3
 he can now; now open i. 4
 after three days' penance ii. 1
 my lord, to see my open shame ii. 4
 break open the goals, and let out iv. 3
 if I claim by open war *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I open them *Richard III.* i. 3
 my father's blood open it again i. 4
 open thy gate of mercy, gracious i. 4
 how to find the open air iii. 2
 hath paw'd an open hand iv. 2
 the gates are open, we are king Henry's iv. 7
 welcome to this open air *Richard III.* i. 1
 death, Henry's wounds open their i. 2
 eard, gaps open wide, and eat him i. 2
 his apparent open guilt omitted iii. 5
 laid open all your victories in Scotland iii. 7
 have open means to come to them iv. 1
 'tis woful; we are too open here *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 in the day open the king's eyes i. 4
 mouth filled up, before you open it ii. 3
 truth loses open dealing iii. 1
 for you have seen him open't iii. 2
 his faults lie open to the laws iii. 2
 they open the eyes of *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 pour't in the open eyes of *Trains & Cressida*, i. 1
 what, are all the doors open here? iv. 2
 his heart and hand both open iv. 5
 a juggling trick, to be secretly open v. 2
 they open the eyes of every *Timon of Ath.* i. 3
 break open shops, nothing can iv. 3
 it opens the eyes of expectation v. 1
 often of your open bounty tasted v. 1
 descend, and open your uncharged ports v. 5
 when they open the open of *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 to open the breast of heaven *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 lightens, opens graves, and roars i. 3
 and open perils sure answer'd iv. 1
 he'd lay the future open *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 open the gates, and let me in *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 be not obdurate, open thy deaf ears ii. 5
 open them, boy; but thou art iv. 1
 that I should open to the listening air *Pericles*, i. 2
 your purse, still open, hath built ii. 2
 when they open it open as *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and open this to Pericles (*rep.*) iv. 4
 at point to show their open banner *Lear*, iii. 1
 open this purse, and take what it contains iii. 1

OPEN—the tyranny of the open night's . . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 here is better than the open air . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 6
 [Col.] an open cetera . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 enforce thy rotten jaws to open . . . v. 3
 if thou be merciful, open the tomb . . . v. 3
 and all run, with open outcry, toward
 the open dead men's tombs . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 6
 or your chaste treaure open to his . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that he is open to incontinency . . . ii. 1
 the Moor is of a free and open nature . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 offices are open, and there is full liberty . . . ii. 2
OPENED—as eyes were opened in law . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 if he were opened, and they fall, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and those gates opened, as mine . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 when they shall be opened, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 I have opened to his grace at large . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 6
 the gates shall then be opened . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 6
 my hand as opened bounty to you . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 I feel my heart new opened . . . ii. 2
 opened, in despite of heaven . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 equal mine, if both were opened . . . *Pericles*, v. 5
 that, opened, lies with *Wendy* . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OPENER—opener and intelligencer . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
OPEN-EYED conspiracy his . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
OPENING with this bigger key . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 all fiery-red, opening on Neptune . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 the first opening of the gorgeous . . . *Love's Labor's Lost*, iv. 3
 the opening of his mouth . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 Leontes, opening his free arms . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I was by at the opening of the fardel . . . v. 2
 with opening thine miscreant . . . *Henry VIII.*, 2
 at the opening of *Cressida*, iii. 3
 for fear of opening my lips . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 do not believe her lips in opening it . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
OPENLY—proclaimed it openly . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
 since we so openly proceed . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 which now you are so openly . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and my case so openly known to . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 I shall show itself more openly hereafter . . . iv. 2
 calls your grace usurper, openly . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 madam! be dishonoured openly . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 maintain such an open . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
OPENNESS—with more openness . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
OPERANT—most operant poison . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 operant powers their functions leave . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
OPERATE—operate another way . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 O your dirt, O your dirt, O your dirt . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
OPERATIONS in my head . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 hath a twofold operation in it . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 3
 hath an operation more divine . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 by the operation of your sun . . . *Antony & Cleop.*, ii. 13
 celest, being, Ophelia, and remember well . . . iii. 13
 by all the operations of the orbs . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 the operation of the second cup . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
OPERATIVE—many simples operative . . . *Lea*, iv. 4
OPHELIA, fear li, my dear sister . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 farewell, Ophelia, and remember well . . . iii. 13
 what is't, Ophelia, he hath said to you? . . . i. 3
 Ophelia, do not believe his vows . . . i. 3
 how now, Ophelia? what's the matter? . . . ii. 1
 the most beautiful Ophelia . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 Ophelia, I am glad to see thee . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 may here affront Ophelia . . . iii. 1
 for your part, Ophelia, I do wish . . . iii. 1
 Ophelia, walk you here . . . iii. 1
 soft you now, the fair Ophelia . . . iii. 1
 how now, Ophelia, what's the matter? . . . iv. 5
 nay, Ophelia—Pray you, mark . . . iv. 5
 pretty Ophelia! Indeed, without an oath
 poor Ophelia divided from herself . . . iv. 5
 dear mad, kind sister, sweet Ophelia . . . iv. 5
 Ophelia, and remember well . . . iii. 13
 the fair Ophelia, sweets to the sweet . . . v. 1
 I loved Ophelia; forty thousand brothers . . . v. 1
OPINION—let loose my opinion . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 in thy opinion, which is . . . *Two Gen. of Venice*, i. 2
 a self opinion, which I maintain . . . ii. 1
 in this mystery of ill opinions . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 cannot put off my opinion so easily . . . ii. 1
 the north of my lady's opinion . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 into a most hideous opinion of his rage . . . ii. 4
 the opinion of Pythagoras (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 what think't thou of his opinion? . . . ii. 2
 no way approve his opinion . . . ii. 2
 my poor opinion, they will'to't . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 with that opinion that I am touched . . . v. 1
 is the opinion that I cannot melt . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 an opinion of another's dotage . . . ii. 3
 learned without opinion . . . *Love's Labor's Lost*, v. 1
 dressed in an opinion of wisdom . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 this fool's gudeon, this opinion . . . i. 1
 say thy opinion, first thou shalt . . . iii. 5
 nay, but a-k my opinion too of that . . . iii. 5
 to hold opinion with Pythagoras . . . iv. 1
 he is furnished with my opinion . . . iv. 1 (letter)
 opinion that grows rank in them . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 hath a good opinion of me . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 at least, in my opinion . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 what's your opinion of your sister? *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 be cured of this diseased opinion . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in my true opinion? Alack . . . ii. 1
 believe the rotten . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I have bought good opinions . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 makes sound opinions sick . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 men's opinions, and my living blood . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 partly my own opinion . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 haughtiness, opinion, and dishonour . . . ii. 2
 opinion, that did help me to the crown . . . ii. 2
 a lustre, and more great opinion . . . iv. 1
 thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion . . . v. 4
 speak plainly your opinions . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 better opinion, better confirmation . . . iv. 4
 and raze out rotten opinion . . . v. 2
 killed with your hard opinions . . . (epil.)
 partly, to satisfy my opinion . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 let me have your express opinions . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 you did the other . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 opinion bleed, opinion shall be surgeon . . . ii. 4
 in our opinions she should be . . . v. 1
 in my opinion, yet thou see'st not . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1

OPINION—in craving your opinion . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 there is my opinion . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 my opinion, ought to be prevented . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 in mine opinion, cannot have it . . . iii. 1
 the opinion that we bring . . . *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 there's an ill opinion spread then . . . ii. 2
 contentment his good opinion to them . . . v. 2
 envy and base opinion set against them . . . iii. 1
 our just opinions, and comforts . . . iii. 1
 he is returned, in his opinions . . . ii. 2
 his own opinion was his law . . . iv. 2
 contentment his good opinion to them . . . v. 2
 Achilles, whom opinion crowns . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 opinion crowns with an imperial voice . . . i. 3
 in the trial much opinion dwells . . . i. 3
 to steal a strong opinion to themselves . . . i. 3
 our main opinion crush . . . i. 3
 go we under our opinion still . . . ii. 2
 Hector's opinion is this, in way of . . . ii. 2
 a plague of opinion! a man may . . . iii. 3
 fish with craft for great opinion . . . iv. 4
 and policy grows into an opinion . . . v. 4
 none, but to maintain my opinion . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 the poor itch of your opinion . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 opinion, that so sticks on Marcus . . . i. 1
 so, your opinion is, Aufidius, that . . . i. 2
 contentment his good opinion to them . . . v. 2
 you had but that opinion of yourself . . . ii. 1
 will purchase us a good opinion . . . ii. 1
 quite from the main opinion he held . . . ii. 1
 bring me their opinion of success . . . ii. 2
 Epictetus content with his opinion . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 let us hear the higher our opinion . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 or this gentleman's opinion, by this . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 which, in my opinion, o'ervalues it . . . i. 5
 for your ill opinion, and the assault . . . i. 5
 four opinions on the same pure honour . . . i. 5
 is in opinion, and in honour, wronged . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
 opinion's but a fool, that makes . . . *Pericles*, ii. 2
 a good opinion, and that opinion a mere . . . iv. 3
 his very opinion, the letter . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 when tending to the great opinion held . . . i. 2
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions . . . ii. 1
 the most fond and winnowed opinions . . . v. 2
 opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 when tending to the great opinion held . . . i. 2
 smallest opinion on my greatest abuse? . . . iv. 3
 do build on thee a better opinion than . . . iv. 2
OPINIONED—let them be opinioned . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
OPPORTUNE place, the strongest . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 most opportune to *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
OPPORTUNITIES to meet her . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 when I have good opportunities . . . iii. 1
 give thee opportunities at . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 opportunities to cut him off . . . *Lea*, iv. 6 (letter)
OPPORTUNITY and whatsoever . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 double gift of this opportunity . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 trust the opportunity of night . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 more better opportunity to be . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 embrace we then this opportunity . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 5
 we shall not find like opportunity . . . ii. 5
 sluttish spoils of opportunity . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 admittance, and opportunity . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 the opportunity of a second conference . . . i. 5
 that opportunity, which then they had . . . ii. 1
 illad and false opportunity . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 with opportunity of sharp revenge . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I will omit no opportunity . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 if I can bring it to any opportunity . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
OPPOSE—opposes her against . . . *Two Gen. of Venice*, ii. 2
 I do not see why I should oppose . . . i. 2
 oppose against their wills . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 that would oppose my will . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 alone do me oppose against the pope . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and oppose not myself against . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 I do not see why I should oppose . . . i. 2
 I oppose thy steadfast-gazing eyes . . . iv. 10
 makes him oppose himself against . . . v. 1
 if you oppose yourselves to match . . . v. 1
 too weak to oppose your cunning . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 whom may you else oppose . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 he did oppose his foe . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to oppose his hatred fully . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 where I will oppose his fate . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 what he looked for should oppose . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 oppose not Scythia to ambitious . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to oppose the bolt against my coming in . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 and heavy causes make oppose . . . v. 1
OPPOSED end of our intents . . . *Love's Labor's Lost*, v. 2
 offices, and of opposed natures . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 9
 I had as lief be opposed as . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 to give my hand, opposed against . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 from the ends of opposed wids . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 when 'tis opposed, as it must be . . . iv. 3
 thou opposed, being of no woman born . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 I do not see why I should oppose . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 no more opposed against acquaintances . . . ii. 1
 gelding the opposed continent as much . . . iii. 1
 my lord, they shall be well opposed . . . iv. 4
 whereby we stand opposed by such . . . v. 1
 if the opposed numbers pluck thee . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 you are potentially opposed . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 but eye to eye opposed salutes . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 misprising the knight opposed . . . iv. 5
 they are opposed as heads . . . iv. 5
 sword drawn, opposed to him . . . v. 2
 are my doors opposed against . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 in general part were opposed . . . v. 3
 half to half the world opposed . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 to such next excellent opposed . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
 neutral heart, and not to be opposed . . . iv. 2
 remorse, opposed against the act . . . iv. 2
 [Kn.] opposed against the jarring winds? . . . iv. 7
 two such opposed foes encompass . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 they are opposed, as you say . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
OPPOSELESS—great opposelless wills . . . i. 6
OPPOSER—thy opposers' swords! . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 slew three opposers . . . ii. 2

OPPOSER Coriolanus being now . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 be that the opposer may be . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
OPPOSING freely the beauty of her *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 opposing laws with strokes . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 by the four opposing coignes . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 and, by opposing, end them? to die . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
OPPOSITE to humanity . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 opposite with a kinsman (rep.) . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1 (let.)
 and his opposite, the youth . . . iii. 2
 for your opposite hath in him . . . iii. 4
 skilful, bloody, and fatal opposite . . . iii. 4
 not least, to be opposite our . . . *Measure*, iii. 1
 what is opposite to England's love . . . *King David*, i. 1
 the Dauphin is too willful opposite . . . v. 2
 to weigh against his opposite . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 and fearful meeting of their opposite . . . iv. 1
 from a stubborn opposite . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 being opposites of such repairing nature . . . v. 3
 thou art as opposite to every good . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 to be thus opposite with heaven . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 good stars were opposite . . . iv. 4
 be opposite all planets . . . iv. 4
 daring an opposite to every danger . . . v. 4
 fully discover him their opposite . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 does become the opposite of itself . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 who were the opposites of this day's strife . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 not least, to be opposite an unknown opposite . . . v. 3
 opposite to what thou justly . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 each opposite, that blanks the face . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 incensed points of mighty opposites . . . v. 2
 so opposite to marriage, that she . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 for the office . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
OPPOSITION of our spirits . . . *Love's Labor's Lost*, v. 2
 in single opposition, hand to hand . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 counterpoise of so great an opposition . . . ii. 3
 found no opposition but what he . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 in such a remarkable opposition . . . ii. 5
 disobedient opposition to you . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 in our peevish opposition . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my lord, the opposition of your person . . . v. 2
 on that other's breast, in opposition . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
OPPRESS—did oppress our . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 3
 so oppress me with thine eye? *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 dumps the mind oppress . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
OPPRESSED—oppressed with travel . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 maid with travel much oppressed . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 for thee, oppressed king, and I cast down . . . iii. 3
 ne'er oppressed me with a mother's . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 from the heat oppressed brain? . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and rights of this oppressed boy . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 in the relief of this oppressed child . . . ii. 1
 oppressed with grief . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 much oppressed them with great . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 8
 all our offences have been oppressed . . . *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 4
 when nature, being oppress'd . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 oppressed nature sleeps; this rest . . . iii. 6
 for thee, oppressed king, and I cast down . . . iii. 6
 by their oppress'd and fear-suspir'd . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
OPPRESSES—it oppresses me already . . . *Othello*, i. 1
OPPRESSETH—oppresseth strength . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
OPPRESSING and betraying me . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
OPPRESSIVE—of nature, oppression . . . *King John*, ii. 7
 our oppression hath made up this league . . . iii. 1
 counterfeit oppression of such grief . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 stoop with oppression of their prodigal . . . iii. 4
 subjects to oppression and contempt . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 oppressed as your oppression feeds . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1 (let.)
 free from oppression, or the stroke of war . . . v. 3
 how under my oppression I did . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 our oppression exceeds what . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 7
 in the oppression of aged tyranny . . . *Lea*, i. 2 (let.)
 to great oppression for a tender thing . . . iv. 4
 need and oppression starveth in thy eyes . . . v. 1
 lack gall to make oppression bitter . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
OPPRESSOR—the oppressor's wrong . . . iii. 1
 to great oppression for a tender thing . . . iv. 4
OPPUGANCY—mere oppugancy . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
OPULENCE—youth and opulence . . . *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
OPULENT—her opulent throne . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 a third more opulent than your sisters . . . *Lea*, i. 1
ORACLE—against an oracle . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 some oracle must rectify our knowledge . . . v. 1
 his oaths are oracles . . . *Two Gen. of Venice*, ii. 7
 as we would hear an oracle . . . *Love's Labor's Lost*, i. 1
 I am sir Oracle, and when I ope . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 from the oracle they will bring . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 yet shall the oracle give rest to . . . v. 1
 those you sent to the oracle, are come . . . iii. 3
 the ear-deafening voice of the oracle . . . iii. 1
 I do refer me to the oracle . . . iii. 2
 as your oracle's name . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 have brought this sealed-up oracle . . . iii. 2
 there is no truth at all in the oracle . . . iii. 2
 profaneness 'gainst thine oracle . . . iii. 2
 is't not the terror of his oracle . . . v. 1
 the oracle is full of . . . v. 1
 that the oracle gave hope to them . . . v. 3
 may they not be my oracles as well . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 these oracles are hardly attained . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 my oracle, my prophet . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 of the king, and my oracle . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 this oracle of comfort has so pleased me . . . v. 1
 hear music, wit, and oracle . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 bold as an oracle, and sets Theristes . . . i. 3
 vouch thou an oracle to tell me so . . . iv. 5
 the oracle hath subtilly . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 let me gravestone to your oracle . . . v. 1
 answering the letter of the oracle . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
ORANGE—civil as an orange . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 give not this rotten orange to you . . . v. 1
ORANGE-TAWNY beard . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 of hue, with orange-tawny bill . . . i. 1 (song)
ORANGE-WIFE—an orange-wife . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
ORATION—oration fairly spoke . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 being 'drest to some oration . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thy oration will accompany them . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 be sure shall I accompany . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to serve for your oration . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 deliver an oration to the emperor . . . iv. 3

OWNING—my father owning it. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
OWNY—surpr name thou ow'st not. *Tempest*, i. 1
 a million thou ow'st me thy love. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 why, thou ow'st God a death. *v. 1*
 a son, thou ow'st to me. *Richard III.* i. 3
 life thou ow'st me for my horse. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 6
 less than thou ow'st me. *Lea*, i. 1
 thou ow'st the worm no silk. *v. 4*
OX—ay and an ox too. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the ox hath therefore stretched. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 it may prove an ox. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 not from the stallion. *You Like it*, i. 1
 as the ox hath his bow, sir. *v. 1*
 my horse, my ox, my ass. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 that roasted Manning-tree ox. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 then is sin struck down like an ox. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 Y's to an ox were nothing. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
OX-BEEF—lick like, ox-beef hath. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
OXEN and wainpores. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 six score fat oxen standing in. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I shall feed like oxen at. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 or horse, or oxen, or no. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 for oxen, sheep, or horse. *v. 5*
 fell before thee like sheep and oxen. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 on sheep or oxen could I spend my fury! *v. 1*
 voke you like draught oxen. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
OXFORD—was he a knight. *Richard II.* v. 2
 to kill the king at Oxford. *v. 2*
 told him of these triumphs held at Oxford. *v. 3*
 help to order several powers to Oxford. *v. 3*
 I have from Oxford sent to London. *v. 6*
 that sought Oxford. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 he is at Oxford, still, is he not? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Oxford, how haps it, that in. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 can Oxford, that did ever fence. *v. 3*
 and Oxford, vouchsafe, at our request. *v. 3*
 and Oxford, with a thousand men. *v. 6*
 therefore lord Oxford, to prevent. *v. 6*
 and thou, brave Oxford, wondrous. *v. 8*
 sweet Oxford, and my loving Montague. *v. 8*
 the post that came from valiant Oxford? *v. 1*
 see, where Oxford comes. *v. 1*
 welcome, Oxford, for we want thy help. *v. 1*
 and Somerset, with Oxford, fled to her. *v. 3*
 is not Oxford here another anchor? *v. 4*
 sweet Oxford, thanks. *v. 4*
 with an will Oxford come. *v. 4*
 when Oxford had me down. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 Oxford, redoubted Pembroke. *v. 5*
 my lord of Oxford, you, sir William. *v. 3*
 French and Oxford. *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
OXFORDSHIRE—a knight. *Henry IV.* v. 6
OXHEAD to your lion's hide. *King John*, iii. 6
OXLIPS and the nodding violet. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 bold oxlips, and the crown. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
OYES—make this fairly. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 Fame with her loveliest Oyes. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
OYSTER—the world's mine oyster. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 love may transform me to an oyster. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 till he have made an oyster of me. *v. 3*
 as your pearl, in your four oyster. *As You Like it*, iv. 4
 see, with her loveliest Oyes. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 sends this treasure of an oyster. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 caust tell how an oyster makes. *Lea*, i. 5

P

PABYLON—sat in Babylon. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
PACE—on a moderate pace. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 if you can, pace your wisdom. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 what pace is this thy tongue. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 can keep a pace with my. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 6
 that he did pace them first? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 travels divers paces with divers. *As You Like it*, iii. 2
 time's pace is so hard that it. *v. 3*
 thus no pace, but runs where. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 speed so pace to the. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 pace softly towards my kinsman's. *v. 2*
 thus with his stealthy pace. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 creeps in the petty pace from day to day. *v. 5*
 hoof of hostile paces, kept on. *Richard II.* v. 2
 or hold me pace in deep experiments. *v. 3*
 but now, two paces of the vilest. *v. 4*
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 so swift a pace hath thought. *v. 7* (chorus)
 requires slow pace first. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 was not one doctor Pace in this. *v. 2*
 with modest paces came to the altar. *v. 1*
 I wild horses, pace them not in their. *v. 2*
 by a pace goes backward. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 by the first pace that is sick. *v. 1*
 that to the pace of it I may spur. *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 I cannot bring my tongue to such a pace. *v. 3*
 with a snaffle you may pace easy. *Antony & Cleo* ii. 2
 to see her once in forty paces. *v. 2*
 in pace another Juno. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 endeavour keeps in the wanted pace. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 [Knt.] God hath given you one pace. *v. 3*
 your dull ass will not mend his pace. *v. 1*
 in bloody thoughts, with violent pace. *Olthob*, iii. 3
PACED along with a slow pace. *Richard II.* v. 2
 the same full state paced back. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 my lord, she's not paced yet. *Pericles*, iv. 6
PACIFIED—not now be pacified. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 by the sea's I am pacified; still. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
PACIFY yourself, sir John. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
PACK—a pack of sorrows. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I seek shelter, pack! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 a pack, a conspiracy against me. *v. 2*
 reuenged on the whole pack of you. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 bids me pack; via! *v. 1*
 if she do bid me pack, I'll give. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 on thee, and all the pack of you. *v. 3*
 more than my pack will hold. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bring away thy pack ere. *v. 3*
 to keep my pack from fasting. *v. 3*
 to trudge, pack, and be gone. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 confederate with a damned pack. *v. 4*
 to travel with her furred pack. *Henry IV.* v. 2

PACK—from all the pack of you. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 pack to their old playfellow. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 hence! pack! there's gold. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 ere yet the fight be done, pack up. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 pour out the pack of matter. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 5
 go pack with him. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 with pack within. *Lea*, i. 1
 packs and sects of great ones. *v. 3*
 a pack of blessings lights upon. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PACKED [Col.—pack] in all this wrong. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 are pack'd and locked up in. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 pack'd and pack'd. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 our horse not packed. What ostler! *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 our thighs packed with wax. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 George be packed with posthose. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I have packed cards with Cesar. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 the packet, Cromwell gave you. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
PACKET is not come, where. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I small packet of Greek and Latin. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 is Gilliams with the packet gone? *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 this packet, please it you. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the packet, Cromwell gave you. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 put this paper in the packet, to bless. *v. 2*
 secret in the packet I sent the king? *v. 2*
 goodness of your interpreted packets. *v. 2*
 like a pose with packets. *v. 2*
 finger that packet and in fine. *Hamlet*, v. 1
PACKHORSE in his great affairs. *Richard III.* i. 3
 packhorses, and hollow pamper'd. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
PACKING, with a witness. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 what are you packing, sirrah? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 be packing therefore, thou that. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 to send me packing with a host. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 mine eyes be packing with my heart. *v. 2*
 I'll send some packing, that yet. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 what are you packing, sirrah? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 in snuffs and packings. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 this man shall set the pack. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PACKSADDLE—an ass's packsaddle. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PACKTHREAD—with packthread. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 remnants of packthread. *v. 2*
PACUS—Bredon pays the. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
PACT—[Col.] was pact in all this. *Much Ado*, v. 1
PAD—of these kingdoms. *Henry V.* v. 2
PAD—suffer for a pad conscience. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
PADLE with the pad hand? *Othello*, iii. 1
PADDLING—be paddling palm. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 or paddling in your neck with his. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PADDOCK calls: anon, fair is thou. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 would from a paddock, from a bout. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PADRE—an ancient Benedicite. *Henry IV.* v. 7
PADUANA—in the name of Padua. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 a man, in speed to Padua. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 new come from Padua. *v. 1*
 must away this night toward Padua. *v. 1*
 it comes from Padua, from Bellarion. *v. 1*
 to see fair Padua. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 as time in Padua shall beget. *v. 1*
 the best horse in Padua to begin his. *v. 1*
 and be in Padua here Vincentio's son? *v. 1*
 to see my friend in Padua, but, of all. *v. 2*
 blow good to Padua here, from our. *v. 2*
 in Padua; if wealthy. *v. 2*
 renowned in Padua for her soolding. *v. 2*
 old signior Gremio has in Padua. *v. 2*
 here in Padua of greater sums than. *v. 2*
 he's not gone away in Padua. *v. 2*
 and come to Padua. *v. 2*
 looked for him this day in Padua. *v. 4*
 having come to Padua to gather in. *v. 4*
 father is arrived in Padua. *v. 4*
 I have some certain about the. *v. 1*
 your son was beloved in Padua. *v. 1*
 Padua affords this kindness. *v. 2*
PAGAN—most beautiful pagan. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 grapple these unto a pagan shore. *King John*, v. 2
 against black pagans. *Richard II.* v. 2
 to chase these pagans, in those holy. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 what a pagan rascal is this? *v. 2*
 what pagan may that be? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 are after such a pagan cut, too. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 nor the gat of christian, pagan. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 bond-slaves, and pagans, shall our. *Othello*, i. 2
PAGE—[see ANNE]
 sir Valentine's page. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 some well-reputed page. *v. 2*
 what think you of this, my lord? *v. 2*
 let us see honest master Page. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will peat the door for master Page. *v. 1*
 master Page, I am glad to see you. *v. 1*
 how doth good mistress Page? *v. 1*
 you and my master Page. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 master Page, adieu, master Page. *v. 1*
 and here another to Page's wife. *v. 1*
 bear thou this letter to mistress Page. *v. 1*
 myself, and skirped page. *v. 3*
 mistress Page hath her beauty. *v. 3*
 let it suffice thee, mistress Page. *v. 1* (letter)
 mistress Page! Trust me. *v. 1*
 the name of Page and Ford differs. *v. 1*
 believe it, Page; he speaks sense. *v. 1*
 my Page is a secure ass. *v. 1*
 good master Page! Master Page. *v. 1*
 'tis the heart, master Page; 'tis here. *v. 1*
 though Page be a secure fool. *v. 1*
 in his company at Page's house. *v. 1*
 mistress Page hath her beauty. *v. 1*
 has Ford's wife, and Page's wife. *v. 1*
 to send her your little Page. *v. 1*
 master Page is an honest man. *v. 2*
 mistress lord, and mistress Page. *v. 2*
 Page is an ass, a secure ass. *v. 2*
 reuenged on Falstaff, and laugh at Page. *v. 2*
 is it not true, master Page. *v. 2*
 master guest, and master Page. *v. 2*
 well met, mistress Page. *v. 2*
 I have any brains? *v. 2*
 the so seeming mistress Page. *v. 2*
 I have your good will, father Page. *v. 2*
 so shall you master Page. *v. 2*

PAGE—wooting at master Page's. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 mistress Page, remember. *v. 2*
 I fear, you love mistress Page. *v. 3*
 here's mistress Page at the door. *v. 3*
 true, master Page. *v. 3*
 'tis my fault, master Page. *v. 3*
 come wife, come mistress Page. *v. 3*
 pray you go, master Page. *v. 3*
 nay, master Page, be not impatient. *v. 3*
 speak to mistress Page. *v. 3*
 comes in one mistress Page. *v. 3*
 well, mistress Page. *v. 3*
 how near is he, mistress Page? *v. 2*
 I mistress Page and I will look. *v. 2*
 if I prove true, master Page. *v. 2*
 master Page, as I am a man. *v. 2*
 what, what, mistress Page! *v. 2*
 Nan Page my daughter, and my. *v. 4*
 to marry with Nan Page. *v. 4*
 mistress Page is come with me. *v. 5*
 whoo, ho! ho! father Page. *v. 5*
 vere is mistress Page? *v. 5*
 make her render up her page. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 no, page; it is an epilogue. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 and his page of 'other side. *v. 1*
 the page, Hercules. *rep. v. 2*
 a pretty knavish page, he will. *v. 2*
 put Armado's page out. *rep.*
 so is Alcides beaten by his page. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 I what page's suit she hath in. *v. 4*
 than Jove's own page. *v. 4*
 come, two of the best kind. *As You Like it*, i. 3
 to Bartholomew my page. *Taming of Sh.* [induc.]
 come, sir page, look on me with. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as pages followed him. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 what page to Thomas Mowbray. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 master page, good master page. *v. 1*
 their dwarfish pages were. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I work us all from princes into pages. *v. 2*
 'mongst pursuivants, pages, and. *v. 2*
 'tis comes my mistress' page. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 outliv'd the eagle, the heel. *v. 2*
 properly be thy page! *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 that pages blushed at him. *v. 5*
 one of your lordship's pages. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 'tis a page, or dead, or sleeping. *v. 1*
 'tis our master hat's page, he will. *v. 5*
 thou art my good youth, my page. *v. 5*
 thou scornful page, there lie thy. *v. 5*
 pages and lights, conduct these. *Pericles*, i. 5
 what is my page? go, villain. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 'tis here is the count's page, raised. *v. 1*
PAGEANT—insubstantial pageant. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 all our pageants of delight. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 shall we hear their fond pageant see? *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 or slaw, or pageant, or antic. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 more woeful pageants than. *As You Like it*, ii. 7
 see a pageant truly played. *v. 1*
 a woeful pageant have we here. *Richard II.* iv. 4
 to play my part in fortune's pageant. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 'tis here is the count's page, raised. *Richard II.* v. 12
 pageants, and sights of honour. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 I imitation calls, he pageants us. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 'in all Cupid's pageant there is. *v. 2*
 you shall see the pageant of Ajax. *v. 3*
 they were black veils on's pageants. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 3
 'tis a pageant to keep us in false gaze. *Othello*, i. 3
PAGFANTRY, what feats. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
PAID—so, you've paid. *Tempest*, li. 1
 that no bed-rite shall be paid. *v. 1*
 what would the pagans of the. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 then I am paid. *v. 1*
 I paid nothing for it neither. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 which must be paid to master Brook. *v. 5*
 pleasure will be paid, one time. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 I have paid my pageant from. *Richard II.* v. 2
 would have paid for the nursing. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 you have paid the heavens your. *v. 2*
 and paid me richly for the practice. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and never paid, that now men grow. *v. 1*
 hath so faithfully been paid. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 virgin tribute paid by howling. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 when it is paid, bring your true. *v. 2*
 when it is paid according to. *v. 1*
 he is well paid, that is well. *v. 1*
 to account myself well paid. *v. 1*
 that is paid; and more shall be paid. *All's Well*, i. 3
 not used, must by thyself be paid. *v. 1*
 and my honour's paid to him. *v. 3* (petit.)
 you that will see the tailor paid. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 I have paid my pageant from. *Richard II.* v. 2
 I said, paid down more penitence. *v. 1*
 I all my services you have paid home. *v. 2*
 has paid a soldier's debt. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 he parted well, and paid his score. *v. 7*
 what thou have thou have paid. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 two, I am sure, I have paid. *v. 2*
 seven of the eleven I paid. *v. 4*
 the money shall be paid back. *v. 4*
 paid money that I borrowed. *v. 2*
 the money is paid in debts. *v. 2*
 I have paid Percy, I have made. *v. 3*
 Scot had paid me scot and lot too. *v. 4*
 the die, duer paid to the hearer than. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 let it be cast, and paid. *v. 1*
 the sum is paid. *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 in cash not justly paid. *v. 1*
 nothing taken but paid for. *v. 1*
 now have I paid my vow. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 without his ransom paid. *v. 2*
 what thou wilt, thou shalt be paid. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the emperor paid ere he promised. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their wages duly paid them. *v. 2*
 therefore you are not paid. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 of nature which my lord paid for. *v. 2*
 has paid his money. *v. 2*
 ambition's debt is paid. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I am paid for 'now. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 how wouldst thou have paid my. *v. 6*

PAID—can be paid but once. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 tidings of any penny tribute paid. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 there's no more tribute to be paid. iii. 1
 paid more pious debts to heaven. iii. 3
 remember, he was paid for that. iv. 2
 sorry that you paid too much (*rep.*). v. 4
 praises, which are paid as debts. *Pericles*, iv. (Gov.)
 madness shall be paid with weight. Hamlet, iv. 5
 PAIL—frozen home in pail. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (sona)
 a hundred milk-kine to the pail. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 great pails of painted milk. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 4
 PAILFUL—but full by pailfuls. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 PAIN—since thou dost give me pains. i. 2
 took pains to make thee speak. i. 2
 on whom my pains humbly taken
 pains to set it together (*rep.*). *Two Gen. of Fer.* 3
 but the word noddy, for my pains. i. 1
 here is for your pains (*rep.*). i. 1
 you think too much of so much pains. i. 1
 here's for thy pains. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 and turn him to no pain. v. 5
 it may be worth thy pains. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 taken great pains to oon it (*rep.*). i. 5
 I thank you for your pains. i. 5
 you might have saved me my pains. ii. 2
 thank for thy pains. ii. 3
 you make your pleasure of your pains. iii. 3
 it hath been great pains to you. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 accountant to the law upon that pain. ii. 4
 lend him your kind pains to find. v. 1
 that you are not in pain. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 no more pains for those thanks (*rep.*). i. 3
 any pains that I take for you. ii. 3
 thank thee for thy care and honest pains. v. 1
 there's for thy pains. v. 1
 and entreat to be free. v. 1
 mean I to enrich my pain. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 take pains; be perfect; adieu. i. 2
 and couned with cruel pain. v. 1
 pain purchased, doth inherit pain. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 there's no loss of pain. v. 1
 express my true love's fasting pain. iv. 3
 where lies thy pain? iv. 3
 pray thee, take pain to ally. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 it worth the pains. ii. 6
 that's a' an' great pain. iv. 1
 cope your courteous pains withal. iv. 1
 that took some pains in writing. v. 1
 of all thy pains and husbandry. *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 because he feels no pain. iii. 2
 that might have been his pain. *All's Well*, i. 1
 shall pay me for my pains. i. 1
 thy pains, not used, must by. ii. 1
 are sorry for our pains. I pray thee. iii. 2
 Lord, how lose our pains! v. 1
 banded with like weight of pain. v. 1
 his studies, or his usual pain? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I thank you for your pains. ii. 2
 and all my pains is sorted to no proof. iv. 3
 not worth her pains; much less. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 banded with like weight of pain. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 if you went in pain, meet. i. 1
 to take the pains to go with us. v. 1
 thanks for your pains; do you not. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 your pains are registered where every
 that will yield us for your pains. i. 6
 we delight in, physick pain. ii. 1
 well done! I commend your pains. iv. 1
 bones that took the pains for me. *King John*, i. 1
 took pains to get this on. i. 1
 that will take pains to bid. iii. 1
 for very little pain, bring. iii. 1
 let hell want pains enough to torture
 to recompense the pains you take. v. 4
 on pain of death (*rep.*). *Richard II.* 1. 3
 banish on to be in use and (*rep.*). i. 3
 against thee upon pain of death. i. 3
 that breathe their words in pain. iii. 1
 injustice with the pains of hell. iii. 1
 and, for your pains, of capital treason. iv. 1
 banish thee, gentle Percy, for thy pains. v. 6
 your pains, Fitzwater, shall not be forgot.
 knew what pains I have bestowed. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 are murdered for our pains. iv. 4
 with more than with a common pain. iv. 4
 banish thee on pain of death. v. 5
 and your pains, we thank you for. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 love their present pains, upon example
 will take the pains but to examine. iv. 1
 my wits, my pains, and strong. v. 3
 upon pain of death. *Henry VI.* 1. 3 (proclamation)
 banish thee, on pain of death. iv. 1
 whom I with pain have wooed. v. 4
 indebted for this piece of pains. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 I know, no pain, they can inflict. iii. 1
 in pain of your dislike, or pain of death. iii. 2
 I have done, and most accepted pain. iii. 3
 let me live, and feel no pain. iii. 3
 felt that pain which I did for him. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 unless the lady Bona quit his pain. iii. 3
 felt more than a mother's pain. v. 6
 to make my pains more than yours. *Richard III.* 1. 3
 on pain of death? I was (*rep.*). i. 3
 franked up to fating for his pains. i. 3
 methought, what pain it was to drown. i. 4
 all one pain, save for a night. i. 4
 I have done, and most accepted pain. iii. 3
 hath ta'en much pain in the. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 out of the pain you suffered. iv. 2
 I should have ta'en some pains to. v. 1
 such pains to bring you together. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 your sufferance is the most accepted pain. iii. 3
 with such a hell of pain, and world. iv. 5
 your words have took such pains. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 yet may your pains six months. iv. 3
 you take much pains to mend. v. 2
 I have done, and most accepted pain. iii. 3
 I thank you for your pains. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I bind on pain of punishment. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 ma z things upon edict for thy pains. iii. 10

PAIN—for thy pains, Cesar hath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 of Nilus there, that kills and pains not? v. 2
 the biting of it, what pain she felt. v. 2
 I thank you for your pains. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you lay out too much pains. ii. 3
 a pain that doth seem to hurt. ii. 3
 what pain it cost, what danger! ii. 3
 pleasures here are past, so is their pain. iv. 2
 never heard of torturing pain. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 for our beloved mother in her pains. iv. 2
 a pain that doth seem to hurt. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and not your knowledge, personal pain. i. 2
 take some pains to work her to. iv. 6
 put me to present pain. v. 1
 turn all her mother's pains. *Lea*, i. 4
 in which your pain that was. ii. 1
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure. iii. 3
 how light and portable my pain seems. iii. 6
 that with the pain of death. v. 3
 on pain of torture, from those. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 once more, on pain of death. ii. 1
 one pain is lessened by another. i. 2
 here is for thy pains, No, truly, sir. ii. 4
 be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains. ii. 4
 harsh world draw thy breath in pain. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 good blessing that I deserve your pains. *Othello*, i. 1
 she gave me for my pains a world of sighs. ii. 1
 have so much experience for my pains. iii. 3
 play here, I will content your pains. iii. 1
 I have a pain upon my forehead here. iii. 3
 a pain upon my forehead here. iv. 2
 there's money for your pain. v. 2
 I would not have thee linger in thy pain. v. 2
 PAINED—employed and pained. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to enforce the patient impotent. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PAINFUL—some sports are painful. *Henry VI.* 1. 6
 with most painful feeling. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 if it had been painful, I would not. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 till painful study shall outwear. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 good blessing that I deserve your pains. *Othello*, i. 1
 marching in the painful field. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 the painful service, the extreme. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 many a dearn and painful. *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 PAINFULFUL Y remain a dozen years. *Tempest*, i. 2
 PAINFULFUL Y remain a dozen years. *Tempest*, i. 2
 who painfully, with much expedient. *King John*, i. 1
 thou hast painfully discovered. *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 PAIN'T—does Bridget paint still. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 yes, or to paint himself? *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I never paint myself, but as I find
 my pain, never paint me now. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I paint itself black, to imitate. iv. 3
 do paint the meadows with delight. v. 2 (song)
 and paint your face, and eye. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 paint till my horse may not look. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to paint the lily, to throw a perfume. iv. 2
 you do paint the white rose red. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 with your blood you daily paint. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 with man's blood paint the ground. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 paint till my horse may not look. iv. 3
 thou canst not paint man's soul. v. 1
 I paint him in the character. v. 4
 you shall paint when you are old. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 her hair paint an inch thick. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PAIN'TFUL—with colours fairer painted. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and had but this fish for my pains. ii. 1
 because the one is painted (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
 so painted, to make her fair. ii. 1
 'tis painted about with the story. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 let me be fairly painted. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have done, and most accepted pain. iii. 3
 pluck the wings from painted butterflies. iii. 1
 how low am I, thou painted maypole? iii. 2
 needs not the painted flourish. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 paint in rhetoric. One needs it not. iv. 3
 I have done, and most accepted pain. iii. 2
 sweet than that of painted pomp? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I answer you right painted cloth. iii. 2
 painted by a running brook. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 as lively painted as the deed was. 2 (ind.)
 because his painted skin contents. iv. 3
 were I painted, I would wish. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 childhood, that fears a painted devil. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 monsters are, painted upon a pole. v. 7
 cold in amity, and painted peace. *King John*, iii. 1
 not painted with the crimson. iv. 2
 but gilded loam, or painted clay. *Richard II.* i. 1
 with painted imagery, had said. v. 2
 as Lazarus in the painted cloth. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 with pennons painted in the blood. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 Fox's eye is painted blue. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 she is painted also with a wheel. iii. 6
 falchion, painted to the hilt in blood. *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 poor painted queen, vain flourish. *Richard III.* 1. 3
 poor shadow, painted queen. iii. 3
 your painted blood. *Henry VIII.* 1. 3
 pluck his painted wings. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 set this in your painted cloths. v. 11
 wrought he not well, that painted. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 but only painted, like his vanished. iv. 2
 painted with the shadow of his. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 are painted with unnumbered. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 5
 though he be painted one way. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 painted thus, would be interpreted. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 with that painted hope graves. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 we alone painted signs. iv. 2
 a Tartar's painted bow of lath. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 so, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my deed to my most painted word. iii. 1
 PAIN'TER flattered her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 he's red, or a painted cheek. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the painter plays the spider. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 better, that made the painter. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter. iv. 3
 a stonemason, or a painter, could not. *Lea*, ii. 1
 of the painter's hand. *Romeo & Juliet*, 2
 PAINTING, sir, I have heard. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 painting, do prove my occupation. iv. 2
 soldiers in the reechy painting. *Much Ado*, iii. 3

PAINTING—after the old painting. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 that painting, and usurping hair. iv. 3
 native blood is counted painting. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 stain your own with oily painting. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this is the very painting of your fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 labour was to them as a painting. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 a thousand moral paintings I can. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 a piece of painting, which do beseech
 painting is welcome; the painting is. i. 1
 that love this painting wherein you. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 whose mother was her painting. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 of your painting, which do beseech
 or are you like the painting of a sorrow. iv. 7
 PAORKE [Knl.] a very, very—Paorke. iii. 4
 PAIR—twenty pair of eyes. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 a pair of an'oring hooks. iv. 1
 I can to get you a pair of horns. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 not a pair of these have bred. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 there went but a pair of sheers. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 here stand a pair of honourable men. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 shall the pairs of faithful lovers. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 hath bought a pair of caplins. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 I have they made a pair of stairs. iv. 2
 here comes a pair of very strange. v. 4
 a pair of stocks, you rogue. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 pair of old breeches, thrice turned (*rep.*). iii. 2
 of turtles pair, the turtle. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and a pair of sweet gloves. iv. 3
 by us, a pair of kings. v. 3
 a pair of stocks in the town? *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 mind pleading for a pair of eyes. *King John*, iv. 1
 for a pair of eyes. *Richard II.* 1. 3
 I have fretted us a pair of graves. iii. 3
 I'll make a fat pair of gallows. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I show it a fair pair of heels. ii. 4
 I note how many pair of silk. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 carry a slice of turkey. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 upon one pair of English legs. *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 like to a pair of loving turtle-doves. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a pair of creaky knives. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 a pair of bleeding hearts. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 of a pair of spectacles. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 you are a pair of strange ones. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a pair of tribunes that have racked. v. 1
 when such a mutual pair. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 world, thou hast a pair of chaps. iii. 5
 like a pair of twins. iii. 5
 shall slip in it a pair so famous. v. 2
 how to wish a pair of wretched sons. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a pair of cursed hell-hounds. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 mind of a pair of fools. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I have given to me then to me
 a pair of star-crossed lovers take. *Romeo & Jul.* (prob.)
 for a pair of stainless maidenhoods. iii. 2
 for a pair of reechy kisses. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 I would have had a pair of indentures? v. 1
 I should well with this lord. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 PAISAN—un paisan, by grace, a boy. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 paisans, pauvres gens de Fran. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 PALLABRAS, neighbour Verges. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 PALLABRIS-paisans pallabris. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 PALL—the gorgeous palaces. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 so, bring us to our palace. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 meet me in the palace wood. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 meet presently at the palace. iv. 2
 through this palace, with sweet peace
 me cottages, prince's palaces. *Mer. of Venice*, 2
 pray heartily he be at palace. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to the palace, an' it like your worship. iv. 3
 the king is not at the palace. iv. 3
 without the palace gate. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 some thing upon the palace. iii. 1
 from hence to the palace gate. iii. 3
 though palaces, and pyramids
 gorgeous palace, for a hermitage. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 ruin combat with their palaces! *Henry VI.* v. 2
 in golden palaces. iii. 2
 might in thy palace perish. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 tear him from your palace. iii. 2
 is crept into the palace of our king. iv. 1
 the palace of the fearful. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 through the city to the palace gates. iv. 1
 my soul's palace is become a prison. ii. 1
 your prisoner to your palace gate. iii. 2
 here at the palace will I rest awhile. iv. 8
 poor Henry at the bishop's palace. v. 1
 our great palace the capacity. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 moont, eagle, to my palace crystalline. v. 4
 or climb my palace, fill from. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 so new the emperor's palace dre. ii. 1
 before the palace gate to brave the. iv. 2
 thou seem'st a palace for the crown'd. *Pericles*, v. 1
 and his they in his palace burn. v. 3 (Gower)
 in palaces, treason and the bond. *Lea*, i. 1
 or a brook that is bedded pale. iii. 3
 in such a gorgeous palace. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 never from this palace of dim night. v. 3
 as where's that palace, wherein foul. *Othello*, iii. 3
 PALAEDES some hunt and. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 PALAED—ever, but the palat. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 let their palates be seasoned. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 repute with their finest palate. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 when that the watery palate tastes. ii. 2
 to a weak and colder palate. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 sauce his palate with thy most. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 touch my palate adversely. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the greatest taste most palates theirs. iii. 1
 thy palate then did deign. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 and never palates more. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 those palates, who not yet two summers. *Pericles*, i. 4
 to please the palate of my appetite. *Othello*, i. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour. iv. 3
 PALATINE—county Palatine. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 palatine than the county Palatine. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 PALATING the taste of her. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 PALÉ—they waxed pale. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 by this pale queen of night I swear. iv. 2
 and looks pale, as if a bear. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

FALE at mine heart *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 ere I die, look pale with love *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he looks pale: art thou sick, or angry? i. 1
 the pale companion is not for *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 why is your cheek so pale? i. 1
 over pale, thorough flood i. 1
 o' looks pale in the anger i. 1
 all fancy-sick she is, and pale of cheer iii. 2
 I see them shiver and look pale v. 1
 with hands as pale as milk v. 1
 you may look pale, but I should; *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 will you look pale with me? iv. 3
 thou pale and common drudge *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 thou must look pale and wonder *As You Like It*, i. 1
 this heaven, now at our sorrows pale i. 3
 from thy pale sphere above iii. 2
 between the pale complexion of iii. 2
 what, pale again? my fear hath *All's Well*, i. 1
 so pale? For fear I promise (*rep.*), *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I look not pale, Bianca; thy father v. 1
 reigns in the winter's pale, *Hunter's T.*, iv. 2 (song)
 the pale moon shines iv. 2 (song)
 pale primroses, that die unmarried iv. 3
 I break the pale, and feeds from *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 I looked her red, or pale iv. 2
 I know it by thy pale and deadly iv. 4
 thy pale and wan cheeks iv. 4
 troop of pale distempers iv. 4
 to look so green and pale at what *Muchobeth*, iii. 2
 bond which keeps me pale iii. 2
 look not so pale; I tell you iii. 2
 thy pale, that is a cheek shorn *King John*, iii. 1
 look st thou pale, France? iii. 1
 you look pale to-day iii. 1
 the cygnet to this pale faint swan v. 7
 pale trembling colour *Richard II.*, i. 1
 with pale as pine, and iv. 2 (song)
 is pale cold cowardice in noble i. 2
 make pale our cheek ii. 1
 why looks your grace so pale? iii. 2
 reason to look pale and dead? iii. 2
 in the compass of pale iii. 2
 yes, look st thou pale? let me see v. 2
 then his cheek looked pale *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 his cheek looks pale i. 3
 the day looks pale at his distemper i. 3
 the liver of the world *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 delivering'er to executors pale *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 with pale policy seek to divert ii. (chorus)
 as in despite, the sun looks pale iii. 5
 pining and pale before beholding iv. (chorus)
 he sold the English pale v. (chorus)
 whose very shores look pale with envy v. 2
 like pale ghosts, faintly beseege *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I pluck this pale and maiden ii. 4
 for pale they shall ii. 4
 his pale and angry rone ii. 4
 and pale destruction meets ii. 4
 withered, bloody, pale, and dead iv. 2
 parked, and bounded in a pale iv. 2
 why look st thou pale? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 pale as a priest iii. 2
 meagre, pale, and bloodless iii. 2
 these cheeks are pale for watching i. 7
 and will you pale your head *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 but severed in a pale, scar-shining ii. 1
 in the other, his pale cheeks ii. 1
 pale ashes of the house of *Richard III.*, i. 2
 why look you pale? who sent i. 4
 look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? i. 1
 guilty kindred, the queen looked pale ii. 2
 look on other, and look on me ii. 2
 pale she looks, and of an earthy *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I'll pick you'er the pales else v. 3
 pale and bloodless emulation, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 make lives pale, and Justified do, *id.*, ii. 2
 I'll make pale the cheeks of the morning ii. 2
 a pale, a shore, confines thy spacious ii. 3
 look, how thy eye turns pale! v. 3
 and her pale fire she snatches, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and make bold power look pale, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 faces pale with fright and agued fear i. 4
 ay; and you'll look pale before you iv. 6
 Calphurnia's cheek is pale *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 you look pale, and gaze, and put on fear i. 3
 I am pale, Clamant, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 that moved pale Cassius to conspire? ii. 6
 what'er the ocean pales, or sky ii. 7
 then, if you can, be pale *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 that's like thy face, pale primrose ii. 2
 give colour to my pale cheek iv. 2
 pale as a bird's egg, ii. 4
 above pale envy's threatening *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 look so pale and wan? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 so pale did shine the moon on ii. 3
 sack pale and bloodless ii. 3
 this warm kiss on my cold ii. 4
 speechless tongues, and semblance pale, *Ptericles*, i. 1
 which makes me pale to read it? i. 1
 already sick and pale with grief, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 ah, that same pale hard-hearted wench ii. 4
 that looks as if my cloth ii. 4
 heavy and pale as lead ii. 4
 pale, pale as ashes all bedaubed in blood iii. 2
 tis, but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow iii. 5
 our looks are pale and wretched iii. 5
 and death's pale flag is not advanced v. 3
 Romeo O pale! what else? what v. 3
 you tremble, and look pale *Hamlet*, i. 1
 pale, or red? No, very pale i. 2
 breathing down the pale and fords i. 5
 and 'gins to pale his unfeetful fire i. 5
 pale as his shirt; his knees knocking iii. 1
 sickled o'er with the pale coat of thought iii. 1
 look you, how pale my iii. 4
 you that look pale and tremble iii. 4
 what, look you pale? (*rep.*) *Othello*, v. 1
 O ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! v. 2
 FALED with rocks unscalable *Cymbeline*, iii. 1

PALE-DEAD eyes *Henry V.*, iv. 2
 PALE-DULL mouth *id.*, iv. 2
 PALE-FACED villages with war *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 the pale-faced moon looks bloody ii. 4
 honour from the pale-faced moon *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 let pale-faced fear keep with *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 PALE-FACED white *Muchobeth*, iii. 2
 PALENESS of this flower *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] paleness moves me more *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 2
 PALMER—looks a little paler: 'tis a day v. 1
 you look paler and paler *King John*, ii. 1
 PALMER—upon unescapable *id.*, iii. 3
 have walked barefoot to Palestine *Othello*, iv. 3
 PALE-VISAGED maids, like *King John*, v. 2
 PALE-WHITE—pale-white shewn *Love's L.*, ii. 1
 PALFREY—the prince of palfreys *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 very deserved praise on my palfrey iii. 7
 shall my palfrey go to grass *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 provide thee proper palfreys, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 PALISADOES, frontiers, parapets *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 PALIS—and palis, the in the dunnetst, *Muchobeth*, i. 5
 well, when our deep plots do pall *id.*, v. 2
 PALLAS—Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 here, boy, to Pallas; here, to Mercury iv. 3
 in Virgo's lap, give ite Pallas iv. 3
 PALLED fortunes more *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 PALLET—upon unescapable *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 PALLIAMENT of white and spotted, *Titus And.*, i. 2
 PALM—and, by thy virgin palm *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 thy palm some moment keeps *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 but to be padding palms *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 still virginating upon his palm ii. 1
 hard, in the palm of the hand, *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 fair angels would salute my palm *King John*, iii. 2
 again to snatch our palm from palm iii. 1
 grow in the palm of the hand *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as the palm of ploughman's *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 must not so stale his palm ii. 3
 gives us more palm in beauty ii. 3
 limekilns 't' the palm, incurable ii. 3
 shall I bring a palm to Athens *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 the virgin palms of your *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and bear the palm, for having bravely v. 3
 and bear the palm alone *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 an itching palm (*rep.*) iv. 3
 there's a palm proffer'd chastely, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 do not dull thy palm with *Hamlet*, i. 2
 between them like the palm might flourish v. 2
 he takes her by the palm; ay, well *Othello*, iii. 1
 with his needle with his hand iii. 1
 PALMER—the palmers' lodge, *All's Well*, iii. 5
 for a palmer's walking-staff *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 made to grasp a palmer's staff *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 holy palmers' kiss (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 PALMER—on a palm, *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 PALMY—and palmy state of Rome *Hamlet*, i. 1
 PALPABLE—this palpable grass play, *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 in form as palpable as this which now, *Machobeth*, iii. 1
 as a mountain, open, palpable *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and hence see this palpable proof iii. 2
 a hit, a very palpable hit *Hamlet*, v. 2
 'tis probable, and palpable to thinking, *Othello*, i. 2
 PALSID—aims of palsid old, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 or with the palsid intercession *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 PALSI—cool palmas, raw eyes, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 PALSY—now prisoner to the palsy, *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 the palsy, and not fear, provoketh, *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 PALSY-VUMBLING on the eye, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PALTEER with us in a double sense *Machobeth*, v. 2
 tell me that palter's tale, *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 pho, pho! adieu; you palter v. 7
 the word, and will not palter? *Julius Caesar*, ii. 9
 palter in the shifts of lowness *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 PALTEERING becomes not Rome *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 PALTEER—his paltry, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a very dishonest paltry boy *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 a paltry ring, that she did give, *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 it is a paltry cap *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 your forces from this paltry slege *King John*, ii. 1
 to save a paltry life, and slay *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 upon these paltry, servile, abject *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 underneath an aloushe's paltry sign v. 2
 but a paltry fellow, long kept *Richard III.*, v. 3
 a paltry, insolent fellow *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 tis paltry to be Cressy; not being, *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 PALY—their paly flames *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 would I go to chafe his paly lips *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shall fade to paly ashes *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 PAMPEL—in lamentations *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 PAMPERS—cool palmas, raw eyes, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 hollow pampered jades of Asia *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 PAMPHILETS studiously devised? *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PANCAKE—were good pancakes *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 the pancakes were naught ii. 2
 my lord Pandarus, Tuesday, *All's Well*, ii. 4
 as a pancake for Pater-Tuesday, *id.*, ii. 4
 PANDAR—but by Pandar *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 what Cressid is, what Pandar i. 1
 this salting Pandar, our doubtful hope i. 1
 Pan the name of Pandar's praise ii. 2
 call them all—Pandar's (*rep.*) ii. 2
 bed, chamber, and Pandar to provide iii. 2
 weep out at Pandar's fall v. 11
 PANDARUS—sir Pandarus of Troy, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 play lord Pandarus of Phyrgia, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 Pandarus! I tell thee (*rep.*), *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 art thou angry, Pandarus? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 madam, your uncle Pandarus (*rep.*) i. 2
 know me better; I am the lord Pandarus iii. 1
 my lord Pandarus honey-sweet (*rep.*) iii. 1
 you know all, lord Pandarus iii. 1
 no, Pandarus; I stalk about her door iii. 2
 O gentle Pandarus, from Cupid's ii. 2
 PANDER—have been a pander *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 my lord Pandarus, *Muchobeth*, i. 1
 his help in this, pander *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 like a base pander, hold the *Henry V.*, iv. 5
 many as here of pander's hall, *Troil. & Cress.*, v. 11

PANDER to her dishonour *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (Act.)
 ah, you preclous pander! villain iii. 5
 beggar, coward, pander, and the son *Learn*, iii. 2
 and reason panders will *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PANDERLY—you panderly rascals! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 PANDUR—LEPH, of fair Milan, *King John*, iii. 1
 the cardinal Pandolph within a rest v. 7
 PANG—suffered the pangs of three, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 till the pangs of death shak him, *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in the sweet pangs of it ii. 4
 for your love gets a pang of heart ii. 4
 but by pangs of death and sepulchre iii. 1
 finds a pang as great as when *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 I do see the cruel pang of death *King John*, v. 4
 cannot long hold out these pangs *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 see, how the pangs of death *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and, in the very pangs of death *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 for that neither; here's the pang *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 more pangs and fears than wars ii. 2
 made almost each pang a death v. 1
 losses, their pangs of love, *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 pitying the pangs of barred affections, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 subdues all pangs, all fears i. 2
 make swift the pangs of my queen's *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the pangs of despised love, the law's *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PANG—LEPH, of fair Milan, *King John*, iii. 1
 PANGING—as soul and body *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 PANGING—a shrunk pained *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 PANNIER—turkeys in my pannier *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 PANNONIANS and Dalmanas (*rep. III.*) *Cymb.*, iii. 1
 PANT—let's see, how the sweat *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 PANSIES, that's for thoughts *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PANT—pants and looks pale *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 for frighted peace to pant *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I shall sit and pant in your great *Timon of Ath.*, v. 5
 in the panting of the paper, *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 I pant for life; some good I mean *Learn*, v. 3
 love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms, *Othello*, ii. 1
 PANTALOON—the old pantaloon, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 the lean and slipperd pantaloon, *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 PANT—LEPH, of fair Milan, *King John*, iii. 1
 PANTHEON—in the sacred Pantheon, *Titus And.*, i. 2
 ascend, fair queen, Pantheon i. 2
 PANTHER—to hunt the panther i. 2
 will rouse the proudest panther ii. 2
 PANTHER—emphatically *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PANTHINO—tell me Panthino, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 come on, Panthino; you shall i. 3
 PANTING sides of his poor jaded *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 smothered it within my panting *Richard III.*, i. 4
 to gasp his breast with panting *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 breathless, panting forth from Rome i. 2
 PANTINGLY—of father pantingly forth iv. 3
 PANTLER, butler, cook *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 he would have made a good pantler, *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 call me pantler, and bread shipper iii. 4
 as a square cloth, a pantler, not so *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 PANTRY—cur'd in the pantry *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 PAP—the pap of Pyramus (*rep.*) *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 1
 thy bird-bolt under the left pap, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 PAP—perish that paper, *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 the paper, take the paper, see it i. 2
 to take a paper up that I fell i. 2
 is that paper nothing? i. 2
 and let the papers lie i. 2
 'Tis in each several paper for answer i. 2
 shall these papers lie like tell-tales i. 2
 what news then in your paper? iii. 1
 try me in thy paper iii. 1
 delivered you a paper that I iv. 4
 you hear his paper iv. 4
 baillee me some paper (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 as will lie in thy sheet of paper, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and pen, ink, and paper iv. 2
 some light, and some paper (*rep.*) iv. 2
 head of paper, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 have writ a sheet of paper (*rep.*) *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and these paper bullets of the brain ii. 3
 for here's a paper, written in his v. 4
 give me the paper, let me read *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 he hath not eat paper, as I were iv. 3
 deliver this paper into the royal hand iv. 2
 here comes one with a paper iv. 3
 I'll drop the paper; sweet leaves iv. 3
 like a perjure, wearing papers iv. 3
 be crammed up in a sheet of paper v. 2
 whiter than the paper it writ on, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 contents in your some paper (*rep.*) iii. 2
 words that ever blotted paper! ii. 2
 the paper as the body of my friend iii. 2
 head of paper, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 commend the paper to his gracious v. 1
 this paper, Foh, pr'ythee (*rep.*) v. 2
 wrapped in a paper, which contained v. 3
 take your papers, too, and let *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 take the fourth paper, *Muchobeth*, iii. 3
 remain, let paper show *Richard II.*, i. 3
 make dust our paper, and with raly ii. 2
 read o'er this paper, while the glass iv. 1
 at large discoursed in this paper here v. 6
 madam, but paper's not *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 we fortify in paper, and in flattery, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 at hand! the rest the paper tells ii. 1
 what see you in those papers *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 their checks are paper iv. 1
 wits' papers on my *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 send me a paper to persuade you, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 crown his warlike brows with paper, *Rich. III.*, i. 3
 give me some ink and paper (*rep.*) v. 3
 is ink and paper ready? v. 3
 I looked he 'o' the inside of the paper? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 this morning papers of state iii. 2
 put this paper in the packet iii. 2
 I must read this paper (*rep.*) iii. 2
 contents, that paper in iii. 2
 he've bewitched your paper iv. 1
 give away thyself in paper shortly, *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 deliver them this paper *Coriolanus*, v. 5

PAPER—China, take this paper . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 bestow these papers as you bid me . . . i. 3
 I found this paper, thus sealed up . . . ii. 1
 ink and paper, Charmian (*rep.*) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 'twere a paper, and a paper, and a paper . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 O damned paper! black as the ink . . . ii. 2
 why tender at thou that paper to me . . . iii. 4
 the paper hath cut her throat already . . . iii. 4
 then, sir, this paper is the history . . . iii. 5
 ink and paper, and a paper, and a paper . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 what paper were you reading? . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 if the matter of this paper be certain . . . iii. 5
 their papers, is more lawful . . . iv. 6
 with this ungracious paper strike . . . iv. 6
 fare thee well! I will o'erlook thy paper . . . iv. 3
 or with this paper shall I stop it . . . v. 3
 know'st thou this paper? . . . v. 3
 get me ink and paper, and hire . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 he did not call; he's busy in the paper . . . *Orlando*, iv. 1
 this fair paper, this most goodly book . . . iv. 4
 now here's another discounted paper . . . v. 2
 PAPER-FACED villain . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 PAPER-MILL—build a paper-mill . . . *Henry IV.* v. 7
 PAPHLAGONIA; the Thracian . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 PAPHOS—go to the city of Paphos . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 with the dove of Paphos might . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 PAPIST—old Poyam the papist . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 PARABLE—but by a parable . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 PARADISE—make this place paradise . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I am paradise . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 seemed Athens as a paradise to me . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 an oath to win a paradise . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
 you would for paradise break faith . . . iv. 3
 although the air of paradise did sin . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 I kept the key of paradise . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 leaving his body as a paradise . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 I lead her into a fool's paradise . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 in mortal parlance of such sweet flesh? . . . iii. 2
 PARADOX! Black is the badge . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 you understand . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 this was some time a paradox, but now . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PARADOXES to make folks laugh . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 these two to make paradoxes . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 PARAGON—their Queen . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 but she is an earthly paragon . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 you must say, paragon . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 exposed this paragon to the fearful . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 with Cæsar paragon again my man . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 or, if not, an earthly paragon! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 find our paragon to all reports . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 therefore say what a paragon she is . . . iv. 3
 of the world! the paragon of animals . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 a maid that paragons description . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 PARAGONED of the world . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 PARALLEL—without parallel . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 ravishments he parallels Nessus . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 did lack a parallel . . . v. 3
 remembrance cannot parallel a fellow . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the extremest ends of parallels . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 world's large spaces cannot parallel . . . iv. 4
 that could stand up his parallel . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 to counsel Cassio to this parallel course . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 PARALLELLED even with the stroke . . . *Men. for M.* iv. 2
 PARAMOUR, for a sweet voice (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 thy last paramour! . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 than wanton dalliance with a paramour . . . v. 3
 how can Margaret be thy paramour? . . . v. 3
 here in dark to be his paramour? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 PARAPETS, of basilisks . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 PARASITE, my soldier, statesman . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 detested parasites, courteous . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 grows soft as the parasite's silk . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 PARCELS—fold a parcel of fat . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 PARCEL—the lips is parcel of the . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 a holy parcel of the fairest dames . . . *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I am glad this parcel of woovers are . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 marked him in parcels as I did . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 the youthful parcels of our . . . *All's Well*, ii. 2
 between these main parcels of . . . iv. 3
 about me many parcels of charge . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 it is a branch and parcel of mine . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 that swollen parcel of droppets . . . ii. 4
 the smallest parcel of this vow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the parcels and particulars of our . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 no parcel of my fear . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 the several parcels of his plate . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 some parcels of their powers are forth . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 it is we, a parcel of our . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 judgments are a parcel of their . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 I should parcel the sum of my disgraces . . . v. 2
 here comes a parcel of our hopeful . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 whereby by parcels she had something . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 PARCEL—BA parcels of our . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 PARCEL-GILT goblet . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 PARCELLED—was parcelled . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 PARCH in Afrie sun . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PARCHED—kiss my parched lips . . . *King John*, v. 7
 thy very heart so parched with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 PARCHING heat displayed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and summer's parching heat . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 impasted with the parching streets . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PARCUMENT bears not . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in the skin was parcument . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 drawn with a pen upon a parcument . . . *King John*, v. 7
 blot, and rotten parcument bonds . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 made parcument? that parcument? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 here's a parcument, with the seal . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 is not parcument, nor o' sheep-skins? . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PARD, or cat o' mountain . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 or bear, pard, or bear with . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 and bearded like the pard . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 pard to the hind, or step-dame . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 PARDON, masters will be . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and do entreat thou pardon me . . . v. 1
 as you look to have my pardon . . . v. 1
 pardon, dear madam; 'tis . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2

PARDON the fault I pray . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 pardon me, Proteus! all I can . . . ii. 4
 even now about it: I will pardon you . . . iii. 2
 pardon me, madam (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 I pray you, pardon me! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 pardon, guest justice . . . ii. 3
 pardon me; pray heartily, pardon me . . . iii. 3
 pardon me, wifer; henceforth do . . . iv. 4
 I crave your honour's pardon . . . v. 4
 pardon me, sir, your bad . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 would you'd pardon me . . . iii. 3
 pardon me, sweet one, even for . . . v. 1
 pardon is still the nurse . . . *Men. for Men.* ii. 1
 I crave your pardon for the matter . . . ii. 2
 that you might pardon him . . . ii. 2
 it were as good to pardon him . . . ii. 4
 and free pardon, are of two houses . . . ii. 4
 O, pardon me, my lord . . . ii. 4
 I give you a present pardon for my brother . . . ii. 4
 you hope of pardon from lord Angelo? . . . iii. 1
 let me ask my sister pardon . . . iii. 1
 no,—pardon; 'tis a secret must be . . . iv. 2
 I hope it is some pardon, or reprieve . . . iv. 2
 I am the one that I have the pardon . . . iv. 2
 this is his pardon; purchased with . . . iv. 2
 pardon me, good father; it is against . . . iv. 2
 her brother's pardon (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 for her poor brother's pardon . . . iv. 2
 I pardon thee for the matter . . . iv. 2
 pardon, my lord (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 what you have spoke, I pardon . . . v. 1
 O give me pardon, that I, your vassal . . . v. 1
 you must pardon for Mariana's sake . . . v. 1
 I do beseech you to pardon me . . . v. 1
 the offence pardons itself . . . v. 1
 all women shall pardon me . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 no, you shall pardon me . . . ii. 1
 I beseech your grace, pardon me (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 your grace, pardon me . . . 3 (song)
 entreat your grace to pardon me . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 pardon, my lord. I pray you all . . . ii. 1
 if you pardon, we will mend . . . (epilogue)
 pardon me, I am too sudden-bold . . . *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 O pardon me, my madam . . . iii. 1
 under pardon, sir, what are the contents? . . . iv. 2
 oh pardon, love; this wrong . . . iv. 2
 good my liege, I pray thee, pardon me . . . iv. 2
 pardon, sir, error . . . v. 2
 pardon me, sir, this jewel did save . . . v. 2
 and soldiers, pardon me . . . v. 2
 pardon thee thy life before thou . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 take my life and all, pardon not that . . . iv. 1
 or else I do recant the pardon . . . iv. 1
 do desire your grace of pardon . . . iv. 1
 not to deny me, and to pardon me (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 pardon me, good lady; for, by these . . . v. 1
 nay, but hear me: pardon this fault . . . v. 1
 pardon me, Bassanio (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 pardon me, I pray you . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 but I pardon you for that . . . iii. 2
 but first begs pardon; will you . . . iii. 5
 pardon me, dear Rosalind . . . iv. 1
 pardon me, I am but as a gull's nest . . . iv. 3
 pardon me, madam . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 pardon me! Do you love my son? (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 pardon, my lord, for me and for my . . . ii. 1
 that has brought his pardon . . . ii. 1
 pardon, my gracious lord . . . ii. 3
 pray, sir, your pardon . . . ii. 3
 pardon me, madam, I had given . . . iii. 4
 but first I beg my pardon . . . v. 3
 let him not ask our pardon . . . v. 3
 dear sovereign pardon to me . . . v. 3
 bid me renounce pardon a clown . . . v. 3
 both; O pardon! O my good . . . v. 3
 to pardon me yet for a night . . . *Daming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 O pardon me, signior Græmio (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 sir, pardon me in what I have to say . . . iv. 4
 pardon, of father, of my mine of eyes . . . iv. 5
 pardon, I pray thee, for my mad . . . v. 1
 pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 whom, for this time, we pardon . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 Apollo, pardon my great profaneness . . . iii. 2
 O pardon, that I name them . . . iv. 2
 your pardon, sir, for this; I'll blush . . . iv. 3
 pardon, madam; the one I have almost . . . v. 2
 to pardon me all the faults I have . . . v. 2
 both your pardons, that e'er I put . . . v. 2
 may pity, though not at my . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 I will give you pardon soon, at five . . . ii. 2
 implored your highness' pardon . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 but crave your pardon; that which . . . iv. 3
 pardon me, madam, I may not . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 corrupted pardon of me (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 beg your pardon, pardon me, . . . v. 2
 bravo soldier, pardon me, that any . . . v. 6
 begged your grace's pardon . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 O my liege, pardon me, if you please . . . ii. 1
 pray, pardon me; go, I will get thee . . . iii. 4
 pardon me, madam; I'll die . . . iii. 4
 God pardon all oaths that are broke . . . iv. 1
 beseech your grace to pardon me . . . v. 2
 beg thy pardon ere I do accuse thee . . . v. 2
 unless a pardon, ere I rise, or speak . . . v. 3
 pardon, of father, of my mine of eyes . . . v. 3
 whose wrongs in us God pardon! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O pardon me, that I descend so low . . . i. 3
 as you, God pardon it! have done . . . i. 2
 I give you pardon for my years . . . ii. 2
 and pardon absolute for yourself . . . iv. 3
 I did not send grace, pardon . . . v. 5
 pardon; a soldier is better (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I give you pardon for my years . . . v. 3
 and my speech, I beg your pardon . . . (epil.)
 and, pardon gentles all (*rep.*) . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 more advice, we pardon him . . . ii. 2

PARDON-God, and you, to pardon me . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 but not my body, pardon, sovereign . . . ii. 2
 toward heaven, to pardon blood . . . iv. 1
 comes after all, imploring pardon . . . iv. 1
 I beseech your highness, pardon me . . . iv. 8
 pardon the fractures of my mirth . . . v. 2
 Talbot! pardon my abuse . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 pardon me, princely Henry . . . iv. 1
 pardon me, gracious lord . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I pray, my lord, pardon me . . . ii. 3
 pardon the fractures of my mirth . . . v. 2
 pardon, my liege, that I have staid . . . iii. 1
 make thee beg pardon for thy passed . . . iii. 2
 pronounce free pardon to them all . . . iv. 8
 will I embrace his pardon . . . iv. 8
 hanged with thy pardons that you . . . iv. 9
 with thanks, and pardon to you all . . . iv. 9
 I pry'these, pardon me, that I have . . . v. 1
 for thy mistaking so, we pardon thee . . . v. 1
 the right, and therefore pardon me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pardon me, Margaret; pardon me . . . ii. 5
 pardon me, God, I knew not (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 without your special pardon (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 crave pardon of your majesty . . . iv. 6
 he shall pardon me, and I shall . . . v. 1
 pardon me, Edward, I will make . . . v. 5
 I'll pardon thee my death . . . v. 5
 forgive my sins, and pardon thee . . . v. 6
 graces both to pardon me (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 which Jesu pardon . . . *Which God* . . . i. 1
 God pardon thee, that I have caus'd . . . i. 3
 that tongue give pardon to a slave? . . . ii. 1
 are on your knees for pardon, pardon . . . ii. 1
 and pardon us the interruption of thy . . . iii. 7
 do beseech you to pardon me . . . iii. 7
 by oath, and therefore pardon me . . . iv. 1
 proclaim a pardon to the soldiers . . . v. 4
 under your promised pardon . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 with free pardon to each man . . . ii. 2
 I beseech your grace to pardon me . . . ii. 2
 this revocation and pardon . . . ii. 2
 gracious king, that pardons all offences . . . ii. 2
 do treat your highness' pardon . . . iv. 2
 'tis like a pardon after execution . . . v. 2
 pardon me, pardon me, pardon me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 sir, pardon; 'tis for Agamemnon's ears . . . i. 3
 give pardon to my speech . . . i. 3
 but pardon, father Nestor . . . iii. 3
 pardon me if I confess (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 pardon me, I beg your pardon . . . iv. 3
 pardon me this brag, his insolence . . . iv. 5
 I beech you, pardon me . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 under favour, pardon me, if I speak . . . iii. 5
 pardon him, sweet Tymandra . . . iv. 3
 no good made, pardon me . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 O my sweet lady, pardon . . . ii. 1
 I crave their pardons; for the mutable . . . i. 1
 for they have pardons, being asked . . . iii. 2
 to pardon when it was less expected . . . v. 1
 sworn you out of repentance and pardon . . . v. 2
 and conjure thee to pardon Home . . . v. 2
 pardon me, lords, 'tis the first time . . . v. 5
 O pardon, sir, it doth . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 pardon me, Cæsar; for my dear dear . . . ii. 1
 pardon, Cæsar, pardon . . . iv. 5
 pardon me, Julius; here wast thou . . . iii. 1
 pardon me, Caius Cassius . . . iii. 1
 by your pardon; I will myself into . . . iii. 1
 O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of . . . iii. 1
 pardon me, I do not mean to . . . iii. 2
 under your pardon; you must note . . . iv. 3
 by your most gracious pardon . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 as much as to have asked him pardon . . . ii. 2
 do so far ask pardon, as befits mine . . . ii. 2
 pardon what I do, and pardon me . . . ii. 2
 be actor may plead pardon . . . ii. 5
 I crave your highness' pardon . . . ii. 5
 I begged his pardon for return . . . iii. 6
 O my pardon (*rep.*) . . . iii. 6
 ended my grief and begged . . . iii. 11
 Cleopatra and weep for my pardon . . . iv. 12
 O sir, pardon me, when I did make . . . iv. 12
 (dear my lord, pardon,) I dare not . . . iv. 13
 by your pardon, sir, I was then . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 give me your pardon; I have spoke this . . . i. 7
 pardon me, gods! I'll blush . . . iii. 6
 I hope they'll pardon it . . . iv. 2
 pardon's the word to all . . . *Andronicus*, i. 2
 to pardon Mutius, and to bury him . . . i. 2
 sweet, pardon for what is past . . . i. 2
 you shall ask pardon of his majesty . . . i. 2
 they die before their pardon come . . . ii. 2
 pardon me, sir, 'twas but a . . . iii. 2
 but pardon me, sweet aunt . . . iv. 1
 O pardon me; for when no friends . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 prince, pardon me, or strike me . . . ii. 1 (Gower)
 shall I next, pardon me, pardon me . . . iii. 1
 pardon us, sir; with us at sea . . . iii. 1
 pardon me, royal sir; election makes . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I beseech you, sir, pardon me (*rep.* i. 4) . . . i. 2
 yet, under pardon, you are . . . ii. 1
 pardon my father, pardon me . . . ii. 1
 I pardon that man's life . . . iv. 6
 pardon me, dear madam; yet to be known . . . iv. 7
 our power, shall never see his pardon . . . iv. 2
 therefore pardon me; and not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 God pardon sir, I wast thou with . . . ii. 3
 pardon, good Mercutio, my business . . . ii. 4
 beg pardon of the prince, and call thee . . . iii. 3
 G! pardon him! I do, with all my . . . iii. 5
 pardon me; but, an you will not (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 pardon me for pardoning you . . . v. 1
 pardon me for bringing these ill news . . . v. 1
 pardon me, sir, [G. Knt.] I do beseech . . . v. 1
 to your gracious leave and pardon . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 if not, your pardon, and my pardon . . . ii. 2
 virtue itself of vice must pardon be . . . iii. 4

PARDON-first asking your pardon . . . *Hon. et*, iv. 7 (let.)
 give me your pardon, sir (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 I will, my lord, I pray you pardon me . . . v. 2
 good your grace pardon me . . . *Obello*, i. 2
 pardon me, I cannot speak . . . ii. 3
 good my lord, pardon me; though I am . . . iii. 3
 but pardon me, I do not, in position . . . iii. 3
 pardon me, Bianca, I do not, in what while
 heaven pardon him! A halter pardon him! . . . iv. 2
 O pardon me; 'twill do me good to walk . . . iv. 3
 I cry you gentle pardon; these bloody . . . v. 1
 I do believe it, as I ask you pardon . . . v. 2
PARDONED-pardon the deceiver, *Tempest*, (epil.)
 as you from crimes would pardoned be . . . (epil.)
 you are pardoned, Isabel . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, v. 1
 for his sake is he pardoned; and, for your . . . v. 1
 thy offences, ere thou be pardoned, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the king hath pardoned them . . . *King John*, i. 6
 I pleased not to be pardoned . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 till Bolingbroke have pardoned thee . . . v. 2
 by you being pardoned . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 some shall be pardoned, *Hon. et Juliet*, v. 3
 or pardoned, being down? then I'll . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 PARDONER himself is in . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 2
PARDONING Rutland . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 numbers, but not pardon . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
PARDONNER-me pardonment . . . *Henry V*, iv. 4
 de parlonner aucun prisonnier . . . iv. 4
PARDONNEZ moy . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 pardonnez moy! say'st thou me so . . . *Henry V*, iv. 4
PARDONNEZ MOIS—[*Kat*-pardon-mes]
 who stand so much on the new, *Hon. et Juliet*, ii. 4
PARIE thy nails, dad . . . *Tuflight Night*, i. 2 (song)
 that plays the lion, par's his nails, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 too late to parie, *Hon. et Juliet*, v. 3
 may par's his nails with a wooden . . . *Henry V*, iv. 4
PARIED my present havings . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 to have his princely paws paried . . . *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 thou hast paried thy wit o' both sides . . . *Leor*, i. 4
PARIENT-like a father, *Hon. et Juliet*, ii. 2
 we are their parents and original, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the parents of the foresaid child, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 no note upon my parents . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 the parents of so fair a child . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 that our parents are, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 by the honour of my parents . . . i. 2
 their parents were exceeding poor, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 these are the parents to these children . . . v. 1
 of parents good, of fist most valiant . . . *Henry V*, iv. 1
 for their parents' sake, *Henry V*, iv. 1
 whose parents [*Kat*-fathers; thou, *Tit. N. L.* iv. 4
 the parents live, whose children . . . iv. 4
 laid up to make parents happy . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 4
 do't in your parents' eyes . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 between the child and parent . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 our parents, and its twin . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 by the deiling of her parent's bed . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 he's their parent, and he is their grave . . . ii. 3
 between the child and the parent . . . *Leor*, ii. 2
 do thy parents keep thy word, *Henry V*, iv. 4
 bury their parents' strife . . . *Hon. et Juliet*, (prol.)
 the continuance of their parents' rage . . . (prol.)
PARENTAGE I was . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 what is your parentage (*rep.*) . . . *Tuflight Night*, i. 5
 but what name? what name? . . . *Comedians*, v. 3
 upon knowledge of my parentage, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the next by birth and parentage . . . *Henry V*, iv. 5
 will thou deny thy parentage? . . . v. 4
 ignorant of his birth and parentage, *Henry V*, iv. 2
 in name and parentage . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 time hath rooted out my parentage . . . v. 1
 my fortunes—parentage—good parentage . . . v. 1
 if you did know my parentage . . . v. 1
 report thy parentage . . . v. 1
 for you would keep the word, *Henry V*, iv. 4
PARFECT one man . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PARING-itself to the very paring . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 ask but the paring of one's nail . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 the very parings of our nails shall . . . *Henry V*, iii. 1
 between crown and the paring . . . *Leor*, i. 3
PARING-KNIFE? No, forsooth . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
PARIS-welcome to Paris . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 speak truly, to go to Paris? . . . i. 3
 your motive for Paris, was it? . . . i. 3
 else Paris, and the didime . . . i. 4
 though Paris came, in hope . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 those Paris balls. He'll make (*rep.*) . . . *Henry V*, ii. 4
 Orleans, Paris, Guyours, Poitiers . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up? . . . i. 1
 my dear departed father, to be king . . . i. 1
 governor of Paris, take your oath . . . iv. 1
 now to Paris, in this conquering vein . . . v. 2
 then march to Paris . . . v. 2
 as did the youthful Paris once . . . v. 5
 when crowned in the tower . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 Paris is lost; the state of Normandy . . . i. 1
 till Paris was besieged, famished . . . i. 3
 crowned in Paris but at nine . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 with wanton Paris sleeps . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 that Paris is returned, but . . . i. 3
 let Paris bleed, 'tis but a scar (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 complexion above Paris. Why, Paris . . . i. 2
 Helen loves him better than Paris . . . i. 2
 which of these hairs is Paris . . . i. 2
 Helen so blushed, and Paris so chid . . . i. 2
 yonder comes Paris, yonder comes Paris . . . i. 2
 Paris? Paris is dirt to him . . . i. 2
 Paris should do some vengeance . . . ii. 2
 was wisdom to have went . . . ii. 2
 our freind brother, Paris burns . . . ii. 2
 Paris should ne'er retract what he . . . ii. 2
 Paris, you speak like one besotted . . . ii. 2
 Paris, and Troilus, you have both . . . ii. 2
 do not you fly to the young lord Paris?
 at the request of Paris, my lord . . . iii. 1
 I come to speak with Paris . . . iii. 1
 if it be not my lord Paris . . . iii. 1

PARIS-to be his servant, Paris *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 as you, prince Paris, nothing but . . . iv. 1
 here he, Paris, for every false . . . iv. 1
 there is but one Paris your brother . . . iv. 5
 for thus popped Paris in his . . . iv. 5
 Paris, and I, kiss evermore for him . . . iv. 5
 no, Paris is not; for, you know . . . iv. 5
 Paris, 'loot now my (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 but no more Paris, Paris is not . . . *Hon. et Juliet*, i. 3
 the valiant Paris seeks you . . . i. 3
 the volume of young Paris' face . . . i. 3
 can you like of Paris' love? . . . i. 3
 Paris, would Paris lay his hands . . . i. 3
 and tell her that Paris is the properer
 sir Paris, I will make a desperate . . . iii. 4
 acquaint her here of my son Paris' love
 the county Paris, at St. Peter's church
 you know I hate, rather than Paris
 to go with Paris to St. Peter's church
 so fair an eye, as Paris hath . . . iii. 5
 rather than to marry county Paris (*rep.*)
 give consent to marry Paris . . . iv. 1
 I will walk myself [the park] *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 I'll go and chat with Paris . . . iv. 2
 the county Paris hath set up his rest
 and go, sir Paris; every one prepare
 noble county Paris; what said . . . iv. 3
 Paris shut his eyes, Juliet . . . iv. 3
 what, Paris too? and steeped in blood?
 there lies dead, and Paris too . . . v. 3
 some—Juliet, and some—Paris . . . v. 3
 here lies the county Paris slain . . . v. 3
 Paris, my dear, Alexander . . . v. 3
 here untimely lay the noble Paris . . . v. 3
 first what Danaskers are in Paris . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
PARIS-GARDEN? Ye rude slaves, *Henry VIII*, v. 2
PARISI-sufficient of your parish, *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 1
 I'll be your rate, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 plain as way to parish church . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 as the parish heliers are to . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 beget her, all the parish knows . . . *Henry V*, i. 4
 within the parish saint Lawrence . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 let a parish of such lotteries . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 parish, church, steeple (*rep.*) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
PARISHIONERS, for their sons . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 wearied your parishioners withal, *As you Like It*, v. 2
PARISIANS do revolt . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PARISH-ward—[*Henry* . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
PARITOR-of trotting paritors . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
PARK-I will cut his trout in de park, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 come, come, walk in the park . . . iii. 3
 they'll meet him in the park at . . . iv. 4
 but these men in the park . . . v. 2
 go before into the park . . . v. 3
 over park, over pale . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 taken following her into the park, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 it is yeelped, thy park . . . i. 1 (letter)
 that I took in the park, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 I must keep her at the park . . . i. 2
 comes to hunt here in the park . . . iii. 1
 first, from the park let us conduct . . . iv. 3
 stays for us at the park gate . . . *Mench. of Venice*, iii. 4
 but these men in the park, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 disparaged my parks, and felled . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 lead him forth into the park . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 chiefs thicket of the park . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 stands ready at the park corner . . . iv. 5
 be some in the park . . . v. 2
 which stands as Neptune's park . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 straying in the park, seeking . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
PARKEE-how are we parkee . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
PARKEWARD, every way . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 PARKE-very day . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 to parke, to court, and dance . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 yet never brooked parke, know now, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 called you to this gentle parke . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 the French, amazed, vouchsafe a parle . . . ii. 1
 he said he would parle . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 send the parle of parle into . . . iii. 3
 this is the latest parle we will admit . . . *Henry V*, iii. 3
 dites moi, si je parle bien . . . iii. 4
 meilleur que l'Anglois lequel je parle . . . v. 2
 to the walls, and sound a parle . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 nephew, break the parle . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 once, when, in an angry parle, he snote, *Hamlet*, i. 3
PARLER-que j'apprene à parler . . . *Henry V*, iii. 4
PARLES-et tu parles bien le langage . . . iii. 4
 PARLEY-we parley to you, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 to parley with the sole inheritor . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 calls to parley the sleepers of the house? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 they are at hand, to parley, or to fight, *King John*, ii. 1
 in signs again parley with sin . . . iv. 2
 in my station, my parley . . . iv. 2
 in such a parley would I answer . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 we shall admit no parley . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 the town sounds a parley . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
 summon a parley—we will talk . . . *Henry V*, iii. 3
 PARLEY-our parley, our parley (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 we'll crave a parley, to counter . . . v. 3
 will parley with Jack Cade . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 so bold to sound retreat or parley . . . iv. 8
 break off the parley . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 PARLEY-our parley, our parley . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 the emperor requests a parley . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 he craves a parley at your father's . . . v. 1
 higher rate, than a command to parley . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 it summons a parley of provoca ion . . . *Obello*, ii. 3
 PARLEY-our parley, our parley . . . *Henry VI*, v. 7
PARLEZ-le Francois que vous parlez, *Henry V*, v. 2
PARLIAMENT-in the parliament, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I am in parliament pledge for his . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 the speaker in his parliament . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 call for our high court of parliament . . . v. 2
 the king hath called his parliament . . . v. 5
 wiped out in the next parliament . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 therefore haste I to the parliament . . . ii. 5
 God speed the parliament! . . . ii. 5
 I shall be his majesty's parliament . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 your highness leave the parliament? . . . iii. 1
 shall be the parliament of England . . . iv. 7

PARLIAMENT-court of parliament . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 here holds her parliament . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 the bloody parliament shall be . . . *Obello*, ii. 1
 here in the parliament, Iars us assual . . . v. 1
 a shambles of the parliament house . . . i. 1
 until that act of parliament be repealed . . . i. 1
 you that revelled in our parliament . . . i. 4
 our late decrees in parliament . . . ii. 1
 his oath enrolled in the parliament . . . ii. 1
 new act of parliament, to blot out me . . . ii. 2
PARLOUR-into the parlour . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 sit conferring by the parlour fire, *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 I'll be your parlour, as I will be yours . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
PARLOUS-a parlous fear . . . *Aid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 art in a parlous state, shepherd, *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a parlous boy (*rep.* iii. 1) . . . *Richard III*, ii. 4
 a parlous knock . . . *Hon. et Juliet*, v. 3
PAROLLES, my lord call for you . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 Parolles, you were born under . . . ii. 1
 sweet monsieur Parolles! . . . ii. 1
 O my Parolles, they have married me . . . ii. 3
 some time known, Parolles, was't not? . . . ii. 2
 what's his name? Monsieur Parolles . . . ii. 5
 this is monsieur Parolles, the gallant . . . iv. 3
 to thee in thine ear, Parolles . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 God bless you, captain Parolles . . . iv. 3
 and Parolles, live safest in shame! . . . iv. 3
 my name, my good lord, is Parolles . . . v. 2
 'his name's Parolles, I saw the man . . . v. 3
 'PARREL'—the best 'parrel that I have . . . *Leor*, iv. 1
PARRICIDE-their cruel paricide . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 against paricides did all their thunders . . . *Leor*, ii. 1
PARROT-I was at the banquet of Venice, i. 1
 in none only but parrots . . . iii. 5
 more clamorous than a parrot . . . *As you Like It*, iv. 5
 parrot, beware the rope's end . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 fewer words than a parrot . . . *Henry V*, ii. 4
 I'll not clasp a parrot . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the parrot will not do more . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 and speak parrot? and squabble? . . . *Obello*, iv. 2
PARROT-TEACHER. A bird of my, *Much Ado*, i. 1
PARSELY to stuff a rabbit, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
PARSON-I'll be your parson, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 tell master parson Evans . . . i. 4
 I hear the parson is no jester . . . ii. 1
 parson Hugh, the Welshman . . . ii. 2
 you now, master parson . . . ii. 2
 I've study the parson's part . . . ii. 2
 to do a good office, master parson . . . iii. 1
 nay, good master parson, keep . . . iii. 1
 shall I lose my parson? . . . iii. 1
 Joyle bless thee, master parson . . . *Tuflight Night*, iv. 2
 I'll be your parson, *Henry VI*, i. 1
 well said, master parson . . . iv. 2
 master parson, be so good as read, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 our parson misdoubts it . . . iv. 3
 drowns the parson's saw . . . v. 2 (song)
 fear were the parson . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 sticking a parson's nose as he lies, *Hon. et Juliet*, i. 2
PART-between this part he played . . . *Tempest*, i. 4
 for my part, the sea cannot . . . iii. 2
 'gainst my fury do I take part . . . v. 1
 quit (part of it) I will . . . v. 1
 how did thy master part with . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 5
 and ere I part with thee . . . iii. 1
 the company parts . . . iv. 2
 got me to play the woman's part . . . iv. 4
 I've did play the woman's part . . . iv. 4
 for my part, I say . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I examined my parts with . . . i. 3
 the attraction of my good parts aside . . . ii. 2
 truly, for mine own part . . . ii. 4
 I remember, my part . . . ii. 4
 an' thou let part so (*rep.*) . . . *Tuflight Night*, i. 3
 is semblative a woman's part . . . i. 4
 and that question of out of my part . . . i. 5
 my part of death no one of true . . . ii. 4 (song)
 fear were the parson's part of the disqui . . . ii. 4
 I will not give my part of this sport . . . ii. 5
 being skill-less in these parts . . . iii. 3
 have found in any part of Illyria . . . iii. 4
 and part, being prompted by . . . iii. 4
 stultion and incoherent parts . . . iii. 4
 we will not part from hence . . . v. 1
 can my part in him advertise . . . *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 for mine own part, I never . . . ii. 1
 dispossessing all my other parts . . . ii. 4
 quit their own parts, and inobsequious . . . ii. 4
 to accuse him so, that is your part . . . iv. 6
 sweet Isabel, take my part . . . v. 1
 much deserved on his part . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 who? now that is your grace's part . . . i. 1
 the joined, you the lion's part . . . i. 2
 I will assume thy part in some disguise . . . i. 1
 you may do the part of an honest man . . . ii. 1
 I have played the part of lady fame . . . ii. 1
 let it be thy part to praise him . . . ii. 1
 for you may not be part of the disqui . . . ii. 2
 played their parts with Beatrice . . . ii. 2
 for mine own part (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . iii. 5
 no part of it is mine, this shame . . . iv. 1
 come to part almost a fray . . . v. 1
 the part of my part . . . v. 1
 any good part to intermingle with (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 for thy part, Claudio, I did think . . . v. 4
 name what part I am for . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 or a part to tear a cat in . . . i. 2
 the joined, you the lion's part . . . i. 2
 have you the lion's part written? . . . i. 2
 you can play no part but Pyramus . . . i. 2
 but, masters, here are your parts . . . i. 2
 for her sake, I will not part with him . . . ii. 2
 for the third part of a minute, hence . . . ii. 2
 and release your parts at once . . . iii. 1
 you speak all your part at once . . . iii. 1
 and from thy hated presence part I so . . . iii. 2
 and superpraise my parts, when . . . iii. 2
 I shall be his majesty's part . . . iii. 2
 she shall not, though you take her part . . . iii. 2
 take not her part; for if thou . . . iii. 2

PART—every man look o'er his part *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 2
 thus have I, wall, my part discharged
 part sadness and melancholy. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 a man of sovereign parts he is. ii. 1
 the part of Aethiopia is best to us
 an outward part, we bend to that. iv. 1
 and my heart on thy every part iv. 1 (letter)
 only sensible in the duller parts iv. 2
 for those parts that do fructify in iv. 2
 that I thy parts are all grown down
 and here is part of my rhyme. iv. 3
 or I would these hands might never part
 divorce his memory from his part. v. 2
 only to part friends: court's part. v. 2
 parts, that become as happily with
 put Armado's page to his part. v. 2
 for my own part, I am *(rep.)* v. 2
 the extreme parts of time extremely
 do deny, let our hands part. v. 2
 the better part of my affections. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 every man must play a part i. 2
 appropriation to his own good parts. i. 3
 in what part of your body pleaseth i. 3
 but, for mine own part, as I have i. 3
 parts, that become as happily with
 therefore I part with him; and part
 a tedious leave; thus losers part
 the narrow seas, that part the French
 I saw Bassanio and Antonio part ii. 8
 for my part I saw the tailor ii. 8
 for his own part, knew the bird
 mark of virtue on his outward parts
 which when you part from, lose, or give
 when this ring parts from this *(rep.)* ii. 2
 for my part *(rep.)* I saw the tailor ii. 2
 in six parts; and every part a duty
 in slavish parts, because you ii. 2
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple
 to part so slightly with your wife's v. 1
 the same him sweeter than I wish it
 for my part, he keeps me rustically *As you Like It.* i. 1
 you shall have some part of your will
 of every man's good parts, a secret i. 1
 the beholders take his part with weeping
 in better parts are all grown down
 they take the part of a better i. 3
 shall we part, sweet girl? i. 3
 thus misery doth part the flux ii. 1
 much commend the parts and graces
 for my part, I do not grow down
 in his time plays many parts ii. 3
 and so he plays his part. ii. 7
 were I not the better part made. iii. 1
 Atalanta's better part iii. 2 (verses)
 of many parts by heavenly. iii. 2 (verses)
 are for the most part cattle of iii. 2
 thousand parts, and break but *(rep.)* iii. 2
 clubs cannot part them. iii. 2
 you and you no cross shall part v. 4
 to speak on the part of virginity. *All's Well.* i. 1
 to stand on either part i. 2
 thy father's moral parts may'st thou
 at full I know, thou know'st no part
 from your sound parts shall fly. ii. 1
 set thy lower part by thy nose. ii. 4
 a great part of your title iii. 1
 the quarrel upon your grace's part iii. 1
 for my part, I only hear, your son
 the champion honour on my part. iv. 2
 danger part are all grown down
 and yours our parts; your gentie (epil.)
 we'll part the time between. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induction)
 sure, that part was aptly fitted i. 1 (induction)
 and that part of philosophy will I i. 1
 for who shall I be the part? i. 2
 come you to part the fray? i. 2
 you do not mean to part with her
 now, then, good night our part. ii. 1
 now I play a merchant's part. ii. 1
 price no must be her part. ii. 2
 in some part enforced to disagree ii. 2
 shall with either part's agreement iv. 4
 and agree with our external parts v. 2
 and pay them when you part. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and the testimony on my part ii. 2
 but so disgraced a part, whose i. 2
 by all the parts of man i. 2
 queen, part of his theme ii. 2
 not in being; part of the cause ii. 3
 and the testimony on my part iii. 2
 for the most part, been aired abroad
 that's likewise part of my intelligence iv. 1
 t' each part of you do give a life iv. 3
 that never meant to part iv. 3
 a part, thou shalt bear; it is in *(rep.)* iv. 3
 I can bear my part. iv. 3
 'tis time to part them; he's simple iv. 3
 that I must bear a part. iv. 3
 for what dull part 't' you v. 1
 an answer to the part v. 1
 her part, poor soul! seeming. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 than thy dear self's better part ii. 2
 take them in god part iii. 1
 we shall part with neither iii. 1
 the own self's better part iii. 1
 in what part of her body is I found?
 your highness' part is to receive. *Macbeth.* i. 4
 was never called to bear my part. iii. 5
 though the main part pertains to you iv. 3
 and would not take my part? iv. 3
 eyed my better part of man! v. 7
 eye hath well examined his parts. *King John.* i. 1
 sir Robert might have eat his part ii. 2
 let confusion of one part confirm ii. 2
 and part you are best of colour ii. 2
 he is the half part of a blessed man ii. 2
 willingly departed with a part ii. 2
 thy constant and thy nobler parts iii. 1
 upon which better part our prayers iii. 1
 my reasonable part produces iii. 4

PART—of all his gracious parts. *King John.* iii. 4
 since all and every part of what iv. 2
 to part by the teeth the unwed iv. 3
 and part this body and my soul iv. 4
 the other part of my treasury powers? v. 6
 of the part of England v. 6
 preyed upon the outward parts v. 7
 the best part of my power v. 7
 three parts of that receipt I had *Richard II.* i. 1
 the other part of my body i. 2
 alas, the part I had in Gloucester i. 3
 part therein we banish with yourselves
 to-morrow we must part ii. 1
 we three here part, that ne'er shall ii. 2
 your souls must part your bodies ii. 1
 part of your eares you give me with
 take leave, and part *(rep.)* v. 1
 part us, Northumberland v. 1
 stop our mouths, and dumbly part v. 1
 'twere no good part to take on v. 1
 call for these to part thy part? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but how shall we part with them i. 2
 the best part of an hour in i. 3
 yes, on his part [*Knt.* in his behalf] i. 3
 for mine own part, my lord ii. 3 (letter)
 and east, is to my part assigned ii. 3
 on the ninth part of a hair iii. 1
 upon the beauty of all parts besides iii. 1
 she will not part with you iii. 1
 he had his part; let him pay iii. 1
 and ne'er part, till over iii. 1
 the better part of ours are full of rest
 for mine own part, I could be *(rep.)* iii. 2
 misled upon your cousin's part iii. 2
 greater, ere I part from thee iii. 2
 the better part of your is disagree iii. 2
 for my part, if a lie may do thee grace
 the better part burnt out *2Henry IV.* i. 2
 and every part about you blasted i. 2
 the sick and feeble parts of France i. 2
 I cap for tap and so I part ii. 2
 I could discern no part of his face ii. 2
 marry, the immortal part needs ii. 2
 I have done the part of a careful ii. 4
 yes, for mine own part, sir, I do *(rep.)* ii. 4
 and for your part *(rep.)* ii. 4
 why not to him, in part iv. 1
 let them have pay, and part iv. 2
 inwards to the parts extreme iv. 3
 this part of his subject with my v. 2
 imagine me taking your part v. 2
 'tis all in every part *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 narrow ocean parts asunder i. (chorus)
 a thousand parts divide one man i. (chorus)
 the art and practical part of life i. 1
 swaying more upon our part i. 1
 did to his predecessors part withal i. 2
 put into parts, doth keep in i. 2
 for my part *(rep.)* iii. 6 i. 2
 the sick and feeble parts of France iii. 1
 have, in these parts, from mor iii. 1
 for mine own part, I have not a case
 leaving their earthly parts to iv. 3
 the numbers dead on both our parts iv. 7
 on one part and on the other iv. 8
 make him eat some part of my leak iv. 8
 on both parts best can witness v. 2
 that I will not part with a village v. 2
 dispraise those parts in me v. 2
 the smallest part of a boy *Henry VI.* i. 2
 most part of all this night i. 2
 the smallest part and least proportion
 I'll turn my part thereof into ii. 4
 would some part of my young years ii. 5
 finding the part of my country parts
 bravely played her part in this iii. 3
 regent in these parts of France iv. 1
 part of thy father may be saved *(rep.)* iv. 5
 into two parts, is now conjoined v. 2
 regent in the part of my country v. 2
 I will take the Nevils' parts *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 to play my part in fortune's i. 1
 for my part, noble lords, I care not i. 3
 loather a hundred times to part than
 these rags are no part of the duke ii. 2
 dare not take our parts iv. 2
 now part them again, lest they iv. 7
 ere thou and I part iv. 10
 too much presumption on thy part v. 1
 bosoms of our part hot coals of v. 2
 the hearts of all our present parts v. 2
 came on the part of York *3Henry VI.* ii. 5
 disproportion me in every part iii. 2
 subdue the greatest part of Spain iii. 3
 Charles shall not part his part iv. 3
 for my part, I'll not trouble v. 5
 so part we sadly in this troublous v. 5
 I repent my part thereof. *Richard III.* i. 3
 in peace my soul shall part to i. 3
 finding the part of my country ii. 2
 to part the queen's proud ii. 2
 for my part, I'll resign unto you ii. 4
 I see, you'll part with light gifts iii. 1
 I presume, he'll take in gentie part iii. 4
 keep through each part of him. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 play the maid's part, still ii. 7
 in the parts where he abides iv. 2
 part in just proportion our v. 3
 shall share his part thereof v. 3
 keep through each part of him. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for the most part such too i. 1
 which makes my whitest part black i. 1
 I know but of a single part i. 2
 the sixth part of his substance i. 2
 with a part of my ii. 3
 bark, and part of the timber ii. 2
 the part my father meant to act ii. 2
 you, that have so fair parts of woman
 thy parts sovereign and pious else ii. 4
 let me here part of a housewife iii. 1

PART—you'll part away disgraced. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to think upon the part of business iii. 2
 with thee and all thy best parts bound iii. 2
 his blessed part to heaven iv. 2
 from all parts they are coming v. 1
 for my part *(rep.)* *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 the six and twenty parts of my i. 3
 receives from hence a counter part i. 3
 not worth the ninth part of ii. 1
 for my private part, I am no ii. 2
 virtuously on his own part beheld iii. 3
 his mental and his active parts iii. 3
 thy parts of nature thrice-lamed
 thy spacious and dilated parts iii. 3
 it is music in parts iii. 1
 fight your hearts out, ere I part you iii. 2
 less than the tenth part of power iv. 5
 communicate his parts to others iii. 3
 for my own part, I came in late iv. 2
 may move, and parts with person iv. 4
 for my own part, I do not iv. 4
 the expecters of our Time iv. 5
 in which part of his body shall I iv. 5
 after we part from Agamemnon's iv. 5
 nay, but you part in anger v. 2
 virtuously upon our part v. 2
 now, parts break with him. *Women of Athens.* i. 1
 express some part of our zeals i. 2
 use thee well; good parts in thee ii. 1
 let not that part of nature iii. 1
 outreach the day before for a little part iii. 2
 for mine own part, I never iii. 2
 if not for any parts in him iii. 5
 we must all part into this sea of air iv. 2
 thus part we rich in sorrow iv. 2
 for my part, I do not iv. 4
 it is our part, and promise to the
 though in general part we were v. 3
 in part for his sake moved v. 3
 the mutinous parts that envied *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 with the part of our great i. 9
 and upon my common part with i. 9
 find if the part that is at mercy? i. 10
 with the major part of your syllables
 it is a part that I shall blush ii. 2
 the being the part of my ii. 2
 the greater part carries it ii. 3
 the one part suffered, the other will I do
 where one part does disdain with all iii. 1
 love the fundamental part of state iii. 1
 upon the part of the people iii. 1
 you have put me now to such a part
 perform a part thou hast not done before iii. 2
 you take my part from me, sir iv. 3
 rude; visit them in parts remote iv. 5
 I have forgot my part, and I am out
 to show a noble grace to both parts v. 3
 which to a mother's part belongs v. 3
 a full till the part, she charges off v. 5
 from a trifling part of blame v. 5
 lack some part of that quick spirit. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and for mine own part *(rep.)* i. 2
 for my part *(rep.)* iii. 1 i. 3
 'tis the part of men to fear and tremble i. 3
 that part of tyranny that I do bear i. 3
 three parts of him is ours already i. 3
 'tis time to part. But it is doubtful yet ii. 1
 for your part, to you our swords have
 shambled under all the parts of ii. 1
 the other street, and the numbers
 Caesar's better parts shall now be ii. 2
 the greater part, the horse in general iv. 2
 for mine own part, I shall be glad iv. 3
 'tis in a Roman's part to v. 4
 to part the glories of this happy day v. 4
 the finest part of pure love. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 and get her love to part i. 2
 none our parts so poor, but was a race
 you'll find I must give you i. 3
 to part with unbleeked edges ii. 6
 we'll feast each other, ere we part ii. 6
 for my part, I am sorry it is turned ii. 6
 third part of the world, man *(rep.)* ii. 7
 a gentle lord, let's part, you see ii. 7
 Octavia weeps to part from Rome iii. 2
 you take from me a great part of iii. 2
 if on both parts this be not iii. 2
 your ends! we will here part iii. 2
 for the most part, too, they are foolish
 we had not rav'd him his part of the isle
 conquered, I grant him part iii. 6
 best fits my latter part of life iv. 6
 fortune and Antony part here iv. 10
 if the gods and nature part his part v. 1
 he takes his part; to draw upon *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 dear as my finger, 'tis part of it i. 5
 enjoyed the dearest bodily part of your i. 5
 find out the woman's part in me ii. 5
 I affirm it is the woman's part ii. 5
 why, hers, in part, or all; but, rather
 to part, that, thou, Pisanio, must act iii. 4 (letter)
 all courtly parts more exquisite iii. 5
 feared gods, a part of it iv. 2
 so will to this part of the world iv. 2
 Imogen, the great part of my comfort
 and shall perform all parts of his iv. 3
 I'll fight against the part I come with v. 1
 part, shame, part, spirit, renewed v. 3
 I have resumed again the part I came in
 of my freedom 'tis the main part v. 4
 scornful page, there lie thy part v. 5
 for mine own part, unfold a dangerous v. 5
 thanks in part of thy deserts. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 take this part, and so supplant i. 2
 I would not part a bachelor from i. 2
 let's kiss and part, for we have much iii. 1
 come from all parts if the world *Pericles.* iii. 1
 mine own, part on; but he had iii. 2
 begin to part their fringes of bright gold iii. 2

PART—have done their part in you . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 swallowed some part of earth . . . iv. 4 (*Gen.*)
 you are of her noble parts . . . iv. 6
 a battery through his deafened parts . . . v. 1
 the thousandth part of my endurance . . . v. 1
 how came you in these parts? . . . v. 1
 this coronet part of my crown . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 as in part I understand them . . . i. 2
 I will not part from thee yet . . . i. 4
 for taking one's part that is out of . . . i. 4
 they would have part on't . . . i. 4
 and gavelst away both parts . . . i. 4
 men of choice in their parts . . . i. 4
 and take vanity the puppet's part . . . ii. 2
 how now? what's the matter? Part . . . ii. 2
 which, for my part, I will not be . . . ii. 2
 send down, and take my part . . . ii. 2
 I have one part in my heart . . . ii. 2
 there is part of a power already footed . . . iii. 3
 begin to take his part so much . . . iii. 6
 my snuff, and loathed part of nature . . . iv. 6
 lie, that parts us, shall bring . . . iv. 6
 part fools, put up your . . . *Titus & Juliet*, i. 1
 or manage it to part these men . . . i. 1
 to part your cankered hate . . . i. 1
 I drew to part my . . . i. 1
 fought on part and part . . . i. 2
 for to consecrate but a part . . . i. 2
 nor any other part belonging to a man . . . ii. 2
 that name, which is no part of thee . . . ii. 2
 with that part cheers each part . . . ii. 3
 that every part hath his part . . . ii. 3
 hold friends, friends, part, and, swifter . . . iii. 1
 ere I could draw to part them . . . iii. 1
 affliction is enamoured of thy parts . . . iii. 3
 but the kind prince, taking thy part . . . iii. 3
 in what vile part of this anatomy . . . iii. 4
 so brief to part with thee . . . iii. 4
 each part, deprived of supple . . . iv. 1
 heaven and yourself had part in this . . . iv. 5
 your part in her you could not keep . . . iv. 5
 heaven keeps part of her . . . iv. 5
 her immortal part with angels lives . . . v. 1
 to illumine that part of heaven . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so have I heard, and do in part believe it . . . i. 1
 thy knotted and combined locks to part . . . i. 5
 that we shake part of our . . . i. 5
 and, for my own poor part, look you . . . i. 5
 his friends, and in part, him . . . (rep.) . . . i. 5
 that I will more willingly part withal . . . ii. 2
 in the secret parts of fortune? . . . ii. 2
 the humorous man shews his part in . . . ii. 2
 for your part, Ophelia, I do wish . . . ii. 2
 for the most part, are capable of nothing . . . ii. 2
 it was a brute part of him, to kill . . . ii. 2
 where you may see the inmost part of you . . . iii. 4
 but a sickly part of a true sense . . . iii. 4
 that is not twentieth part the tythe . . . iii. 4
 O throw away the worse part of it . . . iii. 4
 against some part of Poland . . . iv. 4
 but one part wisdom, and, ever . . . (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 I do not know from what part of the . . . iv. 6
 your sum of parts did not together . . . iv. 6
 what part is that, my lord? . . . iv. 7
 for my part, I do not lie in't . . . v. 1
 the continent of what part a gentleman . . . v. 2
 my parts, my life, and my period . . . *O. helle*, i. 1
 what, in your own part, can you say . . . i. 3
 to his honours, and to his valiant parts . . . i. 3
 on most part of their fleet . . . ii. 1
 for mine own part, no offence to the . . . ii. 3
 that brought me to a part of it . . . ii. 3
 when you yourself did part them . . . ii. 3
 I have lost the immortal part, sir . . . ii. 3
 and denotement of her parts and graces . . . ii. 3
 disparislingly hath to'en your part . . . ii. 3
 have not those soft parts of conversation . . . ii. 3
 in some part (*Knit*-place) of my soul . . . ii. 4
 this wretch hath part confessed his . . . v. 2

PARTAKE—to partake with me . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 depart, and yet partake no venom . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your exultation partake to every one . . . v. 3
 may partake of any thing we say . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 what, what? let's partake . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 by and by their bosom shall partake *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 not let him partake in the glory *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 our mind partake in private actions . . . *Titus*, i. 1
PARTAKER in thy happiness . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 make us partakers of a little gain . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 partaker Poole, and you yourself . . . ii. 4
 yet let me be so far as *Cleopatra* . . . ii. 4
PART-CREATED cost a naked . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
PARTIED—he parted hence . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 they parted very fairly . . . ii. 5
 when he parted from me . . . iv. 4
 I go-between, part from me . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a double cherry, seeming parted . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 I see these things with parted eye . . . iv. 1
 wall is down that parted their fathers . . . v. 1
 the old proverb is very well parted *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 Bassanio's hand is parted from my part . . . ii. 2
 here are severed lips, parted with you . . . iii. 2
 you would not then have parted . . . v. 1
 how parted he with thee? . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 measured swords, and parted . . . iv. 4
 when his disagree and he is parted . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 who parted with me to so fetch . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 I thou know'st, we part'd . . . v. 1
 he parted well, and paid his score . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 when you parted with him? . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 when you parted with the king . . . ii. 2
 as a long parted mother with . . . ii. 2
 a parted even just between . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 3
 yet parted but the shadow with . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 when we parted last, thou . . . iv. 3
 he parted from me, and me . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 so he parted, and with the same . . . iv. 2
 able meas, we had not parted thus . . . iv. 2

PARTED so much honesty . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 —I don't deny ever part of it . . . *Troilus & Cres.*, ii. 3
 and parted thus you and your argument . . . iv. 5
 than when I parted hence, but still . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 what are the brothers parted? . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 that have my heart parted betwixt . . . iii. 6
 were parted by gentlest of him . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and parted with prayers for the provider . . . iii. 6
 how parted with your brothers? . . . v. 5
 when we with tears parted Pentapolis . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 and France in choler parted? . . . *Leary*, i. 2
 parted you from me, and my fellowship . . . ii. 1
 which parted thence, as pearls from . . . iv. 3
 what thing was that which parted from . . . iv. 6
 who parted either part . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 they were parted with foul and violent . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 of the sea and ekles upon our fellowship . . . ii. 1
 the day had broke before we parted . . . iii. 1
 was not that Cassio, parted from my wife? . . . iii. 3
PARTIST a fair fray . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PARTHIA did I take thee prisoner *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
 compose well here, to Parthia . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 he shall to Parthia . . . (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 now, darting Parthia, art thou struck . . . iii. 1
 that ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia . . . iii. 1
 great Media, Parthia, and Armenia . . . iii. 6
PARTICULAR forces, as the . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 with Parthian blood thy sword . . . (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 that, which all the Parthian darts . . . iv. 2
 like the Parthian, I shall flying fight . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIAL—come in partial . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 I am a partial judge . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 a partial slander sought I to avoid . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 canst thou, O partial sleep . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 of partial indulgence to their . . . *Troilus & Cres.*, ii. 2
 I cannot be so partial, General . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 I am a partial judge . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
PARTIALIZE the unstooping . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
PARTIALLY flinched, or leagued in . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
PARTICIPATE, did minister . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 from the womb I did participate . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PARTICIPATION in the . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 privilege with vile participation . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PARTICULAR, and utensil . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if he do break the smallest particle *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
PARTICULARS of the preservation . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 let me answer to the particular . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that no particular scandal our . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 swear down each particular saint . . . v. 1
 shall recount their particular duties . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 trans-shape thy particular virtues . . . iv. 1
 and, in these particular . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I should love a bright particular star . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 required office on my particular . . . ii. 5
 I knew in what particular action . . . iii. 6
 ay, and the particular confirmations . . . iv. 3
 let me answer to the particular . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 their own particular thirsts . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by each particular star in heaven . . . i. 2
 so singular in each particular . . . iv. 3
 does receive particular addition . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 as the particulars of his . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 examine me upon the particulars . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 I make my quarrel in particular . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 parcels and particulars of our grief . . . iv. 2
 I will have it in a particular ballad . . . iv. 3
 with every course, in his particular . . . iv. 4
 doth any name particular belong to . . . iv. 4
 upon my particular knowledge . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 to lay apart their particular functions . . . iii. 7
 of a good and particular mistress . . . iii. 7
 the particular causes of his . . . v. 2
 which tenors and particular effects . . . v. 2
 here I am, thou particular fellow . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 mirth with your particular fancy . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 but by particular consent proceeded . . . ii. 4
 as 'twere in love, and in particular . . . ii. 4
 of these particular additions . . . *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 2
 soon bring his particulars therein . . . i. 2
 although particular, shall give . . . i. 3
 as far as toucheth my particular . . . ii. 2
 dwells not in particular will . . . ii. 2
 yet is the kindness but particular . . . iv. 5
 but what particular rarity? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that his particular to foresee . . . iv. 3
 our old love made a particular force . . . v. 3
 to make his requests by particulars . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 revenge thine own particular wrong . . . iv. 5
 I mean, for your particular . . . iv. 7
 loved him in a most dear particular . . . v. 1
 about thy particular prosperity . . . v. 2
 give me particulars . . . *Cleopatra*, i. 2
 of my particular, and that which . . . iii. 1
 world should note something particular . . . iii. 1
 forgive me in thine own particular . . . iv. 9
 more particulars must justify . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 that all particulars of thy . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 I am a partial judge . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 for his particular, I'll receive him gladly . . . ii. 4
 for these domestic and particular broils . . . v. 1
 in what particular thou wilt to work . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 why seems it so particular with thee? . . . i. 2
 let me use upon me in particular . . . ii. 2
 oft it chances in particular men . . . i. 4
 corruption from that particular fault . . . i. 4
 and each particular hair to stand on end . . . i. 5
 than your particular demand . . . ii. 1
 let me use upon me in particular . . . ii. 2
 my particular grief is of so flood-gate . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PARTICULARITIES. I do not know . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 particularities and petty sounds . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
PARTICULARIZE their abundance . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
PARTICULARLY, and so all the . . . *Volsces* . . . iv. 5
 darts halts not particularly . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
PARTIES—from the two parties . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the parties themselves, the actors . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 but when the parties were met . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 3
PARTISAN—I am a partisan . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the parties sure, and our Induction . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for then both parties nobly are . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 2

PARTIES—whereof the parties . . . *Troilus & Cres.*, ii. 2
 making parties strong, and feebing . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 calling both the parties knaves . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 lest parties (as he is beloved) break out . . . iii. 1
 wherein you wished us parties . . . v. 5
 than the love of parties . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 it is allowed in meanness . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 forth the parties of suspicion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
PARTING strikes poor lovers . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 wept to have seen our parting . . . ii. 3
 wept herself blind at my parting . . . ii. 3
 nasty-footed time for the husband . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 for parting my part Pyramus and me . . . v. 1
 and our parting is a tortured body . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I procured his leave for present parting . . . ii. 5
 father charged me at our parting . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 at the parting all the clock did echo . . . ii. 2
 prefixed for his parting . . . *Titus & Juliet*, i. 1
 proclaimed his, parting with her . . . v. 1
 what store of parting tears were shed? . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 did grace our hollow parting with . . . i. 4
 more than with parting in my . . . v. 2
 the parting of your wives and you . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 no war, beal thy parting soul . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 away! though parting be a fretful *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my body's parting with my soul . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 his parting with me, by the husband . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 for it is parting from us . . . iv. 4
 rich in sorrow, parting poor . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 this parting was well made . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 such parting were too petty . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 busy-footed time for the husband . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 which are often the sadness of parting . . . v. 4
 hurt in parting to that fought . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 parting is such sweet sorrow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
PARTITION—a union in partition . . . *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 in the wittiness of the partition . . . *Troilus & Cres.*, ii. 3
 good from bad find no partition . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I can't we partition make with . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTIZAN I could not heave . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 with our pikes and partizans . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 clubbed bills, and partizans . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 to wield old partizans, in hands as old . . . i. 1
 shall I strike at it with my partizan? . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
PARTLET—by thy dame Partlet, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 how now, dame Partlet the hen? . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
PARTLY, I do not lie in't . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 partly, that I have need of such . . . iv. 4
 that I partly know the instrument . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 you are partly a bawd Pompey . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 partly, for that he promised . . . v. 1
 I do but partly know, sir . . . *Troilus & Cres.*, ii. 3
 partly by his oaths, which first . . . (rep.) . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 and partly to save your life . . . v. 4
 'tis partly mine own fault . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 marry, you may partly hope that *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 I partly guess, for I have loved . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 by circumstances partly, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 (judget.)
 for him, I partly know his mind . . . v. 3
 partly thy mother's word, partly . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 as partly touching or concerning . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 partly to satisfy my ambition . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I do partly understand your meaning . . . iii. 6
 but now you partly may perceive . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 he knows, and you may partly see . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 I partly know the man . . . iv. 2
 I do but partly know, sir . . . *Troilus & Cresida*, ii. 1
 to be partly proud . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I shall seem, as partly 'tis, their own . . . ii. 3
 partly credit things that do please . . . *Julius Cesar*, v. 1
 I but believe it partly . . . v. 1
 I do but partly guess, for I have loved . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 partly, as I partly know the man . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I partly know him; 'tis Cloten . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 partly, to behold my lady's face . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 (as partly, I find, it is) that you fall . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I partly let you know . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PARTNER of his fortune . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 your partner, as I hear . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 some instruction from my fellow partner . . . iv. 2
 called a merciful man, partner . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 go, good partner; go, get you to . . . iii. 5
 merry that am I and my partner . . . iv. 2
 be my present partner in this . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 as it becomes the partner of your bed . . . iv. 3
 my noble partner you greet with . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 my dearest partner of greatness . . . i. 5 (letter)
 my vows are equal partners with . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 will be partner of your weal, or woe . . . iii. 2
 sweet partner, I must not yet forsake . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 do all but partly know, sir . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 noble partners, and myself . . . v. 4
 my partner in this action . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 I seemed his follower, not partner . . . v. 5
 youchsafed to think he had partners . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 4
 then, noble partner, bid me . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the very partner in the cause . . . ii. 2
 are partners in the business . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
PARTNERED with tombways . . . i. 7
PARTNDRIDGE wing saved . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 And the partneridge . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PARTY—bring me to the party? . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 and the three party is . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the devil take one party . . . iv. 5
 the nomination of the party writing *Love's L.L.V.*, iv. 2
 the party is gone . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the party, against which he . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 therein tax any private party? . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 must be a party in this alteration . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not a party to the anger of the king . . . ii. 2
 the party to bring the daughter . . . iii. 2
 are you a party in this business? . . . iv. 3
 upon the right aid party of her son? . . . *King John*, i. 1
 whose party do the townsmen yet . . . ii. 2
 and swear upon my party . . . ii. 2
 the party may well be . . . iii. 1
 they are a party to the verdict gave . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 in arms upon his party (*Knit*-faction) . . . ii. 2
 on thy royal party granted once . . . iii. 2

PARTY—knights upon our party slain . . . *1 Hen. IV.* v. 5
 ugliest mask to fright our party . . . *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 from his metal was his party steeld . . . i. 1
 but, for the party that owed it . . . i. 2
 subdued, and neither party loser . . . i. 2
 maintain the party of the truth . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 upon thy party wear this rose . . . i. 4
 to fight on Edward's party . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 to find you forward upon thy party . . . ii. 2
 my prayers on the adverse party fight
 coming from Buckingham . . . *1 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the meekest spirit on our party . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and he upon my party, I'd revolt . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I saw our party between thy trenches . . . i. 6
 hearing a matter between party and party . . . i. 1
 sit fit you make strong party . . . i. 2
 factionary on the party of your general . . . v. 2
 win the noble Brutus to our party . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 I would not be the party . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 to the king's party there's no going . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 for whom we stand a special party . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 I have you nothing said upon his party . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 which approves him an intell'gent party . . . iii. 5
 I would show what party I do follow . . . iv. 5
 seek him out, yet the British party . . . iv. 4
 party in converse, him you would . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 to be a party in this injury . . . *Othello.* v. 1
PARTY—COALTED presence of . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 WITTY—COULDR I'd jamas . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
PARTY, and 'thou' shookest . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 I'll pass him over the face . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
PASIED—upon the passed courses of . . . v. 5
PASHE **U**—should you be so pasiful? . . . *Henry V.* iv. 8
PASS—an excellent pass of pate . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 ways are did to pass away from . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 I'll tell you as we pass along . . . v. 4
 and pass good humours . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 will that humour pass? . . . i. 3
 but let that pass . . . i. 4
 which I may pass to the British pass . . . i. 4
 to see thee pass thy punto . . . ii. 3
 what's brought to pass under . . . ii. 2
 may pass for a wise man . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 but he will not pass his word . . . ii. 5
 you live to see how I will pass . . . ii. 4
 for it comes to pass off . . . iii. 4
 I had a pass with him . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 have their permissive pass . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 that thieves do pass on . . . *Believe's.* i. 1
 you live to see how I will pass . . . ii. 4
 on the duke, he shall not pass you . . . iv. 6
 that moment (so it came to pass) . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 how came these things to pass? . . . iv. 1
 they may pass for excellent men . . . iv. 1
 it is passed to the pass away from . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 2
 let it pass: I do beseech (rep.) . . . v. 1
 shall pass Pompey the great . . . v. 1
 therefore let him pass for a man . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 to bring to pass, but awayed . . . i. 3
 so shall we pass along . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 if it do come to pass, that any . . . ii. 5 (song)
 o'er the green corn-field did pass . . . v. 3 (song)
 the thievish minutes how they pass . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 it might pass, yet I fear . . . ii. 3
 wish to pass a thousand notings with
 gives him a worthy pass . . . ii. 5
 as letting her pass so . . . iii. 4
 for it will come to pass, that every . . . iv. 3
 though it pass your patience . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 wish to bring to pass, as I have . . . iv. 2
 a wealthy widow, ere three days pass
 to pass assurance of a dowry in . . . iv. 2
 pass my daughter a sufficient . . . iv. 4
 will pass the business privately . . . iv. 4
 brought to such a pass . . . iv. 2
 what I shall incur, to pass it . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 let me pass the same I am . . . iv. (chorus)
 accident, should pass this way, as you . . . iv. 3
 and, being at the pass, you . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 before he pass the ass, and . . . ii. (chorus)
 if you fondly pass our proffered . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 pass them current too . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 dashed the world aside, and bid it pass? . . . iv. 1
 if it pass against us, we lose . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seas to give you gain, and . . . ii. (chorus)
 if we pass my will . . . iii. 6
 suddenly, pass our accept . . . v. 2
 request shall make me let it pass . . . v. 2
 I have no power to let her pass . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 that I may pay to the pass . . . v. 3
 thou shalt not pass from hence . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 never day nor night unhallowed pass . . . ii. 1
 for your lives; let her pass by . . . ii. 4
 disturb him not; let him pass peaceably . . . iii. 3
 these silkens, and pass on . . . iv. 2
 weapon at us, and pass by . . . iv. 8
 may pass into the presence of a king . . . v. 1
 in every borough as we pass along . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 did I let pass this abuse done to . . . iii. 3
 let former grudges pass, and henceforth . . . iii. 3
 no delight to pass away the time . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 stand back, and let the coffin pass . . . i. 2
 that I may see my shadow as I pass . . . i. 2
 for curses never pass the lips of one . . . i. 3
 'tis ill please us to pass along . . . i. 3
 the play may pass . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 it's come that, that tractable . . . i. 2
 if these fair ladies pass away frowning . . . i. 4
 pray you, pass on, as I bid . . . i. 4
 the lady Anne pass, pass, and coronation . . . iv. 1
 if your will pass, I shall both find . . . v. 2
 when they pass back from the christening . . . v. 3
 to let the troop pass fairly . . . v. 3
 I'll shall pass you . . . v. 4
 see them, as they pass away . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 by their names, as they pass by . . . i. 2
 were I alone to pass the . . . ii. 2
 to pass strangely by him . . . ii. 3
 to transmute the pass along . . . ii. 3
 they pass by strangely . . . ii. 3

PASS—still invites all that pass . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 let me pass quietly . . . ii. 4
 become your lips as they pass through . . . v. 2
 not a man shall pass his quarter . . . v. 5
 pass by, and cure thy fill; but pass . . . v. 5 (epit.)
 the enemy pass to pass . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 all noble sufferance. Pass no further . . . iii. 1
 if you will pass to where you are bound . . . iii. 1
 you may not pass, you must return . . . v. 2
 you should not pass here . . . v. 2
 see great Pompey pass the streets . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 a dreamer; let us leave him; pass . . . i. 2
 as they pass by, pluck Casca . . . i. 2
 I stand, till Cesar pass us . . . i. 2
 to see him pass on to the Capitol . . . i. 3
 they pass by me as the idle wind . . . iv. 3
 before him; on, there; pass along . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 shall pass on thy approval . . . iii. 2
 fear of what hath come to pass . . . iv. 1
 the straight pass was dammed with . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 my lord, you pass not here . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 in dumb shows pass the remainder . . . iii. 1
 ere half an hour can pass . . . iii. 1
 broken patience could not pass . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 his daughters brought him to this pass? . . . *Lea.* iii. 1
 I may not pass upon his life . . . iii. 7
 this trusty servant shall pass between us . . . iv. 2
 thus might he pass indeed . . . iv. 6
 that thou canst not pass that voice . . . iv. 6
 and let poor yolk pass . . . iv. 6
 O let him pass! . . . v. 3
 I will from as I pass by . . . *Iliad & Juliet.* i. 1
 I'll tell thee as we pass . . . ii. 3
 give quiet pass through your dominions . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 it came to pass, as most like it was . . . ii. 2
 and, in a pass of practise, requite . . . iv. 7
 I pray you, pass with your best violence . . . v. 2
 which patience could not pass . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 let him not pass, but kill him rather . . . v. 2
PASSABLE—not here passable . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 his body's a passable carcase . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
PASSADO he respects not . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 come, sir, your passado . . . *Iliad & Juliet.* i. 1
PASSAGE—a passage in my throat . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 such impossible passages of grossness . . . ii. 2
 all unscen, 'gain passage find . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 that thou canst not pass that voice . . . iv. 6
 in your easiest passage, look . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 or my swift passage, that I slide . . . iv. (chorus)
 the stirring passage of the day . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 one that countermands the passages of . . . iv. 2
 carved out his passage . . . *Macbeth.* v. 4
 and passage to remorse . . . i. 1
 passage, vexed with thy impediment . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the mouth of passage shall we fling . . . ii. 2
 the false passage of thy throat . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 in thy passage of life, make me . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 apprenticeship to foreign passages . . . i. 3
 his bright passage to the accident . . . iii. 3
 this stream through muddy passages . . . v. 3
 may tear a passage through the flinty . . . v. 5
 in thy passage of life, make me . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 will cut their passage through . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 is gallant and most brave passages . . . iii. 6
 redeem the passage of your age! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 is the best and safest passage in . . . ii. 2
 the best passage to the world . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 hath stopped the passage where . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 give sweet passage to my sinful . . . ii. 3
 our halberds did shut up his passage . . . iv. 3
 off the passages made toward it . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 assailed with whole carriage of . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 opposed against my passage? . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 4
 and leave his passage polled . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 with bloody passage, led your wars . . . v. 5
 it is no act of common passage . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 will not pass the passages of thy work . . . v. 2
 keep then this passage to the Capitol . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 passage of their death-marked . . . *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 he is fit and seasoned for his passage? . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 I see, in passages of proof, time qualifies . . . iv. 7
 and, for his passage, the soldiers' music . . . v. 2
 if such actions may have passage free . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 no water? no passage? murder! murder! . . . v. 1
PASSANT—it agrees well, passant . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
PASSIED—passed the carcases . . . i. 1
 what passage of life, make me . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 what hath passed between . . . i. 1
 hath newly passed between this . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 most shrewdly passed upon thee . . . v. 1
 with knowing what hath passed . . . *Macbeth.* v. 2
 the best passage to the world . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 your oath is passed to pass away . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 to buy them, along as you passed . . . ii. 1
 which I have passed upon her . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 your gallery have we passed . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 beg pardon for my passed speech . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 passed in probation with you . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 still doing, thus he passed along . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 and had indeed against us passed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he hath passed the river . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 beg pardon for my passed speech . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 and years, passed over to the end . . . *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 well have we passed, and now . . . iv. 7
 hath passed in safety the narrow . . . iv. 8
 I have passed a melancholy . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 I passed, notwithstanding the melancholy . . . v. 4
 my lord, the enemy is passed the marsh . . . i. 3
 and that not passed me, but by . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 but, pray, how passed it? . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the rest so laid, and, if it pass . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 how I have passed by me . . . ii. 3
 hath yet passed my heart . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 3
 upon him as he passed . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 and passed him unpected . . . ii. 3
 hath he not passed the noble . . . ii. 3
 that being passed for consul . . . ii. 3

PASSIED—that hath passed from him . . . *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 I have passed by word of promise . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 there nought hath passed . . . i. 4
 till he hath passed necessarily . . . *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 who passed that passing fair? . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 [Sings] so far he passed my thought . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 [Sings] fortune, like I have passed . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 she loved me for the dangers I had passed . . . i. 3
PASSENGER—I see a passenger . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 silly women, or poor passengers . . . iv. 1
 some unhappy passenger in chance . . . iv. 4
 our watch, and rob our passengers . . . *Richard IV.* iii. 1
 that fleeced poor passengers . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with sorrow snare, relenting passengers . . . iii. 1
PASSES—your passes, stoccardoes . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 why, this passes? . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 luth looked upon my passes . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 she passes praise; then praise . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 a stain, as passes colouring . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 he passes some humours, and careers . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 continue goodness; he passes *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 to yield what passes here . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 that in a dozen passes between yourself . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
PASSETH by with stiff unbowed . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that's that which will passeth show . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
PASSING—'tis a passing shew . . . *Gen. of Ver.* 2
 and her passing deformity . . . i. 2
 is she not passing fair? . . . iv. 4
 Vapians passing the equinoctial . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 you are passing excellent . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 you approach passing well . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 Oberon is passing fall and wrath . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I spied a blossom, passing fair . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 bitter with him, and passing short . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 5
 he came to pass, as most like it was . . . ii. 2
 you are passing welcome, and . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 I find you passing gentle . . . i. 1
 I find you passing game . . . ii. 1
 pleasant, gamesome, passing courteous . . . ii. 1
 I know him passing wise . . . iii. 2
 now sharp, and passing true . . . iv. 1
 'tis passing good; I pry thee let . . . iv. 3
 this is a passing merry one . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 passing these flats, are taken by . . . *King John.* v. 6
 I am passing light in spirit . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 our shakes and our shew . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 was employed in passing to and fro . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 O passing traitor, perjured, and . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 a passing pleasing tongue . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 is passing out of this world . . . iv. 2
 yet that they pass to pass . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 fits the purpose passing well . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 that is passing fair (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 passing through nature to eternity . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the which he loved passing well (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 'twas strange . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
PASSIO—Hysterica passio? down, thou . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
PASSION—their fury, and my passion . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 in some passion that works him strongly . . . iv. 1
 passion as they, be kinder more . . . v. 1
 means this passion . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and his passion my heart! . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 unfold the passion of my love . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 the cunning of her passion invites me . . . ii. 2
 it did relieve my passion much . . . ii. 4
 this shepherd's passion is much upon . . . ii. 4
 wit, nor reason, can my passion hide . . . iii. 4
 same 'haviour that your passion bears . . . iii. 4
 his words do from such passion fly . . . iii. 4
 the wisdom, not thy passion, sway in . . . iv. 1
 if my passion may be strange . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 counterfeit of passion came so near (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 what effects of passion shows she? . . . iii. 3
 counsel him to fight against his passion . . . iii. 3
 the counsel turn . . . iii. 3
 spend your passion on a misprision . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 the passion of loud laughter never shed . . . v. 1
 this passion, and the death of a dear . . . v. 1
 and her passion ends the play . . . v. 1
 with this I passion to you . . . *Love's L. Lost.* 1 (Oct.)
 it did well you to passion . . . iv. 3
 their folly, passion's solemn tears . . . v. 2
 never heard a passion so confused . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 8
 dimensions, senses, affections, passions? . . . iii. 1
 how all the other passions fleet to air . . . iii. 2
 mistress of passion, sways it to . . . iv. 1
 what passion hangs these weights . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 as my passion now makes me . . . ii. 4
 this shepherd's passion is much upon . . . ii. 4
 for every passion something (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 that it was a passion of earnest . . . iv. 3
 all made of passion, and all made . . . v. 2
 love's strong passion is impressed . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 the proclamation of my passion . . . iii. 3
 for your passions have to the full . . . i. 3
 Cox' my passion! give me your hand . . . v. 2
 into some merry passion . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 1 (Induc.)
 to plead Hortensio's passion . . . iii. 1 (gaunt)
 Cox's passion, silence! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you his tyrannous passion more . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 cast your good counsels upon his passion . . . iv. 3
 a notable passion of wonder appeared . . . v. 2
 his passion never broke into . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 one with it, but it passeth . . . v. 1
 offend him, and extend his passion . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 this noble passion, child of integrity . . . iv. 3
 a passion hateful to my purposes . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 then with a passion would I shake . . . iv. 2
 his passion is no rope, it needs . . . iv. 2
 the comment that my passion made . . . iv. 2
 for I must speak in passion . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 not in pleasure, but in passion . . . iv. 4
 distemperance, in passion took . . . iv. 4
 this is trained poison; doth you wrong? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if you give o'er to stormy passion . . . i. 1
 till that his passions, like a whale . . . iv. 4
 unto whose grace our passion is . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 free from grossness of passion . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 had he passions of thy heart . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 o' all base passions, fear is . . . v. 2

PASSION—passions in my heart . . . *Henry V.* v. 5
with any passion of inflaming love. . . . v. 5
but his passions move me so . . . *Henry V.* l. 4
to tell the passion of my sovereign's . . . iii. 3
makes me but more than patient . . . iv. 4
But allay, the fire of passion . . . *Henry VIII.* l. 1
the hot passion of distemper'd . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
even such a passion doth embrace . . . iii. 2
which here his passion doth express? . . . v. 2
your passion draws me higher . . . iv. 2
precedent passions do instruct . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I feel my master's passion! . . . iii. 1
such sober and unnoted passion . . . iii. 5
whose passions and whose plots . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 4
with passions of some difference . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
I have much mistook your passion . . . i. 2
passion, I see, is catching . . . iii. 1
whose every passion fully strives . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
I slack, sir, no; her passions are made . . . v. 2
your speech is passion . . . ii. 2
what's thy passion? The rentier cattle . . . iii. 8
by such poor passion as the maid . . . iv. 13
the quality of her passion shall require . . . v. 1
mother's tears in passion for her son . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
to my passion and to my passion . . . iii. 1
then be my passions bottomless . . . iii. 1
in passion moved, both weep to see . . . iii. 2
the passions of the mind, that have . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
borrowed passion stands for true . . . iv. 4 (Gov. rep.)
smooth every passion . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
a mingle reason with your passion . . . ii. 4
she was a queen over her passion . . . iv. 3
twixt two extremes of passion . . . v. 3
passion lends the mind power . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* l. 5 (cho.)
Romeo! humours, passions, passions . . . i. 2
my true love's passion . . . ii. 2
as oft as any passion under heaven . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods . . . ii. 2
in a dream of passion, could force . . . ii. 2
the motive and end for passion . . . ii. 2
(as I may say) whirlwind of your passion . . . ii. 2
tender a passion to tatters, to very rags . . . ii. 2
that man that is not passion's slave . . . ii. 2
in passion we propose, the passion ending . . . ii. 2
that sleep in time, the passion gets go . . . ii. 2
affliction, passion, hell itself, she turns . . . iv. 5
did put me into a towering passion . . . v. 2
and passion having my best judgment . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
from the heart, the passion's slave . . . iii. 3
I see, sir, you are not up with passion . . . iii. 3
herself in such shadowing passion . . . iv. 1
a passion most unseemly such a man . . . iv. 1
O well-painted passion! . . . iv. 1
nature whom passion's slave she . . . iv. 1
some bloody passion shakes you very . . . iv. 2
PASSIONATE Proteus . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
amazed at your passionate words . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
make passionate my sense of . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
she is sad and passionate . . . *King John.* ii. 2
what means this passionate discourse? . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
[*Col. Kn.*] this passionate humour . . . *Richard III.* l. 4
cannot passionate our tenfold grief . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
come, a passionate speech . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
PASSIONING for the cause's perjury . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 4
PASSIVE drug of it freely . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
PASSPORT; when thou canst get . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
his passport shall be made . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
a passport tool Apollo perfect me . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
PASSY measure, past as we . . . *Tweelfth Night.* v. 1
PAST—past the mid season . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
whereof what's past is prologue . . . ii. 1
till the dregs of the storm be past . . . ii. 1
since I feel the best is past . . . iii. 3
I is past her cure . . . *King John.* ii. 2
for my folly past . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
'tis past the hour, sir . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
my riots past, my wild . . . iii. 4
'tis past eight already, sir . . . iii. 5
past question, past as we sit . . . *Tweelfth Night.* i. 3
a wreck past hope he was . . . i. 3
that have on both sides past . . . v. 1
were past cure of the thing . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
what hath past present of you . . . iii. 1
he's now past it, yet, and I say . . . iii. 2
if what's past, between, or to come . . . v. 1
life is better life, past fearing death . . . v. 1
she mistimed me past the endurance . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
it is past the infinite of thought . . . iii. 3
your cue is past; is it . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
thou drivest me past the bounds . . . iii. 2
saint Valentine is past . . . iv. 1
I have had a dream,—past the wit of
oaths are past, and now subscribe . . . *Love's L. Lost.* l. 1
forbear till the past is past . . . v. 2
for past cure, is still past cure . . . v. 2
his hour is almost past . . . *Merchani of Venice.* iii. 6
did entreat me, past all saying nay . . . iii. 2
past all expressing; it is very . . . iii. 2
it is not past two o'clock . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 3
in the calendar of my past endeavours . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
when help past sense we deem . . . iii. 1
not past power, nor you past cure . . . iii. 1
they say, miracles are past . . . iii. 1
for doing I am past as we . . . iii. 5
the troop is past; come, pilgrim
to what is past already . . . iii. 7
taken to the future our past deeds . . . iv. 2
it is past, my liege; and I beseech . . . v. 3
the bitter past, more we welcome . . . v. 3
why, I am past my gamut . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
past cure of the fives . . . iii. 2
as weak, our weakness past compare . . . v. 2
Camillo, (but that's past doubt . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
he so troubles me, his past enduring
then, 'twere past all doubt . . . iii. 3
dear services, past, and to come . . . iii. 3
my past life hath been as content . . . iii. 2
were past all shame (rep.) . . . iii. 2
whose past life had been as content
a kinsman not past three quarters . . . iv. 2

PAST—I am past more children . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
now he's there, past thought . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
in the times past, which held you . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
strongly urged past my defence . . . *King John.* i. 1
all that's past, past as you . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
more than things long past . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
things past redress, are now with me past . . . iii. 3
as thou read'st, thy promise past . . . v. 3
may, that's past praying for . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
though not clear past my youth . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
past, and to come, seem best . . . iii. 3
'tis one o'clock, and past. Why then . . . iii. 1
what perils past, that crosses . . . iii. 1
still; you are past service . . . iii. 2
the next is past, follow no other now
turning past evils to advantages . . . iv. 4
faint souls, past corporal toil . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
either past, or not arrived to . . . iii. (chorus)
by remembering you—his past . . . v. (chorus)
to-day's past, Davy's day past . . . v. 3
what's past, and what's to come . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
grief that they are past recovery . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
let's stay till he be past . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
thou see'st what's past, so fear . . . iii. 3
I'll be past my fear . . . iii. 3
that string, madam; that is past . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
for time past, wronged by thee . . . iv. 4
they vex me past my patience . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
no more care of York, his past . . . iv. 2
past, I am past all comforts . . . iv. 2
as he past along, how earnestly . . . v. 2
has not past three or four hairs . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
past hiding, and then it is past watching . . . i. 2
the past proportion of my life . . . iii. 3
past, and then it is good deeds past . . . iii. 3
though less than yours in past . . . iii. 3
made and moulded of things past . . . iii. 3
what's past, and what's to come . . . iv. 5
well, well, I do not fear . . . iii. 3
his past and times are past . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
my lord, six weeks, and past . . . ii. 2
Timon's happy hours are done and past . . . iii. 2
the law, which is past depth to those . . . iii. 5
by present doing, past his past . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
that's past, past, but, for greater . . . iii. 3
but the loss of what is past . . . iii. 2
the main blaze of it is past . . . iv. 3
ambitious past all thinking . . . iv. 6
I'll be past my fear . . . iv. 6
I should not urge thy duty past . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
things, that are past, are done . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
she is cunning past man's thought . . . i. 2
the deserter till his deserts are past . . . i. 2
I'll be past the siege . . . i. 2
past grace obedience? Just hope (rep.) . . . *Cymb.* i. 7
for certainties either are past remedies . . . i. 7
thou art past the tyrant's stroke . . . iv. 2 (song)
their pleasures here are past, and so is . . . iv. 2
I'll be past the love of comfort
of what's past is, and to come . . . v. 4
that's due to all the villains past . . . v. 5
sweet, pardon for what is past . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
his sorrows are past remedy . . . iv. 3
unyieldable past patience . . . iv. 3
I thought me what was past . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
makes my past miseries sport . . . v. 3
by this, had thought been . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
past speaking of in a king! . . . iv. 6
I'll be past my fear . . . v. 1
until some half hour past . . . v. 3
and I are past our dancing-days . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
yet they are past compare . . . ii. 5
but that a joy past joy calls out . . . iii. 3
past, but, as you say, past . . . iii. 3
I'll be past the past . . . iv. 1
all pressures past, that youth and . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
then I'll look up, my fault is past . . . iii. 3
repent what's past; avoid what is to come . . . iii. 4
O how! I feel what's past . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
remedies are past, the griefs are ended . . . i. 3
a mischief that is past and gone . . . i. 3
not past a pint, as I am a soldier . . . ii. 3
hurt, lieutenant! Ay, past all surgery . . . ii. 3
neither service past, nor present sorrows . . . iii. 4
PAST-CURE malady to empirics . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
feared his sickness was past-cure . . . *King John.* iv. 2
PASTE—serves as paste and cover . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
I'll make a paste (rep.) . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
in that paste let their vile heads . . . v. 2
then shee put them in! the paste alive . . . *Lea.* iv. 6
PASTER—but on four pasters . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
PASTIES of your shameful . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 2
PASTIME is to make midnight . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
I'll be past my fear . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
kill our very pastime, tired out . . . *Tweelfth Night.* iii. 4
with some strange pastime solace them . . . *L. L. Lost.* iv. 3
we have had pastime here . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 4
to see no pastime . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 4
the caterpillar and the maggot pastors do . . . iii. 3
be pastime passing excellent . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
here is some good pastime toward . . . i. 1
make itself a pastime to harder . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
make their pastime at my sorrow . . . iii. 3
make pastime with us . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
our times done, possess a golden . . . *Titus And.* iii. 3
makest thou this shame thy pastime? . . . *Lea.* ii. 4
did you assay him to any pastime? . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
shook with danger, and think it pastime . . . iv. 7
PASTOR—as so many maggot pastors do . . . iii. 3
PASTORAL—Whitsun pastorals . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
pastoral, pastoral-comical (rep.) . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
PASTRY—quines in the pastry . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
PAST-SAVING life is this! . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
PASTOR—too small a pasture . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
I and pasture (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
full of the pasture, jumps along . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 1
buy his flock and pasture? (rep.) . . . ii. 4
that good pasture makes fast sheep . . . ii. 2
I'll be past my fear . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
they sell the pasture now . . . *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)

PASTURE—the mettle of your pasture . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
is the pasture lards the brother's . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
when snow the pasture sheets . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
so graze, as you find pasture . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
PAST—venison ready to dine . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
if you pinch me like a pasty . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
PAT, pat, and here's a marvellous . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
it will fall pat as I told you . . . iii. 1
come pat betwixt too early . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
and pat he comes late . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
now might I do it pat . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
PATAY—at the battle of Patay . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
PATCH—thou scurvy patch! . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
patch grief with provisos . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
here here's a patch set on railing . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
the patch is kind enough . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 5
a patch of velvet on's face (rep.) . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
capon, coxcomb, idiot, patch! . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
what patch is made our porters? . . . iii. 1
what soldiers, patch? . . . *Macbeth.* v. 3
begin to patch up thine old body . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
if you'll patch a quarrel . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
to gain a little patch of ground . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 4
should patch a wall to keep the winter . . . v. 1
PATCH-BREKCH, I say! What say you . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
PATCHED—man is but a patched . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
thing that is mended, is patched . . . *Tweelfth Night.* i. 5
is but patched with sin (rep.) . . . i. 5
pious, patch your patch . . . *King John.* ii. 2
the fault before it was so patched . . . iv. 2
this must be patched with cloth . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
but you patched up your excuses . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
PATCHERY, such juggling . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
let his gross patch be cast . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
PATCHES—a crew of patches . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
as patches, set upon a little . . . *King John.* ii. 2
with patches, colours, and with forms . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
patches will I get unto these scars . . . iii. 1
king of shirts . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
PATE—an excellent pass of pate . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
there is either liquor in his pate . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
fat paunches have lean pates . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
so I had broke thy pate, and asked . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
or I'll break your pate with this . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
through the instrument my pate made . . . ii. 1
by any understanding pate but . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
score your fault upon my pate . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
marks of yours upon my pate . . . ii. 2
or I'll break your pate with this . . . ii. 2
enter, I'll break your pate . . . ii. 2
I'll break your knave's pate . . . iii. 1
that still breaks the pate of faith . . . *King John.* iii. 2
I'll break the pate of thee . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
I'll not score me another's pate . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
I'll knock his leek about his pate . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
or I will pat his pate four days . . . v. 1
there is a groat to heal your pate (rep.) . . . v. 1
a curled pate will grow bald . . . v. 2
goe to so fast as one another's pate . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
I chop away that factious pate of his . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
the learned pate ducks to the . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 6
melt the city leads upon your pates . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
have broke his pate with your bow . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
creature's dagger on your pate . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 8
villain! breaks my pate across? . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
this might be the pate of a politician . . . v. 1
to have his fine pate full of fine dirt? . . . v. 1
singeing his pate against the . . . v. 1
my invention comes to you . . . *Othello.* v. 1
PATENT—yield my virgin patent up . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
which he thinks is a patent for his . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
call in the letters patent that he . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
yet my letters patent give me . . . iii. 3
and by letters patent put me . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
give her patent to offend . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
PATERNAI—disclaim all my paternal care . . . *Lea.* i. 1
PATH—ir their so sacred paths . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
your wisdom in that good path . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
in this church, as you have . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
if we walk not in the trodden paths . . . *As You Like It.* i. 3
out of the path which shall directly . . . *King John.* iii. 4
the stranger paths of banishment . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
haunted us in our familiar paths . . . *Henry V.* iii. 4
goe to the path that thou shalt . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
that my path were even to the crown . . . iii. 7
keep then the path . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
for if thou path, thy native . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 6
what is this? here is a path to it . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
pune, and I have found the path . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
himself the primrose path of dalliance . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
PATHETICAL break—promise . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 1
most pretty, and pathetical . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
it is a most pathetical ill! . . . v. 1
PATHWAYS—like a X— . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
see pathways to his will! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
from forth day's pathway [*Col. Kn.*—path] . . . ii. 3
PATIENCE—I am out of patience . . . *Tempest.* i. 3
by your patience, I needs must . . . iii. 3
PATIENCE—how much more . . . *Henry V.* iii. 1
have patience, gentle Julia . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
my patience more than thy desert . . . iii. 1
I do entreat your patience to hear me . . . iv. 4
lend me patience to forbear a while . . . iv. 4
be an old abuser of God's patience . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
odds with his own gravity and patience . . . iii. 1
pray you, use your patience . . . iii. 1
but tameness, civility, and patience . . . iv. 2
by your patience, no . . . *Tweelfth Night.* ii. 1
I should like patience on a pillow . . . iii. 1
may, patience, or we break the snaws . . . ii. 5
daughter, in your patience . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
keep me in patience . . . v. 1
my patience here is touched . . . v. 1
God give me patience! . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
I have patience, and endure . . . iii. 1
and bid him speak of patience . . . v. 1
and I of him will gather patience . . . v. 1
to speak patience to those that wring
we will not wince . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
I know not how to pray your patience . . . v. 1

PATIENCE—our trial patience . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I know your patience well iii. 1
 past the bounds of maiden's patience iii. 2
 a poor soul's patience, all to make iii. 2
 weaged my patience when I did ask iv. 1
 God grant us patience! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I have as little patience as another i. 2
 with what stricture patience have I sat iv. 3
 'll stay with patience iv. 3
 your patience, and your virtue, will *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 6
 I do impose my patience to his fury iv. 1
 her patience, speak to the people *As you Like It*, i. 3
 never cried, have patience, good people! iii. 2
 Patience herself starts at this iv. 4
 Audrey's patience, gentle Audrey v. 1
 humbleness, all patience, and impatience v. 1
 patience once more, whiles our compact v. 4
 sir, by your patience; if I heard you v. 4
 your patience, and your virtue, will iv. 4
 think upon patience *All's Well*, iii. 2
 you must have the patience to hear it iv. 3
 ours be your patience then (epil.)
 though it pass your patience *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 patience; I am Gruntio's pledge iii. 2
 hear me with patience iii. 2
 for patience she will prove a second iii. 1
 patience, I pray you iv. 1
 and tyranny tremble at patience. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 give your patience iv. 1
 your patience this allowing, I turn iii. 3
 O patience; the statue is but newly v. 3
 patience, unmoved, no marvel *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 helpless patience wouldst relieve me ii. 1
 'll fool-begone, and patience iii. 1
 have patience, sir: O let it not be so iii. 1
 depart in patience, and let us to iii. 1
 have patience, I beseech iv. 2
 my master preaches patience to him v. 1
 bid your patience *Macbeth*, i. 1
 you must have patience, madam iv. 2
 devotion, patience, courage, fortitude iv. 3
 patience, good lady! *King John*, iii. 1
 of such tame patience boast *Richard III.* i. 4
 if it not patience iv. 2
 in mean men we entitle patience ii. 2
 and prick my tender patience ii. 1
 badges of his grief and patience v. 2
 patience is stale, and I am weary of it v. 5
 'll tread upon patience *Henry IV.* i. 1
 beyond the bounds of patience i. 3
 to put him quite beside his patience iii. 1
 on purpose, to try my patience *2 Henry IV.* ii. 4
 not to have patience to shift me v. 5
 to pray your patience for it (epil.)
 your humble patience pray *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 linger your patience on ii. (chorus)
 though patience be a tired mare ii. 1
 give you patience to endure, and true ii. 2
 by your patience, ancient Pistol iii. 6
 have patience, noble duke *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but only (with your patience) that we iii. 3
 this place commands my patience iii. 1
 patience, good lady; wizards know *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 'll thy heart to patience iii. 1
 patience is for pitlooms, and such *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 renowned queen, with patience calm iii. 3
 a paper to persuade me patience? iii. 3
 stoop with patience to my fortune v. 5
 meantime, have patience *Richard III.* i. 1
 with patience, noble lord, as prisoners i. 1
 have patience, madam; there's no doubt i. 3
 to thy harm, thou move our patience i. 3
 I must have patience to endure the load iii. 7
 by your patience, gentle Pistol iv. 1
 in tempting of your patience *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 rest showed a most noble patience ii. 1
 they vex me past my patience ii. 4
 add an honour—a great patience iii. 1
 good sir, have patience, no patience iii. 2
 Patience, be near me still; and set iv. 2
 we wake her; softly, gentle Patience iv. 2
 Patience, is that letter, I caused you iv. 2
 nay, Patience, you must not leave iv. 2
 you must take your patience to you v. 1
 fulfilled, and I attend with patience v. 2
 all the weight we can upon my patience v. 2
 Patience herself, what goddess *Troilus & Cressid.* i. 1
 I fear, whose patience is, as a virtue i. 2
 bid them have patience, she shall iv. 4
 hold, patience! How now, Trojan? v. 2
 you have not patience, come v. 2
 and all offences a guard of patience v. 2
 you have sworn patience v. 2
 of what I have patience for v. 2
 I did swear patience. You shall not v. 2
 patience, a while, you'll hear *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by your patience (rep. i. 9) iii. 3
 you of a great deal of patience iii. 1
 you'll bleed me patience *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 Coriolanus, patience; speak, good iii. 1
 I will with patience hear *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 can I bear that with patience, and not iii. 1
 have patience, gentle friends, I must not iii. 2
 hear me with patience, I have a lady iii. 2
 I have the patience to endure it now iv. 3
 arming myself with patience, to stay v. 1
 with patience more than savages. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 of all patience, and what right (rep.) ii. 4
 good madam, patience. What right (rep.) ii. 5
 pray you be ever known to patience iii. 6
 patience is sots' and impatience iv. 13
 what patience your wisdom may *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 'beseech your patience; in him both ii. 2
 no, faith; not so much as his patience i. 3
 have patience, sir, and take your ring ii. 4
 besides the government of patience! ii. 4
 good lady, hear me with patience iii. 4
 grief and patience, and in him both iv. 2
 grow, patience! and let the stinking iv. 2
 patience, prince Saturnine *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

PATIENCE, gentle express *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 why have I patience to endure all this? iii. 3
 patience, dear niece: good Titus iii. 1
 past patience, or more than any v. 3
 with patience, good sir, or better *Pericles*, i. 2
 I shall with aged patience bear your yoke i. 4
 patience, good sir (rep.) (iii.)
 patience then, and think you now iv. 4 (Gov.)
 you do thus, look like Patience v. 1
 patience, good sir, or better i. 2
 so on your patience evermore v. 3 (Gower)
 I pray you, sir, take patience; I have *Leary*, ii. 4
 give me that patience, patience I need! ii. 4
 hear me with patience, but to speak iii. 2
 here is the patience now, that you so oft iv. 3
 patience and sorrow strove who should v. 3
 sir, by your patience, I hold you but v. 3
 patience perform with willful *Home & Juliet*, i. 6
 I will be the patient, will you iii. 5
 [Col. Kn.] beseech you, sir, have patience v. 3
 let mischance be slave to patience v. 3
 bear this work of heaven with patience v. 3
 they stay upon your patience *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of thy distemper sprinkle cool patience iv. 1
 content to lend your patience to us iv. 2
 your patience in our last night's v. 4
 till then, in patience our proceeding be i. 1
 patience, good sir. What tell'st thou me *Othello*, i. 1
 your patience, good sir, or better i. 3
 patience her injury a mockery makes i. 3
 pray grief, must of poor patience borrow i. 3
 let it not gall your patience, good Iago ii. 1
 indignity, which patience could not pass ii. 3
 you will be the patient, will you not ii. 3
 and talk him out of patience iii. 3
 patience, I say; your mind, perhaps iii. 3
 marry, patience; or I shall say, you are iv. 1
 found most cunning in my patience iv. 1
 in some part of my soul a drop of patience iv. 2
 patience, thou young and rose-lipped iv. 2
 patience a while, good Cassio v. 1
 PATIENT—may, good be patient *Tempest*, i. 1
 am I this patient log-man iii. 1
 I will be the patient, will you *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 7
 'll be as patient as *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 7
 come, come, be patient v. 3
 I will be patient; I will find *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 shown himself a wise and patient ii. 3
 I will be the patient, will you ii. 3
 sir Toby, be patient for to-night. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 alas, sir, be patient iv. 2
 thou must be patient *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 yet a patient sufferance *Much Ado*, i. 3
 sir, be patient; for I have ii. 3
 borne it with a patient shrug *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 sweet masters, be patient *As you Like It*, i. 1
 for I, thy resolved patient, on this side *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my preserver, by thy patient's side iii. 3
 well, must be patient (rep. v. 3) iii. 3
 the patient, gentlemen *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 to this most patient, sweet, and virtuous iii. 2
 be patient; to-morrow it shall be iv. 1
 I must be patient, till the *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I will be patient, till the *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 good sir, be patient, Nay, 'tis for (rep.) iv. 4
 be patient; for I will not v. 1
 you are not Pinch's patient, are you v. 1
 how does your patient, doctor *Macbeth*, v. 3
 he is more patient than I *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 he is more patient than when *King John*, v. 6
 patient underbearing of his fortune *Richard III.* i. 6
 too careless patient as thou art ii. 1
 how long shall I be patient? ii. 1
 ever ready to be patient ii. 1
 as sweet York, be patient; hear me v. 3
 Job, my lord; but not so patient. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 but how I should be your patient to ii. 2
 be patient, prince; you do not know iv. 4
 good corporal, be patient *Henry V.* i. 3
 be patient, for you shall remain iii. 5
 but only in patient stillness, while his iii. 7
 be patient (rep. v. 4) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 man, be patient (rep. v. 2) *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 be patient, gentle Melly, forget this ii. 4
 be patient (rep.) *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 why art thou patient, man? i. 4
 some patient leisure to excuse *Richard III.* i. 2
 I can no longer hold me patient iii. 3
 be patient, they are friends iii. 3
 either be patient, and treat me fair iv. 4
 no, my good lord, therefore be patient v. 1
 be patient yet. I will, when you *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 his physician after his patient's wish ii. 3
 pray, sir, be patient; for I have ii. 3
 sail upon her patient breast *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 physician, that should be the patient ii. 3
 the surgeon's box, or the patient's v. 1
 by Jove, I will be patient (rep.) v. 2
 were as patient as the midwife. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 nay, pray, be patient; if you v. 5
 and patient foals, whose children v. 5
 with patient expectation *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 only be patient, till I have appeas'd iii. 1
 be patient till the ast iii. 1
 will you be patient? will you stay iii. 2
 and let patient Octavia plough. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 0
 your lordship is the most patient man *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but if every man be patient after ii. 3
 if you'll be patient, I'll no more be mad ii. 3
 sir; be patient; this is not strong enough ii. 4
 patient yourself, madam, and pardon. *Titus And.* i. 2
 even here, where is a kingly patient *Pericles*, v. 1
 I'll be patient; I'll know't v. 6
 pray sir, be patient. Detested kibel *Leary*, i. 4
 I can be patient; I can stay with Regan ii. 4
 bear free and patient thoughts iv. 6
 thou must be patient; we came crying ii. 3
 if you will be patient, I'll attend *Home & Jul.* (prol.)
 he patient (rep. iii. 3) i. 5
 the spurns that patient merit of the *Hamlet*, iii. 1

PATIENT—we must be patient *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 anon, as patient as the female dove v. 1
 you must a while be patient *Othello*, iii. 4
 confine yourself but in a patient list iv. 1
 PATIENTLY—this patiently. *Two Gen. of Ferr.* v. 3
 be more shame, if you *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 if you take it not patiently iii. 2
 could endure the toothach patie tly. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 if you will patiently dance *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I'll pray my own patient, will you *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 patiently receive my medicine *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 you will not bear them patiently. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 I embrace this fortune patiently *1 Henry IV.* v. 5
 sit patiently, and inly ruminate. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 therefore, patiently, and mildly *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 patiently hear my impatience *Richard III.* iv. 2
 march patiently along *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 10
 for since patiently and constantly *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 good heavens, hear patiently my purpose i. 1
 shake patiently my great affliction *Leary*, iv. 5
 we beg your hearing patiently. *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (prol.)
 PATRICK (Col.-patrons) of bright. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 PATRICIANS, good: what authority. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 care have the patricians of you i. 1
 the gods, not the patricians, shall i. 1
 where great patricians shall attend i. 9
 I am known to be a humorous patrician ii. 1
 the good patricians must be visited ii. 1
 but most unwise patricians, why ii. 1
 tribunes, patricians, and plebeians ii. 1
 against the senators, patricians, and ii. 3
 senators, and patricians, love him too iv. 7
 by the consuls and patricians, together v. 5
 patricians, patrons of my right *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 patricians draw, and plebeians ii. 2
 patricians, and plebeians, we create ii. 2
 lest then the people, and the patricians ii. 3
 PATRICK—friar Patrick's cell. *Two Gen. of Ferr.* iv. 3
 care have the patricians of you i. 1
 yes, by saint Patrick; but the *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PATRIMONY—my patrimony. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 bereft and gilded of his patrimony *Richard III.* ii. 1
 leave the orphan of his patrimony *2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 Patricians, patricians, dispose *Leary*, v. 3
 PATROCLOS, upon a lazy bed. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 now play him me, Patroclus, arming i. 3
 enough, Patroclus; or give me ribs ii. 1
 there's for you, Patroclus. I will see ii. 1
 they shall me, they shall me, Achilles? ii. 1
 thy knower, Patroclus (rep.) ii. 3
 Patroclus is a fool (rep.) ii. 3
 Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody ii. 3
 may easily untill; here comes Patroclus ii. 3
 sir, be patient, Patroclus, I will ii. 3
 how now, Patroclus? Good-morrow iii. 3
 call Therisith hither, sweet Patroclus iii. 3
 let Patroclus make demands to me iii. 3
 to him, Patroclus; tell him—I humbly iii. 3
 Patroclus, let me know iii. 3
 Patroclus, let us feast him to the height v. 1
 my sweet Patroclus, I am thwarted v. 1
 must all be spent; away, Patroclus v. 1
 Patroclus will give me anything for v. 2
 Patroclus to Achilles v. 5
 go, bear Patroclus' body to Achilles v. 5
 Patroclus' wounds have roused v. 5
 PATRON—fostering patron. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 as for my patron, stand you so *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 the patron of my life, and my i. 2
 been patron to Antipholus *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 call Warwick patron, and be *3 Henry VI.* v. 1
 acknowledge thee their patron *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 patricians, patrons of my right *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the good Antipholus, patron of my i. 2
 as my great patron thought on in my *Leary*, i. 1
 my worthy arch and patron, comes to night ii. 1
 PATRONAGE his theft *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as well as you iii. 1
 PATRONESS of heavenly patron. *Tam. of Sh.* ii. 1
 behold our patroness, the life of Rome. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 O divinet patroness, and midwife *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PATERN—pattern out my *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 therefore, with patterns of bright gold. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 he is one of the patterns of love. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 than history can pattern *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 by the pattern of mine own thoughts iv. 3
 find one pattern of our shame *King John*, iii. 4
 shall as a pattern or a measure *2 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 and deface the patterns that *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 and is a pattern of celestial peace *1 Henry VI.* v. 5
 this pattern of thy butcheries *Richard III.* i. 1
 a pattern to all princes and *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a pattern, precedent, and lively *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 I will be the pattern of all patience *Leary*, iii. 2
 cunningest pattern of excellent nature *Othello*, v. 3
 PATRIEN—by that poet *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 I will be a most goodly *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PAUCA verba, sir John *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 slice, I say! Pauca, pauca; slice! i. 1
 vir sapit, qui pauca loquitur *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 you shall not say me nay; pauca verba ii. 2
 therefore, pauca verba *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 only she; and, pauca, there's enough. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 PAUL—is known as well as Paul's *1 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I bought him in Paul's, and he'll *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 now, by saint Paul, I will *Richard III.* i. 1
 taken from Paul's to be interred *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or, by saint Paul, I'll make (rep.) i. 2
 by holy Paul, they love his grace i. 3
 now by saint Paul I swear, I will not iii. 4
 may be to-day, read o' Paul's iii. 4
 by the apostle Paul, shadows to-night v. 3
 we may as well push against Paul's *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 PAULINA—see thy wife Paulina. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 good Paulina, who hast the memory v. 1
 no we, I'll be true to Paulina v. 1
 never, Paulina, so be blessed my spirit! v. 1
 my true Paulina, we shall not marry v. 1
 here comes the lady Paulina's steward v. 2

PAULINA—that Paulina knows. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 that was fought in Paulina v. 2
 which is in the keeping of Paulina v. 2
 O grave and good Paulina (rep.) v. 3
 but yet, Paulina, Hermonie was v. 3
 O sweet Paulina, make me to think
 do, Paulina; for this affliction v. 3
 knowing by Paulina that the oracle v. 3
 O peace, Paulina; thou shouldst (rep.) v. 3
PAUNCH him. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what, a coward, sir John Paunch? i. 1
 zounds, ye fat paunch, an' ye call ii. 2
PAUNCHES have lean pates *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
PAUSES, or staggering *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 pause awhile, and let my counsel *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 take time to pause *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 as he deserves? pause there *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 too long a pause for that which you ii. 9
 I pray you, tarry; pause a day or two iii. 2
 why doth the Jew pause? iii. 2
 while I pause, serve in your *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 no marvel though else pause *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 we coldly pause for thee *King John*, iii. 1
 peace, lady; pause, for be more ii. 1
 or made a pause ii. 2
 then pause not; for the present v. 1
 but yet I'll pause; for I am loath *Richard II*, ii. 3
 stay, and pause awhile; here comes *Henry IV*, i. 3
 yet did he pause ii. 3
 other officers upon v. 5
 and pause us, till these rebels *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 small breath, and little pause *Henry V*, ii. 4
 pause, and take thy breath *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 why dost thou pause? With joy *Henry VI*, v. 2
 I'll never pause again, never *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 good fortune bids us pause ii. 6
 but yet I'll make a pause iii. 2
 and twenty times indeed pause *Richard II*, i. 2
 nay, do not pause, for I did kill ii. 1
 some little pause, dear lord iv. 2
 roughly by all time of pause *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 I have seen thee pause, and take iv. 5
 pause, if thou wilt. I do disdain v. 6
 pause for a reprieve *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 1
 I must pause till I can buy to me iii. 2
 by the pauses that he makes *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 yet pause a while; you knight *Pericles*, ii. 3
 so, after Pyrrhus' pause, a roused *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 this mortal coil, and I will pause iii. 2
 I stand in pause where I shall first begin iii. 3
 must seem deliberate pause iv. 3
 to Cassio, and entreats his pause *Othello*, ii. 3
 being done, there is no pause v. 2
PAUSE—let us mean the pauser *Macbeth*, i. 3
PAUSINGLY ensued *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
PAUVRES gens de France *Henry VI*, iii. 2
PAVED—paved bed would break. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 paved fountain, or by rushy brook. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 in the streets were paved with *Henry VI*, iv. 3
 my way shall be paved with English. *Henry V*, iii. 7
 was made, and paved with gold *Henry VIII*, i. 1
PAVEMENT to the abject *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the marble pavement closes *Cymbeline*, v. 4
PAVILION—let us to our pavilion. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the princess at her pavilion, in ii. 2
 till night, out of his pavilion v. 2
 desire them all to my pavilion *Henry V*, iv. 1
 do pitch their brave pavilions *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 to our pavilion, and I will do you ii. 3
 she did lie in her pavilion *Henry V*, i. 2
PAVILIONED in the fields of France *Henry V*, i. 2
PAVIN—passy measure or a pavin. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
PAW—by the mortal paw *King John*, iii. 1
 thrusts forth his paw, and sends. *Richard II*, v. 1
 with the bear's paw, hath *Henry VI*, i. 1
 trembles under his devouring paws. *Henry VI*, i. 3
 to have his princely paws pared *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
PAWN—her honour's pawn *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 some other pawn upon *Richard II*, ii. 2
 lay my countenance to pawn *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 lay thy sword to pawn iii. 1
 I'll pawn the little blood *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 your pawn, till he be brought you iv. 3
 these ducats pawn for my father. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to lie, like pawns, locked up in *King John*, v. 2
 to take up mine honour's pawn *Richard II*, i. 1
 redeem from breaking pawn ii. 1
 there is my honour's pawn ii. 1
 I must be fain to pawn both my *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I'll pawn my honour ii. 1
 I'll pawn my honour ii. 1
 my honour is at pawn ii. 3
 they'll pawn it down for my *Henry VI*, v. 1
 thereon I pawn my credit *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 [Ant.] I'll pawn this truth with *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 most noble lord, pawn me to this. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I'll pawn my victories iii. 5
 that he would pawn his fortunes *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 pawn their experience to *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 4
 I dare thereupon pawn the moiety *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 willingly, and pawn mine honour i. 7
 as a pawn to wage against thine enemies *Lear*, i. 1
 I dare pawn down to you my i. 2
PAWNED—hath pawned his horses. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 must be something else pawned. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 5
 have I not pawned to you my *King John*, iii. 1
 I pawned thee none *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 hath pawned on his hand *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 hath pawned the Sicils iii. 2
 honour and your faith is pawned *Richard III*, iv. 2
 blemish'd, pawned his knightly virtue iv. 4
 I pawned mine honour for his truth. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
PAW—shall paw for him that he *Tempest*, i. 1
 I will pay thy graces home ii. 1
 take all, pay all, go to bed *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 but I'll make them pay iv. 3
 to pay this debt of love but to *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 and I'll pay thee down busily ii. 1
 I'll pay thy pleasure then ii. 4

PAY—with such uncurrent pay *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I shall pay dear iii. 3
 he pays you, as surely as iii. 4
 the third pays for all v. 1
 make me pay down for my *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 pay with falsehood false exacting iii. 2
 haste still pays haste, and leisure v. 1
 in some eight measure it will pay. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 it pays the hearing double recompence iii. 2
 pay for him that he will let *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4
 swore he would pay him again *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 keep his day, or he shall pay for ii. 3
 no more? pay him six thousand iii. 2
 to pay the petty debt twenty iii. 2
 to sue me pay his debt, at them iii. 2
 I will be bound to pay ten times iv. 1
 repents not that he pays your debt iv. 1
 I'll pay it instantly with all my iv. 1
 pay the bond thrice, and let iv. 3
 thou shalt have to pay for it of us. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 shall pay me for my pains *All's Well*, ii. 1
 which I will overpay, and pay again iii. 7
 he never pays the score (rep.) iv. 3 (letter)
 who pays before, but with 564 iv. 3 (letter)
 and I'll pay thy dowry v. 3
 which we will pay, with strife (epil.)
 will not pay for the glasses *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 tailor, I'll pay thee for thy gown iv. 3
 payed Bohemian *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 you pay a great deal too dear ii. 2
 and pay them when you part i. 2
 so you shall pay your fees i. 2
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't ii. 1
 and a time to pay us for't iv. 3
 we pay them for it with stamped coin iv. 3
 pay the saddler for my mistress' *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 if I should pay your worship i. 2
 yes, to pay a fine for a peruke ii. 2
 I'll pay for this my new peruke iv. 1 (letter)
 I warrant you, will pay them all iv. 4
 how the debt grows, I will pay it iv. 4
 friend will pay the sum (rep.) v. 1
 herald thee into his sight, not pay thee. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and a time to pay us for't iv. 3
 in doing it, pays itself i. 4
 pay his breath to time iv. 1
 our duties did his welcome pay iv. 1
 shall pay this expedition's charge *King John*, i. 1
 that doth do me wrong, and pay ii. 2
 with advantage means to pay thy love iii. 3
 O let us pay the time but v. 7
 hath in heavenly pay a glorious *Richard II*, ii. 2
 their heads shall pay for it iii. 2
 and they'll pay me for't iii. 3
 to pay their awful duty to iii. 3
 call for thee to pay thy part? *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and pay the debt I never promised i. 2
 son's'er pays, but to the proud i. 3
 we will pay you for't iv. 3
 to fight against us under Percy's iii. 2
 let him pay. He? Alas, he is poor iii. 3
 I'll not pay a denier iii. 3
 what time to promise, when to pay iv. 3
 many a boy shall pay his duty iv. 2
 I would be loath to pay him before v. 1
 the spring of all, shall pay for all v. 2
 never promiset, but he means to pay v. 2
 pay her the debt you owe her *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 you'll pay me a leg of it ii. 4
 pay the musicians, sirrah ii. 4
 let them have pay, and part iv. 2
 shall, O dear father, pay thee iv. 4
 to pay you with this (epil.)
 bates me for my worth (epil.)
 you'll pay me the eight shillings *Henry V*, v. 1
 base is the slave that pays ii. 1
 a noble shalt thou have, and present pay ii. 1
 although my body pay the price of it ii. 2
 the word shall pay for't ii. 2
 pay as valourously as I use ii. 2
 mass, you'll pay him them! iv. 1
 poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 I will pay you in cudgels v. 1
 there is none but I shall pay *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my body shall pay recompense v. 3
 must I pay before I pass? v. 3
 what ransom must I pay? v. 3
 swear to pay him tribute v. 4
 for soldiers' pay in France *Henry VI*, i. 1
 stayed the soldiers' pay; by means iii. 1
 never robbed the soldiers of their pay iii. 1
 much to pay two thousand crowns iv. 1
 he that made us pay one and twenty iv. 1
 pay me for my tribute (epil.)
 you shall have pay, and every thing v. 1
 with promise of high pay *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 and pay for their presumption iv. 1
 doubt not of large pay iv. 7
 the come to pay us for't iv. 7
 for Edward pays a dying debt *Richard III*, iv. 4
 shall pay your pains the hire v. 3
 for which I pay them a thousand *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 does pay the act of it ii. 2
 let us pay both sides *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 we pay no debts, give her ii. 2
 howsoever, he shall pay for me iii. 2
 and pay thy life thou owest me v. 6
 I'll pay the debt, and free him. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 if I should pay, as his i. 1
 and to pay thee for thy labour i. 2
 that he now pays interest for't i. 2
 lacks a half to pay your present debts i. 2
 should pay more than he owes ii. 4
 he should do the sooner pay his debts ii. 4
 five thousand drops pays that ii. 4
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers iv. 3
 but that he pays himself with *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a bribe, to pay my sword i. 9
 and pay you for your victory *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 to you for gold to pay your legions. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3

PAY—than you shall see me pay *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 else so thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 for his ordinary, pays his heart ii. 2
 pays this for Marcus Crassus iii. 1
 could not buy pay, or of honour iii. 4
 does pay thy labour richly iv. 2
 pays dear for my offences *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 overbuys me almost the sum he pays i. 2
 will be ever to pay, and yet pay still i. 5
 we'll pay nothing pay, for wanting ii. 4
 why should we pay tribute? iii. 1
 we will pay him tribute for light iii. 1
 the dish pays the shot v. 4
 shall pay me for the nursing of v. 5
 promising to pay our wonted tribute v. 5
 pay countless and infinite (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 or pay you with unthankfulness *Pericles*, i. 4
 I'll pay your bounties ii. 1
 fresh ones, while'er we pay for them iv. 3
 shall receive such pay as thy desires iv. 3
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I'll pay that doctrine, or else die i. 1
 pay no worship to the garish sun iii. 2
 I'll pay [Ant.] pray thy poverty iv. 1
 that I these ducats *Hamlet*, ii. 3
 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft ii. 2
 to pay ourselves what to ourselves is debt ii. 2
 and thy free awe pays homage to us iv. 3
 pay five ducats, I would not ii. 1
 this to pay graces, save poor patience. *Othello*, i. 3
PAYING—paying for them *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 more nor less to others paying ii. 1
 not paying me a welcome *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 expire; pay in paying it *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2 (letter)
 I do not like that paying back *Henry IV*, iii. 3
PAYMENT—these words payment. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 payment of a hundred thousand (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I'll give him his payment *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 little payment for so great a debt. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 both of thanks and payment might *Macbeth*, i. 4
 even with the bloody payment of *Henry IV*, i. 3
 pay for the work for my payment. *Henry IV*, i. (epil.)
 I will give treason his due payment *King John*, i. 3
 with downright payment, showed *Henry VI*, i. 4
 groom is for such payment *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 prays you speedy payment *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 pecks for you to work for *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 called to me more payments *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
PAYST—tribute which thou pay'st *Tempest*, ii. 1
PEA—barley, vetches, oats, and peas iv. 1
 a handful, or two, of dried peas *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 pecks and beans are as drunk peas *Henry VI*, i. 1
 peas and beans are so dried peas *Henry VI*, i. 1
PEACE—work the peace of the present. *Tempest*, i. 1
 pr'y thee peace (rep.) ii. 1
 all the creatures against your peace iii. 3
 peace, peace, peace, peace *Henry V*, i. 1
 peace, here she comes *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 peace; we'll hear him iv. 1
 peace, villain iv. 1
 ay, but peace, let's hear 'em iv. 2
 peace, I stand aside iv. 2
 when I discourse of love iv. 2
 when you hold your peace v. 2
 justice of peace, and coram (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 peace I pray you! (rep. i. 4) ii. 1
 peace, you to beguile ii. 1
 though now make me your peace iii. 3
 though I now be old, and of the peace iii. 3
 I am sworn of the peace iii. 3
 peace, I say (rep.) iii. 1
 follow me, and you'll use me iii. 3
 ay, peace, you use me iii. 3
 peace be with you, sir iii. 5
 peace your tattlings iv. 1
 I pray you peace (rep.) iv. 1
 peace, you rogue, the peace *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my words are as full of peace as matter ii. 3
 hold thy peace, thou knave (rep.) iii. 3
 never begin, if I hold my peace iii. 3
 for the love of God, peace iii. 3
 O peace! contemplation (rep.) iii. 3
 drawn from us with cars, yet peace iv. 5
 go to, go to; peace, peace (rep.) iii. 4
 I will make your peace with him iii. 4
 and unjust extent against thy peace iv. 1
 what ha, I say, peace in this prison iv. 2
 doubtful soul may live at peace iv. 3
 and entreat him to a peace v. 1
 heaven grant us its peace *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 the petition whet that prays for peace ii. 2
 peace, peace, peace, peace ii. 2
 peace and prosperity; who is't ii. 5
 what hol' peace here (rep. iv. 3) iii. 2
 peace be with you! iii. 2
 O peace; the friar is come iv. 6
 what peace, for I am not like iv. 6
 but, peace be with him iv. 6
 keep peace; if he break the peace *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 why then, depart in peace, and let iii. 3
 peace, stir not iii. 3
 pray thee, for I am not like iii. 3
 I pray thee, peace; I will be flesh v. 1
 and till then, peace be with him v. 1
 peace, I will stop your mouth v. 4
 and all things shall be peace *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 through this palace, we'll sweet peace v. 2
 peace—be to me, and every man. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 go in peace away together iv. 3
 men of peace, well encountered v. 1
 peace, the peal begins v. 1
 peace, peace, peace, peace, peace v. 2
 nothing but peace and gentle visitation v. 2
 peace, for I will not (rep.) v. 2
 I wish you the peace of mind v. 2
 peace! The armipotent Mars, of lances v. 2
 peace, peace, peace, peace *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 3
 peace, ho! the moon sleeps with v. 1

PEACE, fool, he's not thy (rep.) . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 peace, you dull fool! I found them . . . iii. 2
 peace! I had confusion; 'tis I . . . v. 4
 bless him at home in peace. *Ad's Well*, iii. 5 (letter)
 O peace, Nay, I assure you, a peace . . . iv. 3
 behaviour and industry. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 Hortensio, peace; thou know'st not . . . i. 2
 peace, Grumio; 'tis the rival (rep.) . . . i. 3
 war where they should kneel for peace . . . v. 2
 O to have held my peace, until you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hold your peace. Good my lord . . . ii. 3
 peace, Paulina; thou shouldst a husband
 peace, dotting wizard, peace . . . *Comely of Err.* iv. 4
 peace, fool, thy master and his man . . . v. 1
 I peace! the heavens wound up . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 nor keep peace between the efforts . . . i. 5
 pry thee, peace; I dare do all . . . i. 7
 rancours in the vessel of my peace only . . . iii. 1
 place (*Col. Ant.*—peace) have sent to peace . . . iii. 2
 but peace! for from broad words . . . iii. 6
 uproot the universal peace . . . iv. 3
 their peace? no; they were well at peace . . . iv. 3
 and so depart in peace; be thou as . . . *King John*, i. 1
 the peace of heaven is theirs . . . ii. 1
 that right in peace, which wrongs . . . ii. 1
 peace be to France; if France in peace
 contempt that beat his peace to heaven
 power to rush upon your peace . . . ii. 1
 your children, wives, and you, in peace
 confirm the peace . . . ii. 1
 I shall show you peace, and fair-faced
 to a base and vile concluded peace . . . ii. 2
 gone to swear a peace false blood . . . iii. 1
 cold in amity and painted peace . . . iii. 1
 war out the peace . . . iii. 1
 peace. War! war! no peace peace is
 deep, sworn peace, amity, true love
 to clap this royal bargain up of peace
 of smiling peace to march . . . iii. 1
 from our quiet confines fight fair peace . . . iii. 1
 now see the issue of your peace! . . . iii. 1
 fair affliction, peace. No, no, no
 peace, no more; adieu: your uncle . . . iii. 1
 I'll make a peace between your . . . iii. 1
 keep the peace; 'tis not the peace . . . iii. 1
 snarlth in the gentle eyes of peace . . . iii. 1
 have made a happy peace with him . . . iii. 1
 the cardinal cannot make your peace
 lie gently at the foot of peace . . . iii. 1
 peace with the good peace . . . iii. 1
 and turn thy face in peace . . . iii. 1
 the remnant of my thoughts in peace
 from him such offers of peace as we . . . iii. 1
 set you on to wake our peace . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 from our quiet confines fight fair peace . . . iii. 1
 in peace was never gentle lamb . . . iii. 1
 more hath he spent in peace . . . iii. 1
 and fright our native peace with . . . iii. 1
 made peace with Bolingbroke. Peace
 from the breach of peace; terrible hell
 their peace is made with heads . . . iii. 1
 ere the crown he looks for live in peace
 the complexion of her maid-pale peace . . . iii. 1
 hold thy peace; he that hath . . . iii. 1
 peace shall go sleep with Tybalt peace . . . iii. 1
 peace, foolish woman, I will not peace
 so, as thou livest in peace, die free . . . iii. 1
 for fringed peace to pant . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 peace, cousin, my no more . . . iii. 1
 peace, ye false-fingred rascal peace . . . iii. 1
 peace, good pint-pot; peace, good . . . iii. 1
 peace, cousin Percy, you will . . . iii. 1
 and shake the peace and safety of our
 a calm world, and a lone peace . . . iii. 1
 from the breach of peace; terrible hell
 his liverly, and beg his peace . . . iii. 1
 made us off our easy robes of peace
 and he found it. Peace, chewet, peace . . . iii. 1
 I speak of peace, while you're . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 I you that are my enemy to peace . . . iii. 1
 keep the peace here, hol' Good my lord
 pry thee peace; pay her the debt . . . iii. 1
 peace, good Doll! do not speak like
 one of the king's justices of the peace
 it well befits you could be of the peace
 go to; peace, Mouldy, you shall go . . . iii. 1
 prosper your affairs, and send us peace
 my lord of Westmoreland, in peace . . . iii. 1
 by a civil peace maintained (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 do I, as my enemy to peace . . . iii. 1
 not to break peace, or any branch (rep.)
 and either end in peace, which heaven
 of our peace can stand (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 our peace will, like a broken limb . . . iii. 1
 against the peace, my lord . . . iii. 1
 ain not here against your father's peace
 deliver to them this news of peace . . . iii. 1
 to breed this present peace . . . iii. 1
 the word of peace is rendered . . . iii. 1
 in the peace of the nature of a peace
 but peace puts forth her olive . . . iii. 1
 wounding supposed peace . . . iii. 1
 may with thee in true peace live! . . . iii. 1
 peace and happy peace to my peace (rep)
 that, peace be with him that hath (rep.)
 that war, or peace, or both at once . . . iii. 1
 so, get you hence in peace; and tell . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for peace itself should not so dull . . . iii. 1
 O peace, prince, I am thy peace . . . iii. 1
 in peace there's nothing so becomes
 the gentle bosom of peace with . . . iii. 1
 a member of the country's peace . . . iii. 1
 the king keeps to maintain the peace . . . iii. 1
 God's peace! I shall lose you great
 order peace between them . . . v. (chorus)
 peace to this meeting, wherefore . . . v. 2
 poor, and mangled peace, dear nurse
 why gentle peace should not expel . . . v. 2
 the peace with which you're great
 must buy that peace with full accord . . . v. 2

PEACE—rest your minds in peace! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 words peace may be obtained . . . i. 3
 should break the peace! Peace . . . i. 3
 still motions war, and never peace . . . i. 3
 against God's peace, and the king's . . . i. 3 (procl.)
 in peace, and a peace, no war
 enemy to peace; lascivious wanton
 who prefereth peace more than . . . iii. 1
 slaughtering hands, and keep the peace . . . iii. 1
 who should study to prefer a peace . . . iii. 1
 then be at peace, except ye thirst . . . iii. 1
 Pucelle, hold thy peace; if Talbot . . . iii. 1
 I pray, and be at peace . . . iii. 1
 your highness shall command a peace . . . iv. 1
 in peace, so let us still continue peace . . . iv. 2
 if you frown upon this professed peace
 to have a godly peace concluded . . . v. 1
 draw conditions of a friendly peace . . . v. 1
 peace be amongst them, if they . . . v. 2
 these fingers for eternal peace . . . v. 3
 and peace established between these
 implored a general peace betwixt . . . v. 4
 conclude effeminate peace? (rep.) . . . v. 4
 to breathe in fruitful peace . . . v. 4
 will confirm our peace . . . v. 3
 and is a pattern of celestial peace . . . v. 5
 the articles of contracted peace . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 peace, sons—and show some reason . . . i. 3
 awake strong Warwick (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I pry thee, peace, good peace . . . i. 3
 let me be blessed for the peace I make
 and go in peace, Humphrey; no less
 my honourable peace attend . . . ii. 3
 peace is his soul, if God's good pleasure
 last appointed justice of peace . . . ii. 3
 forsake thee, and go home in peace . . . iv. 8
 the reason of these arms in peace . . . v. 1
 peace, for thou art still. Peace with . . . v. 2
 lost thy good peace . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 sons, peace! Peace thou . . . i. 1
 or live in peace, abandoned . . . i. 1
 famed for mildness, peace, and prayer
 must get thy chair in peace . . . ii. 6
 peace, I make peace, and I . . . ii. 6
 as likely to be quiet in peace . . . ii. 6
 not mutinous in peace, yet hold . . . iv. 8
 peace will foil you, I will charm . . . v. 5
 might at repossess the crown in peace . . . v. 7
 peace, I make peace, and I . . . v. 7
 this weak piping time of peace . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 say then my peace is made . . . i. 2
 the troubler of the poor world's peace!
 peace, master marquis (rep.) . . . i. 3
 peace, I make peace, and I . . . i. 3
 make peace with God, for you must die
 counsel me to make my peace with God . . . i. 4
 in peace my soul shall part (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 the blessed period of this peace . . . ii. 1
 peace, peace, peace, my lord . . . ii. 1
 reconcile me to his friendly peace . . . ii. 1
 I treat true peace of you . . . ii. 1
 I pry thee, peace . . . ii. 1
 peace, children, peace . . . ii. 5
 peace, for I make peace with you . . . ii. 5
 the peace of England, and our persons'
 wisdom in peace, your bounty . . . iii. 7
 where peace and rest lie with mel . . . iv. 1
 Infer fair England's peace by . . . iv. 4
 peace, the harvest of your peace . . . iv. 3
 sleep in peace, and wake in joy . . . v. 3
 you sleep in peace, the tyrant . . . v. 3
 to come with smooth-faced peace . . . v. 4
 this fair land's peace! (rep.) . . . v. 4
 peace between the peace . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 dashing the garment of this peace . . . i. 1
 a proper title of a peace . . . i. 1
 and break the foresaid peace . . . i. 1
 "In time, I can't take peace with
 God's peace be with his (rep.) . . . i. 2
 peace to your highness . . . i. 1
 in a sign of peace, his service and his
 a peace above all earthly dignities . . . iii. 2
 in thy right hand carry gentle peace . . . iii. 2
 the rod, and bird of peace, and all such
 to heaven, and slept in peace . . . iv. 1
 peace be with him!—Patience, be near
 spirits of peace, where are ye? . . . iv. 2
 as you wish christian peace to souls . . . iv. 2
 defacers of a public peace, than I do
 the merry songs of peace to all . . . v. 4
 nor shall this peace sleep with her . . . v. 4
 peace, plenty, love, truth . . . v. 4
 peace, you ingrate (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 peace, for shame, peace! . . . i. 2
 that's their fame in peace . . . i. 3
 but peace, Aeneas, peace, Trojan . . . i. 3
 peace, fool! I would have peace . . . ii. 1
 peace, I will hold my peace . . . ii. 1
 the wound of peace is surety . . . ii. 2
 peace, sister, peace . . . ii. 2
 peace, fool! I have not done . . . iii. 3
 see great Hector in his weeds of peace
 peace, drums, Achilles! . . . v. 10
 returns in peace most rich in . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 call him to long peace . . . i. 2
 peace, justice, truth, domestic awe . . . i. 2
 let us first see peace in Athens . . . i. 1
 peace, but content her here! . . . v. 2
 doth root up his country's peace . . . v. 2
 make war breed peace; make peace stint
 that like nor peace, nor war? . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 all the peace you make in the cause . . . i. 1
 peace, stay, hold, peace! (rep.)
 (*Col. Ant.*) to bring him in peace . . . iii. 1
 (in peace) to his utmost peril . . . iii. 1
 stood up to speak of peace, or war . . . iii. 1
 grant that, and let me have . . . iii. 2
 companionship in peace with honour
 large temples with the shows of peace . . . iii. 3

PEACE, I say First, hear (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 peace; be not so loud (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 this peace is not in us, but 'tis in
 it exceeds peace, as far as day . . . iv. 5
 peace is a very apoplexy, lethargy . . . iv. 5
 but peace is a great maker of cuckolds
 turn'd in the present peace and quietness
 but communitaries' peace, you with the
 I beseech you, peace . . . iv. 7
 but communitaries' peace, you with the
 be blessed for making up this peace!
 true wars, I'll frame convenient peace . . . v. 3
 what peace will I make, advise me . . . v. 3
 could not have made this this peace . . . v. 3
 we have made peace, with no less honour
 peace, both, and hear me speak (rep.) . . . v. 5
 Aufidius, and trouble not the peace . . . v. 5
 peace, hol' Caesar speaks (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 peace, count the clock . . . i. 2
 heaven, nor earth, have been at peace . . . ii. 2
 all cry Peace! Freedom! and Liberty!
 to scold thy Anton, making his peace . . . iii. 1
 peace; silence! Brutus speaks (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 peace, peace; you distrust not so love . . . iii. 3
 lovers, in peace, lead on our days . . . v. 1
 peace then, no words . . . v. 5
 which peace, as you speak, as thou . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 which fronted mine offences
 I make this marriage for my peace . . . ii. 3
 blow thou hadst shall make thy peace
 and make your peace with Caesar . . . iii. 9
 pry thee, peace, is this his answer? . . . iii. 11
 peace, what noise is 't? . . . iii. 11
 the time of universal peace is near . . . iv. 2
 peace, hark further. O sovereign
 hence, say enough; peace . . . iv. 13
 peace, not Caesar, is thy peace . . . iv. 13
 peace, peace, Iras (rep. v. 2) . . . iv. 13
 peace, dear lady daughter, peace . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowards . . . iii. 6
 now, peace be here, poor horse . . . iii. 6
 peace, I'll give you peace . . . iii. 6
 flourish in peace and plenty (rep. v. 5) . . . v. 4
 peace, peace! see further (rep.) . . . v. 5
 promises Britain peace and plenty (rep.) . . . v. 5
 to insure the harmony of this peace . . . v. 5
 I publish we this peace to all our subjects
 our peace we'll ratify . . . v. 5
 hands were washed, with such a peace
 plead your deserts in peace . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 and sleep in peace, sleep in your peace . . . i. 2
 in peace and honest rest, you here (rep.) . . . i. 2
 these lovers will not keep the peace . . . ii. 1
 peace tender sapling; thou art made . . . ii. 2
 peace, tawny slave (rep.) . . . v. 1
 peace, I'll give you peace . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 peace, peace, my lords, and give . . . i. 2
 here does proclaim a peace . . . i. 2
 peace to the lords of Tyre! . . . i. 3
 they bring us peace, and come to us . . . i. 4
 peace, I'll give you peace . . . i. 4
 here to have death in peace, is all . . . ii. 1
 peace be at your labour, honest . . . ii. 2
 Tyris stands in a litigious peace . . . iii. 3
 not to be a troubler of your peace . . . v. 1
 peace, Kent comes between . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 so my grave my peace, as here . . . i. 1
 peace be with Burgundy! since that . . . i. 1
 I am whipped for holding my peace . . . i. 4
 keep peace upon your lives . . . ii. 2
 peace, sirrah! you bestly peace . . . ii. 2
 peace, Smolkin, peace, thou feild!
 peace, peace; this piece of toasted cheese
 thunder would not peace at my bidding . . . iv. 6
 I do but keep the peace . . . *Homee & Juliet*, i. 1
 peace, I draw, and let of peace . . . i. 1
 enemies to peace, profaners of this . . . i. 1
 cankered with peace, to part you . . . i. 1
 shall pay the forfeit of the peace . . . i. 2
 so old as we to keep the peace . . . i. 2
 I pry thee, hold thy peace (rep.) . . . i. 3
 I peace, Mercury, peace . . . i. 4
 peace in thy breast; would I were (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 well, peace be with you, sir! here comes
 of Tybalt deaf to peace, but . . . iii. 1
 peace, you mumbling fool! . . . iii. 5
 peace, ho, for shame! confusion's cure
 discoloured by this place of peace? . . . v. 3
 a glooming peace this morning with it
 peace, break thee off! look . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I should gape, and bid me hold my peace . . . i. 2
 humorous man shall end his part in peace . . . ii. 2
 peace; sit you down, and let me wring . . . iii. 4
 Imposition of much wealth and peace . . . iv. 4
 to a peace, you bestly peace . . . iv. 7
 as peace should still her wheaten garland
 peace; who comes here? your lordship . . . v. 2
 I have a blessed and precedent of peace . . . v. 2
 little violence with the set phrase of peace *Othello*, i. 3
 I be left behind a moth of peace . . . i. 3
 and practising upon his peace and quiet . . . ii. 1
 to put up in peace what already I have . . . iv. 9
 and be still! I will so . . . v. 3
 you were best . . . v. 3
 PEACEABLE way for you . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 peaceable reign, and good government. *Pericles*, i. 1
 PEACEABLY—wise to woo peaceably . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 let him pass peaceably . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 PEACEABLE progress . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 so many miles upon her peaceful . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 our confines with such peaceful steps? . . . iii. 2
 may make a peaceful and a sweet . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 how many would the peaceful city quit . . . v. (chor.)
 this peaceful city . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 that peaceful truth shall be . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 up again with peaceful words? . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the frowns of war with peaceful looks . . . ii. 6
 his locks are full of peace . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 peaceful commerce from dividable *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 day's glorious walk, or peaceful night . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 return to us, peaceful and comfortable! . . . i. 2

PEACEMAKER; much virtue in it. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 for blessed are the peacemakers. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 1
 those we profess, peacemakers. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 PEACE-PARTIED souls. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PEACH—'Til peach for this. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 PEACH-COLOURED in feathers. *Mess. For Ant.*, iv. 2
 that were the peach-coloured ones. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 PEACHES him a beggar. *Mess. For Meas.*, iv. 2
 PEACOCK—her peacocks fly a-main. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 fly pride, says the peacock. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 in his face with a peacock in feathers. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 like a peacock sweep along his tail. *1 Henry VI*, iii. 3
 up and down like a peacock. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 a very, very—peacock. *(Knt. Padoke).* *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 PEA-K—dwindle, peak, and pine. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 rascal, peak, like John—a-dent. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PEAKING cornuto her husband. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 PEAL—peace; the peal begins. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 whether those peals of praise. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 hath rung richest's yawning peal. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 and ring a hunter's peal. *(rep.)*. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 PEALING crest-fallen as a dried pear. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 withered pearls; it looks ill. *(rep.)*. *All's Well*, i. 1
 your majesty is pear me testimony. *Henry V*, iv. 8
 PEAR—judgment 'pear [Knt. pleak]. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 PEARL—a 'pearl of peace. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I spy a great pearl under. *Henry V*, iv. 2
 I will verify as much in his pearl. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEARL—pearls that were his eyes. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 if all their sand were pearl. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 a sea of melting pearls. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 but pearls are fair. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 black men are pearls in. *Henry V*, v. 2
 like sapphires, pearl, and rich. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 pearl which she gave. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 set with pearls down sleeves. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 decking with liquid pearl. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear. *Henry V*, iii. 1
 like round and orient pearls. *Henry V*, iii. 1
 pearl enough for a swine. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 this, and these pearls. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 will you have me, or your pearl again? *Henry V*, iv. 2
 as your pearl, in your foul oyster. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 all with gold and pearl. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)
 Turkey cushions filled with pearl. *Henry V*, iii. 1
 if I wear gold and gold? *Henry V*, iii. 1
 compassed with thy kingdom's pearl. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 draw those heaven-moving pearls. *King John*, ii. 4
 your brooches, pearls, and owches. *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 robe of gold and pearl. *Henry V*, iv. 2
 I heaps of pearl, inestimable. *Richard III*, ii. 4
 transformed to orient pearl. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 there she lies, a pearl. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 why, she is a pearl. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 doubled kisses, like a pearl. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 and hail rich pearls upon thee. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and shine in pearl and gold. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 this is the pearl that pleased. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 as pearls from diamonds dropped. *Lea*, iv. 3
 Hamlet, this pearl is thine. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 threw a pearl away, richer than all. *Othello*, v. 2
 PEASANT—whoreson peasant? *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 she's fed into that peasant Valentine. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 predominated o'er the peasant. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 have trained me like a peasant. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 homage to this simple peasant. *Tempest*, i. 2 (Induc.)
 you peasant swain, you whoreson. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 hence, prating peasant; fetch. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 I sent my peasant home for certain. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 a subject, staid, as like a peasant. *Richard III*, ii. 4
 through the peasant town. *Henry IV*, (Induc.)
 even to the dullest peasant in his camp. *Henry V*, iii. 1
 whose hours the peasant best. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 superfluous lacqueys, and our peasants. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 put my fox, peasant, under thou. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 drench their peasant backs. *Othello*, v. 2
 like peasant footboys do they keep. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to the peasant boys of France. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 peasant, avault! you have suborned. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 so worthless peasant as bargain for. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 of hinds and peasants. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and you, base peasants, do ye believe. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and base lacquey peasants. *Richard III*, v. 3
 peasants, this night. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 from the hard hinds of peasants. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 suit myself as a peasant. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 a peasant stand up thus! *Henry V*, iii. 2
 wherefore, bold peasant, darest thou. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 what a rogue and peasant slave art thou. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that the toe of the peasant comes so near. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEASANTRY would then. *Tempest*, i. 2 (Induc.)
 PEAS-BLOSSOM; Cobweb! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 honest gentleman? Peas-blossom. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 where's Peas-blossom? Ready. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEASCOD—'tis a peascod. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and to master Peascod your thimble. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 the wooing of a peascod instead. *As you Like it*, iv. 4
 years, come peascod time. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 that's a shealed peascod. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEAT—I will peat the door for you. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a pretty peat; his best. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 or I will peat his pate four days. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEATEN—and grievously peaten. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 PEBBLE—a very pebble stone. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 is a stone, Will'tis as pebbles. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 their pockets full of pebbles. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 such a shower of pebbles. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 then let the pebbles on the hungry. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 that on the unnumbered pebbles chafes. *Lea*, iv. 3
 shads, flints, and pebbles. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PECK—circumference of a peck. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 truly, a peck of provender. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 birds best peck, and men sit. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 this fellow pecks up wit. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 doves do peck at the pebbles. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and Gilbert will peck, in safeguard. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 one David Peck, his chancellor. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 sir Gilbert Peck, his chancellor. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 [Cont.] peck you o'er the pales else. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 the crows to peck the eagles. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1

PECK—will peck the estridge. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 upon my sleeve for daws to peck at. *Othello*, i. 3
 PECKED—crows have pecked them. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 PECULIAR—in a peculiar river. *Mess. For Meas.* i. 2
 peculiar and in self-admission. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 PEDESTAL—pedestal, in a peculiar. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 [Knt.] as he in his peculiar sect and. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the single and peculiar life is bound. *Othello*, i. 3
 but seeming so, for my peculiar end. *Othello*, i. 3
 to do peculiar profit to your own person. *Othello*, i. 3
 or a pedant, I know not what. *Othello*, i. 3
 PECUS—quondo pecus omne suum. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 PED—our pedes of roses. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 PEDANT—like a pedant. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 domineering pedant o'er the boy. *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 the pedant, judas me. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 pedant, the braggart, the hedge-priest. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 but, wrangling pedant, this is. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 how fiery and forward our pedant is! *Henry V*, iii. 2
 cause to pry into this pedant's secret. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEDANTICAL; these summer-flies. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 PEDASCULE, I'll watch you. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 PEDDE—[Knt.] where's the Pedee? *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 PEDDLE—peddle, peddle, peddle. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 o' Gaunt, doth bring his pedigree. *Henry IV*, ii. 5
 you tell a pedigree of threescore. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 buckler falsehood with a pedigree? *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 PEDDLER—he is wit's pedler. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PEDLER—pedler, pedler, pedler. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 but hear the pedler at the door. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you have the pedlers, that have. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 pedler, let's have the first choice. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 come to the pedler, money's. *Henry V*, iii. 2 (song)
 here ransacked the pedler's. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 pecked up my pedler's secretment. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 was, indeed, a pedler's daughter. *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 I had rather be a pedler: far be it. *Richard III*, i. 3
 PEDRO—don Pedro of Arragon comes. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that don Pedro has married. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and equally remembered by don Pedro. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 don Pedro is approached. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 look, don Pedro is returned to seek you. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 to draw don Pedro and the count. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEDRO—pedler, pedler, pedler. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 Knt. pedler, pedler, pedler. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEEP—thine own fool's eyes peep. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 evermore peep through their eyes. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 whose antique root peeps out. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that a person would peep forth. *All's Well*, iv. 4
 I wish fairly peep through. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 peep through the blanket of the dark. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 action can peep up his head. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 through a rusty beaver peeps. *Henry V*, iv. 2
 ay, here thou darrest not peep. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and durst not peep through. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 his pride peep through each part. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 durst not once peep out. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 and peep about to find ourselves. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 no vessel can peep forth. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 4
 that the wine peep through. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 peep through thy marble mansion. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 at your eyes your spirits wildly peep. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 treason can but peep to what it would. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEEPED—and peeped through. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 peeped arms that menaced him. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEEPING thorough desire. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 then lie peeping in an eye. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 PEER—O king Stephan! O peer! *Tempest*, i. 2
 crying, peer out, peer out! *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 do not begin to peer. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 I think of this, good peers. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 my discontented peers! what! *King John*, iv. 2
 betwixt me and the peers. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 O haste thee to the peers. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 that the peers are. *Richard III*, ii. 4
 are all the English peers. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 the sun begins to peer above you. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 what peer hath been suborned. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 no prince, nor peer, shall have just. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and you peers, that have your lives. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 my princes, and my noble peers. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 his princes and his peers to servitude. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 are embattled, you French peers. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 many of your horsemen peer. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 princes French, and peers, health. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 and all the peers, for surety. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 that two such noble peers as ye. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 dissension, grow betwixt the peers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 gracious prince, and honourable peers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 that Henry's peers are. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 inferior to the proudest peer. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 slaughter of so many peers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 England and her lordly peers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 brave peers of England. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and peers agree. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 Humphrey with the peers be fallen. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and Warwick, are no simple peers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and all the peers and nobles of the realm. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 dangerous peer, that smooth'st. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 quarrel and peevishness. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 whet not on these furious peers. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the king and all his peers are here. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the proudest peer in the realm. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 'arwick, that false peer, to aspire. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 our people and our peers be. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 these peers of France should smile. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 you peers, continue this united. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 and, princely peers, a happy time. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 these swelling wrong-incensed peers. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 and heart-sorrowing peers, that bear. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 fatal and ominous to noble peers! *Richard III*, ii. 1
 now, noble peers, the cause why. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 where be the bending peers that. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 so his peers, upon this evidence. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 that the peers be. *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 first, all you peers of Greece. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 not need, my fellow peers of Tyre. *Pericles*, i. 3
 when peers thus knit, a kingdom. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 King Stephen was a worthy peer. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)

PEPERD forth the golden. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PEPERETH in the meanest. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 PEERING in maps, for ports. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 Flora, peering in April's front. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 like a proud river peering o'er. *King John*, iii. 1
 my life's peering; I dare not. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 PEPPERLESS—perfect, and so peerless. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 the most peerless piece of earth. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 as she lived peerless, so her dead. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 It is a peerless kinsman. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 he's peerless; I dare not. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 to weet, we stand up peerless. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 stand peerless by this slaughter. *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 PESEEL—good captain Peesel. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 PEVISH, sullied, forward. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 with this, 'tis to be a peevish girl. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 he is something peevish that way. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 after that same peevish messenger. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the jaundice by being peevish? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 'tis but a peevish foxy. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 besides virginity is peevish proud. *All's Well*, i. 1
 froward, peevish, sullen, sour. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 why thou peevish sheep. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 what will thou do, thou peevish officer? *Henry V*, iii. 2
 we are, by the way, peevish. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 a peevish self-willed harlotry. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 what a wretched and peevish fellow. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 thee and thy fashion, peevish boy. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 leave this peevish broil. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 to see such peevishness. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 why, what a peevish fool was that. *Richard III*, v. 6
 answer for that peevish broat. *Richard III*, v. 6
 what an indirect and peevish course. *Richard III*, v. 6
 when Richmond was a little peevish boy. *Richard III*, v. 6
 deaf to hoar and peevish vowels. *Julius & Cress.* v. 3
 a peevish schoolboy, worthless. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 he is strange and peevish. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 if the peevish baggage would but give. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PEVISH—peevish, peevish. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 a peevish self-willed harlotry. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 should we, in our peevish opposition. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 any beginning to this peevish odious. *Othello*, iii. 2
 or else break out in peevish jealousies. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEVISH—'tis of an old fellow. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PEG thee in his knotty entrails. *Tempest*, i. 2
 but I'll set down the pegs that make. *Othello*, iii. 1
 PEG-A-RAMSEY, and three. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 PEGASUS—lodgers at the Pegasus. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 PEGASUS—'tis a fall of jests. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 the Pegasus, qui les naribus de fer. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEIZE—but 'tis to peize the time. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 lest leader slumber peize me down. *Richard III*, v. 2
 PEIZED—who of itself is peized well. *King John*, iii. 2
 PEIZED—'tis a peize of iron. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 all perishes of man of peize. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PELICAN—like the pelican, hath. *Richard III*, ii. 1
 flesh begot those pelican daughters. *Lea*, iii. 4
 like the kind life-rendering pelican. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PELICAN—'tis of an old fellow. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PELLAA—and note Lucretia Pell. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 PELLETED story. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 PELL-MELL—made work with them! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 pell-mell, make work upon ourselves. *King John*, iii. 2
 of pell-mell havoc and confusion. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 as you 's to't pell-mell. *Richard III*, ii. 4
 to't, luxury, pell-mell, for I lack. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PELLY—your pelly is all putter. *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 has mettle enough in his pelly. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PELL—DUBIE—'tis a fall of jests. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PELPONNESUS as they fled. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PELT so fast at one another's pate. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 pillow seems to pelt the clouds. *Othello*, iii. 2
 PELTING petty officer. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 like every peeling river. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 like a totem pelling. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 we have had pelting wars. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes. *Lea*, iii. 3
 that bid the pelting of this pitiless storm. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEMBROKE, look to't. *King John*, iii. 2
 PEMBROKE, look to't. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 when I have fought with Pembroke. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 at Pembroke, or at Harfordwest. *Richard III*, v. 3
 redoubted Pembroke, sir James Blunt. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 earl of Pembroke keep his regiment. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 marchioness of Pembroke. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 the marchioness of Pembroke! *Henry V*, iii. 2
 PEN—that shall pen thy breath up. *Tempest*, i. 2
 stole two geese out of a pen. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 though thou write with a goose pen. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 like a totem pelling. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 eyes with a ballad-maker's pen. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 bid him bring his pen and inkhorn. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 the poet's pen turns them to. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 from my snow-white pen. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 that pen that pen that pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 marvellous well for the pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 pot touch a pen to write. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 I'll mar the young clerk's pen. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 great Charlemain a pen in his. *All's Well*, i. 1
 with rough, and an ink pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 or half-moon made with a pen. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 6
 drawn with a pen upon a parchment. *King John*, v. 1
 your pens to lances. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 for his nose was as sharp as a pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 with rough, and an ink pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 to rehearse the method of my pen. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I'll call for pen and ink. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 hang him with his pen and inkhorn. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 author's pen, or actor's voice. *Troilus & Cress.* (Induc.)
 that bread or pen, can give. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 away with her, and pen her up. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 your neck, sir, is pen, book. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 heaven guide thy pen to print. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 give me a pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 with which I have constant. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 which pen from lenders' books. *Richard III*, ii. 4
 in his chamber pens himself. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I write there with beauty's pen. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 excels the quirks of blazoning pens. *Othello*, ii. 1

PENALTIES, which have..... *Mens. for Meas.*, i. 3
 acquitted of grievous penalties..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
PENALTY—under penalty..... *Mens. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 let's see the penalty..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 then hence will I be content..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 with better face exact the penalty *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 where thou now exact at the penalty..... iv. 1
 the penalty and forfeit of my bond..... iv. 1
 hath full relation to the penalty..... iv. 1
 he shall have the penalty..... iv. 1
 feel we but the penalty of Adam..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to quit the penalty..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 as well as I, in penalty alike..... *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 2
PENANCE is to cally penance..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I have done penance..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 as he in penance wandered..... v. 2
 'tis your penance, but to hear..... v. 4
 for our pleasure, and his penance..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 impose me to what penance you..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 bide the penance of each three years..... *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 take no delight, nor no penance..... i. 2
 I go woodward for penance..... v. 2
 from which lingering penance..... *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 bear the penance of her tongue..... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 after three days' open penance..... *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 now thou dost penance too..... ii. 2
 let not her penance exceed..... ii. 4
 madam, your penance doth..... ii. 4
 they should be guilty penance..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 gentlemen, the penance lies on you..... i. 1
 they need no other penance..... v. 3
PENCE—one shot of five pence..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 two shillings and two pence a-piece..... *Merry W.*, i. 5
 makes thou no pence..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fourteen pence on the score..... *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (indec.)
 seven groats and two pence..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 is it bitter forty pence, no..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
PENCILS! How? let me not..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 overstrained with the pence..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 the fisher with his pencil..... *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 2
PENCILLED figures are even..... *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
PENDANT—pendant flaring..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 round about the pendant world..... *Mens. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 his pendant bed is so much more..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 pendant rock, a forked mountain..... *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 on the pendant boughs her coronet..... *Hamlet*, iv. 1
PENDRAGON, in his litter, sick..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PENDULOUS air hangs in'deod of..... *Leas. iii.*, 4
PENELOPE—the name of my penance..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
PENELOPE—be another Penelope..... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
PENELOPE [Col.], and he it was *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
PENETRABLE to your kind..... *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 if it be made of penetrable stuff..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PENETRATE the hearts of ever..... *Tempest*, ii. 4
 penetrate her uncompassionate..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 they say, it will penetrate (rep.)..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 if this penetrate, I will consider you..... ii. 3
PENETRATIVE shame..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
PENITENCE—penitence is the way..... *Mens. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 penitence the Eternal's wrath's..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 more penitence, than done trespass..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and not love, begets his penitence..... *Richard II.*, v. 3
 that my penitence comes after all..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I should repent in penitence..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
PENITENT—they being penitent..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 haugman is a more penitent trade..... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 say, it was the desire of the penitent..... iv. 2
 so deep sticks it in my penitent heart..... v. 1
 of enjoined penitence..... *Al's Well*, iii. 1
 departed thy penitent reformed..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 besides the penitent king, my master..... iv. 1
 with the remembrance of that penitent..... iv. 1
 penitent for your default to-day..... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 didst ever hear of a penitent..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 be penitent, and thou shalt remain..... *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 to see you are become so penitent..... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 I'll play the penitent to you..... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 give me the penitent instrument..... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 in faith, he's penitent..... *Othello*, iii. 3
PENITENTIAL groans..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
PENITENTIALLY in prison?..... *Mens. for Meas.*, iv. 2
PENKER—edge of a friar Penker..... *Richard III.*, iii. 5
PENKNEIF—go thou to penkneif..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
PENNED—excellence will penne..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 nor to their penned speech render..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and prologue vily penned..... v. 2
 never will I trust to speeches penned..... v. 2
 as sweet as ditties highly penned..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 son of Clarence have I penned up..... *Richard III.*, iv. 1
PENNING—mark but the penning of it..... *Leas.*, iv. 5
PENNONS painted in the blood..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
PENNY—make her a penny penny..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will not lend thee a penny..... ii. 2
 not a penny..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 by my penny observation..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 a penny, no, I'll give you..... iii. 1
 an' I had but one penny in my pocket..... iv. 1
 I have given him a penny..... *As you Like it*, v. 1
 you beg a single penny more..... *Al's Well*, i. 1
 I hold you a penny, a horse and..... *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 what penny hath Rome borne..... *King John*, v. 2
 ask me for one penny cost to..... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 not a penny, nor a penny..... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 is a tier than a penny in purchase..... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 with edge of penny cord..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 had one penny bribe from France..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 seven halfpenny leaves sold for a penny..... iv. 2
 of all I have to the last penny..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 buy nine sparrows for a penny..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 tidings of any penny tribute paid..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 O the charity of a penny cord..... v. 4
 no, truly, sir, not a penny..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PENNYWORTH is good pennyworth..... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I have a poor pennyworth..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 the pennyworth on his side..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 give thee this pennyworth of sugar..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 it was a pennyworth of pepper..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy..... iii. 3
 cheap pennyworths of their pillage..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1

PENNYWORTHS now! sleep..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
PENNE—je pense qu'il est son (rep.)..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 trop difficile, madame, comme e penne..... iii. 4
 je pense, que vous estes le gentilhomme..... iv. 4
 it is a penne, as you call it..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
PENSION of thousands to be..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 my pension shall seem the more..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 equire-like, pension beg to keep..... *Leas.*, iii. 1
PENSIVE—as half malcontent..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 coveting all her penitence..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
PENSIVE, as half malcontent?..... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 leisure serves me, pensive daughter..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
PENT—let me not be pent up sir..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and in thy closest pent up, rue..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 to make the pent up lion roar..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 being pent from liberty, as I..... *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 that my pent heart may have some..... i. 1
 pent to linger but with a grain..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
PENTAPOLIS, when all our king..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 brought hither to Pentapolis..... iii. 1
 did we the fair Thaisa at Pentapolis..... v. 3
 when we with tears parted Pentapolis..... v. 3
 shall marry her at Pentapolis..... v. 3
PENTECOST, when all our king..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 since Pentecost the sun is..... *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 1
 come Pentecost as quickly as I..... *Homoie & Juliet*, i. 5
PENTHESILEA. Before me, she's..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
PENTHOUSE—under this penthouse..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 this is the penthouse, under..... *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 hang upon his pent up penne..... *Macbeth*, i. 3
PENTHOUSE-LIKE, o'er the shop..... *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
PENT-UP—close pent up guilts, rive your..... *Leas.*, iii. 2
PENURIOUS—my penurious band..... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 I should come to such penury..... *Mens. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 no burden of heavy tedious penury..... iii. 2
 then crushing penury persuades me..... *Richard II.*, v. 5
 that ever penury, in contempt of man..... *Leas.*, iii. 1
 it is a penury, in contempt of man..... *Homoie & Juliet*, v. 1
PEONIED [Col. Kn.]—peonied and lifted..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
PEOPLE—the love my people bore me..... i. 2
 to feed my innocent people..... iii. 1
 for, certes, these are people of the island..... iii. 3
 it is a people, that I have not seen..... iii. 3
 mine own people, mine own people..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 why, none but mine own people..... iv. 2
 who of my people hold him..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 grows old, and the people dislike it..... i. 5
 it is a people, that I have not seen..... iii. 3
 slew great number of his people..... iii. 3
 let some of my people have..... iii. 4
 and there; are all the people mad?..... iv. 1
 sir Toby, and the lighter people..... i. 1
 the nature of the people..... *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I love the people, but do not like..... i. 4
 to give the people scope..... i. 4
 visit both prince and people..... i. 4
 if these be good people in a common-weal..... ii. 1
 and people sit upon purpose..... *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 possess the people in Messina here..... iii. 1
 let none of your people stir me..... *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 the people fall a hooting..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
 the weary beds of people sick..... v. 2
 hath done well in respect of..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 my people do already know my..... iii. 4
 in the way of starved people..... v. 1
 but that the people praise her..... *As you Like it*, v. 1
 speak to the people, and they pity her..... i. 3
 the people love to hear her..... i. 3
 have patience, good people!..... iii. 2
 'tis Hymen peoples every town..... v. 4 (song)
 my people did expect my hence..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 be quiet people; wherefore throng..... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 the people's cheer, at lay..... i. 1
 these people say the chain about..... v. 1
 and fan our people cold..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 from all sorts of people, which would..... i. 7
 but strangely visited people, all sworn..... iv. 3
 the people's hearts..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 the hearts of all his people (rep.)..... *King John*, iii. 4
 I find the people strangely..... iv. 2
 our people quarrel with obedience..... v. 1
 his courtship to the common people..... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 people this little world lay..... v. 5
 in one person, many people, and none..... v. 5
 a thousand of his people butchered..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 we love our people well..... v. 1
 good people, bring a rescue of two..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 familiarly with such poor people..... ii. 1
 the people fear me; for they do observe..... iv. 4
 and of your people, whiltes yet my..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 whiltes a more frosty people sweat..... iii. 5
 my people are with such much..... iii. 5
 the people's people gather up..... *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 coin, and people in the wars?..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the common people favour him..... i. 1
 and honoured, of the people..... i. 1
 the subject people gazing on the king..... i. 1
 the envious people laugh, and bid me..... i. 1
 I thank you, good people; there shall it..... iv. 2
 it is to you, good people, that I speak..... iv. 2
 the rasal people, thirsting after..... iv. 4
 the people's people, that I speak..... iv. 4
 the common people swarm like..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 our people and our peers are both..... iii. 3
 the common people by number..... iv. 3
 to study for the people's welfare..... iv. 3
 the people of the hills lay..... iv. 3
 and many giddy people flock to him..... iv. 3
 the people were not used to be..... *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 welcome, can make good people..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 all good people, you that (rep.)..... i. 1
 the people of the hills lay..... iv. 3
 which when the people had the hull..... iv. 1
 rose again, and bowed her to the people..... iv. 2
 stand these poor people's friend..... iv. 2
 do you not hear the people cry..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 the common law of people..... *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6 (vance)
 plainer and simpler kind of people..... i. 1
 is chief enemy to the people..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1

PEOPLE—always loved the people..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we were chosen tribunes for the people..... i. 1
 the people mutinous; and it is rumoured..... i. 2
 not according to the prayer of the people..... ii. 1
 be large clearances to show the people..... ii. 1
 his wounds to the people, as they might..... ii. 1
 we must suggest the people, in what..... ii. 1
 shall teach the people (which time..... ii. 1
 and loves not the common people..... ii. 2
 I would the people, who ne'er loved..... ii. 2
 the malice and displeasure of the people..... ii. 2
 masters supple and courteous to the people..... ii. 2
 m'asters of the people (rep.)..... ii. 2
 a kinder value of the people..... ii. 2
 you see how he intends to use the people..... ii. 2
 I say, if he would incline to the people..... ii. 2
 sir, the people must have their voices..... ii. 2
 might well be taken from the people..... ii. 2
 tribunes of the people (rep. iii. 1)..... ii. 2
 you see how he intends to use the people..... ii. 2
 I say, if he would incline to the people..... ii. 2
 no, indeed, loved the common people..... ii. 3
 flatter my sworn brother the people..... ii. 3
 make him good friend to the people..... ii. 3
 you see how he intends to use the people..... ii. 3
 the people do admit you..... ii. 3
 we stay here for the people..... ii. 3
 will you dismiss the people?..... ii. 3
 Gensurion, darling of the people..... ii. 3
 the people are incensed against him..... ii. 3
 the people cry, you mocked them..... ii. 3
 scoulded the suppliants for the people..... ii. 3
 for which the people stir, if you will..... ii. 3
 the people are incensed against him..... ii. 3
 you speak of the people, as if you..... ii. 3
 'twere well, we let the people know..... ii. 3
 though there the people had more..... ii. 3
 why shall the people give one..... ii. 3
 would it were the people, that they shou'd..... ii. 3
 should call the people; in whose name..... ii. 3
 I hear me, people; peace..... ii. 3
 but the people? True, the people are..... ii. 3
 I should like the people, as they shou'd..... ii. 3
 pronounce, upon the part of the people..... ii. 3
 tribunes are the people's mouths..... ii. 3
 good people, I may be heard..... ii. 3
 you be then as the people's officer..... ii. 3
 I shall you or the people, as they shou'd..... ii. 3
 with his envy to the people..... ii. 3
 assemble presently the people hither..... ii. 3
 draw near, ye people. List to..... ii. 3
 submit you to the people's voices..... ii. 3
 I should like the people, as they shou'd..... ii. 3
 mark you this, people? To the rock..... ii. 3
 envied against the people, seeking..... ii. 3
 in the name of the people (rep.)..... ii. 3
 as enemy to the people (rep.)..... ii. 3
 I should like the people, as they shou'd..... ii. 3
 to take all power from the people..... iv. 3
 the cruelty and envy of the people..... iv. 3
 peace and quietness of the people..... iv. 6
 the people deserve such pity of him..... iv. 6
 their people, who be rash..... iv. 6
 intends to appear before the people..... v. 5
 as we do find the people. The people..... v. 5
 or move the people with what he..... v. 5
 do fear, the people chose me..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 the people the people fell a hooting..... i. 2
 if the tag-rag people did not clap him..... i. 2
 sits high in all the people's hearts..... i. 3
 people, and senators! be not affrighted..... ii. 1
 less that the people..... ii. 1
 how you have much the people mar..... ii. 1
 how the people take the cruel issue..... ii. 1
 they had some notice of the people..... ii. 1
 the people, 'twixt Phillip and this..... iv. 3
 the people's people..... iv. 3
 and the qualities of people..... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 our slippery people (whose love is..... i. 2
 the people love me, and the sea..... ii. 1
 the city cast her people out upon..... ii. 2
 the people know it, and have now..... iv. 6
 people ingrossed by swift impress..... iii. 7
 but in the keeping of wise people..... v. 2
 they are people, such that mend..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 the people of Rome (rep. i. 2)..... *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 my virtues, and the people's favour..... i. 2
 I will restore to thee the people's hearts..... i. 2
 the people will accept whom he admits..... i. 2
 lest then the people, and patricians too..... i. 2
 you heavy people, ere you are about..... ii. 1
 you see the people's hearts..... iv. 4
 buz in the people's ears..... iv. 4
 the common people love so much..... iv. 4
 people and sons of Rome..... v. 3
 gentle people, give me..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for which the people's prayers still..... iv. 3
 find the inclination of the people..... iv. 3
 before the people all, reveal how..... v. 2
 strike my people; and your disordered..... *Leas.*, i. 4
 go, go, my people, under two commands..... iv. 4
 the old man and his people cannot..... ii. 4
 who is conductor of his people?..... iv. 7
 the people in the street cry..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 the people made in the world..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 call up all my people; this accident..... *Othello*, i. 1
 brow o' the sea stand ranks of people..... ii. 1
 the people's hearts brimful of fear..... ii. 3
 could almost read the thoughts of people..... ii. 4
PEOPLED—had peopled the world..... *Tempest*, iv. 1
 than flourishing peopled towns..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 no: the world must be peopled..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 wilderness again, peopled with..... *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 of order to a peopled kingdom..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
PEPIN—king Pepin..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 powerful to arise king Pepin..... *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 their writers say, king Pepin..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 king Pepin's title, and Ilugh Capet's..... i. 2

PEPIN, or Clotharius, they keep *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 PEP-PER-vinegar and pepper in *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 PEPPER-BOX-into a pepper-box. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 PEPPER-CORN, a brewer's horse. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 PEPPERED two of them *ibid.* ii. 4
 ragamuffins where they are peppered *ibid.* v. 3
 I am peppered, I warrant. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 PEPPER-GINGERBREAD, to *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 PERADVENTURE, a brewer's horse. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that, peradventure, shall tell you *ibid.* 1
 if peradventure, he shall ever *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 if peradventure he speak against me *ibid.* iv. 6
 answer, if peradventure this be true. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 which, peradventure, not mar *ibid.* ii. 2
 peradventure, to make it the more. *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 peradventure, this is not fortune's. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and peradventure, may recover *King John*, iv. 6
 peradventure, I will with you. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 explain Macmorris, peradventure. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 some, peradventure, have on them *ibid.* iv. 1
 more good towards you, peradventure *ibid.* iv. 8
 peradventure, thou wert accused. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 peradventure, some of the best *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 peradventure, I stand accountable. *Othello*, ii. 1
 PERCEIVE, those lords at this *Tempest*, v. 1
 well, I perceive, I must be *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 couldst thou perceive so much (rep.) *ibid.* 1
 that thou mayst perceive her well. *ibid.* 3
 do you not perceive her? *ibid.* 3
 did you perceive her earnest? *ibid.* 3
 that thou mayst perceive my fear *ibid.* 3
 I perceive, you delight not *ibid.* 4
 perceive how I might be knighted. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 and do I perceive what? *ibid.* 1
 I do begin to perceive, that I am *ibid.* 5
 but I perceive in you so excellent. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 as I perceive she does *ibid.* iv. 3
 and by that I do perceive it *ibid.* v. 1
 is coming; I perceive't. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 I do perceive, these poor informal *ibid.* v. 1
 when I perceive, your grace *ibid.* v. 1
 lord Angelo perceives her's safe. *ibid.* v. 1
 I perceive she sits low *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I well perceive they are not high. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 now I perceive they have conjoined *ibid.* 3
 for I perceive, a weak bond (rep.) *ibid.* 3
 you shall perceive them make *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 then they perceive her *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 as I perceive by your simpering *ibid.* (epil.)
 I perceive, by this demand *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I perceive sir, by the general's looks *ibid.* iv. 3
 that you may well perceive I have *ibid.* iv. 4
 how I will perceive you *Taming of Sh. II.* 1
 I perceive, thou art reverend father *ibid.* 1
 though you perceive me not now. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 didst perceive it? they're here with *ibid.* 2
 that he shall not perceive, but that *ibid.* iv. 3
 you perceive, we are not *ibid.* v. 3
 might'st thou perceive austere. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 but can perceive no truth *Macheth*, v. 1
 and well shall you perceive *King John*, iv. 2
 where it perceives it is but faintly *Richard II.* i. 3
 when he perceives the envious *ibid.* iii. 3
 I perceive, the devil understands *ibid.* (epil.)
 then you perceive, the body of *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 when you perceive his blood inclined *ibid.* iv. 4
 so shall the world perceive, that I *ibid.* v. 5
 I cannot perceive how you *ibid.* v. 5
 I do perceive, he is not the man *Henry IV.* i. 1
 or soldier, you perceive, near to *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 you perceive my mind, I do, my lord *ibid.* ii. 2
 your honours shall perceive how *ibid.* iii. 3
 you may perceive their power *ibid.* iii. 3
 let him perceive, how in we brook *ibid.* iv. 1
 if they perceive dissension in *ibid.* v. 1
 then, I perceive, that will be verified *ibid.* v. 1
 thou shalt well perceive, that, neither *ibid.* v. 1
 for, I perceive, that you are not *ibid.* v. 3
 wo do perceive his guilt. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 by this I shall perceive the commons *ibid.* iii. 2
 may perceive my mind (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 if we perceive lord Hastings *Richard III.* iii. 2
 what of his heart perceive the *ibid.* iii. 4
 when they once perceive the mast. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 fair lady, perceive I speak sincerely *ibid.* iii. 3
 I may perceive, these cardinals trifle *ibid.* iii. 4
 moeth he, perceive, my king is tangled *ibid.* iii. 2
 the king in this perceives him *ibid.* iii. 2
 or my father should perceive me. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 a maiden battle then? O, I perceive you *ibid.* iv. 5
 shall perceive how you mistake. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 but, I perceive, men must learn *ibid.* iii. 2
 faith, I perceive, you are not *ibid.* iii. 2
 you shall perceive whether I bluff *Coriolanus*, ii. 9
 may they perceive's intent! *ibid.* ii. 9
 did you perceive, he did solicit *ibid.* ii. 3
 you shall perceive that a Jack guardant *ibid.* v. 2
 where you perceive thees, not *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 and I perceive, you feel the die of pity *ibid.* 1
 which should perceive nothing but love *ibid.* iv. 2
 for I perceive but cold demeanour *ibid.* v. 2
 my tents, where I perceive the fire? *ibid.* v. 3
 I perceive, four times as low. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 he's very knowing, I do perceive *ibid.* iii. 6
 when you above perceive me *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 thou perceive how much I dare *Titus Andronic.* ii. 1
 dost thou not perceive, that Rome *ibid.* ii. 1
 well, I perceive, we was *Pericles*, i. 3
 I now perceive, it was not altogether *ibid.* v. 3
 I perceive you know it *ibid.* v. 3
 didst perceive? Very well, my lord. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you perceive in all this noble company. *Othello*, i. 3
 I do perceive here a divided *ibid.* 3
 if more thou dost perceive, let me know *ibid.* 3
 you shall by that perceive him and his *ibid.* 3
 you perceive how he laughed at his vice? *ibid.* 4
 do you perceive the ghastness of her eye? *ibid.* 4
 PERCEIVED in marriage. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 changes I perceived in the king. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 taosons of the realm perceived. *Henry IV.* iv. 3

PERCEIVED the first white hair. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as I perceived his grace would fail. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 when he perceived the shrink *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 I perceived that the north wind perceived *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 till we perceived, both how you *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 which was when I perceived these *Pericles*, v. 1
 I have perceived a most faint neglect *Lea.* ii. 1
 welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine *ibid.* 4
 that your charity be not *ibid.* 4
 as I perceived it, I must tell you that. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PERCEIVING our natural wits *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 PERCI--make it their perch *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 prey where eagles dare not perch *Richard III.* i. 3
 and perchance, who'd wonder at this *ibid.* 3
 PERCHANCE, he will not mind me. *Tempest*, i. 1
 perchance, you think too much. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 perchance he is not drowned (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 unless perchance, you come to me *ibid.* 5
 perchance, you think too much. *ibid.* 5
 perchance, of the duke's (rep.). *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 perchance, publicly she'll be astamied *ibid.* v. 1
 you may think, perchance, that I *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 perchance, till after Theseus' *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 gentles, perchance, you wonder at this *ibid.* v. 1
 now, perchance, both quake and tremble *ibid.* v. 1
 perchance, light in the light *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 but hear perchance a trumpet *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 perchance he's hurt 't the battle. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 for my messes, perchance, I will *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the want of which vain dew, perchance *ibid.* 2
 worship those again, perchance. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 perchance, I will be there as soon as you *ibid.* iv. 1
 it may be so perchance. *Macheth*, iv. 3
 perchance, even that which I did find *ibid.* 3
 nay, it, perchance, will sparkle in *King John*, iv. 1
 when, perchance, it frowns more *ibid.* iv. 2
 to arms: perchance, the cardinal cannot *ibid.* v. 1
 think, perchance, they'll sell *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 perchance, I will be there *ibid.* iii. 3
 perchance, my lord, I show more craft *ibid.* 3
 perchance, some single vanities. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 Fulvia, perchance, is angry (rep.). *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 perchance, to-morrow you'll serve *ibid.* iv. 2
 perchance, these are the things *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 perchance he spoke not *ibid.* 5
 perchance, she weeps because (rep.). *Titus And.* iii. 1
 no more, perchance, does mine, or his *ibid.* iii. 2
 if, sir, perchance, she has restrained *ibid.* 4
 perchance, these are the things *ibid.* 4
 shall, perchance, do good, but speak *ibid.* v. 3
 perchance, she cannot meet him. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 as I perchance, hereafter shall think *Hamlet*, i. 5
 perchance, I saw him enter such a house *ibid.* 1
 perchance, perchance, to dream *ibid.* 1
 years, perchance, for blood *ibid.* 4
 though I, perchance, am vicious in my. *Othello*, iii. 3
 perchance, Iago, I will ne'er go home *ibid.* v. 2
 PERCHED, gorging and feeding. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 PERCUSSED the north winds. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 PERCUSSION of the sounds *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 PERCY (see HARRY and HENRY)
 thank thee, gentle Percy (rep. v. 6). *Richard II.* ii. 3
 called mine Percy, his Plantagenet! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of this young Percy? *ibid.* 1
 thou dost belie him, Percy, thou *ibid.* 1
 I am not yet of Percy's mind *ibid.* 4
 I'll play Percy, and that damned *ibid.* 4
 that same mad fellow of the north, Percy *ibid.* 4
 Douglas that spirit that's in thee *ibid.* 4
 sit, cousin Percy; sit (rep.) *ibid.* 4
 my aunt Percy will follow in *ibid.* 1
 as hot lord Percy is on fire to go *ibid.* 1
 as I was then, is Percy now *ibid.* 2
 thou shalt say you to his Percy's *ibid.* 2
 fight against me under Percy's pay *ibid.* 2
 I will redeem all this on Percy's head *ibid.* 2
 Percy is but my factor, good my lord *ibid.* 2
 Percy stands on high *ibid.* 3
 if Percy is alive or in the world *ibid.* 3
 the power of Percy is too weak *ibid.* 3
 for, if lord Percy thrive not *ibid.* 4
 Esperance! Percy! and set on *ibid.* v. 2
 I have paid Percy, I have made *ibid.* v. 3
 I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy *ibid.* v. 4
 I saw him hold lord Percy at the point *ibid.* v. 4
 seek Percy, and thyself, about the field *ibid.* v. 4
 no, Percy, thou art dust, and food (rep.) *ibid.* v. 4
 in blood by noble Percy lie *ibid.* v. 4
 if Percy be alive (rep.) *ibid.* v. 4
 there is Percy; if your father will *ibid.* v. 4
 let him kill the next Percy himself *ibid.* v. 4
 why, Percy, I killed myself *ibid.* v. 4
 the noble Percy slain, and all his *ibid.* v. 5
 Percy's death, he had not near *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for all this, say not that Percy's dead *ibid.* 1
 beat down the never-damned Percy *ibid.* 1
 like them, to Percy troublesome *ibid.* 3
 when your own Percy, with my heart's *ibid.* 3
 if Percy were dead, he'd be nearer *ibid.* 3
 PERDITA, I pry'thee, call't *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 to speak of Perdita, now grown in *ibid.* (chorus)
 thou dearest Perdita, with these forced *ibid.* 3
 your hand, my Perdita *ibid.* 3
 I am afraid, I'll be forgotten by *ibid.* 3
 my prettiest Perdita; but, O, the thorus *ibid.* 3
 O Perdita, what have we twain forgot? *ibid.* 3
 our Perdita is found *ibid.* v. 3
 PERDITION--not so much perdition *Tempest*, i. 2
 pronounced by me, lingering perdition *ibid.* 3
 shall end without the perdition. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 or to their own perdition *Winter's Tale*, iv. 6
 the perdition of th' adversary hath *Henry V.* iii. 6
 can revert without perdition. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 sir, his defiance suffers no perdition. *Hamlet*, v. 4
 the mere perdition of the Turkish fleet, Othello, ii. 3
 perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee! *ibid.* 3
 such perdition, as nothing else could match *ibid.* 4
 PERDUTE, lost perdition. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 PERDU, lost perdition. *ibid.* 1
 to watch (poor perdu) with this third *Lea.* iv. 2

PERDURABLE shame *Henry V.* iv. 5
 with cables of perdurable toughness *Othello*, i. 3
 PERDURABLEY fined? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 PERDU, lost perdition. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 perdy, your doors were locked *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 lungs, yea, in thy mad, perdy *Henry V.* ii. 1
 the fool no knave, perdy *Lea.* ii. 4
 belike, he likes it not, perdy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PERDU, lost perdition. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 PEREGRINATE, as I may call it. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PEREMPTORILY I speak it. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 PEREMPTORY eagle-sighted eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 his discourse peremptory *ibid.* 3
 your peremptory answer *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 peremptory as she proud minded. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 not half so peremptory, as we *King John*, iv. 2
 presence is too bold and peremptory. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 our accept, and peremptory answer. *Henry V.* v. 2
 your priesthood grown peremptory? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 proud, peremptory, and unlike himself? *ibid.* 1
 peremptory Warwick now remains. *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 that with his peremptory shall *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 briefly then, for we are peremptory *ibid.* 1
 yea, mistress, are you so peremptory? *Pericles*, v. 5
 PERFECT--is perfect fallows *Tempest*, i. 1
 so perfect, and so peerless *ibid.* 1
 he cannot be a perfect man. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 the substance of your perfect self *ibid.* 3
 mine is perfect, but his is not *ibid.* 3
 man but constant, he were perfect *ibid.* 4
 her cause, and yours, I'll perceive. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 pray heaven, you then be perfect *ibid.* v. 1
 I can return for we are peremptory *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 take pains; be perfect, a true *ibid.* 2
 goddess, nymph, perfect, divinest *ibid.* 2
 but, I hope, I was perfect *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 so holy, and so perfect is my love. *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 I can return for we are peremptory *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 ere I can perfect mine intents *ibid.* 4
 under name of perfect love. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 4
 thou art perfect then, our ship *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to make a perfect woman *ibid.* 1
 I can return for we are peremptory *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 which in his death were perfect *Macheth*, iii. 1
 acquaint you with the perfect spy *ibid.* 1
 I had else been perfect *ibid.* 4
 in your state of honour I am perfect *ibid.* 4
 I can return for we are peremptory *King John*, iv. 2
 since law itself is perfect wrong *ibid.* 6
 thou hast a perfect thought *ibid.* 6
 Francis! Thou art perfect. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 swelling heavens, I am too perfect in *ibid.* 1
 I can return for we are peremptory *ibid.* 1
 but the true and perfect image of *ibid.* 1
 might create a perfect guess. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 our men more perfect in the use *ibid.* iv. 1
 such fellows are perfect in great *Henry V.* iii. 6
 I will return for we are peremptory *Henry IV.* v. 2
 each one a perfect sun *Henry IV.* v. 2
 neither call it perfect day, nor night *ibid.* 5
 prosper I, as I swear perfect love! *Richard III.* iii. 7
 we come to him in perfect love *ibid.* 7
 read the perfect laws of honour. *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 fine, full, perfect, that I taste *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 think ourselves for ever perfect. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 let it look like perfect honour *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 and thy most perfect goodness *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I am perfect, that he's not *ibid.* 1
 prevailed before my perfect honour *ibid.* 1
 I am perfect, what *ibid.* 2
 dumb action will I be as perfect. *Titus Andronic.* ii. 2
 Apollo, perdest me 't the characters! *Pericles*, iii. 1
 thou hast been goodly perfect *ibid.* 1
 I was not at perfect and father's *Lea.* 2
 I am not in a perfect mind *ibid.* 7
 perfect model (Col. Ant. sweet water). *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 is't not perfect perfection to quit? *Hamlet*, v. 2
 my parts, my title, and my deed. *Othello*, i. 2
 you are entire and perfect of yourself *ibid.* 2
 PERFECTED how to grant suits *Tempest*, i. 2
 perfected by the swift course. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 the means, how things are perfected *Henry V.* i. 1
 PERFECTED fiber for the table *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 you are entire and perfect of yourself *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 learned by the perfectest report. *Macheth*, i. 5 (set)
 PERFECTION govern, sir *Tempest*, ii. 1
 age with angel-like perfection. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 her true perfection (rep.) *ibid.* 4
 of such divine perfection *ibid.* 7
 feed upon the shadow of perfection *ibid.* 1
 a man of such perfection *ibid.* 1
 and filled (her sweet perfections). *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I feel this youth's perfections *ibid.* 5
 you are entire and perfect of yourself *ibid.* 5
 to a most prosperous perfection. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 a strange face on his own perfection. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the sole inheritor of all perfection. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 fulfil praise, and true perfection. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 whose dear perfection here that *All's Well*, ii. 2
 richness of perfection lies in him *King John*, ii. 2
 turn their own perfection to abuse. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 perfection of a good and particular *Henry V.* i. 3
 the chief perfections of that lovely *Henry VI.* v. 3
 perfections change sovereignty. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 divine perfection of a woman *Richard III.* i. 2
 the high perfection of my loss *ibid.* 4
 more than the perfection of ten. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 no perfection in reversion shall *ibid.* 2
 lukewarm water is your perfection. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 5
 she did make defect, perfection. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 to knit in her their best perfections *Pericles*, i. 1
 no man on whom perfections wait *ibid.* 1
 retain that dear perfection *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 of all the age for her perfection. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 perfection so could err against all rules. *Othello*, ii. 3
 she is, indeed, perfect *ibid.* 3
 PERFECTLY lie is her age *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 this they can perfectly in the phrase. *Henry V.* iii. 6
 how I have loved you *ibid.* 6
 as perfectly is ours, as yours *Titus & Cress.* iii. 2

PERFECTNESS? he goes *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 will in the perfectness of time *2Henry IV.*, iv. 4
PERFIDIOUS—to be so perfidious *Tempest*, i. 1
 quoted for a most perfidious slave *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 perfidious to the king's danger *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERFIDIOUSLY he has betrayed *Coriolanus*, v. 5
PERFORCE—which, perforce, I know, *Tempest*, v. 1
 perforce against so good a person *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 but she, perforce, witholds *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 perforce I must confess *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 virtue's force perforce doth move me *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 of thy misprision must perforce ensue *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 taken away from my arms perforce *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and took perforce my ring away *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 and take perforce my husband *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 he, that perforce robs lions of their *King John*, i. 1
 Force perforce, keep Stephen Laughton *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 plucked from my arms perforce *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 they must perforce have melted *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 passion must perforce decay *2Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I perforce a third must take up us *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 these unseasoned hours, perforce, must *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 was, force perforce (rep.) *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 weightless down perforce must move *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I must perforce compound with *Henry V.*, iv. 6
 for he perforce must do thee right *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and must perforce endure ill *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and will perforce yield to thee *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to resign his crown perforce *3Henry VI.*, i. 1
 go, bear he hence perforce *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I, my perforce; farewell *Richard III.*, i. 1
 by his mother was perforce withheld *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 her judgment and her will perforce *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 must perforce be their acquaintance *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 which, perforce, I her frail son *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 make perforce an universal prey *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 perforce he could not but pay me *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 I must perforce yield to thee *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to seek of me again, perforce *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 you must perforce accomplish *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 now perforce we will enjoy that *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 so that perforce you must needs *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 fears, which I bear from thee perforce *Lea*, i. 5
 to take it again perforce *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 weaves itself perforce into my business *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 perforce must wither and come to *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 humbly must perforce pray on itself *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 perforce will I have from thee perforce *Honour & Juliet*, i. 3
 would have married her perforce *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 no weapon, and perforce must suffer *Othello*, v. 2
PERFORM—to perform an act *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I must I perform much business *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 his services did work thy performance *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and perform an old contracting *Means for Means*, iii. 2
 to perform your father's will *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 are coming to perform it (rep.) *As you Like it*, i. 2
 he left her to perform, come *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 will perform my bidding, I will (rep.) *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 what they did, than to perform it first *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 what cannot you and I perform *Macbeth*, i. 7
 we shall my lord, perform what you *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 how you perform your antique road *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 will perform in measure *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 good love may I perform for you? *King John*, iv. 3
 common will perform for us *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 If he be pleased I shall perform *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I will perform with a most *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 willingly take, and will perform *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 will perform it, to enfranchise you *Richard III.*, i. 1
 they did perform beyond thought's *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to mischief as able to perform it *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 ability that they never perform *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 but when they do perform *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 my friendship, but perform none *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 if thou dost perform, confound thee *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 though he perform to the utmost *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I perform a part thou hast not done before *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I perform it, or else you perform *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 this if she perform, she shall not sue *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 one, that but performs the bidding of *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to perform it, directly and truly *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 shall perform all parts of his subjection *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 let us with care perform his great behest *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 weapon nothing dares perform *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 most wretched, to perform the like *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 would I perform, if I might have my will *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to preserve mine honour, I'll perform *Pericles*, ii. 2
 shalt for itself I'll perform *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 perform my bidding, or thou livest *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to perform thy just command, I here *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 what time thou wilt perform *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 is, to act, to do, and to perform *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'll perform it, or else you perform *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERFORMANCE shall be served *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 but it takes away the performance *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and other actual performances, what *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 many years outlive performance? *2Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and eke out of my performance *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 performance of your promises *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 as much as a performance does *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 but his performance, as he is now *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 the performance of our heaving *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 with a piece of your performance *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 more performance than they are able *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and the performance so loathed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 performance is ever the duller *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 performance is a kind of will *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 or our performance, did need *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 should my performance perish *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 performance shall follow *Pericles*, iv. 3
 look through our bad performance *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 for your words and performances *Othello*, iv. 3
PERFORMED to point *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy charge exactly is performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 which is not yet performed me *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 of this hapty, hast thou performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 of this being done, I have *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 now our observation is performed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 brief, and shall be performed to-night *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 and naturally performed *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)

PERFORMED—once performed *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 so the king's will be performed *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 have the business is performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 have performed the deed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 wildly by us performed before *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 now newly performed by that rare *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to his part performed in this wide gap *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 figures has been performed too *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 may not be performed by thyself *King John*, iii. 1
 and who performed the bloody *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 swore him assistance, and performed, I *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 such performed the tenor of our word *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 I have performed my task, and was *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to see her coronation be performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that's not suddenly to be performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 lord York, that I will soon be performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that's soon performed, because I am *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 would have it suddenly performed, *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 which performed, the choir, with *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 worthy work performed by Caius *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 Cesar says do this, it is performed, *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 I have performed your pleasure *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 to see performed the dreaded act *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 hath to Cymbeline performed *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 have performed our Roman rites *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 I have, yet, been performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 well asked, 'was so well performed *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 performed to your sole daughter *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 what have you performed? *Lea*, iv. 2
 though performed at height, the pith *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that I saw performed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERFORMER, I would have you *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 for three performers are the file *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 performers of this heinous, bloody *Titus And.*, iv. 1
PERFORMING of it, if I do it, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 I have a perfume on the vienet *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 with her breath she did perfume it *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 she is sweeter than perfume itself *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 perfume for a lady's chamber, *Winter's T.*, iv. 3 (song)
 all the perfumes of Arabia will not *Macbeth*, v. 1
 than in a perfume on the vienet *King John*, iv. 2
 it perfumes the blood ere one *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 bug their diseased perfumes *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in thy gilt, and thy perfume, they *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 a strange invisible perfume hits *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 than in a perfume on the vienet *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 her breathing that perfumes the chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 like incense, doth perfume the sky *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume *Lea*, iii. 4
 the perfume and supplance of a minute *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as in the performed chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERFUMED—perfumed by a fen *Tempest*, ii. 1
 hands are perfumed with civet *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 had them very well perfumed *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 he was perfumed like a milliner *1Henry IV.*, i. 3
 as in the performed chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 the air shall be perfumed *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 so perfumed, that the winds were *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 marry, a perfumed one *Othello*, iv. 1
PERFUMER—for a perfumer *Much Ado*, i. 3
PERIGEE, good make (rep.) *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERIAPET—spells and perisaps *1Henry VI.*, v. 2
PERICLES—that would be son to *Pericles*, i. 1
 prince Pericles, touch not, upon thy life *Pericles*, i. 1
 my lord, prince Pericles is dead *Pericles*, i. 1
 send him word, that he is dead *Pericles*, i. 1
 message unto princely Pericles *Pericles*, i. 1
 keep it, my Pericles, it hath been *Pericles*, i. 1
 my name, Pericles (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 if that you love prince Pericles, forbear *Pericles*, i. 1
 of Pericles the cause *Pericles*, i. 1
 if king Pericles come not *Pericles*, i. 1
 I, king Pericles, have lost this queen *Pericles*, i. 1
 if thou liv'st, Pericles, thou hast a heart *Pericles*, i. 1
 heavenly jewels which Pericles hath lost *Pericles*, i. 1
 since king Pericles, my ravish'd love *Pericles*, i. 1
 imagine Pericles at Tyre, welcomed *Pericles*, i. 1
 when noble Pericles shall demand *Pericles*, i. 1
 open this to Pericles *Pericles*, i. 1
 and as for Pericles, what should we say? *Pericles*, i. 1
 Pericles is now again thwarting *Pericles*, i. 1
 let Pericles believe his daughter's *Pericles*, i. 1
 Pericles think this the bark *Pericles*, i. 1
 I am the daughter to king Pericles (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 I am Pericles of Tyre *Pericles*, i. 1
 another life to Pericles thy father *Pericles*, i. 1
 you are—O royal Pericles! (rep.) *Pericles*, i. 1
 in Pericles, his queen and daughter *Pericles*, i. 1
 honoured name of Pericles *Pericles*, i. 1
 since king Pericles, my ravish'd love *Pericles*, i. 1
PERIGORT and the beauteous *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
PERIL—so much as his peril *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 most provident in peril *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 as a peril to my soul (rep.) *Means for Means*, iii. 2
 since king Pericles, my ravish'd love *Pericles*, i. 1
 stay, on thy peril; I alone will go *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 lest, to thy peril, thou aby thy dear *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 without the peril of the Athenian *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 there is the peril of waters *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 if I will answer it, my life will *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to be so taken at thy peril, Jew *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 his own peril on his forwardness *As you Like it*, i. 2
 more free from peril than the *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I knowing all my peril *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 if you prattle me into these perils *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 in peril to incur your former *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 to smile at 'scapes and perils overlorn *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 on your displeasure's peril *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I will be so peril, as thy body's *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 on peril of a curse (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 as full of peril, and adventures *1Henry IV.*, i. 3
 he walked o'er perils, on an edge *2Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the respect of likely peril feared *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I would not be so peril, as thy body's *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 towards fronting peril and opposed *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 with peril I have answered *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that yet suspect no peril *2Henry VI.*, iii. 1

PERIL—which peril heaven forbend! *3Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 the extreme peril of the case *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 thy office from thee, on my peril, *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 if without peril it be possible *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 though perils did abound *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 more than he fears his perils *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 own peril [Col. Kat. -apperil] *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 left unto us in our dear peril *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 (in peace) to his utmost peril *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I am in peril of prescription from off *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and open perils surer assured *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 to meet all perils very constantly *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 which promises royal peril *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 from my peril, that I have reserved *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 than, to my peril, speak, to which *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 you know the peril: I'll fetch *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 though peril to my modesty *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to the face of peril myself I'll dedicate *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I was, though not charged at thy peril *Lea*, iii. 4
 more peril in thine eye *Honour & Juliet*, iii. 2
 resist, subdue him at his peril *Othello*, i. 2
 there stand I in much peril *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERILOUS—O perilous months *Means for Means*, iii. 4
 bosom of that perilous month *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 gentle offer of the perilous time *King John*, iv. 3
 a perilous gash, a very limb lopped *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 in the adventure of this perilous day *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 a perilous, narrow ocean parts *Henry VI.*, i. (cho.)
 that's a perilous sick of perils *Pericles*, i. 1
 a sword employed is perilous *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 submitting me unto the perilous *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 more perilous than the head *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I am in such a perilous circumstance *Hamlet*, i. 3
PERIOD—a prettied period *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 this is the period of my ambition *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 there would be no period to the jest *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 make periods in the midst of *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 your business and the period *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the period of thy tyranny *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 prove the period of thy tyranny *3Henry IV.*, v. 3
 I am in the period of my course *Richard III.*, i. 3
 O bloody period, that's the period of *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 there's his period, to stealth his *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to him, periods his comfort *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 it is the period of your duty *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 and time is at his period *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 my period and my period *Lea*, iv. 2
 this would have seemed a period to *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 O bloody period! All that's spoke *Othello*, v. 2
PERISH—and his great person perish *Tempest*, i. 1
 I die in perishing having thee *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 O'd perishest with the world *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 vile name, to perish on my sword! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 labouring perish in their birth *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I burn, I pine, I perish, Tranio *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 gain, or perish on the seas *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 O'd perishest with the world *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 we strike not, but securely perish *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 where they would be safe, they perish *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I perish the man, whose mind is *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 so richly that he that grudges me *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 perish, base prince, noble duke *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 let Talbot perish with this shame *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and perish ye, with your audacious *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 in thy palace perish Margaret *2Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 she'll so quit as she'll perishest *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 grief and extreme of shall perish *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 I shall perish under device and *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I'll hang my head, and perish *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 thy hopeful service perish too *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 O'd perishest with the world *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 cleave in the midst, and perish *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 trades in Rome, and occupations perish *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and perish constant foals *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 that else must perish *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 O'd perishest with the world *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 or this, or perish: she's far enough *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 the land, to perish on the seas *Pericles*, i. 3
 let her rot, and perish, and be damned *Othello*, iv. 1
PERISHED—they perished *Tempest*, i. 2
 not a hair perished *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 having in that perished vessel *Means for Means*, iii. 1
 an intent that perished by the way *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERISHEN—all perishen of man *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
PERISHEN—down thou perishest *As you Like it*, iv. 2
PERISHEN by your default *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
PERISHING—his service perishing *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 grief, untwine his perishing root *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
PERIWIG—a coloured perwig *Two Gent of Fer.*, iv. 4
 Col. Kat. a fine foil perwig *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 perishest with the world *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PERJURE [Col. -perjurer] wearing *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 will perjure the ne'er-touched *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 10
PERJURED, false, disloyal man *Two Gent of Fer.*, iv. 2
 I do detect false perjur'd *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 have a perjur'd to the bosom? *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 the boy love is perjur'd everywhere *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 for you'll prove perjur'd *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 may, to be perjur'd, which is worst of all *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 the first that has been perjur'd *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 from my forehead gave a perjur'd note *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 you'll not be perjur'd, 'tis a hateful *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 nor I, delight in perjur'd men *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 your grace is perjur'd much, full *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I do detect false perjur'd *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 there did this perjur'd goldsmith *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 these perjur'd kings! (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 thou art perjur'd too, and sooth'st at up *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 if he be perjur'd, see you now *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 now perjur'd Henry with his *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 O passing traitor, perjur'd, and unjust *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and thou, perjur'd George, and thou *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 false, fleeting, perjur'd Clarence *Richard III.*, i. 4
 I mean, in perjur'd wiles *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 shall be false, and perjur'd *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou perjur'd, and thou similar man *Lea*, iii. 1
 all perjur'd, all forsworn *Honour & Juliet*, iii. 2
 O perjur'd woman! thou dost sove *Othello*, v. 2

PERJURIES—at lovers' perjuries. . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
PERJURY—threefold perjury. . . *Two Gen. & Ver.* ii. 6
 Ariadne passing for Theseus' perjury . . . iv. 4
 a l those oaths descended into perjury . . . v. 4
 with perjury left the sin of perjury . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 to her damnation a sin of perjury . . . iv. 1
 why, this is flat perjury, to call . . . iv. 2
 my heart to this false perjury *Love's L.L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 some love for perjury . . . iv. 3
 pour the stars down plagues for perjury . . . iv. 3
 now, to our perjury to add more terror . . . v. 2
 attain with faults and perjury . . . v. 2
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 day of shame, oppression, perjury . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 with the broken edge of perjury . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for twitting me with perjury . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 what scourge for perjury can this . . . *Richard III.* 1. 4
 perjury, perjury, in the highest degree . . . v. 3
 a sworn, but hollow perjury . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 take heed, take heed of perjury . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
PERKED up in a glistening grief . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
PERKES of the hill . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
PERMANENT, sweet, not lasting . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
PERMISSION—and by permission. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 you, you may by your permission . . . iii. 2
 by our permission is allowed to make . . . iii. 2
 and a permission of the will . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
PERMISSIVE pass . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
PERMIT—thus permit a blasting . . . v. 1
 to France in the perilous of nations . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 but time will not permit . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 will you permit that I shall stand . . . ii. 3
 who doth permit the base contagious . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 if that my fading breath permit . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to permit doth the perilous of nations . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 will not so permit me . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 convey with us will permit . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 you some permit to second hills . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 will not permit mine eyes once . . . *Pitius Andron.* ii. 4
 and permit the perilous of nations . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
PERMITTED us, one of our souls . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 permitted by our dastard nobles . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
PERNICIOUS purpose . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I went to this pernicious catfish deputy . . . iv. 4
 and thou perdest for me . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I been troubled with a pernicious surer . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 pernicious and indubitate boggar *Love's L.L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 this pernicious slave, forthwith . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 let this pernicious hour stand aye . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 grows with this pernicious rage . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 of thy adverse pernicious enemy . . . *Richard III.* 1. 3
 too much urging your pernicious lives . . . iii. 1
 to rid the realm of this pernicious blot? . . . iv. 1
 a most pernicious usurer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 forsaken your pernicious heart . . . (letter)
 pernicious protector, dangerous . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 pernicious bloodsucker of sleeping . . . iii. 2
 not reformed, may prove pernicious . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that have with two pernicious daughters . . . *Leas.* iii. 2
 the fire of your pernicious rage . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 O most pernicious woman! . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 may his pernicious soul rot half . . . *Othello.* v. 5
 O the pernicious catfish! how come you . . . v. 2
PERNICIOUSLY, and of my conscience *Henry VIII.* i. 1
PERORATION with such circumstance? *Hen. VI.* i. 1
PERPEND—Ford, perpend . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 therefore perpend, my princess . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 learn of the wise, and perpend . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 perpend my words, O seigneur Dow . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 perpend: I have taught you to perpend . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
PERPENDICULAR, He that rides at *Hen. VI.* iv. 6
PERPENDICULARLY fell . . . *Leas.* iv. 2
PERPETUAL wink for aye . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 may stand till the perpetual doom . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 perpetual duty with such circumstance? *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 more respect than a perpetual honour . . . iii. 1
 and a perpetual succession for it . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 still winter in storm perpetual . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 unto our shame perpetual . . . iii. 2
 destruction, any perpetual . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 thou art a perpetual triumph . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 scoured to nothing with perpetual . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 why, 'twere perpetual shame . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the kingdom of perpetual night . . . *Richard III.* 1. 4
 perpetual rest *(Col. Knt.)* [re-echoing night] . . . ii. 2
 be not fixed in doom perpetual . . . iv. 4
 reap the harvest of perpetual peace . . . v. 2
 as if 'twere a perpetual spoil . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 to hold you in perpetual amity . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 this and a thony's issue be this perpetual . . . *Leas.* i. 3
 on pain of their perpetual displeasure . . . iii. 3
PERPETUALLY for it perpetually . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 though they blow perpetually . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 I cloud they blow perpetually . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
PERPETUAL SOBRIETY gods! *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
PERPETUITY, go hence in . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 in bonds of perpetuity . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 rather groan so in perpetuity . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
PERPLEX—perplex their rage . . . *King John.* iii. 1
PERPLEXED, and know not what to say . . . iv. 1
 I rest perplexed with a thousand . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 perplexed beyond self-explication . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 but remain perplexed in all . . . iv. 3
 and boys: why stand ye so perplexed? . . . v. 5
 wrought so perplexed in the extreme . . . *Othello.* v. 2
PERPLEXITY—great perplexity. *Two Gen. & Ver.* ii. 5
 perplexity, and doubtful dilemma. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 perplexity! what shall we do . . . *Love's L.L.* iv. 3
PERSE—a very man, per se *Troilus & Cressida.* 2
PERSECUTED time with hope . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
PERSECUTED of the sky . . . *Leas.* ii. 1
PERSECUTOR, I am sure, thou art . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
PERSEUS—it is a beast for Perseus . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 elements, like Perseus' spur . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 as hot as Perseus' spur . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
PERSEVERANCE, mercy, lowliness . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 perseverance, dear my lord . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
PERSEVERANT she perseveres so *Two Gen. & Ver.* iii. 2
 persons, come forth, my lord . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 will you persevere to enjoy her? . . . *As You Like It.* v. 2

PERSEVERE—she shall persevere . . . *All's Well.* iii. 7
 as it begins, shall so persevere . . . iv. 2
 as they say, and persevere so . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 persevere not, but hear me . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 persevere still, till they cease to live . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 I will persevere in this course of loyalty . . . *Leas.* iii. 5
 to persevere in obstinate dole . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
PERSIA—I am bound to Persia . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
PERSIAN—and a Persian prince. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 you shall see this Persian . . . *Leas.* iii. 6
PERSISTS, as if his life lay on't . . . *All's Well.* iii. 7
 thus to persist in doing wrong . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
PERSTISTED—peristed deeds . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
PERSISTENCY's let the end . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
PERSUASIVE constant men. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
PERSON—any other house, or person? . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and his great person perish . . . iv. 2
 thou might'st call him a goodly person . . . iv. 2
 will guard your person . . . iv. 2
 takes exceptions at your person. *Two Gen. & Ver.* 2
 authentic in your place and person. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person . . . iii. 1
 shape of nature, a gracious person. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 no respect of place, persons, nor time . . . iii. 3
 in the person, I say (from person) . . . iv. 1
 one habit, and two persons . . . v. 1
 in person bear me like a true friend *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 a more respected person than any . . . ii. 1
 finding yourself desired of such a person . . . iv. 1
 death of one person, the person . . . iv. 1
 in her imagined person . . . v. 1
 to be a dishonest person? . . . v. 1
 change persons with me . . . v. 1
 that puts the world into her person . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 in the person, the person . . . iii. 3
 two auspicious persons, and we would . . . iii. 5
 present, the person of moonshine . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 yea, and the best person too . . . iv. 2
 the duke's own person (rep.) . . . *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
 unfathoming thy person . . . iv. 1
 good-morrow, master person (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 to the person written unto . . . iv. 2
 purse, my person, my extremest. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 divers paces with divers persons. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 in the person, I say (from person) . . . iv. 1
 we have our philosophical persons . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 and, as his person's mighty . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 from our free person she should be . . . iii. 1
 appear in person like a thief . . . iii. 1
 as 'twere I the father's person . . . iv. 3
 tender your persons to his presence . . . iv. 3
 much less the adventure of her person? . . . v. 1
 against whose person, so said as . . . v. 1
 to the grace to come in (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 to go in person with me to my . . . v. 1
 were the graced person of our . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 denies his person, at our great . . . iii. 4
 which is too high your person . . . iv. 2
 punished in the person of this child . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 bear possession of our person here . . . iii. 2
 make my person yours, and tell me . . . iii. 1
 no person be so bold, or daring hardy . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 will our ourselves person to sit for . . . iii. 4
 here comes his great person . . . iii. 3
 to his most royal person . . . iii. 3
 committed by your person . . . iv. 1
 in one person, many people . . . v. 5
 fire, that staggers my person . . . v. 5
 to a person in such a face . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 thus did I keep my person fresh . . . iii. 2
 the king himself in person is set forth . . . iv. 1
 counterfeited at the person of a king? . . . v. 4
 you use both your person and person . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 heeds both the wish and the will . . . iii. 2
 denied access unto his person even by . . . iv. 1
 I then did use the person of your father . . . v. 2
 the peace and safety of your person . . . v. 2
 my place, my person, or my liege's . . . v. 2
 touching our person, we seek no . . . iv. 1
 heed how you impawn our person . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that railed against our person . . . ii. 2
 preservation of our person, would have . . . ii. 2
 conspiring against our royal person . . . ii. 2
 touching our person, we seek no . . . iii. 6
 his own person, kneeling at our feet . . . iv. 7
 and an enemy to our person . . . iv. 7
 in thine own person answer . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 a sort of naughty persons, loudly bent . . . iii. 1
 come about your royal person . . . iii. 1
 meaning treason to our royal person . . . iii. 1
 to keep your royal person from . . . iii. 1
 in care of your most royal person . . . iii. 2
 so as if they were not in his . . . iii. 2
 as are of better person than myself. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 greetings to thy royal person . . . iii. 3
 myself in person will straight . . . iv. 1
 to defend his person from night-foes? . . . iv. 3
 loss of his royal person . . . iv. 4
 tendering my person a safety . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
 over-much consumed his royal person . . . i. 1
 I do mistake my person all this while . . . i. 2
 there's many a gentle person made . . . i. 3
 England, and our person is made . . . ii. 1
 thus far some near my person . . . iii. 5
 no manner of person have, any time . . . iii. 5
 to be thy person, noble father-in-law! . . . v. 3
 very persons of our noble story . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 in the person read the person . . . iv. 1
 there's difference in no person . . . i. 1
 in person I'll hear him his confessions . . . i. 2
 my faculties, nor person, yet will . . . i. 2
 to your high person his will is most . . . i. 2
 I can't see in your person a nobler person . . . i. 4
 by his person, more worthy this place . . . i. 4
 as suits the greatness of his person . . . ii. 1
 not to be gripped by meaner persons . . . ii. 2
 against your sacred person, in God's . . . ii. 4
 you've more person than my honour . . . ii. 4
 or touch of her good person? . . . ii. 4

PERSON—I left no reverend person . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 against the person of the good queen . . . ii. 1
 a seemingly answer to such person . . . iii. 1
 and nobleness in any person . . . iii. 2
 good as your person, and better than . . . iii. 2
 the beauty of her person to the . . . iii. 2
 will triumph o'er my person; which I . . . v. 1
 and shade thy person under their . . . v. 1
 and a proper man of person . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 to suit his person, and beget the air . . . i. 3
 who is there in person; with him . . . iii. 1
 safe conduct for his person . . . iii. 3
 is the prince there in person . . . iv. 1
 and parts with person, also, a kind of . . . iv. 4
 honour to our royal person . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 if any fear less his person than . . . i. 6
 in his person wrought to be set . . . ii. 3
 he hated your person most . . . iii. 1
 so far as thou hast power and person . . . iii. 2
 more proudlier even to my person . . . iv. 2
 or else thy person, our comfort in . . . v. 3
 his designments in mine own person . . . v. 5
 no harm intended to your person. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 and but twelve persons there. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
 for my own person, and beget the air . . . iii. 2
 more in their officer, than person . . . iii. 1
 why should not we be there in person? . . . iii. 7
 can he be there in person? . . . iv. 1
 death of one person can be paid . . . iv. 1
 your person's person? . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 I create you companions to our person . . . v. 5
 your place; abhorred your person . . . v. 5
 some marks of secret on her person . . . v. 5
 myself, my person, and the cause . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 treason to our person, person, person . . . ii. 1
 halst thou in person ne'er offended me . . . iii. 3
 this was a goodly person . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 the mischief of your person it would . . . *Leas.* i. 2
 against the graced person of my master . . . i. 1
 himself in person, the person . . . iii. 3
 the commission of my place and person . . . iv. 3
 appear to prove upon thy person . . . v. 3
 find those persons out (rep.) . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 to kill our persons from our morning's . . . ii. 3
 if it assume my people's person . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 as unvalued persons do, carve for himself . . . i. 3
 our person to arraign in ear and ear . . . iv. 6
 do not fear our person; there's such . . . iv. 5
 the opposition of your person in trial . . . iv. 5
 if there be a person, you are . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 to decupillar profit to your own person . . . iii. 3
PERSONAGE—of what personage. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 her personage, her tall personage. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 lords, and honourable personages . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
 if we want a little personal strength . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
PERSONAL conference with . . . *Love's L.L.* iv. 1
 though not personal, have been . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 he reads thy personal venture in . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 his personal in the Irish way . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 we want a little personal strength . . . ii. 1
 thyself, or me, in personal action . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I know no personal cause to spurn at . . . ii. 1
 dares me to personal combat . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 not your knowledge, personal pain . . . *Pericles.* ii. 2
 his personal return was most precious . . . *Leas.* iv. 3
 no further personal power to business . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 in personal suit to make me his . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 with my personal eye will I look to't . . . ii. 3
PERSONALLY accused . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 before personally I will give claim. *Richard II.* i. 1
 could not personally deliver to her person . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PERSONATE of lord Timon's . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 Royal Cymbeline, personates thee . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 PERSONATE—his personally personated. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
PERSONATE—to be personally personated . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
PERSPECTIVE—natural perspective . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 his scornful perspective did lend me . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 like perspectives, which, rightly . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
PERSPECTIVE—the cities . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
PERSPICUOUSLY even as I stand . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
PERSUADE my heart to this. *Love's L.L.* iv. 3 (ver.)
(Col. Knt.), only professes to persuade . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 cease to persuade, my loving . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 sir Hugh, persuade me not . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 let that persuade thee, there's . . . iii. 4
 that persuades me to any other . . . *Twelfth Night.* iv. 3
 and well she can persuade . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 do you persuade yourself that I . . . iv. 1
 wiles I persuade this rude wretch . . . iv. 1
 love do not persuade you . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2 (letter)
 feelingly persuade me what I am. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 persuade him, that he hath . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1 (ind.)
 we will persuade him, be it possible . . . ii. 2
 of pure virtue to persuade . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 rather persuade him he said. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 it persuades him, and disheartens him . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 yet my inward soul persuades me . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 then crushing penny persuades me . . . v. 5
 sooner persuade Harry of England . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 let me persuade you he rather . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Bedford, let us now persuade you . . . iii. 2
 let me persuade you take a better . . . iv. 1
 discretions better can persuade . . . iv. 1
 to labour to persuade my soul . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to labour to persuade me rather to . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 5
 but we shall soon persuade both him . . . iv. 7
 will your grace persuade the queen. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I persuade me, from her will fall . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my father to persuade . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 3
 if I cannot persuade thee rather to . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 there did persuade great Herod . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 persuade me to the murder of your . . . *Leas.* ii. 1
 this act persuades me that this remotion . . . ii. 4
 persuade me to the murder of your . . . ii. 4
 thy wits, and didst persuade me revenge . . . iv. 5
 yet I persuade myself, to speak . . . *Othello.* ii. 2
 that do almost persuade justice to break . . . v. 2
PERSUADED—persuaded the king . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 could I have persuaded himself . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the best persuaded of himself . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3

PERSUADED him, the youth's . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 how I persuaded, how I pray'd . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 but I persuaded them, if they loved . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 have all persuaded with him . . . *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 2
 have so mightily persuaded him . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 and persuaded us to do the like . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 who then persuaded you to stay . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 since we are well persuaded . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 you were well persuaded that . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 persuaded him on any further . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 stout captain, and persuaded soon . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 be persuaded; do not count it . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 are almost thoroughly persuaded . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I believed of one persuaded well of . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 be false persuaded I had daughter . . . *Leas.*, i. 4
 who is persuaded I will marry her . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 nor am I yet persuaded, to put up in peace . . . *iv.* 2
 PERSUADING me not to kill . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 fair spoken, and persuading . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 by persuading me to it . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 PERSUASION—your persuasion . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 to you can lack persuasion? . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whose persuasion is, I come . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 my coat, integrity, nor my persuasion . . . *iv.* 2
 not die to-day for any man's persuasion . . . *iv.* 3
 I yield upon great persuasion . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4
 a good persuasion; therefore . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 to her womanly persuasion . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 what persuasion have you . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 by its persuasion, are again fallen . . . *King John*, v. 5
 the spirit of persuasion, and he . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 one no persuasion can do good upon . . . *iii.* 1
 lift your blood up with persuasion . . . *iv.* 2
 by fair persuasion . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 best persuasions to the contrary . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 that persuasion could but thus . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 the persuasion of his new fastening . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 the persuasion of his aggressors . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I blushed in too bold persuasion . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 PERT—pert and nimble spirit . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 this pert Birton was out of . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PERTAIN—pertains to me . . . *Mercant of Venice*, ii. 2
 if she pertain to life, let . . . *iv.* 3
 the main part pertain to you . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and honours that pertain, by custom . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 in aught pertains to the state . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 more than pertains to feats of broil . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 PERTAINANCE to the perturbed court . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 PERTINENT—but so it is . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my caution was more pertinent . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 PERTLY—and pertly—no tongue . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 that pertly from your town . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 6
 PERTURBATION—the perturbed court . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 a great perturbation in nature . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 and perturbation of the brain . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 O polished perturbation! golden earl . . . *iv.* 4
 fills thy sleep with perturbations . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 PERTURBED—the perturbed court . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 rest, rest, perturbed spirit! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PERUKE [*Col. Kut.*—periwig] . . . *Cannely of Kyrrs*, ii. 2
 PERUSA!—such perusal of my face . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 PERUSE—peruse this paper . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 please you to peruse these letters . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 pray you, peruse that letter . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 come, go with me; peruse this . . . *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 2
 peruse them well; not one . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 of the town, peruse this tract . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 peruse this writing here and thow . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 that we may peruse the men . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 some light horsemen and peruse . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 of state he sent me to peruse . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 and I to peruse him in it . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 peruse this writing here . . . *Pericles*, iii. 5
 may I peruse this letter! . . . *Leas.*, ii. 2
 let me peruse this face . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 will not peruse the foils . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 PERUSED—in the name of Sh . . . *iv.* 7
 appointments may be well perused . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 I have perused her well . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 with exact view perused these . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 have you with me perused what . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 for so much as I perused, I find . . . *Leas.*, i. 2
 PERUSING o'er these notes . . . *King John*, v. 2
 PERVERSE—covetous, ambitious, or perverse
 bear with their perverse objections . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 I'll frown, and be perverse . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 PERVERSELy she perseveres . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 PERVERSNESS? You unconvil lady . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PERVERT our course . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 and pervert the present wrath . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 PERVERTE Da young gentleman . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 PESECE! you now (*rep. iv. 8*) . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 pesech you heartily, so you . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 PEST!—one who does great misdeeds . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 7
 kill his pest friend, Clytus . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 PESTER—his pestered senses . . . *Macbeth*, v. 2
 to be so pestered with a poplary . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 now the poor world is full of pest . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 PESTERING streets . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 PESTERIOUS reports of men . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 PESTILENT—things in the air . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 armies of pestilence and their ail . . . *iii.* 3
 one that had the pestilence . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 she purged the air of pestilence . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 is sooner caught than the pestilence . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 pestilence that does infect the land . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 a pestilence on him! now will . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
 the red pestilence strike all trades . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the most infectious pestilence . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 like the tokened pestilence . . . *iv.* 8
 infectious pestilence did infect . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 a pestilence on him for a mad rogue . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I'll pour this pestilence into his ear . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 PESTILENT to the hearing . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 with his pestilent scythe . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 a pestilent pal to me! . . . *Leas.*, i. 2
 what a pestilent knave is this . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5

PESTILENT congregation . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 pestilent speeches of his father's death . . . *iv.* 5
 a pestilent complete knave . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 PETER—holst we may say your name . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 PETER Simple you may say your name . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 to friar Peter give (*rep. iv. 6*) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 4
 and away to saint Peter for . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 first, good Peter Quince (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 Peter, didst ever see the like? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 Peter Quince—What say you to it? . . . *iii.* 3
 I will get Peter Quince to write . . . *iv.* 1
 Peter Turf, and Henry . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (*induc.*)
 was no link to colour Peter's hat . . . *iv.* 1
 Peter, forsooth, Peter! will more? . . . *iv.* 3
 name be gone, I'll call him Peter . . . *King John*, i. 1
 Peter Bull-calf of the green . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 and a fig for Peter! Here, Peter . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 be merry, Peter, and fear not . . . *iv.* 3
 Peter, forsooth, Peter! will more? . . . *iv.* 3
 therefore, Peter, have at the with . . . *iv.* 3
 hold, Peter, hold! I confess . . . *iv.* 3
 O Peter, thou hast prevailed . . . *iv.* 3
 Peter! Anon, My fan (*rep.*) . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 Peter, stay at the court, I will . . . *iv.* 3
 at saint Peter's church (three times) . . . *iv.* 5
 call Peter, he will show thee where . . . *iv.* 4
 never trouble Peter for the matter . . . *iv.* 2
 the office opposite to saint Peter . . . *Othello*, iv. 4
 Peter, stay at the court, I will . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 PETITION—relish the petition . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 all their petitions are as freely theirs . . . *iv.* 5
 they should exhibit their petitions . . . *iv.* 4
 to give this poor petition to the king . . . *All's Well*, v. 1
 let us have a petition for strength . . . *iv.* 3
 would not stay at your petitions . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 not receive affliction at my petition . . . *ii.* 2
 but your petition is yet unanswer'd . . . *iv.* 2
 of soft petitions, pity, and remorse . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 but a petition for strength . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 than a general petition of monarchs . . . *iv.* 2
 that is my petition, noble lord . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 is the point of my petition . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 my next poor petition is, that his noble . . . *iv.* 2
 you would have my petition . . . *iv.* 3
 the zeal of my petition to thee . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 with me in loud and dear petition . . . *iv.* 3
 and a petition granted them . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 It was a bare petition of a state . . . *iv.* 1
 receive a petition for strength . . . *iv.* 3
 thou receivest thy full petition . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 urge you your petitions in the street? . . . *iii.* 1
 in Rome petition us at home . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 deliver him this petition . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 my slow leave by labour petition . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PETITIONARY vehemence . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 and thy petitionary countrymen . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 PETITIONED—all the gods for my . . . *iv.* 1
 PETITIONER—vain petitioner . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I am but a poor petitioner . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 petitioners for blood thou ne'er . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 both put by, a poor petitioner . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 PETO—Bardolph, Pietro, and Gadshill . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 so did you, Peto; so did you, Bardolph . . . *ii.* 2
 banish Peto, banish Bardolph . . . *ii.* 4
 bid my lieutenant Peto meet me . . . *iv.* 2
 PETO, how now! what news? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 PETCHIO flowers . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 PETRUCHIO [*Kut.*—PETRUCIO]—
 and my good friend Petruccio? . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 motto honorato signior mio Petruccio . . . *ii.* 2
 Petruccio, patience; I am Grissold . . . *ii.* 2
 Petruccio shall I then count roundly . . . *ii.* 2
 rich enough to be Petruccio's wife . . . *ii.* 2
 Petruccio, since we have stepped thus . . . *ii.* 2
 I can, Petruccio, help thee to a wife . . . *ii.* 2
 tarry, Petruccio, I must stay with . . . *ii.* 2
 be it so Petruccio, I shall be your . . . *ii.* 2
 saving your tale, Petruccio, I pray . . . *ii.* 1
 signior Petruccio, will you go (*rep.*) . . . *ii.* 1
 she comes and now, Petruccio, speak . . . *ii.* 1
 hark, Petruccio! she says, she'll see . . . *ii.* 1
 God send you joy, Petruccio! . . . *ii.* 1
 lo, there is mad Petruccio's wife . . . *ii.* 2
 my life, Petruccio means but well . . . *ii.* 2
 to hear of Petruccio's coming . . . *ii.* 2
 why, Petruccio is coming, in a new . . . *ii.* 2
 that Petruccio came? Ay, that (*rep.*) . . . *ii.* 2
 I warrant him, Petruccio is Knated . . . *ii.* 2
 and Petruccio is to be married . . . *ii.* 2
 Petruccio, bid you as to blame . . . *ii.* 2
 Petruccio, go thy ways . . . *ii.* 5
 well, Petruccio, this hath put me . . . *ii.* 5
 brother Petruccio—sister Katharina . . . *ii.* 2
 this kindness, signior Petruccio (*rep.*) . . . *ii.* 2
 now, Petruccio, I shall be your . . . *ii.* 2
 now fair befall thee, good Petruccio! . . . *ii.* 2
 I think, be young Petruccio . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 PETTER that friends is the sword . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 her finger to make her a petter penny . . . *ii.* 2
 it is his petter yet . . . *ii.* 2
 I warrant you, it is the petter for you . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 no petter than a fellow, look you . . . *iv.* 1
 some one, like a philosopher, with two . . . *ii.* 2
 and woman's sometime the philosopher . . . *ii.* 2
 how now, make him a philosopher's . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 some one, like a philosopher, with two . . . *ii.* 2
 first let me talk with this philosopher . . . *Leas.*, iii. 4
 noble philosopher, your company . . . *ii.* 4
 I do keep his company . . . *ii.* 4
 PHILOSOPHICAL persons . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 PHILOSOPHY in thee, shepherd? . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 with all these living in philosophy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that part of philosophy will . . . *ii.* 1
 but such the sweets of sweet philosophy . . . *ii.* 1
 give me leave to read philosophy . . . *iv.* 1
 preach some philosophy to make . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 of your philosophy you make no . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 even by the rule of that philosophy . . . *iv.* 1

PETTY traffickers that cur'st . . . *Merc. of Venice*, i. 1
 to pay the petty debt twenty . . . *ii.* 2
 these petty brands, that calumny . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 as a meeting of the petty gods . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 5
 curious in the petty from day . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 5
 and inland petty spirit . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 to catch the petty thieves . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 some petty and unprofitable . . . *iii.* (chorus)
 except some petty towns . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but these are petty towns . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 counterpoised with such a padding . . . *ii.* 1
 particularities and petty souls . . . *iv.* 2
 the petty rebel, dull-brained . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 petty muniments and petty helps . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but waxes his petty servant to the state . . . *ii.* 8
 we petty men walk under his huge . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to mend the petty present . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 his helm for such a petty war . . . *ii.* 1
 and bid up the petty for defence . . . *iv.* 1
 I was of late as petty to his ends . . . *ii.* 10
 not petty things admitted . . . *iv.* 2
 such parting were too petty . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 no more, your petty spirits of region low . . . *iv.* 4
 his petty brabble with me . . . *Titus And.*, v. 3
 the petty [*Col. Kut.*—perwig] wruns . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 makes each petty artery in this body . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 each small annexment, petty consequence . . . *iii.* 3
 nor caps, nor any petty exhibition . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 THESE petty in faith . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 FEU—un peu, madame . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 de Dieu; et en peu de temps . . . *iii.* 4
 FEW—halters in his pew . . . *Leas.*, iii. 4
 FEW-FELLOW with others' moon? . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 few, few, few—in the new . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 long lease for the clinking of pewter . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 PEWTERER'S hammer . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 PHAETON—like glistering Phaeton . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 why Phaeton, for thou art, Phaeton . . . *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 1
 why Phaeton, Phaeton, Phaeton . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 that Phaeton should check thy fiery steels . . . *ii.* 6
 such a waggoner as Phaeton . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 PHANTASM, a monarcho . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I abhor such fanciful phantasms . . . *ii.* 1
 PHANTASM, a monarcho . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 PHARAMOND—from Pharamond . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Pharamond the founder of this law . . . *iv.* 2
 Pharamond idly supposed the founder . . . *iv.* 2
 PHAROS—of the soldiers . . . *Much Ado*, v. 3
 Pharaoh's levy, the new one . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 PHARSALIA—battle at Pharsalia . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 PHIASANT—for a phasant (*rep.*) . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 PHIEBER—unto him took a pherie . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gov.)
 PHIEBER you in faith . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I'll please his pride . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 PHIEZAR [*Col.*—Phazar] I will . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 PHIAI—[as seven phials of his sacred . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 one phial full of Edward's sacred . . . *ii.* 2
 I will have this phial . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 come, phial: what if this mixture . . . *iv.* 3
 PHIBBUS'er shall shine from far . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 PHILADELPHOS, king of . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 PHILARIO—in Rome, at one Philario's . . . *Cymb.* i. 2
 PHILARON—good lord . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 PHILEMON—my visor is Philemon's . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 Philemon, ho! Doth my lord call? . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 PHILIP—come Philip and Jacob Meas . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 Nicholas, Philip, Walter (*rep.*) . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 PHILIP—my visor is Philemon's . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 Philip, my liege! so is my name (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 1
 kneel thou down Philip, but arise . . . *iv.* 1
 good leave, good Philip, Philip! . . . *iv.* 1
 Philip of France (*rep.* ill.) . . . *iv.* 1
 I will have Philip, but not thee . . . *iv.* 1
 while Philip breathes (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 2
 Philip of Macedon, as I take it . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 nor yet St. Philip's daughter . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 PHILIPPA—his daughter . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 PHILIP, a daughter (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 PHILIPPI—toward Philippi . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 of marching to Philippi present? . . . *iv.* 3
 'twixt Philippi and this ground? . . . *iv.* 3
 if at Philippi we do face him there . . . *iv.* 3
 I will have Philippi, and not thee . . . *iv.* 3
 thou shalt see me at Philippi (*rep.*) . . . *iv.* 3
 they mean to warn us at Philippi here . . . *iv.* 1
 who to Philippi here consorted us . . . *iv.* 5
 last night, here in Philippi fields . . . *iv.* 6
 when at Philippi he found Brutus slain . . . *iv.* 2
 he at Philippi, kept his sword even . . . *iv.* 6
 PHILIP—HORSE [*Col. Ant.*—his own . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 PHILIPPA—his daughter . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 PHILLOMEL, with melody, sing . . . *ii.* 3 (song)
 turned down, where Philomel gave . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 his Philomel must lose her tongue . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 could have better sewed . . . *iv.* 3
 as is the tragic end of Philomel . . . *ii.* 3
 worse than Philomel you used my . . . *iv.* 2
 PHILOMELA, she but lost her . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 ravished, and wronged, as Philomel . . . *iv.* 1
 PHILOSOPHER—divers philosophers . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 prove the weeping philosopher . . . *Merc. of Venice*, i. 2
 the heathen philosopher, when . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 I warrant you, it is the petter for you . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 8
 some one, like a philosopher, with two . . . *ii.* 2
 and woman's sometime the philosopher . . . *ii.* 2
 how now, make him a philosopher's . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 some one, like a philosopher, with two . . . *ii.* 2
 first let me talk with this philosopher . . . *Leas.*, iii. 4
 noble philosopher, your company . . . *ii.* 4
 I do keep his company . . . *ii.* 4
 PHILOSOPHICAL persons . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 PHILOSOPHY in thee, shepherd? . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 with all these living in philosophy . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 that part of philosophy will . . . *ii.* 1
 but such the sweets of sweet philosophy . . . *ii.* 1
 give me leave to read philosophy . . . *iv.* 1
 preach some philosophy to make . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 of your philosophy you make no . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 even by the rule of that philosophy . . . *iv.* 1

PHILOSOPHY—milk, philosophy. *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 3 hang up philosophy unless philosophy . . . iii. 3 than are dreamt of in your philosophy. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 PHILOSOPHY could find it out ii. 2
PHILOSTRATE, see PHIL. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 5
 call Philostrate. Here, mighty Theus . . . v. 1
PHILOTTEN, and it *Pericles.* iv. (Gower) this Philothen contends in skill. iv. (Gower) He darks in Philothen all gracefull. iv. (Gower)
PHILOTTUS too good. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
PHISNOMY is more hotter in France. *All's Well.* i. 5
PHISGEBE doth hold her silver. *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1 a title to Phoebe, to Luna. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 O Phoebe, Phoebe, Phoebe! *As You Like It.* ii. 4
 Phoebe, do not scorn me, gentle (rep.). iv. 3
 O dear Phoebe, if ever, (as that ever) iii. 5
 Phoebe, with all my heart iii. 5
 my gentle Phoebe bid me give you iv. 3
 the contents? Phoebe did write it. iv. 3
 of Phoebe's cruelty. Let Phoebe me iv. 3
 and so am I for Phoebe (rep.). v. 2
 as you love Phoebe, meet v. 2
 that you'll have Phoebe, if she will? v. 4
 keep your word, Phoebe, that you'll v. 4
 and the state! Phoebe! *Titus Andronicus.* i. 5
PHIBBUS' wheels are floundered. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 before the steeds of Phobus. *Much Ado.* v. 3
 where Phobus' fire scarce thins. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 can behold bright Phobus. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 not by Phobus' hand. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the young Phobus fanning. *Henry F.* iii. (chorus) sweats in the eye of Phobus iv. 1
 O Phobus! hadst thou never given. *Henry VIII.* ii. 6
 coldly eyes that never give. *Henry VIII.* ii. 6
 without spoil of Phobus burning. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 that am with Phobus' amorous. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 uncarbed like holy Phobus' car iv. 6
 and golden Phobus never be belied. v. 2
 and Phobus' sin Phoebe, that you'll v. 4
 a carbuncle of Phobus' wheel. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3 (song)
 fire on flickering Phobus' front *Lea.* ii. 2
 steeds, towards Phobus' mansion. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 full thirty times hath Phobus' cart *Hamlet.* iii. 2
PHENICIA and her phoenix. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
PHENIX—go, a ducking. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
PHENIX—tree, the phoenix throne. *Tempest.* iii. 3
 one phoenix at this hour reigning there iii. 3
 took the Phoenix, and her fragrant. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 my ashes, as thou shalt bring. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 a phoenix, a captain, and an enemy. *All's Well.* i. 1
 your house, the Phoenix (rep. ii.). *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
 my mistress, at the Phoenix. i. 2
 a phoenix that shall make *Henry VIII.* iv. 7
 my ashes, as thou shalt bring. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the maiden phoenix, her ashes. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 which flashes now a phoenix. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
PHOENIX as an ennoach. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
PHRASE—what phrase is this *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I fly a flea for the phrase. ii. 1
 'tis not a soldier-like phrase ii. 1 (letter)
 your red-lattice phrases ii. 2
 her very phrases! *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 if you can, in hand, or phrase. v. 1
 my phrase is no matter. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
 that hath a mint of phrases. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 tafteta phrases, silken terms. v. 2
 that was his own phrase *All's Well.* iv. 3
 good phrases are surely, and ever *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 phrases, call you the phrase. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 can perfectly in the phrase. *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 save the phrase is a little variation iv. 7
 these suns (for so they phrase them). *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 better a stowed phrase, indeed! *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 rail thou in Epithet phrase. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 tetter phrase, and matter, that thou *Lea.* iv. 6
 proverbed with a grandiose phrase. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 4
 crack the wind of the poor phrase *Hamlet.* i. 3
 with swinish phrase, soil our addition ii. 4
 pronouncing the phrase. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 according to the phrase, or the addition ii. 1
 an ill phrase, a vile phrase (rep.). ii. 2
 nor no matter in the phrase. ii. 2
 whose phrase of sorrow conjures v. 1
 the phrase would be more germane to ii. 2
 little blessed with the set phrase of peace. *Othello.* i. 3
PHRYGIA—Pandaros of Phrygia. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 put forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 better than any man in all Phrygia v. 2
 the fall of every Phrygian stone iv. 5
 proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains v. 1
 base Phrygian Turk! *Merry Wives.* i. 3
PHRYNIA and Tyranndra had. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
PI—X—his own phrase. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 my physic will work with him *To the Night.* ii. 3
 for 'tis a physic that's bitter. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 6
 most wholesome physic of *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (letter)
 my physic says, I ii. 1
 I will physic thee no more. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 not cast away my physic, but on ii. 2
 thy physic I will try *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I day by day, come here for physic iii. 1
 that, indeed, physics the subject *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 physic for 'tis no matter. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the labour we delight in physics pain. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 throw physic to the dogs v. 3
 for the health and physic of our right. *King John.* v. 2
 in poison there is physic *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 he will recover of his physic. iv. 4
 I will see what physic the tavern *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 'tis time to give them physic. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 he brings his physic after his iii. 3
 that gentle physic, given in time iv. 2
 contagious sickness farewell, all physic iii. 3
 will physic the great myrmidon. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 soft, take thy physic first. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 a body with a dangerous physic *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 it craves it as physic for the whole state ii. 2
 one of them, for the physic of Cymbeline. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 learning, physic, must all follow this iv. 2 (song)

PHYSIC—I have given her physic. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 sharp physic is the last *Pericles.* i. 1
 I ever have studied physic ii. 2
 have been sold dearer than physic iv. 6
 thy sacred physic shall receive such mercy v. 1
 take physic, pomp; expose thyself *Lea.* iii. 4
 within thy help and holy physic. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 this physic but prolongs thy sickly *Hamlet.* iii. 3
PHYSICAL—is rather physical than. *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 is physical to walk unshar'd. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
PHYSICIAN to comment. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 showed yourself a wise physician. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 the renowned French physician iii. 1
 on a fool, and a physician? iii. 4
 to hath abandoned his physician. *All's Well.* i. 2
 since the physician at your father's died? i. 2
 he and his physicians, are of a mind i. 3
 a poor physician's daughter (rep.). ii. 3
 for your physicians have *Tempest.* Sh. 2 (induc.)
 physician, your most obedient in *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 needs she the divine, than the physician. *Macbeth.* v. 1
 we prescribe, though no physician. *Richard II.* i. 1
 in his physician's mind, to help ii. 4
 of those physicians that first wounded ii. 4
 much feared by his physicians. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 if I do become your physician *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the immortal part needs a physician ii. 2
 I take not on me here as a physician iv. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis Butts, the king's physician *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 he'll be physician, that should *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 his friends like physicians, thrive. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 trust not the physician iv. 3
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 for her physician tells me *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 than be cured by the sure physician. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 thou speak'st like a physician *Pericles.* i. 2
 do; kill thy physician, and the fee *Lea.* i. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
PIA MATER—a most weak pia mater. *Twelfth N.* i. 2
 nourished in the womb of pia mater. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 his pia mater is not worth *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
PICKLE PABLE, in Pompey's *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
PICKARDY—Walloon, and Picardy. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Picardy hath slain their governors. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
PICK—did you pick master Slender. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 pick out my eyes with a ballad. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 we may pick a thousand salads. iv. 5
 and pick strange matter of revolt. *King John.* iii. 4
 the world pick thee out three *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 and now you pick a quarrel to beguile iii. 3
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 as I may pick occasion *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 or pick a salad another while *Henry VIII.* v. 10
 'I'll pick [Col. peek] you o'er *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 as high as I could pick my fance *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 he could pick any to pick them in ii. 1
 to pick that bolt, then, free for ever! *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 we could pick up some pretty estate. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 ch'll pick your teeth, zir *Lea.* iv. 6
 not to pick bad from bad; but, by bad. *Othello.* iv. 2
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 a pickaxe, and a spade, a spade. *Hamlet.* v. 1 (song)
PICKBONE—Francis Pickbone. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
PICKED—at picked leisure *Tempest.* v. 1
 and afterwards picked my pocket. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 hath picked out an act *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 yet, I picked a welcome *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 he is too picked, too spruce *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 how much honour pick'd from. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 6
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 I picked and cut most of their *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 my picked man of countries *King John.* i. 1
 who picked my pocket? (rep.). *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 confess then, you picked my pocket? iii. 3
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 like empty purses picked *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 have luxuriously picked out *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 I think I have picked the lock *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 one man picked out of ten thousand *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
PICKER—by these pickers and stealers. ii. 2
PICKING—for picking a kernel *All's Well.* iii. 3
 I know by the picking on his teeth. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I'm more from picking of purses *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 an honest woman with picking thy iii. 3
 and such picking grievances *Henry IV.* iv. 1
PICKLE—camest thou in this pickle? *Tempest.* v. 1
 I have been in such a pickle v. 1
 smirking in lingering pickle *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
PICK-LOCK—strange pick-lock. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
PICK-PURSE—if it is a pick-purse. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and I, are pick-purses in love. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer. *As You Like It.* iii. 4
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
PICK-THANKS and base newmongers iii. 2
PICK-THATCH—of pickt-hatch. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
PICTURE—by the picture of nobody. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 'tis but her picture I have. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 your picture is the picture iv. 2
 the picture that is hanging in iv. 2
 the promise for her heavenly picture iv. 4
 he sends you for a picture? iv. 4
 bring my picture there iv. 4
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 you may come and see the picture. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 like mistress Mall's picture? *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and show you the picture i. 5
 you never see the picture of me three? ii. 3
 wear this jewel that is his picture ii. 3
 I will get her picture *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 my eyes on thy picture *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (let)
 he hath drawn my picture in his ii. 2
 he is a proper man's picture *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 that is the picture of my picture ii. 2
 contains her heavenly picture ii. 2

PICTURES, fairest, lined. *As You Like It.* iii. 2 (rep.)
 with all my wanton pictures. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 dost thou love pictures? we will fetch 2 (ind.)
 whose purse was best in picture. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 are going to see the queen's picture. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 and the dead, are but as pictures. *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 with mine own picture on the top. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in my gallery thy picture hangs. *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 were but his picture left among iv. 7
 and let's see the picture. *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 thou picture of what thou seemest v. 1
 a picture, sir; and when comes *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 how likest thou this picture, Apemantus? i. 1
 such, and such, the picture *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 built a picture of good father ii. 2
 he began his mistress' picture v. 5
 chamber-hanging, pictures, this her v. 5
 had I but seen thy picture in this *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 vigor, and changing picture of my youth iv. 2
 have you seen her picture with my view. *Pericles.* iv. 3
 his picture I will send far and near *Lea.* ii. 1
 for picture in little *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 look here, upon this picture, and on this iii. 4
 we are pictures, or more basely iv. 6
 you are pictures on our doors *Othello.* ii. 1
PICTURED—not seen him so pictured. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
PICTURE-LIKE to hang by *Coriolanus.* i. 3
PID—do as I did you *Merry Wives.* v. 4
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 in your pie and your porridge *All's Well.* i. 1
 a bauble, a silken pie. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 to colour the warden pies. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 by cook and pie, sir, you shall *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 no man's pie is freed from *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 baked with no date in the pie. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 they are both, baked in that pie. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 a hare, sir, in a lenten pie *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 thy mother was a piece of virtue ii. 2
 but would give a piece of silver ii. 2
 well nigh wort to pieces with age. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 lest he transform me to a piece of cheese v. 5
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 but that piece of song, that old ii. 4
 thou art a three-piled piece *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 I do it for some piece of money ii. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 the most dangerous piece of leather iii. 3
 as pretty a piece of flesh as iv. 2
 a very good piece of work *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 2
 sir, is this such a piece of study? *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 of a good piece of flesh *As You Like It.* i. 7
 lest they shake themselves to pieces. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 excellent piece of work *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 a piece of ice: if thou don't hit iv. 1
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 did not bid him cut it to pieces iv. 3
 never for a piece of beauty rarer. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 fresh piece of excellent wiferaft iv. 3
 is about a piece of iniquity iv. 4
 not a piece of honesty to acquit iv. 4
 the most peerless piece of earth v. 1
 he was torn to pieces with a bear v. 2
 a piece many years in doing v. 2
 with our company piece the rejoicing v. 2
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 as he will piece up in himself v. 3
 this most bloody piece of work *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 and tear to pieces that great bond iii. 2
 cut him to pieces. Keep the peace *King John.* iv. 3
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and piece the way out with *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I never call a true piece of gold *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 all his wardrobe, piece by piece v. 3
 make him eat a piece of my sword iv. 4
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and dash themselves to pieces *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I piece out our imperfections. *Henry F.* i. (chorus)
 or break it all to pieces; or there ii. 2
 I knew, by that piece of service. iii. 2
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 'tis as arrant a piece of knavery iv. 7
 a little piece of my desires *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 a piece of ordnance 'gainst it *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 and spur in pieces posts of adamant iv. 4
 he smelt in pieces, hack their iv. 7
 break thou in pieces, and consume v. 4
 on the pieces of the broken wand *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 deeply indebted for this piece of pains i. 4
 and such a piece of service will you do ii. 3
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 with a piece of scripture, tell them i. 3
 are cracked in pieces by malignant iv. 3
 to do this piece of ruthless butchery iv. 3
 rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom iv. 3
 I will make it his part. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 wov'n so strangely in one piece iv. 1
 this is a piece of malice; I am glad v. 2
 not being torn a piece, we have done v. 3
 mould up such a mighty piece iv. 4
 this piece if it were a piece of *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 and dregs of a flat tamed piece iv. 1
 let's see your piece. 'Tis a good piece. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 a piece of painting, which I do beseech i. 1
 and yet he's but a filthy piece of work i. 1
 show me this piece, which is so ii. 2
 and just of the same piece is every iii. 2
 a thousand pieces. A thousand pieces! iii. 6
 I will promise him an excellent piece v. 1
 and their friends to piece 'em *Coriolanus.* ii. 5
 I will make it his part. *Richard II.* i. 1
 cut me to pieces, Volsces v. 3
 tear him to pieces, do it presently v. 5
 thus must I piece it out *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 a piece of work, that will make ii. 2
 that is the piece of my piece of earth ii. 2
 tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator iii. 1

PIECE—dash him to pieces! *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 a wonderful piece of work *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 I will piece her opulent throne i. 3
 let not the piece of my great i. 3
 bruised pieces, go; you have been iv. 12
 were nature's piece 'gainst fancy v. 2
 a piece of work so bravely done *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to pieces with me! O men's vows iii. 4
 to garments of my pieces, before I try iii. 4
 to let an arrogant piece of flesh iv. 2
 take pieces for the figure's sake v. 4
 a piece of tender air (rep. v. 5) v. 4
 wagged with him pieces of gold v. 5
 give that changing piece to him *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 a very excellent piece of villainy iii. 3
 this piece of your dead queen *Pericles*, iii. 1
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces iv. 3
 I have gone through for this piece iv. 3
 baked one dot of a thousand pieces iv. 3
 when nature framed this piece iv. 3
 O Dionysa, such a piece of slaughter iv. 4
 thou art a piece of virtue iv. 6
 I beseech your honour, one piece for me iv. 6
 if she were a thurrier piece of ground iv. 6
 and shake in pieces the heart of his *Lea*, i. 1
 I will piece out the comfort with iii. 2
 this piece of toasted excess will do't iv. 6
 'tis a great piece of nature's greatness iv. 6
 I am a pretty piece of flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I save me a piece of marzipan i. 5
 beats as it would fall in twenty pieces ii. 5
 what, is Horatio there? a piece of him *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I cut a piece of your greatness i. 1
 like a piece of uncurrent gold, be no ii. 2
 will the king hear this piece of work? iii. 2
 'tis a knavish piece of work iii. 2
 there's a poor piece of gold for thee *Othello*, iii. 1
 if I tear her all to pieces, should I iv. 1
 likely piece would't, that I should find iv. 1
 could neither grate, nor piece? iv. 1
PIECED—girt six times pieced *Taming of Sh. iii.* 2
 here and there pieced with packthread iii. 2
 with our discommodities *Lea*, i. 1
PIECED-OUT his life's inclination *Merry W.* iii. 2
PIED—what a pied niny's this! *Tempest*, iii. 2
 when daisies pied *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 which were streaked and pied *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
PIEDNESS, shurely, 'tis great *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
PIEDS—appell'd yours le pied *Henry V.* iii. 4
PIELED [Col.-piled Kt.-pieled] priest *Hen. VI.* i. 3
PIER—ports, and piers, and roads, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 at Hampton pier embark *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
PIERCE a wink beyond *Tempest*, i. 1
 which pierces so, that it assays (epit.)
 can pierce a complete bosom *Mess. for Mess.* i. 4
 should pierce a hundred thousand, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 best pierce the ear of grief *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 can no prayers pierce thee? *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 with sweet touches *Lea*, i. 1
 our plains and prayers do pierce *Richard II.* v. 3
 sir Percy of Exton who lately v. 5
 if Percy be alive, I'll pierce him *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I come to pierce it, or to give *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 but tears will pierce it *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 can curses pierce the clouds *Richard III.* i. 3
 sharp, and pierce like mine iv. 4
 some graver eye pierce into that *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I may pierce the head of *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 I leading, she pierces the heart *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 can pierce his ready sense *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 he is able to pierce a corslet v. 4
 my bended hook shall pierce *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 and pierce the inmost centre, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 pierce these eyes, pierce these ears *Lea*, i. 1
 how far your eyes may pierce i. 4
 did your letters pierce the queen iv. 3
 a pigmy's straw doth pierce it iv. 6
 [Knf.] as level to your judgment, *Hamlet*, iv. 5
PIERCED through the heart *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 pierced and prick'd a pretty, *Love's L. L.* iv. 2 (epit.)
 one should be pierced, which is the one? ii. 1
 pierced to the soul with slander's *Richard II.* i. 1
 whose loss hath pierced him deep, *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 I pierced me touchless *Pericles*, iv. 4
 that pierced the fearful hollow, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 heart was pierced through the ear *Othello*, i. 3
PIEROTH through the body of *As you Like it*, ii. 1
PIER a hog-headed *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 air, that almost pierces *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 she uttereth piercing eloquent *Taming of Sh. iii.* 2
 as it is now piercing to my soul *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 piercing the night's dull ear *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 ay, sharp and piercing to maintain *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 do peck the fallow, as the *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 have been as piercing as the mid-day v. 2
 provide more piercing stanzas daily, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 piercing steel, and darts envenomed, *Jul. Cæsar*, v. 1
 the air is quick there, piercing *Pericles*, iv. 1
 pierce with piercing words, bold, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
PIETY—thou art full of piety *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 and how his piety doth my deeds, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 from glistering semblances of piety *Henry V.* ii. 2
 piety, and fear, religion to the gods, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 piety in thine *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 O cruel, irreligious piety! i. 2
PIG—not a gaping pig (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the capon burns, the pig falls *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 the pig, quoth I, is burned ii. 1
 where Alexander the pig was *Henry V.* iv. 7
 I pray you, is not pig meat? the pig iv. 7
 so cries a pig, prepared to *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
PIGGEON egg of discretion *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 vecks up wit, as pigeons peep v. 2
 faster than a pigeon will fly *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 as pigeons feed their young *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 as pigeons bill, so wedlock would iii. 3
 are there no young pigeons? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 some pigeons, Davy v. 1
 ay, of my pigeons, sir *Titus Andron.* iv. 3

PIGEON—going with my pigeons, *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 the pigeons to the emperor (rep.) iv. 3
 and a couple of pigeons here iv. 4
PIGION—I'll have you *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PIGHT—thus proudly pigit, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 found him pigit to do it *Lea*, ii. 1
PIGMIES—embassage to the pigmies, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
PIGMY arms, from out the circle *King John*, v. 2
 a pigmy's straw doth pierce it *Henry V.* iv. 6
PIG-NUT—will dig these pig-nuts *Tempest*, ii. 1
PIGROGOMITUS, of the Yapians, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
PIKE—treason, felony, sword, pike *Tempest*, ii. 1
 you must put in the pike with *Much Ado*, v. 2
 with his pike best bravely *Henry V.* ii. 2
 be a bait for the old pike iii. 2
 naked infants spitted upon pikes *Henry V.* iii. 3
 trait't thou the puissant pike? iv. 1
 he wanted pikes to set before *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I should have tossed me on their pikes, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let us revenge this with our pikes *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 trail your steel pikes v. 5
 make him with our pikes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 like lions upon the pikes of the hunters v. 3
PILE, wash your hands (sep.) *Richard II.* iv. 1
 how fain, like Pilate, would I wash, *Richard II.* i. 4
 trail your steel pikes v. 5
 make him with our pikes *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 like lions upon the pikes of the hunters v. 3
PILECH Hol come and bring *Pericles*, iii. 2
PILCHARDS are to herrings *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
PILCHER by the ear't *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
PILGRIM—born to be esteemed, *1 H. VI.* i. 2
PILE—these logs, and pile them up *Tempest*, iii. 1
 that you are enjoined to pile iii. 1
 I'll carry it to the pile iv. 5
 is a cheek of two pile and a half *All's Well*, iv. 5
 a pile of stones *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in heaps and piles of ruin *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian iii. 2
 could not stay to pick them in a pile v. 1
 on a pile, ad nances fratrum *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 a pile of stones *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 how pile your dust upon *Hamlet*, v. 1
PILED, as thou art piled *Mess. for Mess.* i. 2
 foundation is piled upon his faith, *Henry's Tale*, i. 2
 they have engrossed and piled up *Henry IV.* iv. 3
PILING—born to be esteemed, *1 H. VI.* i. 2
 for miferings and most common compasses, *Lea*, ii. 2
PILGRIMS going to Canterbury *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a true devoted pilgrim is not *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 I am saint Jaques' pilgrim *All's Well*, iii. 4 (letter)
 I'll be gone some pilgrimage *Henry IV.* i. 2
 God save you, pilgrim iii. 5
 if you will tarry, holy pilgrim iii. 5
 if you shall please so, pilgrim iii. 5
 the troop is past; come, pilgrim iii. 5
 my life, two blushing pilgrims *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 good pilgrims, do you wrong your i. 5
 have hands that pilgrims' hands do touch i. 5
PILGRIMAGE to saint Jaques *All's Well*, iv. 1
 he overtook in his pilgrimage, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 to go to walk in his pilgrimage *Mess. for Mess.* ii. 2
 to undergo such arduous pilgrimage, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 I you were a secret pilgrimage, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 his erring pilgrimage *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 that vow a long and weary pilgrimage, *Richard II.* i. 3
 to go to walk in his pilgrimage *Mess. for Mess.* ii. 2
 which fund it an enforced pilgrimage i. 3
 is spent, our pilgrimage must be i. 3
 prison hath thou spent a pilgrimage, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 from first to last told him my pilgrimage, *Lea*, v. 3
 lasting labour of his pilgrimage *Hamlet* & *Juliet*, iii. 1
 all we are all my pilgrims dilate *Othello*, i. 2
PILL—you gave me bitter pills, *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 for pills to cool the reins *Henry V.* iii. 5
 grave masters are, and pill by law, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
PILLAGE they were weary of pillage *Henry V.* iii. 2
 I'll have some of you peep with pillage iv. 7
 to be the pillage of a gilot witch *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 cheap pennyworths of their pillage *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thy sons make pillage of her chastity, *Titus And.* iii. 3
PILLAR—with gold a deserving pillar, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 of England, pillars of the state *Henry VI.* i. 1
 call them pillars, that will *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 these ruined pillars, out of pity *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 her base and pillar by us, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 triple pillar of the world transformed, *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
PILLED [Knf.] me certain wands, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the commons hath he pill'd with *Richard II.* i. 1
 that which you have pill'd from me, *Richard III.* i. 3
 [Col.] pill'd priest, dost thou *Henry VI.* i. 3
PILLOW—stood on the pillow, *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 as on a pillow, looking through, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
PILLOW for us both *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 sight upon a middle pillow *As you Like it*, v. 2
 his low, I'll rest my pillow *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 we found upon their pillows *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 to their dead pillows will discharge iv. 1
 set me the crown upon my pillow *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 lie there upon my pillow iv. 4
 the crown, and pillow to our lust, *Henry V.* v. 1
 a good soft pillow for that good white *Henry V.* v. 1
 and whispers to his pillow as to him, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 a book of prayers on their pillow *Richard III.* iv. 3
 fair thoughts be gone, as my pillows, from, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 have I my pillow left unpressed, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 sloth lands the down pillow hard *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 is this thou makes thy bloody pillow? iii. 6
 his dead trunk great thy pillow *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 lay the babe upon the pillow *Pericles*, iii. 1
 a pillow for his head iv. 1
 that hath laid knives under his pillow v. 1
PILLOW—twenty times my pillow, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 he pilot to me, as thy places shall, *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 here I have a pilot's thumb *Macbeth*, i. 3
 yet lives our pilot still *Henry VI.* v. 4
 allowed the skilful pilot's charge *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 two traded pilots 'twixt the *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 think his pilot though *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)

PILOT—I am no pilot *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 thou desperate pilot, now at once v. 3
 his pilot of very expert and approved *Othello*, iii. 1
 these letters, eye, lago, to the pilot *Othello*, iii. 1
PIN—BURNED in an pin, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
PIN—from a pound to a pin? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I now's not worth a pin ii. 7
 a cod-piece to stick pins on ii. 7
 tut, a pin! this shall be *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I'll be tickled sir with a pin, *Mess. for Mess.* ii. 2
 if you should need a pin iii. 1
 as frankly as a pin iii. 1
 get the upshot by cleaving the pin, *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 I would not carbin a pin in my iv. 3
 this gallant pine the wench *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 scratch thee but with a pin *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 all eyes blind with the pin and web, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 pins, and poking-sticks of steel iv. 3 (song)
 if he would pin her to her *Hamlet*, i. 3
 a drop of blood, a pin, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 and with a little pin bores *Richard II.* iii. 2
 my wretchedness, unto a row of pins iii. 4
 no bigger than pins' heads *Henry IV.* v. 1
 give crowns like pins' heads *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the whole frame stands *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I which show like pins' heads to her iv. 3
 my sword like a great pin iv. 10
 pin, pilot, come, let a pin *Froiliss & Cressida*, iv. 4
 I'll take me a pin, *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 numbed and mortified bare arms, pins *Lea*, ii. 3
 he gives the web and the pin iii. 4
 let's see; I feel this pin prick iv. 7
 the very pin of his heart cleft *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 I do not see my *Hamlet*, i. 3
PIN-BUTTOCK, the quatch-buttock *All's Well*, ii. 1
PINCH—each pinch more stinging *Tempest*, i. 2
 but they'll nor pinch, nor fright us ii. 2
 let the supposed fairies pinch him, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I'll pinch her by the *Hamlet*, i. 3
 there pinch the maids as blue v. 5
 pinch them, arms, legs, backs v. 5
 still pinch him to your time v. 5
 pinch him, fairies (rep.) v. 5 (song)
 if you'll pinch me and exceed *All's Well*, ii. 1
 or pinch us black and blue *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 good doctor Pinch, you are no iv. 4
 they brought one Pinch; a hungry v. 1
 you are not Pinch's patient v. 1
 I'll pinch and pierce *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 when thou dost pinch thy bearer *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to fall down with a pinch *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 as they pinch one another, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 stroke of death is as a lover's pinch v. 2
 could not be a pinch to death *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 necessity's sharp pinch *Lea*, ii. 4
 pinch wanton on your cheek *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PINCHED as thick as honeycombs *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou'rt pinched for't now, Sebastian v. 1
 I shall be pinched ii. 2
 pinched the lily tincture, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 what, have I pinched you *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 and I remain a pinched thing *Henry's Tale*, ii. 1
 you might have pinched a plaquet *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I had of choice pinched *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 who having pinched a few *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 chance to be pinched with the choleric, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PINCHES—all our skins with pinches, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 whose inward pinches therefore *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he'll be the poor pinched *Henry IV.* i. 2
 here's the pang that pinches *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 with Phœbus' amorous pinches *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
PINCHING—and pinching fingers, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in this our pinching age *Henry IV.* iii. 2
PINC—SPOUTS like a pin *Tempest*, i. 1
PINDARUS is come to do you *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 your master, Pindarus, in his own iv. 2
 Pindarus, bid our commanders iv. 2
 go, Pindarus, get high and ready iv. 3
PINC—SPOUTS like a pin *Tempest*, i. 1
 with Pindarus his bondman v. 3
 what, Pindarus! where art thou (rep.) v. 3
 and I will seek for Pindarus v. 3
PINE—into a cloven pine *Tempest*, i. 2
 that made gave the pine i. 2
 by the spurs pluck'd up the pine v. 1
 banquet, though the body pine *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to pomp, I pine, I die *Pericles*, iv. 1
 for'd the mountain pinches, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 I bid I pine, I perish, Tranio *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 behind the tuft of pines, I met *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I shall be dwindle, peak, and pine *Macbeth*, i. 3
 all which we pine for now *Henry V.* ii. 6
 the proud tops of pines, and divert, *Titus And.* iii. 3
 cold and sickness pineth the chine iii. 2
 loathsome dunges, there to pine *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 thus droops this lofty pine *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I'll be the sound pine, and divert, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 who yonder pine does stand, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 and this pine is barked, that overtopped iv. 10
 doth take the mountain pine *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 makes both my body pine, and soul *Pericles*, i. 10
PINION—the pinion that *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 death that I have pin'd in, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 the foot hath mult pinied away *Lea*, i. 4
 and not for Tybal, Juliet pin'd, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
PINION—I had thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
PINIONED—must be pinioned *Henry V.* ii. 2
 I will not wait pinioned at your, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
PINK—Bacchus, with pink eye v. 2 (song)
 pink of courtesy, *Froiliss & Cressida*, ii. 4
PINK—BURNED in an pin *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PINNACE—sail like my pinnace *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 I whist our pinnace anchors in *Henry VI.* iv. 1

PINNACE—being captain of a pinnae? *Hen. VI.* i. 1
 PINNED with what? *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 PINNED—airies will not pine you. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 PINT—forth your half pint of blood. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 not past a pint, as I am a soldier. *Othello.* ii. 3
 PINT—POFF, good, good, tickle-brain! *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 PIONER (*Col. Knt.*)—he'll be killed by him. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 PIONEER—have the pioneers given or'ert? *Hen. V.* iii. 2
 a worthy pioneer! once more remove. *Hamlet.* i. 5
 if the general camp, pioneers and all. *Othello.* iii. 3
 PIOUS sir, you will tempt. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 in a pious rage, the two delinquents. *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 is received of the most pious Edward. *—* iii. 6
 and is not this course pious? *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 and he whose pious breath seeks. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 and more pious debts to heaven. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 (Col.) play the pious innocent. *Pericles.* iv. 4
 like sanctified and pious bonds. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the first row of the pious chaction. *—* iii. 2
 devotion's visage, and pious action. *—* iii. 1
 PIPE—two and thirty—a pipit? *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 PIPE is as a maiden's. *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 rather hear the tabor and the pipe. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 playing on pipes of corn. *Mid-N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 shepherds pipe on oaten. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2 (song)
 eldritch treble, piping and whistles. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 dance again and tabor and pipe. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 rumour is a pipe blown by. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 musical than the pipe of Hermes. *Henry V.* iii. 7
 and split thy brazen pipe. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 into a pipe smothered. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 when we have stuffed these pipes. *—*
 spouting blood in many pipes. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 then we may go pipe for justice. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 we may put up our pipes. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 they are not a pipe for fortune's finger. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 will you play upon this pipe? *—*
 am easier to be played on than a pipe? *—* iii. 2
 then put up your pipes in your bug. *Othello.* iii. 1
 PIPER—strike up, pipers. *Much Ado.* iv. 4
 PIPER—WINE, wine, wine. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 PIPING to us in vain. *Mid-N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 this weak piping time of peace. *Richard III.* i. 1
 PIPPINS and cheese to come. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 will we eat a last year's pippin. *Henry V.* v. 3
 PIRATE—not a pirate. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 never yet was thief, or pirate. *—*
 like the sanctimonious pirate. *Neas. for Meas.* i. 2
 one Ragozine, a most notorious pirate. *—* iv. 3
 I mean pirates; and then, there. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 pirates may make the sea. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Bargonius the strong (i.e. strong). *—*
 and Suffolk dies by pirates. *—* iv. 1
 and boarded with a pirate. *—* iv. 9
 you wrangling pirates, that fall out. *Richard III.* i. 3
 famous pirates, make the sea. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 rid all the sea of pirates. *—*
 serve the great pirate Valdes. *Pericles.* iv. 2
 or that these pirates, (not enough. *—* iv. 3
 a crew of pirates came and rescued me. *—* v. 1
 PIRATE of very warlike. *Hamlet.* iv. 6 (letter)
 PISA, renowned for great service. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 for I have Pisa left, and am to. *—* i. 1
 Neapolitan, or mean man of Pisa. *—* i. 1
 of Pisa, sir; son to Vincentio (rep.). *—* i. 1
 within rich Pisa walls, as any one. *—* i. 1
 Vincentio of Pisa, good servant. *—* iv. 2
 ever been at Pisa? Ay, sir (rep.). *—* iv. 2
 come, sir—we'll better it in Pisa. *—* iv. 4
 my dwelling—Pisa; and bound I am. *—* iv. 5
 My father is come from Pisa (rep.). *—* v. 1
 PISANIO, when you'll serve me. *Cymbeline.* iv. 6
 how now, Pisanio? Doctor, your service. *—* i. 6
 fare thee well, Pisanio. *—* i. 6
 what ho, Pisanio! (rep.). *—* i. 7
 how now, Pisanio? (rep. ii. 3). *—* ii. 3
 hear'st thou, Pisanio, my errand? *—* ii. 3
 true Pisanio, (who long'st, like me. *—* ii. 2
 Pisanio! man! where is Posthumus? *—* iii. 4
 thy mistress, Pisanio, hath played *—* iii. 4 (let.)
 that part, thou, Pisanio, must act. *—* iii. 4 (let.)
 that man of hers, Pisanio, her old. *—* iii. 5
 Pisanio, thou that stand'st so for. *—* iii. 5
 from the mountain top Pisanio showed. *—* iii. 6
 If Pisanio have mapped it truly. *—* iv. 1
 Pisanio, I'll now taste of thy drug. *—* iv. 2
 Pisanio, all curses madd'd Iecuba. *—* iv. 2
 Pisanio hath with his forged letters (rep.). *—* iv. 2
 Pisanio might have killed thee. *—* iv. 2
 Pisanio? 'tis he, and Cloten. *—* iv. 2
 this is Pisanio's deed, and Cloten's. *—* iv. 2
 O Pisanio! even so. *—* v. 5
 If Pisanio have, said she, given his. *—* v. 5
 PISH (*Col. Knt.*—push) at chance. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 PISMIRE—stung with pismires. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 PISS—blame me to piss my tail? *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 PISH and mow. *—*
 PISSING-CONDULT run nothing. *Henry V.* iv. 6
 PISTOL—Nym, and Pistol (rep.). *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 Pistol, did you pick master. *—* i. 1
 is this true, Pistol? *—* i. 1
 do not quips now, Pistol. *—* i. 1
 watch the door with pi-tol. *—* i. 1
 pi-tol him, pistol him. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 and with his pistol kills a sparrow. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 but take my pistol, if thou wilt. *—* v. 3
 a patient Pistol's below. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 Pistol. No, good captain Pistol. *—*
 Pistol, be quiet. Sweet knight. *—* ii. 4
 there's one Pistol come from the court. *—* v. 3
 how now, Pistol? God save you (rep.). *—* v. 3
 sir John, I am thy Pistol, and thy friend. *—* v. 3
 then Pistol, lay thy head in Furies' lap. *—* v. 3
 when Pistol lies, do this; and fig me. *—* v. 3
 Pistol, I will double-charge thee with. *—* v. 3
 Pistol: away, thy pistol; come, Pistol. *—* v. 3
 that you and I may show. *—* v. 5
 come here, Pistol, stand behind me. *—* v. 5
 Pistol speaks naught but truth. *—* v. 5
 come lieutenant Pistol; come, Bardolph. *—* v. 5

PISTOL and your friends. *Henry V.* ii. 1
 like some ancient Pistol and his wife. *—*
 Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire. *—* ii. 1
 if you grow foul with me, Pistol. *—* ii. 1
 mine host Pistol, you must come. *—* ii. 1
 for Pistol, he hath a killing tongue. *—* ii. 2
 he is called, ancient Pistol (rep.). *—* ii. 2
 my name is Pistol called. It sorts well. *—* iv. 1
 lousy, praggan knave, Pistol, which. *—* v. 1
 God bless you, ancient Pistol, you scurvy. *—* v. 1
 once within my pistol's length. *Pericles.* i. 1
 and at the pit of Achens. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 PIT—brine pits, barren place. *Tempest.* i. 2
 are all couched in a pit hard by. *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 follow me into the pit. *—* v. 4
 she is fallen into a pit of ink! *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 and at the pit of Achens. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 soon lie Richard in an earthy pit! *Richard III.* iv. 1
 they'll fill a pit, as well as. *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 enemies have beat us to the pit. *Julius Caesar.* v. 5
 showed me this abhorred pit. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 some lonsonne pit. *—* iii. 3
 detested, dark, blood-drinking pit. *—* iii. 4
 shows the ragged entrails of this pit. *—* iii. 4
 the swallowing womb of this deep pit. *—* iii. 4 (let.)
 this is the pit, and this the elder tree. *—* iii. 4
 drag them from the pit unto the prison. *—* iii. 4
 what, are they in this pit? O wondrous. *—* iii. 4
 there is the sulphurous pit, burning. *Lear.* iv. 6
 and grace to the profoundest pit. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 loss of clay for to be pitched. *—*
 PITCH—pour down stinking pitch. *Tempest.* i. 2
 pitch me I the mire. *—* ii. 2 (song)
 the saviour of tar nor of pitch. *—* ii. 2 (song)
 what validity and pitch soever. *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 and pitch our eyes. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 they that touch pitch will be defiled. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 I with two pitch balls stuck in. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 I am toiling in a pitch, pitch, that. *—* iv. 3
 how high a pitch his resolution. *Richard III.* i. 1
 by the name of pitch. *Henry V.* i. 1
 the word is, pitch and pay. *Henry V.* i. 1
 such a spacious lofty pitch. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 hawks, which flies the higher pitch. *—* ii. 4
 shall pitch a field, when we are dead. *—* ii. 4
 loss of some pitch. *—* ii. 4
 and what a pitch she flew above. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thoughts above his falcon's pitch. *—* ii. 1
 as, like to pitch, defile nobility. *—* ii. 1
 here pitch our battle, hence. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 whose pitch our tent. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 into what pitch he please. *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 pitch their brave pavilions. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 mistress, and mount her pitch. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
 I cannot board a pitch above. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 so we turn her virtue to pitch. *Shello.* iii. 3
 PITCHED—have pitched a toil. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 have I not in a pitched battle. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 sharp stakes, pitched out of hedges. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 there are squadrons pitched. *—* iv. 2
 loss of some pitch. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lands thou hast lie in a pitched field. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 PITCHERS have ears. *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 with the child. Pitchers have ears. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 PITCHY—defies the pitchy night. *Al's Well.* iv. 1
 whose pitchy mantle overlies. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I will sort a pitchy day for thee. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 PITE, I pray you, it is good for. *Henry V.* v. 1
 PITEOUS—tell your piteous heart. *Tempest.* i. 2
 his innocent nose in piteous chace. *As You Like It.* ii. 5
 his eyes, most piteous. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 the most piteous cry of the poor souls! *—* iii. 3
 piteous plannings of the pretty babes. *Com. of Brr.* i. 1
 or, in thy piteous heart plant thou. *Richard III.* v. 3
 or piteous they will look like. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as it was a piteous. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! *—* iii. 3
 hear the piteous moan that Rutland. *Richard III.* i. 1
 most arch deed of piteous massacre. *—* iv. 3
 his piteous and unpitied end. *—* iv. 4
 some ground of all these piteous woes. *Jul. Caesar.* iii. 2
 told the most piteous tale of Lear. *Lear.* v. 3
 misadventured piteous overthrows. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
 a piteous curse, a bloody piteous curse. *—* iii. 2
 woeful sympathy! piteous predicament! *—* iii. 3
 some ground of all these piteous woes. *—* v. 3
 with a look so piteous in purport. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 he raised a sigh so piteous and profound. *—* ii. 1
 lest, with this piteous action, you. *—* iii. 4
 PITEOUSLY—pr'y thee, piteously. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 he is piteously performed. *—* iv. 1
 PITFALL, nor the gin. *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 PITH—that's my pith of business. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 marked not what's the pith of all. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 or not arrived to pith. *Henry VI.* iii. (chorus)
 PITH and marrow. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 enterprizes of great pith and moment. *—* i. 4
 let it feed even on the pith of life. *—* i. 3
 arms of mine had seven years' pith. *Othello.* ii. 1
 PITILESS airs, like to a withered. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 PITHY—pr'y thee, pithy. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 3
 PITIE—vez pitie de moy. *Henry V.* i. 4
 PITIED thee, took pains to make. *Tempest.* i. 2
 be lamented, pitied, and excused. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 what 'tis to pity, and be pitied. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 better than to be pitied of thee. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 Duncan was pitied of Macbeth. *Macbeth.* iii. v. 2
 barbarism itself have pitied him. *Richard III.* v. 2
 a woman to be pitied much. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and pitied me, and kindly kissed. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 but it was either pitied in him. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 freshly pitied in our memories. *—* v. 2
 cast to be pitied and overwrested. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 your plight is pitied of him. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 that you may pity be pitied. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 thus, unknown, pitied or hated. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 neighboured, pitied, and relieved. *Lear.* i. 1
 hath pitied, no blown ambition. *—* iv. 4

PITIED—her mood will needs be pitied. *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 PITIED'S!—'tis a pitied. *Rutland.* *Richard III.* ii. 3
 PITTES—O, ay, and pities them. *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
 perchance, shall dry your pities. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 what beggar pities not? *Richard III.* i. 4
 if any power pities wretched tears. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 if any one rebukes or pities him. *Al's Well.* ii. 2
 here's a night pitied neither wish. *Lear.* iii. 1
 PITIFUL—be a pitiful lady. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 how pitiful I deserve. *Much Ado.* v. 2 (song)
 such pitiful dole over them. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 let it pitiful goers-between be. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 the ballad is very pitiful. *Winter's Tale.* i. 5
 though my case be a pitiful one. *—* iv. 3
 scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day. *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 all swollen and niceorous, pitiful to the eye. *—* iv. 3
 with the pitiful complaint. *—* iv. 1 (letter)
 'thou'dst be more pitiful; but now. *Richard III.* v. 2
 for a pitiful bald crown! *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I did never see such pitiful rascals. *—* iv. 2
 should be pitiful, if you be not? *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with the pitiful complaints. *—* iv. 1 (letter)
 soft, mild, pitiful, and inflexible. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 be pitiful, dread lord, and grant. *—* iii. 2
 or Edward's soft and pitiful. *Richard III.* i. 3
 where he meant to ruin, pitiful. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 let it pitiful goers-between be. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 you see not, they are pitiful. *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 so kind, but something pitiful! *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 3
 be pitiful to my condemned sons. *—* iii. 1
 what pitiful cries they made to us. *Pericles.* i. 2
 let it pitiful goers-between be. *—* iii. 1
 you know, this is a pitiful case. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 pitiful sight! here lies the county slain. *—* v. 3
 and shows a most pitiful ambition. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 'twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful. *Othello.* i. 3
 I am pitiful. *—* i. 3
 PITIFULLY-HEARTED Titan. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PITIFULLY—him most pitifully. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 are great, be pitifully good. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 pitifully disaster the cheeks. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 they are so pitiful. *—* iii. 1
 PITILESS—be proud and pitiless? *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 a fairy, pitiless, and rough. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 even for his sake am I pitiless. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 hide the pecking of this pitiless storm. *Lear.* iii. 1
 PITTY—'tis pity, 'tis pity, 'tis pity. *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 PITTYE-WARD (*Knt.*) the park-ward. *Merry W.* iii. 1
 PITTIKINS—od's pittikins! can it be. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 PITY—alack, for pity! *Tempest.* i. 2
 to the wind, whose pity, sighing beak. *—* i. 2
 I will have my pity. *—* i. 2
 sir, have pity. *—* i. 2
 no more pity in him than a dog. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii. 3
 pity the death that. *—* iii. 7
 I pity much your grievances. *—* iv. 3
 I will not say, pity me not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 'tis pity, love should be so contrary. *—* iv. 4
 why do I pity him that. *—* iv. 4
 because I love him, I must pity him. *—* iv. 4
 'twere pity two such friends. *—* iv. 4
 I will not say, pity me not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (letter)
 but you should pity me. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 an' we do not, it is pity of our lives. *—* i. 5
 I pity you. *—* iii. 1
 that very oft we pity enemies. *—* iii. 1
 there will be pity taken on you. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 it is pity of her life. *—* i. 2
 yet show some pity. *—* ii. 2
 for then I pity those I do not know. *—* ii. 2
 'tis pity of him. *—* ii. 3
 I will not say, pity me not. *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 one has my pity; not a jot the other. *—* ii. 3
 they seem to pity the lady. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 if I do not take pity of her. *—* iii. 3
 or else it were pity but they should. *—* iii. 3
 I will not say, pity me not. *—* iii. 3
 ah me, for pity! what a dream. *Mid-N.'s Dream.* iii. 3
 it were pity of my life (rep. v. 1). *—* iii. 1
 the more the pity, that some honest. *—* iii. 1
 this you should pity, rather than. *—* iii. 2
 if you have any pity, grace, or manners. *—* iii. 2
 her dotage now I do begin to pity. *—* iv. 1
 beshrew my heart, but I pity the man. *—* v. 1
 not wounding, pity would not. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 it were pity you should get your living. *—* v. 2
 that were pity, I would entreat. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 uncapable of pity, void and empty. *—* iv. 1
 glancing an eye of pity on his. *—* iv. 1
 the more pity, that fools may not. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 in pity of the challenger's youth. *—* i. 2
 a pity her pity to you. *—* i. 2
 to the people, and they pity her. *—* i. 3
 fair sir, I pity her, and wish for her. *—* ii. 4
 know what 'tis to pity, and be pitied. *—* ii. 7
 drops that sacred pity hath engendered. *—* ii. 7
 that it will be a pity. *—* ii. 7
 pity me not; as, till that time (rep.). *—* ii. 5
 sweet Phoebe, pity me. *—* ii. 5
 do you pity him? no, he deserves no pity. *—* iv. 3
 there commendations go with pity. *Al's Well.* i. 1
 I'll take it up for pity. *—* i. 1
 O then give pity to her, whose state. *—* i. 2
 without all terms of pity: speak. *—* iii. 3
 I'll have no more pity of his age. *—* iii. 3
 'tis pity, he is not honest. *—* iii. 5
 I'll take it up for pity. *—* iii. 5
 show pity, or I die. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1 (gamut)
 'tis pity, she's not honest. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I have done like offices of pity. *—* iii. 3
 with eyes of pity, not revenge. *—* iii. 3
 I'll take it up for pity. *—* iii. 3
 'tis pity she lacks instructions. *—* iii. 3
 though it be great pity, yet it is. *—* iii. 3
 you pity not the state. *—* v. 1
 excludes all pity from our. *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 for you may pity. *—* i. 1
 he, sir, that takes pity on decayed. *—* iv. 3
 'tis pity, that thou livest. *—* v. 1
 pity, like a naked new-born babe. *Macbeth.* i. 7

PITY—than pity for mischance *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 of soft petitions, pity, and remorse. *King John*, iii. 2
 this is pity more than dances ii. 2
 I'm not pity, O my griev'd friends! v. 2
 to pity him, bereft and gelded of *Richard II.* ii. 4
 O! what pity is it, that he iii. 4
 showing an outward pity iv. 1
 that you in pity may discharge v. 1
 forget to pity him, lest thy pity v. 3
 speak with me, pity me v. 3
 let pity teach thee how v. 3
 pity may move thee pardon to v. 3
 great pity, so it was, that I know *Henry IV.* i. 3
 laughing, I should pity him ii. 2
 old (the more pity), his white ii. 4
 in kind heart and pity moved iv. 3
 he hath a tear for pity *Henry IV.* i. 3
 take pity of your town *Henry V.* iii. 3
 where (O for pity!) we shall much iv. (chorus)
 in pity of my hard distress *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 pity the city of London, pity us! iii. 1
 pity was all the fault that was *Henry VI.* i. 2
 too full of foolish pity iii. 1
 hope you are not void of pity iv. 7
 I will not have to do with pity v. 2
 sweet Clifford, pity me! (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 harmful pity, must be laid aside ii. 2
 were it not pity, that this goodly ii. 2
 in pity to the gentle king ii. 2
 O pity, God, this miserable age (*rep.*) ii. 5
 not pity for, at their hands (*rep.*) ii. 6
 pitiful but Brutus, I will not pity thee ii. 2
 'twere pity, they should lose their iii. 3
 not that I pity Henry's misery iii. 3
 my pity hath been balm to heal iv. 8
 neither pity, love, nor fear v. 6
 more pity, than can be laid *Richard III.* i. 2
 but knows some touch of pity i. 3
 may move your hearts to pity i. 3
 I spy some pity in thy looks i. 4
 adieu! I pity thy complaining iv. 1
 pity, you neither can nor will iv. 2
 tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye iv. 2
 if I die, no soul will pity me v. 3
 find in myself no pity to myself v. 3
 those, that can pity, here may *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 that thus far, doth come to pity me ii. 1
 O this is full of pity! iii. 3
 it is a pity would move a monster iii. 3
 so much the more must pity drop iii. 3
 and to bestow your pity on me iii. 4
 if you have any pity, on my pity iii. 4
 where no pity, no friends iii. 4
 out of holy pity (*rep.*) iii. 2
 would have some pity upon my iv. 2
 childish pity to one man's honour v. 2
 as I shall pity, I could help *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 let's leave the hermit pity v. 3
 'tis pity, bounty had not eyes *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 'tis pity—and so, intending other ii. 2
 for pity is the virtue of the law iii. 5
 and pity thee, dear *Timon* (*rep.*) iv. 3
 pity is not honoured age for him iv. 3
 within the leaf of pity writ iv. 3
 pity's sleeping; strange times iv. 3
 in pity of our aged, and our youth v. 2
 you might learn, pick it out for pity: *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 and wrath o'erwhelm'd my pity i. 9
 the people deserve such pity of him iv. 6
 banish him, I said, 'twas pity iv. 6
 his injury the goaler to his pity v. 1
 rather than pity note how much v. 3
 than pity to our state v. 3
 pity to the general wrong (*rep.*) *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 all pity choked with custom of fell iii. 1
 I perceive, you feel the dint of pity iii. 2
 it were pity to cast them away *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 it is pity of him i. 4
 pity me, Charmian, but do not ii. 5
 heart in Rome does love and pity you iii. 6
 he does pity, as constrained iii. 11
 our care and pity, is so much upon you v. 2
 no less in pity, than his glory v. 2
 it had been pity, you should have *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 bound to pity too. What do you pity i. 7
 in me, deserves your pity? (*rep.*) i. 7
 doth strike my heart with pity i. 7
 took pity from me, true ii. 2
 as small a drop of pity as ii. 2
 a thing of pity! Great nature v. 4
 'tis pity, they should take him for *Titus And.* ii. 3
 entreat her show a woman pity iii. 3
 the lion, moving pity iii. 3
 for pity of mine age, whose youth iii. 1
 devoid to them, they'd not pity me iii. 1
 bootless of pity, and, being so (*rep.*) v. 3
 care of them, not pity of myself *Pericles*, i. 2
 entreats you pity him, he seeks ii. 2
 now, by the gods, I pity his misfortune ii. 3
 nor let pity, which even women have cast iv. 1
 makes pity in your lovers (*rep.*) iv. 3
 their leave that I might pity him *Lea.* iii. 3
 O pity! sir, what is the patience now iii. 6
 who is too good to pity thee iii. 7
 fools do those villains pity iv. 2
 let pity not be believed! iv. 3
 in pity of his misery, to despatch iv. 5
 an pregnant to good pity iv. 6
 had challenged pity of them iv. 7
 I should even die with pity v. 2
 tremble, touches us not with pity v. 2
 and pity 'tis you, but in odds *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 is there no pity sitting in the ii. 5
 pity me not, but lend thy serious *Hamlet*, i. 5
 'tis pity, and pity 'tis, 'tis true ii. 2
 and the more pity; that great folks v. 1
 I loved her, 'tis she, and pity them *Othello*, i. 3
 as the other; 'tis pity of him ii. 3
 and 'tis great pity, that the noble Moor ii. 3
 the pity of it, Iago! O Iago, the pity of it iv. 1

PITYING my father's loss *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 our miseries, sorrows were pitying ii. 3
 or pitying, threaten'd by the other *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 pitying the pangs of barred affliction. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 PIUS—Andrewing, surname'd Pius. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 PIX—[*Col. Kat.*—PAX] stolen a pix *Henry V.* iii. 6
 for six of little price iii. 6
 PLACE—[*Col. Kat.*—PAX] the tongue but a *Henry V.* i. 4
 PLACE—and burn in many places *Tempest*, i. 2
 barren place, and fertile i. 2
 or that we quit this place ii. 1
 the most proper place iv. 1
 here, to this place (*rep.*) iv. 1
 PLACE—and burn in many places *Tempest*, i. 2
 enforce them to this place v. 1
 you an officer fit for the place. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 never welcome to a place ii. 5
 and place it for her chief virtue iii. 1
 hangman's boys in the market-place iv. 4
 and keep place together *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 appointed them contrary places ii. 1
 by mistaking the place ii. 2
 yet, in other places, she enlargeth ii. 2
 authentic in your place and person ii. 2
 I never heard a man of his place ii. 3
 at I declare I did appoint? iii. 1
 this is the place appointed iii. 1
 I have directed you to wrong places iii. 1
 I will search impossible places iii. 5
 for the remembrance of such places iv. 2
 hours travel from this very place. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 will him to eleven places ii. 2
 is there no respect of place ii. 3
 let all the rest give place ii. 3
 say, my love can give no place ii. 5
 telling them, I know my place ii. 5
 if I be laps'd in this place iii. 3
 from my true place in your favour v. 1
 each circumstance of place, time v. 1
 into the bottom of my place *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 though you change your place i. 3
 whether the tyranny be in his place i. 3
 my absolute power and place here in i. 5
 ho! peace be in this place i. 5
 a novice of this place, and the i. 5
 upon his place, and his full ii. 1
 time cohered with place, or place with ii. 1
 how long have you been in this place ii. 1
 or give up your place ii. 2
 to some more fitter place ii. 2
 O place! O form! how oft ii. 2
 or own great place, could fetch your ii. 4
 and my place I' the state ii. 4
 and the place answer to convenience iii. 1
 your appointment, go in your place iii. 1
 at the place call upon me iii. 1
 O place and greatness, millions of iv. 2
 and advise him for a better place v. 1
 your provost knows the place where he v. 1
 respect to your great place v. 1
 we'll honour places of him v. 1
 here's one in place I cannot pardon v. 1
 employ thee in a worthier place v. 1
 have left their places vacant *Much Ado*, i. 1
 here's no place for you malis i. 1
 dost thou not suspect my place? i. 1
 when time and place shall serve v. 1
 to that place the sharp (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 Lyander and myself will fit this place ii. 1
 what worse place can I beg (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and the counsel of my place? iii. 1
 a marvellous convenient place for our iii. 1
 but I will not stir from this place iii. 1
 these lovers seek a place to fight iii. 2
 shifting every place, and darest not iii. 2
 O take your places, and be gone iii. 2
 as lion come in strife into this place v. 2
 will we sing, and bless this place v. 2
 fit in his place and time *Lose's L. Lost*, i. 1
 then for the place where (*rep.*) i. 1 (letter)
 own wish wish I there in every place! i. 1
 melancholy, valour gives thee place iii. 1
 trust, nor to one place *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 a rival place with one of them i. 1
 in such a place, such sun, or sums i. 3
 misconstrued in the place I go to i. 3
 think they call the place iii. 1
 in place of lord Bassanio iii. 4
 that stand in better place, garnish'd iii. 5
 give him courteous conduct to the place iii. 5
 and be welcome to your place iv. 1
 from heaven upon the place beneath iv. 1
 bars me the place of a brother *As you Like it*, i. 1
 for here is the place appointed for i. 2
 I fill up a place, which may be better i. 2
 I counsel you to leave the place i. 2
 to the which place a poor sequester'd ii. 1
 their assigned and native dwelling place ii. 1
 show me the place v. 3
 this is no place, this place is but v. 3
 I'm in a better place v. 3
 in this desert place buy entertainment ii. 4
 I like this place, and willingly could ii. 4
 he hath strange places cramm'd with ii. 2
 are you native of this place? iii. 3
 in this place of the forest iv. 5
 west of this place, down in iv. 3
 right hand, brings you to this place iv. 3
 how I came into that desert place v. 1
 that they take place, when virtue's *All's Well*, i. 1
 an earnest of another place i. 2
 I fill a place, I know't ii. 2
 why, what place make you special ii. 2
 lowest place when virtuous things (*rep.*) iii. 1
 you know your place, when virtue's iii. 5
 'tis leads him to these places iii. 7
 that time and place, with this deceit iv. 3
 confirmed by the rector of the place iv. 3
 to be the officer at these three called iv. 3

PLACE and means for every *All's Well*, iv. 3
 to which place, have you convenient iv. 4
 live in all places else, your *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 as yourself were that place i. 2
 to supply the places at the table ii. 2
 shall supply the bridegroom's place ii. 2
 in how many a place iv. 1
 what is there such a place? iv. 2
 and I had thee in place, why I iv. 2
 and place your hands below your v. 2
 standing in rich place, I multiply. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and thy places shall sit neighbour ii. 2
 I'll not call a creature of a place iii. 3
 to some remote and desert place iii. 3
 strangely to some place, where chance iii. 3
 hurried here to this place iii. 2
 besides, this place is famous for iii. 3
 places remote enough are in Bohemia iii. 3
 thou shalt accompany us to the place iv. 1
 too noble for this place iv. 3
 have you thought on a place iv. 3
 the place of your dwelling iv. 3
 let's from this place, what look upon v. 3
 or any place that harbours men *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in what safe place you have bestowed i. 2
 been Dromio to-day in my place iii. 1
 I'll not let you out of this place iii. 1
 he took this place for sanctuary v. 1
 the place of death and sorry v. 1
 assembled in this place, that by v. 1
 where the place? Upon the heath *Macbeth*, i. 1
 will you sit from this place i. 7
 nor time, nor place, did then adhere i. 7
 bring these daggers from the place? ii. 2
 but this place is too cold for hell ii. 3
 towering in her pride of place ii. 4
 to get our place, these gentle iii. 2
 here is a place reserved, sir iii. 4
 in a place from whence himself iv. 2
 I hope, in no place so unsanctified iv. 2
 in measure, time, and place v. 7
 never stir from this place *King John*, i. 1
 stands upon a slippery place i. 3
 all places that the eye of heaven *Richard II.* i. 3
 to drop them still upon one place iii. 3
 here in this place, beg iii. 4
 will you give place, here iii. 4
 choose out some secret place v. 6
 appoint them a place of meeting *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and in such a place, at such a time i. 3
 what do you call the place? i. 3
 and the place shall hold the current ii. 1
 current in this place dammed up ii. 1
 thy place in council thou hast ii. 2
 but a braver place in my heart's iv. 1
 which yet you were in place iii. 1
 doth to become a place *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and he holds his place ii. 2
 at the old place, my lord ii. 2
 or it will seek me in another place iii. 3
 to the place of difference iv. 2
 misuse the reverence of your place iv. 2
 condition are you? and of what place iv. 3
 the dungeon your place,—a place deep iv. 3
 tion hath a better place in his affection iv. 4
 to institute from this place v. 2
 nobles then should hold their place v. 2
 your highness pleased to forget my place v. 2
 that misbecame my place, my person v. 2
 in little place, a million *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 we died at such a place iv. 1
 aught else but place, degree, and form iv. 1
 will it give place to flexure and low iv. 1
 you know your places: God be iv. 3
 now in London place him v. (chorus)
 I weigh in a place, which I do not v. 2
 not the gift to woo in other places v. 2
 that follows our places, stops the v. 2
 each hath his place and function *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stand thou as Dauphin in my place i. 2
 he bears him on the place's privilege i. 3
 draw men, for all this privileged place i. 3
 where is best place to make our i. 4
 sirs, take your places, and be vigilant ii. 1
 some place but weakly guarded ii. 1
 he bears him on the place's privilege ii. 1
 long continuance in a settled place ii. 5
 this place commands my patience iii. 1
 at Eltham place I told your majesty iii. 1
 be wary how you place your words iii. 2
 bid you in some better place iii. 2
 set thy statue in some holy place iii. 3
 France were no place for Henry's iii. 4
 in our coronation take your place iii. 4
 my coronets,—my place iv. 3
 place barrels of pitch upon the iv. 4
 greatness of his place be grief to us *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Somerset be unworthy of the place i. 3
 his pleasure, will resign my place i. 3
 I thought I should not suffer wear i. 3
 if I be appointed for the place i. 3
 combat, in convenient place i. 3
 unto the place of execution ii. 3
 as place duke Humphrey's in King's ii. 1
 words, take your places, and, I pray ii. 2
 rain of heaven wet this place ii. 2
 the civillest place of all this isle iv. 7
 no home, no place to fly to iv. 8
 give place, by reason, thou shalt iv. 8
 but didst usurp the place *Henry VI.* i. 2
 rear it in the place your father's ii. 6
 thy place is filled, thy sceptre iii. 1
 and support king Edward's place iii. 1
 their rooms, ere I can place my iv. 1
 heard that she was there in place iv. 1
 choosing me, when Clarence is in place iv. 6
 Henry's body, and supply his place iv. 6
 riddles sort not with this place *Richard III.* i. 5
 that place, this is a place ii. 7
 poison from so sweet a place v. 9

PLACE, and those that have (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 PLACE; did Julius Caesar build that place . . . iii. 1
 begin that place; which, since . . . iii. 1
 thou didst usurp my place, and dost . . . iv. 1
 Buys a place not to the king . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his mind and place infecting one . . . i. 1
 arise, and take place by us . . . i. 2
 'tis but the fate of place . . . i. 2
 place you that side, and I . . . i. 4
 more worthy 'tis place than my self . . . ii. 2
 not be so sick though, by his place . . . ii. 2
 a woman of less place might ask . . . ii. 2
 in this man's place before him? . . . ii. 2
 murmurs, there's place of rebuke . . . ii. 2
 most convenient place that I can think of . . . ii. 2
 'tis a tender place, and I must leave her . . . ii. 2
 you sign your place and calling . . . ii. 4
 alas! our places, the way of our . . . iii. 1
 to 't I did take place, I do . . . iii. 2
 With the place and honour . . . iii. 2
 chosen lord chancellor in your place . . . iii. 2
 to a prepared place in the choir . . . iv. 1
 suffer a man of his place, and so near . . . v. 2
 private conscience, and his place . . . v. 2
 you think his place becomes the . . . v. 2
 is this place to roar in? . . . v. 3
 I made good my place; at length . . . v. 3
 here, here's an excellent place . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 mightily for the place in way . . . i. 2
 priority, and place assistance . . . i. 2
 stand in authentic place? . . . i. 3
 in full as proud a place as . . . i. 3
 they place before his hand . . . i. 3
 to warrant in our mad place . . . i. 4
 move the question of our place . . . i. 4
 as place, riches, favour, prizes of . . . iii. 3
 keeps place with thought . . . iii. 3
 privileged by my place, and message . . . iv. 4
 in what place is the field of . . . iv. 4
 this place is dangerous the time 't is right . . . v. 2
 that might have known my place . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 the place, which I have feasted . . . iii. 4
 your diet shall be in the first alike . . . iii. 6
 ere we can agree place in place . . . iii. 6
 place thieves, and give them life . . . iii. 6
 why this spade? this place? . . . iv. 3
 I took note of the place, it cannot . . . v. 1
 by all description this should be the place . . . v. 4
 in these several places the city . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 than by a place below the first . . . i. 1
 when he shall stand for his place . . . ii. 1
 nay, keep your place . . . ii. 2
 arriving at place of potency . . . ii. 3
 to be set high in place more . . . ii. 3
 here's no place for you (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 all places yield to him ere he sits . . . iv. 7
 in every place, save here in Italy . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 by the right and virtue of my place . . . ii. 1
 there will a worse come to my place . . . ii. 4
 but one in all doth hold his place . . . ii. 4
 so please him come unto this place . . . iii. 1
 no place will please me so . . . iii. 1
 a place in the commonwealth . . . iii. 2
 there will a worse come in his place . . . iii. 2
 look! in this place will become danger . . . iii. 2
 we'll burn his body in the holy place . . . iii. 2
 if you give place to accidental evils . . . iv. 3
 of force, give place to better . . . iv. 3
 content to visit a place more . . . iv. 3
 to such whose place is better . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the while, I'll place note . . . ii. 7
 a lower place, note well, may . . . ii. 7
 Sossius, one of my place in Syria . . . iii. 1
 from which place, I may the number . . . iii. 8
 a place in the story of great . . . iii. 8
 his lips on that unworthy place . . . iii. 11
 shall hang in what place you please . . . v. 2
 I'll place it upon this fairest prisoner . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 that I is place, which lessens . . . iii. 3
 which attends in place of great . . . iii. 4
 this place? mine action, and thine own? . . . iii. 4
 glad you think of other place . . . iii. 4
 by this rude place we live in . . . iii. 6
 I am near to the place where they . . . iv. 1
 in this place we left them . . . iv. 2
 distinction of place 'tween high and low . . . iv. 2
 accommodated by the place . . . v. 3
 he would change places with his officer . . . v. 4
 was wife to your place . . . v. 5
 that place them on the nith of girls and . . . v. 5
 to attain in suit the place of his bed . . . v. 5
 nor the time, nor place, will serve . . . v. 5
 he would have well become this place . . . v. 5
 till from forth a place I lead . . . *Titus Androm.* i. 2
 would you't in a place of great . . . ii. 2
 have 'tied me hither to this place . . . ii. 3
 own hands kill me in this place . . . ii. 3
 a very fatal place it seems to me . . . ii. 4
 ay, such a place, place is, where we . . . iv. 2
 substituted in the place of mine . . . iv. 2
 draw night, and take your places . . . v. 3
 from the place where you . . . v. 3
 to place upon the volume of your deeds . . . *Pericles.* iii. 3
 so you are; I place your place . . . iii. 3
 sir, you'd your place . . . iii. 3
 here is a thing too young for such a place . . . iii. 1
 heart and place of general wonder . . . iv. (Gow.)
 in such a place as this, she being once gone . . . iv. 5
 this house to be a place to be out . . . iv. 6
 and are the governor of this place . . . iv. 6
 bring me to some private place . . . iv. 6
 free from this unallow'd place . . . iv. 6
 thou hold'st a place, for which . . . iv. 6
 safely from this place deliver me! . . . iv. 6
 if I can place thee, I will . . . iv. 6
 here we her place . . . v. (Gower)
 your place? I am governor of this place . . . v. 1
 from the deck you may discern the place . . . v. 1
 our nature not to place as bear . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 I would prefer him to a better place . . . i. 1

PLACE you where you shall hear . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 come place him here by me . . . i. 4
 of nature from the fixed place . . . i. 4
 O sir, fly this place . . . ii. 1
 no place, the gods will place . . . ii. 1
 so much thy place mistook to set . . . ii. 4
 ere I was risen from the place that . . . ii. 4
 to no more will I give place, or notice . . . ii. 4
 here is the place, my lord . . . ii. 6
 man I judge; but the place of . . . ii. 6
 corruption in the place false justicer . . . iii. 6
 from that place I shall no leading need . . . iv. 1
 come on, sir; here's the place . . . iv. 6
 change places; and handly-daily . . . iv. 6
 time and place will be fruitful . . . iv. 6 (deter)
 supply the place for your labour . . . iv. 6 (deter)
 I am mainly ignorant what place this is . . . iv. 7
 my brother's way to the forefended place? . . . v. 1
 her father, requires a better place . . . v. 3
 the commission of my place and person . . . v. 3
 youth, place, and eminence, despite . . . v. 3
 the dark and vicious place where thee . . . v. 3
 I'll watch her place of stand . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 and the place death, considering who . . . ii. 2
 withdraw into some private place . . . ii. 1
 together with the terror of the place . . . iv. 3
 to lie discoloured by this place of peace? . . . v. 3
 this is the place, there, where the torch . . . v. 3
 as time and place I learn of . . . v. 3
 from Mantua, to this same place . . . v. 3
 what made your master in this place? . . . v. 3
 act and place [*cut*-sect and force] may . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 the very place puts toys of desperation . . . i. 4
 and the place death, considering who . . . ii. 2
 I must be idle; get you a place . . . iii. 2
 will but skin and film the ulcerous place . . . iii. 4
 bestow this place on us a little while . . . iv. 1
 seek him 't'll the other place yourself . . . iv. 3
 I'll not stand in your way of this place . . . iv. 7
 no place, indeed, should murder . . . iv. 7
 I am worth no worse a place . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 and my place, have in them power . . . i. 1
 not meet, nor wholesome to my place . . . i. 1
 I'll not stand in your way of this place . . . i. 2
 conduct them, you best know the place . . . i. 3
 the fortitude of the place is best known . . . i. 3
 due reference of place, and exhibition . . . i. 3
 to get his hazard, and to plume up my will . . . i. 3
 I'll not stand in your way of this place . . . ii. 3
 Moor should place such a place, as his . . . ii. 3
 forgot all sense of place and duty? . . . ii. 3
 to give place to the devil, wrath . . . ii. 3
 as the time, the place, and the condition . . . ii. 3
 she haunts me in every place . . . ii. 3
 she'll help to put you in your place again . . . ii. 3
 my place supplied, my general will forget . . . iii. 3
 I give thee warrant of thy place . . . iii. 3
 though it be fit that Cassio have his place . . . iii. 4
 she haunts me in every place . . . iii. 4
 Cassio shall have my place . . . iii. 4
 [*cut*] found in some place of my soul . . . iv. 2
 what place? what time? what form? . . . iv. 2
 to depute Cassio in Othello's place (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 the time, the place, the torture of his place . . . iv. 3
PLACED—virtues are placed . . . *Herod of Jer.* iii. 3
 be placed in contempt . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 planted, and placed, and possessed . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 had been placed about thy thoughts . . . iv. 1
 she be placed in thy constant . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 upon my head they placed 'frills . . . *Macbeth.* i. 6
 if every owner were well placed . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 well placed; there stands your . . . *Henry V.* iii. 7
 in the vaward, (placed behind . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ordinance against it, that placed . . . i. 4
 words were placed, and words . . . i. 4
 thou shalt be placed as vicerey . . . v. 4
 were placed the heads of William . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 placed a quire of such enticing birds . . . iii. 3
 liears, which flourish'd like . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 archers shall be placed in the midst . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 two women placed together makes . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 alas, are placed too late . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 they have placed their men of . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 my resolution's placed . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 hath placed me here within this . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 placed her here in Dianna's temple (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 I'll be placed, so please you, in the ear . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 the impression; placed it safely . . . v. 2
 on a stage be placed to the view . . . v. 2
PLACENTIO, and his lovely . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
PLACETH—she placeth highest! . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 5
PLACING therein some expert . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the placing of the British crown . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
PLACK prince of Wales . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 this plack . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
PLACKET—prince of packets . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 will they wear their packets . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 you might have pinched a packet . . . iv. 3
 on those that war for a packet . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 they have the plague, and caught . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
PLAGUE—a plague upon this howling! *Tempest.* i. 1
 the red plague rid you . . . i. 2
 a plague upon the tyrant . . . ii. 2
 I will plague them all . . . iv. 1
 I'll be with the plague . . . *Henry V.* iii. 3
 what a plague means my niece . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 a plague of 'these pickle-herrings! . . . i. 5
 so quickly may one catch the plague . . . i. 5
 plague on 't; an' I though he . . . ii. 4
 come what plague could have come . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 plague right well prevented! . . . iii. 2
 it is a plague that Cupid will . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 may prove plagues to men forsworn . . . iv. 3
 thus pour the stars down plagues for . . . v. 2
 they have the plague, and caught . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
 I'll plague him; I'll to ture him . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 in my love thus plague itself . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 'twas pretty, though a plague . . . i. 1
 a plague upon him! muffled . . . iv. 3
 a plague of all drums! only to seem . . . iv. 3

PLAGUE—to plague the inventor . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 made her sin and her the plague . . . *King John.* i. 7
 the different plague of each calamity . . . iii. 4
 plague injustice with the pains . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 if any plague have over us, 'tis his . . . v. 2
 what a plague have I to do with you! . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a plague upon 't! it is in Gloucestershire . . . i. 3
 a plague on thee! hast thou never . . . ii. 1
 Pains! Hal! a plague upon you both! . . . ii. 2
 plague upon the plague . . . ii. 2
 what a plague mean ye, to colt me thus? . . . ii. 2
 a plague of all cowards, I say . . . ii. 4
 a plague of sighing and grief! . . . ii. 4
 if any plague had over us, 'tis his . . . ii. 4
 a plague on me bringing . . . ii. 4
 a plague upon it! I have forgot . . . iii. 1
 shall breed a plague in France . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
 plague upon that villain Somerset . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 or we will plague thee with . . . v. 2
 a plague upon them! wherefore . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 plague thee for thy foul misleading . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I'll plague you for that word (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
 a plague upon you all . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 have my grievous plague in store . . . i. 3
 plague of you, if you sent . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 O gods, how do you plague me! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 what plagues? and what portents? . . . i. 3
 the plague of Greece upon thee . . . ii. 1
 a plague of opinion upon man may . . . ii. 2
 a plague upon Autenor . . . ii. 2
 O plague and madness! You are moved . . . v. 2
 but a plague break thy neck . . . v. 4
 let your grief plagues be meey . . . v. 11
 a plague upon the plague . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 plague, incident to men . . . ii. 2
 the gods plague thee, for thou art . . . iv. 3
 be as a planetary plague, when Jove . . . iv. 3
 plague all; that your activity may . . . iv. 3
 very evils cannot plague him . . . iv. 3
 plague of company light upon thee . . . iv. 3
 a plague on thee, thou art too bad . . . iv. 3
 for ye are crowned with plagues . . . v. 1
 would send them back the plague . . . v. 2
 be Alchibiades in plague, you . . . v. 2
 amias, plague and infection mend! . . . v. 2
 plague consume you wicked caltiffs . . . v. 5 (epic.)
 boils and plagues plaster you o'er . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 a plague! Tribunes for them! . . . i. 6
 I pray, sir . . . i. 6
 the hoarded plague of the gods . . . ii. 3
 and the gods will plague thee . . . v. 3
 intermit the plague that needs must . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 that all the evils of hell . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 very evils cannot plague him . . . i. 7
 a plague on them, they've come . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 stand in the plague of custom . . . *Lea.* i. 2
 a plague upon your epileptic visage! . . . ii. 2
 vengeance! plague! death! confusion! . . . ii. 4
 now, all the plagues in sin . . . iii. 4
 a plague on them, they've come . . . iii. 4
 thou whom the heaven's plagues have . . . iv. 1
 [*Col. Kn.*] make instruments to plague us . . . v. 3
 a plague upon you, murderers, traitors . . . v. 3
 angry Mah will blisters plagues . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 a plague of 'both the houses (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 or my plague, be it either which . . . iv. 7
 climate dwell, plague him with flies . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 it is my nature's plague, spy into abuses . . . i. 1
 I am a plague of great . . . i. 1
 then this forked plague is fated to us . . . iii. 3
 as 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile . . . iv. 1
PLAGUED for her sin . . . *King John.* i. 1
 hath plagued thy blood . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 we come . . . i. 3
PLAGUE-SORE, an embossed carbuncle . . . *Lea.* i. 1
PLAGUING mischief light on . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
PLAGUY—he is so plague proud . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
PLAIN and holy innocence . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 one of them is plain . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 may appear plain and free . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona.* v. 4
 a plain kerchief, sir John . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 it is old, and plain . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 as plain as I see you now . . . ii. 4
 in plain dealing, Pompey . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to be received plain, I'll speak . . . ii. 4
 he was wont to speak plain . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 I meant, plain holy-chistle . . . ii. 4
 only to the plain form of marriage . . . iii. 1
 till truth make all things plain . . . *Ald. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 O sir, plain, a plain plain . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 to make plain some obscure . . . iii. 1
 and something else more plain . . . iv. 3
 to tell you plain, I'll find . . . iv. 3
 if some plain . . . iv. 3
 have worn plain statute-caps . . . v. 2
 and to confirm it plain, you gave . . . v. 2
 my 'scutcheon plain declares . . . v. 2
 Judas Maccabeus *clap*, is plain Judas . . . v. 2
 and to be plain . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 in plain terms, good to heaven . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 or crossing the plain highway . . . iii. 1
 I was always plain with you . . . iii. 5
 I understand a plain man in his plain . . . iii. 5
 if it appear not plain, and prove untrue . . . iv. 1
 to blame, I must be plain with you . . . iv. 1
 the why is plain as way to parish . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 my shoes on the plain masonry . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 but the plain single vow . . . v. 3
 if it appear not plain, and prove untrue . . . v. 3
 not these words plain, sirrah . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I'll tell her plain, she sings as you . . . ii. 1
 in you are called plain Kate . . . ii. 1
 thus in plain terms, your father . . . ii. 1
 and to be plain . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 we are but plain fellows, sir . . . iv. 3
 seem to be honest plain men . . . iv. 3
 as plain as the plain bald pate . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 no! why 'tis a plain case . . . ii. 2
 up higher to the plain; where we'll . . . *King John.* ii. 1

PLAIN cannon, fire, and smoke. *King John*, ii. 9
 face of plain old form is much iv. 2
 brother Gloucester, plain well-meaning. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 upon the grassy carpet of this plain. iii. 3
 sir Walter see on Holmedon's plains. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mark now, how plain is that ii. 1
 so easy, and also plain a stop. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 then plain and right, must be iv. 4
 it is plain pocketing up of wrongs. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 harding the plain; and by his bloody iv. 6
 but in plain shot, an ever plain iv. 8
 thou wouldst find me such a plain king v. 2
 I speak to thee plain soldier. v. 2
 take a fellow of plain and uncoined. v. 2
 which is so plain, that Exeter doth. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 no more but, plain and bluntly. iv. 1
 for, to be plain, they, knowing. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall he be upon the sandy plains (rep.). i. 4
 what plain proceedings are more plain. ii. 3
 to tell these plain I am (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be plain, queen Margaret, and tell. iii. 4
 simple, plain Clarence! I do love. *Richard III.* i. 1
 but the plain devil, and dissembling. i. 2
 cannot a plain man live. ii. 3
 shall I be plain, as I have been. iv. 3
 in plain terms (*Col. Knt.*, plainly to her) iv. 4
 plain, and not honest, is too harsh. iv. 4
 lead forth my soldiers to the plain. v. 3
 secretary, that face is never such. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 his branches to all the plains do bring. (v. 2)
 now on Dardan plains. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 hollow upon this plain, so many. i. 3
 ay, ay, ay! 'His too plain a case. iv. 4
 plain and plain, and plain. iv. 4
 plight upon our Phrygian plains. iv. 4
 't is the plain way of his merit. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a plain blunt man, that love. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 no tricks in plain and simple faith. iv. 2
 plain like water, for the plain. *Titus Andron.*
 this sandy pit is plain. iv. 1
 thy pen to print thy sorrows plain. iv. 1
 dumb in show, 'I'll plain with. *Pericles*, iii. (Gow.)
 which she can't plain, marry. *Learn*, i. 1
 and deliver a plain message bluntly. i. 1
 if I had you upon Sarum plain. ii. 2
 't is my occupation to be plain. ii. 2
 and plain, 'he must speak truth (rep.). ii. 2
 't is a plain matter, for the plain. iii. 1
 sorrow, the king hath cause to plain. iii. 1
 Ch'll be plain with you. iv. 6
 be plain, good son, and homely. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 I would not, in plain terms, from this. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 a conveyer's plain face is never seen. *Obello*, i. 1
PLAIN-DEALERS without wit. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
PLAIN-DEALING villain. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 now to plain-dealing. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 like an honest plain-dealing man? *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 not so well as plain-dealing. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
PLAINER and simpler kind. iv. 2
 follow me then to plainer ground *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 be plainer with me; let me know. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the plainer dealer, the poorer. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
PLAINEST trust tell you. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I took him for the plainest. *Richard III.* iii. 5
PLAININGS of the pretty babes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 sentence, plaining comes to late. *Richard III.* i. 3
 plainly, I have been plain. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 plainly conceive, I love you. *Mess.* for *Mess.* ii. 2
 I must tell thee plainly, Claudio. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 tell them plainly, he is Snug. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 plainly give you outan unstaying. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 't is him plainly, for the plain. *Obello*, i. 1
 nay, he struck so plainly, I could. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 and tongues of heaven, plainly. *King John*, iii. 4
 speaks plain your opinions of. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 hear me more plainly, I have in equal. ii. 1
 and plainly say, our settle is in. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 tell him plainly what I think. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 plainly signified, that I should snarl. v. 6
 speeds best being plainly told. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 [*Col. Knt.*] plainly to her tell my loving. iv. 4
 lets them plainly see. *Colophon*, i. 1
 how plainly I have borne this business. v. 3
 and, to deal plainly, I fear, I am not. *Learn*, iv. 1
 plainly know, my heart's dear. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PLAINNESS [*Col. Knt.*] *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and now in plainness do confess. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 your plainness, and your shortness. iv. 4
 frank and with uncurbed plainness. *Henry V.* i. 2
 the truth and plainness of the cause. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 plainness, and thy housekeeping. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with truth and plainness I do. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 6
 enjoy thy plainness, it nothing. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 which she calls plainness, marry her. *Learn*, i. 1
 to plainness, and to be plain. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 which in this plainness harbour more craft. ii. 2
 in honest plainness thou hast heard me. *Obello*, i. 1
PLAIN-SONG cuckoo grey. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
 the very plain-song of it (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may bring his plain-song. *Henry VI.* i. 1
PLAINTS and prayers do pierce. *Richard II.* v. 3
 bootless are plaints, and careless. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 her plaints, and british tears. iii. 1
 overgo thy plaints [*Col. Knt.*] *Richard III.* ii. 2
PLAINTED be both the plaintiff. *Twelfth Night*, v. 2
 come, bring away the plaintiffs. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 this plaintiff here, the offender, did call. v. 1
PLASTER—should bring the plaintiff *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and let him have some plaster. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 cast a plaster by contemned. *King John*, ii. 1
PLATS the manes of horses. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PLATED [*Col. Knt.*] plighted cunning. *Learn*, i. 1
PLAUNCHED a plained gate. *Mess.* for *Mess.* iv. 2
PLAUNTS—be a plained planet. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 it is a bawdy planet, that will. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 there's some ill planet reigns. ii. 1
 we curse the planets of mishap. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 combat, with adverse planets. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 't is a wandering planet. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 ce opposite all planets of good. *Richard III.* iv. 4

PLANET—the planets, and this. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 therefore is the glorious planet, Sol. i. 3
 ill aspects of planets evil. i. 3
 but, when the planets, in evil. i. 3
 struck Coriolius, like a planet. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 mock'd the planets of mine. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 some planet strike me down. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the senate-house of planets all did sit. *Pericles*, i. 1
 then no planets strike, no fairy tacks. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as if some planet had unwitting men. *Obello*, ii. 3
PLANETARY plagues. *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 obedience of planetary influence. *Learn*, i. 2
PLANK—litter of your stable planks. *King John*, v. 2
 trust not to rotten planks. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
PLANTS, with goodly buds. *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 I will plant you two, and let. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 barren plants are set before us. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 and plant in tyrants mild humility. iv. 3
 that abuses our young plants. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 it is in us to plant thine honour. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 plant and o'erwhelm custom. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 I have begun to plant thee. *Alaceth*, i. 4
 advise you where to plant yourselves. iii. 1
 I would the plants thou graft'st. *Richard II.* iii. 4
 it is to plant a plant with another. iv. 3
 heart plant thou thine ear. v. 3
 the very straightest plant. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and plant this thorn, this canker. i. 3
 is a leucous plant, a heightful wood. *Henry V.* v. 2
 the very spirit of plantagenet. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'I'll plant Plantagenet, root him. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this may plant courage in their. ii. 3
 his love was an eternal plant. iii. 3
 this was a plant with an unchangeable. iii. 3
 and plant your joys in living. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 stock graft with ignoble plants. iii. 7
 but we will plant some other in. iii. 7
 old barren plants, to walk it with. iv. 4
 plants, plants, and flowers. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 under his own vine, what he plants. v. 4
 plant love among us! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 he watered his new plants with. v. 5
 of them, plants, plants, plants. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 charge a grappa plant those the. ii. 7
 how dare the plants look up to heaven. *Pericles*, i. 2
 could never plant in me. *Learn*, i. 1
 in herbs, plants, stones. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 so that if we will plant nettles. *Obello*, i. 3
PLANTAGE to the moon. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
PLANTAGENET, lays most lawful. *King John*, i. 1
 arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet. i. 1
 the very spirit of plantagenet. i. 1
 stands young Plantagenet, son to the. ii. 1
 I come one way of the Plantagenets. v. 6
 Percy, his—Plantagenet! *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and Henry Plantagenet is one. *Henry V.* v. 2
PLANTAGENET, I will; and Nero-like. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this white rose, with Plantagenet. ii. 4
 no, Plantagenet; 'tis not for fear. ii. 4
 hath not thy rose a thorn, Plantagenet? ii. 4
 where false Plantagenet has not been. ii. 4
 scorns this way, Plantagenet. ii. 4
 Richard Plantagenet, my lord (rep.). ii. 5
 in honour of a true Plantagenet. ii. 5
 Plantagenet, I see, must hold his. iii. 1
 in honour of Richard Plantagenet. iii. 1
 rise, Richard, like a true Plantagenet. iii. 1
 my mother a Plantagenet. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 unless Plantagenet, duke of York. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'I'll plant Plantagenet, root him. i. 1
 Plantagenet of thee, and these thy sons. iv. 1
 Plantagenet shall speak first. i. 1
 Plantagenet, for all the claim thou. i. 1
 Richard Plantagenet, enjoy the kingdom. i. 1
 Plantagenet, grant me the king. i. 3
 Plantagenet! I come, Plantagenet! i. 3
 yield to our mercy, proud Plantagenet. i. 4
 that great Plantagenet is crowned. i. 4
 the sons of brave Plantagenet, each one. ii. 1
 Plantagenet, which held thee. ii. 1
 Edward Plantagenet, arise a knight. ii. 2
 deaths of these Plantagenets. *Richard III.* i. 2
 name him, Plantagenet. i. 2
 brave Plantagenet, that princely novice. iii. 7
 famous Plantagenet, led in the hand. iv. 1
 Edward Plantagenet, why art (rep.). iv. 4
 and little Ned Plantagenet, his son. iv. 4
PLANTAIN—plain plantain (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 our plantain leaf is excellent. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
PLANTATION of this isle. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
PLANTED—planted, and placed. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 world's new fashion planted. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 had in a moment. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 would be planted newly with the time. *Macbeth*, v. 7
 crowned, planted many years. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 he hath so planted his honours. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 I saw the treasons planted. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 newly planted in your throne. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 should be planted presently with horns. ii. 3
PLANTETH—planteth anger. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
PLASH—that leaves a shallow splash. *Richard II.* i. 2
PLASH—all good speed. *Blasph.* *Richard II.* i. 2
 get thee to Plash (rep.). ii. 2
PLASTER—plagues plaster you o'er. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
PLASTERERS—was a plasterer. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
PLASTERING with plastering art. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PLATE—with plate and gold. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 we do seize to us, the plate, coin. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 his plate, his goods, his money. ii. 1
 to pawn both my plate (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the several goods of plate. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as money, plate, jewels. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 were as plates dropped from his. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 this is the brief of money, plate. v. 2
 'tis plate, of silver and gold. *Symbeline*, i. 1
 look to the plate; good thou. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PLATED in habiliments of war. *Richard II.* i. 3

PLATED—like plated Mars. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
PLATE ORMS to endanger them. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 upon the platform where we watched. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the platform, 'twixt eleven and twelve. ii. 3
 to the platform, masters. *Obello*, iii. 3
PLATITUDE obedience. *Mess.* for *Mess.* iii. 1
PLATITUDE words. *All's Well*, i. 1
 'T IS A VERY plausible invention. ii. 2
 o'erleaves the form of plausible. *Hamlet*, i. 1
PLAUSUS—nor Plautus too light. ii. 2
 'T IS to play the men. *Tempest*, i. 1
 what foul play has here (rep.). iv. 2
 but play with sparrows. i. 1
 sweet lord, you play me false. v. 1
 and I would call it fair play. v. 1
 with whom thou wast at play. v. 1
 he plays false, father. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 2
 always play but one thing? (rep.). iv. 2
 when a man's servant shall play the cur. iv. 4
 got me to play the woman's part. iv. 4
 for I did play a lamentable part. iv. 4
 is let the boys leave to play. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 go your ways, and play, go. iv. 1
 music be the food of love, play on. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 'T IS the viol-de-gambo. i. 1
 I swear, I am not that I play. i. 5
 and play the tune the while. ii. 4
 or play with some rich jewel. ii. 5
 shall I play my freedom at tray-trip. ii. 5
 'T IS to play the Candarus. iii. 1
 this fellow's wise enough to play the fool. iii. 1
 'tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit. iii. 4
 tertio, is a good play. v. 1
 that's all one, our play is done. v. 1 (song)
 when she will play with reason. *Mess.* for *Mess.* i. 5
 play with all virgins so. i. 5
 like an angry ape, plays such fantastic. ii. 2
 so play the foolish throngs with. ii. 4
 'T IS a merry swear, and the tyrant. ii. 4
 or do you, play the flouting Jack. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 when he would play the noble beast. v. 4
 therefore, play, music. v. 4
 to play in our interlude before. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 say that the use that we have. ii. 2
 marry, our play is, the most. ii. 2
 I could play Ercole rarely. ii. 2
 nay, faith, let me not play a woman. ii. 2
 yet all play if I will. ii. 2
 let me play Thibsy too. ii. 2
 you must play Pyramus (rep.). ii. 2
 you must play Thibsy's mother. ii. 2
 I hope, here is a play fitted. ii. 2
 let me play the lion too. ii. 2
 what beard were I best to play it in? ii. 2
 then you will play barefaced. ii. 2
 such as our play wants. ii. 2
 that night we play our play. iii. 5
 great chamber-window, where we play. iii. 1
 what a play toward? iii. 1
 to rehearse a play, intended for great. iii. 2
 in the latter end of a play, before. iv. 1
 if he come not, then the play is marr'd. iv. 2
 the long is, our play is preferred. iv. 2
 let not him, that plays the lion. iv. 2
 is there no play to ease the. v. 1
 a play there is, my lord. v. 1
 as brief as I have lived. *Pericles*, i. 1
 for in all the play there is not. v. 1
 what are they that do play it? v. 1
 with this same play. v. 1
 if I hear that the play is. v. 1
 her passion ends the play. v. 1
 for your play needs no excuse. v. 1
 this palpable gross play hath. v. 1
 aged ears play truant at his tales. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 if he stand and pout, and stare. ii. 1
 from forage will incline to play. ii. 1
 an old infant play. iii. 3
 Nestor play at push-pin with. iv. 3
 or I will play on the tabor. v. 1
 play, music, then (rep.). v. 2
 'I'll play no more with you. v. 2
 that when he plays at tables. v. 2
 faith, unless you play the honest. v. 2
 played foul play with our oaths. v. 2
 doth not end like an old play. v. 2
 that's too long for a play. v. 2
 where every man must play a part. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 let me play the fool. ii. 1
 if Hercules and Lichas play at dice. ii. 1
 if a christian do not play the knave. ii. 3
 when you shall please to play the thieves. ii. 2
 the close night doth play the fool. ii. 2
 the painter plays the spider. ii. 2
 'we'll play with them, the first boy. ii. 2
 how every fool can play upon the word! ii. 5
 if two gods should play some. iii. 7
 upon the scene which we play. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 one man in his time plays many parts. ii. 7
 so he plays his part. ii. 7
 under that habit play the knave. ii. 2
 'T IS to grove a busy man. iii. 2
 startle at this letter, and play the. iv. 3
 play false strains upon thee. iv. 3
 play, music; and you brides. v. 4
 that a good play needs no epilogue. (epil.)
 soon plays prove the play. (epil.)
 in the behalf of a good play. (epil.)
 as much of this play as please. (epil.)
 and the women, the play may please. (epil.)
 which should have play for lady. *All's Well*, i. 1
 fortune play upon thy prosperous. iii. 3
 so lust doth play with what it loathes. iv. 4
 a beggar, now the play is done. (induc.)
 to play our part. *Henry VI.* i. 1 (induc.)
 let him hear you play to-night. 1 (induc.)
 yet his honour never heard a play. 1 (induc.)
 hark! Apollo plays, and twenty caged. 2 (induc.)

PLAY—sedges pla v with wind. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 are come to play a pleasant comedy 2 (induc.)
 thought it good you hear a play 2 (induc.)
 let them come in 2 (induc.)
 you do not mind the play i. 1 (induc.)
 now I play a merchant's part ii. 1
 your instrument, play you the whistles iii. 2
 I hear the minstrels play iii. 2
 while I play the good husband v. 1
 go, play, boy, play (rep.) *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 a very trick for them to play at will ii. 1
 for love to lie and play on iv. 3
 methinks, I play as I have seen iv. 3
 as if the scene you play were mine iv. 3
 I see the play false, like that I iv. 3
 thou playst so, I do digest the *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 Dromio, play the porter well ii. 2
 wouldst not play false, and yet *Macbeth* i. 5
 and play the humble host iii. 4
 I could play the woman with iv. 3
 why should I play the Roman fool v. 7
 and, if she did play false, fault *King John* i. 1
 one that will play the devil, sir ii. 2
 doth play upon the dancing ii. 2
 I'd play incessantly upon these jades ii. 2
 his course, and play the earnest iii. 1
 play fast and loose with faith? iii. 1
 whiles warm life plays in that iii. 4
 can sick men play so nicely with *Richard II.* ii. 1
 with her child plays fondly with iii. 2
 I play the tortoise, play a small iii. 3
 or shall we play the wantons iii. 3
 madam, we'll play at bowls iii. 4
 thus play I, in one person v. 5
 no world, to play with mammals *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and did you play at bowls iii. 3
 as to play the coward with iii. 4
 I'll play Percy, and that damned (rep.) iii. 4
 shall we have a play extempore? iii. 4
 stand for me, and play my father iii. 4
 out, you rogue, play out the iii. 1
 those musicians that shall play to you iii. 2
 as ever offered foul play in a state iii. 2
 the southern wind doth play v. 1
 you shall find it like a gentle v. 4
 or is it fantasy that plays upon it iii. 2
 multitude, can play upon it *2 Henry IV.* (induc.)
 or the other, plays the rogue with ii. 2
 well, thus we play the fools ii. 2
 at you play fit and gentle iii. 4
 let them play; play, sir iii. 4
 and he plays at quots well iii. 4
 in the end of a displeasing play (epil.)
 kindly to judge, our play *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 by God's grace, I play a small ii. 1
 distance, while we force a play ii. (cho)
 not offend one stomach with our play ii. (cho)
 and play with flowers, and smile iii. 3
 fanning, play with your fanxies iii. (cho)
 for when lenity and cruelty play iv. (cho)
 do the low-rated English play at dice iv. (cho)
 this roaring devil if the old play iv. 4
 even play of battle, was ever known iv. 8
 doth fortune play the huswife with v. 1
 and Nero-like, play the ruffian *Henry VI.* i. 1
 prettily, methought, did play the orator iv. 1
 as plays the sun upon the glassy v. 3
 to play my part in fortune's *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 made the prologue to their iii. 1
 by thy death-bed play the ruffian iii. 1
 no, I can better play the orator *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll play the orator as well iii. 2
 to play the broker in mine own iv. 1
 I like, she might play the Amazon iv. 1
 and bite, and play the dog iv. 1
 a saint, when most I play the devil. *Richard III.* i. 3
 I'll play the orator, as if the golden iii. 5
 play the maid's part, still answer may iii. 7
 now do I play the iv. 2
 the beholders of this tragic play v. 3
 our tents I'll play the eaves-dropper v. 3
 the play may pass *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 to hear a merry, bawdy play (prologue)
 beaten a long time out of play i. 3
 yes, if I make my play i. 4
 every thing that heard him play iii. 1 (song)
 out of thy honest truth to play iii. 2
 simony was fair play iv. 2
 cause the musician to play me that iv. 2
 Charles, I will play no more to-night v. 1
 when my fancy's on my play v. 1
 You play the spaniel, and think v. 2
 shall hold you play these two months v. 3
 this play can never play the fool (epil.)
 to hear for this play at this time (epil.)
 that our play leaps o'er *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 what may be digested in a play (prol.)
 now play me Nestor (rep.) iii. 3
 who play they to you iii. 3
 at which request do these men play? iii. 1
 whiles others, you will play the tyrant iii. 2
 confess much play the idiots iii. 2
 I'll play the hypocrite to your iv. 1
 nor play at subtle games iv. 4
 fair play, Fool's play, by heaven v. 3
 if our betters play at that game. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 and the cap plays in the right ii. 1
 seldom plays a respect to you v. 2
 I must leave you play the idle *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 I play the man I am ii. 2
 my boy, that plays the music? *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 play one scene of excellent *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 I'll play the penitent to you ii. 2
 if thou dost play with him at ii. 2
 beat play with Mardian ii. 5
 come, you'll play with me, sir? ii. 5
 give thee leave to play on thy ii. 2
 I'll mend it, and then play ii. 2
 that play with all infirmities *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 will play the cook, and servant iii. 6

PLAY—I must play the workman *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 play judgment and execution, all himself iv. 2
 you and I will play the iv. 2
 and do not play in wench-like words iv. 2
 shall have a play of this v. 5
 will let thee, play the scribe *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 for I will play the iv. 2
 plays, and tumbles, drive the *Pericles.* ii. 1
 for them to play upon ii. 1
 unless you play the impious innocent iv. 4
 cry out, she died by foul play iv. 4
 I will have me live, play iv. 4 (Gower)
 here our play has ending v. 3 (Gower)
 such a king should play bo-peep *Lea.* i. 4 (song)
 do me no foul play, friends iii. 7
 bad is the trade must play the fool iv. 1
 come musicians, play *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 [Col. Kn.] tide, time, work, play, alone iii. 5
 this bloody knife shall play the umpire iv. 2
 I'll play with the horsefathers this once iv. 2
 madly play with my forefathers' joints? iv. 5
 will have me live, play iv. 5
 my heart itself plays (rep.) iv. 5
 'tis no time to play now iv. 5
 are actions that a man might play *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I do not play the ii. 2
 he that plays the king, shall be welcome ii. 2
 for the play, I remember, pleased not ii. 2
 an excellent play; well digested ii. 2
 a play to-morrow (rep.) ii. 2
 [Edw.] while our tears must play ii. 2
 have these players play something like ii. 2
 the play's the thing, wherein I'll catch ii. 2
 this night to play before him iii. 1
 that he may play the fool nowhere but iii. 1
 after we play, his quiet mother iii. 2
 there be players, that I have seen play iii. 2
 let those, that play your clowns iii. 2
 some necessary question of the play iii. 2
 there is a play to-night before the king iii. 2
 he that plays this play iii. 2
 they are coming to the playing iii. 2
 show imports the argument of the play iii. 2
 you are naught; I'll mark the play iii. 2
 madam, I will like to play you iii. 2
 what do you call the play? iii. 2
 this play is the image of a murder iii. 2
 give o'er the play. Give me some light iii. 2
 go o'er, the hart ungrailed play iii. 2
 when we play, we iii. 2
 you would play upon me iii. 2
 can fret me, you cannot play upon me iii. 2
 sudden coming o'er, to play with you iv. 7
 but to play at ologats with them v. 1
 bruits, they have begun to play v. 2
 your pleasure hold to play with Laertes v. 2
 to Laertes before you fall to play v. 2
 I'll play this bout first, set it by awhile v. 2
 wherefore have you played the *Othello.* v. 2
 you rise to play, and go to bed to work ii. 1
 you are most apt to play the sir in ii. 1
 that says, I play the villain? iii. 3
 even as her appetite shall play the god iii. 3
 wherefore we come to play iii. 3
 sings, plays, and dances well iii. 3
 I will play the swan, and die in music v. 2
 PLAYED and him he played it for *Tempest.* i. 2
 and played some tricks ii. 2
 bruits, they have begun to play ii. 2
 one little better than played the Jack iv. 1
 and I have played the sheep. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 all our pagants of delight were iv. 4
 since I plucked geese, played transe. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 I think were played upon. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 that e'er invention played for? v. 1
 mother played my father fair? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 my lord, I have played the part *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 Pyramus had played the part *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 Pyramus than e'er I played here! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 it was played when I from Thebes v. 1
 indeed, he hath played on this prologue v. 1
 that writ it, had played Pyramus v. 2
 a set of wit well played. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 played foul play with our oaths v. 2
 his mother played false with *Merech. of Venice.* i. 3
 learned, played, eat together *As you Like it.* i. 3
 see a pageant truly played, between iii. 4
 wherein have you played the knave. *All's Well.* v. 2
 once he played a farmer's. *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 that see'st a game played home *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 if industriously, I played the fool ii. 2
 though deceived, and played, to take iii. 2
 betrayed by the match. *King John.* iii. 2
 this easy match played for a crown? v. 2
 on the French ground played a tragedy. *Henry V.* i. 2
 wretches that we played at dice for? iv. 5
 myself have played the interim v. (chorus)
 I know he had not played the coward. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 hear how we have played the men i. 6
 Pucelle hath bravely played her part iii. 3
 winners, for they played me false! *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 hath a third play the orator *3 Henry VI.* ii. 2
 if the tragedy were played in iii. 1
 have played the part my father *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 woman with an enuch played. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 played as I pleased, making, and ii. 9
 for the play, I have played you ii. 9
 master rather played than fought *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 mistress, Pisanio, hath played iii. 4 (letter)
 you have played your prize *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I played the cheater for thy father's v. 1
 [Edw.] while our tears must play *Pericles.* ii. 1
 that played on her ripe lip *Lea.* i. 3
 played for a pair of stappiness. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 played once in the university, you say? ii. 2
 do you think, it is a play to be played on iii. 2
 would store the world they played for. *Othello.* iv. 3
 PLAYEDST most foully for t *Macbeth.* iii. 1

PLAYER—the rest of the players *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 3
 not out the word apt, one player fitted v. 1
 for when the players are all dead v. 1
 men and women merely players *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 players that offer service *Taming of Sh.* i (induc.)
 your honour's players, hearing you 2 (induc.)
 a poor player, that struts and frets *Macbeth.* v. 5
 one of these harlotry players *Henry IV.* i. 3
 like a strutting player *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 as they used to do the players *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 you base football player *Lea.* i. 3
 the players shall receive full *Hamlet.* i. 3
 what players are they? Even those you ii. 2
 grow themselves to common players ii. 2
 the poet and the player went to cuffs ii. 2
 there are the players, gentlemen, you ii. 2
 I lest my extent to the players ii. 2
 he comes to tell me of the players ii. 2
 I will you see the players well bestowed? ii. 2
 that this player here, but in a fiction ii. 2
 I'll have these players play something ii. 2
 that certain players were ii. 1
 as many of our players do, I had as lief iii. 2
 there be players, that I have seen play iii. 2
 bid the players make haste iii. 2
 I'll have these players play something iii. 2
 the players cannot keep counsel iii. 2
 a fellowship in a crew of players, sir? iii. 2
 players in your huswifery *Othello.* ii. 1
 PLAY'ETI—while she playeth on. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 PLEA—[Edw.] while our tears must play ii. 1
 the eyes of my young playfellow. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 shall I be your playfellow? No ii. 1
 playfellows to keep you company? *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sellen playfellows for tender princes. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 or per to their old playfellow. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 familiar with my playfellow *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 you bred him as my playfellow *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 in marriage-pleasurs playfellow. *Pericles.* i. (Gow.)
 PLEA'YOUS—there is playhouse. *Henry VIII.* (cho.)
 that thunders at my house *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 PLAYING at sword and dagger *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 playing on pipes of corn *Mid. N. Dream.* ii. 2
 sixpence a day for playing Pyramus iv. 5
 playing in the 3 (reversing)
 if all the year were playing holidays. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 playing the mouse, in absence *Henry V.* i. 2
 there, my music playing fair off. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 'tis better playing with a lion's whelp iii. 11
 by playing it. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 is from the purpose of playing *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 the whilst this play is playing iii. 2
 PLAYING-DAY, I see *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 PLAYST so subtly with a king's *Henry V.* iv. 1
 plea so less weighty *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 plea so tainted and corrupt *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 can drive him from the envious plea iii. 2
 though justice be thy plea iv. 1
 to mitigate the justice of thy plea iv. 1
 plea, to break the law. *King John.* iii. 1
 PLEACHED—into the pleached bower. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 master thus with pleached arms. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 PLEAD—to plead for love *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 I do plead, that you iv. 2
 to plead for which iv. 2
 plead a new state v. 4
 not plead, but that I must (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 he cannot plead his estimation iv. 2
 to plead as glad as with my iii. 1
 to plead my thoughts *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 I may plead for amplest credence *All's Well.* i. 2
 you need but plead your honourable iv. 5
 I'll plead for you, as for (rep. ii. 1) *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 by the hand of Hortensius *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 merchant of Syracuse, plead no *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I plead you to me, fair dame? iii. 2
 and modesty, plead on her part iii. 1
 that he did plead in earnest iv. 2
 he would not plead to plead *Henry V.* iii. 1
 his virtues will plead like angels *Macbeth.* i. 7
 let the tongue of war plead for *King John.* v. 3
 pleads he in earnest? look upon *Richard II.* v. 3
 to plead his love-stunt to her *Henry V.* v. 2
 I advocate to plead for him *Richard III.* i. 3
 let me plead for gentle Suffolk *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if thou dost plead for him, thou wilt ii. 2
 I untaught to plead for favour iv. 1
 our swords shall plead it in the field. *Richard III.* i. 1
 I do not hear him plead *Richard III.* i. 3
 once plead [Col.-beg] for his life ii. 1
 for which I plead, were for myself iii. 5
 and if you please, to be plain iii. 7
 plead what I will be, not what I iii. 7
 nothing, to plead mine innocence *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 assembled to plead your cause ii. 4
 check, pleads your fair usage *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 my never more false light. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 the actor may plead pardon. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 plead my successive title with your. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 play your deserts in peace i. 1
 Autius deeds do plead for him i. 2
 bid graciously plead for his father ii. 2
 leave to plead my deeds ii. 2
 plead my passions for Lavinia's love ii. 1
 for thy brothers let me plead iii. 1
 successfully, and plead to him iii. 1
 bid him plead for me. *Othello.* iii. 3
 PLEADED I for you *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 suppose that I have pleaded truth *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 he pleaded still, not guilty *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 PLEADER—silenced their papers. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 if you would be your country's pleader ii. 1
 PLEADING for a lover's fee *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 must needs want pleading for *King John.* iv. 1
 love, pleading so wisely in excuse. *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4
 to pleading so wisely in excuse *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 I will be deaf to pleading *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 PLEASANT—thy riches pleasant. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 you are pleasant, sir, and speak apace iii. 2

PLEASANT as ever he was *Much Ado*, i. 1
 by my troth, most pleasant! *Lose's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 pleasant without scurrility, witty v. 1
 a pleasant garden, a mass of luxurians v. 2
 courtship, pleasant jest, and courtesy v. 2
 to play a pleasant comedy *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Ind.)
 the pleasant garden of Great Italy ii. 1
 frisky, pleasant servant Grumio ii. 2
 for thou art pleasant, gramine me ii. 3
 been thus pleasant with you both iii. 1
 more pleasant, pithy, and effectual iii. 1
 like pleasant travellers, to break iv. 5
 rake, pleasant, and speedy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 or a very pleasant thing indeed iv. 3
 this castle hath a pleasant seat *Macbeth*, i. 6
 to that pleasant country's earth *Richard II.* iv. 1
 welcome these pleasant days *Henry IV.* v. 3
 for the Dauphin will please with us *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and tell the pleasant prince v. 2
 but like a pleasant slumber *Henry IV.* i. iii. 2
 your grace is grown so pleasant *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 come, you are pleasant iii. 3
 sweet queen, you are pleasant *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 upon a high and pleasant hill *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 exceeding pleasant; none a stranger *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 north side of this pleasant chase *Titus Andronic.* ii. 4
 should dislike, seems pleasant to him *Leary*, iv. 3
 of our pleasant life *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 awake as from a pleasant sleep *Hecate & Juliet*, iv. 1
 practises, pleasant and helpful to him *Hamel*, ii. 2
 PLEASANTLY so pleasantly *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 PLEASANTLY so pleasantly *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 PLEASE—please you further *Tempest*, i. 2
 please you, sir, do not omit ii. 1
 will't please you taste of what is here? iii. 3
 on a trice, so please you v. 1
 sweet queen, you are pleasant (epil.)
 which was to please (epil.)
 please you, repeat their names *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 come, come, will't please you go? i. 2
 to-morrow, may it please you (rep.) i. 3
 if you please, I'll write you i. 3
 I will write, please you command ii. 1
 please you, I'll write you ii. 1
 and if please you (rep.) ii. 1
 will please me madam! ii. 1
 please it please you iv. 4
 in what you please iv. 4
 madam, please you peruse this letter iv. 4
 please you, I'll tell you as v. 4
 will't please you wish to *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that it please your good worship ii. 2
 not so, an't please your worship ii. 2
 I know not which pleases me better iii. 3
 so please my lord, I might not *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 will't please you wish to take iii. 3
 he is not here, so please your lordship iii. 4
 if it please the eye of one iii. 4
 please one, and please all iii. 4
 put up your sword, if you please iii. 4
 through it please you be one of iii. 4
 even what it please my lord iii. 4
 think of me as you please v. 1 (letter)
 my lord, so please you (rep.) v. 1
 we'll strive to please you v. 1 (song)
 will't please you honour my *Mena. for Meas.* iii. 1
 yes, and 't please you, sir ii. 2
 please but your honour hear me ii. 2
 would much better please me ii. 4
 please you to do't, I'll take it ii. 4
 as many as it please you iii. 1
 and much please the absent iii. 1
 continuance, may it please your honour iii. 2
 will't please you, this friar hath been iii. 2
 will't please you walk aside? iv. 1
 if it please your grace v. 1
 but I had rather it would please you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 please it your grace lead on *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and say, father, as it please you (rep.) ii. 1
 when I please ii. 1
 so please your grace, the prologue is iii. 3
 if it please you; yet count Claudio iii. 2
 it pleases your worship to say so iii. 5
 that will never please *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 and those things do best please me iii. 2
 so please your grace v. 1
 will it please you to see the epilogue v. 1
 my liege, an' if you please *Lose's L. Lost*, i. 1
 study me how to please the eye indeed i. 1
 an't shall please you, I am Antony ii. 1
 to please you, the more I please you ii. 2
 so it shall please you to abrogate iv. 2
 did they please you, sir Nathaniel? iv. 2
 it shall please you to gratify the table iv. 2
 will't please his grace (by the world) iv. 2
 please it you please v. 2
 again when God doth please v. 2
 that sport best pleases, that doth v. 2
 there, an't shall please you (rep.) v. 2
 if you please show another *Mers. of Venice*, i. 3
 if it please you to dine with us i. 3
 Launcelot, an't please your mastership ii. 2
 in a sad ostent to please his grandam ii. 2
 an't shall please you to break up this ii. 4
 you shall please to play the thieves ii. 6
 so please your grace (rep.) ii. 7
 I am not bound to please thee with iv. 1
 I will not, till I please you shall *As you Like it*, i. 1
 so please you, he is here at the door i. 1
 if it please you, please your ladyship i. 2
 so please you give us leave i. 2
 I cannot please you. I do not (rep.) ii. 5
 at your request, than to please myself ii. 5
 a stubborn will to please ii. 5 (song)
 if it please you, please your grace iii. 5
 speaks them pleases those that hear iii. 5
 it pleases him to call you so iv. 1
 so please you, for I never heard it iv. 3
 if you please, that I can do strange v. 2

PLEASE—pleases you contents you. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 he cut it to please himself v. 4
 as much of this play as please them (epil.)
 and the woman that please his grace (epil.)
 may it please you, madam, to bid me *All's Well*, i. 3
 when you please marry, to each ii. 3
 please it your majesty, I have done ii. 3
 no better, if you please. My wish ii. 3
 where we please to have it grow ii. 3
 if you shall please so, pilgrim ii. 3
 please it this matron, and this gentle ii. 5
 as't please your lordship; I'll leave iii. 6
 that it will please you to give v. 1
 how 't please you to bid me sit so v. 3
 so please your majesty (rep.) v. 3
 with strife to please you (epil.)
 please your lordship (rep.) *Taming of Sh.* 1 (Induc.)
 will't please you or lordship drink 2 (Induc.)
 will't please your mightiness to wash 2 (Induc.)
 and to marry her, if her dowry please i. 2
 in sign whereof, please ye we may i. 2
 learn my lessons as I please myself iii. 1
 but fashions please me best iii. 2
 if it would please him come and marry iii. 2
 nor till I please myself (rep.) iii. 2
 to the uttermost, as I please, in words iv. 3
 the house; please it you, that I call? iv. 4
 will't please you, please me to keep it iv. 4
 and your shortness, please me to iv. 4
 or what you please; and if you please iv. 5
 if he please, my hand is ready v. 2
 please your highness to take the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will't please you, please me to keep it ii. 1
 so please you madam, to put apart ii. 2
 please your ladyship to visit ii. 2
 please you, come something (rep.) ii. 2
 if they please, can clear me in't iii. 3
 fore who please to come and hear iii. 2
 if fortune please, both breed thee iii. 3
 I, that please some, try all iv. (chorus)
 it will please plentifully iv. 3
 will't please you, please me to keep it iv. 3
 if you may please to think I love iv. 3
 an't please you, sir, to undertake iv. 3
 please you, great sir, Bohemia v. 1
 please you to interpose, fair madam v. 3
 will't please you, please me to keep it *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 great care to please his wife ii. 1
 my beauty cannot please his eye ii. 1
 what please yourself, sir; I have iii. 2
 and please your wife with iii. 2
 please you what you will please and iii. 2
 may it please your grace, Antipholus v. 1
 so please you, it is true *Macbeth*, i. 5
 so please your highness (rep. ill. 4) iii. 1
 will't please you, please me to keep it iii. 6
 as, an't please heaven, he shall iii. 2
 the English force, so please you v. 3
 an' if thou please, thou may'st *Richard Join.* v. 6
 and wish, (so please my sovereign). *Richard II.* i. 1
 pardon me, if you please, if not ii. 1
 to please the king, I did to please ii. 1
 unless you please to enter in iii. 3
 may't please you to come down iii. 3
 thou shouldst please me better iii. 4
 where you please, I'll be iii. 4
 my lord, will't please you to fall? iii. 4
 when he please again to be himself, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 so please your majesty, I would I could iii. 2
 fine colour, that may please the eye v. 1
 please it your honour most *Henry IV.* i. 1
 an't please your lordship (rep.) ii. 1
 an't please your grace (rep. ill. 1) ii. 1
 as to one it pleases me iii. 2
 where is Mouldy? Here, an't please you ii. 2
 my lord, will't please you to please iv. 1
 an't shall please your grace iv. 1
 in general. Please you, lords, in sight iv. 1
 if this may please you, discharge iv. 2
 I know, I will well please them iv. 2
 and, good my lord, so please you iv. 2
 this packet, please it you, contains iv. 4
 will't please your grace to go along iv. 4
 an' it please your worship, there's one v. 3
 may it please your majesty (rep. ill. 6) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 where you please, they shall iv. 3
 famous memory, an't please your majesty iv. 7
 as long as it pleases his grace iv. 7
 an't please your majesty (rep.) iv. 7
 an't please Got of his grace, that I iv. 7
 may't please your grace, please you iv. 7
 an't please your majesty (rep.) iv. 8
 please de roy non père (rep.) v. 2
 shall Kate be my wife? So please you v. 2
 so please you, when heron please *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if it please your grace iii. 2
 and, as you please, so let them have v. 1
 but his can please your dainty eye v. 1
 an' if my father please, I am content v. 3
 in a love which you cannot please v. 3
 shall be Henry's, if he please v. 4
 my lords, an't please you, 'tis not so v. 4
 dismiss your army when ye please v. 4
 so it please your grace, here are *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where you please we'll lord my quest i. 3
 mine is, an't please your grace (rep.) ii. 1
 born blind, an't please your grace (rep.) ii. 1
 Saunter Simcox, an' if it please you ii. 1
 please it your majesty (rep.) ii. 3
 the king please your grace (rep.) ii. 3
 when he please to make commotion iii. 1
 I will, my lord, so please his majesty iv. 9
 please it your grace (rep. v. 1) iv. 9
 this marriage, so it please my lord, *Henry VI.* i. 6
 may't please your highness to resolve ii. 5
 an' if what pleases him, shall please ii. 2
 you please dismiss me, either with ay ii. 2
 I'll God please to send the rest iv. 7
 please your worship, Branbrucken, *Richard III.* i. 1

PLEASE—if thou please to hide *Lichara III.* i. 2
 that it may please you leave i. 2
 direct his course as please himself ii. 2
 then where you please, and shall be iii. 1
 will't please you pass along? iii. 1
 that your lordship please to do iii. 2
 would it might please your grace iii. 7
 please you to be crowned? (rep.) iii. 7
 please you; but I had rather kill iv. 2
 what may it please me to do iv. 2
 to please you with the hearing iv. 4
 what time your majesty shall please iv. 4
 whether, if it please you, we may v. 4
 here, so please you (rep.) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that he would please to alter the i. 1
 and sell his honour as he pleases i. 1
 please you, sir, I know (rep.) i. 2
 I think, would better please them i. 4
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit? i. 4
 an't please your grace, sir Thomas i. 4
 fashioned into what pitch he please ii. 2
 so I'll stand, if the king please ii. 2
 if you might please to stretch it ii. 3
 please you, sir, the king your father ii. 3
 an't please yourself pronounce their ii. 4
 that it shall please you to declare ii. 4
 so please your highness (rep.) ii. 4
 an't please your grace, the two great iii. 1
 may I please you to noble madam iii. 1
 if you please to trust us in your iii. 2
 may it please your highness to hear iii. 2
 please your honour, the chief cause v. 2
 will't please your grace (rep.) v. 2
 will these please your grace v. 2
 an't please your honour, we are but men v. 3
 this play can never please all that (epilogue)
 yet let it please both *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 please to our great generosities (rep. ill. 3) ii. 3
 or, if you please, my lord ii. 3
 please you, walk in, my lords iv. 3
 fair lady Cressid, so please you iv. 4
 so please you. I am not warm yet (rep.) iv. 5
 please not you, please not you iv. 5
 please you, my lord (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 may it please your honour (rep.) i. 2
 please it your lordship (rep. ill. 1) ii. 2
 please you, gentlemen, the time is ii. 2
 will't please you to be content ii. 2
 it pleases time, and fortune, to lie iii. 5
 dost please thyself in't? iv. 3
 if thou couldst please me with speaking iv. 3
 therefore, so please thee to return v. 2
 may it please you to stop off my lord v. 2
 he did it to please his mother *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but, an't please you, deliver i. 1
 please you to march; and four i. 6
 therefore, please you (rep.) ii. 2
 please it your honour to be content ii. 2
 if you please to speak with me *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 if it will please Caesar to be so good ii. 4
 so please him come unto this place iii. 1
 no place will please me so iii. 1
 when it shall please my country iii. 2
 vaunting true, and it shall please me well iv. 3
 so please you, we will stand, and watch iv. 3
 ay, my lord, an't please you iv. 3
 I might please you, my lord *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 will't please you, hear me? iii. 5
 if Caesar please, our master will leap iii. 1
 it much would please him iii. 1
 till we do please to do't for our iv. 4
 please you, retire you to your chamber iv. 4
 do not please them not by land iv. 10
 do not please sharp fate to grace it iv. 12
 but please your thoughts, in feeding iv. 13
 if thou please to take me to thee v. 1
 please to give me your conquest Egypt v. 2
 I will speak what you shall please v. 2
 if it might please you, —his face v. 2
 shall hang in what place you please v. 2
 please your highness, I will from *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 may it please you to take them in i. 2
 if it please you to greet your lord i. 7
 please you, madam. What hour is it? ii. 2
 please you, read; and you shall iii. 4
 so please you, leave me (rep.) iii. 4
 but first, an't please the gods iv. 2
 so please you entertain me iv. 3
 please your majesty, the Roman legions iv. 3
 I will report, so please you v. 5
 do I not please you? v. 5
 if you please to give me hearing v. 5
 doth this motion please thee? *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 to-morrow, an't please your majesty i. 2
 the music would not please ii. 1
 will't please you, my lord, to please ii. 1
 let the ladies tattle what they please iv. 2
 demand what pledge will please him iv. 4
 please me which thou speak'st (rep.) v. 1
 would it please thee, good Andronicus v. 1
 please you, therefore, draw him v. 3
 please you eat of it (rep.) v. 3
 your ear, and please your eyes *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 pardon me, or strike me, if you please i. 2
 the king it sure must please i. 4
 a little to content and please i. 4
 he could not please me better ii. 3
 yes, please your majesty ii. 5
 to please the fool and death ii. 2
 if you please, a nice fellow, draw him iii. 2
 will but please themselves upon her iv. 2
 if it please the gods to defend you iv. 3
 now please you wit the epithet iv. 4 (Gower)
 please you to name it iv. 6
 please you, sit, and please you iv. 6
 so please your lordship, none *Leary*, i. 2
 if it shall please you to suspend i. 2
 what weary negligence you please ii. 3
 how in my strength you please ii. 2
 with you, Goodman boy, if you please ii. 2

PLEASE-again to die before you please! . . . *Lea*. iv. 6
 so please your majesty, . . . iv. 7
 please you, draw me louder the music . . . iv. 7
 will please your highness walk? . . . iv. 7
 please you, step aside (*rep.* . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3)
 lady's car, such as would please . . . i. 5
 so please you, something touching . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 put on him what forgeries you please . . . ii. 1
 if it will please you to show us so much . . . ii. 2
 that it might please you to give quiet . . . ii. 2
 gracious, so please you (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 my lord, do as you please . . . iii. 1
 to sound what stop she please . . . iii. 2
 if it shall please you to make me . . . iii. 2
 will please you go, my lord? . . . iv. 4
 he shall sir, an't please him . . . iv. 6
 if it please his majesty it is the breathing . . . v. 2
 if you please to get good guard . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I please it your grace (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 if you please, be't at her father's . . . i. 3
 to please the palate of my appetite . . . i. 3
 or from what other cause you please . . . ii. 1
 yet, if you please to hold him off a while . . . iii. 3
 nothing, but to please his fantasy . . . iii. 3
 the justice of it pleases, very good . . . iv. 1
 PLEASED—answer they best pleasure. *Tempest*, i. 2
 will it then be pleased to hearken . . . ii. 1
 if you be pleased, retire . . . iv. 1
 she would be best pleased to be, *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 he will scarce be pleased withal . . . ii. 7
 for these are pleased withal . . . ii. 7
 if the heavens had been pleased . . . *Troelfth Night*, ii. 1
 be pleased that I shake off . . . v. 1
 tied up justice, when you pleased *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 pleased you to do't at peril . . . iv. 1
 but pleased my discontent . . . iv. 1
 were so pleased, that thou wert . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 I am best pleased with that . . . v. 2
 it pleased them, to think me worthy . . . v. 2
 if you be well pleased with *Per.*, iii. 2 (scroll)
 among the buzzing pleased multitude . . . iii. 2
 it is, so you stand pleased withal . . . iii. 2
 and am well pleased to wish it . . . iii. 4
 and I be pleased to give ten thousand . . . iv. 1
 if you had pleased to let me . . . iv. 1
 shouldst have better pleased me . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 and pleased with what he gets . . . ii. 6 (song)
 as had heard that pleased me . . . (epil.)
 a shrewd turn if she pleased . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 she and I be pleased with his *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 2
 she will be pleased, then wherefore . . . iv. 4
 since these good men are pleased. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 better pleased with madness . . . iv. 3
 be pleased then to pay that duty . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 if thou be pleased withal, commend . . . ii. 2
 if heaven be pleased that you must . . . iv. 1
 I am best pleased to be from such . . . iv. 1
 but that your highness pleased (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 till I have pleased my discontent . . . iv. 2
 if not, I please not to be pardoned. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 with all pleased, that hast all achieved . . . iv. 1
 with nothing shall be pleased . . . v. 5
 the which if he be pleased I shall . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 pleased your majesty to let me . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 your highness pleased to forget . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 to my thinking, pleased the king . . . v. 5
 hath it pleased to shine on my . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 angry, I am pleased again . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 if it please his grace, let me . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 before it pleased his majesty . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 as himself pleased; and they were . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 the king is pleased, you shall . . . i. 1
 be pleased yourself to say how far . . . ii. 4
 if heaven had pleased to send me . . . ii. 4
 of comfort has so pleased me . . . iv. 4
 are pleased to breed out your . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 I pleased with this dainty bit . . . v. 9
 hath pleased the gods remember . . . *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 I pleased from my noble tent . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 pleased to let him seek danger . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 and made what work I pleased . . . i. 8
 are well pleased to make thee consul . . . ii. 2
 as he pleased, and displeased them . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 you may be pleased to catch at . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 be pleased to tell us (for this is from . . . ii. 6
 and now pleased fortune does . . . iii. 1
 but when you are well pleased . . . iii. 3
 as I pleased, making, and marrying . . . iii. 9
 when it pleased you to employ me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 as when his god is pleased . . . v. 1
 be pleased awhile; this gentleman . . . v. 5
 if thou be pleased with this . . . *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 the pearl that shines in thy impress . . . i. 2
 what are you both pleased? . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 fates had pleased you had brought . . . iii. 3
 than not to have pleased me better . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 never any; it pleased the king his master . . . ii. 2
 I remember pleased not the milton . . . *Hamlet*, v. 3
 but heaven hath pleased it so . . . iii. 4
 it hath pleased the devil, drunkenness . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 had it pleased heaven to try me with . . . iv. 2
 PLEASE-MAN, some slight zany. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PLEASEST, God, please the day. . . *Henry V*, iv. 3
 if thou pleasest not, I yield thee . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 PLEASETH men, and angers them . . . *Mach. And.*, ii. 1
 it pleaseth his greatness to impart . . . i. 1
 part of your body pleaseth me . . . *Ner. of Venice*, i. 3
 in the fields, it pleaseth me . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 pleaseth you walk with me . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 nothing pleaseth but rare accidents . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 sing the song that pleaseth you . . . iii. 1
 I please your pardon to . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 please your grace, to answer . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 please your grace to appoint some . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 lord Talbot, please th Burgundy . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and unto, as him pleaseth best . . . *Richard III*, ii. 6
 if it please me to please the day . . . *Richard III*, ii. 6
 I hope, which pleaseth God above . . . iii. 7
 please your majesty to give me leave . . . iv. 4
 when it pleaseth their deities . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2

PLEASETH your highness, ay . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 it pleases you, my grace . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 it pleaseth me so well, I'll see you wed . . . ii. 5
 PLEASING pricket . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epithap)
 is no thought of pleasing you . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 it is more pleasing stuff, *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 more quaint, more pleasing . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 pleasing punishment that women. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 never object pleasing in thine eye . . . ii. 2
 of a cheerful look, a pleasing eye . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 your blood with pleasing heaviness . . . ii. 4
 to turn I would be pleasing to you . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 to the lascivious pleasing of a lute . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 a passing pleasing tongue . . . i. 1
 a pleasing cordial, princely Buckingham . . . ii. 2
 I can make seem pleasing to her tender . . . iv. 4
 converted upon a pleasing treaty . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 very pleasing night to honest men . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 with such pleasing eloquence . . . *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 my aunt merry with some pleasing tale . . . ii. 2
 to whom I would be pleasing . . . v. 1
 such delightful pleasing harmony . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 hath power to assume a pleasing shape. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 PLEASEURE—answer they best pleasure. *Tempest*, i. 2
 and makes my leisure pleasures . . . ii. 2
 I'll wait upon his pleasure . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I'll wait upon his pleasure to command me in . . . iv. 3
 to whom I do, to please you, coz. *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 it is admirable pleasures . . . iv. 4
 I take pleasure in singing (*rep.*) . . . *Troelfth Night*, ii. 4
 truly, sir, and pleasure will be paid . . . ii. 4
 you make your pleasure of your pains . . . iii. 3
 you divide your lordship's pleasure . . . iii. 4
 for our pleasure, and his penance . . . iii. 4
 to know your pleasure (*rep.* . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 your worship's pleasure I should do . . . ii. 1
 I'll know his pleasure . . . ii. 2
 I'll know his pleasure . . . ii. 2
 I'll know his pleasure . . . ii. 2
 shall anon overread it at your pleasure . . . iv. 2
 unto your height of pleasure . . . v. 1
 and see our pleasure herein executed . . . v. 1
 take pleasure then in the message . . . *Much. Ad.*, ii. 2
 to the pleasures of my pleasure . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 at my pleasure, taunted her . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 and the pleasure of mine eye, is only . . . v. 1
 duke's pleasure is, that you keep . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to know his pleasure . . . ii. 2
 to know his pleasure . . . ii. 2
 at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 remote from all the pleasures of . . . v. 2
 will you pleasure me? . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 use your pleasure . . . ii. 3
 an extraordinary pleasure . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 your pleasure and your own remorse . . . i. 3
 so to your pleasures . . . v. 4
 what is your pleasure, madam? . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 your pleasure . . . iii. 4
 even to the world's pleasure . . . iii. 4
 and pleasure down the brim . . . iii. 4
 presently attend his further pleasure . . . iii. 4
 be it his pleasure. But I am sure . . . iii. 1
 with general and know his pleasure . . . iii. 1
 she goes off and on at pleasure . . . v. 3
 the even truth in pleasure flow . . . v. 3
 where is no pleasure ta'en . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 to court her at your pleasure . . . i. 1
 the pleasure of my pleasure . . . i. 1
 with it your pleasure is . . . ii. 1
 nor hast thou pleasure to be cross . . . ii. 1
 or is it else your pleasure . . . iv. 5
 it is his highness' pleasure . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 the pleasure of it, made his pleasure . . . iii. 2
 their audit at your highness' pleasure . . . *Macheth*, i. 6
 been in unusual pleasure . . . ii. 1
 attend those men our pleasure? . . . iii. 1
 only it spolls the pleasure, the time . . . iii. 1
 the pleasure of it, made his pleasure . . . iii. 1
 what is your gracious pleasure? . . . v. 3
 your pleasure, and continue friends. *King John*, iii. 1
 attended with the pleasures of the world . . . iii. 3
 but that your royal pleasure must . . . iv. 2
 never to taste the pleasures of the world . . . iv. 3
 travel that thou takest for pleasure . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 pleasure, that some fathers feed upon . . . ii. 2
 wherein it is at our pleasure to fall . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thy stomach, pleasure, and thy golden . . . iii. 3
 not in pleasure, but in passion . . . iii. 4
 such barren pleasures, rude society . . . iii. 2
 deliver him up to his pleasure . . . v. 5
 do me good, for no man's pleasure . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 who will please me, my pleasure . . . ii. 4
 to know the pleasure of our fair . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 to use his good pleasure . . . iii. 6
 Got's will and his pleasure, captain . . . iv. 8
 at pleasure here we lie . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 our pleasure is, that Richard be . . . i. 1
 break it when your pleasure serves . . . v. 4
 the pleasure of my lord the king . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 not worldly pleasure at command . . . i. 2
 'tis his highness' pleasure (*rep.* . . . i. 2
 to know the pleasure of our fair . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
 every several pleasure in the world . . . ii. 4
 if God's good pleasure be . . . iii. 3
 it is our pleasure, one of the dearest . . . iv. 1
 at his pleasure, or at my pleasure . . . v. 3
 in possession any jot of pleasure . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me . . . ii. 2
/>
 what pleases him, shall please you . . . ii. 2
 our pleasure can be . . . iv. 2
 a pleasure, ay, such a pleasure as incard . . . iv. 6
 such as befit the pleasures of the court? . . . v. 7
 the idle pleasures of these days . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 at the pleasure of my pleasure . . . i. 2
 sends to know your lordship's pleasure . . . ii. 2
 his gracious pleasure any way therein . . . iii. 4
 this, what is your grace's pleasure? . . . iii. 7

PLEASEURE—may do your pleasure. *Richard III*, iv. 2
 tell me your highness' pleasure . . . iv. 4
 'tis his highness' pleasure . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 king's pleasure by me obeyed . . . i. 1
 by my life, this is against our pleasure . . . i. 2
 what are their pleasures . . . i. 4
 pray them take their pleasures . . . i. 4
 to know your royal pleasure . . . ii. 2
 of God, your pleasure be fulfilled! . . . ii. 4
 your pleasure, madam? . . . ii. 4
 what are your pleasures with me . . . ii. 4
 'gainst his highness' pleasure . . . iii. 1
 ne'er dreamed a joy beyond his pleasure . . . iii. 1
 my lords, you speak your pleasures . . . iii. 2
 hear the king's pleasure, cardinal (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 but I pray you, what is your pleasure . . . iv. 1
 he attends your highness' pleasure (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 but their pleasures must be fulfilled . . . v. 2
 attendance on their lordships' pleasures . . . v. 2
 to know your pleasures . . . v. 2
 'tis his highness' pleasure, and our . . . v. 2
 till the king's further pleasure be . . . v. 2
 do as your pleasures are . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 sweet niece Cressida. At your pleasure . . . i. 2
 in pleasure of my speech . . . ii. 3
 the pleasures speak a beautiful . . . ii. 3
 for pleasure, and revenge, have more ears . . . ii. 2
 your sport and pleasure did move you . . . iii. 3
 at whose pleasure, friend? . . . iii. 1
 you know your pleasures . . . iii. 1
 bounteous tone in different pleasures . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 that office, to signify their pleasures . . . i. 2
 you have done our pleasures much grace . . . i. 2
 here, sir; what is your pleasure? . . . ii. 1
 your lordship speaks your pleasures . . . ii. 1
 I cannot please such an honourable . . . iii. 2
 at your pleasures (*rep.*) . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I can shake off at pleasure . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 in the suburbs of your good pleasure . . . ii. 1
 as your noble pleasures are . . . ii. 1
 reek and smoke, fulfil your pleasure . . . iii. 1
 common pleasures, to walk abroad . . . iii. 2
 will we stand, and watch your pleasure . . . iv. 3
 stretch without some pleasure now. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 at your noble pleasures . . . i. 2
 the present pleasure, by revolution . . . i. 2
 what's your pleasure, sir? . . . i. 2
 say, our pleasure, to such whose place . . . i. 2
 in exchange to your pleasure . . . i. 2
 highness' pleasure? Not now (*rep.*) . . . i. 6
 i' the east my pleasure lies . . . iii. 3
 whom he may at pleasure whip . . . iii. 11
 bestow it at your pleasure . . . v. 2
 you have performed your pleasure . . . v. 2
 myself to your sweet pleasure . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 might not spend them at my pleasure . . . ii. 1
 what's your lordship's pleasure? . . . ii. 3
 me of my lawful pleasure she restrained . . . ii. 5
 your pleasure was my offence . . . ii. 5
 their pleasures here are past . . . iv. 2
 are like the pleasures of the world . . . iv. 2
/>
 what pleasure, sir, find we in life . . . iv. 4
 wherein our pleasure his full fortune . . . v. 4
 your pleasure was my offence . . . v. 4
 now talk at pleasure of your safety . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 2
 he can at pleasure stint their melody . . . iv. 4
 madam, depart at pleasure, leave us here . . . v. 3
 to your wishless pleasure bring . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 (Gower)
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . i. 1 (Gower)
 nothing but curious pleasures . . . i. 1
 which pleasure fits a husband . . . i. 1
 here pleasures court mine eyes . . . i. 2
 yet neither pleasure's nor joy . . . i. 2
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . iii. 3
 it is your grace's pleasure to commend . . . iii. 5
 ay, and you shall live in pleasure . . . iv. 3
 use her at thy pleasure . . . iv. 6
 in space, valid, in pleasure . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I am at your grace's pleasure . . . i. 3
 to gudge my pleasures, to cut off my train . . . ii. 4
 why then let fall your horrible pleasure . . . iii. 2
 bid thee, or rather do thy pleasure . . . iv. 1
 to hear of pleasures' name . . . iv. 6
 bring his constant pleasure . . . v. 1
 until their greater pleasures first be known . . . v. 3
 methinks, our pleasure might have been . . . v. 3
 to know our further pleasure . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I welcome on their pleasure stay . . . ii. 4
 at his pleasure? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 budge for no man's pleasure . . . iii. 1
 to draw him on to pleasures . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 put your dreal pleasures more into . . . ii. 2
 to be the increase of my pleasure . . . ii. 2
 guarded, to know your pleasure . . . iv. 3
 if your pleasure hold to play with Laertes . . . v. 2
 they follow the king's pleasure . . . v. 2
 if't be your pleasure, and most wise . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I know not what you mean . . . i. 1
 it is Othello's pleasure, our noble and . . . i. 3
 so much was his pleasure should be . . . ii. 2
 with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause . . . ii. 3
 pleasure, and action, meet the hours seem . . . iii. 1
 I kiss the instrument of their pleasures . . . iii. 3
 what is your pleasure? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 you may take him at your pleasure . . . iv. 2
 PLEBEIANS swarming at . . . *Henry V*, v. (chorus)
 with the dusty plebeians, hate thine . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 are the hungry plebeians would the noble . . . ii. 1
 are the herdmen of the beastly plebeians . . . iii. 1
 you are plebeians, if they be senators . . . iii. 1
 plebeians have got your fellow-tribune . . . v. 4
 up to the shouting plebeians . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 9
 patricians, and plebeians, we create . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
 PLEBEI—fast foe to the plebeii . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 PLEBS—pigeons to the tribunal plebs . . . *Titus And.*, iv. 3
 PLEDGE—I am Grumio's pledge. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 our duties near the instrument of their pleasures . . . *Macheth*, ii. 3
 I am in parliament pledge for . . . *Richard III*, v. 2
 I pledge your grace; and, if you . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 pledge you a mile to the bottom . . . v. 3 (song)

PLEDGE—there is my pledge *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 this jewel, pledge of my affection iv. 3
 I faith, and I'll pledge you all *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 as pledges of meek and love *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 what pledge have we of thy firm *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to pledge in my vow, I give my hand iii. 3
 and pledge it, madam, for 'tis *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 but the pledge is now, now *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 O pretty pretty pledge! thy master *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and pledges the breath of him in *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 is thirty for that noble pledge *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 I'll pledge it for him, Pompey *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 he leaves his pledges dearer than *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 did him demand what pledge will iv. 4
 give his pledges unto my father iv. 1
 and pledge him freely *Pericles.* ii. 1
 even so her pledges *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 thry out my pledge; I'll prove *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 brays out the triumph of its pledge *Hamlet.* i. 4
 that recognition and pledge of love *Othello.* v. 2

PLEINES—des hommes sont pleines *Henry V.* v. 2
PLENTIFUL joys, wanton in fulness *Macbeth.* i. 4
 even so her plentiful *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 think it a most plentiful crop *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 the head at Ceres' plentiful load? *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 may send forth plentiful tears *Richard III.* ii. 2
 towards you honour and plentiful *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 plentiful bosom *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 confid, and made plentiful wounds? iii. 5
 with plentiful rivers and wide-skirted *Lear.* i. 1
PLENTIFULly; my due, from thee *Henry VI.* v. 2
PLENTIES, and joyful births *Henry V.* iv. 4
PLENTY—and preserve it, as long as *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 more plentiful than tools to do't *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 that they have a plentiful lack of wit *Hamlet.* ii. 2

PLENTY—and foison plenty *Tempest.* iv. 1 (song)
 there lies no plenty *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3 (song)
 as there is no more plenty in it *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 himself on the expense of plenty *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 your pleasures in a spacious plenty *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 if reasons were as plenty as *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 a smiling plenty, and fair prosperous *Richard III.* v. 2
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror *Henry VIII.* v. 6
 has made love plenty *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 plenty, and peace, breeds cowardice *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 in peace and plenty (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 promises Britain peace and plenty v. 5
 on whom plenty held full power *Pericles.* i. 4
 plenty those cities in the plenty *Titus Andron.* iv. 1

PLESS—Got less your house here! *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I pless my soul! (rep.) iii. 1
 pless you from his mercy sake iii. 1
 Got less your majesty! How now *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 Got less it and preserve it, as long as *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 Got less you, ancient Pistol! (rep.) v. 1

PLESS'D—o'p's pless'd will *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 God be praised and pless'd *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLESSING—here is Got's plessing *Merry Wives.* i. 1
PLESS'T—took me pless't *Merry Wives.* i. 1
PLIED—he plied them both with *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
PLIES—plies the duke at morning *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 he plies her hard; and much rain *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 therefore she plied thee *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 this honest fool plies Demona *Othello.* ii. 1

PLIGHT—in better plight *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 plight me the full assurance *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 you see, my plight requires it *Winters Tale.* ii. 1
 as remedy by the plight *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 see't, ourselves in heavy plight *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 constancy in plight and youth *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 your plight is pited of him *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 that did'er plight troth *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 seen thy plight *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 comfort his distressed plight *Lear.* i. 4
 whose hand must take my plight *Lear.* i. 1
 bid her alight, and her troth plight iii. 4 (song)

PLIGHTED—plighted faith to me *Lowe's L.* v. 2
 sign of plight in this plighted *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 [Col. Knt.] unfold what plighted cunning *Lear.* i. 1

PLIGHTER of high hearts *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
PLIND—fortune is painted plind *Henry VI.* iii. 6
PLIOD—plod, away o' the hoof *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 barefoot plod I the cold ground *All's Well.* iii. 6
 a tired mare, yet she will plod *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 may plod it in a week *Cymbeline.* ii. 1

PLIODD—and plodded like a man *Henry VI.* i. 2
 plodded by my foot-hill mule *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PLIODDER—continual pliodders *Lowe's L.* v. 2
PLIODDING—pliodding prisons up iv. 3
PLIOD—God's pliod up to the *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 your majesties Welsh pliod out of iv. 7
PLIODY—plod the plod *Henry VI.* iii. 2
PLIOD—lost thou like the plod *Tempest.* iii. 2
 since they did plot the means iv. 1
 the minute of their plot is iv. 1
 will to plot this dirt *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 6
 one made privy to the other *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 then she plots, then she ruminate *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 good plots! they are laid iii. 2
 I will lay a plot to try that iii. 3
 but let our plot go forward iv. 4
 what is your plot iv. 6
 to this her mother's plot iv. 6
 break the sinews of our plot *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 know our purpose and our plot *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 this green plot that our *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 to unburthen all my plots *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 let us assay our plot *All's Well.* iii. 7
 you cannot be crushed with a plot? iv. 3
 there is a plot against my life *Winters Tale.* ii. 1
 to quell the plot of his advantage *King John.* iii. 1
 John lays you plots; the times iii. 4
 that he did plot the duke of *Richard III.* i. 1
 to plot, contrive, or compass any ill i. 3
 this blessed plot to my realm i. 3
 there no plot to rid the realm i. 3
 I will lay a plot, shall show us iv. 5
 they do plot unlikely wonders v. 1

PLOTT—choose but be a noble plot *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thou lay'st the plot how iv. 1
 and your whole plot too tight ii. 3 (letter)
 our plot o' the night iv. 1
 my lord of York commends the plot ii. 3
 we first survey the plot *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the plot is laid; if all things *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 on thy plot o' the night *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 a pretty plot, well chosen to build *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 in this private plot, be we the first ii. 2
 plots have I laid, inductions *Richard III.* i. 1
 conspire my death with devilish plots iii. 4
 these are the limbs of the way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 to second all his plot iii. 2
 achievements, plots, orders *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 purposed thing, and grows by plot *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 call't not a plot; the people cry iii. 1
 were there but this single plot to lose iii. 2
 passions and whose plots have broke iv. 4
 and I fall under this plot iv. 10
 a mother hourly coining plots *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 the prettest daister plot of all iv. 2
 you do but plot your deaths *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 many unrequited plots there are ii. 1
 wandered hither to an obscure plot iii. 3
 plot some device of further misery iii. 1
 to strap the way to die iv. 1
 or range plots of dire revenge v. 2
 suggestion, plot, and damned practice *Lear.* ii. 1
 I have o'erheard a plot of death iii. 6
 call't upon her name *Titus Andron.* iv. 6
 fight for a plot whereon the numbers *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 well, when our deep plots do pall v. 2
 mischance, on plots, and errors, happen v. 2

PLOTT'PROOF—my brain, plot-proof *Winters T.* iii. 3
PLOTT'ERS, and they'll be lost *Tempest.* iv. 1
 all the means plotted *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 and now 'tis plotted, I have it *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 when Gloucester's death was plotted *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I ruminate, plotted, and set down *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that plotted his ruin *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and Talbot, too rashly plotted iv. 4
 not conclude their plotted tragedy *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 had plotted, in the council-house *Richard III.* iii. 5
 to plot the death of his *Titus Andron.* v. 3

PLOUGH—to hold the plough for *Lowe's L.* v. 2
 make you plough up the wars *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 let the Volcaes plough Rome *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 Octavia plough thy visage *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 10
 to plough the plough *Titus Andron.* v. 3

PLOUGHED up with neighbours *Richard II.* 3
 we ourselves have ploughed for *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 ploughed her, and she cropped *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 than she is, she shall be ploughed *Pericles.* iv. 6
 that ploughed her *Henry VI.* v. 2

PLOUGHMAN lost his sweat *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 whilst the heavy ploughman snores v. 2
 hard as the palm of ploughman! *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1

PLOUGHMEN's clocks *Lowe's L.* v. 2 (song)
PLOUGH—let us plough *Henry VI.* v. 2
PLOUGH-TORN—and plough-torn less iv. 3
PLOW—I think, a' will plow up all *Henry V.* iii. 2
 and his lips plow at his nose iii. 6
 give increase to payments to plow iv. 3
PLOUCK and pluck my magic garment *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I'll pluck thee berries ii. 2
 I here could pluck his highness' frown v. 1
 shall not pluck that from me *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 pluck the roses from my cheek *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 pluck me out all the linen *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 may rather pluck on laughter *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 and liberty plucks justice *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 than it is, to pluck on others ii. 4
 to pluck out these false eyes *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I will to him, and pluck out his eyes iv. 3
 did not I pluck thee by the nose v. 1
 pluck off the bull's horns, and set *Much Ado.* i. 1
 pluck up, my heart, and be sad! v. 1
 pluck out the crown of my *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and pluck the wings from painted iii. 1
 ne'er to pluck thee from *Lowe's L.* v. 3 (verses)
 youth so apt to pluck a sweet iv. 3 (verses)
 pluck the young sucking *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 pluck commiseration of his state iv. 1
 nor pluck it from his finger v. 1
 and my prayers pluck down *All's Well.* i. 1
 his heart out, ere he pluck one ii. 3
 to pluck his indignation on thy head ii. 2
 my remedy is then, to pluck it *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 through the dirt to pluck him off me iv. 1
 you regal you pluck my foot away iv. 1
 pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully iv. 3
 pluck the crown of my *Winters Tale.* ii. 1
 pluck but off these rags iv. 1
 and pluck it o'er your brows iv. 3
 or pluck back thy business there iv. 3
 we'll pluck a crow together *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 To pluck out these false eyes *Henry VI.* v. 2
 hal they pluck out mine eyes! *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 modest wisdom plucks me from iv. 3
 pluck from the memory a rooted v. 3
 whose valour plucks dead lions *King John.* iii. 1
 to pluck out his false eyes iii. 1
 and pluck nights from *Richard III.* i. 3
 you pluck a thousand dangers ii. 3
 sworn to weed, and pluck away ii. 3
 I will pluck the pluck *Henry VI.* v. 2
 do not pluck my cares down iv. 1
 to pluck him headlong from v. 1
 will-thou pluck my fair son from v. 2
 creature pluck a glove, and wear it v. 3
 to pluck out his false eyes *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and pluck up drowned honour by ii. 3
 we pluck this flower, safety ii. 3
 that I did pluck allegiance from ii. 2
 go, pluck him by the *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to pluck to pluck a kingdom down i. 3
 pluck down my officers iv. 4
 from curbed licence plucks iv. 4

PLUCK down justice from your *Henry VI.* v. 2
 beholding him, plucks comfort *Henry VI.* iv. (cho.)
 numbers pluck their hearts from them! iv. 1
 will they pluck the gay new iv. 3
 pluck a white rose *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 and pluck no more, till you conclude iv. 3
 pluck this pale and maiden lissom ii. 4
 prick not your finger as you pluck it ii. 4
 or by the behalf would iv. 1
 and pluck the crown from feeble *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's pluck him down *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I can pluck the diadem from ii. 1
 were it further off, I'll pluck it down iii. 2
 the cross-row plucks the letter *Richard III.* i. 1
 her jealous arms pluck him perforce iii. 1
 that sin will pluck on sin iv. 2
 pluck off a little! I would not *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 pluck it out, and give it him *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 plucks down Achilles' plumes ii. 3
 shoulder pluck his painted wings iii. 2
 do one pluck down another iii. 3
 pluck the grave wrinkled senate *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
 son of sixteen, pluck the livered crutch iv. 1
 pluck stout men's pillows from iii. 3
 see him pluck Aufidius down *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 pluck reproof and rebuke from every ii. 2
 or once pluck out the multitudinous iii. 1
 to pluck out, and pluck out iii. 3
 means to pluck away their power iii. 3
 to pluck from them their tribunes iv. 3
 as they pass by, pluck Casca *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 pluck down bent down Pluck down forms ii. 2
 pluck but his name out of my heart iii. 3
 the hand could pluck her back *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 mine ear must pluck it thence v. 5
 pluck the ne'er-lust-wearied Antony ii. 1
 I have plucked off the golden iv. 12
 from my lip pluck a hard sentence *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 hope to pluck a dainty doe *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 no strength to pluck thee to the brink ii. 4
 to pluck proud Lucius from iv. 4
 his case again, I'll pluck you *Lear.* i. 1
 pluck out his eyes (rep.) iii. 7
 ignobly done, to pluck by the beard iii. 7
 all the building in my fancy pluck upon iv. 2
 to pluck the common bosom on his side v. 3
 with pluck silk threads from *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 pluck your sword out of his pilcher iii. 1
 and pluck the mangled Tybalt from iv. 3
 plucks off my beard, and blows it in *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 would pluck out all that part of my mystery iv. 4
 did not together pluck such envy from iv. 7
 pluck them asunder v. 1
 from frize, it plucks out brains and all *Othello.* ii. 1

PLUCK—ED up the pine *Tempest.* iv. 1
 since I plucked game, played truant *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 of Vienna must be plucked down *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 plucked down in the suburbs ii. 1
 whose plucked over your head *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 being plucked from off their backs *Macbeth.* i. 7
 hath plucked on France to tread *King John.* iii. 1
 royalty was ne'er plucked off iv. 2
 of his banished years plucked four *Richard III.* i. 3
 my rights and royalties pluck from iii. 2
 being plucked from off their backs iii. 2
 are plucked up root and all iii. 4
 I plucked this glove from his helm *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 sharp stakes, plucked out of hedges *Henry VI.* i. 1
 arm I have plucked *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I pluck up and plucked thee down? *Henry VI.* v. 1
 brutish wrath sinfully plucked *Richard III.* i. 1
 plucked two crutches from my feeble ii. 2
 have I plucked off, to grace thy iv. 1
 my weakness pluck me from *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 from him plucked either his gracious ii. 3
 these growing feathers plucked *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 he plucked me ope his doublet ii. 2
 their harts are plucked about their ears iii. 2
 which since hath plucked his way iv. 2
 an argument that he is plucked *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 4
 may be, she plucked it off, to send *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 I may be plucked in to the swallowing *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 never plucked yet, I can assure you *Pericles.* iv. 6
 which since hath plucked him after *Lear.* ii. 2
 as if he plucked up kisses by the roots *Othello.* iii. 3
 now he tells, how she plucked him to my iv. 1
 when I have plucked thy rose v. 2
PLUCKED down of kings! *Henry VI.* iii. 3
PLUCKING the grass *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 I mend the plucking of the other *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 straining on, for plucking back *Winters Tale.* iv. 3
 plucking to unfix an enemy *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 plucking the entire *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 are men for plucking up, and *Titus Andron.* iii. 1

PLUE, and sometimes red *Henry VI.* v. 2
PLUM—eat plums at your wedding *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 give it a plum, a cherry, and a fig *King John.* iii. 1
 pluck down the loveliest plums well *Henry VI.* iii. 3
PLUM—dowle that's in my plume *Tempest.* iii. 3
 jets under his advanced plumes! *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5
 change for an idle plume *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 that plume of feathers *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 he; that with the plume *All's Well.* iii. 5
 no plume in any English crest *King John.* iii. 5
 sits mocking in our plumes *Henry VI.* v. 5
 will he pull his plumes, and take *Tempest.* v. 1
 pluck down Achilles' plumes *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 with nodding of their plumes *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 his place, and to plume up my will *Othello.* iii. 3

PLUMED like estridges, that wing *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 must wait her lofty plumed crest *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 with plumed helm thy slayer *Lear.* iv. 2
 farewell the plumed troop, and the big *Othello.* iii. 3

PLUM—PLUCKED Richard *Richard II.* iv. 1
PLUMMET—deeper than e'er *Henry VI.* v. 5
 I'll pluck the pluck *Henry VI.* v. 5
PLUM—banish plump Jack *Henry VI.* v. 1
PLUM—Plum Bacchus, with pink *Ant. & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
PLUM—TREE, master *Henry VI.* ii. 1

PLUM-TREE—and plum-tree gum ... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PLUNGE in the deep ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 do not plunge thyself too far ... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to plunge him in the deep ... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 without heed, do plunge ... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 perhaps, plunge him into more cholera ... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PLUNGED—al, but mariners plunger in, *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou wouldst have plunged thyself, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 accounted as I was, I plunged in ... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 PLURAL—al, *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
 what is your genitive case, plural, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 PLURISY—growing to a plurisy, *id.*, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 PLUTO—to Pluto's damned lake ... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 for, by the dreadful Pluto ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 nor I, by Pluto ... *id.* v. 2
 strong as Pluto's gates ... *id.* v. 2
 Pluto and hell all hurt behind ... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 when you come to Pluto's region, *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 but Pluto sends you word if you ... *id.* iv. 3
 PLUTUS himself that knows ... *All's Well*, v. 3
 almost every grain of Plutus' gold, *Troil. & Cressida*, iii. 1
 Plutus, the god of gold ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a heart dearer than Plutus' mine, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 PLY—shepherd, ply her hand ... *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 keep house, and ply his book, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 go ply thy needle; meddle not ... *id.* ii. 1
 and I must ply my theme ... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and let him ply his music ... *id.* v. 2
 thy Desdemona, ply his words ... *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 PO—the Pyrenean, and the river Po ... *King John*, i. 1
 POCKET—of his pockets could speak ... *Tempest*, iii. 1
 or very falsely pocketed up his report ... *id.* iii. 1
 you will carry this up my letter ... *id.* iii. 1
 and afterwar' picked my pocket ... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 mette le au mon pocket ... *id.* i. 4
 put your grace in your pocket ... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 putting the hand in the pocket, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 stolen from her pocket ... *id.* iii. 2
 your hands in your pocket ... *Love's Last*, iii. 1
 wear prayer-books in my pocket, *Merry Venice*, ii. 2
 I have his letter in my pocket ... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 let me pocket up my pebbles ... *id.* iv. 3
 I must pocket up these wrongs ... *King John*, iii. 1
 search his pockets ... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 who picked my pocket? (*rep.*) ... *id.* iii. 3
 honest woman with picking thy pocket ... *id.* iii. 3
 anything in thy pocket but to veru ... *id.* iii. 3
 you will not pocket up wrong ... *id.* iii. 3
 confess then, you picked my pocket? ... *id.* iii. 3
 as familiar with men's pockets ... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 from another's pocket, to put into ... *id.* iii. 2
 I have another pocket full of ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 h'as a book in his pocket, with red ... *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 brings a' victory in his pocket? ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I put it in the pocket of my gown, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 who did pocket up my letters ... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 as plates dropped from his pocket ... *id.* v. 2
 or put the moon in his pocket ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I of my master's then in my pocket ... *id.* v. 5
 terrible despatch of it into your pocket? ... *Lea.* i. 1
 he sees his pockets these letters ... *id.* i. 6
 diadem stole, and put it in his pocket, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 letter found in the pocket (*rep.*) ... *Othello*, v. 2
 POCKETING up of wrongs ... *Henry V.* iii. 2
 POCKY—we have my pocket's worth ... *id.* iii. 2
 POEY—be any thing in the house ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Welsh blood out of your body ... *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 POEM—or poem unlimited ... *id.* iii. 2
 POESY—of heaven-bred poesies ... *Two Gen. of Ferr.* ii. 2
 and golden cadences of poet's coars ... *id.* ii. 2
 music and poesie use, to quicken, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 our poesie is as a gum ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 POET—with poets' sinews ... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 and the poet, are of imagination ... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 the poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling ... *id.* v. 1
 the poet's pen turns them into ... *id.* v. 1
 never durst poet touch a pen to ... *Love's Last*, iv. 3
 therefore, the poet did feign that, *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 as the most capricious poet ... *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 now, if that wert a poet ... *id.* iii. 3
 in good truth, the poet is make ... *Henry V.* iii. 6
 all that poets feign of bliss and joy, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ferryman which poets write of ... *Richard III.* i. 4
 how now, poet? How now ... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 art not a poet. Yes, then thou liest ... *id.* i. 2
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter ... *id.* iv. 3
 I am Cinna the poet, I am (*rep.*) *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
 figures, scribes, bards, poets ... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 at the Thracian poet's feet ... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 patterned by that poet here ... *id.* iv. 1
 unless the poet and the player went ... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 POETICAL—and 'tis poetical ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 had made thee poetical (*rep.*) ... *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 that poetical ... is it he that ... *id.* iii. 3
 POETRY—pouring of honey ... *Love's Last*, iv. 3
 cutler's poetry upon a knife ... *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 for the truest poetry is the most, *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 poetry; and what they swear in poetry ... *id.* iii. 3
 did poetry, schoolmasters will ... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 well-read in poetry, and other books ... *id.* i. 2
 nothing so much as mining poetry, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 sweet poetry, and Tully's orator, *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 POICTIERS, Anjou, Touraine ... *King John*, i. 1
 Maine, Poictiers, all (*rep.*) ... *id.* i. 1
 Poictiers, are all quite lost ... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Maine, Blois, Poictiers, and Tours ... *id.* iv. 3
 POINS—the wild prince and Poins, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 Poins' now shall we know if ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Poins' Poins, and be hanged ... *id.* i. 2
 Ned Poins and I will walk lower ... *id.* ii. 2
 an the prince and Poins be not two ... *id.* ii. 2
 no more valour in that Poins ... *id.* ii. 2
 Poins' Anon, an' sir, Sir ... *id.* ii. 4
 answer me to that; and Poins that ... *id.* ii. 4
 banish Poins; but for sweet Jack ... *id.* ii. 4
 and so good-morrow, Poins ... *id.* ii. 4
 go, Poins, to horse, to horse; for thou ... *id.* iii. 3
 shall I tell thee one thing, Poins ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 be not too familiar with Poins ... *id.* ii. 2 (*letter*)

POINS—and master Poins anon ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 they say. Poins has a good wit ... *id.* ii. 4
 and art thou Poins his brother? ... *id.* ii. 4
 by heaven, Poins, I feel me much ... *id.* ii. 4
 iv. 1. Poins, as a dial ... *id.* ii. 4
 POINT—to point the tempest that ... *Tempest*, i. 2
 exactly do all points of my command ... *id.* i. 2
 most poor matters point to rich ends ... *id.* iii. 1
 how sharp the point of this ... *id.* iii. 1
 ay, there's the point, ... *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 marry, is it; the very point of it ... *id.* i. 1
 hilt to point, heel to head ... *id.* iii. 5
 I am resolved on two points ... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he dooks every point of the matter ... *id.* i. 5
 the Egyptian thief, at point of death ... *id.* i. 5
 have touching that point, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 this is the point ... *id.* i. 5
 erred in this point which now you ... *id.* i. 1
 but to the point ... *id.* i. 1
 let me know the point ... *id.* iii. 1
 agree with his demands to the point ... *id.* iii. 1
 you may take upon a knife's point ... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 no man's dagger have in my hand ... *id.* i. 1
 pray you, examine him upon that point ... *id.* v. 1
 and so grow to a point ... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and touching now the point of human ... *id.* i. 1
 this fellow doth not stand upon points ... *id.* ii. 3
 rd point with my knife (*rep.*) ... *Love's Last*, iii. 1
 did you point to buy them ... *id.* iii. 1
 all points like a man? ... *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 the thorny point of bare distress ... *id.* ii. 7
 that is one of the points in the ... *id.* ii. 7
 that's wrong point ... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 even to the point of her death ... *id.* iv. 3
 confirmations, point from point ... *id.* iv. 3
 now must the world point at poor, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 he's broken ... *id.* iii. 2
 of any point it shall not ... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 you cannot thrust a bodkin's point ... *id.* iii. 3
 but that's not to the point ... *id.* iii. 3
 I the rainbow; points, more than all ... *id.* iv. 3
 the which shall point you forth ... *id.* iv. 3
 I think, the dial points in *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 point against point rebellious, arm ... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 in every point twice done, and then ... *id.* i. 6
 and point of second and third ... *id.* i. 6
 and points at them for his ... *id.* iv. 1
 all ready at a point, was setting ... *id.* iv. 3
 whence they gape and point at your, *King John*, iii. 2
 and bloody point to point ... *id.* ii. 2
 you, *Richard II.* ii. 2
 steel my lance's point, that it ... *id.* ii. 2
 shall point on me, and gid my ... *id.* i. 3
 forged, with my rapier's point ... *id.* iv. 1
 to the extremest point of mortal ... *id.* iv. 1
 takes the point of honour ... *id.* v. 6
 like a dial's point, is pointing still ... *id.* v. 6
 put a few floeks in the point ... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 thus I bore my point ... *id.* ii. 4
 but took their seven points in ... *id.* ii. 4
 their points being broken,—down fell ... *id.* ii. 4
 here lies the point ... *id.* ii. 4
 then, to the point ... *id.* iv. 3
 'tis a point of friendship ... *id.* v. 1
 if he did of wisdom ... *id.* v. 1
 hold lord Percy at the point ... *id.* v. 4
 for a sicken point I'll give my barony, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ay, marry, there's the point ... *id.* i. 3
 wink, with two points on your shoulder? ... *id.* ii. 4
 you are to be full of points ... *id.* ii. 4
 loud trumpet, and a point of war ... *id.* iv. 1
 from hills unto the point ... *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 the military discipline; that is the point ... *id.* ii. 2
 je ne doute point d'apprendre ... *id.* ii. 4
 the best point of his ... *id.* ii. 4
 service, till the point of death ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 Normandy stands on a tickle point ... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but what a point, my lord ... *id.* ii. 1
 how the giddy multitude do point ... *id.* ii. 1
 Beaufrere is the point of death ... *id.* ii. 1
 be wiped from thy point ... *id.* iv. 10
 such pity as my rapier's point affords, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with his rapier's point, made issue ... *id.* i. 4
 the steely point of Clifford's lance ... *id.* i. 4
 carve out due quantity, point by point ... *id.* i. 4
 wherefore stand you on nice points? ... *id.* v. 7
 better brook thy dagger's point ... *id.* v. 6
 thy brother beat aside the point ... *Richard III.* i. 2
 turn their own points on their masters ... *id.* i. 4
 point by point the treasons of his ... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 is the point of my petition ... *id.* i. 2
 dangerous conception in this point ... *id.* i. 2
 you are to be full of points ... *id.* i. 2
 all their honourable points of ignorance ... *id.* i. 2
 my good lord cardinal to this point ... *id.* ii. 4
 but the sharp thorny points of ... *id.* ii. 4
 in such a point of weight, so near mine ... *id.* ii. 4
 you are to be full of points ... *id.* ii. 4
 the higher, point of all my greatness ... *id.* ii. 2
 I do enjoy at ample point all ... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 admits no orifice for a point ... *id.* v. 2
 since riches point to misery ... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 any benefit, that points to me ... *id.* v. 1
 are at the point of battle ... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 as the main point of this our ... *id.* ii. 2
 whom with all praise I point at ... *id.* ii. 2
 to all points of the compass ... *id.* iii. 3
 you are to be full of points ... *id.* iii. 3
 in this point charge him home ... *id.* iii. 3
 obeys his points as if he were his ... *id.* iv. 6
 almost at point to enter ... *id.* v. 4
 and swim to yonder point? ... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 you are to be full of points ... *id.* i. 2
 the climate that they point upon ... *id.* i. 3
 here, as I point my sword, the sun ... *id.* ii. 1
 to your own swords have leaden points ... *id.* iii. 1
 things from the point, by looking down ... *id.* iii. 1
 or driven, as we point the way ... *id.* iv. 1

POINT—the sourest points with ... *Antony & Cleo* ii. 2
 there's the point ... *id.* ii. 6
 let your best love draw to that point ... *id.* iii. 1
 at such a point, what shall I find ... *id.* iii. 1
 my blue eyes with one that flies his point? ... *id.* iii. 1
 even to the point of envy, if, were ... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 was once at point, (O giglot fortunate) ... *id.* iii. 1
 he's at some hard point ... *id.* iii. 4
 w when, hence, point to point ... *id.* iii. 4
 the due of honour in no point omit ... *id.* iii. 5
 and, in that point, I will conclude ... *id.* iii. 5
 I was at point to sink for food ... *id.* iii. 6
 when fearful was point at me ... *id.* iv. 3
 thy lopped branches point thy two ... *id.* iv. 3
 christen it with thy dagger's point ... *Titus And.* iv. 2
 dies upon my scimitar's sharp point ... *id.* iv. 2
 witness my knife's sharp point ... *id.* v. 3
 from her bosom took the enemy's point ... *id.* v. 3
 to points that seem impossible ... *Pericles*, v. 1
 tell him o'er, point by point ... *id.* v. 1
 stand aloof from the entire point ... *Lea.* i. 1
 to let him keep at point, a hundred ... *id.* i. 4
 I'll touch my point to the ... *id.* i. 4
 my point and period will be thoroughly ... *id.* iv. 7
 turns deadly point to point ... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 beats down their fatal points ... *id.* iii. 1
 there's a fearful point ... *id.* iv. 3
 did and his body ... *id.* iv. 3
 when men are at the point of death ... *id.* v. 3
 armed at point, exactly, cap-à-pis ... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 your business, and desire, shall point you ... *id.* i. 5
 to this point I'll stand ... *id.* iv. 5
 I'll touch my point to the good ... *id.* iv. 5
 for here lies the point ... *id.* v. 1
 the pass and fell incensed points of ... *id.* v. 2
 the point envenomed too ... *id.* v. 2
 there's the point ... *Othello*, iii. 2
 to point his slow unmoving finger ... *id.* iii. 2
 I hope, they do not point on me ... *id.* v. 2
 POINT the day of marriage ... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 POINT-BLANK twelve score ... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 did not thou point at me ... *id.* iii. 5
 POINT-DE-VICE the very man ... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 and point-de-vice companions ... *Love's Last*, iv. 2
 you are rather point-de-vice ... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 POINTED—art thou so pointed at? ... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 did not I point at thee the good ... *id.* ii. 4
 had pointed him as sharp as my ... *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 death; (and pointed to this brace) ... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 POINTED times ... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I reason to pose another of sensuality ... *id.* ii. 2
 POINTING ON—on ... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 pointing still, in cleansing them ... *id.* iii. 3
 POINTING-STOCK, to every idle ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 POINTST—thou point'st out? ... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 of sin and charity ... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 point the cause ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 so is the equal poise of this fell war, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 swing and rudeness of his poise ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 occasional, noble Gloster, of some poise ... *Lea.* ii. 1
 reason to pose another of sensuality ... *Othello*, iii. 2
 it should be full of poise, difficult ... *id.* iii. 3
 POISED—shall be oddly poised ... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 both merits poised, each weighs nor less ... *id.* v. 1
 herself poised with herself ... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 POISN—do us in ... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 POISON—like poison given to ... *Tempest*, iii. 3
 to deal with poison ... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 what a dish of poison has she ... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 poison of that lies in you to temper ... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 you are to be full of points ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if you poison us do we not die? *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 practise against thee by no point ... *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 I will deal in poison with thee ... *id.* v. 1
 his lady, I'd poison that vile rascal, *All's Well*, iii. 5
 you are to be full of points ... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to poison my friend Polixenes ... *id.* ii. 2
 I do digest the poison of thy flesh, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 clamours of a jealous woman poison more ... *id.* v. 1
 nor poison, malice domestic ... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 sweet poison for the eye's sake ... *King John*, i. 1
 of that fell poison which assaileth him ... *id.* v. 7
 and there the poison is, as a fiend ... *id.* v. 7
 blood which breathed this poison ... *Richard II.* i. 1
 they love not poison that do poison ... *id.* v. 6
 let a cup of sack be my poison ... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 in poison there is physic ... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 eyed not thy poison with such ... *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 poison be their drink! ... *id.* ii. 2
 bring the strong poison that I ... *id.* ii. 2
 whose tongue more poisons than ... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 poison, for thy sake! (*rep.*) ... *Richard III.* i. 2
 looked not on the poison of their ... *id.* iii. 1
 goodness is poison to thy stomach, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 where he is turned to poison? ... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 may be merely poison ... *id.* iii. 1
 with thy most operant poison! ... *id.* iv. 3
 hang his poison in the sick air ... *id.* iv. 3
 would poison were obedient, and knew ... *id.* iv. 3
 whose antidotes are poison, and he ... *id.* iv. 3
 a poison where't is not poison ... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 the sweet which is their poison ... *id.* iii. 1
 in grateful forgetfulness shall poison ... *id.* v. 2
 and not a serpent's poison ... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 feed myself with most delicious poison ... *id.* i. 2
 poison it in the source; and the first ... *id.* iii. 1
 if they had swallowed poison 'twould ... *id.* v. 2
 away! thou art poison to my blood ... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 think, she has strange lingering poisons ... *id.* i. 7
 as we might poison for him ... *id.* i. 7
 we will fear no poison, which attends ... *id.* iii. 3
 she had ta'en off by poison ... *id.* v. 5
 or knife, or poison, some upright ... *id.* v. 5
 thou gavest me poison; dangerous ... *id.* v. 5
 to temper poison for him ... *id.* v. 5
 hither purposely to poison me, *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 yet they poison breed, Antioch ... *Pericles*, i. 1
 poison and treason are the hands of sin ... *id.* i. 1
 which, here's poison to his eye, here's gold ... *id.* i. 1
 tooth that poisons if it bite ... *Lea.* iii. 6

POISON—if you have poison for me *Leas*, iv. 7
 I'll never trust poison [*Anti-medicine*] v. 3
 rank poison of the old world *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 poison hath residence, and medicine
 poison more than the death-darting iii. 2
 no poison mixed, no sharp-ground iii. 3
 find out but a man to bear a poison iii. 5
 what if it be a poison which the fiend
 an if a man did need a poison now iv. 3
 let me have a dram of poison v. 1
 gold, worse poison to men's souls v. 1
 sell these poison, thou hast sold me none—
 cordial, and not poisons go with me v. 3
 poison, I see, hath been his timesless end
 some poison yet doth hang on them v. 3
 did buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary
 no, no, they do but jest, poison in jest—*Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he poisons him 't the garden for his iii. 2
 O! this is the poison of deep grief iv. 5
 it is a poison tempered by himself v. 2
 the potent poison quite o'erflows my v. 2
 mace after him, poison'd with light *Othello*, i. 3
 and poison this young maid's affections? i. 3
 with my poison; dangerous conceits (*rep.*) iii. 3
 or knives, poison, or fire, or suffocating iii. 3
 get me some poison, Iago, this night iv. 1
 I do not with the poison which the fiend
 the object poisons sight; let it be hid v. 2
POISONED good Camillo *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 the ingredients of our poisoned chalice, *Macbeth*, i. 7
 in the poisoned entrails throw i. 7
 I fear, is poisoned with the voice of me *King John*, iv. 3
 how fares your majesty? Poisoned v. 7
 some poisoned by their wives *Richard II*, iii. 2
 I'd have him poisoned with a pot? *Henry VI*, i. 3
 ground sweet, but poison'd filthy? *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 passage of my poison'd voice *Henry VI*, i. 3
 my valour's poisoned, with only *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 when poisoned hours had bound *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 10
 this was his basket. Poisoned then v. 2
 would our viands had been poisoned *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 I've poisoned me, O gods! I left out i. 3
 Leonine, whom thou hast poisoned *Pericles*, iv. 4
 welcome, I perceived, had poisoned mine *Leas*, iv. 4
 and her sister by her is poisoned v. 3
 the one the other's poison'd *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I have seen his poisoned shank *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 it is the poisoned cup; it is too late v. 2
 the drink, the drink; I am poisoned! v. 2
 thy mother's poisoned; I can no more v. 2
POLL—the poll of the crown *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
POLLING—talk of the polloning *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POISONOUS—thou poisonous slave *Tempest*, i. 2
 as all the poisonous poisons in *Henry VI*, v. 4
 poisonous too, and kill thy forlorn *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 thy poisonous hunchback, too *Richard III*, i. 3
 with poisonous spite, and envy, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 very poisonous were the disease *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 as poisonous of your honour *Cleo*, iv. 3
 the poisonous damp of night *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 9
 those most poisonous words sound *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 as poisonous tongued, as handed iii. 2
 doth, like a poisonous mineral, gnaw *Othello*, iii. 2
POKE—drew a dial from his poke *You Like it*, ii. 7
POKING—STICKS of steel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
POLACKS—he that will be a Polack *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 a preparation 'gainst the Polack (*rep.*) ii. 2
 then the Polack never will defend it iv. 4
 you from the Polack wars v. 2
POLAND winter *Tempest*, i. 2
 accuses me of Poland *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 2
 against some part of Poland (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 with conquest come from Poland v. 2
POLD—be pold, I pray you *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 but I will be so pold to *Henry VI*, i. 3
POLICE—I do chide thee (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 painted upon a pole *Macbeth*, v. 7
 sooner dance upon a bloody pole *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 will stand steadier on a pole iv. 7
 both upon two poles *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 13
 set, that's westward from the pole *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to Norway, or the Pole, a ranker rate iv. 4
 the guards of the ever-fixed pole *Othello*, iii. 2
POLECATS, there are fairer (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
POLE-CLIFT vineyard *Tempest*, iv. 1
POLEMAN and Amintus *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
POLL—magnate dominator poli *Titus Andron*, iv. 1
POLLICES—wit for secret pollices *Henry VI*, iii. 3
POLICY—of valour or policy *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 for policy I hate iii. 2
 policy of mind, ability in means *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 'tis some policy to have one shrew *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I will o'erturn you with policy *Henry VI*, i. 3
 is there no military policy *All's Well*, i. 1
 if she be curst, it is for policy *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 not something of the policy? *King John*, ii. 1
 some love, but little policy *Richard IV*, v. 1
 banish and rotten with policy *You Like it*, v. 1
 proceeds from policy, not love *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 to any cause of policy, the gardian *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the name of hardness and policy i. 2
 with pale policy seek to divert (i. chorus)
 through which our policy must *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 it is your policy, to save your v. 4
 to keep by policy what Henry got? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 it is no policy, respecting what v. 4
 that he should die, is no policy iii. 1
 that were no policy, the king will iii. 1
 with all his far-let policy had iii. 1
 by devilish policy art thou grown iv. 1
 with powerful policy strengthen *Henry VI*, i. 2
 'tis but his policy, to haste thus fast v. 4
 plague of your policy! you sent *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 they take our policy, and call it, *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3
 my force, pursuit, and policy iv. 1
 the policy of those, which mougl v. 4
 they set me up, in policy, that mougl v. 4

POLICY grows into an ill opinion *Troilus & Cress*, v. 4
 for policy sits above conscience *Timon of Ath*, iii. 2
 and policy, like unassured friends *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 best ends, you adopt your policy ii. 6
 all the policy, strength, and defence ii. 6
 not wanted shrewdness of policy *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 6
 in policy, like unassured friends ii. 6
 policy and stratagem must do *Titus Andron*, ii. 1
 'tis a deed of policy iv. 2
 this policy, and reverence of age *Leas*, i. 2 (letter)
 hunts not the trail of policy so sure *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and policy that in me *Othello*, iii. 3
 that policy may either last so long ii. 3
POLISHED perturbation *Henry IV*, iv. 4
POLITIC—I politic? am I subtle? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I will read politic authors *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I can't be politic in this state *Much Ado*, v. 2
 nor the lawyer's, which is politic *As You Like it*, iv. 1
 I have been politic with my friend v. 4
 it is not politic in the commonwealth *All's Well*, i. 1
 you must seem very politic iv. 1
 nephew, be thou politic *Henry VI*, i. 3
 with politic grave counsel *Richard III*, iii. 2
 his lip with a politic regard *Troilus & Cress*, iii. 3
 when he made man politic *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 of such a nature is his policy iii. 3
 'tis his policy, to let him iii. 3
 a certain convocation of politic worms, *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 no further off than in a politic distance, *Othello*, iii. 3
POLITICIAN, Bolingbroke *Henry IV*, i. 3
 as a politician, we are politicians *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 as like as a Browne, as a politician
 and, like a scurvy politician, seem to *Leas*, iv. 6
 this might be the pate of a politician *Hamlet*, v. 1
POLITICIAN begun my reign *Taming of Sh*, iv. 1
 nobles, with his own lusts done *Henry VI*, iii. 1
POLIXENES—of good Polixenes *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for 'tis Polixenes has made ii. 1
 'mistook, my lady, Polixenes for Leontes ii. 1
 Camillo and Polixenes laugh at me ii. 3
 in business of Polixenes iii. 2 (indict.)
 adultery with Polixenes, king iii. 2 (indict.)
 before Polixenes came to your court iii. 2
 Polixenes, (with whom I am accused) iii. 2
 you had a bastard by Polixenes iii. 2
 'tis his policy, to let him iii. 2 (of the)

I'll reconcile me to Polixenes iii. 2
 to poison my friend Polixenes iii. 2
 that thou betray'dst Polixenes iii. 2
 son of Polixenes, with his princess v. 1
 Polixenes and Polixenes *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
POLL—not to fifteen thousand poll *All's Well*, iv. 3
 hath not his poll clawed like *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 we are the greater poll *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 set down by the poll iii. 3
 Polixenes has his poll *Henry VI*, v. 5 (song)
POLL-AX—holds his poll-ax sitting, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
POLLED—leave his passage polled *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
POLLUTION holds in *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
POLLUTE—the streets of Pompey *Henry VI*, v. 4
 that the polluted offerings *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
POLLUTION—close in pollution, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 stoop to such abhorred pollution, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
POLONIUS—He hath, my lord, wrung *Hamlet*, i. 2
 Hamlet in madness, thou dost slay i. 2
 where is Polonius? In heaven iv. 3
 and whispers, for good Polonius' death iv. 3
POLTRONOUS, and such as he *Henry VI*, i. 1
POLYDAMON hath beat down *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 Polydamon, the heir of Cymbeline *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 you, Polydore, have proved best iii. 6
 would Polydore, thou hadst not done't! iv. 2
 Polydore, I love thee brotherly iv. 2
 I'll stay till I have Polydore return iv. 2
 Polydamon, I have heard of thee iv. 2
 let us, Polydore, though now our voices iv. 2
 this gentleman, whom I call Polydore v. 5
POLYXENA—than Polyxena, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
POMANDRE—pomander, brooch, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 Pomander, the name of a fragrant, *All's Well*, i. 1
 look down into the Pomegranate *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 sings on you pomegranate tree *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
POMEWATER—as a pomewater, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
POMFRET—the streets of Pomfret, *King John*, iv. 2
 you must to Pomfret, not unto *Richard III*, v. 1
 meaning the king at Pomfret v. 4
 scraped from Pomfret stones *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and him to Pomfret; where, as all, *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 and lord Grey, are sent to Pomfret, *Richard III*, iv. 1
 are let blood at Pomfret castle iii. 2
 of the queen, must die at Pomfret iii. 2
 the lords at Pomfret (*rep.*) iii. 2
 O Pomfret, Pomfret! O thou bloody iii. 3
 at Pomfret, bloody, thou art sacred v. 3
 that policy, that died at Pomfret! v. 3
POMP—is not for our pomp *Mid-N.*'s *Dream*, i. 1
 with pomp, with triumph, and with i. 1
 to wealth, to pomp, I pine and die, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I will be rich in pomp, rather than *As You Like it*, ii. 1
 to be too little for pomp to enter *All's Well*, iv. 5
 nor the pomp that may be *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 this unlooked-for unprepared pomp, *King John*, ii. 2
 be measures to our pomp? iii. 2
 to be possessed with your pomp iv. 2
 with dreadful pomp of stout invasion! iv. 2
 the imminent decay of wrested pomp iv. 3
 and grinning at his pomp *Richard II*, iii. 2
 all pomp and majesty, to do forward iv. 1
 he that will be pomp, the cam iv. 1
 nor the tide of pomp that beats *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in pomp and ease, whilst such *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to thank upon my pomp *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 why, what is pomp, rather than *Henry VI*, i. 1
 in this time, pomp was single *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 only to show his pomp as well in i. 1
 still growing in a majestic and pomp ii. 3
 much better, she ne'er had known pomp ii. 3
 his pomp, and glory *Henry VI*, v. 1
 as his pomp shows to a little oil, *Timon of Ath*, i. 2
 what need these feasts, pomps i. 2

POMP—his pomp, and all what, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 9
 misery outlives uncertain pomp v. 2
 behold, how pomp is followed *Antony & Cleo*, v. 3
 in triumph is this funeral (*rep.*) *Titus Andron*, ii. 2
 take physic, pomp; expose thyself *Leas*, iii. 4
 the candied tongue lick absurd pomp, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 pride, pomp, and circumstance of *Othello*, iii. 3
POMPEY—the pompae provelix apex *Pericles*, iii. 2
 Pompey the Great, Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 1
 how would you live, Pompey? ii. 1
 the law will not allow it, Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 1
 Pompey told you so. Thank you (*rep.*) ii. 1
 if you can't, Pompey, I shall beat (*rep.*) ii. 1
 how now, noble Pompey? ii. 2
 art going to prison, Pompey? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for debt, Pompey, or how? ii. 2
 farewell, good Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 2
 no indeed will I not Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 2
 adieu trusty Pompey (*rep.*) ii. 2
 go to kennel, Pompey, go ii. 2
 shall pass Pompey the great *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the swain, Pompey the great (*rep.*) v. 2
 I Pompey am—*Henry VI*, i. 3
 Pompey proves the best worthy v. 2
 stand aside, good Pompey v. 2
 for Pompey that is dead by him (*rep.*) v. 2
 Pompey the huge! (*rep.*) v. 2
 if you can't, Pompey? *Henry VI*, i. 3
 Pompey is uncaring for the combat v. 2
 Pompey hath made the challenge v. 2
 the wars of Pompey the great *Henry VI*, v. 1
 nor pibble pabble, in Pompey's camp v. 1
 Pompey the great? *Henry VI*, i. 3
 knew you not Pompey? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass the streets i. 1
 comes in triumph over Pompey's blood? i. 3
 in Pompey's porch (*rep.*) i. 3
 that none, repair to Pompey's theatre
 that now on Pompey's basis lies alone iii. 1
 even at the base of Pompey's statue iii. 2
 against my will, as Pompey was iii. 2
 I beg to throw Pompey's bones *Antony & Cleo*, i. 3
 the condemned Pompey, rich in his i. 3
 Pompey is strong at sea; and it appears i. 4
 for Pompey's name strikes more i. 4
 Pompey thrives in our idleness i. 4
 you great Pompey, you Pompey i. 4
 know worthily Pompey that what they ii. 1
 you hear no more words of Pompey ii. 2
 to draw my sword 'gainst Pompey ii. 2
 of us must Pompey presently be sought ii. 2
 Pompey a word, say in me ii. 6
 I have heard it, Pompey; and am well ii. 6
 that will I, Pompey, no, Antony ii. 6
 thy father, Pompey, would ne'er have ii. 6
 Pompey doth this day laugh away ii. 6
 Pompey a word, say in me ii. 7
 with the health that Pompey gives him ii. 7
 no, Pompey, I have kept me from ii. 7
 I'll pledge it for him, Pompey ii. 7
 Pompey, good-night; good night ii. 7
 they have despatched with Pompey
 and Lepidus, since Pompey's feast iii. 2
 hath waged new wars 'gainst Pompey iii. 4
 Lepidus have made wars upon Pompey iii. 5
 Pompey wars 'gainst Pompey iii. 5
 he had formerly wrote to Pompey iii. 5
 that his officer, that murdered Pompey iii. 5
 that often have 'gainst Pompey fought iii. 5
 were a fragment of Cneius Pompey's iii. 5
POND—the great pond, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
PONDPOUS—the pompous court? *As You Like it*, v. 4
 undo the pompous body of a king, *Richard II*, iv. 1
 most pompous marriage feast *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
POND—a pond as deep as hell *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 an ornament, like an standing pond, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and his pond fish'd by his next *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as fish are in a pond *Henry VI*, i. 1
 light upon neighbouring ponds *Cymbeline*, i. 5
PONDER—give me leave to ponder on *Leas*, iii. 4
PONDEROUS and settled *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 [*Kn.*] more ponderous than my tongue *Leas*, i. 4
 oped his ponderous and marble jaws *Hamlet*, i. 1
PONDROUS and substantial *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
PONLARD—she speaks ponlards *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom, *All's Well*, iv. 1
 stab poniards on our flesh *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 give me thy poniard; you shall *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 six French rapiers and poniards *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PONT—king of Pontus, *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
PONTICK—like to the Pontick sea *Othello*, iii. 2
PONTICAL—a robe pontical *Henry VI*, iii. 2
PONTION—Ponton de Santrailes *Henry VI*, i. 4
POOL—mantled pool beyond you cell, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but to lose our bottles in the pool iv. 1
 in a great pool, a swan's nest *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
POOLE—proud Poole, I will *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 away, away, good William De la Poole ii. 4
 for your partaker Poole, and you ii. 4
 with these Poole, Farewell ii. 4
 proud Somerset, and William Poole ii. 4
 and William de la Poole *Henry VI*, i. 1 (art.)
 and William de la Poole (*rep.*) i. 2
 but to these Poole, Farewell i. 2
 yes, Poole, Poole? Poole? Sir Poole? iv. 1
POOP—the lantern in the poop *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the poop was beaten good *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
POOED—she quickly pooped him *Pericles*, iv. 2
POOR—poor souls *Tempest*, i. 3
 a full poor cell i. 2
 me, poor man! i. 2
 furled, poor Milan! i. 2
 ails, poor search for poor ii. 2
 a most poor credulous monster ii. 2
 but that the poor monster's in drink ii. 2
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard ii. 2

POOR matters point to rien ends *Tempest*, iii. 1
 poor worm iii. 1
 the poor monster's my subject iii. 2
 his dukedom in a poor isle v. 1
 to my poor cell v. 1
 poor wounded name! *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 poor forlorn in the street ii. 2
 this parting strikes poor lovers dumb
 falsehood, cowardice, and poor descent
 my riches are these poor habits iv. 1
 silly women, or poor passengers iv. 2
 alas, poor Proteus! iv. 4
 alas, poor fool! iv. 4
 poor gentleman! iv. 4
 my poor mistress, moved therewithal
 alas poor lady! desolate and left iv. 4
 yet I live like a poor gentleman *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the rich and poor (*rep.* ii.) i. 3
 hang him, poor cuckoldly knave! ii. 2
 yet, I wrong him to call him poor ii. 2
 you have killed the poor woman ii. 2
 the poor unvirtuous fat knight iv. 2
 as you see, like a poor old man v. 1
 master Brook, like a poor old woman
 what shall poor men do? v. 5
 and poor as Job? v. 5
 that poor number saved with you, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 if it be so, (as 'tis) poor lady, she ii. 2
 and I, poor monster, fond as ii. 2
 thrice five signs will I poor in you? ii. 2
 not a friend greet my poor corpse ii. 4 (song)
 not a bosom, hides my poor heart iii. 1
 how apt the poor are to be proud! iii. 1
 one poor heart of mine in thee iv. 1
 they say, poor Helen! v. 1
 alas, poor fool! how have they v. 1
 'twixt you and your poor brother, *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 the poor duke's constable (*rep.*) i. 5
 a poor widow's tapster ii. 1
 truly sir, I am a poor fellow ii. 1
 truly sir, in my poor opinion ii. 1
 but yet, poor Claudio! ii. 1
 are either rich, or poor, or fancy ii. 2
 as much for me, poor gentleman iii. 1
 the soft and tender fork of a poor worm
 if thou art rich, thou art poor iii. 1
 the poor beetle, that we tread upon
 a poor wronged lady a merited benefit
 this befall to the poor gentleman iii. 1
 to take this poor maid from the world
 the poor Mariana advantaged iii. 1
 I have laboured for the poor gentleman
 for my poor self I am combined iv. 3
 away with her, poor man v. 1
 for her poor brother's pardon (*rep.*) v. 1
 do perceive, these poor informal women
 but, O poor souls, come you v. 1
 alas, poor hurt fowl! now will *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I think it, poor fool, keeps you ii. 1
 and torment the poor lady worse ii. 3
 have need of poor ones, poor ones may
 but we are the poor duke's officers iii. 5
 ah, though I be but a poor man iii. 5
 dispose for henceforth of poor Claudio
 turned over and over as my poor self
 alas! poor heart! if you spit it v. 2
 tears, poor fancy's followers *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 conjure tears into a poor gentleman
 and extort a poor soul's patience iii. 2
 in scorning your poor friend? iii. 2
 from these that my poor company detect
 thus to make poor females mad iii. 2
 and what poor man, poor eyes
 and through wall's chinks, poor souls
 but mark, poor knight, what dreadful
 to spill the poor deer's blood *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 and if thou strive, poor soul iv. 1
 sometime to keep poor man's eyes
 rich things but poor v. 2
 'e'en one poor man; Pompion v. 2
 alas, poor Macbeth, how hath he v. 2
 yet, poor man, my father v. 2
 poor men's cottages, prince's *Mercanti of Venice*, i. 2
 that I have a poor pennyworth in i. 2
 a poor man's son (*rep.*) ii. 2
 a poor boy, not a poor boy, sir ii. 2
 yet, poor man, my father ii. 2
 the follower of so poor a gentleman ii. 2
 will go hard with poor Antonio iii. 2
 for the poor rude world hath not iii. 5
 a pound of this poor merchant's flesh iv. 1
 the twentieth part of one poor scruple
 but a poor thousand crowns *As you Like it*, i. 1
 a poor unworthy brother of yours i. 1
 or give me the poor allottery i. 1
 the poor old man, the father i. 2
 O poor Orlando! thou art overworn i. 2
 O my poor Rosalind! i. 3
 I'll put myself in poor and mean i. 3
 yet it like me, the poor dappled fool
 to the which play a poor sequestered stag
 poor deer, quoth he, thou makest i. 1
 wherefore do you look upon that poor
 but poor old man, thou prunest ii. 3
 alas, poor shepherd! searching of ii. 4
 that your poor friend may see ii. 4
 there is an old poor man ii. 7
 even so poor men alone? iii. 3
 to have rich eyes, and poor hands iii. 3
 is the poor world is almost six thousand
 alas, poor shepherd! iv. 1
 a poor virgin, sir, an ill-favoured v. 4
 a poor humour of mine, sir, to take v. 4
 like a miser, sir, in a poor house v. 4
 bless our poor friends that woo *All's Well*, i. 1
 in their poor praise he humbled i. 2
 a poor fellow. Well, sir (*rep.*) i. 3
 my poor body, madam, requires it i. 3
 ether her poor knight to be surprised i. 3
 my friends were poor, but honest i. 3

POOR—how shall they credit a poor *All's Well*, i. 3
 sir, I am your friend, poor i. 3
 a poor physician's daughter (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my poor doing eternal ii. 3
 poor lord! 'tis I, that chase thee iii. 2
 the dark, poor thief, I'll steal iii. 2
 alas, poor lady! 'tis a hand iii. 2
 are words, and poor conditions iii. 2
 all night, poor gallant knave iv. 3
 commanders very poor rogues (*rep.*) iv. 3
 no other but a poor officer of mine iv. 3
 his qualities being at this poor price
 under my poor instructions yet iv. 4
 to give this poor petition to the king
 he looks like a poor deaf member
 and speech of the poor suppliant v. 3
 and a poor maid is undone v. 3 (petition)
 I am a poor man, and at your v. 3
 the poor cur is embossed *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 no better than a poor and loathsome 1 (induc.)
 Bianca, stand aside; poor girl! ii. 1
 let us, that are poor petitioners, speak
 the word point at poor Katharine iii. 2
 man change his poor circumstances
 that she, poor soul, knows not iv. 1
 shall be proud, our garments poor iv. 3
 the worse for this poor furniture iv. 3
 my poor prisoner, I am innocent, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 my poor house to visit ii. 2
 on thy side, poor thing, condemned ii. 2
 poor trespasses, more monstrous iii. 2
 the thrower-out of my poor babe iii. 3
 poor wretch, that, for thy mother's iii. 3
 the poor thing is a poor creature iii. 3
 piteous cry of the poor soul! (*rep.*) iii. 3
 alack, poor soul (*rep.*) iv. 2
 and me, poor lowly maid, most iv. 3
 my humble soul, I seem iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services iv. 3
 I am a poor fellow, sir iv. 3
 now hath these poor men in question v. 1
 O my poor father! the heaven v. 1
 my poor father, the heaven v. 1
 the sight of my poor image v. 3
 a poor mean woman was delivered, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 parents were exceeding poor, I bought
 her part, poor soul! i. 1
 beauty for from my poor check i. 1
 from home; poor I am but his ii. 1
 alas, poor women! iii. 2
 carries poor souls to hell iv. 2
 wret, poor, distressed soul! iv. 4
 beat it, poor man, poor man! iv. 4
 God help, poor souls, how idly v. 1
 to fetch my poor distracted v. 1
 so cracked and splitted my poor tongue v. 1
 were poor and single but *Macbeth*, i. 6
 like the poor cat in the adage i. 6
 whilst our poor malice remains iii. 2
 for the poor wren, the most diminutive iv. 2
 poor bird! 'thou dost never (*rep.*) iv. 2
 now, God help thee, poor monkey! iv. 2
 poor prattler! how thou talk'st iv. 2
 a weak, poor, innocent lamb iv. 3
 bled, bleed, poor country! (*rep.*) iv. 3
 the poor state esteem him as iv. 3
 the poor heart woe iv. 3
 a poor player, that struts v. 5
 his mother shames him so, poor boy, *King John*, ii. 1
 heaven-moving pearls from his poor eyes ii. 1
 thy sins are visited in this poor child
 cheat the poor maid of that ii. 2
 like a poor beggar, rattle on ii. 2
 because my poor child is iii. 4
 my a poor man's son iv. 1
 fun, the inheritance of this poor child
 hath the poor string to stay by iv. 2
 woeful poor craftsmen *Richard II.* i. 4
 though death be poor, it ends ii. 1
 nor the prevention of poor Bolingbroke ii. 1
 alas, poor duke, the task ii. 2
 thanks, the exchequer of the poor ii. 3
 when my poor heart no measure keeps
 poor queen! so that thy state iii. 4
 alas, poor Richard! where rides v. 2
 strike him, Aumerle; poor boy v. 2
 I was a poor groom of thy stable v. 5
 for the poor abuses of the time *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the poor jade is wrung in i. 2
 way to give poor jades the boys ii. 1
 poor fellow! never joyed since ii. 4
 a hundred upon poor four of us ii. 4
 or three and fifty upon poor old Jack
 such poor, such bare, such lewd iii. 2
 poor is it, the health of the poor iii. 2
 one poor pennyworth of sugar-candy
 what should poor Jack Falstaff do iii. 3
 they are exceeding poor and bare iv. 2
 a poor unimindful outlaw smeking iv. 3
 scile his blood was poor to stay by iv. 3
 changelings, and poor discontents v. 1
 poor Jack, farewell! I could have v. 4
 the paining sides of his poor jade *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am as poor as Job, my lord i. 2
 a long loan for a poor lone woman i. 1
 poor widow of Eastcheap (*rep.*) ii. 1
 familiarity with such poor people ii. 1
 my lord, this is a poor mad soul ii. 1
 my nation, and that of the poor woman
 I do now remember the poor creature ii. 2
 I am the king's poor cousin, sir ii. 2
 grant that, my poor virtue ii. 4
 you, poor base, rascally, cheating ii. 4
 for tearing the poor wretch's ruff ii. 4
 alas, poor ape, how thou sweat'st! ii. 4
 and burns, poor soul! for the other ii. 4
 a poor acquire of this county ii. 2
 have I, in my poor and old motion iv. 3

POOR—such are the poor, in health, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O, than we poor men do wish iv. 4
 this poor show doth better v. 5
 the poor mechanic porters crowding *Henry V.* i. 2
 valued this poor seat of England i. 2
 ah, poor heart! he is so slunk ii. 1
 prisons' gains, poor man ii. 2
 therefore hence, poor miserable ii. 2
 take mercy on the poor souls ii. 4
 poor, we may call them, in their native iii. 5
 his exchequer, poor man iii. 6
 alas, poor Harry of England! iv. 3
 the poor condemned English, like iv. (chorus)
 and a many poor men's lives saved iv. 1
 their wives left poor behind them iv. 1
 that a poor and private displeasure v. 3
 poor I have in yearly pay iv. 1
 behold you poor and starved band iv. 2
 and their poor jades lob down iv. 2
 their poor bodies must lie and fester iv. 3
 should they mock poor fellows thus? iv. 3
 and my poor soldiers tell me iv. 3
 the naked, poor, and mangled peace v. 2
 the poor and untempering v. 2
 O, than we poor men do wish *Henry V.* i. 1
 these are poor servitors (when others i. 1
 to visit her poor castle where she ii. 2
 poor gentleman! his wrong ii. 5
 how am I so poor? or how iii. 1
 poor market-plot, that come to sell? iii. 2
 mean and right poor; for that iv. 6
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks iv. 7
 yet is he poor, and our nobility v. 3
 a poor earl's daughter v. 5
 so alas, poor base wretch, poor v. 5
 unto the poor king Reigneur *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am but a poor petitioner i. 3
 poor soul! God's goodness hath been
 sent in poor clothes, in France ii. 1
 and innocence of this poor fellow ii. 2
 that fleeced poor passengers iii. 1
 so the poor chicken should be sure iii. 1
 thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished
 grieves I at an poor loss! iii. 2
 to call poor men before them iv. 7
 to determine poor men's causes iv. 7
 and send the poor well-pleas'd iv. 10
 to combat a poor famished man iv. 10
 a poor acquire of Ken iv. 10
 poor Clifford! how I scorn his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 poor queen! how love to me i. 1
 in vain thou speak'st, but that i. 3
 alas, poor York! but that I hate i. 4
 he that poor child, that come to sell? i. 4
 graced thy poor sire with his bridal day
 ere the poor fools will yearn ii. 2
 poor harmless lambs abide they ii. 5
 poor queen, and son, your labour iii. 1
 that she, poor wretch, for yet iii. 1
 thou, poor soul, art then forsaken iii. 1
 that I, poor Margaret, art forsaken iii. 3
 how shall poor Henry live iii. 3
 poor poor Clarence, as if for iv. 1
 for a poor earl to give iv. 1
 you left poor Henry at the v. 1
 the enemies to our poor bark v. 4
 where my poor young was limed v. 6
 I do not know; my poor boy, Clarence v. 6
 my sword weeps for the poor king's v. 6
 poor key-cold figure of a holy king! *Richard III.* i. 2
 the lamentations of poor Anne i. 2
 the helpless blind of my poor eyes i. 2
 enmesh my poor soul i. 2
 if thy poor devoted servant may i. 3
 Edward, my poor son, at Tewksbury i. 3
 poor Clarence did forsake his father
 and for his meed, poor lord, he is i. 3
 the robber of the poor king's palace
 poor painted queen, vain flourish i. 3
 say poor Margaret was a prophetess i. 3
 my guiltless wife, and my poor children
 bifore sentence of poor Clarence's death? i. 4
 how the poor man did forsake ii. 1
 speak unto myself for him, poor soul ii. 1
 help me to my closet, O poor Clarence! ii. 1
 is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched ii. 4
 these both put by, a poor petitioner iii. 7
 go, go, poor soul (*rep.*) iv. 1
 poor heart, adieu iv. 1
 ah, my poor princess! boy, Clarence iv. 2
 blind sight, poor mortal living ghost iv. 4
 I called thee then, poor shadow iv. 4
 poor breathing orators of miserie! iv. 4
 the dire death of my poor sons iv. 4
 poor bark, of the poor king's iv. 4
 too deep and dead, poor infants iv. 4
 poor Clarence, by thy guile v. 3
 for want of means, poor rats v. 3
 and the poor Eng and weep v. 4
 communication of the most poor wretch *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I am the shadow of poor Buckingham
 they have done my poor house grace i. 1
 now, poor Edward Bolton ii. 1
 alas, poor lady! she's a stranger ii. 3
 for in a most poor woman ii. 4
 with me, a poor weak woman iii. 1
 for their poor mistresses' sake iii. 1
 alas! poor wench, where are now iii. 1
 my poor man, poor man, poor man iii. 2
 O how wretched is that poor man iii. 2
 I am a poor fallen man iii. 2
 alas, poor man! iii. 2
 and my poor name banished iii. 2
 my next poor poor man iii. 2
 stand these poor people's friend iii. 2
 the estate of my poor queen v. 1
 tongues, than I myself, poor man v. 1
 that am a poor and humble subject v. 2

POO—you see the poor reminder. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 himself. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 alas, poor child! many a wart is..... i. 2
 no, your poor disposer's sick iii. 1
 what, am I poor of late? iii. 3
 esteem, and poor in worth! iv. 2
 alas, poor wretch! that's poor enough iv. 2
 O, poor gentleman! a plague v. 1
 ah, how the poor world is pestered v. 1
 ah! poor our sex! this fault in us..... v. 3
 alas, poor wretch! that's poor enough v. 3
 here's a letter, which you poor girl..... v. 1
 thus is the poor agent despis'd! v. 1
 poor rogues, and usurers' men! *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 when he was poor, imprisoned ii. 2
 he's poor, and that's revenge enough iv. 2
 righteous gods, I am as poor as you..... iv. 2
 and his poor self, a dedicated iv. 2
 and we, poor mates, stand on iv. 2
 rich in sorrow, parting poor iv. 2
 poor honest lord, brought low iv. 3
 and thatch your poor this roofs with
 thy plentiful bosom one poor root! iv. 3
 a poor unmanly melancholy iv. 3
 thy father, that poor rag, my lord iv. 3
 compounded that poor rogue hereditary
 some poor fragment, some slender
 an honest poor servant of yours iv. 3
 ne'er did poor steward wear iv. 3
 whilst this poor to do him reverence iv. 3
 he likewise enriched poor stragglings iv. 3
 interprets for my poor ignorance v. 5
 we are accounted poor citizens *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 they say, poor suitors have strong i. 1
 shall not make poor my poor iv. 2
 robbing the poor itch of your i. 9
 at a poor man's house i. 9
 to give my poor host freedom i. 9
 is Marcus poor, that you two (rep.) i. 10
 you are ambitious poor rogues, capa i. 10
 to trouble the poor with begging ii. 3
 to my poor unworthy notice ii. 3
 a marvellous poor one (rep.) iv. 5
 one poor grain or two (rep.) iv. 5
 thus is a poor fool of you v. 3
 and to poor we, thine enemy's most
 when she (poor hen), fond of no v. 3
 that shall our poor city find v. 4
 all the poor men of your state *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that's poor that's poor with himself
 poor man! I know, he would not be
 when that the poor have cried, Caesar iii. 2
 poor soul! his eyes are red as fire iii. 2
 poor too poor to do him reverence iii. 2
 wounds, poor poor dumb mouth iii. 2
 poor knave, I blame thee not iv. 3
 come, poor remains of friends, rest v. 5
 none our parts so poor but was *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 shall not make poor my poor i. 7
 although thou think me poor, I am i. 7
 so the poor third is up! till death iii. 5
 when hither he sends so poor a platoon iii. 10
 I had thought, to have held it poor iii. 11
 earned the wages of a poor iv. 1
 poor Enobarbus did before thy face iv. 9
 the poor last I lay upon thy lips iv. 13
 by such poor passion as the maid iv. 13
 a poor Egyptian yet! the queen iv. 13
 poor poor an it is, poor wretch v. 2
 poor venomous fool, be angry v. 2
 unto a poor, but worthy, gentleman. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 as I my poor self did exchange i. 2
 sir, you o'errate my poor king i. 5
 alas, poor prince! that's poor Imogen
 telling you that I am poor of thanks
 his shipping (poor ignorant baubles!) iii. 3
 we, poor unfiled, have never iii. 3
 poor I am stale, a game of off iii. 4
 thus may poor men believe iii. 4
 will poor folks lie, that have afflictions
 poor house, that keep't thyself iii. 6
 for the dish, poor tributary rivers iii. 6
 poor sick Fidele! I'll willingly iii. 6
 as deep as these poor pickaxes can dig
 remaining so long a poor unknown iv. 2
 hath my poor boy done aught iv. 4
 or we poor ghosts will cry to iv. 4
 poor shadows of Egeus, hence iv. 4
 poor wretches that depend on greatness v. 5
 for the poor soldier, that so richly v. 5
 such noble fury in so poor a thing v. 5
 but beggary and poor looks v. 5
 like these three in poor v. 5
 Tribunes and a poor competitor *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 behold the poor remains, alive and dead! i. 2
 poor I was slain, when Bassianus died
 poor Bassianus (rep.) ii. 3
 for thou, poor man, before me iii. 1
 alas, poor heart, that kiss is iii. 1
/>
 thy niece, and I, poor creatures, want
 this poor right hand of mine is iii. 2
 when thy poor heart beats with iii. 2
 all the tears in my poor eye iii. 2
 poor harmless fly! that with his
 alas, poor man! grief has so wrought
 make poor men's cattle break iii. 2
 although the cheer be poor, 'twill fill
 the poor remainder of Andronic v. 3
 and the poor worm loth die for't *Pericles*, i. 1
 I am thinking of the poor men i. 1
 alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart i. 1
 driving the poor man before me i. 1
 like a poor man's right in the law i. 1
 up and down the poor ship drives iii. (Gower)
 for the love of this poor infant iii. 1
 fire and meat for these poor men iv. 2
 ah me! poor man, poor man in iv. 2
 and save poor me, the weaker iv. 1
 we have but poor three, and poor iv. 3
 'tis not the bringing up of poor bastards iv. 3

POOR Transilvanian is dead *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a love that makes breath poor *Lea*, i. 1
 then poor Cordelia; and yet not so i. 1
 that art most rich, being poor i. 1
 and with what poor judgment i. 1
 as poor as the king (rep.) i. 3
 poor pelting villages, sleep poor i. 3
 poor Turlygood! poor Tom! ii. 3
 ne'er turns the key to the poor ii. 3
 here, you gods, a poor old man ii. 4
 a poor infant, weak and poor ii. 4
 poor fool and knave, I have one part ii. 4
 nor no poor knight; when slanders ii. 4
 poor naked wretches whoso'er you are
 famom and half! poor Tom! (rep.) ii. 4
 betray thy poor heart to women ii. 4
 but such a poor, bare, forked animal ii. 4
 and hurts the poor creature of earth ii. 4
 poor Tom's a-bold (rep. iv. 1) ii. 4
 poor banished man! thou say'st ii. 4
 the foul fiend haunts poor Tom in ii. 6
 she kicked the poor king her father ii. 6
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry ii. 6
 pluck out his poor old eyes ii. 7
 give me old heart's old ii. 7
 'tis poor mad Tom iv. 1
 poor Tom hath been sear'd (rep.) iv. 1
 but, O poor Gloucester! lost he iv. 1
 well sir; the poor distressed Lear iv. 3
 pack, poor dog, for thy poor iv. 3
 well worth a poor man's taking iv. 6
 a poor unfortunate beggar iv. 6
 a most poor noble, made tame iv. 6
 and let poor voak pass iv. 6
 to watch poor Tom's iv. 6
 and wast thou fair, poor father iv. 7
 your grace had speech with man so poor v. 1
 hear poor rogues talk of court news v. 3
 and my poor life is hang'd v. 3
 that hadst been poor in *Romeo* *Juliet*, i. 1
 only poor, that, when she dies i. 1
 at my poor house, look to behold i. 2
 like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves i. 2
 alas, poor Romeo, poor Romeo ii. 2
 my heart! poor bankrupt, break at once! ii. 2
 ah, poor my lord, what tongue shall ii. 2
 poor ropes, you are beguiled iii. 2
 is my poor heart so for a kinsman iii. 5
 give me one poor request iv. 5
 but one, poor one, one poor and loving iv. 5
 I see, that thou art poor v. 1
 then be not poor, but break it v. 1
 than these poor compounds that thou v. 2
 poor, living poor and dead man's v. 2
 buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary v. 3
 poor sacrifices of our enemy! v. 3
 she followed my poor father's body *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and your poor servant ever i. 2
 the wind of the poor plume i. 2
 alas, poor ghost! (rep.) i. 5
 whose natural gifts were poor to those i. 5
 and, for my own poor part, look you i. 5
 give me one poor request i. 5
 and what's poor than a Hamlet is i. 5
 where sadly the poor wretch comes ii. 2
 I am even poor in thanks ii. 2
 rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove iii. 1
 why should the poor be proud of iii. 1
 of violent birth, but poor validity iii. 2
 the poor advanced makes friends of iii. 2
 poor Ophelia (rep. iv. 7) iv. 5
 pulled the poor wretch from her iv. 7
 alas, poor of trick! I fear, I fear iv. 7
 his madness is poor Hamlet's enemy v. 2
 thin habits, and poor likelihoods *Othello*, i. 3
 must of poor patience borrow i. 3
 If this poor trash of Venice, which I brag i. 3
 to have very poor and ill brains for
 how poor are they that have not patience! ii. 3
 there's a poor piece of gold for thee iii. 1
 not enriches him, and makes me poor iii. 1
 poor, and content, is rich, and rich enough iii. 3
 as poor as winter, to him that ever (rep.) iii. 3
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she iii. 3
 one is too poor, too weak for my revenge iii. 3
 alas, poor catfild look, how he iv. 1
 alas, poor rogue! iv. 1
 at one side, and sing it like poor Barbara iv. 3
 the poor soul sat sighing by iv. 3 (song)
 let's see poor Cassio dressed v. 1
 poor Desdemona! I am glad thy father's v. 2
 POOR—thou that we poor men fear born *Alf. Well*, i. 1
 our esteem was made much poorer by it v. 3
 often wish'd myself poorer *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 times upon far poorer moment *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 POOREST service is repaid, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 thousand of my poor *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 make me as the poorest vassal is iv. 4
 they are the poorest, but poverty *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 the lowest, basest, poorest, of this *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that for the poorest piece will ii. 2
 Come, think, thou art poorest of all ii. 2
 shown for poorest diminutives, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 to take the basest and poorest shape *Lea*, ii. 3
 are in the poorest thing superfluous ii. 4
 POOR—JOHN of the newest, poor-John *Tempest*, i. 2
 POORLY—so poorly in your thoughts. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 to look so poorly, and to speak so *Richard II.* iii. 3
 curstains poorly are let loose *Henry IV.* v. 2
 must poorly sell ourselves with. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 my father, poorly led? *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 POP—if he can prove, a pops me out. *King Lear*, i. 1
 POPE—legate of the pope (rep. v. 1) iii. 1
 to an answer, as the pope iii. 1
 all the pope's reverend see iii. 1
 against the pope, and count his iii. 1
 as holding of the pope your sovereign v. 1
 your stubborn usage of the pope v. 1
 your oath of service to the pope v. 1

POPE—spite of pope, or dignities of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 answer this best of the pope i. 3
 perused the letters from the pope v. 1
 would choose him pope, and carry *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that made him proud, the pope *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 appeal unto the pope to bring my ii. 4
 letter to the pope to give me name ii. 4
 what's this—to the pope? the letter ii. 2
 you writ to the pope, against the king iii. 2
 PODEMON—to gain the popeludn iii. 2
 POPELIUS (see LENA) iii. 2
 what enterprize? *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 POPINJAY—with a popinjay *Henry IV.* v. 3
 POPISH—twenty popish tricks *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 POPEED—for this popped Paris. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 popped in between the electric *Hamlet*, v. 2
 POPPY—not poppy, nor mandragora *Othello*, iii. 3
 POPPIN PEAB—Col. poppin peer. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 1
 POPULAR—o'erprised all popular rate. *Tempest*, i. 2
 poor base, common, and popular *Henry V.* iv. 1
 do press among the popular throngs. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the bewitchment of some popular man iii. 3
 his shall, his popular shall, against iii. 1
 in a violent popular ignorance v. 2
 POPULARITY—to popularity *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 from open haunts and popularity iii. 2
 POPULOUS—the world is populous. *Richard II.* v. 5
 a wilderness is populous enough. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 raised by your populous troops. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 I do not see a mass of porridge. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 the fire is spied in populous cities *Othello*, i. 1
 many a beast then in a populous city iv. 1
 PORCH—here in the porch *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 calved 'til the porch of the Capitol *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 to watch poor Tom's *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 PORCHES—in the porches of mine cars *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PORCUPINE—to the Porcupine. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 to have ta'en you at the Porcupine iii. 2
 breach of promise to the Porcupine iv. 1
 to bring it to the Porcupine iii. 1
 like a sharp quilled porcupine *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 do not, porcupine, do not *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 like quills upon the fretful porcupine *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PORR—to pore upon the porridge *Lea*, i. 1
 still dream, and pore, and the more look'st i. 1
 PORING—and the poring dark *Henry IV.* iv. (cho.)
 PORK—yes, to smell pork *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 you raise the price of pork iii. 5
 PORN—EATERS, we also eat iii. 5
 PORN at Monmouth (rep.) *Henry IV.* v. 7
 in Macedonia, where Alexander is porn iv. 7
 PORPUS—when I saw the porpus *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PORRIDGE—comfort like cold porridge. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 tell me of a mess of porridge. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 month with mutton and porridge. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in your pie and your porridge *Alf. Well*, i. 1
 I should not drop in his porridge. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 they want their porridge *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and brand! porridge after milk *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 set ratbane by his porridge *Lea*, iii. 4
 PORRINGER—on a porringer *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 till her pinked porringer fell off *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 PORTR—maps, for what painters *Per. of Venice*, i. 1
 showing a more swelling port than iii. 2
 and the magnificences of greatest port iii. 2
 saint Francis here, beside the port. *Alf. Well*, iii. 5
 keep house, and port, and servants. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 bearing my port *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 and the very ports they blow *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to a wise man ports and happy *Richard II.* i. 3
 I have from Fort Le Blanc, a bay in i. 1
 keep at the ports of Amber open. *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 assume the port of Mars. *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 the name and port of gentlement. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have to the port of Athens. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 he touched the ports desired ii. 2
 the port, lord, I have iii. 4
 come, to the port; I'll tell thee iv. 4
 and open your unchanged ports. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 so, let the ports be guarded *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 the city ports by his hath entered v. 5
 approaches to the port of Rome. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 to the ports the discounts v. 4
 and at the port expect you iv. 4
 and with our spritely port make iv. 12
 the anchor's in the port. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 all ports I bar; the villain *Lea*, ii. 1
 no port is free; no place iii. 4
 secret feet in some of our best ports iii. 1
 PORTABLE to make the dear loss *Tempest*, v. 1
 all these are portable, with other *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 like an engine not portable. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 how light and portable my pain seems *Lea*, iii. 6
 PORTAGE of the head *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 is more than can thy portage quit *Pericles*, iii. 1
 PORTAL—Bery portal of the castle. *Richard II.* i. 1
 even now, out at the portal! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 PORTANCE—his present portance. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and portance in my travel's history *Othello*, i. 3
 PORTCULLISED, with my teeth *Richard II.* i. 3
 PORTEND no good to us *Lea*, ii. 2
 these eclipses do portend these divisions ii. 2
 that alphabetical position portend? *Twelfth N.* ii. 5
 what think you they portend? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 portend alone the port of the castle. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 Ploten's being here to us portends. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 which portends, (unless my sins abuse) iv. 2
 PORTENT—what portents are these? *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and a portent of broached mischief v. 1
 plagues, and evil portents *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 these are portents; but yet, I hope *Othello*, v. 2
 PORTENT-LIKE would I'er sway. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 PORTENTOUS things unto *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 portentous must this humour *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 this portentous figure comes armed *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PORTER—to be your porter *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 on his back, like a porter *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 Dromio, play the porter for the comedy. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 shall I be porter at the gate? ii. 2

PORTER—made our porter? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 the porter for this time, sir. iii. 1
 if a man were porter of *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 I pray you, remember the porter ii. 2
 the poor mechanic porters crowding *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 porter, remember what I gave *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 good master porter (rep.) *Henry VIII.*, v. 7
 are these porters *Henry VIII.*, v. 7
 Achilles: pray you, a porter *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 no porter at his gate *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 has the porter his eyes in his head. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the porter of Rome gates *Lea*, iii. 7
 good porter, that you have *Lea*, iii. 7
 let the porter let in Susan *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PORTIA: nothing (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 to Belmont, to fair Portia ii. 1
 to come view fair Portia (rep.) iii. 2
 Portia, adieu! I have to you griev'd iii. 2
 how much unlike art thou to Portia? iii. 9
 find I here? fair Portia's counterfeit? iii. 2
 sweet Portia, welcome (rep.) iii. 2
 never shall you lie by Constance's side iii. 2
 and Portia one, there must be something iii. 5
 or I am much deceived, of Portia v. 1
 sweet Portia, if you did know to whom v. 1
 Portia, forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
 you shall find that I have kept the law v. 1
 Portia, what mean you? *Julius Caesar*, iii. 7
 why so I do: good Portia, go to bed ii. 4
 kneel not, gentle Portia ii. 4
 be no more, Portia is Brutus' harlot ii. 1
 Portia, go in in that name ii. 1
 Portia is dead. Ha? Portia? iv. 3
 Portia art thou gone? No more iv. 3
 why, farewell Portia: we must die iv. 3
PORTION—I have my portion. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 prodigal portion have I spent *As You Like It*, i. 1
 undesirable to this portion *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I make her portion equal to his *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and have no portion in the choice *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I am unprovided *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 that portion which yourself proposed *Lea*, i. 1
PORTLY—my portly belly *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 your argosies with portly sail *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 hands have help to make so portly *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 a good portly man, I'll give him *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 by his large and portly size *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward *Pericles*, i. 5
 like a portly gentleman *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
PORTRAIT: a blinking *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
PORTRAITURE: that is the portraiture *Hamlet*, v. 2
PORTUGAL:—bay of Portugal *As You Like It*, iii. 1
POSIES—fragrant posies (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
POSITION portend? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 do not strain at the position *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3
 a most pregnant and enforced position. *Orsino*, ii. 5
 I do not, in position, distinctly speak of her iii. 3
POSITIVE as the earth is firm *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 'tis positive 'gainst all exceptions *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
POSITIVELY speak in this *Richard III.*, v. 2
 that I have positively said, 'tis so *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POSSESS—to possess his books *Tempest*, iii. 2
 I will possess him with yelowness. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and you possess me with yelowness *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 you both, possess the people *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I still her cheeks possess the same. *Love's L. Lad.*, i. 2
 I am yours, and all that I possess v. 2
 spirit again possess her corpse *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I am not so much possess'd by you *King John*, iv. 3
 why seek'st thou to possess me *King John*, iv. 3
 in reversion that I do possess *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 the present benefit which I possess ii. 3
 nor did the French king possess my square. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 my man should possess him with any iv. 1
 my soldiers' hearts I possess them not iv. 1
 I possess it, York, for this is thine *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and good thoughts possess thee *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 you have possess'd me with *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
 good dreams possess your fancy *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 all that I did possess, save *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 by the way, possess thee what iv. 4
 and possess me some hart's spirit. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 possess it, I'll make answer. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 I will possess you of that ship *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 done, possess a golden slumber *Titus Andronic*, ii. 3
 some fit or frenzy do possess her *Lea*, iii. 7
 I share all that he doth possess *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 possess'd with remorse *Richard III.*, iii. 4
POSSESSED with guilt *Tempest*, i. 1
 already hath possessed them. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 he is sure possessed *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and Legion himself possessed him iii. 4
 and that I had possess'd him. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that spirit's possessed with haste iv. 2
 an' she were not possessed with a fury. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 and possessed by my master Don John iii. 3
 by his oaths, which first possessed them iii. 3
 my well possessed; my love is more *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 he is yet possessed, how much you. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 I have possessed your grace of what iv. 1
 of all he dies possessed (rep. v. 1) iv. 1
 after you have possessed her *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 possessed with the glanders *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 possessed with an adulterate blot. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 her fair sister, possessed with such ii. 2
 both man and master is possessed iv. 4
 cries out, I was possessed *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 thou possessed with a thousand *King John*, iii. 3
 to be possessed with double pomp iv. 2
 I have possessed you with iv. 2
 possessed with possession *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 wert possessed, which art possessed ii. 1
 our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed iv. 2
 and possessed with fear so strongly *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 the king is certainly possessed of all iv. 1
 that we now possess *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I am possessed with more than half. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 you are possessed with devilish *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 possessed with some store of crowns. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5

POSSESS'D—brother was possessed. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 possessed him with a scruple that *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 possessed he is with greatness. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 certain and possessed conveniences iii. 3
 is the senate possessed of this? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and jewels, I am possessed of *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 am possessed of that I mine *Titus Andronic*, i. 2
 of a love, but not possessed *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 how sweet is love itself possessed v. 1
 I am still possessed of those effects *Hamlet*, iii. 3
POSSESS'D—drowsiness possesses *Tempest*, iii. 1
 enter, where folly now possesses? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 most precious quarry of sense possess'd *Lea*, i. 1
 who since possesses chambermaids iv. 1
POSSESSETH me, and I am faint *King John*, v. 3
POSSESSIONS are so huge. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 me, and my possessions like ecclies v. 2
 considers she my possessions? v. 2
 take but possession of her with a touch v. 4
 I got possession of Julietta's bed. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 his possessions, all though by confiscation v. 1
 possession would not show us wiles. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I should take possession of the bride. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 possessions, and so high esteem *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 possession, twenty thousand crowns ii. 1
 I will be the possessor of my rights. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 to yield possession to my holy prayers iv. 4
 how long hath this possession held v. 1
 our strong possession (rep.) *King John*, i. 1
 stalk in blood to our possession? ii. 1
 possess her possession *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 words do take possession of my bosom iv. 1
 broke the possession of a royal bed. *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 to the possession of thy royal hand iv. 1
 had still kept loyal to possession *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 an act from possession *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 the better half of our possession *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 th'athervary was have possession iii. 6
 quand j'ay la possession de France (rep.) v. 2
 mean to take possession of my rights. *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 possession, like like can be cruppled ii. 2
 to see these honours in possession ii. 6
 outspeaks possession of a subject *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 now to deliver her possession up. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 I left my possession *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 possession lies a less unparalleled. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 master's garments in thy possession? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 spacious in the possession of dirt *Hamlet*, v. 2
 the possessor of this heavenly sight? *Othello*, v. 2
 I possess'd by say *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 sole possession of my love *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
POSSET—have a posset for't soon *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 thou shalt eat a posset to-night at v. 5
 I have drugged their possets *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 posset, like like can be cruppled *Hamlet*, v. 2
POSSIBILITIES, and do not *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 hundred pounds, and possibilities. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
POSSIBILITY of thy soldiery *All's Well*, iii. 6
 very extreme lush of possibility *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 an act from possibility *Henry VI.*, v. 4
POSSIBLE—as may be possible. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 is't possible (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 'tis not possible. Who? *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 is it possible? very easy is possible *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is it possible to speak his mind *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 is't possible? sits the wind in that ii. 3
 'tis very possible, he'll scorn it ii. 3
 possible that any villainy should (rep.) iii. 3
 it were as possible for me to *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 possible, I am not so much *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 possible, a car can lend three *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 is it possible, on such a sudden *As You Like It*, i. 3
 can it be possible, that no man ii. 2
 possible, I shall say *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 possible, but on so little acquaintance v. 2
 is it possible he should know what *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I think, it were not possible iv. 3 (note)
 is it possible that love should *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 possible, though I say it *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 not possible, for who shall bear you iii. 2
 persuade him, be it possible, to put iii. 2
 is't possible you will away to-night? ii. 2
 is't possible, Friend Licio, that Bianca iv. 2
 thou dost make possible, things *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 any thing possible. It shall be possible ii. 3
 may this be possible? may this be *King John*, v. 1
 it is not possible, it cannot be *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 make any possible satisfaction *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 possible, I remember (rep.) *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 is it possible that I should love (rep.) v. 2
 what question thou canst possible *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 if without peril it be possible *Richard III.*, v. 3
 being now sense possible enough *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 possible, I'll remember (rep.) *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 is't possible? (rep. iv. 4) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 possible, the world should so *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 not possible. The nobles, in great *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 if it be possible for you to displace it v. 4
 is it possible, that so short a time v. 4
 is't possible? Hear me, for I will *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 that possible strength might meet *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 is it possible? O there has been much *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 possible, I'll remember (rep.) *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 is't possible? Here's the commission v. 2
 is't not possible to understand in another v. 2
 nay, it is possible enough to judgment *Othello*, i. 3
 with him why 'tis not possible ii. 2
 is it possible? I'll remember (rep.) *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 is it possible? 'Tis true (rep. iv. 1) iii. 4
 possible? O Heaven forgive us! iv. 2
POSSIBLY—when possibly I can. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 2
 you could possibly have found *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 of the court can possibly see *Love's L. Lad.*, i. 1
 were found; how possibly preserved *Pericles*, v. 3
POSSIBLE—speak possible *Merry Wives*, i. 1
POST—unless the sun were post *Tempest*, ii. 1
 of the court can possibly see *Love's L. Lad.*, i. 1
 thou dost go post after me *Love's L. Lad.*, i. 3
 at your door like a sheriff's post *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 I am no fee'd post, lady ii. 5

POST—and you'll beat the post *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I post from love; good love *Love's L. Lad.*, iv. 3
 quick Cupid's post, that comes *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 'tis a post come from my master iv. 1
 'tis good to be a post *As You Like It*, v. 1
 highness comes post from Marseilles. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 I have despatched in post *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 please your highness, posts, from *King John*, v. 2
 myself on every post proclaimed iii. 2
 lie thee presently, post to the *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 thick as tale, came post with post *Macbeth*, i. 1
 post you to consummate *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 which else would post, until it *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and hath sent post haste, to entertain ii. 4
 away, with me, in post to Ravenswood ii. 4
 what, are these posts despatched ii. 2
 post you to London, and you'll find ii. 4
 spur, post; and get before him to the v. 2
 there came a post from Wales *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the posts come firing on *Henry VI.*, (induc.)
 get posts, and letters, and make your friends ii. 1
 twenty weak and wearied posts ii. 4
 if I be not sent away post ii. 4
 founded ninerecord and odd posts iv. 3
 against a post, when he was drunk *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I have despatched in post *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 post, my lord, to France; agree *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 to be the post, in hope of his reward. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 why comest thou in such post? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Montague shall post to London ii. 2
 as post as the wind *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in haste, post haste, are come ii. 1
 towards Berwick post again ii. 5
 some post to us, or thee iii. 3
 messenger, return in post iii. 3
 where you did the post *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 to London, all in post v. 5
 that straight shall post to Ludlow. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 and with all speed post with him iii. 2
 some English mail friends in all post iii. 5
 some eight-foot friends in post iii. 5
 come hither; post to Salisbury iv. 4
 told me, I should post before iv. 4
 like a post with packets *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 I have despatched in post *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 native town you entered like a post. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 post back with speed, and tell him. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 met at thoe; my posts? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 away to Britain; post I in this *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 the posts wait to take *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 post on the lame feet of *Henry VI.*, iv. (Gower)
 came there a reeking post, stew'd *Lea*, ii. 1
 post speedily to my lord your husband iii. 7
 our posts shall be swift, and intelligent iii. 7
 the post unswayed, and serious *Lea*, iv. 5
 presently took post to tell you. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 then in post he came from Mantua v. 3
 to post with such dexterity *Hamlet*, i. 2
 or us; wish him post post-haste *Othello*, i. 3
POSTHASTE: I will post post-haste *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 should be but idly post post *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 nor posted off their suits with *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 and is posted, as the agent of our *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 the sweetest hearts have posted you *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 he is posted, like an action *Lea*, iv. 1
POSTER—posters of the sea and land *Macbeth*, i. 3
POSTERIOR of this day (rep.) *Love's L. Lad.*, v. 1
POSTERITY: I await for wretched *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 fair posterity (Col.-prosperity) *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1
 so should each be posterity *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 should not stand in thy posterity *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 for amends to his posterity, at our *King John*, iii. 1
 cut off the sequence of posterity ii. 1
 in posterity, and posterity *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 he'd make an end of the posterity *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 cut's beauty off from all posterity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
POSTERN: by the abbey-walls. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 wounds the usisting postern *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 several posterns *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the keys of all the posterns *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 how came the posterns so easily open? ii. 1
 thread the postern of a needle's eye. *Richard II.*, v. 5
POST-HASTE and romage in the land *Hamlet*, i. 2
 requires your haste post-haste appearance. *Othello*, i. 2
 write from us; wish him post post-haste ii. 3
POST-HORSE up to heaven *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the wind my post-horse *Henry VI.*, (induction)
 hire post-horses: I will hence *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 POST-HUMUS: breeds him *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 for you Posthumus, so soon as I can win i. 2
 your fault that I have loved Posthumus ii. 2
 in love, Leonatus Posthumus iii. 2 (letter)
 where is Posthumus? what is in thy mind ii. 4
 so should each be posterity *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 near the residence of Posthumus iii. 4
 since the exile of Posthumus, most retired iii. 5
 that stand at't for Posthumus iii. 5
 shews down to her desired Posthumus iii. 5
 throwing favours on the low Posthumus iii. 5
 is she with Posthumus? iii. 5
 is it Posthumus' hand; I know't iii. 5
 bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus iii. 5
 even there, thou shalt see Posthumus iii. 5
 the very garment of Posthumus iii. 5
 more equal ballasting to thee, Posthumus iii. 6
 Posthumus, thy head, which now is iii. 6
 the garments of Posthumus; I know iv. 2
 O Posthumus! where art thou? what hast thou? iv. 2
 that from me was Posthumus ripped iv. 2
 like hardiment Posthumus hath to iv. 4
 then shall Posthumus end (rep. v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 the good Posthumus (what should I say)? v. 5
 O Posthumus! where art thou? *Richard III.*, v. 5
 am Posthumus, that killed thy daughter v. 5
 every villain be called Posthumus v. 5
 O my lord Posthumus! you ne'er killed v. 5
POSTING: on in Boar's head *Richard III.*, v. 5
 exceeding posting, day and night *All's Well*, v. 1
 breath rides on the posting winds *Cymbeline*, iii. 4

POST-MASTER'S boy (rep.) *Merry Wives*, v. 5
POSTSCRIPT here he says, alone *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 here is yet a postscript *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
POSTURE—her natural posture! *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
 in most strange postures we have *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 and gave him graceful posture *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 In Antony, the posture of your blows, *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 greatness! the posture of a whore *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 puts himself in posture that acts *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 In my eva, postures by yond brief world v. 5
POSTY (Col. Kn. POSEY)
 whose posy was for all the world *Merr. of Venice*, v. 1
 what talk you of the posy v. 1
 is this a prologue, or the posy of a ring? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POT—half-cold that staked pots *Merr. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 greasy down doth keep the pot *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (induc.)
 of a poor small ale (*rep.*) *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 were not I a little pot, and soon iv. 1
 boil thou first I the charmed pot! *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 have him poisoned with a pot of ale *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 my fame for a pot of ale, and safety *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and here's a pot of good double beer *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 the three looped pot shall iv. 2
 fire under the pot of her eyes *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 the pot, I have *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 green earthen pots, bladders *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
POTABLE—life in medicine potable *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
POTATION—to forewarn this potations iv. 3
 caroused potations pot to deep *Othello*, iii. 3
POTATOES—are most potent *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 his fat ramp, and potatoe finger, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
POTCH—I'll potch at him some way *Coriolanus*, i. 10
POTENCY—I had your potency *Merr. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 cardinal's malice and his reverence *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 of their churlish potency *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 arriving at place of potency *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 our potency made good, take thy reward! *Lea.*, i. 2
 I throw him with wondrous potency *Hamlet*, iii. 4
POTENT—of her most potent misters *Tempest*, i. 2
 what would your potent matter? iv. 1
 by my so potent art v. 1
 and his friends potent at court *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 such a headstrong potent fault *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I dare, a potent potent *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 a lady's verity is as potent as a lord's *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 more potent than the first *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 you equal potents, fiery kindled *King John*, ii. 2
 no man so potent breathes *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I'm used by potent powers *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 too fine, too subtle potent *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the reasons are more potent and heroic! iii. 3
 your potent and infectious fevers *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 and gives his potent regiment to *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 Thy haral and thy potent *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 O you most potent gods! *Pericles*, iii. 2
 as he is very potent with such spirits *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the potent poison quite o'erowers v. 2
 most potent, grave, and reverence *Othello*, i. 3
 Thy art most potent *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
POTENTATE—great potentates *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 4
 infamouliest me among potentates? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and mightiest potentates, must die! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
POTENTIA—I spurs to make *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 Thy voice potent, double the *Othello*, i. 3
POTENTLY opposed *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 powerfully and potentially believe *Hamlet*, ii. 2
POTHECARY—this is the pothecary *Pericles*, iii. 2
 buy a pothecary *Henry V.*, i. 2
POTIER, as if that whatsoever god *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I keep this dreadful pothier (*Kn.*—pudder) *Lea.*, iii. 2
POTION—he gives me the potentia *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 loathed medicine! hated potion *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 thy with no rack, no pothecary *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 as all the poisonous potions in *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 constrained, as men drink potions *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I may minister the potion of imprisonment i. 2
 minister'st a potion unto me *Pericles*, i. 2
 by my art, a pothecary *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 in time the potion's force should cease v. 3
 drink off this potion *Hamlet*, v. 2
POPPAN—where's a poppan (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
POTTER—like a potter's wheel *Henry IV.*, i. 3
POTTY—are most potent in potting *Othello*, iii. 3
POTTLE of burnt sack *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 go brew me a pottle of sack finely iii. 5
 caroused potations pottle deep *Othello*, iii. 3
 ere the next pottle cake be filled *Lea.*, iii. 2
POTTY—POT's man, heathen *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 yes, sir, in a pottlepot v. 3
POUCH—tear I'll have in pouch *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 on nose, and pouch on side *As you Like it*, ii. 7
POTTER—like a potter's wheel *Henry IV.*, i. 3
POULDRICE for aching bones *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
POULTNEY—St. Lawrence Poultnery *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
POUNCE-BOX, which ever and anon *Henry IV.*, i. 3
POUND—'twere best pound you *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 less than a rack, no pothecary *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 I mean the pound, a pinfold i. 1
 from a pound to a pin? i. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I sit at ten pounds a week i. 3
 I'll rather than a pound *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 in three hundred pounds a year! iii. 4
 a hundred and fifty pounds jointure iii. 4
 a hundred pound in gold iv. 6
 his cudgel, and twenty pounds of money v. 5
 I had rather than a pound *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 fourscore pound a year (*rep.*) *Merr. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 ninescore and seventeen pounds iv. 3
 it will cost him a thousand pound ere *Much Ado*, i. 1
 [Col.] an 'twere a thousand pound more ii. 5
 as equal pound of our flesh *Merr. of Venice*, v. 1
 a pound of man's flesh, taken i. 3
 shall hardly spare a pound of flesh iii. 3
 a pound of this poor merchant's (*rep.*) iv. 1
 the pound of flesh (*rep.*) iv. 1
 more, or less, than a pound iv. 1
 the dog to pound pound *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 bring him a hundred pound or two v. 1
 keep your hundred pounds to yourself v. 1

POUND and odd snilling *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 three pound of sugar; five pound of iv. 2
 four pound of prunes, and as many iv. 2
 I buy a thousand pound a year! *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 fair five hundred pound a year (*rep.*) *King John*, ii. 1
 I send me presently a thousand pound *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 give thee for it a thousand pound *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but I would give a thousand pound ii. 4
 ta'en a thousand pound this morning ii. 4
 money lent you, four and twenty pound iii. 3
 three or four hundred pound iii. 3
 a thousand pound. Sirral! do I (*rep.*) iii. 3
 three hundred and odd pounds iv. 2
 lordship lend me thousand pound *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I put ten pound, if thou canst ii. 1
 of good eyes may be worth ten pounds ii. 2
 I have three pound to free Mouldy iii. 2
 the thousand pound I borrowed of you v. 5
 I owe you a thousand pound v. 5
 a thousand pounds by the year *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I may a thousand of mine own proper *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I'll give a thousand pound to look iii. 3
 one shilling to the pound, the last iv. 7
 a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 a hundred pounds by the year *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 within three pound, lift thy mule *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 rather than they shall pound us *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 tie leaden pounds to his heels iii. 1
 I had a hundred pound on you *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I put ten pound, if thou canst iii. 5
 the ghost's word for a thousand pound *Hamlet*, iii. 2
POUK down stinking pith *Tempest*, i. 2
 I will pour some in thy other mouth ii. 2
 let me pour in some sack *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 I'll send me presently a thousand pound *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 thus pour the stars down plagues *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 that thou mightest pour this *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 as fast as you pour affection in iv. 1
 I send me presently a thousand pound *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 from your sack, I am your wine *As you Like it*, i. 3
 that I may pour my spirit *Macbeth*, i. 5
 pour in sow's blood, that hath iv. 1
 I should pour the sweet milk of iv. 3
 I would I might pour down *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 the sky, and pours down mischief *King John*, iii. 1
 the age will pour it in *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 how London doth pour out her *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 I pour the helpless balm of *Richard III.*, l. 2
 pour out your sweat, I am your oil *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 he pours it out; Plutus *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 I senate pours into captains' wounds? iii. 5
 pour down thy ill-ubering throat *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 pour out our treachery, in order *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 who pour their bounty on her *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 pour on, I will endure *Lea.*, iii. 4
 did pour the leperous distilment *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I'll pour this pestilence into his ear *Macbeth*, i. 3
 pour out our treachery into foreign laps *Othello*, iii. 1
POURED out of a cup into *As you Like it*, v. 3
 and heat, poured all together *All's Well*, iii. 1
 have poured it to her acceptance *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and poured them all before me *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I poured forth tears in vain *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 Epheus poured forth his charity *Pericles*, iii. 2
 he poured a flagon of Rhenish on *Hamlet*, v. 1
POURING, like the tide into *Henry V.*, i. 2
 and poured them in *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
POURQUOY, my dear knight (*rep.*) *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
POURST down from these *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 pour'st in the open ulcer of my *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
POUT upon the morning *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 I'll pour my power on thee *King John*, iii. 3
POVERTY—of riches or of poverty *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and what with poverty, I am *Merr. for Meas.*, i. 2
 poverty in wit, kindly-poor flout! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a fool, and full of poverty v. 2
 as age of poverty *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 to think my poverty is treacherous *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and I in such a poverty in grace iii. 5
 poverty of her, the small acquaintance v. 2
 in her heart she scorns our poverty *Henry V.*, i. 3
 faith, for their poverty, I know not *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 to me, in respect of poverty *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 with hollow poverty and emptiness i. 3
 the truth is, poverty hath distracted her ii. 1
 you should not think my poverty *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 so much is my poverty of spirit *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 poverty could never draw them *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 his disease of all-shunned poverty *Timon of Athens*, 2
 all poverty was scorned *Pericles*, i. 4
 you should not think my poverty *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 poverty, but not my will (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 steeped me in poverty to the very lips *Othello*, iv. 2
POWDER; food for powder *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 I'll give you leave to powder me v. 4
 I'll give you powder and enquire *King John*, iii. 3
 will break to powder, and finish *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 grind their bones to powder small *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 like fire and powder *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 like powder in a skilful powderer's flask iii. 3
POWDERED bawd *Merr. for Meas.*, iii. 2
POWDERING tub of infamy *Henry V.*, ii. 1
POWER—had I been any god of power *Tempest*, i. 2
 and a pride of power i. 2
 as if his power might else i. 2
 his art is of such power i. 2
 they are both in either's powers i. 2
 you over the duke's power iii. 3
 she swears delaring not forgoing iii. 3
 they now are in my power iii. 3
 o'er whom I give thee power iv. 1
 some heavenly power guide us v. 1
 without her power v. 2
 you over the duke's power *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
 some malignant power upon iii. 1
 the sudden surprise of my powers *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the organs of our own power *Merr. for Meas.*, i. 1
 a power I have; but o' what i. 1

POWER—absolute power and place *Merr. for Meas.*, i. 4
 I will give change purpose i. 4
 assay the power of my power! i. 5
 which he spurs on his power to qualify i. 5
 there to give up their power iv. 3
 which shall then have no power to iv. 4
 you grace, like power iv. 1
 rash remonstrance of my hidden power v. 1
 their pride against that power *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 kindly power to have in her i. 1
 I think his power to leave *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I know not what power I have i. 1
 ere a man hath power to say, behold! i. 1
 your power to draw (*rep.*) ii. 2
 I throw all the power this charm doth ii. 5
 all my powers, address your love iii. 5
 hith such force and blessed power iii. 5
 what power, (but by some power it is) iv. 1
 whose edge hath power to cut *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 none spare that come within his power ii. 1
 most power to do most harm iv. 1
 I lies lack power to move iv. 3
 in every power (*rep.*) iv. 3
 since all the power thereof it doth v. 2
 flatter up these powers of mine with v. 2
 it should have power to bring to pass *Merr. of Venice*, i. 2
 it should have power to steal both ii. 2
 there is such confusion in my powers ii. 2
 have power to bid you welcome iii. 2
 authority, and I never deny not iii. 2
 upon my power, my dishonour iii. 2
 shows the force of temporal power iv. 1
 and earthly power doth then show iv. 1
 no power in Venice can alter iv. 1
 I think is no power in the tongue of man iv. 1
 she could entreat some power to change v. 1
 by the sweet power of music v. 1
 is nearer death than thy powers *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 in some fresh cheek the power of fancy iii. 5
 I will prove so, sir, to my power iii. 5 (letter)
 addressed a mighty power iii. 5
 rather in power, than use *All's Well*, i. 1
 what power is it, which mounts i. 1
 your chief in power, I come to ii. 1
 my art is not your power ii. 1
 what husband in thy power ii. 1
 great power, great transcendence ii. 3
 both sovereign power and a father's ii. 3
 that vast power to give it you ii. 3
 whilst I live, into your guiding ii. 3
 to defeat, I must produce my power ii. 3
 and our power claims; or I will throw ii. 3
 all the intelligence in his power against iii. 6
 bits have no power to give it me iii. 6
 if he would spend his power; God save v. 1
 aid me with that store of power iii. 3
 nor shall she, within my power *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 if powers divine behold our iii. 2
 the higher powers forbid I say iii. 2
 since it is in my power iv. (chorus)
 by the power o' the king; one of these iv. 3
 had she such power, she had just v. 1
 power no jot hath power to change our loves v. 2
 I'll prove so, sir, to my power v. 2
 have power to take off so much grief v. 3
 I am assisted by wicked powers v. 3
 and to your power I'll yield *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 your blessed power, to give me iii. 2
 merciful powers! restrain in me *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 with harefaced power sweep him iii. 1
 tell me, thou unknown power iv. 1
 laugh to scorn the power of man iv. 1
 I will prove so, sir, to my power iv. 1
 sought to win me into his power iv. 3
 I saw the tyrant's power a-foot iv. 3
 our power is ready, our lack iv. 3
 and the powers about it iv. 3
 when I none can call our power to v. 2
 the English power is near v. 2
 shall e'er have power on thee v. 3
 find the tyrant's power to-night v. 6
 for blood power to rash upon *King John*, iii. 1
 power confronted power; both are alike iii. 2
 a greater power than we, denies ii. 2
 shall we knit our powers, and lay ii. 2
 not that I have the power to ii. 2
 then, by the lawful power that I ii. 2
 no tongue hath power to curse iii. 1
 and raise the power of France on iii. 1
 send those powers o'er to your iii. 3
 never such a power for any iv. 2
 with those powers of France iv. 2
 with ranks of foreign powers iv. 2
 now powers from home, and discontents iv. 3
 use all your power to stop their v. 1
 the Dauphin and his powers v. 1
 wrong to dismise the powers led by v. 5
 did part our werry powers v. 5
 our power! I'll tell thee, Hubert (*rep.*) v. 6
 the best part of my power, as I v. 7
 where be your powers, show them v. 7
 I might less power to bite the man *Richard III.*, i. 2
 might have retired his power ii. 3
 for us to levy power proportionable ii. 2
 to discover what power the duke iii. 3
 in my loyal bosom lies his power iii. 3
 because my power is weak iii. 3
 that power that made you king (*rep.*) iii. 3
 [Col.] great in substance, and in turn iii. 2
 how far off lies your power iii. 2
 hath power enough to serve our power iii. 2
 than I have power to tell iii. 2
 the duke my father with his power? iii. 2
 my father hath a power; enquire iii. 2
 where lies our power iii. 2
 that power I have, discharge iii. 2
 to lay my arms and power iii. 3
 I'll use the advantage of my power iii. 3
 help to order several powers iii. 3
 forthwith a power of English shall *Henry IV.*, i. 1

POWER—of your nobility and power. 1 *Henry IV. i. 3*
 only mean for powers in Scotland 1. 3
 and Douglas, and our power, once 1. 3
 thou have power to seize him 1. 3
 made head against my power 1. 3
 father, and the Scottish power 1. 3
 who leads his power? under whose 1. 3
 I cannot draw his power 1. 3
 the powers of us may serve so great 1. 3
 but my powers are there already 1. 3
 with mighty and quick-raised power 1. 3
 whose power was in the first proportion 1. 3
 the power of Percy is to speak 1. 3
 ere the king dismiss his power 1. 3
 that we divide our power 1. 3
 a speedy power, to encounter you 1. 3
 is up, with well-appointed powers 1. 3
 the power and puissance of the king 1. 3
 with project of a power much smaller 1. 3
 led his powers to death 1. 3
 beyond his power to build it 1. 3
 one power against the other 1. 3
 you speak as having power to wrong 1. 3
 to see his father bring up his powers 1. 3
 the powers that you already have 1. 3
 with such powers as might hold 1. 3
 and he knit our power to the main 1. 3
 so that his power, like to a fangless lion 1. 3
 discharge your powers unto their 1. 3
 call in the powers, good cousin 1. 3
 our power collected, our substitutes 1. 3
 with a great power of the main 1. 3
 and by whose power I well might lodge 1. 3
 the image of his power lay then in me 1. 3
 majesty and power of law and justice 1. 3
 in your and my speaking 1. 3
 on the full power of France 1. 3
 thrice that power left at home 1. 3
 the noble sines of our power 1. 3
 that the powers we bear with us 1. 3
 as it comes to the power we work 1. 3
 that his powers are not yet ready 1. 3
 you have power enough 1. 3
 livings, and my uttermost powers 1. 3
 take with you free power, to ratify 1. 3
 bid him brook it with me 1. 3
 is come with a great power to raise 1. 3
 at all times will you have my power 1. 3
 follow them with all the power we have 1. 3
 their powers are marching unto 1. 3
 my forces are power to the main 1. 3
 on, my lords, and join our powers 1. 3
 withdraw me and my bloody power 1. 3
 marched to Bourdeaux with his power 1. 3
 keep not back your powers in dalliance 1. 3
 I have no power to let her pass 1. 3
 name and power thou tremblest at 1. 3
 grief have vanquished all my powers 1. 3
 had twenty times their power 1. 3
 than heretofore vital power 1. 3
 until a power be raised to pierce 1. 3
 and all his powers do yield 1. 3
 with a puissant and a mighty power 1. 3
 so great a power without his leave 1. 3
 backed by the power of Essex 1. 3
 'tis not thy southern power, of Essex 1. 3
 their power, I think, is thirty thousand 1. 3
 meet Warwick with his foreign power 1. 3
 if secret powers suggest but truth 1. 3
 he thinks, that he has power 1. 3
 France hath brought a puissant power 1. 3
 to meet the queen's great power 1. 3
 those powers, that the queen hath 1. 3
 hadst but power over his mortal 1. 3
 you have power over his power 1. 3
 and still his power increaseth 1. 3
 the greatest strength and power 1. 3
 where is thy power then, to beat 1. 3
 and their power grows strong 1. 3
 with a mighty power to her pass 1. 3
 [Col. Kn.] do they bend their power 1. 3
 seven thousand is their utmost power 1. 3
 part in just proportion our small power 1. 3
 from the mighty power of the king 1. 3
 bid him bring his power before (rep.) 1. 3
 will he bring his power? My lord 1. 3
 wants not a minister in his power 1. 3
 I have not the power to muzzle him 1. 3
 you have half our power; the other 1. 3
 and main power, took 'em from the 1. 3
 of wisdom o'ertopping woman's power 1. 3
 where powers are your retainers 1. 3
 yea, with a splitting power 1. 3
 his power raise you to the power, you 1. 3
 and every function of your power 1. 3
 by which power you maimed 1. 3
 by your power legate within 1. 3
 I have no power to speak, sir 1. 3
 I have ye power as he was a counsellor 1. 3
 power, power into will, will into Troilus & Cress. 1. 3
 seconded with will and power 1. 3
 whereof all our power is sick 1. 3
 and had as ample power I 1. 3
 all our main power stand fast 1. 3
 the capacity of my ruder powers 1. 3
 all my powers do their bestowing 1. 3
 tempt the frailty of our powers 1. 3
 all these spirits in power, this 1. 3
 what a mental power this eye 1. 3
 I myself would have no power 1. 3
 being of no power to make his 1. 3
 be of any power 1. 3
 Apemantus, if it lay in thy power? 1. 3
 in their rough power have unchecked 1. 3
 allowed with his power 1. 3
 within the shadow of your power 1. 3
 ere thou hadst power, or we had 1. 3
 all thy powers shall make their 1. 3

POWER—make bold power look pale. *Coriolanus, i. 1*
 it will in time win upon power 1. 1
 they have pressed a power, but it is not 1. 1
 some part of our power, but was a petty 1. 2 (letter)
 with one part of our Roman power 1. 3
 both our powers, with smiling 1. 6
 wrench up thy power to the highest 1. 8
 to the forces of the powers 1. 8
 dilingly crept into his human powers 1. 1
 during his power, go sleep 1. 1
 to his power, he would have made them 1. 1
 have power in ourselves to do it (rep.) 1. 3
 when he had no power, but was a petty 1. 3
 where he hath power to crush 1. 3
 virtue, no, nor power, but that which 1. 3
 have power, then, val your ignorance 1. 3
 the people had more absolute power 1. 3
 not having the power to do good 1. 3
 and throw their power i' the dust 1. 3
 take from you all your power 1. 3
 in whose power we were elected their 1. 3
 or Jove for his power 1. 3
 the severity of the public power 1. 3
 I have had you put your power well on 1. 3
 ere they lacked power to cross you 1. 3
 so far as that last power and person 1. 3
 the old prerogative and power i' the 1. 3
 wind yourself into a power tyrannical 1. 3
 those whose great power must try him 1. 3
 to pluck away their power, now 1. 3
 from wit in the power of the tribune 1. 3
 have the power still to banish your 1. 3
 now we have shown our power 1. 2
 I would, I had the power to say so 1. 2
 to take the power from the people 1. 2
 I tell thee, we have no power on foot 1. 2
 the Volscs with two several powers 1. 2
 leads a power 'gainst Rome 1. 2
 power, unto itself most commendable 1. 2
 'tis a spell, you see, a tyrannical power 1. 2
 he hath abused your powers 1. 2
 never lacks power to dismiss itself. *Julius Caesar, i. 3*
 bears the power to cancel his captivity 1. 3
 when it disjoints remorse from power 1. 3
 Brutus, and Cassius, are levying powers 1. 3
 down upon us with a mighty power 1. 3
 bid him set on his powers betimes 1. 3
 stay the providence of some high powers 1. 3
 in overbearing power, power 1. 3
 and malice have power to utter 1. 3
 high in name and power, higher 1. 3
 I have no power upon you 1. 3
 two domestic powers breed 1. 3
 the wise power of the gods 1. 3
 my power's a crescent, and my auguring 1. 3
 nor my power work without it 1. 3
 what power is in Agrippa, if I would 1. 3
 the power of Caesar, and his power unto 1. 3
 and restless 1. 3
 the Jove of power make me most weak 1. 3
 strange, that his power should be 1. 3
 grows not in the power of 't 1. 3
 his power went to both distractions 1. 3
 in every power that moves 1. 3
 as he had power to beat me out 1. 3
 had I great Juno's power 1. 3
 had my lips that power, thus would I 1. 3
 when my power is 1. 3
 shall be the power we hold 1. 3
 powers that he already hath in Gallia 1. 3
 my mother having power of his testines 1. 3
 but to put those powers in motion 1. 3
 when my power is 1. 3
 would cease the present power of life 1. 3
 the power that I have on you, is to 1. 3
 the fingers of the powers above do 1. 3
 Rome have law, or we have power 1. 3
 that my power is 1. 3
 if any power pities wretched tears 1. 3
 and raise a power, to be revenged on 1. 3
 and with a power of high-resolved men 1. 3
 but, O you powers! that give heaven 1. 3
 thou know'st I have power to take 1. 3
 these hollow vessels with their power 1. 3
 suffice the greatness of your powers 1. 3
 beauty hath his power and will 1. 3
 we cannot but obey the powers above us 1. 3
 heard something of my power 1. 3
 given me by one that had some power 1. 3
 whom the gods have shown their power 1. 3
 invest you jointly with my power 1. 3
 when power is 1. 3
 betwix our sentence and our power 1. 3
 by the power that made me, I tell 1. 3
 subscribed his power: confined to it 1. 2
 not as it hath power, but as it 1. 2 (letter)
 draw your powers, if you will 1. 2
 my enguard his dotage with their powers 1. 4
 from France there comes a power into 1. 3
 there is part of a power already footed 1. 3
 all the power of his wife has given way 1. 3
 that thou hast power to shake my 1. 3
 feel your power quickly 1. 3
 his misters, and conduct his powers 1. 3
 of Albany's and Cornwall's powers you 1. 3
 whose power will close these 1. 3
 the British powers are marching 1. 3
 but are my brother's powers set forth? 1. 3
 who have the power to seal the 1. 3
 the powers of the kingdom approach 1. 3
 draw your powers, if you will 1. 3
 and they within our power shall never 1. 3
 he led our powers; bore the commission 1. 3
 majesty, to him our absolute power 1. 3
 passion lends them power. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5* (cho.)
 his residence and his power 1. 3
 myself have power to die 1. 3
 hath had no power yet upon thy beauty 1. 3

POWER than we can contradict. *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 nor wretch hath power to charm 1. 1
 nor further personal power to business 1. 2
 there have the powers 1. 2
 by the sovereign power you have of us 1. 2
 in general synod, take away her power 1. 2
 and the devil hath power to assume 1. 2
 yet truly, for the power of beauty will 1. 1
 heavenly powers, restore him! 1. 1
 my operant powers, their functions leave 1. 2
 as my great power thereof may give 1. 3
 good sir, whose powers are these? 1. 3
 have in them power to make this bitter. *Othello, i. 1*
 why, the power and corrigible authority 1. 3
 amen to that, sweet powers! I cannot 1. 3
 any grace, or power to move you 1. 3
 is powerful to analyse a legend 1. 3
 I had not half the power to do me harm 1. 2
 O heaven! O heavenly powers! 1. 2
 your power and your command is taken 1. 2
POWERFUL—O powerful love. *Merry Wives, v. 5*
 his powerful sound, within an organ 1. 1
 and 'tis powerful, think it *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 you're powerful at it, There was a man 1. 1
 some powerful spirit instruct the kites 1. 3
 are too powerful 1. 3
 for a charm of powerful trouble. *Macleth, i. 1*
 with all their powerful friends *Richard III. ii. 2*
 out of the powerful regions *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 with powerful policy strengthen *Henry VI. i. 2*
 from wit in the power of the tribune 1. 3
 the quarrel from his powerful arm. *Richard III. i. 2*
 with a broad and powerful fan. *Troilus & Cress. i. 3*
 sent his powerful mandate to you. *Antony & Cleo. i. 1*
 drawn by the powerful sun, to fall *Leary, ii. 4*
 O mine, the power of a great *Tempest, i. 1*
 some mixtures powerful o'er the blood. *Othello, i. 1*
 his sail with thine own powerful breath 1. 2
POWERFULLY and potentially believe. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
POWERLESS—a paper hand *King John, iii. 1*
POX—a pox of your throat *Measure for Measure, i. 3*
 a pox of that! how came 1. 1
 a pox of your bottle 1. 2
 'pox of your love-letters! *Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1*
 pox on't, I'll not believe *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 a pox of your throats! *Measure for Measure, i. 3*
 your knave's visage, with a pox to you! 1. 1
 a pox of that jest! and beshrew *Love's L. Lost, v. 2*
 a pox on't, let it go; 'tis but *All's Well, iii. 6*
 a pox upon him *Twelfth Night, iii. 1*
 what a pox have I to do with my *Henry IV. i. 2*
 and the pox pinches the other *Henry IV. i. 2*
 a pox of this gout! or a gout of this pox! 1. 2
 with—a pox of the devil! *Henry IV. i. 2*
 a pox of face; a pox of wrinkles *Simon of Athens, i. 1*
 a pox on't! I had rather not be so. *Cymbeline, ii. 6*
 now, the pox upon her green-sickness. *Pericles, iv. 1*
 but by the way to the pox 1. 4
 the pox of such antic, lying. *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 4*
 a pox of drown thyself *Othello, i. 3*
POYS and the luggage! *Henry IV. i. 3*
POYSAM the papist, howsoever their *All's Well, i. 7*
POSE—then I shall pose you *Measure for Measure, ii. 1*
PRABLES—prables and prables *Merry Wives, i. 4*
 leave your prables on't *Measure for Measure, i. 4*
 and starings, pribles and prables? 1. 5
 praws, and prables, and quarrels *Henry IV. i. 8*
PRACTICE—art and practice part of life 1. 1
 PRACTISE his praisements. *Two Gent. of Verona, i. 1*
 this night I'll put in practise 1. 1
 such vile base practises 1. 2
 both teaching him the practise *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 this is a practise, as full of labour 1. 1
 this practise had most newly paid 1. 1
 will so practise on Benedick *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 as art and practise hath enriched. *Measure for Measure, i. 1*
 to practise his judgment with the 1. 1
 making practise on the times 1. 2
 against his honour, and practise 1. 1
 this needs must be a practise 1. 1
 to find this practise out 1. 1
 in practise let us put it presently *Much Ado, i. 1*
 I will put it in practise 1. 2
 the practise of it lives in John the *Othello, i. 3*
 his active practise, his May of youth 1. 1
 paid me richly for the practise of it 1. 1
 to put in practise that which each. *Love's L. Lost, i. 3*
 finding barren practises, scarce 1. 3
 which I will practise on't *Merchant of Venice, iv. 4*
 he will practise against thee *As you Like it, i. 1*
 I overheard him, and his practises 1. 3
 whose practises he hath persecuted *All's Well, i. 1*
 the greatest issue of his practise 1. 3
 the practise in the church of his 1. 3
 I will practise on the drunken. *Taming of Sh. i* (ind.)
 practise rhetoric in your common 1. 1
 to look, and practise by myself 1. 1
 proceed in practise with my voyage 1. 1
 sweet Bianca practise how to bride it? 1. 2
 unclasped my practise *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 learn love, I'll practise to obey. *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
 this disease is beyond my practise *Macheath, v. 1*
 I will not practise to deceive *King John, i. 1*
 my uncles practise more harm to me 1. 3
 the practise and the purpose of the king 1. 3
 love me, practise an answer *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 sworn unto the practises of France *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 Get acquainted with the power of sin 1. 1
 well, let them practise and converse. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 whereon to practise your severity 1. 3
 malicious practises against his state 1. 1
 began their devilish practise *Henry VI. ii. 2*
 be approved in practise equipped 1. 1
 perish under device and practise *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 bid him recount the fore-recited practises 1. 2
 how came his practises to light? 1. 2
 their practises made 1. 2
 practise your eyes with tears! *Troilus & Cress. ii. 2*
 I will practise the insinuating nod. *Coriolanus, ii. 4*

PRACTISE—baths and practise *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
older in practise, abler than *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
I do not, till I practise, brag on me *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
if you there did practise on my *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
no practise had in the brave equies iii. 9
shall from this practise but make *Cymbeline*, v. 5
my practise so prevailed, that I returned v. 5
and, by still practise, earn to know *Vitus And.* iii. 1
some cunning practise out of hand v. 2
in those that practise them, they are *Pericles*, iii. 3
together with my practise iii. 3
quenched with some present practise iv. 3
honestly my practise rises easy *Leare*, i. 1
suggestion, plot, and damned practise i. 1
he did bewray his practise ii. 1
of the dukew and her practise only ii. 4
this is mere practise, Gloucester iv. 3
heaven should practise stratagems *Homer & Jud.* iii. 5
make our presence, and our practises *Hamlet*, ii. 2
his mother shall unchange the practise iv. 7
and, in a pass of practise, requite him iv. 7
I have been in countenance practise v. 2
the foul practise hath turned itself v. 2
mere pratel without practise, is all his *Othello*, i. 1
to find out practises of cunning hell iii. 4
or some unhalsted practise iii. 4
when in the practise of his guile iv. 3

PRACTISED well to this *Henry V.* iv. 4
throatle thy practised accent *Ant. N. Dr.* v. 1
making practised smiles, as in *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as it appears to me, practised upon *Henry V.* ii. 1
my legs, that my practise in the guise ii. 2
wouldst thou have practised on me *Henry V.* ii. 2
have practised dangerously against *Henry VI.* ii. 2
how intend you, practised? *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
I never practise *Pericles*, iii. 1
I have practised mine the while iv. 2
I had practised on man's life *Leare*, iii. 2
that thou hast practised on her with foul *Othello*, i. 2

PRACTISER, thy physic I will *As You Like It*, ii. 1
I practise as the physician *Othello*, i. 2
PRACTISING upon his peace and quiet i. 1
practising to steal away a lady *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
practising behaviour to his own *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

PRAEMUNI At will we *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
PRAEMUNI At will we *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PRAEMUNI At will we *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PRAEMUNI At will we *Henry VIII.* v. 1
PRAEMUNI At will we *Henry VIII.* v. 1

PRAETOR—in the praetor's chair *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
of praetors, common suitors, will crowd ii. 4
PRAGGING—lousy praging knave *Henry V.* v. 1
PRAGUE—in the prague of his *Henry V.* v. 1
PRAIN—device in my prain *Merry Wives*, i. 1
let us knog our prains together iii. 1
remember in your prain iv. 1
but it is out of my prains *Henry V.* iv. 7
being a little in prain *Henry V.* iv. 7

PRASE—praise in departing *Tempest*, iii. 3
she will outstrip all praise iv. 1
all the praises that I now *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
for love delights in praises ii. 1
or venturing in praises ii. 4
flatter, and praise, commend iii. 1
she will often praise her liquor iv. 4
to praise his faith iv. 1
I praise heaven for it (rep. iii. 4) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
with my speech, you praise *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
I forgive you the praise i. 5
were you sent hither to praise me? ii. 5
however we do praise ourselves ii. 4
I praise my leg being rose-gartered v. 1
marry sir, they praise me i. 1
for a high praise, too brown (rep.) *Much Ado*, i. 1
and too little for a great praise ii. 1
thus far can I praise him iii. 1
to praise him more than I praise iii. 1
of Milan's god, that they praise so iii. 4
and I praise God for you v. 1
a sonnet in praise of my beauty? v. 2
among twenty, that will praise himself v. 2
I praise my spouse, as you praise *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
in my praise, master? (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
will praise an eel with the same praise ii. 2
the painted flourish of your praise ii. 1
spending your wit in the praise of mine ii. 1
for praise, an outward part, we bend iv. 1
what, what? first praise me, and again iv. 1
not, praise cannot mend the brow iv. 1
though foul, shall have fair praise iv. 1
that more for praise, than purpose iv. 1
for praise, an outward part, we bend iv. 1
as I, for praise alone, now seek to spill iv. 1
only for praise's sake, when they strive iv. 1
for praise; and praise we may afford iv. 1
sir, I praise the man for you iv. 2
which is to me some praise, in that iv. 2
that sings heaven's praise with such iv. 3
that I will praise a hand, a foot iv. 3
seller's praise belongs; she passes (rep.) iv. 3
I praise God for you, sir iv. 3
in the letters; nothing, in the praise iv. 3
the bold way for their praises bolder iv. 3
in courtesy, gives undervaluing praise iv. 3
in praise of the owl and the cuckoo? iv. 3
remember him, as you praise *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
the substance of my praise duth iv. 3
those peals of praise be his or no iii. 2
nay, let me praise you, while I iii. 5
seasoned are to their right praise iii. 5
by that the peal of praise *As You Like It*, ii. 3
your praise is come too swiftly iii. 3
hath heard your praises; and this night iii. 3
thy hearer in thy mistress' praise iii. 4
an incident can season her praise in *As You Like It*, ii. 1
in their poor praise be humbled ii. 2
spare my praises towards him ii. 2
in argument of praise, or to the worth iii. 5
that ever nature had praise for creating iii. 5
I praise God for *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
though they cannot praise me i. 1
I cryn us with praise, and make us i. 2

PRAISE—our praises are our wages *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
her praise but for this her without-door ii. 1
surpassed in the praise she bears ii. 1
O Doricles, your praises are too late ii. 1
first, he did praise my beauty *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
and his praises do contend *Macbeth*, i. 3
did bewray thy praises in his ii. 3
that England had his praise, so we *King John*, i. 4
as, praises of his state *Richard II.* ii. 1
by looking on the praise of him *Henry IV.* i. 1
to praise him so for running? ii. 4
I laud them, I praise them iii. 3
this praise doth nourish agues iv. 1
all the world in praise of Henry Percy iv. 1
I trimmed up your praises with v. 2
better than his praise, by still (rep.) v. 2
I was deserved praise of his prayer *Henry IV.* v. 4
to blow away this praise, ending *Henry IV.* v. 4
praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
your chronicle as rich with praise *Henry V.* i. 2
ay, I praise God; and I have merited iii. 6
I was deserved praise of his prayer iii. 7
I once writ a sonnet in his praise iii. 7
is the prescript praise and perfection iii. 7
even as your horse bears your praises iii. 7
cry, praise and glory on his head! iv. (chorus)
I praise him that calls for God iv. 8
sing her endless praise *Henry IV.* v. 1
the latest glory of thy praise iv. 2
good wishes, praise, and prayers v. 3
sollicit Henry with her wondrous praise v. 3
I have been in countenance practise v. 5
annoy our foot, is worthy praise *Henry VI.* iii. 1
my vows of thanks and praise iv. 9
I want praise and esteem, but that v. 2
heard his praises in pursuit *Henry VI.* ii. 1
I have been in countenance practise v. 2
that we may praise thee in *Richard III.* v. 3
him in eye, still him in praise *Henry VIII.* i. 1
this child does, and praise my Maker v. 4
they fear it, praise her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
too flaming a praise ii. 2
in the glass of Pandar's praise may be ii. 2
of praise distains his worth (rep.) ii. 3
that praise, sole pure, transcends i. 3
I praise him that calls for God ii. 2
so to be valiant is no praise at all ii. 2
praises itself but in the deed (rep.) ii. 3
force him with praises ii. 3
or covetous of praise? ii. 3
I praise him that calls for God ii. 2
I'll not praise thy wisdom ii. 2
I must needs praise him ii. 3
praise us as we are tasted iii. 1
shall have a praise in present iii. 2
our counsel, praise new-growth iii. 2
eye praises the present object iii. 2
as far high-soaring o'er thy praises iv. 4
do deeds wondrous praise, and tell v. 3
jewel hath suffered under praise *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
I may make use of your praise ii. 2
this praise, the breath is gone (rep.) ii. 2
praise his most vicious strain iv. 3
sir, praise me not; my work *Coriolanus*, i. 5
we shall doze praise me, grieved i. 9
I may make use of your praise i. 9
in praises sauced with lies i. 9
whom with all praise I point at (rep.) iii. 2
and, in his praise, have I made iii. 2
praise the gods, and make triumph v. 4
to bury Caesar, not to praise him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
you praise yourself by laying *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
though I lose the praise of it by telling ii. 6
I praise him that calls for God ii. 6
would you praise Caesar, say—Caesar ii. 2
plied them both with excellent praises iii. 2
rouse himself to praise my noble act v. 2
in praise of our country mistresses *Cymbeline*, i. 5
I praise him that calls for God iii. 2
famous in Caesar's praises, no white iii. 1
and praise myself for charity ii. 2
deserved the praise of the world v. 4
hearing us praise our loves of Italy v. 5
I made scruple of his praise v. 5
eternal date, for virtue's praise! *Vitus Andron.* i. 2
my worthless praise: O pardon me (rep.) v. 3
with the glory of her praise *Pericles*, i. 1
her face, the book of praises, which is read i. 1
of the wrack of earned praise iv. (Gow.)
Marina gets all praises, which are paid iv. (Gow.)
express a general praise to her iv. 4
the argument of your praise *Leare*, i. 1
I got the praise of my praisings i. 1
stands in some rank of praise ii. 4
funeral praises do adorn thy tomb! *Homer & Jud.* v. 3
seen play, and heard others praise *Hamlet*, iii. 2
If praises may go back again iv. 7
I praise him that calls for God iii. 2
you shall not write my praise *Othello*, ii. 1
if thou shouldst praise me? (rep.) ii. 1
what miserable praise hast thou for ii. 1
but what praise couldst thou bestow on ii. 1
I praise him that calls for God ii. 2
PRAISED women's modesty *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
heaven be praised for my jealousy! ii. 2
I shall be rather praised for this ii. 2
good things should be praised *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
and my state be praised! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
and mine I praised, and mine that *Much Ado*, iv. 1
how Beatrice praised thy wit the other v. 1
well, praised be the gods for thy *As You Like It*, iii. 3
I and rather praise *As You Like It*, iii. 3
whom all men praised, and whom v. 3
thy mildness praised in every town *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
be the great Apollo praised! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 6
he is not (God be praised and blessed!) *Henry V.* iii. 6
I praise the gods for *Henry V.* iii. 6
here is (praised be God for it) iv. 6
God be praised! that to believing *Henry VI.* i. 1

PRAISED—your arms, be praised *Richard III.* v. 4
she praised his complexion (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
if that the praised himself bring i. 3
I do not, till I practise, brag on me iii. 1
and search my praise iv. 2
for recompense have praised the vile *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
I make yourselves praised; but reserve iii. 6 (grace)
the footsayer that you praised *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
I have praised you when you ii. 6
most praised, most loved *Cymbeline*, i. 1
I praised her, as I rated her; so do I i. 5
in the clothes that she so praised iv. 5
great Jupiter be praised! Lucius v. 3
not disparaging whom we praise v. 3
diamonds of a most praised witer *Pericles*, iii. 2
than praised for harmful mildness *Leare*, i. 4
who, having been praised for bluntness ii. 2
which she had praised him with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
rashly, and praised be rashness for it *Hamlet*, v. 2
well praised! how if she be black *Othello*, ii. 1
PRAISE Ul (Col. -preful) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (epit.)
PRAISE the worst best *Othello*, ii. 1
PRAISE WORTHY, and now I'll tell *Much Ado*, v. 2
PRAISING me as much *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
so much for praising myself *Much Ado*, v. 2
praising her when I am dumb v. 3 (scrol)
high-day wit in praising him *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 9
I have been in countenance practise *Cleo.* ii. 5
on the turf, praising the proud *As You Like It*, iii. 4
praising what is lost makes *As You Like It*, iii. 4
petition to thee, in praising her *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
blame you not for praising Caesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
I have been in countenance practise *Henry VI.* iii. 1
PRANCING to his love? *Henry VI.* ii. 1
PRANK—nature pranks her in *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
how many fruitless pranks this iv. 1
I have been in countenance practise *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
you of a thousand idle pranks *Henry VI.* iii. 2
pestiferous, and dissenting pranks! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
they do drank them in authority *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
of other your new pranks *Leare*, i. 1
I have been in countenance practise *Hamlet*, iii. 2
does foul pranks which fair and wise *Othello*, i. 1
let heaven see the pranks they dare not iii. 3
PRANKED—goddess-like pranked up *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
PRAT—come, mother Prat, come *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
I'll not hear *Henry V.* iv. 7
PRATE—lords, that can prate as amply *Tempest*, ii. 1
we must give folks leave to prate *Merry Wives*, i. 4
I cannot cog, I cannot prate iii. 3
to prate and talk for life *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
very stones prate with my presence *Macbeth*, i. 1
I with his innocent prate he will *King John*, iv. 1
I done nothing but prate to me *Henry IV.* ii. 2
with your audacious prate *Henry VI.* iv. 1
I will not stand to prate *Richard III.* i. 3
what do you prate of service *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
you gods! I prate, and the most noble v. 3
yet here he lets me prate v. 3
and, if that prate of mountains *Hamlet*, v. 1
I may make use of your praise ii. 2
PRATED, and spoke such scurvey i. 2
PRATER—a speaker is but a prater *Henry V.* v. 2
PRATEST thou to thyself *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
thou pratest, and pratest; serve *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
PRATIN G boy, that begged it as *Henry V.* v. 1
I think on prating whilst thou livest! *Tam. of Sh.* v. 3
cheats your prating *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
elevators, prating mountebanks *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
I have been in countenance practise *Henry V.* v. 1
a fore and a prating coxcomb *Henry V.* v. 1
this little prating York was not *Richard III.* iii. 1
why stay we prating here? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
when 'twas a little prating thing *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
who was in life, and was in prate *Hamlet*, v. 1
and will she love him still for prating? *Othello*, ii. 1
PRAATTLE something too wildly *Tempest*, iii. 1
the less will prattle of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
some cause to prattle for himself *Merech. of Venice*, v. 1
I will prattle me these prates *Hamlet*, v. 1
I think his prattle to be tedious *Richard III.* v. 2
as very infants prattle of thy pride *Henry VI.* iii. 1
mere pratel, without practise *Othello*, ii. 1
O my sweet, I prattle out of fashion iii. 2
PRAATTLE, how thou talk'st *Macbeth*, iv. 1
PRAATTLE nose into a rapture *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
pr'y thee, no more prattling *Merry Wives*, v. 1
[*Kn.*] I have heard of your prattlings *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PRAATTLE—uttered as prave 'ords at *Henry V.* iii. 6
there is gallant and most prave passages iii. 6
the duke is a prave man iii. 6
fought a most prave pattle here in iv. 7
PRAWLS, and prables *Henry V.* iv. 6
I have been in countenance practise *Henry V.* v. 1
PRAW for success *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
upon some book I love, I'll pray for thee i. 1
and pray her to a fault for which ii. 2
he has pray his Fidei vell *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
master Ford, you must pray *Henry V.* i. 1
my lady prays you to have a care *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
good sir 'Oby, get him to pray ii. 4
petition well that prays for peace *Mean. for Mean.* i. 2
when I would pray and think (rep.) ii. 1
I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy iii. 1
I will pray, Pompey to increase iii. 2
I pr'y thee, pray for me iii. 2
comfort you, and pray with you iii. 3
I and he heartily pray *Much Ado*, v. 1
but prays from his heart ii. 1
I tears her hair, prays, curses ii. 3
I know not how to pray your patience v. 1
pray thou for us, and good luck *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
I and rather pray *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
to watch for her! to pray for her! iii. 1
write, sigh, pray, sue, and groan iii. 1
I drink with you, nor pray with you *Merech. of Venice*, i. 3
I will pray for memory *Henry V.* iii. 6
there, she kneels and prays for happy iii. 6
therefore I pray the gods make *As You Like It*, iii. 3
and pray God's blessing into thy *As You Like It*, iii. 3

PRAY—O pray, pray, pray *All's Well*, iv. 1
 and so I pray you all to think *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 your father prays you leave your iii. 1
 I pray the gods she may iv. 4
 so I give alms: for so and for *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 pray heartily he be at palace iv. 3
 and pray your mother's blessing v. 3
 know what 'tis to fast and pray *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 and pray that I may be *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my heart prays for him iv. 2
 to pray for this good man *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I am to pray the holy king iii. 6
 Let wives with child pray *King John*, iii. 1
 do pray to thee, thou virtuous Daphnia iii. 1
 I cannot pray that thou may'st win (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I will pray, if ever I remember iii. 3
 most heartily I pray your highness *Richard II.* i. 1
 I visit him: pray God we may make haste v. 4
 he prays but faintly, and would be (*rep.*) v. 3
 I pray God make thee new v. 3
 pray; and yet I lie; for they pray *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I watch to-night, pray for me ii. 4
 but look you pray, all you *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to pray your patience for it (epilogue)
 but, indeed, to pray for the queen (epilogue)
 your humble patience pray *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 we pray you to proceed, and pray i. 2
 he prays you to save his life iv. 4
 I pray you to serve God, and keep you v. 8
 I humbly pray them to admit v. (chorus)
 except it be to pray against you *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I do not, and pray for you *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 in that I pray you use her well ii. 4
 priests pray for enemies v. 2
 let me pray before I take my death *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I do pray that I may *Henry VI.* i. 3
 God, I pray him, that none of us *Richard III.* i. 3
 to pray for them that hath done death i. 3
 saints pray, to have him suddenly iv. 4
 who prays continually for Richmond's iii. 3
 the wronged husband, and pray for thy v. 3
 thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee v. 3
 now I would pray our monsieurs *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and pray them take their pleasures i. 4
 all good people, pray for me! iii. 2
 I had need pray, and heartily iii. 3
 now I pray God, amen! iii. 3
 whose health and royalty, I pray for iii. 3
 pray their graces to come near iii. 1
 that sun, I pray, may never set! iii. 1
 she is going, and pray heartily iii. 2
 sir, I most humbly pray you to iv. 2
 the fruit she goes with, I pray for heartily v. 1
 most heartily to pray for her (*rep.*) v. 1
 noble partners, and myself, thus v. 1
 to pray Achilles see us at our *Troilus & Cress.* v. 10
 I pray for no man but myself *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and humbly prays you (*rep.*) ii. 2
 as free as I do pray the gods *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 are bound to pray for you iv. 6
 how can we for our country pray v. 3
 pray to the gods to intermit *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 I pray, and fawn, for him, I spurn ii. 1
 if I could pray to move, prayers would iii. 1
 what shall I pray for? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 prays, and destroys the prayer iii. 4
 will pray in aid for kindness v. 2
 to pray they have their will *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 men in dangerous bonds, pray not alike ii. 2
 O blessed pray, pray for me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and pray the Roman gods (*rep.*) *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 pray to the devils iv. 2
 pray be careful, all, and leave you not i. 3
 protect you, as we'll pray for you *Pericles*, i. 4
 O blessed pray, pray for me *Henry VI.* i. 2
 pray; but be not tedious iv. 1
 I'll pray, and then I'll sleep *Lea*, iii. 4
 pray, innocent, and beware iii. 6
 well pray you, father iv. 6
 so we'll live, and pray, and sing, and tell v. 3
 they pray, grant thou, lest faith's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 [*Kn.*] I pray thy poverty, and not thy v. 1
 we pray you throw to earth this *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I pray you all, if you have hitherto i. 2
 look you, I will pray i. 5
 pray can I not, though inclination iii. 3
 of all christian souls, I pray God iv. 5
 I will, my lord; I pray you pardon me v. 2
 and prays you to be rich *Othello*, i. 3
 looks sad, and prays the Moor be safe ii. 1
 pray heaven he be; for I have served him ii. 1
 I am to pray you, not to strain my speech iii. 3
 never pray more, abandon all remorse iii. 3
 and yet she'll need no prayers *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what? not to pray? Torments will ope v. 2

PRAYED—I prayed, and kneeled. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 how she prayed, that never prayed. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 your mother well has prayed *Richard II.* v. 3
 has not churchmen prayed *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thus they prayed to tell your grace. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 eyes to heaven, and prayed devoutly iv. 1
 from the council, prayed me to make v. 2
 prayed you to hold in hand. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 you have prayed well to day *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 and prayed me, oft, forbearance *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 I pray'd me to excuse her keeping close iii. 5
 I fast, and pray'd, for their intelligence iv. 2
 how you pray'd for me. *Othello*, v. 2

PRAYER—to prayers! to prayers! *Tempest*, i. 1
 the king and prince at prayers i. 1
 vouchsafe, my prayer may know, if you ii. 2
 that I might be in my prayers (ent.)
 unless I be relieved by prayer (ent.)
 grievance to my holy prayers *Two Gen. of Vex.* i. 1
 he is given to prayer *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 misgives you morning nor evening prayer ii. 2
 I was enough to pray for iv. 5
 has thrice her prayers said iv. 5
 get him to say his prayers *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

PRAYER—my prayers, mix'd? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 by your fair prayer to soften *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 but with true prayers, that shall ii. 2
 prayers from preserving souls ii. 2
 going to temptation where prayers ii. 2
 I'll make it my morn prayer to have ii. 4
 I'll pray a thousand prayers for thy iii. 1
 as our prayers are he may iii. 2
 will a prayer which may prove prosperous iii. 2
 desire you to clap into your prayers iv. 3
 I say my prayers aloud *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 that my prayers could such affection. *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 pray for that fair prayer, say I ii. 3
 the more my prayer the less ii. 3
 no more strength, than her weak prayers iii. 2
 lest the devil cross my prayer *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 follow him no more with bootless prayers iii. 3
 will live in prayer and contemplation iii. 4
 can no prayers pierce thee? iv. 1
 that same prayer doth teach us iv. 1
 might your prayers move? *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (letter)
 my prayers pluck down, fall on *Ad's Well*, i. 1
 I say thy prayers; will he have none i. 1
 you had my prayers to lead them on ii. 4
 though I took him at his prayers ii. 5
 bosom against our borrowing prayers iii. 1
 prayers his prayers, which he can iii. 3
 many a prayer upon her grave. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 possession to my holy prayers. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 drugs, and holy prayers, to make v. 1
 until my tears and prayers have v. 1
 pray you did say thy prayers *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my prayers with him! iii. 6
 put on with holy prayers iv. 3
 better part our prayers come in *King John*, iii. 1
 unto mine armour with thy prayers. *Richard II.* i. 3
 I have no more prayers left ii. 2
 no tears, his prayers are in jest (*rep.*) v. 3
 how our plaints and prayers do pierce v. 3
 say thy prayers, and farewell *Henry VI.* v. 1
 concludes in hearty prayers *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 all thy prayers v. 3
 fall to thy prayers v. 5
 he seems to say his prayers *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 they have said their prayers, and they iv. 2
 church's prayers made him so *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would prevail, if prayers might v. 3
 good wishes, praise, and prayers v. 3
 prayers and tears have moved me *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 when you make your prayers iv. 7
 names for kindness, peace, and prayer. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my humble thanks, my prayers ii. 2
 if a humble prayer may prevail iv. 6
 to your good prayer will scarcely *Richard III.* i. 3
 if my deep prayers cannot appease iv. 4
 with earnest prayers for thy effect iv. 4
 let her hear prayers for them iii. 3
 a book of prayers in his hand iii. 7
 a book of prayers on their pillow lay iv. 3
 my prayers on the adverse party iv. 4
 turn my desired prayer on my head iv. 4
 the prayers of holy saints v. 3
 live where their prayers did *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 make of your prayers one sweet ii. 1
 my vows and prayers yet are the king's ii. 1
 my prayers for ever ii. 1
 prayers and wishes are all I can return iii. 3
 almost forgot my prayers to content iii. 1
 shall have my prayers, while I shall iii. 1
 my prayers to heaven for you iii. 2
 past all comforts here, but prayers iv. 2
 in thy prayers remember the estate v. 1
 mistress will remember in my prayers v. 1
 men's prayers then would seek you v. 1
 but I had rather pray for thee. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I have said my prayers ii. 3
 art thou devout? wast thou in prayer? iii. 3
 and visit her with my prayers *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 the prayers of priests, nor times ii. 1
 not according to the prayer of the people iv. 2
 take my prayers with you iv. 2
 thou barr'st us our prayers to the gods v. 3
 than thy to our prayers v. 3
 pray to move, prayers would move. *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 hear me this prayer, though thou. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 hear that prayer of the people i. 2
 by losing of our prayers ii. 1
 my knee shall bow my prayers to them iii. 3
 undo that prayer, by crying out iii. 3
 prays, and destroys the prayer iii. 4
 for so bad a prayer as his was never iv. 9
 parted with prayers for the provider. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 and on it said a century of prayers iv. 2
 but I had rather pray for thee. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 for heaven shall hear our prayers iii. 1
 hermits in their holy prayers iii. 2
 that, with base prayers, I should repent v. 3
 which the people's prayers still fall *Pericles*, iii. 3
 my prayers shall thank you v. 1
 come, say your prayers speedily iv. 1
 a little space for prayer, I grant it iv. 1
 master-reasons, her prayers, her knees iv. 6
 pray to a snow-bank, saying his prayers iv. 3
 great patron thought, to pray his prayers *Lea*, i. 1
 sometime with prayers, enforce their ii. 3
 swears a prayer or two *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 lips that they must use in prayer i. 5
 by O what form of prayer can serve i. 5
 while my prayer, effect I take i. 5
 tears, nor prayers, shall purchase out iii. 1
 let not thy mother lose her prayers *Hamlet*, i. 2
 what's in prayer, but this twofold force iii. 3
 by O what form of prayer can serve iii. 3
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints v. 1
 to draw from her a prayer of earnest *Othello*, i. 3
 prayer [*Col.* praying] much castigation ii. 4
 but while I say one prayer ii. 2
PRAYER—BOOK—By prayer-books *Richard III.* iii. 3
 wear prayer-books in my pocket. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2

PRAYING for our husbands? *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 from praying to purse-taking *Henry VI.* i. 3
 nay, that's past praying for iv. 4
 praying to enrich, what a rich soul. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 they shall be praying nuns iv. 4
 my letters, praying on his side *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 between, praying for both parts. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 might I do it, past praying for *Hamlet*, iii. 3
PRAY—ST—thou pray'st not well v. 1
PRACH—some philosophy, to make. *King John*, iii. 4
 [*Col. Kn.*] up to the preach, you dogs. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I have heard you preach that *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I will preach to thee, mark me *Lea*, iv. 6
PRACHED—divinity preached there. *Pericles*, iv. 5
 where manners ne'er were preached. *Twelfth N.* iv. 1
PRACHERS to us all *Henry VI.* iv. 1
PRACHES [*Col. Kn.* preach] (*ep.*) ii. 2
 master preaches patience to him. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
PRACHING to stones *Hamlet*, iii. 4
PRACHMENT of your high descent? *Henry VI.* i. 4
PRAD and salt yesterday *Henry VI.* v. 1
PRAEDENCE that hath precedents. *Lose's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 it does away the good precedence. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
PRECEDENT, should be like *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 dear friend, shall be my precedent *Tempest*, ii. 1
 by some mightly precedent *Lose's L. Lost*, i. 2
 be recorded for a precedent. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 return the precedent to these words. *King John*, v. 3
 be a precedent and witness good *Richard II.* ii. 1
 aside, and I'll show thee a precedent. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 make them your precedent *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I love is still more precious in his nature *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you a precedent of this commission? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 grace has given a precedent of wisdom ii. 2
 precedent passions do instruct us. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 or thy precedent services are *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 precedent, which he reads *Henry VI.* i. 1
 precedent, and lively warrant. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 gives me proof and precedent of Bedlam. *Lea*, ii. 3
 the tythe of your precedent lord *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 and precedent of peace v. 2
PRECEDEING all precedents ii. 2
 of six preceding ancestors, that gem. *Ad's Well*, v. 3
PRECEPT, he did show *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 my father's precepts therein forget *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I'll bestow some precepts on this. *Ad's Well*, iii. 5
 those precepts cannot be servatory. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 as send precepts to the Leviathan. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the icy precepts of respect *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 precepts, that would make invincible. *Coriol.* iv. 1
 and these few precepts, in thy meagre. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and then I precepts gave her, that she v. 2
PRECEPTIAL medicine to rage *Much Ado*, iv. 1
PRECINCT, I was employed *Henry VI.* ii. 1
PRECIOUS creature, I had rather *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I love is still more precious in his nature *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of baln, and every precious flower. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 this rich and precious gift? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 come appareled in more precious habit iv. 1
 and rare, precious, celestial! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 this rich and precious stone *Lose's L. Lost*, i. 6
 it adds a precious seeing to v. 3
 hold me dear as precious eyesight v. 3
 two rich and precious stones. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 8
 and other precious, precious jewels ii. 1
 my words are to thy precious eyes *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 wears yet a precious jewel in his head iii. 1
 more precious than to want iii. 3
 is the joy more precious than *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 precious self had then not possessed. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 this precious is to thy precious creature *Henry VI.* i. 6
 whose loss of his most precious queen iv. 1
 my father will grant precious things v. 1
 I'd beg your precious mistress v. 1
 go together, you precious things v. 3
 my most precious motives, give me strong *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 that were most precious to me iv. 3
 with splendour of his precious eye *King John*, iii. 1
 any annoyance in that precious sense! iv. 1
 let me have too precious prayers for a grave v. 2
 we hold our time too precious to be v. 2
 tending the precious safety of my *Richard II.* i. 1
 and all the precious liquor spilt i. 2
 the precious jewel of thy home return i. 3
 in an arm more precious than *Henry VI.* i. 6
 the glory of my precious crown iii. 3
 and thy precious rich crown *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to profane the precious time *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 more precious, preserving life in iv. 4
 in an arm more precious than *Henry VI.* i. 6
 and set a precious crown upon v. 3
 and defaced the precious image of. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 was it more precious to me than 'tis ii. 2
 made precious by the fall of v. 3
 this precious is to thy precious creature *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 in such a precious loss iv. 4
 far more precious dear than life v. 3
 O what a precious comfort 'tis. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 yellow, glittering, precious gold v. 3
 such a precious jewel *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 such a precious crown, forbear *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 not seen the most precious diamond. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 so precious 'twixt fair and foul? i. 7
 the precious note of it with a base slave ii. 3
 what 'tis is precious iii. 4
 he believes it is a thing most precious iii. 5
 ah, you precious pandar! iii. 5
 thou precious varlet, my tailor made iv. 2
 as was precious iv. 2
 such precious deeds in one that promised v. 5
 thought by me a precious thing v. 5
 returns with precious lading *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 he doth wear a precious ring ii. 4
 thy most precious square *Lea*, i. 3
 buy this unpriiced precious maid of me i. 1
 that can make vile things precious iii. 2
 their precious stones new lost v. 3
 forget the precious treasure *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 this precious boy v. 3
 from her dead finger a precious ring v. 3

PRECIOUS—the precious diadem stole, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 it sends some precious instance of iv. 5
 make it a darling like your precious eye, *Othello*, iii. 4
 precious villain, *Titus Andronicus*, i. v. 2
 PRECIOUSLY-juiced flowers, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 PRECIOUSLY—spent most precious, *Tempest*, i. 2
 PRECIPICE—precipice for no leap, *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 PRECIPITATING—down precipitating, *Leir*, iv. 6
 PRECIPITATION—precipit down, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 in peril of precipitation from off the rock iii. 3
 PRECISE—of my honour precise, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 ever precise in promise-keeping, *Mess. for Meas.*, i. 2
 Lord Angelo in precise stands at iii. 1
 but precise villains they are iii. 1
 [kilt] deep as hell, The precise Angelo? iii. 1
 sinners terms precise, three-pled, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 your honour more precise and nice, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 PRECISELY—precisely, *Two Gen. of Ven.*, iv. 4
 therefore, precisely, can you carry, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 tell me precisely of what complexion? *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 say precisely, were not for the court, *All's Well*, ii. 2
 cannot so precisely weed this land, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 of thinking too precisely on't event, *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 PRECISENESS come to this? *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 PRECISIAN—for his precision, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (let.)
 PRE-CONSENT, he did not flow *Pericles*, iv. 1
 PRE-CONTRACT, to bring you, *Mess. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 PRE-COR-gate, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 PRE-CURSE—pre-urse of ferocious events *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PRECURSOR—precursors of the dreadful, *Tempest*, i. 2
 PRE-DECEASED valour, *Henry V.*, v. 1
 PRE-DECESSOR, of his predecessor, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 did to his predecessors, withal *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 your great predecessor, king Edward i. 2
 is worth all your predecessors *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 as your predecessors have, your honour ii. 2
 PREDESTINATE—pre-destinate, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 PREDICAMENT, I say, thou, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the line, and the predicament *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 piteous predicament *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 PREDICTION of noble having *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the prediction, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 of mine comes under the prediction *Leir*, v. 2
 of a prediction I read this other day, i. 2
 PREDOMINANCE, or the day's shame, *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 his humorous predominance, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 teachers, by his predominance, *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 PREDOMINANT, When he was *All's Well*, i. 1
 strike where 'tis predominant *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so predominant in your nature *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 foul subordination is predominant, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the worse is predominant, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 PREDOMINATE or the peasant, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 your close first predominate, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 PRECISES—must be precise, *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 PRE-EMINENCE than his and, *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 but by my preference, *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 PRE-EMPLOYED by him, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 PREFACE—a preface of her worthy, *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 PREFER—to prefer mine own, *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 1
 I will help thee to prefer her too ii. 4
 and access you prefer for the preference, ii. 4
 that it prefers itself, and leaves, *Mess. for Meas.*, i. 1
 any such, prefer them hither, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 study to prefer a peace, if they *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 love thee, and prefer thee for it *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 nor prefer his injuries, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 prefer a noble life before a long, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I presently prefer his suit to Caesar, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 ay, if Messala will prefer me to you, v. 3
 you must not prefer me, *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that may prefer you to his daughter, iii. 1
 sooner than thine own worth prefer thee v. 3
 I will prefer my sons v. 5
 before all the world, do I prefer, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 will be the first that shall prefer me, *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I would prefer him to a better place, *Leir*, i. 1
 I seeming, do prefer against him *Othello*, i. 3
 the means I shall then have to prefer them ii. 1
 PREFERENT—preference out, *Two Gen. of Ven.*, i. 3
 I will be preferred, to know a rich, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 the preference of the eldest sister, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 preference drop on my head *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 labour for their own preference *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I help you to many fair preferences, *Richard III.*, i. 3
 gap and trade of my preferences, *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 to any snapp of thy preference, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 nor my voice for thy preference, iii. 5
 and true preference shall tender itself iii. 5
 but my wish hath a preference in v. 4
 preference hath a preference, *Leir*, iv. 1
 PREFERRED with twenty, *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 the long is, our play is preferred, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 2
 this day, and hath preferred thee, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 altho' in writing I preferred *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 she should be preferred, *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 why Somerset should be preferred, *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 because my book preferred me to iv. 7
 newly preferred from the king's, *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 will then preferred you not your, *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 hazed for being preferred so well, *Capitaneus*, ii. 3
 he, he is preferred by thee to us iv. 2
 I'll have preferred him a chalice for *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 PREFERRED peace more than *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREFERRED in the eye of the father, *Othello*, i. 3
 PREFERRED thy life before *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREFIXED—prefixed by Angelo, *Mess. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 the best prefixed for his parting, *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 the hour prefixed of her delivery, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 the prefixed hour of taking, *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 PRE-FORMED faculties *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 PREGIA—fer non to pregia, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 PREGNANT in made a tapster *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 PREGNANT in the body, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 most pregnant and vouchsafed ear ii. 2
 odours, pregnant, and vouchsafed iii. 1
 you are as pregnant in, as art, *Mess. for Meas.*, i. 1
 'tis very pregnant, the jewel that we iv. 1
 were pregnant, I will prepare, *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 are most prompt and pregnant, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1

PREGNANT they should square, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 O 'tis pregnant, pregnant *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 pregnant instrument of wrath, *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 were you pregnant, potential spurs, *Leir*, ii. 1
 I am pregnant to good pity ii. 1
 how pregnant sometimes his replies *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 crook the pregnant hinges of the knee iii. 2
 a most pregnant and unforced position, *Othello*, iii. 1
 PREGNANTLY than women, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 PREJUDICATES the business *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREDUDICIAL to his crown, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 breed him some prejudice *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 might be to the prejudice of her present ii. 4
 PREDUDICIAL to his crown, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PRELATE, well-beloved *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 Northumberland, and the prelate Scroop v. 3
 the king were made a prelate, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that naughty prelate, whom Henry *All's Well*, ii. 3
 no, prelate; such is thy audacious, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and an not I a prelate of the church? iii. 1
 it fitteth not a prelate so to plead, iii. 1
 proud prelate, in thy face *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that naughty prelate, bishop of Exeter, *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 PREMEDITATED welcomes *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 premeditated and contrived murder, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREMEDITATION for my purpose, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PREMISES—in lieu of the premises, *Tempest*, i. 2
 and to the premises, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 upon the premises, but justice *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREMISED fumes of the last day, *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 PRENEZ miser corde avez pitie *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 PRENOMINATE in nice conjecture, *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 and to the prenominate, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 'PRENTICE—a botcher's prentice, *All's Well*, iv. 3
 from a prince to a prentice? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 my accuser is my prentice *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 night for credit of the prentices iii. 3
 PRE-ORDAINED preparation, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 PRE-ORDINANCE, and first *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 PREPARATION upon you, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 court-like, and learned preparations ii. 2
 preparation, I observed you, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 to all charitable preparation, *Mess. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 he hath made great preparation *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and all the preparation overthrow, ii. 2
 have not made good preparation, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I will be as good as prepared, *All's Well*, iii. 6
 would have informed for preparation, *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 your royal preparation makes us hear v. 3
 all preparation for a bloody siege, *King John*, iv. 1
 for any foreign preparation, was levied, iv. 2
 you must prepare your bosom for, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 of this most dreadful preparation, *Henry VI.*, (cho.)
 musters, preparations, should be maintained ii. 4
 give dreadful note of preparation iv. (chorus)
 wherein such preparation was gained iv. 1
 to do about my preparation, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 lead on this preparation *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 they are in a most warlike preparation iv. 3
 raise the preparation of a war *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 their preparation is to day by sea iv. 10
 to do about my preparation for the preparation, iii. 1
 your preparation can affront no less, *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 to a most fustinate preparation *Leir*, iii. 7
 our preparation stands in expectation iv. 4
 is the main motive of our preparations *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to be as good as prepared, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 Turkish preparation makes for (rep.) *Othello*, i. 3
 PREPARE to meet with Caliban *Tempest*, iv. 1
 O, prepare it; my part *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (song)
 prepare yourself to do *Mess. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 we do, prepare yourself *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 I will have more time to prepare me iv. 3
 who do prepare to meet him iv. 3
 upon that day either prepare to die, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 I will prepare my preparation, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 bid them prepare v. 2
 Boyet, prepare; I will away (rep.) v. 2
 will you prepare for this mask, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 4
 bid them prepare for dinner (rep.) iii. 5
 you must prepare your bosom for iv. 1
 a sentence; come prepare iv. 1
 therefore, prepare thee to cut off iv. 1
 let us prepare some welcome for v. 1
 go you, and prepare Aliana *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 prepare you, lords, summon, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 prepare to see the life as lively v. 3
 that he prepares for some attempt, *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 prepare. How much unlooked for *King John*, iii. 1
 come, boy, prepare yourself iv. 2
 when you should be ready to prepare ii. 2
 coronation; lords, prepare yourselves, *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 queen, prepare thee hence for France v. 1
 my lord, prepare; the king comes *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 teach others how they should prepare, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 in, and prepare your self out iv. 4
 seems to prepare his way v. (chorus)
 prepare we for our marriage v. 2
 you do prepare to ride into *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 prepare your eyes, *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 and make prepare for war, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 prepare you, lords, for Edward is v. 4
 my lord; therefore prepare to die, *Richard III.*, i. 4
 prepare her ears to hear a wooer's v. 3
 I will be as good as prepared to follow v. 2
 prepare thee, the duke is coming, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 prepare the ways you have for dignities ii. 2
 must prepare to fight withal, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 presently prepare thy grace, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 in, and prepare your self out, v. 3
 prepare thy brow to frown *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 to Rome, and prepare for your execution v. 2
 bid them prepare within *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 prepare the body, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 prepare to shed them now iii. 2
 bid the commanders prepare to lodge iv. 3
 prepare you, generals: the enemy comes v. 1
 prepare thy noble eyes to see, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 and prepare your self out, v. 2
 to prepare this body, like to them *Pericles*, i. 1

PREPARE for mirth, for mirth becomes, *Pericles*, iii. 3
 a present murderer does prepare iv. (Gower)
 my very course prepare for dinner, *Leir*, i. 3
 prepare my horses. Ingratitude i. 4
 to give me, prepare to be gone, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 bid me my sweet prey prepare ii. 1
 prepare her, wife, against this iii. 4
 to prepare him up against to-morrow iv. 2
 prepare to follow this fair course iv. 5
 the duke, his banquet is prepared, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 PREPARED—prepared, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a leavened and prepared choice, *Mess. for Meas.*, i. 1
 let him be prepared ii. 1
 but not prepared for death! ii. 2
 and am prepared to die, iii. 1
 to know how you find Claudio prepared iii. 2
 be the better prepared for an answer, *Much Ado*, i. 2
 I am armed, and well prepared, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 prepared then, we are prepared, *King John*, iii. 1
 prepared I was not for such, *All's Well*, ii. 5
 our wagon is prepared, and time iv. 4
 and have prepared great store of, *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 but not prepared for this design, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 welcome then, we are prepared, *King John*, iii. 1
 he is prepared; and reason too, he should v. 2
 is well prepared to whip this dwarfish v. 2
 the champions are prepared *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 at my heart prepared; the worst is ii. 2
 we are prepared, will set, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 musters, and prepared defence, *Henry VI.*, (Induc.)
 now we are well prepared to know *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I am prepared; here is my keen *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 so I proposed, please themselves, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 find they have not prepared for such, *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 for they are prepared with accusations ii. 5
 who am prepared against your iv. 2
 good Brutus, be prepared to hear, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to be prepared to be prepared, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 a man prepared to take this offer ii. 1
 our letters are prepared. A proper man iii. 3
 hearing that you prepared for war iii. 6
 at sea, being prepared for land iii. 7
 thy visage up with her preparation, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I am prepared and full resolved, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 a pig, prepared to the spit iv. 2
 with his prepared sword, he charges *Leir*, ii. 1
 I will, with his sword, be prepared, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 come when you are here prepared, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREPAREDLY may frame, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 7
 I preparedly hitherward *King John*, iv. 1
 Thou art preparing fire for us *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 I am prepared to do, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1 (letter)
 preposterous ass! that never, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 in so preposterous estate as we are, *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 both preposterous; therefore, *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 preposterous and frantic outrage, *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 I am prepared to do upon thee preposterously, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 to most preposterous conclusions, *Othello*, i. 3
 PREPOSTEROUSLY to err, bring not i. 3
 to yourself very preposterously, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that befell preposterously, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 to be prepared upon thee preposterously, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREROGATIVES and laws of the wars iv. 1
 PREROGATIVE—with all prerogative, *Tempest*, i. 2
 this prerogative of speech *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 that great prerogative of love, *All's Well*, ii. 4
 me leave to have prerogative, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 our prerogative calls not your *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 so much from that prerogative *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 prerogative of age, crown, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 in so old prerogative, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PREROGATIVES are they less than, *Othello*, i. 3
 PRESAGE—presage of cruelty, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 a mind presages me such thrift, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 let it presage the ruin of your love iii. 2
 still presage of your death, *King John*, iii. 1
 abortives, presages, and tongues of heaven iv. 4
 if heart's presage be not vain, *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 doth presage some ill event *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 credit things that do presage, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 there's a pain presages chastity, *Antony & Cleop.*, i. 1
 my dreams presage some joyful, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 PRESAGETH—presageth happy gain, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 the o'erruling Nilus presageth, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 PRESAGETH to yourself very, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 PRESAGING prophecy did glad, *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 PRESCIENCE—by my prescience I find, *Tempest*, i. 2
 forestal prescience, and esteem *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 vex not his prescience *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 PREScribed to yourself very, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 in this we prescribe, though no *Richard II.*, v. 5
 make each prescribe to other *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 prescribe not us our duties, *Leir*, i. 1
 PRESCRIBED [Knt.] prescribed his power i. 2
 PRESCRIPTION OF PRESCRIPTION, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 PRESCRIPTIONS of rare *All's Well*, i. 3
 to follow your prescriptions *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 make prescription for a kingdom's, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 I'll go along by your prescription, *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 most sovereign prescription in Galen, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and then we have a prescription to die, *Othello*, i. 3
 PRESENCE—with thy presence, *Two Gen. of Ven.*, v. 4
 when he approacheth to your presence v. 4
 in thy presence still am I prepared, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5 (let.)
 in the presence of the princess, *Mess. for Meas.*, i. 2
 crowd to his presence, where their ii. 4
 if you come in her presence *Much Ado*, i. 1
 excepting your worship's presence iii. 5
 I will be in your presence here, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 as a monster, fly my presence thus iii. 3
 and from thy hated presence part I so iii. 2
 from the presence of the sun v. 2
 a doubt, presence, jestical, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 it is like to be a good piece of work v. 2
 party-coated presence of loose love v. 2
 with no less presence, but with, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 although I speak it in your presence iii. 4
 of excellent growth, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 for his presence must be the whip *All's Well*, iii. 3
 to come into his presence. The king's v. 1

PRESENTENCE may well abate . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 your royal presence fill the throne . . . *Winter's Tale* 1, 2
 from his presence I am barred ii. 2
 behold the sternness of his presence? . . . iv. 3
 tender your persons to his presence . . . iv. 3
 access to your high presence v. 1
 bear a fair presence, though . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 such enchanting presence and discourse . . . iii. 2
 I promised your presence, and the chain . . . iv. 1
 and I'll request your presence . . . *Macheth* iii. 1
 he falld his pretence of my presence . . . iii. 1
 lord of thy presence, and no land . . . *King John* 1, i
 it ill becoms this presence, to cry aim . . . ii. 1
 lord of our presence, Angiers, and of . . . ii. 2
 your royal presences be ruled by me . . . ii. 2
 her presence would have interrupted . . . ii. 2
 requests your presence straight iv. 3
 then call them to our presence . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 appellat to this princely presence i. 1
 what presence must not know i. 3
 thou tread'st, the presence strow'd . . . i. 3
 your presence makes us rich ii. 3
 in all this presence, that hath iv. 1
 you were in presence then; and you . . . iv. 1
 in this royal presence may I speak . . . iv. 1
 any in this noble presence were iv. 1
 a traitor in thy presence there v. 3
 your presence is too bold and . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 so lavish of my presence been ii. 2
 even in the presence of the cross ii. 2
 my presence, like a robe put on'd ii. 2
 being with his presence glottical ii. 2
 my good lord, he is in presence here . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 not here in presence. Send for him . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 unless the Dauphin be in presence here . . . i. 1
 with our stately presence glorify . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the presence of a king engenders love . . . iii. 1
 in presence of the kings of France . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but 'tis my presence, and my presence . . . i. 3
 all in this presence are thy betters . . . i. 3
 overcome mine enemies in this presence? . . . ii. 3
 call our uncle to our presence straight . . . ii. 2
 my sovereign's presence makes me mild . . . ii. 2
 from this presence I will go ii. 2
 here in our presence? Dare you ii. 2
 by these presence, even the presence of . . . iv. 7
 may pass into the presence of a king . . . v. 1
 approach boldly to our presence? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 for 'tis thy presence that creates . . . *Richard III.* 1, 2
 to warn them to his royal presence . . . i. 3
 to whom in all this presence speaks . . . i. 3
 avouch in presence of the king i. 3
 by any in this presence, I desire to . . . i. 3
 to be so flouted in this presence i. 3
 no man in the presence, but his i. 3
 by my presence might have been iii. 4
 most forward in this noble presence . . . iii. 4
 as presence did present them . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 1
 made suit to come in his presence . . . i. 4
 conduct them into our presence i. 4
 cardinals wait in the presence iii. 1
 I'st the presence he would say untruths . . . iv. 2
 such flattery in my presence . . . v. 2
 received much honour by your presence . . . v. 4
 her presence shall quite strike off . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 I will put on his presence iii. 3
 that not in the presence of dreaded . . . *Coriolanus* iii. 3
 most noble in the presence of his presence . . . iii. 3
 you wrong this presence . . . *Antony & Cleopatra* iii. 2
 your presence needs must puzzle Antony . . . iii. 7
 not be denied your highness' presence . . . v. 2
 take him from our presence . . . *Cymbeline* v. 5
 to be admitted to the presence of . . . *Andron.* 1, 2
 by her presence still renew v. 3
 to glad her presence, the senate-house . . . *Pericles* 1, i
 your presence glads our days ii. 3
 other, in this royal presence? ii. 3
 is't not a good presence? ii. 3
 forbear his presence, till some little time . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 read them in my presence iv. 3
 show a fair presence, and put off . . . *Romeo & Juliet* 1, 5
 this want a feasting presence full of light . . . v. 3
 scatter of your maiden presence *Hamlet* 1, 3
 heavens make our presence, and our ii. 2
 this presence knows, and you must needs . . . v. 2
 by you invited, do attend your presence . . . *Othello* iii. 3
 PRESENT—the peace of the presence . . . *Tempest* 1, 2
 I'll bring thee to the present business . . . i. 2
 he's a present for any Emperor that ii. 2
 for some of you there present iii. 3
 to enact my present fancies iv. 1
 and myself present, as we do . . . *Julius Cæsar* 1, 2
 your own present folly . . . *Two Gen. of Verona* 1, 1
 did earn a present that I sent her iii. 1
 he must carry for a present to iv. 2
 as a present to my silver villa iv. 4
 good enough for such a present iv. 2
 not only bought many presents . . . *Merry Wives* 1, 2
 folly of my soul dares not present itself . . . ii. 2
 we'll all present ourselves iv. 4
 Nan present to the present iv. 2
 I'll make a present recompense iv. 6
 present me as an enuch . . . *Twelfth Night* 1, 2
 such a one as I was this present i. 5
 present mirth hath present laughter . . . ii. 3 (song)
 being prompted by your present trouble . . . ii. 4
 I'll make division of my present with . . . iii. 4
 the condition of this present hour v. 1
 sign me a present pardon for my . . . *Meas.* for . . . Meas. ii. 4
 in doing good the fairy queen present itself . . . iii. 1
 use him, for the present and dismiss him . . . iv. 2
 of what's past, present, or to come iv. 2
 both a present and a dangerous courtesy . . . iv. 2
 I will give him a present sheriff iv. 2
 he meant to do the present time . . . *Nauch Ado* 1, 2
 if not a present remedy, yet a patient . . . i. 3
 are to present the prince's own person . . . iii. 3
 to disfigure, or present, the person . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 must present my present iv. 1
 the horrid moon present (rep.) v. 1

PRESENT—of this present breath . . . *Love's L. L.* 1, 1
 who presents hast the present time . . . iv. 3
 would have me present the princess . . . v. 1
 sir, you shall present before her v. 1
 none so fit as to present the nine v. 1
 worthy enough to present them? v. 1
 he'll present in the minority v. 1
 zeal of them which it presents v. 2
 he presents Hector of Troy v. 2
 and present the other five v. 2
 his pretence of this present year . . . *Merech. of Venice* 1, 1
 to raise a present sum v. 1
 I am debating of my present store . . . i. 3
 supply your present wants, and take . . . i. 3
 I have brought him a present ii. 2
 give him a present gift, or a halberd . . . ii. 2
 give me your present to one master . . . ii. 2
 that if he had the present money iii. 2
 that holds this present question in . . . iv. 1
 unto all men by these presents . . . *As you Like It* 1, 2
 theatre presents more woful pageants . . . ii. 7
 thou present; but look to it iii. 1
 let's present him to the duke, like iv. 3
 mark, what object did present itself? . . . iv. 3
 and therefore present v. 3 (song)
 urge her to a present answer back . . . *All's Well* 1, 1
 his present gift shall furnish me ii. 3
 procured his leave for present parting . . . ii. 5
 be but your lordship present at his iii. 6
 you'll present the first hour iv. 2
 now by present profession . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 you would present her at the lect . . . 2 (induc.)
 I do present you with a man of ii. 1
 upon entreaty, have a present aims . . . iv. 3
 to give me a present death iv. 3
 even at this present, now . . . *Winter's Tale* 1, 1
 without my present vengeance taken . . . i. 2
 we shall present our services to a fine . . . ii. 1
 beyond this present ii. 1
 I must be present at your conference . . . ii. 1
 through a present death had been iii. 3
 look grimly, and threaten present . . . iii. 3
 the glittering of this present iv. (clorus)
 you'll be present at present parting . . . iv. 3
 and present yourself that which you are . . . iv. 3
 what you are doing in the present deeds . . . iv. 3
 honest wives that were present iv. 3
 and there present yourself, and your fair . . . iv. 3
 my present business call for v. 1
 royalty's repair, for present comfort . . . v. 1
 as every present time doth boast v. 1
 were you present at this relation? v. 2
 present your hands: when she was young . . . v. 3
 I'll present you business call for . . . *Comedy of Err.* 2
 therefore make present satisfaction v. 1
 not furnished with the present money . . . iv. 1
 besides this present instance of his rage . . . iv. 3
 myself send some present help iv. 3
 to every I will present them iv. 3
 [Col. Kn.] pronounce his present death . . . *Macheth* 1, 2
 you greet with present grace i. 3
 present fears are less than horrible i. 3
 to him I will present them ii. 1
 and take the present horror ii. 1
 present him eminence, both with eye . . . iii. 2
 no teeth for the present iii. 4
 grazed person of our Banquo present . . . iii. 4
 present to him so . . . *King John* 1, 2
 thou the ordering of this present time . . . iii. 4
 grief is present for that time . . . *Richard II.* 1, 3
 join with the present sickness ii. 3
 the present benefit which I possess ii. 3
 I'll present thee harsh rage iii. 2
 he'll present us with some more v. 1
 and he himself not present? O forbid it . . . iv. 1
 within this coffin I present thy v. 6
 age of this present twelve o'clock . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 I doth present to harsh rage iii. 2
 he'll present us with some more v. 1
 and raise this present head v. 1
 this present enterprize set off his head . . . v. 1
 this present grief had wiped it from . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 our present musters grow upon i. 3
 whether our present five and twenty . . . i. 3
 yes, in this present quality of war i. 3
 seem best; things present, worst i. 3
 he presents no mark to the enemy iii. 2
 to every minute's instance (present now) . . . iv. 1
 from the king, or in the present time . . . iv. 1
 and present execution of our wills iv. 1
 as his misdoings present occasion iv. 1
 to breed this present peace iv. 1
 let me in my present wildness die iv. 4
 his present, and your pains, we thank . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 a noble shal't thou have, and present pay . . . ii. 1
 we'll give present presents ii. 4
 I'll present him with those Paris balls . . . ii. 4
 in 'avez apprîs dè présent iii. 4
 god for man to love their present pains . . . iv. 2
 draws a sword, 'tis present death . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 I'll present your highness with the man . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 doth present himself unto your highness . . . v. 1
 I present your grace a traitor's head . . . v. 1
 the hearts of all our present parts v. 2
 to call a present court of parliament . . . v. 3
 his pale cheeks, methinks, present . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 from whence this present day he is . . . *Richard III.* 1, 1
 will take the present at our hands i. 1
 Northumberland, then present, wept . . . iv. 3
 therefore present to her, as sometime . . . i. 4
 will take the present at our hands i. 4
 through the clouds behold this present . . . v. 1
 the eye to flow, we now present . . . *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 I was then present; saw them salute . . . i. 1
 will take the present at my eye (rep.) . . . i. 1
 call him to present traitor i. 1
 once more, I present unto your highness . . . ii. 4
 the king is present: if it be known to him . . . ii. 4
 to the prejudice of her present state . . . ii. 4
 now present here together; that's to say . . . ii. 4

PRESENT—this present summons . . . *Henry VIII.* 1, 2
 but pared my present must portance . . . iii. 2
 to sit here at this present, and behold . . . v. 2
 whose present courage may beat . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 shall have a praise in present iii. 2
 shent what they present iii. 3
 the present eye praise the present object . . . iii. 2
 present grace to present slaves . . . *Timon of Athens* 1, 1
 three talents on the present; in future . . . i. 1
 let the presents be worthily entertained . . . i. 2
 for these trifling presents ii. 2
 a half to pay your present debts ii. 2
 hardly stop the mouth of present dues . . . ii. 2
 nothing doubting your present assistance . . . iii. 1
 he has only sent his present occasion . . . iii. 3
 for these my present friends iii. 6 (grace)
 I will present my honest grief iii. 3
 either in hope, or present, I'd exchange . . . iv. 3
 what have you now to present unto him? . . . v. 1
 his expedition promises present approach . . . v. 3
 the present wars devout aim . . . *Julius Cæsar* 1, 2
 he goes upon this present action i. 1
 that you not delay the present i. 6
 to desire the present consul, and last . . . ii. 2
 an expression present ii. 2
 scaling his present bearing with his past . . . ii. 3
 Marcus is worthy of present death iii. 1
 present me death on the wheel iii. 2
 not what is dangerous present iii. 2
 enforce the present present iii. 3
 no further than this present? iii. 3
 that shall set them in present action . . . iv. 3
 and present my throat to thee iv. 5
 for this present I'll present peace iv. 6
 for this present I'll present peace . . . *Julius Cæsar* 1, 2
 I did present myself even in the aim . . . i. 5
 he first presents his fire ii. 1
 go bid the priests do present sacrifice . . . ii. 2
 to the emperor's present ii. 2
 do present pleasure, by revolution . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1, 2
 not thrived upon the present state i. 3
 experience to their present pleasure i. 4
 to front this present time i. 4
 to mend the petty present i. 4
 the present need speaks to atone you . . . ii. 2
 a studied, not a present thought ii. 2
 for this is from the present ii. 6
 and present our Alexandrian revels v. 2
 to send a present . . . *Cymbeline* 1, 1
 material to the tender of our present . . . i. 7
 quake in the present winter's state ii. 4
 it gave me present hunger to feed again . . . ii. 4
 and pervert the present wrath ii. 4
 fore our noble Luces present himself . . . iv. 2
 our present numbers be mustered iv. 2
 her son gone, so needful for this present . . . iv. 3
 these present wars shall find I love iv. 3
 to mend the petty present iv. 3
 were present when he finished v. 5
 would cease the present power of love . . . v. 6
 presents well worthy Rome's . . . *Titus Andron.* 1, 2
 'tis present death I beg ii. 3
 to the emperor's present iv. 1
 with his gifts present your lordships . . . iv. 2
 give them to his master for a present . . . iv. 3
 but I'll present me . . . *Pericles* 1, 3
 stay your coming to present themselves . . . i. 3
 who would the security present i. 3
 a present murderer does prepare iv. (Gover)
 quenched with some present practice . . . iv. 3
 put me to present pain v. 1
 your present kindness makes my past . . . v. 3
 I'll present in present . . . *Lea.* 1, 1
 I have this present evening from ii. 1
 why you answer this present summons? . . . v. 3
 vain it is that we present us him v. 3
 who is present but brought to trial v. 3
 give me some present present . . . *Hamlet* 1, 2
 I shall free thee from this present shame . . . iv. 1
 whose sale is present death in Mantua . . . v. 1
 this present object made profane . . . *Hamlet* 1, 1
 that effect, the present death of Hamlet . . . iv. 3
 we'll put the matter to the present push . . . v. 1
 for necessity of present life . . . *Othello* 1, 1
 upon some present business of the state . . . i. 2
 to your grave ears I'll present i. 3
 and to undertake these present wars . . . i. 3
 true advantage never present itself ii. 1
 from this present hour of five, till the bell . . . ii. 1
 his present reconciliation take iii. 3
 nor present sorrows, nor purposal merit . . . ii. 4
 PRESENTLY—thy present . . . *As you Like It* 1, 2
 the presentation of but what I was . . . *Richard II.* 1, 1
 PRESENTED, in their sport . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* 1, 2
 when I presented Ceres *Tempest* 1, 1
 presented to the present . . . *Love's L. L.* 1, 2
 Hercules is presented by this v. 2
 of blood presented the more hideous . . . *King John* 1, 2
 or starving rage, presented to the tears of . . . iv. 3
 of the king whom I presented . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 proper life be here presented . . . *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 to be presented, by your victories . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 1
 there is presented no monster . . . *Troilus & Cressida* 1, 2
 presented to you four milk-white . . . *Timon of Ath.* 1, 2
 mansion all above never presented iv. 3
 presents . . . *Coriolanus* 1, 2
 presented him a kingly crown . . . *Julius Cæsar* 1, 1
 with presented nakedness outface . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
 PRESENTED TH moonshine . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* 1, 2
 presenteth them to the gazing . . . *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 PRESENTLY—I've . . . *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 PRESENTLY extirpate me . . . *Tempest* 1, 2
 presently? Ay, with a twink iv. 1
 and presently, I pry thee v. 1
 presently, all my present . . . *Two Gen. of Verona* 1, 2
 it was presently after dinner ii. 1
 I'll send him hither to you presently . . . ii. 4
 and then I'll presently attend you ii. 4
 I'll to the alouse with you presently . . . ii. 6
 now presently, I'll give her ii. 6

PRESENTLY go with me. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 answer not, but to it presently
 this way comes he with it presently
 into the city presently
 that presently you lie you home
 employ thee in some service presently
 go presently, and take this ring
 but mount you presently
 needs speak with you presently
 sure he is by this, or will be presently
 nay, but he'll be here presently
 and presently after him
 send one presently to sir Toby
 I will presently to saint Luke's
 dispatch it presently
 shall be done, good father, presently
 and the taker runs presently mad
 thou wilt be like a lover presently
 in practice let us put it presently
 I will presently go learn the play
 come, I warrant you, presently
 and presently call the rest of the watch
 'tis well consented; presently away
 will you come presently?
 I will be the chief actor presently
 meet presently at the palace
 presently inquire, and so will I
 and presently I will be with you
 Bassanio presently will go aboard
 you'll be to his present way
 for this favour, he presently become
 it is meet, I presently set forth
 you and I will thither presently
 I will here be with thee presently
 hath he presently list us presently
 but presently do thine own fortunes
 you presently attend his further
 that presently you take your way for
 and will presently be done presently
 shall go see your present
 shall fetch the scrivener presently
 I'll presently acquaint the queen
 quit presently the chapel
 will be presently present
 see him presently discharged
 against thee presently, if thou dar'st
 given his hand, they presently amend
 at saint Mary's chapel, presently
 will purpose presently to go
 we will make for Ireland presently
 bid her send me presently a thousand
 meet me presently at Berkeley castle
 since presently your sons must
 I will presently show you presently
 shall presently have need of you
 he presently, as greatness knows
 the king will bid you battle presently
 shall have letters of me presently
 I must away to court, presently
 good husband, come home presently
 you must come presently to the mines
 some of your council presently to sit
 presently we'll try; come, lead
 I will presently show you presently
 and cry—the Dauphin, presently
 transported presently to France
 means to give you battle presently
 I'll presently be present for the
 I'll take to the Suffolk presently
 good lord, I'll follow presently
 his master with a pursuivant presently
 then send for one presently
 I'll bid him presently
 I will make myself a knight presently
 and strike off his head presently
 marry, presently. O brave! but is
 thou shalt to London presently
 I will away towards Barnet presently
 presently repair to Crosby-place
 unto his princely brother presently
 if presently you will take horse
 I'll presently resolve you herein presently
 presently the duke said, 'twas the
 render up the great seal presently
 the king shall understand it presently
 I shall be with you presently
 and bring his answer presently
 I'll bring her to the Grecian presently
 he shall be executed presently
 we shall to't presently. I hope
 Timon, presently prepare my grave
 presently, when you presently
 assemble presently the people either
 to-morrow; to-day, presently
 behold now presently, and swoon for
 I'll presently be present
 presently prefer his suit to Caesar
 I'll fetch him presently. I know
 and let us presently go sit in council
 of marching to Philipp presently
 must Pompey presently
 the good gods will mock me presently
 presently denied him rivalry
 my lord desires you presently
 my woman here thee presently
 and bring me, presently
 and bring him to dinner presently
 be planted presently with horns
 send the midwife presently to me
 away, and hang him presently
 a death, as hanging presently
 go, fetch them hitler to us presently
 I'll bring the body presently
 will I have your money presently
 a part, and I'll presently
 you shall see him, sir, presently
 sweet and bitter fool will presently appear
 which presently they read; on whose
 I'd speak with them; now, presently

PRESENTLY-I shall attend you presently
 this knife I'll help it presently
 when presently, through all thy
 and presently took post to lit you
 I'll board him presently; O give me
 and the nearer thou art presently
 would speak with you, and presently
 let this same be presently performed
 meet me presently at the harbour
 by and by a fool, and presently
 I'll send her to you presently
 yes, presently; therefore confess thee
 PRESENTMENT of two brothers
 upon the heels of my presentment
 those for preservation case
 give us particulars of thy preservation
 tender preservation of our person
 by great preservation we live
 require her times of preservation
 PRESERVATION—our preservation
 PRESERVATIVE, of no better
 PRESERVE—that did preserve me
 now good angels, preserve the king
 which to preserve virginity
 heaven preserve you! I dare
 Jesu preserve thee! welcome
 there is expense to preserve thee
 O that I might preserve thy good grace
 Got bless it and preserve it
 preserve the good duke Humphrey
 Jesu preserve your royal majesty
 and to preserve my sovereignty
 those for preservation case
 the gods preserve you! I dare
 the gods preserve you both
 which seeks best to preserve it
 I cannot preserve it from tainting
 distil? preserve? yes, so that
 no more than will preserve just so
 much, to preserve mine honour
 the gods preserve you!
 I will preserve myself; and am
 if I preserve this vessel for my lord
 PRESERVED—help I was preserved
 I have had preserved
 where hast thou been preserved
 have preserved myself, to see the issue
 rather than life preserved with
 men's flesh preserved so whole
 must gently preserve
 a lane, preserved the Britons
 have preserved her welfare
 how possibly preserved
 virtue preserved from fell
 great men shall preserve
 what cannot be preserved when fortune
 PRESERVER—my true preserver
 sit, my preserver, by thy patient's
 amillio, preserver of my father
 PRESERVING life in medicine
 choking gall, and a preserving sweet
 PRESIDENT of my kingdom
 PRESS—would press you down
 what he puts to lose
 to press with so little preparation
 neither press, coffee, chest, trunk
 press me to get with wit
 wish press to do my eyes
 you press me, sir, and therefore I will
 I press in here, sir, amongst the
 press me not, beseech you, so
 I have misused the king's press
 I press me none but good householders
 suitors press to speak for right
 O my lord, press not a falling man
 of war, would shake the press, and find
 press it to death
 do press among the popular throngs
 who is it in the press, that calls on
 what suitors press to him
 he is addressed; press near, and second
 nay, press not so upon me
 thus did softly press the rushes
 so bold to press heaven in
 Romeo, press one heavy bier
 to press before thy father to a grave
 PRESS'D—press'd the eyes
 while thou on pressed flowers dost
 am pressed down with conceit
 that Bolingbroke hath pressed
 I am pressed to death, through
 I pressed me none but good householders
 the gibbets, and pressed the dead bodies
 by the king was I pressed forth
 of York, pressed by his master
 I pressed in with this caution
 they have pressed a power
 being pressed to the war, even when
 as if it pressed her heart
 with leading thoughts
 PRESS'D—his from sleep
 in the coffers, and in the presses
 that presses them, and learns
 O! it presses to my memory
 PRESS'D—his from sleep
 her breast (worthy the pressing)
 PRESS-MONEY—there's your press-money
 PRESSURE—all forms, all pressures past
 of the time, his form and pressure

PRESENT—I am present to
 you dire que vous faites vous present
 I have it best with me
 PRESSTER John's foot
 PRESUME to harbour wanton
 I none presume to wear
 I do presume, sir, to presume
 presume, shall render you no blame
 my mind presumes, for his own
 regia, presume not
 I presume not, that I am the thing
 I durst not presume to look once
 that doth presume to boast
 I dare presume, sweet prince
 I will not so presume, to send
 and otherwise will Henry never presume
 dare he presume to scorn us
 killed, when first thou didst presume
 which, I presume, he will take in
 I presume, that, as you have
 for, I presume, brave Hector
 this, I presume, will wake him
 as, if it can, I will presume in you
 I presume, and presume to know
 presume too much upon my
 because thine eyes presume to reach
 PRESUMING on an ague's privilege
 our powers, presuming on their
 I'll be damn'd, if I do not presume
 let my presumption not provoke
 lose his head for his presumption
 is too much presumption on thy part
 they're not I killed for my
 PRESUMPTUOUS suit
 presumptuous priest! this place
 presumptuous vassal! are you not
 presumptuous dame, I'm assur'd
 which makes thee presumptuous
 PRESUPPOSED upon thee
 PRESURMISE, that in the dole
 PRETENCE is a pilgrimage to saint
 publisher of this pretence
 the pretence whereof
 against the undivulged pretence
 under pretence to see the queen
 the pretence for this named
 to keep your great pretences
 so many miles, with a pretence
 I make pretence of wrong that
 to no other pretence of danger
 that has a very pretence and purpose
 PRETEND—good gods, they pretend
 but such as shall pretend malicious
 superscription pretence some alteration
 if you pretend no title
 I pretend to strike at him
 whom you pretend to honour
 PRETENDED fight
 PRETENDING, in her discoveries
 still pretending the satisfaction
 PRETEXT to strike at him
 PRETTIER fellow of the two
 PRETTIEST—the prettiest Kate
 the prettiest low-born lass
 he has the prettiest love-sons for maids
 prettiest prettiest
 one of the prettiest touches
 it is the prettiest villain
 let us find out the prettiest daieid
 I'll have the prettiest beauty
 I shall have the prettiest
 PRETTILY he couples it
 Lysander riddles very prettily
 how prettily the young avain
 I'll have the prettiest beauty
 he prettily and prettily taught
 PRETTINESS—favour, and to prettiness
 PRETTY—a pretty period
 why, my pretty youth
 which is pretty virginity
 how does pretty mistress Anne
 and she is pretty, and honest
 had you this pretty weathercock?
 od's heartlings, that's a pretty jest
 trip no further, pretty wedding
 there are pretty orders beginning
 O pretty Isabella, I am pale
 I can tell thee pretty tales
 I remember a pretty jest your
 thy pretty lady, I am pale
 as pretty a piece of flesh as any
 what a pretty thing man is
 with pretty and with swimming
 pretty soul she durst not bear
 within the pretty flower's eyes
 pretty and apt. How mean (rep)
 pretty, because little. Little pretty
 most pretty, and puerile
 why meaning, pretty ingenious
 pricked a pretty pleasing pricket
 'tis pretty; it is well
 their herald is a pretty knavish page
 madam, and pretty madresses, give ear
 cannot see the pretty madress
 did pretty Jessica, like a little
 that her pretty chopped hands
 you are full of pretty answers
 how do well you, pretty youth
 'tis pretty, sure, and very probable
 a pretty youth; not very pretty
 there was a pretty redness in his lip
 I'll pry thee pretty youth, let me be
 I'll pry thee pretty youth, let me be
 coz, coz, my pretty little coz
 ay, sir, I have a pretty wit
 the only pretty rank time
 these pretty country folks would

PRETTY lady; you must hold *All's Well*, i. 1
 'twas pretty, though a plague i. 1
 with a world of pretty, fond i. 1
 to be a pretty wise fellow *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 a pretty peal in his voice *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 you were pretty lordings then *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 the pretty dimples of his chin iii. 3
 breed thee, pretty, and still rest thine iii. 3
 very pretty bairn a boy, or a child (rep.) iii. 3
 merry ballad, with a very pretty one *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 plainings of the pretty babes *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 of excellent discourse; pretty and witty iii. 1
 my pretty cousin, blessing upon you *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 all my pretty ones! did you say, all? iv. 3
 what, all my pretty chickens iv. 3
 behold my pretty Arthur more *King John*, iii. 3
 puts on his pretty looks, repeats iii. 4
 pretty child, sleep doubtless iv. 1
 and make some pretty match with *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 that pretty Welsh which thou *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 yea; I thank your pretty sweet wit *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 a pretty slight drollery ii. 1
 and any pretty little tiny kickshaws iv. 1
 and pretty traps to catch the prey *Henry V.*, i. 2
 the pretty and sweet manner of it iv. 4
 a pretty plot, well chosen to build *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 the pretty vaulting sea refused to ii. 2
 his pretty lady *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 Shore's wife hath a pretty foot *Richard III.*, i. 1
 faultless blood of pretty Rutland i. 3
 my pretty cousins, you mistake ii. 2
 I prophesy, pretty fork, who told ii. 4
 a riddle for such a pretty eyes iv. 3
 the hair, as at his pretty answer *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 what makes this pretty abruption? iii. 2
 pretty, I faith. My lord, I do beseech iii. 2
 not speak of your pretty countenances iii. 2
 sleep kill those pretty eyes iv. 3
 O pretty pretty pledge! thy master now v. 2
 it is a pretty mocking of the life *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 under thy cloak, pretty Flaminius? iii. 1
 I shall tell you a pretty tale *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll swear 'tis a very pretty tale iv. 3
 stood pretty dimpled boys *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 hast thou the pretty worm of Nilus? v. 4
 but had most pretty things to say *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 with every thing that's pretty bin ii. 3 (songs)
 her pretty actions did own my gift iv. 3
 a course pretty and full of view iii. 4
 more truly, woman, thy pretty self iii. 4
 hath cut those pretty fingers off *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 from forth that pretty collar iii. 1
 that with his pretty buzzing melody ii. 2
 a pretty moral (rep. li. 2) *Pericles*, iii. 1
 was as pretty a proportion to five iv. 3
 could not pick up some pretty tale iv. 3
 lameness you pretty one, that I am pretty *Col. Knt.*, i. 1
 think the pretty wrens of iv. 4
 pretty one, how long (rep.) iv. 6
 minstrels, and pretty din v. 2 (Gower)
 how now, my pretty, have you dost *Lea*, i. 4
 thou wast a pretty fellow, when i. 4
 no more than seven, is a pretty reason i. 5
 I am a pretty piece of flesh *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my daughter's of a pretty age i. 3
 thither, pretty fool (rep.) i. 3
 the pretty wretch left crying i. 3
 hath a sweet sound, pretty (rep.) iv. 5
 how do you, pretty lady? well *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 pretty Ophelia! indeed, what an onth iv. 5
 PREVAILED in man's commandment *Pericles*, iv. 3
 nor OATH, prevail not, go and see *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 I shall so prevail, to force him after iv. 3
 where how he did prevail, I shame to *King John*, i. 1
 if we prevail, it's *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 if wishes would prevail with me *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 can you suffer hell so to prevail? *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 must I still prevail, or will you blame ii. 1
 could not prevail with all their oratory ii. 2
 admonished me to prevail ii. 5
 would prevail, if prayers might prevail iii. 5
 whose rightful cause prevails *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 malice should prevail, that faultless iii. 2
 seeing gentle words will not prevail iv. 2
 sometime the food prevails *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 humble prayer may prevail iv. 6
 an upright zeal to right prevails v. 1
 dread course prevail so much with *Richard III.*, i. 3
 he cannot prevail with me i. 4
 they shall no more prevail *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 his mother, may prevail with him *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 on my knee, prevail in this *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 whose ministers would prevail *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 you shall prevail *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 it helps not, it prevails not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 PREVAILED, my lord *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 thou hast prevailed; I pardon v. 4
 she hath prevailed in him *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 hath no less prevailed than so *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 you have prevailed; I will depart *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 my office hath so far prevailed *Henry V.*, v. 2
 thus Suffolk is prevailed *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 the Dauphin hath prevailed by right *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 O Peter, thou hast prevailed in right ii. 3
 have prevailed as much on him *Richard III.*, i. 1
 that have prevailed upon my body iii. 4
 ere so prevailed with me as will *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but how prevailed you? iii. 4
 dangerously you have with him prevailed v. 3
 the ladies have prevailed, the Volsces are v. 4
 much prevailed at your condition *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 had once prevailed to make me *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 to understand you have prevailed *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 hath prevailed on thy too ready hearing! iii. 2
 whose false oath prevailed before v. 6
 my practise so prevailed, that I returned iii. 3
 rise, my express hath prevailed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 PREVAILING against me *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 PREVAILING much in youthful, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3

PREVAILING—doubt prevailing *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 tears are now prevailing orators *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 PREVAILMENT in unhardened *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 PREVENT—thou didst prevent me *Tempest*, i. 2
 for I would prevent thy presence *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 prevent, or go thou, like *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I will prevent this, detect my wife ii. 2
 to prevent so gross overreaching as this? v. 5
 a good hanging prevents a bad *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 prevent, or I will prevent thy wife *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 but presently prevents the ways *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 prevent, resist it, let it not be so iv. 1
 if God prevent it, not, I purpose so v. 2
 to prevent the worst, Michael *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the degrees prevent my curses *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 but to prevent the tyrant's *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 lord Oxford, to prevent the worst iv. 6
 too near, if God prevent not *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 forcibly prevents our locked *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 I'll teach them to prevent wild *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 then, lest he may prevent *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I which to prevent, let Antony and Caesar ii. 1
 I must prevent thee, Cephalus iii. 1
 so to prevent the time of life v. 1
 which to prevent, he made a law *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 to prevent the fiend, and to kill vermin *Lea*, iii. 4
 lest it see more, prevent it iii. 7
 O Yague, how I may prevent this *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 desperate which we would prevent iv. 1
 so shall my anticipation prevent your *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to prevent, I have in quick determination iii. 1
 PREVENTED—we are prevented, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 O Yague, how I may prevent this *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 friends had not prevented me *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I which thus she hath prevented *All's Well*, iii. 6
 Caesar himself could not have prevented iii. 6
 she hath prevented me *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 I which to prevent, let Antony and Caesar ii. 1
 this might have been prevented *King John*, iii. 2
 o'er myself, prevented from a damned *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 but that I am prevented, I should *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 he would be prevented *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 too fond, might have prevented this iii. 5
 against our meaning, hath prevented iii. 5
 the gods have well prevented it *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 prevented the ostent of our love *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 one dead might be prevented iv. 10
 but see, I am prevented *Pericles*, i. 2
 how shall this be prevented? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 PREVENTION of poor Bolingbroke, *Richard II.*, i. 1
 but what prevention? *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that God hath prevented *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 never seek prevention of thy foes *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 orders, preventions, excitements *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 to hide thee from prevention *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 for we fear prevention iii. 1
 PREVENTIVE if one should be prevented *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 that goes not out to prey *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 to fear the birds of prey ii. 1
 you sat smiling at his cruel prey *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 the lion when he roars, prevented *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 prey on nothing that doth seem *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 became as a prey to her grief *All's Well*, iv. 3
 famous for the creatures of prey *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 at the creatures of prey *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 black agents to their prey do rouse *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 means, soon preys upon itself *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 not pray to thy, but prey on her *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 the eagle England being in prey *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 upon us as their hungry prey *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as a prey to law, and shame *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thirsting after prey, join with iv. 4
 and made a prey for carrion kites v. 2
 that he prey into the house of York *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 insulting o'er his prey iii. 1
 to my foes this body must be prey ii. 3
 and buzzes prey at liberty *Richard III.*, i. 1
 that he may prey upon her eagles iii. 3
 without control, listed to make prey iii. 3
 preys on the issue of his mother's body iv. 4
 left little but a very prey to time iv. 4
 broken faith hath made a prey for worms iv. 4
 make perforce an universal prey *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 look on us, as we were sickly prey *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 Nile have buried them for prey *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 when valour preys on reason iii. 1
 subtle as the fox, for prey *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 of tigers? tigers must prey *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 shall seize this prey out of his v. 3
 forth to beasts, and birds of prey v. 3
 dog in madness, lion in prey *Lea*, iii. 4
 must perforce prey on itself iv. 2
 in a celestial bed, and prey on earth iii. 5
 down the wind, to prey at fortune *Othello*, iii. 7
 PREYED upon the outward parts *King John*, v. 7
 the wolves have preyed; and look *Much Ado*, v. 3
 PREYFUL—Col. King's preysful princess *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 2
 that he prey into the house of York *Henry VI.*, i. 2 (song)
 drew Priam's curtain in the dead *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but Priam found the fire i. 1
 as Priam was for all his valliant *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 Priam's sire-gated city *Troilus & Cress.* (prop.)
 at Priam's royal table do I sit iii. 2
 called Hector, (Priam is his father) iii. 2
 dread Priam, there is no lady of iii. 3
 no more touched than all Priam's sons ii. 2
 he is to Priam's hat iii. 3
 a son of Priam, in change of him iii. 3
 with one of Priam's daughters iii. 2
 by Priam, and the general state of Troy ii. 3
 the youngest son of Priam iv. 4
 his cousin-groom to great Priam's seed v. 3
 lay hold upon him, Priam, hold him v. 3
 forbid me, royal Priam, O Priam v. 3
 O Priam, son of Priam, hold him v. 8
 who shall tell Priam so, or v. 11
 word will Priam turn to stone v. 11

PRIAM—that king Priam had *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 surprised king Priam's Troy v. 3
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 hellish Pyrrhus old grandire Priam seeks ii. 2
 PRIBLES—priables and priables *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 on the milky head of reverend Priam ii. 1
 sword now falls on Priam ii. 1
 PRIAM's regia celsa *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 Priam is man iii. 1
 his stetera Priam, tak *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 PRIAMUS—of great Priamus *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 not Priamus and Hebe on knees v. 3
 PRIAPUS—to freeze the god Priapus *Pericles*, iv. 6
 PRIBLES and priables *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 PRICE—abatment and low price *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 if you hold your life at any price iii. 4
 and held in idle price to hawk *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 may make what price they will *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 what's the price of this ink? *Love's Lab. Lost*, iii. 1
 we can afford no more at such a price v. 2
 raise the price of hogs (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 his qualities being at this poor price *All's Well*, iv. 3
 make trivial price of serious things v. 3
 have bought me at a common price v. 3
 never joyed since the price of oats *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 and happy news of price *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 my body pays the price of it *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 O Yague, how I may prevent this *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 whose price hath launched *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 if he overhold his price so much ii. 3
 and we'll have corn at our own price *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your price of the consulation? The price iii. 3
 at the price of one of these *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 her own price proclaims how *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 jewels purchased at an easy price *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 what's her price, Boult? I cannot be *Pericles*, iv. 3
 brack the woman's tailor *Lea*, i. 1
 who ne w the price of his dear *Lea*, i. 1
 will be of more price, being spoke behind iv. 1
 I know my price. I am worth no worse *Othello*, i. 1
 'tis a great price for a small vice iv. 3
 I'll have my price *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my duty pricks me on *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 esteemed duty pricks me on *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1 (let.)
 will you prick 't with your eye? v. 1
 let the mark have a prick in't iv. 1
 I'll prick too hard for you *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 cannot prick out five such v. 2
 if you prick us, do we not bleed? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I've a prick, and Rosalind, *As you Like It*, ii. 1 (ver.)
 leave our thorns to prick ourselves *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I'll prick my hand, but you *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 to prick the sides of my intent *Macbeth*, i. 3
 go, prick thy face, and over-red v. 7
 which he pricks and wounds with *King John*, v. 7
 and prick my tender patience *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 I'll prick the price of my *Lea*, i. 1
 pricks me on, Yea, but how (rep.) *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 they never prick their finger *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 very well said. Prick him (rep.) iii. 2
 prick the woman's tailor *Lea*, i. 1
 come, prick me. Bull-calf fill he ii. 1
 honestly by the prick of their needles *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I would prick your guts a little ii. 1
 prick not your finger as you prick *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 the evening of my prick *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 to prick thy finger, though to wound iv. 4
 so young a thorn begin to prick? v. 5
 scruple, and prick, on certain *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 although small pricks to their *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 to prick us, do we not bleed? *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 prick him down, Antony *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 that I might prick the goshawk *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 pins, wooden pricks, nails, spigs of *Lea*, iii. 2
 let's see; I feel this pin prick iv. 7
 to know, they prick you on *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 prick love for pricking iii. 4
 is now upon the prick of noon ii. 4
 bosom lodge, to prick and sting her *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PRICKED—PRICKED her forehead *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I was pricked full enough before iii. 2
 and pricked a pretty *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 2 (epitaph)
 forty fancied pricked in't for *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 hath pricked down Bardolph *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 I was pricked full enough before iii. 2
 tailor, he would have pricked you iii. 2
 dost thou roar before thou art pricked? iii. 2
 pricked on by public wrongs *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 will you be pricked in number *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 his names are pricked. Your brother iv. 1
 his voice who should be pricked to die iv. 1
 pricked from the lazy finger *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 thereto pricked on by a most emulate *Hamlet*, i. 1
 pricked to it by foolish honesty *Othello*, iii. 1
 PRICKED—pricked the pricks *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 the deer the princess killed a pricket iv. 2
 pricked a pretty pleasing pricket iv. 2 (epit.)
 or pricket sore, or else, sore iv. 2 (epit.)
 PRICKING—alack furze, pricking-goose *Tempest*, i. 1
 by the pricking of my thumbs *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 you might leave pricking it for pity *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 prick love for pricking *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PRICK-SONG—as you sing pricket-song iii. 4
 PRICKED—thou prick'st at her with *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 PRIDE—this pride of hers *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 that mangle all thy pride *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I no man hear me, I take pride *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 advance their pride against that *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 in pride and in pride *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I and maiden pride, farewell iii. 1
 my manners and my pride *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 all pride is willing pride *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 1
 in his eye pride expressed ii. 1
 O short-lived pride, how fair iii. 1
 my pride fell with my fortunes *As you Like It*, i. 2
 who cries out on pride, that can ii. 7
 and the greatest of my pride is iii. 2
 as yet his pride is iii. 2
 were in his pride or sharpness *All's Well*, i. 2
 fly pride, says the peacock *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3

PRIDE—towering in her pride of place . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 eagle-winged pride of sky-aspiring . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 hath set a blot upon my pride ii. 2
 my pride of youth sways me not iv. 4
 cannot, die in their own pride v. 5
 kingly doom, and sentence of his pride
 and pride of their contention did . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 6
 fortune's minion, and her pride i. 1
 of this young man's pride i. 1
 want of government, pride, haughtiness i. 1
 now their pride and mirth is asleep i. 2
 all sorts take a pride to gett at me . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 my thoughts to any strain of pride i. 3
 their forces the full pride of France . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 vainness, and self-glorious pride v. (chorus)
 very infants prattle of thy pride . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 we escaped the pride of France iii. 2
 and from the pride of Gallia rescued iv. 6
 proved, let's die in pride iv. 6
 my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride iv. 7
 Humphrey's pride, and greatness . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 pride went before, ambition follows him i. 1
 suppress the pride of Suffolk i. 1
 for I cannot flatter thee in pride i. 3
 image of pride, why should I hold my
 at Beauvoir's pride, at Somerset's ii. 2
 the Eleanor's pride in her ii. 2
 and allay this ill-aborded pride ii. 2
 this tumult, but thy pride? *Henry VI.*, ii. 7
 in tops of all their pride v. 7
 falls in height of all his pride . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 to fear the pride rather than thy . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 but I can see his pride peep i. 1
 this pride has no pride in him? ii. 4
 with arrogance, splen, and pride ii. 4
 my high-blown pride at length broke
 the second pride of France . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 than in the pride and salt scorn
 pride alone must tarre the mastiffs on
 but, by my head, 'tis pride ii. 3
 how doth pride grow? I know (rep.) ii. 3
 pride is his own pride, his own
 but with a pride that quarrels ii. 3
 'I'll peeze his pride; let me go ii. 3
 shall pride carry it? An 'twould ii. 3
 to be even your strangeness and his pride
 pride hath no other name but pride
 into another's pride, while pride is ii. 3
 valour and pride excel themselves iv. 5
 which looks like pride, is courtesy iv. 5
 to designate the pride of *Titus* . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 pride and wrath would confound the
 especially in pride. And topping . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 because you talk of pride (rep.) ii. 3
 enforce his pride, and his old hate ii. 3
 to thy mother rather than thy pride iii. 2
 but owe thy pride thyself iii. 2
 o'ercome with pride, ambitious past
 whether 'twas pride, which out of daily
 Coriolanus, longs more pride v. 7
 to seek some pride to my vexation v. 7
 or for the press of boats, or pride . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 change of prides, disdain, nice longings ii. 5
 with arms our enemies' pride . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 afflict the emperor in his pride iv. 3
 and pride so goes *Pericles*, i. 3
 let pride, which she calls plainness . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 and, with strained pride, to come betwixt i. 1
 to fall and blast her pride! ii. 4
 whose easy-borrowed pride, dwells
 summers within the pride . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and 'tis much pride, for fair without i. 3
 pricked on by a most emulate pride . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as loving his own pride and purposes . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 to the pride that pulls many down ii. 3
 quality, pride, pomp, and circumstance
 as salt as wolves in pride, and fools as iii. 3
 PRIDGE—at the pride (rep.) *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 but keeps the pride most valiantly iii. 6
 speak with his own pride iii. 6
 very gallantly maintained the pride
 possession of the pride (rep.) iii. 6
 PRIDE—to je to je, m'enseignez iii. 4
 PRIEST—I will make a priest of it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 PRIEST not to the in *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 PRIEST to meddle or make . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 kill de Jack priest (rep. ii. 3) i. 4
 though the priest o' the town i. 4
 between sir Hugh the Welsh priest ii. 1
 scourry lack-of priest, and priest ii. 1
 shall I lose my parson? my priest? ii. 1
 the deanery, where a priest attends iv. 6
 you shall not lack a priest iv. 6
 rather go with sir Priest than . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 visited by the priest iii. 4
 like good Bel's priests in the . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 with a priest that lacks Latin . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 have a good priest that can iii. 3
 you shall be the priest, any merry iv. 1
 when a girl goes before the priest iv. 3
 faith, the priest was good enough v. 1
 although before the solemn priest . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 when the priest attends to speak . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 when the priest asks, if Katharine iii. 2
 the priest let fall the book iii. 2
 down fell priest and book (rep.) iii. 2
 the old priest at saint Luke's church
 take the priest, clerk, and some iv. 4
 to bid the priest to be ready iv. 4
 for the priest is ready v. 1
 delivered of great Apollo's priest, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 where no priest shovels in dust iv. 3
 no Italian priest, with a . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 led so grossly by this meddling priest iii. 1
 am I both priest and clerk? . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 the sad and solemn priests sing still iv. 1
 pleted priest, dost thou command . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 priest, beware, for he will i. 3
 all the priests and friars in Rome
 presumptuous priest! this place iii. 1

PRIEST—the protector, saucy priest? . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 ere the priest should ever get ii. 1
 I gave a noble to the priest v. 4
 now by God's mother, priest . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 Beauvoir, that false priest ii. 1
 the word, and I will be his priest iii. 1
 can take due orders for a priest iii. 1
 priests pray for enemies v. 2
 a priest, lord, and priest . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 now I want the priest that spake to me iii. 4
 blind priest, like the eldest son . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 this priest has no pride in him? ii. 2
 and learned priest, cardinal Campulus ii. 2
 thou art a proud traitor, priest ii. 2
 your long coat, priest, protects you ii. 2
 Helenus is a priest *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 brother priest, you fur your gloves ii. 2
 and thy brother Troilus a priest ii. 2
 lug your priests and servants . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 nor sight of priests in holy vestments iv. 3
 prayers of priests, nor times of . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 our very priests must become mockers ii. 1
 swear priests, and coward . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 go bid the priests do present sacrifice ii. 2
 live like Diana's priests . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 worse than priests and fanes that lie iv. 2
 priest and holy water are so near . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 part a butcher to the priest i. 1
 make all our swearers priests . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 when all my maiden priests are met v. 2
 when priests are more in word than . . . *Learn*, iii. 2
 a priest, a church priest, a ministering . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PRIESTHOOD grows *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thy priesthood saves thy life . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 PRIEST-LIKE, thou hast cleansed . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 than in our priest-like fasts . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 PRIESTLY, to her *Pericles*, iv. 1
 PRIG, for my life, prig *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 PRIMAL—from the primal state . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 hath the primal eldest curse upon't . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 PRIME—and Prospero the prime duke . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my prime, which is to last . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 his verdure even in the prime . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 is crowned with the prime . . . *As You Like It*, v. 3 (song)
 happiness and prime can happy call . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 cropped before you come to prime . . . *Richard III.*, v. 2
 resemble it the prime of youth . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 the golden prime of this sweet . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 that from the prime creation iv. 3
 thy prime of manhood, darling iv. 4
 the prime of youth and manhood . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 the prime man of the state . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 were they as prime as goats, as hot . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 PRIMER—there is no primer business . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 PRIMER—I left him at primer with v. 1
 I foreswear myself at primer . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 PRIMEST creature that a paragon'd . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 PRIMITIVE statue, and oblique . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 PRIMO, secundo, tertio . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 PRIMOGENITIVE, and due of . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PRIMOGENITIVE, that the unmarried . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 that go the primrose way to the . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 look pale as primrose, with . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 cowslips, and the primroses, bear to . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 like thy face, pale primrose i. 6
 I am a primrose, as is your face . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 PRIMROSE-BEDS were wont to lie . . . *Nid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 PRIMY—in the youth of priny nature . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 PRINCE—king and prince at prayers . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 and a prince of power i. 1
 but that the prince can your brother ii. 2
 in my condition, a prince, Miranda iii. 1
 a living prince does now speak to thee v. 1
 know, worthy prince, sir . . . *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 1
 in his wild prince and people . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 who both princes and people . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 O worthy prince, dishonour not v. 1
 O prince, I conjure thee, as thou v. 1
 believe it, royal prince, if he v. 1
 O prince, I conjure thee, as thou v. 1
 then good prince, no longer session v. 1
 your friar is now your prince v. 1
 slandering a prince deserves it v. 1
 reconciled to the prince your brother . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 to present the prince's own person i. 3
 the prince discovered to Claudio i. 2
 the prince, your brother, is royally i. 3
 if the prince do solicit you ii. 1
 if the prince be too important, tell him ii. 1
 he is the prince's best . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the prince woos for himself ii. 1
 for the prince hath got your Hero ii. 1
 think, the prince would have served
 the prince's foot! 'ha! it may be ii. 2
 go to the prince, your brother ii. 2
 proof enough to misuse the prince ii. 2
 to the prince and Claudio, (rep. iii. 1) ii. 2
 ha! the prince and monsieur Love! ii. 3
 like favorites made proud by princes . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 so says the prince, and my new-trothed
 being chosen for the prince's watch iii. 3
 stand in the prince's name (rep.) iii. 3
 none of the prince's subjects (rep.) iii. 3
 to present the prince's own person iii. 3
 not without the prince be willing iii. 3
 how the prince, Claudio (rep.) iii. 3
 the prince, the count, signior Benedick iii. 4
 sweet prince, you learn me (rep.) iv. 1
 is this the prince, is this the prince's
 would the two princes lie? iv. 1
 the errors that these princes hold (rep.) iv. 1
 your daughter here the princes left for
 very much unto the prince and Claudio
 prince and countess surely, a princely
 I charge you, in the prince's name iv. 2
 the prince's brother was a villain (rep.) iv. 2
 the prince's officer, coxcomb iv. 2
 so, the prince, and Claudio v. 1
 here comes the prince, and Claudio v. 1
 sweet prince, let me go no further v. 1

PRINCE—I thank you, princes, for my . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the prince and Claudio mightily abused v. 2
 so are the prince and Claudio (rep.) v. 4
 good-morrow prince, good-morrow v. 4
 I'll tell thee what, prince v. 4
 prince, thou art as the v. 4
 in crystal for some prince to buy . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 dread prince of plackets iii. 1
 next to the prince and his book-mates iv. 1
 men's cottages, princes' palaces . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 there is the Neapolitan prince i. 2
 the prince, his master, will be here i. 2
 yourself, renowned prince, then stood
 slew the Sophy, and a Persian prince ii. 1
 caskets to this noble prince ii. 1
 contains my picture, prince ii. 7
 for princes to come view fair Portia ii. 7
 there, take it, prince, and if my form
 there stand the caskets, noble prince ii. 7
 fairly spoke by some beloved prince ii. 7
 the cost of princes on unworthy . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 I can serve as great a prince as . . . *All's Well*, iv. 7
 prince is that? The Black Prince (rep.) iv. 5
 he is the prince of the world iv. 5
 owes the prince, even such . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 you so fond of your young prince . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to the blood o' the prince my son i. 2
 to a fine new prince, my son ii. 1
 leave out betwixt the prince and beggar ii. 2
 the mother to a hopeful prince ii. 2
 the prince your son, with mere iii. 2
 of the young prince, whose honourable iii. 2
 three days since you saw the prince iii. 2
 once a servant of the prince iv. 2
 knew't this was the prince iv. 3
 the prince himself is not a piece iv. 3
 to the prince my young good iv. 3
 had our prince, I love of children v. 1
 most true to wedlock, prince v. 1
 quitted with this young prince v. 1
 the audience of kings and princes v. 2
 who killed the prince v. 2
 and then the prince, my brother v. 2
 report to the prince my master v. 2
 I will swear to the prince v. 2
 the kings and princes, our kindred v. 2
 princes, would they may not . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to thee engaged a prince's word i. 1
 justice, sweet prince, against this ii. 1
 namely, this young prince . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 to the two princes, if you marry ii. 2
 young prince, close your hand iv. 1
 good-morrow, little prince (rep.) iv. 1
 at your sick service had a prince iv. 1
 no conscience to destroy a prince iv. 2
 who killed this prince? iv. 2
 yet, believe me, prince v. 5
 where is my prince the Dauphin? v. 5
 be of good comfort, prince v. 7
 my noble prince, with other princes v. 7
 who these her princes are come home
 the precious safety of my prince . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 in him a royal prince ii. 1
 rescued the Black Prince, that young ii. 3
 you have misad a prince iii. 1
 a prince, and a prince iii. 1
 as he is a prince, is just iii. 3
 mighty prince, my lord Northumberland iii. 3
 princes, and noble lords, what v. 3
 two days since I saw the prince
 hail, royal prince v. 3
 a conquest for a prince to boast of . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 leave the prince and me alone i. 2
 that the true prince may ii. 2
 the prince and me, and two
 turn upon the true prince? (rep.) ii. 2
 nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince
 the court and princes of my blood ii. 2
 I have heard the prince tell him iii. 3
 the prince is a Jew, a snake, a iii. 3
 but as thou art prince, I fear thee iii. 3
 became him like a prince indeed v. 2
 of any prince, so wild, at liberty v. 2
 brave death, when princes die with us! iv. 2
 which princes fished with conquest . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 if the prince put thee into my service i. 2
 the juvenile, the prince your master i. 2
 nobleman that committed the prince i. 2
 the youthful prince, The young (rep.) i. 2
 the ear that the prince i. 2
 the prince a better companion! (rep.) i. 2
 this to the prince; this to the ear! i. 2
 when the prince broke thy head ii. 1
 why, a prince should know how
 how many good young princes would
 from a prince to a pretence? ii. 2
 the prince once set a dish of apple-Johns ii. 4
 will be the prince, and master John ii. 4
 sirrah, what humour is the prince of? ii. 4
 why does the prince love him so then? ii. 4
 the which the prince admits him (rep.) ii. 4
 no man's too good to serve his prince iii. 2
 the prince, lord John's duke of iii. 2
 the prince is here in hand iii. 2
 as a false favorite doth his prince's name iv. 2
 where is the prince your brother? (rep.) iv. 4
 the prince but studies his companions iv. 4
 the prince will, in the perfectness of iv. 4
 be patient, princes (rep.) iv. 4
 we left the prince my brother here iv. 4
 the prince hath ta'en it hence iv. 4
 I found the prince in the next iv. 4
 sweet princes, what I did v. 2
 here comes the prince, Good-morrow v. 2
 how might a prince of my great hopes v. 2
 and princes, all, believe me, I beseech v. 2
 no prince, nor peer, shall have v. 2
 to all stages, princes to act . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 and so the prince obscured his i. 1
 uncle's, Edward the black prince i. 2

PRINCE our master says, that you *Henry V.* i. 2
 and tell the pleasant prince, this mock i. 2
 my princes, and my noble peers (*rep.*) i. 2
 and, princes, look you strongly arm i. 4
 all our princes captiv'd i. 3
 like to the prince of Denmark i. 3
 up, princes; and with spirit of honour i. 3
 high duked, great princes, barons, lords i. 5
 lord constable, and princes all i. 5
 as any prince i. 4
 it is the prince of palfeys; weight i. 7
 of my lady, he's a gallant prince i. 7
 commend me to the princes in our camp i. 7
 to horse, you gallant princes i. 2
 God be wi' you princes all i. 3
 for many of our princes (woe the while) i. 7
 their peasant limbs in blood of princes i. 7
 of princes, in this number, and nobles i. 8
 and princes French, and peers, health v. 2
 so are you, princes English (*rep.*) v. 2
 go with the princes, or stay here v. 2
 but an effeminate prince, whom *Henry VI.* i. 1
 look't to command the prince i. 3
 himself king, and suppress the prince i. 3
 the prince's espials have inform'd i. 4
 as princes do their courts when i. 5
 suffer such a prince, so kind a father i. 1
 sweet prince, an' if your grace mark i. 1
 high prince, you deny'd deny i. 2
 regard this dying prince, the valiant i. 3
 dismay not, princes, at this accident i. 3
 my gracious prince, and honourable i. 4
 hear him, no prince, but a prince i. 4
 when foreign princes shall be certified i. 4
 sweet prince, he thought no harm i. 1
 for princes should be free v. 3
 the Christian prince, king Henry v. 3
 than all the princes of the world *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 unto the prince's heart of Calydon i. 2
 that virtuous prince, the good duke i. 2
 and thou a prince, protector of this land i. 4
 a prince, and ruler of the land (*rep.*) i. 4
 and princes' courts be filled with you i. 2
 for thy prisoner is a prince, the duke i. 1
 putting down kings and princes i. 2
 you love your prince and country i. 9
 for enemies, but princes kill v. 2
 is this unto the prince your son? *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that is spoken like a toward prince i. 1
 is far beyond a prince's delicates i. 5
 and Lewis a prince soon won with i. 1
 and thou no more a prince i. 3
 after that wise prince, thy grace i. 3
 renowned prince, how shall poor Henry i. 3
 this noble queen and prince (*rep.*) v. 4
 O brave young prince! Thy famous v. 4
 you have rid his sweet young prince v. 5
 and years, as to this prince v. 6
 king Henry, and the prince his son v. 6
 that brave prince, Edward, her *Richard III.* i. 2
 golden prince of this sweet prince i. 2
 princes have but their prince's name i. 4
 which of you, if you were a prince's son i. 4
 a begging prince what beggar pities not? i. 4
 of the young prince your son i. 2
 you cloudy princes, and heart-sorrowing i. 2
 from Ludlow to see the prince, will i. 2
 meet so few should fetch the prince i. 2
 whoever journeys to the prince i. 2
 queen's proud kindred from the prince i. 2
 with all my heart to see the prince i. 2
 how doth the prince (*rep.*) i. 1
 welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) i. 1
 the tender prince would fain have come i. 1
 this prince hath neither claimed it i. 1
 the prince my father, that grew i. 1
 so loves the prince, that will not be i. 2
 the princes both make high account i. 2
 God keep the prince from all the i. 3
 any time, recourse unto the princes i. 5
 this prince is not an Edward i. 7
 would this virtuous prince take on i. 7
 of virtue for a christian prince i. 7
 most gracious prince, lend favourable i. 7
 whom our manners call—the prince i. 7
 call them again sweet prince i. 7
 heart's love, to greet the tender prince i. 1
 to gratulate the gentle prince there i. 1
 sullen playfellow for tender princes i. 1
 Edward should live—true, noble prince i. 2
 ah, my poor prince! ah, my tender i. 2
 the slaughter of the prince that owed i. 4
 both the princes had been breathing v. 3
 the wronged souls of butchered princes v. 3
 ambassadors for foreign princes *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 like a most royal prince, restore i. 4
 work us all from princes into pages i. 2
 wisdom above all princes, in committing i. 2
 a prince most prudent i. 4
 reckon'd one the wisest prince, that i. 4
 the hearts of princes kiss obedience i. 1
 or else to foreign princes, Ego et Rex i. 2
 that hangs on princes' favours i. 2
 that sweet aspect of princes, and their i. 2
 ever ranking in order with princes i. 2
 thanks, that gave us such a prince v. 2
 if a prince may be behiden to v. 2
 a pattern to all princes living with v. 4
 the princes or lords *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry! i. 3
 princes, what grief hath set (*rep.*) i. 3
 a herald, and a prince, do a fair message i. 3
 a prince called Hector i. 3
 kings, princes, lords! with princes i. 3
 fair prince, here is good broken i. 1
 now, princes, for the service i. 3
 give us a prince of blood, a son of i. 3
 let him be sent to great princes i. 3
 and, princes all, lay negligent i. 3
 is the prince there in person? i. 1

PRINCE—the thanks this prince. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 the prince must think me tardy iv. 4
 princes, enough, so please you iv. 5
 welcome, princes all. So now, fair prince v. 1
 you are mov'd by my prince's departure v. 2
 what hath she done, prince, that v. 2
 have with you, prince; my courteous v. 5
 courage, princes! great Achilles v. 2
 blaze forth the death of princes *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 stricken by my prince's sword iv. 4
 the greatest prince of the world *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 11
 of courts, of princes, of the tricks *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 to prince it, much beyond the triek iii. 3
 abide it with a prince's courage iv. 4
 yet bury him as a prince iv. 2
 fly out, and show them princes born iv. 4
 breathe not where princes are v. 5
 he was a prince. A most and only one v. 5
 these gentle princes, for such and so v. 5
 most worthy prince, as yours v. 5
 your servant, princes: good my lord v. 5
 princes, that strive by factions *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 content these, prince; will receive i. 2
 to jut upon a prince's right? ii. 1
 rouse the prince; and ring a hunter's ii. 2
 the wandering prince and Didone iii. 3
 princes of the Gothic empire iii. 3
 made many princes thither fame, *Pericles*, i. (Gov.) i. 1
 you sometime famous princes i. 1
 as every prince should do i. 1
 therefore instantly this prince must die i. 2
 princes, pause on your prince's words i. 2
 such a dart in princes' frowns i. 2
 and servant for a prince, who by (*rep.*) i. 2
 bring arms to princes, and to subjects i. 2
 how many worthy prince's heads i. 2
 the sea's top prince appears to i. 2
 to fulfil his prince's desire ii. (Gower) ii. (Gower)
 good prince, having all lost ii. (Gower) ii. (Gower)
 to have berit a prince of all his ii. 1
 there are princes as bright as suns from ii. 2
 for princes are a model ii. 2
 so princes their renown, if not respected ii. 2
 princes sit, like stars, about his throne ii. 3
 and princes, not doing so ii. 3
 princes, is too late ii. 3
 the sea-top prince appears to ii. (Gower) ii. (Gower)
 that e'er was prince's child iii. 1
 Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betroth'd v. 3
 the prince, France and Burgundy *Lea.* i. 1
 thus King O. Prince, who's bid iii. 3
 the prince of darkness is a fine iii. 4
 a man, a prince, by him so benefited? iv. 2
 'gainst this high illustrious prince v. 3
 worthy prince, I know it well v. 3
 the sentence of our most prince *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 still the prince came, who parted i. 1
 more than prince of Cats i. 4
 the prince expressly hath forbid this i. 1
 this gentleman, the prince's ally i. 1
 the prince will doom thee death i. 1
 I charge thee in the prince's name i. 1
 O noble prince, I can discover all i. 1
 [*Col. Knt.*] O prince, O cousin, husband i. 1
 as thou art, bid of me i. 1
 justice, which thou, prince, must give i. 1
 nor Romeo, prince, he was Mercutio's i. 1
 what is the prince's doom? *Rep.* i. 1
 but the kind prince, taking thy part i. 3
 good nation of the prince, bid i. 4
 go, tell the prince; run to the Capulet's i. 2
 in safety, till the prince come hither v. 2
 lord Hamlet is a prince out of thy *Hamlet.* i. 2
 led by a delicate and tender prince iv. 4
 good night, sweet prince, bid i. 2
 that thou so many princes, at a shot v. 2
 PRINCE-LIKE—nothing prince-like. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 PRINCELY—hid my princely trunk *Tempest.* i. 2
 princely [*Col. Knt.*, precise] *Angelo. Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 invest and cover in princely guise i. 1
 surely, a princely testimony *Much Ado.* i. 1
 fall his princely feet before *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 towards any of these princely *Merc. of Venice.* i. 2
 too precious princely for a grave iv. 3
 too precious princely for a grave i. 1
 reluctant to this princely presence *Richard III.* i. 1
 than was that young and princely i. 1
 you debase your princely knee v. 6
 good word, nor princely favour v. 3
 good night, sweet prince, bid *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hast lost thy princely privilege ii. 2
 your praises with a princely tongue ii. 2
 my appetite was not princely good *2 Henry IV.* v. 1
 think thee a most princely hypocrite ii. 2
 from our prince's genera, to know i. 1
 I take your princely word for iv. 2
 and so sucks her princely eggs *Henry V.* i. 2
 princely [*Col. Knt.*, gracious] favours ii. 2
 as in kindness, princely in both iv. 3
 fair and princely countess Katherine i. 1
 which of this princely train call ye *Henry VI.* i. 2
 created princely duke of York i. 1
 the princely Charles of France i. 3
 pardon me, prince, and lend me i. 1
 your princely leader of our English iv. 3
 beauty's princely majesty is such v. 3
 I gained thy daughter princely liberty v. 3
 upon thy princely warrant, I descend v. 3
 I have no princely commendation, but a lord v. 3
 no princely commendations to my king? v. 3
 entertainment to my princely queen *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 the princely Warwick, and the Nevils i. 1
 not to grace an awful princely sceptre i. 1
 unto this princely duke of York *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 our princely father (*rep.*) i. 1

PRINCELY eagle's bird *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I mean, our princely father, duke ii. 6
 gave shelter to the princely eagle v. 2
 as a kiss your princely nephew v. 7
 O princely Buckingham (*rep.*) *Richard III.* i. 3
 Plantagenet, that princely novice i. 4
 when that our princely father York i. 4
 and, princely peers, a happy time ii. 1
 among this princely heap, if any were ii. 1
 two mirrors of his princely senate ii. 3
 unto his princely brother presently? iii. 1
 are dear to princely Richard iii. 2
 for my sister and her princely sons iii. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] mock forward in this princely iii. 2
 my princely father, then had wars in iv. 4
 not thy beauteous princely daughter! iv. 5
 where is princely Richmond now? iv. 5
 and him, he was most princely *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 sends you his princely commendations iv. 2
 of his great grace and princely care v. 1
 all princely graces, that mould up v. 4
 confirm my princely brother's *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 Menelaus' tent, most princely Troilus iv. 5
 I that now refused most princely gifts *Coriolanus*, i. 9 i. 9
 have fallen into a princely hand, *Anthony & Cleo.* v. 2 v. 2
 even then the princely blood flows *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 the suits of princely fellows iii. 4
 blazon'd in the princely Trullus iv. 1
 our foe was princely; and though you v. 2
 Arrivragus, your younger princely son v. 5
 which foreshowed our princely eagle v. 5
 princely shall be thy usage every way, *Titus And.* i. 2 i. 2
 these words the princess did give i. 2
 gracious in those princely eyes of thine i. 2
 to have his princely paw pared ii. 3
 I thought it princely charity to grieve *Pericles.* i. 2
 message unto princely Pericles i. 3
 these words her prince's words i. 3
 princely [*Col. Knt.*, noble] pentance *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5 iii. 5
 PRINCESS of pure white *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2 iii. 2
 his only her a princess *Tempest.* i. 2
 his name, fair princess *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 therefore perit my princess i. 1
 vainly come the admired princess, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 i. 1
 fair princess, welcome (*rep.*) ii. 1
 dear princess, were not his requests ii. 1
 the princess did give ii. 2
 a pricklet that the princess had (*rep.*) ii. 2
 princess pierced and prick'd iv. 2 (epit.) iv. 2
 there is no certain princess that iv. 3
 to congratulate the princess at her v. 1
 present the princess, my chuck v. 1
 before the princess, I say, my prince v. 2
 what would you with the princess? v. 2
 the princess bids you tell, how many v. 2
 where is the princess? v. 2
 the princess, the princess bid (*rep.*) v. 3
 fair princess, you have lost (*rep.*) *you Like it.* i. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] the princess calls for you i. 2
 the princess' gentlewoman, confesses ii. 2
 if thou takest up the princess *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 and our fair princess v. 2
 the hands of your fresh princess v. 1
 with his princess (*rep.*) v. 1
 and your fair princess, goddess! v. 2
 she lifted the princess from the earth v. 2
 the princess, head of another princess v. 3
 and the princess, my sister v. 3
 holds hand with any princess *King John.* ii. 2
 the best I had, a princess wrought it me iv. 1
 do princess, a princess is the better, *Henry V.* v. 2 v. 2
 the other, gentle princess, become I v. 2
 teach you our princess English? v. 2
 say, gentle princess, would you not *Henry VI.* v. 3
 [*Col. Knt.*] she is a royal princess *Richard III.* iv. 4
 a princess, the princess *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Katharine, the princess dowry *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 from Amphyll, where the princess lay iv. 1
 I make way there for the princess! v. 3
 an aged princess; many days shall v. 4
 and fitting for a princess *Anthony's Cleopatra.* v. 2
 he that hath missed the princess *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 the gentleman, the queen and princess i. 1
 be not angry, most mighty princess i. 7
 alas, poor princess, thou divine Imogen ii. 1
 shall think it good? The princess ii. 3
 a lady, the princess of his country v. 2
 the bracelet of the truest princess v. 5
 as of a most virtuous princess *Pericles.* ii. 5
 yet a princess to equal any single iv. 4
 knowledge, she is another princess v. 1
 kind and dear princess! *Lea.* v. 1
 PRINCESSES [*Col. Knt.*, princess] call as *you Like it.* 1, 2 1, 2
 PRINCIPAL of all the deer *3 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a motley of the principal *Merech. of Venice.* iv. 1
 the other, gentle princess, become I v. 2
 shall I not have barely my principal? iv. 1
 the principal evils (*rep.*) *you Like it.* ii. 2
 principal itself not much the worse *All's Well.* i. 1
 but with her principal *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 the very principals did seem to aid *Pericles.* i. 2
 hath your principal made known (*rep.*) iv. 6
 PRINCIPALITIES. That head, *Anthony & Cleo.* iii. 1 iii. 1
 PRINCIPALITY, sovereign to *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 PRINCIPLE—these warlike principles, *All's Well.* i. 1 i. 1
 must needs infer this principle *King John.* i. 3
 the first human principle I would *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 PRINCELY; go; be quiet *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 PRINCE'S god-discretions with it *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I bring the princess *Henry VI.* i. 1
 PRINT!—any print of goodness *Tempest.* i. 1
 in print, for in print I found it *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1 i. 1
 he will print them out of doubt *Merry Wives.* ii. 4
 and ere he prints the prints *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 wear the print of it, and commendations *All's Well.* i. 1
 with your print impressed *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I will do it, sir, in print iii. 1
 we quarrel in print, by the book *you Like it.* v. 4
 I though the print of it *Winter's Tale.* i. 8
 I love a ballad in print, a life v. 8

PRINT your royal father off *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 't hat leaves the print of blood *King John*, iv. 3
 we are the print of his remembrance *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 to print thy sorrows plain *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
PRINTED—Is printed in her blood *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 this kiss be printed in thy hand *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
PRINTING their proud loofs *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 hast caused printing to be used *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
PRINTLESS—printless foot do chase *Tempest*, v. 1
PROIRESS—of the proiress *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
PROIRESSES, shall pay this *King John*, i. 1
PRIORITY—priority, and place *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 right worthy you priority *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
PRIORY—this is some priory *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
PRIORIAN a little scratched *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
PRISER—priser of the humorous *As You Like It*, iii. 3
PRISON—more than a prison *Tempest*, i. 2
 through my prison once a day behold
 space enough have I in such a prison
 to close prison he commanded *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 peace in this prison *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 and carried to prison *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 Claudio to prison 'tis not so
 led by the provost to prison
 bear me to prison, where I am
 not to be weary of it, he's in prison
 he's afflicted with it, he's in the prison
 take him to prison, officer
 art going to prison, Pompey?
 commend me to the prison
 away with her to the prison
 what is in our prison a common
 borne himself penitently in prison?
 evermore had the liberty of the prison
 here in the prison, father, there
 an officer! to prison, officer
 saw them in the prison
 away with him to prison (rep.)
 I met you at the prison
 one in the prison, that should
 break the lock of prison *Macbeth*, i. 2
 thou shalt to prison *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 plodding prisons up the nimble
 to prison with her (rep.) *All's Well*, v. 3
 he shall not go to prison (rep.) *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 away with her to prison
 your mistress has deserved prison
 the keeper of the prison, call to
 what dost thou then in prison?
 to prison till it come *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 that Adam that's in the prison
 the vile prison of afflicted breath *King John*, iii. 4
 so I were out of prison, and kept
 this is the prison; what is he
 in vaults and in prisons
 how I may compare this prison *Richard II.*, v. 3
 world, my ragged prison walls
 had the most of them out of prison *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 send to prison the immediate *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 base dances, and contagious prisons
 out wretches fettered in our prisons *Henry V.*, i. 2
 in prison hast thou spent *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 hell our prison is, but tell me
 away with them to prison *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 from hence to prison
 I long to see my prison
 moreover, thou hast put in prison
 yield myself to prison willingly
 live in prison all my days *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 thy soul's pain be the prison
 I had rather lie in prison
 O thou bloody prison, fatal *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 and this man out of prison? *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 whom he redeemed from prison *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 thy prisons shall be the prison
 whom we have put in prison *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 make not your thoughts your prisons *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 2
 though forfeiters you cast in prison *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 a prison for a debtor
 'tis as earthly as the prison *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 drag them from the pit unto the prison
 beats in this hollow prison of my flesh
 come, let's away to prison *Lea*, v. 3
 in a walled prison, cracks and seats of
 go, follow them to prison: one step I have
 to hang Cordelia in the prison, and to lay
 shut up in prison, kept without *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 to prison, eyes ne'er look on liberty
 to prison hither? Prison (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 'tis he is a prisoner. Why, then your
 an anchor's chain in prison be my scope
 to prison; till it time of law *Othello*, i. 2
PRISONERS—both the prisoned bird *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
PRISONERS shall be the prison *Tempest*, v. 1
 she holds them prisoners still *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 passing on the prisoner's life *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 to be a judge, and what a prisoner
 and the prisoner the very debt of
 I am going to the prison *Tempest*, v. 1
 one that is a prisoner nine years old
 how do you find the prisoner?
 this is another prisoner, that I saved
 and take her hence to prison *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 'tis I discharge thee of thy prisoner
 I would take desire prisoner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 it is not for prisoners to be too
 I am sure, you are not prisoner *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 as prisoners to the prison *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 to keep you as a prisoner *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how say you? my prisoner?
 to be your prisoner, should import
 my poor prisoner, I am innocent: as you
 the child was prisoner to the womb
 produce the prisoner. It is his
 I am thy prisoner; wilt thou *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 he is my prisoner; if let him go
 that takes the prisoner? divers dear *King John*, iii. 4
 Arthur taken prisoner?
 because my poor child is a prisoner
 grieved, that Arthur is his prisoner?

PRISONER to the palsy, chastise *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 doomed a prisoner by poor Bolingbroke
 prisoners, he took *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the prisoners, which he took
 those prisoners in your highness' name
 I did deny no prisoners
 demanded my prisoners, in your
 of the death of prisoners
 send me your prisoners with the
 he will, forsooth, have all my prisoners
 that are your prisoners, I'll keep
 those prisoners you shall keep
 once more to your Scottish prisoners
 of prisoners' ransom, and of soldiers slain
 unless thou yield thee as my prisoner
 the hulk sir John is prisoner *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Worcester too soon taken prisoner
 Edward's fame with prisoner kings *Henry V.*, i. 2
 into Bouen bring him our prisoner
 with me for twenty English prisoners
 every soldier kill his prisoners
 to cut his prisoner's throat
 what prisoners of good sort
 like prisoners wildly overgrown with
 is took prisoner, and lord Scales *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how wert thou handled, being prisoner?
 the duke of Bedford
 art thou prisoner. Prisoner! to whom?
 was he not in England prisoner?
 five hundred prisoners of esteem
 there surprised, and taken prisoners
 I know what prisoners you have taken
 for prisoners ask't thou? hell our
 thou wilt, thou art my prisoner
 keeping them prisoners underneath her
 I see him prisoner?
 I perceive, I am thy prisoner
 see, thy daughter prisoner. To whom?
 lord cardinal, he is your prisoner *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 master, this prisoner freely give I thee
 my brother, is prisoner to the bishop
 open the goals, and let out the prisoners
 prisoner? upon mine honour, he is prisoner
 your prisoner to your palace gate *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for he is taken prisoner; either betrayed
 the king of France, or the king of
 king is Edward's prisoner
 is prisoner to the foe; his state
 noble lord, as prisoners must *Richard III.*, i. 4
 sir Thomas Vaughan prisoners
 the prisoners of the Tower
 come, bring forth the prisoners
 stayed me a prisoner in my chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 whole time I was my chamber's prisoner
 ceremony of bringing back the prisoner
 my brother, is prisoner to the Tower
 you have a Trojan prisoner *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 hath Doreus prisoner; and stands
 and takes his valour prisoner *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 I saw him prisoner; but then *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 Parthia did I take thee prisoner *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 a noble prisoner! Room, ho! tell Antony
 you are my prisoner, but your gaoler *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 'll place it upon this fairest prisoner
 let me enjoy my private
 bring your prisoner to the king
 have threatened our prisoners with
 though thou do demand a prisoner
 give us the proudest prisoner *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 takes prisoners, and the prisoners
 are you prisoner to an emperor
 ransomless here we set our prisoners free
 hath prisoner held, fettered in amorous
 what, a prisoner? I am even the natural *Lea*, iv. 6
 the prisoner, and his bed
 my soldiers, prisoners, patrimony
 a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 say I have become the prisoner (letter)
 you shall close prisoner *Othello*, ii. 2
PRISON-HOUSE, I could a tale *Hamlet*, i. 5
PRISONMENT. O sir, when he *King John*, iii. 4
PRISONNIER; neantmoins *Henry V.*, iv. 4
PRISTINE wars of the Romans
 to a sound and pristine health *Macbeth*, v. 3
PRIVACY—fiel privacy? fiel *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 my privacy I have strong (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
PRIVATE wound is deepest *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 he is a devil in private brawl *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 in private brawl did we
 it was by private message *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 that should by private order else have
 I have some private schooling for *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 in private then. I am best *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as much in private, and I'll bid adieu
 one word in private with you
 your privacy's plea with the soldier *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 but in respect that it is private
 desires some private speech with you *All's Well*, ii. 5
 duke (for private quarrel) 'twixt *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 lay in private, with the *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 whose private with me of the *King John*, iv. 2
 nor England's private wrongs *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 with some few private friends
 [Col. Kw.] some private conference *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I shall be sent for in private to him
 that a poor and private displeasure *Henry V.*, i. 1
 that private men enjoy? (rep.)
 in private will I talk with you *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 not private grudge, my lord of York
 let not your private discord
 privilege of a private man?
 in this private plot, be we the first *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 no man shall have private *Richard III.*, i. 1
 takes notice of the private difference *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 let's think in private more

PRIVATE, full of sad thoughts *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 thrust yourselves into my private
 but an hour of private conference
 first, I began in private with you
 I will withdraw into your chamber
 from any private malice in his end
 both in his private conscience
 being but a private man again
 of my private passion
 and, with private sons *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 should fall for private faults in *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 which shall be yours in private *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 which he could show in private
 regard for his private friend (rep. v. 3)
 never admitted a private whisper
 we'll hear naught from Rome in private
 but for your private satisfaction *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 his private labours, and evils, alas
 his private arbours, and hewn-planted
 not a time for private stomaching *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 a private man in Athens
 in private, if you please to give me *Cymbeline*, v. 10
 controller of our private souls *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 when I have walked like a private man
 partakes her private actions to your *Pericles*, i. 1
 public war, or private treason
 say not a man in private conference
 come bring me some private
 let me ask you one word in private *Lea*, iii. 4
 aid private in his chamber pens *Honour & Juliet*, i. 1
 withdraw into some private place
 I am private time to you *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'faith, her private woe
 manage private and domestic quarrel *Othello*, iii. 3
 to incur a private check
 what, to kiss in private?
 'At this X, she would'st kiss *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 speak it privately, go *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 we'll pass the business privately *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 she hath privately, twice or thrice *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 he hears naught privately *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 it is as you shall have private *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
PRIVILEGE for thy departure *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 you nuns no further privileges *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 under privilege of age, to brag what *Much Ado*, v. 1
 beg the ancient privilege of Athens *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 your privilege is my privilege
 a privilege, never to see me more
 privilege I have with the parents *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 hadst thou not the privilege of *All's Well*, iii. 3
 hadst thou not pleas'd the privilege
 the child-bred privilege denied *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and it shall privilege him from *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 do bear thy privilege on earth *King John*, i. 1
 sir, I'm patience hath his privilege
 show me thy privilege *Richard III.*, i. 2
 presuming on an ague's privilege, dar'st
 only they, hath privilege to live
 hast lost thy princely privilege *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 an adopted name of privilege
 bears him on the place of privilege *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 should ever get the privilege of me
 warranteth by law to be thy privilege
 but privilege of a private man?
 privilege the holy privilege *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 you break no privilege for charter there
 men's privilege of speaking first *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 shall lift up their rotten privilege *Coriolanus*, ii. 10
 all bond and privilege of nature, break
 that's the privilege of prisoners *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 nor honour shall shape privilege
 yes, sir; but anger has a privilege *Lea*, ii. 3
 it is [Col. Kw.] my privilege] the privilege
PRIVILEGED place *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 and a king, and a prince
 the laws of war you are privileged
 he is a privileged man *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 let me be privileged by my place
PRIVILEGIO ad imprudens *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 may, may, may, may *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
PRIVILY—I'll privily away *Henry V.*, i. 2
 and tell him privily of our intent *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 privily deals with our cardinal *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 seek him, and privily relieve him *Lea*, iii. 3
PRIVITY—of the king *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
PRIVY—made privy to the plot *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 comes to the privy coffer of *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 privy to this their covert escape (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 told me what privy marks *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 his face is Lucifer's privy kitchen *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 of your highness' privy council *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 were not privy to those faults
 yet the king not privy to my fault
 I have some privy acquaintance *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 ready 'll the privy chamber *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 and one, already of the privy council
 sheets are privy to your wishes *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 to the marriage bed *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 if thou art privy to thy country's fate *Hamlet*, i. 2
PRIZE above my dukedom *Tempest*, i. 2
 too light winning make my prize light
 do love, prize, honour you
 for the prize I'll bring thee
 a prize, a prize, a prizet *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 she is my prize, or ocean *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the world, prizes not quantity *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 that what we have we prize not *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 prize you yourselves *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 is that my prize? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 one of two contending in a prize
 I'll never wrestle for prize more *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 'tis decides must be my prize *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 life, I prize it as I weigh (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 the thought of it; a prize! a prizel
 I know, she prizes not such trifles
 would not prize them, without her love
 prize not prizes! *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 outface you from your prize
 shall bring this prize in very easily *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 sender, doth he prize you at *Henry V.*, ii. 4

PRIZE, fit for the devil's grace! . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 bring forth the soldiers of our prize. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 in laying the prize aboard iv. 1
 my lord, a prize, that I did procure iv. 7
 It is was a prize to take all *Henry VI.* v. 4
 methinks, his prize enough to be his son ii. 1
 made prize and purchase of his . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 men prize the thing ungain'd . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 5
 he brought home noble prizes ii. 5
 favour, prizes of accident as oft iii. 3
 he is my prize: I will not look upon v. 6
 but I do prize it at my love *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 that do prize their hours at *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 whose loves I prize as the dead iii. 3
 a prize no less in worth *Julius Caesar.* v. 4
 to make prize with you of *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 then had my prize been less *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 you have played your prize *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 a prize! a prize! Half-part, mates . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 and prize me at her worth *Lea.* i. 1
 a proclaimed prize! most happy! iv. 6
 wicked prize itself buys out the law . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 or his good nature prizes the virtue that ii. 3
 to see how he prizes the foolish woman iv. 1
PRIZED my lady's favour *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 a wit, as she is prized to be *Henry VI.* v. 4
 the touches of a prodigal . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2 (ver.)
 which you prized richer than . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 to her own worth she shall be prized iv. 4
 are prized by their masters *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 than he hath priz'd *Coriolanus.* ii. 5
 with Antonius priz'd so slight? . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and said, she priz'd it once *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
PRIZER—as in the prizer . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
PRIZES—prizes him 'fore me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
PROBABLE—and honest, probal to think ii. 3
 and very probable, that eyes . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 may make it probable need *All's Well.* ii. 4
 two or three probable lies iii. 6
 of all these signs were *Henry VI.* v. 4
 how probable, I do not know . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 most probable, that so she died . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
 it may be probable, she lost it once . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 yet 't is not probable to come alone v. 2
 his probable, and honest, probal to think ii. 3
PROBATION—and honest, probal to think ii. 3
PROBATION—under probation . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 I, in probation of a sisterhood . . . *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 with his oath, and all probation v. 1
 passed in probation *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 for more probation, I can with ease . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 this present object made probation . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that the probation bear no hinge . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
PROCEED—no more, proceed (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 that I thus staidly proceed . . . *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 I was much unwilling to proceed in ii. 1
 well; proceed iii. 1
 very well, sir; proceed *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that I may proceed in my speech . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 your fate, shall soon be *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 I shall proceed with Angelo iv. 3
 before your time. Proceed (*rep.*) v. 1
 I heard more, proceed accordingly . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 part I am for, and proceed (*rep.*) . . . *Mid-N.* Dr. 1
 proceed, moon *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 proceed, sweet Cupid *Love's Lab. Lost.* iv. 3
 O some authority how to proceed iv. 3
 is dismayed; proceed, good Alexander v. 2
 impugn you, and proceed . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 well-deserving pillar, proceed to judgment i. 1
 audience, good man. Proceed . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 proceed, proceed; I'll give her (*rep.*) v. 4 iii. 3
 when virtuous things proceed . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
 that in time *Henry VI.* v. 2
 proceed in practice with my . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 I said, a gown. Proceed. With a small iv. 3
 since we so openly proceed *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 therefore, proceed; but yet hear this iii. 2
 the sessions shall proceed *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 proceed; no foot shall stir v. 3
 proceed, Solinus, to procure my . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I will proceed no further in this . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 orderly proceed to sweat him in . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 so we shall proceed without suspicion iv. 1
 and it proceeds from policy *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I pray you to proceed; and justly . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if thou proceed in this thy insolence . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 after Humphrey, now he proceeds . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I pray you all, proceed no straighter ii. 2
 then heart and courage to proceed iv. 4
 I think, proceeds from wayward . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 where nothing can proceed iii. 2
 proceed thus, you villain's iii. 5
 lady mine, proceed (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 from this lady may proceed a gen ii. 3
 be't so?—Proceed. Say, Henry king of ii. 4
 should proceed to put me off, and take ii. 4
 fit this royal session do proceed v. 1
 it fits we thus proceed, or else no v. 1
 a privileged man; proceed . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 before we proceed any further . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I would you proceed especially against i. 1
 but it proceeds *Lea.* i. 2
 and know how we proceed. Is it not i. 2
 proceed, Cominius, I shall lack voice ii. 2
 and temperately proceed to what you iii. 1
 proceed by protest, least practices iii. 1
 we'll proceed in our first way iv. 2
 we must proceed, as we do find v. 5
 proceed directly. Directly . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 and so proceed accordingly . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 find you needs *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
 his absence proceed by swallowing that iii. 5
 her lips in opening it. Proceed v. 5
 whence this same device proceeds . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
 we might proceed to conceal of . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 If you violently proceed iv. 2
 and proceed 'l' the sway of your own will iv. 2
 so proceed you. 'Fore God, my lord . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2

PROCEED—hear now how I did proceed . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 beseech you, proceed to the affairs of . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 proceed you in your tears—concerning iv. 1
 that I did proceed *Henry VI.* v. 4
PROCEEDED to you . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 proceeded well, to stop all good . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 1
 proceeded further; cut me off . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 granted both, have we proceeded . . . *Richard III.* ii. 5
 for far, have proceeded, or how . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 by particular consent proceeded ii. 4
 first swath, proceeded the sweet . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 tell you what hath proceeded . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 when I struck him, have thus proceeded ii. 1
 calm and gentle I proceeded still . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 having thus far proceeded . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 having proceeded but by both your wills ii. 4
 who you proceeded not against these . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
PROCEEDERS—quick proceeders . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 6
PROCEEDING—dull proceeding . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 an engine fit for my proceeding! iii. 2
 afterward determine our proceedings iii. 2
 and to these violent proceedings . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 straitness of his proceeding . . . *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
 and dull to all proceedings iv. 4
 to stop all good proceeding . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 1
 appears by manifest proceeding . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 2
 as you are your own good proceeding iv. 4
 on your just proceeding, I'll keep off v. 3
 doth push on this proceeding . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 a false creation, proceeding from the . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 merciless proceeding by the French . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 to cease the proceedings of this day ii. 1
 with shame of your proceedings iv. 1
 the world to your proceedings! iv. 2
 unurged faith to your proceedings v. 2
 and mere dislike of our proceedings v. 2
 is this proceeding just and . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I like this far proceeding of the king's v. 5
 faults, proceeding on distemper . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 proceed to the profit of the king . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 by our proceeding in hostility . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 what plain proceedings are more . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 a feigned friend to our proceedings . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 all your just proceedings in this . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 doth speak to me of your proceedings iv. 2
 you further in the proceeding . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 of equal friendship and proceeding ii. 4
 contrary proceedings are all unfolded iii. 2
 sirs, and my proceedings cry . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 7
 to be a part of our proceedings . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 love to your proceeding bids me . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 testimony of her foul proceedings . . . *Titus And.* v. 3
 to such proceeding who ever but his . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 necessity will call for discreet proceeding *Lea.* i. 4
 ancient was on our proceedings . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 in your hates' proceeding be *Hamlet.* v. 1
 in patience our proceeding be *Hamlet.* v. 1
 that in this foul proceeding, hath thus . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 which proceeding I am charged withal i. 3
PROCESSE—to be on our process . . . *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 long process could not arbitrate . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2
 tell her the process of Antonio's end . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 no other advantage in the process . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 by law and process of great matter . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 an openness and process my travel . . . *Richard III.* iv. 2
 finish the process of his sandy . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 shall tell the process of their death . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 lest that the process of thy kindness iv. 4
 of his process *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 course and process of this time iv. 2
 the process of your speech . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 proceed by process; lest parties . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 where's 'ulvia's process? Caesar's . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I by a great process *Hamlet.* v. 2
 to hear the process; I'll warrant iii. 3
 may'st not coldly set our sovereign process iv. 3
 to speak, such was the process . . . *Othello.* i. 3
PROCESSION—go we in procession . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 in procession, and here . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 here come the townsmen on procession . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
PROCESS-SERVER, a bailiff then *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
PROCLAIM—proclaim a matter . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 well, I will proclaim myself what . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 as these cheek-roses proclaim . . . *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 black masks proclaim and ensnail ii. 4
 I will proclaim thee, Angelo iv. 4
 why should we proclaim it in an hour iv. 4
 her tender shame will not proclaim iv. 4
 would fain proclaim favours that keep v. 1
 proclaim it, provost, round about v. 1
 large tongue proclaims you for . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2
 that proclaim myself against the . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 yes, and proclaim the gains . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 we proclaim a man . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 hottest day prognostication proclaims v. 2
 other evidences, proclaim her, with all iv. 3
 once again proclaim it publicly . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and to proclaim Arthur of Breteague . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 did King Richard proclaim my . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 rather proclaim it, Westmoreland . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 then I will proclaim young Henry . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I signifyants proclaim your thoughts ii. 4
 what miracle proclaimeth? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 proclaim them traitors that are up with iv. 2
 Jack Cade proclaims himself in iv. 4
 proclaims him king, and many fly . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 if you'll not here proclaim yourself iv. 7
 that we proclaim our death . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 once again proclaim us king of England iv. 8
 I here proclaim myself thy mortal foe v. 4
 proclaim a pardon to the soldiers . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 or proclaim, there's difference in no . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the Grecians bear to proclaim . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 I do proclaim one honest man . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 run hence, proclaim, cry it about . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I will proclaim my name about the field v. 4
 that we proclaim my dear . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and to proclaim it civilly, were like ii. 1
 hath sent me to proclaim the truth iv. 12

PROCLAIMS how she esteemed . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 proclaim our honours, lords, with . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 such here do proclaim . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 that may proclaim them louder iv. 6
 proclaims you to be a creature of sale iv. 6
 proclaim that I can sing, weave, sew iv. 6
 by his authority I will proclaim it . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 I would look proclaim what's store her ii. 6
 the apparel of proclaims the man . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 proclaim no shame, when the compulsive iii. 4
 that's calm, proclaims me bastard iv. 5
 I heard his proclamation was made v. 2
 I poison his delight, proclaim him in . . . *Othello.* i. 4
PROCLAIMED: betimes . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 4
 and hath this been proclaimed? . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 1
 contrary to thy established proclaimed i. 1 (let.)
 it was proclaimed a year's imprisonment i. 1
 it was proclaimed damosel (*rep.*) i. 1
 published and proclaimed it openly . . . *Tam. of Sh.* iv. 2
 heard it else proclaimed about iv. 2
 the by-gone day proclaimed . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 on every post proclaimed . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 his tears proclaimed his parting with her v. 1
 not proclaimed Northumberland . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 your lordship was proclaimed traitor iii. 3
 was not proclaimed by Richard . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 articulated, proclaimed, that he . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 joined with an enemy proclaimed . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 and be it death proclaimed thro' our host iv. 8
 truce shall be proclaimed in France . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 proclaimed a coward through . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I shall thro' be proclaimed . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 Edward shall be here proclaimed iv. 7
 well-advised friend proclaimed . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 art proclaimed a fool, I think . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 is proclaimed at high odds . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 his sons be there proclaimed . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I heard myself proclaimed; and, by the . . . *Lea.* ii. 3
 a proclaimed prize! most happy! iv. 6
 than I have here proclaimed thee v. 3
 I am presently proclaimed . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 was his pleasure should be proclaimed . . . *Othello.* i. 2
PROCLAIMETH, as he comes along . . . *Henry VI.* v. 9
PROCLAMATION that you are *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 according to our proclamation, gone? iii. 2
 I have the proclamation . . . *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 give him a better proclamation? ii. 2
 did you hear the proclamation? . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* i. 1
 find it out by proclamation . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 against the proclamation of thy passion . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 I have the proclamation . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 I heard the proclamation . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 but to make open proclamation . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 soldier, make thou proclamation . . . *Henry VI.* v. 7
 is proclamation made, that, who finds v. 5
 I have proclaimed . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 but the new proclamation that's . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 learn me the proclamation (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 the tenor of the proclamation ii. 1
 to be known with proclamations . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I shall proclaim thee . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 the bloody proclamation to escape . . . *Lea.* v. 3
PRO-CONSUL: and to you . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
PROCASTINATE his lifeless end . . . *Com. of Err.* i. 1
PROCREANTS alone, and cruel . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
 procure, bet and procure . . . *Macbeth.* i. 4
PROCREATION, residence, and *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
PROCRUS was so true (*rep.*) . . . *Mid-N. Dream.* v. 1
PROCLEPUS—but Proclepius *Antony & Cleo.* v. 13
 where's Dolabella's name? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 my name is Proclepius, Antony did thy v. 1
 Proclepius, what thou hast done v. 2
PROCURATOR to your excellence . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
PROCURE me music ready . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (indue.)
 that's very good, and a prodigal . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 that you'll procure the vicar . . . *Henry VI.* v. 6
 procures she still? ha? . . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 that such sorrow I procure v. 1
 you'll procure from King Leontes . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 So, to procure to me . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 our arrest, procure your sureties . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I'll procure this fat rogue a charge . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 sir, you should procure him better . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I must do, to procure me grace . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 and procure that lady Margaret do . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 all these could not procure me any . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the loving Welshmen canst procure . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I minds procure knives as corrupt . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 and to procure safe conduct . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 injuries that they themselves procure . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 one that I'll procure to come . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 unaccustomed cause procures her hither? iii. 5
 Desdemona procure me some access . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
PROCURED his leave for present . . . *All's Well.* iii. 5
 have we procured . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the voices that we have procured . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
PROCURING—the procuring of mirth . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
PRODIGAL—story of the prodigal . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 he's very good, and a prodigal . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 be now as prodigal of your dear . . . *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 1
 and spend his prodigal wits in bootless v. 2
 something too prodigal, hath left . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 to feed upon the prodigal christian iii. 5
 like a youngker, or prodigal iii. 6
 a prodigal doth she return iii. 6
 a prodigal, who dare scarce show his iii. 1
 what prodigal portion have I spent . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 a motion of the prodigal son . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 I was killed for a prodigal . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the tongue's office should be prodigal . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 with oppression of their prodigal weight iii. 4
 hundred and fifty tattered prodigals . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 or the story of the prodigal . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 he's been too prodigal . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 thou tassel of a prodigal's purse . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 how many prodigal bits have . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 that a prodigal course is like the iii. 4
 I that I was a prodigal . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 the chariest maid is prodigal . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 how prodigal the soul lends the tongue v. 3

PRODIGALITY of nature *Richard III.* i. 2
 PRODIGALLY gave them all to you. *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
 PRODIGES, and signs, abortives. *King John.* iii. 4
 these prodigies do so conjointly. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 these apparent prodigies *Richard III.* i. 1
 disturbed with prodigies brought. *Richard III.* i. 3
 2 PRODIGIOUS son *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 nor mark prodigious, such as are. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 prodigious, patched with foul moles. *King John.* iii. 1
 prodigious, and of prodigious birth. *Richard III.* i. 1
 it is prodigious, there will come. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 yet prodigious grown, and fearful. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 prodigious birth of love it is to me. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 PRODIGIOUSLY be crossed. *King John.* iii. 1
 PRODIGY—or unusual prodigy. *Taming of Sh. II.* i. 3
 my soul brought forth her prodigy. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 a prodigy of fear, and a portent of. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 that valiant crook-back prodigy. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 PRODIGY—most usurping prodigy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 PRODUCE—without sweat or endeavour. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 you can produce acquaintances. *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
 to defeat, I must produce my power. *All's Well.* iii. 3
 we must produce for an interpreter. *iv.* 1
 but loath am to produce so had. *iv.* 1
 than they should not produce fair. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 not able to produce more accusation. *ii.* 3
 produce the prisoner. *ii.* 2
 shall I produce the men? *King John.* i. 1
 I can produce you. *ii.* 1
 my reasonable part produces reason. *ii.* 4
 which they produce from Pharamond. *Henry V.* i. 2
 produce the grand sum of his sins. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 that I may produce his body to. *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 I can with ease produce the name of Sh. I. *ay,* though thou didst produce my very. *Lea.* ii. 1
 I can produce a champion. *v.* 1
 produce their bodies, be alive. *v.* 3
 PRODUCED—his estate produced. *Othello.* i. 1
 in open market place produced. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 their arguments be now produced. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 PRODUCING holy witness. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 producing forth the cruel ministers. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 PRODUCE—his estate produced. *Othello.* i. 1
 in open market place produced. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 their arguments be now produced. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 PROFANE—in shape profane. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 profane my profane tongue. *Richard III.* i. 1
 O most profane coxcomb! *iv.* 3
 O no noble eye profane a tear. *Richard III.* i. 3
 should so profane the word, that laugh. *iv.* 4
 an ungracious mouth, is but profane. *ii.* 3
 unless he do profane the seal of us. *iv.* 1
 which our profane hours here live. *v.* 1
 so idly to profane the precious time. *2 Henry IV.* ii. 1
 so old, and so profane. *v.* 5
 instruments, which you profane. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 profane fellow that thou so. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 if I profane with my unworthy. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 6
 should profane the service of the dead. *Hamlet.* v. 1
 what profane wretch art thou? *Othello.* i. 1
 own gained knowledge profane. *ii.* 3
 do not profane and liberate counsellor? *ii.* 3
 PROFANED the riug. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 had his great name profaned with. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 your own dignity so much profaned. *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 profaned, dishonour'd. *Richard III.* i. 1
 profane by george, profaned, hath profane. *iv.* 4
 PROFANELY—not to speak it profanely. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 PROFANENESS 'gainst thine. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 PROFANERS of his neighbour-stained Rome. *Jul. i.* 1
 PROFANEING—his name profaned. *Richard III.* i. 1
 PROFESS—and crown what I profess. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 profess requital to a hair's breadth. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 by the saint whom I profess. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 I profess curing by counsel. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 I will let he did profess. *Taming of Sh. I.* 2
 whether dost thou profess thyself. *iv.* 5
 since you do profess to be a sutor. *Taming of Sh. I.* 2
 I read that I profess, the art to love. *iv.* 2
 profess myself your loyal servant. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 let me hear what you profess. *iv.* 3
 so we profess ourselves to be. *iv.* 3
 by that which you profess. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 I do profess not talking. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I do profess, you speak not like. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I think you profess peace-makers. *iii.* 1
 for, I profess, you have it. *iii.* 2
 profess *[Col. Kut.—*protest] to do't. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 hear me profess sincerely. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 I profess myself in banquet. *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 though I profess myself her adorer. *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 but I now profess myself the. *ii.* 4
 but, profess, had that was well worth. *ii.* 4
 that I profess myself an enemy. *Lea.* i. 1
 I do profess to be no less than I seem. *iv.* 4
 such a one do I profess myself. *Othello.* i. 1
 may profess due to the Moor, my lord. *ii.* 3
 PROFESS'D to make him rejoice. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 to the public ear, profess the contrary. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 being a professed tyrant to their sex. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 long have you professed apprehension? *iii.* 4
 a man which ever professed. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 that you are their professed. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 to your professed bowmen I commit him. *Lea.* i. 1
 my friend professed, to mangle me. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 I have professed me thy friend. *Othello.* i. 3
 PROFESSES a hot-house. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 he professes a halcyon. *ii.* 2
[Col. Kut.] only professes to persuade. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 he professes not keeping of oaths. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 almost itself professes vows, and little. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 he professes not answering. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 PROFESSES—his name profaned. *Richard III.* i. 1
 PROFESSION—a tinker. *Taming of Shrew.* 2. *(induc.)*
 against the hair of your professions. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 under the profession of fortune-telling. *ii.* 2
 was in our house of justice. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 he was famous, sir, in his profession. *All's Well.* i. 1

PROFESSION—greatest of his profession. *All's Well.* i. 3
 years, profession, wisdom, and constancy. *iv.* 2
 over many knavish professions. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 constant to my profession. *iv.* 3
 to have let in some of all professions. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 to the profession of trade. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 my profession's sacred from above. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 becomes a man of thy profession. *iii.* 1
 than your high profession spiritual. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 if it be a profession, it is against it. *ii.* 1
 that in limited profession. *Plutus of Athens.* v. 3
 almost clam'd me from my profession. *iv.* 3
 without the sign of your profession. *Jul. Cæsar.* i. 3
 I have subdued me, in my profession. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 whether is our profession a trade. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 do me the kindness of our profession. *iv.* 6
 long have you been of this profession? *iv.* 6
 makes our profession as it were to stink. *iv.* 6
 my oath, and my profession: I protest. *Lea.* v. 3
 they held up Adam's profession. *Hamlet.* v. 1
 PROFESSORS of one faith. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the zeal of all professors else. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 and all such false professors! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 PROFESSORS, not took, rank thanks for. *All's Well.* i. 1
 grow thou then. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in France, professes his only daughter. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and for the profier of my lord. *v.* 4
 this profier is absurd and reasonless. *v.* 1
 if the profier. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 may my profier take for. *Pericles.* iv. 6
 PROFERED offer. *King John.* iii. 1
 the proffered means of succour. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 proffered him their oaths. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 both of our professions. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this proffered benefit of dignity. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 refuse not, mighty lord, this proffered. *iii.* 2
 PROFERER construe. *ay.* *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 4
 PROFICIENT in one quarter of an. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I in open market place produced. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 serves in offices that profit us. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 and my profit on't is. *ii.* 2
 son profits nothing in the world. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 profit in the knowledge of myself. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 with profits of mine. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 ere this rude beast will profit. *ii.* 2
 nor profits you a jot. *iv.* 3
 no more profit of their shining. *Love's L.L.* ii. 1
 if an eye may profit, it will. *iv.* 1
 still—alove in profit, and she sleeps. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 since that the trade, and profit. *iii.* 3
 speaks goldenly of his profit. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 the soil, the profit, and this kind of. *ii.* 4
 way of our profit, and this kind of. *ii.* 4
 no profit grows, where is no. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 now, mistress, profit you in what. *iv.* 2
 alike mine honour as their profits. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and my profit therein, the heaping. *iv.* 3
 I do not profit, but I shall. *Macbeth.* v. 1
 that without profit suck the soil's. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 against the state and profit of this land. *iv.* 1
 the camp, and profits will accrue. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I trust thee, but for profit's sake. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 do and the profit of the land. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and common profit of his country! *ii.* 1
 the wind, that profits nobody. *3 Henry VI.* ii. 5
 England, but little for my profit. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 we search, but little profit shall come home. *ii.* 2
 and the profit of the state. *ii.* 2
 I profit not by thy talk. *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 when we may profit meet. *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 so find we profit, by losing. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 1
 I do not profit, but I shall. *ii.* 1
 draws us a profit from all things. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 for danger where there's no profit. *iv.* 2
 I speak against my present profit. *v.* 4
 so soon, to yield thee so much profit. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 I do not profit, but I shall. *ii.* 1
 despise profit, where you have most gain. *iv.* 3
 and that opinion a mere profit. *iv.* 3
 thought the profits of my death. *Lea.* ii. 1
 the supply and profit of our hope. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 both in reputation and profit, was better. *ii.* 2
 that hath in it no profit but the name. *iv.* 4
 a snipe, but for my sport and profit. *Othello.* i. 3
 profit's yet to come 'twixt me and you. *ii.* 3
 peculiar profit to your own person. *iii.* 3
 I thank you for this profit. *iii.* 3
 ay; if you dare do yourself a profit. *iv.* 2
 PROFITABLE as, or rejoice at. *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 so estimable, profitable neither. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 I do not profit, but I shall. *ii.* 1
 ever-running year with profitable. *Henry V.* i. 1
 PROFITABLY removed. *Othello.* ii. 1
 I might answer thee profitably. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 PROFITED in strange concealsments. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I do not profit, but I shall. *ii.* 1
 PROFITING—in profiting by them. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 the ears of profiting. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 PROFITLESS as water in a sieve. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 and a danger of loss. *White Tale.* iv. 3
 PROFOUND—my profound heart. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 lips has the most profound. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 he is in most profound earnest. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 profound Solomon to tune a jig. *Love's L.L.* v. 1
 vilely complex, profound facility. *ii.* 1
 so profound, that in this spleen. *v.* 2
 gravely, profound conceit. *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 magician, most profound in his art. *As You Like It.* v. 2
 or the profound sense of his. *White Tale.* iv. 3
 there has he a vaporous drop profound. *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 such profound respects do pull you. *King John.* iii. 1
 holy, and profound, than mine own. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 raised a sign so piteous and so profound. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 in the eyesight of heaven. *White Tale.* iv. 3
 PROFUNDEST—to the profoundest pit! *iv.* 5
 PROFUNDLY—so profoundly? *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 PROFUNTOR—and your progenitors. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 sons of your progenitors, god. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that your progenitors had conser'd. *v.* 4
 PROGENY of evils comes from. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2

PROGENY—brov of progeny forbid. *Love's L.L.* v. 3
 with an lawful progeny. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 from the progeny of. *Lea.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 the whip of your bragged progeny. *Coriolanus.* i. 8
 PROGNÉ will I be revenged. *Titus Andronic.* v. 1
 PROGNOSTICATION proclaims. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 with a fruitful progeny. *Lea.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 PROGRESS to be haich'd. *ii.* 2
 and all the progress more and less. *All's Well.* v. 3
 a peaceful progress to the ocean. *King John.* v. 3
 their golden progress on thy cheeks. *v.* 2
 his golden progress. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 viewing his progress through. *2 Henry IV.* iii. 1
 in progress towards Saint Alban's. *2 Henry VI.* i. 4
 the progress both of my life and office. *v.* 2
 the progress of this business. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 cannot by the progress of the stars. *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 shall keep his natural progress. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 how a king may go a progress through. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 PROGRESSION—God prohibit it. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 PROHIBIT—God prohibit it. *Much Ado.* v. 1
 PROHIBITION so divine, that. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 PROJECT—else his project dies. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 always bending towards their project. *iv.* 1
 nor does my project gather to a head. *ii.* 1
 or else my project fall. *(epilogue)*
 no shape nor project of affection. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 my project may deceive me. *All's Well.* i. 1
 project may suffer alteration. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 with project of power made. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 our project's life this shape. *Lea.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 attending on so dire a project. *ii.* 2
 his projects to accomplish, my best. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 cannot project mine own cause. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 this project shall have a back. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 PROJECTION—nigardly projection. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 PROKEN—goot for your proken coxcomb. *v.* 1
 PROLIXIOUS blishes. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 Its evergreen, of power made. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
 the date is out of such prolixious. *Lea.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 PROLOGUE of our comedy. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 whereof what's past is prologue. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 a prologue; and let the prologue. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 with a prologue, we will have a prologue. *Lea.* for *Meas.* i. 3
 therefore, another prologue must tell. *iii.* 1
 the prologue is address. *v.* 1
 he hath rid his prologue, like. *v.* 1
 I played upon this prologue, like a child. *v.* 1
 a prologue vely assumed. *Love's L.L.* v. 2
 the only prologues to a bad voice. *As You Like It.* v. 3
 than to see the lord the prologue. *(epilogue)*
 as happy prologues to the swelling. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 serve to be prologue to the plot. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who, prologue like, your humble. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I made prologue to their play. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 I come a prologue armed. *Troilus & Cress.* *(prol.)*
 nor without-book prologue. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and prologue to the omen coming on. *ii.* 2
 is this a prologue, or the posey of a ring. *ii.* 2
 seems prologue to some great amiss. *iv.* 5
 or I could make a prologue to my brains. *v.* 2
 obscure prologue to the history of lust. *Othello.* ii. 1
 do promise the prologue to his sleep. *ii.* 3
 PROLOGUE a while the traitor's life. *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 but prolong his hour! *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 but prolongs thy sickly days. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 PROLONGED—his name profaned. *Richard III.* i. 1
 was my life prolonged. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 would be, were the day prolonged. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 by medicine life may be prolonged. *Cymbeline.* iv. 5
 PROMETHEAN fire. *Love's L.L.* v. 3
 I do not profit, but I shall. *ii.* 1
 PROMETHEUS tied to Caucasus. *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 PROMIS—que vous l'avez promis. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 PROMISE—thou didst promise to bate. *Tempest.* i. 2
 It is my promise, and they expect. *iv.* 1
 I promise you, I shall. *Othello.* ii. 2
 the promise for her heavenly. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 have you received no promise. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 he promise me to bring me. *iii.* 1
 not by my consent, I promise you. *ii.* 2
 build upon a foolish woman's promise. *iii.* 5
 likewise hath made promise to the. *iv.* 6
 then to break promise with him. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 1
 nothing of that wonderful promise. *iii.* 4
 do promise most venerable worth. *iii.* 4
 you do not keep promise with me. *v.* 1
 my mind promises with my. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 give him promise of satisfaction. *ii.* 1
 many deceiving promises of life. *ii.* 2
 I made my promise to call on thee. *ii.* 2
 beyond the promise of his age. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I do not like thy look, I promise thee. *iv.* 2
 keep promise, loves look; here. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 I fear it, I promise I'll. *Othello.* ii. 1
 I fear me, 'Thy promise is forgot! *ii.* 3
 if you keep promise, I shall ead. *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 which this promise carries. *ii.* 7
 promise me life, and I'll confess. *ii.* 2
 you do not promise to call on me. *ii.* 2
 if promise last, I got a promise of this. *iii.* 5
 therefore, I promise you, I fear you. *iii.* 5
 or I, I promise thee. *As You Like It.* i. 2
 keep your promise. *ep.*
 an hour of my promise. *ep.*
 break one jot of your promise. *iv.* 1
 my censure, and keep your promise. *iv.* 1
 he left a promise to return again within. *iv.* 3
 you might excuse such a broken promise. *iv.* 3
 that her education promises. *All's Well.* i. 1
 where most it promises; and oft it. *ii.* 1
 if I help, what do you promise me? *ii.* 1
 to whom I promise a counterpoise. *ii.* 3
 their promises, enticements, and lies. *ii.* 5
 for the promise of his life, and in the. *ii.* 5
 I'll promise thee she shall be rich. *Taming of Sh. I.* 2
 and will not promise her to any man. *ii.* 2
 you I promise you I'll promise. *ii.* 2
 by your firm promise, Gremio is. *ii.* 1
 I promise you, I should be arguing. *iii.* 1

PROPER man, as one shall see . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 he is a proper man's picture . . . *MERCHANT OF VENICE*, i. 2
 may stand more proper, my eye shall . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 three proper young men . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 had not that been, as you see, . . . *King John*, iii. 9
 she sees herself more proper, than any . . . *ibid.*, iii. 5
 he'll make a proper man . . . *ibid.*, iii. 5
 thus your own proper wisdom . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 in his proper air, she follows himself . . . *ibid.*, iv. 3
 an advice, to do a proper matter, in
 a proper stripling, and an amorous *Taming of Sh. i.*, 2
 with these my proper hands . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 O proper stuff! this is the very . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 some proper man, I hope . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 imagination, proper to matter . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and that I am a proper fellow . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 a proper gentleman, sir . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 native, and most proper shape . . . *ibid.*, iv. 1
 do justice on my proper son . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 in their huge and proper life . . . *Henry V.* (chorus)
 the Dauphin is a proper man . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 own proper cost and charges . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1 (art.)
 a proper jest, and never lack . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 may a pound of mine own proper store . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 the man is a proper man . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 to be a marvellous proper man . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 doth want his proper limbs . . . *ibid.*, ii. 7
 a proper title or proper name . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 and a proper man, here at *Crecentin*, i. 1
 the issue of your proper wisdoms . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 one that means his proper harm . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as proper men as ever trod upon . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 conceptions on your proper self . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 In our own proper entrails . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 a proper man. Indeed, he is so . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 lay the heaven on all proper men . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 elain thee with my proper hand . . . *ibid.*, iv. 2
 provide thee of proper riches . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the issue of it being so proper . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 proper deformity, seems not . . . *ibid.*, iv. 2
 it is as proper to our age to cast . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 thrown out his angle for my proper life . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 our proper son, your proper son . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 In my distinct and proper satisfaction . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 Cassio a proper man; let me see now . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 this Lodovico is a proper man . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 my proper I obey him, but not now . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
PROFEER not, she is a woman *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 better or proper can we call . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that Paris is the properer man . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
PROFEHEST man in Italy . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
PROPER - A state in women's *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 the ordering of it, is all properly *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 (to speak more properly) . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 though I owe my revenge properly *Coriolanus*, v. 2
PROFERTH . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 too high-born to be profert . . . *ibid.*, iv. 2
 his voice was proferted as *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
PROPERTIES - get us properties . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the properties to unfold . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I will draw out properties . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 subtides and properties to his love *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
PROPERTY - but as a property . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 hath this virtuous property . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 the property of rain is to wet . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 or teach in property of rain . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 the property by what it should go . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 changing his property, turns to . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 second property of your excellent . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 talk of him, but as a property . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 a short of the great property . . . *King John*, v. 1
 propinquity and property of blood . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 whose violent property foredoes itself *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 upon whose property, and most dear life . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 or natural magic of property . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 custom hath made it in his property . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 the property of youth and maidhood . . . *Othello*, i. 1
PROPHET - and his prophecies *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 comes not in, o'er-ruled by prophecies . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 to frustrate prophecies, and to raise *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 buzz abroad such prophecies . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 drunken prophecies, libels . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he hearkens after prophecies . . . *ibid.*, i. 1
 that fed him with his prophecies? *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
PROPHECY - of your prophecy *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 envious, I list not prophecy *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chor.)
 let my prophecy come home to you! . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 or rather the prophecy, like the parrot . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 or prophecy upon a parrot . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 let me prophecy; the blood of . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 I could prophecy, but that . . . *Henry V.*, v. 4
 now proved a prophecy? . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 a man may prophecy, properly . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 the spirit of deity she hath *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and here I prophecy, this brawl . . . *ibid.*, ii. 4
 and now I fear that fatal prophecy . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 Henry the fifth did sometime prophecy . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 their deaths, if York can prophecy . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 my thoughts do hourly prophecy . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 Henry's late presaging prophecy did . . . *ibid.*, v. 6
 and thus I prophecy, that many . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 about a prophecy, which says . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I prophecy the fortune of thee . . . *ibid.*, i. 1
 Henry the sixth did prophecy . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 thou didst prophecy, the time . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 broke into a general prophecy . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 by a vain prophecy, Nicholas Hopkins . . . *ibid.*, i. 1
 a prophecy is a part of his journey *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 thy wounds now do I prophecy *Julius Caesar*, iii. 6
 I would not prophecy so . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go . . . *Lear*, iii. 2
 this prophecy upon a parrot . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 thy very great did prophecy a royal . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 but I will prophecy, he comes to tell me of *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but I do prophecy, the election lights on . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
PROPHETIC -ing, with accents terrible *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 prophesying of the good *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 12
PROPHESIED, if a galows were on *Tempest*, v. 1

PROPHESIED - to me many years . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 I prophesied - France will be lost . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 but prophesied revenge for it . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 Harry, that prophesied thou shouldst be . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
PROPHET - and, like a prophet . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 prophesied to be, before . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 which your prophet, the Nazarine *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 a prophet, I, madam; and I speak *All's Well*, iii. 1
 here a prophet, that I brought . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 did not do the prophesy well . . . *ibid.*, iv. 1
 I am a prophet never inspired . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 with a prophet's eye, see how his . . . *ibid.*, ii. 1
 and lean-looking prophets whisper . . . *ibid.*, ii. 4
 no prophet will I trust, if she prove *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 a prophet to the fall of all our foes! . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 the prophets, and apostles . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 die, prophet, in thy speech . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 my oracle, my prophethy my dear *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 how chance, the prophet could not . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 a prophet, weep what it foresees *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 a prophet may we be! if he be false . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 am like a prophet suddenly enrapt . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 jesters do off prophesies . . . *Lear*, v. 3
PROPHET - ESS - a holy prophesie . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 triumph in his glorious prophesies! . . . *ibid.*, i. 6
 Margaret was a prophesie (rep. v. 1) *Richard III.*, i. 2
PROPHETIC - such prophetic greeting *Macbeth*, i. 3
 speak, with a prophetic spirit . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 prophesy is not a prophet's *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 O my prophetic soul my uncle! . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 in her prophetic fury sewed the work *Othello*, iii. 4
PROPHETICALLY does he think *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 as so prophetically proud *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
PROPHETIC - I like thy action . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
PROP - QUITY and property of blood . . . *Lear*, i. 1
PROPON - TICK and the Hellespont . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
PROP - ORTION - my proportion *Two Gen. of Per.*, ii. 3
 no proportion shall I love . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 in an proportion, or in a proportion . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 her promised proportions came short . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 like proportion of lineaments *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 or contracted all proportions . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 say down your proportions . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and due proportion, showing . . . *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 time is broke, and no proportion kept . . . *ibid.*, v. 5
 power was in the first proportion . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 the just proportion that we gave . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 that our proportions were not . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 let our proportions for these wars be . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 'gainst all proportion, didst bring in . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 so the proportions of defence are filled . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 must proportion the losses we have borne . . . *ibid.*, v. 6
 I thank all proportion of my action . . . *ibid.*, v. 6
 large proportion of his strait-knit . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and least proportion of humanity . . . *ibid.*, iii. 3
 bear that proportion to my flesh . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in courage, courtship, and proportion . . . *ibid.*, iii. 3
 curtailed of this fair proportion *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 and part in just proportion our small . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 must bear the same proportion . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 course, proportion, station, form *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 the part proportion of his nature? . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 know her by own proportion *Titus Andron.*, v. 2
 pretty a proportion to live quietly . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3
 time, distance, and proportion . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 that our proportion shall be . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
PROP - ORTIONABLE to the enemy *Richard III.*, ii. 2
PROP - ORTIONED to our cause *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 13
 proportioned as one's heart . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
PROPOS - ED not merely to myself *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 to listen our proposed proposal *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 when fear proposes the safety . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 did first propose; his highness hath . . . *ibid.*, v. 5
 the wager which we will propose *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 to father, and propose a son . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 whilst I propose this *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 5 thousand deaths would I propose *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 propose the oath, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what to ourselves in passion we propose . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 wherein the lodged console can propose . . . *Othello*, i. 1
PROP - OSED for the deserv'd *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 for the gain proposed chose . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 according to their firm proposed . . . *Henry V.*, v. 2
 thy beauty is proposed my foe . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 at many leisure's proposed . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 we could arrive the point proposed *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 that portion which yourself proposed . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 [Kn.] how proposed, sir, I pray you? *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 not to affect many proposed matches . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
PRO - POSING with the prince . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 4
PRO - POSING with the prince . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
PRO - POSITIONS of a lover . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 the ample proposition, that hope *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
PRO - POSITIVE - one in one *Henry VI.*, v. 1
PROP - PRED by ancestor *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
PROP - RE - a son propre vomissement *Henry V.*, iii. 7
PROP - RITY - strange thy propriety *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 it fights the isle from her propriety . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
PRO - PRIATION - in one *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
PRO - ROGUE his honour . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 sustenance, but to prorogue his grief . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 than death prorogue, wanting . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 nothing may prorogue it, on Thursday *Henry VI.*, v. 2
PRO - SCRIB - ED his prescription *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 prescription, and bills of outlawry . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 that died by their prescriptions . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 and by that order of prescription . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
PRO - SE - soft; here follows prose *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 to listen our proposed proposal *Richard III.*, ii. 2
PRO - SE - cution - and in prose *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 4
PRO - SE - cUTE my right? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 the king severely prosecute against *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 will prosecute, by good advice *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
PRO - SE - cUTION of disgrace *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
PRO - SE - LYES of who she but did *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
PRO - SER - PINA, for the flowers now . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 sat at Prosperina's beauty . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
PRO - SE - CUTION of the good *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 into the eye and prospect of his soul *Much Ado*, iv. 1

PROSPER - within the prospect . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the eye and prospect of your grace *King John*, iii. 1
 their chiefest prospect, murdering *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to bring them to that prospect . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
PROSPER well in our return . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 on the proper fall, and make him . . . *ibid.*, i. 2
 now Prosper will prosper . . . *ibid.*, i. 2
 pronounced the name of Prosper . . . *ibid.*, i. 3
 heaven prosper the right! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 heaven prosper our sport! . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 Prosper well in his return *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 knitteth souls, and prospers love *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 and seen our wishes prosper *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 prosper you, sweet sir! your purse *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 but prosper better than the . . . *ibid.*, v. 5
 for this forgiveness, prosperity may . . . *Richard II.*, v. 3
 bless you, and prosper your affairs *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 prosper this realm, keep it *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 prosper our colours in . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 but prosper better than the . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 they prosper best of all when . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 so prosper I, as I swear perfect love! *Richard III.*, i. 4
 as I intend to prosper, and repent . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 (tell you the duke), shall prosper *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 every trade, we shall prosper *ibid.*, i. 2
 well may you prosper! . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 I grow; I prosper; now, gods . . . *ibid.*, i. 2
 forgive me that, and prosper him! . . . *ibid.*, v. 7
 O gods, prosper it with thee! . . . *ibid.*, v. 6
PROSPERED since he prospered *Henry VI.*, v. 2
PROSPERITES so largely taste . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
PROSPERITY - bed joy and prosperity *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 [Col.] bless it to all fair prosperity . . . *ibid.*, v. 5
 prosperity, my prosperity . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 I welcome the sour cup of prosperity! *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 a jest's prosperity lies in the ear . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 prosperity's the very bond of love *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the late and terror to prosperity . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 the purse of rich prosperity . . . *ibid.*, iii. 4
 like to my followers in prosperity *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 now prosperity begins to mellow *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 saw 'st them, when I had prosperity *Tim. of Ath.*, v. 3
 says against the softness of prosperity *ibid.*, v. 1
 gentleman, prosperity be thy goddess *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 petitioned all the gods for my prosperity . . . *ibid.*, i. 2
 ayud about thy particular prosperity . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 Who no expectation of our prosperity *Othello*, ii. 1
 PER - FECT, mark'd with his . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 And Prospero the prime duke . . . *ibid.*, i. 1
 supplant your brother Prospero (rep. iii. 3) . . . *ibid.*, i. 1
 Prospero my lord shall know . . . *ibid.*, i. 1
 when Prospero is destroyed . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 the wronged duke may prosper . . . *ibid.*, ii. 2
 but how should Prospero be living . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 if thou beest Prospero, give us . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 know for certain, that I am Prospero . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 Prospero his dukedom, in a poor life . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
PRO - SPEROUS, they may prosper . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 shall hath prosperous art when *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 grow to a most prosperous perfection . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 a prayer they may prove prosperous . . . *ibid.*, iii. 2
 glad upon thy prosperous helty . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 be prosperous in more than this *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 a prosperous south-wind friendly . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 by prosperous voyages I often *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the thane of Cawdor lives a prosperous *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I have been both prosperous and *Pericles*, i. 3
 good cause make thee prosperous! *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 induction full of prosperous hope *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 our oaths well kept and prosperous *Henry V.*, v. 2
 prayers made him prosperous . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 prosperous be thy prayers *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 plenty, and fair prosperous days! *Richard III.*, v. 4
 send prosperous life; long, and ever *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 protection of the prosperous gods *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 prosperity be thy prayer *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 prove this a prosperous day *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 6
 may'st thou prosper prosperous! . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 if that thy prosperous artificial feat . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 the gods make her prosperous . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 strong and prosperous in his *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 be prosperous; and farewell, good fellow . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 [Col. Kn.] lend your prosperous car . . . *Othello*, i. 3
PROSPEROUSLY I have attempted *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 could not so prosperously be delivered *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PRO - STITUTE - our past-care malady *All's Well*, ii. 1
 prostitute me to the basest groom . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
PRO - STRATE at his feet . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 this prostrate and exterior bending *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 look gracious on thy prostrate thrall *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 be you prostrate, and grovel on . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and, being prostrate, thus he bade *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 holy Laurence to fall prostrate *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
PRO - TECT - melancholy god protect *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 god protect thee *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 why should he then protect our *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 marry, the lord protect him . . . *ibid.*, v. 3
 see to 't well, protect yourself . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 my lord, protect my life . . . *ibid.*, v. 1
 the backward that protects the bear *ibid.*, v. 1
 virtuous uncles to protect his grace *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 the Lord protect him from that kindly *ibid.*, v. 1
 your long coat, priest, protects . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 6
 and your majesty protect *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 God protect thee! . . . *ibid.*, v. 4
 the gods protect you! . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 the law protects not us . . . *ibid.*, v. 2
 the gods of Greece protect . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4
 it's necessity, which gods protect thee *ibid.*, i. 1
 that you protect this course, and put it *ibid.*, v. 1
PRO - TECTED - love to be protected *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 should be to be protected like a child *ibid.*, i. 3
PRO - TECTION of the good *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 leave me to mine own protection *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 to its own protection, and favour *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whose protection is most divinely *King John*, iii. 1
 Besnford, had him in protection . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 the protection of his god . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 the king's protection (rep. iii. 2) *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 protection of the prosperous god *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2

PROTECTION—babe to his protection. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 please you to take them in protection? 1. 7
 your protection I commend me, gods! ii. 2
 meet both welcome and protection *Learn*, iii. 6
 PROTECTOR—thou art protector *Henry VI.* i. 1
 answer you on the prov. protector (*rep.*) ii. 1
 there's no protector of the realm, but I iii. 3
 not protector of the king or realm iii. 3
 because he is protector of the realm iii. 3
 am I not the protector, saucy priest? iii. 1
 is not his grace protector to the king? iii. 1
 my lord protector, yield iii. 1
 and now, my lord protector (*rep.*) iv. 1
 my lord protector, see them guarded v. 1
 my lord protector, give consent v. 5
 my lord protector, so it please you *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 there goes our protector in a rage i. 1
 be found a dangerous protector i. 1
 he'll be protector. Or thou, or I (*rep.*) i. 1
 and the protector's wife (*rep.* i. 3) i. 2
 my lord protector, 'tis his lightness i. 2
 my lord protector will come this way i. 3
 Suffolk, and not my lord protector i. 3
 to my lord protector! i. 3
 of our protector's grace i. 3 (petit.)
 beside the haught protector have we i. 3
 no protector of his excellence? (*rep.*) i. 3
 my lord protector will, I doubt it not i. 4
 a sorry breakfast for my lord protector i. 4
 my lord protector's have you dower so i. 4
 pernicious protector, dangerous peer ii. 1
 against this, proud protector, with my ii. 1
 protector, see to't well ii. 1
 Cleaner, my lord protector, by this means ii. 3
 so my lord protector, by this means ii. 3
 Henry will to himself protector be ii. 3
 when thou wert protector to thy king ii. 3
 and thou a prince, protector of this land ii. 4
 being protector, started the soldiers ii. 4
 that whiles I was protector, pity ii. 4
 Humphrey for the king's protector? iii. 1
 but I'll be protector over him iii. 2
 the lord protector is it *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 the duke is made protector of the realm i. 1
 we have left protectors of the king i. 2
 choose Clarence only for protector iv. 6
 I make you both protectors of this land iv. 6
 concluded, but I'll be protector *Richard III.* i. 3
 my lord protector needs will he so ii. 4
 knows the lord protector's mind herein? iii. 4
 lord protector? [*Col. Knt. -dumk of Gloster*] iii. 4
 thou protector of this danked strumpet iii. 4
 not as protector, steward thou iii. 4
 I mean, the lord protector iv. 1
 who seemed my good protector *Pericles*, i. 2
 PROTECTORSHIP. Why, Suffolk, *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in his protectorship, levy great iii. 1
 in your protectorship, you did devise iii. 1
 PROTECTRESS of her honour too *Othello*, iv. 1
 PROTEST true loyalty *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 I do protest, that I have iv. 4
 for I protest, you bestowed matters *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 protests to my husband, he is now here iv. 2
 I protest, I take these wise men *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he protests he will not hurt you iii. 4
 my lord, I do protest *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I protest, I love the duke *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 I protest, I love thee *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was about to protest, I loved you iv. 1
 that none is left to protest iv. 1
 or I will protest, you have done wrong iv. 1
 or on Diana's altar to protest *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I protest, I love to hear him lie *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I do protest, I never heard of it ii. 1
 I protest, a world of ornaments though v. 2
 protest, by this white dove v. 2
 I protest, the schoolmaster is exceeding v. 2
 a wife, whom, I protest, I love. *Merech of Venice*, iv. 1
 I protest, her from might kill *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 no, I protest, I know not the contents iv. 3
 that I protest, I simply adore you *All's Well*, ii. 3
 by him whom I protest to love iv. 2
 my meaning 't, I protest, was very iv. 3
 which I protest against *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 but, I protest, without desert. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 but, I protest, he had the chain v. 1
 if trembling I inhibit thee, protest *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 that even now protest their first v. 2
 I do protest, I never loved myself *King John*, iii. 2
 I protest, hath very much beguiled *Richard II.* iii. 3
 lords, I protest, my soul is full of we v. 6
 such protest of pepper-gingerbread. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I do protest, I have not sought v. 1
 or I protest, you are well fortified *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I here protest, in your name *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 for, I protest, as yet I do not *Richard III.* i. 1
 I here protest, upon my part, shall be ii. 1
 I do protest, was it more precious iii. 2
 yet, I protest, were I alone *Titus & Crestida*, iii. 2
 full of protest, of oath, and of iii. 2
 yet I protest, for his right noble *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 [*Col. Knt.*] protest to do't like workmen iv. 3
 on mine honour, were I do protest. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I do protest, were never better fed *Pericles*, ii. 3
 but I protest to thee, pretty one iv. 6
 I protest,—magrate thy strength, youth *Learn*, v. 3
 protest unto thee, good heart. *Honeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 protest; which as I take thee iv. 2
 I do protest, I never injured thee iii. 1
 lady doth protest too much, methinks. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I protest, in the sincerity of love *Othello*, iii. 3
 but what I protest intendment of doing iii. 1
 yet, I protest, I have dealt most directly iv. 2
 PROTESTATION! go, get you, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 4
 they are stations i. 4
 but say thy protestation over *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
 many protestations to marry *All's Well*, v. 3 (petit.)

PROTESTATION—your protestation. *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 no cunning in protestation *Henry V.* v. 2
 in my sequent protestation *Troilus & Crestida*, iv. 4
 PROTESTED—kissed, protested *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 PROTESTER—every new protester. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 PLUCKED UP BY THE EARS. *Timings of Shrewsb.* ii. 1
 PROTEUS—my loving Proteus. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 think on thy Proteus, when thou i. 1
 sweet Proteus, no; now let us i. 1
 sir Proteus, save you ii. 2
 with them shall Proteus go ii. 3
 why not on Proteus—as of all the rest? ii. 2
 and sent, I think, from Proteus ii. 2
 I hid the base for Proteus ii. 2
 here is writ, love wounded Proteus ii. 2
 was Proteus written down ii. 2
 forlorn Proteus, passionate Proteus ii. 2
 'twas of his nephew Proteus ii. 3
 he said that Proteus, your son ii. 3
 with them shall Proteus go ii. 3
 sir Proteus, your father calls for you ii. 3
 you have learned, like sir Proteus ii. 1
 you chid at sir Proteus for going ii. 1
 sir Proteus, you are afraid for ii. 2
 going with sir Proteus to ii. 3
 yet hath sir Proteus, for that's ii. 4
 welcome dear Proteus! ii. 4
 ay, Proteus, but that life ii. 4
 O gentle Proteus, love is a malignant lord ii. 4
 pardon me, Proteus; all I can ii. 4
 good Proteus, go with me ii. 4
 a journey to my loving Proteus ii. 7
 perfection, as sir Proteus ii. 7
 O Proteus! my rest shall be ii. 7
 if Proteus like your journey ii. 7
 warrant me welcome to my Proteus ii. 7
 did guard Proteus' birth ii. 7
 now tell me, Proteus iii. 1
 Proteus, I will restore to thee iii. 1
 how now, sir Proteus? (*rep.* iv. 2 and v. 2)
 Proteus, the good conceit iii. 2
 and, Proteus, we dare trust you iii. 2
 sir Proteus, my direction give iii. 2
 this sir Proteus that we talk of (*rep.*) iii. 2
 where lies sir Proteus? iii. 2
 alas, poor Proteus! iv. 4
 from my master, sir Proteus, madam iv. 4
 that Proteus, my direction seek her v. 2
 sir Proteus, what says Silvanus v. 2
 than have false Proteus rescue me v. 4
 I do detect false perjured Proteus v. 4
 when Proteus cannot love where v. 4
 Proteus, but Proteus, I must v. 4
 Proteus, I am sorry I must v. 4
 O Proteus, let this habit make v. 4
 come, Proteus; 'tis your penance v. 4
 change shapes, with Proteus *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 PROUD—long protest in his speech. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and not protect with admiration *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 PROTRACTIVE trials of great Jove. *Troil. & Cres.* i. 2
 PROUD—rich scarf to my proud earth. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 such a great favour growing proud. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 4
 forward, proud, solicitous iii. 1
 she is proud iii. 1
 see what you are: you are too proud *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I will be proud, I will read politic ii. 5
 'twas made the prince to be proud ii. 5
 O, but man, proud man! *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 I must not seem proud *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 like favourites, made proud by princes ii. 3
 and mine that I was proud on iv. 1
 he's a monarch, he's a man, *N's Dr.* ii. 2
 have every pelling river made so proud ii. 2
 where art thou, proud Demetrius? ii. 2
 why should proud summer boast *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am less proud to hear you tell ii. 1
 proud of playing with my angry ii. 1
 proud with his form, in his eye ii. 2
 make him proud to make me proud v. 2
 more proud to be sir Rowland's *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 proud, fantastical, apish, shallow ii. 2
 proud of plucking the shepherd *Henry VI.* i. 4
 glow of scorn and proud disdain iii. 4
 must you be therefore proud iii. 5
 no, faith, proud mistress, hope not iii. 5
 and be not proud; though all the iii. 5
 but, sure, he's proud; and yet his iii. 5
 nor the courtier's, which is proud iv. 1
 calls me proud; and, that she could not iv. 3
 peevish, proud, idle, made of self-love *All's Well*, i. 1
 his humble ambition, proud humility iv. 1
 making them proud of his humility ii. 2
 take her hand, proud scornful boy ii. 3
 find what it is to be proud of thy iii. 3
 our virtues would be proud, if our iv. 3
 peer by making us as proud. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 this proud disdainful haggard iv. 2
 our purses shall be proud, our iv. 3
 not meanly proud of two such *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 lion-mettled, proud; and take no care. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 proud content of fierce and bloody *King John*, i. 1
 their proud contempt that beat his iii. 1
 like a proud river peering o'er his iii. 1
 to be proud; for grief is proud iii. 1
 and the proud day, attended with iii. 3
 O death, made proud with pure iv. 1
 lie at the proud foot of a conqueror v. 7
 report of fashions in proud Italy *Richard II.* ii. 1
 he fires the proud tops of the eastern iii. 2
 proud content of fierce and bloody iii. 3
 on you proud man, shouldst thou iii. 3
 swell't thou, proud heart? I'll give iii. 3
 to make the base earth proud with iii. 3
 being over proud with sap and blood iii. 4
 O death, made proud with pure iv. 1
 a slave; proud majesty, a subject iv. 1
 a prisoner; proud Bolingbroke v. 1
 lower than his proud steed's neck v. 2
 possess on Bolingbroke's proud joy v. 5
 so proud that Bolingbroke was on his v. 5

PROUD—made him proud with *Richard II.* v. 5
 the proud soul ne'er pays (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 contempt of this proud king i. 3
 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff ii. 4
 thou proud [Knt.—haughty] Scot v. 3
 against those proud and haughty v. 4
 when through proud London he *2Henry VI.* i. 3
 printing their proud hoofs i' the *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 like to men proud of destruction iii. 3
 proud of their numbers and secure iv. (cho.)
 no, thou proud dream, that play'st iii. 1
 thy wife is proud; she holdeth thee *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now am I like that proud insulting ship i. 2
 proud Poole, I will; and soon both ii. 4
 against proud Somerset, and William ii. 4
 who in proud heart doth stop my iv. 3
 heart with proud desire of bold-faced iv. 6
 with a proud, majestic, high scorn iv. 7
 with such a proud commanding spirit iv. 7
 proud prelate, in thy face *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 as stout, and proud, as he were lord i. 1
 show of love to proud duke Humphrey i. 1
 nor shall proud Lancaster usurp i. 1
 as that proud dame, the lord i. 3
 I it was, proud Frenchwoman ii. 1
 against this proud protector ii. 1
 did follow thy proud chariot wheels ii. 4
 how proud, peremptory, and unlike iii. 1
 thou darrest, proud lord of Warwickshire iii. 1
 and lofty proud encroaching tyranny iv. 1
 small things make base men proud iv. 1
 marching hitherward in proud array iv. 9
 and as proud of thy victory; tell Kent iv. 10
 to remove proud, a place as proud v. 2
 proud northern lord, Clifford of v. 2
 thus presumptuous and proud *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 to our mercy, proud Plantagenet i. 4
 I would assay, proud queen (*rep.*) i. 4
 that doth offer to be proud i. 4
 the proud insulting queen ii. 1
 many more proud birds ii. 2
 thy minions, proud insulting boy! ii. 2
 like the proud proud lord of iii. 3
 proud setter up and puller down iv. 2
 breathe out so proud words! iv. 1
 like a subject, proud ambitious York! v. 5
 my proud heart ayes, and prompts. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 hate not you for we are proud ii. 2
 a weeder-out of his proud adversaries ii. 3
 to part the queen's proud kindred ii. 2
 and brothers, haught and proud iii. 3
 now thy proud neck bears half my iv. 4
 thy age confirming, proud, sly iv. 4
 spur your proud horses hard v. 3
 that made him proud, the pope *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I find at such proud rate ii. 2
 thou art a proud traitor, priest, proud ii. 2
 in full as proud a place as proud *Troilus & Crestida*, i. 3
 were he not proud, we all should i. 3
 sick of proud heart; you may call ii. 3
 why should a man be proud? ii. 3
 I am proud, you may call ii. 3
 I do hate a proud man ii. 3
 he is so plaguy proud, that ii. 3
 an' he be proud with me ii. 3
 if he were proud? Or covetous of ii. 3
 'twas made the prince to be proud ii. 3
 a burden which I am proud to iii. 3
 and are the proud man's fees iii. 3
 so prophetically proud of a heroidal iii. 3
 discredit the biased gods, proud man iv. 5
 he's a monarch, he's a man, *N's Dr.* ii. 2
 disdain thy courtesy proud Trojan ii. 2
 thou art proud, Apemantus *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts are too proud to give thanks to ii. 2
 if I am proud, say, that my occasional ii. 2
 when I have laid proud Athens iv. 3
 whereof thy proud child, arrogant man iv. 3
 art thou proud yet? ay, that I am not iv. 3
 before proud Athens he's set down v. 4
 pays himself with being proud *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his mother, and to be partly proud iii. 3
 the other makes you proud ii. 1
 he is a lion that I am proud to hunt i. 1
 was ever man so proud as is this i. 1
 too proud to be so valiant i. 1
 you blame Marcus for being proud? ii. 1
 unmeriting, proud, violent, testy ii. 1
 you must be saying, Marcus is proud ii. 1
 he has more cause to be proud ii. 1
 as he proud to do't ii. 2
 but he's vengeance proud for being not ii. 3
 with a proud heart he wore his humble ii. 3
 strike the proud cedars 'gainst the v. 3
 fret, till your proud heart break *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 he's a monarch as she's a queen. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 for he seems proud and disdainful ii. 5
 and make death proud to take us iv. 13
 the story proud Cleopatra *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 a mole, right proud of that most ii. 4
 proud and ambitious tribune. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 proud Saturnine, interrupter of the good i. 2
 how proud I am of thee, and of thy gifts i. 2
 with that proud brag of thine ii. 2
 farewell, proud Rome! ill Lucius come iii. 1
 made proud Saturnine, and his empress iii. 1
 for this proud mock, I'll be thy iv. 4
 to pluck proud Lucius from the iv. 4
 I know thee well for our proud oppress v. 2
 being proud, swallowed. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 proud, shallow, testy *Learn*, ii. 3
 made him proud of heart, to ride iii. 4
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array iii. 4
 a serving-man, proud in heart and mind iii. 4
 and frustrated, proud in heart and iv. 6
 she is not proud; doth she not *Honeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 not proud, you have; but thankful (*rep.*) iii. 5
 no thankings, nor proud me no prouds iii. 5
 the proud man's contumely *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious iii. 1

PROUD death! what feast is toward *Hamlet*, v. 2
 as proud as fortune as this *Othello*, i. 2
 he that was ever fair, and never proud ii. 1
PROUDER—if prouder stands that *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 would be prouder of the work *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 may well meet a prouder foe *King John*, v. 1
 that prouder than his Iris beads *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and now is the cause, 'tis prouder than ii. 3
 not so hardly as prouder livers do *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 prouder, than rustling in unpaid-for silk iii. 3
PROUDEST—rustling of them all *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 the proudest of them shall well hear *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 mine action on the proudest lie *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 and the proudest of you all shall find iv. 1
 amaze the proudest of you all *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 be inferior to the proudest peer v. 1
 the proudest peer in the realm *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 for the proudest lie hatches up *Henry VI.* i. 1
 say he the proudest of thy sort ii. 2
 the proudest of you all have been *Richard III.* ii. 1
 now let me see the proudest he *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 give us the proudest prisoner of *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 will rouse the proudest maids in ii. 2
 cut off the proudest conspirator iv. 4
PROUD-HEARTED Warwick *Henry VI.* v. 1
PROUDLIE even to my person *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
PROUDLY, if I have you to love *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 birthright, proudly on their necks *Richard III.* v. 5
 so proudly, as if he disdained *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 hath proudly flowed in vanity *Henry V.* v. 2
 let me speak proudly; tell the *Henry V.* iv. 3
 question her proudly; let thy looks *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he left me proudly, unworthy ii. 1
 looks proudly on the crown *Richard III.* iv. 3
 a little proudly, and great deal *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 thus proudly plight upon our Phrygian v. 11
PROUD-SWELLING King John *King John*, iv. 3
PROVAND only for bearing burden *King John*, iv. 3
PROVE—if you prove a mutineer *Tempest*, iii. 2
 this will prove a badge kingdom to me iii. 2
 and prove a bald jerkin iv. 1
 for this prove the fist of the v. 1
 I fear you'll prove *Two Gent. of Verona*, i. 2
 this proves me still a sheep ii. 1
 but I'll prove it by another i. 1
 I fear, she'll prove as hard to you i. 1
 I cannot now be constant ii. 6
 pray heaven he prove so ii. 7
 this proves, that thou canst not read ii. 1
 it may be I'll prove it iii. 2
 than I prove loyal to your grace iii. 2
 to these I prove myself constant iii. 2
 his dove will prove, his *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 ay, but if I prove true iv. 2
 do very oft prove fools *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 give me leave to prove you a fool i. 5
 for still we prove our vows ii. 1
 I am loath to prove reason with iii. 1
 I will prove it legitimate, sir iii. 2
 often prove rough and un hospitable iii. 3
 how vile an idol proves this god iii. 4
 to prove true, in that I have iii. 4
 O if I prove, tempests are kind iii. 4
 the world, will prove a cockney iv. 1
 prove it before these varlets *(rep.)* *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 prove this, thou wicked Hannibal ii. 1
 to prove a sheep *King John*, ii. 4
 I'll prove a tyrant to him ii. 4
 mercy to thee would prove itself a bad iii. 2
 but yet, sir, I would prove iii. 2
 proofs for sin, and will prove this iii. 2
 with a prayer they may not proveous iv. 2
 do prove my occupation a mystery iv. 2
 this may prove worse than hanging v. 1
 prove, that ever I lose more blood *Much Ado*, i. 3
 to prove will you prove to me ii. 3
 this may prove foul to my displeasure ii. 3
 shall we prove what's to be done? ii. 3
 lest I should prove the mother of fools iii. 1
 if I prove so, then loving goes by iii. 1
 are like to prove a goodly commodity iii. 3
 O my father, prove you that any man iii. 3
 I'll prove it on his body, if he dare v. 1
 he may prove more fond on her *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 badge of faith, to prove them true? iii. 2
 to prove him false, that say iii. 2
 withdraw, and prove it too iii. 2
 so far blameless proves my enterprise iii. 2
 he might yet recover, and prove an ass v. 1
 oaths and laws will prove an lie *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 to prove you a true Cassius, to you ii. 1
 his knowledge must prove ignorance ii. 1
 for you'll prove perjured, if you make iii. 1
 all those three will I prove *(rep.)* iii. 1
 to these I'll fall as ready iv. 2
 where will prove those words to be iv. 2
 but I will prove, that being iv. 3 (verse)
 I'll prove her fair, or talk till iv. 3
 now prove our loving lawful iv. 3
 let's see his tongue prove his iv. 3
 none at all in aught proves excellent iv. 3
 what is sworn, you will prove fools iv. 3
 may prove plagues to men forsworn iv. 3
 to prove, by wit, worth in simplicity v. 2
 it may prove an ass v. 2
 this proves you wise and rich v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy v. 2
 we to ourselves prove false v. 2
 I fear, he will prove the weeping *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to prove whose blood is redder ii. 1
 I would it might prove the end iii. 1
 prove it so, let fortune go to hell iii. 2
 I'll prove the prettier fellow of iii. 2
 prove you that, in the great heap *As you Like it*, i. 4
 and of you will prove shrunk iv. 1
 I'll prove a busy actor in their play iv. 1
 I knew what you would prove iv. 1
 and good plays prove the better by (epilogue)
 to prove most honest of wassengers ii. 1
 and I shall prove a lover of thy drum iii. 3

PROVE—lawful, may prove coherent *All's Well*, iii. 4
 if it should prove that thou art so *(rep.)* v. 3
 shall prove this ring was ever hers v. 3
 fail to prove a son more than in v. 3
 not plain, and prove untrue v. 3
 deeds shall prove. And that *(rep.)* *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 I know, he'll prove a jade i. 2
 my daughter prove a good *(rep.)* ii. 1
 she will prove a second time ii. 1
 'tis like you'll prove a jolly surly ii. 2
 and may you prove, sir, master of iv. 2
 sweet dear, prove mistress of my iv. 2
 and that I'll prove upon thee, though iv. 3
 if you seek to prove, I dare not *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 lest your justice prove violence ii. 1
 if it prove she's otherwise, I'll keep ii. 1
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't ii. 1
 I'll prove honey-mouthed, and my tongue ii. 2
 of the journey prove successful to the iii. 1
 fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove so iii. 3
 and the shearer prove sheep, let me be iv. 2
 will prove so, sir, to my prove *(rep.)* v. 2
 prove me so, I will be gone *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 you may prove it by my long ears i. 2
 I'll prove mine honour v. 1
 with my sword I'll prove the lie *Macbeth*, v. 7
 the which if he can prove, a pops me *King John*, i. 1
 that I'll prove the king, he gives me ii. 1
 one must prove greatest; while they ii. 1
 cause to prove my saying true iii. 1
 and tried, proves valueless iii. 1
 and prove a deadly bloodshed but a jest iv. 3
 that I'll prove me none iv. 3
 my right-drawn sword may prove *Richard III.* i. 1
 my life shall prove it true i. 1
 I say, and will in battle prove i. 1
 to prove myself a loyal gentleman i. 1
 prove me him, in that I have i. 3
 to prove, by heaven's grace *(rep.)* i. 3
 to taste, prove in digestion sour i. 3
 and these stones prove armed soldiers iii. 2
 will prove it on thee to the extremest iv. 1
 division prove that ever fall you v. 3
 lest thy pity prove a serpent v. 3
 I well hath prayed, and prove you true v. 3
 my brain I'll prove the female v. 5
 (for recreation) prove a false *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to prove that true, needs no more i. 3
 blessed sun of heaven prove a micher ii. 1
 shall the son of England prove a thief ii. 4
 he would prove the better counterfeit v. 4
 which to prove false, he gives me *Henry IV.* i. 3
 prove that ever I drew myself handsome i. 3
 and thou shalt prove a shelter to i. 3
 I doubt, prove mine own marring (epilogue)
 needs prove a good soldier-breeder *Henry V.* v. 2
 prove me him, in that I have *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pray God, she prove not masculine ii. 1
 I mean to prove this lady's courtesy ii. 2
 and that I'll prove on better men ii. 4
 but prove a chief offender in ii. 4
 prove me him, in that I have *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to prove him a knave, and myself iii. 3
 and prove the period of their tyranny iii. 3
 this spark will prove a raging fire iii. 1
 warrant thee, if dreams prove true v. 1
 prove it, Henry, and thou shalt be *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll prove the contrary, if you'll hear i. 2
 to prove him tyrant, this reason iii. 3
 in hope he'll prove a widower *(rep. iv.)* iii. 3
 I may not prove inferior to yourself iv. 1
 Montague as he proves that iv. 1
 will prove our country's bliss iv. 6
 since I cannot prove a lover *Richard III.* i. 1
 determined to prove a villain i. 1
 here you rage, to prove our enemies i. 1
 'twill prove a giddy world ii. 1
 I prove a needless coward iii. 2
 prove me, my gracious lord iv. 2
 the consequence will prove as bitter iv. 4
 will him, as I prove true to you iv. 4
 will our friends prove all true? v. 3
 shall prove not well disposed *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the French would prove perfidious i. 2
 'twould prove the verity of certain i. 2
 may prove honest, and not so be ii. 3
 a mere recreant prove, that means not i. 3
 I'll prove *(Knt.-paw)* this truth i. 3
 allow us to be prove iii. 2
 if ever you prove false to another iv. 3
 honest, as he proves that iv. 3
 will, sure, prove ominous to the day v. 3
 I may never prove so fond *Timon of Ath.* i. 2 (grace)
 so it may prove an argument of laughter iii. 3
 I should prove so base to sue iii. 5
 we prove this good second *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 now prove this very hour i. 6
 shall I'll the field prove flatterers i. 9
 the other course will prove too bloody iii. 3
 may prove honest, and not so be ii. 3
 and that to prove more fortunes iv. 5
 which will not prove a whip iv. 6
 good faith, I'll prove him, speed how v. 1
 that thou must prove to shame v. 1
 it proves not thy nature as mine *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 shall prove the immediate *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 sister, prove such a wife as my iii. 2
 prove this a prosperous day iv. 6
 my courage prove base to the v. 3
 prove me base; if she first meet v. 2
 expected to prove so worthy *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 she'll prove on cats, and dogs i. 6
 when to my good lord I prove untrue i. 6
 it proves not thy nature as mine ii. 1
 my purpose would prove well iii. 4

PROVE—which I fear, prove false *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 may prove his travel, not her danger iii. 5
 true to thee, were to prove false iii. 5
 so, if I prove a good repast to the v. 4
 and prove it in thy feeling v. 5
 fear that fall, prove thy father v. 5
 but I will prove that two of us v. 2
 thou have me prove myself iii. 3
 to prove thou hast a true-divining ii. 4
 which I wish may prove more stern ii. 4
 save that, mayst thou prove prosperous! *Pericles*, i. 2
 prove awful both in deed ii. 1
 this sword shall prove, his honour's i. 5
 prove that I cannot, take me home iv. 6
 as I have considered prove the thousandth iv. 1
 mere defects prove our commodities *Lear*, iv. 2
 on the way, may prove effects iv. 2
 I'll prove it on a giant iv. 6
 that will prove what is avouched there v. 1
 jesters do not prove prophets v. 3
 and prove my title thine v. 3
 if none appear to prove upon thy v. 3
 I'll prove *(Knt.-make)* it on thy heart v. 3
 as I have considered prove the thousandth v. 3
 must this humour prove where, I speak v. 3
 swear'st, thou mayst prove false ii. 1
 I'll prove more true than those ii. 2
 thy love prove likewise variable ii. 2
 may prove a beauty on an owl when ii. 4
 this alliance may so happy prove ii. 4
 proves thee far and wide a broad goose ii. 2
 I would fain prove so. But what *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 O sweet poor, when gives prove unkind iii. 2
 a question left yet to prophecy? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if it prove lawful prize, he's made *Othello*, ii. 2
 he'll prove to Desdemona a most dear ii. 1
 when I doubt, prove; and on the proof iii. 3
 as I do prove her haggard, though that iii. 3
 be sure thou prove not a whore iii. 3
 or at the least, so prove it, that iii. 3
 each drop she falls would prove iv. 1
 would I knew, that stroke would prove iv. 1
 as you shall prove, praise us v. 1
PROVED the sliding *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 masters, it is proved already that *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 as shall be proved upon thee by good iv. 2
 it is proved, my lady Hero hath been v. 2
 and if you proved I'll repay *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 well proved wit by the lord iv. 3
 proved again on my side! iv. 3
 how art thou proved Judas? v. 2
 as I have proved, is, as she hath proved *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 if it be proved agast on prophesy? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 rare and proved effects, such as his *All's Well*, i. 3
 would all this time have proved *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 confessed, and proved, have overthrown *Macbeth*, i. 3
 O sweet poor, when gives prove unkind iii. 2
 these words now proved prophesy? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 commendable proved, let's die in iv. 6
 that e'er I proved the false *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 by nature proved an enemy to the iii. 1
 as I have proved, prove iii. 1
 might happily have proved far worse iii. 1
 it will be proved to thy face iv. 7
 seeing thou hast proved so unnatural *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this proved Edward's love iii. 3
 proved the subject *Richard III.* ii. 1
 is not proved with a blackberry *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 has been proved; if I were a huge *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 as if he had proved an argument iii. 5
 seeing he had proved himself a man, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 he proved best man *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as shall be proved upon you? iii. 3
 hast proved Lucilius saying true *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 you have seen and proved a fairer *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 Polydore, he's proved *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 description proved us unspeaking souls ii. 1
 if the fault be proved in them *(rep.)* *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 said, 'tis so, when it proved otherwise? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 too much proved, that, with devotions iii. 1
 to have proved most royally iv. 2
 proved mad, and did forsake her *Othello*, iv. 3
PROVENCIAL roses on my razed shoes *Hamlet*, iii. 2
PROVENDER—a peck of provender *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 give their fasting horses provender *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 have their provender tied to *Henry VI.* i. 2
 do appoint him store of provender *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 master's ass, for naught but provender *Othello*, i. 1
PROVER—demand of the prover *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
PROVERB—gives me the proverb *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 let the proverb go with me ii. 2
 and thereof comes the proverb *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
 patch grief with proverbs *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and the country proverb known *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 old proverb is very good *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 a proverb never stale in thrifty ii. 5
 might we lay the old proverb to *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 have at you with a proverb *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 the hare of whom the proverb goes *King John*, iii. 1
 never yet a breaker of proverb *Henry VI.* i. 2
 or any such proverb so little kin *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 I will cap that proverb with *(rep.)* ii. 7
 you are better at proverbs iii. 7
 the ancient proverb will be affected *Coriolanus*, vi. 1
 sighed forth proverbs; that, lunge *Coriolanus*, vi. 1
 grass grows, the proverb is something *Hamlet*, ii. 2
PROVERBED with a grandisire *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 4
PROVETH—marriage seldom proveth *3 Hen. VI.* iv. 1
PROVEX—me poupe proveth it apex *Pericles*, ii. 2
PROVIDE to bottom it on me *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
 I'll provide you a chain *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 you sirrah, provide your block *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 an accident that heaven provides iv. 3
 to provide for best time to come v. 2
 you, niece, provide yourself *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 provide this messenger *All's Well*, iii. 2
 to horse again; go, go, provide v. 1
 provide the feast, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 as seafaring men provide for *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and your spells, provide your charms *Macbeth*, iii. 2

PROVIDE—his wisdom can provide... *Macbeth*, ii. 6
 get thee home, provide some carts... *Richard II.*, v. 2
 provide us all with a riding suit... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 we will presently provide for them... *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 with all speed provide to see... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll provide his executioner... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 provide me sold... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 art malcontent? I will provide... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to provide a salve for any sore... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 provide for their own future... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 Pandar to provide this gear... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 he commanded me to provide... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 my cook and I'll provide... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 provide more piercing statutes... *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 provide your going... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 provide me, presently, a riding suit... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 provide thee proper palefroes... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 we'll surse provide: thou shalt have... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 we will ourselves provide... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 reverse; go; provide thy money... *Othello*, i. 3
 PROVIDED for you... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 cannot be so soon provided... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 provided that you do no outrages... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 hath he provided this music?... *Much Ado*, i. 2
 immediately provided in that case... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 I am provided for you... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 to have her love, provided that year... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 two things provided more... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 it is my only suit provided, that... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 provided, that I should provide... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 provided, that when he's removed... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he was provided to do us good... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 he that's coming must be provided for... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 provided that, my banishment... *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 and find me work, as I have... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 gentlemen, have you provided me... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 shall all be very well provided for... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 you are as well provided of both... *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 we are therefore provided... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 myself am not provided for... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 than, I fear, you are provided for... *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 the gods themselves have provided... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 I pray thee let us be provided to show... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I shall say I have provided... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 spoke already, and it is provided... *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 provided, I have your commendation... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 provided none but I and my... *Pericles*, v. 1
 nor am provided for your fit welcome... *Lea*, ii. 4
 now provided a general... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 however, provided I be so able as... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PROVIDENCE—by Providence divine... *Tempest*, i. 2
 but by immortal providence, she's mine... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 providence that's in a watchful... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 stay the providence of some great... *Judith*, v. 2
 whose providence should have kept... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 special providence in the fall of a sparrow... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PROVIDENT in peril... *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 to be as provident as fear may teach... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PROVIDENTLY—prayer for the provider... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 PROVIDER—prayers for the provider... *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 PROVINCE—the province with... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 as he had lost some province... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 these five provinces, with her to... *King John*, iii. 2
 of Blanch the province... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 be extirped from our provinces... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 those provinces these arms of... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 upon their towns and provinces... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 a province I will give thee... *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 I kissed a way kingdoms and... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 and so inflict our province... *Pericles*, v. 1
 PROVINCIAL—here provincial... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 PROVINCE in mine art... *Tempest*, i. 2
 made provision for... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 of me, that my provision was... *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 for our gold we may following have... *Pericles*, v. 1
 such provision as our intents will need?... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 for provision to shield thee from diseases... *Lea*, ii. 4
 of that provision that needs... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 that will some provision give thee... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 shall be short in our provision... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 PROVIDE, and exception... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 PROVOCATION—a party of provocation... *Othello*, ii. 3
 come a tempest of provocation... *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 PROVOKE—provokes that question... *Tempest*, i. 2
 this ecstasy may now provoke them to... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provokes me to this... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 and I will provoke him to... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 and good provoke harm... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 lungs provokes me to ridiculous... *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 not for that which you provoke... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 things does drink especially provoke?... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 it provokes, and unprovokes... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 oppressed child, religiously provokes... *King John*, iii. 2
 why, did you not provoke me?... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let my presumption not provoke... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 gusts provokes the mightiest... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provokes this... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 and thy fault, provoke us hither... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 your goodness, since you provoke... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 our gentle flame provokes itself... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 I keep whole; provoke not battle... *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 8
 for he did provoke me with... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and her to incest did provoke... *Pericles*, i. (Gover)
 I know, another doth provoke... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that to provoke in him, are many... *Lea*, ii. 4
 will thou provoke me?... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 did provoke our hearts... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 provoke him, that he may; for, even... *Othello*, ii. 3
 PROVOKED and instigated... *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 nor headly-rash, provoke with raging... *Com. of Err.*, v. 1
 my truth had not provoked... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 except I be provoked? no, my god... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 my lord, I was provoked by him... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 stomachs be provoked to wilful... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I was provoked to anger... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 thou wast provoked by thy blood... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'twas thy beauty that provoked me... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and not provoked by any sutor else... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the king, provoked to't by the queen... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 unprovoked, nor, being provoked... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5

PROVOKED by him, you cannot... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 provoked by my offence... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 provoked... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 PROVOKER—is a great provoker... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 PROVOKETH thieves sooner than... *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 and not fear, provoketh me... *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 PROVOKING—provokes that question... *Tempest*, i. 2
 such surer and provoking terms... *Othello*, ii. 3
 PROVOK'ST—thou oft provok'st... *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 that thou provok'st thyself to cast... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 PROVOST—the provost to prison... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 where is the provost?... *rep. iv. 3 and v. 1*... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 now, what's the matter, provost?... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provost? so I think you are... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provost, a word with you... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provost, my brother Angelo will not... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 of the night envelop you, good provost!... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this is a gentle provost; seldom, when... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 as near the dawning, provost, as this... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provost, my brother Angelo will not... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the provost know our purpose and our... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 your provost knows the place where he... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 here with the provost... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 first, provost, let me bait thee... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 go with him, provost... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 provost, how came it, Claudio was... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 proclaim it, provost, round about... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the provost, how dost thou know... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PROWESS confirmed in the... *Macbeth*, v. 7
 nor should thy prowess want praise... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 who by his prowess conquered all... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 PRUDENCE—this air Prudence... *Tempest*, i. 2
 O prudent discipline from north to... *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 reputed for a prince most prudent... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 PRUNE—for a prudent steward... *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 PRUNE—like a prudent steward... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 reverence, for stewed prunes... *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 and longing, as I said, for prunes... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the sound of prunes... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 which makes him prune himself... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 faith in thee than in a stewed prune... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 lives upon mouldy stewed prunes... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 his royal bird prunes the immortal... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 PRUNING—prunes the immortal... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 all for want of pruning... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 PRUNST—prunst a rotten tree... *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 PRY—have cause to pry into this... *Tempest*, i. 2
 eye of reason may pry in upon us... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 to pry into his title, the which we... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 let it pry through the portage of... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 to pry into the secrets of the state... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 look back, and pry on every side... *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 return to pry in what I further... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 PRYED me through good... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 PSALM—the hundredth psalm... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 he sings psalms to hornpipes... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I could sing psalms or any thing... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 PSALMIST—as the Psalmist saith... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PUFF—like a puff of wind... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 PTLISICK—whoreson ptilisick... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 PTOLEMIES' pyramises are very... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 creaves the circle of the Ptolemies... *Hamlet*, iii. 10
 PTOLEMY—nor the queen of Ptolemy... *Hamlet*, iii. 10
 to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia... *Hamlet*, iii. 10
 PUBLIC—to make us public sport... *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 that the body public be a horse... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 to public on the public ear... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 yield to public public thanks... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and then with public accusation... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he shall endure such public shame... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your head into the public street... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 so that public... *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 exempt from public thank... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 we are to speak in public... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 at chiefest stern of public weal... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to be a public spectacle to all... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 bricked up by public wrongs... *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 together, for the public good... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 cost a mass of public treasury... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 defacers of a public peace... *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 the public body, which doth... *Timon of Ath.*, v. 2
 to your public laws at heartiest... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 you shall find, no public benefit... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 a foe to the public weal... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the severity of the public power... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 public reason shall be the residue... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 to turn me up into the public chair... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that gave me public leave to speak... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 forty paces through the public street... *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 made his will, and read it to public ear... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 this in the public eye, the common... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let me get up into the public chair... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'twas a contention in public... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 either by public war, or private treason... *Pericles*, i. 5
 in the public haunt of men... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 why to a public count, might not go... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O thou public commoner! I should... *Othello*, ii. 3
 PUBLICAN—a fawning publican... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 PUBLICATION—the publication... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PUBLICLY shamed... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 I am bound to enter publicly... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 perchance, publicly she'll be ashamed... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 as she hath been publicly accused... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 behaved publicly for his offence... *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 yet once again proclaim it publicly... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 that he did it is public... *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 if he hath already publicly been read... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 of gold were publicly enthroned... *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 PUBLICOLA—sister of Publicola... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 M. Titus Labeo... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 PUBLISH—boldly publish her... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 and publish it, that she is dead... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 publish his commendation... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (1c.)
 when of ourselves we publish them... *Al's Well*, i. 1

PUBLISH not the habitation of our arms... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 she could not be his... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 publish we this piece to all our... *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 to publish our daughters' several... *Lea*, i. 1
 PUBLISHED and proclaimed it... *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
 that you thus have published me... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 PUBLISHING—a traitor... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 second marriage shall be published... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 darrest thou support a published traitor?... *Lea*, iv. 6
 PUBLISHER of this pretence... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 PUBLISHING—a traitor... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 PUBLIS, and Quintus... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 look where Publius is come... *rep. Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 that Publius Cimber may... *rep.*... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Publius? Here, quite confounded... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Publius, good cheer, there is no harm... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so tell them, Publius... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 upon condition Publius shall not live... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 no Publius and Sempronius... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 O Publius, is not this a heavy case... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Publius, how now?... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Publius, Publius, what hast thou done?... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 when Publius shut, the bull being called... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 let's go; Publius, follow me... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Publius, some higher... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 fy, Publius, fy!... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 therefore bind them, gentle Publius... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 PUCELLE, (see JOAN), if thy name... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Pucelle or puzzel, dolphin or dogfish... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Pucelle, be contented, Orleans... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but what's that Pucelle, whom they... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 entered Pucelle, and her practisants... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Pucelle, that witch, that damned... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 yet, Pucelle, hold thy peace... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Pucelle, be contented, Orleans... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 speak, Pucelle, and enchant him... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Pucelle hath bravely played her part... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 PUCK—call you, and sweet Puck... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 my gentle Puck, come hither... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 my mischief, my mischief... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 and, as I am an honest Puck, if we... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 else the Puck a liar call... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 PUDDING [Kn.]—to our heads... *Lea*, iii. 2
 PUFFING—his head... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 as his guts are made of puddings... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 that killed lusty Pudding... *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 nay, as the pudding to his skin... *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 with the pudding in his belly... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PUFFED me into a vulgar station... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and more or puddings and flap-jacks... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 blessed pudding! didst thou not see... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PUDDLE, sink; whose filth... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 gilded puddle which beasts would... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 PUFFED me into a vulgar station... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 hath puddled his clear spirit... *Othello*, iii. 2
 PUDENCY so rosy... *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 PUFFINIA, with a horn added... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 PUFF of Barson. Puff! Puff in thy... *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 and angry, puffs away from thence... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 PUFFED—a puffed man?... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 with your sweet breaths puffed out... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the sea, puffed up with winds... *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 and puffed up with winds... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the cholic of puffed Aquilon... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 arrogant man, is puffed... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 like a puffed and reckless libertine... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 with divine anger, a puffed, muffed, muffed... *Othello*, iii. 4
 his very arm puffed his mother... *Othello*, iii. 4
 PUFFING with wind... *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 powerful fan, puffing at all... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 PUGGING tooth on edge... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 PUFFING—his head... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 the power and puffsance the king... *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 come against us in full puffsance... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 have of their puffsance made a little... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and make imaginary puffsance... *Henry VI.*, i. (chorus)
 let me deliver you from this... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 arrived to, pith, and puffsance... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 but that my puffsance holds it up... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 whose puffsance on either side... *Richard III.*, v. 3
 PUSSANT arm renew their... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and my three pussant legs in... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 trail't thou the pussant pike?... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I supply, mon tres pussant seigneur... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 with a pussant and a mighty power... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 queen is coming with a pussant host... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 at Dentry, with a pussant troop... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 France hath brought a pussant power... *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 western coast rideth a pussant army... *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 mighty, and most pussant... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 great pussant... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 PULSTOCKING, caddis-gown... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 PUKING in the nurse's arms... *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 PULCHER, Polesats there are... *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 PULING, like a beggar... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 let me have a pull at your... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 leave this faint pulling, and lament... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 to have a wretched pulling fool... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 PULL thee by the lesser legs... *Tempest*, i. 2
 doth backward pull our... *Al's Well*, i. 1
 let thou have a pull at my... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 I'll pull them off myself... *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I'll pull your hat upon your brows... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 applaud again: pull' off, I say... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I pull in resolution; and begin... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 profound respect... *King John*, iii. 5
 we'll pull his plumes... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 two pulls at once... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 now go some and pull down... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 I'll pull the pulley... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and pull her out of Acheron... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 pull of my boots... *Lea*, iv. 6
 that pulls the country down... *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 so hales, and pulls me... *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 PULL—be pulled... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 and pulled the law upon you... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 other had pulled out thy tongue... *As You Like It*, i. 1
 hath pulled fair England down... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 unless his teeth be pulled out... *Hamlet*, iii. 2

PULLED—that pulled me down . . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
 you pulled me by the cloak . . . Julius Caesar. i. 2
 pulled the poor wretch from her . . . Hamlet. iv. 7
PULP down of the angel . . . 3Henry VI. iii. 3
PULPIT—SPERM in my bowing . . . Merry Wives. ii. 3
PULPING scars of Casar's images . . . Julius Caesar. i. 2
PULPIT—some to the common pulpits . . . iii. 1
 go to the pulpit, Brutus, And Cassius . . . iii. 1
 I will myself in the pulpit first . . . iii. 1
 and you shall speak in the same pulpit . . . iii. 1
PULSE—or'er your pulse twice beat . . . Tempest. v. 1
 thy pulse beats, as of flesh . . . iii. 1
 so strive upon your pulse . . . All's Well. v. 3
 and let me feel your pulse . . . Comedy of Errors. iv. 4
 feeling my pulse, and with no face . . . v. 1
 commandment on the pulse of life . . . King John. iv. 2
 thicker than the feverous pulse . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 have you a working pulse? . . . Pericles. v. 1
 I no pulse shall keep his natural . . . Romeo & Juliet. iv. 1
 my pulse, as yours, doth temperately . . . Hamlet. iii. 4
PULSAGE beats as extraordinarily . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
PUMPELS of Casar's ambition . . . Love's L. Lost. v. 3
PUMP—new ribbons to your pumps . . . Mid. N.'s Dream. iv. 2
 and Gabriel's pumps were all . . . Taming of Shrew. iv. 1
 then is my pump well flowered . . . Romeo & Juliet. iv. 4
 fill thou that horn out thy pump . . . iv. 4
PUNCE on my neck . . . Merry Wives. ii. 3
PUN—would pun thee into shivers . . . Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
PUNCHED full of deadly holes . . . Richard III. v. 3
PUNISH my life . . . Twelfth Night. v. 3
 must either punish me, not . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 and punish them out of this child . . . v. 1
 I beseech you, punish me not . . . As you Like it. 1. 2
 to commit, than you to punish . . . Winter's Tale. 1. 2
 to punish my misreadings . . . 1Henry IV. iii. 2
 to punish this offence for faults . . . v. 2
 to punish you by the heels . . . 2Henry IV. ii. 3
 highness, and yet punish too . . . Henry V. 1. 2
 God punish me with hate in those . . . Richard II. ii. 1
 nay, before, or God will punish me . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
 and if you were not a punisher . . . Coriolanus. ii. 1
 before you punish him, where he . . . v. 1
 to punish me for what you . . . Antony & Cleopatra. iii. 5
 comes to punish us, and we punish it . . . iv. 2
 punish that before, that he would punish . . . Pericles. 1. 2
 seemed to countenance the punisher . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 but I will punish him . . . Lear. iii. 4
 I punish me with this, and this with me . . . Hamlet. iii. 4
PUNISHED—austerly punished you . . . Tempest. iv. 1
 have punished me with . . . Two Gentlemen of Verona. ii. 4
 I think it is a punishment . . . v. 1
 thou shalt be heavily punished . . . Love's L. Lost. 1. 2
 they are not punished and cured . . . As you Like it. iii. 2
 let me be punished, that have . . . Winter's Tale. iii. 2
 is not to be punished by him . . . iv. 3
 punished in his punishment . . . King John. iv. 2
 thou shalt be punished for this fighting . . . iii. 1
 let him be punished, sovereign . . . Henry V. 1. 2
 of our person, would have him punished . . . iv. 2
 so that here men are punished . . . v. 1
 the coming of my punished daughter . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 4
 not be punished with my thwarting . . . 3Henry VI. iv. 6
 to one whom they had punished . . . Coriolanus. v. 5
 she's punished for her truth . . . Cymbeline. iii. 2
 punishes punishers with his anger . . . Pericles. 1. 2
 common trespasses, are punished . . . iii. 2
 and stocked, punished, and imprisoned . . . iii. 4
 who are punished ere they have done . . . iv. 2
 of kinsmen: all are punished . . . Romeo & Juliet. v. 3
 shall be punished for my punishment . . . v. 3
 I am punished with a sore distraction . . . Hamlet. v. 2
PUNISHES me with the remembrance . . . Merry Wives. ii. 3
PUNISHMENT—another punishment? . . . Winter's Tale. iii. 3
 and not the punishment . . . Meas. for Meas. 1. 4
 I should receive his punishment . . . Pericles. 1. 2
 that were a punishment to good . . . Much Ado. iii. 3
 let it be remembered in his punishment . . . v. 1
 I'll devise thee brave punishments . . . v. 4
 the need of punishment . . . Love's L. Lost. 1. 2 (letter)
 broke, deserve no punishment . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 punishment that women bear . . . Comedy of Errors. i. 1
 outran native punishment, though . . . Henry VI. iv. 1
 gave them condign punishment . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 his punishment was bitter death . . . Richard III. iii. 2
 the foulness is the punishment . . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
 on pain of punishment, the world . . . Antony & Cleo. 1. 1
 I deserve more a punishment too . . . Cymbeline. i. 5
 knowing 'tis a punishment, or trial . . . iii. 6
 punishment itself, and all my treason . . . v. 5
 having received the punishment before . . . v. 5
 punishment for his most wicked life . . . Titus And. v. 3
 judicious punishment! 'twas this flesh . . . Lear. iv. 2
 punishment might have the freer course . . . v. 2
 punishment of my punishment . . . Pericles. 1. 2
 that were a punishment to good . . . Much Ado. iii. 3
PUNK is one of Cupid's carriers . . . Merry Wives. ii. 2
 my lord, she may be a punk . . . Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 marrying a punk, my lord, is pressing . . . v. 1
 French crown for your tattling punk . . . All's Well. iii. 2
PUNTO—to see thee pass . . . Merry Wives. iii. 3
 passed! the punto reverse! . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 4
PUNY—twenty of these puny lies . . . Mer. of Venice. iii. 4
 as a puny filer, that spurs his . . . As you Like it. iii. 4
 a puny subject strike us thy great . . . Richard II. iii. 2
 while I question my puny drawer . . . 1Henry IV. iv. 4
 flesh his puny sword in . . . Henry VI. iv. 7
 with stones, in puny battle alay me . . . Coriolanus. iv. 4
 every puny whipter gets my sword . . . Othello. v. 2
PUP—believe me, my lord . . . Comedy of Errors. i. 2
 father's of a certain pupil of mine . . . Love's L. Lost. iv. 2
 of the fœssaid child or pupil . . . iv. 2
 shall go see your pupils presently . . . Taming of Sh. iii. 1
 too far in years to be your pupil . . . Richard II. iii. 3
 to the pupil age of this present . . . 1Henry IV. ii. 3
 which calls me pupil, or hath read . . . iii. 1
 king Henry be a pupil still . . . 2Henry VI. i. 2
 his pupil are man-enervated thus . . . Coriolanus. ii. 3
 I do not become your pupil . . . Cymbeline. i. 2
 that pupils lack she none . . . Pericles. v. (tower)
 not for loving, pupil mine . . . Romeo & Juliet. iv. 3

PUPPI—LIKE, take thy correction . . . Richard II. v. 1
PUPPET—O exceeding puppet . . . Two Gentlemen of Verona. ii. 1
 puppet, you! Puppet! why so? . . . Mid. N.'s Dream. iii. 2
 and marry him to a puppet . . . Taming of Sh. iv. 3
PUPPETEER—blow me . . . King & Queen. iv. 3
 an Egyptian puppet, shall be . . . Antony & Cleo. 1. 2
 take vanity the puppet's part against . . . Lear. ii. 2
 if I could see the puppets dallying . . . Hamlet. iii. 2
PUPPIES—blow me . . . Winter's Tale. iv. 3
 very wisely; puppies . . . Merry Wives. iii. 5
 inches as you have oceans; puppies! . . . Cymbeline. 1. 3
 drown cats, and blind puppies . . . Othello. i. 3
PUPPY—brought up of a puppy . . . Twelfth Night. v. 1
 maids of thirteen do of your dog . . . King John. iv. 2
 stroke him as gently as a puppy . . . 2Henry VI. ii. 4
 Roman disciplines, than is a puppy . . . Henry V. iii. 2
 is a kind of puppy to the old dam . . . Henry VIII. i. 2
 are to this business . . . v. 1
 puppy, you presently, good master puppy . . . v. 3
PUR—HEADED monster . . . Tempest. ii. 2
PUR—here is a pur of fortune's air . . . All's Well. v. 3
 pur! the cat is grey . . . iv. 3
PURBLIND, wayward boy . . . Love's L. Lost. iii. 1
 are to this business . . . Winter's Tale. 1. 2
 that any purblind eye may see . . . iv. 2
 purblind [Knt., purblind] Argus . . . Troilus & Cress. 1. 2
 tick-name for her purblind son . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1
PURCHASE—desire to purchase . . . Twelfth Night. iii. 1
 I will purchase me another . . . iv. 3
 worse fools, to purchase mocking . . . Love's L. Lost. v. 2
 finer than you could purchase . . . As you Like it. iii. 2
 is not hot enough to purchase . . . Winter's Tale. iv. 2
 purchase again the sight of dear Sicilia . . . iv. 3
 I will purchase me another . . . Comedy of Errors. i. 2
 purchase corrupted pardon of a man . . . King John. iii. 1
 the difference is, purchase of a heavy . . . iii. 1
 I sent thee forth to purchase honour . . . Richard II. i. 3
 shall have a share in our purchase . . . 1Henry IV. ii. 1
 of my purchase . . . money . . . iv. 4
 steal anything, and call it, purchase . . . Henry V. 1. 2
 may, haply, purchase him a box . . . iv. 7
 and purchase friends, and give to . . . 2Henry VI. i. 1
 enough to purchase such another . . . iii. 3
 loss will not purchase me . . . Henry VI. iv. 3
 they purchase dear alliance? . . . iii. 3
 I will purchase with my dutious . . . Richard III. ii. 1
 prize and purchase of his wanton eye . . . iii. 7
 will purchase what I purchase . . . v. 3
 I should purchase the day before . . . Titon of Ath. iii. 2
 though his right arm might purchase . . . iii. 5
 will purchase us a good opinion . . . Julius Caesar. ii. 1
 enough to purchase what you . . . Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 will purchase with my dutious . . . Titus And. ii. 4 (lett.)
 sought the purchase of a glorious beauty . . . Pericles. 1. 2
 shall purchase out abuses . . . Romeo & Juliet. iii. 1
 I vouch him no more of his purchases . . . Hamlet. v. 1
 purchase made, to purchase to come . . . Othello. iv. 3
PURCHASED—worthily purchased . . . Tempest. iv. 1
 I have purchased at an infinite . . . Merry Wives. ii. 2
 have purchased as many diseases . . . Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
 this is his pardon; purchased by such . . . iv. 2
 I have purchased my pardon . . . Othello. v. 1
 hast thou purchased this experience? . . . iii. 1
 purchased by the merit of the . . . Merch. of Venice. ii. 9
 shall see 'tis purchased by the weight . . . iii. 2
 among you, is a purchased slave . . . v. 1
 I purchased this comparison . . . Winter's Tale. ii. 2
 for what in me was purchased . . . 2Henry IV. iv. 4
 purchased at a superfluous rate! . . . Henry VIII. i. 1
 necessary, rather than purchased . . . Antony & Cleo. 1. 2
 I have purchased my pardon . . . Titus And. iii. 3
PURCHASETH—merit purchaseth . . . Much Ado. iii. 1
PURCHASING the semblance . . . Mer. of Venice. iii. 4
 and not without his true purchasing . . . Coriolanus. ii. 1
 pains for purchasing but trouble . . . Cymbeline. ii. 3
PUR—by no means, but by the merit . . . Tempest. iv. 2
 the rocks of pure gold . . . Two Gentlemen of Verona. ii. 4
 pure messengers sent . . . iii. 7
 in thy pure bosom rest them . . . iii. 1
 pure hands held up . . . iii. 1
 if you knew his pure heart's truth . . . iv. 4
 thou w'dst pure chastity . . . iv. 3
 expose myself, pure for his love . . . Twelfth Night. v. 1
 farewell, thou pure impiety . . . Much Ado. iv. 1
 a halting sonnet of his own pure brain . . . v. 4
 that pure congealed white . . . Mid. N.'s Dream. iii. 2
 this princess of pure white . . . iii. 2
 a goddess; pure, pure idolatry . . . Love's L. Lost. iv. 3
 all dry-beaten with pure scowl . . . v. 2
 yet as pure as the unshiled fly . . . v. 2
 welcome, pure wit! . . . v. 2
 what follows is pure innocence . . . Mer. of Venice. i. 1
 than with safety of a pure blush . . . As you Like it. 1. 2
 many a pure step in pure love . . . iv. 3
 led either by pure love . . . All's Well. iii. 2
 silence often by pure innocence . . . Winter's Tale. ii. 2
 in pure white robes, like very . . . iii. 3
 against my soul's pure trust . . . Comedy of Errors. i. 2
 will seem as pure as snow . . . Much Ado. iv. 1
 with our pure honours, nor attend . . . King John. iv. 3
 made proud with pure and princely . . . iv. 3
 his pure brain (which so pure suppose . . . iv. 7
 in pure truth, if I was purrpt . . . ii. 2
 see now, whether pure fear . . . 2Henry IV. ii. 1
 in my pure and immaculate valour . . . iv. 3
 as pure as sin with baptism . . . Henry V. 1. 2
 though, in pure truth, it was purrpt . . . iii. 3
 his pure maidens fall into . . . iii. 7
 he is pure air and fire . . . iii. 3
 Puffin who them term so pure? . . . 1Henry VI. iii. 1
 thy cheeks blush for pure shame . . . iv. 4
 his pure soul into his captain . . . iv. 6
 a pure unpotted heart . . . v. 3
 forsooth, she is a virgin pure . . . v. 4
 God knows, of pure devotion . . . 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 alas, sir, we did it for pure need . . . iii. 2
 with pure love . . . 3Henry VI. iii. 1
 on pure heart's love, to greet . . . Richard III. v. 1
 if, with pur [Knt., dear] heart's love . . . iv. 4

PURE—for pure respect . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
 than this pure soul shall be . . . Henry VIII. v. 4
 that praise, sole pur, transcend . . . Troilus & Cress. 1. 3
 that most pure spirit of sense . . . iii. 3
 greases his pure mind, that from . . . Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 by thee, and made me . . . Troilus & Cress. 1. 3
 hundred spouts did of pure . . . iv. 2
 the finest part of pure love . . . Antony & Cleopatra. 1. 2
 opinion you had of her pure honour . . . Cymbeline. ii. 4
 the pure surprise . . . Titus And. iii. 1
 the pure surprise . . . Pericles. iii. 2
 pure Diana I bless thee for thy visit . . . iv. 2
 in pure kindness to his horse . . . Lear. ii. 4
 household rancour to pure love . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 3
 even in pure and in pure . . . iv. 3
 I will raise her statue in pure gold . . . iii. 3
 be they as pure as grace, as infinite . . . Hamlet. i. 4
 as chaste as ice, as pure as snow . . . iii. 1
 of metals base, shows itself pure . . . iv. 1
 in simple and pure soul . . . iii. 3
 who has a breast so pure . . . Othello. i. 1
 pure grief shore his old thread in twain . . . v. 2
PURELY—strained purely from . . . Troilus & Cress. iv. 2
 PURELY—where should he find it . . . King John. iv. 6
 bird that flies 'till the purer air . . . Pericles. iv. 2
 and live the purer with the other half . . . Hamlet. ii. 2
PUREST treasure mortal times . . . Richard II. 1. 1
 the purest spring is not so free . . . 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 defiler of Hyemen's forest bed . . . Titon of Ath. iv. 3
 by the frost from purest snow . . . Coriolanus. v. 2
 purest of their wives is full . . . Othello. iv. 2
PURGATION did consist in words . . . As you Like it. iv. 3
 I him put me to my purgation . . . v. 1
 now you will be my purgation . . . Love's L. Lost. iii. 1
 to the guilt, or the purgation . . . Winter's Tale. ii. 2
 and fair purgation to the world . . . Henry VIII. v. 2
 to me to put him in his purgation . . . Hamlet. iii. 2
PURGATIVE—rag, would scour these . . . Macbeth. v. 3
PURGATORY torments . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 3
 I should venture purgatory for't . . . Othello. iv. 3
PURGE thy mortal grossness . . . Mid. N.'s Dream. iii. 1
 to purge him of that humour . . . Winter's Tale. ii. 1
 I can't purge myself of this . . . iv. 3
 the blessed gods purge all infection . . . v. 3
 in our country's purge, each drop . . . Macbeth. v. 2
 and purge it to a sound and pristine . . . v. 3
 let me purge this cholour without . . . Richard II. i. 1
 I can't purge myself of this . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
 for I'll purge, and leave sack . . . iv. 1
 purge the obstructions, which begin . . . 2Henry IV. iv. 1
 purge you of your scum . . . iv. 4
 to purge this infection out of this . . . Henry VI. iv. 2
 where you cannot easily purge . . . v. 1
 from his bosom purge this black . . . iii. 3
 then, to purge his fear . . . 3Henry VI. v. 6
 with such freedom purge yourself . . . Henry VIII. v. 1
 hoping to purge himself with words . . . Coriolanus. v. 5
 purge by any desperate chance . . . Antony & Cleo. 1. 2
 would purge the land of these dragons . . . Pericles. iii. 1
 to impeach and purge myself . . . Romeo & Juliet. iv. 1
PURGE the air of pestilence . . . Twelfth Night. i. 3
 you must be purged . . . Richard II. iii. 2
 ere human statute purged the gentle . . . Macbeth. iii. 4
 certain king purged and deposed . . . King John. ii. 2
 these hands, so lately purged of blood . . . iii. 1
 but not purged judgment, trusting . . . Henry VI. ii. 2
 my soul is purged from this . . . iv. 3
 your rage would not be purged . . . Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
 being purged, a fire sparking in . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 by yours, my sin is purged . . . Hamlet. i. 5
 I have purged my sin . . . Romeo & Juliet. ii. 3
PURGER, not murderers . . . Julius Caesar. ii. 1
PURGING thick amber . . . Hamlet. ii. 2
 to take him in the purging of his soul . . . iii. 3
PURITAN itself, and turns to grace . . . Love's L. Lost. v. 2
PURITAN—is a kind of puritan . . . Twelfth Night. 1. 3
 what, for being a puritan? . . . iii. 3
 the devil a puritan that he is . . . iii. 3
 Charles the first was a puritan . . . All's Well. 1. 3
 though honesty be no puritan . . . iv. 3
 but one puritan amongst them . . . Winter's Tale. iv. 2
 she would make a puritan of the devil . . . Pericles. iv. 6
PURITY—the ward of her purity . . . Merry Wives. ii. 2
 pure impiety, and impious purity . . . Much Ado. iv. 1
 all purity, all trial, all observance . . . As you Like it. v. 2
 snily the purity and whiteness of . . . Winter's Tale. 1. 2
 I eut out the purity of his . . . iv. 3
 shall give a holiness, a purity . . . King John. iv. 3
 such a snowed purity in love . . . Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 in so strained a purity . . . iv. 3
 purity of manhood stand upright . . . Timon of Ath. iv. 4
PURPLEUS of this forest . . . As you Like it. iv. 3
 purple, blue, and red . . . All's Well. 1. 3
 now purple with love's wound . . . Mid. N.'s Dream. ii. 2
 with purple grapes, green figs . . . iii. 1
 flower of this purple dye, hit with . . . iii. 2
 to ope the purple testament of . . . Richard II. iii. 3
 purple dyes that live in purple . . . Hamlet. iv. 1
 with purple falchion, painted to . . . 3Henry VI. 1. 4
 his purple blood right well resembles . . . v. 6
 may such purple tears be always shed . . . v. 6
 purple again the purple blood . . . Richard II. iii. 4
 whilst your purple hands do reckon . . . Julius Caesar. iii. 1
 beaten gold; purple the sails . . . Antony & Cleo. ii. 3
 the purple violets, and marigolds . . . Pericles. iv. 1
 purple fountains issuing from . . . Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 roses, daisies, and red purples . . . Hamlet. iv. 3
PURPLED heads, dyed in . . . King John. ii. 2
PURPLED—HUED malt-worms . . . 1Henry IV. ii. 1
PURPLE—IN-GRAIN beard . . . Mid. N.'s Dream. 1. 1
PURPOSE—a look of ostentatious . . . Hamlet. ii. 2
PURPOSE—fated to the purpose . . . Tempest. 1. 2
 the ministers for the purpose hurried . . . 1. 2
 I endowed thy purposes with words . . . 1. 2
 how you the purpose cherish . . . iv. 2
 the purpose, the purpose, the purpose . . . iii. 3
 the sole drift of my purpose doth . . . v. 1
 to make my purpose swift . . . Two Gentlemen of Verona. ii. 4
 here's the ladder for the purpose . . . iii. 1

PURPOSE—but to the purpose. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 1
 impertuned her to such purpose? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 to what purpose have you unfolded? .. ii. 4
 he'll tell me that purpose .. ii. 4
 assist me in my purpose .. ii. 6
 the purpose why, is here .. ii. 6
 I knew of your purpose .. ii. 6
 what's that to do with me? *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 my purpose is, indeed, a horse .. ii. 3
 she sends him on purpose that I .. ii. 4
 nothing of my purpose .. ii. 4
 give safety to your purpose .. *For. Meas.* i. 4
 The speech we had to such a purpose .. i. 2
 hath a purpose more grave .. i. 4
 if power change purpose, what our .. i. 4
 the effect of your own purpose .. ii. 1
 to the purpose what was done .. ii. 1
 'tis for a good purpose .. ii. 1
 my words express my purpose .. ii. 4
 and most pernicious purpose! .. ii. 4
 had never the purpose to corrupt her .. ii. 4
 the provost knows our purpose .. ii. 5
 he says, to veil full purpose .. ii. 6
 he purpose surfeiting, he sends .. v. 1
 but we will know this purpose .. v. 1
 that brain'd my purpose .. v. 1
 people sin upon purpose, that they .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to speak plain, and to the purpose .. ii. 3
 as lushed on purpose to grace harmony! .. ii. 3
 [Kn.] Hide her, to listen our purpose .. ii. 3
 since I do purpose to marry *(rep.)* .. v. 4
 of this their purpose lither .. iv. 1
 to read the purpose of my coming. *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 more for praise, than purpose .. iv. 1
 I will have an apology for this purpose .. iv. 1
 their purpose is to please, to court .. v. 2
 recount their purposes; know what .. v. 2
 and purpose now to lead you to our .. v. 2
 to the purpose of his speed .. v. 2
 with purpose directed to him. *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 1
 my plots, and purposes how to .. i. 1
 can cite scripture for his purpose .. i. 3
 we have friends that purpose merriment .. ii. 2
 my purpose was not to have seen you .. ii. 2
 such is his noble purpose .. ii. 2
 for the intent aid purpose of the law .. iv. 1
 notice of my brother's purpose .. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 no song, forester, for this purpose? .. ii. 2
 for now I speak to some purpose .. ii. 2
 such is his noble purpose .. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 sollicit her in the unlawful purpose .. iii. 5
 now I see the bottom of your purpose .. iii. 7
 is to know straight our purpose .. iv. 1
 and knowing I had no such purpose? .. iv. 1
 their force, their purposes, that .. iv. 1
 come, come, to the purpose; did he love .. v. 3
 on purpose trimmed up. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 never spoket to better purpose .. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but once before I spoke to that purpose .. i. 2
 I have spoke to the purpose twice .. i. 2
 that you do change this purpose .. ii. 3
 that you must change this purpose .. iv. 3
 as I have purpose to put you to .. iv. 3
 you do not purpose to marry .. iv. 3
 I not purpose it, I think, Camillo .. iv. 3
 if you will not change your purpose .. iv. 3
 have fulfilled their secret purposes .. v. 1
 and told thee to what purpose. *Comedy of Errors*,
 on purpose since I do not speak .. iv. 3
 shake my fell purpose, nor keep peace. *Macheth*, i. 5
 to-morrow, as he purposes .. i. 5
 and had a purpose to be his purveyor .. i. 6
 inform of purpose, give me the daggers .. iv. 1
 the figsty purveyor never is o'ertaken .. iv. 1
 before this purpose cool .. *King John*, ii. 1
 confident from foreign purposes .. ii. 2
 all direction, purpose, course intent .. ii. 2
 the better act to my purposes .. ii. 3
 a passion hateful to my purposes .. iii. 3
 and I did purpose, boy, with this .. iv. 1
 to sound the purposes of all their .. iv. 2
 between his purpose and his conscience .. iv. 2
 the practice and the purpose of the king .. v. 3
 they saw we had a purpose of defence .. v. 3
 with purpose presently to leave .. v. 7
 never by advised purpose meet .. *Richard II.* i. 3
 to what purpose dost thou hoard .. i. 3
 for some strong purpose, stealed the .. v. 2
 if God prevent it not, I purpose so .. v. 2
 this our purpose is a twelvemonth .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our holy purpose to Jerusalem .. i. 1
 lend no ear to my purposes .. v. 3
 the purpose you undertake .. ii. 3 (letter)
 is certainly possessed of all our purposes .. iv. 1
 bring him our purposes; and so farewell .. iv. 3
 play the trumpet to his purposes .. v. 1
 did nothing purpose, but all waste .. v. 2
 purpose must weigh with the folly. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 spoke it on purpose, to try my .. ii. 4
 mere digression from my purpose .. iv. 1
 and to our purposes, consigned .. iv. 1
 my father's purposes have been mistook .. iv. 4
 and had a purpose now to lead .. v. 2
 and, to our purposes, he lives no more .. v. 2
 to the purpose, and so to the venture .. (epil.)
 and in one purpose, purpose be all waste .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seek to divert the English purposes .. ii. (cho.)
 sworn to either's purpose, working .. ii. 2
 my purpose should not fail with me .. iii. 2
 proverb as little kin to the purpose .. iii. 7
 they purpose purposes here *(rep.)* .. iv. 1
 with purpose to relieve and follow .. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 speech purpose to answer what .. iii. 1
 purpose is both good and reasonable .. v. 1
 of purpose to please my noble .. v. 1
 because his purpose is not extended. *2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 yet did I purpose as they do entreat .. iii. 2
 premeditation for my purpose .. *3 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 doth stand affected to our purpose. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 for his purpose in the coronation .. iii. 4

PURPOSE of his treasons .. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 fitting for your purpose, to .. ii. 7
 and he'll bid the better for our purpose .. v. 3
 does an irresolute purpose .. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and does purpose honour to you no less .. ii. 3
 my studied purposes requite .. ii. 2
 he'll bid the better for our purpose .. v. 3
 with a purpose it hath to climb. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and to this purpose speak .. ii. 3
 relates in purpose only to Achilles *(rep.)* .. i. 3
 find Hector's purpose pointing on him .. i. 3
 I'll not my purpose to beg a kiss .. ii. 3
 we'll execute your purpose, and put on .. iii. 3
 his purpose meets you; 'twas to bring .. iv. 1
 and haste her to the purpose .. iv. 3
 if do you purpose, a victor shall be .. v. 2
 I'll accident, or purpose, bring you to't .. iv. 5
 I thwarted quite from my great purpose .. v. 1
 it is the purpose, that makes *(rep.)* .. v. 3
 of purpose to have him spend less. *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 every tongue, to every purpose .. iv. 3
 to load our purposes with what they .. v. 1
 but, since it serves my purpose .. *Coniulanus*, i. 6
 did retire to wit our purpose .. i. 6
 when you speak best unto the purpose .. ii. 1
 that have him hold that purpose .. ii. 1
 of the people, our purpose to them .. ii. 1
 purpose so barred, it follows *(rep.)* .. ii. 1
 as free as words to little purpose .. ii. 2
 I shall have my purpose for .. iii. 3
 I purpose not to wait on fortune .. v. 3
 from the purpose of the things .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 this shall make our purpose necessary .. ii. 1
 let not our looks put on our purposes .. ii. 1
 nor when the purposes return .. v. 2
 Popilius Lena speaks not of our purposes .. iii. 1
 falls shrewdly to the purpose .. iii. 1
 have notice what we purpose .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 sorry to give breathing to my purpose .. i. 3
 I purpose to kiss .. i. 3
 may I never to this good purpose .. ii. 4
 my purposes do draw me much .. ii. 4
 our written purposes before us sent .. ii. 6
 timelier than my purpose, hunc .. ii. 6
 I think the policy of that purpose made .. iv. 3
 a brave army, and full of purpose .. iv. 3
 we purpose her no shame .. v. 1
 bereave yourself of my good purposes .. v. 2
 she levelled at my purpose .. v. 2
 with so mortal a purpose, as you speak .. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 you bear a greater purpose, I hope .. i. 5
 I crossed the seas on purpose .. i. 7
 albeit he comes on angry purpose now .. ii. 3
 I shall my letter for that purpose .. iii. 4 (letter)
 whereunto I never purpose return? .. iii. 4
 my purpose would prove well .. iii. 4
 out, sword, and to a sore purpose .. iv. 1
 of late, of this war's purpose? .. iv. 2
 I have purpose to do .. iv. 2
 hear patiently my purpose .. iv. 2
 despite of heaven and men, her purposes .. v. 5
 nay, nay, to the purpose .. v. 5
 dreading that her purpose was of .. v. 5
 I have purpose to do .. v. 5
 a fitment for the purpose I then followed .. v. 5
 fits the purpose passing well .. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 purpose to make men glorious. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 on set purpose let his armour .. ii. 2
 madam, if it is your purpose .. ii. 2
 but a soldier to thy purpose .. iv. 1
 Diana, aid my purpose! .. iv. 3
 make them acquainted with your purpose .. iv. 6
 my purpose was to .. *Pericles* .. iv. 6
 we shall express our darter purpose .. *Lear*, i. 1
 oily art, to speak and purpose not .. i. 1
 mistaking his purpose, it would make .. i. 2
 pretence and purpose of unkindness .. i. 2
 to understand my purpose .. i. 2
 suspend thy purpose, if thou didst .. i. 4
 opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose .. ii. 1
 make your own purpose, how in my .. ii. 4
 was no purpose in them of this remove .. ii. 4
 to me, my purpose was to .. ii. 4
 transport her purposes by word? .. iv. 5
 if his last purpose hold .. v. 1
 ask him his purposes, why he appears .. v. 3
 for what purpose, love? .. *Honour & Juliet*, ii. 2
 be honourable, thy purpose marriage .. ii. 2
 a grey eye or so, but not to the purpose .. ii. 4
 hears of this his nephew's purpose .. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 anything, but to the purpose .. ii. 2
 black as his purpose, did the night .. ii. 2
 and drive's purpose on to these delphic .. ii. 2
 so overdone is from the purpose of playing .. iii. 2
 purpose is but the slave to memory .. iii. 2
 the passion ending, doth the purpose lose .. iii. 2
 to what end is my purpose .. iv. 3
 so is it, if thou knew'st our purposes .. iv. 3
 for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword .. iv. 7
 our purpose may hold there; but stay .. v. 1
 if thou answer'st me not to the purpose .. v. 1
 and the king hold his purpose, I will win .. v. 2
 I am constant to my purposes .. v. 2
 in this upshot, purposes mistook fallen .. v. 2
 as loving his own pride and purposes .. *Othello*, i. 1
 appearance of his purposes toward Cyprus .. i. 3
 the better shall my purpose work on him .. i. 3
 swift of foot, outran my purpose .. ii. 3
 ill at ease, unfit for mine own purposes .. iii. 3
 if it be not, for some purpose of import .. iii. 3
 I'll not purpose, but my purpose .. iv. 4
 for a special purpose, which wrought .. iv. 2
PURPOSE-CHANGER, that sly .. *King John*, ii. 1
PURPOSED—truer than you purposed. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 have purposed to forbid sir .. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I have purposed to hunt .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 great clerks have purposed to greet me .. v. 1
 to interrupt my purposed rest .. *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 justle it from what it purposed .. v. 2
 turn his back, and purposed so .. *As you Like it*, ii. 9

PURPOSED—what I purposed .. *King John*, iv. 2
 noble estate, that I have purposed; *3 Henry IV.* iv. 4
 of Toledo, this purpose .. *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 what was I purposed concerning his .. v. 2
 it is a purposed thing, and grows .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 end is purposed by the mighty .. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 he purposed to write I the son .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 which time she purposed, by watching .. ii. 5
 your purposed low correction is such .. *Lear*, ii. 2
 so am I purposed; where is my lord of .. ii. 4
 low purposed *(Ant.-proposed)*, sir .. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 let me not be purposed to be a kins .. v. 1
 nor purposed merit in futurity .. *Othello*, iii. 4
PURPOSED ON others .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
 his own conduct, purposed to .. *As you Like it*, v. 4
 purposed therefore left I the son .. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 hither purposely to poison me .. *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
PURPOSED FOR, here he doth .. *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 he purposeth to Athens .. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
REPOSING the Dauphin to .. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
PURSE—overtake the slow purse. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 open your purse, that the money .. ii. 1
 of her purse she shall not .. iii. 1
 here, youth, there is my purse .. iv. 4
 you pick master Slender's purse? .. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 the rule of her purse .. *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 she bears the purse too .. iii. 3
 or money in his purse .. ii. 1
 there's my purse .. ii. 2
 that he'll creep into a halfe penny purse .. iii. 5
 keep your purse .. *Fifth Night*, v. 1
 hold, sir, here's my purse .. iii. 3
 why I your purse? .. iii. 3
 makes me to ask you for my purse .. iii. 4
 I desire me to know most resolutely .. iii. 4
 and money enough in his purse .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 thou halfe penny purse of wit .. *Love's L. Last*, v. 1
 purse, my person, my extremest .. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I will go and purse the ducats straight .. i. 3
 to waste my purse .. i. 3
 you have no money in your purse. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 take this purse of gold, and let me .. *All's Well*, iii. 7
 hold thee, there's my purse .. iv. 5
 crowns in my purse I have .. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 your purse shall be proud, our garments .. v. 3
 your purse is not hot enough .. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 I saw whose purse was best in picture .. iv. 3
 to geld a colpiece of a purse .. iv. 3
 all of these festival purposes .. iv. 3
 I have not left a purse alive .. iv. 3
 slow the inside of your purse to the .. iv. 3
 there is a purse of ducats .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 the desk, the purse .. iv. 2
 to her for a purse of ducats .. iv. 2
 this purse of ducats I receive .. v. 1
 into the purse of rich prosperity .. *King John*, v. 2
 for their love lives in their purses .. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 for we, that take purses, go .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a purse of gold most resolutely .. iv. 2
 riding to London with fat purses .. i. 2
 I will stuff your purses full of .. i. 2
 variest no more from picking of purses .. ii. 1
 hot livers, and cold purses .. ii. 4
 prove to be rich and sore purses .. ii. 4
 what money is in my purse? .. *2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 against this consumption of the purse .. i. 2
 your uses both in purse and person .. ii. 1
 is better than a penny in purse .. v. 1
 for assign purpose .. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for convoy put into his purse .. iv. 3
 o'ercharging your free purses with .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 not with the leanness of his purse .. *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 Plester's purse. So, when he rep .. *Richard III.* i. 4
 it made me one of your purses of gold .. iv. 1
 there is my purse, to cure that blow .. iv. 4
 thou, trumpet, there's my purse. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 thou tassel of a prodigal's purse, thou! .. v. 1
 I will be the knave of your purse .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 kept his credit with his purse .. ii. 2
 winter in lord Timon's purse .. ii. 4
 like empty purses picked .. iv. 2
 give me thy hand, here's my purse .. iv. 5
 an empty purse, there was no money .. v. 4
 purse and brain both empty .. v. 4
 the purse too light, being drawn .. v. 4
 your purse, still open, hath built .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 open this purse, and take what it contains. *Lear*, iii. 1
 here, take this purse, thou whom .. iv. 1
 here, friend, is another purse .. iv. 6
 nor no money in your purse? .. iv. 6
 heavy ease, your purse in a light .. iv. 6
 for I will take my purse .. iv. 6
 thy habit as thy purse can buy .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I had my father's signet in my purse .. v. 2
 his purse is empty already; all his golden .. v. 2
 thou, Iago, who hast had my purse .. v. 2
 put money in my purse *(rep.)* .. *Henry Wives*, i. 3
 I ever make my fool my purse .. i. 3
 contract and purse thy brow together .. iii. 3
 who steals my purse steals trash .. iii. 3
 I had rather have lost my purse full of .. iii. 4
PURSE-BEARER, and leave .. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
PURSED up his heart upon the .. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
PURSENT—every one pursents .. *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
URSE-TAKING. Why, Hal, 'tis .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
PURSE UP with your purses .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 when substance followeth purpose .. ii. 2
 and flying what purses .. ii. 2
 pursue him with any further revenge? .. ii. 2
 'er since pursue me .. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 nay, pursue him none .. ii. 2
 that I cannot pursue with any safety .. iv. 2
 pursue him, and entreat him to .. v. 1
 our natures do pursue, (like rats. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 you pursue to please me .. ii. 2
 he should pursue faults proper .. v. 1
 Athenian law cannot pursue us. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 will he, to-morrow night, pursue her .. i. 1
 she shall pursue it with the soul of love .. ii. 9

PUR/SUE me not *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the dove pursue *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 when cowardice pursues, and valour flies— ii. 2
 I pray thee, pursue sentence, *Merech. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I will pursue the amity *All's Well*, ii. 5
 pursue me as you do your dowry *Com. of Sh.* v. 3
 your love pursues a banished *Richard II.* ii. 3
 drums, pursue the scattered stray *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 let us pursue him, ere he writs *Henry IV.* v. 3
 the fatal followers do pursue *Henry IV.* v. 4
 some troops pursue the blood-matted *Henry IV.* v. 5
 before the bear pursues, were to *Richard III.* iii. 2
 that one by one pursue *Trinob. & Cressida*, iii. 3
 all extremity pursue each other? iv. 5
 pursue we him on knees v. 3
 pursue your life, and live ay with v. 11
 pursue him to his house *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 o' the world I would pursue it *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 fortune pursue thee bring hind iii. 10
 I will pursue her even to Augustus *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 must we pursue, and I have found *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 pursue him, hol' go after *Leaer*, ii. 1
 too short, which can pursue the offender ii. 1
 will they pursue the quality no longer *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 can hence, pursue me lasting strife iii. 3
 myself the crying fellow did pursue *Othello*, ii. 3
 PUR/SUED her, as love hath pursued *Merry W.* ii. 2
 had we pursued that life *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 whether we pursued the life or the *Henry V.* 1
 author hath pursued the story *Henry V.* v. 2 (cho.)
 pursued the horsemen of the north *Henry IV.* i. 1
 like lambs pursued by hunger-starved i. 4
 his sickness pursued him still *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 never o'ertake pursuit, and policy *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 she hath pursued conclusions infinite v. 2
 so the revenge alone pursued me *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 is he pursued? ay, my good lord, he *Leaer*, ii. 1
 I pursued my humour, not pursuing *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 can vengeance be pursued by the ii. 2
 father slain, pursued my life *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 PUR/SUERS took him *Henry IV.* v. 5
 PUR/SUING that that flies *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 [Col.] mistrust that flies *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 boys pursuing summer butterflies *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 not pursuing his, and gladly *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 PUR/SUIT would be but vain *All's Well*, iii. 4
 set forth in your pursuit *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 to hide us from pursuit that will *Trinob. & Cressida*, iii. 3
 now, have you left pursuit? *Henry IV.* v. 3
 turn head, and stop pursuit *Henry V.* i. 4
 retreat, and cease our hot pursuit *Henry V.* ii. 2
 and Northumberland's pursuit *Henry V.* ii. 1
 I heard his praise in pursuit iii. 1
 weak we are, and cannot shun pursuit iii. 3
 for death doth hold us in pursuit iii. 5
 pursuit, where he did mean no *Richard III.* iii. 2
 nor faint in the pursuit *Richard III.* iii. 2
 in my force, and in policy iv. 1
 PUR/SUIVANT presently *Henry VI.* i. 3
 now I repent I told the pursuivant *Richard III.* iii. 2
 send out a pursuivant at arms v. 3
 pursuivants, pages, and *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 PUR/SU'T—whom thou pursu't *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 howsoever thou pursu't this act *Hamlet*, i. 5
 PUR/SY insolence shall break *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 in the fitness of these pursy times *Hamlet*, v. 2
 PUR/SY—vixen, to be pursued *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 PURVEYOR—to be his purveyor *Macbeth*, i. 6
 PUSH him out of doors *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] made a push at chance *Much Ado*, v. 1
 doth push on this proceeding *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 will you not push me her out? iii. 4
 I pray you, do not push me iv. 3
 and one that will either push on iv. 3
 upon this push, to trouble your joys v. 3
 and push us from out of the *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 his push will cheer me ever v. 3
 to push destruction, and perpetual *King John*, v. 2
 stand the push of every beardless *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 a head to push against the kingdom iv. 1
 I stand the push of your one *Henry IV.* v. 2
 did push it out of further question *Henry V.* i. 1
 as manhood shall compound; push home ii. 1
 we may as well push against Paul's *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 to stand the push and enmity *Trinob. & Cressida*, ii. 2
 and sudden push gives them *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 than tarry till they push us v. 4
 when I did push thee back *Pericles*, v. 1
 I will push Montague's men *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 put the matter to the present push *Hamlet*, v. 1
 PUSHED out your hearts *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 PUSHES 'gainst our gear *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 PUSH-N-PIN—play at push-pin *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 PUSH-N-LAMPTY and cowardice *Henry IV.* v. 3
 PUT—the put the waters *Tempest*, i. 2
 and to him put the manage i. 2
 your story put heaviness in me i. 2
 and hast put thyself upon this island i. 2
 put thy sword up, traitor ii. 1
 as when we put them on first *Two Gent.* i. 1
 'twould put me to my slipper ii. 1
 I might put this ancient morsel ii. 1
 do you put tricks upon us ii. 2
 and put it to the fool iii. 1
 even here I will put off my hose iii. 3
 your eye-raw hats put on iv. 1
 put off that gown, Trinob. iv. 1
 as when you first put out to sea iv. 1
 put forth their sons to seek *Two Gent.* i. 3
 see to put on your hose ii. 1
 this night I'll put in practice iii. 2
 such pearls as put out ladies' eyes v. 2
 but I'll ne'er put in my finger *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 what he puts into the press ii. 1
 when he would put us two ii. 1
 yet I cannot put off my opinion ii. 1
 and hath threatened to put me into iii. 3
 a quart of sack; I would not seek iii. 3
 shall I put him into the basket again? iv. 2
 otherwise, he might put on a hat iv. 2

PUT on the gown the while *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 when did I see thee so put *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 unless you see canary put me down i. 3
 put me into good fooling! i. 5
 I saw him put down the other day i. 5
 put me to my bed; put your love into ii. 2
 men of such constancy put to sea ii. 2
 put thyself into the trick of ii. 5 (letter)
 thou hast put him in such ii. 5
 kept together, and put to use iii. 1
 my name put to me iii. 1
 to put fire in your heart iii. 2
 put thyself into the trick of iii. 4
 that put quarrels purposely on others iii. 4
 put up your sword (rep.) iii. 4
 my young soldier, put up your iron iv. 1
 I pry thee, put on this gown iv. 2
 well, I'll put it on, and I iv. 2
 put your grace in your pocket v. 1
 may put you in mind v. 1
 put strange speech upon me v. 1
 though you have put me into v. 1 (let.)
 induced me to the semblance I put on v. 1 (let.)
 to put on yellow stockings v. 1
 see I am put to know, that you *Man, for Meas.* i. 1
 they put you to steal i. 2
 a new burgher put in for them i. 2
 now puts the drowsy and neglected i. 3
 put them to motion i. 3
 why do you put these things upon me? ii. 2
 If it be sound, or hollowly put out ii. 3
 as to put nettle in restrained ii. 4
 the merriest was put down iii. 2
 he puts transgression to iii. 2
 till eating and drinking be put down iii. 2
 to put a duet in her clack-dish iii. 2
 put not yourself into amazement iv. 2
 to be as and be put to death iv. 3
 put them in secret his iv. 3
 and put your trial in the villain's v. 1
 yea, and a case to put it into *Much Ado*, i. 1
 in practice let us put it presently i. 1
 you put me to the point i. 1
 you have put him down (rep.) i. 2
 I will put it in practice ii. 2
 to put a strange face on his own ii. 3
 and can put them to mending ii. 3
 you put me to the point ii. 3
 masters; put your torches out v. 3
 let us hence, and put on other weeds v. 3
 I'll put a girle round about *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 this will put them out of fear iii. 2
 you put to her and me in two iii. 2
 the man should be put into the lantern v. 1
 scorching loud, puts the wretch v. 2
 which put together, is, in manner *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to put in practice that which each i. 2
 and how say it is to put years to the i. 2
 here, sweet, put up this iv. 1
 here, sweet, put up this iv. 1
 finely put off (rep.) iv. 1
 finely put on (rep.) iv. 1
 you must put me the pike which iv. 1
 be capable, I will put it to them iv. 3
 I could put thee in comfort iv. 3
 presence majestical would put him out v. 2
 that put Armado's page out (rep.) v. 2
 you must put me the pike which v. 2
 I will not be put out of countenance v. 2
 we have put thee in countenance (rep.) v. 2
 of loose love put on by v. 2
 put the liveries to me *Richard of Venice*, ii. 2
 I do not put on a seker habit ii. 2
 rather to put on your boldest ii. 2
 the scarfed bark puts from her ii. 6
 he put his hand behind him ii. 6
 these haughty times put us together ii. 8
 which cunning times put on to ii. 2
 and when she put it on, she made me iv. 1
 loving lovers have put themselves *As you Like it*, i. 1
 which he will put on us, as pigeons i. 2
 I'll put myself in poor and mean i. 3
 therefore put I on the countenance i. 3
 so you may put a man in your ii. 2
 were to put good meat into ii. 3
 then she put you to entreaty iv. 1
 when he put it into his mouth v. 1
 therefore put you in your best array v. 2
 let him put me to my purgation v. 4
 and put him to the sword v. 4
 the duke hath put on a religious life v. 4
 that had put such difference betwixt *All's Well*, i. 3
 and put you in the catalogue of those i. 3
 I shall now put you to the height of ii. 2
 when you put off that which (rep.) ii. 2
 I'll put me to bed, if I want you ii. 2
 but puts it off by a compelled ii. 4
 I put myself into thy file iii. 3
 nay, my good lord, put him to't iii. 6
 I'll put in ball, my legs iii. 7
 and would not put my reputation now iv. 1
 tongue, I must put you into iv. 1
 I'll put another ring iv. 1
 I pray you, sir, put it up again iv. 2
 I'll put in ball, my legs iv. 2
 I put you to the use of your own v. 1
 dost thou would never put it at once v. 3
 that she would never put it from v. 3
 I'll put in ball, my legs v. 6
 ring put upon his fingers, *Taming of Sh.* (induc.)
 we could at once put us in readiness i. 1
 i't best put finger in the eye i. 1
 puts my apparel and my (rep.) i. 1
 I'll put me in my book i. 1
 to my chamber, put on clothes of mine iii. 2
 to put on better ere he go to church iii. 2
 this hath put me in heart iv. 5
 my Kate does put her down v. 2
 his honest puts it to utterance *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 this is put forth too truly i. 2
 brother, than you can put us to't i. 2

PUT—your put me off with limber *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 put a free face upon ii. 2
 of the world sometime ii. 2
 that puts to before her froth-plight ii. 2
 which puts some of us in distemper ii. 2
 to put apart these your attendants ii. 2
 forced business, bid me upon't iii. 2
 business, put on thee by my lord iii. 3
 shall help to put him i' the ground iii. 3
 the rogue, that put me into this apparel iv. 2
 my name put to me iv. 2
 I'll not put the dible in earth iv. 3
 no I have purpose to put you to't iv. 3
 good man; puts him off, slights iv. 3
 I have put you out iv. 3
 I am put to sea with her iv. 3
 could put breath into his work v. 2
 that e'er I put between your holy v. 3
 to put the finger in the eye *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 know not what use to put her to iii. 2
 if any bark put forth (rep.) iii. 2
 is there any ship puts forth iv. 3
 that you would put me to this shame v. 1
 had heistled sail, and put to sea to-day v. 1
 who put unluckily into v. 5
 you shall put this night's *Macbeth*, i. 1
 what not put upon his spongy i. 7
 let's brify put on many readiness ii. 3
 which puts upon them ii. 3
 when first they put the name of iii. 1
 and put a barren sceptre in iii. 1
 put raucous in the vessel of iii. 1
 I will put that business in iii. 1
 concluding all that you put in iii. 2
 do I put up that womanly defence iv. 2
 I put myself to thy direction iv. 3
 about their necks, put on with holy iv. 3
 the powers above put on their iv. 3
 wash your hands, put on your pretty v. 3
 I'll put on; send out more v. 3
 come, put mine armour on v. 3
 put we on industrious soldiery v. 4
 to put the same on *King John*, iii. 1
 I put you o'er to heaven, and to v. 1
 hath put himself in arms ii. 2
 we'll put thee down, 'gainst ii. 2
 and put my eyeballs in thy iii. 4
 and own with your sword iii. 4
 will you put out mine eyes (rep.) iv. 1
 whatever torment you do put me to iv. 1
 sword is bright, sir; put it up (rep.) iv. 3
 that myself, put on your iv. 3
 and put on the dauntless spirit of iv. 3
 up once again; put spirit in the v. 4
 and put his cause and quarrel to v. 7
 happily may your sweet self put on v. 7
 put we our quarrel to the will *Richard II.* v. 1
 being open, put into his hands i. 4
 now put it, heaven, in his i. 3
 the true man's put to death v. 3
 put on sullen black incontinent v. 3
 to put down Richard, that sweet *Henry IV.* v. 3
 beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks ii. 4
 how a plain tale shall put you down ii. 4
 stuff as puts me from my faith iii. 1
 to put him quiet beside our patience v. 2
 where hateful death put on his *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we will all put forth i. 2
 if the prince put thee into my service i. 2
 had as lief they would put ratsbane i. 2
 had he put all his substance into ii. 1
 I put thee now to thy book-ought ii. 2
 put on two leather jerkins (rep. ii. 4) ii. 2
 put not you on the visage of ii. 3
 alas, and! put up your names ii. 3
 cannot put him in a private soldier ii. 2
 put me a caliver into Wart's hand iii. 2
 have put us in these ill-beseming iv. 1
 peace puts her olive iv. 4
 to put the world about the neck iv. 4
 accusing it, I put it on my head iv. 4
 O my son! Heaven put it in thy mind iv. 4
 deeply put the fashion on, and wear it v. 2
 and lower, put into parts, doth keep *Henry V.* v. 2
 to put forth my rightful v. 2
 put up thy sword (rep.) ii. 1
 good Bardolph, put thy nose ii. 1
 I put my hand into the bed iii. 3
 had he put all his substance into iii. 5
 our sons put in wild and savage stock iii. 5
 and put him to executions iii. 6
 crowns for convoy put into his purse iv. 3
 France, put up her lovely visage v. 2
 with hair, put up her substance v. 2
 marry, if you would put me to verses v. 2
 put off your maiden blushes v. 3
 to put a golden sceptre in *Henry IV.* v. 2
 put forth thy hand *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and not your man put forth his ii. 1
 had I first been put to speak iii. 1
 put the Englishmen unto the sword iii. 1
 you put sharp weapons in iv. 2
 Henry put apart the sweet iv. 2
 the elder of them, being put to nurse iv. 2
 a power be raised to put them down iv. 4
 thou hast put them in prison iv. 7
 to seek to put me in, and reign *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and put his own son in ii. 2
 in justice puts his armour on ii. 2
 when his leaves put forth ii. 6
 our soldiers put to flight iii. 3
 did I put Henry forth iii. 3
 I am ready to put armour on (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 well, well, put up your sword *Richard III.* i. 2
 his minority is put unto the i. 3
 let me put in your mind ii. 2
 grace to put it in my mind ii. 2
 and put meekness in thy breast ii. 1
 it should be put to no apparent ii. 2
 wise men put on their cloaks ii. 3

PUT—those enemies are put to death. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 how Edward put to death a citizen iv. 2
 these both put in the tender iv. 2
 to put your grace in mind of what iv. 2
 unless thou couldst put on some iv. 4
 put in her tender heart. iv. 4
 put thy fortune in the hands of heaven v. 3
 put in their hands thy bruising v. 3
 sweat to put a tyrant down v. 3
 stuff that puts him to these ends. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 even this instant cloud puts on i. 1
 we've put of the painters, carders i. 2
 pray, look to it; I put it to your care
 into monstrous habits put the graces i. 2
 would have put his knife into him i. 2
 put the king from these sad thoughts ii. 2
 should proceed to put me off ii. 4
 the queen is put in anger ii. 4
 put your main cause into the king's
 put my sick cause into his hands iii. 1
 as yours was put into yours iii. 1
 on my conscience, put unwillingly? iii. 2
 some spirit put this paper in iii. 2
 made me put this main secret iii. 2
 to day he puts forth the tender iii. 2
 while it is hot to put it to the issue
 when we first put this dangerous v. 2
 put forth toward Phrygia. *Troilus & Cressida.* (prol.)
 puts me her white hand to 1. 2
 to be topos depots, do you put on 1. 3
 put this withered brown 1. 3
 here put [*Col. Kn.*]—but) to thrash Trojans
 I know not, it is put to lottery ii. 3
 savage strangeness he puts on ii. 3
 'I'll put you, your grace, to the wall ii. 3
 put on a form of strangeness iii. 3
 wherein he puts alms for iii. 3
 I will put on his presence iii. 3
 injury of chance put in the leave-taking
 his hand's put to their books (rep.). *Timon of Ath.*
 put on a most impertinate aspect iii. 1
 he hath put me off to the succession
 your steward puts me off, my lord iii. 2
 when my indignation iii. 2
 I would have put my wealth into
 he that has no house to put his head in
 put in now, Titus. My lord iii. 4
 they have e'en put my breath iii. 4
 on these reasons did you put me to iii. 4
 nay, put all your hands; not one iii. 4
 put up thy gold; go on iii. 3
 put armour on thine ears iii. 3
 will put thy shirt on warm? iii. 3
 if thou didst put thy hands on iii. 3
 who in spite, put stuff to some sie iii. 3
 as common bruit doth put it v. 2
Putulus, that will put you to't *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your valour puts all forms i. 1
 put your shield before your helmet i. 1
 we'll put you (like one that means i. 9
 nor on him put the napless vesture ii. 1
 that purpose, and to put it in execution
 shall not want, if he be put to't ii. 1
 for I cannot put on the gown ii. 2
 put them not to't: pray you ii. 2
 to put our tongues into those wounds
 this mutiny were better put in hazard
 do you put his sick hand in the back iii. 3
 shall it be put to that? The gods iii. 1
 be gone; put not your worthy rage iii. 1
 I would have had you put your power
 I would put mine armour on, which I
 he would put it on iii. 2
 you have put me now to such a part
 put him to cholera straight iii. 2
 we need not put new matter to his iii. 3
 whom we have put to't iii. 3
 will you be put in mind of his blind
 be quiet; put up your swords v. 5
 do you now put on your best attire? *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 he put it by with the back of his hand 1. 2
 and he put it by thine (rep.) 1. 2
 scars of Caesar's images, are put to 1. 2
 however he puts on this tartly form 1. 3
 and put on fear, and cast yourself 1. 3
 I grant, we put a sting in him ii. 1
 let not our looks put on our purposes
 first time ever Caesar put it on ii. 2
 and put a tongue in every wound iii. 2
 have put to death a hundred iii. 2
 I put it in the pocket of my gown iii. 2
 put on my brows this wreath iii. 2
 are we put ourselves in arms *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 then put my tines and mantles ii. 5
 but Mark Antony put me to some ii. 6
 when we are put of countenance iii. 1
 and put garlands on thy head iii. 1
 to put yourself under his shroud iii. 1
 good fellow, put thine iron on iv. 4
 go, put on thy iv. 4
 they have put forth their iv. 4
 put colour in thy cheek iv. 12
 put off my helmet to my iv. 13
 put your children to that destruction
 were it the root of countenance v. 2
 go, put it to the haste v. 2
 puts to him all the learning *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 should have been put together with so
 faith, yes, to be put to the arbitrement
 would I had put my i. 5
 winning will put any man into courage
 you put me to forget a lady's manners
 or put the moon in his pocket iii. 3
 here did put the iii. 1
 which did put his brows within
 and puts himself in posture that iii. 3
 put yourself into a 'behaviour of less fear
 and make me put my life in contempt iii. 4
 fortune, put them into my hand iv. 1
 and put us to our answer iv. 2

PUT my clouted brogues from off. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 he put to those pur answers iv. 3
 I never had lived to put in motion iv. 3
 gods, put the strength of the Leonati
 you have put me into rhyme v. 3
 and then a mind put in't v. 5
 as I could put in the v. 5
 be candidatus then, and put it on. *Titus Adron.* i. 2
 basely put it up without revenge? i. 2
 for shame, put up ii. 1
 it is you that puts us to our shifts iv. 3
 make puts on a iv. 3
 targets, to put off the shame *Pericles*, i. 1
 so puts himself into the shipman's i. 3
 knowing so, put forth to seas ii (Gower)
 he puts on sackcloth, and to sea iv. 4 (Gower)
 if put upon you, make the iv. 6
 supposing one more put your sight v (Gow.)
 a barge put off from Mitylene v. 1
 put me to present pain; lest this v. 1
 seek you to put up that letter? *Lear*, i. 2
 put on what weary negligence you i. 3
 that will put me in trust i. 4
 and put it on by your allowance i. 4
 and put away the dispositions i. 4
 why, to put by his head; not to give i. 5
 'tis they have put him on the old man's
 and put upon him such a deal of man's ii. 2
 going to your danger, for I am content ii. 4
 when she put them 'er the paste alive ii. 4
 i who put my man 'er the stoeks? ii. 4
 he hath put himself from rest ii. 4
 he that has a house to put his head in ii. 2
 going to your danger, for I am content ii. 4
 'I'll put it in proof iv. 6
 had put strength enough to it iv. 6
 I pr'ythee, put them off. Pardon me iv. 7
 we put fresh garments on him iv. 7
 going to your danger, for I am content iv. 7
 being black, put us in mind i. 1
 give me a case to put my visage in i. 4
 presence, and put off these frowns i. 5
 fierce mercutio, put thy rapier up iii. 1
 me but put up thy sword iii. 2
 who, to put thee from thy heaviness
 may be put from her by society iii. 1
 we may put up our pipes (rep.) iv. 5
 put up your daggers, for I am content iv. 5
 but this in any liquid thing you will
 put it out, for I would not be seen v. 3
 [*Col. Kn.*] put not another sin upon my
 as so 'tis put on me, and that in way Hamlet, i. 3
 the very lack of expectation i. 4
 to put an antic disposition on i. 3
 and there put on him, what forgeries you
 you must not put another scandal ii. 1
 that thus hath put him so much from ii. 2
 put your dream pleasures more into iii. 1
 why he puts on this confusion iii. 1
 than I have thoughts to put them in iii. 1
 puts him thus from fashion of himself iii. 1
 for me to put him to his purgation iii. 2
 'ere lord, put your discourse into some iii. 2
 for we will fetters put upon this fear iii. 3
 and put it in his pocket! iii. 4
 or ivory, that aptly is put on iii. 4
 yet he put me to my own law iii. 4
 we put on a compelled valour iv. 6 (letter)
 and you must put me in your heart iv. 6
 we'll put on those shall praise iv. 7
 I'll put another question to thee v. 1
 we'll put the matter to the gods; wish
 he should the bearers put to sudden death
 bravery of his grief did put me into v. 2
 of deaths put on by cunning v. 2
 had he been put on, to have proved v. 2
 I'll shame, put on the *Othello*, i. 1
 or put upon you what restraint i. 2
 not my unhouse'd free condition put into
 there reside, to put my father in i. 3
 put money in thy purse (rep.) i. 3
 the ship is here put in (rep.) ii. 1
 she puts her tongue a little in her heart ii. 1
 O gentle lady, do not put me to't ii. 1
 did justly put on the vouch of very mallice
 yet that I put the Moor at least into ii. 1
 every man put himself into triumph ii. 2
 am I to put our Cassio in some action ii. 3
 the trust Othello puts him in ii. 3
 well, the general were put in mind of it ii. 3
 shame, put by this fair without ii. 3
 she'll help to put you in your place again
 devils will their blackest sins put on ii. 3
 then put up your pipes in your bag iii. 1
 I do repent me, for the gods do you iii. 3
 and I'll upon the instant put thee to't iii. 4
 a trick to put me from my suit iii. 4
 if any wretch hath put this in your head
 and put in every honest hand a whip iv. 2
 to put up his peace, that he had iv. 2
 think yourself bound to put it on him
 your good rapier bare, and put it home v. 1
 put out the light, and then—put out v. 2
 put once put out thine, thou v. 2
PUTREBE, do come so fair without. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 9
PUTREY the air *Henry VI.* iv. 7
PUT'ST—thou ne'er put'st back *Henry VI.* v. 5
 that put'st odds among the rout *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and put'st down thine own breeches *Lear*, i. 2
PUTTEY, your pellets are put *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 seece and putter! Have I lived v. 5
PUTTER-ON of these exactions. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 are abused, and by some putter-on. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
PUTTER-OUT on your *Tempest*, v. 9
PUTTEY [*Kn.*] up thy fortune. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
PUTTING down of men *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 with the swiftness of putting on. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 5
 by putting on the destined liver. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 for putting the hand in the pocket iii. 2

PUTTING—unwonted putting on. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 about a simple pyramid *All's Well*, ii. 4
 for putting so new a fashion on *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and, putting off his hat, said *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 putting all affairs else in oblivion v. 1
 of God, putting it straight in *Henry V.* ii. 2
 of trusting down *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 by putting on the cunning of *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 so, putting him to rage, you should. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 but by our putting on; and presently ii. 3
 if he were putting to my house the brand iv. 6
 of every putting up, mine honest *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 keep counsel, putting one away? *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 than in putting on the mere form of *Othello*, ii. 1
 stand the putting on, I'll have our Michael ii. 1
PUTTOCK—in the puttock's tail *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 an owl, a puttock, or a herring. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 an eagle, and did avoid a puttock. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
PUZZEL—Pucele or puzzle *Henry VI.* i. 4
PUZZLE—must puzzle Antony. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 puzzles the will, and makes us rather. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
PUZZLED—art more puzzled *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
PYGE-CORNER to Pyge-corner *Henry VI.* ii. 2
PYRAMALION'S images *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
PYRAMID— and pyramids, do slope *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 by certain scales the pyramid. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
PYRAMIDES—pyramids my gibbet v. 2
PYRAMIS to her 'I'll rear *Henry VI.* i. 6
PYRAMISES are very goodly *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 of Pyramus—Pyramus myself. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for Pyramus. What is Pyramus? i. 2
 it is the lady that Pyramus must love i. 2
 ah, Pyramus, my lover dear i. 2
 you must play Pyramus (rep.) i. 2
 you Pyramus's name, Pyramus and Thisby's
 no part but Pyramus; for Pyramus is
 of Pyramus and Thisby (rep.) iii. 1
 and that Pyramus is not killed indeed iii. 1
 which Pyramus, say not Pyramus iii. 1
 you know, Pyramus and Thisby met
 for Pyramus and Thisby, says the story
 shall Pyramus and Thisby whisper iii. 1
 Pyramus, you begin; when you have iii. 1
 speak, Pyramus, Thisby stands for it iii. 1
 a stranger Pyramus than e'er played iii. 1
 most radiant Pyramus, most lily-white iii. 1
 I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at Ninny's iii. 1
 that you answer to Pyramus iii. 2
 Pyramus, enter your cue as past iii. 2
 i who Pyramus presented, in their iii. 2
 and left sweet Pyramus translated there iii. 2
 my next is, most fair Pyramus iv. 1
 able to discharge Pyramus, but I iv. 2
 experience day for day *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 for Pyramus therein doth kill himself v. 1
 this man is Pyramus, if you would v. 1
 anon comes Pyramus (rep.) v. 1
 which the lovers, Pyramus and Thisby
 Pyramus draws near the wall; alence v. 1
 for parting my fair Pyramus and me v. 1
 and wound the pap of Pyramus v. 1
 not use a long one, for such a Pyramus v. 1
 which never quaffed but blood *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak v. 1
 had played Pyramus, and hanged v. 1
 did shine the moon on Pyramus. *Titus Andron.* iii. 4
PYRENEAN, and the river Po *King John*, ii. 4
 PYRRHUS—your Pyrrhus *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the rugged Pyrrhus (rep.) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the hellish Pyrrhus old grandeire Priam ii. 2
 unequal match'd, Pyrrhus at Priam drives ii. 2
 takes prisoner Pyrrhus ear ii. 2
 Pyrrhus, the painted tyrant, Pyrrhus
 so, after Pyrrhus's pause, aroused ii. 2
 less remote than Pyrrhus's bleeding sword ii. 2
 when she saw Pyrrhus make malicious ii. 2
PYTHAGORAS, Pythagoras *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 shall hold the opinion of Pythagoras ii. 2
 hold opinion with Pythagoras *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 be-rym'd since Pythagoras' time. *As You Like It*, ii. 2

Q

QUADRANGLE, I come to talk *Henry VI.* i. 1. 3
QUAFF carouse to our mistresses' *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
QUAFFED off of the muscadell ii. 2
 I'll be true to you, and you shall *Henry VI.* iv. 4
QUAFFING and drinking will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
QUAGMIRE of your mingled *Henry VI.* i. 4
 whirlpool, over bog and quagmire *Lear*, iii. 2
QUAIL, crush, conclude *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 I'll not search after inquisitive quail *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 and one that loves quails *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 and his quails ever beat mine *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 but when he meant to quail and shake v. 2
 spirits quail to render *Hamlet*, ii. 2
QUAILING—there is no quailing now! *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 courage in their quailing breasts. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
QUAINT—my quaint Ariel, hark *Tempest*, i. 1
 that quaint in green she shall. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 but for a fine, quaint, graceful *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the quaint mazes in the wanton *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 and wonders at our quaint spirits ii. 3
 tell quaint lies, how honourable. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 quaint musician, amorous Licio. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 more quaint, more pleasing, nor more iv. 3
 with forged quaint conceit *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 show how quaint an orator you are. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
QUAIN'TLY writ *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 a slender, quaint, and *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 unless it may be quaintly ordered. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 to carve out dials quaintly, point *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 with your fine fancies quaintly. *Pericles*, iii (Gower)
 but breathe his faults so quaintly *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 'Tis like, lest they should see me. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 thou wilt quake for this shortly *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 look, how I do quake with fear. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 both quake and tremble here v. 1
 never saw I wretches so quaint *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but they will quake and tremble *King John* iii. 1

QUAKE—make all Europe quake . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 that made all France to quake . . . *Richard III. iv. 8*
 you deposed, you quake like rebels? *Richard III. i. 3*
 thou quake, and change thy colour? . . . *iii. 5*
 quake in the present winter's state. *Cymbeline. ii. 4*
 makes the foul offenders quake. *Titus Andronic. v. 3*
 shook, as the earth did quake . . . *Pericles. iii. 6*
 see how the subject quakes . . . *Lea. iv. 2*
 day would quake to look on . . . *Hamlet. iii. 2*
 QUAKER for fear, lest the lunatic *Merry Wives. iii. 5*
 and gladly quarrel more. *Coriolanus. i. 3*
 QUALIFICATION shall come into no. *Othello. ii. 1*
 QUALIFIED as may beseech . . . *Taming of Sh. iv. 5*
 o qualified as your charities . . . *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 by you only to be qualified. *King John. v. 3*
 chaste, constant, qualified, and less. *Cymbeline. i. 5*
 some little time hath qualified the heat. *Lea. i. 2*
 men are fit for, I am qualified in . . . *ii. 4*
 that and was craftily qualified too. *Othello. iii. 7*
 QUALITIES the spark and fire of it. *Hamlet. iv. 7*
 QUALIFY the fire's extreme *Two Gen. of Verona. iii. 7*
 to enforce, or qualify the laws . . . *Mens. for Meas. i. 1*
 spurs on his power to qualify in others . . . *iv. 2*
 all this amazement can I qualify. *Much Ado. v. 4*
 in the great palace to qualify. *King John. v. 3*
 strive to qualify, and bring him. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 bad cause, to qualify the same? *Troilus & Cressid. iv. 2*
 QUALIFYING dress . . . *Troilus & Cressid. iv. 4*
 QUALIFY—tie bonds up. *Henry V. iv. 4*
 QUALITIES the qualities o' . . . *Two Gen. of Verona. iii. 7*
 and qualities beseeching thus. *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 7*
 more qualities than a water-spaniel . . . *iii. 1*
 ended with worthy qualities . . . *iv. 4*
 for I have many ill qualities . . . *Much Ado. iv. 3*
 so admiring his qualities . . . *N. s. Dream. i. 1*
 and in qualities of breeding. *Merchant of Venice. ii. 7*
 all gentleman-like qualities . . . *As You Like It. i. 1*
 mind carries virtuous qualities . . . *All's Well. ii. 1*
 in which were pure the qualities . . . *iv. 3*
 his qualities being at this poor . . . *iv. 3*
 her wondrous qualities, and mild. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 to your strength, and qualities. *Henry IV. v. 5*
 bless us with her former qualities . . . *Henry V. v. 2*
 the world with her qualities. *Henry V. v. 2*
 if thy rare qualities, sweet . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 nor his qualities;—no matter. *Troilus & Cressid. ii. 4*
 coast, in qualities of the best . . . *Timon of Athens. i. 1*
 and note the qualities of people. *Antony & Cleo. i. 1*
 the adornment of his qualities. *Cymbeline. ii. 1*
 a shop of all the qualities that man . . . *v. 5*
 Boul, has she any qualities? . . . *Pericles. iv. 3*
 no further necessity of qualities can make . . . *iv. 3*
Knit for qualities are so weighed . . . *Lea. i. 1*
 in their true qualities, and in . . . *ii. 1*
 and knows all qualities, with a learned. *Othello. iii. 2*
 QUALITY—Ariel, and all his quality. *Tempest. i. 2*
 it is the quality o' the climate. . . . *ii. 1*
 do in our quality much want. *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 1*
 as that quality which is a quality. *Henry Vives. ii. 1*
 your office, and your quality . . . *v. 5*
 the quality of persons . . . *Tenth Night. iii. 1*
 the quality of the time, and quarrel . . . *iii. 3*
 with quality they say. *Measure for Measure. iii. 2*
 counsels not in such a quality. *Measure for Measure. iii. 2*
 the quality of mercy is not strained . . . *iv. 1*
 no one good quality worthy your. *All's Well. iii. 6*
 hath love no quality? if the quack . . . *iv. 2*
 being quality in quality fell upon . . . *King John. iv. 1*
 the quality and hair of our temp' . . . *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 because you are not of our quality . . . *iv. 3*
 yes, in this present quality of war . . . *Henry IV. i. 3*
 as might hold sortance with his quality . . . *iv. 1*
 concerning both in quality . . . *Henry IV. i. 3*
 swims against your stream of quality . . . *v. 2*
 neighbored by fruit of baser quality. *Henry V. i. 1*
 I know thy quality, Montjoy . . . *iii. 6*
 quality call you me? Construe me . . . *iv. 4*
 of gentlemen, that fell upon quality . . . *iv. 2*
 have lost their quality; and that this . . . *v. 2*
 hitting a grosser quality, is cried . . . *Troilus & Cressid. i. 2*
 the whole quality wherefore . . . *Troilus & Cressid. i. 2*
 the Grecian youths are full of quality . . . *iv. 4*
 as of grave and austere quality. *Timon of Athens. i. 1*
 the quality of lord Timon's fury? . . . *iii. 6*
 scolds against the quality of the flesh . . . *iv. 3*
 and beasts, from quality and kind. *Julius Cæsar. i. 3*
 faculties, to monstrous quality . . . *ii. 3*
 from the true quality that which . . . *iii. 1*
 whose true fixed, and resting quality . . . *iii. 1*
 whose quality, going on . . . *Antony & Cleopatra. i. 2*
 do draw the inward quality after them . . . *iii. 11*
 the quality of her passion shall . . . *v. 1*
 a barger without more quality . . . *Cymbeline. iv. 1*
 to a stranger of his quality . . . *v. 5*
 more composition and fierce quality . . . *Lea. i. 2*
 the quality of nothing hath not . . . *ii. 2*
 you know the Bery quality of the duke . . . *ii. 4*
 had that quality, why dost thou . . . *iv. 2*
 of how depraved a quality—O leagan? . . . *ii. 4*
 if any man of quality, or degree . . . *v. 3* (herald)
 your name? your quality? and why . . . *v. 3*
 of many and many a quality . . . *Hamlet. iii. 2*
 will they pursue the quality no longer . . . *ii. 2*
 come, give us a taste of your quality . . . *ii. 2*
 for a quality, wherein they say, you shine . . . *iv. 7*
 even to the very quality of my lord . . . *Othello. iv. 3*
 such things else as quality respect . . . *ii. 3*
 to the general, nor any man of quality . . . *ii. 3*
 and all quality, pride, pomp . . . *iii. 3*
 QUALM—only thing for a qualm. *Much Ado. ii. 4*
 he called me? Qualm perhaps. *Love's L. Last. v. 2*
 some sudden qualm hath struck . . . *Henry VI. i. 1*
 QUALMISH at the smell of leek . . . *Henry V. v. 1*
 QUANDO—quando pecunia omne . . . *Love's L. Last. iv. 2*
 QUANTITIES—sawed into quantities. *Henry IV. v. 1*
 QUANTITY—dry lands . . . *Tenth Night. iii. 1*
 having no quantity . . . *Mid. N. s. Dream. i. 1*
 he is not quantity enough for that. *Love's L. Last. v. 1*
 'on rag, thow quantity, thou . . . *Taming of Sh. iv. 3*
 retaining but a quantity of life. . . . *King John. v. 4*

QUANTITY equals not one of. . . . *Henry IV. iii. 1*
 soldiers with great quantity . . . *Timon of Athens. v. 1*
 with loves above their quantity . . . *v. 5*
 how much the quantity the weight. *Cymbeline. iv. 2*
 set on some quantity of barren . . . *Hamlet. iii. 2*
 women's fens and love hold quantity. . . . *ii. 2*
 but it reserved some quantity of choice. . . . *iii. 4*
 with all their quantity of love make up . . . *v. 1*
 QUAREL with the noblest grace . . . *Tempest. iii. 1*
 I say as you quarrel with me. *Merry Wives. i. 1*
 the time, and quarrel, might well. *Tenth Night. iii. 1*
 no man hath any quarrel to me. . . . *ii. 4*
 that put quarrels purposely on ths. . . . *ii. 4*
 I have his nose to take up the quarrel . . . *ii. 4*
 better bethough him of his quarrel . . . *ii. 4*
 and let no quarrel, nor no brawl . . . *v. 1*
 lady Beatrice hath a quarrel to you. *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 and in the managing of quarrels you . . . *ii. 3*
 he ought to enter into a quarrel with . . . *ii. 3*
 do not quarrel with us, good old man . . . *ii. 3*
 in a false quarrel there is no true valour . . . *v. 1*
 a quarrel, ho, already? . . . *Merchant of Venice. v. 1*
 the unhappy subject of these quarrels . . . *v. 1*
 sudden and quick in quarrel . . . *As You Like It. iii. 7*
 I have quarrel to do with you. *Henry V. v. 3*
 found the quarrel was upon (rep.) . . . *v. 4*
 O sir, we quarrel in print, by the . . . *v. 4*
 could not take up a quarrel . . . *v. 4*
 holy seems the quarrel upon your . . . *All's Well. iii. 1*
 that the natural quarrel of the . . . *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 in for a quarrel, since I came ashore . . . *ii. 1*
 we will compound this quarrel . . . *ii. 2*
 the duke (for private quarrel 'twixt . . . *ii. 2*
 his damned quarrel [Col. Knit-quarrel] *Macbeth. i. 2*
 could force quarrels on the world . . . *ii. 3*
 be like our warranted quarrel . . . *iv. 3*
 our people quarrel with obedience . . . *King John. v. 1*
 and put his cause and quarrel to . . . *v. 7*
 pose our quarrel to do with of. . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 heaven's is the quarrel; for heaven's . . . *ii. 3*
 and what thy quarrel (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*
 fined for ancient quarrels, and quite . . . *ii. 3*
 now you pick a quarrel to beguile. *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 in the quarrel of the house of York . . . *ii. 3*
 derives from heaven his quarrel . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 I make my quarrel in particular . . . *iv. 1*
 hold this quarrel up, while England . . . *iv. 4*
 the quarrel of a true inheritor . . . *iv. 4*
 why do you quarrel with me? . . . *ii. 3*
 busy giddy minds with foreign quarrels . . . *ii. 4*
 nor no known quarrel . . . *Henry V. ii. 4*
 being just, and his quarrel honourable . . . *iv. 1*
 in now the King's quarrel . . . *iv. 1*
 let the quarrel be between us . . . *iv. 1*
 I will make it my quarrel . . . *iv. 1*
 we have French quarrels enough . . . *iv. 1*
 prables, and quarrels, and dissentions . . . *iv. 2*
 all gries, and quarrels, into love . . . *iv. 2*
 I have French quarrels enough . . . *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 the quarrel toucheth none but us . . . *iv. 1*
 quite to forget this quarrel . . . *v. 1*
 so good a quarrel, and so bad a peer. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 to see this quarrel tried. . . . *ii. 3*
 methinks that his quarrel . . . *ii. 3*
 what is your quarrel? (rep.) . . . *Henry VI. i. 2*
 and in that quarrel use it to the death . . . *ii. 2*
 this deadly quarrel daily doth beget . . . *ii. 5*
 brighter and more glorious than York's . . . *ii. 5*
 my quarrel, and this English queen . . . *ii. 5*
 it is a quarrel most unnatural. . . . *Richard III. i. 2*
 a quarrel just and reasonable. . . . *ii. 2*
 in quarrel of the house of Lancaster . . . *ii. 4*
 fill the court with quarrels . . . *Henry VIII. i. 3*
 yet if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce . . . *ii. 3*
 and that's the quarrel. . . . *Troilus & Cressid. (prologue)*
 cannot detaste the poorness of a quarrel . . . *ii. 2*
 because you quarrel of the house of York . . . *ii. 3*
 a good quarrel, to draw emulous . . . *ii. 3*
 that quarrels at self-breath. . . . *ii. 3*
 worth that hangs upon our quarrel. . . . *ii. 3*
 the quarrel's most ominous to us . . . *ii. 8*
 had we no quarrel else to Rome. . . . *Coriolanus. iv. 5*
 since the quarrel will bear no . . . *Julius Cæsar. ii. 1*
 quarrel no more, but be prepared. *Antony & Cleo. i. 3*
 if you'll patch a quarrel, as matter . . . *ii. 2*
 my quarrel was not altogether slight. *Cymbeline. i. 5*
 I in wrongful quarrel you (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronic. i. 3*
 this day all quarrels die, Andronicus . . . *ii. 3*
 maintain such a quarrel openly? . . . *ii. 1*
 such quarrels may be broached. . . . *ii. 1*
 to back thy quarrels, whatsoever . . . *ii. 3*
 these quarrels must be quietly debated . . . *ii. 3*
 that fought Rome's quarrel out. . . . *ii. 3*
 do hourly carp and quarrel . . . *Lea. i. 4*
 bold in the quarrel's right . . . *ii. 2*
 break, yet how great your quarrel . . . *ii. 2*
 I'd shake it on this quarrel. . . . *ii. 7*
 and not fall to quarrel with your great . . . *iv. 6*
 and the best quarrels, in the heat . . . *v. 3*
 quarrel between our masters . . . *Romeo & Juliet. i. 1*
 quarrel, I will back thee . . . *Othello. ii. 3*
 do you quarrel, sir? Quarrel, sir? no . . . *i. 1*
 set this ancient quarrel new abroad? . . . *i. 1*
 in a good quarrel, and the law on . . . *ii. 1*
 break, yet how great your quarrel . . . *ii. 2*
 an I wero so apt to quarrel as thou art . . . *iii. 1*
 I think how nice the quarrel was . . . *iii. 1*
 beware of entrance to a quarrel . . . *Hamlet. i. 3*
 greatly to find quarrel in a straw . . . *ii. 3*
 I'd be as full of quarrel as an officer . . . *ii. 3*
 to manage private and domestic quarrel . . . *ii. 3*
 a quarrel, but nothing wherefore . . . *ii. 3*
 QUARRELLED with a man for *Romeo & Juliet. iii. 1*
 QUARRELLED—grew a quarrel. *Tenth Night. iii. 1*
 QUARRERING—bath in quarrelling . . . *ii. 3*
 could right himself with quarrelling. *Much Ado. v. 1*
 more quarrelling with occasion. *Mer. of Venice. iii. 6*
 quarrelling upon the head of your *Timon of Athens. iii. 5*

QUARRELLING, drabbing . . . *Hamlet. ii. 1*
 addle as an egg, for drabbing. *Romeo & Juliet. ii. 1*
 will tutor me from quarrelling . . . *iii. 1*
 QUARRELOUS as the weasel . . . *Cymbeline. iii. 4*
 QUARRIERSOME; I should knock. *Taming of Sh. i. 2*
 QUARRIES, rocks and heads. *Coriolanus. i. 1*
 QUARRY creek on havock . . . *Hamlet. v. 2*
Col. Knit his damned quarry smiling. *Macbeth. i. 2*
 was on the quarry of these murdered . . . *iv. 3*
 I will make a quarry with thousands . . . *ii. 3*
 QUART of ale is a dish. *Winter's Tale. iv. 3*
 go fetch me a quart of sack . . . *Merry Wives. iii. 5*
 and no sealed quarts . . . *Taming of Shrew. 2* (induc.)
 you'll break a quart together . . . *Henry IV. v. 3*
 QUART D'ECU he will sell. . . . *All's Well. iv. 3*
 there's a quart d'ecu for you . . . *ii. 2*
 QUARTER—I may quarter, coz? . . . *Merry Wives. i. 1*
 it is marrying, indeed, if he quarter it . . . *ii. 1*
 and quarter of your coat . . . *iv. 4*
 within a quarter of an hour . . . *ii. 2*
 a year and a quarter old. *Measure for Measure. iii. 2*
 in clamour, and a quarter in rieuem. *Much Ado. v. 2*
 again into his native quarter . . . *All's Well. iii. 6*
 three quarters his quarter. *Henry V. iii. 3*
 not past three quarters of a mile. *Winter's Tale. i. 1*
 he be three quarters and a dram dead . . . *iv. 3*
 keep fair quarter with his bed. *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
 three quarters, that is, an ell and (rep.) . . . *iii. 2*
 DONT ALL quarters in the world. *Macbeth. i. 1*
 continue in this a quarter of an hour . . . *ii. 1*
 I keep good quarter, and good eare . . . *King John. v. 5*
 one quarter of an hour, that I can . . . *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 not above once in a quarter of an hour . . . *iii. 3*
 I shall be twice in a quarter of an hour . . . *ii. 2*
 take you one quarter into France. . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 had all your quarters been as safely. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 within her quarter, and mine own . . . *ii. 1*
 not a man shall pass his quarter. *Timon of Athens. v. 6*
 so far as we do quarter. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 life for an hour and a quarter . . . *Romeo & Juliet. iii. 1*
 even now, in quarter, and in terms like. *Othello. ii. 2*
 QUARTERED in her heart. . . . *King John. iii. 3*
 drawn, and quartered, and quartered . . . *Henry V. i. 2*
 when a lord Stanley quartered. *Richard III. iv. 3*
 Strand, where she was quartered . . . *Henry VIII. v. 3*
 thousands of these quartered slaves. *Coriolanus. ii. 1*
 behold their infants quartered. . . . *Julius Cæsar. iii. 1*
 this is a quarter in Sardis. *Henry V. i. 10*
 my sword quartered the world. *Antony & Cleo. iv. 12*
 behold their quartered fires . . . *Cymbeline. iv. 4*
 a thought, which, quartered, hath but. *Hamlet. iv. 4*
 QUARTERING steel . . . *Henry IV. iv. 2*
 QUART POT to drink in. *Henry V. i. 2*
 QUASI—master person, quasi person. *Love's L. Last. iv. 2*
 QUAT—I have rubbed this young quack . . . *Othello. v. 1*
 QUATCH-BUTTOCK, the brown . . . *All's Well. ii. 2*
 QUEAN, an old cozening queen. *Merry Wives. iv. 2*
 she's a cozening queen to wrangling . . . *All's Well. ii. 2*
 throw the queen in the channel . . . *Henry IV. i. 1*
 QUEANESS—fight with queans. *Taming of Sh. i. 1*
 QUEAN—quiet, wit, and his queans. *Much Ado. ii. 1*
 fight with queans with his queans. *Henry V. i. 2*
 one thing, of a queans question . . . *Lea. i. 1*
 QUEEN—such a paragon to their queen. *Tempest. ii. 1*
 your daughter, who is no queen . . . *ii. 1*
 the queen of the sky . . . *iv. 1*
 hath thy queen summoned me hither? . . . *iv. 1*
 do now attend the queen? . . . *iv. 1*
 highest queen of state. . . . *iv. 1*
 the king and queen . . . *iv. 2*
 pale queen of night I swear. *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 be the queen of all the faeries . . . *Merry Wives. iv. 6*
 must present the fairy queen . . . *iv. 6*
 our radiant queen hates sluts . . . *iv. 6*
 that miracle and queen. *Tenth Night. i. 1*
 and his fancy's queen . . . *v. 1*
 burned the Carthage queen . . . *Mid. N. s. Dream. i. 1*
 I serve the fairy queen, to dew . . . *ii. 1*
 our queen and all her elves come. . . . *ii. 1*
 the queen come not within his sight . . . *ii. 1*
 come near our fairy queen . . . *ii. 3* (song)
 so near the cradle of the fairy queen . . . *iii. 1*
 to my queen, and beg her Indian boy . . . *iii. 2*
 first I will release the fairy queen . . . *iv. 1*
 wake you, my sweet queen . . . *iv. 1*
 come, my queen, take hands (rep.) . . . *iv. 1*
 fair queen, up to the mountain's top . . . *iv. 2*
 Aquitain; a dowry for a queen . . . *Love's L. Last. ii. 1*
 O one of the strange queen (rep.) . . . *iv. 3* (verses)
 Queen of queens, how far dost thou . . . *iv. 3* (verses)
 your thoughts, my gentle queen. *Mer. of Venice. iii. 2*
 of my servants, queen o'er myself . . . *iii. 2*
 thrice-crowned queen of night . . . *As You Like It. iii. 2*
 you, fair queen, fair queen. *All's Well. ii. 1*
 Diana, no queen of virgins, that would . . . *ii. 3*
 as Anna to the queen of Carthage. *Taming of Sh. i. 3*
 tongue-tied, our queen's speak you. *Winter's Tale. i. 2*
 we were, fair queen, two ladies . . . *ii. 3*
 your queen and I are devil . . . *ii. 3*
 at the good queen's entreaty (rep.) . . . *ii. 2*
 I will take again your queen . . . *ii. 2*
 with Bohemia, and with your queen . . . *ii. 2*
 have touched his queen for identity . . . *ii. 2*
 and comfort the gracious queen . . . *ii. 2*
 the queen, your mother, rounds apace . . . *ii. 1*
 call the queen again . . . *ii. 1*
 yourself, your queen, your son . . . *ii. 1*
 till the queen's plea is done . . . *ii. 2*
 if I please the queen to send . . . *ii. 2*
 the trespass of the queen . . . *ii. 3*
 more, alas, than the queen's life? . . . *ii. 3*
 good queen. Good queen! (rep.) . . . *ii. 3*

QUEEN—queen's, his hopeful son's. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 but this most cruel usage of your queen ii. 3
 prove as successful to the queen ii. 3
 that the queen's eyes in picture ii. 3
 queen to the worthy Leontes iii. 2 (indict.)
 this news is mortal to the queen iii. 2
 new woo my queen; recall the good
 my practice; queen his queen iii. 2
 the queen, the queen, the sweetest
 the love I bore your queen iii. 2
 dead bodies of my queen, and son iii. 2
 whose loss of his most precious queen
 petty gods, and you the queen iv. 3
 that all your acts are precious iv. 3
 she is the queen of curds and cream iv. 3
 'I'll queen it no inch further iv. 3
 to rejoice, the former queen's well?
 looked upon my queen's full eyes v. 1
 to choose you a queen v. 1
 your first queen's ghost (*rep.*) v. 1
 not a month 'fore your queen died v. 1
 at the relation of the queen's death v. 2
 are going to see the queen's picture v. 2
 the statue of our queen v. 3
 lady, dear queen, that ended when I
 the queen, that bore thee *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the queen, my queen, my queen v. 5
 butcher, and his fend-like queen v. 7
 thou may'st be a queen *King John*, ii. 1
 dowry shall weigh equal with a queen
 went to France to fetch the queen *Richard III.*, i. 2
 come on our queen, to-morrow
 then, thrice gracious queen ii. 2
 why is he not with the queen? ii. 3
 a divorce betwixt his queen and him
 the beauty of his faith is dead ii. 3
 you say, the queen is at your house ii. 3
 poor queen! so that thy state iii. 4
 remembrance of a weeping queen iii. 4
 resting for her true king's queen v. 1
 good sometime queen *King Lear*, i. 1
Kant, my queen to France; from whence
 weep not, sweet queen *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 convey my trustful queen ii. 4
 snug by a fair queen in a summer's
 to pray for the queen *Henry IV.*, (epilogue)
 and I call you, my queen *Henry V.*, v. 2
 here I kiss her as my sovereign queen
 the kings and queens of France *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 England's queen (*rep.*, v. 3)
 to be made a queen, to be a queen
 undertake to make thee Henry's queen
 his queen, and not to seek a queen to
 my title in the queen to your *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 the fairest queen that ever king i. 1
 entertainment to my princely queen
 and England's dear-bought queen i. 1
 where kings and queens are crowned
 the king and queen do mean to hawk
 and the queen with him; 'tis the first
 in court do take her for the queen
 peace, good queen; and what not on these
 sent his poor queen to France ii. 3
 now is Henry king, and Margaret queen
 nor the king, nor the queen ii. 3
 Margaret our queen, do seek subjection
 be a queen, and crowned with infamy!
 poisonous too, and kill thy forlorn queen
 ungentle queen, to call him gentle ii. 2
 cease, gentle queen, cease; exchange
 thy lips, that kissed the queen ii. 2
 message from the queen to France iv. 1
 until the queen his mistress bury it iv. 1
 the queen that living held him dear
 Somerset countess of the queen iv. 1
 the queen, this day, here holds her *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 let us tell the queen these news i. 1
 here comes the queen, whose looks i. 1
 see, ruthless queen, what I will say
 poor queen, how love to me the queen
 the queen, with all the northern i. 2
 the army of the queen (*rep.*, i. 4) i. 2
 I would assay, proud queen (*rep.*) i. 4
 see, ruthless queen, what I will say
 Clifford, and the queen; who erowied
 St. Alban's to intercept the queen ii. 1
 looked full gently on his warlike queen
 we fled; the king unto the queen ii. 1
 the proud lady, my queen, with Clifford
 the queen is coming with a puissant
 for Margaret my queen, and Clifford
 love to go whither the queen intends
 pursue the blood-mingled queen ii. 6
 ask the lady Bona for thy queen
 my queen, and son (*rep.*) iii. 1
 that talk'st of kings and queens? iii. 1
 my queen; say that king Edward (*rep.*)
 I am too mean to be your queen iii. 2
 you cavil, widows! I did mean, my queen
 no more, for thou shalt be my queen
 great Althion's queen in former golden
 why, say, fair queen, whence springs
 renowned queen, with patience calm
 and why not queen? because thy iii. 3
 no more art prince, than she is queen
 you yourself, our quondam queen iii. 3
 that our fair queen and queen smiles
 my noble queen, let former graces pass
 thy help to this distressed queen? iii. 3
 my quarrel, and this English queen's
 queen and prince shall follow (*rep.*) iii. 3
 my wife, and English queen iv. 1
 raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 but what said Henry's queen? iv. 1
 that Margaret your queen, and my son
 the queen from France had brought
 away, to meet the queen's great peer
 that the queen hath raised in Gallia
 the queen is valued thirty thousand
 our gentle queen how well she fares v. 5

QUEEN—love my lovely queen *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 the queen's kindred (*rep.*) *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and his noble queen will strike i. 1
 were the queen's subjects, and must
 than a great queen, with this condition
 have I in being England's queen i. 3
 ere you were queen, ay, or your i. 3
 being the queen the queen (*rep.*) i. 3
 I being queen, you bow like subjects
 thyself a queen, for me that was a queen
 mother, wife, nor England's queen i. 3
 poor painted queen (*rep.*, iv. 4) i. 3
 teach me to be your ally, and my
 'tis the queen and her children, that stir
 to my sovereign king, and queen ii. 1
 guilty kindred of the queen looked pale
 provoked to by the queen, devised ii. 2
 to part the queen's proud kindred ii. 2
 and the queen's sons, and brothers ii. 3
 the queen your mother, and your iii. 1
 persuade the queen to send the duke of
 the kindred of the queen must die iii. 2
 the suggestion of the queen's allies iii. 2
 reverend looker-on of two fair queens
 to be crowned Richard's royal queen
 who, nor England's counted queen iv. 1
 God save the queen! God save the queen!
 that Anne my queen is sick iv. 2
 a queen in jest, only to fill the iv. 4
 and queen of sad mischance iv. 4
 praying nuns, weeping queens
 equal, that makes her queen iv. 4
 your daughter is made queen iv. 4
 she shall be a high and mighty queen
 the queen hath heartily consented iv. 5
 under pretence to see the queen *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 out of malice to the good queen ii. 1
 the emperor, the queen's great nephew
 the queen shall be acquainted forthwith
 deliver this with modesty to the queen
 I would not see the queen (*rep.*) ii. 3
 old as I am, to queen it ii. 3
 the queen is comfortless, and we ii. 3
 but, thinking that we are a queen
 the queen is obstinate, stubborn ii. 4
 I would not see the queen going
 some of these, the queen is put in anger
 against the person of the good queen ii. 4
 Katharine our queen, before the ii. 4
 your highness, the queen being absent
 an earnest message made to the queen
 to a creature of the queen's, lady Anne
 Katharine no more shall be called, queen
 the late queen's gentlewoman iii. 2
 her queen's queen! iii. 2
 viewed in queen's robes iii. 2
 stand close, the queen is coming iii. 2
 having brought the queen to iii. 2
 all the royal makings of a queen iii. 2
 went on each side of the queen? iii. 2
 the queen's in labour, they say iii. 2
 from the queen what is the news? iii. 2
 remember the estate of my poor queen
 is the queen delivered? Say, ay; and of
 sir, your queen desires your visitation
 I'll to the queen. A hundred marks!
 and the good queen, my noble partners
 we must all see the queen, and she iv. 4
 Menelaus' queen, with wanton *Troil.* & *Cress.* (prol.)
 he brought a queen, your queen
 treason were it to the ransacked queen
 especially to you, fair queen! iii. 1
 speak your fair pleasure, sweet queen
 I have business to my lord, dear queen
 my, sweet queen (*rep.*) iii. 1
 not I, honey-sweet queen iii. 1
 now by the jealous queen of heaven. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 as I am Egypt's queen, thou *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 eye, wrangling queen! whom every
 eye doth quarrel, as thou night
 that you praised so to the queen? i. 2
 here comes Antony. Not he, the queen
 I must from this enchanting queen i. 2
 the cause of our expiation to the queen
 now, my dearest queen, 'Pray you i. 3
 never was there queen more mightily
 most sweet queen, 'Nay, pray you i. 3
 hear me, queen; the strong necessity of
 she's dead, my queen; look here i. 3
 my precious queen, forbear i. 3
 nor the queen of Ptolemy more womanly
 last thing he did, dear queen, he kissed
 a certain queen to Caesar in a mattress
 ay, dress a queen, my queen! *Antony*
 Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen iii. 6
 do, most dear queen. Dol iii. 9
 the queen, my lord, the queen iii. 9
 arise, the queen approaches iii. 10
 the queen of accents, nor dead iii. 10
 the queen shall then have courtesy iii. 11
 come on, my queen; there's sap in 't yet
 and my queen's a squire more tight
 let the queen know of our quests iv. 2
 and the queen, whose heart, I thought
 I come, my queen: Eros! I thought
 my queen and Eros have, by their iv. 12
 one word, sweet queen, of Caesar's
 the queen's, my mistress, nor dead iv. 13
 would have queen his beggar v. 2
 royal queen! O Cleopatra! thou art (*rep.*)
 and take a queen worth many babes
 as for the queen, I'll take her to my
 good queen, let us entreat you v. 2
 no, dear queen; for we intend so to v. 2
 where is the queen? (*rep.*) v. 2
 adieu, good queen; I must attend v. 2
 so show me, my woman, your queen
 so is the queen, that most desired *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the gentleman, the queen, and princess
 my queen! my mistress! O lady i. 2

QUEEN—thither write, my queen *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 have had the sole son of my queen! i. 2
 'twas, his queen, my queen! i. 2
 the queen was gone, daughter your i. 4
 I will attend the queen i. 4
 or she, that bore you, was no queen i. 7
 because of the queen my mother ii. 1
 attend the queen, my queen ii. 1
 come, our queen. If she be up ii. 3
 kings, queens, and states, maids iii. 4
 I had it from the queen iii. 4
 my gentle queen, where is our daughter?
 Gloten, the son of the queen (*rep.*) iii. 5
 my queen upon a desperate bed iv. 3
 for the counsel of my son, and queen!
 I must report the queen is dead iv. 5
 my queen, my life, my wife! v. 5
 I had it from the queen v. 5
 one thing which the queen confessed
 the queen, sir, very oft importuned me
 by the hand of his queen mother v. 5
 we were dissuaded of the queen
 eldest son of this distressed queen *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 were Goths, and Tamora was queen
 clear up, fair queen (*rep.*) i. 2
 what 'tis to let a queen kneel in the i. 2
 to see the queen with queen's eyes iv. 1
 queen (*Col. Knt.*, nymph), this syren ii. 1
 believe me, queen, your swarth ii. 3
 O Tamora, be called a gentle queen iii. 3
 like Tarquinius, with queen's eyes iii. 1
 confederate with the queen, and iii. 1
 would you represent our queen aright
 there is a queen, attended by a Moor
 welcome, dread queen; welcome iii. 3
 my queen, queen, virtuous queen *Pericles*, i. 2
 by Juno, that is queen of the queen v. 3
 his queen with child, makes her iii. (Gower)
 how, Lychorida, how does my queen? iii. 1
 the pangs of my queen's travails! iii. 1
 that is that is mother of my queen iii. 1
 sir, your queen must overboard iii. 1
 most wretched queen! iii. 1
 have lost this queen, worth all our iii. 2 (scroll)
 this queen will live iii. 2
 O your sweet queen! iii. 3
 his woeful queen leave at Ephesus iv. (Gower)
 my queen's square brows v. 1
 my drowned queen's name v. 1
 hail, madam, and my queen! v. 3
 how this deed of mine will affect v. 3
 yet, there, my queen, we'll celebrate
 his queen and daughter, seen v. 3 (Gower)
 queen of us, of ours, and our fair France *Lear*, i. 1
 pluck the queen to any construction iv. 3
 was the queen over her passion iv. 3
 though that the queen on special cause
 with him, I sent the queen v. 3
 our sometime sister, now our queen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 my most seeming virtuous queen i. 5
 of life, of crown, of queen, at once bereft
 or my dear majesty your queen here ii. 2
 the good king and queen (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the mobbed queen—the mobbed (*rep.*) ii. 2
 at his queen's mother, I'll adore
 and the queen too, and that presently ii. 2
 the queen, your mother, in most great ii. 2
 my lord, the queen would speak with you
 mine own ambition, and my queen ii. 3
 the queen, your mother, I'll adore
 for who, that's but a queen, fair, sober ii. 4
 the queen, his mother, lives almost by his
 this to your majesty; 'tis to the queen iv. 7
 how now, sweet queen iv. 7
 the queen, the quarters iv. 7
 the king, and queen, and all are coming
 the queen desires you, to use some gentle
 the queen carouses to thy fortune v. 2
 look to the queen's mother v. 2
 how does the queen? she swoons to see
 wretched queen, adieu! you that look pale
 QUEEN a lover's hope *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 quell, crush, conclude, and quell! *Mid. N.*, v. Dr. v. 1
 the guilt of our great queen *Macbeth*, i. 7
 either to let the Dauphin utterly *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to quell the rebels, and their *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 your activity may defeat and quell *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 QUEEN—seek to queen (*rep.*) *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 7
 quell the wonder of her infancy *Much Ado*, i. 1
 satiety seek to queen his thirst. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 the thing, she took to queen it. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 come, queench your blushes iv. 3
 might queench the blushes iv. 3
 pudder-mire to queench the fair. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 ere our blood shall queench that hair. *King John*, iii. 1
 and queench his fiery indignation iv. 1
 to queench my furnace-burning *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 suffered, rivers cannot queench it iv. 6
 sap of reason you would queench *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 which God's dew queench! ii. 4
 to queench mine honour v. 2
 the way to kindle, not to queench *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 look these, here's a way to queench it v. 2
 think, in time she will not queench *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the owners queench them with *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 to blow at fire, in hope to queench it *Pericles*, i. 4
 queench thy minute, thy phylurous iv. 6
 queench the fire of your pernicious. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 queench the fire, the room is grown i. 5
 queench the guards of the ever-fixed *Othello*, iii. 1
 if I queench thee, thou flaming minister v. 2
 QUEENED—queen, queen, queen *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 queenched in the chaste beams *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 Hesperus hath queenched his sleepy *Al's Well*, ii. 1
 what hath queenched them, hath *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 thus queenched of hood, of hanging *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 queenched of hood, of hanging *Pericles*, iv. 3
 buoyed up, and queenched the stelled ears. *Lear*, iii. 7
 QUEENING my familiar smile *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 7
 queenching the flame of bold *Henry IV.* (indict.)

QUENCHLESS fury to more rage... *Henry V.* i. 4
 QURRN—labour in the quern... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 QUEST—most contrarious quests... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 Jasons come in quest of her... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 company in the quest of him... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in quest of them, unhappy, lose myself... i. 1
 should go in quest of beauty... *King John*, ii. 2
 what lawful quest have given... *Richard III.* i. 4
 experience, can stand the quest... *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 cease your quest of me... *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 hath sent about three several quests... *Othello*, i. 2
 QUESTION—shrinks, find... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 QUESTION—provoke that question... *Tempest*, i. 2
 here cease more questions... i. 2
 is not the question; the question... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 disarm them, and let their question... i. 1
 my daughter will I question how she... i. 4
 ask him some questions in his accidence... iv. 1
 does harm to my wit. No question... *Teneth Night*, i. 3
 past question; for thou seest... i. 3
 that you call in question the continuance... i. 4
 and that question's out of my part... i. 5
 in contempt of question, her hand... i. 5
 ask your constant question... i. 5
 out of question, tis Maria's hand... i. 5
 though first in question, is thy... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 but in the loss of question... i. 4
 wise? why, no question, but he was... i. 2
 do leave to question for your... i. 2
 question me, as an honest man... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 send for him, and question him yourself... i. 2
 for, out of question, you were born... i. 1
 a commodity in question... i. 3
 I will not stand my question to your... i. 2
 question? why, an hour in clamour... v. 2
 in the true course of all the question... v. 4
 which out of question, thou wilt be... v. 4
 Hemia, question your question... *N. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I'll not stand thy questions... i. 2
 therefore, be out of hope, of question... i. 2
 it was then to ask the question!... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 that spur me with such question... i. 1
 out of question, you are my question... i. 1
 I do mans question... v. 1
 making question of my uttermost... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and I no question make, to have it... i. 1
 fel what a question's that, if thou... i. 4
 that you question me, as I warrant... i. 4
 you may as well sue question with... i. 1
 holds this present question in the court?... i. 1
 I'll stay no longer question... i. 1
 one of you question yond man... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 to question you question for your... i. 1
 whence you have studied your questions... i. 4
 and had much question with him... i. 4
 call the giddiness of it in question... v. 2
 after some question with him... i. 4
 that we ask you a question... *All's Well*, i. 1
 more should I question thee, and more... i. 2
 that fits all questions (rep.)... i. 2
 I will be a fool in question... i. 2
 rather than suffer question... i. 2
 the questions and stings; pick his teeth... i. 5
 I'll question her. God save you... i. 5
 I'll question you of my lord's... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 make't thy question, and go rot!... i. 2
 than question how thy boy's names... i. 2
 but one question with the shepherd... i. 2
 these poor men in question... v. 1
 a question: how shall we try it? *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 are you aught that man may question? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I turned in death to this question... *As you Like it*, v. 2
 a question on this most bloody piece... i. 2
 question engages him; at once... i. 4
 that is question now; and then... *King John*, i. 1
 says question; I, sweet sir, at yours (rep.)... i. 1
 to the haste with which I ask... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 quickly to this question that I ask... i. 3
 henceforth question me whether I go... i. 3
 while I question my puny drawer... i. 4
 a question not to be asked... i. 4
 may breed a kind of question in our... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he that was in question for the robbery?... i. 2
 the question then, lord Hastings... i. 3
 question surveys; know our own... i. 3
 the question stands; as truly to this end... i. 3
 I muse you make so slight a question... i. 1
 question your royal thoughts... v. 2
 push it out of further question... *Henry V.* i. 1
 no known quarrel, were in question... i. 1
 question your question, my question... i. 1
 himself to question our delay... i. 4
 heard some question 'tween you tway... iii. 2
 out of questions too, and ambiguities... v. 1
 question this gentle woman; make me... v. 2
 question her question; 'tis looks... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ask me what question thou canst... i. 2
 question, my lords, no further... i. 1
 about a certain question in the law... i. 1
 make answer to such questions... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I think upon the question... i. 2
 no question of that; for I have seen... i. 2
 ay, there's the question; but, I say... i. 2
 to question of his apprehension... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to your question, my lords... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 induce you to the question on't... i. 4
 your highness, the question did at first... i. 4
 the truth of the question carries the due... v. 1
 this is her question (rep.)... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 sword was drawn to question the question... i. 2
 the cause and question now in hand... i. 2
 I'll decline the whole question... i. 3
 not move the question of our place... i. 3
 no question. Will you subscribe... i. 3
 if she call you away in the question... i. 3
 'tis like, he'll question me... i. 3
 during all question of the gentle true... i. 4
 I do not call your faith in question... i. 4
 to answer such a question, stand again... i. 5

QUESTION—asked the question... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 make I as little question, as he is... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 no question asked him by any... i. 5
 his nature, there's the question... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the question of his death is proposed... ii. 2
 and call in question our necessities... ii. 2
 in Egypt might be my question... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 out of our question wipe him... i. 2
 he being the mered question... iii. 1
 bestows his gentle heart in question... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 doctor, thou ask'st me such a question... i. 6
 we were to question further... i. 4
 I question me no more, we are espied... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 I refer to question of your king's... *Pericles*, i. 3
 I'd have it come to question; if he dislike... *Lea.* i. 3
 one thing, of a queasy question... i. 3
 set i' the stocks for that question... i. 4
 made she no verbal question?... i. 3
 particular broils are not to question here... v. 3
 employment will not bear question... v. 3
 the question of Cordelia, and her father... v. 3
 hers, exquisite, in question more... *Imoë & Juliet*, i. 1
 stay not to question, for the watch is... v. 3
 [*Col. Ant.*] question it, Horatio... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 was, and is, the question of the question... i. 1
 encompassment and drift of question... i. 2
 let me question more in particular... i. 2
 cry out on the top of question... i. 2
 the play's end to question... i. 2
 niggard of question; but, of our demands... i. 1
 to be, or not to be; that is the question... i. 1
 some necessary question of the play be... i. 2
 for 'tis a question left us yet to prove... i. 2
 bestows your question in question... i. 3
 will not debate the question of this straw... i. 4
 to earth, that I must call 't in question... i. 5
 I'll put another question to thee; if thou... v. 1
 when you are asked this question next... v. 2
 so jump upon this black question... v. 2
 with more facile question bear it... *Othello*, i. 3
 fair question as soul to soul affordeth?... i. 3
 make questions, and by them anew... iii. 4
 I'd rather be set upon in Bianca... i. 3
 there be some such, no question... i. 3
 QUESTIONABLE shape... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 QUESTIONED by my fears, of what... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is to be questioned; for I saw her... v. 3
 county, where this is questioned... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 it is not to be questioned that they... i. 4
 so o'ergrown cannot be questioned... *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 questioned me the story of my life... *Othello*, i. 3
 QUESTIONED every such... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 QUESTIONING, that reason... *As you Like it*, v. 1
 QUESTIONLESS be fortunate... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 questionless, with her sweet harmony... *Pericles*, v. 1
 QUESTIONS after him, met him at gate... *Lea.* iii. 7
 QUESTIONS—squire of the... *Teneth Night*, i. 3
 QUICK—be quick, thou wert best... *Tempest*, i. 2
 not show him where the quick freshes... iii. 2
 incite them to quick motion... iv. 1
 I am struck to quick... v. 1
 that shall he go quick away... v. 1
 but you have a quick wit... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 more than quick words... iii. 1
 you have a quick ear... iv. 2
 I'd rather be set upon in Bianca... *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 quick, quick, well come dress... i. 5
 brief, short, quick, snap... i. 5
 ay, come, quick... i. 5
 how quick and fresh art thou!... *Teneth Night*, i. 3
 he's as quick as a hare... i. 3
 hence is of so quick condition... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 haste thee quick away... i. 1
 hence hath offence his quick celerity... iv. 2
 quick, despatch, and send the hand... iv. 3
 I'd rather be set upon in Bianca... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's... v. 2
 so quick bright things come to... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 the ear more quick of apprehension... iii. 2
 quick, come—Lysander, whereto... iii. 2
 there no quick recreation granted... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and therefore apt, because quick... i. 2
 an eel is quick. I do say thou art quick... i. 2
 craving quick despatch, importunes... i. 1
 you must not be so quick... i. 1
 quick came of wit; snap, snap, quick... v. 3
 and quick Birn hath plighted faith... v. 2
 she's quick; the child brags in her... v. 2
 for Jaquenetta that is quick by her... v. 2
 quick, quick, I pray thee, draw... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 but for I don't see his post... i. 1
 sudden and quick in quarrel... *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 if the quick fire of youth light... *All's Well*, ii. 2
 one that's dead is quick; and now... v. 3
 quick preachers, and quick... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 a quick eye, and a nimble hand... i. 3
 would it touch thee to the quick... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 quick is mine ear, to hear of good... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 with his quick dexterity, and roared... *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 come, quick, quick; that I may lay... iii. 1
 and hath his quick wit wasted... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 makes it apprehensive, quick, forgive... i. 3
 mercy that was quick in us but late... *Henry V.* ii. 2
 in the quick forge and working... v. (chorus)
 lean to outpurse of quick hand... v. 1
 this speedy and quick appearance... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 that craves a quick expedient stop... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 my eye's too quick, my heart... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 open wide, and eat him quick... *Richard III.* i. 2
 his grace with quick and merry words... i. 3
 way, dull clouds, to my quick curse... i. 3
 bold, quick, ingenious, forward... iv. 4
 mad, quick, cunning, quick with her... iv. 4
 reasons are too shallow and too quick... iv. 4
 would give it quick consideration... *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 a woman of quick sense... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 demonstrate these quick blows of... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1

QUICK, but yet I'll bury thee... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 I py'thee, make us quick in making... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 lack some part of that quick spirit... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 he was quick mettle... i. 2
 when our quick winds lie still... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 requires our quick remove from hence... i. 2
 sudden sick; quick remove from hence... i. 3
 for quick accumulation of renown... iii. 1
 O quick, or I am gone... iv. 13
 quick, quick, good hands. Hold, worthy... v. 2
 quick comes quick, and so morally... v. 2
 yare, yare, good Irish, quick... iv. 2
 beyond their feeling, to the quick... *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 I have touched thee to the quick... iv. 4
 in his quick there, piercing... *Pericles*, iv. 1
 for the grids are quick of ear... iv. 1
 some prison give thee quick conduct... *Lea.* iii. 6
 nimble stroke of quick, cross lightning?... iv. 7
 so green, so quick, so fair an eye... *Home & Juliet*, iii. 5
 O true apothecary! thy drugs are quick... v. 3
 I'll tent him to the quick; if he do... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I have, in quick determination, thus set... iii. 1
 but to the quick of the ulcer... iv. 7
 for the dead, and not for the quick... v. 1
 'tis quick he, sir, 'tis quick he... v. 1
 pile your dust upon the quick and dead... v. 1
 be buried quick with her, and so will I... v. 1
 in respect of his quick sail... v. 2
 quick eye [*Col. Ant.*] fast eyes] to see... *Othello*, i. 3
 love's quick parts in wisdom's arms... i. 3
 whom I trasi for his quick hunting... ii. 1
 quick, quick; fear nothing; I'll be at thy... v. 1
 QUICK-ANSWERED, saucy... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 QUICK-ANGELY, quick... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 QUICKEN—quickens what's dead... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 quicken his embraced heaviness... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 quicken a rock, and make you dance... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 poesy use, to quicken you... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 that quicken them with stress quickly... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to quicken your increase... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that quickens Nilus' slime... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 quicken with kissing; had my... iv. 10
 will quicken, and accuse thee... *Lea.* iii. 7
 is fated to us, when do quicken... *Othello*, ii. 2
 that quicken even with blowing... iv. 2
 QUICKENED—the mind is quickened... *Henry V.* iv. 1
 quickened with youthful spleen... *Henry V.* iv. 6
 QUICKENING in the... *Measure for Measure*, v. 3
 Hyperion's quickening fire... i. 1
 QUICKER—are quicker for a fray... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 QUICKEST—on our quickest decease... *All's Well*, v. 3
 QUICKER—will be quicker blown... i. 1
 QUICKLY—quickly, spirit; and so... *Tempest*, i. 1
 and quickly shot off... *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I'll quickly cross by some sly... ii. 6
 you'd quickly learn to know... iv. 2
 there dwells one mistress quickly... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 quicken your pocket quick quickly... i. 2
 my nursa-n Quickly tell me so... ii. 2
 quickly, quickly; is the buck-basket... iii. 3
 go, take up these clothes here, quickly... iii. 3
 in Datchet-neck; quickly, come... iii. 3
 that foolish carbon quicken Quickly... iii. 4
 break their talk, mistress Quickly... iii. 4
 here's mistress Quickly, sir... iii. 5
 I must carry her word quickly... iii. 5
 obey him; quickly, despatch... iv. 2
 send quickly to sir John, to kin... iv. 2
 and despatch it quickly... v. 3
 he would quickly have the gift of... *Teneth Night*, i. 3
 even so quickly may one catch... i. 5
 how quickly the world side... iii. 1
 may quickly make theiranton... iii. 1
 do it quickly; I'll call sir Toby... iv. 2
 thy craft so quickly grow... v. 1
 then I shall poze you quickly... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 that thou shalt not be quick with... i. 1
 with Angelo, that it may be quick... iii. 1
 he must awake, and that quickly too... iv. 3
 thou wouldst not quickly die... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 will quickly steep themselves (rep.)... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 for your reason quick, sir... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 call them forth quickly, we will do so... v. 3
 and I'll be with thee quickly... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 who is it? quickly, and speak apoc... ii. 2
 the fitness, who quickly fell before him... iv. 3
 quickly were dissolved from my hive... *All's Well*, i. 2
 send her quickly! the other (rep.)... ii. 4
 that she may quickly come... v. 3
 went they not quickly, I should... *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 old them come in; but quickly... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 7
 'twere well it were done quickly... *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that I should quickly have a new father... iv. 2
 keep it not from me, quickly let me have... iv. 3
 thy story quickly; gracious my lord... v. 5
 how quickly or how slowly... *King John*, i. 1
 do not so quickly go; I shall... *Richard II.* i. 2
 six winters? they are quickly gone... i. 3
 it is not quickly buzzed into his ears?... ii. 1
 how quickly quicken his arm of mite... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 what say'st thou, mistress Quickly?... *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 you took occasion to be quickly wooed... v. 2
 cannot choose but bring him quickly on... v. 2
 at the suit of mistress Quickly... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 and call me gossip Quickly... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 but I'd mistress Quickly, and mistress... ii. 2
 neighbour Quickly, says he, receive... ii. 4
 how quickly nature falls into revolt... iv. 4
 that it will quickly drop... *Henry V.* i. 1
 I should quickly let you a word... ii. 1
 the quondam Quickly for the only she... ii. 1
 come in quickly to sir John... ii. 1
 quickly bring us word of England's... ii. 5
 and quickly will return an injury... ii. 5
 I should quickly let you a word... ii. 2
 open, if that you come not quickly... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I quickly shed some of his bastard... iv. 6
 and will quickly yield madam... v. 3
 we'll quickly hose about his body... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the quickly hop without thy head... i. 3

QUICKLY—your doublet quickly . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 wonder will be quickly worn iii. 1
 faults are easy, quickly answered iii. 1
 this Gloster is quick as a fly iii. 1
 bid her hide him quickly from the duke iii. 1
 is slain, they'll quickly fly *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and that will quickly dry thy melting i. 4
 or quickly with my hand iv. 8
 a little fire is quickly trodden out iv. 8
 at hand, and you shall quickly know v. 1
 we'll quickly rouse the traitors in v. 1
 come, quickly, Montague, or I am dead v. 1
 why, there you quickly sink v. 2
 alliance quickly shall call home *Richard III.* iv. 4
 you may guess quickly what *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 how quickly where it gone? *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 and four shall quickly draw out *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 bring in the banquet quickly *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I am quickly ill, and well i. 3
 let his shame quickly drive him i. 4
 bring me word quickly ii. 7
 he could so quickly cut the foot sea ii. 7
 he'll quickly fly my friendship too *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 unless thou wouldst give quickly v. 5
 will quickly melt thy life away *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 ay, she quickly pooped him *Lea.* iv. 1
 feel your power and speed *Lea.* iv. 1
 send quickly down to tame these vile iv. 2
 quickly send, be brief in to, the castle v. 3
 he'll strike, and quickly too; he's dead v. 3
 strike quickly, being *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 come posteek, quickly as it will i. 5
 for which thank I am too quickly won ii. 2
 weapon should quickly have been out ii. 4
 to a nursery, go; and quickly too *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 power, how quick, she did *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 and you mit quickly make it right iv. 3
 QUICKNESS—with fiery quickness *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 QUICK-RAISED power *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 QUICKSAND of deceit? *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 quicksands, *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 QUICKSILVER—like quicksilver *Henry VI.* i. 5
 swift as quicksilver, it courses through *Hamlet.* ii. 4
 QUICK-WITTED folks? *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 QUID FOR QUOD—sought for quo. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 QUIDDITS—his quilllets *Henry VI.* v. 1
 QUIDDITIES—what a plague *Henry VI.* i. 2
 QUIET—as I hope for quiet days *Tempest.* iv. 1
 my king, be quiet (rep.) iv. 1
 you will let me quiet you, to Athens. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 and therefore I can be quiet *Lore's L. Lost.* i. 2
 into so quiet and so sweet a style *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 I seek is—quiet in the match. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 he hath got a quiet catch iii. 1
 father, be quiet, my dear *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 let them go, a couple of quiet ones iii. 2
 and love, and quiet life, and awful rule iv. 2
 thought to fill his grave in quiet. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 bid it quiet, when we hear it cry. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 I will depart in quiet *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 be quiet, people (rep.) v. 1
 never at quiet! what are you? *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 nay, one quiet breath of rest *King John.* iii. 4
 I will sit as quiet as a lamb *King John.* iii. 4
 truth hath a quiet breath *Richard II.* i. 3
 might from our quiet confines fright i. 3
 as quiet as thy father's skull iv. 1
 fle upon this quiet life *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 the lag-end of a quiet life *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 your quiet o'er-posting that action *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 good captain Peesel, be quiet (rep.) ii. 4
 Pistol, I would be quiet ii. 4
 from our most quiet sphere by iv. 1
 descend with me quiet walks *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 could not keep quiet in his conscience. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a killing tongue, and a quiet sword iii. 2
 quiet thy cudgell thou dost see, I eat v. 1
 sleep upon your quiet beds *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 now, quiet soul, depart when v. 1
 quiet yourselves, I pray, and be at peace v. 1
 sweet aunt, be quiet *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thy greatest help is quiet ii. 4
 may enjoy such quiet walks *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall reign in quiet while thou livest. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 white hairs unto a quiet grave ii. 5
 cannot be quiet scarce a breathing. *Richard III.* i. 3
 not sleep in quiet at the Tower iii. 1
 God give you quiet and light ii. 3
 quiet untroubled soul (rep.) v. 3
 never slept a quiet hour with thee v. 3
 quiet of my wounded conscience *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 as well for your own quiet ii. 4
 a still and quiet conscience ii. 2
 good wench, let's sit down quiet iv. 2
 I wish your highness a quiet night v. 1
 masters all, be quiet *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 I'm quiet life be rest *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 quiet consummate that peace through ii. 2
 should sleep), can breed me quiet! *Pericles.* i. 3
 be quiet then, as men should be ii. (Gower)
 quiet and gentle thy conditions! iii. 1
 sea-farer, I would be quiet iii. 1
 disturbed the quiet of our streets. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 be quiet, or—more light (rep.) i. 5
 upon receipt thereof, soon sleep in quiet iii. 5
 have you had quiet guard? *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I please you to give quiet part through ii. 2
 all his days of quiet with turbulent iii. 1
 good my lord, be quiet v. 1
 an hour of quiet shortly shall we see v. 1
 dost thou come to my quiet? *Othello.* i. 1
 of spirit so still and quiet ii. 2
 practising upon his peace and quiet ii. 1
 it were not for your quiet, nor your good iii. 3

QUIET—must have his quiet course . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 QUIETER—will be the quieter *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 QUIETLY enjoy your hope *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 I may quietly enjoy your iii. 2
 that he should quietly reign *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let me pass quietly *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 let the foes quietly cut their throats iii. 5
 quarrels must be quietly debated *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 to live quietly, and so give over *Pericles.* iv. 3
 wherein we saw thee quietly inured *Hamlet.* i. 4
 QUIETNESS of spirit, the very *Merry Wives.* i. 6
 'tablish quietness on every side *Henry VI.* v. 1
 give me worship, and quietness *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 I would have peace and quietness *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 peace and quietness of the people *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 and quietness, grown sick of rest. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 O greatness, lady! she is dead too iv. 13
 QUIETUS make with a bare bodkin *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 QUILL—with little quill *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 (song)
 deliver our supplications in the quill *Henry VI.* i. 5
 like quills upon the fretful porcupine *Hamlet.* i. 3
 are afraid of goose with quills ii. 2
 QUILLED—sharp quilled porcupine. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 QUILET—some tricks, some quillets. *Lore's L. Lost.* i. 3
 these nice sharp quillets of the law *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 do not stand on quillets *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 nor stand in the quills of my pen iii. 1
 his quillets, his cases, his tenures *Hamlet.* v. 1
 pry'thee, keep up thy quillets *Othello.* iii. 1
 QUILT—blown jacket? how now, quilt? *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 QUINAPALUS—what says Quintapalus? *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 QUINCE—TO QUINCE *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 they call for dates and quinces. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 QUINTAIN, a mere lifeless *As You Like It.* i. 2
 QUINTESSENCE of every spirit heaven iii. 2
 what is this quintessence of dust? *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 QUIP—two Quipos, or Quintos *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 QUIP—all her sudden quips. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 no quips now. Pistol *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 shall quips, and sentences *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 I had the quip for him *As You Like It.* i. 3
 in thy quips, and thy quiddities *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 QUIRE—whole quire hold their hips. *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 placed a quire of such enticing birds. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our case we make a quire *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 QUIRE—like a quire of quills *Henry VI.* i. 3
 QUIRING to the young-eyed *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 QUIRK—a man of that quirk *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 some odd quirks and remnants of wit. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 I have felt so many quirks of joy *All's Well.* iii. 3
 I have had me three quills, for reason iv. 3
 excels the quirks of blazoning pens *Othello.* ii. 1
 QUIT—very rats instinctively had quit it. *Tempest.* i. 2
 and quit the vessel i. 2
 and that we quit this place ii. 1
 our mates quit us *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 quit their own part, and with *Henry VI.* i. 4
 like doth quit like v. 1
 I quit them all v. 1
 your evil quit me *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I am quit, methinks, more than you v. 1
 to quit the fine for one half *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 still thou canst quit thee by *As You Like It.* iii. 1
 never harmed me, here I quit him *All's Well.* v. 3
 I forensio will be quiet. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 forbear, quit presently the chapel. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 quit the penalty, and to ransom *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 avaunt! and quit my sight! *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 to quit their grief, tell thou *Richard III.* v. 1
 I would I could quit thee *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I think, thou art quit for that *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 dies this year, is quit for the next iii. 2
 God quit you in his mercy! *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 have you quit the mines? iii. 2
 I am quit of you, with your hands *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 let us quit all, and give our vineyards iii. 5
 now quit you of great shames iii. 5
 at all adventures, so we were quit here iv. 1
 many would the peaceful city quit v. (chorus)
 I am quit the lady. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 doth quit Plantagenet *Richard III.* iv. 4
 dead, to quit my Edward iv. 4
 children's children quit it in your age v. 3
 God safely quit her of her burden *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 I am quit: more things like men's *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 to be full quit of those my banishers. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 for thy dearest quit thee *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 and say, God quit you! be familiar iii. 1
 as he shall like, to quit me ii. 1
 took such sorrow, that he quit his *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 contradiction you shall now be quit v. 4
 let's quit this ground, and smoke v. 5
 to quit the bloody wrongs upon *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 made me to quit the house *Pericles.* iii. 2
 now quit you well: yield, come before *Lea.* ii. 1
 to quit this horrid act ii. 7
 and quit the house on purpose iv. 2
 be truey, and I'll quit your pains. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to quit him with this arm? *Hamlet.* v. 2
 or quit in answer of the third v. 2
 QUITTANCE, or obligation *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 omission is no quittance *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 sending in quittance. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 than quittance of desert and merit *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to quittance their deceit *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 exceeding all use of quittance. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 O bleed with this quittance *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 QUITTING like the thief of ten *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 QUIVER—all his quiver in Venice *Much Ado.* i. 1
 there was a little quiver fellow *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 why dost thou quiver, man? *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 every part about me quivers *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 QUIVERING thigh ii. 1
 QUIVOIS and stomachers *Winter's Tale.* v. 3 (song)
 and hence, thou sickly quof *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 QUIVOT—All these words are *Richard III.* ii. 1
 QUIOT him down, Bardolph, like *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and he plays at quots well ii. 4

QUONDAM carpet-mongers *Much Ado.* v. 2
 I did converse this quondam day *Lore's L. Lost.* v. 1
 quondam days for the only she *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this is the quondam kinship *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 you yourself, our quondam queen iii. 3
 your quondam wife swears still. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 QUINTANA, he seemeth in minority. *Lore's L. Lost.* v. 2
 QUINTANA, you fell? I quote. *Two Gen. of Ver.* 4
 own margin did quote such amazes. *Lore's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 we did not quote them so v. 2
 note, how she quotes the leaves. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 I'm done quote deformities *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 QUOTED for a most pernicious slave. *All's Well.* v. 1
 marked, quoted, and signed to do *King John.* i. 5
 and quoted joint by joint *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 and judgment, I had not quoted him *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 QUOTED—quot hel that monster *Tempest.* iii. 2
 quoth I, you mean (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 air, quoth he, thy cheeks. *Lore's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (ver.)
 did they quoth you? who sees iv. 3
 for, quoth the king, an angel shalt v. 2
 veal, quoth the Dutchman *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 no point, quoth I, my servant v. 2
 poor deer, quoth he (rep.) *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 ay, quoth Jacques, sweep on you ii. 1
 fool, quoth I no, sir, quoth he (rep.) ii. 7
 let me not see you take any more *All's Well.* v. 1
 this fair face the cause, quoth she i. 3 (song)
 servicable to my son, quoth he *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
 frets call you these? quoth she ii. 2
 ay, by gods—wounds, quoth he (rep.) ii. 2
 I have not before you took any more *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 give me, quoth I; aroidt thee, witch! *Macbeth.* i. 3
 have I no friend? quoth he *Richard III.* v. 4
 at hand, quoth pick-purse *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 let me not before you take any more *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 he no, quoth Sir John, quoth *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 ay, quoth my uncle Goneril *Richard III.* iii. 4
 citizens, and friends, quoth I iii. 7
 be thou, quoth I, accused iv. 1
 I'm not before you take any more iv. 1
 when he, quoth she, shall split iv. 1
 if, quoth he, I for this had been *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I do, quoth he, perceive, my king is ii. 2
 quoth she, here's but (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 I'm not before you take any more *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 good friend, quoth he, say *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 I shake, quoth the dove-house *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 will thou not, Jule? quoth he i. 3
 you, quoth my husband, fastest i. 3
 I'm not before you take any more iv. 5 (song)
 QUOTH'A—humour of it, quoth'a. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 one in ten, quoth'a an' we might *All's Well.* i. 1
 lend me thy lantern, quoth'a *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 all, sirrah, quoth'a, no—we shall *Henry VI.* v. 3
 die, quoth'a? now gods forbid! *Pericles.* ii. 1
 for himself to mar, quoth'a? *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 QUOTIDIAN of love upon him *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 of a burning quotidian tertian *Henry VI.* ii. 1

R

RABATO—other rabato were better. *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 RABBIT—like a rabbit on a splat. *Lore's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 for parsley to stuff a rabbit *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 away, you whorson rabbit, away! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 RABBIT-SUCKER, or a poultier *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 RABBLE-bring the rabble, o'er whom *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I have no rule but only mine *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 rabble more of vile confederates *Comedy of Err.* i. 5
 baited with the rabble's curse *Macbeth.* v. 2
 and followed with a rabble *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 or let a rabble lead you to your iv. 8
 I have no rule but only mine *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 rabble should have first unroofed *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 and make the rabble call our cares iii. 1
 'twas you incensed the rabble iv. 2
 and your disorderd rabble make *Lea.* i. 4
 I have no rule but only mine *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 RABBLEMENT hooded *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 RACE—but thy vile race *Tempest.* i. 2
 now I give my sensual race *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 race of youthful and unhandled. *Merry Wives.* v. 1
 a race or two of fustiger *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 by bud of nobler race iv. 3
 the minions of their race, turned *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 unto the drowsy race of night *King John.* iii. 3
 under of the Newils' noble race *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as runners with a race, I lay *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and beget a happy race of kings! *Richard III.* v. 3
 to the whole race of mankind. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 so poor, but was a race of heaven. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 for none the more the full race *Pericles.* iii. 1
 upon a valiant rack, thy harsh *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 lacks she none of noble race *Pericles.* v. (Gower)
 RACK—I'll rack thee with old ramps. *Tempest.* i. 2
 I've not a rack behind iv. 1
 and rack thee in my fans. *Merry Wives.* v. 2
 take him hence; to the rack with him v. 1
 than he dare rack his own v. 1
 why, then we rack the value *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I've upon the rack (rep.) *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 you speak upon the rack *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 what wheels? racks? fires? *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 or all the racks in the world *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like a man new haled from the rack. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 rack confers the rack *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 a thought, the rack dislams *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 that would upon the rack of this tough *Lea.* v. 3
 the heavens, the rack stand still *Hamlet.* ii. 3
 thou hast set me on the rack *Othello.* iii. 3
 RACKED—have the hour rack *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 that shall be racked, even to *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 the commons hath thou racked *Henry VI.* i. 3
 say, he's been racked, and tortured iii. 1
 rack'd (Col-wrecked) for Rome *Coriolanus.* v. 1
 RACKET—have the hour rack *Richard III.* ii. 1
 RACKET—keepst not racket there *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 when we have matched our rackets *Henry VI.* ii. 2

RACKING—with the racking clouds. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 RADIANCE—in his bright radiance. *Alf's Well.* i. 1
 by the sacred radiance of the sun. *Lea.* i. 1
 RADIANT queen hates sluts. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 most radiant, most lovely. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 most radiant Pyramus. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 to hide me from the radiant sun. *Cymbeline.* i. v. 4
 he is entered his radiant roof. *Lea.* i. 1
 his favour with the radiant Cymbeline. *Lea.* v. 5
 till the wreath of radiant sun. *Lea.* i. 3
 though to a radiant angel linked. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 RADISH—I am a bunch of radish. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 like a forked radish. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 RAGE—in the fatal rage. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 3
 RAGE—will ensnare your rage. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 you rag, you bagrage. *Lea.* ii. 2
 exchange for rage? robes. *Love's L. Lat.* iv. 1 (letter)
 away, thou rag, thou quantity. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 pluck but off these rags. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 need of more rags to lay on them. *Lea.* ii. 2
 her rags, and the tallow in them. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 surely, master, not a rag of money. *Lea.* ii. 2
 my death out of his rage. *King John.* iii. 4
 Suffolk, muffled up in rage. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 thou rag of honour! thou. *Richard III.* i. 3
 these overweening rags of France. *Lea.* v. 3
 thy father, that poor rag. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 in my rags, thou. *Lea.* v. 3
 those rags shamed gilded arms. *Cymbeline.* i. v. 3
 arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw. *Lea.* iv. 6
 to shift into a madman's rags. *Lea.* v. 3
 to very rags, to split the ears of the. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 RAG-MUFFET in his rage. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 RAGE—her most unmitigated rage. *Tempest.* i. 2
 the fire's extreme rage. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
 impatiently doth rage. *Lea.* ii. 7
 in his rage, skill, fury, and. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 of his rage and, therefore. *Lea.* v. 3 (song)
 that rage in savage sensuality. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 give preceptual medicine to rage. *Lea.* v. 1
 the Thracian singer in their rage. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 lion roun in wildest rage doth roar. *Lea.* v. 1
 food for his rage, pasture for. *Lear's L.* iv. 3
 yet I have a trick of the old rage. *Lea.* v. 2
 the very tyranny and rage of his. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 so stockish, hard, and full of rage. *Lea.* v. 1
 winds, rage like an angry. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 how it rages, how it rages. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 this present instance of his rage. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 and did not I in rage depart from. *Lea.* iv. 4
 have felt the vigour of his rage. *Lea.* iv. 4
 all in rage, too—restless, busy. *Lea.* iv. 4
 broke into extremity of rage. *Lea.* v. 1
 any thing his rage did like. *Lea.* v. 1
 in pious rage, the two delinquents. *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 shall we give the signal to our rage. *King John.* iii. 6
 in their rage, therefore. *Lea.* v. 1
 a rage, whose heat hath this. *Lea.* iii. 1
 thy rage shall burn thee up. *Lea.* iii. 1
 this report on their increased rage. *Lea.* iv. 2
 for my rage was blind, and foul. *Lea.* iv. 2
 of my rage presented to. *Lea.* iv. 3
 lest I, by marking of your rage, forget. *Lea.* iv. 3
 doth he still rage? He is more. *Lea.* v. 7
 the Dauphin rages at our very. *Lea.* v. 7
 in rage deaf as. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 my rage must be withstood. *Lea.* ii. 1
 being raged, do rage the more. *Lea.* ii. 1
 to enjoy by rage and war. *Lea.* ii. 4
 swells the rage of Bolingbroke. *Lea.* ii. 4
 thy rage be his, therefore. *Lea.* v. 1
 with rage to be empowered. *Lea.* v. 1
 and fawn on rage with base. *Lea.* v. 1
 when I was dry with rage. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 it doth present harsh rage. *Lea.* iii. 1
 in rage thine eyes presented to. *Lea.* iii. 1
 before the Douglas' rage. *Henry IV.* (induction)
 guarded with rage, and contented. *Lea.* iv. 1
 when rage and hot blood are. *Lea.* iv. 4
 and make thee rage; thy Doll. *Lea.* v. 5
 fair nature with hard-favoured rage. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 thy rage, abate thy manly rage. *Lea.* iii. 2
 in his rages, and his furies. *Lea.* iv. 7
 and with wild rage, yerk out their. *Lea.* iv. 7
 and left us to the rage of France. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 and warlike rage, bid down. *Lea.* iv. 6
 die not with Frenchmen's rage. *Lea.* iv. 6
 commence rough deeds of rage. *Lea.* iv. 7
 fury, and great rage of heart. *Lea.* iv. 7
 that I, in rage, might shoot. *Lea.* iv. 7
 thy rage goes out pretor in. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and traitor's rage, be thus upbraided. *Lea.* iii. 1
 and stop the rage betime. *Lea.* iii. 1
 shall not cease to rage until. *Lea.* iii. 1
 his words move me to rage. *Lea.* iii. 1
 who, in rage, forgets aged contusions. *Lea.* v. 3
 break out into terms of rage. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you quench your fury to more rage. *Lea.* iv. 4
 bid'th thou me rage? why. *Lea.* iv. 4
 so when the rage allay'd. *Lea.* iv. 4
 whiles the foe doth rage. *Lea.* iii. 3
 and Warwick rages like a chafed bull. *Lea.* ii. 5
 that was in thy rage; speak. *Richard III.* i. 3
 shame still live my sorrow ragel. *Lea.* i. 3
 love, the devil, and my rage. *Lea.* i. 3
 or in my rage, have aught committed. *Lea.* i. 1
 your rage mistakes us. *Lea.* iii. 1
 roused with rage, with rage doth. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Achilles in course of rage. *Lea.* ii. 3
 effect your rage with speed. *Lea.* v. 11
 he's flung in rage from this. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 to give thy rage balm. *Lea.* v. 5
 but leave without thy rage. *Lea.* v. 5
 so putting him to rage, you should. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 fall in a rage with their refusal. *Lea.* iii. 3
 not your worthy rage into your tongue. *Lea.* iii. 1
 whose rage doth rend like. *Lea.* iii. 1
 this tiger-footed rage. *Lea.* iii. 1
 who, in Audius, rages upon our territories. *Lea.* iv. 6
 not to ally my rages and revenges. *Lea.* v. 3

RAGE, provoked by him. *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 my rage is gone, and I am struck. *Lea.* v. 5
 and rage, and foam, to be exalted. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 thy servants to an act of rage. *Lea.* ii. 1
 and rage, and rage. *Lea.* ii. 1
 thy peace, for moving me to rage. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 when one so great begins to rage. *Lea.* iv. 1
 thou mine ancestor, thy rage. *Lea.* iv. 10
 that your rage would not be purged. *Lea.* iv. 12
 and rage, and rage. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 what his rage can do on me. *Lea.* iv. 2
 go in, and cheer the king; he rages. *Lea.* iii. 5
 nor the furious winter's rages. *Lea.* iv. 2 (song)
 if the winds rage, both. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 the emperor, in his rage, woom. *Lea.* ii. 2
 till that his rage and anger be forgot. *Pericles.* i. 2
 took it in rage, though calmed. *Lea.* ii. 1
 could I rage and roar as doth the sea. *Lea.* iii. 3
 to rage the city turn. *Lea.* v. 3 (Gower)
 till the speed of his rage goes slower. *Lea.* ii. 2
 the king is in high rage. *Lea.* iii. 4
 with eyesless rage, catch in their. *Lea.* iii. 2
 croak your cheeks; ragel blow! *Lea.* iii. 2
 when the foul fiend rages. *Lea.* iii. 4
 not to a rage; patience and sorrow. *Lea.* iv. 3
 lest his ungoverned rage dissolve. *Lea.* iv. 4
 could beguile the tyrant's rage. *Lea.* iv. 6
 an great rage, you see, is cured. *Lea.* iv. 7
 continue of patient rage. *Rom. & Jul.* (prol.)
 quench the fire of your pernicious rage. *Lea.* i. 1
 excuse the appalling rage to such. *Lea.* iii. 1
 and, in this rage, with some great. *Lea.* iv. 3
 aslep, or in his rage. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 like the hectic in my blood he rages. *Lea.* iv. 3
 how much I had to do to calm his rage! *Lea.* iv. 7
 next to carve for his own rage. *Othello.* iii. 3
 and in his rage, that wish. *Lea.* iii. 3
 RAGED, do rage the more. *Richard III.* i. 2
 never lion raged more fierce. *Lea.* ii. 1
 RAGETH—at this instant so rageth in him. *Lea.* i. 2
 RAGED—unto a ragged, fearful. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 2
 and ragged, and ragged. *Lea.* ii. 2
 overweathered ribs, and ragged. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 my voice is ragged; I know. *As You Like It.* ii. 5
 a wretched ragged man, or grown. *Lea.* iv. 3
 were ragged, old, and beggarly. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my ragged arms. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 slaves as ragged as Lazarus. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 ten times more dishonourable ragged. *Lea.* iv. 2
 worm-eaten hold of ragged stone. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 with a very ragged. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 you see what a ragged appearance. *Lea.* ii. 2
 that I will be a ragged and forestalled. *Lea.* v. 1
 five most vile and ragged foils. *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 their ragged curtains poorly. *Lea.* iv. 2
 my ragged arms. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and sent the ragged soldiers. *Lea.* iv. 1
 his army is ragged multitude. *Lea.* iv. 4
 chained to the ragged staff. *Lea.* v. 1
 Richard, but a ragged fall rock. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 my ragged arms. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 the ragged entrails of this pit. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 4
 and on the ragged stones heat forth. *Lea.* v. 3
 ragged misery. *Col. Knt.-th. back.* *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 RAGED—'ST from. *Lea.* ii. 4
 RAGED—'ST hour that time. *Lea.* iii. 1
 RAGING—into the raging sea. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 the raging rocks, with shivering. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 where two raging fires meet. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 the time in their rage. *Lea.* ii. 2
 thereof the raging fire of fever. *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 provoked with raging fire. *Lea.* v. 1
 more furious raging broils. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 whelp of Rabot's, raging wood. *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 my ragged arms. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I should be ragging mad, and cry out. *Lea.* ii. 2
 for raging wind blows up incessant. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 even where his raging eye. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 what raging of the sea. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 to curb some raging appetite. *Lea.* ii. 2
 still in motion of raging waste? *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1
 ragging battery upon shores of. *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gower)
 toward the raging. *Col. Knt.-roaring sea.* *Lea.* iii. 4
 raging with thy tears. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 to cool our raging motions, our carnal. *Othello.* i. 3
 being troubled with a raging tooth. *Lea.* iii. 3
 RAGOZINE, a most notorious. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 with the visage of Ragozine. *Lea.* iv. 3
 the head of Ragozine for Claudio's. *Lea.* v. 1
 RAILED with the yellows. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 RAILS against all married mankind. *Merry Wives.* iv. 2
 though he do nothing but rail. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 some one rail thou like Demetrius. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
 to curb some raging appetite. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 till thou canst rail the seal. *Lea.* iv. 1
 I'll rail against all the first-born. *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 we two will rail against our. *Lea.* ii. 2
 can a man rail here? *Lea.* iii. 1
 rail upon the hostess of the. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 he'll rail in his rope tricks. *Lea.* ii. 2
 say, that she rail. *Lea.* ii. 2
 and rails, and swears, and rates. *Lea.* iv. 1
 I shall sooner rail the late. *Lea.* v. 1
 did not her kitchen-maid rail. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 why rail I on this commodity? *King John.* iii. 2
 I will rail, and say, there is no. *Lea.* ii. 2
 why do I rail on the since thou. *Richard III.* i. 2
 rail on the Lord's anointed. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 you'll the camel, get up o' the rail. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 rails on our state of war. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 I shall sooner rail the late. *Lea.* v. 1
 proclamation, and he rails upon me. *Lea.* ii. 1
 he beats me, and I rail at him. *Lea.* iii. 3
 good Theristes, come in and rail. *Lea.* iii. 3
 an you begin to rail on society. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 rail thou in Fulvia's phrase. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 and let me rail so high, that. *Lea.* iv. 13

RAIL—winds that sailors rail at. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 that I might rail in my turn to ease. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 thus to rail on one, that is. *Lea.* ii. 5
 see how you justice rails upon you. *Lea.* ii. 6
 'faith, I must, she'll rail in the street. *Othello.* iv. 1
 RAILED—Antony and Cleopatra. *Lea.* iii. 2
 railed at herself, she. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 because I have railed so long against you. *Lea.* iii. 1
 thou hast railed on thyself. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 I railed on lady Fortune in good. *Lea.* ii. 7
 he railed against a person. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 could beat him, whilst he railed. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 being down, insulted, railed, and put. *Lea.* ii. 2
 RAILED—likeness of this railed here. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 RAILED—grumblest and railed. *Troilus & Juliet.* iii. 3
 why railst thou on thy birth. *Romeo & Cress.* ii. 1
 RAILER—on the rich. *King John.* iii. 1
 RAILING—nor no railing in. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 call you my railing? *Lea.* iv. 3
 did you ever hear such railing? *Lea.* iv. 3
 were hindered by thy railing. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 a railing wife; worse than. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I speak not of that railing Heene. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 my legs, his railing. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 a seamy railing knife. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 RAIMENT—immodest raiment. *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 2
 what raiment will your. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 year all my raiment, I'll wear. *Lea.* 2 (induc.)
 wear them like his raiment. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 our raiment, and state of bodies. *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food. *Lea.* iii. 4
 RAIN—heaven's rain grace on that. *Tempest.* iii. 1
 heaves rain odours on you! *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 the wind and the rain. *Lea.* v. 1 (song)
 the rain it raineth every day. *Lea.* v. 1 (song)
 'neath the last rain. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 for it drizzles rain. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 belike, for want of rain. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 dare never come in rain, for fear. *Lear's L.* iv. 3
 measure rain thy joy. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
 droppeth, as the gentle rain from heaven. *Lea.* i. 1
 the property of rain is to wet. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 puffing with wind and rain? *Lea.* iii. 5
 clamorous than a parrot against rain? *Lea.* 1 (induc.)
 in a shower of clouts. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 in thunder, lightning, or in rain? *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 it will be like to-night. *Lea.* iii. 3
 being as like, as rain to water. *King John.* iii. 1
 shall rain their drift of bullets. *Lea.* ii. 2
 rain hot vengeance on offenders. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 while on the earth I rain my. *Lea.* iii. 3
 to rain upon remembrance. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 how now I rain within doors. *Lea.* iv. 4
 to watch in darkness, rain and cold. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but thunder, rain will follow. *Lea.* ii. 1
 nor let the rain of heaven wet. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when the rage allays, the rain begins. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and much rain wears the marble. *Lea.* iii. 2
 like trees beashed. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 rain, to lay this wind. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 rain sacrificial whispermings in. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 like oceans after rain, and revel. *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 a shower of rain as well as Jove. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I shall hear the rain. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 unremitting flint to drops of rain. *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 befriend thee more with rain. *Lea.* iii. 1
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember. *Pericles.* iii. 4
 like a pack, when it rains. *Lea.* ii. 4
 the to and fro conflicting wind and rain. *Lea.* ii. 4
 spit, fire spot, rain! no rain, wind. *Lea.* ii. 2
 such groans of roaring wind and rain. *Lea.* ii. 2
 heigh ho, the wind and the rain. *Lea.* 2 (song)
 to let the rain it rain upon you. *Lea.* ii. 2
 he help the heavens to rain. *Lea.* ii. 7
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once. *Lea.* iv. 3
 when the rain came to wet me once. *Lea.* iv. 6
 of my brother's son. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 is there not rain enough in the sweet. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 RAINBOW—colours of the rainbow. *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
 of all colours i' the rainbow. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 another hue unto the rainbow. *King John.* iv. 2
 RAINED—of blood, rained from. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 it rained down fortune showering. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 my power rained honour. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 as it rained kisses. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 and in his grave rained many. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
 had he rained all kinds of sores. *Othello.* iv. 3
 RAINED—every day. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1 (song)
 for the rain it raineth every day. *Lea.* ii. 2 (song)
 RAINING the tears of lamentation. *Lear's L.* iv. 3
 RAIN WATER—shower. *Lea.* iii. 2
 RAINY eyes write sorrow on. *Richard III.* v. 2
 with rainy marching in the painful. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 mine eyes were rainy like to his. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 RAISE up the organs of her. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 be gone, I'll raise all Widespread. *Lea.* v. 1
 let me in safety raise me from. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to raise a present sum. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 instantly raise up the gross of. *Lea.* i. 3
 now raise the bill; I raise the bill. *Lea.* i. 3
 will raise the price of hogs. *Lea.* i. 3
 power to raise such love. *As You Like It.* iv. 3 (letter)
 raise up such a storm, that mortal. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 for this business will fall in all. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 shall raise such artificial spite. *Macbeth.* v. 3
 and raise the power of France upon. *King John.* iii. 1
 [Coi.] if you raise this house. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 if thou have power to raise him. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 raise this present. *Lea.* v. 1
 raise your highness such a mighty sum. *Henry VI.* 2
 not yet ready to raise so great a siege. *Lea.* iii. 3
 from her blood raise up issue to me. *Lea.* v. 2
 let's raise the siege. *Lea.* i. 1
 a great power to raise the siege. *Lea.* i. 1
 to advance or raise myself. *Lea.* i. 1
 to raise a mutiny betwixt. *Lea.* i. 1
 then will I raise aloft the. *Henry VI.* i. 1

RAISE, we will make fast *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 shouldst raise an great a pop *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 and raise his issue, [he] loving sire. *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 to raise my state to title of a queen *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 can shall raise his air above *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 to conjure and raise devils *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 I raise me this behest *Timon of Athens.* 1. 3
 I can raise no money by vile means. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 3
 I shall raise you by aid by on business *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 but it raises the greater war *Antony & Cleo.* 11. 7
 I'll raise and raise an army there. *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 and raise a power, to be revenged on *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 first framed flesh to raise my fortunes *Lelear.* 1. 6
 raise a spirit in his mistress's circle. *Romeo & Jul.* 1. 6
 I conjure but only to raise up him *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 the Captivets, raise up the Montagues *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 for I will raise her statue in pure gold *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 get more tapers; raise all my kindred *Othello.* 1. 3
 and raise some special officers of night *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RAISED in me an undergoing stomach. *Tempest.* 1. 2
 he hath raised the wall *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 when first I raised the temple *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 with outcries raised the duke *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 she has raised me from my sickly *All's Well.* 1. 3
 when I sleep; raised with it *Comedy of Err.* 1. 2
 a spirit raised from depth *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 until a power be raised to put *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 that raised him to the throne *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 that the queen had raised in Gallia *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 by him, that raised me to this *Richard III.* 1. 3
 one raised in blood, and one in blood *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 who first raised head against *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 whose hand has raised me *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 of learning, that he raised in you *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 deserves all heir more raised *Timon of Athens.* 1. 3
 raised only, that the weaker sort *Coriolanus.* 1. 6
 I raised him, and I pawned *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 raised by your popul's desire *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 he raised the house with loud *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 than is the stone whereof 'tis raised *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 smoke raised [Col. Kent]-made with *Romeo & Jul.* 1. 3
 the county's pages, raised, and met *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 he raised a sigh and piteous and profound. *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 lead to the Sagittary the raised march. *Othello.* 1. 1
 the raised father, and his friends *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 many of the consuls, raised, and met *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 hath raised me from my sickly *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 look if my gentle love be not raised up *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RAISIN-as many of raisins *Winter's Tale.* 1. 6
RAISING this sea-storm? *Tempest.* 1. 2
 must answer for your raising? *All's Well.* 1. 3
 I'll raising of heads, that raise *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 our heads by raising of a head *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 raising up wicked spirits from *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RAKE-let me rake it from *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1. 2
 in your hearts, there will be rake for *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 does he rake this together? *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 our pikers, ere we become rakes *Coriolanus.* 1. 6
 I'll rake up, the post unsanctified *Lelear.* 1. 6
RAKED-just of old oblivion raked *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RALPH-Adam, Ralph, Gregory. *Pam. of Sicily.* 1. 3
 I'm into the megmatene, Ralph *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 you, marry, sir; Ralph Mouldy *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RAM-turned to the rams *Merch. of Venice.* 1. 3
 is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 the ewes and the rams to the watch? *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 a crooked-pated, old, cuckoldly ram *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 but the flight of two rams, and Caesar's *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 green Neptune, a ram, and beated *Winter's Tale.* 1. 6
 like rams in the old time of war *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 so that the rams were *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 be the ram, to batter the fortress. *Antony & Cleo.* 11. 7
 fell both the ram's horns in *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 black ran is tugging your white ewe *Othello.* 1. 3
RANBUERS-Chafflours, ranbuers. *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RANMED me through four shirts. *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 have we rammed up our gates against. *King John.* 1. 3
RAMP-vaulting variable ramps *Cymbeline.* 1. 7
RAMPALLIAN you fusilliarion. *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RANPANT bear outrage to me *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RAMPING-thou, a ramping fool *King John.* 1. 3
 lion, and a rampion cat *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 under whose shade the ramping lion *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RAMPREED-our rampired gates. *Timon of Ath.* 1. 5
RANSTON-Sir John Ranston *Richard III.* 1. 3
RAN-TENDER, to offer to have, *Winter's Tale.* 1. 6
RAM-wealth I had, ram in my veins. *Mer. of Ven.* 1. 3
 and ran dismayed away *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 how the horses ran away *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 that ever ran on the greensward. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 6
 ran between France and it *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 2
 that I, amazed, ran from her *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 your wife, now ran from you *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 immediately ran from her bosom *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 and when he ran in here, these people *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 there ran a rumour of many *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 bloody looks, ran fearfully among *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 and still ran and roared, as ever I *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 you ran away upon indignet *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 faith, I ran when I saw others run *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 the goats ran from the mountains *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 ran from Shrewsbury, my noble lord. *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 I ran from ray by day *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 cowardly rascals, that ran from *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 that he ran mad, and died *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 laughed, that her eyes ran o'er. *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 ran from the noise of our own drums. *Coriolanus.* 1. 3
 than when they follow ran about *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 ran Cassius' dagger through *Julius Caesar.* 1. 3
 which all the while ran blood *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 that ran through Caesar's bowels *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 of Troy ran through my sorrow. *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 he ran this way, and leaped this. *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 3
 which way ran he? There lies that *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 then I ran away to call the watch *Henry VI.* 2. 2
 [Kn.] and they ran from horseback. *Hamlet.* 1. 3
 ran it through, even from my boy's hand *Othello.* 1. 3
 the fresh streams ran by her *Henry VI.* 2. 2
RANCOUS outrage of your. *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1

RANCOUS spite, more furious *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 inspecting what a rancorous mind. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 be scoured in his rancorous heart *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 must be held a rancorous enemy *Richard III.* 1. 3
RANCOUR-O God, that I *Much Ado.* 1. 1
 the account of the rancour *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 from the rancour of a villain *Richard III.* 1. 1
 a rancour will out; proud prelate *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I chased hence by rancour's hard *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the broken rancour of your high *Richard III.* 1. 3
 I'll be rancourous *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 turn your household's rancour *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
RANDOM-I writ at random, *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1. 4
 he talks at random; sure *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 RANGE-he did range to town *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 in the battle range about *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 his affection, ranges evenly with mine. *Much Ado.* 1. 2
 and robbers range abroad unseen *Richard III.* 1. 3
 wherein you range under this *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 shall range with conscience wide *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 I'll be rancourous *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and range with humble livers in *Henry VIII.* 1. 3
 all, which yet distinctly ranges *Coriolanus.* 1. 3
 let high-sighted tyranny range on. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 whose several ranges I find *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 safe with us, to let his maddest range. *Hamlet.* 1. 3
RANGED-with her father ranged. *As You Like It.* 1. 3
 where most trade of danger ranged *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 arch of the ranged empire fall *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
RANGET-make this range of fate. *Macbeth.* 1. 3
RANGING-I find thee ranging. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
 Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge. *Jul. Caesar.* 1. 1
RANK-something rank on foot *Merry Wives.* 1. 5
 though it be as rank as a fox *Twelfth Night.* 1. 5
 your sins are rank; you are attain'd. *Love's Lost.* 1. 2
 the ewes, being rank, in the end. *Mer. of Venice.* 1. 3
 and rank me with the barbarous *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 when rank, I kept not mine *As You Like It.* 1. 3
 opinion upon your rank in the market *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the rank of oysters, by the murmuring *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 pretty rank [Col. Kent] ring time *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 to the eminent top of my rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 a name as rank as any flux-wench. *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
 in the stout Norwegian ranks *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 not in the worst rank of manhood *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 with ranks of foreign powers *King John.* 1. 2
 and fill up her enemies' ranks *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 from forth the ranks of many *Richard III.* 1. 3
 well-beeeming ranks march *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what rank diseases grow *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 to die rank minds, sick of *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll rank and rank with rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 why, all our ranks are broke *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 henlock, and rank fumitory *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 all uncorrected, rank, conceives by *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 that one article rank, with the rest *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 that ranks are broke, and ruin *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 to rank our chosen truth by *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 hal what, so rank? Ah, hal *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 he a rank weed, sir Thomas *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 how ranksoever founded in *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 3
 maturity blown up in rank Achilles *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 a gallant horse fallen in first rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 made of our rank feud *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll rank and rank with rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 bring in thy ranks, but leave *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
 in ranks, and squadrons, and right. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
 that unassailable holds on his rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 be let blood, who else is rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the rank of the ranks. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
 let the world rank me in register *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 breaths, rank of gross diet *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 would he had been one of my rank. *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 lust and rank thoughts, here *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 in rank and rank, and rank *Lelear.* 1. 6
 stands in some rank of praise *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 yours in the ranks of death *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 crowned with rank fumitory *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and the rank poison of the old *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
 things rank, and gross in nature *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 of the best rank and station, are most *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 none so rank as may dishonour him *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 thou mixture rank, of midnight weeds *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 O, my offence is rank, it smells in rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 whiles rank corruption, mining all *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 [Kn.] o'er the weeds to make them rank *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 o' the sea stand ranks of people *Othello.* 1. 1
 to the Moor in the rank [Kn.] right garb *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 a will most rank, foul disproportion *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 when it hath blown his ranks into the air *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RANKED-as fairly ranked *Mid. N. Dream.* 1. 1
 embattled and ranked in Kent *King John.* 1. 2
 I'll rank and fight thy rancour's *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 be ranked with other griefs *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 2
RANKER than my wit *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 needs, to make them ranker [Kn.] rank. *Hamlet.* 1. 4
 [Kn.] rank and fight thy rancour's *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RANKEST-forgive thy rancour's *Tempest.* 1. 2
 there was the rankest compound. *Merry Wives.* 1. 5
RANKING himself with princes *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
RANKLE-doth never rankle more *Richard III.* 1. 3
 I'll ranked with the death *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
RANKLY-of my death rankly abused *Hamlet.* 1. 2
RANKNESS and irregular course *King John.* 1. 4
 I will physic your rankness *As You Like It.* 1. 1
 the mere rankness of their joy *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
RANK-SOFTLY in the ranks *Comedies.* 1. 2
RANSACK Troy *Troilus & Cressida.* (prologue)
RANSACKED, my reputation *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 ransacked the pedlar's silken *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
 I'll ransack thy rankness *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RANSACKING the church *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 2
RANSOM-ransom for offence. *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1. 4
 in ransom, and free pardon *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 with ransom of such shame *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 ransom him to a more *Love's Lost.* 1. 2
 the first assault, or ransom after. *All's Well.* 1. 3

RANSOM-can never ransom nature. *All's Well.* 1. 1
 ransom, ransom; do not hide mine eyes *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the penalty, and to ransom him. *Comedy of Err.* 1. 1
 the world's ransom, blessed Mary's *Richard III.* 1. 1
 ransom straight his brother-in-law *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 ransom the young Mordant *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and when I urged the ransom once *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 he said, he would not ransom Mortimer *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 without their ransom straight *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 priores' ransom, and of soldiers slain *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 there without ransom to be forfeited *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 for achievement, offer us his ransom *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what willing ransom he will give *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 consider of his ransom *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 my ransom, is this traitor's worthless *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 if for thy ransom thou wilt now *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 my ransom then will soon be levied *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 come thou no more for ransom (rep.) *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 do give to me egregious ransom *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and for his ransom, he will give you *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 king we sent to for his ransom? *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 ransom? comest thou again for ransom? *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 shall be the ransom of my friend *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 set him free, without that ransom paid *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what ransom must I pay before I pass? *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 that is her ransom, I deliver her *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 words were ransom for their fault. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the world shall not be ransom for *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 make their ransom, ransom me *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what is my ransom, master? *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 take ransom, let him live *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 as for these whose ransom we have set *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll have they sent to for their ransom *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 make their ransom, ransom me *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll send his ransom *Timon of Athens.* 1. 1
 ransoms did the general coffers fill. *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
 men did ransom lives of me. *Antony & Cleo.* 11. 3
 a ransom ransom for me *Cymbeline.* 1. 6
 but his lives may be called ransom *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 be the ransom for their fault *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 I let me serve to ransom my two nephews *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 use well; you shall have ransom *Lelear.* 1. 6
 ransom ransom for me *Othello.* 1. 3
RANSOMED-a world ransom'd *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
 so should he be sure to be ransom'd *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 king say, he would not be ransom'd *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 ransom'd, and we ne'er the wiser *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I was exchanged and ransom'd *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 a Briton born, let him be ransom'd *Cymbeline.* 1. 6
RANSOMING him, or pitying *Cymbeline.* 1. 5
RANSOMLESS, and free *Cymbeline.* 1. 5
 ransomless here we set our prisoners. *Titus And.* 1. 2
 ransom him, and ransom him *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 when thou ran't up Gad's hill *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RANT-I'll rant as well as thou *Hamlet.* 1. 2
RANTING host of the Garter *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
RANP me well, or I'll knit (rep.) *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 and rap him soundly, sir *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what, dear sir, thus raps you? *Cymbeline.* 1. 7
RAPE upon the maiden virtue of *King John.* 1. 2
 for rapes and ravishments he parallels. *All's Well.* 1. 3
 I was ravished and ransom'd *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 shall repent this rape. Rape, call. *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 fitted by kind for rape and villany *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 his rape; and rape, I fear, was root *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 made for murders, and for rapes *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 Eneas was ravish'd *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 for villains marked with rape *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 talk of murders, rapes, and massacres *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 bloody murder, or detested rape *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 where Rape, and Murder (rep.) *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I am the mother of a raper *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 Rape is the other's name *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RAPER-hat and raper in my cell *Tempest.* 1. 4
 take-a your raper (rep. it) *Merry Wives.* 1. 4
 Ruffy, my raper *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 but a good thief, not a raper *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 dubbed with unbacked raper *Twelfth Night.* 1. 3
 raper, scabbard, and all *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 the raper and dagger man *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RAP me well, or I'll knit (rep.) *Love's Lost.* 1. 1
 I do excel thee in my raper *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 rust much odds for a Spaniard's raper *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 too rapier, be still, drum! *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 forged, with my rapier's point *Richard III.* 1. 2
 give me my rapier, boy *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll scour you with my rapier *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 such pity as my rapier's point *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 Clifford, with his rapier's point *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 sheathed my rapier in his bosom. *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 the tadpole on my rapier's point *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 for me my rapier, boy *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 5
 gentle Mercury, put thy rapier up *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 spit his body upon a rapier's point *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 whips out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat! *Hamlet.* 1. 1
 for your rapier most especial *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll give his rapier's point *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 six French rapiers and poniards *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 wear thy good rapier bare *Othello.* 1. 2
RAPINE and Murder (rep.) *Titus Andron.* 11. 7
 good Rapine, stab him *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RAPPEL 'em the coxcomb *Lelear.* 1. 6
RAPT-that he seems rapt withal *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 look, how our partner's rapt *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 whiles I stood rapt in the *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I was much rapt in this *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
 you are rapt, sir, in some work. *Timon of Athens.* 1. 1
 I'm rapt, and cannot cover the *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 more dances my rapt heart *Coriolanus.* 1. 5
RAPTURE here by baby cry *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I was much rapt in this *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
 for, in this rapture, I shall surely *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 [Col.] spite of all the rapture of the sea. *Pericles.* 1. 1
RARE-is two of most rare affections *Tempest.* 1. 1
 I saw a wonder'd rare *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
 some are noted, worthy objects *Two Gen. of Ven.* 1. 4
 I'm, and rare solemnity *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 makes a rare turkey-cock of him. *Twelfth Night.* 1. 5
 that youth's a rare courtier; *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I'll not be so rare as to have my rarer *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 you are a rare parrot-teacher *Much Ado.* 1. 1

RARE—Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so rare a gentleman as signior iii. 1
 and your gown's a most rare fashion iii. 3
 in the rare resemblance that I loved v. 1
 dice, and rarer than *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 I have had a most rare vision iv. 1
 a rare talent! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 most rare Pompey! v. 2
 indeed, give rare favours *Merof Venice*, ii. 2
 O rare fortune! here comes v. 1
 were man as rare as phoenix *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 is not this a rare fellow, my lord? v. 4
 of rare and proved effects, such as *All's Well*, i. 1
 in so rare—I know not what *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 none rare, my lord i. 2
 as she's rare, must it be great i. 2
 as it hath been to us, rare, pleasant iii. 1
 something rare even then will rush iii. 1
 a daughter of more rare note iv. 1
 performed by that rare Italian master v. 2
 shall I O rare! By the Lord *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and so become a rare hangman i. 2
 nothing pleaseth but rare gowns iv. 2
 O rare! he doth it as like one iii. 4
 rare words! brave world! hostess! iii. 3
 their censure of these rare reports *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 for his rare success in arms iv. 7
 you wonderous rare! *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 a most rare speaker, to nature *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 if thy rare qualities, sweet gentleness ii. 4
 as the Achilles, a rare engineer, *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 and, by his rare example, male *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 he so compose and exact *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 O rare for Antony! Her gentlemen ii. 2
 rare Egyptian! Upon her landing ii. 2
 lived in court (which rare it is to do) *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a touch more rare suburbs all pangs i. 2
 fulfilled with rare guests i. 2
 in the election of a sir so rare i. 7
 'tis place of rare device; and jewels i. 7
 that what's else rare, is choked iii. 5
 a most rare boy, of melancholy i. 1
 book? O rare! not so, as in our i. 1
 O rare instinct! when shall I hear v. 5
 fair creature, rare as you seem to be *Pericles*, iii. 2
 is not this strange? Most rare iii. 2
 Cleopatra's wife, you know iv. 1
 can be valued, rich or rare *Lea*, i. 1
 no cataplasim so rare, collected *Hamlet*, iv. 7

RARELY—how rarely featured? *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 doth not my wit become me rarely? iii. 4
 I would play with the gods *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 thy offices, so rarely kind *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 how rarely does it meet with *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 rarely, rarely, he that unbuckles *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 O rarely best! good queen iv. 4
 he so rarely and exactly wrought *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and think me rarely well; fair one *Pericles*, v. 1

RARENESS—and won by rareness *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 but a strain of rareness *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 such death, and rareness, as to make *Hamlet*, v. 2
 He is the rarest man in virtue *Tempest*, v. 1
 never for a piece of beauty rarer *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 as our rarer monsters are *Macbeth*, iv. 7
 a rarer spirit never did steer *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1

RAREST—is the rarest argument of *All's Well*, i. 1
 why 'tis the rarest argument of i. 1
 she is the rarest of all women *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
 he is simply the rarest man *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 than any the rarest of our ladies *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 forget that rarer men are i. 5
 amongst the rarest of good ones i. 5
 this is the rarest dream that'er *Pericles*, v. 1
 rarest sounds! do ye not hear? v. 1
 men of choice and rarest parts *Lea*, i. 1

RATHES—may be rarer than *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
RARTY—but the rarity of it is i. 2
 so far, that the rarity redems him *All's Well*, i. 1
 but what particular rarity? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 sorrow would be a rarity most beloved *Lea*, i. 1
 why that rarer than i. 2

RASCAL—this wide-chopped rascal *Tempest*, i. 1
 your money-catching rascals *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what a damned epicurean rascal is this! ii. 2
 hang him, dishonest rascal! iii. 3
 O you panderly rascals, as to make *Hamlet*, v. 2
 delight in such a barren rascal *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 words are very rascals, since bonds i. 1
 why laugh you at such a barren rascal? v. 1
 here comes the rascal (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 why, you bald-pated, lying rascal *Tempest*, v. 1
 I had them as huge as the rascal *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 'Til poison that vile rascal *All's Well*, iii. 1
 'Tis a rascal knock upon your *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 while she did call me—rascal riddler ii. 1
 bring along this rascal, he has the *Tempest*, i. 1
 go, rascals, go, and fetch my supper iv. 1
 where is the rascal cook? iv. 1
 stretch-mouthed rascal would *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 talk we of these traitorous rascals iv. 3

RASCAL—is that a kind-eyed rascal *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the rascal hath removed my ii. 2
 if the rascal have not given me ii. 2
 zounds, an' I were now by this rascal iii. 4
 what a pagan rascal is this! iii. 3
 that rascal hath good mettle iii. 4
 this oily rascal is known as well iii. 4
 whoreson, impudent, embossed rascal iii. 3
 I did never see such pitiful rascals iv. 2
 peace, ye fat-kinned rascals *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 hang him, swaggering rascal! iii. 4
 away, you cut-purse rascal! iii. 4
 you bottle-ale rascal! you basket-hilt iii. 4
 I cannot endure such a fustian rascal iii. 4
 that rascal is that knave's whoreson iii. 4
 yes, sir; the rascal's drunk; you have iii. 4
 a rascal! to brave me! iii. 4
 thou damned tripe-visaged rascal v. 4
 come, you thin thing, and buy me a rascal! iii. 2
 rascals! [Col. Kn.] Low! low! low! *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 and a knave, and a rascal! what ish iii. 2

RASCAL—arrant counterfeit rascal *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 and the cowardly rascals, that ran iv. 7
 an't please your majesty, a rascal iv. 7
 least a bonded rascal! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 every little rascal follows *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the harvest which that rascal sowed iii. 1
 the rascal people, thirsting after iv. 4
 vagabonds, rascals, and runaways *Richard III.*, v. 3
 least a noble rascal, you please *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 alic and cakes here, you rude rascal! v. 3
 you rascal! Peace, fool! I have *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 those crafty swearing rascals,—that stale v. 4
 no, no, I am a rascal; a scurvey iv. 4
 Leonatus! a banished rascal *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 turn rascal; hadst thou wealth (rep.) iv. 3
 rascal thieves, here's gold iv. 3
 make gold of that; out, rascal dogs! v. 1
 thou rascal, that art worst in blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 from rascals worse than they iv. 6
 news, you rascals. What, what iv. 5
 to lock such rascal counters from *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 here comes a flattering rascal *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 Leonatus! a banished rascal, and he's ii. 1
 no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy iv. 4
 bandy looks with me, you rascal? *Lea*, i. 4
 a knave; a rascal, an eater of broken ii. 2
 draw, you rascal; you come with (rep.) ii. 2
 RASHER—least a noble rascal *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thou rascal blend, hold thy bloody hand iv. 6
 a dull and muddy-mettled rascal *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you rascal! you rascal! What's the *Othello*, iii. 3
 to lash the rascal naked through the world iv. 2
 RASCAL-LIKE—not rascal-like *Henry VI.*, i. 2
RASCALLY—rascally knave *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 rascally sheep-biter come by *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 this blind rascal boy *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 ingenious rascal! *All's Well*, v. 1
 a rascally yea-forsooth knave *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 away, you rascal! Althea's dream ii. 4
 you poor, base, rascally, cheating ii. 2
 what an arrant, rascally, beggar is *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 the rascally, scald, beggarly, lousy v. 1
 a whoreson rascally piskie *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3

RASE the board did rase his helm *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 RASED—rout, rase, rase off his helm *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 as from thence sorrow were ever rased *Pericles*, i. 1

RASH—not to rash a trial of him *Tempest*, i. 2
 lest I might be too rash *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 here, here's your master rash iv. 3
 no, the rashness of your rashness *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 tarry, rash wanton; am not I *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 this is not well, rash and unbridled *All's Well*, ii. 2
 our rash faults make trivial v. 3
 that with no rash plot, but *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that he so rashly soot in *King John*, i. 2
 rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries ii. 1
 his rash fierce blaze of riot *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 jesters, and rash bavin wits *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 as acorn, or rash gunpowder *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 be not so rash; take ransom *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 salute you, my matter is so rash *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 not rash, like his accusers *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 will be rash in the repeat iv. 7
 what rashness, what rashness *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 when that rash humour, which iv. 3
 fear not slander, censure rash *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 it is well done of rash Virginius *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 soundest of his time hath been rash *Lea*, i. 1
 while the rash man and the rash *Lea*, i. 1
 [Col.] his anointed flesh rash boarish fangs iii. 7
 it is too rash, too unadvised *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 what a rash and bloody deed is this! *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 thou wretched, rash, intruding fool iii. 4
 though I am not rash, yet that iii. 4
 he is rash, and very sudden in cholour *Othello*, ii. 1
 why do you speak so startingly and rash? iii. 4
 thou art rash as fire, to say that she was v. 2
 while the rash man and the rash *Lea*, i. 1

RASH-EMBRACED despair *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
RASHER on the coals for money iii. 5
RASH-LEVIED strength *Richard III.*, v. 1
RASHLY in the villain's death iii. 5
 the father rashly slaughtered his ii. 4
 and Talbot, too rashly plotted *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 rashly, and praised be rashness for it *Hamlet*, v. 2

RASINESS that I ever yet *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 showed too much the rashness *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 a better soldier, than rashness *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 this is the fruit of rashness! *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 condemn rashness in cold blood? *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
 my general and exceptless rashness iv. 3
 were well deserved rashness *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 white hair and brow for rashness *Henry VI.*, iii. 9
 check this hideous rashness *Lea*, i. 1
 and praised be rashness for it *Hamlet*, v. 1

RAT—the very rats instinctively *Tempest*, i. 2
 tall fellows skip like rats *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 like rats that ravin down *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 house be troubled with a rat *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that I was an Irish rat *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 and, like a rat without a tail *Macbeth*, i. 3
 poor rats, had ranged themselves *Richard III.*, v. 3
 Rome and her rats are at *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 take these rats thither, to gnaw i. 1
 she is served as I would serve a rat *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 like rats, oft bite the heels *Lea*, i. 1
 rats, and such small deer iii. 4 (song)
 a rat, have life, and that no breath at all v. 3
 a dog, a rat, a mouse, a cat *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 how now! a rat! dead! a rat! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whip out his rapier, cries, a rat! a rat! iv. 1

RATALORUM too; and *Merry Wives*, i. 1
RATCATCHER, will you walk? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
RATCLIFF-sir Richard Ratcliff *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] Low! low! low! iii. 5
 they are friends Ratcliff, and Lovel iii. 5
 Ratcliff, thyself, or Catesby here? iv. 4

RATCLIFF, come hither; post to *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 Ratcliff,—my lord? (rep.) v. 3
 O Ratcliff, I have dreamed a fearful v. 3
 Ratcliff, I fear, I fear, —nay, good v. 3
 Ratcliff—O-pris'd all popular rate *Tempest*, i. 2
 and, in my rate, as your rate iv. 2
 I have purchased at an infinite rate *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 whose rates are either rich ii. 2
 a spring, of no common rate *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 from such a noble and holy hobby *Merof Venice*, i. 1
 I bring down the rate of ussion v. 3
 then let me see the rate i. 3
 butter-woman's rate [Col. Kn.] rank, as you like, iii. 2
 for all, that life can rate worth *All's Well*, ii. 1
 she reckoned it at her life's rate v. 3
 subdued me to her rate v. 3
 and rails, and swears, and rates *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 I valued at the highest rate *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 why do you rate my lord of Suffolk? *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 we rate the cost of the erection *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 upon, or near, the rate of thirty thousand iv. 1
 what rate, rebuke, and roughly send v. 2
 before he'll buy again at such a rate *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 why do you rate my lord of Suffolk? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 rate me at what thou wilt, thou iv. 1
 all the rest is held at such a rate *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 go rate thy superiors, proud ii. 2
 purchased at an infinite rate *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I find at such prodigious rate ii. 2
 of your proper widows rate *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 for corn at their own rates *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to be child as we rate boys *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 you rate us at the rate of fools iii. 9
 thy adulteries, rates and revenges *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 even thus he rates the babe *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 to blame, my lord, to rate her so *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 no figure at such rate be set, as that v. 3
 you entreatment, as you rate *Hamlet*, i. 3
 or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it be iv. 4

RATED—council, rated them at *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 have rated me about my monies *Merof Venice*, i. 3
 I should be rated by estimation ii. 7
 affection is not rated from the *Taming of Sh.*, v. 1
 paying the fine of rated treachery *King John*, v. 1
 an old lord of the council rated me *Henry IV.*, j. 2
 rated my uncle from the iv. 3
 why I wish them woe and rack *Lea*, i. 1
 and rated by Northumberland *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 thus upbraided, child, and rated at *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 my lord, 'tis rated as those *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I might have so rated my expense ii. 2
 why did I rated him King *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 we had not rated him his part *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 I praised her as I rated her *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 noble lord be rated for sauciness *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
RATLEBEST, unconfirmed fashion *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
RATIFIED—at right *Lea*, i. 1
 confirmed, signed, ratified by you *Merof Venice*, iii. 1
 and they were ratified, as he cried *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 well ratified by law, and heraldry *Hamlet*, i. 1

RATIFY—to ratify and prove every word *Henry VI.*, i. 1
RATIFY—afore heaven, I ratify this *Tempest*, v. 1
 I with him above to ratify the work *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 to ratify, augment, or alter *Henry V.*, v. 2
 our peace we'll ratify; seal it *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 I ratify my word, dear lady, ratifying *Lea*, i. 1

RATIONAL hind Costard *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 loss of virginity is rational increase *All's Well*, i. 1

RATSBANE—have put ratsbane in *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a little ratsbane for thy sake! *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 I will rat'sbane by his name *Henry IV.*, i. 1
RATTLE—rattles in their hands *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 loud as thine, rattled the welkin's *King John*, v. 2
RATTLING—dread rattling thunder *Tempest*, v. 1
 from the rattling tongue of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 with our rattling talk *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 he was as rattling thunder v. 2
 with dead men's rattling bones *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1

RAUGHT not to five weeks *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
RAVE—to rave, to rave, to rave *Lea*, i. 1
 this staff of honour raught *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that raught at mountains with *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 hand of death hath raught him *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9

RAVES—does he rave? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 a stamp, rave, and fret, that I may *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 that he raves in saying nothing *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 and rave and cry for food *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 the madness wherein now he raves *Hamlet*, iii. 2

RAVED—could so far have raved *Cymbeline*, v. 1
RAVED—lest it should ravel *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 must I ravel out my weaved-up *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 make you to ravel all this matter out *Hamlet*, iii. 1

RAVEILLED—the ravelled sleeve of care *Macbeth*, iii. 2
RAVE—brash! I'll have my *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 your youths must have food *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 to spite a raven's heart within *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 not change a raven for a dove? *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 an amber-coloured raven was *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 he that doth the ravens feed *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 instruct the kites and ravens *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the raven himself is hoarse *Macbeth*, i. 5
 as doth a raven on a sick-fallen *King John*, iv. 3
 I woe and moulten raven *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 disposed as the hateful raven *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 now to sing a raven's note iii. 2
 the raven rooked her on the *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 the raven chides blackness *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 I woe and crack'd his raven's *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 may bare the raven's eye *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 the nightly owl, or fatal raven *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 I woe and moulten raven *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 some say, that raven's roster forlorn iii. 1
 did ever raven sing so like a lark iii. 1
 new snow on a raven's back *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 dove-feathered raven! wolvish-ravelling iii. 2
 the osking raven *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 as doth the raven o'er the infected hog *Othello*, iv. 1

RAVEN-COLOURED love *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 7
RAVENING first the lamb *Cymbeline*, i. 3

RAVENOUS—starved and ravenous. *Mer. of Ven. iv*, 1
 sweets comfort his ravenous sense. *Richard II*, iii. 2
 I wish some ravenous wolf had. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 inclined as are the ravenous wolves. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 he is equal ravenous as he is subtle. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 as ravenous fish do devour the prey. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 this ravenous tiger, this accursed. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 RAVENSPUR—port to Ravensburg. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 is safe arrived at Ravensburg. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 is gone to Ravensburg. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 weary way from Ravensburg to old. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 they went to Ravensburg. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 you and he came back to Ravensburg. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 from France set foot at Ravensburg. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 upon the naked shore at Ravensburg. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 being thus arrived from Ravensburg. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 RAYIN—like rats that ravin. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 better 'twere, I met the ravin lion. *Al's Well*, iii. 2
 that will ravish up thy own life's. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 RAVINED—gulf of the ravined salt sea. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 RAVISH, like enchanting harmony. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 ravish doth with a false aspect. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 would ravish savage ears, and plant. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 able to ravish any dull conceit. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 her eight did ravishing. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 ravish your wives an' your daughters. *Richard III*, v. 5
 wives? ravish our daughters? *Richard III*, v. 6
 help to ravish your own daughters. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 snit upon my back, will I ravish. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 ravish a maid, I'll give you. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 faith, I must ravish her, or she'll. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 these hairs, which touch dost ravish from. *Leas. III*, 2
 RAVISHED—now is his soul ravished. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 from Perigonia, whom you have ravished. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 younger hearings are quite ravished. *Love's L. L.* i. 2
 almost with ravished listening. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 the ravished Helen. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 out thy tongue and ravished. *Rep. v*, 1) *Titus And.* ii. 1
 sweet girl ravishing. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 what was she ravished? *Henry VI*, v. 3
 they it were who ravished our sister. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 whom they have ravished. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 we must either get her ravished. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 RAVISH—to be ravished. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 stab him; he is a ravisher. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 RAVISHING—Tarquin's ravishing strides. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 with ravishing division to her Lute. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 RAVISHMENTS he parishes his Ness. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 RAYN—this ray automatic day? *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 nose looks red and raw. *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 a thousand raw tricks. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 thou art raw. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 raw as he is, and in the best. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 being tender, raw, and young. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 their climate foggy, raw, and dull? *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 the air is raw and cold. *Richard III*, v. 3
 cold palsies, raw eyes, dirt-rotten. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 upon a raw and gusty morning. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 may not be raw in her entertainment. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 thy cicatrice looks raw and red after. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 yet but raw neither, in respect of. *Henry VI*, v. 2
 RAW-BONED rascals. *Henry VI*, v. 2
 RAW-COLD ravishing. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 RAWER—our more ever breath? *Hamlet*, v. 3
 RAWLY—their children rawly left. *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 RAWNESS left you wife. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 RAZES have smote. *Love's L. L.* v. 3 (verses)
 with those clear razors. *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 take up the rays of the beneficial. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 for, in her ray and brightness. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 as in thy ray dots dost sink. *Julius Cesar*, v. 3
 as Titian's rays on earth. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 RAZED—over my rays. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 RAZE the sanctuary. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 raise out the written troubles. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 to raise one title of your honour. *Richard II*, ii. 3
 two razes of ginger to be vered. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and to raise your opinion. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 raise their faction, and their family. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 RAZED—ay, that he razed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 HOUSE-COAT, razed out my impress. *Richard II*, iii. 1
 that the Britons have razed out. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 for which I razed my likeness. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Provincial roses on my razed shoes. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 RAZETH your cities, and subverts. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 RAZING the characters of your. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 RAZOR—as in the razor's edge. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 these words are razors to my. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 fourteen years no razor touched. *Pericles*, v. 3
 RAZORABLE—be rough and razorable. *Tempest*, i. 1
 RAZURE of oblivion. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 REACH—cannot reach so high. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 wilt thou reach stars. *Richard II*, ii. 2
 my nails can reach unto thine eyes. *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 2
 carry me out of his envy's reach. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 if my royal eye be reach'd of. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 should not laugh, if I could reach. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and boundless reach of mercy. *King John*, iv. 3
 to reach at victory above my. *Richard II*, i. 3
 from forth thy reach he would have. *Richard II*, i. 3
 the king's whole battle reach unto. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 reach at the glorious gold. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 above the reach or compass. *Richard III*, i. 1
 which I must reach unto. *Richard III*, i. 1
 with Richmond, from the reach of hell. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 what envy reacheth to. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 reach a chair—so—now, methinks. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 to me you cannot reach. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 a mountain cedar, reach his branches. *Julius Cesar*, iv. 4
 true, there's all the reach of. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 one may reach deep enough. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 pale envy's threatening reach. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 reach me thy hand, that I may help. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 thine eye presume to reach, all thy. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 when canst thou reach it? *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 madam, from the reach of these. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 do to we of wisdom and of reach. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 nor to larger reach, than to suspicion. *Othello*, iii. 3
 REACHED—as this. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 REACHES at the moon. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 if may be said, it reaches far. *Henry VIII*, i. 1

REACHES of our souls? *Hamlet*, i. 4
 REACHETH from the restful. *Richard II*, iv. 1
 REACHING at the sun. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 great men have reaching hands. *Henry VI*, v. 7
 READ—let it over. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I read your fortune in your eye. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 let me read them. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 thou canst not read. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 mended with a breakfast: read on. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 here's the challenge, read. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 here read, read; perceive how I. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 O, I have read it; it is heresy. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I will read politic authors. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 here's the challenge, read. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 do but read. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 to read him by his form. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 open it, and read it. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 no madam, I do but read madness. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 read I thy right will. *Henry VI*, v. 1
 being often read, grown feared. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 if I read it not truly. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 for they can write and read. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 to write and read comes by nature. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 3
 for aught that ever I could read. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 3
 then read the names of the actors. *Mid. N's Dr.* i. 3
 I read as much, as from the rattling. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 how well he's read, to reason. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 here's the same. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 as I have read, sir; and the. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 vouchsafe to read the purpose of my. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 we will read it, I swear. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 he so good as read me this letter. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 no, because you read me this letter. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 once more I'll read the ode that. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 till this letter be read. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 Birton, read it over. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 I'll read the writing. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 7
 I'll read it over. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 7
 here is a letter, read it at your. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 7
 for here I read for certain. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 7
 teaching all that read. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 I have heard him read many. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 you shall read him read many. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 sending me a letter? Read it again. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 and it shall be read to his face. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 shall I read it to you? *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 yes, you'll read the game. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 see you read no other lectures. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 what will you read to her? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 that never read so far to know. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 give me leave to read philosophy. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I'll read the game that you. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 you read? what, master, read you. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 note of the fashion to testify. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that'er was heard, or read. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 read the indictment. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 break up the seals, and read. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hast thou read truth? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 yet I can read waiting-gentleman in. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and read, as 'twere, my daughter's eyes. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 read me the secret in thy comedy of Err. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and let her read it in your looks. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and when he reads thy personal. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I turn the leaf to read them. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 where men may read strange matters. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 do you not read some tokens. *King John*, i. 1
 can in this book of beauty read, I love. *King John*, i. 1
 who hath read, or heard, of any. *King John*, i. 1
 can you here, young Arthur how now. *King John*, i. 1
 or have you read, or heard? *King John*, i. 1
 but that you read these accusations. *Richard II*, iv. 1
 to read a lecture of them? *Richard II*, iv. 1
 say what they be read, read them. *Richard II*, iv. 1
 I'll read enough, when will I read. *Richard II*, iv. 1
 that glass, and therein will I read. *Richard II*, iv. 1
 read not my name there. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 I'll read you matter deep. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 see what they be read, read them. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 pupil, or hath read to me? *Henry IV*, v. 3
 for therein should we read. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 at market-crosses, read in churches. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 I cannot read them now. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 I have read the cause of his efforts. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 have you read 'er the letters. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 heaven! that one might read the book. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 at more leisure, may your highness read. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 for you shall read, that my great. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 this same is yours; read them. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 why, what read you there, that hath. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 which you shall read in your own losses. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 as I have read in the chronicles. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 say, that I have read the story. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 that ever one may read. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for once I read, that stout Pendragon. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that I can read no further. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I never read but England's kings. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 John Southwell, read you an let. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as I have read, laid claim unto. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 he can write and read, and cast account. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 but stay, I'll read it over once again. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 and, because they could not read. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 may be he-day read in Paul's. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 that you read the cardinal's malice. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I read in his looks matter. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 commission from Rome is read. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 already published, been read. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 how we read, how we read. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 read 'er this; and, after, this; and then. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I must read this paper; I fear. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 you may read the rest. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 may be he-day read in Paul's. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 he shall as soon read in the eye. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 a book of sport thou'll read me o'er. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 let me read. A whorson plisick. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 read me the superscription. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 cannot not read. No. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 ever to read them thine. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4

READ—this tomb I cannot read. *Titon of Athens*, v. 4
 say, we read lectures to you. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 whence men have read his fame. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 having read it, bid them repair. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 read me not, noble lord. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 he reads much; he is a great. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 so much light, that I may read by them. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 if thou read this, O Cesar, thou. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 read this schedule. Trebonius doth. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 read me the first of his suits. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 delay not, Cesar; read it instantly. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 I do not mean to read. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 the will; read it, Mark Antony. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 gentle friends, I must not read it. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 I'll read the will. *Julius Cesar*, ii. 5
 book of secrecy, a little I can read. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 leisure, read the garbols she awaked. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 my Octavia, read not my blemishes. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 read, and tell me how far. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 may be truly read, what kind of man. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 so far I read aloud; but even. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I have read three hours then. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 which, not to read, would show. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 read, and tell me how far. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 this story the world may read me. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 to read would be evan mortal. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 and read, be henceforth treacherous. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 'tis he's it can read a woman? *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 read, and do this. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 go read with these sad stories. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 and thou shalt read, when mine. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 read to her sons, than she hath read. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 and read to her, that hecuba of. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 but thou art despatched. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 Lavinia, shall I read? this is. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 O do you read, my lord. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 I read it by the grammar. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 I'll read it over. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 where is read nothing but curious. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 read the conclusion, then; which read. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 which makes me pale to read it? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 a prediction I read this other day. *Leas. III*, 2
 I'll read, and answer. *Leas. III*, 2
 she took them, read them in my presence. *Leas. III*, 2
 read thou this challenge; mark. *Leas. III*, 2
 read what, with the case of eyes? *Leas. III*, 2
 stay till I have read the letters. *Leas. III*, 2
 and read out this, Sound, trumpet. *Leas. III*, 2
 any name, read thine own evil. *Leas. III*, 2
 where I may read, who passed. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I'll read anything you see. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 stay, follow. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 read 'er the volume of young Paris'. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 thy love did read by rote. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 and reads not his own read. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I'll read, and read, and think upon this. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 read, my lord? Words. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the matter that you read. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 read on this book. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 read it at more leisure. *Othello*, i. 2
 you had not read of some. *Othello*, i. 2
 you shall yourself read in the bitter letter. *Othello*, i. 2
 could almost read the thoughts of people. *Othello*, i. 2
 READEST—every ticklish reader. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 READIEST way to the house. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 is the readiest way to kill him. *Titon of Athens*, i. 2
 Rome's readiest champions, repose. *Titon of Athens*, i. 2
 READILY be stopped. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 READINESS to go to. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 READING—yours reading. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 page's suit she hath in readiness. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 4
 at once put us in readiness. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 briefly put on many readiness. *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 ships already in readiness. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 in readiness for the battle. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 deceived, we are in readiness. *Richard III*, v. 3
 and all things are in readiness. *Richard III*, v. 3
 here, my lord, in readiness. *Titon of Athens*, i. 3
 joyful to hear of their readiness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 and our horsemen be in readiness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 your ships they are here in readiness. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 everything in readiness for Hymeneus. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 yet it will come; the readiness is all. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 READING—you reading theret. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 for reading my letter. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 cozened all the hosts of Readings. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 intimate reading aloud to him. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 uncle's fool, reading the challenge. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 I was in, and was reading it over. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 for your writing and reading, let that. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 trust not my reading. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 I read, to reason against reading. *Love's L. L.* v. 3
 I'll read, Longaville; and reading! listen. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 he'll come by your reading. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 reading them ill-favourably. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 such as his reading, and manifest. *All's Well*, i. 3
 on the reading it, he changed. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 I'll read you, how your reading. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 I'll interrupt his reading. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 what are you reading? A strange. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 turned down, where I left reading. *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 she hath been reading late. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 with a paper were you reading? *Henry VI*, v. 3
 sadly the poor wretch comes reading. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 READ'ST, thy promise. *Richard II*, v. 3
 READY—make yourself ready. *Tempest*, i. 1
 I am ready now. *Tempest*, i. 1
 I'm ready to be read. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 madam, dinner's ready. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 'tis ready, sir, here in the porch. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 almost ready to wrangle with. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 my heart is ready to crack with. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 I'm ready here hardy as. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 you are ready, sir? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 I'll get 'em all three ready. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 that I am ready to distrust. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 ready, Gladstone; ready for Measure. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 ever to your knees, and make ready. *Henry VI*, v. 3

READY—story ready for your ear. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 he made five marks, ready money iv. 3
 block, sirrah? Very ready, sir. iv. 3
 low, will you be ready? *Much Ado* iv. 3
 'tis time you were ready iii. 4
 I will wait upon them, I am ready iii. 5
 here's the friar ready v. 4
 ready name which part of it? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 ready. And I, And? Where shall we iii. 2
 here, villain, drawn and ready iii. 2
 here's Peas-blossom? Ready (rep.) iv. 1
 supper be ready at farthest by *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 ready, so please your grace iv. 1
 he's ready at the door; he comes iv. 1
 I have them ready iv. 1
 I have it ready for thee; here it is iv. 1
 they are ready to perform it *As you Like It*, i. 2
 ready, sir; but his will hath in it iv. 1
 procure me music ready *Taming of Sh.* 1 (Induc.)
 be ready straight (rep.) 1 (Induc.)
 each in his office ready at thy 2 (Induc.)
 ay, sir, they be ready; the gods iii. 2
 there's fire ready; and therefore, good iv. 1
 is supper ready, the house trimmed iv. 1
 all ready, and therefore, I pray thee iv. 1
 are they all ready? (rep.) iv. 1
 I shall you be ready, ready, and most iv. 4
 bid Bianca make her ready straight iv. 4
 to bid the priest be ready to come iv. 4
 for the priest is ready, I fly v. 1
 my hand is ready, may it do him esse v. 2
 all ships are ready to family people. *Winter's Tale*,
 being ready to leap out of himself v. 2
 when my drink is ready, she strike *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 I laid their daggers ready, he could not ii. 2
 all ready at a point iv. 3
 out power is ready on London *King John*, ii. 1
 and ready mounted are they *King John*, ii. 1
 a drum is ready braced, that shall v. 2
 be ready, as your lives shall answer. *Richard II.* i. 1
 ready to direct thee home alone iv. 1
 who ready here do stand in arms iv. 1
 Glendower is not ready yet *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 go make ready breakfast iii. 3
 see, what a ready tongue suspicion *2 Henry IV.* i. 1
 ready as a bell to ring iii. 4
 if my heart be not ready to burn iii. 4
 if not, we ready are to try iv. 2
 with a ready guess, declare *Henry V.* i. 1
 his powers are not yet ready iii. 3
 all things are ready for me iii. 3
 ready they were to shoot me *Henry VI.* i. 4
 find us ready for thee still iii. 4
 ready to starve, and dare not touch *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 and ready are the appellants iv. 10
 ay, yet am ready to fight iv. 10
 our army's ready; come, we'll after. *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am ready to put armour on (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 your horse stands ready at the park iv. 5
 at hand, ready to fight iv. 5
 ready to catch each other *Richard III.* i. 3
 are all things ready for that royal time iii. 3
 ready, with every nod, to tumble iii. 4
 both are ready in their offices iii. 5
 is ink and paper ready? It is iv. 1
 is he in person ready? It is *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 banquet ready i' the privy chamber?
 see the barge be ready; and fit it iii. 1
 when they were ready to set out ii. 2 (letter)
 we are ready to fly iii. 2
 is he ready to come abroad? iii. 2
 some of the guard be ready there v. 2
 more ready to cry out *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 she's making her ready, she'll come ii. 2
 this challenge, for more ready iv. 2
 at hand, and ready to effect it iv. 2
 my lord! is the lady ready? iv. 4
 let us make ready straight iv. 4
 ready for his friends *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 prof, is my lord ready? iii. 2
 but make you ready your stiff bats *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 but Rome was ready to answer us i. 2
 din of war 'gan pierce his ready sense
 ready, when time shall prompt them iii. 2
 I have 'tis ready, here. Have you iii. 3
 strong, and ready for this hint iii. 3
 have you an army ready, say you? iv. 3
 your city is ready to flame in v. 2
 are we all ready? 'Tis now *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts
 at the height, are ready to decline iv. 3
 our army lies, ready to give up the ghost v. 1
 your commission's ready *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 go, make thee ready for more iv. 3
 he shall in time be ready v. 1
 your lady's person: is she ready? *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 prevailed on thy too ready hearing? ii. 2
 ready in gibes, quick-answered iii. 4
 come more, for more ready v. 4
 ready for death? Over-roasted (rep.) v. 4
 if you be ready for that, you are well v. 4
 they shall be ready at your *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 and see them ready for their v. 5
 the feast is ready, with the careful v. 3
 thus ready for the way of life *Pericles*, i. 1
 are ready now, to eat those little i. 4
 are the knights ready to begin ii. 2
 return them, for more ready v. 5
 the hatches, caulked and bitumared
 go, get it ready. How now, what art thou? *Lear*, i. 4
 are the horses ready? Ready, my lord i. 5
 where both fire and food is ready iii. 4
 he may be ready to apprehend iii. 6
 there is a litter ready, lay him in't iii. 6
 and they are ready to-morrow v. 3
 for I am almost ready to dissolve v. 3
 ay, boy; ready, 'tis long *Romeo & Juliet*,
 two blushing pilgrims, ready stand iv. 5
 will you be ready? do you like this iii. 4
 is the bride ready to go to church? (rep.) iv. 5

READY—make you ready. How now *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 be the players ready? Ay, my lord iii. 2
 the bark is ready, and the wind at help iv. 3
 REAL—'is't real, that I see? *All's Well*, i. 2
 it must omit real necessities *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 REALLY—you will do't, sir, really *Hamlet*, v. 2
 REALM—through the realm *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 truth of all this realm is *King John*, iv. 3
 ere thou fly the realm *Richard II.* i. 3
 enforced to farm our royal realm i. 4
 this earth, this realm, this England ii. 1
 of Wilshire hath the realm in farm iv. 1
 to rid the realm of this pernicious blot? iv. 1
 though he divide the realm, and give v. 1
 fill fields with harness in the realm. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and barons of the realm perceived iv. 3
 protector of the realm [rep.] *2 Henry IV.* v. 3
 the realm of France (rep.) *Henry V.* i. 1
 in one, your realms in one! v. 2
 to command the prince and realm *Henry VI.* i. 1
 prosper this realm, keep it from i. 1
 all the priests and friars in my realm i. 6
 applauded through the realm of France? ii. 2
 your sovereign, and destroy the realm
 of your arrival in this realm iii. 4
 the realm of France *King John*, iv. 3
 the realms of England and France v. 1
 peace established between these realms v. 3
 loss of all the realm of France v. 4
 made an am protector of the realm v. 5
 the leared council of the realm *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 us to labour for the realm i. 1
 the realms of England, France i. 1
 not second woman in the realm i. 2
 peer and nobles of the realm have i. 3
 to be your agent in the realm of France i. 3
 seized on the realm; deposed the ii. 2
 'Tis govern England's realm ii. 3
 sums of money through the realm iii. 1
 swallowing the treasure of the realm
 all the realm shall be in common iv. 2
 corrupted the youth of the realm iv. 7
 the king, the realm, and you? iv. 7
 the proudest peer in the realm iv. 7
 unpeep this my realm *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 a thousand in this luckless realm ii. 6
 his realm a slaughter-house v. 4
 wear the garland of the realm *Richard III.* iii. 2
 council to them of every realm *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 danger which my realm iv. 1
 filling the whole realm, by your v. 2
 would set whole realms on fire *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 realms and islands were as plates. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 then shall the realm of Allin *Lear*, iii. 2
 your twin rule in this realm iii. 2
 this realm dismantled was of Jove *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 RE-ANSWER, his pettiness. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 6
 RE-AP—like to reap a proper man. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 6
 to reap the seeds of our *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 they that reap, must shear. *As you Like It*, iii. 2 (verse)
 the man that the main harvest reaps iii. 5
 profers, not took, reap thanks *All's Well*, i. 1
 little vintage shall I reap thereby *Richard II.* i. 3
 the man that shears that reap *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as now I reap at thy too *3 Henry VI.* i. 4
 labours thou shalt reap the gain v. 7
 we are to reap the harvest. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 to reap the harvest of perpetual peace v. 2
 benefit which thou reapest thereby *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 help to reap the fame v. 5
 might from relation likewise reap *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 REAPER—reaped no corn *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 in grain, new reaped *1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 REAPER—reaped no corn *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 REAPER—are muleteers, reapers. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 REAPING—grew the more by reaping v. 2
 REAR—when I rear my hand *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I do rear up her boy *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 no, I'll not rear another's issue *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 her breeding, as i' the rear of birth iv. 3
 rear 'Coat-raise! this house against. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 old dogs upon a more a traitor rear? v. 2
 pyramic to her ill rear *1 Henry VI.* i. 6
 rear up his body; wring him *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2
 rear it in the place your *3 Henry VI.* ii. 6
 pavement to the abject rear *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the first that rears your hand *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 rears shall be reared *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 a coffin I will rear, and make. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 keep you in the rear of your affection *Hamlet*, i. 3
 REARED with stronger blood *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have benched, and reared to worship iii. 4
 sales shall be reared a phoenix *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 veins of actions highest reared *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 some beast reared this *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 his reared arm crested the world. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 4
 reared aloft the bloody but loose. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 REAR-MICE—war with rear-mice. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 3
 REARWARD of reproaches *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 ever in the rearward of the fashion. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 now in the rearward, comes the duke. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 REARWARD of reproaches *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 REASON for raising this sea-storm *Tempest*, i. 2
 would not infect his reason? i. 2
 I will do reason, any reason ii. 2
 yet will my nobler reason, 'gainst v. 1
 I will do reason, the clearer reason v. 1
 that they devour their reason v. 1
 him best. Your reason? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 no other but a woman's reason i. 2
 I have I not reason to prefer i. 2
 have I not reason to prefer i. 2
 reasonless, to reason thou? ii. 4
 that's the reason I love him ii. 4

REASON—my reason's light. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 there is no reason but I shall ii. 4
 above the bounds of reason ii. 7
 I shall do that that is reason *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 one that would do reason i. 1
 your request, come in an answer i. 1
 ask me no reason why I love you ii. 1 (letter)
 though love use reason for his ii. 1 (letter)
 reason, you rogue, reason ii. 2
 this is reason and not substance for it iii. 5
 the teeth of all rhyme aid reason iii. 5
 if you have reason, be brief *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I'll give him reasons for it i. 5
 thy exquisite reason, dear knight? ii. 3
 nor wit, nor reason, can my passion ii. 3
 for every reason excites to this iii. 5
 I am reason, man? iii. 1
 I lay loath to prove reason with them iii. 1
 do not extort thy reasons from iii. 1
 reason thus with reason fetter iii. 1
 thy reason, dear venen, give thy reason iii. 2
 upon the oaths of judgment and reason iii. 2
 I will show thee no reason for't iii. 4 (chal.)
 and wrangle with my reason iv. 3
 when she will play with reason *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 three reasons for my action i. 4
 reason thus with life i. 4
 that in all reason should have quenched iii. 1
 he shows his reason for that iv. 4
 Yet reason daves her? iv. 4
 your banal reason for inequality (rep.) v. 1
 have sure more lack of reason v. 1
 next, it imports no reason, that with v. 1
 you should hear reason *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and have no reason, I do it freely iv. 1
 there weigh more reasons in her balance v. 1
 no, more than reason (rep.) v. 4
 by his reason swayed (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 too ripe not to be reason iii. 3
 reason becomes the marshal iii. 3
 you should have little reason for that iii. 1
 reason and love little company iii. 1
 more than cool reason ever comprehends v. 1
 my reason, we must have iii. 1
 he's ready, to reason against reading! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 in reason nothing i. 1
 had small reason for't i. 2
 that the reason for't is am red ii. 1
 so far from reason's yielding you ii. 1
 'gainst some reason, in my breast ii. 1
 all liberal reason I will yield unto ii. 1
 your reason? Why, all his behaviours ii. 1
 your reasons at dinner have ii. 1
 great reason; for past cure is still v. 2
 I know the reason; lady, why (rep.) v. 2
 what reason have you for't? *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and what's his reason i. 1
 I did, my lord, and I have reason for it ii. 2
 his reason well I know iii. 3
 should be more than reason; but if she iii. 5
 as there is no reason to be iv. 1
 so can I give no reason, nor I will not iv. 1
 the reason is, your spirits are attentive v. 1
 too dull to reason of such goddesses. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 come, lame me with reasons i. 3
 I must be answered with reasons iv. 3
 by reason of his absence iv. 4
 will not be answered with reason v. 7
 for not being at court? Your reason ii. 2
 neither rhyme nor reason can iii. 2
 the reason why I love you iii. 2
 you have great reason to be sad iv. 1
 the reason; no sooner knew the reason v. 2
 that reason wonder may diminish v. 2
 tell me why reason why thou wilt marry *All's Well*, i. 3
 your reason? *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 the fundamental reason of this war iii. 1
 good my lord, the reasons of our state iii. 1
 my reasons are most strong iv. 2
 having no other reason, but that his v. 3
 I hope, this reason stands *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 my reasons are both good and weighty i. 2
 for what reason, I beseech you? (rep.) i. 2
 I see no reason, but supposed Lucentio ii. 1
 I have no other reason, but that his ii. 2
 my reason, haply, more, to budy v. 2
 reason, my son should choose (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for some other reasons, my grave sir iv. 3
 if my reason will thereto be obedient (rep.) iv. 3
 I would reason to over-beseech you v. 1
 may unfurnish me of reason v. 1
 is neither rhyme nor reason *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 your reason? Let it make you ii. 2
 for what reason? For two ii. 2
 but your reason was the user reason iii. 1
 the reason of this strange restraint iii. 1
 mad, that you do reason so? iii. 2
 how fondly dost thou reason? iii. 2
 hath he not reason for't? iii. 2
 the reason that I gather he is mad iv. 3
 past thought of human reason v. 1
 that takes the reason prisoner? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and the receipt of reason a limbeck i. 7
 stollen love out of the user reason ii. 3
 for sundry weighty reasons iii. 1
 have I not reason, belidams iii. 5
 the fight so runs against all reason iv. 2
 no, I have no reason for't *King John*, i. 1
 produces reason how I may i. 2
 then, have I make to be found iii. 4
 strong reasons make strong actions iii. 4
 some reasons of this double coronation iv. 2
 I do not mean to reason iv. 2
 and reason too, he should't this apish v. 2
 teach thy necessity to reason thus *Richard II.* i. 3
 what was his reason? he was not ii. 3

REASON—have I not reason.....*Richard II.* iii. 2
 for some reasons I would not (rep.)..... v. 2
 I see no reason, why thou shouldst.....*Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will lay him to the sword..... i. 2
 fight longer than he sees reason..... i. 2
 which, for divers reasons, which I will
 and 'tis no little reason bids..... i. 3
 whither I go, nor reason..... i. 3
 your reason; why should I then (rep.).....
 a reason on compulsion! if thou were
 tractable to any honest reason.....
 from whence the eye of reason may
 any other reason than that is off.....*2 Henry IV.* i. 2
 in reason taken from me all (rep.).....
 many thousand reasons hold me.....
 I see no reason, in the law of nature
 then reason wills, our hearts should
 nice, and wanton reason, shall.....
 hear him but reason in divinity.....*Henry V.* i. 1
 for your own reasons turn into.....
 for a sovereign to reason on, and for
 when he sees reason of years, as we do
 always reason themselves out again.....
 consented to all terms in reason.....
 the reason moved these warlike.....*Henry VI.* ii. 5
 you have great reason to do Richard
 I see no reason, for war the reason
 by reason of his adversary's odds.....
 most of all these reasons bindeth us.....
 there's reason he should be displeas'd.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 show some reason (rep.).....
 I see no reason, why a king of yours
 better reasons can supplant.....
 hath more reason for his death.....
 proved by reasons, to my liege.....
 and good reason for war the reason
 the reason of these arms (rep. v. 1).....
 and have no other reason for this.....
 but I have reasons strong and forcible.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and reason too; who should succeed
 this reason may be the reason.....
 then 'tis but reason, that I be released
 tell me some reason, why the lady.....
 and his brothers, unto reason.....
 had I not reason, think you.....
 for divers unkind reasons.....*Richard III.* i. 4
 I will not reason what is meant.....
 no, we'll reason with him.....
 you cannot reason almost with.....
 what a sharp reason for the reason!
 thou know'st our reasons urged.....
 and tell him all our reasons.....
 lord mayor, the reason we have sent
 your reasons are too shallow (rep.).....
 while we reason here, a royal bird
 great reason; why? less I revenge.....
 let your sap with your cholier.....*Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if with the reason you would.....
 many sharp reasons to defeat the law
 look 'em from me with this reason
 thorny points of my alleged reasons
 our reasons laid before him.....
 what merit's in that reason.....*Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 fears and reasons fit, for godly (rep.)
 sway of his affairs, the reason.....
 your gloves with reason (rep.).....
 and reason flies the object of all harm
 wings of reason to his heels.....
 may, if we talk of reason, be
 examined reason; and respect
 that no discourse of reason.....
 the reasons, you allege, do more.....
 the reason why we ascribe it to him
 reason leads, the reason (rep.).....
 I have strong reasons (rep.).....
 where reason can revolt without (rep.)
 no reason can found his state.....*Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 the reason of this? I could render one
 one that knows here, a royal bird
 in manacles, then reason safely.....*Coriolanus.* i. 9
 I'll give my reasons, more worthier.....
 the other insult without all reason.....
 reasons; because they then less need.....
 but reason with the fellow.....
 revenges, with your colder reasons.....
 move him more than can our reasons
 does reason our petition with more.....
 bury his reasons with his body.....
 these are their reasons.....*Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 swayed more than his reason.....
 and I have given him reasons.....
 and reason to my love is liable.....
 that you shall give me reason.....
 our reasons are so full of god regard
 show the reason of our Caesar's death
 public reasons shall be rendered of.....
 and men have lost their reason.....
 methinks, there is much reason in.....
 no doubt, with reasons answer you.....
 your reason? This is it: 'tis better.....
 good reasons, must, of force, give place
 let's reason with the best that may.....
 if you can, your reason?.....*Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 though my reason sits in the wind.....
 would make his will lord of his reason
 when valour preys on reason.....
 that's the reason I was up so lament
 not very sick, since I can reason of it
 love's reason's without reason; the bier
 but, in all safe reason, he must.....
 my father hath a reason for't.....
 no reason I, since on your lives
 do myself this reason and this right.....*Titus And.* i. 2
 great reason that my noble lord be.....
 have I not reason, think you, to look
 but yet let reason govern your lament
 and wilt thou have a reason for this
 had he not reason, lord Demetrius?.....
 your reason, mighty lord?.....
 a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual.....

REASON—not to ask the reason why.....*Pericles.* i. 1
 now do I see he had some reason for it.....
 I have no reason to be angry.....
 her reason to herself is only known.....
 is not to reason of the deed.....
 quirks, her reasons, her master-reasons.....
 that reason without miracle could.....*Lea.* i. 1
 the reason is the reason, yet.....
 sovereignty, knowledge, and reason.....
 add such reasons of your own, as may.....
 the reason why the seven stars (rep.).....
 those that mingle reason with your.....
 for you not the reason of base.....
 he has some reason, else he could not beg
 suddenly gone back know you the reason?
 reason in madness!.....
 the queen, my reason, the same.....
 stay yet, hear reason; Edmund.....
 no other reason, but because.....*Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 or reason coldly of your grievances.....
 the reason that I have to love thee (rep.)
 do you know the reason of my haste.....
 nature's tears are reason's merriment.....
 you cannot speak of reason to the Dane.....*Hamlet.* i. 2
 to reason most absurd; whose common
 thoughts discourses of fire, of ice, of wind,
 down the pales and forts of reason.....
 might deprive your sovereignty of reason
 and be not from his reason fallen thereon
 which reason and sanity could not so.....
 for my father, as for mine own sake.....
 how noble in reason! how infinite.....
 that noble and most sovereign reason.....
 and reason panders will! O Hamlet.....
 god-like reason to fast in us unuse.....
 excitement, my reason, the same.....
 for two special reasons; which may to you
 what is the reason that you use me thus?
 this reason of this terrible summons?.....*Othello.* i. 1
 out of such loud reason to the Cyprus wars
 this cannot be, by no assay of reason.....
 one scale of reason to poison another.....
 but we have reason, to cool our raging.....
 thine hath no less reason: let us be.....
 for our common reason, and our reason.....
 for now I shall have reason to show.....
 give me a living reason; she's disposal.....
 which I have greater reason to believe.....
 it is within reason, and compass?.....
 I will heat myself by reason of your.....
 yet he has given me satisfying reasons.....
 REASONABLE shores.....*Tempest.* v. 1
 you shall find me reasonable.....*Merry Wives.* i. 1
 upon any reasonable demands.....
 I'll be any reasonable man, and my reason.....
 my jealousy is reasonable.....
 to be known a reasonable creature.....*Much Ado.* i. 1
 I have a reasonable good ear.....*Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 of woopers are so reasonable.....*Merch. of Venice.* v. 2
 He is of any reasonable nature.....*As You Like It.* iii. 2
 incapable of reasonable affairs?.....*Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 something to be a reasonable man.....
 my reasonable part produces.....*King John.* iii. 3
 out of all reasonable countenance.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 2
 shall seem the more reasonable.....*2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 with reasonable swiftness, and more.....*Henry V.* i. 2
 been very great, very reasonable gear.....
 yet a reasonable measure in strength.....
 such good reason.....*Henry VI.* i. 2
 is a quarrel just and reasonable.....*Richard III.* i. 2
 REASONABLY die, and never rise.....*Henry IV.* i. 3
 REASONED, and in his own division.....*Much Ado.* v. 1
 I reasoned with a Frenchman.....*Merch. of Venice.* ii. 8
 why is this reason?.....*As You Like It.* v. 1
 REASONING with yourself.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 reasoning is not in the fashion.....*Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 REASONLESS, to reason thus.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 I proffer is absurd and reasonless.....*Henry VI.* v. 4
 REBECK, or that name.....*As You Like It.* v. 1
 to leave the orphan of his patrimony.....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 REBATE and blunt his natural.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 REBECK, you, Hugh Rebeck?.....*Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 REBEL—blood to rebel (rep.).....*Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 but a foul contending rebel.....*Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 worthy to be a rebel; for, to that.....*Macbeth.* i. 2
 showed like a rebel's whore.....
 personal venture in the rebel's fight.....
 line the rebel with hidden help.....
 now for the rebels, which stand out.....*Richard III.* i. 4
 cherish rebellion, and are rebels all.....
 though rebels wound thee with.....
 both young and old rebel, and all goes.....
 that the rebels have conspired.....
 a hundred thousand rebels die.....*1 Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Douglas, and the English rebels, met.....
 God be thanked for these rebels.....
 he calls us rebels, traitors?.....
 REBELS are in southerly masses!
 a very valiant rebel of the name.....
 even with the rebels' blood.....*2 Henry IV.* (induction)
 do not the rebels need soldiers?.....
 says that which his flesh rebels against
 cherishing a rout of rebels with.....
 but, for you, rebels—look to taste.....
 a famous rebel art thou, Coleville.....
 till these rebels, now afoot.....
 there is not now a rebel's sin.....
 if any rebel or vain spirit of mine.....
 to wilful disobedience, and rebel?.....*1 Henry VI.* iv. 1
 that rebels there are, up and put.....*2 Henry VI.* iii. 1
 your grace to the rebels' supplication?.....
 these rebels are in southerly masses!
 these Kentish rebels (rep.).....
 defend the city from the rebels.....
 the rebels have assayed to win.....
 fight against that monstrous rebel made
 I quell the rebels as their complices.....
 look, where the sturdy rebel sits.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 you quake like rebels?.....*Richard III.* i. 3
 the petty rebel, dull-brained.....

REBEL—safe—conducting the rebels.....*Richard III.* iv. 4
 competitors flock to the rebels and their.....
 I'll lay down all at home.....
 think, thy slave man rebels.....*Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 Caesar bears such rebel blood.....*Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 so rebel to judgment.....*Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 a very rebel to my will.....
 and not to be rebel to me.....*Pericles.* i. 1
 in the nature of their lords rebels.....*Hamlet.* i. 3
 youth to itself rebels, though none else.....
 devil here that commonly rebels.....*Othello.* iii. 4
 REBELLED, and in southerly masses!
 the body's members rebel against.....*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 REBEL-LIKE, sought to be king.....*Lea.* v. 3
 REBELLING coasts?.....*Cymbeline.* v. 4
 REBELLION of a cod-piece.....*Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 REBELLION, and are rebels all.....*As You Like It.* i. 3
 natural rebellion, done 't' the blaz.....
 who, in rebellion with himself.....*Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 is in thyself rebellion to thyself.....*King John.* iii. 1
 rebellion, fiat rebellion; Will't not be?.....
 I understand the riddle of rebellion.....
 gross rebellion, and detested treason.....*Richard II.* iii. 3
 cherish rebellion, and are rebels all.....
 falter under foul rebellion's arms.....
 face the god of rebel's armies.....*1 Henry IV.* i. 1
 thus ever did rebellion find rebuke.....
 4 rebellion in this land shall lose.....
 the flame of bold rebellion even.....*2 Henry IV.* (ind.)
 he told me, that rebellion had luck.....
 I that same word rebel, did divide
 worse than the name of rebellion can.....
 If that rebellion came like itself.....
 of forged rebellion with a seal divine.....
 why hear you this rebellion, as such acts.....
 bringing rebellion broached on your.....*Henry V.* v. (ch.)
 'twas by rebellion against his king.....*3 Henry VI.* i. 3
 almost appears in loud rebellion.....*Henry VIII.* i. 3
 of this most wise rebellion.....*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I'll rock of rebel's heads.....
 in a rebellion, when what's not meet.....
 that thy rebellion looks so giant-like?.....*Hamlet.* iv. 5
 REBELLIOUS liquors in my blood.....*As You Like It.* iii. 3
 point against point rebellious.....*Macbeth.* i. 2
 REBELLIOUS, and worthy shame!
 3 rebellious earth have any resting.....*Richard II.* v. 1
 he yoketh your rebellious necks.....*1 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 nor be rebellious to the crown.....
 rebellious hinds, the fish and.....
 REBELLIOUS, and worthy shame!
 sword, rebellious to his arm, lies there.....*Hamlet.* i. 2
 rebellious hell, if thou canst mutine.....
 REBOUND of yours, a grief.....*Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 1
 REBUKABLE, and worthy shame!
 REBUKE—rebukes.....*Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 O why rebuke you him that loves.....*Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 rebuke me not for that which you.....*Love's L. Lost.* v. 3
 does not the stone rebuke me.....*Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 here below, rebuke it not what we give.....*Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 to rebuke the usurpation of the.....*King John.* ii. 1
 not Ganuk's rebukes, nor England's.....*Richard II.* ii. 1
 rebuke and dread correction.....*1 Henry IV.* v. 1
 thus ever did rebellion find rebuke.....
 REBUKATION, Rebucation? My.....*As You Like It.* i. 3
 forestall this dear and deep rebuke.....
 what, rate, rebuke, and roughly send.....
 rebuke, and my Creator's praise.....*3 Henry VI.* iv. 6
 murderers, there's places of rebuke.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 REBUKED, and worthy shame!
 2 that the rebuke you give it.....*King John.* iii. 2
 rebuke, which might have well.....*Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 the gods rebuke me, but it is.....
 she's a lady so tender of rebukes.....*Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 REBUKE, and worthy shame!
 receives rebuke from Norway.....*Hamlet.* ii. 2
 we have your wrong rebuke.....*Othello.* i. 1
 the best of you shall sink in my rebuke.....
 REBUKID, as, it is said.....*Macbeth.* iii. 1
 REBUKE, and worthy shame!
 REBUSED your worship.....*Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 RECALL the good Camillo.....*Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 sighs recalled his life, I would be.....*2 Henry VI.* v. 1
 RECALLED from their exile.....*Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 sentence may not be recalled.....*Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 if Henry were recalled to life again.....*1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 RECAN'T the pardon.....*Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 RECAN'TER—play the recanter.....*Timon of Athens.* v. 3
 RECAN'TING goodness.....
 slavish motive of recanting fear.....*Richard II.* i. 1
 RECEIPT of that which hath.....*Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 at the receipt of your receipt.....
 that his good receipt shall.....*As You Like It.* v. 1
 3 many receipts he gave me.....
 thou didst deny the gold's receipt.....*Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 the sun on the receipt thereof.....
 could have received.....*Pericles.* i. 1
 parts of that receipt I had for.....*Richard II.* i. 1
 we have the receipt of fern-seed.....*Henry IV.* ii. 1
 for such receipt of learning.....*Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 parts that envied his receipt.....*Coriolanus.* i. 1
 upon receipt thereof, soon sleep.....*Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 RECEIVE this villainous wrong.....*Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 he receives comfort like cold porridge.....*Tempest.* i. 1
 did in your name receive it.....*Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 he from his friends receives.....
 once again I do receive thee honest.....
 receive it so.....*Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 his youth will apply receive it.....
 there receive her approbation.....*Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 he should receive.....
 which he is most glad to receive.....
 he glad to receive some instruction.....
 for he this very day receives letters.....
 he from his friends receives.....*Love's L. L.* i. 1 (let.)
 meantime, receive, which welcome at.....
 receive fair speechless messages.....*Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 by note, to give, and to receive.....
 than to receive three thousand ducats.....

RECEIVE—will patiently receive. *As you like it*, ii. 7
 you yours, Orlando, to daughter his . . . v. 4
 good duke receive thy daughter . . . v. 4 (verse)
 we have receive it a certainty . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 our supposed father would receive us . . . ii. 3
 our hearts receive your warnings . . . ii. 1
 a second time receive the confirmation . . . ii. 3
 my wish receive, which great love grant . . . ii. 3
 would never receive the sword again . . . v. 3
 the queen receives much comfort. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 or newer torture must I receive . . . ii. 2
 do not receive affliction at my . . . ii. 2
 which I receive much better than . . . ii. 2
 receives not thy new court-our . . . iv. 3
 receive my money for the (rep.). *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I shall receive the money for . . . iv. 1
 none, till I receive the chain . . . iv. 1
 part is to receive our duties . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 who dares receive it other . . . v. 7
 whereby he does receive particular . . . iii. 1
 and receive free honours, all which . . . iii. 6
 receive what cheer you may . . . iv. 3
 to receive at once the benefit of . . . v. 1
 and Derby, receive thy lance . . . *Richard II.*, i. 3
 noble Mortimer receive so many . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 there receive money, and order for . . . iii. 3
 says he, receive those that are civil, 2 *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 who has heard who give you receive (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I shall receive money on Thursday . . . ii. 4
 receive the secret whispers . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. (chorus)
 French Englishmen, receive each other . . . v. 2
 if thou receive me for thy warlike . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you shall fire his love, if you receive . . . v. 5
 sooner will receive, than give . . . v. 2
 receive the sentence of the law . . . 2 *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 as others would ambitiously receive it . . . ii. 3
 thou didst receive the sacred . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 you had here receive me on our father . . . v. 1
 and, pray, receive them nobly . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 4
 from a dying man receive as certain . . . ii. 1
 cheveril conscience would receive . . . ii. 3
 receive him, and see . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 what heart receives from hence . . . *Pericles & Cress.*, i. 1
 shall receive of us in duty gives . . . iii. 1
 receives and renders back his figure . . . iii. 3
 and perhaps, receive much honour . . . iii. 3
 kissing, do you receive the . . . iii. 3
 he gives, if he receives . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 than common thanks I will receive it . . . i. 2
 let the war receive 't in valiant gore . . . iii. 5
 that I receive the general food . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 receive that which you receive (rep.) . . . v. 2
 do back receive the flower of all . . . i. 1
 benefit, which you receive . . . i. 1
 for the nobles receive so to heart . . . iv. 3
 receive you in with all kind love . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 you did receive his letter, and he coming . . . iii. 2
 shall receive the benefit of his dying . . . iii. 2
 follow me, and receive it. . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 we must receive him according to . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 receive it from me, then—war . . . iii. 1
 receive it friendly . . . iii. 1
 or receive us for barbarous . . . iv. 2
 receive them then, the tribute. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 receive him then in favour, Saturnine . . . i. 2
 they humbly receive the crown . . . i. 2
 that that receives your guilty blood . . . v. 2
 come, receive the blood . . . v. 2
 let him receive no sustenance . . . v. 3
 expound now, or receive your sentence. *Pericles*, i. 4
 you'dst tremble to receive it . . . iv. 6
 graciously, I will thankfully receive . . . iv. 6
 shall receive such pay as thy desires . . . v. 1
 then must we look to receive from his age. *Leary*, i. 1
 my sister may receive it much more . . . ii. 2
 receive attendance from those . . . ii. 4
 I'll receive him gladly, but not . . . ii. 4
 both receive in either by this. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 your visitation shall receive such thanks. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 receives rebuke from Norway . . . ii. 2
 admit no messengers, receive no tokens . . . ii. 2
 the players shall receive from you . . . ii. 2
 did he receive you well? . . . iii. 1
 I pray you, now receive them . . . iii. 1
 I will receive it, sir, with all diligence . . . v. 1
 do receive your offered love like love . . . v. 1
 let's meet him, and receive him . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 as I am bound, receive it from me . . . iii. 3
RECEIVED a second life . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 I have received my proportion. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 2
 but she received my dog? . . . iv. 2
 she hath received your letter . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 I am sure, I have received none . . . ii. 2
 have you received no promise of . . . ii. 2
 young brother receive of his . . . ii. 4
 I have received from her another . . . iii. 5
 received, and bid deliver to our age . . . iv. 4
 the foppery into a received belief . . . v. 5
 and so it is received . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 to be received plain, as you shall . . . v. 2
 he professes to have received no . . . iv. 2
 that he had received a thousand . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 (as neither have) received that sum. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 you shall be so received, as you shall . . . ii. 1
 have received your letter full of . . . ii. 1
 I hope, which you received of me. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 Ioth stretch itself as 'tis received . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 the influence of the most received star . . . ii. 1
 that had received so much of Edward . . . iv. 3
 as I express it, be so received . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 order, or what is now received . . . iv. (chorus)
 more than the stripes I have received . . . iv. 2
 received no gold (rep. iv. 4). *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 of him received . . . v. 2
 this purse of ducats I received from . . . v. 1
 the king hath happily received . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 will it not be received, when we have . . . i. 3
 as I received of the most pious Edward . . . ii. 1
 London hath received like a kind . . . *King John*, v. 1
 hath received eight thousand nobles. *Richard II.*, i. 1

RECEIVED the sacrament . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 in Britany, received intelligence . . . ii. 1
 have received a certain instance . . . 2 *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 that I have received new-dated letters . . . iv. 1
 how did this offer receive . . . *Henry V.*, i. 3
 and from his coffers received the golden . . . ii. 2
 queen that ever king received . . . 2 *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Warwick received deep scars in . . . ii. 1
 when I had received my death receiving . . . iii. 1
 she received it; and as I wished . . . iii. 1
 strokes received, and many blows. 3 *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 who at his hands received my life . . . ii. 5
 this day received a traitor's . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 my conscience first received a tenderness . . . iv. 2
 convent, honourably received him . . . iv. 2
 I have received much honour . . . v. 4
 I have been received, not without. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 I have received some small indignities . . . iii. 2
 that e'er received gift from him . . . iii. 3
 you have received your griefs . . . v. 5
 received in the repulse of Tarquin . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 from whom I have received not only . . . ii. 1
 as if I had received for the hire . . . ii. 2
 you have received many wounds . . . ii. 3
 wounds received for his country . . . ii. 3
 like his that hath received an alms . . . ii. 2
 this we received; and each in either . . . v. 3
 I have received a hurt . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I have here received letters, that young . . . iv. 3
 how mine received shall be. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 and have now received his accusations . . . iii. 6
 since I received command to do . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 I have received your pardon . . . iii. 4
 having received the punishment . . . v. 5
 received some unrecurring wound . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 and be received for the emperor's heir . . . iv. 2
 I have received letters from great . . . v. 1
 who received the danger . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 who hath received you at fortune's aims . . . *Leary*, i. 1
 and received this hurt you see, striving . . . ii. 1
 I have received a letter this night . . . iii. 3
 have received a hurt . . . iii. 3
 and of him, that ever received . . . v. 3
 but how hath she received his love? . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but it was, (as I received it, and others . . . ii. 2
 he received them of him that brought . . . iv. 7
 I believe, received from him that fled. *Othello*, iv. 3
 I thought you had received some bodily . . . ii. 3
 I pray, let Cassio be received again . . . iii. 4
 she has received them, and returned me . . . iv. 2
RECEIVER—make him to receive. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
RECEIVING by the way. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
RECEIVETH as the sea . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
RECEIVING them from such . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 1
 to one of your receiving, enough. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 so receiving a dishonour. *Men. for Meas.*, iv. 4
 such receiving as shall become . . . *Wick's Tale*, iv. 4
 hoofs 't the receiving earth . . . *Henry VI.*, i. (chorus)
 my lips, and receiving the bad air. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
RECEPTACLE of my joys . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 out of this fel'devouring receptacle . . . iv. 6
 empty old receptacles, common sewers. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 an ancient receptacle, where . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
RECHIEF winded in my forehead . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
RECIPIPROVAL vows be remembered. *Leary*, iv. 6 (let.)
 I have received your . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
RECITATION—je reciterai à vous . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 je reciterai une autre fois . . . ii. 4
RECK—and little reck, to find . . . *As you like it*, ii. 4
 I reck not though I end my. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 Othello, and I reckon . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and recks not his own read . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
RECKING as little what . . . *Two Gen. of Ferona*, iv. 2
RECKLESS—the love of reckless Silvia . . . v. 2
 careless, reckless, and careless. *Men. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 that am reckless of . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 so flies the reckless shepherd from . . . 3 *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 you gave, but reckless senators . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 like a puffed and reckless libertine . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 hereof I reckon . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 whereof I reckon the casting forth. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 before we reckon with your several . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 if you could tell how to reckon . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I have no more to reckon . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 whom we reckon ourselves to be . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 have not art to reckon my groans. *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (let.)
RECKONED it at her life's rate . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 as you have reckoned up . . . *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 was reckoned one the wisest prince. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 in the love that can be reckoned. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 as 'tis no better reckoned . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
RECKONING, he is more shrew. *Taming of Sh. 1*, iv. 1
 to the end of the reckoning . . . *Men. for Meas.*, v. 4
 to call young Claudio a reckoning. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 hereof I reckon your reckoning . . . ii. 1
 I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 get your living by reckoning, sir . . . v. 2
 brought about their annual reckoning . . . v. 2
 a great reckoning in a little room. *As you like it*, ii. 4
 the confirmers of false reckonings . . . iii. 4
 called her to a reckoning . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 the parcel of a reckoning, I am not yet . . . ii. 4
 in reckoning up the several devils' . . . ii. 3
 I will tear the reckoning from . . . iii. 1
 in thy pocket but tavern reckonings . . . iii. 3
 a trim reckoning! who hath it? . . . v. 1
 wit wasted in giving reckonings . . . 2 *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 hath a heavy reckoning to make . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 the sense of reckoning, if I possessed . . . iv. 2
 are all one reckonings, save the phrase . . . iv. 7
 set down her reckoning . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 how goes our reckoning? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 a heavy reckoning you make . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 in number, though in reckoning none . . . i. 2
 no reckoning made, but sent to my . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 O weary reckoning! Farlon me . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 O weary reckoning! Farlon me . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
RECLAIMED by your obedience . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 wayward girl is so reclaimed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2

RECLUSIVE and religious life . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
RECOGNIZANCE and pledge of love . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 his recognizances, his fines, his double. *Hamlet*, v. 1
RECOLL twenty-three years . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the way recoil upon me . . . ii. 3
 nature may recoil upon me . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 senses to recoil, and start, when . . . v. 2
 or like an overcharged gun, recoil. 2 *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 you recoil from your great stock . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
RECOLLING to be better in judgment. *Othello*, iii. 3
RECOLLECT all that may men approve. *Pericles*, ii. 1
RECOLLECTED terms . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
RECOMFORTED through the gates. *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
RECOMFORTS. Shall I go win. *Richard III.*, iv. 2
RECOMMENDS itself unto you . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 we recommend to you, tribunes . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 with his free duty, recommends you thus. *Othello*, i. 3
RECOMMENDED to his use . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
RECOMPENSE—present recompense. *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 not myself, lacks recompense . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 it were a bad recompense for your love . . . ii. 1
 and, in recompense, desire my dog again . . . v. 1
 in recompense whereof, he hath . . . v. 1
 compel him to her recompense. *Men. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 do not recompense me, in making me . . . v. 4
 no, truly, but in friendly recompense . . . v. 4
 the hearing double the recompense. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 that study's good, like recompense. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 cannot recompense me but . . . *As you like it*, ii. 3
 do not look for further recompense . . . iii. 5
 labour to recompense your love . . . *All's Well*, iv. 4
 as recompense of our dear services. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 recompense slow to give . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 he means to recompense the pains . . . *King John*, ii. 3
 thy true love's recompense (rep.) . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 will I think upon a recompense . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I will still pay recompense . . . v. 3
 aloud to call for yours. *Cressida*, iv. 1
 we for recompense have praised this . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 our dinner will not recompense this . . . iii. 6
 together with a recompense more fruitful . . . v. 2
 the men was not our recompense . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 your recompense is that . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 my recompense is thanks, that's all . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
RECOMPENSED as thought on . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 love could be but recompensed . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 his father's wrong, like recompense. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
RECONCILE me to Polixenes. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 'tis hard to reconcile. Well, more . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 nor reconcile this lowering temper. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 into your eyes 'll reconcile . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gow.)
 just proof, repeat, and recites thee . . . iv. 3
 reconcile your friends . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
RECONCILED to the prince your . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we are reconciled, and the first view . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 and reconciled king, my brother. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 scruples, reconcile my thoughts . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 king John hath reconciled himself . . . *King John*, v. 1
 York and Lancaster are reconciled . . . 3 *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I shall be reconciled to him again . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 reconciled your friends . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
RECONCILEMENT, till by some elder. *Hamlet*, v. 2
RECONCILED—your reconciler! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
RECONCILIATION take for, if he . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
RECORD—and record my words. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, v. 4
 that record is liv'd my words . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 whose fine stands in record . . . *Men. for Meas.* ii. 5
 my villany they have upon record . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 record it with your high and worthy . . . v. 1
 to do record of my brother. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 heaven be the record to my speech! . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 if thy offences were upon record . . . v. 1
 a countryman of ours, records . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 burn all the records of the realm . . . 2 *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 upon record . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 abstract and record of tedious days . . . iv. 4
 and, on record, left them the heirs . . . v. 3
 whereof we have record, trial . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 manifold record not matches . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 cannot be! we have record . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shall upon record bear hateful . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 got upon me a nobleness in record . . . iv. 12
 the record of what injuries . . . v. 2
 as record of fair act . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 Rome shall record; and then . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 that still records with mean . . . *Pericles*, iv. (Gow.)
 all trivial food records, all saws of . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
RECORDATION to my noble . . . 2 *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 that a recordation . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
RECORDED—the recorded law. *Men. for Meas.* iv. 4
 that are recorded in this schedule. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 'twill be recorded for a precedent. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 to the last syllable of record times. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 my soul recorder the history . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 be recorded by the righteous gods. *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 and have our two wagers recorded . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
RECORDER—a child on a recorder. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 I would not, but by my recorder . . . *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 some the recorders. For if the king . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O the recorders (*Knit-recorder*) . . . iii. 2
RECOUNT what thou hast been . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 you shall recount thy particular . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will recount our dream . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 by the world I recount no fable . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 that some plain man recount thy . . . v. 2
 I pry thee, recount some of them. *As you like it*, ii. 2
 should recount our beautiful news . . . 3 *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 bid him recount the fore-recl'd . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 I shall recount hereafter . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 recounts most horrid sights seen by . . . ii. 2
 you recount your sorrows to a stone. *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 I will recount it . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 recount, I do beseech thee . . . v. 1
 recount the occasion of my . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7 (letter)
RECOUNTED—desert recounted . . . 3 *Henry VI.*, iii. 3

RECOUNTING—which in recounting . . . *Leav*, v. 3
RECOUNTMENTS had most kindly *As you Like*, iv. 3
RECOURSE—recourse to her . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
 to give me recourse to him . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 any time, recourse unto the king's grace *Richard II.* iii. 3
 I am galled with more than two years *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
RECOVER that, we are sure. . . *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 1
 if I can recover him (rep.) . . . *Tempes*, ii. 2
 the wine in my bottle will recover him . . . ii. 2
 ere I could recover my accoutred . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 if I cannot recover your niece . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 he might yet recover, and prove . . . *Mid.N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 look, he recovers. I would I were *As you Like*, iv. 3
 who then recover, say, thou art mine *All's Well*, iv. 2
 she will recover, I have too . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to recover his hair (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 and, peradventure, may recover . . . *King John*, v. 6
 speak, recover breath; tell us how . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
 lower, princess, for the king recovers *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 he will recover without physic . . . iv. 4
 might recover what was lost. . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 yet, to recover them, would lose . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 might recover all our loss. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 you are a great dancer, I recover them *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 come on then; he may recover . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 do seldom or never recover v. 2
 to nature, that can recover his . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 but to recover his, by strong hand . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you go about to recover the wind of me. . . iii. 2
 he shall recover his wits there . . . v. 1
 are ways to recover the general again . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 a little while, and recover strength . . . iv. 1
RECOVERABLE. I fear . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
RECOVERED the most dangerous . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 kill him whom you have recovered . . . *Twelfth N.* ii. 1
 brief, I recovered him; bound up *As you Like*, iii. 3
 recovered the town of Orleans . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3 (let)
 not to be recovered (rep.) iii. 6
 it is to be recovered iii. 6
 I would swear, I recovered it . . . iv. 1
 recovered again with agility . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 6
 recovered is the town of Orleans . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 lost, and recovered in a day again! . . . iii. 2
 nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered . . . iii. 3
 recovered your ancient freedom . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 the crown may be recovered. . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 by good appliances was recovered. . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 covered her, and placed her here . . . v. 3
 look! Thisais is recovered. v. 3
 how came you thus recovered? . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 I have here recovered his . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
RECOVERIES—his recoveries (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
RECOVERY of the king . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 undertake the recovery of this drum . . . iv. 1
 with fine and recovery . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 do it by fine and recovery . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
 bear him home for his recovery . . . v. 1
 grief that they are past recovery . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 use means for her recovery . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 death tokens of it cry—no recovery *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 ought that bears recovery's name . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 my utmost skill in his recovery . . . v. 1
 and the recovery of his recoveries. . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
RECREANT? come, thou child. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 a calf's skin is a recreant (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 recreant art, and may degenerate *Richard II.* i. 1
 a califf recreant to my cousin Hereford . . . i. 2
 to be found false and recreant (rep.) . . . i. 3
 in thy teeth, most recreant coward. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I say, distrustful recreant . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 you are all recreants, and dastards. *Henry VI.* iv. 9
 a mere recreant prove . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 as a foreign recreant, be led with . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 [Col.] O vassal recreant! . . . *Leav*, i. 1
 hear me, recreant to my lord . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
RECREATION—recreate yourselves *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
RECREATION—a common recreation. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3
 is there no quick recreation granted? *Love's L.* i. 1
 and we will to our recreation . . . iv. 2
 shed there, shall be my recreation . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 sweet recreation barred . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 true prince may (for recreation sake) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for your best health and recreation. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 it is a recreation to be by . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 7
RECTIFY—rectify our knowledge. . . *Tempes*, iv. 1
 as to rectify what is unsettled . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I meant to rectify my conscience. . . ii. 4
RECTOR of the place . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
RECTORS—IIP assignment. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
RECURE, we heartily solicit . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
RED—the red plague rid you. . . *Tempes*, i. 2
 he in the red face had it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 red and white Nature's own . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 two lips inditing, and red lips . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to see thine eyes so red . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 like the red rose on triumphant . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 white and red (rep.) . . . *Love's L.* i. 2
 and therefore red, that would avoid . . . iv. 3
 my red domited, my golden letter . . . v. 2
 Marian's nose looks red and raw . . . v. 2 (song)
 than there is between red wine . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 the red glow of scorn and proud . . . *As you Like*, ii. 4
 more lusty red than the milk and roses . . . iii. 5
 betwixt the constant red and blue . . . iii. 5
 gartered with a red and blue. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 such war of white and red within . . . iv. 5
 for the red blood reigns . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and let's be red with milk and roses . . . v. 2
 looked he or red, or pale . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 making the green—one red . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 and white, red spirits, and grey . . . iv. 1 (song)
 eyes as red as the drinking bird . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 to make mine eyes look red . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 I warrant you, is as red as any rose. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 with red wheat, Davy v. 1
 sometimes blue, and sometimes red . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 lawny ground, and milk and roses . . . v. 1
 pluck a red rose (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 paint the white rose red (rep.) . . . ii. 4

RED—the red rose and the white . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 red, master; red as blood . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes iii. 1
 book in his pocket, with red letters in't . . . iv. 2
 the white rose and the red . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 the red rose and the white . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 as red as fire! iii. 2
 his red colour hath forsok . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 lips were four red roses with weeping . . . iv. 2
 the white rose and the red . . . v. 4
 the red wine first must rise . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 red murrain o' thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 in characters as red as Mars . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 backs red, and faces pale . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 now the red pestilence strike . . . iv. 1
 his eye red as 'twould burn Rome . . . v. 1
 waving our red weapons o'er our *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 his eyes are red as fire with weeping . . . iii. 2
 as in thy red rays thou dost sink (rep.) . . . v. 3
 cheeks look red as Titan's face . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 white and red, you shall see a rose . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 to have a thousand with red burning . . . *Leav*, iii. 6
 pale, or red? Nay, yet not red . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 looks raw and red after the Danish . . . iv. 3
REDEBBEST teacher . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 love-song like a Robin redebrest. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 1
REDDE—turn to redder drops . . . *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 I shall reduce you to a red . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 3
REDEEM—unless you do redeem it. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and foamy mouth did I redeem . . . v. 1
 to redeem him, give up (rep.) . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 redeem your brother from the angry . . . ii. 2
 is all I reduce you to . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 did redeem the virgin tribute *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 so far, that the rarity redeems him *All's Well*, iv. 3
 from him dear life redeems you. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 gracious gliders on our dear Redeemer . . . iii. 2
 sent to someone to redeem you . . . iv. 1
 could so redeem my son, as they . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 broken wing, redeem from broking. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 to redeem a traitor home? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 you that you may redeem . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 so he, that doth redeem her thence . . . ii. 3
 I will redeem all this on Percy's head . . . iii. 2
 but my going, nothing can redeem it. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 weening to redeem, and have . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 but redeem the passage of my life . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 from my Redeemer to redeem me . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 redeem my brothers both from death. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 who redeems nature from the general . . . *Leav*, iv. 6
 a chance that does redeem all sorrows . . . v. 3
 Redeemer to redeem it . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
REDEEMED—have not redeemed. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
 I thou hast redeemed thy lost opinion. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 in fine, redeemed I was as I . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 day have you redeemed your lives. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 I was redeemed from prison . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 five times redeemed from death . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 seals and symbols of redeemed sin . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
REDEEMER—from my Redeemer. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 gracious images of our dear Redeemer . . . iii. 1
REDEEMING him, should die *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 redeeming time, when men die . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and redeeming of himself . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
REDEEMST thyself . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I shall redeem myself . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 I have longed long to red-deliver . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
REDEMPTION—foul redemption *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 you bid me seek redemption . . . v. 2
 into everlasting redemption . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 damn'd sin, most foul redemption *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 damned without redemption! . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 year of our redemption four hundred . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as his soul's redemption is by the . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 [Col.] hope to have redemption . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 I have redemption on my side . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
RED-FACED, by the means whereof. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
RED-FACED humbly . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
RED-HOT with drinking . . . *Tempes*, iv. 1
 though heat red-hot, approning . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 I were red-hot steel, to sear me to . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
REDIME to captum quam quis . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
RED-LA TICE phrases, and your *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 through a red-lattice, and I could . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
RED-LOOKED anger be the . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
REDNESS—pretty redness in his lip. *As you Like*, iii. 1
RED-NOSE innkeeper of Daintry . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
REDOUBLED strokes upon the foe . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 on my head, my shames redoubled. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
REDOUBTED father, it is most meet . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 to render them redoubted . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 be mine, my most redoubted lord. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 lord agent, and redoubted Burgundy. *Henry VI.* iii. 9
 redoubted, redoubt . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
REDOUND unto your good . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
REDRESS of injustice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 or wring redress from you . . . v. 1
 good night to your redress . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 and, while I can, redress . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 redress, but that which ends all (rep.) *King John*, iii. 4
 things past redress, are now . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 means of succour and redress . . . ii. 2
 I beseech you, I need have redress. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 no need of any such redress . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I promised you redress of these same . . . v. 1
 but with honour to redress . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 no way cannot thou turn these forredress . . . iv. 2
 and, while I can, redress . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 not a man comes for redress of these. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 seek low to redress their harms . . . v. 4
 use the wars as thy redress . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 you would thus violently redress . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 redress for redress . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 speak, strike, redress! (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 if the redress will follow . . . ii. 1
 to prick us to redress? what other . . . ii. 1
 I will, if I can, redress; but what . . . ii. 1
 writes to heaven for redress. *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 to have found a safe redress . . . *Leav*, i. 4

REDESS—lend redress. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5 (song)
REDESSSED—it is not redressed . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 griebs shall be with speed redressed. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
REDRESSES—wring redress of redress . . . iv. 2
 nor scape censure, nor the redresses sleep. *Leav*, i. 1
RED-TAILED humbly speak of *All's Well*, iv. 5
REDUCE into our former favour . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 all springs reduce their currents . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 they would reduce me to the cask of day. . . ii. 2
REECHY—in the reechy painting . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 lockram 'bout her reechy neck. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 let him, for a pair of reechy kisses . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
REED—then like reeds, no hair . . . *Tempes*, i. 2
 a winter's drop of care, gives reeds . . . v. 1
 man and boy, with a reed voice. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 among the trembling reeds . . . *Henry VI.* i. 7
 I had as lief have a reed that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 to thee the reed is as the oak. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
RE-EDIFIED. Is it upon record? . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 which I have sumptuously re-edified . . . *Titus Andr.* i. 2
REEK—as the reek of a lime-kin. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 saw sigh reek from you . . . *Love's L.* i. 2
 under my oppressive reek . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 as reek o' the rotten fens . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 purple hands do reek and smoke *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 hark how you reek as a sacrifice . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
REELING—to bath in reeking wounds. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 their thronous reeking up to heaven. *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in your faces your reeking villainy. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 where he did run reeking off . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 make there a reeking post, stewed . . . *Leav*, ii. 4
 REEL—I shanks, and reels the day . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
REEL—make it reel more before them. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 I make my very house reel to-night. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to reel the streets at noon . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 drink thou; increase the reels . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 7
 REEL—drunk, reels the day. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 and the awagging up-springs reels . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
REELING—Trinculo is reeling ripe . . . *Tempes*, v. 1
 is a reeling world, indeed, my lord. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 depart reeling with too much drink. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 REEL-FORGOTTEN . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
RE-ENFORCEMENT struck Coriol. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
REFELLED me, and how I reeled. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
REFER yourself to this advantage . . . iii. 1
 I do refer me to the oracle . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 REFELECT . . . to all things of sense . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
REFERENCE to my state . . . *As you Like*, ii. i. 3
 all that he is hath reference to your . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 having full reference to one conceit . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 make your full reference first. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 their thronous reeking up to heaven. *Othello*, i. 3
REFERRED me, and how I reeled. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 hath referred herself unto a poor . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
REFINED—with a refined traveller. *Love's L.* i. 1
 to gold refined gold, to silver refined silver. *King John*, iv. 2
 REFINED—should show so heinous. *Richard II.* iv. 1
REFLECT I not on thy baseness. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 reflect upon him accordingly. *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (letter)
 reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
REFLECT—I am that kind of glass. . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
REFLECTION shipwrecking storms . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 what he owes, but by reflection. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 sees not itself, but by reflection . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 so well as by reflection, I, your glass . . . ii. 2
 REFLIXION—reflexion . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
REFLEX—sun reflex his beams upon. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 pale reflex of Cynthia's brow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
REFORM some certain edicts . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 we hear you do reform yourselves. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 REFORM—It is not reform in us . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
REFORMATION—your reformation. *Love's L.* v. 1
 reformation, glittering o'er my fault. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 never came reformation in a flood . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am brave, and your reformation . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 REFORMATION—of our laws and government. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 which reformation must be sudden . . . v. 2
REFORMED—they are reformed. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 hath reformed signior Leonato . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 departed they to their reforme . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what you would have reformed . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 not reformed, may prove pernicious. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 reformed that indifferently with us . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
REFRACTORY—and refractory. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
REFRAIN—who could refrain . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 ask me if I can refrain from love. . . *King John*, iii. 2
 scarce I can refrain the execution . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 refrain to-night; and that shall lend . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 refrain from the excess of laughter . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
REFRESH—IIP labours . . . *Tempes*, ii. 2
 to refresh the mind of man. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 you weary those that refresh us. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 labour shall refresh itself with hope . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 shall we refresh us, sir, upon your . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 REFRIGERATION—refreshing showers . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
REFRESHING showers . . . *Tempes*, iv. 1
REFT me so much of friends . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 and would have reft the fishers . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 for his case was like, reft of his brothers . . . v. 1
 REFT—I reft the new shrimps . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 was by the rough seas reft of ships. . . *Pericles*, iii. 6
REFUGES me of my lands . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
REFUGE—I'll for refuge straight . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 REFG—I will reft me of my lands . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 o'er the walls for refuge in the field. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I imagine what would be her refuge . . . v. 4
 must I be his last refuge? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 their latest refuge was to send him. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 REFG—I will reft me of my lands . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
REFUSE it not, it hath no . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as to refuse so rare a gentleman . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I refuse me, hate me, torture me . . . iv. 1
 if I refuse to wed Demetrius . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I nor refuse whom I shall of pleasure . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 cannot choose one, nor refuse none? . . . i. 2
 refuse to perform your father's will (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 did refuse three thousand ducats of me . . . v. 1
 if you do refuse me . . . *As you Like*, iii. 1
 that you'll marry her, if she refuse me . . . v. 4
 if thou refuse, and wilt encounter. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3

REFUSE—own doors refuse . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1 that would refuse so fair an offered . . . — iii. 2 being none of his, refuse him . . . *King John*, i. 1 heaven's offer we refuse . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2 that you had rather refuse the . . . iv. 1 for my surety refuse the boy . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 1 refuse not, mighty lord, this . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7 if you refuse it, as in love and zeal . . . — iii. 7 refuse you for my judgment . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4 do refuse it; stand up upon . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9 if you refuse you a man . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 which they did refuse, and cannot now . . . v. 3 crown, which he did thrice refuse . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2 love this fellow, and refuse me! . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3 refuse to drink in my desire . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1 which if you shall refuse, when I . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 deny thy father, and refuse . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1 he might not but refuse you . . . *Othello*, iii. 1

REFUSED—in the open court, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1 which I would have refused . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1 in this very manner refused . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 2 one man refused, should, of another . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 but he refused, let the white death . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3 vaulting sea refused to drown me . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2 force you refuse me, my dear . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 I that now refused most princely . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1 and still as he refused it, the . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2 refused the crown (*rep.*) . . . — i. 2 can make her be refused . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3

REFUSING to be refused . . . *Pericles*, iv. 3 or else, refusing me, to wed this . . . *As you Like it*, v. 4 shall fall you for refusing him . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7

REGAL—I'll ascend the regal throne . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1 have shook off the regal thoughts . . . iv. 1 I'll enjoy the regal seat . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 7 point-blank of our jurisdiction regal . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 7 and this the regal seat . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1 usurps the regal title . . . — iii. 3 you bate him a eyelid with best regard . . . — iii. 3 I see him seated in the regal throne . . . — iv. 6 I shake Edward from the regal seat . . . — iv. 6 in time, to bless a regal throne . . . — iv. 6 state for Henry's regal crown . . . — iv. 7 were their crowns regal . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)

REGAN, wife to Cornwall? . . . *Lea.* — i. 1 and Regan, his duchess, will be here with 'f the haste, and Regan with him . . . — iii. 1 nor I assure thee, Regan . . . — iii. 1 I bid you good night, Regan . . . — iii. 1 beloved Regan, thy sister's naught (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 4 never, Regan (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 4 Regan, I have good hope (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 4 I can stay with Regan, I, and my . . . — iii. 4 for five days and nights . . . — iii. 4 my Regan counsels well . . . — iii. 4 O Regan, Conrill your old kind father . . . — iii. 4 Regan, I bleed apace . . . — iii. 7

REGARD—have I eyed with best regard . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1 and regard of such a father . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2 regard thy danger, and along . . . — iii. 1 after a demure travel of regard . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1 with an austere regard of control . . . — ii. 5 you throw a strange regard upon me . . . — v. 1 I will your regard upon wronged . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 2 your nice regards me with an eye . . . *Much Ado*, v. 4 the duello he regards not . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2 is very dear in my regard . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1 showed a tender regard to . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 no attendance? no regard? no duty? . . . — ii. 1 better by my regard, but killed . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 remedy, should be without regard . . . *Mucedon*, iii. 2 feed, and regard him good . . . — iii. 4 of regard of me, as you shall . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1 doth mutiny with wit's regard . . . — iii. 1 in the streets, and no man regards it . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2 sick in the world's regard, wretched . . . — iv. 3 so little regard in these costermongers . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 2 ere we go, regard this dying prince . . . — iii. 2 a thing of no regard, king Henry's . . . — iv. 5 so your regard should be . . . — iv. 5 in regard king Henry gives . . . — v. 4 this way, Henry, and regard them not . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1 when did he regard me stamp . . . — iii. 2 nay, but regard him well . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1 lay negligent and loose regard upon him . . . — iii. 3 most abject in regard, and dear in . . . — iii. 3 bites his lip with a politic regard . . . — iii. 3 I would to give regard to you . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2 regard me as I do not flatter . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1 to awaken his regard for his . . . — v. 1 reasons are so full of good regard . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1 full of regard, and honour . . . — iv. 2 regard I think I have not . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3 as he regards his aged father's life . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2 [Knt.] when it is mingled with regards . . . *Lea.* — i. 1 in the most exact regard support . . . — iii. 4 such regards of safety, allowance . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 with this regard, their currents turn awry . . . — iii. 1 and that, in my regard, the unworship . . . — iv. 7 in which regard though I do hate him . . . *Othello*, i. 1 and the aerial blue, an indicist regard . . . — iii. 1

REGARDED in her sunlight . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1 but I regarded him not; and yet he . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2 heard, not regarded; seen, but with . . . — iii. 2 small curs are not regarded . . . *2 Henry VI.* iii. 2 is not regarded, he is not seen . . . — iv. 2 let him be regarded as the most . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5 see how I regarded Caius Cæsius . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3

REGARDFULLY? Art thou . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

REGARDING the poor, the rich . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2

REGENGRATE—in the regenerate . . . *Richard II.* i. 3

REGENT—regent of love-rythmes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1 wert thou regent of the world . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1 the most glorious regent of this land . . . — iii. 3 regent I am of France . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1

REGENT, and redeouted Burgundy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 to be our regent in these parts . . . — iv. 1 the regent hath with Talbot . . . — iv. 6 the regent conquers, and the Frenchmen . . . — v. 3 lord regent, I do greet you . . . — v. 4 when thou wert regent for our . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 let York be regent, I will yield to him . . . — i. 3 to your regent in the realm of France . . . — i. 3 regent of the French (*rep.*) . . . — i. 3 Some that be sought for a fiddler . . . — iii. 1 had been the regent there (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 1 here is the regent, sir, of Mitylene . . . *Pericles*, v. 1 the regent made in Mitylene . . . — v. 2 (Gower)

REGENTSHIP—regent Somerset . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3

REGIA—Primal regia celestial . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1 regia, bearing my port (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 1

REGIMENT—and in the regiment . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1 I know you are the Muskos' regiment . . . — iv. 1 appointments, all our regiments . . . *King John*, iii. 1 Pembroke keeps his regiment . . . *Richard III.* v. 3 his regiment lies half a mile at least . . . — v. 3 to Stanley's regiment; bid him bring . . . — v. 3 conduct him to his regiment; I'll strive . . . — v. 3

REGION—twixt which region thither . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1 she is a region in Guiana . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3 he is of too high a region . . . — iii. 2 regions of thick-ribbed ice . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1 to other regions of heat . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3 and a region loved as he loves . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 from every region, apes of . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 4 the regions of Artois, Walloon . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1 out of the regions of Rome . . . — iii. 1 to tremble the region of my breast . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1 all the regions do smilingly revolt . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6 keep the hills and upper regions . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1 I might see regions of the earth . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1 your pure spirits of regions . . . *Titus And.* i. 3 when you come to Pluto's region . . . *Titus And.* i. 3 travaiied the regions round . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower) bound to bound, region to region . . . — iv. 4 (Gower) invade the region of heaven . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2 the airy region stream so bright . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2 thunder doth rend the region . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 should have fated all the region kites . . . — ii. 2 should dwell in every region of his face . . . *Othello*, iv. 1

REGISTER—of you, bid me . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2 me in register a master-leaver . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1 REGISTERED upon our brazen . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 your pains are registered where every . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3 if we were not registered, methinks . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1 that many registers in . . . — iii. 1

REGRET—sensible regrets . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9 this seizure, and this kind regret . . . *King John*, iii. 1 so I regret the daintiest last . . . *Richard II.* i. 3 they will regret our fair dominions . . . — i. 3 nor never write, regret, nor reconcile . . . — i. 3

REGRESS—have egress and regress . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

REGUELDON of that duty done . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1

REGUELDONED with so much as . . . — iii. 4

REHEAR—of you, bid me . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 5 convenient place for our rehearsal . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 REHEARSE that once more . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1 torments me to rehearse . . . — iv. 1 to rehearse the words of . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 every mother's son, and rehearse you . . . — iii. 1 were met together to rehearse a play . . . — iii. 2 first, rehearse this song by rote . . . — v. 2 will have matter to rehearse . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2 may rehearse me to rehearse . . . *Richard II.* ii. 3 verbatim to rehearse the method . . . *1 Henry VI.* iii. 1

REHEARSED, I must confess . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 danger formerly by me rehearsed . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 that I have before rehearsed . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2

REIGN—that folly reigns in . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2 but a fever she reigns in my . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2 fortune reigns in gifts of . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2 have I politely begun my reign . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1 happy star, reign now to . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2 there's some ill planet reigns . . . — iii. 2 red blood reigns in the winter's pale . . . — iv. 2 (song) conduit of many king's reigns . . . — v. 2 in his royalty of nature reigns that . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1 over reign in this kingdom . . . — iv. 1 than such a one to reign . . . — iv. 3 where we do reign, we will alone . . . *King John*, iii. 1 to check his reign, but they . . . — iii. 4 and civil tumult reigns between . . . — iv. 2 our reign is broken . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2 Cain reign in all bosoms . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 for all my reign hath been . . . — iv. 4 I year' of the last king's reign was . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 though I reigns sole in time . . . (chorus) I shall time Edward the third did reign . . . *1 Henry VI.* i. 2 Monmouth first began to reign (*rep.*) . . . — ii. 5 during whose reign, the Percies . . . — ii. 5 should reign among professors of one . . . *2 Henry VI.* v. 2 issue fails, he should not reign . . . — v. 2 in time to come, I hope to reign . . . — iv. 2 I am content he shall reign; but I'll . . . — iv. 2 give him this first year of our reign . . . — iv. 6 uncurable discomfit wringed in the . . . — v. 2 and reign as king (*rep.*) . . . *3 Henry VI.* i. 1 next heir should succeed and reign . . . — i. 1 should reign in quietness, that I wot . . . — i. 2 to put me down, and reign thyself . . . — i. 1 as thou shalt reign but by their . . . — i. 1 that he should quietly reign . . . — i. 2 a thousand oaths, to reign one year . . . — i. 2 Edward still lives, and reigns . . . *Richard III.* i. 1 good grace his son shall reign . . . — iii. 3 no doubt, so happy by his reign . . . — iii. 7 son shall never reign our king . . . — iii. 7 that reigns in galled eyes of weeping . . . — iv. 4

REIGN—now reign in's nose . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 3

REIGN hath done his reign . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3 you may reign as you will . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5 show you those in troubles and . . . *Hamlet*, ii. (Gower) for his peaceable reign, and good . . . — ii. 1 to rule, and how to reign, we thus submit . . . — ii. 4 our third daughter shall in Tyros reign . . . — iii. 3 there golden slanders reign . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2 where the infectious pestilence did reign . . . — iii. 2 now reigns here a very, very-peacock . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2 REIGNED? I hardly yet have . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1 death, reigned as king . . . *2 Henry VI.* iv. 2 of the next son should have reined . . . — ii. 1 a springhalt reigned among them . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3 that there had reigned by many . . . — ii. 4 our jovial star reigned at his birth . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (Stillicina reigned) nature . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1 REIGNIER, duke of Anjou, hath his dowry . . . *Pericles*, i. 1 to try her skill, Reignier stand thou as . . . — i. 2 Reignier is't thou that think'st to . . . — i. 2 Alençon, Reignier, compass him . . . — iv. 4 see, Reignier, see, I will rather . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3 thanks, Reignier, happy for so . . . — v. 3 Reignier of France, I give thee . . . — v. 3 farewell, Reignier! set this diamond . . . — v. 3 Re Reignier, kindly reple . . . — v. 5 while Reignier sooner will receive . . . — (art.) daughter unto Reignier king . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1 (v.) the poor king Reignier whose large . . . — i. 7 Reignier, her father, to the king of . . . *3 Henry VI.* v. 1

REIGNED—out at this hour reigning . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1 freshest things now reigning . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. (Gower) REIGNOLD [Col.-Reignald], lord . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1

REIN—dalliance too much the rein . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1 fern pills to cool the reins . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5 give you easily, reins, reins . . . *As you Like it*, i. 4 give my sensual race the rein . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4 rein thy tongue. I must (*rep.*) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 when she will take the rein . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1 reins, reins and country my free . . . *Richard II.* i. 3 what rein can hold licentious . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 horse bears his commanding rein . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2 bears his head in such a rein . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3 work, rein them from ruth . . . — v. 3 give your disposition rein . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3 or the hard rein which both of them . . . *Lea.* — iii. 1

REINED—he cannot be reined again . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2 REINFORCED their scattered men . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 6 REINFORCEMENT, or we perish . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5 REITERATE, were you not . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2 REJECT—this you will reject her . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 REJOICE to hear the solemn curfew . . . *Tempest*, v. 1 O rejoice beyond a common joy . . . — v. 1 rejoice in the boy's reversion . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3 my husband will not rejoice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3 professed to make him rejoice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2 and all Europa shall rejoice at thee . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 4 as to rejoice at friends but newly . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 rejoice now at his happy news . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3 it rejoices me, that I hope I shall . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5 rejoice, the former queen is well . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1 brother there, rejoice with me . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1 rejoice, you men of Angiers, ring . . . *King John*, iii. 2 rejoice now at his happy news . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 3 more rejoice at the discovery of . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2 rejoice therefore. Certainly (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 6 rable, that rejoice to see my tears . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4 they last, and we rejoice in them . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2 no matter that rejoice to see . . . — iii. 1 freelier rejoice in that absence . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 5 you'll rejoice that he is thus cut off . . . — v. 5 and to rejoice in his triumph (*rep.*) . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1 as I was for to do . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2 rejoice in splendour of his own . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2 but one thing to rejoice and solace in . . . — iv. 5 REJOICED deliverance more . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5 REJOICETH my intellect: true wit . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1 REJOICED at the first news . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2 rejoicing to see another merry . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2 our company piece the rejoicing? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2 lose the dues of rejoicing . . . *Macbeth*, i. 5 (letter) with rejoicing fires bright . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1 REJOINDURE, and I'll be merry . . . — iii. 5 REJOINDURE, forcibly prevents . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4 REJOURN the controversy of . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1 RELEAPSE of mortality . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3 looked to, for her release is mortal . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2 RELATE your wrongs: in what? . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1 shall relate, in high-born words . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 to relate the manner, were, on the . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3 their unsure hopes relate . . . — v. 4 shall relate your pardon . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2 of his master he shall again relate . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2 with bold spirit relate what you . . . — i. 2 relates in purpose only to Achilles . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3 I will relate; action may . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower) I shall relate these unkind . . . *Othello*, ii. 2 this heavy act with heavy heart relate . . . — v. 2 RELATING tales of others' griefs . . . *Pericles*, i. 4 RELATION for a breakfast . . . *Tempest*, v. 1 I shall full relation to the party . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1 were you present at this relation? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2 when at the relation of the queen's death . . . — v. 2 trouble your joys with like relation . . . — v. 3 angurs, and understood relations . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4 O relation, to use, and yet to . . . *Othello*, ii. 2 with whom relation durst never . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3 might from relation likewise reap . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4 my senses credit thy relation . . . *Pericles*, v. 1

RELATIVE—more relative than this . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1

RELEASE—budget, till your release . . . *Pericles*, v. 1 go, release them Ariel . . . — v. 1 but release me from my bands . . . — (epilogue) release my brother . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1 he is thinned, eyes, and . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1 but first I will release the fairy queen . . . — iv. 1 breath release all dutious oaths . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1 RELEASED him, Isabel . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3 got'st thou to be released . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4 be released and delivered . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)

RELEASED from giving aid.....3 *Henry VI.* iii. 3
RELENT; what wouldst *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 is washed with repentance..... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 relent, sweet Hermit *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 shake the head, relent, and sigh. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 tears, and will not once relent?..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my lord of Warwick..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 or nature makes me suddenly relent..... iii. 3
 would it not enforce them to relent?..... *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 and therefore yet relent, and save my life..... iv. 7
 will ye relent, and yield to mercy?..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 relent, and save your souls (rep.)..... *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 or not relent, or not compassion him?..... iv. 1
RELENTING passengers..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 relenting fool, and shallow..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
RELANGES on his fracted dates..... *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
RELIC—must sanctify his relics..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 we do bury the incensing relics of it..... v. 3
 stains, relics, and cozzenance..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
RELIEF—I will give him as relief..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a gentleman you send relief. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 wherever sorrow is, relief would. *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 in the relief of this oppressed child. *King John*, ii. 1
 and to relief of lazars, and weak age..... *Henry VI.* v. 2
 away, for you have relieved. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 if France can yield relief..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and my relief must not be tressed. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 I neither want my means for thy relief. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 relief among men is relieved. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 for this relief much thanks..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and my relief must be—to love her..... *Othello*, iii. 3
RELIEVE—stooping to relieve him..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a dolt to relieve a lame beggar..... ii. 2
 it did relieve apiances as relieved..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 were more able to relieve her..... *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 by this token I would relieve her..... *All's Well*, v. 3
 helpless patience wouldst relieve. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 tears, that might relieve you!..... *King John*, v. 7
 with purpose to relieve. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ere thou relieve the beggar..... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 surfeits on, would relieve us..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and did relieve me, to see this..... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 if any one relieves or pities him..... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 little comfort to relieve their souls..... *Pericles*, i. 1
 to relieve them of their heavy load..... i. 4
 such kindness must relieve me..... v. 2 (Gover) seek him, and privily relieve him..... *Lea.* iii. 3
RELIEVED by prayer..... *Tempest*, (epilogue) relieved him with relief. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 they relieved us humanely..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 if we be not relieved within..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 who are in this relieved, but not..... v. 2
 where they should be relieved..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 for the common body, by you relieved..... *Pericles*, iii. 3
 neighboured, pitied, and relieved, as thou, *Lea.* i. 1
 the king my old master must be relieved..... iii. 3
 who hath relieved you? Bernardo hath. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I desire that apiances be relieved..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
RELIEVING of the sentinels..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
RELIGION—or in any religion..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 it is religion, to be thus forsworn. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 in religion, what damned error. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 with no less religion as I do follow..... *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 their hearts are severed in religion..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 it is religion, that doth make (rep.)..... *King John*, iii. 1
 turns insurrection to religion..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 name not religion, for thou lovest..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 seeks to overturn religion..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 religion groans at it..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 religion to the gods, peace, justice..... iv. 1
 will knit and break religions..... iv. 3
 my love makes religion to be..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 you have some religion in you..... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 the devout religion of mine eye..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 and sweet religion makes a rhapsody..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RELIGIOUS uncle of mine..... *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 meeting with a religious man..... v. 4
 hath put on a religious life..... v. 4
 devout covard, religious in it..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 in some reclusive and religious life..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Indian-like, religious in mine error..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 thy love's to me religious..... *King John*, iii. 3
 religious strength of sacred vows..... *King John*, iii. 1
 cloister thee in some religious house. *Richard II.* v. 1
 they're religious?..... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 God, or religious churchmen, may..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord should be religious, and know..... iii. 7
 when holy and devout religious men..... iii. 7
 thy religious truth, and modesty..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 I know you wise, religious..... v. 1
 only good and wise, but most religious..... v. 2
 religious canons, as I do follow..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
 for I know thou art religious..... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 most holy and religious fear it is..... *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RELIGIOUSLY and, as a certain. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 kiss not more religiously..... *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 oppressed child, religiously provokes. *King John*, iii. 1
 in his name, religiously demand..... iii. 1
 our souls religiously confirm thy words..... iv. 3
 and justly and religiously unfold..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 religiously they do sacrifice. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
RELINQUISHED of the artists..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
RELIQUES of this town?..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
RELINQUIT—terras Astra relicuit. *Titus And.* iv. 3
RELISH—but relish all as sharply..... *Tempest*, v. 1
 to relish a love..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what relish is in this?..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 I do not relish well their loud..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I relish it with a good observance. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 or will not, relish as I do. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I have no relish of them..... *Nacheth*, iv. 3
 some relish of the saltness of time..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be of the same relish as oura are..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 now I begin to relish thy advice. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 as I imagine..... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 will not be grafted to your relish..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 here contained relish of love..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 till our oldness cannot relish them. *Lea.* i. 2 (letter)

RELISH—but we shall relish of it..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that has no relish of salvation in't..... iii. 3
 you may relish him more in the soldier. *Othello*, iii. 3
RELISHED—not have relished..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 that never relished of a base descent..... *Pericles*, ii. 5
RE-LIVE—this dead queen re-lives..... v. 3
 I will re-live that can't be re-living..... *Othello*, v. 2
RELY upon it till my tale be heard..... *Men. for Meas.* i. 1
 patient, on these still rely..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 bade me rely on him, as on..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
 he doth rely on none..... *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 them from, if thereout, you rely..... *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
RELYING on your lordship's..... *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
REMAIN a dozen years..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 if you remain upon this island..... i. 2
 remain thou still in darkness..... *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 then no more remains, but that..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 being gone, comfort should remain..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and but one visor remains..... ii. 1
 thou shalt remain here whether..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 for a while, it will remain..... iii. 2
 it is home returned, there to remain..... iii. 2
 while here they do remain. I wonder..... v. 1
 there remains unpaid a hundred..... *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 nothing remains, but that I kindle. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I will remain in the danger..... iii. 5
 and there remains some scar of it..... iii. 5
 remain there but an hour, nor speak..... *All's Well*, iv. 2
 let his nobility remain in his..... iv. 5
 by his authority he remains here..... iv. 5
 to remain with me, they would..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I and I remain a pinched thing..... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and remain, as he says, your paww..... iv. 3
 your poor malice remains in danger..... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 since they here-remain in England..... iv. 6
 if there are remains to do, according..... v. 3
 Norfolk, for these remains a heavier..... *Richard II.* i. 3
 from where you do remain, let paper..... i. 3
 I to remain in the world..... i. 3
 of sunshine days! What more remains?..... iv. 1
 where now remains a sweet reversion. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 then this remains; that we divide..... v. 5
 there remain, and fortify it strongly..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 what shall remain, but long..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but there remains a scruple in..... v. 3
 and there it doth remain the saddest. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 in this country, where we now remain..... iii. 1
 I now remain in the world..... iii. 2
 peremptory Warwick now remains..... iv. 8
 aid thou shalt still remain the duke..... v. 1
 to Kimbolton, where she remains..... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 there to remain, till the king's further..... v. 2
 may ye remain, love, in me..... v. 2
 what remains will hardly stop. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 I hope, it remains not unkindly..... ii. 6
 and remain a beast with the beasts?..... iv. 3
 yet remain assured of his..... v. 1
 to remain in the mid of the world. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 fetch him off, or make remain alike..... i. 4
 it remains, as the main point of..... ii. 2
 it then remains, that you do speak..... ii. 2
 remains, that in the official mouth..... ii. 2
 that shall remain a poison (rep.)..... iii. 1
 you so remain. And so are like to do..... iii. 1
 here remain with your uncertainty..... iii. 3
 which I remain to see..... iv. 1
 of that name remains..... iv. 5
 and his name remains to the ensuing..... v. 5
 the people will remain uncertain..... v. 3
 constant do remain to keep him..... *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 that remains of friends..... iv. 1
 heart remains in use with you..... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 hence fleeing, here remain with thee..... i. 3
 cannot be, we shall remain in friendship..... ii. 2
 remain in't, as thou may'st..... ii. 6
 remain, remain, remain, remain..... iii. 1
 Dolabella, I shall remain your debtor..... iii. 1
 remain, remain thou here while..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 mine honour, he will remain so..... i. 2
 if she remain unswayed..... i. 5
 let her remain, but I'll never give'er bold, her honour will remain hers..... ii. 4
 all the remain is, welcome..... iii. 1
 that remains loyal to his vow..... iii. 2 (letter)
 are now well; remain here in the cave..... iv. 2
 I nothing know, remain where she remains..... iv. 3
 behold the poor remains..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 shall this hair of mine remain..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 if he remain, whom they have ravished..... iv. 3
 remain in this able to remain..... *Lea.* i. 1
 and let me still remain the true blank..... ii. 1
 not in this land shall he remain uncaught..... ii. 1
 if both remain alive..... v. 1
 the jest may remain, after..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 that shall remain full two on..... iii. 1
 dost you to remain here in the cheer..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and now remains, that we find out..... ii. 2
 remains, and the remainder thus..... ii. 2
 words remain, my thoughts remain below..... iii. 3
 bad begins, and worse remains behind..... iii. 4
 of myself, and what remains is bestial..... *Othello*, iii. 3
 if Cassio do remain, he hath a daily..... v. 1
 to you, lord governor, remains the censure..... v. 2
 I shall remain in this..... *Tempest*, i. 3
 as dry as the remainder biscuit..... *As you Like it*, iv. 7
 repent out the remainder of nature..... *All's Well*, iv. 3
 out the entail from all remainers..... iv. 3
 words remain, of his account..... *Richard II.* i. 3
 you see the poor remainder..... *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 the remainder viands we do not..... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 slender our of his remainder..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the good remainders of the court..... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 the remainder of As you Like it..... *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 and the remainder, that shall still depend. *Lea.* i. 4
 it remains, and the remainder thus..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
REMAINED until this time..... *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4

REMAINED unscorched..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
REMAINETH none, but mad-brained. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will not be thought to sleep..... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
REMAINING in the coffin..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 spark of life be yet remaining..... *Henry VI.* v. 6
 nothing remaining? Alack..... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 9
 remaining now in Gethsemane..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 remaineth so long a poor un..... *Henry VI.* iii. 4
REMARKABLE in single positions..... iv. 1
 nothing left remarkable beneath. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
REMARKED' if the kingdom..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
REMEDIAL in the good man's..... *Lea.* iv. 3
REMEDIED, to your public laws. *Timon of Athens*, v. 6
 6 things that are not to be remedied..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
REMEDIES oft in ourselves do lie..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 to her some remedies for life..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 but want their remedies..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 his remedies are tame..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 certainties either are past remedies..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 seeking to give losses their remedies..... *Lea.* ii. 3
 but want their remedies..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 when remedies are past, the griefs are..... *Othello*, i. 3
REMEDY—where is no remedy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 there is no remedy..... *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 must send her your page, no remedy..... ii. 2
 you will not remedy..... ii. 2
 well, what remedy? Feunton..... v. 5
 if it will not, what remedy?..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 there's no remedy, sir (rep.)..... iii. 4
 but there's no remedy (rep.)..... *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 no remedy, no remedy..... ii. 2
 found out the remedy..... ii. 2
 no remedy? None, but such a remedy..... iii. 1
 in doing good; a remedy presents itself..... iii. 1
 nay, if there be no remedy for it..... iii. 2
 I will fit thee with a remedy..... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 if not a present remedy, yet a patient..... i. 3
 be by, beg of her for remedy..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 or absence, soon shall remedy..... iii. 2
 apply, to your grace, gentles, lover, remedy..... iii. 2
 no remedy, my lord, when walls are..... iii. 2
 though yet I know no well remedy..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 I pray you, tell me your remedy..... iii. 2
 the reason, but they sought the remedy..... v. 2
 against the remedy, remedy..... *All's Well*, i. 3
 set up your rest 'gainst remedy..... iii. 2
 there is no remedy, sir, but you..... iv. 3
 shall cease without your remedy..... v. 3
 I know my remedy..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 no remedy (rep. v. 1)..... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 3 things without remedy should be..... *Nacheth*, iii. 2
 there is no remedy. None, but..... *King John*, iv. 1
 I can get no remedy against this..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have no remedy..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this Rome shall remedy..... iii. 1
 Suffolk, what remedy?..... v. 3
 yes, there is remedy enough, my lord..... v. 3
 I will remedy this gear ere long..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I will remedy this remedy..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 entreaties will render you no remedy..... i. 2
 Ulysses, what is the remedy?..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 must then to the Grecians? No remedy..... iv. 4
 there's no remedy, unless, by not..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 2 swelling, the remedy is their own..... iii. 2
 the harder heart! alack, no remedy!..... ii. 4
 careful remedy (rep.)..... *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 shame itself doth speak for instant remedy. *Lea.* i. 1
 to the friar, to know the remedy. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 who, thou speak'st of, speak not remedy..... iv. 1
 darest, I'll give thee remedy..... iv. 1
 opened, lies within our remedy..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 but there's no remedy, 'tis the curse of..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I will remedy it, when you shall be heard..... *Tempest*, i. 1
 I will remedy it, when you shall be heard..... *Tempest*, i. 1
 canst thou remember a time..... ii. 2
 let me remember thee what thou..... ii. 2
 I pray thee, remember, I have..... ii. 2
 the ditty does remember my drowned..... ii. 2
 I remember, remember, remember..... iii. 1
 no woman's face remember..... iii. 1
 remember first to possess his books..... iii. 2
 I remember the story..... iii. 2
 but, remember, for that's my business..... iii. 3
 that you remember not remedy..... iii. 4
 remember the trick you served. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 to remember my good will..... iv. 4
 though I cannot remember what..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I should remember him..... iv. 4
 mistress PAGE, remember your cue..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I pray you, remember in your grain..... iv. 1
 remember, William; fofative is..... iv. 2
 remember, son slender, my daughter..... v. 2
 I remember, remember, remember..... v. 5
 remember, Jove, thou wast our..... v. 5
 sweet swags of it, remember me. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 remember who commended (rep. iii. 4)..... ii. 5 (let.)
 I do remember..... iii. 3
 that face of it is not remember well..... iii. 3
 and, yet alas, now I remember me..... v. 1
 but do you remember?..... v. 1
 enriched any that we remember. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 remember now my brother..... iv. 1
 I remember you, sir, by the source of..... v. 1
 and do you remember what you said..... iv. 1
 daughter, remember, what I told you. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to Hero. I remember, I can, at any..... ii. 2
 I remember a pretty jest your daughter..... iii. 3
 I remember, remember, remember..... iii. 4
 but, masters, remember, that I am..... ii. 2
 I remember. That very time I saw. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 which, as I remember..... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 I remember, but, remember, the style..... iv. 1
 beseech thee remember thy courtesy..... iv. 1
 do you not remember, lady. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 I remember him well; and I remember..... i. 2
 as I remember, Adam, it was..... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 must not leave me..... ii. 1
 I remember, when I was in love..... iv. 4
 which I can hardly remember..... iii. 2
 can you remember any of the principal..... iii. 2

REMEMBER a saying; the fool *As you Like it*, v. 1
 I do remember in this shewed *ibid.* v. 4
 if I can remember thee, I will think *All's Well*, ii. 1
 when thou hast none, remember thy *ibid.* i. 1
 "O remember the daughter of this lord?" *ibid.* v. 3
 this fellow I remember *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 sistor Baptistus may remember me *ibid.* iv. 4
 I'll not remember you of mine *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 and remember well, I mentioned *ibid.* iv. (chorus)
 remember, stoned, and flayed alive *ibid.* iv. 3
 yet I remember you remember me *ibid.* v. 1
 that followed should be, remember mine *ibid.* v. 1
 beseech you, sir, remember since you *ibid.* v. 1
 you remember me (rep.) *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I pray you, remember the porter *ibid.* Macbeth, iii. 3
 threescore and ten I can remember well *ibid.* iii. 3
 but I remember now I am in this *ibid.* iv. 2
 I cannot but remember such things were *ibid.* iv. 3
 if ever I remember to be holy *King John*, iii. 3
 what I intend for thee, remember *ibid.* iii. 3
 remembers me of all his gracious *ibid.* iii. 3
 yet I remember, when I was in France *ibid.* iv. 1
 on this Ascension-day, remember well *ibid.* v. 1
 not so quickly go; I shall remember *Richard II*, ii. 1
 what remember you of a deed *ibid.* iii. 1
 which ne'er I did remember *ibid.* iii. 3
 my liege, remember who you are *ibid.* iii. 2
 or not remember what I must be now *ibid.* iii. 3
 it doth remember me the more *ibid.* iii. 3
 I do remember, when you were in France *ibid.* iii. 3
 yet I will remember the favour of these *ibid.* iv. 1
 remember, as thou read'st, thy promise *ibid.* v. 3
 I remember, when the fight was done *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and now I remember me, his name is *ibid.* iv. 1
 yet I must remember thee, my lord *ibid.* iv. 1
 to remember so weak a composition *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 I do now remember the poor creature *ibid.* ii. 2
 to me, to remember thy name? *ibid.* ii. 2
 do not bid me remember *ibid.* ii. 2
 O my cousin Nym, as I may remember *ibid.* iii. 1
 sir John, do you remember since we lay *ibid.* iii. 2
 I remember at Mile-end Green *ibid.* iii. 2
 I do remember him at Clement's-linn *ibid.* iii. 2
 do remember you, sir, your argument *ibid.* iii. 2
 no to remember, not to have patience *ibid.* v. 5
 do you not remember, a saw a flea *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 I remember him now, a bawd, a cutpurse *ibid.* iii. 6
 but he'll remember, with advantages *ibid.* v. 3
 remember, lords, your father's end *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do remember it; and here take leave *ibid.* i. 1
 remember to avenge me on the French *ibid.* i. 4
 porter, remember what I gave in charge *ibid.* iii. 3
 I do remember how my father died *ibid.* iii. 3
 my lords, remember that there are *ibid.* iv. 1
 I found man remember that thou hast *ibid.* v. 3
 remember what the Lord hath done *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 I remember it, and let it make thee *ibid.* iv. 1
 I remember it to my grief *ibid.* iv. 1
 I remember them to my grief *Richard III*, i. 3
 O but remember this another day *ibid.* i. 3
 remember our reward, when the deed's *ibid.* i. 4
 I will never more remember our former *ibid.* i. 4
 O remember, God remember thee *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I do remember me *Henry the sixth* *ibid.* iv. 9
 remember Margaret was a prophetess *ibid.* v. 1
 remember whom you are to cope withal *ibid.* v. 3
 I remember of such a time *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 do remember, my lord *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 I yet remember some of these articles *ibid.* iii. 2
 something over to remember me by *ibid.* iv. 2
 remember me in all humility unto *ibid.* iv. 2
 and in thy prayers remember the estate *ibid.* v. 1
 your good mistress may remember in *ibid.* v. 1
 I shall remember this bold (rep.) *ibid.* v. 3
 remember your brother's excuse *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 will you remember? Remember? yes *ibid.* v. 2
 what should I remember? Remember? *ibid.* v. 2
 I pleased the gods remember *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 and now I remember me, my lord *ibid.* i. 2
 but if you do remember, I said *ibid.* i. 2
 and to remember with honours like *ibid.* i. 2
 if he remember a kinder value of *ibid.* i. 2
 remember, my name is Menenius *ibid.* v. 2
 if you'd ask, remember this before *ibid.* v. 3
 noble man still to remember wrongs? *ibid.* v. 3
 he no more remembers his mother now *ibid.* v. 4
 I shall remember; remember *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 more foolery yet, if I could remember it *ibid.* i. 2
 but all remember what you have said *ibid.* ii. 1
 remember that you call on me (rep.) *ibid.* ii. 1
 I remember the first time ever *ibid.* ii. 2
 remember March the rides of March (rep.) *ibid.* iv. 3
 to remember that the present *ibid.* Anty & Cleo, ii. 1
 remember if e'er thou look'dst on majesty *ibid.* iii. 3
 I remember now how he's employed *ibid.* v. 1
 we shall remember that we have *ibid.* v. 1
 do remember this stain *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 remember, sir, my liege, the kings your *ibid.* iii. 4
 one thing; I'll remember 't anon *ibid.* iii. 5
 though he came our enemy, remember *ibid.* iv. 1
 and my false spirits quit to remember *ibid.* iv. 1
 well may you, sir, remember me *ibid.* v. 5
 remember boys, I poured forth *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 lest we remember still, that we have *ibid.* iii. 2
 to remember what he does *ibid.* Pericles, ii. (Gover)
 remember garthly my name *ibid.* iii. 1
 you'll remember from whence you had it *ibid.* iii. 1
 I will remember, even on my yearning *ibid.* iii. 4
 thine oath, remember, thou hast sworn *ibid.* iv. 1
 remember what I have said *ibid.* iv. 1
 as I can remember, by my sword *ibid.* v. 5
 ever since I can remember *ibid.* iv. 6
 just belief, I'll well remember you *ibid.* v. 1
 can you remember what I called the man? *ibid.* v. 3
 remember him that was my father *ibid.* v. 3
 remember what I have said *ibid.* v. 3
 I never remember to have heard *ibid.* v. 2
 remembers what we are come about *ibid.* iv. 3
 I do remember now henceforth *ibid.* iv. 6
 t'ok of that voice I do well remember *ibid.* iv. 6

REMEMBER mine eyes well enough *Learn*, iv. 6
 briefly thyself remember *ibid.* iv. 6
 all the skill I have remembers not these *ibid.* iv. 6
 as I do remember, done me wrong *ibid.* iv. 6
 remember thy swathing blood *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I remember it well; this since *ibid.* i. 3
 stand here till thou remember'st *ibid.* i. 3
 I do remember an apottery *ibid.* i. 3
 as I remember, this should be the house *ibid.* v. 1
 must I remember? why, she would *ibid.* Hamlet, i. 2
 and remember that we have seen *ibid.* i. 3
 adieu, adieu, adieu! remember (rep.) *ibid.* i. 3
 remember thee? Ay, thou poor ghost (rep.) *ibid.* i. 5
 I remember, one said, they were no *ibid.* ii. 2
 pray you, love, remember; and there is *ibid.* iv. 5
 do remember all the envious knave's (rep.) *ibid.* v. 2
 I beseech you, remember—Nay, good *ibid.* v. 2
 I remember a mass of things *Othello*, iii. 3
 on my bed my wedding sheets, remember *ibid.* iv. 2
 REMEMBERED by don Pedro *ibid.* Much Ado, i. 1
 let it be remembered in his punishment *ibid.* v. 1
 if you be remembered (rep.) *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 and will remembered be *ibid.* Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 marry, well remembered *ibid.* Merchant of Venice, iii. 8
 friends remember not *ibid.* you Like it, ii. 7 (song)
 now am remembered, tortured at *ibid.* iii. 2
 but if you be remembered *ibid.* Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 to my good use, I remember *ibid.* Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 but not remembered in thy epitaph *ibid.* Henry IV, v. 4
 I could remember, when you were in France *ibid.* Henry IV, v. 4
 my humble duty remembered, I will not *ibid.* ii. 1
 as I before remembered, all our state *ibid.* v. 2
 their flowing cups freshly remembered *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 we in it shall be remembered *ibid.* v. 3
 if I had remembered, I could *Richard III*, iii. 4
 if I could have remembered *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 which craves to be remembered *ibid.* Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 smart to have himself remembered *ibid.* Coriolanus, i. 9
 let us not hinder our remembrance *ibid.* v. 1
 for death remembered, should be like *ibid.* Pericles, i. 1
 reciprocal vows be remembered *ibid.* v. 6 (letter)
 I have remembered me *ibid.* Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
 remember me by my sins *ibid.* Hamlet, iii. 1
 REMEMBERING how tied *ibid.* Richard III, iii. 1
 remembering that my love to *ibid.* Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 3
 a soul remembering my good friends *ibid.* Richard II, ii. 3
 by remembering you, 'tis past *ibid.* Henry IV, v. (chorus)
 remember me, remember me *ibid.* Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 REMEMBERST taught ere thou camest *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou remember'st since once I sat *ibid.* Mid. N. Dr. ii. 1
 remember'st not the slightest folly *ibid.* As you Like it, ii. 4
 remember'st thou any that had died *ibid.* Ant. & Cleo. v. 2
 remember'st it, remember it, our conception *ibid.* Lear, i. 1
 REMEMBERANCE "Tis far off (rep.) *ibid.* Tempest, i. 2
 which is from my remembrance! *ibid.* v. 2
 this lord of weak remembrance *ibid.* v. 2
 how sharp the point of this remembrance *ibid.* v. 1
 let us not hinder our remembrance *ibid.* v. 1
 keep this remembrance for thy *ibid.* Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 2
 so the remembrance of my former love *ibid.* v. 1
 remembrance to-morrow on the lousy *ibid.* Merry W. iii. 3
 I pray you, have your remembrance *ibid.* iv. 1
 an abstract for the remembrance of *ibid.* v. 1
 lasting, in her sad remembrance *ibid.* Twelfth Night, i. 1
 I seem to drown her remembrance *ibid.* v. 1
 my remembrance is free and clear from *ibid.* iii. 4
 from my remembrance, I have *ibid.* v. 1
 as the remembrance of an idle gawd *ibid.* Mid. N. Dr. iv. 1
 that lies in woe, in remembrance of *ibid.* v. 2
 remembrance of my father's death *ibid.* Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 take some remembrance of us *ibid.* Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
 for your father's remembrance *ibid.* As you Like it, ii. 3
 the remembrance of her father *ibid.* All's Well, i. 1
 grace his remembrance more than those *ibid.* i. 1
 his good remembrance, sir, lies richer in *ibid.* i. 2
 for our remembrance, he's gone *ibid.* v. 1
 from the time of his remembrance *ibid.* iv. 3
 out of a self-gracious remembrance *ibid.* v. 5
 what is lost, makes the remembrance *ibid.* v. 3
 punishes me with the remembrance *ibid.* Winter's T. iv. 1
 grace, and remembrance, be to you both *ibid.* iv. 8
 nor the remembrance of his most *ibid.* v. 1
 my evils conjured to remembrance *ibid.* v. 3
 my young remembrance cannot *ibid.* Macbeth, iii. 3
 let your remembrance apply to Banquo *ibid.* ii. 2
 satisfy my remembrance the more strongly *ibid.* v. 1
 keep it safe for our remembrance *ibid.* King John, v. 2
 unkind remembrance! thou, and eyes *ibid.* v. 6
 writ in remembrance, more than *ibid.* Richard H. ii. 1
 in the remembrance of a weeping queen *ibid.* iii. 4
 to rain upon remembrance with *ibid.* Henry IV, ii. 3
 history his loss to new remembrance *ibid.* iv. 1
 with this remembrance—that you use *ibid.* v. 2
 a wake remembrance of these valiant *ibid.* Henry IV, i. 2
 for your remembrance, remember *ibid.* v. 1
 all this from my remembrance *ibid.* Richard III, ii. 1
 the sad remembrance of those wrongs *ibid.* iv. 4
 ay, if your self's remembrance wrong *ibid.* iv. 4
 In the remembrance of so fair a creature *ibid.* iii. 3
 remembrance of my father-in-law *ibid.* Henry VIII, iii. 1
 call me to your remembrances *ibid.* Timon of Athens, iii. 5
 do not cumber your better remembrance *ibid.* iii. 6
 commend to your remembrances *ibid.* Coriolanus, ii. 3
 with no remembrance of ourselves *ibid.* Anty & Cleo, i. 1
 let my remembrance suffer ill report *ibid.* v. 1
 wear the print of his remembrance *ibid.* Cymbeline, iii. 3
 whose remembrance is yet fresh in their *ibid.* iv. 4
 praise be given to your remembrance *ibid.* iii. 4
 Julius Caesar, whose remembrance yet *ibid.* iii. 4
 do not woe him from my remembrance *ibid.* iv. 4
 remembrance of my father's death *ibid.* Titus And. iii. 1
 by her own most clear remembrance *ibid.* Pericles, v. 3
 together with remembrances of ourselves *ibid.* Hamlet, i. 3
 such as his *ibid.* v. 2
 my lord, I have remembrances of yours *ibid.* iii. 1
 there's rosemary, that's for remembrance *ibid.* iv. 5
 thoughts and remembrance fitted *ibid.* iv. 5
 your remembrance in my remembrance *ibid.* Othello, iii. 4
 REMEMBRANCE! Now good *ibid.* Macbeth, iii. 4

REMEMBRANCE of her *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 REMEMBRANCES; et je m'estime *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 REMISS in mine opinion *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 my lord, that we are too remiss *ibid.* Richard, iii. 2
 we die, while Remiss traitors sleep *ibid.* Henry IV, iv. 5
 must think me tardy and remiss *ibid.* Troilus & Cress. iv. 3
 remiss, most generous, and free *ibid.* Hamlet, iv. 7
 REMISSIION for my fault *ibid.* Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
 find an apt remission in myself *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 a ragged, and forestalled remission *ibid.* Henry IV, v. 2
 remission lies in Volscian breasts *ibid.* Coriolanus, v. 2
 REMISSNESS in my mind *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
 REMIT their saucy sweeteners *ibid.* v. 1
 and therewithal remit their forfeits *ibid.* v. 1
 of either; I remit but twin *ibid.* Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 remit these young men's helious *ibid.* Titus Andron. i. 3
 REMNANT of mine age *ibid.* Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 1
 I REMNANT of wit *ibid.* Much Ado, iii. 3
 some odd quirks and remnants of wit *ibid.* iii. 3
 thou quantity, thou remnant *ibid.* Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 think the remnant of my thoughts *ibid.* King John, v. 4
 to you the remnant northward *ibid.* Henry IV, iii. 1
 thou bloodless remnant of that royal Richard *ibid.* iii. 2
 leave these remnants of fool *ibid.* Henry VIII, i. 3
 remnants of packthread *ibid.* Romeo & Juliet, v. 1
 REMONSTRANCE of my hidden Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 REMORSE remorse, remorse *ibid.* Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
 as little remorse as they would *ibid.* Merry Wives, iii. 5
 mitigation or remorse of voice? *ibid.* Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 touched with that remorse *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
 I'll persistly remorse coarse suits *ibid.* v. 1
 behal change slander to remorse *ibid.* Much Ado, iii. 2
 remorse, more strange *ibid.* Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
 pleasure, and your own remorse *ibid.* As you Like it, ii. 3
 access and passage to remorse *ibid.* Macbeth, i. 5
 pity, and remorse, remorse *ibid.* King John, ii. 2
 presented to the tears of soft remorse *ibid.* v. 1
 like rivers of remorse and innocency *ibid.* v. 3
 what says monsieur Remorse? *ibid.* Henry IV, i. 2
 moved with remorse of *ibid.* Henry IV, v. 4
 remorse rage, and not remorse *ibid.* Henry IV, v. 1
 I feel remorse in myself with *ibid.* Henry IV, v. 7
 Nero will be tainted with remorse *ibid.* Henry IV, iii. 1
 of them would have stirred up remorse *ibid.* v. 5
 bred a kind of remorse in me *ibid.* Richard III, i. 4
 remorse, remorse, remorse *ibid.* v. 1
 with conscience and remorse *ibid.* v. 3
 work some touches of remorse? *ibid.* Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
 and mince it sans remorse *ibid.* Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 remorse, remorse, remorse *ibid.* Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 with remorse, opposed against *ibid.* v. 2
 less remorse than Pyrrhus bleeding *ibid.* Hamlet, ii. 3
 abandon all remorse; on horror's *ibid.* Othello, iii. 3
 and to they shall be in me remorse *ibid.* iii. 3
 REMORSEFUL pardon slow *ibid.* All's Well, i. 1
 remorseful, well accomplished *ibid.* Two Gen. of Ver. v. 3
 gaudy, blabbing, and remorseful day *ibid.* Henry VI, iv. 1
 which never shed remorseful tear *ibid.* Richard III, i. 2
 REMORSELESS, have they borne *ibid.* Henry VI, ii. 1
 REMORSEFUL, pardon slow *ibid.* All's Well, i. 1
 REMOTE (Knl.-removed) seven *ibid.* Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 remote from all the pleasures *ibid.* Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 to some remote and desert place *ibid.* Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 place remote enough *ibid.* v. 1
 grace the entry of a land remote *ibid.* King John, v. 2
 commenced in stronds afar remote *ibid.* Henry IV, i. 1
 rudely visit them in parts remote *ibid.* Coriolanus, iv. 5
 REMOTION—safety were remotion *ibid.* Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 REMOTE the distance of the dream *ibid.* v. 1
 REMOVE—go near to remove his fit *ibid.* Tempest, ii. 2
 I must remove some thousands of *ibid.* iii. 1
 in our remove, be thou at full *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. i. 1
 I received by these removes *ibid.* Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 O come, let us remove *ibid.* v. 1
 four or five removes, come short *ibid.* All's Well, v. 3
 or not removes, at least, affliction's *ibid.* Taming of Shrew, i. 2
 moved you hither, remove you hence *ibid.* v. 1
 for our remove, remove your *ibid.* Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 once remove the root of his opinion *ibid.* v. 1
 betimes remove the means that *ibid.* Macbeth, iv. 3
 remove from her the means of *ibid.* v. 1
 till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane *ibid.* v. 3
 O nation, that thou couldst remove *ibid.* King John, v. 2
 upon advantage did remove *ibid.* v. 7
 remove these tedious stumbling-blocks *ibid.* Henry IV, i. 4
 are only to remove from thee the duke *ibid.* iv. 1
 to remove proud Somerset from you *ibid.* v. 1
 O nation, that thou couldst remove *ibid.* Richard III, ii. 4
 to remove these thoughts from you *ibid.* Henry VIII, ii. 3
 the remove bring up your army *ibid.* Coriolanus, i. 2
 requires our quick remove from *ibid.* Anty & Cleo, i. 2
 come on then, and remove him *ibid.* Cymbeline, iv. 2
 no purpose in them of this remove *ibid.* v. 1
 end, naught could remove *ibid.* Romeo & Juliet, (prol.)
 good counsel may the cause remove *ibid.* v. 1
 I remove the court-cupboard; look to *ibid.* v. 5
 to remove that sick remove *ibid.* v. 1
 once more remove, good friends *ibid.* Hamlet, i. 5
 author of his own just remove *ibid.* v. 5
 if you think other, remove your thought *ibid.* Othello, iv. 2
 to remove, to remove, to remove *ibid.* v. 1
 REMOVED—from Italy removed *ibid.* Tempest, ii. 1
 a twenty years removed thing *ibid.* Twelfth Night, v. 4
 I have ever loved the life removed *ibid.* Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 see you the frontless be removed *ibid.* v. 2
 I'll be his her house removed *ibid.* Mid. N. Dream, i. 1
 Lyander! what removed? Lyander! *ibid.* iii. 3
 (those clouds removed) upon our *ibid.* Love's L. Lost, v. 1
 mountains may be removed *ibid.* As you Like it, iii. 2
 and purchase in good dwelling *ibid.* v. 1
 upon a lie seven times removed *ibid.* v. 1
 your inclining cannot be removed *ibid.* All's Well, iii. 6
 he hence removed last night *ibid.* v. 1
 when he's removed, your highness *ibid.* Winter's Tale, i. 2
 to him, though removed *ibid.* v. 1
 visited that removed house *ibid.* v. 2
 the second generation removed *ibid.* King John, ii. 1
 on this removed issue, plagued for *ibid.* iii. 1
 that is removed by a staff of France *ibid.* v. 1
 be removed from the root of your well *ibid.* iii. 1
 removed Falstaff's horse (rep.) *ibid.* Henry IV, iii. 2

REMOVED—on any soul removed, 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 removed Richard thus removed, 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
 Like a mountain, not to be removed, 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
 who removed, Earl Burley, was sent Henry VIII. ii. 1
 she was removed to Kimbolton, where — iv. 1
 with blood removed but little, Home & Juliet, iii. 3
 It waves you to a more level ground, 1 Henry VI. i. 4
 impediment more profitably removed, — Pericles, i. 3
 REMOVEDNESS; from whom I, Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 REMOVING—his uncle is removing, 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
 removing of Casio, How do you (rep.), Othello, iv. 2
 REMUNERATE, So Bassianus, Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 REMUNERATION; for the best, Love's L. ii. iii. 1
 look to his remuneration (rep.), — iii. 1
 remuneration? What is a remuneration? — iii. 1
 better than remuneration (rep.), — iii. 1
 hold there is the very remuneration, — iii. 1
 not virtue seek remuneration, Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 REED an oak, and peg, — Tempes, i. 2
 thou didst then render thy faith, Two Gen. of Fer. v. 4
 and more, and rend apparel out, Mer. of Venice, iii. 5
 and to rend our own, — All's Well, iii. 6
 I could rend bars of steel, — 1 Henry VI. i. 4
 thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear, — 2 Henry VI. v. 1
 to rend his limas assunder, — 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 these nails shall rend my beauty, Richard III. i. 4
 we must not rend our subjects, — Pericles, i. 3
 rend and deracinate the unity, Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 whose rage doth rend like, — Coriolanus, iii. 1
 let not a leaver action rend us, Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 the very principle, — Pericles, i. 3
 thynd doth rend the region, — Hamlet, ii. 2
 REND—shall I render you, — Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 nothing unless you render her again, Much Ado, iv. 1
 shall render me a dear account, — iv. 1
 my love shall render, — 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 I'll make her render up her page to me, — ii. 2
 speed render we no grace, — Love's L. i. i. 2
 excrement, to render them, — Merch. of Venice, iii. 3
 see thou render this into my, — iii. 4
 doth teach us to render, — Pericles, i. 3
 what mercy can you render him, — iii. 1
 to render it, upon his death, unto, — iv. 1
 I will render thee again, — As you Like it, i. 2
 and he render me eggs, — iii. 5
 and he did render him the most, — iii. 5
 shall render you no blame, — All's Well, v. 1
 shall render vengeance and revenge, Richard III. iv. 1
 the nearest grace it renders you, — 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 that he shall render me, — 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 give us leave freely to render what, — 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 if my father render fair reply, — iii. 4
 which renders good for bail, — Richard III. i. 2
 I can nothing render but allegiance, Henry VIII. iii. 2
 to render up the great estate, — iii. 2
 if entreaties will render you no remedy, — v. 1
 and renders back his figure, Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 and there to render him, for the unfred, — iv. 1
 in kissing, do you render, or receive? — iv. 5
 I could render you, if I then, Timon of Athens, iv. 1
 rather than render back, out with, — v. 2
 to make their sorrowed render, — v. 2
 and city, we render you the tenth, Coriolanus, i. 9
 devotion that can render it him, — ii. 2
 render me worthy of my name, Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 let each man render me his bloody hand, — iii. 1
 Cesar will I render my legions, Antony & Cleo. iii. 8
 render to me some corporal sign, — Cymbeline, iii. 4
 report should render him proudly to, — iii. 4
 may drive us to render him, — iii. 4
 take no strieter render of me, — v. 5
 that this gentleman may render of, — v. 5
 will never render to me more?, Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 my tributary, — Hamlet, ii. 2
 names must render up myself, — Hamlet, ii. 2
 RENDRED up this wool, — Much Ado, v. 3
 to be rendered by our assistance, Love's L. i. i. 2
 no firm reason to be rendered, Merch. of Venice, iv. 1
 to be rendered by the king, — Titus Andronicus, ii. 3
 the castle's gently rendered, — Macbeth, vi. 3
 rendered such aspect as clowny, — 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
 the word of peace is rendered, — 2 Henry VI. iv. 2
 a fearful bid render you in, — 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 she rendered to him, for name so, Antony & Cleo. iv. 12
 RENDERING—undering none?, Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 rendering faint quittance, — 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 RENDEZVOUS, a home to fly unto, 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 my rest, that is the rendezvous of it, — 1 Henry VI. ii. 1
 you may know the rendezvous of it, — Hamlet, ii. 2
 RENEGADO; for there is no, — Twelfth Night, iii. 2
 RENEGADE, affirm, and turn their halcyon, Lear, ii. 2
 renegades [Knt.—renegades] all temper, Ant. & Cleo. i. 1
 RENEW—did renew, Edon, Merch. of Venice, v. 2
 puissant arm renew their feats, — 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 either renew the fight, or tear, — 1 Henry VI. i. 5
 his image, and renew his glories, — 3 Henry VI. v. 4
 doth renew swifter than blood, Troilus & Cressida, iii. 2
 renew, renew, the fierce Polydamas, — iv. 3
 but then renew I could not, — Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 and I'll renew me in his fall, — Coriolanus, v. 5
 would not even renew me, Cymbeline, iii. 2 (letter)
 renew thy strength, his traiter, — v. 5
 renounce still, his sorrow, — Timon of Athens, v. 3
 RENEWED fire to our extinct spirits, Othello, iii. 1
 our old acquaintance be renewed, — 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 part, rhyme, part, spirit renewed, — Cymbeline, v. 3
 RENOUNC—doth renounce, — 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 I renounce your soul, give speech, — v. 1
 I renounce him, and return to 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 this world I do renounce, and, in your, Lear, iv. 6
 were I to renounce his baptism, — Othello, iii. 3
 RENOUNCING—doth renounce, — Timon of Athens, i. 5
 RENOUNCING clean the faith they, Henry VIII. i. 3
 RENOYN—often I have heard renown, Tempes, v. 1
 that do renown this city?, — Twelfth Night, iii. 3

RENOYN, to Hyemen, — As you Like it, v. 4 (song)
 of a most chaste renown; and this, — All's Well, iv. 1 (song)
 the course, the end, the renown, — iv. 4
 all is but toys; renown, and grace, — Macbeth, ii. 3
 to win renown even in the jaws, — King John, v. 2
 child of honour and renown, — 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
 as your renown, let me no more, — 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 admirably renown'd by me, — 1 Henry VI. i. 4
 thou never hadst renown, — iv. 5
 by breath of her renown, — v. 5
 the characters of your renown, — 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 like men born to renown, by life, — 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 no longer dreaming of renown, — 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 a theme of honour and renown, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
 if renown made it not str, — Coriolanus, i. 3
 quick accumulation of renown, Antony & Cleo, iii. 1
 wounding his belief in her renown, Cymbeline, v. 3
 every virtue gives renown to men!, — Pericles, i. 3
 so prouces their renown, if not respected, — ii. 2
 such strong renown as time shall never, — iii. 2
 that dignifies the renown of a hawk, — iv. 6
 he was a light of his renown, — Othello, iii. 3 (song)
 RENOWNED French physician, Merry Wives, iii. 1
 a noble and renowned brother, Meas. for Meas. iii. 1
 in marrying the renowned Claudio, Much Ado, ii. 2
 his assassin, our renowned duke, — Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 renowned 'Pompey' of the wars, — Love's L. i. i. 2
 from every cast renowned authors, Mer. of Ven. i. 1
 yourself, renowned prince, — iii. 1
 renowned for grave citizens, — Taming of Shrew, i. 1
 known to be renowned by Padua, — iii. 2
 Pisa, renowned for grave citizens, — iv. 2
 your most renowned uncle, — Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 renowned duke, volensaise to take, — v. 1
 thou do, renowned Faulconbridge, King John, iv. 1
 that I know, renowned by name, — iii. 2
 their birth, renowned for their deeds, Richard II. ii. 1
 he got against renowned Douglas, 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 most renowned, hath eat thy bearer, 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 and courage, that renowned them, — 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 renowned, — 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 while he, renowned noble gentleman, — iv. 4
 yes, your renowned name; shall flight, — iv. 5
 the title of this most renowned duke, 2 Henry VI. v. 1
 or renowned by attempting it, — 3 Henry VI. ii. 1
 renowned to us, with nation, — iii. 2
 renowned prince, how shall poor Henry, — iii. 3
 renowned for hardy and undoubted, — v. 7
 father-in-law, renowned Warwick, Richard III. i. 4
 upon him, Herbert, a renowned soldier, — ii. 5
 renowned, — Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1
 renowned Coriolanus, Welcome (rep.), Coriolanus, iii. 1
 that our renowned Rome, whose gratitude, — iii. 1
 your own renowned knowledge, Antony & Cleo, iii. 2
 famous, renowned with nation, — iii. 2
 and renowned be thy grave, Cymbeline, iv. 2 (song)
 renowned Titus (rep. i. 2), — Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 renowned Lucius, from our troops, — v. 1
 knight of Sparta, my renowned father, Pericles, ii. 2
 renowned to be renowned for faith?, — Home & Juliet, iv. 1
 RENT the fairest house in it, Measure for Measure, iii. 1
 will you rent our ancient love, — Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
 what, did these rent lines show, Love's L. i. i. 2
 lean, rent, and beggared by, Merchant of Venice, iii. 4
 an ancient house, rent, — Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1
 manners, rents, revenues, I forego, Richard II. iv. 1
 what are thy rents? what are thy, — 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 torn and rent my very heart, — 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 that rents the thorns, and is rent, — iii. 2
 and many a slow rent, — Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 rent off thy silver hair, — Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
 the rent of his land comes to, — Lear, ii. 4
 REPAID a hundred thousand, — Love's L. i. i. 1
 poorest repairer is repaid with, Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 and many a slow rent, — 2 Henry VI. v. 3
 ill art thou repaid for that good, Titus Andronicus, iii. 1
 REPAIR—her eyes repair, Two Gen. of Fer. v. 2 (song)
 repair me with thy presence, — v. 4
 only repair to the dark, Measure for Measure, ii. 1
 sturior Benedick, repair to my bed, — 2 Henry VI. v. 3
 all to Athens back again repair, Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1
 to that sense did make their repair, Love's L. i. i. 2
 and when they repair, blow like sweet, — v. 2
 repair to wit, good youth, or it, Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 it much repairs me to talk of, — All's Well, i. 2
 for royalty's repair, for present, Winter's Tale, v. 1
 look of his would soon repair, — Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 bid her repair to our solemnity, — King John, ii. 2
 an instant repair and health, — Macbeth, iii. 3
 bid him repair to me to Ely-house, Richard II. ii. 1
 with direction to repair to Ravensburg, — ii. 3
 and new repair, our towns of war, Henry VI. i. 1
 repair to your several dwelling-places, Henry VI. i. 3
 and many a slow rent, — 2 Henry VI. v. 3
 to repair my honour lost for him, — 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 hither will our friends repair to us, — iii. 7
 hear no news of his repair? Now, — v. 2
 repair to Crosby-place (rep.), Richard III. i. 1
 repair to our merry ways with, Henry VIII. i. 3
 the forgers shall all repair, — Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 repair to me next morning, — Timon of Athens, iii. 2
 to repair some other hour, I should, — iii. 4
 again, repair to the senator's house, Coriolanus, ii. 3
 your number, repair to the Capitol, — ii. 3
 bid them repair to the market-place, — v. 5
 repair to Pompey's porch (rep.), Julius Caesar, i. 1
 to the ports the discontents repair, Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 that should repair my youth, — Cymbeline, iii. 3
 sense repairs itself by rest, — iii. 4
 whose repair, and franchise, shall, — iii. 1
 bid him repair to me, and bring, Titus Andronicus, v. 3
 that I repair to Rome, I am content, — v. 3
 I will not come here, to repair myself, Pericles, i. 3
 here he does but repair it, I know, — iv. 3
 I'll repair the misery thou dost bear, — Lear, iv. 1
 let this kiss repair those violent harms, — iv. 7
 repair thou to me with as much, Hamlet, iv. 6 (lett.)
 I will forego thy forestal repair, — iii. 3
 plien Desdemona to repair his fortunes, Othello, iii. 3
 walking on the works, repair there to me, — iii. 2

REPAIRED with knots, — Taming of Shrew, iii. 2
 times repaired with double, — Richard III. iv. 4
 REPAIRED; ever out of frame, Love's L. i. i. 2
 opposites of such repairing nature, — 2 Henry VI. v. 3
 REPASSED the seas, — 3 Henry VI. iv. 7
 REPEAT—before the repeat, — Love's L. i. i. 2
 go, and get me some repeat, — Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 set a grove to repeat, — Cymbeline, v. 4
 pelican, repeat them with my blood, — Hamlet, iv. 5
 REPASTURE for his den, — Love's L. i. i. 2
 REPEAT that money will be, — Merry Wives, v. 5
 I'll repay it back, or yield up, Love's L. i. i. 2
 If you repay me not on such a day, Mer. of Ven. i. 1
 unwillingness to repay a debt, — Richard III. ii. 2
 and is it thus? repays he my, — iv. 2
 but he repays sevenfold above, Timon of Athens, i. 1
 a kiss; even this repays me, — Antony & Cleo, iii. 1
 REPAYING what we look from, Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 REPEAL was suppliant, — Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 1
 repeal thee home again, — iv. 4
 the banished Bolingbroke repeals, — Richard III. ii. 2
 I will repeat thee, assured, — Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 2
 repeal daily any wholesome act, — Coriolanus, i. 1
 thrust forth a cause for thy repeal, — iv. 1
 as well as ash in the repeal, — iv. 7
 repeal him with freedom of repeal, — Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 to my man, I'll repeal thee, — Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 in thy just prof, repeals, and reconciles, Lear, iii. 6
 that she repeals him for her body's lust, Othello, ii. 3
 REPEALED—thou hast repealed, — All's Well, iii. 3
 REPEAL—thou shalt repeal, — Richard III. v. 1
 till Norfolk be repealed; repealed he, — iv. 1
 that act of parliament be repealed, — Henry VI. i. 1
 REPEALING of my banished, — Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 REPEAT—kneel, and repeat it, — Tempes, iii. 2
 I am ready, repeat their matter, — Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 2
 than repeat over to my shame, — Much Ado, v. 1
 if you repeat them (rep.), — Love's L. i. i. 2
 for I the ballad will repeat, — All's Well, i. 3 (song)
 his pretty looks, repeats his words, King John, iii. 4
 I do not need to repeat, — Richard III. v. 1
 may repeat and history his loss, — 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 repeat their semblance, — 1 Henry VI. v. 3
 ere I can repeat this case again, — Richard III. iv. 1
 repeat your will, and take, — Henry VIII. i. 2
 an right sorry to repeat what follows, — iii. 3
 of help grew odious to repeat, — Pericles, i. 4
 like him a untore to repeat, — iv. 4
 sir, it would be too tedious to repeat, — v. 1
 REPEATED vexation doth, — Cymbeline, iii. 1
 I am man to repeat her name, repeated, — All's Well, iii. 5
 for vice repeated, is like the wandering, — Pericles, i. 2
 REPEATING, troublesome, — King John, iv. 2
 REPEATS' upon thyself, — Macbeth, iv. 3
 REPEAT his letters, and death, — Hamlet, iii. 3
 REPEAT—death I much repeat, Two Gen. of Fer. v. 1
 why ne'er repeat it, if it, — iv. 1
 say my prayers, I would repeat, — Merry Wives, iv. 5
 repeat you, fair one, of the sin, — Meas. for Meas. iii. 3
 repeat me, as it is an evil, — rep., — iii. 3
 repeat me, as it is an evil, — rep., — iii. 3
 yet did repeat me after more advice, — v. 1
 do repeat the tedious monitions, Mid. N. Dr. iii. 3
 that you should here repeat you, — v. 1 (prol.)
 after-hours give leisure to repeat, — iii. 4
 then I'll repeat, and wish, for all that, — iii. 4
 repeat not you that you shall lose (rep.), — iv. 1
 I do marry, that I may repeat, — All's Well, i. 3
 cannot yet find in my heart to repeat, — iii. 5
 I do not repeat to you, — King John, iii. 1
 do not repeat these things, — Winter's Tale, iii. 2
 to know them, I do repeat, — iii. 2
 yet I do repeat me of my fury, — Macbeth, iii. 3
 then we shall repeat, each drop, — King John, iii. 1
 I do not repeat, France repeat, — iii. 1
 they burn in indignation; I repeat, — iv. 2
 I do repeat me; read not my name, Richard II. v. 3
 well, I'll repeat, and that suddenly, 1 Henry VI. iii. 3
 I mean I shall repeat, to death to repeat, — iii. 3
 and the young lion repeat, — 2 Henry VI. i. 2
 repeat at idle times, — ii. 2 (letter)
 and I repeat my fault, more than, — Henry VI. ii. 2
 England shall repeat his folly, — iii. 6
 that vice in me, must repeat, — iii. 6
 Clifford, repeat in bootless penitence, Henry VI. ii. 6
 and I repeat my part thereof, — Richard III. i. 3
 I repeat me that the duke is slain, — iv. 4
 I now repeat I hold the puritativ, — iii. 4
 I do repeat, I do repeat, — iv. 4
 intend to prosper, and repeat!, — iv. 4
 speak the thing I shall repeat, Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
 yes. Then I repeat not, — Timon of Athens, i. 1
 almost all repeat in their election, — Coriolanus, ii. 3
 repeat that you repeat, — iii. 3
 repeat, that e'er thy tongue, Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 7
 I repeat me much, that so I harried him, — iii. 3
 let him repeat thou wast not, — iii. 11
 I do repeat it from me very soon, — iv. 9
 as the noble Imogen, I repeat, — Cymbeline, v. 1
 I must I repeat? I cannot do it better, — v. 4
 thy faction shall repeat this rape, — Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 should repeat the evils I have done, — v. 3
 I do repeat it from me very soon, — v. 3
 he will repeat the breadth of his, — Pericles, iv. 1
 I do repeat it from me very soon, — iv. 4
 that I must repeat to be just!, — iii. 5
 shall all repeat the loss of mine, Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 to repeat the sin of disobedient, — Much Ado, ii. 2
 when one can not repeat?, — Hamlet, iii. 3
 to heaven; repeat what's past, — iii. 4
 for this same lord, I do repeat, — iii. 4
 country forms, and (happily) repeat, — Othello, iii. 3
 I do repeat me, and repeat myself to you, — iii. 9
 and repeat my unlawful solicitation, — iv. 2
 thy former light restore, should I repeat, — v. 3
 REPENTANCE is not satisfied, Two Gen. of Fer. v. 4
 and then comes penitence, — Much Ado, ii. 2
 I do repeat me, and repeat myself to you, — Macbeth, i. 4
 the other with current repentance, 2 Henry VI. ii. 1
 and true repentance of all your dear, — Henry VI. ii. 2

REPENTANCE—of repentance..... Henry VI, iv. 3
 repentance, continued meditations..... Henry VI, iv. 2
 try what repentance can..... Home's Tale, iii. 3
 REPENTANT ashes on his head..... King John, iv. 1
 his grave with his repentant tears..... Richard III, i. 2
 REPENTED o'er his doom..... Measure for Measure, ii. 2
 to hear, how he repented after..... All's Well, iii. 7
 repented the evils she hatched..... Cymbeline, iv. 6
 REPENTING, is, as a Scotch jig..... Much Ado, iv. 1
 REPETITION—kill all repetition..... All's Well, v. 3
 the repetition, in a woman's ear..... Macbeth, iii. 3
 cry aim to these ill-timed repetitions..... King John, iii. 1
 Je'm'en faitz in repetition de tous..... Henry VI, iv. 3
 repetition of what thou hast married..... Richard III, i. 3
 with surplus, to thro' in repetition..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 whose repetition will be dogged..... Pericles, v. 3
 and give them repetition to the life..... Pericles, v. 3
 repetition of my Romeo's name..... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 REPINE—and all the world repine..... Henry VI, v. 2
 REPINED—gratia, you repined..... Coriolanus, iii. 1
 REPINANT Herod his tormenter..... Henry VI, iii. 3
 REPLENISHED villain in his intellect..... Winter's Tale, i. 2
 his intellect is not replenished..... Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 2
 replenished sweet work of nature..... Richard III, iv. 3
 REPLETE with mucks..... Love's Labour's Lost, v. 3
 thy estate, thy soul, thy name..... Henry VI, iii. 3
 eyes replete with wrathful fire..... Henry VI, i. 1
 all France will be replete with..... i. 6
 so full replete with choice..... v. 5
 lend me a heart replete with..... Henry VI, i. 1
 to reform her repleat with..... Henry VI, ii. 2
 REPLICATION, or rather, ostentatious..... Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 2
 hear the replication of your sounds..... Julius Caesar, i. 1
 what replication should be made..... Hamlet, iv. 2
 REPLIED—the boy replied..... Love's Labour's Lost, v. 3
 he replied what his tormenter..... Henry VI, iii. 3
 roundly replied, Mistress..... Taming of Shrew, v. 2
 I replied, men feared, the French..... Henry VIII, i. 2
 tauntingly replied to the discontented..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 he replied it was a mere petition..... v. 1
 he replied it was a mere petition..... v. 1
 he replied, thus unpossessing himself..... Lear, ii. 1
 REPLEES—too threateningly repli..... All's Well, iii. 3
 he replies, thanks, Agamemnon..... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 nor make replies of fondness..... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 3
 important soundings to the Moor..... Hamlet, iii. 3
 the Moor replies, that he, you hurt, is..... Othello, iii. 1
 REPLY—could not again reply..... Two Gent. of Verona, iii. 1
 what reply, ha? what say'st?..... Measure for Measure, iii. 3
 my lord, I shall reply..... Mid. N. Dream, iv. 1
 thus, expecting thy reply..... Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 1 (letter)
 the reply churlish (rep.)..... As You Like It, iv. 4
 for a reply, at least, if you make..... Winter's Tale, iv. 2
 and make reply without a tongue..... King John, iii. 3
 before I make reply to you..... Hamlet, iii. 3
 not now be troubled with reply..... Henry VI, v. 1
 I undergo this sneap without reply..... Hen. VI, ii. 1
 I reply not to me with a fool-born jest..... v. 5
 gentler fair reply, it is against..... Henry VI, iv. 4
 give me hearing what I reply..... Henry VI, iv. 4
 and stand not to reply..... Henry VI, iv. 4
 but looked for no reply..... Richard III, i. 3
 reply not in low many fathoms..... Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 I panned for a reply. None, Brutus..... Julius Caesar, iii. 2
 I shall reply, if I were should serve..... Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 3
 reply not, do not answer me..... Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 why, 'tis a loving and a fair reply..... Hamlet, i. 2
 of our demands, most free in his reply..... ii. 1
 REPLY'NG, yielded to bear the..... Richard III, iii. 7
 replying still to the world..... Richard III, iii. 7
 REPLY'ST—oddlly thou reply'st..... Romeo & Juliet, ii. 5
 REPORT—falsely pocket up his report..... Tempet, ii. 1
 if in Naples I should report this now..... iii. 3
 we know, on Vainness report..... Twelfth Night, iv. 3
 by your own report, a linguist..... Twelfth Night, iv. 3
 now, the report goes..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 unless it be to report your lord's..... Twelfth Night, i. 2
 report of valour (rep. ill.)..... ii. 3
 get themselves a good report after..... v. 1
 ill-hatched reports of men..... Measure for Measure, iii. 3
 shall stife in their own report..... ii. 4
 some report, a sea-maid spanned him..... ii. 2
 if I may live to report you..... ii. 2
 volumes of report run with these..... iv. 1
 marvellous little beholden to your reports..... iv. 3
 not better than he, by her own report..... v. 1
 ere you make that my report..... v. 1
 foremost in report through Italy..... Much Ado, iii. 1
 they have committed false report..... v. 1
 and cawing at the gun's report..... Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 nor his heart to report, what my..... iv. 1
 is my report, to his great worthiness..... Love's Labour's Lost, iii. 1
 if my gossip report be an honest..... Mer. of Venice, iii. 1
 report speaks reports to follow..... As You Like It, iv. 4
 if you like, upon report, the soil..... iv. 4
 whom he reports to be a great angleian..... iv. 4
 and observe his reports for me..... All's Well, iii. 1
 I shall report it so..... iii. 2 (letter)
 how it, before you report..... iii. 2 (letter)
 rumour may report my flight..... ii. 2
 suffice ourselves with the report of it..... iii. 5
 serves the count, reports but conceals..... iii. 5
 not daring the reports of my tongue..... iv. 1
 such pestiferous reports of men..... iv. 3
 from the report that goes upon..... v. 1
 report which I so oft have heard..... Taming of Sh. iii. 1
 by report I know him well..... ii. 1
 and now I had report a very..... ii. 1
 why does the world report that King..... iii. 1
 for the good report I hear of you..... iv. 4
 I shall report, for most it caught..... Winter's Tale, iii. 1
 I shall be hated to report it..... iii. 2
 the report of her is a extreme..... iv. 1
 upon his own report, and I believe..... iv. 3
 though I report it, that should be silent..... iv. 3
 by their own report, sir, hath danced..... iv. 3
 which I shall report, will bear no credit..... v. 1
 which names reports to follow..... v. 2
 your good report to the prince my..... v. 2
 and mine host's report..... Comedy of Errors, ii. 2

REPORT—do not report to us..... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 he can report, as seemeth by him..... Macbeth, ii. 2
 I must report that were as fictions..... ii. 2
 who did report that very frankly..... ii. 2
 learned by the perfectest report..... i. 5 (letter)
 this report hath so exasperate the..... iii. 6
 I can perceive no truth in your report..... v. 1
 which will not report me in..... v. 1
 bring me no more reports..... v. 3
 make discovery err in report of us..... v. 4
 I should report that which I say I saw..... v. 5
 for he that can report, I will..... King John, iii. 1
 these dogged spies with false report..... v. 1
 throw this report on their increased..... iv. 2
 report of fashions in proud Italy..... Richard II, ii. 1
 grieve you to report the rest..... ii. 2
 I must report that report..... Henry VI, i. 3
 let not his report come current..... i. 3
 as ancient writers do report..... ii. 4
 such as fear the report of a caliver..... iv. 2
 err of men that false reports..... Henry VI, (Induc.)
 offends not that report that death..... i. 1
 lord, pray, in your good report..... iv. 3
 fills the world with loud report..... Henry VI, ii. 2
 their censure of these rare reports..... ii. 3
 by an honest man and false..... ii. 3
 thro' force of your report..... ii. 3
 report what speech forbears..... Henry VI, iv. 10
 of Salisbury, who can report of him..... v. 3
 whether 'twas report of her success..... Henry VI, ii. 1
 for he that can report..... Richard III, i. 3
 if he be accused on that report..... Richard III, i. 3
 'Col. Kent' as grieves me to report..... ii. 4
 the clamorous report of war thus..... iv. 4
 flatter my sorrows with report of it..... iv. 4
 by an honest man and false..... Henry VIII, ii. 2
 that I am free of your report..... ii. 4
 who shall report he has a better wife..... ii. 4
 lie under this report—bring..... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 men report, thou dost affect..... Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 report of Athens..... v. 2
 a just and true report that goes..... v. 3
 as his files as full as thy report?..... v. 1
 to give him good report for..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 then his good report should have been..... i. 3
 his own mistake can report..... i. 3
 fear lesser his person than an ill report..... i. 6
 but I'll report it, where senators shall..... i. 9
 more cruel to your good report..... i. 9
 of my report, you are a French..... ii. 2
 under their estimation and report..... ii. 2
 to report otherwise, were a malice..... ii. 2
 to report a little of that worthy work..... ii. 2
 his clothes made a false report of him..... iv. 5
 your own news brought in reports..... iv. 6
 nothing but his report? (rep.)..... iv. 6
 you must report to the Volscian ladies..... v. 4
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly..... v. 4
 thrusting this report into his ears..... Julius Caesar, v. 3
 if I must report, you report..... Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 if in my mouth, report that I am..... i. 2
 have report how 'tis abroad..... i. 4
 men's reports give him much wronged..... i. 4
 my learning from some true reports..... ii. 2
 let my remembrance suffer report..... ii. 2
 triumphant lady, if report be squire..... ii. 2
 my blemishes in the world's report..... ii. 3
 I made no such report, he's bound..... ii. 5
 bid him report the feature of Octavia..... ii. 5
 he was bound to do so..... ii. 5
 this I'll report, dear lady..... v. 2
 makes a very good report of the worm..... v. 2
 a thing too bad for bad report..... Cymbeline, i. 1
 I honour him, even out of your report..... i. 1
 making contradictory reports by..... i. 1
 by history, report, or his own..... i. 7
 my tongue, charms this report out..... i. 7
 who is as far from thy report..... i. 7
 to try your taking in my report..... i. 7
 your good report. How! my good (rep.)..... ii. 3
 so likely to report themselves..... ii. 4
 and my report was once first with..... iii. 3
 yet report should render him hourly..... iii. 4
 that I must report you my master's..... iii. 4
 experiences, O thou disprovost report!..... iii. 5
 to the queen, after his own report..... iv. 2
 as men report, thou orphan's father art..... v. 4
 ask of whence you are report it..... v. 5
 I must report the queen is dead..... v. 5
 a physician would this report become?..... v. 5
 what she confessed, I will report..... v. 5
 that my report is just, and full of..... Titus Andron. v. 3
 drawn by report, adventurous by desire..... Pericles, i. 1
 I must report to all..... i. 1
 report what a sojourner we have..... iv. 3
 harvest out of their own report..... iv. 3
 gives a good report to a number..... iv. 6
 report thy parentage..... iv. 6
 making contradictory reports..... Lear, iii. 1
 I would not take this from report..... iv. 6
 all my reports go with the modest truth..... iv. 7
 report is changeable: 'tis time to look..... iv. 7
 more than tears, with that report..... Home's Tale, iv. 1
 your own report, your self..... Hamlet, i. 2
 than their ill report while you live..... ii. 2
 gave you such a mastery report..... iv. 7
 sir, this report of his did Hamlet so..... iv. 7
 report me and my cause aright..... iv. 7
 where the aim reports, 'tis oft of..... Othello, i. 3
 so was I bid report here to the state..... i. 3
 if you do find me foul in her report..... i. 3
 more of this matter can I not report..... ii. 4
 requires him not, and he is bid by report?..... ii. 4
 I must needs report the truth..... v. 2
 and your reports have set the murder on..... v. 2
 REPORTED by this gentleman..... Measure for Measure, v. 1
 as you then reported him to..... v. 1
 you are reported to be a mad man..... All's Well, i. 1
 it is reported that he has taken (rep.)..... ii. 5
 so hot a shrew as she's reported?..... Taming of Sh. iv. 1

REPORTED—which was reported..... Macbeth, v. 4
 I have heard her reported to be..... Henry VI, i. 3
 it is reported, mightily sovereign..... iii. 3
 was when it was reported..... Richard III, iv. 1
 or else reported successively from..... iii. 1
 none so bad, but well may be reported..... iv. 4
 it is reported, thou didst eat..... Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 gave an audience as he reported..... Cymbeline, v. 3
 as 'tis reported; but more of..... Cymbeline, v. 3
 REPORTED it deviled well for her..... Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 REPORTING, Pr'ythee, speak..... Pericles, iv. 1
 nor concern me the reporting..... Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 REPORT'G—'tis a mad report..... Much Ado, iii. 1
 REPORT'ST—as thou report it thyself..... Two Gent. of Verona, i. 2
 as thou report it to be..... Two Gent. of Verona, i. 2
 Percy's death, ere thou report'st it..... Henry VI, i. 1
 REPOSAL—would the report of any trust..... Lear, iii. 1
 REPOSE—this is a strange repose..... Tempet, ii. 1
 we stood here securing your repose..... ii. 1
 my stool, and there repose..... iv. 1
 faith and honour I repose..... Two Gent. of Verona, iv. 3
 to repose him here in report of Shrew, i. 1 (Induc.)
 that nature gives way to in repose..... Macbeth, ii. 1
 i good repose, the while!..... ii. 1
 and there repose you for this night..... Richard II, iii. 3
 give thy repose to the wet sea-bow..... Henry VI, iii. 1
 so mildly with a king's repose..... Richard III, iv. 1
 we will repose us here; to-morrow..... Henry VI, ii. 1
 for the fortune I repose myself..... Henry VI, iv. 6
 shall repose you at the Tower..... Richard III, iii. 1
 our nature with comforting repose..... Henry VI, v. 1
 I do not choose to repose..... Coriolanus, i. 1
 good-night, and good repose..... Julius Caesar, iv. 3
 do please to doff't for our repose..... Antony & Cleo. iv. 1
 readiest champions, repose you here..... Titus And. i. 2
 your own repose, repose you in face..... ii. 3
 so repose, sweet gold, for their unrest..... ii. 3
 shake off the golden slumber of repose..... Pericles, iii. 2
 'gainst the tempest; repose you there..... Lear, iii. 1
 our foster-nurse of nature is repose..... iv. 1
 to content repose all your senses..... Titus And. i. 2
 sport and repose look from me, day..... Hamlet, iii. 2
 REPOSETH all his confidence..... Richard II, ii. 4
 breaking too far in his virtue..... All's Well, iii. 4
 breaks seasons, and reposing hours..... Richard III, i. 4
 his right cheek reposing on..... Cymbeline, iv. 1
 REPOSESS—reposest those lands..... Henry VI, ii. 2
 reposest the crown (rep. iv. 6 & v. 7)..... iv. 5
 REPREHEND—do not reprehend..... Mid. N. Dream, (epil.)
 I myself reprehend his own reason..... Love's Labour's Lost, i. 1
 some to reprehend me, I reprehend..... Richard III, i. 1
 REPREHENDED him..... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 she never reprehended him but mildly..... v. 1
 I reprehended them..... Richard III, iii. 7
 REPREHENDING those..... Titus Andron. iv. 1
 REPRISAL my master's dishonouring..... Henry VI, i. 1
 great shadow I did represent..... Henry VI, i. 1
 would you represent our queen..... Titus Andron. v. 1
 REPRIVE—for three reprises..... Merry Wives, iii. 1
 that in his reprise, longer..... Measure for Measure, iii. 1
 my bending down reprise thee from..... ii. 2
 some pardon, or reprise..... iv. 2
 his friends still wronged reprises..... ii. 2
 loves to grant, reprise him from..... All's Well, iii. 4
 to reprise, and pardon..... Coriolanus, v. 1
 send thy token of reprise..... Lear, v. 3
 REPRISAL—rich reprisal is so night..... Henry VI, v. 1
 REPROACH your life, and cloak..... Measure for Measure, v. 1
 that name with any language..... Much Ado, iii. 1
 master doth expect our reproach..... Richard III, ii. 5
 reproach, and dissolution, hangeth..... Richard III, iii. 1
 edge of penny cord, and vile reproach..... Henry VI, iii. 6
 reproach and everlasting shame sits..... iv. 5
 of me in this reproach..... Henry VI, i. 1
 of else reproach be Talk..... ii. 2
 in confusion of which rude reproach..... iv. 1
 deface your honour with reproach?..... v. 5
 rescue thee from this reproach?..... Henry VI, ii. 4
 for a lady to be reproach'd..... ii. 4
 courts be filled with my reproach..... iii. 2
 to conclude, reproach, and beggary..... iv. 1
 faced reproach, attend the sequel..... Richard III, iii. 7
 writing their own reproach..... Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1
 or die with this reproach..... Titus Andron. v. 1
 even thus all guiltless meet reproach..... Othello, iv. 1
 REPROACHES most bitterly on you..... Henry VI, iii. 1
 on the rearward of reproaches..... Much Ado, iv. 1
 REPROACHFUL words are these..... Titus Andron. i. 2
 send these reproachful speeches down..... ii. 1
 REPROACHFULLY? Like to a duchess..... Henry VI, iv. 3
 REPROBATE—omit this reprobate..... Measure for Measure, iv. 3
 me from the reprobate thought..... Love's Labour's Lost, i. 2
 REPROBATION..... Othello, v. 7
 REPROOF to all uncomeliness..... Merry Wives, i. 3
 pass with a reproof the easier..... ii. 2
 that it but mocks reproof..... Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 defends the deceit from reproof..... Measure for Measure, iv. 1
 betray me to my own reproof..... Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 and in the reproof of this, lee..... Henry VI, i. 2
 the taste of danger and reproof..... ii. 1
 as, in reproof of man's..... Henry VI, iv. 1
 your reproof is something too rough..... ii. 1
 to speak in your reproof..... Richard III, iii. 1
 cannot brook the accent of reproof..... iv. 4
 in the reproof of chance lies..... Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 shall set out for reproof..... Titus And. v. 7
 bluck reproof and rebuke from every..... Coriolanus, ii. 2
 your reproof were well deserved..... Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 whereas reproof, obedient, and in order..... Pericles, i. 2
 no longer grieve, without reproof..... ii. 4
 REPROVE—do not reprove..... Twelfth Night, v. 2
 something in me, that reproves my fault..... iii. 4
 thus to reprove these worms for..... Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 1
 reprove my allegation, if you can..... Henry VI, iii. 1
 I will while you reprove me..... Antony & Cleo. iii. 1
 REPROVABLE badness in himself..... Lear, iii. 1
 REPROVED the duke about..... Henry VI, iii. 3
 REPROV'ST me for it..... Pericles, i. 7

REPUGN—he did repugn the truth. *1 Henry VI. iv. 1*
 REPUGNANCY? If there such. *Timon of Ath. iii. 1*
 REPUGNANT to command *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 REPULSE, forego the purpose *Tempest, iii. 3*
 take no repulse, whatever she. *Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 1*
 with obstinate repulse, to bid *1 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 received in the repulse of Tarquin. *Coriolanus, ii. 1*
 a repulse; though your attempt *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 REPUISED, (as short tale to make) *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 REPURCHASED with the blood *3 Henry VI. v. 7*
 REPUTATION was disvalued. *Mans. for Mens. v. 1*
 other men, of slender reputation. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 my goods, my lands, my reputation *ii. 7*
 keep the 'haviour of reputation *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 her purity, her reputation, her marriage *ii. 2*
 my reputation gnawn at *ii. 2*
 defend your reputation, or bid farewell *iii. 3*
 and his friend's reputation *Much Ado, ii. 2*
 as best benefits her wounded reputation *iv. 1*
 wrong the reputation of your name. *Love's Lab. Lost, i. 1*
 you will lose your reputation *v. 2*
 your reputation therefore shall not. *As You Like it, ii. 2*
 seeking the bubble reputation even *ii. 7*
 would not put my reputation now in. *All's Well, iii. 1*
 upon my reputation and credit *iii. 1*
 reputation is with the duke (rep.) *iv. 3 (note)*
 your reputation comes too short *v. 3*
 turn them my freshest reputation. *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 was against your reputation. *Comedy of Errors, i. 2*
 this touches me in reputation *ii. 4*
 of very reverent reputation, sir *v. 1*
 is spotless reputation; that away *Richard II. i. 1*
 for her reputation through the world *ii. 1*
 wherein thou art a son of Rome, which *ii. 1*
 in the effect of your reputation *2 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 his reputation is as arrant a villain *Henry IV. iv. 7*
 fellow, that respects his reputation. *Richard III. i. 4*
 case thy reputation in thy tent. *Troilus & Cressid. iii. 3*
 I see, my report so good *Julius Cæsar, i. 1*
 his reputation touched to death. *Timon of Ath. iii. 1*
 I have offended reputation. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 9*
 your confidence, than her reputation. *Cymbeline, i. 5*
 would not in reputation. *Pericles, iii. 6*
 reputation stayed with Tybalt's. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
 in reputation and profit, was better *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 [Col.] make head against my reputation. *Othello, i. 3*
 that you unlace your reputation thus *ii. 3*
 reputation, lost by reputation. (rep.) *ii. 3*
 reputation. Reputation is an idle *ii. 3*
 you have lost no reputation at all, unless *ii. 3*
 REPUTE you ever the patron *Taming of Sh. iv. 2*
 how will the world repute me *Two Gen. of Fer. ii. 7*
 of good repute, I will repute him. *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 he repute me a cannon; and the bullet *ii. 1*
 all in England did repute him dead. *1 Henry VI. v. 1*
 to repute his grace the rightful heir. *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 our dearest repute with their. *Troilus & Cressid. i. 3*
 to repute himself a son of Rome. *Julius Cæsar, i. 1*
 foes I do repute you every one. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 which Rome repute to be a heinous sin *ii. 2*
 unless you repute yourself such a loser. *Othello, ii. 3*
 REPUTED—so repute in dignity *Tempest, i. 2*
 without desert. *Two Gen. of Fer. ii. 4*
 I am not so reputed; it is the *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 therefore only are reputed wise *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 yet his brother is reputed one of *All's Well, iv. 3*
 the reputed son of London. *Richard III. i. 1*
 the earl of Hereford was reputed. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 was reputed for a prince most *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 REPUTELESS banishment *1 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 REPUTING of his high descent *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 REQUEST—will you request *Tempest, i. 2*
 at thy request, monster, will *ii. 2*
 request me, to importune you. *Two Gen. of Fer. i. 3*
 you write them, sir, at my request *ii. 1*
 so far from granting thy request *iv. 2*
 upon your request. *Merry Wives, i. 3*
 I will marry her, sir, at your request *ii. 3*
 and requests your company *iii. 3*
 at your request? *Twelfth Night, iii. 4*
 grant me another request. *Mans. for Mens. v. 1*
 I tell him yet of Angelo's request. *Mans. for Mens. i. 2*
 novelty is only in request. *Mer. of Venice, ii. 2*
 then ginger was not much in request *iv. 3*
 upon his mere request, (being come to *v. 1*
 I am to entreat you, request you. *Mid. N. Dr. i. 2*
 or I would request you, or I would *ii. 4*
 were not his request so far from. *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 abroad with him at his request. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 3*
 to fill up your grace's request *iv. 1 (letter)*
 more at your request than at *As You Like it, ii. 5*
 answer the times of request. *As You Like it, ii. 5*
 liberty is all that I request. *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 I did you not request to have it cut? *ii. 3*
 there necessity in your request. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 at my request, to have it done *ii. 2*
 this your request is altogether just *ii. 2*
 'tis in request, I can tell you *iv. 3*
 at your request, my father will grant *v. 1*
 and I'll request your presence. *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 I hear and grant you your request. *King John, iv. 2*
 heartily request the enfranchisement *iv. 3*
 by me, requests your present straight *v. 6*
 at those request the king hath *v. 6*
 countenance and friend's request. *2 Henry VI. v. 1*
 at my desires, and my request. *Henry VI. v. 1*
 but your request shall make me *v. 2*
 will say, ay, to my request *3 Henry VI. v. 2*
 at our request, to stand aside *iii. 3*
 at my request, see thy request with *iv. 3*
 not easily won to our requests. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 what says your lord to my request? *iii. 7*
 lend favourable ear to our requests *iii. 7*
 shuns your high request *iii. 7*
 [Kn.] late request, will you give me *iv. 2*
 say your highness to my just request *iv. 2*
 the king's request, he makes *Henry VIII. iv. 2*
 for request's sake only, I would. *Troilus & Cressid. iii. 3*
 at your request. *1 Henry VI. v. 1*
 request do these men play? (rep.) *iii. 1*

REQUEST—have what he requests *Troilus & Cressid. iii. 3*
 make thy requests to thy friend *Timon of Ath. i. 1*
 let the request be fifty talents *ii. 2*
 I request you to give my poor host *Coriolanus, i. 9*
 we do request your kindest ears *ii. 2*
 say to my request's unjust, by particulars *ii. 3*
 custom of request you have discharged *ii. 3*
 we did request it; we are the greater *iii. 1*
 whether my old wit be in request with *iii. 1*
 to both it stands in like request? *iii. 1*
 being now in no request *iv. 3*
 till he be dictated to my request. *v. 1*
 if you fail in our request (rep.) *v. 3*
 that our request did tend to save *v. 3*
 give me request, you may be *v. 3*
 what will request did Brutus make. *Julius Cæsar, v. 5*
 let me request you off: our graver Antony & Cleo. *ii. 1*
 but, as you request, yourself shall *ii. 1*
 he lessens his requests; and to these thee *iii. 10*
 I have no care to his request *iii. 10*
 your grace but in a small request. *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 let his virtue join with my request. *v. 5*
 the emperor requests a parley *Titus Andronicus, iv. 4*
 before thou didst request it *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2*
 he requests me to be invited *ii. 3*
 or came it by request, and such fair *Othello, i. 3*
 'tis done, at your request; but let her live *iii. 3*
 REQUESTED—what he requested *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 he requests me to be invited *Othello, i. 3*
 REQUESTING your lordship. *Timon of Ath. iii. 1*
 REQUEST'ST but moon-sine *Love's L. Lost, v. 1*
 at once, what is it thou request'st. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 RE-QUICKENED what in flesh was *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 RE-QUIRE you to be patient *Hamlet, i. 4*
 REQUIRE my dukedom of thee *Tempest, v. 1*
 to desire and require her *Merry Wives, i. 2*
 the satisfaction I would require. *Mans. for Mens. iii. 1*
 my poor body, madam, requires it *All's Well, i. 3*
 RE-QUIRE has of you, I require *ii. 4*
 you see, my plight requires it *Winter's Tale, i. 1*
 more than this deed does require *ii. 3*
 and to be so still, requires nothing but *iii. 3*
 that I require a clearness *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 we will require her welcome *ii. 3*
 that your estate requires, and mine. *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 for it requires the royal debt *Richard III. ii. 2*
 only, which your disease requires *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 requires also peace first *ii. 1*
 'tis to require a strong faith to conceal it *ii. 1*
 I require your highness that it shall *ii. 4*
 did require a respite *ii. 4*
 nature does require her times of *iii. 2*
 we will require her welcome *Othello, i. 3*
 the gods require our thanks *Timon of Ath. iii. 6*
 it requires swift foot *v. 2*
 he will require them, as if he *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 once, if he do require our voices *ii. 3*
 we will require her welcome *Othello, i. 3*
 requires our quick remove from *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 and requires to live in Egypt *iii. 10*
 in our name, what she requires *iii. 10*
 shall I say to Cæsar, what you require *iii. 11*
 we will require her welcome *Othello, i. 3*
 all the service I require of them. *Titus Andronicus, iii. 1*
 kind nature doth require it so *v. 3*
 if you require a little space for *Pericles, iv. 1*
 will you require in present dower *Lear, i. 1*
 we do require you to be patient *ii. 3*
 and her father, requires a fitter place *v. 3*
 and he requires your haste post-haste *Othello, i. 2*
 this hand of yours requires a sequester *ii. 4*
 REQUESTED—I have required *Tempest, v. 1*
 RE-STRAINING your ministered office. *All's Well, ii. 5*
 restraining from course required. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 I loved him, as in honour he required *ii. 2*
 it is required, you do awake your *v. 3*
 we will require her welcome *Comedy of Errors, v. 2*
 better opportunity to be required *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 he sent me to peruse, as I required. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 at stake, required, I should do so. *Coriolanus, iii. 2*
 arms, and aid, when I required *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
 return was most required, and necessary. *Lear, iv. 3*
 for want of these required conveniences. *Othello, ii. 1*
 REQUIRETH—case requireth haste. *3 Henry VI. iv. 5*
 REQUIRING with a plausible *Mans. for Mens. iii. 1*
 nor fetch in firing, at requiring. *Tempest, i. 2 (song)*
 that, if requiring fail, he will *Henry VI. i. 4*
 REQUISITE—a good nose is requisite. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 hath all those requisites in him *Othello, ii. 1*
 REQUIT—which hath requit it *Tempest, iii. 3*
 REQUITUAL whereof, henceforth. *Two Gen. of Fer. i. 1*
 and, in requital of your prophecy. *Mans. for Mens. ii. 1*
 fore-running more requital *v. 1*
 you do so grow in my requital *All's Well, v. 1*
 my state's defective for requital *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 REQUITE—I will requite you with *Tempest, v. 1*
 which to requite, command me. *Two Gen. of Fer. iii. 1*
 fool, I'll requite it in the *Twelfth Night, iv. 2*
 Benedick, love on, I will requite thee. *Much Ado, iii. 1*
 I do with an eye of love requite her *v. 4*
 I shall never requite him *Merchant of Venice, i. 2*
 find I will most kindly requite *As You Like it, i. 1*
 and, to requite you further, I will *All's Well, iii. 5*
 for his life, and I will requite you *Henry VI. iii. 6*
 I'll requite it with sweet rehearsal. *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 I will requite thy forwardness *3 Henry VI. v. 5*
 I'll requite thy kindness (rep. iv. 7) *iv. 6*
 and, see, how he requites me! *Richard III. 4*
 for his life, and I will requite you *Henry VIII. ii. 1*
 could my studied purposes requite *ii. 2*
 that I'll requite it last? *Timon of Ath. iii. 3*
 and wealth to requite me, by making *iv. 3*
 for his life, and I will requite you *Henry VI. iii. 6*
 the gods requite your love *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
 with deeds requite thy gentleness. *Titus Andronicus, ii. 2*
 he will requite your wrongs *iii. 1*
 Rome requites with foul contempt *v. 1*
 the gods requite his charity! *Pericles, iii. 2 (scroll)*

REQUIRE your loves; so, fare you *Hamlet, i. 2*
 of practise, requite him for your father *i. 7*
 let heaven requite it with the serpent's. *Othello, iv. 3*
 REQUITED—it must be requited *Much Ado, ii. 3*
 but I requited him for his lie *Macbeth, iii. 3*
 without rescue, in the first assault. *Henry VI. iii. 5*
 a' work, and how ill requited! *Troilus & Cressid. ii. 5*
 are requited but with that surname. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 RE-SALUTE his country with his. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 I will not re-salute the streets of Rome *v. 2*
 RESCUE—rescue your friend. *Two Gen. of Fer. v. 4*
 than have false Proteus rescue me *ii. 4*
 sir, that did rescue me *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 how well this yielding rescues thee. *Love's L. L. i. 1*
 to destroy, came in stout rescue *Henry VI. iii. 2*
 rescue thy mistress if thou be *Taming of Shrew, iii. 2*
 suffer them to make a rescue? *Comedy of Errors, iv. 4*
 rescue those breathing lives to die *King John, iv. 2*
 where honourable rescue, and defence *v. 2*
 in this fair rescue that thou *1 Henry VI. v. 4*
 a rescue! a rescue! (rep.) *2 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 I spur to the rescue of the noble *1 Henry VI. iv. 3*
 looks for rescue, you, his false hopes *iv. 4*
 too late comes rescue; he is ta'en *iv. 4*
 to rescue, he is ta'en *iv. 4*
 and Somerset brought rescue in *iv. 7*
 wouldst have me rescue thee *2 Henry VI. ii. 4*
 unless thou rescue him from foul *3 Henry VI. iii. 3*
 rescue my lord of Northampton. *Richard IV. 4*
 have I not to help to rescue *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 your comfort makes the rescue. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 9*
 in the rescue of Lavinia *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 to rescue my two brothers from their *iii. 1*
 to rescue, I have no resolvers at *iv. 1*
 RESCUED—you he rescued? *As You Like it, ii. 1*
 my lord, I rescued her *King John, iii. 2*
 myself, rescued the Black Prince. *Richard II. iii. 3*
 rescued is Orleans from the English! *1 Henry VI. i. 6*
 RESCUED—she was rescued *ii. 1*
 from the pride of Gallia rescued thee *iv. 6*
 perhaps, I shall be rescued by *v. 3*
 in the end being rescued, I have *2 Henry VI. iii. 1*
 the bishop's huntmen rescued him. *3 Henry VI. iv. 6*
 had me down, he rescued me *Richard III. v. 1*
 pirates came and rescued me *Pericles, v. 1*
 RESCUING—again in rescuing me *3 Henry VI. i. 4*
 RESEMBLANCE—but a certainty. *Mans. for Mens. iv. 1*
 resemblance, to the mother. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 and his resemblance, like no other. *Richard III. ii. 7*
 RESEMBLE something in me *Twelfth Night, ii. 5*
 we will resemble you in that. *Merch. of Venice, iii. 1*
 somewhat doth resemble you. *Taming of Shrew, iv. 2*
 I resemble thee, my lord *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 how well resembles it the prime *3 Henry VI. ii. 1*
 his purple blood right well resembles *ii. 5*
 sand another not more resembles *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 up and down she doth resemble thee. *Titus And. v. 2*
 had me down, he rescued me *Richard III. v. 1*
 did the night resemble when he lay *ii. 2*
 RESEMBLED my father as he slept *Macbeth, ii. 1*
 was said she much resembled me. *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 RESEMBLEDTH the uncertain *Two Gen. of Fer. i. 3*
 resemblance, to the mother. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 a counterfeit resembling majesty *King John, iii. 1*
 RE-SEND—which she did re-send *All's Well, iii. 6*
 RESERVATION to bestow *v. 3*
 to make some reservation of your wrongs *ii. 1*
 I reserve not reservation of your wrongs *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
 with reservation of a hundred knights *Lear, i. 1*
 I kept a reservation to be followed with *ii. 4*
 RESERVE—not yours to reserve. *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 reserve them till I have the power of them *ii. 2*
 and yet reserve the ability thee. *Troilus & Cressid. ii. 5*
 but reserve still to give. *Timon of Ath. iii. 6 (grace)*
 if he covetously reserve it *iv. 3*
 shouldst reserve my cracked one *Cymbeline, iv. 4*
 reserve to that which is reserved *Pericles, i. 2*
 [Kn.] reserve thy stake; and, in thy best. *Lear, i. 1*
 censure, but reserve thy judgment *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 that she reserves it evermore about her. *Othello, iii. 3*
 RESERVED—have reserved all. *Mans. for Mens. v. 1*
 her deserving it is reserved honesty. *All's Well, iii. 5*
 here is a place reserved, sir. Where? *Macbeth, iii. 2*
 the other part reserved I by consent. *Richard II. v. 4*
 I only reserved, you claim no *1 Henry VI. i. 1*
 only reserved their factor *Richard III. iv. 4*
 have reserved to myself nothing. *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
 some lady trifles have reserved *v. 2*
 not what you have reserved, nor what *v. 2*
 always reserved my holy duty *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 to which you imagine so reserved *Pericles, i. 2*
 this lovingly reserved the yorced. *King John, iv. 2*
 nay, he reserved a blanket, else we *Lear, iii. 4*
 it reserved some quantity of choice *Hamlet, iii. 4*
 RESIDE—there reside, to make me *Tempest, iii. 1*
 to reside, to the place reserved. *Mans. for Mens. i. 2*
 at the moated grange resides this *ii. 1*
 cogitation resides not in that man. *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 and where she resides *Troilus & Cressid. i. 1*
 endless jar Justice resides *ii. 3*
 kind of sed. resides with you *Pericles, i. 2*
 if thou wouldst not reside *Timon of Ath. v. 1*
 I would not there reside, to put my *ii. 5*
 RESIDENCE—a fortified residence. *Mans. for Mens. v. 1*
 suffer question for your residence *All's Well, iii. 5*
 to his residence. *King John, iv. 2*
 from his native residence *Richard II. iii. 1*
 whose procreation, residence. *Timon of Ath. iv. 3*
 my residence in Rome, at one *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 highly, near the residence of Posthumus *All's Well, iv. 1*
 possesseth hath residence. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2*
 their residence, both in reputation *Hamlet, ii. 3*
 RESIDENT—resident in France? *1 Henry VI. iii. 4*
 be resident in men like one another. *3 Henry VI. v. 6*
 RESIDE—DID I not resign my residence *All's Well, iv. 1*
 that thou residing here, goest yet. *Antony & Cleo. i. 3*
 no more than my residing here at *ii. 7*
 RESIDUE of your fortune *As You Like it, ii. 2*
 RESIGN—thy dukedom I resign *Tempest, v. 1*
 wilt thou resign them and lay down. *King John, ii. 1*

RESIGN--and I resign my gage.....*Richard II.* i. 1
 you had been willing to resign iv. 1
 contented to resign the crown? iv. 1
 he bids you that you resign your crown *Henry VI.* i. 4
 will resign my place. Resign it.....*2Henry VI.* i. 3
 as willingly do I the same resign iii. 3
 or what thou art resign to death iii. 1
 to resign his crown (rep.).....*3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have resign'd my gage men to *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 resign thy chair, and, where I stand v. 5
 for my part, I'll resign unto you.....*Richard III.* ii. 4
 that you resign the supreme seat iii. 7
 yield up rule, resign my life*Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 we will resign, during the life of *Leary.* v. 6
 vile earth, to earth resign*Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2

RESIGNATION of thy state and*Richard II.* iv. 1
 RESIGNED--resigned his stewardship ii. 2
 resigned the crown to Henry *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have resigned to you my charge *Richard III.* i. 2

RESIST--will resist such entertainment, *Tempest.* i. 2
 what! resists he? help him.....*Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 if he had not a spirit to resist *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 prevents, resist it, let it be not so *Richard II.* iv. 1
 my lord, shall we resist it now? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 it boots not to resist both *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 banished wills, resist the same.....*Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and, who resist, are only mocked*Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 he would die, he would resist them *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 on death's net, whom none resist *Pericles.* i. 1
 i, vaquished, ere they do resist i. 2
 if wars, we are unable to resist ii. 4
 these eaters resist me, she not thought *Richard III.* i. 1
 do you resist me, resist me *Othello.* v. 1

RESISTANCE of her youth*Much Ado.* iv. 1
 unfold to us some warlike resistance *All's Well.* i. 1
 turn back in any show of resistance.....*2Henry VI.* ii. 4

RESISTED--had resisted me *3Henry VI.* i. 5
 RESISTING--of this resisting crown, *King John.* iii. 1

RESOLUTE--be resolute their *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 that the resolute acting of your.....*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 most resolute Pompey? *Love's L.* v. 2
 but he is resolute: I'll tell thee *As you Like it.* i. 1
 so bloody, but, as you are resolute *Richard III.* i. 1
 do what ye dare, dare as resolute *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but always resolute in most ii. 1
 not resolute, unless so much *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and therefore am I bold and resolute iv. 4
 I resolve to do as I resolve *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 I ready to fight; therefore be resolute v. 4
 I thought thou hadst been resolute.....*Richard III.* i. 4
 sharked up a list of landless resolute *Hamlet.* i. 4

RESOLUTELY, his meaning is good.....*Merry Wives.* i. 1
 a purpose of good resolution *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 thrice-noble Suffolk, 'tis resolutely.....*2Henry VI.* iii. 1

RESOLUTION fetch from.....*Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 do not satisfy your resolution with hopes iii. 1
 in resolution as I swore before *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 your resolution cannot *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 I pull in resolution *Much Ado.* v. 1
 lest resolution drop out at mine eyes.....*King John.* iv. 1
 the dauntless spirit of resolution v. 1
 how high a pitch his resolution soars *Richard III.* i. 1
 Resolution him, and I, resolve *Henry VI.* i. 4
 how terrible in constant resolution *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that I want of resolution in me *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 be it with resolution then to fight *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 and, in this resolution, I rely thus ii. 4
 I resolve to meet where I meet thee iii. 1
 in this resolution, here we leave *Richard III.* iii. 7
 ere a determinate resolution *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I propend to you in resolution *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 breaking his resolution *Richard III.* i. 1
 I resolve to wear our resolution *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 my resolution, and my hands *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 no friend, but resolution, and the briefest iv. 13
 my resolution's placed, and I have v. 2
 that my resolution *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 sports, thy resolution mocked *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 myself, to be in a due resolution *Leary.* i. 2
 but call my resolution wise *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 native hue of resolution is sicklied *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 and fix most firm thy resolution *Pericles.* i. 1

RESOLVE--single I'll resolve you *Tempest.* v. 1
 I am now going to resolve him.....*Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 but this shall absolutely resolve you iv. 2
 suddenly resolve me in my suit *Love's L.* v. 1
 I shall we resolve to woo these girls *Richard III.* i. 1
 resolve the propositions of a lover.....*As you Like it.* iii. 2
 resolves [Col.-resolved] to carry her *All's Well.* iii. 7
 continue your resolve, to suck the *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 nor is your firm resolve unknown ii. 1
 I resolve you where you meet *Richard III.* i. 1
 resolve you for more amazement *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 resolve yourselves apart *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 I will resolve for Scotland *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how yet resolves the governor *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 resolve on this *Henry VI.* i. 2
 let us resolve to scale their ii. 1
 a lady of so high resolve v. 6
 resolve thee, Richard *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 will I please you to resolve ii. 2
 let us hear your firm resolve iii. 3
 and Montague, resolve my doubt iv. 1
 I will resolve your grace *Richard III.* iv. 1
 darest thou resolve to kill a friend of iv. 2
 I will resolve me to you, or you will iv. 2
 will resolve him of my mind iv. 5
 liquid surge resolves the moon.....*Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 and so must you resolve *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
 resolve me this, was it well done *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as you will live, resolve it by *Pericles.* i. 1 (riddle)
 resolve your angry father ii. 5
 he can resolve you (rep.) v. 1
 from first to last resolve you v. 3
 resolve me, with all modest haste *Leary.* iv. 4
 and prosperous in this resolve.....*Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1

RESOLVE itself into a dew!*Hamlet.* i. 2
 RESOLVED--purpose that you resolved.....*Tempest.* iii. 3
 I am resolved that thou shalt *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 that I have resolved to wed ii. 6
 full resolved to take a wife ii. 6
 but I am resolved on two points *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and now is he resolved to die *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 I am resolved; 'tis but a three *Love's L.* v. 1
 I resolve, by thy resolve, to be by some.....*All's Well.* i. 1
 firmly am resolved you know *Tempest.* v. 1
 I am thus resolved ii. 1
 irremovable, resolved for flight *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 we are resolved, my lord *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 until your fears, resolved, be by some.....*King John.* iii. 2
 from a resolved and honourable war ii. 2
 a resolved villain, whose bowels v. 6
 he was not so resolved, when last *Richard II.* iii. 3
 his ownings resolved correction in *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 we would be resolved, before we hear *Henry V.* i. 2
 now are we well resolved i. 2
 since we were resolved of your truth.....*Henry VI.* iii. 4
 are we certainly resolved to draw v. 1
 I am resolved for death, or dignity *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 I resolved whether our right *3Henry VI.* ii. 1
 by him that made us all, I am resolved ii. 2
 I firmly am resolved, you shall iii. 3
 that you fear that he be so resolved? iv. 5
 hardy, stout, resolved mates? *Richard III.* i. 1
 you are resolved rather to die (rep.) *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 are you all resolved to give your voices? ii. 3
 so resolved, I can o'erstay him.....*Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I have resolved my course *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 to be resolved if Brutus so unkindly iii. 2
 received you, let me be resolved iv. 2
 resolved to meet all perils v. 1
 myself resolved upon a course *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 I am resolved to die, or to live *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 resolved withal, to do myself this reason i. 2
 I am prepared and full resolved ii. 1
 and be resolved, he lives to govern us *Pericles.* iii. 4
 thou art resolved, I am resolved iv. 1
 I do not resolve to die *Othello.* v. 3

RESOLVEDLY more leisure *All's Well.* v. 1

RESOLVETH from his figure *King John.* v. 4

RESORT of gentlemen *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 kept her from the sight of *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 if she then would resort to her iii. 1
 often resort unto this gentleman? iv. 2
 but shall all our houses of resort *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 cause of my son's resort thither *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 I do not resolve to do *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 what men of name resort to him? *Richard III.* iv. 5
 with me to forbid him her resort.....*Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 I have had resort to you *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 to be a place of such resort *Pericles.* iii. 6
 I have had resort to you *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 she should look herself from his resort *Hamlet.* ii. 2

RESORTED to this forest *As you Like it.* v. 4

RESORTERS stand upon sound *Pericles.* iv. 6

RESOUNDS as if it felt with *Macbeth.* iv. 3

RESORTING--I have resolved to *Henry V.* i. 2

RESPECT--if you respect them *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 if she respect not words iii. 1
 in respect of her breath iii. 1
 since she respects in my mistress' love iv. 4
 I am resolved to respect in her iv. 4
 though you respect not aught v. 4
 in love, who respects friends? v. 4
 were not for one trifling respect *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 so were of his own respect iii. 1
 I have in some respects *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 is there no respect of place *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 she uses me with more exalted respect ii. 5
 with less respect than we do *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 whose high respect, and rich validity v. 3
 persuade yourself that I respect you? iii. 1
 respect to your great place! v. 1
 I would have defied all other respects *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 it's but a night upon in respect of yours ii. 3
 the passado he respects not *Love's L.* v. 1
 and she respects me as her only son i. 1
 yet a place of high respect with me ii. 2
 for you, in my respect, are all v. 2
 noble respect takes it in might ii. 1
 I talk with respect, and swear but now *Richard III.* i. 1
 than all the world I did respect her v. 2
 was but a Trojan, in respect of this v. 2
 in our respects, have we not been v. 2
 you have too much respect upon *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 I am resolved to respect in her iii. 1
 without respect; methinks, it sounds v. 1
 attend them with respect and duty *As you Like it.* i. 2
 in respect of itself it is a good life (rep.) iii. 2
 in respect of a good piece of flesh iii. 2
 I am resolved to respect in her *All's Well.* i. 1
 for my respects are better than they ii. 5
 hold me no more in your respect iii. 6
 he is not for your lordship's respect iii. 6
 whose high respect, and rich validity v. 3
 persuade them, respect your end *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 takes from his high respect *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 my uncle's will, in this respect *King John.* ii. 2
 to tread down fair respect iii. 1
 such profound respects do put on my *Henry VI.* i. 3
 what good respect I have of thee iii. 3
 too honour a respect of grief iii. 4
 humour than advised respect iv. 2
 compulsion, and a brave respect v. 2
 I am resolved to respect in her iii. 1
 with honour and respect may take v. 7
 there's no respect how vile *Richard II.* ii. 1
 throw away respect, tradition, form iii. 2
 lost that title of respect, which *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in respect of the love that I bear ii. 3 (letter)
 your temper in a high respect iii. 1
 you have me hearing, and respect v. 3
 I do respect thee as my soul iv. 4
 in respect of lively perils for thee *2Henry VI.* v. 1
 in respect of poverty; but how I i. 2

RESPECT--respects, I grant, I cannot *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 delivered with good respect v. 1
 begun upon an honourable respect v. 1
 th, in respect, a child; and men ne'er v. 5
 nothing that I respect *Richard III.* i. 3
 follow, that respect, that reputation iii. 7
 but the respects thereof are nice iii. 7
 out of the great respect they bear *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 for pure respect; no other obligation ii. 3
 to respect the common good iii. 2
 yet should find respect for what v. 2
 out of dear respect, his royal self v. 2
 well, well, my lords, respect him v. 2
 reason and respect make lovers.....*Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 observe or respect of any iii. 3
 let me not shame respect ii. 2
 deny him, in respect of his *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 the icy precepts of respect iv. 3
 on both sides more respect *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 with a respect more tender iii. 3
 our necks, they respect not us v. 4
 sir, in respect of a fine workman *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 many of the best respect in Rome i. 2
 and have respect to mine honour iv. 2
 with courtesy, and with respect enough ii. 2
 as the idle wind, which I respect not iv. 3
 thou art a fellow of good respect v. 5
 with all respect and rites of burial v. 5
 a righter than thou, in respect *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 is dearer, in my respect, than all iii. 1
 in more respect than my noble iii. 5
 in that respect then, like a loving *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 only respect with him but he *Pericles.* iii. 4
 shall not more respect my respect iii. 3
 it is mingled with respects [Anti.-regards], *Leary.* i. 1
 since that respects of fortune are i. 1
 should kindle to inflamed respect i. 1
 in respect of that, I would fain ii. 2
 you shall do small respect ii. 2
 to do upon respect such violent outrage ii. 4
 nature's above art in that respect iv. 6
 the which if thou respect *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 in my respect I'll respect iii. 1
 she will be ruled in all respects by me iii. 4
 are base respects of thrift, but none of *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 both do learn me how to respect you *Othello.* i. 3
 such things else of quality and respect i. 3
 his worthiness does challenge much respect ii. 1
 I may say so in this respect, for that he ii. 3
 comforts of sudden respect and acquaintance iv. 2

RESPECTED person; next (rep.) *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 a more respected person than any ii. 1
 respecting with me did respect ii. 1
 she was respected with him before ii. 1
 I respected with her (rep.) ii. 1
 is not then respected for what *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 while your ends you respect v. 3
 banished him, I respected not them v. 3
 princes their renown, if not respected *Pericles.* ii. 4
 RESPECTING her that's gone *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 I am mean, indeed, respecting *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 respecting what a ridiculous mind *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 respecting this our marriage with *Henry VIII.* v. 1

RESPECTIVE in myself *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 you should have been respective.....*Mer. of Venice.* v. 4
 'tis too respective, and too sociable *King John.* i. 1
 I way to heaven respect *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2

RESPECTIVELY welcome *Timon of Athens.* iii. 1

RESPECT'ST not spilling Edward's *Richard II.* ii. 1

RESPECTIVE him, respect your *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4

RESPECTIVE of my wrongs *Richard III.* v. 1
 his wrongs do me a respect me *Measure for Measure.* i. 1

I crave but four days' respite iv. 2
 after some respite, will return *Henry VI.* i. 1
 did require a respite wherein *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 thy respite should rest between *Pericles.* i. 4
 forty days longer we do respite *Richard III.* i. 1

RESPONSIVE to the hilts *Hamlet.* i. 2

REST o' the feet? (rep.) *Tempest.* i. 2
 keep from me the rest of the island i. 2
 while you take your rest ii. 1
 for all the rest they'll take suggestion iii. 1
 set it down, and rest you (rep.) iii. 1
 I needs must rest me iii. 3
 sit down, and rest iii. 3
 and away with the rest iv. 1
 and rest myself content v. 1
 every man shift for all the rest v. 1
 where you shall take your rest for this v. 1
 Proteus, as of all the rest? *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 2
 he of all the rest (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 and there I'll rest iii. 7
 in thy pure bosom rest them iii. 1
 above the rest, we parley iv. 1
 as rest at thy dispose iv. 1
 and so, good rest, to the rest *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 to steal at a minute's rest *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 him and the rest of their company iv. 2
 now thus I rest (rep.) *Twelfth Night.* i. 6
 O you should not rest between *Richard III.* i. 1
 let all the rest give place iv. 4
 I'll eat the rest of the anatomy iii. 2
 to do you rest, a thousand v. 1
 a woman as the rest goes even v. 1
 all the rest from their functions.....*Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 there rest; your partner, as I hear ii. 3
 for his soul's rest iv. 4
 thy best of rest is sleep iii. 1
 more than honest rest iii. 1
 presently call the rest of the watch *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 the rest I'll give to be to you *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to the rest, yet my chief humour i. 2
 will name the rest of the players i. 2
 set your heart at rest, the fairy ii. 3
 get to your offices, and let me rest ii. 3
 we'll rest us, Hermia, if you think iii. 3
 upon this bank will rest my head iii. 3
 I give thee all the rest of my iii. 3
 and here will rest me (rep.) iii. 3

REST, let lion, moon-shine *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 this is the greatest error of all the rest .. v. 1
 e'er shall it in safety rest .. v. 2
 swore to that I should not rest .. *Love's L.L.* i. 1
 who are the rest? The young Dumain .. ii. 1
 by the rest that have no heads .. v. 1
 for the rest of the worthies? .. v. 1
 to interrupt my purposed rest .. v. 2
 the rest will never come .. v. 2
 flatter up these powers of mine with rest .. v. 2
 and never rest, but seek the weary .. v. 2
 and thankfully rest debtor for .. *Merof Venice*, i. 1
 rest you fair, good signior .. v. 1
 is my boy (God rest his soul) alive .. i. 3
 my rest to run away, so I will not rest .. ii. 2
 and I must to Lorenzo, and the rest .. ii. 2
 some ill a brewing towards my rest .. ii. 5
 where are all the rest? 'tis nine .. ii. 6
 if we are like you in the rest .. iii. 1
 the rest, stand all aloof .. iii. 2
 no rest be interposer 'twixt us .. iii. 2
 I rest much bounden to you .. *you Like it*, i. 2
 bring us where we may rest ourselves .. ii. 4
 I'll rest. Wilt thou rest damned? .. ii. 4
 God rest you merry, sir .. v. 1
 the rest of the country copulatives .. v. 4
 the rest have got me out .. *All's Well*, i. 1
 amongst the rest, there is a remedy .. i. 3
 set up your rest 'gainst remedy .. ii. 1
 but rest unquestioned welcome .. ii. 1
 thanks, sir, all the rest is mute .. ii. 3
 I can create rest where I will .. ii. 3
 let the rest go. My honour's at it .. ii. 3
 rest will comfort, for thy counsel's .. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 one thing more rests, that thyself .. i. 1
 and me among the rest; and if you .. i. 2
 to whom we are generally beholden .. i. 2
 the rest, then all the rest is so .. ii. 1
 the rest that woo, and free access (*rep.*) .. ii. 1
 but let it rest; now, Licio, to you .. ii. 1
 Walter, Sugarstop, and the rest .. iii. 1
 the rest were married, old, and beggary .. iii. 1
 and let the mustard rest .. iii. 3
 but I'll in among the rest .. iv. 1
 give rest to the minds of others .. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 nor night, nor day, nor rest .. iii. 3
 a moiety of my rest might come .. iii. 3
 he took good rest to-night .. iii. 3
 breed thee, pretty, and still rest thine .. iii. 3
 or that youth would sleep out the rest .. iii. 3
 wife not out of my rest .. iii. 3
 so drew the rest of the herd to me .. iii. 3
 he that sets up his rest to do .. *Com. of 1rr.* iv. 3
 God give you good rest! Well, sir (*rep.*) .. iv. 3
 life-preserving rest, to be disturbed .. iv. 3
 in viewing o'er the rest .. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the rest is labour, which is not used .. i. 4
 leave all the rest to me .. i. 6
 heaped up to them, we rest your hermits .. i. 6
 what, sir, not yet at rest? .. i. 1
 or else worth all the rest .. i. 1
 the rest that are within the note .. iii. 3
 heaven rest them now! .. v. 3
 that keep her from her rest .. v. 3
 command the rest to rest .. *King John*, i. 1
 and all the rest, so grossly led .. iii. 4
 one quiet breath of rest: a sceptre .. iii. 4
 if, what in rest you have .. iv. 2
 humour rests by you only to be .. iv. 2
 and body to rest .. iv. 2
 cardinal Pandolph is within at rest .. v. 7
 to rest without a spot for evermore .. v. 7
 to itself do rest but true .. v. 7
 as for the rest appeald .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 and all the rest, the rest .. i. 1
 give you to report the rest .. ii. 1
 shall all rest under gaze .. ii. 1
 myself a traitor with the rest .. iv. 1
 here let us rest, if this rebellious .. iv. 1
 and all the rest, the rest .. v. 2
 you would tell the rest, when .. v. 2
 the rest rests sound; this, let alone (*rep.*) .. v. 3
 rest of that consorted crew .. v. 3
 take hence the rest, and give .. v. 5
 the rest, demanded my prisoners .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with all the rest retold, may .. i. 3
 sirrah, Falstaff and the rest .. ii. 4
 and unbawd the rest, and then .. ii. 4
 him keep with the rest barlish .. ii. 4
 the rest walk up above .. iii. 1
 and rest your gentle head upon .. iii. 1
 better part of ours are full of rest .. iii. 1
 and all the rest to whom they are .. iv. 4
 fed with the rest, and tall .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all the rest returned on themselves .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 an old man, you should give me rest .. ii. 2
 at hand; the rest the paper tells .. ii. 2
 because the rest of thy low .. iii. 3
 booked with the rest of this day .. iii. 3
 to all the rest of this little kingdom .. iii. 3
 lest rest, and lying still, might make .. iv. 5
 as I have done the rest of my .. iv. 5
 that's my rest, that is the rendezvous .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 gets him to rest, framed with .. iv. 1
 the rest are, princes, barons, lords .. iv. 8
 let that one article rank with the rest .. v. 2
 and rest your minds in peace .. *Henry V.* i. 1
 most of the rest are charged .. i. 1
 naught rests for me in this tumultuous .. i. 3
 and now there rests no other shift .. i. 3
 let dying Mortimer here rest himself .. ii. 5
 but, as the rest, so for that noble .. ii. 5
 the rest, I wish thee good .. ii. 5
 what I do imagine let that rest .. ii. 5
 as will the rest, so willeth .. ii. 5
 but unto thee, Alençon, and the rest .. ii. 2
 Dauphin, and the rest, as you call .. *Richard* .. iii. 3
 Charles, and the rest (*rep.* v. 4) .. iii. 3
 pardon me, princely Henry, and the rest .. iv. 1
 may, let it rest where it began .. iv. 1

REST—lord protector, and the rest .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but let it rest; other affairs .. iv. 1
 for lucres of the rest .. v. 4
 I rest perplexed with a thousand .. v. 5
 so, let her rest; and, madam, list .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I well, to the rest (*rep.* ii. 2) .. i. 4
 a pitch she flew above the rest .. ii. 1
 sovereign lady, with the rest .. ii. 1
 that no man should disturb your rest .. iii. 2
 I cannot rest, until the white rose .. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and the rest, whom we have left .. i. 2
 or, with the rest, where is your darling .. i. 2
 the rest stand all aloof and bark .. ii. 1
 in the ground be closed up in rest .. ii. 1
 for all the rest is held at such .. ii. 2
 needs must I rest awhile .. ii. 3
 hours must I take my rest .. ii. 5
 Richard, Warwick, and the rest .. ii. 6
 that rests in me to do .. iii. 1
 but for the rest, you tell .. iii. 3
 against your majesty that the rest .. iv. 1
 of all the rest, are none to Warwick .. iv. 1
 to rest mistrustful where .. iv. 2
 and now what rests, but, in night's .. iv. 2
 lie and take his natural rest .. iv. 3
 guess thou the rest .. iv. 4
 were she I rest secure from fortune .. iv. 4
 lord Hastings, and the rest (*rep.* iv. 7) .. iv. 5
 Richmond with the rest shall down .. iv. 6
 till God please to send the rest .. iv. 6
 the rest in London .. iv. 7
 here at the palace will I rest awhile .. iv. 8
 that he will seduce the rest .. iv. 8
 sweet rest his soul .. v. 2
 if the rest be true which I have heard .. v. 6
 there this, amongst the rest, will be .. v. 6
 thy turn is next; and then the rest .. v. 6
 and now what rests, but that we .. v. 7
 rest you, whiles I lament king .. *Richard III.* i. 2
 ill rest betide the chamber .. i. 2
 God give your grace the rest .. i. 2
 so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest? .. i. 2
 perpetual rest [*Col. Nat.* 'e'er changing night'] .. ii. 2
 at Northampton they do rest to-night .. ii. 4
 well, let them rest .. iii. 1
 I rest you good rest .. iii. 1
 ever since hath held mine eyes from rest .. iv. 1
 where peace and rest lie with mel .. iv. 1
 foes to my rest, and my sweet sleep's .. iv. 1
 well, let that rest be for a fled .. iv. 1
 rest thy trust on England's rest .. iv. 2
 hide my bones, not rest them here! .. iv. 4
 nor, night, thy rest! .. iv. 4
 the rest march on with me .. iv. 4
 God give you quiet rest .. v. 1
 banister ere they rest, I think .. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 in all the rest showed a most noble .. i. 1
 you may read the rest .. iv. 1
 and all the rest are countesses .. iv. 1
 her grace sat down the rest .. iv. 1
 so may he rest .. iv. 2
 I rest your servant .. v. 1
 and all the rest are his sons .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and all the rest so laughed .. i. 2
 I rest you good rest .. i. 3
 my rest and negligence befriend .. v. 6
 rest, sword; thou hast thy fill .. v. 9
 beckoned from the rest below .. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 argument of laughter to the rest .. iii. 6
 the rest, for rest, rest .. iii. 6
 'would all the rest were so! .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 like labour with the rest .. i. 1
 the rest shall bear the business .. i. 6
 the rest will serve for all the holding .. i. 6
 devices we rest where thou shalt rest .. i. 6
 forsook me, hath devoured the rest .. iv. 5
 all the rest look like a children train .. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 we are too bold upon your rest .. ii. 1
 under leave of Britus, and the rest .. iv. 2
 are full of rest, defence, and nimbleness .. iv. 3
 will niggar with a little rest .. iv. 3
 young bloods look for a time of rest .. iv. 3
 the affairs of men rest still uncertain .. v. 1
 that I may rest assured .. v. 3
 remains of friends, rest on this rock .. v. 5
 my bones would rest, that have but .. v. 5
 so, call the field to rest .. v. 5
 better deeds to-morrow; rest you .. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 grown sick of rest, would purge .. i. 3
 with the armed rest, courtiers of .. i. 6
 and, with the rest full-manned .. iii. 7
 and the rest that fell away .. iv. 6
 is warmed by the rest, 'tis taken .. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 noble lord, rest, rest, have done .. i. 7
 sense repairs itself by rest .. ii. 1
 go in, and rest .. iv. 2
 when all the rest do nothing .. v. 3
 to the shining synod of the rest .. v. 4
 and rest upon your never-withering .. v. 4
 Alarbus goes to rest .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 in peace and honour, rest you here (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 rest on my word, and let not discontent .. i. 2
 he rests not in this tomb .. i. 2
 if all the rest will speed .. i. 3
 hopes more heaven than rests in thee .. i. 3
 culled it from among the rest .. iv. 1
 but let her rest in her urnest .. iv. 2
 I'll, God give her good rest .. iv. 2
 our law, as dangerous as the rest .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 the rest, (dark in thine ear) .. i. 2
 shall we rest us here, and by relating .. i. 4
 for him to make his rest .. ii. (Gower) .. i. 1
 to chide up and rest .. ii. 1
 marshal the rest, as they deserve .. ii. 3
 each one betake him to his rest .. ii. 3
 if in his grave he rest .. ii. 4
 conveyance to rest, convey .. iii. (Gower) .. i. 3
 the gods make up the rest upon you! .. i. 3
 and make the rest malleable .. iv. 6
 as in the rest thou hast been godlike .. v. 1

REST—on mine eyelids; let me rest .. *Pericles*, v. 1
 stay to hear the rest untold .. v. 3
 and though I rest my rest on her .. *Leary*, i. 1
 execution of the rest, beloved sois .. ii. 1
 sleep, out the rest I'll whistle .. ii. 2
 he hath put himself from rest .. ii. 4
 as the rest of his body cold .. ii. 4
 lie down, and rest .. ii. 6
 lie here, and rest awhile. Make no noise .. iii. 6
 this rest might'vet have balm'd .. iii. 6
 above the rest, be gone .. iv. 1
 it waxes later; I'll to my rest .. iv. 1
 where they shall rest for ever .. iv. 6
 this time all the rest depart away .. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 rest you merry? (*rep.*) .. i. 2
 God rest all christian souls! .. i. 3
 as sweet repose and rest come to .. ii. 2
 sleep and peace, so sweet to rest! .. ii. 2
 true, the sweeter rest was mine .. ii. 3
 rests me his minims rest .. ii. 4
 dry-beat the rest of my night .. iii. 1
 get thee to bed, and rest .. iv. 3
 set up his rest, that you shall rest .. iv. 5
 here will I set up my everlasting rest .. v. 3
 calls our person from our morning's rest? .. v. 3
 RESTS, that he, that takes the rest .. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 vouchsafe your rest here in our court .. ii. 2
 go to your rest; at night we'll feast .. ii. 2
 I will not sort you with the rest of .. ii. 2
 we rest in the fault .. ii. 2
 the rest shall sleep as they are .. ii. 2
 O confound the rest! such love must .. ii. 2
 if the rest of my fortunes turn Turk .. ii. 2
 weal depend and rest the lives of many .. iii. 3
 who then? here, accuses you what .. iii. 3
 are all the rest come back? .. iv. 7
 woman, sir; but, rest her soul, she's dead .. v. 1
 such rest to her as to peace-parted souls .. v. 1
 in rest of his quick sail .. v. 2
 the rest is .. v. 2
 flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! .. v. 2
 both you of my inclining, and the rest .. *Othello*, i. 1
 my lord shall never rest; I'll watch him .. iii. 3
 you shall close prisoner rest, till .. v. 2
 RESTS, that he, that takes the rest .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 RESTED in your grace to unloose .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 in whom the title rested .. *Henry IV.* i. 5
 'RESTED—rested on the case .. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 which 'rested him, that can't tell .. iv. 2
 RESTS, that he, that takes the rest .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 RE-STEM (their backward course) .. *Othello*, i. 1
 RESTEM in my choice .. *Taming of Shaver*, iii. 1
 thus employed, what resteth more .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 rest rests in his fault .. *Othello*, i. 1
 RESTFUL, English court .. *Richard II.* i. 1
 RESTING, for her true king's .. iv. 1
 resting well assured they 'e'er .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 true-fixed, and resting quality .. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 the rest .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 RESTITUTION large of gold .. *Othello*, i. 1
 conscience; he makes restitution .. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 and never asked for restitution .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 his fortunes to hopeless restitution .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 RE-TOUR (his) .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 RESTLESS violence round .. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 the mind to lie in restless ecstasy .. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 a world of restless cares .. *Richard III.* i. 1
 RESTORATION, hang thy medicine on .. *Leary*, iv. 7
 RE-STORE, RE-TOUR, RE-TOUR .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to make me with a restorative .. *Romeo & Juliet*, 3
 RESTORE—their senses I'll restore .. *Tempest*, v. 1
 I know thou must restore .. v. 1
 heaven restore thee? .. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you will restore the owner .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 you wronged, look you restore .. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 and restore them to the owner .. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 God restore you to health .. v. 1
 as Robin shall restore amends .. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* (ep.) .. i. 1
 will restore the owner .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 and restore yourselves into .. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 restore this cripple to his legs again? .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it made in once restore a pirate .. *Richard III.* i. 4
 out of all these to restore the king .. *Othello*, iii. 2
 captain's brain restores his heart .. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 heaven restore me! would I were .. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 restore to thee the people's hearts .. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 traitor, restore Lavinia to the emperor .. ii. 2
 heavenly powers, restore him! .. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I can again thy former light restore .. *Othello*, v. 2
 RESTORED the king to health .. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 that you are well restored, my lord .. ii. 3
 all their lands restored to them .. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 noble lord, rest, rest, have done .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we joy to see your wit restored! .. ii. (nude) .. i. 1
 and lands restored again, be freely .. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 restored again to all his land .. iv. 1
 former strength may be restored .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 were you not restored, the duke .. iv. 1
 of our restored love, and amity .. iv. 2
 thou be restored, thou art a yeam .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 either to be restored to my blood .. ii. 5
 that Richard be restored .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 been long blind, and now restored? .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 restored me to my honours .. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 who by you have been restored .. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 RESTORING his bereaved sense? .. *Leary*, iv. 7
 RESTRAIN, restrain .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 when men restrain their breath .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 could restrain the stiff-borne action .. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 would restrain the one, disdain .. *Richard III.* v. 3
 love to me, restrains you thus .. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 to chide up and restrain the poor .. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 RESTRAINED means, to make .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 immured, restrained, captivated .. *Love's L.L.* iii. 1
 have restrained myself within .. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 by the covenant itself .. *Taming of Shaver*, iii. 3
 my lawful pleasure she restrained .. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 should have him thus restrained .. *Leary*, iv. 3

RESTRAINED the riots of your followers . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 should have kept short, restrained . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
RESTRAINT I aid to Timon . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 restraining from contentedness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
RESTRAINT me from the duty . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
RESTRAINT, all his in dedication . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 whence comes this restraint? . . . *Mess.* for *Mess.*, i. 3
 the immoderate use turns to restraint . . . i. 3
 wishing a more strict restraint upon
 a restraint, though all the world's . . . i. 1
 puts it off by a compelled restraint . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 my eagerness with her restraint . . . v. 3
 reason of this strange restraint . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 whose restraint doth move me . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 plucks the muzzle of restraint . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 that look up your restraint . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pit upon you what restraint and . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 throwing restraint upon us or any . . . iv. 3
RESUME—nor resumes no care . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 nay, mother, resume that spirit . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 to resume we have again . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 resume the shape which thou dost think . . . *Lea*, i. 4
RESUMED again the name . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
RESURRECTIONS! give when she . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
RE-SURVEY—better heed to re-survey . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
RETALIATE his wares at wakes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 more than his haply may requite . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to whom I will give my requital . . . *Richard III*, iv. 4
RETAILED to all posterity . . . i. 1
RETAIN—thy shape invisible retain . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 longer did we not retain much . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 retain but privilege of grace . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 only we still retain the names . . . i. 2
 so oft have boasted to retain? . . . i. 6
 retain that dear perfection . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 be pardoned, and retain the offence . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
RETAINED his name . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the duke retaineth his name . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
RETAINERS; and your words . . . i. 4
RETAINING but a quantity of life . . . *King John*, v. 4
RE-TELL thee again and again . . . *Othello*, i. 3
RE-TENTION on the names . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 without retention, or restraint . . . i. 1
 king to some retention and appointed . . . *Lea*, v. 3
RETENTIVE enemy, my goal? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 can be retentive to the strength . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
RETINUE, my dear retinue . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 but other of your insolent retinue . . . *Lea*, i. 1
RETIRE into my cell . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 thence retire me to my Milan . . . v. 1
 colours of my love, and not retire . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 I will retire, my dear retire . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 retire yourself into some covert . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 retire to our chamber . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 with a blessed and unvexed retire . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 onset and retire of both your armies . . . ii. 2
 fitly and coldly, and retire . . . v. 3
 their own ground in faint retire . . . v. 5
 of sallies, and retire; of trenches . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 our soldiers, we'll retire to Calais . . . *Henry V*, i. 3
 he is enforced to retire, and the duke . . . iii. 6
 a beautiful and sweet retire . . . i. 1
 our English troops retire . . . *Henry VI*, i. 5
 retire into your trenches . . . i. 5
 if thou retire, the Dauphin . . . i. 2
 gracious lord, retire to Kenilworth . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 the hardest way to retire . . . *3rd Henry VI*, i. 1
 ne'er till now, his scandal of retire . . . i. 1
 that cries, retire, if Warwick bid . . . i. 1
 forced to retire by fury of the wind . . . ii. 5
 when he retires, he is beaten . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 with heavy truth when my retire . . . v. 3
 thou dost miscall retire: I do not fly . . . v. 4
 [Col.] a retire upon our Grecian part . . . v. 9
 give me leave to retire myself . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I that retire, am not cowardly . . . i. 6
 nor cowardly in retire: believe me . . . i. 6
 and did retire, to win our purpose . . . i. 6
 retire to your chamber? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 retire, we have engaged ourselves . . . iv. 7
 they do retire, and he retires . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 a retire; anon, a rout, confusion . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 retire with me to my lodging . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 good Mercutio; let's retire . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 retire there; go where thou art bled . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 against Othello's breast, and he retires . . . v. 2
RETIRED—being so retired o'perized . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 he is of late much retired from . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 you are retired, as if you were . . . iv. 3
 like a bated and retired flood . . . *King John*, v. 4
 might have retired his power . . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 retired himself to Italy . . . iv. 1
 whereupon he is retired, to ripe . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 or is he retired to make him . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 9
 I have retired me to a wasteful . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 retiring you retired . . . v. 1
 he is retired to Antium . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 most retired hath her life been . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
RETIREMENT lives in this . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 lest your retirement do amaze you . . . i. 1
 your grace in your retirement . . . *Mess.* for *Mess.*, v. 1
 any retirement, any sequestration . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 his retirement, marvellous distempred . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
RETIRING from the siege of Orleans . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 courses ne'er fear retiring ebb . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
RETOLED—retold or spoken of . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 with all the rest retold . . . i. 3
RETOUR the sum in equippage . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thus to retort your manifest . . . *Mess.* for *Mess.*, v. 1
 called the retort, your retort . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I do retort the solus in thy bowels . . . *Henry V*, i. 1
 and they retort that heat again . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 whose dexterity retorts it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
RETROUNE—he chideen'est returned . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 7
RETREAT—should ne'er retreat . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
RETREAT—honourable retreat . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 in a retreat, he outruns any . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the trumpet sounds retreat . . . *All's Well*, iv. 4
 and, for a retreat, how fitly . . . *Henry IV*, v. 3
 retreat is made and execution stayed . . . iv. 3

RETREAT—sound the retreat . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 here sound retreat, and cease . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 bold to sound retreat or parley . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 our count'ner from retreat . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 a retreat [Col.] upon our . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 9
RETROGRADE—he was retrograde . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 it is most retrograde to our desire . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
RETURN—prosper well in our return . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 and return, or let your return . . . v. 1
 or else return no more . . . *The Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 when possibly I can, I will return . . . ii. 2
 you will return the sooner . . . ii. 2
 till Proteus make return . . . ii. 7
 return, return, and make thy . . . ii. 4
 or ne'er return again into my sight . . . iv. 4
 handmaid do return this answer . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 than make unprofitable return . . . i. 4
 I will return this ring to you, sir . . . ii. 2
 you hope the duke will return no more . . . ii. 2
 contents of this is the return of the duke . . . ii. 2
 make a swift return . . . iv. 3
 'tis he that sent me of the duke's return . . . iv. 3
 happy return be to your royal grace! . . . v. 1
 I will return to you, my lord . . . v. 1
 and return again, as from a voyage . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 we will return to France . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 but to return to the verses . . . iv. 2
 as they return, let us . . . v. 2
 to return to their home, and to . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 I do expect return of three . . . i. 3
 return in haste, for I do feast . . . ii. 2
 and return all in an hour . . . ii. 4
 perhaps, I will return . . . ii. 2
 make some speed of his return . . . ii. 8
 until my lord's return (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 nothing waste till you return . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 as a promise to return again . . . ii. 3
 which never returns us thanks . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 I will return perfect courier . . . i. 2
 till their own sorrow return to them . . . i. 2
 to return and find your grace in health . . . ii. 1
 if you return, I will . . . ii. 4
 he will return; and I hope I may . . . ii. 5
 come, let's return again, and suffice . . . iii. 5
 but return with an invention . . . iii. 6
 and then to return and swear the lies . . . iv. 1
 to return again into my . . . iv. 5
 your son was upon his return home . . . iv. 5
 I will return; it home, and give . . . v. 3
 and thou return unexperienced . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 will we return unto thy father's house . . . iv. 3
 if we return, return us thank . . . *Comedy of Err.* 3
 and then return, and sleep within mine . . . i. 2
 if I return, I shall be post indeed . . . i. 2
 thou didst return from him . . . ii. 2
 till thou return to me; if every one . . . ii. 2
 else thou return, I will . . . ii. 3
 home with it, when I return . . . iv. 4
 still to return your own . . . *Macbeth*, i. 6
 which, being taught, return to plague . . . i. 7
 shall fill you return . . . ii. 1
 ay madam, you returns again . . . ii. 2
 may soon return to this our suffering . . . iii. 6
 and again return to bed; yet all . . . v. 1
 to my home I will no more return . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 if you will return, I will . . . ii. 1
 hither return all gilt with Frenchmen's . . . ii. 2
 our colours do return in those same . . . ii. 2
 O fair return of banished majesty! . . . iii. 1
 and return, for I must use thee . . . iii. 2
 if you will not return, I will . . . v. 1
 return the precedent to these lords again . . . v. 2
 I will not return till my attempt . . . v. 2
 and instantly return with me again . . . v. 7
 both return back to their chairs . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 while we return these dukes . . . *Comedy of Err.* 4
 never to return breathe I against . . . i. 3
 return again, and take an oath . . . i. 3
 spent, return with welcome home . . . i. 3
 but none returns: for us to thy power . . . ii. 2
 bid time return, and thou shalt have . . . ii. 2
 say, thus the king returns . . . iii. 3
 than Bolingbroke's return to England . . . iv. 1
 did return to be deposed . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 shall I return this answer to the king? . . . iv. 3
 sturdy for a safe return again . . . iv. 3
 myself handsome till thy return . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 as you return, visit my house . . . ii. 2
 as I return, I will fetch off these . . . ii. 2
 acquainted with my return . . . ii. 2
 he might return to vasty Tartar . . . ii. 2
 and return your mock in second . . . ii. 4
 succour we entreated, returns us . . . iii. 3
 all his return into London . . . iii. 6
 and merrily will return an injury . . . v. 1
 tell her, I return great thanks . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 return thee, therefore, with a flood of . . . iii. 3
 come, come; return; return; thou . . . iii. 3
 respite, will return to Calais . . . iii. 3
 bid time return, and thou shalt have . . . iv. 5
 for, till you do return, I rest . . . v. 5
 St. Alban's we do make return . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 but now return we to the false . . . iii. 1
 with the made malice, till I return . . . iii. 1
 I return with victors from . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 renounce him, and return to Henry . . . iii. 1
 messenger, return in post . . . iii. 3
 but I return his sworn and mortal foe . . . iii. 3
 till Warwick return again . . . iii. 3
 to return from France with speed . . . iv. 1
 path that thou shalt ne'er return . . . *Richard III*, i. 6
 and then return lamenting to my love . . . i. 2
 go, return unto thy lord . . . ii. 2
 I will return before my return . . . ii. 2
 return, good Cateby, to the gracious . . . iii. 7

RETURN and tell his grace . . . *Richard III*, iii. 7
 in submission will return to us . . . iv. 4
 at his return, no doubt . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 and wishes, are all I can return . . . ii. 3
 will you are called, return . . . ii. 4
 pry'these return, I will . . . ii. 2
 but my lord, when returns Cramer? . . . ii. 2
 returns to chiding fortune . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 returns in peace most rich in . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I return a return exceeding all . . . i. 1
 I do return those thanks . . . i. 2
 you have bid me return so much . . . ii. 2
 and I am here no richer in return . . . ii. 2
 my return, and with their faint . . . iii. 3
 honour to you, upon his good . . . iv. 3
 then the rot returns to thine own . . . iv. 3
 expecting in return twenty for one! . . . iv. 3
 please thee to return with us . . . v. 2
 you must return, and mend it . . . ii. 2
 let us return, and strain what means . . . v. 2
 till my lord return from the wars . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 fourth would return for conscience sake . . . ii. 3
 hence, before the tag return? . . . iii. 1
 what return shall I make . . . ii. 2
 what must I do? Return to the tribunes . . . ii. 2
 I'll return consul; or never trust to . . . ii. 2
 say that Marcus return me . . . v. 1
 you must return: our general will . . . v. 2
 but I return, I will . . . ii. 4
 so return to you, and nothing else? . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 quick, and return . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 words of Pompey, return it again . . . ii. 2
 his body's hostage for his return . . . ii. 4
 I shall return once more . . . ii. 1
 we must return to the court of guard . . . iv. 9
 lend my diamond till your return . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 return he cannot, nor continue where . . . i. 6
 like the speediest water, your return . . . ii. 4
 our hence-going, and our return . . . ii. 4
 whereabouts I never purpose return? . . . iii. 4
 may'st'th'ou wander, safe return again! . . . iii. 5
 I'll stay till hasty Polydore return . . . iv. 2
 his body's hostage for his return . . . ii. 4
 I will return; it home, and give . . . v. 3
 a leg of Rome shall not return . . . v. 3
 you'll never return to tell one . . . v. 4
 returns the good Andronicus . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 returns with presage lad as fair . . . i. 2
 true joy for his return to Rome (rep.) . . . i. 2
 and return, captive to thee, and to thy . . . i. 2
 this will I do, and soon return again . . . v. 2
 as they ne'er return, and thou say . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 till you return to me peacefully . . . i. 2
 in our haven, and then return to us . . . i. 3
 my message must return from whence . . . i. 3
 return them, we are ready . . . ii. 2
 he ne returns, I shall wait again . . . ii. 2
 find, and win unto return, you shall . . . iii. 4
 calls me traitor, I return the lie . . . iii. 5
 your master will be dead ere you return . . . iii. 2
 there's no home she'll return . . . iv. 2
 I return those returns but as flight . . . iv. 2
 when he returns from hunting . . . i. 3
 get you gone; and hasten your return . . . i. 4
 to our sister you do make return (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 return to her, and fifty men (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 return, and force their scars . . . ii. 2
 the worst returns to laughter . . . iv. 1
 his personal return was most required . . . iv. 3
 if he return the conqueror . . . iv. 6 (letter)
 if I return to France again, I bring . . . v. 1
 in their spheres till they appear . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 in half an hour she promised to return . . . ii. 2
 how shall that faith return again . . . iii. 5
 ready to go, but never to return . . . iv. 5
 I return to present my return . . . iv. 5
 leave and favour to return to France . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 most fair return of greetings, and desires . . . ii. 2
 from whose bourne no traveller returns . . . iii. 1
 and my return, shall be the end of my . . . iii. 2
 my sudden and more strange return . . . iv. 7 (let.)
 to what base uses we may return . . . v. 1
 a little more wit, return to Venice . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 bade him anon return, and here speak . . . iv. 1
 I, obey the mandate, and will return . . . iv. 2
 if he will return me my jewels . . . iv. 2
 Othello and Desdemona return again . . . iv. 2
 he says, he will return incontinent . . . iv. 3
RETURNED—minion is returned again . . . *Tempest*, iv. 2
 if I return, I will . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 it should be so returned . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 of the count Orsino is returned . . . ii. 4
 we talk of, were returned again . . . *Mess.* for *Mess.*, iii. 2
 would he were returned! . . . ii. 2
 is your Montano returned . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he is returned; and as pleasant as ever . . . i. 1
 don Pedro is returned to seek you . . . i. 1
 I am returned, and that war-thoughts . . . i. 1
 it is home returned, there to . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
 my herald is returned . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 is my master yet returned? . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 for our words: are they returned? . . . v. 1
 and but even now returned; I have not . . . v. 1
 the good of our return . . . *As You Like It*, v. 4
 are they returned to the court? . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 thou art returned so soon? (rep.) . . . *Comedy of Err.* 2
 nor the slave returned, that in such . . . ii. 1
 to that end am I returned . . . iv. 4
 if I have none returned, I will . . . ii. 2
 not those in commission yet returned? . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 until it had returned these terms . . . *Richard II*, i. 4
 when he's returned, against Aumerle . . . iv. 1
 my uncle is returned; deliver up . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 I am returned with a return . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 here is returned my lord of Westmorland . . . iv. 1
 my life, my joy, again returned? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and answer was returned that he . . . ii. 5
 are not the specks so soon returned . . . iii. 1
 he is returned in his opinions . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 that Cranmer is returned with welcome . . . iii. 2

RETURNED he thinks in *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 that Paris is returned home *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to have her back returned ii. 2
 the best half should have returned *Timon of Ath.* iii. 2
 I returned you an empty messenger iii. 3
 from whence he is returned *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 as Cominius is returned, unheard v. 1
 hail, lords, I am returned your soldier v. 3
 that I returned with similar proof, *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 five times he is returned *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 honour and with fortune is returned ii. 2
 these mischiefs be returned again iii. 1
 Bouli's returned. Now, sir, hast *Pericles*, iv. 3
 the old man forth: he is returned *Lea*, iii. 4
 was this before the king returned iv. 7
 yesternight returned my letter *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 which had returned to the inheritance, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my good lord, are joyfully returned ii. 2
 he be now returned, as checking at iv. 7
 Hamlet, returned shall know you are iv. 7
 and I returned the rather for that *Othello*, iii. 3
 returned me expectations and comforts iv. 2
 I will be returned forthwith dismiss iv. 3
 RETURNED in a bush and beast, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Alexander turneth to dust, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 RETURNING—I am returning *All's Well*, iv. 3
 returning were as tedious as go o'er *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 he returning to break our necks *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 are done, and Cassius is returned *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 RETURN'ST no greeting to you *Richard III.* 2
 REUNITED to the crown of France, *Henry V.* 2
 REVEAL yourself to him, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 now reveals before thy ripe *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 we still see thee reveal thyself *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 madam, I have a secret to reveal *Henry IV.* v. 3
 till the heavens reveal the damned *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I reveal how thou art a didal Iose *Pericles*, iv. 1
 now thou wilt reveal it. Not *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 REVEALED—revealed herself *Henry IV.* v. 3
 hath revealed to us the truth *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 revealed myself unto him, until some *Lea*, v. 3
 REVEL—our revels now are ended *Tempest*, iv. 1
 why, that hadst thy revels *Henry IV.* iii. 4
 I delight in masques and revels *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 shall we set about some revels? i. 3
 doth keep his revels here to-night *Mid.N.* v. Dr. ii. 1
 and see our moonlight revels ii. 2
 what revels shall we have *Merry Wives*, i. 5
 in nightly revels, and new jollity v. 1
 for revels, dances, masks *Love's L.* i. 1
 to the feast, revel and domineer, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 and revel it as bravely as the best iv. 3
 the sorrow for my revels *Comedy of Err.* 2
 and unadvised revel, thus unheird *King John*, v. 2
 drink, dance, revel the night *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you cannot revel into dukedoms *Henry IV.* v. 3
 to revel it with him (rep. iv. 1) *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 revel in the entrance of my lamb, *Richard III.* 1
 entertain an hour of revels with them, *Henry VIII.* 4
 after rain, and revel all with him, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 that revels long o' nights *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the lamps of night in revel, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 present our revels *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 and revel in Lavinia's treasury *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 which looks for other revels *Pericles*, ii. 3
 date with this night's revels *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 being our kinsman, if we revel much *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 this heavy burden of my lambs, *Richard III.* 1
 where joy most revels, grief doth most ii. 2
 and revels his addition leads him *Othello*, ii. 2
 what, man! 'tis a night of revels ii. 3
 with joy, revel, pleasure, merriment *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 REVELLED—revelled in the night, *Richard III.* 1
 that revelled in our parliament *Henry IV.* i. 4
 father revelled in the heart of France ii. 2
 REVELLER—moosuhine revellers, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 the revellers and revels *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 with a masker and a reveller *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 he is called the Briton reveller *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 REVELLING—have revelling to-night, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with triumph, and with revelling, *Mid.N.* Dr. i. 1
 still revelling, like lords, till all *Henry IV.* i. 4
 REVELRY—our rustic revelry *As You Like It*, i. 2
 REVENGE—will revenge it on him *Tempest*, iii. 2
 as in revenge of thy ingratitude, *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 2
 in revenge of my contempt ii. 4
 which be lustres of revenge *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 wilt thou revenge? ii. 3
 to be revenge on this same iii. 1
 pursue him with any further revenge? iv. 2
 my revenge find notable cause *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 rather pluck on laurels than revenge v. 2
 time brings in his revenges v. 1
 revenges to your heart *Measure for Measure*, iv. 4
 have ta'en revenge, by so receiving iv. 4
 choose your revenge yourself *Much Ado*, v. 1
 and so dies my revenge *Richard III.* 1
 as in revenge, have sucked up, *Mid.N.* v. Dr. ii. 1
 I'll find Demetrius, and revenge this ii. 2
 it will feed my revenge *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 wrong us, shall we revenge? iii. 1
 what is his humility? revenge iii. 1
 by christian example? why, revenge iii. 1
 and no satisfaction, no revenge iii. 1
 absent argument of my revenge, *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 nobler ever to be revenged, and not iv. 3
 both my revenge and hate *All's Well*, i. 3
 though my revenges were high bent v. 3
 till I can find occasion of revenge, *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 why, his revenges must in that be, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the very thoughts of my revenge ii. 2
 with eyes of pity, not revenge ii. 2
 to bloody thoughts, and to revenge ii. 2
 thou may'st revenge—O slave! *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 medicines of my revenge, to cure iv. 3
 revenges burn't in them; for their v. 2
 justice, and revenge on you *King John*, ii. 1
 where revenge did paint the fearful iii. 1
 lay it open, to urge on revenge iv. 3
 giving it the worship of revenge iv. 3

REVENGE—office for thee of revenge, *King John*, v. 7
 let heaven revenge; for I may never, *Richard III.* 2
 but not revenge thee dead i. 3
 shall render vengeance and revenge iv. 1
 revenge the bearing and the bearing *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a king, that will revenge lord Stafford's i. 3
 aptest way for safety, and revenge *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he will drive you out of your revenge ii. 4
 rouse up revenge from ebon den with v. 5
 too personal, as even to revenge *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I will most horribly revenge v. 1
 thy throat, in earnest of revenge v. 1
 would strike a stroke in his revenge *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 happened in revenge of him ii. 2
 now shine it like a comet of revenge v. 1
 but deeds, revenge this treason! iii. 2
 fly to revenge my death (rep. iv. 6) iv. 5
 my death's revenge, thy youth iv. 6
 not who they sting in his rage *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 therefore, to revenge it, shalt thou die iv. 1
 when merchantlike I sell revenge iv. 1
 if he revenge it not, yet will his friends iv. 1
 think therefore on revenge, and cease iv. 4
 both have vowed revenge on him *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 as shall revenge his death i. 1
 they seek revenge, and therefore will i. 1
 were not revenge sufficient for me i. 3
 lies in revenge thereof, sth God is i. 3
 bid that we revenge upon you all i. 1
 blows, and revenge for mel ii. 1
 withhold revenge, dear God! ii. 2
 revenge brother, revenge my death ii. 3
 given me measure of revenge ii. 3
 the death upon me iii. 3
 I will revenge his wrong to lady Bona iii. 3
 seek revenge on Edward's mockery iii. 3
 nor forward of revenge, though they iv. 8
 revenge his death (rep. iii. 2) *Richard III.* 2
 no man but prophesied revenge for it i. 3
 God will revenge it (rep. ii. 2) ii. 3
 hungry for revenge, and not I cloy iv. 4
 even for revenge mock my destruction? v. 1
 that I shall revenge on myself v. 1
 menaced revenge upon the cardinal, *Henry VIII.* 1
 merely to revenge him on the emperor ii. 1
 pleasure, and revenge, have ears, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 hope of revenge shall hide our v. 1
 that I shall revenge on myself i. 4
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear iii. 5
 if thy revenges hunger for that v. 5
 let us revenge this with our pikes *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 for bread, not in thirst for revenge i. 1
 let us revenge this with our pikes i. 1
 revenge thine own particular wrongs iv. 5
 the leading of thine own revenges iv. 6
 vows revenge as spacious, as between v. 2
 that I shall revenge upon thee v. 2
 my exile, sweet as my revenge! v. 3
 to allay my rages and revenges v. 3
 Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 revenge; about seek, burn, fire, kill iii. 2
 that I shall revenge on myself iii. 2
 revenge yourselves alone on Cassius iv. 3
 revenge it: I dedicate myself *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 revenges, hers; ambitions, covetings ii. 5
 as certain as I expect my revenge iii. 4 (letter)
 I'll be merry in my revenge iii. 4
 my revenge is now at Milford iv. 2
 so the revenge alone pursued mel iv. 2
 I would, revenges, that possible strength iv. 2
 that I shall revenge on myself iv. 2
 opportunity of sharp revenge *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 basely put it up without revenge? i. 2
 controlment, justice, or revenge? ii. 1
 blood and revenge are hammering in iii. 3
 revenge it, as I expect my revenge iii. 4
 which we shall find revenge have? iii. 2
 as will revenge these bitter woes iv. 1
 to heaven she heavens them for revenge iv. 1
 will have discovered for revenge iv. 1
 revenge upon these traitorous odds iv. 1
 will not revenge: revenge the heavens iv. 1
 if you will have revenge from hell iv. 3
 in course of this revenge, to do iv. 4
 I am Revenge, sent from below (rep.) v. 2
 Revenge, which makes the foul (rep.) v. 2
 some 'surance that thou art Revenge v. 2
 O sweet Revenge, now do I come v. 2
 he firmly takes me for Revenge v. 2
 and cleave to no revenge but Lucius v. 2
 Revenge now go to thy contempt (rep.) v. 2
 calls herself Revenge, and thinks me mad v. 2
 cause had Titus to revenge these wrongs v. 3
 the gods revenge it upon me and mine, *Pericles*, iii. 3
 I will have such revenges on you both *Lea*, ii. 4
 I'll have my revenge iii. 1
 the revenges we are bound to take iii. 7
 the king, and to revenge thine eyes iv. 2
 but newly entertained revenge, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 thou to revenge when thou shalt hear *Hamlet*, i. 5
 revenge his foul and unnatural murder i. 5
 may sweep to my revenge i. 5
 prompted to my revenge by heaven and ii. 2
 croaking raven doth bellow for revenge ii. 2
 revenge his foul and unnatural murder ii. 2
 and spur my dull revenge ii. 2
 is't writ in your revenge, that sweepstake iv. 5
 persuade revenge, it could not move thus iv. 5
 but my revenge will come iv. 7
 revenge now for the wrong you do me v. 2
 should stir me most to my revenge v. 2
 let us be conjunctive in our revenge *Othello*, i. 3
 revenge being nigh, bade her wrong stay ii. 1
 but partly led to diet my revenge ii. 1
 too poor to work my revenge iii. 2
 a capable and wide revenge swallow them iii. 3
 some grace, yet have we some revenge iv. 3
 great revenge had stomach for them all v. 2
 and sweet revenge grows harsh v. 2

REVENGED on Eglamour, *Two Gen. of Rom.* v. 2
 how shall I be revenged (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 let's be revenged on him ii. 1
 detect my wife, be revenged on Falstaff ii. 2
 on whomsoever, light I be revenged iii. 1
 revenged on the whole pack of you, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 well, I'll be revenged as I may *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 flouts me, and I'll be revenged *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 to be revenged for this villany v. 1
 do be revenged on him that (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 tear her; I'll be revenged on her *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but we will be revenged sufficiently *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 it irks his heart, he cannot be revenged i. 4
 not, heavens, revenge on mel *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I revenged may she be that hateful i. 3
 be thou revenged on men, and let me live i. 3
 how shall Bona be revenged iii. 3
 I would I were, to be revenged *Richard III.* i. 2
 do be revenged on him that (rep.) i. 3
 revenged on Rivers, Vaughan, Grey i. 3
 to be revenged on him *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 we will be revenged; revenge *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 when I am revenged upon my *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 I'll be revenged, my dear brother, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I'll be revenged; his meanest garment? ii. 3
 nay, indeed, to be revenged upon her iii. 5
 I fear, 'twill be revenged iv. 2
 revenged and revenged, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 I am sent to be revenged on him v. 2
 worse than Frognic I will be revenged v. 2
 the king now bears will be revenged *Lea*, iii. 3
 and so am I revenged (rep.) *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 REVENGEFUL—revengeful steel *Richard III.* 1
 stay thy revengeful hand v. 3
 our devotion with revengeful arms? *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 thy revengeful heart, thou bore, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 7
 his nature, that he's revengeful *Richard III.* 1
 my revengeful services may prove *Henry IV.* v. 3
 with revengeful war take wreak, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 REVENGEFUL—be revenged on a scourge *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 REVENGERS want *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 death make me revenger iii. 1
 REVENGING fire *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the revenging gods' against paricides *Lea*, iii. 1
 REVENGE—what my revenue yielded, *Tempest* 1
 withering out a young man's revenue, *Mid. A. Dr.* i. 1
 a dowager of great revenue i. 1
 whose lands and revenues enrich, *As You Like It*, i. 1
 REVENUE—what my revenue yielded, *Tempest* 1
 the revenue that was old sir Rowland's ii. 2
 my revenue is the silly cheat *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 withcraft with revenue cherish *King John*, iii. 1
 the revenue whereof shall I furnish *Richard III.* 4
 gold, revenue, revenue, revenue v. 1
 barely in title, not in revenue v. 1
 manors, rents, revenues, I forego iv. 1
 bears a dike's revenues on her back, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the ripe revenue and due of birth, *Richard III.* 7
 REVENUE—what my revenue yielded, *Tempest* 1
 ignorance, be thine in great revenue! ii. 3
 that we detain all his revenue *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 a revenue of any king's in Europe *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the sway, revenue, execution of the rest *Lea*, i. 3
 REVENUE—what my revenue yielded, *Tempest* 1
 and the son manage his revenue i. 2
 the waste and spoil of his revenues ii. 1
 from thee, that to be revenue hast *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 REVENUE—what my revenue yielded, *Tempest* 1
 REVERBERATE—like an arch, reverberates *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 REVERENCE—thy reverence, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 REVERENCE—thy reverence, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 hide himself in thy reverence *Much Ado*, i. 1
 saying your reverence, a husband ii. 4
 trust not my age, my reverence, calling iv. 1
 I am forced to lay my reverence v. 1
 do them reverence, as they fly, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 who, saving your reverence (rep.) ii. 2
 is nearer to his reverence *As You Like It* i. 1
 a low submissive reverence, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1 (induc.)
 reverence of the grave wearers *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 without he say, sir reverence *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 reverence set apart, to him *King John*, iii. 1
 the fair reverence of your highness *Richard III.* 1
 no reverence, makes thee to except i. 1
 what reverence he did throw away ii. 4
 and blood was so my reverence ii. 4
 of holy reverence, who, I cannot learn iii. 3
 that he is (saving your reverence) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 hear with reverence your exposition, *Henry IV.* v. 2
 but you misuse the reverence of your iv. 2
 REVERENCE—thy reverence, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 that with reverence I did not *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with reverence may I say *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and, in thy reverence, and thy chair-days v. 2
 for reverence to some alive *Richard III.* iii. 7
 desire we no more reverence *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 but reverence to your calling makes v. 1
 admired reverence in a slave *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 love, good thoughts, and reverence, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 none so poor to do him reverence iii. 2
 saving reverence of your highness *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 those that I reverence, those I fear v. 2
 yet reverence (that angel of the world) iv. 1
 adrest and hast in reverence *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 do not look to do him reverence *Pericles*, i. 1
 the sun, for them to reverence ii. 2
 this policy, and reverence of age *Lea*, i. 2 (letter)
 knave, know you no reverence? ii. 2
 reverence the head-lugged bear would lick iv. 2
 desire to lay to my reverence *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 of this (save reverence) love *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 play and trifle with your reverence *Othello*, i. 1
 in the due reverence of a sacred vow iii. 3
 REVERENCED like a blessed saint, *Henry IV.* iii. 3

REVERENCED for their lawful . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 REVEREND gentleman . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 a sad face, a reverend carriage . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 a most thankful and reverend youth . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 there is no staff more reverend than one . . . v. 4
 to let him lack a reverend . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 here is, most reverend . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 all is done in reverence of her . . . *Fortinbras*, Sh. iv. 1
 I perceive, thou art a reverend father . . . iv. 5
 by law, as well as reverend age . . . iv. 5
 flowers there, Dorcas; reverend . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to see a reverend or a man . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 she is virtuous and a reverend lady . . . v. 1
 good reverend father (rep.) . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 some reverend room, more than . . . *Richard II.* v. 6
 that reverend vice, that grey . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 ancient lords and reverend bishops . . . iii. 2
 to have a reverend care of your . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I am bound to thee, reverend Feeble . . . iii. 2
 reverend father, and these noble lords . . . iv. 1
 and their most reverend bishops . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and twenty reverend bishops . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I reverend fathers, and well-learned . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 within, with two right reverend fathers . . . iii. 7
 reverend look-on of two fair queens . . . iv. 1
 I reverend cardinals and reverend fathers . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 welcome, most learned reverend sir . . . ii. 4
 these reverend fathers (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I left no reverend person in this court . . . iii. 4
 your pleasures with me, reverend lords? . . . iii. 1
 most reverend, grave, and reverend fathers . . . iii. 1
 come, reverend fathers, bestow your . . . iii. 1
 other learned and reverend fathers . . . iv. 1
 what two reverend bishops were those . . . iv. 2
 where the reverend abbot, with all his . . . iv. 2
 touch thou me not, reverend father . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 most reverend Nestor, I am glad to . . . iv. 5
 your reverend eyes love security . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 by two of their most reverend senators . . . v. 2
 say you are reverend grave men . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 therefore, please you, reverend fathers . . . v. 1
 by my father's reverend tomb . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 O reverend tribunes! gentle aged men! . . . iii. 1
 come, thou reverend man of Rome . . . v. 3
 hail, reverend fathers, and reverend fathers . . . v. 3
 reverend appearer, no; I threw her . . . v. 3
 reverend sir, the gods can have no . . . v. 3
 in reverend Cerimon there well . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 old and reverend, you should be wiser . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 how reverend his reverence shall be . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 this reverend holy friar . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 on the milky head of reverend Priam . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 most reverend signior, do you know . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 the Otomites, reverend and gracious . . . i. 3
 most potent, grave, and reverend signiors . . . i. 3
 REVEREND-ST THROAT in . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 RAVERENT—very reverent sport . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 a very reverent body . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 of very reverent reputation, sir . . . v. 1
 touch these but reverently, hang . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the reverent care, I bear unto my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if ancient sorrow be most reverent . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 REVERENTLY—do it reverently . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I hold thee reverently . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REVERSE—thy stock, thy reverse . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 reverse the doom of death . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 I reverse a print . . . *Reserve thy state*, *Learn*, i. 3
 REVERSED—order was reversed . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 REVERSION—in reversion his . . . *Richard II.* i. 4
 'tis in reversion that I do possess . . . ii. 1
 now remains a sweet reversion . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 a perfection in reversion . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 REVERSO—the punto reverse! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 REVERTED—armed and reverted . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 would have reverend to my bow again . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 REVIEW—I shall review Sicilia . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 REWHEE—rewheeled . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 4
 REVILED—she herself reviled you . . . iv. 4
 and his eye she reviled me, as his . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 REVISIT—'st thus the glimpses of the . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 REVISE, look up, you will die . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 air by which he should revive . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts . . . iii. 2
 he doth revive again; madam . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how thy words revive my heart! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 words revive my drooping thoughts . . . iii. 3
 shall after revive . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4 (scold)
 yet he revives; what art you, . . . *Learn*, iv. 1
 REVIVED—that need to be revived . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 name might be in thee revived . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is not this boy revived from death? . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 as now revived, to my comfort . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 that I revived, and was an emperor . . . v. 1
 REVIVING—suck reviving blood . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 to be more fresh, reviving . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 REVOKED that doom of mercy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all revoke your ignorant election . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and revoke your sudden approbation . . . ii. 3
 revoke thy gift, or whilst I can vent . . . *Learn*, i. 1
 REVOKED—this shall not be revoked . . . i. 1
 REVOKEMENT—revoked . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 REVOLT and change your mind . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 2
 for the revolt of mien is dangerous . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 surfeit, cloyment, and revolt . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 as gravely's revolt to contumace . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 to corrupt him to a revolt . . . *All's Well*, iv. (note)
 of the revolt of the new state . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 how minutely revolts upbraid his . . . v. 2
 and less have given him the revolt . . . v. 4
 shall doth revolt from me . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 O foul revolt of French inconstancy! . . . iii. 1
 all his people shall revolt from him . . . iii. 4
 matter of revolt, and wrath . . . iii. 4

REVOLT—ne'er stained with revolt . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 our discomfited counties do revolt . . . v. 1
 aseth a revolt, of combeats revolt . . . v. 2
 you ingrate revolts, you bloody . . . v. 4
 lead me to the revolts of England here . . . v. 4
 I fear, revolt on Hereford's side . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 revolts for subjects that we cannot . . . iii. 2
 not be slandered . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 quickly nature falls into revolt . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 for this revolt of thine, methinks . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 doth my uncle Burgundy revolt? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I revolt . . . *Parisians* do revolt . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the king is merciful, if you revolt . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all will revolt from me, and turn . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 thou wilt revolt, and fly to him . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 if I revolt, it goes young George's . . . v. 5
 can revolt without perdition (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 doth daily make revolt in my . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 I'd revolt, to make only my wars . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thy mutinies and revolts, wherein . . . iii. 1
 and flush youth revolt . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 Alexis dolt revolt; and went to . . . iv. 9
 nobler than my revolt is infamous . . . iv. 9
 at one time encounter such revolt . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I revolt, for I will not . . . iii. 4
 for barbarous and unnatural revolts . . . iv. 1
 and will revolt from me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 now, my thoughts revolt; for he's . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the images of revolt and flying off . . . *Learn*, ii. 1
 revolt from hand . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 with treacherous revolt . . . another . . . iii. 1
 hath made a gross revolt . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 fear, or doubt of her revolt . . . iii. 3
 REVOLTED—our revolted wives . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he revolts from me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 home revolted Mortimer (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to younger brothers, revolted tapsters . . . iv. 2
 France is revolted from the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the towns each day revolted . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he revolts from me . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the kings that have revolted . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 plant those that have revolted in . . . iv. 6
 when men revolted shall upon record . . . iv. 1
 he revolts from me, he revolts . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 the revolting [Col.-revolted] faction . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 make a death in this revolting land . . . iii. 3
 scourge the bad revolting stars . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the false revolting Normans . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 REVOLUTION—these are the revolutions . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 revolutions; these are begot . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 pleasure, by revolution lowering . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 here's fine revolution, an' we had . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 REVOLVE what tales . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 he revolts by hand . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)
 I may revolve and ruminate . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 save such as do revolve and . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 REVOLVING this will teach thee . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 REWARD with plagues . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
 nothing but the rewards of villain . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 is old dog my reward? most true . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 reap thanks for their reward . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 reward, did threaten and encourage . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 heaven reward me for it! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 let them, that should reward you . . . iv. 1
 reward: he that rewards me, God (rep.) . . . v. 4
 and check was the reward of valour . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 never have you tasted our reward . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 let some reward with merry . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the post, in hope of his reward . . . iii. 2
 follow us for thy reward . . . iii. 3
 I will reward you for thy venturesome . . . iii. 2
 therefore thus will I reward thee . . . iv. 3
 here's a thousand crowns for thy reward . . . iv. 3
 we give thee for reward a thousand . . . iv. 8
 of high pay, and great rewards . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 promise them such rewards as victors . . . iii. 3
 there's thy reward; be gone . . . iii. 3
 here's thy reward . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)
 reward, when the deed's done (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 opens his purse, to give us our reward . . . i. 4
 who shall reward you better for . . . i. 4
 proclaimed reward to him that brings . . . iv. 4
 in time will find their fit rewards . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 honestly rewards him in itself . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 be received, not without fair reward . . . i. 2
 you gods, reward them! . . . ii. 2
 not to reward what you have done . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 rewards his deeds with doing them . . . ii. 2
 a fellow that will take rewards . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 I will reward thee once for thy . . . iv. 7
 I am the heir of his reward . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 let some reward with merry . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for thy reward among the titles . . . ii. (let.)
 and then look for your reward . . . iv. 3
 heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward . . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
 last the due and just reward . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 the gods reward your kindness! . . . *Learn*, v. 1
 fortune's buffets and rewards last . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 countenance, his rewards, his authorities . . . iv. 2
 thank me, love me, and reward me . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 REWARD—rewarded . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and am I thus rewarded? . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 REWARDER of his friends . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 REWARDING my dependants . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 REWARD—of matter will re-ward . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 REWARD—rewarded . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 Ego et Rex meus est inscribed . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 REYNALDO. I will (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 do you mark this, Reynaldo? . . . ii. 1
 REYNOLDS—rightly rewarded . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 REIMS—studying at Rheims . . . *Shrew*, ii. 1
 Champagne, Rheims, Orleans . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Charles is crowned king in Rheims . . . i. 1
 RHENISH—glass of Rhenish wine . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 there is a Rhenish red wine which . . . ii. 1
 he drains his draughts of Rhenish down . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 he poured a flagon of Rhenish on my head . . . v. 1
 RHEIUSUS—stole to Phebus' tents . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2

RHETORIC, disclosed with eyes . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric . . . iii. 1
 the heavenly rhetoric of thine eye . . . iv. 3 (verse)
 painted rhetoric . . . iv. 3
 for it is a figure of rhetoric . . . *You Like It*, v. 1
 I practise rhetoric in your company . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 RHEUM—serpigo, and the rheum . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and a quarter in rheum . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 doth your rheum upon my . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 with age, and altering thumps . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 the salt rheum that ran between . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 thine eye that lamentable rheum . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 villany is not without such rheum . . . iv. 3
 awakened the sleeping rheum . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
 doth spit and void his rheum upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 I have a rheum in mine eyes too . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 he was troubled with a rheum . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 the flames with bisson rheum . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I have a salt and sullen rheum offends . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 RHEUMATISM—rheumatic day? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 rheumatic diseases do abound . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 4
 as rheumatic as two dry trunks . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 but then he was rheumatic . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 RHEUMY and unpurged air . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 RHEUMY—RHEUMY, or the Rhenian tiger . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 RHODES—the proem of Rhodes . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 preparation makes for Rhodes (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 course toward the isle of Rhodes . . . ii. 3
 RHODOPUS, or Memphis, ever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 I heard you say so, eight years . . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 RHIME—writ to you in rhyme . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 whose composed rhymes should . . . iii. 2
 sing a scornful rhyme . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I cannot show it in rhyme . . . *Much Ado*, v. 2
 no rhyme to lady but baby (rep.) . . . v. 2
 a hard rhyme; for school fool (rep.) . . . v. 2
 thou hast given her rhymes . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I heard then that rhyme . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 a dangerous rhyme . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 assist me, some extemporal god of rhyme . . . i. 2
 taught me to rhyme (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 rhymes are guards on wanton Cupid's . . . iv. 3
 I heard your gory rhyme . . . iv. 3
 see me write a thing in rhyme . . . v. 3
 yes, as much love in rhyme, as would . . . v. 2
 his prodigal wits in bootless rhyme . . . v. 2
 nor too in rhyme, like a blind . . . v. 2
 I rhyme you so, eight years . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 as your rhymes speak? neither rhyme . . . iii. 2
 with his rhyme in his forehead . . . iii. 3
 is neither rhyme nor reason . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 in rude harsh-sounding rhymes . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 that can rhyme rhemes to ladies' . . . iii. 2
 a rhyme is but a ballad . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when their rhymes, full of protest . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 there never was a truer rhyme . . . iv. 4
 I have learned the cynic rhyme . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 will you rhyme upon't, and vent it . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 you have put me into rhyme . . . v. 3
 wit's more ripe, accept my rhyme . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gow.)
 post on the lame feet of my rhyme . . . iv. (Gow.)
 unless you call these fingers on the ribs . . . v. 1
 I will rhyme upon't, and vent it . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 RHYMED—you might have rhymed . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 RHYMES—ballad us out 'o' tune . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 RHYMING—this was rhyming . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 RIALTO—upon the Rialto . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 what news on the Rialto? (rep. iii. 1) . . . i. 3
 in the Rialto you have rated me . . . i. 3
 here scarce slow his head on the Rialto . . . iii. 1
 RIB—upon my carried up with . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 i. dainty bits make rich the ribs . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 her high-top lower than her ribs . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 every finger I have with my ribs . . . ii. 2
 over-leathered ribs, as I suggested . . . ii. 6
 to rib her erecloth in the obscenity . . . iii. 2
 broke three of his ribs . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 breaking of ribs was sport for ladies . . . i. 2
 my seated heart knock at my ribs . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 flinty ribs of his contemptuous city . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 the fat ribs of peace must by the . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 go to the rude ribs of that . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 through the flinty ribs of this . . . v. 5
 call in ribs, call in tallow . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 unless you call these fingers on the ribs . . . v. 1
 like a rib of steel . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 or give me ribs of steel . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 to have yerked him here under the ribs . . . *Othello*, i. 2
 that's of oak, when mountains . . . ii. 1
 RIBB—upon the ribs . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 RIBBALD—RID n. of Egypt . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 RIBBANDS—pendant, flaying . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 new ribbands to your pumps . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 2
 how much carnation in the ribband . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 bath ribbands of all the colours . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 bondage of certain ribbands and gloves . . . iv. 3
 not a ribband, glass, pomander, brooch . . . iv. 3
 new shoes with old ribband? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 a new ribband in the cap of youth . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 RIB-BREAKING shall we see . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 RIBBED and paled in . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 RICE ap Thomas . . . *Richard III.* iv. 5
 currants; rice—what will (rep.) . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 RICH—with rich garments . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 into something rich and strange . . . i. 2 (song)
 most poor matters point to rich ends . . . iii. 1
 I ratify this my rich gift . . . iv. 1
 thy rich less of wealth, my . . . iv. 1
 approach, rich Ceres, enter to . . . iv. 1
 rich scarf to my proud earth . . . iv. 1
 thou of the rich Mercutio . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 and I as rich in having . . . ii. 4
 thy rich less of wealth, my . . . iv. 1
 the rich and poor (rep. ii. 1) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 sapphire, pearl, and rich embroidery . . . v. 5
 when the rich golden shaft . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1

RICHI—love—thoughts lie rich, when *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 or play with some rich jewel ii. 5
 rates are either rich, or poor *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 If thou art rich, thou art poor ii. 2
 and when thou art poor, thou art rich ii. 2
 rich she shall be, that's certain *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 villainy should be so rich; for when rich
 may counterpoise his rich and precious iv. 1
 and a rich fellow enough go to *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 rich with my young squire *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 from a voyage, rich with merchandize
 with the rich worth of your virginity ii. 2
 deny your love, so rich within his soul
 daintily bite make rich the ribs *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 we shall be rich ere we depart v. 2
 no richer than rich taffeta v. 2
 our duty is so rich, so infinite v. 2
 and rich things but poor (rep.) v. 2
 vouchsafe in your rich wisdom v. 2
 and rich burghers of the (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 but the rich Jew's man (rep.) ii. 2
 never so rich a gem was set ii. 7
 two rich and precious stones ii. 9
 gifts of rich value, yet I have ii. 9
 hath a ship of rich lading wrecked on
 ten thousand times more rich ii. 2
 from the rich Jew, a special deed ii. 2
 and a rich man that hath his riches *You Like it*, iii. 2
 is to have rich eyes, and poor hands iv. 1
 art rich? Faith, sir, so, so v. 1
 rich honesty dwells like a miser v. 4
 though many of the rich are damned *All's Well*, i. 2
 no legacy is so rich as honesty v. 2
 this ring he holds most rich in choice
 high respect, and rich validity v. 3
 though her father be very rich, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 she shall be rich in rich i. 2
 If thou knowest rich enough to be
 within rich Pisa's walls, as any one
 the mind that makes the body rich, iv. 3
 yet standing in rich place *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the rich stakes that hath the best i. 2
 I should be rich by the fairies iv. 3
 then make your garden rich in iv. 3
 his garments are rich, but he wears iv. 3
 and left them more rich for what v. 1
 is not so rich in worth as he is v. 2
 declining their rich aspect to *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and the rich East to boot *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 when the rich blood of kings *King John*, iii. 3
 make her rich in titles, honours ii. 2
 and this rich fat town we make ii. 2
 rattleth on the rich ii. 2
 but to be rich; and being rich ii. 2
 a title that was rich before iv. 2
 the rich advantage of good iv. 2
 into the purse rich prosperity iv. 2
 shall know what men are rich *Richard II.*, i. 4
 your presence makes us rich ii. 3
 rich men look sad, and ruffians ii. 4
 to Canterbury, with rich offerings *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and thy precious rich crown ii. 4
 to rob me of so rich a bottom here ii. 4
 what call you rich? let them coin iii. 3
 to set so rich a man on the nice iv. 1
 to hear this rich tale, how we make iv. 1
 and make thee rich for doing me *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 such are the rich, that have iv. 4
 like a rich armour worn iv. 4
 a goodly dwelling, and a rich v. 3
 your country is rich *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 of gallant youth in our rich fields ii. 5
 seek a queen to make him rich *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 from the rich cardinal *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and, like rich hangings in v. 2
 than doth a rich man's house *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 treasure, rich stuffs, and ornaments *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 the rich stream of lords, and ladies iv. 1
 in a rich chair of state iv. 1
 like the rich shag of good *Volius & Cress.*, i. 1
 lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled i. 3
 and doth think it rich to hear i. 3
 would not lose so rich advantage ii. 2
 not worth in me such rich beholding iii. 3
 crams his rich thiev'ry up iv. 4
 'tis a good form. And rich *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 most rich in Timon's nod i. 1
 happy, and has left me rich i. 2
 faults that are rich are fair i. 2
 rich men sin at I eat root i. 2 (grace)
 a soldier, therefore seldom rich i. 2
 as if your lord should wear rich jewels iii. 4
 I myself, rich only in large hurts iii. 5
 thus part we rich in sorrow iv. 2
 rich, only to be rich iv. 2
 and as rich men deal gifts, expecting
 requite me, by making rich yourself iv. 3
 go, live rich, and happy; but thus iv. 3
 yet rich conceit taught thee v. 3
 act established against the rich *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 sent not corn for the rich men only i. 1
 were not so rich a jewel i. 4
 made rich with the most noble *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 bequeathing is a rich legacy iii. 1
 rich in his father's honour *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 and hall rich pearls upon thee ii. 5
 that is out of door, most rich! *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and the rich crop of sea and land i. 7
 jewels, of rich and excellent form ii. 2
 with admirable rich words to it iii. 3
 so bravely done, so rich, that it iii. 4
 your means abroad you have me, rich iii. 4
 no wonder where rich ones scarce iii. 6
 distinction should be rich in iii. 2
 Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 I can compare our rich misers to *Perciles*, iii. 1
 having rich tire about you iii. 2
 appear, to make the world rich, iii. 2
 with rich and constant pen iv. (Gower)
 trimmed with rich expence v. (Gower)

RICHI—you make more rich to owe? *Perciles*, v. 1
 and found there rich jewels v. 3
 beyond what can be valued, rich or rare *Leas.*, i. 1
 most rich, being rich; most choice i. 1
 with some rich jewel i. 1
 O she is rich in beauty *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my master is the great rich Capulet i. 2
 a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear (rep.) i. 5
 on the fairer side, rich Capulet
 and let rich music's tongue unfold ii. 2
 conceit, more rich in matter than ii. 6
 but love's shadows are so rich in joy? ii. 6
 affords no law to make thee rich iii. 3
 as rich shall Romeo's lady be iii. 3
 rich, not gaudy; for the apparel oft *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as made the things more rich iii. 1
 rich gifts was poor, when givers prove iii. 1
 and content, is rich, and rich enough *Helioth*, ii. 3
 RICHIARD—came in with Richard, *Tam. of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 and finds them perfect Richard *King John*, i. 1
 arise sir Richard, and Plantagenet i. 1
 I am thy grandam, Richard i. 1
 and come, Richard; we must speed i. 1
 good den, sir Richard; God—a-mercy
 king Richard Ceur-de-lion was thy
 shall say, when Richard me shall see i. 1
 of thy blood, Richard, that robbed ii. 1
 sir Richard, what think you? have you
 was brought to Richard but even now v. 3
 before king Richard, in his royal *Richard II.*, i. 3
 heaven, king Richard's crown i. 3
 true to king Richard's throne i. 3
 though Richard my life's counsel ii. 1
 O Richard! York is too far gone ii. 1
 the son of Richard earl of Arundel ii. 1
 my sweet Richard, wilt thou change ii. 1
 Richard, thy king is dead (rep.) ii. 2
 God for his Richard hath in heavenly
 Richard, not far from hence iii. 3
 king Richard lies within the limits iii. 3
 didst die in Richard's arms iii. 3
 lap of fair king Richard's land iii. 3
 king Richard and myself should meet
 mark king Richard how he looks (rep.) iii. 3
 Richard leave to live till Richard die? iii. 3
 upright judge of nobility, Richard iii. 3
 that is not Richard's subject? iv. 1
 fetch hither Richard, that in common
 thou king Richard's tomb (rep.) iv. 1
 what is my Richard, when he shall
 all rubbish on king Richard's head
 alas, poor Richard! where rides v. 2
 did scowl on Richard; no man cried
 that is lost, for being Richard's friend
 and love to Richard, strange brooch
 enemies, Richard of Bourdeaux, by me
 did king Richard then proclaim *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to put down Richard, that sweet lovely
 in Richard's time (rep. v. 1) i. 3
 rise Richard, like a true Plantagenet
 must not know, sir Richard, the liberal
 the blood of fair king Richard *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy glutton bosom of the royal Richard i. 3
 Richard loved, would have him die
 since Richard, that was my friend
 even to the eyes of Richard, gave him
 when Richard, with his eyes brim full
 king Richard might create a perfect
 our late king, Richard, being infected iv. 1
 Richard earl of *Henry IV.*, ii. (chance)
 I Richard's body have interred new
 sing still for Richard's soul iv. 1
 sir Richard Ketley, Davy Gam iv. 6
 was not the father, Richard, earl of *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 my sweet ambition, Richard iv. 6
 Richard Plantagenet (rep.) ii. 5
 since then hath Richard been obscured
 nephew, late despised Richard (rep.) ii. 5
 young king Richard, that I have v. 5
 in the right of Richard Plantagenet
 great reason to Richard right iii. 1
 that Richard be restored to his (rep.)
 if Richard will be true, not that alone
 rise Richard, like a true Plantagenet
 and so thrive Richard, as thy foes iv. 1
 well didst thou Richard, to suppress
 that Richard, duke of York *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 left behind him Richard, his only son ii. 2
 Richard was murdered traitorously
 for Richard, the first son's heir ii. 2
 married Richard, earl of Cambridge
 live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 Richard shall live to make the earl ii. 2
 thank you, Richard, God *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Richard, hath best deserved of all *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 resolve thee, Richard; claim the English
 and that's Richard, duke of York i. 1
 for Richard, in the view of many lords
 Edward and Richard (rep. B.) i. 1
 did Richard make a lane to me i. 4
 did retire, Richard, ead, chagel i. 4
 Richard, I bear thy name, I'll venge
 nor now my scandal, Richard, dost ii. 1
 valiant Richard, Montague, stay we
 now, Richard, I am with thee here alone
 come York, and Richard, Warwick
 your brother Richard marked him ii. 6
 and I will create a duke (rep.)
 there is no kingdom tien for Richard
 ye, brother Richard (rep.) ii. 2
 fly there? Richard and Hastings iv. 7
 conveyed by Richard duke of Gloucester
 my brother Richard and Hastings
 and, Richard, do not frown upon my
 and Richard, but a ragged fatal
 hold, Richard, hold, for we have done
 hard-favoured Richard? Richard v. 5
 my brother Richard grow to London
 yes, Richard, when I know *Richard III.*, i. 1

RICHIARD—trust of Richard Gloster, *Richard III.*, i. 3
 Richard! Ha? I call thee not i. 3
 Richard of York! how fares our loving iii. 1
 till Richard's second birth was hatched iii. 1
 give my voice on Richard's side iii. 2
 princely Richard, and to Buckingham iii. 2
 sir Richard Ratcliff let me tell thee iii. 3
 Richard the second, Richard was hatched
 standing by when Richard stablised iii. 3
 then cursed she Richard: O remember
 O bloody Richard! miserable England! iii. 4
 God save Richard, England's (rep.) iii. 7
 your wisdom, and your love to Richard iii. 7
 crowned Richard's royal queen iii. 7
 when, I say, I looked on Richard's face
 go thou to Richard, and good angels
 is king Richard seated; but shall we iv. 2
 will not king Richard let me speak iv. 1
 Richard yet lives, hell's black iv. 4
 for my daughters, Richard, they shall
 not be Richard that hath done all this iv. 4
 as long as hell and Richard, likes of it iv. 4
 I will not king Richard let me speak iv. 1
 in Richard's bosom (rep.) v. 3
 Richard, thy wife, that wretched v. 3
 and Richard falls in height of all v. 3
 Richard loved, Richard's friend, I am I v. 3
 whose bodies Richard murdered v. 3
 Richard except, those, whom we fight
 to act upon the usurper Richard *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 head against usurping Richard ii. 1
 Richard loved, Richard's friend, I am I *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 RICIED—with champagne riched *Leas.*, i. 1
 RICHER than innocence *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 beauties no richer than rich taffeta. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 lies richer in your thoughts, than on. *All's Well*, i. 2
 no richer than rich, that contented *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 whose veins bound richer blood *King John*, iii. 2
 had nobles richer, and more loyal *Henry V.*, i. 2
 yet I am richer than my base *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 and more, and richer, when he strains
 poor rich, that rich, that rich, that rich
 which you prized richer than sea iv. 2
 and I am here no richer in return. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 than Plutus' mine, richer than gold. *Jul. Cesar*, iv. 3
 richer than gold, richer than rubies. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 for I am richer than to hang iv. 1
 richer [am-ponderous] than my tongue *Leas.*, i. 1
 want of that, for which I am richer i. 1
 wisdom should show itself more richer. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 richer than gold, richer than rubies, iii. 2
 threw a pearl away, richer than all his. *Othello*, v. 2
 RICIES—of riches, or of poverty *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and show riches ready to ii. 2
 honour, riches, marriage blessing iv. 1 (song)
 riches are these poor rich friends. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 and 'tis the very riches of thyself. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 thou bearst thy heavy riches *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 to make thy riches pleasant iii. 1
 believe, you fancy riches more *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 a vessel of our country, richly fraught ii. 8
 that's all the riches I got in his *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 because full of riches *Henry IV.*, i. 7
 with double riches of content *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 not for all the riches under heaven *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 as a plume, richly furnished *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 than the riches of our friends? *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 riches point to misery and contempt? iv. 2
 who was, indeed, the riches of it *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 my riches to the earth from *Perciles*, i. 1
 for riches, stored her riches *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 greater than nobleness and riches ii. 2
 the riches of the ship is come on shore! *Othello*, ii. 1
 but riches, needless, is as poor as winter iii. 3
 RICHEST—in rich and rich bed *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 the richest beauties on the fourth iii. 1
 astonish the survey of richest eyes *All's Well*, v. 1
 will hang upon my richest robes *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 pine her richest lockram 'bout her. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 like richest apparel *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 RICJ—JEWELLED coffer of David. *Henry IV.*, i. 6
 RICJ—LEFT—those rich-left heirs *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RICJLY for the practice *Much Ado*, v. 1
 in Belmont is a lady richly left. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 a vessel of our country, richly fraught ii. 8
 are richly come to harbour suddenly iii. 1
 richly suited, but unsuitable *All's Well*, i. 1
 richly furnished with plate *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 and honesty, is richly noted *Winter's Tale*, v. (prol.)
 richly in both, if justice had. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 see away their shilling richly *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 does pay thy labour richly *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 bound to load thy merit richly *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 poor soldier, that so richly fought v. 5
 for riches, stored her riches *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 RICJMOND—with the rest shall *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 Bretagne and earl of Richmond *King John*, iii. 1
 countess Richmond, good my lord. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and live with Richmond (rep.) iv. 1
 fled to Richmond (rep. v. 2) iv. 1
 if she convey letters to Richmond iv. 2
 Richmond should be king, when (rep.) iv. 2
 not live long after I saw Richmond iv. 2
 the Bretagne Richmond, atus at young iv. 3
 Morton is fled to Richmond iv. 3
 Ely with Richmond troubles me iv. 3
 that Richmond is his admiral iv. 3
 Richmond is on the seas iv. 4
 couldst be so rich to make iv. 4
 Richmond, in Dorsetshire, sent out iv. 4
 the earl of Richmond is with a mighty iv. 4
 tell Richmond this from me; that iv. 5
 where is princely Richmond now? iv. 5
 continually for Richmond a good iv. 5
 be cheerful, Richmond (rep.) v. 3
 sleep, Richmond, sleep in peace v. 3
 good angels fight on Richmond's side v. 3
 in proof, and let me call you Richmond v. 3
 good me, Richmond, Richmond, cry you mercy v. 3
 Richmond, and victory! (rep.) v. 3

RICHMOND—than to Richmond? *Richard III.*, v. 3
 seeking for Rich to be rid of the throat . . . v. 4
 I think, there be six Richmonds . . . v. 4
 courageous Richmond, well hath thou . . . v. 4
 O now, let Richmond and Elizabeth . . . v. 4
RID—the red plague rid you . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 who rid of this? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 that I will sue to be rid of it . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 thank God you are rid of a knave . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 he hath rid his prologue, like . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 and rid the house of her; come on . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 till the father . . . his hands . . . i. 1
 then we are rid of Licio . . . iv. 2
 to be so rid o' the business . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 to mend it or be rid on't . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 what loss is it, to be rid of care? . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 to rid the realm of this pernicious . . . iv. 1
 no friend, will rid me of this . . . v. 4
 king's friend, and will rid his foe . . . v. 4
 I cannot rid my hands . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 so we be rid of them . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 quick! rid the world, to rid us . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 for willingness ride way . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 you have rid this sweet young prince! . . . v. 5
 no doubt, shortly . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 and soon I'll rid you from the fear . . . v. 2
 that would be rid of such . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3
 boasts, to be rid of the men . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 blessed, that I have rid you . . . v. 1
 rid me, that I have rid of him . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 and rid like madmen through . . . iii. 2
 and I must rid all the sea of . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 that rids our dogs of languish? . . . v. 2
 get her ravished, or be rid of him . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 rid, there's no way to be rid of it . . . v. 2
 let her, who would be rid of her . . . *Lear*, v. 1
 to rid her from this second marriage . . . *Hamlet & Jul.*, v. 3
RIDDANCE—a gentle riddance . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 a good riddance . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
RIDDEN—with my horse . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I saw well-chosen, ridden . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2 (letter)
RIDDLE—book of riddles (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a fustian riddle . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 much upon it . . . *Lea*, v. 1
 Lander riddles very prettily . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 some riddle; come (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 so there's my riddle, one that's dead . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 in riddles, and affairs of death . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 his curst rid, neither good . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 his riddle told not, lost his life . . . *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 O ho! I know the riddle: I will go . . . *Lea*, v. 1
RIDDLE-LIKE, lives sweetly where . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
RIDDLING—in the right . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 a riddling confession finds (rep.) . . . *Homage & Juliet*, ii. 2
RIDE—ride on the curl'd clouds . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and ride upon their backs . . . i. 1
 I'll ride home to-morrow . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 ride your horse away to be rid of it . . . iii. 4
 whereon the governor doth ride . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, i. 3
 scorn ride sparkling in her eyes . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 two men ride of a horse, one must ride . . . iii. 5
 that ride upon the violents . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 or you that ride on't . . . *Timon of Athens*, 2 (induc.)
 you may ride with one soft . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have a vessel rides fast by . . . iv. 3
 true; she rides me, and I long . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 but he rides well . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 ride, you this afternoon? . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 is't far you ride? . . . iii. 1
 infected be the air whereon they ride . . . iv. 1
 for I will ride, as far as land . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 where rides (Col. I) doth ride . . . v. 2
 I doubt not but to ride as fast . . . v. 2
 honey lord, ride with us to-morrow . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 for they ride up and down on her . . . i. 2
 come, will thou see me ride? . . . i. 2
 he that rides as fast as speed . . . ii. 4
 the devil rides upon a fiddlestick . . . ii. 4
 thirty miles to ride yet ere dinner-time . . . iii. 3
 if life did ride upon a dial's point . . . v. 2
 tongues continual slanders ride . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 or I'll ride thee o' nights, like . . . ii. 1
 and rides the wild mare with the boys . . . ii. 4
 get on thy boots, we'll ride all night . . . v. 3
 as it were, to ride day and night . . . v. 3
 a sovereign's sovereignty to ride on . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 they that ride so, and ride not warily . . . iii. 7
 ride thou unto the horsemen . . . iv. 7
 prepare to ride unto St. Alban's . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Nell, thou wilt ride with us? . . . i. 2
 thou didst ride in triumph through . . . i. 2
 your dost ride on a foot-cloth . . . iv. 7
 will we ride through the streets . . . iv. 7
 still ride in triumph over all . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 horses hard, and ride in blood . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 axletree on which he rode . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3
 swore to ride before him to the field . . . iv. 3
 the venom'd vengeance ride upon our . . . v. 4
 ride, ride, Messala, ride (rep.) . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 2
 ride on the pants triumphing . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 of miles may we well ride 'twixt . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 whose breath rides on the posting winds . . . iii. 4
 tears, and yet he rides it out . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 seeing this goodly vessel ride before us . . . v. 1
 my practises ride easy . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 honest counsellor, ride, I mar a curious . . . iv. 4
 ride more than thou goest . . . i. 4
 to ride on a bay trotting horse over . . . iii. 4
 horse to ride, and weapon to wear . . . iii. 4
RIDER—leave the rider in the mire . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 she's tired here his rider . . . iv. 2
 to that end riders dearly hired . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 throw the rider headlong in . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 which his aspiring rider seemed to know . . . v. 2
 while his rider . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 that had a rider like myself . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
RIDEST thou triumphing . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
RIDETH a puissant navy . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
RIDGE of the gallow's . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2

RIDGE—frozen ridges of the Alps . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 and here, presently, a riding sullen . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
RIDDICULOUS monster! . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 with this ridiculous boldness . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 provokes me to ridiculous smiling . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 vain, ridiculous, and thronical . . . v. 2
 in a spleen, ridiculous low opinions . . . v. 1
 and their rough carriage so ridiculous . . . v. 1
 what in us hath seemed ridiculous . . . v. 2
 how many actions most ridiculous . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 ridiculous in the manner . . . iii. 2
 so slight, unworthy, and ridiculous . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess . . . iv. 2
 in brawl ridiculous . . . *Henry IV.* (chorus)
 they be never so ridiculous . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 ridiculous and awkward . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 3
 encounter such ridiculous subjects . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
RIDDING on the balls of mine . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 my master riding behind . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 in such haste, in riding robes? . . . *King John*, i. 1
 and traders riding to London . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 was riding from Alcibiades . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 were you but riding forth to air . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I have heard of riding wagers . . . iii. 2
 against whose shore riding, his fortunes . . . *Pericles*, v. 3
RIDING—RODS, my arms such . . . *King John*, i. 1
RIBN puis? 'Fair et le feu' . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
RIFE—(Kni.) sports are rife . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 RIFLE the bow . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
RIFT—between which rift imprisoned . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 your ears should rift to hear me . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I slain me should soder up the rift . . . *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 RIFTED Jove's stout oak . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
RIG hath made me rig my self . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
RIGGED—not rigged, nor tackl'd . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 bravely rigged as when we . . . v. 1
 our great navy's rigged . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 RIGID—bless her, when she is rigidish . . . ii. 2
RIGGS—the best . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
RIGHT—I am right glad that he's so . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
 and be a boy right out . . . iv. 1
 when one's right hand is . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 heaven's roses, the right . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thou hast the right arched bent . . . iii. 3
 it is right; indeed he is full . . . v. 5
 who hath got the right Anne? . . . v. 5
 thy constellation is right apt . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 RIGID in the right . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 then think you right . . . iii. 1
 right noble is his blood . . . v. 1
 read I thy right wits (rep.) . . . v. 1
 but to do myself much right . . . v. 1 (letter)
 RIGID in the right . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 and do him right, that, answering . . . ii. 2
 thou'rt in the right, girl . . . ii. 2
 do me the common right to let . . . ii. 3
 RIGID both right and wrong to . . . ii. 2
 it is the right of it . . . ii. 2
 be the due of a bawd, why 'tis his right . . . iii. 2
 nothing goes right . . . iv. 4
 right, it may be right . . . *Ado*, i. 1
 company of the right . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I will do myself the right to trust none . . . i. 1
 marry, it is your brother's right hand . . . i. 3
 O plague right well prevented! . . . iii. 2
 call up the right master constable . . . iii. 3
 RIGID my husband, and the right . . . iii. 1
 deserve of me that would right her . . . iv. 1
 if he could right himself with quarrelling . . . v. 1
 you say not right, old man . . . v. 1
 do me right, or I will protest your . . . v. 1
 right, say the right, and the right . . . v. 2
 give her the right you should have . . . v. 1
 frightened the word out of his right sense . . . v. 2
 thy crazed title to my certain right . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 my right of her, do not do me right . . . i. 1
 should not, I then prosecute my right? . . . i. 1
 I am a right maid for my cowardice . . . iii. 2
 to try whose right, or mine or mine . . . iii. 2
 every thing right as it fell out . . . iv. 2
 this the cranny is, right and sinister . . . iv. 2
 whom right and wrong have chose . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and God defend the right! . . . i. 1
 we will give up our right in Aquitain . . . ii. 1
 watched that it may still go right? . . . ii. 1
 of that fault, right joyful of your . . . iv. 3
 a right description of our sport . . . v. 2
 for it stands too right . . . v. 2
 most true, 'tis right; you were so . . . v. 2
 I will right myself like a soldier . . . v. 2
 I will right myself like a soldier . . . v. 2
 the right casket (rep. ii. 9) . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 bars me the right of voluntary choosing . . . ii. 1
 turn up on your right hand . . . ii. 2
 I am right loath to go . . . ii. 2
 RIGID in the right . . . iii. 3
 how to choose right, but then I am . . . iii. 2
 between the owners and their rights . . . iii. 2
 to do a great right, do a little wrong . . . iv. 1
 seasoned are to their right praise . . . iv. 1
 RIGID, 'twixt her right hand . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 buy it with your gold right suddenly . . . ii. 4
 if it do him right, then he hath . . . ii. 7
 thou art right welcome as thy . . . ii. 7
 and that's the right virtue of the . . . iii. 2
 I answer you right painted cloth . . . iii. 2
 so end of his goods; right, many . . . iii. 3
 I would not have my right Rosalind . . . iv. 3
 left your right hand . . . iv. 3
 I would have been a woman by right . . . iv. 3
 and it was his great right to be so . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 lamentation is the right of the dead . . . i. 3
 right, so I say (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 the right of the right hand . . . ii. 3
 a right (Col. I write) good creature . . . iii. 5
 ever do thee all rights of service . . . iv. 2
 which are their own right by the law . . . iv. 5
 but his right cheek is worn bare . . . iv. 5

RIGHT—do me this right, hear me . . . *Taming of Sh.*, i. 3
 the base is right; 'tis the base . . . iii. 1
 there to see like right . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4 and v. 1
 you are i' the right, sir . . . iv. 3
 right true it is, your son Lucentio . . . iv. 4
 a right sun unto the right . . . v. 1
 awful rule, and right supremacy . . . v. 2
 scarce an right more . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 upon the earth of its right father . . . iii. 3
 I then do most go right . . . iv. 2 (song)
 go on the right hand . . . iv. 3
 I then do see like right . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 right, sir, I'll tell you when . . . ii. 1
 I denied you had in him no right . . . iv. 2
 here begins his morning story right . . . v. 1
 the right valiant Banguo walked . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 9
 would be hands uplift in no right . . . iv. 3
 your right noble son, lead our . . . v. 6
 Philip of France, in right and true . . . *King John*, i. 1
 thy nephew, and right royal sovereign . . . i. 1
 enforce these rights so forcibly withheld . . . i. 1
 upon the right and party of her son? . . . i. 1
 our right, for us, your strong (rep.) . . . i. 1
 a little from the right . . . ii. 1
 shadowing their right under your . . . ii. 1
 when would not the right? . . . ii. 1
 and the right thou hast in France . . . ii. 1
 bring that right in peace . . . ii. 1
 England was Geoffrey's right, and this . . . ii. 1
 for I catch you in the right, and you . . . ii. 1
 in right of Arthur do I claim of thee . . . ii. 1
 and rights of this oppressed boy . . . ii. 1
 lo, in this right hand, whose . . . ii. 1
 and in his right, we hold this right . . . ii. 1
 shall the current of our right run on? . . . ii. 2
 that here hold up his right . . . ii. 2
 in her right we came . . . ii. 2
 hath power to curse him right . . . ii. 1
 when may we do no right . . . ii. 1
 you, in the right of lady Blanch . . . iii. 4
 in right you hold, why then . . . iv. 2
 the life, the right, and truth of all . . . iv. 3
 for the health and safety of our right . . . iv. 3
 on our actions set the name of right . . . v. 2
 how to know the face of right . . . v. 2
 of death right in thine eye . . . v. 4
 newness, that intends old right . . . v. 4
 that move it in your right . . . v. 4
 as thy cause is right, so be . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 thy lance; and God defend the right! . . . i. 3
 by my seat's right royal majesty . . . ii. 1
 right; you say true; as Herford's . . . ii. 1
 rights and rights of right . . . ii. 1
 rights away, and take from time (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 if justice had her right . . . ii. 1
 and my kindred bids to right . . . ii. 2
 stands your grace upon it, to him right . . . ii. 2
 to end our right with wrong . . . ii. 3
 for the right of that, we all . . . ii. 3
 for heaven still guards the right . . . iii. 2
 cousin is right welcome hither . . . iii. 2
 will add right worthy gains . . . iii. 2
 right noble is thy merit, well I wot . . . v. 6
 my treasures, and my rights of thee . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 shall we divide our right, according . . . iii. 3
 of no right, nor colour like to right . . . iii. 3
 no further than your new-fallen right . . . iv. 1
 this is the right fencing grace . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 he doth not do it right . . . iv. 2
 your noble and right well-remembered . . . iv. 1
 our most just and right . . . iv. 2
 therefore let me have right, and let . . . iv. 3
 then plain and right, must my . . . iv. 4
 you are right, justice, and you weigh . . . v. 2
 done me right, do me right . . . v. 8 (song)
 I am right, I am right about the right . . . v. 2
 alms-houses, right well supplied . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 whose right suits not in native . . . i. 2
 to hold in right and title of the female . . . i. 2
 may I with right and conscience, make . . . i. 2
 and fire to win your right . . . i. 2
 in the right of your great predecessor . . . i. 2
 Nym, thou hast spoke the right . . . ii. 1
 right ill disposed, in brawl . . . iv. (chorus)
 being in his right wits and his good . . . iv. 7
 nay, that's right; but why wear . . . v. 1
 right joyous are we to behold . . . v. 2
 for he perforce must do thee right . . . v. 2
 for thee and for the right of English . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 if all things fall out right . . . iii. 3
 I think he held the right . . . iii. 4
 yield the other in the right opinion . . . iii. 4
 in the right of Richard Plantagenet . . . iii. 4
 great reason, do to Richard right . . . iv. 2
 Falst. and England's right . . . iv. 2
 mean and right; pour that that . . . iv. 6
 proud Lancaster usurp my right . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 by force, and not by right . . . i. 1
 and God defend the right . . . ii. 3
 that's right prevailed in right . . . ii. 3
 came he right now to sing . . . iii. 2
 comes York, to claim his right . . . v. 1
 the widow from her customary right . . . v. 2
 as justice and true right express . . . v. 2
 here let us win our right . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I mean to take possession of my right . . . i. 1
 is the right, and therefore pardon me . . . i. 1
 be thy title right or wrong . . . i. 1
 do right unto this princely duke . . . i. 1
 your right depends not on his life . . . i. 2
 tell't the heavy story right . . . i. 4
 here's to right our gentle-hearted king . . . i. 1
 whether our right be right . . . i. 3
 this strong right hand of mine . . . ii. 1
 draw thy sword in right . . . ii. 2
 shall I have my right, or not? . . . ii. 2
 if that be right, which is your right . . . ii. 5
 pure blood right well resembles . . . ii. 5
 if this right hand would buy two horses . . . ii. 6

RIGHT—press to speak for right . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
on his right, asking a wife for Edward . . . iii. 1
right gracious lord, I cannot brook . . . iii. 2
that did ever love the right . . . iii. 3
Henry from his native right . . . iii. 3
me but right, and you must all confess . . . iv. 1
Edward's right (rep. iv. 7) . . . iv. 4
for 'tis my right, and Henry but usurps . . . iv. 7
an upright zeal to right prevail . . . v. 5
usury's my father's right and mine . . . v. 6
their ruin that usurped our right? . . . v. 6
and, no doubt, right royal . . . *Richard III.* 2. 2
sorrow that I have, by right is yours . . . i. 3
to right the innocent . . . i. 3
decked in that rags, as thou art stalled . . . i. 4
I'll win our ancient right in France? . . . iii. 4
I do not doubt, right noble princes both . . . iii. 7
being the right idea of your father . . . iii. 7
with two right reverend fathers . . . iii. 7
thy devotion, and right christian zeal . . . iii. 7
your right of birth, your empery . . . iii. 7
the right and fortune of my happy . . . iii. 7
right well, dear madam . . . iv. 1
say, that right for right hath dimmed . . . iv. 4
if that right were right, the slaughter . . . iv. 4
in the name of God, and all these rights . . . iv. 4
was I the right? . . . iv. 4
the right reverend cardinal of York. *Henry VII.* i. 1
do me right and justice . . . iv. 4
if it take right in spite of fortune . . . iv. 2
has made that right . . . iv. 2
still in thy right hand carry gentle . . . iv. 2
as, let them have their rights . . . iv. 2
a right good husband, let him . . . iv. 2
to do me this last right . . . iv. 2
am right sorrow and right . . . iv. 2
and my right glad to catch this good . . . v. 1
'tis the right ring, by heaven . . . v. 2
force should be right (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 3
'tis Nestor right now play him me . . . ii. 2
twixt right and wrong . . . ii. 2
when right with right was (rep.) . . . ii. 2
my Cressid in right great exchange . . . v. 2
the time right deadly . . . v. 2
right, if doing nothing be right. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
right welcome, sir, ere we depart . . . i. 1
the cap plays in the right hand, thus . . . ii. 2
you'll sit, in giving him his right . . . ii. 2
why, this hits right . . . ii. 2
I am right glad to see you . . . ii. 2
his right noble mind, illustrious virtue . . . ii. 2
though his right arm might purchase . . . ii. 2
wrong, right; base, noble; old, young . . . iv. 3
I will make thee do thy right nature . . . iv. 3
right worthy you profess . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
'tis right. Menenius, ever, ever . . . ii. 1
'tis right. It was his word . . . ii. 1
he's right noble: let him be called for . . . ii. 3
O sir, you are not right . . . ii. 3
I the right and request of the commons . . . ii. 3
rights by rights fouler . . . iv. 7
come on my right hand . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
you have right well conceited . . . i. 3
by the right and virtue of my place . . . i. 3
squads, and by my right hand . . . i. 3
I only speak right on . . . v. 1
upon the right hand I, keep thou . . . v. 2
I think, I am 't the right . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
go on right royal . . . iii. 11
and knows who the right . . . iii. 11
like a right gipsy, hath . . . iv. 10
lies a moie, right proud of that . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
and am right sorry, that I must . . . iv. 5
his right chief purpose . . . iv. 5
right, with honour, to maintain . . . iv. 5
and am right glad, he is not . . . v. 5
patrons of my right, defend the justice . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
in the Capitol and senate's right . . . i. 1
been thus for me in my right . . . i. 2
right and service of their noble country . . . i. 2
Romeans, do me right . . . i. 2
to do myself this reason and this right . . . i. 2
to put upon a prince's right . . . i. 2
hand shall right your mother's wrong . . . iii. 1
my soul to right your wrongs . . . iii. 1
this poor right hand of mine . . . iv. 2
in Horace's right, you have it . . . iv. 2
and right his heinous wrongs . . . v. 3
daughter with my own right hand . . . v. 3
like a poor man's right in the law . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
you are right courteous knights . . . iv. 3
(Knt.) even right for marriage right . . . iv. (Gow.)
I return those that be as right fit. *Lear.* i. 1
right noble Burgundy, when she was . . . i. 1
bold in the quarrel's right . . . i. 1
your graces are right welcome . . . ii. 1
when every case in law is right . . . ii. 2
gave her dear rights to his . . . ii. 2
dear love, and our aged father's right . . . iv. 4
pray that the right may thrive . . . v. 2
in my rights, by him invested . . . v. 3
thou hast spoken right; 'tis true . . . v. 3
you, to your right in my right hand . . . v. 3
right glad I am, he was not . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
a right good marksman! and she's fair . . . i. 1
then here I hit it right . . . ii. 3
pink for flower. Right . . . ii. 4
why, right, you are in the right . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
that ever I was born to set it right! . . . i. 5
by the rights of our fellowship, by the . . . ii. 2
you say right, sir: 'O Monday morning . . . ii. 2
I not 't the right; but I will . . . iii. 1
you know right well, you did . . . iii. 1
this courtesy is not of the right breed . . . iii. 2
with your grief, or you deny me right . . . iv. 5
it falls right: you have talk'd of . . . iv. 7
your lordship's right, we come back . . . v. 2
your bonnet to his right use; 'tis for . . . v. 2
I have some rights of memory . . . v. 2

RIGHT—[Knt.] Moor in the right garb . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
and yet, methinks, right modest . . . ii. 3
my right hand, and this is my left hand . . . ii. 3
you are in the right; good night . . . ii. 3
do yourself a profit, and a right . . . iv. 2
and you might quickly make it right . . . iv. 3
RIGHT-DRAWN sword may prove . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
RIGHTEOUS fashion as I do . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
to help you right . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
affairs as righteous: but all hoods. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
recorded by the righteous gods . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
Home and the righteous heavens . . . *Timon Andron.* 1. 2
said with a righteous kiss . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
RIGHTEOUSLY tempered as mine. *As you Like it.* 1. 2
RIGHTFUL judge! And you must. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
the deposing of a rightful king . . . *Richard II.* v. 1
to put forth my rightful hand . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
laboured to pluck the rightful heir . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 6
Charles, the rightful king of France . . . iv. 1 (lett.)
rightful heir unto the English crown. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
whose rightful cause prevails . . . ii. 1
deposed the rightful king . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
that shall salute our sovereign . . . ii. 2
for I am rightful heir unto the crown . . . iv. 2
rightful heir to England's royal seat . . . v. 1
RIGHTEFULLY maintain . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
RIGHT-HAND file . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
RIGHTLY—to be engaged rightly. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
to be saved by believing rightly. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
rightly reasoned, and in his own . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
that might rightly say . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (letter)
or any rightly, but most right . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
if I heard you rightly, the Duke . . . *As you Like it.* v. 4
to our rose of youth rightly belong . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
you may be rightly just, whatever . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
rightly gazed upon, show nothing . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
rightly taken . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
if I measured rightly . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
thy name is Gualtier, being rightly . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
few men rightly temper with . . . iv. 6
he tells you rightly. Ye tell me . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
and most right . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
if thou consider rightly of the world . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
to inform you rightly both what . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
thou hast been rightly honest . . . iv. 2
by the holy gods, I cannot rightly say. *Pericles.* iii. 4
I think, as long as I live, I will . . . i. 1
transform you from what you rightly are . . . i. 4
rightly to be great, is, not to stir . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 3
perfect soul, shall manifest me rightly. *Othello.* 1. 2
RIGHT-VALIANT lord must not. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
RIGOR—from the golden rod. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
RIGOROUS—his rigorous course. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
have sealed his rigorous statutes. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
RIGOROUSLY effused, will cry . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
RIGOUR—the rigour of the state. *Henry VI.* 1. 5
I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law. *Henry VI.* 1. 5
as rigour of tempestuous gusts . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
let him have all the rigour of the law. *Henry VI.* 1. 5
common fear of Clifford's rigour. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
whom the rigour of our state forbids . . . *Lear.* v. 1
unto the rigour of severest law. *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
RI-M—for I will fetch thy rim out . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
RINALDO, you did never lack . . . *All's Well.* iii. 4
and mine, we, right . . . *Lear.* i. 1
RIND—hath sourest rind. *As you Like it.* 1. 2 (verse)
within the infant rind of this . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
RING—hourly ring his knell . . . *Tempest.* 1. 2 (song)
and take this ring with thee . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 2
I'll give her the ring . . . *Lear.* i. 1
this ring I gave him . . . iv. 4
he sends your ladyship this ring . . . iv. 4
hath profaned the ring . . . iv. 4
a ring to madam Silvia (rep.) . . . iv. 4
a paltry ring that did give me . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
he left the Garter's compass, in a ring . . . v. 5
he left this ring behind him . . . *Twelfth Night.* 1. 5
she returns this ring to you, sir . . . ii. 2
she took the ring of me . . . ii. 2
I left no ring with her . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
none of my lord's ring! . . . ii. 2
a ring in chase of you . . . iii. 1
by interchange of your rings . . . v. 1
than the bell rings, and the widow . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
with bracelets of thy hair, rings . . . *Nid. N. Dr.* i. 1
a death's face in a ring . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
one of them showed me a ring. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
let us all ring fancy's knell . . . iii. 2 (song)
I give them with this ring, which when . . . iii. 2
but when this ring parts from . . . iii. 2
I'll take this ring from you (rep.) . . . iv. 1
the dearest ring in Venice will I give . . . iv. 1
good sir, this ring was given me . . . iv. 1
well I have used this ring . . . iv. 1
let him have the ring (rep.) . . . iv. 1
hath sent you here this ring (rep.) . . . iv. 2
if I can get my husband's ring . . . iv. 2
they they did give the rings away . . . iv. 2
a paltry ring that did give me . . . iv. 2
I gave my love a ring, and made . . . v. 1
lost the ring defending it (rep.) . . . v. 1
but the two rings. What ring gave you . . . v. 1
hath not been out of my hand . . . v. 1
in your bed, until I see the ring . . . v. 1
to whom I gave the ring (rep.) . . . v. 1
the virtue of the ring (rep.) . . . v. 1
but some woman had the ring . . . v. 1
I beg the ring of you . . . v. 1
for him that had your husband's ring . . . v. 1
swear to keep this ring . . . v. 1
for by this ring the doctor lay with me . . . v. 1
as keeping safe Nerissa's ring . . . v. 1
concern them out of this ring. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
[Knt.] the only pretty ring time . . . v. 3 (song)
their fiery torcher his diurnal ring . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
canst get the ring (rep. v. 3) . . . iii. 2 (letter)
I beg the ring of you . . . iii. 7
'tis ring he holds in mes . . . iii. 7
desires this ring; appoints him . . . iii. 7

RING—that ring, I'll lend it thee . . . *All's Well.* iv. 2
mine honour's such a ring . . . i. 2
here, take my ring; mine house . . . i. 2
my back again this ring shall be . . . i. 2
I'll put another ring; that, what . . . i. 2
he hath given her his monumental ring . . . iv. 3
such a ring as this, the last . . . v. 3
this ring was mine; and, when I . . . v. 3
your ring was never bell the ring . . . v. 3
and would never receive the ring again . . . v. 3
than I have in this ring: 'twas mine . . . v. 3
more than to see this ring . . . v. 3
if you shall give this ring . . . v. 3
behold this ring, whose high . . . v. 3
that ring's a thousand proofs . . . v. 3
she hath that ring (rep.) . . . v. 3
send for your ring (rep.) . . . v. 3
this ring, you say, was yours? (rep.) . . . v. 3
the jeweller that owes the ring . . . v. 3
there is your ring, and look you . . . v. 3
sweet clothes, rings put upon. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
rings fastest, gets the ring . . . i. 1
we will have rings, and caps, and fine . . . ii. 1
and caps, and golden rings, with ruffs . . . iv. 3
rings, of his, that Paulina knows. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
do you not hear it ring? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
give me the ring of mine (rep.) . . . iv. 3
look performe my ring . . . iv. 3
my ring, (the ring I saw upon his . . . iv. 4
bearing these rings, jewels . . . v. 1
snatched that ring. 'Tis true (rep.) . . . v. 1
ring the alarm bell . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
[Knt.] this horror! . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
like elves and fairies in a ring . . . ii. 1
you men of Angiers, ring your bells. *King John.* ii. 2
and ring these fingers with thy . . . iii. 4
take ye care again . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
that ring was copper (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
that thy friends shall ring for thee. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
the merry bells ring to thine ear . . . iv. 4
why ring not unto the bells . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 6
and mine that ring again . . . iv. 4
ring, bells, aloud; burn, bonfires. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
vouchsafe to wear this ring . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
look, how this ring encompasses . . . i. 2
this ring deliver them . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
and mine that ring again . . . v. 1
this is the king's ring! (rep.) . . . v. 2
when that a ring of Greeks have. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
then make a ring about the . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
a ring; stand round . . . ii. 2
your ring may be the ring . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
notwithstanding, I fear not my ring . . . i. 5
the moiety of my estate to your ring . . . i. 5
you ten thousand ducats to your ring . . . i. 5
my ring I hold dear as my finger . . . i. 5
your ring matches her ring . . . i. 5
for the ring is won . . . i. 5
her honour, together with your ring . . . ii. 4
my hand, and ring, is yours . . . ii. 4
I will give you this ring . . . ii. 4
I may keep the ring; 'tis mine . . . ii. 4
my render of whom he had this ring . . . v. 5
by villany I got this ring . . . v. 5
win this ring by here and mine adultery . . . v. 5
and find the ring . . . v. 5
but, your first part and here . . . v. 5
and ring a hunter's seal, that all. *Titus Andron.* ii. 2
doth wear a precious ring . . . v. 3
no mournful bell shall ring her . . . iv. 4
my father, give you this ring . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
show her this ring; and she will tell . . . *Lear.* iii. 1
my father with his bleeding rings . . . v. 3
thy old groans ring yet in my . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 3
give this ring to my true knight . . . ii. 3
here, sir, a ring shall give me . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
a precious ring; a ring, that I must . . . v. 3
be not cracked with the ring . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 3
who's that a prologue, or the posy of a ring? . . . ii. 3
his who's that that rings the bell? . . . *Othello.* iii. 2
RING-CARRIERS. The troop is past. *All's Well.* iii. 2
RINGED about with bold . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
RINGING in the king's affairs . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 4
RINGLEADER and head of all this. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
RINGLEADER—green-sour ringlets . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
I dance our ringlets to the whistling. *Nid. N. Dr.* i. 2
RING-WOOD at thy heels . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
RINGING—did break 't the ringing. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
RIOT—it is a riot (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* 1. 1
my riot past, my wild . . . iii. 4
riot of the tipsy Bacchanals . . . *Nid. N. Dream.* v. 1
and make a riot on the gentle brow. *King John.* iii. 1
fierce blaze of riot cannot last . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
see riot and the riotous . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
his headstrong riot hath no curb . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 2
withhold thy riots, what wilt thou (rep.) . . . iv. 4
and the feeder of my riots . . . v. 5
his hours find up with riots . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
my cease his flow of tears. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
and down themselves in riot . . . i. 4
I plunged myself in general riot . . . iv. 3
with their superfluous riots, hear . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
in ranks and files . . . *Lear.* i. 1
restrained the riots of your followers . . . iv. 3
RIOTER—he is a sworn rioter. *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
RIOTING in Alexandria. . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 4
RIOTOUS youth . . . *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
I'll set it on the tongue. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
slew to day a riotous gentleman . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
with riotous feeders; when our. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
riotous madness, to be entangled. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
his knights grow riotous, and himself . . . i. 3
shows like a riotous lun . . . i. 3
with the riotous knights that tend . . . ii. 1
goes to't with a more riotous appetite . . . iv. 6
young Laertes, in a riotous head . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
RIP—rip thy heart to find it . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
I'll rip the hearts . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
RIPPE—Trinculo is reeling ripe . . . *Tempest.* v. 1

RIP—but his judgment ripe *Two Gen. off'erona*, ii. 4
 the doctor spies his vantage ripe *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 now reveals before 'tis ripe v. 1
 not ripe until their season *(rep.)*, *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 3
 O how ripe to show their lips ii. 2
 how many spots are ripe ii. 2
 ripe as a pomegranate, who now *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 to supply the ripe wants of *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 we ripe and ripe, and then *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 you'll be rotten ere you be half-ripe ii. 7
 bestows himself like a ripe ester v. 1
 a ripe age; is thy name William? iv. 3
 without ripe moving to? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 Maebeth is ripe for shaking *Maebeth*, iv. 1
 to ripe the bloom that promises *King John*, i. 1
 his passion is so ripe, it needs must iv. 2
 when he sees the hours ripe *Richard II.*, i. 2
 unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's ii. 2
 when time is ripe *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to ripe his growing fortune *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 before thy hour be ripe? iv. 4
 of his youth, ripe for exploits *Henry V.*, i. 2
 an injury, till it were full ripe iii. 6
 till my sins be ripe and due *Richard III.*, i. 3
 of the ripe revenue and due of birth iii. 2
 scholar, and a ripe, and a good one *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 the strawy Greeks, ripe for his *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 5
 on Athens, ripe for stroke! *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 that they are ripe for witness *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 his face sours ripe grapes *King John*, ii. 4
 are brimful, our cause is ripe *Julius Cesar*, iv. 3
 when wit's more ripe, accept *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 ripe *[Knt.-right]* for marriage fight iv. (Gower)
 smiles, that played on her cheek *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 ere we may think her ripe to wed *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 an exploit, now ripe in my device *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 blossom first, will first beripe *Othello*, ii. 3
RIPELY—is it us therefore ripely *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 RIPEN—widened, as the small ripe *Richard II.*, i. 3
 as my fortune ripens with thy love ii. 6
 ripens in the sunshine of *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 berries thrive, and ripen best *Henry V.*, i. 1
 it ripens towards it *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 ripen justice in his countenance *Henry IV.*, i. 3
RIPENED—with ripened time *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 honeysuckles, ripened by the sun *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 time once ripened to my will *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 in his full and ripened years *Richard III.*, ii. 3
RIPENESS—the ripeness of *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 which time shall bring to ripeness *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
RIPENING, nips his ripening ii. 2
 by summer's ripening breath *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
RIPER and more lusty red *As you Like It*, iii. 5
RIPES—the ripeness of *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 now humble as the ripest mulberry *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
RIPING—very riping of the time *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
RIPPED—womb untimely ripped *Maebeth*, v. 7
 I must be ripped; to piece with mel. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 from me was wont to be ripped *Henry IV.*, i. 3
RIPPING up the womb *King John*, v. 2
RISE—the humour rises *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 go to bed when she list, rise when she list ii. 2
 some rise by sin, as some by *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 Rise must rise, and he that rises iii. 3
 desire her to rise *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 rise, Grumio, rise *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 with him rises weeping *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 never rise and my tears *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 rise from your grave rise up *Maebeth*, ii. 3
 gentlemen, rise, his highness is iii. 4
 but now, they rise again, with twenty iii. 4
 that rises like the issue of iv. 1
 rise never, till I have my ransom rise v. 1
 I have seen her rise from her bed v. 1
 that rise thus nimble by a true *Richard II.*, v. 1
 never will I rise up from v. 2
 a pardon, ere I rise, or speak v. 3
 rise up, good night to thee *Richard II.*, i. 3
 would gladly rise, I know v. 3
 never rise to do him wrong *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 gallantly armed,—rise from iv. 1
 counterfeit too, and rise? v. 4
 why may not he rise as well as I? v. 4
 no more from this obedience rise *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 but I will rise there with so full *Henry V.*, i. 2
 like a lacquey from the rise to set iv. 1
 doth rise, and help Hyperion to his iv. 1
 burst his lead, and rise from death *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the other yet may rise against iii. 1
 rise, Richard, like a true *(rep.)* iii. 1
 commons haply rise to save his life *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 rise up sir John Mortimer iv. 2
 rise up a knight, rise up a knight iv. 2
 the Kentishmen will willingly rise *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 seek occasion how to rise ii. 2
 rise from the earth's cold face iii. 3
 that hopes to rise again iii. 6
 begins a second storm to rise iii. 6
 I will not rise, unless your highness *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 bid thy master rise and come iii. 2
 the rest, that love me, rise, and follow iii. 4
 rise, and lend me iii. 4
 first must rise in their *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fearing he would rise, he was so virtuous iii. 2
 out of his wreck, to rise in ii. 2
 shall star-like rise, as great v. 4
 rises on the river *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you bid them rise and live v. 3
 let Titan rise as early as he dare v. 1
 all pleased from thy table rise *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 who's like to rise, who thrives *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 'twas very fairly to me, rise v. 1
 therefore rise you now? *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 the stones of Rome to rise and mutiny iii. 2
 early to-morrow will we rise iv. 3
 whose fortunes shall rise higher *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 rise from thy death ii. 7
 we rise betime, and go to it with iv. 4
 I pray you, rise; rise, Egypt v. 2

RISE, and fadeth he shall be lord of *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 rise, Marcus, rise up *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 doth rise and fall between thy ii. 2
 rise, prythee, rise *(rep. i. 4)* *Pericles*, i. 2
 being topped, they higher rise i. 4
 his day of rise, or else add ill to fill ii. 1
 now, blessing on thy rise ii. 2
 the younger rises, when the old doth fall *Lear*, iii. 3
 for her sake, rise and stand *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 foul deeds will rise, though all the earth *Hamlet*, i. 2
 doth rise up witness, you ever-burning ii. 2
 my gorge rises at it v. 2
 lo, here I lie, never to rise again v. 2
 rise to play, and go to bed to work *Othello*, ii. 1
 Diablo, hol the town will rise ii. 3
 do it rise up with me *Henry IV.*, i. 3
RISEN—prophets, never risen up *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 the other side 'o' the city is risen *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 our griefs are risen to the top *Pericles*, ii. 4
 ere I was risen from the place *Lear*, ii. 4
RISER—from a feast with *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
RISING—their rising senses begin *Tempest*, v. 1
 the rising of the mountain-foot *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 2
 rising and cawing at the gun's *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 strew the footsteps of my rising *King John*, i. 1
 the rising of the sun *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 shall see us rising in our throats *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 and, with a rising sigh, he wisheth *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 hange his rising with the blood *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from the rising of the sun *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
 gratious rise is rising up *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and stop the rising of blood-sucking *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 excellent in art, and still so rising *Henry VIII.*, iv. 4
 they are rising, they are rising *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 me, my heart, my rising heart *Lear*, ii. 2
RITING—and holy rites be istered *Tempest*, ii. 6
 till love have all his rites *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and do all rites that appertain unto iv. 1
 yearly will I do this rite v. 3
 to observe the rite of May *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 our nuptial rites be solemnized *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 we will begin these rites *As you Like It*, v. 4
 the great prerogative and rite of love *All's Well*, ii. 4
 the rites of ceremony *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 the rites of marriage shall be *King John*, ii. 2
 and all the rites of knighthood else *Richard II.*, i. 1
 [Cot.] release all duties, rites iv. 1
 these fair rites of tenderness *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 shall be the rites of love *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 yield to any rites of love *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 give us leisure for these rites of love! *Richard III.*, v. 3
 Cesar shall have all true rites *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 all respect and rites of burial *All's Well*, ii. 4
 the rites of our country *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 how we have performed our Roman rites i. 2
 shall we consecrate our spousal rites i. 2
 no funeral rite, nor man in v. 3
 time thou wilt perform the rite *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my obsequies, and true love's rites iii. 2
 my obsequies, and true love's rites? v. 3
 no noble rite, nor formal ostentation *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 follow? and with such maimed rites! v. 1
 [Knt.] she is allowed her virgin rites v. 1
 the rites of war, I speak boldly v. 2
 the rites, for which I love him *Othello*, i. 3
RIVAGE, and behold a city *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
RIVAL—my foolish rival *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 rival, my rival *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 are rivals, and love *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and lead these testy rivals so astray iii. 2
 I know, you two are rival enemies iv. 1
 to hold a rival place with one of *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the happy rival of the world *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 and rivals in my love *(rep.)* i. 2
 servants translates his rivals *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 great rivals in our youngest daughter's *Lear*, i. 1
 Horatio and Marcellus, the rivals *Hamlet*, i. 1
 RIVALRY—rivalry with *Henry & Cleopatra*, v. 1
RIVALLED fee-simple of the *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 hath rivalled for our daughter *Lear*, i. 1
RIVALRY—HATING envy, set you on *Richard II.*, i. 3
RIVE their dangerous artillery *Lear*, iii. 1
RIVED the knotty oaks *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 blunt wedges rive hard knots i. 3
 a bolt that should but rive an oak *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 soul and body rive not more *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 rive your concealing continents *Lear*, iii. 1
RIVED the knotty oaks *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 Brutus hath rived my heart iv. 3
RIVER—if the river were dry *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 to shallow rivers *(rep.)* *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 slighted me into the river iii. 1
 he has been thrown into the rivers iv. 4
 for trout in a peculiar river *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 have every peltling river made *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 the Pyrenean, and the river Po *King John*, i. 1
 RIVER—of the waters of *Henry & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 like rivers of remorse and innocence iv. 3
 let my kingdom's rivers take their v. 7
 the silver rivers down their shores *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 see, how this river comes me *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 RIVER—of the waters of *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 beyond the river Sala, in the *Henry V.*, i. 2
 he hath passed the river Somme iii. 5
 beyond the river we'll encamp ourselves iii. 6
 there is a river in Macedonia *(rep.)* iv. 7
 why, brother Rivers, are you yet? *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 being suffered, rivers cannot quench iv. 8
 she may, lord Rivers? *Richard III.*, i. 3
 and, Rivers, so were you i. 3
 Rivers, and Dorset, you were standers-by i. 3
 Rivers, Vaughan *(rep. ii. 2 and iv. 4)* i. 3
 Rivers, and Hastings, take each other's i. 3
 lord Rivers, and lord Rivers, and lord Rivers ii. 4
 my uncle Rivers talked how I ii. 4
 her uncle Clarence, her uncle Rivers iv. 4
 Rivers, Grey, holy king Henry v. 1

RIVERS, that died at Pomfret *Richard III.*, v. 3
 approach of this wild river break *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 in the dunes of the river *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 shouldst thou take the river Sisy iii. 2
 I send it through the rivers of your *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 upon the river of Cydnus *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 shall to the rivers there, my music ii. 5
 poor tributary river of the Nile *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a crimson river of warm blood, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 pleuteous rivers and wide-skirted meadows *Lear*, i. 1
 poor fruitful river in the eye *Hamlet*, i. 2
RIVET—closing up *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 shake in and out the rivets *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 and unlock the rivets all *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I mine eyes will rivet to his face *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 RIVETED—so with faith unto *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 have on my riveted trim *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 riveted, screwed to my memory? *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 RIVO says the drunkard *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
ROAD—father at the road expects *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 I must unto the road *Much Ado*, v. 2
 in the even road of the *Much Ado*, v. 2
 piers, and roads; and every object *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 the force and road of casualty ii. 9
 my ships are safely come to road ii. 9
 lie on the common road *As you Like It*, ii. 3
 now is lying in Marselles' road *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 post to the road, and if the wind *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 in all London road for fens *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 All Fearshart should be some road *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 who will make road upon *Henry V.*, i. 1
 at last, with easy roads, he *Henry VIII.*, 2
 to make road upon's again *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 know the very road into his kindness v. 1
ROAD—the road of the rutting *Pericles*, iv. 3
ROAD—A Y better than dating *Henry IV.*, i. 3
ROAD—thither then *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 [Cot. Knt.] of our right room on *King John*, iii. 1
 lusty lad's room here and there *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
ROAD—through a thorny *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 where are you roaming *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 Greece, roaring clean through *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 [Knt.] the poor phrase, roaring it thus *Hamlet*, i. 3
ROAD—rode on road Barbary *Richard II.*, v. 5
 a road, a crop-road, is it not? *(rep.)* *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 give my lion horse a drench ii. 1
ROAD—the wild waters in this roar *T. Incest*, i. 2
 make thee roar, that beasts i. 2
 the roar of a whole herd of lions ii. 1
 bark, they roar ii. 1
 I will roar, that I will *(rep.)* *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 let him roar again, let him roar again i. 2
 roar you so gently as any *(rep.)* i. 2
 grow, and roar, and snarl, like horse iii. 1
 who'll wrestle with their roar iii. 1
 now the hungry lion roars v. 2
 the Nemean lion roar 'gainst thee *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 mock the lion when he roars *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 in my time heard lions roar *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 make our griefs and clamour roar *Maebeth*, ii. 7
 for you hear the lion roar *King John*, i. 1
 if the devil come and roar for them *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 and let the welkin roar *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 roar, roar, roar again *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 makes him roar these accusations *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 tremble when the lion roars *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 fiends roar, saints pray, to have *Richard III.*, v. 3
 you rogue, is this a place to roar in? *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 how do you roar, how do you roar *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 but, I fear they'll roar him in *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 and roars as doth the lion in *Julius Cesar*, i. 3
 the sea, if it could so roar to me *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 could I rage and roar a foal's sea *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 to the sea, and hear a roar beneath *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ah me, what act, that roars so loud iii. 4
 that were wont to set the table on a roar? v. 1
 nay, lay thee down, and roar *Othello*, v. 2
ROAR—to cry, to roar *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 well roared, lion. Well run *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 the ravin lion when he roared *All's Well*, iii. 1
 roared, and the sea mocked *(rep.)*, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 how the rogue roared! *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 roared for naught, and still ran and roared ii. 4
 roared the sea, and trumpet-clung *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 the forest tremble when they roared *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 certain of your brethren roared *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 whined and roared away your victory v. 5
 torrent roared, and we did buffet *Julius Cesar*, iii. 2
 should be roared in dismal hell *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
ROARER—what care these roarers *Tempest*, i. 2
ROARING—cracks of sulphurous roaring i. 2
 even to roaring; come iv. 1
 and the azure vault set roaring with v. 1
 of roaring, shrieking, howling v. 1
 for it is nothing but roaring *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 enrobe the roaring waters with *Pericles*, i. 1
 roaring louder than the sea *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 spins back the ocean's roaring tides *King John*, ii. 1
 talks as familiarly of roaring lions ii. 2
 so, by a roaring tempest on the flood iii. 4
 a current, roaring loud *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 as I fear the roaring of the lion's *Pericles*, i. 3
 this roaring devil 'll the old play *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 me like a roaring cannon-shot *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 the tongue of roaring Typhon *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and a, roaring from the sea *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 built in roaring for a chamber-pot *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he cried almost to roaring *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 unscenable, and roaring waters *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 had not apprehension of roaring terrors *Lear*, ii. 3
 such groans of roaring wind and rain iii. 2
 [Cot. Knt.] lay toward the roaring sea iii. 4
 chain me with roaring bears *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 empty tigers or the roaring sea *Maebeth*, ii. 3
ROAST—I you must roast your goose *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 nothing but roast malt-worms *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 duke that rules the roast *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 roast me in sulphur! wash me in *Othello*, v. 1
ROASTED—of a roasted crab *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1

ROASTED crabs hise *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
that roasted Manning-tree o' *Henry IV*, v. 4
roasted in wrath, and fire, and thus *Hamlet*, ii. 4

ROAST-MEAT for worms *Pericles*, iv. 3

ROB—a carriage to rob love from any *Much Ado*, v. 3
dicker rob it of *Much Ado*, v. 3
she robs thee of thy name *As you Like it*, i. 3
he, that performe robes lions of *King John*, i. 1
I must I rob the law? Thy sword *Henry IV*, v. 3
robs my tongue *Richard III*, v. 2
and rob me of a happy mother's name? v. 3
beat our watch, and rob our passengers v. 2
who, I rob? I a thief? *Henry IV*, v. 2
shall rob those men they i. 2
if you said I do not rob them i. 2
I am accus'd to rob in that ii. 2
ere I'll rob a foot further ii. 2
zounds! will they not rob us? ii. 2
now, couldst thou and I rob the thieves
with thou rob this leather-jerkin ii. 4
to rob me of so rich a bottom here iii. 1
rob me the exchequer the first iii. 3
revel the night, rob, murder *Henry IV*, v. 4
to rob my earnest-gaping sister *Henry IV*, v. 2
I should rob the death-man of his lie
not eagles' blood, but rob behives iv. 1
to come to rob my grounds iv. 10
to rob a man, to force a spot *Henry IV*, v. 4
and rob his love of his maiden *Henry IV*, v. 4
I should rob my bed-mate of my *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
and rob in the behalf of clarity v. 3
he slays more than you rob *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
attraditions rob his sea *Henry IV*, v. 4
away, rob our another iv. 3
of his demerits rob Commutus *Coriolanus*, i. 1
will rob you of a great deal of patience ii. 1
they rob the Hybla bees *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
I'll rob none *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thun rob me of the people's hearts. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
so should I rob my sweet sons of their ii. 3
that rob the bee of her honey *Pericles*, ii. 1
no, no, I will rob Pellus of her weed ii. 1
that rob thee of thy goodness iv. 6
how conceit may rob the treasury *Lea*, iv. 6
he robs himself, that spends a bootless. *Othello*, i. 3
robs me of that, which not enriches him ii. 3

ROBBERD—these that rob the robber of *Tempest*, v. 1
I am robbed, sir, and beaten *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
I fellow was he that robbed you? v. 2
that robbed the lion of his heart *King John*, ii. 1
I was robbed and robbed *Henry IV*, v. 4
I have robbed these men *Henry IV*, v. 2
O Harry, thou hast robbed me v. 4
I never robbed the soldiers of their *Henry IV*, iii. 1
that robbed my soldiers of their *Henry IV*, ii. 1
I have robbed my strong-knave *Henry IV*, ii. 1
for where I am robbed and bound. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
robbed this bewailing land of noble ii. 2
hath robbed many beasts of. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
she has robbed me of my sword. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
I robbed his wrong *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
thou hast robbed me of this deed *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
that robbed Andronicus of his *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
zounds, sir, you are robbed; for shame. *Othello*, i. 1
the robbed, that smiles, steals something i. 3
I am strong as silk of gold *Richard III*, iii. 2

ROBBERS rage abroad unsteal *Richard III*, iii. 2
be assailed by robbers, and die in *Henry IV*, i. 4
with robbers so o'er-matched *Henry IV*, i. 4
and what makes you so? *Henry IV*, i. 4
with a robber, with haste, crans his *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
large-handed robbers your grave. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
for supporting robbers; shall we. *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
thou art a robber, a law-breaker *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
with robbers' strength, with robbers' *Henry IV*, v. 2

ROBBERY have authority *Much Ado*, ii. 2
I have in this robbery lost three *Henry IV*, ii. 4
for the robbery, lad, how is iii. 3
was in question for the robbery? *Henry IV*, i. 2
of peace with pillage and robbery *Henry IV*, v. 1
I'll grace thee with that robbery *Coriolanus*, v. 5
a storm, or robbery, call it what *Cymbeline*, ii. 3

ROBBING—that fears robbing. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
but by the robbing of the banished. *Richard III*, ii. 1
to be executed for robbing a church. *Henry IV*, iii. 6
unless by robbing of your friends *Henry IV*, v. 8
what tell'st thou me of robbing? *Othello*, i. 1

ROBBET—rob'bet me of a moiety *All's Well*, iii. 4

ROBBED—attired in a robe of white. *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
I nor the judge's robe, become *Much Ado*, ii. 2
exchange for rags? robes. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
disguised in sober robes, to old. *Taming Shrew*, i. 2
in these unrev'rent robes iii. 2
in pure white robes, as they *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
sure, this robe will me does change iv. 2
these robes are not gentleman born v. 2
dress me in borrowed robes? *Macbeth*, i. 3
lest our old robes sit easier ii. 4
like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish v. 2
comes to such haste, in riding robes? *King John*, i. 1
that lion's robe, that did disrobe (rep.) ii. 1
putting on so new a fashioned robe iv. 2
a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of *Henry IV*, v. 1
my presence, as they *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
for there he is in his robes, burning ii. 3
appellez-vous le pieds et la robe? *Henry IV*, iii. 4
the enterrisured robe of gold iv. 1
they'll be in flusher robes *Henry IV*, v. 1
these disgrac'd falling robes *Henry IV*, v. 1
thy scarlet robes, as a child's v. 3
will hang upon my richest robes *Henry IV*, ii. 4
my robe, and my integrity *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
give me my robe, for I will give *Henry IV*, v. 1
when old robes are worn out *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
give me my robe, put on my crown v. 2
what! should I do this robe. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
give me my robes: I am wild in my *Pericles*, v. 2
I robes, and furs, and all *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
child, that hath new robes *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

ROBES uncovered on the bier *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
and for a robe, about her lank and all. *Hamlet*, ii. 2

ROBED—thou robbed man of justice *Lea*, iii. 2

ROBERT Shallow, esquire (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
when John W. Robert (rep.) ii. 3
I suppose, to Robert, a son of Bridget. *King John*, i. 1
if old sir Robert did beget (rep.) i. 1
and I had his, sir Robert his, like him i. 1
good old sir Robert's wife's eldest son i. 1
where I was gaged, sir Robert was away i. 1
sir Robert Waterton, and Francis. *Richard III*, ii. 1
I am Robert Shallow, sir (rep.) *Henry IV*, iii. 2
there will I visit master Robert Shallow iv. 3
excuse me, master Robert Shallow (rep.) v. 3
master Robert Shallow (rep. v. 5) v. 3
sir Robert Brakenbury, and sir *Richard III*, v. 3
ROBIN, I say *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
here comes little Robin ii. 3
love-song like a robin breast. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
bare scarp of Robin Hood's fat friar iv. 4
hey Robin, joy! Robin *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
Robin Starveling, the tailor (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
called Robin Good-fellow iii. 2
hie therefore, Robin, overcast thy night
welcome, good Robin iv. 1
silence awhile; Robin, take off this v. 1
and Robin shall restore amends (epil.)
like the old Robin you like (epil.)
upside down, since Robin oster died. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
and had Robin Night-walk by old. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
Robin Hood, Scarlet, and John v. 3 (song)
here, Robin, an' if I die, I give *Henry IV*, ii. 3
our sweet Robin, our good Robin v. 3 (song)

ROBUSTIOUS and rough coming on. *Henry IV*, iii. 7
hear a robustious periwig-pated fellow *Hamlet*, iii. 2

ROCHESTER—to-night in Rochester. *Henry IV*, i. 2

ROCHFOED, one of her highness *Henry VIII*, i. 4
ROCKS are rocks and rocks *Tempest*, v. 1
deservedly confined into this rock ii. 2
my cellar is in a rock by the sea-side ii. 2
young sea-mells from the rock ii. 2
a ragged, fearful, hanging rock. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
and the rocks put good ii. 4
and wild as haggards of the rock *Much Ado*, iii. 1
the raging rocks, with shivering. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
aid rock the ground whereon these iv. 1
my straight, of dangerous rocks *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
waters, rocks, and rocks v. 1
touch of merchant-marring rocks iii. 2
quicken a rock, and make you dance. *All's Well*, ii. 1
encountered by a mighty rock. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
I stand as like a rock *Henry IV*, v. 4
mountains and rocks *King John*, ii. 2
then death rock me asleep *Henry IV*, v. 4
and rock his brains in cradle of iii. 1
as doth a galled rook o'erhanging *Henry IV*, iii. 1
my stern upon a dreary rock *Henry IV*, v. 2
the splitting rocks cover'd in iii. 2
I could leap up rocks, and fight v. 1
ay, as the rocks cheer them that *Henry IV*, ii. 2
the ship splits on the rock v. 4
Robin sties me and rock thee v. 4
Richard, but a ragged fatal rock? v. 4
bestride the rock, the tide will v. 4
waves, with sands, and rocks *Henry IV*, v. 4
lo, where comes that rock, that I *Henry IV*, i. 1
as doth a rock against the chiding flood ii. 2
eat rocks, tame tigers *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
bear him to the rock (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
the Tarpeian rock (rep. iii. 2) iii. 1
to me the rock with rocks *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
precipitation from off the rock Tarpeian iii. 3
he is the rock, the oak not to be *Coriolanus*, v. 2
of friends, rest on this rock *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
a pendant rock *Antony & Cleo*, v. 1
perch'd in with rocks unseasonable *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
cracked as easily 'gainst our rocks iii. 1
we house if the rock, yet use thee iii. 3
this rock, and these demesnes iii. 3
into the creek behind our rock iv. 2
I pry thee, to our rock iv. 2
I think, that you are upon a rock v. 5
I stand as one upon a rock. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
sea hath cast me on the rocks *Pericles*, ii. 1
I stand as one upon a rock *Richard III*, v. 1
sleep rock thy brain *Hamlet*, iii. 2
rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose *Othello*, i. 3
guttered rocks, and congregate sands ii. 1
if drink rock not his cradle iii. 3

ROCKY—sterril, and rocky hard. *Tempest*, v. 1
whose rocky aloft beats back *Richard III*, ii. 1
stand as firm as rocky mountains. *Henry IV*, v. 1
all to pieces on thy rocky bosom *Richard III*, v. 4

ROD—all humbled, kiss the rod. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
I will kiss the rod, as I kiss *Much Ado*, iv. 4
or to bind him up a rod *Much Ado*, iv. 4
the rod had been made (rep.) ii. 1
I'll whip thee with a rod *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
kiss the rod, and fawn on rage *Richard III*, v. 1
whipped and scourged with rods *Henry IV*, i. 3
vengeance and the rod of heaven iii. 2
wasted all his rods on late *Henry IV*, v. 1
the earl of Surrey, with the rod *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
the rod, I will give thee v. 1
would I had a rod in my mouth *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
you have been a rod to her friends. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
he hath whipped with rods *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 1
when thou gavest them the rod *Lea*, i. 4
I'll be your Bastard, as I was of Ireland. *Henry IV*, v. 2
learned in Worcester, as I rode *Henry IV*, v. 1
why should the gentleman, that rode. *Henry IV*, v. 1
I had stolen the horse he rode on i. 1
heter-skelter have I rode to thee v. 2
as you rode, like a kern of Ireland. *Henry IV*, v. 2
king himself is rode to view their battle iv. 3
as I rode from Calais *Henry IV*, v. 1
when they rode from London *Richard III*, iii. 2
I rode, and fawn on rage *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
of a bay courser I rode on *Timon of Athens*, i. 2

RODE—one that rode to his execution. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
did not attend him as we rode? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

RODERIGO, were I the Moor *Othello*, i. 1
my name is Roderigo (rep.) i. 1
I have you not, Roderigo? i. 1
on, good Roderigo; I'll deserve your pains i. 1
you, Roderigo? come, sir, I am for you i. 2
do you hear, Roderigo? What say you? i. 3
vicious though Roderigo be i. 3
now, my sick fool, Roderigo, whom love ii. 3
how now, Roderigo? (rep.) ii. 3
Roderigo! I do not find (rep.) iv. 2
give me thy hand Roderigo (rep.) iv. 2
live Roderigo, he calls me a restitution v. 2
Roderigo? not ye sure (rep.) v. 1
set on in the dark by Roderigo (rep.) v. 1
called Roderigo. Roderigo killed I v. 2
the pocket of the slain Roderigo (rep.) v. 2
Roderigo meant to have sent v. 2
there is, besides, in Roderigo's letter v. 2

RODORIGO; my father was *Twelfth Night*, v. 1

ROE—as roes run over land *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
flyer than the roe. *Taming Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
of a herring without a roe *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
without his roe, like a dried *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

ROGER Bolingbroke, the conjurer? *Henry IV*, i. 2
Roger, earl of March (rep.) i. 2
I've grandeur you like *Henry IV*, v. 1

ROGUE? Nothing but bouffans *Winter's Tale*, v. 2

ROGUE—rogues, hence, avant! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
French thrift, you rogues ii. 3
such a drawing, affecting rogue ii. 3
I have a drunken rogue. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
reason, you rogue (rep.) ii. 2
the key of the cuckoldy rogue's coffer ii. 2
hang him, mechanical salt-butler rogue! ii. 5
the rogue slighted me into the river ii. 5
I have a rogue that has married that. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
here's an over-weening rogue ii. 5
I could so beat the rogue! (rep.) ii. 5
thou killest me like a rogue iii. 4 (challenge)
that he's a rogue v. 1
I hate a drunken rogue ii. 5
away, you rogue, away (rep.) *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
once to behold, rogue (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
very poor, rogue (rep.) *All's Well*, iv. 3
I have a noble, bold, fine, noble, fine, noble
you rogue! you are (rep.) *Taming Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
here comes the rogue; arrah, where i. 1
off with my boots, you rogues (rep.) iv. 1
come hither, you rogue; what have you v. 1
I killed one of your rogues. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
that's the rogue that put me iv. 2
not a more cowardly rogue in all iv. 2
an old sheep-whistling rogue iv. 3
let him call me rogue, for being so far
that the same old rogue I feel us *Henry IV*, v. 2
hanging for killing that rogue iii. 2
bewitched with the rogue's company ii. 2
and to leave these rogues, I am ii. 2
give me my horse you rogues, give ii. 2
thou youst, youst, youst, youst? ii. 2
you lie, you rogue; 'tis going to ii. 2
how the rogue roared! ii. 2
what a frosty-spirited rogue is this? ii. 3
away you rogue; don't you see, I har ii. 4
I am a rogue, if I (rep.) ii. 4
you rogue, they were bound ii. 4
two rogues in buckram (rep.) ii. 4
you rogue, play the rogue ii. 4
play the rogue with my great toe *Henry IV*, v. 2
thou bastardy rogue! (rep.) ii. 1
the foul-mouth'd rogue in England ii. 4
away, you mouldy rogue, away! ii. 4
I'll aim, you rogue, at the ii. 4
ah, you sweet little rogue, you! (rep.) ii. 4
I will toss the rogue in a blanket ii. 4
you blue-bottle rogue, you filthy v. 4
come, you rogue, come! bring me to v. 4
away, you rogue. By my troth *Henry IV*, v. 2
why 'tis a gull, a fool, a rogue iii. 6
and hangel, you rogue; is this. *Henry VIII*, v. 3
male varlet, you rogue! what's yours. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
Diomed a false-hearted rogue v. 1
I would I could meet that rogue Diomed v. 1
railing knave; a very filthy rogue v. 4
what's become of the wenching rogue? v. 4
poor rogues, and usturers' men! *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
compounded these, poor rogue iv. 3
I'm a sorry rogue! I am sorry iv. 3
toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! I am sick iv. 3
you dissentious rogues, that *Coriolanus*, i. 1
go to hell among the rogues *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
ought to be a rogue, play the rogue *Henry IV*, v. 2
filial of each rogue thy ear is liable. *Pericles*, iv. 6
superserviceable, filial rogue *Lea*, ii. 2
draw, you rogue (rep.) ii. 2
stand, rogue, stand; you neat slave ii. 2
such smiling rogues as these, like rats ii. 2
none of these rogues, and cowards ii. 2
with swine, and rogues forlorn iv. 7
and hear poor rogues talk of court news v. 3
a braggart, a rogue, a villain. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
for the satirical rogue! *Lea*, ii. 2
what a rogue and peasant slave am I! ii. 2
a pestilence on him for a mad rogue! v. 1
you rogue! you rascal! what's yours? *Othello*, iii. 3
do not you praise the rogue, you *Henry IV*, v. 2
poor rogues! 'tis no faith, the love me iv. 1
some busy and insinuating rogue iv. 2

ROGUERY I'd be found *Henry IV*, v. 2
rogue! Nay, then, I'll tell *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2

ROIL—the satirical rogue! *Lea*, ii. 2

ROISTING challenge sent. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
ROLL—make his eyeballs roll. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
as the eye doth roll to every *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
I am not in the roll of common *Henry IV*, v. 2
the roll of when I was a boy *Henry IV*, v. 1
which rolls, and rolls, and rolls *Henry IV*, iii. 6

ROLL—he's made master of the roll. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 put we i' the roll of conquest. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 are fatal then, when your eyes roll so. . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 ROLLED in a flowering bank. . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 lies rolled in the cheerful sun. . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 ROLLING—roll with roll. *King John*, iv. 2
 in a fine frenzy rolling, doth. . . . *Mid. N.*'s *Dream*, v. 1
 put this dangerous doth a rolling. . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 ROM AGE in the land. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 ROM AN—the sword Roman brand. *Tenth Night*, iii. 4
 the face of an old Roman count. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 ancient Roman honour more. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 like a Roman conqueror. . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 Roman Lucrece for her chastity. . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 why should I play the Roman? *Jacobeth*, v. 7
 Imitate the honourable Roman. *Henry VIII*, ii. 2 (let.)
 but the outside of the Roman Brutus. *Henry V*, i. 1
 look you, of the Roman disciplines. . . . iii. 2
 the pristine wars of the Romans. . . . iii. 2
 a Roman sword, and a bandito. . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 as lift them against the Roman state. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Lartius, a most valiant Roman. . . . i. 2 (letter)
 Aufidius, piercing our Romans. . . . i. 5
 we are come off like Romans. . . . i. 6
 the Roman gods, lead their successes. . . . i. 7
 to the Roman camp conduct us. . . . i. 10
 I would, I were a Roman; for I cannot
 he bestrid an oppressed Roman. . . . ii. 2
 all Romans, as the Romans mark. . . . ii. 3
 and sack great Rome with Romans. . . . ii. 3
 I am a Roman; and my services are
 I would not be a Roman, of all nations
 I hope to see Romans as cheap as. . . . iv. 5
 are entered in the Roman lists. . . . iv. 7
 do they still fly to the Roman? iv. 7
 you are a Roman, are you? v. 2
 do not say that, forgive our Romans
 did tend to save the Romans. . . . v. 3
 the Romans for, and the Roman. . . . v. 3
 Roman ladies bring not comfort home
 shouting Romans, make the sun dance
 than shame to the Romans. . . . v. 5
 that bade the Romans mark. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he is a noble Roman, and well given
 who's there? A Roman. . . . i. 3
 that should be in a Roman, you do wait
 for Romans now have theives and limbs
 the Romans, stop, and stand. . . . i. 3
 certain of the noblest-minded Romans
 which every noble Roman bears of you
 what other band, than secret Romans
 drop of blood, that every Roman bears
 and show you smiling to the Romans. . . . i. 1
 bear it as our Roman actors do
 by all the gods that Romans bow before
 lusty Romans came smiling (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 not to no Roman else. . . . iii. 1
 stoop, Roman, stoop, and bow, for
 thy master is a wise and valiant Roman
 Romans, countrymen, and lovers! hear
 so rude, that would not be a Roman?
 you gentle Romans—Pence, ho! (*rep.*)
 to every Roman citizen, the stars
 and bay the moon, than such a Roman
 if that thou be'st a Roman, take it forth
 now, as you are a Roman (*rep.*) . . . iv. 3
 think not, the Romans shall ever
 here never Roman shall take note. . . . v. 3
 this is a Roman's part: come. . . . v. 3
 two Romans living such as these? (*rep.*)
 Romans, yet ere night we shall. . . . v. 3
 this was the Roman's part. . . . v. 3
 on the sudden a Roman thought. . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 say, the firm Roman to great. . . . i. 5
 the all-honoured, honest, Roman Brutus
 the hearts of the Romans serve your ends. . . . ii. 2
 to the Roman, but he hath sold a
 a Roman, by a Roman valiantly. . . . iv. 13
 let's do it after the high Roman fashion
 join his honour, against the Romans. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 some dozen Romans of us, and your lord
 to employ you towards the Romans
 or look upon our Romans, whose. . . . ii. 4
 when she met her Roman, and Cydrius
 till the injurious Romans did extort
 my body's marked with Roman swords
 I was confederate with the Romans. . . . iii. 3
 some Roman courtizan. . . . iii. 4
 the ambassador, Lucius the Roman. . . . iii. 4
 she hath not appeared before the Roman
 I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle. . . . iv. 2
 success to the Roman host. . . . iv. 2
 the Roman emperor's letters. . . . iv. 2
 the Roman legions, all from Gallia. . . . iv. 3
 with a supply of Roman gentlemen. . . . iv. 3
 the Romans, but he hath sold a
 when they hear the Roman horses neigh
 fall on me, by the hands of Romans! . . . iv. 4
 or we are Romans, and will give you
 the Britons, was the Roman's bane. . . . v. 3
 in favour to the Roman. *Gold and Briton*
 the slaughter here made by the Roman
 a Roman; who had not been new. . . . v. 3
 desire to live, for all he be a Roman. . . . v. 4
 you look like Romans. . . . v. 5
 the Roman with a Roman's heart
 harm, though he have served a Roman
 ne is a Roman; no more kin to me. . . . v. 5
 tame you to serve our Roman captive?
 a Caesar, and a Roman. . . . v. 5
 the Roman eagle, from south to west
 let a Roman and a British ensign. . . . v. 5
 Romans, friends, followers (*rep.*). . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 in election for the Roman empire. . . . i. 1
 Romans, make good (*rep.*) i. 2
 stay Roman brethren; gracious conqueror
 to thee, and to thy Roman yoke. . . . i. 2
 we have performed our Roman rites
 Romans, do me right (*rep.*) i. 2
 sumo equivo is our Roman justice. . . . i. 2

ROMAN—by all the Roman gods. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 thon art a Roman, be not barbarous
 a Roman now adopted happily. . . . i. 2
 will the lovely Roman ladies troop. . . . ii. 1
 now shall ye see our Roman hunting
 the Roman emperor's great do. . . . ii. 2
 the Roman Hector's hope. . . . ii. 2
 pray the Roman gods, confound you both
 a thousand Roman dames at such. . . . ii. 2
 with my knife carved in Roman letters
 the Roman emperor's great do. . . . v. 1
 what say you, Romanist? (*rep.*) v. 3
 thank you, gentle Romans; may I govern so
 squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I am more an antique Roman than a Dane
 you triumph, Roman? do you triumph? *Othello*, iv. 2
 ROMANO—Julio Romano. . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 Æsopida, Romanos viucere posse. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 ROMÉ—other some, he is in Rome. *Menas, for Menas*, iii. 2
 enjoind him in Rome for want. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a young doctor of Rome. . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (lett.)
 as far as Rome; and so to Tripolis. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
 that I have come with Rome to curse. *King John*, iii. 1
 do submit himself to Rome. . . . iii. 1
 hath reconciled himself to Rome. . . . v. 2
 the great metropolis and see of Rome
 hath made his peace with Rome? . . . v. 2
 am I Rome's slave? What penny (*rep.*)
 the knock-sold flow of Rome. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the nine sibil's of old Rome. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 this Rome shall readily. . . . iii. 1
 and carry him to Rome, and set. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 Rome, that's your judgment. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 by whose virtue (the art of Rome)
 our commission from Rome is read. . . . ii. 4
 the whole consistancy of Rome. . . . ii. 4
 sloth, and tricks of Rome. . . . ii. 4
 is it our Rome, Rome? ii. 4
 speedily I wish to hear from Rome. . . . ii. 2
 and see my friends in Rome. . . . ii. 2
 in all you write to Rome. . . . ii. 2
 to furnish Rome, and to prepare. . . . ii. 2
 is it our Rome, Rome? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that they of Rome are entered. . . . i. 2
 brought to bodily act ere Rome had
 is of Rome worse hated than of you. . . . i. 2 (letter)
 but Rome has reason to answer us. . . . i. 2
 it seemed, appeared to Rome. . . . i. 2
 ere, almost, Rome should know we
 in fear, though you were born in Rome
 you shames of Rome! you herd of. . . . i. 4
 Rome and her rats are at the point
 holding Coriol in the name of Rome
 Rome must know the value of her own
 we will write to Rome of our success
 send us to Rome the best. . . . i. 9
 that must be hostages for me. . . . i. 9
 (alas, fools) as any in Rome. . . . i. 1
 know, Rome, that all alone. . . . i. 1
 welcome to Rome, renowned (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 are three, that Rome should dote on
 but our Rome will cast you out
 when Tarquin made head for Rome
 this paltering becomes not Rome. . . . iii. 1
 as they are, though in Rome littered
 our Roman, in Rome's graitture. . . . iii. 1
 and then to Rome; come, Dolabella
 and sack great Rome with Romans
 beloved of all the trades in Rome. . . . iii. 2
 the honoured gods keep Rome in safety
 take Rome from Rome to give
 but since he hath served well for Rome
 never more to enter our Rome gates
 and can slow from Rome, her enemies!
 all trades in Rome, and occupations
 and for Rome's good. I'll to thee what
 the wounds that he does bear for Rome!
 exceed the meanest home in Rome. . . . iv. 2
 what's the news in Rome? iv. 3
 there hath been in Rome strange. . . . iv. 3
 tell you most strange things from Rome
 to be whooped out of Rome. . . . iv. 5
 had we no quarrel else to Rome. . . . iv. 5
 the bowels of ungrateful Rome. . . . iv. 5
 I thought not for Rome itself. . . . iv. 5
 to knock against the gates of Rome
 and sowle the porter of Rome gates. . . . iv. 5
 and Rome sits safe and still without him
 when Marcus stood for Rome. . . . iv. 6
 leads a power against Rome; and you
 will shake your Rome about your ears
 be good to Rome, they charged him
 have brought a trembling upon Rome
 that Rome can make against them. . . . iv. 6
 I think, he'll carry Rome to Rome
 and the nobility of Rome are his
 I think, he'll be to Rome, as is the
 when, Caius, Rome is thine, thou art
 I's the fire of burning Rome. Why, so
 raked for Rome, to make coals cheap
 your love can do for Rome, towards
 must have that thanks from Rome. . . . v. 1
 his eye red as 'twould burn Rome. . . . v. 1
 from Rome. You may not pass, you
 you'll see your Rome embraced with
 heard your general talk of Rome. . . . v. 2
 then you should hate Rome, as he does
 therefore, back to Rome, and prepare
 and content thee with the Rome
 was my beloved in Rome; yet thou. . . . v. 2
 before the walls of Rome to-morrow
 a cracked heart I have sent to Rome
 the Volsces plough Rome, and harrow
 and content thee with the Rome
 was my beloved in Rome; chaste as the ice
 capitulate again with Rome's mechanics
 we'll hear naught from Rome in private
 if thou comest to Rome, the benefit. . . . v. 3
 so we will home to Rome. . . . v. 3

ROME—a happy victory to Rome. . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 our patroness, the city of Rome. . . . v. 3
 when he had carried Rome; and that we
 even to the gates of Rome. . . . v. 5
 your city Rome (I say, your city) to his
 your cities follow the Rome of Rome. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you cruel men of Rome, kieve you not
 great Pompey pass the streets of Rome. . . . i. 1
 many of the best respect in Rome. . . . i. 2
 Rome, thou hast lost the bread of. . . . i. 2
 talked of Rome, the city of Rome. . . . i. 2
 is it Rome indeed, and room enough
 to keep his state in Rome, as easily. . . . i. 2
 to repute himself a son of Rome under
 opinion that Rome holds of his name
 what trash is Rome, what rubbish. . . . i. 3
 shall Rome, etc. Speak, strike, redress!
 shall Rome stand under one man's (*rep.*)
 from the streets of Rome the Tarquin
 O Rome! I make thee promise
 soul of Rome! brave son, derived from
 from you great Rome shall suck. . . . ii. 1
 most boldest and best hearts of Rome
 pleases to the general wrong of Rome. . . . ii. 1
 I did write for him to come to Rome
 to-night within seven leagues of Rome
 here is a mourning Rome (*rep.*) ii. 1
 less, but that I love Rome more. . . . ii. 2
 you may best love Rome, the city of Rome
 we are blessed, that Rome is rid of him
 brought many captives home to Rome
 there's not a nobler man in Rome. . . . ii. 2
 should move the stones of Rome. . . . ii. 2
 Octavius is already come to Rome. . . . ii. 2
 like madmen through the gates of Rome
 in triumph through the streets of Rome
 ever Brutus will go bound to Rome
 you are come to Rome. . . . v. 3
 that ever Rome should be so follow
 news, my good lord, from Rome. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 let Rome in Tiber melt!
 who this speaks of him at Rome. . . . i. 1
 the Cleopatra, that will come to Rome
 our contriving friends in Rome. . . . i. 2
 his approaches to the port of Rome. . . . i. 3
 quickly drive him to Rome. . . . i. 4
 I know, they are in Rome together. . . . ii. 1
 is every hour in Rome ruled. . . . ii. 1
 welcome to Rome (*rep.* iii. 6) ii. 2
 than my residing here at Rome. . . . ii. 3
 desperate Rome cast on my noble. . . . ii. 6
 a senseless measure, to come to Rome. . . . ii. 6
 Octavius weeps to part from Rome. . . . ii. 6
 where? Madam, in Rome I looked. . . . iii. 3
 contenting Rome, he has done all this
 let Rome be thus informed. . . . iii. 6
 you are come to Rome. . . . iii. 6
 each heart in Rome does love and pity
 'tis said in Rome, that Plotinus. . . . iii. 7
 sink Rome; and their tongues rot
 while he was yet in Rome, his power
 my pillow left unpressed in Rome. . . . iii. 7
 wouldst thou be windowd in great Rome
 for her life in Rome would be eternal
 shouting variety of censuring Rome. . . . v. 2
 shall be shown in Rome. . . . v. 2
 and then to Rome; come, Dolabella
 my residence in Rome, at one. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 madam, a noble gentleman of Rome. . . . i. 3
 so like you, sir, ambassadors from Rome. . . . i. 7
 sent Rome to Rome. . . . i. 7
 though Rome be therefore angry. . . . iii. 1
 when was she missed? he is in Rome? . . . iii. 5
 but what from Rome? The senate. . . . iv. 3
 a leg of Rome shall not return to. . . . v. 2
 good and great deserts to Rome. . . . v. 5
 good my lord of Rome call forth. . . . v. 5
 ware the imperial diadem of Rome. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome. . . . i. 1
 know, that the people of Rome. . . . i. 1
 Rome, be as just and gracious unto me
 undertook this cause of Rome (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 returned bleeding to Rome (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 Lavinia, Rome's rich ornament. . . . i. 2
 Rome, be as just and gracious unto me
 Rome's best champion, successful in
 brought to yoke, the enemies of Rome
 hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning
 true joy for his return to Rome (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 let Rome reward with love. . . . i. 2
 we are brought to Rome, to beautify
 oppose not Scythia to ambitious Rome
 loud 'aruns welcome them to Rome
 Rome's readiest, Rome's bravest
 Rome's best citizens applaud (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 triumphant in the eyes of Rome. . . . i. 2
 the people of Rome, whose friend in
 to set a head on headless Rome. . . . i. 2
 Saturnus be Rome's maker, of the
 people of Rome, and people's tribunes
 reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays. . . . i. 2
 Rome's royal mistress, mistress of my
 in sight of Rome, to Saturnine. . . . i. 2
 set worthy Rome's mark. . . . i. 2
 Rome shall record; and when I do forget
 comest not to be made a scorn in Rome
 barb't me my way in Rome? i. 2
 none else in Rome to be of
 of ruffie in the commonwealth of Rome
 overshine the gallant'st dames of Rome
 and will create thee empress of Rome
 I will not re-salute the streets of Rome
 to Rome I swear, if Saturnine advance
 but soldiers, and Rome's servants. . . . i. 2
 dishonoured by my sons in Rome! . . . i. 2
 of a sudden thus advanced in Rome?
 traitor, if Rome have law, or Rome
 but let the laws of Rome's eternal
 a friend to thee, and Rome. . . . i. 3

ROME and the righteous heavens . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the gods of Rome forehead, I should be
 which Rome reputes to be a heinous sin
 Titus, I am incorporate in Rome . . .
 that will charm Rome's Saturnine . . .
 be so dishonour'd in the court of Rome
 or know ye not in Rome how furious
 Rome's royal empress, unfurnished of
 in Rome's great quarrel shed . . .
 Rome could afford no tribute like . . .
 Rome is but a name of kings' (*rep.*)
 for they have fought for Rome . . .
 to do Rome service, are but vain . . .
 of your hands hath not defended Rome
 lived in Rome! farewell, proud Rome!
 when my father was in Rome . . .
 bad bondage to the yoke of Rome . . .
 youth, the hope of Rome . . .
 a happy star led us to Rome . . .
 and stately Rome's disgrace . . .
 shall smoke for it in Rome . . .
 Rome will despise her for this foul . . .
 in ungrateful Rome: ah, Rome! . . .
 take wreak on Rome for this! . . .
 an emperor who takes the coveys
 to fly about the streets of Rome! . . .
 as who would say in Rome no justice
 thyself should govern Rome and me
 Rome never had more Rome . . .
 so may'th the merry widdy men of Rome
 letters from great Rome, which signify
 Rome hath done you any scath . . .
 ungrateful Rome requires with foul . . .
 there is a messenger, and he comes
 what's the news from Rome? . . .
 round about the wicked streets of Rome
 leads towards Rome a band of warlike
 that I repair to Rome, I am content
 Rome's emperor, that I will fight
 for league, and good to Rome . . .
 people, and sons of Rome, by uproar
 lest Rome herself be bane unto herself
 speak, Rome's dear friend; as enemies
 our Troy, our Rome, the all-welcome
 that fought Rome's quarrel out . . .
 to beg relief among Rome's enemies
 thou reverend man of Rome . . .
 all hail! Rome's royal emperor! . . .
 may I govern in Rome, as Rome's harms
 most high and palmy state of Rome . . .
 when Roscius was an actor in Rome . . .
 ROMEO—O where is Romeo! . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 what sadness lengthens Romeo's day . . .
 this is not Romeo, but some other where
 why, Romeo, art thou mad? . . .
 nay, gentle Romeo, we must have you
 young Romeo's is? 'Tis he (*rep.*) . . .
 his name is Romeo, and a Montague
 now Romeo is beloved, and loves . . .
 Romeo! My cousin Romeo! . . .
 Romeo! humours' madman passion!
 O Romeo! that she were . . .
 Romeo, good night; till we meet again . . .
 O Romeo, Romeo! wherefore (*rep.*) . . .
 so Romeo would, were he not Romeo
 Romeo, doff thy name; and for that
 henceforth I never will be Romeo . . .
 art thou not Romeo, and a Montague?
 gentle Romeo, if thou dost love . . .
 three words, dear Romeo . . .
 list, Romeo, list! O for a falconer's
 of my Romeo's name (*rep.*) . . .
 Romeo! my eye cannot see thee
 Romeo hath not been in bed to-night
 where the devil should this Romeo be?
 Romeo will answer it . . .
 alas, poor Romeo, he is almost dead
 here comes Romeo, here comes Romeo
 signor Romeo, bon jour! there's . . .
 now art thou Romeo; now art thou
 the young Romeo? I can tell you (*rep.*)
 Romeo, will you come to your father's?
 doth not rosemary and Romeo begin
 Romeo, no, not he; though his face
 come, what says Romeo? Have you
 Romeo shall thank thee, daughter . . .
 Mercutio, thou consort'st with Romeo
 Romeo, the hate I bear thee, can afford
 Romeo, Romeo, brave Mercutio's dead
 Romeo, away, be gone! the citizens
 the man, slain by young Romeo . . .
 whom Romeo hath slain, say! Romeo
 Romeo he cries aloud, hold friends!
 by and by comes back to Romeo . . .
 as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly . . .
 Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must not
 not Romeo, but Tybalt's name
 let Romeo hence in haste, else
 Romeo leap to these arms, untalked of
 come, Romeo! come, thou day in night!
 black-browed night, give me my Romeo
 that speaks but Romeo's name
 Romeo can, though heaven cannot (*rep.*)
 that Romeo slain himself? . . .
 thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
 Romeo banished, and Tybalt slain
 did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood?
 shame come to Romeo! Battered by
 Romeo, Juliet, all slain, all dead (*rep.*)
 there are dyes, all Romeo's banishment
 for Romeo is exiled, and Tybalt is
 not Romeo, take my maidenhead . . .
 I'll find Romeo to comfort you . . .
 your Romeo will be here at night . . .
 Romeo, come forth, come forth, look
 look on her, but Romeo may not . . .
 in carrion fies, than Romeo . . .
 one knocks; good Romeo, hide thyself
 who's there? Romeo, arise! thou wilt
 my lady's lord? where is Romeo? . . .

ROME O cries, and then down . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 Romeo is coming, O Lord, I could have
 ere I again behold my Romeo . . .
 that same villain, Romeo . . .
 I never shall be satisfied with Romeo . . .
 that Romeo should put up with me
 it shall be Romeo, whom you know
 'faith, here 'tis: Romeo is banished . . .
 Romeo's a dishclout to him . . .
 God joined my heart and Romeo's, whereby
 this love came from his eyes . . .
 shall Romeo by my letters know . . .
 Romeo bear thee hence to Mantua . . .
 because he married me before to Romeo?
 the time that Romeo came to redeem
 die strangled ere my Romeo comes?
 my cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo
 Romeo, I come [*Col. Kat. Romeo!*] . . .
 what says Romeo, or, if his mind
 who bore my letter then to Romeo?
 that Romeo hath had no notice of . . .
 who is it? Romeo. How long hath he
 that my master slew him, Romeo? . . .
 Romeo! O what shall I do? Paris
 where's my Romeo? I hear some noise
 here's Romeo's man (*rep.*) . . .
 the people in the street cry—Romeo
 the county Paris slain; and Romeo dead
 Romeo, thou dead tyrant! . . .
 meantime I writ to Romeo, that he . . .
 till I conveniently could send to Romeo
 noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead . . .
 as rich shall Romeo by my lady lie . . .
 their thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces . . .
 ROMISH—mart as in a Romish stew . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 RONYON—poleat, you ronyon! . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 ROOD—an early stirrer, by the rood! . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 but by the holy rood, I'll avenge . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 by the rood, she could have run . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 by the rood, not so; you are . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 ROOF—that consecrated roof . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 as many diseases under her . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 my visit to Philomena's roof . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 the roof of this court is too high . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 till my very roof was dry . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 within this roof the enemy of . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 my tongue to the roof of heaven . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 under his household roof did . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 cleave to my roof within my . . .
 masons building roofs of gold . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 your roof were not sufficient . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 ROOF—your roof is my roof . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to bring the roof to the foundation, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 ascended to the roof of heaven . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 the roof o' the chamber . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 with such whose roof's as low as . . .
 the roof of the roof of palaces . . .
 he is entered his radiant roof . . .
 goodly buildings left without a roof . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 rather I abjure all roofs . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 this majestic roof fretted with golden *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 ROOF—D'ye contrite? . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 ROOK—and rooks, and daws . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2 (*song*)
 and rooks, brooketh forth the secretest . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 ROOK'D her on the chimney's top . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 ROOKY—wing to the rook's wood . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 ROSE—my rose, my rose . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 on every sacred room . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 him in a dark room and bound . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 because it is an open room . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 in their rooms come thringing soft . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 as I was making a room for . . .
 brother, make good room . . .
 room, Faery, here comes Oberon . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 room for the incensed worthies . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 make room, and let him stand . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 a great reckoning in a few minutes . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 to give some labourers room . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 let Bianca take her sister's room . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 to visit the next room . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and laid in some dark room . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 room for him in my husband's . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 that I have room with Rome to . . .
 grief fills the room up of my . . .
 and fill another room in hell . . . *Richard III.*, v. 5
 some reverend room, more than . . .
 come out of that fat room . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 but sirrah, there's no room for faith . . .
 to fill up the rooms of them . . .
 paces of the vilest earth is room enough . . .
 the room where they stand . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 music in the other room (*rep.*) . . .
 I found the prince in the next room . . .
 in little room confining mighty *Henry V.*, v. 2 (*chorus*)
 till this supply the room . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 as I was making a room for . . .
 I'll throw thy body in another room . . .
 Malmsay—but, in the next room . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 we shall have great store of room . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 when every room hath blaz'd . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 room enough to hold the room . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 room for Antony; most noble Antony . . .
 stand back! room! bear back! . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 give way and room to your rash chol'er . . .
 room, hot tell Antony, Brutus is 't'en . . .
 I have yet room for six scotches . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 give room, and foot it girls . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 the room is grown too hot . . .
 withdrew to mine own room again . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 room, and the room to which you . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 ROOT—withered roots, and husks . . . *Tempest*, i. 3
 the root—the summer-swelling flower . . . *Two Gen. of Per.*, ii. 4
 with perjury eddied the root . . .
 and that's a good root . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 impossible for you should grow root . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 whose antique root peeps out . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 remove the root of his opinion . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 have we eaten of the insane root . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 but that myself should be the root . . .

ROOT of hemlock, digg'd i' the dark . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 unfix his earth-bound root? . . .
 more pernicious root than . . .
 springing from one root . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 beyond of his most bitter root . . .
 I will go root away the noisome . . .
 are plucked up, root and all . . .
 not find a ground to root upon . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 hide those roots that shall first . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 and rank furniture doth root upon . . .
 yeomen from so deep a root? . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 root him up who dares . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and till I root out their accursed . . .
 the axe to the usurping root . . .
 unto the root from whence . . .
 whereof the root was fixed in . . .
 must by the roots be hewn up . . .
 branches, when the root is gone? . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 we should take root where . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 5
 though we leave it with a root . . .
 nips his root, and then he falls, as I do . . .
 and we must root him out . . .
 will be blown up by the root . . . *Trains & Cross*, iv. 4
 rich man, and I sat root . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (*grace*)
 shows to a little oil, and root . . .
 earth, yield me roots! (*rep.*) . . .
 thy plenteous bosom one poor root! . . .
 a root—bear thanks! . . .
 the earth, the earth, the earth . . .
 can you eat roots, and drink cold water?
 can't razing to the root o' the tongue . . .
 doth root up his country's peace . . .
 begin at very root of his heart . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 root ancient Rome where . . .
 shoots my very heart at root . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 I cannot delve him to the root . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he cut our roots in characters . . .
 untwine his perishing root . . .
 I fear, was root of thine annoy . . . *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 on berries, and on roots, and feed . . .
 which fence the roots they grow by . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 she that sets roots in earth . . .
 I weed that roots itself in ease . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as if he plucked upkisses by the roots . . . *Othello*, iii. 6
 ROOTED—her a more rooted love . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 and there rooted betwixt them . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 from the men's roots . . .
 rooted in us, thy friend, give me . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 affiance were deeply rooted . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and patience, rooted in him both . . .
 but time hath rooted out my . . . *Pericles*, v. 2
 ROBE—D'ye contrite? . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 ROOTETH from the city's side . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 ROOTING—abortive, rooting hog! . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 ROPE—we will not hand a rope more . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 make the rope of his destiny . . .
 my Rosalind is virtuous . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 he'll rail in his rope tricks . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and buy a rope's end (*rep.*) . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 I sent thee for a rope (*rep.*) . . .
 money for the rope (*rep.*) . . .
 sent for the rope . . .
 sent for nothing but a rope! . . .
 I cry—a rope! a rope! now beat . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 with hauling of the ropes . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 poor ropes, you are beguiled . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 ROPE—My dear, I fear you're . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 ROPEY—so full of his roping? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 ROPING—not hang like roping icicles . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 ROSALIND—If Rosalind, the duke's *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I pray thee, Rosalind, sweet my coz . . .
 O heavenly Rosalind! . . .
 why Rosalind; Cupid have mercy . . .
 O my poor Rosalind! whither wilt . . .
 hath not? Rosalind lacks thee the love . . .
 Rosalind! I'll be my . . .
 no jewel is like Rosalind (*rep.*) . . .
 let him seek out Rosalind (*rep.*) . . .
 thus Rosalind of many parts . . .
 Rosalind is your love's name! . . .
 with carving Rosalind on their backs . . .
 deifying the name of Rosalind . . .
 Rosalind is so admired? I swear (*rep.*) . . .
 if you would but call me Rosalind (*rep.*) . . .
 and happiness, dear Rosalind! (*rep.*) . . .
 my Rosalind is virtuous (*rep.*) . . .
 hath a Rosalind of a better letter than . . .
 an' I were your very very Rosalind . . .
 not have my right Rosalind of this mind . . .
 be your Rosalind in a more coming-on . . .
 the love me, Rosalind, you shall . . .
 have to wife this Rosalind! (*rep.*) . . .
 but will my Rosalind do so? By my life . . .
 for these two hours, Rosalind, I will . . .
 ay, sweet Rosalind, my truth . . .
 most unworthy of her you shall find . . .
 thou wert indeed my Rosalind . . .
 youth, he calls his Rosalind (*rep.*) . . .
 cried, in fainting, upon Rosalind . . .
 how you excuse my brother, Rosalind . . .
 my friend, you here come my Rosalind . . .
 cannot serve your turn for Rosalind?
 if you do love Rosalind so near the . . .
 and to Rosalind, if you will . . .
 and I for Rosalind. As you faith (*rep.*) . . .
 as you love Rosalind meet . . .
 if I bring in your Rosalind, you will . . .
 in sight, you are my Rosalind . . .
 ROSALINDA write . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (*verses*)
 ROSALINDA—He that writes her name . . . *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 and Rosaline they call her . . .
 monsieur Biron, to one lady Rosaline . . .
 hand of the most beautiful lady Rosaline . . .
 who sees the heavenly Rosaline . . .
 but Rosaline, you have your (*rep.*) . . .
 so shall Biron take me for Rosaline . . .
 Rosaline, what did the Russian whisper . . .
 my fair niece Rosaline . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (*note*)
 sups the fair Rosaline . . .

ROSALINE'S bright eyes *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 wast thou with Rosaline? (rep.) ii. 3
 Rosaline, whom thou didst love so dear ii. 3
 thy shallow cheeks for Rosaline (rep.) ii. 3
 thou child'st me oft for loving Rosaline ii. 3
 that Rosaline torments him so ii. 3
ROSCUS now to act? *3Henry VI*, iv. 6
 with the roses of Rome *Hamlet*, ii. 2
ROSES in her cheeks *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 we make our beds of roses *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (song)
 for women are as roses *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 by the roses of the spring iii. 1
 thou art a rose in a triumpht Rome *Much Ado*, i. 1
 earthlier happy is the rose distilled *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 how chance the roses there do fade i. 1
 in the fresh lap of the crimson rose ii. 2
 like the red rose up early, early to observe iv. 1
 at Christmas I no more desire a rose *Love's L. V.* 3
 fresh morning drops upon the rose iv. 3 (verses)
 blow like sweet roses in the summer v. 2
 masked are roses in the earth v. 2
 angels vailing clouds, or roses blown v. 2
 my sweet Rose, my dear Rose *As you Like it*, i. 2
 slept together, rose at an instant i. 3
 he that sweetest rose will flourish iii. 8 (verses)
 to our rose of youth thyself belong *All's Well*, i. 2
 but when you have our roses iv. 2
 as morning roses newly washed *Taming of Sh. i.* 2
 as sweet as damask roses *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 in mine ear I durst not stick a rose *King John*, iv. 1
 with the half-blown roses *Richard III*, v. 1
 do not see, my fair rose wither *Richard III*, v. 1
 that sweet lovely rose, and plant *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 since the price of oats rose ii. 3
 but we rose but at an instant ii. 3
 is red as any rose *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 pluck a white rose (rep.) *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 rose, with Plantagenet (rep.) ii. 4
 the fewest roses are cropped ii. 4
 whilset on the red rose ii. 4
 do paint the white rose red ii. 4
 rose in a bloody red (rep.) ii. 4
 rose a canker, Somerset? (rep.) ii. 4
 friends to wear my bleeding roses ii. 4
 this pale and angry rose, as cowslips ii. 4
 upon thy party wear this rose ii. 4
 between the red rose and the white ii. 4
 upbraided me about the rose iv. 1
 if I wear this rose *Henry VI*, i. 2
 rule aloft the milk white ruddy *Henry VI*, i. 2
 he rose against him, being his *Henry VI*, i. 2
 until the white rose, that I wear i. 2
 the red rose and the white ii. 5
 whether one rose be the other ii. 5
 were four red roses on a stalk *Richard III*, iv. 3
 unite the white rose and the red v. 4
 the duke being at the Rose *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 at length her grace rose (rep.) iv. 1
 before the sun rose *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 why Brutus rose against Caesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 he wears the rose of youth *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 against the blown rose may they ii. 11
 you shall see a rose (rep.) *Peter*, iv. 6
 the two sisters may be roses v. (Gower)
 that which we call a rose *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the roses in thy lips and cheeks shall iv. 1
 of packthread, and old cakes of roses v. 1
 expectancy and rose of the fair star *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 thy Erevencian roses on my razed shoes ii. 2
 takes off the rose from the fair iii. 4
 up he rose, and donned his clothes iv. 5 (song)
 O rose of May! dear maid, kind iv. 5
 when I have roses on my cheeks *Othello*, iv. 3
ROSE-CHEEKED youth to *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
ROSEDD over with the virgin crimson *Henry V*, iv. 2
 and fall between thy rosed lips *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
ROSE-LIPPED cherubim *Othello*, iv. 2
ROSEMARY *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 my dish of chastity with rosemary *Pericles*, iv. 6
 sprigs of rosemary *Lea*, ii. 3
 rosemary and Romeo begin both *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 sentimental of it, of you and rosemary ii. 4
 stick your rosemary on this fair come iv. 4
 rosemary, that's for remembrance *Hamlet*, iv. 5
ROSENCRANTZ—[see GULDENSTERN]
ROSEWATER, and bestreved *Taming of Sh. i.* (ind.)
ROSSE—the worthy theme of Rossette *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the lords of Rossette *Richard II*, ii. 2
 Rose and Willoughby (rep.) ii. 3
ROSY—did it with a pudency so rosy *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 that sweet rosy lad, who died ii. 3
ROT—cold obstruction, and to rot *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 rot and rot, and rot, and rot *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 make't thy question, and go rot! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thy love-springs rot! *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 may my hands rot off and never *Richard II*, iv. 1
 members rot but by degrees *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 are like to rot untaught *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 thy lips rot off (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I would, my tongue could rot them off! iv. 3
 to rot itself with motion *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 and their tongues rot that speak *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 the south-fog rot him! *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but vengeance rot you all! *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 a man may rot even here *Lea*, v. 1
 fet wear that rot [Coli.—roots] *Hamlet*, i. 5
 was a man lie in the earth *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 at her rot, and perish, and be damned *Othello*, iv. 1
 may he pernicious soil rot half a grain v. 2
ROTE—rehearse this song by rote *Mid. N. Dr.*, v. 2
 and they will learn you by rote *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 cenned by rote, to cast into *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 thy love did read by rote *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
ROTED—words that are but rotted *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
ROTHER—[Coli.] lards the rotter's *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
ROTTED—[Coli.] lards the rotter's *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 the other rotted with delicious feed *Titus And.* iv. 4
ROTTEN—a rotten carcass of a boat *Tempest*, i. 2
 as if it had lungs, and rotten ones ii. 1

ROTTEN bell-wether *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 married me to the rotten medlar *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 give me not this rotten rule *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 sweet war-man is dead and rotten *Pericles*, iv. 3
 a goodly apple rotten at the heart *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 thou prunest a rotten tree *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 you'll be rotten ere you be half ii. 3
 they shake the rotten carcass *All's Well*, ii. 2
 small choice in rotten apples *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 which is rotten, as ever oak *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 when thou art dead and rotten ii. 3
 that shakes the rotten carcass *King John*, ii. 1
 rotten parchment bonds *Richard III*, i. 1
 never did bare and rotten policy *Henry IV*, i. 3
 the unguarded days, and rotten times *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 to raise out rotten opinion v. 2
 their heads crushed like rotten apples *Henry V*, iii. 7
 hung their rotten coffins up in *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I drop into the rotten mouth of death *Richard III*, iv. 4
 rotten diseases of the south *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 from the earth rotten humility *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 shall lift up their rotten privilege *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 melted away with rotten dew v. 2
 hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake ii. 1
 as reek of the rotten fens ii. 3
 live a life of rotten silk v. 5
 trust not to rotten plumes *Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 are even as good as rotten *Pericles*, iv. 3
 he's dead and rotten. No, my good lord *Lea*, v. 3
 enforce thy rotten jaws to open *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 his being is rotten in the sinews *Hamlet*, i. 4
 'faith, if he be rotten, before he be *Richard III*, v. 1
ROTTENNESS—sound in rottenness *King John*, iii. 1
 which rottenness can lend nature! *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
ROTTING—mighty, rotting together iv. 2
 my father's rot and envious *Lea*, v. 3
ROUEN bring him our prisoner *Henry V*, iii. 5
 you shall stay with us in Rouen iii. 5
 is Paris lost? is Rouen yielded up? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 the gates of Rouen, through which our ii. 2
 and we long and planten our banners ii. 2
 now Rouen, I'll shake thy bulwarks ii. 2
 once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen ii. 2
 that joyneth Rouen unto her iii. 2
 sit before the walls of Rouen iii. 2
 they will be long and planten our banners ii. 2
 see his exequies fulfilled in Rouen ii. 2
 nor grieve that Rouen is so recovered ii. 3
ROUGEMENT: at that name *Richard III*, iv. 2
 'twere high to rot the plumes *Tempest*, ii. 1
 but this rough magic I here abjure ii. 1
 rough winter everlasting *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 are very ill-favoured rough things *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 prove rough and unhospital *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 what, all amot? Rouen be rough *Richard III*, v. 1
 like a rough colt; he knows not *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 when lion rough in wildest rage v. 1
 their lion carriage so ridiculous *Love's L. V.* 2
 and rough hearts of flint *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
 we'll be rough, and woo no more *As you Like it*, i. 2
 but witer and rough weather ii. 5 (song)
 and by what rough enforcement you *All's Well*, v. 3
 she's too rough for me *Taming of Sh. i.* 1
 were she as rough as wool ii. 2
 we'll be rough, and woo no more ii. 2
 you were rough, and coy, and sullen ii. 1
 thou want'st a rough push *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 like to have a lullaby too rough ii. 3
 'twere not too rough to give that ii. 3
 a lie; you are rough and hairy ii. 3
 a fair, pitiless and rough *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 ay, but not rough enough v. 1
 demeaned himself rough, rude v. 1
 'twere high to rot the plumes *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 vigour and rough froth of war *King John*, iii. 1
 what need you be so boisterous rough? iv. 1
 for justice, and rough chastisement *Richard II*, i. 1
 those rough rug-headed kerns ii. 1
 we'll hold it rough to be so ii. 1
 all the water in the rough rude sea ii. 2
 to so rough a course to come *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 even way unto my rough affairs ii. 3
 by the rough torrent of occasion iv. 1
 we shall be winnowed with so rough iv. 1
 soldier, rough and hard of heart *Henry V*, iii. 3
 in robustions and rough coming on iii. 7
 hateful docks, rough thistles v. 2
 our tongue is rough, coz v. 2
 we shall be winnowed with so rough v. 2 (chorus)
 did commence rough deeds of *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 and makes the senses rough v. 3
 beard made rough and rugged *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 tongue is stent and rough ii. 1
 'twere not too rough in terms: for he is iv. 9
 Clifford, rough Northumberland *Henry VI*, i. 4
 flinty, rough, remorseless; bidat thou ii. 4
 Rutland, by rough Clifford slain ii. 4
 'twere high to rot the plumes iv. 4
 rough cradle for such little pretty *Richard III*, iv. 1
 and the rough brake that virtue *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I have in this rough work *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in their rough power *Pericles*, iii. 2
 come, I have been too rough (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 but to be rough, unswayable, and free v. 5
 a little angry for my so rough usage *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 and yet as rough, their royal blood iv. 1
 through the rough wind say, no *Pericles*, iii. 2
 through the rough seams of the waters ii. 1
 was by the rough seas reef of ships ii. 3
 they were too rough, that three her ii. 2
 the rough and woeful music that ii. 2
 I follow'd I am rough and three *Lea*, i. 2
 too rough for nature to endure ii. 4
 so tyrannous and rough in proof *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 fit is too rough, too rude, too boisterous i. 4
 if love be rough, it is not three i. 5
 I follow'd I am rough and three i. 5
 deserts idle, rough quarries, rocks *Othello*, i. 3
ROUGH-CAST about him *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 and rough-cast, doth present wall v. 1

ROUGH-CAST, and this stone *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
ROUGHER—a rougher task in hand *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I do not take his rougher accents for *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
ROUGH—[Coli.]—thou art rough *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 did deign the roughest berry *Autony & Cleo.* i. 4
ROUGH-HEW them how we will *Hamlet*, v. 2
ROUGHLY—not be roughly used *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 as roughly as my modesty *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and roughly sent to prison *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I justles roughly by all time of *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 of heaven visit her face too roughly *Hamlet*, i. 2
 roughly awake, I here proclaim was v. 2
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
ROUND—a round hose, madam *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 wear a great round beard *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 walk round about an oak (rep. v. 5) iv. 4
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 round with eye-of-needle *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 sir Toby, I must be round with you ii. 3
 Zodiaks have gone round *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 with restless violence round about ii. 1
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 and skirts round, underborne with *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 round about her tomb they go v. 3 (song)
 the wheels of Phobus, round about v. 3
 patiently dance in our round *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 'I'll lead you about a round iii. 1
 like round and orient pearls iv. 1
 his round house in France *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 his a good round sum: three months ii. 2
 his their and round *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 the big round tears coursed one another ii. 1
 in fair round belly, with good capon ii. 7
 many-coloured Iris, rounds this eye *All's Well*, i. 3
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 giddy, thinks the world turns round i. 2
 queen your mother, rounds apace *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I am I so round with you, as you *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 from the golden round, which fate *Macbeth*, ii. 5
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 round about the cauldron go iv. 1
 the round and top of sovereignty? iv. 1
 while you perform your antique round iv. 1
 strike the country round *Richard III*, iii. 3
 that rounds the mortal tapers *Richard III*, iii. 3
 why, you whorson round man! *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 and something a round belly *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 at the round table, by a sea-coal fire ii. 1
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 your reproof is something too round *Henry V*, iv. 1
 I was round encompassed and set *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my body round engirt with insery *Henry VI*, i. 1
 that gold must round engirt these v. 1
 expectation whis me round *Henry VI*, i. 1
 be round impaled with a glorious ii. 2
 that must round my brow *Richard III*, i. 4
 health, gentlemen, let it go round *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 on your heads cap round these ii. 2
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 with your weapons round about v. 7
 and let the health go round *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I must be round with him, now he ii. 2
 once attains the utmost round *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 a ring; stand round, stand round ii. 2
 time is come round, and where I did v. 3
 is enclosed round with horsemen v. 3
 the world go round! (rep.) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 'twere high to rot the plumes *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the round world should have shook v. 1
 the noise is round about us *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 does the world go round? v. 5
 a scroll; and written round about? *Titus And.* iv. 2
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 we'll live so round and safe *Pericles*, i. 2
 ravished the regions round iii. (Gower)
 not half so big as a round little *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 I went round to work, and my young *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and round the world with double *Richard III*, iii. 2
 let her be round with him (rep. iii. 4) iii. 1
 cart gone round Neptune's salt wash ii. 2
 being thus benetted round with williams v. 2
 I will a round unvarnished tale deliver *Othello*, i. 3
 and on every hand, enwheel thee round! ii. 3
 you elements that clip us round about! iii. 3
ROUNDED—is rounded with a sleep *Tempest*, iv. 1
 had rounded with coronet of *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 own soldier rounded in the ear *King John*, iii. 2
 soever rounded with danger *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
ROUNDEL—come, now a roundel *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 3
ROUNDER—somewhat rounder *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
ROUND—[Coli.]—in the roundest manner *Lea*, i. 1
ROUNDING—rounding, Sicilia is *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
ROUNDLY—we clap into't roundly *As you Like it*, v. 3
 shall I then come roundly to thee *Taming of Sh. i.* 2
 at the first so roundly ii. 2
 I'll be as rough as any *Lea*, v. 2
 turns round *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 that runs so roundly in thy head *Richard II*, ii. 1
 well, how then? roundly, roundly *Henry VI*, i. 2
 any thing, indeed, as roundly *Henry VI*, i. 2
 will I so roundly to a large *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
ROUNDRE [Knt.—rounder] of your *King John*, iii. 1
ROUND-WOMBED—grew round-womb'd *Lea*, i. 1
ROUSE the night-owl in a catch *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 rouse up a brave man *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 black agents to their prey do rouse *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 I would at a dismal treatise rouse v. 5
 and rouse from sleep that fell *King John*, iii. 4
 rouse up thy youthful blood *Richard II*, i. 3
 to rouse his wrongs, and chide *Henry VI*, i. 2
 to rouse a lion, than to start *Henry VI*, i. 3
 rouse up fear and trembling *Henry IV*, v. 3
 rouse up revenge from ebon den v. 5
 expect that you should rouse yourself *Henry V*, i. 3
 when I do rouse me my throne ii. 2
 Nym, rouse thy vaulting veins ii. 3
 and rouse him at the name of Crispian iv. 3
 we'll quickly rouse the traitors *Henry VI*, v. 1
 to rouse a Grecian that is true *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

ROUSE—sweet, rouse yourself . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 rouse him, and give him note of . . . iv. 1
 I see him rouse himself . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 and rouse the prince . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 will rouse the patient . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 what, rouse thee, man! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 on Thursday early will I rouse you . . . iv. 1
 to rouse thee from thy bed . . . iv. 1
 the king's rouse the heaven shall bruit . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 there o'ertook his rouse . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 call up her father; rouse him . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 they have given me a rouse already . . . ii. 3
 ROUSED up with boisterous . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 and both roused in their seats . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 began, roused on the sudden for his rouse . . . iv. 2
 roused with rage, with rage doth, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 by the lark, hath roused the ribald . . . iv. 2
 have roused his drowsy blood . . . v. 5
 hark! the game is roused! . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 roused to the encounter, or whether . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 a roused vengeance sets him new . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 ROUSILLON, my good lord . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 the count Rousillon cannot be my . . . i. 3
 you companion to the count Rousillon? . . . i. 3
 thou shalt have none, Rousillon? . . . iii. 2
 no, come thou home, Rousillon . . . iii. 2
 count Rousillon know you such a one? . . . iii. 5
 tell the count Rousillon my brother . . . iv. 3
 what will count Rousillon do there . . . iv. 3
 the allotment of one count Rousillon . . . iv. 3
 the captain of his horse, count Rousillon . . . iv. 3
 in behalf of the count Rousillon? . . . iv. 3
 as I take it, he Bois (rep. i. 2) . . . v. 1
 is the count Rousillon a widower . . . v. 3 (petit.)
 ROUSSE and Fauconberg (rep. iv. 8) . . . *Henry V.* iii. 5
 ROUT—the rout is coming . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 the common rout against your . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 in base and abject rout . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 cheering a rout of rebels with you . . . iv. 2
 Alencon, and that traitorous rout . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ringleader and head of all this rout . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 all is on the rout . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 roids among the rout . . . *Titon of Alb.* iv. 3
 in banqueting to all the rout . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 anon, a rout, confusion thick . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 now sleep yslaked hath the rout . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
 to know how this rout rose . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
 ROUFED—whom the routed fly, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 ROVE with one that's yet . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 ROVER—and my young rover . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 ROVING thieves serve the great . . . *Pericles.* iv. 2
 ROW—unto the row of pearls . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 the first row of the pious chains . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 ROWEL—who'er wore rowel . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 4
 ROWEL—HEAD; and, starting so . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ROWLAND and to Cressus . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 5
 sir Rowland de Bois (rep. i. 2) . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
 more proud to be sir Rowland's son . . . i. 2
 my father loved sir Rowland as his soul . . . i. 2
 with old sir Rowland's youngest son . . . i. 3
 O you memory of old sir Rowland! . . . ii. 3
 the good sir Rowland's son . . . ii. 3
 the revenue that was old sir Rowland's . . . ii. 3
 the second son of old sir Rowland . . . v. 4
 all Olivers and Rowlands bred . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 Rowland to the dark tower came . . . *Lea.* iii. 4 (song)
 ROY—shout out to give to roy . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 as it shall please de roy mon père . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 note très cher filz Henry roy d'Angleterre . . . v. 2
 ROYAL, good, and gallant ship . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 I shall catch your royal son . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 the emperor in his royal court . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to leave our royal court . . . iii. 1
 sport royal, I warrant you . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 your royal grace (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 justice, O royal grace! . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 believe it, royal prince, the be . . . v. 1
 and I have heard your royal ear abused . . . v. 1
 wait on your royal walks . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 into the royal hand of the king . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 royal anger (rep. v. 2) . . . *As you Like It.* i. 1
 of thy royal sweet breath as will . . . v. 2
 peace of mind, most royal complement! . . . v. 2
 how doth that royal merchant . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 enough to press a royal merchant . . . iv. 1
 for 'tis the royal disposition of . . . *As you Like It.* i. 3
 as in your royal speech . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 eat no grapes, my royal fox? (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 entreating from your royal thoughts . . . ii. 1
 to choose from forth the royal blood of . . . ii. 1
 stay, royal sir, the Jeweller . . . iii. 3
 dignities, and royal necessities . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 of your royal presence I'll adventure . . . i. 2
 for ever earned a royal husband . . . i. 2
 hail, most royal! what is it . . . i. 2
 we can; my royal liege, he is not . . . i. 2
 the king, thy royal husband . . . iii. 2 (Indict.)
 a fellow of the royal bed, which owe . . . iii. 2
 sir, royal sir, forgive a foolish! . . . iii. 2
 must know the royal fool . . . iii. 2
 print your royal father off . . . iii. 2
 most royal sir, from thence . . . iii. 2
 O royal piece, there's magic in thy . . . v. 3
 and of royal hope, that he seems rap . . . *Muebeth.* i. 3
 from our royal master, thanks . . . i. 3
 our royal master's murdered! (rep.) . . . i. 3
 most royal sir, Florence is 'scaped . . . iii. 4
 my royal lord, you do not give . . . iii. 4
 must know the royal fool . . . iii. 4
 thy royal father was a most . . . iii. 4
 your royal preparation makes us . . . v. 3
 nephew, and right royal sovereign . . . *King John.* i. 1
 before this town our royal bones . . . i. 1
 or add a royal master to the dead . . . ii. 2
 why stand these royal fronts amazed . . . ii. 2
 your royal presences be ruled by me . . . iii. 1
 this royal hand and mine are newly knit . . . iii. 1
 our kingdoms are on our royal side . . . iii. 1
 to clap this royal bargain up of peace . . . iii. 1
 but that your royal pleasure . . . iv. 2

ROYAL—of his most royal roat . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 before king Richard, in his royal lists? . . . i. 3
 thy fortune in this royal fight! . . . i. 3
 lay on our royal sword your . . . i. 3
 entered to favour our royal . . . i. 3
 this royal throne of kings . . . ii. 1
 this teeming womb of royal kings . . . ii. 1
 chasing the royal blood, with fury . . . ii. 1
 by my seat's right royal majesty . . . ii. 1
 are borne, in in a royal presence . . . ii. 1
 a prince, a royal king . . . iii. 1
 the possession of a royal bed . . . iii. 1
 do thee favour with my royal hands . . . iii. 2
 to his most royal grace . . . iii. 2
 upon thy royal grandire's bones . . . iii. 2
 which on thy royal party granted . . . iii. 3
 the possession of thy royal hand . . . iv. 1
 worst in this royal presence may . . . iv. 1
 hail, royal prince! Thanks . . . v. 5
 hath eat bread from my royal hand . . . v. 5
 of valour, as of royal blood . . . v. 5
 camest not to the royal roat . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as much as will I claim a royal man . . . i. 3
 upon the royal field of . . . *Henry IV.* (induction)
 bosom of the royal Richard . . . i. 3
 were our royal faith's martyrs . . . iv. 1
 O my royal father! My sovereign . . . iv. 4
 cry, vanish! down, my royal father! . . . iv. 4
 thus, my most royal liege, accusing it . . . iv. 4
 and happiness to my royal father! . . . iv. 4
 to spurn at your most royal image . . . v. 2
 question your royal thoughts . . . v. 2
 that same royal liege . . . v. 2
 and me, my royal sovereign . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 conspired against our royal person . . . ii. 2
 the royal captain of this ruined . . . iv. (chorus)
 upon his royal face . . . iv. 3
 greetings to the royal man . . . iv. 3
 here was a royal fellowship of death . . . iv. 8
 this bar and royal interview . . . v. 2
 face to face, and royal eye to eye . . . v. 2
 before this royal eye, which royal . . . v. 2
 to my royal twin, teach you our princess . . . v. 2
 and, for your royal birth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to Paris, royal Charles of France . . . v. 2
 if happy England's royal king be free . . . v. 3
 may be England's royal queen . . . v. 5
 Jesu maintain your royal excellence! . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Jesu preserve your royal majesty! . . . i. 2
 beseech your royal majesty (rep.) . . . i. 3
 greetings to the royal man . . . ii. 3
 find no harbour in a royal heart . . . iii. 1
 is slander to your royal dignity . . . iii. 2
 in care of your most royal person . . . iii. 2
 to spoil the city, and your royal court . . . iv. 4
 her, England's royal roat . . . iv. 1
 England's royal throne (rep. v. 7) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 royal commanders be in readiness . . . ii. 2
 my royal father, cheer these noble . . . ii. 2
 be crowned England's royal king . . . iii. 6
 greetings to the royal man . . . iii. 6
 wait them over with our royal fleet . . . iii. 3
 therefore else guard we his royal tent . . . iv. 3
 loss of his own royal person . . . iv. 4
 over-much consumed his royal . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 remain to the royal blood . . . i. 2
 and, no doubt, right royal . . . i. 2
 unto your royal grace! (rep.) . . . i. 3
 warn them to his royal presence . . . i. 3
 the king, of his own royal disposi . . . i. 3
 but not as I am royal . . . i. 3
 to be so flouted in this royal presence? . . . ii. 1
 it requires the royal debt it lent you . . . ii. 2
 seems best unto your royal self . . . iii. 1
 in the great royal . . . iii. 1
 speak, when is the royal day (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 Richard, England's royal king? . . . iii. 7
 the lineal glory of your royal house . . . iii. 7
 her royal stock graft with ignoble . . . iii. 7
 my royal nephew, most royal . . . iii. 7
 take to your royal self this proffered . . . iii. 7
 then I salute you with this royal title . . . iii. 7
 to be crowned Richard's royal queen . . . iv. 1
 no more sons of the royal blood . . . iv. 1
 here I'll make my royal choice . . . iv. 1
 her birth, she is of royal blood . . . iv. 4
 a royal battle might be won and lost . . . iv. 4
 successors of each royal house . . . v. 4
 all was royal! to the disposing of . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 here I'll make my royal choice . . . i. 4
 like a most royal prince, restored me . . . ii. 1
 we come to know your royal pleasure . . . ii. 2
 it's fit this royal session do . . . ii. 2
 thanks to God for such a royal lady . . . ii. 4
 your royal grace, how shall you . . . ii. 4
 toward the king, my ever royal master . . . iii. 2
 shown at full their royal minds . . . iv. 1
 a royal train, believe me . . . iv. 1
 she had all the royal makings of . . . iv. 1
 my royal nephew, royal 'twas to pardon . . . iv. 2
 angels fly o'er thy royal head . . . v. 1
 his royal self in judgment comes . . . v. 2
 to your royal grace, and the good queen . . . v. 4
 this royal infant, heaven still move . . . v. 4
 at Brian's royal table to . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 here forbid me, royal Prim . . . v. 3
 noble, worthy, royal Timon . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 royal cheer, I warrant you . . . iii. 6
 a most royal one . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 minded him, how 'twas to pardon . . . v. 1
 mighty, bold, royal, and loving . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 O royal Caesar! Hear me with patience . . . iii. 2
 royal wench! she made great . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 go on, right royal . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 knew't the royal occupation . . . iv. 4
 which promises royal peril . . . iv. 8
 madam! Royal Egypt! Empress! . . . v. 13
 royal queen! O Cleopatra! . . . v. 2
 beheld of eyes again so royal! . . . v. 2

ROYAL—of so many royal kings . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 being royal, took her own way . . . v. 2
 thanks, royal sir (rep.) . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 for she's fair and royal . . . iii. 5
 as you choose, their royal father . . . iv. 2
 his royal bird prunes the immortal wing . . . v. 4
 and one that had a royal lover . . . v. 5
 the lofty cedar, royal Cymbeline . . . v. 5
 gracious in the eyes of royal Rome . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 Rome's royal mistress (rep. ii. 3) . . . *Titus And.* i. 1
 the boy, he is of royal blood . . . v. 1
 all hail; Rome's royal emperor! . . . v. 3
 royal Antiochus on what cause . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 a prince of Macedon, my royal father . . . ii. 2
 who can be other, in this royal presence? . . . iii. 3
 preserve you hail, hail, royal sir! . . . v. 1
 you are, you are—O royal Pericles! . . . v. 3
 royal Lear, whom I have ever (rep.) . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 most royal majesty, I love no . . . i. 1
 pardon me, royal sir . . . i. 1
 you are a royal one, and we obey you . . . iv. 6
 how does my royal lord? . . . iv. 7
 very gait did prophesy a royal nobleness . . . v. 3
 Hamlet, king, father, royal Dane . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 let not the royal bed of Denmark . . . i. 5
 found, Horatio, a royal knavery . . . i. 2
 from men of royal siege . . . *Othello.* i. 2
 the dear-splendid fire of royal bloods . . . iii. 3
 ROYALIZE his blood, I split . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 ROYALLY entertained by Leonato . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 have been royally attended . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 6
 to have you royally appointed . . . i. 3
 that same royal liege . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sorrow so royally in you appears . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 to answer royally in our defences . . . *Henry V.* iv. 4
 and let us banquet royally . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 to have proved most royally . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
 ROYALTIES—of the royal crown . . . *Tempest.* i. 3
 dominations, royalities, and rights . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the royalities and rights of banished . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 my rights and royalities plucked from . . . ii. 3
 by the royal gift of the four bloods . . . iii. 3
 than for his lineal royalities, and to beg . . . iii. 3
 ROYALTY—outward face of royalty . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 sweet royalty, bestow on me . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I have stayed to tire your royalty . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 for your royal grace . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and in his royalty of nature reigns . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 to the succeeding royal he leaves . . . iv. 3
 high royalty was he'er plucked off . . . *King John.* i. 2
 forth this morsel of dead royalty . . . iv. 3
 strange high royalty . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 for this his royalty doth speak . . . v. 2
 and module of confounded royalty . . . v. 7
 his high blood's royalty (rep.) . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 mingled his royalty with capering . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that same royal liege . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Hampton pier embark his royalty *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 and member of this royalty, by whom . . . v. 2
 the royalty of England's throne . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 long-ensured royalty? (*Knt.*—royalties) . . . v. 4
 deal, and fair . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that your royalty holds idleness, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 frame them to royalty unlearned . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 married your royalty, was wife to your . . . v. 5
 against the royalty of father . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 ROYNSH—the roynsh-cloven . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RUB—you rub the sore, when you . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 rub your chain with crums . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 nay, he rubs himself with civet . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 to leave no rub in his hands . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 look how he rubs his hands . . . iii. 1
 all little rub, out of the path . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 the world is full of rubs, and that . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 which gape, and rub the elbow . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 every rub is a rust . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 what rub, or what impediment . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 the least rub in your fortunes . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 he rubs the vein of him . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 so, so, rub on, and kiss the . . . iii. 2
 these and his reproached rub . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 ay, there's the rub; for in that sleep . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 take my napkin, rub thy brows . . . v. 2
 rub him about the temples . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 RUBBED—one rubbed his elbow . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 will not be rubbed, nor stopped . . . *Lea.* ii. 1
 I have rubbed this young gut almost . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 RUBBING—I fear too much rubbing, *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 that rubbing the poor itch of your . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 RUBBISH—threw dust and rubbish, *Richard II.* v. 2
 rub rubbish, and what offal . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 RUBIED—with the rubbed cherry, *Pericles.* v. (Gow.)
 RUBIES—I'd wear as rubies . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 those be rubies, fairly favoured . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 embellished with rubies . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 rubie's unspangled . . . how shall you . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 RUBIOUS—smooth, and rubious . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 4
 RUBY—natural ruby of your cheeks . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 to ope their ruby lips . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 RUBBER—and turn the ruler, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 my heart was to thy ruler tie . . . iii. 1
 RUDDINESS upon her lip is wet . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 RUDDOCK would, with charitable . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 RUDDY—the ruddy drops that visit, *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 it is that red that reds your mouth, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 from the rude sea's enraged . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 ere this rude beast will profit . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 whiles I persuade that rude wretch . . . iv. 3
 that the rude sea grew civil at . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 a crew of pantalooned . . . iv. 4
 why are you grown so rude? . . . ii. 2
 most rude melancholy, valour . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 that, like a rude and savage man of . . . iv. 3
 which the rude multitude . . . v. 2
 for our rude souls . . . v. 2
 too rude, and bold of voice . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 for the poor rude world hath not her . . . iii. 5
 a rude dispenser of good manners . . . *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 although thy sooty robe boys might . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
 that twenty such robe boys might . . . iii. 2

RUDE, and wildly *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 by and by, rude fishermen of Corinth v. 1
 on these, rude man! thou dost *King John*, ii. 1
 inbored in their rude circumference v. 2
 I have heard of ruder rhymes v. 2
 thy rude hand to act thy ruder v. 2
 howsoever rude exteriorly, is yet v. 2
 unthread the rude eye of rebellion v. 4
 left so shapeless and so rude v. 7
 the water, the water, the water, rude sea, *Richard II.*, v. 3
 go to the rude ribs of that ancient v. 3
 how darest thou harsh rude tongue v. 4
 where rude misgoverned hands v. 2
 what means death in this rude assault? v. 5
 was by the rude hands of *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 such barren pleasures, rude society v. 2
 the rude scene may end *Henry V.*, i. 1
 he gave it like a rude prince v. 2
 in cradle of the rude imperious v. 1
 to the wet senoy in an hour so rude v. 1
 unlettered, rude, and shallow *Henry V.*, i. 1
 confutation of which rude reproach, *Henry V.*, i. 1
 with the rude multitude *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 the commons, rude and wild v. 2
 and peasant, rude and merciless v. 2
 why, rude companion, what's o'er v. 10
 if one so rude, and of so mean v. 1
 this scene of rude impatience? *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 I'm ragged for the rude *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 to the mercy of a rude stream *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 to use so rude behaviour; go to v. 2
 ye rude slaves, leave your gaping v. 3
 ale and cakes here, you rude rascals? v. 3
 these rude so-called lords *Titus & Creusa*, ii. 1
 and the rude you should strike his v. 3
 rude, in sooth; in good sooth, very rude v. 1
 with the rude brevity and discharge v. 4
 who is here so rude, that would *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 his rude words, I will not v. 6
 the dust which the rude wind blows *Lea*, iv. 2
 too rough, too rude, too boisterous, *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 4
 make happy my rude hand v. 5
 as well as herbs, grace, and rude v. 3
 my blood for your rude brows doth v. 3
 O rude unthankfulness! thy fault our v. 3
 in noise so rude against me? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 suffer this rude knave now to knock v. 1
 rude am I in my speech, and little *Othello*, iii. 3
 whose rude throats the immortal love's v. 1
 RUDE-GROWING briars *Titus & Creusa*, ii. 1
 RUDELICEST welcomed to *Pericles*, iii. 1
 RUDELTY—yet you began rudely *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 in counsel that's rude, I'm lost *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I, that an angry stumpd *Richard III.*, i. 1
 rudely beguiles our lips of all *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 or rudely visit them in parts *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 RUDENESS that hath appeared *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 in rudeness do came I do, do I surge v. 1
 rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 whose rudeness answered my steps, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RUDER—my king with ruler terms, *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the capacity of my ruler powers, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 RUDER Y, begone I part *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 RUDE-TOAD-brain rudely by *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 RUDEST-berry on the rudest hedge, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 as the rudest wind, that by the top, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RUDIMENTS of art *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I'm tutored by the rude *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 RUF the time that clogs *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 for you there's rosemary, and rue, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 France thou shalt rue (*rep.*) *King John*, iii. 1
 nought shall make us rue *Henry IV.*, i. 7
 I'll set the king to rue *Richard III.*, i. 1
 'I'll set a bank of rue (*rep.*) v. 4
 France, thou shalt rue this *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 pent up, rue my shame *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 thou and thy house shalt rue it *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 I'll rue the hours that I have ever *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 you and him to rue at the other *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 all the land will rue it v. 7
 Titus, rue the tears I shed *Titus & Creusa*, i. 2
 rue for you; and here's some for me, *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 may wear your rue with a difference v. 5
 RUFED a father's death? *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 RUFF, and sing; ask questions *All's Well*, iii. 2
 ruffs and cuffs, and farringales, *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 I will murder you for this, *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 for tearing a poor whore's ruff v. 4
 here to-morrow with his best ruff on *Pericles*, iv. 3
 RUFFIAN, let go that rude *Two Gen. of Per.*, v. 3
 this ruffian hath botched up *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 a ruffian at her hammer, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 4
 ruffian, and a swearing Jack, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 ruffian lust should be contaminate? *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 well, ruffian, I must pocket up thy *King John*, iii. 1
 and ruffians dance and leap *Richard III.*, v. 4
 I'll be the father ruffian that ruffies *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 who take the ruffian billows by *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 I have you a ruffian, that will swear v. 4
 swear like a ruffian, and demean *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 you by death by the ruffian v. 1
 shall I die in ruffian's bed? v. 2
 but let the ruffian Boreas come *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 make cur'd-pate ruffians bald, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 let the old ruffian know *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 1
 this ancient ruffian, whose life *Lea*, iv. 4
 serene, you think we are ruffians *Othello*, i. 1
 RUFFIANED so upon the sea v. 1
 RUFFLE up your spirits *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome, *Titus And.*, i. 2
 I'll be the bleat of a ruffian *Lea*, iv. 4
 hospitable favours you should not ruffle v. 7
 RUFFLING treasure *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 RUGBY—John Rugby (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 were it that knave Rugby v. 4
 Rugby, and the ruder, knave Rugby v. 4
 Rugby, my rapier, v. 4
 Rugby, baillez me some paper v. 4
 Rugby, come to the court! (*rep.*) v. 4
 Jack Rugby (*rep.*) v. 3

RUGBY—diab!e! Jack Rugby *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 go home, John Rugby v. 1
 RUGGED—o'er your rugged looks *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 like the rugged Russian beard v. 4
 beard made rough and rugged *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 the rugged English beard *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 RUG-HEADED kermis; which live *Richard II.*, v. 2
 RUIN of the times *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 presage the ruin of your love v. 2
 or will all be useless ruin v. 1
 as heavens forfend! *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 what ruins are in me, that can *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 for ruin's wasteful entrance *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 before this ruin of sweet life *King John*, iv. 3
 destruction, ruin, loss, decay *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 bow out the ruins of thy lines *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 whose ruin you three sought *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 what ruin happened in revenge *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 by wasting ruin of the cruel foel v. 3
 there comes the ruin v. 1
 tendering my ruin, and assuring v. 2
 else, ruin combat with their v. 2
 come, thou new ruin of old *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 water ruin of the house of York, *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 are broke and ruin'd v. 6
 and seek their ruin that usurped v. 6
 ah me, I see the ruin of my house, *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 and all the ruins of distressful v. 4
 damnation, ruin, and decay v. 4
 I and we, these ruins of our v. 4
 out of ruins, made my name once *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 what ye wish for both, my ruin v. 1
 as if ruin leap'd from his eyes v. 2
 aspect of priness, and their ruin v. 2
 but where he meant to ruin, pitiful v. 2
 and formless ruin of oblivion v. 5
 stop my way, but by my ruin v. 3
 and pieces of nature *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 in heaps and piles of ruin v. 1
 of what that want might ruin v. 2
 come all to ruin v. 2
 tread on thy country, ruin v. 3
 captain of this ruin'd band, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 the noble ruin of her magic, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 this mortal house I'll ruin v. 2
 the ruin speaks, that sometime *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 by this feeble ruin to the earth, *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 will soon to ruin fall *Titus And.*, iii. 1
 attends the boisterous ruin *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 RUINATE my father's house *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 so ruinate? (*Col. Knt.* ruinous) *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 the ruin of the noble *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 RUINED—by him not ruined, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 his ruined ears, and thus deliver *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 her hedges ruined, her knots v. 2
 expectation of thy time is ruined *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that art the ruins of the noble *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 noble ruined man you speak of *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 these ruined pillars, out of pity v. 2
 but my fall, and that that ruin'd me v. 2
 implements of a ruined house, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 much piece of nature, *Lea*, iv. 6
 RUINOUS, the building fall *Two Gen. of Per.*, v. 1
 why, no, you ruinous butt *Pericles*, iv. 1
 despised and ruinous man *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to gaze upon a ruinous monastery *Titus And.*, v. 1
 venselery, and ruinous disorders *Lea*, v. 1
 RULE—here be, that can rule Naples, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 she has all the rule of her *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 means for this univert rule *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 you'll drunken come rule o'er my v. 1 (letter)
 yet in such rule, that *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 'tis against the rule of nature *All's Well*, i. 1
 true rules for odd inventions *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 rule, and right supremacy (*rep.*) v. 2
 and rule multitudes (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 trust it; he shall not rule me v. 2
 by what rule, sir? (*rep.*) *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 3
 out of limit, and true rule *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 in military rules, humours of *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 if your own rule be true *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 that, by a rule in nature *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 let senses rule; the word is v. 3
 by your rule, should be imposed upon v. 1
 madness rules in brainless men *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 rule the king; but I will rule both v. 5
 new-made duke that rules the roast, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 whose bookish rule hath pulled v. 1
 obey, that know not how to rule v. 1
 and rule multitudes (*rep.*) v. 1
 thou shalt rule no more v. 1
 usurpers sway the rule awhile *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 scrupulous will now arms must rule v. 2
 pomp, rule, reign, but earth v. 2
 you know not how to rule, *Richard II.*, v. 1
 and not to rule, this sickly land v. 1
 his rule were true, he should be gracious v. 3
 and loving, may his rule bel *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 an army cannot rule them v. 3
 the specialty of rule hath been *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 the general sex by Cressid's rule v. 2
 if there be rule in unity itself v. 2
 why rule you not their teeth? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 live with such as cannot rule v. 1
 the least of us, as thy rule, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 even by the rule of that philosophy v. 1
 shall all be done by the rule *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 with greedy aprons, rules, and hammers v. 2
 and unity of rule hath been *Titus And.*, v. 1
 I'd give up rule, resign my life v. 1
 your rule direct to any *Pericles*, i. 2
 best know'st how to rule v. 4
 we will divest us, both of rule *Lea*, i. 1
 and unity of rule hath been v. 1
 you twain rule in this realm v. 3
 outpore of the empire and the rule *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 against all rules of nature *Othello*, i. 3
 begins my safer guides to rule v. 3
 from the heart, that passion cannot rule v. 3

RULE—and Cassio rules in Cyprus *Othello*, v. 2
 RULE—and be ruled by thee, *Two Gen. of Per.*, iv. 1
 be ruled by your own whims *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 would thou'dst be ruled by me *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 be ruled by him *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 6
 trust you will be ruled by your father, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 be ruled by my conscience *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 I should be ruled by him *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 against you, be ruled by me, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 your royal presences be ruled by me, *King John*, ii. 1
 you gentlemen, be ruled by me *Richard II.*, i. 1
 had they been ruled by me *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 be thou ruled by me *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 and the rest will be but ruled v. 3
 he ruled, and such a prince he was, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hath this lovely face ruled *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 if you'll be ruled by him *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 when men are ruled by women *Richard III.*, i. 1
 were they to be ruled, and not to rule v. 3
 be ruled by him, lord Ajax *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 cannot rule, nor ever will be ruled, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 pry thee now, go and be ruled v. 2
 his judgment ruled our hands *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 if Cassius might have ruled v. 1
 my lord, be ruled by me, be won *Titus And.*, i. 2
 either be ruled by me, or *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 be ruled, and led by some discretion *Lea*, iii. 1
 I ruled by me, forget to think of her, *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 1
 I think, she will be ruled in all respects v. 4
 henceforward I am ruled by you v. 2
 be ruled, you shall not *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 will you be ruled by me? Ay, my lord v. 7
 my lord, I will be ruled v. 7
 but, sir, be you ruled by me *Othello*, iii. 2
 RULE—and rulers over, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 as doth a ruler with unlawful v. 5
 unlike the ruler of a common-weal, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 a prince, and ruler of the land v. 4
 that lucky ruler be employed v. 1
 one ground that a ruler of v. 1
 whom heaven created for thy ruler v. 1
 RULING—or there we'll sit, ruling *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 RUMBLE—rumble thy belly-full *Lea*, iii. 2
 rumour, rumour, rumour, rumour, *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 RUMINATE—you may ruminare, *Two Gen. of Per.*, v. 2
 then she ruminates, then she *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 ruminare the morning's danger, *Henry V.*, iv. (cho.)
 revolve and ruminare my grief *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 ruminare on this so ruminare *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 revolve and ruminare himself, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 ruminates, like a hostess, that hath no v. 3
 to ruminare strange plots of dire, *Titus And.*, v. 3
 RUMKINGS, as thou dost ruminare, *Othello*, iii. 3
 RUMMAGED, plotted, and so forth, *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 I thought, by duty ruminated *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 RUMMINATION wraps me *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 RUMOUR—rumour may report my *All's Well*, iii. 2
 rumour cannot be false *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 when we hold rumour for what *Macbeth*, v. 2
 there's a rumour of many worthy v. 3
 from rumour's tongue I'dly heard *King John*, iv. 1
 possessed with rumours, full of v. 2
 the noise and rumour of the field *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 when loud Rumour speaks? *Henry VI.*, (induc.)
 and who but Rumour, who but only I (induc.)
 Rumour is a pipe blown by surmises (induc.)
 why is Rumour here? I run before (induc.)
 Rumour's to-morrow's tale, (induc.)
 my lord; Rumour doth double v. 1
 great is the rumour of this dreadful, *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 with such dissidents rumours *Richard III.*, i. 3
 rumour it abroad, that Anne my wife v. 1
 I think to stop the rumour, *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 hear from common rumours, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 does the rumour hold for true v. 1
 let every feeble rumour shake you, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and a bustling rumour, *Pericles*, iv. 3
 he like, 'tis but a rumour, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
 RUMORED through the peasant, *Henry VI.*, (ind.)
 and it is rumoured, Cominius, *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (let.)
 RUMOURER—this rumourer whipped v. 6
 RUMPLE—with his fat rumple, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 RUMPFED—the rumpfed ronyon crier, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 RUN—to run upon the sharp wind *Tempest*, i. 2
 do so near the bottom run v. 1
 we'll not run, monsieur monster v. 2
 Drincolo, run into no further danger v. 2
 the tears run down his beard v. 1
 run, boy, run, run, and seek *Two Gen. of Per.*, iii. 1
 thou must run to him v. 1
 I'll make him run through all v. 1
 if you run the nuthook's humour, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I will run no base humour v. 1
 run in here, good young man v. 4
 a woman would run through fire v. 2
 run your foot; run up, sir, run v. 1
 run away with the cozeners v. 5
 fly, run, hue and cry, villain! v. 5
 when night-dogs run, all sorts v. 5
 run after that same peevish *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 he must run that same v. 5
 how runs the stream? v. 1
 for long, run by the hideous law, *Near. for Meas.*, i. 5
 some run from brakes of vice v. 1
 run upon this ruin'd stone, whom v. 2
 of report run with these fables v. 1
 and the taker runs presently mad, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 you will never run mad, niece v. 1
 Margaret, run thee into the parlour v. 1
 like a laughing, run thyself v. 1
 runs not this speech like iron through v. 1
 whose names yet run smoothly in v. 2
 true love never did run smooth, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I'll run from thee, and hide me v. 2
 run when you will, the story v. 3
 beasts that meet me, run away for fear v. 3
 and run through fire I will, for thy v. 3
 like a laughing, run thyself v. 3
 why do you run away? This is v. 2
 are longer though v. 2
 well run, Thisbe. Well show, moon v. 1

RUN by the triple Hecate's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 well run, dice'd there's half *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 as roes run over land v. 2
 this career, been run v. 2
 run away for shame, Allsunder v. 1
 for it runs against Hector v. 2
 see the sandy hour-glass run *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 to run from this Jew (rep.) ii. 2
 take the start, run away ii. 2
 do not run, scorn running ii. 2
 I will run, deny it ii. 2
 to run away, so I will not rest (rep.) ii. 2
 for ever run before the clock ii. 6
 go, Gratiano, run and overtake him iv. 1
 did run from Venice, as I do iv. 1
 disgrace well as he shall run into *As you Like It*, i. 1
 that ever love did make thee run into ii. 4
 we that are true lovers, run into strange ii. 4
 run, run, Orlando carve, on every iii. 2
 man runs his erring pilgrimage iii. 3 (verses)
 a woman's thought runs before iv. 1
 your affection in, it runs out iv. 1
 run into my lord's displeasure (rep.) *All's Well*, iii. 5
 out of it you'll run again iii. 5
 you shall hear me run away iii. 2 (letter)
 if he run away (rep.) iv. 3
 have I run into this danger iv. 3
 no pace, but runs where he will iv. 5
 he that runs fastest, gets the ring *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 with no greater than a run ii. 2
 thus the bowl should run, and not iv. 5
 which runs himself, and catches for v. 2
 take the rein, I let her run *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 and then run as fast as she can ii. 4
 and spit at him, he'd have run iv. 2
 since my desires run not before iv. 3
 run from her by her own light *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 a man would run for life iii. 2
 now you run to the mark iv. 2
 a hound that runs counter iv. 2
 run, master, run; for God's sake v. 1
 the hour runs through the roughest *Macbeth*, i. 3
 flight so runs against all reason iv. 2
 run away, I pray you, run away ii. 4
 our right run (*Col. Knt.*-roam) on *King John*, iii. 2
 made to run even, upon even ii. 2
 else, runs tickling up and down iii. 3
 when we have run so ill? iii. 4
 but slow; run, run, run, run iv. 1
 forage, and run to meet displeasure v. 1
 calmly run in on obedience v. 4
 even so must I run on v. 7
 were I tied to run afoot on this *Richard III.* i. 1
 that runs so round in thy ii. 1
 and that my fortune runs against v. 5
 but my time runs posting on in iv. 4
 heels, and run from it? *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 I could run as fast as you canst? iv. 4
 I ran when I saw others run iv. 4
 run runs o' horseback up a hill iv. 4
 good mettle in him; he will not run iv. 4
 the smug and silver Trent shall run iii. 1
 and runs me up with like a rancid iv. 1
 and then he runs straight and even iii. 1
 my daughter will run mad (rep.) iii. 1
 I run before king Harry's *Henry IV.* (induction)
 O run, Doll, run, run, good Doll iv. 4
 I'll run to meet a man, I'll run off? iv. 4
 which way the stream of time doth run iv. 1
 by the year: thus runs the bill *Henry V.* i. 1
 that renowned them runs in your i. 2
 streams run (*Col. Knt.*, meet) in one i. 2
 that run before the sun, and ii. 2
 I'll run him up to the hills ii. 1
 the king hath run bad humours ii. 1
 seem to threaten, runs far before them ii. 1
 any apprehension, they would run away iii. 7
 foolish curs! I'll run, I'll run iii. 7
 O meschant fortune! do not run away iv. 5
 if thou spy'st any, run, and bring *Henry VI.* i. 4
 we crying run half i. 5
 sheep run not half so timorous i. 5
 and run a tilt at death within ii. 2
 trusty squire, did run away iv. 2
 glass, that now begins to run iv. 2
 I shrink, and run away iv. 5
 commonwealth, I'll daily run *Henry VI.* i. 3
 over this stool, and run away ii. 1
 made me laugh to see the villain run iii. 1
 smooth runs the water, where iii. 1
 and as the dam runs lowing iii. 1
 run to my lord's court iii. 2
 run, go, help, help! O Henry iii. 2
 run nothing but elaret wine this iv. 6
 cut run back and bite v. 1
 mounted, run their horse to death *Henry VI.* i. 4
 swiftly as the wind, I'll run off? ii. 5
 to see the minutes how they run ii. 5
 but yet I run before my horse *Richard III.* i. 1
 what need it thou run so many iv. 4
 that which we run an lose by? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 mounting the liquor, till it run ii. 2
 Buckingham is run in your displeasure i. 2
 (for so run the conditions), leave i. 3
 when he has run his course, and sleeps iii. 2
 did her eyes run o'er the? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 did run? Say so, did not the general run iv. 5
 my mother's blood runs on the dexter iv. 5
 these two may run mad; but v. 1
 to run lead'st first *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I saw him run all to thy rock i. 4
 how have you run from slaves ii. 4
 where he did run reeking o'er the lives ii. 2
 I'll run away till I am bigger v. 3
 run to your hearts *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 when he doth run his course v. 1
 augmented, would run down ii. 1
 now bid me run, and I will strive with ii. 1
 a hundred spouts, did run pure blood ii. 2
 I prythee, boy, run to the senate-house ii. 4

RUN to the Capitol, and nothing *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 run, Lucius, and commend me to my lord ii. 4
 run hence, proclaim, cry it about iii. 1
 cry out, and run, as it were doomsday iii. 1
 to wind, to stop, to run directly on iv. 1
 my life is run his company iv. 3
 from this country shall Pindarus run v. 3
 that it runs over even at his eyes v. 5
 my sword-hilts, whilst I run on it (rep.) v. 5
 I held the sword, and he did run on it v. 5
 my, then I'll run with thee mean *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 and have instructed cowards to run iii. 9
 run one before, and let the queen iv. 8
 and run into 't as to a lover's bed iv. 12
 broke it, it would have run all out *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 that run into that sink iii. 2
 lads more like to run the country base v. 5
 let the time run, on to, good, or bad v. 5
 run like swallows o'er the plain *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 may run into that sink iii. 2
 now our sands are almost run *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 you shall run a certain course *Lea*, i. 2
 ride, run, mar a curious tale i. 4
 when a great wheel runs down a hill ii. 4
 the wheel runs down the way ii. 4
 unbonded he runs, and bids what iii. 1
 and the creature run from the cur? iv. 6
 run, run, O run—To who my lord? v. 3
 my turn thy neck against *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 she could have run away waddled i. 3
 and slow; they stumble, that run fast ii. 3
 that he will sure run mad ii. 3
 nay, if thy wits run the wild-goose ii. 4
 I'll run with thee, and run ii. 4
 stand up; run to my study; by and by iii. 3
 shall run a cold and drowsy humour iv. 1
 mortals, hearing them, run mad iv. 3
 that you run mad, seeing that she iv. 5
 found that she was run away *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now at once run on the dashing v. 3
 go, tell the prince, run to the Capulet's v. 3
 and all run with open outcry, toward v. 3
 run barefoot up and down *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I'll run so, so long, till I am run iii. 2
 thus runs the world away iii. 2
 thus lapwings runs away with the shell v. 2
 run from her guardage to the sooty *Othello*, i. 2
 poor lady! she'll run mad, when she iii. 3
 found that she was run away iii. 3
 Emilia, run to the citadel v. 1
 and slow; they stumble, that run fast ii. 3
 RUNAGATE, what doth he there? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 than that runagate to your bed *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 those that runagate (rep.) ii. 2
 that same banished state *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 RUNAWAY, thou coward art thou, *Mid. N.*, *Dr.* iii. 2
 close night doth play the runaway, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
 bring again these foolish runaways, *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that we are most lofly runaways *Henry VI.* i. 5
 rascals, and runaways, a scum *Richard III.* i. 3
 runways (*Col. Knt.* unawares) eyes, *Rom. & Jul.* iii. 1
 RUNG—since the curfew rung *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 hath rung night's yawning peal *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 the market-bell for by running *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 his knell rung out, his judgment *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 and you have rung it lustily *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 the curfew bell hath rung *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 RUNNERS with a race *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 I'll run to meet a man, I'll run off? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 RUNNING of one glass *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I, Costard, running out, that was, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 scorn running with the heels, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 books in the running brooks, *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 I'll run a race with you, *Henry VI.* i. 5
 painted by a running brook, *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 lost thy breath? by running fast, *Comedy of Err.* iv. 2
 argument shall be, thy running *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 to praise him so for running? iv. 4
 he seemed to run, and he *Henry VI.* i. 4
 makes a still-stand, running neither iii. 3
 faced title running fore the king *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 they both came swiftly running *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 should find a running banquet etc. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 this course, which you are running here ii. 4
 the which you were now running o'er iii. 2
 the running banquet of two beads v. 3
 that tub both filled and running *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you shall get it by running *Lea*, iv. 6
 RUNST toward him still *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 thou run'st before me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 where run'st thou so fast? *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 if thou art moved, thou run'st away, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I'll run to meet a man, I'll run off? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the guts-gripping, ruptures *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 the rupture (*Col.*-rupture) of the sea *Pericles*, ii. 1
 RURAL latches to his entrance *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 here is a rural fellow, *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 I'll run a race with you, *Henry VI.* i. 5
 from forth a saw-pit rush at once, *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 lean but upon a rush *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 as Tib's rush for Tom's fore-ringer *All's Well*, iii. 2
 better I should rush in thus, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 please to call it a rush *Henry VI.* i. 4
 even then I'll rush to knowledge, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 a rush, a hair, a drop of blood, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 may rush, and seize us *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 I'll run to meet a man, I'll run off? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the boss of the pound, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 a rush will be a beam to hang iv. 3
 rush on his host, as doth the *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 we will rush on them *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll run a race with you, *Henry VI.* i. 5
 rush to meet a man, I'll run off? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 all their rush by, and leave you, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 5
 the rush that lies before him, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 to rush into the secret house of death *Henry VI.* i. 13
 but a rush against Othello's breast, *Othello*, iii. 3
 RUSHED into my house *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 and uncivil arms be rushed upon *Richard III.* iii. 3
 and rushed into the bowels of the *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I rushed upon him, surprised *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

RUSHED aside the law *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 RUSHES—in which edge of rushes, *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 house trimmed, rushes strewed *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 upon the wanton rushes lay *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 more rushes, more rushes *Henry IV.* v. 5
 he was out of doors, rush me *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 we have but pinned with rushes i. 4
 did softly press the rushes *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 tickle the senseless rushes with *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 fatal points, and twist their rushes ii. 1
 RUSHING in their houses *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 comes rushing on this woeful *Richard III.* ii. 1
 so, rushing in the bowels of the *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 lest that the people, rushing on us, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 7
 he was out of doors, rush me *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 great sea of joys rushing upon me *Pericles*, v. 1
 RUSHING, I warrant you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 RUSHY brook, or on the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 RUSSET—expressed in russet veins, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 RUSSET—I beseech your grace *Henry VI.* i. 1
 RUSSET-PATED coughs *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 RUSSIA—last out a night in Russia, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 he is with the emperor of Russia ii. 2
 the emperor of Russia was my *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 RUST—In a russet gown, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 of Russians left us but of late (rep.) v. 2
 confronted were with four in Russian v. 2
 what did the Russian whisper in your v. 2
 the russet Russian heir *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 into the mouth of our father *Henry VI.* i. 2
 RUST—adieu, valour! rust, rapier! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 rust, sword! cool bushes! *All's Well*, iv. 3
 how he glisters through my rust! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and he turned to a rust, *King John*, iv. 1
 arms he will commend to rust *Richard III.* ii. 2
 better to be eaten to death with rust, *Henry VI.* v. 2
 while that the couler rusts *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall rust upon my weapon *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but no rusty ray shall rust *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 RUSTED—sword, rusted with ease *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 RUSTY—rusty, rusted, rusted, rusted *Henry VI.* i. 2
 our rustic garden's barren *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 how now, rustics? iv. 3
 live, rustic mountaineer *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 RUSTICALLY at home *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 RUSTY—rusty, rusted, rusted, rusted *Henry VI.* i. 2
 through a rusty beaver peeps *Henry VI.* v. 2
 trustee is rusty grown *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 like a rusty mail in monumental iii. 3
 rusted, rusted, rusted, rusted *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for, by his rusty outside, he appears iii. 1
 do they grow rusty? Nay, their *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 RUTH—rue, even for ruth *Richard III.* iii. 4
 work, rein them from ruth *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 in being Ruthless when his leaves *Coriolanus*, iii. 6
 RUTHFUL—these ruthless deeds *Henry VI.* v. 3
 spur them to ruthless work *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 villanies ruthless to hear *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 RUTHLESS thing is this in him, *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 ruthless, ruthless, ruthless, ruthless *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the ruthless flint doth cut my *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as his ruthless arm, with downright *Henry VI.* i. 4
 ease, ruthless queen (rep. ii.) i. 4
 Edward, but a ruthless seer v. 4
 more than man with ruthless *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of ruthless (*Col.*-ruthful) butchery, *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the woods are ruthless, dreadful *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 forced in the ruthless, vast and gloomy iv. 1
 RUTLAND—canst thou Rutland now, *Richard III.* v. 2
 by pardoning Rutland, by transgressing v. 2
 where is your darling Rutland? *Henry VI.* i. 4
 a tear can fall for Rutland's death? i. 4
 tears are sweet Rutland's obsequies i. 4
 of sweet young Rutland, by rough ii. 1
 'twas you that killed young Rutland ii. 2
 didst kill our tender brother Rutland ii. 2
 and this for Rutland; both bound ii. 4
 that slew thy brother Rutland ii. 4
 I had Rutland's blood in my *Henry VI.* i. 2
 steeped in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 RUT-TIME—me a cool rut-time *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 RUTTING—out of the road of rutting, *Pericles*, iv. 5
 RUTTEN—for all that, very ruthless, *All's Well*, iv. 3
 RYB—rich leech, rich leech, rich leech iv. 2
 between the acres of the ryb, *As you Like It*, v. 3 (song)
 RYE-STRAW—your rye-straw hats *Tempest*, iv. 1

SABBATH—by our holy Sabbath, *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 come the next Sabbath *Richard III.* iii. 2
 SABLE—his banners sable *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 in his life, a sable silvered *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I'll have a suit of sable, black as his dispose ii. 2
 that settled age his sables, and his weeds iv. 7
 SABLE-COLOURED melancholy, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (det.)
 SACK—me a sack to give *Tempest*, iv. 2
 bath drowned his tongue in sack ii. 2
 that hath drunk so much sack as ii. 2
 this can sack, and drinking do ii. 2
 you love sack, and so do I, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 a sack of sack to give i. 1
 a morning's draught of sack ii. 2
 and let burnt sack be the issue ii. 5
 go fetch me a quart of sack ii. 5
 let me pour in some sack ii. 5

BACK—go brew me a pottle of sack. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 to taverns, sad sack, and wine v. 5
 I'll go burn some sack *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 more sacks to the mill *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 3
 drink a cup of sack? *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 I never drank sack in my life 2 (induc.)
 with drinking of old sack *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 unless hours were cups of sack i. 2
 let a cup of sack be my poison ii. 2
 give me a cup of sack (rep.) ii. 4
 here's lime in this sack too (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 thou stolest a cup of sack eighteen ii. 4
 that huge bombard of sack ii. 4
 but to taste sack, and drink it? ii. 4
 sack, two gillons, 'tis 'ad. (rep.) ii. 4
 'tis in his intolerable deal of sack ii. 3
 but the sack that thou hadst drunk ii. 3
 fill me a bottle of sack; our soldiers iv. 2
 there's that will sack a city v. 3
 and leave sack, and live cleanly v. 3
 new silk, and old sack *2 Henry IV.*, i. 2
 my lord, I will steep this letter in sack ii. 2
 Pietol, I charge you with a cup of sack ii. 4
 come, give's some sack (rep.) ii. 4
 in the reason is nothing, but sack iv. 3
 potatoes, and then they selves to sack v. 1
 about the sack he lost the other day v. 1
 I have drunk too much sack at supper v. 3
 they say, he cried out of sack *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 he's engraved the sack of Orleans *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 our sacks should be a mean to sack iii. 3
 or sack this country with a mutiny v. 1
 I drink to you in a eup of sack *2 Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 bit if the sack fair Athens *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 sack's great bond with Romans *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 may sack the hateful mansion. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 SACK-AND-SUGAR? Jack, how *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 if sack-and-sugar be a fault, God help ii. 4
 SACKBUTS, paterisks, and fives *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 SACKCLOTH—the sackcloth. *King Lear*, i. 1
 puts on sackcloth, and to sea. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (song)
 SACKED—sacked Troy? *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 SACK EISON loose twenty times *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 SACRAMENT—the sacrament on 't. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 who before was a sacrament? iii. 2
 ere I last received the sacrament *Richard III.*, i. 1
 not only take the sacrament to bury iv. 1
 of them here have ta'en the sacrament v. 2
 French have ta'en the sacrament *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 the didst receive the sacrament *Richard III.*, i. 4
 as we have ta'en the sacrament v. 4
 SACRED—'for sacred Silvia. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 in their so sacred patris he dares. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 on every sacred room v. 5
 I am combined with sackcloth. *For Meas.*, iv. 1
 in double violation of sacred chastity v. 1
 he hates our sacred nation *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 that sacred pity hath engendered. *As You Like It*, iii. 7
 sacred, and sweet, was all I saw. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 O most sacred shrine *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to sacred Delphos, to Apollo's temple ii. 1
 for he the sacred honour of himself iii. 3
 their sacred wills be done! iii. 3
 whose person, so sacred as v. 1
 any from your sacred and pious v. 1
 justice, most sacred duke *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 the sacred storehouse of his *Macheth*, ii. 4
 the free breath of a sacred king? *King John*, iii. 1
 all religious strength in sacred vows iii. 1
 necessity to our sacred blood *Richard III.*, i. 2
 full of Edward's sacred blood i. 2
 when such a sacred king should ii. 2
 can gripe the sacred handle of iii. 3
 mine own tongue, and my iv. 2
 was thrown upon his sacred head v. 2
 first, to thy sacred state wish I all v. 6
 his angels, guard your sacred throne *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my profession's sacred from above *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I'll kiss the sacrament of a sacred state ii. 2
 holy saws of sacred writ; his study *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 your sacred person (rep. iii. 2) *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 from the sacred ashes of her honour v. 4
 thy mother, my sacred aunt *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 mine sacred even his strump *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 their napkins in his sacred blood. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 see where be the sacred vials *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 the honour's sacred which he talks on ii. 2
 O sacred receptacle of my joys *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 in the sacred bed upon her spouse ii. 1
 our express then, with her sacred wit ii. 1
 all comfort in your sacred breast! *Pericles*, i. 2
 thy sacred physis shall receive v. 1
 for, by the sacred radiance of the sun *Lea.*, i. 1
 I'll kiss the sacrament of a sacred state ii. 2
 the due reverence of a sacred vow *Ohello*, iii. 3
 SACRIFICE your tears *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 sacrifice the lamb that I do love. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I stand for sacrifice, the rest alfor. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 ay, sacrifice thee, here to my sword iv. 1
 the sacrifice! how ceremonious. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 here come sacrifice for the field *King John*, ii. 2
 they come like sacrifices *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 like sacrifices, by the sacred milk *Henry VI.*, iv. (cho.)
 the sack is sacrifice to the soul *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul ii. 1
 tears, and love's full sacrifice *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 ere the first sacrifice, within this hour iv. 2
 speeded livers and sacrifices v. 3
 may give you thankful sacrifice *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 nor times of sacrifice, embarquements i. 10
 till the priests do present sacrifice. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 give the gods a thankful sacrifice. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 hath made you rest as a sacrifice. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the temple with our sacrifices v. 5
 ad manes fratrum sacrifice his flesh. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 religiously they ask a sacrifice ii. 2
 to save your brother from the sacrifice ii. 3
 do upon mine altar a sacrifice *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gower)
 till he had done his sacrifice v. 2 (Gower)
 upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia *Lea.*, v. 3

SACRIFICES of our enemy? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 a murder, which I thought a sacrifice *Ohello*, v. 2
 SACRIFICED his daughter *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 let my old life be sacrificed *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 SACRIFICERS, but not butchers. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 SACRIFICING, well, well, well, well, well *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 SACRIFICING Abel's sacrifices, ever *Tempest*, i. 2
 entailed feed the sacrificing fir *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 SACRILEGIOUS murder hath broke *Macheth*, ii. 3
 than myself, a sacrilegious thief *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SACRIN'G be! when the brow *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 SAD—his arms in this sad kno *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 what sad talk was that *Tro Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 servant, you are sad ii. 4
 sad sighs, deep groans iii. 1
 if sad and merry madness *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 in her sad remembrance ii. 4 (song)
 and in sad cypress let iii. 4
 where sad true lover ne'er find my ii. 4 (song)
 he is sad and civil, and suits iii. 4
 if sad and merry madness iii. 4
 upon a sad occasion, Sad, lady? (rep) iii. 4
 as a sad face, a reverend carriage iii. 4
 is it sad, and few words *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 speak you this with a sad brow? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 why do you thus out of measure ii. 3
 I must be sad when I have cause ii. 3
 hand in hand, in sad conference ii. 1
 wherefore are you sad? Not sad ii. 1
 the count is neither sad, nor sick ii. 1
 if he be sad, he wants money (rep.) iii. 2
 if he be sad, he wants money iii. 2
 pluck up, my heart, and be sad! v. 1
 can labour aught in sad invention v. 1
 prince, thou art sad; get thee iii. 2
 come, thou art sad, but I will not *W. Dream*, iii. 2
 here she comes, curst, and sad iii. 2
 in silence sad, trip we after the iv. 1
 would go near to make a man look sad v. 1
 why will you look sad *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 he made me melancholy and heavy v. 2
 why looks your highness sad? v. 2
 I know not why I am so sad. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 out of doubt, would make me sad (rep.) ii. 2
 why do you look so sad? *Like It*, iii. 2 (verse)
 speak sad brow, and true maid iii. 2
 good to be sad and say nothing iv. 1
 you have great reason to be sad iv. 1
 your experience makes you sad iv. 1
 O that he were sad, but a past *All's Well*, i. 1
 shall sad Apollo weep *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 first were we sad, fearing you iii. 2
 sad, shall't be? As merry (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 your sad fires in a mile iv. 2 (song)
 shall we be sad, and not merry v. 2
 sad stories of my own mishaps *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 you are sad, signior Balthazar iii. 1
 or sad, or merry? iv. 2
 heavy, sour, sad, and much, much iv. 2
 shall we be sad, and not merry *Macheth*, iv. 2
 she is sad and passionate at your *King John*, ii. 2
 be these sad signs confirmers of iii. 1
 cousin, look not sad; thy grandam iii. 3
 you are sad. Indeed, I have been iv. 1
 why should you be sad? iv. 1
 why look you sad? be great v. 1
 see fear, and sad distrust v. 1
 I could be sad, and sad indeed v. 5
 did not think to be so sad to v. 5
 thy sad aspect hath from *Richard III.*, i. 3
 my death's sad tale may yet ii. 1
 your majesty is too much sad ii. 2
 that the gods themselves be sad ii. 4
 rich men look sad, and ruffians ii. 4
 and tell sad stories of the death iii. 2
 that my sad look should grace iii. 4
 at that sad stop, my lord, where rude v. 2
 but that sad dog that brings me food v. 5
 did spend a sad and bloody hour *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 yes, there thou makest me sad i. 1
 look how we can, or sad or merrily v. 2
 not meet that I should be sad *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 I could be sad, and sad indeed v. 2
 and a jet with a sad brow v. 1
 yet be sad, good brothers (rep.) v. 2
 gesture sad, investing rank-learn. *Henry VI.*, iv. (cho.)
 where the sad and solemn priests sing v. 2
 sad, long, long, long, long, long *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 are sad, your cheer appalled i. 2
 dream this night doth make me sad. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with sad unhelpful tears iii. 1
 my brother's why he is so sad *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 our hope, but sad despair, our rank iii. 3
 sad (Col-man) for the loss of thee ii. 5
 likes it not, for she looks sad iii. 2
 the sad story of my father's death *Richard III.*, i. 2
 in this sad time, my many eyes ii. 1
 leave these sad designs to flin i. 2
 in their death's sad story iv. 3
 and queen of sad mischance iv. 4
 thou down that sad remembrance iv. 4
 in this sad time, my many eyes ii. 1
 sad, high, and working, full of. *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 be sad, as we would make you (prol.)
 things to strike honour sad ii. 2
 you would say something that is sad ii. 2
 our hope, but sad despair, our rank iii. 3
 put the king from these sad thoughts ii. 2
 how sad he looks! sure, he is ii. 2
 my soul grows sad with troubles iii. 1
 play me that sad note iii. 1
 I'll sing you a sweet song *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 prythee, be not sad, thou art true. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 tell these sad women *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAD—that Caesar looks so sad *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 after that, he came, thus sad, away? ii. 2
 the sadly drops that visit my sad heart ii. 1
 the character of his face ii. 1
 if you find him sad, say I am *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 was he sad, or merry? (rep.) ii. 5
 Caesar is sad, and Lepidus, since ii. 2
 I'll sweeten thy sad grave iii. 1
 call to me all my sad captains iii. 1
 I look you sad, friends? the gods v. 1
 I never saw him sad *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I'll sweeten thy sad grave iv. 2
 what's thy interest in this sad v. 2
 therefore looks't thou sad, when *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 and my soul's sad tears iii. 1
 and go read with the sad stories iii. 2
 thus in this strange and sad habilitment v. 2
 that so my sad decrees may fulfil v. 2
 know thou, sad man, I am not v. 2
 'tis sad Titus calls. Go, gentle Marcus v. 2
 to love-sick Dido's sad attending ear v. 3
 sad Andronici, have in this sad woe v. 3
 sad companion, dull-evil melancholy. *Pericles*, i. 2
 did mock sad foals withal v. 1
 I have followed your sad steps *Lea.*, v. 3
 the height of this sad time v. 3
 As he met sad hours seem long *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I look't thou sad? though news be sad iv. 5
 wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast iv. 5
 more talk of these sad times? iii. 2
 SAD—thou art sad, you're before? *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 methinks, you are sadder *Much Ado*, i. 1
 now sadder, that you come so. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 SADDEST—telling the saddest tale. *Mid-N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 the saddest spectacle that e'er I *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 SAD—didst thou an old man *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 out of their sadness into the death iii. 2
 who is within there? saddle my horse *Richard III.*, v. 2
 beat Cui's saddle, put a few flocks *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 your manhoods,) to buy a saddle *2 Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 saddle my horse; saddle my horse v. 3
 or by vaulting into my saddle with *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 saddle white Surrey for the field *Richard III.*, v. 3
 darkness and devilish saddle my horse *Lea.*, i. 1
 SAD—BYED for justice, with his *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 SAD-FACED men, people and sons. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 SAD-HEARTED men *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 SADLY—bound sadly home for Naples. *Tenness*, i. 2
 you looked sadly. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 the conference was sadly borne *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 her heart weighs sadly *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I look so sadly on my son? *King John*, iii. 1
 march sadly after; grace my *Richard III.*, v. 6
 with his spirit sadly *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 so part we sadly in this troublous *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 frowns on me, looks sadly upon him. *Richard III.*, v. 3
 approach sadly, and go away. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 you so sadly greet you our victory? *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 trifling sadly, hear me praise our v. 5
 but sadly tell me, who *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 but, look, where sadly the poor *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 yet he looks sadly, and prays the Moor. *Ohello*, ii. 1
 SADNESS is without limit *Much Ado*, i. 3
 in sad sadness, as *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 sadness is one and the self-same *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 part sadness and melancholy i. 2
 a want-wit sadness makes of me. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 so full of unmanly sadness i. 2
 sad there begins my *As You Like It*, i. 1
 is a most humorous sadness iv. 1
 in good sadness, I do not know *All's Well*, iv. 3
 seeing too much sadness *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 I'm, in good sadness, as *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 shall you say your sadness with some fear. *2 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with the sadness of my suit *3 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 fate turns to sudden sadness. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 he did incline to sadness *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 which are often the *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sadness lengthens Romeo's hours? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I tell me in sadness, who she is (rep.) i. 1
 bid a sick man in sadness make his will i. 1
 fell into a sadness, then into a fast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SAFE—but are they, Ariel, safe? *Tempest*, i. 2
 his safe for these three hours iii. 1
 and keys kept safe *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the man of safe discretion *Neos. for Meas.*, i. 1
 Heaven keep your honour safe! ii. 2
 I'll send you safe *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 that you keep Costard safe *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 my ships are safe come to rood *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 as keeping safe Nerissa's ring v. 1
 Baptista is safe, in taking with *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 warn at home, secure and safe *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and soon, and safe, arrived *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 in what safe place you have bestowed i. 2
 fear, my money is not safe ii. 2
 is laid up safe at the Centaur ii. 2
 see him safe conveyed home iv. 4
 I long that we were safe and sound iv. 4
 every thing safe toward your love *Macheth*, i. 4
 Banquo's safe? Ay, my good lord, safe iii. 4
 at hand, that chamber will be safe iv. 4
 the friends we miss, were safe arrived v. 7
 hold himself safe in his prisonment. *King John*, iii. 4
 and keep it safe for our remembrance ii. 2
 is safe arrived at Ravensburg *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 I'll send that which will be safe iii. 2
 villain, I'll make thee safe v. 3
 some surety for a safe return again! *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 convey them with safe conduct *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 France shall we convey you safe ii. (chorus)
 is the duke of Exeter safe? iii. 6
 where they were safe, they perish iv. 1
 and comes safe home, will stand iv. 3
 heavens keep old Bedford safe *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 in this diabolical *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 yet shalt thou be safer safe *3 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 England is safe, if true within iv. 1
 yet will I keep thee safe iv. 1

SAFE—what safe means the crown . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 we are not safe, Clarence (*rep.*) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 who think themselves as safe as thou . . . iii. 2
 you sleeping as if they bring you . . . v. 3
 safe in Leicester town . . . v. 4
 a sure and safe one, though thy . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 see him safe in the Tower . . . v. 2
 all brainless, as if he were *Titus & Cres.* i. 3
 to procure safe conduct (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 thy life shall be as safe as Priam . . . iv. 4
 and keep your honours safe . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 Rome sits safe and still . . . iv. 6
 I may use with as safe a hand . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 safe, Antony; Brutus is safe enough . . . v. 4
 keep this man safe, give him all . . . v. 4
 with you should safe my going . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 that thou depart'st hence safe . . . iv. 12
 sting, or operation, I am safe . . . iv. 13
 you think, stands so safe . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to have them in safe stowage . . . i. 7
 it shall safe be kept, and truly . . . i. 7
 O Imogen, safe may'st thou stander . . . iii. 5
 my horse is tied up safe . . . iv. 1
 but, in all safe reason, he must . . . iv. 2
 and gratulate his safe return . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 with my sword I'll keep this door safe . . . ii. 1
 safe out of fortune's snare . . . ii. 1
 not be safe for these bad bondmen . . . iv. 1
 will I keep safe, or some of you . . . iv. 2
 so we may all be safe . . . iv. 2
 then is all safe as the wind under . . . iv. 2
 the ship should house him safe . . . *Pericles.* ii. (Gower)
 to have found a safe redress . . . *Lear.* i. 4
 'tis politic, and safe, to let him keep . . . i. 4
 hap more to-night, safe scape the king . . . iii. 6
 what safe and sure I might wish delay . . . iii. 8
 nor stands it safe with us . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 to keep those many many bodies safe . . . iii. 3
 looks sadly, and prays the Moor be safe . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 to be direct and honest, is as safe as to be . . . iii. 3
 are in his wisest safety, he's not of brain? . . . iii. 3
SAFE-CONDUCTING the rebels . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
SAFE the bringer . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 6
SAFE GUARD of your honour . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 to safeguard him . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to safeguard necessities . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 in safeguard of their brood . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 if you do fight in safeguard of your . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 on safeguard he came to me . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 safeguard of your eyes, I might wish . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
SAFELY—so safely ordered . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 safely in harbour is the . . . i. 2
 go safely on to seek thy son . . . ii. 1
 that we have safely found . . . ii. 1
 running out, that was safely on . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3
 I'll keep him dark, and safely locked . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 I might safely be admitted . . . iv. 5
 is nothing; but to be safely thus . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 to keep him safely till his day . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 hath safely four and twenty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 all your quarters been as safely kept . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and safely brought to Dover . . . v. 1
 what we safely cross the Channel . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 hawk as tyrants safely govern home . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 God safely quiet her of her burden . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 might go one way, and safely . . . v. 2
 then reason safely with you . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 clucked thee to the wars, and safely . . . v. 3
 that Antony may safely come . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 safely, I think; 'twas a contention . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 and might so safely, had it been . . . v. 5
 the gods would safely from this place . . . *Pericles.* iv. 2
 safely stowed.—But soft, what noise? . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 [Kn.] go safely to the night . . . v. 2
 placed it safely, the changing never . . . v. 2
 go safely by the divine Desdemona . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
SAFER than mine own two . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 'tis safer to avoid what's grown . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 nor shall you be any safer . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall keep us both the safer . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 'tis safer to be that which we destroy . . . iii. 2
 a fasting tiger safer by the tooth . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 safely shall he be upon the sandy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 but the safer, when 'tis lucked . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 finds safer footing than blind . . . *Titus & Cres.* ii. 2
 their meat, and safer for their lives . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 and on a safer judgment . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 safer triumph in this funeral pomp . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 fear too far. Safer than trust . . . *Lear.* i. 4
 the safer sense will ne'er accommodate . . . iv. 6
 throws a more safer voice on you . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 my blood begins my safer guides to rule . . . iii. 3
SAFE—with more safety . . . *As you Like it.* i. 3
 the fittest time and safest way to . . . i. 3
 and, Parolles, live safest in shame! . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
 and our safest way is, to avoid . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 where is the best and safest passage . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 her life is safest only in her birth . . . *Richard II.* iv. 4
 to take the safest occasion by the front . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
SAFETIES—but mine own safeties . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
SAFETY—and watch your safety . . . *Tempest.* iii. 4
 which with as much safety you . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 that I cannot pursue with any safety . . . iv. 2
 no less, with wit and safety . . . v. 1
 give safety to your purposes! . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 you shall find your safety manifested . . . iv. 3
 let me in safety raise the matter . . . v. 1
 e'er shall it in safety rest . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 2
 than with safety of a pure blush . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 to embrace your own safety, and give . . . i. 2
 when fear prompts the safety . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 for their better safety . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2 (ind.)
 in safety here, where we are . . . v. 1
 the sailors sought for safety by . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 guide his valour to act in safety . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 is by to teach us safety . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 her highness is in safety . . . iii. 2
 for your fair safety; so I kiss . . . iii. 2
 steps his safety in true blood (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 your safety, for the which myself . . . iv. 2

SAFETY—to safety, and return . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 it is our safety, and we must embrace . . . iv. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in our souls . . . iii. 2
 tending the precious safety of . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 we pluck this flower, safety . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shake the peace and safety of our . . . iii. 2
 to seek out this head of safety . . . iv. 3
 we were contented for safety . . . iii. 2
 what I have done, my safety urged me . . . v. 5
 under the smile of safety, wounds . . . *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 aiming at their safety, fly from them . . . i. 1
 the aptest way for safety . . . iv. 2
 form, to hold our safety up . . . iv. 2
 that scalds with safety . . . iv. 4
 the peace and safety of your person . . . v. 2
 but we our kingdom's safety must so . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 all my fame for a peace, and safety . . . iii. 2
 to view the field in safety, and dispose . . . iv. 7
 for his safety there I'll best devise . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I tender so the safety of my liege . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I know our safety is to follow them . . . v. 3
 such safety find the trebling lamb . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 strength and safety of our country . . . iii. 3
 and in ourselves, our safety lies . . . iv. 1
 shut the gates for safety of ourselves . . . iv. 7
 I stand in safety thus, the more . . . iii. 2
 my person's safety (*rep.* iii. 5) . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and only in that safety died her . . . iv. 4
 honour and plentiful safety . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 provide for thine own future safety . . . iii. 2
 that every man that is in company . . . iii. 2
 the gods with safety stand about . . . *Titus & Cres.* v. 1
 can found his fate in safety . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 all thy safety were remotion . . . iv. 3
 gods keep Rome in safety . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 such safety find the trebling lamb . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can deny for your own safety . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 seek your honour, with your safety . . . iv. 13
 the worthy Leonatus is in safety . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 I stand in safety thus, the more . . . iii. 2
 talk at pleasure of your safety . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 stand on hostage for his safety . . . iv. 4
 thy safety being the motive . . . *Lear.* i. 1
 their merits and our safety may equally . . . v. 3
 in safety, I'll be true . . . *James & Juliet.* i. 1
 best safety lies in fear; youth to itself . . . i. 3
 such regards of safety, and allowance . . . ii. 2
 thine especial safety, which we do tender . . . iv. 3
 and safe, grave men, since you . . . iii. 1
 cannot with safety cast him . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 and on the court and guard of safety . . . iii. 3
SAFFRON—with thy saffron wings . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 whose villainous saffron would have . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
 I must have saffron colour under . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 companion with the saffron face . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
SAGE—or two of most sage saws . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 all you sage counsellors, hence . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 do me sage demoiseils that is . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 as by your safety, give me wisdom . . . v. 2
 lead to the sagittary the raised search . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 send for the lady to the Sagittary, and let . . . i. 3
SAID—she said thou wast my daughter . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 what if he had said, widower . . . ii. 1
 what if he had said, you were my . . . ii. 2
 for it had been said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 why, I said nothing . . . iii. 2
 honest lord, thou hast said well . . . iii. 3
 you said our work should cease . . . v. 1
 what if he had said (*rep.*) . . . *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 said she nothing! . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 he said, that Proteus, your son . . . i. 3
 you have said, sir . . . ii. 4
 to hide what I have said to thee . . . iv. 3
 what if he had said (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 said I well (*rep.* ii. 1 and ii. 3) . . . iii. 2
 by gar, 'tis good; well said . . . iii. 3
 nay, said I, will you cast . . . iii. 4
 we said, brazen face (*rep.* v. 5) . . . iv. 2
 what can be said? . . . v. 5
 what is to be said to him, lady? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and much may be said of it . . . i. 5
 though it was said she much . . . ii. 1
 you have said, sir . . . ii. 2
 I have said too much unto . . . iii. 4
 but to be said, an honest man . . . iv. 2
 very wittily said to a niece . . . iv. 2
 what if he had said, you were my . . . v. 1
 thou hast said me a thousand . . . v. 1
 where grace was said . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 longing as I said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 ay, well said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 what if he had said (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 I'd fain have said, a maid . . . v. 1
 denies all that you have said . . . v. 1
 remember what you said of the duke? . . . ii. 1
 thou art said to have a stubborn soul . . . v. 1
 your highness said even now . . . v. 1
 I cannot be said to be a flattering . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 for it is said, God sends a curse . . . v. 1
 this was signior Benedick that said so . . . ii. 1
 what if I said so few words . . . ii. 3
 what if I said I faith neigbour . . . iii. 5
 I might have said, no part of it . . . iv. 2
 this man said, sir, that don John . . . iv. 1
 I said, thou hadst a fine wit (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 what if he had said, you were my . . . v. 1
 for what I have said against . . . v. 4
 therefore is love said to be a child . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 then how can it be said, I am alone . . . ii. 2
 say may well be said, becomes . . . iii. 3
 'tis he no master's said, of which . . . iii. 3
 I said, the deer was not . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 so they say, the fool said, and so say I . . . iii. 3
 'twas treason, he said . . . iii. 3

SAID—lord Longaville said, I came . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 well said, old mocker; I must needs . . . v. 2
 her name many a man knows . . . *Merry of Venice.* i. 3
 and well said too; for who shall go . . . ii. 9
 well said; that was laid on with . . . *As you Like it.* i. 2
 but what said Jacques? did he not . . . ii. 1
 her then again, said with weeping . . . ii. 4
 well said; thou'rt a merry fellow . . . ii. 2
 you have said; but whether wisely . . . iii. 2
 what said he? how looked he? . . . iii. 2
 may be said, as lovers, they do . . . iii. 3
 he said, mine eyes were black . . . iii. 3
 it may be said of him, that Cupid . . . iv. 5
 if I said his beard was not cut well . . . v. 4
 if you said so, then I said so . . . v. 4
 there's little can be said in't . . . *All's Well.* i. 6
 fortune, she said, was no goddess . . . i. 3
 when I said, a mother, methought . . . i. 3
 so would I have said (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 what should be said? if thou canst . . . ii. 3
 you should have said, before a knave . . . ii. 4
 five or six thousand horse, I said . . . iv. 3
 methought, you said, you saw one . . . v. 3
 between them, as I said; but more . . . v. 3
 well said, never said . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 what I have said,—Bianca, get . . . ii. 2
 so said, so done, is well . . . ii. 2
 what will be said? what mockery . . . iii. 2
 what said the wench, when he . . . iii. 2
 to be said, I will say . . . iii. 2
 lies in his throat, if he say I said so . . . iv. 3
 as I have said, great difference . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 have I twice said well? . . . i. 2
 then you have said, she's goodly . . . ii. 1
 I've said she's an adulteress . . . ii. 1
 when I have said, cry, woe! the queen . . . iii. 2
 and said, his name was Antigonus . . . iii. 2
 for I have heard it said, there is an art . . . iv. 3
 and which said the gallery . . . v. 3
 'so 'tis said, sir; about his son . . . iv. 3
 has not the divine Apollo said . . . v. 1
 sir, you yourself have said, and writ so . . . v. 1
 have, in vain, said many a prayer . . . v. 1
 and what said you . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 may be said to be an equivocator . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 'tis said, they eat each other (*rep.* iii. 1) . . . iii. 4
 which, you said, led you to Duncan . . . iii. 4
 I have said, Be comforted . . . iii. 4
 I've not said the gallery . . . *King John.* i. 1
 if thou hadst said him nay . . . ii. 1
 when I have said, make answer . . . ii. 1
 O let it not be said; I never shall . . . v. 1
 on my soul, I never shall be said . . . v. 1
 what was that said, king . . . v. 1
 [Kn.] what I said my life shall prove . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 what said our cousin, when . . . i. 4
 all is said; his tongue is now . . . ii. 1
 what you have said enough . . . ii. 2
 all that may be said . . . ii. 2
 what thou hast said, is false . . . iv. 1
 as I said, the duke, great Bolingbroke . . . v. 2
 painted imagery, had said at once . . . v. 2
 what you have said, I have said . . . v. 3
 for more is to be said, and to done . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why, that's well said . . . i. 2
 answered indirectly, as I said . . . i. 3
 whatever Harry Percy then had said . . . i. 3
 what he said, he said . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 ay, ay, he said four. These four came . . . ii. 4
 and said he would swear truth out of . . . ii. 4
 and I said, I heard your grace say so . . . iii. 3
 and said, he would cuckold you (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 you said so, 'twas a lie . . . iii. 3
 I well said, my noble Sot; if speaking . . . iv. 1
 that ever said, I hearkened for your . . . v. 4
 well said, Ha! to it Ha! . . . v. 4
 he said, young Harry Percy spur . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 before you said, let's make head . . . ii. 2
 he said, sir, the water itself was . . . i. 2
 what said master Dumbleton about . . . i. 2
 died in my throat if I had said so . . . i. 2
 as I am a gentleman; nay, you said so . . . ii. 1
 but I never said it . . . ii. 2
 putting off his hat, said, I will . . . ii. 4
 why, that's well said; a good heart's . . . ii. 4
 would bless you to hear what he said . . . ii. 4
 well said, in faith, sir (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 well said, Davy (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 which Salique, as I said, 'twixt . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 and said, they were devils incarnate . . . ii. 3
 a' said once, the devil . . . iii. 3
 he will ne'er say, let's make head . . . iv. 7
 ay, he said so, to make us fight . . . iv. 1
 they have said their prayers . . . iv. 2
 I said so, dear Katharine; and I must . . . v. 4
 here, said they, is the terror of . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and I have heard you say, my lord . . . ii. 2
 maintain what I have said is true . . . ii. 1
 lest it be said, speak, sirrah . . . iii. 4
 remember how my father said . . . v. 1
 and thus I said, my masters, and . . . iv. 7
 'tis said, the stout Parisian . . . iv. 7
 that the said Henry shall . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1 (articles)
 my master said, that he was . . . i. 3
 I never said nor thought any such . . . i. 3
 I well said, my masters, and welcome . . . i. 4
 that I had said and done! . . . ii. 2
 who said, Simpeco, come, come, offer . . . ii. 1
 why, that's well said (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . ii. 1
 had I but said, I would have kept . . . ii. 2
 and you said, you said, you said . . . ii. 2
 nay, it shall ne'er be said, while . . . iv. 10
 you said so much before . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis better said than done, my gracious . . . ii. 2
 but what said you, Bona . . . iv. 1
 he would have said, of which . . . iv. 1
 he said, commend me to my valiant (*rep.*) . . . v. 9
 imagine I have said farewell . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 look, what I have said I will avouch . . . i. 2

SAID, dear brother, live, and be free. . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 you said, that idle weeds are fast . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 'tis said, my liege, in Yorkshire . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 more than I have said, loving . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 what said Northumberland . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 he said the truth, as I said (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 'twas said, they saw but one . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 it may be said, it reaches far . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 as the duke said (*rep.* i. 2) . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 well said, lord Sands (*rep.* i. 4) . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 a black month, that said other of him
 you have said well (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 he said, he did; and with his deed . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 burnt that tongue, than said so . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 so said her woman; and that her . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 hal I have said. Be gone. What!
 nothing what can be said against me
 I said for this, the girl is like to him
 who said he came hurt home. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 you have both said well . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 I have said my prayers; and devil . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 'tis said, he holds you well . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 well said, my lord! well, you say so
 when they have said, as false . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 that said, good-morrow, what would
 that I have said to some . . . *ibid.* iv. 5
 well said, adversity! and what need
 well said, whetstone, I shall have it
 unless she said, my mind is . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 she wens, have I said, or rather
 as you have said (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 'tis said, he gave unto (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 they said, they were an-hungry . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 said to be something imperfect . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 he said, he had no more, what should
 you should have said, that, as his . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 to have said, as you were fore-adviced
 he hath said enough. He has spoken
 let what is met, he said, it must be . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 he said, nobly, that's the wrong . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 there's no more to be said, but he . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I have heard it said, the fittest . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 may be said to be a ravisher . . . *ibid.* iv. 5
 when I said banish him, I said . . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 I ever said, we had the wrong . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 what he hath said, which was sometime
 he said, 'twas folly, for one poor grain
 'twas very faintly he said, Rise . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 you have said, you will not grant . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 Cesar said to me, dearest thou . . . *Julius Cesar.* i. 2
 what you have said, I will consider . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 what said he, when he came unto . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 he said, if he had said, or said anything
 it shall be said, his judgment ruled . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 but all remember what you have said
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 you said, the enemy would not . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I have said (*rep.* iii. 1) . . . *Cleopatra.* i. 5
 to say, as I said then! but, come . . . *ibid.* i. 5
 well said, And friends with Cesar . . . *ibid.* ii. 5
 as much as I have said you did . . . *ibid.* ii. 6
 you have said, sir, W look'd not . . . *ibid.* ii. 6
 as I said before, that which is
 and 'tis said in Rome, that Phiotius
 well said; come on (*rep.* iv. 4) . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 'tis said, man; and farewell . . . *ibid.* iv. 12
 if you but said so (*rep.*) . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 she gave it me, she said, as if she
 and, as I said, there is no more . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 she said upon a time, (the bitterness
 for 'tis said, a woman's fitness . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 he said, he was (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 said a century of prayers . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 if Pisano have said, she given . . . *ibid.* v. 5
 to wait, said I? to wanton with . . . *Titus Andronic.* ii. 1
 to her brother which I said to thee . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 she said, he said, she said, she said
 O, well said, Lucius! good boy . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 Nay, master, said I not as much . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 you said you could not beg . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 well said, well said; fire and the cloths . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 and it is said for certain in our . . . *ibid.* iv. (Gower)
 remember what I have said . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 my father, as nurse said, did never fear . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 I said, my lord, if you did know my
 some such thing I said, and said no more . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 you said you would believe me . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I think 't, and hast most rightly said! . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 I remember what I have said . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 have you nothing said upon his party . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 five and twenty, 'ere I said you so? . . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 he said it would be true, that which
 thou shouldst have said, Good porter . . . *ibid.* iii. 7
 to say ay and no to every thing I said . . . *ibid.* iv. 6
 as 'tis said, the bastard son of Gloster . . . *ibid.* iv. 7
 saying o'er what I have said before. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 but as I said (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 left crying, and said, ay (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 well said, my hearts (*rep.* ii. 4) . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 when she said—Tybalt's dead . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 as well said, a merry whoreson wretch . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 music straight, for so he said he would
 to myself I said, an' if a man did need
 what said my man, when my betrossed
 married Juliet: said he not so? . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 remember what I have said to you . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 hath said to you? So please you . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 well said, old mole! . . . *ibid.* i. 5
 marry, well said: very well said . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 that said he? He took me wrong . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 that I have positively said, 'tis so . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 he said I was a fishmonger . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 when I said, man delights not me? . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 I remember, one said, there were no . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 need not tell that which I said . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 by and by is easily said . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 and as you said, and wisely was it said . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 to breathe what thou hast said to me . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 what said she to you? Get more tapers . . . *Othello.* i. 1

SAID—and yet said, now I may . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 ay, well said, whist, *rep.* *ibid.* ii. 1
 by me that's said, or done ariseth this night . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 what, if I had said, I had seen him . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 hath he said any thing? (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 you say slow (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 fast lover, but what's said . . . *ibid.* iv. 3 (Gower)
 here nor there, I have heard it said so . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 O that's well said . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 she said so; I must needs report the truth . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 what shall be said to thee? . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 SAID'ST but two, even now . . . *Henry V.* I. 5
 that said'st, I begged the empire . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 I think thou said'st thou hadst . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 SAID'ST—O it comes o'er my memory . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 SAID—nor tackle, sail, nor freight . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 and sail so expeditious . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 my sails must fill . . . *ibid.* (epil.)
 sail like my pinnace to . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 clap on more sails; pursue . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 will you hoist sail, sir? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 false Trojan under sail was seen . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 laughed to see the sails conceive . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 and sail upon the land . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 you'll be there . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 your argosies with portull sail . . . *ibid.* vi. 2
 and ragged sails, lean, rent . . . *ibid.* vi. 6
 I than to be under sail . . . *ibid.* vi. 6
 I saw Bassanio under sail (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* vii. 8
 your sail low . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 had hoisted sail, and put to sea . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 but in a sieve I'll thither sail . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 a whole armada of convicted sail . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 like a shifted wind unto a sail . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 whereas in cooking should sail . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 the wind set sore upon our sails . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and show my sail of greatness . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 behold the threnden sails . . . *ibid.* (chorus)
 as the sails shal' die . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 now Margaret must strike her sail . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 so low a sail, to strike to thee. Sail how . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 of sails, and tackling reef . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 'twas said, and made his course again . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 dare sail upon my patient breast. *Titulus & Cressida.* i. 1
 with full consent bell'd his sails . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 light boats sail swift . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 as waves before a vessel under sail . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 purple sails shal' die . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 nor fear us, Pompey, with thy sails . . . *ibid.* ii. 6
 I have sixty sails, Cesar none better . . . *ibid.* iii. 7
 hoists sails, and flies . . . *ibid.* iii. 8
 forgive my fearful sails . . . *ibid.* iii. 9
 but in Cypriote sails shal' I meet . . . *ibid.* iii. 9
 and question'd st every sail . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 winds of all the corners kissed your sails . . . *ibid.* ii. 4
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 horse, and sail, and high expence . . . *ibid.* (Gower)
 your friend comes toward Ephesus . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 toward Ephesus turn our blown sails . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 in feathered briefness sails are filled—v. 2 (Gower)
 of my course, direct my sail . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 and sails upon the bosom of the air . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 a sail is said, a sail . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 sits in the shoulder of your sail . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 finding ourselves too slow of sail . . . *ibid.* iv. 6 (letter)
 in respect of his quick sail . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 of his sail is said to be . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 the heaven and the main, desery a sail . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 a sail, a sail, a sail (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 and swell his sail with thine own . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 but, hark! a sail . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 my sails shal' feed my winds . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 very sea-mark of my utmost sail . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 SAILED into the north of my lady's . . . *Twelfth N.* iii. 2
 from Epidamnium had we sailed. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I how slow his souled on . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 SAILED—no more said by me . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 this sailing Pandar . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 sailing in this sail food . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 SAIL-MAKER in Bergamo. . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 1
 SAILOR—here was left by the sailors. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 every day, some sailor's wife . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 would cry to a sailor, go hang . . . *ibid.* ii. 2 (song)
 which the sailors heaved over-board . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 what think you, sailors? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 since before Noah was a sailor . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 but boards, sailors but men. . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 I spoke with some of the sailors that . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 the sailors sought for safety by our. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 a sailor's wife had chessnuts . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I'll drown more sailors . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 and half our sailors swallowed . . . *ibid.* v. 4
 like a drunken sailor on a mast . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 as a sailor breaks a biscuit . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 with winds that sailors rail at . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
 one of the sailors . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 sailors, sir; they say, they have letters. *Hamlet.* iv. 6
 sailors, my lord, they say: I saw them not . . . *ibid.* v. 7
 SAIN—that hath tofore been said. *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 SAIN—'tis she not a heavenly saint? *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 5
 and saint Nicholas be thy . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 at saint Gregory's well . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 yes, by saint Anne . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 3
 or the bells of saint Bennet . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 the wickets of saint Clare . . . *Measure for Measure.* v. 2
 as with a saint . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 great men may jest with saints . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 that, to catch a saint, with saints do . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 I will presently to saint Luke's . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 by the saint whom I profess . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 swear down each particular saint . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 away to saint Peter for the heavens. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 saint Valentine is past . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 saint Cupid, thou art an actor. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 saint Peter to saint Cupid! . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 saint George's half check in . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 if he have the condition of a saint. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 his shrine, this mortal breathing saint . . . *ibid.* i. 7
 she called the saints to surety . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 3

SAINT—would vex a saint . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 the carriage of a holy saint . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 by all the saints in heaven . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 worshipp'd as a saint that said . . . *King John.* ii. 3
 for a pair of carved saints . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 able to corrupt a saint . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 preposterously to their saints . . . *ibid.* ii. 1
 Pucelle shall be a saint . . . *Henry V.* i. 6
 I'venecel like a blessed saint . . . *ibid.* i. 6
 brazen images of canonized saints? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sweet saint, for charity, be not so . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 sent most a saint, when most I play . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 that dead saint which was weeping . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 fiends roar, saints pray . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 the prayers of holy saints, and wronged . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 thy saints for eye be crowned . . . *Thomas of Abery.* i. 1
 saints have hands that pilgrims . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 have not saints lips, and holy . . . *ibid.* i. 5
 O then, dear saint, let lips do . . . *ibid.* i. 5
 saints do not move, though grant . . . *ibid.* i. 5
 my name, dear saint, is hateful to . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 neither, fair saint [*Kat.*—maid] if either . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 a damned saint, an honourable villain! . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 saints in your injuries, devils being . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 SAINT ALBAN—said to be the first . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 between saint Alban and London . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 to ride unto saint Alban's (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now in progress towards saint Alban's . . . *ibid.* i. 4
 I blind man at saint Alban's shrine . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 my masters of saint Alban's . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 the castle in saint Alban's . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 saint Alban's battle, won by famous . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 marched towards saint Alban's (*rep.*) . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 he said I met at saint Alban's last . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 at saint Alban's field this lady's . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 Margaret's battle at saint Alban's . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 SAINTE'D—ensky'd, and sainted. *Measure for Measure.* i. 5
 with sainted vow my faults . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 4 (letter)
 her sainted spirit possess . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 father, was a most sainted king . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 SAINT EDMUND'S-BURY; it is . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 upon the altar at saint Edmund's-Bury . . . *ibid.* v. 4
 SAINT-LIKE—said to be sorrow. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 'Tis my meekness saint-like . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 saint-like, cast her fair eyes to heaven . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 SAINT-SEDUCING gold . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 SAINTH—saint, he is wrong'd . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I have a certain saint, which . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 for society, (saith the duke) . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 for, saith he, you are in an ill name. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain . . . *ibid.* iii. 2
 thus saith the duke, thus hath . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 as he saith, so say we all . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 SAKB—and, for your sake, am I . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 for my sake, read it over . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 remembrance for thy Julia's sake (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* ii. 2
 thus, for my duty's sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 1
 for your friend's sake . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 ay Silvia—for your sake . . . *ibid.* iv. 2
 for thy sweet mistress's sake (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 for whose dear sake thou didst . . . *ibid.* v. 4
 I have a stranger for thy sake . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 for your daughter's sake . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 for your sake, mistress Anne . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 I pless you from his merry sake . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 that for my sake you have . . . *ibid.* iii. 5
 I have suffered more for my sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 5
 which, for traffic's sake . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 he will fight with you for his oath sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 will for his honour's sake, have onc . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 for his sake, did I expose myself . . . *ibid.* iii. 4
 she yet wears for my sake . . . *Measure.* i. 1
 and are now for the lord's sake . . . *ibid.* v. 3
 you must pardon for Mariana's sake . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 for his sake is he pardoned (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 I would not I, for your own sake . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 for his sake! (*rep.* i. 1) . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 and will lend nothing for God's sake . . . *ibid.* v. 1
 if you epite it for my sake . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 for her sake, I do rear up (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 love, and languish for his sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 for my sake, my dear, lie further . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 I will, for thy sweet sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 tell true, even for my sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 for my sake but one loving kiss . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 when, for fame's sake, for praise . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 only for praise's sake, when they . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 never sonnet for her sake compile . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 for wisdom's sake, a word that . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 love's sake, a word that loves all (*rep.*) . . . *ibid.* iv. 3
 no women's sake, by whom we . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 for your fair sakes have we neglected . . . *ibid.* v. 2
 of my trust, or for my sake . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 it will be for his gentle daughter's sake . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 I have not business for my sake . . . *ibid.* i. 6
 nothing else, for God's sake . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 gloves, I'll wear them for your sake . . . *ibid.* iv. 1
 for your own sake, to embrace . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 ply her for her good father's sake . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 I have him not, for my sake . . . *ibid.* ii. 3
 we have stayed her for your sake . . . *ibid.* iii. 3
 we these for my sake . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 and wish for her sake, more than for . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 for my sake, he comes to me . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 for thion sake, I thank you . . . *ibid.* iv. 4
 I would, for the king's sake, he were . . . *Ant. & Cleo.* i. 1
 I love him; for his sake . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 to have friends for my wife's sake . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 never do you wrong for my sake . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 I would it were hell-pains for thy sake . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 and, for the contents's sake, are sorry . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 to bear it for your worthy sake . . . *ibid.* i. 3
 God's sake, a pot of small ale. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (hud.)
 for my sake, but for your master's . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 and be for your good sake . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 you are welcome for his sake . . . *ibid.* i. 1
 all for my master's sake, I entreat . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 this is your will; I do obey my own sake . . . *ibid.* i. 2
 embrace her for her beauty's sake . . . *ibid.* i. 5

SAKE—sweet father, for my sake. *Taming of Sh. v.* 1
 for both our sakes, I would that word — v. 2
 even for your son's sake — *Winter's Tale, i.* 2
 the sake of then thou sorrowest. *Comedy of Err. i.* 1
 for God's sake, I am content to — *Hamlet, iii.* 1
 can you tell for whose sake? — *iii.* 1
 for her wealth's sake, use her with — *iii.* 2
 for God's sake, he is mad (*rep.*) — *v.* 1
 and, for that England's sake — *King John, iii.* 1
 for heaven's sake, I would — *Hamlet, iv.* 1
 for heaven's sake (*rep.* iii. 1 & iii. 2) — *Richard III. ii.* 2
 for God's sake, let me in — *v.* 3
 and, for his sake, were the dectested. *Henry IV. i.* 3
 for sport sake, are you content — *iii.* 1
 for their own credit sake, make — *ii.* 4
 for God's sake, lords (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 4) — *ii.* 1
 for safety sake, to fly out of — *v.* 1
 yet for God's sake, go not (*rep.* ii. 4). *Henry IV. ii.* 3
 yea, for my sake, even to the eyes — *iii.* 1
 for my old dame's sake, stand my friend — *iii.* 2
 or to dance for your sake, Kate — *Henry V. v.* 2
 for their sake, in your fair moods — v. 2 (chorus)
 for my father's sake, in honour — *Henry VI. ii.* 5
 and for alliance' sake, declare — *iii.* 5
 trust thee, but for profit's sake? — *iii.* 3
 for God's sake, let him have — *iv.* 7
 for thy sake have I shed many — *v.* 4
 a little rashness, for his sake — *v.* 4
 for God's sake, pity my case! — *Henry VI. i.* 3
 for his father's sake, Henry the fifth — *ii.* 2
 for his sake pity me, lest — *Henry VI. i.* 3
 my office, for my father's sake — *ii.* 3
 for God's sake, let us not stay — *ii.* 2
 the willow garland for his sake (*rep.* iv. 1) — *ii.* 3
 for God's sake, hence (*rep.* i. 3) — *Richard III. i.* 2
 it were mortal poison, for thy sake! — *ii.* 2
 against my soul, for my sake — *ii.* 4
 whose sake didst thou ill-lead? (*rep.*) — *ii.* 4
 for God's sake, let not us two stay — *ii.* 2
 he, for his father's sake so loves — *iii.* 1
 ay, and for his sake, modest quick — *iv.* 4
 and conquer, for my sake — *iv.* 2
 for goodness' sake (*rep.* iii. 1) — *Henry VIII. (prol.)*
 for their poor mistress' sake — *iii.* 1
 for her sake that I have been — *iii.* 1
 take heed, for heaven's sake, take — *iii.* 1
 and do justice — *iii.* 2
 to love her for her mother's sake — *iv.* 2
 health and your digestion sake. *Troilus & Cress. ii.* 3
 for request's sake only, he makes — *ii.* 3
 why then, for Venus' sake, give — *iv.* 5
 but for my mistress' sake — *iv.* 2
 in part for his sake moved — *v.* 3
 for my wounds' sake, to give — *Coriolanus, ii.* 2
 fourth would return for conscience sake — *ii.* 3
 I writ it for thy sake, and would — *ii.* 2
 for my sake, stay here with — *Julius Cesar, iii.* 2
 for Brutus' sake (*rep.*) — *iii.* 2
 great Julius bleed for justice' sake! — *iv.* 3
 if for the sake of merit thou wilt. *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 7
 for my sake, wait thy turn — *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 take pieces for the figure's sake — *ii.* 4
 for thy sake, and thy brother's — *Titus Andron. i.* 2
 even for his sake am I pitiless — *ii.* 3
 and, for our father's sake, and mother's — *iii.* 1
 dearly for his sake, I wish the having of it — *Pericles, ii.* 4
 for the sake of it, be manly, and take — *iii.* 1
 if, for my sake, thou wilt o'ertake — *Lea, iv.* 1
 the one the other poisoned for my sake — *v.* 3
 though grant for my sake — *Homo & Juliet, i.* 3
 for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise — *v.* 3
 for those dear sake thou wast but lately — *iii.* 3
 for your sake, jewel, I am glad — *Othello, ii.* 1
 they were elyster-pipes for your sake — *ii.* 1
[Col. Kn.] he says for my sake, go to — *ii.* 1
 here, here; for heaven's sake, help me — *v.* 1
 SALA—Sala and of Elbe (*rep.*) — *Henry V. i.* 2
 beyond the river Sala, in the year — *ii.* 2
 SALAMANDER of yours with fire. *Henry IV. iii.* 3
 SALARY—his is hire and salary — *Hamlet, iii.* 3
 SALT—not uttered by base of sale. *Love's L. Lost, ii.* 1
 to things of sale a seller's praise — *iv.* 3
 as none on sale, and at our — *As you Like it, ii.* 4
 who, in that sale, sells pardon — *King John, iii.* 1
 thy sale of offices, and towns — *Henry V. i.* 3
 the other is not a thing for sale — *Cymbeline, i.* 5
 proclaims you to be a creature of sale. *Pericles, iv.* 6
 whose sale is present death. — *Homo & Juliet, v.* 1
 I saw him enter such a house of sale — *Hamlet, iii.* 1
 SALERIO—*[Knt.]* SOLANIO
 Venetian friend, Salerio (*rep.*). *Mer. of Venice, iii.* 2
 but meeting with Salerio by the way — *ii.* 2
 your hand, Salerio! what's the — *ii.* 2
 but I'm true, Salerio, for my sake — *ii.* 3
 SALE—WORK—nature's sale—work — *As you Like it, iii.* 5
 SALICAM—in terram Salicam mulieres. *Henry V. i.* 2
 SALIQUE—the law Salique (*rep.*) — *ii.* 2
 in Salique land (*rep.*) — *ii.* 2
 SALISBURY—stay yet, Salisbury. *King John, ii.* 4
 lord Biot, and lord Salisbury, stand back — *iv.* 2
 stand back, lord Salisbury, stand back — *iv.* 3
 better gall the devil, Salisbury — *iv.* 2
 cries out upon the name of Salisbury — *v.* 2
 thy brow, ransomed Salisbury — *iv.* 3
 my lord of Salisbury, we have staid. *Richard II. iii.* 4
 and Salisbury is gone to meet the king — *ii.* 3
 lord Salisbury, sir Stephen Scroop — *iii.* 6
 the heads of Sax, and of Gascon, Blunt — *v.* 3
 farewell, good Salisbury, and good — *Henry V. i.* 6
 and Talbot, Salisbury and Gloucester — *ii.* 3
 the earl of Salisbury craveth supply. *Henry V. i.* 1
 none, but mad-brained Salisbury — *ii.* 2
 Salisbury is a mad-brained fellow — *ii.* 2
 speak, Salisbury; at least if thou canst — *ii.* 4
 in thirteen battles Salisbury o'ercame — *ii.* 4
 yet I live, thou Salisbury? — *ii.* 4
 if Salisbury were mad-brained as they — *ii.* 4
 Salisbury—beer thy spirit with this — *ii.* 4
 hear, how dying Salisbury doth groan! — *ii.* 4

SALISBURY—I'll be a Salisbury — *Henry VI. i.* 4
 convey me Salisbury into his tent — *ii.* 4
 help Salisbury to make his testament — *ii.* 5
 all consented unto Salisbury's death — *ii.* 5
 I would I were to Salisbury — *ii.* 5
 now Salisbury! for thee, and for — *ii.* 1
 the body of old Salisbury; and here — *ii.* 2
 Salisbury, and (*rep.* i. 3 and i. 4) — *2Henry VI. i.* 1
 have York, Salisbury, and victorioso — *ii.* 2
 Salisbury and Warwick (*rep.* v. 1) — *ii.* 2
 then, father Salisbury, kneel we both — *ii.* 2
 stay, Salisbury, with the rude multitude — *iii.* 2
 from the king, my lord of Salisbury — *iii.* 2
 but all the honour Salisbury hath won — *iii.* 2
 go, Salisbury, and tell them all from me — *iii.* 2
 old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair — *v.* 1
 of Salisbury, who can report of him — *v.* 3
 was on foot, if Salisbury were lost — *v.* 3
 post to Salisbury (*rep.*) — *Richard III. iv.* 4
 Buckingham be brought to Salisbury — *iv.* 4
 who, being at Salisbury, made suit. *Henry VIII. i.* 5
 SALLAD—pick a thousand sallads — *All's Well, iv.* 5
 the sweet-margaron is called — *iv.* 5
 or pick a salad another while — *2Henry IV. iv.* 10
 salad was born to do me good (*rep.*) — *iv.* 10
 and now the word salad must serve me — *iv.* 10
 my salad days when I was — *Antony & Cleo. i.* 5
 gains cow-dung for sallads — *Lea, iii.* 5
 there were no sallads in the lines — *Hamlet, ii.* 5
 SALLAD-HERB—not the sallad-herbs *All's Well, iv.* 5
 SALLIES—of sallies, and retires — *Henry IV. ii.* 3
 SALLY—LOW checks for Sally — *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 SALLY—when you sally upon him — *All's Well, iv.* 5
 might with a sally of the very town. *Henry IV. iv.* 4
 a notion of sally, for the heavens. *Troilus & Cress. v.* 7
 SALMON—there is salmons in both — *Henry V. iv.* 7
 make use here of *[Troil.]* — *Henry VIII. ii.* 3
 SALT—with drops full salt — *Tempest, i.* 2
 to tread the ooze of the salt deep — *ii.* 2
 cover of the salt, hides the salt. *Two Gen. of Fer. iii.* 1
 it is more than the salt — *ii.* 1
 we are salted — *Henry VIII. i.* 1
 we have some salt of our youth — *ii.* 3
 and salt waves fresh in love! — *Twelfth Night, iii.* 4
 whose salt imagination yet — *Meas. for Meas. v.* 1
 and salt too little, which may reason. *Much Ado, iv.* 1
 now with salt and tears — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
 now, by the salt wave of the — *Love's L. Lost, v.* 1
 and find your salt tears' head — *All's Well, i.* 3
 by the salt rheum that ran — *Comedy of Errors, ii.* 2
 of the ravined salt sea shark. — *Macbeth, iv.* 1
 the salt in them is to be made — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
[Col. Kn.] streams meet in one salt sea. *Henry V. i.* 7
 prings me pread and salt yesterday — *v.* 1
 be made a nourish of salt tears — *Henry VI. i.* 1
 make use here of *[Troil.]* — *Henry VIII. ii.* 3
 from me have drawn salt tears — *Richard III. i.* 2
 the spice and salt that season. *Troilus & Cressida, i.* 2
 the pride and salt scorn of his eyes — *ii.* 3
 with the salt of broken tears — *iv.* 4
 make use here of *[Troil.]* — *Henry VIII. ii.* 3
 resolves the moon into salt tears — *ii.* 1
 the beached verge of the salt flood — *v.* 2
 given up, for certain drops of salt — *Coriolanus, v.* 5
 charms of love, salt Cleopatra — *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 1
 would make a man, a salt fish — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
 sailing in this salt flood — *Homo & Juliet, iii.* 5
 yet the salt of most unrighteous tears — *Hamlet, i.* 2
 gone round Neptune's salt wash — *ii.* 2
 tears, seven time salt, burn out — *iv.* 5
 I'll salt an' tear — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
 as salt as wolves in pride — *ii.* 3
 I have a salt and sullen rheum offends me — *iii.* 4
 her salt tears fell from her — *ii.* 3 (song)
 SALT-BUTTER rogue! — *Merry Wives, ii.* 2
 salt and butter — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
 SALT-FISH on his hook — *Antony & Cleopatra, ii.* 3
 SALT-GREEN streams — *Mid. N. Dr. iii.* 2
 SALTER—call themselves saltiers. *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
 SALTNESS—of saltiness of time — *Henry IV. i.* 2
 SALT-PETRE should be degraded — *Henry IV. i.* 3
 SALT-WATER—with salt-water — *Tempest, ii.* 1
 already sir with salt-water — *Twelfth Night, ii.* 1
 notable pirate! thou salt-water thief! — *v.* 1
 and yet salt-water blinds them not. *Richard II. iv.* 1
 find us in our salt-water girdle — *Coriolanus, ii.* 2
 how much salt-water thrown away. *Homo & Juliet, ii.* 3
 SALUTATION and greeting to you. *As you Like it, v.* 4
 full military sir, salutation — *Love's L. Lost, v.* 1
 speak my salutation in their minds — *Macbeth, v.* 7
 salutations from — *Coriolanus, iii.* 2
 hath twice done salutation — *Richard III. v.* 3
 do you salutation from his master. *Julius Cesar, iv.* 2
 from Generi his mistresses, salutations — *Lea, ii.* 4
 salute the French king — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
 SALUTE—to salute the emperor. *Two Gen. of Fer. 3*
 you salute not at the court — *As you Like it, iii.* 2
 but both salute me as if I were. *Comedy of Err. v.* 3
 salute thee for her king — *King John, ii.* 1
 fair angels will salute my palm. — *Coriolanus, ii.* 2
 dear earth, I do salute thee with — *Richard II. iii.* 2
 we do salute you (*rep.*) — *Henry V. v.* 2
 the bolder to salute my king — *Henry VI. i.* 1
 that shall salute our rightful sovereign — *ii.* 2
 I salute you with this royal — *Richard II. iii.* 7
 and I'll salute your grace of York — *ii.* 1
 I saw them salute on horseback — *Henry VIII. i.* 1
 welcome from his grace salutes you all — *ii.* 4
 if this salute my blood a jot — *iii.* 3
 salute each other with a kiss — *Troilus & Cress. iii.* 2
 scarce have leisure to salute you — *ii.* 5
 general doth salute you with a kiss — *iv.* 2
 of his fortunes he salutes thee — *Antony & Cleo. iii.* 10
 the gold sun salutes the moon. — *Titus Andron. ii.* 3
 let us salute him, or know what — *Pericles, ii.* 4
 SALUTED—sisters saluted me — *Macbeth, i.* 5 (letter)
 SALUTETH—feminine saluteth us — *Love's L. L. v.* 2
 tongue so sweet saluteth me — *Romeo & Juliet, iii.* 3
 SALVATION—body of salvation — *Henry VIII. i.* 1
 none of us should see salvation — *Mer. of Venice, iv.* 1

SALVATION—of his salvation — *All's Well, iv.* 3
 take it already upon their salvation. *Henry IV. ii.* 4
 act that has no relish of salvation in't. *Hamlet, iii.* 3
 that willfully seeks her own salvation? — *v.* 1
 SALVAGE—to the young — *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 take save for lenovy (*rep.*) — *ii.* 1
 some solve for perjury — *ii.* 3
 may save the long-grown wounds. *Henry IV. ii.* 2
 to provide a salve for any cure — *Henry IV. iv.* 3
 you may save so, not what it is — *Coriolanus, ii.* 2
 SALVED it with a longer — *Much Ado, i.* 1
 SAMINGO—let's not so! — *Henry IV. v.* 3 (song)
 SAMPHIRE—one that gathers samphire. *Lea, iv.* 6
 SAMPLER—to the young — *Cymbeline, i.* 2
 SAMPLER, sitting on one cushion. *Mid. N. Dr. iii.* 2
 tedious sampler sewed her mind. *Titus Andron. ii.* 5
 SAMPSON Stockfish, a fruiterer — *Henry IV. iii.* 2
 SAMSON, master; he was a man — *All's Well, i.* 2
 Samson! strong-join'd Samson! — *ii.* 2
 who was Samson's love, my dear Moth? — *ii.* 2
 methinks, Samson had small reason — *ii.* 2
 yet Samson was so tempted — *ii.* 2
 for none but Samson's Colossus — *Henry VI. i.* 2
 I am not Samson, nor sir Guy — *Henry VIII. v.* 1
 SANCTA majestas! who would not — *Henry VI. v.* 1
 SANCTIFIED and holy traitors — *As you Like it, ii.* 3
 out of all sanctified limit — *All's Well, i.* 1
 he is sanctified by the luckless sword — *ii.* 3
 no swords but what are sanctified — *Henry IV. iv.* 5
 like sanctified and pious bonds — *Hamlet, i.* 3
 so help me every spirit sanctified — *Othello, iii.* 4
 SANCTIFYE himself with his hand. *Coriolanus, iv.* 5
 SANCTIFY—strong to make sanctify him — *ii.* 4 (letter)
 of balm, to sanctify thy head — *Henry IV. iv.* 4
 and sanctify the numbers — *Troilus & Cressida, iii.* 2
 SANCTIFY—strong to make sanctify him — *ii.* 4 (letter)
 like the sanctimonious pirate. *Meas. for Meas. v.* 1
 SANCTIMONY, she accomplished — *All's Well, iv.* 3
 be sanctimony, if sanctimony be. *Troilus & Cress. v.* 2
 if sanctimony and a frail vow — *Othello, ii.* 3
 SANCTITY—strong to make sanctify him — *ii.* 4 (letter)
 SANCTITY, she did appropriate? — *Winter's Tale, iii.* 3
 is he, in the name of sanctity? — *Twelfth Night, iii.* 4
 relieved him with such sanctity of love — *ii.* 4
 as full of sanctity as the touch of. *As you Like it, ii.* 4
 he is sanctified by the luckless sword — *ii.* 3
 my sanctity will to my sense bend no. *Pericles, v.* 3
[Knt.] sanctity and health of the whole. *Hamlet, i.* 3
 SANCTUARIZE—murder sanctuarize — *iv.* 7
 SANCTUARY, being naked — *Coriolanus, i.* 10
 as quiet cover'd in a sanctuary — *Much Ado, ii.* 1
 as quiet in hell, as in a sanctuary — *ii.* 1
 he took this place for sanctuary. *Comedy of Err. v.* 1
 being forthwith unto the sanctuary. *Henry VI. iv.* 4
 my lord, we will to sanctuary — *Richard III. ii.* 2
 I'll continue, you will sanctify — *ii.* 2
 brother York, have taken sanctuary — *iii.* 1
 the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary! — *iii.* 1
 you break not sanctuary in seizing him — *iii.* 1
 I'll continue, you will sanctify — *ii.* 2
 go thou to sanctuary, and good thoughts — *iii.* 1
 SAND—unto these yellow sands — *Tempest, i.* 2 (song)
 that on the sands with plentiful foot — *v.* 1
 if all their sand were pearl — *Two Gen. of Fer. ii.* 4
 and stuff all his sandal shoon. *Hamlet, iv.* 3 (song)
 as the sea of sand — *ii.* 3
 with me on Neptune's yellow sands. *Mid. N. Dr. ii.* 2
 docked in sand, valling her — *Merch. of Venice, i.* 1
 are all as false as stairs of sand — *ii.* 2
 and sunk on Goodwin sands — *King John, v.* 2
 is numbering sands, or drinking — *Richard II. ii.* 2
 turn the sands into eloquent — *Henry V. iii.* 7
 even as men wrecked upon a sand — *ii.* 4
 I'll continue, you will sanctify — *ii.* 2
 make their ransom on the sand — *ii.* 1
 the sands are numbered — *Henry VI. i.* 4
 tread on the sand — *ii.* 4
 ruthless waves, with sands, and rocks — *Henry VIII. v.* 4
 my lord Sands, you are one (*rep.*) — *Henry VIII. i.* 2
 with sands that will not bear — *Cymbeline, iii.* 1
 number than the sands that run — *ii.* 2
 one sand another not more resembles — *v.* 5
 blow these sands, like Sibyl's leaves. *Titus Andron. v.* 2
 now our sands are almost run. *Pericles, v.* 3 (Gower)
 here in the sands, they'll rake up — *Lea, iv.* 6
 guttered rocks, and congregrated sands. *Othello, ii.* 2
 SANDALS—you are come to Sandal. — *Henry VI. i.* 2
 and stuff all his sandal shoon. *Hamlet, iv.* 3 (song)
 SAND-BLIND—my sand-blind. *Mer. of Venice, ii.* 2
 a lack, sir, I am sand-blind — *ii.* 2
 SANDED—so flew, so sanded. *Mid. N. Dr. iii.* 2
 SANDY—notice the sandy hour-glass. *Mer. of Ven. i.* 1
 the process of the sand — *Titus Andron. iv.* 2
 shall be upon the sandy plains — *Henry IV. i.* 4
 wind, or sandy earth, as you like. *Troilus & Cress. iii.* 2
 this sandy plot is plain — *Titus Andron. iv.* 1
 SANDY-BOTTOMED Severn — *Henry V. i.* 3
 SANDY—reason and sandy could. *Henry IV. ii.* 4
 the sanguine colour of the leaves — *Henry VI. i.* 1
 a mole, a sanguine star; it was — *Cymbeline, v.* 5
 ye sanguine, shallow-hearted boys — *Titus Andron. iv.* 2
 SANGUIN—in sanguis, blood — *Love's L. Lost, iv.* 2
 SANGUINE—the sanguine coward. *Henry IV. i.* 4
 SANS—a confidence sans bound — *Tempest, i.* 2
 I do, sans question — *Love's L. Lost, v.* 1
 sans crack or flaw. Sans sans, I pray — *ii.* 2
 and I did laugh, sans intermission. *As you Like it, ii.* 2
 sans feet, sans face, sans face. *Comedy of Err. v.* 6
 sans fable, she herself reviled — *Comedy of Err. v.* 6
 come, come; sans compliment — *King John, v.* 6
 sans check, to good and bad. *Troilus & Cressida, i.* 3
 sans mince, sans mince — *Titus Andron. iv.* 2
 smelling sans air, or butt'nickly part. *Hamlet, iii.* 4
 lame of sense, sans withcraft could not. *Othello, i.* 3
 SANTRAILLES—de Santrailles — *Henry VI. i.* 4
 SAPH—there is some sap in this — *Winter's Tale, iv.* 3
 SAP—SATON body of sap — *Comedy of Err. v.* 6
 over proud with sap and blood — *Richard II. iii.* 4

SAP-leaves, that want their sap? . . . *Richard III.* li. 2
 did drain the purple sap from . . . iv. 4
 If with the sap of reason you would . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the air will drink the sap . . . ii. 2
 by the conflux of meeting sap . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* li. 3
 the sap in it, yet . . . *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 2
 disbranch from her maternal sap . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 SAP-CONSUMING winter's drizzled . . . *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 SAPIENT, sir, sit here: now you . . . *Lea.* iii. 6
 SAPIENT, qu'it paucis loquitur . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 SAPILESS-droops his sapless branches . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 when spess age, and weak unable . . . ii. 5
 SAPI-LING - like a blasted sapling . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2
 pence, tender sapling; thou art made . . . *Vitus And.* iii. 2
 green, you are a young foolish sapling . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 SAPPHIRE - like sapphir, pearl . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 carbuncles, sapphires, declining . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 SARACENS - Turks, and Saracens . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 SARACENET - such saracenet surety . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 green saracenet flap for a sure eye . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 SARDIANS - here of the Sardinians . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 SARDINIA - of Sicily, Sardinia . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 SARDIS - in Sardin to be quartered . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 coming from Sardin, our former . . . i. 1
 one may be taken in this night . . . ii. 5
 SARUM - if I had you upon Sarum plain . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 SAT - I have sat in the stocks . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* iv. 4
 when I sat in Babylon . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1 (song)
 she sat like patience on . . . *Troilus & Cress.* li. 3
 I have sat like Leon in the stocks . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the shape of Corn sat all day . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 and sat with me on Neptune's . . . ii. 2
 since once I sat upon a promontory . . . ii. 2
 and you sat smiling at a cruel . . . ii. 2
 pence have sat to see . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 if thou hast not sat at I do now . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 sat at any good man's feast . . . ii. 7
 as if he sat in his heart . . . *All's Well.* iv. 2
 he has sat in this castle . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 who trouble me it sat upon my . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 as if allegiance in their bosoms sat . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so long, sat in the council-house . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 methought I sat in seat of . . . ii. 2
 my grandeur . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 while her grace sat down to rest . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I within three eyes sat twenty . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 I have sat too long . . . iii. 3
 there have sat the live-long day . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 she hangs she in the face . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 at the feet, sat Casarion, whom . . . iii. 6
 Pillock sat on Pillock's bill . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 sat me down; devised a new commission . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 the poor soul sat sighing by . . . *Othello.* v. 3 (song)
 SATAN - as sin, the father of lies . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 play at cherry-pit with Satan . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 fie, thou dishonest Satan! . . . ii. 2
 and talked of Satan, and of limbo . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 Satan, avoid! I charge thee . . . *Com. of Err.* iii. 3
 I charge thee Satan, coused within . . . ii. 2
 that old white-bearded Satan . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 SATCHEL - with his satchel, and . . . *As you Like it.* i. 5
 SATCHEL in a celestial being . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
 SATIED - when she sits in the body . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 SATIATE - unsatisfied desire . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 SATIETY seeks to cunel . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 a mere satiety of commendations . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 and to give satiety a fresh appetite . . . *Othello.* ii. 1
 SATIN - of precious stuff . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Dumbleton about the satin for . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 two and twenty yards of satin . . . ii. 2
 bring me the satin coffer . . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
 SATIRE - think I care for a satire . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 that is some satire against me . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a satire against the softness of . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 SATIRICAL rogue says here . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 SATIS QUOD SUFFICIAT . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 SATISFACTION at her hands . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 that satisfaction that thou shalt . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 we may soon our satisfaction have . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 the satisfaction I would require . . . iii. 1
 give him promise of satisfaction . . . iii. 1
 for my better satisfaction . . . iv. 2 (note)
 and no satisfaction, no revenge . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 the ceased, in heavy satisfaction . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 this satisfaction the by-gone day . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 present satisfaction, or I'll atch . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 to give me ample satisfaction for . . . v. 1
 we shall make full satisfaction . . . v. 1
 make any possible satisfaction . . . *Henry IV.* (epi.)
 king Lewis his satisfaction, all appear . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 for the satisfaction, look you, of my mind . . . ii. 2
 but a weak and worthless . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I have no satisfaction but . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 no other satisfaction do I crave . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 Edward, what satisfaction canst . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 O worthy satisfaction! . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* li. 3
 for your private satisfaction . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Lord! I give him satisfaction? . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 still pretending the satisfaction of . . . v. 5
 let him make treble satisfaction . . . *Vitus Andron.* v. 1
 a curial assurance have your satisfaction . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 what satisfaction may you have . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what we call ours, to you in satisfaction . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 in my distinct and proper satisfaction . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 but for a satisfaction of my thought . . . iii. 3
 where's satisfaction? It is impossible . . . you
 give you satisfaction to me . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 assure yourself, I will seek satisfaction . . . iv. 2
 SATISFIED; your brother dies . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 by repentance is not satisfied . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
 I cannot be thus satisfied . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 go well satisfied to your grace . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 well satisfied; and (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 you are not satisfied of these events . . . v. 1
 if ever I satisfied man . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
 as you shall well be . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 though I am washed, and need . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 I will be satisfied . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 I be satisfied. They shall be satisfied . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I will be satisfied, let me see the writing . . . v. 1

SATISFIED - be better pleased . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 till satisfied that fair queen . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 my soul shall then be satisfied . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 yet, so my fancy may be satisfied . . . v. 3
 and old York, and yet not satisfied . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 said of her satisfaction (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 be satisfied, dear God, with you . . . *Richard III.* iii. 5
 I am satisfied; give me a bowl of . . . v. 3
 not there at once and fully satisfied . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 to say how far you satisfied me . . . ii. 4
 I have satisfied the King for his . . . ii. 2
 second voice we'll not be satisfied . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 without cause will he be satisfied . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 he shall be satisfied; and, by my honour . . . iii. 1
 the son of Cassius, you should be satisfied . . . iii. 1
 we will be satisfied; let us be satisfied . . . ii. 2
 if he be at hand, I shall be satisfied . . . iv. 2
 I am satisfied. Caesar sits down . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 if further yet you will be satisfied . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 one rhyme, and am satisfied . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 let me be satisfied, it's good or bad? . . . ii. 5
 as dearly as mine own, - be satisfied . . . ii. 1
 will be satisfied. Indeed, I never . . . (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 I am satisfied in nature, whose motive . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 may be taken in this night . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 would, I were satisfied (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 reason for this. And you shall be satisfied . . . iv. 2
 in the interim, came in, and satisfied him . . . v. 2
 SATISFIED - most she satisfies . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I have satisfied the King for his . . . ii. 2
 let us satisfy our eyes . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 do not satisfy your resolution . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and satisfy the deputy . . . iv. 3
 and yet, to satisfy this good old man . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 one rhyme, and am satisfied . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 I will satisfy you, if ever I . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
 let it satisfy you, you are too old . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 sir, to satisfy you in what I . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 to satisfy your highness . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I will satisfy you, if ever I . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
 shall satisfy your father. Happy be you! . . . iv. 3
 to satisfy my remembrance . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 yet in some measure satisfy her so . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 partly, to satisfy my opinion . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 to satisfy myself, in craving . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 young Rutland could not satisfy . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 what your pleasure is, shall satisfy me . . . ii. 2
 I have satisfied the King for his . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 my letters before did satisfy you . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 will this description satisfy him? . . . ii. 7
 satisfy me home, what is become of . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 to satisfy, if of my freedom 'tis . . . ii. 4
 I will satisfy you, if ever I . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 kill me? To satisfy my lady . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 I straight satisfy myself; if she be . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 SATISFYING reasons . . . v. 1
 if you seek for further satisfying . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 holding becoming you the satisfaction . . . ii. 2
 SATURDAY we will return to . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 Fridays, and Saturdays, and all . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 SATURN - born under Saturn . . . *Much Ado.* i. 3
 Saturn and Venus . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I have warmed old Saturn . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 Saturn is dominator over mine . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine . . . iv. 3
 SATURNINE - patience, prince Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 Saturnine, to meet in triumph of the good . . . ii. 2
 emperor's eldest son, lord Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 long live our emperor Saturnine! . . . ii. 2
 in sight of Rome, to Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 to make a stale of, but Saturnine? . . . ii. 2
 Saturnine, to meet in triumph of this . . . ii. 2
 sent by the heavens for prince Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 receive him then to favour, Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 I have loved and honoured Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 that will charm Rome's Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 revenged on Rome's Saturnine . . . ii. 2
 or slunk not Saturnine, as 'Iarquin erst . . . iv. 3
 vengeance on the traitor Saturnine . . . iv. 3
 to Saturn, Caius, not to Saturnine . . . iv. 3
 my gracious lord, my lovely Saturnine . . . iv. 4
 SATURNUS - he Rome's emperor . . . iv. 4
 ay, and as good as Saturninus may . . . ii. 1
 make proud Saturninus and his express . . . iii. 1
 justice lies in Saturninus's health . . . iv. 4
 SATURNUS, this, Hyperion to a satyr . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 SATUR - I'll sauce them (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 3
 no sauce that can be devised to it . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 is to have honey a sauce to sugar . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 I'll sauce her with bitter words . . . iii. 5
 I'll sauce them (rep.) . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 would be a sauce to make me . . . v. 2
 a capon 2d. Sauce, 4d . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 come, there is sauce for it . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 more sauce to your leak? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I'll sauce his palate with . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 to sauce thy dishes . . . iv. 3
 rudeness is a sauce to his good wit . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 sharpen with cloyless sauce his . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 sweeting; it is a most sharp sauce . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 SAUCE - a great was sauced . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 his folly sauced with discretion . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 dieted in praises sauced with lies . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 and sauced our broths, as Juno had . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 SAUCE - into the world . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 displayed so saucily against you . . . ii. 4
 SAUCINESS, and bovish troops . . . *King John.* v. 2
 he thinks is a patent for his sauciness . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
 SAUCY - like a saucy fellow . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 impudent sauciness from you (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 noble lord be rated for sauciness . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 SAUCY - minion, are too saucy . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
 you're minion at my gates . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 'tis a saucy fellow . . . ii. 4
 as to remit their saucy sweetness . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 a saucy friar, a very saucy . . . v. 1
 tongue of saucy and audacious . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 not be deep searched with saucy looks . . . *Love's L. L. i.*

SAUCY - like a saucy fellow . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 you are more saucy with lords . . . *All's Well.* ii. 3
 with saucy trusting . . . *All's Well.* ii. 4
 bound in to saucy doubt . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 belidams, as you're saucy, and overbold? . . . iii. 5
 against these saucy walls . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 you play the saucy outlie with me . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and not the prudent old . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 barking of your saucy tongue . . . iii. 4
 brave me with these saucy terms . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 you are a saucy fellow . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 as saucy then the saucy . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 thou saucy fellow? (rep. iv. 3) . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 too saucy with the gods . . . i. 3
 should I find them so saucy . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 saucy factors will catch at us . . . iv. 2
 a saucy stranger, in his court . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 answered, saucy, and as quarrelous . . . iii. 4
 I am too blunt, and saucy . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 saucy controller of our private . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 I do too blunt, and saucy . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 I do too blunt, and saucy . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 doth affect a saucy roughness . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 go to, you are a saucy boy . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 what saucy merchant was this? . . . ii. 4
 have done you bold and saucy wrongs . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 I'll saucy homer . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 vrayment, sauf vostre grace . . . (rep.) . . . v. 2
 SAUNDER Simcox, an' if it (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 SAVAGE, know thine own meaning . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 put me upon my fifth savages . . . ii. 1
 a savage jealous that some of . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 the savage jail (rep. v. 1 and v. 4) . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 that rage in savage sensuality . . . iv. 1
 a rude and savage man of Inde . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 his rage would be such a savage . . . iv. 3
 that we, like savages, may . . . v. 2
 savage eyes turned to a modest . . . *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 yield any thing savage, I will . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 that all things had been savage here . . . ii. 6
 a savage clamour, well may you . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 methinks, I am too savage . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 tame the savage spirit of wild . . . *King John.* v. 2
 savage, and inhuman creature . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 put in wild and savage stock . . . iii. 5
 big grow, like savages, and . . . ii. 2
 savage islanders, Pompey the Great . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 rather than made that savage duke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to relent, is beastly, savage, devilish . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 whose his ragin eye, and savage . . . ii. 2
 here tend the savage strangeness . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 fie, savage, fie! Hector, then 'tis wars . . . v. 3
 like a boar too savage, doth root . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 2
 were this a savage spectacle . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 patience more than savages . . . *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 for I have savage cause . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 'tis some savage hold: I were best . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
 if savage, take, or lend . . . iii. 6
 all's savage, but at court . . . iv. 2
 who should have been by savage . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 most savage, and unnatural . . . *Lea.* iii. 3
 by and by, breaks out to savage madness . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 SAVAGELY - breaks, savagely slaughtered . . . *Macb.* iv. 3
 SAVAGENESS in a rained blood . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 casting their savageness aside . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 she willing the savageness out of a bear! . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 SAVAGERY - the wildest savagery . . . *King John.* v. 2
 should deracinate such savagery . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SAVAGE - will be more fierce . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 SAVE - (see GOD)
 save for the son that she did . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 true; save means to live . . . ii. 1
 save his majesty . . . ii. 1
 save from my grief . . . ii. 1
 save our graces . . . ii. 2
 sir Proteus, save you . . . *Two Gen. of Ferona.* i. 1
 to save your ship from wreck . . . ii. 1
 save, the fault is in my . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 save, he has his soul . . . ii. 3
 save you, master (rep. li. 1) . . . ii. 3
 save, in the constant image of . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 a thousand thousand sighs to save . . . li. 4 (song)
 save thee, friend (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 mistress of it, save I alone . . . iii. 1
 she is fast my wife, save that we . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 this gentleman, whom I would save . . . ii. 1
 save your honour (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 to save this brother's life (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 no earthly mean to save him . . . ii. 4
 as, to save a head, to cleave . . . ii. 1
 to save a brother's life (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 no word to save thee . . . ii. 1
 cure of it, not only save your brother . . . ii. 3
 to save me from the danger . . . ii. 3
 save that his riotous youth . . . iv. 4
 labouring to save his life . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 all other things, save in extremity . . . v. 1
 this of her, framed by thy villany . . . v. 4
 and partly to save your life . . . v. 1
 never wronged you; save that . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 ever won, save base authority . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I will I save you . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 a wild of nothing, save of joy . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I many men to save their gifts . . . ii. 1
 he saves my labour by his . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 save you, fair queen . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I'll save another way . . . ii. 2
 all that is virtuous, (save what thou . . . ii. 3
 as I would have had it, save, that he . . . ii. 2
 save you, good madam . . . ii. 3
 I form something to save thy life . . . ii. 2
 little harm, save to his bed-clothes . . . iv. 3
 shall ha't; save your word . . . v. 2
 to save my life (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 to save your life in an extremity . . . ii. 2
 I save both, thank you, brother . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 and save your thanks; how save you? . . . i. 2
 to save this bastard's life (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 to save the innocent: any thing . . . ii. 3
 save him from the law . . . iv. 2
 whom it was their lap to save . . . *Comedy of Error.* i. 1

SAVE—to save the money *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 that labour may you save v. 1
 shift and save yourself v. 1
 deep scars to save thy life v. 1
 I see a friend will save my life v. 1
 to save unscratched your city's *King John*, ii. 1
 like to a mazer, he'll save in aspect iii. 1
 order orderless, save what is opposite iii. 1
 O save me, Hubert, save me! my eyes iv. 1
 stray; save back to England *Richard II.* i. 3
 as grief, save bidding farewell to iii. 3
 husband he is going to save far of iv. 3
 no sign, save men's opinions iii. 1
 bequeath, save our deposed bodies iii. 2
 no, if a Scot would save his soul *Henry IV.* i. 3
 solemnly defy; how to save iv. 3
 to save our heads by raising of iv. 3
 save mine, which hath desired to iii. 2
 to save the blood on either side v. 1
 which, if I can save, so v. 3
 save your grace! And yours *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 save you, sir John! Welcome iv. 4
 and heaven save your majesty! v. 2
 save, that there was not time enough *Henry V.* i. 1
 so Christ save me (*rep.*) v. 1
 save ceremony, what is it for? iv. 1
 herald, save thou thy labour iv. 3
 he prays you to save his life iv. 4
 save the phrase is a little variations iv. 4
 what thou cannot to save our honours *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to save myself, I'll save iii. 2
 so should we save a valiant iv. 3
 to save a paltry life, and slay iv. 6
 the swan her downy cygnets save v. 3
 to save your subjects from v. 3
 if you mean to save yourself *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 to save his life, the commons (*rep.*) iii. 1
 yet relent, and save my life iv. 7
 thy priesthood saves thy life *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to save at least his hair iv. 4
 fly, long, and save yourselves v. 2
 relent, and save your souls *Richard III.* i. 4
 save that, for reverence to some alive iii. 7
 to save her life, I'll say she is not so iv. 4
 save for a night, to save iv. 4
 and save me so much talking *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I'll save you that labour, sir ii. 1
 this cannot save you: I thank iii. 2
 save such as do revolve *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 save these me, save iv. 3
 save the thanks this prince expects iv. 4
 save thee, Timon. Now, thieves *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 but all, save thee, I fell with curses iv. 3
 'tis not to save labour, nor that *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 not one amongst us, save iv. 3
 mistake you, sir. And you, Direct me iv. 4
 mistake me not, to save my life iv. 5
 did tend to save the Romans v. 3
 sir, if you'd save your life, fly to v. 3
 every place, save me *Julius Caesar*, i. 4
 not a man depart, save I alone iii. 2
 all the conspirators, save only he v. 5
 save when command to your *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 the true man killed, and saves the thief iii. 3
 nothing saves me, but you have iv. 2
 save that Euripile must be Fidele iv. 2
 never bestrid a horse, save one iv. 4
 from the troops, and save myself v. 2
 may save, but to look on my pains v. 2
 save him, sir, and spare no blood beside v. 5
 the whole world shall not save him v. 5
 all o'joyred, save these in bonds v. 5
 to save your brother from this *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 shall save my life iv. 2
 save thou the child (*rep. v. 1*) iv. 2
 to save my boy, to nourish, and bring v. 1
 save you field of stars, they here stand *Pericles*, i. 1
 save that [*Col. Kit.*—'say'd y'e'] (*rep.*) i. 1
 and save poor iv. 3
 save thee, Curan. And you, sir *Lear*, ii. 1
 all feeling else, save what beats there iii. 4
 couldst thou save nothing? didst thou iii. 4
 O save him, save him! This is mere v. 3
 this save [*Kit.*—'e'] reverence *of Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 good thou, save me a piece of merchandise i. 5
 save what thou must combine iii. 3
 audit stands, who knows, save heaven? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 save me, and hover o'er me with your iii. 4
 save yourself, my lord; the ocean iv. 5
 can save the thing from death iv. 7
 save that, they say, the wars must *Othello*, iii. 3
 save you, friend (*rep. iv. 1*) iii. 4
 may I save my speech? iv. 1
 for you, mistress, save your labour iv. 2

SAVED—saved from drowning. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 that you yourself are saved *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and that poor number saved with you i. 2
 you might have saved me my pains iii. 2
 that means to be saved by believing iii. 2
 that honour, saved, may upon asking iii. 4
 by this, is your brother saved *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 this is another prisoner, that I saved v. 1
 then there's a bridge gone saved *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 my beauty will be saved by merit. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 5
 I shall be saved by my husband. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 the thrify hire I saved under *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 his youthful Iose well saved iii. 7
 if your life be saved *All's Well*, i. 3
 thou hast not saved one drop *King John*, ii. 2
 if men were to be saved by merit *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thou hast saved me a thousand iii. 3
 and saved the measure of labour of v. 4
 better part, I have saved my life v. 4
 and a many poor men's lives saved *Henry V.* i. 5
 thy father may be saved in thee *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 all these are saved, if thou iii. 6
 and courage may be saved *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 a labour saved! A wonder! *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 you have saved my longing *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 I saved your husband so much sweet. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1

SAVED me a day's journey *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 shall never be saved by half *Antony & Cleo.* 2
 so had you saved the noble Imogen. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 honours to have saved their carcases? v. 3
 for that it saved me, keep it *Pericles*, ii. 1
 begged for him, saved him from despair. *Lear*, v. 3
 I might have saved her; now she's gone v. 3
 and there be souls must not be saved *Othello*, ii. 3
 I hope to be saved. And so do I too ii. 3
 the lieutenant is to be saved before ii. 3
 no, as I shall be saved, is it possible? iv. 2
 SAYING your honour's reverence. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 have me say, saying your reverence. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 who, saving your reverence (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 saving your tale, Petruccio *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I saving your merry humour *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 saving in dialogue of compliment *King John*, ii. 1
 that he is (saying your reverence) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 'Pye-corner (saying your manhoods) *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 saving your majesty's manhood *Henry V.* iv. 8
 as I have a saving faith within me v. 2
 which gifts (saying your mining) *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 and saving those that eye thee! *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 I swore thee, saving of thy life *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 saying reverence of the word *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 SAYOR's marjoram *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 SAYOUR—not the savour of tar. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 that sometimes savours nobly? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this savours not me, but attraction iii. 1
 those freckles live their savours. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 of odious savours sweet (*rep.*) iii. 1
 seeking sweet savours from this hateful iv. 1
 I smell sweet savours *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induction)
 as never that may strike the *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 something savours of tyranny iii. 3
 these keep seeming, and savour, all iv. 3
 savours of a slaughter-house *King John*, iv. 3
 you savour too much of your youth *Henry V.* i. 2
 the best will savour of the low iii. 1
 [Kn.] who, not used to hunger's savour *Pericles*, i. 6
 the very doors and windows savour vilely iv. 6
 filth savour but themselves *Lear*, iv. 2
 SAVOURING of wit, poetry *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 SAVOURY—savours of the air *Twelfth Night*, i. 6
 to make the matter savoury *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 SAVOY—and pull down the Savoy *Henry VI.* iv. 2

SAW—those that I saw suffer *Tempest*, i. 2
 supposing that they saw King's i. 2
 for nothing natural I ever saw so noble i. 2
 this is the third man that e'er I saw i. 2
 I saw him beat the surges ii. 1
 I saw their weapons drawn iii. 1
 the very instant that saw you iii. 2
 I saw a man, but iii. 2
 if I should say, I saw such islanders iii. 3
 never till this day saw I him iv. 1
 and since I saw thee v. 1
 I never saw before v. 1
 since I saw you last v. 1
 saw you my master? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 you never saw her since ii. 1
 I have loved her ever since I saw her ii. 1
 which of you saw his England? v. 2
 saw you my daughter? v. 2
 that my husband saw this letter! *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 avoid him, if you saw him ii. 2
 and patience, that ever you saw iii. 1
 for I never saw him iii. 1
 I saw your brother most *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I saw him hold acquaintance i. 2
 who saw Cesario, ho? i. 4
 I saw him put down the other day i. 5
 I saw never a man in his i. 5
 I saw thee late at the count Orsino's iii. 1
 I think I saw your wisdom there iii. 1
 marry, I saw your niece do more iii. 2
 I saw 't in the orchard iii. 2
 I saw her on the point of slaughter iv. 2
 that never saw pen and ink iv. 2
 yet when I saw it last v. 1
 I saw him arrested; saw him *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 I saw them at the prison v. 1
 I never speak with her, saw her v. 1
 I saw him not *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I never yet saw man, how wise iii. 1
 by my master don John, saw afar off iii. 3
 shame her with what he saw over-night iii. 3
 I saw the duchess of Milan's gown iv. 4
 God saw him when he was hid v. 1
 and saw me court Margaret in here v. 1
 that very time I saw *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 was I brothered ere I saw her iv. 1
 which, when I saw her v. 1
 at a beast, my lord, that e'er I saw v. 1
 in Normandy saw I this *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I saw him at the duke Alençon's once ii. 1
 not a little of that good, I see is my ii. 1
 saw you her in the light ii. 1
 that all eyes saw his eyes enchanted ii. 1
 he came, saw, and overcame (*rep.*) iv. 1 (letter)
 what saw he? the beggar iv. 1 (letter)
 saw she her hand v. 1
 my lord Biron, before I saw you v. 2
 coughing drowns the parson's saw v. 2 (song)
 when I last saw him *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 I saw Bassanio (*rep.*) ii. 8
 saw he saw me in his ii. 8
 and saw the lion's shadow ere himself v. 1
 before ever he saw those paucakes. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 if you saw yourself with your eyes i. 2
 possible, that no man saw them? ii. 2
 Of her charmer, saw he her ii. 2
 swain that you saw here but erewhile ii. 4
 full of wise saws and modern ii. 7
 now if you saw sitting by me iii. 4
 now if they saw I might iii. 5
 Of her charmer, saw he her iii. 5
 I saw her hand; she has led iii. 5
 I came, saw, and overcame v. 2
 the first time that I ever saw him v. 4

SAW—thought you saw a serpent *All's Well*, i. 3
 I saw upon her finger v. 3
 I saw her wear it. You are (*rep.*) v. 3
 she never saw it v. 3
 methought, you said, you saw one v. 3
 I saw the man, to-day, if he were v. 3
 never were, nor no man ever saw. *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 O yes, I saw sweet beauty in her i. 1
 I saw you no more? marked you not i. 1
 Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move i. 1
 if sweet, was it to leave in her i. 1
 if you saw some wonderful monument iii. 2
 I never saw a better fashioned iv. 3
 you saw my master wink and laugh iv. 4
 if I never saw his face in all *Inter's Tale*, i. 2
 and saw myself unbreasted i. 2
 I saw his heart in his before i. 2
 never saw I men sour so on ii. 1
 I never saw a vessel of like sorrow iii. 3
 I never saw the heavens so dark iii. 3
 not winked since I saw these iii. 3
 since I saw my country iv. 1
 three days since I saw the prince iv. 1
 I saw whose purse was best in the iv. 3
 I never saw a saw *As you Like it*, i. 3
 we saw not that which my daughter v. 3
 for I saw her, as I thought, dead v. 3
 for what she saw must come *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I never saw her till this time ii. 2
 when I saw her for the first time iii. 2
 the ring I saw upon his finger iv. 4
 you saw, they speak us fair iv. 4
 God he knows, I saw not v. 1
 these people saw the chain about v. 1
 I never saw the duke's iii. 2
 I never saw you in my life v. 1
 since you saw me last v. 1
 I never saw my father in v. 1
 I never saw Syracuse in my v. 1
 I never saw the duke's *Macbeth*, i. 3
 if I stand here, I saw him i. 4
 saw you the weird sisters? iv. 1
 for that I saw the tyrant's power iv. 3
 report that I saw for the first time v. 5
 I saw a smith stand with his *King John*, iii. 2
 they saw we had a purpose of v. 2
 that never saw the giant world v. 2
 two days since I saw the prince iv. 3
 you saw your father's *Henry IV.* v. 4
 faith! I ran the first i. 3
 I saw young Harry, with his iv. 1
 I saw him hold lord Percy v. 1
 I did, I saw him dead, breathless v. 5
 when he saw the lord John of Gaultrey v. 5
 how is this derived? saw you *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but these mine eyes saw him in i. 1
 I saw him break Skogan's head iii. 2
 never saw him but once in the iii. 2
 I saw a man, but iii. 2
 he saw me, and yielded iv. 3
 of home, I came, saw, and overcame iv. 3
 who saw the duke of Clarence? iv. 4
 for after I saw him fumble *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I saw a few stick upon Bardolp's iv. 3
 saw his heroidal seed iv. 3
 never anybody saw it, but his iii. 7
 within this hour, I saw him down iv. 6
 who ever saw the like? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I saw how we were iii. 1
 I never saw but Humphrey duke *Henry VI.* i. 2
 holy saws of sacred writ; his study i. 3
 I saw not better sport these seven i. 1
 a man, that ne'er saw in his life before ii. 1
 I never saw the duke of Gaultrey iii. 1
 struck those that I never saw iv. 7
 I saw him in the battle range *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 but when we saw our sunshine ii. 2
 queen Margaret saw thy murderous *Richard III.* i. 2
 you saw the duke of Gaultrey iii. 1
 I saw a thousand fearful wrecks iv. 4
 since last I saw him iii. 4
 I saw good straw berries in your iii. 4
 which when I saw, I reprehend iii. 7
 not live long after I saw Richmond iv. 2
 who saw the sun to-day? v. 3
 since last we saw in France? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 admirer of what I saw there i. 1
 then present, saw them salute i. 1
 'twas said, they saw but one i. 3
 that never saw them pace before i. 3
 I saw well chosen, ridden ii. 2 (letter)
 or sorry, as I saw it inclined ii. 4
 I saw my eyes saw every and base iii. 1
 I saw you the cardinal? iii. 2
 saw you the ceremony? iii. 2
 such joy I never saw before iv. 1
 I saw ye none enter, since I slept? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 your highness saw his man v. 2
 fairer than ever I saw her look *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 ay, if I ever saw him before i. 2
 he ne'er saw three and twenty ii. 2
 we saw him at the opening of his iii. 3
 I never saw till now iii. 5
 since first I saw your grace iv. 5
 I saw them speak together *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I saw him run after a gilded *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I saw our party to their trenches i. 6
 I saw the man, that he had ii. 1
 there's a letter for you; I saw it ii. 1
 ad shouts, I never saw the like ii. 1
 with all praise I point at, saw him light ii. 2
 no; no man saw 'em. He said iii. 3
 saw you Antonio, saw you iii. 3
 why, saw you any iii. 3
 they saw men, all in fire, walk iii. 3
 she dreamt to-night she saw my status ii. 2

SAW—noble Cæsar saw him stab . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 saw you any thing? No, my lord (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 saw you my lord? No, lady . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I saw the treasons planted . . . ii. 2
 I saw her once hop forty paces . . . ii. 2
 there saw you labouring for him . . . ii. 6
 since I saw you last, there is a change . . . ii. 6
 and saw her led by the hand her brother . . . ii. 3
 I never saw an action of such shame . . . iii. 3
 for when she saw, (which never shall . . . iv. 12
 I do think, I saw't this morning . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 never saw I figures so likely . . . ii. 4
 came, and saw, and overcame . . . iii. 1
 I saw him not these many years . . . iv. 2
 long is it since I saw him . . . iv. 2
 I saw Jove's bird, the Boman eagle . . . iv. 2
 you face I never saw? . . . v. 4
 I never saw one so prone . . . v. 5
 I never saw such noble fury . . . v. 5
 but we saw him dead . . . v. 5
 dismal't day is this, that e'er I saw . . . *Titus And.*, i. 2
 what many women saw this child (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 when I saw the poprus . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I never saw so huge a billow, sir . . . iii. 2
 I saw you lately; when you caught . . . iv. 1
 when saw you my father last? . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 how he saw my best ally . . . ii. 1
 that must approve the common saw . . . ii. 1
 I stumbled when I saw . . . iv. 1
 storm I such a fellow saw . . . iv. 1
 home? Saw you him to day? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I'er saw her here, since her first . . . ii. 5
 for I'er saw true beauty till . . . ii. 2
 for the world, they saw thee here . . . ii. 2
 I saw no man use you at his . . . iii. 2
 I saw the wound, I saw it with . . . iii. 2
 I'er e'er time saw in testing . . . iii. 2
 I saw her laid low in her kindred's . . . iii. 2
 I saw him once, he was a goodly king . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I think I saw him yesternight. Saw I . . . i. 2
 then saw you not his face . . . i. 2
 longer, longer, not when I saw . . . i. 4
 wherein we saw thee quietly in-urned . . . i. 5
 all saws of books, all forms . . . i. 5
 I saw him yesterday, or k' other day . . . ii. 1
 I saw him enter into a house of sale . . . ii. 1
 since I saw thee last (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 when she saw Pyrrhus make . . . ii. 2
 nor do not saw the air too much with . . . ii. 2
 sailors, my lord, they say; I saw them not . . . iv. 7
 saw my Othello, as in his mind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I saw it not, thought it not . . . i. 3
 I'er saw this before . . . iv. 1
 though I should swear I saw it . . . iv. 1
 but then I saw no harm . . . iv. 2
 I saw my handkerchief (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
SAWED into quantities . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
SAW-PIT rush at once . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
SAWST—which thou saw'st sink . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 never saw't good manners (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 what did he, when thou saw'st him? . . . iii. 2
 saw'st thou not, boy, how . . . *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
 saw'st thou the prince Florizel . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 saw'st thou him enter at . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 since thou saw'st thine own knee? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 saw'st thou the man who lay low . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 and saw, thou saw'st me not . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 thou saw'st them, when I had . . . iv. 3
 and trimmed her as thou saw'st . . . *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
SAXON—subdued the Saxons (*rep.*) . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
SAXON—didst thou bid me . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
SAY—out of our way, I say . . . *Timon*, i. 1
 I say or changed or else . . . i. 2
 say, how thou hadst disposed . . . i. 2
 dull thing, I say so . . . i. 2
 what shall I say? . . . i. 2
 come forth, I say . . . i. 2
 and say, what thou see'st yond' . . . i. 2
 what, I say, my foot my tutor! . . . i. 2
 would it not say, he lies? . . . i. 2
 what is it thou didst say? . . . i. 1
 pry'thee, say on . . . i. 1
 what stuff is this? how say you? . . . i. 1
 say, this were death that now . . . i. 1
 any business that we say betwix the hour . . . i. 1
 and says, such business . . . i. 2
 I have broke your 'hest to say so! . . . iii. 1
 they say, there's but five . . . iii. 2
 and yet say nothing neither . . . iii. 2
 I say, by sorcery he got this Isle . . . iii. 2
 didst thou not say, he lied? . . . iii. 3
 I say to-night: no more . . . iii. 3
 if I should say, I saw such islanders . . . iii. 3
 in what thou hadst to say . . . iii. 3
 before you can say, come and go . . . iii. 3
 say again, what didst thou say . . . iii. 3
 which, you say, is a harmless fairy . . . iv. 1
 I did say so, when first . . . iv. 1
 say, my spirit, how fares . . . v. 1
 patience says, it's a good cure . . . v. 1
 and say how you earnest here . . . v. 1
 I say amen, Gonzalo . . . v. 1
 how came you hither? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 then say, if they be true . . . v. 1
 yet writers say (*rep.*) . . . *Two Gentl. of Verona*, i. 1
 I say she did not (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 but say, Lucetta, now we . . . i. 2
 say, from whom? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 since maids, in modesty, say no . . . i. 2
 you may say what you will . . . i. 2
 by a letter, I should say . . . ii. 4
 what say you to a letter . . . ii. 4
 they say, that love hath not . . . ii. 4
 I'll die on him that says so . . . ii. 5
 and the hostess say . . . ii. 5
 if he say, it will (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 and may I say to thee . . . iii. 1
 whatever she doth say . . . iii. 1
 say they have angels' faces . . . iii. 1
 I say is no man, if . . . iii. 1

SAY—sirrah, I say, forbear . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 that's as much as to say (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 that's this weed (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 say, say, she be the captain . . . iv. 1
 say, that she be . . . iv. 1
 I have heard thee say . . . iv. 3
 even as one would say precisely (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 and what says she to my (*rep.*) . . . iv. 4
 away, I say 'st thou to . . . iv. 4
 I have heard him say a thousand times . . . iv. 4
 what says Silvia to my suit? (*rep.*) . . . v. 4
 now date not say, I have . . . v. 4
 forbear, I say! it is my . . . v. 4
 I heard say he was out-run . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 slice, I say! pauca pauca . . . i. 1
 I will say, marry trap . . . i. 1
 what say you, scarlet and John? . . . i. 1
 for my part, I say, the gentleman . . . i. 1
 was, as they say, cashiered . . . i. 1
 but if you say, marry her . . . i. 1
 what says my bully-rook? . . . i. 3
 and, to her boy, say . . . i. 3
 you say your name is? . . . i. 3
 how say you? O I should . . . i. 3
 John, what John, I say! . . . i. 4
 I'll not say, pity me (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1 (letter)
 what should say to him . . . ii. 1
 yet, I say, I could show . . . ii. 1
 the horn, I say; farewell . . . ii. 1
 cavalero-justice, I say . . . ii. 1
 out with the dog, Ford, you say . . . ii. 2
 your worship says you're true . . . ii. 2
 in any such sort, as they say (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 but what says she to me? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 why, you say well . . . ii. 2
 what's that will, say, what she will . . . ii. 2
 let them say, 'tis grossly done . . . ii. 2
 and that hath taught me to say this . . . ii. 2
 some say, that though she appear . . . ii. 2
 what say you to 't, sir John? . . . ii. 2
 do not say distress Ford, you say . . . ii. 2
 I say, I shall be with her between . . . ii. 2
 they say, the jealous wittily . . . ii. 2
 who says, this is improvident jealousy . . . ii. 2
 what says my 'Ascullapins? . . . ii. 3
 my daughter, say, *Guilts* (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 what say you to young master Fenton? . . . ii. 3
 what, Robin, I say . . . iii. 3
 thou art a traitor to say so . . . iii. 3
 and, say, art not this and that . . . iii. 3
 thou might'st as well say, I love . . . iii. 3
 that, he says, is here now . . . iii. 3
 Bardolph, I say—Here, sir . . . iii. 5
 my husband says, my son profits . . . iv. 1
 why, wife, I say, od's nouns . . . iv. 1
 so say I too, sir . . . iv. 2
 empty the basket, I say . . . iv. 2
 let them say of me, as jealous . . . iv. 2
 do not say, he hath been thrown . . . iv. 4
 knock, say, I say . . . iv. 5
 what says she, I pray sir? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 go; say the woman told me so . . . iv. 5
 may I be so bold to say so, sir? . . . iv. 5
 do not say, I say, *Guilts* (*rep.*) . . . iv. 5
 long enough to say my prayer . . . iv. 5
 here is a letter will say somewhat . . . iv. 5
 they say, there is divinity in odd . . . v. 1
 away, I say, time wears . . . v. 1
 that say, she has a king . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 fie, that you'll say so! . . . i. 3
 that say so of him. Who are they? . . . i. 3
 say, I do speak with her . . . i. 4
 that say, thou art a man . . . i. 4
 that may say, he's a . . . i. 4
 for what says Quinapalus? . . . i. 5
 therefore, I say again, take her . . . i. 5
 that's as much as to say, I wear . . . i. 5
 how say you to that, Malvolio? . . . i. 5
 give me little say . . . i. 5
 and he says he'll stand at . . . i. 5
 I can say little more than I . . . i. 5
 have you no more to say? . . . i. 5
 faith, so they say . . . i. 3
 Marian, I say! A stoop of wine! . . . i. 2
 say, that some lady, as perhaps . . . ii. 4
 we men say more . . . ii. 4
 give her this jewel; say, my love . . . ii. 4
 peace, I say, they be fed . . . ii. 5
 excellent wench, say I . . . ii. 5
 did not I say, he would work . . . ii. 5
 I say, remember . . . ii. 5
 nay, but say true, does it . . . ii. 5
 so that may'st say a king . . . ii. 5
 I might say, element . . . ii. 5
 he says, he'll come . . . ii. 4
 onst thou humble slough, says she . . . ii. 4
 do you know what you say? . . . ii. 4
 that more than he say . . . ii. 4
 get him to say his prayers . . . ii. 4
 they say, he has been fencer to . . . ii. 4
 O, say so, and so bel . . . ii. 4
 as to say, a careful man . . . ii. 4
 what loss I say, in peace . . . ii. 4
 advise you what you say . . . ii. 2
 what say you, sir? (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 1)
 but as you say, let your . . . v. 1
 and say—thrice welcome . . . v. 1
 that say your gentleman . . . v. 1
 I or say, 'tis not your seal . . . v. 1
 you can say none of this . . . v. 1
 call hither, I say, bid come . . . *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 1
 nay, not as one would say, healthly . . . i. 1
 and yet, to say the truth . . . i. 3
 was, as they say, plucked down . . . ii. 1
 I say, sir, I will detect (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 constable what say you to it? . . . ii. 1
 come to pass, say, Pompey . . . ii. 1
 you say, seven years together? . . . ii. 1

SAY—to him, I say . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 say you so often? I shall poze (*rep.*) . . . ii. 4
 can speak against the thing I say . . . ii. 4
 as for you, say what you can . . . ii. 4
 what says my brother? . . . iii. 1
 say to thyself—from the . . . iii. 2
 go; say I sent thee thither . . . iii. 2
 some say, he is with (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 I say to thee again (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 say that I said farewell . . . iii. 2
 little have you to say . . . iii. 2
 painting sir, I have heard say, is . . . iv. 2
 what say you to this, sir? . . . iv. 2
 it was the desire of the penitent . . . iv. 2
 if you have anything to say to me . . . iv. 3
 mark what I say . . . iv. 3
 say, by this token, I desire his . . . iv. 3
 but they say, the duke will . . . iv. 3
 I would say the truth . . . iv. 6
 he says, to veil full purpose . . . iv. 6
 I what would you say? . . . v. 1
 and say by whose advice thou . . . v. 1
 no? you say your husband . . . v. 1
 I would say she says . . . v. 1
 did not you say, you knew . . . v. 1
 say you? . . . v. 1
 come hither, Mariana; say, wast thou . . . v. 1
 did up your hands, say nothing . . . v. 1
 they say, best men say . . . v. 1
 stand up, I say . . . v. 1
 and say you will be mine . . . v. 1
 too like an image, and says nothing . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 say, get you to heaven, Beatrice . . . ii. 1
 make come, say, and moult (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 look sweetly, and say nothing . . . ii. 1
 I may say so, when I please (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 I say my prayers aloud . . . ii. 1
 I'll tell him what you say . . . ii. 1
 by my faith, you say honestly . . . ii. 1
 your grace may well say I have lost it . . . ii. 1
 and all grace say amen to it! . . . ii. 1
 if I could say how much . . . ii. 1
 I have heard say, you . . . ii. 1
 so your daughter says: shall I, says she . . . ii. 3
 this says she now when she is . . . ii. 3
 I measure him, says she . . . ii. 3
 my daughter says so . . . ii. 3
 say, hear what he'll say . . . ii. 3
 for she says, she will die if he . . . ii. 3
 you may say (*Kat.*—see he is wise . . . ii. 3
 they say, I will bear myself (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 that's as much as to say, any pains . . . ii. 3
 say, that thou overheard'st . . . ii. 3
 so tells the prince, and my son-trueth . . . ii. 3
 tell her of it; hear what she will say . . . ii. 3
 for others say, thou dost deserve . . . ii. 3
 so say I, methinks they are not the men . . . ii. 2
 as much as to say, the sweet youth's . . . ii. 2
 I hear what they say of him . . . ii. 2
 I could say she were worse; think you . . . ii. 2
 so will you say, when you have seen . . . ii. 4
 you may say, they are not the men . . . ii. 3
 Conrad, I say! . . . ii. 3
 tush! I may as well say, the fool's . . . ii. 3
 see'st thou not, I say, what a deformed . . . ii. 3
 your crosses will . . . ii. 4
 that thou exceed'st as say . . . ii. 4
 I think, you would have me say . . . ii. 4
 it pleases your worship to say so . . . ii. 5
 I faint know what you have to say . . . ii. 5
 I must say, who is it that say . . . ii. 5
 say, if I have known her, you'll say . . . ii. 5
 I know not what to say . . . ii. 5
 it were as possible for me to say . . . ii. 5
 that says, I love not you . . . ii. 5
 I must say, she is not . . . ii. 5
 marry, sir, we say we are none . . . ii. 5
 I say to you, it is thought (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 what heard you him say else? . . . ii. 5
 I say, thou hast had mine innocent . . . ii. 5
 thing I say . . . You say not right . . . v. 1
 most curiously, say, my knife's naught . . . v. 1
 true, says she, a fine (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 did he not say, my brother was fed? . . . v. 1
 they say he wears a ring in his ear . . . v. 4
 that the world can say against it . . . v. 4
 what say you Hermia? be advised . . . *Mid.N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 er a man hath power to say, behold! . . . i. 1
 Peter Quince, say what the play . . . i. 2
 that I will make the duke say . . . i. 2
 if Hermia meant to say, Lysander . . . i. 2
 amen, to that fair prayer, say I . . . i. 3
 do not say so, Lysander, say not so . . . i. 3
 and reason says you are the worthier . . . i. 3
 and let the prologue say, I say (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
 for Pyramus and Thisby, says the story . . . i. 1
 what say you, Bottom? . . . i. 1
 to say, to swear, I love thee . . . i. 1
 and yet, to say the truth . . . i. 2
 that says, I love thee not, I say . . . i. 2
 if thou say so, withdraw . . . i. 2
 in earnest, shall I say? . . . i. 2
 and know not what to say . . . i. 2
 or say, sweet love, what thou dost . . . i. 2
 despatch, I say, and find the forster . . . i. 2
 I cannot truly say how I . . . i. 2
 to say what dream it was . . . i. 2
 if he will offer to say what methought . . . i. 2
 you must say, pardon me . . . i. 2
 I do not doubt but to hear them say . . . i. 2
 say, what abridgment have you . . . v. 1
 he says, they can do nothing . . . v. 1
 all that I have to say is . . . v. 1
 I can but say that the restarter . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 let me say, no (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 well, say I am, why should prond . . . i. 1
 for that angel knowledge you can say . . . i. 1
 what say you, lords and you, this . . . i. 1
 but if he say it is so, he is . . . i. 1
 with this I passion to say wherewith . . . i. 1 (let.)

SAY—sirrah, what say you to this? *Love's L. Log.* i. 1
 I do say, thou art quick in answers. i. 2
 I say, sing i. 2
 so I heartily say, sir, to say so i. 2
 and therefore, I will say nothing i. 2
 they say so most, that most his ii. 1
 but say, that he, or we (as neither have) ii. 1
 my phisic says, I ii. 1
 you are too soft, sir, to say so ii. 1
 I will add the l'envoy; say the moral iii. 1
 first praise me, and again, say, no? iii. 1
 he it was that might rightly say iv. 1 (letter)
 a mark, says my lady iv. 1
 but, o me beue, say I (*rep.*) iv. 2
 some say, a sore; but not a sore iv. 2 (epitaph)
 as Horace says in his iv. 2
 you shall not say me, may iv. 2
 so they say, the fool said, and so say I iv. 3
 stoop, I say, her shoulder is iv. 3
 ah me! says none; O Jove! iv. 3
 what will Biron say, when iv. 3
 say, can you fast? iv. 3
 when he should say, doubt iv. 3
 at the fingers' ends, as they say iv. 3
 I say, none so fit as to present v. 1
 breath against us? say, scout, say v. 2
 what would they say, they? (*rep.*) v. 2
 she says you have it, and you may (*rep.*) v. 2
 say you so? fair lord v. 2
 I say, they shall not come v. 2
 if your ladyship would say, thanks v. 2
 your nose says you are not v. 2
 prepare, I say;—I thank you v. 2
 shall I say, I thank you v. 2
 no words that smooth-faced wench say v. 2
 what says Master v. 2
 you say, it wears you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 then let's say, you are sad i. 1
 and leap, and say, you are merry i. 1
 when shall we laugh? say when? i. 1
 is who should say (*rep.*) i. 1
 then do but to me what i. 2
 how say you by the French lord i. 2
 what say you then to Faulconbridge i. 2
 I say nothing to him i. 2
 not, as you would say, they? i. 2
 and you say, Shylock, we would (*rep.*) i. 2
 what should I say? should I not say i. 3
 whispering humbleness, say this i. 3
 and say, there is much kindness i. 3
 I say, to buy the favour of i. 3
 my conscience says, no i. 3
 friend, says the friend (*rep.*) ii. 2
 viad, say I, you counsel well ii. 2
 his father, though ii. 2
 or as you would say, in plain ii. 2
 as one would say, to serve ii. 2
 and though I say it, though old man ii. 2
 and sigh, and say, amen; use all ii. 2
 why, Jessica, I say ii. 3
 I will not say, you shall ii. 5
 before me, sirrah; say, I will come ii. 5
 what says that fool of Iliagar's off pring ii. 5
 what says this leaden casket (*rep.*) ii. 5
 and say, you shall ii. 9
 thou wilt say anon, he is some iii. 1
 as they say, if my gossip report be iii. 1
 let me say amen betimes, lest iii. 1
 I say my daughter is my flesh and blood iii. 1
 mine own, I say, but if he mine iii. 2
 then he hold to say, Bassanio's dead iii. 2
 my husband, Launcelot, what you say iii. 5
 and he says, you are no good iii. 5
 good sweet, say thy opinion, how iii. 5
 but, say, it is his fault iii. 5
 shall I say to you, let them be free iv. 1
 ay, so he says. Do you confess iv. 1
 ay, his breast; so says the bond iv. 1
 merchant, have you any thing to say? iv. 1
 say, how I loved you, please me iv. 1
 a Daniel still say I; a second iv. 1
 in which predicament, I say, thou iv. 1
 what dost thou say? I am content iv. 1
 what should I say, sweet lady? iv. 1
 that says, such a father begot *As you Like it*, i. 1
 let me go, I say i. 1
 they say, he is already (*rep.*) i. 1
 can I not say, I thank you? i. 2
 say what thou shouldst, I'll go i. 3
 I smile, and say, this is no flattery ii. 4
 peace, I say; good even to you, friend ii. 4
 with a lack-lustre eye, says (*rep.*) ii. 7
 when that I say, the city-woman ii. 7
 come in, and that I say ii. 7
 that says, his bravery is not on ii. 7
 but forbear, I say; he dies ii. 7
 a better instance, I say; come iii. 2
 to say, ay, and no, to these iii. 2
 sweet, say on iii. 2
 begone, I say, I will not to iii. 3
 and you shall say I'll prove iii. 4
 say, that you love me not; but say not iii. 5
 to say mine eyes are murderers iii. 5
 they say you are melancholy iii. 5
 good to be sad, and say nothing iii. 5
 what would you say to me now iv. 1
 I take some joy to say you are iv. 1
 in her person iv. 1
 say, sister? Pray thee, marry you (*rep.*) iv. 1
 then you must say, I take thee iv. 1
 say a day, without the ever iv. 1
 he might say, who's whether will? iv. 1
 marry, to say, she came to seek iv. 3
 how say you now? is it not past iv. 3
 she says, I am not fair iv. 3
 I say, she never did invent iv. 3
 and say this to her, that if she iv. 3
 being asked, to say, we are iv. 3
 but say with me, I love Aliena; say v. 2
 insomuch, I say, I know you are v. 2

SAY—though I say I am a magician. *As you Like it*, v. 2
 you say, if I bring in your Rosalind v. 4
 he would say, I lie; this is called v. 4
 how oft you say, his heart v. 4
 hast leisure, say thy prayers. *All's Well*, i. 1
 he would always say, (methinks, I hear i. 2
 what say you of this gentleman? i. 3
 for they say, he bears the blessings i. 3
 I say, I am your mother (*rep.*) i. 3
 to say, thou dost not; therefore tell i. 3
 cry you loud, I say, farewell i. 3
 they say, our French lack language i. 3
 say to him, I live i. 3
 this is his majesty; say your mind i. 3
 I say, we must not so stain i. 3
 kiss his hand, and say nothing i. 3
 to say precisely, were not for i. 3
 have you, I say, an answer i. 3
 they say, miracles are past i. 3
 so I say. That gave him out (*rep.*) i. 3
 you say well; so would I have (*rep.*) i. 3
 I dare not say, I take you i. 3
 that I may say in the default i. 3
 as you say, why, I say nothing (*rep.*) i. 4
 I well, what would you say? ii. 5
 nor dare I say, 'tis mine ii. 5
 therefore do not say, say what you ii. 5
 for ever gone. Do not say so ii. 5
 they say, the French count has ii. 5
 but you say, she's a stratagem for't ii. 6
 he says, she has a stratagem for't ii. 6
 what shall I say, I have done ii. 6
 and say, I got them in exploit ii. 6
 they will say, came you off ii. 6
 and to say, it was in stratagem ii. 6
 say, cloths, as you say ii. 6
 then recover; say, thou art mine ii. 6
 she says, all men have the like ii. 6
 could not be her office to say, is come ii. 6
 he can say nothing of me ii. 6
 what will you say, you would say ii. 6
 I like a pasty, I can say no more ii. 6
 the duke is strong. What say you ii. 6
 I will say true, or thereabouts ii. 6
 poor rogues I pray you say ii. 6
 I will say, you are a rascal ii. 6
 a dumb innocent that could not say ii. 6
 and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee *iv. 3* (letter)
 but little more to say, sir, to his honesty ii. 6
 what say you to his expressness in ii. 6
 the general says, say what he thinks ii. 6
 and, as he says, is mudded withal ii. 6
 this I must say,—but first I ii. 6
 what says he to your daughter? v. 3
 I blush to say it, he wome v. 3 (petition)
 unless thou canst say they are v. 3
 this ring, you say was yours? v. 3
 this it says, when from my v. 3
 go by, says (*Col. S.*) Jeronimy *Training of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 say, what is it your honour (*rep.*) 1 (induc.)
 when he says he is, say, that he 1 (induc.)
 if she say I am not fourteen pence 2 (induc.)
 say, thou wilt walk (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
 yet would you say, ye were beaten 2 (induc.)
 and say, you were preserved 2 (induc.)
 they say, that I have dreamed 2 (induc.)
 I say, a husband, I say, a devil i. 1
 faith, as you say; there's small choice i. 1
 how say you, signor Gremio? i. 1
 I know not (*rep.*) i. 2
 bene trovato, may I say i. 2
 sir, you say well, and well do (*rep.*) i. 2
 when she comes; say, that she rail (*rep.*) ii. 1
 she says she'll see thee hanged first ii. 1
 I know not what you say ii. 1
 amen, say we, we will be witnesses ii. 1
 say, signor Gremio, what ii. 1
 what says Lucentio to this (*rep.*) iii. 2
 didst thou not say he comes? iii. 2
 I say his horse comes with iii. 2
 let all the world say no, I'll keep iii. 2
 a bridegroom, say you? iii. 2
 why, when I say? nay, good sweet iv. 1
 and sooth to say, in contentance iv. 1
 as who should say, if I should sleep iv. 3
 what say you to a neat's foot? iv. 3
 how say you to a fat tripe iv. 3
 have endured me say my mind iv. 3
 she says, your worship means iv. 3
 I say unto thee, I bid thy master iv. 3
 this is true that I say iv. 3
 Hortensio, say thou wilt see iv. 3
 it shall be what o' clock I say it is iv. 3
 pardon me, say you, I have iv. 3
 if you say no more (*rep.*) iv. 4
 I say, it is the moon that I iv. 5
 say as he says, or we shall never go iv. 5
 it is not, when you say it is not iv. 5
 so his mother says, and I may believe iv. 5
 I say, he shall go to prison v. 1
 then thou wert best say, that I v. 1
 my widow says, thus she v. 2
 a hasty-witted body would say v. 2
 well, I say, no v. 2
 she says, you have some goodly v. 2
 to your mistress; say (*rep.*) v. 2
 I know not what to say *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to make us say, this is put forth i. 2
 say'st this to his, he says he's from i. 2
 but let him say so, so then i. 2
 should yet say, sir, no going i. 2
 lest you say, your no going and I i. 2
 they say, it's a copy of mine (*rep.*) i. 2
 are to this business purblind; say i. 2
 then say, my wife's a hobby-horse i. 2
 troth-plight, say true, and justify it i. 2
 say, it be; 'tis true i. 2
 cannot say you, say, he's the i. 2
 yet black brows, they say, become ii. 1
 but I'd say, he had not ii. 1

SAY—be but about to say (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 should a villain say so ii. 1
 I say, I do not mistake ii. 1
 much comfort ii. 2
 I say, I come from your good queen ii. 3
 encounter with my wrath, say so ii. 3
 wolves and bears, they say, casting ii. 3
 since what I am to say, I must ii. 3
 scarce boot me to say not guilty ii. 3
 I say, she's dead; I'll swear't ii. 3
 I say no more; how'er the business ii. 3
 patience to you, and I'll say nothing ii. 3
 but I am not to say, it is a ii. 3
 that Time himself doth say *iv.* (chorus)
 say to me, when saw'st thou iv. 1
 a man they say, that from iv. 1
 his virtue, you would say (*rep.*) iv. 2
 what would he say? or how should iv. 3
 most constant, though destiny say, no iv. 3
 say there be; yet nature is made iv. 3
 which, you say, adds to nature iv. 3
 this youth should say, as well iv. 3
 he says, he loves my daughter! iv. 3
 then, whither goest? say, whither? *iv. 3* (song)
 which the wenches say is a gallimaufry iv. 3
 but, my daughter, say you the like iv. 3
 what you would say, say iv. 3
 yea, say you so? there shall not iv. 3
 I cannot say, 'tis pity she lacks iv. 3
 who, I may say, is no honest man iv. 3
 for a phœnix; say you have none iv. 3
 some he has, and some he has not iv. 3
 and remain, as he says, your pawn iv. 3
 as I may say, even blessed iv. 3
 sorely, to say I did v. 1
 his princess, say you, what? v. 1
 if you have seen a better v. 1
 whom he loves, (he bade me say so) v. 1
 could not say, if the importance v. 2
 I would fain say, bleed tears v. 2
 to say, one would say, what? v. 2
 you were best say, these robes v. 2
 you may say it, but not swear it v. 2
 and franklin say it, I'll v. 2
 behold; and say, 'tis well v. 3
 I may say, 'tis well v. 3
 and do not say, 'tis superstition v. 3
 well, Syracusean, say, in brief, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 O let me say no more! i. 1
 they say, this town is full of i. 2
 is your name, what is your name? i. 2
 they say, every which hath a wherefore ii. 2
 but say, sir, is it dinner-time? ii. 2
 for your master, say he dines forth ii. 2
 I'll say as they say; and persevere ii. 2
 his hours say, say you ii. 2
 say what you will, sir ii. 3
 you would say so, master ii. 3
 you wrong me much to say so ii. 3
 I think him better than I say ii. 3
 he you not heard, what he ii. 3
 and says, God give you good rest! ii. 3
 the wenches say, God damn me ii. 3
 fly pride, says the peacock ii. 3
 how say you now, my lord? ii. 4
 sir, so will to say, you did not ii. 4
 say, wherefore thou didst lock (*rep.*) iv. 4
 say, woman, didst thou so? v. 1
 I am advised what I say v. 1
 say you say, he is at home v. 1
 no, I say nay; that's home v. 1
 I say, I say to the king *Macbeth*, i. 2
 if I say sooth, I must report i. 2
 and say, which grain will grow i. 2
 say from whence you came, my lord i. 2
 only I have left to say i. 4
 thou't mad to say it i. 5
 foolish thought, to say a sorry sight ii. 2
 but they did say their prayers ii. 2
 I could not say, I am ii. 2
 as they say, lamentings heard (*rep.*) ii. 3
 what is't you say? the life? ii. 3
 rank of manhood, say it iii. 1
 say to the king, I would attend iii. 2
 say how much is done iii. 2
 thou can't not say I did it iii. 4
 they say, blood will have blood iii. 4
 only, I say, things have been iii. 6
 whom you may say, if it please iii. 6
 as who should say, you'll rue iii. 6
 his speech, but say thou naught iv. 1
 this great king may kindly say iv. 1
 to say, I have done no harm iv. 2
 did you say, she's O'hell-kick! iv. 3
 how you have heard her say (*rep.*) v. 1
 now, I say! one; two v. 1
 some say, he's mad; others v. 1
 pull't off, I say; what ribbard v. 3
 what we shall say, we shall say v. 3
 which I say I saw, but know not v. 5
 they say, he parted well and paid v. 7
 now say, Chatillon, what would *King John*, i. 1
 who, as you say, took pains i. 1
 lest men should say, we say i. 1
 no sir, says question i. 1
 who lives and dares but say i. 1
 I who says it was, he lies; I say i. 1
 what England says, say briefly i. 2
 say but he's from i. 2
 say shall the current of our right ii. 2
 let it be so; say, where will you ii. 2
 not complete, to say, he is not she ii. 2
 what say these say, these say (*rep.*) ii. 2
 in wisdom shall you cause to say ii. 2
 and say, there is no sin, but to be rich ii. 2
 thou dost but say, 'tis so iii. 1
 thou dar'st not say so, villain iii. 1
 what should he say, if he iii. 1
 I know not what to say. What (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I had a thing to say iii. 1

SAY—to say what good respect I . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 Thou hast no cause to say so yet . . .
 well, I'll not say what I intend . . .
 I have heard you say, that we . . .
 ay, the king will not say, no . . .
 I have to say with you . . .
 give me the iron, I say . . .
 which as they say (*rep.*) . . .
 what says the lord to you . . .
 whereon, he says, I shall yield . . .
 stand back, I say, by heaven, I think
 did not the prophet say, that . . .
 he flatter says, he'll not lay . . .
 they say king John, sore sick . . .
 I say again, Lewis do win . . .
 naught at all to say: first, . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 besides I say, and will (*rep.*) . . .
 our doctors say, this is no time . . .
 what shall I say? to safeguard . . .
 and the king's say, who thou art . . .
 when some of you should say, I was
 go say, I sent thee forth to . . .
 and say, what store of parting . . .
 O but, they say, the tongues . . .
 that do no man trust . . .
 right, you say true; as Hereford's . . .
 what says he now? Nay, nothing . . .
 (God forbid, I say true!) . . .
 But I dare not say how near . . .
 in plain, I would say, pardon us
 reply to aught you say . . .
 which they say, is held by Bushy . . .
 uncle, you say, the queen is . . .
 how can you say to me, I am a knight
 and scroop, who say to my uncle . . .
 hath but a heavier tale to say . . .
 what say you now? what comfort . . .
 to say, king Richard: alack . . .
 Northumberland, say, thus the king
 that says kill the Holbrooke? . . .
 then I must not say, no . . .
 why dost thou say king Richard . . .
 yet, what I say, is true . . .
 I heard you say, the king is . . .
 I wish I say, he lies, and lies, and lies
 I heard the banished Norfolk say . . .
 the king! will no man say, amen? . . .
 king Henry, unkinged Richard says
 say that again, he'll say . . .
 the rest let sorrow say of . . .
 let me see it, I say, Treason . . .
 for there, they say (*rep.*) . . .
 nay, do not say—stand up . . .
 in French, king Henry, pardon us
 as who should say, I would, thou wert
 that my heart shall say . . .
 the devil, that told me, I did well, says
 majesty, I should say, for grace . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and let men say, we are not of . . .
 says monsieur Nemorse? what says . . .
 were, as he says, not with such . . .
 therefore, I say,—peace cousin, say no
 you say true: why, what a candy . . .
 happy man he'll do for me . . .
 say you so? say you so? I say unto . . .
 and says to his wife, fie upon . . .
 a plague of all cowards, I say . . .
 and then say, it was in fight . . .
 he says, he comes from you . . .
 but, to say, I know more harm . . .
 I have much to say in the behalf . . .
 I say, the earth did shake when (*rep.*)
 who shall say me . . .
 would say, where? which is his waker?
 and what say you to this? Percy . . .
 like a dog, if he would say so . . .
 and I said, I heard your grace say so
 our purposes? will you say to us . . .
 the shirt? will you say the truth . . .
 why say you so? looks he not for . . .
 to-night, say I. Come, come . . .
 this is not well: what say you to't? . . .
 that friendship, say thy prayers . . .
 deliver what you will, I'll say 'tis so
 I'll follow, as they say, for reward . . .
 what shall I say you are? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 say, Morton, dost thou come from . . .
 this thou wouldst say, your son did thus
 yet for all this, say you not that Percy's
 if he be slain, say so; the tongue . . .
 which says the dead is not alive . . .
 yet did you say,—go forth . . .
 what says the doctor to you . . .
 and yet he will not stick to say . . .
 why sir, did I say you were . . .
 if you say I am any other than . . .
 I heard say, your lordship was sick . . .
 for you hear now, what I say to you . . .
 did I say of wax, my growth . . .
 if you will needs say, I am . . .
 lord marshal, what say you to it? . . .
 and she says, up and down the town
 court'ry, and say (*rep.*) . . .
 I say to you, I do desire deliverance
 but the midwives say . . .
 the worst that they can say of me is
 but they say, there is some of . . .
 how comes it that says he . . .
 which is as much as to say . . .
 ere one can say, what's this? . . .
 as they say, the emptier vessel . . .
 neighbour Quickly, says he, receive
 am the worst, when one says, awasger
 hold hook and line, say I (*rep.*) . . .
 they say, Poinc has a good wit . . .
 what says the almanack to that? . . .
 what says your grace? His grace says
 say, the bishop of Northumberland
 I dare say, my cousin William is . . .
 I may say to you, we knew where . . .

SAY—a man is, as they say . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 she would always say, she would not . . .
 rah, tah, tah, would you say (*rep.*) . . .
 and say, on my lord of Westmoreland . . .
 I say, if damned comfition . . .
 and you shall say, indeed it is the time
 say you not then, our offer is compelled
 serves to say thus,—some good . . .
 that I may justly say with . . .
 chronicles, say, it did so, a little . . .
 shall have just cause to say, Heaven
 why, then say, an old man can do . . .
 life that late I led, say they . . .
 to say, is of mine own making (*rep.*) . . . (epil.)
 your me, I say, it hath been all in all, . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 besides, their writers say, king Popham
 the prince our master says . . .
 I care not; I say little: but when . . .
 and some say, knives have edges . . .
 your me, what is what I say . . .
 what shall I say to thee? lord Scroop
 they say, he cried out of sack . . .
 but unwholesome food, they say . . .
 therefore I say, 'tis meet we all . . .
 your me, what is what I say . . .
 therefore he seems to say his prayers
 I say, gud-day, captain Fluellen . . .
 what say you? will you yield . . .
 and plainly say, our mettle is . . .
 and that I will say to know . . .
 thus says my king: say thou to Henry
 fo, to say the south (though 'tis no . . .
 we say, we will not fear it . . .
 I will not say so, for shut I should . . .
 and that I will say to know . . .
 since I may say, now I lie like . . .
 I dare say, you love him not so ill . . .
 I myself heard the king say . . .
 if ever thou come to me and say . . .
 and that I will say to know . . .
 and say, to-morrow is (*rep.*) . . .
 he says, his name is—master Fer . . .
 with a feeble gripe, says, dear my lord
 your majesty says you're true . . .
 I say, very true; scald knave . . .
 what says she, fair one? (*rep.*) . . .
 but directly to say, I love you (*rep.*) . . .
 how say you, lady? Sauf vostre . . .
 not to say to me, that I shall die . . .
 and say—Harry of England, I am . . .
 before they are married, would she say?
 what should I say? his deeds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 why no, I say, distrustful recreants!
 what say you, my lord? I'll confesse
 as who should say, when I am dead . . .
 a maid, they say, a maid! and be so
 how say you, madam? Are you now
 then say at once, if I maintained . . .
 stay, stay, I say (*rep.*) . . .
 for his craven heart, say thus . . .
 and say you are well warned . . .
 I dare say, this quarrel will . . .
 why didst thou say, of late . . .
 stay, stay, I say (*rep.*) . . .
 when Glister says the word . . .
 to say the truth, this fact . . .
 my lord, how say you? are you . . .
 say, gentlemen, what makes . . .
 the word you say (*rep.*) . . .
 as who should say, had had . . .
 who art thou? say, that I may honour
 but my heart says, no . . .
 touch as to listen . . .
 how say you, madam; are you . . .
 a virgin, and his servant, say to him
 to say the truth, it is your . . .
 be gone, I say; for, till you do return
 and say, which I am . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and so says York, for the hith greatest . . .
 I dare not say, for he hath . . .
 they say, a crafty knave does need no
 did the duke of York say, he was . . .
 my lord of Suffolk say, is this . . .
 I say, my sovereign, York is meekest
 say, man, were these thy words? . . .
 uncle, what shall we say to this law? . . .
 I'll say, I am duke Humphrey's . . .
 and say, I wronged the duke . . .
 well, my lord, to say so much, I say
 and 'twixt each groan, say—who's . . .
 my lord of Suffolk, say as you think
 say but the word, and I will be . . .
 say, you consent, I say, I consent . . .
 say, he be taken, racked his . . .
 will make him say, I moved him (*rep.*) . . .
 say we intend to try his grace to-day
 forbear, I say; their touch affrights . . .
 did seem . . .
 say, if thou darest, proud lord . . .
 with reverence may I say . . .
 and say—it was thy mother . . .
 they say, by him, thy mother . . .
 no more, I say: if thou dost . . .
 well, I say, it was never merry . . .
 as much as to say, as, let the . . .
 some say, the bee stings; but I say . . .
 away with him, say, his grace . . .
 I say, 'tis true; the elder . . .
 we'll have the lord Say's head . . .
 lord Say, Jack Cade (*rep.*) . . .
 here's the lord Say, which sold . . .
 all, thou say, this says . . .
 that say you of Kent? Nothing . . .
 as who should say, I'll be even . . .
 take him away, I say, and strike . . .
 what say ye, countrymen? will ye . . .
 his say, and say, God save his majesty!
 to say, if that the bastard boys . . .
 say, what news with thee? . . .
 his sons, he says, shall give their . . .

SAY—I say, come forth and fight . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 I say, says the lord Warwick? . . .
 I know not what you say . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 and say, alas, it was a piteous deed . . .
 say how he died, for I will hear it all . . .
 and dukedom, throne and kingdom say . . .
 for the last, say I say, and to it . . .
 hereafter say unto his grace . . .
 say, Henry, shall I have my right . . .
 which Warwick says is right . . .
 nor hears us what we say . . .
 I hear, yet say not much . . .
 and says, her Henry is deposed (*rep.*)
 say, what art thou, that talk'st of . . .
 will say, ay, to my request (*rep.*) . . .
 I hear, yet say not much . . .
 and so I say, I'll out the cause . . .
 well, say there is no kingdom . . .
 why, say, fair queen, whence springs
 myself have often heard him say . . .
 I hear, yet say not much . . .
 she could say little less . . .
 I say not, slaughter him . . .
 and says—that once more I shall . . .
 say, say you so? . . .
 say, Somerville . . .
 say Warwick was our anchor . . .
 though the rough wind say no . . .
 say, you can swim; alas . . .
 what I should say . . .
 away, I say; I charge ye, be . . .
 my lord, I should say rather . . .
 and say, I sent thee thither . . .
 I have often heard my mother say . . .
 as to the truth, so say you . . .
 about a prophesie, which says, that, *Richard III.*,
 and says, a wizard told him . . .
 any thing we say (*rep.*) . . .
 I we say, that Shore's wife . . .
 say you, sir, a word . . .
 I, I slew them not . . .
 why then [*Col. Kent*—then say] they . . .
 say then, my peace is made! . . .
 prayer will scarcely say amen . . .
 dost she say, my lord of Buckingh?
 and say, poor Margaret was . . .
 he'll say, 'twas done cowardly (*rep.*) . . .
 the fee, and tell him what I say . . .
 to say at once, to my grace . . .
 therefore I say, with noble *Henry* . . .
 2. they say, my son of York . . .
 but say, my lord, it were not registered
 so young, they say, do me'er live long
 what say you, uncle? I say, without . . .
 I must not say so . . .
 you'll say a beggar, nay . . .
 so it should seem by that I have to say
 besides, he says, there are two . . .
 as to the will, what you say . . .
 pray God, I say, I prove a needless . . .
 I say, my lord, they have deserved . . .
 yet who so bold, but says, he sees it not?
 how now? what say the citizens? . . .
 are amun, say not a word . . .
 as I can say nay to thee, for . . .
 what says your lord (*rep.*) . . .
 God defend his grace should say us nay
 you say, that Edward says (*rep.*) . . .
 say it, in saying say, you shall know
 ere men can say,—God save the queen!
 when I say, I looked on Richard's face . . .
 say on, my loving lord (*rep.*) . . .
 say, have I thy sword, my grace . . .
 say, it is done, and I will low . . .
 what says your highness to my . . .
 but where, to say the truth . . .
 that I may live to say, the dog . . .
 kneels, and says, I am a . . .
 strike, I say,—either be patient . . .
 I say amen to her. Stay, madam . . .
 to save her life, I'll say, she is not so . . .
 which, say to her, did drain the purple . . .
 what where I best to say? . . .
 or shall I say, her uncle? . . .
 to arm me; leave me, I say . . .
 what shall I say more than I . . .
 what says lord Stanley? will he . . .
 say, amen, to all (*rep.*) . . .
 can be merry then, I'll say . . . *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 men might say, till this time . . .
 I say again, there is no English soul . . .
 say not, treasonous to the king, I'll say!
 they say, they are deceived by you . . .
 let me say, 'tis but the fate of place . . .
 that oft, says he, hath sent to me . . .
 canst thou say further? I can . . .
 say, lord Chamberlain, they have . . .
 what say they? such a one . . .
 hear what I say, and then go home . . .
 and must needs say, a noble one . . .
 and when you would say something
 who's there, I say? how dare you . . .
 they will not stick to say, you . . .
 which, to say sooth, are blessings . . .
 I'll to the king, and say, I spoke with
 say, are you not stronger than you were?
 therefore I say again, I utterly abhor
 your speaking, and to say so no more
 that's to say, I meant to rectify . . .
 be pleased yourself to say how far . . .
 break up the court, I say, set on . . .
 they will me say so, madam . . .
 but say, I warned ye; take heed . . .
 (I dare say, without vain-glorie) . . .
 a kind of good deed, to say well . . .
 say, 'twitall, if you will . . .
 say, I taught thee, say, Wolsley . . .
 their coronets say so; these are stars . . .
 no man living could say, this is my wife
 if the presence he would say untruths . . .

SAY, his long trouble now is.....Henry V/III. iv. 2
 as they say, spirits do (rep.)..... v. 1
 I do say, my lord, I am serious..... v. 1
 is the queen delivered? say, ay..... v. 1
 I could say more, but reverence..... v. 2
 worst of all this table say so..... v. 2
 not sound, I say, what you were hal'f..... v. 2
 I have a little yet to say..... v. 2
 I will say thus much for him..... v. 2
 of thee, which says thus..... v. 2
 they'll say, 'tis naught..... v. 2
 if they smile, and say, 'twild do..... (epil.)
 when I say—I love her.....Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 say I, she is not fair?..... i. 1
 they say, he is a very man (rep.)..... i. 2
 so he says here. True, he was so..... i. 2
 I say, Troilus is Troilus (rep.)..... i. 2
 to say truth, brown and not brown (rep.)..... i. 2
 take' off, who will, as they say..... i. 2
 say one of your watches..... i. 2
 as Ulysses says (rep.)..... i. 3
 he'll say in Troy, when he returns..... i. 3
 say so,—did not the general run then?..... ii. 1
 I say, the proclamation..... ii. 1
 what I say of him. What? I say..... ii. 1
 thus, go again, say Nestor for Hector, what say you to't..... ii. 2
 then, I say, well may we fight..... ii. 2
 and devil, envy, say Amen..... ii. 3
 if she that lays this out, says, that..... ii. 3
 I shall say so to him..... ii. 3
 Achilles bids me say,—he is..... ii. 3
 if you do say,—we think him..... ii. 3
 his thought, and say he is?..... ii. 3
 what should I say? He is so plaguy..... ii. 3
 and say in thunder, Achilles..... ii. 3
 well, you say so in fits..... iii. 1
 what says my sweet queen? (rep.)..... iii. 1
 why should you say—Cressida?..... iii. 1
 they say, all love, say..... iii. 2
 as what envy can say worst..... iii. 2
 yea, let them say, to stick..... iii. 2
 which, you say, live to come in..... iii. 2
 what says Achilles? would he aught..... iii. 3
 as who should say—there were..... iii. 3
 what say you to't?..... iii. 3
 let her say what..... iv. 2
 is he here, say you?..... iv. 2
 some say, the Geniuses, which comel..... iv. 4
 be thou true, say, I, to fashion..... iv. 4
 but that you say,—be't so..... iv. 4
 thus says Æneas; one that knows..... iv. 5
 that thou couldst say,—this hand..... iv. 5
 they say, he keeps a Trojan drab..... v. 1
 no more, I say (rep.)..... v. 3
 what says she there? Words, words..... v. 3
 Troilus, I say, where's Troilus (rep.)..... v. 6
 Fate, hear me what I say!..... v. 6
 I mark what I say..... v. 6
 I say, at once let your brief..... v. 11
 and say there—Hector's dead..... v. 11
 there is no more to say..... v. 11
 I'll say of it, it tutors nature.....Timon of Athens, i. 1
 I'mprisoned in say no more..... i. 2
 there's none can truly say, he gives..... i. 2
 they say, my lords, that ira furor..... i. 2
 I have one more to say to you..... i. 2
 Caphis, ho! Caphis, I say..... i. 2
 I am proud, say, that in my..... i. 2
 nothing doubting, says he?..... iii. 1
 and say, thou saw'st me not..... iii. 1
 the more beast, I say..... iii. 2
 one of my great afflictions, say..... iii. 2
 why, I say, my lords..... iii. 2
 what should I say to you?..... iv. 2
 and say, as 'twere a knell unto our..... iv. 2
 and say, this man's a flatterer?..... iv. 3
 I flatter not; but say, thou art..... iv. 3
 I'll say, thou hast gain'd..... iv. 3
 what I shall say I have provided..... v. 1
 even so, sir, as I say..... v. 1
 I must needs say, you have a little..... v. 1
 I ut say to Athens, Timon..... v. 2
 to say, thou'lt enter friendly..... v. 5
 I say unto you, what he hath.....Coriolanus, i. 1
 can be content to say, it was..... i. 1
 you must in no way say, he is..... i. 1
 they say, poor fellow, he's a fool..... i. 1
 (this says the belly) mark me..... i. 1
 what say you to't? It was an answer..... i. 1
 they say, the city (rep.)..... i. 1
 what says the other troon?..... i. 1
 yet, they say, 'tis the yarn she..... i. 1
 say, has our general met the enemy?..... i. 4
 shall say, against their hearts..... i. 9
 no more, I say; for that I have not..... i. 9
 I cannot say, your worship has..... ii. 1
 those that say you are reverend..... ii. 1
 these, as you say, suggested at some..... ii. 2
 three, they say; but 'tis thought of every..... ii. 2
 than hear say how I got them..... ii. 2
 let me say, I do not speak him..... ii. 2
 I say, if he would incline..... ii. 3
 what must I say? I pray, sir..... ii. 3
 your good voice, sir; what say you?..... ii. 3
 but says, he used us scornfully..... ii. 3
 I would be content as he..... ii. 3
 say, you chose him (rep.)..... ii. 3
 I say again (rep.)..... iii. 1
 wants not spirit to say, he'll turn..... iii. 1
 rather say, I play the man; I..... iii. 2
 have heard you say honour and policy..... iii. 2
 or, say to them, thou art their soldier..... iii. 2
 now say you will, and go about it..... iii. 2
 when they hear me say, it shall..... iii. 3
 O! I say fine, or fine..... iii. 3
 peace, I say (rep.)..... iii. 3
 do, citizens, he says, he is content..... iii. 3
 but, as I say, such as become a soldier..... iii. 3

SAY then; 'tis true, I ought so.....Coriolanus, iii. 3
 I would say, thou liest, unto thee..... iii. 3
 I say, it shall be so, it shall..... iii. 3
 you were used to say (rep.)..... iii. 3
 say, their great enemy is gone..... iv. 2
 they say, she's mad. They have..... iv. 2
 power to say so to my husband..... iv. 2
 I have an army ready, say you?..... iv. 3
 speak divine things, and say, 'tis true..... iv. 5
 that shall say, yea, to thy desires..... iv. 5
 one cannot tell how to say that..... iv. 5
 (epil.) say, I have heard him say so himself..... iv. 5
 directly, to say the truth on't..... iv. 5
 he'll go, he says, and sowle the porter..... iv. 5
 let me have war, say..... iv. 5
 if they should say, be good to Rome..... iv. 6
 I have not the face to say, beseech you..... iv. 6
 say not, we brought it..... iv. 6
 and, to say the truth, so did very..... iv. 6
 very well; could he say less?..... iv. 6
 well, and say that Marcus return me..... v. 1
 with his unkindness? say 't be so?..... v. 1
 his liar (as you say, you have..... v. 2
 must say, you cannot pass..... v. 2
 I speak you, I say..... v. 2
 I'll say an errand for you..... v. 2
 I say to you, as I was said to..... v. 2
 but do not say, for that, forgive our..... v. 3
 say, my request's unjust, and spurn..... v. 3
 my stand, say, would you have..... v. 4
 but, I say, there is no hope in't..... v. 4
 move the people with what he would say..... v. 5
 say no more; here come the lords..... v. 5
 your city come, (I by your city).....Julius Cæsar, i. 1
 I am but, as you would say..... i. 2
 our elders say, the barren, touched in..... i. 2
 when Cæsar says, do this, it is performed..... i. 2
 when could they say, till now..... i. 2
 you and I have heard Cassius..... i. 2
 what you have to say, I will with..... i. 2
 did Cæsar say any thing?..... i. 3
 let not men say, these are their..... i. 3
 indeed, they say, the senators..... i. 3
 awake, I say; with Cæsar..... i. 3
 he says, he does; bring then most..... i. 3
 what say the augurers?..... i. 3
 and he shall say, you are not well..... i. 3
 Mark Antony shall say, I am not well..... i. 3
 when you have heard that Cæsar..... i. 3
 for some one to say, break up..... i. 4
 say, I am merry; come to me (rep.)..... i. 4
 prostrate, thus he bade me say (rep.)..... iii. 1
 say, I love Brutus, and I honour..... iii. 1
 so says my master Antony..... iii. 1
 alsa! what shall I say?..... iii. 1
 the enemies of Cæsar shall say this..... iii. 1
 and say, you do by our permission..... iii. 1
 I heard him say, Brutus ad Cassius..... iii. 2
 to him, I say, that Brutus' love..... iii. 2
 say of Brutus? He says, for Brutus' sake..... iii. 2
 let us hear what Antony can say..... iii. 2
 Brutus says, he was ambitious (rep.)..... iii. 2
 I heard him say, Brutus ad Cassius..... iii. 3
 wisely I say, I am a bachelor (rep.)..... iii. 3
 I am, I say, you are not..... iii. 3
 did I say, better? If you did, I care not..... iii. 3
 there is no more to say? No more..... iii. 3
 what says my general?..... iii. 3
 I may say, thrusting it; for piercing..... iii. 3
 what says my lord? Why this..... iii. 3
 say to all the world, this was a man..... iii. 3
 Cæsar's, I would say? Both?.....Antony & Cleo., i. 1
 which, you say, was his name..... i. 1
 Antony, thou wouldst say,—O my lord!..... i. 1
 if you find him sad, say, I am dancing..... i. 3
 what says the married woman?..... i. 3
 let her not say, 'tis I that keep..... i. 3
 words, and the best of you to Egypt..... i. 4
 say, this becomes him, (as his..... i. 4
 all the east, say thou, shall call..... i. 5
 to say, as I said then..... i. 5
 and my auguring hope says, it will..... i. 5
 I should say myself offended..... i. 5
 you must but say, I could not help it..... i. 5
 say not so, Agrippa (rep.)..... i. 5
 I say to me, whose fortunes shall rise..... i. 5
 I say again, thy spirit is all afraid..... i. 5
 get thee gone; say to Ventidius..... i. 5
 and say, ah, ha! you're caught..... i. 5
 if thou say so, villain (rep.)..... i. 5
 we use to say, the dead are well..... i. 5
 what say my general?..... i. 5
 say, 'tis not so, a province I..... i. 5
 if thou again say, yea..... i. 5
 say in mine ear: what is't?..... i. 7
 what's else to say? Be jolly, lords..... i. 7
 he says, I'll there be in charge..... i. 7
 as Menas says, is troubled with..... ii. 2
 would you praise Cæsar, say,—Cæsar..... ii. 2
 then does he say, he lent me..... ii. 6
 do not say so, my lord..... ii. 6
 what is't you say? Your promise..... ii. 7
 they say, one Taurus..... ii. 7
 fall not a tear, I say; one of..... ii. 9
 will yield us up. He says so..... iii. 11
 none but friends; say boldly..... iii. 11
 shall I say to Cæsar (rep.)..... iii. 11
 and say, God quit you!..... iii. 11
 look, thou say, he makes me..... iii. 11
 peace, I say, what should this mean?..... iii. 3
 from Cæsar's camp say, I am none..... iv. 5
 say that I wish he never died..... iv. 9
 and, they say, we shall embattle..... iv. 9
 say, that the last I spoke was..... iv. 11
 let me say, before I strike this..... iv. 12
 O! Cæsar, Antony is dead..... v. 1
 we'll hear him, but at he says..... v. 1
 go, and say, we purpose her no shame..... v. 1
 bring us what she says, and how..... v. 1

SAY, I would die.....Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
 say, good Cæsar, say..... v. 2
 and say, some nobler taken..... v. 2
 but he that will all that they say..... v. 2
 that I may say, the gods themselves..... v. 2
 but had most pity things to say.....Cymbeline, i. 3
 (O! I offend not to say it is needed.)..... i. 3
 will my lord say so? ay, madam..... i. 7
 I was about to say, enjoy your..... i. 7
 O happy Leonatus! I may say..... i. 1
 why, so I say, you hear of..... i. 3
 they say, it will penetrate..... i. 3
 but that you shall not say I yield..... i. 3
 now say, what would Augustus Cæsar..... i. 1
 I do not say, I am one..... i. 1
 we do say then to Cæsar..... i. 1
 I say, and speak thick..... i. 1
 say she'll home to her father..... i. 2
 there's no more to say; accessible..... i. 2
 son, I say, follow the king..... i. 5
 which, as I say, to vex her, I will..... i. 5
 if he sit in say so, sir..... i. 2
 and I have heard you say, Love's..... i. 2
 I'd say, my father, not this youth..... i. 2
 our courtiers say, they'll..... i. 2
 say, what the gods say, I could hold..... i. 2
 you say he is so fell..... i. 2
 say, where shall'st lay him?..... i. 2
 we'll say our song like whilst..... i. 2
 say his name, good friends..... i. 3
 they say, sir! Thy name? Fiddler..... i. 3
 I will not say that thou shalt be so..... i. 2
 so say I. Amen. No reason I..... i. 4
 prythee, say. First, she confessed..... v. 5
 thou may'st say, as I say..... v. 5
 nor wherefore, to say, live, boy..... v. 5
 that diamond upon your finger, say..... v. 5
 what should I say? he was too good..... v. 5
 O never say hereafter, but I am truest..... v. 5
 crown him, and say, we out.....Titus Andron., i. 1
 I say no more, nor wish no less..... i. 2
 away, I say; now by the gods..... i. 1
 Lavinia, how say you! I say no..... i. 2
 the power that some say (rep.)..... i. 3
 though they say, I am not..... i. 3
 shall I say, 'tis so? O that I knew..... i. 5
 and let me say, that never went before..... i. 1
 O say thou for her, who hath done..... i. 1
 now would she say that to her brother..... i. 1
 and that you say, she's a traitress..... i. 1
 for by my sons, say, I account..... i. 1
 hark, Marcus, what she says (rep.)..... i. 2
 heard my grandsire say full oft..... i. 1
 boy what say you? say, my lord..... i. 2
 for so he bade me say..... i. 2
 lacks but your mother for to say amen..... i. 2
 as who should say, old lad, I am..... i. 2
 what shall I say unto the empress?..... i. 2
 by word of mouth..... i. 2
 what says Jupiter? (rep.)..... i. 3
 I could never say grace in all my life..... i. 3
 as who would say, in Rome no justice..... i. 4
 hath often overheard them say..... i. 4
 as he saith, so say we all with him..... i. 4
 say, wall-eyed slave, wither..... v. 1
 I say, thy child shall live..... v. 1
 what! canst thou say all this..... v. 1
 what says our general?..... v. 1
 where, they say, he keeps..... v. 2
 what says Andronicus to this device?..... v. 2
 what say you, boys? (rep.)..... v. 2
 what say you, Romans? have we..... v. 3
 if you say, we say, we say..... v. 3
 tell you what mine authors say, Pericles, i. (Gower)..... i. 1
 who dare say, Jove doth ill?..... i. 1
 say, is it done? my lord, 'tis done..... i. 1
 unless thou say, Prince Pericles is dead..... i. 1
 nor boots it me to say, I will..... i. 4
 and will not say, he wants it..... i. 4
 what, Patch-breech, I say! What say you..... i. 1
 they say, they are half fish, half flesh..... i. 1
 knights, to say you are welcome..... i. 3
 here say, we drink this standing-bowl..... i. 3
 why, sir, say if you had, who takes..... i. 5
 says to them, if king Pericles..... i. 3 (Gower)
 whiles I say a priestly farewell to her..... i. 1
 mariner, say what coast this is?..... i. 1
 O, you say well. But I will marvel..... i. 2
 gods, I cannot rightly say..... i. 4
 had says one, wilt thou?..... i. 1
 come, say your prayers speedily..... i. 1
 my masters, you say she is..... i. 1
 therefore say what a dragon she is..... i. 3
 what canst thou say, when noble..... i. 1
 she died by night; I'll say what is't?..... i. 4
 as for Pericles, what should he say?..... i. 4
 thou wouldst say, my lord, honour..... i. 6
 I hear say, you are of honourable parts..... i. 6
 come your ways, I say..... i. 8
 into an honest house, our story says..... v. (Gower)
 was it not thus? what say you..... v. 1
 dist thou not say, when I did pity..... v. 1
 than to say, my mother's name..... v. 1
 you have heard me say, when..... v. 3
 shall we say, doth love us most?.....Lear, i. 1
 what says our second daughter..... i. 1
 what can you say, when I did pity..... i. 1
 if they say, they love you, all?..... i. 1
 what say you to the lady? love is not..... i. 1
 sister, it is not a little I have to say..... i. 2
 and, as I say, retire with me to my..... i. 2
 him that is wise, and say a little..... i. 4
 what says the fellow there? Call..... i. 4
 your face bids me, though you say nothing..... i. 4
 how fell you out? say that..... i. 2
 no, I say, I say, you..... i. 2
 have you no more to say? Few words..... i. 1
 of all patience, I will say nothing..... i. 2
 go to; say you nothing..... i. 3

SAY—he says his name's poor Tom *Lear*, iii. 4
 says sum, mun, ha no noiny, dolphin iii. 6
 you will say, they are Persian attire iii. 6
 bind him, I say. Hard, hard iv. 1
 I'd say, I like it iv. 1
 O gods! who isn't can say, I am at iv. 1
 is not, so long as we can say iv. 1
 often 'twould say, the fiend, the fiend iv. 6
 to say ay and no, to every thing I said iv. 6
 none does offend, none, I say iv. 6
 your wife (so I would say), and your iv. 6 (let.)
 I know not what to say; I will not swear iv. 7
 they say, Edgar his banished son iv. 7
 either say thou 't do'st, or thrive by v. 3
 mark, I say, instantly, and carry it so v. 3
 say thou, not this sword, this arm v. 3
 some say of breeding breathes v. 3
 say, if I do; the laws are mine v. 3
 you look as you had something more to say v. 3
 he knows not what he says v. 3
 my master calls, and I must not say, no v. 3
 what we feel, not what we ought to say v. 3
 is the law on our side, I say, ay? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my sword, I say! old Montague is come i. 1
 I will not say, how true i. 1
 my lord, what say you to my snit? i. 2
 to them say, my house and welcome i. 2
 I say honest, I say, you mean it i. 2
 it should leave crying, and say, i. 2
 I pray thee, nurse, say I i. 3
 I'd say, thou hadst suck'd i. 3
 what say you, can you love i. 3
 but to say thou'rt a churlish fellow i. 3
 I say, he shall; go to: am I the i. 5
 she speaks, yet she says nothing i. 2
 I know, thou wilt say, ay, and I will i. 2
 they say, Jove laughs; O gentle *Romeo* i. 2
 and he perceives she says, ay, and i. 2
 ere one can say, it lightens i. 2
 that's as much as to say, such i. 2
 you say well. Yea, is the worst well? i. 4
 what else bade me say, I will keep to i. 4
 as they say, it were a very gross (*rep.*) i. 4
 go to! I say, you shall i. 4
 did you ne'er hear say, two may i. 4
 when I say so, she looks as pale i. 4
 death to say so, that's the worst i. 4
 say either, and I'll try the circumstance i. 4
 what says he of our marriage? (*rep.*) i. 5
 and says, God send me no need of thee! i. 1
 say thou but I, and that bare vowel i. 2
 he be slanting, ay, if not, no i. 2
 be merciful, say, 'dearly i. 3
 do not say—banishment i. 3
 and what says my concealed lady i. 3
 she says nothing, sir, but weeps i. 3
 but what say you to this? i. 4
 I'll say, you grey is not the morning's i. 5
 some say, the lark (*rep.*) i. 5
 stufed (as they say) with honourable i. 5
 you say, you do not know the lady's i. 5
 there, as they say, nor how to say i. 5
 why, love, I say! madam! sweetheart! i. 5
 what say you, Simon Catling? (*rep.*) i. 5
 I know not what to say i. 5
 the singer: I will say for you i. 5
 but that says *Romeo*? or, 'tis no more i. 5
 and hereafter say—a madman's mercy i. 5
 them say at once what thou dost know i. 5
Romeo's man? what can he say in this? i. 5
Horatio says, 'tis but the wind, thou *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what say you, your spirits of walk (*rep.*) i. 1
 what says *Polonius*? He hath, my lord i. 2
 I would not hear your enemy say so i. 2
 armed, say you? Ained, my lord i. 2
 that he says *Romeo*? or, 'tis no more i. 2
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one i. 4
 say, why is this? wherefore? i. 4
 I say, away; goon,—I'll follow thee i. 4
 how say you then; would heart of man i. 5
 but you may say, not well i. 5
 about to say by the mass, I was (*rep.*) i. 1
 and, as you say, there was he gaming i. 1
 or, rather say, the cause of this defect i. 2
 how say you by that? still harping i. 2
 for the satirical rogue says here i. 2
 say you? nay, then I have an eye of you i. 2
 by your smiling, you seem to say so i. 2
 and the lady shall say her mind freely i. 2
 will they not say afterwards i. 2
 for they say, an old man is twice a child i. 2
 prythee, say on (*rep.*) i. 2
 to say we end the hear-sach i. 2
 I say, we will have no more marriages i. 2
 (as I may say) to the university, you say? i. 2
 as you say, my mother (*rep.*) i. 2
 I will say so. By and by is easily said i. 2
 of your dread command? O say! i. 2
 why yet I live to say, this thing's to do i. 4
 says, she hears, there's tricks 't the world i. 4
 say you? nay, pray you, mark i. 4
 they say, the owl was a baker's daughter i. 5
 ask you, what it means, and you this i. 5
 they say, he made, and end i. 5
 they say, they have letters for you i. 7
 sailors, my lord, they say i. 7
 in a postscript here, he says, alone i. 7
 wherein they say, you say i. 7
 he shame say what he will i. 7
 the scripture says, Adam digg'd i. 7
 now thou dost ill, to say, the gallows is i. 7
 this question next, say, a gravenaker i. 7
 which could not be, nor more, sweet lord i. 7
 to be in't, and say it is thine i. 7
 very strangely, they say i. 7
 a man's life's no more than to say, one i. 7
 but as I say, spacious in the possession i. 7
 of it say, you are not worth the name i. 7
 come. Another hit; what say you? i. 7

SAY you so? come on *Hamlet*, v. 2
 for, certes, say he, I have already chose *Othello*, v. 2
 hast learn me say, my daughter is not i. 1
 I say again, hush made a gross revolt i. 1
 I like it, I say i. 1
 letters say, a hundred and seventy i. 1
 how say you by this change? i. 3
 in your own part, can you say to this? i. 3
 say it, *Othello*. Her father loved me i. 3
 how say you, Cassio? i. 3
 I say, put money in thy purse i. 3
 what say you? No more of drowning i. 3
 you have little cause to say so i. 1
 how say you, Cassio? i. 1
 you say true; 'tis so, indeed i. 1
 as (they say) base men, being in love i. 1
 to say so to the Moor i. 3
 away, I say! go out, and ery (*rep.*) i. 3
 till to-night, I ne'er might say before i. 3
 I may say so in this respect i. 3
 and what's he then, that says—I play i. 3
 but, as they say, to hear music i. 1
 what dost thou say? (*rep.*) i. 3
 I save that, they say, 'tis a must i. 3
 I heard thee say but now i. 3
 why, say, they are vile and false i. 3
 to say—my wife is fair, feels well i. 3
 dost thou say so? she did deceive i. 3
 like the mines of gold, I say i. 3
 what shall I say? where's satisfaction? i. 3
 but yet, I say, if imputation i. 3
 in sleep I heard him say i. 3
 please me, say, your mind, perhaps i. 3
 I'd hear thee say, what thou'st not i. 3
 I dare not say, he lies anywhere i. 3
 for me to say a soldier lies (*rep.*) i. 3
 say you? It is not lost; but what (*rep.*) i. 3
 I say, you say, I heard it night i. 3
 we say, lie on her, when they belie her i. 3
 my lord, I say! *Othello*! How now i. 3
 I say, but mark his gesture (*rep.*) i. 3
 prythee, say true i. 3
 go to, say no more, I say i. 3
 hang her! I do but say what she is i. 3
 and she's obedient, as you say, obedient i. 3
 she says enough; yet she's a simple (*rep.*) i. 3
 such as, she says, my lord did say I was i. 2
 I cannot say, who it does abhor me i. 2
 by this hand, I say, it is very scurvy i. 2
 he says, he will return incognito i. 2
 say, that she choke (*rep.*) i. 3
 if you say so, I shall not be i. 3
 Lord have mercy on me, I say, amen i. 3
 but 'He'll not say so. No, his mouth i. 3
 say while I say one prayer. It is too late i. 3
 you heard her say herself, it was not I i. 2
 I say, thy husband (*rep.*) i. 2
 my husband say, that she was false i. 2
 if he say so, may his pernicious soul i. 2
 if thou be'st a man: he says, thou i. 2
 did you say, with Cassio? i. 2
 say down that, I say i. 2
 'SAY'D—(*Col. Knt.*) 'say'd yet (*rep.*) *Pericles*, i. 1
 SAYING—and the old saying is, *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 2
 what mean you by that saying? v. 4
 for saying so, there's gold *Tweelfth Night*, i. 2
 can tell thee where that saying's born i. 5
 saying, cousin Toby, my fortunes i. 5
 and the old saying is v. 1
 and all those sayings will I v. 1
 put these sayings upon me? *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 saying, I like it, I say *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 if their saying answer your saying i. 1
 out at a window? a proper saying! i. 1
 must speak through, saying thus, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 I cannot say, ay, (*rep.*) *See'l. Lost*, i. 1
 by saying, that a *Costard* was broken i. 1
 come upon thee with an old saying i. 1
 reputed wise, for saying nothing, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my meaning, in saying he is a good i. 3
 tempts me, saying to me, Gobbo i. 2
 and such odd sayings, the sisters i. 2
 I while grace is saying, hood mine i. 2
 let's see once more this saying graved i. 9
 the ancient saying is no hersy i. 2
 I do not remember a saying i. 2
 pulled out thy tongue for saying so, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 that shall civil sayings show, some i. 2
 for all the old gentlemen's saying v. 1
 I do now remember a saying v. 1
 or spitting, or saying we are houses i. 3
 you would believe my saying *Wimmer's Tale*, ii. 1
 I though 'tis a saying, sir, not due to me iii. 2
 goldsmith here denies that saying *Com. of Err.* v. 1
 I'm dead for you, saying *King John*, iii. 1
 to prove my saying true *King John*, iii. 1
 the heavy time, saying, what laek you? i. 1
 twice saying pardon, doth not pardon, *Richard II.* v. 3
 art an unjust man in saying so *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 saying, that ere long they should kill his son i. 5
 but there's a saying, very old *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and swift orantios; saying, our grace iii. 5
 come, 'tis a foolish saying; your reproof i. 1
 but the saying is true, and holy i. 1
 saying, the sanguine colour *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for saying, that the duke of York *Henry VI.* i. 3
 saying, he'll lade it dry to have *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the saying did not hold in him *Richard III.* ii. 4
 saying, that ere long they should kill his son i. 5
 in saying it, you shall but say the truth iii. 7
 doing well with my well saying, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 but, saying, thus, instead of oil, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 he raven in saying nothing i. 4
 I do not remember a saying v. 1
 deed of saying is quite out of use, *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 you must be saying, *Marcus is Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 to have't in saying, good-morrow iii. 3
 only for saying, he would make his son i. 5
 he proved *Lucilius* saying true v. 5
 a black dog, as the saying is, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1

SAYING—have excuse, with saying *Pericles*, ii. 5
 says as a snowflake; saying his prayers iv. 6
 between the and ten; they said, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 but saying o'er his saying deed; which is i. 2
 SAY'ST—by foul play, as thou say'st *Tempest*, i. 2
 but thou say'st *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 but, Launce, how say'st thou? i. 2
 what say'st thou? (*rep.* iv. 4) ii. 5
 what say'st thou, bully-rook? *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I say'st thou so, old Jack? ii. 2
 between nine and ten, say'st thou? iii. 5
 what say'st thou, bully-rook? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 say'st thou, that house is dark? ii. 2
 say'st thou to this time (*rep.*) *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
 say'st thou, (as thou say'st thou art), *Much Ado*, i. 3
 say'st thou, bully Bottom? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 ha, ha! what say'st thou? *Love's Lab. Lost*, iii. 1
 ha—what say'st thou? *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 as thou say'st, charged my brother, *As you Like It*, i. 1
 by my troth thou say'st true i. 2
 what say'st thou, Silvanus? iii. 5
 I thou say'st well: I do now remember v. 1
 what say'st thou to her? *All's Well*, v. 3
 no, say'st me so, friend? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 I thou say'st true; it is a pity iv. 3
 what say'st thou, Biondello? iv. 3
 a maiden, as thou say'st he is iv. 5
 thou wilt, what say'st thou? *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 what say'st, his sports were hindered v. 1
 how say'st thou, that *Modest*, *Marbeth*, i. 1
 what say'st thou, boy? look in *King John*, ii. 1
 Philip, what say'st thou to the cardinal? ii. 1
 of Norfolk, what say'st thou to this *Richard II.* i. 1
 I thou, now a day, say'st thou—thou flatter'st ii. 3
 thou say'st well (*rep.*) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what say'st thou to a hare i. 2
 what say'st, my lady? What is it ii. 3
 what say'st thou to this? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 the mass, let us say (*rep.* iii. 3) iii. 3
 what say'st thou, mistress Quickly? iii. 3
 mass, thou say'st true; the prince *Henry VI.* i. 2
 set me a weeping, an' thou say'st so ii. 4
 what say'st thou me say, that a ton *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 I what say'st thou then, my lord? i. 1
 what say'st thou, man, before dead *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I what say'st thou, Charles? (*rep.* v. 4) iii. 3
 what say'st thou, *Miney*? (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 what say'st thou, my lord? i. 1
 say'st thou me so? what colour ii. 1
 what say'st thou, *Henry* (*rep.* iv. 5), *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 what say'st thou now? speak *Richard III.* ii. 2
 what say'st? After the duke his *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 what say'st thou, ha? v. 2
 what say'st thou to me now? *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 I thou say'st; and thou say'st *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 what say'st thou? (*rep.* iv. 5) ii. 7
 these wars; and say't, it is not ii. 7
 what is't thou say'st? I say, O *Cesar* ii. 7
 weeps she still, say'st thou? *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 say'st thou? It is not fit i. 1
 thou say'st true; 'tis not the (*rep.*) *Pericles*, iv. 3
 say'st thou so? I beseech you, pardon me, *Lear*, i. 1
 I thou say'st, the king grows mad i. 4
 himself; what say'st thou to him? (*rep.*) v. 3
 what say'st thou (*rep.* iii. 5) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 and say'st thou yet, that exile is not iii. 3
 I ha, ha, boy, say'st thou so? art thou *Hamlet*, i. 1
 why, there thou say'st; and the more v. 1
 with the Moor, say'st thou? *Othello*, i. 1
 I what say'st thou, noble heart? i. 3
 SCAB—(out scab) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I thought there was the scallow *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I thou't a good scab; holt *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the loathsome scab in Greece, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 opinion, make yourselves scabs? *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 SCALD—(out scald) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it is in my scabbard; shall I draw it? *Much Ado*, v. 1
 here in my scabbard; meditating *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 SCAFFOLD—unworthy scaffold *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
 up to some scaffold, there to lose, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 SCAFFOLD—(out scald) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 SCALD—that scalds with safety *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 the rascally scald, beggarly, lousy *Henry VI.* v. 1
 will you be so good, scald knave (*rep.*) v. 1
 water to scald such chickens *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 add to the number that may tend the ii. 1
 and scald rhymer's ballad us out, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 7
 mine own tears do scald like molten lead, *Lear*, iv. 7
 SCALDED—scalded with my violent, *King John*, iv. 7
 SCALDING—summer's scalding heat, *Henry VI.* v. 7
 burning, scalding, stench, consumption, *Lear*, iv. 6
 SCALE another *Iero's* tower *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 a feather will turn the scale *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 2
 put in two scales, will even weigh, *Mid. N.* iii. 2
 ay, 'tis the scale of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 poizing us in her defective scale *All's Well*, iii. 1
 in both scales against either scale *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 scale of dragon, tooth of wolf iii. 3
 your lord's scale is not a leg *Richard III.* ii. 4
 I will turn the scales between *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and lord Scales with him *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I let us resolve to scale their i. 1
 the cause in justice equal scales *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I ha and daughter and son, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 [*Cal. Knt.*] and lord Scales, of you, *Richard III.* ii. 1
 I in a scale of common ounces? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 I will venture to scale 't a little more, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 by certain scales 't the pyramid, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 I in those crystal scales of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in equal scale weighing delight and dole, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I till our scale turn the beam i. 5
 had not one scale of reason to poise *Othello*, i. 3
 SCALD—(out scald) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 scaled skulls before the belching, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 a cistern for scaled snakes, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 3
 SCALING his present bearing *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 SCALE—on this same scall *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 SCALP—the scarp of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 take this transformed scarp *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 thin and hairless scalp against *Richard III.* iii. 2

SCALY—a scaly gamlet now 2Henry IV. i. 1
 SCAMBLE—to tug, and tug King John, iii. 3
 SCAMBLING, out-facing, Much Ado, v. 1
 that the scrambling and unquiet time, Henry V. i. 1
 I get thee with scrambling, and thou v. 2
 SCAMEL—[Col. Kn.] young scameles .. Tempest, ii. 2
 SCAN—that man is dead, the outworn, Pericles, iii. 3
 to scan this thing no further Othello, iii. 3
 SCANDAL once can touch Meas. for Meas. iv. 1
 in a tomb where never scandal slept .. Much Ado, v. 1
 do set a scandal on my sex Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 give scandal to Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 not without some scandal Comedy of Err. v. 1
 the scandal vanish with Richard II. ii. 1
 what a scandal is it to our crown .. 1Henry IV. iii. 1
 thy scandal were not wiped away .. 2Henry VI. ii. 3
 his scandal of retire (rep.) 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 but if black scandal, or foul-faced Richard III. iii. 7
 after and scandal them Julius Cæsar, i. 2
 ill'd scandal many a holy tear Cymbeline, iii. 4
 often dont, to his own scandal Hamlet, ii. 4
 you must not put another scandal on him i. 1
 SCANDALIZED—scandalized company .. Tempest, iv. 1
 scandal'd the suppliants for Coriolanus, iii. 1
 SCANDALIZED, and foully spoken .. 1Henry IV. i. 3
 it will make you scandalize Othello, iii. 7
 SCANDALOUS breath Measure for Measure, v. 1
 vea, scandalous to the world Winter's Tale, ii. 3
 SCANNED—my wit being scanned, Comedy of Err. ii. 2
 acted, ere they be scanned, a villain kills Hamlet, iii. 2
 that would be scanned, a villain kills Hamlet, iii. 2
 SCANT—scant this excess .. Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
 therefore, I scant this breathing v. 1
 scants us with a single furnished, Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
 scant not my cupping Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
 than she to scant her duty Lear, ii. 4
 to scant my sizes, and, in conclusion ii. 4
 and she shall scant show well Home & Juliet, i. 2
 he's fat, and scant of breath Hamlet, v. 2
 your serious and perlines scant Othello, iii. 3
 or scant our former having in despite iv. 3
 SCANTED—had not scanted me, Mer. of Venice, ii. 1
 he hath scant men in hair, Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 you have obediences scant, and well Lear, ii. 2
 return, and force their scant courtesy Othello, iii. 3
 SCANTER—be somewhat scantier Hamlet, i. 3
 SCANTING—scanting a little cloth .. Henry V. ii. 4
 SCANTING of good or bad .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 SCANTLY—spoke scantily, Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
 SCARF—scarf being drunk, for want, Tempest, ii. 2
 how didst thou 'scarf? ii. 2
 he cannot 'scarf Two Gen. of Verona, v. 3
 a miracle, to 'scarf suffocation .. Merry Wives, iii. 5
 he cannot 'scarf me Merchant of Venice, iii. 2
 in mortality can measure 'scarf me, Meas. for Meas. iii. 2
 thousand 'scarves of wit make iv. 1
 'scarf a predestinate scratched face .. Much Ado, i. 1
 now to 'scarpe the serpent's tongue, Mid. N. Dr. (epit.)
 to 'scarpe drowning rice Merchant of Venice, ii. 2
 here are simple 'scarves ii. 2
 and not one vessel 'scarpe the dreadful iii. 2
 else how thou shouldst 'scarpe As you Like it, iii. 2
 in sooth, you 'scarf not so Taming of Shrew, ii. 1
 you smile at 'scarves, and perlines scant iii. 3
 some 'scarves; though I am not Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 if he 'scarpe, heaven forgive Macbeth, iv. 3
 no 'scarpe [Col. Kn.]—scope) of nature, King John, iii. 4
 'scarpe hanging for killing 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 if they 'scarpe the world, as we do Othello, iii. 2
 how 'scarves he argues, in the devils' iii. 1
 though I could 'scarpe shot-free v. 3
 master Snare, let him not 'scarpe 2Henry IV. i. 7
 thy despite, shall 'scarpe mortality .. 1Henry IV. i. 7
 but if we haply 'scarpe, as we do 2Henry VI. v. 2
 fly, to 'scarpe their hands 3Henry VI. i. 3
 who 'scarves the lurking serpent's ii. 2
 should he 'scarpe Hector fair .. Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 and so 'scarpe 'scaping Titon & Andronicus, iii. 3
 if you should not 'scarpe us here .. Coriolanus, ii. 5
 some innocents 'scarpe not, Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 5
 and so I shall 'scarpe whipping Pericles, ii. 1
 to 'scarpe his hands, where I was like iv. 3
 Marina thus the brothel 'scarps, V. (Gower)
 the fault would not 'scarpe ensue Lear, i. 1
 the villain shall not 'scarpe ii. 1
 I will I may 'scarpe, I will preserve iii. 3
 false justice, why hast thou let her 'scarpe? iii. 6
 safe 'scarpe the lord! Lark, lark Othello, iii. 6
 we shall not 'scarpe a brawl Home & Juliet, iii. 1
 with death himself to 'scarpe from it iv. 1
 virtue itself 'scarves not calumnious Hamlet, ii. 3
 and who shall 'scarpe whipping ii. 3
 and 'scarpe detaining, to 'scarpe iii. 2
 of fair-breath 'scarves I the imminent .. Othello, iii. 2
 'SCAPED—'scarves not 'scaped drowning, Tempest, ii. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped ii. 2
 what have I 'scaped love-letters, Merry Wives, iii. 2
 not have 'scaped expence a day .. Mid. N. Dr. v. 3
 Fleance is 'scaped, Then comes Macbeth, iii. 4
 I have 'scaped by miracle 1Henry IV. ii. 4
 and glad we 'scaped so well 1Henry IV. ii. 1
 that, having 'scaped a temper, Henry V. i. 1
 father 'scaped, or whether he (rep.) .. 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 or, had he 'scaped, methinks, we should ii. 1
 how 'scaped I killing, when I Julius Cæsar, iv. 3
 he 'scaped the land, to perish on Pericles, i. 3
 Rodrigo, and follows that he 'scapes Othello, v. 1
 SCAR—hare-lip, nor scar, nor mark, Mid. N. Dr. v. 3
 there remains some scar of it As you Like it, iii. 5
 honour but of danger wear a scar All's Well, iii. 2
 whether there is a scar on her ii. 4
 a scar nobly got, or a noble scar Comedy of Errors, v. 3
 deep scars to save thy life Comedy of Errors, v. 3
 I am capable of wounds, and scars 2Henry IV. i. 1
 still show his scars, and say 2Henry IV. i. 3
 patches will I have, and scars Othello, v. 1
 received deep scars in France 2Henry VI. i. 1
 I show me one scar characterized ii. 1
 defaced with scars of infamy Richard III. iii. 7
 'tis but a scar to scorn Troilus & Cressida, i. 1

SCAR-boasting show their scars, Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
 shew them the scars Coriolanus, ii. 2
 scars to move laughter only iii. 3
 the scars upon your honour Antony & Cleo. iii. 11
 I'll force the wine peep thro' their scars iii. 11
 thou and those thy scars had once ii. 1
 of Cleone's milk were scarce on Cymbeline, v. 5
 more scars of sorrow in his heart, Titus Andronicus, iv. 1
 my scars can witness, dumb although v. 2
 he jests at scars, that never felt, Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 nor scar that whiter skin of hers than, Othello, v. 2
 SCARCE—scarce scarce in their eyes, Tempest, v. 5
 he will scarce be pleased withal, Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 7
 going will scarce see the turn iii. 1
 will scarce obey this medicine iii. 3
 his mother's milk were scarce out, Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
 it would scarce be answered iii. 3
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder iii. 4
 now scarce to be worth talking of iii. 4
 scarce confess that his blood Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
 there is scarce truth enough alive ii. 2
 I would scarce trust myself, though, Much Ado, ii. 1
 an attending star, scarce seen, Love's L. Lost, iv. 3
 scarce show a harvest of their iv. 3
 of an obverse coin, scarce seen, Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
 were there but one scar, scarce seen, Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
 reverence are scarce cater-cousins ii. 2
 who dare scarce show his head iii. 1
 she scarce makes honest As you Like it, ii. 2
 I scarce can speak my mind ii. 2
 or will scarce think you have iv. 1
 and that thou art scarce worth All's Well, ii. 1
 something; and scarce so much ii. 5
 three great odds would scarce make ii. 5
 where there are scarce six thousand in all, Winter's Tale, iv. 4
 it shall scarce boot me to say ii. 2
 there's scarce a maid westward, but iv. 3
 scarce any joy did ever so long live v. 3
 scarce could understand it (rep.), Comedy of Err. ii. 1
 where there is scarce any dish ii. 1
 knell is there scarce asked, for whin, Macbeth, iv. 3
 where words are scarce, they are Richard II. ii. 1
 villain! thy lips are scarce wiped 1Henry IV. ii. 4
 scarce blood enough in an air, Henry V. iv. 2
 scarce six thousand in all, Henry V. iv. 2
 of Gloster, scarce himself, that bears, 2Henry VI. iii. 3
 scarce can I speak, my choleric v. 1
 moisture scarce serves to quench 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 I scarce I can refrain the execution Richard III. ii. 1
 scarce had I made up Richard III. ii. 1
 be quiet scarce a breathing while ii. 3
 that scarce, some two days since ii. 3
 stamp of honour is scarce current ii. 3
 when scarce you could see ii. 3
 scarce have time to steal from, Henry VIII. iii. 2
 if he live, will scarce be gentlemen iii. 2
 knows is so abundant scarce, Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 my lord, I scarce have leisure iv. 2
 scarce have time to see iii. 2
 entertainment, I scarce know how, Timon of Ath. ii. 1
 and birth, scarce is dividant iv. 3
 I can scarce think there's any Coriolanus, v. 2
 grants scarce distinction Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 scarce have time to see Cymbeline, ii. 1
 she can scarce be there yet iii. 5
 when rich ones scarce tell true iii. 6
 being scarce made up, I mean iv. 2
 scarce ever looked on blood iv. 4
 scarce have time to see iii. 2
 have scarce strength left to Pericles, i. 3
 we could scarce help ourselves ii. 1
 you'll scarce [Col.-you scorn] believe me v. 1
 I am scarce in breath, my lord Lear, ii. 2
 scarce can speak ii. 2
 for many miles about there's scarce a bush ii. 4
 is fixed, the lesser is scarce felt iii. 4
 was then scarce friends with him iv. 1
 show scarce so gross as iv. 5
 I have scarce a letter iv. 5
 we scarce thought us blessed Romeo & Juliet, iii. 5
 and dare scarce come thither Hamlet, ii. 2
 that will scarce hold the laying in v. 1
 first, are scarce found to disast Othello, iii. 3
 (b) she was foul! I scarce did know you ii. 2
 SCARCE-BEARDED Cæsar have, Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 SCARCE-COLD conqueror 1Henry VI. iv. 3
 of this yet scarce-cold battle Cymbeline, v. 5
 SCARCELY believe this without Much Ado, ii. 2
 had scarcely more than would make .. Macbeth, ii. 5
 scarcely have coveted what was iv. 3
 of this forest, scarcely off a mile 2Henry IV. iv. 1
 my eye will scarcely see it 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 good never will see, Richard III. v. 2
 you scarcely have the hearts to tell ii. 4
 I scarcely know myself iii. 3
 armour on, which I can scarcely bear .. Coriol. iii. 2
 like me, he'll scarcely look Cymbeline, iii. 6
 must eat his scars, Richard III. v. 2
 of your person it would scarcely ally Lear, i. 2
 which scarcely keeps there warm ii. 4
 you scarcely think our miseries our iii. 6
 yet glance by, and scarce a bruise Hamlet, i. 2
 SCARCITY and want shall shun, Tempest, iv. 1 (song)
 forbid such scarcity of youth, Troilus & Cressida, i. 3
 in scarcity of friends, I cleared, Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 the scarer will scarce do fright, Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 will scarce the herd 3Henry VI. iii. 1
 a word, scarce Troy out of itself, Troilus & Cress. v. 1
 noise did scare me from the tomb, Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
 SCARECROW of the law Measure for Measure, ii. 1
 it would scarce be answered 2Henry VI. iv. 2
 the scarecrow that affrights our 1Henry VI. i. 4
 SCARED out of him Merry Wives, iv. 2
 they have scared away two of my, Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 and scared my thoughts from the chaff iv. 3
 Bids scarce as he scarce does, Comedy of Errors, ii. 1
 I scared the Dauphin, and his trill 1Henry VI. ii. 2
 the Talbot, so much scared abroad ii. 3
 scared [Col.-scared] the moon Coriolanus, iv. 5

SCARED—been scared out of his good wit, Lear, iv. 1
 SCARE to my proud earth Tempest, iv. 1
 I like a lieutenant's scarf? you must .. Much Ado, ii. 2
 the beautiful scarf veiling Merch. of Venice, iii. 2
 see thee wear thy heart in a scarf, As you Like it, v. 2
 yet the scarf, and it is not, Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 if ever thou be'st bound in thy scarf All's Well, iii. 2
 that jack-an-apes with scarfs iii. 5
 in the knot of his scarf iv. 3
 all but your scarf, that has iv. 3
 with scarfs, and fans, and down, Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 scarf up the tender eye of Macbeth, iii. 2
 mads their scarfs and handkerchiefs, Coriolanus, iii. 1
 pulling scarfs off Cæsar's images .. Julius Cæsar, i. 2
 a velvet horse a scarlet cloak, Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 SCARED bark puts from her Mer. of Venice, ii. 5
 my sea-gown scarfed about me Hamlet, v. 2
 SCARING the ladies like a crow .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 SCARLET—yon, Scarlet and John? Merry Wives, i. 1
 Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 peace to scarlet indignation 2Henry IV. iii. 3
 drinking deep, dying scarlet 1Henry IV. ii. 4
 Hood, Scarlet, and John 2Henry IV. v. 3 (song)
 thy scarlet robes, as a child's 1Henry VI. i. 3
 SCARLET—let me see thee in a scarlet, Richard III. i. 3
 scarlet sin, robbed this bewitching Henry VIII. iii. 2
 thus juded by a piece of scarlet iii. 2
 most, the brier's scarlet lips Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 forehead, and her scarlet lip Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 could not be in any scarf, 2Henry VI. i. 3
 SCARRE—[Col. Kn.] in such a scarf, All's Well, iv. 2
 SCARRED—mad, and scared herself, Richard III. v. 1
 him deep, and scared his heart .. Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
 SCATTER in Christendom King John, iii. 1
 could not procure me any scarf, Merry Wives, i. 3
 them that have done death to us Richard III. i. 1
 Rome hath done you any scarf Titus Andronicus, v. 1
 trick my chance to scath you .. Romeo & Juliet, i. 5
 SCATTERED, I grapple did make, Troilus & Cress. iv. 3
 SCATTER such scatters young men, Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
 their leader, scatter up and down 2Henry IV. iii. 2
 and there scatters dangers, doubts .. Henry VIII. iii. 2
 and ooze scatters his life to make them sleep iv. 3
 and ooze scatters his life to make them sleep iv. 3
 scatter and disperse the giddy Goliths, Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 to scatter his crowns in the sun Pericles, iv. 2
 SCATTERED smile As you Like it, iii. 5
 SCATTERED—scattered massive, Richard III. ii. 1
 the troops are all scattered All's Well, ii. 1
 sons lie scattered on the bleeding King John, iii. 9
 of convicted sail is scattered iii. 4
 the thieves are scattered 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 SCATTERED—scattered, scattered, 2Henry IV. ii. 2
 have reinforced their scatter Antony & Cleo. iii. 7
 our soldiers, scattered and dispersed, 1Henry VI. ii. 6
 I shall not dread the scattered foe 3Henry VI. ii. 6
 scattered in the bottom of the sea Richard III. i. 4
 so our scene must to the battle fly iv. 4
 army is dispersed and scattered Coriolanus, iii. 1
 ploughed for, sowed and scattered Coriolanus, iii. 1
 flight of fowl scattered by winds .. Titus Andronicus, v. 3
 to knit again this scattered coven v. 3
 I scatter into the scatter of my ear, Richard III. i. 4
 scattered to make up a show Home & Juliet, v. 1
 SCATTERING and unware observance, Othello, iii. 1
 SCCLERA—lensus audis sclera? .. Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 SCCLERA—lensus audis sclera? .. Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 SCENES—Falshest of all scenes, Richard III. i. 3
 that's the scene that I would see Much Ado, v. 1
 forsook his scene, and entered in .. Mid. N. Dr. iii. 2
 a tedious brief scene of young v. 1
 the scene of the scene of the scene, As you Like it, iv. 3
 the scene begins to end v. 1
 than the scene wherein we play As you Like it, ii. 7
 last scene of all, that ends this ii. 7
 give my scene such growing, Winter's Tale, iv. (cho.)
 as a scene acting that argument iv. 4
 SCENE—your industrious scenes and not King John, iii. 6
 at a little scene to monarchize Richard II. ii. 2
 our scene is altered, from a serious v. 3
 the rude scene may end 2Henry IV. i. 1
 as a scene acting that argument iv. 4
 to behold the swelling scene Henry V. i. (chorus)
 and the scene is now transported .. ii. (chorus)
 Southampton do we shift our scene iii. (chorus)
 our swift scene flies, in motion iii. (chorus)
 so our scene must to the battle fly iv. (chorus)
 what scene of death hath Koculus 3Henry VI. ii. 6
 what means this scene of rude Richard III. ii. 2
 wo's scene, to world's shame iv. 4
 in jest, only to fill the scene iv. 4
 SCENE—your industrious scenes and not King John, iii. 6
 in Troy lies the scene Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)
 must be the scene of mirth i. 3
 might act the woman in the scene .. Coriolanus, ii. 2
 that scene, were it the scene they laugh at v. 3
 this our lofty scene is acted over, Julius Cæsar, iii. 2
 one scene of excellent dissembling, Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 our fast-growing scene must Pericles, iv. (Gower)
 where our scenes seem to live iv. 4 (Gower)
 where we lay our scene Mer. of Venice, (prol.)
 my dismal scene I needs must act alone v. 3
 scene un dividable, or poem unlimited .. Hamlet, ii. 2
 well digested in the scenes, set down ii. 2
 that scene, were it the scene they laugh at v. 3
 scene of it comes near the circumstance ii. 2
 SCENT—he is now at a cold scent, Troilus & Cress. ii. 5
 picked out the dullest scent, Taming of Shrew, i. (induc.)
 methinks, I scent the morning air Hamlet, i. 5
 SCENT—your industrious scenes and not King John, iii. 6
 ay, by my sceptre All's Well, iii. 2
 more than all the sceptres Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 that scarer sceptre in my gripe Macbeth, iii. 1
 I twofold bales the great sceptre King John, iii. 4
 a sceptre, snatched with an unruly King John, iii. 4
 now by my sceptre's awe I make Richard II. i. 1
 the dust that hides our sceptre's gilt ii. 1

SCÉPTRE—handle of our sceptre . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 my sceptre, for a palmer's walking-staff . . . iii. 3
 his high sceptre yields to the possession . . . iv. 1
 let this unwieldy sceptre from my hand
 golden sceptre for a leaden dagger . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 now by my sceptre, and my soul . . . iii. 2
 her sceptre so fantastically borne . . . *Henry V.* i. 4
 not the balm, the sceptre, and the ball
 when sceptres are children's toys
 to put a golden sceptre in thy hand . . . v. 3
 nor hold the sceptre in his hand . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 or sceptre, balance it; a sceptre shall . . . v. 1
 not to grace an awfully princely sceptre
 here is a hand to hold a sceptre
 a sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 4
 the awful sceptre from his fist . . . ii. 1
 thy sceptre wrung from thee . . . iii. 1
 in his hand to wield a sceptre . . . iv. 6
 to make the sceptre his . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 who's that, that bears the sceptre? . . . iv. 1
 crowns, sceptres, laurels, but by . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 a more larger list of sceptres . . . *Antony & Cleop.* iii. 6
 to throw my sceptre at the ground . . . iv. 13
 the sceptre, learning, physic . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2 (song)
 not a sceptre to controul the world . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 2

SCÉPTRE'D—way . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
 of kings, the sceptre'd isle . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 sweetest officer, thy sceptre'd office . . . *Richard II.* iv. 5

SCHEDULES of my beauty . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 are recorded in this schedule here . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 5
 I'llot, presenting me a schedule . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 this schedule, for thy contents of . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 9
 read this schedule, Erebinons doth you . . .

SCHOLAR—hear you are a scholar . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 he is a better scholar, than I . . . iv. 1
 art a scholar, let us therefore . . . *First Night.* iii. 3
 a fearful man, in great scholarship . . . iv. 2
 a scholar, a statesman, a great scholar . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 some scholar would conjure her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 Venetian, a scholar, and a soldier . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 the scholar's melancholy . . . *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 I'll see you writ in this young scholar . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 give into this young scholar . . . iv. 2
 I am no breeching scholar in the schools . . . iii. 1
 William is become a good scholar . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 never was such a sudden scholar made . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 all scholars, in this country . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 might ask by law, scholars . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 was a scholar, and a ripe, and good one . . . iv. 2
 thy master dies thy scholar . . . *Antony & Cleop.* iv. 12
 and you're her labourer scholar . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
 the worst of all scholars, countess . . . *Richard II.* iv. 5
 and she'll your scholar be . . . ii. 5
 populous city will yield many scholars . . . iv. 6
 thou art a scholar, speak to it, Horatio . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 as you are friends, scholars, and soldiers . . . i. 5
 courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue
 in the soldier, than in the scholar . . . *Othello.* ii. 1

SCHOLARLY, and wisely . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3

SCHOOL—my young man here to school . . . iv. 1
 how now sir, Hugh? No school to-day? . . . iv. 2
 keeps a school . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 for school, fool, a babbling rhyme . . . *Much Ado.* i. 2
 when she went to school . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 to see him in a school . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 the help of scholars, art thy own . . . v. 2
 I have discontinued school . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 4
 brother Jacques he keeps at school . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 creeping like snail unwillingly to school . . . ii. 7
 when the schools, embow'd of . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 all breathing schools, countess . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 as willingly as e'er I came from school . . . ii. 2
 I pray you, school yourself . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 or, like a school broke up . . . *2Henry VI.* v. 3
 I have a whole school of tongues . . . iv. 2
 all schools, and all schools . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in schools, and brotherhoods . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and schools should fall for private . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 5
 nettle, when he went to school . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 2
 that we two went to school together . . . v. 5
 we'll set our school to an end . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 toward school with heavy looks . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 going back to school in Wittenberg . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 his bed shall seem a school, his board . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 SCHOOL-BOY that had lost . . . *Tim. Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 the flat transgression of a school-boy . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 motion of a school-boy's tongue . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 the whining school-boy, with his . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 big enough to bear a school-boy's . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 when, like a school-boy, you may . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a school-boy's tongue, and an eye . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a peevish school-boy, worthless of . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 as school-boys from their books . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2

SCHOOL-DAYS' friendship . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 all school-days, frightful, desperate . . . *Richard II.* iv. 5
 SCHOOL-DAYS, and yet learned . . . *As you Like it.* i. 1
 'twere good, he were schooled . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 4
 well, I am schooled; good manners . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all school-days, and all schools . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1

SCHOOLELLOWS, whom I will . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2

SCHOOLING—private schooling . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 3
 SCHOOL-MAIDS change their . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5

SCHOOLMASTER, made thee more . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 marry, master schoolmaster . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 the schoolmaster is exceeding fantastical . . . v. 2
 schoolmasters will I keep within . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 to get her cunning schoolmasters . . . i. 1
 you will be schoolmaster, and undertake . . . i. 1
 a schoolmaster, and a schoolmaster . . . ii. 2
 about a schoolmaster for fair Bianca . . . i. 2
 my fellow schoolmaster doth watch . . . iii. 2
 than look upon his schoolmaster . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 we sent our schoolmaster . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 1
 Caesar, 'tis his schoolmaster . . . iii. 10
 unworthy 'tis, to be schoolmaster . . . *Pericles.* ii. 5
 pr'ythee, nunce, keep a schoolmaster . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 must be their schoolmasters; that your . . . ii. 4

SCIENTIA, cry out, that the previous
 has the most profound scientific? . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2

SCIENTIAS, Hmelkins 'il the palm *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1

SCIENCE—your own science . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 more science, than I have in this ring . . . *All's Well.* v. 1
 fully in the science whereof . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3
 the sciences, that should be borne out . . . *Henry V.* v. 2

SCIMITAR, that slew the . . . *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 which with my scimitar I'll coil . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 he dies upon my scimitar's sharp . . . *Titus Andronic.* iv. 2
 SCORN—upon you . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 our scorns, put in wild and savage . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 that you call—love, to be a sect, or scion . . . *Othello.* i. 3

SCISSARS nicks him . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1

SCOFFER—beaten with pure scoff . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 with scoffs, and scorns, and . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 scoff on, vile field, and shameless . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 of late were daring with their scoffs . . . iii. 2
 upbraidings and your bitter scoffs . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 SCOFFING his state, and grinning . . . *Richard III.* iii. 2

SCOLD—hear them scold that fight . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 to assume life, and scold with her . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 how her sister began to scold . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 she is an irksome bragging scold . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 thou unadvised scold, I can produce . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 take away this captive scold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 more, or scold it out of him . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 the flames, that scolds against . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 that ever I was scolded at . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 shrill-tongued Fulvia scolds . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 3

SCOLDING queen to a wrangling . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
 for her scolding tongue (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 she would think scolding would do . . . i. 2
 SCOFFER—scold and scold . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 the scolding winds have rived . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2

SCONCE—merry scone of yours . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 in your scone. Sconce, call you it? . . . ii. 2
 I must get a scone for my head . . . ii. 2
 I'll eat up such a scone . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 show them my unbarbed scone . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 to knock him about the scone with . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1

SCONE—gone to Scone to be invested . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 will you to Scone? No, cousin . . . iv. 7
 I write to see us crowned at Scone . . . iv. 7

SCOPE—your scope is as mine own . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 so every scope by the immoderate . . . i. 3
 to give the people scope . . . ii. 1
 I'll set a scope to that . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 give me but scope of justice . . . ii. 1
 sky gives us free scope . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 [Col. Knt.] no scope of nature . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 I do know the scope and warrant limited . . . v. 2
 that I set a scope to . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 scope to beat, since foes have scope to . . . v. 2
 even of his natural scope, when . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 give him line and scope; till . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 4
 offender granted scope of speech . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to give them scope to leave . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 let them have scope: 'tho' what . . . iv. 4
 'tis conceived to scope . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 making your wills the scope of justice . . . v. 5
 when you will it shall have scope . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 set his disposition have scope . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 within her scope of choice . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 in the gross and scope of mine opinion . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 more than the scope of these dilated . . . i. 2
 set a scope to cheer in private by my scope . . . ii. 2

SCORCH me up like a burning . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 to scorch your face, and to . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1

SCORCHED veins of one new burned . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 never had scorched the earth . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 6
 SCORCH—for scorching . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 shoot point-blank twelve score . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 after he scores (rep.) . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3 (letter)
 strikes some scores away from . . . v. 3
 pence on the score for sheer . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2 (induc.)
 O, you'll set a score on me . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 six score fat oxen standing in . . . ii. 1
 for she will score your fault upon . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 he parted well, and paid his score . . . *Macbeth.* v. 7
 three or four score hogheads . . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 score a pint of bastard in . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 will be a march of twelve score . . . ii. 4
 an infinitive thing upon my score . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 1
 'i' the clout at twelve score . . . iii. 2
 how a score of ewes now? (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 all shall eat and drink on my score . . . iv. 2
 no other books but the score and . . . iv. 2
 entertain a score or two of . . . *Richard III.* i. 7
 without a score of villains . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6 (grace)
 let us score their backs . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 7
 speak, how many scores of miles . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 one score, 'twixt sun and sun . . . iii. 2
 more than two tens to a score . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 is too much for a score . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4 (song)
 SCORCH—for scorching . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 strike off his score of blame . . . iv. 4

SCORED—have you scored me? Well . . . iv. 1

SCORING, but upon the pate . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3

SCORN is bought with grins . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 she is half scorn, and half scorn . . . ii. 1
 a woman sometimes scorns . . . iii. 1
 for scorn at first makes . . . iii. 1
 if thou scorn our courtesy . . . iv. 1
 let me sustain no scorn . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 O, you'll set a score on me . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 the argument of his own scorn . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 have so oft encountered him with scorn . . . ii. 3
 'tis very possible he'll scorn it . . . iii. 3
 disdain an scorn rich speaking in . . . iii. 3
 commend me for pride, and scorn to much? . . . iii. 3
 I scorn that with my heels . . . iii. 4
 for scorn, horn, a hard rhyme . . . v. 2
 did I deserve this scorn? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 3
 that I should weep and scorn . . . iii. 3
 let me seem scorn to you, hearing . . . iii. 2
 I scorn you not; it seems that (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 as in scorn, to follow me . . . iii. 2
 sweet, do not scorn her so . . . iii. 2
 O, you'll set a score on me . . . iii. 2
 think no scorn to meet at Ninus' tomb . . . v. 1

SCORN—will prove an idle score . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 I think scorn to laugh at . . . i. 2
 how will he scorn? how will he scorn . . . i. 2
 bruise me with scorn, confound me . . . iv. 3
 will bear your idle scorns, continue . . . v. 2
 I'll not run scorns running with . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 the way to make scorns . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 the red glow of scorn and proud
 sweet Phebe, do not scorn me . . . iii. 5
 take thou no scorn, to wear . . . iv. 2 (song)
 if the scorn of your bridegroom . . . iv. 2 (song)
 till their own scorn return to . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
 that is honour's scorn, which challenges . . . ii. 3
 but one that scorn to live in . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 if he would scorn me so apparently . . . iv. 1
 rail, taunt, and scorn me? . . . iv. 4
 a loathsome abject scorn of me . . . iv. 4
 spurn fate, scorn death, and bear . . . iv. 1
 I laugh to scorn the power of man . . . iii. 5
 will laugh a siege to scorn . . . iii. 5
 weapons laugh to scorn . . . v. 7
 what means this scorn . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 which scorns a modern vocation . . . iii. 4
 your daring tongue scorns to . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 name profaned with their scorn . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 charge me? I scorn you, scurvy . . . *2Henry VI.* ii. 4
 you fit fool, I scorn you . . . ii. 4
 with scorn shov'd from my scorn . . . iv. 2
 cause to curse the Dauphin's scorn . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 I swear, I scorn the term . . . ii. 1
 scorn, and defiance; slight regard . . . ii. 4
 to scorn scorns those that scorns . . . iii. 2
 takes no scorn to wear the . . . iii. 2
 scoffs and scorns, and contemptuous . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I scorn thy strength; go, go . . . i. 5
 scorn thee and thy fashion . . . ii. 4
 thy scorns this way, I'll answer (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 and take fool scorn to fawn on . . . ii. 6
 to be shame's scorn, and subject . . . iv. 6
 which laughest us here to scorn . . . iv. 7
 will scorn the man that scorns . . . iv. 7
 in her heart she scorns our poverty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the nobility think scorn to go in . . . iv. 2
 how I scorn his worthless threats! . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 after many scorns, I'll many fold . . . ii. 1
 presume to scorn us in this manner . . . iii. 1
 setting your scorns, and your mislike . . . iv. 1
 my manly eyes did scorn a humble . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 teach not thy lip such scorn . . . i. 2
 with thy scorns, and thy scorns . . . i. 3
 the wind, and scorns the sun . . . i. 3
 what dost thou scorn me for my . . . i. 3
 as 'twere in scorn of eyes . . . ii. 4
 injury, to scorn my score . . . ii. 4
 to mitigate the scorn of . . . ii. 4
 to taunt and scorn you thus . . . iii. 1
 disclaimed it, and did scorn to fly . . . iii. 4
 'tis but a scar to scorn . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 the Trojan scorns . . . i. 3
 the pride and salt scorn of his . . . i. 3
 winged thus swift with scorn . . . ii. 3
 what, does the cuckold scorn me? . . . iii. 3
 gall, and theme of all our scorns! . . . iv. 5
 I scorn thy meat, I scorn thy . . . iv. 5
 the greater scorns the lesser . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 his hat thus waving it in scorn . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 shall scorn him further than . . . iii. 1
 Fortune knows, we scorn her . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9
 that blood thinners scorns . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 wear mine, are titles but of scorn . . . v. 4
 geek and scorn of the other's villainy? . . . v. 4
 but (O scorn!) gone! they went hence . . . v. 4
 he loves me, scorns me . . . v. 5
 not to be made a scorn to . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 1
 in scorn to the sent back . . . iii. 1
 in that it scorns to bear another hue . . . iv. 2
 scorn now their hand should give . . . *Pericles.* iii. 4
 [Col.] you scorn believe me . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 hissed him in scorn . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 scorn at our solemnity (rep.) . . . i. 5
 too untimely here did scorn the earth . . . iii. 1
 a martial scorn, with one hand beats . . . iii. 1
 hear the wiles and scorns of time . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 her own feature, scorn her own image . . . iii. 2
 the gibes, and notable scorns . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 for the time of scorn to point his slow . . . iv. 2
 let nobody blame him, his scorn . . . iv. 3 (song)

SCORN'DST our brain's flow . . . v. 5

SCORNED—hath slandered, scorned . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 mocked at my gains, scorned . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
 I am remembered, scorned at me . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 5
 that scorn the scorns that scorn . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 scorned a fair colour, expressed . . . *Henry V.* v. 1
 the kitchen-vestal scorned you . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 which I, disdainful, scorned . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to be so baited, scorned, and stormed . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 one that scorned at me, no scorned . . . ii. 1
 lost among ye, laughed at, scorned? *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 how in his suit he scorned you . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 4
 all poverty was scorned, and pride . . . *Pericles.* i. 3

SCORNFUL—using a scornful rhyme . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 scornful Lysander true, he haunts . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 proud, scornful boy, unworthy this . . . *All's Well.* ii. 2
 contempt his scornful perspective . . . v. 5
 dart not scornful glances from . . . *Taming of Shrew.* v. 5
 that scornful part, there lie thy part . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 blinding flames into her scornful eyes! . . . *Lea.* ii. 2

SCORNFULLY—passing scornfully . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but says, he used us scornfully . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 4

SCORNING white'er you could afflict *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for with men in scorning you . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 [Knt.] and seen the scorning . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 scorning the base degrees by which . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 sharpest bow, Antiochus, scorning . . . *Pericles.* i. 1

SCORNST thou at sir Robert? . . . *King John.* i. 1
 I scorn—full of scorn, and scorn . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 seek not a scorpion's nest . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2

SCORPION—as a scorpion to her sight. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SCOT—ever valiant and approved Scot. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 ten thousand of the Scots, Douglas
 those same noble Scots, that are..... — i. 3
 a Scot of them, no, if a Scot would save — i. 3
 kills me some six or seven dozen of Scots — ii. 4
 that might have slain the Scots, Douglas
 well said my noble Scot..... — iv. 1
 as you, my lord, or any Scot that lives — iv. 3
 I was not born a yielder, thou proud Scot — v. 3
 I never had triumphed upon a Scot..... — v. 3
 hold up thy head, thou Scot..... — v. 4
 hot termergast Scot had paid me Scot — v. 4
 the noble Scot, lord Douglas..... — v. 5
 furious Scot, the bloody Douglas..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 of English, and of Scots, are by the..... — iv. 4
 against the Scot, who will make..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the main intentment of the Scot..... — i. 2
 but that the Scot on his unfurnished — i. 2
 as a stray, the king of Scots..... — i. 2
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking..... — i. 2
 and the Scots captain, captain Jamy — iii. 2
 the king of Scots is crowned..... *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 SCOTCH—Is as a Scotch jay (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 SCOTCHED—have scotched the snake. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 he scotched his coat, his hat, his hose..... — iii. 2
 SCOTCHES—room for six scotches. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 SCOTLAND! I found it by the *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 mark, king of Scotland, mark..... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 as if it felt with Scotland, and yelled..... — i. 3
 yet do not fear Scotland, had..... — i. 3
 O Scotland! Scotland! If such a one — iv. 3
 have banished me from Scotland..... — iv. 3
 stands Scotland where it did?..... — iv. 3
 your eye in Scotland, give me..... — iv. 3
 bring thou this bend of Scotland..... — iv. 3
 hail, king of Scotland! king of Scotland..... — v. 7
 the first that ever Scotland in..... — v. 7
 mean for powers in Scotland (*rep.*)..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 son in Scotland, betwixt the crown..... — iii. 1
 the banks of England, Scotland, Wales — iii. 1
 lord Mortimer of Scotland hath sent — iii. 2
 spoke of in Scotland, as this term of fear — iv. 1
 O fly to Scotland, till that the noble..... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 will resolve for Scotland..... — iv. 3
 to ripe his growing fortunes, to Scotland — iv. 1
 then with Scotland first begin..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 from Scotland am I stolen..... *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 forced to live in Scotland a forlorn..... — iii. 1
 Scotland, hath he been in..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 Henry now lives in Scotland..... — iii. 3
 laid open all your victories in Scotland — iii. 7
 SCOTTISH—of the Scottish lord..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 once more in Scotland prisoner..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your father, and the Scottish power..... — iii. 1
 SCOUNDRELS, and subtractors..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 SCOUR—she can wash and scour. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I wash, wring, brew, bake, scour..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 look you scoured in the city..... — i. 4
 never saw I men sour so..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 4
 would scour these English hence?..... *Macbeth*, v. 3
 shall scour my shame with it..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I will scour you with my rapier..... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 this day, to scour in the city..... — ii. 1
 SCoured—washed and scoured. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 than to be scoured to nothing with..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shall be scoured in his rancorous..... *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 SCOURGE of greatness to be used..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 revengement to scourge the French..... — i. 2
 will scourge with haughty arms..... — v. 2
 with them scourge the bad revolting..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 am I to be the English scourge..... — i. 2
 is this the scourge of France?..... — ii. 3
 to scourge you with this imprisonment — iv. 2
 terror, and their bloody scourge..... — iv. 2
 the Frenchmen's only scourge..... — iv. 7
 Naples, England's bloody scourge..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I had scourge for scourge..... *Richard II.* i. 4
 have been a scourge to her enemies..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 to scourge the ingrateful that..... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 6 instruments to scourge *Col. Knt.-plague*. *Lear*, v. 3
 what a scourge is laid upon your home..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I must be their scourge and minister..... *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 the offender's scourge is weighed..... — iv. 3
 SCOURGED—whipped and scourged..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 yet nature finds itself scourged by the..... *Lear*, i. 2
 SCOURING faults..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 scouring my lord's York's armour..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 fearful scouring doth choke..... *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 SCOUT me for him at the..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 against us? say, scout, say..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 me not the speedy scout that's warned..... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 what tidings send you scouts?..... — iv. 3
 for by my scouts I was advertised..... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 our scouts have found the adventure..... — iv. 2
 where slept our scouts, or how..... — v. 1
 SCOWL—the scowl of the sea..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 men's eyes did scowl on Richard..... *Richard II.* i. 4
 glad at the thing they scowl at..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 she can scowl *Col. Knt. scrowl*..... *Titus Andron.* i. 5
 SCRAP—and stolen the scraps..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 those scraps are good deeds..... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
 the fragments, scraps, the bits..... — v. 2
 cold dishes, with scraps of the court..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 SCRAPE trencher, nor wash dish. *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 if it be but to scrape the figures..... *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 a rougher! he scrapes! he scrapes!..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SCRAPED one of the table..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 you will be scraped out of..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 of fair king Richard, scraped from..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SCRAPING father's gown..... *Richard II.* i. 4
 SCRATCH—tailor might scratch..... *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 will scratch the nurse..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 2 scratch my head, Peas-blossom..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 but to help cavalery, I must scratch..... — iii. 2
 do but tickle my ears..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 scratch thee but with a pin..... *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 that she should scratch you, who..... *All's Well*, v. 2
 will make him scratch his beard. *Winter's Tale*, v. 4
 shallow scratch should drive..... *Henry IV.* v. 4

SCRATCH your heads..... *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 as a scratch my praise..... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 have you scratched my head?..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 I cannot scratch mine ear..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 scratch it *Col. Knt. search* out of the..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 ay, ay, a scratch, a scratch..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I will scratch a man to death..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SCRATCHED out your..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 'scape a predestinate scratched face..... *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 Priscian a little scratched..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 whom fortune hath cruelly scratched..... *All's Well*, v. 2
 I have by the scratched..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 then you scratched your head..... *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 from death, that is but scratched..... *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SCRATCHES with briars, scraps..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 SCRATCHING could not make it worse. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 scratching her legs..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 and I had the scratching of thee. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 SCREAM—I heard the owl scream..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 strange screams of death..... — ii. 3
 SCREE! SCREE! OWL, eye be called..... *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 SCREEN—to have no screen between..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 your leafy screens thrown down..... *Macbeth*, v. 6
 SCREENED and stood between..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SCREWS me from my true..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 we fast by screwing your cogitation..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SCREWED to my memory?..... *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 2 SCRIBBLED form, drawn with a pen. *King John*, v. 7
 that parchment, being scribbled o'er..... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 SCRIBE—my master, being scribe..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 figures, and his bard, poets..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 will let thee play the scribe..... *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 SCRIMERS of their nation, he swore..... *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 SCRIP—according to the scrip..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 SCRIPTURE, were they out of scripture..... *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 SCRIPPAGE—with scrip and scrippage..... — ii. 2
 SCRIPTURES of the loyal Leonatus..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 the devil can cite scripture for his..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 with a piece of scripture, tell them..... *Richard III.* 3
 SCROLL—scribble, scribble (*rep.*)..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SCRITCHING—scriitch-owl, scriitching..... *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 2
 SCRITCH-OWL, scriitch-owl..... — v. 2
 the time when scriitch-owl cry..... *Henry IV.* i. 4
 boding scriitch-owls make the concert..... — ii. 2
 the fatal scriitch-owl's warning..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SCRIVENER—fetch the scrivener..... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 SCROLL of every man's name..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 call forth your actors by the scroll..... — i. 2
 empty eye there is a written scroll?..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 he had the scroll of your cogitation..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 a gentle scroll; fair lady, by your..... — iii. 2
 gracing the scroll, that tells of..... *King John*, ii. 2
 your name in the scroll of youth..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 2 accept this scroll, most precious..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 exceed the prescription of this scroll..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 8
 give the king this fatal plotted scroll. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 what's here? a scroll; and written..... — iv. 2
 sweet scrolls of fly about the streets..... — iv. 4
 SCROOP, were they out of scripture..... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 sir Stephen Scroop; besides a clergyman..... — iii. 3
 the lord Scroop, I speak not..... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 this to my cousin Scroop..... — iv. 4
 and the prelate Scroop, who, as we hear..... — v. 5
 the bishop Scroop, assisting (*rep.*)..... — ii. 1
 lord Scroop of Masham (*rep.* ii. 2). *Henry IV.* ii. (chlo.)
 though Cambridge, Scroop, and Grey..... — ii. 2
 say to thee, lord Scroop; thou cruel..... — ii. 2
 SCROUPE—these scroupes of Angiers. *King John*, ii. 2
 SCROUPE—these scroupes of Angiers. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 SCRUPLE—without scruple to hell. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 if I lose a scruple of this sport..... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 no dram of a ruple (*rep.*)..... — iii. 4
 smallest scruple of her excellence. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 even to to an an scruple..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 twentieth part of one poor scruple. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 and I will not bate thee a scruple..... *All's Well*, iii. 3
 fears and scruples shake us..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 wipe the black scruple, recedent..... — iii. 3
 former scruple in our strong-barred..... *King John*, ii. 2
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you..... — iv. 1
 intermixed with scruples, and do set..... *Richard III.* v. 5
 a tenderness, scruple, and prick..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but there remains a scruple in..... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 possessed him with a scruple that..... *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 committing freely your scruple to the..... — ii. 2
 laid any scruple in your way..... — ii. 4
 a tenderness, scruple, and prick..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and the king's late scruple..... — iv. 1
 not making any scruple..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 for every scruple of her contaminated..... — iv. 1
 I wretch, made scruple of his praise. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SCRUPTURE—these scroupes of Angiers. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 SCRUPULOUS—without scruple to hell. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 powers breed scrupulous faction..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 SCUFFLE—like the scuffles of great fights..... — i. 1
 SCULL—like bleated skulls..... *Troilus & Juliet*, v. 5
 and yellow chapless skulls..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 his light to grubs and eyeless skulls?..... — v. 3
 that skull had a tongue in it..... *Hamlet*, v. 1
 may not that be the skull of a lawyer?..... — v. 1
 a scowling hath lain your..... — v. 1
 this same skull, sir, was Yorick's skull..... — v. 1
 SCULLION—away you scullion!..... *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 like a very drab, a scullion..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SCUM—froth and scum, thou liest..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 a scum of your scum..... *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 the filth and scum of Kent..... *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 a scum of Bretagne, and base..... *Richard III.* v. 3
 SCURRILO—breaks scurril jests. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 SCURRILOUS—abrogate scurrility. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 scurrily Jack-nap-pes (*rep.* ii. 3)..... — ii. 3
 SCURRILOUS—no scurrilous words. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 SCURVY—a very scurvy tune (*rep.*)..... *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a most scurvy monster!..... — ii. 2
 thron scurvy patch!..... — ii. 2
 scurvy Jack-nap-pes (*rep.* ii. 3)..... *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 this same scull, scurvy, cogging..... — iii. 1
 but a scurvy fellow..... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (challenge)
 a very scurvy fellow..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1

SCURVY, nor a temporary meddler. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 scurvy, old, filthy, and scurvy lord!..... *All's Well*, ii. 3
 SCUSE serves many men..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 I scorn you, scurvy companion..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 2 better than I love'er a scurvy young..... — ii. 4
 you scurvy, lousy knave (*rep.*)..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I scorn you, scurvy fellow..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 you scurvy lord! You cur!..... — ii. 1
 that same scurvy dotting foolish..... — v. 4
 I am a rascal, a scurvy railing knave..... — iv. 4
 and, like a scurvy pollician, seem..... *Lear*, iv. 6
 scurvy knave..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 spoke such scurvy and provoking terms. *Obello*, iv. 1
 base notorious knave, some scurvy fellow..... — iv. 2
 by this hand, I say, it is very scurvy..... — iv. 2
 SCUSE serves many men..... *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and laid good 'seuse upon your ecstasy. *Obello*, iv. 1
 SCUT—my doe with the black scut?..... *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 SCUTCHEON plain declares..... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 honour is a mere scutcheon..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 scutcheons, and your signs of conquest. *Ant. & Cleo.* v. 2
 SCYLLA, your father..... *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 SCYTHIE—bath his scythe's keen edge. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 wanting the scythe, all uncorrected..... *Henry IV.* v. 2
 even with his pestilent scythe..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 SCYTHIA half so barbarous..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 SCYTHIAN—as Scythian Thomyris..... *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 the barbarous Scythian, or he that..... *Lear*, i. 1
 SEA—when the sea is..... *Tempest*, i. 1
 as when we agitate..... — i. 1
 a thousand furlongs..... — i. 1
 but that the sea, mounting to..... — i. 2
 I would have sunk the sea..... — i. 2
 bore us some leagues to sea..... — i. 2
 SCYTHIA half so barbarous..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 I have deck'd the sea with drops..... — i. 2
 and hear the last of our sea sorrow..... — i. 2
 your reason for raising this sea storm?..... — i. 2
 like to a nymph of the sea..... — i. 2
 SCYTHIA half so barbarous..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 sea nymph hourly ring his knell..... — 1.2 (song)
 being as they were, drenched in the sea..... — ii. 1
 sowing the kernels of it in the sea..... — ii. 1
 from whom we were all sea-allowed..... — ii. 2 (song)
 I shall no more to sea..... — ii. 2 (song)
 then to sea, boys, and let her..... — ii. 2 (song)
 the sea cannot drown me..... — ii. 2
 and the sea mocks our..... — iii. 3
 I never suffered the sea hath..... — iii. 2
 exposed unto the sea..... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 have incensed the seas and shores..... — iii. 3
 'twixt the green sea and the..... — v. 1
 though the seas threaten..... — v. 1
 as when we set out to sea..... — v. 1
 and promise you calm seas..... — v. 1
 thence into the raging sea..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and drench'd me in the sea..... — i. 3
 as twenty seas, I fall..... — ii. 4
 I shall no more to sea..... — ii. 4
 why, it is at sea..... — iii. 1
 as the sea of sands..... — iv. 3
 I'll never to sea again..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 thy capacity receiveth as the sea..... *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I shall do upon the sea..... — ii. 1
 you took me from the breach of the sea..... — ii. 1
 men of such constancy put to sea..... — ii. 4
 is all as hungry as the sea..... — ii. 4
 from the rude sea's enraged..... — v. 1
 I shall do upon the sea..... *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the great soldier, who miscarried at sea?..... — v. 1
 her brother Frederick was wrecked at sea..... — v. 1
 one foot in sea, and one on shore. *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 that the wide sea hath drops too..... — ii. 1
 I shall do upon the sea..... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 have sucked up from the sea contagious..... — ii. 2
 that the rude sea grew civil at..... — ii. 2
 the sea will ebb and flow..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the pagans of a most dangerous sea..... *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 that all too great might do..... — i. 1
 that all my fortunes are at sea..... — ii. 1
 in the narrow seas (*rep.* iii. 1)..... — ii. 8
 have had any loss at sea or not?..... — iii. 1
 I shall do upon the sea..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 flow as hugely as the sea..... *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 great seas have dried, when miracles..... *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as are the swelling Adriatic seas..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 have I not heard the sea, puffed..... — ii. 2
 gain, or perish on the sea..... — v. 2
 labour, both by sea and land..... — v. 2
 as well for the sea for to..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by sea, and by land; but I am not (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
 to see how the sea flap-dragoned it (*rep.*)..... — iii. 3
 I shall do upon the sea..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 or the profound seas hide in..... — iv. 3
 I am put to sea with her..... — iv. 3
 the seas waxed calm, and we..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 in earth, in sea, in sky..... — ii. 1
 an wild wastery sea, indeed..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 for he is bound to sea..... — iv. 1
 and put to sea to-day..... — v. 1
 by wreck at sea? (*rep.*)..... — v. 1
 I shall do upon the sea..... *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 the multitudinous seas incarnardine..... — ii. 2
 the ravined salt sea shark..... — iv. 1
 upon a wild and violent sea..... — iv. 2
 large lengths of seas and shores..... *King John*, i. 1
 things enraged is not less..... — ii. 2
 and mountains, rocks, and seas..... — ii. 2
 upon this side the sea (except..... — ii. 2
 in rage deaf as the sea, hasty..... *Richard II.* i. 1
 precious stone set in the silver sea..... — ii. 1
 I shall do upon the sea..... *Henry IV.* v. 1
 after late tossing on the breaking seas?..... — ii. 2
 in the rough rude sea can wash..... — ii. 2
 being governed as the sea is..... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 things enraged is not less..... — ii. 2
 we ventured on such dangerous seas..... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I melt itself into the sea?..... — iii. 1
 and ebb back to the sea..... — v. 2
 roared the sea, and trumpet-clangour..... — v. 2

SEA—the oze and bottom of the sea. . . . *Henry IV. 1. 2*
 fresh streams run in one self sea. . . . *1. 2*
 charming the narrow seas. . . . *ii. (cho.)*
 cheerily to sea; the signs of. . . . *iii. 2*
 betwixt through an arrowed sea. . . . *iii. (cho.)*
 it is a theme as fluent as the sea. . . . *iii. 7*
 do sinfully miscarry upon the sea. . . . *iv. 1*
 winged thoughts, atwair the sea. . . . *v. (cho.)*
 out-voice the deep-mouthed sea. . . . *v. (cho.)*
 to cross the sea, to grow new seas. . . . *Henry IV. 1. 3*
 you, that were so hot at sea. . . . *iii. 4*
 crossing the sea from England. . . . *iv. 1*
 and in that sea of blood. . . . *iv. 7*
 to the fortune of the sea. . . . *v. 1*
 their semblance often on the sea. . . . *v. 3*
 to cross the sea to England. . . . *v. 5*
 hath prevailed beyond the seas. . . . *2 Henry VI. 1. 3*
 nigh wrecked upon the sea. . . . *iii. 2*
 waiting sea refused to drown me. . . . *iv. 2*
 with tears as salt as sea through. . . . *iii. 2*
 the sea received it; and so, I wished
 is crept into the bosom of the sea. . . . *iv. 1*
 should make a start o'er seas. . . . *iv. 8*
 and I into the sea, from whence. . . . *3 Henry VI. 1. 1*
 Faulconbridge commands the narrow seas. . . . *1. 1*
 as if a channel should be called the sea
 like a mighty sea forced by the tide
 the self-same sea forced to retire. . . . *ii. 5*
 the seas of France are not the seas
 shall Warwick cut the sea to France
 I'll cross the sea, to effect. . . . *ii. 6*
 and chides the sea that sunders. . . . *iii. 2*
 shall cross the seas, and bid false. . . . *iii. 3*
 O God, and now repass the seas. . . . *iv. 3*
 passed, and now repass the seas
 in safety through the narrow seas. . . . *iv. 8*
 my sea shall suck them dry. . . . *v. 4*
 and water to the sea. . . . *v. 4*
 and myself, the sea, whose envious
 all scattered in the bottom of the sea. *Richard III. 1. 4*
 burst to belch it in the sea. . . . *ii. 4*
 a bark to brook no mighty sea. . . . *iii. 7*
 the seas of the sea, and the sea
 on the sea. 'There let him sink (rep.).
 what makes he o'er the seas? *iv. 3*
 these stragglers o'er the seas again. . . . *v. 3*
 the wild sea in my conscience. . . . *Henry VIII. 2. 4*
 every the billow of the sea. . . . *iii. (sup.)*
 many summers in a sea of glory
 as the shrouds make at sea. . . . *iv. 1*
 the sea being smooth. . . . *Troilus & Cressida. 1. 3*
 what raging of the sea. . . . *1. 3*
 the seas and wind, old cruelties
 richer than sea and land? *ii. 2*
 when we vow to weed seas. . . . *iii. 2*
 moves itself in a wide sea of wax. *Timon of Ath. 1. 1*
 we must all part into this sea of air. . . . *iv. 2*
 where the light foam of the sea may
 attraction rocks the vast sea. . . . *iv. 3*
 the sea's a thief, whose liquid
 entomb upon the very hem of the sea. . . . *v. 5*
 he waxed like a sea. . . . *Coriolanus. ii. 2*
 that when the sea was calm
 such as you, a sea and land full. . . . *v. 4*
 by sea, and land, in every place. *Julius Caesar. 1. 3*
 on such a full sea as we now. . . . *iv. 3*
 commands the same of the sea. *Antony & Cleo. 1. 2*
 Pompey is strong at sea
 make the sea serve them. . . . *1. 4*
 both what by sea and land. . . . *ii. 4*
 love me, and the sea is mine. . . . *ii. 1*
 he is in at the sea. . . . *ii. 6*
 we'll speak with thee at sea. . . . *ii. 6*
 I must rid all the sea of pirates. . . . *ii. 6*
 at sea, I think, We have, sir
 you have been a great thief by sea. . . . *ii. 6*
 so thickly cut the sea. . . . *ii. 6*
 will fight with him by sea (rep.). . . . *ii. 7*
 refusing him at sea, being prepared (rep.). . . . *ii. 7*
 do not fight by sea; trust not
 Publius, and Coriulus, are for sea. . . . *ii. 7*
 till we have done at sea. . . . *ii. 8*
 our fortune on the sea is out of breath
 the myrtle leaf to his grand sea. . . . *iii. 10*
 by sea and land I'll fight; or I will
 their preparation is to-day by sea. . . . *iv. 10*
 order for sea is given
 and the rich crop of sea and land. *Cymbeline. 1. 7*
 from Gallia I crossed the seas. . . . *1. 7*
 on our terrible seas, like egg-shells.
 if you are sick at sea, or stomach-
 the importunate humors of the sea
 and let it to the sea, and tell
 after your will, have crossed the sea
 would make me spurn the sea. . . . *v. 5*
 hath added water to the sea? *Titus Andronicus. iii. 1*
 environed with the sea
 doth not the sea wax mad, threatening
 I am the sea; hark, how her sighs (rep.). . . . *iii. 1*
 happily, you may find her in the sea
 till my very down in the sea. . . . *iv. 2*
 the land, to perish on the sea. *Pericles. 2*
 of late, earth, sea, and air
 put forth to seas, where when men
 the sea hath cast me on the rocks (rep.). . . . *ii. 1*
 I marvel how the fishes live in the sea
 what a drunken knave was the sea
 till the rough seas, that spare not
 spite of all the rupture of the sea
 was by the rough seas, refs of ships
 by misfortune, on the sea
 I leap into the seas, where's
 her nurse, she takes, and so to sea. *(Gower)*
 the sea works high, the wind
 with us at sea it still hath been.
 starting blind on the sea
 even now did the sea toss upon
 did the sea's stomach be o'ercharged
 if the sea stanch it up? *ii. 2*

SEA—that threw her in the sea. . . . *Pericles. iii. 2*
 as doth the sea she lies in. . . . *iii. 3*
 for she was born at sea, I have named. . . . *iii. 3*
 that I was shipped at sea, I well. . . . *iii. 4*
 we reach of flowered sea, for
 endured a sea that almost burst. . . . *iv. 1*
 and thrown into the sea; but I'll see
 sail seas in cockles. . . . *iv. 4 (Gower)*
 thwarting the wayward seas. . . . *iv. 4 (Gower)*
 lie puts on sackcloth, and to sea. . . . *iv. 1*
 serve after a long voyage at sea. . . . *iv. 6*
 where we left him, on the sea. *v. (Gower)*
 for I was born at sea, At sea? *v. 1*
 lest this great sea of joys rushing. . . . *v. 1*
 sea, buried at Thesus, and found at sea. . . . *v. 2*
 how thou at sea didst lose thy wife. . . . *v. 2*
 at sea in a childbed did she. . . . *v. 3*
 thy burden at the sea, and called Marina. . . . *v. 3*
 and how the earth into the sea. *Leor. iii. 4*
 if thy flight lay toward the raging sea. . . . *iii. 4*
 the sea, with such a storm. . . . *iii. 7*
 as mad as the vexed sea. . . . *iv. 4*
 hark, do you hear the sea? *iv. 6*
 and waved like the enridged sea. . . . *iv. 6*
 a sea nourished with the fish. *Antony & Cleo. 1. 1*
 the fish lives in the sea. . . . *1. 3*
 shore washed with the furthest sea. . . . *ii. 2*
 my bounty is as boundless as the sea. . . . *ii. 5*
 I may call the sea, doth ebb and flow
 empty tigers, or the roaring sea. . . . *iii. 1*
 whether in sea or fire, in earth or air. *Hamlet. i. 3*
 beetles o'er his base into the sea? *1. 4*
 looks so like the sea, worth
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles. . . . *1. 4*
 haply, the seas, and countries different. . . . *iii. 1*
 mad as the sea, and wind, when both
 ere we were two days old at sea. *iv. 6 (letter)*
 she hath come to the sea's mouth. *Othello. 1. 2*
 from the Cape can you discern at sea? *1. 2*
 if it hath ruffled so upon the sea. . . . *ii. 1*
 the Moor himself at sea, and is in full. . . . *ii. 1*
 for I have lost him on a dangerous sea. . . . *ii. 1*
 and how the sea, and the sea
 the great contention of the sea and skies
 let the laboring bark climb hills of seas. . . . *ii. 1*
 like to the Pontick sea, whose icy current. . . . *iii. 3*
 more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea. . . . *v. 2*
 SEA-BANK—the water of the sea
 the sea-bank with certain Venetians. *Othello. iv. 1*
 SEA-BOW—wet seabo in an hour so. *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 SEA-CAP—have no sea-cap on. *Twelfth Night. iii. 1*
 SEA-LEAD—end of a sea-cope. *Merry Wives. 1. 3*
 Oateak. *Much Ado. 1. 3*
 come hither, neighbour Sea-coal
 go, get you to Francis Sea-coal. . . . *ii. 5*
 by a sea-coal fire, upon Wednesday. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 SEA-PARE—the fresh up by sea-far. *Pericles. iii. 1*
 SEA-FIGHTING men puttle for. *Comedy of Err. 1. 1*
 SEA-FIGHT—in a sea-fight. *Twelfth Night. iii. 3*
 now, the next day was our sea-fight. *Hamlet. v. 2*
 SEA-GOWN scarfed about me. . . . *v. 2*
 SEA-OUR happiness with. *Two Gen. of Verona. 1. 3*
 the manual seal of death. . . . *iv. 1*
 break the seal for once. . . . *ii. 1*
 or which she uses to seal. *Twelfth Night. ii. 5*
 say, 'tis not your seal. . . . *ii. 5*
 seal of the seal of the seal. *iv. 1 (sup.)*
 here is the hand and seal of the duke
 experimental seal doth warrant. *iv. 1*
 which I had rather seal with my death. . . . *ii. 1*
 pure white, this seal of bliss! *Mid. N. Dream. iii. 2*
 that he had put the seal on. *Love's L. Lost. iv. 2*
 to a notary, seal me there, you. *Mer. of Venice. 1. 3*
 I'll seal to such a bond (rep.). . . . *1. 3*
 you shall not seal to such. . . . *1. 3*
 to seal love's bonds new made. . . . *1. 6*
 I'll seal to such a seal. *1. 6*
 by him seal up thy mind. *As You Like It. iv. 3 (letter)*
 it is the show and seal of nature's. *All's Well. 1. 3*
 seal the title with a lovely kiss? *Taming of Sh. iii. 2*
 not dared to break the holy seal. *Winter's Tale. iii. 2*
 break up the seals, and read. . . . *ii. 2*
 afterwards seal it, and again return. *Macheth. v. 1*
 as seal to this indenture of my love. *King John. ii. 1*
 here is your hand and seal for. . . . *iv. 2*
 makes, my hand thus seals it. *Richard II. ii. 3*
 the manual seal of death. . . . *iv. 1*
 what seal is that, that hangs without
 we'll but seal, and then to horse. *1 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 giddy mast seal up the shipboy's. *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 that you should seal this lawless. . . . *iv. 1*
 rebellion with a seal. *1. 1*
 and shortly will I seal with him. . . . *iv. 3*
 with the broken seals of perjury. *Henry IV. iv. 1*
 seal up your lips, and give. *2 Henry IV. 1. 2*
 might think you seal. *1. 2*
 I did hit seal once to a thing. . . . *iv. 2*
 she seals it with a curtsey. *3 Henry VI. ii. 2*
 and thus I seal my truth. . . . *iv. 8*
 I seal upon the lips of this. . . . *v. 7*
 with my hand, seal me from. *Richard III. 1. 2*
 Buckingham seal thou this. . . . *ii. 4*
 unto your grace the seal I keep. . . . *ii. 4*
 under the confession's seal. *Henry VIII. 1. 2*
 I now seal it, and with that blood. . . . *ii. 1*
 under your hand and seal. . . . *ii. 4*
 render up the great seal presently. . . . *iii. 2*
 that seal, you ask with such a violence. . . . *iii. 2*
 to carry into Flanders the great seal. . . . *iii. 2*
 the giving back the great seal to us. . . . *iii. 2*
 a bargain made seal it. . . . *iii. 2*
 seals a commission to a blank of you. . . . *iii. 3*
 [Col. Knt.] the seal of my petition. *Troilus & Cress. iv. 3*
 I will not seal your knowledge. *Coriolanus. iii. 4*
 seal what I end with. *1. 1*
 together with the seal the senate. . . . *v. 5*
 with the seal of Caesar (rep.). *Julius Cesar. iii. 2*
 this kingly seal, and plighted. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 11*
 seal then, and all is done. . . . *iv. 15*

SEA-stamp; seal it with feasts. *Cymbeline. v. 5*
 thy stamp, thy seal, I bid thee. *Titus Andronicus. iv. 2*
 although my seal be stamped. *1. 2*
 your hands and lips must seal it too. *Pericles. ii. 5*
 to seal the accuser's lips. . . . *Leor. iv. 6*
 seal with a righteous kiss. *Romeo & Juliet. v. 3*
 seal up the mouth of
 to give them seals, never, my soul. *Hamlet. iv. 3*
 every god did seem to set his seal. . . . *iii. 4*
 must your conscience my acquaintance seal. *iv. 7*
 the model of that Danish seal. . . . *v. 2*
 all seals and symbols. *Othello. iii. 3*
 SEALED—or suns in sealed bags. *Merry Wives. iii. 1*
 compact sealed in my function. *Twelfth Night. v. 4*
 but sealed by vain, sealed. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 1 (song)*
 that's sealed in approbation. *Merch. of Venice. 1. 2*
 and sealed under for another. *Merch. of Venice. 1. 2*
 a sealed bag, two sealed bags of duets. . . . *ii. 8*
 and no sealed quarts. *Taming of Sh. 2 (induction)*
 by Apollo's great divine sealed up. *Winter's Tale. iii. 1*
 have sealed his rigorous statutes. *Comedy of Err. 1. 1*
 have all offence sealed up. *King John. ii. 1*
 which being sealed interchangeably. *1 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 I bear this sealed brief, with winged. . . . *iv. 4*
 she sealed up my expectation. *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 with blood he sealed a testament. *Henry IV. iv. 6*
 the conquest fully been sealed up. *1 Henry VI. 1. 1*
 I now thou art sealed the son. . . . *iv. 6*
 that was sealed in thy nativity. *Richard III. 1. 3*
 we have sealed the fugitive. *Timon of Ath. v. 5*
 I found this paper thus sealed. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 1*
 written and sealed between us. *Antony & Cleo. ii. 2*
 their own conscience sealed them. *Cymbeline. iii. 6*
 his sealed commission, left in trust. *Pericles. 1. 3*
 this hand by the seal of my seal. *Julius Cesar. iv. 3*
 sealed up the doors, and would not let
 who, by a sealed compact, well. . . . *Hamlet. 1. 1*
 upon his will I sealed my hard consent. . . . *1. 2*
 letters sealed thee for herself. . . . *iii. 2*
 for every thing is sealed and done. . . . *iv. 3*
 how was this sealed? Why, even in. . . . *v. 2*
 SEALED—up counsel. *Love's L. Lost. iii. 1*
 sealed this sealed seal. *Winter's Tale. iii. 1*
 SEA-LIKE—most seal. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 2*
 SEALING—the injury of tongues. *Winter's Tale. 1. 2*
 the other three are sealing. *Antony & Cleo. iii. 2*
 SEALING-DAY betwixt my love. *Mid. N. Dream. 1. 1*
 SEA-LING of my seal. *Henry IV. 3. 1*
 SEAM—with his own seam. *Troilus & Cressida. 1. 3*
 through the rough seams of the waters. *Pericles. ii. 1*
 SEA-MAID spawned him. *Measure for Measure. iii. 2*
 to hear the sea-maid's music. *Mid. N. Dream. 1. 2*
 SEA-MAN'S whistle. *Henry IV. 3. 1*
 SEA-MARGE, sturd and rocky-har'd. *Tempest. iii. 2*
 SEA-MARK—like a great sea-mark. *Coriolanus. v. 3*
 and very sea-mark of my utmost sail. *Othello. v. 2*
 SEA-MELLS—[Col. Knt.—scams] from. *Tempest. iii. 2*
 SEA-MON fear no wreck no bargaining. *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 cried, good seamen, to the sailors. *Pericles. iv. 2*
 SEA-MONSTER: I stand for. *Merch. of Venice. 1. 4*
 in a child, than the sea-monster! *Leor. 1. 2*
 SEAMY—with the seamy side without. *Othello. iv. 2*
 SEA-SALMONY will wear victory. *Winter's Tale. ii. 1*
 thy crown does seal mine eyeballs. *Macheth. iv. 1*
 is fallen into the sea, the yellow. . . . *v. 3*
 red-hot steel, to seal me. *Richard III. iv. 1*
 to seal up my enemies. *Cymbeline. 1. 1*
 SEARICH for my poor son. *Tempest. iii. 1*
 the sea mocks our frustrate search. . . . *iii. 3*
 and thus I search it with. *Two Gen. of Verona. 1. 2*
 and my assurance bids me search. *Merry Wives. iii. 2*
 to search for a gentler seal. *1 Henry IV. 1. 1*
 to search for such a one. . . . *iii. 3*
 search, seek, find out. . . . *iii. 3*
 see the issue of his search. . . . *iii. 3*
 to search the house for his wife's love. . . . *iii. 5*
 and did he search for. *Pericles. iii. 2*
 well on went he for a search. . . . *iii. 5*
 I will search impossible places. . . . *iv. 2*
 help to search my house this. . . . *iv. 2*
 once more search with me. . . . *iv. 2*
 search Windsor cause, gives. *King John. ii. 3*
 they are not worth the search. *Merchant of Venice. 1. 1*
 with him to search Bassanio's ship. . . . *ii. 8*
 know not what's spent in the search. . . . *iii. 1*
 a thing of his own search. *As You Like It. 1. 1*
 let not search and inquisition quail. . . . *ii. 2*
 not to find that her search implies. *All's Well. 1. 3*
 the search, sir, was profitable. . . . *ii. 4*
 marry, we'll search. . . . *iv. 3*
 honor go in search of you. *King John. 1. 1*
 they are come to search the house. *1 Henry IV. 1. 1*
 search his pockets. What hast. . . . *iii. 4*
 search out thy wit for secret. *1 Henry IV. 1. 3*
 to search the secret treason of. *3 Henry IV. v. 2*
 search a bowels, search a bowels. *Julius Cesar. 1. 3*
 guarded! and the search so slow. *Cymbeline. 1. 1*
 go, bid my woman search for a jewel. . . . *1. 3*
 go, and search, You have abused. . . . *1. 3*
 and his brother search what companies. *iv. 2*
 dost thou search my wound. *Titus Andronicus. 1. 4*
 [Col. Knt.] search out of the calendar. *Pericles. iii. 4*
 go search like noblemen, like noble (rep.). . . . *iii. 4*
 of Pericles the careful search. *1. 1 (Gower)*
 search the market narrowly (rep.). . . . *iv. 3*
 search every acre in the high grown. *Leor. iv. 4*
 I find me from the search of eyes. *Romeo & Juliet. 1. 3*
 search about the churchyard (rep.). . . . *1. 3*
 of woe, of wonder, ever, your search. *Hamlet. 1. 2*
 lead to the Sagittary the raised search. *Othello. 1. 1*
 several quests, to search you out. . . . *1. 2*
 SEARICHED—have searched it. *Merry Wives. iii. 5*
 that I had the sea-search for him. . . . *iv. 2*
 that searched a hollow walnut for. . . . *iv. 2*
 that will not be deep searched. *Love's L. Lost. 1. 1*
 who, inward searched, have lives. *Merch. of Venice. 1. 2*
 I have searched, I have inquired. *1 Henry IV. 1. 3*
 he hath been searched among. *Cymbeline. v. 3*

SEARCHERS of the town *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 SEARCHES to the bottom of *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 SEARCHING of thy wound *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 when the searching is of heaven, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 so marvellous searching wine *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 my own searching eyes shall *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 searching the window for a flint *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 SEALED—my maiden's name sealed, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 [Col.] often sealed and sealed, *Mess. for Mess.* ii. 4
 that sealed the wings of my sweet, *3Henry VI.* v. 6
 [Knt.] in these sealed hopes *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 SEA-ROOM, a(n) the brine and cloudy, *Pericles*, iii. 1
 SEA-SALT tears *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 SEA-SICK, I think *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 who began to be much sea-sick, *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 rocks thy sea-sick weary bark!, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 SEA-SIDE—in a rock by the sea-side, *Tempest*, ii. 2
 'tis by the sea-side, brooding on, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 we set on, Camillo, to the sea-side, iv. 3
 walk before toward the sea-side, iv. 3
 he hath despatched to the sea-side, *King John*, v. 7
 to the sea-side straightway, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 let's to the sea-side, fool as well to see, *Othello*, iii. 4
 SEASON—past the mid season *Tempest*, i. 2
 and of the season too, it shall *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 all this, to season a brother's, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 we kill the fowl of season, *Mess. for Mess.* ii. 2
 erupt with the season, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 frame the season for your own heat, *Much Ado*, i. 3
 which may season give to her foul iv. 1
 we see the seasons alter *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 are not ripe until their season ii. 3
 each thing, they do, in their season, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 and wait the season, and observe v. 2
 when mercy seasons justice, *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 how many things by season seasoned v. 1
 of Adam, the seasons difference, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 a maiden can be so, in her season, *All's Well*, i. 1
 I am not a day of season, v. 3
 the fairest flowers of the season, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 these jests are out of season, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 any man thus beaten out of season? ii. 2
 more than he's worth, in his season, ii. 2
 you lack the season of all natures *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 best knows the fits of the season iv. 2
 would have done at the same season, *1Henry IV.* iii. 1
 not a soldier of your faith, in stamp iv. 2
 health in very happy season, *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 the seasons change their manners, iv. 4
 and joys abound, as seasons fell, *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 for a season after, could not believe, *Richard III.* i. 4
 snow breaks, and the season of repose, hours v. 3
 for so the season bids us be v. 3
 spice and salt that season a man?, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 proportion, season, form, office, i. 3
 and the season can yield it, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 the season the slaves for their, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the youthful season of the year, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I tell you at some meetest season, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 honest wills, which seasons comfort, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 with aptness of the season ii. 3
 from youth of season, *How & What*, ii. 2
 will slip you for a season iv. 3
 to see this gracious season, v. 5
 thus out of season; threading *Lear*, ii. 1
 I defend you from seasons such as these?, iii. 4
 season love, that fits the teeth, *How & What*, ii. 2
 ever 'gainst that season comes wherein, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 season your admiration for a while i. 2
 my blessing season this in thee! i. 3
 it then draws near the season, wherein i. 4
 as you may season fit to be, ii. 2
 directly seasons him his enemy iii. 2
 confederate season, else no creature iii. 2
 SEASONED with a gracious voice, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 be seasoned with such winds?, iv. 1
 many things by season seasoned, iv. 1
 so seasoned with your faithful love, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 from Rome all seasoned office, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 he is fit and seasoned for his passage?, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SEALED where Love is throned, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 who newly in the seat, that, *Mess. for Mess.* i. 3
 give us some seats; come, cousin v. 1
 forbid sleep his seat on thy eyelid, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 which makes her seat of Belmont, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 I this castle hath a pleasant seat, *Macbeth*, i. 6
 pray you, keep seat, ii. 2
 the seat of Mars, this other Eden, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 now by my seat's right royal, ii. 1
 against thy seat; both young, iii. 2
 and in this seat of peace, tumultuous iv. 3
 thou live in Richard's seat to sit v. 5
 my soul thy seat is up on high v. 5
 that Holmedon and this seat of ours, *1Henry IV.* i. 1
 vaulted with such ease into his seat iv. 1
 as the seat of Greece, in his seat, v. 1
 both roused in their seats, *2Henry IV.* iv. 2
 I struck me in my very seat of judgment v. 2
 so soon did lose his seat, *Henry V.* i. 1
 to the crown and seat of France, i. 1
 and did seat by French beyond, i. 2
 never valued this poor seat of England i. 2
 for your great seats, now quit, iii. 5
 whose low vassal seat the Alps iii. 5
 noise did he, to sit on his seat, *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 I sat in seat of majesty, i. 2
 heir to England's royal seat v. 1
 and this is the regal seat *3Henry VI.* i. 1
 I shoulder do I build my seat ii. 6
 like seat until my crown, ii. 6
 and the seat of England's true-anointed iii. 3
 force the tyrant from his seat by war iii. 6
 shaken Edward from the regal seat, iv. 3
 have we sworn, to supply from our seat, v. 7
 honour, state, and seat, is due to me, *Richard III.* i. 3
 in the seat of this famous ii. 1
 more slander to thy dismal seat iii. 3
 the supreme seat, the throne majestic iii. 7
 well become thy seat of state, iii. 7
 east yield a melancholy seat iv. 4

SEAT—of thy godlike seat *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 ungrateful seat of monstrous, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 to the seat of the brain *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 we debate the nature of four seats, iii. 3
 let Caesar seat him that, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 2 throes before thy seat a humble heart, iii. 1
 forsake thy seat, I do beseech thee, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 whilst the wheeled seat of iv. 12
 my throes a seat, or baseness, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and thrown from Leon's seat *Hamlet*, i. 1
 for this, from stiller seats we came v. 4
 to approach the imperial seat *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I built up for his chiefest seat, *Pericles*, i. (Gover)
 while memory hold a seat in this *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he grew unto his seat iv. 7
 lusty Moor hath leaped into my seat, *Othello*, ii. 1
 SEATED—seated in the mean, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 and make my seated heart knock, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 before I've seen thee seated in that, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if he were seated as king Edward is iii. 1
 and see him seated in the regal throne iv. 3
 now am I seated as my soul delights v. 7
 being seated and dressed [rep.], *Richard III.* ii. 4
 assistance, is king Richard seated iv. 2
 so, now you are fairly seated *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 he was seated, his daughter with him, *Pericles*, ii. 4
 what a grace was seated on this brow, *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 SEATED—seated in the mean, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 SEA-WALLED garden *Richard II.* iii. 4
 SEA-WATER shalt thou drink *Tempest*, i. 2
 SE-WING—claps on his sea-wing, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 SEBASTIAN—thy name Sebastian, *Pericles*, iii. (Gover)
 what might, worthy Sebastian (rep.) ii. 1
 and let Sebastian waken ii. 1
 thou'rt pinched for no, no, Sebastian v. 1
 who with Sebastian, (whose in ward, v. 1
 Sebastian is thy name, *Argo Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 Sebastian, I have entertained thee iv. 4
 my name is Sebastian *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 my father was that Sebastian (rep. v. 1) ii. 1
 who with Sebastian, did good fate iii. 4
 he named Sebastian, did good fate iii. 4
 Sebastian are you? (rep.) iv. 3
 and fifty, Sebastian so many *All's Well*, iv. 1
 SECOND—I'll be thy second *Tempest*, iii. 3
 receive a second father *How & What*, ii. 2
 I second thee; troop on second *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and these are of the second edition ii. 1
 the second mad's him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 the nurse of second woe, *Messure for Messure*, ii. 1
 to the second good prince, *Pericles*, iii. (Gover)
 the first and second cause will not, *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the second, silver, which this, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 to be the dowry of a second head iii. 2
 a second Daniel (rep.) iv. 1
 so I served a second, as you, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 you shall not entreat him to a second iv. 1
 is second childishness, and mere ii. 7
 the second, the quip modest v. 4
 I am the second son of old v. 4
 I bury a second father *All's Well*, i. 1
 a second time receive the confirmation v. 3
 our widower's second marriage-day, v. 3
 she will prove a second Grisel, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the second, and the third, nine, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 good words, be second to me, *Much Ado*, v. 1
 my second joy, and first fruits of my ii. 2
 urging it the second time to me, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 highly beloved, second to none that v. 1
 who lies 't the second chamber?, *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 that Mary's second husband, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 we were carousing till the second cock ii. 3
 our point of second meeting, iii. 1
 being but the second generation *King John*, ii. 1
 second a villain, and a murderer?, iv. 3
 a second of his second, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 or base second means, the cords *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 never shall a second time to do v. 2
 that I am a second brother, *2Henry IV.* ii. 2
 second to none, unseconded by ii. 3
 to second our attempt (rep.) iv. 3
 the second property of your excellent v. 2
 your workings in a second body, v. 2
 the second, Henry lord Serop, *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 second agent of his ordinance, ii. 4
 into a second course of mischief, iv. 3
 a second Hector for his grim aspect, *1Henry VI.* iii. 2
 art thou not second woman in the, *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 the second, William of Hatfield ii. 2
 York in arms, to second him, iv. 9
 now begins a second storm to rise, *3Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Richard the second here was *Richard III.* iii. 3
 by the second hour in the morning v. 3
 our cardinal, to second all his plot, *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I have, in his second hour, iii. 2
 in second voice we'll not be, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 on him erect a second hope iv. 5
 I will the second time, as I would by iv. 5
 many so arrive at second masters, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I'll prove good second, *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 too violent for a second course of fight i. 8
 shamed me in your condemned seconds i. 5
 three-pence to a second day of audience ii. 1
 the second name of men iv. 6
 I'll prove good second, iii. 2
 your word, which we will second, v. 5
 what was the second noise for?, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 press near, and second him ii. 1
 shall thy fortune in a second night, iv. 3
 by the second hour 't the morn, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 where's Dolabella, to second Prœnicipis? v. 1
 opportunity of a second conference, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 to enjoy a second night of such sweet ii. 4
 that in the second night, I have, iii. 5
 to second hills with hills, each elder woe v. 1
 if seconds had answered him v. 3
 is the second that presents himself, *Pericles*, ii. 2
 and cursed be he that will not second it, ii. 4
 buried a second time within these arms, v. 3

SECOND—what says our second daughter, *Lear*, i. 1
 no second! all myself why this would, iv. 6
 of the first and second cause, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 do the operation of the second, ii. 4
 are happy in this second match, v. 2
 to rid her from this second marriage v. 3
 occasion smiles upon a second leave i. 3
 haply, he's the second time come to, ii. 2
 in second husband, let me be accused (rep.) ii. 2
 the instances, that second marriage move iii. 2
 a second time I kill my husband dead iii. 2
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed iii. 2
 a back, or second, that might hold iv. 7
 if I'll be near to see the first or second hit, iv. 2
 where each second stood heir to the first, *Othello*, i. 1
 and compel her to some second choice ii. 1
 hazard such a place, as his own second ii. 3
 this is his second hit; he had one yesterday iv. 1
 I will be near to see the first or second hit, iv. 2
 SECONDARILY, they are slanders *Much Ado*, v. 1
 SECONDARY at controul *King John*, v. 2
 in question, is thy secondary *Mess. for Mess.* i. 1
 SECONDED with the sword, child *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 so doubly seconded with will, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 the slave's report is seconded *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 SECRET of thine shall be *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 proved, for thy care, and secrecy, *Mess. for Mess.* v. 1
 do I'll be secret, as the dove, *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 2
 requires nothing but secrecy *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and for secrecy, no lady closer *1Henry VI.* ii. 3
 the business asketh silent secrecy *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 but with advice, and silent secrecy ii. 2
 I'll be secret, as the dove, for my secret, *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 secrecy, to defend mine honesty, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 Nature's infinite book of secrecy, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 her private actions to your secrecy *Pericles*, i. 1
 in the dreadful secrecy impart they did, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 secrecy to the king and queen moult no ii. 1
 no, in despite of sense, and secrecy, unpeg iii. 4
 SECRET—wrapt in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
 unto the secret nameless friend, *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 1
 get such a secret, as the dove, ii. 1
 some secrets to confer about, iii. 1
 wherein thou must be secret iii. 1
 that will thrust himself into secrets iii. 1
 the book even of my secret soul *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 in a secret study, ii. 1
 to give me secret harbour, *Mess. for Mess.* i. 1
 'tis a secret must be locked within ii. 2
 put them in secret holds iv. 3
 what secret hath held you here *Much Ado*, i. 3
 do I'll be secret, as the dove, ii. 1
 a thousand times in secret iv. 1
 other men's secrets, I beseech you, *Lore's L. Lost*, i. 1
 under the left pap: 't faith, secrets, iv. 3
 wretched fools' secrets heedfully o'reye iv. 3
 one word in secret, for my secret, v. 1
 you swore a secret pilgrimage, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 toward heaven breathed a secret vow i. 4
 a secret and villainous contriver, *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and all the secrets of our camp *All's Well*, iv. 1
 God's secret Judgment ii. 2
 art to me as secret and as dear *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 nor read the secrets in't, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 to whistle off these secrets, iv. 3
 thou to me thy secrets tell, iv. 3 (song)
 do I'll be secret, as the dove, ii. 1
 sir, there lies such secrets in this fardel iv. 3
 will have fulfilled their secret purposes v. 2
 the finder-out of this secret v. 1
 how now, you see a secret, *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 that the party will discharge the secrets v. 2
 his secret murders sticking on v. 2
 by any secret course thy hateful life, *King John*, iii. 1
 stay, and be secret, and myself will, *Richard III.* ii. 1
 thou shalt see so secret, *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I will unclasp a secret book *1Henry IV.* i. 3
 that, in his secret doom, iii. 2
 secret whispers of each other, *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 through a secret gate of iron bars, *1Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall out of the secret, iii. 3
 I have a secret to reveal v. 4
 hast thou by secret means v. 3
 to pry into the secrets of the state, *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 from treason's secret knife ii. 1
 the secret ambush on the forest side iv. 6
 the secrets of his overcharged soul ii. 2
 and live alone as secret as I may iv. 4
 advertised him by secret means, *3Henry VI.* iv. 6
 if secret powers suggest, but truth, iv. 5
 secret ambush on the forest side iv. 6
 to search the secret treasors of v. 2
 as for another secret close intent, *Richard III.* i. 1
 the secret mischiefs that I set, i. 3
 to gaze upon, you see a secret, i. 4
 that the party will discharge the secrets v. 2
 the secret is so weighty *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 to know the secret of your conference ii. 3
 this main secret in the packet ii. 2
 and durst command a secret to your ear v. 1
 secrets of nature have not, *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 other bond, than secret Romans, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I should know no secrets that appertain ii. 1
 then should I know this secret ii. 1
 and not my husband's secrets, iii. 3
 shall partake the secrets of my heart ii. 1
 the secret house of death, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 this secret will force him, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 nay, the secrets of the grave ii. 4
 I'll have thy secrets, iii. 3
 some marks of secret on her person, v. 5
 her husband to some secret hole, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 nor trust the air with secrets iv. 3
 by which time our secret be undone, *Pericles*, i. 1
 he might have none of his secrets ii. 1
 through which secret air, by turning ii. 3
 have secret feet in some of our best ports, *Lear*, iii. 1
 all blessed secrets, all you unpublished iv. 4
 to himself so secret and so close, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 give leave awhile, we must talk in secret i. 3

SECRET—in the secret night .. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 is your man secret? did you ne'er ii. 4
 to tell the secrets of my private-house .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 but you'll be secret,—ay, by heaven i. 5
 in the secret parts of fortune? ii. 2
 is now most still, most secret, and most iii. 4
 her brother is in secret come from France .. iv. 5
 I will lock and key of villainous secrets .. *Othello*, iv. 3
SECRETARY—my new secretary .. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 preferred from the king's secretary iv. 1
 and the king's secretary further, sir v. 1
 business, master secretary (rep.) iii. 4
SECRETNESS from blood .. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
SECRET-FALSE, what need .. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 3
SECRETLY—comes so secretly? .. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 let her awhile be secretly kept in .. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will deal in this as secretly, and justly iv. 1
 is this morning secretly stolen away iv. 1
 did whisper often very secretly *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 do it secretly, and so farewell .. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 given, sir, secretly to understand .. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I see secretly o'erheard your daughter .. *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 shall secretly into the bosom creep *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 were best to do it secretly, alone .. *Richard III*, i. 1
 I trick, to be—secretly open .. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 secretly to reach the empress's friends .. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
SECRET—all secrets, all ages, from .. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 would she begin a secret .. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 so is all her secret, and they once *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 a favourer of this new sect? .. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 when sects and factions were .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 plots and sects are great ones .. *Lea*, v. 2
 (*Kit.*) as he in his peculiar sect .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that you call—love, to be a sect, or seion .. *Othello*, i. 3
SECRETARY—you are a secretary .. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 have you been a secretary astronomical? .. *Lea*, v. 2
SECUNDO—secundo, secundo, tertio .. *Two Night*, i. 2
SECURE—Page be a secure fool .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Page is an ass, a secure ass ii. 2
 for a secure and willful Acton .. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 to make societies .. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 worm at home, secure and safe .. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 secure and confident from foreign .. *King John*, ii. 1
 sleep doubtless, and secure, that Hubert iv. 1
 open the door, secure, fool-hardy .. *Richard II*, v. 3
 would do it as secure as sleep .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 numbers, and secure in soul .. *Henry IV*, iv. (chorus)
 they deemed me not secure *Henry IV*, i. 4
 night the Frenchmen are secure ii. 1
 mine was secure. And so ii. 1
 I would sleep secure .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 and to secure us by what we can .. *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 which secure and sweetly he enjoys .. *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 there shall I rest secure from force iv. 4
 there is no man secure *Richard III*, i. 1
 but that I know not secure .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I myself secure in grace and favour iii. 4
 I am sure, surety secure .. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 secure thy heart; if I would .. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 to the mountains, there secure us .. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 secure from the clouds .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 sits aloft, secure to thunder's crack ii. 1
 he's more secure to keep it shut .. *Pericles*, i. 1
 our mean secures us; and our mere *Lea*, v. 1
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole .. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 heaven secure his .. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 I do not so secure me in the error .. *Othello*, i. 3
 thus, not jealous, nor secure; I would not iii. 3
 to lisp a wanton in a secure couch iv. 1
SECRETLY—I wells so secretly .. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 stand secretly on the battlements .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
 my lord; securely I spy virtue .. *Richard II*, iii. 3
 we strike not, but securely perish ii. 1
 like Hector; but securely done .. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 wares, whilst you securely sleep .. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
SECRETLY—I see you .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
SECRETLY—I see you .. *Henry IV*, i. 3
SECURITY enough, to make .. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 all know, security is mortals' chiefest .. *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 through our security, grows strong .. *Richard II*, iii. 2
 he liked not the security *Henry IV*, v. 1
 but they stand on security .. *Henry IV*, v. 1
 mercy, but too much security *Henry IV*, v. 1
 and made our footstool of security .. *Henry IV*, v. 7
 fair friend, and large security .. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 friendship, without security .. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 your reverend ages love security iii. 5
 and hazard, from firm security .. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
SEDGE—kiss to every sedge .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 now will he creep into sedges .. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 Cytherea all in sedges hid .. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 as the waving sedges play with 2 (induc.)
SEDGED—with your sedged crowns .. *Tempest*, iv. 1
SEDGY—gentle Severn's sedgy bank .. *Henry IV*, v. 3
SEDITION—the vulture of sedition .. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 and head of the crown .. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 bellion, insulence, sedition .. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SEDITIOUS countrymen and us .. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 seditious to his grace, and to the .. *Henry IV*, v. 1
SEDUCE—of France did not seduce .. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 that he have the power so to seduce .. *Hamlet*, i. 3
SEDUCED by thy flattery .. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 yet was Solomon so seduced *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 many a maid hath been seduced *Al's Well*, iii. 1
 I was seduced to me the room fur .. *King John*, i. 1
 I have seduced a head-strong .. *Henry IV*, iii. 5
 I or how are they seduced, that we .. *Henry IV*, iii. 5
 I seduced the pitch and height of all .. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 so firm, that cannot be seduced .. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
SEDUCE—I see you .. *Al's Well*, v. 3 (3pit.)
SEDUCING—seducing so my friends .. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
SED—would I might ever see that man .. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have no ambition to see a goodlier man ii. 2
 I ne'er again shall see ii. 2
 I think, I see it in thy face .. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 and my strong imagination sees a crown ii. 1
 ten to see a dead Indian ii. 2
 when she sees me work ii. 2
 I would I could see the man ii. 2
 where I have hope to see the .. *Henry IV*, iii. 1

SEE the wonders of the world .. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 there to see me slipped i. 1
 to see who's folly reigneth i. 2
 see it be returned, or else i. 2
 let's see your song i. 2
 I see, you have a month's mind i. 2
 you may say what rights you see i. 2
 let's see how I lay the dust i. 2
 let me see what news i. 2
 let me see (rep. iv. 4 and v. 4) i. 2
 not an eye that sees you ii. 1
 as still as I see her beautiful ii. 1
 if you love her, you cannot see her ii. 1
 what should I see then? ii. 1
 could not see to garter his hose (rep.) ii. 1
 could not see to wipe my shoes ii. 3
 let see how I lay the dust ii. 3
 how could he see his way? ii. 3
 to see such lovers, Thurio ii. 4
 let me see thy cloak ii. 4
 thou canst not see thy love ii. 4
 I see a passenger ii. 4
 and see the gentleman you ii. 4
 when didst thou see me leave ii. 4
 didst thou ever see me do such a trick? ii. 4
 let, where she comes ii. 4
 is it I see an ii. 4
 let us see honest master Page .. *Henry Wives*, i. 1
 glad to see your worship's well (rep.) i. 1
 afraid if you see the bear loose i. 1
 let me see thee froth and lime i. 3
 let see how you can do i. 3
 well, I shall see her to-day i. 3
 let me see i. 1
 you are come to see my daughter i. 1
 go in with us, and see i. 1
 let me see the i. 2
 see the hell of having i. 2
 to see thee fight to see thee (rep.) i. 3
 if I see a sword out i. 3
 to see the i. 3
 now I see, you'll be your wife i. 2
 truly, sir, to see your wife i. 2
 I am sick, till I see her ii. 2
 have with you to see this monster ii. 2
 to see how the eye would see my mate ii. 3
 I see what thou wert, if fortune ii. 3
 she shall not see me ii. 3
 let me see't, let me see't! O let me see't! ii. 3
 you shall see sport anon ii. 3
 to see how his ii. 3
 I see 'tis an honest woman ii. 3
 I see, I cannot get thy ii. 3
 it would yearn your heart to see it ii. 5
 'tis a playing-day, I see ii. 5
 here at once, but I see about ii. 2
 now he shall see his own foolery ii. 2
 see but the issue of my jealousy ii. 2
 you cannot see a white spot ii. 5
 when Siender sees his time ii. 6
 here at once, but I see about ii. 2
 as you see, like a poor old man v. 1
 till we see the light of our v. 2
 when you see your time v. 3
 than all the field to see v. 3
 as plain as I see you now v. 3
 see now how wit may be v. 5
 cannot you see but marry boys? v. 5
 eyes did see Olivia first *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 so long as I could see i. 2
 to see his eye i. 2
 when did I see thee so put down? i. 3
 unless you see canary put down? i. 3
 and I hope to see a housewife i. 3
 to see me see thee as usual? i. 3
 to see his eye i. 3
 now you see, sir, how your fooling i. 5
 let me see your face i. 5
 I see what you are i. 5
 till I see his eye i. 5
 disguise, I see, thou art a wickedness ii. 2
 did you never see the picture ii. 3
 let me see, let me see, let me see ii. 5
 you might see more detraction ii. 5
 to see thee ever cross-gartered (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (let.)
 let me see thee a steward (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (let.)
 if you will then see the fruits (rep.) ii. 5
 to see this age! ii. 5
 did she see thee the while ii. 5
 to see thee ii. 5
 and not all love to see you ii. 5
 shall we go see the reliques ii. 3
 first, go see your lodging ii. 3
 do you not see you move him? ii. 3
 to see him see ii. 3
 give ground, if you see him furious ii. 4
 this youth that you see here ii. 4
 come, let's see the event ii. 4
 he sees thee not ii. 4
 and let me see thee in ii. 4
 see him delivered, Fabian ii. 4
 hence shall we see, if power .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 let me see his letter (rep.) v. 1
 didst see Dick surgeon, so? v. 1
 and let me see thee in v. 1
 see him delivered, Fabian v. 1
 hence shall we see, if power .. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 I'll see what I can do i. 5
 we see it; but what we do not see ii. 1
 see that Claudio be excused ii. 1
 for your honour see any harm ii. 1
 if you live to see this come to ii. 1
 see you, the fornicatress be ii. 2
 to let me see them ii. 2
 to see how he goes about ii. 2
 late come from the See, in ii. 2
 rather rejoicing to see another merry ii. 2
 yet since I see you fearful ii. 2
 see, this be done, and sent ii. 2
 to see his eyes so red ii. 3
 we are glad to see you v. 1

SEE let the subject see, to make .. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 let's see thy face v. 1
 you shall see how I'll handle her v. 1
 I think, I see a quickening in v. 1
 and see our pleasures exceeded v. 1
 I see, lady, the gentleman is not .. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I can see yet without spectacles (rep.) i. 1
 shall I never see a bachelor? i. 1
 I shall see thee, and i. 1
 here you may see Benedick i. 1
 and thou shalt see how apt it is to i. 1
 I never can see him ii. 1
 to see to see you one day fitted ii. 1
 I can see a church by daylight ii. 1
 where's the count? did you see him? ii. 2
 than to see me at her chamber-window ii. 2
 and bring them to see this ii. 2
 to see a good armour ii. 3
 and see with these eyes? ii. 3
 see you where Benedick hath hid ii. 3
 [Kni.] of quarrels you may see he is wise ii. 3
 to see how much he is unworthy ii. 3
 that's the scene that I would see ii. 3
 to see the fish out with her golden ii. 1
 shall see her chamber-window entered ii. 2
 if you dare not trust that you see ii. 2
 I hope to see nothing to fight why I ii. 2
 for I cannot see how noise that ii. 2
 all this I see; and see, that the fashion ii. 3
 you'll see he shall lack no bars ii. 4
 for you see, 'tis a busy time ii. 5
 shall we see 'tis in the world to see! ii. 5
 all you that see her ii. 5
 did he see, her hear, at that I iv. 1
 see, see; here comes the man we went v. 1
 let me see his eyes v. 1
 to see at me what you want to see v. 1
 he no more shall see my face .. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 before the time I did Lyander see i. 1
 as one shall see in a summer's day i. 2
 if their gold coats spots you see ii. 1
 we see the seasons ii. 2
 laughed to see the sails conceive ii. 2
 and see our moonlight revels ii. 2
 but I might see young Cupid's fiery ii. 2
 shall we see their creature ii. 2
 when I do see your face ii. 2
 makes me see thy heart ii. 3
 she sees not Hermia ii. 3
 an actor too, perhaps, if I see cause ii. 1
 he sees but to see nothing that ii. 1
 why do I see on thee? (rep.) ii. 1
 I see their knavery ii. 1
 never to see me more (rep.) ii. 2
 by some illusion see thou bring ii. 2
 shall we see their fond payment see ii. 2
 I see you all are bent to see ii. 2
 never did desire to see thee more ii. 2
 if ever I see simple and how fond ii. 2
 if ever I thy face by daylight see ii. 2
 see, as thou seest, I see ii. 2
 methinks, I see these things with iv. 1
 one sees more devils than vast hell v. 1
 all as frantic, sees Helen's beauty v. 1
 of which your lightness see first v. 1
 I love not to see wretchedness v. 1
 you shall see no such thing v. 1
 but what see I? No Thisby do I see v. 1
 through whom I see no bliss v. 1
 you shall see, I see, I see v. 1
 I see a voice v. 1
 for you see, it is already in snuff v. 1
 eyes do you see? how can it be? v. 1
 will it please you to see the epilogue v. 1
 to see a woman *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not to see ladies, study, fast i. 1
 let's see the penalty i. 1
 but I would see his own person i. 1
 did I see that low-spirited man i. 1 (letter)
 for lord Byron see i. 1
 if ever I do see the merry days i. 2
 some shall see—what shall some see? i. 2
 I would be glad to see it ii. 1
 impatient to speak and not see ii. 1
 what then do you see? ii. 1
 let me see, a fat envoy ii. 1
 to her white hand see thou do commend ii. 1
 see, see, my beauty will be saved iv. 1 (letter)
 see; why did he see? to overcome iv. 1
 to see him walk before a lady iv. 1
 to see him kiss his hand? iv. 1
 to see him in a school iv. 2
 that sees thee with his eyes iv. 2
 for all the wealth that ever did iv. 2
 the king your mote did see iv. 3
 a king transformed to a goat? (rep.) iv. 3
 when shall you see me write iv. 3
 who sees the heavenly .. *Rosaline* iv. 3
 my foot, and her face see iv. 3
 the street should see as she walked iv. 3
 to see no woman iv. 3
 we see in ladies' eyes (rep.) iv. 3
 an angel shalt thou see iv. 3
 to see a lady's face iv. 2
 see where he comes! iv. 2
 soft, let us see; write, Lord have v. 2
 tokens on you do I see v. 2
 I see the trick on v. 2
 for Allsander, alas, you see, how 'tis v. 2
 do you not see, Pompey is v. 2
 not see the sandy hour-glass *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 and see my wealthy v. 2
 and see the holy edifice of stone i. 1
 for aught I see, they are as sick i. 2
 and, let me see (rep.) i. 3
 see to my house, left in ii. 2
 to see these letters thy ii. 2
 than his fellows; see I do come ii. 2
 well, we shall see your bearing ii. 2
 at supper shalt thou see Lorenzo ii. 3

SEE—not have my father see me. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 well, thou shalt see, thy eyes ii. 5
 I will not say, you shall see ii. 5
 and lovers cannot see the pretty ii. 6
 blush to see me thus transformed ii. 6
 let me see (rep. iii. 9) ii. 7
 let's see once more this saying ii. 7
 as of a brook, to see fair Portia ii. 7
 for I long to see quick Cupid's post ii. 9
 I shall never see my gold again iii. 1
 see (Col. Kut.) me an officer, will iii. 2
 and you shall see 'tis purchased by iii. 2
 how could he see to do them? iii. 2
 whether what I see be true? iii. 2
 you see me, lord Bassanio, where iii. 2
 you shall see how much I love iii. 2
 if I might but see iii. 2 (letter)
 Bassanio come to see me pay iii. 3
 see thou render this into my iii. 4
 we'll see our husbands before they (rep.) iii. 4
 none of us should see salvation iv. 1
 thyself shalt see the act iv. 1
 that thou shalt see the difference iv. 1
 I see sir, you are liberal in offers iv. 1
 I see if I can't see iv. 2
 did you see master Lorenzo, and mistress v. 1
 that light we see, is burning in v. 1
 we did not see the candle v. 1
 nothing is good, I see, without respect v. 1
 but you see me v. 1
 your bed will I see the ring (rep.) v. 1
 I see myself—Mark you but that! (rep.) v. 1
 I hope, I shall see an end of him. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 herein, I see, thou lovest me not with i. 2
 let me see what thou think you of i. 2
 your ladyships, you may see the end i. 2
 long to see this broken music i. 2
 shall we see this wrestling (rep.) i. 2
 speak to him, later i. 2
 I cannot hear of any that did see her i. 2
 but what is, come see, and in my i. 2
 here shall he see no enemy (rep.) ii. 5 (eong)
 thus may we see, quoth he, how ii. 7
 let me see when my anger ii. 8
 not see him since? ii. 8
 shall see thy virtue witnessed every ii. 2
 to see my ewes graze, and my lambs ii. 2
 I cannot see else how thou shouldst ii. 2
 and when shalt thou see me ii. 2
 pity to see such a sight ii. 2
 you shall see him. There I shall see ii. 2
 that you see dwell where she ii. 2
 I would fain see this meeting iii. 3
 is any glad to see you iii. 3
 if you will see a pageant truly iii. 4
 I see no more in you than iii. 5
 of you she sees herself more iii. 5
 though all the world could, none iii. 5
 your own land, to see other men's iv. 3
 for, I see, love hath made thee iv. 3
 meat and drink to me to see a clown v. 1
 how it grieves me to see thee v. 2
 to see no pastime v. 4
 not the fashion to see the lady (epil.)
 than to see the lord (epil.)
 to see him every hour *All's Well*, i. 1
 full off to see cold wisdom i. 1
 let me see (rep. 3) i. 1
 that makes me see, and cannot i. 1
 that mean to see the Tuscan service i. 2
 now I see the mystery of your i. 3
 and thine eyes see it so grossly showne i. 3
 the last month, to see how i. 3
 (Col. Kut.) I'll see thee to stand up i. 1
 if you will see her (rep.) ii. 1
 I see things may serve long ii. 2
 and see, who shuns thy love ii. 3
 two days ere that you see ii. 3
 let me see what he writes iii. 1
 when you see my son, to tell him iii. 2
 here you shall see a countryman iii. 5
 when your lordship sees iii. 6
 you shall see his fall to-night (rep.) iii. 6
 a fair creature; will you see her? iii. 6
 now I see the bottom of your (rep.) iii. 7
 I see that men make hopes iv. 2
 we still see them reveal themselves iv. 3
 have him see his company anatomized iv. 3
 we'll see what may be done iv. 3
 or let me see my death! iv. 3
 I hope I shall see him ere I die iv. 5
 let us go see your son, iv. 5
 since you're like to see the king v. 3
 for thou may'st see a sunshine v. 3
 cries to see what's done v. 3
 here we'll stay to see our widower's v. 3
 now, pray you, see him v. 3
 more than to see this ring v. 3
 is't real, that I see? v. 3
 the shadow of a wife you see v. 3
 my dear mother, do I see you living? v. 3
 see, doth he breathe? *Taming of Shrews*, i. 1 (induc.)
 sirrah, go see what trumpet 'tis 1 (induc.)
 and see him dressed in all suits 1 (induc.)
 to see her noble lord restored 1 (induc.)
 see this despatched with all 2 (induc.)
 I see, I hear, 2 (induc.)
 how we joy to see your wit 2 (induc.)
 well, we'll see 't; come, madam, 2 (induc.)
 to see fair Padua, nursery of arts i. 1
 in the other's bread, I do see maid; i. 1
 but see while idly I stood i. 2
 to see my friends in Padua i. 2
 (for ought I see) two and thirty i. 2
 an come aboard to see the world i. 2
 I will not sleep; I'll see her i. 2
 no more eyes to see withal i. 2
 here's no knavery I see; to beguile i. 2
 see that at any hand; and see you read no i. 2
 good days, and long, to see i. 2

SEE—you yet ever see Baptista's? *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 whom thou lovest best; see thou i. 1
 nay, now I see, she is your treasure ii. 1
 I see, you do not mean to ii. 1
 you shall go see your pupils presently ii. 6
 O let me see thee ii. 7
 whereby I see thy beauty ii. 1
 'Tis see thee hanged on Sunday (rep.) ii. 1
 'tis a world to see, how tame ii. 1
 I see no reason, but supposed Lucentio ii. 1
 do let me see thee ii. 2
 where I am, and sees you there ii. 2
 see not your bride in these iii. 2
 and see the event of this iii. 2
 I see, a woman may be made iii. 2
 Peter, didst ever see the like? iv. 2
 see, how they kiss and court iv. 2
 tailor, let us see these (rep.) iv. 3
 I see she's like to have neither iv. 3
 say thou wilt see the tailor paid iv. 3
 let's see; I think 'tis now iv. 3
 and wander we to see thy honest son iv. 5
 go along, and see the truth hereof iv. 5
 nay, faith, I'll see the church of your v. 1
 do let me see thee see thy master v. 1
 yes, marry, sir; see where he looks v. 1
 see the end of this controversy (rep.) v. 1
 I charge you, see, that he be v. 2
 see, where she comes; and brings v. 2
 but now, see our ladies are v. 1
 you shall see, as I have said *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 their life, to see him a man i. 1
 he longs to see his son, were strong i. 2
 whom I so much thirst to see i. 2
 to see alike mine honour i. 2
 who may 'st see plainly, as heaven sees i. 2
 for you, see, my plight requires it i. 2
 I never wished to see you sorry i. 2
 when he sees her, she sees her i. 2
 fourteen they shall not see i. 2
 I see 't, and feel 't, as you feel doing (rep.) ii. 1
 to see her women? any of them? ii. 2
 to see his nobleness conceiving ii. 3
 you see how he uses her, feel ii. 3
 and see it instantly consumed ii. 3
 to see this bastard kneel and call ii. 3
 that he did but see the flatness ii. 2
 and see what death is doing ii. 2
 do go and see if you can bring ii. 3
 thou ne'er shalt see thy wife ii. 3
 if thou'll see a thing to talk ii. 3
 but see how it chafes, how it rages (rep.) ii. 3
 I'll go see if the bear be gone from ii. 3
 let me see, ever I love either to iv. 2
 blush to see you so attired iv. 2
 to see his work, so noble, vilely iv. 3
 see, your guests approach; address iv. 3
 and let's first see more ballads (rep.) iv. 3
 and let's first see more ballads (rep.) iv. 3
 that thou no more shalt see this knuck iv. 3
 for all the sun sees, or the iv. 3
 I mean not to see him any more iv. 3
 whom I so much thirst to see iv. 3
 from the whom, I see, there's no (rep.) iv. 3
 methinks, I see Leontes iv. 3
 I see, the play so lies (rep.) iv. 3
 to be honest, I see, fortune would iv. 3
 I see to see how you are iv. 3
 sure, when I shall see this gentleman v. 1
 the stars, I see will kiss v. 1
 that once, I see, by your good father's v. 1
 you'll swear, you see, there is such v. 2
 did you see the meeting of the two v. 2
 see you these clothes? say, you see v. 2
 are going to see the queen's picture v. 2
 to see the statue of our queen v. 3
 to see the life as lively mocked v. 3
 see, my lord, would you not desert v. 3
 until you see her die again v. 3
 preserved myself to see the issue v. 3
 a love to see, I hazarded the loss. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 and when they see time, they'll go ii. 1
 live to see like right bereft ii. 1
 I see, the jewel, best enameled ii. 2
 see, here he comes (rep. iv. 1) ii. 2
 I did not see you since you ii. 2
 I am glad to see you in this ii. 2
 and therefore, see thou do it ii. 2
 to see the making of her carcanet iii. 1
 to see if they'll disdain me iii. 1
 for fear you ne'er see chain iii. 2
 I see a man here, who does make iii. 2
 but soft, I see the goldsmith iii. 2
 I pray you, see him presently iv. 1
 chain, I pray you let me see it iv. 1
 I see sir, you have found iv. 3
 do light to see the doctor iv. 3
 master doctor, see him safe iv. 4
 but I did never see it iv. 4
 I see, these witches are afraid iv. 4
 to see a reverend Syracusean v. 1
 live to see like right bereft v. 1
 since I did see it v. 1
 I see my son Antipholus v. 1
 my liege, as I do see your grace v. 1
 I see, a friend will save my life v. 1
 I see by you, I see a seal v. 1
 I see two husbands, or mine v. 1
 to this fortune that you see me in v. 1
 not a dream, I see, and hear v. 1
 I see, we still did meet v. 1
 I see by you, I see a seal v. 1
 I'll see it done. What he hath lost *Macbeth*, i. 2
 let not light see my black i. 4
 when it is done, to see i. 4
 that my sword-knife see not i. 5
 never shall sun at my window see i. 5
 a dagger, which I see before me i. 5
 and yet I see thee still (rep.) ii. 1
 see, and then speak yourselves ii. 1

SEE—up, up, and see the great doom's, *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 why, see you not? is't known ii. 3
 well, may you see things well ii. 4
 see, they encounter thee iii. 4
 pry'thee, see there! behold! look! iii. 4
 my little eyes see thee iii. 5
 call them, let me see them iii. 5
 I'll see no more; and yet iv. 1
 and some I see, that twofold balls iv. 1
 ay, now, I see, 'tis true iv. 1
 when shalt thou see me iv. 2
 see, who comes here? iv. 3
 you see, her eyes are open v. 1
 this three may you see it coming v. 5
 whereas I see lives, the gashes v. 7
 and yet, by these I see, so great v. 7
 whom we invite to see us crowned v. 7
 see a yielding in the looks of France. *King John*, ii. 2
 if he see aught in you ii. 2
 all I see in you is worthy love (rep.) ii. 2
 shall never see it but iii. 1
 from that Holy See? iii. 1
 now shall I see thy love iii. 1
 eyes, shall thou see me iii. 2
 couldst see me without eyes iii. 3
 I now see the issue of your peace! iii. 4
 shall see and know our friends (rep.) iii. 4
 methinks, I see this hurly all on iii. 4
 see else your death is no malice iii. 4
 well, see to live; I will not touch iv. 1
 out of my sight, and never see me iv. 2
 although you see, that you do see? iv. 3
 my not displeas'd eye see you iv. 3
 to see so sad an hour as this v. 2
 the great Metropolis and See of Rome v. 2
 for I do see the cruel pangs v. 4
 of speed to see your majesty v. 7
 when he sees her v. 7
 I shall see justice design *Richard II.* i. 1
 who when he sees the hours i. 2
 shall good old York there see i. 2
 of thine eyes see thy grieved heart i. 3
 death not in his eyes i. 3
 our kinsman come to see his friends i. 3
 and see thee ill. Now, He that (rep.) ii. 1
 to see this business! to-morrow ii. 1
 we see the wind sit ii. 1
 we see the sun ii. 1
 in you I see old Gaunt alive ii. 3
 ne'er see joy, that breaks that oath (rep.) ii. 3
 I see thy glory, like a shooting ii. 4
 see them delivered over to ii. 4
 my lord Northumberland ii. 4
 shall see us rising in our throne ii. 2
 sweet love, I see, changing his ii. 2
 well, well, I see I talk but idly ii. 3
 my unpleas'd eye see your courtesy ii. 3
 regard, live to see that day iv. 1
 full of tears, I cannot see iv. 1
 when I can see a sort of traitors iv. 1
 but they do see the very book iv. 1
 and let's see 'tis worth my grief iv. 7
 I see your brows are full of discontent iv. 1
 but soft, but see, or rather do not see v. 1
 pale? let me see the writing v. 2
 no matter then who sees it v. 2
 since I did see your grief v. 3
 I see some sparkles of a better v. 3
 and never see that the happy sees v. 3
 did sir Walter see on Holmedon? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 praise him, see riot and dishonour i. 1
 I see no reason to see your i. 1
 I see a good amendment of life i. 2
 tut! our horses they shall not see i. 2
 fight longer than he sees reason i. 2
 for I see danger and disobedience i. 3
 to see him do as he doth i. 3
 and see already, how he doth begin i. 3
 thy lantern, to see my gelding in ii. 1
 marry, I'll see thee hanged first ii. 1
 let me see some more ii. 3
 but you shall see now, in very ii. 3
 such as we see when men restrain ii. 3
 come, wilt thou see me ride? ii. 3
 let me see—about Michaelmas ii. 4
 didst thou never see Titian's ii. 4
 I'll see thee damned ere I call ii. 4
 you care not who sees your back ii. 4
 that thou couldst not see thy hand ii. 4
 my lord, do you see these meters? ii. 4
 harlotry virtue in his looks ii. 4
 I see virtue in his looks ii. 4
 let's see what they be ii. 4
 the earth shook to see the heavens ii. 4
 see, how this river comes me ii. 4
 I shall, it is not long, to see ii. 4
 which hath desired to see thee more ii. 2
 I never see thy face ii. 2
 to see how fortune is disposed to us iv. 1
 I did never see such pitiful rascals iv. 2
 Hal, if thou see me down v. 1
 why, then I see a very valiant v. 4
 embowled will I see thee by and by v. 4
 but eyes, and nobody sees me v. 4
 to see what friends are living v. 4
 see, what a rest of suspicion. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I see a strange confession in i. 1
 yet cannot he see, though he i. 1
 wai close, I will not see him i. 1
 I am glad to see thy ship abroad i. 3
 we see the appearing buds i. 3
 and when we see the figure of the i. 3
 how might we see Falstaff ii. 2
 to see his father bring up his ii. 2
 and see if thou see me ii. 2
 and whether I shall ever see thee again ii. 4
 I'll see her damned first ii. 4
 see now, whether pure fear ii. 4
 you see, my good wenchies ii. 4

SEE you again ere I go 2Henry IV. ii. 4
 and see the revolution of the times iii. 1
 to see the beachy girdle of the iii. 2
 aid to see how many of mine old iii. 2
 do I see, see, he draw a good bow iii. 2
 I am glad to see you well (rep.) iii. 2
 let me see them, I beseech you (rep.) iii. 2
 yea, marry, let us see Bull-calf iii. 2
 you see what a ragged appearance iii. 2
 I shall never see such a good bow iii. 2
 I do see the bottom of Justice Shallow iii. 2
 I see no reason, in the law of iii. 2
 whose See is by a civil peace iv. 1
 see which way the stream of iv. 2
 than now to see you here iv. 2
 and see you guard him sure iv. 3
 where is he? let me see him iv. 4
 see, sons, what things you are! iv. 4
 let me see, Davy, let me see iv. 4
 I am glad to see your worship v. 1
 too see the semblable coherence v. 1
 O you shall see him laugh, till his v. 2
 and never shall you see, that I v. 2
 so much profaned, see your most v. 2
 live to see a son of mine v. 2
 nay, you shall see mine orchard v. 3
 I hope to see London once (rep.) v. 3
 zeal I had to see him (rep.) v. 5
 to perform the duty of my v. 5
 that you see them printing Henry V. i. (chorus)
 but see thy fault! France hath ii. (chorus)
 what see you in those papers ii. 2
 see you, my princes, and my noble ii. 2
 we will not see such a ii. 2
 and smiled to see him mangle ii. 4
 you see, this chase is hotly followed ii. 4
 and therein see a siege iii. (chorus)
 I see you stand like greyhounds iii. 1
 to see the blind, or bloody soldier iii. 3
 when he shall see our army iii. 5
 but I did see him do gallant service iii. 6
 as you shall see in a summer's day iii. 6
 truly, see him in his iii. 6
 but let me see (rep. v. 2) iii. 6
 each battle sees the other's umbred iv. (cho.)
 yet sit and see; minding true iv. (cho.)
 see you yonder the beginning of iv. 1
 the more when he sees the iv. 1
 outline that day to see his greatness iv. 1
 if I live to see it (rep.) iv. 1
 never sees horrid night iv. 1
 and see (Kmf-live) old age iv. 3
 I can see my wife in his iv. 3
 if he be perjured, see you now iv. 7
 I would fain see the man, that has iv. 7
 see it once; an' please God (rep.) iv. 7
 fullnow; and see there be no harm iv. 7
 I solemnly see him see on v. (chorus)
 till I see him once again v. 1
 thou dost see, I eat v. 1
 when you take occasion to see leeks v. 2
 shall see advantage for v. 2
 see, the pining in the eyes of France v. 2
 when they see not what they do v. 2
 who cannot see many a fair French city v. 2
 you see them respectively v. 2
 when he sees me go back one Henry VI. 2. 1
 I see with, which you see v. 2
 see the coast cleared, and then we v. 3
 watched, if I could see them v. 4
 for aught I see, this city must v. 4
 may then, I see, our wars v. 4
 I see report in cautious and faint v. 4
 I laugh to see your ladyship so v. 4
 for what you see, is but the v. 4
 and see what enters you have v. 4
 will see his but not his v. 4
 ay, see the bishop be not overbold v. 4
 Plantagenet, I see, must hold his v. 4
 you see what mischief, and what v. 4
 or I would see his heart out, ere v. 4
 see here, my friends, and loving v. 4
 and will see, what physic the v. 4
 see, noble Charles! the beacon v. 4
 but see his exequies fulfilled v. 4
 and see the cities and the towns defaced v. 4
 see, see, the pining in the eyes of France v. 4
 see then, thou fight'st against v. 4
 when thou shalt see, I'll meet v. 4
 I see no reason, if I wear v. 4
 no simple man that sees this v. 4
 does see the novel colours v. 4
 years did not Talbot see his son v. 4
 see, where he lies inhearsed v. 4
 my lord protector, see their guarded v. 4
 see, Reinier, see, thy daughter prisoner v. 4
 to see her coronation be performed Henry VI. 3. 1
 in thy face I see thy fury v. 4
 we'll see these things effected v. 4
 let me see them; what is this v. 4
 come Somerset we'll see thee sent away v. 4
 I do not it not see, you will questioned v. 4
 see your trinkets here all forthcoming v. 4
 let's see the devil's writ v. 4
 to see how God in all his creatures v. 4
 protector, see to it well, protect yourself v. 4
 let me see these eyes wink now v. 4
 yet did he never see v. 4
 it made me laugh to see the villain v. 4
 Gloster, see here the tainture v. 4
 I see no reason why a king v. 4
 to see this quarrel tried (rep.) v. 4
 then see thou thump thy v. 4
 tear-stained eyes to see her miseries v. 4
 to see my open shame? v. 4
 see how the girl's mind v. 4
 to see my tears, and hear my v. 4
 I long to see my prison v. 4
 can you not see? or will you not v. 4
 yet thou shalt not see me blush v. 4

SEE—in thy face I see the map of 2Henry VI. iii. 1
 that I will see performed (rep.) iii. 1
 that is to see how deep my iii. 2
 seeing him, I see my life in death iii. 2
 see how the blood is set on iii. 2
 and sees fast by a butcher iii. 2
 see, how the pangs of death iii. 3
 I see them, I see them! iv. 2
 I'll see if his head will stand iv. 7
 I see these loving it (rep.) iv. 7
 to see if I can eat grass iv. 10
 see if thou canst outface me iv. 10
 see Buckingham (rep.) v. 2
 we then should see the bottom of v. 1
 and we will live to see their day 3Henry VI. 1. 1
 before I see thee seated 3Henry VI. 1. 1
 if once they see them spread i. 1
 I'll see your grace; till then i. 4
 he'd, I see, to make me sport i. 4
 see, ruthless queen, a helpless father's i. 4
 to see how low sorrow gripes i. 4
 see, how the morning opens her i. 4
 or do I see three suns? ii. 1
 see, see! they join embrace ii. 1
 O, never, shall I see more joy ii. 1
 live to see a sunshine day ii. 2
 to see this sight, it irks my ii. 2
 thereby to see the minutes how ii. 5
 but let me see, this our foeman's ii. 5
 see, see, what showers arise ii. 5
 see who it is; and, now the battle's ii. 6
 and he no sees, nor hears us ii. 6
 first will I see the coronation ii. 6
 I see these things, that I ii. 6
 to hear and see, her plapings iii. 1
 I see, the lady hath a thing to grant iii. 2
 see, that he be conveyed unto the iii. 3
 and see where comes the breeder of iii. 3
 If he you see, his name iv. 3
 nay, then I see, that Edward iv. 3
 see that forthwith duke Edward iv. 3
 and see him seated in the regal throne iv. 3
 see, when he see the handmen stand iv. 5
 till I see them here, by doubtless iv. 5
 see, how the surly Warwick v. 1
 O cheerful colours! see where Oxford v. 4
 my heart to see your forwardness v. 4
 you see, I shall be the wife of v. 4
 to see your gentle queen how v. 5
 see how my sword weeps for v. 6
 [Col. Ant.] unless to see my shadow, Richard III. i. 1
 O gentlemen, see, see! dead Henry's i. 2
 with all his blood, do you see i. 2
 to see you are become so penitent i. 2
 that I may see my shadow as I pass i. 3
 then present, wopt to see it i. 3
 and see another, as I see these now i. 3
 O how he makes me i. 4
 let him see our commission i. 4
 came too lag to see him buried ii. 1
 when I see my shame in him ii. 2
 I did not see your grace ii. 2
 look to see a troublemaker ii. 3
 we see the water swell before ii. 3
 with all my heart to see the prince ii. 4
 ah me, I see the ruin of my house! ii. 4
 I see, as in a map, the end of all ii. 4
 O how soon they'll part ii. 4
 where, he shall see, the boat will use ii. 2
 before I'll see the crown so foul ii. 2
 but yet, you see, how soon the day ii. 2
 I am glad to see your honour ii. 2
 I will not see the man see the name ii. 4
 he longs to see your head ii. 4
 he is, and see, he brings the mayor ii. 5
 your lordship came to see his end ii. 5
 yet who so bold as that says, he sees it not? ii. 5
 cannot see this palpable device? (rep.) ii. 7
 see where his grace stands 'twixt ii. 7
 and see, a book of prayer in ii. 7
 and you may partly see, how far ii. 7
 we see it, and will say it ii. 7
 father's mother, I will see them ii. 7
 the king is angry; see, he gnaws ii. 2
 but didst thou see them dead? iv. 3
 and see what now thou art iv. 3
 the earl to see me in my tent v. 3
 that come to see only a show Henry VIII. (prol.)
 may see away their shilling richly (prol.)
 or to see a fellow in a long motley (prol.)
 think, ye see the very persons (rep.) (prol.)
 how soon this motley (rep.)
 but I can see his pride peep i. 1
 when we see each grain of gravel i. 1
 under pretence to see the queen i. 1
 to see you 'a'en from liberty i. 1
 I will not see these noble i. 3
 as far as I see, all the good our i. 3
 may be wise, and never see the Louvre i. 3
 let me see them; by all your good i. 4
 and see the noble ruined man i. 1
 is coming to see the barge he ready ii. 2
 these affairs see this main end ii. 2
 my Wolsey, see it furnished ii. 3
 why, this is it; see, see! ii. 3
 we shall see him for, if an archbishop ii. 2
 and man see me more ii. 2
 it is, to see a nobleman want manners ii. 2
 my heart weeps to see him so little ii. 2
 sent from the king to see you iv. 2
 this fellow, let me not see again iv. 2
 and this morning see you do appear v. 1
 I see your end, 'tis my undoing v. 2
 and see him safe 'till the Tower v. 2
 now let me see the product v. 2
 there's a law to see no more v. 2
 the common voice, I see, is v. 3
 you see the poor remainder v. 3
 let me never hope to see a chine again v. 3
 when I might see from far v. 3

SEE—children's children shall see Henry VIII. v. 4
 many days shall see cunning you v. 4
 I shall desire to see what this child v. 4
 ye must all see the queen v. 4
 tell her, the next time I see her Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 all the while, to see the battle i. 2
 do you know a man? see i. 2
 see them as they pass toward Ilum? i. 2
 here we may see most bravely i. 2
 mark Troilus; you shall see anon i. 2
 if he see me, you shall see him i. 2
 you shall see. If he do the rich i. 2
 look you yonder, do you see? i. 2
 'would I could see Troilus now! i. 2
 in Troilus thousand fold I see than i. 2
 I see them not with my old eyes i. 5
 I see none now. Thou bitch-wolf's i. 1
 you see him there, do you? ii. 1
 I will see you hanged, like ii. 1
 but I'll see some issue of my ii. 3
 no, you see, he is his argument ii. 3
 and let's see your picture ii. 2
 they never see truly ii. 2
 see, we fools! why have I blabbed ii. 2
 see, see, your silence ii. 3
 married there where it may see itself ii. 3
 now shall we see to-morrow ii. 3
 to see these Grecian lords! ii. 3
 see, my reputation is at stake ii. 3
 to see us here unarm'd ii. 3
 to see great Hector in his weeds ii. 3
 you shall see the pageant ii. 3
 and I myself see not the bottom of it ii. 3
 if he will see that there iv. 1
 good uncle, go and see the iv. 1
 we see it, we see it; how now, lambs? iv. 4
 when shall we see again? iv. 4
 be true, and I will see thee iv. 4
 what see I see you so corrupt iv. 4
 doth long to see unarm'd the v. 5
 eat with thee, and see your knights v. 5
 and see me at my tent v. 5
 let us see you in the field v. 5
 there, where we see the lips v. 1
 I will rather leave to see Hector v. 1
 with my heart the other eye doth see v. 2
 I would fain see them meet v. 4
 now I see thee hal v. 5
 to pray Achilles see the v. 5
 let me see: full merrily v. 10
 O, pray, let's see 't (rep.) Timon of Athens. i. 1
 you see this confidence (rep.) i. 1
 to see me set full i. 1
 and he sees them not (rep.) i. 2
 you see my lord, how ample i. 2
 see them well entertained ii. 2
 would we could see you at Corinth ii. 2
 what see I see, thou art a fool iv. 2
 see, by good hand, yonder's my lord (rep.) iii. 2
 O, see the monstrousness of man iii. 2
 I see no sense for't, but his iii. 3
 pish! did you see my cap? (rep.) iii. 6
 that see I by our foot iv. 2
 I see then now; then was a iv. 3
 well, I'll never see thee more iv. 3
 what else to do, I'll see thee again iv. 3
 alive; I swoon to see thee iv. 3
 let us see first see peace in iv. 2
 see thou man, and let me ne'er see thee iv. 3
 you shall see him a palm v. 1
 lived to see two honest men? v. 1
 men may see't the better v. 1
 hear him cog, see the v. 1
 did see, and hear, devise, instruct Coriolanus. i. 1
 see what I do deliver out to each i. 1
 see, our best elders i. 1
 thou shalt see me i. 1
 see him pluck Aufidius down by i. 3
 methinks, I see him stamp thus i. 3
 I am glad to see your ladyship i. 3
 he had rather see the swords i. 3
 see, they have shut him in v. 4
 see here these movers, that do prize i. 5
 wherein you see me smearer i. 6
 if you see this in the map of ii. 1
 that weep't to see me triumph? ii. 1
 that is not glad to see thee! ii. 1
 I have lived to see inherited my very ii. 1
 sights are spectacles to see him ii. 1
 all agreeing in earnestness to see him ii. 1
 seen the dumb men throng to see him ii. 1
 when they play ii. 2
 when you now see, he had rather ii. 2
 you see how he intends to use ii. 2
 were you ignorant to see't? ii. 3
 hardly in our ages see their banners ii. 3
 see him out at gates (rep.) ii. 3
 we see, have sided, in his behalf iv. 2
 do you see, whom you have banished iv. 2
 but that I see thee here iv. 5
 but when they shall see, sir, v. 5
 I hope to see Romans as cheap iv. 5
 than see our tradesmen iv. 6
 go see this rumourer whipped iv. 6
 to see your wives dishonoured iv. 6
 you'll see your Rome embrace v. 2
 'tis a spell, you see, of much v. 2
 to see the son, the husband v. 3
 nor child nor woman's face to see v. 3
 see you yond' coign of the capitol v. 4
 see Caesar, and rejoice in his i. 1
 to see great Pompey pass i. 1
 see, wher'th their basest metal i. 1
 before me, let me see his face i. 2
 will you go see the other of the course? i. 2
 can you see your face? (rep.) i. 2
 that you might see your shadow i. 2
 since you know you cannot see yourself i. 2
 yet, I see, thy honourable metal i. 2
 as you see, have bared my bosom i. 3

SEE the strange impatience *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 but that he sees, the Romans i. 3
 ere day, see Brutus at his house i. 3
 awake, and see thyself i. 1
 who doth desire to see you i. 3
 when they shall see the face of Caesar ii. 2
 to see him pass on to the Capitol ii. 4
 you see we do; yet see you but iii. 1
 our hearts you see no more iii. 1
 to see thy Antony making his iii. 1
 passion, I see is catching iii. 1
 you all did see, that on the Lupercal iii. 2
 see, what a rent the envious iii. 2
 as you see, with traitors iii. 2
 a friendly eye could never see such iv. 3
 let me go in to see the generals iv. 3
 let me see, let me see iv. 3
 shall see me at Philippi (*rep.*) iv. 3
 I will see thee at Philippi then iv. 3
 didst thou see any thing? iv. 3
 to see my best friend ta'en before v. 3
 and see how I regarded Caius Cassius v. 3
 than you shall see me pay v. 4
 and see wh'er Brutus be alive or dead v. 4
 and you shall see in him *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 behold and see. If it be loove indeed i. 1
 to see a handsome man loose-wived i. 2
 we see how much a clowniness i. 3
 where is he? I did not see him (*rep.*) i. 3
 see when, and where she died i. 3
 now I see, I see, in Fulvia's death i. 3
 you may see, Lepidus, and henceforth ii. 2
 where we see, fancy our way ii. 2
 I see't in my motion, have it not ii. 3
 till I shall see you in your ii. 4
 you see we have burnt our cheeks iii. 7
 to see't, mine eyes are bedied iii. 7
 I'll see you by and by iii. 9
 see you here, sir iii. 9
 see, how I convey my shame iii. 9
 see, men's judgments are iii. 11
 I see, my woman (*rep.*) iii. 11
 you see him cringe his face iii. 11
 and I see still, a diminution in iii. 11
 see it be done; and feast the army iv. 1
 haply, you shall not see me more iv. 2
 walk, let's see a clowniness iv. 2
 let's see how't will give off iv. 2
 that thou couldst see my wars (*rep.*) iv. 4
 before the sun shall see us iv. 8
 thy uprise shall I see no more iv. 10
 sometime, we see a clowniness iv. 12
 when I should see behind me iv. 12
 see thy master thus with pleached arms iv. 12
 I would not see't iv. 12
 he needs must see himself v. 1
 where you shall see how hardy v. 1
 and see what I can show in this v. 1
 you see how easily she may v. 2
 let the world see his nobleness v. 2
 I might see but see another man v. 2
 see, Caesar! behold, how pomp v. 2
 and I shall see some squeaking v. 2
 I'll never see it; for, I am sure v. 2
 I see him rouse himself to v. 2
 dost thou not see another man v. 2
 to see performed the dreaded act v. 2
 I do not see them bleed v. 2
 come, Dolabella, see high order in v. 2
 in the world that I may see again *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 when shall we see another man? i. 2
 go see my lord aboard i. 2
 but, I see, you have some religion i. 2
 eyes to see this vaulted arch i. 7
 and on promise to see your grace i. 7
 come, I'll go to see your valour i. 7
 to see the enclosed lights ii. 2
 I see her yet; her pretty action ii. 4
 who long st, like me, to see thy lord ii. 2
 I see before me, man, nor here ii. 2
 a profit from all things we see ii. 3
 ne'er longed my mother to see me first iii. 4
 nay, be brief; I see into thy end iii. 4
 let's see! I will pursue her even to iii. 5
 there shall we see my valour iii. 5
 I see, a man's life is a tedious one iii. 6
 I see, you are angry iii. 6
 but see, thy brother, This Cloten iv. 2
 stark, as you see; thus smiling iv. 2
 great griefs, I will medicine the less iv. 2
 let's see the boy's face iv. 2
 you see, not wore him from iv. 4
 that I never did see man die? iv. 4
 to see the way of blindness v. 4
 I see a thing that is your good v. 5
 peace, peace! see further (*rep.*) v. 5
 methinks I see him now v. 5
 see, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen v. 5
 to see this gracious season v. 5
 see, lord and father (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and see his shipwreck, and his ii. 2
 see our Roman hunting (*rep.* ii. 3) ii. 2
 detested vale, you see, it is ii. 3
 your glory, to see her tears ii. 3
 see, that you see her sure ii. 3
 more than mine eye can see ii. 4
 and see a fearful sight of blood ii. 4
 I'll see what hole is here ii. 4
 tears, which you see in my iii. 1
 see, thy two son's heads; they will iii. 1
 let me see what task I have iii. 2
 doth weep to see his grandsire's heaviness iii. 2
 I see, thou art not for my company iii. 2
 see how swift she runs iii. 2
 there is that she desires to see iv. 1
 see how busily she turns (*rep.*) iv. 1
 and see their blood, or die with iv. 2
 let's see, integrity's scelerisque iv. 2
 more good to see a great lord iv. 2
 did you see Aaron the Moor? iv. 2

SEE, that I have given her physic. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 see that you take no longer days iv. 2
 Aaron, I see, thou wilt not trust iv. 2
 now let me see your anatomy iv. 3
 to see thy noble uncle thus retract? iv. 3
 see, see, thou hast shot off one of iv. 3
 see you do it bravely iv. 3
 come, let me see it; here, Marcus iv. 3
 see this child, that he may see it iv. 3
 live, and I will see it nourish v. 1
 see here, in bloody lines v. 2
 see, here he comes, and I must ply v. 2
 and see them ready 'gainst their mother v. 2
 and see the ambush of our friends be v. 3
 to see him fastened in the earth v. 3
 see justice done to Aaron v. 3
 see where she comes, apparelled like *Pericles*, i. 1
 see heaven, but feeling woe i. 1
 and the sore eyes see to stop i. 1
 for wisdom sees, those men i. 1
 now do I see he had some reason for it i. 3
 see if 'twill teach us to forget our i. 4
 but see what heaven can do i. 4
 yet those which see them fall i. 4
 a man, pray see me buried ii. 1
 I pray you, let me see it ii. 1
 make the gazer joy to see him tread ii. 1
 for men to see, and see wonder at ii. 2
 whereby I see that time's the king ii. 3
 see, not a man in private conference ii. 4
 I'll see you wed; then, with what ii. 5
 see, how she sings to see life's ii. 5
 my wedded lord, I ne'er shall see again ii. 4
 but I'll see further; perhaps iv. 2
 for this piece, you see; if you like her iv. 3
 and swore he would see her to-morrow iv. 3
 you see his heart, you see his life's iv. 4
 shadows see them move a while iv. 4
 see how belief may suffer by iv. 4
 I am glad to see your honour iv. 6
 white and red, you shall see a rose iv. 6
 my authority shall see iv. 6
 well, I will see what I can do iv. 6
 may we not see him then? v. 1
 but see, I am prevented v. 1
 did come to see you v. 2
 at Egeus's house, you see v. 2
 may we see them? Great sir v. 3
 see better, Lear; and let me still *Lear*, i. 1
 nor shall ever see that face of hers i. 1
 you see how full of changes his age is i. 1
 let's see some i. 2
 I see the business—let me, if not i. 2
 shall see, thy other daughter will i. 5
 and received this hurt you see, striving ii. 1
 on any shoulder that I see before ii. 2
 nothing almost sees miracles ii. 2
 shall see their children kind ii. 2
 I am glad to see your highness ii. 4
 no more see one another ii. 4
 you see me here, you see me here iii. 1
 if you shall see Cordelia, (as fate not iii. 2
 then comes the time who lives to see't iii. 2
 that sees his son a gentleman before him iii. 6
 I'll see their trial first iii. 6
 Reason, see who shall see your heart iii. 6
 when we our betters see bearing iii. 6
 because I would not see thy cruel nails iii. 7
 but I shall see the winged vengeance iii. 7
 see it shall thou never iii. 7
 if you see vengeance iii. 7
 to see some mischief on him iii. 7
 alack, sir, you cannot see your way iv. 1
 might I but live to see thee in my touch iv. 1
 that will not see because he doth not iv. 1
 see thy death iv. 1
 by no means yield to see his daughter iv. 3
 soon may I hear, and see him iv. 4
 when I do stare, see, how the subject iv. 6
 the letters anon, I could not see one iv. 6
 see how this world goes iv. 6
 see how you justice rail upon iv. 6
 seem to see the things thou dost not iv. 6
 let's see his pockets; these letters iv. 6
 let us see leave, gentle wax iv. 6
 with pity, to see another thus iv. 7
 let's see; I feel this pin prick iv. 7
 the great rage, you see, is cured in him iv. 7
 shall never see his pardon v. 1
 shall we not see these daughters v. 3
 we'll see them starve first v. 3
 I'll see that straight v. 3
 O, see, see! And my poor fool v. 3
 do you see this? Look on her—look v. 3
 if you see her v. 3
 early walking did I see your son, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 without eyes, see pathways to his will i. 1
 all see, and like her most i. 2
 can you read anything you can see? i. 2
 if you see her i. 3
 to see now, how a jest shall i. 3
 an I might live to see thee married once i. 3
 and see how one another lends content i. 3
 O then, I see, queep Mab hath i. 4
 see, how she stands her back upon i. 4
 if they do see thee they will murder ii. 2
 if I see occasion in a good quarrel ii. 4
 as lief see a toad, a very toad as see him ii. 4
 do you not see that I am out of breath? ii. 5
 I see, I know at me ii. 5
 lovers can see to do their amorous rites ii. 2
 that ever I should live to see thee dead! iii. 2
 then I see that madmen have no ears iii. 2
 methinks, I see thee, now thou art below iii. 5
 see how he will take it at your hands iii. 5
 but now I see this one is too one iii. 5
 that sees into the bottom of my grief? iii. 5
 let me see the county iv. 2
 methinks, I see my countess's ghost iv. 2
 hal let me see her; out, alas! iv. 5

SEE, there she lies, flower *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 have I thought long to see this iv. 5
 let's see for means: O mischief! v. 1
 I see, that thou art not there is v. 1
 see thou deliver it to my lord and v. 3
 poison, I see, hath been his timeless end v. 3
 we see the ground whereon these woes v. 3
 to see thy son and heir more early down v. 3
 look, and thou shalt see v. 3
 see, what a scourge is laid upon v. 3
 I am glad to see you well (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I came to see your father's funeral i. 2
 it was to see my mother's wedding i. 2
 my father—methinks I see my father i. 2
 see you see now; your bait of falsehood ii. 1
 that we much did long to see you ii. 2
 that great baby, you see there ii. 2
 I am glad to see thee well; welcome ii. 2
 fly at anything we see ii. 2
 let me see; let me see (*rep.* iv. 7) ii. 2
 but, as we often see, against some ii. 2
 if the gods themselves did see her then ii. 2
 will you see the players well bestowed? ii. 2
 to hear and see the matter iii. 1
 see, unsee, we may of their encounter iii. 1
 now see that noble and most sovereign iii. 1
 seen what I have seen, see what I see! iii. 2
 I will to see a rollicking rascal iii. 2
 you shall see anon (*rep.*) iii. 2
 ill I could see the puppets dallying iii. 2
 O, the recorders! let me see one iii. 2
 do you see that see; should it almost iii. 2
 where you may see the inmost iii. 2
 see, what a grace was seated on this brow iii. 4
 there I see such black and grain'd spots iii. 4
 do you see nothing there (*rep.*) iii. 4
 see either to follow, or to look behind iii. 4
 I see a cherub that sees them iv. 3
 to my shame, I see the imminent iv. 4
 do you see this, O God? iv. 5
 beg leave to see your kindly eyes iv. 7
 what I see, I see; should I not see iv. 7
 and we had the trick to see't v. 1
Col. Kn. let me see. Alas poor Yorick! v. 1
 of quiet shortly shall we see v. 1
 so much for this, sir; now shall you see v. 2
 I see the portents, and I look behind v. 2
 what part a gentleman would see v. 2
 this is too heavy, let me see another v. 2
 she awouns to see them bleed v. 2
 treachery I see it out v. 2
 what is it, you see? v. 2
 Roderigo, where didst thou see her *Othello*, i. 1
 minds, by what you see them act i. 1
 I did not see you; welcome, gentle i. 3
 a quick eye to see; should I not see i. 3
 I see, thou shalt see an answerable i. 3
 let me see now; to get his place (*rep.*) i. 3
 as well to see the vessel that's come in ii. 1
 see for the news. Good ancient you are ii. 1
 see either to follow, or to look behind ii. 1
 as my content, to see you here before me ii. 1
 didst thou not see her paddle with the ii. 1
 you see this fellow, that is gone before ii. 3
 and do but see his vice ii. 3
 perhaps he is gone to see his ii. 3
 fortification, gentlemen,—shall we see? ii. 3
 no, Iago, I'll see before I doubt ii. 3
 they do let heaven see the pranks ii. 3
 I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits ii. 3
 do you see your own ii. 3
 we see in all things nature tends ii. 3
 doubtless, sees and knows more ii. 3
 make me to see it; or (at the least) so prove ii. 3
 I see, sir, you are eaten up with ii. 3
 if ever mortal eyes see him ii. 3
 it is impossible, you should see this ii. 3
 yet we see nothing done; she may be ii. 3
 did I to-day, see Cassio wipe his beard ii. 3
 now do I see 'tis true; look here Iago ii. 3
 fetch't, let me see it! Why, so ii. 4
 to have him see me woman'd ii. 4
 if I shall see you soon (*rep.*) ii. 4
 O, I see that nose of yours, but not ii. 4
 well, I may chance to see you ii. 4
 and did you see the handkerchief? ii. 4
 and to see how he prizes the foolish iv. 1
 glad to see you, signior iv. 1
 I am glad to see you mad iv. 1
 let me see your eyes; look in my face iv. 2
 why, now I see there a mettle in you iv. 2
 see, and smell, and have their palates iv. 3
 I am glad to see you. How do you, Cassio? v. 1
 do you see, gentlemen? Nay, guiltiness v. 1
 let's go see your v. 1
 I thought you do see me wenches v. 2
 SEED—they shall stand for seed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 he'd sow it with nettle seed. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 from the true seed of honour? *Merr. of Venice*, iii. 9
 slip to us from our seeds. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 earth together, and mar the seeds. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 if you can look into the seeds of time, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the seed [Col.-seeds] of Banquo kings! ii. 3
 in their seeds, and weak beginnings. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 wou'd of the seed grow to a great tree iii. 7
 saw his herolical seed, and smil'd *Henry F.* ii. 4
 to great Priam's seed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 she that sets seeds and roots of shame. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 bleeders, and must be seeds *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 I see, I see, I see, I see, I see, I see *Hamlet*, 2. 2
 SEED'D pride that hath to *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 SEEDNESS the bare fallow *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 SEEDSMAN upon the slime. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 7
 SEEDS, I see you see, I see you see *The Gen. of Per.* iv. 1
 seeing her gra through the eyes. *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 that one man, seeing how much *Much Ado*, ii. 5
 it doth impair the seeing sense. *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 adds a precious seeing to the eye. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 5
 with eyes he sees, he sees a fiery eye *Hamlet*, 2. 2
 but suddenly seeing Orlando *As You Like It*, iv. 3

SEEKING, you should love her? *As you Like it*, v. 2
 seeing too much sadness *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 I, seeing this, can't change for wery *Pericles*, ii. 2
 seeing, all other circumstances, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 knew no more but seeing, could not *id.* v. 2
 to see, and in these seeing ill *Richard II.* ii. 1
 but, seeing thou fall'st of me *Henry F.* v. 4
 I see you'd seek to see *Henry F.* v. 2
 not seeing what is likely to ensue *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 seeing the deed is meritorious *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for seeing him, I see my life in death *id.* iii. 2
 well, seeing gentle words will not *id.* iv. 2
 seeing ignorance is a curse of God *id.* v. 7
 seeing thou hast proved so unnatural *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and seeing thou dost, I here divorce *id.* i. 1
 then, seeing 'twas he that made *id.* i. 2
 well worth the seeing *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 you must be seeing christenings *id.* v. 3
 that seeing reason leads, finds *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 seeing his reputation touched, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 than now in first seeing he had *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 or, seeing it, of such things *id.* ii. 5
 know'st me, and seeing me, dost not *id.* iv. 5
 seeing that death, a necessary end, *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand *id.* iii. 1
 the seeing those effects will not *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 men to see, and in seeing you *id.* ii. 2
 seeing this goodly vessel ride before us *id.* v. 1
 but curb it, spite of seeing *id.* v. 3
 sir, in fine, seeing how loathly opposite *Lear*, ii. 1
 weep ye now, seeing she (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 you, at that time, I see *id.* v. 2
 else no creature seeing; thou mixture *id.* iii. 2
 seeing the worst, which late on hopes *Othello*, i. 3
 so guilty-like, seeing you coming *id.* iii. 3
 SEEK—ill thou dost seek to violate *Tempest*, i. 2
 I see thyself on thyself *id.* i. 2
 the more it seeks to hide itself *id.* iii. 1
 I'll seek him deeper than e'er *id.* iii. 3
 heretofore, and seek for grace *id.* v. 1
 the shepherd seeks the sheep *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 I see my man, and my man seeks *id.* i. 3
 to seek preflight out of *id.* i. 3
 see his way to seek out you *id.* ii. 4
 as seek to quench the fire (*rep.*) *id.* ii. 7
 run, and, and in him out *id.* iv. 2
 go to seek his dog *id.* iv. 2
 seek shelter, pack! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I will seek out Falstaff *id.* ii. 1
 search, seek, find out *id.* iii. 3
 seek to heal *id.* iii. 3
 yet seek my father's love, still seek it *id.* iii. 4
 I seek you a better husband *id.* iii. 4
 he will seek there on my word *id.* iv. 2
 well, he's not here I seek for *id.* iv. 2
 and not that I seek *id.* iv. 3
 that he did seek the love of *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 go thou and seek the coroner *id.* i. 5
 seek him out, and play the tune *id.* ii. 4
 he did range the town to seek me out *id.* iv. 3
 do he go seek his own nature *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I find, I seek to die *id.* iii. 1
 you bid me seek redemption *id.* v. 1
 come you to seek the lamb here *id.* v. 1
 don Pedro is returned to seek you *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and seek my man *id.* ii. 3
 whom you sent me to seek *id.* ii. 3
 shall we go seek Benedick *id.* iii. 3
 here comes the man we went to seek *id.* v. 1
 to seek you both. We have been (*rep.*) *id.* v. 1
 to seek the new finders a stranger *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 I must go seek some dew-drops *id.* ii. 1
 and he shall seek thy love *id.* ii. 2
 and seek through this grove *id.* ii. 2
 these lovers seek a place to fight *id.* ii. 2
 shall seek the seal-traitor *id.* iii. 1
 to seek the light of truth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 than seek a dispensation for his oath *id.* ii. 1
 I see, I seek a wife a woman *id.* iii. 1
 now seek to spill the poor deers blood *id.* iv. 3
 the four strangers seek for you *id.* v. 2
 make him fawn, and beg, and seek *id.* v. 2
 are forfeit, seek not to undo us *id.* v. 2
 but seek the weary beds of people *id.* v. 2
 you shall seek all day ere *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 2
 the four strangers seek for you *id.* ii. 2
 I have sent twenty out to seek for *id.* ii. 6
 we have been up and down to seek him *id.* iii. 1
 be content, and seek no new *id.* iii. 2 (scroll)
 he seeks my life; his man *id.* iii. 3
 as seek to soften that, (than which *id.* iv. 1
 he seek the life of any citizen *id.* iv. 1
 let my father seek another heir *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and do not seek to take your change *id.* i. 3
 to seek my name *id.* i. 3
 to seek their fortunes seek *id.* i. 3
 and I'll go seek the duke *id.* ii. 5
 go, seek him; tell him, I would *id.* ii. 7
 I should not seek an absent argument *id.* iii. 1
 seek him with care *id.* iii. 1
 to seek a living in our territory *id.* iii. 1
 let him seek out Rosalind *id.* iii. 2 (verses)
 she came to seek you there *id.* iv. 1
 our master and mistress seek you *id.* iv. 1
 that seeks not to find me her *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 quaint strinks, find what you seek *All's Well*, i. 3
 with true observance seek to eke *id.* ii. 5
 this discovery; seek these suitors *id.* v. 3
 with satiety seeks to quench her *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 to seek their fortunes further than *id.* i. 1
 [Col.] the ice, to do this seek *id.* i. 2
 the gain I seek is—quiet in *id.* ii. 1
 or seek for rule, supremacy *id.* v. 2
 you would seek to asphäre *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 if you would seek us, we are yours *id.* i. 1
 which if you seek to prove *id.* i. 2
 would fright me with, I seek to me *id.* iii. 2
 I'll not seek far, (for him, I partly *id.* v. 3
 forced me to seek death, then *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to seek thy help by beneficial help *id.* i. 1

SEEK—in the ocean seeks another *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to go seek this slave *id.* ii. 1
 I sent to seek his master! *id.* ii. 1
 in care to seek me out *id.* ii. 2
 or else I shall seek my wit in *id.* ii. 2
 I went to seek him *id.* v. 1
 in fulness, seek to hide themselves *Macbeth*, i. 4
 seek to know you *id.* i. 4
 let us seek out some desolate *id.* iv. 1
 sir Robert's son, that you seek so? *King John*, i. 2
 to seek the beautiful eyes of *id.* iv. 2
 do not seek to stuff my head *id.* iv. 2
 going to seek the grave of Arthur *id.* iv. 2
 I will seek them out *id.* v. 1
 shall they seek the lion in his den? *id.* v. 1
 should seek a plaster in contemned *id.* v. 2
 to seek sweet safety out in vaults *id.* v. 2
 seek out king John; and fall before *id.* v. 4
 straight let us seek, or straight *id.* v. 7
 to seek out sorrow that dwells *Richard II.* i. 2
 since thou dost seek to kill my *id.* ii. 1
 seek you to seek us, and gripe into *id.* ii. 1
 yet seek no shelter to avoid *id.* ii. 2
 and I am come to seek that name *id.* ii. 3
 I'll go seek him *Henry IV.* i. 1
 drove us to seek this head *id.* iv. 3
 I have two boys, seek Percy *id.* v. 3
 or it will seek me in another place *Henry IV.* i. 1
 go, seek him out: is he so hasty? *id.* iv. 3
 with pale policy seek to divert *Henry V.* i. (cho.)
 that seeks to see them fonge *id.* ii. 2
 and seek some better service *id.* ii. 2
 tell thy king, I do not seek him now *id.* iii. 6
 we would not seek a battle as we are *id.* iii. 6
 or, more than we should seek after *id.* iv. 1
 seek you to see us, and come at *id.* iv. 2
 pray thee, go seek him, and bring *id.* iv. 7
 that seeks to overthrow religion *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I seek not to advance *id.* iii. 1
 and seek how we may prejudice *id.* iii. 3
 to seek to see a queen fonge *id.* iii. 3
 the golden mark I seek to hit *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis that they seek; and they, in seeking *id.* ii. 4
 nor never seek prevention of thy *id.* ii. 4
 to seek subversion of thy harmless life? *id.* iii. 1
 seek not to see a queen fonge *id.* iii. 1
 injured, that ye seek my death? *id.* iv. 7
 I seek not to wax great by others' *id.* iv. 10
 and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? *id.* v. 1
 seek thou some other fame *id.* v. 1
 in cruelty will I seek out my mercy *id.* v. 2
 unless he seek to thrust you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they seek revenge, and therefore *id.* i. 1
 to seek to put me down *id.* i. 1
 and seek to see a queen fonge *id.* ii. 1
 but that I seek occasion how *id.* i. 2
 through these wounds to seek out thee *id.* i. 4
 came to seek you out *id.* ii. 1
 the alliance that he seeks with France *id.* iii. 3
 to seek to see a queen fonge *id.* iii. 3
 unless they seek for hatred at *id.* iv. 1
 I seek for thee, that Warwick's *id.* v. 2
 cheerly seek how to redress their *id.* v. 6
 and seek their ruin that usurped *id.* v. 6
 to seek to see a queen fonge *Richard III.* i. 1
 never seek for aid out of himself *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 let him not seek't of us *id.* i. 2
 if your business seek me out *id.* iii. 1
 seek the king; that sun, I pray *id.* iii. 1
 the business that seek me out *id.* iii. 1
 men's prayers then would seek you *id.* v. 2
 seeks his praise more than he *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 O, let not virtue seek remuneration *id.* iii. 3
 that doth seek her (not making *id.* iii. 3
 the business that seek me out *id.* iii. 3
 lechery eats itself. I'll seek them *id.* v. 4
 till then, go seek thy fortune *id.* v. 6
 strikes; it is the man I seek *id.* v. 9
 what seek you to see us *id.* v. 9
 who seeks for better of these *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 whose pious breath seeks to convert you *id.* iv. 3
 and seek to thrive by that which *id.* iv. 3
 why dost thou seek me out? *id.* iv. 3
 seek a single man *id.* iv. 4
 seek not my name *id.* v. 5 (epitaph)
 was pleased to let him seek danger *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 but he seeks their hate with *id.* ii. 3
 I wish I had a cause to seek him *id.* iii. 1
 to seek a single man *id.* iii. 1
 than seek the end of one *id.* v. 3
 would have me seek into myself *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 gone to seek you at your house *id.* i. 3
 seek none, conspiracy *id.* ii. 1
 he'll seek to see us *id.* ii. 1
 about,—seek,—burn,—fire,—kill *id.* iii. 1
 come, seek the conspirators *id.* iii. 2
 'tis better, that the enemy seek us *id.* iii. 2
 seek him, Titinius; whilst I *id.* iii. 3
 I'll seek for Titinius the white *id.* v. 3
 seek him, and bring him his *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 nay, pray you, seek no colour *id.* i. 3
 or else he seeks out us *id.* i. 3
 who seeks, and will not take *id.* i. 7
 who seeks best to preserve *id.* i. 7
 I will seek some way to leave him *id.* iii. 1
 I will go seek some ditch *id.* iv. 6
 of Cæsar seek your honour *id.* iv. 13
 but if you seek to see on *id.* v. 2
 to seek through the regions of the *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 if you seek for further satisfying *id.* i. 4
 which he, to seek of me again *id.* i. 4
 if you seek us afterwards in *id.* iii. 1
 do not seek to seek out *id.* iii. 1
 would seek us through, and put us to *id.* iv. 2
 seek for danger where there's no profit *id.* iv. 2
 and meet the time, as it seeks us *id.* iv. 3
 which directed him to seek her *id.* v. 5
 hence to seek my lady *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 to seek her as a bedfellow *Pericles*, i. (Gower)

SEEK him out; if in his *Pericles*, ii. 4
 O, seek not to entrap, my gracious lord *id.* ii. 5
 Marina's life seeks to take off *id.* iv. (Gower)
 your lady seeks my life *id.* iv. 1
 overboard thrown *id.* iv. 3
 wife, did seek to murder me *id.* v. 1
 why so earnestly seek you to put up *Lear*, i. 1
 go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend *id.* i. 2
 Egeus and seek him out; wind me into him *id.* i. 2
 I will seek him, sir, presently *id.* i. 2
 spurs to make thee seek it *id.* i. 1
 my father's godson seek your life? *id.* ii. 1
 dot, sir, which serves and seeks for gain *id.* ii. 4
 fit on this storm; I will seek the king *id.* iii. 1
 I will seek [Knt.—look] him and partly *id.* iii. 1
 seek thee own ease; this tempest *id.* iii. 4
 who's there? what is't you seek? *id.* iii. 4
 ventured to come and seek you out *id.* iii. 4
 his daughters seek his death *id.* iii. 4
 disposition made him seek his death *id.* iii. 5
 seek out where thy father is *id.* iii. 5
 seek out the villain Gloucester (*rep.*) *id.* iii. 7
 seek, seek for him; let his ungenerous *id.* iv. 4
 seek him out upon the British party *id.* iv. 4
 not stir one foot to seek a foe *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 the valiant Paris seeks you *id.* i. 3
 girl, seek happy nights to happy days *id.* i. 3
 vainly to seek him here, as I have not *id.* i. 3
 search, seek, and know how this foul *id.* v. 3
 seek for thy noble father in the dust *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I will go seek the king *id.* ii. 1
 you go to seek the lord Hamlet *id.* ii. 2
 old and ere Priam seeks, so proceed *id.* ii. 2
 go, seek him out, speak fair *id.* iv. 1
 I have sent to seek him, and to find *id.* iv. 3
 seek him 'till the other place yourself *id.* iv. 3
 seek him there; for all stay *id.* iv. 3
 that willfully seeks her own *id.* v. 1
 which seek out assurance in that *id.* v. 1
 here comes another troop to seek for you *id.* i. 2
 seek thou rather to be hanged in *id.* i. 3
 seek him, bid him seek his way *id.* iii. 4
 I will go seek him; Cassio, walk *id.* iii. 4
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost *id.* iii. 4
 I will seek satisfaction of you *id.* iv. 2
 I have sent to seek you *id.* v. 1
 SEEKING—comes with seeking *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and, seeking death, and life *id.* i. 3
 the wood, seeking sweet savours *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 light seeking light, doth light *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 seeking the food he eat *As you Like it*, i. 5 (song)
 seeking the bubble reputation *id.* i. 5
 I was seeking for a fool, when I *id.* iii. 2
 lose none, in seeking to augment it *id.* iii. 2
 an hot with haste in seeking you *King John*, iv. 3
 and they, in seeking that, shall *Henry IV.* i. 1
 seeking a way, and straying from *Henry VI.* i. 2
 seeking for Richmond in the throat *Richard III.* v. 4
 in seeking tales, and informations *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 been seeking you this hour *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 who their seeking? *id.* v. 2
 seeking means to pluck away their *id.* iii. 3
 wants no diligence in seeking him *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 without seeking find (*rep.* v. 5) *id.* v. 4 (scroll)
 In the park, seeking to hide herself *Titus And.* iii. 1
 seek him for life losses that *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cousin's ghost seeking out Romeo *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 SEEK'T thou then to cover *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 why seek'st thou me? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 will seek't the greatness that *id.* iii. 2
 to seek whom thou wilt *Henry IV.* i. 1
 not for such an end thou seek'st *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 SEEL—wise gods seek our eyes *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 rather seek [Col. Knt.—seek] my lips *id.* v. 2
 seek [Col.—fall] with which *Othello*, i. 3
 to seek [Col.—fall] her father's eyes *id.* iii. 3
 SEELING night, scarf up the tender *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 SEELY—and sir Bennet Seely *Richard II.* v. 6
 SEEM—the sky, it seems, would pour *Tempest*, i. 2
 seem on this island that *id.* i. 2
 our garments seem now as fresh *id.* i. 1
 whose every cubit seems to cry out *id.* ii. 1
 which to you shall seem probable *id.* v. 1
 seem so. Seem you that you *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 what seem I, that I am not? *id.* ii. 4
 it seems, you loved her then *id.* iv. 4
 did seem to scorch me up like *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 his wife seems to me well-favoured *id.* ii. 2
 he seems to have a foreknowledge *Twelfth Night*, i. 6
 though I seem to drown her *Lear*, ii. 2
 that danger shall seem sport *id.* ii. 1
 and she, mistaken, seems to dote on me *id.* ii. 2
 than love that would seem hid *id.* iii. 1
 when in Olivia may seem misery *Henry IV.* i. 1
 as yet the glass seems true *id.* v. 1
 seem in me to affect speech *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 as to your soul seems good *id.* i. 5
 with minds to seem the lapwing *id.* i. 5
 so then, it seems, your most offensive *id.* iii. 3
 or seem so, craftily *id.* iii. 4
 which seems a little fouler than it is *id.* iii. 4
 as some would seem to be *id.* iii. 2
 how seems he to seem *id.* v. 1
 that which but seems unlike *id.* v. 1
 may seem as, as grave *id.* v. 1
 where it seems hid (*rep.*) *id.* v. 1
 do with your injuries as seems you best *id.* v. 1
 my liking might too ancient seem *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 if I do seem to seem in him *id.* iii. 3
 they seem to pity the lady; it seems *id.* iii. 3
 I must not seem proud *id.* iii. 3
 all matter else seems weak *id.* iii. 3
 where his copiousness seems *id.* iii. 3
 you seem to me as Dian in her *id.* iv. 1
 meantime, let wondrous seem familiar *id.* v. 4
 let the prologue seem to say *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 these things in me seem scorn to me *id.* iii. 2
 seems that you seem *id.* iii. 2
 he will seem to break loose *id.* iii. 2
 all this derision shall seem a dream *id.* iii. 2

SEEMS to me now as the *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 these things seem small iv. 1
 when every thing seems double iv. 1
 it seems to me, I seem to be alert iv. 1
 the man I the moon do seem to be v. 1
 but that, it seems, he little *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 wise things seem foolish, and rich things v. 2
 should seem then, that Dobbin's *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 it shall seem to fight my iv. 2
 the balls of mine, seem they in motion? iii. 2
 countenance seems to take from me. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 seem more virtuous, when she is gone iii. 1
 not to seem senseless of the bob iv. 1
 that it seems the length of iii. 2
 for he seems to have the quotidian iii. 2
 nothing that doth seem as dead iv. 3
 to seem despitful and ungentle v. 2
 would seem to have us make denial *All's Well*, i. 2
 should seem expedient on the now-born iii. 5
 my respects are better than they seem iii. 1
 holy seems the quarrel upon your iii. 6
 so confidently seems to undertake iii. 7
 it would not seem too far iii. 7
 ere she seems as won iv. 1
 for we must not seem to understand iv. 1
 so we seem to know, is to know iv. 1
 you must seem to fight your iv. 3
 only to seem to deserve well v. 3
 though time seem so adverse v. 1
 all yet seems well v. 3
 seem strange unto him. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 seem to move me seem warm 2 (induc.)
 ay, and the time seems thir 2 (induc.)
 thou, it seems, that call at for iv. 1
 nor a musician, as I seem to be iv. 2
 I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio iv. 2
 you seem as auber than you iv. 2
 he sometime seems unsettled *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 prince, as we do seem to be of ours i. 2
 deceived in that which seems so i. 2
 I will seem friendly as thou hast iii. 3
 than such as seem to be iii. 2
 who least will seem to do so iii. 2
 as my tale now seems to it iv. (chorus)
 a poor humble swain, as I seem now iv. 3
 nothing she seems, hath sometime loved iv. 3
 it should seem, hath sometime loved iv. 3
 the young swain seems to wash iv. 3
 for she seems a mistress to most that iv. 3
 he seems to be the more noble in being iv. 3
 for you seem to be of great authority iv. 3
 he seems to be of great authority iv. 1
 in the chase it seems of this fair couple v. 2
 only his innocence, (which seems much) v. 3
 the very life seems warm v. 3
 it seems, he (*rep.* iii. 1 and v. 1) *Com. of Err.*, ii. 1
 that seems to speak things strange *Macbeth*, i. 2
 you seem to understand me i. 3
 and seem to fear things that do sound i. 3
 that he seems ripe for the crown i. 5
 doth seem to have three crowned i. 1
 one half world nature seems dead i. 1
 for it must seem their guilt ii. 2
 will seem as pure as snow ii. 3
 and yet seem as pure as the time ii. 3
 violent sorrow seems a modern v. 1
 to seem thus washing her hands v. 1
 one of greatest notes seems bruited v. 7
 not of one mind, then, it seem *Kings John*, i. 1
 I trust, your majesty hath seen his iv. 1
 intent must needs seem horrible iv. 3
 makes it seem like rivers of iv. 3
 it seems, you know not then v. 7
 the uglier seem the hands that in *Richard II.*, i. 1
 that did seem crest-fallen i. 4
 how he did seem to dive into their i. 3
 shall make their way seem short v. 5
 in me, it seems, it will make i. 2
 it seems then the more 1 *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that did seem to strangle him i. 2
 his present want seems more than iv. 3
 seems to weep over his country's iv. 3
 for nothing can seem foul to those v. 1
 shall seem the more reasonable 2 *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 past, and to come, seem best i. 3
 to abuse, to seem like him i. 3
 Hotspur's name did seem defensible iv. 1
 even our corn shall seem as light as iv. 1
 he must seem to take to the world v. 5
 he seems indifferent, or, rather *Henry F.*, i. 1
 how did this offer seem received i. 1
 seem they grave and learned? (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and so finely bolted, didst thou seem ii. 4
 the enemy more mighty than he seems ii. 4
 when what they seem to threaten iii. 5
 spirited with wine, seem frosty? iv. 2
 big Mars seems bankrupt v. (chorus)
 seems to prepare his way v. (chorus)
 every thing that seem to be v. 1
 though he seem, with forged 1 *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 so seems this gorgeous beauty v. 3
 he seems a knight, and will not v. 3
 that which seems to dim thy sight? 2 *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 seems he a dove? his feathers iii. 2
 but well-fare warning wind did seem iii. 2
 should seem to curse and ban iii. 1
 makes them seem divine 3 *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 they join, embrace, and seem iii. 1
 the time shall not seem tedious iii. 1
 more than I seem, and less than I iii. 1
 such it seems, as may besecm iii. 3
 but now may seem to be wise iv. 6
 of what you seem to have so tender iv. 4
 and seem a saint, when most I *Richard III.*, i. 3
 where it seems best unto your royal self iii. 1
 so it should seem [*Col. Kn.* appears] iii. 2
 that seems disagreeing to the city's eye iv. 1
 can make seem pleasing to her iv. 1
 strangers, for so they seem *Henry VIII.*, i. 4

SEEMS, the marriage (*rep.* v. 1) *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 by the hour seems to flow from him ii. 2
 seem all affined and kin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 could seem by such a word i. 3
 but when they would seem soldiers i. 3
 it should seem, fellow, that thou iii. 1
 that which seems the wound to kill iii. 1 (song)
 that to seem won; but was won ii. 2
 and they seem glorious v. 2
 that seems a sleeping *Timon of Athens*, i. 2 (grace)
 and it should seem by the sun, your iii. 4
 as he made it seem in the trial of iii. 6
 our gates, which yet seem helps *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 would seem but modest; therefore i. 9
 now to seem to affect the malice ii. 2
 and this shall seem, as partly 'dis iii. 3
 be that you seem; truly your iii. 1
 ways, that seem like proud helps iii. 1
 to seem the same you are not iii. 2
 let us seem humbler after it is done iv. 2
 whose double bosoms seem to wear iv. 4
 true, which they seem to fear iv. 2
 although it seems, and so he thinks iv. 7
 he would not seem to know me v. 1
 dotant as you seem to be? can you v. 2
 tell me not wherein I seem unnatural v. 3
 our course will seem bloody *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and after seem to chide them ii. 2
 it seems to me most strange that ii. 2
 how foolish do your fears seem now ii. 2
 did this in Caesar seem ambitions? ii. 2
 they shall slow seem to me ii. 2
 I'll seem the fool I am not. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 seem as the spots of heaven more fiery i. 4
 jealousies, which now seem great ii. 2
 whose wind did seem to glow ii. 2
 seem to me, do, seem to me ii. 5
 the band that seems to tie their ii. 6
 for what you seem to fear ii. 2
 for he seems proud and disdainful iii. 1
 that Antony may seem to spend iii. 2
 as I'll seem to do the king's *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 that, it seems, much loves i. 7
 you do seem to know something i. 7
 so seem, as if you were inspired i. 3
 why I should seem to see humanity ii. 3
 only seems to seek out danger, but iii. 3
 our Britain seems as of it, but iii. 4
 as to seem to die, ere sick iv. 2
 clothes, which, as it seems, make thee iv. 2
 seem to seem to seem to seem iv. 2
 for, it seems, they crave to be iv. 2
 and do seem so ignorant, we'll enforce iv. 3
 the time seems long; their blood v. 3
 it seems, come from the fliers v. 4
 why then, it seems, some monster *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 a very fatal place it seems to me ii. 4
 and seem to weep with me iii. 1
 heads do seem to speak to me iii. 1
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin *Percy*, i. 1
 those as seem to seem to seem i. 2
 to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss i. 2
 he seems a stranger; but his present ii. 2
 the viands that I eat do seem unsavoury ii. 3
 to me he seems like diamond to glass ii. 3
 fair creature, rare as you seem to be iii. 2
 mark me; you must seem to do iv. 3
 where our scenes seem to live iv. 4 (Gower)
 I should seem like a dead man v. 1
 to point that seem impossible v. 1
 for yet he seems to doubt v. 2
 for it seems you have been noble v. 1
 it did always seem so to us *Learn*, i. 1
 I draw; seem to defend your life i. 4
 being weak, seem so; if, till the ii. 4
 servants, who seem no less iii. 1
 this seems a fair deserving iii. 3
 and a portable, as it seems now iii. 6
 dislike, seems pleasant to him iv. 2
 and goodness to the vile seem vile iv. 2
 proper deformity seems not in the iv. 2
 he seems no bigger than his head iv. 6
 seem to see the things thou dost not iv. 6
 wretched though I seem, I can produce v. 1
 ah me! sad hours seem long *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 [*Col.*] it seems she hangs upon i. 5
 but (as it seems), did violence on herself v. 3
 if it be, why seems it so particular *Hamlet*, i. 2
 seems, madam! Nay it is (*rep.*) i. 2
 these, indeed, seem, for they are actions i. 2
 seem to me all the uses of this world i. 2
 that they may seem the taints of liberty ii. 1
 it did seem to show me his bulk ii. 1
 it seems [*Col.* by heaven] it is as proper ii. 1
 the earth, seems to me a sterili promontory ii. 2
 though by your smiling, you seem to say ii. 2
 and there did seem in him a kind of joy iii. 1
 it seems not to let me my stops iii. 1
 every god did seem to set his seal iii. 4
 must seem deliberate pause iv. 3
 each toy seems prologue to some great iv. 5
 perhaps, seem much unswined iv. 7
 it seems not meet, nor wholesome *Othello*, i. 1
 whom now, it seems, your special mandate i. 3
 thinks men honest, that but seem to be so i. 3
 the chiding blow seems to pelt the clouds i. 3
 seem to see the sun when it is raining ii. 3
 and action, make the hours seem short ii. 3
 I shall seem to notify unto her iii. 1
 his bed shall seem a school, his board iii. 1
 men should be what they seem (*rep.*) iii. 3
 that he would seem to seem iii. 3
 and rather (as it seems to me now) iv. 2
 and this, it seems, Roderigo meant v. 2
 SEEMED [*Col. Kn.* seem] to besiege *Tempest*, i. 2
 yet beheld, seem'd, but tameness. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 wonderful would have seem'd *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 you seem'd of late to make ii. 4

SEEMED—behaviours seemed ever *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and seem'd I ever otherwise to you? *iv.* 1
 seem'd Alhier as a paradise to me. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 every region near seems to be one *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in us hath seem'd ridiculous *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and seem'd to ask him sops as he. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 they have seem'd to be together *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 they seem'd almost, with starting v. 2
 that, it seem'd, sorrow wept to v. 2
 whence comfort seem'd to come *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and what seem'd corporal, melted i. 3
 as it seem'd, had don't iii. 3
 that words seem'd hurried *Richard III.*, i. 1
 that seem'd, in eating him, to hold iii. 4
 his aspiring rider seem'd to know v. 2
 his tasking? seem'd it in contempt? 1 *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 he seem'd in running to devour 2 *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 their weapons only seem'd on our side i. 1
 it seem'd in me, but as an honour iv. 4
 mortified in him, seem'd to die too *Henry F.*, i. 1
 though we seem'd dead, we did but sleep iii. 6
 it seem'd, appear'd to come *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 I seem'd his follow *iv.* 5
 the crossed blue lightning seem'd, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 which seem'd too much enkindled ii. 1
 which seem'd to tell them *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 my mother seem'd to be ii. 5
 the sinful father seem'd not to strike *Percy*, i. 2
 night, who seem'd my good protector i. 2
 gods for murder seem'd so content v. 3 (Gow.)
 it seem'd, she was a queen over her *Learn*, iv. 3
 seem'd not to seem to seem *iv.* 3
 this would have seem'd a period v. 3
 he seem'd to find his way without *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 Priam, seem'd 'if the air to stick ii. 2
 when she seem'd to shun, and fear *Othello*, iii. 3
 SEEMING—what thou seemest *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 SEEMEST—what thou seemest *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 SEEMETH it a needful course *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 so sensible seemeth their conference v. 2
 quoniam, he seemeth in minority v. 2
 I everything I lose seemeth in the *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 as seemeth by his plight, of the revolt. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 ends not when it seemeth done *Richard III.*, i. 2
 me seemeth then, it is no policy 2 *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 what to your seemeth iii. 1
 me seemeth good, that with some *Richard III.*, i. 2
 SEEMING—seeming mistress Page. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 wiser souls to thy false seeming? *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 seeming, seeming!—I will proclaim thee ii. 4
 I shall from seeming seem iii. 2
 showed him a seeming warrant iv. 2
 shall appear such seeming truth *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 out in thy seeming! I will write iv. 1
 to a double creature, seeming parted. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 with two seeming men *iv.* 2
 in a word, the seeming truth. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 one fault seeming monstrous *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 than seeming the lover of any other iii. 2
 bear your body more seeming, Audrey v. 4
 seem to seem to seem *All's Well*, ii. 1
 that seeming to be most, which *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 stupified, or seeming so in skill *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 these keep seeming, and savour iv. 3
 the truth of your own seeming iv. 3
 seem to seem to the other of seeming iv. 3
 poor soul! seeming as burdened. *Comely of Err.*, i. 1
 essentially mad, without seeming so. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 this seeming brow of justice iv. 3
 these seeming substances that you v. 1
 there is no seeming in the seeming v. 1
 by seeming cold, or careless of his. 2 *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 borrow not that face of seeming sorrow v. 2
 I writ me down after my seeming v. 2
 these seeming substances that you v. 1
 in full seeming, to sigh meekness *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 is couched in seeming gladness *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 and o'er-wrested seeming he acts thy i. 3
 a seeming mermaid steers *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 this hath some seeming *iv.* 12
 more than a mortal seeming *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 all good seeming, by thy revolt ii. 2
 not seeming so worthy as thy birth iv. 4
 that thought her like her seeming v. 5
 seeming to feel this blow, which v. 5
 within that little, seeming substance *Learn*, i. 1
 convenient seeming hast practised ii. 2
 seeming sweet, convert to bitter. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a seeming man or ill-behaving (*rep.*) iii. 3
 seeming to feel this blow, with flaming. *Hamlet*, ii. 9
 join in censure of his seeming ii. 2
 not I for love and duty, but seeming so. *Othello*, i. 1
 poor likelihoods of modern seeming i. 3
 the thing I am, by seeming otherwise ii. 1
 more form of seeming than of being ii. 1
 could give out such a seeming, to seal her iii. 3
 now he spake, after long seeming dead v. 2
 SEEMINGLY obedient, likewise *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 SEEMING—VIRTUOUS queen *Hamlet*, i. 5
 seem'd to seem to seem *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 SEEMST—thou seem'st so empty? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 at our justice seem'st thou then to *Richard III.*, v. 3
 thou art not what thou seem'st 1 *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 but now thou seem'st a coward *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and thou seem'st a palace for the *Percy*, i. 1
 to what thou justly seem'st *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 SEEN—having seen but him and Caliban. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have seen thee in her ii. 2
 I have seen I see thee *iv.* 2
 wept to have seen our parting *Com. of Err.*, iii. 3
 myself have often seen iii. 1
 if Silvia be not seen? iii. 1
 I have seen Sackerson loose *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I have seen thee in her *iv.* 2
 your nice will not be seen *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 you have not seen such a ii. 2
 I have not seen such a virago iii. 4
 I'd have seen him damned ere iii. 4
 when in other *iv.* 4
 honours have seen such dishes *Merry Wives*, iii. 2

SEEN, when, after execution *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 Angelo hath seen them both iv. 2
 where I have seen corruption boil iv. 1
 hadst any man seen him at the *Much. Ado.*, iii. 2
 man hath been seen with him iii. 2
 when you have seen more, and heard iii. 2
 when you have seen the sequel iii. 2
 'tis not seen enough; you should wear iii. 4
 fady Trojan under his breast seen *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 thorny hedge-hog has not seen ii. 3 (song)
 and half his face must be seen through iii. 1
 what violons have I seen! iv. 1
 the ear of man hath not seen iv. 1
 where I have seen them shiver and look v. 1
 and not be seen to wink of all *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 if any man be seen to talk with you i. 1
 I was seen with her in the manor house i. 1
 days of desolation that I have seen i. 2
 what a scene of foolery I have seen iv. 3
 scarce seen a light iv. 3
 that hath seen the world v. 1
 a smaller hair than mine may be seen v. 2
 of an old Roman coin, scarce seen v. 2
 I have seen the day of wrong v. 2
 in a gondola were seen together. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 yet I have not seen so likely an iii. 9
 as I have seen our painter to cry iii. 2
 was not to have seen you here iii. 2
 have seen cruel proof of this man's. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 that we have seen better days ii. 7
 because thou art not seen ii. 7 (song)
 to have seen my friends have iv. 3
 'tis often seen, adoption strives with *All's Well*, i. 3
 I have seen those wars iii. 1
 I have seen a medicine that's able ii. 1
 I have seen you in the court v. 3
 I have seen her wear it v. 3
 not yet been seen in any house *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 as a schoolmaster well seen in music i. 2
 would Katharine have never seen him iii. 2
 of mine, which long I have not seen i. 1
 I have seen them in the church together v. 1
 have not you seen, Camillo *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as he had seen 't, or been an i. 2
 I have seen a lady, no the spider iii. 1
 I have seen two such sights, by sea iii. 3
 it hath seen very hot service iv. 2
 play as I have seen them do in iv. 3
 get away to visit me, not to see v. 1
 to say, you have seen a better v. 1
 (jewel of children) seen this hour v. 1
 which was to be seen, cannot be spoken v. 2
 if all the world could have seen it v. 2
 be seen as any Syracuse maris have *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 and fall a day I have not seen *Acobeth*, i. 2
 as they had seen me, with these ii. 2
 I have seen hours dreadful, and things ii. 4
 in England, I have seen him do iv. 3
 I have seen the resolution of you v. 1
 I have seen her rise from her bed v. 1
 that I have seen inhabit in those *King John*, iv. 2
 five moons were seen to-night iv. 2
 than had I seen the vaulty top v. 2
 your appearance in him *Richard II.*, i. 1
 prophet's eye, seen how his son's son ii. 2
 more's not seen; or if it be, 'tis with iii. 4
 here shortly shall be seen, in the iii. 4
 that honourably be seen to be seen iv. 1
 for some reasons I would not have seen v. 2
 of honour in thee have I seen v. 6
 a virtue that was never seen in you! *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 by being seized on, seen not iii. 2
 I have seen, but wondered at iii. 2
 so when he had occasion to be seen iii. 2
 no eye hath seen such scare-crows iv. 2
 let it be seen to-morrow in iv. 3
 would to heaven, I had not seen *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and not ourselves be seen? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you have not seen a hulk better ii. 4
 what! I have seen the seven stars iii. 4
 O, if this were seen, the happiest iii. 1
 that thou hadst seen of this (rep.) iii. 2
 O the days that we have seen! iii. 2
 seen before in such an assembly iii. 2 (epil.)
 suppose, that you have seen the *Henry VI.*, (cho.)
 there seen, heaven him away v. (cho.)
 I have seen you gleam and galling v. 1
 well, though never seen before *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I thought I should have seen some iii. 4
 false Plautagenet dare not be seen iii. 3
 I have seen our enemies' overthrow iii. 2
 should have seen thee decipled iv. 1
 as are daily seen by our v. 4
 than in women commonly is seen v. 5
 (I have seen the haughty *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 well hath your highness seen into iii. 1
 I have seen him I seen this upbourn iii. 1
 I have seen him coper upright iii. 1
 oft have I seen a timely parted iii. 2
 and 'tis well seen he found an enemy iii. 2
 were there a serpent seen with iii. 2
 death's approach is seen so terrible! iii. 3
 for I have seen him whipped iv. 2
 oft have I seen a hot'er weening v. 1
 never seen this, never borne thee *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I have seen a man with bold eyes iv. 4
 and yet be seen to bear a woman's face? ii. 4
 who hath not seen them iii. 2
 nor clouds to be seen; my crown is called iii. 1
 when orators are seen *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 as well as I had seen, I have not seen iii. 3
 of bad dealing must be seen in thought iii. 6
 had sorrow have I seen iv. 1
 least, being seen, thy tender brother v. 3
 the sun will not be seen iii. 1
 being now seen possible enough *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 we have seen him set himself iii. 2

SEEN - you have seen him open't *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 there is seen the baby figure *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 that thou hast not seen the iii. 1
 have you seen the countess iii. 2
 for half Troy have you seen here iv. 2
 thou gallant Trojan, seen thee oft iv. 5
 I have seen thee, as hot as Perseus' iv. 5
 (I have seen thee) seen thy forfeits iv. 5
 and I have seen thee pause iv. 5
 I have seen, but this thy countenance iv. 5
 I have seen the time - I wonder iv. 5
 I have not seen you long *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that mean eyes have seen iii. 1
 is not my lord seen yet? Not yet iii. 4
 we have seen better days iv. 2
 make them best seen, and known v. 2
 it will be seen to-morrow v. 1
 may be abandoned further than seen *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 I have before-time seen him thus i. 6
 I have seen the dumb men throng i. 1
 three six I have seen and heard of iii. 3
 upon yourselves what you have seen me iii. 1
 what you have seen him do iii. 1
 I have seen thee stern, and thou iv. 1
 and talked of more than seen iv. 1
 those maims of shame seen through iv. 5
 we have seen him in the Capitol. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I have seen tempests, when the i. 3
 and I have seen the ambitious ocean i. 3
 of us have seen strange sights ii. 2
 that we have heard and seen (rep.) ii. 2
 would I have seen thee iv. 1
 Octavius, I have seen more days than iv. 3
 for I have seen more years, I am sure iv. 3
 you have seen and proved a fairer. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 I have seen her die twenty times i. 2
 would I have seen thee as soon i. 4
 as soon taken as seen i. 4
 I have seen thee fight, when I ii. 6
 and not to be seen to move in't ii. 6
 the man hath seen thee majestic (rep.) iii. 3
 you have seen these signs iii. 3
 but I have seen small reflection *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I have seen him in Britain (rep.) i. 5
 if she went before others I have seen i. 5
 let it be granted, you have seen all this iii. 4
 we have seen nothing; you are beately iii. 3
 not seen of late? Grant heavens, that iii. 5
 servant, I have not seen these two days iii. 5
 into a crutch, than have seen this iv. 2
 and but the backs of Britons seen v. 3
 I have not seen him pictured v. 4
 I have surely seen him v. 4
 the monster seen these signs. *Pilus Andron.*, i. 1
 had I but seen thy picture in this iii. 1
 was ever seen emperor of Rome thus iv. 4
 which I have seen thee careful v. 1
 and seen with mist eyes *Pericles*, i. 4
 the which, I hope, shall ne'er be seen i. 4
 here have you seen a mighty king - ii. (Gower)
 I may melt and no more be seen v. 3
 his queen and daughter seen v. 3 (Gower)
 I have seen the form of our time *Lear*, i. 1
 told you what I have seen and heard i. 2
 when they are seen abused i. 3
 I have not seen him this two days i. 4
 I have seen and seen the ii. 2
 I have seen better faces in my days iii. 1
 what hath been seen, either in snuffs iii. 1
 full oft 'tis seen, our mean secures us iv. 1
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once iv. 3
 far and near, and seen the iv. 6
 thou hast seen a farmer's dog iv. 6
 who having seen me in my worst estate v. 3
 I have seen the day, with my good biting v. 3
 morning hath he there seen me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I have not seen the change of i. 2
 I have seen the day, that I have worn i. 5
 too early seen unknown, and known i. 5
 never was seen so bleak a day iv. 5
 put it out, for I would not be seen v. 3
 I have seen nothing. Horatio says *Hamlet*, i. 1
 dreaded sight twice seen of us (rep.) i. 1
 impart what we have seen to night i. 2
 or ever I had seen that day, Horatio i. 2
 I have seen it in his life ii. 2
 never make known what you have seen i. 5
 never to speak of this that you have seen ii. 1
 having ever seen in the prenominate ii. 1
 when I had seen this hot love on the wing ii. 2
 ah, would I had seen the queen ii. 2
 who had this seen, with tongue in ii. 2
 the spirit, that I have seen, may be a devil iii. 1
 what I have seen, see what I see! iii. 1
 there be players, that I have seen play iii. 2
 it is a damned sort of men that we have seen iii. 3
 and oft 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself iii. 3
 my good lord what have I seen to-night? iii. 4
 I have seen myself, and served against iv. 7
 I have not seen you both; but since he's v. 2
 of whom his eyes had seen the proof *Othello*, i. 1
 seen a grievous wreck and sufferance ii. 1
 knavery's plain face is never seen, thy bed iii. 1
 importantly; much will be seen in that iii. 3
 would to heaven, that I had never seen it iii. 4
 I have seen the cannon, when it hath iii. 4
 her honour is an essence that's not seen iv. 1
 I have seen him do as wrong? iv. 1
 to speak what I have seen and known iv. 1
 you have seen nothing then? iv. 2
 yes, you have seen Cassio and she together iv. 2
 I would I had never seen him! iv. 3
 I have seen the day, that, with this little v. 2
 SEESE - seese is not good to give *Merry Wives*, v. 5

SEESE and putter! *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 SEE'ST - what see'st thou else? *Tempest*, i. 2
 and say, what thou see'st yond? i. 2
 that gallant which thou see'st i. 2
 see'st thou here, that I see'st there i. 2
 haply, see'st some rare *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 because thou see'st me dote ii. 4
 what see'st thou? iii. 1
 if thou see'st my iii. 1
 if thou see'st her here more *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for thou see'st, it will not *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 so soon as ever thou see'st him ii. 4
 I see'st thou, that wicked varlet *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 see'st thou not what a deformed (rep.) *Much. Ado.*, iii. 3
 thou see'st, that all the garret i. 1
 what thou see'st, when thou dost *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 thou see'st, these lovers seek iii. 2
 see'st thou this sweet sight? iii. 1
 beholdst, surveyest, see'st thou? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 thou see'st, we are not all alone *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 thou see'st how diligent I am *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 or else a fool, that see'st a game *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 mark, and perform it, see'st thou? iii. 3
 thou see'st not the air of the court iv. 3
 thou see'st the heavens *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 then all this thou see'st *King John*, v. 7
 what thou see'st, my wretched *Richard II.*, i. 2
 thou see'st, I have made my *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thou see'st, I am pacified; still? iii. 3
 thou see'st with peri! I have *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 true; and thou see'st that I no *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 what see'st thou that I have *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 opinion, yet thou see'st of me *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O God, see'st thou this, and bear'st ii. 1
 the law, thou see'st, hath judged thee ii. 3
 what see'st thou in me, York v. 2
 as thou see'st, our *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thou see'st what's past iii. 3
 O God, that see'st it, do not *Richard III.*, i. 3
 see'st not thy loss in transformation? *Tim. of Ath.*, iii. 3
 wherein thou see'st me masked *Coriolanus*, i. 8
 that see'st the world, see'st thou *Pericles*, i. 2
 of the world, man, see'st not? *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 see'st thou, my good fellow? iv. 4
 when thou see'st him, a little *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 see'st thou this letter, my lord *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 what see'st thou in our iii. 3
 see'st thou this object, Kent? *Lear*, v. 2
 mercy, and thou see'st it not *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 what'er thou hear'st or see'st v. 3
 when thou see'st that I have *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SEETH - your blood to froth *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 for my business seeths *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 SEETHING brains *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 SEIGNIFICATION of the Turkish fleet *Othello*, iii. 1
 SEIGNIEUR Dieul (rep.) *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 devant les seigneurs de France iii. 4
 O seigneur Dieul! O seigneur Dew should iv. 4
 très distingué seigneur d'Angleterre iv. 4
 O seigneur! le jour se't perdu iv. 5
 laissez, mon seigneur, laissez v. 2
 supplie, mon très puissant seigneur v. 2
 SEIZE - that justice seizes *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 the lady I must seize upon *Much. Ado.*, v. 4
 I will seize one half of his goods iii. 1
 do we seize into our hands *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 every state, seize thee, that list *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 or I'll seize thy life, with what *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 may rush, and seize you? *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 I will surprise, and seize you iii. 3
 we do seize to us the plate, coin *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 seek you to seize, and gripe into ii. 1
 if you do wrongfully seize Hereford's ii. 1
 we seize into our hands his plate ii. 1
 breathingly seize it of thine ii. 1
 here cousin, seize the crown iv. 1
 let vultures vile seize on his *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 lord of the soil come to seize me *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 I will let's seize upon him *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and seize himself iv. 2
 seize on the shame-faced Henry iv. 8
 seize on him, furies, take him *Richard III.*, i. 4
 seize him, *Abdalis* (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 upon his own appeal, seizes him. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 and death will seize her iii. 9
 yet death will seize the doctor too *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 seize my own, my true betrothed. *Pilus Andron.*, i. 3
 shall seize this prey out of his *Pericles*, iv. 2
 face, seize with an eagle's talon *Pericles*, iv. 2
 and thy virtues here I seize upon *Lear*, i. 1
 you first seize on ii. 1
 may seize on the white widow. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 which shall seize upon his iii. 2
 devils themselves should fear to seize *Othello*, iv. 2
 and seize upon the fortunes of the Moor v. 2
 SEIZED by a hungry lion *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 death that no hath seized them *Tempest*, ii. 1
 having first seized his books *Richard III.*, i. 4
 something seized his wished ability. *Winter's T.*, v. 1
 another ship had seized on us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 John hath seized Arthur *King John*, iii. 4
 hath seized the crown *Richard III.*, i. 4
 Henry the fourth, seized on *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and seized upon their towns *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 his lands then seized on iii. 2
 our treasure seized, our soldiers iii. 3
 I have first seized his books *Richard III.*, i. 4
 be seized by the leopard *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 sleep hath seized me wholly *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 haply, despair hath seized her iii. 5
 and they have seized on *Pericles*, iv. 2
 he had seized of, to the conqueror *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SEIZETH but his own *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SEIZING him; the benefit *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 SEIZURE, do we seize into *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 unyoke this seizure, as the wind *King John*, iii. 1
 whose soft seizure the cygnet's. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 SELD I have the chance iv. 5
 SELDON visits sorrow *Tempest*, ii. 1
 her husband is seldom from home. *Merry Wives*, ii. 4

SELDOM when the steeled gaoler. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 which very seldom lies *Love's L. Lost* ii. 5
 his majesty seldom fears *Al's Well* ii. 1
 merit of service seldom *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 such intelligence hath seldom failed iv. 5
 that he is seldom from the house. *Winter's Tale* iv. 1
 good now, say so but seldom v. 1
 they are seldom spent in vain *Richard II.* ii. 1
 but, when they are so, they are better. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 by being seldom seen, I could not iii. 2
 so my state, seldom, but sumptuous iii. 2
 shines seldom in admiring eyes iii. 2
 seldom, when the best doth leave *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 are often spoiled, and seldom meant to iv. 4
 preserved so whole, do seldom win iii. 1
 it is, that seldom kings enjoy *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 yet hasty marriage seldom proveth well iv. 1
 by'r lady, seldom comes the better. *Richard III.* i. 3
 God he knows, seldom, or never iii. 1
 a soldier, therefore seldom rich. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 not seldom, nor no slight checks ii. 2
 tis cold, it seldom flows ii. 2
 which doth seldom please v. 2
 seldom he smiles *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 do seldom or never recover *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 men been, there's seldom ease *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 seldom, but that pity begets you iv. 3
 have seldom sold for soundings. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 SELD-SHOWN flames do press *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 SELECT and generous, chief in that *Hamlet*, i. 3
 though thanks to all, I must select *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 SELEUCUS - Seleucus, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 speak the truth, Seleucus, Madam v. 2
 the ingratitude of this Seleucus does v. 2
 forbear, Seleucus, be it known v. 2
 SELF-ABUSE is the infinite fear. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 SELF-ADMIRING is not so vile. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SELF-AFFAIRS, my mind did. *Mind's Dream*, i. 1
 SELF-AFFECTED? Thank *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 SELF-AFFRIGHTED, tremble *Richard III.* iii. 2
 SELF-ASSUMPTION greater *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 SELF-BLOODHOUND is the name *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 SELF-BORN hour to plant. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 native peace with self-born arms *Richard II.* ii. 3
 SELF-BOUNTY, be abused; look to't *Othello*, iii. 3
 SELF-BREATH; imagined worth. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 SELF-CHARITY be sometimes a vice. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SELF-COMPARISONS point against *Macbeth*, i. 2
 SELF-COVERED thing, for shame *Lea*, iv. 2
 SELF-DANGHER, you should tread. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 SELF-DRAWING web, he gives *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 SELF-ENDS - self-interest *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 SELF-EXHIBITION which your *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 SELF-EXPLICATION; put thyself iii. 4
 SELF-FIGURED knot yet you are curbed ii. 3
 SELF-GLORIOUS *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 SELF-GRACIOUS remembrance *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 SELF-HARMING jealousy. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 SELF-LOVE, Malvolio *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 made of self-love, which is the most *Al's Well*, i. 1
 self-love, my stage is not so vile *Henry IV.* i. 3
 dedicate to war, hath no self-love *Othello*, ii. 3
 SELF-LOVING, and affecting *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 SELF-MOTTLÉ tires him *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 SELF-MOULD that fashioned *Richard II.* i. 2
 SELF-NOURISHED *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 SELF-OFFENCES weighing *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 SELF-PLACE where now we mean. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SELF-REPROVING; bring his constant. *Lea*, v. 1
 SELF-SAME tongue *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 in self-same matter with another iii. 2
 one and the self-same thing *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 self-same flight the self-same. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 with self-same kindness welcome. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 the self-same sun in shames *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and in the self-same time *Al's Well*, i. 3
 to the self-same tune, and words *Macbeth*, i. 3
 o'er the rest of the self-same day i. 3
 self-same wind, that I should *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 like the self-same wind, to retire ii. 5
 are birds of self-same feather *Al's Well*, i. 3
 propose the self-same words to thee v. 5
 stabb'd by the self-same hand *Richard III.* i. 2
 the self-same name, but one of better i. 2
 for the self-same heaven, that frowns i. 2
 accent tuned in self-same key. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 whose self-same mettle, whereof thy iv. 3
 have letters of the self-same tenor. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 the self-same gods, that armed *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 this is a fellow of self-same colour. *Lea*, ii. 2
 SELF-SLAUGHTER a prohibition. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 fixed his canon against self-slaughter. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SELF-SOBEREIGNTY only *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 SELF-SUBJECT, in the fleshment. *Lea*, iii. 2
 SELF-UNWILFUL motion *Al's Well*, i. 3
 SELF-WILLED harlotry *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 Ajax is grown self-willed *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 a peevish self-willed harlotry *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 SELF-WRONG, be stoop mitive. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 SELF, men and women *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 so they sell bullocks *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 to sell a bargain well, is as *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I will never buy and sell out of this iii. 1
 and we that sell, cross iii. 1
 buy with you, sell with you *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 that I should neither sell, nor give iv. 1
 in your ear, sell when you can. *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 he will sell the fee simple of his *Al's Well*, iv. 3
 I'd have you buy *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you'll buy 'em to sell again *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 yet sell your face for five pence *King John*, i. 1
 who, in that sale, sells pardon ii. 1
 they sell the crown *Henry IV.* (i. chorus)
 so sell his sovereign's life iii. 2
 but I will sell my dukedom iii. 5
 achieve me, and then sell my bones iv. 3
 that once did see the son's skin iv. 3
 that come to sell their lives *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sell every man his life iv. 2
 or sell my title for a glorious grave. *Henry IV.* iii. 1

SELL - merchantlike I sell revenge. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 does buy and sell his honour *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 perchance, they'll sell; if not *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 no man will sell nor give to sell iv. 3
 must poorly sell ourselves iv. 4
 as those, which sell, would give *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 if I would sell my horse ii. 1
 a mother should not sell him *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 no, I'll sell you *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to buy and sell with groats; to show iii. 2
 to sell and mart your offices *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and sell the mighty space of our iv. 3
 sell me your good report *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 a catfish wretch would sell his *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 this same needy man must sell it me v. 1
 I may not sell; I sell thee poison v. 1
 I am changed; I'll sell all my land *Othello*, i. 3
 SELLEERS praise belongs *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 SELLING the dukedom of Maine *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by selling her desires, buys herself *Othello*, iv. 1
 SEMBLABLE coherence of *Henry IV.* v. 1
 que je suis semblable à les anges? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 His semblable, yea, himself. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thousands more of semblable import. *Act*, iii. 4
 His semblable is his mirror *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SEMBLABLY furnished like the *Henry IV.* v. 3
 and made of man's frailty. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 another fault, in the semblance of *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (let.)
 to be cozened with the semblance *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 the sign and semblance of her honour iv. 1
 in the semblance of her love *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the semblance of my soul *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 4
 outface it with their semblances *As you Like it*, i. 3
 one in semblance; besides her *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 shipboy's semblance hath disguised. *King John*, iv. 3
 from that man, the sense is wistly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 with cheerful semblance iv. (chorus)
 repeat their semblance often o'er *Henry IV.* v. 3
 of ashy semblance, meagre, pale *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 mirrors of his princely semblance. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and make the voice of his *Henry IV.* i. 3
 path, thy native semblance on *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 truth, where semblance, love, where. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 speechless tongues, and semblance pale. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 by the semblance of their white faces i. 4
 a semblance that very dogs distinguish *Lea*, v. 3
 an ill-beseming semblance for. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SEMBLATIVE a woman's part *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 SEMICIRCLE, or half-moon *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 SEMI-CIRCLED fardingale *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 2 and 8 MIS. See. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
 this goddess, this Semiramis *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 come, Semiramis; nay, barbarous Tamora v. 5
 SEMPER Idem, for aëque *Henry IV.* v. 3
 SEMPRONIUS, common name *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 Publius, Lucius, Sempronius all iii. 4
 Publius and Sempronius, you *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 SENATE - nobles of the senate *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 health, and compassion to the senate ii. 5
 weary; that may be the sense wistly ii. 5
 the senate usuring senate pours iii. 5
 pluck the grave wrinkled senate from iv. 1
 by two of their most revered senate v. 2
 is not unknown to the senate *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 yet my opinion is, the senate ii. 1
 is the senate possessed of this? ii. 1
 the senate has letters from the general ii. 1
 the senate, Coriolanus, are well pleased ii. 3
 you anon do meet the senate ii. 3
 the senate's great senate ii. 3
 digest the senate's courtesy? iii. 1
 break open the locks of the senate iii. 1
 you are sent for to the senate iv. 6
 together with the seal of the senate v. 5
 I'll go to you, to you, to you v. 5
 that is enough to satisfy the senate. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the senate have concluded to give ii. 2
 break up the senate till another time ii. 2
 that the senate and the senate, what redress? ii. 2
 the senate hath stirred up the *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 Roman gentlemen by the senate sent iv. 3
 he by the senate is accid'd *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 in the Capitol and senate's right i. 1
 will you believe against the senate iv. 4
 the senate hath sent about three *Othello*, ii. 2
 [Kn.] do my duties to the senate iii. 2
 whom our full senate call all in all iv. 1
 SENATE-HOUSE? There *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 myself again, repair to the senate-house ii. 3
 are going all to the senate-house iv. 6
 Mark Antony to the senate-house. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I come to fetch you to the senate-house ii. 2
 run to the senate-house; stay not to ii. 4
 the senate-house of senators all set. *Pericles*, i. 3
 SENATORS of the antique *Henry IV.* v. (chorus)
 senators of Athens (rep. iii. 6 & v. 2). *Tim. of Ath.* i. 1
 you sir, to the senators, (of whom ii. 2
 cripple our senators, that their limbs iv. 3
 the senator shall bear contempt iv. 3
 with senators of the bench iv. 3
 the senators, with one consent of love v. 2
 bewep these comforts, worthy senators v. 2
 as you may sign the senators *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the senators of Rome are this good belly i. 1
 I heard a senator speak it i. 3
 where senators shall mingle tears with i. 9
 you grave, but reckless senators, their limbs iii. 1
 you, the plebeian senators, their limbs iii. 1
 your son, these senators, the nobles iii. 3
 those senators that always favoured him iii. 3
 the senators, patricians (rep. iv. 7 & v. 4) iv. 3
 take our friendly senators by the hands iv. 5
 sent him by any of the senators iv. 5
 in conference by some senators *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the senators to-morrow meet to establish i. 3
 bear my greeting to the senators ii. 2
 the number of patricians, the senators, the patricians iii. 1
 people, and senators; be not affrighted iii. 1
 put to death a hundred senators iv. 3

SENATORS - seventy senators *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to you all three, the senators *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 you are a senator. This thou shalt *Othello*, i. 1
 the great curious senators i. 3
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you iv. 1
 SEND - and sends me forth *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I must go send some better. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 whether were the best to send him? i. 3
 he sends you for a picture i. 3
 I'll send him his own i. 3
 send her another; never iii. 1
 that send them flying iii. 1
 send to me in the morning (rep.) iv. 2
 what honest man, that sends you iv. 4
 he sends your ladyship this morning iv. 4
 more shame for him that he sends it me iv. 4
 heaven send Anne Page no worse. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I'll send high a you? i. 4
 he sends you for a picture i. 4
 send him by your two men iii. 2
 shall we send that foolish carrion iii. 3
 now, heaven send thee good fortune! iii. 4
 what honest clothes you send forth iv. 2
 and did he send you these iv. 4
 how! to send him word they'll iv. 4
 send to Falstaff straight (rep.) iv. 4
 send me a cool rut-time. *Jove* v. 5
 God send you him, speedily *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 let him send no more v. 2
 hadst need send for more money (rep.) iii. 3
 of hair, send thee a beard! iii. 1
 I did send, after the last enchantment iii. 1
 I did send him send thee iii. 1
 send ministers to me iv. 2
 send one presently to sir Toby v. 1
 I would send for certain of my *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 send after the duke, and appeal i. 3
 I'll send him come to me i. 3
 and send the head to Angelo iv. 3
 but send me Flavius first iv. 5
 he sends a warrant for my poor v. 1
 I'll send for him, and question *Much Ado*, i. 2
 God sends a cure, good luck (rep.) i. 2
 if he send me no husband ii. 1
 that you can devise to send me on ii. 1
 let us send her to call him in ii. 3
 and send her home again without iii. 3
 but God send every one their hearts iii. 3
 and when I send for you, come hither v. 4
 the king your father sends (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and send you many lovers! ii. 1
 bid me, sir, you send the ass ii. 1
 by whom shall I send this? iii. 3
 this will I send; and something else iv. 3
 did he not send you twain? v. 2
 true a gentleman you send relief. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 I do not well send the daughter iv. 1
 I was enforced to send it after him iv. 1
 send to his brother; fetch that *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 why, God will send more iii. 2
 he sends this bloody mepkin iv. 3
 he sends me to the duke after iv. 3
 God send him well the court's *Al's Well*, i. 1
 fair maid, send forth thine eye ii. 3
 or I would send them to the Turks ii. 3
 I'll send her to my house (rep.) ii. 3
 God send me some good ii. 3
 I'll either they send one another iii. 5
 send forth your amorous token v. 3
 will lose a husband; send for your ring v. 3
 or shall I send my daughter Kate. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 God send you for a picture iv. 1
 send for your daughter by your iv. 4
 God send 'em good shipping! v. 1
 let's each one send into his wife v. 2
 at six when you send me v. 2
 sir, my mistress send you word v. 2
 your wife send you not a worse v. 2
 will, sir, that you send for me? v. 2
 I'll please the queen to send *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 I'll send her to the duke's spirit! ii. 2
 at friend, can send his brother ii. 2
 send some other messenger. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 either send the chain, or send me iv. 1
 a purse of ducats; let her send it iv. 1
 will you send him, mistress, out iv. 3
 nor send him forth, that we v. 1
 unless you send some present help v. 1
 must send those that we bury *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 send to him, sir? I hear it (rep.) iii. 4
 [Cock.] I'll send my prayers with him! iii. 6
 I'll put it on; send out more horses v. 3
 Seyton, send out: doctor, the thames v. 3
 I'll send his soul to hell *King John*, i. 1
 to send the world for the send destruction ii. 3
 I'll send those powers iii. 3
 our land, send fair-play orders v. 1
 and send him word by me v. 3
 and send them after to supply *Richard II.* i. 4
 bid her send me presently ii. 2
 tell her, I send to her kind iii. 1
 trumpet send the breath of parole iii. 3
 and sends allegiance, and true faith iii. 3
 and send defiance to the traitor iii. 3
 I did send two of thy men to iv. 1
 and send him many years of iv. 1
 and send the hearers weeping to their v. 1
 banish us both, and send the king v. 1
 sends me word, I shall have none *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and send me word, if you v. 3
 send me your prisoners with the i. 3
 come and roar for them, I will not send i. 3
 send danger from the east i. 3
 I shall send you writing, be assured ii. 1
 and send him back again to my mother ii. 4
 'faith, I'll send him packing. Now, sirs ii. 4
 send him to answer thee ii. 4
 a shorter time shall send me iii. 1
 did we not send you iii. 1
 and send you back again to your *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and he sends me security i. 2

SEND—heaven send the prince 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 your affairs, and send us peace iii. 2
 and send discover forth, to know iv. 2
 send Coleville, with his confederates iv. 1
 roughly send to prison the immediate v. 2
 whom he hid, good uncle Henry V. i. 2
 send she did send to France i. 2
 he therefore sends to me ii. 2
 he sends you this most memorable iii. 4
 as send precepts to the Levitahian iii. 4
 that we send to know what iii. 5
 shall we go send them dinners iv. 2
 from Eltham I intend to send 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 shall send between the red iv. 4
 O send some succour to the iv. 3
 I cannot send them now; this iv. 4
 I did send for thee, to tutor iv. 5
 what tidings send our souls? v. 2
 with love, I send the king v. 3
 to send such peevish tokens v. 3
 and send for his master with 2 Henry VI. i. 3
 then send for one presently iv. 1
 send succours, lords, and send the rage iii. 1
 to send me packing with a host iii. 1
 and send thy soul to hell, pernicious iii. 2
 the commons send you word iii. 2
 could I send such a messenger iv. 4
 I'll send some holy bishop to iv. 4
 I will send you Matthew Gough iv. 4
 tell him, I'll send duke Edmund iv. 9
 and sends the poor well-pleas'd from iv. 10
 I'll send them all to sea iv. 11
 send thee Warwick, such a messenger 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 of Norfolk sends you word by me ii. 1
 sends me a paper to persuade iii. 3
 and the lady Bona, send to him iv. 3
 I'll send him to the Tower iv. 7
 I'll God please to send the rest iv. 7
 'tis not the king that sends you to Richard III. i. 1
 that made him send lord Hastings i. 1
 I will shortly send thy soul i. 2
 for help to save the man that slew her i. 2
 makes him to send; that thereby i. 4
 he sends you not to murder me i. 4
 and I will send you to my brother i. 4
 'tis he that sends us to destroy i. 4
 I'll send forth to him that sends i. 4
 send straight for him, let him i. 4
 persuade the queen to send the duke ii. 1
 sends you word [Col. Kat.—certifies you] ii. 2
 therefore he sends us to know ii. 2
 I'll send you the good news ii. 2
 I'll send some packing, that yet ii. 2
 I do beseech you, send for some of them ii. 4
 buy souls, and send them thither iv. 4
 send to her, by the man that slew her iv. 4
 I'll bet a kiss of thy noble deeds iv. 4
 send out a pursuivant at arms v. 3
 where this is questioned, send our Henry VIII. i. 2
 and by me sends you his princely iv. 2
 goodness, send prosperous life, long iv. 2
 blood loud, send thy brass voice Trinitas & Cress. i. 1
 that the gallant Hector sends i. 3
 to send their smiles before them iii. 3
 I'll send the fool to Ajax iii. 3
 might send the wronger's body iii. 3
 I'll send his ransom Timon of Athens. i. 1
 bid 'em send o'er the instant ii. 2
 and does he send to me? Three? iii. 3
 sends now for money (rep.) iii. 4
 he would send me to the king iii. 4
 I thank them; and would send them v. 2
 and send forth us, to make their v. 2
 so thou wilt send thy gentle heart v. 5
 I send it through the rivers of Coriolanus. i. 1
 to send, and send his body i. 2
 send us to Rome the best i. 9
 and to send for Titus Lartius ii. 2
 we shall not send o'er the vast ii. 2
 their latest refuge was the sea ii. 2
 I'll send thee and destruction Julius Cæsar. i. 3
 bid Antonius send word to you i. 3
 send such dreadful heralds to i. 3
 send him but hither, I'll fashion him i. 3
 send Mark Antony to the senate-house i. 3
 bid Cæsar send a lie i. 3
 if you shall send them word ii. 2
 did send to you for certain sums (rep.) iv. 3
 why didst thou send me forth v. 3
 and to Thassos send me v. 3
 I did not send you; if you find Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 to great Egypt sends this treasure i. 5
 send so thick? Who's born (rep.) i. 5
 to send measure of wheat to Rome ii. 6
 to the young man, and send me ii. 6
 hither he sends so poor a pinton iii. 10
 the boy Cæsar send this grizzled head iii. 11
 and send to darkness all that iii. 11
 go, Eroas, send his treasure after iv. 5
 send him to Rome, to make iv. 1
 did she send thee? Now, my lord iv. 2
 Cæsar sends greeting to the queen v. 2
 and I send him the greatness he has v. 2
 with your children will he send before v. 2
 I'll drink the waters of the Cymbeline. i. 6
 service, doctor, until I send for thee i. 6
 I will make bold to send them to you i. 7
 send your trunk to me; it shall safe i. 7
 send the arrarages, or look upon ii. 4
 may be, she'll pick it off to send it me ii. 4
 and send him some bloody sign of it ii. 4
 thou, king, send out for torturers v. 5
 send thee by me, my tribune. Titus Andronicus. i. 2
 sends thee this word iii. 1
 your hand, and send it to the king (rep.) iii. 1
 I'll send the emperor my hand iii. 1
 presents, that I intend to send them iv. 1
 and sends the weapons wrapped about iv. 2
 basely insinuate, and send us gifts iv. 2
 the empress sends it thee iv. 2

SEND the midwife presently. Titus Andronicus. iv. 2
 but Pluto sends you word iv. 3
 to send down justice for to wreak iv. 3
 I'll make him send for Lucius (rep.) iv. 2
 sends word of all that happens Pericles. ii. (Gov.)
 for every graft would send a caterpillar v. 1
 I will send far and near, that all Lear. ii. 1
 and not send me back my messenger ii. 4
 I send down, and take care iv. 2
 send quickly down to tame iv. 2
 a century send forth iv. 4
 to send the old and miserable king v. 3
 quickly send, be brief in it v. 3
 and on Cordelia; nay, send it time v. 3
 send thy token of reprieve v. 3
 send me word to-morrow (rep.). Romeo & Juliet. ii. 2
 shall I send to thee? At the hour of nine ii. 2
 nine, when I did send the nurse ii. 5
 send thy man away ii. 5
 and says, God send me no need of thee! iii. 1
 with the other sends it back to Tybalt iii. 1
 not keep him long, but send him back iii. 5
 I'll send to one in his iii. 5
 unless that husband send it me iii. 5
 I'll send a friar with speed iv. 1
 send for the country, go tell him iv. 2
 could I send me his, let it be again v. 2
 till I conveniently could send some v. 2
 sends out arrests on Fortinbras Hamlet. ii. 2
 that she sends you to prison hither? ii. 2
 if she find him not, to England send him iii. 1
 send the letter iv. 3
 must send thee hence with speed iv. 3
 it sends some precious instance of iv. 5
 he sends to know if your pleasure v. 2
 I do beseech you send for the lady to Othello. i. 3
 I'll send her to you presently iii. 1
 get you away; I'll send for you anon iv. 1
 nor send you out o' the way? iv. 2
 heaven me such usage send, not to pick iv. 3
 SENDETH forth to skimm'd 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 SENEDER—to the great sender All's Well. v. 3
 we hope to make the sender blush at it. Henry V. i. 2
 not miscome the mighty sender ii. 4
 according to the honour of his sender. Cymbeline. iii. 3
 SENDETH forth to skimm'd 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 SENDING me a letter? All's Well. iii. 4
 I shall lessen God's sending that way. Much Ado. ii. 1
 lately sending into France, did claim Henry V. i. 2
 France on him by sending 1 Henry VI. i. 4
 France is sending over send 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 he's ever sending; how shall I Timon of Athens. ii. 2
 I was sending to use lord Timon ii. 2
 for sending me about, to catch Romeo & Juliet. ii. 5
 did provoke our last sender Hamlet. ii. 2
 this sudden sending him away must iv. 3
 SENECA cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus ii. 2
 SENIOR—my tough senior (rep.) Love's L. Lost. i. 2
 we will draw out for the senior Comedy of Errs. v. 1
 SENIOR—my tough senior Love's L. Lost. iii. 1
 SENIORY—the benefit of seniorey Richard III. iv. 4
 SENNS—celsa sense (rep.) Taming of Shrew. iii. 1
 SENNA—what rhubarb, senna, or what. Macbeth. v. 3
 SENNIGHT—be but a sennight. As You Like It. iii. 2
 SENSITIVE—be but a sennight. As You Like It. iii. 2
 SENOYS—the Florentines and Senoys. All's Well. i. 2
 SENSE—hath such senses as we have Tempest. i. 2
 against the stomach of my sense v. 1
 their senses I'll restore ii. 1
 work me up upon the senses 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 so their rising senses begin to chase v. 1
 been justified from your senses v. 1
 there is his in his idolatry Two Gen. of Ver. iv. 4
 I'll send his senses Merry Wives. i. 7
 believe it Page's sense of my Shrew. i. 3
 call all your senses to you iii. 3
 denial I would find no sense Twelfth Night. i. 3
 yet fancy still my sense in Lethe steep iv. 1
 I'll pick it well with the lights. Othello. iv. 3
 let have I the benefit of my sense v. 1 (letter)
 and motions of the sense Measure for Measure. i. 5
 under whose heavy sense you i. 5
 so that, in the bestial sense ii. 1
 and 'tis such sense, that my sense breeds ii. 2
 more betray our sense than woman's ii. 1
 your sense pursues not mine ii. 4
 the sense of death is most in iv. 4
 with dangerous sense, might, in iv. 4
 she speaks this in the infirmity of sense v. 1
 madness hath the oddest frame of sense v. 1
 as there is sense in truth, and truth in v. 1
 against all sense you do importune v. 1
 out of his right sense, so forcible Much Ado. v. 2
 make five senses of my Mid. N. Dr. i. 3
 their sense, thus weak, lost with ii. 3
 doth impair the seeing sense ii. 2
 of all these five the sense ii. 1
 from common sense? (rep.) Love's L. Lost. i. 1
 all his senses were locked in his eye ii. 1
 make passionate my sense of hearing ii. 1
 above the sense of sense; so sensible v. 2
 bestow on me the sense of hearing v. 2
 dimensions, senses, affections. Merch. of Venice. iii. 1
 you should in all sense be much v. 1
 that weigh their pains in sense All's Well. i. 3
 whose apprehensive senses all but i. 2
 they found no sense in that ii. 1
 not to all sense 'tis gross, you love i. 3
 when help past sense we deem i. 3
 in common sense, sense saves another ii. 1
 whose banished sense thou hast ii. 4
 my skill in sense to make did I upon ii. 4
 lacked the sense to know her v. 3
 I think, 'twas in another sense Taming of Sh. i. 1
 and yet you miss my sense; I mean v. 2
 and in no sense is mean; I mean v. 2
 that you sense in Winter's Tale. i. 1
 smell this business with a sense as cold ii. 1

SENSE—surprised my sense Winter's Tale. iii. 1
 if not, my senses, better pleased iv. 3
 all their other senses stuck in ears iv. 3
 work for the other senses iv. 3
 the several senses of the world iv. 3
 with intellectual sense, and Comedy of Errs. ii. 4
 establish him in his true sense again iv. 1
 itself unto our gentle senses Macbeth. i. 6
 made the fools o' the other senses ii. 1
 say, but their senses is shut v. 1
 his pestered senses to recoil v. 2
 my senses would have cool'd to hear v. 5
 palter with us in a double sense v. 7
 in that precious sense! King John. iv. 1
 sweets comfort his ravens sense Richard II. 1
 steep my senses in forgetfulness? 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
 in common sense, crowd us iv. 2
 as having sense, and thus upbraided it iv. 4
 let senses rule; the word is iv. 1
 all his senses have but human Henry VI. ii. 3
 whose sense no more can feel but iv. 1
 and makes the senses rough 1 Henry VI. v. 3
 he'll wrest the sense, and old us 2 Henry V. i. 1
 I say, but, I fear me, in another sense i. 1
 spirit of sense hard as the palm. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 to set his sense on the attentive i. 3
 the shape of sense ii. 3
 dost thou think I have no sense ii. 3
 to suck in the sense of fear ii. 2
 so sweet that it enchants my sense ii. 2
 that most pure spirit of sense iii. 3
 gives soft attachment to thy senses iv. 2
 in a sense as strong as that iv. 4
 a woman of quick sense iv. 5
 five best senses acknowledge thee Timon of Athens. i. 2
 'twas no sense for I, but his occasions iii. 3
 hath sense withal iii. 3
 'gan pierce his ready sense Coriolanus. ii. 2
 awake your senses, that you may. Julius Cæsar. ii. 2
 the sense of the adjacent wharfs. Antony & Cleo. ii. 2
 in a sense in soft and delicate Lethe ii. 7
 you take me in too dolorous a sense ii. 7
 white sense can keep it on! Cymbeline. i. 2
 stupify and dull the sense awhile i. 6
 and man's o'er-laboured sense repairs ii. 2
 'twas he her sense in that argument ii. 2
 to the smothering of the sense ii. 2
 ere wildness vanquish my staider senses iii. 4
 not did it murderous to the senses? iv. 2
 speaking such as sense cannot untie v. 4
 I'll send you from sense in v. 4
 and your sense the strings Pericles. i. 1
 it smells most sweetly in my sense ii. 2
 and make my senses credit thy relation v. 1
 will to my sense sense no licentious ear v. 3
 the most precious square of sense Lear. i. 1
 pierce every sense about thee i. 4
 might by my senses take all feeling iii. 4
 death yet have balm'd thy broken senses iii. 6
 in the bitter letter, after your own sense iv. 6
 why then, your other senses grow iv. 6
 the safer sense will ne'er accommodate iv. 6
 low stiff is my vile sense, that I iv. 6
 the untuned and jarring senses, O wind up iv. 7
 I'll sense that woe (rep.) Romeo & Juliet. i. 2
 slays all senses with the heart ii. 3
 your worship, in that sense, may call iii. 1
 the most vulgar thing to sense Hamlet. i. 3
 be proof and bulwark against sense iii. 4
 be sure, you have sense iii. 4
 but, sure, that sense is apoplex'd iii. 4
 nor sense to ecstasy was ne'er so thrall'd iii. 4
 a sickly part of one true sense could not iii. 4
 that all sense doth iii. 4
 in despite of sense, and secrecy iii. 4
 power thereof may give thee sense iv. 3
 that carry but half sense iv. 5
 burn out the sense and virtue of mine eye iv. 5
 the best employment of my sense iv. 5
 from the sense of all civility Othello. i. 1
 I'll refer me to all things of sense i. 2
 I do approve in fearful sense i. 3
 deficient, blind, or lame of sense i. 3
 in the bitter letter, after your own sense i. 3
 as having sense of beauty, do omit their ii. 1
 if you forgot all sense of place ii. 3
 [Knt.] there is more sense in that than in ii. 3
 what sense had I of her stolen hours of ii. 3
 have you a soul, or sense? God be w! you iii. 4
 even to that sense of pain iii. 4
 so sweet, that the sense aches at thee iv. 2
 mine ears, or any sense, delighted them iv. 2
 their wives have sense iv. 2
 this young quail almost to the sense v. 1
 such noble sense of thy friend's wrong! v. 1
 for, in my sense, 'tis happiness to die v. 2
 SENSELESS they are lying. Two Gen. of Verona. iii. 1
 O thou senseless form iii. 1
 and exceeding good senseless Twelfth Night. iii. 4
 to be the most senseless and fit man. Much Ado. iii. 3
 made senseless things begin to do. Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2
 not to seem senseless things iv. 1
 to esteem a senseless help, when help. All's Well. ii. 1
 senseless villain! good Hortensio. Taming of Sh. i. 2
 it was senseless; 'twas nothing Winter's Tale. iv. 3
 whose sense, senseless villain! (rep.) Comedy of Errs. iv. 4
 nor not my senseless correction. Richard II. iii. 2
 for why, the senseless brains will v. 1
 against the senseless winds shall 2 Henry IV. v. 1
 so senseless of expense, that he. Timon of Athens. ii. 2
 outdares his senseless award Coriolanus. i. 4
 you worse than senseless correction. Richard II. iii. 2
 I am senseless of your wrath Cymbeline. i. 2
 senseless linen! happier therein than I! i. 2
 therein you are senseless. Senseless? ii. 3
 senseless bauble, art thou or speaking v. 4
 for senseless speaking v. 4
 tickle the senseless rushes with Romeo & Juliet. i. 4
 then senseless Ilium, seeming to feel Hamlet. ii. 3

SENSELESS, that should give us *Hamlet*, II. 1
SENSELESS-OBSTINATE—
 you are too senseless-obstinate *Richard III.* iii. 1
SENSIBLE and nimble things *Tempest*, II. 1
 'twas a good sensible fellow *Merry Wives*, I. 1
 sensible warm motion to become *Meas.* for *Meas.* iii. 1
 the sensible Benedict (*rep.* v.) *Much Ado*, I. 1
 being sensible, should curse again *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 only sensible in the hellier parts *Love's L. Lost*, IV. 2
 is more soft, and sensible, than art *Henry IV.* v. 4
 so sensible seemeth their conference v. 2
 with affection wondrous sensible *Mer. of Venice*, II. 8
 he brings sensible regrets II. 9
 therefore 'tis called, a sensible tale *Taming of Sh.* IV. 1
 you are sensible, and yet you miss v. 2
 thou art sensible in nothing *Comedy of Errors*, IV. 4
 fatal vision, sensible to feeling *Macbeth*, III. 1
 not mad, but sensible of grief *King John*, III. 4
 if thou wert sensible of courtesy *Henry IV.* v. 4
 you took it like a sensible fool *2 Henry IV.* I. 2
 canbric were sensible as your finger *Coriolanus*, I. 3
 sensible, out dares his senseless sword I. 4
 yet his hand, not sensible to pain *Julius Cæsar*, I. 3
 without the sensible and true avouch *Hamlet*, I. 1
 now a sensible man, by and by a fool *Othello*, II. 3
SENSIBLY—I will tell you sensibly *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1
 sensibly fed of that self-blood *Titus Andronicus*, IV. 2
 I am most sensibly grieved for it *Much Ado*, IV. 1
SENSUAL race the rein *Meas. for Meas.* II. 7
 sensible as the brutish sting itself *As you Like it*, II. 7
SENSUALITY, the blood and baseness *Othello*, I. 3
 that rage in sense of baseness *Much Ado*, IV. 1
SENT—or sent to Naples *Tempest*, (epil.)
 and sent, I think, from Proteus *Two Gen. of Ver.* I. 2
 your lordship sent him thither I. 3
 of commendation sent from Valentine I. 3
 shall be sent to the duke *Much Ado*, IV. 1
 I was sent to call thee II. 3
 sent from his heart II. 7
 a present that I sent her III. 1
 for they are sent by me III. 1
 I was sent to deliver his message IV. 4
 the message I am sent on IV. 4
 the ring you sent to Silvia v. 4
 and hath sent your worship *Merry Wives*, II. 2
 my wife hath sent to him II. 2
 let him be sent for by me III. 3
 he sent me word to stay within III. 5
 my master Slender, sent to her IV. 5
 were you sent hither to praise me? *Twelfth Night*, I. 5
 why he sent him gone II. 2
 I sent thee sixpence II. 3
 I have sent after him III. 4
 I sent for thee upon a sad occasion III. 4
 that I am not sent for you? (*rep.*) IV. 1
 we have sent to deliver his message *Meas. for Meas.* II. 2
 go; say I sent thee thither III. 2
 my lord hath sent you this note IV. 2
 have Claudio's head sent me by five IV. 2 (note)
 and sent according to command IV. 3
 shall yet the deputy sent my IV. 3
 his head is off, and sent to Angelo IV. 3
 'tis he that sent me of the duke's IV. 3
 was sent by my brother v. 1
 let him be sent for v. 1
 whom you sent to me *Much Ado*, IV. 1
 against my will, I am sent to bid (*rep.*) III. 3
 these gloves the count sent me III. 4
 her fairy sent to beat him to my *Mid. N.'s Dr.* IV. 1
 have you sent to Bottom's house? IV. 2
 I am sent with brook-waters IV. 2
 have sent to thee, to receive *Love's L. Lost*, I. 1 (let.)
 and sent me from Don Armatho IV. 2
 the fool sent it, and the lady IV. 3
 who sent it? what that is v. 2
 but what was sent to you from fair v. 2
 these pearls, to me sent Longaville v. 2
 sent twenty out to seek *Merchant of Venice*, II. 6
 whom I have sent for to determine IV. 1
 hath sent me to the ring v. 2
 fortune sent in this fool (*rep.*) *As you Like it*, I. 2
 till heaven hath sent me fortune II. 7
 he sent me hither, stranger as I am IV. 3
 he sent me word (*rep.*) v. 4
 sent you a daughter-in-law III. 2 (letter)
 Juno, sent him forth from III. 4 (letter)
 but I sent to her, by this same III. 6
 I have letters sent, that that sent v. 3
 or sent it us upon her great v. 3
 that owes the ring sent for v. 3
 and sent you hither so unlike *Taming of Sh.* III. 2
 I am sent to beat a fire IV. 1
 the foolish knave I sent before IV. 1
 that would he sent me the scroll v. 2
 from those you sent to the oracle *Winter's Tale*, II. 3
 my master, hath sent for me IV. 1
 sent by the king your father to greet IV. 3
 in such haste I sent to seek his *Comedy of Err.* II. 1
 since at first I sent him from IV. 2
 your mistress sent to have me II. 2
 since you sent me hence II. 2
 she sent for you by Dromio II. 2
 who sent whole armadas of earriaks III. 2
 a ship you sent to give thee IV. 1
 I sent thee for a rope IV. 1
 the gold you sent me for (*rep.*) IV. 3
 have you that I sent you for? IV. 4
 alas, I sent you money to redem IV. 4
 that I was sent for nothing v. 2
 get him bound, and sent him home v. 1
 and sent him my pleasant home v. 1
 I sent you money, sir, to be v. 1
 that the written present he sent *Macbeth*, I. 3
 and sent forth great largess to v. 3
 to gain our place, have sent to peace III. 2
 sent he to Macduff? III. 6
 the king hath sent for you *King John*, IV. 3
 what condition sent to the v. 2
 audience; I am sent to speak v. 2
 go say, I sent thee forth to *Richard II.* I. 3

SENT—and hath sent post haste *Richard II.* I. 4
 young Harry Percy, sent from my II. 3
 and sent me o'er by Berkley II. 3
 why am I sent for to a king (*rep.*) IV. 1
 bid me send you some money v. 6
 to London sent the heads of (*rep.*) v. 1
 but I have sent for him to *Henry IV.* I. 1
 and hath sent for you to line II. 2
 I have sent him bootless home III. 2
 Lord Fordone, be you sent to III. 2
 the king hath sent to know IV. 3
 Gawayth hath for succour sent, and so v. 4
 whom I sent on Tuesday last *2 Henry IV.* I. 1
 I sent your grace the power IV. 2
 I looked he should have sent me v. 1
 Sir John, I sent for you before I. 2
 you would not come when I sent for you I. 2
 I sent for you, when there were I. 2
 if I be not sent away soon II. 4
 the letters that I sent you? III. 1
 powers that you already have sent forth III. 1
 we have sent forth already IV. 1
 I sent your grace the power IV. 2
 brought here, and foolishly sent hence IV. 2
 tell him who hath sent me after him v. 2
 I shall be sent for in private (*rep.*) v. 5
 the messengers sent from the dauphin *Henry IV.* I. 1
 bid me send to her from majesty II. 2
 by his father sent about merchandise IV. 3
 who hath sent thee now? The Constable IV. 3
 is this the king we sent to for IV. 5
 hundreds he sent to hell *Henry IV.* I. 1
 a husband sent to her from majesty II. 2
 and sent our sons and husbands II. 5
 we sent unto the Temple III. 3
 the letters sent from our uncle IV. 1
 whether he was sent for power IV. 2
 York should have sent him aid IV. 4
 he might have sent, and had the horse IV. 4
 submissive message art thou sent? IV. 7
 and she sent over of the king *2 Henry IV.* I. 1 (art.)
 we'll have sent to the king II. 2
 sent his poor queen to France III. 1
 pay in France, and never sent it? III. 1
 that Somerset be sent as regent thither III. 1
 sent from a sort of tinkers to the king III. 1
 and am sent to the king III. 1
 sent the ragged soldiers wounded home IV. 1
 the king hath sent him, sure v. 1
 he was lately sent from your kind *3 Henry IV.* II. 1
 sent from your brother, Marquis III. 3
 had I sent to the king III. 3
 and say, I sent thee thither v. 6
 have they sent it for her ransom? v. 7
 sent before my time into this *Richard III.* I. 1
 and sent to warn them to his royal I. 3
 to be sent to the Tower I. 3
 who sent you hither? Wherefore I. 3
 marry, we were sent for to the justices II. 3
 I have sent for these strawberries II. 3
 passed a sentence, which may be III. 5
 yesternight by Catesby was it sent me? III. 5
 I in all haste was sent IV. 1
 in Dorsetshire, sent out a boat IV. 2
 commissions sent down among *Henry VIII.* I. 4
 has sent me to me IV. 2
 earl Surrey was sent thither II. 1
 he sent command to the lord II. 1
 the horses your lordship sent II. 2 (letter)
 the king hath sent me otherwise II. 2
 had I sent to the king II. 2
 they have sent me such a man II. 2
 hitler sent on the debating II. 4
 papers of state he sent me to peruse III. 2
 in the packet I sent the king III. 2
 you sent to rest for me III. 2
 item, you sent a large commission III. 2
 then that you have sent innumerable III. 2
 a gentleman, sent from the king IV. 2
 caused you write, yet sent away IV. 2
 by her woman I sent your message v. 1
 to know wherefore I sent for you v. 2
 that was sent to me from the council v. 2
 to the port of Athens sent *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 a roasting challenge sent amongst II. 2
 (Col.) we sent our messengers II. 3
 let him be sent, great princes III. 3
 I was sent for to the king IV. 1
 let one be sent to pray Achilles v. 10
 has sent me to me *Timon of Athens*, I. 2
 and I am sent expressly to your lordship I. 2
 hath sent to your lordship to II. 1
 mistook him, and sent to me, I should III. 2
 sent—had what has he sent (*rep.*) III. 2
 you sent his messenger to III. 3
 he had sent to me first, but for my III. 3
 he hath sent me an earnest III. 6
 when he sent to borrow of me III. 6
 he sent to me, sir—here he comes III. 6
 lordship this other day sent to me III. 6
 if you had sent but two hours III. 6
 my misery have sent thee treasure IV. 3
 cause of fear, we sent to thee v. 5
 that the great sent not corn *Coriolanus*, I. 1
 to a cruel war I sent him II. 1
 you are sent for to the Capitol III. 3
 you are sent for to the senate IV. 6
 he sent in writing after me v. 1
 he sent to me v. 2
 with a cracked heart I have sent to v. 3
 meet to be sent on errands *Julius Cæsar*, IV. 1
 have not sent his powerful *Antony & Cleopatra*, I. 1
 Antony sent to her, invited her II. 2
 he sent to her, invited her II. 2
 how you take the offers we have sent II. 6
 we sent our schoolmaster III. 9
 had after thee sent all thy treasure IV. 6
 my mistress sent me to thee IV. 12
 she sent you word IV. 12
 he hath sent for thee v. 2

SENT too slow a messenger *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 there's Dolabella sent from Cæsar v. 2
 letter that I have sent her *Cymbeline*, III. 2 (letter)
 I have sent Cloten's scolden down IV. 2
 emperor's letters sent by consul IV. 2
 Roman gentlemen, by the senate sent IV. 3
 sent by the heavens for prince *Titus Andronicus*, I. 2
 so many enemies shall not be sent III. 1
 in so sent to the east and west III. 2
 hath sent by me the goodlies IV. 2
 what hath he sent her? A devil IV. 2
 Revenge, sent from below (*rep.*) v. 2
 art thou sent to me, to be a torment v. 2
 I am sent to be revenged on him v. 3
 sent her enemies unto the grave v. 3
 sent him away as cold as a snow-ball *Pericles*, IV. 6
 O, here is the lady that I sent for v. 1
 by some incensed god sent hither v. 1
 into the world before he was sent for *Lear*, I. 3
 employment I was sent to you II. 2
 to whose hands have you sent the III. 7
 where hast thou sent the king? III. 7
 with him I sent the queen v. 3
 I am sent to find those persons *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 1
 hath sent a letter to his father's house II. 4
 God had sent (*Col. Kn.*) sent us but this III. 5
 but sent to my account with all *Hamlet*, I. 5
 he sent out to suppress the noise II. 2
 were you not sent for (*rep.*) II. 2
 the good king and queen have sent for you II. 2
 whether you were sent for, or no? (*rep.*) II. 2
 we have closely sent for Hamlet hither III. 1
 I pronounce that sentence upon you III. 1
 I have sent to seek him, and to find the IV. 3
 the king have the letters I have sent IV. 6 (letter)
 and sent into England (*rep.*) v. 1
 the gallies have sent me *Othello*, I. 2
 the senate hath sent about three weeks I. 2
 and your noble self, I am sure, is sent for I. 2
 shall think to be sent after me I. 3
 I have sent to bid Cassio come speak III. 4
 he sent to have me sequent III. 4
SENTENCE—of his five sentences *Merry Wives*, I. 1
 a sentence is but a cheveril glove *Twelfth Night*, III. 1
 that gives this sentence *Measure for Measure*, II. 2
 under your sentence? yea III. 4
 pronounce a sentence upon me III. 4
 as cruel as the sentence that you III. 4
 immediate sentence then, and sequent v. 1
 shall quips, and sentences, and these *Much Ado*, II. 3
 periods in the midst of sentences *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 shall I be sent to the king III. 1
 good sentences, and well pronounced *Mer. of Ven.* I. 2
 must needs give sentence 'gainst the IV. 1
 I pray thee, pursue sentence IV. 1
 a sentence; come, prepare IV. 1
 pronounce that sentence upon you *As you Like it*, I. 3
 or at every sentence's end III. 2 (verses)
 and gave this sentence then *All's Well*, I. 3 (song)
 this is a dreadful sentence III. 2
 passed a sentence, which may be *Comedy of Errors*, I. 1
 a heavy sentence, my most sovereign *Richard II.* I. 3
 what is thy sentence then but I. 3
 after our sentence, 'plaining comes I. 3
 and in the sentence my own life I. 3
 if he chance to fail, he hath sentenced him III. 3
 can give sentence on his king? III. 3
 and sentence of his pride v. 6
 cold consideration, sentence me *2 Henry IV.* v. 2
 to steal his sweet and honey'd sentences *Henry IV.* I. 1
 hear your sentence, and my company III. 1
 receive the sentence of the law *2 Henry IV.* v. 5
 write in the dust this sentence *3 Henry IV.* I. 1
 the bitter sentence of poor Clarence *Richard III.* I. 4
 of what we chance to sentence *Coriolanus*, III. 5
 bid me sentence a man to death *Julius Cæsar*, IV. 1
 you leaned unto his sentence *Cymbeline*, II. 2
 from my lips pluck a hard sentence v. 5
 sentence on this execrable wretch *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 expound now, or receive your sentence *Pericles*, I. 1
 to come betwixt our sentence and you *Lear*, I. 1
 sentence of your moved prince *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 1
 pronounce this sentence then II. 3
 but let your sentence even fall upon *Othello*, I. 3
 say a sentence, which may be a grise, or step I. 3
 he hears the sentence well (*rep.*) III. 3
 these sentences, to sugar, or to gall I. 3
SENTENCED; 'tis too late *Meas. for Meas.* II. 2
 and he that got it, sentenced II. 3
 than Angelo who hath sentenced him II. 2
 he's sentenced; no more hearing *Coriolanus*, III. 3
 our throats are sentenced, and stay v. 4
SENTENTIOUS; pleasant without *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 hear your sentence, and my company *As you Like it*, v. 4
 the prettiest sententious of it *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 3
SENTINEL—aloof, stand sentinel *Mid. N.'s Dr.* III. 1
 alarmed by his sentinel, the wolf *Macbeth*, II. 1
 the fixed sentinels almost receive *Henry IV.* IV. (cho.)
 relieving of the sentinels *Henry IV.* IV. 1
 watch, choose trusty sentinels *Richard II.* v. 3
 corrupt the Grecian sentinels *Troilus & Cress.* IV. 1
SENT—sent—sent at the emperor *Titus Andronicus*, III. 1
SEPARATE—can separate yourself *Twelfth Night*, II. 3
 to separate the husband and *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 a man can no more separate age *2 Henry IV.* I. 1
 the arnie's separates *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
SEPARATED fortune shall keep us *Macbeth*, II. 3
 separated with the clouds *3 Henry IV.* II. 1
 not fear the separated clouds *Henry IV.* II. 1
SEPARATION, as may well be *Mid. N.'s Dr.* III. 3
 made separation of their society *Winter's Tale*, I. 1
 of a separation between the king *Henry VIII.* II. 1
 of separation *Antony & Cleopatra*, I. 3
SEPTENTRION, O tiger's heart *Henry IV.* I. 3
SEPULCHRE—sepulchre thine *Two Gen. of Ver.* II. 2
 by pangs of death and sepulchre *Twelfth Night*, III. 2
 that bred them in the sepulchre *Mer. of Venice*, III. 2
 this and sepulchre *Richard II.* I. 3
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry II. 1

SEPULCHRE of Christ 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 but to make thy sepulchre 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 a sceptre, or an earthly sepulchre? i. 4
 a wretched boy, shall be thy sepulchre? i. 4
 likened off to kingly sepulchres v. 2
 stony entrance to this sepulchre? Romeo & Jul. v. 3
 warn my old age to a sepulchre v. 3
 why the sepulchre, wherein we saw Hamlet, ii. 4
 SEQUENCHER-KING at his request Much Ado, ii. 2
 SEQUEL—I guess the sequel Two Gen. of Fer. ii. 1
 mark the sequel, master Brook Merry Wives, iii. 5
 is no conspiracy in the sequel Twelfth Night, iii. 5
 what you have seen the sequel Mistress, iii. 2
 like the sequel, I—Signior Costard, Love's L. ii. iii.
 the sequel by that went before, Comedy of Errors, i. i.
 and then, in sequel, all, according to Henry V. v. 2
 mark how well the sequel hangs, Richard III. iii. 6
 sequel the sequel of your imposition you like it? ii. 3
 but is there no sequel at the heels of Hamlet, iii. 2
 SEQUENCE—sequence of posterity King John, ii. 1
 by fair sequence and succession? Richard II. ii. 1
 in the sequence of degree Timon of Athens, v. 2
 a letter runs in sequence, thus Thus Andron. v. 1
 SEQUENT—and sequent death Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 letter to a sequent of the stranger, Love's L. Lost, iv. 2
 very sequent to your whipping All's Well, ii. 2
 by treatment to the sequent issue v. 3
 why sequent treatment Cressida, iv. 4
 scourged by the sequent effects Lear, i. 2
 what to this was sequent thou know'st, Hamlet, v. 2
 have sent a dozen sequent messengers Othello, i. 1
 SEQUESTER—sequester from liberty ii. 4
 SEQUESTERED—sequester from liberty v. 3
 why are you sequestered from all, Thus Andron. iii. 3
 SEQUESTERING—from me all Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 SEQUESTRATION from open haunts Henry V. i. 1
 I loathsome sequestration have I 1 Henry VI. ii. 5
 why see an admirable sequestration Othello, v. 2
 SERBE—crooked, old, and serene Comedy of Errors, iv. 2
 whose lungs are tickled of the serene Hamlet, iii. 2
 SERENISSIMA—O good my lord Henry VIII. iii. 1
 SERGE—thou sergent, may I say 1 Henry VI. iv. 7
 SERGEANT—sergent of the law Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 and theft, and a sergent in the way iv. 3
 ay sir, the sergent of the band iv. 3
 hindered by the sergent, to tarry iv. 3
 who is the sergent, who I like Hamlet, iii. 3
 sergent, you shall't thus be part 1 Henry VI. v. 1
 your office, sergent; execute it Henry VIII. i. 1
 as this fell sergent, death, is strict in Hamlet, v. 2
 SERIOUS—serious than my custom Tempest, ii. 1
 in a serious but a serious manner Love's L. Lost, iii. 1
 importunate and most serious designs v. 1
 a very serious business calls on him All's Well, ii. 4
 trivial price of serious things we have v. 3
 grafted in my serious trust Winter's Tale, ii. 2
 capable of things as serious Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 a common of my serious hours, Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 there's nothing serious in mortality Mucheth, ii. 3
 a serious thing, and now changed Richard II. v. 3
 to London on a serious matter 1 Henry VI. v. 5
 a weighty and a serious business Henry VIII. (1) (1) 1
 he did it with a serious mind ii. 2
 not worth his serious considering iii. 2
 intending other serious matters Timon of Ath. ii. 2
 what else more serious importeth, Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 to use thee with a serious industry Cymbeline, ii. 3
 words with that which is so serious iv. 2
 stand aloof for more serious wooing Pericles, iv. 6
 what serious contemplation are you in? Lear, i. 2
 faith, he is posted hence in serious matter iv. 5
 O heavy lightness, serious brevity Romeo & Jul. i. 5
 but lend thy serious hearing to what Hamlet, i. 3
 your serious and great business scant Othello, i. 3
 SERIOUSLY—Ceres whisper seriously, Tempest, iv. 1
 seriously I may convey my thoughts, All's Well, ii. 4
 that so serious a deed addresses iii. 5
 dost thou speak seriously Timon of Athens, iii. 2
 would Desdemona seriously incline Othello, i. 3
 SERMON—sermons in stones As you Like it, iii. 1
 making a sermon of contumacy Taming of Sh. iv. 1
 come, sermon me no further Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 SERPENT—a serpent by the tongue Much Ado, v. 1
 to pluck this crawling serpent from, Mid. N. Dr. ii. 3
 methought, a serpent eat my heart ii. 3
 than thine, thou serpent, neveradder ii. 2
 slake thee from me, thou a serpent ii. 2
 now to scape the serpent's tongue (epil.)
 thus did he strange serpents Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 wouldst thou have a serpent sting, Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 methought you saw a serpent All's Well, i. 3
 flatter, but be the serpent under Mucheth, i. 3
 there the grown serpent lies iii. 4
 may'st hold a serpent by the tongue, King John, iii. 1
 he is a very serpent in my way iii. 3
 what serpent shall I see, Richard II. iii. 1
 that serpent that will sting thee v. 3
 affrights me, as a serpent's sting 1 Henry VI. iii. 2
 were there a serpent scind, with forked ii. 2
 such fell serpents as false Suffolk is ii. 2
 frightful as the serpent's hiss iii. 3
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 I will a serpent when he hisses, Troilus & Cress. v. 1
 not Afric owns a serpent, I abhor Coriolanus, i. 8
 think him as a serpent's egg Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 life, and not a serpent's poison Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 where's my serpent of old Nile? ii. 5
 kindly creatures turn all to serpents ii. 5
 you have strange serpents there ii. 7
 your serpent of Egypt is bred now ii. 7
 'tis a strange serpent v. 2
 if knife, drugs, serpents, have edge iv. 13
 both like serpents are, who though Pericles, i. 1
 sharper than a serpent's tooth it is Lear, i. 4
 in time arrest, this gliding serpent v. 8
 serpent heart, his with lid lowering, Romeo & Jul. i. 2
 or bid me lurk where serpents are iv. 1
 in my orchard, a serpent stung me Hamlet, i. 5
 the serpent, that did sting thy father's i. 5
 requite it with the serpent's curse Othello, iv. 2

SERPENTINE craft of thy Troilus & Cressida, ii. 3
 SERPENT-LIKE, upon the very heart Lear, ii. 1
 SERPICO, and the rheum, Measure for Measure, iii. 1
 my indignation on the subject, Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
 SERVANT—come away, servant come, Tempest, i. 2
 wast then her servant i. 2
 my brother's servants were then ii. 1
 but I'll be your servant, whether ii. 1
 my indignation on the subject, Troilus & Cress. ii. 3
 my Valentine and servant, Two Gen. of Verona, iii. 1
 I thank you gentle servant ii. 1
 and so good-morrow, servant ii. 1
 servant Mistress, iii. 2
 who is your servant, you are sad ii. 4
 who is that, servant? ii. 4
 for so high a servant ii. 4
 too mean a servant to have a look ii. 4
 your servant, and your friend ii. 4
 servant, you are welcome (rep.) ii. 4
 all these are servants to deceitful ii. 7
 myself do want my servant's fortune iii. 1
 Proteus, gentle lady, and your servant iv. 2
 your servant, and your friend iv. 3
 when a man's servant shall iv. 4
 would do this for their servant? iv. 4
 cannot be true servant to my master iv. 4
 respect not aught your servant doth v. 4
 my servant shall be your friend Merry Wives, v. 2
 and make them his servants! ii. 2
 I shall be glad to be your servant ii. 2
 let me be your servant Twelfth Night, i. 5
 surly with servants (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (letter)
 my servant Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 Cesario is your servant's name iii. 1
 my servant sirl 'twas never merry iii. 1
 you are servant to the count Orsino iii. 1
 your servant's servant is your servant iii. 1
 your servant, and your friend iii. 4
 and suits well for a servant with iii. 4
 let me see thee a servant still iii. 4
 a servant comes with me along, Meas. for Meas. iv. 2
 lord, your servant shall do so, Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2
 my servant straight will be mine, Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 your servant and Costard v. 2
 master of my servants Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 these servants, and this same myself ii. 2
 give order to my servants, that they ii. 2
 let me be your servant As you Like it, iii. 3
 in your thoughts be servants to you! All's Well, i. 1
 I his servant live, and will his vassal i. 3
 those of thy sleeves? do other servants so! ii. 3
 my servant ii. 2
 a servant only, and a gentleman iv. 4
 you never had a servant, to whose trust Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
 makes your servants droop, Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
 how thy servants do attend on thee 2 (induc.)
 my servant 2 (induc.)
 most trusty servant, well approved i. 1
 and port, and servants, as I should i. 2
 was it fit for a servant to use his i. 2
 trusty, pleasant servant Grumio i. 2
 your ward sufficient iv. 4
 send for your daughter by your servant v. 1
 that offer to beat my servant v. 1
 my son and my servant spend all at i. 2
 must be counted a servant, grafted, Winter's Tale, i. 2
 my servant i. 2
 account me not your servant ii. 2
 myself your loyal servant ii. 3
 I knew him once a servant of iv. 2
 both dame and servant; welcomed a i. 2
 my servant Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 for servants must their masters' minds iv. 1
 let your servants bring my husband v. 1
 children, and servants; which do but Mucheth, i. 4
 your servants ever do theirs ii. 5
 our servants be the servants iii. 4
 I keep a servant feed iii. 4
 wife, children, servants, all that could iv. 3
 on earth hath been thy servant still, King John, v. 7
 household servants, and with him Richard II. ii. 2
 frontier of a servant brow 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 boy by boy, servant by servant ii. 3
 look to thy servants, cherish thy guests iii. 3
 here comes my servant Travers 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 could better command his servants v. 1
 or if a servant under his master's Henry V. iv. 1
 the author of the servant's damnation iv. 1
 of his son, nor the master of his servant iv. 1
 me thy servant, and not sovereign 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 thy humble servant vows obedience iii. 1
 this is my servant; hear him iv. 1
 calls you forth, servant in arms iv. 2
 a virgin, and his servant, say to him v. 3
 hath witness of his servant's malice 2 Henry VI. 3
 my servant Richard II. ii. 2
 if thy poor devoted servant may Richard III. i. 2
 sovereignty of my servant's life ii. 1
 stretched unto their servants, daughters iii. 5
 being my sworn servant Henry VIII. i. 2
 for succour to his servant Benoit Richard II. ii. 2
 both fell by our servants ii. 1
 are joined with me their servant ii. 2
 learned and well-beloved servant ii. 4
 peacemakers, friends, and servants iii. 1
 brought the king to be your servant iii. 2
 madam, the same, your servant iv. 2
 I rest your servant v. 1
 were the servants to this chosen infant Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
 proud to be his servant, thus Troilus & Cress. iii. 1
 'twas worthy to be called her servant iv. 4
 go, go, my servant, take thou Troilus! v. 5
 to present slaves and servants Timon of Athens, i. 1
 thou hast a servant named Lucius ii. 2
 one lady's servant, my good lord ii. 2
 ne never but has a fool to his servant ii. 2
 bound servants, steal iv. 1
 priests and servants from your sides iv. 3
 an honest poor servant of yours Coriolanus, ii. 1
 rather be their servant in any way Coriolanus, ii. 1

SERVANT to the state Coriolanus, ii. 3
 first he was a noble servant to them iv. 7
 deliver myself your loyal servant v. 5
 up their servants to an act of rage, Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 from hence, thy slave thy servant Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 call forth my household servants v. 2
 that mine own servant should parcel v. 2
 I your servant Adieu, good queen v. 2
 here is your servant; how now, sir? Cymbeline, i. 2
 that hath been your servant ii. 2
 that hath more kings his servants iii. 1
 thou art no servant of thy master's iii. 4
 Pisanio, her old servant, I have not seen iii. 5
 will play the cook, and servant iii. 6
 hold me your loyal servant iii. 6
 good servant does not all commands v. 1
 your servant, princes v. 5
 I am son and servant to your will Pericles, i. 1
 and servant for a prince (rep.) i. 2
 I'll not berave you of your servant iv. 1
 make servants of their betters Lear, i. 4
 give me my servant forth ii. 4
 who stocked my servant? Regan ii. 4
 those that she calls servants, or from mine? ii. 4
 and set high? servants, who seem no less ii. 4
 this trusty servant shall pass between us iv. 2
 slain by his servant, going to put out iv. 2
 and your affection to my servant iv. 2
 and your affection to my servant iv. 6 (letter)
 your servant Kent: where is your servant v. 1
 the servants of your adversary Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 same, my lord, and your poor servant Hamlet, i. 2
 go, your servants and Farewell, Ophelia i. 3
 that sort you wish the best of iv. 6 (letter)
 2 servants of the duke, and my lieutenant, Othello, ii. 2
 he's never any thing but your true servant iii. 3
 SERVANTED to others Coriolanus, v. 2
 SERVE—SERVE—NADIR Richard III. 3
 SERVANT-MONSTER, drink (rep.) Tempest, i. 2
 SERVE—and serve in offices that profit, Tempest, i. 2
 a plague upon the tyrant that I serve! ii. 2
 but the mistress which I serve iii. 1
 I'll not serve him, he is not my servant ii. 2
 and I'll serve thee iii. 2
 less than a pound shall serve me, Two Gen. of Fer. i. 1
 would serve to scale another iii. 1
 I'll not serve him, he is not my servant iii. 1
 the time now serve me to buy iii. 1
 and serves for wages iii. 1
 will scarce serve the turn iii. 1
 that will serve the turn iii. 2
 by my word, it will scarce serve Merry Wives, iv. 2
 one of you does not serve heaven iv. 2
 none but I'll serve the hunter serve you v. 5
 Sir John Falstaff, serve God v. 5
 thy speech serves for authority Twelfth Night, i. 2
 I'll serve this duke Richard III. 3
 if that this simple syllogism will serve ii. 2
 I serve her, she is my lady ii. 5
 to serve this noble count v. 1
 one that serves a bad woman Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 your ward sufficient iv. 4
 shall we serve heaven with less iv. 2
 sir, I will serve him; for I do find iv. 2
 let thy reason serve to make v. 1
 look, what will serve, is fit Much Ado, i. 1
 will I serve for any model to buy iii. 3
 masters, do you serve God? (rep.) iv. 2
 when time and place shall serve, that I v. 1
 serve God, love me, and mend v. 2
 shall I serve the fiddler's drum Mid. N. Dream, ii. 3
 one turf shall serve my pillow for iii. 3
 I have enough to serve mine own turn iii. 1
 serve your turn, sir This (rep.) Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 it would never serve for the writing i. 2
 no second cause will serve my turn ii. 2
 I am bound to serve v. 1
 a little scratched; 'twill serve v. 1
 doth this man serve God? v. 3
 I'll serve thee true and faithfully v. 2
 conscience will serve me to run, Mer. of Venice, ii. 2
 if I serve not him, I will run ii. 2
 I'll serve the Jew any longer ii. 2
 as one would say, to serve ii. 2
 I serve the Jew, and I have a ii. 2
 what would you? serve you sir ii. 2
 the table, serve in the meat, and we iii. 5
 let it serve for table-talk iii. 5
 I am sorry, that your leisure serves iv. 1
 that accuse serves many men to iv. 1
 serve them but as enemies? As you Like it, iii. 3
 an' you serve me such another trick iv. 1
 to-morrow I cannot serve your turn v. 2
 my instruction shall serve to All's Well, i. 1
 will I serve a man, that will serve ii. 3
 would God would serve the world so all i. 3
 at your bidding, serve your majesty ii. 1
 of being captives before you serve ii. 1
 an answer will serve all men (rep.) ii. 2
 may serve long, but not serve ever ii. 2
 why, there's serves will again ii. 2
 whom I serve above, is my master ii. 3
 he's gone to serve the duke of Florence ii. 2
 we serve you, madam, in that and all ii. 5
 a gentleman that serves the count ii. 5
 of my garments would serve the turn iv. 1
 hardly serve, though I swore I leaped iv. 3
 so, you serve us, till we serve you iv. 2
 can serve the world, or to house iv. 2
 if I cannot serve you, I can serve as great iv. 5
 talk't off; serve him still iv. 5
 hearts that doth to serve humbly v. 3
 to serve all hopes connected Taming of Shrew, i. 1
 will I find your stomach serves you ii. 1
 while I pause, serve in your harmony ii. 1
 and serve it thus to me, that love iv. 1
 coming down the hill, will serve ii. 2
 when they are bound to serve, love ii. 2
 until a time may serve Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 I'll serve you as I would do the gods iii. 2

SERVE—to serve my turn, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 look, when I serve him next, *Comedy of Errs*, ii. 1
 many fond fools serve mad jealousy! iv. 4
 I'll serve you, sir, five hundred iv. 4
 can entreat an hour to thee *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 none serve with me but to content me iv. 3
 will serve to strangle thee *King John*, iv. 3
 must I not serve a long *Richard II*, i. 3
 which serves it in the office of a wall ii. 1
 hath power enough to serve our turn ii. 2
 if he serve God, he is to come ii. 2
 which serves as paste and cover to ii. 2
 think't to serve me last, that I ii. 4
 not so much as will serve to be *Henry IV*, i. 2
 no; yet time serves wherein ii. 3
 how long hast thou to serve, France? iv. 1
 the powers of us may serve so great iv. 1
 and made her serve your uses both *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 it shall serve among wits of no ii. 2
 for, to serve bravely, is to come ii. 2
 Shadow will serve well for summer ii. 2
 no man's too good to serve his prince iv. 1
 when time shall serve, to show iv. 1
 sudden sorrow, serves to say thus iv. 2
 is there no exchequer to serve me iv. 3
 this Davy serves you for good uses iv. 3
 but when time shall serve, there *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and do serve you with hearts create ii. 2
 though they would serve me, could not ii. 2
 I warrant you, when time shall serve iv. 1
 under what captain serve you? iv. 1
 may shall not serve; I will have forty iv. 4
 I pray you to serve God, and keep you iv. 8
 will serve you to serve France *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 the cry of Tullus serves me for a *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 stomachs always serve them well ii. 3
 break it when your pleasure serves v. 4
 a while, till time do serve *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 but yet it shall serve me ii. 2
 it serves you well, my lord, to say ii. 1
 must serve me to feed on iv. 10
 father, our words will serve v. 1
 scarce serves to quench my thirst *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and learn awhile to serve your shoes ii. 3
 and, as occasion serves, this noble queen ii. 3
 I came to serve a king, and not a duke iv. 7
 if fortune serve me, I'll requite iv. 7
 to serve we well (*rep.*) *Richard III*, i. 3
 your grace's word shall serve iv. 2
 shame serves thy life, and doth thy iv. 4
 when they should serve their sovereign iv. 4
 and Danger serves among them *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 domestics to you, as they will iv. 4
 serve the king, and pry thee, let me iv. 4
 serves as stuff for these *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I serve thee not. Well, go to (*rep.*) ii. 1
 a fool, to serve such a fool ii. 3
 nay, that shall not serve you ii. 3
 that time serves still *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I must serve your turn out of ii. 1
 you three serve three usurers? ii. 2
 will not serve (*rep.*) ii. 4
 but I'll serve his grace in my iv. 2
 still serve him with my life iv. 3
 to serve in meat to villains iv. 3
 I must serve him so too iv. 3
 true, when the day serves v. 1
 but, since it serves me, *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 will the time serve to tell? i. 6
 the rest will serve for a short i. 7
 a little help will serve for once ii. 3
 how long will it serve to serve his ii. 3
 I think, I'll serve, if he can iv. 3
 the day serves well for them now iv. 3
 no, I serve not thy master iv. 5
 serve with thy trencher; hence! iv. 5
 but my mistress shall serve iv. 5
 to destroy the Volscians whom you serve iv. 5
 when it serves for the base matter, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you serve Octavius Caesar, do you not? iii. 1
 must take the current when it serves iv. 3
 outlive the lady whom you serve, *Anthony & Cleo*, i. 2
 make the sea serve them i. 4
 every time serves for the matter ii. 2
 a fame, when him we serve's away ii. 1
 the hearts of Romans serve your ends! ii. 2
 If we should serve the horse and mares ii. 7
 offers, which serve not for his vantage iv. 2
 you'll serve another master iv. 2
 and our advantage serves for a fair iv. 7
 will thou serve me (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 how fit his garments have served iv. 2
 all good, serve truly, never find iv. 2
 she is served as I would serve a rat v. 5
 to serve our Roman captive? v. 5
 I'll serve our King in these stories iv. 5
 to serve, and to deliver my mistress', *Titus And*, i. 3
 snatch or so would serve your turns ii. 1
 there serve your lust, shadowed from ii. 1
 my hand will serve the turn ii. 1
 let it serve to ransom my two ii. 1
 by turn to serve our lust iv. 3
 to serve for your oration iv. 3
 day serves not light more faithful *Pericles*, i. 2
 serve the great pirate Valdes iv. 2
 faith, she would serve after a long voyage iv. 6
 where a man may serve seven years iv. 6
 serve by indenture to the common iv. 6
 I do serve you in this business *Lear*, i. 2
 let it thou canst serve where it dost i. 4
 to serve him truly, that will put ii. 3
 who wouldst thou serve? you ii. 3
 follow me, thou shalt serve me i. 4
 I shall serve you, sir, truly ii. 1
 I serve you, master, in your races ii. 1
 I serve the king; on whom employment ii. 4
 which serves and seeks for gain ii. 4
 when time shall serve, let but v. 1
 I serve as good a man as you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 what doth her beauty serve, but as a i. 1

SERVE—wench; I serve God *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 but 'tis enough, will serve ii. 5
 all these woes shall serve for sweet ii. 5
 my leasure serves me, pensive daughter iv. 1
 flowers serve for a buried corpse iv. 5
 which serves mercy but to confront *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 what turn of fortune can serve my turn? iii. 3
 to serve in such a difference iii. 4
 our indiscretion sometimes serves us well v. 2
 I follow him to what my turn *Othello*, i. 1
 I'll serve you, sir, that Jacob served v. 2
 in heaven, but what serve for the thunder v. 2
SERVED—served without or grudge *Tempest*, i. 2
 remembered the trick you served, *Two Gen. of Ver*, iv. 4
 which served me as it iv. 4
 if I served such another trick, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 tell our husbands how we have served iv. 2
 O that I served that lady *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 the prince would have served you *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 a venture, sir, that Jacob served *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 the table sir, it shall be served in ii. 5
 so he served a second, and so a *As you Like it*, i. 2
 nor shall not till necessarily be served ii. 7
 by my performance shall be served *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I have served you, sir, as I have *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 I have served prince Florizel iv. 3
 welcomed all; served all iv. 3
 I have served him from the hour, *Comedy of Errs*, iv. 4
 thy husband served me in my wars v. 1
 when thou still hast served *Macbeth*, v. 1
 have you served with the best *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 those precepts cannot be served v. 1
 I have served your worship truly, sir v. 3
 hath served me as I would serve *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 when I would served, you would *Richard III*, i. 1
 his master would be served, *Henry VIII*, ii. 2 (letter)
 had I but served my God with (*rep.*) ii. 2
 hast thou not served thyself, *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 3
 I have served my lord, as I have *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 ay, would they served us (*rep.*) ii. 3
 but since he hath served well for *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 served his designs in mine own v. 5
 myself, shall be last served *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 when I have served me, I have *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 hath served me with much faith, *Anthony & Cleo*, ii. 7
 of those that served Mark Antony iv. 1
 you have served me well, and kings iv. 2
 not as you served the cause iv. 8
 I have served my God, as I have *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 whom he served with glory *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 though he have served a Roman v. 5
 she is served as I would serve a rat v. 5
 ay, so the turn was served *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 I have served me as I would serve ii. 1
 served the lust of my mistress's heart *Lear*, iii. 4
 I have served you ever since I was iii. 7
 snapper served up, you called *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 served, will be best as they served *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 I have seen myself, and served against, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 he is justly served; it is a poison v. 2
 for I have served him, and the man *Othello*, iii. 1
SERVE THOU under? *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 give thy soul service to thy *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 thou'st served me, and I'll love thee *Lear*, i. 1
SERVETH for a flag of truce *Henry VI*, iii. 1
SERVICE—done thee worthy service *Tempest*, i. 2
 whom now I keep in service ii. 2
 I have served thee, as I have *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 did my heart fly to thee ii. 1
 your last service did worthily perform iv. 1
 follow, and do me service iv. 1
 all this service have I done v. 1
 I have served thee, as I have *Two Gen. of Ver*, i. 3
 lose thy service, and in losing thy service ii. 3
 the master, and the service? ii. 3
 nor to his service, no such ii. 4
 thy service ii. 5
 love to create service iv. 3
 what service it is in your pleasure iv. 4
 employ thee in some service presently iv. 4
 madam, this service I have done for you v. 4
 how they be out of service *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 it hath done meritorious service iv. 2
 allow me very worth his service *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 here, madam, at your service i. 5
 she that would alter services with ii. 5 (letter)
 I did some better service ii. 3
 I might do me golden service iv. 3
 and, for your service done him v. 1
 eyes almost out in the service *Meas. for Mias*, i. 2
 I have this kind of service ii. 3
 he knew the service, and that ii. 2
 still attended to your service v. 1
 all my life to do you service v. 1
 he hath done good service, lady *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I have done good service to my *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 behalf that scorns your services v. 1
 with cruel pain, to do you service v. 1
 and duty in his service perishing v. 2
 and shape his service wholly to *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 Dumaine was at my service, and v. 2
 was for my service born v. 2
 command me any service to her v. 2
 impose some service on me for v. 2
 I'm furnished in his service *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 to leave rich men's services, to become ii. 2
 I cannot get a service, no ii. 2
 in love and service to you evermore iv. 1
 have lost my teeth in your service, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 being these tests out of service, let us ii. 3
 to leave rich men's services, to become ii. 2
 I'll do the service of a younger man ii. 3
 service of the antique world, when service ii. 3
 do choke their service up even with ii. 3
 I have done of faith and service *All's Well*, i. 2
 that mean to see the Tuscans i. 2
 look far into the service of the time i. 2
 service is no heritage; and I think i. 3
 and my service, ever whilst I live ii. 3

SERVICE—most honourable service *All's Well*, iii. 5
 that has done worthy service iii. 5
 be blamed in the command of the service iii. 6
 but that the merit of service is seldom iii. 6
 do these all rights of service iv. 2
 a fool, sir, at a woman's service (*rep.*) iv. 5
 players that offer service to, *Taming of Sh.*, i (induc.)
 for me to leave his service, look you i. 2
 pray, accept his service. A thousand ii. 1
 the poorest service is repaid with thanks iv. 3
 without my services are now on *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I'll put my fortunes to your service v. 1
 present our services to a fine new ii. 1
 recompense of our dear services, past ii. 3
 an then for the land service, to see iii. 3
 wipe not out the rest of thy services iv. 3
 with thee the very services thou hast iv. 1
 that I have eyes under my service iv. 1
 but now I am out of service iv. 2
 it hath seen very hot service iv. 3
 to her service, or to their own perdition iv. 3
 you have heard of my poor services iv. 3
 all my services you have paid home v. 3
 if I last in this service *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 as his services shall be iv. 1
 even for the service that long since iv. 1
 my service and the loyalty I owe *Macbeth*, i. 4
 all our service in every point ii. 6
 for his my limited service ii. 3
 at your sick service, *King John*, iii. 1
 upon your oath of service to the Pope iv. 1
 to offer service to your enemy v. 1
 when they purchase my faith's services v. 1
 christian service, and true belief *Richard II*, ii. 1
 to offer service to the duke of Hereford ii. 3
 I tender you my service ii. 3
 to more approved service and desert ii. 3
 in his service of the chastity ii. 3
 as my true service shall deserve ii. 3
 to do what service am I sent for ii. 1
 some displeasing service I have *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 they have bought out their services iv. 2
 price, but on their own *Henry IV*, i. 2
 good service at Shrewsbury (*rep.*) i. 2
 you are past service ii. 2
 the service that I truly did his life v. 2
 your faith, and services, to this *Henry VI*, i. 2
 so his services shall be ii. 2
 to do your grace incessant services ii. 2
 all the riches I got in his service ii. 3
 by that piece of service, the men ii. 2
 and seek some better service ii. 2
 ails do gild service, or all ii. 2
 there is very excellent service committed ii. 6
 but I did see him do gallant service ii. 6
 by rote, where services were done ii. 6
 when they pursue their services iv. 1
 our steady service, and ii. 3
 and turn them out of service iv. 3
 commend my service to my sovereign iv. 6
 did good service in a garden iv. 7
 for honourable badge of the service iv. 7
 vows obedience, and his *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 your faithful service, and your toil ii. 4
 some service to duke Humphrey's *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 created knight for his good service v. 1
 I'll such a piece of service ii. 2
 your legs did better *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 your highness' service. What service ii. 2
 I'll do thee service for so good v. 1
 purchase with my dutious service, *Richard III*, i. 1
 my sovereign, for my services ii. 7
 are at my service, like enforced smiles ii. 5
 earnest in the service of my God ii. 7
 repays he my deep service with such iv. 2
 unnatural and faithless service *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 did service to his grace and you ii. 1
 his service and his counsel ii. 1
 our utmost studies in your service ii. 1
 pray, do my service to his majesty ii. 1
 weary, and old with service ii. 2
 thy hopeful service perch ii. 2
 the king shall have my service ii. 2
 first, mine own service to your grace iv. 2
 for his love and service, so to him v. 2
 when you should do service *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 1
 your that service was sufferance, *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 1
 to make the service greater than ii. 2
 took a truce, and did him service ii. 2
 for the service I have done you ii. 3
 to do you service, am become ii. 3
 I'll do thee service, as I have ii. 3
 desert in service, love, friendship ii. 3
 commend my service to her beauty v. 5
 their services to lord Timon *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 be at your lordship's service ii. 2
 with thanks, and service, for which help ii. 2
 heart is ever at your service, my lord i. 2
 in vain! his service done at Lacedæmon ii. 5
 't' as done fair service, and slain in fight iv. 3
 service of the foot, being on v. 1
 come to offer you our service v. 1
 can do, we'll do, to do you service v. 1
 consider you what services he has *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 to gratify his noble service ii. 2
 I'll do thee service, as I have ii. 2
 I got them in my country's service ii. 3
 thinking upon his service ii. 3
 they ne'er did service for't ii. 1
 this kind of service did not deserve ii. 1
 service of the foot, being on ii. 3
 the warlike service he has done ii. 3
 what do you prate of service? iv. 3
 and my services are, as you are, against iv. 3
 I'll do his country service iv. 4
 what service is here iv. 5
 say 'tis an honestier service, than to iv. 5
 the painful service, the extreme dangers iv. 5
 my revengeful services may prove iv. 6

SERVICE—to do thee service . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 that did the latest service to my . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 5
 here, madam, at your service . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 commands our service a while i. 3
 there I deny your land service ii. 7
 a need that will do me no service ii. 7
 in thee, it had been good service ii. 11
 prevail under the service of a child iii. 11
 that I might do you service iv. 5
 married to your good service iv. 6
 have paid my better service iv. 6
 or thy precedent services are all iv. 12
 the last service that I shall command iv. 12
 your service for this time is ended . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 no further service, doctor, until I i. 7
 let me my service tender on you i. 7
 but take this service I have done ii. 3
 make denials increase your services ii. 3
 it be so to do good service ii. 3
 this service is not service, so being done ii. 3
 desire his service, tell him wherein ii. 4
 not be a villain, but do me true service ii. 5
 first service thou dost me (rep.) iv. 1
 alike conversant in general services iv. 2
 that promise noble service iv. 2
 cry out for service, try many, all good iv. 2
 and, leaving so his service, follow you iv. 2
 what hath he done to deserve my service iv. 4
 he brags; his service as if he v. 5
 the service, that you three have v. 5
 I will yet do you service v. 5
 in your country's service drew your . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 right and service of their souls i. 2
 all the service I require of them is ii. 1
 to do Rome service, are but vain ii. 1
 can do no service on her sorrowful iii. 1
 do me some service, ere I come iii. 2
 I am unlovely to you . . . *Pericles*, iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 but I am for other service to you iv. 4
 my services to your lordship *Leir*, i. 1
 to thy law my services are bound i. 2
 if you come slack of former services i. 3
 what wouldst thou have of my service i. 4
 what services canst thou do? i. 4
 there's earnest of thy service i. 6
 wouldst be a bawd, in way of good service ii. 2
 his daughter speak; command her service ii. 4
 but better service have I never done ii. 7
 of the loyal service of his son iv. 2
 to thee a woman's services are due iv. 2
 and did him service improper for a slave v. 3
 the inward service of the mind . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 to lay our service to your feet ii. 2
 coming, to offer you service ii. 2
 here, sweet lord, at your service ii. 2
 do the king best service in the end iv. 2
 in but variable service; two dishes iv. 3
 'twould profane the service of the dead v. 1
 'tis the yeoman's service; wilt thou v. 1
 'tis the curse of service; preferment goes *Othello*, i. 1
 throwing but shows of service on thee i. 1
 because we come to do you service i. 1
 I might sometime do you service i. 2
 my services, which I have done i. 2
 my general will forget my love and service iii. 3
 to wronged Othello's service iii. 3
 that neither service past, nor present iii. 4
 that I have done thee some service v. 2
 SERVICEABLE voms . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 3
 Olivia may seem serviceable? . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 be serviceable to my son, quoth he . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 never let me be counted serviceable . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 serviceable . . . *Leir*, iv. 6
 SERVILLE—servile to all the skiey . . . *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 1
 pays death service breath *Richard II.* iii. 2
 if this servile usage offend . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 these paltry, servile, abject drudges *Henry VI.* v. 1
 these as up in the service of the mind . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 [Col. Aut.] and servile thoughts . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 trot like a servile footman v. 2
 but yet I call you servile ministers . . . *Leir*, iii. 2
 SERVLITY—in base servility . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
 SERVLITUS My lord, my lord! *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Servilitus; you are kindly met, air iii. 2
 thou speak seriously, Servilitus? (rep.) iii. 2
 O here's Servilitus; now we shall (rep.) iii. 4
 SERVING—serving necks i. 2
 serving alike in sorrow iv. 2
 and serving you so long? I have . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 would you, in their serving . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 SERVING-CREATURES danger . . . *Romeo & Jul.* v. 5
 SERVING-MAN, a fresh tapster . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 good master . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to the count's serving-man . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 useful serving-man, and instrument . . . *King John*, v. 2
 into a justice-like serving-man . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 his your serving-man, and your iii. 4
 a serving-man, as you are best . . . *Leir*, iii. 2
 SERVING-MEN in their new . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 but unjust discarded serving-men . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 SERVITUR—votre serviteur . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 SERVITUR—indigne servituteur . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SERVITOR—this is poor servitor . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I am thy true servitor . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 is leader servitor to dull delay . . . *Richard II.* iv. 3
 soldiers, and Rome's servitors . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SERVITUR—indigne servituteur . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 SESA—this servitude . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 this servitude makes you keep . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 his princes and his peers to servitude . . . *Henry V.* ii. 2
 bound me in servitude . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 SESA—the woe of Sessa . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 sessa; [Ant. sessa] let him trot by . . . *Leir*, iii. 4
 do de, de de. Sessa. Come, march to wakes iii. 6
 SESSION—no longer session hold . . . *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 summon a session, that we may . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 the sessions shall proceed; this is mere ii. 2
 the sessions shall proceed; this is mere ii. 2
 every shop, church, session, hanging iv. 3
 it's fit this royal session do proceed . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4

SESSION—you shall hold your session . . . *Leir*, v. 3
 law, and course of direct session . . . *Othello*, ii. 2
 in session sit with meditations lawful? iii. 3
 SESTOS—it was, Hero of Sestos . . . *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 SET—set her two courses . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 set all hearts i. 2
 nor set a mark so bloody i. 2
 I'll set thee free for this! i. 2
 trifles are they set upon me ii. 2
 but their labour will set in them set off iii. 1
 pray set it down, and rest you iii. 1
 the sun will set, before I iii. 1
 chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers iii. 1
 thy eyes are almost set in thy head iii. 2
 when should they be set else? iii. 2
 if they were set in his tail v. 1
 and the azure vault set roaring war v. 1
 and set it down with gold v. 1
 set Caliban and his companions free v. 1
 let your indulgence set me free (epil.)
 set the world at naught . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 that set together is (rep.) i. 1
 your ladyship can set i. 2
 would you were set ii. 1
 then may I set the world at naught iii. 1
 that set this down among iii. 1
 here, set it down . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I had rather be set quick iii. 4
 set down the basket, will you iv. 2
 and set spurs, and away iv. 2
 the haave constable had set me iv. 5
 love set in thy horns v. 5
 yourselves in order set v. 5
 shall we set about some revels . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that grow so at these set kind of fools i. 5
 in women's waxen hearts to set their ii. 5
 have you not set mine honour ii. 5
 set 'em down; go, about it iii. 2
 set forth in your pursuit iii. 2
 and, consequently, sets down the iii. 4
 set the boot, aagus-els iii. 4
 and convey what I will set down iii. 4
 I was set on to do't by v. 1
 you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb v. 1
 his eyes were set at eight v. 1
 set down the Duke's body v. 1
 'tis set down so in heaven . . . *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 to-morrow you set on iii. 1
 one fruitful meal would set me to't iii. 1
 in brief,—to set the matter v. 1
 set on that set you on v. 1
 and to set on this wretched woman here v. 1
 mightier matter, that sets them (rep.) v. 1
 he set up his bills here in Messina . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and set them in my forehead i. 1
 set with pearls, down set down iii. 5
 only get the learned writer to set down v. 1
 but when shall we set the savage bull's v. 1
 but did my brother set thee on to this? v. 1
 are set down for Pyramus . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 is in his pocket set ii. 2
 set your heart at rest ii. 2
 your wrongs do set a scandal on ii. 2
 who would set his wit to so foolish ii. 2
 you all are bent to set against me ii. 2
 have you not set Lyonesse iv. 1
 our purposed hunting shall be set aside iv. 1
 thy liberty, set thee from durance . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 king Cophetus set eye upon iv. 1 (letter)
 set such a patch set iv. 2
 so, were there a patch set on learning iv. 2
 well, set thee down, sorrow iv. 2
 a set of wit well played . . . *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 2
 I pray thee, set a deep glass of v. 2
 I have set up in ii. 7
 was set in worse than gold iii. 5
 well, I'll set you forth iv. 1
 it is meet, I presently set forth v. 1
 I set forth as soon as you v. 1
 in good terms, in good set terms . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 welcome; set down your venerable ii. 7
 and I set him every day to woo me v. 2
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow v. 2
 if knowledge could be set up against . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 approved, set down, to cure the i. 3
 since you set up your rest 'gainst ii. 1
 thou wert best set thy lover ii. 3
 shoots at him, I set him there ii. 2
 my embrace, to set him free iii. 4 (letter)
 But I set down my name iv. 3
 so seriously he had set this counterfeit iv. 3
 shall I set down your answer so? (rep.) iv. 3
 that set him in high fame v. 3
 if not so, until the sun be set . . . *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 we set his youngest free for i. 2
 the elder, set the younger free i. 2
 and you the set of books; you shall go ii. 1
 age, set foot under thy table ii. 1
 fairly set down in story ii. 2
 Baptista set your counterfeit iv. 4
 as mine own course have set down . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 hast set on thy wife to this ii. 3
 even so as it is here set down ii. 3
 dost set my pugging foot iv. 2 (song)
 in earth to set one slip of them iv. 3
 doleful matter, merrily set down iv. 3
 thus we set on, Camillo, to the iv. 3
 with honey, set on the head of a wasp's iv. 3
 set the heaven set against a bird v. 1
 the heaven sets spies upon us v. 1
 ere the weary sun set in the west . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 shall I set in my staff? ii. 2
 he that set up his rest to do more iv. 3
 I set down the . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 and set forth a deep repentance i. 3
 it sets him on, and it takes ii. 3
 and set me up in hope? iii. 1

SET—that I would set my life on any . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 perils that are not set for iv. 9
 within my sword, which set him iv. 9
 I will set down what comes v. 2
 I'd set an ox-head to your lion's . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 where we'll set forth, in best ii. 1
 thy blood of kings is set on fire! ii. 1
 should be set, arms set high ii. 1
 but ere sun-set, set armed discord 'twixt ii. 1
 all reverence set apart, to him iii. 1
 angels set thou at liberty iii. 3
 as patches, set on the bank iv. 2
 'twixt two dreadful battles set iv. 2
 no sure foundation set on blood iv. 2
 be Mercury, set feathers iv. 2
 or, rather than set forwards; for iv. 3
 fill I have set a glory to this hand iv. 3
 on our actions set the name iv. 3
 now give'er the yielded set? v. 2
 set on toward Swinstead v. 3
 methought, was loth to set v. 7
 born to set a form upon v. 7
 thou art come to set mine eye v. 7
 Englishman durst set his foot . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 dares him to set forward to the fight i. 3
 envy set you on to set the crown i. 3
 wherein thou art to set the precious i. 3
 mocks at it, and sets it light i. 3
 precious stone set in the silver sea ii. 1
 strongly hath set footing in ii. 1
 thy sun set weep in ii. 2
 for time hath set a diot ii. 4
 my jewels, for a set of beads iii. 3
 set on towards London iii. 3
 likened set to dress this garden iii. 4
 in this place, I'll have iii. 4
 then set before my face iii. 4
 who sets me else? by heaven iv. 1
 your cares set up; do not pluck iv. 1
 Wednesday next, with all only set down iv. 1
 interchangeably set down the v. 3
 ere thy hand did set it down v. 3
 to speak, set thy tongue there v. 3
 and do set the word itself against v. 5
 if the charge set down but i. 1
 know if Gadshill have set a match . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 why, will we set forth before i. 2
 but we'll set upon them i. 2
 which hath no foil to set it off i. 2
 I set forth upon my Irish expedition i. 3
 you, that set the crown upon i. 3
 ruminated, plotted, and set down i. 3
 some of them, set forward already ii. 3
 I will set forth to night (rep.) ii. 3
 we four set upon some dozen ii. 4
 or seven fresh men set upon us ii. 4
 saw you four set on four (rep.) ii. 4
 well, here I am set iii. 1
 lord of Worcester, will set forth iii. 1
 and that I am set with my teeth nothing iii. 2
 when I from France set foot at iii. 2
 the earl of Westmoreland set forth iii. 2
 Wednesday next, Harry, you shall set iii. 2
 be the exact words of all our states iv. 1
 the king himself in person is set forth iv. 1
 this present enterprise set off his head v. 1
 on their answer, we will set on them v. 1
 can honour set to a leg? No v. 1
 Emerance! Percy, set forth v. 1
 each heart being set on bloody . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for any other reason than to set me off i. 2
 set [Col. in-set] you neither in gold i. 2
 then set your knighthood and your i. 2
 do you set down your name i. 2
 kinden down, and set another up i. 2
 go draw our numbers, and set on? i. 3
 I know thou wast set on to this ii. 1
 the prince comes, set dish of ii. 4
 why then, cover, and set them ii. 4
 thou't set me a weeping ii. 4
 and love, were set on Hereford iv. 1
 every thing set off, that might iv. 1
 in God's name then, set forward iv. 1
 what mischief might he set abroad iv. 2
 for that sets it a-work iv. 3
 and sets it in act and use iv. 3
 set me the crown upon my iv. 4
 to have a son set your decrees at v. 2
 tenor of our world; set on v. 5
 play a set, shall strike his father's . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 the king is set from London ii. (chorus)
 It was excess of wine that set him on ii. 2
 now set the teeth, and set the ii. 2
 from the rise to set, sweats in iv. 1
 solemnly, see him set on to London v. (chorus)
 encompassed and set upon . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pikes to set before his archers i. 1
 their arms are set, like clock i. 2
 things are set in order here ii. 2
 which obliquely set bars before ii. 5
 and set this unaccounted fight iii. 1
 now set the king against my iii. 1
 and upon our boasting enemy iii. 3
 we'll set thy statue in some iii. 3
 when Talbot hath set footing iii. 3
 they set him free, without his iii. 3
 lord bishop, set the crown upon iv. 1
 to set a gloss upon his bold iv. 1
 York set him on to fight (rep.) iv. 4
 who with me set from our iv. 4
 and set a precious crown upon v. 3
 set the diamond set v. 3
 on my head did set the diadem . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and set the triple crown upon his i. 3
 I'd set my ten commandments i. 3
 when I Troy was set on fire i. 3
 would set to guard the flicker iii. 1
 nor set no footing on this unkind iii. 2
 set all upon me, mighty sovereign iii. 2
 like lime-twigs set to catch my iii. 3

SET—ransom we have set, it is our . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and set a new nap upon it . . . iv. 2
 go and set London-bridge on fire . . . iv. 6
 then, heaven, set ope thy . . . iv. 6
 set limb to limb, and set . . . iv. 10
 my heart's on future mischief set . . . v. 2
 set it on your head . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can set the duke in, in despite . . . i. 1
 let's set our men in order . . . i. 2
 his hands, whiles, do set on . . . i. 4
 and set it on York gates . . . i. 4
 they set the same; and there it doth . . . ii. 2
 not be that sets his foot upon . . . ii. 2
 and set thy diadem upon my head . . . ii. 2
 we set the axe to thy usurping root . . . ii. 2
 but set his murdering knife . . . ii. 6
 and set the murderous Machiavel to . . . iii. 2
 all dissembling set aside . . . iii. 3
 is set him down to sleep . . . iv. 3
 to set the crown once more on . . . iv. 4
 to set him free from his . . . iv. 5
 confess who set thee up . . . v. 1
 other foes may set upon our backs . . . v. 1
 staves together, and set up Lancaster . . . v. 1
 to set my brother Clarence . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 set down, set down, your honourable . . . i. 2
 bear the corpse, and set it down . . . i. 2
 villains, set down the corpse . . . i. 3
 thy heavenly face, and set . . . i. 3
 and hell have set their marks on him . . . i. 3
 the secret mischiefs that I set abroad . . . i. 3
 consider, he that set you on . . . i. 3
 when the sun sets, who doth not . . . ii. 1
 his set set down to make him . . . ii. 1
 we have not yet set down this day . . . iii. 4
 which in a set hand fairly is engrossed . . . iii. 6
 hath he set bounds between . . . iv. 1
 ain hath made a golden . . . iv. 3
 so, set it down; is ink and paper . . . v. 3
 England's chair, where he is falsely set . . . v. 3
 advance our standards, set upon our . . . v. 3
 I have set my life upon a cast . . . v. 4
 who set the bones of . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 they are set here for examples . . . i. 3
 were ready to set out for London . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 break up the court; I say, set on . . . ii. 4
 envy and base opinion set against me . . . iii. 1
 I was set at war, and set . . . iii. 1
 when she set footing here . . . iii. 1
 we have seen him set himself . . . iii. 2
 that sun, I pray, may never set . . . iii. 2
 and set me lower; I have not long . . . iv. 2
 and Greek, set on me . . . *John & Cross.* p. 2
 grief hath set the jaundice . . . i. 3
 and sets Theristes (a slave) . . . i. 3
 to set his sense on the . . . i. 3
 will you set your wit to a fool's? . . . i. 3
 if he do set the . . . ii. 2
 should once set footing in your . . . ii. 2
 but her brain to set down her . . . iii. 3
 set them down for sluttish spoils . . . iv. 5
 that cause sets up with . . . v. 2
 they set the . . . v. 2
 how the sun begins to set . . . v. 9
 how earnestly are you set a' work . . . v. 11
 set this in your painted cloths . . . v. 11
 to set a gloss on that does not . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 fair ladies, set fair fashion on our . . . i. 2
 and set me on the proof . . . i. 2
 and set mine eyes at flow . . . i. 2
 the villainies of man will set him clear . . . iii. 3
 would set who set . . . iii. 3
 set quarrelling upon the head of valour . . . iii. 3
 set them down horrible traitors . . . iv. 3
 and by thy virtue set them into . . . iv. 3
 he is set so only to himself . . . v. 2
 before proud, they set . . . v. 5
 set but thy foot against our . . . v. 5
 whom you yourselves shall set out for . . . v. 5
 if they set down before us . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 he did so set his teeth and tear it . . . i. 3
 are set down before thy city . . . i. 6
 that you directly set me against . . . i. 6
 duties, as I have set them down . . . i. 7
 set up the bloody flag against all . . . ii. 1
 as to set dogs on sheep . . . ii. 1
 to be set high in . . . ii. 1
 have you not set them on? . . . iii. 1
 the people are abused; set on . . . iii. 1
 which he so sets at naught . . . iii. 1
 procured, set down by the poll? . . . iii. 3
 that shall set them in . . . iii. 3
 and set down, as best thou . . . iv. 5
 as one would set up a top . . . iv. 5
 set at upper end of the table . . . iv. 5
 and then I'll set upon him . . . v. 3
 to-morrow set me . . . v. 3
 thou hast set thy mercy and thy . . . v. 3
 set him before me, let me see . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 set honour in one eye, and death . . . i. 2
 and I will set the . . . i. 3
 set this up with wax upon old . . . i. 3
 set up on your foot; and with a heart . . . ii. 4
 set a huge mountain 'tween my . . . ii. 4
 his faults observed, set in a note-book . . . iv. 3
 did him set on his present . . . iv. 3
 compelled to set upon one battle . . . v. 2
 let them set on at once . . . v. 2
 Cassius' day is set; the sun of (rep.) . . . v. 3
 and Flavius, set our battles on . . . v. 3
 I'll set a hour how far to be . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 I'll set thee in a shower of gold . . . ii. 5
 shall set thee on triumphant chariots . . . iii. 1
 which is set betwixt us, as the . . . iii. 2
 set we our squares on your side . . . iii. 8
 but now I'll set my teeth . . . iii. 8
 and set thee by Jove's side . . . iv. 13
 such a spacious mirror's set before him . . . v. 1
 had set betwixt two charming words . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 we will have these things set down . . . i. 5

SET thee on this desert . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 he hath a kind of honour sets him off . . . i. 7
 place, which lessens and sets off . . . iii. 3
 and thus I set my foot on his neck . . . iii. 3
 thou hast set us to my disobedience . . . iii. 3
 gates of Lud's town set your (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 no single soul can we set eye on . . . iv. 2
 I humbly set it at your will . . . v. 3
 here we set our prisoners . . . v. 4
 set the dogs of the street to . . . v. 5
 set we forward (rep.) . . . v. 5
 and help to set a head on . . . *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 and set abroad new business . . . i. 2
 as sure as e'er you will set . . . i. 2
 set deadly enmity between two . . . v. 1
 set fire on barns and haystacks . . . v. 1
 and set them upright at their . . . v. 2
 in bloody lines I have set down . . . v. 3
 set him breast-deep in earth . . . v. 3
 and on set purpose let his armour . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 would set on the crown of Tyre . . . iii. (Governor)
 set it down, let's look on it . . . iii. 2
 and set up your faces for ever . . . iii. 2
 she that sets sceds and roots of shame . . . iv. 6
 set me free from this unallowed . . . iv. 6
 thought to set my rest on her . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 she sets us all at . . . ii. 1
 set less than thou throwst . . . ii. 4
 my father hath set guard . . . ii. 4
 where may we set our horses? . . . ii. 4
 mistook, to set thee here? . . . ii. 4
 I do not think I have set . . . ii. 4
 we'll set thee to school to an ant . . . ii. 4
 I set him there, sir . . . ii. 4
 their great stars throned and set high? . . . iii. 1
 set ransome by his porridge . . . iii. 4
 set down with as mean a modesty . . . iii. 2
 merit, set a-work by a reprovable . . . iii. 5
 I have a letter guessingly set down . . . iii. 7
 eyes of thine I'll set my foot . . . iii. 7
 but are my brother's powers set forth? . . . iv. 5
 on troops set forth . . . iv. 6
 set me where you stand . . . iv. 6
 carry it so, as I have set it down . . . v. 3
 who set this ancient quarrel . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 you will set cock-a-loop . . . i. 5
 set on the . . . i. 5
 on hers, so hers is set on mine . . . i. 3
 is set on fire by thine own ignorance . . . iii. 3
 stay not till the watch be set (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle . . . iii. 3
 the countess' Pad she set up her rest . . . iii. 3
 here will I set up my everlasting rest . . . v. 3
 no figure at such rate be set . . . v. 3
 your entertainments at a higher rate . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I do not set my at a pin's fee . . . i. 3
 meet it if it down . . . i. 3
 that ever I was born to set it right . . . i. 5
 as therein are set down . . . ii. 2
 not honesty to have it set down . . . ii. 2
 set down with as mean a modesty . . . ii. 2
 a roused vengeance sets him new . . . ii. 2
 which I would set down, and insert in't . . . ii. 2
 thus set it down; he shall with speed . . . iii. 1
 speak no more than is set down for them . . . iii. 2
 the man that set . . . iii. 4
 nay, then I'll set those to you that can . . . iii. 4
 till I set you up a glass where you . . . iii. 4
 and sets a blister there . . . iii. 4
 every good did seem to set his seal . . . iii. 4
 six or seven times . . . iii. 4
 thou may'st not coldly set on overgrown . . . iv. 3
 I am set naked on your kingdom . . . iv. 7 (letter)
 and set a double varnish on . . . iv. 7
 the crowner hath set on her . . . v. 1
 that we were to set on . . . v. 1
 good Gertrude, set some watch over . . . v. 1
 set me the stoops of wine upon . . . v. 2
 I'll play this bout first, set it by awhile . . . v. 2
 that never set a squadron in the field . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 the set (Anti-soil) phrase of peace . . . i. 3
 set hyssop, and weed up thyme . . . i. 3
 but I'll set down the pegs that make . . . i. 3
 come let's set the watch . . . ii. 3
 he'll watch the horologe a double set . . . ii. 3
 foul rout began, who set it on . . . ii. 3
 I'll set her on . . . ii. 3
 thou hast set me on the rack . . . iii. 3
 Cassio hath here been set on in the dark . . . iii. 3
 and your reports have set the murder on . . . iii. 3
 Iago has here, Iago has here . . . iii. 3
 extenuate, nor set down aught in malice . . . iii. 3
 set you down this . . . iii. 3
 SETEBOS—my dam's god, Setebos . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 by Setebos, these be brave spirits . . . i. 2
 SETTER—rod and pipe . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 SETTING—the setting of thine eye . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 setting the attraction of my god . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 setting it up to fear the birds . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 him by your setting on . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 I mean setting him at liberty . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 disaster of his setting in the stocks . . . *All's Well.* iii. 3
 setting all this chat aside . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 at a point, was setting forth . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 setting by woman's . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 setting aside his high blood's royalty . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 the setting sun, and music at the close . . . i. 1
 with them in setting forth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and setting thy knighthood aside . . . i. 2
 setting thy woman . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 setting my knighthood and m . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 setting endeavour in continual motion . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we took him setting of boys' copies . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 setting your scorns, and your . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 I have set to my . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 their doors against a setting sun . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 she's e'en setting on water to scald . . . i. 2
 he is a man, setting his fate aside . . . i. 3
 O setting sun, as in thy red rays . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 3

SETTLE—shall on them settle . . . *All's Well.* iii. 1
 the fury of his highness settle . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 can settle the heart of Antony . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 settle your fine joints . . . *London & Ant.* iii. 5
 SETTLED visage and deliberate . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 5
 upon some settled low content . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 he settled up in rogue . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 more ponderous and settled project . . . iv. 3
 no settled sentence of the world cast . . . v. 3
 I am settled, and bend up each . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 difference of your settled hate . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 which, before cold and settled . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 left behind and settled certain French . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 continuance in a settled path . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 love's settled passions in my heart . . . v. 5
 how the blood is settled in his face . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 no, he's settled, not to come off . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 here blood is settled, and her . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
 than settled age his sables and his . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
 SETTLEST admired reverence . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 SETTLLING—thill further settling . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 SETT'—thou sett'st on thy wife . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 sett'st oath to oath . . . *King John.* iii. 3
 that sett'st the word itself against . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 after God, thou sett'st me free . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 SEVEN—by seven o'clock . . . *TroGen of Verona.* iii. 1
 and seven hundred pounds (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 of seven groats . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 me have stay six or seven . . . ii. 3
 till seven years heat . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 seven of my people, with an obedient . . . ii. 5
 seven year and a half, sir . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 upon a lie seven times . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 the names of some six or seven . . . ii. 1
 and six or seven winters more respect . . . iii. 1
 or of the deadly seven it is the least . . . iii. 1
 has been a vile thief this seven year . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 not above seven times a week . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 fire seven times tried (rep.) . . . *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9 (scroll)
 his acts being seven ages . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 I was seven of the nine days out . . . ii. 2
 it seems the length of seven years . . . ii. 2
 upon a lie seven times . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I knew when seven justices could not . . . v. 4
 for twice seven years . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 I think 'tis now some seven o'clock . . . iv. 3
 I shall be seven, ere I go to . . . iv. 3
 my nags, seven years old . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 these seven years, be born another such . . . iv. 3
 in seven short years, that here . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 but seven years since, in Syracuse . . . v. 1
 till seven at night; to make . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 Edward's seven years . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 every thing is left at six and seven . . . i. 2
 go by the moon and seven stars . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 kills me some six or seven . . . ii. 4
 six or seven fresh men set . . . ii. 4
 all their seven wits in a single (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 seven, by these hilts, or I am . . . ii. 4
 with a thought, seven of the eleven . . . ii. 4
 that I did not this seven year before . . . ii. 4
 not above seven times a week . . . iii. 3
 earl of Westmoreland, seven times . . . iii. 3
 seven groats and two pence . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what! I have seen the seven stars . . . ii. 4
 seven walled towns of strength . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 till seven years dust . . . *Talbot.* iv. 1
 Alençon, seven earls, twelve . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 better sport these seven years' day . . . ii. 1
 my lords, had seven sons . . . ii. 2
 in England, seven half-penny loaves . . . iv. 2
 six or seven times their . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 after seven years' siege . . . *Shrewsbury & Cressida.* i. 3
 six or seven times honoured . . . iii. 3
 he was wont to shine at seven . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 an estate of seven years' health . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 O' that I might see seven . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 if I could shake off but one seven years . . . i. 1
 some six or seven, who did hide . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 within seven leagues of Rome . . . iii. 1
 a gamster at five, or at seven? . . . *Pericles.* iv. 6
 a man may serve seven years for . . . iv. 6
 the seven stars are no more than seven . . . *Lea.* v. 5
 been Tom's food for seven long year . . . iii. 4 (song)
 tears seven time salt burn out . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 my letters say, a hundred and seven . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 these arms of mine had seven year's . . . iii. 3
 world for four times seven years . . . iii. 3
 a week away? Seven days and nights . . . iii. 4
 SEVENFOLD—he repays sevenfold . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 sevenfold shield of Ajax . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
 SEVENTEEN—night . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 one seventeenth longer . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 weary seventeenth nine times nine . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
 SEVENTEEN years old . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 nine score and seventeen pounds . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 after seventeen years . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 at seventeen years, many their fortunes . . . i. 1
 seventeen poniards are at thy bosom . . . *All's Well.* iv. 1
 brunt of seventeen battles since . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 SEVENTH—was the seventh year . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 was upon the seventh cause (rep.) . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 the seventh, the lie direct . . . v. 4
 a seventh! I'll see no more . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 William of Windsor was the seventh . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Let us the seventh succeeding . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 SEVENTY—twelve to seventy . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 mine speak of seventy senators . . . *Julius Caesar.* iv. 5
 SEVENTY-FIVE drachmas . . . ii. 2
 SEVEN—severs day from night . . . *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 at the gun's report seven times . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 who can sever love from charity? . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 SEVERAL virtues have I liked (rep.) . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 their several kinds have done . . . iii. 1
 with strange and several noises . . . v. 1
 I'll see each several . . . *TroGen of Verona.* i. 3
 wept a hundred several times . . . iv. 4
 the pangs of three several deaths . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 the several chairs of order look . . . v. 5
 instalment, coat, and several crest . . . v. 5

SEVERAL—may pray to several. *Meas. for Meas.* II. 4
 Tia-tets; each his several powers. *Much Ado*, v. 3
 and each several chamber bless. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 no common, though several they be. *Love's L. L.* II. 1
 several worthies make one dignity. iv. 3
 unto his several ministers. *rep.* v. 2
 that several counsils they be. v. 2
 discover the several caskets to. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 worn me out with several applications. *All's Well*, i. 2
 several, of head-piece extraordinary. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 at several postures, clear them. ii. 2
 he sings several times, faster than. iv. 3
 in the division of each several crime. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 we reckon with your several loves. v. 7
 sways usurpingly these several titles. *King John*, I. 1
 to order several powers to Oxford. *Richard III.* v. 3
 reckoning up the several devils. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 draw his several strengths together. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 each several article herein redressed. iv. 1
 powers unto their several counties. v. 2
 the several, and unhidden passages. *Henry V.* i. 2
 many arrows, loosed several ways. v. 1
 here you maintain several factions. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to your several dwelling-places. i. 3 (proc.)
 our entrance into several countries. ii. 1
 your several suits have been considered. ii. 1
 the several colours we do wear. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 with every several pleasure in. ii. 2
 dismiss you to your several countries. iv. 9
 do not like to be several overlords. *Richard III.* *rep.*
 each leader to his several charge. v. 3
 several tongues, and every tongue. *rep.* v. 3
 all several sins, all used in each. v. 3
 the several parcels of his plait. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 several and general. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 our several honours all engaged. ii. 2
 upon our joint and several dignities. ii. 2
 all and your several visitations. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 seen in the trial of several friends. ii. 6
 touch them with several fortunes. ii. 6
 in these several places of the city. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I beat me out twelve several times. iv. 5
 the Volsces with two several powers. iv. 6
 several hands. *rep.* *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 guilty of a several bastards. ii. 2
 several man, seventy-five drachmas. iii. 2
 two several times by night. v. 5
 twenty several messengers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 have every day several news. *rep.* ii. 1
 whose several ranges frighted each other. iii. 1
 gather their several virtues. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 felt several years, and wanting breath. *Pericles*, i. 4
 knights unto their several lodgings. iii. 3
 in each several office. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 to publish our daughters' several dowrs. *Lear*, I. 1
 the several messengers from hence attend. ii. 1
 [with] every several linement. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 with several sorts of reasons. *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SEVERAL—lord Angelo is severe. *Meas. for Meas.* II. 1
 I will despatch you severally. *Timon of Athens*, II. 2
 severally we hear them rendered. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the counterchange is severally in all. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 SEVERELY—lord Angelo is severe. *Meas. for Meas.* II. 1
 brother judge have I found so severe. iii. 2
 should be as holy as severe. iii. 2
 eyes severe, and beard of formal. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 come out to see to sever a morose. *Othello*, II. 1
 SEVERELY—here are several lips. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 the goddess that hath severed us. *Tempest*, v. 1
 howsoever their hearts are severed. *All's Well*, i. 3
 head and severed from his neck. *rep.* ii. 1
 the king hath severed you and prince. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 no more can I be severed from. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 but severed in a pale clear-shining. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 that I should wish them severed. iv. 1
 severed man, severed from his neck. *rep.* v. 1
 by upnor severed, like a fight. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 my thoughts be severed from my griefs. *Lear*, iv. 6
 SEVERELY from resort of men. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the king severely prosecute against us. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 SEVERELY—rigour of several law. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 SEVERING—do lace the severing clovers. iii. 5
 pangin as soul and body's severing. *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 SEVERITY must cure it. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 whereon practice your severity. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 trial that the severity of the public. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 beauty, starved with her severity. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 SEVERN—gentle Severn's sedge bank. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon agreement, of swift Severn's flood. ii. 3
 of the strict and severe possession. *rep.* iii. 1
 from Trent and Severn hitherto. iii. 1
 Wales beyond the Severn here. iii. 1
 till he have crossed the Severn. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 SEW—item, she can sew. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 I will sew the several pieces. *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 SEW—i. nether-stocks, and mend. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I can sing, weave, sew, and dance. *Pericles*, iv. 6
 SEWED—cut out, and sewed up. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 in a tedious sampler sewed her mind. *Titus And.* ii. 5
 our eye have better sewed than Ethelred. ii. 1
 in her prophetic fury sewed the world. *Othello*, iii. 4
 SEWER—sweet sink, sweet sewer. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 old receptacles, common sewers. *Cymbeline*, iv. 6
 SEWING—what, are you sewing here? *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 my bed, as in my closet. *Hamlet*, II. 1
 SEX—I do not know one of my sex. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 against the mettle of your sex. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this testimony of your own sex. *Meas. for Meas.* II. 4
 being a professed lover to their sex. *Much Ado*, i. 2
 do set a scandal on my sex. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 our sex, as well as I, may. iii. 2
 generally taxed their whole sex. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 you have simply misused our sex. iv. 1
 in her sex, her very possession. *All's Well*, II. 1
 as our sex commonly are. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I shall find that I exceed my sex. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ill-beseeing is it in thy sex. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 ah, poor our sex! this fault. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2

X—to square the general sex. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 I am not a square of the general sex. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 greatest spot of all the world. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 have often shamed our sex. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 To change my sex to be companion. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 SEXTON—a cushion for the sexton. *1. Much Ado*, iv. 2
 by this time our sexton hath reformed. iv. 2
 signior Leonato, and the sexton too. v. 1
 the sons all in the sexton's face. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 but, master, if I had not seen you. *King John*, iii. 1
 about the mazzard with a sexton's. *Hamlet*, I. 1
 I have been sexton here, man, and boy. v. 1
 SEXTUS (see POMPEIUS)
 SEYMOUR—Berkeley, and Seymour. *Richard II.* ii. 3
 SEYTON I am sick at heart. *rep.* *Macbeth*, v. 3
 give me my staff; Seyton, send out. v. 3
 SHACKLE—bolts and shackles. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 in vile misprision shackle up my love. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 shackles accidents, and bolts. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 SHADE—revelers, and shades of night. *Henry IV.* v. 6
 trip we after the night's shade. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 tarrying in mulberry shade. v. 1
 sweet leaves, shade folly. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 that had season. Time, is it as he. *King John*, iii. 1
 toward that shade I might behold. v. 2
 the shade of melancholy boughs. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 under which bush's shade, a lioness. iv. 3
 you seek out some desolate shade. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 wander through the shade of night. v. 6
 gentlemen of the shade, minions. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 under the sweet shade of yon. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 all the good men of the death. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 their sweet shade of death. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 their sweetest shade, a grove of. iii. 2
 a sweeter shade to shepherds. *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 sleep under a fresh tree's shade. ii. 5
 who will shade us from the sun. *rep.* iv. 2
 to shade; alas! alas! witness. *Richard III.* i. 2
 shunde thy person under their blessed. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 and flies dead under shade. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 ere in our own house I do shade. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 if we shadow have offended. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 under their sweet shade, Aaron. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 SHADOW the dismissed bachelor loves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 upon the shadow of perfection. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 I am but a shadow. *rep.* iv. 2
 because I will, to show myself. *rep.* iv. 2
 better fit his chamber, than this shadow. iv. 4
 come, shadow, come, and take this. *rep.* iv. 4
 Love like a shadow flies. *Henry VIII.* iv. 6
 behave you to his own shadow. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 all shadow, and silence in it. *Meas. for Meas.* II. 1
 swift as a shadow, short as any. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 believe me, king of shadows, I mistook. iii. 2
 the best in this kind are but shadows. iv. 1
 if we shadow have offended. *Henry VI.* v. 6 (epi.)
 will fence with his own shadow. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 that shadows kiss. *rep.* ii. 9 (seroll)
 doth wrong this shadow. *rep.* iii. 2
 saw the lion's shadow ere himself. iv. 1
 his shadow, and greatness. *As You Like It*, iv. 2
 'tis but the shadow of a wife you see. *All's Well*, v. 3
 that creep like shadows by him. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 horrible shadow! unreal mockery. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 come like shadows, so depart. iv. 1
 thyself shall we shadow. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 life's but a walking shadow. v. 5
 the shadow of myself formed. *rep.* *King John*, ii. 2
 of a grief hath twenty shadows. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to shadow of his shadow. *rep.* iii. 4
 step to the shadow of these trees. iii. 4
 the shadow of your sorrow hath. *rep.* iv. 1
 are merely shadows to the unseen. iv. 1
 than thou the shadow of succession. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 thy shadow seem to represent. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 but shadows, and the shows of men. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am your shadow, my lord. ii. 2
 let me see; Simon Shadow! iii. 2
 where's Shadow? Here, sir. Shadow. iii. 2
 father's shadow, so the son's. *rep.* iii. 2
 Bull-calf, Feeble, and Shadow. iii. 2
 this same half-faced fellow, Shadow. iii. 2
 in shadow of such greatness! iv. 2
 thy shadow hath been thrall. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 you have aught but Talbot's shadow. iii. 3
 I am but shadow of myself. *rep.* iii. 3
 must he be then as shadow of himself? *rep.* iv. 4
 of that great shadow of his power. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 parted but the shadow with his hand. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 true king indeed; thou but the shadow. iv. 3
 like a double shadow to Henry's body. iv. 6
 spy my shadow in the sun. *Richard III.* i. 1
 thy shadow seem to follow me. *rep.* ii. 2
 a shadow like an angel, with bright. ii. 4
 poor shadow, painted queen. iv. 4
 Shadows. By the apostle Paul. *rep.* v. 3
 the shadow of poor Buckingham. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to appear of their great shadow. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 within the shadow of your power. v. 5
 the shadow which he treads on. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that you might see your shadow. *Julius Caesar*, I. 2
 do you appear of their great shadow. *rep.* ii. 2
 a manly shadow; perchance. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 condemning shadows quite. v. 2
 poor shadows of Elysium, hence. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 the shadows be not unspaced. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 to appear of their great shadow. *rep.* ii. 2
 checked shadow on the ground. iii. 3
 whose circling shadows kings have. iii. 5
 takes false shadows for true substances. iii. 2
 that with the shadow of his wings. iv. 1
 like motes on our shadow, to scatter. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 like motes and shadows see them move. *Lear*, i. 4
 SEY'S shadow? I would learn that. *Lear*, i. 4
 to course his own shadow for a traitor. ii. 4
 take the shadow of this tree for. v. 2

SHADOW over lowering hills. *Romeo & Juliet*, II. 6
 when but love's shadows are so rich. v. 1
 the shadow of a dream. *rep.* *Hamlet*, ii. 9
 that is but a shadow. *rep.* ii. 2
 outstriched heroes, the beggars' shadow. ii. 2
 fustian with one's own shadow? *Othello*, II. 3
 SHADOWED livery of the burnished. *Mer. of Ven.* II. 1
 SHADOWING from heaven's eye. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 SHADOWING—such shadowing passion. *Othello*, iv. 1
 shadowing their right under. *King John*, II. 1
 SHADOW Y—this shadowy desert. *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 shadowy forests and with champains. *Lear*, I. 1
 SHAW—In a shaw, mister new. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, II. 1
 shadycourtns from Aurora's bed. *Romeo & Juliet*, I. 1
 SHAWAL to Procure. *rep.* *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 3
 SHAWT—I'll make a shaft. *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 when the rich golden shaft. *Twelfth Night*, II. 1
 shaft confounds not. *Troilus & Cressida*, III. 1
 Cupid's fiery shaft, quenched. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, II. 2
 when I had lost one shaft, I shot. *Mer. of Venice*, I. 1
 this murderous shaft that's shot. *Macbeth*, II. 3
 and carried you a forehead shaft. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shaft confounds not. *Troilus & Cressida*, III. 1 (song)
 shoot all your shafts into the. *Titus Andronicus*, IV. 3
 no guard to bar heaven's shaft. *Pericles*, II. 1
 your shafts of fortune, though they. iii. 3
 want and drawn, make from the shaft. *Lear*, I. 1
 too sore empierced shaft. *Romeo & Juliet*, II. 2
 SHAG—EARED villain. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 SHAG-HAIRED crafty kern, hath. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 SHAKE—yea, his dread trident snake. *Tempest*, i. 2
 shake it off, come on. ii. 1 (song)
 shake off slumber, and. ii. 1 (song)
 this will shake your shaking. ii. 2
 promatory have I made shake. v. 1
 if he shake his tail. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, II. 5
 and shakes a chain in most. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 till the pang of death shake him. *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
 go shake your ears. iii. 1
 be pleased that I shake off these. v. 3
 shall we shake our frames. *Meas. for Meas.* II. 4
 come, shake the head. *Romeo & Juliet*, II. 1
 or I will shake thee from me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, III. 2
 might shake off fifty. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 to shake the head, relent. *Merchant of Venice*, III. 3
 he'd how he will shake. *As You Like It*, I. 3
 I could shake them off my seat. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a man's tongue shakes out his. *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 whilst I can shake my sword. ii. 5
 not shake the snow from off their. *rep.* ii. 3
 that shake not, though they blow. *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 as whirlwinds shake fair buds. v. 2
 or counsel shake the fabric of. *Winter's Tale*, I. 2
 as you shake off one, to take another. iv. 3
 the devil will shake them. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 fantastical, shakes so my single state. *Macbeth*, I. 3
 visitings of nature shake my fell. ii. 5
 the earth was feverous, and did shake. iii. 3
 awake! shake off this downy sleep. iii. 3
 fears and scruples shake us. iii. 2
 that shake us nightly. iii. 2
 never shake thy gory locks at me. iii. 4
 never shake with doubt, nor shake with. iv. 3
 thus shakes the rotten carcase of old. *King John*, II. 1
 would shake not shake them off. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 see thou shake the bags of hoarding. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 passion would I shake the world. iv. 2
 they shake their heads, and whisper. iv. 2
 and shrill, and shake, and. *rep.* iii. 2
 if then we shall shake off our. *Richard II.* II. 1
 I say, the earth did shake when. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 striving, shakes the old beladme earth. iii. 1
 shake the peace and safety of our throne. iv. 1
 who shakes his throne. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 unfasten so, and shake a friend. iv. 1
 withal shall make all Gallia shake. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 preparation, shake in their fear. ii. (chorus)
 make your Paris Louvre shake. *rep.* ii. 4
 who shakes them passes through. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Rouen, I'll shake thy bulwarks. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shakes his head, and trembling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shake he his weapon at us. iv. 8
 But I must shake fair weather. v. 1
 hope to shake King Henry's head. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if Warwick shake his bells. *rep.* i. 1
 have many blasts to shake them. *Richard III.* i. 1
 look on us, and shake your head. ii. 1
 would shake the press. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 her foes shake like a field of beaten. v. 4
 shake in and out the rivet. *Troilus & Cressida*, I. 3
 which shall shake him more than if. iii. 3
 that slightly shakes his parting. iii. 2
 you shake, my lord, at something. v. 2
 to shake off my friend when he. *Timon of Athens*, I. 1
 but they do shake their heads, and I. ii. 2
 let's shake our heads, and say, as 'twere. v. 2
 I shall shake his throne. *Henry VI.* v. 6
 thou madest thee enemies shake. *Coriolanus*, I. 4
 or I shall shake thy bones out of. iv. 1
 feeble rumour shake your hearts! iii. 3
 if I could shake off one seventy years. iv. 1
 I will shake you. *Romeo & Juliet*, II. 6
 constrains them weep and shake with fear. v. 2
 shake off their sterill curse. *Julius Caesar*, I. 3
 did shake; 'tis true, that god did shake. I. 3
 for we will shake him. *rep.* II. 2
 I will shake the way of earth shakes. I. 3
 I can shake off at pleasure. I. 3
 Marcus Brutus, will I shake with you. I. 1
 to shake his ears, and graze in commons. I. 1
 swearing shake the throned gods. *Antony & Cleo.* I. 3
 let me shake thy hand; I never. II. 6
 not for his vantage, he shake off. III. 7
 no chance may shake it. III. 11
 shake thou to look on thee. IV. 10
 woe here do we shake. *rep.* IV. 10
 meant to quail and shake the orb. v. 2
 shakes all our buds from growing. *Cymbeline*, I. 4
 I which to shake off, becomes a warlike. *Titus Andronicus*, I. 1
 that shakes for rage and febleness. *Titus Andronicus*, I. 1
 their vessel shakes on. *Pericles*, III. (Gower)

SHAKE off the golden slumber of repose. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 to shake all cares and business from *Leahr*, i. 1
 and shake in the heart of his
 power to shake my manhood thus i. 4
 catfish, to pieces shake, that under iii. 2
 that thou may'st shake the superflux iii. 4
 upon your chin, 'tis shake the heart, this quarrel
 in your sights, shake patiently my iv. 6
 and does shake the head to hear of iv. 6
 shake, quoth the dove-house *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and shake the yoke of inauspicious v. 3
 so horribly to shake our disposition *Hamlet*, i. 3
 that we shake hands, and part i. 5
 of his infirmity, will shake this island *Othello*, ii. 3
 it is not words that shake me thus iv. 1
 [Cat.] so shakes and pulls me iv. 1
 whom passion could not shake? whose solid
 though he do shake me up to beggary iv. 2
 do you shake at that? He supped (rep.) v. 1
 bloody passion shakes your very frame v. 2

SHAKED you, sir, and cried *Tempest*, iii. 1
 foundation of the earth shook like *Henry V.* iii. 1
 he is so shaken of a burning quotidian. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 O, when degree is shaken *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 not to be shaketh the agent for *Cymbeline*, iii. 7

SHAKEN as we are, so are we *Henry V.* i. 6
 have shaken Edward from the regal. *Henry V.* i. 6
 shaken with sorrows in ungrateful *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3

SHAKEST thou so? Fear not *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thou shakest thy head, and holdest *Henry V.* i. 1

SHAKING—shake your shaking *Tempest*, ii. 2
 for shaking off so good a wife *All's Well*, iv. 3
 Macbeth is ripe for shaking, and the *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 make a shaking fever in your walls *King John*, iii. 1
 what dost thou shake by shaking of thy
 shaking the bloody darts *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with the very shaking of their chains v. 1
 of the sea? shaking of earth. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 shaking the bloody angels of the *Henry V.* i. 1
 at last a little shaking of mine arm *Hamlet*, i. 3

SHAKES and husks of men *Henry V.* iv. 2

SHALLOW (see ROBERT)
 this is a very shallow monster. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 scene shallow of the *Gen. of Ver.*
 according to my shallow, simple skill i. 2
 think'th thou, I am so shallow iv. 2
 your friend, and justice shallow *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 for my venison, master Shallow (rep.) i. 2
 as my cousin is, so are you i. 2
 master Shallow, you have (rep.) iii. 3
 to shallow rivers, to whose (rep.) iii. 1 (song)
 there comes my master, master Shallow i. 1
 good master Shallow, let me iii. 5
 the shore was thy hand iii. 5
 you are idle shallow things. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 for shallow draught, and bulk v. 1
 laughed at such shallow follies *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 these shallow fools have brought to light v. 1
 that shallow vassal *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 and to what end their shallow shows v. 2
 which shallow laughing hearsers give to v. 2
 think of shallows and of flats *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 the sound of shallow words enter
 shallow, shallow; a better (rep.) *As You Like it*, ii. 2
 most shallow man! (rep.) iii. 2
 apish, shallow, inconstant, full of iii. 2
 you are shallow, madam; 'e'en great *All's Well*, i. 3
 as he that leaves the shallow
 feeble, shallow, weak, the folded *Comedy of Err.*
 you are a shallow cowardly hind *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 ambled up and down with shallow jesters ii. 2
 a shallow scratcher
 a good shallow young fellow *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 god-morrow good cousin Shallow (rep.) iii. 2
 mad Shallow yet. You were called (rep.) iii. 2
 which is justice Shallow? iii. 2
 Shallow, deep, deep, deep (rep.) iii. 2
 he could not abide master Shallow iii. 2
 old, old, master Shallow (rep.) iii. 2
 I see the bottom of justice Shallow iii. 2
 too shallow, Hastings, much too shallow iv. 2
 hermit's-staves as master Shallow iv. 2
 if I had a suit to master Shallow v. 1
 I would curry with master Shallow v. 1
 devise matter enough out of this Shallow v. 1
 I come, master Shallow, I come (rep.) v. 1
 master Shallow, my lord Shallow (rep.) v. 3
 master Shallow, I owe you (rep.) v. 5
 unlettered, rude, and shallow *Henry V.* i. 1
 will savour but of shallow wit i. 2
 giddy, shallow, humorous youth i. 4
 some shallow spirit of judgment *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 your judgment, which being shallow *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 incapable, and shallow innocents. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 his fears are shallow, wanting instance ii. 2
 your reasons are shallow iv. 2
 and shallow changing—woman! iv. 4
 led by shallow Richmond v. 3
 how many shallow bauble boats. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 of their life is bound in shallows. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 base, proud, shallow, beggarly *Leahr*, i. 2

SHALLOWEST thick-skin of that. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2

SHALLOW-HEARTED boys! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2

SHALLOWLY did you these arms. *Henry IV.* v. 3

SHALLOW-ROBED; suffer them *Henry VI.* iii. 1

SHAMBLERS the name *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 as summer flies are in the shambles. *Othello*, iv. 2

SHAME—a passing shame (rep.). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 turns me to shame iv. 4
 the more shame for him iv. 4
 my shame and guilt confounds me v. 4
 if shame live in a disguise v. 4
 and I fear not mine own shame. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 for shame, never stand you iii. 3
 in your teeth, for shame iv. 1
 for shame, 'oman iv. 1
 better shame than murder iv. 2
 come by some notable shame? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 done good feats of shame iii. 4
 separate of shame and state v. 1

SHAME—much shame *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 bear'th shame, no touch of shame ii. 3
 has brought you to this shame. *Meas. for Meas.*
 and take the shame with joy ii. 3
 ere I'd yield my body up to shame ii. 4
 why give you me this shame? ii. 4
 ask'd life from me, or my shame? ii. 4
 shame to him, whose cruel striking iii. 2
 twice treble shame on Angelo iii. 2
 but that her tender shame will not iv. 4
 with that ransom of such shame. iv. 4
 begin with grief and shame to utter v. 1
 no longer session hold upon my shame v. 1
 my cunning shall not shame me *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I should wed, there will I shame her iii. 2
 shame her with that poor over-night
 the fairest cover for her shame iv. 1
 every earthly thing cry shame upon her? iv. 1
 spirits were stronger than thy shames iv. 1
 this shame derives itself from unknown iv. 1
 a thousand innocent shames in angel iv. 1
 than repeat over to my shame v. 1
 so the life, that died with shame. v. 3 (scroll)
 how can'st thou thus, for shame. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 shun'th shame, no touch of shame? ii. 2
 should look their shames upon ii. 2
 yielding rescues thee from shame! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 such public shame as the rest i. 1
 stands in attainder of eternal shame i. 1
 to desire that, were a man i. 1
 sweet fellowship in shame! iv. 3
 you were born to do me shame iv. 3
 well mocked, depart away with shame v. 2
 Broth, they will shame me v. 2
 run away for shame, Alisander v. 2
 the more shame for you, Judas v. 2
 forget the shames that you have. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 hold a candle to my shames? ii. 6
 shun'th such in public shame as to iv. 1
 I will not shame myself to give iv. 1
 I was beset with shame and courtesy v. 1
 O for shame, for shame, lie not *As You Like it*, iii. 5
 some of my shame; if you will know iv. 3
 shun'th to tell you iv. 1
 divulged shame—trudged by odious. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 be encountered with a shame as ample iv. 3
 that had received so much shame iv. 3
 and, farouls, live safest in shame! iv. 3
 shame, thou hiding of a devil. *Timing of Sh.*
 to this shame of glory? No shame but iii. 2
 doff this habit, shame to your estate iii. 2
 came thence for very shame iii. 2
 I do not account 't' as a sin iii. 2
 our entertainment shall shame us. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 what she should shame to know herself i. 1
 and fixed the shame on't in himself iii. 2
 as you were past all shame, (those of iii. 2
 doth our shame perpetuate iv. 3
 which will shame you to give him again iv. 3
 and what shame else belongs to't iv. 3
 and corruption doth it shame. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 thy own shame's orator iii. 2
 shun'th a bastard's shame iii. 2
 to your notorious shame, I doubt iv. 1
 these slanders, and this open shame! iv. 1
 is no shame; the fellow finds iv. 4
 put me to this shame and trouble v. 1
 the charge, the shame, the punishment v. 1
 for these deep shames, and great v. 1
 but I shame to wear a heart so white. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 or the day's shame, that darkness ii. 4
 I would not have myself do such faces? ii. 4
 fie, for shame! Blood hath been ii. 4
 thou dost shame thy mother *King John*, i. 1
 how he did prevail, I shame to speak i. 1
 his mother shames him so, poor boy ii. 1
 this day's shame, express thy pity ii. 1
 thou dost shame that bloody spoil ii. 1
 doff it for shame, and hang iii. 1
 could find some pattern of our shame iii. 1
 shame hath spoiled the sweet (rep.) iii. 4
 glow with shame of your proceedings iv. 2
 and 'tis shame, that greatness should
 to do a deed of shame, this murder iv. 2
 deep shame had struck me dumb iv. 2
 this is the bloodiest shame, the widest iv. 3
 to do me shame, I'll strike thee dead iv. 3
 blush for shame; for your own ladies
 and eyesless night have done me shame v. 2
 destruction and perpetual shame v. 7
 but not my shame; the one *Richard II.* i. 1
 take but my shame, and i. 1
 where shame doth harbour i. 1
 is now bound in with shame i. 1
 thy reach he would have laid thy shame i. 1
 were no shame, let it stand i. 1
 more than shame, to shame it so? i. 1
 live in thy shame, but die not shame
 afore heaven, 'tis shame, such wrongs i. 1
 would it not shame thee, in so fair i. 1
 spend mine honour with his shame v. 3
 refuge their shame, that many have
 without much shame retold *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall it for shame, be spoken i. 3
 from whom these shames ye underwent? i. 3
 from this open and apparent shame? i. 3
 to shame the devil; by telling (rep.) iii. 1
 and but for shame, in such a parody iii. 1
 shall scour my shame with it iii. 2
 on my head my shames redoubled iii. 2
 I may speak it to my shame, I have
 did grace the shame of those that *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a shame to be on any side but one (rep.) i. 2
 that it is a shame to be thought on i. 1
 on my head my shames redoubled i. 1
 for shame to talk of mercy *Henry V.* ii. 1
 on too much memorable shame ii. 4
 'tis shame for us all; so God sa' (rep.) ii. 2
 now quit you of great shames iii. 5
 reproach and everlasting shame sits iv. 3

SHAME—O perdurable shame! *Henry V.* iv. 5
 shame, and a cruel shame (rep.) iv. 5
 be short; else, shame will be too long iv. 5
 to hurl at the beholders of my shame. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the shame hereof will make me i. 5
 blush for pure shame to punterfeit ii. 4
 for shame, my lord, be witness! ii. 4
 let Talbot perish with this shame iii. 2
 shame to the duke of Burgundy iv. 1
 and die in shame, that, Talbot dead iv. 4
 of a world, I'll shame my mother's
 yea, rather than I'll shame my mother's
 but will be shame in me iv. 5
 was never tainted with such shame iv. 5
 bought with such a shame iv. 6
 to be a shame's scorn, and set iv. 6
 as a prey, to law, and shame *Henry VI.* i. 1
 looks still laughing at thy shame ii. 4
 to see my open shame? ii. 4
 rue my shame, and with thine enemies
 mated up in shame, with papers ii. 4
 and blush not at my shame ii. 4
 I have been conduct of my shame ii. 4
 my shame will not be shifted ii. 4
 how can I take my shame ii. 4
 thereby of ten thousand shames ii. 2
 were't not a shame, that, whilst you
 old Salisbury, shame to thy silver hair v. 1
 and shame thine honourable age with
 for shame! I'll shame thee with my face (rep.) v. 1
 shame and confusion! all is on the v. 2
 for shame, away! Can we outrun v. 2
 for shame come down; he made *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I shame to hear thee speak i. 1
 there's a shame enough to shame thee i. 1
 for shame, my liege, make them ii. 2
 ah what a shame were this! ii. 2
 for shame, leave Henry, and call iii. 3
 but honour and our shame iii. 3
 the last with shame? shame himself
 ah, what a shame! ah, what a fault v. 4
 why, there's perpetual shame v. 4
 his tie to hell for shame *Richard III.* i. 3
 I'll shame you for your shame i. 3
 for shame, if not for charity (rep.) i. 3
 life my shame, and in my shame still
 and therein my shame ii. 2
 when I see my shame in him ii. 2
 a shame, a shame, a shame ii. 2
 shame serves thy life, and doth thy iv. 4
 convey me to the block of shame v. 1
 these down to ruin, shame, and death
 to them the heirs of shame v. 3
 the more shame for ye! my shame. *Henry VIII.*
 I mend them for shame, my lords iii. 1
 they would shame to make me wait else v. 2
 forbear, for shame, my lords v. 2
 to my, what a shame v. 2
 be friends, for shame, my lords v. 2
 the disdain and shame whereof. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 peace, for shame, peace! mark him i. 2
 and think them shames, which are i. 3
 to my honour and our shame i. 3
 for a fool's will shame it ii. 2
 fie, for godly shame! no marvel ii. 2
 to your great worth, and shame to me ii. 2
 need you blush! shame's a baby ii. 2
 to my shame, not to your shame ii. 2
 let me not shame respect v. 3
 Ajax arm for shame v. 5
 ignomy and shame pursue thy life v. 11
 I'm e'en sick of shame *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 shame, not that I'm sick of iii. 6
 shame, that they wanted cunning v. 5
 light on you, you shames of Rome! *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 never shame to hear what you have ii. 2
 that a shame's not but this v. 2
 those more shame to shame me rough iv. 5
 and cannot live but to thy shame iv. 5
 the tribunes cannot do't for shame iv. 6
 may't prove to shame invulnerable v. 3
 let us shame him, for your shame v. 3
 to the Antlates, than shame to the v. 5
 which was your shame, by this unholy
 the gods do this in shame of *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 for shame, you generals; what do you iv. 3
 defend him from so great a shame! v. 1
 else so thy cheek pays shame *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 let his shames quickly drive him i. 4
 I never saw an action of such shame ii. 6
 he is unquilted with very shame ii. 9
 I convey my shame out of mine eyes i. 1
 'twas a shame no less than was his loss iii. 11
 for shame, transform us not to women
 his face subdued to penetrative shame iv. 12
 I purpose to be no shame v. 1
 O Cassius, what a wrong 'tis this
 with shame (the first that ever *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 to shame the guise of the world v. 1
 living to die with lengthened shame v. 3
 for preservation, cast or shame v. 3
 part, shame, part spirit renewed v. 3
 for shame, put up (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 were't not for shame, well I could ii. 4
 turn't away thy face for shame! ii. 5
 will make it shame and mine eyes ii. 5
 our empress shame, and stately Rome's
 villains, for shame you could not beg v. 2
 girl should not survive her shame v. 3
 shame with thee; and with thy shame v. 3
 to targets, and to targets *Pericles*
 is it a shame to get when we are old? iv. 3
 for your bride goes to that with shame iv. 3
 I do shame to think of what iv. 4
 seeds and roots of what an iniquity iv. 4
 at last shame them dead *Leahr*, i. 1
 which else were shame, that then necessity i. 4
 the shame itself doth speak for i. 4
 O lady, lady, shame would have it hid! ii. 1
 I makest thou this shame thy pastime? ii. 4

SHAMP which here it suffers *Lear*, ii. 4
 let shame come when it will iv. 4
 for shame, beauntoner not thy feature iv. 2
 sisters' shame of love's distel iv. 3
 a sovereign shame so elbows him iv. 3
 that burning shame detains him from iv. 3
 why, uncle, 'tis a shame *Homoë & Juliet*, i. 5
 more light, more light, for shame iv. 5
 of her cheek would come those stars iv. 5
 gentlemen, for shame forbear this outrage iii. 1
 shame come to Romeo! Blistered be iii. 2
 born to shame; upon his brow (rep.) iii. 2
 to die death to die away this shame iv. 1
 shall free thee from this present shame iv. 1
 for shame, bring Juliet forth (rep.) iv. 5
 to do some villainous shame to the dead v. 3
 aboard, aboard, for shame! the wind sits, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 he'll not shame to tell you what it means iii. 2
 shame, where is thy blush? rebellious iii. 2
 proclaim no shame, when the compulsive iii. 4
 to my shame, I see the imminent death iv. 4
 and I've for shame young men iv. 5 (song)
 let shame say what it will iv. 7
 I will gain nothing but my shame *Hamlet*, v. 1
 zounds, sir, you are robbed; for shame, *Othello*, i. 2
 it is my shame to be so fond; but it is not i. 3
 general speaks of you, hold, for shame! iii. 3
 Christian shame, put on thy barbican iii. 3
 all kinds of sores, and shames iv. 2
 net of shame a thousand times committed v. 2
 all, ery shame against me v. 2
SHAME, you are covetous *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 why then you are ardently shamed iii. 3
 now shall the devil be shamed iv. 2
 have him publicly shamed (rep.) iv. 2
 and shamed life a hateful *Mans. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 do some execution on himself *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 my shameful life in his dishonour lie iii. 3
 shamed their aspects with store *Richard III.*, i. 2
 was shamed me in your condemned *Chloriana*, i. 8
 you, thou art shamed *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 have often shamed *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 whose rags shamed gilded arms *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 our mother is for ever shamed *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 a blanket, else we had been all shamed *Lear*, iii. 4
 will be shamed [Ant.-shamed] for ever *Othello*, iii. 3
SHAME-FUL *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit *Richard III.*, 4
SHAMEFUL cunning *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 while shameful lute sleeps out *All's Well*, v. 3
 behold in me a shamed sport *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 4
 'tis in the shameful *King John*, iv. 2
 hath made a shameful conquest *Richard III.*, 1
 England, shameful is this league! *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 can I bear this shameful yoke? ii. 4
 by shameful fault a guiltless king iv. 1
 you do me shameful injury *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 through the shameful field iii. 3
 worthy shameful cheek it were *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 two pasties of your shameful heads *Titus And.*, v. 2
 do shameful execution on himself v. 3
 not to behold this shameful lodging *Lear*, iii. 4
SHAMEFULLY surprised *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 have married her most shamefully *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 say, is shamefully bereft of life *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 shamefully by you *Richard III.*, i. 3
SHAMELESS thrown on me *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 beastly, shameless transformation *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 fiend, and shameless courtizan *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 wert thou not shameless *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 I make this shame my witness *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and shameless Warwick, peace iii. 3
 grew shameless desperate *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SHAME-PROOF, my lord *Love's L.*, i. 1
SHAMEST to acknowledge me *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 sham'st thou not, knowing thy wrong *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 conspiracy! sham'st thou to show *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 sham'st the music of sweet news *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 fie! thou sham'st thy shape, thy love iii. 3
SHANK for thy shrunk shank *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 more than my shanks, and wrists *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 or I'll so carbonado your shanks *Lear*, ii. 2
 with reeky shanks, and yellow *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
SHAPE—with a human shape *Tempest*, i. 2
 go, take this shape ii. 2
 there are no more such shapes as he iii. 1
 nor can imagination form a shape iii. 1
 though they are of monstrous shape iii. 3
 such shapes, such gestures iii. 3
 thy shape invisible retain thou still iv. 1
 as in his shape iv. 1
 beautified with goodly shape *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 and adore false shapes iv. 2
 women to change their shapes v. 4
 you'll meet him in this shape *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 to forge with it then, shapes iv. 4
 but he'll come, and in this shape iv. 4
 he dares to tread, in shape profane iv. 4
 in the shape of a woman (rep.) v. 1
 so full of shapes of fancy *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 only shape thou thy silence ii. 2
 in dimension, and the shape of nature i. 5
 the shape of his leg, the manner iii. 3
 and let it keep one shape *Mans. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 nor take no shape nor shew *Much. Ad.*, iii. 1
 for shape, for bearing, argument iii. 1
 or in the shape of two countries at once iii. 2
 in better shape than I can lay iv. 1
 branch, shape, and eyes dot *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I make you my shape and mine *Mid. N. & Dr.*, ii. 1
 and in the shape of Corin sat all ii. 2
 so is mine eye enthralled to thy shape iii. 1
 the poet's pen turns them to shapes v. 1
 nor take an ill shape nor shew (rep.) *Love's L.*, i. 1
 figures, shapes, objects, ideas iv. 2
 the shape of love's Tyburn that hangs iv. 3
 [fol.] disfigure not his shape iv. 3
 shortness of the time can shape iv. 3
 I make his service so shy to iv. 3
 again here in their own shape! (rep.) v. 2

SHAPÉ—full of strange shapes *Love's L.*, i. 1
 that did bear the shape of man *Mans. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 if sight and shape be true *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 in manners, as in shape *All's Well*, i. 4
 he'll make the shape of beasts *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 both in mind, and in my shape *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 take any shape but that *Macbeth*, i. 1
 an if my brother had my shape *King John*, i. 1
 of his age shape them *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 finds shapes of gods *Macbeth*, i. 1
 in shape and mind transformed *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 and shape of likelihood the news *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 was full of fiery shapes iii. 1
 of his age shape them *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 let time shape, and there iii. 2
 native, and most proper shape iii. 2
 nimble, fiery, and delectable shapes iv. 3
 when I do shape, in forms imaginary iv. 4
 suffered under that shape, as speech *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 than may be gathered by thy shape! *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 my shape. Changed to a worse shape iv. 8
 no shape but his can please v. 3
 who cannot steal a shape, that *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as crooked in thy manner of thy shape iv. 1
 to shape my legs of an unequal size *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 change shapes with Proteus iii. 2
 should steal such gentle shapes *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 I'll not on some other shape iv. 4
 pronounce him in my shape *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 good shape, discourse, manhood *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 that gave't surmised shape i. 3
 gifts, natures, shapes, severals i. 3
 no, no, to bring it to some shape i. 3
 this shape of sense it is i. 3
 but shapes and forms of slaughter i. 3
 in all shapes, that man goes up *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 he looks out in an ungrateful shape! ii. 2
 that ornament to shape and *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 that bear the shapes of men i. 6
 that shapes man better iv. 6
 work so much upon your shape *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 what shapes this monstrous apparition iv. 3
 I'll not on some other shape *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 cannot hold this visible shape i. 6
 to any shape of thy preferment *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I know the shape of his leg iv. 2
 I'll not on some other shape *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 nature's own shape, of bud and *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 he'll shape his old course in a country *Lear*, i. 1
 as generous, and my shape as true i. 2
 I'll resume the shape which thou dost i. 4
 and destroyed in such a shape ii. 3
 a woman's shape doth shield thee ii. 3
 she comes in shape no bigger than *Homoë & Juliet*, i. 1
 thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) iii. 3
 thy noble shape but a form of wax iii. 3
 that ornament to shape and iii. 3
 com'st in such a questionable shape *Hamlet*, i. 4
 though lewdness court it in a shape of i. 5
 power to assume a pleasing shape ii. 2
 imagination to give them shape iii. 1
 off my jealous shape for a shape iii. 2
 in forgery of shapes and tricks iv. 7
 may fit us to our shape iv. 7
 a divinity that shapes our ends v. 2
 my hopes do shape him for the governor *Othello*, iii. 1
 off my jealous shape for a shape *Henry VI.*, v. 6
SHAPED my body so *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 not shaped for sportive tricks *Richard III.*, i. 1
 shaped out a man, whom this *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I'll not on some other shape *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 the more it shaped unto me *Cymbeline*, v. 3
SHAPELESS idleness *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 like Musicovites, in shapeless gear *Love's L.*, i. 1
 worse bodied, shapeless every *Comedy of Err.*, v. 2
 off my jealous shape for a shape *King John*, v. 7
SHAPING fantasies, that *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 1
SHARD—they are his shards *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 for charitable prayers, shards, flints *Hamlet*, v. 1
SHARD-BORN beetle, with his *Macbeth*, iii. 2
SHARDED beetle in a safer hold *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
SHARE—didst thou not share? *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 share damnation together iii. 2
 no one so true did share it! *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 I shall have share in this i. 1
 that heaven shall share with you *Mans. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 shall share the good of our *As You Like It*, v. 4
 goodness share with thy birth-right *All's Well*, i. 1
 the advice betwixt you; if both ii. 1
 in their piety, shares with *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 and every one shall share i' the gains *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 but in it shares some woe iv. 3
 nay, let us share thy thoughts *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 I'll not on some other shape *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 let us share, and then to horse iv. 1
 to share with me in glory any more v. 4
 the greater share of honour *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 methinks, would share from me iv. 3
 Water Withmore, is thy share *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 thy share thereof is small *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 shall share his part thereof *Richard III.*, v. 3
 share [Knt.-wear] with him *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and share the air with us! ii. 3
 but have ten shares *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 we'll share a bounteous time in *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 of my wealth I'll share amongst you iv. 2
 one of the three to share it? *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 Water Withmore, is thy share *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 so shall you share all that he i. 3
 half a share. A whole one, I *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SHARED—we two have shared *Mid. N. & Dr.*, iii. 2
 while all is shared, and all is borne *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 but have ten shares *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
SHARING—as we were sharing *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sharing that which you have pill'd *Richard III.*, i. 3
SHARK—the ravined salt sea shark *Macbeth*, iv. 1
SHARKED up a list of landless *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SHARPE—thou rupon *Tempest*, i. 1
 through tooth'd briars, sharp fuzes iv. 1

SHARP—how sharp the point of this *Tempest*, v. 1
 a madam; it is too sharp *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 and sharp enough *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 more of her than sharp *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 more sharp than filed steel *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 with thy sharp and sulphurous *Mans. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 will you consent to my sharp appetite ii. 4
 a good sharp fellow *Much. Ad.*, i. 2
 the sharp Athenian law cannot *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 1
 is a sharp wit matched with too *Love's L.*, i. 1
 have been sharp and sententious v. 1
 but yourself I'll be sharp v. 2
 thrust thy sharp wit quite through v. 2
 keenness of thy sharp envy *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 thy sting is not so sharp *As You Like It*, ii. 7 (song)
 he'll not share with the sharp constraint *All's Well*, iii. 2
 and be as sweet as sharp; we must iv. 1
 goaded with most sharp occasions v. 1
 if you'll be sharp and discourse be *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 fiery and how sharp he looks! iv. 4
 great love, sharp as his spur *Macbeth*, i. 6
 my sword's as sharp as your's *King John*, iv. 3
 this day as sharp to them as thorn *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 his nose was as sharp as *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 great England with our sharp defence iii. 5
 instead whereof, sharp stakes *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in these nice sharp quilts of ii. 4
 thy sharp and piercing, to maintain ii. 4
 I feel such sharp dissension in iv. 1
 sharp Buckingham unburdens *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 you put sharp weapons in iii. 1
 they woe will make them sharp *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 one bloody trial of sharp war iv. 4
 his sword hath a sharp edge *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and alleged many sharp reasons ii. 1
 through the sharp thorny parts ii. 2
 sharp enough, Lord, for thy justice! ii. 2
 by your good favour, too sharp v. 2
 you bite so sharp at reasons *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 have too sharp in sweetness ii. 2
 and our sharp war iii. 3
 strike their sharp spurs, and mar *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 2
 do not please sharp fate to *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 with thy sharp teeth this knot v. 2
 'tis more sharp than this is *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 pointed him as sharp as thy justice! iii. 5
 forbear sharp speeches to her iii. 5
 from thee by a sharp torture iv. 3
 opportunity of sharp revenge *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to be as sharp with justice i. 2
 dies upon my scymitar's sharp point i. 2
 I witness my knife's sharp point v. 3
 sharp physic is the last *Pericles*, i. 1
 so sharp are hunger's teeth, that man i. 4
 sharp need round the carbuncle iv. (Gower)
 knives sharp, or waters deep iv. 3
 his sharp sword out, mumbing of wicked *Lear*, ii. 1
 necessity's sharp pinch! ii. 4
 through the sharp hard thorn blows iii. 4
 it is a most sharp saucer *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 harsh discords, and unpleasing sharps iii. 5
 sharp misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 how inclination be as sharp as will *Hamlet*, iii. 3
SHARPER—now she is sharper *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 sharpen with eloyess sauce his *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 and sharpens well the stomach *Pericles*, i. 1
SHARPER—whose sting is sharper *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 in thee no sharper spur *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 more sharper than thou art *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sweeter to you, that have a sharper *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 whose edge is sharper than the sword iii. 4
 how sharper than a serpent's tooth *Lear*, i. 1
 'Tis the sharper *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 your sharper, deeds of malice *King John*, i. 1
 up to the sharpest kind of justice *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I wait the sharpest blow *Pericles*, i. 1
SHARP-GROUNDED knife *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SHARP-LOOKING wretch *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
SHARPLY—that relish all as sharply *Tempest*, v. 1
 swaggering accent sharply twanged *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 feel it, set down sharply *All's Well*, iii. 4
 do feel the treason sharply *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
SHARPEN—in his pride or sharpness *All's Well*, ii. 1
 not take my former sharpness *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 by those that feel their sharpness *Lear*, v. 1
SHARP-POINTED sword *Richard III.*, ii. 2
SHARP-PROVIDED with the reasons iii. 1
SHARP-TOOTHED unkindness *Lear*, ii. 1
SHATTER—seem to shatter all his bulk *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SHAVE the head and tie the *Mans. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 I'll have your crown for this *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I would not have your crown *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
SHAVED—Bardolph was shaved *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
SHAVEN—like the shaven Hercules *Much. Ad.*, iii. 3
SHAW—speed to doctor Shallow *Richard III.*, iii. 5
SHAW—sheaf and bind *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 corn into one truth *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
SHEALED—that's a shealed peacock *Lear*, i. 4
SHIE-ANGEL—were a she-angel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SHIEAR—went but a pair of shears *Mans. for Meas.*, i. 2
 shorn with shears his throat *Mid. N. & Dr.*, i. 1
 and do not shear thy beards *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 I bear the shears of destiny? *King John*, iv. 2
 who, with his shears and measure iv. 2
 ere I shall shear the fleece *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
SHIEAR—nosegays for the shearer *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 and the shearer prove sheep, let me iv. 2
SHEARING—welcome to our shearing iv. 3
SHEARMAN—a shearmen art thou *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
SHEATH—I'll sheath you bowcase *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 ere thou sleep in thy sheath *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 lath glued within your sheath *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 this is thy sheath *Homoë & Juliet*, v. 3
SHEATH thy impatience *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I'll sheathe thy sword *Macbeth*, i. 1
 nor will I sheathe it in a murder *King John*, iv. 3
 draw out and sheathe for lack of sport! *Henry VI.*, iv. 3

SHEATH the sword, I'll pardon. . . . *Henry VII.* v. 1
 to sheathe his knife in *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 sheathe thy dagger. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 give me leave to sheathe my sword. . . . *Titus And.* iv. 3
 draw your swords, and sheathe them. . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
SHEATHED eyes for lack of *Henry V.* iii. 1
 till I have sheathed my rapier. *Titus And.* iii. 1
SHEATHING the steel in my v. 3
 was not come from sheathing. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
SHEBA was never more covetous. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
SHED—that would shed his liquor. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 cut shed one tear (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 passion of loud laughter never shed. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 if thou dost shed one drop of *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 shed thou no blood, nor cut. iv. 1
 than those I shed for him. *All's Well.* i. 1
 like a wench that had shed her milk. . . . iv. 3
 bid him shed tears as being. *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 the tears, that she hath shed for thee. . . . 2 (induc.)
 would have shed water of fire. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 and tears, shed there, shall be my. iii. 2
 ever we shed. We may live, son (rep.). . . v. 2
 blood hath been shed ere now. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 hot rash haste so indignity shed. *King John.* iii. 1
 which if to day thou shed, lament. *Richard II.* i. 3
 what store of parting tears were shed. . . . i. 4
 and shed my dear blood drop. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 will be a world of tears shed for thee. . . . *Henry V.* iv. 3
 for he to day that shed his blood. *Henry V.* iv. 3
 I quickly shed some of his. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 have I shed many a tear. v. 4
 my sword should shed hot blood. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 while I shed thy blood, if from. iii. 2
 must not be shed by such a jaded groom. . . iv. 1
 will shed tears; yea, even my (rep.). . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 shed seas of tears, and ne'er be satisfied? . . . ii. 5
 shed no blood at all, did not. v. 2
 such purple tears as at a wedding. v. 6
 which never shed remorseful tear. *Richard III.* i. 2
 dear blood shed for our grievous. i. 4
 of tears that you have shed. iv. 4
 the brother blindly shed. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I did not think that he should. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 by the blood we have shed together. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 for my country I have shed my blood. . . . i. 1
 and the drops of blood shed for my. . . . iv. 5
 bravely shed the blood tears upon. iii. 1
 woe to the hand that shed this. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 prepare to shed them now. iii. 2
 rue the tears I shed, a mother's. *Titus And.* i. 2
 with tears of joy shed on the earth. i. 1
 no man shed tears for borrowed sheen. . . . i. 4
 with tears not lightly shed, that this. . . . ii. 4
 blood in Rome's great quarrel shed. . . . iii. 1
 I have not another tear to shed. iii. 1
 to shed ob-ohed tears upon. v. 3
 like a loving child, shed yet some. v. 2
 many worthy princes' blood were shed. . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 of our shed blood of Montague. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood. . . . iii. 2
 dozen moons, shed her blood. *Othello.* iii. 3
SHEDDING—but of my shedding *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 pretty match with shedding tears? *Richard II.* iii. 3
 or, shedding, breed a nursery. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
SHEN—spangled starlight sheen. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 4
 dozen moons, shed her blood. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SHEEP—where live nibbling sheep. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 played the sheep in losing (rep.). *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 a shepherd, then, and I a sheep? (rep.) . . . i. 1
 shepherd seeks for a noble shepherd. *Much Ad.* i. 3
 sheeps' guts should hale souls out of men. . . i. 3
 two hot sheeps, marry! *Love's Lab. Lost.* ii. 1
 no sheep, sweet lamb, unless. iii. 1
 you sheep, and I pasture. iv. 1
 it kills sheep (rep.). *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 ba, most silly sheep, with a horn (rep.). . . v. 1
 grazed his uncle Laban's sheep. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 good pasture makes fat sheep. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 with the surgery of our sheep. iii. 2
 as clean as a snowed sheep. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 a head-stall of sheep's leather. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 scared away two of my best sheep. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 let my sheep go. iii. 3
 and the shears prove sheep. iv. 2
 why thou peevish sheep. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 kept sheep, I should be as merry. *King John.* iv. 1
 thou wolf in sheep's array. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 sheep in lions' stead; sheep run not. . . . v. 5
 for oxen, sheep, horse. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 if the hand for stealing of sheep. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 fell before thee like sheep and oxen. . . . iv. 3
 on sheep or oxen could I spend. v. 1
 looking on their silly sheep. *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 so first the hand that doth. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 had rather be a tick in a sheep. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 as easy, as to set dogs on sheep. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 the Romans are but sheep. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 to fish, or hone, or set to sheep. *Titus And.* v. 3
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume. . . . *Lea.* iii. 4
 thy sheep be in the corn (rep.). iii. 6 (song)
 a sheep, and calves, which seek out. . . . *Hamlet.* v. 1
SHEEP-BITER come by some. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
SHEEP-BITING face. *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
SHEEP-COTE now, by reason of. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 a sheep-cote fenced about with. iii. 2
 draw our throne into a sheep-cote! *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 villages, sheep-cotes, and mills. *Lea.* iii. 2
SHEEP-HOOK face, and silver. *Richard II.* v. 3
SHEEP-SHEARING feast? iv. 2
 go buy spices for our sheep-shearing. . . . iv. 2
 I'll be with you at your sheep-shearing. . . iv. 2
 your sheep-shearing is as a meeting of. . . iv. 3
 bid us welcome to your sheep-shearing. . . iv. 1
SHEEP-SKINS? Ay, my lord. *Hamlet.* v. 1
SHEEP-WHISTLING rogue. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
SHEER—the score of sheer ale. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 thou sheer, and silver. *Richard II.* v. 3
SHEET of paper, although the sheet. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 2
 have writ a sheet of paper (rep.). *Much Ad.* ii. 3
 and Beatrice between the sheet? iii. 3

SHEET—in a sheet of paper. *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2
 covert, another way the sheets. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 and whiteness of my sheets. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the white sheet bleaching on. iv. 2 (song)
SHED—in a sheet of paper. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 thee between a pair of sheets. 2 *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 put thy nose between his sheets. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 I saw him fumble with the sheets. iii. 3
 will not be shifted with my sheet. 2 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 look on a shrouding sheet. v. 1 (song)
 you think, none but your sheets. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 when show the pasture sheets. i. 4
 Diana's priests, betwixt cold sheets. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 fresh life; and whiter than the sheets! . . . iv. 3
 such sheets of fire. *Lea.* iii. 2
 got 'tween the lawful sheets. iv. 6
 thou there in thy bloody sheet? *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
 such dexterity to incestuous sheets! . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 For—and a shrouding sheet. v. 1 (song)
 'twixt my sheets he has done my office! . . *Othello.* i. 3
 well, happiness to their sheets! iii. 3
 lay on my bed my wedding sheets. iv. 2
 I have laid those sheets you had me. . . . iv. 3
 shroud me in one of those same sheets. . . iv. 3
SHEETED dead did squeak. *Hamlet.* i. 2
SHEETFIELD, the thrice victorious. *Henry VI.* iv. 7
SHEETS of the tested gold. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
SHED—in a sheet of paper. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
SHELF the precious dindem stool. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
SHELL—eat chickens! i. the shell. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and kill him in the shell. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I thy course, lying with shells. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 how an oyster makes his shell? *Richard III.* i. 5
 this lapwing runs away with the shell. . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
SHELTER hereabout. *Tempest.* ii. 2
 seek shelter, pack! *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 I will shelter thee of your honour. iv. 3
 I will shelter me here. v. 5
 I will bear thee to some shelter. *As You Like It.* ii. 6
 yet seek no shelter from. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 his broad-spreading leaves did shelter. . . . iv. 4
 shelter, shelter, I will be merry. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 prove a shelter to thy friends. 2 *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 whose arms gave shelter to. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 2
 shelters whither the routed fly. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 be no shelter to these outrages. *Titus And.* iv. 4
 how wilt thou be sheltered. *Pericles.* v. 4
 the gods to their dear shelter take thee. . . *Lea.* i. 1
SHELTERED traitor. *Richard III.* iii. 5
SHIELDS and rocks that threaten. 3 *Henry VI.* v. 4
 his shield his shutes a bellow. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
SHIELDING—built on a swelling. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
SHIELVY and shaggy. *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
SHIENT—we shall all be shent. i. 4
 I am shent for speaking to you. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 2
 he shent! God—we shent! *Richard III.* i. 2
 how we are shent for keeping your. . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 how in my words soever she be shent. . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SHEPHERD be while away. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 that my master is a shepherd (rep.). . . . i. 1
 the shepherd seeks the sheep (rep.). i. 2
 for fodder follow the shepherd (rep.). . . . i. 2
 to be the shepherd of thy lambs. iv. 4
 star calls up the shepherd. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 2
 than lark to shepherd's ear. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 4
 the shepherd's pipe on. *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2 (song)
 Dick the shepherd blows his nail. v. 2 (song)
 the skilful shepherd peeled me. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 alas, poor shepherd! searching. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
 I'll pry thee, shepherd, if that love, or gold. . . i. 2
 I am shepherd to another man (rep.). . . . iii. 2
 shepherd's life, master Touchstone? (rep.) . . iii. 2
 philosophy in thee, shepherd? (rep.). . . . iii. 2
 well, shepherd, well, this is a letter. . . . iv. 3
 if courtiers were shepherds. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 mend the instance, shepherd. iii. 2
 devil himself will have no shepherds. . . . iii. 2
 shepherd, go off a title (rep.). iii. 2
 the shepherd's pipe on. *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2 (song)
 you foolish shepherd, werefore do you so. . . iii. 5
 take her to thee, shepherd (rep.). iii. 5
 dead shepherd! now I find thy. iii. 5
 well, shepherd, well, this is a letter. . . . iv. 3
 art thou god to shepherd turner. iv. 3 (letter)
 alas, poor shepherd! do you pity him? . . . iv. 3
 unto the shepherd youth that he in. . . . iv. 3
 and here live and die a shepherd. v. 2
 followed by a faithful shepherd (rep. v. 4) . . v. 2
 refusing me, to wed this shepherd? v. 4
 in this shepherd by some lively touches. . . v. 4
 the shepherd's note, since we have. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a shepherd's rugged face. iv. (chorus)
 house of a most lonely shepherd. iv. 1
 have some question with the shepherd. . . . iv. 1
 give you out an unstained shepherd. . . . iv. 3
 pray, good shepherd, what fair (rep.). . . . iv. 3
 these shepherds, three neatherds. iv. 3
 a shepherd's daughter. If that shepherd. . . iv. 2
 O, that's the case of the shepherd's son. . . iv. 3
 and with a shepherd's daughter. v. 1
 near the shepherd's daughter. v. 2
 now he thanks the old shepherd, which. . . . v. 2
 this avouches the shepherd's son. v. 2
 and in the view of the shepherd. v. 2
 over-fond of the shepherd's daughter. . . . v. 2
 near the shepherd's daughter. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 begotten of a shepherd swain. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 till they have sared the shepherd. 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 this is the shepherd beaten from. iii. 1
 next time the shepherd, blowing of 3 *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 a sweeter shade to shepherd, look you. . . . iii. 5
 the shepherd's bomey cords, his cold. . . . iii. 5
 so flies the reckless shepherd from. . . . v. 6
 like a shepherd approach the fold. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 shepherd's hand. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 as the wolf does of the shepherd. i. 2
 Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 6
 or wak't thou, jolly shepherd? *Lea.* iii. 6 (song)

SHEPHERDS give a grosser name. *Hamlet.* iv. 7
SHEPHERDESS, my sister. *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 the proud disdainful shepherdess that. . . . iii. 4
 come, sister shepherdess, look on him. . . . iii. 5
 my shepherdess, my sister. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 4
 Shepherdess, (as fair one are you), well. . . . i. 5
SHERRIFF—like a sheriff's post. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 for getting the sheriff's fool with. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 to get those horses from the sheriff. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the sheriff, with a most foolproof (rep.). . . iii. 4
 if you will deny the sheriff, so. iii. 4
 call in the sheriff, Now, master sheriff. . . . iii. 4
 and, sheriff, I will engage my word. . . . iii. 4
 are by the sheriff of France. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 we'll take her from the sheriff. iii. 4
 and, master sheriff, let not her penance. . . . iii. 4
 sheriff, farewell, and better than I. iii. 4
SHERRIS—excellent sherris is. iv. 3
 but the sherris warms it, and makes. . . . iv. 3
 and this vulture comes of sherris. iv. 2
 and good store of fertile sherris. iv. 2
SHERRIS-SACK hath a two-fold. *Henry VI.* i. 4
SHIB—WOLF—she-wolf of France. 3 *Henry VI.* i. 4
SHIELD—heaven shield (rep. v. 1). *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 to bring in, God shield us! *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 heavens shield Lysander, if they mean. . . . iii. 2
 Jove shield thee for this. v. 1
 will I charge a shield, to make. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 God shield, you mean it not! *All's Well.* i. 3
 I throw my warlike shield. *Macbeth.* v. 7
 and sword and shield, in bloody field. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 did I shed thee from a shield. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 my council is my shield. *Richard III.* i. 2
 whose honour heaven shield from. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 your shields before your hearts (rep.). *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 Aulidius as shield as hard as his. i. 6
 give us your king, but not our sword. i. 2
 than Telamon for his shield. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 11
 the sevenfold shield of Ajax. iv. 12
 Jove shield your husband from him. *Titus And.* i. 3
 marks upon his battered shield. iv. 1
 had he been shielded, he might. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 the device he bears upon his shield. ii. 2
 to shield thee from diseases of. *Lea.* i. 1
 a woman's shape doth shield thee. iv. 2
 God shield, I should disturb. *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
SHIELDED him from this. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
SHIFT—every man shift for all. *Tempest.* v. 1
 I must coney-catch; I must shift. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 thy complexion shifts to strange. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 shift, shift, shift, enough for a shift. . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 I shall make shift to get. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 the sixth age shifts into the. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 the cleanliest shift is to kiss. *All's Well.* i. 1
 you have made shift to run. *All's Well.* i. 2
 do well for such a shift. *Taming of Sherris.* i. (induc.)
 I mean to shift my bush. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 needs not live by shifts. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 O mistress, mistress, shift and save. v. 1
 yet I made a shift to cast him. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 I'll make a shift to get. *King John.* iv. 1
 I'll make a thousand shifts to get. *King John.* iv. 1
 I'll make other shift; you'll be. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 have made a shift to eat. v. 2
 shift in the way, as I mean. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 into Southampton do we shift. *Henry VI.* i. (chor.)
 rests no other shift but this. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I will make shift for one. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 made a sliver, 'twas for shift. 3 *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I was in the hedge. *Timon of Ath.* i. 5
 palter in the shifts of lowness. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 should we shift estates, yours would. . . . v. 2
 I would advise you to shift a shirt. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 were blooded, then to shift. iii. 3
 shift his broken suit. *Henry VIII.* i. 5
 that forced us to this shift. *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
 you that puts us to our shifts. iv. 2
 taught me to shift into a madman's rags. *Lea.* v. 3
 he shift a trencher! he scrape. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 shift in the blue. *Henry VIII.* i. 5
SHIFTED—shifted out of thy tale. *Much Ad.* iii. 3
 like a shifted wind unto a sail. *King John.* iv. 1
 my shame will not be shifted with. . . . 2 *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I shifted him away, and laid good. . . . *Othello.* iv. 1
 SHIFTING—shifting every place. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
SHILLING—cost me two shillings. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I had rather than forty shillings. i. 1
 than forty shillings I had such. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 five shillings to one on't, with any. . . . *Much Ad.* iii. 3
 pound and odd shillings. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 darest not stand for ten shillings. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 eight shillings and sixpence. iii. 4
 hold of eight shillings an ell. iii. 3
 he will fetch half a crown. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 like a shove-groat shilling. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 here is four Harry ten shillings in. . . . iii. 2
 you'll pay me the eight shillings I. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 one and shilling to the pound. 2 *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 shilling richly in two shillings. *Henry VI.* i. (prob.)
SHIN—entered their frail shins. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I bruised my shin the other day. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins. v. 5
 a crown broken out of (rep.). *Love's Lab. Lost.* iii. 1
 over the threshold and broke my shin. . . . iii. 1
 till there be more matter in the shin. . . . iii. 1
 till I break my shins against. *As You Like It.* ii. 4
 strike their sharp shins. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 for your broken shins. *Henry VIII.* i. (prob.)
SHINE through like the. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 because they shine on thee? iii. 1
 then did the sun on dunghill shine. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 my stars shine darkly over me. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 I shone ever with. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 and heavens so shine that. iv. 3
 shall shine from far, and make. *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 2
 doth the moon shine, that night (rep.). . . . iii. 1
 shine in at the moment. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 let her shine as glorious as the Venus. . . . iii. 6
 and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger. . . . iii. 2
 shine, comforts, from the east. iii. 2

SHINE with a good grace *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 1 shines the silver moon. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 which on my earth doth shine iv. 3 (verses)
 but then no sun must shine iv. 3
 the sun, that methinks now all things shines iv. 3
 to shine (these clouds removed) upon
 the moon shines brought : in *Such. Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 so shines a good deed in a naughty v. 1
 a substitute shines brightly as a v. 1
 and coolly shines through the *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 shines so bright. I know, it is (*rep.*) iv. 5
 pale moon shines by night. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 the self-same sun, that shines upon iv. 3
 when the sun shines, let foolish *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 shall shine on all deservers *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 upon thee, Macbeth, their species shine iii. 1
 thy spirits shine through you iii. 1
 warns you here, shall shine on me *Richard IV.* i. 3
 for it shines bright, and never changes. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 the moon shines fair, you may *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when it shines seldom in admiring eyes iii. 4
 of his wife shines through it *Henry IV.* i. 2
 shine then. Thine's too thick to shine iv. 3
 later did he shine upon the English. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to shine on my contemptible i. 2
 now shine it like a comet of revenge iii. 2
 half-faced sun, striving to shine v. 3
 to who shines not in the sun *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the sun shines hot, and if we use iv. 8
 shine out, fair sun, 'till I have *Richard III.* i. 2
 disdains to shine; for by the book v. 3
 not shine to-day why, what is this v. 3
 shall shine at the sun's eye *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 bright sun of heaven shall shine v. 4
 he was wont to shine at seven. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 if, after two days' shine, Athens iii. 5
 thyner's a quicken'd fire, with shine iii. 3
 and even on a lofty one. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 shines o'er with civil swords *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 for he would shine on those that make i. 5
 thy lustre thicken, when he shines by iii. 3
 shine not in the sun *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath Britain all the sun like shines? iv. 4
 but this sun that shines, I'll thither iv. 4
 which shines here in the west v. 5
 let desert in pure election shine *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 bright, and shine in morning face. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 here never shines the sun iii. 3
 doth shine upon the dead man's iv. 4
 so pale did shine the moon iv. 4
 thou showedst a subject's shine *Pericles*, i. 2
 to which I had my morning face. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 wherein, they say, you shiner yourself. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SHINETH in this face *Richard II.* iv. 1
 SHINING now so bright *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 profit from their shining nights *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 SHINE—the night is shiny. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 SHIP—though the ship were no longer, *Tempest*, i. 1
 the good ship so have swallowed i. 2
 I boarded the king's ship (*rep.*) i. 2
 safely in harbour is the king's ship i. 2
 that they say of the morning face. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 to the king's ship, invisible v. 1
 the next, our ship v. 1
 our royal, good, and gallant ship v. 1
 I'll bring you to your ship v. 1
 to have your ship *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 with my master's ship? iii. 1
 after our ship had split *Tenth Night*, i. 2
 wherefore not ships? No sheep *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the ship is under sail v. 3
 but ships are but boards *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 my ships come home a month i. 2
 and in their ship, I am sure ii. 8
 with him to search Bassanio's ship ii. 8
 the ship was under sail ii. 8
 not with Bassanio in his ship iii. 8
 hath a ship of rich lading wrecked on
 many a tall ship lie buried iii. 1
 the end is, he hath lost a ship iii. 1
 my ships have all miscarried iii. 2 (lett.)
 to my ships are some to be sold v. 1
 my ships are staid at Venice *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my ships are ready, and my people. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I eyed them even to their ships ii. 2
 our ship hath been blown by the winds
 to the ship boring the moon iii. 3
 but to make an end of the ship iii. 3
 I would you had been by the ship side iii. 3
 gone aboard a new ship to purge iv. 3
 let the ship, then sinking, pierce *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 two ships from far making anain i. 1
 but ere the ships could meet by twice i. 1
 our helpful ship was splitted in i. 1
 another ship had seized on us ii. 2
 my ship put out of France ii. 2
 the ship is in her trim iv. 1
 what ship of Epidaurum iv. 1
 is there any ship puts forth iv. 3
 with any tall ships, three *Richard III.* i. 9
 he take ship for France. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 like that proud insulting ship, which. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your ships already are in readiness iii. 1
 I'll ship them all for Ireland *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to a ship, but have they taken iii. 9
 like ships before the wind *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and ship from thence to Flanders v. 4
 the ship splits on the rock iv. 5
 the rebels from their ships? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 sent their ships fraught with *Troilus & Cres.* (pro.)

SHIP—above a thousand ships *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 2
 your ships are not well manned. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 their ships are yare; yours, heavy iii. 7
 we'll to our ship; away, my Thetis! iii. 7
 the number of the ships behold iii. 8
 I have a ship laden with wine iii. 9
 possess you of that ship and treasure iii. 9
 his coin, ship, legions, may be iii. 11
 with ships made cities iv. 12
 soul sail on how swift his ship *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 with your ships; they are the i. 4
 a portly sail of ships make hitherward. *Pericles*, i. 4
 let not our ships and number of (*rep.*) i. 4
 for ourself, our ships, and men i. 4
 the ship should choose him safe ii. (Gower)
 reef of ships and men (*rep.*) ii. 3
 and down the poor ship drives (*rep.*) iii. (Gow.)
 and will not lie till the ship be cleared of iii. 1
 well-sailing ships, and bounteous iv. 4 (Gow.)
 Lycinus thought our Tyrian ship spies v. (Gow.)
 but we will ship him hence *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 they got clear of our ship iv. 6 (letter)
 a noble ship of Venice hath seen *Othello*, iii. 1
 the ship is here put in, a Venetian iii. 1
 bless thyday with the ship iii. 1
 the riches of the ship is come on shore! iii. 1
 SHIPBOARD get undescried *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 fetch your stuff from shipboard. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 SHIPBOARD—see the ship's semblance. *King John*, iv. 3
 seal up the shipboy's eyes *Henry V.* iii. 1
 hempen tackle, shipboys climbing. *Henry V.* iii. (cho.)
 SHIPMAN—? the shipman's card *Macbeth*, i. 3
 put himself unto the shipman's toil *Pericles*, i. 3
 SHIPWRECK—see the impress of shipwrecks i. 3
 SHIPPED—to see me shipped. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 he is shipped already i. 1
 thy master is shipped i. 3
 the king is not yet shipped for *Richard II.* iv. 2
 SHIPWRECK—see the impress of shipwrecks i. 3
 emperor may have shipped her hence iii. 3
 that I was shipped at sea *Pericles*, iii. 1
 hath shipped me into the land. *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
 was he shipped? His ship is stonily. *Othello*, iii. 1
 SHIPPING—? see good shipping *Tempest*, i. 1
 take, therefore shipping *Henry VI.* v. 5
 me some shipping unrestored *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 our surplus of shipping will we burn iii. 7
 my ship is lying, (quit) *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 what shipping, at what lading's in *Pericles*, i. 1
 SHIP-TIRE—becomes the ship-tire. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 SHIPWRECK—to suffer shipwreck. *Henry VI.* v. 5
 his shipwreck and his commonwealth's. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 SHIPWRECK—see the wreck of shipwrecks i. 1
 and, after shipwreck, driven upon this ii. 3
 SHIPWRECKED guests *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 shipwrecked upon a kingdom *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 SHIPWRECKING—storms and wrecks. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 SHIPWRECK—see the wreck of shipwrecks i. 1
 the shipwright, or the carpenter? (*rep.*) v. 1
 SHIRE—writ to every shire *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 SHIRLEY—the spirits of Shirley *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 SHIRT—foul shirts and smocks *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 I do it by my shirt *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I will not combat in my shirt v. 2
 truth of it is, I have no shirt v. 2
 you a dozen of shirts to your back. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 I want an eagle in my company. (*rep.*) iii. 2
 and the shirts to go to the truth iii. 2
 I take but two shirts out with me *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to bear the inventory of thy shirts ii. 2
 and work in their shirt too iv. 7
 two shirts, and a shirt *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 the eld of Nessus is upon me. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 I would advise you to shift a shirt *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if my shirt were bloody, then to i. 3
 six shirts to his body, horse to ride *Lea.* iii. 4
 two shirts, and a shirt *Henry V.* iii. 1
 pale as his shirt; his knees knocking *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 here's one comes in his shirt *Othello*, v. 1
 light's gentlemen I'll bind it with my shirt v. 1
 SHIVE—of a cut loaf to steal a shive. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 SHIVER—shiver and look pale. *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 cracked in hundred shivers *Richard II.* iv. 1
 she into shivers with his fist. *Troilus & Cres.*, ii. 1
 SHIVERED—hastid shivered like an egg. *Lea.* iv. 6
 SHIVERING—with shivering shocks. *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 where shivering cold and sickness *Richard II.* v. 1
 SHOAL—this bank and shoal of time *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the depths and shoals of honour *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 SHOCK—with shivering shocks *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 world in arms, and we shall smother *King John*, v. 7
 and grating shock of wrathful iron *Richard II.* i. 3
 when their thundering shock at meeting iii. 3
 in the intestine shock and furious *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but in plain shock, and even plain. *Henry VI.* i. 8
 SHOCK—see the shock of arms *Richard II.* i. 1
 thousand natural shocks that flesh *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SHOE—let me lick thy shoe *Tempest*, iii. 2
 more than over shoes in love *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 see to wipe my shoes i. 3
 this shoe is my father's i. 3
 this left shoe is my mother i. 3
 this shoe with the hole in it i. 3
 now should not the shoe speak a word i. 3
 being o'er shoes in blood *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 my shoe, whose, which is his *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 that he can shoe him himself. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 your shoe untied, and everything. *As you Like it*, v. iii. 2
 creaking my shoes on the *As you Like it*, v. iii. 2
 SHOE—see the shoe of shoes *Henry V.* i. 2
 like my shoe, but her face *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 a man may go over shoes in the ii. 2
 as great Alcides shoes upon an ass. *King John*, ii. 1
 wear nothing but high shoes *Henry V.* i. 2
 as ever his plack shoe trod upon iv. 7
 serve you to mend your shoes iv. 8
 your shoes is not so good iv. 8
 much colic as over the shoe *Richard III.* iii. 3
 liking, below their cobbled shoes *Coriolanus*, i. 1

SHOE—a surgeon to old shoes *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 to wear out their shoes, to get i. 1
 let the creaking of their shoes *Lea.* iii. 4
 to shoe a troop of horse with fet iii. 4
 you have dancing shoes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 tying his new shoes with old ribband? iii. 1
 of those shoes were old *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 nor the soles of her shoes *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 two Provincial roses on my razed shoes iii. 2
 SHOOTING, and plough-horns *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SHOOTING-HORN in a chain. *Troilus & Cres.*, v. 1
 SHOEMAKER shoes *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 SHOE-TYE—master Shoe-tye *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 tape, glove, shoe-tye, bracelet *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 SHOO off? I would have you solus *Henry V.* ii. 1
 shall we shog off? the king will iii. 3
 SHIONE moon; truly, the moon, did. *N's Dream*, v. 1
 when the moon shone, we did *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 that e'er the sun shone bright on. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 like heathen gods, shone down the *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that shone so brightly when *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 SHOOK hands, and swore *As you Like it*, v. 4
 trembled and shook; for why *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 shook hands, as over a vast *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and black-faced Clifford shook *Richard III.* i. 2
 had'st thou but shook thy head *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 before I have shook off the regal *Richard II.* iv. 1
 with such gentle sorrow he shook off v. 2
 and shook off by him, from whom *Henry IV.* i. 3
 on fearing you if I shook you iii. 1
 O, then the earth shook to iii. 1
 this distemperance, in passion shook iii. 1
 hath shook, and trembled at the *Henry V.* i. 2
 your mistress shrewdly shook your back iii. 7
 how'd you to be shook iii. 7
 happy when I shook my head? *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 king Henry had shook hands with *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hideous tempests shook down trees v. 6
 and black-faced Clifford shook *Richard III.* i. 2
 this respite shook the bosom of my *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 from the lion's mane, be shook. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 3
 I have shook my head, and wept. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 his conquering banner shook *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I have had my head shook *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 shook down my mellow hangings *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 shook, as the earth did quake *Pericles*, iii. 2
 there she shook the holy water from *Lea.* iv. 3
 let our beard be shook with danger *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 either blast me'er shod out, but earnest. *Othello*, iii. 1
 SHOON—got in clouded shoon *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and staff, and his sandal shoon. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 SHOOT—swears he will shoot no more. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I will shoot no more, I will shoot no more i. 1
 like a cat, and shoot at me *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the little hangman dare not shoot at him iii. 2
 I shoot thee at the swain *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 you may make the fairest shoot (*rep.*) iv. 1
 thus will I save my credit in the shoot i. 1
 indeed, a' must shoot nearer, or he'll iv. 1
 to shoot another arrow that (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 of that, he shoots his wit *As you Like it*, v. 4
 whoever shoots at him, I set *Al's Well*, ii. 2
 and watched the time to catch the i. 2
 pash, and the shoots that I have *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 they shoot but calm words *King John*, iii. 1
 Austria and France shoot in each ii. 2
 speed quickly, or I will shoot *King John*, iii. 1
 he shot a' the shoot; John of G. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 ready they were to shoot me to *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I might shoot them at your faces! iv. 7
 to shoot forth thunder upon these. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 with my may shoot, and I will shoot *Henry VI.* i. 5
 and so my shoot is lost iii. 1
 love's bow shoots forth. *Troilus & Cres.* iii. 1 (song)
 power this eye shoots forth *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 which sorrow shoots out of the *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 a grief that shoots out of his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you were as good to shoot against. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 kinsmen, shoot all your shafts iv. 3
 I do not bid the thunder-bearing shoot *Lea.* ii. 4
 go, hit the soldiers shoot *Hamlet*, v. 5
 SHOOTER—I am the shooter. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 SHOOTING at me *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 shooting well is then accounted. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 I'll now made sure with shooting iv. 2 (epil.)
 I see thy glory like a shooting star *Richard II.* ii. 4
 SHOOP—forelets in a barber's shop. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 o'er the shop of your eyes *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I like to a censer in a barber's shop. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 every shop, church, session, hanging. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 ingered with you at your shop. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 metal in your shop will answer iv. 1
 a tailor called me in his shop iv. 3
 compelled to shut our shops *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shop open shops, and I will shoot *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and the shop of the whole body *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 our tradesmen singing in their shops iv. 6
 but wherefore art not in thy shop. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 a shop of all the qualities that *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 I'm in his needy shop to catch *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 holiday, the beggar's shop is shut v. 1
 SHORE—brought to this shore *Tempest*, i. 2
 but was not this high shore i. 2
 good arms in lusty straits *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ere I could recover the shore iii. 2
 have incensed the seas and shores iii. 3
 fill the reasonable shores v. 1
 were wrecked upon this shore v. 1
 you most strangely upon this shore v. 1
 not an oath on shore? v. 1
 a drier death on shore *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 to these golden shores *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but that the shores were to *Henry VI.* i. 3
 they did bring the first on shore *Tenth Night*, v. 1
 to the extremest shore of my *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 foot in sea, and one on shore *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
 since you have shore with silens *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 I am the gutted shore *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how it takes up the shore *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whom here I cannot hold on shore iv. 3

SHORE—waters, undrained shores. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 if he think it fit to shore them again iv. 3
 I have from you a fine and a long can iv. 3
 blow any way from shore *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 large lengths of seas and shores *King John*, i. 1
 that white-faced shore, whose foot i. 1
 disturbed even by confining shores ii. 2
 two such shores, two such streams
 grapple thee unto a pagan shore v. 2
 whose rocky shore beats back the *Richard II*, ii. 1
 shortly mean to touch our northern ii. 2
 the silver rivers drown their shores ii. 2
 Wales beyond the Severn shore *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 gave him welcome to the shore iv. 3
 upon the naked shore at Ravenspur iv. 3
 beats upon the high shore of this *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 whose very shores look pale with v. 2
 no footing on this unkind shore? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 blow towards England's blessed shore iii. 2
 have me drowned on shore with tears iii. 2
 when from the shore the tempest iii. 2
 blood stain this discoloured shore iv. 1
 spies a far-off shore where we would *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 betwixt the king and mistress Shore. *Richard III*, i. 1
 that Shore's wife hath a pretty fool i. 1
 I thought to do with mistress Shore i. 1
 give mistress Shore one gentle kiss iii. 1
 that harlot, strumpet Shore, that by iii. 4
 his conversation with Shore's wife iii. 5
 after he once fell in with mistress Shore iv. 4
 to the shore [*Col. Ant.*—small a time] iv. 4
 not now upon the western shore iv. 4
 sent out a boat unto the shore iv. 4
 as strong as shore of rock *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 commerce from dividable shores *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 their bosoms higher than the shores i. 3
 'twixt the dangerous shores of i. 3
 a male, a shore, confines thy i. 3
 naped in her concave shores *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 do kiss the most exalted shores of all i. 1
 Tiber chafing with her shores i. 2
 I'll try you of the shore *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 7
 Menas, I'll not on shore ii. 7
 the varying shores of this world ii. 7
 grew it unto the shores of the haven *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 on the dreadful shore of Styx? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 desecrated, upon our neighbouring shore i. 4
 washed me from shore to shore ii. 1
 court distant from the shore ii. 3
 shipwreck, driven upon this shore ii. 3
 and men, and east upon this shore ii. 3
 toss upon our shore this chest [*rep.*] ii. 2
 even to the edge of the shore v. 4 [*Gower*]
 raging battery upon the shore v. 4 [*Gower*]
 being on shore, honouring of Neptune's v. 1
 here of these shores? no, nor of any shores v. 1
 o'erbear the shores of my mortality v. 1
 refresh us, sir, upon your shore v. 2
 this lady was t'wixt upon this shore v. 3
 as far as that vast shore washed. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 do but stand upon the foaming shore *Othello*, ii. 1
 warlike Moor, Othello, is come on shore ii. 1
 the riches of the ship in the shore ii. 1
 pure grief shore his old thread in twain v. 2
 SHORN—fifteen hundred shorn. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SHORT and the long [*rep. ii. 2*] *Nerly Wives*, ii. 1
 a short knife and a thong ii. 2
 brief, short, out of the short ii. 1
 came short of composition v. 1
 how short his answer is [*rep.*] *Much Ado*, i. 1
 God sends a curst cow short horns ii. 5
 he comes too short of you ii. 5
 as a shadow, or as a dream *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 for the short and the long is, our iv. 2
 three years is but short *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the way is but short; away v. 2
 then praise too short a word v. 2
 gain were longer, and the letter short? v. 2
 coming so short of thanks for v. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make v. 2
 the short and the long is, I serve. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 bitter with him, and passing short. *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 come short to tender it herself *All's Well*, v. 2
 comes too short for my daughter v. 3
 and, to be short, what not? *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 he makes a July's day short as *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in seven short years, laid there *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 out short all intermission *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 added years to his short banishment. *Richard III*, i. 4
 if that come short, our substitutes i. 4
 but sudden storms are short ii. 1
 for our time of stay is short ii. 1
 shall make their way seen short ii. 3
 the way being short, and piece the way v. 1
 word is short, but not so short as sweet v. 3
 O, let the hours, clustered short *Henry IV*, i. 1
 in short time after, he deposed iv. 3
 but, in short space it rained v. 1
 might draw short breath to-day v. 2
 the time of life is short v. 2
 slain for my short cloak, and clop *Henry IV*, i. 1
 your wind short? your chin doubled? v. 2
 women are shrews, both short and v. 3 [*song*]
 take up the English short *Henry IV*, i. 4
 let life be short; clustered short v. 3
 what, is't too short? I'll lengthen *Henry IV*, i. 4
 on the cutting short that fraudulent iii. 1
 than bloody war shall cut them short *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 short summers, short winters *Richard III*, i. 1
 make a short shrift, he longs to iii. 4
 short a space [*Col. Ant.*—small a time] iv. 1
 richly in two short hours *Henry VIII*, [*prov.*]
 stockings, short, clustered short v. 3
 come too short of my desires v. 3
 and, to be short, short to no appearance v. 3
 we will be short with you v. 2
 we come short of our suppose *Troilus & Cressid.*, i. 3
 so short, as if she were i. 3
 her breath as short as a new-ta'en iii. 2

SHORT—his means most short *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 will serve for a short holding *Coriolanus*, i. 7
 he comes too short of that great *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 though it come too short, the actor ii. 5
 or I shall short my word *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 you must take a short farewell ii. 5
 but, in short time, all offices of v. 5
 you are very short with us *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 far too short to hit me here *Pericles*, i. 2
 and longest leagues make short iv. 4 [*Gower*]
 only he comes too short *Lea*, i. 1
 all vengeance comes too short ii. 7
 my life will be too short iv. 7
 forlorn, in short and musty straw? iv. 7
 which, having, makes me short. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I would have made it short iv. 2
 that one short minute gives me in ii. 6
 and we will make short work ii. 6
 the time is very short iv. 1
 we shall be short in our provision iv. 2
 for my short date of breath is v. 3
 he, repulsed, (as short late to make) *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 striking too short at Greeks ii. 2
 I should have kept short, restrained iv. 1
 some sort of what he did iv. 2
 it will be short; the interim is mine v. 7
 and action, make the hours seem short. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SHORE-ARMED ignorance. *Troilus & Cressid.*, ii. 3
 SHORTHAND—his means most short *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 SHORPEN up their sinews with *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but shorten thy life one week *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 shortens four years of my son's *Richard II*, i. 3
 shorten my days thou canst with ii. 3
 SHORTHAND—his means most short *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 heaven shorten Harry's happy life *Henry IV*, v. 2
 to be known, shortens my made intent *Lea*, iv. 7
 death, shorten not his own life *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SHORTESTENED, for she hath *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 so short a journey to your desire *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 we shall be shortened in our aim *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 SHORTENING of my life *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 SHORTER—longer, or shorter *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 a shorter journey to your desire *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 a shorter time shall send *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 days are waxed shorter with him. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 4
 your way is shorter *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 4
 unless things be cut shorter *Lea*, i. 5
 a shorter journey to your desire *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 SHORTEST of day *Richard II*, i. 1
 SHORT-GRASSED green? *Tempest*, iv. 1
 SHORT-LEGGED hens *Henry IV*, v. 1
 SHORT-LIVED wife do wither *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 SHORTESTENED, for she hath *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 SHORTELTY shall all my labours end *Tempest*, iv. 1
 tide will shortly fill v. 1
 leisure, which shall be shortly v. 1
 who shortly also shall be shortly *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 so short a journey to your desire *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 to be shortly of the sisterhood *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 if my passion change not shortly *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou wilt quake for this shortly i. 1
 a shorter journey to your desire *Othello*, ii. 1
 either I must shortly hear from him v. 2
 shall not shortly have a rasher *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 5
 I shall grow jealous of you shortly iii. 5
 of will shortly turn into silence iii. 5
 a shorter journey to your desire *As you Like it*, i. 1
 shortly mean to touch our northern. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 here shortly shall be seen iii. 4
 be deposed, and, shortly, murdered *Henry IV*, i. 3
 I shall be out of heart shortly ii. 3
 so short a journey to your desire *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and shortly will I seal with him iv. 3
 gates, or I'll shut thee out shortly *Henry VI*, i. 3
 as, sure, it shortly will *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 a widower, shortly [*rep. i.*] *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 of shortly mind to leave you iv. 1
 that I will shortly send thy soul *Richard III*, i. 1
 smile at me, who shortly shall be dead iii. 4
 no doubt, shortly be rid of me iv. 1
 write to me very shortly *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 or shortly after this world had *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 shortly, I believe his second marriage ii. 2
 give away thyself in paper shortly. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 thou wilt be wronged to shortly iv. 2
 and shortly must I feel it v. 2
 then shortly art thou mine *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 and shortly comes to harvest *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 I thought catch cold shortly *Lea*, i. 4
 I have a journey, sir, shortly to go v. 3
 should he have on shortly *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 must leave thee, love, and shortly too. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you shortly shall hear more iv. 7
 of quiet shortly [*Col. hereby*] shall we see v. 1
 to him shortly as bitter as colquintida. *Othello*, i. 3
 he's well, and will be shortly here ii. 1
 but shall be shortly iii. 2
 SHORTESTENESS of the time can *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 overly in breath; short—undid *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SHOUT—loud and quickly shout off *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 some certain shot be paid ii. 5
 for one shot of five pence ii. 5
 certain stars shot madly from *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 a main, marvellous well shot *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 shot by heaven *Richard III*, i. 1
 I shot his fellow of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 that hath shot out in our latter *All's Well*, i. 3
 where, thou wast shot at by fair eyes iii. 2
 all that shot an arrow *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 4
 this murderous shot that's shot *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 well won is still well shot *King John*, i. 1
 a volley of our needless shot v. 5
 in London, I fear the shot here *Henry IV*, v. 3
 he shot a fine shot *Henry IV*, iii. 2

SHOT—lean, old, chapped, bald shot. *Henry IV*, iii. 5
 who was shot, my crossed shot *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 soon shot, on have shot over iii. 6
 a perilous shot out of an elder gun iv. 1
 and oft have shot at them *Henry VI*, i. 4
 with shot, or with assault i. 4
 a bolt of churlish shot *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and I abide your shot *Henry VI*, i. 4
 the aim of every dangerous shot *Richard III*, iv. 1
 loose shot, delivered such *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 shot their fires to the eyes. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 the hourly shot of angry eyes. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing iv. 2
 the dish pays the shot v. 4
 safe out of fortune's shot *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 that hath shot off one of us iv. 3
 when Publius shot, the bull being iii. 3
 shot from a well-experienced *Pericles*, i. 1
 with sighs shot through iv. 4 [*Gower*]
 he that shot so trim *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 shot through the ear with a love-spear ii. 4
 as if that name, shot from the dead iii. 3
 out of the shot and danger of desire *Hamlet*, i. 2
 transports his poisoned shot iv. 1
 that have shot my arrow v. 2
 at a shot, so bloodily had struck v. 2
 they do discharge their shot of courtesy. *Othello*, ii. 1
 the shot of accident, nor dart of chance iv. 1
 SHOT-FREE—shot-free at London. *Henry IV*, v. 3
 SHOUTER—*an am I a shot in hearing* ii. 4
 SHOULDER—curs, shougls, water-rugs. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 SHOULDER to my heel *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 basket on your shoulders [*rep. iv. 2*]. *Merry IV*, iii. 3
 they took me in the shoulders iii. 3
 the shoulders for the fellow of this v. 5
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins v. 5
 by the head and shoulders v. 5
 so tockle on thy shoulders *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 not drawn in my shoulder *Much Ado*, i. 1
 let him be clapped on the shoulder i. 1
 her shoulder is with child *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 sometime to lean upon my poor shoulder v. 1
 and clapped him on the shoulder v. 2
 but what lights on the shoulder *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 of princes on unworthy shoulders? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 Cupid hath clapped him o' the shoulder iv. 1
 on his shoulder, and his *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 marks upon my shoulders *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 I shall come upon the shoulder ii. 4
 I shall seek my wit in my shoulders ii. 2
 as the mark on my shoulder, the mole ii. 2
 bear it on my shoulders, as a beggar iv. 4
 to lay it on my shoulder *King John*, i. 1
 I shall make your shoulder ii. 1
 laid my knightgown on my shoulder. *Richard II*, i. 1
 from thy unrevered shoulders ii. 1
 cut this head from my shoulders *Henry IV*, i. 2
 straight come in the shoulders ii. 4
 thrown over their shoulders like iv. 2
 with two points on your shoulder? *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 hurt him, sir, in the shoulder ii. 4
 that never had the ache in his shoulders v. 1
 not drawn in my shoulder of folly v. 4
 bear them on their shoulders *Henry VI*, i. 5
 and from my shoulders crack my *Henry VI*, i. 5
 weak shoulders, overborne with ii. 5
 wear his head on his shoulders *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 to lay I the head on his shoulders ii. 4
 on thy shoulder will I lean *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 for on thy shoulder do I build my seat ii. 6
 this shoulder was ordained so thick v. 7
 upon my griefs, as on his shoulders *Richard III*, i. 1
 should be dead on your shoulders iii. 2
 crown of mine cut from my shoulders iii. 2
 from these shoulders, these ruined ii. 2
 from Cupid's shoulder pluck his. *Troilus & Cressid.*, ii. 2
 to lay the burden on his shoulder *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 if the shoulder, and it's left arm *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 his shoulder the old Auliches bear. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 to run, and show their shoulders. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 now is growing upon thy shoulders. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 that shall once touch my shoulder v. 3
 on any shoulder that I see before me *Lea*, ii. 1
 wind sits in the shoulder of your sail *Hamlet*, i. 3
 with his head over his shoulder turned ii. 1
 heads do grow beneath their shoulders. *Othello*, i. 3
 SHOULDER-BLADE is out *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SHOULDER-BONE; how he cried iii. 3
 SHOULDER-CLAPPER, one that *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 SHOULDERED in the walling. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 SHOULDERING of each other in *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 SHOULDER-SHOTTEN *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 SHOUT—and universal shout *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 heard these islanders shout out *King John*, v. 2
 loud shouts and salutations from *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 shout, how they shout *Henry IV*, v. 2
 whose shouts and claps out-voice. *Henry V*, 5 [*cho.*]
 my lord! what shouts are these? *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 applause, and cheerful shout *Richard III*, iii. 7
 hark! what shout is this? *Troilus & Cressid.*, v. 10
 what shouts are these? the other *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 you shout me forth in acclamations i. 9
 with their caps, and shouts; I never ii. 1
 hal! what shout is this? shall I v. 3
 you not make me shout? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 another general shout! I do believe ii. 2
 to his house with shouts and clamours ii. 2
 and hark! they shout for joy v. 3
 'twixt thou not hear their shouts? v. 3
 SHOUTED—*an am I a shot in hearing* ii. 2
 mine honest neighbours shouted i. 2
 SHOUTING their emulation *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and the shouting Romans, make the sun v. 4
 what means this shouting? *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 up to the shouting plebeians *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 show me to the shouting variety v. 2
 SHOVE—may shove by justice *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 SHOVE—*an am I a shot in hearing* *Henry IV*, v. 3
 her back, that shoved her on *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2

SHOVE-GROAT shilling 2 Henry IV, ii. 4
 SHOVEL—prists shovels in dust. Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 about the boards with a dirty shovel Hamlet, v. 1
 SHOVEL-BOARDS, that cost me Merry Wives, i. 1
 SHOW—who may be a show Tempest, i. 2
 or fright me with urechin show ii. 2
 I'll show thee every fertile inch (rep.) iii. 2
 show thee a jay's nest iii. 2
 this visitation shows it iii. 1
 the bigger bulk, it shows iii. 2
 I'll not show him where iii. 2
 show thyself in thy likeness iii. 2
 and show riches ready to drop iii. 2
 even so capable of the show of thine iii. 2
 I'll show my mind according to Ten of Her, 2
 shows his love but small i. 2
 that do not show their love i. 2
 that the contents will show i. 2
 I feared to show my father i. 3
 which now shows all the beauty i. 3
 may, I'll show you the manner of it iii. 6
 shows Julia but a swartly iii. 6
 than I shall show to be iii. 7
 this discipline shows that iii. 2
 and show thee all the treasure iv. 1
 to show himself a young gallant. Merry Wives, ii. 1
 I have to show to the contrary (rep.) ii. 1
 give him a show of comfort in his suit iii. 2
 I will show you a monster iii. 2
 let the court of France show me iii. 3
 show me now, William, some iv. 2
 show no colour for my extremity iv. 3
 without the show of both iv. 3
 I'll show you here at large iv. 6
 and then show you the heart. Twelfth Night, i. 5
 and show you the picture i. 5
 must show thy face i. 5
 his eyes do show his death ii. 3
 our shows are more than will ii. 4
 for folly, that he wisely shows, is fit iii. 1
 a murderous gull shows not itself iii. 1
 he did show me in our iii. 2
 for I will show thee no reason for iii. 4 (chall.)
 make a good show on't iii. 4
 why dost thou show me thus Meas. for Meas., i. 5
 not show your face; or if you show i. 5
 that shows we have done i. 5
 show some pity. I show it most (rep.) ii. 2
 show it now, by putting on iii. 1
 show me how, good father iii. 1
 he did show me the way twice o'er iii. 1
 he did not show his face iii. 1
 his actions show much like to madness iv. 4
 he shows his reason for that iv. 4
 first, let her show her face v. 1
 will not show my face, until v. 1
 show your kind v. 1
 where we'll show what's yet behind v. 1
 that joy could not show itself modest. Much Ado, i. 1
 a good cover, they show well outward i. 2
 must not make the full show of this i. 2
 he shows me the bachelors sit i. 2
 shows it his companion, and he ii. 1
 show me briefly how ii. 2
 why, what effects of passion shows she? ii. 3
 he doth indeed show his ii. 3
 which will be merely a dumb show ii. 3
 I'll show thee some attires iii. 1
 as to show a child his new coat iii. 2
 I will show you enough iii. 2
 let the lady show iii. 2
 to let him show himself what he iii. 2
 that shows, thou art unconfirmed iii. 3
 what authority and show of truth iv. 1
 she were a maid, by these exterior shows? iv. 1
 the possession he did not show iv. 1
 is there any way to show such friendship? iv. 1
 show him their examination iv. 2
 show outward hideousness, and speak v. 1
 marry, I cannot show it in rhyme v. 2
 nature here shows art, that through. Mid. N. Dr., i. 2
 O how ripe in show thy lips v. 2
 as men are in show iii. 2
 never so little show of love to her iii. 2
 for if but once thou shall me defy iii. 2
 to show our simple skill, that is v. 1 (prob.)
 by their show, you shall know all v. 1 (prob.)
 you wonder at this show; but wonder v. 1
 doth show that I am that same v. 1
 lovely wall, show me thy chink v. 1
 then it was to show my skill iv. 1
 ostentate, to show, as my grief iv. 2
 thy glory through my wret will show iv. 2
 when show his face iv. 3
 did these rent lines show some iv. 3
 scarce show a harvest of their iv. 3
 that show, contain, and nourish iv. 3
 or show, or peasant, or antic v. 1
 some show in the posterior of v. 1
 vouchsafe to show the sunshine of v. 2
 but in visors, show their faces? v. 2
 their shallow shows, and prologue v. 2
 to grace it with such show v. 2
 to show his teeth as white v. 2
 to have one show worse than v. 2
 in their first show thrive (rep.) v. 2
 in the end of our show v. 2
 they'll not show their faces. Twelfth Night, of Venice, i. 2
 who can converse with a dumb show? i. 2
 this kindness will I show; go with i. 3
 there they show something too liberal ii. 2
 stoops not to shows of dress ii. 2
 they choose by show, not by ii. 3
 to show how costly summer was at ii. 9
 dare scarce show his head on the Rialto iii. 1
 so may the outward shows be least iii. 1
 obscures the show of evil? iii. 2
 letter there will show you his estate iii. 2

SHOW-welcome, show a merry cheer. Love's L. L., iii. 2
 If you knew to whom you show this iii. 2
 wilt thou show the whole wealth iii. 5
 thou'll show thy mercy, and remorse iii. 5
 his deep show the force of iv. 1
 power doth, then show his iv. 1
 fortune shows herself more kind iv. 1
 I pray you show my youth old iv. 2
 will you show me to this house? iv. 2
 dear Caesar, show more mirth. As you Like It, ii. 2
 that wise men have, makes a great show ii. 2
 thou wilt show more bright, and seen i. 3
 show me the place, I love to ii. 4
 whose ought to show itself courageous ii. 4
 bath to en from me the show of smooth ii. 7
 that shall civil sayings show iii. 2 (verses)
 heaven would in little show iii. 2 (verses)
 to it, and I'll show it you iii. 2
 now show the wound on mine eye iii. 5
 and all her lineaments can show her iii. 5
 and show the world what the bird iv. 1
 to show the letter that I write to you v. 2
 and show what we alone must think. All's Well, i. 1
 ever strive to show her i. 3
 it is the show and seal of nature's truth i. 3
 that square our guess by shows ii. 1
 I will show myself highly fed ii. 2
 greater than shows itself, at the first iii. 5
 I'll show you in our iii. 2 (Jealous)
 so terrible shows in the wreck of iii. 2
 and show you the lass I spoke of iii. 6
 the secrets of our camp I'll show you iv. 1
 humble wife may show. Taming of Sh. (induction)
 I'll show thee so, as 2 (induction)
 master, some show, to welcome i. 1
 am bold to show myself a forward ii. 1
 then show it me. Had I a glass, I would ii. 1
 e la mi, show my pity, or I die iii. 1 (gamut)
 to show thy char iv. 1
 but thy words show you a madman v. 1
 and show more sign of her obedience v. 2
 Sicilia cannot show himself Winter's Tale, i. 1
 lowest show in our i. 2
 which shows me mine changed too i. 2
 I'll show't the king, and undertake i. 2
 to show myself a glass iv. 3
 this shows a sound affection iv. 3
 I'll show thee iv. 3
 show those things you found about her iv. 3
 show the inside of your purse to the iv. 3
 to the king, and show our strange sights iv. 3
 which nature shows above her breeding v. 2
 I'll show you the creature v. 2
 I have your hand to show. Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
 with some show of blindness iii. 2
 the arm, show us the sleeve iii. 2
 you show not, than our earth's iii. 2
 heuk show me, show me. Macbeth, i. 2
 that indeed which outwardly ye show i. 3
 mock the time with fairest show i. 3
 and show us to be watchers; be not ii. 2
 to show an awful ii. 2
 or show the glory of our art? iii. 5
 thyself, and office, delfly show iv. 1
 show! show! show! show his eyes and iv. 1
 filthy hagel why do you show me this? iv. 1
 I'll show thee iv. 1
 and show the best of our delights v. 6
 and show like those you are v. 6
 tyrant, show thy face; if thou v. 7
 to be the show and gaze of the time v. 7
 I will show thee King John, i. 1
 I shall show you peace, and fair-faced i. 1
 most of all show evil; what have iv. 2
 does show the mood of a much iv. 2
 show boldness, and aspiring confidence v. 1
 temper dost thou show in this v. 1
 further harmful than in show v. 2
 show me the very wound of v. 6
 show now your mended faiths v. 7
 do remain, in paper show Richard II, i. 3
 which show like grief itself, but ii. 2
 gazed upon, show nothing but confusion ii. 2
 show me thy humble heart iii. 3
 to show the world I am a gentleman iii. 1
 fair sun that shows me where iii. 3
 should stain so fair a show iii. 3
 if he be not, show us the hand iii. 3
 and show fair duty to his majesty iii. 3
 tears, show their love, but wane iii. 3
 duty tenderly shall show iii. 3
 should show so heinous, black iv. 1
 that it may show me what a face iv. 1
 a plot, shall show us all a merry iv. 2
 what we are shows us but this iv. 2
 I may show you iv. 2
 treason that my haste forbids me show v. 3
 and groans, show minutes, times v. 5
 and never show thy head by day v. 6
 shall show more goodly Henry IV, i. 3
 to show the line, and the piteament ii. 3
 he shows in this, he loves his ii. 3
 and I'll show thee a precedent ii. 3
 and show it a fair pair of heels ii. 4
 and can show it you here in the ii. 4
 courses of my life do show iii. 1
 though sometimes it show greatness iii. 1
 to show how much degenerate iii. 2
 that shows the ignora of a king iii. 2
 no man can show a show of lead iv. 1
 and the shows of men, to fight 2 Henry IV, i. 1
 doth it not show vilely in me ii. 2
 turn back in any show of resistance ii. 4
 that show a weak me and an able ii. 2
 was it her sign Dagonet in Arthur's show ii. 2
 but, rather, show a while like fearful iv. 1
 to show in articles; which, long ere this iv. 1
 this will I show the general iv. 2
 shall show myself more open character iv. 2
 If you do not all show like gift iv. 3

SHOW—which show like pins' heads. 2 Henry IV, iv. 3
 never live to show iv. 3
 this poor show doth better v. 5
 it shows my earnestness of affection i. 2
 title with some show of truth Henry V, i. 2
 or shall we sparingly show you far off i. 2
 show my sail of show i. 2
 good corporal Nym, show the varr i. 2
 sir, you show great mercy, if you ii. 2
 show men dutiful? why, so did'st thou ii. 2
 do it with no show of fear ii. 4
 show us here the mettle of your ii. 2
 gladly make show to the 'old he is iii. 6
 element shows to him, as it doth to me iv. 1
 he may show what outward courage iv. 1
 O ceremony, show me but thy worth? iv. 1
 and your fair show shall suck away iv. 1
 so lifeless as it shows itself iv. 2
 and show his scars, and say iv. 2
 I will some mercy show iv. 4
 shall show me the way to my will iv. 4
 that will I show you presently. 1 Henry IV, ii. 3
 once discerned, shows, that her ii. 2
 and make a show of love to proud 2 Henry IV, i. 1
 show you highness a spirit i. 2
 and show some reason (rep.) i. 3
 and show itself, attire me how ii. 4
 shows an angry eye, and passeth iii. 1
 in a simple show he harbours iii. 1
 and Gloster's show negates him iii. 1
 that shows him worthy death iii. 1
 I show me one scar characterized iii. 1
 to show how quaint an orator iii. 2
 then show me where is iii. 2
 soldiers, show who's cruelly yet iii. 2
 now show yourselves men, tis for liberty iv. 2
 mountain top the cedar shows v. 1
 we show our title to the crown 3 Henry IV, i. 1
 show thy descent by thy i. 2
 do show her wit incompatible i. 2
 body shows, my blood, my want of (rep.) v. 2
 mirthful comic shows, such as v. 7
 in our outward action shows itself. Richard III, i. 3
 than of his outward i. 3
 d'abused his vice with show of virtue i. 3
 to see only a show or two Henry VIII, (prob.)
 with such a show as foot and fight is (prob.)
 fully to show his grace as well in France i. 3
 would show a worse an than i. 4
 such a thing,—you cannot show me i. 4
 you'll show a little honesty iii. 2
 celebration of this day with shows iv. 1
 I'll show you great iv. 1
 those joyful tears show thy true v. 2
 I'll show you Troilus anon Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 valour's show, and valour's worth i. 3
 the unworthiest shows as fairly i. 3
 like merchants, show our foulest wares i. 3
 [Kat.] yet to show shall show the better i. 3
 let him show us a cause i. 3
 I show more craft than love iii. 2
 whereupon, I will show you a chamber iii. 3
 no other glass to show itself iii. 3
 show not their mealy wings iii. 3
 which will not show without knocking iii. 3
 what thinks, he shows iv. 5
 such as boasting show their scars iv. 5
 thou boy-queller, show thy face v. 5
 thou coward Troilus, show thy head v. 6
 the fire if the faint shows not. Timon of Athens, i. 1
 a thousand moral paintings I can show i. 1
 show lord Timon i. 1
 when dinner's done, show me this i. 1
 as this pomp shows to a little oil i. 2
 to show them entertainment i. 2
 to show him what a beggar i. 3
 it shows but little love of judgment iii. 3
 I'll show you how to observe a iii. 4
 mark, how strange it shows, Timon iii. 4
 all mankind, show me an iron heart iii. 4
 that which I show, heaven knows iii. 4
 curse all; show charity to none iv. 3
 it will show honestly in us v. 1
 which now we'll show 'em in deeds. Coriolanus, i. 1
 they needs must show themselves i. 2
 where he would show most love i. 3
 if these shows be not outward i. 6
 large clearities to show the people ii. 1
 show them the unaching scars ii. 2
 for if he show us his wounds ii. 3
 I have wounds to show you, which shall ii. 3
 which he could show in private ii. 3
 you show too much of that, for which ii. 3
 to show bare heads in congregations ii. 2
 you will rather show ii. 2
 must I go show them my unbarbed ii. 2
 large temples with the shows of peace iii. 3
 which show like graves i' the holy iii. 3
 and can show from Rome for curates iii. 3
 would show thee but a fool iv. 5
 durst not (look you, sir) show iv. 5
 go home, and show no sign of fear iv. 6
 and shows good husbandry for the iv. 7
 more impression show you iv. 7
 improperly show duty, as mistaken v. 3
 may show like all yourself v. 3
 rather to show a noble grace to v. 3
 that gentleness, and show of it Julius Caesar, i. 2
 forgets the shows of love to other men v. 3
 but thus much show of fire from i. 2
 and suffrance show us womanish i. 3
 sham'st thou to show thy dangerous ii. 1
 and show yourself true Roman ii. 1
 let me a little show it ii. 1
 show the reason of our Caesar's death ii. 1
 and let me show you him that made ii. 2
 show you sweet Caesar's wounds ii. 2
 make gallant show of his ii. 2
 go, show your slaves, how choleric iv. 3
 much enforced, shows a hasty spark iv. 3

SHO—comes on in gallant show. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 why dost thou show to the apt thoughts . . . v. 3
 show him your hand . . . *Antony's Cleopatra*, i. 13
 it shows to ourselves . . . i. 2
 did show man's self 't the field . . . i. 4
 good purpose that so fairly shows . . . ii. 2
 show us the way, sir (rep. ii. 7) . . . ii. 6
 she shows a better way to me . . . ii. 6
 already show me the way of yielding
 to run, and show their shoulders . . . iii. 9
 and to be staged to show thee . . . iii. 11
 not the imperious show of . . . iii. 11
 and see what I can show in this . . . v. 1
 show me to the shouting variety . . . v. 2
 show me, my women, like a queen . . . v. 2
 in solemn show, attend this . . . v. 2
 in what show of death it makes . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 would show the Britons cold . . . iii. 1
 shows much more his own conceiving
 to show less sovereignty than they . . . iii. 5
 to show what coast thy sluggish . . . iv. 2
 and show them prince . . . iv. 4
 more valour in me than my habits show
 show thy spite on mortal foes . . . v. 4
 to overcome you with her show . . . v. 5
 with what up-tidy shows of mine . . . v. 5
 let him show his . . . v. 5
 struck home to show my strength. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 entreat her show a woman pity . . . ii. 3
 and shows the ragged entrails of . . . ii. 4
 in dumb show to the . . . ii. 4
 now let me show a brother's love . . . iii. 1
 I'll show thee wondrous things . . . v. 1
 show me a murderer (rep.) . . . v. 2
 show me a thousand, that have done
 the trumpets since she showed your . . . v. 2
 show us wherein, and from the place
 this mercy shows, we'll joy in such . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 to show his sorrow, would correct . . . i. 3
 who makes the fairest show . . . i. 4
 show you these . . . ii. (Gower) v. 1
 I'll show the virtue I have borne . . . ii. 1
 which shows that beauty hath his . . . ii. 2
 mean better than his outward show . . . ii. 2
 every worth in it . . . ii. 3
 had not a show might contravert . . . ii. 3
 what's dumb in show, I'll plain . . . iii. (Gower) v. 1
 though I show will in't . . . iii. 3
 believ' may suffer by foul show . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 learn to honour . . . iv. 4
 what shows, what minstrelsy . . . v. 2 (Gower)
 shows like a riotous inn . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 how ugly didst thou in Cordelia show . . . i. 4
 small respect, show too bold malice . . . ii. 2
 at point to show their open . . . ii. 2
 show her this ring . . . iii. 1
 to show the heavens more just . . . iii. 4
 free things, and happy shows, behind . . . iii. 6
 show him this letter . . . iii. 7
 this shows you are above your . . . iii. 7
 I would show what party I do follow . . . iv. 5
 show scarce so gross as beetles . . . iv. 6
 that shows thee a weak slave . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I will show myself a tyrant . . . i. 1
 show me a mistress that is passing fair
 her face with some that I shall show
 will show you, shining (rep.) . . . i. 2
 so shows a snowy dove (rep.) . . . i. 5
 show a fair piece of work . . . i. 5
 which mannerly devotion shows . . . i. 5
 substance of divinest show . . . iii. 2
 some grief shows much of love (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 he will show thee where they are . . . iv. 4
 truly scatters to show me a . . . v. 1
 so shalt thou show me friendship . . . v. 3
 sun, for sorrow, will not show his head
 to offer it the show of violence . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and all things will we show our duty . . . i. 2
 I'll show my duty . . . i. 2
 all forms, modes, shows of grief . . . i. 2
 that within, which passeth show . . . i. 2
 it shows a will most incorrect to heaven
 show me the steep and thorny way . . . i. 3
 of that die which their investments show
 the glowworm shows the matin to be near
 to show us so much gentry, and goodwill . . . ii. 2
 I tell you, must show fairly outward . . . ii. 2
 the pious citizen will show you more . . . ii. 3
 that show of such an exercise may colour
 alone entreat him to show his grief . . . iii. 1
 nothing but inexplicable dumb shows . . . iii. 2
 to show virtue her own feature . . . iii. 2
 and shows a most pitiful . . . iii. 2
 belike this show imports the argument . . . iii. 2
 this show meant? (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 to show, he'll not shame to tell you . . . iii. 2
 wisdom should show itself more richer . . . iii. 2
 mineral of metals, base, shows itself . . . iii. 2
 nothing, but to show you how a king . . . iv. 3
 shows no cause without why the man dies
 to show yourself in deed your father's son . . . iv. 4
 that shows his hour leaves in . . . iv. 7
 zounds, show me what thou'lt do . . . iv. 7
 the field, but here shows much amiss . . . v. 2
 throwing but shows of service on their . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 I must show out a flag and sign . . . i. 1
 gives me this bold show of courtesy . . . i. 3
 one unperfectness shows me another . . . ii. 3
 at first with heavenly shows, as I do now
 thou dost love me, show me thy thought
 show the love how late . . . ii. 3
 pranks they dare not show their husbands
 tis not a year or two shows us a man . . . iii. 4
 courage, and valour, this night show it . . . iv. 2
 show you such a necessity in his death . . . iv. 2
 tis not a year or two shows us a man . . . iv. 2
SHOWN—all the qualities . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my mistress showed me thee . . . ii. 2
 you have showed yourself a wise . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 kindness you have showed me . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4

SHOWN—him a seeming warrant. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 his sister, showed his sincerity. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he showed his own . . . *Mid. N. Night*, ii. 2
 he was, he showed a mounting . . . *Love's L. Lat.*, iv. 1
 till this man showed thee? . . . v. 2
 and showed the better face . . . v. 2
 madam, showed much more than jakes . . . v. 2
 one of them showed to . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 he showed me your handkerchief? . . . *As You Like It*, v. 2
 for you have showed me that . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 have showed a tender fatherly . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 alas, I have showed too much . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 is mine, I'd not have shown it . . . v. 3
 showed me silks that he had *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 smiling, showed like a rebel's . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 to you they have showed some truth . . . ii. 1
 he showed his warrant to . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 new reaped, showed like a stubble . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 that he showed themselves humours . . . ii. 4
 but sumptuous showed like . . . ii. 2
 show showed his tasking? . . . v. 2
 and showed, thou mak'st some tender . . . v. 2
 it better showed with you . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 and showed how well you love your . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 9
 payment, showed unto my father . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 young man, showed his . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 any likelihood he showed to-day? . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 in courtesy showed me the castle . . . iv. 2
 that stood, showed like a mine . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 hath showed him gold . . . i. 1
 for all the rest he showed no . . . i. 1
 for such a one we showed them . . . (epil.)
 showed what necessity belonged. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 2
 there was very little honour showed in't . . . iii. 2
 should have showed us his marks . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 wherewith he showed his . . . iii. 3
 if you had not showed them how . . . iii. 2
 all boats alike showed mastership . . . iv. 1
 and therein showed like enemies . . . iv. 6
 though I showed sorrow for him once . . . v. 3
 his mercy he showed his . . . v. 3
 I have never in thy life showed thy dear . . . v. 3
 you showed your teeth like apes . . . *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 Statilius showed the torch-light . . . v. 5
 when you showed the . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 5
 they showed his back above the clement . . . ii. 5
 the mountain top Pisanio showed. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 the very gods showed me a vision . . . iv. 2
 they showed me this abhorred pit. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 Gower, he showed his . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 5
 when I have showed the unfitness . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 the place that showed my duty kneeling . . . ii. 4
 so much duty as my mother showed . . . *Othello*, i. 3
SHOWN'S—a subject's shine. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 for all the rest he showed no . . . *Lear*, iv. 1
SHOWER—refreshing showers. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 this shower sing in the wind! . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 and showers of oaths did melt. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 a shower of commanded tears. *Taming of Sh.* (Ind.)
 this shower they down up . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 small showers last long, but sudden. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 dust with showers of blood . . . iii. 3
 faster than spring-time showers . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 sunshine brewed a shower for him. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 see, see, what showers arise . . . *Lear*, iv. 1
 I shower a welcome on you . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 as sun, and showers, there had . . . iii. 1 (song)
 deliver such a shower of pebbles . . . v. 3
 a goodly shower of . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 travelled in the great shower of . . . ii. 2
 and the commons made a shower . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 she makes a shower of rain as . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I'll set thee in a shower of gold . . . ii. 5
 and that thou show up . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 April shall with all his showers. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 learn of us to melt in showers . . . v. 3
 with true-love showers . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
SHOWERED on me daily . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
SHOWERING on your head . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 evermore showering? In one little. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SHOWERING, we'd not spare . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 something showing a more swelling. *Mer. of Ven.*, i. 1
 if you will have it in showing . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 what noise? what shriek is this? . . . *Titus & Cress.* i. 2
 wash your hands, showing an outward . . . iv. 1
 lest he, by showing it, should . . . *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 by showing [Knt.] shall show. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 for showing me again the eyes. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 nor, showing (as the manner is) . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 seal your knowledge with showing them . . . ii. 3
 soft society, and great showing . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHOWN some sign of good. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 when I might hath shown . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 your receiving, enough is shown. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 in your waking shall be shown . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 and fears by pale-white shown . . . *Love's L. Lat.*, i. 2
 damask sweet complexion shown . . . v. 2
 so grossly show in his behaviour . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 in babes hath judgment shown . . . ii. 1
 his valour, shown upon our crests . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 which oft our stage hath shown. *Henry V.*, v. 2 (cho.)
 but that, 'tis shown ignobly . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 as thou hast shown it . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 he had shown it in his looks . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 shown at full their royal minds . . . *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 goodness, spry ere 'tis shown . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 when I might hath shown myself . . . ii. 2
 now we have shown our . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 you have shown all flectors . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 be shown for . . . diminutives . . . iv. 10
 this sword but shown to Cæsar . . . iv. 12
 shall be shown in Rome, as well as . . . v. 1
 to keep it shut, than shown . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 whom the gods have shown their power . . . v. 3
 where shall be shown you all was found . . . v. 3
 I'll show that you be a father . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
 sir, you have shown to-day your valiant . . . v. 3
 no such right to be shown . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 an entreaty, herein further shown . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2

SHOWN—hath my daughter shown . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 in his thought too hiticous to be shown. *Othello*, iii. 3
SHOW—PLACES, where they exercise. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 6
SHOW'ST the naked path-way . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 5
 'thou show'st a noble vessel . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 have more than thou show'st . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 when thou show'st thee a . . . ii. 4
SHRED—these shreds they entred . . . i. 4
 a king of shreds and patches . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHREW—bless you, fair shrew! . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 that jest! and besnew all shrews! . . . *Love's L. Lat.*, v. 2
 like a little shrew, slanders thy . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 can make the curtest shrew . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 a shrew of thy impatient humour . . . ii. 2
 is she so hot a shrew as she's . . . iv. 1
 he is more shrew than she . . . iv. 1
 how to tame a shrew (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3 (song)
'SHREW—shrew my heart . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 'shrew me, if I would lose it for . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
SHREWED construction made of her. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 shrewed shrewed . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 or else you are that shrewd and . . . ii. 1
 she is keen and shrewd . . . iii. 2
 and a shrewd unhappy gallows too. *Love's L. Lat.*, v. 2
 I have some shrewd . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 that have endured shrewd days . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 5
 might do her a shrewd turn if . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 a shrewd knave, and an unhappy . . . iv. 5
 elder sister is so curst and shrewd. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 was to be a shrewd wife . . . i. 2
 as curst and shrewd as Socrates . . . i. 2
 and shrewd, and froward . . . i. 2
 ah, foul shrewd news! . . . *King John*, v. 5
 to life shrewdness against you . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 I shrewd thrust at you by . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 these women are shrewd lempers . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that bears so shrewd a main . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 go to, you are too shrewd . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 I'll shrewd shrewd . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 do my lord of Canterbury . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 he has a shrewd wit, I can tell . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 and of him a shrewd contriver . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 last day was a shrewd one to us . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 9
 I shrewd shrewd . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
SHREWDLY passed upon thee . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 you apprehend passing shrewdly . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he's shrewdly vexed at something . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 you hoggle shrewdly, every feather . . . v. 3
 he shrewdly eludes it in every . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 mistress shrewdly shook your back . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 these English are shrewdly out of beef . . . iii. 7
 my fame is shrewdly gored . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 falls shrewdly to the purpose . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
SHREWDSHIP is it very . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
SHREWDSHIP of policy too . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
SHREWISH—my wife is shrewish. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
SHREWISHLY, one would think. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SHREWISHLIENESS, I am a right . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 2
SHREWSBURY, My father . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 eleventh of this month at Shrewsbury . . . iii. 2
 honour had already been at Shrewsbury . . . iv. 2
 for, sir, at Shrewsbury, as I am truly . . . iv. 4
 a long, a long, a long . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 glory held by Shrewsbury (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.*, (Ind.)
 certain news from Shrewsbury (rep.) . . . i. 1
 Shrewsbury? I ran from Shrewsbury . . . i. 2
 since done good service at Shrewsbury . . . i. 2
 before your expedition . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 your day's service at Shrewsbury . . . i. 2
 was young Hotspur's case at Shrewsbury . . . i. 3
 we here create you earl of Shrewsbury . . . iii. 4
 lord Talbot earl of Shrewsbury . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
SHRIEK—that he shrieked . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and so, with shrieks, she melted . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 then I'd shriek, that even your cars . . . v. 1
 groans, and shrieks that rent the . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 for night-owls shriek, where . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 what noise? what shriek is this? . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 ghosts did shriek, and squeal about. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 lady shrieks, and well-a-neighbor! . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 and shrieks like mandrakes torn. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 what should it be, that they so shriek . . . v. 3
SHRIEKED—so cried and shrieked. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 it was the owl that shrieked . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 the owl shrieked at thy birth . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 6
 and he shrieked out aloud . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
SHRIEKING—a roaring, shrieking . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 nooging, and shrieking . . . *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
SHRIFT—a present shrift . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 father now hath done his shrift . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 make a short shrift, he longs to see . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 by thy stay to hear the shrift . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I confession find but ridding shrift . . . ii. 1
 means to come to shrift this afternoon . . . ii. 5
 get leave to go to shrift to-day . . . ii. 5
 see, where she comes from shrift with . . . iv. 2
 by thy stay to hear the shrift . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SHRILL—organ, shrill and sound . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 shrill echoes from the . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Ind.)
 with this shrill addition . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 He'll shrill whistle . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. (chorus)
 poor madman's shrill . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 4
 neighing steed, and the shrill trump . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 shrill echoes from all the music . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
SHRILLED—GORGED lark so far cannot . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 seem a school, his board a shrill . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
SHRILL-SOUNDING throut awake . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
SHRILL-TONGUED Fulvia . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 is she shrill-tongued, or low? madam . . . iii. 3
SHRILL-VOICED appellant makes. *Richard II.*, v. 3
 SPOKE shrill-voiced . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 replying shrilly to the well-tuned. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
SHRIMP—a child, a shrimp . . . *Love's L. Lat.*, v. 2
 this weak and writhled shrimp . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 3

SHRINE, this mortal. . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 blind man at Saint Alban's shrine. . . *2Henry VI*, ii. 1
 of devotion, to this holy shrine? . . . ii. 1
 come, offer at my shrine, and I will. . . ii. 1
 'aving the shrine of Venus. . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 worthy hand this holy shrine. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
SHRINK, not, but down with. . . *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 even till I shrink with cold. . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 against this he shrank up. . . *King John*, v. 7
 heavy nothing faint and shrank. . . *Richard III*, ii. 2
 that he shall shrink under my. . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 I shrink, and run away. . . *1Henry VI*, v. 5
 when he perceived me shrink. . . iv. 7
 to shrink mine arm up like a. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 if any mean to shrink from me. . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 a friend will not shrink from him. *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 and his estate shrinks from him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 ground shrinks before his treading. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 detested life not shrink thereat. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SHRINKING for distress, but. . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 'Troy shrinking [Col.-shrieking] *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and the shrinking slaves of winter. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
SHRIVE me that give me grace. . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 and shrive you of a thousand sins. *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 doubtless he shrives this woman. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
SHRIVED and married. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
SHRIVED UP their bodies. . . *Pericles*, ii. 4
SHRIVER-like me a shrive. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
SHRIVING work in hand. . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
SHRIVING-TIME allowed. . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
SHROUD, till the drugs of the storm. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 my shroud of white. . . *Twelfth Night*, II. 4 (song)
 I remember me of a shroud. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 a snock shall be your shroud. . . *Love's L. Lad*, v. 2
 and all the shrouds wherewith. . . *King John*, v. 7
 brake we'll shroud ourselves. . . *3Henry VI*, iii. 1
 how to shroud yourself from enemies? . . . iv. 3
 of France out to give me laurel. . . iv. 3
 as the shrouds make at sea in. . . *Henry VIII*, iv. 1
 put yourself under his shroud. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 with a dead man in his shroud. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 haterating in his shroud. . . iv. 3
 the mangled Tybalt from his shroud. . . iv. 3
 shroud as the mountain snow. *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 shroud me in one of those same sheets. *Othello*, iv. 3
SHROUDED in this bush. . . *Love's L. Lad*, iv. 3
 how may I wear a shroud? . . . iv. 3
 never shrouded any but lazars. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 shrouded in cloth of state; balm'd. . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
SHROUDING sheets O, a pit of. *Hamlet*, v. 1 (song)
SHROVE-TIDE, be merry. *Henry VI*, v. 3 (song)
SHRUB-here's neither bush, nor shrub. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 mine arm up like a withered shrub. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and kept low shrubs from witer's. . . v. 2
 we are but shrubs, no redars we. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
SHRUG-with a patient shrug. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 the shrug, the hum, or ha (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 attend, and shrug, 't' the end, admire. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
SHRUG'ST thou, malice? . . . *Tempest*, i. 3
SHRUNK-for his shrunk shank. *As you Like It*, iii. 7
 shrunk as the shrug of a shrug. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 how much art thou shrunkt! . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 Timon, is shrunk, indeed. . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 shrunk to this little measure? . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 a man shrunkt up with cold. . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 shrouded like a shrunk shank. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 at the sound it shrank in haste away. . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
SHUDDER-into strong shudders. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
SHUDDERING fear, and. . . *Merc'h. of Venice*, iii. 2
SHUFFLE, to huddle. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 6
 shall likewise shuffle. . . v. 6
 good master, must shuffle for itself. *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
SHUFFLED off with such uncurrent. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 we have shuffled off this mortal coil. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SHUFFLING the shuffling. . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 there is no shuffling. . . where the location. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 or with a little shuffling you may. . . iv. 7
SHUN-and waut shall shun you. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 doth evade and shun a thousand. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 by thy right to shun, shun. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 if not, shut me, and I will spare. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 thus when I shun Scylla. . . *MERCHANT of Venice*, iii. 5
 who doth ambition shun. *As you Like It*, ii. 5 (song)
 who shuns thy love, shuns all his love. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 your kindred shun your house. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (m.)
 do not shun her, until you see her. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 we say, we will not shun it. . . *Henry V*, iii. 6
 let him shun castles (rep.). . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 I would not shun their fury. . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 work we are, and cannot shun pursuit. . . iii. 3
 to shun the danger that his soul. . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 my desert unmeritable, shuns your. . . iii. 7
 you cannot shun yourself. . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 like beats which you shun beady. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 by thy right I'll shut the shunter. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 who shuns not to break one. . . iv. 2
 thou'd'st shun a bear. . . *Lea*, iii. 4
 let me shun that, no more of that. . . iii. 4
SHUNLESS destiny. . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
SHUNNED the shunners. . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 that I ever yet have shunned. . . iii. 1
 and my approach be shunned. . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the mouse ne'er shunned the cat. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 shunned to go even to what. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 shunned my abhorred society. . . *Lea*, v. 3
 shunned who gladly fled from me. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 that she shunned the wealthy curled. . . *Othello*, i. 2
SHUNNING-I advise your shunning. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 I bear, the woman, shun. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
SHUT-shut up my thoughts. . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 that I'll keep door. . . *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 let the garden shut be shut. . . *Twelfth Night*, II. 4
 men shut their gates. . . v. 1 (song)
 shut, the woman, shun. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 away this villain; shut him up. . . *Love's L. Lad*, i. 2
 till that instant shut my woeful. . . v. 2
 whiles we shut the gate upon one. *Merc'h. of Venice*, i. 2
 do I bid you shut your eyes. . . *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 who shut their coward gates on you. *As you Like It*, iii. 5

SHUT-the oarsment shut that. . . *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 whose baser stars do shut us up. . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 in so just a business, shut his bosom. . . iii. 1
 which I would fain shut out. . . v. 3
 so grieves that I close up. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 own doors being shut against. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 upon me the guilty doors were shut. . . iv. 4
 locked up, and I shut out? . . . iv. 4
 the abbess shuts the gates on us. . . v. 1
 me shut the doors upon me. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 against his murderer shut the door. *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 and shut up in measureless content. . . iii. 1
 ay, but their sense is shut. . . iv. 1
 shut the doors that comes no. . . *2Henry VI*, iv. 1
 would shut the book, and sit him down. . . v. 1
 of mercy shall be all shut up. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 or I'll shut thee out shortly. . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 lost thou, command me to be shut out? . . . i. 3
 compelle, to shut our shops. . . iii. 1
 thy comfort shut in Gloucester's tomb. . . iii. 1
 halberds did shut up his passage. *3Henry VI*, iv. 3
 shut the gates for safety of ourselves. . . iv. 7
 must not be shut, but in the night. . . iv. 7
 contempt shut door upon me. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 minds of all should be shut up. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 let's shut our gates, and sleep. . . ii. 2
 to those have shut him up. . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 me shut the doors against a setting. . . i. 2
 all the wealth I have shut up in these. . . ii. 2
 our gates, which yet seem shut. . . *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 see, they have shut him in. . . i. 4
 hence, and shut your gates upon us. . . i. 7
 are shut close upon of it. . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 the gates shut on me. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 to keep it shut, than shown. . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 shut up your doors (rep.). . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 in such a night to shut me out!. . . iii. 4
 are shut close upon me. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 shuts up his windows. . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 shut up in prison, kept without. . . i. 2
 or those eyes shut, that make thee. . . iii. 2
 O shut the door! . . . iv. 1
 shut me yet good Shylock. . . iv. 1
 death when he shuts up the day of life. . . v. 1
 holiday, the beggar's shop is shut. . . v. 1
 let the doors be shut upon him. . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 shut the doors upon me. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 shut myself up in some other course. . . iv. 2
 leave precepts alone, and shut the door. . . iv. 2
SHUTTE-life is a shuttle. . . *Merry Wives*, v. 1
SHY-a shy fellow was the duke. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 shut the doors upon me. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
SHYLOCK-Shylock, do you hear? *Merc'h. of Venice*, i. 1
 Shylock, albeit I neither lend nor. . . i. 3
 well, Shylock, shall we be beholden. . . i. 3
 you say, Shylock, we would have. . . i. 3
 how are you good Shylock. . . ii. 2
 Shylock, thy master, spoke with (rep.). . . ii. 2
 difference of old Shylock and Bassanio. . . ii. 5
 how now, Shylock? what news among. . . iii. 1
 Shylock for his part, keep the bird. . . iii. 1
 me yet good Shylock. . . iii. 2
 Shylock, the world thinks, and I think. . . iv. 1
 and old Shylock (rep.). . . iv. 1
 Shylock, there's three thousand money. . . iv. 1
 have by some means. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 show my youth old Shylock's house. . . ii. 2
SIBYL-the nine sibyls of old. . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 a sibyl, that had numbered in the. . . *Othello*, iii. 2
SIBYL-LA-to be as old as Sibylla. *Merc'h. of Venice*, i. 2
 Sibylla, the sibyls of old. *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the Sicils, and Jerusalem (rep. v. 7). *Henry VI*, i. 4
SICILIA, I think this (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 Sicilia cannot show himself over-kind. . . i. 2
 what means Sicilia? He something. . . i. 2
 founding, Sicilia is a so-forth. . . i. 2
 Leontes, king of Sicilia. . . iii. 2 (indict.)
 of that fatal country Sicilia. . . iv. 1
 and lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia. . . iv. 1
 the sight again of dear Sicilia. . . iv. 3
 make for Sicilia, and there present. . . iv. 3
 I shall review Sicilia; for whose sight. . . iv. 3
 have I here touched Sicilia. . . v. 1
 Sicilia, and Jerusalem. . . *2Henry VI*, i. 1 (articles)
SICILIAN shores dismissed. . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 Sicilian was called Sicilius. . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 praise of the world, as great Sicilius' heir. . . v. 2
SICILY-let what is dear in Sicily. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nor shall appear in Sicily; my lord. . . iv. 3
 Sicily, Sicilia, Sicilia, Sicilia. . . iv. 3
 you have made me offer of Sicily. . . iv. 6
 your mother came to Sicily, and did. . . iii. 6
 having in Sicily Sextus Pompeius. . . iii. 6
 now let hot Aena cool in Sicily. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SICK-I am sick, or I am sick. *Henry VI*, v. 3
 when I was sick, you gave me. . . iv. 4
 I am sick, till I see her. . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 you are sick of self-love. . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I am sick or not at home. . . iv. 5
 Sick men are sick of late. . . v. 1
 I am almost sick for one. . . iii. 1
 that longing I have been sick for. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 at this instant he is sick, my lord. . . v. 1
 how then, sick? Never (rep.). . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 how Benedick is sick in love with. . . iii. 1
 do you speak in the sick tune? . . . iii. 4
 by my troth, I am sick. . . v. 1
 art thou sick, or art thou not? . . . v. 1
 when I was almost sick for me. . . v. 4
 sick, when I do look on thee (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 to her decrepit sick, and bed-ridden. *Love's L. Lad*, i. 1
 is the fool sick? Sick at the heart. . . v. 1
 I am sick of late, sick of late. . . iii. 3 (verses)
 bear with me, I am sick. . . v. 2
 the weary beds of people sick. . . v. 2
 visit the speechless sick, and still. . . v. 2
 they are as sick, that wish to be. *Merc'h. of Venice*, i. 2
 they fell sick and died; I could not. . . iii. 4

SICK-I am very sick. . . *Merc'h. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
 is but the day's sick, it looks. . . ii. 1
 but on those that are sick. . . *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 who are sick for breathing. . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 her eye is sick on't; I observe her now. . . i. 2
 give thyself upon my sick desires. . . iv. 7
 I am sick at heart, and I am sick. . . *Macbeth*, v. 3
 not so sick, my lord, as she is. . . *King John*, v. 3
 for I am sick, and capable of fears. *King John*, iii. 1
 are you sick, Hubert? you look. . . iv. 1
 but you at your sick service. . . iv. 1
 makes sound opinion sick, and true. . . iv. 2
 the child himself felt he was sick. . . iv. 2
 for the present time's so sick. . . v. 1
 O my heart is sick, hath left. . . v. 3
 King John, sore sick, hath left. . . v. 4
 not sick, although I have to do. . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 old John of Gaunt is grievous sick. . . i. 4
 can't sick men play so nicely. . . ii. 1
 list in reputation sick. . . ii. 2
 now comes the sick hour that. . . ii. 2
 yet am I sick for fear; speak it. . . v. 3
 sick and blunted with community. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 grievous sick, Zounds how has (rep.). . . iv. 1
 sick now? Drop now! this sickness. . . iv. 1
 sick in the world's regard. . . iv. 3
 would have made me sick, being sick. *2Henry VI*, i. 1
 I heard say, your lordship was sick. . . i. 2
 with us, sick of happiness. . . i. 2
 their fathers being so sick as yours. . . ii. 2
 inwardly, that my father is so sick. . . ii. 2
 though that he sick, it does not. . . ii. 2
 sick of a calmy way, good sooth. . . ii. 4
 O me, your sick of happiness. . . ii. 4
 I hear, the king my father is sore sick. . . iv. 3
 should these good news make me sick? . . . iv. 4
 if he be sick with joy, he will. . . iv. 4
 you're kingdom, sick with ill. . . iv. 4
 the young king is sick for me. . . v. 1
 he is very sick, and would to bed. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 to view the sick and feeble parts of. . . ii. 4
 his soldiers sick, and famish'd. . . iii. 5
 you're every sick man's physician. . . iii. 5
 O be sick, great greatness, and bid thy. . . iv. 1
 in his litter, sick, came to. . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 with weeping, sick with groans. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 my sick heart shows. . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 my wife is very grievous sick. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 by sick interpreters, once weak. *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I would not be so sick though. . . ii. 2
 which I then did feel full sick. . . ii. 4
 you're every sick man's physician. . . iii. 2
 where she remains now, sick. . . iv. 1
 O Griffith, sick to death; my legs. . . iv. 2
 he fell sick suddenly, and grew so ill. . . iv. 2
 thank ye, she will be sick else. . . v. 4
 unless they are drunk, sick. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the enterprize is sick! . . . i. 3
 that is sick of his superior. . . i. 3
 whereof all our power is sick. . . i. 3
 not sick. Yes, Hon sick, sick of proud. . . iii. 1
 unless they are drunk, sick. . . iii. 1
 an appetite that I am sick withal. . . iii. 3
 when he is sick to death. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 keep their chambers, are not sick. . . iii. 4
 sick of that that's not of foot. . . iii. 4
 I am 'en sick of shame. . . iii. 6
 hang his poison in the sick air. . . iii. 6
 that nature being sick of man's. . . iv. 3
 I am sick of this false world. . . iv. 3
 Sicilians are affections are sick. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 nor sanctuary, being naked, sick. . . i. 10
 some drink, Titinius, as a sick girl. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 is Brutus sick? (rep.). . . ii. 1
 you have some sick difference within. . . ii. 1
 I am sick of a sick man that could. . . ii. 1
 would you were not sick (rep.). . . ii. 1
 make sick men whole (rep.). . . ii. 1
 say, he is sick. Shall Caesar send. . . ii. 2
 O Cassius, I am sick of the world. . . ii. 2
 report that I am sudden sick. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 I am sick, and sullen. I am sorry. . . i. 3
 and quietness, grown sick of rest. . . i. 3
 with pity, that doth make me sick. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 if you are sick at sea. . . i. 7
 I should be sick, but that my resolution. . . iii. 6
 I am very sick (rep.). . . iv. 2
 as to seem to die, ere sick. . . iv. 2
 I am not very sick, heart's Pisanio. . . iv. 2
 pray, be not sick, for you must be. . . iv. 2
 Juno had been sick, and he her dieter. . . iv. 2
 than one that's sick of the gout. . . iv. 2
 as sick men do with the world. *Pericles*, i. 1
 I am sick of my fortune. . . i. 2
 say, I am sick; if you come slack. . . i. 3
 they are sick? they are weary? . . . v. 3
 sick, O sick! if not, he's not sick. . . v. 3
 sick, sick smoke, cold fire, sick health. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 bid a sick man in sadness make. . . ii. 1
 who is already sick and pale with grief. . . ii. 2
 vestal livery is but sick and green. . . ii. 2
 I'll be sick to no more for you. . . ii. 2
 for sweet cause and ne'er been sick. . . iv. 4
 here in this city visiting the sick. . . v. 2
 bitter cold, and I am sick at heart. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 was sick almost to dooms-day. . . ii. 2
 you are so sick of late, so far from cheer. . . ii. 2
 to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is. . . v. 5
 now, my sick fool, Rodrigo. . . *Othello*, iii. 3
SICKENED-Ella aw, sickened and died. *2Henry VI*, iv. 4
SICKEN-the appetite may sicken. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that his soul sickens not. . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 the more one sickens, the worse. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 whose nature sickens, but to. . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 even till destruction steken, answer. *Macbeth*, v. 3
 dying, or ere they sick. . . v. 2
 when you begin to sicken and. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
SICKENED their estates. . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1

SICKER—though I the sickler be *Richard II.* i. 1
SICK-FALTY—I bear *King John.* iv. 3
SICKLEMAN—sun burn'd sickleman *Tempest.* iv. 1
SICKLED o'er with the pale cast *Hamlet.* iii. 1
SICKLIKENESS—to wearyd sickliness *Richard II.* i. 1
SICKLY—sneaky sick *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
Then, if sickly cars, deaf'd with *Love's Lost.* v. 2
 she has rais'd me from my sickly bed *All's Well.* ii. 3
 wear our health but sickly in his life *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 the medicine of the sickly weal v. 2
 and hence, tho' sickly quill *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but a weak and sickly guard *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 blood enough in all their sickly veins iv. 2
 the king is sickly, weak, and *Richard II.* i. 1
 is this thy vow unto my sickly *Richard II.* i. 1
 this sickly land might solace as before ii. 3
 for he went sickly forth *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 as we were sickly prey v. 1
 cold and sickly he vented them *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 the indispos'd and sickly fit for the *Leas.* ii. 4
 phisic but prolongs thy sickly days *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 but a sickly part of one true sense iii. 4
SICKNESS—anger, with sickness *Much Ado.* i. 1
 or sickness did lay siege to th' heart *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 or sickness in cat's paw *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but like in sickness, did I loath iv. 1
 go, sickness as thou art! *Love's Lost.* v. 2
 nature and sickness debate it for *All's Well.* i. 2
 I live free, and am sick of my heart iv. 1
 There deadly sickness, or else *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 there is a sickness which puts some *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 a sickness caught of me, and yet I well ii. 2
 tis hoped, his sickness is discharged iii. 3
 tis a sickness, denying thee anything iv. 1
 diet his sickness, for it is my *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 we feared, his sickness was past cure *King John.* iv. 2
 O vanity of sickness! fierce extremes v. 7
 join with the present sickness *Richard II.* i. 1
 cold and sickness punes the climate iv. 1
 ere he by sickness had been visited *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 this sickness doth infect the very iv. 1
 inward sickness—and that his friends iv. 1
 your father's sickness is a sickness iv. 1
 with the sickness of Northumberland iv. 4
 must add unto your sickness *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 till his friend sickness hath determin'd iv. 4
 sickness growing upon our soldiers *Henry V.* iii. 8
 are with sickness and a fever iv. 1
 fitter for sickness, and for crazy age *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a grievous sickness took him *Henry V.* iii. 2
 made me full of sickness and diseases iv. 7
 proceeds from inward sickness *Richard III.* i. 2
 I here lament the sickness of the king ii. 2
 had the king in his last sickness *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 eagerly his sickness pursued him iv. 2
 contagious sickness, farewell, all phisick v. 2
 the nature of the sickness follows *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 of any power to expel sickness *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 which argues a great sickness in his v. 1
 my long sickness of health, and living v. 2
 air to add unto his sickness? *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 I here discard my sickness iv. 1
 upon what sickness? Impatient of my iv. 3
 her length of sickness, with what *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 not sickness should detain me ii. 2
 did my woman frown a sickness *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 the boy Fidele's sickness did make iv. 2
 this sickness grows upon my side *Leas.* v. 3
 that so his sickness, age, and impotence *Hamlet.* i. 2
 it warms the very sickness in my heart iv. 7
SICKON—how sickly sickness *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 where died she? In Sicyon *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
SICINIUS—Junius Brutus, Sicinius *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 what hol' Sicinius, Brutus, Coriolanus iii. 1
 speak, good Sicinius. Hear me, people iii. 1
SIDE—and by this side *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 close by the Thames' side iii. 3
 I will keep my sides to myself v. 5
 backs, shoulders, sides, and shins v. 5
 'Taurus' that's sides and heart *Tweel' Night.* i. 3
 there is no woman's sides iii. 1
 how quickly the wrong side may be iii. 1
 o' the windy side of the law iii. 4
 drew on my side; but in conclusion v. 1
 ingrateful boy there, by your side v. 1
 that have on both sides past v. 1
 anglon on the outward side! *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 whose western side is with a vineyard iv. 1
 against me on the adverse side iv. 6
 it keeps on the windy side of care *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 turns she every man the wrong side out iii. 1
 dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? v. 1
 often hath she gossip'd by my side *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 then by your side no bed-room iii. 2
 and the Athenian woman on his side iii. 2
 could press Lysander from my side? iii. 2
 as if our hands, our sides, voices iii. 2
 whose side? the king's (rep.) *Love's L. L.* iv. 1 (let.)
 Armatio of the side iv. 1
 and, his page o' the other side iv. 1
 well proved again on my side iv. 3
 writ on both sides the leaf v. 2
 this side is Helms' winter v. 2
 but my gentle *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 never shall you lie by Portia's side iii. 2
 see this broken music in his sides? *As You Like It.* i. 2
 and pouch on side; his youthful iii. 2
 all on one side iii. 2
 spurs his horse but on one side iii. 2
 by thy patient's side *All's Well.* ii. 3
 damnable, both sides rogue iv. 3
 sit by my side, and let the *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 our cake's dross on both sides i. 1
 cracks his gorge, his sides *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 fight on thy side, poor thing iii. 3
 sometimes her head on one side iii. 3
 you had been by the side of the iii. 3
 let nature crush the side of the iii. 3
 on his side be the worst, yet hold thee iii. 3
 to prick the sides of my intent *Macbeth.* i. 7

SIDE—[*Kn't.*] Tarquin's ravishing sides *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 both sides are even iii. 4
 on both sides do fight v. 7
 brother by the mother's side *King John.* i. 1
 out of one side her happy minion iii. 2
 I am on both sides iii. 2
 strong upon the stronger side iii. 2
 spoke like thunder on my side? iii. 1
 which is the side that I must go iii. 1
 on that side shall I lose iii. 1
 ten thousand to English to their side iii. 4
 upon our sides it never shall be v. 2
 draw this metal from my side to v. 2
 land will let me, by your side *Richard II.* i. 3
 to save the blood on either side v. 1
 where one on his side fights ii. 2
 fly from my side; for time iii. 2
 on this side, my hand; on that side iv. 1
 from one side to the other turning v. 2
 hadst fire and sword on thy side *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with like advantage on the other side iii. 1
 and on that north side win this cape iii. 1
 we of the offering side must keep iv. 1
 ten thousand to English to their side v. 1
 against the panting sides of his poor *Henry IV.* i. 1
 weapons only seem'd on our side ii. 2
 a shame to be on any side but one i. 1
 and by his bloody side, yoke-fellow *Henry VI.* i. 6
 ten thousand to English to their side *Henry VI.* i. 6
 did he shine upon the English side ii. 2
 five flower-de-luces on each side i. 2
 and thy cheeks' side struck off i. 2
 one seems so naked on his side ii. 4
 upon whose side it is the fewest roses ii. 4
 my verdict on the white rose side ii. 4
 on my side so against your will ii. 4
 keep me on the side of my ii. 4
 witnessing the truth on our side ii. 4
 be severed from your side iv. 5
 come, side by side together live and die iv. 5
 fight by thy father's side iv. 6
 from our side to start and fly iv. 6
 and 'tablish quietness on every side v. 3
 gently on thy tender side v. 3
 on the east side of the grove (rep.) *2 Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I shepherd beaten from my side ii. 1
 dash me with their ragged sides ii. 1
 were by his side; sometime iii. 2
 and on our long-boat's side strike off iv. 1
 God on our side doubt not of victory iv. 8
 crown Edward's side *3 Henry VI.* i. 2
 and both sides fiercely fought iii. 2
 she, on his left side, craving aid iii. 1
 and sit thee by our side; yield not iii. 3
 ambush on the forest side iii. 2
 crown Edward's side *Richard III.* i. 4
 give my voice on Richard's side iv. 6
 and pry on every side, tremble and start iii. 5
 on the other side, I checked my iii. 5
 but on thy side, I may not be too v. 3
 good angels fight on either side v. 3
 and our good cause, fight upon our side v. 3
 whose puissance on either side v. 3
 are slain on either side? v. 3
 cry on our side, because I rally *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 place you that side, I'll take the charge ii. 1
 to the water side I must conduct ii. 1
 and on all sides the authority allowed iv. 1
 that went on each side of the queen? iv. 1
 fools on both sides! Helen mist (p. 1)
 those weak untimbered sides but i. 3
 wear it on both sides iii. 3
 expectation here from both the sides iv. 5
 the other side, the other side iv. 5
 pasture lards the brothers' sides *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 priests and servants from your sides iv. 3
 the other side of the city is risen *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 the one side must have bale i. 1
 factious, and 'twe on conjectural i. 1
 know you on which side they i. 6
 on both sides more respect i. 6
 these are a side, that should be glad iv. 6
 our wish, which side should win iv. 3
 and each, in their side give thee iv. 3
 be strong upon my side! *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 with Ate by his side, come hot ii. 4
 orchards on this side Tiber ii. 2
 praying on his side, because I rally iv. 3
 one another in the sides of Cressar v. 1
 the legions on the other side v. 2
 the sides of nature will not sustain *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 thou hast a sister by the mother's side ii. 2
 on each side her ii. 2
 O Antony, stay not by his side iii. 3
 as loud as his strong sides can iii. 7
 our squadrons on yon' side o' the hill iii. 8
 on our side like the tokened pestilence iii. 8
 O cleave, my side, heart iv. 12
 look out o' the other side your iv. 13
 and set thee by Jove's side iv. 13
 had been table'd by his side *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 can my sides hold to think, the man iv. 7
 almost stretch the sides of the world v. 3
 on either side I come to spend my breath v. 3
 stand by my side, you (rep.) v. 5
 a dancing-rapier by your side *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 I thought the north side iv. 1
 he's your brother by the surer side iv. 2
 and by his side his fruit of v. 1
 lo, by thy side where Rape v. 2
 abuts against the island's side *Pericles.* v. 1
 parted thy wit o' both sides *Leas.* i. 4
 his eyes on either side his nose i. 5
 O sides, you are too tough! i. 5
 your houseless heads, and unfed sides iii. 4
 thy wit, bench by both sides iii. 6
 one side will mock another iii. 6
 I had turn'd the wrong side out iv. 2

SIDE—hardly shall I carry out my side *Leas.* v. 1
 the common boson on his side v. 3
 take the law of our sides (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 westward rooteth from the city's side i. 1
 a good quarrel, and a lawful on my side ii. 4
 my back o' the wrong side outward v. 3
 coming from this churchyard side v. 3
 for so this side of our known world *Hamlet.* i. 1
 been much to do on both sides ii. 2
 if we could carry a caveat by our sides v. 2
 laid the odds o' the weaker side v. 2
 they bleed on both sides; how is it v. 2
 messengers are here about my side *Othello.* i. 2
 being strong on both sides, are equal ii. 3
 turned almost the wrong side outward ii. 2
 she might lie by an emperor's side iv. 1
 turned your wit by the seamy side without iv. 2
 hang my head all at one side, and sing iv. 3
 yea, could thy better angel from his side v. 2
 ay, ay, O, lay me by my mistress' side! v. 2
SIDED in his behalf *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
SIDE-PIERCING sight! Nature's above *Leas.* iv. 6
SIDE-SLEEVES, and skirts round *Much Ado.* iii. 4
SIDE-STITCHES that shall pen thy *Tempest.* i. 2
SIDGE of this moon-calf ii. 2
 to lay an amiable siege to the *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 upon the very verge of justice *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 in seven days lay siege to it *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 lays down his water-side before *All's Well.* i. 2
 will laugh a siege to scorn *Macbeth.* v. 5
 from this paltry siege, and stir *King John.* ii. 1
 preparation for a bloody siege ii. 1
 and his siege is none against his ii. 1
 beats back the envious siege of *Richard II.* ii. 1
 girding with grievous siege, castles *Henry V.* i. 2
 therein see a siege: behold the iii. (chorus)
 to whom the order of the siege is given iii. 2
 to raise so great a siege iii. 2
 retiring from the siege of Orleans *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let's raise the siege (rep.) i. 2
 tear down, than forsake the siege i. 2
 to raise this tedious siege i. 2
 the siege assuredly i. 2
 a great power to raise the siege i. 4
 horsemen, that were levied for this siege iv. 3
 that lays strong siege unto this *2 Henry VI.* iii. 3
 seven years lay siege to *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 to whom all sories lay siege *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 been to me as fearful as a siege *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 she will not stay the siege of *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 to remove that siege of grief from her v. 3
 and being from men of royal siege *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 the battles, sieges, fortunes, that I have i. 3
SIDNNA'S brother *Cymbeline.* iv. 1
SIEVE—to lay a sieve in a sieve *Much Ado.* v. 1
 a sieve captious and full of holes *All's Well.* i. 3
 but in a sieve I'll either sail *Macbeth.* i. 3
 unrespective sieve [*Kn't.*-same] *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
SIFT this matter forth *All's Well.* v. 3
 I could sift him out that argument *Richard II.* v. 1
 well, we shall sift him; come *Hamlet.* i. 2
SIFTED—thy thought were sifted *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SIGIA tellus (rep.) *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
SIGH—to sigh to the winds *Tempest.* i. 2
 a sigh of the heart's sighs *Two Gen's of Verona.* i. 1
 with heart-sore sighs *Two Gen's of Verona.* i. 1
 to sigh, like a school-boy ii. 1
 wherein I sigh not Julia ii. 2
 drive the boat with my sighs ii. 3
 sighing heavily, sighing heavily iii. 1
 and sighs, deep groans iii. 1
 you sacrifice your tears, your sighs iii. 2
 to that I'll sigh and weep iv. 2
 with sighs of fire *Tweel' Night.* i. 5
 what a sigh is that argument *Richard II.* v. 1
 a thousand thousand sighs to save ii. 4 (song)
 this advises thee, that sighs for ii. 5 (letter)
 if she be in love, may sigh it off *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 and sigh away Sundays *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more ii. 3 (song)
 then sigh not so, but let them go ii. 3 (song)
 consume away in sighs, waste iii. 1
 what? sigh for the tooth-ach? iii. 2
 she concluded with that argument v. 1
 I help us to sigh and groan v. 3 (song)
 dreams, and sighs, wishes, and *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 with sighs of love that cost the iii. 2
 I think scorn to sigh; methinks *Love's Lost.* i. 2
 I could sift him out that argument *Richard II.* v. 1
 sweet welkin, I must sigh in thy face iii. 1
 a very beadle to a humorous sigh iii. 1
 a voluted sovereign of sighs and groans iii. 1
 and I sigh for her! to watch for her iii. 1
 I sigh to write, sigh to write iii. 1
 saw sighs reek from you iii. 1
 of sighs, of groans, of sorrow iv. 3
 were temper'd with love's sighs iv. 3
 and sigh, and say, amen; to call *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 2
 no sigh but o' my breath thought no more iii. 1
 relent, and sigh, and yield to Christ iii. 3
 a shadow, and sigh till he come *As You Like It.* v. 2
 to be all made of sighs and tears v. 2
 my sighs stream *All's Well.* ii. 3
 never have a cause to sigh no more *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 then to sigh, as 'twere the mort *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the career of laughter with a sigh? i. 2
 and do sigh at each his needless ii. 3
 I do not do but sigh, and sigh no more iii. 1
 where sighs, and groans, and shrieks *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 what a sigh is there? v. 1
 my heart will sigh, when I *Richard II.* i. 3
 our sighs, and they, shall lodge ii. 3
 I count my sighs iii. 1
 with sighs, they jar their watchmen v. 5
 so sighs, and tears, and groans, show v. 5
 and, with a sighing, she *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 thou hast a right to say *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I hold my sighs and tears *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 blood-consuming sigh recall (rep.) *Henry VI.* iii. 2

SIGNS are breathed for thee! 2 Henry VI, iii. 2
 Why should you sigh, my lord? 3 Henry VI, i. 1
 her sigh will make a battery iii. 1
 blood-sucking sighs, lest with my sighs iv. 4
 as many an eye as a sigh v. 6
 but then I sigh, and with a piece Richard III, i. 1
 with thee, but to make thee sigh 4. 4
 as wedged with a sigh Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 hurried this sigh in wrinkle of i. 1
 why sigh you so, and why iv. 1
 with so many thousand sighs did iv. 4
 and sighs, and takes my glove v. 2
 out of your gates with sighs Coriolanus, v. 2
 winds and waters, sighs and tears Antony & Cleo., i. 1
 then shall the sighs of Octavia i. 1
 he furnaces the thick sighs from him Cymbeline, i. 7
 wherefore breaks that sigh from iii. 4
 smiling with a sigh (rep.) iv. 2
 the smile mocking the sigh iv. 2
 twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh iv. 2
 or with our sighs we'll breathe Titus Andron., iii. 1
 hark, how her sighs do blow! iii. 1
 my soul be mov'd with thy sighs iii. 1
 thou shalt not sigh, nor hold ii. 2
 with sighs shot through Pericles, iv. 4
 with a sigh like Tom o' Bedlam Lear, i. 5
 more clouds with his deep sighs Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 a smoke raised up with his sigh i. 1
 appear thou in the likeness of a sigh ii. 3
 the sun not yet thy sighs from ii. 3
 the winds, thy sighs iii. 5
 here is a friar, that trembles, sighs v. 3
 and raised a sigh exceeding Hamlet, ii. 1
 the lover shall not sigh gratis iii. 3
 never alone did the king sigh iii. 3
 there's matter in these sighs iv. 1
 I like a spendthrift sigh iv. 7
 my pains a weeper Othello, iii. 3
SIGHED—the first that'er I sigh'd for Tempest, i. 2
 sigh'd his soul toward the Grecian Mer. of Ven., i. 1
 sigh'd upon a midnight pillow As you Like it, ii. 4
 but they sigh'd, no sooner sigh'd ii. 2
 she sigh'd as she stood (rep.) All's Well, i. 3 (song)
 and sigh'd my English breath in Richard II, i. iii. 1
 sigh'd forth proverbs Coriolanus, i. 1
 never man sigh'd truer breath iv. 5
 and sigh'd, and so kiss'd Othello, iii. 3
SIGHING back again, my lord Tempest, i. 2
 the lover, sighing like furnace As you Like it, iii. 7
 else sighing every minute iii. 2
 a plague of sighing and grief! 2 Henry VI, ii. 4
 some sighs are not to be admird 3 Henry VI, i. 3
 my sighing breast shall be iii. 3
 and farewell goes out sighing Troilus & Cress., iii. 3
 and sighing, with your arms Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 I wound it with sighing, girl Titus Andronicus, iii. 2
 and sighing (Kth. singing) and groaning iv. 3 (song)
SIGHT thou without breaking? Troilus & Cress., i. 1
SIGHT but mine Tempest, i. 2
 at the first sight they have changed eyes i. 2
 here's a goodly sight v. 1
 return my pains a weeper Titus Andron., i. 3
 you may say what sights you see ii. 2
 banished from her sight iii. 2
 or we'er return again into my sight iv. 4
 but niggardly give me sight of her Merry Wives, ii. 2
 and their sight was too great iii. 2
 the company and sight of men Twelfth Night, i. 2
 favour to the youth in your sight only iii. 2
 in my sight she uses thee kindly iii. 4 (chall.)
 out of my sight iv. 1
 take it in thy clear sight Meas. for Meas., i. 1
 nature never in the sight (of Knt.—sight) i. 4
 as bring me to the sight of Isabella i. 5
 you shall not be admitted to his sight iv. 3
 and God keep you out of my sight Much Ado, ii. 1
 the sight whereof, I think iii. 2
 we must starve our sight Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1
 to have his sight thither i. 1
 come not within his sight ii. 1
 take this charm off from her sight iii. 2
 so, at his sight away his fellows fly iii. 2
 the love-june on some true-love's sight iii. 2
 his eyeballs roll with wonted sight iii. 2
 true delight in the sight of thy former iii. 2
 see at thou this sweet sight? iv. 1
 I trust to taste of trust! Thisby's sight v. 1
 you shall have a sight of them Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
 I wear the favours most in sight v. 2
 which you have lost the sight of As you Like it, ii. 2
 be pity to see such a sight iii. 4
 the sight of lovers feedeth those (rep.) iii. 5
 the accustomed sight of death makes iii. 5
 none could be so abused in sight as he iii. 5
 that loved not the first sight? iii. 5
 new to me in my sight iv. 1
 come no more in my sight: I had as iv. 1
 be out of the sight of Orlando iv. 1
 in sight, you are my daughter (rep.) v. 4
 if sight and shape be true, why then v. 4
 the city, we shall lose the sight All's Well, iii. 5
 and at that sight shall sad Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
 bring our lady hither to our sight 2 (induc.)
 whose sudden sight hath thrall'd i. 1
 take this charm off from her sight i. 1
 that lacked sight only, naught Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 soften at the sight o' the child ii. 2
 not winked since I saw these sights ii. 3
 here's a sight for thee, look thee iii. 3
 new to me in the sight of him iii. 3
 will he endure your sight as yet iv. 3
 purchase the sight again of dear iv. 3
 for whose sight I have a woman's longing iv. 3
 and show our true image, get v. 3
 then have you lost a sight, which v. 3
 the sight of my poor image would v. 3
 and in our sight, they three were Comedy of Err., i. 1
 and that will clear your sight ii. 2
 to herald thee into his sight Macbeth, iii. 3
 sensible to feeling, as to sight? ii. 1

SIGHT. A foolish thought (rep.) Macbeth ii. 2
 and destroy your sight with a new ii. 2
 sweep him from my sight ii. 3
 avaunt! and quit my sight! iii. 4
 you can behold such sights, and keep iii. 4
 what sights, my lord iii. 4
 horrible sight! ay, now, I see iii. 4
 but no more sights! where are iv. 1
 and amazed my sight; I think v. 1
 but in the sight of us, your lawful King John, ii. 1
 I cannot break thy sight iii. 2
 how oft the sight of means to do iii. 2
 out of my sight, and never see iv. 2
 crest-fallen in my father's sight Richard II, i. 1
 anointed in his sport, hath shed i. 2
 hath done by sight of what I have i. 2
 to endure the sight of day iii. 2
 you will, so I were from your sights iv. 1
 never more come in my sight v. 2
 but is awary of thy common sight! 1 Henry IV, iii. 2
 durst not come near your sight v. 2
 to fly out of your sight, and raise v. 1
 his dimensions to any thick sight 2 Henry IV, iii. 2
 sparkling through your sight of steel iii. 2
 in sight of both our armies iii. 2
 and now my sight fails, and my brain iv. 4
 upon thy sight, my worldly iv. 4
 they do offend our sight Henry V, i. 7
 my sight will not see thy sight! Henry V, i. 1
 the sight will much delight thee i. 1
 daunted at a woman's sight? v. 3
 by sight of these our baleful v. 4
 in sight of England and her lordly 2 Henry VI, i. 1
 which he did rave, but i. 1
 that which seems to dim thy sight? i. 1
 abase our sight so low, as to i. 2
 hath received his sight; a man ii. 1
 although by his sight his sin be ii. 1
 in sight of God, and us, your guilt is ii. 3
 take hence that traitor from our sight ii. 3
 baleful messenger, out of my sight! ii. 2
 to see in innocency thy sight ii. 2
 my earnest-gaping sight of thy land's ii. 2
 and in thy sight to die, what were ii. 2
 where, from thy sight, I should be iv. 2
 even in their wives and children's sight iv. 2
 the sight of me is odious in their sight iv. 4
 shall I endure the sight of Somerset? v. 2
 even at this sight, my heart v. 2
 the sight of any of the house of York 3 Henry VI, i. 3
 to see this sight, it irks my very soul ii. 2
 mine own land with my wishful sight iii. 1
 I here protest, in sight of heaven iii. 3
 out of my sight! thou dost infect Richard III, i. 2
 what maketh thou in my sight? i. 3
 out of my sight, shut up an i. 4
 what sights of ugly death i. 4
 draw the brats of Clarence out of sight iii. 5
 then bring me to their sights iv. 1
 blind sight, poor man, in thy ghost iv. 1
 disgrac'd in your sight (Col.—eye) iv. 4
 be executed in his father's sight v. 3
 pageants, and sights of honour Henry VIII, iv. 1
 if my sight fail not, you should be iv. 2
 I'll show you greater sight iv. 2
 Argus, all eyes and no sight Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 through the sight I bear in things iii. 2
 sing any man at first sight v. 3
 I am joyful of your sights Timon of Athens, i. 1
 the hungry sight of men i. 3
 nor sight of priests in holy vestments i. 3
 and the beared sights are spectacled Coriolanus, ii. 1
 down stretch below the beam of sight ii. 2
 take up the glasses of my sight ii. 2
 thy sight, which should make eyes iii. 3
 you know him well by sight Julius Caesar, i. 3
 three of us have seen strange sights i. 3
 most horrid sights seen by the watch ii. 2
 O most bloody sight! we will be iii. 2
 my sight was ever thick v. 3
 as tidings of this sight v. 3
 mine eyes did sicken at the sight Antony & Cleo., iii. 1
 a heavy sight! I am dying, Egypt iv. 13
 hence, from my sight! if, after Cymbeline, i. 2
 was as a scorpion to her sight v. 5
 O, get thee from my sight v. 5
 and here, in sight of Rome (rep.) Titus Andron., i. 2
 my sight is very dull, what'er ii. 4
 ever eye, with sight, made heart lament ii. 4
 and see a fearful sight of blood and death ii. 5
 for such a sight will blind ii. 5
 made thee harmless in thy father's sight? iii. 1
 ah, that this sight should me so deep iii. 1
 with this sight struck pale iii. 1
 and be this dismal sight the closing iii. 1
 go, get thee from my sight iii. 2
 thy sight is young, and thou shalt read iii. 2
 low desirous of our sight they are iii. 2
 a sight to vex the father's soul v. 1
 cloud they not their sights perpetually Pericles, i. 4
 to glad the sight, and not so much i. 4
 supposing once more put thy sight v. (Gower)
 but needless is your sight i. 4
 hence, and avoid my sight Lear, i. 1
 out of my sight! see better, Lear i. 1
 out, varlet, from my sight! ii. 4
 a busy almost too and for sight ii. 4
 and the deficient sight topple down iv. 6
 and, in your sights, shake patiently iv. 6
 O thou side-piercing sight! iv. 6
 fly does lecher in my sight iv. 6
 a very moist sight in the night iv. 6
 the sight of the death-practised dnke iv. 6
 this is a dull sight: are you not Kent? v. 3
 no such sight to be shown Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 foreward I sight I see i. 2
 to herald thee from their sight (Knt.—eyes) ii. 2
 O one short minute gives me in her sight ii. 6

SIGHT (Col. Knt.—O prince) Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 I swooned at the sight iii. 2
 give me such a sight as this? iv. 5
 hath catch'd a sight as this? iv. 5
 pitiful sight! here lies the countryman iv. 5
 O me! this sight of death is as a bell v. 3
 touching this dreaded sight, twice seen Hamlet, i. 1
 and vanished from my sight i. 2
 I have hitherto concealed this i. 2
 or looked upon this love with idle sight ii. 4
 feeling without sight, ears without hands iii. 2
 I would be a sight indeed, if I could iv. 7
 where is the sight indeed, if our could v. 2
 the sight is dismal, and our affairs v. 2
 such a sight as this becomes the v. 2
 out of my sight! I will not stay to Othello, iv. 1
 this sight would make him do a desperate v. 2
 the possession of this heavenly sight v. 2
 the object poisons sight; let it be hid v. 2
 SIGHTLESS like the basilisk Winter's Tale, i. 1
SIGHT-HOLE—stop all sight-holes! Henry IV, iv. 1
 SIGHTLESS—your sightless substances, Macbeth, i. 5
 horsed upon the sightless couriers of the i. 7
 unpleasing blots, and sightless stains King John, iii. 1
SIGHTLY—it lies as sightly on the back ii. 1
SIGHT-OUTRUN—I give you Tempest, i. 2
SIGN—some sign of good desert Meas. for Meas., i. 2
 sign me a present pardon for Meas. for Meas., i. 2
 for the sign of blind Cupid Much Ado, i. 1
 then he signify under my sign i. 3
 rather die than give any sign ii. 1
 there is no believing odd signs ii. 2
 she's but the sign and semblance of her iv. 1
 boy, what sign is it, when a man Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 great sign, sir, that he will i. 2
 following the signs, wood but the sign v. 2
 until the twelve celestial signs have v. 2
 deed after me, and I will sign it Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 in this deed, and let him sign it iv. 2
 in sign whereof, please you Taming of Shrew, i. 4
 or moral of his signs and tokens i. 2
 and show more sign of her obedience v. 2
 though he does bear some signs Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 ill, from one sign of love to another v. 2
 but signs of nobleness, like stars Macbeth, i. 4
 it were a good sign that I should ii. 2
 be these sad signs confirmers of King John, iii. 1
 prodigies, and signs, abortives iii. 4
 and my signs, and abortives again iv. 2
 with signs of war about his aged Richard II, i. 1
 these signs foretell the death ii. 4
 leaving me no sign, save men's iii. 1
 I'll give a sign of love, and love to you v. 5
 and diall the signs of leaping-holes! Henry IV, i. 1
 these signs have marked me iii. 1
 smooth, like unto the sign of the leg! 2 Henry VI, ii. 4
 the signs of war advance Henry V, ii. 2
 in sign whereof Henry V, ii. 1
 in sign whereof (rep.) Henry V, ii. 1
 I'll by a sign give notice iii. 2
 give me signs of future accidents! v. 3
 for sign of plighted faith v. 3
 these are no general signs Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
 no kinder sign of love, than 2 Henry VI, i. 1
 make my image but an alehouse sign iii. 2
 the least of all these signs were iii. 2
 full, full as many signs of deadly iii. 2
 ah, what a sign it is! iii. 2
 he dies, and makes no sign iii. 3
 no better sign of a brave mind iv. 2
 underneath an alehouse's paltry sign v. 3
 in my hand in sign whereof 3 Henry VI, iv. 1
 in sign of truth, I kiss your iv. 1
 shrieked at thy birth, an evil sign v. 6
 in sign of league and amity with Richard III, iii. 3
 by the sign thereof, was termed so iii. 5
 a sign of dignity, and of iii. 5
 you sign your place and calling Henry VIII, ii. 4
 in a sign of peace, his service and his iii. 1
 in sign of w hat you are, not to Coriolanus, i. 9
 go home, and show no sign of fear iv. 6
 without the sign of your profession! Julius Caesar, i. 1
 gave sign for me to leave you ii. 1
 bloody sign of battle (rep.) v. 1
 it signs well, does it not? Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 3
 thou hast seen these signs iv. 2
 scutechons, and your signs of conquest v. 2
 she's a good sign, but I have seen Cymbeline, i. 3
 some corporal sign about her ii. 4
 and send him some bloody sign of it iii. 4
 these are no general signs Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
 see, how with signs and tokens ii. 5
 or make some sign how I may do iii. 1
 I understand her signs iii. 1
 that thou dost talk me in my rage King John, ii. 2
 I can interpret all her merry iii. 1
 nor kneel, nor make a sign iii. 2
 my niece Lavinia by these signs? iv. 1
 give signs, sweet girl, for here are none iv. 1
 in alehouse's paltry sign iv. 1
 but if my frosts signs and chaps of age v. 3
 we should lodge them with this sign Pericles, iv. 3
 a flag and sign of love, which is (rep.) Othello, i. 1
 QUENED, and signed, like a deer King John, ii. 1
 attending but the signal to begin Richard II, iii. 6
 full trophy, signal, and ostent Henry V, v. (chorus)
 in signal of my love to thee Henry V, i. 4
 thy hand, make signal of thy hope! 2 Henry VI, ii. 3
 give signal to the signal 3 Henry VI, ii. 2
 stir not until the signal Julius Caesar, v. 1
 as signal that thou hear'st Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
SIGNED—until confirmed, signed, Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
 QUENED, and signed, like a deer King John, ii. 1
 signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned Julius Caesar, ii. 1
SIGNET is not strange to you Meas. for Meas., iv. 2
 to them to use your signet Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 I had my father's signet in my purse Hamlet, v. 2
 SIGNET—UR Dew signet 3 Henry VI, ii. 2
 and three-worty signieur of England iv. 4
SIGNIFICANT to the country Love's L. Lost, iii. 1

SIGNIFICANTS proclaim *Henry VI.* ii. 4
SIGNIFIED, that I should say *Henry VI.* v. 6
 might well have signified the same, *Richard III.* iii. 5
 by Calphurnia's dream is signified, *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
SIGNIFIERS—and signifier—love, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 smiling Romeo is signified, *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 what signifies my deadly-standing, *Titus And.* ii. 3
SIGNIFY—signify my health, *Two Gen. of Venice.* i. 3
 to signify, that craft, being *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 let them signify under my sign *Much Ado.* i. 1
 rough-cast about him, to signify, *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 haste, signify so much *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 it shall seem to signify, *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 4
 to signify the approaching of his lord ii. 9
 my friend Stephano, signify, I pray you v. 1
 before, to signify their coming v. 1
 to signify not only my success *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 go, signify as much; while here, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 to signify to you that fortune is *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 to signify, that rebels there are up, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to signify unto his majesty iii. 2
 to signify, thou cam'st to bite *Henry VI.* v. 6
 and signify to him, that thus *Richard III.* i. 4
 I'll signify so much unto him straight ii. 7
SIGNIFY this love, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 to signify their pleasures *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 pray, signify so much. I need not tell iii. 4
 I'll humbly signify what in his, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 which signify, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 shall signify from time to time, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 to signify this to the doctor *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 his majesty bade me signify to you v. 2
SIGNIFYING, signifying nothing *Macbeth.* v. 5
SIGNOR—signior, where's the count, *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 boy—Signior, in my chamber-window ii. 3
 you have no stomach, signior ii. 3
 old signior, walk aside with me ii. 3
 now, signior! ii. 3
 ven signior, and depart when you bid v. 2
 will you go hear this news, signior? v. 2
 do what, signior? To bind me v. 3
 truth it is, good signior, your niece v. 3
 with a honey-suckle, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 like signiors and rich burghers, *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 good signiors both, when shall we i. 1
 rest you fair, good signior i. 3
 but note me, signior i. 3
 good signior, grave, and reverend signiors *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 signior, no, Signior, hang! *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this worthy signior, I thank him, *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 signior, is all your family within? *Othello.* i. 1
 most reverend signior, do you know my i. 1
 signior, it is the floor, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 good signior, you shall more command i. 2
 'tis true, most worthy signior, the duke's i. 2
 welcome, gentle signior; we lacked your i. 3
 most potent, grave, and reverend signiors i. 3
 and, noble signior, if virtue no delighted i. 3
 I am very glad to see you, signior i. 3
SIGNORIES—through all the signories, *Tempest.* i. 2
 you have fed upon my signories, *Richard II.* iii. 1
 all by his hand, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 all the duke of Norfolk's signories, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
SIGNORY—I have done the signory *Othello.* i. 1
SIGNUM—a hand-saw, ece signum, *Henry VI.* iii. 4
SILENCE—silence, trouble us not, *Tempest.* i. 1
 command these elements to silence i. 2
 silence, one word more will i. 2
 sweet now, silence; Juno and Ceres iv. 1
 in dumb silence will I *Two Gen. of Venice.* iii. 1
 the night's darkness, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 list your names; silence, you are merry, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 shape thou thy silence to my wit, *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 though our silence be drawn from ii. 5
 but silence, like a Lucrece knife, ii. 5
 have all shadows of silence in, *Leas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 silence that fellow; I would he v. 1
 for the benefit of silence v. 1
 silence is the perfectest herald *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 your silence most offends me ii. 1
 night and silence, who is here? *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 3
 silence, a while; Robin, take off iv. 1
 then, my queen, in silence sad iv. 1
 out of this silence, yet, I picked v. 1
 but, silence; here comes Thibault v. 1
 for silence is only commendable, *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 and wished in silence that it were not ii. 8
 will shortly turn into silence iii. 5
 so fast in the silence of the night? v. 1
 silence bestows its virtue on it v. 1
 her very silence, and her patience, *As You Like It.* i. 3
 be checked for silence, but never taxed, *As You Like It.* i. 1
 but in the other's silence I do see, *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 her silence flouts me, and I'll be ii. 1
 let silence offend my patience, *Winter's Tale.* ii. 3
 in person here in court; silence! iii. 2
 I like your silence, it the more shows v. 3
 silence, good mother; hear the *King John.* i. 1
 silence, no more good silence in iv. 1
 but it must break with silence, *Richard II.* iii. 1
 that swells with silence in the tortured iv. 1
 there's for your silence, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 how doth my good cousin Silence? ii. 2
 good master Silence, iii. 2
 come, cousin Silence, and the to bed iii. 2
 good master Silence, I'll give you v. 3
 I did not think master Silence had been v. 3
 well said, master Silence (rep.) v. 3
 carry master Silence to bed v. 3
 what means this silence? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I subscribe in silence, And I ii. 4
 with silence, nephew, be thou politic ii. 5
 hold me not with silence, v. 3
 command silence, Silence! *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 silence! Widow, we will consider, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what meant this wilful silence, *Richard III.* ii. 7
 to depart in silence, or bitterly, iii. 7
 shall have them talk in silence, *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 let silence be commanded iii. 2
 to silence envious tongues iii. 2

SILENCE—his silence drinks up, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 your silence, cunning in dumbness, ii. 2
 but we in silence hold this iv. 1
 they froze me into silence *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 to silence that, which, to the epire *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 there greet me with the face, *Titus And.* ii. 2
 Cæsar's images, are put to silence, *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 noble Brutus is ascended: silence (rep.) iii. 2
 or thy silence on the instant is *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 O'rogen! I'll speak to thee in silence v. 4
 there greet me with the face, *Titus And.* ii. 2
 but silence and eternal sleep ii. 2
 my silence, and my cloudy melancholy? ii. 3
 4 though I swear to silence *Pericles.* i. 2
 let it be tenable in your silence still, *Hamlet.* i. 2
 a silence in the heavens, the rack ii. 4
 I'll silence me e'en here; pray you ii. 4
 his silence will sit drooping v. 1
 which have solicited—the rest is silence v. 1
 silence that dreadful bell, it frights *Othello.* i. 3
 and silence those whom this vile brawl ii. 3
SILENCED—was silenced *As You Like It.* i. 2
 or his silenced with that, in viewing, *Macbeth.* i. 3
 therefore the ambassador commend me, *Titus And.* ii. 2
 silenced their pleaders *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
SILENCING your son *Henry VI.* v. 1
SILENT—all eyes, or silent *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I'll be silent, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if silent, why, a block moved, *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 for I have only been silent so long iv. 1
 to be too silent in their words *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 no woman may approach his silent ii. 1
 I'll be silent, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 only in your silent judgment *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 I report it, that should be silent iv. 3
 why are you silent? Such welcome *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 I'll be silent, keep the moral *Richard II.* iv. 1
 dark night, the silent of the night iv. 1
 but with advice, and silent secrecy ii. 2
 and be you silent and attentive too, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 let me on my way sit silent *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the sweet silent hours of *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the silver thieves steal on, and flaky v. 3
 before his face; I will be silent, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 p'ry thee be silent, boy; I profit not v. 1
 for my meat, I have done enough, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 for their tongues to be silent *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 I would you rather had been silent ii. 2
 should we be silent, and not speak v. 3
 and be silent, that you may hear, *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 1
 I'll be silent, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 being silent, I would not speak *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 be silent; let's see further v. 5
 leave her to her silent walks, *Titus And.* ii. 5
 a stone is silent, and offendeth not ii. 1
 shall Cordelia offend *Lea.* i. 1
 for my duty cannot be silent, when I i. 4
 how silent is this town! Oh murder! *Othello.* v. 1
SILENTLY—bring him silently, *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 I'll be silent, I have done enough, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 for learn this, Silius; better leave iii. 1
SILK—warrant you, in silk and gold, *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that silk will I go buy ii. 4
 with shears his thread of silk *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 the roaring waters with my silks, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 your black silk hair *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 any silk, any thread *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
 showed me silks that he had *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 but in new silks and in new silks, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 how many pair of silk stockings iii. 3
 turn not back the silks upon *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 immaterial skein of sleeve silk v. 1
 thy flatters yet wear silk *Titus And.* iii. 3
 so like the parasol's silk, *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 like a twist of rotten silk v. 3
 with tapestry of silk and silver *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 than rustling in unpaid-for silk iii. 3
 weaved the sciled silk with *Pericles.* iv. (Gow.)
 her tinkle, silk, twin with the rustle v. (Gow.)
 nor the rustling of silks, betray *Lea.* iii. 1
 with a silk thread plucks it back, *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 the very butcher of a silk button ii. 4
 we have hallooed, that did breed the silk, *Othello.* iii. 4
SILKEN strings, *Two Gen. of Venice.* iii. 7
 strong madness in a silken thread, *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 taffeta phrases, silken terms precise, *Love's L. L. v.* 3
 with silken coats, and caps *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 a bauble, a silken pier, I love thee v. 3
 a silken doublet! a velvet hose! v. 3
 ransacked the pedler's silken treasury, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 a cockered silken wanton brave our, *King John.* v. 1
 for a silken point I'll give my *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with silken dalliance in a swart *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with silken streamers the young iii. (chorus)
 by silken, sly, insinuating Jacks? *Richard III.* i. 3
 the silken tackle swell with the, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 and make the silken strings delight, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 tie my treasure up in silken bags, *Pericles.* iii. 2
SILKEN-COATED slaves, I pass *Henry VI.* ii. 2
SILKMAN—Smooth's the silkman *Henry VI.* ii. 2
SILLIEST stuff that ever I *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
SILLINESS to live, when to live is *Othello.* i. 3
SILLING, I warrant you, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SILLY answer, and fitting, *Two Gen. of Venice.* i. 1
 on silly women, or poor passengers iv. 1
 it is only sooth, and daller with, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 his silly thought, *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 Ba, most silly sleep, with a horn v. 1
 brought to such a silly pass *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 and my revenue is the silly cheat, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 what a child, a silly child, *Richard II.* v. 6
 here is a silly stately style *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 while as the silly owner of the goods, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 which am a silly woman *Henry VI.* i. 1
 looking on their silly shep, ii. 5
 a silly time to make prescription iii. 3

SILLY—a fourth man in a silly habit, *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 than twenty silly ducking observants *Lea.* ii. 1
 why, thou silly gentleman! *Othello.* i. 3
SILVER—would give a piece of silver, *Tempest.* ii. 2
 Silver, there it goes, Silver! ii. 2
 crown, and an' the water, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 with her golden oars the silver stream, *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 and cuts, and laced with silver iii. 4
 like to a silver bow new bent *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 her silver visage, in the water, ii. 1
 mine the silver iron, *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3 (song)
 of gold; silver, and lead (rep. ii. 9), *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 is your gold and silver, ewes and rams? i. 3
 the second silver, which this promise ii. 7
 what says the silver, with ii. 7
 shall I think, in silver she's innum'd ii. 7
 then to thee, thou silver treasure-house ii. 9
 Silver made it good at the, *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 attend him with a silver buson i. (induc.)
 spread o'er the silver waves thy, *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 his silver skin laced with his golden, *Macbeth.* ii. 5
 unless thou let his silver water keep, *King John.* ii. 2
 O, two such silver curchits ii. 2
 when gold and silver both to iii. 3
 by chauce a silver drop bath fallen iii. 3
 stone set in the silver sea, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 which makes the silver rivers drown iii. 2
 sheer immaculate, and silver fountain v. 1
 the strong and silver, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 neither in gold nor in silver *Henry VI.* i. 1
 who heard the silver hand of iv. 1
 fathers taken by the silver beards, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 troubles the silver spring where *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 silver livery doth progress on me, ii. 2
 the silver livery of advised age v. 2
 hatched in silver, should with a, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I'll hide my silver beard in a ii. 3
 when gold and silver both to *Titus And.* ii. 2
 I dream'd a silver buson and ii. 2
 but Timon's silver trades upon ii. 2
 murrain on't! I took this for silver, *Coriolanus.* i. 5
 for his silver hairs will purchase, *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 1
 the silver were, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 with tapestry of silk and silver, *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 two winking cups of silver, each on ii. 4
 all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! iii. 6
 rent off thy silver hair, thy other, *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and he's happy, *Pericles.* v. 3
 wears yet thy silver livery iii. 2
 3 tips with silver all these fruit, *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues ii. 2
 music, with her silver sound (rep.) iv. 5 (song)
 silver sound? silver sound? (rep.) iv. 5 (song)
SILVER-BRIGHT, hither return, *King John.* ii. 2
SILVERED o'er, *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9 (scroll)
 on a tribunal silvered, *Cleopatra.* *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 seen it in his life, a sable silvered, *Hamlet.* i. 2
SILVERLY doth progress on me, *King John.* v. 2
SILVER-SHEDDING tears *Two Gen. of Venice.* iii. 1
SILVER-VOICED; her eyes are *Pericles.* v. 3
SILVER-WHITE, and cuckoo, *Love's L. L. v.* (song)
SILVER—ah, Silvia! *Two Gen. of Venice.* iii. 1
 do you know madam Silvia? ii. 1
 a spokesman from madam Silvia ii. 1
 now, daughter Silvia, you ii. 4
 Silvia, I speak to you ii. 4
 to be fair Silvia ii. 6
 for Julia, Silvia, ii. 6
 and Silvia, witness heaven ii. 6
 aiming at Silvia as a ii. 6
 to climb celestial Silvia's ii. 6
 and her doth progress on me, *King John.* v. 2
 Silvia, this night I will ii. 1
 and Silvia is myself ii. 1
 if Silvia be not seen? (rep.) ii. 1
 except I be by Silvia in the night (rep.) ii. 1
 as a den, ii. 1
 for sacred Silvia! ii. 1
 if Silvia have forsworn me! (rep.) ii. 1
 as thou lovest Silvia, though ii. 1
 O my dear Silvia! ii. 1
 with Silvia may confer at large ii. 2
 but Silvia is too fair (rep.) iv. 2
 who is Silvia? what is she? (rep.) iv. 2 (song)
 the hour that madam Silvia entreated iv. 3
 as a present to mistress Silvia, iv. 4
 I carried mistress Silvia the dog (rep.) iv. 4
 as you do love your lady Silvia (rep.) iv. 4
 that Silvia at Patrick's cell v. 1
 what says Silvia to my suit? v. 2
 than for the love of reckless Silvia (rep.) v. 2
 repair me with thy presence, Silvia v. 4
 all that was mine in Silvia v. 4
 deliver a ring to madame Silvia (rep.) v. 4
 to be in Silvia v. 4
 yonder is Silvia; and Silvia (rep.) v. 4
 take thou thy Silvia, for thou v. 4
SILVIUS—what say'st thou, Silvius, *As You Like It.* iii. 5
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius iii. 5
 Silvius, the time was, that I hated iii. 5
 be some women; Silvius had they iii. 5
 wilt thou, Silvius? Phoebe, with all (rep.) iii. 5
 keep your word, Silvius, that you'll v. 4
 from Silvius, sir, He dreams *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
SIMILE—it is like as the fount, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
SIMILE—into a thousand similes, *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 a good swift simile, but something, *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 hat the most unsewary similes *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a good simile, to be as the fount, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
SIMOIS—hac that Simois (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
SIMON—let me see; Simon Shadow, *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 what say you, Simon Catling? *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 5
SIMONIDES were of my mind (rep.) *Pericles.* ii. 1
 good Simonsides, it is the fount, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 we are honoured much by good Simonsides iii. 3
 good mortar to the good Simonsides (rep.) iii. 5
 to the court of king Simonsides (rep.) iii. (Gow.)
SIMONY—was fair play, *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
SIMPOCOX—who said, Simpocox, come, *Henry VI.* iii. 1

SIMPOOX—Saunders Simpoox, an' *lf. 2 Henry V. li. 1*.
SIMPLE—**SIMPLE**—by your simpering. *As you Like it, (epil.)*
 behold you' simpering dame, whose face, *Leor, iv. 6*
SIMPLE—shut up simple, *Two Gen. of Ver. i. 2*
 for, without you were so simple
 In my simple conjectures *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 where's Simple, my man? (rep.) *ibid. i. 1*
 simple though I stand here *ibid. i. 1*
Pole Simple, you' your name *ibid. i. 1*
 there is some simple in my closet *ibid. i. 4*
 and friend Simple by your name *ibid. i. 1*
 simple of itself; 'I'll no pullet-spern *ibid. i. 5*
 In the simple office of love *ibid. i. 2*
 we are simple men, we do *ibid. i. 3*
 if that this simple syllogism *Twelfth Night, i. 3*
 for my simple truth judgment? *Much Ado, i. 1*
 to witness simple virtue? *ibid. i. 1*
 You see how simple and how fond, *Mid. N. Dr. ii. 2*
 to show our simple skill, our true *ibid. i. 1 (prol.)*
 a most simple clown! *ibid. v. 1 (prol.)*
 this is a gift that I have, simple, simple *ibid. i. 2*
 mad wenches you have simple wits *ibid. i. 2*
 here's a simple line of lict, *ibid. i. 2*
 is a simple coming-in for one man *ibid. i. 2*
 here are simple 'scapes! *ibid. i. 2*
 there is no vice so simple, but assumes *ibid. i. 2*
 here's a simple line of lict, *ibid. i. 2*
 doth my simple feature content you *ibid. i. 2*
 compounded of many simples, extracted *ibid. i. 1*
 whose simple touch is powerful to *ibid. i. 1*
 have flown from simple sources *ibid. i. 2*
 here's a simple maid, and she *ibid. i. 2*
 I am a simple maid, and she *ibid. i. 2*
 homage to this simple peasant, *Taming of Sh. i (Ind.)*
 There bestow a simple instrument *ibid. i. 1*
 that women are so simple to offer war *ibid. i. 2*
 here's a simple man, *ibid. i. 2*
 sworn brother, a very simple gentleman! *ibid. i. 3*
 are we, that are not simple men! *ibid. i. 3*
 simple thief brags of his own *ibid. i. 3*
 tells to your highness simple truth! *ibid. i. 1*
 here's a simple man, *ibid. i. 1*
 no simple man that sees *ibid. i. 1*
 and Warwick are no simple peers *ibid. i. 3*
 our simple supper ended, give me *ibid. i. 3*
 and in his simple show he harbours *ibid. i. 3*
 for many simple things *ibid. i. 3*
 trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths, *3 Henry VI. i. 2*
 ah, simple men, you know not what *ibid. i. 1*
 but attouled by a simple guard *ibid. i. 2*
 simple, plain Calves, I do love *ibid. i. 1*
 that I have his simple truth must *ibid. i. 3*
 I do beweep to many simple guils *ibid. i. 3*
 [Col. Kn.] I wonder he's so simple to *ibid. i. 2*
 my lord, I am a simple woman *ibid. i. 4*
 are no tricks in plain and simple, *Julius Cæsar, iv. 2*
 here's not this, I am so simple *ibid. i. 2*
 a simple countryman, that brought *ibid. i. 2*
 in simple and low things *Cymbeline, iii. 3*
 that harsh, noble, simple, nothing *ibid. iii. 4*
 thy course, lying with simple shells *ibid. iii. 4*
 for my simple shes operate *ibid. iii. 4*
 rail upon you' simple thief *ibid. iii. 4*
 you have made a simple choice, *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 5*
 the fee-simple? O simple! By my head *ibid. iii. 1*
 that true love, as they are made *ibid. iii. 2*
 overhelming browe and uncolleud *ibid. iii. 1*
 understanding simple and uncolleud *ibid. iii. 1*
 collected from all simples that have *ibid. iii. 2*
 in simple and pure soil I come to you *Othello, iii. 1*
 a simple bawling, and a simple *ibid. iii. 2*
SIMPLE ANSWERED—by we know *Leor, iii. 3*
SIMPLENESS and merit purchaseth, *Much Ado, i. 3*
 simpleness and duty tender it, *Mid. N. Dream, v. 1*
 are the better for their simpleness *ibid. v. 1*
 [But] what a simple fellow *ibid. iii. 3*
 in your voice to assist my simpleness *Othello, i. 3*
SIMPLER than the infancy of *Troilus & Cressid, iii. 2*
 in the plainer and simpler kind of, *Timon of Ath. v. 1*
SIMPLE-TIME I cannot *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
SIMPLICITY—by the simplicity of Venus' doves, *Mid. N. Dr. i. 1*
 therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity *ibid. v. 1*
 the simplicity of man to hearken, *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 twice so'd simplicity, bis coctus! *ibid. i. 2*
 I am as true as truth's simplicity, *Troilus & Cressid, iii. 2*
 catch mere simplicity *ibid. iv. 4*
 I protest, I simply am a maid *ibid. v. 1*
 simply the thing I am shall make *ibid. v. 3*
 were simply the most active fellow *ibid. v. 1*
 love's Tyburn that hangs up simplicity *ibid. v. 1*
 a man, for being simply man, *Troilus & Cressid, iii. 3*
 he is simply the rarest man *ibid. iii. 5*
SIMILAR proof enough *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 though simple man of virtue, that *ibid. iii. 2*
SIM—I should sin to think *Tempest, i. 2*
 you are three men of sin *ibid. i. 3*
 makes him run through all sins, *Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4*
 now shall I sin in my wish *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 forgive my sins, the day *ibid. iii. 3*
 heaven forgive our sins! *ibid. v. 5*
 and think not on their sins *ibid. v. 5*
 patched with sin; and sin, that *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 is the sin of covetousness *ibid. v. 1*
 though 'tis my fault, it is my *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
 some rise by sin, and some *ibid. i. 1*
 tempter or the tempted, who sins most? *ibid. i. 2*
 good us on to sin in loving virtue *ibid. i. 2*
 you, fair one, of the sin of *ibid. i. 2*
 then was your sin of heavier kind *ibid. i. 3*

SIN—that the sin has brought you, *Meas. for Meas. ii. 3*
 our compelled sins stand more *ibid. ii. 3*
 there is not a charity in sin (rep.) *ibid. ii. 4*
 if he be sin, heaven, let me (rep.) *ibid. ii. 4*
 sure 'tis to sin *ibid. ii. 4*
 what sin you do to save *ibid. ii. 1*
 thy sin's not accidental *ibid. ii. 1*
 have given thee proofs for sin *ibid. ii. 3*
 thus I forgive thee, 'tis no sin *ibid. ii. 3*
 purchased by such art *ibid. ii. 1*
 truly, I hold it a sin to match *Much Ado, iv. 2*
 and people sin upon purpose *ibid. ii. 1*
 can cunning sin cover itself *ibid. iv. 1*
 and so extenuate the forehead sin *ibid. iv. 1*
 to her damnation a sin of perjury *ibid. iv. 1*
 let all my sins lack mercy! *ibid. iv. 1*
 your invention can lay upon my sin *ibid. v. 1*
 cleanly sin to keep that oath (rep.), *Love's L. Lost, ii. 1*
 do not call it sin in me *ibid. iv. 3 (verses)*
 I that hold it sin to break *ibid. v. 2*
 in itself a sin, thus purifies itself *ibid. v. 2*
 your sins are rank *ibid. v. 2*
 it is a sin to be a mocker *Merchant of Venice, i. 2*
 in slack, what heinous sin is it *ibid. iii. 3*
 you'll make me wish a sin *ibid. iii. 3*
 the sins of the father are to *ibid. iii. 5*
 so the sins of my mother should *ibid. iii. 5*
 and so extenuate the forehead sin *ibid. iii. 5*
 wickedness is sin, and sin *As you Like it, ii. 7*
 another simple sin in you *ibid. iii. 2*
 the most inhibited sin in the canon *All's Well, i. 1*
 only sin and hellish obstinacy tie *ibid. i. 3*
 want will not sin your sin *ibid. i. 7*
 I think 'no sin to cozen him *ibid. i. 7*
 were sin as deep as that *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 if the sins of your youth are *ibid. i. 3*
 such like liberties *Comedy of Errors, i. 2*
 teach sin the carriage of a holy *ibid. v. 1*
 a sin, prevailing much in youthful *ibid. v. 1*
 the sin of my ingratitude even *Macbeth, i. 4*
 some sins do bear their privies *ibid. iii. 3*
 said him nay, it had been sin *King John, i. 1*
 thy sins are visited in this poor *ibid. i. 1*
 for her sin, but God hath made her sin *ibid. i. 1*
 forgive sin, or sin, or sin, or sin *ibid. i. 1*
 there is no sin, but to be rich *ibid. i. 2*
 again parley with sin *ibid. iv. 2*
 to the yet unbegotten sin of times *ibid. iv. 2*
 if I am sified with this slight of sin *ibid. iv. 3*
 foul sin, or sin, or sin, or sin *ibid. iv. 3*
 my soul from such foul sin *Richard II, i. 1*
 be Mowbray's sins so heavy *ibid. ii. 2*
 treasons, and detested sins *ibid. ii. 2*
 self-affrighted, tremble at his sin *ibid. ii. 2*
 foul sin, or sin, or sin, or sin *ibid. ii. 2*
 where all my sins are writ *ibid. v. 3*
 ere foul sin, gathering head *ibid. v. 3*
 she's come to pray for your foul sin *ibid. v. 3*
 more sins, for this forgiveness *ibid. v. 3*
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon *Henry IV, i. 1*
 for that sin, my mild entreaty *ibid. i. 1*
 'tis no sin for a man to labour *ibid. i. 4*
 'I'll be no longer guilty of this sin *ibid. i. 4*
 if to be old and merry be a sin *ibid. i. 4*
 for the sin upon their own heads *ibid. v. 4*
 and hold it 'er sin, to speak *Henry IV, i. 1*
 and he doth sin, that doth belie *ibid. i. 1*
 that foul sin, gathering head *ibid. i. 1*
 the oldest sins the newest kind *ibid. iv. 4*
 for that sin, or sin, or sin, or sin *Henry V, i. 2*
 the sin upon my head, defend *ibid. i. 2*
 is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting *ibid. i. 2*
 de sin. Le col, de neek (rep.) *ibid. i. 4*
 it were not sin to think *ibid. i. 4*
 for that sin, or sin, or sin, or sin *ibid. i. 3*
 but, if it be a sin to covet honour *ibid. i. 3*
 givest whores indulgences to sin *Henry VI, i. 3*
 malice was a great and grievous sin *ibid. v. 1*
 give consent to flatter sin *ibid. v. 1*
 by his sight his sin be multiplied *Henry VI, i. 1*
 for sins such as I told above *ibid. iii. 3*
 that bloody sin, by God's book *ibid. iii. 3*
 then is sin struck down like *ibid. v. 2*
 it is great sin, to swear (rep.) *ibid. v. 6*
 for that sin, my mild entreaty *Henry VI, i. 1*
 to sin's rebuke, and my Creator's praise *ibid. v. 6*
 'twas sin before, but now 'tis *ibid. v. 5*
 'tis sin to flatter, good was *ibid. v. 6*
 O God! forgive my sins, and pardon *ibid. v. 6*
 till thy sins be ripe, and then hurt *Richard III, i. 3*
 sin, death, and hell have set their *ibid. i. 3*
 blood shed for our grievous sins *ibid. i. 4*
 for in that sin he is deep *ibid. i. 4*
 he puts it so deep in sin *ibid. i. 4*
 in blood, that sin will pluck up sin *ibid. i. 4*
 all several sins, all used in each *ibid. v. 3*
 would show a worse sin than ill *Henry VIII, i. 3*
 the willing 'st sin I ever yet *ibid. iii. 1*
 but cardinal sins, and hollow *ibid. iii. 1*
 scariet sin, robbed this bewailing land *ibid. iii. 2*
 produce the grand sum of his sins *ibid. iii. 2*
 by that sin fell the angels *ibid. iii. 2*
 unsatisfied in getting (which was a sin) *ibid. iii. 2*
 then doth sin, in sin, in sin, in sin *Troilus & Cressid, ii. 4*
 call a virtuous sin) makes *ibid. iv. 3*
 rich men sin, and eat root, *Timon of Ath. i. 2 (grace)*
 and then thou wouldst sin the faster *ibid. i. 2*
 but cardinal sins, and hollow *ibid. iii. 1*
 you can not make gross sins look *ibid. iii. 5*
 I grant, it is sin's extremest guilt *ibid. iii. 5*
 't is a sin that often downs *ibid. iii. 5*
 when man's worst sin is *ibid. iv. 2*
 then doth sin, in sin, in sin, in sin *ibid. iv. 2*
 I sin in envying his nobility *ibid. i. 6*
 as if were sin to doubt *ibid. i. 6*
 then is it sin, to rush into *Antony & Cleo, iv. 13*
 if it be a sin to make a true action, *Cymbeline, i. 1*
 your address, were it a sin *ibid. i. 3*
 you sin again! 'obedience *ibid. ii. 3*

SIN—if it be sin to say so, sir *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 our sins abuse my divination *ibid. v. 2*
 O sin in war, doth it not sin *ibid. v. 3*
 Rome repents to be a hein sin *Titus Andronicus, i. 5*
 left the camp to sit in Lucrece' bed? *ibid. iv. 2*
 with long use, account no sin *Pericles, I (Gower)*
 knowing sin within me *ibid. i. 1*
 few love to hear the truth *ibid. i. 1*
 how courtesy would seem to cover sin *ibid. i. 1*
 one sin, I know, another doth provoke *ibid. i. 1*
 my treason are the hands of sin *ibid. i. 1*
 doth sin in such a hateful manner *ibid. i. 1*
 flattery is the bellows blows up sin *ibid. i. 1*
 Thialard came full bent with sin *ibid. i. 1*
 heaven's shaft, but sin had his reward *ibid. ii. 4*
 plate sin with gold, it not sin *ibid. iv. 6*
 strike him dead I had it not sin, *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5*
 [Kut.] holy shrine, the gentle sin is this *ibid. i. 5*
 my sin is purged. Then have my (rep.) *ibid. i. 5*
 sin from my lips? O trespass (rep.) *ibid. i. 5*
 God pardon sin! wad thou with *ibid. iii. 3*
 O deadly sin! O rude unthankfulness *ibid. iii. 3*
 as thinking their own kisses sin *ibid. iii. 3*
 is it more sin—to wish me thus forsworn *ibid. iii. 5*
 repent the sin of disobedient *ibid. iv. 2*
 thou know'st 'is, is cross to all of sin *ibid. iv. 3*
 heap not another sin upon my head *ibid. iv. 3*
 out off even in the blossoms of my sin *ibid. i. 5*
 and the nation holds it no sin *ibid. ii. 2*
 all of my sins remembered *ibid. iii. 1*
 as a true nature is *ibid. iii. 1*
 stand accountant for as great a sin *Othello, ii. 1*
 forgive us our sins! Gentlemen, let's look *ibid. iii. 3*
 without ourselves it be a sin *ibid. iii. 3*
 all seals and symbols of redeemed sin *ibid. iii. 3*
 devils will their blackest sins put on *ibid. iii. 3*
 what ignorant sin have I committed? *ibid. iv. 2*
 think on thy sins. They are loves *ibid. v. 2*
 without thee freely thy sin *ibid. v. 2*
SIN-ABSOLVER, and for good, *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5*
SINCERE—his love sincere, *Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1*
 sincere and holy in his thoughts *ibid. ii. 1*
 but from sincere motions *Henry VIII, i. 1*
 sincere verity, sincere lowance *Leor, ii. 2*
SINCERELY—most sincerely *ibid. ii. 2*
 perceive I speak sincerely *Henry VIII, iii. 1*
 here me speak sincerely; had I *ibid. iii. 1*
 sincere verity, and comely love *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 to be talked with in these, for *Meas. for Meas. i. 5*
 a due sincerity governed his deeds *ibid. i. 5*
 of true sincerity? O holy sir *King John, iii. 1*
 in very sincerity of fear and gold *Henry IV, i. 3*
 in the sincerity of love *Othello, iii. 3*
SIN-CONCEIVING womb *ibid. iii. 3*
SINEL—by Sinel's death, I knew, I am, *Macbeth, i. 3*
SINEW—had rather crack my sinews, *Tempest, iii. 1*
 shorten up their sinews with *ibid. iv. 1*
 was string with poe's sinews, *Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2*
 we break the sinews of our plot *Twelfth Night, i. 5*
 and sinew of her fortune, *Measure for Measure, iii. 1*
 knit your sinews to the strength *King John, v. 2*
 was a sinews was a rated sinew too *Henry IV, iv. 4*
 the noble sinews of our power *Henry V, i. 2*
 shall with steeld sinews toil *ibid. ii. 2*
 stiffen the sinews, sinew up *ibid. iii. 1*
 sinews, arms, and strength *Henry VI, ii. 3*
 sin and flesh, and sinews, fall away *ibid. iii. 1*
 strong-knit sinews and sinews *Henry VI, i. 3*
 so shall thou sinew both these *ibid. ii. 6*
 on foot, not her own sinews *Troilus & Cressid, i. 3*
 the sinew and the forehead of our *ibid. i. 3*
 the sinew of your deal of your sinews *ibid. i. 3*
 force of Greekish sinews; you shall *ibid. iii. 1*
 get his sinews to make entings on *ibid. iii. 3*
 the sinews of this leg all Greek *ibid. v. 5*
 let grow thy sinews till their knots *ibid. v. 5*
 he lies 'er heart *ibid. v. 5*
 which my sinews shall be stretched, *Coriolanus, v. 3*
 we did buffet it with lusty sinews, *Julius Cæsar, i. 2*
 you, my sinews, grow not instant old *ibid. iii. 5*
 he soft as sinews of the new-born babe *ibid. iii. 5*
SINewed—sinewed to our defence, *King John, v. 7*
SINEWY—fires the sinewy vigour, *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 but lately fell the sinewy Charles, *As you Like it, ii. 2*
 to prove most sinewy swords-men *All's Well, ii. 1*
 yield to sinewy Ajax *Troilus & Cressid, ii. 3*
SINFUL—on sinful fantasy, *Merry Wives, v. 5 (song)*
 O sinful thought! never so rich, *ibid. v. 5*
 not sin, and yet a sinful fact *All's Well, iii. 7*
 in manner, with your sinful hours, *Richard II, iii. 1*
 thou globe of sinful continents *Henry IV, ii. 1*
 to keep a sinful oath *Henry VI, v. 1*
 sweet passage to my sinful soul *Henry VI, ii. 3*
 the beauty of this sin *Pericles, I (Gower)*
 the sinful father seemed not *ibid. i. 1*
SINFULLY miscary upon the sea *Henry V, iv. 1*
 brutish wrath sinfully plucked *Richard II, iii. 1*
SING—I hear it sing 'er the wind *Tempest, iii. 2*
 I scurry 'er time to sing at a sin's funeral *ibid. ii. 2*
 come on, Trinculo, let us sing *ibid. ii. 2*
 the winds did sing it to me *ibid. iii. 3*
 Juno sings her blessings on you *ibid. iv. 1 (song)*
 that might sing it *Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2*
 best sing it to the sun *ibid. i. 2*
 would you sing it *ibid. i. 2*
 so you will sing it out *ibid. i. 2*
 then to Silvia let us sing *ibid. iv. 2 (song)*
 yet is you sing? *Merry Wives, iii. 1*
 or cuckoo-birds do sing *ibid. iii. 1*
 melodious birds sing madrigals (rep.) *ibid. iii. 1 (song)*
 hear this shower sing in the wind *ibid. iii. 2*
 look, you sing, like to the wind *ibid. v. 5*
 sing a scornful rhyme *ibid. i. 2*
 for I can sing, and speak *Twelfth Night, i. 2*
 and sing them loud even in the *ibid. i. 6*
 and so sweet a breath to sing *ibid. i. 3*
 I can sing both by heart and *ibid. i. 3 (song)*
 your lordship, that should sing it *ibid. i. 3*
 ay; 'er this, sing *ibid. ii. 4*

SING—decreed not to sing in my cage. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I will but teach them to sing. ii. 1
 I pray thee, sing, and let me woo. ii. 3
 I will sing; sode many a ii. 3 (song)
 sing no more, sing no more. ii. 3 (song)
 do you sing it, and I'll dance it. ii. 4
 sing it to her bones; sing it to-night
 sound, and sing your solemn hymn. v. 3
 sing me now, sing me now. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 sing in our sweet lullaby. ii. 3 (song)
 and I will sing, that they shall hear. iii. 1
 gentle mortal, sing again. iii. 1
 and sing, while thou on pressed flowers
 and I will sing it in the latter end (rep.). iii. 2
 sing, and dance it trippingly. v. 2
 will we sing and bless this place. v. 2
 the birds have any cause to sing. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 sing, boy! my spirit grows a heavy (rep.). iii. 1
 sign a note, and sing a note. v. 2 (song)
 that sings heaven's praise with such
 nay, he can sing a mean most meanly. v. 2
 for this sings he, cuckoo, cuckoo. v. 2 (song)
 nightly sings the starting owl. v. 2 (song)
 if a throste sing, he falls straight. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 when the bagpipe sings 'l' nose. iv. 1
 in his motion like an angel sings. v. 1
 the crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark. v. 1
 if she should sing it, they'd en every. v. 1
 I do desire you to sing (rep.). *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 come, sing, and you that will not. ii. 5
 and I'll sing it. 'Tis it goes. ii. 5
 and good comes of the owl's song. ii. 5
 heigh-ho! sing, heigh-ho! unto the. ii. 7 (song)
 I would sing my song without a. ii. 2
 sing it; 'tis no matter how it be. iv. 2
 then sing him home; take thou. iv. 2 (song)
 when birds do sing, they sing. v. 3 (song)
 whilsea a wadlock-hymn we sing. v. 4
 your cuckoo sings by the ruff. *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 and sing; mead the kild, and sing (rep.). ii. 2
 sir, that sings 'l' his piping. iv. 3
 turned his bounty to sing. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and now she sings in heaven. iv. 3
 caged nightingales do sing. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.). i. 2
 try how you can sol, fa, and sing it. i. 2
 she sings as sweetly as a nightingale. i. 2
 birds, O how they sing! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 and he sings psalms to hornpipes. iv. 2
 would sing her song, and dance her turn. iv. 3
 when you sing, I'd have you buy. iv. 3
 your affairs, let me sing. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 he sings several tunes, faster than. iv. 3
 why, he sings them over as they. iv. 3
 she sings it; 'tis in request (rep.). iv. 3
 of tears; sing, Syren, for thyself. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 and now about the owl's song. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 'tis strange that death should sing. *King John*, v. 7
 of frailty, sings his soul and body. v. 7
 we hear this fearful tempest sing. *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 when mourning larks should sing. ii. 3
 mamam, I'll sing it. 'Tis well, that's good. iii. 4
 [Col. Kat.] and I could sing, would. iii. 4
 I could sing psalms or anything. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 she will sing the song that pleaseth you. iii. 1
 'Tis fit, and her song is good. iii. 1
 peace, she sings. Come, Kate. iii. 1
 come, sing. I will not sing. 'Tis the. iii. 1
 come, sing me a bawdy song. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 in the haunch of winter's sings. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 I heard a bird sing. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 as bird doth sing on bough. Henry V., i. 2
 the earth sings when he touches it. iii. 7
 solemn priests sing still for Richard's soul. iv. 1
 procession, sing her endless praise. *Henry IV.*, ii. 6
 sings heavy music. *Henry IV.*, ii. 6
 right now to sing a raven's note. *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 and fret, that I may sing and dance. *Henry V.*, i. 4
 sing, and disperse them, if thou. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 I love themselves, nor heed the high. iv. 2 (song)
 and sing the merry songs of peace. iv. 2 (song)
 we'll hear you sing, certainly. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 I'll sing you a song now. iii. 1
 Greekish girls shall tripping sing. iii. 3
 I cannot sing, nor heed the high. iv. 2
 she will sing any man at first sight (rep.). v. 2
 full merrily the humble-bee doth sing. v. 11
 which aptly sings the good. *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 I pray you, daughter, sing; or express. *Comedians*, i. 3
 yet how to hear me sing (rep.). *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 I sing but after you. My sallad days. ii. 7
 then the boy shall sing: the. ii. 7
 cast, write, sing, number, ho. iii. 2
 the crickets sing, and hear me sing. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the lark at heaven's gate sing. iii. 3 (song)
 bird, and sing our bondage freely. iii. 3
 how angel-like he sings! iv. 2
 sing him to the ground, as once. iv. 2
 Cadwall, I cannot sing; I'll weep. iv. 2
 did ever raven sing so like a lark. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 suffers little birds to sing. iv. 4
 to sing a song of old was sung. *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 to hear an old man sing. i. (Gower)
 crickets sing at 'l' oven's mouth. iii. 5
 shall we go hear the vespals sing? iv. 5
 proclaim that I can sing. iv. 6
 she sings like one immortal. v. (Gower)
 we two alone will sing like birds. *Leav.*, v. 3
 and pray, and sing, and tell tales. v. 3
 that birds would sing, and think. *Homo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 he fights as you sing prick-song. ii. 4
 nightly she sings on yew pomegranate. ii. 5
 it is the lark, 'l' oven's mouth of tune. iii. 5
 no longer than they can sing. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 you must sing, down a-down. iv. 5
 his business? he sings at grave-making. v. 1
 a tongue in it, and can sing once. v. 1
 to sing a requiem, and such a rest to her
 and flights of angels sing thee to thy rest! v. 2
 free of speech, sings, plays and dances. *Othello*, iii. 3
 O, she will sing the savageness out of. iv. 1

SING—and sing it like poor Barbara. *Othello*, iv. 3
 sing all a green willow (rep.). iv. 3 (song)
 SINGE yourself. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 shunder-bolds sing in my. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 SINGED the moth. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 whose beard they have singed. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 SINGING his pate against the burning. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 SINGING an unskilful singer. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 sing a singer. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 3
 tearing the Thracian singer. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 are she the singer? I will say. *Homo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 SINGETH all night long. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SINGING—pleasure for singing. *Leav.*, i. 4
 if their singing answer your saying. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I mean in singing; but in loving. v. 2
 swallowed love with singing love. *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 and let him approach singing. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 suppose the singing bird musicians. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 hollow, and singing of anthems. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 surveys the singing masons building. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 tradesmen singing in their shops. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 young sir, to love a fox for singing. *Leav.*, i. 4
 singing aloud, crowned with rank furniture. iv. 4
 her fortune, and she did sing it. *Othello*, iv. 3
 [Kat.] singing by a sycamore tree. iv. 3 (song)
 SINGING—MAN of Windsor. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 SINGLES his thing, as a single. *Tempest*, v. 1
 I single I'll resolve you. v. 1
 a double heart for his single one. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 i cudgelled thee out of thy single life. iv. 4
 and dies, in single. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 two bosoms, and a single troth. ii. 3
 we single you as our best-moving. *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 I seal me there your single bond. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 single man therefore you took. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to the wars; she to her single sorrow. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 but the plain single vow. iv. 2
 one single word. You beg a single penny. iv. 2
 shakes so my single state of man. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 single poor and single business. iv. 3
 due to some single breast? iv. 3
 in single opposition, hand to hand. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 try fortune with him in single fight. v. 1
 challenge you to single fight. v. 1
 your single arms. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 in single combat thou shalt buckle. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 single combat, in convenient place. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 may, Warwick, single out some. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I challenge him to single fight. iv. 7
 thou art to single the single. iv. 7
 pomp was single; but now married. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I know but of a single part. i. 2
 than by a single voice. i. 2
 I speak it with a single arm. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 alphas, can these my single arms. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 scants us with a single famished kiss. iv. 4
 his fair worth, and single chivalry. iv. 4
 thou stand'st single, thou art not. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 I speak it with a single arm. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 apart, all single and alone. v. 1
 actions would grow wondrous single. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 every one of us has a single honour. ii. 3
 were there but this single plot to lose. iii. 2
 I see a single counterpoise. iii. 2
 but for my single self. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 lord dared him to single fight. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 this great war in single fight. iv. 4
 is not a single don. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 reply to a single stroke. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 with his own single hand he'd take. iv. 2
 no single soul can we set eye on. iv. 2
 single you thither then. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 equal to any single crown of the earth. *Pericles*, iv. 4
 reply to thy single arm. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the single sole of it is worn. *Homo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 the single and peculiar life is bound. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 they come not single spies. iv. 5
 SINGLE—D and single. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 how he singled Clifford forth. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I have singled thee alone. ii. 4
 singled forth to try experiments. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 SINGLENESS—the singleness. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 SINGLE—SOLEJ feet, solely singular. ii. 4
 SINGLED, can be manifested. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 demand them singly. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 he must fight singly to-morrow. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 thou singly honest man. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 would be singly counterpoised. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 SINGST well enough for a shift. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 thou sing'st sweet music. *Richard II.*, iv. 2
 SINGULAR and choice epithet. *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 so singular and particular. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 very singular good. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 of singular integrity and learning. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 ay, and singular in his art. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 solely singular (rep.). *Homo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 SINGULARITY, he nominates. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 SINGULARITIES; but we saw not. *Winter's Dr.*, v. 3
 SINGULARITY. She thus. *Twelfth N.*, ii. 5 (letter)
 into the trick of singularity. ii. 4
 more than his singularity. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 SINGULARITY—usage. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 received no sinister measure. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 right and sinister, through which. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 here on his sinister cheek. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 'tis no sinister, nor no awkward. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 sinister bound to my father's. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 SINK—have you a mind to sink? *Tempest*, i. 1
 let's all sink with the king. ii. 2
 which thou saw'st sink. ii. 2
 why sink'st thou not in eye-lids sink. ii. 2
 till he sink into his grave. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 wherefore sink you down? iv. 1
 archery, sink in apple of his eye. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 3
 to think that I would sink it here. *All's Well*, v. 3
 he's drowned if she sink. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 why sinks that cauldron? *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 our country sinks beneath the yoke. iv. 3
 whilst my gross flesh sinks downward. *Richard II.*, v. 5

SINK—or sink or swim; send danger. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 his heart into the sink of fear. *Henry IV.*, iii. 5
 kennel, puddle, sink; was fish. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 sink why, then, thou sink'st. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 blood of Lancaster sink in the ground? *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 there let him sink, and be the sea. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 let it sink me, even as the axe. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 but set there, sink to thy knee. ii. 2
 a load would sink a navy. ii. 2
 sweet sink, sweet sewer. *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 now, Troy, sink down; here lies. v. 9
 fortunes' mink his friends can sink. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 sink Athens. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 who is the sink of the body. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 sink, my knee 'l' the earth. v. 3
 help me, Cassius, or I sink. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 deathful Jades, sink in the trial. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 in thy red rays thou dost sink to-night. v. 3
 keep off them, for you sink. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 sink Rome; and their tongues rot. iii. 7
 out of breath, and sinks most lamentably. iii. 8
 I was at point to sink. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 my heavy conscience sinks my knee. v. 5
 may run into that sink. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 2
 here many sink, yet those which see. *Pericles*, i. 4
 would sink, and overwhelm you all. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 sink I'll, should you burden love. *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 5
 the best of you shall sink in my rebuke. *Othello*, iii. 3
 SINK-A-PACE: what dost thou mean. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 SINKING sands. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 have a kind of sink. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 sore blows for sinking under them. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 5
 must leave thee to thy sinking. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 SINKING—RIPE, to us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 SINKED—if thou hast sinned. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
 sinned I'm not; but I'm mistaken. *Tempest*, i. 3
 I have then sinned against his. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 if you first sinned with us. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 lest that he had erred or sinned. *Pericles*, i. 3
 a man, more sinned against, than sinning. *Leav.*, ii. 2
 SINK—such a deep. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 so much a sinner, to be a. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 I cross me for a sinner. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 mercy on us, wretched sinners! *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 forbear to judge, for we are sinners. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 which is too weak to be a sinner. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 5
 guilty deeds to sinners' minds. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 would'st thou be a breeder of sinners? *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 SINKING—sinned against, than sinning. *Leav.*, ii. 2
 SINK—such a deep. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and Sinon's weeping did scandal. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 5
 tell us, what Sinon hath bewitched. *Titus Andron.*, v. 3
 SIP—so much as sip on a cup with. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 will delign to sip, or touch one. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 fit, sirrah, a bawdy wicked. *All's Well*, i. 3
 SIPPING—whereon but sipping. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 SIR—you are most apt to play the sir in. *Othello*, ii. 1
 SIR—her uncompassionate sire. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 which do call thee sire. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 fit, sirrah, a bawdy wicked. *All's Well*, i. 3
 a child shall get a sire, if I fail. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 a gross and foolish sire blimished. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 make their sire stoop with. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 which call his mountain sire. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 follow, thou the sire. *All's Well*, i. 3
 neither like thy sire nor dam. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and graced thy poor sire with his. ii. 2
 that slew thy sire and brother. ii. 4
 complexed, been a sire. *Richard III.*, v. 4
 from that old limping sire. *Timon of Ath.*, i. 5
 'twixt natural son and sire. iv. 3
 like the sire for ever being good. *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 SIREN—sing, siren, for thyself. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 SIREN—be thy sire, the isle, sirrah? *Tempest*, v. 1
 go sirrah, to my cell. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 how now, sirrah? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 but, sirrah, how did thy. ii. 5
 sirrah, I say, forbear (rep.). iii. 1
 fit, sirrah, for the sake. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 hold sirrah, bear you these letters. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 do you call your knight's name, sirrah? *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 come on, sirrah (rep. v. 2). iv. 1
 her husband, sirrah? (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 fit, sirrah, a bawdy wicked. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 3
 come hither, sirrah; can you cut (rep.). iv. 2
 sirrah, bring Barnardine (rep.). iv. 3
 sirrah, no more (rep.). v. 1
 you, sirrah, that knew me for a fool. v. 1
 sirrah 'I am a gentleman (rep.). *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 sirrah, what say you to this? (rep.). *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 sirrah Costard I will enfranchise thee. iii. 1
 Quare Chyra, not sirrah? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 go sirrah, before (rep. i. 5 & iii. 5). *Richard III.*, v. 2
 go with him, sirrah. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 get you gone, sirrah (rep.). *All's Well*, i. 3
 you corrupt the song, sirrah. i. 3
 I must tell thee, sirrah, I write. iii. 3
 sirrah, your love and master's married. iii. 3
 I pray you, come, sirrah. ii. 4
 sirrah, inquire further after me. v. 2
 tell me but, sirrah, tell me true. v. 3
 go, sirrah, take them to (rep.). *Taming of Sh.*, i. (induc.)
 sirrah, where have you been? (rep.). ii. 1
 but, sirrah, not for my sake, but. i. 1
 faith, sirrah, an' you'll not knock (rep.). i. 2
 sirrah, lead these gentlemen to my. ii. 1
 sirrah, young gaster, your father. iii. 1
 sirrah, I will be true to you. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 sirrah, get you hence, and bid my. iv. 1
 sirrah, Biondello, now do (rep. v. 2). iv. 4
 come, sirrah, let's away. v. 1
 sirrah, Grumio, bid my master's married. ii. 2
 sirrah, if any you for your. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a. iii. 1
 but sirrah, you shall buy. iv. 1
 sirrah, what say you? v. 1
 sirrah, I'll be true to a word. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 sirrah, your father's dead. iv. 2
 sirrah, speak! what dost move (rep.). *King John*, i. 1
 catch you right; sirrah, look to't. ii. 1

SIRRAH—on Hereford's sides *King John*, ii. 2
 sirrah, I have cases of buckram *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but, sirrah, henceforth, let me not ii. 3
 sirrah, carrier, what time (rep.) ii. 1
 sirrah, Jack, the first of the name ii. 2
 sirrah, I am sworn brother to ii. 4
 sirrah, Falstaff and the rest of the ii. 4
 sirrah, do I owe you a thousand pound? iii. 3
 sirrah, there's no room for faith iv. 3
 but, sirrah, make haste iv. 3
 therefore, sirrah, with a new wound v. 2
 sirrah, you giant, what says *Henry IV.* v. 4
 sirrah, where's the Shrove? O lord ii. 1
 sirrah, you boy, and Bardolph ii. 4
 sirrah, here will be the prince (rep.) ii. 4
 pay the musicians, sirrah; farewell ii. 4
 ah, sirrah, quoth-a, we shall v. 3
 keep thy vow, sirrah, when thou *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 sirrah, thou know'st how Orleans *Henry IV.* i. 4
 speak, sirrah, when you should iii. 1
 sirrah, thy lord I honour as he is iii. 4
 sirrah, or you must fight, or else *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sirrah, walk off in my name (rep.) ii. 1
 now, sirrah, if you mean to leave (rep.) ii. 1
 sirrah, beadle, whip him till he leap ii. 1
 sirrah, what's thy name? Peter ii. 3
 come hither, sirrah, I must (rep.) iv. 2
 sirrah, call in my sons to be bail *Henry IV.* v. 6
 sirrah, leave us to ourselves *Henry IV.* v. 6
 how now, sirrah? how goes *Richard III.* iii. 2
 keep the door close, sirrah *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 ah, sirrah, walk off! Have you any *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 but tell him, sirrah, my eyes are *Timon of Athens*, i. 4
 get you gone, sirrah; draw nearer ii. 1
 sirrah, if thy captain knew *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 you kneec, sirrah. That's my v. 3
 sirrah, give place, when you go *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 get you hence, sirrah; saucy fellow iii. 3
 sirrah, Claudius! fellow thou! awake iv. 3
 sirrah, what news? (rep.) v. 3
 sirrah, you do wish yourself *Antony and Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 but, sirrah, may we use to say v. 2
 sirrah, I'm now, noble Charmian v. 2
 what are you packing, sirrah? *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 sirrah, is this letter true? (rep.) iii. 5
 ah, sirrah! you think we are *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 sirrah, what tidings? (rep.) iv. 4
 come, sirrah, you must be hanged iv. 4
 go, sirrah, seek him; I'll apprehend *Lear*, i. 2
 you, sirrah, where's my daughter? (rep.) i. 4
 I had heard, sirrah, that you ii. 4
 would be full of songs, (rep.) ii. 4
 peace, sirrah! you beastly knave ii. 4
 sirrah, come on; go along with us ii. 4
 sirrah, naked fellow. Poor Tom's a-cold iv. 1
 go, sirrah, trudge about through *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 2
 sirrah, this unlooked for report (rep.) i. 2
 sirrah, go hire me twenty cunning cooks iv. 4
 sirrah, fetch drier logs; call Peter iv. 4
 sirrah, what made your master in this v. 3
 whose grave's this, sirrah? (rep.) *Hamlet*, v. 1
 do you know, sirrah, where lieutenant *Othello*, ii. 2
SISTER—does my bounteous sister *Tempest*, iv. 1
 my sister crying *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 3
 this stuff I'm my sister ii. 3
 now come I to my sister iv. 4
 brothers and sisters went to it iv. 4
 behind him, myself, and a sister *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 was my sister drowned ii. 1
 but did thy sister of her love ii. 4
 I would therefore, my sister, had no ii. 1
 might make my sister wanton iii. 1
 I had a sister, whom the blind v. 1
 that made my sister thirteen years v. 1
 as well a sister as my wife v. 1
 a sister—you are she v. 1
 mean time, sweet sister v. 1
 this day my sister should the *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 and the fair sister to her i. 5
 I that I have lost my sister i. 2
 here is the sister of the man ii. 2
 hath he a sister? ii. 2
 one Isabel, a sister, desires access ii. 4
 that you, his sister, finding ii. 4
 that that a sister, by redeeming him ii. 4
 before his sister should her body stoop ii. 4
 look, signior, here's your sister iii. 1
 now, sister, what's the comfort? iii. 1
 sweet sister, let me live iii. 1
 take life from thine, my sister's shame? iii. 1
 a word, young sister, but one word iii. 1
 hath past between you and your sister iii. 1
 let me ask my sister pardon iii. 1
 of Mariana the sister of Frederick iii. 1
 perished vessel, she drowns her sister iii. 1
 I am the sister of one Claudio v. 1
 the gentleman should be her sister *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 but as a brother to his sister iv. 1
 to live a barren sister in your life *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 the sisters' vows, she sours that we ii. 2
 O sisters three, come, come to me v. 1
 he killed your sister *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 sisters three, and such branches *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 than the natural bond of sisters *As you Like It*, i. 2
 Here comes my sister, reading ii. 2
 with this shepherdess, my sister ii. 2
 come, sister, will you go? (rep. iii. 5) iii. 2
 come, sister, you shall be the priestess iv. 1
 I do you your sister's name iv. 1
 bestows himself like a ripe sister iv. 3
 and you, fair sister v. 2
 your brother and my sister no sooner v. 2
 so I were not his sister; can't no other *All's Well*, i. 3
 take life from mine, my sister *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 how her sister began to scold i. 1
 her elder sister is so curst and shrewd i. 1
 good sister, wrong me not ii. 1
 believe me, sister, you're a woman ii. 1
 you affect him, sister, here ii. 1
 I prythee, sister Kate, untie ii. 1

SISTER—of the eldest sister *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the entertainment her sister Katharine ii. 1
 help to dress your sister's chamber up iii. 1
 what's your opinion of your sister? iii. 2
 let me see your sister's room iii. 2
 the sister to my wife, the gentleman's iv. 5
 brother Petruccio, sister Katharine v. 2
 it was your sister, and Hortensio's wife v. 2
 where is an elder sister, or I mistake *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 what was this sister's name? iv. 2
 have more in 'em than you'd think, sister iv. 3
 nor my sister; we are gone else iv. 3
 and the princess, my sister, called my v. 2
 good sister, let us dine, and never fret *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 if so, be patient, sister ii. 1
 sister, you know, he promised me ii. 1
 went to use my sister thus? ii. 1
 come, sister (rep. iv. 2) ii. 2
 did weel my sister for her wealth? ii. 2
 let not my sister read it in your eye ii. 2
 comfort my sister, cheer her ii. 2
 your weeping sister is no wife of mine ii. 2
 of the weep in thy sister's food of tears ii. 2
 my sister so. Thy sister's sister (rep.) ii. 2
 my sister is, or else should be (rep.) ii. 2
 I'll fetch my sister, to get her ii. 2
 but my fair sister, possessed with ii. 2
 go fetch my sister, this I would iv. 4
 go bear him hence; sister, go you iv. 4
 lie, and my sister, to-day did dine v. 1
 my wife, her sister, and a rabble v. 1
 what gentlewoman her sister here v. 1
 she now shall be my sister, not v. 1
 where hast thou been, sister? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the weird sisters hand in hand i. 3
 these weird sisters saluted me i. 5 (letter)
 he hid the sisters, when first they ii. 1
 unto the weird sisters; more they ii. 1
 come, sisters, cheer we up his iv. 1
 I say you to my sisters? *Richard II.* i. 2
 to Plashy, to my sister Gloster ii. 2
 come, sister, cousin, I would say ii. 2
 art to marry his sister Nell *Henry IV.* ii. 2 (letter)
 of the gentlewoman her sister here ii. 2
 must I marry your sister? ii. 2
 untwine the sisters three ii. 4
 and to our sister, health and fair *Henry IV.* v. 2
 will you, fair sister, go with v. 2
 I'll bring my sister, that thy *Henry IV.* v. 2
 his eldest sister, Anne, my mother *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 the French king's sister to wife *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 with promise of his sister iii. 1
 thy fair sister, to England's king iii. 3
 of his love unto our sister iii. 3
 now sister, let us hear your firm iii. 3
 our sister shall be Edward's iii. 3
 to call King Edward's widow, sister *Richard III.* i. 1
 sister, save comfort; all of us have ii. 2
 [C. Kn.] my sister, will you go to give ii. 2
 for my sister, and her princely sons iii. 3
 to Bona, sister to the king of France iv. 1
 as much to you, good sister! iv. 1
 and his sister, my mother iv. 1
 the French king's sister to wife *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 your sister Cassandra's wit *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 1
 had I a sister were a grace ii. 2
 'His our mad sister, I do know her ii. 2
 brother, when I was but your sister ii. 2
 divination in our sister work some ii. 2
 great Hector's sister did Achilles whi iii. 3
 my father's sister's son iv. 5
 here, sister, armed, and ready in v. 1
 I have a sister, the her-door trade, in v. 1
 below thy sister's orb infect *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 the noble sister of Publicola *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 who is your sister's son *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 had a sister by the mother's side *Antony and Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 a sister I bequeath you ii. 2
 invite you to my sister's view ii. 6
 Caesar's sister is called Octavia ii. 6
 sister prove such a wife as my thoughts iii. 2
 farewell, my dearest sister iii. 2
 you come not like Caesar's sister iii. 6
 no, my most wronged sister iii. 6
 sister, welcome (rep.) iii. 6
 good-morrow, fairest sister *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 tendering our sister's honour *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 gentle sister, who hath martyred thee? iii. 1
 the sorrow that their sister makes iii. 1
 see, how my wretched sister sobs iii. 1
 I would I were my sister's tongue iii. 1
 they cut thy sister's tongue v. 3
 they it were that ravished our sister v. 3
 that even her art sisters *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 I am made of that stuff meted to my sister *Lear*, i. 1
 I have a sister more potent than your sister's? i. 1
 why have my sister's husbands i. 1
 I shall never marry like my sisters i. 1
 bid farewell to your sisters i. 1
 I have a sister, an more lost the king i. 1
 sister, it is not a little I have to say i. 1
 he always loved our sister most i. 1
 let him to my sister i. 3
 I'll write straight to my sister i. 3
 and, like a sister, am more lost the king i. 3
 have you writ that letter to my sister? i. 4
 from my sister been well informed ii. 1
 so hath our sister, of differences ii. 1
 messengers from our sister and the king ii. 2
 a third more potent than your sister's ii. 2
 my sister may receive it much more ii. 2
 I beloved Regan, thy sister's naught ii. 4
 to our sister you do make return ii. 4
 my sister, you have not lost the king ii. 4
 I know't, my sisters; this approves ii. 4
 return and sojourn with my sister ii. 4

SISTER—give ear, sir, to my sister *Lear*, ii. 4
 farewell, dear sister, company iii. 7
 nor thy fiercer sister (rep.) iii. 7
 speedy answer; 'tis from your sister iv. 3
 cred, sisters! sisters! shame of ladies! (rep.) iv. 3
 your sister's! the better soldier iv. 5
 what might import your sister's letters iv. 5
 that my two sisters have in thy iv. 7
 for your sisters have, as I do remember iv. 7
 our sister's name is certainly miscarried v. 1
 do you not love my sister? v. 1
 that that sister should loosen him (rep.) v. 1
 sister, you go with us? v. 1
 to both these sisters have I sworn v. 1
 see these daughters, and these sisters? v. 3
 for your claim, fair sister, I be it in v. 3
 and her sister by her is poisoned v. 3
 and his beautiful sisters *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 our sometime sister, now our queen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 and, sister, as the winds give benefit i. 3
 fear it, my dear sister; and keep you in i. 3
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia! iv. 5
 a sister driven into desperate terms iv. 7
 your sister's drowned, Laertes iv. 7
 a mistering anger, Laertes iv. 7
SISTER-HOOD of holy nuns *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 2
 restraint upon the sister-hood *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and to be shortly of the sister-hood ii. 2
 I, in probation of a sister-hood v. 1
 a nun of winter's sister-hood *As you Like It*, iii. 4
SISTERLY remorse confutes *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
SIT—sit down (rep. iii. 2) *Tempest*, i. 2
 sit still, and bear the last i. 2
 how will my garments sit upon me? ii. 1
 if you'll sit down, I'll bear your legs ii. 1
 while I sit lazy by iii. 1
 sit, then, and talk with her iii. 1
 she sits at supper *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, ii. 1
 we'll make you sit iv. 4
 here can I sit alone iv. 4
 they will not sit, till you come *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I sit at this pound a week i. 3
 and let him sit 'er good *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 hard construction must I sit ii. 1
 where he sits crowned in his ii. 1
 you have a delight to sit, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 sit, lord Escalus, sit v. 1
 sit you down; we'll bore you v. 1
 I know, sits at thy heart v. 1
 he shows me where the bachelors sit *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I may sit in a corner ii. 1
 sit on, stalk on, sit on, sit on ii. 3
 it's possible! sits the wind in ii. 3
 she will sit you, you heard my ii. 3
 and there will she sit in her smock ii. 3
 go sit here upon the church-bench ii. 3
 the god of love, that sits above v. 2 (song)
 sit down, every mother's son *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 1
 sit thee down upon this flowery bed iv. 1
 well, sit you out; go home *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I am down to that you do i. 1 (letter)
 and till then sit thee down sorrow iv. 3
 like a demi-god here sit I in the sky v. 2 (song)
 and birds sit brooding in the snow v. 2 (song)
 to know where sits the wind *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 go like his grandchild, sit ii. 6
 the keen appetite that he sits down ii. 6
 wherein doth sit the dread and fear iv. 1
 here will we sit; and let the sound v. 1
 sit, Jessica! look, how the floor v. 1
 let us sit and meet the good *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 sit down and feed (rep.) ii. 7
 will you sit down with me? iii. 2
 come, sit, sit, and a song. We are (rep.) v. 3
 I see him every hour, and I will draw *All's Well*, i. 1
 yet these fixed evils sit so fit in ii. 1
 coldest, and despair most sits (Col.) ii. 1
 sit, my preserver, by thy patient's ii. 3
 let the white death sit on thy ii. 3
 madam wife, sit by my *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induce)
 I will go sit and weep, till I ii. 1
 come, sit on me. Asses are made ii. 1
 here sit we down; take your iii. 1
 sit down, Kate (rep.) iv. 1
 and sits as one new-risen from iv. 1
 sit down; for now we sit to chat (rep.) v. 2
 they sit conferring by the parlour v. 2
 pray you, sit by us, and tell's *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 come on, sit down, sit down ii. 1
 or sit down at the hatch *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 raised with it, when I sit iv. 4
 lest our old robes sit easier than *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 you know your own degrees, sit down iii. 4
 here I'll sit 'er good iii. 4
 may I please your highness sit? iii. 4
 sit, worthy friends; my lord iii. 4
 then I'll sit down give me iii. 4
 pray you, sit still iii. 4
 I prithee, see, sits in a foggy cloud iii. 4
 and e'er since, sits on his horseback *King John*, ii. 1
 here I and sorrow sit; here is my ii. 1
 that I might sit all night iv. 1
 and I will sit as quiet as a stork iv. 1
 here once again we sit, once iv. 3
 and in his forehead sits a bare-ribbed v. 2
 O, sit my husband's wrongs on *Richard II.* i. 2
 I would do the heavier sit i. 3
 flatterers sit within thy crown ii. 1
 we see the wind sit sore upon ii. 1
 the wind sits fair for news to go ii. 2
 treasons will sit blushing in iii. 2
 let it sit upon the ground iii. 2
 and there the antic sits, scoffing iii. 2
 and who sits here that is not Richard's iv. 1
 in Richard's seat to sit iv. 1
 nights, sit by the fire with good v. 1
 and others must sit v. 1
 will you sit down? and uncle *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 sit, cousin Percy; sit, good cousin iii. 1

SIT—I'll sit and hear her sing 1Henry IV. iii. 1
 Murs shall on his altar sit iii. 1
 the spirits of the wise sit in the 2Henry IV. ii. 2
 sit on my knee, Doll! a rascal iii. 4
 and sit him down iii. 4
 rascally, have you sit; will you sit iii. 2
 let me have him to sit under iii. 2
 that man, that sits within a iv. 2
 no, I will sit and watch her by iv. 4
 thou dost sit like a fawn iv. 4
 lo, here it sits, which Heaven iv. 4
 undertook to sit and watch by you iv. 4
 Harry, sit thou by my bed iv. 4
 garment, majesty, sits not so easily v. 2
 now, sit down, (rep.) v. 3
 you sit upon their throne Henry V. i. 2
 or there we'll sit, ruling i. 2
 for now sits Expectation in the air ii. (chorus)
 there must you sit; and thence ii. (chorus)
 now sits the wind fair, and we ii. 2
 that sits in heart grief and uneasiness ii. 2
 by their watchful fires sit patiently iv. (chorus)
 yet, sit and see; minding true iv. (chorus)
 the throne he sits on, nor iv. 1
 their horsemen sit like fixed iv. 2
 everlasting shame sits mocking iv. 5
 to sit with us once more v. 2
 and sit in action like a fawn v. 2
 and sit at chiefest stern of public Henry VI. i. 1
 here will I sit before the walls iii. 2
 so York must sit, and fret and bite 2Henry VI. i. 1
 madam, sit you, and fear not i. 4
 then Saunders, sit you down i. 4
 murderous tyranny sits, in grim majesty iii. 2
 to sit and watch me, as Aeneas did iii. 2
 look where the sturdy rebel sits 3Henry VI. i. 1
 he durst not sit there, had you i. 1
 and thou sit in thy throne i. 1
 where now he sits, write up i. 1
 laudis summa sit ista tui i. 3
 on this molehill will I sit (rep.) ii. 5
 here sits a king, and sits the queen ii. 5
 where sits deformity to mock ii. 5
 sit down with us (rep.) iii. 3
 shouldst stand, while Lewis doth sit iii. 3
 and sit you fast (rep. v. 2) iv. 1
 to sit and weep in England v. 7
 once more we sit in England's v. 7
 [Col.] prythee, sit by me awhile Richard III. i. 4
 there sits [Col. Kent-lies] the duke asleep i. 4
 one night as we did sit at supper ii. 4
 to sit about the coronation ii. 4
 and victory sit on thy helm (rep.) v. 3
 sit heavy on thy soul to-morrow! (rep.) v. 3
 we sit, or sit state statues only Henry VIII. i. 2
 sit by us, you shall hear this was i. 2
 sweet ladies, will it please you sit i. 4
 pray, sit between these ladies i. 4
 there sits a judge, that no king iii. 1
 so ill, he could not sit his mule iv. 2
 whilst I sit meditating on iv. 2
 good wench! sit 'till thou canst iv. 2
 I am very sorry to sit here at v. 2
 good man, sit down: now let v. 2
 at Friar's royal table do I sit Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 when we sit in the iii. 3
 sit, goals upon thy thrones iii. 3
 pray, sit; more welcome are ye, Timon of Athens, i. 1
 the fellow, that sits next i. 2
 for policy sits above conscience iii. 2
 force upon thy face, sit, sit, sit iii. 2
 if there sit twelve women at iii. 6 (grace)
 shall sit and pant in your great v. 5
 they'll sit by the fire, and presume Coriolanus, i. 1
 sit, Coriolanus (rep.) ii. 2
 than they sit in the wind ii. 2
 and Rome sits safe and still iv. 6
 yield to him ere he sits down iv. 7
 I tell you, he does sit in gold v. 1
 the glorious gods sit in holy v. 2
 he sits in his state, as a thing v. 4
 the bird of night did sit Julius Caesar, i. 3
 O, he sits high in all the people's i. 3
 do we sit presently go sit in council iv. 1
 now sit, we close about this taper here iv. 3
 sit thee down, Clitus: slaying v. 5
 upon your sword sit laureled Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 to sit and keep the turn of tipping i. 4
 at studs he, or sits he? or does he walk? i. 5
 mark Antony in purple sits at dinner ii. 3
 sit thee down, Sit, sir! Nay then I learn ii. 2
 did sit alone, whistling to the air ii. 7
 sit, and some wine: a health to ii. 7
 though my reason sits in the wind iii. 8
 let me sit down in Juno's iii. 8
 Caesar sits down in Alexandria iii. 11
 he sits 'mongst men, like a descended Cymbeline, i. 7
 when on my three-foot stool I sit iii. 3
 and sits aloft, secure under's, Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
 sit fas aut nefas, till I find ii. 1
 Aaron, let us sit (rep.) iii. 3
 and I, sit round about some fountain iii. 1
 so, now sit; and look, you eat no iii. 2
 sit down, sweet friend (rep.) iv. 1
 then sit we down, and let us all iv. 1
 but yonder sits the emperor iv. 4
 all did sit to knit in her their Pericles, i. 1
 sit down, sit down i. 2
 sits here, like bear's child i. 2
 sit, sit, sit (rep. v. 1) ii. 3
 had princes sit, like stars ii. 3
 methinks, doth sit too melancholy ii. 3
 we sit too long in (rep.) ii. 3
 like diamonds sit about his crown ii. 3
 please you, sit, and hark v. (Gower)
 come, sit by me v. 1
 she would sit by me v. 1
 [Kent.] pray you, let us sit together v. 1
 cannot not smile as the wind sits i. 1
 there shall he sit till noon ii. 2

SIT—wherefore should he sit here? Lear, ii. 4
 sit thou here, most learned Justice (rep.) iii. 6
 you are of the commission; sit you too iii. 6
 sit you down, father, rest you iv. 6
 for our judgment sit five Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 sit, nay, sit, go to the court i. 4
 now will he sit under a medlar tree i. 1
 the stains doth sit of an old carter ii. 1
 they cannot sit at ease on the old ii. 4
 sit at the table, this time sit up ii. 2
 bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne v. 1
 sit down awhile; and let us once (rep.) Hamlet, i. 1
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart i. 2
 till then sit still, my soul i. 2
 the wind sits in the shower of i. 2
 o'er which his melancholy sits on brood iii. 1
 come hither, my dear Hamlet, sit by me iii. 2
 come, come, and sit you down (rep.) iii. 4
 his sentence will sit drooping v. 1
 in session sit with meditations lawfull? Othello, iii. 3
 SITH so prettily he Two Gen. of Verona, i. 2
 the easier, sit you yourself king, Merry Wives, ii. 2
 sit 'twas my fault to give, Measure for Measure, i. 4
 sith that the justice of your law iv. 1
 SITH sith, sith it your pleasure is, Taming of Sh. i. 1
 of France, sith thou hast lost it all 3Henry VI. i. 1
 in revenge thereof, sith God is just i. 3
 sith ever I see thee, Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 sith yet there is a creature Titus Andronicus, i. 1
 not I, my lord, sith true nobility i. 2
 sith priest and holy water are i. 2
 sith, sith there is no justice in earth iv. 3
 sitting in the sun under a yewer Lear, iv. 3
 sith I have cause, and will Hamlet, iv. 4
 sith you have heard, and with iv. 7
 but, sith I am entered in this cause Othello, iii. 3
 SITH NICH in the loss that may All's Well, i. 1
 SIT'S T'HE when sit thy up Henry IV. i. 1
 a moral fool, sit'st still, and cry'st Lear, iv. 2
 SITTING, his arms in this sad knot Tempest, i. 2
 sitting on a bank, weeping ii. 5
 married to her, sitting in my state Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 he, sit, sitting, as I say, Mer. for Measure, v. 3
 sitting on one cushion, both Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 manor house, sitting with her Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 holds his poll-axe sitting on a close-stool v. 2
 sitting on a stool, as I say, As you Like it, iii. 1
 who you saw sitting by me As you Like it, iii. 1
 man, sitting down before us All's Well, iv. 3
 every sitting, what you must say, Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 who, sitting in the stocks, refuge Richard II. v. 5
 sit for every comfort, sit Henry IV. i. 1
 sitting in my Dolphin chamber 2Henry VI. v. 1
 here, sitting upon London-stone 2Henry VI. iv. 6
 long sitting to determine poor iv. 7
 sitting sadly, hearing us praise Cymbeline, v. 5
 sitting in the sun, under a yewer Romeo & Juliet, iv. 3
 is there no pity sitting in the clouds iii. 5
 guilty creatures, sitting at a play Hamlet, ii. 2
 SITUATE—know where it is situate, Love's L. Lost, i. 2
 nothing, situate under heaven's Comedy of Err. ii. 1
 SITUATION, and the road, Henry IV. i. 1
 that the situations, look you, is both, Henry IV. iv. 7
 SIVARD—and warlike Seward, Macbeth, iii. 6
 old Seward, with ten thousand (rep.) iv. 3
 his uncle Seward, and the good v. 2
 when he Seward's son, Henry IV. i. 1
 SIX—the time 'twixt six and now Tempest, i. 2
 me have stay six or seven Merry Wives, ii. 3
 of some six or seven Measure for Measure, ii. 1
 and six or seven winters more iii. 1
 be wicket at eight, as I say, Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 at six o'clock 'till the morning Mer. of Venice, ii. 5
 pay him six thousand (rep.) iii. 1
 here is six (rep.) iv. 1
 to compare her to the sun, As you Like it, iv. 1
 some six months since, my lord All's Well, i. 2
 five or six thousand (rep.) iv. 3
 of six preceding ancestors, that gem v. 3
 to the pall, six score fat oxen Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 six or seven thousand, Henry IV. i. 1
 five or six honest wives that Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 absence was not six months old Comedy of Err. i. 1
 six frozen winters spent Richard II. i. 3
 for ere six years, that he i. 3
 six years we banish him Henry IV. i. 3
 what is six winters? they are ii. 2
 every thing is left at six and seven i. 3
 he that kills me some six or seven Henry IV. ii. 1
 some six or seven French men set ii. 4
 when he was not six and twenty strong iv. 3
 take my leave of these six dry 2Henry IV. ii. 1
 the wearing out of six fashions v. 1
 six thousand and two hundred Henry IV. i. 1
 some six thousand Henry IV. i. 1
 I was six thousand strong i. 1
 within six hours they will iv. 4
 some six miles off the duke 3Henry VI. ii. 1
 I obey 'dat thirty and six years iii. 3
 six or seven thousand, Richard III. v. 1
 I think there are six Richmonds iii. 1
 Dunstable, six miles off from Henry VIII. iv. 1
 six or seven times honoured Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
 on forfeiture, my lord, six weeks, Timon of Athens, ii. 3
 got may your pains, six months Julius Caesar, ii. 3
 battles thrice six I have seen Coriolanus, ii. 3
 six of his labours you'd have done iv. 1
 with six of him, Nay, not so iv. 5
 I had him, with six adulterers v. 5
 some six or seven, Julius Caesar, ii. 3
 six kings already show me the way, Ant. & Cleo. iii. 8
 yet room for six scotches more iv. 7
 can it be six miles yet? Cymbeline, iv. 2
 got may your pains, six months Pericles iii. (Gower)
 six shifts to his body Lear, iii. 7
 some five or six and thirty iii. 7
 six barley horses (rep.) Hamlet, v. 2
 as I take it, six French rapiers and v. 2
 SIX-GATED city, Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 SIXPENCE—I sent thee sixpence, Twelfth Night, ii. 3

SIXPENCE—there is sixpence for you, Twelfth Night, ii. 3
 I will even take sixpence in earnest, Much Ado, iii. 1
 hath he lost sixpence a day (rep.) Mid. N. Dr. iv. 2
 O, sixpence, that I had Comedy of Errors, ii. 4
 eight shillings and sixpence 1Henry IV. ii. 4
 shall never cast sixpence out 2Henry IV. i. 2
 well, there is sixpence to preserve thee ii. 2
 held them sixpence all too dear, Othello, ii. 3 (song)
 SIXPENNY strikers 1Henry IV. ii. 1
 SIXPENNY—son of a bitch, Henry IV. i. 1
 I have to night despatched sixpence iii. 1
 o'er sixteen years (rep. v. 3), Winter's Tale, iv. (chorus)
 which sixteen winters cannot blow away v. 3
 sixteen, at least, my lord Henry IV. ii. 4
 but sixteen hundred merches Henry IV. iv. 8
 I have been begging sixteen years Henry VIII. ii. 3
 son of sixteen, pluck the lined Timon of Athens, i. 1
 at sixteen years, when Tarquin Coriolanus, ii. 2
 from sixteen years of age sixty Cymbeline, iv. 2
 of some dozen or sixteen lines Hamlet, ii. 2
 SIXTH—on the sixth hour Tempest, v. 1
 the sixth of July; your loving friend, Much Ado, i. 1
 sixth and lastly, they have belied (rep.) v. 1
 about the sixth hour, Love's L. Lost, i. 1 (letter)
 the sixth age shifts into the As you Like it, ii. 1
 the sixth, the lie with circumstance v. 4
 Henry the sixth, in infant Henry V. v. 2 (chorus)
 Henry, of that name the sixth 1Henry IV. iv. 1
 married to the sixth, All's Well, iii. 1
 the sixth was Thomas of Woodstock, 2Henry VI. ii. 1
 how Henry the sixth hath lost 3Henry VI. iii. 3
 when Henry the sixth (rep. iv. 2) Richard III. ii. 2
 with a malice of as great size Henry IV. v. 3
 sixth part of his substance Henry VIII. 2
 at the sixth hour of morn, at noon Cymbeline, i. 4
 a third, a sixth, a tenth v. 4
 and what's the sixth and last Pericles, ii. 2
 skies on the sixth, and the threath, Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 SIXTY and nine that wore Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 I have sixty sails, Caesar none Antony & Cleo. iii. 7
 with all their sixty, fly, and turn iii. 8
 from sixteen years of age to sixty Cymbeline, iv. 2
 SIZE—you may know by my size Cymbeline, iv. 2
 for any mouth of this age's size, As you Like it, iii. 2
 be an answer of most monstrous size, All's Well, ii. 2
 or woman, of all sizes Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 my legs of an unequal size 3Henry VI. iii. 2
 with a malice of as great size, Henry IV. v. 1
 by his large and portly size, Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
 ingratitude with any size of Timon of Athens, v. 1
 with all the sorrow that verily would, Coriolanus, v. 2
 size of a rose, proportioned, Antony & Cleo, iv. 13
 it's the best the Cyclops size Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 framed of the Cyclops size Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 to scant my sizes, and, in conclusion Lear, ii. 2
 SIZE—D—and as my love is sized Hamlet, iii. 2
 SKAIN—MATES, and threath, Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 SKAIN—with a skin of the Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 thou idle immaterial skain Troilus & Cress. v. 1
 SKIES—besides the groves, theekies, Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 artillery thunder in the skies? Taming of Sh. i. 3
 skies, to look grimly, and threath, Twelfth Night, iii. 3
 the skies are painted with Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 the wrathful skies gallow the very Lear, iii. 2
 contention of the sea and skies parted Othello, ii. 2
 SKIEY—to all the skiey influences, Mer. for Measure, iii. 1
 SKIEY—'T—'T—is quite, Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 he is indeed, sir, the most skillful ii. 4
 the skillful shepherd peeled me Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 he was skillful enough to have lived All's Well, i. 1
 allowed the skillful pilot's heart, 3Henry VI. v. 4
 an skillful to be a skinner, Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 the skillful conserved of maidens' hearts, Othello, iii. 4
 SKILLULLY—speak'st skilfully, Love's L. Lost, ii. 1
 SKILL—my shallow, simple skill, Twelfth Night, iii. 2
 to compare her to the sun, As you Like it, iv. 1
 the Frenchman hath good skill in Merry Wives, ii. 1
 skill, fury, and impetuosity Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 youth, strength, skill, and wrath iii. 4
 so it skills not much when v. 1
 my ancient skill beguiles me, Mer. for Measure, iv. 1
 with me, and I will use your skill Much Ado, ii. 1
 would teach my smiles such skill, Mid. N. Dr. i. 1
 touching now the point of human skill ii. 3
 to show our simple skill, our true v. 1 (prol.)
 then it was to show my skill, Love's L. Lost, iii. 3
 dart thy skill at me As you Like it, iii. 3
 is better than no skill As you Like it, iii. 3
 whose skill was almost as great All's Well, i. 1
 more than my father's skill i. 3
 needs must intimate skill in me iii. 1
 I have no skill in sense to make iii. 4
 I have not much skill in grass iv. 5
 it skills not much, we'll sit, Taming of Shrew, ii. 2
 or skillful, or coming so in the Mer. of Venice, i. 3
 I think, you have as much skill to fear iii. 3
 confound their skill in covetousness, King John, v. 2
 I would my skill were subject Richard II. iii. 4
 so offend, to make offence a skill 1Henry IV. i. 2
 honour hath no skill in surgery then? v. 1
 so that skill in the weapon is 2Henry IV. iv. 3
 first, to try her skill, Reignier 1Henry IV. i. 2
 shall we sound what skill she hath i. 2
 had I sufficient skill to utter them v. 5
 my most great skill, which impugns 2Henry IV. v. 1
 fierce to their skill, and to their, Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 a casque composed by Vulcan's skill v. 2
 hath in every figure skill Timon of Athens, v. 4
 smiled at their kind of skill Cymbeline, ii. 2
 yet sits greater skill in truth 2Henry IV. v. 1
 let him show his skill in v. 5
 with the little skill I have Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
 this Philoten contends in skill Pericles, iv. (Gow.)
 my most great skill, which impugns 2Henry IV. v. 1
 and all the skill I have remembered Lear, iv. 2
 thy skill be more to blazon it Romeo & Juliet, ii. 8
 I have not the skill. Why, look you Hamlet, ii. 2
 with all our majesty and skill iv. 1
 my skill shall Troilus & Cress. (prol.)
 SKILLED—skilled in music, Two Gen. of Ver. iii. 2

SKILLED—well skilled in curses . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 art deeper read, and better skilled, *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 SKILLET—make a skillet of my helm . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 SKILL—art and skill—less of . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 being skill—less in these parts . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 skill—less as unpractised infancy, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 like powder in a skill—less soldier's . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 SKIM milk, and sometimes labour, *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 1
 SKIM—L—SK—off and . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 SKIMMED—a dish of skimmed milk . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SKIN—he'll fill our skins with pinches, *Tempest.* iv. 1
 your skins are whole . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 the skins the Vice of the Top, *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 as the skin between his brows . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 throw her enameled skin . . . *Mid. N.* Dream, ii. 1
 his leather skin, and horns, *As You Like It.* iv. 2 (song)
 nay, as the pudding to his skin . . . *All's Well.* iii. 2
 because his painted skin contents, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 and tear the stained skin off my, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 if the skin were parchment iii. 1
 his silver skin laced with his golden . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 I'll lathen it in a murrain of my skin, *King John.* iv. 3
 the bark, the skin of our fruit, *Richard III.* iii. 4
 why, my skin hangs about . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that once did sell the lion's skin . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 the skin is good for your proken v. 1
 I'll be in surly . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 one scar characterized on thy . . . iii. 3
 he shall have the skins of our enemies . . . iv. 2
 the skin of an innocent lamb should . . . iv. 2
 whose skin's a keeper's fee . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 SKIN—ROAST—your skin, *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 storm invades us to the skin . . . *Lea.* iv. 1
 other skins of ill-shaped fishes . . . *Honore & Juliet.* v. 1
 it will but skin and flim the ulcerous, *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 that whiter skin of hers than snow . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 SKINNY—laying upon her skiny lips, *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 SKIP—tall fellows skip like rats . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 skip hence; I have forsworn . . . *Mid. N.* Dream, ii. 3
 to skip o'er the meshes of good . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 skip not thy skip . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 and skip when thou point'st out? . . . iv. 3
 they skip from stem to stern . . . *Pericles.* iv. 1
 I would have made them skip . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 SKIP—LEAP—skip from stem to stem . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 SKIPPING—staid back of his age . . . *King John.* iv. 3
 SKIPPING—a skipping dialogue . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 as a child, skipping, and vain . . . *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 drops of modesty thy skipping spirit, *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 2
 compelled their skipping knees to . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the skipping king, he stubbled . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 SKIRMIISH—there is a skirmish of wit, *Much Ado.* i. 1
 it scendeth forth to skirmish . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 SKIRMIISHES—light skirmishes enfeebled . . . 4
 SKIRK—skir the country round, *Macbeth.* v. 3
 and make them skir away, as swift . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 SKIRT—there is but three skirts, *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 and skirts round, underborne with, *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 here in the skirts of the forest . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 SKIRT—the skin of the wild ass's skin . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sew me in the skirts of it . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 hath in the skirts of Norway . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 SKIRTED—and skirted page . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 SKIRTISH—in all motions . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 tickling skits, *Troilus & Cressida.* (Grol.)
 some men creep in skittish fortune's . . . iii. 2
 SKOGAN—break Skogan's head . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SKOUT—and skout 'em (crip) . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2 (song)
 SKULKING—skulking in corners? . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 SKULL—with her hammer his skull . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 bo'd' with thy skull
 whose skull Jove cram with brains . . . *Twelfth N.* i. 5
 the skull that bred them . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 3
 as quiet as the skulking raven . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 of Megotha, and dead men's skulls . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 some lay in dead men's skulls . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 were to issue out of one skull . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 SKY—the sky, it seems . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 I'll beent of the sky . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 begins to gild the western sky . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* v. 2
 let the sky rain potatoes . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and madly sweep the sky . . . *Mid. N.* Dream, iii. 2
 as gloriously as the Venus of the sky . . . iii. 2
 the fated sky gives me . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* (Grol.)
 the sky, the welkin, the heaven, *Love's L.* Lost, iv. 2
 like a demi-god here sit I in the sky . . . iv. 3
 freeze, thou bitter sky . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 7 (song)
 the sky changes when they
 the fated sky gives me . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 be found, be you beneath the sky, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the covering sky is nothing i. 2
 for it is now the sky; betwixt iii. 3
 in earth, in sea, in sky . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 the Norway in the sky, *Macbeth.* i. 3
 now, by the sky that hangs . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 devil hovers in the sky, and pours . . . iii. 2
 no natural exhalation in the sky . . . iii. 4
 as foul a sky clears without . . . iv. 2
 the more fair the crystal in the sky . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 by the complexion of the sky iii. 2
 in the clear sky of fame . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 and yet my sky shall not want . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 crystal tresses in the sky . . . *Macbeth.* i. 1
 winged through the litter sky . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and when the dusky sky began to . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 in a pale clear-shining sky . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I believe that they ascend the sky . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 thy way doth rise and lower, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wider than the sky and earth . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 this disturbed sky is not to walk in, *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 the ocean pales, or sky inclines . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 n'er lived 'till 'twixt sky and ground . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 increase, doth perfume the sky . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by the burning tapers of the sky . . . iv. 2
 the winds, and persecutions of the sky . . . *Lea.* iii. 3
 SKY—ASPIRING and ambitious . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 SKY—BEAT—beaten by the sky . . . *Hamlet.* v. 4
 SKY—PLANTED, battered all . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 SLAB—make the greek thick and slab, *Macbeth.* iv. 1

SLACK—what a beast am I to slack, *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
 sir, I shall not be slack . . . *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 if thou be slack, I'll fight . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will not be slack to play . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 know how slack you have been . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 their negotiations all must slack . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 I slack the bolins there; thou wilt not, *Pericles.* i. 3
 slacker that Leonine was so slack . . . iv. 3
 if you could slack of former services . . . *Lea.* i. 3
 if then they chide me, I'll . . . iv. 3
 I am nothing slow, to slack his hands . . . iv. 4
 say, that they slack their duties . . . *Othello.* iv. 3
 SLACKLY—so slackly guarded . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 SLACKNESS—behind-hand slackness, *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 best of men, to taunt at slackness, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 SLAIN—by a fair cruel maid, *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4 (song)
 if thou hast slain Lysander in his, *Mid. N.* Dr. iii. 2
 hast thou slain him then? iii. 2
 find, his trusty 'Thisy's mantle slain . . . iv. 1
 those that Macbeth hath slain . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 the sword of our slain kings iv. 3
 I'll thou be'st slain, and with no v. 7
 divers dead friends slain? . . . *King John.* iii. 4
 yet art thou slain in him, . . . *Richard II.* i. 5
 some slain in war; some haunted . . . iii. 2
 fear, and be slain; no worse can . . . iii. 2
 both are, or slain, or hear not . . . v. 6
 ransom, and of soldiers . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 three knights upon our party slain . . . v. 5
 the noble Percy slain, and all his . . . v. 5
 Prince Harry slain outright . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if I had slain, say so, my song . . . i. 1
 had three times slain the apparition . . . i. 1
 that in the field lie slain . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 is Talbot slain? (rep. iv. 7) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 our country, slain our citizens . . . iii. 3
 he is slain, or slain, or slain . . . iv. 4
 revenge my death, if I be slain . . . iv. 5
 witness for me, being slain . . . iv. 5
 our, now bloody Talbot's slain . . . iv. 7
 I'll be slain, or else be slain . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but Jove was never slain, as thou . . . iv. 3
 Picardy hath slain their governors . . . iv. 1
 is Jack Cadell slain? (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 O I am slain! famine, and no (rep.) . . . iv. 10
 I'll be slain, or slain, or slain . . . iv. 10
 the swords of common soldiers . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is either slain, or wounded dangerous . . . i. 1
 but, when the duke is slain . . . i. 1
 he be as miserably slain as I . . . i. 3
 he is slain in resulting no . . . i. 3
 had been slain, we should have . . . ii. 1
 noble duke of York was slain (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 Rutland, by young Clifford slain . . . ii. 1
 thou hast slain the flower of Europe . . . ii. 1
 if I had slain grey, say so, my song . . . iv. 1
 my sovereign slain? (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 his subjects slain, his statutes . . . v. 2
 (Col. Kn.) say, they are not slain . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 and slain by inward's hand . . . i. 2
 Margaret's battle at St. Albans . . . i. 2
 repeat me that the duke is slain . . . i. 2
 as that I had slain my cousins . . . iv. 4
 broken, nor my brother slain . . . iv. 4
 I'll be slain, or slain, or slain, might . . . v. 3
 his horse is slain, and all on foot . . . v. 4
 five have I slain to-day, instead . . . v. 4
 what men of name are slain . . . v. 4
 a Trojan hath been slain . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 Patroclus slain by Philip's hand . . . v. 5
 Patroclus ta'en, or slain . . . v. 5
 Achilles hath the mighty Hector slain . . . v. 9
 Hector's slain! Achilles (rep. v. 11) . . . v. 10
 and slain in fight many of your, *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
 as I have become a man, *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 and with his charity slain . . . v. 5
 fools, whose children he hath slain . . . v. 5
 he is slain. O Julius Cæsar, thou, *Julius Cæsar.* v. 3
 he is or ta'en, or slain . . . v. 3
 Margaret's battle at St. Albans, *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
 that slain men should solder up . . . iii. 4
 go tell him I have slain myself . . . iv. 10
 when I have slain thee with my . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 and for their brethren slain, religiously . . . i. 2
 since I wrote him, Imogen was slain . . . iv. 3
 some slain before; some, dying . . . v. 3
 fell bravely, and were slain . . . v. 4
 slain in your country's wars? . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and for their brethren slain, religiously . . . i. 2
 in field, slain manfully in arms . . . i. 2
 quarrel you have slain your son (rep.) . . . i. 2
 none basely slain in brawls . . . i. 2
 I was slain, when Bassianus died . . . ii. 3
 Rome, slain by the sword, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 slain in Cupid's wars . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 ravished, must by me be slain . . . iv. 2
 O I am slain! My lord, you have one . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 slain by his servant, going to put out . . . iv. 6
 O stay, thou hast slain me . . . iv. 6
 that the duke of Cornwall was so slain . . . iv. 7
 Mercutio slain away to heaven, *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 citizens are up and Tybalt slain (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 hath Romeo slain himself? . . . iii. 9
 if he be slain, say, I, or if not, no . . . iii. 2
 would have slain; and Tybalt's (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 hath slain ten thousand Tybalts . . . iii. 2
 Rome, slain by the sword, *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 hast thou slain Tybalt? wilt thou slay . . . iii. 3
 Tybalt being slain so late, it may . . . iii. 4
 divorced, wronged, spite'd, slain . . . iv. 5
 I am slain, and thou art not . . . v. 3
 O I am slain, O I am slain . . . v. 3
 O I am slain. O me what hast thou . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 Hamlet in madness hath Polonius slain . . . iv. 1
 and continent, to hide the slain? . . . iv. 4
 Besk, besk, besk, besk, besk, besk, besk . . . iv. 4
 which hath your noble father slain . . . iv. 7
 Hamlet, thou art slain; no medicine . . . v. 2

SLAIN—the trade of war I have slain men, *Othello.* i. 2
 O, I am slain! I am mairied for ever . . . v. 1
 lie, that lies slain here, Cassius . . . v. 1
 he's almost slain, and Rodrigo dead . . . v. 1
 found in the pocket of the slain Rodrigo . . . v. 2
 SLAKE—could not slake mine ire . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 SLANDER—Valentinus with, *Two Gen. of Ferona.* iii. 2
 you must undertake to slander me . . . iii. 2
 your slander never can endamage him . . . iii. 2
 is no slander in an allowed fool . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 in the sight, to do it slander . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 your action of slander too much . . . iii. 2
 to slander lord Angelo? iii. 1
 I slander to the state! away with . . . v. 1
 thy slanders I forgive; and therewithal . . . v. 1
 if it is in devising impossible . . . iii. 2
 to slander music any more than dance . . . iii. 1
 I'll devise some honest slanders to stain . . . iii. 1
 did confirm any slander that don John . . . iii. 3
 change slander to remorse iv. 1
 uncovered slander, unimagined . . . iv. 1
 thy slander hath gone through . . . iv. 1
 deprave and slander go antickly . . . v. 1
 secondarily, they are slanders . . . v. 1
 I accuse me to slander the lady Hero, *Much Ado.* v. 1
 my lord, but whiles her slander lives . . . v. 4
 shrew, slander her love, and he, *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 prevents the slander of his wife . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 3
 shews to slander, whose sting lies, *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 for slander lives upon succession, *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 these slanders, and this open shame! . . . iv. 4
 told this slander of his blood . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 to the soul with slander's venom . . . i. 3
 a partial slander sought to . . . i. 3
 a deed of slander, with thy false and . . . v. 6
 and he slanders thee most grossly, *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 do me no slander, Douglas . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 continual slanders ride . . . *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 to know such slanders, *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 with slander's tongue be wounded, *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 that slanders me with murder's crimson . . . iii. 2
 is slander to your royal dignity . . . iii. 2
 the slanders him to cowardice, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the envious slanders of his false . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 thou slander of thy mother's heavy . . . i. 4
 O, do not slander him, for he is kind . . . i. 4
 and, for more slander, for thy dismal . . . iii. 3
 slander myself, as false as I . . . iii. 3
 that slander, sir, is found a truth . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 gall coins slanders like a mint . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 you slander the helms of the state . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 6
 no slander; they get hearts . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 after the slander of his false . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 nice longings, slanders, mutability . . . ii. 5
 no, 'tis slander; whose edge is sharper . . . iii. 4
 this viperous slander enters . . . iii. 4
 slanders to her judgment . . . iii. 5
 whom not to slander, outwented not . . . iv. 2
 fear not slander, censure rash . . . iv. 2 (song)
 when slanders do not live in tongues . . . *Lea.* iii. 2
 stained with Tybalt's slander . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 that is no slander, sir, it is a truth . . . iii. 1
 so slander any moment's leisure . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
 slanders, sir; for the satirical rogue says . . . ii. 2
 so, haply, slander, whose whisper . . . iv. 1
 I should dost slander her, and torture me, *Othello.* iii. 3
 the pursuit of their wives is found as slander . . . iv. 2
 some office, have not devised this slander . . . iv. 2
 SLANDERED—had slandered so, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 hath slandered, scorned, dishonoured, *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 he's slandered, she's slandered, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and she is dead, slandered to death by . . . iv. 1
 once he slandered me with bastardy . . . *King John.* i. 1
 you have slandered nature in my form . . . iv. 2
 let him not be slandered with . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 O, thou hast slandered my name . . . iv. 2
 SLANDERER—these slanderers . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 monstrous slanderer of heaven . . . *King John.* v. 1
 I call not me slanderer i. 1
 who, slanderer, her dishonour . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 O, he upon thee, slanderer! . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 SLANDERING a prince deserves, *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 SLANDEROUS—slanderous as Satan, *Merry W.* v. 5
 up in the slanderous tongue? . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 death by slanderous tongues, *Much Ado.* v. 3 (scroll)
 O slanderous world! Kate . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 slanderous to thy mother's womb . . . *King John.* i. 1
 call him, a slanderous coward . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 the attainder of his slanderous lips . . . iv. 1
 provoked by her slanderous tongue, *Richard III.* i. 2
 ourselves of divers slanderous . . . *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 1
 hath as of a slanderous epithet . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 SLASH—I'll slash 'till I do it with, *Love's L.* Lost, v. 3
 and slash, and slash, and slash, *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 SLAUGHTER—human slaughter, *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 tongueless, slaughters a thousand, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 fell slaughter on their souls . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 in the dying slaughter of their foes, *King John.* iii. 3
 with slaughter coupled to the name . . . iii. 2
 overstrained with slaughter's pencil . . . iii. 1
 have sold your king to slaughter . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 have done this slaughter, besides . . . iv. 7
 loss of slaughter, her dishonour . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 alter the slaughter of so many peers . . . iv. 4
 and ruthless slaughters, as are daily . . . v. 4
 'twas he that made the slaughter? . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 no knife, to slaughter sleeping men . . . iii. 2
 my wife, for slaughter . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 say not, slaughter him; for I intend . . . iv. 2
 ay, and for much more slaughter after . . . v. 6
 unworthy slaughter upon others . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 provoke us lither now to slaughter . . . iv. 4
 have done a drunken slaughter . . . ii. 1
 from all the slaughters, wretch, that . . . iv. 4
 the slaughter of the prince that owed . . . iv. 4
 (Col. Kn.) for thee to slaughter . . . iv. 4
 live unassured of blood . . . iv. 4
 shapes, and forms of slaughter . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 have added slaughter to the sword, *Julius Cæsar.* v. 3
 thou to commit such slaughter . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3

SLAUGHTER is here made by *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 with slaughter of you their captives v. 5
 stand peerless by this slaughter, *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 a piece of slaughter the sun and moon iv. 4
 death hath made this slaughter iv. 4 (Gower)
 should sure to the slaughter, if my cap' *Lear*, i. 4
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 casual slayers; of deaths put on v. 2
 SLAUGHTERED—savagely slaughtered, *Macb.* iv. 3
 he kept with these slaves slaughtered iv. 4 (Gower)
 thus thy brother to be slaughtered *Richard II.* 1. 2
 wounds of slaughtered Englishmen iii. 3
 the number of the slaughtered French, *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 most of the rest slaughtered, or took, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our bodies slaughtered by thy foe iii. 1
 only slaughtered by the infidel arm, *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 our slaughtered friends the tackles v. 4
 thy Edward, to thy slaughtered son, *Richard III.* 1. 2
 whose parents thou hast slaughtered iv. 4
 slaughtered those that were the means v. 3
 the father rashly slaughtered his own v. 4
 be slaughtered in the streets, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 like to a slaughtered lamb iii. 4
 is Romeo slaughtered? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 villain lives which slaughtered him iii. 5
 his body that hath slaughtered him iii. 5
 a lantern, slaughtered youth, for v. 3
 is a friar, and slaughtered himself iii. 4
 SLAUGHTERED—slaughtered, *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 SLAUGHTER-HOUSE, for I am *King John*, ii. 3
 to the bloody slaughter-house *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 been in thine own slaughter house iv. 3
 his realm a slaughter-house *Richard III.* iii. 1
 to bear me to the slaughter-house iv. 1
 lie thee from this slaughter-house iv. 1
 SLAUGHTERING hands, and keep, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 some direful slaughtering death, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 SLAUGHTER the slaves are ours *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 the slaughterman of twenty *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 I'll be thy slaughterman *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 SLAUGHTERMEN. Come, come, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 bloody-hunting slaughtermen *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 SLAUGHTEROUS thought, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 SLAVE—my slave, as thou report'st *Tempest*, i. 2
 we'll visit Caliban my slave (*rep.*) i. 2
 thou poisonous slave, got by i. 2
 thou most lying slave i. 2
 abhor'd slave, which any price i. 2
 so slave; hence! i. 2
 to make me slave to it iii. 1
 and slaves they are to me, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 over-weening slave iii. 1
 an unmanly slave iii. 1
 a slave, that, still an end iv. 4
 hang 'em, slaves! I do not think, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 art thou the slave, that with thy *Much Ado*, v. 1
 upon the world's slaves are ours *Lore's L. Lad.*, v. 2
 come, you transgressing slave; away i. 2
 O stay, slave; I must employ thee iii. 1
 hark, slave, it is but this iii. 1
 many a purchased slave *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 I'll answer the slaves are ours *Macbeth*, v. 5
 to live and die her slave, *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (ver.)
 the mere word's a slave, debauched, *All's Well*, ii. 3
 what a past-saving slave is this! iv. 3
 quoted for a man, and this my slave iv. 3
 let me be a slave to achieve that, *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
 a bondmaid and a slave of me i. 1
 joint-heads, and unmanly slaves! iv. 1
 gone, thou false deluding slave iv. 3
 a gross lout, a slave, *Henry's Tale*, i. 2
 profess ourselves to be the slave of chance iv. 3
 what mistress, slave, hast thou? *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 to go seek this slave; I greatly i. 2
 nor the slave returned, that in such ii. 1
 back again, the slave returns (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the heedful slave is wandered forth ii. 2
 thus grossly with your slave ii. 2
 thou drunken slave, I sent thee iv. 1
 lie thee, slave, begone iv. 1
 this pernicious slave, forsooth v. 1
 till he faced the slave; and ne'er *Macbeth*, i. 2
 O slave! Who did strike out the light? ii. 3
 that were the slaves of drink iii. 6
 har and slave! Let me endure v. 5
 where is that slave, thy brother *King John*, ii. 4
 thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward iii. 1
 thou cold-blooded slave, hast thou iii. 1
 to be attended by slaves, that take iv. 2
 am I Rome's slave? what penny iv. 2
 he did throw away on slaves *Richard II.* 1. 4
 a king, we's slave, shall kingly ii. 2
 and sovereignty, a slave; proud majesty iv. 1
 villain traitor! slave! What is v. 2
 not the first of my gilded slaves v. 2
 what a slave art thou, to hack *Henry IV.* i. 1
 such a commodity of warm slaves iv. 2
 and slaves as ragged as Lazarus iv. 2
 but thought's the slave of life iv. 4
 you a captain, you a slave *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a rascally slave! I will lose the iv. 4
 bragging slave! the rogue fled iv. 4
 base is the slave that pays *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 so soundly as you wretched slave iv. 1
 the slave, a member of the country iv. 1
 ask me this slave in French iv. 4
 whilst by a slave, no gentler than iv. 5
 for they are hair-brained slaves *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 fly from your own slave iv. 1
 to make a bastard and a slave of me iv. 5
 than is a slave in base servility v. 3
 base slave! thy words are blunt *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 a Roman swearer, and bandito slave iv. 1
 as for these slaves, they are iv. 1
 and, devilish slave, by thee *Richard III.* 1. 2
 in thy nativity the slave of nature i. 3
 tongue give pardon to a slave? ii. 1
 slave, I have not any report ii. 1
 obedience is a slave to each *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 ye rude slaves, leave your gaping v. 3

SLAVE—a slave, whose gall coins, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 any wit, like a barbarian slave ii. 1
 and the act a slave to limit ii. 2
 turn, slave, and fight. What art thou? v. 8
 to present slaves and servants, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 have slaves, and peasants, this night ii. 2
 this slave unto his honour iii. 1
 my breath from me, the slaves iii. 4
 cap and knee slaves, vapours iii. 6
 slave, and a fool, and a pliant iv. 2
 this yellow slave will knit and break iv. 3
 season the slaves for tubs iv. 3
 thou art a slave, whom Fortune's iv. 3
 honest! Slave! Toad! Rogue, rogue iv. 3
 think, thy slave man rebels iv. 3
 settled admired reverence in a slave v. 1
 ye came for gold, ye slaves v. 1
 thousands of these quartered slaves, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 run from slaves that apace would beat? i. 4
 these base slaves, ere yet the fight i. 5
 where is that slave, which told me i. 6
 first budger did the other's slave i. 8
 by the voice of slaves, he was whooped iv. 3
 O slaves, I can tell you news iv. 5
 there is a slave, whom we have iv. 6
 'tis this slave; go whip him fore iv. 6
 the slave's report is seconded iv. 6
 boy of a slave, pardon me iv. 6
 a common slave, (you know him *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 were living, and die all slaves iii. 2
 go, show your slaves how choleric iv. 3
 the turn of tipping with a slave, *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 4
 save the slave again though I am ii. 6
 O slave, of no more trust than v. 2
 slave, soul-less villain, dog! v. 2
 mechanic slaves with greasy aprons v. 2
 none of it with a base slave *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 what slave art thou? iii. 3
 and the alrinking slaves of winter iv. 4
 slaves, the strides they victors made v. 3
 look, how the black slave smiles, *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 come on, you that have tipped v. 1
 peace, lawyer slave! half me, and half v. 1
 say, wall-eyed slave, whither wouldst v. 1
 unhalloed slave sirs, help v. 3
 why came not the slave back to me *Lear*, i. 4
 you whomson dog! I will slave you ii. 2
 one-trunk-inheriting slave ii. 2
 strike, you slave; stand, rogue, stand (*rep.*) ii. 2
 such a slave as this should wear a sword ii. 2
 'tis a slave whose easy-borrowed iii. 4
 he will be a slave and a murderer iii. 4
 here I stand, your slave, a poor, infirm iii. 2
 throw this slave upon the dunghill iii. 7
 lust-dieted man, that slaves your ordinance iv. 1
 let go, slave, or thou diest iv. 6
 I'll be a slave, if I may iv. 6
 did him service improper for a slave v. 3
 I killed the slave that was a hanging thee v. 3
 that shows thee a weak slave *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 hence the slave come hither i. 5
 let mischance be my slave i. 5
 what a rogue and peasant slave am I! *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 all the region kites with this slave's offal ii. 2
 that is not passion's slave, and I will wear ii. 2
 purposes, but this my slave ii. 2
 a slave, that is not twentieth part ii. 4
 not bound to that all slaves are free to, *Othello*, iii. 3
 and has been slave to thousands iii. 3
 O that the slave had forty thousand lives! iii. 3
 some cogging slave, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 O murderer slave! O villain! v. 2
 some villain, for 'tis a damned slave v. 2
 O cursed, cursed slave (*rep.*) v. 2
 for this slave, if there be any cunning v. 2
 I'll be a slave, if I may *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 SLAVERY—with lips as common *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 SLAVERY—this woden slavery *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to live in slavery to the nobility *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 and free us from his slavery *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 by the insolent foe, and sold in slavery *Othello*, i. 6
 SLAVISH parts *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 the slavish motive of recanting fear, *Richard II.* 1. 1
 we shall shake off our slavish yoke ii. 1
 a thing more slavish did I ne'er *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 away with slavish weeds *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 SLAY—the one I'll slay (*Knit-stay*). *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 what impossibility would slay in *All's Well*, ii. 1
 then I will slay myself *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to slay thy brother Abel (*rep.*) i. 3
 to slay your sovereign, and destroy i. 3
 and slay bright fame iv. 6
 stand on quilets, how to slay him, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 why wilt thou slay me? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll slay me, he does fair, by thy iii. 1
 fooldest deed, to slay that babe *Richard III.* 1. 3
 to slay the innocent? i. 4
 and he slays more than you rob, *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 in puny battle slay me *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 If I will slay me, he does fair, by thy iv. 4
 for I will slay myself *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 burn, fire, kill, slay! iii. 2
 must or for Britons slay us *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 their use, and slay us after iv. 4
 own hand did slay his youngest son *Titus And.* 1. 2
 to slay his daughter with his own right v. 3
 being tasted, slays all senses with, *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
 whom Fortune's hand did slay iii. 1
 I'll slay myself, and slay thee iii. 3
 to another, this shall slay them both iv. 1
 the strength of will to slay thyself iv. 1
 did slay this Fortinbras *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SLAYED—appear as he were slayed, *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 I'll slay thee, if I may *Lear*, iv. 1
 SLAYETH (*Knit-stayeth*) me *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 SLAYING is the word *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
 SLAVE—'the ravell'd slave of care *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 SLAVE—'the skin of slave silk *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 SLEDDED put in the lock of the lock *Hamlet*, i. 2
 SLEEK smooth head *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1

SLEEK—lord, sleek your rugged locks, *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 how sleek and wanton ye appear *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 SLEEK-HEADED men, and such *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 SLEEKLY combed *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 SLEEP—'the first of all the pleasures, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 it eats and sleeps, and bath ii. 2
 go sleep, and hear us ii. 1
 I find not myself disposed to sleep ii. 1
 and thou speak'st of thy sleep ii. 1
 than 'tis thy fortune sleep, rather ii. 1
 as he that sleeps here, swims ii. 1
 as well as he that sleeps ii. 1
 a sleep were this for your advancement ii. 1
 'Tis the afternoon to sleep ii. 2
 long sleep, will make m' sleep again ii. 2
 our little life is rounded with a sleep iv. 1
 we were dead of sleep v. 1
 whether I wake or sleep *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I chased sleep from my entrall'd eyes ii. 4
 dine, sup, and sleep iii. 5
 sie doth talk in her sleep iii. 1
 so shee slept in her talk iii. 1
 sure they sleep; he hath a sleep *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 do I sleep? Master Ford awake iii. 5
 ere she sleep, has thrice her prayers v. 5
 sleep she as sound as careless v. 5
 but those as sleep, and think v. 5
 thus to dream, as I do, *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 endeavour thyself to sleep iv. 2
 years we have let sleep (*Knit-slip*). *Men. for Men.* i. 4
 thy best of rest is sleep iii. 1
 an after-dinner's sleep, dreaming iii. 1
 ah! moon sleep, but I'll sleep iii. 2
 dreadfully, but as a drunken sleep iv. 2
 and sleep afterwards iv. 3
 may sleep the sunder all iv. 3
 sleep when I am drowsy *Much Ado*, i. 3
 ah! moon sleep, but I'll sleep iii. 2
 we will rather sleep than talk iii. 3
 there sleeps Titania, some time *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 2
 sleep give thee all his rest! iii. 3
 thou to forbid sleep his seat on thy iii. 3
 Hermes sleep thou thyself iii. 3
 I while thou on pressed flowers dost sleep iii. 1
 if thou hast slain Lysander in his sleep iii. 2
 that bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe ii. 2
 to see his eyes, study, and sleep ii. 2
 and sleep that sometime shuts up ii. 2
 on the ground, sleep sound ii. 2
 of sleep come upon me. Sleep thou ii. 2
 than common sleep, of all these iv. 1
 he is the master, and the slave iv. 1
 to sleep by hate, and fear no enmity? iv. 1
 half sleep, half waking iv. 1
 that yet we sleep, we dream iv. 1
 then, to sleep, but three hours in *Lore's L. Lad.*, i. 1
 his appetite, his sleep, and down-right i. 2
 sleep when he wakes? *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 sleep and snore, and rend apparel out ii. 5
 and he sleeps by day more than ii. 5
 how sweet the moon-light sleeps upon v. 1
 ah! moon sleep, but I'll sleep ii. 5
 I'll go sleep if I can; if I cannot, *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 for the one sleeps easily, because ii. 2
 for they sleep between term and term ii. 2
 that when they sleep to sleep iv. 1
 till he come, and I'll sleep iv. 3
 and is gone forth to sleep; look iv. 3
 to beguile two hours in a sleep *All's Well*, iv. 1
 and in his sleep he does little iv. 3
 he'll not sleep, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shameful late sleeps out the afternoon v. 3
 but old to sleep so soundly *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 or wilt thou sleep? we'll have 2 (induc.)
 I do not sleep; I see, I hear 2 (induc.)
 I'll not sleep, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 giddy for lack of sleep; with outils iv. 3
 if I should sleep, or eat, 'twere iv. 3
 therefore, I'll sleep again iv. 2
 which to preserve, is sleep *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 his appetite, his sleep, and down-right i. 2
 I come to bring him sleep ii. 3
 that presses him from sleep iii. 3
 or that youth would sleep out the rest iii. 3
 I sleep out the thought of it iv. 2
 as ever still sleep moked death v. 3
 and sleep within mine inn *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 or sleep I now, and think I hear ii. 1
 waked with it, when I sleep iv. 4
 his sleeps were hindered by thy v. 1
 on hay, nor sleep on night iv. 1
 sleep shall neither night nor day *Macbeth*, i. 7
 when in swinish sleep their i. 7
 and yet I would not sleep; merciful i. 7
 waked dead, and yet I would not sleep i. 7
 there's one did laugh in his sleep ii. 2
 addressed them again to sleep ii. 2
 sleep no more! *Macbeth* does (*rep.*) ii. 2
 nose-painting, sleep, and urine iii. 3
 he'll not sleep, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 shake off this downy sleep, death's iii. 3
 and sleep in the affliction of these iii. 2
 fitful fever, he sleeps well iii. 2
 of all natures, sleep. Come we'll to sleep iii. 4
 to drink, and thralls of sleep iii. 6
 meat, and sleep to our nights iii. 6
 and sleep in spite of thunder iv. 1
 all this while in a most fast sleep v. 1
 the benefit of sleep, and do the effects v. 1
 those which have wak'd in the sleep v. 1
 from sleep that fell anatomy *King John*, iii. 4
 pretty child, sleep doubtless, and secure iv. 1
 infant breath of gentle sleep *Richard II.* 1. 3
 peace shall give sleep iv. 1
 may do it as secure as sleep *Henry IV.* i. 2
 to take a cold, to sleep, to drink ii. 3
 pleasure, and thy golden sleep ii. 3
 so bestro'd thee in thy sleep ii. 4
 he kept him in the sleep ii. 4
 on your eyelids crown the god of sleep iii. 1

SLEEP—"twixt wake and sleep, . . . Henry IV. iii. 1
thy ignomy sleep with thee in the . . . v. 4
well, he may sleep in security. . . 2 Henry IV. i. 2
the اندرvery sleep . . . iii. 1
sleep, gentle sleep, Nature's soft nurse
why rather, sleep, liest thou in . . . iii. 1
O partial sleep! give thy repose . . . iii. 1
your father is disposed to sleep . . . iv. 4
sleep with it now, or not so sleep . . . iv. 4
this sleep is sound indeed! this is a sleep . . . iv. 4
doth suppose my sleep my death? . . . iv. 4
have broke their sleep with thoughts
men may sleep, but may have . . . Henry IV. i. 1
though we seemed dead, we did but sleep . . . iii. 6
can sleep so soundly as the wretched . . . iv. 1
and all night sleeps in Elysium . . . iv. 1
days with toil, and nights with sleep . . . iv. 1
when others sleep upon their quiet. . . Henry VI. i. 1
once again we'll sleep secure in Rouen . . . iii. 2
while renais traitors sleep . . . iv. 3
in my sleep by good saint Alban. . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
your highness is not to sleep . . . iii. 2
worm might make the sleep eternal
the more need to sleep now than . . . iv. 2
ere thou sleep in thy sheath . . . iv. 10
his wanted sleep under s. . . 3 Henry IV. iii. 5
It is set to sleep in the morning . . . iii. 5
which did haunt me in my sleep . . . Richard III. i. 2
no sleep close up that deadly eye . . . i. 3
is heavy, and I fain would sleep . . . i. 4
stab him as he sleeps? . . . i. 4
I do not sleep in the morning . . . iii. 1
from you, Catesby, ere we sleep? . . . iii. 1
cannot thy master sleep the tedious . . . iii. 2
did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep . . . iv. 1
and my sweet angel's sturbers. . . iv. 2
the mos of Edward sleep in Abraham's
when didst thou sleep, when such . . . iv. 2
forbear to sleep the night, and fast . . . iv. 4
doth comfort thee in thy sleep . . . v. 3
Richmond, sleep in peace . . . v. 3
and sleep in thy sleep with perturbations
quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet sleep . . . v. 3
the sweetest sleep, and fairest boding
you sleep in peace, the tyrant. . . v. 3
and sleeps in peace. . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
and sleep in dull cold marble. . . iii. 2
and she, sleep in their graves. . . v. 1
to make them sleep on May-day. . . v. 3
nor shall this peace sleep with her . . . v. 3
and sleep an anvil in the sleep . . . (rep.) iv. 2
with wanton Paris sleeps. Troilus & Cressida, (prol.)
tamer than sleep, fonder than . . . i. 1
let's shut our gates and sleep. . . ii. 2
let Achilles sleep. Light boats . . . iii. 3
sleep in all these pretty eyes . . . iii. 3
naughty man, let it sleep? . . . iv. 2
sleep upon it, and let the foes. Timon of Athens, iii. 5
for here it sleeps, and does no hired. . . iv. 3
nor sleep, nor sanctuary. . . Coriolanus, i. 10
the say his power to sleep . . . iv. 2
as patient as the midnight sleep . . . iii. 1
broke their sleep to take the one . . . iv. 4
dun'd together in my sleep . . . iv. 5
and down as sleep on his sleep . . . Julius Cesar, i. 1
I will sleep to sleep soundly . . . ii. 1
eat, nor talk, nor sleep . . . ii. 2
thrice hath Calphurnia in her sleep
I'll have them sleep on cushions . . . iv. 3
with my tent, and sleep in the night . . . iv. 3
and thou shalt sleep again . . . iv. 3
so cry out, sirs, in your sleep? . . . iv. 3
I might sleep out this great gap. Antony & Cleo. i. 5
that sleep and feeding may prongue
that sleep doth sleep in the night . . . ii. 1
sleep a little. No, my chuck . . . iv. 4
do I do so; but he sleeps . . . iv. 9
task is done, and we must sleep. . . iv. 12
which sleeps, and never palates more
I will sleep in the night . . . v. 2
O such another sleep, that I might
feed, and sleep; our care and pity is
but she looks like sleep, as she . . . v. 2
sleep hath seized me wholly. Cymbeline, i. 1
O sleep, thou art of death . . . ii. 2
if sleep change nature, to break it . . . iii. 4
why, he but sleeps; if he be gone . . . iv. 2
"faith, I'll lie down and sleep. . . iv. 2
the defunct air sleep upon the dead. . . iv. 2
thou hast been a grand sire . . . v. 4
he that sleeps feels not the (rep.) . . . v. 4
and sleep in peace, slay in your . . . Titus Andron. i. 2
but silence and eternal sleep . . . i. 2
and you that sleep, and sleep . . . v. 2
I have been troubled in my sleep
leave our sport to sleep while . . . ii. 4
that I may slumber in eternal sleep!
kings have sought to sleep in . . . ii. 5
and when he sleeps, will she die
whom, if she sleep, he'll so awake
the tomb where grief should sleep. . . Pericles, i. 2
drew sleep out of mine eyes . . . i. 2
no sleep yalaked hath the world. . . iii. (Gower)
dream that e'er I had sleep did mock
though doubts did ever sleep . . . v. 1
would sleep till I waked him (rep.). Lear, i. 2 (let)
not "scape censure, nor the redress sleep . . . i. 4
I sleep, my long hill . . . i. 5
sleep, time I shall sleep out . . . ii. 2
till it cry, sleep to death . . . ii. 4
and turn his sleep to wake . . . iii. 2 (song)
I'll pray, and then I'll sleep . . . iv. 4
oppressed nature sleeps; the night
madam, sleeps still. O you kind gods. . . iv. 7
in the heaviness of his sleep, we put
still-waking sleep, that is not. . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
swears a prayer or two, and sleep again
to be cold for me to sleep . . . ii. 1
sleep dwell upon their eyes (rep.) . . . ii. 2
lodes, sleep will never lie . . . ii. 3

SLEEP—golden sleep doth reign. Home & Juliet, iii. 3
upon receipt thereof, soon sleep in quiet . . . iii. 5
then awake as from a pleasant sleep . . . iv. 1
doth sleep, but not so hear from you. . . iv. 5
if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep . . . v. 1
her body sleeps in Capel's monument . . . v. 1
as I did sleep under this yew-tree . . . v. 3
death, contagion, and unnatural sleep . . . v. 3
do not sleep, but let me hear from you. Hamlet, ii. 2
or a tale of bawdry, or he sleeps . . . v. 3
to sleep, no more—and, by a sleep, to say . . . iii. 1
to die—to sleep—to sleep perchance . . . iii. 1
and let all sleep? while to my same . . . iv. 4
day with sleep. Sleep rook thy . . . iii. 2
while some must sleep; thus runs . . . iii. 2
a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear . . . iv. 2
be but to sleep, and feed? a beast . . . iv. 4
and let all sleep? while to my same . . . iv. 4
break not your sleeps for that . . . iv. 7
of fighting, that would not let me sleep . . . v. 2
why, go to bed, and sleep. I will . . . Othello, i. 3
find it still, when I have list to sleep . . . ii. 1
'tis evermore the prologue to his sleep . . . ii. 3
shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep . . . iii. 3
a raging tooth, I could not sleep . . . iii. 3
in their sleeps will mutter they . . . iii. 3
I fear it is . . . iii. 3
SLEEPERS of the house! . . . Macbeth, ii. 1
I have waked their sleepers. . . Tempest, v. 1
the ground whereon these sleepers. Mid-N. Dr. iv. 1
demurely wake the sleepers. . . Antony & Cleo. iv. 9
SLEEP—let me hear from you. . . Twelfth Night, ii. 2
see how sleeping should offend. . . Much Ado, v. 1
on sleeping eye-lids laid, will make. Mid-N. Dr. ii. 1
and here the maiden sleeping sound . . . ii. 3
the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes . . . iii. 1
in her sleep . . . iii. 2
I took him sleeping, that is finished too . . . iii. 2
have stolen away from sleeping Ilermia? . . . iii. 2
and hast thou killed him sleeping? . . . iii. 2
that sleeping here in my sleep. . . You Like it, ii. 1
and sleeping in my sleep . . . iii. 3
lay sleeping on his back; about his . . . iv. 3
when that the sleeping man should stir . . . iii. 2
all proofs sleeping else . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 3
or in hell sleeping in my sleep. . . iii. 3
the sleeping, and the dead, are but. . . Macbeth, ii. 1
swelterd venom sleeping got. . . iv. 1
those sleeping stones, that as. . . King John, ii. 4
awaked the sleeping thum. . . Richard II. ii. 4
for sleeping in my bed. . . iv. 2
some sleeping killed; all murdered. . . iv. 2
sleeping upon benches after noon. . . Henry IV. i. 2
a kind of sleeping in the blood. . . 2 Henry IV. i. 2
wake not a sleeping wolf. . . i. 2
waken sleeping in my sleep . . . i. 2
awake the sleeping sword of war . . . Henry IV. i. 2
alike? Sleeping, or waking, must I. . . Henry VI. ii. 1
sleeping neglect doth betray . . . iv. 3
by subtilty in your bed. . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
no knife, to slaughter sleeping men. . . iii. 2
he'll say, we stabbed him sleeping. Richard III. i. 1
not sleeping, to engross his idle body . . . iii. 7
sleeping, and waketh thou still . . . iii. 7
you sleeping safe, they bring you . . . v. 3
wished the sleeping of this business. Henry VIII. iii. 4
not Agamemnon's sleeping hour. Troil. & Cress. ii. 3
before a sleeping giant . . . iv. 3
that seem'd sleeping in my arms. Julius Cesar, i. 2 (grate)
pity's sleeping strange times . . . iv. 3
as his was never yet for sleeping. Antony & Cleo. iv. 9
or dead, or sleeping on him? . . . Cymbeline, iv. 2
are left asleep. Sleeping on my . . . Lear, i. 1
sleeping in the night. Home & Juliet, iii. 5
so tutored by my art, a sleeping potion . . . v. 3
sleeping in my orchard (rep.) . . . Hamlet, i. 5
thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand . . . i. 5
that slept a sleeping soldier in my . . . Lear, i. 1
SLEEPER 'TIS in the king's name. Richard II. iii. 2
Hector, thou sleep'st; awake . . . Troilus & Cress. iv. 5
Brutus, thou sleep'st (rep.) . . . Julius Cesar, ii. 1
therefore thou sleep'st so sound . . . iii. 1
sleep'st thou, or waketh thou? Lear, iii. 6 (song)
SLEEPY—it is a sleepy language . . . Tempest, ii. 1
you rogue, away! I am sleepy. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
hath quenched his sleepy lamp . . . All's Well, ii. 1
we will give you sleepy drinks. . . Winter's Tale, i. 1
those sleepy two of his own chamber . . . Macbeth, ii. 7
and smear the sleepy grooms with blood . . . ii. 2
mildness of your sleepy thoughts. Richard III. iii. 7
mulled, dead, sleepy, insensible . . . Coriolanus, iv. 5
this is a sleepy time. . . Julius Cesar, iv. 3
'tis not sleepy business in the night. . . Cymbeline, iii. 5
SLEEVE unbuttoned, your shoe . . . As You Like it, iii. 2
to the tune of Green sleeves (rep. v. 5). Merry IV. iii. 1
down sleeves, side-sleeves, and skirts. Much Ado, iii. 4
some sleeves, some without sleeves. Mid-N. Dr. ii. 4
pins the wench on his sleeve . . . Love's L. Last, v. 2
with this jewel on her sleeve . . . v. 2
dost make hose of thy sleeves? . . . All's Well, iii. 1
what's this a sleeve? . . . Taming of Shrew, iv. 3 (note)
with a trunk sleeve (rep.) . . . iv. 3
I commanded the sleeves should be . . . iv. 3
will fasten on this sleeve of thine. Comedy of Err. ii. 1
with a trunk sleeve (rep.) . . . 1 Henry IV. i. 1
like a herald's coat without sleeve. . . Henry IV. iv. 3
wear this sleeve. And you this. Troilus & Cress. iv. 4
here, Diomed, keep this sleeve . . . v. 2
you look upon that sleeve; behold . . . v. 2
that sleeve is mine. . . v. 2
loose my arm, or win my sleeve . . . v. 3
young knave's sleeve of Troy there . . . v. 4
with the sleeve, back to the . . . v. 4
soft; here come sleeve, and . . . v. 4
I shall show the sleeve how the sleeve! . . . v. 4
pluck Casca by the sleeve . . . Julius Cesar, i. 2
I will wear my heart upon my sleeve . . . Othello, i. 1
SLEEVE-HAND, and the work. Winter's Tale, iv. 3

SLEEVELESS errand . . . Troilus & Cressida, v. 4
SLEIDED—weaved the aleided silk. . . Pericles, iv. (Gow.)
SLEIGHT and manhood stole . . . 3 Henry IV. i. 2
SLENDER—of slender reputation. Tuo Gen. of Fer. i. 3
ay, cousin Slender, and eust-alorum Merry Wives, i. 1
and here young master Slender (rep.) . . . i. 1
Slender, I broke your head . . . i. 1
did you pick master Slender's purse . . . i. 1
give ear to his motions, master Slender . . . i. 1
you have a master Slender . . . i. 4
and eke master Slender's young master . . . i. 4
and eke cavalero Slender . . . iii. 3
good master Slender's serving-man . . . iii. 1
Anne Page and my cousin Slender . . . iii. 2
you have a master Slender . . . iii. 2
master Slender would speak a . . . iii. 4
now, master Slender (rep.) . . . iii. 4
come, son Slender; in (rep. v. 3). . . iii. 4
or I would master Slender had her . . . iii. 4
master Slender is let by his own . . . iii. 4
shall master Slender steal my Nan . . . iv. 4
that Slender, though well landed . . . iv. 4
Slender, you have not you . . . iv. 5
that beguiled master Slender of his chain . . . iv. 5
to slip away with Slender . . . iv. 6
when Slender sees his time to . . . iv. 6
Slender hath married her daughter . . . v. 5
Jeshu, master Slender, you do not you . . . v. 5
you wait not with master Slender . . . v. 5
your waist, mistress, were as slender. Love's L. L. iv. 1
I must slender Rosalind. As You Like it, ii. 2 (verse)
hazel twig is straight and slender. Taming of Sh. ii. 1
so slender warning you're like (rep.) . . . v. 2
your means are very slender . . . 2 Henry IV. i. 2
some slender sort of his remainder. Timon of Ath. iv. 3
how would he hang his slender. Titus Andron. iii. 2
to heaven, on slender accident. . . Hamlet, iii. 2
SLENDERER—my waist slender. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
SLENDERLY known himself. . . Lear, i. 1
SLEPT—thou hast slept well, awake! . . . Tempest, i. 2
been dead though it hath slept. Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
in a tomb where never a sleep . . . ii. 1
we still have slept together. . . As You Like it, iii. 3
so waked as if you slept. . . Taming of Sh. 2 (induc.)
dreamed and slept above some . . . 2 (induc.)
last night she slept in peace . . . iii. 2
he hath not slept to-night. . . Winter's Tale, iii. 3
brothing, as you had slept between . . . iv. (chorus)
he slept not for my urging it. Comedy of Errors, v. 1
hath it slept since? and wakes it. . . Macbeth, i. 7
resembled my father, as he slept. . . Much Ado, v. 2
where hath it slept? . . . King John, iv. 1
their eyelids down, slept in his face. 1 Henry IV. iii. 2
our title still had slept . . . 3 Henry IV. i. 2
where slept our souls, or how . . . v. 1
shade the ramping lion slept . . . v. 1
that never slept a quiet hour. . . Richard III. v. 3
how have you slept, my lord? . . . v. 3
that so long have slept upon . . . Henry VIII. iii. 2
to heaven, and slept in peace . . . iv. 2
saw ye none enter, since I slept? . . . iv. 2
their great general slept. . . Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2
hast not slept to night? . . . iv. 2
such as slept within the shadow. Timon of Ath. v. 3
Julius Cesar, I have not slept. . . Julius Cesar, ii. 1
I have slept, my lord, already . . . iv. 3
not till you have slept . . . Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 7
where, I confess, I slept not . . . Cymbeline, iii. 4
I have not slept. These not sleep . . . iv. 2
I thought he slept; and put . . . v. 2
as I slept, methought, great Jupiter. . . v. 5
wars, whilst you securely slept. Titus Andron. iii. 1
one, that slept in the contriving of last . . . Lear, iii. 4
I have the king by the sleeve . . . Much Ado, v. 4 (song)
I slept the next night well . . . Othello, iii. 3
SLEW—I slew him manfully. Tuo Gen. of Fer. iv. 1
belike, you slew great number . . . Twelfth Night, iii. 3
that slew thy virgin knight. . . Much Ado, v. 4 (song)
accidental, that slew the S. Merch. of Venice, iii. 1
with his own hand he slew the . . . All's Well, iii. 1
for Gloster's death, I slew him not . . . Richard II. i. 1
and every where, enraged he slew . . . Henry VI. i. 1
of Cade, whom I in combat slew . . . 2 Henry VI. v. 1
art thou the man that slew him? . . . v. 1
Clifford slew my steed . . . v. 2
he slew thy father (rep.) . . . 3 Henry IV. i. 1
to him that slew my father? (rep.) . . . i. 1
whose father slew my father . . . ii. 3
I slew thy father; call'st thou . . . iii. 2
the hand that slew thy brother . . . iii. 4
that slew thy sire and brother . . . iii. 4
hand to hand I slew in fight . . . iii. 5
say, that I slew them not. Richard III. i. 1
who slew to-day a riotous gentleman . . . ii. 1
and he that slew them, fouler . . . iv. 4
the man that slew her brothers (rep.) . . . iv. 4
I slew six thousand opposers . . . Coriolanus, ii. 1
as he was ambitious, I slew him. Julius Cesar, iii. 1
as I slew my best lover for the good . . . iii. 2
I slew the coward, and did take it . . . v. 3
the story; I slew him . . . Cymbeline, ii. 5
better than the man he slew . . . v. 3
did bury Ajax that slew himself. Titus Andron. i. 2
for my sake, and after slew herself . . . Lear, v. 3
that slew thy kinsman . . . Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
Romeo slew Thy. . . Julius Cesar, ii. 1
and that my master slew him . . . v. 3
SLEWST—thou slew'st Hircanus. Antony & Cleo. iii. 4
kill thee, and thou slew'st Tybalt. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
SLEICE—sleece, I'll after him. . . Merry Wives, i. 1
SLEI'D—sle'd, 'tis but venturing . . . iii. 4
I'll after him again. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
SLIDE—let the world slide. Taming of Sh. i. (induc.)
thou may'st slide from my shoulder
I fool's side of sixteen verses. . . Henry VIII. i. 4
let the fabled o'er the ice . . . Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
let the tamed flesh slide . . . Timon of Athens, iv. 3
SLIDING of your brother. Measure for Measure, iii. 2
SLIGHT—slight conditions. Tuo Gen. of Fer. ii. 4
Red'y every slight occasion . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2

SLIGHT—some slight measure. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 9
 slight against some nation's news. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 than dost him any slight disgrace. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 yet slight ones will not carry it. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 puts him off, slights him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 distilled by magic slights him. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 5
 devise a name for a slight witchery. *King John*, ii. 3
 a pretty slight droffery, or the like. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 you make so slight a question. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 every slight and false derived cause. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 with a slight oath and jest. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 slight regard, contempt, and anything. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 for so slight and frivolous a cause. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 no quarrel, but a slight contention. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 be not ceased with slight denial. *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 1
 not seldom, nor no slight check. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 there's any, you are so slight. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 to make what cannot be, slight work. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 this is a slight unmeritable man. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 away, slight man! Is't possible? *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 with Antonius prized so slight? *Antony and Cleo.*, i. 5
 of so slight and trivial a nature. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my quarrel was not altogether slight. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 we have been too slight in sufferance. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 set so slight a valuation on my life. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 Iachimo, slight thing of Italy. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 laying these slight sullies on my son. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so slight, [Col.] I could sto drunken. *Othello*, iii. 3
 *SLIGHT, I might see it a rogue. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 'sight will you make it as. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLIGHTED me into the river. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 laws so loosely slighted, behold. *Henry IV*, v. 2
 knew the man, were slighted off. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
SLIGHTS—slyly. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 remember it not the slightest. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 yea, even the slightest worship. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLIGHTLY—are also slightly basted. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 so slightly with your wife's. *Merech of Venice*, iv. 1
 or slightly handled in the best way. *Richard III*, iii. 5
 gone slightly o'er low steps. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 slightly shakes his parting. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 3
 so slightly touched, some falling. *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 slightly and creep into the night. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 slightly limbered for so loud a wind. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 if I gall him slightly, it may be death. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLIGHTNESS—unstable slightness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SLILY—slyly glided towards you. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 sily stole a kiss from you. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 deceive more sily than Ulysses could. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the king was sily fingered from. *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 in these confines sily have lurked. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 sily crept into his human powers. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SILME—quickly. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 upon the slime and ooze scatterers. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 these fig-leaves have slime upon them. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 with myrle slime left on them. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the slime that sticks on filth. *Othello*, v. 2
SLIMY—slyly bottom of the deep. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 pierce their slimy jaws. *Antony and Cleopatra*, iv. 7
SLING—from the old Assyrian slings. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 to slip the slings and arrows. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SLINK—we will slink. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 5
 'tis her slink by, and note him. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 fortunes slink all away. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
SLIP—you might slip away ere. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 to slip away with slender. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 let him slip at will. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 [K.] years we have let slip. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 such a warped slip of wilderness. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 should slip so grossly, both in. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 then slip I from her bun. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 without any slip of the bottom. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 5
 with intended glides did slip. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 a native slip to us from foreign seeds. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 and let the world slip. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 I care not to get slips of them. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 to set one slip in the other's shoe. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 gall of goat, and slips of yew. *Macheath*, iv. 3
 a game of goat, thou still let'st slip. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 stand like greyhounds in the slips. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 fair slips of such a stock. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 was graft with crab-tree slips. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 even here I slip my wearied head. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 let him slip down, not one. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 from it all consideration slips. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 to let him slip at will. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 cry havoc, and let slip the dogs. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 we'll slip you for a season. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 these slips have made him. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 these slips have made him. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 heave slip, spring from the. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the slip, sir, the slip can you. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 4
 and usual slips, as a venial slip. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 so they do nothing, 'tis a venial slip. *Othello*, iii. 1
SLIPPED me like his greyhound. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 and that you are slipped. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I have almost slipped the hour. *Macheath*, iv. 3
 had slipped our claim unto another. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thou wouldst not have slipped. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 2
 the bonds of heaven are slipped. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a thing slipped idly from me. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
SLIPPER—put me to my slipper. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 where are my slippers? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 standing on slippers, (which his. *King John*, iv. 2
SLIPPERE—the slipper. *Troilus and Cressida*, iii. 1
SLIPPERY—my wife is slippery? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 that stands upon a slippery place. *King John*, iii. 4
 clamours in the slippery clouds. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 being slippery standers. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 of glib and slippery creatures. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 O world, thy slippery turns! *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 stands on such slippery ground. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 our slippery people (whose love. *Antony and Cleo.*, i. 5
 as slippery as the water. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 or slippery, that the fear's as bad. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 slippery [K.] slipper] and subtle. *Othello*, iii. 3
SLIPSHOD—thy wit shall not go slipshod. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLIP like a slipshod. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLISH and slash like to censor. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
SLIT the villain's nose. *Henry IV*, ii. 1

SLIVER and divarich from. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 an envious sliver broke. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
SLIVERED in the moon's eclipse. *Macheath*, iv. 3
SLLOBBERY and a dirty farm. *Henry IV*, iii. 5
SLOP—the waist downward, all slops. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 disguise not his slops. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 saffron for my short cloak and slops. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 salutation to your French slop. *Romeo and Juliet*, ii. 1
SLOPE their heads to their. *Macheath*, iv. 3
SLOTH—hereditary sloth instructs me. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 by the sloth of my slugs. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 let not stoth dim your. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I abhor this dilatory sloth. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 when restive sloth finds the down. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 hog in sloth, fox in sleek. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLOUGH—in a slough of mire. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 thy humble slough. *Henry IV*, ii. 5 (let.)
 with casted sloth, and fresh legerity. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 sloth with shaming checkered slough. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SLOVENLY unhandsome corpse. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
SLOVENLY—worn us into slovenly. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
SLOW—the man 'till the moon's too slow. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I cannot overtake your purple. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 for being too slow. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 she is slow in words. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 that's writ down she is slow of. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 it makes me have a slow heart. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 returned carrying a slow night. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 how slow this old moon wanes! *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 for I am slow of study. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 slow in pursuit, but matched in. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a metal, heavy, dull, and slow. *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 the slowest of the slow. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 is that lead slow which is fired from. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 other slow arts entirely keep. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 backward pull our slow designs. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but slow in speech, yet fast at. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 for being slow in thy lot of content. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 their bark been very slow of sail. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 is slow to overtake thee. *Macheath*, iv. 4
 the swift, the slow, the subtle. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 for creep time, and slow. *King John*, iii. 1
 with slow but steady pace. *Richard III*, v. 2
 you are as slow, as lord Percy. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 drowsy, slow, and flagging winds. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 away, my lord, you are slow. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the slowest of the slow. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 because sweet flowers are slow. *Richard III*, ii. 4
 requires slow pace at first. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 as the bear, slow as the elephant. *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 1
 thou strik'st as slow as another. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 he is slow to do slow. *Antony and Cleo.*, i. 5
 search so slow, that could not trace. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 how slow his soul sailed on. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 but, though slow, are deadly. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 man, could never go so slow. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 thou art too slow to do new matters. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 that Leonine was so slack, so slow. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 wisely, and slow; they stumble. *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 3
 unwieldy, slow, heavy and pale as lead. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I am nothing slow, to slack my haste. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 wring from me my slow leave. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 goes slow and stately by them. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 finding ourselves too slow of sail. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the slowest of the slow. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
SLOWED—why it should be slowed. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 1
SLOWER foot came on. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 somewhat into a slower method. *Richard III*, i. 2
 till the speed of his rage goes slower. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I am slow to do slow. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
SLOWLY—bringing wood in slowly. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 for though he comes slowly. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 a remorseful pardon slowly carried. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 will come on very slowly. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the slowest of the slow. *Henry IV*, iii. 1
SLOWNESS, that I do not: for, I know. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 speed be crossed with slowness. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
SLOW-WINGED turtle. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
SLUBBER not business for. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 5
 altho' the gloss of your new silks. *Othello*, iii. 3
SLUG—thou snail, thou slug. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 fie, what a slug is Hastings! *Richard III*, iii. 1
SLUG-ABEDY why, love, I say. *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 5
 SLUGGARD [Col.] toward majesty? *Richard III*, iii. 2
 I have ta'en a tardy sluggard here. *Richard III*, iii. 2
SLUGGARDIZED at home. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
SLUGGISH crare might easiest. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SLUGGED in his absence. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 slunk out his innocent soul through. *Richard III*, iii. 1
SLUMBEL—slumber, and beware. *Tempest*, ii. 1 (song)
 from miserable slumber I awakened. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 but you must not now slumber in it. *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 6 thought this was so, and no slumber. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 in thy fat slumber. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 buzzing night-flies to thy slumber. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the ports of slumber open wide. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 of mine take themselves to slumber. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 suffered in that harmful slumber. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but like a pleasant slumber in thy slumber. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the mockery of unquiet slumbers. *Richard III*, iii. 2
 lest leaden slumber seize me down. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 not wake him in his slumber. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 are for dreams and slumbers. *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 2
 the honey heavy dew of slumber. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O murderous slumber! lay'st thou. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 as some fly had tickled slumber. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 possess a golden slumber. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 that I may sleep. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 when will this fearful slumber have. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thou dost not slumber; see, thy two sons. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 if heaven slumber, while their creatures. *Pericles*, i. 4
 thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 to have their balmy slumbers waked. *Othello*, iii. 3
SLUMBERED here. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epilogue)
SLUMBER agitation, besides. *Macheath*, iv. 3
SLUNK not Saturn's slugs. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
SLUT—radiant queen hates slugs. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

SLUT—honesty upon a foul slut. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 I am not a slut, though I thank. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 hold up, you sluts, your aprons. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
SLUTTERY—hates sluts, and sluttery. *Merry W.*, v. 5
 sluttery, to such neat excellence. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SLUTTY—the slutty. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 slutish spoils of opportunity. *Troilus and Cressida*, i. 2
 elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
SLUTTISHNESS may come. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
SLUTTY—by sons only. *Two Gen. of Veron.*, ii. 6
 the Sluts are as rogues. *Comedy of Errors*, i (induc.)
 I am Christopher Sly (rep.). *Henry IV*, ii. 1 (induc.)
 old Sly's son of Burton-heath. *Henry IV*, ii. 1 (induc.)
 as Stephen Sly, and old John Naps. *Henry IV*, ii. 1 (induc.)
 that sly devil that broke his sluttish. *King John*, ii. 2
 [Col. K.] the sly slow hours shall. *Richard II*, iii. 3
 sly conveyance, and thy lord's. *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 silken, sly, insinuating Jacks? *Richard III*, i. 5
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 my father did something smack. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 2
 to pull at a smack. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I now he hath a smack of all neighbouring. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 with such a clamorous smack. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 but smacks of something greater. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thy smack of honour. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 doth not smack of observation. *King John*, iii. 1
 smacks it not something of the policy? *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 hath yet some smack of age in you. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SMACKING of every sin that has. *Macheath*, iv. 3
 Smen, feeling that small things are small. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 shows his love but small. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and as small as a wand. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 were you banished for so small a fault? *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 speaks small like a woman. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 1
 of small pipe. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 you may speak as small as you will. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 to make my small elves coats. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 things seem small and undistinguishable. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thy small gift. *Macheath*, iv. 3
 small have continual pladders. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 melinks, Sampson had small reason. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 no, he is best indited in the small. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 here's a small trifles of wives. *Merech of Venice*, iii. 2
 for they seem small. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 the small acquaintance, my good friend. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a pot of small ale. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 the small choice in rotten apples. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 at home, where small experience grows. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thy small small party. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 with a small compressed cape. *Henry IV*, ii. 1 (note)
 fastened him unto a small, spare. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 small cheer, and great welcome. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 that none so small advantage shall. *King John*, iii. 4
 small things small to lighten out the. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 small showers last long, but sudden. *Richard II*, ii. 1
 inceased in so small a verge. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and that small model of the barren. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 by small and small to lighten out the. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 it is a small of small conceits. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 [Col.] postern of a small needle's eye. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 that with our small conjunction. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a kingdom for it was too small a bound. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 night to do any of. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a night is but small breath of little. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 4 small time, but, in that small. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 all our lives in one small boat. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 small curs are not regarded. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 deludes for small. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 small things make base men proud. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 felony, to drink small beer. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 this small inheritance, my father. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 thy share thereof is small. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 this makes small a great. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the city being but of small defence. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 small joy have I in being. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 small herbs have grace. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 [Col. K.] what is so small a time. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 in just proportion our small power. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 enemies are many, and not small. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a haberdasher's wife of small wit. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but small thanks for my labour. *Troilus and Cressida*, ii. 1
 although small tricks to lighten out the. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 things small as nothing, for requests. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 there should be small love. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 received some small kindnesses from. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 if you'll bestow a small (of what you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and small inferior veins, from me. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a pipe small as an ennet. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but a small thing would make it flame. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but small to greater matters. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but I have seen small reflection. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 but small things small to flow. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 as small a drop of pity as a. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 grind their bones to powder small. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 shed yet some small drops from. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 is great, though the gift small. *Pericles*, i. 4
 the fingers, four small, white. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O, most small fault, how ugly. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 you shall do small respect. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the king comes with so small a train? *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a small spark, all the rest of his. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 mices, and rats, and such small devils. *Henry IV*, ii. 1 (song)
 almost too small for sight. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and the small gilded fly does lecher in. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 through tattered clothes small vices do. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the small grey slugs. *Romeo and Juliet*, i. 4
 find of this small [Col. K.] flower. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the tears have got small victory by that. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 small annexment, petty consequence. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 by the small snags. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 suckle fools, and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, iii. 1
 by the small snags. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 'tis a great price, for a small vice. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
SMALLER than than this I. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 2
 a smaller hair than may be seen. *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 [Col. K.] the small hair is his righter. *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 much smaller than the smallest. *Henry IV*, ii. 1

SMALLEST scruple of her *Mans. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I swear not from the smallest article of it — iv. 2
 to cross this in the smallest iv. 2
 the smallest ivy-moss that ever sprang *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the smallest monstrous mouse *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 violates the smallest branch herein *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 there's not the smallest orb, which *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 a part of the smallest ale *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 the smallest thread that ever spun *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 the smallest parcel of this vow *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 than the smallest of his thoughts *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you see but the smallest part *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the smallest worm will turn *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 if he do break the smallest particle *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 that I draw the smallest fear, or doubt *Othello*, iii. 3
 that he might stick the smallest opinion — iv. 2
SMALL-KNOW the soul *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
SMALLNESS of a gnat to air *Cymbeline*, i. 4
SMALUS—the warlike Smalus *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
SMART—some of us will smart for that *Much Ado*, v. 1
 although he smart, not to seem *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 smath not made me smart *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 as smart as lizards' stings *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 she should feel the smart of this? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 thou canst not ease thy smart *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 how they smart, he does himself *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 on this earth—vex me with smarting *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 how smart a lash that speech doth *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SMARTING, with my wounds *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 smarting in lingering pickle *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
SMATCH—some smatch of your *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
SMATTER with your goasups *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SMEAR—and smear the sleepy goons *Macbeth*, ii. 2
SMEARED with captivity *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 my glory smeared in dark blood *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 wherein you see me smeared *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 dread and black complexion smeared *Hamlet*, iv. 2
SMELE—he smells like a fish *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a very ancient and fish-like smell ii. 2
 I do not know, I do not know *As you Like it*, v. 1
 acquainted with the smell *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 the smell of hot meat since *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he smells April and May ii. 2
 and smell like Ducketts in iii. 3
 and smelt contempt of his iii. 3
 I smell a man of middle earth v. 5
 excellent! I smell a device *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 report, and smell of calumny *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 can you smell him out by that? *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I am stuffed, and smell of iii. 4
 I smell some envy, some goose *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 I smell false Latin; dunghill for v. 1
 your nose smells no, in this v. 2
 yes, to smell pork; to eat of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 the sweetest of his *As you Like it*, i. 1
 smell somewhat strong of her *As you Like it*, v. 2
 if it smells so strong as thou v. 3
 mine eyes smell onions, I shall v. 3
 I smell sweet savours *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 I smell the blood of a British man *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 I smell the trick of it *Henry VIII.*, iv. 3
 to smell out work for the other senses iv. 3
 the heaven's breath, smells woefully *Macbeth*, i. 6
 that's the smell of the blood still! v. 1
 I sniffed with this smell *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 shine so brisk, and smell so sweet *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I smell it; upon my life, it will i. 3
 is as bad as to smell a fox *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I smell some to him, as it doth *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the smell whereof shall be iv. 1
 I am a quinsal at the smell of leek v. 1
 with whose sweet smell the air shall *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the ease, taste, touch, smell *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I smell from this general weal iv. 3
 the feast smells ill, but the *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 this foul deed shall smell above *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 with knives that smell of sweat *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 breath was sulphurous to smell *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice *Titus And.*, ii. 1
 soft, soft! it smells most sweetly *Pericles*, iii. 1
 do you smell a fault *Lea*, i. 1
 that what a man cannot smell out ii. 5
 but can smell him that's stinking ii. 4
 I smell the blood of a British man iii. (song)
 and let him smell his way to Dover iii. 7
 it smells of mortality iv. 6
 the first time that we smell the air iv. 6
 by any other name would smell *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 what with leathome smells iv. 3
 my offence is rank, it smells to heaven *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 foh! one may smell, in such, a will *Othello*, iii. 3
 they see, and smell, and have their palates iv. 3
 smus wither, I'll smell it on the tree v. 2
 I think, I smell it *Henry IV.*, v. 1
SMELLING—smelling so sweetly *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 snuffed up love by smelling love *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 but for smelling out the odoriferous iv. 2
 smelt he of your smell *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 hands or eyes, smelling sons *Hamlet*, ii. 1
SMELEST—and smell't so sweet *Othello*, iv. 2
SMELE—as they smell music *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but all the chamber smelt him *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 smelt brown bread to smell *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 and you are smelt above the moon *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 to have smelt like a fool *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I found them, there I smelt them out *Lea*, iv. 6
 for this, being smell, with that *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 and smelt so, puff! sm! sm! sm! *Hamlet*, iii. 1
SMILE—'st and smile't so sweet *Othello*, iv. 2
SMILE—thou didst smile, infused with *Tempest*, i. 2
 do not smile in me, that I iv. 1
 enforced my heart to smile *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 beslow thy fawning smiles on me iii. 1
 to make your grace to smile iv. 4
 quenching my familiar smile *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 thy smiles become the well ii. 5
 in my presence, smile ii. 5
 I will smile, I will do every ii. 5

SMILE—he will smile upon her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 'tis time to smile again ii. 5
 he does smile his face into more lines ii. 1
 if she do, he'll smile, and take't iii. 2
 why dost thou smile at me iii. 4
 that thou thereby may'st smile iii. 4
 an' you smile not, he's gagged v. 1
 do you not smile at this? *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 show her teeth in smiles *Much Ado*, i. 3
 and smile at no man's jest i. 3
 if such a one will smile, and stroke v. 1
 teach my smiles such skill *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and make him smile, when I fat ii. 1
 affliction may one day smile again *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 the flower that smiles on every one v. 2
 that smiles his cheek in years v. 2
 enforce the pained imprint to smile v. 2
 I hear merry tales, and smiles not v. 2
 with cold, I smile, and say *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 that for coming a-night to Jane Smile ii. 4
 full of tears, full of smiles ii. 2
 I scattered smile, and smiles not ii. 2
 favour of the king, smile upon this *All's Well*, i. 3
 pity his distress in my smiles of comfort v. 2
 if you should smile, he grows *Taming of Sh.*, 1 (ind.)
 smile at 'scapes and perils over-blown v. 2
 making mischief smile in *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by sir Smile, his neighbour ii. 2
 his smiles; the very mould and frame ii. 3
 there's daggers in men's smiles *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 the blood-boltered Banquo smiles iv. 1
 is once iv. 3
 but words I smile at, weapons iv. 3
 troops, the king doth smile at *King John*, v. 1
 with the craft of smiles *Richard III.*, i. 4
 I stood not in and in meeting ii. 2
 still combating with smiles *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 unto this king of smiles *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 under the smile of safety *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 time shall serve, there shall be smiles *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and smile upon me, as you smile iv. (induc.)
 good-morrow with a modest smile ii. 3
 victors, upon us he smiles *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 with his hand, and smiles on me i. 4
 we mourn, France smiles iv. 3
 and smiles me iv. 7
 poor boy! he smiles, methinks v. 1
 whose smile and crown, like to Achilles v. 1
 smile, gentle heaven! or strike *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 smiles, and says, his Edward is installed ii. 1
 and smile, and smile ii. 1
 peers of France should smile at that ii. 3
 queen and mistress smiles at her news iii. 3
 and who durst smile, when Warwick v. 2
 speak fair, smile in men's faces *Richard III.*, i. 3
 they smile, and smile, and smile ii. 1
 at my service, like enforced smiles iii. 5
 shall make me smile in France iv. 4
 smile leaven upon this fair conjunction v. 4
 I smile, and smile, and smile *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 betwix that smile we wopen ii. 1
 troops that waited upon my smiles ii. 2
 if they smile, and say, 'twill do, I know (epil.)
 this sigh in wrinkle of a smile *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 I shall make you smile, make Hector i. 1
 O, he smiles valiantly i. 1
 as smiles upon the forehead ii. 2
 to send their smiles before them to ii. 3
 welcome ever smiles, and farewell iii. 3
 smile, and morn, and morn iv. 2
 your thrones, and smile at Troy! v. 11
 but rather one that smiles *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 then they could smile, and fawn upon iii. 4
 whose dimpled smiles from iv. 3
 bid me farewell, and smile iv. 3
 with a kind of smile, which ne'er *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I may make the belly smile i. 9
 senators shall mingle tears with smiles i. 9
 the smiles of knives tent in my ii. 2
 bid me farewell, and smile ii. 2
 seldom he smiles; and smiles in *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 could be moved to smile at anything i. 2
 hide it in smiles and effability ii. 1
 for, look, he smiles, and Cesar hath iii. 1
 mothers shall but smile, when they iii. 2
 some, that smile, have in their hearts iv. 1
 do meet again, why we shall smile v. 1
 summer news, smile to't before *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 being such a smile, the smile mocking iv. 2
 in pleasing smiles such murderous *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 the black slave smiles upon iv. 2
 stars that frown, lend us a smile *Pericles*, i. 4
 cannot not smile as the wind sits *Lea*, i. 4
 Fortune goodnight; smile once more ii. 2
 and rain at once; her smiles and tears iv. 3
 those happy smiles [Col. Kat. smiles] iv. 3
 the grey-eyed morn smiles on us *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 so the smiles of heaven upon this holy act ii. 8
 for Venus smiles not in a house iv. 1
 to move the heavens to smile upon my iv. 3
 occasion smiles upon a second leave *Hamlet*, i. 3
 smile, and smile, and be a villain ii. 1
 the robber, that smiles steals something *Othello*, i. 3
 lose it not so long as we can smile i. 3
 ay, smile upon her, do ii. 1
 as he shall smile, Othello shall go mad iv. 1
 so, as the smiles of heaven, gest and light v. 1
SMILED, and wondered how *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 whose miseries are to be smiled at *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and still he smiled, and talked *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 fortune would he should be smiled *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 and smiled to see him mangle *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 he smiled me in the face iv. 6
 smiled and said, the better for our *Richard III.*, v. 3
 smiled at one another, and shook *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 he smiled at it; I told him *Lea*, iv. 2

SMILING at grief *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 let it appear in thy smiling ii. 5
 made me come smiling v. 1
 then can't it in smiling v. 1
 sat smiling at his cruel prey *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 provokes me to ridiculous smiling *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 to furnish the smiling courtesy of love v. 2
 a villain with a smiling cheek *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 on his damed quarrel smiling *Macbeth*, i. 7
 I would, while it was smiling in my face ii. 7
 the marriage-bed of smiling peace *King John*, iii. 1
 sea, keeping smiling, greet I thee *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 by smiling pick-thanks, and bass *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 on a hill stood smiling, to behold *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 thou smiling while he knit his *Richard IV.*, ii. 2
 with smiling plenty, and fair *Henry III.*, v. 4
 I think his smiling becomes him *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 most smiling, smooth, detested *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 with smiling fronts encountering *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 many lusty Romans came smiling *Julius Cesar*, ii. 2
 in which so many smiling Romans ii. 2
 dimpled boys, like smiling Cupids *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 comest thou smiling from the world's ii. 5
 he yokes a smiling with a sigh *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thus smiling, as some fly had tickled iv. 2
 and smiling extortion out of fact *Pericles*, v. 1
 such smiling rogues as these *King John*, iii. 4
 of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart *Hamlet*, i. 5
 villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! i. 5
 by your smiling, you seem to say so ii. 2
SMILINGLY *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 joy and grief, burst smilingly *Lea*, v. 3
SMILT 'st thou? I sent for thee *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 and I will think thou smilt *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 smilt upon the stroke for smilt *Henry IV.*, i. 3
SMIRCH—of amber smirch my face *Much Ado*, i. 3
SMIRCHED worm-eaten tapestry *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 who, smirched thus, and mixed with iv. 1
SMIT—have smit my credit *Henry IV.*, v. 1
SMITE—I will smite his noddies *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 the next Cesarion smite! *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 [Col.] a grief that smites my very v. 2
 smites me beneath the fall *Macbeth*, v. 2
SMITH—played false to me *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I saw a smit stand with his *King John*, iv. 2
 here is now the smit's note *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 and smit the weaver *Henry IV.*, v. 2
SMITTED—I got smit *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the witch in Smithfield shall be *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 but get you to Smithfield, and gather iv. 4
 an army gathered together in Smithfield iv. 6
SMOCK—four shirts and smocks *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 there will she sit in her smock *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 a smock shall be your shroud *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 bleach their summer smocks v. 2 (song)
 the forehorse to a smock *All's Well*, ii. 1
 a smock were a she angel *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 shryves this woman to a smock *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 your old smock brings forth a *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 two, two; a shirt, and a smock *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 ill-starred wretch! pale as a smock *Othello*, v. 2
SMOKE—in the smoke of war *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric *Love's L. L.*, iii. 1
 from the smoke into the smother *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 'twill fly with the smoke out of iv. 1
 they begin to smoke me *All's Well*, iv. 1
 in the dunest smoke of my *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll smoke your skin-out, an' I *King John*, ii. 1
 folded up in smoke, to make a ii. 1
 fire, and smoke, and bounce ii. 2
 smokes about the brack of crest iii. 2
 so beset with smoke, and smoke *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 for smoke, and dusky vapours ii. 2
 smoke, and lukewarm water *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 your close fire predominate his smoke iv. 3
 purple hands to rue *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 smoke the temple with our sacrifices *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 and let our crooked smokes climb to v. 5
 whose smoke, like incense *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 some of you shall smoke for it iv. 2
 as fume to smoke, Feison and treason *Pericles*, i. 1
 that bloody knife? 'Tis hot, it smokes *Lea*, v. 3
 bright smoke, cold fire, sick health *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 love is a smoke raised with the fume ii. 1
SMOKED—smoked by old Lord Lafew *All's Well*, iii. 6
 which smoked with bloody execution *Macbeth*, i. 2
SMOKING—smoking a mesty room *Much Ado*, i. 3
 their fetlocks in his smoking blood *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that we with smoking words may *Coriolanus*, i. 4
SMOKY—the mark of smoky muskets *All's Well*, iii. 1
 worse than a smoky house *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to the fire-ey'd maid of smoky war iv. 1
 I'll rest thou in smoky orbs *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 as grotesque as the smoky *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SMOLKIN—peace, Smolkin; peace, thou *Lea*, iii. 4
SMOOTH—is not more smooth, in *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 with such a smooth, discreet iv. 3
 bring me never did run smoother *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 in thy sleek smooth head iv. 3
 the show of smooth civility *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 politic with my friend, smooth with v. 2
 smooth, unapt to look, and double *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 to smooch the leg, or add another *King John*, iii. 1
 to smooch his fault I should have *Richard II.*, i. 3
 smooth and welcome news *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 hath been smooth as oil, soft as *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 smooth smooth comfords *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 to master Smooth's the silkman ii. 4
 and wears his boot very smooth ii. 4
 how smooth and even they do bear *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 every rub is smooth on our way ii. 2
 and my condition is not smooth ii. 2
 and smooth my way upon their *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 smooth runs the water, where the ii. 1
 to light in smooth duke Humphrey ii. 1
 an smooth the frock of the smock *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 his title, smooths the wrong ii. 1
 how haps it, in this smooth discourse iii. 3

SMOOTH—in men's faces, smooth . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
his grace looks cheerfully and smooth . . . iii. 4
so smooth he daubed his vice with . . . iii. 5
the sea being smooth, how many . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
most smiling, smooth, detested . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
swells with smooth and smooth . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
smooth smooth be strewed before . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
for I can smooth, and fill . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 4
yield to his humour, smooth and speak . . . v. 2
not to strike, not to smooth . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
smooth every part that the natures . . . *Leir.* i. 2
to smooth that rough touch with . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
what tongue shall smooth thy name . . . iii. 2
lonesome crust, all my smooth body . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
to bear all smooth and even, this . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
he hath a person, and a smooth . . . *Othello.* i. 3
and smooth as monumental alabaster . . . v. 2
SMOOTHED brow, it doth appear . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
hath smoothed his wrinkled front . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
is smoothed by that below . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
SMOOTH-FACED woeful say . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
that smooth-faced gentleman . . . *King John.* ii. 2
to come with smooth-faced peace . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
SMOOTHING words befall . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
[*Col. Ant.*] sweet smoothing word . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
SMOOTHLY—yet run smoothly in . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
when it comes so smoothly off . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
SMOOTHNESS, her very silence . . . *As You Like It.* i. 3
that may be smooth . . . *Hamlet.* i. 3
SMOOTH-PATES do now wear . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
SMOOTHST it so with king and . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
SMOOTH-TONGUE, Spanish-pouch . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
SMOTE—that they smote . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
—rays have smote the night of *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
adlies smote' ourselves resisted . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
he smote the eldedd Polack on the ice . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
dog, and smote him—thus . . . *Othello.* v. 2
SMOTHER the smother . . . *Much Ado.* iv. 1
from the smoke into the smother . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
to smother up his beauty from . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
to smother up the English in our . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
ne'er so cunningly you smother it . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
let's smother it with smoke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
grows worse, to smother it . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
SMOTHERED in errors . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
that function is smothered in surmise . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
smothered it within my panting . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
the vapour of my smothered . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
we smothered the most replenished . . . iv. 3
smothered in their dusky graves . . . iv. 4
son, that thy two sweet sons smothered . . . iv. 4
dream on thy smothered . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
windows are smothered up, leads filled . . . *Coriol.* ii. 1
SMOTHERING of the sense . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
SMUG—that used to come so smug . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 1
here the smug and silver Trent . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
Col. Ant. bravely, like an smug bridgeman . . . *Leir.* iv. 1
SMUTCHED thy nose? they say . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
SMUFFLE you may pease easy . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
SNAIL, do no offence . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* ii. 3 (song)
the tender horns of cockled snails . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
creeping like snails unwillingly . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 2
of a small. Of a snail? Ay, of a snail . . . iv. 1
thou snail, thou slug, thou sot . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
why a snail has a house . . . *Leir.* i. 5
SNAIL-PACED beggary . . . *Richard III.* iv. 3
snail-paced tax and thyme . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
SNAILFLOW in profit . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 5
SNAKE throws her enamelled . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
you spotted snakes, with double . . . ii. 3 (song)
exit shall be straggling a snake . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
now thou crustest thy smother . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
hath made thee a same snake . . . *As You Like It.* iv. 3
a green and gilded snake had wreathed . . . iv. 3
we have scotched the snake, not killed . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
fillet of a fenny snake . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
snakes, in my mouth . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
which fell Aenny's snake . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
as the snake, rolled in a flowering . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
you but warm the starved snake . . . iii. 1
like a fury crowned with snakes . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
a clamor for scolded snakes . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
snake lies rolled in the cheerful . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
a thousand hissing snakes . . . iii. 3
as frozen water to a starved snake . . . iii. 1
SNAKY golden locks . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 2
SNAP—brief, sharp, quick, snap . . . *Merry Wives.* iv. 5
snip, snap, quick and home . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
of nature, but I may snap at him . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SNAPPED off with two old men . . . *Much Ado.* v. 2
SNAPPER-UP of unconidered . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
SNARE the snare of matrimony . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
that fled the snares of watchful . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
where's Snare. O lord (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
yea, good master Snare (rep.) . . . ii. 1
offices, master Fang, and master Snare . . . ii. 1
the snare of matrimony . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
with sorrow sighs relenting . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
by snares, by subtilty, sleeping . . . iii. 1
weaves tedious snares to trap . . . iii. 1
fall, I fear, our foes the snare . . . *Timon of Athens.* v. 3
world's great maw enared . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
SNARED—were enared the shepherd . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
until thy foot be snared . . . ii. 4
SNARL—snarl, and bite, and play . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
SNARLE in the gentle eyes of . . . *King John.* iv. 3
SNARLING—were you snarling all . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
SNATCH—at thy apparel snatch . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* ii. 3
to snatch words from my tongue . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
as now again to snatch our palm . . . *King John.* iii. 1
snatch at his merriment . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
nay, do not snatch it from me . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
snatch 'em up, as we take hares . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
match some hence for little faults . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 1
certain snatches . . . *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 1
and snatch them straight away . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
from heaven, and fends will snatch at it . . . *Othello.* v. 2
SNATCHED one half out of . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
of Helen, lady, was foully snatched . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
from my finger snatched that ring . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1

SNATCHED with an unruly hand . . . *King John.* iii. 4
resolutely snatched on Monday night . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
an honour snatched with boisterous . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
death hath snatched my husband . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
SNATCHERS only, but fear the main . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
SNATCH—as you snatches . . . *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
pale fire she snatches from the sun . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 3
snatches in his voice, and burst of . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
she charnted snatches of old times . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
SNATCHING words befall . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
SNEAK not away, sir, for the . . . *Neas.* for *Meas.* v. 1
if thou canst find out Sneak's noise . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
SNEAK-CUP—a sneak-cup . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SNEAKING—sneaking home . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
the weasel Scot coming . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
sneaking fellow comes yonder . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
SNEAP without reply . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SNEAPING frost, that bites . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
no sneaping winds at home . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
SNECK [*Col. Ant.*] up . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
SNIP—tune, but a snip, and away . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
of wit; snip snap, quick and home . . . v. 1
here's snip, and nip, and cut . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
SNIP—with such a snip, but . . . *Othello.* i. 3
SNIPT-TAFFETA fellow there . . . *All's Well.* iv. 5
SNORE—thou dost snore distinctly . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
there's meaning in thy snores . . . ii. 1
to hew thy ploughman's snore . . . *Mid.'s Dream.* i. 2
sleep and snore . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 5
do mock their charge with snores . . . *Macbeth.* ii. 2
snore out the watch of night . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
weariness can snore upon the flint . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
his snores, but snore . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
SNOORING—here do snoring lie . . . *Tempest.* i. 1 (song)
SNOORTING like a horse . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
arise; awake the snorting citizens with . . . *Othello.* i. 1
SNOOT the tinker (rep. iv. 1) . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* i. 2
snoots . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
SNOW upon my heart . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
i kittle fire with snow . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 7
kissing-comfits, and snow erinoges . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
high 'Aurus' snow, fanned with . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
dare not shake the snow from . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
hot ice, and wondrous strange snow . . . v. 1
than wish a snow in May's . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
and birds sit brooding in the snow . . . v. 2 (song)
'twixt snow and fire, as . . . *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 1
dare not shake the snow from . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
as white as driven snow . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3 (song)
or the fanned snow, that's bolted . . . iv. 3
winter's drizzled snow . . . *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
it seem as pure as driven snow . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
or, as a little snow, tumbled . . . *King John.* iii. 4
wallow naked in December snow . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
O, that I were a mockery king of snow . . . iv. 1
as doth the melted snow upon . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
melted as doth the snow upon . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
right, as snow in harvest . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
so much cold as over shoes in snow? . . . i. 4
doth thus the consecrated snow . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
by the frost from purest snow . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
who snore the pasture . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
as chaste as unsmudged snow . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
warm tears I'll melt the snow . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
snow to their colder moods . . . *Leir.* ii. 1
between hier forks presageth snow . . . *Macbeth.* i. 2
that new snow on my neck . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 1
to wash it white as snow? . . . iii. 3
his shroud as the mountain snow . . . iv. 5 (song)
his beard was as white as snow . . . v. 1 (song)
by which skin of hers than snow . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
SNOW-BALLS for pills to cool . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
sent him away as cold as a snow-ball . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
SNOW-BHOTTY one who never . . . *Neas.* for *Meas.* i. 5
from your white hair . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (detest)
snow-white hand of the most beautiful . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
from your snow-white goodly teeth . . . *Titus And.* ii. 3
SNOWY dove trooping . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
SNUFF—it is already in snuff . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* v. 1
the light, by taking it in snuff . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
to be snuff of younger spirits . . . *All's Well.* i. 2
took it in snuff; and still he smiled . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
'tis I must snuff it; then out it . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
and solace I the dungeon by a snuff . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
in snuffs and packings the dukes . . . *Leir.* iii. 1
my snuff, and loathed part of nature . . . iv. 6
a kind of wick, or snuff, that will . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 7
SNUFFED up love by smelling . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
SNUG the joiner (rep. iii. & v.) . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* i. 2
SOAK up the king's countenance . . . *Hamlet.* iv. 2
SOAKED in mercenary blood . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 7
SOAKING, will draw in more . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
SINK, and soaking in, drown the . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
SIX above the moon of . . . *Timon of Ath.* (indic.)
how high a pitch his resolution . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
I soar, I am a hawk . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
the kite soar with unbloated beak? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
who else would soar above the view . . . *Julius Cesar.* i. 1
and soar with them above . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
to soar with his light feathers . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 2
SOARING insolence shall teach . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
to west on wing soaring aloft . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
SOB—sobs, beats her heart . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 3
SOB gives them a sob, and . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
made pause, to sob, and weep . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
and swore, with sobs that he would labour . . . i. 4
crack my clear voice with sobs . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
which sister sobs and weeps . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
SOBER—dear . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
SOBER judgment . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
let them alone till they are sober . . . iii. 3
when he is sober; and most . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 2
I do not put on sober habit . . . ii. 2
enter my sober house . . . ii. 2
but some sober brow will bless it . . . iii. 2
speak't thou in sober meanings . . . *As You Like It.* v. 2
disguised in sober robes, to old . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
if you see a sober countenance . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
sober virtue, years, and modesty . . . *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1

SOBER—with sober speech will follow . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 3
such sober and unnoted passion . . . *Timon of Ath.* iii. 5
Brutus, this sober form of yours . . . *Julius Cesar.* iv. 2
chastised with the sober eye of . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
that's but a glory for sober . . . *Wisc.* . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SOBER-BLOODED by doth not . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
SOBERLY did mount a tirmagant . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
SOBER-SUITED matron . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
SOBRIETY—behaviour and sobriety . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
SOBRIETY—behaviour and modesty . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
SOCIABLE to the show of thine . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
and too sociable for your conversion . . . *King John.* i. 1
I do glue themselves in sociable grief . . . iii. 4
can not be sociable . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
is no comfort to me no . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 2
now art thou sociable, now art . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
SOCIETIES—my wild societies . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
to make societies secure . . . *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
be abhorred all feasts, societies . . . *Timon of Ath.* iv. 1
that he enchants societies unto him . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
SOCIETY—of her society be not afraid . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
a njure for ever the society of men . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* i. 1
I beseech your society (rep.) . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
the corner-cap of society, the shape . . . iv. 3
in love's grief desir' at society . . . iv. 3
thank you too for your society . . . *As You Like It.* v. 1
leave—the society, which in the boorish . . . v. 1
to abandon the society of this female . . . v. 1
made separate of the marriage . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
the society, amity too, of your brave . . . v. 1
to make society the sweeter welcome . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
ourselves will mingle with society . . . iii. 4
to be put from society . . . *King John.* iv. 1
rude society as thou art made . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
with the participation of society . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
if sorrow can admit society . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
they are a sweet society of fair ones . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
how you begeth rage on society . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
our society with thankfulness . . . iii. 6 (grace)
that their society, as their friendship . . . iv. 1
society is no comfort to one . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
slummed my abhorred society . . . *Leir.* v. 3
may be put from society . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
of very soft socks, and great showing . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
SOCK—smocks, socks, foul stockings . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
SOCRATES—as Socrates' Xantippe . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
SOFTEN—what complexio' soever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
SODDEN—can sodden water, a drop . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
sodden business! there's a stewed . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
they are so pitifully sodden . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
SODDEN-WITTED lord . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
SOFTEN—what complexio' soever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
how mean a serf, that had he . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
what villany so'er I bid thee do . . . iii. 5
what good so'er it be . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
how strange or odd so'er I bear myself . . . *Hamlet.* i. 5
SOFTEN—what complexio' soever . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
of what validity and pitch so'er . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
how low soever the matter . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
of what degree soever, with his . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
whose hands soever lanced their . . . iv. 3
how pink soever ran the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
how in my words soever she be . . . *Hamlet.* iii. 2
so'er *Coni.*—so'er *Knt.*—business . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
SO-FORTH—Sicilia is a so-forth . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
a field of caravays, and so-forth . . . *Henry VI.* v. 3
SOFT—soft, sir; one word more . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
SOFT—soft, sir; one word more . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
of whose soft grace, for the . . . v. 1
and his soft couch defile . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 2
so soft too fast; soft soft! . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
by your leave, my tender . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
so far beneath your soft and tender . . . v. 1
than the soft myrtle . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
for we are soft as our complexions . . . ii. 4
so soft, what myrtle are these? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
but soft and low, remember . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
thronging soft and delicate . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
but, soft, you, let be . . . v. 1
soft and fair, fair: which is Beatrice? . . . v. 4
my soft, what myrtle are these? . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream.* i. 1
soft, whither away so fast? . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
love's feeling is more soft, and sensible . . . iv. 3
soft, let us see; write, Lord have . . . v. 2
I'll not be made a soft and dull-eyed . . . iii. 3
beils be made as soft as yours . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
soft the Jew shall have all (rep.) . . . iv. 1
soft stillness, and the night, become . . . v. 1
soft comes he not here? . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
soft sleep as soft as captain shall . . . *All's Well.* iv. 3
with soft low tongue . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 1 (indic.)
I feel soft things; upon my life . . . 2 (indic.)
with gentle conference, soft, and affable . . . ii. 1
soft, sir, by your leave . . . iv. 4
but soft, you will comfort . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
why are our bodies soft, and weak . . . v. 2
but that our soft conditions, and our . . . v. 2
you may ride us, with one soft kiss . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
this hand, as soft as dove's down . . . iv. 3
soft, swain, a while, beseech . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
but that death is too soft for him . . . iv. 3
but soft! (rep. iii. i. and iv. i.) . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
O soft, sir, hold you still . . . iii. 2
why breast of soft petitions . . . *King John.* iv. 3
soft, but see, or rather . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
smooth as oil, soft as young . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
but soft, I pray you (rep. i. and v. 4) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
but soft, you will comfort . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
in your power, soft silencing your . . . v. 2
touch her soft mouth, and march . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
and lives, to thy soft mercy . . . iii. 3
a good soft will for that good will . . . iv. 4
but soft! I think the cross . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
women are soft, mild, pitiful . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
and this soft courage makes your . . . ii. 2
should not deal in her soft laws . . . iii. 2
or toward's soft . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
but soft, here come my executors . . . i. 2

SOFT! he wakes. Strike. No. Richard III. i. 4
 soft, I did but dream. Henry VIII. ii. 3
 the capacity of your Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 whose soft seizure the cygne's Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 the hard and soft, seem all affined i. 3
 soft infancy, that nothing can iv. 2
 can give as sweet a pleasure iv. 2
 yet, soft! Hector, I take my leave iv. 2
 soft! here come sleeve, and t'other iv. 4
 soft, take thy physic first Timon of Athens, iii. 6
 make soft thy trenchant sword iv. 3
 whose soft who comes here? Coriolanus, i. 1
 soft; who comes here? Coriolanus, i. 1
 when steel grows soft as the parasite's i. 9
 hast not the soft way, which iii. 2
 but, soft, I pray you (rep. iii. 1). Julius Caesar, i. 1
 for the love of Love, and her soft Antony & Cleo. i. 2
 to soft and gentle speech i. 2
 soft, Caesar, No, Lepidus, let him speak ii. 6
 the bells! 't' the east are soft ii. 6
 our sense in soft and delicate Leche ii. 7
 as soft as air, as gentle v. 2
 soft, soft; we'll no defence Cymbeline, iii. 4
 but, soft! no bedfellow (rep.) iv. 3
 in soft cups, soft beds, sweet words iv. 3
 a stone is soft as a ribband. Titus Andron. i. 2
 soft! see how busily she turns iv. 1
 soft; who comes here? Good-morrow iv. 2
 but, soft, methinks, I do depress v. 3
 soft, here be the gods to assemble. Pericles, iii. 5
 soft, soft! it smells most sweetly iv. 2
 so well as soft and tender flattery iv. 4 (Gov.)
 her voice was ever soft, gentle Lear, v. 3
 soft, I will go along! an if you. Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 soft, soft! who sweeter through your i. 2
 but, soft; what day is this? iii. 4
 soft, take me with you, take me iii. 5
 stratagems upon soft a subject iii. 5
 but, soft, behold! (rep. i. 5) Hamlet, i. 1
 soft, you now attend on me iii. 2
 soft; now to my mother.—O heart iii. 2
 be soft as sinews of the new-born iii. 3
 but soft, what noise? (rep. v. 1) iv. 2
 soft, let me see; will you make iv. 7
 of very soft society, and great v. 2
 [Kn.] with the soft phrase of peace Othello, i. 3
 have not those soft parts of conversation iii. 3
 O come in, Emilia; soft, by and by v. 2
 do you a word attending ere before you go v. 2
 SOFT-CONSCIENTED men can be Coriolanus, i. 1
 SOFTEN steel and stones. Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 by your fair prayer to soften Meas. for Meas. i. 5
 as seek to soften that Mer. of Venice, iv. 1
 soft he may softly and great Winter's Tale, ii. 2
 that grief softens the mind Othello, i. 3
 Cleopatra, soften thy waned lip! Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 SOFTENED valour's steel Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 tears fell from her, and softened Othello, iv. 3 (song)
 SOFTEN and sweeten through your i. 2
 no lady of more softer bowels Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
 with no softer cushion than Coriolanus, v. 3
 SOFTTEST—the frailest and softest. As you Like it, iii. 5
 their softest touch, as smart as 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 soft, my music, attend on me Romeo & Juliet, i. 3
 SOFT-HEARTED wretch! 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 like soft-hearted women here 3 Henry VI. iii. 3
 SOFTLY—tread softly (rep.) Tempest, iv. 1
 something in me—Softly Twelfth Night, iii. 5
 as you walk softly and quickly As you Like it, ii. 2
 bleat softly then, the butcher Love's L. L. v. 2
 though he go as softly as foot can. As you Like it, iii. 2
 softly, my master! if you be Taming of Sh. i. 2
 softly and sweetly, sir; for the priest i. 2
 will tell it you that Holmead. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 O, good sir, softly, good sir iv. 2
 and pace softly towards my kinsman's iv. 2
 speak softly, yonder, as I think. Comedy of Err. v. 1
 as the other child softly, pray 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 speak softly, or the Henry VIII. i. 1
 softly, gentle Patience Henry VIII. iv. 2
 speak your griefs softly Julius Caesar, iv. 2
 Octavius lead your battle softly on v. 1
 speak softly, wake her not. Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2
 thus did softly press the rushes. Cymbeline, ii. 2
 pray you walk softly, do not heat Pericles, iv. 4
 go softly [Kn. softly] on Hamlet, iv. 1
 SOFTLY-SPRIGHTED man Merry Wives, i. 4
 SOFTNESS of prosperity Timon of Athens, v. 1
 SOFTLY—free from touch or soil Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 as great a soil in the new gloss Much Ado, iii. 2
 soil of his fair virtue's gloss (rep.). Love's L. L. Last, ii. 1
 of terra, the soil, the land, the earth iv. 2
 the soil, the profit and the loss. As you Like it, iii. 2
 flesh his spirit in a warlike soil. King John, iii. 1
 sweet soil, adieu; my mother. Richard II. i. 3
 suck the soil's fertility from wholesome iii. 4
 the thrifty Erminys of this soil Henry IV. i. 1
 of each soil be set that Holmead. Winter's Tale, ii. 1
 the fattest soil to weeds 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 for all the soil of the achievement i. 5
 renounce your soil, give sheep Henry VI. i. 4
 as I have of fertile England's soil 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 here's the lord of the soil come to seize iv. 10
 discontented steps in foreign soil. Richard III. iv. 4
 honour heaven shield from soil. Henry VIII. i. 2
 I would have the soil of her fair. Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
 done, princes, that soil our mothers? iv. 2
 nor did he soil the fact with Timon of Athens, iii. 5
 which give some soil, perhaps, to Julius Caesar, i. 2
 no way excuse his soils [Col. fails]. Antony & Cleo. i. 4
 must not soil [Col. fails] the precious Cymbeline, iii. 3
 now no soil, no cautels, no beams. Hamlet, i. 3
 with awnish grass, soil our addition i. 4
 BOILED—earth should not be soiled Richard II. i. 3
 or have mine honour soiled with iv. 1
 when we have, that soil our mothers? Troilus & Cress. ii. 2
 the fletcher, nor the soiled horse. Lear, v. 3
 a thing a little soiled 't' the working. Hamlet, ii. 1
 SOLLURE—scruple of her sollar. Troilus & Cress. iv. 1
 SOUJOURN fill our coronation? Richard III. iii. 1

SOUJOURN—he is to sojourn Cymbeline, i. 5
 court have made their amorous sojourn Lear, i. 1
 if you will come to sojourn at my house ii. 1
 you will return and my iii. 4
 sojourn in Mantua; I'll find out. Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1
 SOUJOURNED there? Two Gen. of Verona, iv. 1
 but, as guest-wise, sojourned Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2
 a name in the main sojourned King John, i. 1
 SOUJOURNER—report what sojourn. Pericles, iv. 1
 SOL—the glorious planet. Sol Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 SOLACE—strange pastime solace. Love's L. L. Last, i. 3
 sorrow would solace, and mine age 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
 fad! my world of solace Pericles, iv. 1
 sickly land might solace as before. Richard III. iii. 3
 hazards still have been your solace. Coriolanus, iv. 1
 solace 't' the dungeon by a snuff? Cymbeline, i. 7
 one thing to rejoice and solace in. Romeo, Juliet, iv. 5
 SOLD—and wives are sold for fate Merry Wives, v. 5
 the boy hath sold him a bargain. Love's L. L. Last, iii. 1
 the thing is to be sold As you Like it, ii. 4
 you have sold your own lands iv. 1
 sold [Kn. hold] a goodly man for All's Well, ii. 1
 I have sold all my trumpery Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 to be so bought and sold Comedy of Errors, iii. 1
 the feast is sold, that is not Macbeth, iii. 4
 have sold their fortunes at their King John, iii. 1
 you and bought an end Richard II. ii. 3
 goods are all distrained, and sold Richard II. ii. 3
 know not how they sold themselves. 2 Henry VI. iv. 3
 you would have sold your king to Henry VI. iv. 3
 I sold it for a farthing soldier ii. 2
 think, I had sold my farm to buy v. 2
 from bought and sold lord Talbot 1 Henry VI. iv. 4
 and sold their bodies for v. 4
 lands are bargained for and sold 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 sold in the air by a man for Pericles, iv. 1
 pedlar's daughter, and sold many leaces iv. 2
 seven half-penny loaves sold for a penny iv. 2
 the lord Say, which sold the towns iv. 7
 I sold not Maine, I lost not 2 Henry VI. iv. 7
 sold the air by a man for 2 Henry VI. iv. 3
 master is bought and sold Richard III. v. 3 (scroll)
 bought and sold among those of Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
 let all my land be sold Timon of Athens, ii. 2
 he sold me the blind labour of Coriolanus, v. 5
 he sold me to this novice Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 to the Roman boy she hath sold me iv. 10
 of things that merchants sold Cymbeline, i. 5
 the one may be sold or given Cymbeline, i. 5
 diseases have been sold dear up Pericles, iv. 1
 and, though I am sold, not yet Romeo & Juliet, iii. 2
 sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none v. 1
 ranker rate, should it be sold in fee Hamlet, iv. 4
 by the insolent foe, and sold to slavery. Othello, i. 3
 that I have sold for Merry Wives, ii. 1 (letter)
 SOLDAT—car ce soldat icy est disdoy. Henry V. iv. 4
 SOLDER—soldier up the rift. Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 4
 SOLDERST close impossibilities. Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 SOLDIER—woo you like a soldier. Two Gen. of Ver. v. 4
 the love of soldier can. Merry Wives, ii. 1 (letter)
 you were good soldiers, and tall ii. 2
 money is a good soldier, sir ii. 2
 as he is a gentleman and a soldier. Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 come, my young soldier, put up Pericles, iv. 1
 there's a soldier of us all. Measure for Measure, i. 2
 I never heard any soldier dislike it i. 2
 which in the soldier is flat blasphemy ii. 2
 Frederick, the great soldier, who iii. 1
 a soldier at a soldier's iii. 1
 good soldier too, lady. And a (rep.) Much Ado, i. 1
 I looked upon her with a soldier's eye i. 1
 like an honest man, and a soldier iii. 3
 like Pharaoh's soldiers in the iii. 3
 as a base for a soldier to Love's L. L. Last, i. 3
 and, soldiers, to the field! iv. 3
 a soldier, a man of travel, that v. 1
 gentlemen, and soldiers, pardon me v. 2
 and I will right me, and you v. 2
 a soldier and a soldier, that Merchant of Venice, i. 1
 a soldier, full of strange oaths As you Like it, ii. 7
 nor the soldier's, which is ambitious iv. 1
 you have some stain of soldier in All's Well, i. 1
 after well-entred soldiers, to return ii. 1
 your lordship thinks not him a soldier ii. 5
 between two soldiers and my young iii. 2
 and to be a soldier? Such is his noble iii. 2
 and to rend our own soldiers iii. 6
 a soldier and a soldier, to return iii. 6
 between the fool and the soldier? iv. 3
 and say, a soldier, Dian, told thee iv. 3 (letter)
 and the armipotent soldier iv. 3
 to talk with the young noble soldier iv. 5
 and a score strong, a soldier Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 my parasite, my soldier Winter's Tale, i. 2
 often give us soldiers the lie iv. 3
 who, like a good and hardy soldier Macbeth, i. 2
 would create soldiers, and you iv. 3
 as a base for a soldier to iv. 3
 feel a soldier and afraid? v. 1
 geese, villain? Soldiers, sir v. 3
 what soldiers, patcher? Death of thy v. 3
 let every soldier hear him v. 3
 my lord, has paid a soldier's debt v. 7
 why then, God's soldier be he! v. 7
 a soldier by the honour-giving hand. King John, i. 1
 I am a soldier, and now ii. 1
 as a better soldier, none of your confident ii. 1
 the swords of soldiers are his teeth ii. 2
 to the field as God's own soldier ii. 2
 been aware my soldier's bidding iii. 1
 brave soldier, pardon me, that airy iii. 1
 as for our high soldiers (rep.) Richard II. i. 1
 to deck our soldiers for their Irish i. 4
 prove ardent soldiers, ere her native ii. 2
 (whose soldier now, under whose 1 Henry VI. v. 1
 as for the soldier, none of your beddie i. 3
 would himself have been a soldier i. 3
 of soldiers slain, and all the currents ii. 3
 she'll be a soldier too, she'll to the wars iii. 1
 holds from all soldiers chief majority iii. 2

SOLDIER of this season's Henry IV. iv. 1
 our soldiers shall march through Henry IV. iv. 2
 if I be not ashamed of my soldiers iv. 2
 of a hundred and fifty soldiers iv. 2
 sure, indeed, were never soldiers iv. 2
 embrace him with a soldier's v. 2
 fellows, soldiers, friends, better v. 2
 our soldiers stand full fairly for v. 3
 can did our soldiers, aiming at their. 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 not the rebels need soldiers? i. 2
 to take soldiers up in the countree ii. 2
 that comes hither anon about soldiers? ii. 2
 a soldier is better accommodated than ii. 2
 will be like to a soldier ii. 2
 I cannot put him to a soldier's ii. 2
 Baroloph, give the soldiers coats ii. 2
 and my little soldier there, be merry v. 3
 others, like soldiers, armed in their. Henry IV. i. 2
 as I am a soldier (rep. iii. 3) ii. 1
 and the fleshed soldier, rough and hard ii. 1
 upon the enraged soldiers in their iii. 3
 yet my soldiers are in my command iii. 3
 the blind and blood-soldier with foul iii. 3
 sickness growing upon our soldiers iii. 3
 his numbers are so few, his soldiers sick iii. 5
 Baroloph, a soldier firm and sound iii. 6
 after the form of a soldier iii. 6
 advantage, as a soldier iii. 6
 the particular endings of his soldiers iii. 6
 try it out with all unspotted soldiers iii. 6
 therefore should every soldier iii. 6
 steel my soldiers' hearts iii. 6
 and my poor soldiers tell me, that ere iii. 6
 new coats o'er the French soldiers iii. 6
 now, soldiers, march away, and how iii. 6
 in each army, (brave soldier) doth iii. 6
 then every soldier kills his prisoners iii. 6
 hath caused every soldier to cut his iii. 6
 soldier, you must come to the king (rep.) iii. 7
 as he was a soldier, he would wear iii. 7
 more like a soldier than a man iii. 7
 call him lither to be a soldier iii. 7
 it is the soldier's I, by bargain iii. 7
 if that the soldier strike him iii. 7
 give me thy glove, soldier; look iii. 7
 as I do, as you, as he, as he, as he iii. 7
 to teach a soldier terms, such as iii. 7
 I speak to thee plain soldier; if thou iii. 7
 take a soldier; take a soldier, take iii. 7
 among the soldiers this is muttered. 1 Henry VI. v. 1
 his soldiers, spying him 1 Henry VI. v. 1
 ten thousand soldiers with me i. 1
 if any noise, or soldier, you perceive ii. 1
 improvident soldiers! had your watch ii. 1
 to gather our soldiers ii. 3
 for soldiers' stomachs always serve ii. 3
 like soldiers, come and fight it out? ii. 2
 I should revive the soldiers' hearts ii. 2
 braver soldier never coughed lance ii. 2
 fight, sold ere, fight the regent ii. 2
 soldiers, adieu! I have what I would iv. 7
 I am a soldier; and unapt to weep v. 3
 gentlemen, and soldiers, that in this v. 4
 more like a soldier than a man 2 Henry VI. v. 1
 for soldiers' pay in France (rep.) iii. 1
 never robbed the soldiers of their pay iii. 1
 provide me soldiers, lords, whiles I iii. 1
 at Bristol I expect my soldiers iii. 1
 and forth the soldiers' iii. 1
 and sent the ragged soldiers wounded iv. 1
 come, soldiers, show what cruelty iv. 1
 soldiers, defer the spoil of the city iv. 7
 follow me, soldiers; I have mean iv. 8
 soldiers, this day, if you redeemed v. 1
 soldiers, I thank you all; disperse v. 1
 let no soldier fly! he v. 2
 the swords of common soldiers slain. 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 soldiers, stay, and I live a king. Richard III. iii. 1
 and they have troops of soldiers at i. 1
 and I'll keep London with my soldiers i. 1
 the soldiers should have tossed me i. 1
 for they are soldiers, witty, courteous i. 2
 soldiers, away with him ii. 1
 mustered my soldiers, gathered flocks ii. 1
 that robbed my soldiers of their ii. 1
 our soldiers, like the night-owl's lazy ii. 1
 soldiers, away with him ii. 1
 with aid of soldiers to this needful ii. 1
 our soldiers put to flight iii. 3
 bands of chosen soldiers, I'll undertake iii. 3
 these soldiers shall be levied, and thou iii. 3
 his soldiers lurking in the towns iv. 2
 but march to London with our soldiers iv. 3
 that Henry is no soldier iv. 7
 come on, brave soldiers; doubt not iv. 7
 or die a soldier, as I live a king. Richard III. iii. 1
 Henry's a renowned soldier iv. 3
 the army, cheering up the soldiers v. 3
 the substance of ten thousand soldiers v. 3
 I will lend forth my soldiers to the plain v. 3
 proclaim pardon to the soldiers v. 3
 when they would seem soldiers. Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 but we are soldiers; and may that soldier i. 3
 he was a soldier goodly but, by great iv. 5
 that this great soldier, therefore Timon of Athens, i. 2
 the art a soldier, therefore Timon of Athens, i. 2
 soldiers should brook as little wrongs iii. 5
 there's gold to pay thy soldiers iv. 3
 soldiers, not thieves. Both too iv. 3
 enriched poor straggling soldiers with v. 1
 the arm our soldier, our steed the Coriolanus, i. 1
 thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish i. 4
 our Rome hath such a soldier! i. 9
 nay, my good soldier, up; my gentle ii. 2
 and art their soldier and being ii. 2
 my prizes made thee first a soldier iii. 2
 you find him like a soldier iii. 3
 such as become a soldier, rather iii. 3
 but a greater soldier than a soldier iv. 3
 not a hair upon a soldier's head iv. 6

SOLDIERS use him as the grace *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 the tribunes are no soldiers iv. 7
 the God of soldiers, an ally iv. 7
 do not bid me dismiss my soldiers .. v. 3
 I am returned your soldier v. 5
 three o' the chiefest soldiers: I'll be one
 he's a tried and valiant soldier *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 I am a soldier that has his practice
 you say, you are a better soldier iv. 3
 I said, an elder soldier, not a better
 weary his soldiers, doing himself offence
 and feeling from out of his soldiers
 his soldiers left to spoil, whilst we
 most like a soldier, ordered honourably
 stands up for the main soldier *Antony & Cleo*, 1. 2
 the greatest soldier of the world i. 3
 I go from hence, thy soldier, servant
 was borne so like a soldier i. 4
 thou art a soldier only; speak no more
 I shall see you in your soldier's dress
 how far'st thou, soldier? Well; and well
 let's ha't, good soldier. Come ii. 7
 ambition, the soldier's virtue, rather
 that without which a soldier, and his
 good fortune, worthy soldier; and iii. 2
 he shares wisdom with the soldier, and
 his how now, worthy soldier! O noble iii. 7
 to-morrow, soldier, by sea and land iv. 2
 soldiers, have careful watch. And you
 this is a soldier's kiss iv. 4
 and the soldier that has his practice
 no more a soldier; bruised pieces go
 the soldier's pole is fallen; young boys
 as soldiers how goes it here? v. 2
 his father and the soldier's eye *Cymbeline*, iv. 7
 and when a soldier was the theme iii. 3
 this attempt I'm soldier to, and will
 he shall be interred, as soldiers can iv. 2
 gave advantage to an ancient soldier
 that the poor soldier, that so richly iv. 2
 why, old soldier, with thou undo v. 5
 the forlorn soldier, that so nobly fought v. 5
 I am, sir, the soldier that did company v. 5
 I have been thy soldier forty years *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 none but soldiers' swords are scrivens
 a halter, soldiers; hang him on v. 1
 bid him encamp his soldiers where v. 2
 very well become a soldier's dance *Pericles*, ii. 3
 but he a soldier's soldier v. 2
 your sister is the better soldier *Lear*, iv. 5
 to't luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers iv. 6
 take thou my soldiers, prisoners v. 3
 for thy soldiers, all levied in my name v. 3
 I wish o'er a soldier's soldier's eye *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 like powder in a skill-less soldier's flask iii. 3
 O, farewell, honest soldier: who hath *Hamlet*, i. 1
 friends, scholars, and soldiers, give me 1. 5
 employ those soldiers, so levied as before ii. 2
 the courtier's soldier's soldier's eye 1. 2
 as the sleeping soldiers in the alarm iii. 4
 like a soldier, to the stage; for he was v. 2
 the soldiers' music, and the rites of war v. 2
 go, bid the soldiers march v. 2
 the man commander like a soldier *Othello*, ii. 1
 you may relish him more in the soldier ii. 1
 not past a pint, as I am a soldier ii. 3
 soldier's a man, a life, but that a span (*rep.*) ii. 3 (song)
 is a soldier fit to stand by your side ii. 3
 or less than truth, or art no soldier ii. 3
 'tis the soldier's life, to have their balm ii. 3
 a soldier, and for me to say a soldier lies iii. 4
 itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh v. 2
SOLDIER-LIKE phrase *Henry V.*, i. 1
SOLDIER-LIKE phrase *Merry Wives*, iii. 1 (letter)
 be a soldier-like word, and a word *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
SOLDIERSHIP—tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, i. 2
 the possibility of thy soldiership iii. 6
 more of our soldiership iii. 6
 and put on our industrious soldiership *Macbeth*, v. 4
 knightly and my soldiership aside *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 soldiership is twice the other twin *Ant. & Cleo*, ii. 1
 I throw away the absolute soldiership iii. 7
 without practice, is all his soldiership *Othello*, ii. 1
SOLD'ST him on Good Friday last *Henry IV.*, i. 2
SOLE—the sole drift of my purpose *Tempest*, v. 1
 it hath the worse sole *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 3
 the crown of his head to the sole of *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 sole dominator of Navarre. *Love's L. Last*, i. 1 (letter)
 to parley with the sole inheritor ii. 1
 sole imperator, and great general of iii. 1
 not on thy sole, but on thy *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 4
 his sole child, my lord *All's Well*, i. 1
 my sole earth's heaven *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 whose sole name blisters ours *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 this sole sole, and so unmatchable *King John*, iv. 3
 sole heir male of the kingdom (*rep.*) *Henry V.*, i. 1
 married Philippe, sole daughter *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 Henry, sole possessor of my love *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and she shall be sole victress *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 had praise, sole pure *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and affecting one sole mouth of *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 indeed, sir, a murderer of bad soles. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 sole sir o' the world *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 he pursued to his wife's sole son *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 is she sole child of the king iv. 1
 have had the sole son of my quest i. 1
 performed to your sole daughter *Pericles*, iv. 4
 dancing soles, with nimble soles *Romeo & Jul.*, i. 4
 when the single sole of it is worn ii. 4
 may be crowned sole monarch of *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 nor the soles of her shoe? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I, his sole son, do this same villain iii. 3
SOLELY led by nice direction *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 a great way, solely by a coward's *All's Well*, i. 1
 left solely heir to all his lands *Comedy of Sh.*, ii. 3
 solely me solely *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 solely sovereign away and masterdom *Macbeth*, i. 5
 solely in the love of *Henry V.*, iii. (chorus)
 or else to him had left it solely *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 solely singular (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4

SOLEMN temples, the great globe *Tempest*, iv. 1
 to hear the solemn curfew v. 1
 of the best *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a solemn combination shall *Twelfth Night*, v. 3
 and sing your solemn hymn *Much Ado*, v. 1
 their folly, passion's solemn tears. *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 I am, in solemn talk *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 the solemn shall more *All's Well*, i. 1
 although before the solemn priest ii. 3
 of whom he hath taken a solemn leave iv. 3
 an eyesore to our solemn festival. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 ceremonies and meet *Henry V.*, i. 1
 in solemn synods been decreed *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 we hold a solemn supper, sir *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 bend such solemn brows on me? *King John*, iv. 2
 in solemn shades of enight. *Richard II.*, i. 3
 shed and blood with solemn reverence ii. 2
 sad and solemn priests solemn still *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 here we entertain a solemn peace *Henry V.*, v. 4
 sworn with a solemn tongue *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 bound by any solemn vow (*rep.*) *Henry V.*, i. 1
 and broke his solemn oath? *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 made a solemn vow never to lie iv. 3
 our army shall, in solemn show *Antony & Cleo*, v. 2
 solemn things should answer *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a solemn thing is in hand *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 even at thy solemn feast, I will bring v. 3
 when with his solemn tongue he did v. 2
 solemn hymns to sullen dirges. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 for customary *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 with solemn march, goes slow and stately iv. 5
 we'll make a solemn wager on v. 7
 for often, with a solemn earnestness *Othello*, v. 2
SOLEMNNESS out o' door *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 Jacques Faulconbridge solemnized *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
SOLEMNIZE. And as we walk. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 1
 and limit of the solemnity *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 here in grace of our solemnity *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 he hold a feast in great solemnity iv. 1
 a fortnight hold we the solemnity iv. 1
 bid her repair to our solemnity *King John*, iii. 2
 won by rareness, such solemnity *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 high order in this great solemnity *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 so span at our solemnity *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 to murder, murder our solemnity *Henry IV.*, i. 2
SOLEMNIZE the bargain of your. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 solemnize this day, the glorious sun. *King John*, iii. 1
SOLEMNIZED; and thence retire *Tempest*, v. 1
 Jacques Faulconbridge solemnized *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 our nuptial rites be solemnized *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 and the day it is solemnized *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 rites of marriage shall be solemnized. *King John*, v. 3
 this marriage to be solemnized *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 solemnly set down our coronation. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 all studies here I solemnly defy *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 solemnly, see him set on to *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 I'll have solemnity interred *Richard III.*, i. 2
 he solemnly and extra *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SOLICIT me no more *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 1
 to solicit your master's desires *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 rather hear you to solicit that *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 I'll solicit you to your great *Pericles*, ii. 2
 the amorous count solicits her *Love's L. Last*, ii. 1
 how he solicits heaven, himself best *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 more solicit me, than your exclaims *Richard III.*, i. 2
 solicit Henry with her wondrous *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I'll solicit you to your great *Pericles*, ii. 2
 did solicit you in free content *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 mean to solicit him for mercy v. 1
 frame yourself to orderly solicits *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 we will solicit heaven *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 I'll solicit you to your great *Pericles*, ii. 2
 heaven and grace, solicit for it straight. *Othello*, v. 2
SOLICITATION; if not, assure ii. 5
SOLICITED by a gentleman *All's Well*, iii. 2
 am solicited, not by a few *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I'll solicit you to your great *Pericles*, ii. 2
SOLICITING cannot be ill *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 and more above, hath his solicitings *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he may Cassio find soliciting his wife *Othello*, ii. 3
 I'll solicit you to your great *Pericles*, ii. 2
 for thy solicitor shut rather *Othello*, ii. 3
SOLICIT'ST here a lady *Cymbeline*, i. 7
SOLID—weary of solid firmness *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 a sop of all this solid globe *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that this too solid flesh would melt *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 whose solid virtue the shot of accident. *Othello*, v. 1
SOLIDAIRES for thee *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
SOLIDITY and compound mass *Hamlet*, iii. 4
SOLITARY, to procure my fall. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 in respect that it is solitary *As you Like it*, ii. 2
SOLOMON—Solomon so seduced *Love's L. Last*, i. 2
 and profound Solomon to lullume iv. 3
SOLONG—impairing to name. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 2
SOLUS—solus, egregious dog? *Henry V.*, i. 1
 the solus in thy most marvellous (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I do retort the solus in thy bowels ii. 1
SOLYMAN—of sultan Solyman. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
SOMBOD call my wife *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 didst thou not hear somebody? *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 to cozen somebody in this city *Taming of Sh.*, v. 4
 this a bloody day to somebody *Henry V.*, v. 4
 I was too hot to do somebody good. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 I would somebody had been *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to the gate; somebody knocks. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
SOMERSET was wrangling Somerset. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 red rook with you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 Somerset, where is your argument? (*rep.*) ii. 4
 I'll prove on better men than Somerset ii. 4
 proud Somerset, and William Poole ii. 4
 there grew 'twix Somerset and me ii. 5
 I would somebody had been *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 against my lord, the duke of Somerset ii. 4
 will not this malice, Somerset, be left? iv. 1
 cousins both, of York and Somerset iv. 1
 my pride, accept it, Somerset iv. 1
 incline to Somerset, than York iv. 1

SOMERSET—lord of Somerset, unite. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he wears the badge of Somerset iv. 1
 I'll die upon the neck of Somerset iv. 1
 of this vile traitor Somerset (*rep.*) iv. 3
 noble York and Somerset (*rep.* iv. 7) iv. 4
 Buckingham, Somerset (*rep.*) *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 lord of Somerset, unite with me ii. 1
 the heads of Edmund duke of Somerset ii. 2
 Somerset, Buckingham, and grumbling i. 3
 or Somerset, or York, all's one to me i. 3
 if Somerset be unworthy of the place i. 3
 lord of Somerset, will you *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 let Somerset be regent o'er the French i. 3
 come, Somerset, we'll see thee sent away i. 3
 befall the duke of Somerset? (*rep.*) i. 4 (paper)
 Somerset's ambition, at Buckingham ii. 2
 welcome, lord Somerset (*rep.*) ii. 2
 that Somerset be sent as regent iii. 1
 sweet Somerset, be still iii. 1
 the duke of Somerset, whom he terms iv. 9
 Somerset, we will commit these thither iv. 9
 to remove proud Somerset from the king
 the duke of Somerset is in the Tower v. 1
 to use, so Somerset may die v. 1
 to leave the traitor Somerset from hence v. 1
 Buckingham, Somerset, and *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 how now, is Somerset at liberty? v. 1
 shall I endure the sight of Somerset? v. 1
 Somerset hath made the wizard famous v. 2
 great Somerset, lord of Somerset *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and you too, Somerset, and Montague ii. 1
 Clarence and Somerset (*rep.* iv. 2) iv. 1
 and welcome, Somerset; I hold it iv. 2
 my lord of Somerset (*rep.* iv. 6) iv. 3
 Somerset, Somerset, Somerset, with iv. 3
 and Somerset, with Oxford, led to her v. 3
 and Somerset another goodly maat? v. 4
 thanks, gentle Somerset; sweet Oxford v. 4
 for Somerset, off with his guilty head v. 5
 three dukes of Somerset, more than v. 5
SOMERVILLE, what says my loving v. 1
SOMETHING rich and strange. *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 he's something staid with grief i. 2
 I'll prattle something to you iii. 1
 I'll name of something holy, sir iii. 1
 there's something else to do iv. 1
 my will is something sorted *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 he is something peevish that way *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 you, that hath some something in you ii. 1
 there's something extraordinary in thee iii. 3
 good hearts, devise something iv. 2
 are something rank on foot iv. 6
 tell us something of him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 that that something is something in me iii. 3
 I do care for something iii. 4
 there's something in me, that iii. 4
 it is something of my negligence iii. 4
 I'll lend you something iii. 4
 your account is something finer than iii. 4
 we may bring you something *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 it draws something near to the speech i. 2
 I something do excuse the thing I hate ii. 4
 I something do crave that way, friar ii. 2
 happily, you something know ii. 2
 something of that jealous complexion. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 of something nearly that concerns *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 because she's something lower than iii. 2
 this morning something to be born iv. 1
 grows to something of great consistency iii. 2
 something then in rhyme *Love's L. Last*, i. 1
 I will something affect the letter iv. 2
 and something else more plain iv. 3
 I something do excuse the thing I hate *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 my time, something too prodigal ii. 2
 my father did something smack (*rep.*) ii. 2
 there they show something too liberal ii. 2
 there's something tells me ii. 2
 I'm sure of something in your meaning iii. 2
 where every arm, being bent together iii. 2
 there must be something else pawned iii. 5
 tarry a little there is something else iv. 1
 the something that nature gave *As you Like it*, i. 1
 or Charles, or something weaker ii. 2
 something that hath a reference to my i. 3
 but it brings something stale with me ii. 4
 and if I bring thee not something to eat ii. 6
 there's something finer than my ii. 2
 for every passion something, and for no iii. 4
 something browner than Judas's iii. 4
 I shall devise something iv. 3
 it concerns you something to know it. *All's Well*, i. 3
 there's something finer than my i. 3
 a good traveller is something at the ii. 5
 something, and scarce so much ii. 5
 he's shrewdly vexed at something iii. 5
 there may 'st in something to be born iv. 2
 there's something in 't that I like iii. 2
 yet must suffer something in my iv. 4
 but something hard of hearing. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 simile, but something currish v. 2
 a wrong something in something reason iv. 2
 he something seems unsettled *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 something before her time, delivered ii. 2
 please you come something nearer ii. 2
 weak-hinged fancy, something savours iii. 3
 discover something wild by a pattern iv. 3
 but smacks of something greater than iv. 3
 he tells her something, that makes her iv. 3
 your heart full of something iv. 3
 a wrong something in something reason iv. 2
 that I may call thee something more iv. 3
 wants but something to be a reasonable iv. 3
 being something gently considered iv. 3
 took something good to make a v. 1
 of something, which I have performed v. 1
 hath something seized his wished ability v. 1
 comes it not something near? v. 1
 marry, sir, for this something *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
 to give you nothing for something iii. 1
 there is something in the wind iii. 1

SOMETHING—fetch me something, *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 and something from the palace *Marbeth*, iii. 1
 something wicked, this way comes iv. 1
 but something you may deserve of him iv. 3
 preparation makes us hear something, v. 3
 what though? something about *King John*, i. 1
 smacks it not something of the policy? ii. 2
 let it do something, more than *Richard III.* ii. 3
 hath begot my something grief (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and something a round belly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 on the sudden, something ill iv. 2
 let it do something my good lord iv. 3
 devise something in thy iv. 3
 your reprof is something too round *Henry V.* iv. 1
 something lean to outpurse of quick v. 1
 something I must do, to procure me, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 the edge hath something hit *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 [*Kn.*] something we will determine *Richard III.* iii. 1
 if something thou wouldst swear (*rep.*) iv. 4
 lie were something mistaken in't *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 there's something more would out of ii. 2
 and something spoke in cheer iii. 1
 when you would say something that is iii. 1
 he is vexed at something (*rep.*) iii. 2
 my guests; something I can command iv. 1
 yet something needs forth *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 he hangs the lip at something, *Titus & Crestda*, iii. 1
 find out something not worth in me iii. 3
 not; but something may be done iv. 4
 you slake, my lord, at something v. 2
 give you something to do *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and something like thee ii. 2
 but something hath been amiss ii. 2
 that I might love thee something iv. 3
 as to be something imperfect *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 but this is something gross upon v. 3
 too rough, something too rough iii. 2
 by his face that there was something iv. 5
 and his, find something in him iv. 6
 yet something needs forth *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 and something to be done *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 something it is I would ii. 6
 yes, something you can deny for iii. 6
 the world should note something iii. 11
 yet something might hit our brow iv. 8
 but something given to lie v. 3
 a vent of blood, and something blown v. 3
 there would be something falling *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 I'm nothing fear my father's wrath ii. 2
 I've been something in the way ii. 5
 in my opinion, 'er values it something ii. 5
 you do seem to know something of me ii. 7
 and I am something curious ii. 4
 I'll do something—quite besides thee, ii. 4
 here's my heart; something 's afore v. 5
 your vassal, am something nearer v. 5
 so kind, but something pitiful *Titus Andronic*, iii. 3
 I think I shall have something to do *Pericles*, iv. 3
 O you have heard something of my iv. 6
 but there is something gross upon v. 1
 you are like something that v. 1
 we must do something, and I the heat *Lea*, i. 1
 that's something yet; Edgar I nothing am iii. 3
 or something deeper, whereof, perchance iii. 1
 I've something that fears me think of iv. 1
 with something rich and noble iv. 1
 something he left imperfect in the stato iv. 3
 belike, something, I know not what iv. 5
 as you do in something more to say v. 3
 that is something in something *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 couple it with something iii. 1
 that thou hear at something approach v. 3
 warning, something doth approach v. 3
 in this something, I'm not that fantasy *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so please you, something touching the ii. 3
 something is rotten in the state of i. 4
 I was about to say something ii. 1
 something have you heard of Hamlet's ii. 2
 something in something making ii. 3
 I'll have these players play something ii. 2
 but that the dread of something after iii. 1
 there's something in his soul, o'er which iii. 1
 I do thee: something too much of this iii. 2
 grows—the proverb is something musty iii. 2
 hearing something stir, whips out his iv. 1
 yet have I in me something dangerous v. 1
 something from Cyprus, as I may divine *Othello*, i. 2
 by parcels she had something heard i. 3
 steals something from thy thief iii. 1
 speech, which something now offends me iii. 3
 something that's brief, and bid iii. 1
 thou dost mean something; I heard thee iii. 3
 his something, nothing; 'twas mine iii. 3
 may do something in the love's respect iii. 3
 can he be angry? something, of moment iii. 4
 do so; something, sure, of state iii. 4
 something from Venice, sure iv. 1
 SOMETHING—SETTLED—made *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 SOMETIME—sometimes, I'd divide *Tempest*, ii. 2
 sometimes like apes, that moe (*rep.*) ii. 2
 and sometimes I'll get thee young ii. 2
 sometimes a thousand twanging (*rep.*) ii. 2
 as I was sometime Milan v. 1
 woman sometimes scorns my *Love's Lab's Lost*, iii. 1
 a justice of peace sometime may *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 sometimes the beam of her view (*rep.*) i. 3
 I, I myself sometimes, leaving ii. 2
 sometime a keeper here it is *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 methinks, sometime I have no *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 in masques and reveals sometimes i. 3
 marry sir, sometimes he is a kind of ii. 3
 that sometimes savours nobly? v. 1
 whether you are not some time, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 though sometimes you do blench from iv. 5
 let the devil be sometime honoured *Adv.* i. 1
 your discourse is sometime guarded *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my daughter and she will i. 3
 sometimes, fashioning them like (*rep.*) ii. 3
 sometimes labour in the (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 sometime lurk I in a gossip's bowl (*rep.*) ii. 1

SOMETIME a horse I'll be (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 sometime frame thy tongue (*rep.*) iii. 2
 sleep, that sometime shuts up sorrow's iv. 1
 sometimes he will not swell *Love's Lab's Lost*, i. 1
 a woman sometimes, an' you saw ii. 1
 sometime through the throat as if you iii. 1
 sometime through the nose, as if you iii. 1
 an' so, sometimes; glory grows iv. 1
 (by the world) sometimes, as if upon v. 1
 virtues, sometimes from her eyes, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I sometimes do believe (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, v. 4
 how nightly, sometimes, we make *All's Well*, iv. 1
 I sometimes have laughed with v. 1
 sometimes more feet than *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 quarts; sometime, you would call 2 (Induc.)
 Bonny Kate, and sometimes Kate the ii. 1
 how sometimes nature will, as *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 of the world sometime puts forth ii. 2
 comes a creature, sometimes her head iii. 3
 poor souls! sometimes to see 'em iv. 3
 to good, sometimes, as if iv. 3
 honest, I am so sometimes by chance iv. 3
 that I familiarly sometimes *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 6
 follows us, sometime is our trouble *Nacbeth*, i. 6
 took up my legs sometimes, yet I ii. 3
 to good, sometimes, as if *Richard II.* ii. 2
 thy sometimes brother's wife *Richard II.* ii. 2
 did they not sometime cry, all hail! iv. 1
 good sometime queen, prepare thee v. 1
 contented; sometimes am I King v. 5
 to look upon my sometimes master's v. 5
 I cannot choose; sometimes he *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 though sometimes it show greatness iii. 1
 sometimes plume, and sometimes red *Henry V.* iii. 6
 thus sometimes, as if *Henry VI.* v. 1
 sometime I'll say, I am *Henry VI.* v. 4
 sometime, he talks as if (*rep.*) ii. 2
 Jove sometime went disguised *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sometimes, as if he had used *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I sometime the fog prevail, as if *Richard III.* iv. 4
 as sometime Margaret did *Richard III.* iv. 4
 men shall deal unadvisedly sometimes iv. 4
 sometimes our brother's wife *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 sometimes, as if *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 sometime, great Agamemnon, *Troilus & Crestda*, i. 2
 sometimes we are devils to ourselves iv. 4
 sometime, it appears like (*rep.*) *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 woman; sometime, the philosopher ii. 2
 which sometime say, he is Coriolanus *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 as 'twas used sometime in Greece iii. 1
 my sometime general I have seen iv. 1
 nay, sometimes, like to a bowl upon v. 2
 which sometime hath his hour *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 and talk to you sometimes? ii. 1
 sir, sometimes, when he is not *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I will sometimes divide me from ii. 3
 sometime, we see a cloud that's (*rep.*) iv. 12
 nay, sometime, hangs both bright *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 are sometimes like our judgment *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 that sometime it was a worthy v. 2
 Delarius whom you sometime banished iv. 5
 with fog, as sometime clouds, *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 sometime, as if *Pericles*, i. 1
 for it was sometime target to a king ii. 1
 as thou my sometime daughter *Lea*, i. 1
 and, sometimes I am whipped for holding i. 4
 sometime with lunatic ban, sometime ii. 3
 sometime, as if he were in his *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 sometime she gallops 'er (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I anger her by action dignified ii. 3
 sames her sometimes, and tell her ii. 4
 buried Denmark did sometimes march? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you know, sometimes he walks ii. 1
 how pregnant sometimes his replies are v. 2
 our indiscretion sometimes serves us well v. 2
 unless self-unity meetings, put me *Othello*, i. 1
 unless self-unity meetings, put me ii. 3
 the best sometimes forget; though Cassio ii. 3
 whereinto foul things sometimes intrude iii. 3
 you not sometimes seen a handkerchief iii. 3
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2
 somewhat against our meaning iii. 5
 that's somewhat sudden; but me *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 say somewhat, as if he were near thee v. 2
 were not somewhat darker *Troilus & Crestda*, ii. 2
 somewhat too early *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 somewhat doth she means see, Lucius v. 1
 that's somewhat the somewhat to repair *Pericles*, ii. 4
 SOMETHING—T—rounder *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 here is a letter will say somewhat, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 told somewhat of my tale *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that's somewhat madly spoken v. 1
 these foolish drops do somewhat, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 and small somewhat strong of her *All's Well*, v. 2
 somewhat doth resemble *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 are grown somewhat light, we are *Richard II.* i. 4
 well, somewhat we must do come v. 3
 say, an old man can do somewhat? *Henry IV.* v. 2
 somewhat, as if he were in his *Henry IV.* v. 2
 fall somewhat [Col.—something] into, *Richard III.* i. 1
 somewhat [Kn.—something] we will ii. 2

SON, who shall be flayed alive... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for a ward son, spiteful... iv. 3
 prince Florizel, son of Polixenes... v. 1
 might I a son and daughter, now... v. 1
 this avouches the shepherd's son... v. 2
 the old man and his son aboard the... v. 2
 but thy sons and daughter... v. 2
 for the king's son took me... v. 2
 we may live, son, to shed (*rep.*)... v. 2
 how if he be false, son?... v. 2
 and son unto thee... v. 2
 mother of two goodly sons... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 and brought up to attend my sons... v. 1
 I see my son Antipholus... v. 1
 that here my only son knows... v. 1
 at a burden two fair sons... v. 1
 where is that son that floated... v. 1
 took Dromio, and my son from them... v. 1
 in travail of you, my sons... v. 1
 sons, kinsmen, thames, and you whose... *Macbeth*, i. 4
 the king's two sons, are stolen... ii. 4
 no son of mine succeeding... iii. 1
 Fleance, his son, that keeps... iii. 1
 but one down; the son is fled... iii. 3
 for a ward son, spiteful... iii. 3
 Jane Dumcragg's sons under... iii. 6
 there is Sward's son, and many... iii. 6
 your right noble son (*rep.* v. 7)... iii. 6
 had I as many sons as I... iii. 7
 what now, my son, in... *King John*, i. 1
 upon the right and party of her son?... i. 1
 and eldest son, as I suppose... i. 1
 the son and heir to that same... i. 1
 and this son like him... i. 1
 read some tokens of my son in... i. 1
 this my mother's son (*rep.*)... i. 1
 son, had of your father eldest this son... i. 1
 old Sir Robert's wife's eldest son (*rep.*)... i. 1
 his son; Engulf, you are my right... i. 1
 thy usurping son. Out, insolent... i. 1
 my bed was ever to thy son as true... i. 1
 this is thy eldest son's son... ii. 1
 that bars the title of thy son... ii. 1
 son to the eldest brother... ii. 1
 whose sons lie scattered on the... ii. 2
 son, list to this conjunction... ii. 2
 thy princely son, can in this... ii. 2
 and makes you a shadow... ii. 2
 command thy son, and my... ii. 2
 where is she and her son? tell me... ii. 2
 look so sadly on my son?... iii. 1
 a mother's curse, on her revolting son... iii. 1
 young Arthur is my son, and he... iii. 1
 mad, I should forget my son... iii. 1
 these hands could so redeem my son... iii. 1
 that never had a son... iii. 1
 my Arthur, my fair son!... iii. 4
 Jeffrey's son? No, indeed (*rep.*)... iii. 4
 many a poor man's son would... iii. 4
 the sons and children of this isle... v. 2
 Henry Hereford, thy bold son... *Richard II*, i. 1
 but my father's brother's son... i. 1
 duke of Norfolk, your son... i. 1
 throw down, my son, the duke... i. 1
 Edward's seven sons, whereof... i. 2
 in the lusty 'haviour of his son... i. 3
 four years of my son's exile... i. 3
 death not let me see my son... i. 3
 thy son is banished upon good... i. 3
 come, come, my son, I'll bring... i. 3
 world's ransom, blessed Mary's son... i. 3
 seen how his son's son would (*rep.*)... i. 3
 brother to great Edward's son (*rep.*)... i. 3
 his heir a well-deserving son?... i. 3
 for now his son is duke... i. 3
 the son of Richard earl of Arundel... i. 3
 his young son, these are my... i. 3
 your son was gone before I came... i. 3
 you have a son, Aumerle... i. 3
 of mothers' sons shall ill... i. 3
 here comes my son Aumerle (*rep.*)... i. 3
 have we more sons? or are we... i. 3
 pluck my fair son from... i. 3
 were he twenty times my son... i. 3
 a bastard, not thy son... i. 3
 tell of my unthrifty son... i. 3
 royal father of a treacherous son... i. 3
 blot in thy digressing son... i. 3
 as thriftless sons their scraping... i. 3
 come, my old son, I pray... i. 3
 and eldest son of the beaten Douglas... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 so blest a son; a son, who is... i. 1
 for never a king's son in Christendom... i. 2
 of this fault, and not my son... i. 3
 your departure with your son... i. 3
 and make thy Douglas son... i. 3
 your son in Scotland being thus... i. 3
 to my horse; good king's son... i. 2
 and yet the son of a woman!... i. 4
 the sweet talker of brother (*Col. Kat.*)... i. 4
 a king's son! If I do not beat thee... i. 4
 are villains and the sons of darkness... i. 4
 that thou art my son, I have... i. 4
 if then thou be son to me... i. 4
 shall the son of my lord... i. 2
 be bold to tell you, that I am your son... i. 2
 with him, my son, lord John of Lancaster... i. 2
 the son of utter darkness... i. 3
 where is his son, the nimble-footed... i. 3
 good householders, recoven's sons... i. 3
 younger sons to younger brothers... i. 3
 my brother, and his son, that brought... i. 3
 the treacherous labour of your son... i. 3
 the fortune of my lord, your son... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 sir John, is prisoner to your son... i. 1
 your son have not the day... i. 1
 how doth my son, and brother... i. 1
 wouldst say, your son did thus... i. 1
 brother, son, and all are dead... i. 1
 cannot think, my lord, your son is dead... i. 1

SON—of blows, your son might drop... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the lord Lewis the emper but the corps... i. 1
 that her eldest son is like you... i. 1
 knight to the son of the king... ii. 2 (*letter*)
 two honours lost; yours and your son's... ii. 3
 so did your son; he was so suffered... ii. 3
 a better son of the king than I... ii. 3
 whose son art thou? My mother's son... ii. 2
 so the son of the female is the shadow... ii. 2
 whereon this Hydra son of war... iv. 2
 iv. 2
 Humphrey, my son of Gloster... iv. 4
 prince John, your son, doth kiss... iv. 4
 see, sons, what things you are!... iv. 4
 to invest their sons with arts... iv. 4
 O my son! Heaven put it in thy... iv. 4
 Heaven knows, my son, by what... iv. 4
 and peace, son John; but health... iv. 4
 to have a son set your decrees... v. 2
 the father, and propose to... v. 2
 yourself by a son disinclined... v. 2
 soft silencing your son: after this... v. 2
 live to see a son of mine offend you... v. 2
 proper son; and not less happy (*rep.*)... v. 2
 the son of Lewis the emper... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 when the son (*Col. Kat.*) dies... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 mock mothers from their sons... ii. 4
 ces sont mots de son mauvais... ii. 4
 so, if a son, that is by his... iii. 1
 if my father's son, nor the man... iii. 1
 I shall the good man teach his son... iii. 1
 take her, fair son, and from her... v. 2
 and of it left his son imperial lord... v. 2 (*cho.*)
 and son of our son... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 third son to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5)... ii. 5
 Edward's son, the first-begotten... ii. 4
 true subjects, sons of your progenitors... iii. 1
 and on his son young John... iii. 1
 seven years did I fast about his son... iii. 1
 to bid his young son welcome... iii. 3
 and am I your son? and shall I fly?... iii. 3
 my leave of thee, fair son, born to... iii. 5
 twice am I thy son: the life... iii. 5
 fly, I am not Talbot's son (*rep.*)... iii. 6
 lo, where your son is bornel... iii. 7
 for Henry, son unto a conqueror... v. 5
 Warwick, my valiant son? (*rep.*)... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 peace, son, and show me... ii. 2
 had seven sons; the first, Edward... ii. 2
 Richard, his only son, who... ii. 2
 the eldest son and heir of John... ii. 2
 the first son of the duke (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 the third son, duke of Clarence... ii. 2
 son to Edmund Langley (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 who was the son of Edmund Mortimer... ii. 2
 if the issue of the elder son succeed... ii. 2
 son John of our son, the fourth son... ii. 2
 and in thy sons, fair slips of... ii. 2
 there's Best's son, the tanner... ii. 2
 his son am I; deny it, if you can... ii. 2
 is Cad the son of Henry the Fifth... ii. 2
 my eldest son, may I do my son... ii. 2
 call in my sons to be my bail... ii. 2
 the sons of York, thy betters... v. 1
 his son, he says, shall give their (*rep.*)... v. 1
 mad mislander of the brainsick son... v. 1
 war, thou son of hell... v. 1
 best deserved of all my sons... *Henry VI*, i. 1
 on him, his sons, his favourites... i. 1
 and these thy sons, thy kinsmen... i. 1
 I am the son of Henry the Fifth... i. 1
 sons, peace! Peace, thou son... i. 1
 wroth is this unto the prince your son?... i. 1
 but my son, whom I unnaturally... i. 1
 and these thy forward sons!... i. 1
 ever bore the son of my son... i. 1
 and disinherited thine only son... i. 1
 pardon me, sweet son; the earl... i. 1
 undone thyself, thy son, and me... i. 1
 whereby my son is disinherited... i. 1
 come, son, let's away (*rep.*)... i. 1
 gentle son Edward, thou wilt... i. 1
 love to me, and to her son, hath... i. 1
 the flesh of me, and of my son... i. 2
 why, how now, sons, and brother... i. 2
 thou canst not see; it is impossible... i. 2
 thou hast one son, for his sake... i. 3
 and this thy son's blood... i. 3
 his sons, God knows, what hath... i. 4
 where are your mess of sons... i. 4
 'tis prize enough to be his son... i. 2
 the sons of brave Plantagenet... ii. 2
 would have his son a king... ii. 2
 blessed with a goodly son... ii. 2
 son happy at ways, what would... ii. 2
 'I'll leave my son my virtuous... ii. 2
 knighthood to our forward son... ii. 2
 and put his own son in... ii. 2
 should succeed the father, but the son?... ii. 2
 no, no, it is mine only son... ii. 2
 for slaughter of my son, shed... ii. 5
 ever son, so rued a father's death? (*rep.*)... ii. 5
 as Priam was for all his valiant sons... ii. 5
 love York, and am I son to York... ii. 6
 my queen, and son, your labour is... ii. 3
 my sons should call you father... ii. 2
 to be the father unto many sons... ii. 2
 Henry, and his son young Edward... ii. 2
 with this my son, prince Edward (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 of the lord Bonville on your wife's son... ii. 8
 and thou, son Clarence, shalt stir... iv. 8
 what says my loving son?... v. 5
 I hope, he hath a son for me... v. 5
 that taught his son the office... v. 6
 thy son I killed for his presumption... v. 6
 not lived to kill a son of mine... v. 6
 men for their sons, wives for... v. 6
 as the father and the son... v. 7

SON—Edward, thy daughter's son... *Richard III*, i. 1
 have blessed you with a goodly son... i. 1
 my poor son, at Tewkesbury!... i. 3
 a husband, and a son, thou o'wt to me... i. 3
 son, that now is prince of Wales (*rep.*)... i. 3
 with my son was stable... i. 3
 of nature, and the son of hell... i. 3
 witness my son, now in the shade... i. 3
 bowels of thy sovereign's son... i. 4
 blessed his three sons with his... i. 4
 if thou were a prince, being... i. 2
 O Clarence, my unhappy son!... ii. 2
 he is my son, ay, and therein my... ii. 2
 Edward, my lord, thy son, our king... ii. 2
 of the young prince your son... ii. 2
 to reap the harvest of his son... ii. 4
 good grace his son shall reign... ii. 3
 and the queen's sons, and brothers... ii. 3
 up and down my sons were tost... ii. 3
 when Richard slabb'd her son... ii. 3
 my sister, and her princely sons... ii. 3
 he would make his son heir to... ii. 5
 that Edward is your brother's son... ii. 7
 mother to many sons... ii. 7
 the son of Lewis the emper... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 letters from to my son in... iv. 1
 Stanley, he is your wife's son... iv. 2
 the son of Clarence have I penn'd... iv. 3
 the sons of Edward sleep in... iv. 3
 Henry died, and his son... iv. 3
 where be thy two sons?... iv. 4
 smother my damned son (*rep.*)... iv. 4
 death of my poor sons, and brothers?... iv. 4
 emulation had Plantagenet, his son?... iv. 4
 art thou my son?... iv. 4
 I have no more sons of the royal... iv. 4
 take the kingdom from your sons... iv. 4
 is but, a son being king... iv. 4
 darest your son, that with a favour... iv. 4
 leave behind your son, George Stanley... iv. 4
 my son George Stanley is franked... iv. 5
 and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan... iv. 5
 lest his son George fall into... iv. 5
 Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee... iv. 5
 slaughtered his own son, the son... iv. 4
 now his son, Henry the eighth... *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 like the eldest son of fortune... ii. 2
 I, her frail son, amongst my brethren... ii. 2
 speak up the name of Troy... *Julius & Cæsar*, (prot.)
 and the rude son should strike his... i. 3
 makes many Thetis' sons, who... i. 3
 thou bitch-wolf's son, canst thou... ii. 2
 no more touch than all Priam's sons... ii. 2
 ay, my good son... ii. 2
 or step-dame to her son... ii. 2
 a son of Priam, in change of him... ii. 3
 now, great Thetis' son!... ii. 3
 emulation had the thousand sons... ii. 3
 the youngest son of Priam... ii. 5
 my father's sister's son, a cousin-german... ii. 5
 a bastard son of Priam's... ii. 6
 if the son of a whore fight for... ii. 8
 of sixteen sons... *Julius & Cæsar*, (prot.)
 who all thy human sons doth hate... iv. 3
 'twixt natural son and sire!... iv. 3
 both too; and women's sons... iv. 3
 if my son were my husband... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 tender-bodied, and the only son of my... i. 3
 good report should have been my son... i. 3
 had I a dozen sons, each in... i. 3
 how does your little son?... i. 3
 of my word, thy son... i. 3
 were he the butcher of my son... i. 9
 wherein he gives my son the whole... ii. 1
 and mothers that lack sons... ii. 1
 Nunn's daughter's son, who, after... ii. 3
 your son, these are my... ii. 2
 I pr'ythee now, my son (*rep.*)... ii. 2
 if your son will, or exceed the common... iv. 1
 my first son, whither wilt thou go?... iv. 1
 I would my son were in Arabia... iv. 2
 my son, this lady's husband here... iv. 2
 as if he were son and heir... iv. 5
 cannot office me from my son Coriolanus... v. 2
 O my son! my son! thou art preparing... v. 2
 thou first of common sons... v. 2
 to your corrected son? then let... v. 3
 the son, the husband, and the father... v. 3
 for myself, son, I purpose not... v. 3
 thou know'st, great son, the end of... v. 3
 speak to me, son; thou hast affected... v. 3
 I out, for your son, believe it... v. 3
 he killed my son; my daughter... v. 5
 to repute himself a son of Rome... *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 brave son, derived from honourable... ii. 1
 were you, Antony, the son of Cæsar... ii. 1
 who is your sister's son, Mark Antony... iv. 1
 I am the son of Marcus Cato, hol (*rep.*)... v. 4
 may't be honoured being Cato's son... v. 4
 all his dignities, upon his son... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 having a son, and friends... ii. 6
 bear the king's son's body before... iii. 1
 whom they call my father's son... iii. 6
 his sons he there proclaimed... iii. 6
 conquered Egypt for my son... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 he purposed his wife's sole son... *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 in question, two other sons (*rep.*)... i. 1
 have had the sole son of my queen!... i. 2
 Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's son!... i. 2
 my lord your son drew on my master... i. 2
 your son's my father's friend... i. 2
 his master, and enemy to my son... i. 6
 bring me word, she loves my son... i. 6
 to boot, my word, who shall take... i. 6
 as if his her tale were... i. 6
 our dear son, when you have given... i. 3
 yes, and a gentlewoman's son... i. 3
 wert thou the son of Jupiter... i. 3
 son, let your mother... i. 3
 they are sons to the king... ii. 2

SON, I say, follow the king..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 how low, my son? 'Tis sons..... iii. 6
 that they had been my father's sons! 'tis Cloten, the son of the queen (rep.)... iv. 2
 'tis a queen's son, boys..... iv. 2
 with the absence of her son (rep.)..... iv. 3
 now for the comfort of my sons..... iv. 3
 sons, we'll higher to the mountains..... iv. 4
 the old man and his sons were angels since, Jupiter, our son is good..... v. 4
 your low-laid father and his sons..... v. 4
 to work her son into the adoption..... v. 5
 but her son is gone, we know not how my sons, I must, for mine own part... v. 5
 for the nursing of thy sons (rep.)..... v. 5
 and think they are my sons..... v. 5
 but gracious sir, here are your sons... v. 5
 to wish a pair of worthier sons..... v. 5
 A virgins, your younger princely son point thy two sons forth..... v. 5
 I am his first-born son..... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I'll ever Bassianus Caesar's son..... i. 1
 with his sons, a terror to our foes (rep.) of five and twenty valiant sons (rep.) why art thou so full of sons..... ii. 3
 how many sons of mine hast thou... the eldest son of this distressed queen tears in passion for her son; and (rep.) think my son to be dead..... ii. 2
 but must my son be slaughtered..... ii. 2
 spare my first-born son..... ii. 2
 to this your son is marked..... ii. 2
 rest you here, my sons (rep.)..... ii. 2
 these our late-born sons never will create your emperor's eldest son..... ii. 2
 quarrel you have slain your son..... ii. 2
 are any sons of mine: my sons would nor thy traitorous haughty sons.... to bandy with thy sons..... ii. 2
 a virtuous son, No, foolish (rep.)..... ii. 2
 unworthy brother, and unworthy sons wise Læertes' son did graciously plead be dishonoured by my sons in Rome on his hand did slay his youngest wife his traitorous sons, to whom (rep.)... sons, let it be your charge, as it is ours thy sons make pollution of her chastity I'll go fetch thy sons to bed, thy sons this is a witness that thy son..... ii. 3
 every mother breeds not sons alike... rob my sweet sons of their fee..... ii. 3
 farewell, my sons; see, that you make and let my apostrophe..... ii. 3
 the unhappy son of old Andronicus..... ii. 4
 fell fault of my accursed sons..... ii. 4
 fear not thy sons, they shall..... ii. 4
 be pitiful to my condemned sons.... for two and twenty sons never will as my son's sweet blood (rep.)..... iii. 1
 unbind my sons, reverse the doom... to death my wretched sons (rep.)..... iii. 1
 if thou love thy sons, let Marcus.... for both thy sons are dead..... iii. 1
 as for my sons, say, I account of.... to have thy sons with thee..... iii. 1
 the heads of thy two noble sons (rep.) thy other banished son, struck..... iii. 1
 with more care than I do..... iii. 1
 the lustful sons of Tamora performers carry from me to the empress' sons... Demetrius, here's the son of Lucius... for joy the emperor hath..... iii. 2
 this my first-born son and heir..... iii. 2
 my son and I will have the wind.... the wifful sons of old Andronicus..... iii. 4
 of sorrow for his valiant sons..... iii. 4
 as if his traitorous sons..... iii. 4
 Lucius, son to old Andronicus..... iii. 4
 but he will not entreat his son for us 'twas her two sons (rep.)..... iii. 4
 for his hand, he had his two sons' heads like the empress' sons they are (rep.) send for Lucius, his son (rep.)..... iii. 4
 can the son's eye behold his father's... people, and sons of Rome, by uproar last true duties of thy noble son..... iii. 4
 as I am son and servant to your will... *Pericles*, i. 1
 that would be son to great Antiochus... shows, we'll join in such a son..... iii. 1
 now you're both a father and a son.... where now his son's a glow-worm..... iii. 3
 our son and daughter shall in Tyrus... is not this your son, my lord?..... *Lea*, i. 1
 a son for her cradle, ere she..... iii. 1
 but I have, sir, a son by order of fate... our son of Corinth..... iii. 1
 of the rest, beloved sons be yours..... iii. 1
 my son Edgar (rep. iv. 1)..... iii. 2
 that sons at perfect age..... iii. 2
 as ward to the son, and the son manage bond cracked between son and father... there's a son against father..... iii. 2
 and the son and heir of a mongrel bitch your son and daughter (rep.)..... iii. 4
 I had a son, now saw'd from me..... iii. 4
 to his son, for he's a mad yeoman (rep.) where's my son Edmund?..... iii. 7
 my son came then into my mind..... iii. 7
 [Col. Kn.] bless thee, good man's son... of the loyal seal..... iii. 7
 where was his son, when they did take... Gloster's bastard son (rep. iv. 7)..... iv. 6
 they say, Edgar his banished son..... iv. 7
 my name is Edgar, and thy father's son... early walking did I see your son, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 from light steals home my heavy son... his son is elder, sir; his son is thirty his son was but a ward..... i. 5
 the son and heir of old Tiberio..... i. 5

SON-only son of your great enemy. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 that many of my sons..... ii. 1
 young son, it argues a distemper..... ii. 1
 that's my good son (rep.)..... ii. 3
 too familiar is my dear son with..... ii. 3
 acquaint her here of my son Paris' love for the best of my son..... ii. 4
 son, the night before thy wedding-day... to see thy son and hear more early... grief of my son's exile hath stopp'd..... v. 3
 my cousin Hamlet's son..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 that which dearest father bears his son... chiefest courtier, cousin, and our son... that they do know my son, come you... laying these slight sullies on my son... to visit my too much churlish son... and source of all your son's distemper... your noble son is mad: mad call I it... blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons that I, the son of a dear father murdered O wonderful son, that can so astonish I, his sole son, do this same villain send to you not come your tardy son to chide O gentle son, upon the heat and flame of here in your son? bestow this place... should be made by the son of a king... next, your son gone; and he most violent show yourself in deed your father's son... O my son! what theme!..... v. 1
 for some match your son bears his son... our son shall win. He's fat..... v. 2
 though our proper son stood in your... *Othello*, i. 3
 SONG—let's see your song... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 but a meach to fill your song..... i. 2
 book of songs a sonnet..... *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 rush at once with some diffused song... all is done. Now a song (rep.)... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 or a song of good life?..... ii. 3
 piece of a song that I have sung... come, the song we had last night... break off thy song, and haste... *Mees. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 a man take you, to go in the song?... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 we'll hear that song again..... ii. 3
 by my troth a good son..... ii. 3
 with songs of woe, round about... v. 3 (song)
 rule sea grew civil at her song. *Mid. N.* *dream*, ii. 2
 now a roundel, and a fairy song... both warbling of one song, both... first, rehearse this song by rote... like a blind harper's song... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 are harsh after the songs of Apollo... v. 2 (song)
 snuck melancholy out of a song... *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 well, I'll not sing a song... here was he merry, singing of a song... I would sing my song without a... have you no song, forester, for this... come, sit, sit, and a song... to hear such a foolish song... you corrupt the song, sirrah... *All's Well*, i. 3
 purifying of the song; would God would... solid a goodly manor for a song... and songs composed to her unworthiness... are amorous songs for her... would sing her song, and dance her turn... he hath songs, for man, or woman... we'll have this song out anon by... grew so in love with the wenches' song... a merry song, and a goodly one... against the mermaid's song... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 sing the song that pleaseth... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 come, Kate, I'll have your song too... come, sing me a ballad... ome! sing, come! it grows... all's Well, i. 4
 all's nothing but songs of death? *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 a French song, and a fiddle... *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 and sing the merry songs of peace... I'll sing you a song... let thy song be love... we'll eay our song the whilst... as is a nurse's song of lullaby... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 to sing a song of old was sung... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 want to be so fit of songs, sirrah? *Lea*, i. 4
 too credit ear you list his songs... *Hamlet*, i. 3
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song? your songs? your flashes of merriment... fore heaven, an excellent song... a more exquisite smell than the other... she had a song of—willow, an old... that song, to night, will not go from... what did thy song bode, lady?... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 SONG—MEN all, and very good... *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 I will buy me a son-in-law in a fair... *All's Well*, v. 2
 we hear not of our son-in-law... *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 and embraces his son-in-law... *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 this is your son-in-law... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 let his son-in-law, Mortimer... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 break into his son-in-law's house... *Henry IV.*, i. 7
 into his son-in-law, lord... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 learn our freeness of a son-in-law... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a valiant son-in-law thou shalt have... death is my son-in-law, death... *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 your son-in-law is far more fair than... *Othello*, i. 3
 SONS-IN-LAW, then kill, kill... *Lea*, iv. 6
 SONNET—by faithful sonnets. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I have a sonnet will serve... my book of songs and sonnets here... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as the very true sonnet is... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 will you then write me a sonnet in... a halting sonnet of your own pure brain... hath one of my sonnets already... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 did never sonnet for her sake compile... will you give me a copy of the sonnet. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise... *Henry IV.*, iii. 7
 I have a sonnet will serve... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 SONNETTEER. Devise wit... iv. 3
 SONNETTING; but are you not... iv. 3
 SONTIES, 'twill be a hard... *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 SONNANCE [Col.—sonnance, *Kni.—sonnance* and... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 the note.....

SOON-BELIEVING adversaries... *Richard II.*, i. 1
 SOON-SLEEPING gear, as will... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 SOOT—drawn, monster, in good sooth, *Tempest*, iii. 4
 in good sooth, I would marvel you... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 in sooth, sir, my determinate... *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 in sooth, thou wast in very... ii. 4
 it is slyly sooth, and dallies (rep.)... ii. 4
 in good sooth, 'twice is... *Mees. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 you do me wrong, good sooth... *Mid. N. dream*, iii. 2
 Yes, sooth; and so you do... ii. 2
 good neighbour, in sooth [Col.—fall] *Love's L. v. 2*
 in good sooth, I know not why I am. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 in good sooth, we're too too... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 but in good sooth, are you he that... *As you Like it*, ii. 6
 was I, in sooth? and I was the first... *All's Well*, v. 2
 this of me, in sooth; the youngest. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 in good sooth, even thus... ii. 1
 and, sooth to say, in countenance... ii. 2
 very sooth, to-morrow... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 good sooth, she is the queen of... iv. 3
 he looks like sooth... iv. 3
 sooth, when I was young, and banded... iv. 3
 sooth to say, you did not die. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 good to sooth him in these contraries... iv. 4
 I say sooth, I say sooth... *Macbeth*, i. 2
 if thy speech be sooth, I care not... iv. 5
 in sooth, good friend, your father... *King John*, i. 2
 in sooth, I would you were a little... iv. 1
 in good sooth, the fire is dead... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 off again with words of sooth... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 not mine, in good sooth (rep.)... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 and leave in sooth, and such protest... ii. 3
 sick of a calm; yet, good sooth... *Henry IV.*, ii. 6
 sooth, to say the soot... *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 to sooth your forgery against him... and sooth the devil that I warn... *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 which, to say sooth, are blessings... *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 yes, good sooth; to Achilles... *Troilus & Cres.*, iii. 1
 ruda in sooth; in good sooth, very... sooth, madam, I hear nothing... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 4
 sooth, I'll help... *Antony & Cleop.*, iv. 4
 good sooth, I care not for you... *Pericles*, i. 4
 you, signior Socrates, do you complain... good sooth, it showed well in you... sir, in good sooth, in sincere... *Lea*, ii. 2
 good, my lord, sooth him... iii. 4
 ay, sooth; so lumbled, that he hath... *Othello*, iii. 3
 good sooth, you are a goodly... SOOTHE—therefore hurt not... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 SOOTHE—the tongues of soothers... *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 SOOTHING [Col. Kn.—smoothing] word. *Rich. III.*, ii. 2
 make all of falsehood soot... *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 I say again in sooth... SOOTHSAYER—you cannot soothsay. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 SOOTHSAYER bids you beware... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the soothsayer that you praised... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 soothsayer. Your will... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 call forth your soothsayer... SOOTHT' up greatness... *King John*, iii. 1
 SOOTHT' bosom of such a thing as thou... *Othello*, ii. 2
 SOOTHT'—threw the soops all in... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 4
 to ask him soops as he was drinking... and make a sop of all this... *Troilus & Cresida*, i. 3
 I'll make a sop of the moonshine... *Lea*, ii. 2
 SOPHIST—his name is sophist... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 SOPHTICATED—thou art the thief... SOPHY—be paid from the Sophy... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 he has been fencer to the Sophy... iv. 4
 slew the Sophy, and a Persian... *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 SORE—R. R. that is, a sore... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 dark-working sorcerers, that... and Lapland sorcerers inhabit here... conjurers, and sorcerers, that, afraid... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 SORCERERS—are all, a sorceress. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 bring forth that sorceress, condemned... SORCERIES terrible to enter... *Tempest*, i. 4
 SORCERY he got this idle... iv. 2
 ivy art, and hateful sorcery... *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 SORE—rub the sore, when you sit... *Tempest*, i. 1
 upon a sore injunction... i. 1
 I should have been a sore one then... for to strange sores strangely they... some say, a sore (rep.)... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epith)
 put i sore, then sore (rep.)... iv. 2 (epith)
 I'll fear no other thing so sore... *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 all the embossed sores, and headed, *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 your sorrow was too sore laid on... *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 this knife would go sore... *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 each day's life, sore labour's bath... *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 but this sore night hath... ii. 4
 such a sore of time should seek... *King John*, v. 2
 they say, King John, sore sick... Richard II. i. 3
 he lanceth not the sore... see the wind sit sore upon our sails... the glutton's dogs licked his sores... *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 the king my father is sore sick... *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 a wretched sore contumacious... *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 shall stand sore charged for... i. 2
 maas, 'twill be a sore law then... *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 a salve for any sore that may... *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 a wretched sore contumacious... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 but tickles still the sore... *Troilus & Cres.*, iii. 1 (song)
 thou green sarcent flap for a sore eye... Palamedes sore hurt and bruised... nature, to whom all sores lay siege... *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 ulcers, sores would eat... and sore blows for sinking... for 'tis a sore upon us, you cannot... my arm is sore, best play... over, word, and to a sore purpose... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and the sore eye see... *Pericles*, i. 1
 besides, the sore terms we stand... though the conflict be sore between... *Lea*, iii. 5
 I am too sore empowered with... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 whose sore task... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 your water is a sore decayer of your... now I am punished with a sore distraction... v. 1

SORE—all kinds of sores, and shames . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 SORE—jumps from her sorrow . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 SORELY—sinks sorely in your . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 but thou strik'st me sorely . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the heart is sorely charged . . . *Macbeth*, v. 1
 I do accuse myself so sorely . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and the blackness of my face . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 SORE—to lapse in fulness is sorer . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 SORE—SHAMING—those rich-left heirs . . . iv. 2
 SORE—I—I am the sorer . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 SORE—TEST—sorely to come . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 SORROW—the last of our sea sorrow . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 weigh our sorrow with our comfort . . . ii. 1
 it seldom visits sorrow . . . ii. 1
 is nothing, but heart's sorrow . . . iii. 3
 brim full of sorrow, and distem . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 let grief and sorrow still embrace . . . v. 1
 mine own heart's sorrow . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 a pack of sorrows, which . . . iii. 1
 a heart as full of sorrows as . . . iv. 3
 and that's her cause of sorrow . . . iv. 4
 if in thought I felt not her very sorrow . . . iv. 4
 if hearty sorrow be a sufficient . . . v. 4
 your sorrow hath eaten up my . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 which sorrow is always toward . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 that such sorrow I procure . . . v. 1
 you depart from me, sorrow abides . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 cry—sorrow wail and hem, when he . . . v. 1
 those that were wont to smile . . . ii. 1
 sorrow's heaviness doth heaven's . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe . . . iii. 2
 that sometime shuts up sorrow's eye . . . iii. 2
 sit thee down, sorrow . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of groans, of sorrows, and of tears . . . iv. 3
 let not the cloud of sorrow justify it . . . v. 2
 now at our sorrows pale . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 wherever sorrow is, relief would be . . . iii. 5
 no sorrow at all . . . *rep.* . . . iii. 1
 but the tyranny of her sorrows takes . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 a sorrow, than to have *(rep.)* . . . i. 1
 in the most bitter touch of sorrow . . . i. 3
 to the wars, else to her single sorrow . . . iii. 3
 and sorrow him that grieves . . . iv. 4
 sorrow on thee, and all the pack . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 my husband's sorrow by his woe . . . v. 2
 make their pastime at my sorrow . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and lead me to these sorrows . . . iii. 2
 I never saw a sadder look . . . iii. 2
 to those feeling sorrows I might . . . iv. 1
 performed a saut-like sorrow; no fault . . . v. 1
 were joy, or sorrow; but in the . . . v. 2
 it seemed, sorrow went to take away . . . v. 2
 'twixt joy and sorrow was fought in . . . v. 3
 your sorrow was too sore laid on . . . v. 3
 no sorrow, but killed itself much . . . v. 3
 utter what my sorrow gives me . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 to delight in, while to sorrow for . . . v. 1
 which of these sorrows is he subject . . . v. 1
 hide themselves in drops of sorrow . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 nor our strong sorrow on the foot . . . ii. 3
 to show an unfeeling sorrow . . . iii. 3
 new sorrows strike her dead . . . iv. 3
 where violent sorrow seems a modern . . . iv. 3
 give sorrow words: the grief . . . iv. 3
 from the memory a rooted sorrow . . . v. 3
 your cause of sorrow that he be . . . v. 7
 he's worth more sorrow, and that I'll . . . v. 7
 to believe this sorrow *(rep.)* . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I will instruct my sorrows to be proud . . . iii. 1
 here I and sorrow *(Col. Knit—sorrows)* sit . . . iii. 1
 and not sorrow . . . iii. 2
 now will canker sorrow eat my . . . iii. 4
 widow comfort, and my sorrow's cure! . . . iii. 4
 to all our sorrows, and ere long . . . iv. 2
 for sorrow ends not when it seemeth . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 to seek out sorrow, that I may . . . i. 2
 my days thou canst with sullen sorrow . . . i. 3
 for gnarling sorrow hath less power . . . i. 3
 fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle . . . i. 3
 seemed buried in my sorrow's grave . . . i. 4
 some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's . . . i. 4
 'tis with false sorrow's eye . . . ii. 2
 Bolingbroke my sorrow's dismal heir . . . ii. 2
 woe to woe, and sorrow to sorrow joined . . . ii. 2
 write sorrow on the bosom of the . . . iii. 2
 sorrow aid grief of heart makes . . . iii. 2
 of sorrow, or of joy? Of either . . . iii. 4
 remember me the more of sorrow *(rep.)* . . . iii. 4
 keep thy sorrow in my breast . . . iii. 4
 give sorrow leave a while to tutor . . . iv. 1
 hath sorrow struck so many blows *(rep.)* . . . iv. 1
 your hearts of sorrow, and your eyes of . . . iv. 1
 in wooing sorrow let's be brief . . . v. 1
 adieu; the rest let sorrow say . . . v. 2
 with such grief as sorrow will . . . v. 2
 from me all ostentation of sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 since sudden sorrow, serves to . . . iv. 2
 and heavy sorrows of the blood . . . iv. 4
 deep dementation in fact of seeming . . . v. 2
 borrow not that grace of seeming sorrow . . . v. 2
 sorrow so royally in you appears . . . v. 2
 except thou sorrow for my good . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 sorrow and grief have vanquished all . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 thy head with sorrow, that grieves thy . . . iii. 3
 sorrow would solace, and mine age . . . iii. 3
 with sorrow snares relenting passengers . . . iii. 1
 but to make my sorrow greater? . . . iii. 2
 mischance, and sorrow, go along . . . iii. 2
 mischance, mine for my sorrow . . . iii. 2
 and seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? . . . v. 1
 to our heart's great sorrow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and I with grief and sorrow, to the court . . . i. 1
 to see how illly sorrow grieves thy soul . . . i. 1
 much is your sorrow mine, is ten . . . i. 1
 my tongue-tied sorrows leave to speak . . . iii. 3
 on true sorrow: and see *(rep.)* . . . iii. 3
 full of sorrow and heart's discontent . . . iii. 3
 but I shall turn his rest sorrow . . . iii. 3
 with danager and with sorrow . . . iv. 1

SORROW—what sorrow can befall thee . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I fear to hope, and sorrow unto joys . . . iv. 6
 these sorrows could not thence . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 this sorrow that I have, by right . . . i. 3
 still live my sorrows' rags! . . . i. 3
 thy very heart with sorrow *(rep.)* . . . i. 3
 sorrow for his sake, and grieving . . . i. 3
 my soul is full of sorrow . . . ii. 1
 it were lost sorrow, to wail one . . . ii. 2
 interest have I in thy sorrow . . . ii. 2
 I'll yet be so far from . . . ii. 2
 down desperate sorrow in death . . . ii. 2
 let sorrow haunt thy bed . . . iv. 1
 eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen . . . iv. 1
 so foolish sorrow bids you stones . . . iv. 1
 and wear a golden sorrow . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 if sorrow can admit society . . . iv. 4
 the just proportion of my sorrow? . . . iv. 4
 flatter my sorrows with report of it . . . iv. 4
 for whom you bid like sorrow . . . iv. 4
 and wear a golden sorrow . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 our mistress' sorrows were pitying . . . ii. 3
 to betray you any way to sorrow . . . iii. 1
 the burden of my sorrows fall upon ye . . . iii. 1
 with what a sorrow Cromwell . . . iv. 4
 but that time offered sorrow . . . iv. 1
 meditations, tears, and sorrows, he gave . . . iv. 2
 and hang their heads with sorrow . . . v. 4
 lamented in sorrow, that is . . . *Titus Andronicus* & *Cressida*, ii. 1
 serving alike in sorrow . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 thus part we rich in sorrow . . . iv. 2
 the sorrow that delivers us thus . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 and so make with fear . . . iii. 1
 and I am struck with sorrow . . . v. 3
 seeing those beads of sorrow stand . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 no man bears sorrow better . . . iv. 3
 so it is a deadly sorrow to behold . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 what shot it is, such sorrows . . . iv. 1
 which sorrow shoots out of the mind . . . iv. 2
 I do escape the sorrow of Antony's death . . . iv. 2
 fate to grace it with your sorrows . . . iv. 12
 our size of sorrow, proportioned . . . iv. 13
 lamented in sorrow, that is . . . iv. 13
 all is outward sorrow . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 took such sorrow, that he quit being . . . i. 1
 for notes of sorrow, out of tune . . . iv. 2
 sorrow concealed, like an oven . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 but sorrow that is shown a . . . iii. 1
 bring consuming sorrow to thine age . . . iii. 1
 witness the sorrow that their sister . . . iii. 1
 is not my sorrow deep, having . . . iii. 1
 but sorrow flooded at the door . . . iii. 1
 besides, this sorrow is an enemy . . . iii. 1
 how now, has sorrow made thee dote . . . iii. 2
 brewed with her sorrows, meshed upon . . . iii. 2
 of Troy ran mad through sorrow . . . iii. 2
 what shot it is, such sorrows . . . iv. 1
 guide thy pen to print thy sorrows . . . iv. 1
 more tears of sorrow in his heart . . . iv. 1
 shaken with sorrows in ungrateful . . . iv. 3
 kinsmen, his sorrows are past . . . iv. 3
 witness all sorrow, that I know . . . iv. 3
 the effects of sorrow for thy valiant . . . iv. 4
 now begin our sorrows to approach . . . iv. 4
 even when their sorrows almost were . . . iv. 1
 let not your sorrow die, though . . . v. 1
 witness all sorrow, that I know . . . v. 1
 presence still renew his sorrows . . . v. 3
 with thy shame, thy father's sorrow die? . . . v. 3
 as from thence sorrow were ever raised . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 to sigh and sorrow himself . . . i. 3
 our sorrows do sound deep to thy . . . i. 4
 speak out thy sorrows which thou bring'st . . . i. 4
 one sorrow never comes but brings . . . i. 4
 nor come we to add sorrow to . . . i. 4
 to sigh and sorrow himself . . . i. 4
 the cause of your king's sorrow . . . i. 4
 and I for sorrow sung . . . *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
 down, thou climbing sorrow . . . ii. 4
 trade must play the fool to sorrow . . . iv. 1
 with sorrow chide us now . . . ii. 6
 in brief, sorrow would be a rarity . . . iv. 3
 by the art of known and feeling sorrows . . . iv. 6
 ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows! . . . iv. 6
 let sorrow split my heart, if ever . . . v. 3
 to such as love not sorrow . . . v. 3
 redeem all sorrows that ever I have felt . . . v. 3
 learn from whence his sorrows . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 parting is such sweet sorrow . . . ii. 2
 with sorrow chide us now . . . ii. 6
 these sorrows make me old . . . ii. 6
 what sorrow craves acquaintance . . . iii. 3
 which heavy sorrow makes them apt . . . iii. 3
 dry sorrow drinks our blood . . . iii. 3
 and give us sorrow as we give . . . iii. 3
 the sun, for sorrow, will not show . . . v. 3
 that we with wisest sorrow think . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 for some term to do obsequious sorrow . . . i. 2
 more in sorrow than in anger . . . i. 2
 O Gertrude, Gertrude, when sorrowed . . . i. 2
 or you like the painting of a sorrow . . . iv. 7
 whose phrase of sorrow conjures the . . . v. 1
 with sorrow I embrace my fortune . . . v. 2
 hence in some sort . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 bears both the sentence and the sorrow . . . i. 4
 no age, nor known no sorrow . . . iii. 4
 neither service past, nor present sorrows . . . v. 2
 this sorrow's heavenly; it strikes . . . v. 2
 SORROW—WID—swelled all his sorrow . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 to make their sorrowed render . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 SORROW—WEST—thou sorrowest for . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 SORROWFUL—water? . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 sentence on her sorrowful cheeks . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 black and sorrowful issue . . . ii. 2
 go into old Titus' sorrowful house . . . v. 3
 sorrowful drops upon thy blood-stained . . . v. 3
 SORROWING—blood with sorrowing . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 SORROW—WID—WID—ATHEN knot . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 SORRY—I am sorry I bent thee . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2

SORRY—I am sorry I must never . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 4
 I am sorry that I have thus far . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 I would be sorry, sir, but the . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 I am sorry, madam, I have . . . v. 1
 I would be sorry should . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I am sorry, one so learned *(rep.)* . . . v. 1
 I am sorry for the . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 I am sorry you must hear *(rep.)* . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry for my cousin . . . iv. 1
 my heart is sorry for your daughter's . . . v. 1
 I am sorry, though for the news . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I am sorry, that, by hanging thee . . . iv. 3
 I am sorry for thee, thou art . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry, that your leisure . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry for thee, gentle Silvius . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 I am sorry for our pain . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 heartily sorry, that he'll be glad . . . iv. 3
 sorry am I, that our good-will . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I never wish'd to see you sorry . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I am sorry for't; all faults I make . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry for't, that I have . . . *Mer. Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 I am but sorry, not afraid . . . iv. 3
 I am sorry, most sorry, you have . . . v. 1
 and as sorry, your choice is not so rich . . . v. 1
 I am sorry, sir, I have thus far . . . v. 3
 I am sorry, sir, that I have . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the place of death and sorry execution . . . v. 1
 a sorry sight. A foolish thought *(rep.)* . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 I am sorry I should force you . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am sorry to be so . . . iii. 1
 sorry am I, his numbers are . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 for I am sorry, that with reverence . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a sorry breakfast for my lord . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 sorry I am to hear what I have . . . iii. 1
 I am sorry for't, that I have . . . iii. 1
 I am so sorry for my trespass . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 sorry I am, my noble cousin . . . *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I am sorry to hear this of him . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I am sorry, when he sent to borrow . . . ii. 2
 sorry that the duke of Burgundy . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry for't; so are a number . . . ii. 1
 glad, or sorry, as I saw it inclined . . . ii. 4
 noble lady, I am sorry, my integrity . . . iii. 1
 and an right sorrow to repeat that . . . v. 2
 I am very sorry to sit thus . . . iii. 1
 he is much sorry, if anything . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 are sorry; you are honourable . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry, when he sent to borrow . . . iii. 1
 I am sorry, I shall lose a stone . . . iv. 3
 forget what we are sorry for ourselves . . . v. 2
 shall be sorry for. You have *(rep.)* . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I'm full sorry, that he approves . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I am sorry, that I have . . . iii. 1
 I am sorry it is turned to a . . . ii. 6
 and be thou sorry to follow Caesar . . . iii. 11
 I am much sorry, sir, you put me . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 I am sorry, Cymbeline, that . . . iii. 3
 and an right sorry, that I have . . . iv. 5
 I'm sorry for't; not seeming . . . iv. 2
 isn't enough, I am sorry? so children . . . v. 4
 sorry that you have paid too *(rep.)* . . . v. 4
 I am sorry for't, you may conceit . . . v. 5
 art thou not sorry for these . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
 I am sorry, then, you have so lost . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 one part in my heart that's sorry ye . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry for thee, friend . . . ii. 2
 'faith, I am sorry that thou art . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 I am sorry they offend you . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I am sorry,—what, have you given . . . ii. 1
 I am sorry, that with better heed . . . ii. 1
 but am very sorry, root and branch . . . ii. 1
 we are very sorry for it. What, in your . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I am sorry for your displeasure . . . iii. 1
 I am very sorry that you are not well . . . iii. 3
 I am sorry to hear this. Had been . . . iii. 3
 I am sorry for your cheer . . . iii. 3
 [Kn.] I have that I am decided in him . . . iv. 1
 I am sorry, to find you thus . . . v. 1
 I am not sorry neither; I'd have thee live . . . v. 2
 SORRY some gentlemen . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 in a sort. That sort was well fished . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 my son, in a moved sort . . . iv. 1
 he doth in some sort confess it . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 in (any such sort, as they say) . . . ii. 2
 I am sorry ere I chide . . . iii. 3
 in many sorts of music . . . *The Tenth Night*, i. 2
 it does stink in some sort, sir . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 give notice to such men of sort and suit . . . iv. 4
 but few of any sort *(rep.)* . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 if it sort not well, you may conceit . . . iv. 6
 I am glad that all things sort so well . . . v. 4
 thick-skin of that barren sort . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 many in sort, rising and cawing . . . iii. 2
 none of noble sort . . . iii. 2
 so far am I glad it so did sort . . . iii. 2
 but we are spirits of another sort . . . iii. 2
 their mind in some other sort . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 there are a sort of men, whose . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 by some other sort than your . . . v. 1
 but God sort all you are welcome . . . v. 1
 of all sorts enchantingly beloved . . . *As you Like it*, i. 7
 with musics of all sorts, and songs . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 and in some sort it jumps with . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 some sort, sir, but through my case . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 men of all sorts take a pride . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 upon thee in a more fairer sort . . . iv. 4
 to spirits of vile sort . . . v. 2
 a king and officers of sorts . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a' in some sort . . . iii. 2
 it sorts well with your Bereenness . . . iv. 1
 to sort our nobles from our common . . . iv. 7
 is a gentleman of good sort . . . iv. 7
 what prisoners of great sort . . . iv. 8
 his brethren, in best sort . . . v. (chorus)

SORT—I'll sort some other time to . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 choked with ambition of the meaner sort . . . ii. 3
 talk like the vulgar sort of market-men that is not furnished in this sort . . . iv. 1
 that how it will, I shall have . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a sort of naughty people, lewdly . . . ii. 1
 I pray thee, sort by head to justice
 from a sort of tinkers to . . . ii. 2
 why then it sorts, brave warriors . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 any he the proudest of thy sort . . . ii. 2
 let us on our way in silent sort . . . iv. 2
 curish riddles sort not by . . . ii. 2
 discharge the common sort with pay . . . v. 3
 but I will sort a pitchy day . . . v. 6
 Till sort occasion, as index . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 but, if God sort it so, 'tis more . . . ii. 3
 sort of vagabonds, rascals, and run-away
 this woman's answer sorts . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 draw the sort to fight with . . . i. 3
 in such a sort, the thing . . . iv. 1
 yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself . . . v. 4
 in beastly sort, dragged through . . . v. 11
 and tendance all sorts of hearts . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 and, in some sort, these wants . . . ii. 2
 'twould he heard of the sort of thy
 yourself in a more comfortable sort . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 in some sort, may be said to be . . . iv. 5
 that the weaker sort may wish . . . iv. 6
 all the poor men of your sort . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 and smiles in such a sort . . . ii. 2
 as it were, in sort, or limitation . . . ii. 5
 voices and applause of every sort . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 yet in some sort they're better than . . . iii. 1
 'Till deceive you in another sort . . . iii. 1
 come, other sort offend as well . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 especially of the younger sort? . . . iv. 3
 to help me sort such needful . . . *Immo & Juliet.* iv. 2
 well may it sort, that this portentious . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 for the younger sort to lack discretion . . . ii. 2
 I will not sort you with the best . . . ii. 2
 larded with many several sorts of reasons . . . v. 2
SORTANCE with his quality . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
SORTED with his wish . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 sorted and selected . . . *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 all my pains is sorted to no profit . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 before it was ill sorted . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 hath sorted out a sudden day . . . *Immo & Juliet.* iii. 5
SORTING with a nuptial ceremony . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
SOUSUS, out of his mind in Syria . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
SOT—he's but a sot, as I am of . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 have you make-a doat of us . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 how now, sot? . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 didst see such sick surgeon, sot? . . . v. 1
 that shall, thou shalt be a sot . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 description proved us unspaking, sots . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 informed him, then he called me sot . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
SOTO that your honour means . . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. (Induc.)
SOTTISH and impudence . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
SOUCED—I'm a souced gait as . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
SOUGHT her help . . . *Tempest.* v. 1
 I have sought to match my . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 love sought is good, but given . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 ladies sought my love, which I . . . *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 but they sought the remedy . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 the sailors sought for safety by . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 hath sought to win me into his . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 if love ambitious sought a match . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 so straight we sought . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 a partial slander sought . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 that sought at Oxford thy dire . . . v. 6
 sought to entrap me by . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 have not sought the day of this (rep.) . . . v. 1
 how men of us are sought after . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 whose ruin on three souls . . . *As You Like It.* v. 2
 have I sought in every country . . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 that sought to be encompassed . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but those, that sought it . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to those men that sought in . . . iv. 2
 I never sought their malice . . . iv. 2
 yet sought the very way to entch . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 here's the book I sought for . . . *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 Pompey presently be sought . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 kings have sought to sleep in . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 5
 I sought a husband, in which . . . *Pericles.* i. 1 (ridic.)
 I sought the purchase of a glorious . . . i. 2
 at fourteen years he sought to murder . . . v. 3
 since thou hast sought to make us break . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 he sought my life but lately . . . iii. 3
 rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her . . . iv. 3
 asked for and sought for . . . *Immo & Juliet.* i. 5
 than he was when you sought him . . . ii. 4
 the most you sought was her promotion . . . iv. 5
 sought 'st to bride me . . . *Cleopatra.* v. 3
SOUGHT'S for, they perished . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 the freighting souls within her . . . i. 2
 there is no soul, no, not so . . . i. 2
 not a soul but an ever . . . i. 2
 it goes on as my soul grows . . . i. 2
 and the fair soul herself weigh'd . . . i. 2
 never any with so full soul . . . iii. 1
 hear my soul speak . . . iii. 1
 his looks are my soul's foot . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 7
 a blessed soul doth in Elysium . . . ii. 2
 whom my very soul abhorred . . . iv. 3
 as tender to me as my soul . . . v. 4
 'Till enlanger my soul gratis . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 that the folly of my soul danc'd . . . ii. 2
 by gar, he has save his soul . . . ii. 3
 he is a curer of souls . . . ii. 3
 pless my soul! how full (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 as I am a christians soul . . . iii. 1
 the book even in my secret soul . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 his soul is in hell, madonna (rep.) . . . i. 5
 your brother's soul being in heaven . . . i. 5
 and call upon my soul within . . . i. 5
 will draw three of my soul . . . i. 5
 nature pranks her in, attracts my soul
 mercy upon one of our souls! . . . iii. 4 (challenge)
 might bear my soul to hell . . . iii. 4
 souls and bodies hath he divorced three . . . iii. 4

SOUL—the perdition of souls . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 beshrew his soul for me . . . iv. 1
 the soul of your grandam (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 I think nobody of the soul . . . iv. 2
 for though my soul dispute . . . iv. 3
 and too doubtful soul may live at peace . . . iv. 3
 my soul the faithfullest offerings hath . . . v. 1
 that record is lively in my soul . . . v. 1
 keep as true in soul as doth . . . v. 1
 shall be made of our dear souls . . . v. 1
 have with special soul eteeted . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 thou my soul, I talk not of the soul that were
 alas! alas! why all the soul that were
 prayers from preserved souls . . . ii. 2
 and tie the wiser souls to thy . . . ii. 4
 that his soul sicken not . . . ii. 4
 'Till take it as a peril to my soul (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 fit his mind to death, for his soul's rest
 but grace, being the soul of your . . . iii. 1
 that our soul cannot but yield you . . . v. 1
 poor soul, she speaks in this in the
 but O, poor souls, come you to seek
 thou art said to have a stubborn soul
 now is his soul ravished . . . *Mich. Ado.* ii. 3
 suffer salvation both of soul and
 an honest soul, I'faith, sir . . . iii. 3
 I charge you, on your souls, to utter
 and unconstrained soul give me . . . iii. 3
 not knit my soul to approved . . . iv. 1
 O, on my soul, my cousin be held . . . iv. 1
 into the eye and prospect of his soul
 as your soul should with your body . . . iv. 1
 think you in your soul, the count . . . iv. 1
 have a thought of my soul . . . iv. 1
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied
 by my soul, nor I (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my soul consents not to give . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 by that which knitteth souls . . . i. 1
 pursue it with the soul of love . . . ii. 3
 pretty soul she durst not lie . . . ii. 3
 but you must join, in souls, to mock
 and extort a poor soul's patience . . . ii. 2
 which I wish his soul, and tender . . . ii. 2
 my life, my soul, my life, my life
 poor souls, they are content to . . . v. 1
 my soul is in the sky . . . v. 1
 my soul's earth's God . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. (letter)
 a lettered small book of my soul . . . i. (letter)
 by my sweet soul, I mean . . . ii. 1
 poor soul, what art thou then? . . . iv. 1
 by my soul, a swain! a most . . . iv. 1
 a fine feminine saluteth us . . . iv. 2
 what my soul wears . . . iv. 2
 all ignorant that soul, that see . . . iv. 2
 out of a new-sold soul, that you . . . v. 2
 mirth cannot move a soul in agony . . . v. 2
 a gracious soul, producing holy . . . *Merchant of Venice.* i. 3
 is my boy (God rest his soul) alive . . . ii. 6
 she is placed in my constant soul . . . ii. 6
 by Portia's side with an unquiet soul
 whose souls do bear an equal . . . iii. 4
 the semblance of my soul . . . iii. 4
 but on thy soul, heathen devil . . . iv. 1
 that souls of animals infuse . . . iv. 1
 from the galls did his fell soul fleet
 shall I lay perjury upon my soul? . . . iv. 1
 a wicked soul swears . . . iv. 1
 sighed his soul toward the Greeks . . . v. 1
 stealing her soul with many vows . . . v. 1
 sweet soul, let's in, and there expect
 such harmony in 't immortal souls . . . v. 1
 a good soul, no words . . . (rep.) . . . v. 1
 my soul upon the forfeit . . . v. 1
 for my soul, yet I know not why . . . *As You Like It.* i. 1
 loved sir Rowland as his soul . . . i. 2
 the souls of friend and friend . . . ii. 2 (verses)
 the souls of this man in his clothes . . . ii. 2
 the divine forfeit of his soul upon oath . . . iii. 6
 but fair soul, in your fine frame . . . iv. 2
 that she, poor soul, knows not . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 a gracious innocent soul . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 on thy soul's peril, and the body's . . . iii. 3
 most piteous cry of the poor souls! . . . iii. 3
 how the poor souls roared, and the . . . iii. 3
 alack, poor soul! thou hast need . . . iv. 2
 now appear) soul vexed, begin, and . . . v. 1
 as it is now piercing to my soul . . . v. 3
 her part, poor soul seeming . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 my soul should sue as advocate for thee . . . i. 1
 with intellectual sense and souls . . . ii. 1
 he wretched soul bestrid my soul . . . ii. 2
 against my soul's pure truth . . . ii. 2
 even my soul doth for a wife . . . iii. 2
 carries poor souls to hell . . . iv. 2
 poor distressed soul . . . iv. 4
 God help, poor souls! . . . v. 1
 so befall my soul, as this is false . . . v. 1
 to half a soul, and to a notion . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 Banquo, thy soul's flight . . . iii. 1
 hath from my soul wiped the black . . . iii. 1
 a crew of wretched souls, that . . . iv. 3
 fell slaughter on their souls . . . iv. 3
 death of thy soul those linen checks . . . v. 3
 my soul is too much charged . . . v. 3
 'Till send his soul to hell . . . *King John.* i. 1
 by my soul, I think, his father . . . ii. 1
 forgive the sin of all those souls . . . ii. 1
 while their souls are capable of . . . ii. 2
 by disjoining hands, hell leese a soul . . . ii. 2
 a crew of wretched souls, that . . . iii. 3
 there is a soul counts thee . . . iii. 3
 a grave unto a soul, holding . . . iii. 4
 now that their souls are top full . . . iii. 4
 heavens! my soul, my soul . . . iii. 4
 from whose obedience I forbid my soul
 our souls religiously confirm thy words
 all you whose souls abhor the . . . iv. 3
 upon my soul (rep. v. 1 and v. 2) . . . iv. 3

SOUL—love of soul, to stranger blood . . . *King John.* v. 1
 O it grieves my soul, though I . . . v. 1
 blown up by tempest of the soul . . . v. 2
 and part this body and my soul . . . v. 2
 and beshrew my soul but I do love . . . v. 4
 which some appose the soul's frail . . . v. 7
 sings his own soul . . . v. 7
 now my soul hath elbow-room . . . v. 7
 and then my soul shall wait on thee . . . v. 7
 I have a kind soul, that would . . . v. 7
 or my kind soul, that would . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 sluiced out his innocent soul though . . . i. 1
 firmness of my upright soul . . . i. 1
 that doth vex my grieved soul . . . i. 1
 pierced to the soul with slander's . . . i. 1
 O God defend my soul from . . . i. 1
 more than my dancing soul doth . . . i. 1
 one of our souls had wandered . . . i. 3
 burden of a guilty soul . . . i. 3
 look, what thy soul holds dear . . . i. 3
 this land of such dear souls . . . i. 3
 well-meaning soul (whom (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 now hath my soul sought forth . . . ii. 2
 as in a soul remembering my god . . . ii. 3
 vex your souls (since presently (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 that heaven will take our souls . . . ii. 1
 all souls that are safe . . . ii. 2
 their spotted souls for . . . ii. 2
 again unseur their souls . . . ii. 2
 have torn their souls, by turning . . . iii. 3
 now by my soul, I would it were . . . iii. 1
 his pure soul unto his captain (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 who with willing soul adopts . . . iv. 1
 a christian climate, souls refined . . . iv. 1
 the souls of men may deem . . . iv. 1
 give here my soul's consent . . . iv. 1
 with silence in the nearest my soul
 learn, good soul, to think our . . . v. 3
 with heart, and soul, and all beside . . . v. 3
 the female to my soul, my soul . . . v. 5
 mount, mount, to my soul's sent . . . v. 6
 my soul is full of love, that . . . v. 5
 about thy soul, that thou'st . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 which the proud soul he'er pays . . . i. 3
 who on my soul, hath willfully . . . i. 3
 and let my soul be fall . . . i. 3
 would save his soul, he shall not . . . i. 3
 the soul of every man prophetically . . . ii. 2
 by my sceptre, and my soul to boot . . . ii. 2
 and clear a truth on my soul removed . . . iv. 1
 the very bottom, and the soul of . . . iv. 1
 Vernon! welcome, by my soul . . . iv. 1
 there is many a soul shall pay . . . v. 2
 no, by my soul, I never in my . . . v. 2
 a fool go with thy soul, whether . . . v. 3
 I do respect thee as my soul . . . v. 3
 of thy bodies from their souls . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 but, for their spirits and souls . . . i. 4
 as thus, poor soul! [Col.-souls] . . . i. 4
 Percy was the man nearest my soul . . . i. 4
 [Col.] upon my soul, my lord . . . ii. 1
 redressed: upon my soul, they shall . . . iv. 2
 impartial conduct of my soul . . . v. 2
 of indigent faint souls, past . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 charge your understanding soul with . . . i. 2
 and his soul shall stand sore charged . . . i. 2
 knew't of the very bottom of my soul . . . ii. 3
 a soul so easy as that Englishman's . . . ii. 3
 a black soul but . . . ii. 4
 for the poor souls, for whom . . . ii. 4
 by my father's soul, the work . . . iii. 2
 I love and honour with my soul . . . iii. 6
 and secure in us, confident . . . iv. (chorus)
 there is some soul of good . . . iv. 1
 but every subject's soul is his own . . . iv. 1
 our lives, our souls, our debts . . . iv. 1
 what is the soul of aioration? . . . iv. 1
 my soul for King Richard . . . iv. 1
 shall suck away their souls . . . iv. 2
 I am the most offending soul alive . . . iv. 3
 that their souls may make . . . iv. 3
 my soul shall thine keep company (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 more glorious star thy soul will . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 straightway give thy soul to him . . . i. 5
 paid my vow unto his soul . . . ii. 2
 and, by my soul, this pale and angry . . . ii. 4
 a thousand souls to death and deadly . . . ii. 5
 enough, my soul shall then be satisfied
 no war, beclat thy parting soul! . . . ii. 5
 how this discord doth afflict my soul!
 now, quiet soul, depart when heaven . . . iii. 3
 as christian soul, but English soul . . . iii. 3
 music to thy timorous soul . . . iv. 2
 mercy on brave Talbot's soul . . . iv. 3
 and soul with soul from France . . . iv. 5
 my soul; my body, soul, and all . . . v. 3
 of earthly blessings to my soul . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in mercy so deal with my soul . . . i. 3
 that to believing souls gives light in . . . ii. 1
 poor soul! God's goodness hath been . . . ii. 1
 thou speak it from your soul . . . ii. 1
 thousand souls to heaven, or hell . . . iii. 1
 labour to persuade my soul . . . iii. 9
 for, with his soul, fled all my . . . iii. 2
 as surely as my soul intends . . . iii. 2
 and send thy soul to hell, perchance . . . iii. 2
 the secrets of his over-charged soul . . . iii. 2
 Suffolk's exlie, my soul's treasure? . . . iii. 2
 here could I breathe my soul into . . . iii. 2
 thou either turn to hell or heaven . . . iii. 2
 set to catch my winged soul? . . . iii. 3
 strong siege unto this wretche's soul . . . iii. 3
 peace to his soul (rep. v. 2) . . . iii. 3
 so many simple souls should perish . . . iv. 4
 and with your departed souls . . . iv. 7
 the unconquered soul of Cade is . . . iv. 10
 might thrust thy soul to hell . . . iv. 10
 a sceptre shall I have, have I a soul
 it grieves my soul to leave thee . . . v. 2

SOU, and body on the action 2*Henry VI*, v. 2
 by his soul, thou and thy hose 3*Henry VI*, i. 1
 is as a fury to torment my soul i. 3
 upon my soul, I have a great desire i. 4
 my soul to heaven, my blood i. 4
 how inly sorrow gripes his soul i. 4
 my soul flies through these wounds i. 4
 now my soul's peace is strange i. 1
 dearly, as his soul's redemption i. 1
 it irks my very soul ii. 2
 do chain my soul to thee iii. 3
 sweet passage to my sinful soul iii. 3
 my body's pain, and my soul's desire iii. 2
 whose soul is that, which takes her iii. 6
 and, by my soul, if this right hand iii. 6
 and thou, poor soul, art then forsaken iii. 1
 no more than what my soul intends iii. 2
 and yet, betwixt my soul's desire iii. 2
 lips kept in my soul awhile v. 2
 sweet rest his soul fly, lords v. 2
 now am I seated as my soul delights v. 7
 to fright the souls of earth *Richard III*, i. 1
 down to my soul here Clarice comes i. 1
 shortly send thy soul to heaven i. 1
 his soul thou canst not have i. 2
 In thy soul's (Cof. Knt.-soul) throat i. 2
 and let the soul that is adored i. 3
 from bitterness of soul denounced i. 3
 of conscience still began thy soul? i. 3
 kept in my soul, and would not let i. 4
 began the tempter to my soul i. 4
 that there did greet my strange i. 4
 now give evidence against my soul i. 4
 my soul is heavy, and I fain would i. 4
 charged us from his soul to love i. 4
 that holy feelings sent his soul i. 4
 yet to thy own soul so blind i. 4
 relent, and save your souls i. 4
 more in peace my soul shall part ii. 1
 by heaven, my soul is purged from ii. 1
 with whom my soul is joined ii. 1
 my soul is full of sorrow ii. 1
 how the poor soul did forsake ii. 1
 speak unto myself for him, poor soul ii. 1
 black despair against my soul ii. 2
 our swift-winged souls may catch ii. 2
 the danger that his soul divines ii. 2
 wherein my soul recorded the history ii. 3
 to enrich his watchful soul ii. 3
 against my conscience and my soul ii. 3
 go, go, poor soul, and seek thy rest iv. 1
 the subject of mine own soul's curse iv. 1
 more than with my soul I mourn iv. 1
 if yet your gentle souls fly in iv. 4
 to buy souls, and send them to heaven iv. 4
 the little souls of Edward's children iv. 4
 in the Leth of thy angry soul thou iv. 4
 from my soul, I love thy (rep.) iv. 4
 that, with a fearful soul, leads iv. 4
 and many a christian soul death v. 1
 if that your moody discontented souls v. 1
 this All-souls day to my fearful soul v. 1
 I do commend my watchful soul v. 3
 let me sit heavy on thy soul (rep.) v. 3
 for the wrongs my soul has done v. 3
 and let thy soul despair v. 3
 quiet untroubled soul, awake, awake v. 3
 thy nephews' souls bid thee despair v. 3
 thou, quiet soul, sleep thou a quiet v. 3
 and, if I die, will send thee to heaven v. 3
 methought, the souls of all that I had v. 3
 struck more terror to the soul of Richard v. 3
 methought, their souls, whose bodies v. 3
 my souls, and were in my soul v. 3
 babbling dreams affright our souls v. 3
 there is no English soul more *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 and spoil your noble soul i. 2
 on my soul, I'll speak but truth i. 2
 and lift my soul to heaven i. 2
 and, till my soul forsake me ii. 1
 he dives into the king's soul ii. 2
 panging as soul and body's severing ii. 3
 from my soul refuse you for my judge ii. 4
 my soul grows sad with troubles ii. 4
 speak this with a free soul as I do iii. 1
 upon my soul, two reverend cardinal iii. 1
 a soul as even as a calm iii. 1
 by my soul, your long coat iii. 2
 out of a fortitude of soul I feel iii. 2
 air, as I have a soul, she is an angel iv. 1
 true beauty of the soul, for honesty iv. 2
 wish christian peace to my souls departed iv. 2
 and a soul none better in my kingdom v. 2
 win straying souls with modesty v. 4
 than this pure soul shall be v. 4
 joy's soul lies in the doing *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 soul and only spirit, in whom i. 3
 have soul in such a kind i. 3
 mutual act of all our souls i. 3
 every tithes soul, 'mongst many ii. 2
 my invisible soul, who iii. 1
 like a strange soul upon my soul iii. 2
 my very soul of counsel iii. 2
 in the soul of state iii. 3
 in the soul of sound good-fellowship iv. 1
 no blood, no soul, no heart iv. 2
 by my soul, fair Greek, if e'er iv. 5
 with private soul, did in great v. 2
 a recollection to my soul of every v. 2
 if beauty have a soul, this is not (rep.) v. 2
 within my soul there doth commence v. 2
 so eternal and so fixed a soul v. 2
 he is the very soul of bounty *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 upon my soul, 'tis true, sir ii. 2
 wish this is that which I desire ii. 2
 for sake it on my soul, my love iii. 4
 only speak from your distracted soul iii. 4
 course, of wretched soul bereft v. 5 (epitaph)
 you souls of geese; that bear the *Coriolanus*, i. 4

SOU,--is the man of my soul's hate *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 of no more soul, nor fitness for the i. 5
 and my soul acheth to know i. 5
 we have suppler souls than he i. 2
 cried, alas, good soul and forgave *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 the sufferance of our souls i. 1
 suffering souls that welcome wrongs i. 1
 soul of Rome! but soul i. 2
 poor soul! his eyes are red as fire i. 2
 kind souls, what, weep you, when i. 2
 come such division 'tween our souls iv. 3
 O this false soul of Egypt *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 the soul of Rome! but soul i. 2
 where souls do couch on flowers iv. 12
 how slow his soul sailed on *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 would force the feeler's soul to the i. 7
 to knit the souls (on whom there is no i. 3
 no single soul can we set on iv. 2
 souls that fly backwardst stand v. 3
 their good souls may be appeased v. 5
 latest farewell to their souls *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 more than half my soul (rep.) i. 2
 Tamora, the empress of my soul i. 3
 for, by my soul, were there worse ii. 4
 whose souls are not corrupted ii. 1
 languor, and my soul's sad tears ii. 1
 that which gives my soul the ii. 1
 will have his soul black like his ii. 1
 swear unto my soul to right you ii. 1
 to vex the father's soul withal (rep.) v. 1
 I do repeat it from my soul v. 1
 with a soul embowelled with the *Pericles*, i. 1
 foul intent to abuse your soul i. 1
 my body pine, and soul to languish i. 2
 alas, poor souls, it grieved my heart ii. 1
 thoughtfully brot the remedies of our souls ii. 1
 some covering for this naked soul *Lea*, iv. 1
 thou art a soul in bliss iv. 7
 friends of my soul, you twain rule v. 3
 God rest all christian souls *Romeo & Jul*, et. 3
 I'll sell my soul for a merry man i. 4
 I have a soul of lead i. 5
 God shall mend my soul--you'll make i. 5
 so thrive my soul--a thousand ii. 2
 it is my soul, that calls upon ii. 2
 but she, good soul, had as lief see ii. 2
 for Mercutio's soul is but a little way ii. 1
 how is't, my soul? let's talk, it is not ii. 5
 O God! I have an ill-dividing soul ii. 5
 by my soul, I'll ne'er acknowledge ii. 5
 that he, good soul, had as lief see ii. 5
 poor soul, thy face is much abused iv. 1
 my soul, and not my child! iv. 5
 worse poison to men's souls v. 1
 and when my beloved soul did not attend v. 3
 till then sit still my soul *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the inward service of the mind and soul i. 3
 grapple them to thy soul with hooks i. 3
 how prodigal the soul lends the tongue i. 3
 but she, good soul, had as lief see i. 4
 and, for my soul what can it do to that i. 4
 lightest word would harrow up thy soul i. 5
 O, my prophetic soul! my uncle i. 6
 nor let thy soul contrive against thy i. 5
 I'll sell my soul for a merry man i. 5
 since brevity is the soul of wit ii. 2
 to the celestial, and my soul's idol ii. 2 (letter)
 could force his soul so to his own conceit ii. 2
 been struck so to the soul, that presently ii. 2
 there's something in this that exceeds ii. 2
 O, it offends me to the soul, to hear ii. 2
 since my dear soul was mistress of her ii. 2
 even with the very comment of thy soul ii. 2
 we that have faces, touches as not ii. 2
 nor ever the soul of her enter ii. 2
 my tongue and soul in this be hypocrites ii. 2
 O, limed soul, that, struggling to be free ii. 3
 to take him in the purging of his soul ii. 3
 said that his soul was as a steel ii. 3
 contraction plucks the very soul ii. 4
 mine eyes into my very soul ii. 4
 step between her and her fighting soul ii. 4
 not that flattering unction to your soul ii. 4
 my soul is full of discord, and dismay ii. 4
 two thousand souls, and twenty thousand iv. 4
 to my sick soul, as sin's true nature is iv. 5
 God a mercy on his soul (rep.) iv. 5 (song)
 jointly labour with your soul to give iv. 5
 so conjunctive to my life and soul iv. 7
 but, rest her soul, she's dead v. 1
 to her as to peace-parted souls v. 1
 the devil take thy soul v. 1
 I take him to be a soul his natural article v. 2
 these fellows have some soul *Othello*, i. 1
 you have lost half your soul i. 1
 in simple and pure soul I come to you i. 1
 for their souls, another of his fathom i. 1
 I am glad that my perfect soul shall i. 3
 fair question as soul to soul affordeth? i. 3
 I am glad at soul I have no other child i. 3
 did I my soul and fortune consecrate i. 3
 heaven defend your good souls i. 3
 O, my soul's joy, if after every tempest i. 1
 my soul hath her content so absolute i. 1
 finger--thus, and let thy soul be i. 1
 nothing can or shall content my soul i. 1
 there be souls that must be saved ii. 3
 fit his own rage, but his soul fit ii. 3
 his soul is so enfeathered to her love ii. 3
 I wonder in my soul what you could ask ii. 3
 perdition catch my soul, but I do love ii. 3
 it is immediate fever of their souls ii. 3
 good heaven, the souls of all my tribe ii. 3
 turn the business of my soul to such ii. 3
 or, by the worth of mine eternal soul ii. 3
 have you a soul, or sense? ii. 3
 O, my soul's joy, if after every tempest ii. 3
 arrainging his unkindness with my soul ii. 4
 but jealous souls will not be answered ii. 4
 lay down my soul at stake ii. 2

SOU,--in some part of my soul a drop, *Othello*, iv. 2
 the poor soul cast sighing by iv. 3 (song)
 it is the cause, it is the cause, my soul v. 2
 I would not know my soul v. 2
 no; by my life and soul; send for the man v. 2
 sweet soul, take heed, take heed of perjury v. 2
 may his pernicious soul rot half a grain v. 2
 upon my soul, I have a great desire v. 2
 so come my soul to bliss as I speak v. 2
 this look of thine will hurl my soul from v. 2
 why he hath thus ensnared my soul and v. 2
 SOUL,--ONE HEARING oaths, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 6
 SOUL-CURR and soul-lick lie *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 SOUL-FEARING clamours have *King John*, ii. 2
 SOUL-KILLING witches that *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 SOUL-LESS--soul-less villain, dog! *Ant. & Cleo*, v. 2
 SOUND--it sounds no more *Tempest*, i. 2
 nor no sound that the earth owes i. 2
 bear witness to this sound iii. 1
 full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs iii. 2
 the sound is going away; let's follow it iii. 2
 I do not know of such a sound iii. 3
 deeper than did ever plummet sound v. 1
 but O how oddly will it sound v. 1
 and more diversity of sounds v. 1
 a disguise to sound Falstaff *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 A man of sound well *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 let the supposed fairies pinch him sound iv. 4
 sleep she as sound as careless infancy v. 5
 [*Ant.*] sound that breathes upon *Tirelph Night*, i. 1
 as the maiden's organ shrill and sound i. 4
 full of error! I am sure *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 but so sound, as things that sound i. 2
 let it not sound a thought upon ii. 2
 if it be sound, or hollowly put on ii. 3
 by that sound you sleep your heart ii. 3
 converting all your sounds of *Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 he hath a heart as sound as a bell ii. 2
 sound, and sing your solemn hymn v. 3
 making it momentary as a sound *Mid. Nt.*, Dr. i. 1
 the sound, sleep, and sound ii. 5
 gone? no sound, no word? ii. 3
 brought me to thy sound ii. 3
 on the sound, sleep sound ii. 2
 sound, music. Come, my queen iv. 1
 a sound, but not in governance ii. 2
 will hear the lowest sound *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 the trumpet sounds; be masked v. 2
 my love to thee is sound iii. 5
 the sound of things to come *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 let not the sound of shallop foppes i. 1
 let music sound, while he doth ii. 2
 these dulcet sounds in break of iii. 2
 your exposition hath been most sound iv. 1
 and let the sounds of music exp v. 1
 but he's perchance, a trumpet sound v. 1
 moved with concord of sweet sounds v. 1
 methinks, it sounds much sweeter v. 1
 pipes and whistles in his sound *As you Like it*, R. 7
 sound that trumpet his sound *As you Like it*, R. 7
 from your sound parts shall fly iii. 1
 his powerful sound, within an organ ii. 1
 rotten and sound, upon my life iv. 3
 a dulcet and a heavenly sound *Taming of Sh.*, i. ind.
 sound that trumpet his sound *As you Like it*, R. 7
 will comfort, for thy counsel's sound i. 1
 I, to sound the depth of this knavery v. 1
 as ever oak, or stone, was sound *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 this shows a sound affection iv. 3
 and a sound one *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I tell you, 'twill sound harshly iv. 4
 that we were safe and sound aboard iv. 4
 things that do sound so fair? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I can't remember the sound of iv. 1
 possess them with the heaviest sound iv. 3
 purge it to a sound and pristine health v. 3
 full of sound and fury v. 5
 that gave the sound of words *King John*, iii. 1
 sound, a new music, a new music iii. 3
 and harmful sound of words iii. 3
 stench sound rottenness arise iii. 4
 makes sound opinion sick iv. 2
 to sound the purposes of all their iv. 2
 as thine; sound but another iii. 4
 or sound so base a parle *Richard II*, i. 1
 sound trumpets; and set forward (rep.) i. 3
 with other flattering sounds ii. 1
 to whose venom sound the open ear ii. 1
 tongue sound this unpleasant new? iii. 4
 the rest rests sound v. 3
 now, sir, the sound, that tells what v. 5
 mads me, let it sound no more v. 5
 that bears a frothy sound *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 sound and the lofty sound v. 1
 the trumpet sounds retreat v. 4
 and his tongue sounds ever after 2*Henry IV*, i. 1
 and his coffers sound with hollow i. 3
 I hear nothing but the sound of iii. 1
 and lulled with sounds of sweetest iii. 1
 to sound the bottom of the after-times iv. 2
 yet not so sound, and half so deeply iv. 2
 this sleep is sound indeed iv. 5
 my voice shall sound as you do prompt v. 2
 the sea, and trumpet-clamour sounds v. 4
 order give to sounds confused *Henry P.*, iii. (chorus)
 the town sounds a parley iii. 2
 firm and sound of heart, of buxom iii. 6
 either army of stilly sounds iv. (chorus)
 then let the trumpets sound iv. 2
 empty vessel makes the greatest sound iv. 4
 sound, sound alarm *Henry VI*, i. 2
 I see we sound as you do i. 2
 whilst any trump did sound ii. 2
 here sound retreat, and cease ii. 2
 lark! by the sound of drum iii. 3
 sound trumpets, alarm to the *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 that of men so loose of sound? ii. 2
 in whose sound is death iv. 1
 to sound retreat or parley iv. 6
 the angry trumpet sounds alarm v. 2

SOUND—petty sounds to cease! 2 Henry VI. v. 2
 sound, drums, and trumpets. v. 3
 sound drums and trumpets. 7 Henry VI. i. 1
 but sound the trumpets (rep. ii. 2) ii. 6
 stop his dismal threatening sound ii. 6
 sound, trumpet, Edward shall be iv. 7
 to the walls, and sound a parley v. 1
 their courses at the trumpet's sound v. 1
 far off, sound thou lord Hastings Richard III. iii. 1
 demand that you did sound me in iv. 2
 [Col. Kn.] the trumpet sounds iv. 4
 call for some men of sound direction v. 3
 look that my staves be sound v. 3
 sound, drums and trumpets, boldly v. 3
 the trumpets sound (rep. v. 3) Henry VIII. iv. 1
 pray heaven, he sound not my disgrace v. 2
 ye are not sound. Not sound? Not sound v. 2
 as much as one sound cudgel of four v. 3
 peace, rude sounds! fools on! Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 infect the sound pine, and divert i. 3
 dialogue and sound 'twixt i. 3
 in our islands sound her trump iii. 3
 in the sound of sound good-fellowship iv. 1
 hold him my trumpet sound! No notes v. 3
 the Trojan trumpets sound the like v. 9
 keep their sound for themselves. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 false hearts should never have sound [Col. Kn.] no reason can sound his state
 so harshly on the trumpet's sound iii. 6
 to sound his quilllets shrilly iv. 3
 sound to this sound, behest you v. 5
 thunder-like percussion of thy sounds Coriolanus, i. 5
 go, sound thy trumpet in the sky i. 5
 I know the sound of Marcus' tongue i. 6
 let me clip you in arms as sound i. 6
 which you praise, and sound more i. 3
 five hundred voices of that sound iii. 3
 rougher accents for malicious sounds iii. 3
 and harsh in sound to thine iv. 5
 thy replication of your sounds Julius Caesar, i. 1
 sound them, it doth become sound ii. 1
 what of Cicero? shall we sound him?
 therefore thou sleep'st so sound ii. 1
 to sound more sweetly in great Cæsar's ii. 1
 men to sound in his ears Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 sound, and be hanged, sound out i. 2
 may strike their sounds together iv. 6
 hark, Polydore, it sounds! but what, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 to never yet could sound thy bottom! iv. 2
 here's no sound in it, as I Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 go sound the ocean, and east i. 2
 our sorrows do sound deep into Pericles, i. 4
 which make a sound, but killed are i. 3
 every one with claps 'gan sound iii. (Gow.)
 cease it to sound, behest you iii. 2
 she made more sound by hurting it iv. (Gow.)
 resorters stand upon sound legs iv. 6
 rarest sounds! do ye not hear? v. 1
 sickly fit for the sound man Lear, ii. 4
 bleed at nos, behest you iv. 6
 hears that, which can distinguish sound iv. 6
 let the trumpet sound (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 let him appear at the third sound v. 3 (herald)
 sound. Again, Again. Ask him his v. 3
 utterance yet Romeo & Juliet, ii. 2
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues ii. 2
 brief sounds determine of my weal iii. 2
 trumpet sound the general doom! iii. 2
 if a sound is in my ears iv. 5
 music, with her sweet sound (rep.) iv. 5 (song)
 because silver hath a sweet sound (rep.) iv. 5
 if thou hast any sound, or use of voice Hamlet, i. 1
 and at the sound it shrink in haste away i. 2
 to sound what thou say'st i. 2
 you would sound me from my low note iii. 2
 methinks, it sounds a parley Othello, ii. 2
 SOUNDED—e'er plummet sounded Tempest, iii. 3
 twice heard the trumpets sounded *Measure for Measure*, iv. 6
 it cannot be sounded Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
 and thy beauty sounded, and thy Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 hast thou sounded him, if he appeal Richard II. i. 1
 have sounded the very base string 1 Henry VI. v. 5
 the trumpets have sounded twice 2 Henry VI. v. 5
 is Gualtier, being rightly sounded As You Like It, ii. 1
 spoke, which sounded like a cannon 3 Henry VI. v. 2
 I have not sounded him, nor he Richard III. iii. 4
 Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our iii. 4
 sounded all the depths and shoals Henry VIII. iii. 2
 name be sounded less than yours Julius Caesar, i. 2
 herefore sounded you in this business Lear, i. 2
 twice then the trumpet sounded v. 3
 do we find him forward to be sounded Hamlet, iii. 1
 SOUNDER all the next day Measure for Measure, iii. 4
 a more sounder instance As You Like It, ii. 2
 dare mute a sounder man than Henry VIII. iii. 2
 SOUNDEST judgments in Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 the best and soundest of his time hath Lear, i. 1
 SOUNDRING thrills Troilus & Cressida, iv. 2
 so far from sound instance As You Like It, ii. 2
 I have seldom goal for sounding iv. 5
 SOUNDFUL too: for you have Julius Caesar, v. 1
 SOUNDFUL—and that soundly (rep.) Tempest, iii. 2
 I will strike it soundly Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 do, cuff him soundly Twelfth Night, iii. 4
 I had swung him soundly, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 but cold to sleep so soundly Taming of Sh. i. 1 (induc.)
 I say, knock me here soundly (rep.) i. 2
 and rap him soundly, as Coriolanus, ii. 2
 swing methem soundly forth unto v. 2
 day's hard journey soundly invite him Macbeth, i. 7
 how you as soundly swung 2 Henry VI. v. 4
 can sleep so soundly as the wretched Henry IV. iv. 1
 I will strike it soundly iv. 2
 if you will love me soundly with your v. 2
 to tug it, and to cuff you soundly 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 go, effect this business soundly Richard III. i. 1
 I have disciplined you soundly Coriolanus, ii. 2
 were my fault to sleep so soundly Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 is he whipped soundly, my lord Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 I have it, and soundly too Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1

SOUNDLY—give it you soundly, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 SOUNDFULNESS now, as when thy father, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 SOUNDFULNESS—James Soundpost? *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 SOUNDING for her sound 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 SOUR—the sour cup of prosperity 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 the great sender turns a sour offence, *All's Well*, v. 3
 you must not look so sour (rep.) Taming of Sh. ii. 1
 Peishish, sullen, sour, and not obedient v. 2
 he hath been heavy sour, and Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 prove in digestion sour; you urged Richard II. v. 2
 made me sour my patient cheek ii. 2
 although thy looks be sour iii. 1
 of rue and herb of grace iii. 4
 delivered me to my sour cross iii. 4
 ah, my sour husband, my hard-hearted v. 1
 how sour sweet music is, when v. 5
 discontent, and sour melancholy v. 6
 of conscience, and sour affections 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 let me embrace these sour adversities 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 farewell, sour annoy! for here v. 7
 [Col. Kn.] with that sour ferryman Richard III. iv. 4
 to sour your happiness Henry VIII. iv. 2
 sweet lady sad, is a sour offence Titus & Cressida, iii. 1
 lips, let our words go by Timon of Athens, v. 4
 the tartness of his face sour ripe Coriolanus, v. 4
 ner his sour fashion, tell you Julius Caesar, i. 2
 to sour your happiness Tempest, i. 5
 nor with sour looks afflict Cymbeline, v. 5
 playing it to me with so sour a face Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1
 if sour we delights in fellowship iv. 2
 with me as sour as mortuary book iii. 3
 their palates both for sweet and sour Othello, iv. 3
 SOURCE—flow from simple sources All's Well, ii. 3
 the very source of it is stopped Macbeth, ii. 1
 to sour you and your friends Titus & Cressida, iii. 1
 quell the source of all distraction Titus & Cressida, iii. 1
 and poison it in the source Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 1
 the source of this our watch Hamlet, i. 1
 the head and source of all your sons ii. 2
 SOURCE—O.D. the source of light, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 SOURD—had soursed themselves Winter's Tale, i. 2
 SOURDST—sourdest rind As You Like It, iii. 2 (verses)
 to the sourest and most deadly Richard II. iii. 2
 such you the sourest points Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 SOURDSEY—Y.A.D. did doth Titus & Cressida, iii. 1
 SOUR-EYED disdain, and discord Tempest, iv. 1
 SOURLY—I showed sourly to him Coriolanus, v. 3
 SOURCE—source annoyance that comes King John, v. 2
 SOUTH—like the south wind Winter's Tale, i. 2
 like the sweet south [Knt. sound] *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 in the south suburbs, at the iii. 3
 west, north, and south, I spread Love's Labour's Lost, v. 2
 like foggy south, puffing with As You Like It, iii. 5
 from east, west, north, and south Winter's Tale, i. 2
 a knocking at the south entry Macbeth, iv. 2
 our thunder from the south, shall King John, iii. 2
 from north to south, Austria ii. 2
 cross it from the north to south Henry IV. i. 3
 by south and east, to my part iv. 3
 like the south borne with black 2 Henry VI. ii. 4
 as is the south to the septentrion 3 Henry VI. i. 4
 at least south from the mighty Richard III. v. 3
 the rotten discent of the south Troilus & Cressida, v. 1
 from east, west, north, and south Coriolanus, v. 1
 I pray you ('tis south the city mills) i. 10
 east, west, north, south; and their ii. 3
 a great way growing on the south Julius Caesar, ii. 1
 a whiffing from the south the chamber Cymbeline, ii. 4
 from south to west on wing soaring v. 5
 face to the dew-dropping south Romeo & Juliet, i. 4
 SOUTHAM—at Southam did I leave 3 Henry VI. v. 1
 a whiffing from the south the chamber Cymbeline, ii. 4
 SOUTHAMPTON linger you Henry V. ii. (chorus)
 gentles, to Southampton (rep.) ii. (chorus)
 the king will be gone from Southampton iii. 3
 as Bevis of Southampton fell upon 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
 SOUTH-FOG not him for my part Cymbeline, ii. 3
 SOUTHERN—southern gentlemen Richard II. iii. 2
 the southern wind doth play 1 Henry VI. v. 1
 with the southern clouds contend 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 'tis not thy southern power 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 SOUTH-FOG not him for my part Cymbeline, ii. 3
 SOUTH-NORTH—the south-north Twelfth Night, iv. 2
 SOUTH-SEA discovery As You Like It, iii. 2
 SOUTHWARD—a southward eye Winter's Tale, iv. 3
 at liberty, 'twould sure, southward Coriolanus, iii. 3
 SOUTHWARD—are in southward 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 at the White Hart, in Southwark iv. 8
 SOUTHWELL—John Southwell, read 2 Henry VI. i. 4
 SOUTH-WEST. When I was born Pericles, iv. 1
 SOUTH-WIND friendly Winter's Tale, i. 2
 SOUTHWENDRAY—his putting down Hamlet, ii. 2
 SOVEREIGN—her sovereign grace Tempest, iv. 1
 I have her sovereign aid v. 1
 I search it with a sovereign kiss Two Gent. of Verona, i. 2
 sovereign to all the creatures iii. 3
 these sovereign thrones, are all Twelfth Night, i. 1
 get thee to you same sovereign cruelty ii. 4
 a man of sovereign parts he is Love's Labour's Lost, iii. 1
 the anointed sovereign of sighs iii. 1
 dear sovereign, hear me speak As You Like It, iv. 3
 goddess, and a sovereign, a counsellor All's Well, i. 1
 o'er whom both sovereign power ii. 3
 dear sovereign pardon to me v. 3
 my gracious sovereign, I beseech rep. v. 3
 your hearing Taming of Shrew, v. 2
 to hear my sovereign mistress Winter's Tale, i. 2
 our sovereign lord the king iii. 2 (induct.)
 the remembrance of his most sovereign v. 1
 what, sovereign sir, I had not we v. 2
 such a gentle sovereign grace Comedy of Errors, iii. 2
 give solely sovereign away Macbeth, i. 5
 to dew the sovereign flower v. 2
 right royal sovereign. What follows King John, ii. 1
 you shall have a sovereign authority iii. 1
 to any sovereign state throughout v. 2
 my gracious sovereign, my most Richard II. i. 1
 (so please my sovereign) ere I move i. 1

SOVEREIGN turn away Richard III. i. 1
 for that my sovereign liege (rep. i. 5) i. 1
 I throw, dread sovereign, at thine i. 3
 let me kiss thy sovereign's hand i. 3
 for God, his sovereign, and himself ii. 1
 to wrinkle on my sovereign's face ii. 1
 the one's my sovereign, and the other's ii. 3
 in braving arms against thy sovereign ii. 3
 unto the sovereign mercy of the king ii. 3
 do not thy sovereign's foe, my gentle ii. 2
 death upon thy sovereign's head ii. 2
 trample on their sovereign's head ii. 2
 our house, my sovereign liege (rep.) 1 Henry VI. i. 3
 charge, and sovereign trust iv. 4
 so all my sovereign and new 2 Henry VI. iv. 4
 my sovereign lord, cheer up yourself 3 Henry VI. i. 2
 then hear me, gracious sovereign (rep.) 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 sin upon my head, dread sovereign! i. 2
 so sell his sovereign's life to death ii. 2
 let him be punished, sovereign ii. 2
 and me, my royal sovereign ii. 2
 but not my body, pardon, sovereign ii. 2
 good my sovereign, take up the English ii. 4
 for a sovereign to rest on (rep.) ii. 7
 my sovereign lord, bestow yourself ii. 2
 commend my service to my sovereign iv. 6
 kiss her as my sovereign queen v. 2
 my servant, and not sovereign 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 our late sovereign, my sovereign liege ii. 2
 the king, thy sovereign, is not quite iii. 1
 to slay your sovereign, and destroy iii. 1
 this scroll, most gracious sovereign iii. 1
 my duty to my sovereign iv. 4
 my gracious sovereign, as I have (rep.) iv. 1
 hath he forgot he is his sovereign? iv. 1
 call my sovereign yours, and do him iv. 1
 between our sovereign and thy law 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 should he then protect our sovereign i. 1
 when thou wert regent for our sovereign i. 1
 I say, my sovereign, York is meetest i. 3
 our rights to my sovereign liege ii. 2
 long live our sovereign Richard ii. 2
 means to frame our sovereign's fall iii. 1
 no, no, my sovereign; Gloster is a man iii. 1
 health unto my gracious sovereign iii. 1
 clear from treason iii. 1
 and you, my sovereign lady (rep.) iii. 1
 preserve my sovereign from his foe iii. 1
 comfort, my sovereign! gracious Henry iii. 2
 my sovereign, my good god (rep.) iii. 2
 come hither, gracious sovereign iii. 2
 that my sovereign's presence makes iii. 2
 such message to their sovereign iii. 2
 speak, Beaufort, to thy sovereign (rep.) iii. 3
 and let my sovereign virtuous liege iii. 3
 we are thy sovereign, Clifford, kneel iii. 1
 at my feet; I am thy sovereign 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 being his sovereign, and made him to i. 1
 come me as thy king and sovereign ii. 2
 before my sovereign, and thy law ii. 2
 but far unfit to be a sovereign iii. 2
 my lord and sovereign, and thy vowed iii. 3
 the passion of my sovereign's heart iii. 3
 might of true sovereign, whom they must iv. 1
 my sovereign liege, my father iv. 1
 ay, gracious sovereign; they are so iv. 1
 then is my sovereign slain? iv. 4
 challenge nothing of their sovereigns iv. 6
 his grace Clarence, my sovereign liege? iv. 6
 it shall be done, my sovereign, with all iv. 6
 but let us hence, my sovereign iv. 6
 ay, now my sovereign speaketh like iv. 7
 my sovereign, with the loving citizens iv. 8
 farewell, my sovereign! I am prisoner v. 4
 [Col. Kn.] our sovereign king Richard III. i. 3
 the howls of thy sovereign's son i. 4
 good-morrow to my sovereign liege i. 1
 blessed labour, my most sovereign ii. 1
 my sovereign lord, I do beseech you v. 1
 a boon my sovereign, for my service ii. 1
 the forfeit, sovereign, of my servant's ii. 1
 my thought's sovereign the weary way ii. 1
 command me, as my sovereign ii. 1
 my gracious sovereign. Give me iv. 2
 all health, my sovereign lord! iv. 3
 say, I, her sovereign, am her subject iv. 4
 most mighty sovereign (rep.) iv. 4
 when they should serve their sovereign iv. 4
 my gracious sovereign, now in iv. 4
 name of our most sovereign king Henry VIII. i. 1
 my sovereign's crown Coriolanus, ii. 1
 and thy sovereign and pious iv. 4
 my sovereign, I confess, your royal v. 3
 dread sovereign, how much are we (rep.) v. 3
 on this sovereign lady fixed Timon of Athens, i. 1
 sovereign prescription in Galen Coriolanus, ii. 1
 and, at thy sovereign leisure Antony & Cleopatra, i. 1
 sovereign of Egypt, hail! I love much i. 5
 O sovereign mistress of true melancholy iv. 9
 she is dead too, our sovereign iv. 3
 with tears as sovereign as the sun iv. 2
 most sovereign creature, his legs v. 2
 sweet sovereign, leave us Cymbeline, i. 3
 how now, dear sovereign, and our Titus Andronicus, iii. 3
 give me to your sovereign's care 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 we thus submit unto, our sovereign ii. 4
 a sovereign shame so elbows him Lear, iv. 3
 sovereign, here lies the county Romeo & Juliet, v. 3
 by the sovereign power you have of us Hamlet, ii. 2
 that noble and most sovereign reason ii. 1
 couldst set our sovereign process iv. 3
 a sovereign mistress of effects Othello, i. 3
 SOVEREIGNLY being honourable, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 SOVEREIGNTY—his sovereign's care 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 SOVEREIGNTY—no sovereignty Tempest, ii. 1
 whose sovereignty so oft thou Two Gent. of Verona, iv. 6
 your unknown sovereignty, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 consents not to give sovereignty Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1

SOVEREIGNTY do meet *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 had collected for general sovereignty *All's Well*, i. 4
 sovereignty will fall upon Macbeth *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 the round and of sovereignty? *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 down fair respect of sovereignty *King John*, iii. 1
 and sovereignty, a slave *Richard III*, iv. 1
 or my liege's sovereignty *Henry IV*, v. 2
 to be as bondmen to thy sovereignty? *Henry IV*, v. 3
 perfections change sovereignty *Henry IV*, v. 3
 I do but dream on sovereignty *Richard III*, ii. 2
 on himself the sovereignty thereof *Richard III*, iii. 7
 bear the golden yoke of sovereignty *Richard III*, iii. 7
 flame of golden sovereignty *Richard III*, iii. 7
 your subject, loathes such sovereignty *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 minute with words of sovereignty *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 eminence, wealth, sovereignty *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 takes it by sovereignty of nature *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to show less sovereignty than they *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for by the marks of sovereignty *Lea*, i. 1
 deprive your sovereignty of reason *Hamlet*, i. 4
 SOW—'he'd sow it with nettles—seed *Tempest*, ii. 1
 for yet our 'tythe's to sow, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 pour in sow's blood, that hath *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I like a sow, that hath over-welchmed *Henry IV*, i. 2
 shall we sow the headland *Henry IV*, i. 2
 if I had a sow to my mistress *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 such sorrows, man may sow *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 allone! Alowd sow'd the sower *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 harvest which that rascol sowed *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 ploughed for, sowed and scattered *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a cross as if it had been sowed *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 SOWING the kernels of it the seed *Tempest*, ii. 1
 SOWLE the porter, Rome gates *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 SOW-SKIN budget *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 SOWTE—Sotwiler will cry upon a Twelfth Night, ii. 5
 SPACE—enough have I in such a prison *Tempest*, i. 2
 'twixt which regions is a fine space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a space whose end is but *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a blank space for different names *Wives*, iii. 1
 court for three years' space (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 after some small space *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the mightiest space *All's Well*, i. 1
 within what space hath 'st thou my *Henry IV*, i. 1
 attend upon the coming space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thou art granted space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 for the whole space that's in *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 within that space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 but in short space, it rained *Henry IV*, i. 1
 if after three days' space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 short a space [Col. Kut., small a time] *Rich. III*, iv. 1
 world's large spaces cannot *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 no space of earth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sell the mighty space of our *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 here is my space *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 'tis a space for further travel *Henry IV*, i. 1
 make space enough between you *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the diminution of space had *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 if you require a little space for prayer *Pericles*, iv. 1
 dearer than eyesight, space and liberty *Lea*, i. 1
 no less in space, validity, and pleasure *Henry IV*, i. 1
 undistinguished space, a woman's wit *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to-morrow, or further space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 count myself a king of infinite space *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SPACIOUS ceremony to *All's Well*, ii. 1
 your pleasures in a spacious plenty *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of such a spacious world *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the spacious world cannot again *Richard III*, i. 2
 thy spacious and dilated parts *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 and yet the spacious breadth of this *Henry IV*, i. 1
 few words, but spacious in effect *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 and your reverend space *Henry IV*, i. 1
 when such a spacious mirror's set *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 walks are wide and spacious *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 lord of all this spacious world *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I say, spacious in the possession of *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SPAD? this is a sword *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 dig with mattock, and with spade *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 and this spade from him *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 come, my spade *Hamlet*, v. 1
 a pick-axe, and a spade, a spade, for *Henry IV*, i. 1 (song)
 SPAIN—refined traveller of Spain *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 many a knight from tawny Spain *Henry IV*, i. 1
 Spain? Faith, I saw it not *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 to the hot breast of Spain *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the lady Blanch of Spain *King John*, iii. 2
 that daughter there of Spain *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the fig of Spain! Very good *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 subdue the greatest part of Spain *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 king of Spain, my friend *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 by my friends in Spain advised *Henry IV*, iii. 6
 had a fever when he was in Spain *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 2
 SPAKE—is that, that spake? *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 ay, you spake in Latin then too *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I spake with the old woman *Henry IV*, i. 1
 these spake my brother *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 certain words he spake against you *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I never spake with her, saw her *Henry IV*, i. 1
 would answer, spake not true *As you Like it*, v. 1
 I spake but by a metaphor *All's Well*, v. 2
 spake you not these words *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 Camillo, sir, I spake with him *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 spake he so do you? *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 when spake I such a word? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 unless I spake, looked, touched *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I never spake with her in all my life *Henry IV*, i. 1
 when I spake dankly what I *King John*, iii. 2
 there, methinks, as if I *Richard III*, ii. 3
 when last we spake together *Richard III*, ii. 3
 thought the very window spake *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the king, what words he spake? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 he spake it twice, he urged it twice *Henry IV*, i. 1
 one that never spake other words *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I spake with my lord, that *Henry IV*, i. 1
 [Kut.] upon my life, spake at adventure *Henry IV*, i. 1

SPAKE upon the crown, as having *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 if ever I spake the words *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 [Kut.] Warwick; who spake aloud *Richard III*, i. 4
 I want to speak, I spake to me *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 God help me, they spake not a word *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 spake one the least word *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 about that which the bishop spake *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 can't spake against your grace *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 Literary—the Methu's spake of *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I spake you of Caesar? *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 I spake to you for your comfort *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the last she spake was Antony's *Henry IV*, i. 2
 good, and spake *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the last that he spake to thee? *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 he spake of her, as Dian had hot *Henry IV*, i. 2
 in that he spake too far *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I never spake bad word *Pericles*, iv. 1
 I spake you with him *Lea*, i. 2
 swore as many oaths as I spake words *Henry IV*, i. 2
 lord Edmund spake not with your lord *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I spake, I spake it to my face *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 what he spake, thought you'd form *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I spake of most disastrous chances *Othello*, iii. 3
 upon this hint I spake *Henry IV*, i. 2
 she that I spake of *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and even but now he spake *Henry IV*, i. 2
 [Kut.]—'twixt the spake *Richard III*, ii. 1
 the former words thou spake'st *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spake'st thou of Juliet? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 SPAN buckles in his sum *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)
 SPAN spiritual leasur'd *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 2 spans and inches diminutive *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 who hath outstretched his span *Timon of Ath.*, v. 4
 a life's but a span *Othello*, iii. 3 (song)
 SPAN-COUNTER for French *Henry IV*, i. 2
 SPARE—'or'this spare *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 SPANGLLED starlight sheen *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 who stunk and spangled you with *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 SPANIED from the hip upward *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 too much odds for a Spaniard's rapier *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 this Spaniard is a keep you *Henry IV*, i. 1
 fig me, like the bragging Spaniard *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the Spaniard, tied by blood and *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 was a Spaniard's mouth so watered *Pericles*, iv. 2
 SPANIEL—I am your spaniel *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 let me be relating like a spaniel *Pericles*, iv. 6
 where's my spaniel Troilus? *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 mongrels spaniels, curs shoughs *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you play the spaniel, and think *Henry IV*, v. 2
 cur'sies, and base spaniel fawning *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 I'll be the gelding like a spaniel *Pericles*, iv. 6
 bound or spaniel, brach, or lym *Lea*, iii. 6
 SPANIELLED—that spaniel me *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 SPANIEL-LIKE, the more she *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 1
 SPANISH—breaking up Spanish *All's Well*, iv. 1
 Spanish, plus per batura que fuerit *Pericles*, iv. 2
 Spanish blades, of healths *Home & Juliet*, i. 4
 SPANISH-POUCH, O lord, sir *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 SPANNED—my life is spanned *Henry IV*, i. 1
 'twixt heaven and earth *Henry IV*, i. 1
 did him go, and spare not *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 spare him, spare him; he's not *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 we'd not spare heaven, as we *Henry IV*, i. 1
 spare not to tell him, that he *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 York not our old men spares *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and I will spare your haunts *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 it should none spare that come *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 hardly spare a pound of flesh *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 as it is a spare life, look you *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 spare not me, spare not me *All's Well*, i. 1
 the rather will I spare my praises *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I thick, thick, spare not me (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 is content to spare thee yet *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thy mete-yard, and spare not me *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 spare not your threats for honour *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 sir, spare your threats *Henry IV*, i. 1
 fastened him upon a small spare *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 I would not spare my brother *Henry IV*, i. 1
 O, spare mine eyes *King John*, iii. 1
 spare not your threats *Richard III*, ii. 1
 he will spare neither woman *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O, give me the spare men, and spare me *Henry IV*, i. 2
 or are they spare in diet *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare for no fogs, let there *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and therefore spare my life *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I spare none, but such as go in clouted *Henry IV*, i. 2
 such aid as I can spare, you shall *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare England, for it is your native *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and spare no blood, beside *Henry IV*, i. 2
 cannot spare his friends on oath *Henry IV*, ii. 6
 I tell him, and spare not *Richard III*, i. 3
 O, spare my guiltless wife *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 you may then spare that time *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 spare not your threats to spare my *Henry IV*, i. 2
 you'd spare your spoons; you shall *Henry IV*, i. 2
 could distribute, I made no spare, sir *Henry IV*, i. 2
 he'll spare none. Good morrow to *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 spare not the babe, whose dimpled *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare your oaths, I'll trust to *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare thy Athenian cradle *Henry IV*, i. 2
 he will not spare to gird the gods *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 ay, spare us not; say, we read *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 avoid so soon as that spare *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 chaunks, and scarce can spare them *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I pray you, spare me *Henry IV*, i. 2
 you'll give me leave to spare *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare your arithmetic never count *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and spare no blood, beside *Henry IV*, i. 2
 then, spare not the old father *Henry IV*, i. 2
 that I have on you, is to spare you *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare my first-born son *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 can better spare my blood than *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and spare no blood, beside *Henry IV*, i. 2
 war's blow, who spares not innocence *Pericles*, i. 2
 the rough seas, that spare not any man *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare my grey beard, you wagtail? *Lea*, ii. 2
 wear this; spare speech *Henry IV*, i. 2
 spare not your threats to spare my *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 while I spare speech, which something *Othello*, iii. 3
 SPARED—shall well be spared *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2

SPARED—that may best be spared *King John*, v. 7
 I could have better spared a better *Henry IV*, v. 4
 but if I spare him, that's his head *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 who should not be spared *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 whose life I have spared, at suit of his *Lea*, ii. 1
 SPARING—more sparing guest *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 a sparing limit to my tongue *Richard III*, iii. 7
 in him sparing would show a worse *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 in that sparing makes huge waste *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 SPARINGLY show you far off *Henry IV*, i. 1
 yet touch this sparingly *Richard III*, iii. 5
 SPARK—some sparks that are like wet *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 not his fault, the sparks *All's Well*, i. 1
 I good sparks and lustrous, a word *Henry IV*, i. 1
 sparks of honour in thee have I *Richard III*, v. 6
 extract one spark of evil *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 this spark will prove a raging fire *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 blood no spark of honour *Henry IV*, i. 1
 if any spark of life be yet remaining *Henry IV*, i. 1
 of years I'll turn to sparks of fire *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 that hath one spark of fire *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 those sparks of life *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 painted with unnumbered sparks *Henry IV*, i. 1
 shows a hasty spark, and straight is *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to hide the sparks of nature *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 is flattered, but a spark *Pericles*, i. 2
 [Kut.] that spark of spirit *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a small spark, all the rest of his *Lea*, iii. 1
 enkindle all the sparks of nature *Henry IV*, i. 1
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 SPARKLE still the right *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I spake in the spark of spirit *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 perchance, will sparkle in your eyes *King John*, iii. 1
 some sparkles [Col.-sparks] of a *Richard III*, v. 3
 mine eyes should sparkle like the *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 [Kut.] that spark of spirit *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SPARKLING in her eyes *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 their eyes of fire sparkling through *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 his sparkling eyes replete with *Henry IV*, i. 1
 Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the sparks of fire *Henry IV*, i. 1
 with fiery eyes, sparkling from *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a fire sparkling in lovers' tears *Home & Juliet*, i. 1
 SPARROW—must play with sparrows *Tempest*, iv. 1
 sparrows must not build in his *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 the finch, the sparrow, the *Henry IV*, i. 1
 providently ceters for the sparrow *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 yes; as sparrows, eagles; or the hare *Macbeth*, i. 2
 Philip? sparrow James, there's toys *King John*, iii. 1
 pistol kills a sparrow flying *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 I'll be the new bird, the *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the cuckoo's bird, unless the sparrow *Henry IV*, i. 1
 nine sparrows for a penny (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 as short as a new-t'en sparrow *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my new double-henned sparrow *Henry IV*, i. 1
 hedge sparrow, the cuckoo so long *Lea*, iii. 2
 providence in the fall of a sparrow *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SPARTA—with hounds of Sparta *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 in Crete, in Sparta, nor in Thessaly *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a knight of Sparta, my ren *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 SPARTAN kind, so dewed *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish *Othello*, v. 2
 SPASINS, raised with *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 the spaw, the spaw, the spaw *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SPAWN how can he flatter *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 SPANIED him *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 SPAY all the youth in the city *Henry IV*, i. 1
 SPE—in hac spe vivo *Pericles*, iv. 2
 SPE—'to the spawners *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I spake; tell me speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 thou earth thou speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 took pains to make thee speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the best of them that speak this speech *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I spake; tell me speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 why speaks my father so ungenly? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 speak not you for him (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 few in millions can speak like us *Henry IV*, i. 1
 if but one of his pockets could *Henry IV*, i. 1
 you speak of the same gentleness *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and time to speak it in *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the occasion speaks thee *Henry IV*, i. 1
 do you not hear me speak? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 now is to speak well of his friend *Henry IV*, i. 1
 touch me, and speak to me *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I hear my soul speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 if I speak true; if hollowly *Henry IV*, i. 1
 moon-calf, speak once in thy life *Henry IV*, i. 1
 therefore speak softly; all's a hush *Henry IV*, i. 1
 does now speak to thee *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the devil speaks in him *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to speak puling, like a beggar *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 all this I speak in print *Henry IV*, i. 1
 should not speak of it *Henry IV*, i. 1
 the shoe speak a word for weeping *Henry IV*, i. 1
 O that the could speak now! *Henry IV*, i. 1
 sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word *Henry IV*, i. 1
 Silvia, I speak to you *Henry IV*, i. 1
 my lord you rather would speak with *Henry IV*, i. 1
 then speak the truth by her *Henry IV*, i. 1
 can nothing speak? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 by aught that I can speak in his displeas *Henry IV*, i. 1
 But shall I hear him speak? *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I should speak with you *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to that I'll speak, to that *Henry IV*, i. 2
 where to speak with madam Silvia *Henry IV*, i. 2
 to hear me speak the message *Henry IV*, i. 2
 look up; speak *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and speak small, in private *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 as a christian ought to speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 you must speak possible *Henry IV*, i. 1
 speak scholarly and wisely *Henry IV*, i. 1
 intend you to speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 speak-a your tale *Henry IV*, i. 1
 to speak a good word to mistress *Henry IV*, i. 1
 alas! he speaks but for his friend *Henry IV*, i. 1
 believe it, Page; he speaks sense *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I speak, and I speak *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a woman would speak with you (rep.) *Henry IV*, i. 1
 would you speak with me? *Henry IV*, i. 1

6 SPEAK, good master Brook *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 for he speak for a jack-an-nape iii. 3
 let a me speak a word with your ear iii. 2
 for more money, I'll speak iii. 2
 he speaks holiday, he smells April iii. 3
 I'll speak it before the best lord iii. 3
 would needs speak with you presently iii. 3
 speak loud (*rep.* iv. 2) iii. 3
 in a kinman speak for him speak iii. 4
 master Slender would speak a word iii. 4
 speak to mistress Page iii. 4
 here's mistress Quickly, sir, to speak to iii. 5
 speak with the gentlemen; they speak iv. 3
 speak, breathe, discuss; breathe iv. 5
 come to speak with sir John Falstaff iv. 5
 he'll speak like an Anthropophaginan iv. 5
 I come to speak with her, indeed iv. 5
 speak from thy lunge military iv. 5
 speak well of them speak iv. 5
 let me speak with you in your iv. 5
 yet hear me speak; assist me in iv. 6
 speak I like Herne the hunter v. 5
 he that speaks to them shall die v. 5
 and speak to him in many words *Troil'ch Night*, i. 2
 and speaks three or four languages i. 4
 say, I do speak with her, my lord i. 5
 much desires to speak with you i. 5
 he speaks nothing but man i. 5
 yond young fellow swears he will speak i. 5
 therefore comes to speak with you (*rep.*) i. 5
 he shall not speak with me i. 5
 but he'll speak with you (*rep.*) i. 5
 and he speaks very shrewdly i. 5
 speak to me, I shall answer for her i. 5
 speak your office i. 5
 for she did speak in starts distractedly ii. 2
 thou dost speak masterly ii. 4
 I made you none of them ii. 4
 so let me hear you speak ii. 4
 I speak too loud iii. 4
 yet I'll speak to him iii. 4
 how hollow the fiend speaks within him iii. 4
 in you, an' you speak all of the devil iii. 4
 let me speak a little iii. 4
 to bid you come speak with her iv. 1
 I am here to speak with her v. 1
 my lord would speak, my duty v. 1
 do you speak to me v. 1 (letter)
 and speak out of my injury v. 1 (letter)
 good madam, hear me speak v. 1
 do I speak feelingly now? *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 if I could speak so wisely under i. 3
 what, but to speak of my profit i. 3
 may your grace speak of it? i. 4
 I speak not as desiring more i. 5
 you must not speak with men i. 5
 if you speak, you must not show (*rep.*) i. 5
 you dost thou not speak like this? ii. 2
 I, that do speak a word ii. 2
 she speaks, and 'tis such sense ii. 2
 that I desire to hear her speak again ii. 4
 for I can speak against the ii. 4
 I'll speak more easie ii. 4
 we speak not what we mean ii. 4
 to speak the former language ii. 4
 bring them to speak, where I may iii. 1
 and I can speak to him, I will open iii. 1
 let me hear you speak iii. 1
 have you not heard speak of Mariana iii. 2
 you are pleasant, sir; and speak apace iii. 2
 therefore you speak unskillfully iii. 2
 since you know not what you speak iii. 2
 I speak so indifferently, as if I were iii. 2
 if peradventure he speak against me iv. 6
 O your desert speaks loud v. 1
 now is your time; speak loud v. 1
 for that which I must speak must either v. 1
 as she will speak as a flatterer v. 1
 but yet most truly, will I speak v. 1
 poor soul, she speaks this in the v. 1
 you were not bid to speak v. 1
 In the wrong to speak before your v. 1
 friar Lodowick, that she speaks off v. 1
 to speak, as from his mouth v. 1
 let her show her face, and after, speak v. 1
 I would speak to her: pray you v. 1
 speak not you to him, till we v. 1
 should hear me speak (*rep.*) v. 1
 let him speak no more v. 1
 say nothing, I'll speak all v. 1
 have me speak after my custom *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I pray thee, speak in sober judgment i. 1
 but speak you this with a merry i. 1
 you speak this to fetch me in (*rep.*) i. 1
 speak low, if you speak love i. 1
 she speaks pointiards, and every word i. 1
 speak, count, 'tis your cue i. 1
 speak, cousin, or if you speak i. 1
 and let not him speak, neither i. 1
 I was born to speak all mirth i. 1
 he was wont to speak plain i. 1
 these are very crooked; that she speaks i. 1
 that the white-headed fellow speaks it i. 1
 why you speak truth; I never yet i. 1
 if I should speak, she'd mock me into i. 1
 his heart thinks, his tongue speaks i. 1
 eight or nine wise words to speak to you i. 1
 if your leisure served, I would speak ii. 2
 for what I would speak of, concern him iii. 2
 you speak like an ancient and most iii. 2
 never speak; we charge you, let us iii. 3
 how now! do you speak in the sick iii. 3
 Goodman Verges, sir, speaks a little iii. 3
 that he doth speak so wide? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I know not: if they speak but truth iv. 1
 and bid him speak of patience (*rep.*) v. 1
 I speak not in the dotage, nor do I v. 1
 speak off half a dozen dangerous words v. 1
 shall I speak a word in your ear? v. 1
 shall I must speak; choose your revenge v. 1

SPEAK—worship speaks like a most *Much Ado*, v. 1
 may speak as small as you will *Mid. N.*, *Dream*, i. 1
 I'll speak in a monstrous little voice ii. 2
 do I speak you fair? or, rather do I not ii. 2
 to speak to me, I have forgot our way ii. 3
 speak, an' if you hear, speak of all loves ii. 3
 and he himself must speak through ii. 3
 speak, Pyramus; Thisby, stand forth ii. 3
 must I speak now? ii. 3
 why speak you not to me, speak yet ii. 3
 you speak all your part at once ii. 3
 you speak not as you think ii. 3
 wherefore speaks he to this hier ii. 3
 speak; how low am I? ii. 3
 let her alone, speak not of ii. 3
 proud Demetrius? Speak thou now ii. 3
 Lyander, speak again ii. 3
 art thou fled? Speak, in some bush? ii. 3
 bid speak; Egeus is not this ii. 3
 for truly would I speak, and now I do ii. 3
 that these lovers speak of ii. 3
 in least, speak most, to my capacity ii. 3
 not enough to speak, but to speak true ii. 3
 I wonder if he can speak ii. 3
 desire lime and hair to speak ii. 3
 O Pyramus, arise, speak, speak ii. 3
 with yourself to speak—a maid *Love's L. Lout*, i. 1
 this word shall speak for me, I am i. 1
 in the manner of a speech, I speak i. 1
 speak you this in my praise, master? i. 1
 he speaks the mere contrary, crosses i. 2
 all impatient to speak and not see i. 2
 but to speak that in words, which his i. 2
 he'll speak that 'twixt her i. 2
 when tongues speak sweetly, they they i. 2
 I may speak of thee as the traveller doth i. 2
 and, when love speaks, the voice of all i. 2
 as to speak, doubt, fine, when he i. 2
 I speak not, but speak audaciously i. 2
 if they do speak our language i. 2
 how blow? speak to be understood i. 2
 in you, speak; 'tis not so i. 2
 speak for yourself; my speech is i. 2
 he speaks not like a man of God's i. 2
 a conqueror, and afraid to speak! i. 2
 will speak their mind in some other i. 2
 speak to me, we are i. 2
 and it is my love that speaks, neither *of Venice*, i. 1
 if they should speak, would almost i. 1
 for Gratiano never lets me speak i. 1
 Gratiano speaks an infinite deal i. 1
 first and best speaks my speech i. 1
 may I speak with Antonio? i. 1
 never to speak to lady afterward i. 1
 one speak for both; what would you? i. 2
 speak it privately, go? i. 2
 and desires to speak with you both i. 2
 I speak too long; but 'tis to peize i. 2
 you speak upon the rack (*rep.*) i. 2
 only my blood speaks to you in my i. 2
 speak not against my bond i. 2
 I pray thee, hear me speak i. 2
 not hear thee speak: I'll have (*rep.*) i. 2
 madam, although I speak it in your i. 2
 and speak, between the change of i. 2
 and speak of fray, like a fire i. 2
 and so now I speak in the next way i. 2
 offend't thy lungs to speak so loud i. 2
 loved you, speak me fair in death i. 2
 sir, I would speak with you: I'll see i. 2
 speak not so grossly; you are all i. 2
 report speaks golden words of profit *You Like it*, i. 1
 or to speak more properly, stays me i. 1
 the duke's wrestler, here to speak with i. 1
 and almost with tears I speak it i. 1
 I speak but brotherly of him i. 1
 enough to speak no more of him; you'll i. 1
 that fools may not speak wisely i. 2
 why, this that I speak of i. 2
 speak to him, ladies; see if you can i. 2
 he cannot speak, my lord i. 2
 I cannot speak to her, yet she urged i. 2
 you to conceive, than me to speak of i. 2
 dear sovereign, hear me speak i. 3
 and her patience, speak to the people i. 3
 tell him, I would speak with him i. 3
 give me leave to speak my mind i. 3
 speak you so gently? pardon me i. 3
 I scarce can speak to thank you i. 3
 quickly, and speak a word i. 3
 speak sack, brow, and true maid i. 3
 when I think to speak i. 3
 I will speak to him like a saucy i. 3
 uncle of mine taught me to speak i. 3
 so much in love as your rhymes speak i. 3
 writes brave words, speaks brave words i. 3
 when he that speaks them pleases i. 3
 you were better speak first i. 3
 have heard him speak of that same i. 3
 for now I speak to some purpose i. 3
 I speak not in that you should bear i. 3
 who do you speak to, why blame i. 3
 how called you the man you speak of *All's Well*, i. 1
 to speak on the part of virginity i. 1
 when exception bid him speak i. 1
 and I speak the truth the next way i. 1
 to speak, Sirrah, tell my (*rep.*) i. 1
 I will speak with you further anon i. 1
 in their kind they speak it i. 1
 should be suspected to speak it not i. 1
 speak true, to go to Paris? (*rep.*) i. 1
 speak, and move under the influence i. 1
 in thee some blessed spirit doth speak i. 1
 if the learned should speak the truth i. 1
 fore me, speak in my presence i. 1
 if your fair eyes, before I speak i. 1
 of pity; speak; thine answer i. 1
 is it not a language, I speak? i. 1
 that which I durst not speak i. 1

SPEAK—and sorrow bids me speak *All's Well*, iii. 4
 but to speak of him as my kinsman iii. 6
 the like shall be speak iii. 6
 speak what terrible language you iii. 6
 to speak to us again, Even such (*rep.*) iv. 1
 not to know what we speak to iv. 1
 let him speak to me, I will discover iv. 1
 understand these, and speak thy iv. 1
 nay, I'll speak that which you will iv. 1
 but an hour, nor speak to me iv. 2
 set down,—for I'll speak truth iv. 3
 we shall speak of you there iv. 3
 red-tailed humblye I speak iv. 3
 and the master I speak of, ever keeps iv. 5
 to speak in the behalf of my daughter iv. 5
 and I hear, I speak; I shall v. 3
 is this the man you speak of? v. 3
 more than I'll speak, But wilt (*rep.*) v. 3
 ill will to speak of, therefore (*rep.*) v. 3
 and if he chance to speak, *Taming of Sh.* (i. induc.)
 see, I hear, I speak; I shall 2 (i. induc.)
 never speak of all that time? 2 (i. induc.)
 thou may'st hear Minerva speak 1
 and if you speak me fair, I'll tell 1
 I speak but as I find ii. 1
 that are poor petitions speak a halcyon ii. 1
 mute, and will not speak a word ii. 1
 and now, Petruccio, speak ii. 1
 to speak the ceremonial rites ii. 2
 way to stand, to look ii. 2
 now let him speak; 'tis charity ii. 2
 leave to speak; and speak I will ii. 3
 look, what I speak, or do, or think ii. 3
 is here at the door to speak with him v. 1
 verily, I speak it in the freedom *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 believe me, I speak as my understanding 1
 tongue-tied our queen? Speak you 1
 now, while I speak this, holds his 1
 do not speak? Good day, Camillo 1
 and speak to me as to a halcyon 1
 speak for her, is afar off guilty (*rep.*) ii. 1
 it is for you we speak, not for ii. 1
 we are to speak in public ii. 1
 even since I could not speak in an ii. 2
 you speak a language that I ii. 2
 thou canst not speak too much ii. 2
 I'll speak of her no more, nor of ii. 2
 thou didst speak but well ii. 2
 to speak of Peril, but speak in i (chorus)
 pr'ythee speak no more ii. 3
 which then will speak; that you must ii. 3
 when you speak, sweet, I'd have you ii. 3
 I cannot speak so well, nothing so ii. 3
 can he speak heartily? ii. 3
 I was about to speak, and tell him ii. 3
 speak, ere thou diest. I cannot speak ii. 3
 to speak your deeds, not little ii. 3
 bosom here, and speak his very heart ii. 3
 all, that you speak, shows fair ii. 3
 and speak of something, wildly by v. 1
 where's Bohemia? speak v. 1
 I speak amazedly; and it becomes v. 1
 no often as they speak v. 1
 one would speak to her; and stand v. 2
 but yet speak; first you, my liege v. 2
 to speak, I am content to hear (*rep.*) v. 3
 pertain to life, let her speak too v. 3
 she will speak, though she speak not v. 3
 I to speak my griefs unspeakable. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 say, didst thou speak with him? ii. 1
 I could not speak with Dromio ii. 2
 to me she speaks ii. 2
 to speak, speak, speak, speak ii. 2
 how to think and speak; lay open ii. 2
 such a one as a man may not speak of ii. 2
 didst speak him fair? ii. 2
 if you speak us fair, I'll speak v. 1
 speak softly; yonder, as I think v. 1
 draw near to me, I'll speak to him v. 1
 vouchsafe me speak a word v. 1
 speak freely, Syracusan, what v. 1
 speak, old Egeon, if thou (*rep.*) v. 1
 he speaks to me; I am your v. 1
 seems to speak things strange *Macbeth*, i. 3
 speak, if you can; what are you? i. 3
 to me you speak not i. 3
 speak then to me, who neither beg i. 3
 greeting? speak, I charge you i. 3
 here, as we do speak about? i. 3
 what, can the devil speak true i. 3
 let us speak our free hearts each to i. 3
 will I speak further i. 3
 the crickets cry: did not you speak? ii. 2
 do not bid me speak (*rep.*) ii. 3
 for you to hear what I can speak ii. 3
 and bade them speak to me ii. 3
 my heart speaks; they are welcome ii. 4
 if thou canst not, speak too ii. 4
 I pray you, speak not ii. 4
 to move, and trees to speak ii. 4
 more shall they speak for now ii. 4
 to what I ask you. Speak. Demand iv. 1
 listen, but speak not iv. 1
 I dare not speak much further iv. 2
 I speak not as in absolute fear iv. 3
 be fit to govern, speak iv. 3
 that speak him full of grace iv. 3
 the grief does not speak, whippers iv. 3
 hark, she speaks; I will set down v. 1
 I think, but dare not speak v. 1
 make all our trumpets speak v. 6
 that speak my salutation in v. 7
 after greeting, speaks the king *King John*, i. 1
 sirrah, speak, what doth move you i. 1
 did prevail, I shall speak i. 1
 I have heard my father speak himself i. 1
 coldly pause for thee; Chantillon, speak i. 1
 let us hear them speak, whose title ii. 2
 speak, citizens, for England ii. 2
 speak on, with favour; we are ii. 2

SPEAK—speak plain cannon, fire *King John*, ii. 2
speak England first, that hath ii. 2
or, if you will (to speak more properly) .. ii. 2
speak then, prince Dauphin ii. 2
then speak again; not all thy ii. 1
makes harmless, I'll that speak of ii. 1
that a man should speak those words .. ii. 1
the lady Constance speaks not ii. 4
speak, with a prophetic spirit (*rep.*) ii. 4
nor vince, nor speak a word ii. 4
any tongue, speak of what it will ii. 4
and he, that speaks, doth gripe ii. 2
not truly speaks; who speaks not truly .. ii. 3
I am sent to speak; my holy lord v. 2
thus his royalty doth speak in me v. 2
me leave to speak. No, I will speak v. 6
who's there? speak lo! speak quickly .. v. 6
the king yet speaks (*rep.* v. 7) v. 6
and the accused, freely speak *Richard II.* i. 1
four what I speak, my body shall i. 1
what my tongue speaks, my i. 1
I speak (*Kn't.*—said) my life shall prove .. i. 1
speak truly, on the knightood (*rep.*) i. 3
may, speak thy mind (*rep.*) ii. 1
no accident to speak, I'll rather stand .. ii. 1
for heaven's sake, speak comfortable .. ii. 2
and bids me speak of nothing but ii. 2
strive to speak big, and clap their ii. 2
of comfort no man speak ii. 2
speak thy father's name, although thy ii. 2
let no man speak again to alter ii. 2
speak to his gentle hearing kind ii. 3
so poorly, and to speak so fair? ii. 3
he doth attend to speak, with you ii. 3
makes him speak fondly ii. 4
these ill tidings; speak, thou wretch! .. ii. 4
I speak no more than every one ii. 4
now Bagot, freely speak thy iv. 1
presence may I speak a word iv. 1
I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks .. iv. 1
before I freely speak my mind v. 3
ere I rise, or speak. Intended v. 3
for love, speak treason to thy face? v. 3
speak with me, and speak v. 3
speak it in French, king v. 3
thine eye begins to speak v. 3
sick for fear, speak it again v. 3
if a man should speak truly *Henry IV.* i. 3
you were about to speak i. 3
hear you speak of Mortimer (*rep.*) i. 3
shall be taught to speak starting i. 3
I speak not this in estimation i. 3
will strike sooner than speak, and speak .. i. 3
speak terms of manhood, that bounding .. i. 3
if you speak in jest, or no? i. 3
let them speak; if they speak more i. 4
speak, sirs; how was it? i. 4
hear me speak but this, Mark i. 4
court at door, would speak with you .. i. 4
for I must speak in passion i. 4
now I do not speak to thee in drink .. i. 4
then peremptorily I speak it i. 4
dost thou speak like a king? i. 4
a gift as Lancaster doth speak i. 4
I think, there is no man speaks better .. i. 4
speak it in Welsh. I can speak English .. i. 4
my wife can speak no English i. 4
the business that comes to you i. 4
he speaks most vilely of you i. 4
you speak it out of fear, and cold heart .. i. 4
I may speak it to my shame v. 1
I pry thee, speak; we will not trust v. 1
when lord Rivers speaks? *Henry IV.* (induc.)
I speak of peace while covert enmity (induc.)
to speak so true at first? (induc.)
yet, speak, Morton; tell thou thy earl .. i. 1
or sin, to speak a truth (*rep.*) i. 1
you must speak and my lord i. 2
by the elbow; I must speak with him .. i. 2
sir, my lord would speak with you i. 2
I pray, let me speak with you i. 2
your life, to come speak with me i. 2
I pray you all, speak plainly your i. 3
you speak as having power to i. 3
given over, I will speak no more i. 3
for those that could speak low i. 3
below, and would speak with you i. 4
nay, if he do nothing but speak nothing .. i. 4
do not speak like a death's head i. 4
how vilely did you speak of me even .. i. 4
I cannot speak; if my heart be not i. 4
did speak to his words, nor proved i. 4
you speak, lord Morley, now i. 2
until they hear you speak i. 2
of them all speaks any other word but .. i. 3
butt better speak of you than you i. 3
speak lower, (*rep.*) i. 4
I never thought to hear you speak again .. i. 4
is able to speak for himself v. 1
like men that had forgot to speak v. 2
well, you must now speak sir John v. 2
for, to speak truly, you will v. 2
are a king, speak in your state v. 2
live to speak my father's words v. 2
I speak of Africa, and golden joys v. 3
which king, Bezonian, speak or die? .. v. 3
I speak the truth, when Pistol lies v. 3
the things I speak, are just v. 3
Pistol speaks nought but truth v. 5
chief justice, speak to that vain man .. v. 5
speak? My king! my king! I speak .. v. 5
I cannot now speak; I will hear v. 5
that when he speaks, the sir *Henry V.* i. 1
before the Frenchman speak a word .. i. 1
speak, my lord, and we will hear (*rep.*) .. i. 2
with that mouth, speak of your i. 2
more of you: this the Dauphin speaks .. i. 2
the duke of Gloster would speak with .. i. 2
therefore, go speak, the duke will i. 6
speak, captain, for his life, and I will .. i. 6

SPEAK with him from the bridge *Henry V.* iii. 6
now we speak upon our cue, and our iii. 6
of Cheshin Christ, speak low (*rep.*) iv. 1
for though I speak it to you, I think .. iv. 1
by my troth, I will speak my conscience .. iv. 1
I know never, I will speak this, to feel .. iv. 1
while any speaks, that fought with iv. 3
I let me speak proudly; tell the iv. 3
I speak but in the figures and iv. 3
because he could not speak English iv. 1
I cannot speak your English v. 2
I can not speak no better English v. 2
I speak to thee, plain soldier v. 2
speak, my fair, and fairly, I pray thee .. v. 2
as to speak so much more French v. 2
who, though I speak it before his face .. v. 2
each other! God speak this amen! v. 2
speak softly; or the loss of those *Henry VI.* i. 1
lest it be said, speak it to you i. 1
speak, Salisbury; at least, if thou (*rep.*) i. 4
speak unto Talbot; nay, look up i. 4
Talbot; who would speak with him? .. i. 2
and so loath to speak, in dumb ii. 4
I speak not to that railing ii. 4
speak, Pucelle, and enchant iii. 3
let thy humble handmaid speak (*rep.*) iii. 3
and give them leave to speak iv. 1
speak thy father's name, although thy iv. 2
speak to thy father as thou iv. 2
he speaks with such a proud iv. 2
our scouts? I pry thee, speak v. 2
yet I dare not speak; I'll call v. 3
speak, Winchester; for boiling v. 3
Warwick, let thy betters speak *Henry VI.* i. 3
he did speak them to me in the i. 3
till thou speak, thou shalt not pass .. i. 4
I cannot say to speak. Art thou speak .. i. 4
first been put to speak my mind iii. 1
but shall I speak my conscience? iii. 1
losers may have leave to speak iii. 1
and speak it from your eyes iii. 2
and who dumb, and could not speak a word .. iii. 2
every word, you speak in his behalf .. iii. 2
go, speak not to me; even now iii. 2
how fares my lord? Speak, Beaufort .. iii. 3
speak, captain, about I stab iii. 3
entreat him, speak him fair iv. 1
to you, good people, that I speak iv. 2
that speaks, he knows not what? iv. 2
that he can speak, of God's name iv. 2
can he, that speaks with the sound iv. 2
and, to speak truth, thou deservest iv. 2
away with him! he speaks Latin (*rep.*) .. iv. 7
wealth or honour speak? iv. 7
he speaks not of God's name iv. 7
scaree can I speak, my cholier v. 1
for shame, speak not in spite v. 1
I would speak blasphemy ere bid v. 2
speak thou for me, and tell them *Henry VI.* i. 1
I have to speak, my lament shall speak .. i. 1
I shame to hear thee speak i. 1
gentle Margaret, and hear me speak .. i. 1
the contrary, if you'll hear me speak? .. i. 2
hear me speak before I die i. 2
speak it, No, nor I shall i. 2
York cannot speak, unless he wear i. 4
by your leave I speak it i. 4
O speak no more! for I have heard i. 1
that I should speak withal, is kindly .. i. 1
hear thy glorie, makes me speak i. 1
I hear great Warwick speak i. 1
O I cannot speak! Ay, crook-back i. 2
long-tongued Warwick? dare you speak? .. i. 2
my lords, and hear me speak i. 2
I can a king and priviledged man i. 2
deny't the gentle king to speak i. 2
before his face I speak the words i. 2
tongue no more shall speak i. 6
speak, Clifford, dost thou know (*rep.*) .. i. 6
press to speak for right i. 1
for grief can speak no more i. 1
I speak no more than what my i. 3
tongue-lid sorrowe leaves to speak i. 3
hear me speak, before you say i. 3
Warwick, cast thou speak against i. 3
Montague, speak freely what you think .. i. 2
speak suddenly, my lords, are we i. 2
to the Tower; let him not speak i. 2
speak gentle words, and i. 2
glues my lips, and will not let me speak .. i. 2
chide the waves, as speak them fair v. 4
this speak I lords, to let you understand .. v. 4
coward heard her speak these words v. 4
his grace speak cheerfully v. 4
for every word I speak, ye see v. 5
hence, I will not hear them speak v. 5
the gallant, let us hear him speak v. 5
speak like a subject, proud v. 5
sweet Ned speak to thy mother (*rep.*) .. v. 2
an' if I speak; and I will speak v. 5
we speak no treason, man *Richard III.* i. 1
and prompts my tongue to speak i. 2
that was in thy rage; speak it again .. i. 2
his grace speak cheerfully i. 3
flatter, and speak [*Kn't.*—look] fair i. 3
in all this presence speaks your grace? .. i. 3
is time to speak, my pains are quite i. 4
I would speak it, but I will not i. 4
and how deadly dost thou speak i. 4
not a man would speak, nor I (*rep.*) i. 1
in God's name, speak, when is the royal .. i. 4
speak, and look back, and pry on every .. i. 5
and you hear the duke speak (*rep.*) i. 7
would they not speak? will not the .. i. 7
or bitterly to speak in your reproff i. 7
therefore, to speak, and to avoid the first .. i. 7
O Doreet, speak not to me, get thee gone .. i. 1

SPEAK—what I would speak *Richard III.* iv. 2
speak suddenly, be brief iv. 2
before I positively speak in this iv. 2
they could not speak; and so I left iv. 3
O let me speak iv. 4
you speak to bitterly iv. 4
I must speak [*Col. Kn't.*—talk] a word iv. 4
you speak as if that I had slain iv. 4
Richard let me speak with him? v. 1
some good means to speak with him .. v. 1
fool, of thyself speak well v. 3
speak freely. First (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
heard him at any time speak aught? .. i. 2
on my soul, I'll speak but truth i. 2
I speak the French tongue i. 2
because they speak no English i. 2
pray, speak, what has happened? ii. 1
the noble ruined man you speak of ii. 1
and, the speak of Buckinghams ii. 1
something that is said, speak how ii. 1
every tongue speaks them, and every true .. ii. 2
not to speak of; I would not be so sick .. ii. 2
perceive I speak sincerely, and high ii. 3
wonsafe to speak my thanks ii. 3
lord cardinal, in you I speak ii. 3
you speak not like yourself ii. 4
before his highness shall speak in ii. 4
could speak thee out, the queen of ii. 4
I speak it like a child ii. 4
would they speak with me? they would .. ii. 1
speak it here; there's nothing I have iii. 1
would all other women could speak this .. iii. 1
speak in English; here are some (*rep.*) iii. 1
I speak it like a child iii. 1
let me speak myself, since virtue iii. 1
my lords, you speak your pleasures .. iii. 2
speak on, sir; I dare your worst iii. 2
I have no power to speak, sir iii. 2
good speak, sir, you speak iii. 2
give me leave to speak him, and yet iv. 2
to hear me speak his good now iv. 2
Christendom shall ever speak his virtue .. iv. 2
now, sir, you speak of two the most v. 1
and who dare speak of him v. 1
have ventured to speak my mind v. 1
I grieve at what I speak v. 1
speak to the business, master secretary .. v. 2
I speak it with a single tear v. 2
let me speak, sir, for I have v. 2
I speak no more than truth (*rep.*). *Troil.* & *Cress.* i. 1
pray you, speak no more to me i. 1
Troilus above the rest. Speak not so loud .. i. 2
my lord would instantly speak with you .. i. 3
for what Ulysses speaks (*rep.*) i. 3
and when he speaks, 'tis like a chime i. 3
then to speak. Speak frankly as the wind .. i. 3
for this purpose speak; kings, princes i. 3
speak; then thou unasked sayest, speak .. i. 3
I shall speak as much as thou i. 1
Paris, you speak like one ii. 2
speak aloud to have her back ii. 2
Patroclus, I'll speak with nobody ii. 3
we come to speak my thanks ii. 3
and speaks not to himself, but with ii. 3
I come to speak with Paris from you .. ii. 1
you speak your fair pleasure ii. 1
why do you not speak to her? ii. 2
speak the truth and speak it plain ii. 2
I shall surely speak the thing I ii. 2
what I speak. Well know they (*rep.*) .. ii. 2
because it shall not speak of your ii. 2
comes the general to speak with me? .. ii. 3
I as your love speaks, I shall ii. 3
since she could speak, she hath not iv. 1
import him much, to speak with me .. iv. 4
I speak not, be thou true, as fearing .. iv. 4
hear why I speak it, love iv. 4
I'll speak it in my own name iv. 5
nay, her foot speaks; her v. 2
what are you up here? ho, speak v. 2
I will not speak a word (*rep.*) v. 2
one cannot speak a word, till v. 2
I do not speak of flight, of fear v. 11
how this grace speak his own *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
I saw them speak together i. 1
Lord Timon, hear me speak i. 1
he speaks the common tongue (*rep.*) i. 1
than you can with modesty speak i. 2
that that he speaks is all in debt i. 2
I speak not to thee. No, 'tis to thyself .. i. 2
speak to 'em, fool. How do you i. 2
speak with me i. 2
use, as I can bid thee speak i. 2
ingeniously I speak, no blame i. 2
ne'er speak, or think, that Timon's i. 2
your lordship speaks your pleasure iii. 1
dost thou speak with me? iii. 1
who can speak broader than he that .. iii. 4
you only speak from your distracted iii. 4
if I speak like a captain iii. 5
what art thou there? Speak iii. 3
speak not, begons, for the gold yet .. iii. 3
speak truth: you are honest men iii. 3
I would speak with Timon (*rep.*) v. 2
look out, and speak to friends v. 2
speak to them, noble Timon v. 2
speak and be great v. 2
Timon speaks it, in pity of you v. 2
we speak in vain. But yet I v. 3
and made us speak like friends v. 3
who's here? speak, hold no answer? .. v. 3
hear me speak *Coriolanus.* i. 1
I speak this in hunger for bread i. 1
nay, but speak not maliciously i. 1
the matter I speak, I pray you i. 1
make the bell speak as I have i. 1
'fore me, this fellow speaks! i. 1
doubt not that; I speak from certainties .. i. 2
I heard a senator speak it i. 3
when you speak best unto the purpose .. i. 1

SPEAK—all tongues speak of him . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and the blind for him speak ii. 2
 speak, good Cornilius (rep.) ii. 2
 the man I speak of ii. 2
 let me say, I cannot speak him home
 that you do speak to the people ii. 2
 into those wounds, and speak for them
 the gods! you must not speak of that
 speak to them . . . I pray you now
 my speech, and I will speak't again
 you speak of the people, as if iii. 1
 one, that speaks thus, their voices? . . . iii. 1
 I cannot speak; you, tribunes of (rep.)
 speak, speak, speak. You are at point
 could he not speak them fair iii. 1
 hear me speak; as I do know the . . . iii. 1
 speak briefly then; for we are peremptory—
 stood up to speak of peace, or war . . . iii. 1
 when extremities speak. I have heard
 it lies you on to speak to the people . . . iii. 2
 go with us; speak fairly, you may . . . iii. 2
 even as she speaks, why, all iii. 2
 then he speaks what's in his heart . . . iii. 3
 first, hear me speak (rep.) iii. 3
 when he speaks not like a citizen . . . iii. 3
 and heard him speak, beating your . . . iii. 3
 would speak (rep.). We know (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 why speak'st not? Speak, may I . . . iii. 3
 should from you cloud speak divine
 if he coyed to hear Cornilius speak . . . v. 1
 come to speak with Coriolanus (rep.) . . v. 2
 I would not speak with him till after
 Menenius, I will not hear him speak
 should we be silent, and not speak . . . v. 3
 speak to me, son (rep.) v. 3
 speak you; he cares not for your (rep.) . . v. 3
 and then I'll speak a little v. 3
 peace, both; and hear me speak . . . v. 3
 the drum, that it speak mournfully . . v. 5
 speak, what trade art thou *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 peace, ho! Cæsar speaks. Calphurnia
 cry, Cæsar, speak. Cæsar is come . . . i. 2
 what say'st thou to me now? speak
 by the cloak; would you speak with
 if you please to speak with me i. 2
 I, perhaps, speak this before i. 3
 you speak to Cæsar i. 3
 to speak truth of Cæsar, I have not . . . i. 3
 speak, strike, redress! Brutus (rep.) . . . i. 3
 that would speak with you. Caius . . . i. 3
 and there speak to great Cæsar i. 4
 he Capitolus Lena i. 4
 speak, hands, for me. Et tu, Brutè?
 speak in the order of his funeral . . . i. 4
 do not consent, that Antony speak . . . i. 4
 what, Antony shall speak, I will (rep.) . . i. 4
 but speak all that I speak to you . . . i. 4
 and you shall speak in the same pulpit
 those that will hear me speak i. 4
 I will hear Brutus speak i. 4
 if any, speak, for him have I (rep.) . . . i. 4
 peace, silence i. 4
 'twere best he speak no harm of Brutus
 come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral . . . i. 4
 I speak not to disprove what Brutus
 but here I am to speak what I i. 4
 he begins again to speak i. 4
 public leave to speak of him i. 4
 I only speak right on i. 4
 and bid them speak for me i. 4
 me, countrymen; yet hear me speak
 stand, ho! speak to me i. 4
 Cæsar, be content; speak your griefs
 hear me, for I will speak i. 4
 mine speak of seventy senators i. 4
 speak to me, what you speak i. 4
 last time we shall speak together . . . v. 1
 speak not to us. Is Cæsar *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 who thus speaks of him at Rome i. 1
 speak to me home, mine not the i. 2
 from Sleyon how the news? Speak . . . i. 2
 do strongly speak to us i. 2
 and speaks as loud as his own state . . . i. 4
 thine honour, that I speak it now . . . i. 4
 and speak as loud as Mars i. 2
 peace, silence i. 2
 the present need speaks to alone you
 a soldier only, speak no more (rep.) . . . i. 2
 give me leave, Cæsar,—speak (rep.) . . . i. 2
 speak that which none else can utter
 the word of no man heard i. 2
 speak this no more. To none but
 to Ventidius, I would speak with him
 pity me, Charmian, but do not speak
 we'll speak with thee i. 7
 and hear me speak a word i. 7
 mine own tongue splits what it speaks
 think, speak, cast, write, sing, number
 didst hear her speak? is she (rep.) . . . i. 3
 their tongues not that speak against
 speak not against it; I will not stay
 go to him, madam; speak to him
 approach and speak. Such as I am . . . iii. 10
 this very action speaks in every power
 so, we'll speak to you iii. 11
 let's speak to him. Let's hear him (rep.)
 awake, awake, sir; speak to us iii. 9
 and dare not speak their knowledge
 and let me speak a little. No, let (rep.)
 I will speak what you please iii. 9
 let him speak, my lord, upon his peril
 speak the truth, Seleucus iii. 9
 to my peril, speak that which is not
 O couldst thou speak! that I might . . . v. 2
 speak softly, what you speak, please
 you speak him far. I do extend *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 hath charged you should not speak . . . i. 2
 I pray you, speak with me i. 2
 you speak of him when he was less . . . i. 5

SPEAK—not mine to speak on't *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 if she be up, I'll speak with her i. 2
 being silent, I would not speak i. 3
 let proof speak. His majesty bids . . . iii. 1
 say, and speak thy (rep.) iii. 2
 speak, how many score of me iii. 2
 out of your proof you speak iii. 2
 what should we speak of, when we . . . iii. 3
 how you speak! did you but know . . . iii. 3
 speak, man; thy tongue be iii. 3
 I speak not out of weak armistice . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 talk thy tongue weary; speak (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 speak, or thy silence on the instant . . . iii. 5
 if anything that's civil, speak iii. 6
 so far as thou wilt speak iii. 6
 I dare speak it to myself iv. 1
 mother it did not speak before iv. 2
 we'll speak it then iv. 2
 the ruin speaks, that some iv. 2
 O Imogen! I'll speak to thee in silence . . iv. 2
 I speak against my present profit v. 4
 speak, will have him live v. 5
 walk with me; speak freely v. 5
 on, speak to him. My boon is v. 5
 strive, man, and speak v. 5
 of him that best could speak v. 5
 will thou not speak to me v. 5
 fear is from me, I'll speak truth v. 5
 that was he, speak, I beseech you . . . v. 1
 how fair the tribune speaks *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 speak, queen of Goths, dost thou applaud . . i. 2
 dost nature speak. Speak thou no more . . i. 2
 then hear me speak indifferently for all . . i. 2
 not dissimulate i. 2
 there speak, and strike, brave boys . . . i. 2
 I will not hear her speak ii. 3
 speak, brother, hast thou hurt thee . . . ii. 3
 let them not sufficient, he ii. 4
 an' if thy tongue can speak ii. 4
 speak, gentle niece, what stern ii. 5
 why dost not speak to me ii. 5
 shall I speak for thee? shall I say . . . ii. 5
 no tribune hear you speak ii. 5
 speak, my Lavinia (rep.) ii. 5
 had she a tongue to speak ii. 5
 O! brother, speak with possibilities . . . ii. 1
 these heads do seem to speak to me . . . ii. 1
 couldst thou speak with me ii. 1
 why dost not speak? what! deaf? . . . v. 1
 what may befall, I'll speak no more . . v. 1
 vex thy soul to hear what I shall speak
 his mouth, and let him speak no more
 smother it, and speak it to thy lady
 let them not speak a word (rep.) v. 2
 say, if I should let you speak? v. 2
 speak, Rome's dear friend v. 3
 will throb and weep to hear him speak . . v. 3
 no more my turn to speak v. 3
 speak, Romans, speak v. 3
 I cannot speak to him for weeping . . . v. 3
 leave to speak, freely I'll speak *Pericles*, i. 2
 sea-tow' price appears to speak i. 2
 wanting breath to speak, help me . . . i. 3
 speak out thy sorrows which thou bring'st
 what need speak I ii. (Gower)
 can any way speak in his just commend . . ii. 2
 sea-tow' price appears to speak iii. (Gower)
 and I can speak of the disturbances . . . iii. 2
 you purpose as you speak iii. 4
 she has a good face, speaks well iv. 3
 a baboon, could he but speak iv. 6
 but sit you speak to the iv. 6
 he will not speak to us (rep.) v. 1
 see, she will speak to him v. 1
 she speaks, my lord, that, may be . . . v. 1
 mine ear, go not till he speak v. 1
 but 'tis speak; false v. 1
 of Mytilene, speaks nobly of her v. 1
 like him you speak, like him you are . . . v. 3
 Generol, our eldest-born, speak first . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 [Col. Knt.] what shall Cordelia speak . . . i. 1
 dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall's lady . . . i. 1
 that duty shall have dread to speak . . . i. 1
 to speak and purpose not (rep.) i. 1
 that of this I may speak more i. 2 (letter)
 bring you to hear my lord speak i. 2
 I will not speak with him, say i. 2
 occasions, and I shall, that I may speak
 tell my daughter I would speak with her
 speak less than thou knowest i. 4
 if I speak like myself in this i. 4
 open I shall speak i. 4
 the shame itself doth speak for instant . . i. 4
 is it your will? speak, sir i. 4
 what is your difference? speak (rep.) . . . i. 2
 he must speak true i. 2
 self-same colour our sister speaks of . . . i. 2
 no more offence than what you speak of
 deny to speak with me? they are sick? . . i. 4
 speak with the duke of Cornwall (rep.) . . i. 4
 and speak with me; I'll speak for him . . i. 4
 I can scarce speak to thee ii. 4
 speak 'gainst so great a number? ii. 4
 and speak it again, my lord; no more . . . ii. 4
 I'll speak a prophecy ere I go iii. 3
 sitting to speak of him, I speak for him . . iii. 3
 she must not speak why she iii. 6 (song)
 sent the lunatic king? speak iii. 7
 this kiss, if it durst speak, would iv. 2
 I speak in understanding you are iv. 2
 hear you, sir? speak! thus might iv. 6
 a miracle! speak yet again iv. 6
 that thing you speak of, I took iv. 6
 these letters that he speaks of iv. 6
 he wakes; speak that you speak iv. 6
 but their speak the truth, do you not love
 sir, speak nobly v. 1
 I'll overtake you: speak v. 1
 what's he that speaks for Edmund earl . . . v. 1
 thy heart, whereto I speak, thou liest . . . v. 3

SPEAK—O save him, save him! *Pericles*, v. 3
 but speak you; you look as you v. 3
 what kind of help you speak v. 3
 speak, Edmund, where's the king? v. 3
 speak what we feel, not what we ought . . . v. 3
 speak, nephew, were you by *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 speak briefly, for I am a married man . . . i. 3
 speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied
 speak to my gossip Venus one fair word . . ii. 1
 she speaks, yet she says nothing (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 I speak to me she speaks ii. 2
 O, speak again; bright angel, what
 more, or shall I speak at this? ii. 2
 which thou hast heard me speak ii. 2
 in a house, and may not speak aloud . . . ii. 4
 and will speak more in a minute than . . . ii. 4
 an' a speak anything against me ii. 4
 speak, good, good nurse, speak ii. 5
 follow me close, for I will speak to them . . ii. 1
 false, he speaks not true ii. 2
 that speaks but Rome's name, speaks . . . ii. 2
 speak well of him that killed (rep.) ii. 2
 to speak that word is father, mother . . . ii. 2
 speak a word [Knt.—a little speak] (rep.) . . ii. 2
 thou canst not speak of what thou ii. 3
 then might'st thou speak ii. 3
 with patience but to speak a word ii. 5
 speak not, reply not, do not answer me . . . ii. 5
 speak no treason (rep.) ii. 5
 talk not to me, for I will speak a word
 be not so long to speak: I long to die . . . ii. 5
 what thou speak'st, speak not of remedy
 my tongue, and will not let me speak . . . iv. 5
 approve our eyes, and speak to it *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let us hear Bernardo speak of this i. 1
 speak to [Col. Knt.—question it] (rep.) . . . i. 1
 by heaven, I charge thee, speak (rep.) . . . i. 1
 speak to me; if there be any good (rep.) . . i. 1
 foreknowing may I speak i. 1
 speak of it; sit, and speak i. 1
 it was about to speak when the cock crew . . i. 1
 dumb to us, will speak to him i. 1
 you cannot speak of reason to the Dane
 stand dumb and speak not to him i. 2
 did you not speak to it? i. 2
 to motion, like as it would speak i. 2
 I'll speak to it, though hell itself should . . i. 2
 you speak like a green girl i. 2
 that I will speak to thee i. 4
 it will not speak; then I will follow it . . . i. 4
 speak, I'll go no further. Mark me i. 5
 speak, I am bound to hear i. 5
 speak of this out of my heaven (rep.) . . . i. 5
 if we list to speak; or, there be i. 1
 loosed out of hell, to speak of horrors . . . i. 1
 O speak of that; what do I long to hear . . i. 2
 I'll speak to him again; what do you read
 for to speak to you like an honest man . . i. 2
 come, come, may speak i. 2
 I heard thee speak me a speech once . . . i. 2
 where he speaks of Priam's slaughter i. 2
 I'll have thee speak out the rest of i. 2
 will speak with most miraculous organ . . i. 2
 what cause he will by no means speak . . . i. 1
 speak the speech, I pray you ii. 2
 not to speak it profanely, that, neither . . . ii. 2
 speak no more than is set down for them
 you think what you speak ii. 2
 she desires to speak with you (rep.) ii. 2
 yet cannot you make it speak ii. 2
 I will speak daggers to her, but use none . . ii. 2
 I'll set her to speak as can speak ii. 2
 O Hamlet, speak no more (rep.) ii. 4
 speak to her, Hamlet. How is it with you
 to whom do you speak this? ii. 4
 your trespass, but my madness, speaks . . . ii. 4
 go, seek him out, speak to him ii. 4
 I'll to speak, sir, and with no addition . . ii. 4
 I will not speak with her iii. 5
 she speaks much of her father iii. 5
 at straws, speaks things in doubt iii. 5
 let him go, Gertrude, speak, man iii. 5
 why, now you speak like a good child . . . iii. 5
 what are they, that would speak with me? . . iii. 6
 I have words to speak in thine ear iv. 6 (letter)
 I will speak to this fellow v. 1
 we must speak by the card v. 2
 indeed, to speak feelingly of him v. 2
 lordship speaks most lullabily of him . . . v. 2
 if his fitness speaks, mine is ready v. 2
 let the kettle to the trumpet speak v. 2
 let me speak, to the yet unknowing v. 2
 of that I shall have also cause to speak . . v. 2
 and the rites of war, speak loudly for him . . v. 2
 my demerits, may speak, unpunctured . . *Othello*, i. 2
 I'll do this great business in one word . . . i. 2
 but, Othello, speak! did you by Indirect . . i. 3
 let her speak of me before her father (rep.) . . i. 3
 it was my hint to speak i. 3
 when I did speak, you felt distressed . . . i. 3
 let me speak like myself i. 3
 same Cassio,—though he speak of comfort
 he speaks home, madam i. 1
 I cannot speak enough of this content . . . i. 1
 his she speaks, is not an alarm to love? . . i. 3
 well enough, and speak well enough . . . i. 3
 hold, hold! the general speaks to you . . . i. 3
 speak, who began this? iii. 3
 I cannot speak any beginning (rep.) iv. 3
 to speak the truth, and do nothing wrong . . . iii. 3
 drunk? and speak parrot? iii. 3
 and that speak 't the nose thus? iii. 1
 and she speaks for you stoutly iii. 1
 have time to speak, you bow down freely . . iii. 3
 why stay, and hear me speak. Madam . . . iii. 3
 I pray thee, speak to me as to thy iii. 3
 I speak not yet of proof iii. 3
 in position, distinctly speak of her iii. 3
 [Knt.] why do you speak so iii. 3
 it speaks against her, with the other iii. 5

SPEAK—I cannot speak of this *Othello*, iii. 4
 sent to bid Cassio come speak with you iii. 4
 do you speak so startingly and rash? (*rep.*) iii. 4
 I would on great occasion speak with you
 anon return, and here speak with me iv. 1
 to speak what I have seen and known
 did I but speak thy deeds iv. 2
 speak within door. O fyve upon him! iv. 2
 if I do abhor me, now I speak the word iv. 2
 he speaks well. I know you in Venice
 gaitliness will speak for me v. 1
 I would speak a word with you (*rep.*) v. 2
 like she comes to speak of Cassio's death
 she'll sure speak to my wife v. 2
 speak again! Sweet Desdemona! (*rep.*) v. 2
 speak, for my heart is full v. 2
 I am bound to speak; my mistress here v. 2
 let me have leave to speak v. 2
 no, I will speak as liberal as the air v. 2
 cry shame against me, yet I'll speak v. 2
 my soul to bliss, as I speak true v. 2
 and speak with me, or, naked as I am v. 2
 this time forth I never will speak word v. 2
 speak of me as I am! nothing extenuate
 you must you do for me v. 2
SPEAKER—kill the speaker's heart *Lore's L. L.*, v. 2
 stay, you imperfect speakers *Macbeth*, i. 3
 doth hiss the speaker iv. 3
 the speaker in his pastime *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 what a speaking is't of water? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 who shall be the speaker? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and a most rare speaker to nature *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 no other speaker of my living actions iv. 2
 to be a speaker first *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 greater, but I am a speaker *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SPEAKETH like himself *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
SPEAKING—standing, speaking *Tempest*, ii. 1
 little speaking shows his love *Two Gen. of Fer.*, i. 2
 I am silent for speaking *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 if speaking, why, a rare bound *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 angry with me, madam, speaking iii. 1
 what lady? of speaking honourably iii. 4
 do not wrest true speaking, I'll offend iii. 4
 speaking of her, I'll offend iii. 4
 I'll have no speaking; I will *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 3
 mine eye, while I was speaking *All's Well*, v. 3
 innocence persuades, when speaking *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 my first false speaking was this *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 and, speaking so, I'll offend *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 to death, through want of speaking! iii. 4
 and, speaking it, he wistly looked on me v. 4
 if speaking truth, in this fine age *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 and speaking thick, which may cure *Henry V.*, v. 2
 but thy speaking is't of water? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 brave death by speaking, whether *Henry VI.*, v. 7
 and then, in speaking, not to incur *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 to unthink your speaking, and to *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 I must find speaking in that iv. 6
 had men's privilege, when speaking *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 speaking is for beggars: he hears his iii. 3
 by friendship, nor by speaking iv. 4
 speaking by deeds, and deedless in his iv. 5
 thou speak'st wiser, than thou art *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 consuming it with speaking! v. 2
 Caesar, speaking of Brutus *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 who rated him for speaking well of ii. 1
 he's speaking now, or murmuring *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 and burst of speaking *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 or senseless speaking, or a speaking v. 4
 I will have me speaking, though I wear *Pericles*, i. 2
 they'll have me whipped for speaking *Lea*, i. 4
 strange collards, and most speaking looks iv. 5
 just speaking is't of water? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 my cause, in speaking for myself *Othello*, i. 3
 either by speaking too loud, or tainting ii. 1
 so speaking as I think, I die, I die v. 2
SPEAK'ST out of thy sleep *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I next word, but I speak *Henry V.*, v. 2
 for thou speak'st well of fools! *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 know'st not what thou speak'st *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 I there thou speak'st reason; nay *Much Ado*, v. 1
 thou speak'st aright; I am that *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 an old love-monger, and speak'st *Lore's L. L.*, ii. 1
 and thereupon thou speak'st, the fairest iv. 1
 I thou speak'st it well's good, father *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 then, howso'er thou speak'st, 'mong iii. 5
 I thou speak'st wiser, than thou art *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I speak'st thou in so dark meanings? v. 2
 I smell so strong as thou speak'st of *All's Well*, v. 3
 thou speak'st it falsely, as I love mine v. 3
 I thou speak'st truth; no more such *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I thou speak'st false as drowsily? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I thou speak'st with all thy wit *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I if thou speak'st false, upon the next v. 5
 I'll prove the lie thou speak'st v. 7
 that what thou speak'st may move *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I thou speak'st of wronging *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I old heart! thou speak'st cheerfully *Henry V.*, v. 3
 I why speak'st thou not? what *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I in vain thou speak'st, poor boy *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I thou speak'st wonders. She shall *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 I no leprosy, but I speak *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 I that speak'st with every tongue iv. 3
 I though thou speak'st truth (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 I why speak'st not? speak, man! iv. 5
 I what, thou speak'st drowsily? *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 I strike thee, ere thou speak'st *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 I thou weep'st, and speak'st *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 I if it please me which thou speak'st *Titus And.*, v. 1
 I thou speak'st like a physician *Pericles*, i. 2
 I thou speak'st false as drowsily? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I and thou speak'st in better phrase *Lea*, iv. 6
 I bleed'st not, speak'st, art sound iv. 6
 I speak'st thou from thy heart? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 I what thou speak'st, speak not of iv. 1
 I that handkerchief that thou speak'st *Othello*, ii. 2
SPEAR—slauder's venom'd spear *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear i. 2
 I if I be gored with Mowbray's spear i. 3
 I lay by their helmets and their spears i. 3

SPEAR—unsteadfast footing of a spear *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I with a spear into the back *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 he was thrust in the mouth with a spear iv. 7
 I like to Achilles' spear, is able *Henry IV.*, v. 1
SPEAR—GLASS—with spear glass *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
SPECIAL—these special marks *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 1
 I with some special favour ii. 4
 I a special virtue, for then iii. 1
 I special suspicion of Falstaff's *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I though I have to do a special trial *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I have a special care of him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I we have with special soul elected *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I from Lord Angelo by special charge i. 3
 I in special business from his holiness iv. 5
 I a special order upon our special drift iv. 5
 I had you a special warrant v. 1
 I not by night mastered, but by special *Lore's L. L.*, i. 1
 I from special officers of Charles ii. 1
 I some certain officers and soldiers v. 2
 I a special deed of gift, after his *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 I thus he his special nothing ever *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I what place make you special ii. 2
 I yet belied that special face *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I ay, when the specializing v. 2
 I cloud, without our special wonder? *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I take special care my greetings be *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 I hath drawn the special head of all *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I ordained his special governor *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I the special watching *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I 'tis my special hope, that you will clear iii. 1
 I without your special pardon *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I have thought on special dignities *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 I for whom we stand a special party *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I the special watching *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I to the earth some special good *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 I with this special observance, that you *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O, for two special reasons; which may iv. 7
 I there is a special providence in the fall v. 2
 I your special office of night *Othello*, i. 1
 I your special mandate, for the state affairs i. 3
 I he dropped it, for a special purpose v. 2
SPECIALLY to be achieved *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I in our eyes and ears *Macbeth*, iii. 4
SPECIALITIES are to be found *Lore's L. L.*, ii. 1
 I let specialties be therefore drawn *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
SPECIALTY of rule hath been *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SPECIFY—do not forget to specify *Much Ado*, v. 1
 I as my father shall specify (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I how will she specify where *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
SPECIOUSLY for master Pentus *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I specially one of them iv. 5
SPECTACLE—the direful spectacle of *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I let us see you with spectacles *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I he not moralize this spectacle? *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I with spectacles on nose, and pouch ii. 7
 I exemplified by this heinous spectacle *King John*, iv. 3
 I to be a public spectacle to all *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 O barbarous and bloody spectacle! v. 1
 I seek for sorrow with thy spectacles? v. 1
 I the saddest spectacle that'er I *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 O piteous spectacle! O bloody times! ii. 5
 I O piteous spectacle of blood *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 I behold heart-hardening spectacles *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I else were this a savage spectacle *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 O piteous spectacle! O noble Caesar! iii. 2
 I partition make with spectacles so *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Lea*, i. 1
SPECTANDA—sic spectanda files *Pericles*, ii. 1
SPECTATOR—to take spectators *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I imagine me, gentle spectators *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I put a good spectacle upon your eyes *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I quantity of barren spectators to laugh *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPECTATORSHIP, and crueler *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
SPEULATION—in those eyes *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I took stand for idle speculation *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 I speculation in the eyes *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I the spies and speculations intelligent *Lea*, iii. 1
SPECULATIVE their unsure hopes *Macbeth*, v. 4
 I my speculative and active instruments *Othello*, i. 3
SPEED—and how speed you *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 I be gone, sir, you are sped *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 I of wind galls, sped with spavins *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I are married, but you two are sped v. 2
 I who have sped the better by my *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I how I have sped among the *King John*, iv. 2
 I Charles; I marvel how he sped *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I not long before your highness sped *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I to hear how they sped to-day! *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 I I am sped; he is gone, and hath *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I I am sped, as I have sped *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I then he appears by speech *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I whereto thy speech serves for *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I loath to cast away my speech ii. 5
 I that I may proceed in my speech ii. 5
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I give me this prerogative of speech ii. 5
 I put strange speech upon me v. 1
 I to affect speech and discourse *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I but I do bend my speech to one i. 1
 I his speech is't of water? *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I most painful feeling of thy speech i. 2
 I near to the speech we had to such i. 2
 I by and by have some speech with you iii. 1
 I there was some speech of marriage v. 1
 I runs not this speech like from through *Much Ado*, v. 2
 I by helping me to the speech of Beatrice v. 2
 I when you have spoken your speech *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I his speech was like a tangled chain v. 1
 I I am sped, as I have sped *Lore's L. L.*, v. 1
 I nor to their pence; speed we *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 I without more speech, my lord *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 I to the mettle of my speech? *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 I but never taxed for speech? *All's Well*, i. 1
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I and common speech gives him a worthy ii. 5
 I desires some private speech with you ii. 5
 I by the fair grace and speed of the poor v. 1
 I but slow in speech, yet sweet as a *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1

SPEECH—all this goodly speech *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I on my faith, deserves his speech *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I the boldness of your speech iii. 2
 I gasping to begin some speech, her eyes iii. 3
 I I will allow you speech, which I do iii. 3
 I if I may come to the speech of him iv. 3
 I there was speech in their dumbness v. 2
 I my beauty; then my speech *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 I hear his speech, but say thou *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I be a regard of our speech, which I do v. 1
 I having no witness to confirm my speech v. 1
 I if thy speech be sooth, I care not v. 5
 I heaven be the record of my speech! *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I free speech, and fearless, I shall i. 1
 I should be the first word of thy speech v. 3
 I and here is my speech: stand *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I so that, in speech, in pain *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 I address the substance of my speech iv. 1
 I out of the speech of peace iv. 1
 I moist impediments unto my speech iv. 4
 I strength of speech is utterly denied iv. 4
 I my speech my fear is your (*rep.*) (epil.)
 I If you look for a good speech now (epil.)
 I and my speech entails, that I may *Henry V.*, v. 2
 I his deeds exceed all speech *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I could he so long protract his speech i. 2
 I though thy speech doth fall ii. 1
 I I will add to my speech ii. 1
 I but her grace in speech, her words *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I thy head for this thy traitor's speech i. 3
 I and the offender granted scope of speech iii. 1
 I in speech he doth resemble; by this iii. 1
 I be a regard of our speech, which I do iv. 3
 I report what speech forbears iv. 10
 I for this one speech, lord Hastings *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I die, prophet, in thy speech v. 6
 I and his hour of speech a minute *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 I every day is't of water? i. 2
 I what was the speech amongst the i. 2
 I speech for true, success, or loss *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I give pardon to my speech i. 3
 I because your speech is none ii. 2
 I witness the press of your speech ii. 2
 I no, 'tis his kind of speech, he did *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 I this was my speech, and I will speak't iii. 1
 I only fair speech, I think, 'twill serve iii. 2
 I for funeral speech blame us *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I after my speech ending to Cressa's iii. 1
 I grace his speech tending to Cressa's iii. 1
 I nor the power of speech, to stir men's iii. 2
 I this speech were else your last iv. 3
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 7
 I your captain to soft and gentle speech ii. 2
 I your speech is passion; but, pray you ii. 2
 I but the manner of his speech iii. 1
 I if he mislike my speech, and what is iii. 1
 I strikes it into my speech *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 I my speech of insult ended in his iii. 5
 I unfold a dangerous speech, though v. 5
 I in show, I'll plain with speech *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 I a corrupted mind, thy speech had altered iv. 6
 I I will stand and see your spectacles iv. 2
 I makes breath poor, and speech unable *Lea*, i. 1
 I mend your speech a little, lest it i. 1
 I accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse i. 4
 I sirrah, I'll teach thee a speech i. 4
 I I will stand and see your spectacles i. 4
 I wear this; spare speech; decline iv. 2
 I if'er your grace had speech with v. 1
 I if my speech offend a noble heart v. 3
 I this speech of yours hath moved me v. 3
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I hath given countenance to his speech *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I we'll have a speech straight ii. 2
 I come, a passionate speech. What speech ii. 2
 I a speech once, but it is never acted ii. 2
 I I will stand and see your spectacles ii. 2
 I a speech of some dozen or sixteen lines ii. 2
 I cleave the general ear with horrid speech ii. 2
 I how smart a lash that speech doth give iii. 1
 I speak the speech, I pray you, as I iii. 2
 I do not itself unlearned in one speech iii. 2
 I should hear the speech, of vantage iii. 3
 I a knavish speech sleeps in a foolish ear iv. 2
 I her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped iv. 5
 I I have a speech of fire that fain would iv. 7
 I your patience in our last night's speech v. 1
 I I rude am in my speech, and little *Othello*, i. 3
 I alas, she has no speech ii. 1
 I let me have speech with you ii. 3
 I I will stand and see your spectacles ii. 3
 I being in speech, there comes a fellow ii. 3
 I enters here a little favour of speech iii. 1
 I is free of speech, sings, plays, and dances iii. 3
 I not to strain my speech to grosser issues iii. 3
 I I will stand and see your spectacles iii. 3
 I speech so faint? [Knock-speak so faintly] iii. 3
 I of his displeasure, for my free speech! iii. 4
 I that I may save my speech iv. 1
 I my knees, what doth your speech import iv. 2
SPEECHES—to utter foul speeches *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I villainous speeches of the duke *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 I by the nose, for thy speeches? v. 1
 I construe my speeches better *Lore's L. L.*, v. 2
 I never will I trust to speeches penned v. 2
 I thy speeches will bring me death *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I have you considered of my speeches? iii. 1
 I my former speeches have but hid your iii. 6
 I not my speech; that you do mistake *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 I I give to both your speeches *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I hours, lives, speeches spent iii. 3
 I write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I I will stand and see your spectacles *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 I forbear sharp speeches to her iii. 5
 I thrust these reproachful speeches *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 I uphold and maintain in your speeches v. 2
 I your large speeches may your deeds *Lea*, i. 1

SPEECHES—my speeches, as I were a fool. *Lear*, ii. 2
pestilent speeches of his father's death. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
SPEECHLESS dialect. *Measure*, *For Measure*, i. 2
would afford my speechless vision. *Love's Lab. Lost*, v. 3
visit the speechless shades. *Titus And.*, ii. 2
receive fair speechless messages. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
I left him almost speechless. *King John*, v. 6
sentence then but speechless death. *Richard III.*, 3
thus, with his speechless hand. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
foamed at mouth, and was speechless. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 3
for his fortunes all lie speechless. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
speechless complainer, I will learn. *Titus And.*, iii. 2
tell thee with speechless tongues. *Pericles*, i. 1
the bold wind speechless and the orb. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
SPEED—make speed from hence. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
saint Nicholas be thy speed. *iii.*, 1
I would not have him speed. *iv.*, 4
I shall know how to speed. *rep. iii.*, 2
no, heaven so speed me in my. *ii.*, 2
after place; and that with speed. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
best appointment make with speed. *iii.*, 1
I'll make all speed. *iv.*, 3
I'll would my home speed. *Much Ado*, i. 1
Hymen, now, with luckier issue speed. *ii.*, 4
God good fair Helena. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
I speed to catch the tiger: bootless speed. *ii.*, 2
It speeds too fast, 'twill tire. *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 1
to the purpose. *iii.*, 4
but go with speed to some fortune. *v.*, 2
he would make some speed of his. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 6
of a man in speed to Padua. *iii.*, 4
with imagined speed unto the tract. *iii.*, 4
madam, I go with speed. *iii.*, 4
which speed, we hope, the better for. *iii.*, 4
Hercules be thy speed, young man. *As you Like it*, i. 2
ride upon the swiftest wing of speed. *All's Well*, iii. 2
ride upon the violent speed of fire. *iii.*, 2
if you speed well in it, the duk. *iii.*, 4
which, if it speed, is wicked meaning. *iii.*, 7
with what good speed our means. *v.*, 4
in hope to speed alone. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
woo, and happy to speed. *ii.*, 1
how speed you with my daughter? *ii.*, 1
it were impossible, I should speed amiss. *ii.*, 1
much contempt, speeds from me. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
their speed hath been my speed. *ii.*, 3
'tis good speed, for a lady, the speed. *ii.*, 3
and fear of the queen's speed, is gone. *ii.*, 3
Blossom, speed thee well. *iii.*, 3
and with speed so pace to speed. *iv.*, (chorus)
fortune speed by your good speed. *iv.*, 3
by your good father's speed. *v.*, 1
carried with more speed before. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
my fellows had the speed of him. *Macheth*, i. 5
we must speed for France. *King John*, i. 1
in this action of my speed. *ii.*, 1
speed them, to take advantage. *ii.*, 4
so hot a speed with such advice. *iii.*, 4
the copy of your speed is learned. *iv.*, 2
without thy speed, dreadful. *iv.*, 2
I shall teach me speed. *iv.*, 2
that child, and follow me. *iv.*, 2
and spleen of speed to see your. *v.*, 7
with all good speed at Plashy. *Richard II.*, 2
God speed him well, and had the. *ii.*, 4
with all speed, if speed you must. *iii.*, 1
conc yourself with speed to us. *Henry IV.*, v. 6
no little reason bids us speed. *ii.*, 3
he that rides at high speed. *ii.*, 4
good manners be your speed. *iii.*, 1
his looks are full of speed. *iii.*, 2
and with all speed, you shall. *iv.*, 3
prevent the worst, sir Michael, speed arm, arm, with speed; and fellows. *v.*, 2
bend you, with your dearest speed. *v.*, 5
I'll most for speed. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
flies with greatest speed, so did. *ii.*, 6
and make friends with speed. *iii.*, 1
make good speed: how many. *iii.*, 1
these griefs shall be with speed redressed. *iv.*, 2
and we with sober speed will follow you. *iv.*, 3
despatch us with all speed, lest. *Henry V.*, ii. 4
the herald? speed him hence. *iii.*, 5
bestow yourself with speed. *iv.*, 3
St. Dennis be my speed! done vostre. *v.*, 2
G d speed the past speed! *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and with all speed provide to see. *ii.*, 1
stay not to expostulate, make speed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
your brothers to go speed elsewhere. *iv.*, 1
to return from France with speed. *rep.*, *ii.*, 6
neighbours, if speed you must. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
and with all speed post with him. *ii.*, 3
with all speed to doctor Shaw. *iii.*, 5
an honest tale speeds best. *iv.*, 4
be valiant, and speed well. *v.*, 3
I'll devil speed you. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
with great speed of judgment. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
effect your rage with speed! *v.*, 11
once denied, will hardly speed. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
thy country, speed thee straight. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
I'll prove him speed. *ii.*, 1
forget not, in your speed, Antonius Julius Cæsar. *ii.*, 1
let the gods so speed me, as I love. *ii.*, 2
O Brutus! the heavens speed thee in. *ii.*, 4
post back with speed, and tell him. *iii.*, 1
I've draw lots, he speeds. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
this speed of Cæsar's carries beyond. *iii.*, 1
this fool's speed be crossed with. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
shall you speed in your journey's end. *v.*, 4
more, if all the rest will speed. *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
offend you then that both should speed? *ii.*, 1
if this letter speed, and my invention. *Lea*, i. 1
I'll till the speed of his rage goes slower. *ii.*, 2
to make you speed to Dover. *iii.*, 1
I'll speed you with a post. *iv.*, 6
I'll send a friar with speed. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
so that my speed to Mantua was stayed. *v.*, 2
O saint Francis be my speed! *v.*, 2
O most wicked speed, to post with such. *Hamlet*, i. 3

SPEED—shall with speed to England. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
tempt him with speed aboard. *iv.*, 3
cries haste, and speed must answer it. *iv.*, 3
most favourable and happy speed. *Othello*, i. 3
good thoughts, a semit's speed. *ii.*, 1
how quickly 't should you speed! *ii.*, 1
SPEEDED—be speeded with the very. *Henry IV.*, v. 5
SPEEDIER course than lingering. *Titus And.*, ii. 3
SPEEDIEST expedition. *Timon of Athens*, i. 6
prisoners with the speediest means. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
with your speediest, bring us what. *Ant. & Cleo.*, v. 1
SPEEDLY—but speedily. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
I haste you speedily to Angelo. *ii.*, 1
my duty, speedily to acquaint you. *All's Well*, i. 3
go, speedily, and bring again the count. *v.*, 3
follow in your conduct speedily. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
let us take a muster speedily. *iv.*, 1
therefore, let's about it speedily. *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
speedily I wish to hear from Rome. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
but must be looked to speedily. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
I come, say you, prayers speedily. *Pericles*, iv. 1
post speedily to my husband. *Lea*, iii. 7
nether crimes so speedily can verge. *ii.*, 4
SPEEDING of your return. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
SPEEDING pray, then. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
go speedily, try to lay down. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
all for speeding to my. *Myrtle*, iii. 3
SPEEDY infirmly. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
will move us for speedy aid. *All's Well*, i. 2
rare, pleasant, speedy, the time is. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
our company messenger and her. *King John*, ii. 2
I pray you, to his speedy return. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
and hath sent out a speedy power. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
are not the speedy scouts returned. *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
you speedy helpers, that are. *v.*, 3
his speed and quick appearance. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
your company for speedy counsel. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
make all the speedy haste you. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
prays your speedy payment. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
I wish her speedy strength. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
if your difference be so speedy, I shall be. *Lea*, i. 3
craves a speedy answer. *ii.*, 1
near, and on speedy foot. *iv.*, 6
devises his speedy taking off. *v.*, 1
with speedy help doth lend. *Romeo & Jul.*, iv. 5 (song)
I pray you, to his speedy return. *Myrtle*, iii. 3
SPELL—or else our spell is marred. *Tempest*, v. 2
untie the spell. *v.*, 1
this bare island, by your spell. (epilogue)
she's charms by spell. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
but she would spell us bewitched. *ii.*, 1
never harm, nor spell. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
you hear, my spell is lawful. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
and your spells provide. *Macheth*, iii. 5
we'll charm you, and periapts. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
the spells of France should. *ii.*, 1
his spell in that is out. *iii.*, 2
'tis a spell you see of much power. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
ah, thou spell! avaunt. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 10
spell by rote, and conjure by spell. *Romeo & Jul.*, ii. 3
and corrupted by spells and medicines. *Othello*, i. 3
SPELLING—with spelling charms. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
SPILL—STOPP'D—you are spill-stopp'd. *Tempest*, v. 1
SPILL—STOPP'D with the horn. *Love's Lab. Lost*, v. 1
SPILL—STOPP'D with the horn. *Richard II.*, v. 6
SPEND his youth at home. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
that thou shalt spend some time. *ii.*, 3
and spends what he borrows. *ii.*, 4
you spend word for word with me. *ii.*, 4
he meant to spend his wealth. *ii.*, 4
I spend in talking to thee. *ii.*, 4
spend it, spend it; spend (rep.). *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
spend this for me. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
I spend your passion on a. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
how I'll spend my. *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 1
or spend a minute's time in. *iv.*, 3
and spend his prodigal wit in bootless. *v.*, 2
we number nothing that we spend. *v.*, 2
a twelvemonth shall you spend. *v.*, 2
and herein spend but time. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
with thee may spend our wonder too. *All's Well*, ii. 1
if he would spend his power. *v.*, 1
and my servant spend all. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
money that he spends in flogging. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 2
would spend it in some words upon. *Macheth*, iii. 3
this night I'll spend unto a dismal-fatal. *iii.*, 5
more sorrow, and that I'll spend for him. *v.*, 2
we shall not spend a large. *v.*, 7
a year that he did spend. *Richard III.*, v. 3
and he shall spend mine honour with. *v.*, 3
they did spend a sad and bloody. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
we may boldly spend upon the. *iv.*, 1
I would spend my money on. *ii.*, 1
coward dogs most spend their mouths. *Henry V.*, ii. 4
we may as bootless spend our vain. *iii.*, 3
in fretting spend his gall. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
in his bosom spend my letter. *ii.*, 5
did you spend Henry spend his. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
or oxen could I spend my fury! *ii.*, 1
and spend her strength with. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
in devotion spend my latter days. *ii.*, 6
and men ne'er spend their fury on. *v.*, 5
did you spend the time. *ii.*, 1
I would not spend another such. *Richard III.*, i. 4
he will spend his mouth. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
and spend our batteries, to drink. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
praises have him spend. *ii.*, 3
no more to reckon, but to spend. *iii.*, 4
and spend my malice in my breath. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
and is content to spend the time. *ii.*, 2
than spend a fawn upon them. *ii.*, 2
did you spend my. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 7
to spend upon his haters. *v.*, 1
spend that kiss, which is my heaven. *v.*, 2
not spend them at my pleasure. *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
either side I come to spend my breath. *v.*, 3

SPEND your adventures worth. *Pericles*, ii. 4
Boult, spend thou that in the town. *ii.*, 3
that kingdom spend our. *iv.*, 3
spend it at his. *v.*, 3
I will but spend a word. *Othello*, i. 2
robs himself, that spends a bootless grief. *ii.*, 2
and direction, to spend with thee. *ii.*, 3
SPENDING your rich opinion, for the name. *ii.*, 3
at home; spend his manly praise. *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 3
SPEND'ST such high-day wit. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
were thou spend't thy time. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
SPEND'THIT is he of his tongue. *Tempest*, iii. 1
SPENT—both be spent most precious. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
I never spent an hour's talk. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
and spent our hours together. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, ii. 4
I am a gentleman that have spent. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
have not spent all his quiet. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
surely, suit ill spent, and labour. *ii.*, 2
minutes I with her have spent. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 5
the hours that we have spent. *ii.*, 2
I know not what's spent in talk. *Love's Lab. Lost*, ii. 1
your daughter spent in Genoa. *ii.*, 1
what prodigal portion have I spent. *As you Like it*, i. 1
beg, which is that is spent? well, sir. *ii.*, 1
I have had your youth spent. *ii.*, 3
in music we have spent an hour. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
the fury spent, upon this did. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
if ever you have spent time worse. *iv.*, (chorus)
Five hours have I spent. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
as two spent swimmers, they do. *ii.*, 2
nought's had, all's spent, where. *Macheth*, i. 2
vainly shall be spent against the. *King John*, ii. 2
to be spent with such a brahmin. *v.*, 2
O the mad days that I have spent. *ii.*, 2
six frozen winters spent. *Richard II.*, i. 1
they are seldom spent in vain. *ii.*, 3
and all, old Lancaster hath spent. *ii.*, 1
his late time spent, our pilgrimage. *ii.*, 1
spends not that which is triumphant. *ii.*, 1
more hath he spent in penance. *ii.*, 1
most absolutely spent on Tuesday. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
spent with crying—bring in. *ii.*, 2
O the mad days that I have spent. *ii.*, 2
it is time you were spent. *ii.*, 3
like lamps whose wasting oil is spent. *Henry VI.*, i. 5
hast thou spent a pilgrimage. *ii.*, 6
the day is almost spent: lord Suffolk. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
think it is but a minute spent in sport. *ii.*, 2
cancelled, and his treasure spent. *Richard III.*, v. 4
happy, indeed, as we have spent. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
though we have spent our harvest. *ii.*, 1
the fower? the day is spent. *ii.*, 1
eleven hours I have spent. *ii.*, 6
lives, speeches spent, thus once. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
spend more in her defence. *ii.*, 2
how have we spent this morning? *iv.*, 1
in banquetting must all be crossed. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
when all's spent, he crosses. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth. *ii.*, 5
his anger, ere 'twas spent. *ii.*, 5
and, thy fury spent, confounded be. *ii.*, 5
I've rump is spent, it's out. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
my youth I spent much under him. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
I'm almost spent with hunger, I am. *ii.*, 6
his trials well are spent. *v.*, 4
ten years are spent, since first. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
O the youth who spend in dangerous. *ii.*, 1
time that is so briefly spent. *Henry III.*, iii. (Chorus)
stale and hoar ere it be spent. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
when it hoars ere it be spent. *ii.*, 4 (song)
mine shall be spent, when theirs are dry. *ii.*, 2
I'll think it but a minute spent. *ii.*, 2
my money is almost spent; I have. *Othello*, i. 2
SPERATO me contenta. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
SPERMACEIT, for an inward brute. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
SPICE up the sons of. *Troilus & Cress.*, (prod.)
SPHERE—the most out of humour. *ii.*, 1
than music from the spheres. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
swifter than the moon's sphere. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
soot madly from their spheres. *ii.*, 3
Ye are in her glittering sphere. *ii.*, 2
I have shortly discern'd in the sphere. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
from thy pale sphere above. *ii.*, 2
not in his sphere: the ambition. *All's Well*, i. 1
that move in your right spheres. *King John*, v. 7
keep not their motion in one sphere. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
most quiet sphere (COL.—there) by. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
on the bosom of this sphere. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
to be called into a huge sphere. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
burns the great sphere: thou movest him. *ii.*, 13
SPICE as properties as the spheres. *Henry III.*, iii. 1
the music of the spheres; list, my. *Pericles*, v. 1
I twinkle in their spheres till. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
like stars, start from their spheres. *Hamlet*, i. 5
I'll price out of thy sphere. *ii.*, 2
as the star moves not but in his sphere. *ii.*, 2
SPHERED amidst the other. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
till thy spher'd bias cheek out-swell. *iv.*, 4
SPHERICAL, like a globe. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
fix'd upon a sphere. *Henry V.*, ii. 4
and teachers, by spherical premonition. *Lea*, i. 1
SPHRYR—Hermia's spherical eye. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
SPHINX—subtle as Sphinx. *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 3
SPICE—her spices out of stream. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
I've gone four miles were but spices. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
I must buy but spices for our. *iv.*, 2
not for enough to purchase your spice. *ii.*, 2
for all this spice of your hypocrisy. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
the spice is salt that season. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
embalms and spices to the April. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
as he hath spices of them all. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
bid Nestor bring me spices. *Pericles*, iii. 1
and entreated with bags of spices full. *ii.*, 2
and fetch more spices. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
SPICED in the spiced Indian air. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
SPICERY—that nest of spicery. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
SPIDER—draw with idle spider's webs. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
weaving spiders, come not. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1 (song)

SPIDER—plays the spider . . . *Mech. of Venice*, iii. 2
 in the cup a spider steeped . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I have drunk and see the spider . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 thread that ever spider twisted . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 but let thy spiders, that suck up . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 busy than the labouring spider . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 wish to adders, spiders, loads . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 shrew'st thou suckest that bottled spider . . . iv. 4
 to help me curse that bottled spider . . . iv. 4
 deliver a fly from a spider . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 were't, toad, or adder, spider . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 of the smallest spider's web . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SPIDER-LIKE, out of his self . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
SPIED—hath spied him already . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 spied a blossom, passing fair . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 look, he has spied us . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 but at last I spied an ancient . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 at last, I spied his eyes . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 the white hair that Helen spied . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 the fire is spied in populous cities . . . *Othello*, i. 1
SPIES—if these be true spies which I . . . *Tempest*, v. 3
 I am attacked by some spies . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, v. 1
 the doctor spies his vantage ripe . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 the heaven sets spies upon us . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 I'll have these dogged spies . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 and spies a far-off shore where . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 spies of the Venetians held me . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 as beguiled all spies . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 are to France the spies and speculations . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 as if we were God's spies . . . iv. 3
 they come not single spies, but in . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
SPIGOT—the spigot wild? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
SPILL—to spill the poor deer's . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 1
 to spill mine enemies' blood . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 misgotten blood I spill of thine . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 that spills another's blood . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 we'll spill the blood that has . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 8
 all germens spilt at once . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 it spills itself, in fearing to be spilt . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPILLED of my dear kisses . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
SPILLING Edgemoor's blood . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
SPILT—and all the precious liquor spilt . . . i. 2
 both have I spilt; O would the deed . . . v. 5
 is some of the king's blood spilt . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 his blood, I spilt mine own . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 thou know'st, I must spill mine . . . iii. 3
 spilt itself, in fearing to be spilt . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SPIT—wept with drunken spittle . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
SPITN—she can spin (*rep.*) . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and spin it off . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 not blood may be too spilt . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
SPINI—the regiment of the Spini . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
SPINNER, hence *sp.* . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (song)
 made of long spinners' legs . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
SPINSTER, and the knitters . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 have put off the spinners, cards . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 of a battle knows more than a spinster . . . *Othello*, i. 1
SPIRE—the spire and top of praises . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
SPIRIT—hast thou, spirit, perform'd . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 my brave spirit! (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 spirit wast a spirit too delicate . . . i. 2
 what is't? a spirit? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 spirit, fine spirit, I'll free thee . . . i. 2
 if the ill spirit, how so fair a house . . . i. 2
 my spirits, as in dreams, are all bound up . . . ii. 1
 nor I, my spirits are nimble . . . ii. 2
 his spirit hears me, and yet . . . ii. 2
 here comes a spirit of his . . . ii. 2
 the spirit torments me . . . ii. 2
 nor hath not his art . . . *rep.* . . . ii. 2
 to the dulling of my spirits . . . ii. 3
 now 'gins to bite the spirits . . . ii. 3
 rather than want a spirit . . . iv. 1
 may I be bold to think these spirits? . . . iv. 1
 spirits, which by art . . . *rep.* . . . iv. 1
 spirit, we must prepare to meet . . . iv. 1
 my spirits obey; and time . . . v. 1
 say my spirit, how fares . . . v. 1
 dost thou think so, spirit? (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 my tricksy spirit . . . v. 1
 these be brave spirits indeed! . . . v. 1
 now I want spirits to enforce . . . (epil.)
 who then? his spirit? . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 if the gentle spirit of moving words . . . v. 4
 I do applaud thy spirit . . . v. 4
 what spirit, what devil . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the spirit of wantonness is . . . iv. 2
 you have heard of such a spirit . . . iv. 4
 dis-horn the spirit, and mock . . . iv. 4
 light and spirits will become it well . . . v. 2
 as I am a true spirit, welcome! . . . v. 5
 O spirit of love, how quick and . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 thy limbs, actions, and spirit, do give . . . i. 5
 me the spirit of love to mate . . . i. 5
 let thy blood and spirit embrace . . . ii. 5 (letter)
 if spirits can assume both form . . . v. 1
 a spirit I am, indeed . . . v. 1
 spirits are not finely touched . . . *Mens. for Meas.*, i. 1
 your renouements, an immortal spirit . . . ii. 3
 to the afflicted spirits here in . . . ii. 3
 and the delighted spirit, to bathe in . . . iii. 1
 spirit to do anything that appears (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 heaven give your spirits comfort! . . . iv. 2
 and wholesome spirits of the night . . . iv. 2
 that spirit's possessed with haste . . . iv. 2
 have thought her spirit had been . . . *Much. Ad.*, ii. 3
 by my own spirit; for I should flout him . . . ii. 3
 hath a very contemptible spirit . . . ii. 3
 my spirits are as cold as winter . . . iii. 2
 nay, but his jesting spirit . . . iii. 2
 thus to light, smother her spirits up . . . iv. 1
 thought I thy spirits were stronger . . . iv. 1
 whose spirits in the frame of the night . . . iv. 1
 the pert and nimble spirit of night . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 how now, spirit? whither wander you? . . . i. 1
 farewell, thou lovest of spirits . . . ii. 1
 too much the hatred of my spirit . . . ii. 2
 and wonders our own spirits . . . iii. 1
 I am a spirit of no common rate . . . iii. 1
 that thou shalt like an airy spirit go . . . iii. 1

SPIRIT—how now, mad spirit? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 damned spirits all, that in cross-ways . . . iii. 2
 how we are spirit of another . . . iii. 2
 when a man of great spirits grows . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 it fitteth the spirit of a tapster . . . i. 2
 my spirit grows heavy in love . . . i. 2
 surmount up your least spirits . . . i. 2
 foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms . . . iv. 2
 resembling spirits of light . . . iv. 3
 the nimble spirits in the arteries . . . iv. 3
 nimble, stirring spirit, she might . . . iv. 3
 heavenly spirits touch not to . . . v. 2
 the liberal opposition of our spirits . . . v. 2
 to choke a gibing spirit, whose influence . . . v. 2
 throw away that spirit . . . v. 2
 of modesty thy skipping spirit . . . *Mech. of Venice*, ii. 2
 do somewhat drown my manly spirit . . . ii. 6
 with more spirit chafed than . . . ii. 6
 is no bar to stop the foreign spirits . . . ii. 7
 I will not jump with common spirits . . . ii. 9
 glad in spirit, still gazing, and in doubt . . . ii. 9
 that her gentle spirit commits itself . . . iii. 2
 unweari'd spirit in doing courtesies . . . iii. 2
 of manners, and of spirit . . . iii. 4
 with a quietness of spirit . . . iii. 4
 I will not give my spirit to . . . iii. 4
 shall see the difference of our spirit . . . iii. 4
 your spirits are attentive . . . v. 1
 motions of his spirit are dull as night . . . v. 1
 the spirit of my father (*rep.*) . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 your spirits are too spirit for your years . . . i. 2
 how weary are my spirits! (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 an unquestionable spirit . . . iii. 2
 can enlame my spirits to your . . . iii. 5
 to be the snuff of yourger spirit . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 your spirit is a devil . . . ii. 2
 and he is of a most famous spirit . . . ii. 3
 must wear your spirits low . . . v. 3
 to sparkle in the spirits of my . . . v. 3
 be infused with so fuming a spirit . . . *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (ind.)
 curbing his devilish spirit (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 woo her with some spirit when she . . . iii. 2
 if she had not a spirit to resist . . . iii. 2
 pluck up thy spirits, look cheerfully . . . iv. 3
 and our weak spirits are broken . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 send off his spirit, his appetites . . . ii. 3
 send her a better guiding spirit . . . ii. 3
 some powerful spirit instruct . . . ii. 3
 the spirits of the dead may . . . iii. 3
 I'll bid your spirit to rest . . . iii. 3
 would make her sainted spirit agast . . . iii. 3
 so blessed my spirit! . . . v. 1
 took the spirits, standing like . . . v. 1
 and which the spirit? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 curbing his lavish spirit . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 that I may pour my spirit in thine . . . i. 5
 come, come, you spirits that tend . . . i. 5
 your spirits shine through you . . . iii. 1
 my little spirit, set, sit in . . . iii. 5
 black spirits, an' they be seen . . . iv. 1 (song)
 thou art too like the spirit of Banquo . . . iv. 1
 the spirits that know all mortal . . . v. 3
 the very spirit of Plantagenet! . . . *King John*, i. 1
 and fits the mounting spirit . . . i. 1
 I have choice of spirits . . . ii. 1
 whose laboured spirits, forwearing in . . . ii. 1
 fiery kindled spirits! . . . ii. 2
 with my vexed spirits I cannot . . . ii. 2
 or if that sorry spirit, melancholy . . . ii. 3
 I'll bid my spirit to rest . . . ii. 3
 speak, with a prophetic spirit . . . ii. 4
 of heaven hath blown his spirit out . . . ii. 4
 the spirit of the time shall teach . . . iv. 2
 my uncle's spirit is in these stones . . . iv. 3
 the man's spirit of resolution . . . v. 1
 and flesh his spirit in a warlike . . . v. 1
 his spirit is come in, that so . . . v. 2
 tame the savage spirit of wild war . . . v. 2
 culled these fiery spirits from . . . v. 2
 full of perk and adventurous spirit . . . v. 2
 is, a bold spirit in a loyal breast . . . *Richard II.*, i. 1
 whose youthful spirit, in me . . . i. 3
 I have a thousand spirits in . . . i. 3
 have the spirit of persuasion . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 full of perk and adventurous spirit . . . i. 2
 thy spirit within thee hath been . . . ii. 3
 that fiend Douglas, that spirit Percy . . . ii. 4
 I can call spirits from the vasty . . . iii. 1
 as full of spirit as the mouth of May . . . iv. 1
 master'd there a double spirit . . . v. 2
 I did not think the lord of such a spirit . . . v. 4
 the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt . . . v. 4
 this body did contain a spirit . . . v. 4
 whose spirit is gone . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 whose spirit lent a fire even to . . . v. 1
 but let one spirit of the first-born . . . i. 1
 that his forward spirit would lift . . . i. 1
 but, for their spirits and their souls . . . i. 1
 pressed upon the spirit of the spirit . . . i. 1
 and the spirits of the wise sit in . . . ii. 3
 you do draw my spirits from me . . . ii. 3
 give me the spirit, master Shallow . . . iii. 2
 dove and very blessed spirit of peace . . . iv. 3
 that spirit of the world and his . . . iv. 3
 and inland petty spirits, muster me . . . iv. 3
 whiper music to my weary spirit . . . iv. 4
 and inward duteous spirit teacheth . . . iv. 4
 rebel or vain spirit of mine did . . . iv. 4
 v. 1
 their spirits are so married in . . . v. 1
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort! . . . v. 2
 bold, just, and impartial spirit . . . v. 2
 and that his spirit shall survive . . . v. 2
 the flat unraised spirit of the world . . . *Henry V.*, i. (chorus)
 to envelope and contain celestial spirits . . . i. 1
 invoke his warlike spirit, and your . . . i. 2
 meeter for your spirit, this tun of . . . i. 2
 thy spirit is gone . . . ii. 2
 constant in spirit, not swearing . . . ii. 2
 bend up every spirit to his full . . . iii. 1

SPIRIT—your spirit; and, upon this . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 and, with spirit of honour edged . . . iii. 5
 so! the spirit is enacted . . . iii. 5
 O brave spirit! Vial lies caux et . . . iv. 2
 conjure up the spirit of love in her . . . v. 2
 spying his undaunted spirit . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the spirit of deep prophecy she hath . . . i. 2
 Salisbury, cheer thy spirit with . . . i. 2
 practise and converse with spirits . . . ii. 1
 some shallow spirit of judgment . . . ii. 4
 undaunted spirit in a dying breast . . . ii. 4
 invincible unconquered spirit . . . ii. 7
 drench his over-mounting spirit . . . ii. 7
 my spirit can no longer bear these . . . iv. 7
 such a proud commanding spirit . . . iv. 7
 may cheer our drooping spirits . . . v. 3
 and ye choice spirits that admonish . . . v. 3
 ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd . . . v. 3
 unchain your spirits now with . . . v. 3
 had to do with wicked spirits . . . v. 4
 and undaunted spirit, (more than . . . v. 5
 a spirit raised from dust of . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 a woman of an invincible spirit . . . i. 4
 and spirits walk, and ghosts break up . . . i. 4
 raising up wicked spirits from under . . . ii. 1
 but calm his spirit . . . ii. 2
 hast thou not spirit to curse thine . . . ii. 2
 inspired with the spirit of putting down . . . iv. 2
 possessed with devilish spirits . . . iv. 7
 whose haughty spirit, winged with . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my words, like a spirit . . . i. 2
 my lord, cheer up thy spirits . . . i. 2
 a woman of this valiant spirit should . . . v. 4
 of like spirit to himself . . . v. 4
 'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 bid me—more than a spirit . . . i. 4
 yet so much is my poverty of spirit . . . iii. 7
 [Col. Knt.] match not his haughty spirit . . . iv. 2
 whisper the spirits of thine enemies . . . iv. 4
 may less spirit to curse . . . iv. 4
 I have not a spirit to . . . v. 1
 challenged the noble spirits to arms . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 and with bold spirit relate what . . . i. 2
 but, to stubborn spirits, they swell . . . iii. 1
 a noble spirit, as yours . . . iii. 1
 some spirit put this paper in . . . iii. 2
 can thy spirit wonder, a great man . . . iii. 2
 spirits of peace, where are ye? . . . iv. 2
 (as, they say, spirits do,) at midnight . . . v. 1
 O airy, skittish spirits . . . *Tro. Gen. of Verona*, (prologue)
 and spirit of sense hard as the palm . . . i. 3
 soul and spirit, in whom . . . i. 3
 the meanest spirit on our party . . . i. 3
 amazement to their drowsy spirits . . . ii. 3
 the most pure spirit of sense . . . ii. 3
 speak it in my spirit and honour . . . ii. 5
 that spirit of his in aspiration . . . iv. 5
 her wanton spirits look out at every . . . iv. 5
 whereabouts Hector's great spirit flew . . . iv. 5
 acy-day, spirits and fires . . . v. 1
 and give his spirit, that dares not . . . v. 2
 all these spirits thy power hath . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a noble spirit. Nay, my lords, ceremony . . . i. 2
 'tis a spirit; sometime, it appears like . . . ii. 2
 to thicken, this airy spirit . . . ii. 2
 for a towardsly prompt spirit, give thee . . . iii. 1
 every flatterer's spirit! (*Col. Knt.*—*sp.*) . . . iii. 2
 a noble fury, and fair spirit, seeing . . . iii. 5
 and, not to swell our spirit, he shall . . . iii. 5
 O airy spirit, that's in the air . . . iii. 5
 express in thee thy latter spirits . . . v. 5
 with those that have the spirit . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 death, that dark spirit, in's nervy . . . ii. 1
 straight his doubled spirit re-quickened . . . ii. 2
 had and such a spirit of resolution . . . ii. 2
 are out of, with a gentler spirit . . . iii. 1
 wants not spirit to say, he'll turn . . . iii. 1
 if he can thereto frame his spirit . . . iii. 2
 and possess me some harlot's spirit . . . iii. 2
 extrinety was my spirit . . . iii. 2
 resume that spirit, when you . . . iv. 1
 some part of that quick spirit . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon . . . i. 3
 scorned his spirit that could be moved . . . i. 2
 infused them with these spirits . . . i. 3
 governed with our mother's spirit . . . i. 3
 returned to the strength of spirit . . . i. 3
 the melting spirits of women . . . ii. 1
 the suppressive mettle of our spirits . . . ii. 1
 the spirit of Caesar; and in (*rep.*) . . . ii. 1
 with untired spirits, and formal . . . ii. 1
 hast conjured up my mortified spirit . . . ii. 1
 and master spirits of this age . . . iii. 1
 if thou thy spirit to the spirit of Brutus . . . iii. 1
 and Caesar's spirit, ranging for revenge . . . iii. 1
 an Antony would ruffle up your spirits . . . iii. 2
 i motion governed by my spirit . . . iv. 1
 I could weep my spirit from mine eyes . . . iv. 3
 what thou art, and what I am . . . iv. 3
 ill spirit, I would hold more talk with . . . iv. 3
 for I am fresh of spirit, and resolved . . . v. 1
 thy spirit walks abroad, and turns our . . . v. 3
 there's a great spirit gone! . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 I would you had her spirit . . . i. 2
 that's thy spirit which keeps thee . . . ii. 3
 thy spirit is all afraid to govern . . . ii. 3
 and make thy spirits all of comfort! . . . ii. 2
 o'er my spirit thy supremacy . . . ii. 2
 I would you had her spirit . . . ii. 2
 like the spirit of a youth that . . . iv. 4
 now, my spirit is going; I can no more . . . iv. 13
 of that huge spirit now is cold . . . iv. 13
 a rarer spirit never did stretch humanity . . . v. 1
 show the cinders of my spirits through . . . v. 2
 I do know her spirit, and will not . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 the locking up the spirits a time . . . i. 6
 his spirits fly out into my story . . . iii. 3
 most willing spirit to serve my story . . . iii. 2
 part, shame, part, spirit renewed . . . v. 2
 no more, you petty spirits of regicla low . . . v. 4

SPIRIT—spirits quail to remember... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 then cheer thy spirit; for know... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 that codding spirit held they from... *Pericles*, i. 2
 neither pleasure, nor affliction... *Pericles*, i. 2
 kindle again the over-pressed spirits... *Pericles*, i. 2
 and of how cowed a spirit... *Pericles*, i. 2
 when he saw my best alarmed spirits... *Learn*, iii. 1
 mangle, here's a spirit (*rep.*)... *Learn*, iii. 1
 it is the cowardly spirit... *Learn*, iii. 1
 would stretch thy spirits up into the air... *Learn*, iii. 1
 do not their visible spirits send quickly... *Learn*, iii. 1
 let not my worse spirit tempt me... *Learn*, iii. 1
 you are a spirit, I know a lot of spirits... *Learn*, iii. 1
 and my best spirits are but my proud... *Learn*, iii. 1
 to raise a spirit in his mistress'... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 that gallant spirit hath aspired... *Learn*, iii. 1
 thou didst bow the spirit of a fiend... *Learn*, iii. 1
 shall seize each vital spirit... *Learn*, iii. 1
 hours in the night spirits resort... *Learn*, iii. 1
 an unaccustomed spirit lifts me above... *Learn*, iii. 1
 they say, you spirits oft walk in death... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the extravagant and erring spirit hies... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 they say, no spirits dare stir abroad... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 this spirit dumb to us, will speak... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my father's spirit in arms! all is not well... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 wherein the spirit held his world to walk... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 be thou a spirit, good or evil... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I am thy father's spirit; doomed to rest... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 rest, rest, perturbed spirit!... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 the spirit, that I have seen, may be... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 (as he is very potent with such spirits)... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 thy good spirits, to feed and beguile... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my spirits grow dull, and faint I would... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 in most great affliction of spirit... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that spirit, upon whose weak (*ant.*-spirit)... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 forth at thy eyes your spirits wildly peep... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whose spirit, with a divinity not puffed... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with all diligence of spirit... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 poison quite o'er-crowns my spirits... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my spirit, and my place, have in them... *Othello*, i. 3
 of my spirit so still and quiet, that her motion... *Othello*, i. 3
 give renewed life to excited spirits... *Othello*, i. 3
 noble swelling spirits, that hold their... *Othello*, i. 3
 O thou invisible spirit of wine... *Othello*, i. 3
 I bear you with franker spirit... *Othello*, i. 3
 I see, this hath a little dashed your spirits... *Othello*, i. 3
 with a leasure and a little... *Othello*, i. 3
 his spirits should hunt after new fancies... *Othello*, i. 3
 so help me every spirit sanctified... *Othello*, i. 3
 hath puddled his clear spirit... *Othello*, i. 3
 I would not kill thy unprepared spirit... *Othello*, i. 3
SPIRITED—as if by devil... *Henry V*, i. 2
SPIRING—do my spiriting gently... *Tempest*, i. 2
SPIRITLESS—so spiritless, so dull... *Henry V*, i. 2
SPIRIT-STIRRING druin... *Othello*, iii. 3
SPIRITUAL counsel had, shall... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 upon our spiritual operation... *Henry V*, i. 2
 touching thy spiritual function... *Henry V*, i. 2
 than your high profession spiritual... *Henry V*, i. 2
 and fixed on spiritual object... *Henry V*, i. 2
 scarce time to steal from spiritual... *Henry V*, i. 2
SPIRITUAL man... *Henry V*, i. 2
SPIRIT up so suddenly into... *Henry V*, i. 2
SPT—she spit in his face... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 made hercules have turned spit... *Nuch Ado*, ii. 1
 like a rabbit on a spit... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 spit (*ant.*-spit) on me on Wednesday... *Henry V*, i. 2
 spit (*ant.*-spit) on me on Wednesday... *Henry V*, i. 2
 to spit (*ant.*-spit) on thee again... *Henry V*, i. 2
 whose ambitious head spits in the face... *Henry V*, i. 2
 weep for him, then spit at him... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 when they are out of spirit... *Henry V*, i. 2
 spit in the hole, man... *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 looked him, and spit at him... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the pig falls from the spit... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 wouldst thou not spit at me... *Henry V*, i. 2
 to spit forth in the mountain... *King John*, iii. 1
 that spits forth death, and mountains... *Richard II*, i. 1
 defy him, and I spit at him... *Richard II*, i. 1
 and spit it bleeding, in his high... *Richard II*, i. 1
 and spit upon him, woe! say... *Henry V*, i. 2
 spit in my face, call me a horse... *Henry V*, i. 2
 I would I might never spit white... *Henry V*, i. 2
 the Alps doth spit and void his... *Henry V*, i. 2
 why dost thou spit at me?... *Richard III*, i. 2
 tongues spit their duties out... *Henry V*, i. 2
 to cough, and spit, and with... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 clean enough to spit upon... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 when it spit forth blood... *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 wives with spits, and boys with stones... *iv*, 3
 spit, and throw stones, cast mire... *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 a pig, prepared for the spit... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 wilt thou spit all thyself?... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I thou mayst out a morsel of the spit... *iv*, 3
 spit, fire! spout, rain!... *Learn*, iii. 1
 with red burning spits... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 spit his body upon a rapier's point... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
SPITAL—no: to the spital go... *Henry V*, i. 2
 that my Nell is dead in the spital... *v*, 1
SPITAL-HOUSE, and ulcerous... *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SPITE—change is the spite... *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iv. 1
 crowned in his master's spite... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to spite a raven's heart within... *v*, 1
 in spite of your heart, I think... *Much Ado*, v. 2
 if you spite it for my sake, I will spite... *v*, 2
 O spite! I too of you am full... *Midsummer's Dream*, i. 1
 this false sport in spite of me... *v*, 2
 and revenge this spite... *iii*, 2
 spite of cormorant devouring... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 the more his spite appears... *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 that which spites me more than all... *iv*, 3
 O spite of spites! we talk with... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 nothing but to spite my wife... *iii*, 1
 he did me none, the more my spite... *iv*, 2
 what I do, to spite the world... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 and sleep in spite of scorn... *Macbeth*, v. 1
 interruption, spite of France?... *King John*, iii. 4
 Faulconbridge in spite of spite, alone... *v*, 4
 keep you king, in spite of all... *Richard III*, iii. 2
 this is the deadly spite that angers... *Henry IV*, iii. 2

SPITE—time and spite dare bring... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 in spite of pope, or dignities... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 in spite of us, or aught that we wear... *iv*, 5
 in spite of us, in spite of thee, shall wear... *iv*, 5
 in spite of Hungary, shall wear... *iv*, 5
 more rancorous spite, more furious... *iv*, 5
 the spite of man prevaileth against... *Henry V*, i. 3
 walls in spite of me the owner... *iv*, 10
 keep his leaves in spite of any storm... *v*, 1
 for shame, speak not in spite of me... *v*, 1
 and, spite of spite, needs must I... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 that I may conquer fortune's spite... *iv*, 6
 O unbridled spite is sportful Edward... *v*, 1
 in spite of fortune will bring me... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 luck, in very spite of cunning... *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 6
 with poisonous spite and envy... *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 live in all the spite of wretched... *iv*, 3
 who in spite, put stuff to some... *iv*, 3
 but in mere spite, to kill... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 thy spit on mortal flies... *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and spite of all the rupture of the sea... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 but curb it, spite of scolding... *iv*, 3
 delivered letters spite of intermission... *Learn*, iii. 1
 flourishes his blade in spite of me... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 that is hither come in spite... *iv*, 5
 that were some spite; my invocation... *iv*, 1
 had enough, before their spite... *iv*, 1
 O cursed spite that ever I was born... *Hamlet*, i. 5
 let him do his spite; my enemy's will... *Othello*, ii. 2
 and she—in spite of nature, of years... *iv*, 1
 the spite of hell, the fiend's arch-mock... *iv*, 1
SPITE—wronged, spited, slain! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
SPITE—son, spited, slain... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 as for your spiteful false objections... *Henry V*, i. 2
 issue of my spiteful execrations... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SPITTED—infants spitted upon pikes... *Henry V*, iii. 3
SPLITTING—hawking, or spitting... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
SPLIT—to split, or to split... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 with our spleens, would... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 that in a spleen, unfolds both... *Midsummer's Dream*, i. 1
 thy silly thought, my spleen... *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 that in this spleen ridiculous appears... *iv*, 2
 conceived of spleen, and born... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 the over-merry spleen... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (includ.)
 a mad-brain rudely, full of spleen... *iii*, 2
 fierce dragons' spleens, have sold... *King John*, ii. 1
 wit's swifter spleen than powder can... *ii*, 2
 or teach thy hasty spleen to do me... *iv*, 3
 and spleen of speed to see your majesty... *v*, 7
 hath not such a deal of spleen... *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 inclination, and the start of spleen... *ii*, 2
 wit's swifter spleen than powder can... *ii*, 2
 quickened with youthful spleen... *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 my soldiers of their hated spleen... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 outrage, and thy damned spleen... *Richard III*, ii. 1
 inspire us with the spleen of fiery... *v*, 3
 spit charge not in your spleen... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 I have no spleen against you... *iv*, 3
 arrogance, spleen, and pride... *iv*, 3
 in pleasure of my spleen... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 as might offend the weakest spleen... *ii*, 2
 I have no spleen against you... *iv*, 3
 it is a cause worthy my spleen... *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 the spleen of all the under fiends... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 digest the venom of your spleen... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 5
 create her child of spleen... *Learn*, i. 4
 give us whetted spleen... *How to Succeed*, iii. 2
 you are all in all spleen, nothing... *Othello*, iv. 1
SPLEENFUL sons this truth... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
SPLEENY—a spleeny Lutheran... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
SPLIND—her splendid mutiny... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
SPLENDOR of our hearts... *How to Succeed*, iii. 2
 to rejoice in splendor of mine own... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
SPLENETIVE—not splenetic and rash... *Hamlet*, v. 1
SPLINTERED—but lately splintered... *Richard III*, ii. 2
SPLINTER—the splinter of a lance... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 sent the moon with splintered... *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 entreat her to splinter... *Othello*, iii. 2
SPLIT—we split! we split! (*rep.*)... *Tempest*, i. 1
 three glasses since, we gave out split... *v*, 1
 our our ship did split... *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 to tear a cat in, to make all split... *Midsummer's Dream*, i. 1
 bosoms, split my breast... *Henry V*, ii. 6
 the ship splits on the rock... *iv*, 4
 when he shall split, thy very heart... *Richard III*, i. 3
 him safe, is wrecked and split... *Pericles*, ii. (Dower)
 shall split all in pleasure of... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 and split thy brazen pipe... *iv*, 5
 of your spleen, tho' it do split you... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 mine own tongue spits what it... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 7
 him safe, is wrecked and split... *Pericles*, ii. (Dower)
 wilt thou? blow and split thyself... *iii*, 1
 let sorrow split my heart, if ever... *Learn*, v. 3
 to split the ears of the groundlings... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPLIT—the unwedgeland... *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
SPLIT—the splinter of a lance... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
SPLIT—the splinter of a lance... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 ye, with a splitting power... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 when the splitting wind makes... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 returns, splitting the air with noise... *Coriolanus*, v. 5
SPILT—spilt, and spilt... *March of Venice*, v. 5
 in the spite of her honour... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 oily it spits the pleasure of the... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 thou dost shame that bloody spoil... *King John*, iii. 1
 is not this an honourable spoil... *Henry V*, i. 2
 cannot but have been a fair and good... *iii*, 3
 spoil (*ant.*-spoil, *ant.*-spoil) and havock... *Henry V*, i. 2
 like a miser, spoil his coat... *iv*, 4
 the enraged soldiers in their spoil... *iii*, 3
 deadly murder, spoil, and pillage... *iv*, 2
 carry no more spoil upon my face... *iv*, 2
 I laden me with many spoils... *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 doth from thee with apparent spoil... *iv*, 2
 to spoil the city, and your royal... *Henry V*, iii. 4
 soldiers, defer the spoils of the city... *iv*, 7
 but by the spoil, unites by robbing... *iv*, 8

SPOIL—that spoils her young before... *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the wolf, that makes by willaint... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 love with such a bloody spoil... *Richard III*, iv. 4
 and spoil your nobler soul... *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 sluttish spoils of opportunity... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 the wanton spoil of Phaeacus... *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 as if 'twere a woman's... *iv*, 1
 our spoils be kicked at; and looked... *iv*, 1
 the spoil, got on the Antiates... *iii*, 3
 o' looked for no less spoil, than glory... *v*, 5
 our spoils we have brought home... *v*, 5
 glories, triumphs, spoil, and... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 signed in thy spoil, and crimsoned in... *iii*, 1
 his soldiers fell to spoil, whilst we... *iv*, 3
 bent to the spoils of... *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 laden with honour's spoils... *iv*, 4
 and spoil (*ant.*-spoil, *ant.*-spoil) and... *Learn*, iii. 2
 and these same crosses spoil me... *v*, 3
SPOILED, and—yonder her is... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 in, or we are spoiled... *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 hath spoiled the sweet world's... *King John*, iii. 4
 disorder, that hath spoiled us... *Henry V*, iv. 5
 that spoiled your summer fields... *Richard III*, iii. 2
 Sicily Spoken Pompeius spoiled... *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 6
 I am spoiled, undone... *Othello*, v. 1
SPOKE—methought the billows spoke... *Tempest*, i. 2
 fairly spoke, sit, and talk... *iv*, 1
 or should have spoke ere this... *v*, 1
 I spoke a word, which... *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, iii. 2
 it is spoke as a christian... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 I have spoke; let him follow... *iv*, 3
 as it were, spoke the prologue... *iii*, 5
 no better way than that they spoke of... *iv*, 4
 I spoke of wisdom, but... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 for her sorrow as it is spoke... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 thou hast spoke for us, Madonna... *iii*, 5
 if it be honest you have spoke... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 find one that hath spoke most... *v*, 1
 he comes like a christian (*rep.*)... *v*, 1
 you, indeed, spoke so of him... *v*, 1
 I what you have spoke, I pardon... *v*, 1
 I spoke it but according to the trick... *v*, 1
 I speak, my lord, I spoke mine (*rep.*)... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 not to be spoke, for I have spoke... *v*, 1
 not what she did, when she spoke to me... *v*, 1
 I thought to have spoke thereof... *Midsummer's Dream*, i. 1
 more than ever women spoke... *iv*, 1
 I have spoke with you more... *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 I spoke it, tender juvenal... *iv*, 1
 was never spoke before... *v*, 2
 but, while 'tis spoke, each turn away... *v*, 2
 I see you should have spoke... *v*, 2
 I was never spoke before... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 we have not spoke us yet of... *iii*, 1
 I spoke with some of the sailors... *iii*, 1
 after some oration fairly spoke by... *iii*, 2
 I have spoke thus much, to mitigate... *iv*, 1
 would not have spoke such a word... *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 the youth that spoke to me erewhile?... *iii*, 5
 I would kiss before I spoke... *iv*, 1
 the king very lately spoke of him... *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have spoke with you... *ii*, 1
 of what I spoke, unspit let me... *ii*, 1
 from you, spoke with the king... *ii*, 5
 had I spoke with her, I could have... *ii*, 4
 and show you the lass I spoke of... *ii*, 6
 I speak with her but once... *ii*, 6
 have you spoke? All that he hath... *v*, 3
 I have spoke the truth... *v*, 3
 virtues spoke of, and thy beauty... *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 spoke like an officer... *iii*, 2
 I spoke to the king... *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you never spoke what did become... *ii*, 2
 whose love had spoke, even since it... *iii*, 3
 but I have spoke with one that... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 I do not yet see what he spoke together... *iii*, 4
 what you have spoke, it may be... *iv*, 3
 she has spoke what she should not... *v*, 1
 but spoke the harm that is by... *King John*, iii. 1
 I hast not spoke like thunder... *iii*, 1
 and he'er have spoke a loving word... *iv*, 1
 spoke like a spiteful noble... *iv*, 3
 whoever spoke it, it is true, my lord... *v*, 5
 what I have spoke, or thou canst... *Richard III*, i. 1
 he hears Owen Glendower spoke of... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I not such a word spoke of in Scotland... *iv*, 1
 spoke your deservings like a chronicle... *v*, 2
 spoke (*ant.*-spoke) at a venture... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and spoke it on purpose, to try... *iv*, 4
 go to... *iv*, 4
 ere you wither had spoke... *iv*, 4
 why, there spoke a king: lack nothing... *v*, 3
 Nym, thou hast spoke the right... *Henry V*, ii. 1
 what he has spoke to me, that is well... *iii*, 6
 I true spoke as a christian... *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 'tis resolutely spoke. Not resolute... *iv*, 1
 and now we three have spoke it... *iv*, 1
 I thou hast spoke too much already... *Henry V*, i. 1
 and more he spoke, which sounded like... *v*, 2
 spoke like a tall fellow... *Richard III*, i. 1
 spoke of brotherhood? who spoke... *ii*, 7
 the people were not used to be spoke to... *ii*, 7
 but nothing spoke in warrant from... *ii*, 7
 I not you spoke with, but you... *ii*, 7
 the duke will not be spoke withal... *ii*, 7
 words spoke by a holy monk... *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 that, what he spoke, my chaplain to no... *i*, 2
 for I was spoke to, with sir Henry... *iii*, 3
 he spoke and spoke, and spoke... *iii*, 3
 and something spoke in choler... *ii*, 1
 and say, I spoke with you... *ii*, 3
 I have spoke long; be pleased yourself... *iv*, 4
 means fairly, shall be spoke... *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 every syllable that was spoke... *v*, 2
 myself have spoke in vain... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that's well spoke. Commend me... *v*, 2
 I have spoke the least... *Richard III*, i. 3
 I spoke; but he is more... *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 'tis wondrous things spoke of him... *ii*, 3
 spoke he of me? He did, my lord... *iii*, 1

SPOKE—valour spoke not for them. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 repeat what you have spoke iii. 2
 each word thou hast spoke hath iv. 5
 it is spoke freely out of many mouths
 that I would he spoke of v. 5
 ay, he spoke Greek *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 Romans, that have spoke the word ii. 1
 I alone, till Antony have spoke iii. 2
 not to disprove what Brutus spoke iii. 2
 when I spoke that, I was ill-temper'd
 that what I would have spoke *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 worthily spoke, Meccenas ii. 2
 pardon what I have spoke for 'tis ii. 2
 touched with what he spoke already ii. 2
 'would we had spoke together! ii. 2
 she spoke, and panted, that she did ii. 2
 have done, and not have spoke on't! ii. 7
 spoke scantily of me: when perforce iii. 4
 say that the last I spoke was iv. 1
 whilst he stood up and spoke, he was v. 1
 I have spoke already, and it is provided v. 2
 approbation of what I have spoke *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I have spoke this, to know thy ii. 4
 being, as it is, much spoke of ii. 4
 perience he spoke not ii. 5
 those legions which I have spoke of iii. 7
 I love thee, I have spoke it iv. 2
 but she spoke in a lying promise iv. 2
 I am sure he would have spoke to us
 which, to be spoke, would torture thee v. 5
 I have spoke it, and I did it v. 5
 what villain was it spoke that *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 you should have speak first ii. 4
 I did not think thou could'st have spoke iv. 6
 too late have spoke and done *Lea*, i. 7
 I spoke with how manifold and strong ii. 1
 is this well spoke now? ii. 5
 is this the little spoke of iii. 5
 you spoke not with her since? iv. 3
 demanded, ere you had spoke so far v. 3
 speech be spoke for our excuse? *Hamlet*, i. 4
 faintly spoke after the prompter ii. 2
 faint faint deny what I have spoke ii. 2
 I spoke with his man ii. 4
 Romeo, that spoke him fair iii. 1
 more price, being spoke behind your iv. 1
 it would be spoke in *Hamlet*, i. 2
 break all the spokes and fellyes from ii. 2
 had as lief the town crier spoke my lines iii. 2
 to those huge spokes ten thousand iii. 3
 spoke such scorn and provoking terms *Othello*, ii. 2
 by wind hath spoke his bones iii. 2
 when I have spoke of you disparagingly iii. 3
 what is spoke comes from my love iii. 3
 all that's spoke is marred v. 2

SPOKEN—were I but where 'tis spoken. *Tempest*, i. 2
 I have spoke with you ii. 2
 as of a knight well spoken *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 be spoken by one whom she iii. 2
 spoken with the woman (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 that's somewhat mutely spoken. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 is this that's spoke? *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 are these things spoken? (rep.) iv. 1
 they have spoken untruths v. 1
 then is spoken; fare you well now v. 2
 when you have spoken your speech *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 hast spoke no word at this *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 3
 I have spoken better of you, than *All's Well*, ii. 5
 to your sworn counsel I have spoken iii. 7
 when you have spoken it, 'tis dead iv. 3
 thou hast spoken it, at which iii. 2
 sir, but not to be spoken with *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 might have spoken a thousand *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 to be seen, cannot be spoken of v. 2
 what should be spoken here *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 as you have spoken iii. 3
 and, 'tis spoken to the death iv. 3
 out the worst that must be spoken. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 much shame, retold or spoken of *Henry IV.* i. 1
 scandalized, and foully spoken of i. 3
 shame, be spoken in these days ii. 3
 be further spoken, that you are fooled ii. 3
 by this light, I am well spoken of *Henry IV.* i. 4
 who hath not heard it spoken how iv. 2
 correction of bragging be it spoken *Henry IV.* v. 2
 well hast thou spoken, cousin *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 why, that is spoken like a toward prince ii. 2
 his grace hath spoken well *Henry VIII.* iii. 4
 'tis nobly spoken; take notice, lords iii. 2
 fair spoken, and persuading; lofty iv. 2
 'tis most nobly spoken *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 he has spoken like a traitor *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 for Rome, than thou hast spoken words iv. 1
 'tis spoken well; were we before. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 'tis nobly spoken, it might please ii. 2
 art or hath, he hath spoke iii. 2
 would undergo what's spoken *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 thinks all is writ he spoken can. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 she has here spoken bold words iv. 6
 for this three months hath not spoken to v. 2
 have you not spoken 'gainst the duke of *Lea*, ii. 1
 'tis dangerous to be spoken iii. 3
 methinks, you are better spoken iv. 6
 thou hast spoken right, 'tis true v. 3
 to my teeth be it spoke *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 'fore God, my lord, well spoken *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 'were good, she were spoken with iv. 5
 as I have spoken for you all my best. *Othello*, iii. 4

SPOKESMAN—from made Silvia *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 SPOKED—of Pigeonitons *Pericles*, ii. 2
 never spokest to better purpose *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ves, thou spokest well of me *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3

SPOON—I have no long spoon *Tempest*, ii. 2
 spoon meat. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a long spoon, that must cut with the devil iv. 3
 put but a little water in a spoon *King John*, iv. 3
 you'd spare your spoons *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 the spoons will be the bigger, sir v. 3
 tender spoons *Coriolanus*, ii. 5

SPORTS—some sports are painful *Tempest*, iii.

SPORT—very place, to come and sport. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 with willing sport *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 I love the sport well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he'll be sport in hand ii. 1
 I will tell you what our sport shall be ii. 1
 you shall have sport iii. 2
 why then make sport at me iii. 3
 you shall see sport anon iii. 3
 let us have sport in hand iii. 5
 to make us public sport iv. 4
 while other sports are tasking iv. 6
 heaven prosper our sport! v. 2
 and laugh this sport or by *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 that danger shall be sport *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 sport royal, I warrant you ii. 1
 lose a scruple of this sport (rep.) ii. 5
 then see the fruits of the sport ii. 5
 if our sport is up iv. 2
 he had some feeling of the sport. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 thou think'st I am in sport *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he would but make a sport of it ii. 3
 the sport will be, when they hold ii. 3
 lest she make sport of iii. 1
 thou hast disturb'd our sport. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 in their sport forsook his scene ii. 2
 that must needs be sport alone ii. 2
 patience, all to make us sport ii. 2
 to favour of this false sport ii. 2
 this sport, well carried, shall be ii. 2
 this their jangling I esteem a sport ii. 2
 the morning's love have oft made sport ii. 2
 if our sport had gone forward ii. 2
 how many sports are ripe v. 1
 unless you can find sport in their v. 1
 our sport shall be, to take what v. 1
 again, and he shall be our sport *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 if our sport is up ii. 3
 very reverent sport, truly ii. 2
 to our sport, away v. 2
 there's no such sport, as sport by sport v. 2
 forestal our sport, to make us v. 2
 a right description of our sport, my lord v. 2
 have made our sport a comedy v. 2
 in a merry sport, if you repay *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 at that sport, and stake down ii. 2
 a merry sport, as you like it. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 I pry thee, do, to make sport withal i. 2
 nor no further in sport neither i. 2
 what shall be our sport then i. 2
 you have lost much good sport. Sport? i. 2
 a merry sport, as you like it i. 2
 breaking of ribs was sport for ladies i. 2
 that he in sport doth call his i. 3
 make you some sport with the fox *All's Well*, iii. 6
 made himself much sport out of him iv. 5
 I'll make sport with the *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 feast and sport us at thy father's house iv. 3
 what is this sport? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 and let her sport herself with it iii. 1
 let's hold great make sport. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 'tis holy sport to be a little vain ii. 2
 shall buy this sport as dear as all iv. 1
 behold in me this shameful sport iv. 4
 he'll say 'tis his sports were hinder'd v. 1
 in food, in sport, and life-preserving v. 1
 hath used rather for sport than need. *King John*, v. 2
 no, misery makes sport to mock *Richard III.* iii. 1
 what sport shall we devise here iii. 4
 a merry sport, as you like it iii. 4
 the moral of this sport iv. 1
 to sport would be as tedious *Henry IV.* i. 2
 blows, and groans applaud our sport! i. 3
 the which, for sport sake, are content ii. 1
 a merry sport, as you like it ii. 1
 filled up with riots, banquets, sports *Henry V.* i. 1
 and sheath for lack of sport iv. 2
 unto a peaceful comic sport *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I saw not better sport these seven *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 so sudden, we were left *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 think it but a minute spent in sport iii. 2
 feed 'd, I see, to make me sport *Henry VI.* i. 4
 hours must I sport myself ii. 5
 limbs of this great sport together *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I thank! what good sport is out of *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 but, to the sport abroad ii. 2
 and at this sport, sir Valour dies i. 3
 more than your sport and pleasure ii. 3
 like a book of sport thou'lt read me iv. 5
 let's have some sport with 'em. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] piece is every flatterer's sport iii. 2
 turn terror into sport *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he is given to sport, to wildness. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 many times shall I hear bleed in sport iii. 1
 what sport do you fight? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 drums him from his sport i. 4
 and in our sports, my better cunning ii. 2
 'tis sport to mail a runner iv. 7
 here sport, indeed! how heavy iv. 8
 make not, sir, your loss your sport *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 now, for our mountain sport iii. 3
 I wish ye sport. You health iv. 2
 chariots let us have, and to our sport. *Titus And.* ii. 2
 being interposed in your sport ii. 3
 well could I leave our sport to v. 1
 thy grieves their sports, thy resolution iv. 3
 this was the sport, my lord iv. 3
 'twas trin sport for them that had v. 1
 in my sport, as you like it v. 1
 make my past miseries sport *Pericles*, v. 2
 there was good sport at his making *Lea*, i. 1
 drunkards do more than this in sport ii. 1
 they kill us for their sport iv. 1
 unloved for sport, comes we *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 away, begone; the sport is at the best i. 5
 make malicious sport in minding with *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 sport and repose lock from me, day, and ii. 2
 while the sport to have the engineer iii. 4
 dost thyself a pleasure, and me a sport *Othello*, i. 4

SPORT—but for my sport and profit *Othello*, i. 3
 made dull with the act of sport ii. 1
 each man to what sport and reveals his ii. 3
 and she is sport ii. 3
 is it sport? I think it is iv. 3
 for sport? and frailty, as men have? iv. 3

SPORTFUL malice it was *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 be chaste, and Dian sportful *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 is sportful Edward with his *Henry IV.* v. 1
 though't be a sportful combat. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3

SPORTING-PLACE. Good tidings. *Henry IV.* v. 2

SPORTIVE—from the sportive court. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 not in a sportive humour now. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 am not shaped for sportive tricks. *Richard III.* i. 1

SPO— you cannot see a white spot. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 the drowsy cast with spots of grey *Much Ado*, v. 3
 in their gold coats spots you see *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 not be one spot of love *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 with all a spot's the world *All's Well*, v. 3
 yet here all the spots *Macbeth*, v. 1
 out, damned spot! out, I say! v. 1
 with the crimson spots of blood *King John*, iv. 2
 upon the spot of his enforced pause. *Titus And.* v. 2
 to rest without a spot for evermore v. 7
 yea, but not change their spots *Richard II.* i. 1
 away thy country's stained spots *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 spots of thy kindred jurors. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
 a fine spot, in good faith *Henry IV.* v. 1
 angry spot doth glow on Caesar's *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 look, with a spot I damn him iv. 1
 seem as the spots of heaven *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 See the greatest spot of *Henry IV.* v. 10
 I see such blackness grained *Hamlet*, iii. 1

SPOTLESS—the queen is spotless. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 afford, is, spotless reputation *Richard II.* i. 1
 be his cause never so spotless *Henry IV.* v. 1
 afford a spotless reputation *Henry IV.* v. 1
 so much softer, and spotless *Henry IV.* v. 1
 palliation of white and spotless hue *Titus And.* i. 2
 her spotless charity, inhuman v. 2

SPOTTED and inconstant man. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 a fountain, spotted with a double ii. 3 (song)
 being spotted, is gods, thorns *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 upon their spotted souls for this *Richard III.* iii. 2
 thy garments are not spotted with *Richard III.* i. 3
 spotted livers in the sacrifice *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 spotted, detested, and abominable *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 handkerchief, spotted with strawberries. *Othello*, iii. 3
 shall with lust's blood be spotted v. 1

SPOUSAL—such a spousal *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the which is the consanguinity *Henry IV.* v. 2

SPOUSE of any noble gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* i. 5
 kind embraces of my spouse. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 think't at thou my spouse to get? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 came not with man's sworn spouse *Lea*, iii. 4
 SPOUSE—eyes beauteous *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 commit to spout against your town *King John*, iii. 1
 let thy eyes spout blood *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 not the dreadful sport, which shipmen v. 2
 a fountain, with a hundred spots. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 a condition of my spouse *Titus And.* v. 2
 spout till you have drenched our steeples. *Lea*, iii. 2
 spit, fire! spout, rain! no rain iii. 2

SPUTTING blood in many *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2

SPRA—good sprag memory *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 SPRANG not meek in *Coriolanus*, ii. 2

SPRANGST—whence thou sprang? *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SPRAT—tell me what a sprat you *All's Well*, iii. 6
 SPRAY—he may see it sprawl. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 SPRAY—let's take that to end. *Henry IV.* v. 5
 SPRAY—two fast-grogs *Henry IV.* v. 5
 shall a few sprays of us *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays. *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 whence that tender spray did sweetly. *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 SRE—O—the best sprag spread for her. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 masters, spread your sprays *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I read my conquering might *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 she is spread of late into a goodly. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 bid the servants spread for dinner. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 spread 'em or the best. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 spread his colours, boy, in thy behalf. *King John*, iii. 1
 the air with colours idly spread v. 1
 good air; spread, Davy, spread *Henry IV.* v. 1
 his arms spread wider than *Henry IV.* v. 1
 of my name 'mongst them as spread iv. 7
 the 'f'bot, with his colours spread iii. 3
 and with colours spread marched *Henry IV.* i. 1
 once they see them spread: and spread i. 1
 another spread on his breast *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 there's an ill opinion spread ii. 2
 it is spread in general name *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 with thy banners spread *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 dust of catching nature, spread *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 that others' eyes, to spread itself *Pericles*, i. 5
 will fame have spread *Henry IV.* v. 1
 France spreads his banners in our *Lea*, iv. 2
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 spread thy close curtain, love-performing iii. 2
 we'll not spread the compost on the weeds. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 her clothes spread with *Tempest*, i. 3

SPREADING—till, by broad spreading. *Henry IV.* v. 2
 overpeered Jove's spreading tree *Henry IV.* i. 2

SPRING—nails, springs of royalty *Lea*, iii. 2
 SPRINGED with a fool; righted *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 SPRIGHTFULLY and bold stays *Henry IV.* v. 1
 SPRIGHTLY fire and motion *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to entertain them sprightly *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and that sprightly Scot of Scots *Henry IV.* v. 1
 by the roses that you thought *Pericles*, iii. 6
 SPRING—the fresh springs *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll show thee the best springs ii. 2
 spring come to you at the farthest iv. 1 (song)
 this spring of love resembleth *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 by the roses that you thought *Pericles*, iii. 6
 the middle summer's spring. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the spring, the summer ii. 2
 spring is year, when green geese *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 lutes the first-born infants of the spring i. 1
 whence doth spring the true iv. 3

SPRING—this Ver, the spring *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the spring time, the only *As you Like it*, v. 3 (song)
 sweet lovers love the spring v. 3 (song)
 had some flowers of the spring *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 even in the spring of love *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 so from that spring whence comfort *Macbeth*, i. 2
 the spring, the head, the fountain — iii. 3
 their first head and spring *Richard III.* i. 1
 and four water-springs, and *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 currents that spring from one — iii. 3
 he that suffered this disordered spring — iii. 4
 the green lap of the new-come spring? v. 2
 in this new spring of time, lest you v. 2
 farewell, thou later spring farewell *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we, as the spring of all, shall pay v. 2
 as in an early spring, we see *Henry VI.* i. 3
 congealed in the spring of day — iv. 4
 that shall first spring, and be most *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 spring careless yemen from so deep *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 from whence you spring by lineal — iii. 1
 and as my duty springs, so perish — iii. 1
 now 'tis the spring, and weeds are *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 fairest spring is not so green — iii. 1
 troubles the silver spring — iv. 1
 saw our sunshine made thy spring *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that tender spray did sweetly spring — iii. 6
 no hopeful branch may spring — iii. 2
 whence springs the life of man — iii. 2
 springs not from Edward's well-meant — iii. 3
 now stops thy spring; my sea — iv. 8
 all springs reduce their currents *Richard III.* iii. 1
 highly have a forward spring — iii. 1
 had made a lasting spring *Henry VI.* iii. 1 (song)
 straight, springs out into fast gait — iii. 2
 and 'I'll spring up in his tears *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 break forth a hundred springs *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and what stock he springs of *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 it is his love's spring *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 and in his spring became a harvest *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 and shut the spring of it — i. 1
 at those springs on chafed flowers — ii. 3 (song)
 the ground stands the spring *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 small drops from thy tender spring — v. 1
 appeared like the spring, graces *Pericles*, i. 1
 who withered in her spring — iv. 4 (Gower)
 the main grief of all springs from — v. 1
 cool effects may me thus spring *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 never spring a babe to honour her! — i. 4
 of the earth, spring with my tears — iv. 3
 back to your native spring *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 and know their spring, their head — v. 3
 it is the infant's spring *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 it springs all from her father's death — iv. 5
 work like the spring that turneth wood — iv. 7
 and unpolluted fesh may violets spring! v. 1
SPRINGE—if the spring hold *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 APY, springes, to catch, and be most *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 a woodcock to my own spring, Orisk v. 2
SPRINGETI—that springeth from *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
SPRINGING from one root *Richard III.* i. 2
SPRING-TIME flowers *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 6
 faster than spring's port make *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 should cut off our spring-time so *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 keep eternal spring-time on thy face *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
SPRINKLE—should sprinkle me *Richard III.* v. 6
 sprinkle our society *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6 (grace)
 and sprinkles in my face — iii. 6
 thy distemper sprinkle cool patience *Hamlet*, iii. 2
SPRITE—sweet sprites, the burden, *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 an if they be not sprites — ii. 2
 that shrewd and knavish sprite *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 every one lets for sprites — v. 2
 and fairy sprite, hop as light as — v. 2
 quintessence of every sprite, as you like it, iii. 2 (ver.)
 I have one of sprites and goblins *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 to fright me with your sprites — ii. 1
 owls, and elvish sprites *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 walk like sprites, to countenance *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 shall raise such artificial sprites — iii. 5
 cheer we up your sprites, and show — iv. 1
 if she were frayed with a sprite *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
SPRITEFUL noble gentlemen *King John*, iv. 2
SPRITEFULLY brethren *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 it's spritely, waking, audible *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 once for thy spritely comfort *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 7
 and with our spritely port make — iv. 12
 with other spritely show *Cymbeline*, v. 5
SPROUT—grow and sprout as high *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SPRUCE—too spruce, too affected, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 hyperboles, spruce affectation — v. 2
 now, my spruce conceits *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
SPRUNG from the rancorous *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 with life he never more sprung up *Henry VI.* i. 1
 never then had sprung like *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 and flowers, ever sprung *Henry VI.* iii. 1 (song)
 again, there is sprung — iii. 1
 that instead, like a babe sprung up *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 unmanly melancholy sprung from — iv. 3
 brave slip, sprung from the great *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 love sprung from my only hateful *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 of his grief sprung from — i. 5
SPUN—their thread of life is spun *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' *Coriolanus*, i. 3
SPUNGE—be married to a sponge, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 besides, to be demanded of a sponge! *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 take you for a sponge, my lord — iv. 2
 and sponge, you shall be dry again — iv. 2
SPUNGY April at thy best betrimms *Tempest*, iv. 1
 what not put upon his spring officers *Macbeth*, i. 7
 more sprongy to such the scene *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 winged from the sunny south *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
SPUR—and by the spurs pluck'd up *Tempest*, v. 1
 they spur their expedition *Two Gen. of Venna*, v. 5
 and set spurs, and away *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 did spur me forth *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 lets it straighten *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 he spurs on his power to qualify — iv. 2
 that spur me with such questions *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 I shut spurs his horse but on *As you Like it*, iii. 14

SPUR—boots and spurs and all *All's Well*, ii. 5
 in usurping his spurs so long — ii. 5
 ere with spur we heat an acre *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 counsel had, shall stop, or spur me — ii. 1
 which shall another spur to my departure — iv. 1
 sharp as his spur *Macbeth*, i. 6
 I have no spur to prick the sides — ii. 1
 now spurs the lated traveller — iii. 3
 giving reins and spurs to my free *Richard III.* i. 1
 doth the sharper spur — ii. 2
 betimes, that spurs too fast betimes — iv. 1
 and spur thee on with fall as many — iv. 1
 fondly dost thou spur a forward — iv. 1
 upon his horse; spur, post; and get — v. 2
 Harry Hery's spur was cold (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of Hotespur, cold spur? — i. 1
 coursers daring of the spur — iv. 1
 from helmet to the spur, all blood — iv. 6
 to thy rescue of the noble *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 her time can need no spurs *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 spur your proud horses hard *Richard III.* v. 2
 and spur them, till they obey *Henry VI.* v. 2
 spur to valiant and magnanimous *Troil. & Cress.* ii. 2
 doth the sharper spur — iv. 5
 spur them to ruthless work — iv. 5
 with that spur as he would to *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 I may spur on my journey *Coriolanus*, i. 10
 what need we any spur, but our *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 they shall spur me with — v. 3
 and hide thy spurs in him — v. 3
 make to him on the spur; yet he spur — v. 3
 spur through Media, Mesopotamia, Ant & Cleo. iii. 1
 will both you spur and stop *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 I turn them to spur *Henry VI.* v. 5
 if that by my nature need a spur *Pericles*, iii. 3
 spurs to make thee seek it *Lea*, ii. 1
 I switch and spurs (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 spur my dull revenge *Hamlet*, iv. 1
SPUR-ROULLED an angry spur *Henry VI.* v. 5
SPURIO—one captain Spurio *All's Well*, ii. 1
 let me see; Spurio a hundred and fifty — iv. 3
SPURIN—she spurs my love *Two Gen. of Venna*, iv. 2
 as you spur me, spur me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 who never but now did spur me with — ii. 2
 to strike me, spur me, nay, to kill — iii. 2
 as you spur a stranger cur *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 again, to spur thee too — i. 3
 to spur me, spur me *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 spit at me, and spur at me — iii. 5
 he shall spur fate, scorn death *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 whose foot spurs back the *King John*, ii. 1
 so willfully dost spur; and, force — ii. 1
 to spur at you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 spur in pieces posts of adamant *Henry VI.* i. 4
 when he might spur him with *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and spur upon thee, beggar *Richard III.* i. 2
 wilt thou then spur at his edict — i. 4
 to spur me, spur me *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 dog, or I'll spur thee hence — i. 2
 that bears not one spur to their — i. 2
 unjust, and spur me back *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 no personal cause to spur him *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 to spur an like a dog *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 or I'll spur thine eyes like — iii. 5
 and spurs the rush that lies before — iii. 5
 spur her home to her father *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 would make me spur the — ii. 5
 spur me *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 of knight hood, I disdain, and spur *Lea*, v. 3
 and the spurs that patient merit *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 spurs enviously at straws; speaks — iv. 5
SPURRED me ever of *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
SPURRED will not be spurred, *Two Gen. of Venna*, v. 2
 the king that spurred his horse so *Love's L. Lost*, v. 7
 he spurred their coursers at *Henry VI.* v. 7
SPURRING—bloody with spurring, *Richard III.* iii. 3
 I'll spur my name, greatest spur *Henry VI.* i. 1
 didst mar men's spurring *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
SPY—thysself upon this island as a spy *Tempest*, i. 2
 but I may spy more fresh *Two Gen. of Venna*, v. 2
 I spy entertainment in her *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I spy a great peard under *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 5
 I spy comfort; I cry, hail *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 I do spy some marks of love *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 when they him spy, as wild geese, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 and I am to spy her through the wall — ii. 1
 to spy an I can hear my Thib's face — iii. 1
 with the perfect spy o' the time *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 of death, I spy life peering *Richard III.* i. 4
 I trouble you, if I may spy them *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and, when I spy advantage *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I spy a black, suspected spy *Henry VI.* v. 3
 to spy [Col. Knit.-see] my shadow *Richard III.* i. 1
 I spy some pity in thy looks — i. 4
 takes upon her to spy a white *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 I spy, you spy! that do you spy? — ii. 1
 would I might spy my shadow's *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 cannot smell but, he do spy in *Lea*, i. 5
 (for now I spy a danger), I entreat — ii. 4
 would you out such a quarrel? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 I do spy a kind of hope, which craves *Othello*, iii. 1
 my arm to plague to spy into abuses *Othello*, iii. 1
SPYING his undaunted spy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by spying, and avoiding, fortune's *Henry VI.* iv. 6
SPY'ST—if thou spy'st any run, and *Henry VI.* i. 1
SQUAB—swaggy *Othello*, iii. 1
SQUADRON—are squadrons pitched, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 in ranks, and squadrons *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 set we our squadrons, on you! *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 that never set a squadron in the field *Othello*, iii. 1
SQUARED swaggy *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
SQUAREING glances of the *As you Like it*, ii. 7
SQUARE—but they do square *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 that square our guesses by shows *All's Well*, iii. 1
 to square about the squares of battle *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 to square the general sex *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 it is not square, to take *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 they should square between *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 lady, if report be square to her — ii. 2

SQUARE—not kept my square *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 no practice he in the best square — iii. 9
 mine honesty, and I, begin to square — iii. 1
 such fools, to square for this? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 I will not suffer you to square yourselves — ii. 1
 I frankly I square my talk — ii. 1
 my queen's square *Pericles*, v. 1
 which the most precious square of *Lea*, i. 1
SQUARED—be squared by this *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 that ever I had squared me to thy — v. 1
SQUARED—no roving square now *Much Ado*, i. 1
SQUARIST thy life according *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
SQUASH—as a squash is before *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 commend me to mistress Squash *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
SQUEAK—this squash, this *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I squeak out your coziers' care *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 did squeak and gibber in the Roman *Hamlet*, i. 2
SQUEAKING [Knit.-squealing of the *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 see some squeaking Cleopatra *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
SQUEAL about the streets *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
SQUEEZING you, and sponge, you *Hamlet*, iv. 2
SQUELE a Cotswold man *Henry VI.* iii. 2
SQUINTS the eye *Lea*, iii. 1
SQUINT at me, no, do worst — iv. 6
SQUIRE—the degree of a squire *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a proper squire and who, and who? *Much Ado*, i. 3
 then rich with my young squire *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 know my lady's foot by the squire *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 stands this squire's name *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 a bearing-cloth for a squire's child — v. 1
 twelve foot and a half by the squire — iv. 3
 makes thee a landed squire *King John*, i. 1
 us, that are squires of the night? *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 squire foot by the squire's *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 this Vice's dagger become a squire *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and barons, knights, and squires *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 make you to-day a squire of low degree — v. 1
 like to a trusty squire, did *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the queen's squire *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 a squire's cloth, a pantler *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 you keep a hundred knights and squires *Lea*, i. 4
 no squire in debt, nor no poor knight — iii. 2
 upon him squire was, Othello *Othello*, iii. 1
SQUIRE-LIKE, pension beg to keep *Lea*, iv. 4
SQUIREL was stolen *Two Gen. of Venna*, iv. 2
 that shall seek the squirrel's hoard *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 made by the joiner squirrel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
STAB—with benches *Tempest*, iv. 2
 poniards, and every word stabs *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thy intention stabs the *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and his gashed stabs looked like *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 call me quarrel, I'll stab thee *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 staves, for he'll stab *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 to stab at half an hour of — iv. 5
 shame! let's stab ourselves *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 shall I stab the forlorn swain? (rep.) *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 stab poniards in our flesh *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 what shall we stab him as *Richard III.* i. 1
 this sudden stab of rancour — iii. 2
 hang them, or stab them, down *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 the noble Caesar saw him stab *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 that did stab, and not for justice — iii. 2
 stab them, or tear them on *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 stab him, he's a murderer (rep.) — v. 2
STABBED upon the heart *Two Gen. of Venna*, iv. 1
 wild hair-can't stab *Foils Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 was stabbed with laughter *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 he stabbed me in mine own house *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 bastard hand stabbed Julius Caesar *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 that stabbed thy father York *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 I stabbed your fathers — iii. 2
 that that stabbed Caesar, shed no — ii. 5
 stabbed by the self-same hand that *Richard III.* i. 2
 'twas I that stabbed young Edward — i. 2
 stabbed in my angry mood at — i. 2
 for my son was not — i. 2
 stabbed me in the field by Tewksbury — i. 4
 he'll say, we stabbed him sleeping — i. 4
 when Richard stabbed her son — iii. 3
 he is dead, that stabbed my Edward — iii. 3
 Caesar had stabbed their mothers *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 whose daggers have stabbed Caesar — iii. 2
 the well-beloved Brutus stabbed — iii. 2
 stabbed with a white witch's *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
STABBING—not stabbing steel, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing *Diabella*, iii. 4
STABBLE me in my prime *Richard III.* v. 3
STABLE bearing *Twelfth Night*, iv. 3
 your husband have stables enough *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 France is a stable; we that dwell *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 keep my stables where I lodge *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 in litter of your stable plauks *King John*, v. 1
 his barbed steeds to stables *Richard III.* iii. 3
 a poor room of thy stable king — iii. 3
 see my gelding *Henry VI.* iii. 1
STABLENESS, bounty, perseverance, *Macbeth*, iv. 1
'STABLISH quietness on every side, *Henry VI.* v. 1
'STABLISHMENT of Egypt *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
STAFF—I'll break your staff *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 this staff is my sister's *Two Gen. of Venna*, ii. 5
 my staff understands me (rep.) — ii. 5
 hope is a lover's staff — iii. 1
 give him another staff, this last *Much Ado*, v. 1
 there is no staff more — iii. 1
 let me hear a staff, a stanzo *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the boy was the very staff of my *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 or a love-post, or a staff — iii. 2
 by Jacob's staff, I swear, I have — iii. 2
 breaks his staff, and resigns his *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 I set in my staff *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 give me my staff, Seyton *Macbeth*, v. 3
 removed by a staff of France *King John*, iii. 1
 broke his staff, and resigned his *Richard III.* ii. 2
 on his staff of office, and dispersed — iii. 3
 no long staff, sixpenny strikers *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 for you, my staff of office did I — v. 1
 hung upon the staff he threw *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 this staff I will not give *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 give up thy staff (rep.) — iii. 2
 noble Henry is my staff — iii. 3

STAFF is one of fault. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a staff of honour *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and faint to go with a staff *iv.* 2
 is made to grasp a palmer's staff *v.* 1
 bear chained to the ragged staff *v.* 1
 we have no staff, no staff *Henry VI.* i. 2
 should make a staff of honour *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 11
 give me a staff of honour. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 broken a staff, or so; so let it pass *Pericles.* i. 3
 by his cokleak hat and staff. *Hamlet.* iv. 5 (song)
STAFFOLD dear to thy faith hath bought. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 will revenge lord Stafford's death. *v.* 3
 the spirits of Shirley, Stafford, Blunt *v.* 4
 Westmoreland, and Stafford, fled. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall with us; Stafford, take her. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 sir Humphrey Stafford and (rep. *iv.* 4) *iv.* 2
 and lord Stafford, all a-breast (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Pembroke, and Stafford, you in our behalf *iv.* 1
 Stafford, and Northampton *Henry VI.* i. 1
STAFFOLDSHIRE, and black. *Henry VI.* i. 2
STAG—I am here a Windsor stag. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 a poor sequestered stag, that from us you Liked, it, 1
 swift as breasted stags. *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 and desperate a stage, turn on. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 you like the stag, and know. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 they should take him for a stag. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
STAGE—played upon a stage. *Tweelfth Night.* iii. 4
 not like to stage me to their eyes. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 a stage, where every man must. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 this great plot shall be our stage. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 all the world's a stage, and all. *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 on this stage, (where we offenders. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 act, threaten his bloody stage. *Macbeth.* ii. 4
 frets his hour upon the stage. *iv.* 5
 a well-greased actor in our stage. *Richard III.* i. 2
 this world no longer be a stage. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a kingdom for a stage, princes. *Henry VI.* i. (chorus)
 which off our stage hath shown. *v.* 2
 sufficient every thing. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 extemporally all stage us. *Pericles.* iii. (Gover)
 imagination hold this stage. *iv.* 4
 teach you the stages of our story. *Leav. iv.* 6
 come to this great stage of fools. *Leav. iv.* 6
 two hours' travel on the stage. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. (prot.)
 and so berattle the common stages. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 he would drown the stage with tears. *ii.* 2
 high on a stage be placed to the view. *v.* 2
 bear Hamlet, like a soldier, to the stage. *v.* 2
STAGED by the stage. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. (prot.)
SAGGER—fills it up, I stagger in. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 fearful heart, stagger in this. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 into the staggers, and the careless. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 spoiled with the staggers. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 4
 fires, that staggers this our person. *Richard III.* i. 2
 did at first so stagger me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 how come these staggers on me? *Cymbeline.* v. 5
STAGERING, take this basket. *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
STAIRS—my staiders staines. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
STAIN—no stain to your person. *Richard III.* i. 2
 honest slanders to stain my cousin. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 with bloody mouth did stain. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 if virtue's gloss will stain with. *Love's L. Last.* ii. 1
 you have some stain of soldier in. *All's Well.* i. 1
 we must not stain our judgment. *iv.* 2
 such ado to make no stain a stain. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 stain your own with oily painting. *v.* 3
 lest unadvised you stain your swords. *King John.* iii. 1
 the blots and stains of war. *ii.* 1
 and eightless stains, mark of. *Richard III.* i. 2
 to stain the track of his bright. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 any harm should stain so fair a show! *iii.* 3
 to stain the temper of my knighthly. *iv.* 1
 dishonour stain my brow. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 leaves behind a stain upon. *ii.* 1
 and stains my favours in. *iii.* 2
 whose temper I intend to stain. *v.* 2
 to give each naked entree-ack a stain. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 stain to thy coat of arms. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 fight cannot stain the honour. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 charge shall clear thee from that stain. *iv.* 5
 or with their blood stain this. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 all the impure blots and stains. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 corrupt her manners, stain her beauty. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 he carries some stain of it. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 stains the glory in that happy. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 to the stain of contumelious, beastly. *v.* 2
 only suffering stain by him. *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 stain all your edicts in me. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 but do not stain the even virtue of *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 tinctures, stains, relics, and cognizance. *ii.* 2
 of a war shall stain your brother. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 this stain upon (rep.). *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 stain not thy tomb with my blood. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 and stain the sun with fog. *iii.* 1
 water-drops, stain my man's cheeks. *Leav. iv.* 4
 her breath will mist or stain the stone. *v.* 3
 upon thy cheek, stain my brow. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 which stains the stony entrance of it. *iii.* 2
STAINED—but he's something stained. *Tempest.* i. 2
 than stained with salt water. *ii.* 1
 as she that he hath stained? *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 what, stained with blood. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 the shames that you have stained. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 this handkerchief was stained. *As you Like it.* iv. 3
 and tear the stained skin off. *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 back to the stained field. *King John.* iii. 2
 he's stained with revolt. *Richard III.* i. 2
 stained the beauty of a fair. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 with the king's blood stained the king's. *v.* 5
 from his horse, stained with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 where stained with flies trodden. *v.* 4
 but to stand stained with travel. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wash away thy country's stained. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 stained with the guiltless blood. *v.* 4
 that my sword be stained with. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 claps be stained with our blood. *ii.* 1
 I stained this napkin with (rep.). *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that stained their fetlocks in. *ii.* 3
 stain by thy stained name. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 behold it stained with his most. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1

STAINED—how they are stained. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 whom you have stained with mud. *v.* 2
 was enforced, stained, and deflowered? *v.* 3
 reputation stained with Tybalt's. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 now I have stained the childhood of. *ii.* 3
 a mother stained the excitement of my. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
STAINES—let me bring thee to Staines. *Henry VI.* v. 3
STAINING—in any staining act. *All's Well.* iii. 2
STAINLESS maidenhoods. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
 of fresh and stainless youth. *Tweelfth Night.* i. 5
STAIR—I always kept below stairs. *Much Ado.* v. 4
 the stairs, as he treads on them. *Love's L. Last.* v. 2
 as stairs [Kn.]—stayers of sand. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 2
 have they made a pair of stairs. *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 this has been some stair work. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 when she was gone down stairs. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thrust him down stairs. *ii.* 4
 as common as the stairs that. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 cords made like a tackle stair. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 I lay up the stairs into the lobby. *Hamlet.* iv. 3
STAKE—or paunch him with a stake. *Tempest.* iii. 2
 set mine honour at the stake. *Tweelfth Night.* iii. 1
 I will die in it at the stake. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 what, and stake down? (rep.). *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I'll buy thee a stake of wood. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 the rich stake drawn, and takest. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 they have tied me to a stake. *Macbeth.* v. 2
 sharp stakes, plucked out of. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when thou comest to the stake. *v.* 3
 I pray thee stand by the stake. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 call hither to the stake my two. *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I see, my reputation is at stake. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and my friends, at stake, required. *Coriolanus.* iv. 2
 for we are at the stake. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
 truly drink the stake of horses. *Cymbeline.* v. 2
 the murderous coward to the stake. *Leav. ii.* 1
 I am tied to the stake. *ii.* 7
 so stakes me to the ground. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 when honour's at the stake. *Hamlet.* iv. 4
 laid down my soul at stake. *ii.* 2
STALE—for a stale to catch these thieves. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 hal! he dead, bully Stale? *Merry Wives.* ii. 3
 to a contaminated stake, such a one. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 hal! my dear friends, to a common. *ii.* 2
 a proverb never stale in thrice. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 but it grows something stale with. *As you Like it.* ii. 4
 to make a stale of me amongst. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 thy wandering eyes on every stale. *ii.* 1
 hal! my dear friends, to a common. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 poor I am but his stale. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 patience is stale, and I am weary. *Richard III.* v. 5
 so stale and cheap to vulgar. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you basket-hill stale juggler. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 now else to make a stale of me. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 [Kn.] makes stale the morning. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 must not so stale his palm. *ii.* 4
 that stale old mouse-eaten dry. *iv.* 3
 or did use to stale with ordinary. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 stale, but, with windows, are. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 nor custom stale her infinite. *ii.* 2
 we could not stale together in. *iv.* 4
 poor I am stale, a garment out of. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 else in Rome to make a stale of. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 stale, but, with windows, are. *ii.* 2
 that is something stale and hoar. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 how weary, stale, flat, and unprofitable. *Hamlet.* i. 2
STALED—and staled by other men. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 1
STALENESS, sir! a courtesy. *Pericles.* v. 1
STALK—to walk on. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and stalk in blood to our possession? *King John.* iii. 1
 lips were four red roses on a stalk. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 I stalk about her door. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 why, he stalks up and down like. *iii.* 3
 come that which grows to stalk. *Pericles.* v. 1
 see! it stalks away. Stay, speak. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 with martial stalk hath he gone. *v.* 1
STALKING—HORSE, and muler. *As you Like it.* v. 4
STALL—and upon Athenian stalls. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 leave me stall this. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 fat oxen standing in my stalls. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 4
 broke their stalls, flung out. *Macbeth.* ii. 2
 like oxen at a stall, the better. *Henry VI.* v. 4
 stalls, but, with windows, are. *Coriolanus.* i. 2
STALLED—thou art stalled in mine. *Richard III.* i. 3
STALLING—of an ox? *As you Like it.* i. 1
STAMFORD—at Stamford fair. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
STAMMER—thou couldst stammer. *As you Like it.* iii. 2
STAMPS in gold, or silver. *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 in stamps that are forbid. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 as the event stamps them. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 at our stamp, here o'er and o'er. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 without the stamp of merit. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 9
 stamp, but, with windows, are. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 2
 hanging a golden stamp about. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 to brag, and stamp, and swear. *King John.* iii. 1
 a soldier of this season's stamp. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 under my feet I stamp thy. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 you learn I'll stamp you. *Richard III.* i. 3
 stamp, rave, and fret, that I may sing. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 how Lewis stamps as he were nettled. *ii.* 2
 your fire-new stamp of honour. *Richard III.* i. 3
 when did he regard the stamp. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 us almost as stamp upon the nature. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 methinks, I see him stamp thus. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 O gods! he has the stamp of Marcus. *i.* 6
 his sword (death's stamp) where it. *ii.* 2
 they weigh not every stamp. *Cymbeline.* v. 4
 hath upon me stamp'd that nature. *ii.* 2
 stamp, thy seal, and bids thee. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 let it stamp wrinkles in her brow. *Leav. i.* 3
 carrying, I say, the stamp of one defect. *Hamlet.* i. 4
 us almost as stamp upon the nature. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 can stamp and counterfeit lives. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
STAMPED—figure be stamped. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 figure of an angel stamped in gold. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 7
 for why, he stamped, and swore. *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 4
 stamp for it with stamp. *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 I, that am rudely stamped, and
 to be stamped on the king's coin. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 have, almost, stamped the leasing. *Coriolanus.* v. 2

STAMPED with your foot. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 not where when I was stamped. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 my seal be stamped in his face. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
STAND—stand fast, good fate. *Tempest.* i. 1
 that stand 'twixt me and Milan. *ii.* 1
 they stand upon our guard. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I will stand, and so shall Trinculo. *ii.* 2
 pry thee stand further off (rep.). *ii.* 2
 I will stand to, and feed (rep.). *ii.* 3
 why stand you in this strange state. *ii.* 3
 their stand, if you stand. *ii.* 4
 stand you affected to his wish? *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 I stand affected to her. *ii.* 1
 how stands the matter. *ii.* 5
 when it stands all with him (rep.). *ii.* 5
 it stands under thee, indeed. *rep.* *ii.* 5
 what I stand in need of. *ii.* 7
 stands in effectual force. *iii.* 1
 fellows stand fast. *iv.* 1
 stand, sir, and thrust us. *iv.* 2
 peace, stand aside! *iv.* 2
 stand not to discourse. *v.* 2
 here she stands; take but. *v.* 2
 simple though I stand here. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 they shall stand by me. *ii.* 1
 stands so firmly on his wife's frailty. *ii.* 2
 you stand upon your honour! *ii.* 2
 but stand under the adoption. *ii.* 2
 I stand wholly for you. *ii.* 2
 you stand upon your honour. *ii.* 3
 now doth thy honour stand, in him. *iv.* 4
 that it may stand, till the perpetual. *v.* 5
 have I lived to stand at the taunt. *v.* 5
 stand not amazed; here is no. *v.* 5
 stand on a special day, indeed. *rep.* *v.* 1
 stand you awhile aloof. *Tweelfth Night.* i. 4
 stand at her doors, and tell. *i.* 4
 he'll stand at your door like. *i.* 5
 my house doth stand by the church. *iii.* 1
 stand by thy labor, if thy labor stands. *iii.* 4
 stand here, make a good show on't. *iii.* 4
 you stand amazed, but be of comfort. *iii.* 4
 do I stand there? *v.* 1
 they shall stand for me. *v.* 1
 thus stands it with me. *v.* 1
 thy head stands so tickle on. *v.* 3
 which else would stand under grievous. *v.* 3
 stands at a guard with envy. *v.* 4
 which fine stand in record. *v.* 4
 but we stand in fear. *v.* 4
 compelled sins, stand more for number. *v.* 4
 yet, as the matter now stands. *iii.* 1
 richer than innocence, stands for the. *ii.* 2
 grace to stand, and virtue to. *ii.* 2
 lien have no power to stand against. *iv.* 4
 I have found you out a stand most. *iv.* 6
 his integrity stands without blemish. *v.* 1
 strong statutes stand like the forfeits. *v.* 1
 stand by my friend. *v.* 1
 stand I condemned for pride and. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 stand, in the prince's name (rep.). *iii.* 3
 if he will not stand when he is hidden. *iii.* 3
 stand these close then under this (rep.). *iii.* 3
 stand by my friend. *iv.* 2
 I stand dishonoured, that have gone. *iv.* 1
 Leonato, stand I here? is this the prince? *iv.* 2
 stand, stand aside. 'Fore God, they. *iv.* 2
 here stand a pair of honourable men. *v.* 1
 you stand with me. *v.* 1
 stand forth, Demetrius (rep.). *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 it stands as an elixir in destiny. *i.* 1
 the fold stands empty in the. *ii.* 2
 one, aloof, stand sentinel. *ii.* 3
 stand. For many a stand. *ii.* 3
 stand close; this is the same (rep.). *ii.* 2
 and dare not stand, nor look me. *ii.* 2
 I pray you all, stand up. *iv.* 1
 this fellow doth stand upon points. *iv.* 1
 stand close, if you stand. *iv.* 1
 edict shall strongly stand in force. *Love's L. Last.* i. 1
 in the least degree, stands in atinder. *i.* 1
 must stand and play the murderer in? *iv.* 1
 a stand, where you may make. *iv.* 1
 stand aside good hence (rep. *v.* 2) *iv.* 2
 for so stands the comparison. *iv.* 1 (letter)
 muster your wits; stand in your own. *v.* 2
 here stand I lady; dart thy skill. *v.* 2
 that you stand forfeit, being those. *v.* 2
 and stand between her back, sir. *v.* 2
 of the worthy; but I am to stand for him-
 for it stands too right. *v.* 2
 if it stand, as you yourself still. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 pray you, stand by me. *ii.* 1
 where desired us, or make stand. *ii.* 6
 there stand the eskets, noble prince. *ii.* 9
 many then should cover, that stand bare! *ii.* 9
 and the rest, stand all aloof. *ii.* 2
 if the comparison may stand more. *ii.* 2
 I stand for sacrifice, the rest aloof. *ii.* 2
 so, thrice fair lady, stand I, even so. *ii.* 2
 where I stand, such as I am. *ii.* 2
 that only to stand in firm. *ii.* 2
 madam, it is so you stand pleased. *ii.* 2
 that stand in better place. *ii.* 5
 but since he stands obdurate. *ii.* 1
 and let him stand before our face. *ii.* 1
 you may as well go stand upon. *ii.* 1
 I stand for judgment. *ii.* 1
 and old Shylock, both stand forth. *ii.* 1
 you stand within his danger. *ii.* 1
 and stand indebted, over and above. *ii.* 1
 perceive them make a mutual stand. *ii.* 1
 madam, it is so you stand pleased. *ii.* 1
 now I'll stand to it, the pancakes. *As you Like it.* i. 2
 stand you both forth now. *i.* 2
 and that which here stands up, is but. *i.* 2
 I pray thee, if it stand with honesty. *ii.* 2
 madam, it is so you stand pleased. *ii.* 2
 and who he stands still withal. *ii.* 2
 of this forest, stands a sheep-cote. *ii.* 3

STAND for't a little, though *All's Well*, 1
 to stand on either part ii. 2
 an' thy mind stand it, boy ii. 1
 to stand up. Then here's a man stands
 at my bidding, you could so stand up
 my dear father, my dear chief ii. 1
 noble bachelors stand at my bestowing
 yet stand off in differences ii. 3
 set thy lower part where thy nose stands
 stand no more off, but give thyself iv. 2
 Oh, pr'y thee, stand away, a paper
 so stand thou forth, the time is v. 3
 in thy evidence; therefore stand aside
 stands for my excuse (*rep.*), *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 thus it stands, her elder sister (*rep.* 1, 2)
 an' she stand him but a little i. 1
 Petruccio, stand by a while i. 2
 as for my patron (stand you so assured?)
 Bianca, stand aside; poor girl ii. 1
 skipper, stand back! His age ii. 1
 when he stands where I am; and sees
 and here she stands, touch her whoever
 knows not which way to stand iv. 1
 what I have said stand by, and mark
 I pray you, I stand in your way iv. 2
 I pray you, stand good father to me
 with either part's agreement stand?
 pr'y thee Kate, let stand aside v. 1
 so stands this squire officed *Winter's Tale*, 1
 what case stand in? I must be v. 1
 I dare not stand by; nor shall i. 2
 I will stand 'twixt you and danger ii. 2
 for, as the case now stands, it is ii. 3
 and only that I stand for, I appeal.
 my life stands in the way ii. 3
 how now, canst stand? Softly iv. 2
 I can stand, and walk: I will even iv. 2
 O lady fortune, stand you auspicious!
 we stand upon our manners iv. 3
 is he'll stand, he'll stand, he'll stand iv. 3
 but, O the thorns we stand upon! iv. 3
 then stand till he be three quarters
 old shepherd, which stands by, like v. 2
 stand in hope of answer v. 2
 as now it cold stand, 'twixt v. 3
 so long could I stand by, a looker-on
 then all stand still; or those v. 3
 stands on tricks when I am *Comedy of Errors*, 1
 they stand at the first master ii. 1
 you stand here in the cold ii. 1
 of her body stands Ireland? ii. 2
 than I stand debted to this gentleman
 how it stands upon my credit v. 1
 presently, I stand in your way v. 1
 come, stand by me, fear nothing
 stay, stand apart; I know not v. 1
 and, to be king, stands not within *Macbeth*, 1
 makes him stand to, and not stand to
 in the great hall of Great Britain ii. 3
 it should not stand in thy posterity
 then stand with us; the west ii. 3
 stand to't. It will be rain to-night ii. 3
 if I stand here, I saw him iii. 4
 good night; stand not upon my word iv. 1
 but why stands Macbeth thus iv. 1
 let this pernicious hour stand eye
 by his own interdict stands accused iv. 3
 stands Scotland where it did? iv. 3
 observe her, stand close by v. 5
 as I did stand my watch upon v. 7
 behold where stands the usurper's
 it holds, stands young Plantagenet. *King John*, ii. 1
 stand in his face, to contradict his ii. 1
 command the king to stand ii. 2
 why stand these royal fronts ii. 2
 and stand securely on their battlements
 or, if it must stand still ii. 1
 thou shalt stand cursed ii. 1
 Lewis, stand fast, the devil tempts
 a churchyard where we stand ii. 3
 and he, that stands upon a slippery
 that John may stand, then Arthur iii. 4
 and look thou stand within (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I will stand stone-still for heaven's
 doth make a stand at what iv. 2
 I saw a smith stand with his iv. 2
 all murders past do stand excused
 stand back, lord Stanley (*rep.*) iv. 3
 who ready here do stand in arms *Richard II.*, 1
 and Derby, stands here for God i. 3
 which stand up in Ireland i. 4
 our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed
 wherein the king stands general ii. 3
 there stands the castle by you tuff
 comes to years, stands for my bounty
 on what condition stands it ii. 3
 permit that I shall stand condemned
 it stands your grace upon ii. 3
 stand bare and naked, kneeling
 that stands upon thy royal iii. 3
 stand all apart, and show fair duty iii. 3
 cousin, stand forth; and look upon iv. 1
 thy valour stand upon sympathies iv. 2
 that stand and look upon me iv. 1
 the model where old Troy did stand
 they say, stand up in narrow lanes v. 3
 good aunt, stand up. Nay, do not (*rep.*)
 I do not sue to stand in v. 3
 while I stand fooling here, his Jack
 that ever cried, stand, to a true man! *Henry IV.* 1, 2
 sir John stands to his word i. 2
 if thou dar'st not stand for ten shillings
 stand close. *Troilus and Cressida*, 1
 I hate it. Stand. So I do, against ii. 2
 thy horse stands behind the hedge ii. 2
 do thou stand in some by-room ii. 4
 do thou stand for my father ii. 4
 my speech; stand aside, my mistress
 do thou stand for me, and I'll play ii. 4
 and here I stand; judge, my ii. 4

STAND the push of every headless *Henry IV.* 1, iii. 2
 didst yet you'll stand in iii. 2
 Percy stands on high, and sees they
 but stand against us like an enemy iii. 3
 whereby we stand opposed v. 1
 our soldiers stand full fairly for the day v. 3
 and then stand upon security *Henry IV.* 1, i. 2
 a lusty yeoman? will a' stand to't? i. 2
 I beseech you, stand to me i. 2
 stand from him, fellow; wherefore ii. 1
 go for't. I stand the push of your ii. 2
 peace, fellow, peace stand ii. 2
 and the whole frame stands upon pins
 corporate Bardolph, stand upon his friend
 stand, my lord; and send discoverers iv. 1
 so the question stands, briefly iv. 1
 of what conditions we shall stand upon?
 our peace shall stand as firm as rocky
 wherefore stands our army still? (*rep.*)
 to court, stand my good lord, 'pray iv. 3
 and when they stand against you iv. 4
 stand from him, give him air iv. 4
 you stand in coldest expectation v. 2
 stand here by me (*rep.*) v. 5
 but to stand with travel v. 5
 gracious lord, stand for your own *Henry V.*, 3
 let another half stand laughing by i. 2
 and his soul shall stand sore charged
 though the truth of it stands off ii. 2
 that stand up, gave us no ii. 2
 for the Dauphin, I stand here for you
 you stand upon a rive here iii. (chorus)
 I see you stand like greyhounds iii. 1
 his shame to stand still iii. 2
 that stand close, and ring restless
 and such another neighbour stand iii. 6
 well placed; there stands your friend
 took stand for idle speculation iv. 2
 will stand a tip-toe when this day iv. 3
 castle back, stand his horse by? iv. 3
 stand away, captain Gower iv. 6
 French maid that stands in my way
 and none durst stand thou *Henry VI.* 1, i. 2
 Leignier, stand thou as Dauphin i. 2
 stand for your words, and give us leave
 or whose will stands, but mine? i. 3
 stand back, thou manifest (*rep.*) i. 3
 north gate; for there stand lords ii. 4
 stand, stand, stand, the honor of his ii. 4
 torch in yonder turret stand ii. 4
 therefore, stand up; and, for these ii. 4
 stands with the snares of war iv. 2
 the cowards stand aloof at bay iv. 2
 help of one stands me a little iv. 6
 shall our condition stand? It shall v. 4
 stands on a tickle point *Henry VI.* 1, i. 1
 and trembling stands aloof, while all i. 1
 well, so it stands; and thus, I fear i. 2
 stands close, and ring restless i. 3
 than where castles mounted stand (*rep.*)
 stand by, my masters, bring him ii. 1
 I am not able to stand alone (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I know not what it stands ii. 1
 we have been stands in your way ii. 3
 stand forth, dame Eleanor Cobham ii. 3
 there let it stand, where it best ii. 3
 and do not stand on quilllets iii. 1
 sirs, stand apart; the king shall iii. 3
 low look, stand close by iii. 3
 stand stand uncovered to the vulgar iv. 1
 he should stand in fear of fire iv. 2
 stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell thee iv. 2
 if his heart will stand in danger iv. 2
 that stand my state, 'twixt Cade iv. 9
 while England stands, that Alexander
 boldly stand, and front him to his face
 shall I stand, and thou sit in my *Henry VI.* 1, i. 1
 and do not stand cavilous i. 1
 make him stand upon this molehill i. 4
 the rest stand all aloof i. 4
 here I stand, to answer thee ii. 2
 there thy mother stands; for, well I wot
 why stand we like soft-hearted ii. 2
 never stand still, fill either death ii. 3
 if with thy will it stands ii. 3
 pillars, that will stand to us ii. 3
 in the place your father's stands ii. 6
 in this cover will we make our stand
 where now we mean to stand iii. 1
 like one that stands upon a promontory
 many lives stand between me and home
 that thou shouldst stand, while Lewis iii. 2
 let there prince Edward stand iii. 3
 to stand aside, while I use further iii. 3
 that you stand pensive, as half iv. 1
 my will shall stand for law iv. 1
 brother Richard, will you stand by us?
 such man take of his stand iv. 3
 knew in what estate he stands iv. 3
 and see, where stand his guard iv. 3
 thus stands the case iv. 5
 see, where the hames stand iv. 5
 and the rest, stand you thus close iv. 5
 your horse stands ready at the iv. 5
 why stand you in a doubt? iv. 7
 wherefore stand you on nice points?
 take leave, and stand not to reply iv. 6
 stand we in good array; for they v. 1
 yonder stands the thorny wood v. 4
 and, where I stand, kneel thou v. 5
 my lord, stand back, and let (*rep.*)
 departing, shall thou stand excused
 that that stand high, have many i. 2
 my hair doth stand on end to hear i. 3
 we will not stand to prate i. 3
 how he doth stand upright, till Richard ii. 7
 will never stand above the ground ii. 7
 and stand between two churchmen ii. 7
 see where his grace stands 'twixt two
 stand all apart: cousin of Buckingham iv. 2

STAND—it stands me much upon *Richard III.* 1, iv. 1
 or else my kingdom stands on iv. 2
 drops stand on my trembling flesh v. 3
 but winks, stand before our faces v. 3
 and I will stand the while v. 3
 if we shall stand still, in fear our *Henry VIII.* 1, i. 2
 stand forth, and with bold spirit i. 2
 so I'll stand, and behold (*rep.* iv. 1) ii. 1
 how you stand minded in the wealthy
 the cardinal cannot stand under them iii. 2
 and stand unshaken yours iii. 2
 you come to see your stand here iv. 1
 stand these poor people's friend iv. 2
 further, sir, stands in the gap and trade
 there's none stands under more v. 1
 the good I stand on is my merit v. 1
 your state stands if the world v. 1
 and behold that chair stand empty v. 2
 may stand forth face to face v. 2
 it stands agreed, I take it v. 2
 all that stand about him v. 2
 he stands there, like a mortar-piece
 you great fellow, stand close up v. 3
 as he will, lord. With this kiss v. 4
 as she will, stand close up v. 4
 a very man per se, and stands *Julius C. Cæsar*, 2
 Troilus will stand to the proof i. 2
 shall we stand up here, and see them
 Troy walls stand with every i. 3
 tents do stand hollow upon i. 3
 stand in authentic place i. 3
 in our weakens stands (*Knt.*-lives) i. 3
 and to stand firm by honour ii. 2
 must not be, nor goodly I'll stand ii. 2
 to stand the push and empty ii. 2
 the walls will stand till they fall ii. 3
 our main of power stand fast ii. 3
 Achilles stands! the entrance of iii. 3
 I stand condemned for my stand iii. 3
 a stride and a stand: ruminator iii. 3
 if e'er thou stand at mercy of my iv. 4
 go, gentle knight, stand by our Ajax
 how low you stand, stand iv. 6
 there they stand yet, and stand iv. 6
 stand fair, I pray thee (*rep.*) iv. 5
 stand where the torch may not v. 2
 all untruss the stand by thy stained name
 stand, stand fast, stand fast, the castle
 I'll stand, to-day, for thee, and me v. 3
 and I do stand engaged to many Greeks v. 3
 the gods with safety stand about thee
 and stands colossal-wise, waving his
 stand stand, thou Greek v. 6
 stand, ho! yet are we masters of
 stand on the dying deck, hearing, *Timon of Ath.* 1, i. 1
 in purity of manhood stand upright iv. 3
 guilty keepers of these cannot stand iv. 3
 all villains, that do stand by thee iv. 3
 must thou needs stand for a villain v. 1
 we stand much hazard, if they v. 1
 feebling such as stand not in *Coriolanus*, 1, 1
 if you'll stand fast, we'll beat i. 4
 when it bows, stands up i. 4
 neither foolish in our stands i. 6
 and stand upon my common part i. 9
 when he shall stand for his place ii. 1
 the commoner, stand up ii. 1
 were he to stand for consul (*rep.* v. 5) ii. 1
 how many stand for consulships? ii. 2
 'ut on the gown, stand naked ii. 2
 do not stand upon my name ii. 2
 but to come by him where he stand ii. 3
 pray you now, if my stand with ii. 3
 should I stand here, to beg of Hob ii. 3
 the Volsces stand out as at first ii. 3
 or do we stand in Antony's stand ii. 3
 stand fast; we have as many friends
 when it stands against a falling ii. 1
 to both it stands in like request? ii. 2
 they stand in their ancient strength iv. 2
 let me but stand, I will not iv. 5
 stand I before here iv. 5
 but they stand bald before him iv. 5
 the commonwealth doth stand iv. 6
 stand and go back. You guard v. 2
 but stand, as if a man were v. 3
 O stand up blessed! v. 3
 and pray you stand to me in this cause v. 3
 stand, Antidius, and trouble not v. 3
 stand you direct, as Antony's *Julius Cæsar*, 1, 3
 stand close awhile, for here comes i. 3
 shall Rome stand under one man's ii. 1
 the high east stands, as the Capitol ii. 1
 he will stand very strong with ii. 1
 we all stand up against the spirit of ii. 1
 boy, stand aside; Caius Ligarius ii. 1
 here will I stand, till Cæsar pass along ii. 3
 I go to take my stand, to see him iii. 4
 or do not stand till I bid you iii. 4
 stand fast together, lest some iii. 1
 drawing days out, that men stand upon
 my credit now stands on such slippery
 and here thy hunters stand iii. 1
 losing those beams of Antony's stand
 in stand round. Stand from (*rep.*) iii. 2
 he should stand one of the three iii. 2
 stand here. Give the word (*rep.*) iii. 2
 must I stand and catch the arrows your
 do stand but in a forest affliction iii. 3
 so please you, we will stand, and watch
 they stand, and would have parley (*rep.*)
 the gods to day stand friendly v. 1
 search this bosom, that we stand v. 3
 that nature might stand up, and say v. 5
 to weet we stand up peerless *Anthony & Cleo.* 1, i. 2
 stands up for the main soldier i. 2
 pray you, stand further from me i. 3
 which stands an honourable i. 3

STAND the buffet with knaves . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
stands he, or sits he? or does he walk? . . . i. 5
great Pompey would stand, and make . . . i. 5
wer't not that we stand up against . . . ii. 1
it only stands our lives on end . . . iii. 2
that stands upon a swell full . . . iii. 2
ah, stand by. The queen, my lord . . . iii. 9
our landmen will stand up . . . iv. 3
to stand on more mechanic compliment . . . iv. 4
stand close, and stand close . . . iv. 9
where yonder pine doth stand . . . iv. 10
darkling stand the varying shore . . . iv. 13
the villain would not stand me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
stand you! you have land enough . . . i. 3
in constancy, you think, stands so safe . . . i. 6
how the case stands with her . . . ii. 1
that thou mayest stand to enjoy thy . . . ii. 1
their deer to the stand of the stealer . . . ii. 3
which stands as Neptune's park . . . ii. 3
yet the traitor stands in worse . . . iii. 4
when thou hast t'en thy stand . . . iii. 4
stand, stand! we have (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
from where they made the stand? . . . v. 3
sout that fly backward! stand (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
who dares not stand his foe . . . v. 3
that could stand up his parallel . . . v. 4
stand by my side (*rep.*) . . . v. 5
why stands he so perplexed? . . . v. 5
stand on fire . . . v. 5
whom we stand a special party. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
stand gracious to the rites that we . . . i. 2
then, madam, stand resolved . . . i. 2
in readiness for Hymeneus stand . . . i. 2
young men should stand in . . . i. 2
or not at all, stand you in hope . . . ii. 1
for now I stand as one upon a rock . . . iii. 1
here stands my other son . . . iii. 1
stand by me, Julius! stand by me . . . iv. 1
and if he stand on the stage for . . . iv. 4
where Rape, and Murder, stands . . . v. 2
here stands the spring whom you . . . v. 2
stand all aloof; but, uncle, draw . . . v. 3
you let him stand, and rain . . . v. 3
before these stands the fair Hesperides. *Pericles*, i. 1
they here stand martyrs, slain in Cupid's . . . i. 1
here stands a lord, and there a lady . . . i. 4
thus knit, a kingdom ever stands . . . ii. 4
stand Thyrs stands in peace . . . ii. 4
stand peerless by this slaughter . . . iv. (Gower)
besides, the sore terms we stand upon . . . iv. 3
who stand i' the gaps to teach . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
passion stands for true old love . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
your resourcers stand in legs . . . iv. 4
so stand aloof for more serious wailing . . . iv. 6
my temple stands in Ephesus . . . v. 2
sir, there she stands; if aught within . . . *Lea*, i. 1
respects, that stand aloof from the entire . . . i. 1
wherefore should I stand in the plague of . . . i. 2
now, gods, stand up for bastards! . . . i. 2
serve where thou dost stand condemned . . . i. 4
may stand by the fire and stink . . . i. 4
or do thou for him stand . . . i. 4
of a man's nose . . . i. 4
I would stand his auspicious mistress . . . ii. 1
if I stand stand against thee . . . ii. 1
stand, rogue, stand; you neat slave, strike . . . ii. 2
thou stands on any shoulder that I see . . . ii. 2
nature in your place; stand the very . . . ii. 4
not being the worst, stands in some rank . . . iii. 2
here I stand, your slave, a poor . . . iii. 2
look, where he stands and glares . . . iii. 6
now do you, sir, stand; do you not smazned . . . iii. 6
to defend him, stand on assured loss . . . iii. 6
will not allow, stand in hard cure . . . iii. 6
and I must stand the course . . . iii. 7
a peasant stand up thus! . . . iii. 7
stand still in . . . iii. 7
here's the place; stand still . . . iii. 7
set me where you stand . . . iv. 6
your legs? you stand. Too well, too well . . . iv. 6
the main desery stands on the hourly . . . iv. 6
that I stand up, and have ingenious . . . iv. 6
to stand against the deep dread-bolted . . . iv. 7
for my state stands on me to defend . . . v. 1
immediacy may well stand up . . . v. 3
to be valiant is—to stand to it. *Hamlet & Juliet*, i. 1
of that house shall I move me to stand . . . i. 1
feel, while I am able to stand . . . i. 2
may stand in number, though in . . . i. 2
for then she could stand alone . . . i. 3
stands your disposition to be married? . . . i. 3
let me catch her plume; stand the very . . . i. 5
ready stand to smooth that rough . . . i. 5
letting it there stand till she . . . ii. 1
let me stand here till thou . . . ii. 1
to have these still in the very . . . ii. 2
let us hence; stand on sudden loss . . . ii. 2
who stand so much on the new form . . . ii. 4
minute than he will stand to in . . . ii. 4
and thou must stand by too, and suffer . . . ii. 4
stand not smazned; the prince will doom . . . ii. 4
stand up; run to my study (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
rise and stand; why should you fall . . . iii. 3
and here stands all your state . . . iii. 3
foetid gray stands uptoe on . . . iii. 5
give the case so stout as speak not doth . . . iii. 5
this is well; stand up . . . iv. 2
hence, and stand aloof (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
I am almost afraid to stand alone . . . v. 3
and here I stand both in . . . v. 3
may, never may; and unfuld. *Hamlet*, i. 1
I think, I hear them, stand, hol . . . i. 1
upon whose influence Neptune stands . . . i. 1
do, if it will not stand . . . i. 1
dear, stand stand; stand stand; stand to him . . . i. 2
each particular hair to stand on end . . . ii. 2
the rack stand still, the bold winds . . . ii. 2
nor stands it safe with us to let . . . iii. 3
I stand in pause where I shall first begin . . . iii. 3
and, how his audit stands, who knows . . . iii. 3

STAND—starts up, and stands on end . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
how stand I then, that have a father . . . iv. 4
sirs, stand you all without . . . iv. 5
to this point I stand,—that both . . . iv. 5
here stands the man good, if the good . . . v. 1
makes them stand like under-wounded . . . v. 1
and stand a comma 'twen their amities . . . v. 2
think thee, stand me now upon? . . . v. 2
his crib shall stand at the king's mess . . . v. 2
in my terms of honour, I stand aloof . . . v. 2
which even now stand, in act . . . *Othello*, i. 1
hol! stand there! signior, it is the Moor . . . i. 2
that it stands not in such warlike brace . . . i. 3
do but stand upon the foaming shore . . . ii. 1
to death, stand in bold cure . . . ii. 1
on the brow of the sea stand ranks . . . ii. 1
who stands so eminently in the degree of . . . ii. 1
I stand accountant for as great a sin . . . ii. 1
stand the putting on, I'll have our . . . ii. 1
I can stand well enough, and speak well . . . ii. 3
fit to stand by Caesar and give direction . . . ii. 3
and the condition of this country stands . . . ii. 3
he shall in strangeness stand no further . . . iii. 3
stand I should deny, or stand so . . . iii. 3
stand you awhile apart . . . iii. 3
come, stand not amazed at it . . . iv. 2
here, stand behind this bulk . . . v. 1
[*Col. Kn.*] be bold, and take thy stand . . . v. 1
here stands a man of much peril . . . v. 2

STANDARD—monster, or my standard *Tempest*, iii. 2
if you list; he's no standard . . . iii. 2
advance your standards, and upon *Love's L.* iv. 3
is underneath the standard . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
in my standard being on arms . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
you shall bear my standard . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
advance your standards, draw your (*rep.*) . . . v. 3

STANDARDER—being slippery standers *Proth.* & *Cress.* iii. 3
STANDER-BY—hear my . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
that all the standers-by had . . . i. 2
you were standers-by, and so wast thou . . . i. 3
said to some my standers-by . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
it is not for any standers-by . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1

STANDFAST—not to stand fast . . . *Epil.* v. 1 (letter)
here standeth Thomas Mowbray . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
lord Hastings, standeth thus . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
STANDING, speaking, moving . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
well; I am standing water . . . ii. 1
'tis with him 'en standing water. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
and mantle, like a standing pool. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
the danger is in standing to . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
six score fat oxen standing in my *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
here standeth the goodly . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
will continue the standing of his body . . . i. 2
here standing, to prate and talk for life . . . i. 2
trespasses, more monstrous standing by . . . iii. 2
took the spirits, standing like stone . . . v. 3
stand on a mountain . . . *King John*, iii. 2
king of snow, standing before . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
shall there be gallows standing in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
you bow-case, you vile standing tuck . . . ii. 4
on mountain standing, up in . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
stand on a mountain . . . ii. 4
surmised whilst thou art standing by . . . ii. 4
standing by when Richard stabbed. *Richard III.* iii. 3
grace speaks his own standing. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
in cause, sir, of my standing here. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
intrude upon me, stand by my side . . . i. 3
standing every flaw, and saving . . . v. 3
talk not of standing; Publius. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
conquer, standing on the earth. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
each on one foot standing . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
right and he is not standing . . . *Lea*, i. 1
standing bleak upon the sea . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
things standing thus unknown . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2

STANDING-BBD, and truckle-bed. *Merry W.* iv. 5
STANDING-BY—stand by . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
STANDING-POOL; who is a slipped . . . *Lea*, i. 1
STANDST between her father's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
thou lamb, that stand'st as his . . . *Love's L.* iv. 1
predicament, I say, thou stand'st. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
that shows me where thou stand'st. *Richard II.* iv. 1
stand'st thou still, and hear'st such. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
in that very line, Harry, stand'st thou . . . iii. 2
what stand'st thou idle here? . . . iii. 2
though thou stand'st more sure . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
by his treason, stand'st not thou . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
lol! there thou stand'st, a breathing . . . iv. 2
stand'st thou aloof upon comparison? . . . v. 4
no, thou stand'st single . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
art thou still; stand out . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
if thou stand'st not the state . . . v. 2
in what case thou stand'st . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
that stand'st so for Posthumus! . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
but wherefore stand'st thou with. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1

STANLEY, in the title of Man . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
stand'st John Stanley . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
Stanley, I pry'thee, go (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
sir William Stanley, leave off to . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 5
Stanley, I will requite thy forwardness . . . iv. 5
lords of Buckingham stand Stanley. *Richard III.* i. 3
stand'st my lord of Stanley (*rep.*) . . . i. 3
yet, Stanley, notwithstanding she's . . . i. 3
to Stanley, Hastings, Buckingham . . . i. 3
what think'st thou then of Stanley? . . . iii. 1
one from lord Stanley, What's o'clock . . . iii. 1
[*Col. Kn.*] cannot my lord Stanley sleep . . . iii. 2
Stanley did dream, the board did raise . . . iii. 4
now, lord Stanley? what's the news? . . . iv. 2
Stanley, he is your wife's son (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
at arms to Stanley, who comes with you? . . . iv. 2
your son, George Stanley (*rep.* iv. 5) . . . iv. 4
sir William Stanley; Oxford, redoubted . . . iv. 5
our father Stanley lines of fair comort . . . v. 3
where is lord Stanley quartered . . . v. 3
at arms to Stanley, who comes with you? . . . v. 3
call up lord Stanley (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
after the battle let George Stanley die . . . v. 3
is young George Stanley living? . . . v. 3

STANVEL checks at it! . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

STANZA—a staff, a stanza, a verse. *Love's L.* iv. 5
stanza; call you them stanzas? . . . *As you Like It*, ii. 5
STAPLE of his argument . . . *Love's L.* iv. 1
staples, and corroborative . . . *Troilus & Cress.* (prot.)
STAR—upon a most auspicious star . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
I did adore a twinkling star . . . *Tro. Gen.* of *Fer.* ii. 6
truer stars did govern . . . ii. 7
wilt thou reach stars? . . . iii. 1
by welkin, and her star! . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
untwinkle the star . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
my stars shine darkly over me . . . iii. 1
in my stars I am above thee . . . ii. 5 (letter)
I thank my stars (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
look the unfolding star calls up. *Mear.* for *Mens.* iv. 2
she would infect to the north star. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
but then there was a star danced . . . ii. 1
there's no more sailing by the star . . . iii. 4
certain stars shot madly from . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
art thou bragging to the stars . . . iii. 2
give a name to every fixed star . . . *Love's L.* i. 1
O pardon me, my stars! . . . iii. 1
an attending star scarce seen . . . iv. 3
and these thy stars to shine . . . v. 2
these poor stars down plagues . . . v. 2
shouldst love a bright star . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
whose baser stars do shut us up . . . i. 1
you were born under a charitable star . . . i. 1
woman born but every blazing star . . . i. 3
by the luckiest star . . . i. 3
the influence of the most received star . . . ii. 1
my homely stars have failed to equal . . . ii. 5
it shall be moon, or star . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
what stars do spangle heaven . . . iv. 5
by the luckiest star . . . iv. 5
nine changes of the watery star . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
seek to unshare the stars with oaths . . . i. 2
happy star, reign now! . . . i. 2
by each particular star in heaven . . . i. 2
stars, very stars indeed . . . i. 2
the stars, I see, will kiss the valleys . . . v. 1
like stars, shall shine on all . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
stars, hide your fires! . . . i. 4
upon thy stars, thy fortune . . . *King John*, iii. 1
stars, you are the stars . . . i. 4
fright the fixed stars of heaven . . . *Richard II.* ii. 7
like a shooting star, fall to . . . ii. 4
so much dishonour my fair stars . . . iv. 4
twinkle by the moon and seven stars . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
two stars keep not their motion . . . i. 2
what! we have seen the seven stars . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
stars, or suns, upon it? Stars . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
lived this star of England . . . v. 2 (chorus)
you see the back revolting stars . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
a fair fore glorious, fallen down . . . i. 2
O malignant and ill-boding stars! . . . iv. 5
what lowering star now envious . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
punished with my warring stars . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 6
few men right temper with the stars . . . iv. 6
the dimming of our shining star . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
and fortune of his happy stars . . . iii. 7
at their births good stars were opposite . . . iii. 7
the stars, and stars . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
or like a star dis-orbed? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
farewells as be stars in heaven . . . iv. 4
on the hungry beach fillip the stars. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
is not in our stars, but in ourselves. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
to progress, stand by the stars . . . i. 2
but I am constant as the northern star . . . iii. 1
number of the stars give light to *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
moon and stars; whip him . . . iii. 1
when my good stars, that were . . . iii. 1
stars, is fallen . . . iv. 2
that our stars, un-reconcilable . . . v. 1
O eastern star! Peace, peace! . . . v. 2
that knew the stars . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
our forefather reigned at his birth . . . iv. 4
to lullay heaven . . . v. 1
a mole, a sanguine star . . . v. 5
was't not a happy star led us. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
save you field of stars, they here . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
untwinkle our stars that frown . . . i. 4
ye angry stars of heaven! wind, rain . . . i. 7
like stars, about his throne . . . ii. 3
but her better stars brought . . . v. 3
heavens make a star of him! . . . v. 3
the sun, the moon, and the stars . . . *Lea*, i. 1
to the charge of a star! [*Col.* stars] . . . i. 2
had the maidenliest star in the firmament . . . i. 2
the reason why the seven stars are . . . i. 5
their great stars throned and set high? . . . iii. 1
if the stars, that are above us . . . iii. 1
earth-treading stars . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
consequence, yet hanging in the stars . . . i. 4
two of the fairest stars in all the heaven . . . ii. 2
of her cheek would shame those stars . . . ii. 2
I cut him out . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 7
then I defy you, stars! thou knowest . . . v. 1
the yoke of inauspicious stars . . . v. 3
when you same star, that's westward . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
stars with trains of fire and dew . . . i. 1
the most star, upon whose influence . . . i. 4
being nature's livery, or fortune's star . . . i. 4
make thy two eyes, like stars, start from . . . i. 5
doubt thou, the stars are fire . . . ii. 2 (letter)
[*Col. Kn.*] is a prince owing to thy star . . . ii. 2
as to the stars moves not out . . . iv. 7
conjures the wandering stars . . . v. 1
like a star i' the darkest night . . . v. 2
not name it to you, you chaotic stars . . . *Othello*, v. 2
ST B-BLAST—blast . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
STAR-CHAMBER matter of it . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
STAR-CLOSETED lovers take . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prot.)
STAR—ye in this strange star? . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
I will star him out of his wits . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
no stamp, nor stars, upon whose influence . . . iii. 2
that he stares and looks so wildly? . . . *Richard II.* v. 3
gasp, and stare, and catch the air . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
breathless! and whry stare you so? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and children, stare, cry out, and run . . . i. 3

STARE—when a madman stares? *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
 my blood cold, and my hair to stare? — iv. 3
 that makes thee stare thus? — *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 when I do stare, see, how I stare? — *ibid.*, iv. 6
 may, if you stare (*Col. stir*), we shall — *Othello*, v. 1
 nay, stare not, masters; it is true — — v. 2
 STARED and were distracted — — *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 with staring and looked — *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 I stared on each side, and you — *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 you stared upon me with ungodly — *ibid.*, iii. 2
 STARING—and starings, pribbles, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 mightly sings the staring owl *Love's L.*, i. 2 (song)
 with staring on one another — *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 or staring rage, presented to the — *King John*, iv. 3
 staring full ghastly like a strangled — *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 STARK—your sword stark naked *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 that wench is stark mad — *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 stark spoiled with the staggers — — iii. 2
 stark, as you seee thus, being — *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 run mad, indeed, stark mad — *ibid.*, ii. 2
 all mated, or stark mad — *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 many a nobleman lies stark and stiff *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 lay me stark naked, and let — *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 stark, as you seee thus, being — *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 shall stiff, and stark, and cold — *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 STARKLY—when it lies starkly, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 5
 STARKLIGHT, and moonshine — *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 or spangled starlight shien — *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 she will find him by starlight — *ibid.*, v. 1
 STARK-LIKE—stark-like rise — *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 whose stark-like nobleness gave *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 STARKING shall be taught to speak — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 STARED most unluckily — *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 STARKLY well, as you seee — *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 STARY—but if he start, it is — *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 you have the start of me — — v. 5
 did speak in starts distractedly — *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 with an obedient start, make out — — ii. 5
 apparitions start in to face — *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 take the start, run away — *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 what's in mother, that you start at it? *All's Well*, i. 3
 on the start, can woman me unto? — — iii. 2
 every feather starts up — *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 she starts; start not, her — *ibid.*, v. 3
 if your husband start some other, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 good air, why do you start, and seem — *Macbeth*, i. 3
 O these flaws, you start, (impostors) — — iii. 4
 a fourth? Start eyes, but — *ibid.*, iii. 4
 to recoil, and start, when all — — iv. 1
 thoughts, cannot once start me — — v. 5
 do but start an echo with — *King John*, v. 2
 a lion, than to start a hare — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 you start away and do not care — — i. 3
 and start so often when thou speakest — — ii. 2
 inclination, and the start of spleen — — iii. 2
 in the slips, straining upon the start, — *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 mangling by starts the full — — v. 2 (chorus)
 from my side to start — *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 when I start, the envious — *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 should make a start o'er seas — *Henry VI.*, iv. 8
 and start at wagging of a straw — *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 he bites his lip, and starts — *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 but it straight starts up — *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 than starts 't' the way before — *ibid.*, v. 2
 so get the start of the majestic — *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 Brutus will start a spirit as soon — — i. 2
 Kings would start forth — *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 11
 and, by starts, he started for shame — — iv. 10
 such unconstant starts are like — *Lea*, v. 1
 at which he starts, and wakes — *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 and then starts up, and Tybalt calls — — iii. 3
 like stars, start from their spheres — *Hamlet*, i. 5
 and start not so wildly from my affair — — ii. 2
 like life in excrements, starts up — — ii. 2
 now fear I, this will give it start again — — iv. 7
 dost thou come to start my quiet — *Othello*, i. 1
 STATED a poor heart of mine, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 STATE in which man starts up — *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 then away she started to deal with — *Lea*, iv. 3
 and then it started, like a guilty thing — *Hamlet*, i. 1
 STARTING—mar all with this starting, *Macbeth*, v. 1
 starting so, he seemed in running — *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 starting thence, as if he were — *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 time with starting courage — *ibid.*, iv. 5
 after this strange starting from your *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 STARTING-HOLE, canst thou — *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 STARTINGLY and rashly? — *Othello*, iii. 4
 STARTLE—would startle at this, *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 startles and frights consideration — *King John*, iv. 1
 of the soul, startles mine eyes — — v. 2
 I'll startle you worse than — *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 know't how thou dost startle me — *Percies*, v. 1
 this, which startles in our ears, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 STARTLED, when he looked upon, *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 STARTS'—why start'st thou? — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 START-UP—that young start-up — *Much Ado*, i. 3
 STAVE—must starve our sight, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 she did starve the general — *ibid.*, i. 1
 they that starve with nothing, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 at home starve for a merry look, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 barren mountains let him starve — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I'll starve ere I'll rob a foot — — ii. 2
 your grace may starve, perhaps — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 ready to starve, and dare not touch — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he had better starve, than but — *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 here starve we out the night, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 and starve you, apple joints? — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 better to starve, than crave — *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and so shall starve with feeding — — iv. 2
 nay, then thou wilt starve sure — *Percies*, iii. 1
 who starves the ears she feeds — — v. 1
 we'll see them starve — *ibid.*, v. 2
 beg, starve, die 't' the streets — *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STAVED the roses — *Two Gent. of Verona*, iv. 4
 bloody, starved [*Kn.*—sterved], *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 manna in the way of starved people — — v. 1
 am starved for that glory — *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 mountains starved [*Col.*—starved] — *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 in my panniers are quite starved — — ii. 1
 this same starved justice hath done — *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 ay, come you starved bloodhound — — v. 4
 you poor and starved band — *Henry IV.*, v. 2

STARVED—in France, and starved — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 you but warm the starved snake — — i. 1
 it is too starved a subject — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 frozen water to a starved snake, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 they are now starved for water — *ibid.*, i. 5
 starved with her severity — *Percies*, iii. 4
 STARVE-LACKY the rapier — *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 STARVELING, the tailor (*rep.*), *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 Starveling! God! a my lord, — *ibid.*, i. 2
 thou know'st, he's no starveling — *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 away, you starveling, you elf-skin — *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 STARVETH in thy eyes — *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 STARVING for a time — *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 STATE—the manage of my state — *Tempest*, i. 2
 [Col. *Kn.*] set all hearts 't' the state — — i. 2
 the state totters — — iii. 2
 highest queen state, great — — iv. 1
 plead a new state in thy — *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 my state being galled with — *ibid.*, iii. 4
 in state as wholesome, as in state 'tis fit — — v. 5
 do guide the state — — v. 5
 yet my state is well (*rep.*) — *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 my state is desuperior in matters — — ii. 2
 that cons state without book — — iii. 5
 sitting in my state — — iii. 5
 tan arguments of state (*rep.*, iii. 4) — — ii. 5 (let.)
 desperate of shame and state — — ii. 5
 with the danger of my state, *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 Those that know the very nerves of state — — i. 3
 and my place 't' the state — — ii. 4
 to steal from the state — — ii. 4
 my business in this state made me — — v. 1
 slander to the state away with — *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 which maintained so to be state — — ii. 1
 in the state of honourable marriage — — v. 4
 still doth tend upon my state, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 a gait, a state, a brow, a breast — *Love's L.*, i. 1
 when I told you my state, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 would I o'erwish his state of youth — — iv. 3
 full of courtship, and of state — — iv. 3
 our states are forfeit, seek not — — v. 2
 keep some state in thy exit — — v. 2
 when I told you my state, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 doth impeach the freedom of the state — — iii. 2
 impeach the justice of the state — — iii. 2
 from out the state of hellish cruelty? — — iii. 2
 will rush into the state of hell — — iv. 1
 confiscate unto the state (*rep.*) — — iv. 1
 thou must be hanged at the state's charge — — v. 1
 comes to the general state, which — — iv. 1
 ay, the state, not for Antonio — — iv. 1
 and then his state emptied itself — — iv. 1
 that hath a reference to my state, *As you Like It*, i. 3
 thou art in a parlous state, shepherd — — i. 3
 to the measure of their states — — v. 4
 ay, praise of his state, or than, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 whose state is such, that cannot choose — — i. 1
 any branch or image of thy state — — ii. 5
 and my state that way is dangerous — — ii. 5
 the reasons of our state I cannot yield — — ii. 1
 as, praise of his state, or than, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 exchange my state with Trajan's — — i. 2
 made more homely than thy state — — iv. 3
 of your own state take care — — iv. 3
 you ply not the state, nor — *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 the master of my state, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 married to thy stronger state — — ii. 2
 and to thy state of darkness he thee — — iv. 2
 of the revolt the newest state — *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 shakes so my single state of man — — i. 3
 and thy state, your state, and state — — iii. 1
 we shall have cause of state — — iii. 1
 our hostess keeps her state — — iii. 3
 though in your state of honour — — iv. 2
 and the state esteem him as — — iv. 3
 outfaded infant state, and done — *King John*, ii. 1
 this wild counsel, mighty state? smacks — — ii. 2
 and to the state of my great — — iii. 1
 longed-for change, or better state — — iv. 2
 and my state is braved, even at — — iv. 2
 interest of proud-swelling state — — iv. 3
 to any sovereign state throughout — — v. 2
 the lineal state and glory — *Richard III.*, i. 3
 our state, our subjects, or our land — *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the rate of law is bondslave — — ii. 1
 friends, fortune, and thy state — — ii. 2
 yew against thy state — — iii. 2
 scoffing his state, and grinning at — — iii. 2
 they'll talk of state, for every — — iii. 4
 that thy state might be no worse — — iii. 4
 the resignation of thy state and crown — — iv. 1
 my regions and my state depose — — iv. 1
 I would not deny my sacred state — — v. 1
 against the state and profit of this — — iv. 1
 a subject; state, a peasant — — iv. 1
 think our former state a happy — — v. 1
 whose state and honour I for give allow — — v. 1
 the concord of my state and time — — v. 6
 first, to thy sacred state wish I all — — v. 6
 this chair shall be my state — *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 thy state is taken for a joint-stool — — ii. 4
 my state is sold in a bargain — — ii. 4
 carded his state; mingled his royalty — — iii. 2
 more worthy interest to the state — — iii. 2
 as ever offered foil play in a state — — iii. 2
 in the state of innocence, Adam fell — — iii. 3
 I would not state of time for time — — iii. 3
 the exact wealth of all our states — — iv. 1
 tasked the whole state — — iv. 3
 nothing purpose 'gainst the state — — v. 1
 mine eyes saw him in bloody state — *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 the canopies of costly state — — iii. 1

STATE—necessity so bowed the state, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 as the state stood then, was — — iv. 1
 royal state! all you sage — — iv. 4
 I look too near — *ibid.*, iv. 4
 a king, speak in your state — — iv. 4
 mingle with the state of floods — — v. 2
 great body of our state may go — — v. 2
 our lord's state; (to consigning to) — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the state of man in divers functions — *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I will keep my state; be like — — ii. 2
 with what great state he heard — — ii. 4
 whose state so many had — — v. 2 (chorus)
 change of times in the state — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 blessed hap did he'er befall our state — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 holy state is touched so near, State — — iii. 1
 practices against his state — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my lords, the states of Christendom — — v. 4
 pillars of the state, to you — *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the state of Normandy stands on — — i. 1
 pry into the secrets of the state — — i. 1
 that were a state fit for his holiness — — i. 3
 dangerously against the state — — i. 4
 avoid according to your state (*rep.*) — — i. 4
 false allegations to o'erthrow his state? — — iii. 1
 that took our state upon him to free — — iii. 2
 I will stand my state as a bulwark's — — iii. 2
 thus stands my state, 'twixk Duke and — — iii. 2
 that I have maintains my state — — iv. 10
 to his grace, and to the state — — v. 1
 should lament by miserable state — — iii. 1
 matched according to his state — — iii. 2
 sweet widow, by my state I swear — — iii. 2
 it ill befits thy state and birth — — iii. 3
 replant Henry on his former state — — iii. 3
 to raise my state to title of a queen — — iv. 1
 malice overthrow my state — — iv. 3
 my captive state to liberty — — iv. 6
 my waned state for Henry's — — iv. 7
 this state usurped, his realm — — iv. 7
 thy honour, state, and seal — *Richard III.*, i. 3
 so stood the state (*rep.*) — — iii. 3
 what news, in this our tottering state? — — iii. 2
 that I know our state secure — — iii. 2
 and supposed to be a state of time — — iii. 2
 in better state than ere I was — — iii. 2
 your state of fortune, and your due — *Henry VII.*, i. 7
 I am unfit for state and majesty — — iii. 7
 this state, what dignity, what honour — — iv. 4
 and supposed to be a state of time — — iii. 2
 urge the necessity of a state of time — — iii. 2
 full of state and woe, such noble *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 your grace, the state takes notice — — i. 1
 in aught pertains to the state — — i. 2
 or if state status of the state — — i. 2
 or Clothiers, they keep state so — — i. 3
 that trick of state was a deep — — ii. 1
 my state now will but mock me — — ii. 1
 to the prejudice of her present state — — ii. 4
 bearing a state of mighty moment — — ii. 4
 to wear our mortal state to come — — ii. 4
 papers of state he sent me to peruse — — ii. 2
 which I bear 't' the state — — iii. 2
 his prime man of the state — — iii. 2
 and the profit of the state — — iii. 2
 the state of our despised nobility — — iii. 2
 the king's will, or the state's allowance — — iii. 2
 this is the state of man — — iii. 2
 in a rich chair of state, being — — iii. 2
 with the same full state paced — — iv. 1
 broken with the storms of state — — iv. 2
 know you not how your state stands — — v. 1
 who holds his state at door — — v. 1
 a general talk of state — — ii. 2
 kindling such a combustion in the state — — v. 3
 married calm of states quite — *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 trails on our state of war — — i. 3
 and this noble state of war upon — — i. 3
 all his state of war — — i. 3
 you are in the state of grace — — iii. 1
 and mighty states characterless are — — iii. 2
 providence that's in a watchful state — — iii. 3
 in the soul of state — — iii. 3
 by Priam, and the general state of Troy — — iii. 3
 hail, all the state of Greece — — iv. 5
 the general state, I fear, can — — iv. 5
 to propagate their state, — *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 never may that state or fortune — — i. 1
 make thee, and thy state, look ill — — i. 2
 fly so beyond his state — — i. 2
 no reason can found his state in safety — — ii. 1
 fully did my state before me — — ii. 1
 even to the state's best health — — ii. 2
 and all what state compounds — — ii. 2
 when neighbour states, but for thy — — iv. 3
 best state, contentless, hath — — iv. 3
 lift them against the state, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you slander the helms of the state — — i. 1
 hath been thought on in this state — — i. 2
 rather our state's defective for requital — — ii. 3
 a petty servant to the state — — ii. 3
 of potency, and swag, the state's — — ii. 3
 fed the ruin of the state — — iii. 1
 even when the navel of the state — — iii. 1
 I love the fundamental part of state — — iii. 1
 good husband for the Volsian state — — iii. 1
 for the whole state, I would put — — iii. 2
 I have a note from the Volsian state — — iv. 3
 our state thinks not so — — iv. 3
 he is, and feasts the nobles of the state — — iv. 4
 good husband for the Volsian state — — iv. 4
 a bare petition of a state to one — — v. 1
 I am an officer of state, and come — — v. 3
 stand 't' not 't' the state of hanging — — v. 3
 nor from the state nor from the state — — v. 3
 our punishment, and state of bodies would — — v. 3
 he sits in his state, as a prince — — v. 4
 you lords and heads of the state — — v. 5
 to keep his state in Rome — *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 and some monstrous — — i. 2
 and the state of man, like to — — i. 1

STATE—in states unborn *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 the hazards of this untrod state iii. 1
 to young Octavius of the state of things iii. 1
 the time's state made friends, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 business she has done in the state ii. 2
 not thrived upon the present state ii. 3
 as his own state, and ours ii. 4
 taught us from the primal state ii. 4
 did practise on my state ii. 5
 in state of health ii. 5
 quake in the present winter's state *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 attends in place of greater state iii. 3
 kings, queens, and states iii. 4
 and thy state, I'll give it *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 for your honour and your state i. 2
 to order well the state v. 3
 from the dejected state wherein he is *Pericles*, iii. 2
 not to be a rebel to her state iii. 5
 shrouded in cloth of state iii. 5
 hearing of your melancholy state v. 1
 [*Knt.*] reserve thy state; and, in thy best *Lear*, i. 1
 divisions in state, menaces and ii. 2
 find time from this enormous state ii. 2
 death on my state! ii. 4
 that discerns your state better ii. 4
 speculations intelligent of our state iii. 1
 something he left imperfect in the state iv. 3
 from the rigour of the state v. 1
 for my state stands on me to defend v. 1
 this realm, and the good state sustain v. 3
 state she gallops night by night *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 more honourable state iii. 3
 and here stands the state [*Knt.*-senate] iii. 3
 the heavens to smile upon my state iv. 3
 behoveful for our state to-morrow iv. 3
 bodes some strange eruption to our state, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 as it doth well appear unto our state i. 1
 in the most high state [*Knt.*-senate] i. 2
 imperial jointress of this warlike state i. 2
 our state to be disjoint and out of frame i. 2
 and the health of the whole state i. 3
 is rotten in the state of Denmark i. 3
 let me be no assistant to a state ii. 2
 'gainst fortune's state would treason ii. 2
 some confusion of his true state iii. 1
 the expectancy and rose of the fair state iii. 1
 from your firm state, that I distrust you iii. 3
 O wretched state iii. 3
 thy state is the more gracious v. 2
 the justice of the state for thus deluding, *Othello*, i. 1
 for, I do know, the state, however this i. 1
 upon some pretence, business of the state i. 2
 or any of my brothers of the state i. 2
 so was I bid report here to the state i. 3
 for the state affairs (*rep.*) i. 3
 humbly therefore bending to your state i. 3
 do my duties to the state [*Knt.*-senate] i. 3
 I pry'thee, do so; something, sure, of state iii. 4
 pray heaven, it be state matters iii. 4
 the business of the state does him offence iv. 2
 fault be known to the Venetian state v. 2
 I have done this state some service v. 2
 beat a Venetian, and traduced the state v. 2
 and to the state, this heavy act v. 2

STATELYER pyramis to her I'll rear, *Henry VI.* i. 6
 STATELYER paces, kept on his course *Richard III.* v. 2
 with our state presents glorify *Henry VI.* i. 1
 your state and air-braving towers iv. 2
 here is a state's elite indeed iv. 7
 the time with state triumphs *Henry VI.* v. 7
 from a state's elite (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* v. 7
 like the state's elite, *Titus Andron.* v. 4
 and state's elite's disgrace iv. 2
 goes slow and state by them *Hamlet*, i. 2

STATESMAN, and a soldier *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 his practice, my state's security, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 STATESMEN—shall our statesmen be *Othello*, i. 1
 STATILIVUS showed the torch-light, *Julius Cæsar*, v. 5
 STATION in the file *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 in the unshrinking station where he v. 7
 puff to win a vulgar station *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I take up some other station; here's no iv. 5
 and her station are as one *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 the best rank and station are most select, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 a station like the herald Mercury iii. 4
 STATIST the I am none *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 I once did hold it, as our statist do *Hannet*, v. 2
 STATUA—dumb statue [Col. statue], *Richard III.* iii. 7
 saw my statue [Col. Knt. statue] *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 base of Pompey's statue [Col. Knt. statue] iii. 2
 STATUE in thy stand *Tro Gen. of Perona*, iv. 1
 with any man that knows the statue, *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 of her mother's statue (*rep.* v. 3) *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 to see the statue of our queen v. 3
 her statue is but new v. 3
 I'll make the statue move indeed v. 3
 we'll set thy statue in some *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 erect his statue then, and worship *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 or sit statue upon *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the primitive statue, and antique, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 cold statues of the youth ii. 1
 nobles indeed, as to Jove's statue *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 with wax upon old Brutus' statue, *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 statue spouting blood in many pipes ii. 2
 we him a statue with his ancestors iii. 2
 a statue, than a breather *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 3
 gild his statue glorious *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 will raise her statue in pure gold, *Homeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 if a statue will stay behind his statue, *Tro Gen. of Per.* iv. 4
 to be of any reasonable statue, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 compare between our statues, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 what statue is she of? *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 the thews, the stature, bulk *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 her statue to his *Pericles*, v. 1
 STATUTE—have strict statutes, *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 follow close the rigour of the statute i. 5
 that the strong statutes stand like v. 1
 and to keep the statutes that are, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sealed his rigorous statutes *Genes. of Errors*, i. 2
 according to the statute of the town i. 2

STATEUR—the laws and statutes *Con. of Err.* v. 1
 ere human statute purged the gentle *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 decrees, and statutes, I deny *Richard III.* iv. 1
 like to have biting statutes *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 STATUTE—hold an honour *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 STATUTE—'twill be the earth's *Titus Andron.* v. 4
 provide more piercing statutes daily, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with his statutes, his recognizances *Hannet*, v. 1
 STATUTE-CAP—plain statute—caps, *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 STATUTE—hold an honour *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 STATUTE—'twill be the earth's *Titus Andron.* v. 4
 STAUNCHLESS avarice, that were I, *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 STAVE—Belzebub at the stave's end, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 lured to bear their staves *Macbeth*, v. 7
 their armed staves in charge *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 such bearded hermits' staves *Richard III.* v. 3
 look that my staves be sound *Richard III.* v. 3
 amaze the welkin with your broken staves! v. 3
 fetch me a dozen crab-tree staves *Henry VI.* v. 2
 strike at the heaven with your staves, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 STAY—concluding stay, not yet *Tempest*, i. 3
 and your father stays *Tro Gen. of Perona*, i. 2
 no more of stay; to-morrow ii. 3
 my father stays my coming ii. 3
 that tide will stay me longer ii. 2
 then stay at home ii. 7
 that stays to bear my iii. 1
 stay with me awhile iii. 1
 the night you stay, I'll stay iii. 1
 thy master stays for thee iii. 1
 come coz, we stay for you (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he will not stay long ii. 4
 that me have stay six or seven ii. 4
 my father stays for me iii. 5
 he sent me word to stay with you iii. 5
 come, we stay too long iv. 1
 I'll be so bold as to stay, sir iv. 5
 to stay for me at church iv. 6
 that shall stay a man *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 I'll stay a month longer *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 will you stay no longer? ii. 1
 O stay and hear ii. 3 (song)
 stay, I pry'thee, tell me ii. 2
 I'll not stay a lot longer iii. 2
 I could not stay behind you iii. 3
 signior Fabian, stay you by this iii. 4
 Cesario, husband, stay iii. 5
 my stay must be stolen *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 first, that your stay with him may iii. 1
 my most stay can be but brief iv. 1
 with me along, that stays upon me iv. 1
 I'll not stay a lot longer, till the officer iv. 5
 and tell him where I stay iv. 5
 shall stay here at the least a month *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I do but stay till your marriage ii. 2
 in the night, you may stay him (*rep.*) iii. 3
 that shall stay a man iii. 5
 my lord, they stay for you to give iii. 5
 O stay but till then! v. 2
 there will I stay for thee *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 within this wood intend you stay? ii. 2
 that shall stay a man ii. 2
 [*Knt.*] once I'll stay, the other stayeth ii. 2
 I will not stay thy questions ii. 2
 stay, though thou kill me, sweet ii. 3
 stay, on thy peril; I alone will go ii. 3
 that shall stay a man ii. 3
 If for his tender here I make some stay ii. 2
 why should he stay, whom love doth ii. 2
 stay, gentle Helena; hear my ii. 2
 nor longer stay; upon your curst company ii. 2
 but stay; O spite! but mark v. 1
 make no stay; meet me all by v. 2
 and stay here in your court *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 shall stay a man ii. 2
 prove perjured, if you make me ii. 1
 I cannot stay thanksgiving ii. 1
 O stay, slave; I must employ thee iv. 2
 stay not thy compliment; I forgive iv. 2
 company's stay. All hid, all hid iv. 3
 and let the traitors stay v. 2
 so shall we stay, mocking intended v. 2
 I say, why dost thou stay? v. 2
 I do beseech you, stay (*rep.*) v. 2
 I'll stay with patience v. 2
 should stay with the Jew (*rep.*) *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 mates by this time for us stay ii. 6
 our friends all stay for you ii. 6
 but stay the very riping of ii. 8
 to stay you from election iii. 1
 shall e'er be guilty of my park gate iii. 2
 which stays for us at the park gate iii. 4
 my lord here stays without iv. 1
 I'll stay here on my bond iv. 1
 I'll stay no longer quiet iv. 1
 till the next night she had rather stay v. 1
 more properly, stays me at home *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 or have died to stay behind her i. 1
 that either you might stay him i. 2
 you must, if you stay here i. 2
 let us now stay and see it i. 2
 then entreat to have her stay, it was i. 3
 and never stays to greet him ii. 1
 I'll stay with patience ii. 2
 who stays it still without iii. 2
 stay, Jaques, stay. For no pastime v. 4
 I'll stay to know at your v. 4
 I'll stay at home, and pray God's *As you Like it*, i. 3
 let me stay the growth of his beard ii. 1
 I shall stay here the forchore ii. 1
 stay; the king—Use a more ii. 1
 I pray you, stay not, but in haste ii. 5
 shall I stay here to do? ii. 2
 and here will I stay to see our widower's v. 3
 fetch my ball; stay, royal sir v. 3
 to stay with me to-night, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 but stay awhile; what company is 1 (induc.)

STAY—Katharina, you may stay *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 bid me stay by her a week ii. 1
 mistress, then I have cause to stay iii. 1
 whatever fortune stays him from iii. 2
 I stay too long from her iii. 2
 rather go than stay; and, honest iii. 2
 let us entreat you stay (*rep.*) iii. 2
 be quiet; he shall stay my iii. 2
 so shall you stay, I have iv. 2
 the tailor stays thy leisure iv. 2
 to stay him not too long iv. 4
 stay, officers; he shall not go to v. 1
 now pray thee love, stay v. 1
 stay you thanks a while *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 no longer stay. One seven-night longer i. 2
 my stay, to you a charge i. 2
 oaths from him, not to stay (*rep.*) i. 2
 you'll stay? No, madam (*rep.*) i. 2
 good deed was, to entreat his stay i. 2
 this great sir will not stay longer i. 2
 he would not stay at your petitions i. 2
 how came it, that he did stay? i. 2
 Bohemia stays here longer. Ha? Stays i. 2
 that will not stay her stay i. 3
 must either stay to execute iv. 1
 cherish it, to make it stay there iv. 2
 why they stay at door, sir iv. 3
 they can but stay iv. 3
 stay there, Dromio, till I come *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and her sister, stay for you i. 2
 my master stays in the street iii. 1
 made me stay thus long iii. 2
 must there, where I stay iv. 2
 bound to sea, and stays but for iv. 2
 wind and tide stays for this gentleman iv. 1
 that stays but till her owner iv. 1
 what ship of Epidaurum stays for me? iv. 1
 faith, stay here but a while iv. 1
 to stay here still, and turn with (*rep.*) iv. 4
 am Dromio; pray, let me stay v. 1
 stay, stand apart; I know not v. 1
 stay, you imperfect speakers, tell me *Macbeth*, i. 3
 stay upon you stay iii. 1
 and stay there till we call iii. 1
 in a foggy cloud, and stays for me iii. 5
 should I stay longer, it would be iv. 2
 show of wretched souls, that stay his iv. 3
 stay for an answer to your embassy, *King John*, i. 1
 vouchsafe a while to stay, and I shall ii. 2
 here's a stay, that shakes the rotten ii. 2
 the glorious sun stays in his course iii. 1
 stay, grace shall be done iii. 3
 no vile hold to stay him up iii. 3
 stay yet, lord Salisbury; I'll go iv. 2
 to die, and go, as die, and stay iv. 3
 one poor string to stay it by v. 7
 but hope, who stay, who v. 7
 I do but stay behind, to do v. 1
 as much good stay with thee *Richard III.* i. 2
 and hold, stays but the summons i. 3
 and stay for nothing but his majesty's i. 3
 stay, the king but stay i. 3
 and cause, I would not stay i. 3
 for our time of stay is short ii. 1
 but that they stay the first ii. 1
 fearing to do so, stay, and be secret ii. 1
 stay, let another stay ii. 4
 we will not stay; the bay-trees ii. 4
 but stay, here come the gardeners ii. 4
 yet still with me they stay iv. 1
 stay thy revengeful hand v. 3
 here's no longer stay v. 3
 with choler? stay, and pause awhile, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 we'll stay your leisure i. 3
 and only stays but to behold i. 3
 I stay you, stay a little, my lord ii. 4
 if I stay, shall I stay ii. 2
 for God's sake, cousin, stay till all iv. 3
 stay and breathe a while; thou hast v. 4
 persuaded you to stay at home? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 dozen captains stay at door ii. 4
 have a desire to stay with my friends ii. 2
 for you, Mouldy, stay at home still ii. 2
 where is he that will not stay so long iv. 4
 I stay too long by thee iv. 4
 stay but a little, for my cloud iv. 4
 doth the man of war stay all night v. 1
 the cat must stay at home *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if he stay in France. To-morrow ii. 4
 pray thee, corporal stay; the knocks iii. 6
 you shall stay with us in Rouen iii. 6
 my friends, and all things stay for me iv. 1
 why do you stay so long, my lords iv. 2
 their prayers, and they stay for death iv. 2
 I stay but for my guard iv. 2
 must stay with you iv. 4
 the king of England's stay at home v. (cho.)
 the princes, or stay here with us? v. 1
 stay, stay thy hands (*rep.*), *Henry VI.* i. 2
 why do you stay so long? i. 3
 for I can stay no longer here i. 4
 troops retire, I cannot stay them i. 5
 stay, my lord Talbot; for my iii. 3
 stay, lords and gentlemen; and pluck ii. 4
 whose strengths stay is numb ii. 5
 stay, let thy humble handmaid iii. 3
 if we both stay, we both are sure (*rep.*) iv. 5
 no hope that ever I will stay iv. 5
 stay, go, do what you will, the like iv. 6
 stay, stay, stay, stay, stay, stay iv. 6
 and more, we hazard by thy stay iv. 1
 stay, my lord legate; you shall v. 1
 O stay! I have no power (*rep.*) v. 3
 if longer stay, we shall begin *Henry VI.* i. 1
 stay, Humphrey, take of Gister i. 3
 my stay, my guide, and lantern i. 3
 here my commission stays; and sir John ii. 4
 I cannot stay to speak ii. 4
 stay, Salisbury, with the rude ii. 2
 all things, stay my thoughts ii. 2

STAY, Whitmore! for thy prisoner — iv. 1
 but stay, I'll read it over once again — iv. 4
 in this city will I stay — iv. 4
 I could stay no longer — iv. 2
 the heavens? good Margaret stay — v. 2
 stay by me, my lords, and (rep.) — 3Henry VI. 1
 let's stay within this house — iv. 1
 I cannot stay to hear thee articles — iv. 1
 gentle creature, and will stay — iv. 1
 stay, gentle Margaret, and hear — iv. 1
 son Edward, thou wilt stay with me? — iv. 1
 but, stay; what news? — iv. 1
 and Richard, you shall stay with me — iv. 1
 here must I stay, and here my life — iv. 1
 nay, stay; let's hear the orisons — iv. 1
 we have no staff, no stay! — iv. 1
 retire, if Warwick bid him stay — iv. 1
 stay we no longer, a meeting of renown — iv. 1
 my fortune took; therefore I'll stay — iv. 1
 that durst make you stay — iv. 1
 stay, Edward, No, wrangling (rep.) — iv. 1
 to fly that will not stay — iv. 1
 death would stay these fearful deeds! — iv. 1
 nay, stay not to expostulate — iv. 1
 not that I fear to stay, but love — iv. 1
 I'll stay above the hill, so both — iv. 1
 it's stay till he be gone — iv. 1
 but stay thee, 'tis the friends — iv. 1
 the more we stay, the stronger (rep.) — iv. 1
 why stay we now? (rep. iv. 3) — iv. 1
 how could he stay, till Warwick made — iv. 1
 stay not for the love of Edward — iv. 1
 stay, or thou shalt stay with me — iv. 1
 nay, stay, sir John a while; and we'll — iv. 1
 stay you, that bear the course — Richard III. 1
 stay, dog, for thou shalt hear me — iv. 1
 stay, I thank thee, thou thought'st I'm — iv. 1
 gentle keeper, stay (rep. [st]) by me — iv. 1
 nay, I pry thee, stay a little; I hope — iv. 1
 this will out, and then I must not stay — iv. 1
 what stay had I (rep.) — iv. 1
 if not us two stay at home — iv. 1
 Ludlow then, for we'll not stay behind — iv. 1
 stay, I will go with you — iv. 1
 but long I cannot stay there — iv. 1
 I've enough, for I stay dinner there — iv. 1
 so stay him from going, and stay — iv. 1
 stay yet; look back, with me — iv. 1
 stay a while, and teach me (rep.) — iv. 1
 you, sir Walter Herbert, stay with me — iv. 1
 stay, my lord, and let your reason — Henry VIII. 1
 my large stay, for I will stay — iv. 1
 stay there, sir, and see the noble — iv. 1
 to stay the judgment of the divorce — iv. 1
 stay, where's your commission, lords? — iv. 1
 stay, good my lords, I have — iv. 1
 if all shall stay in home — iv. 1
 you must stay the cooling too — Troilus & Cress. 1
 she's a fool to stay behind her father — iv. 1
 no, sir; he stays for you to conduct — iv. 1
 with venomous wights she stays — iv. 1
 half Hector stay in home, and shall — iv. 1
 honour, or go, or stay — iv. 1
 I pry thee, stay (rep.) — iv. 1
 why stay we then? — iv. 1
 your guard, stays to conduct you home — iv. 1
 how if thou lose thy stay — iv. 1
 no more to say. Stay yet — iv. 1
 stay for thy good-morrow — Timon of Athens. 1
 let me stay at thine own peril — iv. 1
 stay, stay, here comes the fool with — iv. 1
 if Timon stay in home, he shall — iv. 1
 are more valiant, that stay at home — iv. 1
 will not recompense this long stay — iv. 1
 stay, I will lend thee money — iv. 1
 let's make no stay. Lord Timon's — iv. 1
 stay, stay thou art my stay — iv. 1
 O let me stay, and comfort you (rep.) — iv. 1
 stay not, all's in vain — iv. 1
 and stay not here thy gait — v. 5 (epitaph)
 why stay we prating here — Coriolanus. 1
 ere stay behind this business — iv. 1
 when blows have made me stay — iv. 1
 we are not to stay altogether — iv. 1
 we stay here for the people — iv. 1
 than stay, past doubt, for greater — iv. 1
 peace, peace, peace, stay, hold, peace! — iv. 1
 you shall stay too: I would (rep.) — iv. 1
 why stay we to be baited with — iv. 1
 he could not stay to pick them — iv. 1
 stay, whence are you? — iv. 1
 entered, and stay with me — iv. 1
 stay for me in Pompey's porch — Julius Caesar. 1
 if he should stay at home to-day for fear — iv. 1
 thy humour, I will stay to home (rep.) — iv. 1
 my wife, stays me at home — iv. 1
 stay not to stay — iv. 1
 yet, stay a while (rep. iii. 2) — iv. 1
 for my sake, stay here with Antony — iv. 1
 stay, hold and let us hear Mark (rep.) — iv. 1
 stay, countrymen, Peace these — iv. 1
 nothing but, peace, shall stay — iv. 1
 to stay the obedience of some — iv. 1
 Strato, stay thou by thy lord — iv. 1
 you must not stay here longer — Antony & Cleo. 1
 he stays upon you yet — iv. 1
 O Antony, stay not by his side — iv. 1
 I will not stay behind. Nay, I have — iv. 1
 I must stay his time. To flatter — iv. 1
 your good service, stay till death — iv. 1
 to the city, stay, stay with us — iv. 1
 stay for me; where should — iv. 1
 what should I stay—in this wild world? — iv. 1
 nay, stay a little; where you but — iv. 1
 stay, come not in; but that it — iv. 1
 and thanks, to me stay with us — iv. 1
 brother, stay here; are we not brothers? — iv. 1
 I'll stay till hasty Polydore return — iv. 1
 stay, sir; king, in this man is better — iv. 1
 stay, Roman brethren, gracious — Titus Andron. 1

STAY, madam, here is more belongs — Titus And. 1
 comes stay not to talk with them — iv. 1
 noble tribunes, stay! for pity — iv. 1
 stay, fathers; for that noble hand — iv. 1
 now, stay your strife — iv. 1
 exile, and thou must not stay — iv. 1
 stay, murderous villains! — iv. 2
 you must needs stay a time — iv. 3
 let Rape and Murder stand with me — iv. 3
 some stay, to see him fastened — iv. 3
 stay your coming to present themselves — Pericles. 1
 but stay, the knights are coming — iv. 2
 we do our longing stay, to hear — iv. 2
 let me not stay a jot for dinner — Lear. 1
 follow me not; stay here — iv. 2
 the fool will stay and let the wise man — iv. 2
 I can stay with Regan, I, and my — iv. 2
 but treat layn by no means to stay — iv. 2
 thy master; thou must not stay behind — iv. 2
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous — iv. 5
 stay till I have read the letter — iv. 1
 stay yet, hear reason; Edmund, I arrest — iv. 1
 Cordelia, Cordelia, stay with me — iv. 1
 thou wert so happy by thy stay — Romeo & Juliet. 1
 she will not stay the siege of loving — iv. 1
 welcome on their pleasure stay — iv. 1
 stay, fellow; I can read — iv. 2
 Juliet, stay the county stay with me — iv. 2
 stay but a little, I will come again — iv. 2
 I'll still stay, to have thee still forget — iv. 2
 and, stay, good nurse, behind — iv. 2
 they, stay at the gate — iv. 2
 can I not stay a while with me — iv. 2
 and I'll stay the circumstance — iv. 2
 three stays a husband to make you — iv. 2
 you shall not stay alone, till holy church — iv. 2
 I have more care to you, than will to go — iv. 2
 stay, Tybal, stay! Honour I must — iv. 2
 tarry for the mourners, and stay dinner — iv. 3
 stay not, begone; live, and hereafter — iv. 3
 I will still stay with thee — iv. 3
 stay to lose an hour, but stay, I then — iv. 3
 stay not to question for the watch — iv. 3
 I dare stay no longer — iv. 3
 a great suspicion; stay the friar too — iv. 3
 stay, speak; speak (rep.) — Hamlet. 1
 stay you thus, stay you thus, stay — iv. 3
 I stay too long; but here my father comes — iv. 3
 good madam, stay awhile — iv. 2
 ay, my lord, they stay upon your patience — iv. 2
 my mother stays; this physic but prolongs — iv. 3
 he will stay till he has his will — iv. 3
 who shall stay you? my will is all — iv. 5
 but stay, what noise? how now, sweet — iv. 7
 not to stay the grinding of the axe — iv. 2
 stay, give me drink; Hamlet — iv. 3
 to be produced as, if I stay, I shall — Othello. 1
 either for her stay, or going — iv. 2
 her wrong stay, and her displeasure fly — iv. 1
 I will not stay to offend you — iv. 1
 the great messengers of Venice stay — iv. 2
 stay you, good gentlemen, look you pale — iv. 2
 STAYED—You are stayed for — Two Gen. of Ver. 1
 he hath stayed for a better man — iv. 1
 I thou hast stayed so long — iv. 1
 and longer might have stayed — iv. 1
 thing's name he stays — Twelfth Night. 1
 you have stayed me in a happy hour — Much Ado. 1
 stayed the odds by adding four — Love's L. Lost. 1
 here they stayed an hour — iv. 2
 would have stayed till I had made — Mer. of Venice. 1
 we are stayed for at Bassano — iv. 2
 your ships are stayed at Venice — iv. 2
 we stayed her for your sake — As you Like it. 1
 besides, I have stayed to tire your — Winter's Tale. 1
 would they had stayed — Macbeth. 1
/>
 whose leisure I have stayed — King John. 1
 but stayed, and made the western — iv. 5
 we have stayed ten days — Richard II. 1
 there was nothing could have stayed — 2 Henry IV. 1
 is made, and execution stayed — iv. 3
 stay the chamber where we stayed — iv. 2
 she should have stayed in France — 2 Henry VI. 1
 that I have stayed so long — iv. 1
 protector, stayed the soldier's pay — iv. 1
 never would have stayed in France — iv. 1
 I have stayed for you — Richard III. 1
 an untimely ague stayed me — Henry VIII. 1
 an' he had stayed by him — Coriolanus. 1
 am I not stayed for, Cinna? (rep.) — Julius Caesar. 1
 you stayed well by it in Egypt — Antony & Cleo. 1
 while in the world he stays — Cymbeline. 1
 I hast stayed us here too long — Titus Andronicus. 1
 Helicene hath stayed at home — Pericles. 1
 I could have stayed here — Romeo & Juliet. 1
 my speed to Mantua there was stayed — iv. 2
 friar, I was stayed by accident — iv. 2
 very like; stayed it long? — Hamlet. 1
 of your sail, and you are stayed for — iv. 3
 long stayed he so — iv. 1
 STAYERS—[Ker], stayers of — Two Gen. of Ver. 1
 STAYEY—[Ker], the other stayeth — Mid. N. Dr. 1
 STAYING will abridge — Two Gen. of Ver. 1
 no longer staying but to give — Meas. for Meas. 1
 staying the odds by adding four — Love's L. Lost. 1
 for staying on our course — Comedy of Errors. 1
 they way, staying no longer question — 2 Henry IV. 1
 by staying there so long — 2 Henry VI. 1
 for me, for here is no staying — iv. 8
 there is staying a gentleman, sent — Henry VIII. 1
 Staying, staying, stay for us — Twelfth Night. 1
 when you sued staying, then was Antony & Cleo. 1
 staying for thine to keep him — Romeo & Juliet. 1
 STAY'ST thou to vex me here? — Two Gen. of Ver. 1
 stay'st thou here, and goest not — Richard III. 1

STEAD—so it stead you, I will — Two Gen. of Ver. 1
 can you so stead me, as bring — Meas. for Meas. 1
 to stand up your appointment — iii. 1
 stay you stand? — Merchant of Venice. 1
 your grace's request in my stead — iv. 1 (letter)
 it nothing steads us, to chide him — All's Well. 1
 of what should stand her most? — iv. 3
 Traimo, in my stead, keep house — Taming of Sh. 1
 you are the man must stand us all — Coriol. 1
 in their, my stead, curses, not loud — Macbeth. 1
 give sheep in lions' stead — 1 Henry VI. 1
 of one stands me in little stead — iv. 6
 and minister in their stead — Timon of Ath. 1
 my interest in my stead say, would you — Coriol. 1
 were, in their, dead, do ravens — Julius Caesar. 1
 high expence, can stand the quest — Pericles. 1
 the sooner her wild thoughts to stand — iv. (Gov.)
 my interest in my stead say, would you — Coriol. 1
 could never better stand thee than now — Othello. 1
 STEADED—since have steaded much — Tempest. 1
 STEADIER on a pole, or no — 2 Henry IV. 1
 STEAL by time and level (rep.) — Tempest. 1
 stay on my stand, upon the night — iv. 1
 chance to steal a kiss — Two Gen. of Verona. 1
 intends to steal away your daughter — iii. 1
 practising to steal away a lady — iv. 1
 and steals her companion's leg — iv. 4
 to steal at a man's hand — Merry Wives. 1
 steal! Foh! a fco for the phrasel — iv. 3
 shall master Slender steal my Nan — iv. 4
 thou shalt not steal? — Meas. for Meas. 1
 they put forth to steal — iv. 2
 when Julius Caesar shall steal — iv. 2
 to steal from the state, and usurp — iv. 2
 his companion, and he steals it — Much Ado. 1
 bid her steal into the peached bower — iv. 3
 and steal out of your company — iv. 3
 If thou wilt steal, I'll steal — Mid. N. Dr. 1
 through Athens' gates have we devised — iv. 1
 the honey-bags steal from — iv. 1
 steal me a while from mine own — iv. 2
 is basing, if men steal it not — Merch. of Venice. 1
 except to steal, though I should — iv. 2
 it should have power to steal both his — iv. 2
 that steal the colour from Bassanio's — iv. 2
 did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew — v. 1
 if we assayed to steal — As You Like It. 1
 and myself, did steal behind him — iv. 1
 on us both did laggish age steal on — All's Well. 1
 steal away bravely (rep.) — iv. 1
 most fair would steal what law does — iv. 5
 if he steal, I'll steal — iv. 6
 he will steal himself into a wall — iv. 6
 he will steal, sir, an egg out of — iv. 3
 foot of time steals ere we can — iv. 3
 methinks, to steal our marriage — Taming of Sh. 1
 by which will steal from — Myce's Tale. 1
 strange he thus should steal upon us — iv. 1
 the hour steals on — Comedy of Errors. 1
 which steals itself, when there's — Macbeth. 1
 unless he do profane, steal, or usurp — Richard II. 1
 and yet without stealing we steal — 1 Henry IV. 1
 I'll steal to Glendower, and lord — iv. 3
 we steal as in a castle, cook-sure — iv. 1
 from whom you now must steal — iv. 1
 find one that can steal well! — iv. 3
 as a cat to steal, I'll steal — iv. 2
 shall we steal upon them, Ned — 2 Henry IV. 1
 steal his sweet and honey'd sentences — Henry VI. 1
 they will steal any thing, and call it — iv. 2
 durst steal any thing adventurously — iv. 4
 England will steal from — 1 Henry VI. 1
 when he would steal the lamb — 2 Henry VI. 1
 who cannot steal a shape — iv. 1
 I'll steal away. Exeter, so will I — 3 Henry VI. 1
 stand you thus close, to steal — iv. 5
 thought to steal it — iv. 5
 a man cannot steal, but it — Richard III. 1
 deceit should steal such gentle shapes — iv. 2
 the silent hours steal on — iv. 3
 scarce time to steal from — Twelfth Night. 1
 want gold, steal but a beggar's dog — Timon of Ath. 1
 bound servants, steal — iv. 1
 nothing can you steal (rep.) — iv. 3
 will he steal out of his wholesome — Julius Caesar. 1
 which did steal the eyes of young — Pericles. 1
 away from light steals home from — Romeo & Juliet. 1
 she steal leve's sweet bait from — i. 5 (chorus)
 and steal immortal blessing from — iv. 3
 well, my lord! if he steal aught — Hamlet. 1
 how is it stolen? — iv. 3
 smiles, steals something from the thief — Othello. 1
 their mouths, to steal away their brains — iv. 3
 that he would steal away so guilty-like — iv. 3
 who steals my purse, steals trash — iv. 3
 hand and heart, and my own self — iv. 3
 he begged of me to steal it — iv. 2
 STEALER—is in the stealer — Much Ado. 1
 deer to the stand of the stealer — Cymbeline. 1
 do still, by these pickers and stealers — Hamlet. 1
 STEALING, and getting out of — Twelfth Night. 1
 stealing her soul with many — Mer. of Venice. 1
 ancientry, stealing, and fighting — Winter's Tale. 1
 a piece of iniquity; stealing away — iv. 3
 that time comes stealing on — Comedy of Errors. 1
 for stealing out of a French house — Macbeth. 1
 be guilty of the stealing that sweet — King John. 1
 of stealing a cade of herrings — 2 Henry VI. 1
 burnt 't the hand for stealing of sheep — iv. 2
 by the stealing hours of time — Richard III. 1
 let me steal out of a French house — Macbeth. 1
 unto my end of stealing them — iv. 5
 Mahu, of stealing; Modo, of murder — Lear. 1
 but age, and his stealing steps — Hamlet. 1 (1804)
 STEALTH—with subtle stealth — Twelfth Night. 1

STEEPLING of our mutual *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 I told him of your stealth *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 fair Helen told me of their stealth iv. 1
 like elsewhere, do it by stealth. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 2
 makes it worse than a theft *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 in the lusty steed of his nature *Lear*, i. 2
 fox in stealth, wolf in greediness iii. 4
 it needs must be by stealth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STEALTHY pace, with Tarquin's *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 STEEL-FAST-GAZED eyes to mine *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 STEEDS-Phobus' steeds are foudered. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 headsterns [Col-weeds] *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 high curvet of Mars' fiery steed *All's Well*, iii. 3
 steeds, and trumpets' clang? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 3
 his barbed steeds to stables *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 mounted upon a hot and fiery steed v. 2
 lower than his proud steed's neck v. 2
 of manage to thy bounding steed *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 steed threatens steed *Henry VI.*, iv. (chorus)
 how our steeds for present service iv. 2
 and their wounded steeds fret fustock iv. 7
 Clifford slew my steed *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 again bestride our foaming steeds *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 underneath the belly of their steeds iv. 6
 check thy fiery steeds iv. 6
 from thence the Thracian fatal steeds iv. 2
 instead of mounting barbed steeds. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 spur thy Phrygian steed *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 present the fair steed *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 our steed the leg *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 O general, here is the steed i. 9
 my noble steed, known to the camp i. 9
 I mean to stride your steed i. 9
 did mount a timber *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 steeds to water at those springs *Cymb.* ii. 3 (song)
 your snow-white goodly steed. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 you fiery-footed steeds *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 farewell the neighing steed *Othello*, iii. 3
 STEEL—with the obedient *Tempest*, ii. 2
 for she's as hard as steel *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 could soften steel and stones iii. 2
 and by my side wear steel? *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 with wit or steel *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 more sharp than filed steel *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 for my heart is true as steel *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 or in bastinado, or in steel *As you Like it*, v. 1
 and poking-sticks of steel. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 with stamped the belly of their steeds *Othello*, iii. 3
 and my heart of steel *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 heart is buttoned up with steel iv. 2
 with his brandished steel *Macbeth*, i. 2
 nor steel, nor poison, malice iii. 2
 live his dead eye *King John*, iii. 2
 with thy blessings steel my lance's *Richard II.*, i. 3
 to lift shrewd steel against our iii. 2
 steel, and hearts harder than steel iii. 2
 never brandish more revengeful steel iv. 1
 crush our old limbs in ungentle steel. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 with joints of steel, moist glove *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 like a rib of steel, to make iii. 3
 sparkling through sights of steel iv. 1
 iron and steel, they will eat like *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 God of battles, arm the soldier's hearts! iv. 7
 I can rend bars of steel *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 quartering steel, and climbing fire iv. 2
 bloody hounds with heads of steel iv. 2
 never, steel never, steel never thoughts. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 though, tucked up in steel iv. 2
 steel, if thou turn the edge iv. 10
 makes Clifford mourn in steel *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 throw away our coats of steel iii. 1
 were thy heart *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 fortune, steel thy melting heart iv. 2
 and bloody steel grasped in their iii. 5
 hot steel, to sear me to the brain? *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 as the long divorce of steel falls *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 give me ribs of steel *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 to steel a strong opinion through thy eyes? iii. 1
 more obey, than to the edge of steel iii. 1
 or like a gate of steel fronting iii. 3
 thy countenance, still locked in steel iv. 5
 when steel grows soft as *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 trail your steel pikes v. 5
 to steel with valour the melting *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as he plucked his cursed steel away iii. 2
 piercing steel, and strings of steel iii. 1
 leave thee now, like a man of steel. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iv. 3
 a thoroughfare for steel (rep) *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 with a gad of steel will write. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 Marcus, steel to the very back iv. 3
 not compact of flint, nor steel iv. 3
 sheathing the steel in my adventurous v. 3
 furthermore, I am clothed in steel *Pericles*, iii. 1
 of this neighbour-stained steel *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 my man's as true as steel iii. 4
 in my temper softened by iii. 4
 with piercing steel at bold Mercutio's iii. 1
 to thy soul with hooks of steel *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in complete steel, revisit't at iii. 4
 and heart with strings of steel, be soft as iii. 3
 the flinty and steel couch of war *Othello*, iv. 1
 STEELED—the steeled gowler *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 strong purpose, steeled the hearts *Richard II.*, v. 2
 from his metal was his party steeled. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll wall with steels *King John*, iii. 2
 give me my steeled coat *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I steeled with weighty arguments *Richard III.*, i. 1
 STEELY—X—when virtue's steely bones *All's Well*, i. 1
 hatched with steel *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 STEEP—my sense in Lethe steep *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 quickly steep themselves in night's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 come from the farthest steep of India? iii. 1
 against the steep uprising of *Lure's Tale*, iv. 1
 for he, that will steep in *King John*, iii. 4
 my lord, I will steep this letter *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 steep my senses in forgetfulness? iii. 1
 to climb steep hills, requires *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I pronounce the steep Tarpeian *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 horrible steep; hark, do you hear the sea? *Lear*, iv. 6

STEEP and thorny way to heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 STEEP-DOWN gulfs of liquid Arel *Othello*, v. 2
 STEEPED—in the cup a spider steeped. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the murderer steeped in the colours *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 have steeped the galls in honey *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 a napkin steeped in the harmless. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I steeped in the faultless blood *Richard III.*, i. 3
 thy father, steeped in Rutland's blood iv. 4
 wine hath steeped our sense in *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 and yet not steeped in favours *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 Paris too? and steeped in blood? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 steeped me in poverty to the very lips. *Othello*, iv. 1
 STEEPLE—toppies down steeples *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 or a weather-cock on a steeples. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 church, steeple, bells, and all (rep) *Pericles*, iii. 1
 I till you have dredged our steeples *Lear*, iii. 2
 STEEPY mount to climb *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 STEER, the heifer, and the yak *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 like youthful steers unyoked *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 yourself shall steer the happy helm. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I did steer toward this remedy *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 a seeming mermaid steers *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 leaves laid steer unarm'd iv. 4
 STEERAGE—with his steerage. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 hath the steerage of my course *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 STEERED—boats that are not steered. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 STEERING—with the course toward *Othello*, iii. 1
 STEER—quench'd *Pericles*, iv. 4
 STEEM—berries moulded on one stem. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 this is a stem of that victorious *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 sweet stem from York's great stock. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 an argosy to stem the waves *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 STEEMING—the steaming *Pericles*, iv. 4
 STEMMING it with hearts of *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 STENCH—thou odoriferous stench! *King John*, iii. 4
 doves with noisome stench *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 burning, scalding, stench assumption. *Lear*, iv. 6
 STEPS—the steps of *Tempest*, ii. 2
 with his feeble steps *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 each weary step, till the last step ii. 7
 but he steps me to thy trencher iv. 4
 with his steps, set John *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 lit the ground you step on *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 now step I forth to whip *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 3
 by weary steps (rep) v. 2
 turn two mitching steps into. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 my steps, my weary *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 deadly divorce step between me *All's Well*, iii. 3
 watch Bianca's steps so narrowly. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 leave you to your graver steps *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 step forth mine advocate v. 1
 I will unlearn the steps of heaven *Pericles*, iv. 4
 hear not my steps, which way *Macbeth*, i. 4
 small advantage shall step forth *King John*, iii. 4
 attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 wherein we step after a stranger march v. 2
 we will unlearn the steps of heaven *Pericles*, iv. 4
 of thy weary steps esteem a foil *Richard II.*, i. 3
 and thy steps, no more than a delightful i. 3
 which with usurping steps do iii. 2
 confine with such peaceful steps? iii. 2
 let's step on the steps of heaven v. 1
 twice for one step I'll groan v. 1
 step aside, and I'll show thee *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 steps me a little higher than iv. 3
 we should not step too far high *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 step on the steps of heaven *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 children, but one step below *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 leads discontented steps in foreign iv. 4
 where others tell steps with me *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 one slightly o'er low steps iii. 4
 who are they that step on *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 we'll consecrate the steps that Ajax iii. 3
 whose rudeness answered my steps. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 sir, step you forth; give answer v. 5
 my heart, to step out these dreary *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 our course of our past steps iii. 2
 whose delightful steps shall make *Pericles*, iii. 1
 action, or dishonoured step *Lear*, i. 1
 one step I have advanced thee v. 3
 have followed your sad steps v. 3
 so please you, step aside *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 would step from this to his? *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 step between her and her fighting soul iii. 4
 but age, with his stealing steps v. 1 (song)
 which as a grise, or step, may help *Othello*, iii. 3
 sir, this gentleman steps in to Cassio iii. 3
 STEP-DAME, or a dowager *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 or step-dame to her son *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 cruel, and a step-dame false *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 repent by thy step *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 STEPHANO—while Stephano breathes. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 Stephano (rep) iii. 2
 but art thou not drowned, Stephano? (rep) iii. 2
 O Stephano, two Neapolitans (rep) iii. 2
 I'll be gone! I'll go to the devil iii. 2
 O King Stephano! O peer! (rep) iv. 1
 is not this Stephano, my drunken (rep) v. 1
 not Stephano, but a cramp v. 1
 Stephano is my name (rep). *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 STEPHEN—my name *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 Stephen Langton, chosen archbishop. *King John*, iii. 1
 sir Stephen Scroop *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 God, and saint Stephen, give. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 King Stephen was a worthy peer. *Othello*, ii. 3 (song)
 STEPHEN—my name *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 STEPPED thus far in *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 the prince of Wales stepped forth *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 if well, he stepped before me *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 by whose death I was stepped into. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 blood, hath stepped into the law iii. 1
 whose naked breast stepped before *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 STEPPING O—er the bounds of *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
 STEPPING I am in blood steep in so far. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 STEPPING—my name *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 he hath like lean, sterile, and bare *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 shake off their sterility *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 seem to me a sterility promontory *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 either to have it sterility with idleness *Othello*, i. 3

STERILITY—her womb convey sterility. *Lear*, i. 4
 STERLING yet in England *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 you may do with sterling money *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 for true pay, which are not sterling *Hamlet*, i. 3
 STERN—no he has been so stern. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 through the heart with your stern. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 the countenance of stern *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 by the stern brow, and waship action iv. 3
 for you are cold and stern *All's Well*, iv. 2
 he hath a stern look, but a gentle *King John*, iii. 1
 the very hand of stern injustice iii. 1
 teaching stern murder how to butcher. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 with child by the stern tyrant. *Henry VI.*, (induc.)
 to swearing, and stern looks *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 sit at chiefest stern of public *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 let thy looks be stern iii. 1
 why look you still so stern and tragical? iii. 1
 deeds of rage, and stern impatience iv. 7
 turn our stern upon a dreadful rock? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 some stern untutor'd churl iii. 2
 Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern iv. 1
 stern Faulconbridge commands *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough iv. 4
 is by the stern lord Clifford done iii. 2
 our stern arm changed *Richard III.*, i. 1
 am stern, and love them not? i. 3
 murder, stern murder, in the direct v. 3
 I have seen stern stern, and thou *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 the stern of our stern stern? *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 what stern ungentle hands *Titus Andronicus*, v. 5
 more stern and bloody than v. 2
 they skip from stern to stern *Pericles*, iv. 1
 at thy gate howled that stern time *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 STERN—my name *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 STERNER be than he that *As you Like it*, iii. 5
 should be made of sterner stuff *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 STERNEST—the sternest eyes. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 which gives the sternest good-night *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 STERN—my name *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 STERVED [Knt.] and ravenous. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 STERETAR—his steterar (rep) *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 STEW—o'er-ern the step *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 let me see thee a steward still iii. 1 (letter)
 come the lady Claudio's steward. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 his captain, steward, deputy clerk. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 I am fortune's steward *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 as protector, steward, substitute *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 I'll be high steward *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the god of gold, be his steward *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 to mar to as in a Romish stew *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 STEWARD—called up her steward. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 art any more than a steward? iii. 3
 let me see thee a steward still iii. 1 (letter)
 come the lady Claudio's steward. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 his captain, steward, deputy clerk. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 I am fortune's steward *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 as protector, steward, substitute *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 I'll be high steward *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the god of gold, be his steward *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 to mar to as in a Romish stew *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 your steward puts me off, my lord iii. 2
 hal is not that his steward muffled so? iii. 4
 let me see a steward walk with me iii. 2
 hear you, master steward, where iii. 2
 have gold, I'll be his steward still iv. 2
 ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief iv. 3
 as your steward still. Had I a steward iv. 3
 let me see a steward walk with me iii. 2
 gave unto his steward a mighty sun v. 1
 it is the false steward, that stole his *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 STEWARDSHIP, and all the *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 (dismissed us from our stewardship iii. 3
 STEWARD—my name *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I was more than half steeped in grease iii. 5
 for stewed prunes *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 faith in thee than in a stewed prune. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 he lives upon mouldy stewed prunes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 that stew a stewed prune. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and stewed in brine, smarting *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 a reeking pot, stewed in his haste *Lear*, iii. 4
 an enameled bed stewed in corruption. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 STICK—disarm the devil this stick *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I am a piece of burnt wood *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 on whose nature nature can never stick iv. 1
 you were best stick her *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 a cod-piece to stick pins on iii. 7
 only to stick it in their children's *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
 I am a kind of burnt wood *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 and so deep sticks it in my v. 1
 stick muss-roses in thy sleek *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 disposition sticks me at heart *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 this drum sticks sorely in your *All's Well*, iii. 5
 our steins in Banquo stick deep *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 this avarice sticks deeper iv. 3
 I durst not stick a rose *King John*, i. 2
 and yet he will not stick to say *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he will not stick to the prunes *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 saw a flea stick upon Bardolph's *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and stick it in thy cap iv. 7
 that breaks a stick of Gloster's *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thy leg a stick, compared with iv. 10
 and stick them upon my *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 they will not stick to say, you iii. 2
 stick where they are thrown. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 to stick the heart of falsehood iii. 2
 feather sticks in his own wing. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 opinion, that sticks in Marcus *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and stick 't the wars like a great v. 3
 his speech sticks in my heart. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 stick to your journal course *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 STICKED—er'n on the coxcomb with a stick. *Lear*, iii. 4
 STICK—my name *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and stick your rosemary on this. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 seemed 't the air to stick *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree iii. 2
 I have seen dark night, and yet *King John*, iii. 1
 't the darkest night, stick fiery off indeed v. 2
 he might stick the smallest opinion *Othello*, iv. 2
 the slime that sticks on filthy deeds v. 2
 STICKING—murders sticking on his *Macbeth*, v. 2
 faithful loves, and true together *King John*, iii. 1
 his hair, you see, is sticking *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 STICKLER-PLACE, the armies. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 STICK STICK a dagger in me *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1

STIFF 'T up to the ears. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
STIFF—I am stiff and weary. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 in stiff unwillingly arms against. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 a nobleman lie stark and stiff. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 with stiff unbowed knee. *Henry VII.*, iii. 1
 at sea in a stiff tempest as loud. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 ready your stiff bands and clubs. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 what art thou stiff as lead set out. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 (this is stiff news) hath, with *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 corresponding with your stiff age. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 how stiff is my vile sense. *Lea*, iv. 1
 shall stir, and stark, and cold. *Homeo & Juliet*, iv. 6
 stiffled, and her joints are stiff. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
STIFF—BOINE action. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
STIFFEN the sinews, summon up. *Henry V.*, iii. 1
STIFFLY—bear me stiffly up. *Hamlet*, i. 5
STILE in your report. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 enough to stife such a villain up. *King John*, iv. 3
 blood stife the villain. *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
STIPLED with this smell of sin. *King John*, iv. 3
 stifled with the mere rankness. *Henry VII.*, iv. 1
 not then be stifled in. *King John*, iv. 3
STIGMATICAL in making, worse *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
STIGMATICAL, that's more than. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 like a foul misshapen stigmatic. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
STILL—to still my beating mind. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 still will we see. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 at still midnight, walk round. iv. 4
 how still the evening is, as hushed. *Much. Ado*, ii. 3
 call to the nurse, and bid her still it. iii. 3
 Academic, still and contemplative. *Lear's L.*, Lost, i. 1
 still, rapid, and still. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 by the heart's still rhetoric. ii. 1
 who he stands still withal (rep.). *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 as ever still sleep mocked death. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 poor man's son would have lain still. *King John*, iv. 1
 still, ye still, ye still. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 4
 lying still, might make them look. *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 air, a chartered libertine, is still. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 England, as dead midnight still. iii. (chorus)
 with chewed grass, still and motionless. v. 3
 with his name, more still their. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 let your drums be still. v. 4
 then, York, be still awhile. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sweet Somerset, be still. ii. 1
 madman, be still in your. ii. 2
 given thee peace for thou art still. iii. 2
 cured by words; therefore, be still. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 wearied tongue is still and mute. *Richard II.*, iv. 4
 if you be still, and willing. *Henry VIII.*, (prologue)
 still and quiet. *Henry VIII.*, (prologue)
 of the still and mental parts. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 lurks a still and dumb-discursive. iv. 4
 to yawn, be still, and wonder. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 bid every noise be still. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 what we lying still. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 Cmsr, nor be still; I killed not. iv. 5
 when our quick winds lie still. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 hoid, cold, and still conversation. ii. 6
 modest eyes, and still conclusion. iv. 13
 bid thou lie still, if thou. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 if not, let her lie still, and dream. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 why art thou still? ha, ha, ha! *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 I strike it thus to make it still. ii. 2
 by still practice, learn to know. ii. 2
 still thy deafening, thy dreadful. *Pericles*, iv. (song)
 is now most still, most secret. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 spirit so still and quiet, that her motion. *Othello*, i. 3
 peace, and be still! I will so. v. 2
 no more moving? still as the grave. v. 2
STILL—BOINE sleep, that is. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
STILL—CLOSING waters. *Tempest*, iii. 1
STILLED my brawling discontent. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
STILLED seats we came. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
STILLEST—and most stillest night. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
STILLNESS, thy peace, thy peace. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 soft stillness, and the night, become. v. 1
 as modest stillness, and humility. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 but only in patient stillness. ii. 7
 and stillness of your youth, the world. *Othello*, iii. 3
STILL—BOINE (C) & peace. *All's Well*, i. 3
STILL—SOLICITING eye, and such. *Lear*, i. 1
STILL—STAND, running neither. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
STILL—VEXED Beremooth. *Tempest*, i. 2
STILL—WAKING sleep, that is. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
STILL—ARMY stilly sounds. *Henry V.*, (chorus)
STING—yield it, with your stings! *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 the wanton stings, and motions. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 have a serpent sting the twice? *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 sensual as the brute, stinging itself. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 thy stinging is not so sharp. ii. 7 (song)
 what sharp stings are in her. *All's Well*, iii. 4
 something in't that stings his nature. iv. 3
 best beware my sting. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 not where a serpent stings his sting? iii. 1
 whose sting is slapper than. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 and blind-worm's sting, lizard's leg. *Much. Ado*, iv. 1
 warmed, that sting my heart! *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 that will sting thee to the heart. v. 4
 here but their stings are stings. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 armed in their stings, make boot. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 doth sting a child, that. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 breasts, will sting your hearts. iii. 1
 affrights me, as a serpent's sting. ii. 2
 care not who they sting. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 from whose envenomed and fatal sting. ii. 2
 as smart as lizard's sting! ii. 2
 some say, the bee stings, but I say. ii. 2
 the lurking serpent's mortal sting. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 toads, or lizard's dread stings. ii. 2
 they cannot greatly sting to hurt. ii. 6
 will make this sting the sooner. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 lost his honey and his sting. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 we put a sting in him. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 truly wisely, threat beat you. v. 1
 edge, sting, or operation. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 wasp outlive, us both to sting. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 these things sting his mind so. *Lear*, iv. 3
 serpent that was stinging thy father's life. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 besom lodge, to prick and sting her. i. 5

STINGING than bees that made them. *Tempest*, i. 2
 yielding stinging nettles to mine. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 like stinging bees in cottages. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
STINGLESS—not stingless too. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
STINK—does stink in some sort. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 If your metaphor stink, I will stop. *All's Well*, v. 7
 they would but stink, and putrify. *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 for the bright stink of this cutting. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 profession as it were to stink afore. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 may stand by the fire and stink. *Lear*, i. 4
STINKING—pour down stinking pitch. *Tempest*, i. 2
 with stinking clothes that fretted. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 for the bright stink of this cutting. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 a stinking, and fly-blown, lies here. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 nay, John; it will be stinking law. *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 people, beg their stinking breath. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I would you could your stink, greasy. iv. 6
 such a deal of stinking breath. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that's fed with stinking tallow. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 and let the stinking elder, grief—. ii. 2
 but can smell him that's stinking. *Lear*, ii. 4
STINKINGLY depends Measure for Measure. iii. 2
STINT—not stint our necessary. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 half stint their strife before. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 make peace stint war. *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 at pleasure stint their melody. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 but I will not stint our look. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4 (Gower)
 and stint thou too, I pray thee. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SPINTED—It stinted, and said ay (rep.). i. 3
STIR—what stir is this to-day? *Two Gen. of Ver.*, v. 4
 would I might stir you. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 if all means stir on the youth. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 once stir my temper. *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 but stir not you, till you have. v. 1
 peace, stir not. *Much. Ado*, iii. 3
 stir me, stir me, stir me. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 but I will not stir from this place. ii. 1
 then stir Demetrius up with bitter. iii. 2
 let none of your people stir me. iv. 1
 stir them out, stir them out. *Lear's L.*, Lost, v. 2
 stir me, stir me, stir me. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 and never stir assailants. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 when that the sleeping man should stir. iv. 3
 would stir it up where it wanted. *All's Well*, i. 1
 time to stir him in his rance. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 wisdom stir amongst you. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 than all thy woes can stir. ii. 2
 that he would not stir his petticoes. iv. 3
 done these, stir afresh within me. v. 1
 stir me, stir me, stir me. *Pericles*, i. 3
 I'll all your grave up; stir nay; v. 3
 you perceive, she stirs; stir not. v. 3
 for I will not let him stir. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 will determine this before I stir. v. 1
 gentle, stir me, stir me. *Much. Ado*, iii. 1
 and stir as life were in't. *Much. Ado*, iii. 1
 might never stir from off this place. *King John*, i. 5
 who dares not stir by day. ii. 1
 stir them up against a mightier task. ii. 1
 stir me, stir me, stir me. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 I'll stir them to it; come, away, away! ii. 2
 I will not stir, nor wince. iv. 1
 or stir thy foot or teach thy. iv. 3
 to stir against the butchers of—. *Richard II.*, i. 2
 and what do you stir me to? *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 unapt to stir at these indignities. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 o' the blood more stirs, to rouse. i. 3
 Mortimer doth stir about his title. ii. 3
 I could not stir, but, like a comet. ii. 2
 he stirs it, stir me, stir me. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 a downy feather, which stirs not. *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 all hell shall stir for this. *Henry V.*, v. 1
 if I did but stir out of my bed. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 what stir is this? what tumult is. i. 4
 stir me, stir me, stir me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 nor stir at nothing, till the axe. ii. 4
 I will stir up in England some. iii. 1
 dares stir a wing, if Warwick. *Henry VI.*, i. 8
 revenge his death, before I stir. i. 1
 stir me, stir me, stir me. *Norfolk*, i. 1
 meet thee, if thou stir abroad. v. 1
 that stir the king against the duke. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 stir with the lark to-morrow. v. 3
 I know, 'twill stir him strongly. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 some little memory of me will stir him. iii. 2
 more stirs against, both in his. v. 2
 as well push against Paul's, as stir them. v. 3
 tie eye, than that not stirs. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 but wrong to stir me up. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 if I were made it not stir. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 of that, for which the people stir. iii. 1
 there is no stir, or walking in—. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 stir up their servants to an act of—. iii. 1
 not stir if you do not stir. (rep.) iii. 2
 if I were disposed to stir your hearts. ii. 2
 let me not stir you up to such. iii. 2
 stir not until the signal. v. 1
 know meantime of stirs abroad. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 but, put up your stings, and. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 you fit and stirs of his mind cold. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 I could not stir him; he said. iv. 2
 impatience, lest you stir up mine. v. 4
 stir a muldun in the middest. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 gentlemen, why do you stir so early? *Pericles*, iii. 2
 feed you, men must stir you up. iv. 3
 her beauty stir up the lewdly-inclined. iv. 3
 fortune did malign my stir. *Lear*, i. 1
 who stirs? call Burgundy's earwall. *Lear*, i. 1
 if you do stir, you shall not stir. ii. 2
 if it be you that stir these daughters'. ii. 4
 this feather stir; she lives! v. 3
 to move, is—to stir; and to be—. *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thou shalt not stir about, and all things. iv. 2
 stir, stir, stir, stir! the second cock. iv. 4
 the lady stirs. O comfortable friar! v. 3
 I stir darest stir [Not-can wail]—. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 Let's wail, wail, wail, wail, wail. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 5
 behind the arras hearing something stir. iv. 1

STIR without great argument. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 in this case, should stir me most. v. 2
 that stirs next to carve for his own rage. *Othello*, ii. 3
 if I once stir, or do but lift this arm—. ii. 3
 if she will stir him up. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 look, he stirs; do you withdraw yourself—. iv. 1
 [C] may, if you stir, we shall hear—. v. 1
 I think, she stirs again; not what's the best—. v. 2
STIRRED—thus stirred up such a. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 subject speaks, stirred up by her. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 I have stirred up my liepest liege—. *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 would have stirred up remorse—. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 stirred up by Dorset, Buckingham. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 he was stirred with such a gony. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 never desired it to be stirred—. iv. 4
 troubled, like a fountain stirred. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 Brutus, as you stirred so early—. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 but stirred by Cleopatra. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 the senate hath stirred up—. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 fountain stirred with wind—. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 else, you mainly were stirred up—. *Hamlet*, iv. 2
STIRRED—an early stirrer. *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 had neighbour makes us stirrers. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
STIRREST—how thou stirrest (rep.). *Pericles*, iii. 1
STIRRETH not. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
STIRRING—in stirring love. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 nor, mimic, stirring spirit—. *Lear's L.*, Lost, v. 2
 nor up to ill luck stirring of—. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 now in the stirring passage. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 3
 is thy master stirring? our knocking—. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 is the king stirring, worthy thane?—. ii. 3
 the mad blood stirring—. *King John*, ii. 1
 be stirring in the time. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 towards, there's no equity stirring—. *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 for stirring up my subjects. *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 you are early stirring; what news. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 STIRRED, carried away. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 where there is wit stirring, and lead—. ii. 1
 a stirring dwarf we do allowance give—. ii. 3
 we shall have a stirring world—. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 that, our stirring can—. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 stir the mad blood stirring—. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 quiet guard? Not a mouse stirring—. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 attends the general's wife, he stirring—. *Othello*, iii. 1
 she is stirring; stir; if she will stir hither—. iii. 1
STIRUPS of no kindred—. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 to hold my stirrup, nor to take—. iv. 1
 thy hand, and held my stirrup?—. *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 make sacred even his stirrup—. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 who hoveled but in my stirrup—. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
STITCH—lay aside your stitchery—. i. 3
STITCHES—your stitchery—. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
STITCHY—Vulcan's stitthy [Kn]-stitch. *Pericles*, ii. 1
STITCHY Mars his helm—. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
STOCKADES, and I know not—. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
STOCK—A carried away. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
STOCK with a wench (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I have at in the stocks. iii. 3
 thy punts, thy stock, thy reverse—. *Merry Wives*, ii. 3
 had set me i' the stocks (rep.). iv. 5
 in the same-colour'd stock—. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 any of the stock of Barabbas. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 sat in the stocks all night—. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 already, the stocks carry him—. iv. 5
 his disaster of setting in the stocks—. iv. 3
 fetch for the stocks, or put me—. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a pair of stocks, you rogue, *Taming of Sh.* (i induce)
 nor no stocks, I pray; or so devote—. i. 1
 with a linen stock on one leg—. iii. 2
 and in the stocks avouch. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 a greater scion than I am—. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 a pair of stocks in the town—. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 who, sitting in the stocks—. *Richard II.*, v. 5
 the true line and stock of Charles—. *Henry V.*, i. 2
 a stock of that victorious stock—. ii. 4
 stir in the wild and savage stock—. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 sweet stem from York's great stock—. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 fair slips of such a stock—. *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 noble stock was graft with crabtree—. ii. 2
 a stock of that victorious stock—. *Richard III.*, v. 1
 her royal stock graft with ignoble—. iii. 7
 I though from a humble stock—. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
 but for the stock, sir Thomas, I wish—. v. 2
 and what stock lie springs of—. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 like one i' the stocks—. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 and you recoil from your great stock. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 be jointed to the old stock (rep. v. 5)—. v. 4 (scroll)
 nor thee, nor any of thy stock. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 5
 noble stock, I'd wish no better choice—. *Pericles*, v. 1
 fetch forth the stocks, hol! (rep.)—. *Lear*, ii. 2
 call not your stocks for me—. ii. 2
 bring away the stocks—. ii. 2
 an' thou hadst been set i' the stocks for—. ii. 4
 not i' the stocks, fool—. ii. 4
 you put my stocks on me—. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 now, by the stock and honour of *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 cannot so inoculate our old stock—. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
STOCKED—who stocked my servant?—. *Lear*, ii. 1
 a stock, punished, and imprisoned—. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
STOCK-FISH—make a stock-fish of—. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 you stock-fish—O for breath to utter—. *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 one Sampson Stockfish, a fruiterer. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
STOCK-FISHES; but it is—. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 STOKING'S, and greater rapping—. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 thy yellow stockings (rep. iii. & v. 1) (letter)
 he's in yellow stockings (rep. iii. & v. 1) (letter)
 no more stockings than legs. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 their white stockings, and every officer—. iv. 1
 how many pair of stockings—. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 tall stockings, short blistered—. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 of my master, stocking his messenger—. *Lear*, ii. 1
 his stockings fouled, ungartered, and—. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
STOCKISH—naught so stockish. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 STOLE—let's be no neighbours—. *Lear's L.*, Lost, v. 2
STOKESLY and Gardiner—. *Henry VIII.*, iv. 1
STOLE—or stole it, rather—. *Tempest*, v. 1
 how my father stole two geese—. *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 'twas the boy that stole my meat—. *Much. Ado*, iii. 1
 was I stole into a neighbour's—. *Lear's L.*, Lost, v. 2
 the gentleman that lately stole—. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1

STOLE from France as 'tis. *Al's Well*, iii. 5
 he stole from Florence v. 3 (petition)
 stole thence the life of the *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 then I stole all courtesy *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 Bardolph stole the crown *Henry V.*, iii. 2
 in Calais they stole a fire-shovel iii. 2
 he silly stole away, and left his men. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 manhood stole to Rhesus' tents iv. 2
 Brutus, stole the crown *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 two years old, I stole these babes. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 stole these children upon my v. 5
 stole into the covert of the wood. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 upon my secure hour thy uncle stole. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 from a thief the precious diamond. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 that stole his master's daughter. iv. 5
 STOLEN—thus be stolen away. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 for puddings he hath stolen iv. 4
 the other squirrel was stolen from iv. 4
 hath from nature stolen a man. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 my mayst be stolen out of iii. 1
 have stolen his bird's nest *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 In this morning secretly stolen away iv. 2
 writ in my cousin's hand, stolen from v. 4
 stolen the impression of her fantasy. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
 a lovely boy, stolen from an Indian. ii. 1
 when thou hast stolen away from ii. 2
 they were stolen into this wood. ii. 2
 would he have stolen away from sleeping iii. 2
 stolen my love's heart from him? iii. 2
 they would have stolen away iv. 1
 God's my life, stolen hence, and left iv. 1
 stolen the scraps *Love's L. Last*, v. 1
 of double ducts stolen from me. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 rich and precious stones stolen by my ii. 8
 a fair colour, or expressed it stolen. *All's Well*, v. 3
 Franko stolen into this wood. *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 or, how stolen from the dead? *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 O villain, thou hast stolen both. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 are stolen away and fled *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 Worcester is stolen away to-night. *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 may say the truth, stolen from my host ii. 4
 that had stolen the horse he rode *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 I thou hast stolen that, which after iv. 4
 he hath stolen a pix, and hanged *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 was by a beggar, nor stole his way. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 from Scotland am I stolen iv. 2
 ne'er have stolen the breech from v. 5
 odd ends, stolen forth of holy writ. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 Cardinal Campeius is stolen away. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 stolen what we care for. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 a composure stolen from general. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 stolen name Coriolanus in Coriol'. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 for you have stolen their buzzing. *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 why have you stolen upon us *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 till they had stolen our iv. 5
 from their nursery were stolen *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 your ring may be stolen too i. 5
 being corrupted, hath stolen it from her ii. 4
 for this was stolen ii. 4
 good troth, I have stolen iii. 4
 you shall not now be stolen v. 5
 by Belarius stolen, for many years v. 5
 and when I have stolen upon these *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 6
 hath stolen in *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 their stolen marriage-day was Tybal's ii. 2
 is abused, stolen from me, and corrupted. *Othello*, i. 3
 hast stolen it from her? No, faith iii. 3
 sense had I of her stolen hours of lust? iii. 3
 robbed, not stolen, as a stolen iii. 3
 STOLEST A cup of sack eighteen *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and stolest away the ladies' hearts. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 STOMACH—an undergoing stomach. *Tempest*, i. 2
 against the stomach of my sense ii. 1
 for we have stomachs iii. 3
 kill your stomach on my meat. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 he hath an excellent stomach *Much Ado*, i. 1
 eat when I have stomach i. 3
 of his quick and his stomach ii. 3
 you have no stomach, signior ii. 3
 loathing to the stomach brings. *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 I shall do it on a full stomach *Love's L. Last*, i. 2
 your stomachs are too young iv. 3
 done, sir, they have all stomachs. *Henry IV.*, i. 5
 while I have a stomach iii. 5
 it goes much against my stomach. *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 so dies with feeding his own stomach. *All's Well*, i. 1
 old man loves money with no stomach ii. 2
 why, if you have a stomach to't iii. 6
 you find your stomach serves you. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 but if you have a stomach i. 2
 I know you have a stomach iv. 1
 is to close our stomachs v. 2
 then vail your stomachs v. 2
 your stomachs you have no stomach. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 when my nightly stomach is sufficed. *King John*, i. 1
 stomach, pleasure, and thy golden. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 I can vail his stomach, and thy golden. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 she either gives a stomach, and no food iv. 4
 I do offend one stomach with our. *Henry V.*, ii. (cho.)
 villainy goes against my weak stomach ii. 2
 they have only stomachs to eat ii. 2
 which hath no stomach to this fight ii. 2
 nobles should such stomachs bear. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 for soldiers' stomachs all ways serve i. 3
 how will their grudging stomachs be iv. 1
 so go down our stomachs *Henry VI.*, ii. 10
 to cool a man's stomach this hot ii. 10
 goodness is poison to thy stomach. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 he was a man of unbounded stomach iv. 2
 to arms, that he has stomach iii. 2
 my little stomach to the war *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 enough of Hector, if you have stomach iv. 5
 where my stomach finds meat. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 gives men stomach to digest his *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 if not, when you have stomachs ii. 2
 was alike against my stomach. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7
 if you must believe, stomach not all iii. 4
 stomachs will make what's homely. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6

STOMACH—ay, or a stomach *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 thy stomachs with their bitter. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 cheer be poor, 'twill fill your stomachs v. 3
 stomach be encharged with gold *Pericles*, iii. 2
 and sharper was thy stomach v. 3
 answer from a full-flowing stomach *Lear*, v. 1
 entperize that hath a stomach in't *Hamlet*, i. 1
 they are all but stomachs *Othello*, iii. 4
 stole revenge and stomached them all v. 2
 STOMACHEIRS, for my *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 more be stomachers to my heart! *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 STOMACHING. Every time serves. *Ant. & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 STOMACH-QUALMED at land. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 STONE—no token but *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 against the bruising stones ii. 3
 he is a stone, a very pebble stone ii. 3
 with the enamelled stones ii. 7
 could soften steel and stones ii. 2
 all his two stones (rep.) *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 a stone. And what is a stone, William? iv. 1
 has no more brain than a stone *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 too much unto a heart of stone ii. 4
 clear stones [Col. Kn.] ii. 2
 is more to bread than stone *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 cracking the stones of the foresaid ii. 1
 or stones, whose rates are either ii. 2
 and this stone, doth show that I *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
 kissed thy stones; thy stones with v. 1
 and see the holy edifice of stone *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 two stones, two rich and precious (rep.) ii. 8
 I had the stone of my father ii. 8
 his stones, his daughter, and his ducats v. 1
 Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods ii. 1
 sermons in stones, and good in *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 I broke my sword upon a stone ii. 4
 about which she enforced from *All's Well*, v. 3
 she brought stone jugs *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 brass, nor stone, nor parchment *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as ever oak, or stone, was sound ii. 3
 not a counterfeited stone, not a riband iv. 3
 I have my stone for this silver v. 1
 does not the stone rebuke me (rep.) v. 1
 standing like stone with thee v. 3
 wrought you, (for the stone is mine) v. 3
 be stone no more: approach v. 3
 clear stones, clear stones *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 toad, that under coldest stonage iv. 1
 those sleeping stones, that as a waist. *King John*, ii. 1
 my uncle's spirit is in these stones iv. 3
 unpeopled offices, untrudden stones? *Richard III.*, i. 2
 our precious stone is in silver ii. 2
 and these stones prove armed soldiers ii. 2
 limits of you lime and stone iii. 3
 hold of ragged stones *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 for by very stones pray these stones ii. 1
 make him a philosopher's two stones ii. 5
 and they were as cold as any stone *Henry V.*, ii. 3
 stands upon the rolling restless stone iii. 6
 is fixed upon a spherical stone iii. 6
 clear stones, clear stones iv. 7
 digged stones out of the ground *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 stoness stones! O my good lords ii. 1
 their pockets full of pebble stones iii. 1
 nay, if we be forbidden stones iii. 1
 about which I'm hurried *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and Indian stones, nor to be seen *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to lime the stones together v. 1
 beat the stones about the ears? v. 1
 inestimable stones, unvalued jewels. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 I have my stone for these stones ii. 2
 I am not mad of stone iii. 7
 pity, you ancient stones, those tender iv. 1
 foolish sorrow bids your stones farewell v. 3
 a base foul stone, made precious by v. 1
 I have my stone for these stones *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 have worn the stones of Troy. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 the fall of every Phrygian stone will iv. 5
 a word will Priam turn to stone v. 11
 give us diamonds, next day stones *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 I am sorry, I shall lose a stone by thee iv. 3
 that, hunger broke stone walls. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 thy knee bussing the stones iv. 4
 and boys with stones, in puny battle iv. 2
 you blocks, you stones, you worse. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 you are not stones, but men iii. 2
 that should move the stones of Rome ii. 2
 you consolidate stone *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 and the first stone drop in my neck iii. 1
 so do I my stone. What do you *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 and the twinned stones upon i. 7
 sparkles this stone as it was wont ii. 4
 the stone's too hard to come by ii. 4
 I'll break with stone iv. 5
 the gods throw stones of sulphur v. 1
 your sorrows to a stone (rep.) *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 a stone is soft as wax (rep.) iii. 1
 out of the ragged stones beat forth v. 3
 in vegetives, in metals, stones *Pericles*, iii. 2
 more hard than is the stone wherof *Lear*, iii. 2
 their precious stones new lost v. 3
 you are men of stones; had I your iii. 7
 I'll break with mist on stony the stone v. 2
 as big as a young cockle's stone. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in herbs, plants, stones, and their ii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] thy canopy is dust and stones v. 3
 preaching to stones, would make them. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 grass-green turf, and stones iv. 5 (song)
 the spring that turneth wood to stone v. 2
 my heart is turned to stone *Othello*, iv. 1
 from her, and softened the stones iv. 3 (song)
 thou dost stone my heart, and makest v. 2
 there are no stones in't, but what v. 2
 STONE-BOW-OW, for a stone-bow. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 STONE-CUTTER, or a painter *Lear*, ii. 2
 STONED—he shall be stoned *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 STONED—hammer, stoned, and flayed alive v. 3
 STONE-HEAD heart *Richard III.*, i. 1
 STONE STILL—stand stone-still *King John*, iv. 1

STONY—a stony adversary. *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 hast whetted on thy stony heart. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 while 'tis mine, it shall be stony *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 nor stony lower, nor walls of stony *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 even like a stony image, cold *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 for stony limits cannot hold *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 which stains the stony entrance of v. 3
 STONY-HEARTED villains. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 STONY-STRAIT-FACE, and ash *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 STOOD—whiles we stood here securing. *Tempest*, i. 1
 whose heads stood in their breasts? iii. 3
 and thou hast strangely stood the test iv. 1
 I have stood on the pillory. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 stood it next to death v. 1
 only myself stood out *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 distant time stood, as it were *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I have stood by, my lord, and I have v. 1
 that have stood by, and stood by our ii. 3
 that I stood like a man at a mark i. 1
 or else it stood upon the choice of. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 I stood now within the pretty flour's iv. 1
 then stood as fair, as any cumber. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I have stood by, and stood by our *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 in such a night, stood Dido with v. 1
 stood on the extremest verge of *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and therefore stood lamely in the verse iii. 2
 the stood, with that (rep.) *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 if her fortune were as good as mine v. 1
 and thought I stood engaged; but when v. 3
 while I did I stood idly looking on. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 and there I stood amazed for awhile ii. 1
 I should thus have stood, being *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thus the stood, even with the stood ii. 2
 I guess, it stood in her chin. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 where stood Belgia, the Netherlands? iii. 2
 doubtfully it stood; as two *Macbeth*, i. 2
 though I stood, I stood not i. 5 (letter)
 I stood and heard them; but they ii. 2
 why, it stood by her; she has light v. 1
 that so stood out against the holy *King John*, v. 2
 thus long have we stood to watch *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 I have stood, and have stood, and have stood *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 on bridges, stood in lanes ii. 3
 as the state stood then, was *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 father on a hill stood smiling *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 that turned the enemy stood on iii. 6
 so nicely upon the stood *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 on bridges, stood in lanes ii. 3
 as the state stood then, was *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 father on a hill stood smiling *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 what tenus the enemy stood on iii. 6
 so nicely upon the stood *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 that stood in the way for my wish v. 2
 the whole army stood agazed *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 fled, when noble Talbot stood iv. 5
 my angry guardian stood alone iv. 7
 I stood by the stood by the stood *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I stood upon the hatches in the ii. 2
 in our voiding lobby hast thou stood iv. 1
 and stood against them as the hope. *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 I'll not blemish it, if I stood by. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 so stood the stood, and on ii. 2
 every man that stood, stood like *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I stood if the level of a full-charged ii. 2
 who ever yet have stood to charity ii. 4
 as I stood here below, methought ii. 4
 which my realms stood in ii. 4
 we have stood here observing him ii. 2
 that hath thus stood for his country. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he never stood to ease his breast ii. 2
 as I stood here below, methought ii. 2
 you have stood your limitation ii. 3
 no less than what he stood for ii. 3
 stood up to speak of peace, or war ii. 2
 we stood to't in good time iv. 6
 I stood by the stood by the stood iv. 6
 fraiencless, whercon you stood iv. 6
 you that stood so much upon iv. 6
 three or four v enches, where I stood *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 I never stood on ceremonies ii. 2
 I'll not have a stood by the stood ii. 2
 on each side her, stood pretty *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 ne'er stood between, praying for iii. 4
 whilst he stood up and spoke, he was v. 2
 she stood, and spake; I found her ii. 2
 tremendously she stood, and on ii. 2
 five hundred years hath stood *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 this minion stood upon her elasticity ii. 3
 then fresh tears stood on her cheeks iii. 1
 and stood between her and her fortunes iv. 4
 who stood equivalent with mighty *Pericles*, v. 1
 alas! stood I within his grace *Lear*, i. 1
 here stood he in the dark ii. 1
 opposite I stood to his unnatural ii. 1
 as I stood here below, methought iv. 6
 should have stood that night against iv. 7
 his lands, which he stood seized of *Hamlet*, i. 1
 as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood ii. 2
 where late the diadem stood ii. 2
 with scorned and with scorned ii. 4
 stood challenger on mount of all the age ii. 4
 where each second stood heir to the first. *Othello*, i. 1
 I though our proper son stood in your action iii. 3
 stood within the blank of his displeasure iii. 4
 STOOD—up a cushion, for the sexton. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 for three-foot stool mistaketh me. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 noddle with a three-legged stool. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 all's done, you look but on a stool. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and push us from our stools iii. 4
 I'll not touch me a stool either. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I leap me over this stool, and run away ii. 1
 till he leap over that same stool ii. 1
 thou stool for a with! *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 call me stool to his stool *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 will hear me from the stool. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 when on my three-foot stool I sit *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 STOOP—why didst thou stoop *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 I say! A stoop of wine (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 we stoop to stand, he stands to stoop *Measure for Measure*, ii. 3
 her body stoop to such an abhorred pollution ii. 3
 stoop, I say; her shoulder is *Love's L. Last*, v. 1
 a golden mind stoops not to *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7
 and, till she stoops, she must *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
 [Col. Kn.] my stoop *King John*, iii. 2
 course, stoop low within those v. 4

STOOP—honour's pawn, then stoop . . . *Richard II.* 1. 1
 and make you stoop unto . . . *Il. 3.*
 make their sire stoop with . . . *Il. 4.*
 stoop faintly to the foot of majesty . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 I will stoop and humble my . . . *v. 2.*
 when they stoop, they stoop with . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 a straight back will stoop . . . *v. 2.*
 on the king commands me stoop . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 stoop then, and so make . . . *Il. 3.*
 I'll either make these stoop . . . *v. 1.*
 will thou not stoop? . . . *v. 4.*
 danted now? now will ye stoop? . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 rather let my head stoop to a . . . *Il. 3.*
 you should stoop unto a . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and the French to stoop (rep. ii. 2) . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 nor I, but stoop with patience to . . . *v. 5.*
 he should thus stoop to the herd . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 stoop, Romans, stoop and let (rep. . . *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 honour to stoop in such a case . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 stoop, boys; this gate instructs . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
 and make him stoop to the vale . . . *iv. 2.*
 virtue stoops and trembles . . . *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 1
 at thy mercy shall they stoop and kneel . . . *v. 2.*
 when majesty stoops [Ant.-falls] to folly . . . *Lea.* 1. 1
 with flaming top stoops to his base . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 fetch me a stoop of liquor . . . *v. 1.*
 set me a stoop of wine . . . *Il. 3.*
 I have a stoop of wit, and here . . . *Urbel.* 1. 3
 STOOPEO to death . . . *Measure for Measure.* 1. 1
 as he stooped again to take it up . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1. 2
 have stooped my neck under your . . . *Richard II.* 1. 1
 rage stooped his neck . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 the way which they stooped eagles . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
 the holy eagle stooped, as to foot . . . *v. 4.*
 STOOPING—to most ignoble stooping . . . *Tempest.* 1. 2
 as stooping to relieve him . . . *Il. 1.*
 I fit be worth stooping to . . . *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 my stooping duty tenderly shall . . . *Richard II.* 1. 3
 which he lost by lack of stooping . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 5
 here stooping to your clemency . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 2 (prol.)
 STOP—there sir, stop . . . *Tempest.* 1. 1
 dost thou stop me, as I do . . . *off's on.* 1. 3
 stop there; I'll have her . . . *Il. 1.*
 let me stop this way first . . . *Il. 3.*
 and so stop the air . . . *Measure for Measure.* 1. 4
 or, if you cannot, stop his mouth . . . *Much Ado.* 1. 1
 and now governed by stop . . . *Il. 2.*
 peace, I will stop your mouth . . . *v. 4.*
 he knows not the stop . . . *Mid-N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
 these be the stops that hinder . . . *Love's L. Lad.* 1. 1
 to stop all good proceeding . . . *Il. 5.*
 but stop my honour's ears . . . *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 is no bar to stop the foreign . . . *Il. 7.*
 come, the full stop . . . *Il. 1.*
 to stop his wounds, lest he do . . . *Il. 1.*
 the keyhole; stop, will thy . . . *Ally's Well.* 1. 5
 and to stop up the displeasure . . . *Il. 5.*
 you need not stop your nose (rep.) . . . *v. 2.*
 that stops my way in Padua . . . *Taming of Shrew.* 1. 2
 cannot, best you stop your ears . . . *Il. 3.*
 counsel had, stop stop, as my . . . *Winter's Tale.* 1. 2
 Bohemia stops his ears, and threatens . . . *v. 1.*
 to stop your wind, sir, tell me . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
 I'll stop mine ears against . . . *Il. 2.*
 you stop our way with such . . . *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 stop up the account of my . . . *Il. 5.*
 that we shall stop her exclamation . . . *King John.* 1. 2
 John, to stop Arthur's title . . . *Il. 2.*
 will not a calf's-skin stop that . . . *Il. 1.*
 and stop this gap of breath . . . *Il. 1.*
 yea, without stop . . . *Il. 1.*
 to stop their marches, 'fore we are . . . *v. 7.*
 so run on, and even so stop . . . *v. 7.*
 but stop us not wrinkle in . . . *Richard II.* 1. 3
 one kiss shall stop our mouths . . . *Il. 3.*
 at that sad stop of ears . . . *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 for tears do stop the food-gates . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 4
 and stop all sight-holes, every loop . . . *Il. 1.*
 of all the world, most have a stop . . . *v. 4.*
 which of you doubt, stop . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 so easy and so plain a stop . . . (induc.)
 to stop mine ear indeed . . . *Il. 1.*
 as offer to stop it with security . . . *Il. 2.*
 which begin to stop our very veins . . . *Il. 1.*
 and sir, do you mean to stop any . . . *Il. 2.*
 turn head, and stop pursuit . . . *Henry V.* 1. 4
 stops the mouths of all find-faults . . . *v. 2.*
 heart doth stop my cornets . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 vexation almost stops my breath . . . *Il. 3.*
 to stop effusion of Christian blood . . . *v. 5.*
 and stop the rage betime . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 that craves a quick expedient stop? . . . *Il. 1.*
 with thy lips to stop my mouth . . . *Il. 2.*
 now death shall stop his dismal . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 my stops my . . . *Il. 3.*
 and stops my tongue, while heart is . . . *Il. 3.*
 and stop the rising of blood-sucking . . . *Il. 4.*
 now stops thy spring . . . *Il. 6.*
 to stop devoted charitable . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 then again begin to stop again . . . *Il. 2.*
 untired, and stops he now for breath . . . *Il. 2.*
 to stop all hopes, whose growth . . . *Il. 2.*
 straight to stop the rumour . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 stops on a sudden, strikes upon . . . *Il. 2.*
 then, stop again, strikes his . . . *Il. 2.*
 but stop their mouths with stubborn . . . *v. 2.*
 will stop the eye of Helen's . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
 of counsel: stop my mouth . . . *Il. 2.*
 to stop his ears, and let . . . *Il. 2.*
 hinder me, should stop my way . . . *v. 3.*
 no care, no stop! so senseless . . . *Timon of Athens.* 1. 2
 will hardly stop the mouth . . . *Il. 2.*
 whose please to stop affliction . . . *v. 2.*
 stop, or all will fall in brood again . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 and stop those maims of shame . . . *Il. 2.*
 might stop our countryman . . . *v. 1.*
 to stop, to run directly on . . . *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 may they stop their nose . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* 1. 1
 and send to darkness me . . . *Il. 1.*
 wick both you spur and stop . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 7

STOP—began a stop i' the chaser . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
 may then, I'll stop your mouth . . . *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 3
 sirs, stop his mouth, and let him . . . *v. 1.*
 to stop the bell i' motion . . . *v. 2.*
 to stop the air would hurt them . . . *Pericles.* 1. 1
 he'll stop the course by which . . . *Il. 2.*
 how I might stop this tempest . . . *Il. 2.*
 will you do you stop your ears? . . . *Il. 3.*
 O stop there a little! . . . *Il. 3.*
 father! father! stop, stop! no help! (rep.) . . . *Lea.* 1. 1
 stop her there! arms, arms, sword, fire! . . . *Il. 6.*
 or with this paper shall I stop it . . . *v. 3.*
 [Ant.] thy kinsmen are no stop . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
 stop here, stop there (rep.) . . . *Il. 1.*
 to stop the inundation of her tears . . . *Il. 1.*
 stop thy unhalloved toil, vile . . . *v. 3.*
 stay and speak! stop! Marcellus . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 1
 to sound what stop she please . . . *Il. 2.*
 look you, these are the stops . . . *Il. 2.*
 you would seem to know my stops . . . *Il. 2.*
 might they not stop a beer-barrel? . . . *v. 1.*
 might stop a hole to keep the wind away . . . *Il. 2.*
 enough of this contentment to stop here . . . *Urbel.* 1. 1
 let's teach ourselves that honourable stop . . . *Il. 3.*
 such an answer would stop them all . . . *Il. 3.*
 therefore these stops of thine fright me . . . *Il. 3.*
 hind the stops the nose at it . . . *Il. 2.*
 impediments to stop me . . . *Il. 2.*
 STOPPED—but stopped and left me . . . *Tempest.* 1. 1
 being stopped, impatiently . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1. 2
 my ears are stopped . . . *Il. 1.*
 [Ant.] I do stop you . . . *Merry Wives.* 1. 2
 suspicious head of theft is stopped . . . *Love's L. Lad.* 1. 1
 is stopped; the very source of it (rep.) . . . *Macbeth.* 1. 3
 her ear is stopped with dust . . . *King John.* 1. 2
 it is stopped with other flattering . . . *Richard II.* 1. 1
 I have not to stop for you . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 which I would have stopped . . . *Henry V.* 1. 1
 may readily be stopped . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 hath stopped the passage where thy . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 I have not stopped mine ears . . . *Il. 6.*
 [Ant.] I do stop you . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
 there the villain stopped . . . *Il. 1.*
 now civil wounds are stopped . . . *v. 4.*
 which stopped our mouths . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 2 (letter)
 he stopped the fiers . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 5
 I have stopped your ears . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 like an oven stopped, doth burn . . . *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 2
 which now are midway stopped . . . *Pericles.* 1. 1
 will not be rubbed, nor stopped . . . *Lea.* 1. 1
 [Ant.] I do stop you . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 my mouth is stopped, I mean . . . *Urbel.* 1. 3
 indeed, these hands have newly stopped . . . *Il. 1.*
 STOPPING the career of laughter . . . *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
 stopping my greedy ear with their . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 God and I do stop you . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 STORE—such a store of muttons . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1. 1
 and your store I think . . . *Twelfth Night.* 1. 3
 that to your huge store wise . . . *Love's L. Lad.* 1. 1
 debating of my present store . . . *Merry Wives.* 1. 3
 [Ant.] I do stop you . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 I did store, to be my foster-nurse . . . *As you Like it.* 1. 3
 he bade me store up, as a triple eye . . . *Ally's Well.* 1. 1
 aid me with that store of power . . . *v. 1.*
 great store of wedding cheer . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
 I have a store of 'st for you . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
 and say, what store of parting . . . *Richard II.* 1. 4
 I would, your store were here! . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 good store of fertile sherris . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 a pound of mine own proper store . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 some store of red and gold . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 some store of crowns . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 5
 with store of childish drops . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 have any grievous plague in store . . . *Il. 3.*
 we have an excellent store of . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 we have an excellent store of . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 an hour's talk in store for you . . . *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 I do appoint him store of provender . . . *Il. 1.*
 we have store to do 't, and they . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
 [Ant.] I do stop you . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 1
 sons of mine had thou in store . . . *Macbeth.* 1. 1
 the vengeance that they had in store . . . *Pericles.* 1. 1
 proclaim what store her heart is made of . . . *Lea.* 1. 6
 with beauty dies her store . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
 and you among the store, one more . . . *Il. 2.*
 would store the world they played for . . . *Urbel.* 1. 3
 STORED—king so stored with friends . . . *King John.* 1. 4
 they say, the city is well stored . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 no one fault, but stored with all . . . *Il. 1.*
 this glorious assket stored with . . . *Pericles.* 1. 1
 their tables were stored full . . . *Il. 1.*
 are stored with corn, to make . . . *Il. 3.*
 a cup that's stored unto the brim . . . *Il. 4.*
 all the stored vengeance of heaven . . . *Lea.* 1. 4
 STOREHOUSE—storehouse crammed with grain . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 because I am the storehouse, and the . . . *Il. 1.*
 to give forth the corn of the storehouse . . . *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 STOREHOUSES—of Col. Knit clear stories . . . *Twelfth Night.* 1. 2
 where I or look love's store . . . *Mid-N.'s Dream.* 1. 3
 tell sad stories of my own mishaps . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
 sad stories of the death of kings . . . *Richard II.* 1. 1
 with telling of discreet stories . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 tell me the deeds of your store . . . *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 2
 STOREM—you do assist the storm . . . *Tempest.* 1. 1
 for raising this sea storm? . . . *Il. 2.*
 and another storm brewing . . . *Il. 2.*
 the storm is come again? . . . *Il. 2.*
 time the winds of heaven . . . *Il. 2.*
 is the storm over-blown? . . . *Il. 2.*
 for fear of the storm . . . *Il. 2.*
 full of frost, of storm, and cloudiness? . . . *Much Ado.* 1. 4
 I will move storms, I will cloudiness . . . *Mid-N.'s Dream.* 1. 1
 why look you, how you storm! . . . *Her. of Venice.* 1. 3
 and raise up such a storm, that . . . *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
 carousing to his mates after a storm . . . *Il. 2.*
 to watch the night in storms, the day . . . *Il. 2.*
 still winter in storm perpetual . . . *Winter's Tale.* 1. 1
 time the winds of heaven . . . *Her. of Venice.* 1. 3
 snarling men provide for storms . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1

STORM—shipwrecking storms . . . *Macbeth.* 1. 2
 clears not without a storm . . . *King John.* 1. 2
 shall hush again this storm of war . . . *v. 1.*
 a great heart heave away this storm . . . *v. 2.*
 the sudden storm that . . . *Richard II.* 1. 1
 I seek no shelter to avoid the storm . . . *Il. 1.*
 witnessing storms to come, woe . . . *Il. 4.*
 in England some black storm . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 stood upon his heels in the storm . . . *Il. 2.*
 resolved to bear a greater storm . . . *Il. 2.*
 his leaves in spite of any storm . . . *v. 1.*
 with patience calm the storm . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 begins a second storm to rise . . . *Il. 3.*
 against foreign storms that any . . . *Il. 3.*
 till storms be past of civil emity . . . *Il. 6.*
 king Edward in his time of storm . . . *Il. 7.*
 every cloud engenders not a storm . . . *v. 3.*
 if untime storms make me expect . . . *Richard III.* 1. 3
 swell before a boisterous storm . . . *Il. 3.*
 after the hideous storm that . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 I grow as terrible as storms . . . *Il. 1.*
 an old man, broken with the storms of . . . *Il. 2.*
 when the sun doth light a storm . . . *Troilus & Cress.* 1. 1
 divide in storms of fortune . . . *Il. 3.*
 bare for every storm that blows . . . *Timon of Ath.* 1. 3
 the storm is up, and all is on . . . *Julius Caesar.* 1. 1
 are greater storms and tempests . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 the seawardly of this pellet storm . . . *Il. 4.*
 for our reuse, shall bear a storm . . . *Il. 4.*
 a storm, or robbery, call it what . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 3
 here are no storms, no noise, but . . . *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 2
 storm, what storm is this? . . . *Il. 1.*
 with a heavy storm that was surprised . . . *Il. 3.*
 one hour's storm will drown . . . *Il. 5.*
 now is a time to storm, why art . . . *Il. 1.*
 swells not so as Aaron storms . . . *Il. 2.*
 of our ranges of your storms put . . . *Il. 2.*
 what ensues in this fell storm . . . *Il. 3.*
 thou, storm, thou! venomously wilt . . . *Il. 1.*
 do not assist the storms: here's all . . . *Il. 1.*
 is like a lasting storm, whirling . . . *Il. 1.*
 clouds, and lightning, and . . . *Lea.* 1. 1
 let us withdraw, 'twill be a storm . . . *Il. 4.*
 counsels well: come out of the storm . . . *Il. 4.*
 fie on this storm! I will go seek . . . *Il. 1.*
 condition storm invades us to the skin . . . *Il. 4.*
 hide the pelting of this pitiless storm . . . *Il. 4.*
 the sea, with such a storm as his bare . . . *Il. 7.*
 the last night's storm I such a fellow saw . . . *Il. 1.*
 what? 't the storm? 't the night? . . . *Il. 3.*
 who's storm? who's storm? . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 5
 who's storm is this, that blows so . . . *Il. 1.*
 against some storm, a silence . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 violence and storm of fortunes . . . *Urbel.* 1. 3
 STORMED (Col.-baited) at . . . *Richard II.* 1. 3
 STORMY—unseasonable stormy day . . . *Richard II.* 1. 2
 if you give o'er to stormy passion . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 cloudy brow his stormy hate . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 a turbulent and stormy night . . . *Pericles.* 1. 2
 STOLY—story were most impertinent . . . *Tempest.* 1. 2
 I remember the story of your . . . *Il. 2.*
 I remember the story . . . *Il. 2.*
 a most strange story . . . *v. 1.*
 the story of my life, and the . . . *v. 1.*
 I long to hear the story of your life . . . *v. 1.*
 she told me a story . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* 1. 1
 the story of your loves discovered . . . *v. 4.*
 painted about with the story of . . . *Merry Wives.* 1. 5
 sir, make me not your story . . . *Measure for Measure.* 1. 1
 who hath a story ready for your ear . . . *Il. 1.*
 to tell me so . . . *Much Ado.* 1. 1
 she here deny the story that is printed . . . *Il. 1.*
 the story shall be changed . . . *Mid-N.'s Dream.* 1. 2
 says the story, did talk through . . . *Il. 1.*
 to tell the story of the night . . . *v. 3.*
 to tell this story that you . . . *As you Like it.* 1. 3
 which makes her story true . . . *Ally's Well.* 1. 3
 the story then goes false, you threw . . . *v. 3.*
 from point to point this story know . . . *v. 3.*
 I fear the story of his life . . . *Comedy of Errors.* 1. 1
 begins his morning story right . . . *v. 1.*
 a woman's story, at a winter's fire . . . *Macbeth.* 1. 4
 thy story quickly. Gracious my lord . . . *v. 5.*
 made you break the story off of our . . . *Richard II.* 1. 2
 it appears so by the story . . . *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 or the story of the prodigal . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 I author will continue the story . . . (epil.)
 this story shall the good man . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 that have not read the story . . . *v. (cho.)*
 author hath pursued the story . . . *v. 2 (cho.)*
 tell'st the heavy story right . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 4
 some dreadful story hanging on . . . *Il. 1.*
 the sad story of my father's death . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 as index to the story we late . . . *Il. 2.*
 I fear the death of my story . . . *Il. 2.*
 very persons of our noble story . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1 (prol.)
 that former fabulous story, being . . . *Il. 1.*
 ('tis an old story) that would not be . . . *Il. 3.*
 I fear the story of his anger . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 honour is the subject of my story . . . *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
 and earns a place 't the story . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 1
 and their story is no less in pity . . . *v. 2.*
 rather than story him in his own . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 5
 and the contents of the story . . . *Il. 2.*
 the story proud Cleopatra . . . *Il. 4.*
 O boys, this story the world may . . . *Il. 3.*
 his spirits fly out into my story . . . *Il. 3.*
 demand thee of thy story, so far . . . *Il. 6.*
 let me end the story . . . *Il. 3.*
 the story of that fearful burning . . . *Titus Andronicus.* 1. 3
 for certain in our story, she . . . *Pericles.* 1. 1
 teach you the stages of our story . . . *Il. (Gow.)*
 into an honest house, our story says . . . *v. (Gow.)*
 let us tell the story of mine . . . *Il. 3.*
 to the bottom of your story . . . *v. 1.*
 clasps locks in the golden story . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 3
 for never was a story of more woe . . . *v. 3.*
 so fortified against a story . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 the story is extant, and written . . . *Il. 2.*
 thy breath in pain, to tell my story . . . *v. 2.*

STORY—still questioned me the story.... *Othello*, i. 3
 my story being done, she gave me i. 3
 but teach him how to tell my story..... i. 3
 Iago beeches me now he begins the story iv. 1
 STOUT—said he of my stout neck..... *Tempest*, i. 4
 strange, stout, in yellow stockings.....*Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 5
 he finds thee in the stout Norwegian.....*Macbeth*, i. 3
 his owner stout [*Col. Knit-stoop*].....*King John*, iii. 1
 dreadful pomp of stout invasion..... iv. 2
 bears not alive, but a stout man..... *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 betwixt the stout lord Talbot..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that stout Pendragon, in his litter ii. 2
 the stout Perissians do revolt v. 2
 as stout, and stout, as he were lord..... *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 of Gallowglasses, and stout Kernes..... iv. 9
 that as Ulysses, and stout Diomedes.....*Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded iv. 7
 my hardy, stout, resolved mate?..... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the stout earl of Northumberland.....*Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 pluck stout men's pillows from..... *Titus of Athens*, iv. 3
 thus, correcting thy stout heart..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 hit the life of stout Mercutio..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 part them, was stout, 'Tis but slain iii. 1
 SPOUTER clamour never *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 SPOUTLY hast resisted..... *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 his bark is stoutly timbered..... *Othello*, ii. 1
 and she speaks for you stoutly iii. 1
 SPOUTYNESS jars us about..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 sir, his stoutness, when he did stand v. 5
 SPOVER—mends thatched with stover.....*Tempest*, iv. 1
 SPOWAGE—them in safe stowage..... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 SPOWED—all under hatches stowed..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 safely stowed, and he was stout..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 where hast thou stowed my daughter?..... *Othello*, ii. 2
 STRACHY of the strachy married.....*Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 5
 SPRAGGLING—whip these stragglers.....*Richard III.*, v. 3
 SPRAGGLING soldiers with..... *Titus of Athens*, v. 1
 STRAIGHT—his ear is straight..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 I'll bring linen you straight iv. 2
 I'll bring linen for him straight iv. 2
 go, send for Falstaff straight iv. 2
 lo, here a protest stands, straight iv. 2
 wit enough to be straight in my bed.....*Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 this will I tell my lady straight iv. 1
 lets it straight feel the spur *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 I will about it straight i. 5
 to be most straight, as I will be iv. 1
 he will come straight ii. 2
 I will be with these straight..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 which straight she gave me iv. 1
 my servant straight was mute..... *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 to, he is hilding straight to Bristol i. 2
 bethink me straight of dangerous..... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 he falls straight a capering i. 2
 I will go and pursue the duca straight i. 3
 I'll be gone about it straight iv. 4
 more duca's, and be woe you straight iv. 6
 draw the curtain straight iv. 9
 straight shall our nuptial rites be iv. 9
 I'll bring you to him straight *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 I'll write it straight iii. 5
 put on what straight you will v. 2
 I'll send her straight away *All's Well*, ii. 3
 is to know straight our purpose iv. 1
 straight, and with a low..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 we will fetch straight to Bristol 2 (induc.)
 like the hazel-twig is straight iv. 1
 grumble? I'll be with you straight iv. 1
 I am for these straight iv. 3
 and let us straight to him iv. 3
 bid Bianca marry me straight iv. 3
 and bring them hither straight v. 2
 straight the slung, the hum, or ha..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 lie straight declined, drooped, took it iii. 3
 take it up straight iii. 3
 straight, obedient, straight to..... *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 put out, then straight away iii. 2
 villain, he thence straight iv. 1
 bear it straight and bring iv. 2
 of darkness he did see straight iv. 4
 straight after, did I meet him iv. 4
 I'll call upon you straight..... *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 did he not straight, in pious rage iii. 6
 determine what we shall do straight..... *King John*, ii. 1
 I'll for refuge straight to Bristol iv. 2
 to my litter straight v. 3
 and you are so straight v. 3
 straight let us seek, or straight we shall v. 7
 to the earl of Wiltshire straight..... *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 I'll for refuge straight to Bristol iv. 2
 command a mirror hither straight v. 3
 destruction straight shall dog them v. 5
 Bolingbroke, and straight am nothing *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 I will after straight, as I will i. 3
 without their ransom straight i. 3
 I will back him straight iii. 3
 you are straight enough in the shoulders iv. 4
 then he runs straight and even iii. 1
 yet straight they shall be here iv. 3
 and some straight decrees, that lie iv. 3
 I'll to Clifton straight v. 4
 they'll come in straight *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 give him air, he'll straight be well iv. 4
 I'll be with you straight *Henry V.*, i. 1
 we keep a bawdy-house straight *Henry V.*, i. 1
 putting it straight in expedition iii. 2
 hose off, and in your straight trossers iii. 7
 straight to his chamber v. 2
 after your thoughts, straight back v. (chorus)
 a straight back will stoop v. 2
 and march unto him straight *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I will despatch all horsemen straight iv. 4
 judge it straight a thing impossible iv. 4
 go fetch the beetle hither straight..... *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 our uncle to our presence straight iii. 2
 unless false Suffolk straight be done to iii. 2
 notwithstanding that I am a knight iii. 3
 and write home for it straight iv. 1
 and bid them battle straight *Henry VI.*, i. 2

STRAIGHT follow you *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 will thither straight, for willingness..... iv. 3
 Oxford to Hannes' castle straight v. 5
 about your business straight..... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 you straight, as on your knees iv. 1
 send straight for him, let him be ii. 2
 that straight shall post to Ludlow ii. 2
 for by his face straight shall you know iii. 4
 I'll signify so much unto him straight iv. 1
 straight to stop the ramour..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 marry straight to Clarence' daughter iv. 2
 I will despatch it straight..... iv. 2
 bid him levy straight the greatest..... iv. 4
 straight to stop the ramour..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 straight, springs out into fast gait..... iv. 2
 go we to him straight *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the orchard; I'll bring her straight..... ii. 2
 she'll come straight iii. 3
 I'll focus me, straight, and abide horses iii. 2
 shall bear a letter to him straight iii. 3
 let us make ready straight iv. 2
 a word, but it straight starts you v. 4
 his creditors most straight..... *Titus of Athens*, i. 1
 then straight his doubled spirit *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 that I'll straight do; and, knowing ii. 3
 and straight disclaim their tongues? iii. 1
 you him, clear straight iv. 1
 speed thee straight, and make me iv. 2
 will I straight to visit him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 5
 we must straight make head iv. 3
 a hasty spark, and straight is cold again iv. 3
 whither straight I will lead you..... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 I'll bring thee word straight iv. 10
 and straight away for Britain..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but, to owe such straight iii. 2
 at flying through a straight lane iv. 2
 that the straight pass was damned v. 3
 make a fire straight; and with *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 should straight fall mad, or else die iii. 3
 straight will I straight see'st iv. 1
 now enough, and his there straight iv. 1
 and snatch them straight away?..... *Pericles*, iii. 1
 for she must overboard straight..... iii. 1
 but straight must cast thee sincerely iii. 1
 strength it open straight, as sea's rapier iv. 1
 as a wild-like straight; as silver-voiced iv. 1
 I'll write straight to my sister *Lea*, i. 3
 their meiny, straight took horse iv. 4
 I will arraign them straight iii. 6
 now, of all the same straight were in iii. 3
 I'll see that straight. That from v. 3
 I beseech you, follow straight..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 on courtiers straight; o'er lawyers' (rep.) i. 3
 o'er ladies' lips, who straight on kisses iv. 4
 by her line for straight iv. 5
 they'll be in scarlet straight at any news iv. 1
 county will be here with music straight iv. 4
 those horses; I'll be with thee straight v. 1
 it would dispatch you straight v. 1
 and bring it straight unto me v. 1
 we'll have a speech straight..... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 he will come straight; look, you lay home iii. 4
 I will be with you straight iv. 4
 I would, of all the same straight were in iii. 3
 straight satisfy you're self; if she be in..... *Othello*, i. 1
 valiant Othello, we must straight employ i. 3
 I will come to thee straight. Emilia, come iii. 3
 a little while, he will recover straight..... iv. 1
 straight will be found rapid iv. 1
 heaven and grace, solicit for it straight v. 2
 will straight abed; and, to the state v. 2
 STRAIGHTER for a reply *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 STRAIGHTER 'gainst our uncle *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 STRAIGHTLY—plans straight *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 STRAIGHTLY given in charge..... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 STRAIGHTNESS of his *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 STRAIGHT-PIGHT Minerva *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 STRAIGHTWAY at liberty *Tempest*, v. 1
 waked, and straightway loved an ass..... *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 at Niny's tomb meet me straightway?..... *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 and straightway give thy soul to *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 is straightway calmed, and boarded..... *Henry IV.*, iv. 9
 like friends, with straightway go..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 to the sea-side straightway *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
 art straightway with the fiends *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 STRAIGHT of strutting Chanticleer..... *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 unless he knew some strain in me..... *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 I would, of all the same straight were in iii. 3
 that strain again: it had..... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 he is of a noble strain, of approved *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 strangely they strain the cure iv. 1
 let it answer every strain for strain v. 1
 he is of a noble strain..... *Lore's L. Lost*, v. 2
 play false strains upon thee!..... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 and strain their cheeks to idle *King John*, iii. 3
 you strain too far, I rather *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 my thoughts to any strain of pride..... *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 went out of that bloody strain *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 when he strains that lady *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 make no strain, but that Achilles..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 do not these high strains of divination ii. 2
 segregate a strain as this iii. 2
 do not strain at the position iii. 2
 I will strain a little, for..... *Titus of Athens*, i. 1
 the strain of man's bred out i. 1
 praise his most vicious strain iv. 3
 a strain of man's bred out iv. 3
 affected the fine strains of honour..... *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 touch thy instrument a strain *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 wert the noblest of thy strain iii. 1
 sweats, strains his young nerves..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 O noble strain! O worthiness of nature! iv. 2
 of what a noble strain you are *Pericles*, iv. 2
 have shown to day your valiant strain *Lea*, v. 4
 a man may strain courtesy *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 mine me, but the strain of courtesy iv. 3
 strain my speech to grosser issues..... *Othello*, iii. 3

STRAIN his entertainment *Othello*, iii. 8 (note)
 STRAINED—mercy is not strained..... *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I have strained, to appear thus..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 strained passion dash your eyes..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I'll be in a strained purity..... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 faith and troth, strained purely from iv. 5
 and with strained pride, to come betwixt..... *Lea*, i. 1
 I trained from that fair use *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 STRAINING—more straining on..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 in the slips, straining upon the start..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 with straining of my courage *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 straining harsh discords..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 STRAND—Colchos' strand..... *Merchants of Venice*, i. 1
 I knew he kissed the Cretan strand..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 which were the hope of the Strand..... *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 STRANGE—by accident most strange *Tempest*, i. 2
 into something rich and strange i. 2 (song)
 what strange fish hath made iv. 3
 what a strange roveliness possesses them ii. 1
 this is a strange repose, to be asleep ii. 1
 and that a strange one too ii. 1
 a strange fish! ii. 2
 any strange beast that strikes a man ii. 2
 misery acquaints a man with strange ii. 2
 good life, and observation strange iii. 3
 why stand you in this strange state? iii. 3
 this is most strange; your father's in iv. 1
 make us strange stuff iv. 1
 a most strange story v. 1
 they strengthen from strange to stranger v. 1
 with strange and several noises v. 1
 I'll be with you straight v. 1
 an strange a thing as e'er I looked v. 1
 she makes it strange *Two Gen. of Venice*, i. 2
 I'll tell you strange things of this..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 strange things in hand, master Brook v. 1
 fur to strange some strategy? v. 1
 I will be strange, stout *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 but in strange manner iii. 4
 this is as uncivil as strange iii. 4
 put strange speech upon me iv. 1
 you throw the least of strange iv. 1
 thy complexion shifts to strange..... *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 upon him, sir, a strange pick-lock iv. 2
 the signet is not strange to you iv. 2
 receives letters of strange tenor iv. 2
 I should not think it strange iv. 6
 most bitterly, and strange. Must strange v. 1
 is it not strange? that Angelo's (rep.) v. 1
 nay, it is ten times strange v. 1
 this is all as true as I am a man v. 1
 how he sick, my word is true v. 1
 this is a strange abuse v. 1
 I can tell you strange news that you..... *Much Ado*, i. 2
 just so many strange dishes iv. 3
 to put a strange face on't iv. 3
 by not strange that sheep's guts should iii. 2
 fancy that he hath to strange disguises iii. 2
 there is some strange misprision iv. 1
 dream I on this strange course iv. 1
 I should not think it strange v. 1
 is not that strange? As strange as the iv. 1
 some such strange bull leaped your v. 4
 [Col.] new friends, and strange..... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 O monstrous! O strange! iii. 1
 I am strange, more strange than true v. 1
 more strange than true v. 1
 but, however, strange, and admirable v. 1
 and wondrous strange snow v. 1
 one of the strange creature's lords..... *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 moon-like strange, more strange iv. 2
 with some strange pastime solace iv. 3
 opinion, and strange without heresy v. 1
 this begging is not strange v. 2
 strange [Col.] strange v. 2
 hath strange strange flowers..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 you grow exceeding strange i. 1
 so strange, outrageous, and so variable ii. 8
 more strange than is thy strange iv. 1
 of a strange nature he strays you iv. 1
 by what strange accident I chanced v. 1
 run into strange capers *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 he hath strange places crammed with ii. 7
 full of strange oaths, and bearded like ii. 7
 that ends this strange eventful scene iv. 1
 you liep and wear strange suits iv. 1
 what strange effect would they work iv. 3 (let.)
 that I can do strange things v. 2
 a pair of very strange beasts v. 4
 of these most strange creatures v. 4
 impossible be strange attempts..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 nay 'tis strange, 'tis very strange iii. 3
 strange is it, that our bloods iii. 3
 is not this a strange fellow iii. 6
 I'll be with you straight iii. 6
 why do you look so strange upon v. 3
 it would seem strange unto..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 beaten hence by your strange lunacy 2 (induc.)
 I will you be so strange? sorry am I i. 2
 with such a wife, and strange i. 2
 that with your strange encounter iv. 5
 this is strange! *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 as by strange fortune it came iii. 3
 as without bewily, which is strange iv. 3
 have you strange strange deformities iii. 2
 as a strange unto your town, as ii. 2
 the reason of this strange restraint iii. 1
 why, this is strange; go call v. 1
 why look you strange on me? v. 1
 have you written strange arguments v. 1
 seems to speak things strange..... *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 you owe this strange intelligence? i. 3
 did't make strange images of death iii. 3
 but 'tis strange; and sometimes, to with..... iii. 3
 upon him like a strange argument iii. 3
 where men may read strange matters v. 5

STRANGE screams of death *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 hours dreadful, and things strange ii. 4
 a thing most strange and certain ii. 4
 their hearers with strange invention iii. 1
 this is more strange than a miracle iv. 2
 I have a strange infirmity iii. 4
 you make me strange even to the iii. 4
 strange things I have in head, that iii. 4
 my strange and subtle sense in this initiate
 with this strange virtue, he hath iv. 3
 a strange beginning *King John*, i. 1
 'tis strange to think how much iii. 4
 'Col. Kn. strong reasons make strange
 many legends of strange fantasies iv. 7
 'tis strange, that death should sing v. 7
 is a strange brooch in this all *Richard II.* v. 5
 in thy face strange motions *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 breaks forth in strange eruptions iii. 1
 profited in strange concealments iii. 1
 see a strange confession in thine eye *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is it not strange that desire should ii. 4
 his companions, like a strange tongue iv. 4
 cankered heaps of strange achieved gold iv. 4
 'tis so strange, that, though the truth *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 lord Strange of Blackmere *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 devise strange deaths for (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 'tis wondrous strange, the like yet *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you'd think it strange if I took on iii. 2
 juggle men into such strange *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 'tis strange; a threepence bowed iii. 3
 this is strange to me, how tastes it? iii. 3
 a strange tongue makes my cause (rep.) iii. 1
 some strange error I took on iv. 4
 in most strange postures we have seen iii. 2
 or have we some strange Indian with v. 3
 dogged with two strange followers *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 yet he loves himself, is it not strange? ii. 3
 or strange, or what iii. 3
 like a strange soul upon iii. 3
 into the world, strange, unacquainted
 a strange fellow here writes me iii. 3
 this is not strange, Ulysses iii. 3
 may see itself strange in the world ii. 2
 a fight of this strange nature v. 2
 what strange, which manifest *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 what a strange case was that? iii. 2
 how to observe a strange event iii. 4
 mark, how strange it is to me iii. 4
 strange, unusual blood, when man's
 fortunes an unlearned and strange iv. 3
 strange times, that weep with laughing
 petition granted them, a strange one *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 this is strange, that I should be iii. 3
 you are a pair of strange ones ii. 1
 hath been in Rome strange instruction iv. 3
 tell you most strange things from Rome iv. 3
 a strange one as ever I looked on iv. 5
 tell my master that a strange good
 here's a strange alteration! iv. 5
 stubborn and to strange a hand *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to see the strange impatience i. 3
 as these strange eruptions are i. 3
 have seen strange things iii. 3
 it seems to me most strange that men
 that, methinks, is strange iv. 3
 she is dead, and by strange manner iv. 3
 how didst thou change flesh *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 for he had't a strange colour ii. 2
 from the barge a strange invisible ii. 2
 you have strange serpents there (rep.) ii. 7
 there's strange news come, sir iii. 5
 't is not strange, that I should be from
 strange, that his power should be
 of nothing strange about the streets?
 ay; is't not strange? Do you hear iv. 3
 give off Content: 'tis strange iv. 3
 all strange and strange v. 3
 and strange it is, that nature must
 to vice strange forms with fancy v. 2
 howso'er 'tis strange, or that *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you know, strange foul light upon i. 5
 doth think, she has strange lingering
 he is strange and peevish iv. 7
 I am something curious, being strange
 he's a strange fellow himself ii. 1
 what a strange infection is fallen iii. 2
 yet still 'tis strange, what Cloten's being iv. 2
 'tis strange; nor hear I from my iv. 3
 this was strange chance: a narrow lane
 being an ugly monster, 'tis strange v. 3
 falling of her end by his strange absence v. 5
 after this strange change, what Cloten's iv. 2
 why mak't thou it so strange? *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 in this strange and sad habilitment
 to ruminate strange plots of dire v. 2
 'twas very strange. And yet but just *Pericles*, ii. 4
 'tis most strange, that I should be iii. 2
 is not this strange? Most rare (rep.) iii. 4
 this is most strange that she (rep.) *Lea*, i. 1
 his office, honesty: strange strange i. 2
 'Kn. O strange and fastened villain! ii. 1
 I have heard strange news. If it be true
 thou art a strange fellow; a tailor ii. 2
 'tis strange, that they should so depart ii. 4
 the art of our necessities is strange iii. 2
 there is some strange toward iii. 3
 but that thy strange mutations iii. 3
 she gave strange cellids, and most iv. 5
 circle of some strange nature *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 more cunning to be strange (rep.) ii. 2
 afflicted with these strange ii. 4
 till strange love, grown bold, this true
 strange dream! that gives a dead man v. 1
 'tis strange. Thus, twice before *Hamlet*, i. 1
 bodes some strange eruption to our state i. 1
 'tis very strange. As I do love ii. 2
 but this most foul, strange, and unnatural
 but this is wondrous strange i. 5
 how strange or odd so'er I bear myself
 it is not very strange: for my uncle is ii. 2

STRANGE, that even our loves *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 my sudden and more strange return iv. 7 (let.)
 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange *Othello*, i. 3
 some strange indignity, which patience ii. 3
 the duke's every forehead cup is unblest ii. 3
 and, certainly, in strange quietness ii. 3
 that's strange. I distrust, my lord, to wager iv. 2
 it is true indeed. 'Tis a strange truth v. 2
 STRANGELY vanished strange time *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and thou hast strangely stood the test iv. 1
 who most strangely, upon this shore v. 1
 which must take the ear strangely v. 1
 the duke is very strangely gone *Mens. for Mens.* i. 5
 methinks, strangely; for he hath not iv. 2
 O mischief strangely thwarting! *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 to strange sores, strangely they strain iv. 1
 commend it strangely to some *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 things have been strangely borne *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 but strangely visited people iv. 3
 find the people strangely fantasied *King John*, iv. 2
 the herls were strangely clamorous *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 you sit strangely of your *Henry IV.* v. 2
 or at least strangely neglected *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 most strangely. O how, how? iii. 2
 wove so strangely in one piece iv. 1
 now are altered strangely with me iv. 2
 you sit strangely of your *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to pass strangely by him *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it is a day turned strangely *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 that we meet here so strangely v. 5
 triumph, strangely furnished *Pericles*, ii. 2
 you sit strangely of your *Hamlet*, v. 1
 STRANGENESS of this business *Tempest*, iii. 3
 on the strangeness of this business v. 1
 unkind thy strangeness *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 than at the strangeness of it *Mens. for Mens.* v. 1
 in the strangeness of it *Pericles*, iii. 3
 the savage strangeness he puts *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 between your strangeness and his pride ii. 3
 and put on a form of strangeness ii. 3
 this is above all strangeness *Lea*, iv. 6
 who sit strangely of your *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 STRANGER—my state grew stranger *Tempest*, iii. 3
 they strengthen from stranger to stranger v. 1
 a stranger for thy sake *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 and already you are no stranger *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 who sit strangely of your *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 stranger [Col.]-stranger companies *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 a stranger I'ramus than e'er played iii. 1
 a sequent of the stranger queen's *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 what would these strangers? Know they v. 2
 who sit strangely of your *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 the four strangers seek for you *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 as you spin a stranger ear over i. 3
 Nerissa, cheer you stranger; bid her iii. 2
 the cominolly that strangers have with iii. 3
 'tis she that's better stranger *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 sent me hither, stranger as I am iv. 3
 they touched not any stranger sense *All's Well*, i. 3
 faith, yes; strangers, and foes, do smiter ii. 5
 band of strangers, the adversary iv. 1
 'tis him that's a stranger, no offender iii. 2
 you walk like a stranger *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 being a stranger in this city here ii. 1
 thus strangers may be hailed and abused v. 1
 we being strangers here *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 'tis him that's a stranger, no offender iii. 2
 that he was a stranger here iv. 3
 for strangers to my nature *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the means that make us strangers! v. 1
 to stranger blood, to foreign royalty v. 2
 after a stranger manner *King John*, iii. 3
 the stranger paths of banishment *Richard II.* i. 3
 O had it been a stranger, not my child i. 3
 I am a stranger here, in Gloucestershire ii. 3
 to make us strangers to this world *Henry IV.* v. 2
 strangers in court do make us *Henry IV.* v. 2
 there did greet my stranger soul *Richard II.* i. 4
 a noble troop of strangers, for so *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 needs deserve all strangers' loves ii. 2
 poor lady! she's a stranger now again ii. 3
 a stranger, born out of your dominions ii. 3
 to be acquainted with this stranger v. 1
 how many a stranger to those *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 we are but strangers to him *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 to a stranger of his quality, no offender *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I thank him, makes no stranger of me i. 3
 none a stranger there so merry i. 7
 a saucy stranger, in his court i. 7
 of a stranger, that's come (rep.) ii. 1
 who sit strangely of your *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 be a stranger; no; he hath enjoyed her
 star led us to Rome, strangers *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and strangers ne'er beheld *Pericles*, i. 4
 he seems a stranger; but his present ii. 2
 where I am but a stranger *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 undo a stranger knight to be so bold ii. 2
 she'll wed the stranger knight, or never
 a stranger and distressed gentleman ii. 5
 and your affections on a stranger ii. 5
 where I am but a stranger *Lea*, i. 1
 and as a stranger to my heart and me *Lea*, i. 1
 my child is yet a stranger in the world i. 2
 the strangers all are gone *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 as a stranger give it welcome *Hamlet*, i. 3
 an extravagant stranger *Othello*, i. 3
 mak' his ear a stranger to thy thoughts iii. 3
 STRANGERED with our oath, take her *Lea*, i. 1
 STRANGEST mind *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 here is the strangest cominory *King John*, i. 1
 strangers are that e'er I heard of *Henry IV.* v. 2
 show your grace the stranger eighth *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 STRANGLE thy propriety *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 thus did he strangle serpents *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 gentle; strangle not cominory *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 the night strangles the travelling *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 will serve to strangle thee *King John*, iv. 3
 that did seem to strangle him *Henry IV.* i. 2
 strangles our dear vows even in *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2

STRANGLE her in her bed *Othello*, iv. 1
 STRANGLED with a halter *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall be strangled on the gallows *Henry IV.* i. 3
 full ghastly like a strangled man iii. 2
 he has strangled his language in *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 strangled ere my Ronsard's *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 STRANGLER of their ainly *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 6
 STRANGLING a snake *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 by strangling thee in her accursed *Richard II.* iv. 4
 STRAPE—in their own straps *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 STRAPPADO or strappado *Henry IV.* i. 1
 STRATAGEMS, and spoils *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 he says, he has a stratagem for't *All's Well*, iii. 6
 I think your mystery in stratagem can iii. 6
 and to say, it was in stratagem iv. 1
 the father of some stratagem *Henry IV.* i. 1
 it will be an excellent stratagem ii. 4
 when without stratagem, but in plain *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 Demetrius bless this happy stratagem! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 to tutor thee in stratagem of war iv. 5
 stratagems, how fell, how butcherly *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 any time, to grace my stratagems *Richard II.* iii. 5
 policy and stratagem must do that *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 to tutor thee in stratagem iv. 1
 it were a delicate stratagem *Lea*, iii. 6
 should practise stratagems upon *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 STRATO, thou hast been all (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 wilt thou, Strato? (rep.) v. 5
 STRAW when thou art (rep.) v. 5
 STRAW to the fire! the blood *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I hear his straw rattle *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 pipe on oaten straws *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 his conditions and lay him in straw *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I then lay very often says *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 no! life! I prize it not a straw *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 each straw, each little rib *King John*, iii. 4
 and stuff me out with straw *Henry IV.* v. 5
 for oaths are straws *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 a straw that's in the way *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and strait at waggling of a straw *Richard II.* iii. 5
 begin it with weak straws *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 corn, then after burn the straw *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 here is this straw, my fellow? *Lea*, iii. 2
 that doth trouble the straw *Henry IV.* v. 2
 a pigmy's straw doth pierce it iv. 6
 in short and musty straw? iv. 7
 not debate the question of this straw *Hamlet*, iv. 4
 I mean to flourish with a straw v. 5
 spurns enviously at straws v. 5
 STRAWBERRIES in your garden *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I have sent for these strawberries iii. 4
 handkerchief, spotted with strawberries *Othello*, iii. 3
 STRAWBERRIES in your garden *Richard III.* iii. 4
 STRAW-COLOURED beard *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 STRAWY Greeks, ripe for *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 STRAYS about to find them *Tempest*, i. 1
 whom thus we stray to find iii. 3
 'tis she that's better stranger *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 by many winding nooks he strays ii. 7
 through this house each fairy stray *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 [Kn.] doth stray about shapes *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 she doth stray about by holy *Mer. of Venice*, v. 2
 I do not stray away *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 pursue the scattered stray *Henry IV.* v. 2
 and impounded as a stray *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and beats it when it strays *Henry IV.* i. 3
 comes to seize me for a stray v. 2
 with her golden ears the silver stream *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 and if you stray, who dares say *Pericles*, i. 1
 from your love make such a stray *Lea*, i. 1
 STRAYED no further *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 his eye strayed his affection *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 and our troops of strays *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 STRAYING from the way *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 [Col.] full of straying shapes *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 win straying souls with modesty *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 'tis found her, straying in the purlieu *Henry IV.* v. 3
 STRAYS her eye *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 some streaks of day *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 clouds with streaks of light *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 what envious streaks do lace v. 5
 STREAKED, and pied *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 and streaked gilliflowers *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 STREAM—as a gentle stream *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 7
 how runs the stream? *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 the very stream of his life *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 2
 with her golden ears the silver stream *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 gold his salt-green streams *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 golden, glittering streams, I trust to v. 1
 all her spices on the stream *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 my eye shall be the stream ii. 2
 wrong in the needless stream, you like it ii. 2
 to forswear the full stream of you ii. 2
 by the murmuring stream left on your iv. 3
 most high, do my sigh stream *All's Well*, iii. 3
 in his proper stream o'erflows himself iii. 3
 should not to the stream of *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 honours in these flattering streams *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 to two such streams made one *King John*, ii. 1
 soul through streams of blood *Richard II.* i. 1
 from whence this stream through iii. 2
 but that in a late disturbed stream *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 way the stream of time doth run *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I against your stream of quality v. 2
 as many fresh streams run in one self *Henry IV.* i. 2
 more than streams of foreign gold *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 the sun upon the glassy streams v. 3
 England weep in streams of blood *Richard III.* v. 1
 to the mercy of a rude stream *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the rich stream of lords, and ladies iv. 1
 on the stream of *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 against the stream of virtue they *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 or offend the stream of regular justice v. 5
 before the stream of the people *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 till the lowest stream do kiss *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 as fast as they stream forth by war iii. 2
 a vagabond flag upon the stream *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 Cloten's clotpole down the stream *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the stream to cool this heat *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 the airy region stream so bright *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

STREAM—leaves in the glassy stream. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
sails freely, both with wind and stream. *Othello*, ii. 3
poison, or fire, or suffocating streams iii. 3
streams ran by her, and murmured iv. 3 (song)
STREAMERS the young. *Henry V*, iii. (chorus)
STREAMING in the sky. *Richard III*, iv. 1
STREET—hard by, at street end. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
seeing her go through the streets iv. 5
danger walk these streets *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
here in the streets, despite of it. *King John*, iv. 1
their petition, in the street? *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
also make no noise in the streets *Much Ado*, iii. 4
if the streets were paved *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the street should see as she walked iv. 3
your head into the public street. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 5
Jew did utter in the streets. *Pericles*, ii. 8
he met the duke in the street *As You Like It*, iv. 3
are not the streets as free for me. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
what, in the midst of the street? v. 1
my master stays in the street. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
when in the streets he meets ii. 2
tell her, I am arrested in the street iv. 1
he hurried through the street v. 1
in the street I met him *King John*, iv. 2
in the streets do prophesy upon iv. 2
dead, and cast into the streets *Richard III*, v. 5
when I beheld in London streets. *Richard III*, v. 5
the other day in London streets. *Henry IV*, i. 2
talked wisely, and in the streets (rep.) i. 2
a companion to the common streets iii. 2
he hath done about Turnbull street iii. 2
and banquet in the open streets *Henry VI*, i. 6
are broke down the streets *Henry VI*, i. 6
she endure the fifty streets *Henry VI*, ii. 4
ride in triumph through the streets. ii. 4
will we ride through the streets. iv. 7
up Fish street do I come *Henry VI*, i. 6
tarding it in London streets, crying iv. 8
not our streets with war! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
dissonant numbers pestering streets iv. 6
these fellows ran about the streets iv. 6
with manacles on their wrists *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
saw these men about the streets? i. 1
great Pompey pass the streets of Rome i. 1
drive away the vulgar from the streets i. 1
walk up and down the streets. i. 3
I have walked about the streets i. 3
no stir, or walking in the streets ii. 1
from the streets of Rome the Tarquin ii. 2
a lioness hath whelped in the streets ii. 2
here the streets are full of cries ii. 2
urge you your petitions in the street? iii. 1
proclaim, cry it about the streets iii. 1
go you into the other street, and part iii. 2
through the streets of Rome? *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
we'll wander thro' the streets i. 1
to reel the streets at noon i. 4
forty paces through the public street ii. 2
nothing strange about the streets? iv. 3
should have shook lions in the streets v. 5
the dogs of the street to bay me. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
be slaughtered in the streets. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
the streets of Rome (rep. iv. 4 and v. 2) i. 2
to let a queen kneel in the streets. i. 2
strewed heretofore in the streets *Pericles*, i. 4
seen the desolation of your streets i. 4
the quiet of our streets (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
with a man for coughing in the street iii. 1
forbid this bandying in Verona streets iii. 1
beg, starve, die, in the streets v. 3
the people in the street cry—Romeo v. 3
squeak and gibber in the Roman streets. *Hamlet*, i. 1
and impasted with the parching streets. ii. 2
proclaim him in the streets! Incense. *Othello*, i. 1
hath I must, in the streets. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
STRENGTH—massy for your strengths. *Tempest*, iii. 3
what strength I have's mine own. (epilogue)
by strength drives out another. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 4
what youth, strength, skill *Pericles*, i. 4
advise my strength can give. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
but of what strength and nature i. 1
it is excellent to have a giant's strength ii. 2
both strength of limb, and policy. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
thy threats have no more strength. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
and he had an excellent strength. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
the strength of your displeasure. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
to try with him the strength of *As You Like It*, ii. 2
cruel proof of this man's strength. i. 2
the little strength that I have *Pericles*, i. 4
a charge too heavy for my strength. *All's Well*, iii. 3
of what strength they are a-foot iv. 3 (note)
strength as weak, our weakness. *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
I have got strength of spirit. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
behold bright strength in strength iv. 3
and ample strength than most have iv. 3
thy strength to communicate. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
even in the strength and height of v. 1
you do unbend your noble strength *Marbeth*, iii. 5
by the strength of their illusion iii. 5
our castle's strength will laugh. v. 5
shall help to give him strength. *King John*, ii. 1
strength matched with strength ii. 2
discover your united strengths ii. 2
thy fortune, and thy strength iii. 1
with all religious strength of sacred iii. 1
your sinews to the strength of mine. v. 2
had the strength, even at your door. v. 2
hath left thee, stretched out. *Richard III*, i. 3
strength gives, in your weakness, strength ii. 2
I not with such strength denied. *Henry IV*, i. 3
I shall have no strength to repent iv. 3
draw his seven hundred together. *Henry IV*, v. 3
to make strength stronger ii. 3
to his former strength may be restored iv. 4
we want a little personal strength iv. 4
put the world's whole strength into one iv. 4
thus strength of speech is stretched out v. 5
according to your strength v. 5

STRENGTH—
and not our strength. *Henry V*, iv. 7
no strength in measure (rep.) v. 2
with their chief assembled strength. *Henry VI*, i. 1
where is my strength, my valour i. 5
I scorn thy strength. ii. 3
sinews stretch, and strength which ii. 3
what is the trust or strength of foolish iii. 2
seven walled towns of strength iii. 4
then gather strength, and march unto iv. 1
without my leader, and strength iv. 1
to try his strength, forsaketh yet v. 5
Ireland come I with my strength. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
and was by strength subdued iii. 2
fight with all the strength thou hast iv. 10
I will wish her speech. *Henry VI*, i. 6
my strong-knit sinews of their strength ii. 3
nor strength to hold out fight. ii. 6
arguments of mighty strength iii. 1
unless my hand and strength could ii. 2
or than for strength and safety of our v. 3
my want of strength, my sick heart. v. 3
our strength will be augmented. v. 4
give more strength to that which hath iv. 4
assistance, and your strength, mine by v. 4
and his rash-level'd strength. *Richard III*, iv. 1
the greatest strength and power he v. 3
the king's name is a tower of strength v. 3
skillful to their strength. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
stands, not in her strength i. 3
the holy strength of their command. ii. 2
a proof of strength she could not publish ii. 3
I wish her speech. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
the right and strength of the common iii. 3
they stand in their ancient strength. iii. 3
as ever in ambitious strength I iv. 5
thy country's strength and weakness iv. 5
I will the policy, strength, and wisdom iv. 6
strengths by strengths, do fail. v. 7
with more strength than thou hast v. 3
retentive to the strength of spirit. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
our arms, in strength of malice i. 3
the hated strength of your defence *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
a mighty strength they carry ii. 1
what's his strength by land? ii. 2
wrestle with you in my strength of love ii. 2
entangles itself with strength. iii. 2
my strength is all gone in weakness iii. 2
whose strength I will conform with. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
that possible strength might meet. iv. 2
put the strength of the Leonati in me! v. 1
know thy strength. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
and abate your strength. i. 1
led my country's strength successfully ii. 3
struck home to show my strength. ii. 3
or, wanting strength to do thee so. ii. 4
I will strength to cleave through. ii. 2
so much strength in us as will revenge iii. 2
whose wisdom's strength can bear it. *Pericles*, i. 2
scarce strength left to give them burial i. 4
confering them on younger strengths *Lea*, i. 1
strength. *Pericles*, i. 2
to decry the strength of the enemy iv. 5
friendly hand put strength enough to it. iv. 6
here is the guess of their true strength v. 1
maigre thy strength, youth, place v. 3
I will strength to make you a fool. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
fall, when there's no strength in men iv. 1
hast the strength of will to slay thyself iv. 1
love, give me strength, and strength iv. 1
if you had the strength and armour of *Hamlet*, iv. 3
and strength, and means, to do't iv. 3
STRENGTHEN—from strange to *Tempest*, v. 1
in arms you strengthen it with yours. *King John*, iii. 1
power strength to make you a fool. *Henry VI*, i. 1
strengthen and support king Edward ii. 1
to strengthen that holy duty *Henry VIII*, v. 2
to strengthen that impatience *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
my faction if thou strengthen *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
and the gods strengthen his soul *Pericles*, iv. 1
strengthen your patience in our last. *Hamlet*, v. 1
STRENGTHENED with what apology. *All's Well*, i. 4
strengthened by interchangement. *Twelfth N.*, v. 2
kindreds are mightily strengthened. *Henry IV*, ii. 2
would more have strengthened this. *Henry VI*, i. 1
STRENGTHENING mis-proud York ii. 6
STRENGTHLESS hinges, buckle *Henry IV*, i. 1
whose strengthless stay is numb *Henry VI*, ii. 5
STRETCH—
are no more stretch. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
did stretch his leathern coat. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis *All's Well*, iii. 1
what will the line stretch out *Macbeth*, iv. 1
so far as my own would stretch. *Henry IV*, i. 2
stretch the nostril wide *Henry VI*, i. 1
stretch the nostril wide *Henry VI*, i. 1
if you might please to stretch it. *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
come, stretch thy chest, and let. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
regital, than we to stretch it out. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
the precipitation stretch'd down stretch v. 1
may well stretch so far, as to. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
stretch without some pleasure. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
almost stretch the sides of the world. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
that stretch their duties nicely *Lea*, ii. 2
would stretch thy spirits up into the ii. 2
of this tough world stretch him out longer v. 3
I stretch it out for that word. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
STRETCHED his yoke *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
extremely stretched, and connd v. 1
stretch his last stretch. *As You Like It*, iii. 1
had it stretched so far *All's Well*, i. 1
nostrils stretched with struggling *Henry VI*, iii. 5
stretched unto their servants *Richard III*, iii. 5
stretch'd him, and stretch'd one hand. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
'twixt his stretched footing and. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
and thus far having stretched it. *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
my sinews shall be stretched upon him v. 5
I in conquest stretched mine arm. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
in our stretch, thus stretched out *Pericles*, v. 1
kindness we have stretched thus far. *Pericles*, v. 1

STRETCHED-
out life *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
STRETCHES itself beyond. *Henry IV*, iv. 4
and it stretches beyond you *Henry VIII*, i. 2
stretches from an inch narrow *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
STRETCHING of a span. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
upon uneasy pallets stretching thee. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
STRETCH-MOUTHED rascal *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
STREW good luck, ophes, on. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
sweet friend, and sweet friend of mine. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
I shall strew the four tops *King John*, iv. 1
that strew the green lap of *Richard III*, v. 2
strew me over with maiden *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
strew flowers before them. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
you now strew flowers in his way. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
I shall, which you upon you strew *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
to strew thy green with flowers *Pericles*, iv. 1
with flowers I strew thy bridal bed. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
[Col. Knt.] to strew thy grave and weep v. 3
strew this hungry churchyard with v. 3
he came with flowers to strew his lady's v. 3
she may strew dangerous conjectures. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
STREWED—I have strewed it in. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 4
whose delay, is strewed with sweets. *All's Well*, ii. 4
rushes strewed, rob'sh sweat. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 1
strewed repentant ashes on his head. *King John*, iv. 1
the presence strewed *Richard III*, i. 3
strewed with husks and formless. *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
strew with success. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
had found gold strewed of the floor. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
and needs I have strewed his grave. iv. 2
for riches, strewed herself even in *Pericles*, i. 4
and not have strewed thy grave. *Hamlet*, v. 1
STREW'N down in my way. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
are strewing fittest for graves *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
STREWNMENTS, and the bringing. *Hamlet*, v. 1
STREW'N thou sugar on that. *Richard III*, i. 3
STUCKEN down. *Richard III*, v. 1
the clock had and the clock *Henry VI*, i. 1
like a deer, stricken by many princes iii. 1
STRICT—to the strict deputy *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
we have strict statutes i. 4
wiping a more strict restraint i. 5
there are other strict observances. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
O me, with what strict patience. iv. 3
this strict court of Venice must. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
I was too strict, to make mine *Richard III*, i. 3
in my strict face, to make mine ii. 1
I kept aloof from strict arbitrage. *Henry VI*, i. 1
is all your strict preciseness *Henry VI*, v. 4
such strict and severe covenants v. 4
you endure too strict a paradox. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 5
strive how is strict observance *Pericles*, i. 1
by the tenor of our strict edict. *Pericles*, i. 1
with this strict charge ii. 1
that the strict fates had pleased iii. 3
this same strict and most observant *Hamlet*, i. 1
I have been strict in my duty. *Pericles*, ii. 5
STRICTER render of me *Cymbeline*, v. 1
STRICTEST decrees I'll write *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
STRICTLY charged the contrary *Richard III*, iv. 1
the death so strictly died herself. *Pericles*, ii. 5
STRICTURE, and a strict observance. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
STRIDE—into a manly stride. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 4
Tarquin's ravishing strides [Knt.-sides] *Macbeth*, ii. 1
every tedious stride I make will *Richard III*, i. 3
every stride he makes upon my iii. 3
a stride, and stand *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
on the moment follow his strides *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
I mean to stride your steed. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
nor dares to stride a limit *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
I have the strides they made. *Pericles*, v. 3
STRIDING the blast, in heaven. *Macbeth*, v. 1
STRIFE—yet a barful strife. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
above all other strifes *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
come in strife into this place. *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
I'll end the strife. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
war is no strife to the dark house. *All's Well*, i. 1
with strife to please you (epil.)
I'll compound this strife. *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
and to cut off all strife, here sit we ii. 1
breath of flattery corrupts our better *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 7
stirring him to blood and strife. *King John*, ii. 6
in peace, die free from strife *Richard III*, v. 6
rests for me in this tumultuous strife. *Henry VI*, i. 3
uncle Gloster, mitigate this strife. iii. 1
confounded by your strife *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
let me be umpire of this doubtful strife iv. 1
betrayed to fortune by your strife. iv. 4
such humanity and bloody strife v. 1
of discord and continual strife? v. 5
my lords, let me compound this strife. *Henry VI*, ii. 1
sons, and brother, at a strife? *Henry VI*, i. 1
all strifes were well compounded *Richard III*, ii. 1
half stints their strife before. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
such lives in these couches *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
there is a civil strife. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
and fierce civil strife, shall cumber ii. 1
be nothing of our strife *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
now, stay your strife *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
that future strife may be prevented now. *Lea*, i. 1
the opposites of this day's strife. *Pericles*, i. 1
bury their parents' strife. *Romeo & Juliet* (prologue)
[Col. Knt.] to cease thy strife, and leave ii. 2
twenty of them fought in this black strife iii. 1
I have no lasting strife, if once. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
STRIKE—as fast as mill-wheels strike. *Tempest*, i. 2
but darest not strike ii. 2
by and by it will strike ii. 1
strikes poor lovers dumb. *Two Gen. of Ven.*, ii. 2
I strike thee, when thou strikest me. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
why sir, I'll strike nothing iii. 1
let him not strike the old woman. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
'ten a special stand to strike at me. v. 5
I know my will will strike him. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
to strike, and get me. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
in the ambush of my name, strike home i. 4
the whitest virtues strike ii. 2
or not laughed at, strikes him *Much Ado*, ii. 1
I know you strike me, you strike the blind. ii. 1
of reproaches, strike at thy life iv. 1

STRONG and great, in substance . . . *Richard II.* iii. 2
 tie thee to my strong correction . . . iv. 1
 cracking the strong warrant of an oath
 for some strong . . . v. 2
 heinous, strong, and bold conspiracy . . . v. 3
 makes one pardon strong . . . v. 3
 our fortunes in our own strong arms . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 seven thousand strong . . . iv. 1
 with strong and mighty preparation
 when he was not six and twenty strong
 but wisdom to make strong against him
 nothing so strong and fortunate as I
 we are a body of strong . . . *Henry IV.* v. 3
 and the archbishop, are strong . . . ii. 3
 are fifty thousand strong . . . iii. 1
 young, strong, and of good friends . . . iii. 2
 our armour all as strong . . . iv. 1
 though it do work as strong as scoultum
 think we king Harry strong . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 my pains, and strong endeavours . . . v. 2
 in all I was six thousand strong . . . *Henry V.* iv. 1
 and strong enough to save out . . . iv. 2
 camp in strong rescue . . . iv. 6
 and hell too strong for me to buckle
 the strong poison that I bought . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul . . . iii. 3
 Barbulus, the strong and the pirate
 you are strong and manly . . . iv. 8
 or is he but retired to make him strong? . . . iv. 9
 be more weak, and I more strong . . . v. 1
 I have reasons strong and forcible . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 strong, I would not stain their fire . . . i. 4
 this strong right hand of mine . . . i. 4
 is thirty thousand strong (rep. v. 3) . . . ii. 1
 will be full as strong as ours . . . v. 3
 and their power, great as mine . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to keep the strong in awe (rep. v. 3) . . . v. 3
 make my vouch as strong as shore . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 a strong faith to conceal it . . . ii. 1
 the strong course of my authority . . . v. 2
 crabs-ree stars strong . . . v. 2
 within whose strong immures, *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 the Greeks are strong . . . i. 1
 strong as the axletree on which heaven
 good arms, strong joints, true swords . . . i. 3
 to steel a strong opinion to their eyes
 but it was a strong composure . . . ii. 3
 you are as strong, as valiant . . . ii. 3
 my privacy, I have strong reasons . . . iii. 3
 but the strong base and building . . . iv. 2
 in a sense as strong as the white
 an esperance so oblatinately strong . . . v. 2
 O instance strong as Pluto's (rep.) . . . v. 2
 that makes strong the vow . . . v. 3
 all their knots be strong . . . v. 3
 thou'lt go, strong, thus . . . *of Athens.* iv. 1
 terribly swear into strong shudders . . . iv. 3
 be strong in whore, allure him . . . iv. 3
 marrow, in the hearer strong, cries . . . v. 5
 strong breath that I know (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 of more strong link assunder . . . i. 1
 making parties strong, and feebing . . . i. 1
 'tis fit you make strong party . . . iii. 2
 more strong than are upon you yet . . . iii. 2
 crabs-ree stars strong . . . iii. 2
 you make the weak most strong . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 nor strong links of iron, can be . . . i. 3
 he will stand very strong with us . . . ii. 1
 I have made strong proof of my . . . ii. 1
 O constancy, be strong to me . . . ii. 1
 your voice shall be as strong as any man's . . . ii. 1
 more strong than traitors' arms . . . iii. 2
 for I am armed so strong in honesty . . . iv. 3
 have made themselves so strong . . . iv. 3
 that a held Egyptian strong . . . iv. 3
 these strong Egyptian fetters, *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 the strong necessity of time commands . . . i. 3
 Pompey is strong at sea . . . i. 4
 here's a strong fellow . . . ii. 7
 as loud as his strong sides can volley
 strong Enobarbe is weaker than . . . ii. 7
 o'er your content these strong necessities . . . iii. 6
 not, in their best fortunes, strong . . . iii. 10
 in her strong toil of grace . . . iv. 2
 not strong enough to be believe . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 but from proof as strong as my grief . . . iii. 4 (Det.)
 weak with toil, yet strong in appetite . . . iii. 6
 more strong, not beneath him . . . iv. 1
 hath yoked a nation strong . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 4
 is not your city strong? . . . iv. 4
 the ambush of our friends be strong . . . v. 3
 a reason, mighty, strong, and effectual
 the most strong enquire . . . *Pericles.* iii. (Gower)
 and we are strong . . . iii. 3
 such strong renown as time shall never
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces . . . iv. 3
 will be strong with us for giving over . . . iv. 3
 manifold and strong a bond the child
 strong [Knt.-strange] and fastened villain
 and the strong lance of justice . . . iv. 6
 with his strong arms he fastened . . . v. 3
 in strong proof of chastity . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 I'll amerce you with so strong a fine . . . iii. 1
 be strong and prosperous in this resolve
 strong hand, and terms compulsory . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 stronger guilt defeats my strong intent . . . iii. 3
 must not we put the strong law on him . . . iv. 3
 unspined, but yet to me they are strong
 being strong on both sides . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 a jealousy so strong that judgment cannot . . . ii. 1
 with any strong or vehement imporbity . . . iii. 3
 confirmations strong, and of Holy Writ . . . iii. 3
 if imputation, and strong circumstances
 the strong conception, that I do groan . . . v. 2
 STRONG-BARR'D gates . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 STRONG-BASE promatory have I, *Tempest.* v. 1
 STRONGER is the able to be stronger
 made to be no stronger . . . *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 thought I thy spirits were stronger, *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 that is stronger made, which was . . . iv. 1

STRONGER than the word of . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 3
 nature, stronger than his just occasion . . . iii. 4
 the stronger part by these letters . . . *Ant.* *Well.* iv. 3
 he is stronger than Hercules . . . iv. 3
 higher reared with stronger blood, *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 or stronger for your need, *Hark* . . . iv. 3
 married to thy stronger state, *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 but when a stronger than you were? . . . iv. 3
 ever strong upon the stronger side . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 what motive may be stronger with thee . . . iii. 1
 to make strength stronger . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 grow stronger for the breaking . . . ii. 3
 wait stronger reasons that . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the more we stay, the stronger grows, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 when we grow stronger, then will . . . iv. 7
 more stronger to direct you than . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 are you not stronger than you . . . i. 2
 I grow stronger, you more honour gain . . . ii. 3
 surely stronger than Achilles, *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 ears against your suits are stronger, *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 am not of stronger earth than others . . . v. 3
 I am no stronger than you are . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 be stronger than thy continent, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 my nails are stronger than my eyes . . . ii. 2
 a voucher, stronger than ever law . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 our kingdom is stronger than it was . . . iv. 2
 may make not strong the head . . . iv. 2
 gives heat and stronger glowing . . . *Pericles.* i. 2
 stronger guilt defeats my strong intent, *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 stronger than either the mason (rep.) . . . v. 1
 gallowes is built stronger than the church . . . v. 1
 why will you shall grow stronger . . . *Othello.* ii. 3
 STRONGEST suggestion our worsor . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 the strongest oaths are straw . . . iv. 1
 by Cupid's strongest bow . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 the fit is so strongly, it they take . . . *King John.* iii. 2
 know the strongest and surest way, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 stronger nerves, and small inferior, *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 to use our strongest hands, *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 1
 the strongest in our censure . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
 I weakly boast strong . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 STRONG-FIXED is the house . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 STRONG-FRAMED, he cannot . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 STRONG-JOINTED Samson . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 STRONG-KNIT limbs . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 have ready strong in force . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 STRONGLY—that works him strongly, *Tempest.* iv. 1
 your charm so strongly works them . . . v. 1
 now are too strongly embattled . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 strongly as words could make . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 shall strongly stand in force . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 each to other hath so strongly sworn . . . i. 1
 appears most strongly in bearing, *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 4
 my remembrance the more strongly . . . *Macbeth.* v. 1
 great Dunsinane he strongly fortifies . . . v. 1
 which was so strongly by news, *King John.* i. 1
 so strongly guarded; cousin, look not . . . iii. 3
 who strongly hath set footing . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 we all have strongly sworn . . . iii. 3
 with fear so strongly, it they take . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I strongly apprehended . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 look, you strongly arm to meet him . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 fortify it strongly 'gainst the French . . . iii. 3
 strongly through my fixed teeth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I strongly through my fixed teeth . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 I knyt, I'll stir him strongly . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 strongly wedged up in a blockhead, *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 do strongly speak to us . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 as strongly as the conscience does . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 be looked so strongly in . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 13
 for him pleads strongly to the Moor . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 suspects, yet strongly [Knt.-fondly] loves! . . . iii. 3
 STRONG-RIBBED bark through, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 STRONG-WINGED Mercury . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 STRONG to show me strong . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 have I not stronger to love . . . iv. 4
 patience and sorrow stove who should . . . *Leas.* iv. 3
 STROWN—there be strown, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4 (song)
 STRUCK in dishonour . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 9
 STRUCK mine eye most terribly . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I am struck to the quick . . . v. 1
 it hath struck ten o'clock . . . *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 the Windsor bell hath struck twelve . . . v. 5
 myself I struck him first . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
 she struck me on the head . . . *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 though I am struck in years . . . ii. 1
 that had struck appointed klags . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 nay, he struck so plainly . . . *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 so, come, help well struck . . . iii. 1
 whom I myself struck down . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 they were all struck for thee . . . iv. 3
 deep shame had struck me dumb . . . *King John.* iv. 2
 his sorrow struck so many blows, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 who struck his belt . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 worse than a struck wolf . . . iv. 2
 death hath not struck so fat . . . v. 4
 forward, struck his armed heels . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 now cold it struck my heart! . . . iv. 4
 and struck me in my very seat of . . . iv. 4
 better thou hadst struck thy mother . . . v. 4
 Cressy battle fatally was struck . . . *Henry V.* ii. 4
 has struck the glove which your majesty . . . iv. 8
 no having struck one stroke . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and thy cheek's side struck off . . . iv. 4
 did sound, or drum struck up . . . iv. 4
 crest thy sword struck fire . . . iv. 6
 hath struck me at the heart . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 then is sin struck down like an ox . . . iv. 2
 off have I struck those that (rep.) . . . iv. 7
 as if they struck their friends . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 queen well struck in years . . . *Richard III.* ii. 1
 in falling, struck me, that thought . . . v. 4
 who struck his belt . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 have struck more terror to the soul of . . . v. 3
 it hath struck. These should be . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 child Andromache, and struck . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 o'er Hector in dishonour, and struck . . . ii. 2
 shall be struck off Hector . . . ii. 2
 shows not, till it be struck . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 6
 I we have struck, by usurers . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 6

STRUCK—the alarm were struck . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 9
 and struck him on his knee . . . ii. 2
 a sudden re-enforcement struck, *Colo.* i. 2
 fortune's blows, when most struck home . . . iv. 1
 him that struck more blows for . . . iv. 2
 you shall have the drum struck up . . . iv. 5
 and I am struck with sorrow . . . v. 5
 struck me, but that I live . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 that did love Caesar when I struck him . . . iii. 1
 that struck the foremost man of all . . . iv. 3
 behind, struck Caesar on the neck . . . v. 1
 a Roman thought hath struck him, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 now, darting Parthia, art thou struck . . . ii. 2
 while I struck the lenn and wrinkled . . . iii. 9
 mine ear, therein false struck . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 of the world struck the main-top! . . . iv. 2
 hast thou not full o'er a doe . . . ii. 1
 struck down some mortally . . . v. 3
 nor feel him, where he struck . . . v. 3
 the clock that struck the hour . . . v. 5
 thou hast struck upon my crest, *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 hast thou not full o'er a doe . . . ii. 1
 and this for me, struck home to show . . . iii. 3
 sight struck pale and bloodless . . . iii. 1
 he should have struck, not spoke . . . *Pericles.* iv. 3
 he should be struck, my lord . . . *Leas.* i. 4
 struck me with her tongue . . . v. 1
 but new struck nine . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 the clock struck twelve, when I did send . . . ii. 5
 'tis now struck twelve; get thee to bed . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 it is struck in the heart . . . ii. 2
 been struck so to the soil, that presently . . . ii. 2
 your behaviour hath struck her into . . . iii. 2
 my head should be struck off . . . v. 2
 at a shot, so bloodily has struck . . . v. 2
 STRUCKEN by the trumpet, *King John.* i. 1
 the clock hath struck twelve, *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 5
 thought to have struck him with, *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 Caesar, 'tis strucken eight . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 he, that is strucken blind, cannot, *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 why did the strucken trumpet, *King John.* i. 1
 STRUCKST thou one blow in . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 STRUGGLE—I will not struggle . . . *King John.* iv. 1
 I so do the coney struggle in the net, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 STUPID—GOLDEN the struggling . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 O limed soul, that, struggling in the net . . . v. 1
 STUMPET, with all her, *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 by the trumpet wind (rep.) . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6
 a stumpet's boldness, a divulged . . . *All's Well.* ii. 1
 I great thing, I am not a stumpet . . . v. 3
 on every post proclaimed a stumpet, *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 O most unhappy stumpet! . . . iv. 4
 that stumpet Fortune . . . *King John.* iii. 1
 chastise this high-minded stumpet, *Henry VI.* i. 5
 stumpet, thy words condemn thy . . . v. 1
 that harlot, stumpet Shore . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 thou protector of this damned stumpet . . . iii. 4
 transformed into a stumpet's fool, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 will catch at us, like stumpets . . . v. 2
 STRUCKEN by the trumpet, *Cymbeline.* iii. 4 (letter)
 I have heard, I am a stumpet . . . iii. 4
 and bid that stumpet, your, *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 O most true; she is a stumpet . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 out, out, thou stumpet, Fortune . . . ii. 2
 stop the trumpet, that is to beguile, *Othello.* iii. 2
 impudent stumpet (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 be—not to be a stumpet, I am none . . . iv. 2
 stumpet, I come; forth of my heart . . . v. 1
 O noble stumpet! Cassio, may you . . . v. 1
 fy upon thee, strucken trumpet . . . v. 2
 out stumpet! weep't thou for him (rep.) . . . v. 2
 STUMPETED by thy contagion, *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 STRUNG—lute was strung with, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 I great thing, I am not a stumpet . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 STRUT—and strut in his gait . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 that struts and frets his hour . . . *Macbeth.* v. 5
 to strut before a wanton ambling . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 while we strut to our confusion, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 but these strut and strut themselves . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 STRUTTED—have so strutted, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 STRUTTING Chanticleer . . . *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 and, like a strutting peacock . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 STUBBLE—like a stubble land . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 stop their dry stubble . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 STUBBORN, lacking duty, *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 that I may appear stubborn . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 4
 upon some stubborn and uncorseous . . . v. 1
 art said to have a stubborn soul . . . *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 due to me, to stubborn harshness . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 I fear, these stubborn lins lack . . . *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 stubborn Turks, and Tartars, *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 a stubborn will to please . . . *As You Like It.* ii. 5 (song)
 authority be a stubborn bear . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 upon your stubborn usage of the pope . . . v. 1
 as the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 created with a stubborn opinion . . . *Henry V.* v. 2
 have I seen his stubborn Cade . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 free from a stubborn opinion . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 is obstinate, stubborn to justice . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 but, to stubborn spirits, they swell . . . iii. 1
 for your stubborn answer about the . . . iii. 2
 stop their mouths with stubborn bits . . . v. 2
 his stubborn buckles, with these, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 give advantage to stubborn critics . . . v. 2
 too stubborn and too strange a hand, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 you stubborn ancient knave . . . *Leas.* ii. 2
 but stubborn knave and heart . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 with this more stubborn and boisterous, *Othello.* i. 3
 STUBBORN-CHASTE against all, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 STUBBORNNESS did he did repugn the . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 STUBBORNNESS of fortune into, *As You Like It.* i. 1
 a course of impious stubbornness . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 even his stubbornness, his checks, and, *Othello.* ii. 4
 STUCK all with yew . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4 (song)
 factures are struck in her face . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 two pitch balls stuck in her face . . . *Leas.* i. 1
 a lemon. Stuck with cloves . . . v. 2
 stuck them up before the fulsome, *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3

STUCK on with oaths upon *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 at first I stuck my choice upon her *All's Well*, v. 3
 their other senses stuck in ears *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and amen stuck in my throat *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 there stuck me plumes in my ears *King John*, ii. 2
 shall be all stuck full of eyes *Henry IV.* v. 2
 it stuck upon him, as the *Henry IV.* v. 3
 who stuck and spangled you *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 that numberless upon my neck *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 he himself stuck to call us *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 therein stuck a sun, and moon *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 hast stuck to the bare fortune *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to escape escape your venomous stick *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 STUCK-IN-gives the stick-in, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 STUDIED—fairly set down in studs *Taming of Sh. III.* ii. 2
 STUDIED—studied all with gold *2 (Induc.)*
 STUDENT—a good student from *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 to be thought a good student *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 another of these students at that *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 negligent student! learn her by heart *3*
 STUDIED—hath studied her well *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 little more than I have studied *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 the state, whereon I study *Measure for Measure*, ii. 4
 have studied eight or nine wise words *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 here is three studied, ere you'll *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 like one well studied in a sad *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 you have studied your questions *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 as he had studied *Taming of Sh. II.* i. 1
 what studied torments, tyrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 as one that hath been studied in his *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 should not be so loosely studied *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 studied so long, sad in the *Henry IV.* i. 1
 do you studied them by heart *Hamlet*, iv. 2
 a studied, not a present thought *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 am well studied for a liberal *3*
 I ever have studied physic, through *Pericles*, iii. 2
 STUDIES—wrapt in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
 made me study *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 for interim to our studies *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 studies my lady? mistress, look on *2*
 of many desperate studies by his *As You Like It*, v. 4
 learning, and ingenious studies *Taming of Sh. I.* i. 1
 after his studies, he doth study *King John*, iv. 2
 and them bend their best studies *King John*, iv. 2
 who studies, day and night *Henry IV.* i. 3
 all studies here I solemnly defy *3*
 prince but studies, he has compassions *Henry IV.* v. 4
 all your studies make me a curse *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to use our utmost studies in your service *3*
 STUDIOUS universities *Tro Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 yet be wary in thy studious care *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 STUDIOUS—studious *Henry IV.* i. 1
 STUDY—those being all my study *Tempest*, i. 2
 you make me study of that *3*
 my father is hard at study *3*
 and study help for that *Tro Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 do you study them by heart *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I took great pains to study it *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 I profit of the mind, study and *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 am he were, I would burn my study *Much Ado*, i. 1
 into his study of imagination *3*
 I am slow of study *N. D. Dream* *3*
 study here three years (rep. i. 2) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I not to see ladies, study, fast (rep. iv. 3) *3*
 I only swore to study with your grace *3*
 what is the end of study? *3*
 is study a good study *3*
 to study where I will may dine (rep.) *3*
 if study's gain be thus (rep.) *3*
 the stops that hinder study quite (rep.) *3*
 study is like the heaven's glorious sun *3*
 to study now is to study *3*
 so study evermore is overshoot (rep.) *3*
 so to study, three years is short *3*
 why, sir, is this such a piece of study? *3*
 till painful study will outlearn three *3*
 study his bias, as a man's *3*
 you have vowed to study, lords (rep.) *3*
 found the ground of study's excellence *3*
 and study too, the cause of your *3*
 because he cannot study *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 then I'll study how to die *3*
 it is my study to seem despiseful *3*
 for the time I study, virtue *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 in brief, sir, study what you most *3*
 where did you study all this goodly *3*
 to thee, shall be my study *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 from study, and perturbation of *Henry IV.* i. 2
 it hath been all in all his study *Henry IV.* i. 1
 never noted in him any study *3*
 unless my study and my books *Henry IV.* i. 4
 or who should study to prefer a peace *3*
 after is my study and my books *3*
 his study, is his tilt-yard *Henry IV.* i. 3
 nor how to study for the people's *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 to study fashioning the world *3*
 and with no little study, that my *Henry IV.* v. 2
 get me a taper in my study *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 bids thee study on what fair *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 knock at his study, where, they say *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 all my study *3*
 sir, I shall study deserv'g *Lea*, i. 1
 let your study be, to content your lord *3*
 learned Theban: what is your study? *3*
 learn to study: by and by *Honour for Meas.* iii. 3
 you could, for study, a speech of *3*
 STUDYING at Rheims *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 been studying how I may compare *Richard II.* v. 5
 in studying good for England? *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 STUFF—linens, stuffs, and necessaries *Tempest*, i. 2
 what stuff is this—how say you? *3*
 we are such stuff as dreams are *3*
 I make us strange stuff *3*
 a stuff will not endure *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3 (song)
 heavenly: what stuff is this? *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 prouder stuff than that of Beatrice *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 this is the silliest stuff that ever *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 man hold vive stuff so dear *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 what stuff 'tis made of *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I pleasing stuff (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.)

STUFF—my household stuff *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 what masking stuff is here? *3*
 no order, I gave him the stuff *3*
 for parody to stuff a rabbit *3*
 what order our stuff from Venice *King of Errors*, iv. 4
 away, to get our stuff aboard *3*
 your stuff from shipboard? (rep.) *3*
 O proper stuff! this is the very *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 person of that perlorious stuff *3*
 stuffs out his vacant garments *King John*, iii. 1
 do not seek to stuff my head with *3*
 traitor's name stuff I thy throat *Richard II.* i. 2
 will stuff your purses full of crowns *Henry IV.* i. 2
 such a deal of skimbable stuff *3*
 venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him *Henry IV.* i. 2
 here's goodly stuff toward! *3*
 what stuff will have a kirtle of? *3*
 doubling, and stuff me out with straw *3*
 there's in him stuff that puts *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 rich stuffs, and ornaments of household *3*
 you are full of heavenly stuff *3*
 at this fusty stuff, the large *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 serves as stuff for these *3*
 put stuff to some she beggar *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 swells with stuff so fine and smooth *3*
 as to stuff a butcher's cushion *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 should be made of sterner stuff *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 making of stuff *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 and such stuff within, endows *Cymbeline* *3*
 such hollid stuff, as well might *3*
 moulded the stuff so fair *3*
 or else such stuff as madmen tongue *3*
 in the ears of men *3*
 the stuff we have, a strong wind *Pericles*, iv. 3
 it will stuff his suspicion more fully *Lea*, iii. 1
 was no such stuff in my thoughts *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 that we be made of penetrable stuff *3*
 if we be made of such stuff *3*
 I do hold it very stuff of the conscience *Othello*, i. 2
 STUFFED with protestations *Tro Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 stuffed with all honourable virtues *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is no less than a stuffed man *3*
 hath already stuffed his stomach *3*
 I am stuffed, cousin, I cannot (rep.) *3*
 in ivory coffers I have stuffed my *Taming of Sh. III.* i. 1
 you know of stuffed sufficiency *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 have the stuff of home *Macbeth*, v. 3
 my arms such cockins stuffed *King John*, iv. 2
 that stuffed cloak-bag of guts *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 not seen a hulk better stuffed *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 when we have stuffed these pipes *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 have stuffed these *3*
 stuffed (as they say) with *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 an alligator stuffed, and other skins *3*
 horribly stuffed with epithets of war *Othello*, i. 1
 STUFFING—well, we are all mortal *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will stuff you to the marrow *3*
 STUMBLE not unheedfully *Tro Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 stumble with haste in his eyesight *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 it grows dark, he may stumble *3*
 her runs; but she'll not stumble *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 that he not stumble *Richard II.* v. 1
 my tongue should stumble in mine *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that stumble at the threshold *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 my footcloth horse did stumble *Richard III.* iii. 1
 they stumble, that run fast *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 STUMBLING—her steps stumbled *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 I Gloster stumbled, and, in falling *Richard III.* i. 1
 I stumbled when I saw; full oft *Lea*, iv. 1
 my old feet stumbled at graves? *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 STUMBLING on my counsel? *3*
 STUMBLING—From stumbling *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 before the stumbling night did part *King John*, iv. 2
 in his flight, stumbling in fear *Henry IV.* i. 1
 blind reason stumbling without *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 true birth, stumbling on abuse *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 STUMBLING—BLOCKS, and snook *Henry IV.* i. 1
 STUMP—while I have a stump *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and, if thy stumps will let thee *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 nor hold thy stumps to heaven *3*
 as the stumps of broken stumps *3*
 Lavinia 'twix her stumps still hold *3*
 STUNG—never adder stung *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 nettled, and stung with psimries *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am stung like a toad *3*
 as the stung are of the adder *Richard II.* v. 1
 in my orchard, a serpent stung me *Hamlet*, i. 5
 STUNK—for they so stunk, that all *Pericles*, ii. 1
 STUPID—not stupid with age *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 STUPIED, or seeming so in skill *3*
 STUPID and dull the sense *Taming of Sh.* i. 6
 STUPRUM, Chiron *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 STURDY—where the sturdy rebel sits *Henry IV.* i. 1
 STY—and here you sty me in *Tempest*, i. 2
 In the sty of this most bloody *Richard III.* iv. 5
 whether the sty be here *3*
 here within this loathsome sty *Pericles*, iv. 6
 making love over the nasty sty *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 STYGA—per Styga, per manes vehor *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 STYGLAN banks staying *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 the action of her fate *Merry Wives*, 3
 and I will aggravate his style *3*
 over the style, this way *3*
 they have writ the style of gods *Much Ado*, i. 1
 in so high a style, Margaret *3*
 as the style she gives is styled *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 but I remember the style *3*
 into so quiet and so sweet a style *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 a cruel style, a style for challengers *3*
 count's master is another style *All's Well*, 3
 merly bent the styles *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 that he hath changed his style? *Henry IV.* i. 1
 here is a silly stately style indeed *3*
 not so tedious a style as this *3*
 whose large style agrees with *Henry IV.* i. 1
 a queen in title and in style *3*
 not honest, is too harsh a style *Richard III.* iv. 4
 both style and gate, horseway *Lea*, iv. 1
 STYLED the under-hangman of *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 STYX—thou take the river Styx, *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4

STYX—dreadful shore of Styx? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SUB-CONTRACTED to this lord *Lea*, v. 3
 SUBDUED my worthiest self *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 virtuous maid subdued me quite *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 with holy abstinence subdued that in *3*
 subdues and subdues to his love *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
 to any lady that subdues a lord *3*
 affliction may subdue the cheek *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 which did subdue the greatest part *Henry IV.* i. 3
 subdues and subdues to his love *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 whose offence subdues him *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 a touch more ere subdues all pangs *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 resist, subdue him at his peril *Othello*, i. 2
 courses subdue and poison this young *3*
 and subdue my father even to her love *3*
 SUBDUED—to whom I am subdued *Tempest*, i. 2
 is the greater, that I am subdued *Much Ado*, i. 3
 her modern grace, subdued me to her *All's Well*, v. 3
 both parties to be subdued *Henry IV.* i. 2
 having subdued the Saxons *3*
 hands thou hast at once subdued *Henry IV.* i. 2
 and was by strength subdued *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 hands your father was subdued *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 once subdued in armed tail *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 Cæsar, thou hast subdued his *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 his face subdued to penetrative shame *3*
 have subdued me, in my profession? *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 could have subdued nature to such *Lea*, iii. 4
 my heart's subdued, even to the very *3*
 of one, whose subdued eyes, albeit unused *3*
 SUBDUEMENTS, when thou *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 SUBJECT his coronet to his crown *Tempest*, i. 2
 will subject me to no sight, but mine *3*
 all the subjects of my subject *3*
 no marrying 'mong his subjects? *3*
 to be thy true subject *3*
 I'll swear myself thy subject *3*
 One poor monarch subject to *3*
 I am subject to a tyrant *3*
 and subject none abroad *3*
 teach me thy tempted subject *Tro Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 am I now a subject for them? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 I am subject to the gods *3*
 and pray to several subjects *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 subject to a well-wished king *3*
 the greater file of the subject held *3*
 and of the subject see, to make *3*
 his subject am I, nor here provincial *3*
 thoughts are no subjects *3*
 is none of the prince's subjects (rep.) *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I pray you, choose another subject *3*
 I will subject me to the man *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 varying in subjects, the eye doth *3*
 subject to the same diseases *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 true subjects bow to a new-crowned *3*
 I am the unhappy subject of these *3*
 will subject me to the man *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 such duty as the subject owes *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 physics the subject *Win'er's Tale*, i. 1
 leave yourself hardly one subject *3*
 allegiance of a true subject *3* (interl.)
 I am subject to the gods *3*
 are their males' subject *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 which of these sorrows is he subject to? *3*
 it was the subject of my thence *3*
 his kinsman, and his subject *Macbeth*, i. 7
 your faithful subject *King John*, i. 1
 I will make it subject to this boy *3*
 loving subjects (rep.) *3*
 we are the king of England's subjects *3*
 I am subject to the gods *3*
 let me have no subject enemies *3*
 or worthily, as a good subject should *Richard II.* i. 1
 the devotion of a subject's love *3*
 he is our subject's lord *3*
 our state, our subjects, our water *3*
 and he our subjects' next degree in *3*
 I am a subject, and challenge law *3*
 a puny subject strikes at thy great *3*
 our subjects, our subjects *3*
 my subjects, for a pair of carved *3*
 subjects' feet may hourly trample *3*
 my skill were subject to thy curse *3*
 what subject can give sentence (rep.) *3*
 I speak to subjects, and a subject speaks *3*
 proud majesty, a subject *3*
 but subjects; being now a subject *3*
 to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects *3*
 drive all thy subjects abroad thee *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 doth not the king lack subjects? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a naked subject to the weeping clouds *3*
 we are time's subjects, and time bids *3*
 very hardly, upon such a subject *3*
 careful friend, and a true subject *3*
 scorned subject of mine *3*
 lord, how subject we old men are *3*
 the subjects of his substitute *3*
 and a famous true subject took him *3*
 most subject to the fattest sun to *3*
 richer, and more loyal subjects *Henry IV.* i. 4
 our passion is as subject *3*
 there's not, I think, a subject, that sits *3*
 never did faithful subject more *3*
 his subjects to oppression and contempt *3*
 his subjects, have in wonder found *3*
 the subjects we have lost *3*
 a subject for a sovereign to reason on *3*
 if we know we are the king's subjects *3*
 every subject of mine *3*
 desired in the hearts of his subjects *3*
 his subjects, and his loyal friends *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I like true subjects *3*
 do him homage as obedient subjects *3*
 I am subject to the gods *3*
 to save your subjects from such *3*
 must be made a subject to a duke? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 the Nevils are thy subjects to command *3*
 neither subject, wealth, nor dukedom *3*
 never subject longed to be a king (rep.) *3*

SUBJECT—being a subject as I am. . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I am too mean a subject for thy *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that fear their subjects' treachery? *ii.* 5
 so griev'd for subjects' woe? *ii.* 5
 we his subjects, sworn *ii.* 1
 you were sworn to subjects unto me
 soon performed, because I am a subject
 I am a subject fit to jest withal *ii.* 2
 subjects may challenge nothing of their
 as every lover of his king *ii.* 6
 is my king, Warwick his subject *v.* 1
 his subjects slain *Henry V.* v. 2
 for stirring up my subjects *v.* 5
 speak like a subject *v.* 5
 you how like subjects *Richard III.* 3
 your queen, and you my subjects *ii.* 3
 live each of you the subjects to his hate
 or, like obedient subjects, follow *ii.* 2
 the subject traitor for this day had plighted
 and proved the subject of mine own
 Tyrrel, and your most obedient subject
 am her subject. But she, your subject *ii.* 4
 the subject will deserve it *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 that your subjects are in great grievance
 the subject's grievances through *ii.* 2
 most like a careful subject *ii.* 2
 would be served before a subject *ii.* 2 (letter)
 ye, subject to your countenance *ii.* 4
 to be honest, subject to do *ii.* 7
 outspoke possession of a subject *ii.* 2
 a loyal and obedient subject *ii.* 2
 if a prince may be beholden to a subject
 a poor and humble subject to you? *ii.* 2
 It is too starry a subject for me *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 commands as subject all the vale *ii.* 2
 where Helen is the subject *ii.* 2
 now the dry serpigo on the subject? *ii.* 3
 charity, are out of the subject *ii.* 3
 that poor rag, must be thy subject. *Timon of Ath.* 3
 that were not subject to a beast? *ii.* 3
 such ridiculous subjects as you are. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 honour is the subject of my story. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 holds silence, your subject to you? *ii.* 3
 commands I should be subject to *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 our subjects, sir, will not endure *ii.* 5
 hadst great king, a subject, who *v.* 5
 we this peace to all our subjects *v.* 5
 gr. ces her subject *Pericles.* i. 1
 resist, and subjects punished *ii.* 2
 to princes, and to subjects joys *ii.* 2
 I had and have subjects' good *ii.* 2
 thou show'd'st subjects' shame. . . . *ii.* 2
 now from the flatterer's subject *ii.* 2
 since from his subjects he gains *ii.* 1
 like noble subjects, and in your search *ii.* 4
 if thou be as poor for a subject, as he *Lea.* i. 4
 see how the subject snukes *ii.* 5
 I hold you but a subject of mine *ii.* 5
 rebellious subjects, enemies to peace. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 1
 upon so soft a subject as myself? *ii.* 5
 so nightly toils the subject of the land *Hamlet.* i. 1
 all made out of subjects *ii.* 3
 he himself is subject to his birth *ii.* 3
SUBJECTED thus, how can you say. *Richard III.* 2
 subjected tribute to commanding love. *King John.* i. 1
 greatness, subjected. *Col. King.* subject. *Henry V.* i. 1
SUBJECTION—every subject's subjection. *Henry V.* 7
 and true subjection everlastingly *King John.* v. 7
 against all proportion of subjection *Henry V.* 1
 all parts of his subjection loyally *Cymbeline.* iv. 3
 'll bring you in subjection *Pericles.* i. 5
SUBMIT—to give up subjection. *Henry V.* 1
SUBMISSION, as in offence. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 to whom, with all submission *King John.* v. 7
 to tutor me to this submission *Richard III.* 4
 pardon on my submission *Henry V.* 2
 in submission will attend on her *Henry V.* 2
 submission, Dauphin? 'tis a mere French *ii.* 7
 admired him for submission *Henry VI.* 3
 commend this kind submission *v.* 1
 in all submission and humility *v.* 5
 that in submission will return *Richard III.* 4
 vile submission! 'la stoccat. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 4
SUBMISSIVE fall his princely *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 a low submissive reverence. *Taming of Sh.* (Induc.)
 and with submissive loyalty *Henry VI.* 4
 on what submissive message art *ii.* 7
SUBMIT ourselves to an unknown. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 for I submit my fancy to you *ii.* 3
 France can win submit thee, boy *King John.* iii. 1
 unless he do submit himself to Rome
 must he submit? the king shall *Richard III.* 3
 do submit me to your highness? *Henry V.* 2
 he shall submit, or I will never *Henry VI.* 3
 now Winchester will submit *v.* 1
 and submit thyself, thou shalt be *v.* 1
 if you submit you to the people's *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 submit her to thy might. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 10
 we submit to Caesar, and to the *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 we thus submit unto our sovereign *Pericles.* i. 1
SUBMITTING me unto the perilsous. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 2
SUBORN to do this piece of ruthless. *Richard III.* 3
SUBORNATION shall it be *Henry V.* 1
 by his subornation, upon my life *Henry VI.* 1
 foul subornation *Henry V.* 1
SUBORNED against *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 thou hast suborned these women *v.* 1
 hast suborned the goldsmith *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 they were suborned *Macheth.* ii. 4
 what peer hath been suborned *ii.* 4
 you have suborned this man *Henry VI.* v. 4
 she had suborned some to swear *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I had suborned the witness, and he's *Othello.* iii. 4
SUBSCRIBE thee to my order. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 to which I thus subscribe *Two Gen. of Verona.* v. 2
 or I will subscribe him a coward *Much Ado.* v. 2
 and now subscribe your names *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 subscribe to it *Henry VI.* 1
 thy soldiery, will subscribe *All's Well.* iii. 1
 I will subscribe for thee; thou art both *ii.* 5

SUBSCRIBE—humbly I subscribe. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 they shall subscribe them for large *Richard III.* 4
 I subscribe in silence. And I *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 I will subscribe, and say, I wronged. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 will you subscribe his tongue? *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 his blaze of wrath subscribe to tender *ii.* 5
 write to him (I will subscribe). *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 5
 all subscribe to thy advice *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 5
 or my hand subscribe to any syllable. *Pericles.* ii. 5
SUBSIDY—the last subsidy *Henry VI.* 3
 but when I had subscribed to mine *All's Well.* v. 3
 he hath not yet subscribed this *Henry V.* v. 2
 deliver, subscribed by the consuls *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 subscribed [Knt., prescribed] his power *Lea.* i. 1
 subscribed it; gave't the impression *ii.* 2
SUBSCRIPTION; why then let fall *ii.* 2
SUBSEQUENT volumes. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* 3
SUBSIDIES—with great subsidies *Henry VI.* 3
SUBSIDY—the last subsidy *Henry VI.* 3
SUBSISTING under your great *Coriolanus.* v. 5
SUBSTANCE that I have *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 the substance of your perfect self (rep.) *ii.* 2
 my substance should be statute in *ii.* 4
 he is of substance good *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 when substance love pursues *ii.* 2
 with the finger of my substance *ii.* 2
 far the substance of my progeny. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 3
 worded substance of a great ornament *ii.* 3
SUBSIDY—the last subsidy *Henry VI.* 3
 in the substance, or the division of the *ii.* 1
 substance valued at the highest. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 in thy sightless substances you *Macheth.* i. 5
 great substance of a great ornament *Richard III.* 2
 and great, in substance, and I friends *ii.* 2
 I there lies the substance; and I think *ii.* 1
 of one substance bred, did lately *Henry VI.* 1
 hath put all my substance into that. *Henry VI.* 1
 your reason was not the substance *ii.* 2
 tenor and substance, thus—here doth he *ii.* 1
 address the substance of my speech *ii.* 1
 but now the substance shall endure. *Henry VI.* 3
 then have I substance too. No, no, I am *ii.* 3
 I have not the substance of a man *ii.* 3
 these are his substance, sinews, arms *ii.* 3
 and yet, in substance and authority *ii.* 4
 that are the substance of that great. *Henry VI.* 1
 can the substance of ten thousand. *Richard III.* v. 1
 each the sixth part of his substance. *Henry VIII.* 2
 you have sent innumerable substance *ii.* 2
 perspicuous even as substance *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 soul and substance of us all *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 makes false shadows for substances *ii.* 2
 as truly man is substance *Pericles.* i. 1
 within that little, seeming substance *Lea.* i. 1
 hast heavy substance, bleed'st not *ii.* 6
 as this substance as the air *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
 your reason was not the substance *ii.* 2
 despised substance of divinet show *ii.* 2
 doth all the noble substance often out. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 for the very substance of the ambitious *ii.* 2
SUBSTANTIAL things! *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 your reason was not the substance *ii.* 2
 acquitted by a true substantial *Henry VI.* 1
 flattering sweet to be substantial *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 1
SUBSTITUTE—this substitute. *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 to him, and to his substitutes *ii.* 2
 when he had substituted his substitute *ii.* 2
 most wrongfully accused your substitute *v.* 1
 a substitute shines brightly as. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 substitute, his deputy anointed *Richard III.* 2
 our substitutes at home shall have *ii.* 4
 the subjects of a substitute *Henry VI.* 1
 our substitutes in absence well invested *ii.* 4
 that are substitutes under the *Henry VI.* v. 3
 devil here shall be my substitute *Henry VI.* 1
 as protector, steward, substitute. *Richard III.* 3
 art drawn by substitute *Henry VI.* 1
 I left behind an ancient substitute *Pericles.* v. 1
 and though we have there a substitute. *Othello.* i. 3
SUBSTITUTED 'gainst the French. *Henry VI.* 1
 substituted in the place of mine *Titus And.* iv. 2
SUBSTITUTION and executing *Tempest.* i. 2
SUBTILITIES o' the isle *Tempest.* i. 2
SUBTILTY, sleeping, or waking *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the king's subtily, to have my life *Pericles.* i. 3
SUBTLE—needs be of subtle (rep.) *Tempest.* ii. 1
 thou subtle, perjured, false *Two Gen. of Ver.* 2
 am I politic? am I subtle? *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 an invisible and subtle stealth *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 subtle as sphinx; as sweet *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 she is too subtle for these substitutes. *As you Like It.* i. 3
 the slow, the subtle, the housekeeper. *Macheth.* iii. 1
 range under this subtle king *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a subtle knavel but yet it *Henry VI.* 1
 a subtle traitor needs no soplister *ii.* 1
 the subjects of a substitute *Henry VI.* 1
 I am subtle, false, and treacherous. *Richard III.* 1
 not incensed by his subtle mother *ii.* 1
 proud, subtle, sly, and bloody *ii.* 4
 equal ravenous, as he subtle *Henry VIII.* 1
 too fine, too subtle potent *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 nor play at subtle games *ii.* 4
 as subtle as is Arachne's broken woof *v.* 2
 the subtle blood of the grape. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 equal ravenous, as he subtle *ii.* 1
 bolder, though not so subtle *Coriolanus.* iv. 10
 like to a bowl upon a subtle ground *v.* 2
 as subtle masters do, stir up their *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 subtle as the fox, for prey *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 the subtle king. *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 what subtle hole is this, whose mouth *ii.* 1
 when subtle Greeks surprised king *v.* 3
 a slippery and subtle knave *Othello.* ii. 1
 the subtle more, a slyest lock *ii.* 2
SUBTLE—VOTED by the commons. *Henry VI.* 1
SUBTLY with a king's repose *Henry VI.* 1
 like an ague, subtly taints *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I hear subtlely hath ministered *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 3
 subtle as a clove that may so of him. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
SUBURBS—in the south suburbs *ii.* 3

SUBURBS of Vienna (rep.) *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 plucked down in the suburbs *ii.* 1
 the English have the suburbs won *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 in the suburbs close intrenched *ii.* 4
 faithful friends of the suburbs? *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 dwell I but in the suburbs of your. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
SUBVERSION of thy harmless *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
SUBVERT—and subverts your towns. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SUCCEDEANT mulieres ne succedant. *Henry VI.* 3
SUCCEED by way of succession. *Measure for Measure.* 2
 and succeed thy father in manners *All's Well.* v. 1
 than ever, by him that shall succeed. *Macheth.* iv. 3
 not Amurath an Amurath succeeds. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 woman shall succeed in Salique *Henry VI.* 2
 did this king succeed; whose state
 issue of the elder son succeed before. *Henry VI.* 2
 evermore succeeds barren winter *ii.* 4
 next heir should succeed and reign *Henry VI.* 1
 that may succeed in his inheritance *ii.* 4
 who should succeed the father *ii.* 2
 and all that shall succeed: Sheba *Henry VIII.* v. 4
 you would have now succeed. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 what was past, what might succeed *Pericles.* i. 2
 that may succeed in his inheritance *ii.* 4
 curse of heaven and men succeed *ii.* 4
 effects he writes of, succeed unhappily *Lea.* i. 2
 like to this succeeds in unknown fate *Othello.* ii. 1
 fortunes of the world, they succeed *ii.* 7
SUCCEEDED in his house *All's Well.* iii. 7
SUCCEEDERS of intestate joys *Richard III.* iv. 4
 the true successors of each royal house *v.* 4
SUCCEEDING—bloody succeeding *All's Well.* iii. 3
 fortune of the world, they succeed *Macheth.* ii. 1
 to the succeeding royalty he leaves *ii.* 3
 my king, and my succeeding issue. *Richard III.* 3
 succeeding his father Bolingbroke *Henry VI.* 5
 succeeding ages have be-rid'dled *Richard III.* 3
 I know not what the success will be *ii.* 2
 succeeding from so fair a tree *Pericles.* i. 1
SUCCESS—pray for my success. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 of thy success in love *ii.* 1
 certain word of my success. *Measure for Measure.* 5
 cannot doubt not but success will *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 will be glad of our success. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 give me leave to try success *All's Well.* i. 3
 the bottom of his success in't *ii.* 6
 cannot greatly succeed in our success *ii.* 3
 I know not what the success will be *ii.* 2
 by an abstract of success *ii.* 3
 in whose success we are gentle *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 not only my success in Lydia *v.* 1
 forewits of thy success when the king *Macheth.* ii. 1
 given me the count of success *ii.* 1
 they met me in the day of success *ii.* 5 (let)
 catch, with his surcease, success *ii.* 7
 and so, success of mischief shall *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 doth not wish success, and success will *ii.* 2
 she promised, and assured success *Henry VI.* 1
 how shall I honour thee for this success? *ii.* 6
 for his rare success in arms *ii.* 7
 success unto our valliant general *v.* 2
 I now have the success of this debate *Henry VI.* 3
 whether 'twas report of her success *ii.* 2
 things ill-got had ever bad success? *ii.* 2
 the queen hath best success *ii.* 2
 appear by Edward's good success *ii.* 3
 give successful end to this debate *Richard III.* 4
 and dangerous success of bloody wars *ii.* 4
 dream of success and happy victory *v.* 3
 success, or loss, what is, or is not. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 for the success, although particular *ii.* 3
 nor fear of success to enter into *ii.* 3
 in enterprises find success *ii.* 5
 tickled with good success *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 we will write to Rome of our success *ii.* 9
 ere long have knowledge of victory success *ii.* 3
 for fear of my opinion's success. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 my success hath done this deed (rep.) *v.* 3
 smooth success be strewed *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 3
 air, good success! Farewell *ii.* 4
 what is the success? Caesar, having *ii.* 2
 never o'ertake pursued success *ii.* 2
 with glory and admired success *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 success to the Roman host *ii.* 2
 though hoping, of this good success *Lea.* v. 3
 should fall into such vile success *Othello.* iii. 3
SUCCESS—lead their successes *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 in our well-found successes *ii.* 2
SUCCESSFUL words than you. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 prove as successful to the queen. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 give successful end to this debate *Henry VI.* 4
 which promethi successful fortune. *Henry VI.* 2
 successful in the battles *Titus Andronicus.* 2
 welcome, nephews, from successful wars *ii.* 2
SUCCESSFUL looks successfully. *As you Like It.* 2
 nor fear of success to enter into *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 my country's strength successfully. *Titus Andronicus.* 2
 go successfully [Knt., successfully] *ii.* 4
SUCCESSIONS—contracts, successions. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 for all that issue successions *All's Well.* ii. 1
 as a perpetual succession for *ii.* 3
 we'll bar thee from succession *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 from my succession wipe me, father! *ii.* 3
 by fair sequence and succession? *Richard III.* 1
 the shadow of succession *Measure for Measure.* 2
 Henry's oath, and your succession. *Henry VI.* 1
 he aware consent to your succession *ii.* 1
 and that succession be determined *ii.* 6
 to the succession of new days. *Timon of Athens.* 2
 for form, and succession *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 I thinking to bar thee of succession *ii.* 3
 exclaim against their own succession? *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 the king himself for your succession *ii.* 2
SUCCESSORS—I engender this. *Measure for Measure.* 2
 the king, he was succeeded heir *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 my successive title with your words. *Titus And.* i. 1
 that which four successive kings in *Hamlet.* v. 2
SUCCESSIVELY from age to age. *Richard III.* 1
 the garland wear'd successively *Henry VI.* v. 4

SUCCESSOR—his successors, gone. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 so his successor was like to be. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 grace chinks successors their way. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
SUCQUA—an Italian for succour. *As you Like It*, i. 4
 means of succour and redress. *Richard IV.*, iii. 2
 Gawsey hath for succour sent. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 whom of succour we entreated. *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 dismayed, for succour is at hand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 O send some succour to the distressed. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 the levied succours that should. *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 send succours, lords, and stop. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 God, our hope, will succour us. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 stay, the more I succour thee. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 his new-made bride, in that succour him. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 that come to succour you. *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 flying for succour to his servant. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 far from his succour, from the king. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 brachionegars draw to her succour. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 revolt from me, to succour him. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 can lend no succour to my head. *Pericles*, i. 1
SUCH—A-ONE, that praised (rep.). *Hamlet*, v. 1
SUCK—the sun sucks up from bogs. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 where the bee sucks, there suck I. *Henry V.*, i. (song)
 suck melancholy out of a song (rep.) *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 my eyes graze, and my lambs suck. *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 they'll suck the sweets of sweet. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I suck on breath, or perchance. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 I have given such suck as you have. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 why then I suck my teeth. *King John*, i. 1
 spiders, that suck up thy venom. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 that without profit suck. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and so sucks her honey. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to suck, to suck, the very blood to suck. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 full shal suck suck away. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as I suck blood, I will some. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 moist eyes babes shall suck. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 drosses suck not up fondness. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 my sea shall suck them dry. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 more spungy to suck in. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 she that gave thee suck. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 go, suck the subtle blood of. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and suck up the honey of. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 from your great Rome shall suck. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that sucks the nurse asleep. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 but suck them up to the top-mast. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 suck the goat, and cabin in. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
SUCK—Do I suck you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 thou suck'st it from me. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 the milk, thou suck'st from her. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
SUCKLED my verdure out on't. *Tempest*, i. 2
 have suck'd up from the sea. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 to the suckling babe. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 when Hector's grandire suck. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 thou hadst suck'd wisdom. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the death that hath suck'd the honey. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 suck'd the honey of his music. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 rompily with the slug-beds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUCKING—as any suckling dove. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 the young sucking cubs from. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 as waters to the sucking of a gulf. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 in the mouth of every suckling babe. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 is the sucking dove. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 we suckling on her natural bosom. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
SUCKLE—she did suckle Hector. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 to suckle Froth and chronicle small beer. *Othello*, iii. 1
SUDDEN—then it was sudden. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 all her sudden quips. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 upon a sudden, as Falstaff. *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 the sudden surprise of my powers. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 to-morrow? O that's sudden! *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 my liking might be sudden. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and sudden breaking out of mirth. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 the sudden hand of death close. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 on such a sudden, you should fall. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my sudden was not sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 there was never any such sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 should of a sudden take such hold. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 whose sudden sight hath thrall'd. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and sudden, tells us, 'tis not. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 false, deceitful, and sudden. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 therefore I will be sudden. *King John*, iv. 1
 better arm you to this sudden time. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to make my end too sudden. *Richard II.*, v. 1
 on some great sudden haste. *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 on the sudden, something ill. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 since sudden sorrow, serves to snare. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and as sudden as fives congealed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 never was such a sudden scholar made. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 some sudden mischief may arise. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 for fear of sudden death. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 this sudden mischief never could. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 roused on the sudden from their. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 as I with sudden and extemporal. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 one sudden full shall never breed. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 thou shalt escape that sudden change. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 somewhat too sudden, sirs. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 this sudden execution of my will. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 some sudden qualm hath struck. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 comment then upon his sudden death. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 makes you in the sudden change. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 he's sudden, if a thing comes in. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 sirs, be sudden in the execution. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 this sudden stab of honour. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 in my judgment, too sudden. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 by sudden flood, and fall of waters. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 aboded the sudden breach on't. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 stops on a sudden, looks upon. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 what sudden anger's this? how have I. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 that's somewhat too sudden. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 her grace is altered on the sudden? *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 reformation must be sudden too. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 ever good at sudden commendations. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 fate turns to sudden sadness. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 who, upon the sudden, clasped to. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 on the sudden, I warrant him. *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 with a sudden re-enforcement struck. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 and revoke your sudden approbation. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 be sudden, for we fear prevention. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 to such a sudden flood of mutiny. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2

SUDDEN push gives them. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 on the sudden a Roman thought. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 that I am sudden sick; quick. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and on the sudden dropp'd. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 pleas'd with this my sudden cholere. *Titus And.*, i. 2
 is of a sudden thus advanced in Rome? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 then they for sudden joy did weep. *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
 too sudden; too like the lightning. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 O, my sudden, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 let us hence; I stand on sudden haste. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 no sudden mean of death, though ne'er. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 hath sort'd out a sudden day of joy. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 without a sudden calm, will overset. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 full, in this so sudden business. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and, with a sudden vigour, it doth. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 this sudden sending him away must. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my sudden and more strange return. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but which, beg your pardon, coming'er. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 should the bearers put to sudden death. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he is rash, and very sudden in cholere. *Othello*, iii. 1
 comforts of sudden respect and acquaintance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUDDEN-BOLD to teach a teacher. *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
SUDDENLY proceed. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 and when I suddenly can. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 Ford desires you to come suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 upon the grief of this, suddenly died. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 suddenly resolve me in my (rep.). *Love's Labour's Lost*, ii. 1
 not a sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 richly come to harbour suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 'gainst the lady will suddenly. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 do this suddenly; and let not search. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but it with your gold right suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suddenly, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 Florentines, will suddenly surprise. *All's Well*, iii. 6
 match clapp'd up so suddenly? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the great Apollo suddenly will. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 whose bows suddenly burst out. *King John*, v. 6
 suddenly, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 time is ripe, (which will be suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 well, I'll repent, and that suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 spirt up so suddenly into the clouds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suddenly he pass our concept. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suddenly hath cross'd us. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 do it without invention suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 or nature makes me suddenly relent. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suddenly made him from my side. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suddenly, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 man put up the fowl so suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 but suddenly to nominate them all. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that's not suddenly to be performed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for suddenly a grievous sickness took. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suddenly, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 have it suddenly performed (rep.). *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to have him suddenly conveyed. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 meet me suddenly at Salisbury. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to make ye suddenly an answer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suddenly, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 when suddenly a file of boys behind. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 lay ye all by the heels, and suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and suddenly; where injury of *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 like a prophet suddenly erupt. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to sue his livery, and beg his peace. *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 it came in too suddenly; let it die. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 fall mad, or else die suddenly. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 suddenly I heard a child cry underneath. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 surprised him suddenly; and brought. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I tell you, I tell you, I tell you. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 come, let's have her aboard suddenly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 full suddenly he fled. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 is so suddenly gone back know you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suddenly, O my sudden, O my sudden. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUE my master's suit to her. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 good sir John, I sue for yours. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 when mailens sue, men give. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 that banish what they sue for. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to sue his livery, and beg his peace. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that will sue to be rid of it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I sue! I seek a wife! *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
 sigh, pray, and groan. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 stand forfeit, being those that sue? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sue his livery, and beg his peace. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 we were not born to sue, but to. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 attorneys-general to sue his livery. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I denied to sue my livery here. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I do not sue to stand. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to sue his livery, and beg his peace. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 humbly sue unto your excellence. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suits anew, and sue to him. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 think'st thou, I sue so much to get? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my proud heart sues, and prompts. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 who sue, and kneel, and say. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 being sued to, one that humbly sue. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 nor will I sue, although the king. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 so sweet, as when desire did sue. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 sue, and be denied such common. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 sue, the thing we sue for. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 to these suits to let him breathe. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 she shall not sue unheard. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sue to know you better. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sue to him again, and he's yours (rep.). *Othello*, iii. 1
 sue to know you better. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUED—never sued to friend, nor. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 who sued to me for him? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 for one being sued to, one that. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 such a way to sue against you. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 when you sued stay'd to me. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 I sued for my dear son's life. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
SUED-FOR—your sued-for tongues? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
SUETH—Dauphin sue to thee thus. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUEF—I sue thee that I sue thee. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 but both suffer a sea-change. *Henry VI.*, i. 2 (song)
 than I would suffer the flesh-fly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and he shall not suffer indignity. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 would suffer him to spend. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I sue thee that I sue thee. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I suffer for it. You suffer for. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 that suffer surfeit, cloyment. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 that suffers under probation. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and he, that suffers. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 or else let him suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2

SUFFER—they should suffer salvation. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 make those, that do offend you, suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 first suffer love for me? suffer love (rep.). *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 why will you suffer her to flout. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 I suffer for the truth, sir. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 and an armed man to suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that would suffer her poor knight. *All's Well*, i. 3
 rather than suffer question for your. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 yet must suffer something in my. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 upon you, will I suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 whose age and honour both suffer under. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 will you not suffer me? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 in which three great ones suffer. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 settled project may suffer alteration. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the very wreck that we must suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 fortune would not suffer me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 by the wrongs I suffer, and the. *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 will thou suffer them to make. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suffer in exposure, let us. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 both the worlds suffer; ere we. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 more suffer, and more sundry ways. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 as well as haste will suffer us. *King John*, ii. 1
 tender duty make me suffer wrong. *Richard II.*, v. 1
 the very wreck that we must suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 detraction will not suffer it. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 what wrongs we suffer, and find. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and suffer the condition of these times. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 ere that we will suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and suffer you to breathe in. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 either to suffer shipwreck. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suffer them now, and they'll. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that see't it, do not suffer. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 I may not suffer you to visit them. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 you suffer too hard an exclamation. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 to suffer a man of his place. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the king will suffer but the little finger. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 never suffers matter of the world. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 3
 you'll ne'er be good, nor suffer others. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 valiant that can wisely suffer. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 that verily would with my labours suffer. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 suffer't, and live with such as cannot rule. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that do't, and suffer it, a brand to the end. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 to suffer lawful censure for such. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 though they themselves do suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suffers then the nature of an. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 if they suffer our departure. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
 lest my remembrance suffer ill report. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he would not suffer that. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 without contradiction suffer the report. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 why did you suffer Iachimo. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 with a Roman's heart can suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that will not suffer you to square. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 the eagle suffers little birds. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 see how belief may suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2 (Gower)
 the shame which here it suffers. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that suffer you to faint, I suffer you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my duty cannot suffer to obey. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 who alone suffers, suffers most 't the mind. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my good brother suffer you to do it? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and suffer every knave to use me. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 suffer or no, I suffer by the body. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suffer the slings and arrows of outrageous. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 one, in suffering all, that suffers nothing. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 or else shall be suffer not thinking on. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 who does suffer this rude knave. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 sir, his defiance, and his petition. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 grief with me to suffer with him. *Othello*, iii. 3
 no weapon, and perforce must suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
SUFFERANCE—up my sufferance. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 draw out to suffering. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 in corporal sufferance, fluids a pang. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 remedy, yet a patient sufferance. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 sufferance is the badge of all. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 3
 what should his sufferance be. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I do consent to your. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 the seeming sufferances that you. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 well, of sufferance comes ease. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 bred, by his sufferance, more of such. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I in sufferance heartily will rejoice. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 weakness, and admire our sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 shall reign but by their sufferance. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 'tis a sufferance, panging as soul. *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 blench at sufferance than I do. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 your last service was sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 did commence in sufferance. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and breathed our sufferance vainly. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 our sufferance is a pain to them. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 in authority against all noble sufferance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 our yoke and sufferance show us. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 our sufferance, and our petition. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 we have been too slight in sufferance. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 the mind much sufferance doth. *Othello*, iii. 3
 seen a grievous wreck and sufferance. *Othello*, iii. 3
SUFFERED with those that I saw. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 O, that I had suffered labour. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 lately suffered by a thunderbolt. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he had suffered for't (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 what I have suffered to bring all. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 I have suffered more for your sakes. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and have not they suffered? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 over and above that you have suffered. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 I have you to suffer. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 suffered him to go displeas'd. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 Hermione hath suffered death. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 have suffered wrong, go, keep us. *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 he that hath suffered this disorder'd. *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 suffered his life for me. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he was so suffered. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 what your highness suffered under. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 lest, being suffered in that harmful. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 being suffered, rivers cannot quell. *Henry VI.*, i. 2

SUFFERED—the pain you suffered *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 Greeks and Trojans suffered. *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 your jewel hath suffered. . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 the one part suffered, the other will. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 and suffered me by the voice of slaves. . . . iv. 5
 for which he is suffering. . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 2
 and suffered my command. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 2
 that I suffered, was all the harm. . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 be suffered to come near him. . . . *Pericles.* v. 1
 and I have suffered like a girl. . . . iv. 2
 hath power, but he is suffering. . . . *Lea.* 2 (letter)
 I suffered much extremity for love. . . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 that my youth suffered. . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 what already I have foolishly suffered. . . . iv. 2
SUFFERING—such a suffering. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 return to this our suffering country. *Macheth.* iii. 6
 in suffering thus thy brother to be. . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 suffering so the causes of our wreck. . . . ii. 1
 for suffering flesh to be eaten. . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 that her sufferings made almost. . . . *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 if wisdom be in suffering. . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 your suffering in this death. . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I with only suffering stain by him. . . . i. 10
 and crueler in suffering. . . . ii. 2
 suffering so that he weleth. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 undertaking, or they so suffering. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 thing honour from thy suffering. . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 in suffering all, that suffers nothing. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
SUFFERERS—more of mortals griefs. . . . iv. 2
 why suffer you so? *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
SUFFICE thee, mistress (*rep.*) *Loves L. L. Lost.* i. 1 (let.)
 it shall suffice me; at which. . . . *Loves L. L. Lost.* ii. 1
 to know thee shall suffice. . . . iv. 2
 that will not suffice. *Pericles.* ii. 2
 let it suffice thee, that I trust. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 3
 and suffice ourselves with the report. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 few words suffice; and, therefore. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 let that suffice; I have trusted. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 suffice, most fit suffice. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 this reason may suffice. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 it suffices me, thou art. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 let it suffice the greatness of your. . . . *Pericles.* ii. 1
 may suffice to give my tongue that heat. . . . iv. 2
 myself I dare, let that suffice you. *Othello.* iii. 4
SUFFICED—till he be first sufficed. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 my knightly stomach is sufficed. . . . *King John.* i. 1
SUFFICIENT, my reasons are. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 harsh to hear such a life. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 sufficient, that have maintain. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 10
 but it sufficeth, that Brutus leads. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I sufficeth, that the day will end. . . . v. 1
 sufficeth, a Roman with a Roman's. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 sufficient not, that I am. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SUFFICIENTLY, as your worth. *Mecus.* for *Mecus.* i. 1
 nor sufficiency, to be so moral. . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 you know of stuffed sufficiency. *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 a substitute of most allowed sufficiency. *Othello.* i. 3
SUFFICIENT reason. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 in your ward sufficient. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 the most sufficient of your parish. . . . ii. 1
 understand me, that he is sufficient. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 the man is, notwithstanding, sufficient. . . . iii. 3
 my daughter is sufficient. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and some sufficient honest witnesses. . . . iv. 4
 here half a dozen sufficient men? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 shall be a wall sufficient to defend. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the conceivings of it is not sufficient. . . . iv. 2
 were not sufficient to contain it. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 (had I sufficient skill to utter them) . . . v. 5
 expenses and sufficient charge. . . . v. 5
 were not revenge sufficient for me. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a sufficient bribe for his life. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 if I bring you a sufficient testimony. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 never meet a more sufficient man. . . . *Othello.* iii. 4
 our full senate call all in all sufficient? . . . iv. 1
SUFFICIENTLY manage. . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 that we will be satisfied. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 doth speak sufficiently, he's gone. . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
SUFFICIENT strokes for. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
SUFFICIENT—satis quod sufficit. . . . *Loves L. L. Lost.* v. 1
SUFFICIENT—shall be sufficient. *Much Ado.* iii. 5
SUFFOCATE—his windpipe suffocate. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 Suffolk's duke, may be suffocate. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 when degree is suffocate. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
SUFFOCATING streams. . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
SUFFOCATION—seape suffocation. *Merry W.* iii. 5
SUFFOLK also has Suffolk first died. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 tarry, dear cousin Suffolk! . . . iv. 6
 and over Suffolk's neck he threw his. . . . iv. 6
 the earl of Suffolk, sir Richard Ketley. . . . iv. 8
 earl I am, and Suffolk am I called. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 free again, as Suffolk's friend. . . . v. 3
 say, earl of Suffolk, if thy name. . . . v. 3
 Suffolk, what remedy? I am. . . . v. 3
 speaks Suffolk as he thinks? . . . v. 3
 that Suffolk dare him twenty thousand. . . . v. 3
 shall Suffolk ever leave of Margaret. . . . v. 3
 but, Suffolk, stay; thou may'st not. . . . v. 3
 my noble lord of Suffolk. . . . v. 5
 thus Suffolk hath prevailed. . . . v. 5
 Suffolk, arise; welcome, queen. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 marquess of Suffolk, ambassador. . . . i. 1 (articles)
 the first duke of Suffolk (*rep.* i. 2) . . . i. 1
 Suffolk, the new-made duke (*rep.* i. 2) . . . i. 1
 for Suffolk's duke, may he be. . . . i. 1
 that Suffolk dare him twenty thousand. . . . i. 1
 with the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*) . . . i. 1
 the pride of Suffolk, and the cardinal. . . . i. 1
 Suffolk concluded on the articles. . . . i. 1
 yet am I Suffolk's duke. . . . i. 1
 this is the duke of Suffolk, and not my. . . . i. 3
 against the duke of Suffolk. . . . i. 3 (petition)
 base cushions Suffolk, let them go. . . . i. 3
 my lord of Suffolk, say, is this the guise. . . . i. 3
 that Suffolk dare him twenty thousand. . . . i. 3
 I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am unneeth. . . . i. 3
 what mean'st thou, Suffolk? tell me. . . . i. 3
 awaits the duke of Suffolk (*rep.*) . . . i. 4 (paper)
 why, Suffolk, England knows this. . . . ii. 1
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence. . . . ii. 2

SUFFOLK,—he that can do all in all. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 my lord of Suffolk, Buckingham. . . . iii. 1
 well, Suffolk (Knl.—Suffolk's duke). . . . iii. 1
 and Suffolk's cloudy brow his. . . . iii. 1
 and you, my lord of Suffolk (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 my lord of Suffolk, his eyes. . . . iii. 2
 run to my lord of Suffolk; let him know. . . . iii. 2
 what is the matter, Suffolk? . . . iii. 2
 doth my lord of Suffolk comfort me? . . . iii. 2
 why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thus? . . . iii. 2
 he tempted Suffolk's tongue. . . . iii. 2
 by Suffolk and the cardinal Beaufort's. . . . iii. 2
 are you the butcher, Suffolk? . . . iii. 2
 if false Suffolk dares him? (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 Suffolk dare him twenty thousand. . . . iii. 2
 unto my state by Suffolk's means. . . . iii. 2
 for gentle Suffolk! Ungentle (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 and let thy Suffolk take his heavy leave. . . . iii. 2
 enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 thus is poor Suffolk ten times. . . . iii. 2
 so Suffolk had thy heavenly company. . . . iii. 2
 omitting Suffolk's exile, my soul's. . . . iii. 2
 the duke of Suffolk, William (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 come, Suffolk, I must wait thee. . . . iv. 1
 Suffolk's imperial tongue is stern. . . . iv. 1
 and Suffolk dies by pifakes. . . . iv. 1
 and mourning for Suffolk's death? . . . iv. 1
 ah, were the duke of Suffolk now alive. . . . iv. 1
 Suffolk, now Suffolk is deceased. . . . iii. 1
 Suffolk, nor of Kent (*rep.* iv. 8) . . . iii. 1
 duke of Suffolk is the first (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 at primero with the duke of Suffolk. . . . v. 1
SUFFRAGE to give the suffrage. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 Suffolk, now Suffolk is deceased. *Titus And.* i. 1
 I threw the people's suffrages on him. . . . iv. 3
 forbear your suffrages; if that you. . . . iv. 2
SUGAR—and sugar of the best. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 milk, and sugar; then the level. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to have honey a sauce to sugar. *As You Like It.* iii. 3
 three pound of sugar. . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 fair discourse hath been as sugar. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 give us this honey and sugar. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 to what end he gave me the sugar. . . . iii. 4
 for the sugar thou gavest me. . . . iii. 4
 more eloquence in a sugar tooth. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 why strew'st thou sugar on that. *Richard II.* v. 3
 to be sugar of the best. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 these sentences, to sugar, or to gall. . . . *Othello.* i. 3
SUGAR-CANDY to make thee. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
SUGARED—with sugared words. . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 thy poison with such sugared words. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 attended to their sugared words. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 but followed the sugared game. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
SUGAROP, and the rest. . . . *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
SUGGESTS this imagination? . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 to suggest thee from thy master. *All's Well.* iv. 5
 suggest his noon-beaving. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 devis, that suggest by treasons. . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 if secret powers suggest but truth. . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 suggests the king our master. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we must suggest the reason. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 3
 to back my suit thal. *Richard III.* i. 1
SUGGESTED—soon suggested. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 these faults, suggested us to make. *Loves L. L. Lost.* v. 2
 hath suggested thee to make. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 were suggested at some time. *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
SUGGESTION is a eat plain milk. . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 the strongest suggestion our worse Genius. . . . iv. 1
 suggestions are to others, as to me. *Loves L. L. Lost.* i. 1
 those suggestions for the young earl. *All's Well.* iii. 5
 I will be silent of this suggestion. *Hamlet.* iii. 3
 against these giddy loose suggestions. *King John.* iii. 1
 killed to-night on your suggestion. . . . iv. 2
 herein misled by your suggestion. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 mingled with venom of suggestion. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 by the suggestion that queen's. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 one, that by suggestion tied all. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 to thy suggestion, plot, and damned. . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
SUIT—how to grant suits. . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 hearken my brother's suit. . . . i. 2
 once again the suit I make thee? . . . ii. 2
 for thy wrongful suit. . . . *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 my master's suit will be but cold. . . . iv. 4
 what says Silvia to my suit? . . . v. 2
 shall I not lose my suit? . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 4
 give him a show of comfort in his suit. . . . ii. 1
 hath not no suit against. . . . iii. 4
 and humblest suit cannot attain it. . . . iii. 5
 my suit then is desperate. . . . iii. 5
 she will admit no kind of suit. . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 thou hast a mind that suits this. . . . i. 5
 if it be a suit from the count. . . . i. 5
 would you undertake another suit. . . . iii. 1
 and suits well for a servant. . . . iii. 4
 I care not for the suggestion of Orsino. . . . v. 1
 can assume both form and suit. . . . v. 1
 at Malvolio's suit, a gentleman. . . . v. 1
 well, what's your suit? *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 you, granting of my suit. . . . ii. 4
 I care not for the suggestion of Orsino. . . . v. 1
 for some four suits of peach-coloured. . . . iv. 3
 give notice to such men of sort and suit. . . . iv. 4
 your suit's unprofitable; stand up. . . . ii. 1
 the first suit is hot and hasty. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 she mocks all her lovers out of suit. . . . ii. 2
 doth commence his suit to her. . . . iii. 3
 surely, suit ill spent, and labour. . . . iii. 2
 which wrongs do suit with mine. . . . v. 1
 suddenly I send me in my suit. *Loves L. L. Lost.* iii. 2
 despair of suit, to seek a lady's. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Biron did swear himself out of all suit. . . . v. 2
 for my great suit so easily obtained. . . . v. 2
 the holy suit which fain it would. . . . v. 2
 she mocks all her lovers out of suit. . . . ii. 2
 trouble you with no more suit. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 monies is your suit; what should I say. . . . i. 3
 and my suit is—In very brief, the suit. . . . ii. 2
 thou hast obtained thy suit. . . . ii. 2
 I have a suit to you. . . . ii. 2

SUIT—put on your boldest suit. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 what page's suit she hath in readiness. . . . ii. 4
 fare you well; your suit is cold. . . . ii. 7 (scroll)
 a losing suit against him. . . . iv. 1
 of a strange nature is the suit you follow. . . . iv. 1
 we will make it our suit to you. . . . *As You Like It.* i. 2
 one out of suits with fortune. . . . i. 2
 more suits you to conceive, than me. . . . i. 2
 that I did suit me all points like. . . . i. 3
 it is my only suit provided that you. . . . i. 3
 but therein suits his folly to the. . . . ii. 7
 you lisp, and wear strange suits. . . . iv. 1
 of my suit? Not out of your (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 by any token of presumptuous suit. *All's Well.* i. 3
 sir, will you hear my suit. . . . ii. 5
 that can in such a suit corrupt. . . . iii. 5
 if this suit be won. . . . (epil.)
 be ready with a costly suit. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 dressed in all suits like a lady. . . . 1 (induc.)
 is not this suit of mine that. . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 to effect your suits, here is man. . . . iv. 3
 arrest him at my suit. . . . *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 you hear the suit. . . . iv. 1
 that in an honest suit might move. . . . iv. 2
 at whose suit. I know not at whose suit. . . . iv. 2
 but he's in a suit of buff. . . . iv. 2
 and gives 'em suits of durance. . . . iv. 3
 whose suit is he arrested at? . . . iv. 3
 I'll show suit to you. . . . *Macheth.* i. 1
 long and vellement suit I was seduced. *King John.* i. 1
 let it be our suit, that you have bid. . . . iv. 2
 the suit which you demand is gone. . . . iv. 2
 widow, we grant the commons' suit. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 is all for my suit. . . . iv. 3
 for obtaining of suits? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 two rogues in buckram suits. . . . ii. 4
 at the suit of mistress Quickly. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 widow, we will arrest you at my suit. . . . ii. 1
 by no suit gain our master Shallow. . . . v. 1
 if I had a suit to auster Shallow. . . . v. 1
 whose right suits not in native. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a horrid suit of the camp. . . . iii. 6
 with the saddest and most melancholy. . . . iii. 6
 suits, and give their fasting horses. . . . iv. 2
 I wear out my suit. . . . iv. 2
 my lord, despise her gentle suit. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 your several suits have been. . . . v. 1
 I will grant your suit. . . . v. 3
 she will deny thy suit. . . . v. 3
 answer makes your grace unto my suit? . . . v. 3
 begin your suits anew. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 suit as these with humble suit. . . . iv. 1
 I had a suit to you. . . . iii. 2
 her suit is now, to repossess. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 do well to grant her suit. . . . iii. 2
 the king will grant her humble suit. . . . iii. 2
 widow, we will consider of your suit. . . . iii. 2
 with the sadness of my suit. . . . iii. 2
 then no, my lord; my suit is at an end. . . . iii. 2
 her suit is granted for her husband's. . . . iii. 2
 to make void my suit. . . . iii. 3
 nor posted off their suits with. . . . iii. 3
 to back my suit thal. *Richard III.* i. 1
 not you spoke with, but by mighty suit. . . . iii. 7
 in no worldly suit would be moved. . . . iii. 7
 suit (*Col. Knt.*—cause) come I to yours. . . . iii. 7
 I will improve your suit of my love. . . . iii. 7
 joyful, grant their lawful suit. . . . iii. 7
 wh'er you accept our suit, or no. . . . iii. 7
 sweet prince, accept their suit. . . . iii. 7
 half your suit never name to us. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 my suit to come in my suit. . . . ii. 1
 as suits the greatness of his person. . . . ii. 1
 for any suit of pounds. . . . ii. 3
 have a suit which you must not deny me. . . . v. 2
 stubborn-chaste against all suit. *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 of the noble part of my suit. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 but by the suit of the gentry. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 I how in his suit he scorned you. . . . ii. 3
 mine cars against your suits are. . . . v. 2
 against the general suit of Rome. . . . v. 3
 great ambassadors, and suits. . . . v. 3
 our suit is, that you reconcile them. . . . v. 3
 thou hast some suit to Caesar. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 Brutus hath a suit, that Caesar. . . . ii. 4
 humble suit (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 I will prefer his suit to Caesar. . . . iii. 1
 as suits, with gentlemen of your. *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 presently, a riding suit. . . . iii. 2
 contempt the suits of princely fellows. . . . iii. 4
 the same suit be worn when he look. . . . iii. 5
 fetch that suit hither. . . . iii. 5
 with that suit upon my back. . . . iii. 5
 suit myself as does a Briton peasant. . . . v. 1
 whose kinsmen have made suit. . . . v. 5
 I care not for the suggestion of Orsino. . . . v. 1
 and this suit I make that you. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 and at my suit, sweet, pardon (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 ashore, I have another suit. . . . *Pericles.* v. 2
 at suit of his gray beard. . . . *Lea.* ii. 2
 who hath heard three suits to his be. . . . ii. 4
 what say you to my suit? *Hamlet & Juliet.* i. 2
 dreame he of smelling out a suit. . . . i. 4
 you suit (*Col. Knt.*—strife) and leave me. . . . ii. 2
 I told us of some suit. . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 a suit of customary suits of solarin black. . . . i. 2
 but the trappings and the suits of woe. . . . i. 2
 but mere implorators of unholy suits. . . . i. 3
 suit the action to the word. . . . ii. 2
 for I'll have a suit of haberdashery. . . . ii. 2
 a personal suit to me from my. *Othello.* i. 1
 my suit to her, is that she will. . . . iii. 1
 every thing he does with Cassio's suit. . . . iii. 3
 when, I have a suit, wherein I mean. . . . iii. 3
 a suit to put me from my suit. . . . iii. 4
 madam, my former suit. . . . iii. 4
 by their own importunate suit. . . . iv. 1
 now, if this suit lay in Bianca's power. . . . iv. 2
 I will give over my suit. . . . iv. 2
SUITABLE for destruction *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6 (grace)

SUITED to his watery tomb *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 there's one meaning well suited *Much Ado*, v. 1
 how oddly he is suited *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 how his words were suited *As You Like It*, ii. 5
 richly suited, but unsuitable *All's Well*, i. 1
 but suited in like conditions *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 he better suited; these weeds are *Lea*, iv. 17
 SUITING with his suitors *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 SUITOR—hath taught her tutor, *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 a wealthy suitor to your honour, *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 she hath been a suitor to me v. 1
 troubled with a pernicous suitor *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I like humble-visaged suitors *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 who is the suitor? who is the suitor? iv. 1
 every coast renowned suitors *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 princely suitors that are already come i. 2
 that I drive my suitors from his *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 seek these suitors to go, speedily *All's Well*, v. 1
 shall not be annoyed with suitors, *Taming of Sh. i.*, i. 2
 and other more suitors to her, and rivals i. 2
 are you a suitor to the maid i. 2
 she may more suitors to me i. 2
 she keeps from all access of suitors i. 2
 you do profess to be a suitor i. 2
 of all thy suitors, here I charge thee ii. 1
 make myself a suitor to your daughter ii. 1
 your neighbour, your suitor here ii. 1
 in age, is she become the suitor *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 I will not be your suitor *2 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 no humble suitors press to speak *3 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 not provoked by any suitor else *Richard III*, i. 3
 longer kneel to any suitor *Richard III*, ii. 2
 humble suitor to your virtues, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 they say, poor suitors have strong *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and myself are suitors to you v. 3
 and as a suitor will I give him *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 what Caesar does, my suitors do iii. 4
 common suitors, will crowd a feeble iii. 4
 and am moreover suitor, that I may iii. 1
 we are suitors to their throne *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 a foolish suitor, wedded lady *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 suitors should not plead your deserts, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 no heretics burned, but wenches' suitors, *Lea*, iii. 2
 suitors following, and not look behind, *Othello*, ii. 1
 and needs no other suitor but his likings iii. 1
 I have been knocking for you here iii. 3
 SULLEN—very sullen, grand capitaine, *Henry V*, i. 3
 SULLEN—peevish, sullen, forward *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 1
 to cope him in these sullen fits *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 were rough, and coy, and sullen *Taming of Sh. i.*, ii. 1
 I would, I were sullen, I'd be *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 sullen passage, you're in my decay *King John*, ii. 3
 thou canst with sullen sorrow *Richard II*, i. 3
 the sullen passage of thy weary steps i. 3
 that age and sullenness have ii. 1
 and put on sullen looks *Henry VI*, i. 3
 bright metal on a sullen ground *1 Henry VI*, i. 3
 sounds ever after as a sullen bell *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 eyes fixed to the sullen earth *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 old sullen playfellow for tender *Richard III*, iv. 1
 if thou wert not sullen, I'd be *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I am sick, and sullen *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 1
 mis-believed and sullen venchance, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 solemn hymns to sullen dirges change iv. 5
 a salt and sullen *Knt.-sorrow* rheum *Othello*, iii. 4
 SULLIED—Tall, hath sullied *Henry VI*, i. 4
 SULLIES on my soul *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 SULLY—may not sully the chariness *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 sully the purity and whiteness of, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 white canvas doubtless will sully *Henry VI*, i. 4
 SULLY with sulphur *Henry VI*, i. 4
 the gods throw stones of sulphur *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 burn like mines of sulphur *Othello*, iii. 3
 roast me in sulphur! wash me in steep-down v. 2
 SULPHUROUS roaring *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy sharp and sulphurous fire *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his celestial breath was sulphurous, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 thy nimble, thy sulphurous flashes! *Pericles*, iii. 1
 sulphurous and thought-executing fires, *Lea*, iii. 2
 there is the sulphurous pit, burning iv. 6
 I see sulphurous fumes, that *Hamlet*, i. 1
 SULTAN—very sultry and hot *rep.* *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SULTAN—sultry and hot *rep.* *Hamlet*, v. 2
 SUM—the sum and substance *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 I will retort the sum in equipage, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 or sums in sealed bags *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 forgive that sum, and so we'll all iv. 5
 this is the sum of all: Leonato, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 the gross sum of deuce ace *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 an entire sum, disbursed by my father ii. 2
 (as neither have), received that sum ii. 2
 for such a sum, from special officers ii. 2
 quando pecunia sume umbra ruminat iv. 2
 to raise a present sum *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 'tis a good round sum i. 3
 such sum, or more than that i. 3
 had been the very sum of my confession iii. 2
 the full sum of me is sum of something iii. 2
 than twenty times the value of the sum iii. 2
 what sum owes he the Jew? iii. 2
 yet, twice the sum he owes iv. 1
 giving thy sum of more to that *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 buckles in his sum of age iii. 2 (verses)
 well-weighting sums of gold *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
 of greater sums than I have, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 to make up the sum and live, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 since Pentecost the sum is due iv. 1
 even just the sum, that I iv. 1
 disburse the sum on the receipt iv. 1
 consent to pay this sum for me iv. 1
 what is the sum of all? v. 1
 will pay the sum for him *rep.* v. 1
 this is the very sum of all *King John*, ii. 1
 the sums I have collected shall iv. 2
 subscribe them for my sake *Richard II*, i. 4
 the sum of all is, that the King *Henry VI*, i. 3
 for what sum? It is more than ii. 1
 what is the gross sum that I owe ii. 1
 give a greater sum than ever *Henry VI*, i. 1
 such a mighty sum, as never i. 2

SUM—the sum is paid *Henry V*, ii. (chorus)
 the sum of all our answer is ii. 6
 in comprising a sum of money iv. 1
 receive the sum of it *Henry VI*, i. 1
 large sums of gold, and dowries *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 I lay great sums of money through iii. 1
 counterpoised with such a petty sum iv. 1
 the sum of all I care, I have *Richard III*, ii. 4
 the grand sum of his sins *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 little characters sum up *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will you with counters sum ii. 2
 worth the sums that are given, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 besides my former sum, which makes it ii. 1
 rather than the worth of thrice the sum iii. 3
 and it should seem by the sum iii. 4
 preferred you not your sums and bills iii. 4
 cut my heart in sums iii. 4
 unto his steward a mighty sum v. 1
 heaps and sums of love and wealth v. 2
 for certain sums of gold, which you, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 'grates me: the sum *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 parcel the sum of my disagree-*ments*, *Merry Wives*, v. 2
 overbears me almost the sum he pays, *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 have mingled sums, to buy i. 7
 it sums up thousands in a trice v. 4
 O were the sum of these that I *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 in the sum of this, my sister, *Pericles*, iii. (Chorus)
 I cannot sum up half my sin *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 the sum of parts did not together *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 of love make up my sum v. 1
 SUMMERS treasures *Henry VI*, i. 2
 SUMMERS—He is the summer, *Henry VI*, i. 2
 SUMMARY of my fortune, *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 have the summary of all our griefs, *2 Henry VI*, iv. 1
 SUMMED the account of chance i. 1
 SUMMER—after summer, merrily, *Tempest*, v. 1 (song)
 besides my last, of fackoo-*hoo*, *Henry VI*, i. 2
 let summer bear it out *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
 since summer first was leafy *Much Ado*, ii. 3 (song)
 as one shall see in a summer's day, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 never, since the middle summer's spring ii. 2
 clasp of sweet summer smoke ii. 2
 the spring, the summer, the chiding ii. 2
 the summer still doth tend upon me iii. 1
 why should proud summer boast *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 sweet roses in this summer air v. 2
 besides my last, of fackoo-*hoo* v. 2 (song)
 to show how costly summer was, *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 by the same winter and summer as iii. 1
 the mending of highways in summer v. 1
 the time of bringing on summer, *All's Well*, iv. 4
 this coming summer, the summer v. 1
 are summer songs for me and my iv. 2 (song)
 not yet on summer's death, nor on iv. 3
 these are flowers of middle summer iv. 3
 SUMMERS, have many summers, dry i. 3
 five summers, have many summers, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 this guest of summer, the temple *Macbeth*, ii. 9
 like a summer's cloud, without our iii. 4
 there is so hot a summer in my *King John*, v. 7
 many summers in a sea of glory *Henry VI*, i. 2
 till twice five summers have done iii. 3
 thinking on fantastical summer's heat iii. 3
 lay the summer's dust with showers iii. 3
 shall lodge the summer corn iii. 3
 farewell, all-hallow summer *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
 fair queen in a summer's wear i. 2
 shadow will serve for summer *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 thou art a summer bird, which ever in iv. 4
 as clear as is the summer's sun *Henry VI*, i. 2
 the sun's bright, the summer's hot i. 2
 as you shall see in summer's day iii. 6
 as you shall desire in a summer's day iv. 8
 to time, and a hot summer v. 2
 expect saint Martin's summer *1 Henry VI*, i. 2
 the summer's being here, to catch the *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 and, after summer, ever more succeeds ii. 4
 like to the summer's corn by tempest iii. 2
 that thy summer bred us no increase, *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 swarn like summer flies *rep.* ii. 6
 the summer's being here, to catch the *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 made glorious summer by this sun *Richard III*, i. 1
 short summers lightly have a forward iii. 1
 which, in their summer beauty, kissed iv. 3
 that spoiled your summer fields v. 2
 many summers in a sea of glory *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 sweet as summer; and though he were iv. 2
 mealy wings, but to the summer, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 the swallow follows not summer, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 boys pursuing summer butterflies *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 was on a summer's evening *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 if it be summer news, smile to' *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 with fairest flowers, whilst summer lasts iv. 2
 but to be still hot summer's tanlings iv. 4
 trees, though summer, yet forlorn, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 the summer's day, the summer's day i. 2
 bees in hottest summer's day v. 1
 this godly summer with your winter v. 2
 summers younger *Knt.-hunger's* savour, *Pericles*, i. 4
 as a fair day in summer, wondrous ii. 5
 when summer days do last *Henry VI*, i. 2
 let two more summers wither *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 Verona's summer hath not such a flower i. 3
 bud of love, by summer's ripening breath ii. 2
 idle in the warm summer air iii. 6
 SUMMERS—BIRDS are men *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 SUMMER-FLIES have blown me, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 SUMMER-GRASS, fastest by night *Henry VI*, i. 1
 SUMMER-HOUSE in Christendom, *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 SUMMER-SWELLING flower, *Henry VI*, i. 2
 SUMMER-SWELLING flower, *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 4
 SUMMIT—dread summit of this chalky *Lea*, iv. 6
 to the dreadful summit of the cliff *Hamlet*, i. 4
 fixed on the summit of the highest mount iii. 3
 SUMMON—answer from summons *Tempest*, iv. 1
 madam, summon up your dearest, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 and summon him to marriage *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 prepare you, lords; summon a session, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 a heavy summons lies like lead *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 that summons thee to heaven ii. 1

SUMMON—black Hecate's summons *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 some trumpet summon him *King John*, ii. 1
 what lusty trumpet thus doth summon us? v. 2
 but ye summons the appellants' *Richard II*, i. 1
 the sinews, summons on the sinews, *Henry V*, iii. 1
 I summon a parley, we will talk *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 trumpet, summon their general iii. 3
 summon your grace to his majesty's *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 knock once more to summon them, *3 Henry VI*, ii. 7
 and summon him to-morrow *Richard III*, ii. 1
 to make this present summons *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 summon the town. How far off *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 why you answer this present summons *Lea*, v. 1
 a guilty thing upon a fearful summons, *Hamlet*, i. 3
 is the reason of this terrible summons? *Othello*, i. 1
 how these instruments summon to supper! iv. 2
 SUMMONED me hither *Tempest*, iv. 1
 and are summoned to meet anon *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 they summoned up their merry *Lea*, ii. 4
 SUMMONERS—these dreadful summoners ii. 2
 SUMPTER—and sumpter to this detested ii. 4
 SUMPTUOUS showed like a feast *1 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 with a large and sumptuous dowry, *1 Henry VI*, i. 3
 thy sumptuous buildings, and thy *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 is my apparel sumptuous to behold? iv. 7
 SUMMIT—RE-EDIFIED—*Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 SUMLESS the sun were post *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the infection of the sun *Richard III*, ii. 1
 the sun will set, before iii. 1
 bedimmed the noon-tide sun v. 1
 shows all the beauty of the sun, *Tro Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 how I worship a celestial sun ii. 6
 the sun hath set, and the sun *Richard III*, ii. 1
 then did the sun on dappled shine, *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 suspect the sun with cold iv. 3
 have I laid my brain in the sun v. 5
 as the knaves break the sun *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 it has been yonder 'er the sun v. 1
 about the orb, like the sun iii. 1
 that is the glorious sun iv. 3
 lying by the violet, in the sun *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 as the sun's rays, the sun *Richard III*, ii. 3
 ripened by the sun, forbid the sun *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the sun was not so true *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 from the presence of the sun v. 2
 is like the heaven's glorious sun *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the sun's denizen, the sun's denizen iv. 3 (ver.)
 then thou, fair sun, which on my iv. 3 (ver.)
 but then no sun must shine iv. 3
 O 'tis the sun, that inaketh all iv. 3
 that you get the sun of them v. 1
 O 'tis the sun, that inaketh all *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 as the day is when the sun is hid v. 1
 if you would walk in absence of the sun v. 1
 and loves to live 'er the sun, *As You Like It*, ii. 5 (song)
 turn down and basked him in the sun ii. 7
 O 'tis the sun, that inaketh all iii. 1
 I adore the sun, that looks upon his *All's Well*, i. 3
 ere twice the horses of the sun shall ii. 1
 until the sun be set *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (indic.)
 blessed sun, that when God is blessed *rep.* iv. 3
 this gallant will command the sun iii. 3
 the moon the sun; it is not iv. 5
 I know, it is the sun that shines iv. 5
 and it be moon, or sun, or what iv. 5
 blessed sun, that when God is blessed *rep.* iv. 5
 have been bedazzled with the sun iv. 5
 lambs, that did frisk 'er the sun *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 and as many of raisins 'er the sun iv. 2
 that goes to bed with the sun iv. 3
 the sun's denizen, the sun's denizen iv. 3
 for all the sun sees, or the close iv. 3
 the sun looking with a southward iv. 3
 that'er the sun shone bright on i. 1
 likewise with the evening sun, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 here will I imitate the sun ii. 2
 ere the weary sun set in the west ii. 2
 when the sun shines, let foolish ii. 4
 your beams, fair sun, being by ii. 2
 that will be ere set of sun *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 as whence the sun begins to love ii. 1
 never shall sun that morrow see v. 5
 I gin to be a-weary of the sun v. 5
 shall have no sun to ripe the bloom, *King John*, ii. 2
 becomes a sun, and makes you ii. 2
 the sun, that when you here *Richard II*, i. 3
 the sun is o'ercast with blood iii. 1
 the sun is in the heaven iii. 3
 feeble, and day wearied sun v. 5
 the sun of heaven, methought v. 4
 the sun, that when you here *Richard II*, i. 3
 the setting sun, and music at the close ii. 4
 thy sun sets weeping in the lowly ii. 4
 discontented sun from out iii. 3
 by that fair sun that shows iv. 1
 the sun's denizen, the sun's denizen iv. 1
 standing before the sun of Bolingbroke iv. 1
 that like the sun, did make iv. 1
 and the blessed sun himself a fair *Henry VI*, i. 1
 here will I imitate the sun ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] At the sweet set of the sun? i. 4
 shall the blessed sun of heaven prove iv. 4
 and gorgeous as the sun at Midsummer iv. 1
 worse than the sun in March iv. 1
 how bloody the sun begins to peer v. 1
 as the sun in the grey vault *2 Henry VI*, ii. 3
 clear as is the summer's sun *Henry VI*, i. 2
 crowned with the golden sun ii. 4
 as in despite, the sun looks pale iii. 5
 as these stars of heaven *Henry VI*, i. 2
 like the sun, his liberal eye iv. (chorus)
 to turn the sun to ice iv. 1
 in the sun doth gild our armour iv. 2
 the sun is high, and we outwear iv. 2
 for these things shall I greet iv. 2
 is the sun and moon; or rather, the sun v. 2
 and mid-day sun, fierce bent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 than the sun's parching heat i. 2
 the sun with one eye vieweth i. 2
 as plays the sun upon the glassy v. 3

SUN—may never glorious sun reflex. . . *Henry VI.* v. 4
 them happy, that enjoy the sun? . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 melts with the sun's hot beams iii. 1
 like to the glorious sun's transparent iii. 2
 like the sun 'gainst glass iii. 2
 advance with the sun's bright sun iii. 2
 her farewell of the glorious sun! . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 three suns? Three glorious suns (rep.) iii. 1
 one lamp, one light, one sun iii. 1
 upon my target three fair shining suns
 that descent by gazing 'gainst the sun
 and Edward's sun is clouded iii. 3
 the gnats, out to the sun? iii. 6
 fruit maintained with beauty's sun
 when the morning sun shall rise iii. 7
 the sun shines he iv. 9
 as piercing as the mid-day sun v. 2
 the sun, that seared the wings v. 6
 glorious summer by this sun of . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 to spy my shadow in the sun i. 1
 all the world is cheered by the sun i. 2
 shine out, fair sun, till I have i. 2
 and scorns the sun. And turns the dream
 when the sun sets, who look not v. 3
 the weny sun hath made a golden net
 who saw the sun to-day? Not I v. 3
 the sun will not be seen to-day v. 3
 those suns of glory, those two *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 when these suns shall set i. 1
 the rays of the beneficial sun i. 1
 by darkening my clear sun i. 1
 so many courses of the sun enthroned
 the sun, and showers, there had iii. 1 (song)
 no sun shall ever set iii. 2
 that sun, I pray, may never set iii. 2
 thousand beams upon me, like the sun?
 wherever the bright sun of heaven iv. 2
 the sun doth make *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 better the sun more he was i. 3
 better perch in Afric sun i. 3
 by the first hour of the sun ii. 1
 as sun to day, as turtle to ii. 2
 rate of the sun ii. 3
 when we sit idly in the sun iii. 3
 a thousand complete courses of the sun
 the sun borrows of the moon v. 1
 in mass by the almighty sun v. 1
 how the sun begins to set v. 2
 the veil and darkening of the sun v. 2
 doors against a setting sun *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 a prodigal course is like the sun's iii. 4
 O blessed breeding, draw from iii. 4
 there were no sun to set iii. 4
 the sun's a thief, and with his great iv. 3
 fire she snatches from the sun iv. 3
 thou sun, that comfort'st, burn! v. 2
 sun, hide thy beams *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 upon the ice, or hallooest the sun ii. 2
 scratch my head if the sun ii. 2
 the proud cedars 'gainst the fiery sun
 as I know the sun is fire v. 4
 thy bright Iotaus, make the sun
 as I point my sword, the sun arises *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 O setting sun! as in thy red rays v. 3
 the sun of Rome is set! v. 3
 by the operation of your sun *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 before the sun shall set v. 4
 O sun, thy uprise shall I see no v. 4
 O thou sun, burn the great sphere iv. 13
 therein stuck a sun, and moon v. 2
 behold the sun, and firm eyes *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 to hide me from the rays of the sun i. 5
 if Cæsar can hide the sun from us ii. 1
 one score, 'twixt sun and sun, madam
 without good-morrow to the sun iii. 2
 hold the sun, and firm eyes? iii. 2
 fear no more the heat of the sun iv. 2 (song)
 by this sun that shines iv. 4
 to look upon the holy sun iv. 4
 and in the beams of the sun so vanished
 when the golden sun salutes *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 lies rolling in the cheerful sun ii. 3
 here never shines the sun iii. 1
 sweet tidings of the sun's uprise? iii. 1
 and stain the sun with fog iii. 1
 is the sun dimmed, that gnats
 more suns than one? (rep.) v. 3
 black Æchiop, reaching at the sun *Pericles.* i. 2
 and he the sun, for them to reverence ii. 3
 to scatter his crown on the sun iv. 3
 the sun and moon ne'er looked upon! iv. 4
 by the sacred radiance of the sun *Lea.* i. 1
 these late eclipses in the sun and moon i. 2
 the sun, the moon, and the stars i. 2
 meditation cannot be drawn ii. 2
 drawn by the powerful sun, I fall
 were all the letters sun, I could not see
 hour before the worshipped sun *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 so soon as the all-cheerful sun should
 or dedicate his beauty to the sun i. 1
 the all-seeing sun ne'er saw her match
 sitting in the sun under the dove-house
 and Juliet is the sun! arise, fair sun
 now ere the sun advance his ii. 3
 the sun not yet his eighth move
 faster glide than the sun's beams ii. 5
 now is the sun upon the highest hill
 that hath lain asleep in the sun iii. 1
 and pay no worship to the garish sun
 some meteor that the sun
 when the sun sets, the air doth drizzle
 the sun, for sorrow, will not show v. 3
 dews of blood, disasters in the sun *Hamlet.* i. 2
 doubt, that yet the eighth move
 for if the sun breed maggots in a dead ii. 2
 let her not walk i' the sun ii. 2
 so many journeys may the sun and moon
 sun no sooner set, but the rain
 would I had done, by yonder sun iv. 5 (song)
 other things grow fair against the sun . . . *Othello.* ii. 3

SUN—the sun, where he was born *Othello.* ii. 4
 numbered in the world the sun to make't wo iii. 4
 a huge eclipse of sun and moon v. 2
 SUNBEAM—In the sunbeams *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 SUNBEAMED eyes (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 SUN-BURNED sickles *Tempest.* iv. 2
 and I am sun-burned *Much Ado.* i. 1
 Grecian dames are sun-burned *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 SUN-BURNING—not worth sun-burning . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 SUNDAY—and Sabbath Sunday *Much Ado.* i. 1
 Sunday is the wedding-day (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 I will to Venice; Sunday comes apace ii. 1
 Kate, we will be married of Sunday ii. 1
 Sunday next, you know your daughter ii. 1
 now, on the Sunday following ii. 1
 guards, and Sunday citizens *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 as Helen is on Sunday *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 not divide the Sunday from the week *Hamlet.* i. 1
 we may call it herb of grace of Sunday i. 5
 SUNDER—did these lovers sunder *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 I sunder such sweet friends *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 foes, do sunder, and not kiss *All's Well.* ii. 5
 my teeth, my bonds in stony daughter v. 2
 as a splitted bark, so sunder we *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 the sea that sunders him *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 to sunder them that yoke so well iv. 1
 shall sunder our two hates *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 1
 even now he that was the enemy *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 SUNDERED! shall we part *As You Like It.* i. 1
 that sundered friends greet in *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 long sundered friends should dwell . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 SUNDY—would implications of my *As You Like It.* i. 1
 for sundry weighty reasons *Macbeth.* iii. 5
 more sundry ways than ever iv. 3
 sundry blessings hang about his throne iv. 3
 SUN-EXPELLING mask away . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 SUN-GLASS—my majesty *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 to be sung by an Athenian *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 indeed, and sung lamentably *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 and sung this ballad against iv. 3
 he sung, in rude harsh-sounding *King John.* iv. 2
 even now he that was the enemy *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 and sung to filthy tunes *Henry VI.* v. 7
 sung by a fair queen in iii. 1
 sung those tunes to the over-scuted . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 let there be sung Non nobis *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 but not the sun be sung *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 in dismal discords sung v. 6
 together sung Te Deum *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 it sung sweet varied notes *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 3
 sung the song of *Pericles.* i. (Gower)
 if hath been sung at festivals i. (Gower)
 or when to the lute she sung iv. (Gower)
 and I for sorrow sung *Lea.* i. (song)
 SUN-KISS—my majesty *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and sunk, on Goodwin sands *King John.* iv. 2
 a Grecian's life hath sunk *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 SUNKEN—a blue eye, and sunken . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 sunken wreck, and sunless treasures . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 SUNKEN—my majesty *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 SUNNY—for thy sunny beams *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v. 1
 her sunny locks hang on her *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 a sunny lock of his would *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 SUN-RISE—there are sun-rise *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 in his belly that will rise *Richard III.* v. 3
 SUNSET—set armed discord *King John.* iii. 1
 ere sunset, I'll make thee curse *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 sunset of my brother's son *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 SUNSHINE of your face *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 in his belly that will rise *Richard III.* v. 3
 thou may'st see a sunshin and a hail . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 in the sunshin of his favour *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 he live to see a sunshine day *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thou that sunshine brewed a shower ii. 2
 when I saw our sunshine made *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 you have seen sunshine and rain at once . . . *Lea.* iv. 2
 SUP—dine, sup, and sleep *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 I am fain to dine and sup with . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 wisdom will sup with me *Richard III.* v. 3
 the Jew to sup with me *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 but sup them well *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc)
 and there they intend to sup? *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 in Kastleap; there I'll sup *Henry VI.* i. 2
 will you sup with me *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 where sups he? ii. 2
 sup any women with him? ii. 2
 to sup with me to-morrow night . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 for your small sup with Jezu Christ v. 1
 you'll surely sup in hell *Richard III.* v. 3
 come, let us sup betimes *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I will not sup to-night *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 where sups he to-night? iii. 1
 you must not know where he sups iii. 1
 will you sup with me *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 will you sup with me to-night *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 we all would sup together *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 8
 Capulet's sups the fair Rosaline . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 will you sup there? *Othello.* iv. 1
 I do not care that we may sup together iv. 2
 he sups to-night with a harlot iv. 2
 SUPER-DAINTY Kate *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 SUPERFICIAL, ignorant *Measure for Measure.* iii. 2
 this superficial tale is but a preface . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 SUPERFICIALLY; not much unlike . . . *Tr. & Cress.* ii. 1
 'faith, sir, superficially iii. 1
 SUPERFLUOUSLY comes sooner *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 as, one for superfluity *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 this superficial tale is but a preface . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 means to vent our musty superfluity ii. 2
 SUPERFLUOUS leisure; my stay . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 that superfluous case, that hid *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 wisdom waiting on superfluous folly . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 abundance of superfluous breath *King John.* iii. 1
 was once superfluities; you were crowned ii. 2
 superfluous branches we lop away . . . *Richard III.* ii. 4
 shouldst be superfluous to demand . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it were superfluous to apparel *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doubt thereof; his superfluous courage . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2

SUPERFLUOUS lacqueys and our *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 purchased at a superfluous rate! *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 superfluous kings for messengers . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 with their superfluous riots, hear these . . . *Pericles.* i. 4
 to say you are welcome, ere superfluous iii. 3
 the sweetest of superfluous *Lea.* i. 1
 let the superfluous, and lust-dieted man iv. 1
 gives me superfluous death! *Hamlet.* iv. 5
 SUPERFLUOUSLY; and 'twere more . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 SUPERFLUOUSLY—let the superfluous . . . *Lea.* iii. 4
 SUPERIOR—sick of his superfluous . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 SUPERNAL judgment, that stirs *King John.* ii. 1
 SUPERNATURAL and causeless *All's Well.* ii. 3
 supernatural soliciting cannot be ill . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 SUPERSEVERE my parts, you *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 SUPERSCRIP—to the snow *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 SUPERSCRIP—pretend *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 read me the superscription of these . . . *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 SUPERSUBSTANTIAL, final *Lea.* ii. 1
 SUPERSTITION, that I kneel *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 that's your superstition *Pericles.* iii. 1
 SUPERSTITIOUS idle-headed old . . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 of fondness, superstitious to him? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 dreaming, superstitious girl *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 he is superstitious grown of late *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 SUPERSTITIOUSLY, I will be *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 superstitiously doth swear to the gods . . . *Pericles.* iv. 4
 SUPERSTUBBLE Venetian *Othello.* i. 3
 SUPERVISE the superfluous *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 that, on the supervise, no leisure bated . . . *Hamlet.* v. 2
 SUPERVISOR, [Col. Nut-supper] . . . *Othello.* iii. 1
 SUPERVISED—he has almost supped . . . *Macbeth.* i. 7
 I have supped full with horrors v. 5
 I am bid forth to supper *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 when we have supped, we'll *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
 he know of Cassio where he supped . . . *Othello.* v. 1
 I'm supped at my house v. 1
 I hope it—as she sits up *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 I wait upon your face till after supper ii. 2
 I will not fall him at supper *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I came yonder from a great supper i. 3
 let us to the great supper i. 3
 come out count it *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the fool will eat no supper that night ii. 1
 which is called supper *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 supper be ready at the farthest *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 2
 soon at supper shall thou see Lorenzo ii. 3
 I am bid forth to supper *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 dinners, and suppers, and sleeping . . . *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 supper ready, the house trimmed . . . *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 I go, and fetch my supper in iv. 1
 to be brought by you to the supper iv. 1
 we hold a solemn supper *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 the time, 'twixt this and supper iii. 1
 draws towards supper in conclusion . . . *King John.* i. 1
 I come home with me to supper *Richard III.* iv. 1
 unbuttoning thee after supper *Henry VI.* i. 2
 beseech supper to-morrow ii. 2
 I will tell you, when we meet at supper ii. 2
 company, last night at supper ii. 2
 rack after supper, 2s. 6d. ii. 4
 I will tell you, when we meet at supper ii. 4
 Doll Trenchard meet you at supper *Henry VI.* v. 1
 we steal upon them, Ned, at supper ii. 2
 I made after supper of a cheese-paring ii. 2
 I have drunk too much sack at supper v. 3
 I come to supper *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 make a bloody supper in the Tower . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 as we did sit at supper *Richard III.* ii. 4
 and supper too, although thou know'st ii. 2
 Tyrel, soon at after supper iv. 3
 I am bid forth to supper *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 if the king call for him at supper . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 I come again to supper to him *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 I shall, between this and supper . . . *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 and yesternight, at supper *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 I will bid her to supper *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 1
 let's to supper; come, and drown v. 2
 we'll go to supper i' the morning *Lea.* iii. 6
 to supper; to our house *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 supper served up, you called i. 4
 supper is done, and we shall come ii. 4
 she will indite him to some supper ii. 4
 at supper. At supper? Where? *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 being full of supper, and dtempering . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 shall I be to night at supper? iii. 3
 an' you'll come to supper to-night iv. 1
 how these instruments summon to supper iv. 2
 SUPER-TIME—ere supper-time *Tempest.* iii. 1
 I will visit you at supper-time *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 we will sink away in supper-time *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 and 'twill be supper-time *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 2
 a hundred crowns since supper-time v. 2
 at supper-time I'll visit you *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 1
 we will keep ourself till supper-time . . . *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 I will visit you at supper-time *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 it's supper-time, my lord; it's nine . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 it is now high supper-time *Othello.* iv. 2
 SUPPING—thou me of supping? . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 3
 SUPPLANT your brother Prospero *Tempest.* ii. 1
 I will supplant some of your teeth ii. 3
 we did supplant good Prospero *Richard III.* ii. 1
 you must supplant those rough *Richard III.* ii. 1
 if better reasons can supplant *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and so supplant us for ingratitude . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 SUPPLE—Tribute of his supple knee . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I'll make him supple *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 for supple knees feed arrogance iii. 3
 and starve your supple joints *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 having been supple *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 deprived of supple government *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 SUPPLER—that are of suppler joints . . . *Tempest.* iii. 1
 we have suppler souls than in our . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 SUPPLIANCE of a minute *Henry VI.* i. 3
 SUPPLIANT—your brother Prospero . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 and speech of the poor suppliant *All's Well.* v. 2
 what shrill-voiced suppliant makes . . . *Richard III.* v. 3
 that a humble suppliant lord *Richard III.* i. 1
 scandalize the supplicants for *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 make it like a humble suppliant . . . *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2

SUPPLICATIONS in the quill *Henry VI.* i. 3
 are your applications to his lordship? i. 3
 your grace to the rebels' application? iv. 4
 should I supply that need? *Coriolanus.* iv. 3
 deliver a supplication? (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 3
SUPPLIE pour l'amour de Dieu *Henry V.* iv. 2
 Je vous supplie, mon tres puissant iv. 4
SUPPLIES—our supplies *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 which may be better supplied *As you Like it.* i. 2
 Kernes and Gallowglasses is supplied *Macbeth.* i. 2
 by thy younger brother is supplied *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 almshouses, right well supplied *Henry V.* i. 1
 how well supplied with victuals *Henry IV.* i. 2
 justice supplied with worthy men *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 I being absent, and my peace supplied *Othello.* iii. 1
 some mistress, convicted or supplied then iv. 1
SUPPLIES—and new supplies of men *Macbeth.* i. 2
 and our supplies live largely in *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we have supplies to second our attempt iv. 2
 to their fresh supplies. It is a day *Cymbeline.* v. 2
SUPPLIEST me with the least *Othello.* iv. 1
SUPPLY—our absence *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I pray thee, supply me with the habit i. 4
 did supply thee at thy garden-house v. 1
 yet, to supply the ripe wants of *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 supply your present wants, and take i. 3
 to supply the want of the table *Taming of Sh. II.* iii. 3
 you shall supply the bridegroom's place iii. 2
 for the great supply, that was *King John.* v. 6
 your supply, which you have wished v. 6
 send them after to supply our wants *Richard II.* i. 4
 looks he not for us to supply *Henry IV.* i. 3
 feeding the air on promise of supply *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for the which supply, admit me *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 craveth supply and hardly keeps his *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my promised supply of horsesmen *Henry V.* i. 2
 let this supply consist *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall follow with a fresh supply iii. 3
 body, and supply his place iv. 6
 but find supply immediate *Vinon of Athens.* iii. 1
 I to use them as they use to supply money iii. 1
 to entreat your honour to supply iii. 1
 to supply his instant use with iii. 2
 nor has he with him to supply his life iv. 2
 he will supply us easily iv. 3
 with a supply of money *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
 supply the place for your labour *Leor.* iv. 6 (letter)
 for the supply and profit of our hope *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 supply it with one gender of herbs *Othello.* i. 3
SUPPLYANT—must be supplyant *Cymbeline.* iii. 7
SUPPLYING—the table *Henry IV.* i. 3
SUPPLYMENT—nor supplement *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
SUPPORT him by the arm *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 with age, cannot support myself *Richard II.* ii. 2
 to support so dissolute a creature iii. 3
 unable to support this lump of sin *Henry VI.* i. 3
 annual support, out of his grace *Henry VIII.* ii. 3
 but to support him after *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 edicts for usury, to support usurers *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 support the worship of his name *Leor.* i. 4
 arrest those names, published traitors v. 3
 a lack, too weak the conflict to support v. 3
 I a heavy interim shall support *Othello.* i. 3
SUPPORTANCE of his vow *Twelfth Night.* iii. 4
 some supportance in the bending *Richard II.* iii. 4
SUPPORTED his estate *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
SUPPORTER of a bench *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and good supporters are you *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 that no supporter but the huge firm *King John.* iii. 1
SUPPORTIVE—robbers *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 3
SUPPOSAL of our worth *Hamlet.* i. 1
SUPPOSE—they suppose is drowned *Tempest.* iii. 3
 and so, suppose, an I *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 yet I suppose him virtuous *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and he supposed me to be a fool *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 since, I suppose, we are made to love iv. 2
 and do suppose, what hath been *All's Well.* i. 1
 that he shall suppose no other iii. 6
 whom he supposes to be a friar iv. 3
 counterfeit supposes in the *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 I suppose, to Robert Faulconbridge *King John.* iii. 1
 I did suppose, it should be on constraint v. 1
 suppose the soul's trail dwelling-house v. 7
 suppose, devouring pestilence hangs *Richard II.* iv. 3
 suppose the singing birds, musicians *Henry V.* i. 3
 if you suppose, as fearing you *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 doth suppose my sleep my death? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 suppose, within the girdle of these *Henry VI.* i. (cho.)
 suppose, that you have seen (*rep.*) iii. (cho.)
 who would e'er suppose they had *Henry VI.* i. 2
 if he suppose that I have pleaded ii. 4
 would you not suppose your bondage v. 3
 suppose, my lords, he did it *Henry VI.* i. 1
 suppose, this arm is for the duke ii. 4
 suppose, they are of the same iii. 1
 suppose, that I am now my mistress v. 5
 as you suppose you should enjoy *Richard III.* i. 3
 as little joy you may suppose in me i. 3
 come short of our suppose to far, *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 bid him suppose me good *Timon of Athens.* ii. 3
 though they suppose me mad, *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 suppose him now at anchor *Pericles.* v. (Gower)
 aptly will suppose what pagentry v. 2 (Gow.)
 assure conch, and suppose her chancel *Othello.* iv. 1
SUPPOSED fairies pinch *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 I'll be supposed upon a book *Meas. for Meas.* i. 4
 treasures of your body to this supposed ii. 4
 how easy is a bush supposed *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 1
 upon supposed *Richard III.* i. 2
 should tender your supposed aid *All's Well.* i. 3
 I am supposed dead: the army breaking iv. 4
 supposed Lucentio must get (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 supposed by the common rout *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 supposed sincere and holy *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to bloodshed, wounding supposed peace iv. 4
 vainly I supposed, the Holy Land iv. 4
 hily supposed the founder of this law *Henry VI.* i. 4
 that they supposed, I could rend bars *Henry VI.* i. 4
 can be imagined or supposed iv. 1
 so termed of our supposed father *Henry VI.* iv. 2

SUPPOSED king,—that (*rep.* iv. 1). *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 of these supposed evils, to give me *Richard III.* i. 2
 and supposed their states were sure iii. 2
 It is supposed, he that messeth *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 in this supposed distress of his, *Timon of Athens.* v. 1
 I such as was supposed the wandering, *Titus And.* ii. 3
 that Thaisa am I, supposed dead *Pericles.* v. 3
 supposed to be a ghost *Leor.* v. 3 (herald)
 when I supposed you loved me *Homer & Juliet.* i. 1
 but to his foe supposed he must i. 5 (chorus)
 it is supposed, the fair creature died v. 3
SUPPOSITION—which thou supposed, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 supposed, that they saw *Tempest.* i. 2
SUPPOSING that they saw *Henry VI.* i. 3
 supposing it a thing impossible *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 supposing that I lacked it *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 in your supposing one more put, *Pericles.* v. (Gow.)
SUPPOSITION of the lady's death *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 yet his means are in supposition *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 the supposition of that lascivious *All's Well.* iv. 3
 in that glorious supposition *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
SUPPRESS the prince *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Richard, to suppress *Henry VI.* i. 3
 suppress the pride of Suffolk *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to suppress his further gain herein *Hamlet.* i. 2
 sent out to suppress his nephew's levies ii. 2
SUPPRESSED and killed *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 suppressed, were they *Henry VI.* i. 3
 or himself, be quite suppressed *Henry VI.* iv. 3
SUPPRESSETH wrongs iii. 3
SUPREMACY and to be short, *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 seek for rule, supremacy, and sway v. 2
 to suppress him, the great supremacy *King John.* iii. 1
 thy full supremacy thou kuest *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 did veil their crowns to his supremacy, *Pericles.* iii. 2
SUPREMACY—are supreme head *King John.* iii. 1
 lords: that you, being supreme *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the supreme seat, the throne majestic iii. 7
 the supreme seat, the throne majestic iii. 7
 neither consent, how soon confusion *Coriol.* iii. 1
 with the consent of supreme Jove v. 3
 to the supreme will of grief! *Cymbeline.* i. 7
SUR—ADDITION *Leor.* v. 2
SURANCE that thou art Revenge, *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
SURCEASE—with his surcease, success, *Macbeth.* i. 7
 lest I surcease to honour mine own, *Coriolanus.* iii. 2
 my progress, my surcease *Henry VI.* i. 3
SURE—be sure, to-night thou *Homeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and sure, it waits upon some god i. 2
 most sure, the goddess on whom i. 2
 sure, it was the roar of ii. 1
 I am sure, that I am sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 nay, sure I think, she *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 4
 and sure, the match iii. 1
 for, I am sure, she is not buried iv. 2
 you would sure deceive it iv. 2
 I am sure, I live iv. 1
 we are sure enough v. 1
 he was not sure of it v. 2
 I am sure you cannot give v. 4
 as sure as his guts are made *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 I am sure, that I am sure *Richard III.* i. 3
 for sure, unless he knew some strain ii. 1
 I'll be sure to keep him above deck ii. 1
 need, I am sure, I have received none ii. 2
 be sure of thinking, two other iii. 1
 I am sure, that I am sure iii. 2
 for sure, unless he knew some strain ii. 1
 fairer things than polecats, will presently iv. 1
 but are you sure of your husband now? iv. 2
 in my house I am sure is iv. 2
 sure, send out of him iv. 2
 all his purpose: sure, he'll come iv. 5
 sure, one of you does not serve iv. 4
 are now so sure, that nothing v. 5
 I am sure, that I am sure *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 sure, my noble lord, if she be so i. 3
 and I, that am sure I lack thee i. 5
 sure, you have some hideous matter i. 5
 that, sure methought, her eyes had ii. 2
 sure, she is any thing, but cunning ii. 2
 he is sure possessed iii. 1
 for sure, the man is tainted in iii. 4
 I am sure no man hath iii. 4
 art thou sure of this? I am too sure, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 precise villains they are, that I am sure ii. 1
 sure is no sin iii. 1
 have, sure, more lack of reason v. 1
 you are both sure, and will assist me? *Much Ado.* i. 3
 I am sure, you know him (*rep.*) ii. 1
 sure, my brother is amorous on Hero ii. 1
 no, sure, my lord, my mother cried ii. 1
 knavery cannot, sure, hide himself in iii. 3
 but are you sure that Benedick loves iii. 3
 sure, I think so; and therefore iii. 1
 sure, sure, such crying in no man iii. 1
 sure, I do believe your fair cousin is iv. 1
 yes, as sure as I have a thought iv. 1
 come, cousin, I am sure you love v. 4
 I am sure, you have an eye with *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 sure, are you sure that we are awake? iv. 1
 his discretion, I am sure, cannot carry v. 1
 then, I am sure, you know (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 O, nothing so sure; and thereby iv. 3
 sure, I am sure, that I am sure v. 2
 very sure, if they should speak, *Nerch. of Venice.* i. 1
 I am sure, you are not Launcelot (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I am sure, Lorenzo is not iii. 8
 why, I am sure, if he forfeit, thou iii. 1
 I am sure, you can wish iii. 2
 I am sure, the duke will never grant iii. 3
 I shall, I am well sure of it v. 1
 and yet, I am sure, you are not satisfied v. 1
 yonder, sure, they are coming *As you Like it.* i. 2
 I am sure, that I am sure iii. 1
 be sure, you will Rosalind iii. 2 (verses)
 I am sure, you are not prisoner iii. 2
 'tis pretty, sure, and very probable iii. 5
 nor, I am sure, she is so fond iii. 5
 sure, sure, I'm proud and you iii. 5
 and his hand. Sure, it is hers iv. 3

SURE, another flood toward *As you Like it.* v. 4
 you and you are sure together v. 4
 and, I am sure, as many as have good (epil.)
 sure, the wife that is drunk with love *All's Well.* i. 3
 and be sure of this, what I can help ii. 1
 and think I know most sure, my art ii. 1
 uncertain life and sure death ii. 3
 they'll none have here; sure, they are ii. 3
 sure, they are the drunk with love ii. 3
 hold in thee, art sure? ii. 3
 I am sure, the younger of our nature iii. 1
 whom, I am sure, he knows not iii. 6
 but sure, he is the prince of the world iv. 5
 I am sure, I saw her wear it v. 3
 but, sure, that part was *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 I were as sure of a good dinner i. 2
 a gift very grateful, I am sure of it i. 1
 I am sure, my Katherine shall ii. 1
 for sure, *Æcæida* was Ajax ii. 1
 I am sure, sweet Kate, this kindness iv. 3
 tell him, you are sure, all in *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 but I am sure, 'tis not to provide ii. 2
 a bastard, so sure as this beard is grey ii. 3
 pretty one; sure, some escape iii. 3
 sure, this robe of mine does change iv. 3
 for then we are sure they are true iv. 3
 but the god is sure, they are true iv. 3
 for when I shall see this gentleman v. 1
 for, I am sure, my heart wet blood v. 2
 sure, Luciana, it is two o'clock *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 sure my master is horn-mad (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I am sure, my father is not dead ii. 2
 until I know this sure uncertainty ii. 2
 sure, these are but imaginary wiles iv. 3
 anon, I am sure, the duke v. 1
 and sure, unless you send some v. 1
 I am sure, my father is not dead v. 1
 I am sure, you both of you (*rep.*) v. 1
 thou sure and firm-set earth *Macbeth.* ii. 1
 I swift, and sure of foot iii. 1
 I'll make assurance double sure iv. 1
 I'll not buy this beard iv. 1
 what she should not, I am sure of that v. 1
 there is no sure foundation set *King John.* iv. 3
 and, be sure, I count myself in *Richard III.* ii. 3
 'tis Col-wind, sure, 'tis live, my lord iii. 1
 but, be sure, I will from *Henry VI.* i. 2
 two, I am sure, I have paid ii. 4
 the parties sure, and our induction iii. 1
 and, as sure as day; and givest iii. 1
 'tis Col-wind, sure, 'tis live, my lord iii. 1
 I am sure, they never learned iv. 2
 Percy, I have made him sure v. 3
 but mine, I am sure, thou art v. 4
 therefore, I'll make him sure v. 4
 I am sure he is, 'tis he, my lord *Henry VI.* i. 1
 consent upon a sure foundation i. 3
 good master Fang, hold him sure ii. 1
 he sure means brevity in breath ii. 2
 certain, 'tis certain; very sure, very sure ii. 2
 I am sure, you guard him sure iii. 5
 stand't more sure than I could do iv. 4
 sorrow; it is sure, your own v. 2
 sure, we thank you, my learned lord *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis sure, 'tis certain; very sure, very sure ii. 2
 for, I am sure, when he shall be iii. 5
 so should he be sure to be ransomed iv. 1
 which I am sure will hang upon v. 2
 to thy dear cost, be sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 'tis heavens, sure, 'tis heavens ii. 3
 'tis sure they found some place iii. 2
 I am sure, I scared the Dauphin ii. 2
 as sure as English Henry lives (*rep.*) ii. 2
 so sure I wear, to get the town ii. 2
 this stay, we are sure, we are sure iii. 2
 he talks at random; sure, the man v. 3
 I'll be the first, sure *Henry VI.* i. 3
 whose beam stands sure, whose ii. 1
 I am sure, I shortly will ii. 4
 I am sure, he is not Hector iii. 1
 poor chicken should be sure of death iii. 1
 for, sure, my thoughts do hourly ii. 2
 the king hath sent him, sure v. 1
 why so? then am I sure of victory, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I take us, we are sure to die iv. 6
 nay, be thou sure, I'll well iv. 4
 be sure to hear some news v. 5
 a persecutor, I am sure, thou art v. 6
 supposed their states were sure *Richard III.* i. 2
 but sure, I fear, we shall ne'er iii. 7
 for, I am sure, the emperor *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 that, sure, they have worn out i. 3
 for, sure, there's no converting of thee i. 3
 sure, he does not live, my lord ii. 1
 be sure, you are not loose ii. 1
 how sad he looks! sure, he is much ii. 2
 sure, in that I deem you an ill ii. 2
 a sure and safe one, though thy ii. 2
 the citizens, I am sure, have iii. 2
 and, sure, those men are happy iv. 2
 I am sure, you know me? Yes, my lord v. 2
 I am sure, thou hast a cruel nature v. 2
 than malice; I am sure, in v. 2
 I am sure, he is not Hector *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 nay, I am sure she does i. 2
 but, I am sure, none; unless iii. 3
 she was not, sure. Most sure she was v. 3
 my dreams will not, sure destructions v. 11
 I am sure, he is not Hector *Henry VI.* i. 2
 now to guard your master *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 as your waiting, 'twere sure enough iii. 4
 banished, 'tis so, be sure of it iii. 6
 I am sure, that I am sure iii. 2
 I am sure, you have; speak truth v. 1
 I am sure, you have; speak truth v. 1
 dead, sure; and this his grave v. 4
 our good wills; a sure destruction *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 at liberty, 'twould sure, southward iii. 3
 sure, so he did iii. 3
 that sure of 'ath without it iii. 1
 he shall, sure on't. Sir, iii. 1

SURE-thou sure, when he shall come, *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 sure, if you would be your country's . . . v. 3
 that thought them sure of you . . . v. 3
 but I am sure, Caesar fell down . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 let Caesar send me word, how sure . . . i. 2
 awake him, and be sure of him . . . i. 3
 And, I am sure, it did not lie there . . . ii. 1
 as I am sure he do, bear fire . . . ii. 1
 sure, the boy he loves, is dead . . . ii. 2
 seen more years, I am sure, than ye . . . iv. 3
 I was sure, your lordship did not give . . . iv. 3
 nay, I am sure it is, Volturnus . . . v. 5
 thou art sure to lose, and of the *Antony & Cleo.* . . . v. 5
 what? thou'rt sure of't . . . ii. 5
 if he do, sure he cannot weep . . . ii. 6
 pestilence, where death is sure . . . iii. 8
 to be sure of that, I will ask Antony . . . iii. 11
 for, I am sure, though you can guess . . . iii. 11
 I am sure, my nails are stronger . . . v. 2
 you are too sure an augurer . . . v. 2
 often hurts more than to be sure . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to your affection, still, I am sure . . . i. 7
 you did mistake him, sure . . . iv. 2
 but, be sure, no less beloved . . . iv. 2
 that are cured by the sure physician . . . v. 4
 which I am sure you will . . . v. 4
 I am sure, hanging's the way of winning . . . v. 4
 I am sure, he would have spoke to us . . . v. 5
 this is sure, Fidele. Why did . . . v. 5
 so sure as you your father's . . . v. 5
 sure as death, that I would . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . v. 5
 we will make that sure: come, mistress . . . ii. 3
 see, that you make her sure . . . ii. 3
 but, sure, some Terens hath . . . ii. 5
 this is sure enough, sure . . . iv. 2
 you are a beautiful blossom, sure . . . v. 1
 as sure a card as ever won the set . . . v. 1
 at a banquet hold him sure . . . v. 2
 is he sure bound? . . . v. 2
 because I would have you like my wall . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 pistol's length, I'll make him sure . . . i. 1
 to break one, will sure crack one . . . i. 2
 I am sure to be hang'd at home . . . i. 3
 my, then thou'lt starve sure . . . ii. 1
 we'll sure prove you like a wall . . . ii. 3
 sure he's a gallant gentleman . . . ii. 3
 sure all's effectless . . . v. 1
 how sure you are my daughter . . . v. 1
 since, I am sure, my love's more . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 sure, I shall not part with you . . . i. 1
 sure, her offence must be of such . . . i. 1
 or waking? hal sure, 'tis not so . . . i. 4
 I am sure, is kind and comfortable . . . i. 4
 should sure to the slaughter . . . i. 4
 I am sure out, that I would . . . iv. 5
 not love her husband; I am sure of that . . . iv. 5
 most sure, and vulgar . . . iv. 6
 not sure, though hoping, of this good . . . v. 3
 that he will sure run mad . . . *Honour & Juliet*, ii. 4
 [*Knt.*] sure with. Follow me that's now . . . ii. 4
 I am sure, I have in my whole five . . . iii. 5
 so sure a draught [*Col. Knt.*-*drum*] . . . iii. 5
 so will you, I am sure, that you love me . . . iv. 1
 yes, I am sure, I will . . . iv. 1
 I am sure, it may be so in Denmark . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 sure I am, two men there are not living . . . ii. 2
 policy so sure as it hath used to . . . ii. 2
 sure, dear friends, my thanks are too . . . ii. 2
 sure, you have said out of me . . . *rep.* . . . iv. 4
 sure, he that made us with such . . . iv. 5
 though nothing sure, yet much unhappily . . . v. 2
 but, sure, the bravery of his grief . . . v. 2
 it is as sure as you are Roderigo . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 but that must be sure . . . i. 2
 be sure [*Knt.*-*assured*] of this . . . i. 2
 your noble self, I am sure, is sent for . . . i. 2
 thou art sure of me . . . i. 3
 no, sure, I cannot think it . . . iii. 3
 sure, he fills it up with great ability . . . iii. 3
 be sure thou prove my love a whore . . . *rep.* . . . iii. 3
 I am sure, it was your wife's . . . iii. 3
 sure, there's some wonder in this . . . iii. 4
 I prithee, do some something, sure, of state . . . iii. 4
 pity Desdemona's will, and you are sure of . . . iii. 4
 something from Venice, sure . . . iv. 1
 make all well. Are you sure of that? . . . iv. 1
 I do not know; I am sure . . . iv. 2
 yes, sure, O heavens, have your hands . . . v. 3
 if she come in, she'll sure speak to my wife . . . v. 3
 sure, he has killed his wife . . . v. 2
SURE-CARD, as I think . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
SURELY, it is a sleeply programme . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 surely, I think, you will . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 as surely as your feet hit . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 'tis surely, for a name . . . *Messure for Messure*, i. 3
 you do wrong him surely . . . ii. 2
 surely, sir, a good favour you have . . . iv. 2
 here thou surely, she will . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 surely, still spent, and labour . . . iv. 1
 surely, a princely testimony . . . iv. 1
 a sweet gallant, surely! . . . iv. 1
 surely, as I live, I am a maid . . . v. 4
 surely, affected her for her maid . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 none are so surely caught, when they . . . v. 2
 youth is surely in their company . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 ay, surely, merely the truth . . . *All's Well*, iii. 5
 a good matter, surely, she will . . . *Shrew*, i. 1 [*induc.*]
 that I may surely keep mine out . . . iv. 2
 in gate and countenance surely like . . . iv. 2
 but, surely, master, not a rag of *Comedy of Err.* . . . iv. 4
 they will surely be thy forer with . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 shall so surely be thy forer with . . . ii. 2
 good phrases are surely . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
 that shall I surely do . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
 surely, by all the glory you . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 6
 his skin is surely to be . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 as surely as my soul intends to live . . . iii. 1
 you'll surely slip in hell . . . v. 1

SURELY-he is, he's surely dead . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 surely, sir, there's in him stuff that . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 yes, surely . . . ii. 2
 fully surely, his greatness is a ripening . . . ii. 2
 devil was assured, surely . . . ii. 2
 I shall surely speak the thing . . . *Troilus & Cress.* . . . iii. 4
 else, surely, his had equalled . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 surely, this man was born of woman . . . iv. 3
 I have surely seen him . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 do, surely [*Knt.*-*freely*] beat the door . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 that you shall surely find him . . . *Othello*, i. 1
 yet, surely, Cassio, I believe, received . . . ii. 3
SURE bind, this knot of amity . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 you are to surer, no, the . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 your brother by the surer side . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . iv. 1
SUREST-strongest and surest way . . . *Richard III*, iii. 3
 open perils surest answered . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
SURETIES for your days . . . *Richard III*, iv. 3
SURETY-I'll be his surety . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 in surety of the which, one part of *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 the Frenchman became his surety, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 then you shall be his surety . . . v. 1
 shall be my surety . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 she called the saints to surety, that . . . v. 3
 and he shall surety me . . . v. 3
 makest an oath the surety for thy . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 what surety of the world, what hope . . . iv. 7
 I'll surely be his surety . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 some surety for a safe return . . . iv. 3
 with a double surety binds his . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 for surety of our leagues . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 shall be the surety for our traitor . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 go, for my surety will refuse . . . ii. 1
 surety stronger than Achilles', *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 of peace is surety, surety secure . . . ii. 2
 some token for the surety of it . . . v. 2
 we'll surely him . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in that kind, will do, if for surety . . . *Othello*, i. 3
SURETIF-make me suretiff . . . *Two Gen. of Ver.* . . . iii. 1
 that suffer suretiff, cloyment . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 as suretiff is the father of much . . . *Meas. for Meas.* . . . i. 3
 a suretiff of the sweet . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* . . . ii. 3
 so thou, my suretiff, and my heresy . . . ii. 3
 sick, that suretiff with too much . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 make it less, for fear I suretiff . . . ii. 2
 that suretiff on their ease, will . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 the good old man, suretiff . . . *Richard III*, iii. 2
 as one that suretiffs thinking on . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 by suretiff die your king, as ours . . . *Richard III*, iv. 3
 to cure thy o'er-night's suretiff? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 what authority suretiffs on . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 on a bold stout suretiff . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 too full of the wars' suretiffs . . . iv. 1
 full suretiffs, and the dryness of . . . *Antony & Cleo.* . . . i. 2
 the banquet she shall surfeit on . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . v. 2
 often the surfeit of our own behaviour . . . *Lear*, i. 2
SURFET O sea hath . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 the surfeited grooms do mock . . . *Macheth*, ii. 2
 they surfeited with honey . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 their over-greedy love hath surfeited . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 'll hopes, not surfeited to death . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
SURFETTING the appetite may . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 his purpose surfeiting, he sends . . . *Meas. for Meas.* . . . v. 1
 with our surfeiting, and wanton . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 I'll surfeit, surfeiting in joys of *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
SURFETTING SWELLED, so do old . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
SURGE-I saw him beat the surges . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and breasted the surge most swollen . . . ii. 1
 cooled glowing hot, in that surge, *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 the sea did surge, the surges . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 of the rude imperious surge . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 breathing the lofty surge . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1 [*clorus*]
 hearing the surges threat . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 whose liquid surge resolves . . . iv. 3
 the surges that surge . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 egg-shells moved upon their surges . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 one more envious surge will in . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . iii. 1
 rebuke these surges, which wash both . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 the murmuring surge, that on the . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 the wind stalked surge, and . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
SURGEON-the love of God, a surgeon, *Twelfth N.* . . . v. 1
 didst see Dick Surgeon, so? . . . v. 1
 with the help of a surgeon . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 have by some surgeon, Shylock . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I'll indeed, sir, a surgeon to old . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 some, crying for a surgeon . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 I'll to the surgeon's. And so will I . . . iii. 1
 surgeon's box, or the patient's' . . . *Troilus & Cress.* . . . iii. 1
 I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 deal withal, and defy the surgeon? . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 let me have a surgeon, I am cut to . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 myself will be your surgeon . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
 I'll fetch the general's surgeon . . . v. 1
SURGERE-dileucol surgere . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
SURGERY-with the surgery of . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 the mere despair of surgery, he cures . . . *Macheth*, iv. 3
 lion's head no skin surgery . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 and to surgery bravely . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 ay, post all surgery . . . *Othello*, iii. 2
SURLY with servants *rep.* iii. 4. *Twelfth N.* . . . ii. 5 [*let.*]
 you'll prove a jolly surly groom . . . *Twelfth N.* . . . ii. 5
 or that if surly spirit, mancholy . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 justice, with his surly hum . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 the surly Gloucester's governance . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 see, how the surly Warwick mans . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 I'll be surly borne? . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 would have galled his surly nature . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 went surly by, without anying . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
SURMISE-condemned upon surmises, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 that function is smothered in surmise . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 blown by surmises, jealousies . . . *Henry VI*, [*induc.*]
 expectation, and surmise of aids . . . i. 3
 or wrong surmise, hold me a foe . . . *Richard III*, ii. 4
 when it troubles by surmise . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . iii. 4 [*let.*]
 me this: now gather, and surmise . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2

SURMISES, matching thy inference . . . *Othello*, iii. 5
SURMISED whilst thou art . . . *Henry VI*, i. iii. 2
 that gave't surmised shape . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SURMOUNTS that surmounts . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 on her virtues that surmounts . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
SURMOUNTED Hannibal . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
SURNAME, Coriolanus (*rep.* v. 3). *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 are requited but with that surname . . . iv. 5
SURNAMED the big *rep.* . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 Andronicus, surnamed Pius . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SURPASSETH Syocraz . . . *Tempest*, iii. 2
SURPASSING the common . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
SURPLUS of humility over . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
SURPLUS of your graces . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 with surplus, to tire in repetition . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SURPRISE of my powers . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 surprise her with discourse . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 surprise me to the very brink . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 the castle of Macduff I will surprise . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 lay their hands together, to surprise . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 8
 we may surprise and take him . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 I intend but only to surprise him . . . iv. 2
 surprise me to the very brink . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 surprise and fear made me to quit . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
SURPRISED with all . . . *Tempest*, iii. 1
 be surprised; muster your wits . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 suffer her poor knight to be surprised . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 was he surprised and surprised . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 so surprised my sense, that I . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 your castle is surprised; your wife . . . *Macheth*, iv. 3
 in this adventure hath surprised . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 not been thus shamefully surprised . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 were they surprised . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 both be suddenly surprised . . . v. 3
 their governors, surprised our forts . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 is the traitor Cade surprised? . . . iv. 9
 by his foe surprised at unawares . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 how easily she may out-rack . . . *Antony & Cleo.* . . . v. 2
 Lavinia is surprised, Surprised . . . *Titus Andron.* . . . i. 2
 with a happy storm they were surprised . . . ii. 3
 I am surprised with an unthought fear . . . ii. 3
 that I am not that I am not . . . iv. 1
 I rushed upon him, surprised him . . . ii. 3
 Greeks surprised king Priam's Troy . . . v. 3
SUR-REINED jades . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 5
SURRENDER up of Aquitain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 common view, Richard . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and duty I would surrender it . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 this last surrender of his will but offend . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 importing the surrender of those lands . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
SURREY, thou shalt, Dishonourable, *Richard III*, iv. 1
 most noble Surrey, the most noble Surrey . . . i. 1
 the earls of Surrey and of Warwick . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 lord Surrey, why look ye so sad? . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 saddle white Surrey for the field . . . v. 3
 Thomas the earl of Surrey (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 that I will see you . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 earl Surrey was sent thither . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
 forty hours Surrey durst better have . . . iii. 2
 a souldier man than Surrey can be . . . iii. 2
 that that the earl of Surrey, with the rod . . . iv. 1
SURVEY the survey of the land . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 queen of night, survey with thy *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 did astonish the survey of richest eyes . . . *All's Well*, v. 4
 that takes survey of all the world . . . *Henry VI*, v. 4
 we first survey the plot, then . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 in his majesty survey, I survey . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 I am come to survey the Tower this day . . . i. 3
 and to survey the bodies of the dead . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 survey his dead and earthly image . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 do us survey; the manage . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 me, but an interior survey . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 upon a just survey, take Titus', *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
SURVEYED by English eyes . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
SURVEYEST, or see't . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 [*letter*]
 SURVEYING, SURVEYING . . . *Macheth*, ii. 2
SURVEYOR-question an old surveyor . . . *Henry VI*, v. 3
 make the fox surveyor of the fold? . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the duke of Buckingham's surveyor? . . . *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my surveyor is false: the o'er-great . . . i. 1
 you were the surveyor, and lost . . . ii. 2
 appeared against him, his surveyor . . . ii. 2
SURVIVE-thy friend survives, *Two Gen. of Ver.* . . . iv. 1
 be it that she survive me . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 with his spirit shall I survive . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 I'll survive, though I should die . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 that survive, let Rome reward, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the noblest that survives, the eldest . . . i. 2
 and we survive to tremble under Titus' . . . i. 2
 you that survive, and you that sleep . . . i. 2
 should not survive her shame . . . i. 2
SURVIVOR heir of all . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 the survivor bound in filial obligation . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
SUSAN and she, -God rest all . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 well, Susan is with God . . . i. 3
 I'll be porter to my lady . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
SUSPECT without cause (*rep.* iv. 2) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 if you suspect me in any dishonesty . . . iv. 2
 I rather will suspect the sun . . . iv. 4
 you may suspect him, by virtue . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 dost thou not suspect my place? . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 teaches them suspect the . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 lest she suspect, as he does, her . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 within the compass of suspect, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I do suspect thy grief grievously . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 thou dost suspect, that I have mean . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 he will suspect us still, and find . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 as the suspect is great, would make . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 clear yourself from all suspects . . . iii. 1
 I do suspect thy grief grievously . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 if my suspect be false, forgive me . . . iii. 1
 then you, believe, suspect these noblemen . . . iii. 2
 will suspect, 'twas he that made . . . iii. 2
 never have you in suspect . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 1
 I do suspect thy grief grievously . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 draw me in these vile suspects . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 thy friends suspect for traitors . . . i. 3
 from all attainder of suspect . . . iii. 5
 my noble cousin should suspect me . . . iii. 7
 I do suspect, I have done some offence . . . iii. 7

SWEAR-when he swears oaths, *All Well*, iv. 3 (letter)
 I'll swear to't, I'll swear to't, I'll swear to't, I'll
 one shall swear, *Tam. of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 here I swear, I'll plead for you myself . . . ii. 1
 I swear I'll cuff you, if you strike . . . ii. 1
 and rails, and swears, and rates . . . iv. 1
 you that durst not swear to't . . . iv. 2
 swear, this is the right Vincentio. Swear . . . v. 1
 I dare not swear it. Then thou . . . v. 1
 but let him swear so, and he shall, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with all confidence . . . i. 2
 a swear his oath over by each . . . i. 2
 swear by this sword (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . ii. 3
 I swear to do this; though a present . . . ii. 3
 all this, we swear. Break up . . . ii. 2
 I'll swear 't; if word, nor oath . . . iv. 3
 I'll swear for 'em. This is the prettiest
 will you swear never to marry . . . v. 1
 you hear, you'll swear you see, there is
 I will swear to the prince thou art . . . v. 2
 not swear it. Not swear it (*rep.*) . . . v. 2
 this perjur'd goldsmith swear, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 an equivocator, that could swear, *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 why, one that swears and lies . . . iv. 2
 all be hang'd, that swear and lie . . . iv. 2
 and by this hand I swear, that sways, *King John*, ii. 2
 to give you a peace . . . iii. 1
 to brag, and stamp, and swear, upon
 to swear, swear [*Col. Knit.*-swears] (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 albeit we swear a voluntary zeal . . . iv. 2
 by that sword I swear, which gently, *Richard III.*, i. 1
 to swear him in the justice of his . . . i. 3
 swear by the duty that you owe . . . i. 3
 I swear, and I, to swear by . . . iii. 3
 by the honourable tomb he swears
 in this swears he, as he is a prince . . . iii. 3
 [Col.] vows unbroke that swear to thee
 within this world, I swear . . . v. 3
 I will swear, I'll swear by . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 and swear it was the blood of true men
 you swear like a comfort-maker's . . . iii. 1
 swear me, Kate, like a lady . . . iii. 1
 I would swear by thy face . . . iii. 3
 when he heard me swear, you
 you did swear that oath at Doncaster
 you, and I'll swear I killed him . . . v. 4
 thou didst swear to me upon . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 he swears, that an ill swearer . . . ii. 2 (letter)
 and swears with a good grace . . . ii. 4
 and swear here by the honour of . . . iv. 4
 that will swear, drink, dance . . . iv. 4
 and I dare swear, you borrow not . . . v. 2
 now, by this hand I swear . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 let us swear that you are worth . . . iii. 1
 swear by her foot, that she may tread
 they shall have none, I swear, but these
 I eat, and eat, I swear. Eat, I pray you
 not enough lack to swear . . . iii. 7
 and swear, I got them in the Gallia wars
 I dare not swear, thou lovest me . . . v. 2
 then shall I swear to Kate . . . v. 2
 so sure I swear, to go to the town . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 rantage, every one will swear . . . iii. 1
 thou wilt swear to pay him . . . v. 4
 then swear allegiance to his . . . v. 4
 swear like a ruffian, and demean . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to swear false, and to swear
 by his majesty I swear, whose far . . .
 but when I swear, it is irrevocable . . .
 and they jointly swear, to spoil . . .
 to swear unto a sin, but greater sin . . .
 ever him that swears to't . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 Clifford swear as thou wast wont . . .
 but did you never swear, and break
 you know not what you swear . . .
 by my state I swear to thee . . .
 heard him swear the like . . .
 didst thou not hear he swear . . .
 a man cannot swear, but it . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 not your hatred, swear your love . . .
 as I truly swear the like . . .
 as I swear perfect love . . .
 so swear I, Now, princely Buckingham
 now by saint Paul I swear, I will not
 I swear, By nothing; for this is no oath
 wouldst swear to be believed, swear then
 what canst thou swear by now? . . .
 swear not by time to come . . .
 you would swear directly, their very, *Henry VIII.*, i. 3
 verily, I swear, I'd better to be lowly
 I swear again, I would not be a queen
 as corrupt to swear against you? . . .
 I swear, he is true-hearted . . .
 I swear to you, I think, Helen, *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 swear the oaths, and swear the oaths
 all lovers swear more performance
 by Venus' hand I swear, no man
 your quondam wife swears still by . . .
 what did you swear you would bestow
 I did swear patients, You shall not
 the gods have heard me swear . . .
 swear against objects; put armour *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 I know you'll swear, terribly swear . . .
 I'll swear, 'tis a very pretty boy . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 I heard him swear, you do stand
 and let us swear our resolution . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 swear priests, and cowards, and men
 unto bad causes swear such creatures
 or I could make him swear the sheet, *Cymbeline*,
 would undergo what's spoken I swear
 when a gentleman is disposed to swear
 still, I swear, I love you . . .
 if you swear still, you . . .
 he swears by Jupiter he swears . . .
 if you will swear you have not done't
 and swear he'd fetch us in . . .
 I swear by all the Roman gods . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to Rome I swear, if you strain my patience
 and swear unto my soul to right you
 and swear with me, as with the woful . . .

SWEAR-unless thou swear to me, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 which by that sheath I swear . . . v. 1
 which by that god he swears . . . v. 1
 even by my god, I swear to thee . . . v. 1
 though I swear to silence . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 I'll swear she's dead, and thrown . . . i. 2
 swear in my command to do . . . i. 5
 he swears never to wash his face . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 and swears she'll never stink . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 I durst swear it were his . . . *Learn*, i. 2
 by Jupiter, I swear, no man . . . i. 2
 swear in my command to do . . . iii. 4
 I will not swear, these are my hands . . . iv. 7
 frighted, swears a prayer or two, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 she, I'll swear, hath corns . . . i. 1
 vows as lovers used to . . . i. 5 (chorus)
 lady by yonder blessed moon I swear . . . ii. 2
 O swear not by the moon, the inconstant . . . ii. 2
 swear by? do not swear at all (*rep.*) . . . ii. 2
 and when I do, I swear, it shall be Romeo . . . iii. 5
 but swear't. In faith, my lord, not I . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 upon my word, indeed. Swear (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 madam, I swear, I use no art at all . . . ii. 3
 swagger? swear? and discourse fustian, *Othello*, ii. 2
 knight, swearing by, to be much abused . . . iii. 2
 beds, which they dare swear peculiar . . . iv. 1
 believed in Venice, though I should swear . . . iv. 1
 come, swear it, damn thyself (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
SWEAR-I believe you are a fool, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 the liars and swearers are fools (*rep.*) . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 and make all our swearers priests . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
SWEARING to gentlemen . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 drinkings, and swearings, and starings . . . v. 5
 what art thou for swearing, *Ten Fifth Night*, ii. 1
 and all those swearings keep as . . .
 some other way than swearing by it, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 swearing, till my very roof was, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 we shall have odd swearing, that they . . . iv. 1
 what art thou for swearing, *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 swearing, that we are mere usurpers . . .
 ruffian, and a swearing Jack, *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 swearing allegiance and the love . . . *King John*, vi. 1
 got with swearing, lay by . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 some, swearing, to't, *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 to swearing, and stern looks, diffused . . .
 swearing, that you withhold his . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 swearing both, they prosper best . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 all swearing, that's a good word, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 all swearing, if the Roman ladies, *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 though you in swearing shake the *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 vows, which break themselves in swearing? . . . i. 3
 must take me up for swearing . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 fencing, swearing, quarrelling, drabbing *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 at gaming, swearing; or about some act . . . iii. 3
SWEAR'S grace o'erboard . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 for thou swear'st to me, thou art, *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 what art thou for swearing, *King John*, iii. 1
 swear'st thou, ungracious boy? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 thou swear'st thy gods in vain . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 yet, if thou swear'st, thou may'st, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 which he swears under his hand . . .
 which with the *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the ploughman lost his sweat, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 did make my foe to sweat . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 for wosing here, until I sweat, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 when service sweat for duty . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 where none will sweat, but for promotion . . . iii. 2
 do not your courtier's hands sweat? . . . iii. 2
 as wholesome as the sweat of a man . . . iii. 2
 an angry man, clouting sweat, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 she sweats, a man may go . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 here you'll sweat for't . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 of our armour here we sweat . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 are liable, sweat in his business . . . v. 2
 'tis sweat to die, and sweat to live . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 that beads of sweat in his hood . . .
 I mean not to sweat extraordinarily, *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 or shall I sweat for you? If I do sweat . . . i. 2
 Calistaff shall die of a sweat . . . (epilogue)
 more for people sweat . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 sweats in the eye of Phoebus . . . iv. 1
 drops bloody sweat from his . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 if you do sweat to put a tyrant . . . *Richard III.*, v. 4
 and sweat of thousand friends . . . *Henry VIII.*, (prol.)
 did almost sweat to beat . . .
 such an agony, he sweat extremely . . . ii. 1
 then I'll sweat, and seek about, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 11
 I have sweat to see his honour *Timon of Athens*, vi. 1
 which makes me sweat with wrath, *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 and saved your husband so much sweat . . . iv. 1
 to make mine eyes to sweat compassion . . . v. 3
 and sweat under the business . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 fighting man, as sweat, the proof . . . v. 1
 with knives that sweat of sweat, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 he sweats, strains his young nerves, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 the sweat of industry would dry . . . iii. 6
 a chilling sweat o'er-runs my, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 'tis sweat that we sweat, and bleed . . . *Learn*, v. 3
 to grunt and sweat under a weary life, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 in the rank sweat of an enseamed bed . . . ii. 4
 he sweats not to overthrow you . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
SWEAT-en-grease, that's sweaten . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 SWEAT-ING, and blowing sweat, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 baredhead, sweating, knocking at, *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 and sweating with desire to see him . . . v. 5
 here comes the sweating lord . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 'tis sweating labour, to be such, *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 3
 here a young and sweating devil here, *Othello*, iii. 1
SWEAT'S- how thou sweat'st, *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
SWEAT'S- night-caps . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 this sweaty haste doth make the night, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 he is a very patient man, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 ears that sweep away the morning . . . v. 1
 to sweep the dust behind the door . . . v. 2
 quoth Jaques, sweep on, you fat, *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 I pray you sweep him from my sight . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 Harry Ensign that sweeps our, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 like a peacock sweep along his tail, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3

SWEEPS if through the court . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 Knew that the queen, shall sweep the ground . . . i. 1
 that must sweep the court clean . . . iv. 7
 George of Clarence sweeps along . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 unless we sweep them from the door, *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 that will sweep the ground, *Timon of Athens*, i. 3
 that will sweep your way for you, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 of love, may sweep to my revenge . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 they must sweep my way, and marshal . . . iii. 4
SWEET TAKE, you will draw both . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 SWEET TAKE, sweet murder-bone, *Tempest*, 3. 2 (song)
 WITH its sweet air . . .
 'twas a sweet marriage . . . ii. 1
 my sweet mistress weeps . . . iii. 1
 sweet lord, you play me false . . . iii. 1
 full of noises, sounds, and sweet airs
 marvellous sweet music! . . . iii. 3
 no sweet aspersion shall the heavens . . . iv. 1
 sweet no, silence; Juno and Ceres . . . iv. 1
 sweet glances of thy honoured . . . *Two Gen. of Per.*, i. 1
 sweet Valentine adieu! . . . i. 1
 sweet Proteus, no (*rep.* iii. 2) . . . i. 1
 to feed on such sweet honey . . . i. 2
 sweet Proteus, sweet Proteus . . . i. 2
 hear sweet discourse, converse . . . i. 3
 sweet level, sweet lined, sweet life! . . . i. 3
 sweet ornament that decks . . . ii. 1
 yourself, sweet things . . . ii. 1
 the sweet benefit of time . . . ii. 2
 sweet, except not any . . . ii. 4
 forswear not thyself, sweet youth . . . ii. 5
 makes sweet music with the . . . ii. 7
 sweet lady, let me know . . . ii. 7
 she hath a sweet mouth . . . ii. 7
 with some sweet concert . . . ii. 2
 such sweet complaining grievance . . . ii. 2
 I grant, sweet love, that . . . ii. 2
 sweet lady, let me know . . . ii. 2
 for thy sweet mistress' sake . . . iv. 4
 I despach, sweet gentlemen . . . v. 2
 conceive me, conceive me, sweet coz, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I know you, sweet Enkirk . . . i. 1
 the sweet woman leg, will life . . . ii. 2
 ah, sweet Anne Page! (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 O sweet sir John! (*rep.* iv. 2) . . . iii. 3
 to him, sweet Nan (*rep.*) . . . iii. 4
 my good sweet husband . . . iv. 1
 must my sweet Nan present . . . iv. 6
 o'er my ear like the sweet south . . . *Ten Fifth Night*, i. 1
 'tis not so sweet now . . . i. 1
 and filled, their sweet perfections . . . i. 1
 sweet beds of sweet oblivion . . . i. 3
 sweet sir Andrew! . . . i. 3
 for your giant, sweet lady (*rep.*) . . . i. 5
 Nature's own sweet and cunning hand . . . i. 5
 and so sweet a breath to sing . . . i. 5
 come kiss me sweet and twenty . . . ii. 3 (song)
 very sweet and contagious, I' faith . . . ii. 3
 sweet sir Toby, be patient for . . . ii. 3
 in the sweet paings of it, remember me . . . ii. 4
 sweet lady, let me know . . . ii. 4 (song)
 still smile, dear my sweet, I pr'y thee . . . ii. 4
 sweet lady, ho, ho . . . ii. 4
 we do know the sweet Roman hand . . . ii. 4
 pardon me, sweet one, even for . . . v. 1
 in time, sweet husband . . . v. 1
 give up your body to such sweet, *Neat. for Meas.*, i. 1
 sweet sister, let me live . . . i. 1
 that's bitter to sweet end . . . iv. 6
 sweet Isabel, take my part (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 sweet Beatrice, sweet Beatrice . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 she's an excellent sweet lady . . . ii. 3
 of the false sweet bait that we . . . iii. 1
 the sweet youth's in love . . . iii. 2
 sweet Hero (*rep.* iv. 1) . . . iii. 4
 sweet prince, I'll learn me . . . iii. 4
 if this sweet lady lie not guiltless here
 what offence, sweet Beatrice? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 a sweet gallant, surely! . . . v. 1
 you have killed a sweet lady (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 sweet prince, let me go no farther . . . v. 1
 pray thee, sweet mistress Margaret . . . v. 2
 sweet Beatrice, wouldst thou come . . . v. 2
 why then she's mine: sweet, let me see
 relent sweet, Herraia . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 and she, sweet lady, dotes . . . i. 1
 your tongue's sweet sir more tuneable
 catch your tongue's sweet melody . . . i. 1
 farewell, sweet playfellow . . . i. 1
 she never had so sweet a changeling
 hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck
 chaplet of sweet summer buds is . . . ii. 2
 sweet musk-roses, sweet . . . ii. 2
 O sweet Beatrice, lady is in the
 sing in our sweet lullaby . . . ii. 3 (song)
 take the sense, sweet, of my innocence
 sweet friend, thy love ne'er alter (*rep.*) . . . iii. 3
 though I should kill me, sweet Demetrius
 through fire I will, for thy sweet sake
 deserve a sweet look from Demetrius' . . . iii. 3
 odious savours sweet (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 left sweet Pyramus translated there . . . iii. 2
 hold the sweet jest up, for sweet voice . . . iii. 2
 sweet, do not scorn her so . . . iii. 2
 what change is this, sweet love? . . . iii. 2
 some music, my sweet love? (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 good nay, sweet hay, hath no fellow
 the woodbine, he is money-suckle
 see'st thou this sweet sight? . . . iv. 1
 seeking sweet savours for this hateful
 wake you, my sweet queen . . . iv. 1
 he is a very patient man, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 O sweet bully Bottom! (*rep.*) . . . iv. 2
 for we are to utter sweet breath . . . iv. 2
 to hear them say, it is a sweet comedy
 why, gentle sweet, you shall see
 'tis not so sweet, our sweet
 anon comes Pyramus, sweet youth . . . v. 1

SWEET, O lovely wald (*rep.*) . . . *Mid. N.* *Dream*, v. 1
 sweet moon, I thank thee, thy . . . — v. 1
 with those sweet eyes (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
 sweet friends, to bed . . . — v. 1
 through this palace, with sweet peace . . . — v. 2
 sweet lord, and why . . . *Love's L. Lab.* i, 1
 for thy more sweet understanding . . . — i. 1 (letter)
 by thy sweet grace's officer . . . — i. 1 (letter)
 at the least of thy sweet notice . . . — i. 1 (letter)
 most sweet Hercules! . . . — i. 2
 and sweet my child, let them be . . . — i. 2
 sweet invocation of a child . . . — i. 2
 so sweet and voluble is his discourse . . . — ii. 1
 sweet health and fair desires consort . . . — ii. 1
 she is a most sweet lady (*rep.*) . . . — ii. 1
 sweet air! go, tenderness of years . . . — iii. 1
 sweet smoke of rhetoric! . . . — iii. 1
 by thy favour, sweet welkin . . . — iii. 1
 by my sweet soul, I mean, setting . . . — iii. 1
 my sweet course of man's flesh! . . . — iii. 1
 O sweet guardian (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 1
 here sweet, put up this . . . — iii. 1
 of my truth most sweet jests! . . . — iv. 1
 In music, and sweet fire . . . — iv. 2
 trip and go, my sweet . . . — iv. 2
 sweet clown, sweeter fool, sweetest . . . — iv. 3
 proceed sweet Cupid . . . — iv. 3
 sweet a kiss the golden sun gives not . . . — iv. 3 (ver.)
 in love, I hope, your client . . . — iv. 3
 O sweet Maria, empress of my love! . . . — iv. 3
 let her out in saucers: sweet misprision! . . . — iv. 3
 youth so apt to pluck a sweet . . . — iv. 3 (verses)
 sweet lord, sweet lovers . . . — iv. 3
 and Ethiopians of their sweet complexion . . . — iv. 3
 as sweet, and musical, as bright . . . — iv. 3
 a sweet touch, a quick venew of wit . . . — v. 1
 at your sweet pleasure (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
 well cutt'd, closer sweet and . . . — v. 1
 but sweet heart, let that pass (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
 the princess, sweet chuck . . . — v. 1
 that the curate, and your sweet self . . . — v. 1
 sweet hearts, we shall be rich (*rep.*) . . . — v. 2
 well, take that, my sweet . . . — v. 2
 one sweet word with thee . . . — v. 2
 there's half a dozen sweets (*rep.*) . . . — v. 2
 let it not be sweet . . . — v. 2
 with your sweet breaths puffed out . . . — v. 2
 how like sweet roses in their . . . — v. 2
 their damask sweet commixture shown . . . — v. 2
 the ladies call him, sweet . . . — v. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue . . . — v. 2
 all hail, sweet madam (*rep.*) . . . — v. 2
 fair gentle sweet, your sweet . . . — v. 2
 of your royal sweet breath as will . . . — v. 2
 my fair, sweet, honey monarch! . . . — v. 2
 the legs of this sweet lass of France . . . — v. 2
 and so, adieu, sweet Jodel . . . — v. 2
 sweet lord Louisa . . . — v. 2
 the sweet war-man is dead (*rep.*) . . . — v. 2
 sweet royalty, bestow on me . . . — v. 2
 adore thy sweet grace's slipper . . . — v. 2
 sweet blods, I both may and will . . . — v. 2
 my sweet my sweet . . . — v. 2
 sweet majesty, vouchsafe me . . . — v. 2
 for her sweet love three years' . . . — v. 2
 you would be, sweet madam . . . *Merc'h. of Venice*, i. 2
 most beautiful Fagan, most sweet Jew! . . . — ii. 3
 sweet friends, I am your friend . . . — ii. 6
 so are you, sweet, even in the lovely . . . — ii. 9
 sweet, adieu! I'll keep my oath . . . — ii. 9
 In April never came as sweet . . . — ii. 9
 so sweet a bar, shield sander (*rep.*) . . . — ii. 2
 sweet Portia, welcome . . . — ii. 2
 sweet Bassanio, my ships have . . . — ii. 2
 good sweet, say thy opinion . . . — iii. 5
 when the sweet wind did gently kiss . . . — v. 1
 sweet soul, let me not . . . — v. 1
 how sweet the moon's beams . . . — v. 1
 become the touches of sweet harmony . . . — v. 1
 never merry, when I hear sweet music . . . — v. 1
 by the sweet power of music . . . — v. 1
 not moved with concord of sweet sounds . . . — v. 1
 sweet Portia, if you did know to whom . . . — v. 1
 what should I say, sweet lady? (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
 sweet doctor, you shall be my . . . — v. 1
 sweet masters, be patient . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I pray thee, Romeo, sweet my coz . . . — i. 2
 therefore, my sweet Rose . . . — i. 3
 shall we part, sweet girl? . . . — i. 3
 made this life more sweet than that . . . — ii. 1
 sweet are the uses of adversity . . . — ii. 1
 into so quiet and sweet a sty . . . — ii. 3
 O my sweet master! . . . — ii. 3
 unto the sweet bird's throat . . . — ii. 5 (song)
 I must speak, Sweet, say on . . . — iii. 2
 come, sweet Audrey . . . — iii. 2
 O sweet! O sweet! O sweet! . . . — iii. 5
 sweet Phoebe, do not scorn me (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 5
 sweet youth, I pray you chide . . . — iii. 5
 sweet Rosalind . . . — iv. 1
 the food of sweet and bitter fancy . . . — iv. 3
 O sweet! O sweet! O sweet! . . . — iv. 3
 sweet lovers love the spring . . . — v. 3 (song)
 good faces, or sweet breaths, will . . . — (epilogue)
 line and trick of his sweet favour . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 his faith, his sweet discourse . . . — i. 1
 O my sweet lord, that you will . . . — ii. 1
 sweet monsieur Parolles! . . . — ii. 1
 sweet practitioner, thy physic I will try . . . — ii. 1
 is strewn with sweets . . . — ii. 4
 when you sweet as we . . . — ii. 4
 by love's own sweet constraint . . . — iv. 2
 a wife, and so sweet a lady . . . — iv. 3
 they cannot be too sweet for the king's . . . — iv. 3
 that can such sweet use make of . . . — iv. 4
 that as sweet as the . . . — v. 3
 that is this sweet Helen's kiel . . . — v. 3
 Helen that's dead, was a sweet creature . . . — v. 3
 she told me in a sweet verbal breath . . . — v. 3

SWEET—more welcome is the sweet . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 wrapped in sweet clothes . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i (v. 3)
 sweet wood to make the lodging sweet . . . — 1 (ind.)
 I smell sweet savours . . . — 2 (ind.)
 to suck the sweets of sweet philosophy . . . — i. 1
 and love, sweet my sweet, Haman (*rep.*) . . . — i. 1
 I saw sweet beauty in her face . . . — i. 1
 and sweet was all I saw in her . . . — i. 1
 and tell me now, sweet friend . . . — i. 2
 yet sweet as spring-time flowers . . . — ii. 1
 merry, so like my sweet, Katherina . . . — ii. 1
 farewell, sweet masters, both . . . — ii. 2
 and marry sweet Bianca (*rep.*) . . . — ii. 2
 most patient, sweet, and virtuous wife . . . — ii. 2
 fear not, sweet witch, they shall . . . — ii. 2
 good sweet Kate, be merry (*rep.*) . . . — iv. 2
 while you, sweet dear, prove mistress . . . — iv. 2
 sure, sweet Kate (*rep.*, iv. 5 and v. 1) . . . — iv. 3
 fair, and fresh, and sweet, whither away . . . — iv. 5
 pardon, sweet father (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
Col. Kat. lives my sweet son? . . . — v. 2
 what not, that's sweet and happy . . . — v. 2
 sweet villain! most dearest . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 why, my sweet lord! You'll kiss me . . . — ii. 1
 the prince, for the sake of the . . . — ii. 1
 then comes in the sweet of the year . . . — iv. 2 (song)
 the sweet birds, O how they . . . — iv. 2 (song)
 a foot-man, sweet sir (*rep.*) . . . — iv. 2
 you see, sweet maid, we marry . . . — iv. 3
 my sweet friend, sweet . . . — iv. 3
 when you speak, sweet, I'd have . . . — iv. 3
 gloves, as sweet as damask roses . . . — iv. 3
 tawdry lace, and a pair of sweet gloves . . . — iv. 3
 with a sweet fellow to? . . . — iv. 3
 O sweet Paulina, my sweet . . . — v. 1
 has a taste as sweet as any . . . — v. 3
 mistress hath thy sweet aspects . . . *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 look sweet, speak fair, become . . . — iii. 2
 sweet breath of flattery conquerors (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 2
 vain me not, sweet memory . . . — iii. 2
 as good to wink, sweet love . . . — iii. 2
 and my sweet hope's aim . . . — iii. 2
 call thyself, sister, sweet, for I haste . . . — iii. 2
 the purse; sweet my, make haste . . . — iii. 2
 sweet restoration barrel, what hast . . . — iii. 2
 justice, sweet prince, against . . . — iii. 2
 sweet remembrance! now, good . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 sweet bedemerals! good! rebellions! . . . — iv. 1
 I should not have . . . — iv. 1
 some sweet oblivious antidote . . . — v. 3
 I, sweet sir, at yours . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to deliver sweet, sweet, sweet poison . . . — i. 1
 but a calf's skin, most sweet lout . . . — iii. 1
 and spoil the sweet . . . — iii. 1
 corruption of a sweet child's death . . . — iv. 2
 before this ruin of sweet life . . . — iv. 3
 for his sweet life's loss . . . — iv. 3
 stealing that sweet breath which . . . — iv. 3
 to seek eyes, sweet in your . . . — v. 6
 O my sweet sir, news fitting . . . — v. 6
 happily may your sweet self . . . — v. 7
 to make the end most sweet . . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 draws the sweet inward breath . . . — i. 3
 things sweet to taste, for the . . . — i. 3
 England's ground, farewell, sweet soil . . . — ii. 1
 as the last taste of sweets, is . . . — ii. 1
 so sweet a guest as my sweet Richard . . . — ii. 1
 so your sweet majesty, looking every . . . — ii. 2
 the best, say sweet words for . . . — ii. 2
 nor with thy sweets comfort his . . . — ii. 2
 sweet love, I see, changing his . . . — ii. 2
 of that sweet way I was in to . . . — ii. 2
 sweet peace conduct his sweet soul . . . — iv. 1
 my sweet brother, sweet to . . . — v. 1
 she came adorned hither like sweet May . . . — v. 1
 sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.*, v. 3) . . . — v. 3
 is short, but not so short as sweet . . . — v. 3
 how sour sweet music is, when . . . — v. 5
 who is sweet fortune's minion . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I pray thee, sweet wag (*rep.*) . . . — i. 2
 of the tavern a most sweet wench? . . . — i. 2
 a most sweet robe of durance? . . . — i. 2
 rascal!—sweet young prince . . . — i. 2
 god-morrow, sweet Hat! what says . . . — i. 2
 now, my good sweet honey lord . . . — i. 2
 and smell so sweet, and talk so like . . . — i. 3
 Richard, that sweet lovely rose . . . — i. 3
 tell me, sweet lord, what's that . . . — i. 3
 but, sweet Nell,—to sweeten which . . . — ii. 4
 O my sweet Harry, says she, how . . . — ii. 4
 that melted at the sweet tale . . . — ii. 4
 how now my sweet creature of bombast? . . . — ii. 4
 weep, sweet sweet creature, . . . — ii. 4
 but for sweet Jack Falstaff, kind . . . — ii. 4
 makes Welsh as sweet as ditties . . . — ii. 4
 O my sweet beef, I must still be . . . — iii. 3
 now remains a sweet reversion . . . — iv. 1
 England, sweet Harry, sweet to . . . — iv. 1
 I will take it as a sweet disgrace . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sweet earl, divorce not wisdom . . . — i. 1
 I thank your pretty sweet wit for it . . . — i. 2
 alas, sweet wife, my honour . . . — ii. 3
 had my sweet Harry had but . . . — ii. 3
 captain Pistol, not here, sweet captain . . . — ii. 4
 sweet knight, I kiss thy neif (*rep.*, v. 3) . . . — ii. 4
 ah, you sweet little rogue, you! . . . — ii. 4
 the Lord bless that sweet face of thine . . . — ii. 4
 sweet sweet Jack, have a care of thyself . . . — ii. 4
 my lords: sweet prince, speak low . . . — iv. 4
 half so deeply sweet, as he . . . — iv. 4
 from every flower the virtuous sweets . . . — iv. 4
 wear his sweet and honest . . . — v. 2
 sweet sir, sit; I'll be with you anon . . . — v. 3
 now comes in the sweet of the night . . . — v. 3
 O sweet Pistol: away, Bardolph . . . — v. 3
 God save thee, my sweet boy! . . . — v. 5
 I'll be sweet and honest . . . *Henry P.* i. 3
 sweet men, come to him . . . — ii. 2
 the sweet shade of your government . . . — ii. 2
 use lenity, sweet chuck! . . . — ii. 2

SWEET— and sweet majesty . . . *Henry V.* iv. (cho.)
 Instead of homage sweet, but poisoned . . . — iv. 1
 a heart full are from . . . — iv. 3
 tarry, sweet soul, for mine . . . — iv. 3
 the pretty and sweet manner of it . . . — iv. 6
 christian-like accord in their sweet . . . — v. 2
 declare, sweet Helen, your . . . *Henry V.* ii. 5
 sweet king! the bishop hath . . . — ii. 5
 for, sweet prince (*rep.*, iv. 1) . . . — iii. 1
 employ thee then, sweet virgin . . . — iii. 3
 forgive me, sweet . . . — iii. 3
 and this is mine; sweet Henry . . . — iv. 1
 thy life to me is sweet; if thou . . . — iv. 6
 sweet madman, give me hearing (*rep.*) . . . — v. 3
 happy for so sweet a child . . . — v. 4
 ah, Joan, sweet daughter . . . — v. 3
 with whose sweet smell the air . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 O Nell, sweet Nell (*rep.*, ii. 4) . . . — i. 2
 with sweet rehearsal of my morning's . . . — i. 2
 my Humphrey, my sweet duke . . . — i. 2
 sweet aim, be quiet; 'twas against . . . — v. 3
 sweet York, begin; and if thy claim . . . — ii. 2
 good York; sweet Somerset, be still . . . — iii. 1
 enough, sweet Suffolk (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 2
 and then I live in sweet Glyam . . . — iii. 2
 slave, murdered sweet Tully . . . — iii. 2
 sweet is the country, because full . . . — iv. 7
 sweet Warwick (*rep.*, ii. 6) . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 sweet father, do so; set it on your . . . — i. 1
 pardon me, sweet son . . . — i. 3
 how sweet a thing it is to wear . . . — i. 2
 sweet Clifford, hear me (*rep.*) . . . — i. 3
 tears are my sweet Rutland's obsequies . . . — i. 4
 O Ned, sweet Ned, have I not . . . — i. 4
 blood of sweet young Rutland . . . — i. 4
 sweet duke of York, our prop to lean . . . — ii. 1
 give sweet passage to my sinful soul . . . — ii. 3
 sweet lords, farewell! (*rep.*, iv. 8) . . . — ii. 3
 how sweet a plant have I met . . . — ii. 5
 sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre . . . — ii. 5
 with thee, good sweet Exeter . . . — ii. 5
 sweet widow, by my state I swear . . . — ii. 2
 and with sweet ladies with my . . . — ii. 2
 sweet Oxford (*rep.*, v. 1) . . . — iv. 1
 if thou be there, sweet brother . . . — v. 2
 sweet rest his soul! fly, lords . . . — v. 2
 meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem . . . — v. 5
 O Ned, sweet Ned, speak to thy . . . — v. 5
 how sweet a plant have I met . . . — v. 6
 you have rid this sweet young prince . . . — v. 5
 sweet Clarence, do thou do it . . . — v. 5
 hapless male to one sweet bird . . . — v. 6
 scarce the wings of my sweet boy . . . — v. 6
 upon the lips of sweet . . . — v. 7
 sweet saint, for charity, be not . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 live one hour in your sweet bosom . . . — i. 2
 never came poison from so sweet a place . . . — i. 2
 thing eyes, sweet eyes, sweet eyes . . . — i. 2
 could never learn sweet soothing word . . . — i. 2
 the golden price of this sweet prince . . . — i. 2
 because sweet flowers are slow . . . — ii. 4
 welcome, sweet prince (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 1
 so sweet is zealous company . . . — iii. 7
 call them again, sweet prince, accept . . . — iii. 7
 and my sweet sleep's disturbers . . . — iv. 2
 thou sing'st sweet music; hark . . . — iv. 2
 the most replenished sweet work . . . — iv. 3
 flowers, new-betwixt sweet . . . — iv. 3
 holy Harry died, and my sweet son . . . — iv. 4
 that thy two sweet sons smothered . . . — iv. 4
 sap from her sweet brother's body . . . — iv. 4
 acquaint the princess with the sweet . . . — iv. 4
 how fair, sweet, sweet, sweet, sweet . . . — v. 3
 sweet Blunt, make some good means . . . — v. 3
 ample interchange of sweet discourse . . . — v. 3
 they are a sweet society of fair ones . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 sweet ladies, will you please me . . . — i. 4
 sweet paragon, may not yet forsake . . . — i. 4
 I make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice . . . — ii. 1
 to leave so sweet a bedfellow? . . . — ii. 2
 than 'tis sweet at first to acquire . . . — ii. 3
 rare qualities, sweet goodness . . . — ii. 4
 in sweet music is such art . . . — iii. 1 (song)
 that sweet aspect of princes . . . — iii. 2
 that sought him, sweet as summer . . . — iv. 2
 sweet lady, does deserve our better . . . — v. 1
 sweet Pandarus,—pray you, speak . . . *Troilus & Cres.* i. 1
 good niece, do; sweet niece Cressida . . . — i. 2
 ever knew love got so sweet, as when . . . — i. 2
 besotted on your sweet delights . . . — ii. 2
 thou art of sweet composure . . . — ii. 3
 your fair play, sweet . . . — ii. 3
 make a sweet lady sad is a sour offence . . . — iii. 1
 by my troth, sweet lord (*rep.*) . . . — iii. 1
 sweet Helen, I must woo you . . . — iii. 1
 sweet, above thought I love you . . . — iii. 2
 the imaginary wish is so sweet . . . — iii. 2
 build there, carpenter; the air is sweet . . . — iii. 2
 espies my sweet lady in . . . — iii. 2
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue . . . — iii. 2
 albeit sweet music issues thence . . . — iii. 2
 your leave, sweet Cressid? . . . — iii. 2
 sweet, rose yourself . . . — iii. 3
 sweet Patroclus (*rep.*, v. 1) . . . — iii. 3
 then, sweet my lord, I'll call . . . — iv. 2
 tell me, sweet, what . . . — iv. 2
 so near me, as the sweet Troilus . . . — iv. 2
 ah, sweet ducks! . . . — iv. 4
 welcome to the Greeks, sweet lady (*rep.*) . . . — iv. 5
 shall I, sweet lord, be bound to you . . . — iv. 5
 but still, sweet lord, . . . — v. 2
 sweet Menelaus. Sweet draught (*rep.*) . . . — v. 1
 sweet sir, you honour me . . . — v. 1
 now, my sweet guardian! . . . — v. 2
 sweet honey Greek (*rep.*) . . . — v. 3
 of an ivy, for the sweet . . . — v. 3
 unarm, sweet Hector . . . — v. 3
 sweet honey and sweet notes together . . . — v. 1
 'mongst these sweet knaves . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1

SWEET—resemble sweet instruments. *Tin. of Ath. i.* 2
 pardon him, sweet Lyandra. iv. 3
 proceeded the sweet degrees iv. 3
 O thou sweet king-killer iv. 3
 good-day to you. Sweet madam. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 come, good sweet Caesar's wounds.
 O my sweet lady, pardon. ii. 1
 most sweet voices! (*rep.*) ii. 3
 not lick the sweet which is their poison
 I'pr' thine now, sweet as a flower.
 come, my sweet wife, my dearest. iv. 1
 long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
 sweet words, low-crooked curls. *Jul. Cæsar*, iii. 2
 good friends, sweet friends, let me not
 show you sweet Cæsar's wounds.
 sweet Alexas, most anything. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that cannot go, sweet Isis, I beseech
 most sweet queen—Nay, pray you.
 no, sweet Octavia, you shall hear.
 you have heard o't, sweet? ii. 2
 melt their sweets on blossoming Cæsar
 one word, sweet queen. iv. 10
 report to him your sweet dependency
 as sweet as balm, as soft as down.
 not sovereign give us to our selves. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 of leigers for her sweet. i. 6
 I dedicate myself to your sweet pleasure
 a wonderful sweet air, with admirable
 my lady sweet. ii. 3 (song)
 your sweet hand. Good-morrow, sir
 a second night of such sweet shortness
 the sweet view on't might well.
 poor tributary to the sea as fish.
 not wagging his sweet head?
 in fresh cups, soft beds, sweet words.
 from her his dearest one, sweet Imogen?
 more sweet than our blessed fields.
 that sweet rose. ii. 2
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 sweet mercy is nobility's true badge
 thanks, sweet Lavinia. i. 2
 there lie thy bones, sweet Agrippa.
 and at my sweet pardon what.
 come, come, sweet emperor (*rep.*).
 not be denied: sweet heart, look back
 and so, repose, sweet gold, for their.
 under their sweet shade, Aaron.
 and horns, and sweet melodious birds
 all my sweet Moor, sweeter to me.
 sweet lords, entreat her hear me.
 so should I rob my sweet sons of.
 sweet huntress, why behest you. ii. 1 (leisure)
 call for sweet water, wash thy hands
 those sweet ornaments, whose.
 which that sweet tongue hath made.
 my sons' sweet blood will make.
 like a sweet melodious bird.
 sweet father, cease your tears (*rep.*).
 that gives sweet tidings of.
 bear thou my hand, sweet wench.
 alas, sweet aunt. iv. 1
 sweet poetry. iv. 1
 thus surprised, sweet girl (*rep.*).
 sit down, sweet niece. iv. 1
 sweet boy, the woman Hector's hope
 sweet blossom, you are a beautiful.
 sweet scrolls to fly about. iv. 4
 with words more sweet, and yet.
 now, sweet emperor, be blithe again
 so sweet a death as hanging presently
 sweet Revenge, my sweet (*rep.*).
 both her sweet hands, her tongue.
 to make's entrance more sweet. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 for your sweet music this last night.
 O your sweet queen, that the strict.
 I'll leave you sweet. ii. 3
 with her sweet harmony and other.
 bitter fool and a sweet fool! (*rep.*). *Lea*, i. 4
 if your sweet away allow obedience.
 set not thy sweet heart on proud array.
 broke them in the sweet face of heaven.
 farewell, sweet lord, and sister.
 bless thy sweet eyes, they bleed.
 give the word. Sweet marjoram.
 now, sweet lord, you know the goodness
 ere he can spread his sweet leaves. *Romeo & Juliet*,
 a choking gall, and a preserving sweet
 seeming sweet, convert to bitter gall.
 steal love's sweet bait from. i. 5 (chorus)
 extremities with extremes sweet.
 by any other name would smell as sweet
 look thou but sweet, and I am proof
 sweet, good-night! this bud of love.
 to sweet repose and rest come to thy
 sweet Montague, my sweet.
 too flattering sweet to be substantial
 how silver sweet sound lovers' tongues
 my sweet [*Col.*-dear, *Knt.*-madam].
 sweet, so would I yet! so sweet kill!
 parting is such a sweet sorrow, that I
 sleep and peace, so sweet to rest!
 early tongue so sweet saluted me?
 well served in to a sweet goose?
 would handly here, my sweet love.
 now, good sweet nurse, (*rep.*).
 thou shames the music of sweet news
 O sweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made
 mortal paradise of such sweet flesh?
 adversity's sweet, my philosophy.
 bid my sweet prepare to chide.
 say, the lark makes sweet discovery.
 shall serve for sweet discourses in our
 sweet my mother, and my not away!
 live an unstarved wife to my sweet love
 because silver hath a sweet sound.
 how sweet is love itself possessed.
 sweet flower with flowers I strew.
 sweet tomb [*Col.*-O sweet.
 [*Col.*-*Knt.*], sweet water nightly I will dew
 'tis sweet and commendable in your. *Hamlet*, i. 2

SWEET—permanent, sweet, not lasting. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as wholesome as sweet, and by very much.
 sweet Gertrude, leave us too. iii. 1
 words of so sweet breath compos'd.
 O help! him, you sweet heavens.
 like sweet birds, hang out of tune.
 here, sweet lord, at your service.
 sweet, leave me here awhile.
 rain enough in the sweet heavens.
 sweet religion makes a trumpet.
 in mine ears; no more, sweet Hamlet.
 O 'tis most sweet, when in one line.
 alas, sweet lady, what imports this song?
 larded all with sweet flowers. iv. 5 (song)
 good-night, sweet ladies. iv. 5
 dear maid, kind sister, sweet Ophelia!
 for bonny sweet Robin is all my joy. iv. 5 (song)
 what noise? how now, sweet queen?
 methought it was very sweet. v. 1 (song)
 good-morrow, sweet lord! how dost thou
 sweets to the sweet; farewell! v. 1
 thy bride-bed to have decked, sweet maid
 sweet lord, if your lordship were.
 good-night, sweet prattles and flights of
 O my sweet, I prattle of fashion. *Othello*, ii. 1
 do you justice. O sweet England.
 not now, sweet Desdemona (*rep.*).
 for some sweet music.
 ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
 tasted her sweet body, so I had nothing
 cry, O sweet creature! and then kiss me
 I'faith, sweet love, I was coming.
 sweet Bianca, sweet.
 I know not, sweet [*Knt.*-neither].
 a fair woman! a sweet woman!
 how, sweet Othello? Devil!
 smell'st thou of sweet.
 to the society of my lady. I have none
 their palates both for sweet and sour.
 O my dear Cassio! my sweet Cassio!
 so sweet was ne'er so fatal.
 sweet soul, take heed, make proof of perjury
 and sweet revenge grow harsh.
 sweet Desdemona! O sweet mistress.
 SWEETEN—the face to sweeten. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 of Arabia will not sweeten this little.
 to sweeten with sweet.
 sweeten the bitter mock you sent. *Henry V.* i. 1
 nor sweeten talk, nor play at. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 I'll sweeten thy sad grave. *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 to sweeten my imagination. *Lea*, iv. 6
 how this mother sweet.
 SWEETENED with the hope. *Richard II.* i. 3
 SWEETER—as a sweeter friend. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 shall thereby be the sweeter. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 sweet clown, sweeter fool. *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 I sound music, sweeter. *Her. of Venice*, v. 2
 softer and sweeter than. *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 for she is sweeter than perfume itself.
 and sweeter than the kernels.
 sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes, *Winter's T.* iv. 3
 to make society to the sweetest welcome. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 the hawthorn bush a sweeter shade. *Henry V.* i. 5
 a sweeter and a lovelier gentleman. *Richard II.* i. 3
 sweeter to you, that have a sharper. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 floor, sweeter to me than life! *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 last true, the sweeter was. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 O the world hath not a sweeter creature.
 SWEETEST—the sweetest bud. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 she is the sweetest lady that ever I. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 to a surfeit of sweet things. *Henry V.* i. 2
 sweeter foot, sweeter lady! *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 with sweetest touches pierce. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 sweetest nut hath sourest. *As you Like it*, ii. 2 (*ver.*)
 he that sweetest rose will find. ii. 2 (*ver.*)
 the sweetest of *Col.* and *rep.*. *Taming of Sh.* i. 4
 the queen, the sweetest, dearest. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 destroyed the sweetest companion.
 of sweets, is sweetest last. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 now comes in the sweetest moral. *Henry V.* ii. 4
 and sweetest, fairest, as I my poor. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 O sweetest, fairest lily! my brother.
 two of the sweetest companions in.
 though they feed on sweetest flowers. *Pericles*, i. 1
 my mistress, sweetest, and best. iv. 4 (Governer)
 the sweetest honey is loathsome in his.
 upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
 thou hast killed the sweetest innocent. *Othello*, v. 2
 SWEET-FACED man. *Henry V.* i. 2
 and a sweet-faced wit. *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 SWEETHEART? Who's at home, *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 Page is come with me, sweetheart.
 wherefore, sweetheart? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 ay, sweetheart, and I'll come to thee.
 what is the matter sweetheart? (*rep.*). *Henry V.* i. 4
 take your sweetheart's hat. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 4
 I'faith, sweetheart, methinks now. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 and, sweetheart, lie thou there.
 sweetheart, I were unmarry'd. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart. *Lea*, iii. 6
 sweetheart! why, bride! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 SWEETING—pretty sweeting. *Twelfth N.* ii. 3 (song)
 fares my Kate? what, sweeting. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 ay, sweeting, sweeting. *Henry V.* i. 4
 thy wit is a very bitter sweeting. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 all's well now, sweeting; come away. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SWEETLY—upon us here most sweetly. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 smother so sweetly, all mink!
 so sweetly were forewarn'd. *Pericles*, iv. 1 (song)
 how sweetly do you minister to love. *Macbeth*, i. 4
 and look sweetly, and say nothing.
 shall sweetly creep into his.
 and how most sweetly 't will creep.
 and how most sweetly 't will creep.

SWEETLY—are sweetly varied. *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the crow doth sing as sweetly. *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 my conversion so sweetly tastes. *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 lives sweetly where she dies. *All's Well*, i. 3
 sings sweetly. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 air nimbly and sweetly recommends. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 speak sweetly, man, although thy. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 that erst brought sweetly forth. *Henry V.* v. 2
 words sweetly plac'd and modestly. *Henry V.* i. 1
 which secure and sweetly he enjoys. *Henry V.* i. 1
 that tender spray did sweetly spring.
 sweetly in force upon her fair life. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 sweetly, in all the rest showed. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 I pray gifts, and sweetly 't will. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 more sweetly in great Cæsar's ear. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 it smells most sweetly in my sense. *Pericles*, iii. 2
 O tresspass sweetly wired! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 SWEET-MARJORAM of the sallat. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 SWEET-MEASURES, messengers of. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 with sweet-meas taint'd are. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 SWEETNESS—sauce sweetness. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 to loathe the tancy of sweetness. *Henry V.* iii. 2
 infected the sweetness of affiance. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 tuned too sharp in sweetness. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 and drown me with their sweetness. *Pericles*, v. 1
 our lives sweeten'd with the pain. *Lea*, v. 3
 SWEET-SA YOUNGLED in thy. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 6
 SWEET-SUGARED. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 SWELL—understanding begins to swell. *Tempest*, v. 1
 for the water swells a man. *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 was wont to swell, like wind. *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 the tears that swell in me. *Lore's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (*ver.*)
 I will not add sweet words to low. *Henry V.* i. 1
 Polixenes has made thee swell. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 seemed to come, discomfort swells. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 above his limits swells the rage. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 that swells with vengeance in the curled.
 or swell my thoughts to any strain. *Henry V.* iv. 2
 and swell so much the higher. *Henry V.* iv. 8
 the water swell before a boisterous. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 they swell, and grow as terrible. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 I will not swell my spirit. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 to not to swell our spirit.
 why, thy verse swells with stuff so.
 I see the ambitious ocean swell. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 swell, billow, and swim, bark!
 I will not swell like a broken oak. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the higher Nilus swells, the more.
 stands upon the swell at full of tide.
 here no envy swells, here grow no. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the ocean swells not so as Aaron.
 how the mother swells up. *Lea*, v. 2
 or swell the curled waters'bove.
 swell his sail with thine own powerful. *Othello*, ii. 1
 swell, bosom, with thy fraught, for 'tis of.
 SWELLED—I had been swell'd. *Henry V.* i. 5
 of their counsel swell'd into. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 the tide swelled up into its height. *Henry V.* ii. 3
 and Cydnus swelled above the banks. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 I which swelled so much, that it did.
 I must barren the sweet boat of.
 SWELLING—the swelling of. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 showing a more swelling port. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 as are the swelling Adriatic seas. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 to the swelling act of the imperial. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 never flows thus.
 the swelling difference of your settled. *Richard II.* i. 1
 down from these swelling heavens. *Henry V.* iii. 1
 to behold the swelling scene! *Henry V.* i. 1 (chorus)
 comes swelling like a turkey-cock (*rep.*).
 mine of thy sweet. *Henry V.* i. 1
 hath allayed their swelling griefs. *Henry V.* iv. 8
 swelling wrong-incensed peers. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 swelling o'er with arts and exercise. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 4
 appear by external swelling. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 how thousands swell. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 malice of my swelling heart.
 noble swelling spirits, that hold their. *Othello*, ii. 3
 SWELL'N'T thou, proud heart! *Richard II.* iii. 3
 SWELLERED venom sleeping got. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 SWELLN, the Norway's King.
 SWEEP—cobwebs swept. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 thus have we swept suspicion from. *Henry V.* v. 7
 SWERVE not from the smallest. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 that ever made eye serve. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 or swerve a hair from truth. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 4
 but alas, I swerve; many dream. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 SWERVING with the blood. *Henry V.* ii. 2
 a most unobvious swerving. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 9
 SWIFT—this swift business I must. *Tempest*, i. 2
 by the swift course of time. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 3
 to make my purpose swift.
 you for his swift ambassador. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 make a swift return.
 I will do the swift.
 having so swift and excellent a wit. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I swift as a shadow, short as any. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 for night's swift dragons cut.
 as swift as lead, sir. *Lore's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 you are too swift, sir, to say so.
 courses as swift as thought in every.
 can look as swift as yours. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 extreme verge of the swift brook. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 and why not the swift foot of time?
 that is to say, very swift.
 thy greyhounds are swift. *Taming of Sh. 2* (induc.)
 a good swift simile, but something.
 wishing clocks more swift. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 you are too hardily bent to.
 to me, or my swift passage, that I. iv. (chorus)
 beauteous and swift, the minions of. *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 I wish your horses swift, and sure of.
 distinguishes the swift, the slow.
 that swift bird, that swift.
 in this action of swift speed. *King John*, ii. 1
 be swift like lightning in the. *Richard II.* i. 3
 with all swift speed you must.
 upon agreement of swift swiftness. *Henry V.* i. 1
 I will do a swift wit.
 with all swift despatch to line. *Henry V.* ii. 4

SWIFT—our swift scene flies . . . *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 volantes high, and swift corantos . . . iii. 5
 as swift as stones enforced from . . . iv. 7
 so swift a pace hath thought . . . v. (chorus)
 another would fly swift, but with *Henry V.* i. 1
 take all the swift advantage . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 true hope is swift, and flies with . . . v. 2
 thither! In all swift haste . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 winged thus with scorn . . . ii. 3
 light boats all swift, though . . . ii. 3
 give me swift transience . . . ii. 2
 wings more momentary swift than . . . iv. 2
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts . . . v. 11
 it requires swift foot . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 people ingrossed by swift impress *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 if swift thought break it not . . . iv. 6
 his soul sailed on, how swift his ship *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 swift, swift, you dragons of the night . . . ii. 2
 see how swift the counsel! . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 as swift as small v flies . . . iv. 2
 thy vengeful waggon swift away . . . v. 2
 nuke swift by the pangs of my queen's . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 our posts shall be swift, and intelligent . . . *Lear*, iv. 7
 she'd be as swift in motion . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 too swift arrives as tardy as too slow . . . ii. 6
 O mischief! thou art swift to enter . . . v. 1
 with wings as swift as meditation . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 that, swift as arrow, from the Tartar's bow . . . ii. 2
 he, swift of foot, outran my purpose . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 some swift means of death for . . . iii. 3
SWIFTER than the moones . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 about the wood go swifter than the wind . . . ii. 2
 swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow . . . ii. 2
 swifter than the wandering moon . . . iv. 1
 wind, thought, swifter things . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 with swifter spleen than powder . . . *King John*, v. 2
 that arrows did not swifter toward . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 come off and on, and on, and on . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 swifter than blood dreads . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 caused our swifter composition . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 a swifter mean shall outstrike . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
 and, swifter than his tongue . . . *Homage & Juliet*, iii. 1
SWIFTEST expedition . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 with the swiftest wing of speed . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 that swiftest wing of recompense is . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 mount on my swiftest horse . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 5
 the swiftest harts have posted you . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
SWIFTLY—*As you like it*, v. 2
 your praise is come too swiftly . . . *As you like it*, iii. 3
 softly and swiftly, sir . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 must be even as swiftly followed . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 how swiftly will this Feeble . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 they both came swiftly . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 tidings, as swiftly as the posts . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
SWIFTEST of putting on . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 with reasonable swiftness, and more . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by violent swiftness, that which we . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the harm of swiftest swiftness . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
SWIFT-WINGED with desire to get . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 our swift-winged souls may catch . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
SWILLS your warm blood like . . . v. 2
SWILLED with the sweet and wasteful . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
SWIM—be't to fly, to swim . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 as he that sleeps here, swims . . . ii. 1
 I can swim like a duck (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 the leviathan can swim a league . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 or sink or swim, send me dancing . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 which swims against your stream . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 labour swim against the tide . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 say, you can swim! alas . . . v. 4
 wanton boys that swim on bladders . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the river Styx, or swim, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 swim with life of lead . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 a flood, and swim to yonder point? . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 this is a naughty night to swim in . . . *Lear*, iii. 1
SWIMMER—the good swimmer . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 as two merrymen, the one . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
SWIMMING—with swimming frog . . . *Mid. N.'s D.* ii. 2
 poor Tom; that eats the swimming frog . . . *Lear*, iii. 4
 SWINE eat all the draft . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 pearl enough for a swine . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 how like a swine he lies! *Taming of Shrew*, i. (indite)
 killing swine. Sister, where thou? . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 to hug with swine; to seek sweet . . . *King John*, v. 2
 this foul swine lies now even in . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 a baser temer than where swine . . . *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 howl thee with me, and roques forlorn . . . *Lear*, iv. 7
SWINE-DRUNK; and in his sleep . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
SWINE-HEADS, that have made . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
SWINE-KEEPING, from eating . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 2
SWING and rudeness . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
SWINGING—BUCKLE up, and swing . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
SWINGED me for my love . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 now will he be swung for . . . iii. 1
 I would have swung him (rep.) . . . *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I had swung him soundly . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 St. George, to swing the golden . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 have you as soundly swung . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 if you will not be swung, I'll forswear . . . v. 4
SWINISH sleep their drenched natures . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 with swinish phrase, soil our additions . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 4
SWINTEAD—toad and swinstead (rep.) . . . *King John*, i. 2
SWITCH and spurs, switch and apurs . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
SWITCHES—but switches to them . . . *Henry VIII.* v. (song)
SWITHOLD [Kn.] footed thrice . . . *Lear*, iii. 4 (song)
SWITZER—where are my Switzers? . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5
SWOLN—breathe the great moist wools . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a swine [Col. Kn.] woolled buck-pipe . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 all swollen and ulcerous . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 that swollen parcel of dropsies . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 whilst the big year, swollen with *Henry IV.* (indite)
 such swollen and discous . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
SWOON—with one that swoons . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 I swoon almost with fear . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3
 hold his browst he'll swoon! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 own counterfeited to swoon . . . *As you like it*, iii. 5
 many will swoon because they do . . . v. 2
 how counterfeited to swoon when he . . . v. 2
 no woman, I'll not swoon at it . . . *King John*, iv. 6
 lodging where I first did swoon? . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4

SWOON—what! doth she swoon? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 5
 I swoon with this dead-killing . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 alive; I swoon to see thee . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 swoon for what's to come upon thee . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 cause doth put thy sword up . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 what! did Caesar swoon? He fell . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 swoons rather; for so bad a prayer . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 the swoons to see them bleed . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
SWOONED, all sorrowed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 for he swooned, and fell down at it . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
SWOONING destruction . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
SWOOP—their dam, at one fell swoop . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
SWORd—put thy sword up, traitor . . . *Tempest*, i. 3
 felony, sword, pike, knife . . . ii. 3
 draw thy sword: one stroke . . . ii. 3
 of whom your swords are tempered . . . iii. 3
 your swords are now too massy . . . iii. 3
 the sword should open . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 it is petter that friends is the sword . . . i. 1
 with playing at sword and dagger . . . i. 1
 but I have a sword, and it shall . . . ii. 1
 with my long sword, I would . . . ii. 1
 which I with sword will open . . . ii. 3
 if I see a sword out . . . ii. 3
 what, the sword and the world . . . iii. 1
 lay their swords to pawn . . . iii. 1
 never draw your sword again . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 put up your sword (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 put up your sword (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 but never draw thy sword . . . iii. 4
 tempt me further, draw thy sword . . . iv. 1
 my hand means to cut you . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 he, who the sword of heaven will bear . . . ii. 2
 by my sword, Beatrice, thou . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 never lay thy hand upon thy sword . . . v. 1
 Desiring thee not fire (rep.) . . . v. 1
 give us the swords, we have bucklers . . . v. 2
 I wooed thee with my sword . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 must draw a sword to kill himself . . . iii. 1
 we will do no harm with our swords . . . iii. 1
 I have cut a sword . . . iii. 1
 out, sword, and wound the pad . . . v. 1
 come, trust sword; come, blade . . . v. 1
 if drawing my sword against . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 at my service, and his sword . . . v. 2
 I'll do it by the sword . . . v. 2
 with a base and boisterous sword . . . *As you like it*, iii. 3
 I broke my sword upon a stone . . . ii. 7
 I blush, and hide my sword . . . ii. 7
 I'll draw my sword with you . . . ii. 7
 and put him to the sword . . . v. 4
 no sword worn, but one to daunce . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my sword and yours are kin . . . ii. 1
 I fear this very sword entrenched it . . . ii. 5
 what I can always . . . ii. 5
 that his sword can never win . . . ii. 2
 the breaking of my Spanish sword . . . iv. 1
 rust, sword, cool, blishest . . . iv. 3
 an old rusty sword, ten out of . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 I swear by this sword's . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 I shall swear upon this sword of justice . . . ii. 2
 and come with naked swords . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 these witches are afraid of swords . . . v. 1
 take his sword away; bind . . . v. 1
 with drawn swords, met us again . . . v. 1
 I drew my sword on you . . . v. 1
 never didst thou draw thy sword on . . . v. 1
 take my sword, and give it . . . *Macbeth*, i. 4
 give me my sword; who's there . . . ii. 4
 dare me to the desert with thy sword . . . iii. 4
 give to the edge of the sword his wife . . . iv. 1
 hold fast the mortal sword . . . iv. 3
 you are not his sword, but it up . . . iv. 3
 the sword of our slain kings . . . iv. 3
 be this the whetstone of your sword . . . iv. 3
 within my sword's length set him . . . iv. 3
 with my sword I'll prove the lie . . . v. 7
 but swords I smile at, weapons . . . v. 7
 or else my sword, with . . . v. 7
 and die on mine own sword? . . . v. 7
 my voice is in my sword . . . v. 7
 with thy keen sword impress . . . *King John*, i. 1
 that lift their swords in such a just . . . ii. 1
 you stain your swords with blood . . . ii. 1
 with unhacked swords, and helmets . . . ii. 2
 the swords of soldiers are his teeth . . . iv. 3
 I think, my sword's as sharp as yours . . . iv. 3
 put up thy sword betime . . . iv. 3
 my right-drawn sword shall prove . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 by that sword I swear, which gently . . . ii. 1
 ploughed up with neighbours' swords . . . iii. 3
 lay on our royal sword your . . . iii. 3
 and friends their helpful swords . . . iii. 3
 stain the temper of my knight . . . iv. 1
 leaning upon my sword, came . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 my sword hacked like a hand-saw . . . ii. 4
 to hack thy sword as thou hast done . . . ii. 4
 how came Falstaff's sword so hacked? . . . ii. 4
 and here draw I a sword, whose . . . v. 2
 this sword hath ended him . . . v. 3
 so he so heavy on my sword . . . v. 3
 now, by my sword, I will kill . . . v. 3
 pry thee, lend thy sword . . . O Hal . . . v. 3
 worse than that sword my flesh . . . v. 4
 hast thou fleshed thy maiden sword . . . v. 4
 make him eat a piece of my sword . . . *Henry IV.* (indite)
 wrath of noble Hotspur's sword . . . i. 1
 well-labouring sword had three . . . ii. 1
 give me my sword, and cloak . . . ii. 4
 I will maintain the word with my sword . . . iii. 2
 by dint of sword, have since . . . iii. 2

SWORDS which must decide it . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 turning the word to sword, and life . . . iv. 2
 draw no sword but what are . . . iv. 4
 nor a rebel's sword unsheathed . . . iv. 4
 the sword of the gentleman . . . v. 2
 still bear the balance of the sword . . . v. 2
 the unstained sword that you have used . . . v. 2
 we bear our civil swords, and native . . . v. 5
 should flame, sword, and fire . . . *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 swishes the sword . . . v. 2
 give edge unto the swords that . . . i. 2
 with blood, and sword, and fire, to win . . . i. 2
 hides a sword, from hills unto . . . ii. (chorus)
 endure like as another man's sword . . . ii. 1
 valour of a man, and put thy sword by . . . ii. 1
 by this sword I will. Sword is an oath . . . ii. 1
 sheathed their swords for lack of . . . iii. 1
 and sword and shield, in bloody field . . . iii. 2
 a killing tongue, and a quiet sword . . . iii. 2
 more sharper than your swords . . . iii. 5
 come to the arbitrement of swords . . . iv. 1
 the sword, the mace, the crown . . . iv. 1
 mangled shall, thou be by this my sword . . . iv. 1
 helmet, and his brutised sword . . . v. (chorus)
 rebellion bronched on his sword . . . v. (chorus)
 advance his bleeding sword 'twixt . . . v. 2
 fortune made his sword . . . v. 2 (chorus)
 his handshed sword, he did . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wonders with his sword and lance . . . i. 1
 here is my keen-edged sword . . . i. 2
 fightest with the sword of Deborah . . . i. 2
 any sword, weapon, or dagger . . . i. 3 (procl.)
 neither sword did nor fire (rep.) . . . i. 3
 of Talbot serves me for a sword . . . ii. 1
 with the valiant sword of York . . . ii. 1
 O turn thy edged sword another way . . . iii. 3
 lets fall his sword before your highness . . . iii. 4
 neither sword nor fire (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 that, who so draws a sword, 'tis . . . iii. 4
 to the rage of France his sword . . . iv. 6
 crest with thy warlike sword . . . iv. 6
 till thy sword struck fire . . . iv. 6
 sword of Orleans hath not . . . iv. 6
 his bloody sword he brandished . . . iv. 7
 flesh his puny sword in Frenchmen's . . . iv. 7
 and girl thee with the sword . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my sword should shed his blood . . . i. 1
 proud protector, with my sword . . . i. 1
 come with thy two-hand sword . . . ii. 1
 and that my sword be stained with . . . ii. 2
 put the Englishmen unto the sword . . . iii. 1
 here's a sword, and yet another . . . iii. 1
 but with our sword we wiped away . . . iv. 1
 broke he my sword, my arms torn . . . iv. 1
 whose dreadful swords were never . . . iv. 1
 come, and get thee a sword . . . iv. 2
 the sword of Orleans hath not . . . iv. 2
 we will have the mayor's sword borne . . . iv. 3
 souls should perish by the sword . . . iv. 4
 hath my sword therefore broke through . . . iv. 8
 my sword make way for me . . . iv. 8
 I'll have my sword . . . iv. 8
 swallow my sword like a great pin . . . iv. 10
 let this my sword report what . . . iv. 10
 sword, I will hallow thee for this . . . iv. 10
 thy body in with my sword . . . iv. 10
 that I'll swear to do, and yet balance it . . . v. 1
 their swords for my enfranchisement . . . v. 1
 so let it help me now against thy sword . . . v. 2
 sword, hold thy temper . . . v. 2
 by, by my sword, I will . . . v. 2
 our swords shall plead it in . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ay, with my sword; what think'st . . . i. 2
 kill me with thy sword, and not . . . i. 2
 I cease your sword, and give (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 draw thy sword in right . . . ii. 2
 the third, if this sword hold . . . v. 1
 here, heath thy sword, I'll pardon . . . v. 5
 see, how my sword weeps for him . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 Giffers shook his sword at him . . . ii. 2
 I lend thee this sharp-pointed sword . . . i. 2
 take up the sword again (rep.) . . . i. 2
 with the hilts of thy sword . . . ii. 4
 O that's the sword to hit . . . ii. 4
 is the sword answered? is the king dead? . . . iv. 4
 and a thousand swords [Col. Kn.] . . . v. 2
 is that fly edgeless sword (rep.) . . . v. 3
 I free your children from the sword . . . v. 3
 draw your willing swords . . . v. 3
 our consciences, swords our law . . . v. 3
 his sword hath a sharp edge . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my sword 'll the life-blood of thee else . . . ii. 2
 starved a subject for my sword . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 those with sword and shield . . . ii. 2
 Hector's sword is bloodied, and his helm . . . i. 3
 Hector's sword had lacked a master . . . i. 3
 strong joints, true swords . . . i. 3
 than are swords and bows directive . . . ii. 2
 since the first sword was drawn . . . ii. 2
 a sword employed is perilous . . . ii. 2
 beholds a Grecian and a sword . . . ii. 2
 a heart to dare, or sword to draw . . . ii. 2
 he should eat swords first . . . iv. 1
 to my sword his fate be not . . . iv. 1
 stand at mercy of my sword . . . iv. 4
 wherein my sword had not impressure . . . iv. 5
 should by my mortal sword be drained . . . iv. 5
 hung thy advantage sword 'll the air . . . v. 2
 my sword should bite it . . . v. 2
 than shall my prompted sword falling . . . v. 2
 the fan and wind of your fair sword . . . v. 3
 vengeance ride upon our swords . . . v. 3
 with your true swords . . . v. 3
 rest, sword; thou hast thy fill . . . v. 9
 my half-supped sword, that frankly . . . v. 9
 what heart, head, sword, force . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 more destruction than thy sword . . . iv. 3
 rest, sword; thou hast thy fill . . . v. 3
 let not thy sword skip one . . . iv. 8

SWORD—thy trenchant sword. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 and shakes his threatening sword v. 2
 that he use to't with sword v. 5
 use the olive branch with sword v. 5
 let me use my sword, I'd make . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 at Grecian swords' contending i. 3
 he had rather see the swords, and hear
 that we with smiles and merriment
 and his senseless sword i. 4
 charms misguide thy opposers' sword
 filling the air with swords advanced
 make you a sword of me? i. 5
 a bribe, to pay my sword, I do refuse it
 equal force, (true sword to sword) i. 10
 he lurched all swords of the garland
 his sword (death's stamp) where it ii. 2
 often he had met you, sword to sword
 down with that sword, tribunes iii. 1
 since he could draw a sword iii. 1
 his good sword in his hand iv. 2
 here I clip the anvil of my sword iv. 5
 achieve as soon as draw my sword
 all the words in Italy could not v. 3
 to let him feel your sword, which we v. 5
 to use my lawful sword v. 5
 be quiet, put up your swords v. 5
 I have not slain you with my sword
 here, as I point my sword, the sun ii. 1
 to the elbows, and besmear our swords
 as those your swords, made rich iii. 1
 to you our swords, in leaden bodkins iii. 1
 draw a sword against conspirators (rep.) v. 1
 slaughter to the sword of traitors v. 1
 not born to die on Brutus' sword v. 1
 with this good sword, that ran
 gnide thro' the sword; Cassius
 come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius'
 and turns our swords in our proper v. 3
 hold then my sword, and turn away v. 5
 I held the sword, and he did swing it
 shames o'er with sword, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 now, by my sword,—and target i. 3
 upon your sword sit laureled victory
 cause enough to draw their swords ii. 1
 that drew their swords ii. 2
 I did not think to draw my sword
 great Caesar lay his sword to bed ii. 2
 whilst I wore his sword Philippan ii. 5
 If 'twill lie up thy discontented sword
 with Parthian and thy sword is warm
 his sword, grants scarce distinction
 do you misdoth this sword, and these
 kept his sword even like a dancer iii. 9
 and that my sword, make weak iii. 11
 sword against sword; Cassius
 I and my sword will earn our chronicle
 she has robbed me of my sword iv. 12
 I, that with my sword quartered iv. 12
 draw that thy honest sword (rep.) iv. 12
 my sword is drawn. Then I draw
 this word but sword to Caesar iv. 12
 this is his sword, I robbed his wound
 died with their swords in hand *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 to be put to the arbitrament of his sword
 you shall answer me with your sword
 gains, or loses, your sword, or mine ii. 4
 to master Caesar's sword (rep.) iii. 1
 my body's marked with Roman swords
 what shall I do with my sword
 whose edge is sharper than the sword
 look I draw the sword myself iii. 4
 best draw my sword; and if (rep.) iii. 6
 out sword, and to a sore purpose iv. 1
 with his own sword, which he did wear
 threatened our prisoners with the sword
 came to me with his sword drawn v. 5
 successive title with your swords *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 where he circumscribes his sword
 given me leave to sheathe my sword
 and, with our swords, upon a pile
 of your country's service drew your swords
 draw your swords, and sheathe them not
 do consecrate my sword i. 2
 and with my sword I'll keep thee
 flourish'd for her with his sword i. 2
 and that my sword upon thee shall ii. 1
 give me a sword, I'll chop off my iii. 1
 my sword shall I despatch it (rep.) iv. 2
 this word shall prove, he's honour's *Pericles*, ii. 5
 his sharp sword out, mumbling *Lear*, ii. 1
 with his prepared sword, he charges ii. 1
 such a slave as this should wear a sword
 arms, arms, sword, fire, Corruption iii. 6
 give me thy sword; a peasant iii. 7
 bending his sword to his great master iv. 2
 the sword is out that must destroy thee iv. 6
 tender-minded does not become a sword
 draw thy sword; that, if my speech v. 3
 despite thy victor sword, and fire-new v. 3
 this sword, this arm, and my best spirits
 this sword of mine shall give them instant
 take my sword, give it the captain v. 3
 put up your swords (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 long sword, ho! A crutch, a crutch! (rep.) i. 1
 fiery Tybalt, with his sword prepared
 than twenty of their swords ii. 2
 and, with his sword, up the table ii. 2
 will you pluck your sword out iii. 1
 these masterless and gory swords to lie
 upon my sword. We have sworn (rep.) *Hamlet*, i. 5
 his antique sword, he shows to his arm
 the whiff and wind of his fell sword ii. 2
 for, lo! his sword which was declining
 than Pyrrhus' bleeding sword now falls ii. 2
 in minding with his sword her husband's
 scholar's sword, or soldier's sword iii. 2
 up, sword; and know that a more horrid
 looks raw and red after the Danish sword
 no trophy, sword, nor hatchment iv. 5
 you may choose a sword unbated iv. 7

SWORD—purpose, I'll anoint my sword. *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 six French swords, their assigns v. 3
 keep up your bright swords, for the dew
 swords out, and lifting one at other's ii. 3
 following him with determined sword ii. 3
 I heard the clink and fall of swords ii. 3
 that you follow with your sword? iii. 1
 and take thy sword (Col.—stand) iii. 1
 forth, my sword; he dies v. 2
 persuade justice to break her sword! v. 2
 I care not for thy sword; I'll make thee v. 2
 I feel your sword upon my waist v. 2
 every puny whipster gets my sword v. 2
 it is a sword of Spain, the ice-brook's v. 2
 and this good sword, I have made my way v. 2
 wrench his sword from him *Henry IV*, i. 3
SWORD—AND—BUCKLE—prince *Henry IV*, i. 3
SWORDER, and banditto slave *Henry IV*, i. 3
 to the show, against a sworder *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 11
SWORN—I'll/TS, whilst I run on it. *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
SWORDSMEN—sinevy swordsmen *All's Well*, ii. 1
SWORE he would marry her to-night. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 swore he would meet her as he was iii. 3
 he swore he would never marry iii. 4
 for he swore a thing to me on v. 4
 for they swore you did v. 4
 swore that you were almost sick (rep.) v. 4
 no judgment, when to her I swore. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 swore, to study with your grace *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you swore to that, and you swore to the rest i. 1
 fir, then I swore in jest—what is i. 1
 keep what I have sworn (Col.—sworn) i. 2
 and swore, a better speech was never i. 2
 madam, he swore, that he did hold me v. 2
 I swore they saw me in an act v. 2
 you swore a secret pilgrimage *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and swore he would pay him again i. 2
 you swore to me, when I did give i. 2
 that swore by his honour (rep.) *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I swore he swore, and know, he did not i. 2
 though I swore I leaped from *All's Well*, iv. 1
 swore so loud, that all amazed *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 2
 he stamped, and swore, as if the vicar iii. 2
 how he swore; how she preed iv. 1
 in resolution as I swore before iv. 2
 Dromio; swore, I was assured *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
 swore he, that he was a stranger (rep.) iv. 2
 where we swore to you dear imity *King John*, v. 4
 swore the devil his true legeman *Henry IV*, i. 1
 swore little, dies not about iii. 3
 and pity would, were him assistance iv. 3
 you swore to us, and you did swear v. 1
 to this we swore our aid v. 1
 which he swore, as he said *Henry IV*, v. 1
 he swore consent to your succession *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and swore, with sob, that he would. *Richard III*, i. 4
 Helen herself swore the other day. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 that swore to ride before him iv. 4
 I swore, they saw me in an act *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 then I swore thee, saving of thy life v. 3
 swore to Cymbeline, I was *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and swore, with his own single hand iv. 2
 but, that he swore to take our lives iv. 2
 every month a new sworn brother iv. 2
 I swore to Cymbeline, I was *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 and swore, with his own single hand iv. 2
 but, that he swore to take our lives iv. 2
 truest princess, that ever swore her faith v. 5
 swears as death I swear (Knt.—sware). *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 swore he would see her to-morrow *Pericles*, iv. 3
 swore as many oaths as spake words *Lear*, iii. 1
 which he swore, as he did *Lear*, iii. 1
 she swore, in faith, 'twas strange *Othello*, i. 3
SWORN—like a duck, I'll be sworn *Tempest*, ii. 2
 and I'll be sworn, 'tis true ii. 3
 nay, I'll be sworn I have *Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I'll be sworn (rep. 2 and iii. 3) *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that I would have sworn his disposition ii. 1
 I am sworn of the peace ii. 3
 sir Toby will be sworn, that I *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I have sworn to him *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and the sworn enemy iii. 4 (challenge)
 and having sworn truth iv. 3
 may, in the sworn twelve *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 were you sworn to the duke iv. 2
 every month a new sworn brother iv. 2
 though I had sworn the contrary *Much Ado*, i. 1
 though, I'll be sworn (rep. v. 4) ii. 1
 I will not be sworn, but love may ii. 3
 I would have sworn it had, my lord ii. 3
 have sworn for three years' term *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 arned to do, as sworn to do i. 1
 I have already sworn, that is, to live
 having sworn too hard—keeping oath i. 1
 I have sworn to stay with you i. 1
 each other had a rotten guard i. 1
 dear lady, I have sworn an oath ii. 1
 my hand is sworn, ne'er to pluck iv. 3 (ver.)
 or, keeping what is sworn, you will iv. 3
 the king's my love sworn v. 2
 since when, I'll be sworn, he swore v. 2
 I have sworn, if thou be Launcelot *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 1
 I have sworn an oath, that I will iii. 3
 I have sworn, to have the due iv. 1
 I dare be sworn for him iv. 2
 that my Nerissa shall be sworn on v. 1
 I had sworn it away, before ever *As you Like it*, i. 2
 I have sworn, I will not bed her *All's Well*, ii. 3
 and sworn to make the not eternal ii. 3 (2)
 and, what to you sworn counsel ii. 7
 how have I sworn? 'Tis not iv. 2
 he had sworn to marry me iv. 2
 now my sworn friend, and then *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I have sworn by execution ii. 1
 I'll be sworn, you would believe my ii. 1
 I dare be sworn: these dangerous ii. 2
 so attired; sworn, I think, to show iv. 3
 which we two have sworn shall come iv. 3
 I have sworn my love iv. 3 (song)
 trust his sworn brother, a very simple iv. 3
 I will be sworn, these ears of *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 had I so sworn, as you have done *Macbeth*, ii. 7
 been sworn my soldier? *King John*, iii. 1

SWORN—unswear faith and morn *King John*, iii. 1
 is sworn against my faith, and not be iii. 1
 but that thou swear against religion iv. 1
 I have sworn to do it; and with thot iv. 1
 yet am I sworn, and I did purpose iv. 1
 thus had he sworn, and I with him v. 2
 I respected my faith in the case. *Richard II*, i. 1
 the noble duke hath sworn, I will i. 1
 we all have strongly sworn to ii. 3
 which I have sworn to weed ii. 3
 all that may be sworn or said iii. 3
 I am sworn brother to you v. 2
 to Bolingbroke are we sworn subjects
 sirrah, I am sworn brother to *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 O lord, sir! I'll be sworn upon ii. 4
 no, I'll be sworn; I make iii. 3
 no, I'll be sworn; unless you call iv. 2
 faith and truth sworn to us in your v. 1
 whom I have weekly sworn to marry. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 as if he had been sworn brother (rep.) ii. 2
 all three sworn brothers to France *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 and sworn unto the practices of France ii. 2
 hath likewise sworn. But O, what shall ii. 2
 as two yoke-devils sworn to either's ii. 2
 I have sworn to sworn brothers in fitching ii. 2
 have sworn to take him a box of the ear ii. 2
 your oaths to Henry sworn *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a dreadful oath, sworn with *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 Jack Cad hath sworn to have thy head iv. 4
 by legal means, I have sworn *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 his subjects, sworn in all *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 but I return his sworn and mortal foe iii. 3
 whom thou wast sworn to cherish *Richard III*, i. 4
 thou art sworn as deeply to effect iii. 1
 by thy oath, I have sworn *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 being my sworn servant, the duke i. 2
 I'll be sworn, 'tis true; he will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I'll be sworn and sworn upon ii. 3
 now to her, that you have sworn to me ii. 2
 I have sworn, and know, he did not v. 1
 to keep an oath that I have sworn v. 1
 you have sworn patience v. 2
 I am sworn, not to give regard *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 he is a sworn rioter; 'tis as sin iii. 5
 by thy oath, I have sworn *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 true? I'll be sworn they are true ii. 1
 I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother ii. 3
 what may be sworn by, both divine iii. 1
 how now fast sworn, whose iv. 4
 so did I, I'll be sworn, but not perjury v. 2
 our general has sworn you out of v. 2
 I dare be sworn, you were v. 3
 thou art sworn, Eros, that *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
 I made the sworn, as thou wert v. 2
 her attendants are all sworn *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 I'll be sworn,—no swearing ii. 4
 thou hast sworn to do it *Pericles*, iv. 1
 quick of ear, and I am sworn (rep.) iv. 1
 I do sing, I have sworn *Lear*, i. 1
 commit not with man's sworn spouse ii. 4
 to both these sisters have I sworn my love v. 1
 then she hath sworn, that she *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 he but sworn my love, and I'll no longer ii. 2
 your loves, sworn, but not perjury ii. 2
 I have sworn't. My lord, my lord *Hamlet*, i. 5
 we have sworn, my lord, already i. 5
 'tis deeply sworn ii. 2
 I dare be sworn, I think that he is *Othello*, iii. 3
SWORN—OUT—sworn, as he is *Othello*, iii. 3
SWORN—once thou swor'st *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 what thing thou swor'st, is sworn *King John*, iii. 1
 swor'st thou not then to do this. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 12
SWORN—I have sworn, as thou wert *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
SWUNG—swung about his head *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
SYBILL, and as earnest and shrewd. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 like sybill's leaves, abroad *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
SYCAMORE—shade of a sycamore. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I have sworn, as he did *Lear*, iii. 1
 at sighing by a sycamore tree. *Othello*, iv. 3 (song)
SYCORAX—foul wiled Sycorax (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 which Sycorax could not again undo i. 2
 by Sycorax my mother i. 2
 all the charms of Sycorax an arm ii. 2
 but only Sycorax my dam, and she ii. 2
 but she as far surpasseth Sycorax ii. 2
SYLLA—like ambitious Sylla *Henry IV*, i. 1
SYLLABLE—to the syllable *Tempest*, i. 2
 you shall find by every syllable. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
 to the utmost syllable of your *All's Well*, iii. 6
 yelled out like syllable of dolour *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to the last syllable of recorded time v. 5
 no, not a syllable; I do pronounce *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 you speak one syllable *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 of every syllable that he was *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 with the major part of your syllables. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 syllables of no allowance ii. 2
 subscribe to any syllable *Pericles*, ii. 5
 I will believe you by the syllable v. 2
 if thou deny'st the least syllable of *Lear*, ii. 2
 each syllable, that breath made up *Othello*, iv. 2
SYNLOGISM will serve *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
SYMBOL—symbols of rank and sin *Othello*, iii. 3
SYMPATHISE, there is my gaze *Richard II*, i. 1
SYMPATHISED—brands will sympathise v. 1
 with the losers let it sympathise *Henry IV*, v. 1
 the men do sympathise with *Henry IV*, iii. 7
 with a gaze doth sympathise *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 we sympathise; Jove, let Æneus live iv. 1
SYMPATHISED—well sympathised. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sympathised one day's error *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
SYMPATHY—sympathy in choice *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 there's sympathy (rep.) *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 would you desire better sympathy? ii. 1 (letter)
 if sympathy of love unite ours *Henry IV*, i. 1
 which I'll keep, if but for sympathy *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 with a sympathy *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 O woeful sympathy! *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 sympathy in years, manners, and *Othello*, iii. 1
SYNAGOGUE; go, good Tubal (rep.) *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
SYNOD was devised *As you Like it*, iii. 2 (verses)

SYNODS been decreed *Comedy of Errs.* i, 1
 sit in hourly synod about thy *Coriolanus*, v, 2
 all the whole synod of them *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 8
 cry to the shire, synod of the rest *Cymbeline*, v, 1
 in general synod, take away her power *Hamlet*, ii, 2
 SYRACUSA, plead no more *Comedy of Errors*, i, 1
 In Syracuse was I born i, 1
 I never saw Syracuse in my life v, 1
 SYRACUSANS and outlaws i, 1
 by any Syracusan marts and fairs (rep.) v, 1
 well, Syracusan, say, in brief, the cause i, 2
 a Syracusan merchant (rep., v, 1) i, 2
 speak freely iii, 5
 SYRACUSE I came from Syracuse v, 1
 SYREN, that will charm Rome's *Titus Andron.* iii, 1
 SYRIA, to Lydia, and Ionia *Antony & Cleopatra*, i, 2
 Sossius, one of my place in Syria iii, 1
 made her of lower Syria, Cyprus iii, 6
 to Ptolemy he assigned Syria, Cilicia iii, 6
 Caesar through Syria intends his journey v, 2
 the fittest in all Syria *Pericles*, i, (Gower)
 SYRUP—with wholesome syrups *Comedy of Errs.* v, 1
 nor all the drowsy syrups of the world *Othello*, iii, 3

T.

TABLE—the knight with my taber. *Merry Wives*, iv, 4
 TABLE—the table wherein all. *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii, 7
 under the duke's table i, 4
 the dinner is on the table *Merry Wives*, i, 4
 but scraped one out of the table. *Merry Wives*, i, 4
 to gratify the table with a grace. *Love's L.* i, 1
 that, when he plays at tables, chides v, 2
 have a fairer table, which doth *Mer. of Venice*, ii, 2
 bid them over the table, serve iii, 5
 for the table, sir, it shall be served iii, 5
 and welcome to our table with a grace. *Love's L.* i, 1
 in our heart's table, heart, too capable. *All's Well*, i, 1
 set foot under thy table *Taming of Shrew*, ii, 1
 to supply the places at the table iii, 2
 T upper end of the table, noble. *Winter's Tale* iii, 1
 a table full of welcome *Comedy of Errors*, iii, 4
 drink a measure the table round *Macbeth*, iii, 4
 the table's full. Here is a place iii, 4
 general joy of the whole table iii, 1
 give to our table meet with a grace. *Love's L.* i, 1
 in the flattering table of her eye. *King John*, iii, 2
 at the round table, by a sea-coal fire. *Henry IV.* i, 1
 wait upon him at his table ii, 2
 hisping to his master's old tables iii, 4
 will be wise his tables clean iii, 4
 both from thy table, Henry *Henry VI.* i, 1
 hath in the table of his law *Richard III.* i, 4
 worst of all this table, say so *Henry VI.* v, 2
 at Friar's royal table do sit *Troilus & Cress.* i, 1
 to my table so many meane iii, 5
 unclasp the tables of their thoughts i, 5
 let him have a table by himself. *Timon of Athens*, i, 2
 all prepared from thy table rise i, 2
 twelve women at the table iii, (Greece)
 a perfecter gibber for the table *Coriolanus*, iv, 5
 set at upper end of the table iv, 5
 and grant of the whole table iv, 5
 their talk at table, and their thanks iv, 7
 yet you clasp your own tables *Cymbeline*, i, 6
 their tables were stored full *Pericles*, i, 4
 and turn the tables up *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 5
 I clap my sword upon the table iii, 1
 coldly furnish forth the marriage tables. *Hamlet*, i, 2
 from the table, my tables iii, 5
 my tables, meet it is, I set it down i, 5
 but to one table; that's the end iii, 5
 God be at your table! Conceit upon iv, 5
 were wont to set the table in a row? v, 1
 set me the steed of wine upon that table iii, 1
 TABLE-BOOK, ballad, knife *Winter's Tale*, iv, 1
 if I had played the desk, or table-book. *Hamlet*, ii, 2
 TABLED by his side *Cymbeline*, i, 5
 TABLE-SPOON, a table-spoon. *Merry Wives*, iv, 2
 TABLET lay upon his breast *Cymbeline*, i, 5
 TABLE-TALK serve the table-talk. *Mer. of Ven.* iii, 5
 TABOR—then I beat my tabor *Tempest*, iv, 1
 dost thou live by thy tabor? *Twelfth Night*, iii, 1
 stands by thy tabor, if thy tabor stands iii, 1
 rather hear the tabor and the pipe *Much Ado*, ii, 3
 or I will play on the tabor *Love's L.* i, 1
 dance again after a tabor *Winter's Tale*, iv, 3
 knows not thunder from a tabor *Coriolanus*, i, 6
 and flies, tabor, and cymbals iii, 4
 TABOREK—I could see this taborek *Tempest*, iii, 2
 TABOURINE-lead the tabourines. *Troil. & Cress.* iv, 5
 with our rattling tabourines *Antony & Cleo.* iv, 2
 TACITURNITY, is't possible? *Troilus & Cress.* iv, 2
 TACKLED together *Henry VI.* iv, 2
 TACKLE, sail, nor mast *Tempest*, i, 1
 the tackle of my heart is cracked *King John*, v, 7
 upon the hempen tackle *Henry VI.* iii, (chorus)
 our slaughtered friends the tackle. *Henry VI.* iv, 4
 though thy tackle's torn, thine eyes be whole *Coriolanus*, iv, 5
 the silken tackle swell with *Antony & Cleo.* ii, 2
 and from the ladder tackle washed off. *Pericles*, i, 2
 TACKLED—like a tackleed stair. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii, 4
 TACKLING—shrouds and tacklings? *Henry VI.* iv, 2
 of sails and tacklings *Richard III.* iv, 3
 TADPOLE—broach the tadpole *Titus Andron.* iv, 2
 tadpole, the wall-newt, and the water *Lea.* iii, 4
 TA'EN—if he be ta'en, must. *Two Gen. of Fer.* iii, 1
 and cannot be ta'en, nor here *Henry VI.* iv, 2
 I'll have my brains ta'en out *Merry Wives*, iii, 5
 though you have ta'en a special stand v, 5
 that were I ta'en here *Twelfth Night*, iii, 3
 be now ta'en for you iii, 3
 have ta'en a ditty and says it *Henry VI.* iv, 2
 have ta'en revenge, by so receiving iv, 4
 and hath ta'en you newly into *Much Ado*, i, 3
 he hath ta'en the infection iii, 3
 [Ant.] say's ta'en, why do you say iii, 5
 have ta'en a couple of assest iii, 5
 your brother John is ta'en in flight v, 4
 hath ta'en his oath, and comes. *Merch. of Venice*, iii, 9

TA'EN—hath ta'en great pains. *Merch. of Venice*, iv, 1
 I'll be hath ta'en thy life by some. *As you Like it*, i, 1
 hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst his i, 2
 from the heart, and ta'en a hurt i, 2
 hath ta'en from me the show of i, 1
 he hath ta'en his bow and arrows iv, 3
 and how was that ta'en up? v, 4
 where is no pleasure ta'en *Taming of Shrew*, i, 1
 the order hath Baptista ta'en i, 1
 well ta'en, and like a bizzard i, 1
 an old rusty sword ta'en out of iii, 2
 nay, I have ta'en you napping iv, 2
 such and such a name, as she *Winter's Tale*, iv, 2
 and apparel ta'en from me iii, 2
 I thought to have ta'en you *Comedy of Errs.* iii, 2
 and I was ta'en for him, and he for me v, 1
 assailed in our tent, and ta'en I fear. *King John*, iii, 2
 Arthur ta'en prisoner, my dears iii, 4
 hand was robbed and ta'en away iii, 4
 madam, there is order ta'en for you. *Richard II.* v, 1
 a dozen of them here have ta'en v, 2
 be ta'en, or slain, we hear not v, 6
 if I be ta'en, I'll peach for this *Henry IV.* i, 1
 four of us here have ta'en a thousand iii, 4
 according to our threefold order ta'en iii, 1
 great Douglas, ta'en him once iii, 2
 for his corruption being ta'en iii, 2
 Worcester too soon ta'en prisoner. *Henry IV.* i, 1
 the prince hath ta'en it hence iv, 4
 their stings and teeth newly ta'en out iv, 4
 French have ta'en the sacrament *Henry VI.* iv, 2
 he is ta'en, or slain, we hear not *Richard III.* iv, 1
 to know what prisoners thou hast ta'en iv, 7
 allotted to be ta'en by me v, 3
 if you be ta'en, we then should see. *Henry VI.* v, 2
 if you be ta'en, we should have *Henry VI.* ii, 1
 you have ta'en a tardy slaugder here v, 3
 as we have ta'en the sacrament v, 4
 to see you ta'en from liberty *Henry VIII.* i, 1
 who is ta'en of you, for his virtues iii, 1
 to Rome, hath ta'en no leave iii, 2
 and hath ta'en much pain in iii, 2
 I should have ta'en some pains to bring v, 1
 Patroclus ta'en, or slain *Troilus & Cressida*, v, 5
 Ajax ha's ta'en. *Eneas* iii, 1
 whereof we have ta'en good *Coriolanus*, i, 9
 to be ta'en forth, before the common i, 9
 the town is ta'en i, 10
 you should have ta'en the advantage ii, 3
 have ta'en a note of iii, 1
 he's ta'en; and, hark! they shout. *Julius Caesar*, v, 3
 my best friend ta'en before my face! v, 3
 is ta'en. I'll tell the news (rep.) v, 4
 he is ta'en, or slain, we hear not *Richard III.* iv, 1
 is ta'en the treasure of her honour *Cymbeline*, ii, 3
 when thou hast ta'en thy stand iii, 4
 I have ta'en his head from him iv, 2
 home art gone, and ta'en thy wages iv, 2 (song)
 you should have ta'en vengeance on v, 5
 she had ta'en off by poison v, 5
 a prisoner, the noblest ta'en v, 5
 I having ta'en the forfeit v, 5
 which, being ta'en, would cease v, 5
 have ta'en on his tail, than I v, 5
 because the law hath ta'en revenge. *Titus Andron.* iii, 1
 we have ta'en no care to your *Pericles*, iv, 1
 I have ta'en too little care of this! *Lea.* iii, 4
 he and his daughter ta'en v, 2
 let me be ta'en, let me be ta'en *Romeo & Juliet*, ii, 3
 that you have ta'en these tenders for *Hamlet*, i, 3
 rewards hast ta'en with equal thanks iii, 2
 if Hamlet from himself be ta'en away v, 2
 that I have ta'en made this old man's *Othello*, i, 3
 I'll have the work ta'en out iii, 3
 I'll have the work ta'en out iii, 3
 honest Iago hath ta'en order for v, 2
 TAFFETA—of changeable taffeta. *Twelfth Night*, ii, 4
 TAFF-RAG people did not clap him. *Julius Caesar*, iv, 2
 taffeta phrases, silken terms precise v, 2
 French crown for your taffeta punk. *All's Well*, ii, 2
 hot wench in a flame-coloured taffeta. *Henry IV.* i, 2
 TAG—hence, before the tug return. *Coriolanus*, iii, 1
 TA'G-RAG people did not clap him. *Julius Caesar*, iv, 2
 TAIL—if they were set in his tail *Tempest*, iii, 2
 in thy tail? *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii, 2
 if he shake his tail ii, 5
 on his tail (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, ii, 2
 more hair on his tail, than I iii, 2
 his tail. In his tongue (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, ii, 1
 in your tail? nay, come again ii, 1
 thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? *Winter's Tale*, i, 2
 and, like a rat without a tail, I'll do *Macbeth*, i, 3
 let me be ta'en, let me be ta'en *Henry VI.* iii, 3
 his clapped his tail between *Henry VI.* v, 1
 tie his body to my horse's tail *Troilus & Cress.* v, 9
 and at the murderer's horse's tail v, 11
 once subdued in armed this old man's v, 11
 fear this body hath a tail more *Cymbeline*, iv, 2
 with my mother under the dragon's tail. *Lea.* i, 2
 comes she with a tith-pig's tail. *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 4
 the cod's head for the salmon's tail *Othello*, ii, 1
 taylor cries, and falls into a cough iii, 3
 TAILOR might scratch *Tempest*, ii, 2 (song)
 secrecy of tithine shall be a tailor. *Merry Wives*, iii, 3
 and the tailor make thy doublet. *Twelfth Night*, ii, 4
 Robin Starveling, the tailor *Mid-N.* Dream, i, 2
 taylor cries, and falls into a cough iii, 3
 I knew the tailor that made *Merch. of Venice*, iii, 1
 I have undone three tailors *As you Like it*, v, 4
 sir, who is his tailor? Sir? *All's Well*, ii, 5
 a very good tailor. In sleep *As you Like it*, v, 4
 come, tailor, let us see (rep.) *Taming of Shrew*, iv, 3
 what, o' devil's name, tailor, call'st iv, 3
 say thou wilt see the tailor paid iv, 3
 I'll have the work ta'en out iii, 3
 even now a tailor called me. *Comedy of Errors*, iv, 3
 an English tailor come hither *Macbeth*, ii, 3
 swallowing a tailor's news *King John*, iv, 2

TAILOR'S yard, you sheath *Henry IV.* i, 1
 the next way to turn tailor iii, 4
 a woman's tailor, sir (rep.) iii, 2
 if he had been a man's tailor (rep.) iii, 2
 entertained a score of tailors *Bichard III.* i, 2
 with quarrels, talk, and tailors *Henry VIII.* 3
 increase tailors, and breed ballad *Coriolanus*, iv, 5
 to be man tailors of the earth *Antony & Cleo.* i, 3
 made by him as dear as yours *Cymbeline*, ii, 3
 made by him that made a tailor iii, 3
 no, nor thy tailor, rascal, who is thy iv, 2
 my tailor made them not iv, 2
 disclaim in thee; a tailor made thee *Lea.* ii, 2
 a tailor make a maner. Ay, a tailor *Henry VI.* i, 2
 when nobles are their tailors' tutors iii, 2
 and the tailor with his list *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 1
 didst thou not fall out with a tailor ii, 1
 here about the tails and blames *Henry VI.* i, 2
 TAINT—quite taint the town *Othello*, ii, 3 (song)
 I lest the device take air, and taint iii, 1
 or any taint of vice, whose iii, 4
 or any brawl to come, taint v, 1
 here about the tails and blames *Macbeth*, iv, 3
 I cannot taint with fear iii, 3
 [Ant.] to taint and havoc more than *Henry VI.* i, 2
 never yet taint with love *Henry VI.* v, 3
 to taint that honour every good *Henry VIII.* iii, 1
 I will not taint my honour iii, 2
 a general taint of the whole state v, 2
 in taint of our best man *Troilus & Cressida*, i, 3
 subtly taint even when we iii, 3
 your taints the happy man *Coriolanus*, iv, 7
 his taints and honours waged *Antony & Cleo.* v, 1
 to taint his nobler heart and brain *Cymbeline*, v, 4
 vouched affection fall into taint *Lea.* i, 1
 taint not thy mind, nor let thy soul *Hamlet*, i, 5
 taint they may seem the taint of liberty ii, 1
 corrupt and taint my business *Othello*, ii, 3
 my life, but never taint my love iv, 2
 TAINTED in desire *Merry Wives*, v, 5
 taint in taint in his wit *Twelfth Night*, iii, 4
 whether thou be taint with revenge *Henry VI.* i, 1
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted! iv, 4
 give to her foul tainted flesh *Much Ado*, iv, 1
 plea so tainted and corrupt *Mer. of Venice*, iii, 1
 I am taint with my revenge *Henry VI.* i, 1
 a very tainted fellow, and full of it *All's Well*, iii, 2
 though your heart be tainted. *Comedy of Errors*, iii, 2
 my age was never tainted with *Henry VI.* iv, 5
 corrupt and tainted with v, 4
 Xereus will be tainted with revenge *Henry VI.* i, 1
 as a man sorely tainted *Henry VIII.* iv, 1
 if my faith be not tainted *Cymbeline*, iii, 4 (letter)
 breaths with sweetmeats tainted *Romeo & Juliet*, i, 2
 TAINTING my love *Twelfth Night*, v, 1
 you cannot preserve it, or tainting *Henry VI.* i, 1
 speaking too loud, or tainting his *Othello*, ii, 1
 TAINTURE of thy nest *Henry VI.* i, 1
 TAKE—[see] HAND, HEED, LEAVE, and NOTE
 take him top-sail *Tempest*, i, 1
 they would not take his life i, 2
 go, take this shape i, 2
 any print of goodness will not take i, 2
 good lord, how you take it! ii, 1
 which must take the car strangely v, 1
 conspire his time doth take ii, 1 (song)
 as I take it, an ague ii, 2
 I will not take too much for him ii, 2
 and much less take, what iii, 1
 and take his name from him iii, 2
 do I so? take thou that iii, 2
 and the devil take your fingers! iii, 2
 if thou beest a devil, take't as thou list iii, 2
 take my advantage will be take thoroughly iii, 3
 take my duty, but not taint him iii, 2
 to take away the edge of that iv, 1
 if I should take a displeasure iv, 1
 'gainst my fury do I take part v, 1
 you take the sun, and take the sun v, 1
 had platted with them to take my life v, 1
 take with you your companions v, 1
 to take this drink for a god v, 1
 where you shall take your rest v, 1
 which must take the car strangely v, 1
 I take it for your pains (rep.) *Two Gen. of Fer.* i, 1
 there take the paper (rep.) i, 2
 best to take them up i, 2
 lest he should take exceptions i, 3
 a cloud takes all away! i, 3
 like one that takes dict ii, 1
 and yet take this again (rep.) ii, 1
 take it for your labour ii, 1
 here take you this ii, 2
 respect to take to him ii, 2
 to who will take her in iii, 1
 I take no repulse, whatever iii, 1
 my daughter takes his going iii, 2
 you take the sun, and take the sun iii, 1
 I have you anything to take to? iv, 1
 I take your offer, and will iv, 1
 sir Proteus, as I take it iv, 2
 one that takes upon him to be a dog iv, 2
 respect to take to him iv, 2
 and take this ring with thee iv, 4
 and take this shadow up iv, 4
 and yet she takes exceptions v, 2
 but possession of her with v, 4
 take thou thy Silvia v, 4
 take your vizaments in that *Merry Wives*, i, 1
 then Lueifer take all! i, 3
 here, take the humour letter i, 3
 take your paper (rep. ii.) i, 4
 take the honour, what is it? ii, 2
 say what she will, take all, pay all ii, 2
 or any, or half, for easing me ii, 2
 well, I will take him ii, 2
 if he take her, I will take her ii, 3
 take this basket on your (rep. iv. 2) iii, 3
 to take an ill advantage of iii, 3
 go, take up these clothes here iii, 3

TAKE away these chalices. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 she does so take on with her men iii. 5
 I will now take the leecher iii. 5
 he so takes on yonder with iv. 2
 come, come, take up iv. 2
 will you take up your wife's clothes? iv. 2
 where we may take him iv. 4
 and takes the cattle iv. 4
 the devil take the lady (*rep.*) iv. 4
 come, will this wood take fire? v. 5
 I will never take you for my love v. 5
 did you take her in green? v. 5
 take the death of her brother thus? *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 takes great exceptions to you i. 3
 to see a housewife take thee between i. 3
 are they like to take dust i. 3
 take the fool away (*rep.*) i. 5
 to tell me how he takes i. 5
 I marvel your ladyship takes delight i. 5
 I protest, I take these wise men i. 5
 is to take those things for bird-bolts i. 5
 he takes on him to understand i. 5
 to tell me how he takes i. 5
 take it how you will ii. 3
 let still the woman take an elder ii. 3
 I take pleasure in singing, sir ii. 4
 does not 'Toby take you a blow ii. 4
 and take's for a great favour ii. 4
 how he takes it at heart! ii. 4
 lest the device take air and taint ii. 4
 I hob nob, is his word, give's, or take's? ii. 4
 I have his horns up the quarrel ii. 4
 I take the fault on me ii. 4
 take him a way; he knows ii. 4
 take, and give back, affairs iv. 3
 let your bounty take a nap v. 1
 take him aside (*rep.*) v. 1
 take thy fortunes up v. 1
 farewell, and take her v. 1
 take thy commission *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 therefore take your honours ii. 1
 we stoop'd to it ii. 1
 will take order for the drabs ii. 1
 and take the shame with joy ii. 3
 (let no man hear me) I take pride ii. 4
 to take away a man's life ii. 4
 I'll take it as a peril to my soul ii. 4
 to take life from thine own iii. 1
 take my defiance; die; perish! iii. 1
 to take this poor maid from the world iii. 1
 and sir, we take him to be this fool iii. 2
 take him to prison, officer iii. 2
 if you take it not patiently iii. 2
 to take away a life of a man? iii. 2
 take, oh take those lips away iv. 1 (song)
 take then this companion iv. 1
 she'll take the enterprize upon iv. 2
 if you will take it on you to assist him iv. 2
 as, I take it, it is almost day iv. 2
 take him hence; to the rack v. 1
 go take her hence (*rep.*) v. 1
 sweet Isabel, take my part v. 1
 and pray thee, take this mercy v. 1
 take him to prison; and see our v. 1
 in what key take him to be this fool *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and take her hearing prisoner with i. 1
 he meant to take the present time i. 2
 impossible you should take true root i. 3
 therefore I will even take a licence ii. 1
 who, as I take it, have taken ii. 1
 count, take me of my daughter ii. 1
 but I'll take my oath on it ii. 3
 and I take him to be valiant ii. 3
 than you take pains to thank me ii. 3
 you take pleasure in it ii. 3
 as you may take upon a knife's point ii. 3
 any pains that I take for you ii. 3
 if I do not take pity on her ii. 3
 nor take no shape nor project ii. 3
 if you do take it ii. 3
 take their examination yourself iii. 5
 there, Leonato, take her back again iv. 1
 O fate, take not away thy heavy iv. 1
 as I dare take a serpent by the tongue v. 1
 no, that you shall not, till you take her v. 4
 I take thee for pity v. 4
 take time to pause; and, by the next. *Mid. N.* *Dr. I.* i. 1
 take comfort; he no more shall i. 1
 you must take thank on you i. 2
 take pains; be perfect, adieu i. 2
 take this charm off from her sight (*rep.*) ii. 2
 take thou some of it, and seek ii. 2
 do it for thy true love take ii. 3
 O take the sentence that I give ii. 3
 when I did him at this advantage take ii. 2
 from the eye his function takes ii. 2
 take on, as you would follow ii. 2
 though you take her part (*rep.*) ii. 2
 to take from thence all error ii. 2
 that every man should take his own ii. 2
 gentle Puck, take this transformed iv. 1
 Robin, take off this head iv. 1
 and take your places, ladies v. 1
 to take what they mistake v. 1
 noble respect takes it in might v. 1
 moon, take thy flight! v. 1
 every fairy take his gall! v. 2
 I would take death upon me *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 you must let him take no delight i. 2
 take away this villain i. 2
 to take him at his word ii. 1
 take this key, give me for Rosaline ii. 1
 doth the inordinate take alive for iii. 1
 good my glass, take this for telling iv. 1
 hold, take thou this my sweet v. 2
 so shall Bron take me for Rosaline v. 2
 to air look—take that for your air lady v. 2
 take all and wear it; it may prove v. 2
 but that you take what doth to you v. 2
 but take it, sir, again v. 2

TAKED—we will take some care *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 take each one in his vein v. 2
 take away the conqueror, take away v. 2
 must let me take you a portion-hole i. 1
 I take it, your own business *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I think, I may take his bond i. 3
 he take interest? No, not take interest i. 3
 for when did I mislisp take i. 3
 and take no dot of usance for my i. 3
 if he will take it so; if not, adieu i. 3
 you must take your chance ii. 1
 use your legs, take the start ii. 1
 in peace, take part with all ii. 1
 hold, here, take this, tell gentle ii. 4
 how I shall take her from her father's ii. 4
 there, take it, prince, and if my form ii. 7
 take what write you will to bed ii. 9 (song)
 thou wilt not take his dish iii. 1
 he would not take it iii. 2
 take this same letter, and use thou all iii. 4
 here, I take it, is the doctor come iv. 1
 you are welcome, take our place iv. 1
 him that gives, and him that takes iv. 1
 be merciful; take thrice thy iv. 1
 take then thy bond, take thou thy iv. 1
 I take this offer then iv. 1
 with the Jew pause? take thy torture iv. 1
 take my life, and all, pardon not iv. 1
 take my house, when you do take (*rep.*) iv. 1
 take some remembrance of us iv. 1
 I'll take this ring from you iv. 2
 may, but the devil take mocking v. 1
 would take aught but the two rings v. 1
 let not me take him then v. 1
 countenance seems to take from me. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 will you make trade with me? i. 2
 taught my love to take thy father i. 2
 that all the beholders take his part i. 2
 you will take little delight in it i. 2
 they take the part of a better i. 3
 I'll seek to take in your i. 3
 in corners thrown; take that i. 3
 and bid him take that for coming ii. 4
 and take upon command what help ii. 7
 I pr'y thee take the cork out iii. 2
 may, but the devil take mocking iii. 2
 but take a taste of my finding him iii. 2
 which I take to be either a fool iii. 2
 will I take upon me to wash iii. 2
 will not take her on gift of any iii. 3
 love him; take off his iii. 3
 so, take her to thee, shepherd iii. 5
 you might take occasion to kiss iv. 1
 I take some joy to say you are iv. 1
 I take the funeral for my (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I do take thee, Orlando, for my iv. 1
 never take her without her (*rep.*) iv. 1
 take thou no scorn, to wear iv. 2 (song)
 will the faithful offer take of me iv. 3 (letter)
 will you take him by the arm iv. 3
 well then, take a good heart iv. 3
 therefore take the present time v. 3 (song)
 to take that that no man else v. 4
 seven justices could not take up v. 4
 I take thee to be his v. 4
 the tyranny of her sorrows takes all *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 1
 that they take place, when virtue's i. 1
 and take a more dilated firewell ii. 1
 our wonder too, or take off thine ii. 1
 I dare not so take your ii. 1
 young Bertram, take her, she is ii. 3
 a son shall take this disgrace off ii. 3
 that you will take your instant ii. 4
 I should take possession of the bride ii. 5
 presently you take your way for ii. 5
 I take my young lord to be a very iii. 9
 and would you take the letter of her? iii. 4
 we'll take your offer kindly iii. 5
 take this purse of gold, and let me iii. 7
 but let me be his witness iii. 7
 here, take my ring; mine house iv. 2
 I'll order take my mother shall not iv. 2
 that he might take a measure of iv. 3
 I'll take the sacrament on't iv. 3
 bid him drop gold, and take it iv. 3 (letter)
 after debts, take it before iv. 3 (letter)
 which I take to be too little for iv. 5
 marry, as I take it, to Roussillon v. 1
 let's take the instant by the forward v. 3
 pleses you to take it so v. 3
 to see this ring; take him away v. 3
 take her away, I do not like her (*rep.*) v. 3
 lend us, and take our hearts v. 3
 I take him for the better dote. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1 (ind.)
 then take him up, and manage (*rep.*) i. 1 (ind.)
 go, sirrah, take them to the butery i. 1 (ind.)
 and take a lodging, fit to entertain i. 1
 I knew not what to take, and what i. 1
 would take her with all faults i. 1
 I had as lief take her dowry with i. 1
 of a sudden take such hold? i. 1
 uncase thee; take my coloured hat i. 1
 take your papers too, and let me i. 1
 take you the lute, and you the set ii. 1
 therefore Kate, take this of me ii. 1
 a bizzard take thee? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 take you your instrument, play ii. 1
 good masters, take it not unkindly ii. 1
 Bianca, take him for thy lord iii. 1 (gamut)
 stooped again to take it up iii. 2
 stop take them up, 'twath he iii. 2
 I take it on you to be the first iii. 2
 and let Bianca, take her sister iii. 2
 a taller man than I will take cold iv. 1
 my stirrup, nor to take my horse? iv. 1
 you pluck my foot away; take that iv. 1
 take care to take it, and let me iv. 2
 and here I take the like unfeigned iv. 2
 take in your love, and then let me alone iv. 2
 that you take upon you as you iv. 2

TAKE away this dish *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 take thou this bill, give me iv. 3
 take it up into thy master's use! iv. 3
 take you an unkindly iv. 3
 take you assurance of her iv. 4
 to the church; take the priest iv. 4
 to take upon you another man's v. 1
 you take my life, I'll give him *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 will you take eggs for money? i. 2
 will take again your queen i. 2
 to take the urgent hour i. 2
 take the boy to you; he so troubles ii. 1
 to laugh as he takes ii. 1
 I'll take 't upon me; if I prove ii. 2
 for present vengeance, take it on her ii. 3
 unless he take the course that you ii. 3
 to take her the rein ii. 3
 take up the bastard; take 't up (*rep.*) ii. 3
 once more, take her hence (*rep.*) ii. 3
 go, take it to the fire; for thou ii. 3
 to take away the life of our ii. 2 (inlet)
 and played, to take some ii. 2
 take her hence; her heart is ii. 2
 take your patience to you ii. 2
 I'll take it up for pity ii. 3
 how it takes up the shore ii. 3
 look like there up, boy ii. 3
 now take upon me, in the iv. (chorus)
 or take away with thee iv. 1
 I should take on me the hostess-ship iv. 3
 of the wine of a church iv. 3
 come, take your flowers, my think iv. 3
 thou shouldst take no money of me iv. 3
 that does take your mind from iv. 3
 of your own state take care iv. 3
 to take off one, to take iv. 3
 the cheek, but not take in the iv. 3
 I cannot with conscience take it iv. 3
 some covert; take your sweetest's hat iv. 3
 should take joy to see her in your arms iv. 3
 to take off so may the iv. 3
 a husband take by my consent v. 3
 gaoler, take him to thy custody. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 many a man would take you i. 2
 there, take you that (*rep. II.*) i. 2
 will not sit; I'll take thee i. 2
 serve him so, he takes it ill ii. 1
 and take unmingled thence that ii. 2
 as be from me myself, and not ii. 2
 be taken, take them in good part ii. 2
 and take a bell I'll take ii. 2
 take the stranger to my house (*rep.*) iv. 1
 that takes pity on decayed men iv. 3
 get within him, take his sword v. 1
 for God's sake, take a v. 1
 and take pe force my husband v. 1
 whilst to take order for v. 1
 if he can take you, to scorch v. 1
 there, take it; and much thanks v. 1
 vouchsafe to take possession of v. 1
 that takes the reason prisoner? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and take my milk for gall i. 5
 I take 't, 'tis later, sir. Hold, take my ii. 1
 and take the present honour ii. 1
 but it takes away the ii. 1
 it sets him on, and it takes him off ii. 3
 but we'll take to-morrow iii. 1
 whose execution takes your enemy iii. 1
 take any shape but that iii. 4
 nothing takes us iii. 4
 and take a bond of fate iv. 1
 and take no care who chafes iv. 1
 if you will take a homely man's iv. 2
 to take upon you what is yours iv. 3
 and would not take their v. 1
 unlock her closet, take forth paper v. 1
 take thy face hence v. 3
 and we, shall take upon us what v. 6
 when he take my king's *King John*, i. 1
 brother, take your land, I'll take i. 1
 that will take pains to blow i. 1
 O take his mother's thanks ii. 1
 I'll take that burden from your back ii. 1
 heaven shall take in nature of a fee ii. 1
 to take advantage of the field ii. 1
 makes it take head from all ii. 1
 with my vexed spirits I cannot take iii. 1
 that takes away by any secret iii. 1
 that takes my iii. 1
 that take their limours for iv. 2
 heaven take my soul, and England iv. 3
 how easy dost thou take all England up! v. 3
 take again from this my hand v. 3
 and make you take v. 2
 to recompense the pains you take v. 4
 who did he take it? who did v. 6
 let my kingdom's rivers take their v. 7
 and would not take their *Richard II.* i. 1
 as to take up mine honour's pawn i. 1
 I take it up and by that sword i. 1
 their spots; take but my shame i. 1
 take honour from me, and my life i. 1
 take on my mouth i. 3
 and take an oath with thee i. 3
 take Hereford's rights away, and take ii. 1
 hold, take my ring ii. 2
 to take advantage of the absent ii. 3
 that heaven will take our souls iii. 1
 take special care my greetings iii. 1
 take not, good cousin, further iii. 3
 should take it off again with words iii. 3
 forbear, thou shalt not take it up iii. 3
 I take (*Got. Kn.*) take iii. 3
 you shall not only take the sacrament iv. 1
 pupil-like, take thy correction v. 1
 mine, and thus I take thy heart v. 1
 to take on me *rep.*, iii. 3
 take effeminate boys, takes on the point v. 3
 the devil take Henry of Lancaster v. 5
 take hence the rest, and give them v. 5

TAK—gilt of conscience take thou, *Richard II.* v. 6
 did take horse, uncertain of *Henry VI.* v. 1
 for we that take purses *i.* 2
 where shall we take a purse to-morrow
 the devil take such cozners! *i.* 3
 each takes his fellow for *ii.* 2
 'tis dangerous to take a cold *ii.* 3
 while is't that takes from the face *ii.* 3
 they take it already upon their *ii.* 3
 prove a thief, and take purses? *ii.* 4
 I would, your grace would take me
 as on the other side it takes from you
 shall not take mine ease *iii.* 1
 come, let me take (*Col.* taste) my horse
 come, let us take a muster speedily *iv.* 1
 take it for thy labour; and if it (*rep.*)
 now forsooth, takes on him to reform
 that he shall take the odds of this *iv.* 3
 will they take the offer of our grace
 we offer fair, take it advisedly *v.* 1
 or take away the grief of a world? .. *v.* 1
 but take my pistol, if thou wilt *v.* 3
 that takes survey of all the world? .. *v.* 4
 adieu, and take thy praise with thee
 I'll take it upon my death *v.* 4
 I will take it as a sweet disgrace *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 men of all sorts give a price *i.* 2
 he would not take his bond and yours
 this apoplexy is, as I take it *i.* 2
 will take me without weighing *i.* 2
 I take but two shirts out with *i.* 3
 a third must I take *i.* 3
 that king again, and take thou this
 to take soldiers up in counties *ii.* 1
 or to take not how many pair *ii.* 2
 that takes upon him not to conceive
 merriment, if you take not the heat
 who take the ruffian billows by *iii.* 1
 I will take your counsel *iii.* 1
 and I will take such order, that thy
 I take not on thee as a physician
 you overween, to take it so *iv.* 1
 then take my lord of Westmoreland
 I take your princely word for *iv.* 2
 they take their courses east *iv.* 2
 or else a feat, and take away *iv.* 2
 I pray you, take me up, and bear me
 but wherefore did he take away *iv.* 4
 put it in thy mind, to take it hence *iv.* 4
 as men take diseases, one of another
 I take it there that he takes away *v.* 1
 I would not take a knighthood for *v.* 3
 let us take any man's horses *v.* 3
 to the Fleet; take all his company *v.* 5
 hear you men; take them away *v.* 5
 whereof take you one quarter *Henry VI.* ii. (chorus)
 ere he take ship for France *ii.* (chorus)
 for I can take, and Pistol's cock is *ii.* 1
 take up the English short *ii.* 2
 and to take mercy on the poor souls *ii.* 4
 If I should take from another's pocket
 eyes of mine take themselves to slumber *iii.* 2
 look you, if you take the matter *iii.* 2
 men of Harfleur, take pity of your town *iii.* 3
 and I will take up the matter *iv.* 7
 will take the pains but to examine *iv.* 7
 I will take thee a box on the ear *iv.* 1
 I take thee in the king's company *iv.* 1
 take them from now the sense *iv.* 3
 the banner from the trumpet *iv.* 3
 take it, brave York, now, soldiers *iv.* 4
 and I the crown will take *iv.* 5
 the devil take order now! *iv.* 5
 and takes him by the beard *iv.* 6
 Philip of Macedon, as take *iv.* 7
 to take the tales out of my mouth *iv.* 7
 take a trumpet, herald; ride thou *iv.* 7
 not a man of them, that we shall take *iv.* 7
 your majesty takes no scorn to *iv.* 7
 have sworn to take him a box on the *iv.* 7
 which your majesty is take out of *iv.* 7
 I beseech you, take it for your own fault *iv.* 8
 take it God, for it is only thine! *iv.* 8
 or take that praise from God *iv.* 8
 when you take occasion to see looks *v.* 1
 in truth, you shall take it *v.* 1
 I take thy groat, in earnest of *v.* 2
 and take with you free power *v.* 2
 canst love me for this, take me (*rep.*) *v.* 2
 dear Kate, take a fellow of plain *v.* 2
 take a soldier; take a soldier, take *v.* 2
 and take the Turk by the beard? *v.* 2
 money, take the word of a king and *v.* 2
 take her, fair son; and from *v.* 2
 we'll take you, and take the peers' *v.* 2
 let this acceptance take *v.* 2 (chorus)
 of Anjou, doth take his part *1 Henry VI.* i. 1
 soldiers with me I will take *i.* 1
 she takes upon her bravely *i.* 2
 take you no care, I'll never *i.* 2
 sirs, take your places, and be vigilant
 laid'st a trap to take my life *ii.* 1
 churchmen take delight in broils? *ii.* 1
 your lordship take the boys for fools
 and dare not take up arms like *ii.* 2
 now will we take some order *ii.* 2
 and take away his train, if Dauphin
 the rest, will take thee in their arms *ii.* 3
 and in our coronation take you place
 in witness, take ye that *ii.* 4
 governor of Paris, take your oath *iv.* 1
 much less to take occasion from *iv.* 1
 persuade you take a better course *iv.* 1
 then, God take mercy on brave *iv.* 1
 and take foul scorn, to fawn *iv.* 4
 pause, and take thy breath *iv.* 6
 go, take their bodies hence *iv.* 7
 then take my word, my boys, *v.* 3
 kneel down and take my blessing *v.* 3
 take her away; for she hath lived *v.* 4

TAK—therefore take this compact *1 Henry VI.* v. 1
 take, therefore, shipping; post *v.* 5
 therefore I will take the Nevils' parts *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 here, Hume, take this ransom *i.* 3
 take this fellow in, and send for *i.* 3
 in court do take her for the queen *i.* 3
 shall he die, and take his end (*rep.*) *i.* 4
 Stuffed, take her to thee; we'll see *i.* 4
 and take this drab away *ii.* 3
 and here, Tom, take all the money *ii.* 3
 will take my death, I never meant *ii.* 3
 take away his weapon *ii.* 3
 go, take hence that traitor *ii.* 3
 we'll take her from the sheriff *ii.* 3
 to take her with him to the isle *ii.* 4
 I pry thee go, and take me hence *ii.* 4
 sirs, take away the duke, and guard *iii.* 1
 and as the butcher takes away *iii.* 1
 ere you can take one orders *iii.* 1
 nay, then a shame take all *iii.* 1
 noble York, take thou this task *iii.* 1
 whiles I take order for yet *iii.* 1
 I take it kindly; yet, be well *iii.* 1
 lords, take your places; and, I pray *iii.* 2
 let thy Suffolk take his heavy *iii.* 2
 and take my heart with thee *iii.* 2
 he no more take the prison *iv.* 2
 dare not), take our parts *iv.* 2
 away, take horse. Come, Margaret *iv.* 4
 take him away, and behind him (*rep.*) *iv.* 7
 and take up commodities upon our bills *iv.* 7
 men to take possession of *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that here thou take an oath *i.* 1
 this oath I willingly take, and will *i.* 1
 pray before I take my death *i.* 3
 prize to take all advantages *i.* 4
 take care to let him see *i.* 4
 there, take the crown *i.* 4
 Clifford, take me from the world *i.* 4
 and takes her farewell of the glorious *ii.* 1
 my hours may not take my rest *ii.* 5
 that haply take them from him now *ii.* 5
 death, take on with me, and ne'er *ii.* 5
 nay, soul me with thee, good *ii.* 5
 whose tale is that which takes her heavy *ii.* 6
 for I will take no stage *ii.* 6
 but you will take exception *ii.* 6
 that king Edward take thee *ii.* 6
 to take their rooms, ere I *ii.* 6
 like a Sinon, take another Troy *ii.* 6
 while I must take the life *ii.* 6
 that they'll take no offence (*rep.*) *iv.* 1
 surprise and take him at our pleasure *iv.* 2
 each man take his stand *iv.* 3
 never to lie, and take his natural rest *iv.* 3
 if I can take up the *iv.* 4
 and take the great-grown traitor *iv.* 8
 Warwick takes his gift again *v.* 1
 come, Warwick, take the time *v.* 1
 and take his thanks, that yet *v.* 1
 take away this captive soldier *v.* 5
 take that, the likeness of this (*rep.*) *v.* 5
 if heaven will take the *Richard III.* i. 1
 God take king Edward *i.* 1
 take up the matter again, or take up me *i.* 2
 to take is not to give *i.* 2
 take up the corpse, sirs *i.* 2
 to take her in her heart's extremest *i.* 2
 and take deep traitors for thy denrest *i.* 3
 furies take him to you toment *i.* 3
 take the devil in thy mind *i.* 4
 take him over the costard *i.* 4
 take not the quarrel from his *i.* 4
 take that, and that; if all this *i.* 4
 take me from the sea, and call him *i.* 4
 to take our brother Clarence *i.* 1
 I fear thy justice will take hold *ii.* 1
 that you take with unthankfulness *ii.* 2
 if presently you will take horse *ii.* 2
 I presume he'll take it *ii.* 5
 to take some privy order to draw *ii.* 5
 still answer nay, and take it *ii.* 7
 this virtuous prince take on himself *ii.* 7
 to take on you the charge and singly *ii.* 7
 take to your royal self this proffer *ii.* 7
 beseech you, take it not amiss *ii.* 7
 and take thy office from thee *iv.* 1
 take all the swift advantage *iv.* 1
 I will take order for her keeping *iv.* 2
 therefore, take with thee my most heavy *iv.* 4
 if I did take the kingdom *iv.* 4
 there, take thou that, till thou *iv.* 4
 some one take order, Buckingham *iv.* 4
 for me both give and take *iv.* 4
 troubled thoughts, to take a new *v.* 3
 take up the rays of the beneficent *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the state takes notice of the private *i.* 1
 and take it from a heart that *i.* 1
 his follow (which, as I take it, is a kind *i.* 2
 arise, and take place by us *i.* 2
 repeat your will, and take it *i.* 2
 we should take root here where we sit *i.* 2
 why, we take from every tree *i.* 2
 one should take it, that never saw *i.* 3
 there, I take it, they may *i.* 3
 I'll take the charge of this; his grace *i.* 4
 and pray them take their pleasures *i.* 4
 find out, and he will take it *i.* 4
 to take you out and not to take you *i.* 4
 I can't take peace with the *ii.* 1
 to take your good grace from me? *ii.* 4
 take thy lute, wench, my soul *ii.* 1
 your griefs, and take my counsel *ii.* 2
 for it did take place, I do *ii.* 2
 take notice, lords, he has a loyal *ii.* 2
 a way, if I take right, in spite *ii.* 2
 now, who'll take it? The king *ii.* 2
 there takes an inventory of all *ii.* 2
 you come to take your stand here *ii.* 2
 I take it, she that carries up *iv.* 1

TAK—you take good comfort *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 take't of me, till Cranmer, Cromwell *v.* 1
 you must take your patience to you *v.* 1
 you take a precipice for no leap *v.* 2
 I take it, by all means, for a youth *v.* 2
 I take my cause out of the gripes *v.* 2
 take him, and use him well, he's worthy *v.* 2
 do you take the court for Paris-garden? *v.* 3
 with his kisses take my business *v.* 3
 some come to take their ease (epil.)
 and she takes upon her to say *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 take't of who will, as they *i.* 2
 goddess, he should take his choice *i.* 2
 take but degrees of swayer *i.* 3
 he bade me take a trumpet *i.* 3
 for whosoever you take him to be, he *ii.* 1
 I take to-day a wife, and my election *ii.* 2
 if ye take not that little little *ii.* 3
 take the instant way *ii.* 3
 that takes me for the general? *ii.* 3
 a bigbear take him! *ii.* 2
 the devil take Antenor! *ii.* 2
 delites,—take thee from me *ii.* 4
 I'll take that winter from your *ii.* 5
 both take and give *ii.* 5
 the kiss you take is better than *ii.* 5
 seen in pause, and take thy breath *ii.* 5
 take and take and take, and prosperous *ii.* 2
 if he can take her cliff *ii.* 2
 and sighs, and takes my glove *ii.* 2
 he, that takes that, must take my heart *ii.* 2
 know you take it, take it *ii.* 2
 a burning devil take them *ii.* 2
 to take that curse by your consent *ii.* 3
 shouldst thou take the river Styx *ii.* 4
 my servant, take thou Troilus' horse *ii.* 5
 the devil take thee, coward *ii.* 5
 I'll take good breath; rest, sword *ii.* 9
 take it for thy labour *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 my lord, you take us even at the best *i.* 2
 you may take my word, my lord *i.* 2
 take it, and you shall see *i.* 2
 I go, sir; take the bonds along *ii.* 1
 takes no account how things go *ii.* 2
 no counsel, take no warning by my *iii.* 1
 must I take the life *iii.* 1
 takes virtuous copies to be wicked *iii.* 3
 take down th' interest into their *iii.* 4
 for, take it on my soul, my lord *iii.* 4
 we cannot take this for an answer *iii.* 4
 fear me, take me, and my *iii.* 5
 takes his valour prisoner *iii.* 5
 take my deers to his, and join *iii.* 5
 soft, take thy physic first *iii.* 6
 take thou that, with, multiplying *iv.* 1
 to take his fortune by the *iv.* 1
 let each take some; nay, put *iv.* 2
 I'll take the gold thou givest me *iv.* 3
 take the bridge quite away *iv.* 3
 take up the cause, and my shield *iv.* 3
 mend my company; take away thyself *iv.* 3
 here, take; the gods out of my misery *iv.* 3
 wish I, you take much pains to mend *v.* 1
 you'll take it ill. Most thankfully *v.* 1
 take the cause, and my shield *ii.* 2
 take our goodly aged men *v.* 2
 let him take't at worst *v.* 2
 let him take his haste *v.* 3
 the character I'll take with wax *v.* 4
 take you the measure *v.* 5
 it is not square, to take, on those *v.* 5
 whose course will on the way it takes. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 take these rats thither, to gnaw *i.* 1
 to take in many towns *i.* 2
 take your own station *i.* 4
 I'll take him for a Volscian *i.* 4
 take convenient numbers to make *i.* 5
 take your choice of those that *i.* 6
 my heart consent to take a bribe *i.* 9
 take 'tis my gift *ii.* 1
 if you take it as a pleasure to you *ii.* 1
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee *ii.* 1
 take to you, as your predecessors have *ii.* 2
 will from them take their liberties *ii.* 3
 take the one by t'other *ii.* 1
 no; take more; what may be sworn by *ii.* 1
 that would take from you all your *ii.* 1
 I could myself take up a brace *iii.* 1
 than to take in a town with *ii.* 2
 schoolboys' tears take up the glasses *ii.* 3
 do not take his rougher accents *ii.* 3
 you take it off again? *ii.* 3
 contrived to take from Rome *ii.* 3
 take good Count Caius *ii.* 3
 take my prayers with you *ii.* 2
 to take all power from the people *ii.* 3
 you take my part from you, sir *ii.* 3
 to take the one the other *ii.* 4
 take up some other station *ii.* 5
 take our friendly senators by *ii.* 5
 take the one half of my commission *ii.* 5
 but I take him to be the greater *ii.* 5
 no takes it for sovereignty of *ii.* 7
 for I loved thee, take it along *ii.* 7
 his own impatience takes from Aufidius *v.* 5
 take him up; help three o'the *v.* 5
 good Cinna, take this paper. *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 take thought, and take your *i.* 3
 I go to take my stand, to see him *iv.* 4
 Antony, here take you Caesar's body *ii.* 1
 how the people take the cruel issue *ii.* 1
 he would not take the crown *ii.* 2
 traitors' house take up the boys *ii.* 2
 take thou what course thou wilt *ii.* 2
 then take we down his load *ii.* 1
 be'st a Roman, take it forth *ii.* 3
 and we must take the current when *ii.* 4
 I'll take it for my good, and good by *ii.* 4
 our everlasting farewell take *v.* 1
 and did take it from him *v.* 3

TAK'D—did I take thee prisoner *Julius Cæsar*, v. 3
 here, take thou the hills, and when
 take this garment, that I would not
 shall ever take alive the noble Brutus
 Octavius, then take him to follow thee
 take in that kingdom *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 to take the wife of a man i. 2
 I should take you for a lecher i. 3
 I take no pleasure in aught i. 5
 I learn, you take things ill i. 2
 take Antony Octavia to his wife i. 2
 take no offence, that I would not
 take your time Thou canst not
 how you take the offers i. 6
 a man prepared to take this offer i. 6
 no, Antony, take the lot i. 6
 here they might take two thieves i. 6
 I shall take it, sir; we have used i. 6
 they take the flow o' the Nile by i. 7
 who seeks, and will not take when i. 7
 you take from me a great part i. 2
 thou must not take my father's i. 3
 take from his heart, take from his
 the Ionian sea, and take in Thyne?
 laden with gold; take that (*rep.*) i. 3
 take the hint which my despair i. 10
 friend, or take life from thee i. 10
 take hence this Jack (*rep.*) i. 11
 take to a fellow that will take rewards
 I'll strike; and cry, take all i. 11
 now the wick that burns i. 2
 to take me in; too dolorous i. 2
 snatch 'em up, as we take hares i. 2
 which, as I take 't, we shall i. 10
 let him take thee, and hoist thee i. 10
 must bring me up for swelling death
 take me up; I have led you off i. 12
 good sirs, take heart i. 13
 and make death proud to take us i. 13
 if thou please to take me to three v. 1
 that take a que'st in their death
 I'll take her to my guard v. 2
 take to you no hard thoughts v. 2
 take thou no care, it shall be heeded
 and take the last army of v. 2
 may, I will take thee too v. 2
 take up her bed; and bear her women
 the king, he takes the babe *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 take it, heart; but keep it till i. 2
 takes his part; and in an hour
 ended; take your own way i. 6
 but take it for thy labour i. 6
 take it; it is an earnest i. 6
 who shall take notice of thee i. 6
 which, if he take a quietus i. 6
 and takes it thankfully i. 7
 which takes prisoner the wild motion
 take my power i' the court for yours
 to take them in protection? i. 7
 must take me up for swelling death
 cannot take two from twenty i. 1
 take not away the taper i. 2
 he cannot choose but take this service
 here, take this too; it is a bush
 that take you hence; I'll be gone
 there, take thy life; and all the fiends
 which then they had to take from us
 as would take in some virtue i. 1
 take me in his dominion i. 2
 take notice, take notice in marriage i. 2
 they take for natural father i. 3
 may take off some extremity i. 4
 thine own hands take away her life i. 4
 teat it, and he that takes the man
 can take no greater wound i. 4
 madam, we must take a short farewell
 if savage, take, or lend; hol i. 2
 single hand he'd take us in i. 2
 spare to take the mountain pine
 by the top doth take the mountain pine
 will take thy chance with me? i. 2
 I'll take the better care i. 4
 if each of you would take this course
 within my bosom takes off my manhood
 great the answer be Britons must take
 take no stricter render of me v. 3
 of their broken debtors take a third
 for Imogen's dear life take mine v. 4
 take pieces for the cure's sake v. 4
 if you will take this audit, take this life
 our son is good, take off his miseries
 that take upon them to know; or take
 and take him from our presence v. 4
 take him hence; the whole world v. 4
 take that life, beseech you v. 5
 take Titus' part, and so supplant *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 take up this good old man i. 2
 take this of me, the success was i. 1
 brave boys, and take your turns
 this letter? take it up, I pray thee i. 3
 they should take him for a stag i. 3
 Andronicus himself did take it up i. 4
 some, brother, take these i. 2
 he takes false shadows for true (*rep.*)
 and take choice of all my library i. 1
 see that you take no longer days i. 2
 sir, take you to your toils i. 3
 take break on the cure's sake i. 3
 to take up a matter of brawl
 'cause they take vengeance of such v. 2
 he firmly takes me for Revenge v. 2
 take my miseries along with me v. 2
 I take them, Chiron, and Demetrius
 good uncle, take you in this barbarous
 draw night, and take your places v. 3
 O take this warm kiss on thy pale cold
 power to take thee for the cure's sake *Pericles*, i. 2
 treason, will take away your life i. 2
 I'll take thy word for faith i. 1
 why, do ye take it, and the gods give i. 1

TAKED—here take your place *Pericles*, iii. 3
 since men take women's gifts for i. 3
 take I your word to the sea i. 4
 who takes offence at that would make
 their doom, will take the crown iii. (Gower)
 Lychorida, her nurse, she takes iii. (Gower)
 take in your arms this piece of i. 1
 take my word, at take my word i. 1
 take from my heart all thankfulness i. 3
 lively will I take me to, and never i. 4
 to take off by treason's knife iv. (Gower)
 Leonine, take her by the arm iv. 3
 Boul, take you the marks of her iv. 3
 O take her home, mistress, take her iv. 3
 (to take your imagination) iv. 4 (Gower)
 you must take some pains iv. 6
 how's this? we must take another course iv. 6
 Boul, take her away iv. 6
 to take from you the jewel you iv. 6
 prove that I cannot, take me home again iv. 6
 whose hand must take my plight *Leary*, i. 1
 take thy reward; fix thy heels i. 1
 to their dear shelter take thee, maid i. 1
 I take up what's cast away i. 1
 take more composition and fierce quality
 you will best take it by the ear (*rep.*) i. 2
 else will take the thing she begs i. 4
 tarry, and take the fool with thee i. 4
 let me still take away the harms i. 4
 take you some company, and away i. 4
 take the change of days i. 1
 set guard to take my brother i. 2
 and take vanity the puppet's part i. 2
 an' they will take it, so i. 2
 take vantage, heavy eyes i. 2
 take it off; do not take it off i. 2
 to take the indisposed and sickly i. 4
 I pray you, sir, take patience i. 4
 send down, and take my part! i. 4
 and bids what will take all i. 1
 take that which contains i. 1
 from my senses take all feeling rise i. 4
 take physic, pomp, expose thyself i. 4
 let this tyrannous night take hold i. 4
 good, my lord, take the change of days i. 4
 let him take the fellow. Take him you
 that the open air; take it thankfully i. 6
 man of justice, take thy place i. 6
 thy sheep shall take no harm iii. 6 (song)
 take my breast from the world i. 6
 my tears begin to take his part i. 6
 I pry'thee take him in thy arms i. 6
 take up thy master (*rep.*) i. 6
 revenges we are bound to take upon i. 7
 and take the change of days i. 7
 here, take this purse, thou whom
 when they did take his eyes? i. 2
 helps him, take all my outward worth i. 4
 I would not take this from report i. 6
 take my breast from the world i. 6
 of his fortune take like hold on thee i. 6
 villain, take my purse i. 6
 wrong, to take me out o' the grave i. 7
 which of them shall take v. 1
 to take the widow excommunicate v. 2
 here, father, take the shadow of this v. 2
 some officers take them away (*rep.*) v. 3
 take upon us the mystery of things v. 3
 gentle, take thou my soldier's sword v. 3
 take my sword, give it the captive v. 3
 star-crossed lovers take their life *Romeo & Jul.* (prol.)
 I will take the wall of any man or i. 1
 take it in what sense thou wilt (*rep.*) i. 1
 take the change of days of our i. 1
 and let them take it as they list i. 2
 take thou some new infection to i. 2
 take our good meaning i. 4
 that he helps not to take away? i. 5
 my long life, take my long life i. 5
 while my prayer's effect I take i. 5
 take all myself. I take thee i. 2
 and I will take thy word i. 2
 I'll take him down an' a're lustier i. 4
 if I take it, is a gentlemanlike offer
 Peter, take my fan, and go before i. 1
 not take some occasion without giving? i. 1
 now, Tybalt, take the villain back again
 could not take truce with the unruly i. 2
 take him and cut him out in little stars i. 2
 take up those cords i. 2
 death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead
 bid him come to take his last farewell i. 2
 see how he will take of your presence i. 5
 take me with you, take me with you
 take thou this phial, being then in bed i. 4
 hold, take these keys i. 4
 you take your penny worths now i. 5
 take my hand, take my hand i. 1
 but break it, and take this. My poverty
 hold, take this letter; early in v. 3
 but, chiefly, to take thence from her
 take thou that's live, and be prosperous v. 3
 take thou that's dead, and take his name v. 3
 take her from her borrowed grave (*rep.*) v. 3
 will not let belief take hold of him *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and this, I take it, is the main motive i. 1
 no fatry takes, nor witch hath power to i. 1
 take him to the right, and take his rouse
 peevish opposition take it to heart? i. 2
 he was a man, take him for all in all i. 2
 take each man's censure, but reserve i. 3
 you must not take for fire i. 3
 doth take to the right, and take his rouse
 indeed, it takes from our achievements i. 4
 take corruption from that particular fault i. 4
 take you as 'twere, some distant i. 1
 take the change of days, take the change of days
 take this from this, if this other be i. 2
 you cannot, sir, take anything that I will
 want to take such delight in i. 2

TAKES prisoner Pyrrhus' ear *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 in general synod, take away her power i. 2
 is in your bowels, take them in i. 2
 why, I should take it; for it cannot be i. 2
 or to take arms against a sea of troubles i. 1
 patient merit of the unworthy takes i. 1
 their perfume lost, take these again i. 1
 going to take off my edge i. 2
 [*Cost. Knt.*] you must take husbands i. 2
 good Horatio, I'll take the ghost's word i. 2
 to take him in the purging of his soul i. 3
 for thy better; take thy fortune i. 3
 takes off the rose from the fair i. 4
 that we may take it thence i. 2
 take you me for a sponge, my lord? i. 2
 the devil take thy soul! v. 1
 I pry'thee, take thy fingers from my v. 2
 I take him to be a soul of great article v. 2
 he has impawned, as I take it v. 2
 or that you will take longer time v. 2
 here, Hamlet, take my napkin, rub thy v. 2
 take up the bodies; take my night v. 2
 I take it much unkindly, that thou *O'Helio*, i. 1
 nor doth the general care take hold on me i. 3
 not only take away, but let your i. 3
 good, and abundant, take them in i. 3
 cannot be preserved when fortune takes i. 3
 whereof I take this, that you call—love, i. 3
 he takes her by the palm; ay, well said, i. 1
 take thine aud cloak about thee iii. 3 (song)
 to take the safety of my front i. 1
 his present reconciliation take i. 3
 you'd take no notice; nor build i. 3
 God be wi' you; take mine office i. 3
 sweet Bianca, take me this work out i. 3
 take it off; do not take it off i. 3
 to take it; I must take out the whole i. 1
 I must take out the work? (*rep.*) i. 1
 take me from this world with treachery i. 2
 takes away with him the fair Desdemona i. 2
 but man take him at your pleasure i. 1
 be bold, and take thy sword v. 1
 this is Othello's ancient, as I take it v. 1
 you take this weapon, which I have here v. 2
 TAKE UP—you have taken it wiscly *Tempest*, iii. 1
 on whom my pains humanity have taken
 now you have taken the pains *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 I was taken up for laying i. 2
 and have taken him by the chain *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 take the king's name *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to have taken it away yourself i. 1
 his very genius hath taken i. 4
 they will be pity taken on you *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 being taken up of these men's bills *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 was taken with the name of a man *Love's L. Lab.* i. 1
 and taken following her into the park i. 1
 to be taken with a wench (*rep.*) i. 1
 I was taken with Jaquinetta i. 1
 o'erheard, and taken napping so i. 3
 he be cut off and taken low with *Merech. of Venice*, i. 3
 man's flesh, taken from a man i. 3
 to be so taken at thy peril, Jew i. 1
 for what he hath taken away *As you Like it*, i. 2
 being taken with the cramp i. 4
 his own labour *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1 (det.)
 that he has taken their greatest i. 5
 he's bravely taken here; he stoic i. 5
 of whom he hath taken a solemn i. 3
 his occasion taken, and it shall i. 3
 an ambush where he hath taken i. 3
 this taken by any understanding *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 without my present vengeance taken i. 2
 have taken the shapes of beasts i. 3
 you and not take the shape of a man i. 3
 I have taken treasure from her lips i. 1
 three were taken up by fishermen. *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 all were taken up, but, by and by v. 1
 were taken by the tide, these Lincoln. *King John*, v. 6
 sick, my lord, was taken *Richard III.* i. 4
 hands of that Welshman taken *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 where is it? taken from us it is i. 1
 and wert taken with the manner i. 4
 if rightly taken, No, if rightly taken i. 4
 thy state is taken for a joint-stool i. 4
 hath in reason taken from me *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 you have taken up, under i. 2
 valour, takes sir John Coleville i. 3
 but taken, and impounded as a stray *Henry VI.* i. 2
 your fathers taken by the silver i. 3
 nothing taken but paid for i. 6
 of good sort are taken, uncle! i. 8
 Talbot is taken, whom we wont *Henry VI.* i. 2
 There surprised, and taken prisoners i. 1
 he has taken my last year's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 say, he be taken, racked, and tortured i. 1
 Henry your foe is taken *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 for he is taken prisoner i. 4
 taken from Duke's to be interred *Richard III.* i. 2
 your brother York taken in January i. 1
 the duke of Buckingham is taken i. 4
 at one stroke has taken for ever *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 out of pity, taken a load would sink i. 1
 but his as soon taken as *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 if Troy be not taken till that *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 since I have taken such pains i. 2
 I'll be taken too, or bring him off v. 6
 might well be taken from the people. *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 he was not taken well; he had not v. 1
 not have taken him at a word *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 but there's no heed to be taken of them i. 2
 which, taken at the flood, leads on i. 3
 now I have taken heart, thou vanishest i. 3
 but as soon taken as *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 Cæsar has taken Thyone *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I dare not, lest I be taken i. 13
 O Cleopatra! thou art taken, queen! v. 2
 has praised! Lucius is taken! *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 I'll be fresh taken *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 that he hath taken them down again i. 1
 must have your maidenhead taken off. *Pericles*, iv. 6

TALK—when we talk of horses. . . *Henry V. i.* (chorus) for shame, to talk of mercy . . . ii. 2
 and we talk, and by Christ, do nothing . . . ii. 2
 who talks of my nation? . . . ii. 2
 constable, you talk of horses . . . ii. 7
 to the maiden cities you talk of. . . v. 2
 in private will I talk with thee. . . *Henry VI. i.* 1
 methinks, is very long in talk . . . ii. 2
 bold verdict enter talk with lord . . . ii. 1
 talk like the vulgar sort of market-men
 a parley, we will talk with him. . . ii. 3
 lord Talbot there shall talk with . . . iv. 1
 then talk no more of flight . . . iv. 6
 he talks at random . . . v. 3
 he talks of wood . . . v. 3
 lady, wherefore talk you so? . . . v. 3
 to talk of commonwealth affairs . . . *2Henry VI. i.* 3
 pleasure is to talk with him . . . ii. 1
 you and I must talk of that event . . . ii. 1
 sometime, he talks as if duke . . . ii. 2
 and let him talk no more . . . iv. 7
 that usually talk of a noun . . . iv. 7
 talk not of France, sith thou hast. . . *3Henry VI. i.* 3
 talk that you talk of good . . . ii. 3
 till with my talk and tears . . . ii. 3
 my lords, forbear this talk . . . iv. 1
 'tis no time to talk . . . iv. 5
 that talk you talk of . . . iv. 7
 our commission; talk no more . . . *Richard III. i.* 1
 will still be cross in talk . . . ii. 1
 and so break off the talk . . . ii. 1
 to-day the lords you talk of are . . . ii. 2
 I talk with this good fellow . . . iv. 2
 the men you talk of came into . . . iv. 2
 [Col. Kn.] I must talk a word with you
 with quarrels, talk, and tallors . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 I have a chance to talk . . . i. 4
 we shall have them talk us to silence
 your grace, they would talk anon . . . i. 4
 let me have it; I do not talk much . . . ii. 1
 how you do talk! I swear again . . . ii. 3
 somebody . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 what do you talk of? Good-morrow
 nay, if we talk of reason . . . ii. 2
 to talk with him, and to behold his . . . ii. 3
 nor sweeten talk, nor play at . . . iv. 4
 own selves bend us on misery . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 I profit not by thy talk . . . ii. 2
 no talk of Timon nothing of him. . . *Timon of Ath. v.* 3
 you talk of pride now (rep.) . . . *Coriolanus. i.* 3
 I what do ye talk? have we not . . . ii. 1
 you talk of you . . . ii. 1
 I talk of that, that know it . . . ii. 3
 come, what talk you of Marcus? . . . iv. 6
 their talk at table, and their thanks
 heard your general talk of Rome . . . v. 2
 talks like a knell, and him . . . v. 2
 not let you eat, nor talk, nor sleep. *Julius Caesar. i.* 1
 and talk you sometimes? . . . ii. 1
 I have an hour's talk in store for you
 I talk not of standing . . . ii. 4
 do not talk of him, but at midnight
 of night is crept upon our talk . . . iv. 3
 I would hold more talk with thee . . . v. 1
 we must out and talk. Mark Antony
 spread, which I have not . . . *Antony & Cleo. i.* 3
 and we shall talk before we fight . . . v. 2
 if idle talk will once be necessary . . . v. 2
 never talk on't; she hath been . . . *Cymbeline. ii.* 4
 we'll talk of that hereafter . . . ii. 2
 do thy tongue be wary . . . *Titus Andronicus. i.* 4
 away, and talk not . . . ii. 2
 stay not to talk with them . . . ii. 4
 that thus dost talk in signs . . . ii. 2
 how frostily have I did you remember . . . ii. 2
 how frostily have I did you remember . . . ii. 2
 now talk at pleasure of your safety . . . v. 1
 for I must talk of murders, rapes . . . v. 2
 I am come to talk with thee . . . v. 2
 how can I greet my mother . . . v. 2
 thou wouldst talk with me . . . v. 2
 too late to talk of love . . . *Pericles. iii.* 3
 I will talk further with you . . . *Lea. iii.* 1
 and maintain talk with the duke . . . ii. 3
 that let me talk with this philosopher . . . ii. 4
 I'll talk a word with this same . . . ii. 4
 poor rogues talk of court news (rep.) . . . v. 3
 what, drawn, and talk of peace? . . . *Homoie & Juliet. i.* 1
 leave awhile, we must talk in secret
 the very theme I would to talk of . . . i. 4
 true, I talk of dreams; which are . . . i. 4
 this wind you talk of blows us . . . i. 4
 loves to hear himself talk . . . ii. 1
 I talk here in the public haunt of men
 it prevails; is't not so? . . . ii. 1
 let's talk, it is not day . . . ii. 1
 talk not to me, for I'll not speak . . . ii. 5
 hearing him talk of Juliet, to think
 to have more talk of that and things
 as to give words or talk with the lord . . . *Hamlet. iii.* 1
 upon the talk of the poisoning . . . ii. 1
 and talk him out of patience . . . *Othello. iii.* 3
 about her, to kiss, and talk to . . . ii. 3
 I pray, talk me of that . . . iv. 4
 do not come to me, Emilia; I
 come, come, you talk, my mother had
 talk you of killing? Ay, I do . . . v. 2
TALKED—I heard them talked of. *Merry Wives. i.* 3
 and to be talked of in company. *Merry Wives. i.* 3
 such a fellow is not to be talked withal
 what man was he talked with you . . . *Much Ado. iv.* 1
 I talked with no man at that hour . . . v. 1
 stayed an hour, and teased apace. *Love's Labour's Lost. v.* 2
 and talked of Satan, and of limbo . . . *All's Well. i.* 3
 talked of her, have talked amiss. *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 dies to me again, when talked of. *Winter's Tale. v.* 1
 and yet he smiled, as if he wisely . . . *Henry IV. i.* 2
 and yet he smiled, as if he wisely . . . *Henry IV. i.* 2
 thou hast talked of sallies, and retires . . . ii. 3
 Have talked of Monmouth's grave. *2Henry IV. i.* 3

TALKED of the whore of Babylon . . . *Henry V. ii.* 3
 to the story we late talked of . . . *Richard III. ii.* 2
 Rivers talked how I did grow . . . ii. 3
 and talked of more than seen . . . *Coriolanus. iv.* 1
 I have talked of more than seen . . . ii. 3
 till now, that talked of Rome. . . *Julius Caesar. i.* 2
 the business we have talked of . . . *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 2
 Edmund and I have talked, and more . . . *Lea. iv.* 1
 daughter, that you talked withal. *Romeo & Juliet. i.* 5
 therefore have I little talked of love . . . iv. 1
 good gentlemen, he hath much talked. *Hamlet. ii.* 2
 you have been talked of since your travel . . . iv. 7
TALKER for this gear . . . *Merchant of Venice. i.* 5
 thou talkest of an admirer . . . *Winter's Tale. iv.* 3
 talkers are no good doers . . . *Richard III. i.* 3
 care I be not found a talker . . . *Henry VIII. ii.* 2
TALKEST thou nothing but . . . *Twelfth Night. iv.* 2
 from thy master thou talkest of . . . *All's Well. iv.* 5
 thou talkest of an admirer . . . *Winter's Tale. iv.* 3
 poor prattler! how thou talkest! . . . *Macbeth. iv.* 2
 talkest thou to me of the hangman? . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 1
 that talkest of kings and queens? . . . *3Henry VI. iii.* 1
 ay, but thou talkest as if thou . . . ii. 1
 talkest thou to me of it? thou art . . . *Richard III. iii.* 4
 without those means thou talkest. *Timon of Ath. iii.* 3
 peace; thou talkest of nothing . . . *Titus & Juliet. i.* 4
TALKING—he will be talking . . . *Tempest. ii.* 1
 we were talking of that gear . . . ii. 2
 without any more talking . . . ii. 2
 I spend in talking to thee . . . *Two Gen. of Ver. iv.* 2
 scarce to be worth talking of . . . *Twelfth Night. iii.* 4
 I wonder that you will still be talking. *Much Ado. i.* 1
 he has been too long talking of it . . . ii. 1
 he will be talking; as they say . . . ii. 5
 because I would be talking of her. *As you Like it. iv.* 1
 no longer with idle talking . . . v. 2
 he is so saucy in his . . . *Taming of Shrew. iv.* 4
 talking of the Alps, and Apennines . . . *King John. i.* 3
 for I profess not talking . . . *Henry IV. v.* 2
 talking of hawking; nothing else . . . *2Henry VI. ii.* 1
 what, talking with a priest. . . *Richard III. iii.* 2
 I have been talking of a talk of . . . ii. 2
 this, and all else this talking . . . ii. 2
 what were you talking of (rep.). *Troilus & Cress. i.* 2
 have you not done talking yet? . . . ii. 2
 no more talking on't; let it be done. *Coriolanus. i.* 1
 I have been talking with a sutor here . . . ii. 3
 the other day, talking on the sea-bank . . . iv. 1
TALL—how tall was she? . . . *Two Gen. of Verona. iv.* 4
 but he is as tall a man . . . *Merry Wives. i.* 4
 he is a general, and a tall . . . *Othello. iii.* 2
 good soldiers, and tall fellows . . . ii. 2
 as tall a man as any's in Illyria. *Twelfth Night. i.* 3
 if tall, a lance ill-headed . . . *Much Ado. iii.* 1
 cowslips tall her pensurers. *Mid. N. Dream. iii.* 1
 her personage, her long nose . . . v. 1
 sweet youth, and tall, and finds his . . . v. 1
 of many a tall ship lie buried. *Merch. of Venice. iii.* 3
 I am more than common tall . . . *As you Like it. i.* 3
 he is not tall; yet forty years he tall . . . iv. 4
 thou art a tall fellow; hold thee . . . *Taming of Shrew. iv.* 2
 a tall fellow of thy hands (rep.). *Winter's Tale. v.* 2
 with eight tall ships, three . . . *Richard III. ii.* 1
 which many a good tall fellow . . . *Henry IV. i.* 3
 a kite? where are his talons? . . . *2Henry VI. iii.* 2
 and welcome, my tall fellow; come . . . v. 3 (song)
 are shrews, both short and tall . . . v. 3 (song)
 thy spirits are most tall . . . *Henry V. i.* 1
 I spoke like a tall fellow . . . *Richard III. i.* 4
 very tall and stout . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 bring me word, how tall she is . . . *Antony & Cleo. ii.* 5
 carry back to Sicily much tall youth . . . ii. 6
 is she as tall as me? She is not, madam . . . ii. 3
 you tall anchoring bark . . . *Lea. iv.* 6
 very tall and stout . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 bless this with his tall ship . . . *Othello. iii.* 2
TALLER—few taller are so young. *Love's Labour's Lost. v.* 2
 a taller man than I will take. *Taming of Shrew. iv.* 1
TALLEST—and the tallest (rep.). *Love's Labour's Lost. iv.* 1
TALLOW—to piss my tallow? . . . *Merry Wives. v.* 5
 her rags, and the tallow in them. *Comedy of Err. iii.* 2
 call in ribs; call in tallow . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 4
 wassail candle, my lord; all tallow . . . *2Henry IV. i.* 2
 that's fed with stinking tallow . . . *Cymbeline. i.* 7
 you bazzage! you tallow face! . . . *Romeo & Juliet. iii.* 5
TALLOW—KEECH [Kut. ketch] . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 4
TALLY—but the score and the tally. *2Henry VI. iv.* 7
TALON—eagle's talon in the waist . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 4
 do peck the falcon's piercing talons. *3Henry VI. iv.* 4
 seize with an eagle's talons . . . *Pericles. iv.* 1
TAM—the tevil and his tam! . . . *Merry Wives. i.* 4
TAME—and keep him tame (rep.) . . . *Tempest. ii.* 2
 I make tames tame . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 shall not make me tame . . . *Merry Wives. iii.* 5
 just with more tame a tongue . . . *Meas. for Meas. ii.* 1
 if justice cannot tame you . . . *Much Ado. v.* 1
 you are a tame man, gol . . . *Mid. N. Dream. iii.* 2
 that's made thee a tame snake . . . *As you Like it. iv.* 3
 I have kept of them tame, and know. *All's Well. ii.* 5
 I am he born to tame you . . . *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 how tame when men and women . . . ii. 1
 winter tames man, woman . . . iv. 1
 how to tame a shrew (rep. v. 2) . . . iv. 1
 ay, and he'll tame her. He says so . . . iv. 2
 make us as fat as tame things . . . *Winter's Tale. i.* 2
 and make them tame to their . . . *King John. iv.* 2
 and tame the savage spirit of wild . . . ii. 1
 of such tame patients . . . *Richard III. i.* 1
 not of such tame patience . . . ii. 1
 lions make leopards tame . . . iv. 1
 with hard labour tame and dull . . . *Henry IV. i.* 3
 tame or so tame as I wish . . . *Henry IV. i.* 3
 hostess; a tame creature, he . . . *2Henry VI. iv.* 4
 makes wild grief tame, my tongue. *Richard III. iv.* 4
 those, that tame wild horses . . . *Henry VIII. v.* 2
 two curs shall tame each other. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 2
 you are to be made tame . . . ii. 1
 eat rocks, tame tigers. . . ii. 2

TAME and most familiar to. *Trus. iv. & Cressida. iii.* 3
 his remedies are tame . . . *Coriolanus. iv.* 6
 I'll tame you; I'll bring you in . . . *Pericles. ii.* 5
 to tame these vile offences . . . *Lea. iv.* 2
 I'll tame you by the foot of majesty . . . iv. 6
 b: not too tame neither, but let your . . . *Hamlet. ii.* 2
 I am tame, sir; pronounce . . . ii. 2
 the hey-day in the blood is tame . . . ii. 4
 I'll watch him to the foot of majesty . . . iv. 6
TAMED my old man . . . *Titus Andronicus. i.* 2
 hast tamed a curst shrew, and made . . . v. 2
 and tamed the king (rep.) . . . *3Henry VI. ii.* 2
 dress of a flat tamed piece . . . *Troilus & Cressida. iv.* 1
TAMELY—to the foot of majesty . . . *2Henry VI. v.* 2
 if we live thus tamely, to be thus. *Henry VIII. iii.* 2
 so much to bear it tamely . . . *Lea. ii.* 4
TAMENESS—seem'd but tameness. *Merry Wives. iv.* 2
 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf . . . *Lea. iii.* 6
TAMER than sleep, fonder than. *Troilus & Cress. i.* 1
TAMING my wild heart to thy . . . *Much Ado. iii.* 2
TAMING—SCHOOL. The (rep.). *Taming of Sh. iv.* 2
TAMORA, the queen of Goths (rep.). *Titus And. i.* 2
 and therefore, lovely Tamora, queen . . . i. 2
 I choose thee, Tamora, for a queen . . . i. 2
 if ever Tamora were gracious in . . . ii. 2
 this day shall be a love-day, Tamora . . . ii. 2
 now climbst Tamora Olympus' top . . . ii. 1
 highest-peering high Tamora . . . ii. 1
 hark, Tamora, the empress of my soul
 Semiramis, nay, barbarous Tamora . . . ii. 3
 O Tamora! thou bear'st (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 here, Tamora, though grieved with . . . ii. 4
 I'll be thy best comforter. *Titus And. i.* 2
 this letter? Tamora, was it you? . . . ii. 4
 for thyself, and that's for Tamora . . . ii. 4
 the lustful sons of Tamora performers . . . iv. 1
 for this care of Tamora, herself . . . iv. 2
 I'll be witted Tamora . . . iv. 2
 if Tamora entreat him then he will . . . iv. 4
 and be avenged on cursed Tamora . . . v. 1
 our proud empress, mighty Tamora . . . v. 3
 I am not Tamora . . . v. 3
 of the wife Tamora delivered . . . v. 3
 as for that heinous tiger, Tamora . . . v. 3
TAMWORTH thither, is but one . . . *Richard III. v.* 2
TANG—a tongue with a tang . . . *Tempest. ii.* 2 (song)
 I am an arguement . . . *Twelfth Night. ii.* 5
TANGLE her desires . . . *Two Gen. of Verona. iii.* 2
 she means to tangle my eyes . . . *As you Like it. iii.* 5
 the snares of war to tangle thee . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 4
 how thou can't, they'll tangle thee . . . *2Henry VI. ii.* 4
TANGLED—like a tangled skein . . . *Mid. N. Dream. i.* 3
 my king is tangled in affection. . . *Henry VIII. iii.* 2
TANK—me tank you for that (rep.). *Merry Wives. ii.* 3
TANLING—hot summer's tanling. *Cymbeline. iv.* 4
TANNED—his hide is so tanned with his. *Hamlet. v.* 1
 I'll be the tanner of your Whore . . . *2Henry VI. v.* 2
 a tanner will last you nine year . . . *Hamlet. v.* 1
TANQUAM—hominum tanquam . . . *Love's Labour's Lost. v.* 1
TANTA est erga te mentis . . . *Henry VIII. iii.* 1
TANTUM est animis coelestibus ire? . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 1
TAP—he sits on a tape . . . *Merry Wives. i.* 4
 into any room in a tape house . . . *Meas. for Meas. ii.* 1
 tap for tap, and so part fair . . . *2Henry VI. v.* 1
TAPE—you buy any tape. *Winter's Tale. iv.* 3 (song)
 I'll talk, I'll play, I'll glove, shoe-eye . . . ii. 4
TAPERS on their heads . . . *Merry Wives. iv.* 4
 and burn him with their tapers . . . iv. 4
 and for night tapers, crop their . . . *Mid. N. Dream. v.* 2
 I tapers they are, with your . . . *Love's Labour's Lost. v.* 2
 each of tapers . . . *Richard III. i.* 3
 and tapers burned to bedward . . . *Coriolanus. i.* 6
 get me a taper in my study . . . *Julius Caesar. ii.* 1
 the taper burneth in your closet . . . ii. 1
 now sit we close about this taper here . . . iv. 3
 how I'll sit this taper burning . . . ii. 1
 take not away the taper . . . *Cymbeline. ii.* 2
 the flame of the taper bows . . . ii. 2
 and tapers burn so bright. *Titus Andronicus. i.* 2
 like a taper in some monument . . . ii. 4
 by the burning tapers of thy sky . . . iv. 2
 give me a taper; call up all my people . . . *Othello. i.* 1
 I get more tapers; raise all my kindred . . . i. 1
TAPER—LIGHT to seek . . . *King John. iv.* 2
 waste it for you, like taper-light. *Pericles. i.* (Gower)
TAPESTRY—By-bitten tapestries . . . *Henry IV. ii.* 1
TAPETRY—worm-eaten tapestry . . . *Much Ado. iii.* 3
 hangings all of Tryian tapestry . . . *Taming of Sh. ii.* 1
 covered 'er with Turkish tapestry. *Com. of Err. iv.* 1
 the tapestry of my dining-chambers. *Henry IV. ii.* 1
 it was changed with tapestry of silk . . . *Cymbeline. ii.* 4
TAPPED out, and drunkenly . . . *Richard III. i.* 3
TAPSTER is a good trade . . . *Merry Wives. i.* 3
 withered serving-man, a fresh tapster . . . i. 3
 he be your tapster . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 what's to do here, Thomas Tapster? . . . ii. 1
 he sir? a tapster, sir (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 nor have you acquainted with tapsters . . . ii. 1
 to me, master tapster; what's (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 colour it in being a tapster . . . ii. 1
 it fitteth the spirit of a tapster . . . *Love's Labour's Lost. i.* 5
 than the word of a tapster . . . *As you Like it. iii.* 4
 revolted tapsters and ostlers . . . *Henry IV. v.* 2
 pregnancy is made a tapster . . . *Henry IV. i.* 2
 indeed, a tapster, a tapster . . . ii. 2
 like tapsters, that bid welcome. *Timon of Athens. iv.* 1
TAR—savour of tar nor of pitch. *Tempest. ii.* 2 (song)
 and would you have us kiss tar? . . . *As you Like it. ii.* 2
 I'll be your tar . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
TARDI—Cemillo tardie . . . *Winter's Tale. ii.* 1
TARDILY—speak low, and tardily. *2Henry VI. iii.* 3
TARDINESS—a tardiness in nature . . . *Lea. i.* 1
TARDY—an' you be so tardy . . . *As you Like it. iv.* 1
 you are tardy . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 3
 still our tardy apish nation limps . . . *Richard III. i.* 2
 these tardy tricks of yours will . . . *Henry IV. iv.* 3
 some tardy cripple bore . . . *Richard III. ii.* 1
 be not to eat erly by unwise . . . v. 1
 you have to be made tame . . . ii. 1
 O my lord, you are tardy . . . *Henry VIII. i.* 4

TARDY—must think me tardy. *Troilus & Cress.* iv, 4
 however he puts on this tardy form. *Julius Cæsar.* i, 2
 arrives as tardy as too slow. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii, 6
 for a hire, overdue, or come tardy off. *Hamlet.* iii, 2
 do you not come tardy to school? — iii, 1
TARDY-GATED night. *Henry IV.* iv, (chorus)
TARENTEUM, and **Brindisium**. *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 6
TARGE and shield, did make. *Love's L.* v, 2
 bear back on the breast. *Antony & Cleo.* ii, 6
 breast stepped before targe of proof. *Cymbeline.* v, 5
TARGET—seven points in my target. *Henry IV.* iv, 4
 upon my target three fair shining suns. *Henry IV.* i, 1
 a noise of targets. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 to hear thy target. *Coriolanus.* iv, 3
 now by my sword.—and target. *Henry VI.* i, 3
 our hooked targets like the men — iv, 8
 sin, sue targets, to put off the shame. *Pericles.* i, 1
 it was sometime targe to drink. *Pericles.* i, 1
 knight shall use it. *Pericles.* i, 1
TARPEIAN, and from thence. *Coriolanus.* iii, 1
 down the Tarpeian rock (rep. iii, 2) — iii, 3
 the steep Tarpeian death. — iii, 3
 precipitation from the rock Tarpeian. — iii, 3
TARQUIN'S ravishing strides. *Alcebius.* ii, 1
 he received in the repulse of Tarquin. *Coriolanus.* ii, 1
 when Tarquin made a head for Rome — ii, 2
 Tarquin's self he met, and struck — ii, 2
 not the expulsion of Tarquin. *Coriolanus.* ii, 1
 streets of Rome the Tarquin drive. *Julius Cæsar.* ii, 1
 our Tarquin thus did softly press. *Cymbeline.* ii, 2
 like Tarquin and his queen. *Titus Andronicus.* iii, 1
 as think not Saturnine, as Tarquin erst. — iv, 1
TARRE—thou art tarred. *King John.* ii, 3
 alone must tarre the mastiff. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 3
 no sin, to tarre them on to controversy. *Hamlet.* ii, 3
TARRIED over with the surgery. *As You Like It.* iii, 2
TARRANCE of my tarrance. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii, 7
TARRIED—need I tarry? *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 3
 and then you would have tarried. — iv, 2
TARRIES the coming down. *Merry Wives.* iv, 2
 old Nestor tarry; and you too. *Troilus & Cress.* v, 2
TARRY—if you tarry longer. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii, 3
 tarry here, and stand. *King John.* ii, 3
 by my trot, I tarry too long. *Merry Wives.* i, 4
 tarry you a little—a while — ii, 4
 it is not good you tarry here — ii, 4
 if you tarry longer, I shall — ii, 4
 my tarry will be long. *Merry Wives.* i, 4
 tarry, sweet Beatrice (rep.). *Much Ado.* iv, 1
 tarry, rash wanton! am not I. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii, 1
 I tarry for the comfort of the day — ii, 3
 I tarry you tarry. *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii, 3
 tarry a little; there is something else. — iv, 1
 tarry, Jew; the law hath yet another — iv, 1
 thou know'st where I will tarry — iv, 2
 I'll tarry no longer with you. *As You Like It.* iii, 2
 if you will tarry, I will pluck it. — iii, 2
 hardly tarry so long. *Taming Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 will therefore tarry, in despite — 2 (induc.)
 tarry, Petrucchio, I must go with thee — 3, 2
 I chafe you, if I tarry; let me go — ii, 1
 I cannot tarry; I know I will — ii, 1
 yet I'll tarry till my son come. *Winter's Tale.* iii, 3
 to tarry for the boy, Delay. *Comedy of Errors.* iv, 3
 tarry at home, and be hanged (rep.). *Henry IV.* i, 2
 but I cannot tarry dinner — ii, 2
 tarry, dear cousin Suffolk. *Mer. of Venice.* iv, 6
 leave me, or tarry, Edward will. *Henry VI.* i, 1
 better do so, than tarry and be hanged — iv, 5
 I will not tarry; no. *Henry VIII.* iii, 1
 tarry the gridding (rep.). *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 1
 but you must tarry, I know. — ii, 2
 tarry; you men will never tarry — ii, 2
 both to those that go, or tarry — v, 1
 than tarry till they push us. *Julius Cæsar.* v, 1
 tarry with him, till I come. *Titus Andronicus.* v, 2
 your lubber's not to have a tarry. *Lea.* i, 1
 uncle Lear, tarry, and take the fool — ii, 4
 here I will tarry, the fool will stay — ii, 4
 but I tarry for the mourners. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii, 5
TARRYING in malherby shade. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v, 1
 nor flying hence; nor tarrying here. *Macbeth.* iv, 5
 there is no tarrying here. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 3
 lord, fly; there is no tarrying here. *Julius Cæsar.* v, 5
TART—why so tart a favour. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii, 5
 another way, the news is not so tart. — *Lea.* iv, 2
TARTAR—a chthonian Tartar. *Merry Wives.* i, 3
 to the gates of Tartar. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 5
 than arrow from the Tartar's bow. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii, 2
 out, tawny Tartar, out! — iii, 2
 stubborn Turks, and Tartars. *Merch. of Venice.* iv, 1
 through their I tarry break you. *Al's Well.* iv, 1
 no, he's in Tartar limbo. *Comedy of Errors.* iv, 2
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips — *Macbeth.* iv, 1
 return to vasty Tartar back. — *Henry VI.* i, 2
 a Tartar's pains, for the king. *Romeo & Juliet.* i, 1
TARTAN—the tartan of the king. *Al's Well.* iv, 1
TARTNESS—for the king's tartness. *Al's Well.* iv, 3
 tartness of his face sours ripe grapes. *Coriolanus.* v, 4
TASK Ariel, and all his quality. — *Tempest.* i, 2
 this my menial task, would I were — ii, 2
 but had a rougher task in hand. *Much Ado.* i, 1
 all with weary task fordone. — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* v, 2
 O these are barren tasks, too hard. *Love's L.* v, 1
 but now to task the tasker — ii, 1
 and your tasking him, withal. — ii, 1
 a heavier task could not have. *Comedy of Errors.* i, 1
 against a mightier task — *King John.* ii, 1
 task the free breath of a sacred king? — iii, 1
 the task he undertakes is — *Richard II.* ii, 2
 an easy task he takes. *Richard II.* ii, 2
 [Col. Kn.] I task the earth to the like — iv, 1
 nay, task me to my word. — *Henry IV.* iv, 1
 that task our thoughts (rep.). — *Henry VI.* i, 2
 I may task will I. — *Henry VI.* i, 1
 I have performed your task. — *Henry VI.* i, 1
 I take thus this task in hand. — iii, 1
 the trumpets, and about our task. — *Henry VI.* i, 1
 shall I not hear my task? (rep.). — iii, 2
 the long day's task is done. *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv, 12

TASK—worldly task had done. *Cymbeline.* iv, 2 (song)
 let me see what task I have. *Titus Andronicus.* iii, 1
 day by day I'll do this heavy task — v, 2
 the danger of the task you undertake. *Pericles.* i, 1
 and dare not task my weakness. *Othello.* iii, 3
 emperor's side, and command him tasks — iv, 1
 with gentle means, and easy tasks — iv, 2
TASKED—gallies shall be tasked. *Love's L.* v, 2
 neck of that, tasked the whole. — *Henry IV.* iv, 3
 that's tasked to mow or all — *Coriolanus.* i, 3
TASKER—now to task the tasker. *Love's L.* v, 1
TASKING of their minds. — *Merry Wives.* iv, 6
 how showed his tasking? — *Henry IV.* v, 2
TASSEL of a prodigal's purse. *Troilus & Cressida.* v, 1
TASSEL-GENTLE back again. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii, 2
TASTE—shall taste of my bottle. — *Tempest.* ii, 3
 wit! please you taste of my rock is here? — ii, 3
 you do yet taste some subtilities. — v, 1
 taste with a disterpered appetite. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 5
 taste your legs, sir (rep.). — iii, 1
 to taste their valour. — iii, 1
 mind of any judgement. — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii, 1
 come to my natural taste, now — iv, 1
 man's mind is not able to taste — iv, 1
 I trust to taste [Col.-take] of trust — v, 1
 which we of taste and feeling are. *Love's L.* v, 1
 [Col.-take] of having grossly taste — iii, 3
 he had a kind of taste. *Merchant of Venice.* ii, 1
 rob it of some taste of tediousness. — ii, 3
 sans eyes, sans taste, sans every. — *As You Like It.* ii, 2
 out, fool! For a taste — iii, 2
 I have no taste of your taste. — iii, 2
 my conversion so sweetly tastes. — iv, 3
 taste of these conserves. *Taming Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 I know not how it tastes. *Winter's Tale.* iii, 2
 to taste of thy most worst? — iii, 2
 I have tasted as sweet — iii, 2
 sweet-savoured in thy taste. *Comedy of Errors.* ii, 5
 I have almost forgot the taste of it. *Macbeth.* v, 5
 spoiled the sweet world's taste. — *King John.* iii, 4
 never to taste the pleasures of — iv, 3
 I have no taste of your taste. — iv, 3
 things sweet to taste, prove in — *Richard II.* i, 3
 as the last taste of sweets, its sweetest — ii, 1
 I feel want, taste grief, friend friends — ii, 1
 taste it first, as you do at last. — ii, 4
 but to taste sack and drink it? — *Henry IV.* ii, 4
 without the taste of danger — iii, 1
 began to loathe the taste of sweetness — iii, 2
 [Col.-take] to taste the taste of my taste. — iii, 2
 of their punishment made little taste. *Henry IV.* ii, 3
 shall to the king taste of this action. — iv, 1
 taste the due meat for rebellion. — iv, 2
 this bitter taste yield his — iv, 4
 gall, the distasteful that they tasted. — *Henry VI.* ii, 1
 the taste whereof, God, of his mercy — iv, 2
 shall take, shall taste our mercy — iv, 3
 that we may taste of your wine. — *Henry VI.* i, 3
 of daniel? do you like the taste? — iii, 2
 I shall taste the water for his taste. — iii, 2
 let them not live to taste this. — *Richard III.* v, 3
 how tastes it? is it bitter? — *Henry VIII.* iii, 3
 the Trojans taste our dearest. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 1
 I will give a taste of it forthwith — iv, 3
 I shall taste the water for his taste. — iii, 3
 as in way of taste, to give me — iii, 3
 not palating the taste of her dishonour — iv, 1
 full, perfect, that I taste — iv, 4
 hath no taste of madness — iv, 2
 I shall taste the water for his taste. *Timon of Athens.* i, 2
 to all that of his bounties taste! — v, 2
 the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased — iv, 3
 caudle thy morning taste, to cure — iv, 3
 greatest taste most palates theirs. *Coriolanus.* iii, 1
 I shall taste the water for his taste. *Timon of Athens.* i, 2
 the valiant never taste of death. — *Julius Cæsar.* ii, 2
 go in, and taste some wine with me — ii, 2
 and in some taste, is Lepidus but so — iv, 1
 shall be assured to taste of too. — *Cymbeline.* i, 6
 Prospero, I'll now taste of the drug — iv, 2
 for they shall taste our comfort. — v, 5
 till the fresh taste be taken from. *Titus Andronicus.* iii, 1
 to taste the fruit of you celestial. *Pericles.* i, 1
 inventions to delight the taste — iv, 4
 prosperities so largely taste. — iv, 4
 and taste gentlemen of all fashions — iv, 3
 as an essay or taste of my virtue — *Lea.* i, 1
 she will taste as like this — iv, 5
 must needs taste his taste — iv, 4
 I shall taste the water for his taste. — iv, 4
 all friends shall taste the wages — v, 3
 when it did taste the wormwood. *Romeo & Juliet.* i, 3
 love, that of it doth not taste — ii, 3
 give us the confounds that appetite. — *Hamlet.* ii, 1
 give us to taste of your quality — ii, 1
 shall come into no true taste again — *Othello.* ii, 1
TASTED—never have you tasted. — *Henry VI.* iii, 4
 praise us as we are tasted. — *Troilus & Cressida.* iii, 2
 I shall taste the water for his taste. *Timon of Athens.* i, 2
 often of your open bounty tasted — iv, 1
 that you have tasted her in bed — *Cymbeline.* iv, 1
 being tasted, slays all senses with. *Romeo & Juliet.* iii, 3
 pioneers and all, had tasted her sweet. *Othello.* iii, 2
TASTING—he, their countenance. *Much Ado.* v, 1
 unpaid for, by tasting of our wrath. *Cymbeline.* v, 1
TATTER—tear a passion to tatters — *Hamlet.* iii, 2
TATTERED prodigals. — *Henry IV.* iv, 2
TATTERED [Col.-tattering Knit.-tattering] *King John.* iv, 5
 [Col.-tattering] tatters, and tatters. *Richard II.* iii, 3
 through tattered clothes small vices — *Lea.* iv, 6
 late I noted in tattered weeds. — *Romeo & Juliet.* v, 1
TATTLE—let the ladies tattle. *Titus Andronicus.* iv, 2
TATTLEING—she a very tattling. *Merry Wives.* iii, 3
 I have tattered your tattlements. *Richard II.* iii, 3
 lady's eldest son, evermore tattling. *Much Ado.* i, 1
TAUGHT—taught these each hour. — *Tempest.* i, 2
 you taught me language — ii, 2
 the catch you taught me but while-ere? — iii, 2

TAUGHT my brow to frown. *The Gen. of Verona.* ii, 2
 and she hath taught her suitor — ii, 1
 I herself hath taught her love — ii, 1
 I have taught him — iv, 4
 he hath taught me to say this. *Merry Wives.* v, 2
 one that hath taught me. *Henry IV.* iv, 5
 I taught him to face me out of this. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 1
 and it hath taught me to rhyme. *Love's L.* v, 1
 you taught me first to beg. *Merch. of Venice.* iv, 3
 I have taught you to manage. *As You Like It.* i, 1
 I am not taught to manage any thing. — ii, 1
 I could have taught my love to take — ii, 1
 uncle of mine taught me to speak — ii, 2
 he taught me how to know a man — ii, 2
 highly fed, and lowly taught. — *Al's Well.* iii, 2
 or were you taught to find me? — *Al's Well.* iii, 2
 than hath been taught by any. *Taming Shrew.* ii, 1
 then hath thou taught Hortensio — iv, 5
 I have a startling shall be taught to. *Winter's Tale.* ii, 7
 which, being taught, return to plague. *Macbeth.* i, 7
 you taught me how to know the face. *King John.* i, 4
 that taught me craft to counterfeit. *Richard II.* i, 4
 whom youth and ease have taught to glose — ii, 1
 I have a startling shall be taught to. *Henry VI.* i, 3
 hath taught us how to cherish — ii, 1
 what foolish master taught you? — *Henry IV.* ii, 1
 he was a fool that taught them me — ii, 1
 the duke of York hath taught you. *Henry VI.* iv, 2
 I have a startling shall be taught to. *Henry VI.* i, 1
 that taught his son the office — ii, 1
 you would be taught your duty — *Richard III.* i, 3
 you are not to be taught that you. *Henry VIII.* ii, 3
 I taught thee, say, Wolsey. — ii, 2
 richly taught, and well to make. *Richard III.* i, 3
 he must be taught, and trained. *Julius Cæsar.* i, 1
 it hath been taught us from. *Antony & Cleo.* i, 4
 learn, being taught, forbearance. *Cymbeline.* ii, 3
 the boy hath taught us, my many duties — iv, 2
 where was he taught, to make. *Richard III.* i, 3
 her wrath, she taught it thee. *Titus Andronicus.* ii, 3
 who hath taught my frail mortality. — *Pericles.* i, 1
 I taught me to shift into a madman's rags. *Lea.* v, 3
 I taught me to shift into a madman's rags. *Merry Wives.* v, 5
 taught him with the licence of the. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 1
 rail, taunt, and scorn me? — *Comedy of Errors.* iv, 4
 scorn, and contumelious taunts — *Henry VI.* i, 4
 thee to taunt his valiant age — iii, 2
 I taught you to taunt me. *Henry VI.* i, 1
 would avoid such bitter taunts — *Henry VI.* i, 1
 of those gross taunts I often have. *Richard III.* i, 6
 he prettily and aptly taunts himself — iii, 1
 I taught you to scorn you so proberiously — iii, 1
 taunt, but his taunts are the. *Coriolanus.* ii, 1
 and taunt my faults with such. *Antony & Cleo.* i, 2
 and with taunts did gibe my missive — ii, 2
 the best of me to taunt at slackness — iii, 7
TAUNTED—taunted her. — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv, 1
 I taunted, scorned, and taunted. *Richard III.* i, 3
TAUNTING letter. — *As You Like It.* iii, 1
TAUNTINGLY replied to. — *Coriolanus.* i, 1
TAURUS Taurus? That's sides. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 3
 I taught Taurus to favour. *Merch. of Venice.* i, 3
 they say, one Taurus? Well I know. *Ant. & Cleo.* i, 1
 Taurus, — my lord. Strike not by land — iv, 3
 shot off one of Taurus' horns. *Titus Andronicus.* iii, 3
TAVERN—me to the tavern. — *Merry Wives.* i, 1
 to tax him with injustice? — v, 1
 'mongst the taverns served. — *Richard II.* i, 1
 'is not my hostess of the tavern (rep.). *Henry VI.* i, 2
 'is going to the king's tavern — ii, 2
 in the night betwixt tavern and tavern — iii, 3
 your foot, and your foot. — *Lea.* i, 1
 wish, this tavern were my drum! — iii, 3
 knocking at the taverns, and asking. *Henry IV.* ii, 4
 what physie the tavern affords — *Henry VI.* iii, 1
 fear no more tavern bills. — *Cymbeline.* v, 4
 make it more like a tavern. *Lea.* i, 1
 enters the confines of a tavern. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii, 1
TAVY—upon saint Tavy's day. — *Henry VI.* iv, 7
TAWDRY—me a tawdry lace. — *Winter's Tale.* iv, 3
TAWNY—the ground, indeed, is tawny. *Tempest.* i, 1
 out, tawny Tartar, out! — *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii, 2
 many a knight from tawny Spain. *Love's L.* v, 1
 we shall your tawny ground — *Henry VI.* iii, 6
 blue coats to tawny coats (rep.). — *Henry VI.* iii, 6
 down with the tawny coats. — *Henry VI.* iii, 1
 their view upon a tawny front. *Antony & Cleo.* i, 1
 peace, tawny slave; half me. *Titus Andronicus.* v, 1
TAWNY-FINNED fishes. — *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii, 5
TAX—when it doth tax itself. — *Meas. for Meas.* i, 4
 to tax him with injustice? — v, 1
 faith, niece, you tax signiorio. *Much Ado.* i, 1
 good my lord, tax not so bad a voice — ii, 3
 that can therein tax any private. *As You Like It.* ii, 7
 tax of impudence, a strumpet's — *Al's Well.* ii, 1
 shall I tax you with impudence? — *Henry VI.* i, 1
 because I would not tax that. — *Henry VI.* i, 1
 they tax our policy, and call it. *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 3
 I tax not you, you elements — *Lea.* iii, 2
TAXATION—she'll tax him home. — *Hamlet.* iii, 3
TAXATION of homage. — *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 1
 you'll be whipped for taxation. *As You Like It.* ii, 3
 his burdensome taxations. — *Richard II.* ii, 1
 upon these taxations, the clothiers. *Henry VIII.* i, 2
 taxation! whereof? what taxation? — i, 2
 how you tax the taxation? Please you — ii, 2
TAXED their whole sex — *As You Like It.* ii, 2
 silence, but never taxed for speech. — *Al's Well.* ii, 1
 spots of the world taxed and deboshed — v, 3
 tax of the world, and of the nations. — *Hamlet.* ii, 4
TAXES—filled with grievous taxes. *Richard II.* i, 1
TAXING like a wild goose flies. — *As You Like It.* ii, 7
 both taxing me, and gaging me. *Troilus & Cressida.* v, 1
TEACH—and teach me how to name — *Tempest.* i, 2
 I have taught you to name. — *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 1
 teach me they tempted subject. — *Gen. of Ver.* ii, 6
 thus I would teach a dog — iv, 4
 and I will teach a scurvy — *Merry Wives.* i, 4
 we'll teach him to know turtles. — iii, 3
 you do ill to teach me child such — iv, 1

TEACH—I will teach the children *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 I'll teach you you shall *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 teach her the way *.....* iv. 4
 my love is thine to teach; teach it *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will but teach them to sing *.....* iv. 1
 teach you how to humour *.....* iv. 1
 then let us teach our little patience *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 O teach me how you look *.....* i. 1
 would teach my smiles such skill *.....* i. 1
 to teach a teacher ill besemeth me *Love's L. L.* ii. 1
 shall I teach you to know *.....* iv. 1
 did they teach him there *.....* v. 2
 teach us, sweet madam, for our *.....* v. 2
 I can easier teach twenty what *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 than the fond eye doth teach *.....* i. 2
 the villany you teach me, I will *.....* i. 2
 I could teach you how to choose *.....* iii. 2
 doth teach me answers for delivrance *.....* iii. 2
 doth teach us all to render *.....* iv. 1
 you teach me how a beggar should *.....* iv. 1
 you could teach me to forget *As You Like It*, i. 2
 teach her that wherein she delights *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 bowed her hand, to teach her fingering *.....* iii. 1
 to teach you gamut in a briefer *.....* iii. 1
 teach us to meet that *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 teach sin the carriage of a holy *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 teach me, dear creature, how to *.....* iii. 2
 and teach your ears to listen with *.....* iv. 1
 herein I teach you, how you *Macbeth*, i. 6
 I am able to instruct or teach *.....* iv. 1
 at mine hostes' door, teach us some *King John*, ii. 1
 if thou teach me to believe *rep.* *.....* iii. 1
 is by to teach thee safety *.....* iii. 1
 of the time shall teach me speed *.....* iv. 3
 teach thy heart to be plene to die *.....* iv. 3
 teach thy necessity to reason thus *Richard II.* i. 3
 thy tongue to teach, pardon should *.....* v. 3
 let pity teach thee how *.....* v. 3
 dost thou teach me to weep *.....* v. 3
 why, I can teach you, cousin *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 principle I would teach them *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 in nature, teach the act of order *Henry V.* i. 2
 as provident as fear may teach us *.....* ii. 4
 shall teach thee how to *.....* ii. 4
 and teach lavoltas high, and swift *.....* ii. 4
 to teach others how they should prepare *.....* iv. 1
 shall the good man teach his son *.....* iv. 3
 correction teach you a good English *.....* v. 2
 will you vouchsafe to teach my *.....* v. 2
 cousin, teach you our princess English *.....* v. 2
 my lord, teach your cousin to consent *.....* v. 2
 if you will teach her to know my *.....* v. 2
 maintain the thing you teach *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 I am able to teach you to curse *.....* iv. 4
 ah, Gloster, teach me to forget *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 teach not thy lip such scorn *Richard III.* i. 2
 since you teach me how to flatter *.....* i. 2
 teach me to be your queen *rep.* *.....* i. 3
 and teach me how to curse *.....* i. 3
 you, that best should teach us *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 out of love I teach *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I'll teach them to prevent wild *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 insolence shall teach long *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 by my body's action, teach my mind *.....* iii. 2
 a creature that I teach to fight *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 teach me, Alcides, thou mine *Antony & Cleop.* iv. 1
 the tiger's young ones teach the dam *Titus And.* ii. 3
 let me teach thee to love thy father's *.....* iii. 2
 teach her not thus to lay such *.....* iii. 2
 I'll teach thee another course *.....* iv. 1
 let me teach you how to knit again *.....* v. 3
 if 'will teach us to forget our own? *Pericles*, i. 4
 will your goodness teach me *.....* iv. 4
 who stand 'th' gaps to teach you *iv. 4 (Gow.)*
 I will undertake all these to teach *.....* iv. 6
 but can you teach all this you speak of? *.....* iv. 6
 I'll teach you differences *Lea*, i. 4
 shall I'll teach thee to be tyrant *.....* i. 4
 no, lad; teach me, That lord *.....* i. 4
 can that teach thy fool to lie *.....* i. 4
 we'll teach you—sir, I am too old *.....* ii. 4
 to teach thee there's no labouring in *.....* ii. 4
 teach me how I should forget *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thou canst not teach me to forget *.....* i. 1
 she doth teach the torches to burn *.....* i. 5
 we'll teach you to drink dead, ere you *Hamlet*, i. 2
 marry, I'll teach you to think yourself *.....* i. 3
 that you must teach me *.....* ii. 2
 will teach you to imagine *.....* iv. 7
 that should teach us, there's a divinity *.....* v. 2
 but teach him how to tell my story *Othello*, i. 3
 for thy escape would teach me *.....* i. 3
 let's teach ourselves that honourable stop *.....* i. 3
 a knave! teach me my duty! *.....* iii. 3
 be it as your fancies teach you *.....* iii. 3
 these, that do teach young ladies *.....* iv. 2
 TEACHER—teach me to love *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 turn tailor, or be redrest teacher *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and instruct great teachers *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 poor fools believe false teachers *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 TEACHES him to nick and to hack *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 in the world, teach such beauty *Love's L. L.* iv. 2
 yes, yes, he teaches boys the horn-cook *.....* v. 1
 hard dealings teaches them *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 Nerissa teaches me what to believe *.....* v. 1
 and teaches me to lie or hang *King John*, iii. 4
 nature teaches beasts to know *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 'unt teaches me to think on *Pericles*, ii. 1
 TEACHEST me the way how *Richard II.* i. 3
 thou teachest me, fool *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 thou teachest me, O villain *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 thou teachest me,—minion, your dear *Othello*, v. 1
 TRACHETH thee that thou *As You Like It*, i. 3
 that teacheth tricks *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 toward Antiochus, teach me *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 TEACHING him the practice *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to follow mine own teaching *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 for teaching me that word *.....* iv. 1
 teaching all that read *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 undertake the teaching *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1

TEACHING—manner of his teaching *Tem. of Sh.* iv. 2
 teaching stern murder how *Richard II.* i. 2
 this is his uncle's teaching *Henry IV.* i. 1
 teaching his duteous land audacious *.....* iv. 3
 of teaching and of learning instantly *.....* v. 2
 you're teaching, and you're disciplin'd *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that my teaching, and the strong *.....* v. 2
 TEAM of horse shall not *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 by the triple Hecate's team *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 spares my team, and gives me leave *All's Well*, i. 3
 before the heavenly-harnessed team *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 with a team of little atomies *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 TEARS run down his beard *Tempest*, v. 1
 to tear such loving words *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I'll tear away *.....* i. 2
 nay, not the tide of tears *.....* ii. 2
 our cried one tear *rep.* *.....* ii. 3
 I lay the dust with my tears *.....* ii. 3
 fill it with my tears *.....* ii. 3
 with nighty tears *.....* ii. 4
 an ocean of his tears *.....* ii. 7
 his tears, pure messengers *.....* ii. 7
 nor some call tears *.....* iii. 1
 which silver-shedding tears *.....* iii. 1
 to hold me tears *.....* iii. 1
 and with your tears moist it again *.....* iii. 2
 as easily as I do tear his paper *.....* iv. 4
 which I so lively acted with my tears *.....* iv. 4
 with fertile tears, with groans *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 5
 to hold me tears *.....* i. 5
 him will I tear out of that *.....* v. 1
 I should my tears let fall *.....* v. 1
 left her in her tears, and dried *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 and he, a marble to her tears *.....* iii. 1
 did he break out into tears *Much Ado*, i. 3
 beats her heart, tears her hair *.....* iii. 3
 her foulness, washed it with tears? *.....* iv. 1
 these hands shall tear her *.....* iv. 1
 you've her kindness out of your tears *.....* iv. 1
 wishes, and tears, poor fancy's *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that will ask some tears in the true *.....* i. 2
 or a part to tear a cat in *.....* i. 2
 not with salt tears; if so, my eyes *.....* i. 2
 doth drink me out of my tears *.....* i. 2
 to conjure tears up in a poor *.....* i. 2
 will you tear impatient answers *.....* iii. 2
 like tears, that did their own *.....* iv. 1
 but more merry tears the passion *.....* v. 1
 come, come, come, come, come, come *.....* v. 1
 through tears of mine *Love's L. L.* iv. 3 (verses)
 do but behold the tears that swell *.....* iv. 3 (verses)
 thou wilt keep my tears for glasses *.....* iv. 3 (verses)
 these numbers will I tear, and write *.....* iv. 3 (verses)
 in your tears, if you do coin *.....* iv. 3 (verses)
 why dost thou tear it? *.....* iv. 3 (verses)
 their folly, passion's solemn tears *.....* v. 2
 raining the tears of lamentation *.....* v. 2
 tears exhibit my tongue *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 bid me tear the bond *.....* iv. 1
 aid almost with tears I speak it *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I should have given him tears *.....* i. 2
 and he, the big round tears coursed *.....* i. 2
 aid smiting in his tears *.....* i. 2
 said with weeping tears, wear *.....* ii. 4
 from your eyelids wiped a tear *.....* ii. 7
 full of tears, full of smiles *.....* iii. 2
 in case of tears *.....* iii. 4
 tear our recumtments had most kindly *.....* iv. 1
 all made of sighs and tears *.....* v. 2
 madam, get from her tears his remembrance *All's Well*, i. 1
 these great tears grace his remembrance *.....* i. 1
 and bid your self to weep *.....* v. 2
 grief would have tears, and sorrow *.....* iii. 4
 we drown our gain in tears! *.....* iv. 3
 bid him shed tears *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 a shower of commanded tears *.....* i. 1 (induc.)
 shed blood a tear *.....* 2 (induc.)
 and till the tears, that she hath shed *.....* 2 (induc.)
 burns worse than tears drown *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 then abound in tears *.....* ii. 1
 and tears, shed there, shall be my *.....* iii. 2
 ah, do not tear away thyself *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 aid tear the stained skin off *.....* ii. 2
 in thy sister's flood of tears *.....* iii. 2
 until my tears and prayers have *.....* v. 1
 that tears shall stir in the mind *Macbeth*, i. 7
 our tears are not yet bred *.....* i. 7
 cancel, and tear to pieces *.....* iii. 2
 the two delinquents tear *.....* iii. 6
 much work for tears in many *King John*, iii. 2
 in tender womanish tears *.....* iv. 1
 would drink my tears, and quench his *.....* iv. 1
 presented to the tears of soft remorse *.....* iv. 3
 hath melted at a lady's tears *.....* v. 2
 some virtue to my tears *.....* v. 7
 knows not how to do it, but with tears *.....* v. 7
 my teeth shall tear *Richard II.* i. 1
 profane a tear for me, if I be *.....* i. 3
 store of parting tears were shed? *.....* i. 4
 can I allow parting tears *.....* i. 4
 glazed with blinding tears, divides *.....* ii. 1
 to tear us all to pieces *.....* ii. 1
 with tears drawn from her eyes *.....* ii. 2
 his tears are saltier than a younger *.....* ii. 2
 were all dissolved to water *.....* ii. 2
 at meeting tears the cloudy *.....* iii. 3
 foul weather with despised tears? *.....* iii. 3
 some pretty match with shedding tears? *.....* iii. 3
 they show their love, by weeping *.....* iii. 4
 never borrow any tear of thee *.....* iii. 4
 here did she drop a tear *.....* iii. 4
 and full of tears, am I, drinking *.....* iv. 1
 with mine own tears, I wash *.....* iv. 1

TEARS—mine eyes are full of tears *Richard II.* iv. 1
 of sorrow, and your eyes of tears *.....* iv. 1
 fresh again with true-love tears *.....* v. 1
 still combating with tears and smiles *.....* v. 2
 his eyes do drop no tears, his prayers *.....* v. 3
 may tear a passion rough *.....* v. 5
 in cleansing them from tears *.....* v. 5
 so sighs, and tears, and groans *.....* v. 5
 for trickling tears are vain *Henry IV.* v. 1
 for tears do stop the flood-gates *.....* ii. 4
 not in drink, but in tears *.....* ii. 4
 or I will tear the reckoning from *.....* ii. 2
 with tears of innocency *.....* iv. 3
 I could tear here; I'll be revenged *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 but for my tears, the moans *.....* iii. 1
 he hath a tear for pity *.....* iv. 4
 thy due from me, is tears, and heavy *.....* iv. 4
 washing with kindly tears his *.....* iv. 4
 let all the tears that should bedew *.....* iv. 4
 not in drink, but in tears *.....* iv. 4
 shall convert those tears, by number *.....* v. 2
 I [Col.] to tear and havock more than *Henry V.* i. 2
 turns he the widows' tears *.....* ii. 4
 more contrite tears, than from it *.....* iv. 1
 to hold me tears, I teach *.....* ii. 2
 and gave me up to tears *.....* iv. 6
 be made a nourish of salt tears *Henry VI.* i. 1
 were our tears wanting to this *.....* i. 2
 he calls they'll tear down *.....* i. 2
 beless the flowers of tears *.....* i. 3
 my sighs and tears, and will not once *.....* iii. 1
 shalt rue this treason with thy tears *.....* iii. 2
 with a flood of tears, and wash away *.....* iii. 3
 tear the garter from thy *.....* iv. 1
 I have I shed many tears *.....* iv. 4
 hot blood, mine eyes no tears *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mine eyes are full of tears *.....* ii. 3
 rejoice to see my tears, and hear my *.....* ii. 4
 I bless my tears, I teach *.....* ii. 4
 for I should meet at an offenders *.....* ii. 4
 with sad unhelpful tears *.....* iii. 1
 might liquid tears, or heart-offending *.....* iii. 2
 with tears as salt as sea through *.....* iii. 2
 in ocean of salt tears *.....* iii. 2
 by violence tear him from your *.....* iii. 2
 dew it with my mournful tears *.....* iii. 2
 the southern clouds contend in tears *.....* iii. 2
 prayers and tears have moved me *.....* iv. 7
 to see the original sin of our *.....* iv. 7
 father, tear the crown from *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that not a tear can fall for *.....* i. 4
 these tears are my sweet Rutland's *.....* i. 4
 hardly can I check my eyes from tears *.....* i. 4
 and I with tears do wash the blood *.....* i. 4
 shed tears; yea, even my foes *rep.* *.....* i. 4
 will quickly dry thy melting tears *.....* i. 4
 flames, that tears would quench *.....* ii. 1
 tear the crown from *.....* ii. 1
 I drowned these news in tears *.....* ii. 1
 my tears shall wipe away these *.....* ii. 5
 I'll aid thee tear for tear *.....* ii. 5
 be blind with tears, and break *.....* ii. 5
 shed seas of tears, as'er be *.....* ii. 5
 her tears will pierce into *.....* iii. 1
 her plaints, her british tears *.....* iii. 1
 wet my cheeks with artificial tears *.....* iii. 1
 as close as fills mine eyes with tears *.....* iii. 2
 till with me, talk and tears *.....* iii. 3
 for this I draw in many a tear *.....* iv. 4
 with my sighs or tears I blast *.....* iv. 4
 thy tears would wash this congealed *.....* iv. 2
 my tears gainst my eyes with tears *.....* v. 2
 may such purple tears be always shed *.....* v. 6
 from mine have drawn salt tears *Richard III.* i. 2
 which never shed remorseful tear *.....* i. 2
 eyes did scorn a humble tear *.....* i. 2
 in his grave with red hot tears *.....* i. 2
 in her mouth, tears in her eyes *.....* i. 2
 milestones, when fools' eyes drop tears *.....* i. 3
 aid you with our kindred tears? *.....* ii. 2
 send forth piteous tears to drown *.....* ii. 2
 pour all your tears, if any *.....* ii. 2
 liquid drops of tears that you *.....* iv. 4
 myself have many tears to wash *.....* iv. 4
 I would, these dewy tears were from *.....* v. 3
 think it well, let fall a tear *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 my drops of tears I'll turn to *.....* ii. 4
 a tomb of orphans' tears wept on 'em! *.....* iii. 2
 I did not think to shed a tear *.....* iii. 2
 meditations, tears, and sorrows *.....* iv. 2
 strangled his language with his tears *.....* v. 2
 the joyful tears show his true *.....* v. 2
 weaker than a woman's tear *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 and I'll spring up in his tears *.....* i. 2
 vows, gifts, tears, and love's full sacrifice *.....* i. 2
 fit can with purple tears *.....* ii. 2
 practise your eyes with tears! *.....* ii. 2
 tear my bright hair, and scratch *.....* iv. 2
 with the salt of broken tears *.....* iv. 4
 where are my tears? rain to lay *.....* iv. 4
 equalized with resource of tears *.....* v. 2
 tear me, take me, and the gods fall *Timon of Ath.* iii. 1
 resolves the moon into salt tears *.....* iv. 3
 to the very brink of tears *.....* v. 2
 set his teeth, and tear it *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 senators show his tears with anities *.....* ii. 1
 behind him he leaves tears *.....* iii. 1
 and schoolboys' tears take up *.....* iii. 2
 come, leave your tears; a brief *.....* iv. 1
 thy tears are saltier than a younger *.....* iv. 1
 to tear with thunder *.....* v. 3
 their base throats tear, with giving *.....* v. 5
 but at his nurse's tears he whined *.....* v. 5
 name him not, thou boy of tears *.....* v. 5
 tear him to pieces *.....* v. 5
 weep your tears into the channel *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 there is tears, for his love *.....* ii. 2
 if you have tears, prepare to shed *.....* ii. 2
 tear him to pieces, he's a conspirator *.....* iii. 3

TEAR him for his bad verses (rep.) *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 3
 friends, I owe more tears to this dead . . . v. 3
 sighs and tears; they are greater. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and indeed, the tears I live in an onion . . . i. 2
 and the tears belong to Egypt . . . i. 3
 and the tears of it are wet . . . ii. 7
 fall not a tear, I say; one of them . . . iii. 9
 with joyful tears wash the concealment . . . iv. 8
 lament, with tears to see her love . . . i. 2
 had her here, to tear her limb-meat. *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 did scandal many a holy tear . . . iii. 4
 my tears, that fall, prove holy water . . . v. 5
 with his tears; tears of true joy . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 the tears I shed, a mother's tears . . . i. 2
 my tributary tears I render . . . i. 2
 with tears of joy shed on the earth . . . i. 2
 no man shed tears for noble Mutual . . . i. 2
 your glory, to see her love . . . i. 2
 I poured forth tears in vain . . . ii. 3
 with tears not lightly shed . . . ii. 4
 whole months of tears thy father's eyes? . . . ii. 5
 these bitter tears, which now you see . . . iii. 1
 my soul's sad tears, that make me weep . . . iii. 1
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow . . . iii. 1
 my tears are now prevailing orators . . . iii. 1
 receive my tears, and seem to weep . . . iii. 1
 no hands, to wipe away thy tears . . . iii. 1
 can a brace pierce me in the heart . . . iii. 1
 sweet father, cease your tears . . . iii. 1
 thy napkin cannot drink a tear of mine . . . iii. 1
 with his true tears all bewet . . . iii. 1
 if any power tapers wretched tears . . . iii. 1
 with her countenance, that comes . . . iii. 1
 I have not another tear to shed . . . iii. 1
 make them blind with tributary tears . . . iii. 1
 that all the tears that thy poor eyes . . . iii. 2
 the lamenting fool in tears . . . iii. 2
 she drinks no tears, drink but tears . . . iii. 2
 made of tears, and tears will quickly . . . iii. 2
 beheld his tears, and laughed so heartily . . . v. 1
 owners quell them with their tears . . . v. 1
 or tear them out of thy eyes . . . v. 1
 for whom my tears have made me blind . . . v. 3
 but floods of tears will drown . . . v. 3
 our father's tears despised . . . v. 3
 their enemy in my true tears . . . v. 3
 to shed obscure tears, that drunk . . . v. 3
 tear for tear, and loving kisses . . . v. 3
 my tears will choke me, if I ope . . . v. 3
 to speak, help me with tears . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 superfluous tears, hear these tears . . . i. 4
 to add sorrow to my tears . . . i. 4
 O, no tears, Lychorida, no tears . . . iii. 3
 and biggest tears o'erhowered . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 which his mortal vessel tears . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 [*Knit*] while our tears must play . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 when we with tears started from *Troilus*
 with cadent tears fret channels in . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 that these hot tears, which break . . . i. 4
 tears his white hair . . . iii. 1
 as this mouth should tear this hand . . . iii. 4
 your tears begin to start . . . iii. 4
 to dislocate and tear thy flesh and bones . . . iv. 2
 an ample tear trilled down her . . . iv. 3
 her smiles and tears were like . . . iv. 3
 of the earth, spring with my tears . . . iv. 4
 my mourning, and my tears . . . iv. 4
 that mine own tears do scald . . . iv. 7
 be your tears wet? yes, faith . . . iv. 7
 with tears augmenting the fresh. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 a nose nourished with lover's tears . . . i. 1
 then turn tears to tears . . . i. 1
 written, I would tear the word . . . i. 2
 else would I tear the cave where . . . ii. 3
 stain doth sit of an old tear that is not . . . ii. 3
 no tears, nor prayers, shall purchase . . . ii. 3
 back, foolish tears, that on a native . . . ii. 2
 wash thy his wounds with tears . . . ii. 2
 then mightst thou tear thy hair . . . iii. 3
 with his own tears made drunk . . . iii. 3
 thy tears are from my grave . . . iii. 3
 wash him from his grief with tears . . . iii. 5
 what, still in tears? . . . iii. 5
 do ebb and flow with tears? . . . iii. 5
 raging with thy tears, and they with . . . iii. 5
 for Venus smiles not in a house of tears . . . iv. 1
 to stop the inundation of her tears . . . iv. 1
 is much abused with tears! The tears . . . iv. 1
 more than tears, with that report . . . iv. 1
 dry up your tears, and stick . . . iv. 5
 yet nature's tears are reasons. . . iv. 5
 [*Col. Knit*] with tears distilled by means . . . v. 3
 as heaven, I will tear thee joint . . . v. 3
 like Niobe, all tears . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 the salt of most unrighteous tears had . . . i. 2
 colour, and had tears . . . i. 2
 he would drown the stage with tears . . . ii. 2
 perriwig-pated fellow tear a passion . . . iii. 2
 tears, perchance, for blood . . . iii. 4
 tears, seven times salt, burn out . . . iv. 5
 in his grave rain'd a tear . . . iv. 5 (song)
 therefore I forbid my tears . . . iv. 7
 won't tear thyself? won't I drink up . . . v. 1
 often did beguile her of her tears . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I'll tear her all to pieces . . . iii. 3
 the earth can't bear with women's tears . . . iv. 1
 proceed you in your tears . . . iv. 1
 am I the occasion of these tears, my lord . . . iv. 2
 her salt tears fell from her . . . iv. 3 (song)
 I must weep, but tears are not mine . . . v. 2
 drop salt tears as fast as the Arabian trees . . . v. 2

TEAR-STAINED eyes to see her. . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 TEAT—even at thy teat thou hadst. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 sucked wisdom from thy teat . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 TEEM together sang. *The Doctor*, *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 TEDIUOUS—weary, tedious nights. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 come, you are a tedious fool . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 grown feared and tedious . . . ii. 4
 neighbours, you are tedious . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 TEEM I have been tedious as a king . . . iii. 5
 I do repent the tedious minutes. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
 O long and tedious night, abate . . . iii. 2
 a tedious brief scene of joy (rep.) . . . v. 1
 which makes me tedious . . . v. 1
 his tedious measures with the *March of Venice*, ii. 7
 to take a tedious leave . . . ii. 7
 not in the court, it is tedious . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 what tedious homily of love . . . iii. 2
 every tedious stride I make with . . . *Richard II.* 3
 that is the brief and the tedious of it. *All's Well*, iii. 3
 tedious were it to tell, and harsh. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 returning were as tedious as go'er . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 life is as tedious as a twice told . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 every tedious stride I make with . . . *Richard II.* 3
 grief hath kept a tedious fast . . . ii. 1
 in winter's tedious nights, sit thy . . . v. 1
 thinking his prattle to be tedious . . . v. 2
 sport would he as tedious as to work. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 can I brace me in the heart . . . iii. 1
 he's as tedious as a tired horse . . . iii. 1
 to raise this tedious siege . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 writes not so tedious a style . . . iv. 7
 these tedious stumbling-blocks . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 why tedious is the name of it . . . iii. 1
 the time shall not seem tedious . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 better to be brief, than tedious . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 have made it tedious, wearisome . . . iii. 1
 cannot thy master sleep the tedious . . . iii. 2
 and record of tedious . . . iii. 2
 away, thou tedious rogue! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 I see, a man's life is a tedious tale . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 in a tedious sampler sewed her . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 pray; but he not tedious . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 sir, it would be too tedious . . . iii. 1
 so tedious is this day, as is . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 is not so long as is a tedious tale . . . v. 3
 these tedious old fools . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 beguile the tedious time with . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 it were a tedious difficulty, I think . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 more tedious than the dial eight . . . iii. 4
 TEDIUOUSLY—as tediously as hell. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 doth limp so tediously away . . . *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 TELL US ESSES—of the tedious . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 rob it of some taste of tediousness. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 most beguiled the tediousness . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 tediousness the limbs and outward . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TEEM—each minute teems a new one. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 how many teems he has had . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 hidנית breast, teems, and feeds . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 teem with new monsters . . . iv. 3
 if she must teem, create her child . . . *Lear*, i. 4
 earth could teem with woman's tears . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 TEEMING—of foetus . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 this teeming womb of royal kings . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 is not my teeming date drunk up . . . v. 2
 oft the teeming earth is with a kind. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 TEEN—to think of the teen that I . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 of genius of fortune, and of team. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 2
 wrecked with a week of teen . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 and yet to my teen be it spoken . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 TEETH—supplyant some of your teeth. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 item, she hath no teeth (rep.) . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 in your teeth for shame . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 in despite of the teeth of all . . . v. 5
 within the teeth and the lips . . . *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 with two old men without teeth . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 to show his teeth as white as . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 not show their teeth in the way of . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 I have lost my teeth in your service. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste . . . ii. 7
 pick thy teeth, and sing . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 lips might freeze to my teeth. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 by the picking of my teeth . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and flout me in the teeth? . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 till gnawing with my teeth my bonds . . . v. 1
 no teeth for the present . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 why then I suck my teeth . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 of soldiers are his teeth, his fangs . . . ii. 2
 to part by the teeth the unowed . . . iv. 3
 my teeth shall tear the slavish . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 with my teeth, and lips . . . i. 3
 get my teeth nothing on edge . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 defiance in king Henry's teeth . . . v. 2
 stings and teeth newly ta'en out . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 Puff in thy teeth, most recerant . . . v. 3
 the solus in thy teeth, and in thy . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 to cast my teeth, and strike . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 rather with their teeth the walls . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 we'll fall to it with our teeth . . . iii. 1
 strongly through my fixed teeth . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 mine's his teeth be pulled out . . . iv. 7
 thy teeth and hand together . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 teeth hadst thou in thy head . . . v. 6
 Jesu bless us, he is born with teeth . . . v. 6
 that had his teeth before his eyes. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 hard as the event of the teeth . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 his side of his teeth, and tear . . . *Coriolanus*, 3
 and keep their teeth clean . . . iii. 3
 why rule you not their teeth? . . . iii. 1
 out of the teeth of emulation . . . *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 3
 to cast my teeth . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you showed your teeth like apes . . . v. 1
 defiance, traitors, hurl we in your teeth . . . v. 1
 I will give thee bloody teeth. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 took't, or did it from his teeth . . . iii. 4
 if now I'll set my teeth, a send . . . v. 2
 with thy sharp teeth this knot . . . v. 2
 hand gnawing with thy teeth . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 hand, sweet wench, between thy teeth . . . iii. 1
 some little knife between thy teeth . . . iii. 2
 so sharp are hunger's teeth, that man . . . *Pericles*, i. 4

TEETH—ch'ill pick your teeth, zith . . . *Lear*, iv. 6
 I'll lay fourteen of my teeth . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 to the teeth and forehead of our faults . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 tell him so his teeth, thus diddest thou . . . iv. 7
 you'll be galled in the devil's teeth . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 TEIPSUM; Protector, see to't well . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 TELAMON for his shield . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 11
 TELAMONUM, on sheep or oxen . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 TEL I tell you of your piteous heart . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 you have often said to me . . . i. 2
 of any thing the image tell me . . . i. 2
 then tell me if this might be . . . i. 2
 speak; tell me (rep. II. 1 and iv. 1) . . . i. 2
 over-tell . . . i. 2
 they'll tell the clock to any . . . ii. 1
 I can tell you, and that . . . ii. 2
 you cannot tell who's your friend . . . ii. 2
 tell me, Panthino . . . ii. 2
 wilt thou tell me a monstrous lie . . . ii. 2
 this will I tell my master . . . ii. 2
 I'll tell no tales . . . v. 1
 I'd strive to tell you . . . v. 1
 tell me, Panthino . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 tell me, do you know (rep. . . i. 3
 now tell me, how do you . . . i. 4
 but tell me true . . . ii. 5
 I tell thee, my master (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 shall I tell me so . . . ii. 7
 tell me, good my lord (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 now tell me, Proteus (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 I will not tell myself . . . iii. 1
 tell me this; who beest thee? . . . iii. 1
 why dost thou tell me this? . . . iii. 1
 why didst not tell me sooner? . . . iii. 1
 tell us this . . . iv. 1
 I tell you what Launce . . . iv. 2
 and tells you, currish thanks . . . iv. 4
 tell me, thy father . . . iv. 4
 tell him from me, one Julia . . . iv. 4
 I'll tell you as we pass along . . . v. 4
 shall I tell you a lie? . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 shall I tell you another tale . . . i. 1
 can you tell, cousin? . . . i. 4
 I will tell you what I am about . . . i. 3
 tell master person Evans . . . i. 4
 to tell you in your ear (rep. ii. 2) . . . i. 4
 do you tell me this? . . . i. 4
 I can tell you that by the way . . . i. 4
 tell your worship more of the wart . . . i. 4
 tell him, cavalero-justice; tell him . . . i. 4
 I will tell you what our sport . . . ii. 1
 shall I tell him of this? . . . ii. 1
 and one (I tell you) that will . . . ii. 2
 and she bade me tell your worship . . . ii. 2
 but, I pray thee, tell me this . . . ii. 2
 I will tell you, sir, if you . . . ii. 2
 I shall be with her (I pray tell you) . . . ii. 3
 I will tell you how I will kill him . . . iii. 3
 you would tell me of a mess of porridge . . . iii. 1
 I cannot tell what the dickens . . . iii. 2
 my nurb-sh—Quickly tell me so much . . . iii. 2
 I'll tell you what I have . . . iii. 2
 go tell thy master, I am alone . . . iii. 3
 nay, I must tell you, so you do . . . iii. 3
 I come before to tell you . . . iii. 3
 I'll tell you my dream . . . iii. 3
 and this will I tell you . . . iii. 4
 may be, he tells you true . . . iii. 4
 can tell you good jests of him (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 can you tell you how things go . . . iii. 4
 I will tell you here, and here so (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 shall we tell our husbands . . . iii. 5
 and till he tell the truth . . . iv. 4
 tells me, there is three . . . iv. 5
 I tell you for a good-will (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 I cannot tell you how to like a me . . . iv. 5
 I will tell you; he beat me . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you all, master Brook . . . v. 1
 I'll tell you strange things . . . v. 1
 tell her, master Slender hath . . . v. 5
 what need you say I shall . . . v. 5
 did not I tell you, how you . . . v. 5
 and tell them, there thy fixed foot. *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 either tell me where thou hast been . . . i. 5
 I can tell thee where that saying . . . i. 5
 tell him, he shall not speak with me . . . i. 5
 I pray you, tell me (rep. iii. 1) . . . i. 5
 tell me your mind . . . i. 5
 to tell me how he takes it . . . i. 5
 tell him, I'll none of it . . . i. 5
 mine eyes will tell tales of me . . . ii. 1
 my lady bade me tell you . . . ii. 3
 tell us something of him . . . ii. 3
 tell her my love (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 you cannot love her; tell her so . . . ii. 4
 I will tell thee a thing that . . . ii. 4
 tell me that . . . ii. 4
 did not I tell you? . . . ii. 4
 would make me tell them . . . ii. 4
 and tell me what I shall say . . . ii. 4
 will I tell you my lady straight . . . iv. 1
 tell me how thy lady does . . . iv. 2
 I tell thee, I am as well . . . iv. 2
 but tell me true (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 now my foes tell me plainly . . . iv. 2
 and tell me, in the modesty . . . v. 1
 tell me why . . . v. 1
 but rather tell me, when I . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 come, tell me true . . . ii. 2
 pray or order, tell me . . . ii. 2
 I'll tell him of you . . . ii. 2
 did I not tell thee, yea? . . . ii. 2
 I would tell what 'twere to be . . . ii. 2
 and you tell me that I shall . . . ii. 4
 I will tell the world about what . . . ii. 4
 did I tell thee, what would believe me? . . . ii. 4
 I'll tell him yet of Angelo's request . . . iii. 2
 can you tell me of any? . . . iii. 2
 can'tst thou tell of Cleopatra? . . . iii. 5
 that he hath forced me to tell him . . . iii. 5

TELL—I pray you, tell me *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 tell him, he must awake iv. 3
 I can tell thee pretty tales iv. 3
 and tell him where I stay iv. 6
 besides, he tell me that if v. 1
 the man that you did tell us of? *Much Ado* i. 1
 than you must expect of me to tell
 I tell him, we shall stay here at
 I pray thee, tell me first how thou
 to tell us Cupid is a good hare-finder
 your grace would constrain me to tell
 and tell him I will not fall him
 and tell fair Hero I am Claudio
 I can tell you strange news that you
 go you, and tell her of it
 be too important, tell him, there is
 to tell you true, I counterfeit him
 will you not tell me who told you so?
 nor will you not tell me who you are?
 I'll tell him what you say
 my cousin tells him in his ear
 cannot endure to hear tell of a husband
 and I will tell you more
 spare not to tell him, that he hath
 tell them, that you know
 I cannot tell; I think not (*rep.*)
 you heard my daughter tell you how
 my daughter tells us all
 tell Benedick of it
 tell him of her love? Never tell him
 and tell her, I and Ursula walk in
 did they bid you tell how thou
 but who dare tell her so, if I should
 yet tell her of it; hear what she
 indeed that tells a heavy tale for him
 I came hither to tell you
 I tell this tale by only I should tell
 that only tells a lie, and swears it
 my soul doth tell me, Hero is belied
 I'll tell thee how Beatrice praised thy
 but I must tell thee plainly
 I pray thee, tell me first how thou
 did I not tell thee she was innocent?
 I'll tell you largely of fair Hero's
 I'll tell thee what, prince
 I will go for him of fair Hero's *Mid.N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 do I not in plainest truth tell thee
 for more better assurance, tell them
 another prologue must tell, he is not
 once tell true, tell true, even for
 for aught that I can tell
 did not you tell me, I should know
 and in our flight, tell me how
 there is no man can tell what
 for, if I tell you, I am no
 I will tell you every thing
 all that I will tell you, is, that
 to tell you, that the lantern is *Love's L. Lost* i. 1
 this letter will tell you more
 the dancing horse will tell you
 let me precisely only I should tell
 I will tell thee wonders
 I am less proud to hear you tell my
 tell him, the daughter of the king
 but tell me; how was there a Costard
 I will tell you sensibly, for more
 can you tell by your wit
 sir, tell not me of the father
 nor tongue of mortal tell iv. 3 (*verses*)
 O, tell me, good Dumain
 and I shall tell you more
 for sir, to tell you plain
 for I must tell thee, it will please
 shall I tell you a thing?
 the princess bids you tell, how many
 and I shall tell you more
 but tell not me; I know *Merchant of Venice* i. 1
 I tell thee what, Antonio, I love thee
 I'll tell thee more of this another
 well, tell me now, what lady
 to-day promised to tell me of?
 I cannot tell; I make it
 pray you, tell me this; if he
 I tell thee lady, this aspect of mine
 can you tell me whether one (*rep.*)
 I will tell you news of your son
 you may tell every finger I have
 take this, tell gentle Jessica
 I must needs tell thee all
 who are you? I mean, for more
 you were best to tell Antonio what
 tell me once more what title thou
 tell us, do you hear, whether Antonio
 there's something tells me (but it is not
 tell me, where you have bred
 I pray you, tell me how my good
 tell not me of mercy
 and tell quaint lies (*rep.*)
 I'll tell thee all my whole
 I'll tell my husband that he is
 he tells me flatly, there is no
 on what compulsion must I tell me
 tell her the process of Antonio's end
 and so, I pray you, tell me like this
 tell him, there's a post come
 can you tell, if Rosalind *As you Like it* i. 1
 I'll tell thee, Charles, it is
 tell us the manner of the wrestling (*rep.*)
 little delight, I can tell you
 I can tell you should down
 I pray you, tell me this (*rep.* iv. 3)
 but I can tell you, that of late
 tell me, whether he be like the
 go, seek him; tell him, I would speak
 fe on thee! I can tell what thou
 go to my cave and tell me
 vehemence, tell me who it is (*rep.*)
 I'll tell you of some troubles
 I pray you, tell me your reneydy
 and I tell you, deserves as well

TELL—tell me where it is (*rep.*) *As you Like it* iii. 2
 that can tell you what marriage
 for I must tell you friendly
 and tell me, how long you would
 I'll tell thee, Aliena, cannot
 I do not shame to tell you what I
 to tell this story, that you might
 I pray you, tell your brother how
 did your brother tell you how
 good shepherd, tell this youth what
 tell me thy reason why thou wilt *All's Well* i. 3
 sirrah, tell my gentlewoman, I would
 therefore tell me true, but tell (*rep.*)
 by the hand, and tell her she is thine
 I must tell thee, sirrah
 I would not tell you what I would
 here they come, will tell you more
 to tell him, that his swain can
 and he is parted, tell me what
 I go tell the count Roussillon and my
 then, pray you, tell me, if I should
 I will tell you a thing, but you
 and I tell thee so before, because
 and I was about to tell you
 tell me, but, sirrah, tell me true
 I'll never tell you
 tell him of his hounds *Taming of Shrews* i. 1 (*induc.*)
 I tell you, sir, if you should smile
 tell him from me, (if he will win
 tell me thy mind; for I have
 I cannot tell (*rep.* iv. 3 and iv. 4)
 I tell you, sir, it is impossible
 tell me thine first, if you should
 and tell me now, sweet friend
 he tells you flatly what his mind is
 tell me her father's name
 I pray you, what sign
 and I do you tell me of a woman's
 if I may be bold, tell me
 here I charge thee, tell whom thou
 and tell me, how these two of their tutors
 then tell me, if I get your daughter's
 for I tell you, father, I am
 I did but tell her, she mistook
 why then, I'll tell her plain
 I tell you, sir, it is terrible
 and tell us, what occasion of
 tedious it were to tell, and harsh
 I'll tell you, sir, Lucentio
 good Gramio, tell me, how goes
 I tell thee, I will not have
 tell thou the tale, 'twas burnt
 I tell you, sir, she bears me
 now tell me, I pray (*rep.*)
 I tell thee, Leo, I will not have
 my tongue will tell the anger
 I tell thee, I, that thou hast
 if you will, tell what hath
 tell me, sweet Kate, and tell me truly
 I tell thee, I will not have
 my soul tell me, thou villain (*rep.*)
 I pray you, tell me what you meant
 I charge you, tell these headstrong
 tell him, you are sure *Winter's Tale* i. 2
 to tell he goes to see his daughter
 I pry'thee, tell me; cram us
 sir, I'll tell you; since I am
 sit by us, and tell's a tale
 I will tell it softly; you crickets
 tell her, Emilia, I'll use
 now, my liege, tell me what blessings
 I tell you, 'tis rigour, and not law
 I cannot tell, good sir, for which of
 he tells her something, that makes
 I pray thee, I will tell money
 'tis in request, I can tell you
 'thou to me thy secrets tell iv. 3 (*song*)
 he's simple, and tells much
 and tell him plainly, the self same
 to tell the king of this escape
 but to tell the king she's a changeling
 I will tell the king all, every word
 tell me, (for you seem to be honest
 and tell me, for what dull part
 and sudden, tells us, 'tis not a visitation
 tell me, mine own, where hast
 to tell sad stories of my own *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
 tell me this, I pray (*rep.*)
 to tell he goes to see his daughter
 shall I tell you, why? Ay, sir
 would tell you what I think
 right, sir, I'll tell you when (*rep.*)
 and so tell your master
 I tell you, I will tell money
 think of this, I cannot tell
 and tell her, in the desk (*rep.*)
 arrested? tell me, at whose suit?
 and tell his wife, that, being
 I tell you, 'twill sound harshly
 still did I tell him it was vile
 upon my life, I tell you true
 but she tells to your highness
 but tell me yet, dost thou (*rep.*)
 I tell thee, Syracuse, twice
 I cannot tell; I, to this fortune
 I cannot tell; but I am faint *Macbeth* i. 3
 you imperfect speakers, tell me
 I mark'd not that, I can tell you
 sir, can you tell where he
 tell me, thou unknown power
 that I may tell pale-hearted
 tell me, (if you can) can tell so
 I tell you, I will sound harshly
 whom thou still hast served, tell thee
 tongue that tells me so, for it
 tell me, how if my brother *King John* i. 1
 mon, I'll tell thee more
 then, tell us, how if your chief
 that tells of this war's loss

TELL—had her son? tell me, who knows. *King John* ii. 2
 will advise, tell her o'er thy tale
 tell me, thou fellow (*rep.*)
 the pope; tell him that
 I'll tell thee what, my friend
 he tells us, Arthur is deceased
 as bid me tell my tale in
 return, and tell him so; we know
 there, tell the king, he must
 ha! I'll tell thee what; thou art
 and come you now to tell me, John
 O tell me, Hubert, Badly! I fear
 tell him, towards Swinstead
 a monk, I tell you; a resolute
 I'll tell thee, Hubert; half my power
 tell me, moreover, hast thou *Richard II.* i. 1
 there's none can tell; but by
 I had forgot to tell your lordship
 let me tell you this, I have had
 tell her, I send her my kind
 worse than I have power to tell
 and tell sad stories of the death
 tell Bolingbroke, (for I am
 madam, we'll tell tales
 that tell black tidings
 and let them tell these tales of
 quit their grief, tell the lamentable
 you would tell the rest, when weeping
 can no man tell of my untrifly son?
 recover breath; tell us how near
 now, sir, the sound, that tells what hour
 I have meant, and you will
 bootless 'tis to tell you, we will go *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in the court, I can tell you
 lies this same fat rogue will tell us
 I tell thee, he durst as well have
 I have straight, and you will
 good uncle, tell your tale
 ay, when, canst tell? Lend me
 heard him tell it to one of his company
 but I tell you, my lord, for
 hang him! tell me, how many
 I tell me, sweet lord, what is't that
 an' if thou wilt not tell me all
 nay, tell me, if you speak in jest
 and tell me flatly I am no
 hang him! tell me, how many
 I tell thee what (*rep.* iii. 1)
 come, tell us your reason
 I would not tell you on compulsion
 tell me now in earnest
 you tell me, Ha, tell me
 give me leave to tell you once again
 tell truth, and shame the devil
 shall I tell you, cousin?
 good father, tell her, how many
 tell me else, could'st thou mordente
 than men would tell their children
 I tell thee news to thee (*rep.*)
 be bold to tell you, that I am your son
 I have in hand, and you will
 pry'thee, tell me, doth he keep his bed?
 the king, I can tell you, looks for
 but tell me, Jack, whose fellows are
 tell your nephew, the Prince of Wales
 to tell you your cause, and how
 lord Douglas, go you and tell him so
 tell me, tell me, how showed
 but let me tell the world
 because some tell me that thou (*rep.*)
 you didst that, I'll use
 find no boy's play here, I can tell
 did you not tell me, this fat man
 tell thou the earl, that the lord *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord, I'll tell you what
 I'll tell you, I'll tell you, I'll tell you
 tell thou thy earl, his divination
 tells them he doth bestride
 boy, tell him I am deaf?
 rebellion can't tell that thou
 and give me leave to tell you
 what tell you me of it?
 I cannot go, I cannot tell
 the rest the paper tells
 tell me, how many good young
 shall I tell thee one thing, Point?
 never tell me; your ancient swaggerer
 I now he said so, I can tell whereupon
 I tell thee what, corporal Bardolph
 will you tell me, master Shallow
 to tell you from his grace, that he
 within my bosom tells me, that no
 canst thou tell that? With Points
 as those that I am come to tell you of
 the good news? Tell it to them
 tiny kickshaws, tell William Cook
 and tell him who hath sent me
 I'll tell thee what, thou (*rep.*)
 my lord, I'll tell you that self-bred *Henry IV.* i. 1
 plainness, tell us the Dauphin's mind
 tell him, he hath made a match
 but tell the Dauphin, I will keep
 I cannot tell; things must be as
 and tell the legates, I can never
 tells Harry that the king
 to the mines! tell you the duke
 I will be so bold as to tell you
 I tell you what, captain Gower
 I will tell him, I'll tell him
 I can tell you majesty, he is
 tell him, we could have rebuked (*rep.*)
 and tell thy king, I do not seek
 I tell thee, constable, my mistress
 tell him, I'll knock him
 if you could tell how to reckon
 tell the constable, we are but
 and my poor soldiers tell me
 tell him, my fun, shall abate
 I'll tell you, cousin, I'll tell you
 our mercy; go, and tell them so

TELL thee truly, herald, I know not *Henry V.* iv. 7
 I can tell you, I can tell you that iv. 7
 I can tell you, it will serve you iv. 8
 I'll note doth I tell me of the iv. 8
 to tell how many is killed? iv. 8
 I will tell you, as my friend v. 1
 and then I will tell him a little piece v. 2
 I cannot tell thee, my coz, England v. 2
 I will tell thee in French v. 2
 can any of your neighbours tell v. 2
 have a saving faith within me, tells me v. 2
 therefore tell me, most fair Katharine v. 2
 but I will tell thee all v. 2
 I'll tell you more at large *Henry VI.* i. 1
 therefore tell her, I return great i. 2
 I tell you, madam, were ii. 3
 but tell me, keeper ii. 3
 I'll tell thee my diseases ii. 5
 my tender years can tell iii. 1
 but to tell you, that we are here iii. 2
 but tell me whom thou seek'st iv. 7
 how canst thou tell, that will deny v. 3
 first, let me tell you whom v. 4
 I cannot tell; but this I am v. 5
 tell me, and I'll requite it *2 Henry VI.* i. 2
 I tell thee, Poole (rep.) i. 3
 what mean'st thou, Sirrah? tell me i. 4
 I tell you, expects performance i. 4
 tell me, what fate awaits i. 4
 and tell him what miracle ii. 4
 good fellow, what here (rep.) iii. 1
 my conscience tells me iii. 1
 to tell my love unto his dumb iii. 2
 go, Salisbury, and tell them all iii. 2
 and I am sent to tell his majesty iii. 2
 go, tell this herald my message iii. 2
 I tell thee, Jack Cade the clownish iv. 2
 go, to tell the king from me iv. 2
 fellow kings, I tell you, that that iv. 2
 tell me, wherein I have offended most? iv. 7
 mean with, or knowest thou iv. 7
 tell him, I'll send duke Edmund iv. 9
 tell Kent from me she hath iv. 10
 more, my friend, art thou v. 1
 that's more than thou canst tell v. 1
 and tell them what I did *3 Henry VI.* i. 1
 tell me, may not a king adopt i. 1
 my conscience tells me, he is i. 1
 let us tell the queen these news i. 1
 and tell him privily of our intent i. 2
 to tell these whines thou canst not i. 2
 I come to tell you things since ii. 1
 tell our devotion with revengful ii. 1
 Clifford, tell me, didst thou ii. 2
 I'll tell thee what befel me iii. 1
 whil'es Warwick tells his tale iii. 1
 tell me then, have you not iii. 1
 children hast thou, widow? tell me (rep.) iii. 2
 I'll tell you how these lands are iii. 2
 to tell thee plain, I am to lie with (rep.) iii. 2
 I can tell you both, her suit is granted iii. 2
 queen Margaret, and tell thy grief iii. 3
 with my tongue to tell the passion iii. 3
 you tell a pellicure of iii. 3
 dear, Warwick tell me (rep.) iii. 3
 as my letters tell me iii. 3
 and tell false Edward (rep. iv. 1) iii. 3
 now tell me, brother Clarence iv. 1
 I mind to tell him plainly iv. 1
 tell me some news, why iv. 1
 in brief, tell their words iv. 1
 tell me, if you love Warwick more iv. 3
 and tell me who is victor, York iv. 3
 I'll tell you all, if you please iv. 3
 I'll tell you what I think *Richard III.* i. 1
 I tell thee, fellow, he that i. 1
 when devils tell the truth i. 2
 I tell thee, humbly, of these nails i. 2
 I cannot tell the world is i. 3
 tell him, and spare not i. 3
 and tell them, 'tis the queen and her i. 3
 with a piece of scripture tell them i. 3
 my lord? I pray you, tell me i. 4
 afraid, methinks, to hear you tell it i. 4
 duke of Gloster, and tell him so i. 4
 but while one would tell twenty i. 4
 the hearts to tell me so i. 4
 tell him, when you are princely i. 4
 take thou the fee, and tell him what I i. 4
 good Grandam, tell us, is our father i. 4
 not she, I cannot tell who told me ii. 4
 that he comes not to tell us ii. 4
 I'll tell you your own tale ii. 4
 tell him all our reasons (rep.) ii. 4
 tell him his fears are shallow (rep.) ii. 4
 I tell thee, man (rep.) ii. 4
 I pray you tell me what ii. 4
 great preservation will I've to tell if you ii. 4
 tell them, how Edward ii. 5
 he was urged to tell my tale ii. 7
 tell him, myself, the mayor and ii. 7
 once more return and tell his grace ii. 7
 I cannot tell, if I depart ii. 7
 thou shalt tell the process of ii. 7
 tell o'er your woes again by viewing ii. 7
 tell me, thou villain-slave (rep.) ii. 7
 tell her, thou madest away (rep.) ii. 7
 tell me your highness' pleasure ii. 7
 when thou may'st tell thy tale ii. 7
 then, tell me, what makes he ii. 7
 the news I have to tell your majesty ii. 7
 tell Richmond, I am from me ii. 7
 tell me, where is princely Richmond ii. 7
 tell him the queen hath heartily ii. 7
 tell me, how fares our loving mother? ii. 7
 tell thy clock here ii. 7
 but, tell me first, what ii. 7
 I cannot tell, what heaven *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 where others tell steps with me i. 2

TELL you the duke *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 thus they prayed to tell your grace i. 4
 pray, tell them thus much from me i. 4
 I'll tell you, Cardinal, I should i. 4
 I'll tell you in a little i. 4
 pray, tell him, you met him half i. 4
 than I have time to tell his years i. 4
 I must be right, I'll tell you what i. 4
 he tells you right, you tender more i. 4
 I pray you, tell me, if what I i. 4
 I should tell you, you have as little i. 4
 that I can tell you too i. 4
 and so work with me, I'll tell you more i. 4
 didst thou not tell me, Griffith i. 4
 tell me how he died i. 4
 tell him, in death I blessed him i. 4
 let me tell you, it will ne'er be well i. 4
 this day, sir, (I may tell you) i. 4
 I have news to tell you i. 4
 to tell you, fair beholders *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 I was about to tell thee (rep.) i. 1
 and so I'll tell thee i. 1
 tell me, Apollo, for every Dupline i. 1
 to-day, I can tell them that (rep.) i. 1
 you shall tell me another tale i. 2
 I'll tell you them all by their names i. 2
 flowers of Troy, I can tell you (rep.) i. 2
 good boy, tell him I come i. 2
 he tells thee so himself i. 3
 tell him of Nestor, one that was i. 3
 tell him from me, I'll hide my i. 3
 will I tell him, that my art i. 3
 and tell what thou art by indeed i. 3
 I'll tell you what I say of him i. 3
 hath none, that tells his joy i. 3
 then, tell me, Patroclus (rep.) i. 3
 go as I tell him, that my art i. 3
 they are ours, I can tell you i. 3
 to him, Patroclus; tell him i. 3
 and tell me, noble Diomed (rep.) i. 3
 I'll tell you, would he were i. 3
 tell me, sweet uncle, tell me i. 3
 tell you the lady what she is i. 3
 why tell you me of moderation? i. 4
 but I can tell, that in each grace i. 4
 I'll tell thee, lord of Greece (rep.) i. 4
 tell me name by name i. 4
 tell me, you heavens, in which (rep.) i. 5
 I tell thee, yea (rep.) i. 5
 as gentle tell me, of what honour i. 5
 I'll tell you what (rep.) i. 5
 come, tell me whose it was i. 5
 by herself, I will not tell you i. 5
 if I tell how these two did co-act i. 5
 to tell thee—that this day is i. 5
 and tell you them at night i. 5
 I cannot tell what to think on't i. 5
 tell her, I have chastised i. 5
 understand me not, that tell me so i. 5
 who shall tell you, Priam so, or Hector? i. 5
 else I should tell thee *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 I'll tell you true i. 2
 but tell him, sirrah, my uses cry i. 2
 you tell me true i. 2
 I can tell you one thing, my lord i. 2
 I tell you, denied, my lord i. 2
 and tell him this from me, I count i. 2
 I need not tell him that; he knows i. 2
 tell out my blood i. 2
 I'll tell you, you are anon i. 2
 if thou wilt, tell them these i. 2
 but, tell me true, for I must ever doubt i. 2
 tell him of an intent that's coming i. 2
 and, tell him, Timon speaks it i. 2
 cannot choose but tell you i. 2
 and tell them, that, to ease them of i. 2
 tell my friends, tell Athens i. 2
 I tell you, friends, the most *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 I shall tell you a pretty tale i. 1
 sir, I shall tell you i. 1
 I tell thee, daughter, I sprang not i. 1
 tell Valeria, we are fit to i. 1
 I'll tell you excellent news i. 1
 will the time serve to tell? i. 1
 if I should tell thee o'er this thy day's i. 1
 the augurer tells me, we shall i. 1
 tell me one thing that I shall ask you i. 1
 that tell, you have good faces i. 1
 tell us his deeds (rep.) i. 1
 also tell him our noble acceptance i. 1
 we do, sir; tell us what hath brought i. 1
 tell those friends, they have chose i. 1
 tell me of corn! this was my speech i. 1
 grant that, and tell me, in what i. 1
 tell these sad women, 'tis fond i. 1
 I'll tell thee what; yet go i. 1
 this lies glowing, I can tell you i. 1
 tell you most strange things i. 1
 I cannot choose but tell you i. 1
 I tell thee, we have a power i. 1
 I cannot tell how to term it (rep.) i. 1
 O slaves, I can tell you news i. 1
 tell not me, I know, this cannot be i. 1
 I tell you, he does sit in gold i. 1
 I tell thee, fellow, the general is my i. 1
 has he died, can't thou tell? i. 1
 tell me not wherein I seem unnatural i. 1
 can't thou tell what he would have i. 1
 go tell the lords of the city i. 1
 sir, I cannot tell, we must proceed i. 1
 but tell the traitor, in the highest i. 1
 tell me, good Brutus (rep. i. 1) *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 I cannot tell, what you and other men i. 1
 tell you what hath proceeded i. 1
 Casca will tell us what the matter (rep.) i. 1
 I rather tell thee what is to be feared i. 1
 than I can truly tell thee what it is, i. 1
 as well be hang'd as tell the manner i. 1
 nay, an' I tell you that, I'll ne'er i. 1
 I could tell you more news to i. 2

TELL—not stand for, Cinna? tell me, *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 but when I tell him, he hates flatterers i. 3
 tell me your counsels i. 1
 Decius Brutus, he shall tell them (rep.) i. 2
 tell them, that I will not come i. 2
 I'll stand to tell you, I'll stand to i. 2
 lest I be laughed at, when I tell i. 2
 to your proceeding bids me tell you this i. 2
 ere I can tell thee what thou shouldst i. 4
 so tell them, Publius, And leave us i. 1
 tell him, so please him, come (rep.) i. 2
 o'erhast myself, to tell you of it i. 2
 I tell you that, which you (rep.) i. 2
 tell me tell you, Cassius i. 3
 tell me true, then like a woman (rep.) i. 3
 to tell thee, thou shalt see me v. 3
 tell me what thou notest v. 3
 tell Antony, Brutus is ta'en. How *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 nay, come, tell I fear her i. 2
 tell her but a worky-day fortune i. 2
 who tells me true, though in i. 2
 seemed to tell them, his remembrance i. 5
 I will tell you; the barge she sat in i. 5
 but let ill tidings tell themselves i. 5
 be pleased to tell us, (for this i. 6
 hang! tell me of that? away! i. 7
 I'll tell thee in your ear i. 2
 of horse to tell him he hath i. 2
 to him again; tell him, he wears (rep.) iii. 11
 I tell you true; best that you iv. 6
 your friends, tell them your fears iv. 8
 they cannot tell; look greatly iv. 10
 go tell him I have slain myself iv. 10
 our Caesar tells, I am conqueror iv. 12
 to tell them, that this world iv. 13
 but I will tell you at some meeter v. 2
 tell me, you did tell me, you, bad v. 2
 you must tell him (rep.) v. 2
 I cannot tell. Assuredly, you know me v. 2
 when boys, or women, tell their dreams v. 2
 I am mad; let you tell what I would v. 2
 I tell you this; I fear myself v. 2
 for her physician tells me v. 2
 but pray you, tell me, is she sole *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 ere I could tell him, how I would think i. 4
 I'll tell thee, of the barge she sat in i. 6
 I tell thy mistress how the case i. 6
 to tell my lord that I kiss again but he i. 3
 read, and tell me how far 'tis thither i. 3
 tell me how Wales was made so happy ii. 2
 and tell the king, that I have ii. 2
 tell him wherein you are happy ii. 4
 when rich ones scarce tell true ii. 6
 I cannot tell; long is it since iv. 2
 to the sea, and tell the fishes iv. 2
 shall not return to tell one v. 3
 I'll never return to tell one. I tell v. 4
 I'll tell you, sir, in private v. 5
 to tell this tale of mine v. 5
 ambitious friar, canst thou tell? *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 tell me, Andronicus, doth this motion i. 2
 or no, the heavens can tell i. 2
 I tell you, lords, you do but plot i. 1
 womanhood denies my tongue to tell ii. 3
 O tell me how it is, my lord ii. 2
 so now go tell, an' if thy tongue ii. 2
 therefore I tell my sorrows iii. 1
 nor tongue, to tell me who hath iii. 1
 tell him it was a hand that iii. 1
 I'll tell thee, I'll tell thee iii. 2
 tell me, did you see Aaron iv. 2
 I tell you, youngings, not iv. 2
 tell the empress from me (rep.) iv. 2
 I'll tell thee, of the circumstance iv. 2
 tell him, it is for justice iv. 3
 tell me, can you deliver iv. 3
 and tell me what he says iv. 3
 tell on thy mind; I say, thy child v. 1
 tell him, Revolted from me v. 1
 tell them my dreadful name v. 1
 whiles I go tell my lord the emperor v. 2
 tell us, old man, how shall we be v. 2
 ravished? tell, who did the deed? v. 3
 tell us, what Simon hath v. 3
 let him tell the tale v. 3
 tell you what mine authors say *Pericles.* i. (Gover)
 tell thee with speechless tongues i. 1
 who tells us, life's but breath i. 1
 but, I must tell you, now my thoughts i. 1
 too near for me to tell it i. 1
 to tell, the earth is wronged i. 1
 nor tell the world, Antiochus doth i. 1
 go tell their parents i. 1
 these fishers tell the infirmities i. 1
 why, I'll tell you; this is called (rep.) ii. 1
 which tells me, in that glory once he was ii. 3
 and further tell him, we desire ii. 5
 she tells me here, she may have ii. 5
 'pothecary, and tell me how it works ii. 2
 I pry thee tell me (rep. iv. 6) iv. 3
 should I tell my history, 'twould seem v. 1
 tell thy story, if thou consider'st v. 1
 tell me, if thou canst, what this maid is v. 1
 she would never tell her parentage v. 1
 tell me but that, for truth can v. 1
 but tell me now (as in the rest v. 1
 she tells me, tell me, tell me v. 1
 tell Helicanus, my Marina, tell him v. 1
 awake, and tell thy dream v. 2
 oftsoons, I'll tell thee why v. 2
 tell me, my daughters, (since now *Lear.* i. 1
 I'll tell thee, I'll tell thee i. 1
 I tell you all her wealth i. 1
 go you, and tell my daughter I would i. 4
 pry thee, tell him, so much i. 4
 who is it that tells me I am? i. 4
 I'll tell thee life and death i. 4
 far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell i. 4
 can tell what I can tell (rep.) i. 4

TELL—thou canst tell, why one's nose *Lear*, i. 4
 canst tell how an oyster makes i. 4
 I can tell why a snail has a house i. 2
 pe'rythee, if thou canst tell me i. 2
 daughters, as thou canst tell in a year ii. 4
 tell the hot duke (*rep.*) ii. 4
 nor tell tales of thee to high-judging ii. 4
 she will tell thee of my following ii. 2
 when usurers have their old ii. 2
 I'll tell thee, friend, I am almost ii. 4
 true to tell thee, the grief hath ii. 4
 and tells me, Nero is an angler in ii. 6
 nuncle, tell me, whether a man ii. 6
 tell me what more thou know'st iv. 2
 of thy death and business I can tell iv. 6
 tell me—but truly—but then speak v. 1
 I'll tell you straight v. 3
 he's a good fellow; I can tell you v. 3
 yet tell me not, for I have heard *Romeo & Juliet*, i.
 tell me in sadness, who she is i. 1
 and tell thee?—Groom? why, no (*rep.*) i. 1
 that live to tell it now i. 2
 now I'll tell you without asking i. 2
 faith I can tell her age unto an hour i. 3
 tell me, daughter Juliet, how stands i. 3
 could tell a while of your temper i. 5
 will you tell me that his son was i. 5
 I tell you, he that can lay hold i. 5
 I know not how to tell thee who I am ii. 2
 how camest thou higher, tell me? ii. 2
 cry crave, and down to me ii. 3
 I'll tell thee, ere thou ask (*rep.*) ii. 3
 than prince of cats, I can tell you (*rep.*) ii. 4
 can any of you tell me where I may ii. 4
 but first let me tell ye, if ye should ii. 4
 I faith I will tell you these ii. 4
 what will thou tell her, nurse? ii. 4
 I will tell her, sir, that you do protest ii. 4
 tell her that Paris is the properer man ii. 4
 news be sad, yet I'll tell them by ii. 5
 sweet, sweet, sweet nurse, tell me ii. 5
 tell me, holy friar (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I'll tell my lady you will come ii. 3
 tell her, she shall be married ii. 3
 I pray you, tell me how you temper ii. 3
 tell him so yourself and see how he ii. 3
 I tell thee what, get thee to ii. 5
 go in, and tell my lady I am gone ii. 5
 tell me not, friar, that thou (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I give me leave to tell you iv. 2
 go tell him of this; I'll have this iv. 2
 took post to tell it you v. 1
 tell me, good my friend, what torch v. 3
 go tell the prince, run to the Capulet's v. 3
 good now, sit down, and read *Hamlet*, i.
 cannot to the clouds shall tell i. 1
 moderate haste might tell a hundred i. 2
 I must tell you, you do not understand i. 3
 but tell, why thy canonized bones i. 4
 to tell the secrets of my prison-house i. 4
 good my lord, tell it. No; you will i. 5
 from the grave, to tell us this i. 5
 an honest ghost, that let me tell you i. 5
 he tells me, that, before my anger ii. 2
 I must tell you that, before my anger ii. 2
 I will tell you why; so shall my ii. 2
 which, I tell you, must show fairly ii. 2
 I prophesy, he comes to tell me ii. 2
 I tell you, My lord, you have ii. 1
 you need not tell us what Lord Hamlet ii. 1
 they'll tell all. Will he tell us what ii. 2
 he'll not shame to tell you what it means ii. 2
 tell you what I know ii. 3
 tell him, his prank is a besotted iv. 2
 tell us where 'tis (*rep.*) iv. 2
 tell him, that, by his licence iv. 4
 tell me, Laertes, why thou art thus iv. 5
 of them I have much to tell thee v. 6 (letter)
 that tell me, who were his iv. 7
 that I shall live and tell him to his teeth iv. 7
 I tell thee, she is, therefore, make v. 1
 I tell me that, and unyoke (*rep.*) v. 1
 and will not tell him of his action v. 1
 cannot you tell that, for my life can tell v. 1
 tell her, let her paint an inch thick v. 1
 pe'rythee, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 1
 I'll tell thee, churchish priest, a ministering v. 1
 as 'twere,—I cannot tell how v. 2
 I could tell you,—but let it be v. 2
 in pain, to tell my story v. 2
 so tell him, with the occurrences (*rep.*) v. 2
 fush, never tell me, I take it much v. 1
 I am one sir, but I love you v. 1
 my manners tell me, we have i. 1
 very moment that he bade me tell it i. 3
 but teach him how to tell my story i. 3
 what tidings can you tell me of my lord? i. 1
 First, I must tell thee this. Desdemona i. 1
 he shall tell me, I am a drunkard ii. 3
 I'll tell you what you shall do ii. 3
 tell her, there's one Cassio entreats her ii. 3
 when shall he come? tell me, Othello ii. 3
 O what damned minutes were ii. 3
 tell me but this, have you not ii. 3
 to tell you where he lodges, is to tell you ii. 4
 I will make him tell in his ii. 4
 I will make him tell in his ii. 4
 now he importunes him to tell it to ii. 4
 now he tells, how she plucked him to ii. 4
 I cannot tell those, that do teach iv. 1
 I tell you, 'tis no wonder, if my iv. 2
 in conscience think, tell me, if iv. 2
 mistress, you must tell us another tale v. 1
 tell my lord and lady what has happened v. 1
 but did you ever tell him, she was false? v. 2
 TELLER—In the sense of *Taming of Shrew*, i.
 TELLING—by telling of it *Tempest*, i. 2
 to you in telling her mind *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 telling them, I know my place *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

TELLING you then, if you be *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 into telling me of the fashion? *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 the wisest aunt, telling the saddest. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 telling the business that thou look'st ii. 2
 he is, in telling true, but so so *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 my glass, take this for telling true v. 1
 we will have no telling. Come on *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 prudent, for telling me this *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 telling me, the boy might do this *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 with telling me of the moldwarp ii. 1
 a mess of vinegar; telling us, she had *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 breeds no bad with telling of discreet ii. 4
 for telling but her danger of this *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 you me with telling of the king? *Richard III.*, i. 3
 last longer telling than thy kindness iv. 4
 for telling how I took the blow *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 one, that telling true under him *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 the praise of it by telling of *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 telling you that I am poor of thanks. *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 cool yourself, telling your haste *Pericles*, i. 1
 I mar a curious tale in telling it *Lear*, i. 4
 I am telling her false lies *Othello*, iii. 4
 TELL'ST thou me of black *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 thou tell'st me, there is murder *As you Like It*, iii. 5
 unless thou tell't at me where *All's Well*, v. 3
 what tell'st thou me of supping? *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 3
 thou tell'st me that I am a fool *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 yet tell't at thou not, how thou *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 if thou tell'st the heavy story *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 this thou tell'st me (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 thou tell'st the world it is not *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 and of the temper of the world *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 what tell'st thou me of robbing? *Othello*, i. 1
 TELL-TALE, nor no breed-bate *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 the like tell-tales here? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 4
 we are no tell-tales, madam *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 I keep you from telling me *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 hear these tell-tale women rail *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 we are no fearing tell-tale *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 TELLUS—Sigeia tellus (*rep.*) *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 no, no, I will rob thee *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 salt wash, and Tellus' orb'd ground *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
 TEMPER—you may temper her, *Two Gen. of Ferr.*, iii. 2
 once stir my temper; but this *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 poison of that lies in you to temper *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 I am temper'd to the cold *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 you know your father's temper *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 to that dauntless temper of his mind. *Macheth*, iii. 1
 noble temper dost thou show in this. *King John*, v. 1
 the temper of my knightly sword. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 he hath a temper to temper *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 whose temper I intend to stain ii. 2
 what man of good temper would *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 his temper, therefore, must be well iv. 4
 the living Harry had the temper of v. 2
 a temper of *Henry V.*, i. 1
 which bears the better temper *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 and temper play with the blood of *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 sword, hold thy temper; heart v. 2
 few men rightly temper with *Henry VI.*, iv. 6
 temper of God, temper to me *Richard III.*, v. 3
 hearts of most hard temper melt *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 a gentle, noble temper, a soul as ii. 1
 whom the tempers and the minds. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 his comfortable temper has *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 but temper a constant temper *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 a man of such a feeble temper *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 of brother's temper do receive you ii. 1
 reneges all temper; and is become. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 but after the cold temper *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to temper poisons for her *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 and temper him, with all the art. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 4
 with this hateful liquor temper it v. 2
 that you lose, to temper clay *Lear*, i. 4
 that temper, that temper *Lear*, i. 4
 temper softens valour's steel. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 to bear a poison, I would temper it iii. 5
 sword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper *Othello*, v. 2
 TEMPERALITY, your pulsidge *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 TEMPERANCE, a goodly virtue *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 temperance. Temperance was his *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a gentleman of all temperance *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 ask God for temperance *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 be reined again to temperance *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 guess what temperance should be. *Ant. & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 temperance, lady! Sir, I will eat no v. 2
 I doubt not of his temperance *Lear*, iv. 7
 must acquire and beget a temperance. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TEMPERATE nymph *Tempest*, iv. 1
 but temperate as the morn *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 amazed, temperate, and furious, loyal. *Macheth*, iii. 3
 pause, or be more temperate *King John*, iii. 1
 such temperate order in so fierce ii. 4
 but after the cold temper *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 cool and temperate wind of grace *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 there was a more temperate fire *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 TEMPERATELY keep time *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 he cannot temperately transport *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and temperately proceed to what you ii. 1
 may, temperately; your promise ii. 3
 TEMPERED—swords are tempered *Tempest*, iii. 3
 lack of tempered judgment after. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 were tempered with love's sighs. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 3
 temperately tempered as mine *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 are better tempered to attend *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from the best tempered courage *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 but he, that tempered thee, bade *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and your brain is tempered *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 when brass my loquacity *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 thy disposition better tempered. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 it is a poison tempered by himself *Hamlet*, v. 2
 TEMPERING between my finger *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 temperately corrected. *Romeo & Juliet*, (chorus)
 TEMPEST that I bade thee *Tempest*, i. 1
 when first I raised the tempest v. 1
 in this last tempest v. 1
 tempest, I row, threw this while. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 when it comes to the tempest *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 if it prove, tempests are kind *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 from the tempest of mine eyes *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1

TEMPEST on the flood *King John*, iii. 4
 cincture can hold out this tempest iv. 3
 my breath that blew this tempest up v. 1
 blow up by tempest of the soul iv. 2
 this lowering tempest *Richard II.*, i. 3
 we hear this fearful tempest sing ii. 1
 such crimson tempest should be iii. 3
 a tempest, and a blustering day *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 from the shore the tempest beat us back *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 when tempest of commotion *Richard III.*, i. 4
 in fierce tempest is he coming *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 this fell tempest shall not cease *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 from the shore the tempest beat us back ii. 2
 summer's corn by tempest lodged iv. 9
 having 'scaped a tempest iv. 9
 keep thee from the tempest of the field v. 1
 the windy tempest of my heart *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 and hideous tempests shoot down trees v. 6
 then began the tempest to my soul *Richard III.*, i.
 navy is dispersed by tempest iv. 4
 this tempest, dashing the garment *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I make at sea in a stiff tempest as loud iv. 1
 I wind and tempest of the heart *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 seen tempests, when the scolding. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 go through a tempest dropping fire i. 3
 greater storms and tempers *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 dies in this tempest, why angry from *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 to calm this tempest whirling in ii. 2
 how I might stop this tempest *Pericles*, i. 1
 disgorges such a tempest forth iii. (Gower)
 born in a tempest, when my mother iv. 1 (Gower)
 bears a tempest, no tempest *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 did you not name a tempest, a birth iii. 2
 will it lend you 'gainst the tempest *Lear*, iii. 2
 the tempest in my mind doth from my iii. 4
 this tempest will not give me leave iii. 4
 for a tempest, no tempest *As you Like It*, iii. 4
 the desperate tempest hath so banged *Othello*, iii. 1
 will foul and violent tempest ii. 1
 tempests themselves, high seas ii. 1
 I suffer every tempest come such calms ii. 1
 TEMPEST—'Othello' said the tempest *Macheth*, iii. 5
 overest thy tempest-tost body *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 TEMPESTUOUS gusts provokes *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 and high tempestuous gusts *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 TEMPLE—can dwell in a temple. *Tempest*, i. 2
 gorgeous palaces, the solemn temple *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 next morning at the temple *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 ay, in the temple, in the town. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 for she his hairy temples then had iv. 1
 found in the temple iv. 1
 and he did bid us follow to the temple iv. 1
 the duke is coming from the temple iv. 2
 hang on her temples like *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 first, forward to the temple ii. 1
 for ere we has his temple bent *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 to Apollo's temple, Cleopatra *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the temple much surmounting iii. 1
 the temple haunting martlet *Macheth*, i. 6
 the lord's anointed temple, and stole ii. 3
 round the temple *King John*, iii. 2
 rounds the mortal temples of a king. *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 within their chiefest temple *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 we sent unto the Temple, to his ii. 5
 adorn his temples with a coronet *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 and for his temple, he was bent *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 the tender temples of my child *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 from the dead temples of this bloody v. 4
 lays his finger on his temple *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 they slipped in a baser temple *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 through our large temple *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 your temples burned in their cement iv. 6
 and hangs on Dian's temple v. 3
 deserve to have a temple built you v. 3
 that temple, that temple *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that it would fly from so divining iv. 2
 and in our temple was he married v. 4
 the temple of virtue was she v. 5
 and smoke the temple with our sacrifices v. 5
 for the temple, the temple *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 thy temples should be planted *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 Diana's temple is not distant far *Pericles*, iii. 4
 my temple stands in Ephesus v. 2
 at Ephesus, the temple see v. 2 (Gower)
 placed her here in Diana's temple (*rep.*) iv. 3
 but, as this temple waxes, the inward *Hamlet*, i. 3
 rub him about the temples *Othello*, iv. 1
 TEMPLE-GARDEN, shall send *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 TEMPLE-HALL at two o'clock *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 with the Temple-hall we were *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 TEMPORAL royalties he thinks *Tempest*, i. 2
 dedicate to nothing temporal *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 the force of temporal power *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 all the temporal goods *Henry V.*, i. 1
 is this an hour for temporal *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 though it be temporal, yet, if that ii. 3
 children temporal fathers do appease. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 TEMPORARY meddler *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 TEMPT—do tempt me *Much Ado*, i. 1
 will not tempterize with my entreaties *King John*, v. 2
 tempterize with my affection. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 TEMPORIZER, What is he? *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 TEMPORIZER, that canst *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TEMPT—do tempt us *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 TEMPT—do not tempt my misery. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 if thou dar'est tempt me further iv. 1
 nor dost she tempt *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 tempt not too much the hatred. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 tempt us to the nearest *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 at mine elbow; and tempts me *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 but durst not tempt a minister *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 you tempt him over-much v. 1
 do tempt him *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 persuasion did he tempt, the love iv. 2
 I charge thee, tempt me not! iv. 3
 the devil tempts thee here *King John*, iii. 1
 nor tempt the danger of my true iv. 3
 do tempt us to the nearest *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 you tempt the fury of my three *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 would tempt to another close plot *Richard III.*, iv. 2

TEMPT him to anything *Richard III*, iv. 2
 ay, if the devil tempt thee to do good iv. 4
 that tempts most cunningly *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 we will tempt thee by our powers iv. 2
 sweet young Greek, tempt me no more iv. 2
 and tempt not yet the brushes v. 3
 for a whore, he tempts judgment v. 8
 so much tempt the heavens *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 tempt the Rhodan and unpurged air iv. 3
 upon your health, tempt me no further iv. 3
 what, durst not tempt him? iv. 3
 tempt him not so too far *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 spirit tempt me again to thy powers *Lea*, iv. 2
 tempt not a desperate man *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 the devil their virtue tempts (*rep.*) *Uhella*, iv. 1
 what, if it tempt you toward the flood *Hamlet*, i. 4
 the bloak king tempt you again to bed iv. 4
 tempt him with speed aboard iv. 3
 the devil their virtue tempts (*rep.*) *Uhella*, iv. 1

TEMPTATION where prayers *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 most dangerous is that temptation ii. 2
 and that temptation without *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 temptations have since been before *Winter's Tale*, i. 2

TEMPTED—thy tempted subject *Titus And.*, iv. 1
 the tempter or the tempted *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 I never tempted her with word too *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 yet Samson was so tempted *Lara's L. Last*, i. 2
 he had tempted Eve by our powers *Lea*, iv. 2
 might so have tempted him as you *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 how often have I tempted Suffolk's *2 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 mine ear hath tempted judgment *3 Henry VI*, iii. 2
 from my cabin tempted me to walk *Richard III*, i. 4
 shall I be tempted to the devil iv. 4
 but not tempted *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 shall I be tempted to infringe *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 you durst not so have tempted him *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3

TEMPER or the tempered *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 these women proved temper *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and the tempers of the night *Cymbeline*, ii. 2

TEMPERING—cherries, tempting *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 tempting kisses *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 in tempting of your patience *Henry VIII*, i. 2

TEN—the weight of ten times *Tempest*, i. 1
 dwells ten leagues beyond ii. 2
 they will lay out ten to see a dead Indian ii. 2
 O she is ten times more gentle iii. 1
 if there be ten, and you be two *Tro. Gen.* of *Verona*, iv. 3
 a dog as big as ten of yours iv. 3
 I sit at ten pounds a week *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 between ten and eleven *Ten (rep.)*, ii. 2
 between nine and ten, say'st thou? iii. 5
 if I hath struck ten times iv. 2
 sea with the ten commandments *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but for ten year together ii. 2
 hold out in Vienna ten year ii. 4
 ten times louder than ii. 4
 nay, call us ten times traitor iii. 1
 nay, it is ten times stranger v. 1
 it cost me ten nights' watchings *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he would have walked ten mile afoot ii. 3
 and now will he lie ten nights awake ii. 3
 we have ten pounds more iii. 4
 yours is worth ten on't iii. 4
 some ten words long (*rep.*) *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 ten times faster Venus' *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 6
 being ten times undervalued to ii. 7
 more fair, ten times more free iii. 1
 to give ten thousand ducats iv. 1
 I will be bound to pay it ten times o'er iv. 1
 thou shouldst have had ten more iv. 1
 within these ten days if that thou *As You Like It*, i. 3
 if it is ten o'clock, let me see ii. 1
 may be ten times found *All's Well*, i. 1
 ten years it will make itself ten *Knit.-W'*, i. 1
 there's yet one good in ten (*rep.*) i. 3 (song)
 as fit as ten groats is for the hand ii. 2
 if it is ten o'clock, let me see ii. 1
 love her ten times more than e'er *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 faced it with a card of ten ii. 1
 'tis ten to one it maimed you v. 2
 a thousand knees, ten thousand *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 no age between ten and three old twenty iii. 2
 ten thousand dollars to our general *Macbeth*, i. 2
 threescore and ten I can remember ii. 4
 with ten thousand warlike men (*rep.*) iv. 3
 we have staid ten days, and hardly iv. 3
 to that drop ten thousand wiry *King John*, iv. 4
 train ten thousand English to iii. 4
 a jewel in a ten times barred-up *Richard II*, i. 1
 in grief makes one hour ten i. 3
 we have staid ten days, and hardly iv. 3
 in peace, ten thousand bloody crowns iii. 3
 did keep ten thousand men? iv. 1
 cheapest of us is ten groats too dear v. 5
 ten thousand bold Soles *Henry IV*, i. 1
 durst not stand, ten times more ii. 2
 threescore and ten miles afoot with me ii. 2
 some eight, or ten *Zounds!*, ii. 2
 ten times more dishonourable ragged iv. 2
 wherein the fortune of ten thousand iv. 4
 wrought out ten times more *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 let it be ten pound, if thou canst ii. 1
 and ten times better than the nine ii. 4
 'tis not ten years gone, since iii. 1
 good ewes may be worth ten pounds iii. 2
 and here is ten times more things iii. 2
 near our person by ten mile v. 5
 by ten we shall have each *Henry F*, iii. 7
 but one ten thousand of those iv. 3
 and Nym had ten times more iv. 4
 doth tell me of ten thousand French iv. 8
 in these ten thousand they have lost iv. 8
 ten thousand soldiers with me *Henry VI*, i. 1
 one to ten lean raw-boned i. 2
 were almost ten times more iv. 2
 ten thousand French have been iv. 2
 neglected, ten to one v. 4
 I'd set my commandments in *2 Henry VI*, i. 3
 by these ten bones, my lords i. 3
 and ten to one, they have not ii. 4
 ten, my lord, ten is the hour ii. 4

TEN—blow ten thousand souls *2 Henry VI*, iii. 1
 thereby of ten thousand shames ii. 2
 and take ten thousand leaves ii. 2
 this is a good Suffolk ten times iii. 2
 pot shall have ten hoops iv. 2
 shall be beheaded for it ten times iv. 7
 better ten thousand base-born Cades iv. 8
 loven ten thousand devils come iv. 10
 and give me but the ten nose iv. 10
 the enemy hath been ten to one *3 Henry VI*, i. 2
 and ten to one is no impeach of i. 4
 ten times more, than tigers i. 4
 what is a good Suffolk ten times ii. 1
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day ii. 1
 mine, ten times so much ii. 5
 I, and ten thousand in this luckless ii. 6
 that would be a ten days' wonder iii. 2
 to steal the single ten v. 1
 ten to one, you'll meet v. 1
 and ten times more beloved v. 1
 and some ten voices cried, God *Richard III*, iii. 7
 upon the stroke of ten iv. 2
 of ten times double than iv. 4
 my heart is ten times lighter than v. 3
 the substance of ten thousand v. 3
 forms, ten times more ugly *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 what him ten thousand deep ii. 2
 'tis ten to one, this play (epilogue)
 the value of one ten *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 lend me ten thousand eyes ii. 2
 he'd have ten shans ii. 2
 mine than the perfect ten ii. 3
 cracking ten thousand curbs *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian ii. 2
 ten thousand harms, more *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 being barbed ten times o'er ii. 2
 we dressed up the ten iv. 4
 for in every ten that they met v. 1
 I will lay you ten thousand *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 my ten thousand ducats are yours i. 5
 above ten thousand manner ii. 2
 ten times more than iv. 4
 ten years are spent, since, first *Titus And.*, i. 1
 ten thousand swelling toads, as many ii. 3
 that I cannot do ten thousand more v. 1
 a thousand, worse than ever v. 3
 more than two ten thousand *Lea*, i. 2
 five and twenty, ten, or five ii. 4
 ten masts at each make not iv. 6
 ten times faster glide than *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 five and ten thousand ii. 2
 picked out of ten (Knit.-W') thousands *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we shall obey, were she ten times our ii. 2
 to whose huge spokes ten thousand ii. 3
 fall ten times treble on that cursed head v. 1
 mine of ten times thought to have *Othello*, i. 2
 'tis not yet ten o'clock; our general ast ii. 3

TENABLE (Knit.-treble) in your silence *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TENANTS, friends, and neighbours *Hen. IV*, iii. 1
 be thy tenants, and thy followers *Richard III*, iv. 4
 the complete list of tenants *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 I have been your tenant (*rep.*) *Lea*, iv. 1
 that frame outlives a thousand tenants *Hamlet*, v. 1

TENANTUS—titles by Tenantus *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 our fealty, and Tenantus' right v. 4
 TENANTUS—like a tenantless *Poor Gentleman*, i. 1
 the graves stood tenantless *Hamlet*, i. 1

TENCH. Like a tench? *Henry IV*, ii. 1

TEND—tend to the master's whistle *Tempest*, i. 1
 and good disposition 'tend your *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 if it is ten o'clock, let me see *Much Ado*, i. 2
 the summer still doth tend upon *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 Lysander, whereto tends all this? ii. 1
 such rude boys might tend upon *All's Well*, ii. 2
 you spirits that tend on mortal *Macbeth*, i. 5
 where doth tend the soul of man *King John*, iii. 1
 who didat thou leave to tend his v. 6
 tends that thou'dst speak *Richard II*, ii. 1
 they tend the crown iv. 1
 any thing that tends to laugh *2 Henry VI*, i. 2
 any choice, tends to God's glory *Henry VI*, i. 2
 do tend the profit of the land *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 vengeance tend upon your steps! ii. 2
 so many hours must I tend my flock *Richard III*, iv. 5
 and good angels tend thee! *Richard III*, iv. 1
 tend the savage strangeness *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 let us address to tend on you iv. 4
 commands the guard to tend on you v. 1
 that our request did tend to *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 tend me to-night (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 command to your dismissal tends *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 that tends to vice in man ii. 5
 tend the emperor's person carefully *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 knights that tend upon my tether? *Lea*, ii. 1
 I am a commandment, and I tend *King Lear*, i. 1
 so many have a command to tend you ii. 4
 go, your servants tend *Hamlet*, i. 3
 his affections do not that way tend ii. 1
 hitherto doth love on fortune tend ii. 2
 the associates tend to the thing it iv. 3
 in all things nature tends *Othello*, iii. 3

TENDANCE—give my tendance *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 to his love and tendance all sorts *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 his lobbies fill with tendance v. 5
 any choice, tends to God's glory *Henry VI*, i. 2

TENDED—once, that tended me? *Tempest*, i. 2
 this youth hath tended upon me *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 how tended on, but rest unquestioned *All's Well*, ii. 1
 hermaids, tended in the eyes *Antony & Cleop.*, i. 1
 TENDER—tender and delicate temperance *Tempest*, ii. 1
 content tender your own good fortune? ii. 1
 whom once again I tender to thy hand iv. 1
 your affections would become tender v. 1

TENDER—obedient, tender, tender *Tro. Gen.* of *Verona*, i. 1
 the young and tender wit is i. 1
 knowing that tender youth *Tro. Gen.* of *Verona*, iii. 1
 that you tender her iv. 4
 whose life's as tender to me as v. 4
 I tender her to you v. 4
 as tender, a tender, a kind of tender *Merry Wives*, i. 1

TENDER—swear I tender dearly *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 beneath your soft and tender breeding v. 1
 twenty heads to tender down *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 soft and tender fork of a poor worm iii. 1
 but that her tender shame will not iv. 4
 combating in his tender body *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 if she should make tender of her love ii. 3
 if for his tender here I make *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 and tender me, forsooth, affection ii. 2
 I am such a tender as my hair ii. 2
 when simplicity and duty tender it i. 2
 my tender juvenal? (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 which we may nominate tender ii. 1
 may make tender of thy true ii. 1
 than are the tender horns of cuckled iv. 3
 to offices of tender courtesy *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 yes, here I tender it for him in iv. 1
 brother is but young and tender *As You Like It*, i. 1
 I which I tender dearly, though I say v. 2
 you should tender your supposed aid *All's Well*, i. 3
 I come to tender it, and my applianse ii. 1
 and expose those tender limbs of thine iii. 2
 corrupt the tender honour of iii. 5
 will be too churl and tender iv. 5
 come short to tender it herself v. 3
 tender well my hounds *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 showed a tender fatherly regard ii. 1
 my tender lady *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 thus to tender o'er his follies ii. 3
 had a heart so tender o'er it ii. 3
 thoughts high for one so tender iii. 2
 'There he is aboard, tender your persons iv. 3
 some tender money to me *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 shall not die so much we tender him v. 3
 and know how tender 'tis, to love *Macbeth*, i. 7
 we used up the tender eye of pitiful ii. 2
 mine eyes, the tender lady of your *King John*, iv. 4
 to mew up your tender kinsman iv. 2
 and the like tender of our love we v. 7
 how long shall tender duty make *Richard II*, ii. 1
 a prick make iii. 3
 I tender you my service (*rep.*) ii. 2
 thou makest some measure of my life *Henry IV*, v. 3
 sir John, thy tender lambkin now *2 Henry VI*, v. 3
 and tender preservation of our person *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 our kingdom's safety, to tender ii. 2
 I waited on my tender lambs *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 my tender years can tell iii. 1
 doth close his tender dying eyes iii. 3
 my tender year, and let us not iv. 1
 a virgin from her tender infancy v. 4
 my tender youth was never yet v. 5
 doth out my tender feet *2 Henry VI*, ii. 4
 I tender so the safety of my liege ii. 1
 for their tender loving care iii. 1
 in protection of their tender ones *3 Henry VI*, ii. 2
 as thou didst kill our tender brother ii. 2
 from whence that tender spray ii. 6
 to the tender of our present ii. 7
 as well I tender you, and all of *Richard III*, ii. 1
 the tender prince would fain (*rep.* iv. 1) ii. 1
 the tender love I bear your grace iii. 4
 those tender babes, whom envy hath iv. 1
 ah, my tender babes! my unblown iv. 4
 soever lanced their tender hearts iv. 4
 put in her tender heart the aspiring iv. 4
 seem pleasing to her tender years? iv. 4
 kind of my tenderness, should tender iv. 4
 two tender bedfellows for dust iv. 4
 I tender not thy beautiful princely iv. 2
 thy brother tender George be executed v. 3
 hand, to tender my messenger *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 kind of my tenderness, should tender iv. 4
 you tender more your person's honour iv. 4
 the tender leaves of hope, to-morrow iii. 2
 subscribes to tender objects iv. 5
 get down their tender *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 whom Fortune's tender arm with v. 3
 we tender our loves to him v. 1
 with a respect more tender *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 let me my service tender on your lips *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 oh, by piece of tender air (*rep.* v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 those duties which you tender to her iii. 5
 she's a lady so tender of rebukes iii. 5
 preferment shall tender itself to thee iii. 5
 then why should we be tender v. 2
 oh, by piece of tender air (*rep.* v. 5) v. 4 (scroll)
 so tender over his occasions v. 5
 violent hands upon her tender *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 alas, the tender boy, in passion ii. 2
 peace, tender sapling, thou art smitten ii. 2
 kind of my tenderness, should tender iv. 3
 some small drops from thy tender spring v. 3
 as soft and tender flattery *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 nor will you tender less *Lea*, i. 1
 in the tender of a wholesome word iv. 4
 a tender thing, I love a tender *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 that rough touch with a tender kiss i. 5
 with tender Juliet matched i. 5 (chorus)
 which name I tender as dearly as mine iii. 1
 a desperate tender of my child's love *Henry IV*, i. 2
 in her fortune's tender, to answer iii. 5
 made many tenders of his affection *Hamlet*, i. 3
 believe his tenders, as you call them? i. 3
 to ten these tenders for true pay i. 3
 I tend you *Henry IV*, i. 2
 you'll tender me a fool i. 3
 thine especial safety, which we do tender iv. 3
 led by a delicate and tender prince iv. 4
 tender, fair, and happy *Othello*, i. 2

TENDER—BODIED, tender, tender *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 TENDERED—devotion tendered *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 churlish feet she tendered *Tro. Gen.* of *Verona*, iii. 1
 nor to us hath tendered the duty *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 TENDER—B-E, tender, tender *Henry IV*, i. 2
 TENDER-HEARTED cousin! *Richard II*, iii. 5
 TENDER-HEFTED nature shall not give *Lea*, ii. 4

TENDERING their own worth. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 subject's love, tendering the precious. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 stood alone, tendering my ruin. . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 7
 his majesty, tendering my person. . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 tendering our soldiers' lives. . . . *Lea*, i. 3
TENDERLY—so tenderly officious. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 "beseech you, tenderly apply to her. . . . — iii. 2
 O good sir, tenderly, oh! Alas, poor. . . . — iv. 2
 stopping duty tenderly. . . . *Richard II*, iii. 3
 so tenderly and entirely. . . . *Lea*, i. 3
 and will as tenderly be by the nose. *Uthello*, i. 3
TENDER-MINDED does not become. . . . *Lea*, v. 3
TENDERNESS of years. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 fish from flowery tenderness. . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 the tenderness of her nature becomes. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 betray its folly, its tenderness. . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 blind itself with foolish tenderness. *Henry V*, iii. 2
 these fair rites of tenderness. . . . — v. 4
 love, and filial tenderness, shall. . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 we know your tenderness of heart. *Richard III*, iii. 7
 with tenderness and mild compassion. . . . — iv. 3
 first received a tenderness. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 4
 not of a woman's tenderness to be. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 more tenderness than doth become. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 her delicate tenderness will find itself. *Uthello*, iii. 1
TENDER-SMELLING knight. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
TENDERST thou that paper to me. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
TENDING—to tend. . . . *Uthello*, iii. 4
 thoughts tending to ambition (rep.). *Richard II*, v. 3
 all tending to the good of their. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 all tending to the great opinion. . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 his speech tending to Caesar's glories. . . . — ii. 2
TENDS they come. . . . *Titus & Creida*, (op. 3)
TENEMENT, or pelling farm. . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 goods, lands, tenements. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
TENFOLD for thy good valour. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 7
 cannot passion's tears hold grief. *Titus And*, iii. 2
TENNIS—court-keeper knight. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 the faith they have in tennis. . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 3
 there falling out at tennis. . . . — Hamlet, ii. 3
TENNIS-BALL—stuffed tennis-balls. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that tennis-balls. . . . *Henry V*, iii. 2
TENNIS-COURT, hath made. . . . — *Macbeth*, i. 2
TENOR—the tenor of them doth. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
 receives letters of strange tenor. *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 doth warrant the tenor of my book. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 it is paid according to the tenor. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 it bears an angry tenor. . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 is 't not the tenor of his oracle. . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 my good lord, I guess their tenor. . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 misse the tenor of thy kinsman's. . . . — v. 5
 cold intent, tenor and substance. . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 5
 performed the tenor of our world. . . . — v. 5
 whose tenors and particular effects. . . . *Henry V*, v. 2
 whose tenor was,—were he evil. . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 the tenor of the proclamation. . . . *Titus & Creida*, (op. 3)
 letters of the self-same tenor. . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 4
 their tenor good, I trust. . . . — *Uthello*, iii. 4
 this is the tenor of the emperor's writ. . . . — iii. 7
 though, by the tenor of our strict. . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 letters brought; the tenor these. . . . — *Uthello*, iii. 4
TENT—beat you to your tent. . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 for them in their tents. . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 should be presented at our tent to us. . . . — v. 2
 whip to our tents, as roe run. . . . — v. 2
 gone to her tent. . . . — *Henry V*, iii. 2
 toward the Grecian tents. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 when we bring him to our tents. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 other letters, in my tent. . . . — iv. 3
 costly apparel, tents, and canopies. *Taming of Sh.*, iii. 1
 passionate at your tent. . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 my mother is assailed in our tent. . . . — iii. 2
 of trenches, tents, of pallisades. . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 lead him to his tent. Come, my lord. . . . — v. 4
 as my tent the Douglas is. . . . — v. 5
 that saw in my tent. . . . *Henry V*, v. 1
 fifteen hundred paces of your tent. . . . — iii. 7
 and from the tents, the armourers. . . . — iv. (chorus)
 from tent to tent, let him cry. . . . — iv. (chorus)
 at together at the tent. . . . — iv. 1
 away all that was in the king's tent. . . . — iv. 7
 and bring him to my tent. . . . — iv. 7
 convey me Salisbury into his tent. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 4
 conduct me to the Dauphin's tent. . . . — iv. 7
 will go into his highness' tent. . . . *Henry VI*, v. 1
 manhood stole to Rheusas' tent. . . . *Henry VI*, v. 2
 with the king here resteth in his tent? . . . — iv. 3
 guard we his royal tent, but to. . . . — iv. 3
 this is his tent; and see, where stand. . . . — iv. 3
 here pitch our tents. . . . *Richard III*, v. 3
 up with my tent; here will I lie (rep.). . . . — v. 3
 some ink and paper in my tent. . . . — v. 3
 the earl to see me in my tent. . . . — v. 3
 in to my tent, there is a word told. . . . — v. 2
 of my armoury laid into my tent. . . . — v. 2
 come to my tent and help to arm me. . . . — v. 2
 under our tents 'll play. . . . — v. 3
 came to my tent and cried—on! victory! . . . — v. 3
 this found I on my tent this morning. . . . — v. 3
 many Grecian tents do stand. *Titus & Creida*, (op. 3)
 and in his tent lies mocking. . . . — v. 3
 keeps his tent like him. . . . — i. 3
 tent? Is this great Agamemnon's tent. . . . — i. 3
 voice through all these lazy tents. . . . — i. 3
 between your tents and walls. . . . — i. 3
 lord of Greece, from tent to tent. . . . — i. 3
 ere I come any more to your tents. . . . — ii. 1
 'twixt our tents and Troy, to-morrow. . . . — ii. 1
 the tent that stands. . . . *Titus & Creida*, (op. 3)
 where is Achilles? Within his tent. . . . — ii. 3
 we saw him at the opening of his tent. . . . — ii. 3
 you and greet him in his tent. . . . — ii. 3
 stands 'l the entrance of his tent. . . . — ii. 3
 thy reputation in thy tent. . . . — ii. 3
 to come unarmed to my tent. . . . — iii. 3
 to invite Hector to his tent. . . . — iii. 3
 my famous countrymen our Grecian tents. . . . — iv. 5
 warrior, welcome to our tents. . . . — iv. 5
 and see me at my tent. . . . — iv. 5
 peers of Greece, go to my tent. . . . — iv. 5

TENT—at Menelaus' tent. . . . *Troilus & Creida*, iv. 5
 after we part from Agamemnon's tent. . . . — iv. 5
 who keeps the tent now? — v. 1
 come, Therites, help to trim my tent. . . . — v. 1
 so to other tents, when we (rep.). . . . — v. 1
 come, come, enter my tent. . . . — v. 1
 Achilles see us at our tent. . . . — v. 10
 you vile abominable tents. . . . — v. 11
 and tent themselves with death. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 so to other tents, when we (rep.). . . . — v. 3
 you cannot tent yourself; begone. . . . — iii. 1
 the smiles of knaves tent in my cheeks. . . . — iii. 2
 a mile before his tent fall down. . . . — iv. 1
 a summer's evening, in his tent. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 then in my tent, Cassius enlarge. . . . — iv. 2
 let no man come to our tent. . . . — iv. 2
 here in the tent. What, thou speak'st. . . . — iv. 3
 sleep on cushions in my tent (rep.). . . . — iv. 3
 Mark Antony is in your tents, my lord! . . . — v. 3
 are those my tents, where I perceive. . . . — v. 3
 bring us word unto Octavius' tent. . . . — v. 4
 within my tent his bones to-night. . . . — v. 5
 at thy tent is now, unloading. *Antony & Cleo*, iv. 6
 go with me to my tent. . . . — v. 1
 wound, nor tent to bottom that. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 the Thracian tyrant in his tent. . . . *Titus Andron*, i. 2
 I shall attend you presently at your tent. *Lea*, v. 1
 go with me to my tent. . . . — v. 1
 'll tent him to the quick. . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 3
TENTED—action in the tented field. . . . *Uthello*, i. 3
TENTH of mankind would hang. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 also king Lewis the tenth, who was. *Henry V*, i. 2
 of the tent, and to my tent we (rep.). . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 among the people gather up a tenth. . . . — v. 5
 lost so many tents of ours. . . . *Troilus & Creida*, ii. 2
 less than the tenth part of one. . . . — iii. 2
 take thou the clearest of my tent. . . . — iii. 2
 and recollect the term of my tent. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a sixth, a tenth, letting them. . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 if on the tenth day following. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
TENT-ROYAL of their emperor. . . . *Henry F*, i. 2
 of the tent. . . . — *Hamlet*, ii. 3
TERCEL—falcon as the tercel. *Troilus & Creu*, iii. 2
TEREUS—the tale of Tereus. . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 some Tereus hath deflowered thee. *Titus Andron*, ii. 5
 a craftier Tereus hath thou met. . . . — ii. 5
 and recollect the term of my tent. . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
TERM—the terms of my honour. *Nerry Wives*, i. 2
 and in such alligant terms. . . . — ii. 2
 the adoption of abominable terms. . . . — ii. 2
 termed 'Nameless Amation sounds. . . . — ii. 2
 dear Margaret last, this dreadful. *Pericles*, iii. 4
 I call thee by the most modest terms. . . . — iv. 2
 in terms so bloody. . . . — v. 1
 and the terms for common justice. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 were I under the terms of that. . . . — ii. 1
 dear Margaret term me Borachio. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 nor I cannot wot in festival terms. . . . — v. 2
 and she, in mild terms, begged. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 for three years' term to live (rep.). *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I like not to see a woman give that term. . . . — ii. 1
 in plain terms, gone to heaven. . . . — v. 2
 sildes terms precise, three-piled. . . . — v. 2
 this twelvemonth term from day. . . . — v. 2
 I like not fair terms. . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 I like not to see a woman give that term. . . . — ii. 1
 in plain terms, gone to heaven. . . . — v. 2
 which to term in gross, is an unseasoned. . . . — iii. 2
 defended it with any terms of zeal. . . . — v. 1
 in good terms, in good set terms. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 should be best in good terms. . . . — v. 1
 without all terms of pity. . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 with twenty such vile terms. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 3
 thus in plain terms: your father. . . . — ii. 1
 (methinks, I so should term them). *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I should be best in good terms. . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 these terms of treason doubled down. *Richard II*, i. 1
 on equal terms to give him. . . . — iv. 1
 many holiday and lady terms. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 3
 speak terms of manage to thee. . . . — iv. 3
 upon such large terms, and so. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 of innocency, and terms of zeal. . . . — iv. 3
 I should meet upon such terms as now. . . . — v. 1
 with the happiest terms I have. . . . — v. 4
 pardon, and terms of love to all of you. . . . — v. 5
 upon such large terms, and so. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 so, like gross terms, the prince will. . . . — iv. 4
 (which is four terms, or two actions). . . . — v. 1
 I scorn the term; nor shall my. . . . *Henry V*, ii. 1
 as I may, in fair terms (rep.). . . . — ii. 1
 what terms the enemy stood on. . . . — ii. 6
 thou hast given me most bitter terms. . . . — iv. 2
 vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms. . . . — v. 8
 we have consented to all terms of. . . . — v. 2
 should be best in good terms. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 Puelle, whom they term so pure? . . . — ii. 1
 among which terms, he used his. . . . — ii. 5
 other vile and ignominious terms. . . . — iv. 1
 salute my king with ruder terms. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 ill term of eight months. . . . i. 1 (articles)
 invent as bitter-searching terms. . . . — ii. 2
 of Somerset, whom he terms a traitor. . . . — iv. 9
 be not too rough in terms. . . . — iv. 9
 brave me with these stony terms. . . . — iv. 10
 so angry at these abject terms. . . . — v. 1
 break out into terms of rage! *Henry VI*, i. 1
 to be thus bold in terms. . . . — ii. 2
 child, as worshipfully he terms it. *Richard III*, iii. 4
 I shall be best in good terms. . . . *Col.*, i. 2
 I would not as they term it. *Troilus & Creu*, i. 1
 with terms unseasoned, which, from. . . . — i. 3
 on terms of base compulsion? — ii. 2
 should enlarge itself to wrathful terms. . . . — v. 2
 ill terms of eight months. . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 show themselves, (as we term it). . . . — iv. 5
 to close in terms of friendship. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 sourest points with sweetest terms. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 2
 but pay me terms of honour. . . . — iii. 4
 I shall be best in good terms as yet. . . . — i. 2
 or loss of that, you term her frail. . . . — i. 5

TERM—afterwards in other terms. . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and mollis ear we term it mulier. . . . — v. 5
 and all the bitterest terms that. *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 besides, the same terms we stand upon. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 parted you in terms of courtesy. . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 finds, and dotage terms so. . . . — ii. 2
 not stay the siege of loving terms, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and expire the term of a despised life. . . . — i. 4
 no better term than this thou art. . . . — iii. 1
 by a strong hand and a compulsory. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for some term to do obsequious sorrow. . . . — i. 2
 I would not in plain terms, from this. . . . — i. 3
 doomed for a certain term to walk. . . . — i. 5
 the terms of our estate may not endure. . . . — iii. 3
 a sister driven into desperate terms. . . . — iv. 2
 but in my terms of honour, I stand aloof. . . . — v. 2
 whether I in any just term am. . . . *Uthello*, i. 1
 such scurvy and provoking terms against. . . . — i. 2
 and in terms like bride and groom. . . . — i. 3
 such despite and heavy terms upon her. . . . — iv. 2
 could not have laid such terms upon his. . . . — iv. 2
TERMAGANT Scot had paid. . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 termagant. [Col. kn.-arm-gaunt] steed. *Ant. & Cleo*, i. 5
 whinnip for o'erdoing Termagant. . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
TERMED, sir, the good. . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I termed them merciless to us. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 is Beaufort termed a kite? *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 'tis made, so comely of respect. . . . — iv. 2
 is termed the civillest place of all. . . . — iv. 2
 by the sign thereof, was termed so. *Richard III*, iii. 5
TERMINATIONS, there were no. . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
TERRA—the face of terra, the soil. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 'tis a barren and a sterile terra. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
TERRAS Salicam mulieres ne. . . . *Henry V*, i. 2
TERRAS Astraeae reliquit. . . . *Titus Andron*, iv. 3
TERRA—vial les aureux et la terre. . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
TERRA—the face of terra, the soil. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
TERRA—vial les aureux et la terre. . . . *Henry V*, iv. 2
TERRITRIAL est le terrain moon. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 1
 give me thy hand, territorial. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
TERRIBLE to enter human hearing. *Tempest*, i. 2
 terrible about, with a swaggering. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 'tis a terrible and a terrible. *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 that so terrible shows in my respect. . . . — iv. 2
 speak what terrible language you will. . . . — iv. 1
 Norway himself, with terrible numbers. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 corporal agent to this terrible feat. . . . — i. 7
 'twixt terrible, of dire portentous. . . . — ii. 2
 the affliction of these terrible dreams. . . . — iii. 2
 too terrible for the ear. . . . — iii. 4
 terrible hell make war upon. . . . *Richard II*, iii. 2
 my name were not so terrible to. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 how terrible is the storm. . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 lend the eye a terrible aspect. . . . — iii. 1
 a terrible and unavowed danger. . . . *Henry VI*, iv. 5
 death's approach is seen so terrible. *Henry VI*, iii. 3
 such terrible impression made. . . . *Richard III*, iii. 4
 and grow as terrible as storms. . . . *All's Well*, ii. 5
 town our terrible approach. . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 nor fierce and terrible only in strokes. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 bloody, fiery, and most terrible. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 accuses terrible, of dire portentous. . . . — ii. 2
 all strange and terrible events. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
 on our terrible sea, like egg-shells. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 a terrible childbed had thou had. . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 that terrible despatch of it into your. . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 the most terrible of dire portentous. . . . — ii. 2
 is the reason of this terrible summons? *Uthello*, i. 1
 [Col.] net shows terrible and grim. . . . — v. 2
TERRIBLY—mine ear most terribly. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 'no you should do it too terribly. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 have ever been so terribly. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
TERRITORIES—my territories. *Two Gen. of Fer.*, iii. 1
 this fair island, and the territories. *King John*, i. 1
 the circle of his territories. . . . — v. 2
 we banish you our territories. . . . *Richard II*, i. 3
 have ever been so terribly. . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 more than half the Gallian territories. . . . — v. 4
 interest in those territories is. . . . *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 or banished fair England's territories. . . . — iii. 2
 prepared against the Britton territories. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 are entered in the Roman territories. . . . — iv. 6
 rages upon our territories. . . . — iv. 6
TERRITORY—in our territory. *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 interest of territory, cares of state. . . . *Lea*, i. 1
TERRED—be terrors in him. . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 bred no terror in the youth. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 lent him our terror. . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 for terror, not to use. . . . — i. 4
 their perch, and not their terror. . . . — ii. 1
 to our surjury to add more terror. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 that we make trifles of terrors. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 both joy, and terror, of god. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 and hanging, are terrors to me. . . . — v. 2
 thou hate and terror to prosperity. *King John*, iii. 4
 'twixt no less terror in my heart. . . . *Richard II*, i. 2
 divorce this terror from my heart? . . . — ii. 1
 doth with awe and terror kneel. . . . *Henry IV*, v. 1
 said they, is the terror of the French. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 and what a terror had been to you. . . . — ii. 2
 strike such terror to his members. . . . — ii. 2
 our nation's terror, and their bloody. . . . — iv. 2
 your kingdom's terror and black. . . . — iv. 7
 all the foul terrors in dark-seated. *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 so full of dismal terror was. *Richard III*, i. 4
 wert distraught, and mad with terror? . . . — iii. 5
 and die in terror of thy guiltiness! . . . — v. 3
 has struck more terror to the soul. . . . — v. 3
 'tis his aspect of terror. . . . *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 paces, it is plenty, plenty, plenty. . . . — iii. 2
 the coward turn terror into sport. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 unaccustomed terror of this night. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 there is no terror, Cassius, in your. . . . — iv. 3
 no apprehension of roaring terrors. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 his name, a terror to his name. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 5
 whose name was once our terror. . . . — v. 1
 hut they shall be the terrors of the earth. *Lea*, ii. 4
 it is the cowish terror of his spirit. . . . — iv. 2
 had more terror in it. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 together with the terror of the place. . . . — iii. 2
TERTIAN—burning quotidian tertian. *Henry F*, ii. 1

TERFIO—primo, secundo, tertio. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 TEST—hast strangely stood the test. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 some more test made of my. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 bring me to the test, and I the matter. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 more certain and more overt test. *Othello*, i. 3
 TESTAMENT—half me by testament by *As you Like It*, i. 1
 thou makest a testament as worldings do. *ii. 1*
 conferred by testament to the sequent. *All's Well*, v. 3
 purple testament of bleeding war. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 by testament have given to the church. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 a testament of noble-ening love. *ii. 2*
 Salisbury to make his testament. *i. Henry VI.*, i. 5
 a kind of will, or testament. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 the commons hear this testament *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 the will the testament they were. *ii. 2*
 hearkened to their father's testament. *Pericles*, iv. 2
 TESTED—of the tested gold. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 3
 TESTER I'll have in pouch. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 hold, there's a tester for thee. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 TESTERNEE me; in requital. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 TESTIFY your bounty. *ii. 1*
 i. the note of the fashion to testify. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 can testify she was the first. *i. Henry VI.*, v. 4
 are alive at this day to testify it. *ii. Henry VI.*, v. 2
 would testify, if I might. *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 as you grim looks do testify. *ii. Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 breath, shall testify thou livest. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 TESTIMONIED in his own. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 TESTIMONIES against you. *ii. 1*
 Use the testimony of her self. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4 (letter)
 TESTIMONY—by my testimony. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 this testimony of your own sex. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 for testimony whereof, one. *ii. 1*
 a princely testimony. *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the testimony of a good conscience. *As you Like It*, iv. 2
 there is too great testimony in. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 and other warranted testimony. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 'tis done, (and by good testimony) *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 the testimony needs to be. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 your majesty is near me testimony. *Henry V.*, iv. 8
 if I bring you no sufficient testimony *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 testimony of her foul proceedings *Timon of Athens*, v. 3
 derive from him better testimony. *ii. 1*
 TESTIN ESS—of the testin. *As you Like It*, iv. 2
 TESTRI, of me too. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 TESTY—like a testy babe. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 find these testy rivals so astray. *Mid. N.*, iii. 2
 leads the testy gentleman so hot. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 proud, violent, testy, uncharitable. *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 crouch under your testy humour. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and testy wrath could never be her. *Pericles*, i. 1
 TETCHY and wayward was thy. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 and he's as tetchy to be wood. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to see it tetchy, fall out. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 TETHER may he walk. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 TETTER—fee-simple of the letter. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 which we disdain should letter us. *Coriolanus*, iii. 5
 and a most innocent letter. *ii. 1*
 TEY I—of his and his tarm. *ii. 1*
 as good a gentleman as the devil is. *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 TEWKSBURY mustard. *ii. 1*
 hold their course toward Tewksbury. *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 in my angry mood at Tewksbury. *Richard III.*, i. 2
 my poor son, Tewksbury. *ii. 1*
 in the field by Tewksbury (rep. ii.) *ii. 1*
 in my prime of youth at Tewksbury *iii. 4*
 TEXT—what is your text? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 you are more out of the text. *ii. 1*
 sea, and text underneath, here dwells. *Ninth Night*, i. 1
 for society (saith the text) is. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 and certes, the text most infallibly. *ii. 2*
 fair as a text B in a copy-book. *ii. 2*
 and approve you of the text. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 your exposition on the holy text. *ii. 1*
 this 'longs the text. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 no more, the text is foolish. *Leor*, iv. 2
 that's a certain text. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 THAISA—note that the name. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 my mother's name was Thaisa? *Thaisa*, i. 1
 did we the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis *v. 3*
 look'd Thaisa is recovered. *v. 3*
 the voice of dead Thaisa. That Thaisa *v. 3*
 flesh of thy flesh, Thaisa. *v. 3*
 embrace him dear Thaisa, this is he. *v. 3*
 Thaisa, this prince, the fair-betrothed *v. 3*
 THALIAHD, you're of our chamber (rep.) *v. 1*
 Thaliard, adieu. *ii. Pericles* be dead. *v. 1*
 Lord Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome *v. 1*
 how Thaliard came full bent. *ii. (Gower)*
 THAMES—by the Thames' side. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to be thrown into the Thames? (rep.) *ii. 5*
 point in some saith to the Thames water *ii. 5*
 as I have been out of the Thames. *ii. 5*
 wish himself in the Thames. *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 throw them into Thames. *ii. 1*
 THANE—camest thou, worthy thane? *Macbeth*, i. 2
 most worthy thane. *ii. 1*
 who was the thane, lives yet. *ii. 3*
 sons, kinsmen, thanes, and you. *ii. 4*
 our thane is coming: one of my. *ii. 5*
 your face, my thane, is as a book. *ii. 5*
 then fly, false thanes, and mingle. *ii. 5*
 doctor, the thanes fly from me. *ii. 5*
 the noble thanes do bravely in. *ii. 5*
 my thanes and kinsmen, henceforth. *ii. 5*
 THANK—give thanks you have lived. *Tempest*, i. 1
 heavens thank you for it. *ii. 1*
 I thank thee, master. *ii. 2*
 may thank yourself for this great loss *ii. 1*
 thank you; wondrous heavy. *ii. 1*
 I thank my noble lord. *ii. 2*
 come with a thought, I thank you. *ii. 2*
 I thank thee for that jest. *ii. 1*
 your bounty, I thank you. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I thank you, you swinged me. *ii. 1*
 I thank you gentle servant (rep.). *ii. 1*
 we thank the giver. *ii. 4*
 I thank thee for thine honest. *ii. 1*
 I thank me for this more than. *ii. 1*
 I thank you for your own. *ii. 2*

THANK you for your music. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 currish thanks is good enough. *ii. 4*
 she thanks you. *ii. 4*
 I thank you, madam. *ii. 4*
 and she shall thank you for't. *ii. 4*
 I thank you for my grace. *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 I thank you for my thanks you always. *ii. 1*
 sir I thank you. Sir I thank you. *ii. 1*
 no, I thank you, forsooth, heartily (rep.). *ii. 1*
 I thank you as much as though I did. *ii. 1*
 I had rather walk here, I thank you. *ii. 1*
 I'll eat nothing; I thank you, sir. *ii. 1*
 I thank thee for that humour. *ii. 3*
 that I do with her, I thank heaven. *ii. 4*
 for the which she thanks you. *ii. 2*
 good body, I thank thee. *ii. 2*
 I thank you for it; I thank you for that *ii. 4*
 ne'er male my will yet, I thank heaven *ii. 4*
 I thank thee and I pray thee, once. *ii. 4*
 I thank your worship. *ii. 5*
 I thank thee; lead me on. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I thank you. Here comes the count. *ii. 4*
 I thank you for your pains. *ii. 5*
 I thank you, sir, I am happy. *ii. 5*
 Jove, I thank thee as much as though I did *ii. 5*
 but thanks, and thanks, and ever thanks *ii. 3*
 both thanks and use. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I thank you: fare you well (rep. i. 3) *ii. 1*
 I thank you as much as though I did. *ii. 1*
 I humbly thank you (rep. ii. & iii. 1) *ii. 1*
 ay sir, whom, I thank heaven. *ii. 1*
 I thank your worship for it (rep.). *ii. 1*
 thank you, good Pompey. *ii. 1*
 most noble thanks I am your thanks. *ii. 1*
 thanks, dear Isabel. *ii. 1*
 I thank you for this comfort. *ii. 1*
 more than thanks and good fortune. *ii. 2*
 I thank you, sir, for your thanks. *ii. 2*
 but yield your friend to public thanks. *ii. 2*
 thanks, good earth Escalus. *ii. 2*
 thanks, provost, for thy care. *ii. 2*
 I thank God, and my cold blood. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I thank you for the use of making. *ii. 1*
 a woman conceived me, I thank her. *ii. 1*
 I likewise give her most humble thanks *ii. 1*
 I thank it, poor fool, it keeps us on. *ii. 1*
 fair Beatrice, I thank you. *ii. 3*
 I thank you for my thanks (rep.). *ii. 3*
 as easy as thanks. *ii. 3*
 why, give God thanks, and make no *ii. 3*
 and thank God you are rid of a knave *ii. 3*
 yes, I thank God, I am as honest. *ii. 3*
 faith, I thank him, I thank him, I thank *ii. 3*
 your many courtesies, I thank you (rep.) *ii. 3*
 I thank thee for thy care (rep.). *ii. 3*
 thanks to you all, and leave us. *ii. 3*
 thanks, good Egeus. *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 I thank thee for thy many thanks (rep.) *ii. 3*
 mine ear, I thank it, brought me. *ii. 2*
 I thank thee for nothing. *v. 1*
 thanks courteous wall. *v. 1*
 I thank thee for thy many thanks (rep.) *v. 1*
 thank God, have a little patience. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 I thank your worship. *ii. 1*
 I thank my beauty, I am fair. *ii. 1*
 and thank you too; for society. *ii. 2*
 you'll be generous to me (rep.). *ii. 2*
 I thank him, is my dear. *ii. 2*
 thanks, Pompey, I had done great thanks *ii. 2*
 I thank you, gracious lords, for all. *ii. 2*
 coming so short of thanks for my. *ii. 2*
 fine as I say thank you, gentle wife. *ii. 2*
 I thank my fortune for it. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thanks, I fail; for silence is only. *ii. 1*
 even for that I thank you. *ii. 1*
 I thank God, I thank God: is it true? *ii. 1*
 I thank you, good man; give me. *ii. 1*
 I thank your lordship (rep.). *ii. 1*
 I thank you for your wish, and am well *ii. 1*
 would give you little thanks for that. *ii. 1*
 I thank thee, Jew, for teaching me. *ii. 1*
 Charles, I thank thee for thy love. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 let us go thank him, and encourage him *ii. 2*
 can I not say, I thank you? (rep.). *ii. 2*
 I thank it; more, I pray thee. *ii. 5*
 if ever I thank any man, I'll thank you *ii. 5*
 when a man thanks me heartily. *ii. 5*
 he renders me the beggarly thanks. *ii. 5*
 but I give heaven thanks, and make no *ii. 5*
 I thank ye, and be blessed (rep.). *ii. 5*
 speak to thank you for it. *ii. 5*
 I thank you for your company (rep.). *ii. 2*
 and I thank God (rep. v. 1) *ii. 2*
 though I thank the gods, I am foul. *ii. 1*
 and thank heaven; fasting. *ii. 5*
 speak to thank you for it. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my thanks and duty are your majesty's *ii. 2*
 my son's no dearer. Thank your majesty *ii. 2*
 I thank you for your honest care. *ii. 3*
 we thank you, maiden; but may not *ii. 3*
 such thanks as give me one near. *ii. 3*
 reap thanks for their reward. *ii. 1*
 thank heaven for you. *ii. 3*
 thanks, sir; all the rest is mute. *ii. 3*
 but thanks be given, she's a very *ii. 3*
 I thank you, and will stay. *ii. 5*
 I humbly thank you (rep. iv. 3) *ii. 5*
 to thank both heaven and me. *ii. 5*
 but I own him no thanks for it. *ii. 5*
 nothing, but let him thank you. *ii. 5*
 and answer, thanks; I duty am. *ii. 5*
 but I thank my God, it holds yet. *ii. 5*
 rather make you thank your pains. *ii. 5*
 so, I thank thee; wait on me home. *ii. 5*
 I thank thee for thy love. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. (induc.)
 I thank thee; thou shalt not lose. *2 (induc.)*
 thou'dst thank me but a little. *ii. 2*
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio. *ii. 1*
 I'll give her thanks, as though she bid *ii. 1*

THANK—and thank you both. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I thank you for your pains. *ii. 2*
 how can I thank you. *ii. 2*
 will you give thanks, sweet Kate? *ii. 1*
 this kindness merits thanks. *ii. 3*
 poorest service is repaid with thanks. *ii. 3*
 I thank you for it. *ii. 3*
 I thank my good father. *ii. 3*
 I thank thee for that girl. *ii. 2*
 with our thanks; and yet we. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 with one we thank you, many thousands. *ii. 2*
 stay your thanks a while (rep.). *ii. 2*
 I'll blush you thanks. *ii. 3*
 now he thanks the old shepherd. *ii. 2*
 I thank him, I bare home. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 well, sir, I thank you. Thank me, sir? *ii. 2*
 my bond, and thank you too. *ii. 1*
 give me thanks for kindnesses. *ii. 3*
 but he, I thank him, gnawed in. *v. 1*
 much thanks for my good cheer. *v. 1*
 from our royal master thanks. *ii. 3*
 thanks for your pains; do you not. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I thank you, gentlemen. *ii. 3*
 proportion both of thanks and payment. *ii. 4*
 I thank you for your trouble. *ii. 6*
 thanks, sir; the like to you. *ii. 6*
 thanks to your majesty. *ii. 3*
 with their hearts' thanks. *ii. 4*
 thanks for that. *ii. 4*
 thy thy good father's thanks. *ii. 4*
 I thank you, doctor. *ii. 3*
 so thanks to all at once. *ii. 7*
 I give heaven thanks, I was not like. *King John*, i. 1
 with all my heart I thank thee for. *ii. 1*
 I thank his mother's thanks (rep.). *ii. 1*
 O heaven! I thank you, Hubert. *ii. 1*
 that would give you thanks. *ii. 7*
 we thank you both. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I thank my liege, that, in regard. *ii. 3*
 with thanks to you. *ii. 3*
 I thank thee, gentle Percy (rep. v. 6) *ii. 3*
 is yet but unfeild thanks. *ii. 3*
 evermore thanks, the exchequer. *ii. 3*
 with thanks to you. *ii. 3*
 and I thank thee, king, for thy. *ii. 1*
 I thank you, countrymen. *ii. 2*
 thanks, noble peer. *ii. 5*
 Exton, I thank thee not. *ii. 6*
 thank God for my thanks. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I can but thank you. *ii. 1*
 I thank him, that he cuts. *ii. 2*
 I'll thank myself for doing thee. *ii. 4*
 you may thank the unquiet time. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 I thank you, sir, for your great wish. *ii. 1*
 I thank you, good sir John. *ii. 1*
 thy father is to give me thanks for it. *ii. 1*
 I thank you; I must a dozen mile. *ii. 2*
 and I thank thee. *ii. 3*
 I thank thee, the knave will stick. *ii. 3*
 sure, we thank you, my learned lord. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 and your pains, we thank you for. *ii. 2*
 deliver so thanks your highness. *ii. 6*
 I thank you; God be with you. *ii. 1*
 upon his knees, a thousand thanks. *ii. 4*
 thanks, good my countryman. *ii. 7*
 you thank love for my blindness. *ii. 2*
 I thank you, gentle sir. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 thanks, gentle sir (rep. iii. 2) *ii. 2*
 reguerdous with so much as thanks *ii. 4*
 thanks, Reignier, happy for so sweet. *v. 3*
 I give thee kindly thanks. *v. 3*
 I thank you, gentle sir. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I thank you, uncle Winchester. *ii. 1*
 I humbly thank your royal majesty. *ii. 1*
 I thank God, and saint Alban. *ii. 1*
 we thank you, lords. *ii. 2*
 I thank you, gentle sir. *ii. 3*
 fellow, thank God, and the good wine. *ii. 2*
 I thank thee, Margaret. *ii. 2*
 I thank you, good people. *ii. 2*
 sir, I thank you, have been so well. *ii. 2*
 with thanks, and pardon to you all. *ii. 9*
 I thank thee, Clifford. *v. 1*
 I thank you, Richard. *v. 3*
 thanks, gentle Norfolk, stay by me. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 we leave, with many thousand thanks. *ii. 2*
 my humble thanks (rep. iii. 3) *ii. 2*
 I agree, and thank you for your motion *ii. 3*
 chiefly therefore I thank God, and thee. *ii. 6*
 thanks, good my countryman. *ii. 6*
 thanks, gentle Somerset (rep.). *v. 4*
 with pay and thanks, and let's away. *v. 5*
 thanks, noble Clarence (rep.). *v. 7*
 to give them thanks that were. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I thank you, gentle sir. *ii. 1*
 I thank God for my humility. *ii. 1*
 I thank you, good my lord (rep.). *ii. 1*
 I thank you, gentle uncle. *ii. 1*
 might thank you you call me. *ii. 1*
 I thank your honour. *ii. 1*
 I thank thee, good sir John. *ii. 2*
 I thank his grace, I know he loves. *ii. 3*
 thanks, gentle citizens, and friends. *ii. 7*
 your love deserves my thanks. *ii. 7*
 kind sister, thanks. *ii. 7*
 how do I thank thee, that this carnal *ii. 4*
 I thank God, my father, and yourself *ii. 4*
 my heart's love, I do thank thee for it. *ii. 4*
 I thank you, gentle sir. *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 thanks you for this great care. *ii. 2*
 and give thanks to you that choked it. *ii. 2*
 thank your majesty. *ii. 2*
 and thank you for your. *ii. 4*
 I thank you, hold my thanks. *ii. 4*
 I pay them a thousand thanks. *ii. 2*
 thanks, my good lord chamberlain. *ii. 2*
 and thank the holy conclave for. *ii. 2*
 vouchsafe to speak my thanks. *ii. 3*

THANK—here with thanks to God... *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 I have—there some will thank you... ii. 1
 my lords, I thank you both for your nothing render but allegiant thanks and, no doubt, shall thank you... ii. 2
 cured me, I thank you for my grace I and you, sir, had I not known... iv. 1
 I thank you, honest lord... iv. 2
 who returned her thanks in... v. 1
 I humbly thank your highness... v. 2
 in daily thanks, that gave us... v. 2
 thank you, good lord archbishop... v. 4
 I thank ye heartily (*rep.*)... v. 4
 she must thank ye, she'll be sic also but small thanks for my labour... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 thank the heavens, lord, thou art... ii. 3
 I thank you for that; if my lord... ii. 3
 often have you thanks therefore... ii. 3
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon save the thanks this price expects... iv. 4
 I thank thee, Hector (*rep.*)... iv. 5
 by Mars his gauntlet, thank!... iv. 5
 thanks, and good-night, to the Greeks... iv. 5
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon save the thanks this price expects... iv. 5
 I thank thee, Hector (*rep.*)... iv. 5
 by Mars his gauntlet, thank!... iv. 5
 thanks, and good-night, to the Greeks... iv. 5
 and he replies, thanks, Agamemnon save the thanks this price expects... iv. 5
 I thank your lordship (*rep.*)... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 doubled, with thanks, and service... i. 2
 too proud to give thanks to the gods own devices, I thank you for more than common thanks I will I thank you, sir. Here's my lord... ii. 1
 how shall I thank him, think 'st thou? the gods require our thanks... ii. 6
 a root,—dear thy thanks... iv. 3
 yet thanks I must you con... iv. 3
 I thank them; and would send them thou shalt be met with thanks... v. 2
 hail, noble Marcius! Thanks... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 I thank your ladyship... i. 3
 a certain number, though thanks to all we thank the gods, our Rome lath... i. 9
 I thank you, general; but cannot... i. 9
 howbeit, I thank you for your... i. 9
 take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee he is wounded, I thank the gods for't both to thank, and to remember... ii. 2
 I thank you for your voices, thank you thank you, sir, for your... ii. 3
 at table, and their thanks at end must have that thanks from Rome... v. 1
 great cause to give great thanks... v. 4
 I thank you for your pains... *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
 now, Brutus, I thank you... v. 5
 I thank thee, Brutus, that thou hast welcome to Rome. Thank you... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 I must thank him only, lest my... ii. 2
 humbly, sir, I thank you... ii. 2
 well studied for a thank you... ii. 6
 and thanks to you, that called me... ii. 4
 thanks to my lord: the Jove of power the hangman thank for being ye... ii. 1
 I thank you all for your hearty—hand make her thanks bless thee... iv. 8
 good friends, and have my thanks for all as I will need him with thanks... iv. 2
 I thank you, sir, know you... v. 2
 farewell, and thank you... v. 2
 thank your highness (*rep.* v. 5)... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 this worthy signior, I thank him... i. 5
 thanks, good sir; you are kindly... i. 7
 thanks, fairest lady (*rep.*)... i. 7
 my humble thanks to you... i. 7
 I thank you for your pains... i. 7
 the thanks I give, is telling you (*rep.*)... ii. 3
 sir, (I thank her, that she stripped thus defied, I thank thee for myself to the best advantage... ii. 3
 thanks, royal sir; my emperor bath and thanks to stay and eat it... ii. 6
 to the lark, less welcome. Thanks, sir thank the man that gave them... iv. 2
 where, (thank the gods!) they grow I thank you; by you bush? (*rep.* iv. 3) thanks, Jupiter! The marble pavement ne'er thank thy masters' live... v. 5
 I thank you all, and here dismisses... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 thanks, gentle tribune (*rep.*)... i. 2
 and thanks, to men of noble minds... i. 2
 I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts thanks, noble Titus, father of my life thanks, sweet Lavinia; Romans... i. 2
 I thank your majesty, and her, my lord I humbly thank him, and I thank you thank the noble Romans; may I govern Antiochus, I thank thee, who hath... *Pericles.* i. 1
 I thank thee first (*rep.* ii. 5)... i. 1
 I thank you, sir, Hark you, my friend chance, fortune, yet, that after all... ii. 1
 we thank your grace. Yet pause a while I thank him, wishing it so much (*rep.*) he thanks your grace; name himself. thanks, gentlemen, to all; all have done I thank thee, Mariner, say what coast madam, my thanks and prayers... v. 3
 my recompense is thanks, that's the thanks, sweet madam; is this wind... iv. 1
 thank the holy gods, as loud as thunder and whom to thank, besides the gods... v. 3
 I thank thee, wishing it so much (*rep.*) now my friendly knives, I thank thee saal deserve our thanks, bringing... ii. 1
 for him I thank your grace... ii. 1
 you shall find some that will thank you I thank thee, Mariner, say what coast madam, my thanks and prayers... v. 3
 I thank you, sir; that's all (*rep.*)... iv. 6
 hearty thanks: the bounty and benison pray you undo this button; thank you, sir... v. 3
 why then I thank you (*rep.*)... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 shall thank thee, daughter... ii. 5
 she gives you thanks (*rep.*)... ii. 5

THANK you, and I thank you not... *Romeo & Jul.* iii. 5
 thank me no thankings, nor proud... iii. 5
 for this relief much thanks: 'tis bitter... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 this affair along for all, our thanks... i. 2
 she receive such thanks as is a king's... ii. 2
 thanks, Rosemary, and gentle... ii. 2
 meaning, we thank you for your... ii. 2
 I am even poor in thanks; but I thank... ii. 2
 my thanks are too dear, a halfpenny... ii. 2
 I humbly thank you for my... ii. 2
 hast 'en with equal thanks... ii. 2
 thank, dear my lord. O my offence... ii. 3
 and so I thank you for your good counsel... iv. 5
 I thank you: keep the door... iv. 5
 I thank you, lordship, 'tis very hot... v. 2
 where should we have our thanks?... v. 2
 the ability of life to thank you... v. 2
 humbly I thank your grace: here is... *Othello.* i. 3
 thanks to the valiant of the warlike isle... i. 3
 I thank you, valiant Cassio... i. 3
 make the Moor thank me, love me... ii. 1
 I humbly thank you for't: I never knew... ii. 1
 O sir, I thank you: you do love my lord... ii. 3
 I thank you for this poor... ii. 3
 not with vain thanks, but with acceptance... ii. 3
 I humbly thank your ladyship (*rep.* iv. 3)... ii. 4
 I thank you; how does lieutenant Cassio?... iv. 1
 THANKED—he is to be thanked... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 4
 which, God be thanked, hurt not... ii. 4
 and, God be thanked, well to live... *Merr.* iv. 2
 I thank you, madam; give welcome... v. 1
 find yourself to be well thanked... *All's Well.* v. 1
 God, and be thanked for't... *Taming of Shrew.* i. 3 (induc.)
 but, heaven be thanked, it is... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 God be thanked for these rebels... *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 but God be thanked for prevention... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 God be thanked, there is no need... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I must have thank'd you... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 she thanked me; and bade me, if I had... *Othello.* i. 3
 THANKFUL—I will be thankful... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 and Jove make me thankful... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I will live to be thankful to thee for... iv. 2
 a most thankful reverend youth... *Asch. Ado.* iv. 1
 that we thankful should be... *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 I am thankful for it... iv. 2
 if the man will be thankful... *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 generally thankful. I would have said... *All's Well.* iii. 2
 yet am I thankful; if my heart... *Asch. Ado.* iv. 1
 for which I shall continue thankful... v. 1
 and thankful for good turns... *Taming of Shrew.* ii. 1
 to be more thankful to thee... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 I am thankful for it... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 yet am I thankful; if my heart... *Asch. Ado.* iv. 1
 may give you thankful sacrifice... *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 give the gods a thankful sacrifice... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I will most thankful be... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by your fancy's thankful... *Pericles.* v. 3 (Gover)
 but thankful that you have... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 thankful even for hate, that is meant... iii. 5
 THANKFULLY rest debtor for... *Merr.* iv. 1
 this ring I do accept most thankfully... iv. 2
 I thank you for't... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 by the rest, and takes it thankfully... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 might be used more thankfully... i. 7
 graciously, I will thankfully receive... *Pericles.* iv. 6
 take it thankfully... *Lea.* iii. 6
 THANKLESS—these are thankless... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 have great cause of thankfulness... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 a heart replete with thankfulness... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 society with thankfulness... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (grace)
 next, accept my thankfulness... *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 thanks from my heart... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 THANKINGS to you both... *Measure for Measure.* v. 1
 the charge, and thanking, shall be... *All's Well.* iii. 5
 grace'd the thankings of a king... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 thank me no thankings, nor... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 THANKLESS nature... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 shed for my thankless country... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 it is to have a thankless child... *Lea.* i. 4
 THANKSGIVING before meat... *Merr.* for Meas. i. 1
 I cannot stay thanksgiving... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 THARBOROUGH—a gate's thorough... iv. 2
 THARSUS—Tharsus intend my travel... *Pericles.* i. 2
 Tharsus, o'er which I have government... i. 4
 the misery of Tharsus may be theirs... i. 4
 is still at Tharsus (*rep.*)... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6 (Gover)
 we are near Tharsus. Thither, gentle... ii. 1
 O, make for Tharsus; there will I visit... ii. 1
 at Tharsus, and by Cleon (*rep.* v. 3)... iv. (Gover)
 that thank the petty wrens of Tharsus... iv. 4
 brought this king to Tharsus (*rep.*)... *Titus Andron.* i. 2 (Gover)
 my father, did in Tharsus leave me... v. 1
 buried at Tharsus, and found at sea again... v. 1
 not dead at Tharsus, as she should have... v. 1
 my purpose was for Tharsus... v. 1
 THARSUS and his... *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 THATCH—upon our houses' thatch... *Henry VIII.* iii. 5
 thatch your poor thin roofs... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 THATCHED—thatched with stover... *Tempest.* iv. 1
 than your visor should be thatched... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 than Jove in a thatched house... *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 THAW—dissolution and thaw... *Merry Wives.* iii. 5
 that I was duller than a great thaw... *Much Ado.* iii. 5
 Ice scarce thaws the icicles... *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 come by fire to thaw me... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 cloth thaw the consecrated... *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 thaw, and resolve itself into a dew... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 THAWED—my love is thaw'd... *Two Gen.* of *Per.* ii. 4
 be thawed from the true quality... *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 7
 THAWING—colours thaw... *Titus Andron.* i. 2 (chorus)
 THEATRE—and universal theatre... *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 as in a theatre, whence they gape... *King John.* ii. 2
 as in a theatre, the eyes of men... *Richard III.* v. 2
 to do the players in the theatre... *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 that done repair to the theatre... *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 o'er which a whole theatre of others... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 THEBAN—with this same learned Theban... *Lea.* iii. 4
 THEBES—from Thebes came last... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 THEBES—his thanks to be open... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 the suspicious head of theft... *Love's L. Lost.* i. 3

THEFT—there's honour in the theft... *All's Well.* ii. 1
 in debt, and theft, and a sergeant, Comedy of *Err.* iv. 1
 there's warrant in that theft which... *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 for thy theft hath already... *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 used to patronage his theft... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 O theft most heinous... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 to use violent thefts, and rob... v. 3
 for there is boundless theft in... *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 rough power have unchecked theft... iv. 3
 a condemnation worse than a theft... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 when life itself yields to the theft... *Lea.* v. 6
 'scape detecting, I will pay the theft... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 THEMEL—have just our theme of woe... *Tempest.* iv. 5
 I well, I am your theme... *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 ay, that's the theme... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 and this weak and idle theme... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* (epil.)
 part of his theme, but nothing... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 is colder than that theme... v. 1
 she moves me for her theme... *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 it was the subject of my theme... v. 1
 of the imperial theme: I thank you... *Macbeth.* i. 1
 the theme of honour's tongue... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 in a theme so bloody-faced as this... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 it is a theme as flimsy as... *Henry VIII.* ii. 7
 with your theme, I could o'erturn... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 is a theme of honour and renown... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 and theme of all our scorn... iv. 5
 not now, sir; she's a deadly theme... iv. 5
 apt, without theme, for depravation... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 greater theme for insurrection's... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 advance the theme of our assembly... ii. 2
 contentation was theme for you... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 Therseus, our theme, deceased... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 be theme, and give us... iii. 3
 and when a soldier was the theme... iii. 3
 handle not the theme, to talk... *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 he comes, and I must ply my theme... v. 2
 here comes Therseus, now... *Homo & Juliet.* i. 7
 whose common theme is death... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I will fight with him upon this theme... v. 1
 O my soul, what theme? I loved Ophelia... v. 1
 THEORICK of war in the knot of... *All's Well.* iv. 3
 Therseus, the most perfect... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 unless the foolish theorick, wherein... *Othello.* i. 1
 THEISTES—upon his mastiff... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 and sets Theristes, (a slave, whose gall... i. 3
 Theristes—Agamemnon—how if he (*rep.*)... ii. 1
 Theristes—Theristes, no more... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 how now, Theristes? (*rep.* ii. 3)... ii. 1
 good words, Theristes. What's the... ii. 1
 what, what do you, Theristes?... ii. 1
 no more words, Theristes, peace... ii. 1
 with a here! Theristes, Theristes... ii. 1
 Theristes, my lord. Where, where?... ii. 3
 thy lord, Theristes; then tell me... ii. 3
 proceed, Theristes. Agamemnon (*rep.*)... ii. 3
 Theristes is a fool, to give such a fool... ii. 3
 come in with me, Theristes... ii. 3
 who? Theristes? He. Then will Ajax go call Theristes hither, sweet Patroclus my ambassador to him, Theristes... ii. 3
 comes Theristes. How now, thou... v. 1
 come, come, Theristes, help to trim... v. 1
 what I would be, if I were not Theristes... v. 1
 Theristes' body is as good as Ajax... *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 THESEUS—for Theseus' perjury... *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 Theseus, the most perfect... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 to Theseus must be wedded... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 knowing I know thy love to Theseus?... ii. 2
 till after Theseus' wedding-day... ii. 2
 intended for great Theseus' nuptial-day... ii. 2
 dancing in dukes' thrones... ii. 2
 be wedded, with Theseus, all in jollity... iv. 1
 strange, my Theseus, that these lovers... v. 1
 here, mighty Theseus... v. 1
 THESESSALY bulls... *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 THESESSALY—these were never... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the bear of Thesealy was never... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 THETIS—the gentle Thetis... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 Achilles' horse makes many Thetis' sons... i. 3
 now, great Thetis' son?... ii. 3
 to our ship, away, my Thetis... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 7
 Thetis, being proud (*rep.*)... *Pericles.* iv. 4 (Gover)
 THEWES, the stature, bulk... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 have thewes and limbs like to... *Julius Cæsar.* i. 3
 does not grow alone in thees, and bulk... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 THICK—as thick as honeycombs... *Tempest.* i. 2
 floor of heaven is thick inlaid... *Merr.* of *Venice.* v. 1
 thick, thick, spare not me... *All's Well.* ii. 2
 thick, bereft of beauty... *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 thoughts that would thicken my... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as thick as tale, thy praise is... *Macbeth.* i. 3
 make thick my blood, stop up... i. 5
 come, thick night, and pall thee... i. 5
 make the gruel thick and slab... iv. 1
 it is made it hearse... *King John.* ii. 2
 and speaking thick, which nature... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 wit is as thick as Tewkesbury mustard... ii. 4
 his dimensions to any thick night were... ii. 2
 thine's too thick to shine... iv. 3
 thick as wax... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 thick as thought could make them... *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 his blushing honours thick upon him... ii. 2
 fall thick in blessings on her!... iv. 2
 where you perceive them thick... *Julius Cæsar.* i. 1
 my sight was ever thick... *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 why do you send so thick... *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 their thick breeds, rank of gross diet... v. 2
 dissolve thick cloud, and rain... v. 2
 thick as wax... *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 say, and speak thick (love)... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 anon, a rough, confusion thick... v. 3
 thick slumber hangs on mine eyelids... *Pericles.* v. 1
 strike flat the thick rotundity... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 thick as eyes purging their... *Hamlet.* i. 3
 thick and unwholesome in their thoughts... iv. 5
 let her paint an inch thick... v. 1
 THICK-COMING fancies... *Macbeth.* v. 3
 THICKEN—light thicken; and the crow... ii. 2
 lustre thicken, when he shines... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3

THICKEN other proofs *Othello*, iii. 3
 THICKER—eyeglass is thicker *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 my heart beats thicker than *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 thicker than itself with brother's blood? *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 THICKETS and the all-but *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 thief woman? you are the thickest here iv. 1
 he bore him in the thickest troop *Henry VI.* li. 1
 THICKET—the thicket is beet *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 3
 sore! jumps from thicket. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2 (epit.)
 into a neighbour's thicket by *Henry VI.* li. 2
 this clefkest thicket of the park *Henry VI.* li. 2
 the hart Achilles keeps thicket. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 THICK-EYED musing, and cursed. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 THICK—GROWN brake we'll shroud. *Henry VI.* li. 2
 THICK-LIPS—does the thick-lips owe *Othello*, i. 1
 THICK-LIPPED slave *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 THICK-PLACED alley in my *Much Ado*, i. 1
 THICK-RIBBED ice *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 THICK-SKIN—what, thick-skin? *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 shallowest thick-skin of that. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 THIEF to walk my ambling gelding. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 thou salt-water thief! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 Antonio never yet was a thief v. 1
 like to the Egyptian thief v. 1
 'gainst knave and thief men shut v. 1 (song)
 have a thief or two, gullier *Meas. for Meas.* li. 2
 we take him to be a thief too iii. 2
 true man's apparel, and a thief iv. 2
 too big for your thief, your thief thinks iv. 2
 that Angelo is an adulterous thief v. 1
 if you meet a thief, you may suspect. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 If we know him to be a thief iii. 3
 If you do take, you may suspect iii. 3
 a deformed thief this fashion is! (rep.) iii. 3
 he has been a vile thief this seven year iii. 3
 you thief of love! what, have. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 a true man, or a thief, that *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 thief gone with or not? (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 with a thief to the gallows *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 like a timorous thief, most fain *All's Well*, ii. 5
 with the dark, poor thief, I'll steal ii. 5
 what simple thief brings his. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 nay, he's a little less than a thief iii. 2
 a woman's robe upon a dwarfish thief. *Macbeth*, v. 2
 so when this thief, this traitor *Richard II.* iii. 2
 when thou art king, hang a thief *Henry VI.* li. 2
 if you are a false thief iii. 2
 to rob in that thief's company iii. 2
 of England prove a thief, and take ii. 4
 lie still, ye thief, and hear iii. 1
 O for a fine thief, of the age iii. 3
 welcome, my good thief *Henry VI.* li. 2
 or foul felonious thief, that fees *Henry VI.* li. 1
 and, like a thief, to come to rob iv. 10
 the thief doth fear each bush *Henry VI.* v. 6
 as ever hangman served thief. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 go, strong thief, when gully keepers iv. 3
 the sun's a thief (rep.) iv. 3
 each thing's a thief iv. 3
 for a very little thief of occasion *Coriolanus*, ii. 6
 I have been a great thief by sea *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 cunning thief, or a thief *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 and saves the thief; nay (rep.) iv. 3
 a villain; yield thee, thief iv. 2
 thou injurious thief, hear but my name iv. 2
 egregious murderer, thief, anything v. 5
 than myself, a thief, a thief *Pericles*, iv. 6
 die he like a thief, that robs him *Leas. iv.* 7
 pinion him like a thief, bring him *Henry VI.* li. 2
 you justice rails upon you! simple thief! iv. 6
 down with him, thief! You, Rodrigo! *Othello*, i. 1
 O thou foul thief, where hast thou stow'd i. 3
 steals something from the thief i. 3
 THIEF-STOLEN, as my two brothers. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 THIEVES—stale to catch these thieves. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 for thieves do foot by night *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 that thieves do, on the thief. *Meas. for Meas.* li. 2
 thieves for their robbery have ii. 2
 to play the thieves for wives. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 provoketh thieves sooner than gold. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 we're best with thieves *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 then thieves and robbers range *Richard II.* iii. 2
 thieves are not judged, but they iv. 1
 be called thieves of the day's *Henry VI.* li. 2
 shalt have the hanging of the thieves i. 2
 when thieves are not to be true ii. 2
 the thieves have bound ii. 2
 rob the thieves, and go merrily ii. 2
 the thieves are scattered ii. 2
 and the rest of the thieves are at ii. 4
 do you think I keep thieves *Henry VI.* li. 2
 pretty traps to catch the petty thieves. *Henry VI.* li. 2
 so desperate thieves, all hopeless *Henry VI.* li. 4
 so triumph thieves upon their conquered i. 4
 but, thieves, unworthy of their time. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 these thieves, that serve them. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 thieves. Soldiers, not thieves (rep.) iv. 3
 that you are thieves professed iv. 3
 rascal thieves; here's gold; go, suck iv. 3
 all that you meet are thieves iv. 3
 steal, but thieves do lose it v. 2
 as thieves to keepers v. 2
 here they might take two thieves. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 you have store of thieves *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 these roving thieves serve the great *Pericles*, iv. 3
 knaves, thieves, and treachers *Leas. iv.* 7
 dealt with me, like thieves *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 Brabantio! these bloody thieves! thieves! (rep.) *Othello*, i. 1
 where be these thieves! v. 1
 THIEVERY—these thieves *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 an honourable kind of thieves. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 example you with thievery *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 THIEVISH living on the common. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 hath told the thievish minutes *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I walk in thievish ways *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 THIGH—it is legs and thighs *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 creep their waxen thighs, and light. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 I gallant curtle—ax upon my thigh. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 his enuises on his thighs, gallantly. *Henry VI.* li. 1
 a new wound in your thigh (rep.) v. 4

THIGHS packed with wax *Henry VI.* li. 4
 till that his thighs with darts *Henry VI.* li. 1
 in the neck, and two in the thigh *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 voluntary wound here in the thigh. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 thighs, the brazen of *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 straight leg, and quivering thigh. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 I then laid his leg over my thigh *Othello*, iii. 3
 itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh v. 2
 THIN-LI-HORSE [Col. Kant.—phill.—horse]. *Mer. of V.* li. 2
 THIMBLE, and your *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 finger be armed in a thimble ii. 2
 thimbles into armed gauntlets *King John*, v. 2
 THIN—into this air *Tempest*, iv. 1
 your thin belly-doupled *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 hard lodging, and thin weeds, my v. 2
 beard grew thin and hungrily *Taming of Sh.* ii. 2
 like to have a thin and slender iv. 4
 if your garments were thin *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 my face so thin, that in mine *King John*, i. 1
 we will not line his thin bestained iv. 3
 have armed their thin and hairless. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 thin drink doth so over-cool *Henry VI.* li. 3
 to growser thin potations iv. 3
 so thin, that life looks through iv. 4
 thou thin man in a censer! v. 4
 come, you thin thing; come v. 4
 his cold thin drink out of his *Henry VI.* li. 5
 give him a thin and name of *Richard II.* iii. 1
 they are too thin and base to hide *Othello*, ii. 1
 that your poor thin roofs *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 (poor perdu) with this thin helm? *Leas. iv.* 7
 which is as thin of substance *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 thin habits, and poor likelihoods *Hamlet*, i. 5
 THIN-FACED knave, a gull? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 THING—brown furze, any thing *Tempest*, i. 1
 of any thing the image i. 2
 for one thing she did i. 2
 dull thing, I say so i. 2
 one thing or other i. 2
 gabble like a thing more brutish i. 2
 a single thing, as I am now i. 2
 good things will strive to dwell with i. 2
 here is every thing advantageous to life ii. 1
 that decks a thing with blood ii. 1
 all things of common nature should ii. 1
 these be fine things, an' if ii. 2
 but this thing dare not ii. 2
 let you believe things certain v. 1
 I might as well be a thing v. 1
 and think of each thing well v. 1
 what things are these, my lord Antonio? v. 1
 this is as strange a thing as e'er v. 1
 I see things too, although *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 that I see a thing iv. 2
 are all these things perceived in me? ii. 1
 should I have wish'd a thing ii. 4
 no impression of the thing it was ii. 4
 longs for every thing that he ii. 1
 that she does a thing ii. 1
 of another thing she may ii. 1
 three things that women highly ii. 2
 have you any thing to take to? iv. 1
 excels each mortal thing iv. 2 (song)
 'tis a foul thing when a cur iv. 4
 a dog at all things iv. 4
 I did the thing you wot of iv. 4
 I will do a thing that you think that *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 'tis a foured rout thing ii. 1
 never need to understand any thing ii. 2
 I shall discover a thing to you ii. 2
 there's no such thing in me iii. 3
 shall it be so? iii. 3
 tell me, 'tis a thing impossible iii. 3
 how things go (rep. iv. 5) iii. 4
 and what a thing should I have been iii. 5
 there are fairer things than polecats iv. 1
 I had not but one thing to say iv. 1
 I had other things to have spoken iv. 5
 I'll tell you strange things (rep.) v. 1
 wherefore are these things hid? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 any thing that's mended, is but patched i. 5
 is to take those things for bird-bolts i. 5
 and one thing more; that you be ii. 2
 my lady's favour at any thing more ii. 3
 any thing constantly but a time-pleaser ii. 3
 their business might be every thing ii. 4
 I will do every thing that you ii. 4
 honour, truth, and every thing iii. 1
 you have not seen such a thing as 'tis iii. 2
 hardly for bear hurling things at him iii. 2
 and the things of fame iii. 3
 place things that you think iii. 3
 you are idle shallow things iii. 3
 a little thing would make me tell iii. 4
 any thing v. 1
 a twenty years removing v. 1
 these things I rather thought v. 1
 a foolish thing they but to a toy v. 1 (song)
 as things that are hollow *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 I hold you as a thing ensky'd i. 5
 one thing to be tempted. *Essential* (rep.) i. 1
 part of the thing you wot of ii. 1
 worst thing about him (rep.) ii. 1
 is the greatest thing about you ii. 1
 for those things that make her ii. 2
 like a good thing, being ii. 2
 for I can speak against the thing I say ii. 4
 I something do excuse the thing I hate ii. 4
 I do lose a thing that none but ii. 1
 death is a fearful thing ii. 1
 I have a good thing, being ii. 1
 what a ruthless thing is this in him ii. 2
 merry at any thing which professed ii. 2
 pond'rous and substantial things! ii. 2
 if any thing fall you ii. 2
 this is a thing, that Angelo knows not ii. 2

THING—these things should be. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 2
 if you have any thing to say iv. 3
 commune with you of such things iv. 3
 did you such a thing? iv. 3
 such a dependency of thing on thing v. 1
 if he did it, being v. 1
 there is a measure in every thing *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 in every good thing ii. 1
 in all other things, save in the office ii. 1
 you look to those things I told you of? ii. 1
 to have all things answer my mind? ii. 1
 will I endeavour any thing ii. 2
 to one thing constant never ii. 3 (song)
 in every thing, but in loving Benedick ii. 3
 for he swore a thing to me ii. 4
 it is the only thing for a quail ii. 4
 are these things spoken? iv. 1
 and these things are true iv. 1
 these things, come thus to light iv. 1
 doth not every earthly thing cry shame iv. 1
 as strange as the thing I know not iv. 1
 come, bid me do any thing for thee iv. 1
 and every thing handsome about him iv. 2
 for he swore a thing to me on Monday v. 1
 what a pretty thing man v. 1
 they have verified unguish things v. 1
 in any thing that I do know by her v. 1
 am glad that all things sort so well v. 4
 for a man is a gilding can v. 4
 bright things come to confusion. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 things base and vile, holding no i. 1
 the next thing when she waking (rep.) ii. 2
 to know the when some vile thing is near ii. 3
 things growing are not ripe until ii. 3
 as a surfeit of the sweetest things ii. 3
 there are things in this comedy iii. 1
 among ladies, is a most dreadful thing iii. 1
 am no such thing iii. 1
 but there is least in me iii. 1
 then there is another thing iii. 1
 made senseless things begin to do iii. 2
 from yielders all things catch iii. 2
 any thing else iii. 2
 how can these things in me seem iii. 2
 vile thing, let loose iii. 2
 and all things shall be peace iii. 2
 how came these things to pass? iv. 1
 these things seem small iv. 1
 I see these things with parted eye (rep.) iv. 1
 is, God bless us! a thing of nought iv. 2
 I will tell you every thing iv. 2
 in some things unknown v. 1
 for never any thing can v. 1
 gentle sweet, you shall see no such thing v. 1
 fill truth make all things plain v. 1
 things hid and barred, you mean. *Lone's L. Lost*, i. 1
 not be perjur'd, 'tis a foul thing i. 1
 but like of each thing, that I know i. 1
 forget to do the thing it should (rep.) i. 1
 one and the self-same thing, deep imp i. 2
 do one thing for me that I shall iii. 1
 not be perjur'd, 'tis a foul thing iii. 1
 when shall you see me write a thing iv. 3
 to things of sale a seller's praise iv. 3
 that maketh all things shine! iv. 3
 shall I tell you a thing? v. 1
 'tis a foul thing, being v. 1
 wind, thought, swifter things v. 2
 make us worse things foolish (rep.) v. 2
 when great things labouring perish v. 2
 that such a thing, beheaded *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 is there any thing i. 1
 I will do any thing, Nerissa, ere I i. 3
 a thing not in his power to bring i. 3
 these things being bought, and orderly ii. 2
 in things that are bought ii. 2
 to observe three things: first, never iii. 2
 men enforced do speak any thing iii. 2
 the half of any thing that this same iii. 2
 hear other things: Lorenzo iii. 4
 I shall not have any thing iii. 4
 the things they do not love? (rep.) iv. 1
 as well as any thing most hard iv. 1
 merchant, have you any thing to say? iv. 1
 two things provided more iv. 1
 grant me those things, I pray you iv. 3
 how many things by season v. 1
 a thing stuck on with oaths v. 1
 to urge the thing held as a ceremony? v. 1
 I'll not deny him any thing I have v. 1
 for he will answer all things faithfully v. 1
 I'll fear no other thing so sore v. 1
 am not taught to make any thing. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 in that it is a thing of his own search i. 1
 so fast, and exclaiming ladies any thing i. 1
 did good in every thing ii. 4
 little cares for buying any thing ii. 4
 assuredly, the thing is to be sold ii. 4
 yield any thing savage, I will ii. 6
 if there live any thing in this desert ii. 7
 that all things had been savage here ii. 7
 sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing ii. 7
 thy lands, and all things that thou iii. 1
 every thing about you demonstrating iii. 2
 for no passion truly any thing iii. 2
 is it a true thing? No, truly iii. 3
 are the frailest and softest things iii. 5
 the best thing in him is his iii. 5
 can one desire to make of a good thing? iii. 6
 is no such thing to laugh to scorn iv. 2 (song)
 being the thing I am iv. 3
 never any thing so sudden v. 2
 how bitter a thing it is to look v. 2
 that can do strange things v. 2
 have her and death were both one thing v. 2
 an ill-favoured thing, sir, but mine own v. 4
 he's as good at any thing, and yet a fool v. 4
 when earthly things made even v. 4 (verse)
 we and these things v. 4
 will you any thing with it? *All's Well*, i. 1

THING—and kiss like native things . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 all but new things disdain i. 2
 with him that all things knows ii. 1
 I see things more serve than I ii. 3
 and familiar things supernatural ii. 3
 when virtuous things proceed ii. 3
 but for two things. What two things?
 in every thing I wait upon his will ii. 5
 these things shall be as I will ii. 5
 are not the things they go under iii. 5
 never trust my judgment in any thing iii. 6
 I will tell you a thing, but you must let
 as we are ourself, and the things we are iv. 3
 every thing in him by wearing iv. 3
 I could endure any thing before iv. 3
 every thing that an honest man should
 simply the thing I am iv. 3
 price of serious things we have v. 3
 that will speak any thing? v. 3
 things that would derive me ill will
 the name, and not the thing v. 3
 I feel soft things; upon my *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induc.)
 and effect one thing specially v. 3
 one thing more reats, that thyself i. 1
 supposing it a thing impossible i. 2
 learning! what a thing it is! i. 2
 when the special thing we have
 consume the thing that feeds their fury
 rings, and things, and fine array ii. 1
 and all things that belong to house ii. 1
 and all things answerable to this ii. 1
 my ass, my anything, my anything iv. 1
 and every thing in order? iv. 1
 with many things of worthy iv. 1
 and all things neat? All things is ready
 or any thing thou wilt iv. 3
 and cuffs, and all things that I see
 thou hast faced many things iv. 3
 that every thing I look on seemeth iv. 5
 make us as fat as tame things *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 women say so, that I say nothing
 make possible, things not so held i. 2
 with all the nearest things to my heart
 to do a thing, where I the issue doubted
 and I remain a pinched thing ii. 1
 thou thing, which I have all obtained
 any thing, my lord, that my *(rep.)* ii. 3
 poor thing, condemned to loss ii. 3
 do not repent of these things ii. 3
 if such thing be, thy mother appeared
 than the poor thing that I have ii. 3
 if thou'lt see a thing to talk on
 met'st with things dying, I with things
 to the freshest things now reigning iv. (cho.)
 denying thee any thing; a death iv. 1
 and these detestable things put upon me
 have money, or any thing I want iv. 2
 nor any thing to any, if I be not iv. 2
 with any thing that thou behold iv. 3
 and the thing she took to quench it
 so she does any thing, how I iv. 3
 or a very pleasant thing indeed iv. 3
 we'll buy the other things anon iv. 3
 deliver, things known betwixt us iv. 3
 and we may do, you may iv. 3
 those things you found about her *(rep.)* iv. 3
 any thing that is fitting to be known
 a thousand things, that would have done
 looked on, such goodly things as you?
 will grant present things, as they v. 1
 me to the thing I cannot *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 there's a time for all things ii. 2
 sure, in a thing false ii. 2
 but on a stronger thing, a chain iv. 2
 my thing his race, that I have i. 2
 that seems to speak things strange *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and seem to fear things that do i. 3
 were such things here, as we i. 3
 was wrought with things forgotten i. 3
 the dearest thing he owns i. 4
 by doing every thing safe toward i. 4
 there's no such thing; it is ii. 1
 to think so brainlessly of things ii. 2
 of three things ii. 3
 hours dreadful, and things strange ii. 4
 horses, (as thing most strange and certain
 may you see things well done ii. 4
 and all things else, that might ii. 4
 things without remedy, should be ii. 2
 the frame of things disjoint ii. 2
 good things of day begin to ii. 2
 things, bad begin, make strong ii. 2
 but as a thing of custom ii. 4
 can such things be, as you ii. 4
 strange things I have in head ii. 4
 your charms, and every thing beside ii. 5
 only, I say, things have been ii. 6
 he has borne all things well ii. 6
 yet my heart throbs to know one thing
 things at the worst will cease iv. 2
 though all things foul would wear iv. 3
 and unwelcome things at once iv. 3
 cannot but remember such things were
 but constrained things, whose v. 4
 that any thing he sees, which moves, *King John*, ii. 2
 having no external thing to lose ii. 2
 all things begun come to ill end ii. 1
 against the thing thou wou'st ii. 3
 I had a thing to say, but I will ii. 3
 feeling what small things are iv. 1
 all things, that you should use iv. 1
 things sweet to taste, prove *Richard II.* i. 3
 more than things long past i. 3
 divides one thing entire to many ii. 2
 which, for things true, weeps things
 and every thing is left at six and seven
 things past reason, are now ii. 3
 thou little better thing than earth v. 3
 from a serious thing, and now changed
 as thoughts of things divine v. 5

THING—provide us all things *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the sovereign'st thing on earth i. 3
 thou wilt not tell me all things true ii. 3
 I covet the thing I know ii. 4
 there is a thing, Harry, which thou
 wherein villainous, but in all things?
 for any thing he shall be charged ii. 4
 for some things true, wherein my
 go, say the thing, say what thing?
 if there were any thing in thy pocket
 may do any thing. Rob me the *(rep.)* ii. 3
 things, indeed, you have articulated v. 1
 fear the thing that would I know *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and as the thing that's heavy in itself
 not able to invent any thing that tends
 to the hearing of any thing good i. 2
 I brandish any thing but my bottle i. 2
 if they have a good thing to make it
 wit will make use of any thing i. 2
 seem best; things present, worst i. 3
 he's an infinitive thing upon my score
 one thing, Poins? Yes; and let it *(rep.)* ii. 2
 and those two things, I confess ii. 2
 for in every thing, the purpose ii. 2
 of the main chance of things as yet iii. 1
 such things become the hatch iii. 1
 and every thing that's necessary iii. 2
 I was called any thing; and I would
 which is an excellent thing iii. 2
 things that are mouldy lack use iii. 2
 to do any thing about her, when I iii. 2
 what thing is it that I have iv. 1
 every thing set off, that might iv. 1
 there is a thing within my bosom iv. 1
 some good thing comes to-morrow iv. 2
 when every thing is ended, then iv. 3
 and every thing that I level out
 see, sons, what things you are! v. 1
 it is a wonderful thing to see v. 2
 as things acquainted and familiar to us
 if thou'lt want any thing, and will not
 the thing I speak, as us v. 3
 you thin thing; come, you rascal! v. 3
 presume not, that I am the thing I was
 where, for any thing I know, Falstaff (epil.)
 how things are goodly *Henry IV.* i. 2
 of some things 's weight, that task i. 2
 that many things having full i. 2
 and all things thought upon i. 2
 things must be as they may ii. 1
 and every thing that may become
 they will steal any thing, and call it
 it is not a thing to rejoice at iii. 6
 thou makest use of any thing iii. 7
 minding true things, by what iv. (chorus)
 some soul of goodness, in things evil iv. 1
 charitably dispose of any thing iv. 1
 my friends, and all things stay for me iv. 1
 such outward things dwell not in iv. 3
 all things are ready; if our minds be so iv. 3
 and every thing that's adventurously
 there is figures in all things iv. 7
 due course of things, which cannot v. (chorus)
 why and wherefore in all things v. 1
 and every thing that seems unnatural
 and every thing that seems unnatural
 any thing in, or out of, our demands v. 2
 his glass for the love of any thing he
 after that things are set in order *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and every thing that's out of
 maintain the thing you teach ii. 2
 for things that are not to be remedied
 that, for a toy, a thing of no regard ii. 3
 tush! that's a wooden thing ii. 3
 stratagem that's possible ii. 3
 we'll see these things effected *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wouldst any thing with me? i. 3
 and things called whips? ii. 1
 see the lists and all things fit ii. 3
 for things of other sort ii. 2
 sirs, have you despatched this thing?
 are all things well, according as iii. 2
 judgest all things, stay my thoughts
 ever did contain a thing of worth ii. 2
 small things make base men proud ii. 2
 the first thing we do, let's kill all ii. 2
 is not this a lamentable thing iv. 2
 I did but seal once to a thing iv. 2
 and henceforward all things shall iv. 7
 as all things shall rebound v. 1
 pay, and every thing you wish v. 1
 any thing I have is his to use v. 1
 how sweet a thing it is to wear *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to great things, but ever ii. 2
 no wrong, but a thing is right ii. 2
 never will I undertake the thing ii. 6
 hath a thing to grant, before the ii. 2
 why 'tis a happy thing to be the ii. 2
 that's the first thing that we iv. 3
 yet in this one thing let me iv. 6
 if a thing comes in his head v. 5
 partake of any thing we say *Richard III.* i. 1
 excepting venom'd things that lives! i. 1
 now 'tis to despetch this thing? i. 2
 I have done these things, that now i. 4
 it is a dangerous thing *(rep.)* i. 4
 in common worldly things ii. 2
 how is the wretchedest thing ii. 2
 in weightier things you'll say 'bear
 'tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord
 are all things ready for the royal time?
 no doubt, tempt him to any thing? iv. 2
 if you'll do the thing that I have v. 3
 yet one thing more, good captain v. 3
 all things are in readiness v. 3
 a thing devised by the enemy v. 3
 things not that bear witness *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 the first of every thing wild by a i. 1
 order gave each thing view i. 1
 that followed was a thing inspired i. 1

THING—done in this, and all things! *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but you frame things that are known i. 2
 things done well, and with a care i. 3
 things done with a care i. 3
 of him things to strike honour i. 2
 pledge it, madam, for 'tis to such a thing i. 4
 every thing that heard him play iii. 1 (song)
 if ye be any thing but churchmen iii. 1
 never attempt any thing on him v. 2
 ye appear in every thing may iii. 2
 because all those things, you have done iii. 2
 such things have been done v. 1
 this happy thing, did I get any thing
 the joints of every thing *(rep.)* *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I well, cousin, I told you a thing i. 2
 swords? any thing, he cares not i. 2
 things won are done—joy's soul lies i. 2
 men prize the thing ungaid more i. 2
 why, then, the thing of courage i. 3
 each thing meets in mere i. 3
 then every thing includes i. 3
 things to come at large i. 3
 thou thing of no bowels, thou ii. 1
 to guard a thing not ours ii. 2
 unworthy of a thing so stolen ii. 2
 such things as might offend ii. 3
 and any thing may be sport ii. 3
 things small as nothing, for ii. 3
 in love with a thing you have iii. 1
 speak the thing I shall repent iii. 1
 through the sight I bear in things iii. 3
 no more things like men do iii. 3
 nature, what things there are iii. 3
 what things again most dear iii. 3
 remuneration for the thing it was iii. 3
 made and moulded of things past iii. 3
 since things in hand iv. 1
 the thing he means to kill iv. 1
 deprecate the thing that you desire iv. 1
 deceived, I think of no such thing iv. 2
 but I can tell you a thing more iv. 2
 bid me do anything but the thing v. 2
 that a thing inseparate divides v. 2
 Patroclus will give me any thing for v. 2
 and what one thing, what another v. 3
 in every thing that I do v. 3
 a thing slipped idly from me *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that few things loves better i. 1
 know, things of like value i. 1
 how things go from him ii. 2
 but I can tell you a thing more ii. 2
 as I understand how all things go iii. 6
 believe, that we'll do anything for gold iv. 3
 what things in the world canst iv. 3
 but men, men are the things themselves iv. 3
 some things like men do iv. 3
 each thing's a thief, the laws iv. 3
 what viler thing upon the earth iv. 3
 and nothing brings me all things v. 2
 digest things rightly touching the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 were any thing but what I scarce i. 1
 besides, if one thing go well, opinion i. 1
 tell me one thing that I shall ask you ii. 1
 neither me, yourselves, nor any thing ii. 1
 in truth, there were no things spoke
 only there is one thing wanting ii. 2
 he was a thing of blood, whose every
 and looked upon things precious ii. 2
 if we give you anything, we hope to ii. 3
 in all things shall we do ii. 3
 have done many things, some less ii. 3
 of all things upon the earth iii. 1
 it is a purposed thing, and grows iii. 1
 hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake
 things created, and I do not iv. 3
 but a small thing would make it iv. 3
 tell you most strange things from Rome iv. 3
 from you cloud speak divine things iv. 5
 thou noble thing! more dances my iv. 5
 than the young man's deed that
 he leads them like a thing made by iv. 6
 you are goodly things, you voices! iv. 6
 that he bears all things fairly iv. 7
 not to be other than one thing iv. 7
 for such things as you, I can scarce v. 2
 the things, I have forsworn to grant v. 3
 you will not grant us any thing v. 3
 it is no little thing, to make v. 3
 he's more than a creeping thing v. 3
 as a thing made for Alexander v. 4
 you worse than senseless things! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 by reflection, by some other things i. 2
 in awe of such a thing as I myself i. 2
 to great, and awe of such a thing i. 2
 could be moved to smile at any thing
 or said any thing amiss, he desired i. 3
 did Cicero say any thing? i. 2
 shakes like a thing unfirm? i. 3
 saw you anything more wonderful? i. 3
 they are portentous things unto the
 construe things after their fashion *(rep.)* i. 3
 why all these things change, from i. 3
 as if a thing as Caesar? i. 3
 no colour for the thing he meant i. 3
 between the acting of a dreadful thing
 will never follow any thing that ii. 1
 I will strive with things impossible ii. 1
 the things that threaten me ii. 1
 besides the things that we have ii. 2
 these things are beyond all use ii. 2
 ah me, how weak a thing the heart ii. 4
 to young Octavius of the state of things iii. 1
 played down for me iii. 2
 in this mood will give us any thing iii. 2
 things unluckily charge my fantasy iii. 3
 listen great things: Brutus and Cassius iv. 1
 to wish things done, undone iv. 3
 every thing is a thing iv. 3
 art thou any thing? art thou some god iv. 3
 didst thou see any thing? iv. 3

THING—credit things that do *Julius Cæsar*, v. 1
 of men the thing that are not? v. 3
 alas, thou hast misconstrued every thing v. 3
 how every thing is chanced v. 4
 whom every thing becomes, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 most any thing, *Alexas, Almas*, i. 2
 let's you, sir, and I know things i. 2
 things, that are past, are done i. 2
 in each thing give him way i. 3
 whom these things cannot blemish i. 4
 last thing he did, dear queen i. 4
 decays the thing we see for ii. 1
 I learn, you take things ill ii. 2
 for vilest things become themselves ii. 2
 pyramids are very goodly things ii. 7
 what manner of thing is your crossdite? ii. 7
 this creature's no such thing iii. 3
 I have one thing more to ask him iii. 3
 but let determined things to destiny iii. 6
 and things outward do draw iii. 6
 for the things he speaks may concern iv. 9
 the thing why thou hast drawn it iv. 12
 the breaking of so great a thing should v. 1
 to do that thing that ends all v. 2
 as things but for the thing I have v. 2
 not petty things admitted v. 2
 things of such dignity as we v. 2
 for things that others do v. 2
 of things that merchants sell v. 2
 glad at the thing thing strowl at *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 as a thing too bad for bad report i. 1
 thou basest thing, avoid i. 2
 O, disloyal thing, thou shouldst repair i. 2
 thou foolish thing! they were again i. 2
 but had most worthy things to say i. 2
 those things I bid you do, get them i. 4
 the other is not a thing for sale i. 5
 we will have these things set down i. 5
 depend on a man that keeps you i. 5
 it is a thing I mark which hath i. 6
 since doubting things ill, often i. 7
 more vexed at any thing in the earth i. 7
 a very excellent good-concoited thing ii. 3
 with every thing that I know ii. 3
 this is a thing which you might from ii. 4
 a profit from all things we see ii. 4
 in simple and low things, to price it ii. 4
 would be interpreted a thing perplexed ii. 4
 a thing the more worthy of grief ii. 4
 'tis empty of all things, but grief ii. 5
 a thing more made of malice ii. 5
 believes it is a thing most precious ii. 5
 I forgot to ask him one thing ii. 5
 this is the second thing strowl at ii. 6
 if any thing that's civil, speak ii. 6
 yet this imperseverant thing loves iv. 1
 and base things sire base iv. 2
 a thing more slavish did I never iv. 2
 from one bad thing to see iv. 2
 all solemn things should answer iv. 2
 thou basest thing! Jove knows iv. 2
 what thing is it, that I never iv. 4
 rather to wonder at such things you hear iv. 4
 amongst his foes, a thing pity! iv. 4
 Iachimo, slight thing of Italy v. 4
 such noble fury in so poor a thing v. 5
 this one thing only I will entertain v. 5
 I see a thing that's more than death v. 5
 the same dead thing alive v. 5
 any thing that's due to all v. 5
 all the abhorred things of the earth v. 5
 was not thought by me a precious thing v. 5
 O gods, I left out nothing of the world v. 5
 and every thing in readiness, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 when every thing doth make a gleeful ii. 3
 and one thing more, that womanhood ii. 3
 once to behold the thing ii. 4
 O wondrous thing! how ii. 4
 thou shalt be employed in these things iii. 1
 now, what a thing it is to be an ass! iv. 2
 I'll show thee wondrous things v. 1
 and hast a thing within thee, called v. 1
 have done a thousand dreadful things v. 2
 the thing the which is flattered *Pericles*, i. 2
 O sir, things must be as they may ii. 1
 let me ask one thing. What do you ii. 5
 who thought of such a thing? *(Dower)* iii. 3
 here is a thing for you iii. 4
 cannot not do a thing? the world iv. 1
 such a maiden-head were no cheap thing iv. 3
 did you ever dream of such a thing? iv. 5
 I'll do any thing that's virtuous iv. 6
 tell me the thing first. Come *(rep.)* iv. 6
 do any thing but this thou dost iv. 6
 some such thing indeed I said v. 1
 no needful thing omitted v. 3
 commit a thing to me *Lear*, i. 4
 to do her for any thing i. 4
 I had rather be any kind of thing i. 4
 else will take the thing she begs i. 4
 no further with any thing you know i. 5
 unless things be short i. 5
 I have one thing, of a queasy question ii. 1
 are in the poorest thing superfluous ii. 4
 I will do such things—what they are ii. 4
 that things might change, or cease ii. 4
 commend a dear thing to you ii. 4
 things that love night, love not ii. 2
 that can make vile things precious ii. 2
 there is some strange thing toward ii. 3
 to ponder on things would hurt me more ii. 3
 thou art the thing itself ii. 3
 leaving free things, and happy shows iii. 6
 allows itself to any thing iii. 7
 lowest, and most dejected thing of fortune iv. 1
 you changed the colour of your face iv. 3
 these things sting his mind so venomously iv. 3
 what thing was that which parted from iv. 6
 that thing you speak of, I took it iv. 6
 to say ay and no, to every thing I said! iv. 6

THING—they told me I was every thing *Lear*, ii. 6
 take upon us the mystery of things v. 3
 great thing of us forgot! v. 3
 and low, an excellent thing in woman v. 3
 O any thing, of nothing first *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 can you repay my love you see? i. 2
 and every thing in extremity i. 2
 a tender thing. Is love a tender thing? i. 4
 while they do dream things true i. 4
 unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing i. 5
 wish but for the thing I have ii. 2
 why, is not this a lamentable thing ii. 4
 thou wast never with me for any thing ii. 4
 it's an' speak any thing against me ii. 4
 it were an ill thing to be offered ii. 4
 a little prating thing, there's ii. 4
 every unworthy thing, live here in ii. 3
 things have fallen out, sir, so iii. 4
 will undertake a thing like death iv. 1
 things that to quar them told iv. 2
 all things shall be well, I warrant these iv. 2
 things for the cook, sir iv. 5
 but one thing to rejoice and solace in iv. 5
 all things, that we ordained festival iv. 5
 and all things of them iv. 5
 and do the thing I bid thee do v. 1
 put this in any liquid thing you will v. 1
 much I fear some ill unlucky thing v. 3
 to have more talk of these sad things v. 3
 in this, she appears again *Hamlet*, i. 1
 If there be any good thing to be done i. 1
 a guilty thing upon a fearful summons i. 1
 In that, and all things, will we show i. 2
 the most vulgar thing to sense i. 2
 and things rank and gross in them i. 2
 form of the thing, each word made true i. 4
 being a thing immortal as itself? i. 4
 there are more things in heaven and earth i. 5
 'twere a thing a little soiled! I the i. 2
 take from me a thing that's evil i. 2
 any thing—but to the purpose i. 2
 it appears no other thing to me i. 2
 fly at any thing we see i. 2
 the more things that are in the world i. 2
 no more use to the thing that helps it i. 3
 as made the things more rich i. 3
 I could accuse me of such things i. 3
 for any thing so overdone is from i. 3
 how many things that you make of? i. 3
 ten thousand lesser things are mortised i. 3
 the king is a thing—a thing, my lord? i. 2
 and every thing is bent for England i. 3
 for every thing is sealed and done i. 3
 live to say, this thing to do i. 4
 speaks things in doubt, that carry i. 5
 of itself after the thing it loves i. 5
 wisdom, all things else, you mainly i. 7
 is it some abuse? and no such thing? i. 7
 that think you do not know from death i. 7
 pry thee, Horatio, tell me one thing v. 2
 impart a thought to you from his majesty v. 2
 for your mind dislike any thing v. 2
 things and things unknown v. 2
 how these things came about? v. 2
 sir, I will answer any thing *Othello*, i. 1
 Roderigo, of some such thing? i. 1
 I'll refer me to all things of sense i. 2
 the sooty bottom of such a thing i. 2
 of country, credit, every thing, to fall i. 3
 these things to hear, would Desdemona i. 3
 such things else of quality and respect i. 3
 but I do beguile the thing I am i. 3
 which thing to do, do you make of? i. 3
 of his place, that does those things i. 3
 I remember a mass of things, but nothing ii. 3
 though other things grow fair ii. 3
 two things are to be done, my wife must ii. 3
 never any thing that's good ii. 3
 I'll intermingle every thing he does ii. 3
 for such things, in a false disloyal knave ii. 3
 whereinto foul things sometimes intrude ii. 3
 we see, in all things nature tends ii. 3
 to scan this thing no further ii. 7
 than keep a corner in the thing I love ii. 3
 a thing for you. A thing for me? *(rep.)* ii. 3
 can any thing be made of this? ii. 4
 men's natures wrangle with inferior things ii. 4
 hath he said any thing? He hath, my lord ii. 4
 and weep not; all things shall be well ii. 4
 an old thing 'twas, but it expressed ii. 3
 the world is a huge thing; 'tis a great price ii. 3
 marry, I could not say a thing ii. 2
 why any thing; an honourable murder ii. 2
 THINK—I do not think thou canst *Tempest*, i. 2
 my heart bleeds to think i. 2
 he thinks me now incapable i. 2
 does thou think so, spirit? i. 2
 I think, he will carry this island home ii. 1
 I do think, a king; I would, not so iii. 1
 when I shall think, or Phœbus' steeds iv. 1
 may I be bold to think these spirits? iv. 1
 does thou think so, spirit? iv. 1
 I rather think you have not sought v. 1
 scarce think their eyes do offices v. 1
 if I did think, sir, I were well awake v. 1
 and think of each thing well v. 1
 think, when Proteus, when *Titus of Verona*, v. 1
 I think you'll hardly win her i. 1
 of many good I think him best i. 2
 I think him so, because I think him so i. 2
 of all the best, this best loves ye i. 2
 and sent, I think, from Proteus i. 2
 I think, your lordship is not *(rep.)* i. 3
 I can hardly think you my master ii. 1
 you think too much of so much pains? ii. 1
 I think, I am my lord ii. 4
 and, I think, no other treasure ii. 4
 I think 'tis no unwelcome news ii. 4
 nay, sure I think, she holds ii. 4
 if you think so, then ii. 7

THINK my patience more *Tro Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 to think that she is by iii. 1
 to have the way to my heart iii. 1
 but Thurio thinks so iii. 2
 and also, I think, thou art not iii. 2
 ay, but she'll think, that iii. 2
 I think, I am me, I know I iv. 2
 I think 'tis almost day iv. 2
 think not I flatter, for I swear I do not iv. 3
 but think upon my grief iv. 3
 I think verily he had been iv. 4
 not so, I think she lives iv. 4
 to think upon her woes iv. 4
 she thinks that Proteus *(rep.)* iv. 4
 when she did think my master iv. 4
 to think upon thy words iv. 4
 I think, if I had such a tire iv. 4
 and think thee worthy iv. 4
 what think you of this page *(rep.)* v. 4
 ay, I think my cousin meant well, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I think there are, sir i. 1
 I shall think the worse of fat men ii. 1
 I think, the best way were to ii. 1
 what doth he think of us? ii. 1
 do you think there is truth in them? ii. 1
 I do not think the knight ii. 1
 and I think he hath appointed ii. 1
 surely, I think you have charms ii. 2
 I think myself in better plight ii. 2
 and bid her do what a man I live ii. 1
 I think you know him ii. 1
 I think, if your husbands were dead ii. 2
 I think, I shall drink in pipe-wise ii. 2
 I think, my husband has some ii. 3
 and bid her do what a man I live ii. 5
 I think of that, a man of my kidney *(rep.)* ii. 5
 I think you have killed iv. 2
 by yea and no, I think the 'oman iv. 2
 what think you iv. 2
 he will never think in the way iv. 4
 so think I too iv. 4
 think on't Jove, a foul fault v. 5
 the fastest, I think, 'ill the forest v. 5
 think, the doer of it, I do not have v. 5
 and think not on their sins v. 5
 I think, we have watched you v. 5
 do you think, though we would v. 5
 I think, to repay that money v. 5
 if I did not think it had been you v. 5
 I think so, when I took a boy v. 5
 what think you, sailors? *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 do you think you have fools in hand? i. 3
 why I think so; I am not such i. 3
 never in your face i. 3
 and I think, I have the back trick i. 3
 I did think, by the excellent i. 3
 I think not so, my lord i. 4
 those wits, that think they are wise i. 5
 that think you of his fool, Malvolio? i. 5
 one would think his mother's milk i. 5
 but I think, it rather consists of i. 3
 dost thou think, because thou i. 3
 do not think I have never wast where i. 3
 so crammed, as he thinks, with i. 3
 he shall think, by the letters i. 3
 I think it well, my lord i. 4
 what should I think on't? i. 5
 I think I shall be very ill i. 5
 for him, I think not on him i. 1
 what might you think? i. 1
 that tyrannous heart can think? i. 1
 do you do think, you are not i. 1
 I think, I think so, I think I shall i. 1
 then think you right; I am not i. 1
 I think, oxen and wainpores cannot ii. 2
 and your store, I think, is not for ii. 3
 I think we do know the sweet iv. 4
 do you think I do not know you? iv. 2
 I think nobody of the soul v. 1
 but I would not have you to think v. 1
 I think you set nothing by v. 1
 think of me as you please v. 1 (letter)
 to think me as well a sister as a wife v. 1
 what figure of us think you he *Ment. for Meas.* i. 1
 what think you of it? *(rep. iii. 1)* i. 1
 nor do I think the man of i. 1
 for, I think, thou never wast where i. 2
 I think, or in any religion i. 2
 I think thou dost i. 2
 I think, I have done myself wrong i. 2
 and never think of it i. 1
 I think, I think, I think, I think i. 2
 I think no less i. 1
 let not your worship think me ii. 1
 what's o'clock, think you? ii. 1
 O do think that you might pardon ii. 2
 O think on this while I do ii. 2
 hail to you, provost! so I think you are ii. 3
 as I do think, to-morrow ii. 3
 pray and think, I think and pray ii. 4
 I think it well ii. 4
 think not that I can be on such iii. 1
 dost thou think, Claudio iii. 1
 what should I think? heaven shield iii. 1
 if you think well to carry this iii. 1
 do thou but think what 'tis to gra iii. 2
 but where is he, think you? iii. 2
 is it true, think you? iii. 2
 if you think it meet, compound iv. 2
 your true man thinks it big enough iv. 2
 your third thing, I think, is enough iv. 2
 you will think you have made no iv. 2
 think, it were mistress Overdone's iv. 3
 and I think, forty more iv. 3
 do we jest now, think you? iv. 6
 I think, I did not think strange iv. 6
 who thinks, he knows, that he *(rep.)* v. 1
 marry, sir, I think, if you handled v. 1
 to think can be undiscernable v. 1
 which I did think with slower foot v. 1

THINK, a due sincerity . . . Measure for Measure, v. 1
 I think, this is your daughter . . . Much Ado, i. 1
 I would have you think so . . . ii. 1
 come, come; do you think I do not know . . . ii. 1
 but did you think, the prince would . . . ii. 1
 and I think . . . ii. 1
 I faith, lady, I think your blazon . . . ii. 1
 I think, I told your lordship, a year . . . ii. 2
 I cannot tell; I think not; I will not . . . ii. 3
 his suit do heere, and heere orderly . . . ii. 3
 I did never think that lady would have . . . ii. 3
 I cannot tell what to think of it . . . ii. 3
 I should think this a gull, but that . . . ii. 3
 were it good, think you? Hero thinks . . . ii. 3
 I did never think to marry . . . ii. 3
 I did not think I should live till I were . . . ii. 3
 sure, I think so; and therefore, certainly . . . ii. 3
 for what his heart thinks, his tongue . . . ii. 2
 you may think, I love you not . . . ii. 2
 my broker, I think he holds you well . . . ii. 2
 think you of a worse title, and I will . . . ii. 2
 may this be so? I will not think it . . . ii. 2
 first, who think you the most desirable . . . ii. 3
 but I think they that touch pitch . . . ii. 3
 nay, my lady, that I think (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 troth, I think, your other rabato . . . ii. 4
 I think, you would have me say . . . ii. 4
 none, I think, 'an' it be the right . . . ii. 4
 you may think, careance this . . . ii. 4
 I think to think what I list (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I cannot think, if I would think my . . . ii. 4
 dead, I think; help uncle; Hero! . . . iv. 1
 for did I think, think, we come not . . . iv. 1
 think you in your soul, the count . . . iv. 1
 as you hear of me, so think of me . . . iv. 1
 I think he is angry indeed . . . v. 1
 Beatrice to you, who, I think, hath legs . . . v. 1
 in spite of you, think, we come not . . . v. 2
 how long is that, think you? . . . v. 4
 I must entreat your pains, I think . . . v. 4
 the sight whereof, I think, you had . . . v. 4
 I think, he thinks upon the savage bull . . . v. 4
 dost thou think, I care for the same . . . v. 4
 I will think nothing to any purpose . . . v. 4
 I did think to have beaten thee . . . v. 4
 I think not on him till to-morrow . . . v. 4
 Demetrius thinks so . . . v. 4
 therefore I think I am not in the night . . . v. 2
 we'll rest us, Ilermia, if you think it . . . ii. 3
 if you think I come hither as a lion . . . ii. 3
 why should you think that I should . . . ii. 2
 you speak not, you think, I cannot be . . . ii. 2
 you, perhaps, may think, because . . . ii. 2
 think no more of this night's accidents . . . iv. 1
 but, as I think (for truly would I speak . . . iv. 1
 do not you think, the duke was here . . . iv. 1
 that you should think, we come not . . . v. 1
 did these lovers think no scorn to . . . v. 1
 as I would have you think, that had . . . v. 1
 thou art my love, I think. Think what . . . v. 1
 I think thus (and all is minded) . . . (epil.)
 when I was won to do this no harm . . . v. 1
 I think scorn to sigh . . . i. 2
 but I think, now 'tis not to be found . . . i. 2
 doth the wise think them other? . . . iii. 1
 I know not, but I think 'tis was not he . . . iii. 1
 no thought can think, nor tongue . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 I think no less; dost thou not wish . . . v. 2
 will they not, think you, hang . . . v. 2
 but this, I think, when they are . . . v. 2
 sea-sick, I think, I think, I think, I . . . v. 2
 to think me worthy of Pompion . . . v. 2
 I think, Hector was not so clean . . . v. 2
 but I should think of shallows. Merch. of Venice, i. 1
 the thought to think on this . . . i. 1
 said to think upon, they think of . . . i. 2
 I think, he bought his doublet . . . i. 2
 what think you of the Scottish lord . . . i. 2
 I think the Frenchman became . . . i. 2
 as I think, so was he called . . . i. 2
 I think, I may take his bond . . . i. 2
 think, you are my son (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 good Leonardo, think on this . . . ii. 2
 to think so base a thought . . . ii. 7
 or shall I think, in silver she's . . . ii. 7
 I think he only loves the world . . . ii. 2
 I think they call the place . . . iii. 1
 that thinks he hath done well in . . . iii. 2
 makes me think, that this Antonio . . . iii. 4
 our husbands being they think of us . . . iii. 4
 they shall think we are accomplished . . . iii. 4
 for truly, I think, you are damned . . . iii. 5
 I think the best grace of wit . . . iii. 5
 the world thinks, and I think so too . . . iv. 1
 I pray you, think you are treacherous . . . iv. 2
 and, I think, the nightingale, if she . . . v. 1
 had you been there, I think, you would . . . v. 1
 which I think is within me . . . As you Like it, i. 1
 I would think you of falling in love? . . . i. 2
 to think my poverty is treacherous . . . i. 3
 for I think, you have no money in your . . . ii. 4
 as sure I think did never man love so . . . ii. 4
 I think of as many matters as he . . . ii. 5
 I think he is treacherous to a beast . . . ii. 7
 of what we think against them . . . iii. 2
 dost thou think though I am . . . iii. 2
 when I think, I must speak . . . iii. 2
 I think it was male of Atalanta's . . . iii. 2
 he thinks himself too soon the . . . iii. 2
 do you think so? yes; I think he is . . . iii. 4
 I do think him as concave as . . . iii. 4
 but I think he is not in . . . iii. 4
 I think, she must be tangle my . . . iii. 5
 that I shall think it a most plentiful . . . iii. 5
 think not I love him, though I ask . . . iii. 5
 scarce think you have swam . . . iv. 1
 a better joinure, I think, than you . . . iv. 1
 I should think my honesty rather . . . iv. 1
 I will think you the most patheticall . . . iv. 1
 I verily did think that her old gloves . . . iv. 3

THINK-would think this was well. As you Like it, iv. 3
 the fool doth think he is wise . . . v. 1
 I shall think my brother happy . . . v. 2
 I think, it would be the death of the . . . All's Well, i. 1
 I think not on my father . . . i. 1
 star, and think to wed it, he . . . i. 1
 notorious liar, think him a great way . . . i. 1
 show what we alone must think . . . i. 1
 I will think of thee at court . . . i. 1
 I respect by this that you should . . . i. 1
 when he was retrograde, I think (rep.) . . . i. 1
 and, I think, I shall never have the . . . i. 3
 than, I think; she wished me . . . i. 3
 made me to think of this; else Paris . . . i. 3
 but think you, Helen, you should . . . i. 3
 know I think, and think I know most . . . ii. 1
 I think, sir, you can eat none . . . ii. 1
 lately whipped, sir, I think . . . ii. 2
 your lordship thinks of him a soldier . . . ii. 2
 fair one, I think not so . . . ii. 2
 I did think thee, for two ordinaries . . . ii. 2
 I think, thou wast created for men . . . ii. 3
 with what apology you think may . . . ii. 5
 your lordship thinks of him a soldier . . . ii. 5
 I think so. Why, do you not know him? . . . ii. 5
 dare not say what I think of it . . . iii. 1
 I think upon patience; pray you . . . iii. 2
 for, I think, I know your hostess . . . iii. 5
 you can't think, from France! . . . iii. 5
 against his liking; think you it is so? . . . iii. 6
 do you think, I am so far deceived . . . iii. 6
 if you think your mystery in . . . iii. 6
 why do you think, that you are . . . iii. 6
 he must think us some band of . . . iv. 1
 in this disguise, I think 't no sin . . . iv. 1
 and thinks himself made . . . iv. 3
 and what think you he hath confessed? . . . iv. 3
 or whether he thinks it were . . . iv. 3
 I think, I have his letter . . . iv. 3
 and that you would think truth were . . . iv. 3
 which he thinks is a patent for his . . . iv. 5
 than for to think of 't would . . . v. 3
 if he does think he had no . . . v. 3
 I think she has; certain it is . . . v. 3
 I think thee now some common . . . v. 3
 what think you, if he were. Taming of Sh. i (induc.)
 I think he cannot . . . i (induc.)
 as he shall think, by our . . . i (induc.)
 I think, 'twas Soto that your . . . i (induc.)
 although, I think, 'twas in another . . . i. 1
 she would think scolding would do little . . . i. 2
 I think you, a little . . . i. 2
 so I pray you all to think yourself . . . i. 2
 I think, she'll sooner prove a soldier . . . ii. 1
 that thinks with oaths to face . . . ii. 1
 I know, you think to dine with . . . ii. 2
 I think it not the worst of all your . . . iv. 3
 as thou shalt think on prating . . . iv. 3
 conceit is deeper than you think for . . . iv. 3
 let's see, I think, 'tis now some . . . iv. 3
 or do, or think, you are still . . . iv. 3
 I think, that I command your . . . iv. 3
 pray, what do you think is his name? . . . v. 1
 giddy, thinks the world turns . . . v. 2
 I think thou hast the veriest shrew . . . v. 2
 think, this coming summer. Winter's Tale, i. 1
 I think, there is not in the world . . . i. 1
 and little thinks she has been sliced . . . i. 2
 and 'tis powerful, think it, from east . . . i. 2
 I think, most understand Bohemia . . . i. 2
 I think, that, these men think . . . i. 2
 dost, I think, I am so muddy . . . i. 2
 who, I do think, is mine, and love as . . . i. 2
 by him that I think honourable . . . i. 2
 he thinks, may with all . . . i. 2
 leave you, and think of this bidding . . . ii. 2
 which not to have done, I think . . . ii. 2
 think, what they have done . . . ii. 2
 or I'erween to think so . . . iv. 1
 I think it not uneasy to get . . . iv. 1
 sworn, I think, to show myself a glass . . . iv. 2
 I tremble to think, your father . . . iv. 3
 I think, they are given to men of . . . iv. 3
 I think, you have as little skill . . . iv. 3
 I think so too; for never gazed . . . iv. 3
 I think, there is not half a kiss . . . iv. 3
 you would think, a smock were . . . iv. 3
 you'd think, sister. Ay, good (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 is it true, think you? . . . iv. 3
 I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare . . . iv. 3
 I think, there is not half a kiss . . . iv. 3
 I needs must think it honesty . . . iv. 3
 sir, I think, you have heard . . . iv. 3
 please to think I love the king . . . iv. 3
 I think, that, as a fiction, or a check . . . iv. 3
 I think, you know, my fortunes do all . . . iv. 3
 thou must think, there's necessity in't . . . iv. 3
 I think you so, sir? Not he alone . . . iv. 3
 if he think it fit to shure them again . . . iv. 3
 and so still think, if the wrong . . . iv. 3
 the most peerless piece of earth, I think . . . v. 1
 and think me still no gentleman born . . . v. 2
 fancy may think anon it moves (rep.) . . . v. 3
 make me to think so twenty years . . . v. 3
 But that you'll think, which I protest . . . v. 3
 or those, that think it is unlawful . . . v. 3
 I think, the meat wants that. Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 and think I hear all this . . . ii. 2
 I think, thou art, in my . . . ii. 2
 would tell you what I think . . . ii. 2
 teach me, dear creature, how to think . . . ii. 2
 in that glorious supposition, think he . . . ii. 2
 and, I think, if my breast had not . . . ii. 2
 I think, I think, to think, I protest . . . ii. 2
 think of this, I cannot tell (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 ah! but I think him better . . . iv. 2
 one that thinks a man always . . . iv. 3
 I think, he brings the money . . . iv. 4
 and, that you'll think, he hath . . . iv. 4
 yonder, as I think, he walks . . . v. 1

THINK—I think, I have; I never. Comedy of Err. v. 1
 by this, I think, the dial . . . v. 1
 from whence, I think, you are come . . . v. 1
 I think, you all have drank of Circe's . . . v. 1
 I think it be, sir, deny it not . . . v. 2
 by whom; and I think, you brought . . . v. 2
 I think upon what hath chanced . . . Macbeth, i. 3
 I think not of them; yet, when we . . . ii. 1
 to think so bravishly of things . . . ii. 1
 I'm afraid to think of it . . . ii. 2
 and, I think, being too strong for him . . . ii. 3
 I think of this, good peers, but as . . . ii. 4
 when now I think you can behold . . . ii. 4
 and I do think, that had I Duncan's . . . ii. 4
 rightly just; whatever I shall think . . . iv. 3
 I think, our country sinks beneath . . . iv. 3
 I think, but dare not speak . . . v. 1
 and, as I think, one father . . . King John, i. 1
 his will to get me, as I think . . . i. 1
 I will I not think of home . . . ii. 1
 by my soul, I think, his father never . . . ii. 1
 I believe, you think them false . . . iii. 1
 Hubert, I think, thou lovest . . . iii. 3
 and I will think thou unskill . . . iii. 4
 or madly think, a babe of clouts . . . iii. 4
 'tis strange, to think how much king . . . iii. 4
 and you may think, my love . . . iv. 1
 I think, I think, I think, I think . . . iv. 1
 I think you, I hear the shears of . . . iv. 2
 what'er you think, good words, I think . . . iv. 3
 sir Richard, what think you? Have you . . . iv. 3
 honour and allegiance cannot think . . . iv. 3
 you shall think the devil is come . . . iv. 3
 I did not think the king so stored . . . v. 4
 where I may think the remnant . . . v. 4
 I did not think to be so sad . . . v. 5
 Hubert, I think, they portend . . . v. 5
 as to think I come one way of . . . v. 6
 and other lords, if you think meet . . . v. 7
 and for we think the eagle-winged . . . Richard II. i. 3
 think not, the king did banish . . . i. 3
 honour and allegiance cannot think (rep.) . . . i. 3
 on no thought I think, makes . . . ii. 2
 and though you think, that all . . . iii. 3
 'twill make me think, the world . . . iii. 4
 think, you think, then, the king . . . iii. 4
 honour and allegiance cannot think . . . iii. 3
 to think our former state a happy . . . v. 1
 for France; think, I am dead . . . v. 1
 though shalt think, that I am divided . . . v. 5
 by and by, think, that I think . . . v. 5
 what think you, coz, of this? Henry IV. i. 1
 when men think least I will . . . i. 2
 but that I think his father loves . . . i. 3
 as what I think might be, but . . . i. 3
 what I think, that I think . . . i. 3
 I think, this be the most villainous . . . i. 3
 I think, it be two o'clock. I'll pry thee . . . ii. 1
 I think, you are more beholden to . . . ii. 1
 I shall think the better of myself . . . ii. 4
 what I think, that I think of me . . . ii. 4
 and, as I think, his age some fifty . . . ii. 4
 I think it is good-morrow . . . ii. 4
 I think, there is no man speaks . . . iii. 1
 our book, I think, be drawn . . . iii. 1
 do not think, I think, I think . . . iii. 1
 never see thy face, but I think on . . . iii. 3
 if I did not think thou hadst been . . . iii. 3
 do you think, sir John? do you think . . . iii. 3
 what you think, I fear thee as I . . . iii. 3
 nor did he think it such a . . . iii. 3
 and think how much an apprehension . . . iv. 1
 for men must think, if we . . . iv. 1
 our joints are whole. As heart can think . . . iv. 1
 if you would, I think, I think . . . iv. 2
 I think, to steal cream, indeed . . . iv. 2
 I do not think, a braver gentleman . . . v. 1
 cousin, I think, thou art enamoured . . . v. 1
 I did not think thee lord of such . . . v. 4
 and think not, Percy, to share with me . . . v. 4
 I cannot think, my lord, your son . . . Henry IV. i. 1
 I think, you are fallen into the . . . i. 2
 I think, we are a body strong enough . . . i. 3
 I think, I am as like to ride the mare . . . ii. 1
 for the which, I think, thou wilt howl . . . ii. 2
 fellow to think as every man thinks . . . ii. 2
 do you think I would deny her? (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 I did not think, thou wast within . . . ii. 4
 no, I think thou art not; I think . . . ii. 4
 for the which, I think, thou wilt howl . . . ii. 4
 where, I think, they will talk of mad . . . iii. 5
 two of sir John Falstaff's men, as I think . . . iii. 2
 master Sure-card, as I think . . . iii. 2
 I think, you, as I think . . . iii. 2
 I think, it is my lord Westmoreland . . . iv. 3
 might so much as think you enemies . . . iv. 1
 I think, you are sir John Falstaff . . . iv. 3
 do you think me a swallow, an arrow . . . iv. 3
 I think, he's gone to hunt, my lord . . . iv. 4
 almost, my liege, to think you were . . . iv. 4
 and hear, I think, the very latest . . . iv. 4
 indeed, I think, the young king loves . . . v. 2
 sits not so easy on you as you think . . . v. 2
 you are, I think, assured I love you not . . . v. 3
 I did not think, master Silence . . . v. 3
 by'r lady, I think, a' be; but Goodman . . . v. 3
 puissance; think, when we talk . . . Henry V. i (cho.)
 and the hour, 'tis here come . . . i. 1
 give me your thoughts; think you not . . . i. 1
 there's not, I think, a subject, that sits . . . i. 1
 bid him, a' should not think of God . . . ii. 3
 but though we think so, it is no matter . . . ii. 3
 I think, we king Henry strong . . . ii. 4
 do but think you stand upon . . . iii. (chorus)
 by Cheshu, I think (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 captain Macmorris, I think, look you . . . iii. 2
 I shall think you do not use me . . . iii. 2
 I think, in my . . . iii. 2
 for my part, I think the duke . . . iii. 6

THINK, he will eat all he kills *Henry V.* iii. 7
 is it meet, think you, that we should iv. 1
 I think it be; but we have no great iv. 1
 but, I think, we shall never see iv. 1
 what think ye of our estates? iv. 1
 to you, I think, the king is but iv. 1
 I think, he would not wish himself any iv. 1
 it were not sin to think, that iv. 1
 not to-day, think not upon the fault iv. 1
 shall think them to be accused iv. 3
 into the hands of (as he thinks) iv. 4
 I think it is in Macedon, where? iv. 7
 what think you, captain Fluellen? iv. 7
 do you think I'll be forewarn'd? iv. 8
 thou wouldst think, I had sold v. 2
 or shall we think the subtle-witted *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a third man thinks, without i. 1
 I think, by some odd gimnalls i. 2
 then will I think upon a recompense i. 2
 I think, at the north gate i. 4
 to think that you have aught but ii. 3
 and think me honoured to feast ii. 3
 wical, I think he held the right ii. 4
 think not, although I writing I ii. 4
 I think, the duke of Burgundy ii. 2
 I think her old familiar is asleep ii. 2
 to think upon the conquest of iv. 1
 think, this upstart is old Tibo's iv. 7
 I think, I have a very unchurlish v. 3
 speaks Suffolk as he thinks? v. 3
 I think, she knows not well v. 4
 as I think, it was by the cardinal *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I'll think upon the questions i. 2
 beland, I think, she catches i. 2
 how think you by that? were it ii. 1
 and yet, I think, jet did he never see ii. 1
 and would ye not think that cunning ii. 1
 think news, I think, he hath med ii. 1
 for, I think, I have taken my ii. 3
 but, so oft I think she comes ii. 4
 for whilst I think I am thy married wife ii. 4
 to think upon my pomp, shall be ii. 4
 I think, I should have your ii. 4
 what are they, that think it? iii. 1
 for the beauty, thinks it excellent iii. 1
 say as you think, and speak it from iii. 1
 not a thought, but thinks on dignity iii. 1
 and thinks he is a minute spent iii. 2
 and think it but a minute spent iii. 2
 that thou mightst think upon these iii. 2
 what, think you much to pay iv. 1
 the nobility think scorn to go in iv. 2
 I think, he had a very fair man iv. 2
 and, I think, this word salet iv. 10
 mistak'st me much, to think I do v. 1
 but little thinks, we shall be of *Henry VI.* i. 1
 think you, 'twere prejudicial i. 1
 think not, that I shall be so i. 2
 do but think, how sweet a thing i. 2
 I think it upon the wrong he did i. 4
 I think, he cites us, brother to the ii. 1
 their power, I think, is thirty thousand ii. 1
 but think you, lords, that Clifford fed ii. 6
 I think his understanding is bereft ii. 6
 for, as we think, you are the king iii. 1
 I think, he means to beg a child of her iii. 2
 you'd think it strange iii. 2
 what think you, my new man? iv. 1
 tell him plainly what I think iv. 1
 speak freely what you think iv. 1
 say not much, but think the more iv. 1
 belike, he thinks me Henry iv. 2
 else might I think, that Clarendon iv. 8
 if Exeter, what thinks your lordship? v. 6
 had I not reason, think ye v. 6
 by heaven, I think, there is no *Richard III.* i. 1
 I think, it is our way, we i. 2
 fouler than heart can think i. 3
 which, I think, proceeds from wayward i. 3
 and think no harm, but thus his i. 3
 for I did think, that thou hadst called i. 3
Col. Kn. will not think but they accord i. 4
 bid Gloucester think on this ii. 2
 think you, my uncle did dissemble ii. 2
 I cannot think it ii. 2
 and so, I think, in all ii. 2
 he thinks that you could bear me iii. 1
 think you, my lord, this little iii. 1
 that yet think not on't iii. 2
 who think themselves as safe iii. 2
 think you, but that I know our iii. 2
 your grace, we think, should somewhat iii. 4
 I think, there's never a man in iii. 4
 what think you we are Turks iii. 5
 I think, the duke will not be spoke iii. 7
 you might haply think, tongue-tied iii. 7
 think now what you shall speak iv. 2
 O let me think on Hastings iv. 3
 meantime, but think how I may do iv. 3
 think that thy babes were fairer iv. 4
 my daughter's mother think'd somewhat *(rep.)* iv. 4
 what think you of it madam? v. 3
 think, how thou stab'dst me in my v. 3
 think on the Tower, and me v. 3
 to-morrow in the battle think on *(rep.)* v. 3
 think upon Grey *(rep.)* v. 3
 and think our wrongs in Richard's v. 3
 think on lord Hastings; and despair v. 3
 in the battle think on Buckingham v. 3
 I think, there be six Richmonds v. 4
 may, if they think it well *Henry VIII.* (prol.) iv. 4
 think, ye see the very persons of our (prol.)
 think, you see them great, and followed (prol.)
 grievously I think, the peace i. 1
 to think an English counter i. 3
 I think, would it better please them i. 3
 I do not think, he fears death ii. 1
 as all think, for this business ii. 1
 I think, you have hit the mark ii. 1
 let's think in private more ii. 1

THINK—he will have ail, I think *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 convenient place that I can think of ii. 2
 I pray you, what think you of a duchess? ii. 3
 It faints me to think what follows ii. 3
 hearst thou what I think to thee? ii. 3
 and think not at all a friend to truth ii. 3
 their coming, now I think on't iii. 1
 can you think, lords, that any iii. 1
 pray, think us those we profess iii. 1
 I think, by this he is iii. 2
 if we did think his contemplation iii. 2
 to think upon the part of business iii. 2
 when he thinks good easy man iii. 2
 Cromwell, I did not think to shoot iii. 2
 (doublet) I think grew up iv. 1
 but, I think, your grace iv. 1
 I think, I have incens'd v. 1
 for I must think of that v. 1
 I think, your goodness saw this v. 2
 do you think, my lords, the king v. 2
 and think with wagging of your v. 2
 once think his place becomes v. 2
 the devil was amongst them, I think v. 3
 let none think flattery v. 4
 this day, no man think he has business v. 4
 I think, Helen loves him better *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 I think, his smiling becomes him i. 2
 to think how she thinks his chin i. 2
 to think how she thinks yesterday I think on't i. 2
 I think he went not forth to day i. 2
 and think *[Col.]-*call them shames i. 3
 and doth think it rich to hear i. 3
 and wake him to the answer, think you? i. 3
 and think, perchance, they'll sell i. 3
 but, I think, thy horse will sooner ii. 1
 dost thou think, I have no sense ii. 1
 thou art proclaim'd a fool, I think ii. 1
 we make not think the matter of ii. 3
 lest perchance, he think we dare no ii. 3
 we think him over-proud ii. 3
 what he thinks he is *(rep.)* ii. 3
 they think, my little stomach to iii. 3
 what think ye of the matter of iii. 3
 as heart can think, or courage iv. 1
 I constantly do think iv. 1
 deceived, I think of no such thing iv. 2
 when I deliver her, think it an altar iv. 3
 do you think, I will iv. 3
 the prince must think me tardy iv. 4
 what thinks, he shows iv. 5
 and modestly, I think, the full of every iv. 5
 rather, I think v. 2
 do you think he had nothing to say v. 2
 I think, this word Cressid v. 3
 I cannot tell what to think on't v. 3
 I think they have swallowed v. 4
 what dost thou think 'is worth'? *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 I could think out words for ever perfect i. 2
 O you gods, think I, what need i. 2
 I laugh to think that babe a bastard i. 2
 I think, no usurer but has a fool i. 2
 to think I shall lack friends i. 2
 we're poor, or think that sin i. 2
 I could not think it *(rep.)* i. 3
 does he think so backwardly of me i. 3
 and I cannot think, but in the end i. 3
 say, as I think, on business does i. 4
 what do you think the hour? i. 4
 I cannot think, but your age has i. 5
 I think, this honourable lord did but i. 6
 I should think so i. 6
 think not on't, sir i. 6
 think it a bastard whom you embrace i. 6
 think, thy slave man rebels i. 6
 but they think, we are too dear *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 you must not think to fob off i. 1
 I think, you think i. 1
 these are the words I think, I have i. 2
 nor did you think it folly i. 2
 but, I think, you'll find they have not i. 2
 in truth, I think, she would i. 3
 I do not think—where is the enemy? i. 3
 if any think, brave death outweighs i. 6
 wouldst do so, I think, should we i. 10
 what I think, I utter; and spend my i. 1
 I think, there's one at home for you i. 1
 make us think, rather our state's i. 2
 truly I think, if all our wits were i. 2
 think you so? which way, do you judge i. 3
 desire them to think upon you. Think i. 3
 you must think, if we give you i. 3
 would think upon you for our voices i. 3
 do you think, that his contempt i. 3
 I think, 'twill serve, if he can ii. 2
 think on the wounds his body bears ii. 3
 your name, I think, is Adrian ii. 3
 our state thinks no more ii. 3
 am the man, I think, that shall ii. 3
 I think, our fellows are asleep ii. 5
 dost not think me for the man I am ii. 5
 more than I think I can ii. 5
 I think, he is; but a greater ii. 5
 I think not so. We should by this ii. 6
 so he thinks, and is no less apparent ii. 7
 think you he'll carry Rome? ii. 7
 I think, he'll be home as he ii. 7
 I think, he'll bear me; yet to bite his v. 1
 think to front his revenges with v. 2
 can you think to blow out the v. 2
 cause, do you think I have to swoon? v. 2
 I can scarce think there's any v. 3
 thus changed, makes you think so v. 3
 think with myself, how more v. 3
 I think, might have found easy fines v. 5
 dost thou think I can do these with v. 5
 and other men, think of this life i. 2
 he thinks too much; such men are i. 2
 desired their workshops to think it was i. 2
 till then, think of the world i. 2

THINK him as a serpent's egg *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 I think, we are too bold upon you ii. 1
 to think, that or our cause ii. 1
 I think, he will stand very strong ii. 1
 I think, it is not meet, Mark Antony ii. 1
 Mark Antony, I think, is a man *(rep.)* ii. 1
 think you, I am no stronger than ii. 1
 think you to walk forth? ii. 2
 of Brutus yearne to think upon! ii. 2
 be not fond, to think that I may bears ii. 3
 he'll think your mother chides ii. 3
 I did not think, you could have been iv. 3
 think of marching to Philippi *(rep.)* iv. 3
 left reading? Here it is, I think iv. 3
 I think, it is the weakness of mine iv. 3
 he thinks he still is at his instrument iv. 3
 when think you that the sword v. 1
 think not, thou noble Roman v. 1
 you think, none but your sheels, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I do think, there is mettle in death v. 2
 why should I think, you can be mieu i. 3
 vouchsafed to think he had partners i. 4
 I must not think, there are evils i. 4
 lack blood to think on't, and flush i. 4
 you think of him too much i. 5
 and think, what Venus did with Mars i. 5
 think on me, that am with Phobus i. 5
 Menas, I did not think, this Amorus ii. 1
 I think, he did not know, he was ii. 2
 did not think to draw my sword 'gainst ii. 2
 I'll think them every one an Antony ii. 5
 I did not think, sir, to have met ii. 6
 be seen, I think, you will see, sir ii. 6
 I think, the policy of that purpose ii. 6
 I think so too; but you shall find ii. 6
 I think, thou'rt mad; the matter? ii. 7
 although thou think me poor, I am ii. 7
 cannot think, speak, can write ii. 7
 I think so, Chimerian dull or grungy ii. 7
 by Hercules, I think, I am i' the right ii. 7
 think, and die, Is Antony, or we ii. 11
 Caesar must think, when one so iv. 1
 I think, he is, being so, that I iv. 2
 think you, there was, or might be v. 2
 you must think this, look you v. 2
 you must not think, I am so simple v. 2
 though, I think, the king be touched, *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 I do not think, to say an outward i. 4
 I would think on him, at certain hours i. 4
 safely, I think: 'twas a contention i. 5
 in constancy, you think, stands so safe i. 5
 I'll hold this, think you? i. 5
 she doth think, she has Antony i. 6
 dost thou think, in time she i. 6
 think what a chance thou *(rep.)* i. 6
 think on my words *(rep.)* i. 6
 can my sides hold to think that man i. 7
 if he will think it fit, a saucy stranger i. 7
 not easily, I think. You are a fool i. 1
 will force him think I have picked the ii. 2
 what I shall think is good? ii. 3
 I do think I saw that think that man ii. 3
 and, I think, he'll grant the tribute ii. 4
 they think, they are mine ii. 3
 watch there, and to think on him? ii. 4
 I grieve myself, to think, when ii. 4
 I think, you are, think on't, my woe ii. 4
 glad you think of other place ii. 4
 letter true? Sir, as I think ii. 5
 I would think thee an honest man ii. 5
 O Jove! I think, foundations fly ii. 6
 now I do think of you ii. 6
 I should think here were a fairy ii. 6
 fair youth, think us no churls ii. 6
 their blood thinks scorn, till iv. 4
 thou art a way, I think, to liberty v. 4
 I think, he would not give us with v. 4
 I think, you'll never return to tell one v. 4
 so, think of your estate v. 5
 Augustus lives to think on't v. 5
 think more and more what's best to ask v. 5
 what think you? The same dead thing v. 5
 that he could not but think her bond v. 5
 think, that you are upon a rock v. 5
 I think they are my sons, are none v. 5
 think my son to be as dear *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 think you not how dangerous i. 1
 wit, would think that I had none ii. 3
 that thinks of me so abjectly ii. 3
 have I not reason, think you, to look ii. 3
 that woe is me, that I have on't, my woe ii. 3
 love me, as I think you do ii. 3
 I do think we are not brought so low ii. 2
 I think, she means, that there iv. 1
 I blush to think upon the ignomy iv. 2
 he thinks, with a heaven v. 1
 to use you think needful v. 1
 that bloody mind, I think v. 1
 and yet, I think, few come within v. 1
 callers; if Revenge, and think me mad v. 1
 I think death no hazard *Perciles.* i. 1
 will think me speaking tho' I swear i. 2
 and justly too, I think, you fear i. 2
 happily may think are i. 4
 each man thinks all is writ on't ii. (Gower)
 nothing to think on, but ensuing death ii. 1
 what do you think, sir, of my daughter? ii. 5
 my daughter, sir, she thinks very well of you ii. 5
 she thinks not, she thinks not ii. 5
 or think, may be as great in blood ii. 5
 be it as you may meet ii. 1
 as I think, I have brought up iv. 3
 I think, I shall have a child again iv. 4
 I think, you'll turn a child again iv. 4
 that think the petty wrens of Tharsus iv. 4
 to think of what a noble strain iv. 4
 think his pilot thought iv. 4 (Gower)
 and think you now are iv. 4 (Gower)
 I did not think thou couldst have spoke iv. 6

THINK this the bark..... *Pericles*, v. (Gower) v. 1
 and think me such..... *Pericles*, v. 1
 I do think so? I pray you, turn..... *Pericles*, v. 1
 I think thou saist thou hadst..... *Pericles*, v. 1
 I may be, you think me an impostor..... *Pericles*, v. 1
 I think on our father, think you think..... *Lea*, i. 1
 we shall further think of it..... *Lea*, i. 1
 I would fain think it were not..... *Lea*, i. 2
 I think you so? If your honour judge..... *Lea*, i. 2
 when I think your highness is wronged..... *Lea*, i. 3
 the shape which I think you think I have..... *Lea*, i. 3
 dost thou think, if I would stand..... *Lea*, i. 3
 Regan, I think you are (*rep.*)..... *Lea*, i. 4
 I cannot think, my sister in the least..... *Lea*, i. 4
 must be content to think you think..... *Lea*, i. 4
 you think, I'll weep; no, I'll not weep..... *Lea*, i. 4
 something fears me to think of..... *Lea*, i. 5
 we scarcely think our miseries our foes..... *Lea*, i. 6
 he, that will think to live till he..... *Lea*, i. 7
 which made me think a man a worm..... *Lea*, i. 7
 Edmund, I think, is gone..... *Lea*, i. 7
 I think that the clearest gods..... *Lea*, i. 7
 till time and I think meet..... *Lea*, i. 7
 I think this lady to be my child Cordelia..... *Lea*, i. 7
 so I think you know not..... *Lea*, i. 7
 forget to think of her (*rep.*)..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and 'tis not hard, I think, for men..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 ere we may think her ripe to be a bride..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and I will marry her, that will swan..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to think it should leave crying..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 well, think of marriage now..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 marry, that, I think, be young Petruchio..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 would sing, and think it were not night..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 thou may'st think me mad, that I think..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 think true love acted, simple modesty..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 doth she not think me an old murderer..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I think, she will be ruled in all respects..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 look to't, think on't, I do not use to jest..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I think it best you marry..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I think you are happy in this second..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 as you think fit to furnish me..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 gives a dead man leave to think..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 think upon this song..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I think, he told me, Paris should have..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 of Juliet, to think it was so?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I think, I hear them: stand, hol..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what think you of it? Before my God..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think, it be no more, but even so..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 with wisest sorrow think on him..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and think of us as of a father..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let me not think on't; frailty, thy name..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think it was to see my mother's wedding..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 my lord, I think you must..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and we did think it writ down in our duty..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 think it no more: for nature, crescent..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what I should think, marry, I'll (*rep.*)..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think, it lacks of twelve..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 trace you into madness, that I think..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 would heart of man once think it?..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 hereafter shall think meet to put an..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and I do think for this brain of mine..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 answer, and think upon't..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what do you think of me? As of a man..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 who might you think (*rep.*)..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 your queen here, think, if I had played..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 do you think 'tis this? It may be..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 we think not on't, but even so..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to think, my lord, if you delight not..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think, their inhibition comes by the..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 and, as I think, they have already..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what think you on't? It shall do well..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 where you will, but I think it shall..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 nay, do not think I flatter..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 do you think, I meant country (*rep.*)..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 do believe, you think what now you speak..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so think thou wilt no second husband wed..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 shaldest do with me, I think..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 indeed, would make one think..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I cannot choose but weep, to think..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 you must not think, that we are made..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 shook with danger, and think it pastime..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 not that I think you do not love your..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let's further think of this..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 mine ache to think on't..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I think it be thine; indeed, for thou..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 whose do you think it was?..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 dost thou think, Alexander looked..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 does it not, think then, stand me..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I do not think so; since he went..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 but thou wouldst not think, how ill..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 'Till hit him now, I do not think it..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 service, you think we are ruffians..... *Othello*, i. 1
 are they married, think you? (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I think I can discover him..... *Othello*, i. 1
 by Janus, I think not, my servants..... *Othello*, i. 1
 who is the matter, think you?..... *Othello*, i. 1
 we must not think the Turk is so unskillful..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I think this tale would win my daughter..... *Othello*, i. 1
 that you think I will your serious..... *Othello*, i. 1
 grace shall think to be sought after me..... *Othello*, i. 1
 that thinks men honest, that but seems..... *Othello*, i. 1
 she that could think, and ne'er disclose..... *Othello*, i. 1
 let not thy discreet heart think it..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I dare think, he'll prove to Desdemona..... *Othello*, i. 1
 do not think, get home, I am drunk (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I think, you think I love you..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I think it freely, and, betimes..... *Othello*, i. 1
 and I think, the issue will be—I shall..... *Othello*, i. 1
 if you think, that I may be..... *Othello*, i. 1
 no, sure, I cannot think it, that he would..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I did not think, he had been acquainted..... *Othello*, i. 1
 what dost thou think? (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, i. 1
 you know I love you, I think, thou dost..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I think, that I am drunk (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I do not think, but Desdemona's honest..... *Othello*, i. 1
 and long live you to think so!..... *Othello*, i. 1
 I think my wife be honest (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, i. 1
 it were a tedious thought, I think..... *Othello*, i. 1
 who, he? I think, she's where he..... *Othello*, i. 1
 say, we must think, men are not gods..... *Othello*, i. 1

THINK—state matters, as you think..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 and think it no addition, nor my wish..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 will you think so? Think so, Iago?..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 she may, I think, bestow't on any man..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 think, every bearded fellow..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 all a good cogger, I think..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 do not think it so unwholesome: ha, ha..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 for, as I think, they do command him..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 if you think other, remove your thought..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 [Exit.] Nay, I think, it is scurvy..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 you shall think, I think..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 dost thou think in conscience, tell me..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 I think thou wouldst not (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 I do not think, there is any such woman..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 I do think, it is their husbands' faults..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 I think it is, and doth affliction (*rep.*)..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 think on that, and fix most firm thy..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 let's think 't unsafe to come in to..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 I think, that one of them is hereabout..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 think on thy sins, they are loves..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 I think upon't—I think, I smell't..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 so speaking as I think, I die..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 which, as I think, you know not..... *Othello*, iii. 4
 THINKING on it, makes me..... *Titus Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 hadst any thinking?..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 thinking me remains in mine..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 not thinking I had been myself..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 an 'bad' thinking do not wreath thee..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I would not think of the cost of the thing..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 cost (thinking that I mean him)..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 I can live no longer by thinking..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 madam, I was thinking with what..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
 I am wrapped in dismal thoughts..... *All's Well*, iv. 5
 nation's crow, and time of his votes..... *King John*, ii. 3
 by thinking on the frosty Caucasus?..... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 thinking on fantastic summer's heat?..... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 though, in thinking, on no thought..... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 enters next, thinking his prey to be..... *Richard II.*, i. 3
 to look on you, thinking you dead..... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 to see him; thinking of nothing else..... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 whose music, to my thinking, pleased..... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 he was thinking of civil wars..... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 that had surfeit with his gold..... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 too cold in thinking of it now..... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 with a heavy heart, thinking on them..... *Richard III.*, i. 3
 but, thinking that we are a queen..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I am afraid his thoughts are below..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 thinking that he had our *voluntas & Cressida*, iii. 2
 thy master now lies thinking..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 not worth my thinking..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 I am thinking, what I shall say I have..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 thinking upon his services..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 thinking that he had our *voluntas & Cressida*, iii. 2
 to my thinking, he would (*rep.*)..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 thinking, by this face, to fasten in our..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 shall not out-go my thinking..... *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 of your unworthy thinking..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 speaking to you, thinking of my..... *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 master, I am thinking of the poor..... *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I am thinking brother, of a prediction..... *Lea*, i. 2
 as thinking their own kisses sin..... *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 thinking, by our brother's name..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 good of you, but thinking make it so..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 or else shall he suffer not thinking on..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 scruple of thinking too precisely..... *Othello*, i. 1
 probable, and palpable to thinking..... *Othello*, i. 1
 in her heart, and in his thinking..... *Othello*, i. 1
 probal, to thinking, and (indeed) the course..... *Othello*, i. 1
 speak to me as to thy thinkings..... *Othello*, i. 1
 enough to put him to ill thinking..... *Othello*, i. 1
 THINK'ST!—and think 't much..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 thou think'st thou art a god..... *Tempest*, i. 2
 think'st thou of the fair (*rep.*)..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 what thou think'st meet..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 think'st thou, I am so shallow..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 thou think'st not of this now!..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 I do not go to bed..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 think'st thou I'll endanger my soul..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 at master Ford's already, think'st thou?..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 tell me what thou think'st of me..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 what think'st thou of his opinion?..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 think'st thou, thy oaths, thou sayest..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 thou think'st, I am in sport..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 what think'st thou? had we fought..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I say, a devil: think'st thou?..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 think'st thou, for that I insinuated..... *Winters Tale*, iv. 3
 think'st thou, I jest? Hold, take..... *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 be the villain that thou think'st..... *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 thou think'st to serve me last..... *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 thou think'st at me as far in the devil's..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 O hound of Crete, think'st at thou my..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 think'st thou, the fiery fever will go..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thou think'st to beguile me?..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 if thou think'st on heaven's bliss..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 thou think'st that, I will leave..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 what think'st thou of them?..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 if so thou think'st, vex him with..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 what love, think'st thou, I use so much..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 think'st thou, I am an executioner?..... *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 what think'st thou? is it thy (*rep.*)..... *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 what think'st thou that will out (*rep.*)..... *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 think'st thou to catch my life?..... *Titus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 shall I thank him, think'st thou..... *Titus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 what, think'st at that the bleak air..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 truly what thou think'st of him..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 where think'st thou he is now?..... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 what thou think'st is his very action..... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 now, I say, what think'st thou?..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 thou think'st thou honourable..... *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 think'st thou, that duty shall have dread..... *Lea*, i. 1
 maid, that justly think'st, and hast..... *Lea*, i. 1
 thou think'st 't's much, that this..... *Lea*, i. 1
 think'st I am too quickly won..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what think'st thou of me again?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what will I do, think'st thou?..... *Othello*, i. 5
 if thou but think'st him wronged..... *Othello*, i. 5
 think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy..... *Othello*, i. 5
 what think'st thou, that I know not'st?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 THINX scattered to make up..... *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1

THINX—that do demonstrate thinly..... *Othello*, iii. 2
 THINLY—the third man that e'er I saw..... *Titus Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 where every third thought shall..... *Titus Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 whip him out, says the third..... *Titus Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 this is the third time..... *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 and a third do drink..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 for he's in the third degree of drink..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and let the fool make a third..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the third pays for all..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 a third is fled, and a hand..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 then, for the third part of a third..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the third of the five vowels, if you..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 the third he capered, and cried..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 he hath a third at Mexico..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 and the third, nine, and some five..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 this third, dull lead, with warning..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 wept for the death of a third husband..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 a third cannot be matched..... *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 served the second, and so the third..... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 the third, reply churchil; the fourth..... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 one that lies three thirds, and uses..... *All's Well*, ii. 5
 third, or fourth, or fifth..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 the third a diaper, and say..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1 (induc.)
 and the third, nine, and some five..... *Winters Tale*, iii. 1
 my third comfort, barred most..... *Winters Tale*, iii. 1
 a third is like the former..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 the third, if he fight longer..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 performe a third must take..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and every third shall be a third..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Edward the third (*rep.* ii. 4)..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and the third sir Thomas Grey..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 third hour of drowsy morning..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 a third man thinks, without..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 time Edward at the third sound..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 third son to the third Edward (*rep.* ii. 5)..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the third of that descent..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Edward the third, my lords (*rep.*)..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 York, London, and the third (*rep.*)..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 York, London, and the third..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 two of you; the devil make a third!..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and thou shalt be the third, if this..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 dishonoured, and the third usurped..... *Richard III.*, v. 4
 the third day of the month..... *Richard III.*, v. 4
 he comes the third time home..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 a full third part, the charges..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 he offered it the third time (*rep.*)..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the third of the world (*rep.* ii. 7)..... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 the third part that he had..... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 so the poor third is up, till death..... *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 the third is, that thou wilt..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 of their broken debtors take a third..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 counsel, when the third's away..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 and that's the third..... *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 remain this ample third..... *Lea*, i. 1
 to draw a third more opulent..... *Lea*, i. 1
 two daughters' dowers digest this third..... *Lea*, i. 1
 and did the third a blessing against..... *Lea*, i. 1
 him appear at the third sound..... *Lea*, i. 1 (herald)
 one, two, and the third in your..... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 the third night, kept the watch..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 in answer of the third exchange..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 thinking, by our brother's name..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 THIRDBOROUGH [Col. headborough] of Th. (in)..... *Titus Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 THIRDLY, they have verified (*rep.*)..... *Much Ado*, v. 1
 THIRST— and more thirst after..... *All's Well*, iii. 1
 satisty seeks to quench his thirst..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I do not thirst, I do not thirst..... *Winters Tale*, iv. 3
 and him, we thirst, and all to all..... *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 dost thou thirst, base Trojan..... *Henry V.*, v. 1
 except ye thirst for blood..... *Henry V.*, v. 1
 whose unstaunched thirst York..... *Henry V.*, v. 1
 the third part, not the third..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 THIRSTING— thirsting after prey..... *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 THIRSTY evil; and when we..... *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 when they are thirsty, fools would..... *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 none so dry or thirsty will deign..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 to more the thirst of envy..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 blood the thirsty earth hath drunk..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 my heart is thirsty for that noble..... *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 to be thirsty after tottering honour..... *Pericles*, iii. 2
 THIRTEEN years (rep.)..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 mads of drink of puppy dogs..... *King John*, ii. 2
 in thirteen battles Salisbury..... *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 from fourscore to thirteen..... *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 THIRTIETH—twelve thirties been..... *Hamlet*, i. 1
 THIRTY— the third..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 THIRTY leagues, off and on..... *Tempest*, iii. 2
 between fourteen and five and thirty..... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 how deep? Thirty fathom..... *All's Well*, iv. 1
 as when he numbered thirty..... *As You Like It*, i. 2
 since seems thirty unto me..... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 two and thirty— a pip out of..... *King John*, ii. 2
 full thirty thousand marks of..... *King John*, ii. 2
 how thirty, at least he fought..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 any time this two and thirty years..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to more the thirst of envy..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 to thirty thousand, Forty let it be..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 bid me fetch thee thirty shillings?..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 which cannot go but thirty miles..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 the third dozen of thirty thousand..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 thirty thousand strong (*rep.* v. 3)..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 a band of thirty thousand men..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 obey'd thirty and six years..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 [Col. Gen., Caesar's three and thirty..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 and I do think, she's where he..... *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 five or six and thirty of his knight..... *Lea*, iii. 7
 by'r lady, thirty years..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 his son is thirty. Will you tell me that?..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 full thirty times hath Phobus cart..... *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thirty dozen of thirty..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 sexton here, man and boy, thirty years..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 of thirty salt, and now do they re-sterm..... *Othello*, i. 3
 THIRTY-ONE sweltered venom..... *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 THIRSB must be answered..... *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 thirty years, and I have lived..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 but silence; here comes Thibe..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 well run, Thibe. Well alone..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 before Thibe comes back and finds her..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and hanged himself in Thibe's garter..... *Twelfth Night*, v. 1

THISBE fearfully o'ertrip. . . . *Merch. of Venice*, v. 1
 Thisbe, a grey eye or so *Roméo & Juliet*, ii. 4
THISBY—of Pyramus and Thisby. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
 take Thisby on you. What is Thisby? i. 2
 let me play Thisby (rep.) i. 2
 and flute, you Thisby. Well, proceed i. 2
 you must play Thisby's mother (rep.) i. 2
 comedy of Pyramus and Thisby (rep.) iii. 1
 Thisby, stand forth. Thisby iii. 1
 my dearest Thisby's death (rep.) iii. 2
 in any case, let Thisby have clean linen iii. 2
 this beautiful lady, Thisby is, certain v. 1
 the trusty Thisby, coming first (rep.) v. 1
 Thisby tarrying in no merry shew v. 1
 Pyramus and Thisby, did whisper often v. 1
 I fear my Thisby's promise is forgot v. 1
 but what see I? No Thisby do I see v. 1
 deceiving me, is Thisby's eye; she is v. 1
 hear my Thisby's face, Thisby! v. 1
 to taste of truest Thisby's sight. v. 1
 thus Thisby ends; adieu, adieu, adieu v. 1
THISNE, Thisne, ah, Pyramus. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 2
THISSTLE—here with this stifle *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 humble-bow on the top of a stifle. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
 rough thistles, kecksies, burs *Henry V.*, v. 2
THITHERWARD; for thence we *Alf.'s Well*, iii. 2
THOAS, deadly hurt *Proflus & Coesada*, v. 5
THOMAS Master of the school *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 of Norfolk, Thomas (now dead). *Richard III.*, i. 1
 Thomas of Norfolk, what say'st i. 1
 but Thomas, my dear lord, my life i. 2
 my name is Thomas Mowbray (rep.) i. 3
 sir Thomas Beaufort i. 3
 page to Thomas Mowbray. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 Thomas Wart! Where's her Here, sir iii. 2
 his brother, Thomas of Clarence (rep.) iv. 4
 thou dost neglect him, Thomas (rep.) iv. 4
 not at Windsor, thy brother, Thomas iv. 4
 sir Thomas Grey knight of *Henry VI.*, ii. (chorus)
 lend me thy cloak, sir Thomas iv. 1
 under sir Thomas Erpingham iv. 1
 sir Thomas Garrage (rep.) *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 against my master, thy brother, Thomas iv. 1
 the sixth, was Thomas of Woodstock ii. 2
 with them sir Thomas Vaughan *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 sir Thomas Lovel, and lord marquis iv. 4
 Bies ap Thomas with a valiant crew v. 5
 Thomas the earl of Surrey (rep.) v. 3
 and sir Thomas Lovel's heralds *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 Thomas whither were you going? (rep.) i. 3
 sir Thomas Lovel (rep. ii. and v.) i. 4
 sir Thomas Blount, my brother, Thomas iii. 2
 next to, that sir Thomas More laiden iv. 1
 Thomas Cromwell; a man in much iv. 1
 good hour of night, sir Thomas! (rep.) v. 1
THORNIS by Cyrus' death *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
THORN—prickly goss, and thorns. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 withering on the virgin thorn *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 with a bush of thorns and a lantern iii. 1
 for briars and thorns at their apparel iii. 2
 dog, and bush of thorn, presenteth v. 1
 prick thee from thy tree. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 this thorn doth to our rose of *Alf.'s Well*, i. 3
 you barely leave our thorns iv. 2
 shall have leaves as well as thorns iv. 4
 is gods, thorns, nettles, tails of *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but, O the thorns that stand upon iv. 2
 among the thorns and dangers of this. *King John*, iv. 3
 this day as sharp to them as thorn. *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 and plant this thorn, this canker *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 a red rose from off the thorn with *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 hath not thy roses a thorn? (antagonist) i. 3
 down thorns that would annoy *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 so young a thorn begin to prick? *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 and it pricks like thorn *Roméo & Juliet*, i. 4
 and to the thorn that in her bosom i. 5
THORN-BUSH, my thorn-bush. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 1
THORNIER piece of ground *Pericles*, iv. 6
THORNY hedge-hogs *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3 (song)
 the thorny point of bare distress. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 through a thorny wood *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 like one lost in a thorny wood. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 yonder stands the thorny wood v. 4
 but the sharp thorny points of my. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 the steep and thorny way to heaven. *Hamlet*, i. 3
THOROUGH—as thy for steel. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 3
THOROUGHLY—we take thoroughly. *Tempest*, iii. 3
 would be thoroughly healed *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 if he had been thoroughly moved *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 my lord, we'll do it thoroughly. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 to quit me of my thorn *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 informed thoroughly of the cause. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 that would thoroughly woo her *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 now do your duty thoroughly iv. 4
 scarce can right me thoroughly. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 look into thy roses thoroughly. *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 we shall beat you thoroughly anon v. 1
 are almost thoroughly persuaded. *Coriolanus*, i. 2
THOUGHT—meddle with my thoughts. *Tempest*, i. 2
 shut up my thoughts in my bosom i. 1
 but these sweet thoughts do ever iii. 2 (song)
 thought is free iii. 2 (song)
 here thought they to have done iv. 1
 come with a thought iv. 1
 thy thoughts iv. 1
 I thought to have told thee of it iv. 1
 I do begin to have bloody thoughts iv. 1
 nor thought I had one v. 1
 where every third thought shall v. 1
 heart sick with thought *Two Gent. of Fer.*, i. 4
 if you thought your love not cast away ii. 4
 whose high imperious thoughts ii. 4
 all my thoughts are visibly iii. 7
 his thoughts immaculate iii. 7
 and where I thought iii. 7
 my thoughts do harbour with iii. 1
 my herald thoughts in thy pure bosom iii. 1
 against despairing thoughts iii. 1
 will melt her thoughts iii. 1
 that his changing thoughts forget iv. 4

THOUGHT felt not her very *Two Gent. of Fer.*, iv. 4
 trust me, I thought on her *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 would any man have thought this? ii. 2
 make you better than your thoughts iii. 3
 'tis thought you are a better number iv. 1
 a better scholar, than I thought he was iv. 1
 that likewise have we thought upon iv. 4
 as thoughts do hlow them v. 5 (song)
 I was three or four times in the thought v. 5
 'tis thought I am about the palace *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 now sir, thought is free: I pray you i. 3
 an' I thought that (rep. ii. 3) i. 3
 she pinned in thought; and, with ii. 4
 for his thoughts, would they were blanks iii. 1
 whet your gentle thoughts on his behalf iii. 1
 baited it with all the unmuzzled thoughts iii. 1
 an' I thought he had been so valiant iii. 4
 to be thought a good student iv. 2
 my thoughts are ripe in mischief v. 1
 these things further thought on v. 1
 from whom we thought it meet. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 throw away that thought i. 4
 I thought, by your readiness in i. 4
 that it not sound a thought upon your i. 4
 uncertain thoughts imagine howling! i. 4
 with a thought, that more depends iv. 2 (note)
 I thought your marriage fit v. 1
 we are no subjects (rep.) v. 1
 I thought it was a thought v. 1
 by my troth, I speak my thought *Much Ado*, i. 1
 it is past the infinite of thought ii. 3
 I would have thought her spirit had been iii. 3
 you thought to close mine eyes iii. 3
 I thought, there would I seab follow iii. 3
 and thought they, Margaret was Hero? iii. 3
 if the hair were a thought browner iii. 4
 been placed about thy thoughts iii. 4
 been to steal your thoughts iii. 4
 thought I thy spirits were strong iii. 4
 thought he thought his accusation true iv. 1
 as sure as I have a thought, or a soul iv. 1
 it will go near to be thought so shortly iv. 2
 I thought to close mine eyes iv. 2
 to plead my thoughts; but I beseech. *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and with Demetrius thought to have i. 1
 as thoughts, and dreams, and sighs i. 1
 which is thought, I thought in fancy i. 1
 I thought you lord of more true ii. 3
 from the reprobate thought of it. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 most maculate thoughts, master i. 2
 I thought you thought me an excuse ii. 1
 thy silly thought, my spleen ii. 1
 those thoughts to me were oaks iv. 2
 no thought can think iv. 3 (verses)
 courses as swift as thought in every iv. 3
 I thought to close mine eyes v. 2
 bullets, wind, thought, swifter v. 2
 when I thought what harm *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 shall I have the thought to think (rep.) i. 1
 suspect the thoughts of others! i. 3
 I thought to close mine eyes i. 3
 heaven, and thy thoughts, are witness ii. 6
 to think so base a thought ii. 6
 O sinful thought! never so rich a gem ii. 7
 I thought upon Antonio, when he ii. 8
 and employ your chief thoughts ii. 8
 a maiden hath no tongue but thought ii. 2
 as doubtful thoughts, and rash-embarras'd ii. 2
 fair thoughts, and happy hours iii. 4
 and than, 'tis thought, thou'rt in iii. 4
 would be thought no better a musician iii. 4
 not with your hard thoughts *As You Like It*, i. 2
 so much as in a thought unborn i. 3
 I thought, that all things had been ii. 7
 my thoughts, that all things had been ii. 7
 I was no thought of pleasing you iv. 1
 woman's thought runs before (rep.) iv. 1
 and I thought no less iv. 1
 that was begot of thought, conceived v. 4
 I thought, thy heart had been wounded v. 4
 one of them thought but of an if v. 4
 forged in your thoughts, be servants. *Alf.'s Well*, i. 1
 lie richer in your thoughts, than on i. 2
 she thought, I dare vow for her i. 3
 from the conversation of my thoughts i. 3
 I may convey my thoughts in this i. 3
 from your royal thoughts a modest one ii. 3
 was in my nobler thoughts most base ii. 3
 so soon as I thought he would ii. 3
 I thought, your chief thoughts iii. 3
 whose thoughts more truly labour to iii. 3
 trusting of the cozened thoughts defiles iv. 3
 thought I stood engaged iv. 4
 that heavens have made me v. 3
 a more noble thought upon mine v. 3
 sir, for my thoughts, you have v. 3
 your honour, than in my thought it lies v. 3
 thy ancient thoughts from. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 I thought, thy heart had been wounded 2 (induc.)
 I never thought it possible, or likely i. 1
 bend thoughts and wits to achieve her i. 1
 or your thoughts can guess ii. 1
 yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, we so ii. 1
 'tis thought, your desire does hurt you ii. 2
 I had thought, sir, to have held *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that thought there was no more behind i. 2
 cures in me thoughts that would tickle i. 2
 or thought, for cogitation raises not i. 2
 my eyes, nor ears, nor thought ii. 1
 with thoughts so qualified as your ii. 1
 so have we thought it good ii. 1
 sic, no thought of him; the very thought ii. 3
 to bloody thoughts, and to revenge ii. 3
 honourable thoughts (thoughts high for ii. 3
 thought this was so, and no slumber ii. 1
 than can be thought to begin from ii. 1
 lay aside the thoughts of Sicilia ii. 1
 I thought out the thought of ii. 1
 with these forced thoughts, I prythee iv. 3

THOUGHT—strange such thoughts. *Winter's T.*, v. 5
 it was thought, she was a woman iv. 3
 by the pattern of mine own thoughts I iv. 3
 that thought to fill his grave in quiet iv. 3
 recompensed as thought on iv. 3
 you thought on me iv. 3
 faster than thought, or time iv. 3
 if I thought it were not a piece of iv. 3
 thy tongue, as in my thought v. 1
 your thoughts, of such affections v. 1
 I thought of her even as I see v. 1
 I thought she had some great matter v. 2
 if I had thought the sight of my poor v. 3
 I saw her, as I thought, dead v. 3
 as we thought (rep.). *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I thought to have asked you iii. 1
 I thought to have ta'en you at the iii. 2
 belike you thought our love iv. 1
 were good thought, hear his iv. 1
 my thought, whose murder 'et is *Macbeth*, i. 2
 this have I thought good to deliver thee i. 5
 that tend on mortal thoughts i. 5
 restrain in me the cursed thoughts ii. 1
 these deeds must not be thought after ii. 2
 be not lost so poorly in your thoughts ii. 2
 I had thought to have let in some ii. 3
 your thought, you thought, had been our iii. 1
 always thought that I see iii. 2
 using those thoughts, which should iii. 2
 upon a thought he will again be well iii. 4
 speeches have but hit your thoughts iii. 6
 who know what the thought iii. 6
 he knows thy thoughts, he knows thy iii. 6
 to crown my thoughts with acts (rep.) iv. 1
 was once thought honest iv. 3
 my thoughts cannot transouse iv. 3
 recall to my mind the thought of iv. 3
 who would have thought the old man iv. 1
 thoughts speculative their unsure v. 1
 familiar to my slaughterous thoughts v. 5
 who, as 'tis thought, by self v. 7
 who know what the thought of. *King John*, ii. 2
 though churlish thoughts themselves ii. 2
 into thy bosom pour my thoughts iii. 3
 it makes the course of thoughts to fetch iv. 2
 fly, like thought, fetch them to me iv. 2
 mention of a more serious thought iv. 2
 could thought, without this object iv. 3
 consent, or sin of thought, be guilty v. 1
 as you have been in thought v. 1
 the remnant of my thoughts in peace v. 1
 thou hast a perfect thought v. 6
 as of a thought of ill in him *Richard II.*, i. 1
 ambitious thoughts, with rival-hating i. 3
 with him go these thoughts i. 4
 to loose thoughts which he hour i. 4
 nay, let us share thy thoughts ii. 1
 thy words are but as thoughts ii. 1
 on no thought I think, makes ii. 2
 I should belie my thoughts ii. 2
 had thought my lord, to be learned ii. 2
 'tis thought, the king is dead ii. 4
 high be our thoughts; I know iii. 2
 because we thought ourself thy iii. 3
 the heavy thought of iii. 3
 shoo'd off the heavy thoughts, wherewith iii. 3
 I thought, you had been willing iv. 1
 would have thought the very window v. 2
 still breeding thoughts (rep.) v. 5
 but let him think, that he *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 with a thought, seven of the eleven ii. 4
 that it may be thought I have wept ii. 4
 majesty's good thoughts away from mel iii. 2
 give me not thoughts, that I iii. 2
 it will be thought by some that know iv. 1
 I thought your honour had already been iv. 2
 they wound my thoughts, worse than v. 4
 is thought with child by the ster. *Henry IV.* (ind.)
 sheers and holy in his thoughts i. 1
 without him we be thought too feeble i. 3
 smaller than the smallest of his thoughts i. 3
 O thoughts of men accur'd i. 3
 that it is a shame to be thought on ii. 1
 that thought, weariness durst not ii. 2
 it would be every man's thought (rep.) ii. 2
 an honest woman, and well thought on ii. 4
 he may be thought to be accommodated iii. 2
 admittance to a thought of fear iv. 1
 Falstaff, and in that thought, yield me iv. 3
 motion, the expedition of thought? iv. 3
 broke their sleep with thoughts iv. 4
 I never thought to hear you speak iv. 4
 'twas with fasting that I thought v. 3
 a thousand daggers in thy thoughts v. 4
 or swell my thoughts to any strain v. 4
 question your royal thoughts v. 5
 and Helen of thy thoughts v. 5
 interfections with your thoughts. *Henry V.*, i. (cho.)
 for 'tis your thoughts that now i. (cho.)
 it must be thought on; if it pass i. 1
 that task our thoughts, concerning i. 2
 for we have now no thoughts i. 2
 and all things thought upon, that may i. 2
 let every man now task his thought i. 2
 and honour's thought reigns solely ii. (cho.)
 but it will be thought we keep ii. 1
 give me your thoughts, that you not ii. 2
 himself with any such thoughts yet ii. 3
 of no lesser celerity than thought iii. (cho.)
 i work, werry, your thoughts iii. (cho.)
 lest I should be thought a coward iii. 3
 'tis a name, that in my thoughts, becomes iii. 3
 wonderful to be thought on iii. 6
 but that we thought not good iii. 6
 I thought, upon one pair of English iv. 1
 not told his thought to iv. 1
 if order might be thought upon iv. 5
 upon your winged thoughts v. (cho.)

THOUGHT—a pace hath thought. *Henry V.* v. (cho.)
 forge and working house of thought — v. (cho.)
 your eyes advance after yours — v. (cho.)
 you thought, because he could not speak — v. 2
 I vouch the thoughts of your heart — v. 2
 have I mused in my thoughts — *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Talbot, above human thought — i. 1
 my thoughts are hid — i. 1
 'tis thought, lord Talbot, when — ii. 2
 I thought, I should have seen some — ii. 3
 proclaim your thoughts; let him — ii. 4
 thy thoughts be hid — ii. 4
 grudge one thought against your — ii. 4
 sweet prince, he thought no harm — iv. 1
 for I always thought, it was both — v. 1
 chaste and immaculate in very thought
 sick with working of my thoughts — v. 4
 of love unite our thoughts — *Henry VI.* i. 2
 canker of ambitious thoughts (*rep.*) — i. 2
 or compass of thy thought? — i. 2
 I thought, king Henry had resembled
 never said nor thought of such matter
 bears his thoughts above his falcon's — ii. 1
 I thought as much; he'd be above — ii. 1
 and thoughts beat on a crown — ii. 1
 he hath thought of this — ii. 1
 'tis thought, my lord, that you took
 it is but thought so? what are they — ii. 1
 steel thy fearful thoughts, and change
 comes thought on thought (*rep.*) — ii. 1
 stay my thoughts down to my soul
 as being thought to contradict your — ii. 2
 my thoughts do hourly prophecy — ii. 2
 and thought thee happy when I shook
 I have thought upon it — iv. 7
 from harbouring foul deserv'd thoughts
 I thought, you would never have given
 more kindly in my thoughts — v. 1
 unlose thy long-imprison'd thoughts
 far out the extent of thought — *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and in thy thought o'er-run my — i. 4
 and very well-appointed, as I thought
 mean not as I thought you did — ii. 2
 miserable thought and more unlikely
 fault, to harbour such a thought — ii. 2
 revive my drooping thoughts — ii. 3
 not I: my thoughts aim at a further
 after many moody thoughts, at last
 truth to my divining thoughts — iv. 6
 I thought, at least he would have said
 whiles he thought to steal — v. 1
 I thought no less: it is his policy — v. 4
 the thought of them would have stirred
 thoughts, it would have moum'd — v. 6
 dive thoughts, down to my soul — *Richard III.* i. 1
 it follows in his thought, that I — i. 1
 'tis very grievous to be thought upon
 if I thought that, I tell thee, homicide
 from my heart the thought thereof — i. 2
 well thought upon, I have it here — i. 3
 struck me, that thought to stay him — i. 4
 I thought, thou hadst been resolute — i. 4
 he little thought of this divided — i. 4
 nearer in bloody thoughts this front — i. 4
 in his fault was thought, and yet his — ii. 1
 my thoughts' sovereign; the wary way
 I thought, my mother, and my brother
 and shall be thought most fit — ii. 1
 the history of her death — ii. 1
 bad dealing must be seen in thought
 the mildness of your sleepy thoughts
 of all his thoughts (*Col. Kent*—degree) — ii. 1
 and good thoughts possess thee — ii. 1
 having no more to do with that
 devotion, holy thoughts, I tender not
 'tis thought, that Richmond is — iv. 4
 with troubled thoughts, to take a nap
 perform beyond my thoughts — *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I thought, I would have pluck'd the part
 the very thought of this fair company
 full of sad thoughts and troubles — i. 2
 put the king from these sad thoughts
 to remove these thoughts from you — ii. 2
 hence I took a thought, this was a — ii. 2
 holy men I thought ye, upon my soul
 she now begs, that little thought, when
 as thick as thought could make them
 I had thought, they had parted (*rep.*)
 holy and heavenly thoughts still — v. 4
 Cressid comes into my thoughts, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 figure of the thought that gave't — i. 3
 would they but fat their thoughts to wish
 it was thought meet Paris should — ii. 2
 whom Aristotle thought unfit to — ii. 2
 will you subscribe his thought, and any
 matter of the world enter his thoughts
 fair thoughts be hid from you — ii. 3
 hot thoughts, and hot thoughts (*rep.*)
 sweet above thought I love thee — iii. 1
 thoughts were like unbridled children
 to angle for your thoughts — iii. 2
 that I thought it could be a woman
 keeps place with thought (*rep.*) — iii. 3
 call my thought a certain knowledge
 who, in your thoughts, merits fair — iv. 1
 as talents empty of all thought — iv. 2
 more moments' thought than I have — iv. 2
 unclasp the tables of their thoughts — iv. 5
 nor dignifies an impair thought with
 a thought of added honour torn — iv. 5
 that art thought it could be a devil's
 goblins swift as frenzy thoughts — v. 1
 assurance bless your thoughts? *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 that thought is bounty's foe — ii. 2
 amongst the lord's wealth than thought
 upon that were my thoughts tiring — ii. 3
 what's to be thought of him? — v. 1
 who have thought on special dignities
 hath been thought on in this state — *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 disdain as much beyond our thoughts — i. 4

THOUGHT—I thought to crush him. *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 'tis thought that Marcus shall be consul — ii. 1
 but every angel of heaven — ii. 2
 and to make us no better thought of — ii. 3
 I had thought to have stricken him — iv. 5
 but I thought there was more in him
 to my person, than I thought he would — iv. 7
 'twould have thought the more of you
 that thought he could do more — v. 3
 inform thy thoughts with nobleness — v. 3
 buried thoughts of great value — *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 'twould have thought I should have
 take thought, and die for Caesar — i. 2
 none of you have thought of him — ii. 1
 I never thought him worse — iii. 1
 love, good thoughts, and reverence — iii. 1
 so you thought him; and took his voice
 to fasten in our thoughts that they have
 here again, even with a thought — v. 3
 show to the apt thoughts of men — v. 3
 in a general honest thought, and common — v. 3
 worse thoughts have you — *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 a Roman thought hath struck him — v. 5
 she is cunning past man's thought — i. 2
 thy freer thoughts may not fly forth — i. 5
 very thought of me is fasten'd — i. 1
 not a present thought, by duty ruminated — ii. 2
 such a wife as my thoughts make thee
 will their good thoughts call from him
 abused beyond the mark of thought — iii. 6
 little that you would have follow'd — iii. 6
 I had thought, to have held it poor — iii. 11
 if swift thought break it not — iv. 6
 thought; but thought will do't, I feel
 and finish all foul thoughts — iv. 6
 even with a thought the rage of men
 whose heart, I thought I had — iv. 12
 but please your thoughts, in feeding
 where mine his thoughts did kindle
 and fit thy thoughts to the thought of horror — v. 2
 take to you no hard thoughts — v. 2
 make not your thoughts your prisons — v. 2
 Caesar, thy thoughts touch their effects — v. 2
 such thoughts, and such: or I could — *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 that headless man thought of — iv. 5
 that I thought her as ostent — ii. 5
 lust and rank thoughts, hers, here — ii. 5
 thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces — iii. 3
 shall be thought put on for villany — iii. 4
 were, in his time, thought of — iii. 4
 X thought you would not back again
 and thought to have begged, or bought
 thought, he slept; and put my clouted
 'tis thought, was a sack-bearer — iv. 2
 out of thought, and thereto have I grown
 'tis thought, the old man and his sons
 that thought her like her seeming — v. 5
 was not thought by me a precious thing
 that headless man thought had been
 until we thought he died — v. 5
 for many years thought dead — v. 5
 speaks to calm my thoughts. — *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 to whom my thoughts are humbled — i. 1
 who thought of such a thing? — i. 1
 with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts — ii. 1
 'tis thought you have a goodly gift — ii. 3
 are not corrupted as 'tis thought — ii. 1
 delightful engine of her thoughts — ii. 1
 'tis thought to be thought of friends — ii. 1
 fat me with the very thoughts of it! — iii. 1
 I will learn thy thoughts in thy — iii. 2
 a mutiny in the mildest thoughts — iv. 1
 commander of my thoughts, calm thee — iv. 4
 being, by thy thoughts, my friend — iv. 4
 being credulous in this mad thought — v. 2
 her thoughts the king of every virtue — *Pericles.* i. 1
 of any other thought but faithfulness — i. 1
 now, my thoughts revolt — i. 1
 great charge of thought — i. 1
 punished, that ne'er thought offence — i. 2
 I thought it princely charity — i. 2
 thought naught too curious — i. 4
 I thought as much. — *One sorrow.* i. 4
 pay you with unthankfulness in thought
 king of thoughts, these caves resist (*rep.*) — ii. 3
 never did thought of mine leve offence — ii. 5
 my actions are as noble as my thoughts — ii. 5
 who thought of such a thing? — iii. (Gower)
 must in your child be thought on — iii. (Gower)
 sooner her vile thoughts to stand — iv. (Gower)
 unless your thoughts went on my — iv. (Gower)
 think his pilot thought (*rep.*) — iv. 4 (Gower)
 that thought to work on his father — iv. 2
 her father turn our thoughts again — v. (Gower)
 no more but what my thoughts did — v. 1
 I thought, the king had more affected — *Learn.* i. 1
 and thought to set my rest on her — i. 1
 great patron thought on in my prayers — i. 1
 had thought, by making this well known
 if they not thought the profits — ii. 1
 which I best thought it fit to answer — ii. 1
 whose wrong thought defies thee — ii. 6
 since his coming forth, I thought of — ii. 6
 he thought, by this, had thought been past
 free and patient thoughts — iv. 6
 stands on the hourly thought — iv. 6
 so should my thought on in my prayers — iv. 6
 that thought abuses you — iv. 6
 what, in ill thoughts again? — v. 2
 sir, I thought it fit to send the old — v. 3
 well thought on: take my sword — v. 3
 great merits about it — *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 I thought thy disposition better — iii. 4
 it may be thought we held him carelessly
 wife, we scarce thought us blessed — iii. 5
 (Gower) 'twould thought would with a man
 I will not entertain a thought — iii. 5
 I thought long to see this morning's face
 above the ground with cheerful thoughts — v. 1
 enter in the thoughts of desperate men! — v. 1

THOUGHT—thought did but fore-run. *Romeo & Jul.* v. 1
 in what particular thought to work — *Hamlet.* i. 1
 my thoughts are sad; wish'd beyond again — i. 2
 thy thoughts no tongue (*rep.*) — i. 4
 with thoughts beyond the reaches of — i. 4
 as meditation, or the thoughts of love — i. 5
 there was no such stuff in my thoughts — ii. 2
 sick thoughts, or what I thought of thought
 than I have thoughts to put them in — iii. 1
 thought some of nature's journeymen — iii. 2
 that a fair thought to lie between — iii. 2
 our thoughts are ours; their ends none — iii. 2
 but die thy thoughts, when thy first lord
 I thought black, hands apt, drugs fit — iii. 2
 in our circumstance and course of thought
 my thoughts remain below (*rep.*) — iii. 3
 a thought, which, quarter'd hath but one
 thoughts be bloody, or be nothing worth! — iv. 4
 the words up fit to their own thoughts — iv. 5
 might be thought, thought nothing sure — iv. 5
 thick and unwholesome are their thoughts
 thoughts. — A document in madness (*rep.*) — iv. 5
 thought and affliction, passion, hell itself
 so far he topp'd my thought, that I — iv. 7
 I thought, thy bride-bed to have decked
 so far thy thoughts from thyself — *Orsello.* i. 1
 O thou deceivest me past thought! — i. 1
 I had thought to have perked him here — i. 2
 if we make thought of this, we must not — i. 3
 say, so I thought — i. 3
 to put my faith on't, or to deal dead — i. 3
 and it is thought abroad, that 'twixt my
 anticipates our thoughts — ii. 1
 to the history of just and foul thoughts — ii. 1
 famous thoughts, Rodrigo — ii. 1
 thought heres'd of thought, or of thought — ii. 1
 I thought you had received some bodily
 of my thought; no further harm (*rep.*) — iii. 3
 some monster in his thought too hideous
 to love 't: 'tis to help me my thought — iii. 3
 thy worst of thoughts the worst of thoughts — iii. 3
 utter my thoughts? — iii. 3
 mak'st his ear a stranger to thy thoughts
 or wisdom, to let you know my thoughts
/>
 I'll be honest, I'll be thought — iii. 3
 he thought, 'twas witchcraft — iii. 3
 vile success as my thoughts aim not at — iii. 3
 foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural — iii. 3
 let me be thought too busy in my fears — iii. 3
 I have not, thought, thought, thought — iii. 3
 even so my bloody thoughts — iii. 3
 could almost read the thoughts of people
 with leaden thoughts been pressed — iii. 4
 you think other, remove your thought
 in course of thought, or of thought dead — iv. 2
 a murder, which I thought a sacrifice — v. 2
 I told him what I thought — v. 2
 O villain! I thought so then — v. 2
 who thought he had no weapon — v. 2
 THOUGHTEN that name was thought — iii. (Gower)
 THOUGHT-EXECUTING fires — *Learn.* iii. 2
 THOUGHTFUL, to invest their — *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 THOUGHT-SICK at the act — *Hamlet.* i. 1
 thought 'twould help me my thought — *As You Like It.* i. 1
 thought at thy griefs might — *Pericles.* i. 1
 THOUSAND farlons of sea for — *Tempest.* i. 1
 remove some thousands of these logs — ii. 1
 a thousand thousand — ii. 1
 a thousand and twenty — ii. 2
 a thousand times it answers. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 3
 a thousand good-morrows — ii. 1
 to you two thousand — ii. 1
 command a thousand times as much
 exist as have five thousand oaths — ii. 6
 twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths
 a thousand oaths, an ocean — ii. 7
 a thousand times good-morrow — iv. 3
 heard him say a thousand times — iv. 4
 a thousand more oaths — iv. 4
 rend thy faith into a thousand oaths — v. 1
 he hath a thousand of these letters. *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 two thousand, fair woman — ii. 2
 she thanks you a thousand times — ii. 2
 and a thousand other her defenses — ii. 2
 a thousand fragrant posies (*rep.*) — iii. 1 (song)
 I had rather than a thousand pound — iii. 3
 as I will desire among five thousand — iii. 3
 thought twenty thousand worthier come — iv. 4
 a thousand irreligious curs'd hours — *Pericles.* v. 5
 three thousand ducats a year — *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 a thousand thousand sigils to save — ii. 4 (song)
 for a pension of thousands to be paid
 some thousand strong, or so — ii. 2
 a thousand deaths — ii. 1
 thou hast said to me a thousand times — v. 1
 to three thousand dollars a year. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 was worth five thousand of you all — i. 2
 exist on many a thousand grains — ii. 1
 lie hid more thousand deaths — iii. 1
 pray a thousand prayers for thy death — iii. 1
 have paid for the nursing a thousand — iii. 2
 thousand 'scapes of wll make thee — iv. 1
 it will cost him a thousand pound — *Much Ado.* i. 1
 and thy fee is a thousand ducats — ii. 2
 tere the letter into a thousand halpence — ii. 3
 Don John, a thousand ducats (*rep.* iv. 2) — iii. 3
 a thousand times a thousand times a night — iii. 5
 yet a thousand times a thousand times — iii. 5
 a thousand times in secret — iv. 1
 I have marked a thousand blushing — iv. 1
 a thousand innocent shames in angel
 thro' a hundred times — *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 three thousand times within this. *Love's L. Last.* i. 1
 a hundred thousand crowns (*rep.*) — ii. 1
 remains unpaid a hundred thousand — ii. 1
 hath been five thousand years a boy
 compar'd to two thousand — v. 2
 some thousand verses of a faithful — v. 2
 three thousand ducats (*rep.*) — *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 cost me two thousand ducats (*rep.*) — i. 1

THOUSAND times more fair (*rep.*) *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 2
 the first boy, for a thousand ducats? *ibid.* iii. 2
 for me three thousand ducats. *ibid.* iii. 2
 six thousand, and deface the bond (*rep.*) *ibid.* iii. 2
 a thousand raw tricks of these bragging *ibid.* iii. 4
 to receive three thousand ducats *ibid.* iii. 4
 to give ten thousand ducats to have *ibid.* iii. 4
 three thousand ducats here is six (*rep.*) *ibid.* iii. 4
 In lieu whereof, three thousand ducats *ibid.* iii. 4
 did refuse three thousand ducats of me *ibid.* iii. 4
 but a poor thousand crowns (*rep.*) *As you Like It*, i. 1
 O yes, into a thousand smiles *ibid.* i. 1
 into a thousand that I have forgotten *ibid.* iii. 4
 you are a thousand times a properer *ibid.* iii. 4
 divide a minute into a thousand parts *ibid.* iii. 4
 is almost six thousand years old *ibid.* iii. 4
 your master have a thousand loves *AT's Well*, i. 1
 to pass a thousand notings with *ibid.* iii. 5
 I'll add three thousand crowns to what *ibid.* iii. 7
 five or six thousand (*rep.*) *ibid.* iii. 7
 amounts not to fifteen thousand poll *ibid.* iii. 7
 we may pick a thousand salads *ibid.* iii. 7
 that ring's a thousand proofs *ibid.* iii. 7
 hars a thousand harms *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.) iii. 2
 daughter had a thousand woers *ibid.* i. 2
 a thousand thanks, signior Gremio *ibid.* i. 1
 twenty thousand crowns (*rep.* v. 2) *ibid.* i. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 1
 I'll woo a thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 thousands more that go before it *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 slaughters a thousand, waiting upon *ibid.* i. 2
 a thousand furlongs, ere with spur *ibid.* i. 2
 many a thousand of us have *ibid.* i. 2
 I could examine of thousands *ibid.* i. 2
 I have looked on thousands *ibid.* i. 2
 a thousand knees ten thousand years *ibid.* i. 2
 forty thousand fathom above water *ibid.* i. 3
 spoken a thousand things, that would *ibid.* i. 3
 a thousand marks *ibid.* i. 3
 I'll shrive you of a thousand idle prayers *ibid.* i. 3
 I buy a thousand pound a year! *ibid.* i. 3
 ten thousand dollars to our general use *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I'll offer you a thousand *ibid.* i. 3
 ten thousand warlike men (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 3
 there is ten thousand—Geeze, villain! *ibid.* i. 3
 twice fifteen thousand hearts *King John*, ii. 1
 full thirty thousand marks of English *ibid.* ii. 3
 possessed with a thousand *ibid.* ii. 3
 ten thousand wiry friends do glue *ibid.* ii. 4
 train ten thousand English *ibid.* ii. 4
 told of a many thousand varlike *ibid.* ii. 4
 I'll find a thousand shifts to get *ibid.* ii. 4
 a thousand hundred *ibid.* ii. 4
 feast upon whole thousands of the French *ibid.* ii. 4
 received eight thousand nobles *Richard II*, i. 1
 thousand flatterers sit within thy crown *ibid.* i. 1
 you pluck a thousand dangers (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 1
 I see thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 send me presently a thousand pound *ibid.* i. 1
 on his side fights, thousands will fly *ibid.* i. 1
 the ranks of many thousand French *ibid.* i. 1
 have twelve thousand fighting men! *ibid.* i. 1
 the good of my thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 ten thousand bloody crowns *ibid.* i. 1
 of a hundred thousand crowns *ibid.* i. 1
 a thousand spirits in one breast (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 1
 I in twelve thousand none *ibid.* i. 1
 do keep ten thousand men *ibid.* i. 1
 and a thousand of his people *Henry IV*, i. 1
 ten thousand bold Scots *ibid.* i. 1
 give thee for it a thousand pound (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 1
 live to ten a thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 and a thousand blue-caps more *ibid.* i. 1
 hang in the air a thousand leagues *ibid.* i. 1
 a hundred thousand rebels die in this *ibid.* i. 1
 thou hast saved me a thousand marks *ibid.* i. 1
 a thousand pound *ibid.* i. 1
 the earl of Westmoreland seven thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 to thirty thousand. Forty let it be *ibid.* i. 1
 the fortune of ten thousand men *ibid.* i. 1
 caper with me for a thousand marks *Henry IV*, i. 1
 your lordship lend me thousand pound *ibid.* i. 1
 to five and twenty thousand men (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 1
 worth a thousand of these bed-hangings *ibid.* i. 1
 but many thousand reasons hold me *ibid.* i. 1
 many thousand of my poorest subjects *ibid.* i. 1
 and Northumberland are fifty thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 that is the leader of so many thousands *ibid.* i. 1
 or mar, the rate of thirty thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 if I had a thousand sons, the first *ibid.* i. 1
 thou had'st a thousand daggers in *ibid.* i. 1
 I would have bestowed five hundred *ibid.* i. 1
 I owe you a thousand pound *ibid.* i. 1
 let me have five hundred of my thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 into a thousand parts divide *Henry V*, i. (chorus) i. 1
 six thousand and two hundred good *ibid.* i. 1
 a thousand parts of my thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 so many a thousand actions, once afoot *ibid.* i. 1
 for a many thousand widows shall *ibid.* i. 1
 thousands weep, more than did laugh *ibid.* i. 1
 they have full threescore thousand *ibid.* i. 1
 for a thousand more, that yet appear *ibid.* i. 1
 shall blow ten thousand souls to *ibid.* i. 1
 with twenty thousand kisses, and to *ibid.* i. 1
 dare him twenty thousand times *ibid.* i. 1
 thereby of ten thousand shames *ibid.* i. 1

THOUSAND—a thousand sighs are *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 and take ten thousand leaves *ibid.* iii. 2
 I'll give a thousand pound to look *ibid.* iii. 3
 a thousand crowns (*rep.* iv. 8 and iv. 10) *ibid.* iv. 1
 much to pay two thousand crowns *ibid.* iv. 1
 better than a thousand base-born Cade *ibid.* iv. 8
 of my life for a thousand years *ibid.* iv. 10
 let ten thousand devils come *ibid.* iv. 10
 give thee for reward a thousand marks *ibid.* v. 1
 for thyman's sake he shall not hide *ibid.* v. 1
 I'd break a thousand oaths, to requite *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 she is hard by with twenty thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 what, with five thousand men? *ibid.* i. 2
 for a thousand causes, I would prolong *ibid.* i. 4
 forty thousand lives to day *ibid.* i. 2
 amount to five and twenty thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 with a band of thirty thousand men *ibid.* i. 2
 a thousand men have broke their fasts *ibid.* i. 2
 worth a thousand crowns, to make *ibid.* i. 2
 will cost ten thousand lives to day *ibid.* i. 2
 yes, it doth; a thousand fold it doth *ibid.* i. 5
 a thousand lives mist wither *ibid.* i. 5
 I, and ten thousand in this luckless *ibid.* i. 6
 my leave, with man, thousand thanks *ibid.* i. 6
 with five thousand men, shall it come *ibid.* i. 6
 many a thousand, which now mistrust *ibid.* i. 6
 cited up a thousand heavy times *Richard III*, i. 4
 a thousand fearful wrecks; a thousand *ibid.* i. 4
 that have been slain in battle *ibid.* i. 4
 six or seven thousand is their utmost *ibid.* i. 4
 conscience hath a thousand several *ibid.* i. 4
 the substance of ten thousand soldiers *ibid.* i. 4
 a thousand hearts are great within *ibid.* i. 4
 great thousand of your troops *Henry VIII*, (prologue) v. 3
 for which I pay them a thousand thanks *ibid.* v. 3
 a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) *ibid.* v. 3
 that promises more thousands *ibid.* v. 3
 whose bright faces cast thousand beams *ibid.* v. 2
 on christening of your troops *ibid.* v. 2
 a thousand thousand blessings, which *ibid.* v. 4
 I lie, at a thousand watches *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 more in Troilus thousand fold I see *ibid.* i. 2
 amongst man a thousand diamies *ibid.* i. 2
 hath launched above a thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 lend me ten thousand eyes *ibid.* i. 2
 emulation hath a thousand sons *ibid.* i. 3
 thousand complete courses of the sun *ibid.* i. 3
 with an many thousand *ibid.* i. 3
 there is a thousand Hectors the field *ibid.* i. 3
 'tis common; a thousand moral *ibid.* i. 3
 that charitable title from thousands *ibid.* i. 3
 thousand to Varro; and to Iseidor (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 3
 'tis the instant of a thousand to me *ibid.* i. 3
 three thousand crowns (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 3
 five thousand crowns, my lord (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 3
 a thousand pieces. A thousand pieces! *ibid.* i. 3
 ten thousand curbs of more strong *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 with thousands of these quartered slaves *ibid.* i. 1
 a hundred thousand welcomes *ibid.* i. 1
 (that's a thousand to one good one) *ibid.* i. 2
 thine eyes sat twenty thousand deaths *ibid.* i. 3
 a thousand welcomes and more a friend *ibid.* i. 5
 for ten thousand chequins I'd not *ibid.* i. 5
 live a thousand years, I shall not *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 ten thousand harms, more than *ibid.* i. 2
 and thousands more of semblable *ibid.* i. 4
 by land, and our twelve thousand horse *ibid.* i. 7
 a thousand, and an hundred, shall be *ibid.* i. 7
 until of many thousand kisses the poor *ibid.* i. 13
 lay you ten thousand ducats (*rep.*) *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 above ten thousand meager moveables *ibid.* i. 2
 yearly three thousand pounds *ibid.* i. 2
 three thousand come to me *ibid.* i. 2
 It sums up thousands in a trice *ibid.* i. 4
 a thousand deaths would I propose *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 a thousand fends, a thousand (*rep.*) *ibid.* i. 3
 warden had from thousand dangers *ibid.* i. 1
 three thousand crowns, I would I might *ibid.* i. 1
 would she had for twenty thousand more *ibid.* i. 2
 that I had not done a thousand more *ibid.* i. 2
 I have done a thousand dreadful things *ibid.* v. 1
 that I cannot do ten thousand more *ibid.* v. 1
 show me a thousand, that have done thee *ibid.* v. 3
 and have a thousand times more cause *ibid.* v. 3
 ten thousand, worse than ever yet *ibid.* v. 3
 a thousand doubts how I might *Pericles*, i. 2
 three or four thousand pieces *ibid.* i. 3
 beted one doit of a thousand pieces *ibid.* i. 3
 break into a hundred thousand flaws *ibid.* i. 4
 to have a thousand with red burning *ibid.* i. 6
 he had a thousand noses, horis *ibid.* i. 6
 I should have a thousand *Henry & Juliet*, i. 2
 a thousand times good night! a thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 to thy lady. Ay, a thousand times *ibid.* i. 2
 hath slain ten thousand Tybals *ibid.* i. 2
 twenty hundred thousand times more *ibid.* i. 3
 I love company a thousand times *ibid.* i. 3
 gives him three thousand crowns *ibid.* i. 3
 one man picked out of ten thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 and the thousand natural shocks that flesh *ibid.* i. 1
 the ghost's word for a thousand pound *ibid.* i. 2
 ten thousand less than a thousand *ibid.* i. 2
 two thousand souls, and twenty thousand *ibid.* i. 4
 imminent death of twenty thousand men *ibid.* i. 4
 for that frame outlives a thousand tenants *ibid.* v. 1
 borne me on his back a thousand times *ibid.* v. 1
 ten thousand brothers could not *ibid.* v. 1
 and has been slave to thousands *Othello*, iii. 3
 that the slave had forty thousand lives! *ibid.* iii. 3
 a thousand, a thousand times; and then *ibid.* iii. 3
 set of a thousand times *ibid.* iii. 3
THOUSAND-FOLD more care *Henry VI*, ii. 3
 is a thousand-fold more bitter *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
THOUSANDTH part of *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 the thousandth part of my endurance *Pericles*, v. 1
THIRTY CRY singer in the rage *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 2
 from thence the Thracian fatal *Henry VI*, iv. 2
 the Thracian king, Adallas *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 Thracian tyrant in his tent *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 Cerberus at the Thracian post's feet *ibid.* i. 5

THRALDOM—this earth's thraldom *Richard III*, i. 4
THRALLS of sleep *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 look gracious on thy prostrate thrall *Henry VI*, i. 1
 thy shadow hath been thrall to me *ibid.* i. 3
 die the thrall of Margaret's curse *Richard III*, iv. 1
THRILLED my wounded *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 that to ecstasy was 'er so thrall *ibid.* i. 1
THRUSH Trojans *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 first, thrash the corn *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
THRASONICAL—and thrasonical *Love's L.* Lost, v. 1
 the Casses's thrasonical *As you Like it*, ii. 2
THREAT of mine own life *ibid.* ii. 2
 weave their thread with bones *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 strong madness in a silken thread *ibid.* v. 1
 marry, sir, with needle and thread *ibid.* v. 3
 with shears his thread will *ibid.* v. 3
 he draweth out the thread of *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 lieat, thou thread, thou thimble *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 mine own thread with a skein of thread *ibid.* v. 3
 with a bottom of brown thread *ibid.* v. 3
 any silk, any thread *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3 (song)
 smallest thread that ever spider *ibid.* King John, iv. 3
 a turned to one thread *ibid.* v. 7
 a camel to thread the post *Richard II*, iii. 5
 Bardolph's vital thread be cut *Henry V*, iii. 6
 his thread of life had not so soon *Henry VI*, i. 1
 their thread of life is spun *ibid.* 2 Henry VI, iii. 2
 'er would not thread the needle *ibid.* Coriolanus, ii. 1
 destinies do out thread of life *ibid.* Pericles, i. 2
 and with a silk thread plucks *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 grief shore his old thread in twain *ibid.* Othello, v. 2
THREAT-BARE juggler *ibid.* Comedy of Errors, v. 1
 he has a thread of his thread *Henry VI*, v. 2
THREATEN sails *ibid.* Henry V, iii. (chorus)
THREATING dark-eyed night *ibid.* Lear, ii. 1
THREAT—or this man's threats *ibid.* Tempest, i. 2
 many bitter threats of *ibid.* Twelfth Night, iii. 1
 I shall have no succour here *Henry VI*, v. 2
 her head, nimble in threats *ibid.* As you Like it, ii. 3
 sir, spare your threats *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 whiles I threat, he lives *ibid.* Macbeth, iii. 1
 I no more than he that threatens *ibid.* King John, iii. 1
 I threat the glory of my precious *Richard II*, iii. 2
 frowns, words, and threats, shall *ibid.* 3 Henry VI, i. 1
 how I scorn his worthless threats *ibid.* i. 1
 what! threaten you me with telling *Richard III*, i. 3
 one who did threaten me *ibid.* i. 3
 let these threats alone *ibid.* Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 hearing the surges threaten *ibid.* Timon of Athens, iv. 2
 no terror, Cassius, in your threats *ibid.* Julius Caesar, v. 1
 very wisely, threat before you sting *ibid.* v. 1
 I'll be the thread of the thread *ibid.* Cleopatra, i. 1
 an arrogant piece of flesh threat *ibid.* Cymbeline, ii. 2
 grown, to treat your friends! *ibid.* Titus Andronic, ii. 1
 and threat me, I shall never *ibid.* iii. 1
 who threatens, in course of this *ibid.* iii. 1
 I do but slaver begin to threaten *ibid.* Lear, iv. 1
 his liberty is full of threats to all *ibid.* Hamlet, iv. 1
THREATEN—though the seas threaten *ibid.* Tempest, v. 1
 this casket threatens *ibid.* Merchant of Venice, iii. 7
 with the twigs that threaten them *ibid.* All's Well, iii. 5
 did threaten and succour him *ibid.* Mother's Tale, iii. 2
 and threaten present blusters *ibid.* iii. 3
 and threatens them with divers deaths *ibid.* v. 1
 man's act, threaten his bloody stage *ibid.* Macbeth, iii. 4
 threaten the threateners *ibid.* v. 1
 prince of Wales, that threaten me *ibid.* Henry VI, i. 1
 when what they seem to threaten *ibid.* Henry V, ii. 4
 steel threatens steed, in high *ibid.* v. (chorus)
 threatens more than Bargeul's *ibid.* 2 Henry VI, iv. 1
 that threaten us with violence *ibid.* Henry VI, v. 4
 I threaten me with death, is most *Richard III*, i. 4
 state, whose numbers threaten *ibid.* Antony & Cleopatra, i. 3
 each minute threatens life or death *ibid.* Pericles, i. 3
 as long as thunder threatens us *ibid.* v. 1
 to the fears, to the fears *ibid.* Hamlet, iii. 1
THREATENED to put me into *ibid.* Merry Wives, iii. 1
 and hath threatened to beat her *ibid.* iv. 2
 threatened me to strike me *ibid.* Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2
 your city's threatened cheeks *ibid.* King John, iii. 1
 treaty of our threatened town *ibid.* iii. 3
 that threatened me, ne'er looked *ibid.* Julius Caesar, ii. 5
 have threatened our prisoners with *ibid.* Cymbeline, v. 5
 curst speech I threatened to discover him *ibid.* Lear, ii. 1
 as no less is threatened me, the king *ibid.* iii. 3
 the law, that threatened death *ibid.* Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3
 and threatened me with death *ibid.* v. 3
THREATENER, and outface *ibid.* King John, iii. 2
THREATENEST, than dost *ibid.* Mer. of Venice, iii. 2
THREATENING words of birch *ibid.* Aeneas for Menas, i. 4
 threaten that threaten *ibid.* Taming of Shrew, v. 2
 pity from our threatening looks *ibid.* Comedy of Err. i. 2
 upon them with a threatening eye *ibid.* King John, iii. 4
 therefore thy threatening colours now *ibid.* v. 2
 the noise of threatening words *ibid.* Henry VI, i. 3
 his claim, his threatening, and my *ibid.* Henry V, i. 4
 with such a cruel threatening look *ibid.* 3 Henry VI, ii. 3
 stop his dismal threatening sound *ibid.* v. 3
 a black, suspicious, threatening cloud *ibid.* v. 3
 not endure all threatenings *ibid.* Timon of Athens, iii. 5
 shakes his threatening sword against *ibid.* v. 2
 or pitying, threatening the other *ibid.* Coriolanus, i. 6
 exalted with the threatening looks *ibid.* Julius Caesar, i. 3
 threatening most see-like *ibid.* Antony & Cleo, iii. 1
 under 'Tis his threatening look *ibid.* Titus Andronic, ii. 2
 above pale envy's threatening reach *ibid.* v. 1
 threatening the welkin with his *ibid.* iii. 1
 with all his threatening bad *ibid.* Hamlet, iv. 2
 threatening the flaring bow-biss *ibid.* iii. 1
THREATENINGLY replied *ibid.* All's Well, ii. 4
THREAT'ST where is no cause *ibid.* 2 Henry VI, i. 4
THREE—thou wast not out three years *ibid.* Tempest, i. 2
 this obedient steel, three inches of it *ibid.* i. 1
 he's safe for three inches *ibid.* iii. 2
 you are three of them *ibid.* iii. 2
 you are three men of sin *ibid.* iii. 3
 that you three from Milan did *ibid.* iii. 3
 all three of them are desperate *ibid.* iii. 3
 who three hours since were wrecked *ibid.* v. 1

THREE—cannot be them all *Tempst.* v. 1
 which but three glasses since v. 1
 these three have robbed me v. 1
 three things that women *Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 three or four of his brothers iv. 4
 the company of three or four iv. 4
 the forest is not three leagues off v. 1
 these three hundred years *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 there is but three in them all i. 1
 there is three impires in this matter i. 1
 and the three party is i. 1
 we three, to hear it i. 1
 I keep but three men and a boy i. 1
 three venys's each i. 1
 for three reprieve for you i. 2
 better three hours too soon ii. 2
 in three hundred pounds a year! iii. 4
 I will do what I can for them all three iii. 5
 the pangs of three several deaths iv. 2
 alas, three of master Ford's brothers iv. 2
 and three or four more of their iv. 4
 like three German devils, three doctor iv. 5
 there is three cousin Grem iv. 5
 I was three or four times in v. 5
 not three hours travel from *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 he has three thousand ducats a year i. 3
 and speaks three or four languages i. 3
 he hath know'd you but three years ii. 3
 did you never see the picture of we three? ii. 3
 will draw three souls out of one weaver ii. 3
 and three merry men we be ii. 3
 get ye all three three months married ii. 5
 having been all three ready iii. 1
 I'll get 'em all three ready iii. 1
 souls and bodies hath he divorced three iii. 4
 put you in mind, one, two, three iv. 1
 now for three and three conference iv. 1
 for three thousand dollars a year, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 within three three days his head's i. 2
 let me bail these gentle three v. 1
 he was not three leagues off when I *Much Ado*, i. 1
 rather than him three weeks i. 1
 if you three will but minister iii. 1
 they have conjoined, all three, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 yet but three? come, one more iii. 2
 three and three, we'll hold a feast iv. 1
 two or three lords and ladies v. 1
 this long age of three hours v. 1
 the three three Muses mourning v. 1
 O sisters three, come, come to me v. 1
 so shall all the couples three ever true v. 2
 have sworn for three years *Love's L. Lost*, i. 4
 to sleep but three hours in the night i. 1
 here in your court for three years' space i. 1
 penance of each three years' day (*rep.*) i. 1
 three thousand times within this three i. 1
 so to study, three years is but three i. 1
 all those three; I was seen with her i. 2
 I have promised to study three years i. 2
 which the base vulgar do call, three i. 2
 now here is three and three i. 2
 or the three; or two; or one i. 2
 of such a ballad some three ages since i. 2
 but a' must just three days a week i. 2
 shall out-wear three years, no woman i. 2
 of those three; three years i. 2
 I am all these three. And three times iii. 1
 still at odds, being but three iii. 1
 for three farthings; three farthings iii. 1
 among three, to love the worst of all iii. 1
 two, two oysters, and three soups iv. 1
 care a pin if the other three were in iv. 3
 all three of you, to be thus much iv. 3
 a beam do find in each of three iv. 3
 that you three fools lacked me fool iv. 3
 I will play three times for nine v. 2
 and sugar; three is three v. 2
 on those three; they are infected v. 2
 the three worthies shall come in (*rep.*) v. 2
 and three times three (*rep.*) v. 2
 I always took three threes for nine v. 2
 I wish you all these three v. 2
 for her sweet love three years v. 2
 devised in these three chests, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 three thousand ducats, well (*rep.*) i. 3
 for three months. For three i. 3
 of three three times the value i. 3
 that won three fields of sultan ii. 1
 the sisters three, and such branches ii. 2
 one of these three shall have ii. 7
 by oath to observe three things ii. 9
 three thousand ducats (*rep. iv. 1 & v. 1*) iii. 2
 some three or four of you, go give him iv. 1
 you shall find, three of your v. 1
 an old man, and three young men v. 1
 three proper young men, of excellent i. 2
 the eldest of the three wrestled with i. 2
 and broke three of his ribs, that there i. 2
 is without three good friends ii. 2
 since I was three years old ii. 2
 I have undone three tailors v. 4
 one that lies three thirds, and uses *All's Well*, iii. 5
 two or three probable lies iii. 6
 I'll add three thousand crowns iv. 7
 within three three hours 'twill be iv. 7
 three great oaths would scarce make iv. 1
 no less than three great argosies, *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 I make no music but three iii. 1
 am I but three inches? why, three iv. 2
 widow, ere three days pass iv. 2
 thou yard, three quarters, half yard iv. 3
 ever since he was three years old v. 1
 we three are married, but two v. 1
 was when three crabb'd months, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 by two, and three, at several i. 2
 in the which three great ones suffer ii. 1
 I have three daughters, the best iii. 1
 between ten and three and twenty iii. 1
 sir, it is three days since I saw iv. 1
 three pound of sugar; five pound v. 2

THREE—past three quarters of a mile. *Winter's T.* iv. 2
 'tis in three parts. We had the tune iv. 3
 three carters, three shepherds, three iv. 3
 these four thirds of a mile iv. 3
 not the worst of the three, but jumps iv. 3
 a man of fourscore three, that thought iv. 3
 things known betwixt us three iv. 3
 till he was three quarters and a dram dead iv. 3
 they three were taken up *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 three quarters, that is, an ell and (*rep.*) iii. 2
 amount to three odd ducats more iv. 1
 when shall we three meet again? *Macbeth*, i. 1
 I dreamt last night of the three weirds i. 1
 provoker of three things i. 1
 had I three ears, I'd hear thee iv. 1
 'tis two or three, my lord iv. 1
 within this three mile may you v. 5
 we three are thy self, and speaking *King John*, i. 1
 in a frenzy died three days v. 2
 are wrecked three nights ago v. 7
 come the three corners of the world v. 3
 three parts of that receipt I had *Richard II.* i. 1
 we three are thy self, and speaking i. 1
 three thousand men of war i. 1
 be not vain, we three here part i. 2
 manned with three hundred men i. 3
 I dreamt last night of the three weirds iii. 2
 'tis full three months since v. 3
 three times they breathed (*rep.*) *Henry IV.* i. 3
 brought three hundred marks ii. 1
 three or four loggerheads, amongst three ii. 1
 here live not three good men ii. 2
 if there were not two or three ii. 4
 would have had, three misbegotten knaves ii. 4
 in this robbery, lost three hundred ii. 4
 three times hath Henry Bolingbroke iii. 1
 divided into three things equally iii. 1
 that I borrowed, three or four times iii. 3
 three or four bonds of forty pound iii. 3
 soldiers, three hundred and odd pounds iv. 2
 unless you call three fingers on iv. 2
 these three days have I watch'd iv. 2
 three knights upon our party v. 5
 three times slain the appearance *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I was born about three of the clock i. 3
 do brawl, are in three heads i. 3
 king three divided ii. 1
 untwine the sisters three ii. 4
 I have three pound to free Mouldy iii. 2
 the worst of these three gentlemen! v. 2
 and three corrupted men *Henry V.* ii. (chorus)
 and we'll be all three sworn brothers ii. 2
 ruin you three [*Col. Kent*—have sought ii. 2
 God, God! three or four times iii. 3
 three s washers (*rep.*) iii. 2
 three such anifs do not amount iii. 2
 and it get for me and my wife iii. 2
 legs did march three Frenchmen iii. 6
 by three and twenty thousand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more than three hours i. 1
 three talents on the present i. 3
 the fury of my three attendants iv. 2
 and now we three have spoke it *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 but three days longer, on the pain iii. 2
 if after three days' space iii. 2
 and three times three iii. 2
 seen him whipped three market days iv. 2
 three hoops pot shall have iv. 2
 three times to-day (*rep.*) v. 3
 the loss of those three lords torment's *Henry VI.* i. 1
 three times three hundred i. 1
 or do I see three suns? Three (*rep.*) i. 1
 nay, bear three daughters ii. 1
 three, my most gracious lord iii. 2
 three dukes of Somerset, threefold v. 7
 without some three months *Richard III.* i. 1
 blessed his three sons with i. 1
 alas! you three, on me, you three ii. 2
 three times to-day my foot-cloth horse iii. 4
 towards three or four o'clock iii. 5
 kinsman of mine, three at the least, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and, three nights after this iv. 2
 did I hit three times on the head (*rep.*) v. 3
 like to dance these three days v. 3
 within three pound, lift as much, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 he ne'er saw three and twenty i. 3
 with my three drops of blood i. 3
 may make them three iii. 1
 I'll give you three for one iv. 5
 three talents on the present *Thimon of Athens*, i. 3
 you three serve three usurers? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 here's three solidaires for thee iii. 1
 all these three owe their estates iii. 3
 three? Humph! it shows but little iii. 3
 three times three hundred iii. 3
 these three lead on this *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (letter)
 to wheel three or four miles about i. 6
 within three three hours, Tullus i. 8
 are three, that Rome should dote on ii. 1
 three they say; but is thought of ii. 1
 where the consul's view, slew three opposers ii. 2
 when being three parts melted away ii. 3
 by ones, by twos, and by threes iv. 6
 three examples of you like iv. 6
 help, three of the children of the war v. 1
 three or four wenchies, where I *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 there's two or three of us have seen i. 3
 three parts of him is ours already i. 3
 the clock hath stricken three ii. 1
 stand one of three to share it ii. 1
 till Cæsar's three and twenty wounds v. 1
 'tis three o'clock; and, Romans, yet v. 3
 let me be married to three kings, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 then the three kings I had in feastful i. 2
 to you all three, the senators alone i. 2
 these three world-slayers, these ii. 7
 gone; the other three are scaling ii. 2
 three of Egypt cannot make better note iii. 3
 within three days, you'll be wrot iii. 3
 the eldest of them at three years old, *Cymbeline*, i. 1

THREE—I have had three hours *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 one, two, three,—time, time ii. 2
 yearly three thousand pounds iii. 1
 at three and three years old iii. 3
 these three, three thousand and odd iii. 3
 for three performers are the file v. 3
 we will die all three; but I will v. 5
 the service, that you three have done v. 5
 a mother to the birth of three? v. 5
 your three motives to the battle v. 5
 did company these three in poor v. 5
 conduit with three issuing spouts, *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 were but poor three, and they can *Pericles*, iv. 3
 three or four thousand chequins v. 3
 who for this three months hath not v. 1
 divided, in three, our kingdom *Lear*, i. 1
 hal' here's three of us are sophisticated iii. 4
 who has had three souls in my back iii. 4
 all three now marry in an instant v. 3
 three civil brawl bred of an airy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 three words, dear Romeo, and good ii. 2
 I'll twelve is three long hours ii. 5
 when I, thy three hours wife, have ii. 2
 all three do meet in thee at once iii. 3
 bell hath rung, 'tis three o'clock iv. 4
 within this three hours will fair v. 2
 three thousand crowns in annual fee *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 and, ever three parts of the year v. 2
 and an act hath three braucies v. 1
 these three years I have taken note of v. 1
 't' the earth three and twenty years v. 1
 three liberal-concoited carriages v. 2
 he shall not exceed you three bits v. 2
 three great ones of the city *Obthello*, i. 1
 hath sent about three several quests i. 1
 not kised you three fingers so oft ii. 1
 three rods of Cyprus,—nobis swelling ii. 2
 but let it not exceed three days ii. 2
 within three three days let me hear thee iii. 3
 or three groans; it is a heavy night v. 1
 THREE-FARTHING-WORTH, *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 THREE-FOLD, *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 provokes me to this threefold perjury ii. 6
 with threefold love I wish you *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 according to our threefold order *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 threefold vengeance tend upon *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 fam'd, that's three parts of the year *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Somerset, threefold renowned for v. 7
 on me, threefold distressed *Richard III.* ii. 2
 is it fit, the threefold world should, *Julius Cesar*, iv. 1
 THREE-FOOT stool mistakeh me, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 I could not sit on my three-foot stool *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 THREE-HEADED canis—see *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 THREE-INCH—three-inch fool, *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 THREE-LEGGED stool i. 1
 THREE-MAN song-men all *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 a fillip with three *Henry VI.* i. 1
 THREE-NOOKED world shall bear, *Anty & Cleo.* iv. 1
 THREE-PENCE bowed would hire, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 a dish of some three-pence, *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 after three-pence you three-pence again ii. 1
 the controversy of three-pence to a *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 THREE-PILE the mercer, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 in my time, were three-pile *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 THREE-PILE the mercer, I warrant, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 precise, three-piled hyperbole *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 THREESCORE and ten I can remember, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 never see a bachelor of threescore *Much Ado*, i. 1
 is threescore and ten miles afoot *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 or his lady's three hundred *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 fighting men they had full threescore, *Henry V.* i. 1
 pedigree of threescore and two years, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 THREE-SUITED, hundred-pound *Lear*, ii. 1
 THRESH with a flail *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 THREE-THROATED, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 our over your threshold *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 that stumble at the threshold *Henry VI.* iv. 7
 I will not over the threshold *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 mistress saw bestride my threshold iv. 5
 THREE her sun-exPELLING mark, *Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 threw this whale, with so many *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 they threw me off, from behind iv. 5
 you peevishly threw it to her *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 which Charles in a moment threw, *As you Like it*, i. 2
 he threw his eye aside, and mark iv. 3
 contained the name of her that threw, *All's Well*, v. 3
 goes false, you threw it him out v. 3
 the sops all in the sexton's face *Taming of Sh.* iii. 2
 threw off his spirit, his appetite, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 they threw on him great pills, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 2
 from windows' tops threw dust *Richard II.* v. 2
 Harry, three many a northward, *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 upon the staff he threw; then threw iv. 1
 he threw his wand *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 threw it towards thy land *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 they threw their caps as they would, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as many coxcombs as you threw caps iv. 6
 threw up their twenty night-caps, *Julius Cesar*, i. 2
 what time I threw the people's *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 threw him ashore, to give *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 that threw her in the sea iii. 2
 I threw her o'er-board, with these v. 3
 threw him on my father *Lear*, v. 3
 like the base Judas, threw away, *Obthello*, ii. 2
 THRESH'T dust upon your godly *Henry VI.* i. 3
 THREICE double ass was I *Tempst.* v. 1
 twice or thrice was Proteus *Tro. Gen. of Ver.* i. 2
 twice or thrice in the last night iii. 1
 most been thrice in my company, *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 has thrice her prayers said v. 5
 if thou thou'st him some thrice *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 thrice welcome, drowned Viola v. 1
 like the twice or thrice Cupid's *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 thrice blessed they, that master *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 the three three Muses mourning v. 1
 how many is one three told? *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 three studied, ere you'll thrice wink i. 2
 three times three, you'll be wrot iii. 3
 I do expect return of thrice three *Mer. of Verona*, i. 2

THROW this eye on y^e *King John*, iii. 3
 to throw a party at y^e violet iv. 2
 throw this report on their incensed iv. 2
 there I throw my gaze (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 1
 and throw the rider headlong in i. 2
 what reverence wouldst thou have with a mortal touch throw death iii. 2
 throw away respect, tradition iii. 2
 there I throw my gaze, to prove iv. 1
 by heaven, I'll throw at all iv. 1
 here do I throw on thee iv. 1
 behaviour I throw off, and pay *Henry IV.* i. 2
 throw the queen into (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when the king did throw his warden iv. 1
 say, pray you throw none at me *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 and throw their eyes on thee *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 your penance done, throw off this sheet ii. 4
 king Henry throws away his crutch iii. 1
 throw them into Thames! iv. 8
 throw in the frozen bosoms of v. 2
 I throw mine eyes to heaven *Henry IV.* i. 4
 shall we go throw away our coats of ii. 1
 he, that throws not up his cap for joy ii. 1
 throw up thine eye v. 1
 I'll throw my body in another v. 6
 throw him into the malmsey-butts *Richard III.* i. 4
 and throw them in the entrails iv. 4
 throw over her head the crown *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 and throw it from their soul *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 we do not throw in unrespective. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 very chance doth throw upon him iii. 3
 to throw down Hector iv. 3
 for I will throw to glow my iv. 3
 you would throw them off. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 our masters may throw their caps iii. 4
 I'd throw away myself iv. 3
 throw thy glove *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 throw forth greater themes for *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 and throw their power 't dust iii. 1
 together he throws without distinction iii. 1
 and throw it against the wind iii. 2
 I have tumbled in the mire *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 in at his windows throw *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and throw this in at his window i. 3
 Metellus Cimber throws before thy seat iii. 1
 begin to throw Pompey the Great. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 and throw between them all *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 you therein throw away iii. 7
 throw my heart against iv. 9
 to throw my sceptre at the injurious iv. 13
 I'll throw 't into the creek behind *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 spit, and throw it on the v. 5
 lady, the gods throw stones of sulphur v. 5
 why did you throw your wedded lady v. 5
 and now, throw me again v. 5
 throws her eye on him, her brook *Titus And.* iv. 1
 made me down to throw my hood v. 3
 but throw her forth to beasts v. 3
 throws down one mountain *Pericles*, i. 4
 throw their best eyes upon it! iii. 1
 Tom will throw his water *Lea*, ii. 6
 throw this slave upon the dunghill iii. 7
 the gods themselves throw incense v. 3
 throw your mistempered weapons. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 we pray you throw to earth this i. 2
 throw away the water *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 or throw him out with wondrous potency iii. 4
 let them throw millions of aeres on us v. 1
 in the cup an union shall he throw v. 2
 yet throw such changes of vexation *Othello*, i. 1
 I throw a more than mortal *Winter 'T. H.* iii. 3
 as to throw out our eyes for brave Othello ii. 1
 throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth iii. 4
 but not that O! I shall throw it to iv. 1
 THROWER-OUT of my poor habit *Winter 'T. H.* iii. 3
 THROWS a more than mortal *Winter 'T. H.* iii. 3
 THROWING him into (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 about his throwing into the water iv. 1
 by throwing it on any other *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 throwing it aside and stemming it. *Julius Caesar*, i. 5
 throwing favours on the low *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for, with throwing thus my head *Lea*, iii. 6
 been much throwing about of brains *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 throwing but shows of service on *Othello*, i. 1
 jealousies, throwing restraint upon us iii. 3
 THROWN into the Thames? (rep.) *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 I was thrown into the ford iii. 5
 I will be thrown into Ætna, as I iii. 5
 he has been thrown in the rivers iv. 4
 my bones shall be crown'd *Titus And.* ii. 4 (song)
 some have greatness thrown upon them v. 1
 better parts are all thrown down. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 cousin, thrown upon thee in holiday i. 3
 unregarded as in corners *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and thrown into neglect the pompous from a casement thrown me *All's Well*, v. 3
 hath shameless thrown on me *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 the king hath thrown his warden. *Richard II.* i. 3
 hours hath quite thrown down your iii. 4
 but dust was thrown upon his sacred v. 2
 tacked together, and thrown over *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 for I have thrown a brave defiance v. 2
 stick where they are thrown *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 our companion, thrown into his *Timon of Ath.* iv. 2
 shall be thrown down the Tarpeian. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 and thrown from Leonat's seat. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 hath thrown down so many enemies. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and having quite thrown down your *Pericles*, iii. 4
 dead, and thrown into the sea *Pericles*, iii. 4
 overboard thrown me, to seek iv. 3
 this lady was thrown on this shore v. 3
 I throw to my dear queen of us *Lea*, i. 1
 I found it thrown in at the casement *Othello*, iv. 2
 much salt-water thrown away. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 and pebbles, should be thrown on her *Hamlet*, v. 1
 throw out his angle for my proper life v. 2
 thrown such things as worms. *Othello*, iv. 2
 THROWN-ent thread and thrum. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 THRUMMED-her thrummed thud. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2

THIRUSH and the Jay *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 THIRUST' forth of Milan (rep.) *Tempest*, v. 1
 will thrust himself into secrets. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 thrust from the company of iv. 1
 he thrusts me himself into iv. 4
 I would have thrust my *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 thrust upon them (rep. iii. 4) *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5 (let.)
 an' thou wilt needs thrust thy neck *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I thrust thy sharp wit quite *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I thrust my head into *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 what advice shall thrust upon thee *All's Well*, i. 1
 I have thrust myself into this. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 cannot thrust a bodkin's point *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 as you'd thrust a cork into iii. 3
 I thrust into the *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I thrust but these men away *King John*, iii. 1
 and thrust thyself into their companies iv. 2
 had falsely thrust upon contrary iv. 2
 thou shalt thrust thy hand as deep v. 2
 yea, thrust this enterprise into my v. 2
 to thrust his icy fingers in my v. 7
 the world thrust forth a vanity *Richard II.* ii. 2
 thus thrust disorderly into my hands ii. 2
 I thrust together *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all a-front, and mainly thrust at me ii. 2
 but I am thrust upon it *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I care not for his thrust ii. 1
 can thrust me from a level consideration ii. 1
 I thrust together *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thrust him down stairs; I cannot endure ii. 4
 he made a shrewd thrust at your belly ii. 4
 [Col.] you might have thrust him iii. 2
 he that makes the first thrust *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 thrust in *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 thrust Talbot with a spear *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and thou be thrust out, like a fugitive? iii. 3
 York, thrust from the crown iv. 1
 close together *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 thrust thy body in with my sword (rep.) iv. 10
 seek to thrust you out by force *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to thrust his hand between his i. 4
 dare you thrust yourselves into *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 I thrust my knife into your *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 if the time thrust forth a cause *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 thrusts forth his horns again iv. 6
 shall join to thrust the lie unto him v. 5
 without, thrust these reproachful *Titus And.* ii. 1
 go, thrust him out of doors *Titus And.* ii. 1
 are ever thrust to the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and thrust his maids to the wall i. 1
 were interchanging thrusts and blows i. 1
 an envious thrust from Tybalt i. 3
 I thrust together *Othello*, iii. 3
 that thrust had been enemy indeed v. 1
 THRUSTETH forth his paw *Richard II.* v. 1
 THRUSTING out a torch from *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thrusting this report into *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 we are evil in y^e dividing *Lea*, 2
 THUMB—that worthy's thumb. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 with his finger and his thumb, cried v. 2
 here I have a pilot's thumb *Macbeth*, i. 3
 I thrust my thumb into *Lea*, iii. 7
 'twixt his finger and his thumb *Henry IV.* i. 3
 between my finger and my thumb. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 with his finger and his thumb *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 bite my thumb at them (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I thrust my thumb into *Lea*, iii. 7
 THUMB-RING; a plague of sighing. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 THUMB then, and I flee *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 jump her and thump her *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thump. Thump! then see (rep.) *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 the great railing of the *Lea*, iii. 7
 THUMPED, and, on record, led *Richard III.* v. 3
 thumped him with thy bird-bolt. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 THUNDER as it did before *Tempest*, iii. 2
 and the thunder, that deep and dreadful iii. 3
 he that thunders in the air *Lea*, iii. 7
 let it thunder to the tune of *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 with groans that thunder love *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 great men thunder as Jove *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 use his maven for thunder (rep.) ii. 2
 a discord, such sweet thunder. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 thy voice his dreadful thunder. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 chide as loud as thunder. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and heaven's artillery thunder i. 2
 kin to Jove's thunder *Winter's Tale*, iii. 7
 in thunder, lightning, or in rain? *Macbeth*, i. 1
 storms and direful thunders break i. 2
 and sleep in spite of thunder iv. 1
 the thunder of my cannon shall be *King John*, i. 1
 our thunder from the south *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 spoke like thunder on my side? i. 1
 my tongue were in the thunder's mouth! iii. 4
 and mock the deep-mouthed thunder v. 2
 fall like amazing thunder on *Richard II.* i. 3
 the thunder, and the sea *Henry IV.* i. 1
 engenders thunder in his breast *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 if Talbot but but thunder, rain will iii. 2
 to shoot forth thunder upon these *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 who thunders in his capivres *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy voice is thund'ring, but thy looks *Richard II.* i. 4
 these are the youths that thunder. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and say in thunder—Achilles. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 5
 by him that thunders, thou hast iv. 5
 knows not thunder from a labor *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 a shower, and thunder, with their caps ii. 1
 or Jove for his power to thunder iii. 1
 to tear with thunder the wide cheeks v. 3
 that thunders, lightens, opens graves. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 he that thunders by Jove's bolts. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 he was as rattling thunder v. 2
 he came in thunder; his celestial *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 scene of thunder's crack *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 deafening, thy dreadful thunders iii. 1
 thunder shall not so awake iv. 3
 as loud as thunder threatens us v. 1
 I'll thunder. And I'll head *Lea*, iii. 7
 and thou, all-shaking thunder, strike flat iii. 2

THUNDER—rain, wind, thunder, fire. *Lea*, iii. 7
 such bursts of horrid thunder iii. 2
 what is the cause of thunder? iii. 4
 when the thunder would not peace at my iv. 6
 against the deep dreadful thunder iv. 7
 but again, respeaking earth by thunders. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 dreadful thunder doth rend the region ii. 2
 so loud, and thunders in the index? iii. 4
 in heaven, but what serve for thunder? *Othello*, v. 2
 THUNDER-BOLT in mine eye *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 hath lately suffered by a thunder-bolt. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a thunder-bolt, against the bosom *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 gods, with all your thunder-bolts. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 scape not the thunder-bolt. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 conriers to oak-cleaving thunder-bolts *Lea*, iii. 2
 THUNDER-CLAPS, more momentary. *Tempest*, i. 2
 THUNDER-CARTER of Olympus. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 THUNDER-ROCK, whose bolt *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 THUNDERING shock at meeting *Richard II.* iii. 3
 THUNDER-LIKE percussion of thy. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 THUNDER-MASTER show thy spite. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 THUNDER'ST with thy tongue. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 THUNDER-STONE, and when *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 the all-dreaded thunder-stone. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 THUNDER-STROKE. What might *Tempest*, ii. 1
 to be killed with a thunder-stroke ii. 2
 THURIO frowns on you (rep.) *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 sir Thurio bow your wis *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and you, sir Thurio (rep.) ii. 4
 for Thurio, he intends, shall wed ii. 6
 blint Thurio, his dull proceeding ii. 6
 sir Thurio, give us leave iii. 1
 to be to you, sir Thurio *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 to match my friend, sir Thurio iii. 1
 sir Thurio, fear not Thurio iii. 2
 between sir Thurio and my daughter iii. 2
 I am thwarted quite *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 you, sir Thurio, I have *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I must be unjust to Thurio (rep.) iv. 2
 ay, gentle Thurio iv. 2
 would enforce me marry vain Thurio iv. 3
 how now Thurio? *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 Thurio give back *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 THURSDAY; or indeed, Francis *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 on Thursday, we ourselves will march iii. 2
 I shall receive money on Thursday. *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 of Thursday let it be *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 say you to Thursday? My lord (rep.) i. 1
 early next Thursday morn (rep.) iii. 5
 get thee to church o' Thursday iii. 5
 do not use to jest; Thursday is near iii. 5
 on Thursday let it be *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 no, not till Thursday; there is time iv. 1
 THWACK him hence with distaffs. *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 want to thwack our general (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 THWART me in my mood? *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 did draw bias to thwart *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and be a thwart disordered torment *Lea*, i. 4
 THWARTED—had not thwarted. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 nation, thwarted my bargains. *Mech. of Venice*, iii. 1
 I have thwarted you *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 we can contradict hath thwarted *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 THWARTING—strangely thwarting! *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 punished with my thwarting stars. *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 lesser had been the thwartings *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 I have thwarted you *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 THYME—the wild thyme blows. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 set hyssop, and weed up thyme *Othello*, i. 3
 THYREUS; make thine own edict. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 10
 my name is Thyreus. Most kind iii. 11
 I have done Thyreus' wrong. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 comes enquiring for his tib *Pericles*, iv. 6
 TIBER—a drop of allying Tiber in't. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I would they were in Tiber! iii. 1
 that they trembled underneath *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 did them to be *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the troubled Tiber chafing with i. 2
 from the waves of Tiber did I the i. 2
 orchards, on this side Tiber iii. 2
 let home in Tiber mail *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 TIBERO—her of old Tiber *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 T'ICED—have 'ticed me hither. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 TICK in a sheep, than such a. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 TICKLE—head stands so tickle *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 if my hair do but tickle me *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 if you tickle us, do we not laugh? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 I tickle our noses with spear-grass *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince ii. 4
 I'll tickle your catastrophe *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I stand on a tickle point *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 tickles still the sore *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1 (song)
 potatoe finger, tickles these together! v. 2
 he'll tickle it for his conceit v. 2
 who tickles where she wounds *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 tickle the senses *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 TICKLE-BRAIN; Harry, I do *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 TICKLED you othergates *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 she's tickled now; her fume can *Henry IV.* i. 3
 how she tickled his chin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 a nature, tickled with good success. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as some fly had tickled slumber *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 whose lungs are tickled o' the sere *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 TICKLING—caught with tickling. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 I have tickled you *As you Like it*, i. 1
 gentleness, tickling comit *King John*, ii. 2
 runs tickling up and down the veins iii. 3
 tickling skittish spirits *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 tickling a parson's nose *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 tickle the *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 TICK-TACK—a game of tick-tack. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 TIDDLE-TADDLE, norrible-pabble. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 TIDE—the washing of ten tides *Tempest*, i. 1
 as bad as die with tickling *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 tide is now, nay, remember *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 that tide will stay me ii. 2
 you will lose the tide (rep.) ii. 3
 what's the unkindest tide iii. 3
 tide with tickling *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 both wind and tide stays *Comedy of Errors* i. 1

TIDE—the ocean's roaring tides *King John*, ii. 1
float upon the swelling tide — iii. 1
among the high tides, in — iii. 1
I was amazed under the tide — iv. 2
are taken by the tide — v. 6
what a tide of woes cometh *Richard II.*, v. 5
may turn the tide of fearful *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
as with the tide swelled up *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
the tide of blood in me hath — v. 2
like the tide into a breach *Henry V.*, i. 4
an at turning the tide — iv. 1
to be washed off the next tide — iv. 1
nor the tide of pomp that beats — iv. 1
would call forth her flowing tides *Henry V.*, i. 1
mightiest hulk against the tide — iv. 1
labour swim against the tide *Henry VI.*, i. 4
forced by the tide to combat — ii. 5
both wind and tide (*rep.* iv. 3 and v. 1) — iii. 3
the tide will wash you off — v. 1
how gets the tide in? as much as *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
of this action rode on his tide *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
business, the tide whereof is now — v. 1
he keeps his tides well *Timon of Athens*, ii. 4
let in the tide of knaves once more — iii. 4
ever lived in the tide of times *Coriolanus*, v. 1
there is a tide in the affairs of men — iv. 3
laqueying the varying tide *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
upon the swelling tide — v. 1
marks the waxing tide grow *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
[*Col. Nat.*] day, night, hour, tide, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TIDINGS—glad with these tidings, *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
that I may drink thy tidings *As You Like It*, iii. 2
bring these tidings to my ear — iv. 1
for me and for my tidings *All's Well*, ii. 1
what is your tidings? The king *Macbeth*, i. 5
came hither to transport the tidings — iv. 3
the tidings come, that they are all *King John*, iv. 3
kindly with these tidings *Richard II.*, ii. 2
how near the tidings of our comfort, *Richard II.*, ii. 1
we hear no tidings from the king — ii. 4
to hear the tidings of calamity — iii. 4
York's, that tell back tidings — iii. 4
cut it out from the tidings *Henry IV.*, i. 1
the tidings of this broil brake off *Henry IV.*, i. 1
that's the worst tidings that I hear — iv. 1
what good tidings come with you? *Henry IV.*, i. 1
turned me back with these tidings — v. 2
good tidings, my lord Hastings — iv. 3
and tidings do I bring, and lucky joys — v. 2
and tidings bring I to you out of *Henry VI.*, i. 1
these tidings would call forth — i. 1
that tidings will be good — v. 1
what tidings with our cousin *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
health and glad tidings, to your majesty — iv. 9
the happy tidings of his good escape, *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
tidings, as swiftly as the posts could run — ii. 1
Edward will for tidings of my death, *Richard III.*, i. 4
desp'itful tidings! O unpleasing news! — iv. 1
to hear this tidings to the bloody king — v. 1
the tidings that I bring will make, *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
the gods bless you for your tidings, *Coriolanus*, v. 4
with her death, that I have come, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 3
these tidings will well comfort Cæsar — v. 3
as tidings of this sight — v. 3
ran thout thy fruitful tidings *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
to trumpet such good tidings — ii. 5
let it ill tidings of this country — v. 1
with this tidings, shall enter me — iv. 12
but it is a tidings to wash the eyes — v. 1
have tidings of any penny tribute *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
promise to yield me often tidings — iv. 3
tidings of my lord's health — v. 1
gives sweet tidings of the sun's *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
sirrah, what tidings? have you — iv. 3
these tidings nip me — iv. 4
and, for my tidings, gave me twenty — v. 1
tidings of the contrary, *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
tidings of the prince's doom *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
I'll tell thee joyful tidings, girl — iii. 5
the tidings of her death; and here — v. 3
tidings can you tell me of my lord? *Othello*, ii. 2
upon certain tidings now arrived — ii. 2
TIDY Bartholomew boar-pig *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
TIE—tie the wisest souls to thy *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
can tie the gall up in — iii. 2
thave the lead, and tie the beard — iv. 2
tie up my love's tongue, and bring, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue *All's Well*, i. 3
with a most indissoluble tie for *Macbeth*, iii. 1
thou shalt so surely tie thy now *King John*, ii. 2
tie thee to my strict correction, *Richard II.*, iv. 1
I'll tie them in the wood *Henry IV.*, i. 2
this mortal ties me over to *Henry V.*, v. 2
come, tie his body to my horse's, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
but he him not to be their bedfellow, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
to late, tie his neck to his horse — iii. 1
tie up the libertine in a field *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
if 'twill tie up thy discontented — ii. 6
that seems to tie their friendship — ii. 6
w or tie that ties his points? — iii. 1
words of your mouth will tie *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
or tie my treasure up in silken bags *Pericles*, iii. 2
which tie him to an answer *Lea.*, iv. 2
ties up my tongue, and will not, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
TIED—if the tied were lost *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
the kindest tied ever a man tied — ii. 3
why, he that's tied here — ii. 3
I am tied to be obedient *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
I'll not be tied to hours nor 'pointed — ii. 1
where you were tied in *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
they have tied me to a stake *Macbeth*, v. 1
were I tied to run a-foot even *Richard II.*, i. 1
I tied him I know not where *Henry IV.*, i. 2
their provender tied to their mouths, *Henry V.*, i. 2
now is he tied unto his brother's, *Henry VI.*, i. 1
the Spaniard, tied by blood *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
to confirm his goodness, tied it by — iii. 2
by suggestion tied all the kingdom — v. 2
tied with the bonds of heaven *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2

TID-D—ruder tied by the strings, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 9
I am most infinitely tied *Cymbeline*, i. 7 (iv. 1)
my horse is tied up safe — —
Prometheus tied to Caucasus, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
she hath so strictly tied her to *Pericles*, iii. 5
horse as tied by the lead *Lea.*, ii. 4
O heath, she hath tied sharp-toothed — —
I am tied to the stake — —
TIED-UP—this tied-up justice *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 4
TIGER—make tigers tame *Two Gen. of Veron.*, iii. 2
that did the Tiger roar *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
makes speed to catch the tiger, *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
let us to the Tiger all to dinner, *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 1
to Aleppo gone, master of the Tiger *Macbeth*, iii. 3
than tigers of Hyrcania — —
aid thereto a tiger's chaudron — —
a fasting tiger safer by the tooth *King John*, iii. 1
imitate the action of the tiger *Henry V.*, iii. 1
O, tiger's heart, wrapped in a *Henry VI.*, i. 4
than tigers of Hyrcania — —
the tiger will be mild, while — —
the tiger now hath seized the *Richard III.*, ii. 4
by the brize that the tiger *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
tame tigers; thinking harder — —
go with thy tigers, dragons *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
than there is milk in a male tiger, *Coriolanus*, v. 4
when did the tiger's young ones *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
a wilderness of tigers? tigers must — —
this ravenous tiger, this bloody — —
of the heinous tiger, Tamora — —
tigers, nor daughters, what have *Lea.*, iv. 2
empty tigers, or the roaring sea, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TIGER-FOOTED rage, when it *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
to squirm like a tiger *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
to squirm more tight at this, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 3
TIGHTLY—these letters tightly *Merry Wives*, i. 3
he will clapper-claw thee tightly — —
TIKE—aye, tike, tike; who more? — —
or—bottal tike, or trundle-tail *Henry VI.*, i. 3
or—bottal tike, or trundle-tail *Lea.*, iii. 6
TILE—the next tile that falls *All's Well*, iv. 3
TILLED—husbanded, and tilled *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
TILLY-FALLY, sir John, never tell me — —
of my time, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
TILTS—tilts and tournaments, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
mammet, and to tilt with lips *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
run a tilt at death within *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
to run a tilt at death within *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
the tilt with piercing steel *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TILTER—Forth-right the tilter, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 3
as a puny tilter, that spurs *As You Like It*, iii. 4
TILTY—bound of land, tith, vineyard, *Tempted*, i. 6
TILTY-LILLY, lady, and the loves, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
TILING—he is tiling straight! *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
of his heart's meters tiling, *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
tilting one at other's breast *Othello*, ii. 2
TILT-YARD—once in the tilt-yard, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
to tilt in the tilt-yard, and the loves, *Henry VI.*, i. 3
TIMBER—like green timber, warp, *As You Like It*, iii. 2
bark, and part of the timber *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
TIMBERED—too slightly timbered for, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
his bark is stoutly timbered, and his *Othello*, ii. 2
bark is his time, I should have *Tempted*, i. 6
can'st thou remember a time before — —
in the dark backward and abyss of time? — —
as, at that time, through all — —
that have more time for vainer hours — —
the time 'twixt six and now — —
before the time be out? — —
within which time she died — —
not since widow Dido's time — —
and time in good time — —
and time to speak it in — —
conspiracy his time doth take — —
in the moon, when time was — —
and many a time more gone — —
and many a time the harmony — —
for yet, ere supper time, must I — —
give me the lie another time — —
after a little time, I'll beat — —
but one fiend at a time — —
given to work a great time after — —
we shall lose our time — —
and time goes upright — —
at which time, my lord — —
at this time I'll tell no tales — —
wherefore waste I time to counsel, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
neglect my studies, lose my time — —
is it near dinner time? — —
to let him spend his time no more — —
consider well the loss of time — —
by the swift course of time — —
and in good time — —
that thou shalt spend some time — —
a thousand times it answers, no — —
as a thousand times it answers, no — —
or else for want of idle time — —
why muse you, sir? 'tis dinner time — —
and done too, for this time — —
the sweet benefit of time — —
he means to spend his time — —
for that food so long a time — —
of greater time than I shall show to be — —
the fashion of the time is changed — —
will give thee time to leave — —
as the nurse and breeder — —
the time now serves not to — —
a little time will melt her (*rep.*) — —
for this time I spend in talking — —
as houses do in good time — —
say a thousand times — —
a hundred several times — —
and at that time, I made her weep — —
to come before their time — —
O time, thou curst god, — —
and have done any time these *Merry Wives*, i. 1
seen Sackerson lose twenty times — —
he kept not time — —
the next time we have confidence — —

TIME—holiday time of my beauty, *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
in these times, you and on distance — —
I have seen the time — —
she thanks you a thousand times — —
she hopes there will come a time — —
much of your time in exchange — —
for that time — —
use your patience; in good time — —
so speed me in my time to come! — —
the last time he searched for him — —
I did last time — —
help to search my house this one time — —
doth all the winter time — —
and in that time, shall master — —
from time to time I have acquainted — —
when slender sees his time, take — —
this is the third time — —
away I say, time wears — —
when you see your time — —
his time to smother — —
I was three or four times in the thought — —
'tis time I were choked with a piece — —
to time, I will commit *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
would I had bestowed that time in — —
'tis my time that time — —
O time, thou must untangle this — —
'tis not the first time I have — —
like tinkers at this time of night? — —
out of time, in you? We did keep time, sir — —
like this time? [*Col.*]—Sir, these — —
most brisk and giddy-paced times — —
one time or another — —
you waste the treasure of your time — —
'tis a time of persons, and the time — —
'tis time to smother — —
upbraids me with the waste of time — —
you let time wash off — —
albeit the quality of the time — —
between which time — —
at which time, we will bring — —
the time goes by; away — —
what time we will our celebration keep — —
what will thou be, when time hath — —
of my time, for my time — —
thou hast said to me a thousand times — —
you shall run from this time be — —
and golden time convents — —
not of our concernings shall *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
'tis not a dozen times at least — —
I fill time had made them for us — —
in time the rod becomes more mocked — —
as blossoming time, that from — —
of places, time, for my time — —
which at that very distant time — —
the time is yet to come — —
so, for this time, Pompey — —
you had continued in it some time — —
between which time — —
ten times longer than he had — —
may, call us ten times frail — —
this night's the time that I should do — —
in good time (*rep.* v. 1) — —
between which time — —
that the time may have all shadow — —
by him in the duke's time — —
to use it for my time — —
making practice on the times — —
time upon this time — —
the time is come, even now — —
you shall have your full time of — —
an unlawful bawd, time out of mind — —
in time, matter, or other — —
Drunk many times at this time — —
and I will have more time to prepare — —
might, in the times to come — —
these letters at fit time deliver me — —
that the tooth of time shall razure — —
now is your time, speak loud — —
I say, it is ten times strange (*rep.*) — —
to speak before your time — —
and with ripened time, unfold — —
well, he in time may come to clear — —
with such a time when I'll depose — —
since which time, of five years — —
for better times to come — —
but fitter time for that — —
her mother hath many times told me *Much Ado*, i. 1
well, as time shall try: in time the — —
to take the present time by the top — —
I have a care this busy time — —
if you be not wroth in good time — —
time goes to the crutes, till long — —
and a time too brief too, to have all — —
the time shall not go dully by us — —
for she'll be up twenty times a night — —
bids me a thousand times in good-time — —
time you were ready — —
for you see, 'tis a busy time of night — —
'twere a thousand times (*Col.*—pound) — —
a thousand times in secret — —
time hath not yet so dried this blood — —
with this time our sexton hath reformed — —
when time and place shall serve — —
that lived in the time of good neighbours — —
will quickly dream away the time, *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 1
take time to pause; and by the — —
before the time I did Lysander see — —
a time that lovers' flights doth — —
that very time I saw (but thou — —
some time of the night — —
'tis a time to be hasty-for time for doing — —
how shall we beguile the lazy time — —
in all reason, we must stay the time — —
'tis almost fairy time, I fear, we shall — —
now is the time; and by the — —
spite of cormorant devouring time, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
fit in his place and time — —
three thousand times within this — —
the time when? (*rep.*) — —
title to your old time — —

TIME—at that time was there . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 what time o' day? iii. 1
 and three times as much more iii. 1
 or spend a million times in vain iv. 3
 and, since her time, are colliers iv. 3
 the shortness of the time can shape iv. 3
 no time shall be omitted, that (*rep.*) iv. 3
 some entertainment of time v. 2
 and observe the time, and as his v. 2
 and fair time of day! v. 2
 three times thrice is nine (*rep.*) v. 2
 the extreme parts of time extremely v. 2
 sakes have we neglected v. 2
 and as lining to the time v. 2
 a time, methinks, too short to make v. 2
 but the time is long v. 2
 strange fellows in her time, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 more of this another time i. 1
 wherein my time, something too i. 1
 and herein spend but time, to wind i. 1
 in your father's time, a Venetian i. 2
 did in eating time fall party-coloured i. 3
 many a time and oft, in the Rialto i. 3
 another time you called me dog i. 3
 of thrice three times the value i. 3
 O ten times faster Venus' pigeons ii. 6
 times by this time I have ii. 6
 being ten times undervalued ii. 7
 stay the very riping of the time ii. 8
 the chaff and ruin of the times ii. 9
 the five seven times for (*rep.*) ii. 9 (scroll)
 by the time I have here ii. 9
 O these naughty times put bars ii. 2
 but 'tis to peize the time ii. 2
 which cunning times put on to entrap ii. 2
 twenty times as well as (*rep.*) ii. 2
 it is now our time, that have stood ii. 2
 even at that time I may be ii. 2
 than twenty times the value ii. 2
 the petty debt twenty times over ii. 2
 many that have done this time ii. 4
 do converse, and waste the time together ii. 4
 waste no time in words, but get ii. 4
 to pay it ten times o'er, on forfeit ii. 4
 we trifle time! I pray thee, pursue ii. 4
 but music for the time doth change ii. 4
 and fleet the time carelessly *As you Like it*, i. 1
 it is the first time that ever I heard i. 2
 you will try in time, in despite i. 3
 too young that time to me, for i. 3
 if you out-stay the time, upon i. 3
 devise the fittest time, and safest way i. 3
 thou art not for the fashion of these times— i. 3
 willingly could waste my time in it ii. 4
 thus moral on the time, my ii. 7
 and neglect the creeping hours of time ii. 7
 and one man in his time plays ii. 7
 so be-rhymed since Pythagoras' time iii. 2
 ask me, what time o' day iii. 2
 of time, as well as a clock (*rep.*) iii. 2
 time travels in divers paces (*rep.*) iii. 2
 then they perceive not how time moves iii. 2
 at which time would I, being but iii. 2
 that time, come not near me (*rep.*) iii. 5
 as, till that time, shall I have iii. 5
 a thousand times a proper man iii. 5
 the time was, that I hated thee iii. 5
 and in all this time there was not iv. 1
 men have died, and time to time iv. 1
 time is the old justice that hath v. 1
 we shall find a time, Audrey v. 1
 time, the only pretty rank time v. 3 (song)
 and therefore take the present time v. 3 (song)
 we kept time, I do not see v. 3
 I count it but time lost to hear v. 4
 the first time that I ever saw v. 4
 upon a lie seven times removed v. 4
 generally is at all times good *All's Well*, i. 1
 he hath persecuted me, and time i. 1
 only the losing of hope by time i. 1
 may be ten times found i. 1
 answer the time of request i. 1
 far into the service of the time i. 2
 and at this time, his tongue obeyed i. 2
 might be a copy to these younger times i. 2
 wear themselves in the cap of the time ii. 1
 or four and twenty times the pilot's ii. 1
 if I break time, or finch in ii. 1
 the choice of thy own time; for I ii. 1
 I play the noble housewife with the time ii. 2
 that hath shot out in our latter times ii. 3
 a second time receive the confirmation ii. 3
 love made your fortunes twenty times* ii. 3
 which, as your due, time claims ii. 3
 distil now in the curbed time ii. 4
 holds not colour with the time, nor does ii. 5
 which I have some time known ii. 2
 delivers me to fill the time; may ii. 7
 the time and place, with this deceit iii. 7
 'will be time enough to go home iii. 7
 that, what in time proceeds iv. 2
 some other time, to gain iv. 3
 from the time of his remembrance iv. 4
 time was, I did him a desired office iv. 4
 the time will bring on summer iv. 4
 is prepared, and time revives us iv. 4
 in happy time, and that time may v. 1
 though time seems so adverse v. 1
 and watched the time to shoot v. 3
 the time is fair again v. 3
 not one word more of the contemned time v. 3
 and needless foot of time steals v. 3
 credit with them at that time v. 3
 and at that time he got his wife v. 3
 come to me in happy time, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.) 2 (induc.)
 never speak of that time 2 (induc.)
 the time seems thrifty unto me (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
 for the time I study, virtue i. 1
 such friends as time in Padua i. 1
 it is no time to chide you now i. 1

TIME—'tis time to stir him from . . . *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 'tis no time to jest; and therefore (*rep.*) i. 1
 'tis no time to vent our love i. 2
 have I not in my time been iv. 3
 I love her ten times more than e'er ii. 1
 moved in good time: let him iii. 1
 to hours, nor 'pointed times, but learn iii. 1
 and in my time, may I believe iii. 2
 one girl six times piece'd iii. 2
 'tis time we were at church iii. 2
 'tis doth fit the time iv. 3
 to the fashion, and the time iv. 3
 bid you not to the time iv. 3
 and time it is, when raging war v. 2
 but twenty times so much v. 2
 time as long again would be filled, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the time is worth the time of 'em i. 1
 good time encounter her! ii. 1
 something before her time, delivered ii. 1
 until a time may serve ii. 3
 whom, for this time, we pardon iii. 3
 the time is worth the time of 'em iii. 1
 we have landed in ill time; the skies iii. 3
 I did in time collect myself iii. 3
 in the name of Time, to use iv. (cho.)
 'twixt the time that (*rep.*) iv. (cho.)
 and in my time, wore three-pile iv. 3
 I bless the time, when my good falcon iv. 3
 that might become your time of day iv. 3
 now, in good time! Not a word iv. 3
 in time to part the time iv. 3
 for this time, though full of our iv. 3
 at this time he will allow no iv. 3
 tug for the time to come iv. 3
 faster than thought, or time iv. 3
 'tis time, this I was gone iv. 3
 this is the time that the unjust man iv. 3
 though removed fifty times iv. 3
 would have done the time more benefit v. 1
 as every present time doth boast v. 1
 which was upon your time v. 1
 since you owed no more to time v. 1
 but he at that time, over-fond v. 2
 been so any time these four hours v. 2
 'tis time, I demand; be stone no more v. 3
 in this wide gap of time v. 3
 time is their master (*rep.*) *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 urging it the second time to me ii. 2
 'tis good time, when I see iv. 2
 to jest in good time; there's a time (*rep.*) ii. 2
 the time was once, when thou urged ii. 2
 I never saw her till this time ii. 2
 the porter for this time, sir iii. 1
 why is the time the wrong iii. 2
 'tis time, I think, to trudge iii. 2
 'tis high time that I were hence iii. 2
 but twenty times you have iii. 2
 lest I come not time enough iv. 1
 'tis time, this I was gone iv. 2
 as if time were in debt! iv. 2
 that time comes stealing on iv. 2
 remained until this time, free iv. 4
 bear my wealth at any time v. 1
 with a hundred times v. 1
 know my voice! O Time's extremity! v. 1
 during which time he ne'er saw v. 1
 weary sevenights, nine times nine *Macbeth*, i. 3
 can look into the seals of time i. 3
 come in time, and time i. 3
 and at more time, the interim having i. 3
 the coming-on of time i. 5 (letter)
 to beguile the time, look like the time i. 5
 upon his time, and seal of time ii. 7
 for this time, such I account thy i. 7
 nor time, nor place, did then adhere i. 7
 and mock the time with fairest i. 7
 if you would grant the time ii. 1
 large the presence of time, for we ii. 1
 come in time; have napkins ii. 3
 new hatched to the woeful time ii. 3
 I had lived a blessed time ii. 3
 within the volume of which time ii. 4
 as will all up the time 'twixt ii. 4
 our time does call upon us ii. 4
 let every man be master of his time till ii. 4
 in the times past, which held ii. 4
 with the perfect spy o' the time ii. 4
 but, in best time, we will ii. 4
 nature that in time will breed ii. 4
 i' the olden time, ere human ii. 4
 the times have been, that ii. 4
 only 't spoils the peace of the time ii. 4
 but cruel are the times; this time ii. 4
 Harper cries: 'tis time; 'tis time ii. 4
 pay his breath to time, and mortal ii. 4
 time, thou anticipat'st my ii. 4
 but cruel are the times; this time ii. 4
 find the time to friend iii. 3
 the time you may so hood-wink iii. 3
 at no time broke my faith iii. 3
 now is the time of help iii. 3
 this time goes many a iii. 3
 what, at any time, have you heard v. 1
 why, then, 'tis time to do't v. 1
 the time approaches, that will v. 5
 the time has been, my senses v. 5
 would have been time for such a word v. 5
 the last available of recorded time v. 5
 to be the show and gaze o' the time v. 5
 the time is free: I see thee v. 7
 large expenses of time, and v. 7
 planted newly with the time v. 7
 in measure, time, and place v. 7
 high affairs touching that time *King John*, ii. 1
 fourteen weeks before the curse of time ii. 1
 but a basket of time ii. 1
 have given him time to land ii. 1
 and the hand of time shall draw ii. 1
 by this time from their fixed beds ii. 1

TIME—that time, have we rammed . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 which till this time my tongue iii. 1
 and 'tis time that I vent (*rep.*) iii. 1
 fit it with some better time (*ant-time*) iii. 4
 and creep time ne'er so slow iii. 3
 the times conspire with you iii. 4
 cheered up the heavy time iv. 1
 he set us urged at the time iv. 2
 that the time's enemies may iv. 2
 the spirit of the time shall teach iv. 2
 gentle offer of the perilous time iv. 3
 the unbegotten sin of times iv. 3
 for the present, 'tis time to sow v. 1
 be stirring as the time, be fire v. 1
 thou the ordering of this present time v. 1
 that such a sore of time should seek v. 2
 such is the infection of the time v. 2
 we hold our time too precious v. 2
 arm you to the sudden time v. 6
 O, let us pay the time but v. 7
 say, this is no time to bleed *Richard II.* i. 1
 purest treasure more time afford i. 1
 in a ten times barred-up i. 1
 by this time, had the king i. 3
 how long a time lies in one i. 3
 bring their times about, my oil-dried i. 3
 he that is spent in fighting time i. 3
 for a time, Joy absent, grief (*rep.*) i. 3
 when time shall call him i. 4
 long time have I watched ii. 1
 he that is spent in fighting time ii. 1
 and take from time his quarters ii. 1
 and 'tis time, I trow ii. 1
 for our time of stay is short ii. 1
 but time will not permit ii. 2
 adventures of the time ii. 2
 before the expiration of thy time ii. 2
 bid time return, and thou shalt ii. 2
 for time hath set a blot ii. 2
 the time hath been, would you ii. 3
 whose leisure is the time ii. 3
 we at time of year do wound ii. 4
 in that dead time when Gloucester's iv. 1
 that very time, I heard you say iv. 1
 twenty times thou liest iv. 1
 the very time Ammerleth you iv. 1
 many a time hath banished Norfolk iv. 1
 the time shall not be many hours v. 1
 in this new spring of time v. 2
 my seeming date, and with which time v. 2
 were he wretched times v. 2
 keep time; how sour sweet music (*rep.*) v. 5
 'tis time thou wert away v. 5
 find we a time for frightened peace *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what time of day is this (*rep.*) i. 2
 reckoning many a time and oft i. 2
 abuses of the time want countenance i. 2
 redeeming time, when men i. 2
 at such a time, with all the rest i. 3
 times they break, and three times i. 3
 fill up chronicles in time to come i. 3
 yet time serves, wherein you i. 3
 in Richard's time, what do you call i. 3
 till he hath found a time to pay i. 3
 when time is so short i. 3
 sirrah carrier, what time do you mean ii. 1
 time enough to go to bed with a candle ii. 1
 any time this two and twenty years ii. 2
 the time itself unmade ii. 3 (letter)
 I have time to get away this time ii. 4
 I am eight times thrust through ii. 4
 marvel where thou spend'st at thy time ii. 4
 for I myself at this time, have ii. 4
 three times time, and time ii. 4
 a shorter time shall send me ii. 4
 by that time will our book ii. 4
 expectation of thy time is ruined ii. 2
 for the time will come, that I shall ii. 3
 the richest word of time ii. 3
 not above seven times a week ii. 3
 that I borrowed, three or four times ii. 3
 any time this two and thirty years ii. 3
 to be sick, in such a justling time iv. 1
 and at the time of my departure thence iv. 1
 I would the state of time had first been iv. 1
 ten times more dishonourable ragged iv. 2
 faith, sir John, 'tis more than time iv. 2
 knows at what time to promise iv. 3
 in short time, after, he deposed iv. 3
 mischief to the unborn times? v. 1
 did I break in Richard's time v. 1
 the dangers of the time; you swore v. 1
 what with the injuries, a wanton time v. 1
 staying for a time ill-mell hock v. 2
 and find a time to punish this offence v. 2
 O gentlemen, the time of life is short v. 2
 never shall a second time to do v. 2
 what! Let's a time to jest and dally now? v. 4
 life time's fool; and time, that takes v. 4
 's blood, 'twas time to counterfeit v. 4
 the times are wild; contention *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to dignify the times, since Caesar's i. 1
 had three times slain the appearance i. 1
 this I shall have time enough to mourn i. 1
 that time and spite dare bring i. 1
 'tis more than time; and, my most i. 1
 lordship good time of day; I am glad i. 2
 some relief of the sickness of time i. 2
 the unquiet time for your quiet i. 2
 little regard in these coster-monger times i. 2
 as the time do brawl i. 3
 what trust is in the time i. 3
 we are time's subjects, and time bids i. 3
 your place, your time, and business? ii. 1
 so sick as yours at this time is? ii. 2
 repent at idle times as thou may'st ii. 2 (lett.)
 the fool of the time ii. 2
 the visage of the times, and be ii. 3
 the time was, father, that you ii. 3
 till time and vantage crave my ii. 3

TIME-ten times better than the nine. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 to profane the precious time ii. 4
 twenty-nine years, come peaced time
 see the revolution of the times make
 other times, to see the besely fiddle
 the time shall come, thus did he (*rep.*)
 foretelling this same time's condition
 the nature of the times deceased
 become the hatch and brood of time
 'tis the more time you want used
 Mouldy, it is time you were spent
 let time shape, and there an end
 which way the stream of time doth run
 when time shall serve, to show in
 the condition of these times to lay
 the times to their necessities (*rep.*)
 the time misordered doth
 one time or other break some gallows
 rotten times, that you shall look upon
 will, in the perfectness of time, cast
 time's dotting chronicles, say (*rep.*)
 for now a time is come to mock
 to welcome the condition of the time
 and golden times, and happy news of
 O if I had had time to have made
 jumping o'er times *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
 the scambler and unquiet time did
 than ever at one time the elegy
 there was no time to sigh
 at one time bring in to each
 but when time shall serve
 their throats about them at that time
 will cut your throats one time or other
 God's God three or four times
 by custom, and the ordinance of times
 now he weighs time, even to
 it is no time to discourse
 I warrant you shall be served
 'tis not the first time you were
 now is it time to arm
 entertain conjecture of a time
 the time was blessedly lost
 now the time was vexed and troubled
 and time hath worn us unto slovenly
 had ten times more valour
 the excuse of time, of numbers
 as in good time he may
 readily and fitly of
 or do not learn, for want of time
 this moral ties me over to time
 small time, but in that small
 change of times and states *Henry VI*, i. 1
 at this time, until the time of Edward
 during the time Edward the Third
 some other time to visit you
 were growing time once ripened
 which in the time of Henry, named
 may finish ere that hapless time
 defer no time, delays have
 may starve, perhaps, before that time
 my determined time thou gaves'
 now the time is come to France
 now cursed be the time of life
 be still a while, till time do serve *Henry VI*, i. 1
 next time, I'll keep my dreams unto
 look to't in time
 let time, I do not know
 wards know their times (*rep.*)
 that time best fits the work we
 being called a hundred times
 and many time and oft myself have
 twenty times to many times (*rep.*)
 we know the time, since he was
 every one will give the time of day
 which time will bring to light
 until your further time of trial
 dare him twenty thousand times
 twenty times his worth, they say
 leather a hundred times to part
 ten times banished (*rep.*)
 o'er whom, in time to come, I hope
 in whose time boys went to span-counter
 shall be beheld for it ten times
 for, many a time (*rep.*)
 of, one or both of us the time is come
 contentions and all brush of time
 three times to time, to help him (*rep.*)
 not enough our foes this time are fled
 into it far before thy time? *Henry VI*, i. 1
 three times did Richard make
 o'errun my former time
 dare time to do him dead
 O ten times more, than tigers
 in this troublesome time, what's to be done?
 what time the shepherd, blowing
 then to divide many times
 O heavy times, begetting times
 mine, ten times so much
 which in the time of death he gave
 for the time shall not seem tedious
 let come some time, to be
 from the golden time I look forl
 and time oppresseth wrongs
 a silly time to make prescription
 brother, the time and case
 'tis no time to be in the
 likely in time, to bless a regal
 night, or in the time of war
 king Edward in his time of storm
 take the time, kneel down
 let ten times more be loved
 if she have time to breathe
 cried, aboding luckless time
 but that we spend the time with
 set before my time in this *Richard III*, i. 1
 time of peace have no delight (*rep.*)
 good time of day unto (*rep.*, i. 3)
 and twenty times made pause
 in that sad time, my manly eyes
 'tis time to speak, my pains are

TIME-all which time, you, and your. *Richard III*, i. 1
 full of dismal terror was the time
 cited up a thousand heavy times
 such leisure in the time of death
 and a good time (*rep.*, ii. 1 and iv. 1)
 a happy time of day (*rep.*, iv. 1)
 are all things ready for that royal time?
 my noble lord, may name the time
 in happy time, here comes
 three times to-day my foot doth horse
 I prophecy the fearful'st time to thee
 at any time, to grace my stratagems
 for my meetest vantage of the time
 by just computation of the time
 have, any time, recourse unto
 mellowed by the stealing hours of time
 the corruption of abusing time
 [Col. Kn.] within so small a time
 could not at that time, have told me
 prophecy, the time would come
 left thee but a very prey to time
 the ruins of distressful times repaired
 ten times double gain of
 by the time to come (*rep.*)
 hereafter time, for time past
 not by time to come (*rep.*)
 the necessity, and state of times
 where and what time your majesty
 which, I think, Edward the Fourth wished
 my heart is ten times lighter than
 much about cock-shut time, from
 advantage will deceive the time
 the fearful times unto off
 why, 'tis time to arm, and
 enforcement of the time forbids to
 enrich the time to come with
 whole time I was my chamber's *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 I this time, paid out the
 ten times more ugly than ever
 heard him at any time speak aught?
 I remember of such a time
 'tis time to give them physic
 I this time, shall be
 longer than I have time to tell his years'
 when old time shall lead him to
 a most unfit time to disturb him
 I'll make you know your times of
 I may then spare that time
 at all times to your will conformable
 course and process of this time
 will be bold with time, and your
 'tis time, and count for
 the offer of this time, I cannot promise
 though now the time gives way to us
 you have scarce time to steal
 for holy offices I have a time; a time to
 'tis time, does qualify her times of
 but that time offered sorrow
 like rams in the old time of war
 the times, and titles, now are
 given time had cured me
 times to review our nature with (*rep.*)
 may find good time, and live
 with which the time will lead him
 we trifle time away; I long
 the three times on the head, three times
 which time shall bring to ripeness
 for this play at this time, is only
 the next time I see her *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 time must friend or end
 you the time of your death
 loss of time, travel, expence
 fame, in time to come
 instructed by the antiquary times
 for this time will I take my leave
 by your time, I shall find
 the advantage of the time prompts
 all that time, acquaintance
 time hath, my lord, a wallet
 for time is like a fashionable
 to envious and calumniating time
 an effeminate man in time of action
 six or seven times honoured
 bitter disposition of the time will
 time, force, and death, do to this body
 things roughly by all time of pause
 Injurious time now, with a robber's
 anticipating time with starting
 walked hand in hand with time
 I have seen the time; I wonder now
 bit three times on the head, three times
 I will the second time, as I would
 the time right deadly
 when many times the captive
 and, at that time, beguile
 'tis time, and fortune, to lie *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 what time o' day is't
 near to be honest. That time
 near? why then another time I'll hear
 I do not see the time
 the time is unagreeable to this
 wherefore, ere this time, had you not
 at many times I brought in my
 yet now's a time, the greatest
 the time of universal peace is near
 many a time and often I have
 can't use the time well, if the time
 that this is no time to lend money
 myself against such a good time
 'tis time, and fortune, to lie
 might purchase his own time
 the good time of day to you, sir
 it does; but time will—and so,
 trencher-fishes, time's flies, cap and
 then was a blessed time, and
 time hath made thee hard in't
 there is no time so miserable
 meet with this time's guise
 strange times, that weep with laughing

TIME-have feared false times. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 nothing at this time but my visitation
 promising is the very air of the time
 at all times alike men are not (*rep.*)
 filled with his fairer hand
 the time will give us
 now the time is flush, when
 there was a time, when all the *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 it will in time win upon power
 will the time serve to tell
 and, from this time, for whereas
 and, at all times, to undercut
 'tis time it should be looked to
 five times, Marcus, I have
 nor times of sacrifice
 in which time, I will make a lip
 he comes the third time home
 and 'twas time for him too, I'll warrant
 at some time when his soaring (*rep.*)
 ears and eyes for the time, but hearts
 is content to spend the time, to end it
 the dust on antique time would lie
 really, when time shall prompt them
 which will in time break open the
 one time will owe another
 than so much loss of time
 the violent fit of the time craves
 and when such time they have
 from time to time, he will trust
 so, if the time thrust forth a
 the fittest time to corrupt a
 a hundred times hath broke
 beat me out twice of my good times
 'tis time to be in good time
 a happier and more comely time
 in the interpretation of the time
 yet one time he did call me
 in the same time, he did call me
 the interpretation of full time
 keep your name living to time
 that so short a time can ever
 'tis the first time that ever I was
 may a time say to you *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 men at some time are masters
 and of these times, I shall recount
 and find a time both meet to hear
 as this time is like to lay upon us
 every time gentler than the other
 then he offered it the third time (*rep.*)
 for this time I will leave you
 indeed, it is a strange-disposed time
 of our souls, the time to abuse
 'tis time to part. But is't
 O what a time have you chose out
 towards die many times before
 you are come in very happy time
 break up the senate till another time
 'Trebuchon knows his time; for look
 'tis but the time, and drawing days
 I abridged his time of fearing death
 how many times shall Caesar bleed in
 every time lived than other times
 I remember the first time ever Caesar
 in such a time as this, it is not
 his humour, when he knows his time
 young bloods look for a time of rest
 the very last time of his time
 so to prevent the time of life
 time is come round, and, where I did
 I shall find time, Cassius, I shall (*rep.*)
 two several times by night
 what best time shall I choose
 let's not confound the time with *Antony & Cleo.*
 and the time's state made friends of
 I have seen her die twenty times
 in time we hate that which we often
 then was the time for words to be
 strong necessity of time commands
 to confound such time, that drams
 'tis time we twain did show
 to frank this present time, and
 sleep out this great gap of time, my
 and wrinkled beard in time?
 like to the time of the year between
 a time for private stomaching (*rep.*)
 you shall have time to wrangle in
 time calls upon us; of our must
 being barbed ten times o'er
 all which time, before the gods my
 that I mel. O times! I laughed him
 that long time have been barren
 many times, madam. I am paid
 take your time. Thou can't at not
 well deserved ten times as much
 be a child of the time
 in time shall you be
 be you not troubled with the time
 from his time, what should not thou
 with news the time's with labour
 to try thy eloquence, now the time
 and at this time, no easy time
 I must stay his time
 the next time I do fight
 being twenty times of better fortune
 the time of universal peace is near
 the time is come; 'thou strik'st
 and time is at his period
 he shall in time be ready
 who in the wars of the time, died *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 all the learning of the time
 for this time, leave me
 this gentleman at that time vouching
 with five times so much conversation
 your service for this time is ended
 looking up the space of time
 in time she will not quench
 five times redeemed from death
 should at one time encounter such
 I have outstood my time
 one, two, three,—time, time!

TIM—some more time must wear *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 but abide to me ii. 4
 seemed the Dian of that time ii. 5
 stronger than it was at that time iii. 1
 the gap that we should make in the gap iii. 2
 may, many times, doth iii. 3
 than in all the rest of my time iii. 3
 were, in his time, thought false iii. 4
 the time inviting thee? the perturbed iii. 4
 but to win time to lose so bad iii. 4
 all that good time iii. 5
 but from this time forth iii. 5
 cure whereof, my lord, 'tis time must iii. 5
 she said upon a time, (the bitterness iii. 5
 and the time of their despatch iii. 7
 in the advantage of the time iv. 1
 we'll leave you for this time iv. 2
 but time hath nothing blurred iv. 2
 make good time with him iv. 2
 and in time may make some iv. 2
 o have turned my leaping time into iv. 2
 and in a time when fearful wars iv. 3
 the time's troublesome; we'll slip you iv. 3
 and meet the time, as it seeks us iv. 3
 in such a time, nothing becoming you iv. 4
 waste their time upon our note iv. 4
 the time seems long; their blood iv. 4
 'tis now the time to ask of you iv. 5
 in which time she purposed, by v. 5
 and in time (when she had fitted you v. 5
 let the time run on, to good v. 5
 upon a time (unhappy was v. 5
 but in short time v. 5
 but nor the time, nor place v. 5
 five times he hath returned *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 at dead time of the night iii. 3
 make us wondered at in time to come iii. 1
 now is a time to storm iii. 2
 chanced in the times of oil iii. 2
 what time I threw the people's iv. 3
 till time begot some careful iv. 3
 you must needs stay iv. 3
 a thousand times more cause v. 3
 even if the time when it should move v. 3
 many a time he danced thee on v. 3
 born in these latter times *Pierides*, i. (Gover) 1
 played upon time's grave i. 1
 your time's expired, either expound i. 1
 'tis time to fear, when tyrants i. 2
 that time of both this truth i. 2
 I see that time's the king of men iii. 3
 and waste the time to ask of you iii. 4
 if in which time expired iii. 4
 and time that is so briefly spent iii. (Gover) 1
 nor have I time to give thee hallowed iii. 1
 young nor as time shall never iii. 2
 you on a time iii. 4
 I carry winged time post on iv. (Gover) 4
 nor worth the time of day iv. 4
 thus time we waste, and longest iv. 4 (Gover) 1
 advanced in time to go iv. 4 (Gover) 1
 but time hath roothed out my v. 1
 a second time within these arms v. 3
 should in this trice of time commit *Lear*, i. 1
 time shall unfold what plaited cunning i. 1
 the best and simplest of time hath i. 2
 world bitter to the best of our times i. 2 (let) 1
 we have seen the best of our time i. 2
 till some little time hath qualified i. 2
 for being old before thy time i. 5
 you may then ii. 2
 better faces in my time ii. 2
 some time I shall sleep out, the rest ii. 2
 and shall find time from this enormous ii. 2
 some other time for that ii. 4
 and in good time shall you ii. 4
 then comes the time, who lives ii. 2
 for I live before his time ii. 2
 had at thy gate howled that stern time ii. 7
 'tis the times' plague, when madmen iv. 1
 time and place will be fruitfully iv. 6 (letter) 1
 and, in the mature time, with this iv. 6
 till time and I think meet iv. 7
 even o'er the time he has lost iv. 7
 'tis time to look about; the powers iv. 7
 when time shall serve, let but v. 1
 we will greet the time v. 3
 that men are as the time is v. 3
 at this time, we sweat, and bleed v. 3
 the time will bring out v. 3
 the time will not allow the compliment v. 3
 nay, send in time. Run, run v. 3
 the weight of this sad time we must v. 3
 for this time all the rest depart *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 to the learned i. 3
 since that time it is eleven years i. 3
 time out of mind the fairies' i. 4
 marry, 'tis time,—well said i. 5
 power, time means we meet i. 5 (chorus) 1
 a thousand times good night ii. 2
 keeps time, distance, and proportion ii. 4
 a thousand times, Peter) ii. 4
 which ten times faster glideth than ii. 5
 till we can find time to blaze ii. 3
 hundred thousand times more joy iii. 3
 he shall signify from time to time iii. 3
 not had time to move our daughter iii. 4
 these times of woe afford no time to woe iii. 4
 sweet discourses, no time to come iii. 5
 comes well in such a needful time iii. 5
 madam, in happy time, what day iii. 5
 (of *Col.*.) day, night, hour, tide, time iii. 5
 compare so many a sound time iii. 5
 on Thursday, sir? the time is very short iii. 5
 we must entreat the time alone iv. 1
 out of thy long-experienced time iv. 1
 shall be much unfurnished for this time iv. 2
 till Thursday, the time is gone iv. 2
 I wake before the time that Romeo iv. 3

TIME—mouse-hunt in your time, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 4
 occurred time iv. 5
 most miserable hour, that e'er time saw iv. 5
 'tis no time to play now iv. 5
 the time and my intents are savage-wild v. 3
 as the time and the place v. 3
 being the time, the potion's force v. 3
 ere the time of her awakening v. 3
 some hour before his time v. 3
 that usurp'd this time of night *Hamlet*, i. 1
 so hollow as the grave i. 2
 and for this time of meeting, thus much i. 2
 time be thine, and thy best graces i. 2
 both in time, form of the thing i. 2
 given private time to you i. 2
 from this time, be some seanter (rep.) i. 3
 at such times seeing me, never shall i. 5
 the time is out of joint; O cursed spite! i. 2
 here in our court, some little time ii. 2
 as to expend your time with us a while, ii. 2
 and time is time, were nothing but (rep.) ii. 2
 as they fell out by time, by means ii. 2
 hath there been such a time (I'd fain ii. 2
 at such a time I'll lose my ii. 2
 humbly, he's the second time come ii. 2
 abstract, and brief chronicles, of the time ii. 2
 bear the whips and scorns of time iii. 1
 some time a paradox, but now the time iii. 1
 or that you will take longer time iii. 2
 and the very age and body of the time iii. 2
 full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart iii. 2
 have times twelve thirties been iii. 2
 a second time I kill my husband dead iii. 2
 'twas fit, and mine eyes iii. 2
 we shall obey, were athen times iii. 2
 'tis now the very witching time of night iii. 2
 lapsed in time and passion, lets go by iii. 4
 did temperately keep time, and makes iii. 4
 in the faces of our stars iii. 4
 chief, good, and market of his time iv. 4
 O, from this time forth, my thoughts iv. 4
 tears, seven times salt, burn out iv. 5
 'ave begun by time; and time iv. 7
 time qualifies the spark and fire of it iv. 7
 convenience, both of time and means iv. 7
 which time, she chanted snatches iv. 7
 O the time, for ah, my behave, O v. 1 (song) 1
 borne me on his back a thousand times v. 1
 fall ten times treble on that cursed v. 1
 it is the breathing time of day v. 2
 only got the time of the time v. 2
 in the time of the time v. 2
 in happy time. The queen desires you v. 2
 but till that time, I do receive you v. 2
 had I but time (as this fell sergeant v. 2
 in good time, must his lieutenant be *Othello*, i. 1
 in his time i. 1
 what's to come of my despised time i. 2
 nine or ten times I had thought i. 2
 till fit time of law, and course of direct i. 2
 in the time of scorn to point his slow i. 2
 with thee we must be the time i. 2
 I looked upon the world for four times i. 3
 many events in the womb of time i. 3
 if I would time expend with such a snipe i. 3
 as the time, the place, the fortune i. 3
 which the time shall more favourably i. 3
 on some odd time of his infirmity i. 3
 as the time, the place, and the condition i. 3
 man living, may be drunk at some time i. 3
 and any time i. 3
 in happy time, Iago. You have not been i. 3
 where you shall have time to speak i. 3
 some other time. But shall't be shortly? i. 3
 I pray thee, name the time; but let i. 3
 and any time i. 3
 leave it to time; and though it be fit i. 3
 hath a hundred times wooed me i. 3
 a man, that all his time, hath founded i. 4
 than the dial eight score times? i. 4
 in a more continuant time, strike off i. 4
 and leave me for this time i. 4
 but yet keep time in all i. 4
 O a thousand, a thousand times iv. 1
 in the time of scorn to point his slow iv. 1
 what place? what time? what folly? iv. 2
 the act of shame a thousand times v. 2
 more impediments than twenty times v. 2
 from this time forth I never will speak v. 2
 in the time of the time v. 2
TIME-BEWASTED light, shall be *Richard II.* 3
TIMED with dying cries *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
TIME-HONOURED Lancaster *Richard II.* 1
TIMELESS—your timeless grave, *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iii. 1
 his office of his time *Richard II.* 1
 behold thy timeless cruel death? *Henry VI.* 1
 duke Humphrey's timeless death *Henry VI.* 2
 for their parents' timeless death *Henry VI.* 6
 the cause of the timeless deaths of *Richard III.* 2
 complex of his timeless tragedy *Titus Andron.* 1
 hath been his timeless end *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TIMELIER than my purpose *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
TIMELY—in my timely death, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 command me to call timely on me *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 to gain the timely life iii. 3
 or, timely knowing, the remedy *Cymbeline*, i. 1
TIMELY-PARTED ghost *Henry VI.* 2
TIME-PLEASER—an affectioned, *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iii. 3
 complex of his timeless tragedy *Titus Andron.* 1
TIMON laugh at idle toys *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 for the lord Timon, sir? (rep.) *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 most rich in Timon's nod i. 1
 personate of lord Timon's frame (rep.) i. 1
 most like Timon call *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 when thou art Timon's dog (rep.) i. 1
 art going to lord Timon's feast (rep.) i. 1
 most honoured Timon, 't hath (rep.) i. 2
 what a number of numbers of Timon? i. 2
 Timon, those healths will make (rep.) i. 3

TIMON—thee, worthy Timon (rep. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 thou giv'st me time, Timon! I fear me i. 2
 dog, and give it Timon (rep.) i. 1
 and haste you to lord Timon (rep.) ii. 1
 this is to lord Timon (rep.) ii. 2
 stand aside; I'll come lord Timon ii. 2
 who is not Timon's friend ii. 2
 that Timon's fortunes 'mong his friends ii. 2
 one of lord Timon's men? (rep. *iii.* 4) iii. 1
 who, the lord Timon? (rep.) iii. 2
 I was sending Timon to myself iii. 2
 as you said, Timon is shrunk, indeed iii. 2
 Timon has been this lord's father (rep.) iii. 2
 I never tasted Timon in my life iii. 2
 winter in lord Timon's purse iii. 4
 lord Timon's mad, I feel 't upon iii. 6
 this is Timon's last; who stuck iii. 6
 hated be of Timon, man, and all iii. 6
 the quality of lord Timon's fury? iii. 6
 lord Timon's mad, I feel 't upon iii. 6
 Timon will fly to the woods iii. 6
 and grant, as Timon grows, his hate iv. 1
 yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery iv. 2
 for Timon's sake, let's yet be fellows iv. 2
 you, himself, Timon dining iv. 2
 the noble Timon! to this change? (rep.) iv. 3
 little gold of late, brave Timon (rep.) iv. 3
 ay, Timon, and have cause (rep.) iv. 3
 Why, Timon, Timon, that, by killing iv. 3
 give us some gold, give us some gold iv. 3
 farewell Timon; if I thrive well iv. 3
 and have forgot that ever Timon was iv. 3
 where liest o' nights, Timon? iv. 3
 with a bunch of staves iv. 3
 then, Timon, presently prepare iv. 3
 eat, Timon, and abhor them iv. 3
 save thee, Timon. Now, thieves? iv. 3
 halt, worthy Timon! Our late v. 1
 would speak thy name v. 1
 lord Timon! Timon! look out (rep.) v. 1
 worthy Timon!—Of none but such (rep.) v. 2
 lack of Timon's aid, hath seen (rep.) v. 2
 this is Timon, that—Timon (rep.) v. 2
 Timon hath made his everlasting (rep.) v. 3
 much hazard, if they bring not Timon v. 3
 from Alcibiades to Timon's eave v. 3
 no talk of Timon, nothing of him v. 3
 Timon is dead, God bless his soul v. 3
 so did we too transformed Timon v. 3
 those enemies of Timon's, and mine own v. 5
 here lie I, Timon; who, alive v. 5 (epitaph) 1
 dead is noble Timon; of whose memory v. 5
 Timon's—gilding, *Actus 3 Henry VI.* 1
TIMOROUS—like a timorous thief, *Al's Well*, ii. 5
 half so timorous (Col.—treacherous) *Henry VI.* 5
 music to thy timorous soul iv. 2
 of England's timorous deer iv. 2
 with a timorous wretch that *Richard III.* 1
 but with his timorous dreams *Richard III.* 1
 with like timorous accent, and dire yell, *Othello*, i. 1
TIMOROUSLY confess the manner, *Richard III.* iii. 5
 TINCTURE—the tint and multiplying *Al's Well*, v. 3
 with his tint gilt, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 with blue of heaven's own tinct *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 as will not leave their tinct *Hamlet*, iii. 4
TINCTURE of her face *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iv. 4
 if you can bring the time *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 shall press for lectures, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
TINDER—strike on the tinder *Othello*, i. 1
TINDER-BOX—of this tinder-box, *Merry Wives*, i. 3
TINDER-LIKE upon too trivial *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TINDLING—a tinding, *Henry VI.* 1, 2
TINKER—to gabble like tinker *Henry VI.* 2
 Tom Snout, the tinker (rep.) *Mid. N's Dr.* 1
 present profession a tinker? *Taming of Sh.* 2 (ind.) 1
 and not a tinker, nor Christopher Sly 2 (ind.) 1
 if any tinker were my father, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song) 1
 and married a tinker's wife within 1
 drink with any tinker *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 sent from a sort of tinkers *Henry VI.* 2, 3
TINSEL—with a bluish tinsel *Much Ado*, iii. 4
TINY—and a little tiny boy, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song) 1
 any pretty little tiny kick-shaw *Henry VI.* v. 3
 he that has a little tiny wit *Lear*, iii. 2 (song) 1
TIP—we'll tip thy horns with gold *Much Ado*, v. 4
 to the very tip of the nose *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 that tips with silver all these *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
TIPPED—than one tipped with horn, *Much Ado*, v. 4
TIPPING with a slave *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
TIPSY—of the tipsy Bacchans, *Mid. N's Dr.* v. 1
TIP-TOE—will stand a tip-toe with *Henry VI.* 1
 stands tip-toe on the misty *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TIRE—if I had such a tire *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* iv. 1
 any tire of Venetian admittance, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 a tire of hearer *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I like the new tire within excellent *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 that yet would never tire (rep.) *Mid. N's Dr.* iii. 1
 it speeds too fast, 'twill tire *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 long-during action, tree the sinewy iv. 3
 has stayed to tire your rivalry *Winter's Tale*, v. 1 (song) 1
 you sad tires in a mile—a iv. 2 (song) 1
 he tires betimes, that spurs *Richard II.* ii. 1
 tire on the flesh of me, and of my *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in the day of battle, tire thee more, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 his way, self-mettle tires him *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 with surplus, to tire in repetition *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 then put my tires and mantles *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 having rich tire about you, should at, *Pierides*, iii. 2
 his creation, the tire the ingener *Oh-Ido*, iii. 2
TIRED out of breath, *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the tired horse his rider *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 fie, fie on all tired jades! *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 my horse is tired, my master iv. 1
 when I see temerity in my *Henry VI.* 1
 tired majesty did make thee offer *Richard II.* iv. 1
 spur-galled, and tired, by jouncing v. 5
 and when thou hast tired thyself *Henry VI.* 1, 2
 as tedious as a tired horse iii. 1
 though patience be a tired mare *Henry VI.* 1

TIREB-TROTTED tired with iteration, *Troil. & Cress.* iii. 2
 YEA, my memory is tired *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 thou art tired, then, in a word iv. 5
 of Tiber did I the tired Caesar *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 I have tired myself and for two *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 we'll not be tired with this ado *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 ill Fortune, tired with doing bad, *Pericles*, ii. (Gov.)
 within a dull, stale, tired bed *Leary*, i. 2
 TIREB-YA-LANT a gay tire of, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 TIRING—he spends in tiring, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 6
 the posts come tiring on *Henry IV.* (Induc.)
 that were my thoughts tiring *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 witness the tiring day *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 TIRRA—LIRRA chants, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 TIRRET—these tiritas and frights *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 TIR'ST—now thou tir'st on *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 TIRSK, the deputy *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 TISSUE—(cloths of gold, or tissue) *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 TITAN—a dish of butter? *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 let Titan rise as early as he, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 touch of common-kissing Titan *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 on Rome, as Titan's rays *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 thy cheeks look red as Titan's face ii. 5
 pathway, made by Titan's wheels, *Hæmon & Juliet*, iii. 2
 TITANIA—proud Titania *Mid. N. & Dem.* ii. 2
 for shame, Titania, glance at my ii. 2
 should Titania cross her Oberon? ii. 2
 watch Titania with me, till I do sleep ii. 2
 she sleeps Titania, some time of ii. 2
 I wonder, if Titania be awaked ii. 2
 (so it came to pass) Titania waked ii. 2
 now, my Titania; wake you iv. 1
 TITHE of a hand, or tithe *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 every tithed soul, 'mongst many, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 5
 TITHED—a title, a titled death *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 TITHE-PIG—a title-pig's tail *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 TITINIUS, a title-god *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 Lucius and Titinius hard foes iv. 3
 Lucilius and Titinius, bid the iv. 3
 come in, Titinius; welcome good iv. 3
 good-night, Titinius; noble, noble iv. 3
 and fast, Titinius, will I sit out iv. 2
 O, look, Titinius, look (rep.) iv. 2
 Titinius, if thou lovest me (rep.) v. 3
 Titinius is enclosed round about (rep.) v. 3
 it is but change, Titinius, for Octavius v. 3
 watch him, Titinius, with me v. 3
 Cassius's sword, and find Titinius' heart v. 3
 Titinius mourning it, Titinius' face v. 3
 brave Titinius! look, where he have v. 3
 thou diest as bravely as Titinius v. 4
 TITHE or a hand, or tithe, *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 the justice of your title to him, *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 his dressings, characts, titles, forme v. 1
 I go under that title, because I *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I think you of a worse title, and I will ii. 2
 you and thy craftiness, to my certain *Mid. N. & Dem.*, i. 1
 as an apartment title to your *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 to have his title live in Aquitain i. 2
 for titles? titles; for thyself, me iv. 1 (let.)
 a title to Phæbe, Luna, do the i. 2
 the more with title to my certain *of Venice* ii. 1
 that I had a title good enough to iii. 1
 may lawfully make title to as *All's Well*, i. 3
 'tis only title thou disdain'st in it her ii. 3
 should go, not by the title iii. 3
 to which title, she cannot but iii. 3
 is to be a great part of your title iii. 4
 a title for a maid, of all titles, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 and seal the title with a lovely kiss? iii. 2
 that vulgar name, to my certain *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 I am proof against that title iv. 2
 with his former title greet Macbeth *Macbeth*, i. 3
 by which title, before, these weird i. v (let.)
 his mansion, and his titles, in a iv. 2
 this title is sufficient for me iv. 2
 now does he feel his title hang v. 2
 himself could not pronounce a title v. 7
 usurping these several titles *King John*, ii. 1
 that bare the title of thy son ii. 1
 to use the title they admit, Arthur's ii. 1
 to verify our title with their lives ii. 2
 and make her rich in titles, honours ii. 2
 to stop Arthur's title in the whole ii. 2
 (having so great a title to be more prince) iv. 1
 to guard a title that was rich iv. 2
 add an immortal title to your crown! *Richard II.* i. 1
 barely in title; not in revenue ii. 1
 must find that title in your tongue ii. 3
 to raise one title of your honour ii. 3
 to be brief, let's I his title out ii. 3
 I have no name, no title, no iv. 1
 lost that title of respect which the *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Mortimer do sit about his title ii. 3
 all the titles of good fellowship iii. 1
 military titles, to iii. 2
 to pry into his title, the which iv. 3
 a borrowed title hast thou bought v. 3
 than those proud titles thou v. 4
 'Tis his true titles to some certain *Henry V.* i. 1
 who opening titles miscreate ii. 2
 make claim and title to the crown i. 2
 to fine his title with some show i. 2
 king Pepin's title, and Hugh Capet's i. 2
 in right and title, and in law i. 2
 their crooked titles usurped from iv. 1
 with titles blown from adulation? iv. 1
 the faced title running fore the king iv. 1
 Mortimers, in whom the title rested, *Henry VI.* i. 5
 as not have the lot of an Idmon here, ii. 5
 magnify'st with all these titles ii. 5
 either accept the title thou usurp'st v. 4
 although in glorious titles he excel v. 4
 deliver up my title to the queen *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your grace's title shall be multiplied ii. 3
 an I a queen in title and in style ii. 3
 craving your opinion of my title ii. 2
 or sell my title for a glorious grave iii. 1
 under the title of a king iii. 1
 the title of this most renowned duke i. 1

TITLE to the crown? (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my title's good, and better i. 1
 my title's weak; tell me i. 1
 be my title right or wrong i. 1
 write up my title with using i. 1
 bears the title of a king ii. 2
 our title still had slept ii. 2
 whiles Warwick tells his title iii. 1
 the lordship of Wales, the duke's iii. 2
 mischance hath trod my title down iii. 3
 usurps the regal title iii. 3
 but if your title to the crown iii. 3
 raise my state to title of a queen iv. 1
 but as this title honours me iv. 1
 forget our title to the crown iv. 7
 fight, if you pretend no title? iv. 7
 princes have but their titles for *Richard III.* i. 4
 between their titles, and low names ii. 2
 as I had title in thy noble husband! ii. 2
 that might have kept that title iii. 1
 salute you with this royal title iii. 7
 from that kingly title! iv. 1
 as this is the doing title of another iv. 1
 under what title shall I woo iv. 4
 to wait the title as her mother doth iv. 4
 but how long shall that title, ever, last iv. 4
 a proper title of a peace *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 not grounded as titles are ii. 3
 to bear that load of title? ii. 3
 to which title, a thousand pound a year ii. 3
 willingly that noble title your master iii. 1
 since the cardinal fell, that title's to't iv. 1
 Bonds dies, sir, as the fishes, new iv. 1
 few of you deserve that title v. 2
 and lordship are my titles *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 charitable title from thousands *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 give them title, knee, and approbation ii. 3
 but groundless as Achilles is, not *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 name my courage, prove my title, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 but had his titles by Tenantius *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 you may wear her in title yours i. 3
 as titles bid of soldiers *Titus And.* i. 1
 plead my successive title with you *Titus And.* i. 1
 be, as your titles witness, imprisons v. 1
 first, sir, I pray, what is your title? *Pericles*, v. 1
 all thy other titles thou hast given *Leary*, i. 4
 to come in with titles, as titles ii. 3
 strike, and prove my title thine v. 3
 which he owes without that title, *Hæmon & Juliet*, ii. 2
 my title, and my perfect soul, shall *Othello*, ii. 2
 TITLED goddess, and worth it, with, *All's Well*, iv. 2
 to come in with titles, as titles ii. 3
 TITILE-LEAF, foretells the nature *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TITILESS, till he had forgot *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 TITILE-PAGE—as in a title-page *Pericles*, ii. 3
 TITLED titles; for thyself, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (let.)
 TITUS—see ANDRONICUS and LARTIUS)
 TITUS—your young nephew Titus lost *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 good-morrow, Titus and Hortensius, *Tim. of Ath.* iii. 1
 let in now, Titus, My lord iii. 4
 advances, 'tis but a title, my lord *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 then, vallant Titus, take convenient i. 5
 as is the wind; deliver him, Titus i. 9
 renowned Titus (rep. i. 2) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 the noble brother, Titus, my lord i. 1
 Titus, unkind, and careless of things i. 2
 gracious conqueror, virtuous Titus i. 2
 thrice-noble Titus, spare my first-born i. 2
 to tremble under Titus' threatening look i. 2
 lord it, by your leave, sir, my lord (rep.) i. 2
 Titus thou shalt obtain and act i. 2
 that noble-minded Titus means to thee i. 2
 for an onset, Titus, to advance i. 2
 thanks, noble Titus (rep.) i. 2
 lord it, by your leave, sir, my lord i. 2
 no, Titus, not the emperor needs i. 2
 Titus, when wert thou wont to walk i. 2
 O Titus, see, O see, what thou hast done! i. 2
 noble gentleman, lord Titus here i. 2
 for good lord Titus' innocence in air, *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 take Titus' part, and so supplant i. 2
 rise, Titus, rise; my empress hath i. 2
 Titus, I am incorporate in Rome i. 2
 be it so, Titus, and grammar too i. 2
 Titus, prepare thy noble eyes to i. 1
 good Titus, dry thine eyes iii. 1
 or thyself, old Titus, or any one of you iii. 1
 becomes not Titus' brother iii. 2
 bear the faults of Titus, age, my son iv. 4
 but, Titus, I have touched these iv. 4
 Titus, I am come to talk with v. 2
 my brother! 'tis sad Titus calls v. 2
 which the careful Titus hath ordained v. 3
 the villain I have in view v. 3
 what cause had Titus to revenge v. 3
 go, go into old Titus' sorrowful house v. 3
 TOAD—toads, beetles, bats *Tempest*, i. 2
 like the toad, ugly, and venomous, *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 angry, as a toad, and as a toad ii. 2
 toad that under coldest stone *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 heavy-gaited toads, lie in *Richard II.* ii. 2
 as venom toads, or lizards' dreadful, *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 can wish to adorer, spiders, toads *Richard III.* i. 2
 never hurt poison on a toad's foot ii. 2
 poisonous hunch-backed toad (rep. iv. 4) ii. 3
 thou toad, thou toad, where is thy iv. 4
 I hate the engendering of toads, *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 a toad, a lizard, an adder, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 engender the black toad *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 slave! Toad! Rogue, rogue, rogue! iv. 3
 were't toad, or adder, spider *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 ten thousand awaiting toads *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 as a toad, as a toad, as a toad iv. 3
 the toad, the tadpole, the wall-newt *Leary*, iii. 4
 had as lief see a toad (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 the lark and loathed toad change eyes iii. 5
 I had rather be a toad, and live upon *Othello*, iii. 3
 frog and toad, to kiss in iv. 2
 TOAD-SPOTTED traitor *Leary*, v. 3

TOAD'S-STOOL, learn me, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 TO-AND-FRO, as this multitude *Henry VI.* i. 9
 to out-sport the to-and-fro conflicting *Leary*, iii. 1
 TOAST—put a toast in't *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 toast but such a toast as later *Henry VI.* i. 2
 as rheumatic as two dry toasts *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it will toast cheese; and it will *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 or made a toast for Neptune, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 TOASTED—piece of toasted cheese, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 with a toast with castles, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 this piece of toasted cheese will do't *Henry VI.* i. 2
 TOASTING-IRON, that you shall *King John*, i. 3
 TOBY—by my troth, sir Toby *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 good sir Toby, how now, sir Toby i. 3
 ride home to-morrow, sir Toby (rep.) i. 3
 if sir Toby would leave drinking i. 5
 sir Toby will be sworn, that I i. 5
 sir Toby, madam, your kinsman i. 5
 good sir Toby, I will be sworn, that I i. 5
 sir Toby, I must be round with you i. 3
 sir Toby, there you lie i. 3
 sweet sir Toby, be patient for i. 3
 to ask for my kinsman Toby i. 5
 'Toby approaches; courties there to me i. 5
 and does not Toby take you a blow i. 5
 cousin Toby (rep. iii. 4) i. 5
 I will baffle sir Toby, I will i. 5
 this is a dear madman, sir Toby ii. 2
 no worse man than sir Toby to look ii. 4
 sir Toby, my lady prays you to ii. 4
 hold Toby; on thy life iv. 1
 I'll call sir Toby the whilst iv. 2
 Bonds dies, sir, as the fishes, new iv. 1
 send one presently to sir Toby v. 1
 and has given sir Toby a bloody v. 1
 I was set on to do't by sir Toby v. 1
 here comes sir Toby halting v. 1
 I'll be true, sir Toby, to you v. 1
 I'll help you, sir Toby v. 1
 and to frown upon sir Toby v. 1
 myself, and Toby, set this device (rep.) v. 1
 Toby; every good yield to you, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 TO-DAY—so much yield to you, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what stir is this to-day? *Two Gen. of Venise*, v. 4
 well, I shall see her to-day *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 no school to-day? No ii. 3
 to-day with my lady *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 to-day, my lord *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 have given it you to-day morning v. 1
 inquired for me here to-day? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 I will not die to-day for any man's iv. 3
 for a fence will not to-day to-day iv. 3
 what was it you told me of to-day? *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 as, to be a Dutchman to-day ii. 2
 are you yet determined to-day to marry v. 4
 well, lords, to-day we shall have, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a fairer face not washed to-day iv. 3
 that you to-day promised to tell, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I must measure twenty miles to-day iii. 4
 to determine this, come here to-day iv. 1
 to-day, my lord of Amiens, to-day? *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 can well observe to-day in our young, *All's Well*, i. 2
 I saw the man to-day, if man v. 3
 to-day picked out the dullest, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 let not your honour then ensue to-day i. 2 (induc.)
 you think to dine with me to-day ii. 2
 I must away to-day, before night ii. 2
 I will not go to-day (rep. iv. 3) iii. 2
 she eat no meat to-day iv. 1
 to-day to-morrow to-day *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 who, to to-day, hammered of this i. 2
 penitent for your default to-day *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 I'll dine above with you to-day ii. 2
 not dined to-day, Nor to-day here iii. 1
 to-day, to-day, to-day, to-day iii. 1
 the chain, you promised me to-day? iv. 3
 he told to-day at dinner iv. 3
 is in a wayward mood to-day iv. 4
 let me for to-day, and why dost iv. 4
 all in rage, to-day came to my iv. 4
 and put to sea to-day v. 1
 and my sister, to-day did dine together v. 1
 of you two did dine with me to-day? v. 1
 I kitchened me for you to-day v. 1
 goes the king from hence to-day? *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 you look pale to-day *King John*, iv. 1
 once more to-day well met iv. 3
 which if to-day thou shied, lament *Richard II.* i. 3
 let not to-morrow then ensue to-day ii. 1
 your lordship: to-day, as I came by ii. 2
 to-day, to-day, unhappy day ii. 3
 to-day will I set forth to-morrow *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 how many thud thou killed to-day? ii. 4
 I shall argue, if I may, to-day ii. 4
 earl of Westmoreland set forth to-day ii. 2
 Worcester's horse came but to-day iv. 3
 no man might draw short breath to-day v. 2
 Stafford card to-day hath bought v. 3
 not struck so fat a deer to-day *Henry IV.* i. 1
 if thou embowel me to-day v. 1
 upon our party slain to-day v. 5
 shown upon our crests to-day v. 5
 to-day might I, hanging on v. 2
 not we, hath safely fought to-day *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he is not here to-day v. 2
 I bade me ask for it to-day *Henry VI.* i. 1
 not to-day, O Lord, O not to-day ii. 2
 'Tis ready gallants, shall you draw out v. 2
 and fight valiantly to-day iv. 3
 in England, that do no work to-day? iv. 3
 for he, to-day that sheds his blood v. 1
 why wear you your leek to-day? v. 3
 I will make you a leek to-day v. 1
 this brawl to-day grown to this *Henry VI.* i. 7
 French, then death had died to-day iv. 4
 has done a miracle to-day *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I intend to try his grace to-day ii. 2
 my brother cannot come to-day ii. 2
 to thrive to-day, it grieves my soul v. 4

TO-DAY I help him (rep.) 2 Henry IV. v. 3
 well hast thou fought to-day v. 3
 have broke their fasts to-day 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
 will cost ten thousand lives to-day ii. 2
 saw you the king to-day, my lord. Richard III. 1. 3
 why look you so grave to-day? 1. 3
 who slew to-day a riotous gentleman
 to-day the lords you talk of are believd ii. 1
 to-day shalt thou behold a subject die
 any likelihood of grace to-day? iii. 3
 three times to-day my foot-cloth horse
 how mine enemies, to-day at Pomfret
 that it may be to-day read o'er in iii. 6
 I am not in the giving vein to-day iv. 2
 who saw the sun to-day? Not I v. 3
 the sun will not be seen to-day v. 3
 not shine to-day? why, what is that
 five have I slain to-day, instead of him v. 4
 to-day, the French, all eloquent. Henry VIII. i. 1
 to-day he puts forth the tender leaves ii. 2
 Æneas, from the field to-day? Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 good sport is out of town to-day i. 1
 fixed, to-day was mov'd; he child i. 2
 he'll lay about him to-day i. 2
 would he came hurt home to-day? i. 2
 I think he went not forth to-day i. 2
 I take to-day a wife, and my ii. 1
 who's a field to-day? Hector ii. 2
 I would Iain have married to-day ii. 2
 I long to hear how they sped to-day
 and do not fight to-day (rep.) v. 3
 I am to-day 'I the vein of chivalry v. 3
 I'll stand, to-day, as you were wont v. 3
 I would not have you fight to-day
 and will not arm to-day; whereupon
 who hath done to-day mad and fantastic
 though I end my life to-day v. 6
 hunted with to-day; presently Titus Andron. v. 2
 to-morrow; to-day; presently Coriolanus. iv. 5
 you have prayed well to-day v. 4
 art not in thy shop to-day? Julius Cæsar. i. 1
 proceeded, worthy note, to-day i. 2
 us what I have done to-day i. 2
 will come forth to-day, or no ii. 1
 hold him from the Capitol to-day ii. 1
 stir out of your house to-day (rep.) ii. 2
 stay at home to-day for fear (rep.) ii. 2
 he shall say, you are to-day ii. 2
 that I will not come to-day (rep.) ii. 2
 remember that you call on me to-day
 your enterprize to-day may thrive (rep.) iii. 1
 tongue had not offend'd to-day v. 1
 if you dare fight on to-day, come to
 the gods to-day stand friendly v. 1
 I would not shave 't to-day. Antony & Cleopatra. ii. 2
 if fortune be not ours to-day iv. 4
 that thou couldst see my grave to-day iv. 4
 the blood that has to-day escap'd iv. 8
 he hath fought to-day, is if a god iv. 8
 their preparation is to-day by sea iv. 10
 I will from hence to-day Cymbeline. i. 2
 what I have to do to-day i. 2
 I'll hunt no more to-day, nor seek iv. 2
 to-day, how many would have given
 chosen with proclamations to-day. Titus Andron. i. 2
 must lose her tongue to-day ii. 3
 your husband has to-day ii. 3
 you have shewn to-day your valiant Lear. v. 3
 saw you him to-day? Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 got leave to go to shrift to-day? I have ii. 5
 first course, till he that died to-day Hamlet. i. 2
 that Denmark takes not to-day ii. 2
 did I to-day, see Cassio wipe his beard. Othello. iii. 3
 TOE—each one tripping on his toe Tempest. iv. 1
 from toe to crown he'll fall iv. 1
 out of the toe like a parish top Twelfth Night. i. 3
 the fourth time on the toe. Love's Labour's Lost. i. 3
 as my toes look through. Taming of Shrew. 2 (induc.)
 from the crown to the toe Macbeth. ii. 5
 the eye of newt, and toe of frog iv. 1
 plays the game with my great toe. 2 Henry IV. i. 2
 the mother's, from the top to toe. Richard III. iii. 2
 grandires had nails on their toes. Troilus & Cress. ii. 1
 he rises on the toe; that spirit iv. 5
 the great toe of this assembly? (rep.) Coriolanus. i. 1
 the man that makes his toe want. Lear. iii. 2 (song)
 that have their toes unplugged. Romeo & Juliet. i. 1
 from top to toe? My lord, from head Hamlet. i. 2
 the toe of the peasant comes so near v. 1
 TOFORE—hath tofore been slain. Love's Labour's Lost. iii. 1
 thou wert as thou tofore hast been! Titus Andron. ii. 3
 TOGE—[Col.] this woolvish toge Coriolanus. iii. 3
 TOGED [Knt.-tongued] consuls can Othello. i. 1
 TOLL—has there more toll? Tempest. i. 2
 those spirits Twelfth Night. i. 3
 they have pitched a toll; I am Love's Labour's Lost. i. 3
 show a harvest of their heavy toll iv. 3
 to toll and trouble in the world Taming of Shrew. v. 2
 double, double toll and trouble (rep.) Macbeth. iv. 1
 this toll of ours should be a work of Kings. Richard III. i. 4
 after such bloody toll, we bid good-night Henry IV. i. 3
 dry with rage, and extreme toll Henry IV. i. 3
 past corporal toll, a hundred Henry IV. i. 1
 shall with stealer's-toll ii. 2
 winding up days with toll ii. 2
 service, and your toll in war 2 Henry IV. iii. 4
 my brother Bedford toll his wits 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 forspent with toll, as runners 2 Henry IV. iii. 3
 honour for an hundred toll Richard III. i. 4
 not used to toll, did almost Henry VIII. i. 1
 their observant toll Troilus & Cressida. i. 3
 lions with tolls, and men with Julius Cæsar. iii. 1
 in her strong toll of grace. Antony & Cleopatra. v. 2
 the toll of the woe a pain Cymbeline. iii. 3
 I am weak with toll, yet strong iii. 6
 puts himself unto the shipman's toll. Pericles. i. 3
 our toll shall strive to mend. Romeo & Juliet. (prol.)
 the drudge, and toll the light ii. 5
 stop thy unhalloved toll ii. 5
 so nightly tolls the subject Hamlet. i. 1

TOIL—wouldst thou feed me into a toil? Hamlet. iii. 2
 TOILED their unbreathed Mid. N. Dream. v. 1
 toiled with works of war Richard III. iv. 1
 like a brother toiled in my affairs. 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
 TOILING—am toiling in a pitch. Love's Labour's Lost. iv. 3
 a toiling, Prospero, by to-day. 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 TOKEN—no token but stones. Tuo Gen. of Verona. i. 1
 to leave her token iv. 4
 and, on that token, the maid Merry Wives. iv. 6
 there no other tokens between. Measure for Measure. iv. 1
 say, by this token, I desire his v. 2
 Lord's tokens on you do I see (rep.) Love's Labour's Lost. v. 2
 I follow him not by any token of All's Well. i. 3
 enticements, oaths, tokens, and all iii. 5
 tokens and letters which he did re-send ii. 6
 may token to the future our past iv. 2
 send forth your amorous token v. 3
 by this token I would relieve her v. 3
 or moral of his signs and tokens. Taming of Shrew. iv. 4
 in token of which duty, if he please v. 2
 or send me by some token Comedy of Errors. i. 1
 do you not read some tokens of King John. i. 1
 may bear those tokens home 2 Henry IV. iv. 2
 this token serveth for a tale 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 no loving token to his majesty v. 3
 such peevish tokens to a king v. 3
 go, by this token; rise, and lend Richard III. iv. 2
 gives token of a goodly day to-morrow v. 3
 a token from Troilus (rep.) Coriolanus & Cressida. v. 2
 that the death-tokens of it cry ii. 1
 a token from her daughter v. 3
 give me some token for the surety v. 5
 or any token of thine honour. Timon of Athens. v. 2
 I have token'd wher ever I went Coriolanus. v. 2
 by tokens, send such dreadful Julius Cæsar. i. 3
 some nobler token I have kept Antony & Cleopatra. v. 5
 with tokens, thus, and thus Cymbeline. v. 5
 told signs and tokens when scowl. Titus Andron. i. 5
 send thy token of reprieve Lear. v. 2
 no messengers, receive no tokens Hamlet. ii. 3
 but she so loves the token, (for lie Othello. iii. 2
 this is some token from a newer friend iii. 4
 this is some token from a friend, and I must v. 2
 I never gave him token Lear. v. 2
 an antique token my father gave my iii. 8
 TORKENED pestilence Antony & Cleopatra. iii. 2
 TOLD thee no lies Tempest. i. 2
 as I told thee before iii. 3
 and told me of it (rep.) iii. 3
 I thought to have told thee of it iv. 1
 I told you, sir, they were iv. 1
 I told your ladyship Tuo Gen. of Verona. ii. 4
 Launce, I told you iii. 3
 what this knave told me (rep.) Merry Wives. ii. 1
 I could have told you more ii. 2
 when I have told you that, I have told ii. 2
 marry, as I told you before iii. 3
 I have told them ever and anon iii. 3
 I told you, sir, my daughter iii. 4
 say the woman told me so iv. 5
 as you told me had appointed? v. 1
 told him you were sick (rep.) Twelfth Night. i. 5
 he has been told so iv. 2
 she never told her love ii. 5
 Maria once told me, she did ii. 5
 my watch hath told me toward v. 1
 that I told me that the captain v. 1
 he hath not told us of the captain v. 1
 very good diet, as I told you Measure for Measure. ii. 1
 say, Pompey told you so ii. 2
 I told you: lord Angelo, belike ii. 2
 you have told me that iv. 3
 this gentleman told some how v. 1
 there was a friar told me of this man v. 1
 her mother hath many times told Much Ado. i. 1
 any wit, that told you this? i. 2
 I have told you, remember ii. 1
 will you not tell me who told you so? ii. 1
 I told him, and I think, I told him true ii. 1
 that danced with her, told her, she is ii. 1
 she told me, not thinking I had ii. 1
 will you look to those things I told you ii. 1
 I told your lordship, a year since ii. 2
 what was it you told me of to-day? ii. 3
 a pretty jest your daughter told us of ii. 3
 the old man's daughter told us all v. 1
 I was told you were in a consumption v. 1
 I told him of your stealth unto Mid. N. Dream. iii. 2
 my lord, fair Helen told me iv. 1
 but all the story of the night told over v. 1
 faith, sir, if you had told as many v. 1
 it will fall pat as I told you v. 1
 of midnight hath told twelve v. 1
 how many is one three told? Love's Labour's Lost. i. 2
 I told you; my lord iv. 1
 I told you, as I told you v. 2
 told our intents before, which once v. 2
 even so; my tale is told v. 3
 for the which, as I told you. Merchant of Venice. i. 2
 three months, you told me so i. 3
 by that means I told you ii. 1
 often have you heard that told ii. 7 (scroll)
 who told me,—in the narrow seas ii. 8
 I thought upon Antonio, when he told ii. 8
 I freely told you, all the wealth ii. 8
 and then I told you true ii. 8
 when I told you my state (rep.) ii. 2
 when the tale is told, bid her be iv. 1
 by that means I told you As you Like It. i. 2
 thou hadst told me of another father
 you told me, you salute not at the ii. 2
 I have been told so of many ii. 2
 I'm aim, of as good as he ii. 4
 my friend told me ii. 4
 bath told the thieves minutes All's Well. ii. 1
 I have told my neighbour ii. 5
 they told me that your name was iv. 2
 they told me that your name was iv. 3
 I have told your lordship already iv. 3

TOLD—Dian, told thee this All's Well. iv. 3 (letter)
 and she told me in a sweet verbal iv. 3
 have you told him all Taming of Shrew. i. 2
 'twas told me, you were rough ii. 1
 as I told you before, Simois iii. 1
 you told you, I told you iii. 2
 I told him, that your father iv. 4
 this is the gentleman I told you of iv. 4
 nay, I told you, your son was beloved v. 1
 he must be told of you, and he shall. Winter's Tale. ii. 2
 I told her so, my lord iii. 2
 it was told me, I should be rich iii. 3
 have I not told thee, how I was cozened iv. 3
 I told you what would come of this iv. 3
 how often have I told you I heard
 aboard the prince; told him I heard
 were it but told you, should be v. 3
 ay, ay, he told his mind upon Comedy of Errors. ii. 1
 assured to her; told me what privy iii. 2
 and told thee to what purpose iv. 1
 a mad tale, he told to-day at iv. 3
 what I told you then, I hope v. 1
 two truths are told, as happy Macbeth. i. 3
 it is a tale told by an idiot v. 5
 life is as tedious as a fool's King John. iii. 2
 and told me, Hubert should put out iv. 1
 as an ancient tale new told iv. 2
 when you should be told they do prepare iv. 2
 I told of a man, whose eyes were ill ii. 2
 that villain Hubert told me ii. 2
 till I have told this slander of his Richard II. i. 1
 you told me, you would tell v. 2
 and told him of these triumphs v. 3
 I told him, that Henry told me well v. 5
 of likelihood the news was told Henry IV. i. 1
 that I told you yesternight ii. 1
 four, Hal; I told thee four ii. 4
 these nine in buckram, that I told thee iii. 4
 so told him, that Henry told me I said iv. 2
 and told me, I had unloaded all iv. 2
 I told him gently of our grievances v. 2
 he told me, that rebellion had had 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 have told me, Hal, half his Troy i. 1
 whereby I told thee these ii. 1
 and told me, there were five ii. 4
 and told John of Gaunt, he beat iii. 2
 but, as I told my lord of Westmoreland iv. 2
 I say, I told thee that he knows Henry IV. ii. 7
 he hath not told his thought iv. 2
 Eltham Place I told your majesty 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 thou couldst have better told 2 Henry IV. ii. 1
 the duke hath told the truth ii. 2
 I told thee, I should have told you graves's
 and told me, that by Water I should die iv. 1
 till all were told, the words would 3 Henry IV. ii. 1
 you told not, how Henry the sixth ii. 3
 you told your majesty as much iii. 3
 'twas true, that he who lately told us
 a wizard told him, that by G his Richard III. i. 1
 told the sad story of my father's death i. 2
 who told me, how the poor soul (rep.) ii. 1
 good uncle Gloucester told me (rep.) ii. 2
 pretty York, who lately told me ii. 2
 I cannot tell who told me ii. 4
 my grandam told me, he was iii. 1
 I now repeat I told the pursuivant iii. 1
 have told me, that he should be iv. 2
 because a bard of Ireland told me once iv. 2
 when Dighton thus told on iv. 3
 speeds best, being plainly told iv. 4
 your highness told me, I should post iv. 4
 cold news, but that they must be told iv. 4
 I told my lord the duke Henry VIII. i. 2
 I told your grace, they would talk anon i. 4
 I have told him what, and how true ii. 2
 I told ye all, when we first v. 2
 well, I have told you once? Cressida. i. 2
 well, cousin, I told you a thing i. 2
 this shall be told our lovers i. 3
 let him be told so; lest, perchance ii. 3
 wherein you told, how Diomed iv. 1
 I have told more of you to myself. Timon of Athens. i. 3
 I have told my master of you ii. 1
 dined with him, and told him (rep.) iii. 1
 while they have told their money iii. 5
 I have told you, that you have told iv. 3
 which told me they had beat you i. 6
 could you not have told him as you ii. 3
 you have told them home iv. 2
 faith, sir, if you had told as many iv. 2
 as I told you, he put it by once. Julius Cæsar. i. 2
 forgot the will I told you of ii. 2
 our ills, told us, is as our earring Antony & Cleopatra. i. 2
 so Fulvia told me: I pray thee i. 3
 well, I told you, that I should ii. 1
 my news I might have told hereafter iii. 5
 I have told him, Lepidus was iii. 6
 sir, as I told you always, her beauty. Cymbeline. i. 3
 thou wouldst have told this tale for i. 7
 I have told you of this stranger? ii. 1
 revolve what tals I have told you iii. 3
 (as I have told you oft,) but that iii. 3
 two beggars told me, I could not iii. 6
 they told me, here, at dead time. Titus Andron. ii. 3
 no wiser had they told this (rep.) iii. 1
 she laughed, and told the Moor iv. 3
 and when I told the empress v. 1
 many a matter hath he told to thee v. 3
 his tale told not you stranger? Pericles. i. (Gower)
 which might not, Diana's eye is told—iii. (Gower)
 if you have told Diana's altar true v. 1
 I have told you what I have seen Lear. i. 2
 but that I told him, the reverging ii. 1
 I told you of the skin of the man ii. 2
 and told me, I had turned the wrong iv. 2
 and told me I had white hairs iv. 6
 they told me I was every thing iv. 6
 that eye, that was every so v. 3
 and, when 'tis told, O that my heart v. 3

TOL
TOLD—first to last told him my pilgrimage. *Lear*, v. 3
 did the most piteous tale. *Lear*, v. 3
 as I told you, in young Italy. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 to hear them told, he made me iv. 1
 I think, he told me, Paris should v. 3
 you told us of some suit. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 as I told me, he that told me first. v. 3
 before my daughter told me) ii. 2
 of these we told him; and there did. iii. 1
 I have told thee of my father's death iii. 2
 I have told thee often, and I re-tell thee. *Othello*, i. 3
 I told the bell that I told thee of. iii. 3
 and, when I told thee, he was of my iii. 3
 she told her, while she kept it iii. 4
 you have told me—she has received. iv. 2
 ay, 'twas he that told me first. v. 2
 I told him what I thought, and told no v. 2
 you told a lie; an odious, damned lie. v. 2
TOLD'ST me, they were stolen. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 told't me of a mistress and a dinner. *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 thou told'st me, when we came. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 thou told'st me, thou didst hold him. *Othello*, i. 1
 thou told'st him that his wife was false v. 2
TOLEDO, this is purposed. *Henry VIII*, ii. 1
TOLEABLE, and not to be endured. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 your Tol'st me the tolerable vent of thy. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
TOLL—in a fair, and toll him v. 3
 shall t'yle or toll in our dominions. *King John*, iii. 1
 clocks do toll, and the third hour. *Henry F. IV.* (cho.), ii. 2
TOLLING (As tolling) from every. *Henry F. IV.* (cho.), ii. 2
TOM—Snout, the tinker *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 Tom bears logs into the hall. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 as Tib's rush for Tom's fore-finger. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 good Tom Drum, lend me v. 3
 I'm 'twixt Tom Nims' tomb. *Henry IV.* (cho.), ii. 2
 christian names, as Tom, Dick iv. 4
 and here, Tom, take all the money. *Henry V.* (cho.), iii. 3
 with a sigh like Tom of Bedlam. *Lear*, i. 2
 poor Turlygod! poor Tom! iii. 3
 I swears his name. iii. 3
 bless thy five wits! Tom's a-cold (rep.). iii. 3
 do poor Tom, some charity, whom the. iii. 4
 poor Tom, that eats the swimming frog iii. 4
 have been Tom's food for so long. iii. 4 (song)
 haunts poor Tom in the voice of (rep.). iii. 6
 Tom will throw his head at them (rep.). iii. 6
 poor Tom, thy horn is dry iii. 6
 Tom, a way, mark the high noises iii. 6
 his poor mad Tom. iv. 1
 poor Tom's a-cold; I cannot daub iv. 1
 poor Tom hath been scared out of (rep.). iv. 1
 thy arm; poor Tom shall lead thee iv. 1
TOMB—suited to his watery tomb. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 in a tomb with water. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 hang her an epitaph on her tomb. v. 1
 his own tomb ere he dies v. 2
 hang thou there upon the tomb. v. 3 (song)
 Nims' tomb. *Henry IV.* (cho.), ii. 2
 a tomb must cover thy sweet eyes. v. 1
 registered upon our brazen tombs. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 gilded tombs do worms. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
 in your thoughts, than in his tomb. *As You Like It*, ii. 2
 debauched on every tomb. *Henry F.* (cho.), ii. 2
 is the tomb of honoured bones indeed iii. 3
 by the honourable tomb he swears. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 thou king Richard's tomb, and not v. 1
 in his tomb lie my affections. *Henry IV.* (cho.), v. 2
 for our great griefs. *Henry F.* (cho.), ii. 2
 I'll erect a tomb wherein his *Henry VI.* (cho.), iv. 5
 mother's hopes lie in one tomb? iv. 5
 comfort shut in Gloucester's tomb? *Henry IV.* (cho.), iii. 2
 hang these o'er my iv. 10
 a crown; or else glorious tombs. *Henry F.* (cho.), ii. 2
 may have a tomb of orphans' tears. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 what's on this tomb I cannot read. *Timon of Ath.* v. 4
 hath not a tomb so evident. *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 with female faith, with a *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 stain not thy tomb with blood. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 lol at this tomb my tributary tears. i. 2
 he rests not in this tomb i. 2
 till we with trophies do adorn thy tomb! i. 2
 by my father's reverend tomb. I vow ii. 4
 the tomb where grief should sleep *Pericles*, i. 2
 divorce me from thy mother's tomb *Lear*, ii. 4
 that's nature's mother, is her tomb. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 as one dead in the bottom of a tomb iii. 5
 when I am laid in the tomb. v. 2
 closed in a dead man's tomb! v. 2
 sweet tomb! *Col. Knt.-O* woe! v. 3
 with funeral praises do adorn thy tomb v. 3
 open the tomb, lay me with Juliet v. 3
 to open these dead tombs. *Henry F.* (cho.), ii. 2
 a noise did scare me from the tomb v. 3
 one with light to ope the tomb v. 3
 which is not tomb enough, and *Hamlet*, iv. 4
TOMBE—que je suis tombe entre. *Henry F.* (cho.), iv. 4
TOMBLES, with no remembrance. *Henry F.* (cho.), ii. 2
TOMBOY—partnered with tomboys. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
TO-MORROW, may it please. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 to-morrow be in readiness to go (rep.). i. 3
 to-morrow by his mother's command. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 let him be sent to-morrow. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 I do invite you to-morrow morning. iii. 3
 remembrance to-morrow on the lousy iii. 3
 will be to-morrow at court iii. 3
 I'll ride home to-morrow (rep.). *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 will come this way to-morrow iii. 3
 to-morrow, sir; best, first, go see iii. 3
 it shall be done to-morrow morning iii. 4
 you, come again to-morrow (rep.). iii. 4
 be executed by me to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 3
 Claudio shall die to-morrow? (rep.). ii. 2
 to-morrow? O that's sudden! ii. 2
 come again to-morrow (rep.). ii. 2
 at what hour to-morrow shall I attend ii. 2
 as I do think, to-morrow. iii. 3
 as I hear, must die to-morrow (rep.). iii. 3
 answer me to-morrow, or by the iii. 4
 to-morrow you set on. iii. 1

TO-MORROW—drest to to-morrow. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 rest to-morrow, to your death to-morrow iii. 1
 to-morrow you must die; to you iii. 1
 if Claudio die to-morrow, or no? (rep.). iii. 2
 to-morrow morning are to die Claudio iv. 2
 help you to-morrow in your execution iv. 2
 your axe, to-morrow for the block iv. 2
 by eight to-morrow thou must be made iv. 2
 but he must die to-morrow? iv. 2
 the duke comes home to-morrow (rep.). iv. 3
 to-morrow, my lord; time goes on *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 your lordship to be married to-morrow iii. 2
 why, every day; to-morrow; come iii. 2
 the best to furnish me to-morrow iii. 1
 a Frenchman to-morrow iii. 2
 your lordship to be married to-morrow? iii. 2
 if you love her then, to-morrow wed her iii. 2
 why I should not marry her to-morrow iii. 2
 for the wedding being there to-morrow iii. 3
 to-morrow morning come you to my v. 1
 to-morrow then I will expect you v. 1
 until to-morrow morning, lords v. 1
 we look for you to-morrow v. 1
 think not on him till to-morrow v. 4
 forth thy father's house to-morrow. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 apparel to-morrow to-morrow i. 1
 to-morrow night when Phoebe doth i. 1
 to the wood will he, to-morrow night i. 2
 to come by to-morrow night i. 2
 will, to-morrow midnight, solemnly i. 2
 to-morrow you shall. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 to-morrow shall we visit you again ii. 1
 will come to your worship to-morrow ii. 1
 spare a pound of flesh to-morrow. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 such a day to-morrow wrestling is. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 what, you wrestle to-morrow before the i. 1
 to-morrow, sir, I wrestle for my credit v. 2
 let your wedding be to-morrow v. 2
 they shall be married to-morrow v. 2
 apollite his more than I will be v. 2
 why then, to-morrow I cannot serve v. 2
 to set her before your eyes to-morrow v. 2
 if you will be married to-morrow v. 2
 to-morrow meet me all together v. 2
 to-morrow, my lord, to-morrow v. 3
 to-morrow is the joyful day, Audrey v. 3
 begone to-morrow; and be sure of this. *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 to-morrow I'll to the wars, she to her iii. 3
 they'll; to-morrow to the field iii. 3
 as I'll be here to-morrow, truly I will iii. 5
 to-morrow I intend to hunt. *Taming of Sh.* I (Induc.) iii. 1
 and if I die to-morrow, this is hers iii. 1
 know, to-morrow is the wedding-day iii. 1
 to-morrow, my lord, to-morrow iii. 1
 be patient; to-morrow it shall be iv. 1
 pay thee for thy gown to-morrow iv. 3
 sir, that's to-morrow. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 very sooth, to-morrow. We'll part i. 2
 to-morrow, my lord, to-morrow i. 2
 that to-morrow you will bring. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 to-morrow, as he purposes. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 but we'll take to-morrow's it's far. iii. 1
 but of that to-morrow; when, therewithal iii. 1
 I'll be married to-morrow (rep.). iii. 2
 I will to-morrow, (betimes I will) unto iii. 4
 to-morrow, and to-morrow, and (rep.) v. 5
 to-morrow morning let us meet him. *King John*, iv. 5
 try the fair adventure of to-morrow v. 5
 let me to-morrow, my lord. *Richard II.* iii. 1
 to-morrow next we will for Ireland. iii. 1
 our queen; to-morrow must we part iii. 1
 shall we take a purse to-morrow *Henry IV.* (cho.), i. 2
 my lads, to-morrow morning by four i. 2
 let me to-morrow, my lord. i. 2
 ride with us to-morrow; I have a jest i. 2
 will I set forth, to-morrow you iii. 3
 but to-morrow, Francis; or Francis iii. 4
 I'll be to-night, my lord. iii. 4
 thou wilt be horribly chid to-morrow iii. 4
 I will by to-morrow dinner-time iii. 4
 to-morrow, cousin Percy, you and I iii. 4
 Jack, meet me to-morrow 't the Temple iii. 3
 if it be seen to-morrow in the battle iv. 3
 like enough, you do; to-morrow, good iv. 4
 powder me, and eat me too, to-morrow v. 2
 or to know thy face to-morrow? *Henry IV.* (cho.), iv. 4
 thou shalt have a cap to-morrow ii. 4
 let me to-morrow, my lord. ii. 4
 to-morrow shall you know our mind. *Henry F.* (cho.), ii. 4
 to-morrow for the march are we iii. 3
 on to-morrow bid them march away iii. 6
 some of them will fall to-morrow iii. 7
 I will not to-morrow, my lord. iii. 7
 nor will do none to-morrow iii. 7
 we shall find to-morrow they have only iii. 7
 after to-morrow, this is my glove iii. 7
 to-morrow, the king himself iv. 3
 to-morrow, my lord, to-morrow iv. 3
 to sup with me to-morrow night. *Henry VI.* (cho.), ii. 2
 to-morrow, toward London, back again v. 1
 meet me to-morrow in saint George's v. 1
 to-morrow then, believe, shall be *Henry VI.* (cho.), ii. 2
 I'll be to-night, my lord. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 summon him to-morrow to the Tower iii. 1
 for we to-morrow hold divided counsels iii. 1
 adversaries to-morrow are let blood. iii. 1
 to-morrow, my lord, to-morrow iii. 1
 to-morrow in my judgment is too sudden iii. 7
 to visit him to-morrow, or next day iii. 7
 to-morrow may it please you to be iii. 7
 to-morrow then I will attend you iii. 7
 I'll be to-night, but where, to-morrow? iii. 7
 for, lords, to-morrow is a busy day v. 3
 gives token of a goodly day to-morrow v. 3
 let us consult upon to-morrow's business v. 3
 with the black to-morrow, go to Norfolk v. 3
 white bury for the field to-morrow v. 3
 sit heavy on thy soul to-morrow (rep.). v. 3
 to-morrow in the battle think on (rep.). v. 3
 did that to-morrow's vengeance v. 3

TO-MORROW, they made Britain. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 to-morrow blossoms, and bears his iii. 2
 hands to-morrow, to-morrow morning v. 2
 to-morrow with his trumpet call. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 to-morrow morning call some knight ii. 1
 Achilles will not to the field to-morrow iii. 3
 to-morrow, we must with all our main iii. 3
 but you take leave to-morrow iii. 3
 if Hector will to-morrow be answered iii. 3
 now shall we see to-morrow, an act. iii. 3
 must fight singly to-morrow with Hector iii. 3
 I'll fight, and that to-morrow iv. 5
 I'd fight with thee to-morrow iv. 5
 to-morrow, do I meet thee, fell as death iv. 5
 with my scimitar I'll cool to-morrow v. 1
 my great purpose in to-morrow's battle v. 1
 not meet with you to-morrow night. v. 2
 to-morrow will I wear it on my helm v. 2
 your company to-morrow to hunt. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 it will be seen to-morrow v. 2
 to-morrow; to-day, presently. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 before the walls of Rome to-morrow v. 3
 will you dine with me to-morrow? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 to-morrow, if you please to speak i. 2
 to you, he would be there to-morrow i. 3
 to-morrow to-morrow, to-morrow i. 3
 is not to-morrow, boy, the ides of March? ii. 1
 early to-morrow will we rise, and hence v. 3
 hope of better deeds to-morrow. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 to-morrow, Caesar, I shall be furnished i. 4
 that to-morrow the last of our battles ii. 2
 to-morrow soldier, by sea and land. ii. 2
 to-morrow you'll serve another iv. 2
 I hope well of to-morrow iv. 2
 to-morrow, to-morrow iv. 2
 and if to-morrow, yield up rule *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 to-morrow, before the sun shall see us iv. 8
 this night; I must about to-morrow. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 but not away to-morrow? O I must i. 7
 to-morrow to Milford. ii. 2
 to-morrow, yield up rule *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 to-morrow, an' it please your majesty i. 2
 and to-morrow is her birthday *Pericles*, iii. 1
 to-morrow, all for speeding do their best iii. 3
 to-morrow, with his eyes to-morrow iv. 3
 and swore he would see her to-morrow iv. 3
 our troops set forth to-morrow *Lear*, iv. 5
 and they are ready to-morrow v. 3
 and meet word to-morrow. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 my grief, to-morrow shall I send ii. 2
 at what o'clock to-morrow shall I send iii. 1
 ask for me to-morrow, and you shall iii. 1
 and know her mind early to-morrow iii. 4
 I wonder if that to-morrow to-morrow iii. 4
 Wednesday is to-morrow (rep.). iv. 1
 this knot knit up to-morrow morning iv. 2
 think fit to furnish me to-morrow? iv. 2
 we'll to church to-morrow iv. 2
 to prepare him up against to-morrow iv. 2
 believeful for our state to-morrow iv. 3
Col. Knt., married then to-morrow iv. 3
 you'll be sick to-morrow for this iv. 4
 we'll have it to-morrow night. *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 lose thy tongue shall I to-morrow iv. 7 (letter)
 we will have more of this to-morrow. *Othello*, i. 3
 to-morrow, with our earliest, let me have iii. 3
 to-morrow dinner then? I shall not dine iii. 3
 why then, to-morrow night. iii. 3
 to-morrow, my lord, to-morrow iii. 3
TON—is that a ton of mays? *Henry F.* (cho.), iv. 4
TONGS and the bones *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
TONGUE blabs, then let mine eyes. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 I had bestowed that tongue on long i. 5
 thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs i. 5
 her eyes had lost her tongue ii. 2
 tongue tang arguments (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (letter)
 a reverend carriage, a slow tongue iii. 4
 it has no tongue, my lord. iii. 4
 and the tongue of loss v. 1
 spendthrift is he of his tongue *Tempest*, ii. 1
 who, with cloven tongues. ii. 2
 for she had a tongue with a taug ii. 2 (song)
 the harmony of their tongues hath ii. 1
 hath drowned his tongue in sack iii. 2
 keep a good tongue in your head (rep.). iii. 3
 although they want the use of tongue iii. 3
 no tongue, all eyes be silent. iv. 1
 lose thy tongue (rep.). *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 fie, fie, un-reverend tongue! ii. 6
 that man that hath a tongue (rep.). iii. 1
 liberal. Of her tongue she cannot iii. 1
 have you the tongues? iv. 1
 possess your tongue. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 in our English tongue, is valour iii. 3
 live in thy tongue and heart *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 tongue far from heart. iii. 5
 with more taming of his tongue iii. 5
 not sound a thought upon your tongue ii. 2
 hearing not my tongue, anchors on ii. 4
 I have no tongue but one iii. 4
 one and the same tongue iii. 4
 fie the gall up in the slanderous tongue? ii. 2
 the tongue of Isabel iv. 3
 how might she tongue me? iv. 3
 even from his proper tongue v. 1
 a bird of my tongue is bet than. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 did the speed of your tongue ii. 1
 then half signior Benedick's tongue. ii. 1
 if thou be so shrewd of thy tongue ii. 1
 all hearts in love use their own tongues ii. 1
 I cannot endure my lady's tongue v. 3
 tongue is the clapper (rep.). iii. 2
 what pace is this that thy tongue keeps? iii. 4
 all eyes, tongues, minds, and injuries iv. 1
 men are only turned into tongue iv. 1
 take a serpent v. 3
 may, said I, he hath the tongues v. 1
 a double tongue, there's two tongues v. 1
 to death by slanderous tongues v. 3 (scroll)
 your tongue's sweet air move *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1

TONGUE should catch (*rep.*)... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 spotted snakes, with double tongue — ii. 3 (song)
 to up my love's tongue, and bring — iii. 1
 for with double tongue than thine — iii. 2
 answers from my gentle tongue? — iii. 2
 something from thy tongue assist me, — iii. 2
 his tongue to conceive, nor his heat — iv. 1
 as from the rattling tongue of saucy — v. 1
 tongue, lose thy light! — v. 1
 tongue, not a word canst thou say — v. 1
 the iron tongue of midnight hath told — v. 1
 now to 'scape the serpent's tongue — (epilogue)
 on pain of losing her tongue... *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the music of his own vain tongue... — i. 1
 and my mother's tongue assist me, — i. 1
 by base salad of chapmen's tongues — ii. 1
 his fair tongue (conceit's expositor)... — ii. 1
 his tongue, all impatient to speak — ii. 1
 by adding a tongue which I know — ii. 1
 jig off a tune at the tongue's end... — iii. 1
 when tongues speak sweetly, then — iii. 1
 well learned is that tongue, that well — iv. 2
 praise with such an earthly tongue — iv. 2
 tongue of mortal flesh... — iv. 3 (verses)
 me flourish of all gentle tongues... — iv. 3
 love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus' — iv. 3
 his tongue filled, his eye ambitious — v. 1
 visor made without a tongue?... — v. 2
 never have a doting tongue with me — v. 2
 the tongues of mocking wenches are — v. 2
 a blister on his sweet tongue, with — v. 2
 to snatch words from my tongue — v. 2
 the motion of a school-boy's tongue — v. 2
 and Longavilla's reign thy tongue... — v. 2
 news I bring, is heavy in my tongue — v. 2
 bears not a humble tongue; excuse — v. 2
 and the world's large tongue proclaims — v. 2
 never in the tongue of mortal flesh... — v. 2
 the sound of thine own tongue... *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 in a neat's tongue dried... — i. 1
 I have u'er a tongue in my head... — ii. 2
 tears exhibit my tongue; most... — ii. 3
 I swear the tongue of wit to be — ii. 3
 a maiden hath no tongue, but thought — ii. 3
 no power in the tongue of man to — iv. 1
 had pulled out thy tongue... *As you Like it*, i. 1
 hangs these weights upon my tongue? — i. 2
 his tongues in trees, books in the — ii. 1
 that will not, hold your tongues — ii. 5
 wherein my tongue hath wronged him — ii. 7
 tongues I'll hang on every tree... — iii. 2 (verses)
 cry, holla! to thy tongue... — iii. 2 (verses)
 rather than his tongue do with me... — iv. 1
 unless you take her without her tongue — iv. 1
 that flattering tongue of yours won me — iv. 3
 an eye may profit by a tongue... — iv. 3
 which in all tongues are filled fools — iv. 3
 his tongue obeyed his hand... *All's Well*, i. 1
 and hellish obstinacy tie thy tongue... — i. 3
 a man's tongue shakes out his... — ii. 4
 my tongue is too fool-hardy (*rep.*)... — ii. 4
 tongue, I must not say you a... — ii. 4
 can speak thy tongue... — ii. 4
 to bold a herald of my tongue... — v. 3
 low tongue, and lowly... *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 bear the penance of her tongue? — i. 1
 charm him first to keep his tongue... — i. 2
 in Padua for her scolding tongue (*rep.*) — i. 2
 do you tell me of a woman's tongue — i. 2
 in his tongue. Whose tongue? Yours — ii. 1
 what, with my tongue in your tail? — ii. 1
 my tongue to tell me of a woman's — ii. 1
 and charm her chattering tongue... — iv. 2
 my tongue will tell the anger... — iv. 2
 there is no tongue that moves... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for sealing the injury of tongues... — i. 2
 my tongue to tell me of a woman's... — ii. 2
 I'll use that tongue I have; if wit... — ii. 2
 a callat, of boundless tongue... — ii. 3
 that wilt not stay her tongue... — ii. 3
 all tongues to talk their bitterest... — ii. 2
 clamour your tongues, and not a word — iv. 3
 is as bitter upon thy tongue... — v. 1
 your eye, will have your tongue too — v. 1
 due unto my tongue, I thank... *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 be not thy tongue thy own shame's... — ii. 2
 my tongue, though not my heart... — iv. 2
 though my tongue do curse... — iv. 2
 good now, hold thy tongue... — iv. 4
 so cracked and splitted my poor tongue — v. 1
 with the valour of my tongue... *Macbeth*, i. 5
 your hand, your tongue... — ii. 3
 horror! tongue, nor heart, cannot... — ii. 3
 why do we hold our tongues... — ii. 3
 both in eye and tongue... — ii. 3
 who of bat, and never to be... — ii. 3
 whose sole name blisters our tongues — iv. 3
 let not your ears despise my tongue — iv. 3
 and braggart with my tongue!... — v. 3
 thou com'st to use thy tongue... — v. 5
 acquiesced be that tongue that telle... — v. 7
 the accent of his tongue affecteth... *King John*, i. 1
 gives the bastinado with his tongue... — ii. 2
 there is no tongue hath power... — iii. 1
 the law forbid my tongue to curse!... — iii. 1
 may'st hold a serpent by the tongue... — iii. 1
 thy tongue against thy tongue... — iii. 1
 which till this time my tongue did ne'er — iii. 1
 with his iron tongue and brazen... — iii. 3
 O that a tongue, using conceit... — iii. 4
 O that my tongue were in — iii. 4
 presages, and tongues of heaven... — iii. 4
 believed no tongue, but Hubert's... — iv. 1
 who'd your tongue (*rep.*)... — iv. 1
 the utterance of a brace of tongues... — iv. 1
 cut out my tongue, so I may keep... — iv. 2
 then I (as one that am the tongue... — iv. 2
 but this from rumour's tongue... — iv. 2
 can give audience to any tongue... — iv. 2
 which both our tongues held vile... — iv. 2

TONGUE shall hush again this... *King John*, v. 1
 warrant limited unto my tongue... — v. 2
 and let the tongue of war plead... — v. 2
 that know'st my tongue so well... — v. 6
 break from thy tongue, should 'scape — v. 6
 my tongue speaks, my right-drawn... *Richard II* i. 1
 clamour of two eager tongues... — i. 1
 ere my tongue shall wound... — i. 1
 and now my tongue's use is to me... — i. 3
 which robs my tongue from breathing — i. 3
 whereto thy tongue a party verdit... — i. 3
 gave leave to my unwilling tongue... — i. 3
 when the tongue's office should be... — i. 3
 that my tongue should so profane... — ii. 1
 of thy tongues of dying men encrease — ii. 1
 this tongue that runs so roundly... — ii. 1
 his tongue is now a stringless instrument — ii. 1
 disburdened with a liberal tongue... — ii. 1
 which robs my tongue from breathing — ii. 3
 whose double tongue may with... — ii. 2
 discomfort guides my tongue... — ii. 2
 than can my care-tuned tongue deliver — ii. 2
 my tongue hath but a heavier... — ii. 2
 we with the flatteries of his tongue... — ii. 3
 that e'er this tongue of mine... — ii. 3
 how dars thy harsh rude tongue... — ii. 3
 thy daring tongue scorns to insay... — v. 1
 with mine own tongue, and my... — v. 2
 heavy accents of my moving tongue... — v. 2
 while all tongues cried—God save the — v. 2
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome — v. 2
 thy nurse, thy tongue to teach... — v. 2
 to speak, set thy tongue to... — v. 2
 what my tongue dares not... — v. 5
 who is the theme of honour's tongue... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 and clocks the tongues of bawds... — i. 2
 whose tongue shall ask me for one... — i. 3
 more but thy tongue to speak... — i. 3
 forbade my tongue to speak of Mortimer — i. 3
 thine ear to no tongue but thine own? — i. 3
 gave the tongue a helpful ornament — iii. 1
 for thy tongue makes Welsh as sweet — iii. 1
 I defy the tongue of the French... — iii. 1
 your praises with a princely tongue... — v. 2
 that have not well the gift of tongue — v. 2
 hand of death lies on my tongue... — v. 4
 my tongues continual slanders... *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 from Brutus' tongue they bring... — (induc.)
 is apter than thy tongue to tell... — i. 1
 the fire, ere he his tongue... — i. 1
 see what a ready tongue suspicion hath! — i. 1
 the tongue offends not, that reports... — i. 1
 as his tongue sounds ever after... — i. 2
 may his tongue be hotter!... — i. 2
 I have no tongue, sir... — ii. 2
 the harsh and boisterous tongue of war? — iv. 1
 your tongue diving to a land... — iv. 3
 out of his belly of mine... — iv. 3
 delivered o'er to the voice (the tongue) — iv. 3
 like a strange tongue; wherein... — (epil.)
 if my tongue cannot entreat you... — (epil.)
 my tongue is weary, when your ears — (epil.)
 hath killing tongue, and a quiet... *Henry V*, ii. 2
 turn the sands into eloquent tongues — iii. 2
 brokenly with your English tongue — v. 2
 the tongues of men are full of deceits? — v. 2
 these fellows of the tongue... — v. 2
 will hang upon my tongue like... — v. 2
 but thy speaking of my tongue... — v. 2
 than in the tongues of the French... — v. 2
 our tongue is rough, coze; and my... — v. 2
 shrewd tongue, and a goodly... *Henry V*, i. 1
 and yet thy tongue will not confess... — ii. 4
 he used his lavish tongue, and did... — ii. 5
 set bars before my tongue... — ii. 5
 I see, must hold his tongue... — ii. 5
 bragging of you say your tongues... — iv. 1
 with envious carping tongue... — iv. 1
 enclanchers, hold thy tongue... — v. 3
 hast not a tongue? is she not... — v. 3
 confounds the tongue, and makes... — v. 3
 and fret, and bite his tongue... *2 Henry VI*, i. 1
 this knave's tongue begins to double — ii. 3
 unburdens with his tongue the envious — ii. 3
 my heart accordeth with my tongue... — ii. 3
 with slander's tongue be wounded... — ii. 2
 tempted Suffolk's tongue (*rep.*... — iv. 2
 sworn with a solemn tongue!... — ii. 2
 a serpent seen, with forked tongue... — ii. 2
 my tongue should stumble in mine... — ii. 2
 shall it charm thy riotous tongue... — iv. 1
 that speaks with the tongue of an enemy — iv. 2
 this tongue hath parleyed unto foreign — iv. 7
 he has a familiar under his tongue... — iv. 7
 can wish, or tongue can tell... — iv. 7
 and let thy tongue be equal to thine... — iv. 7
 and bite thy tongue, that slanders... *3 Henry VI*, i. 1
 whose tongue more poisons than... — i. 4
 story hanging on thy tongue?... — ii. 1
 nor can my tongue unload my heart's... — ii. 1
 give no lie to my tongue... — ii. 1
 manhood lies upon his tongue... — ii. 2
 thou hast thy mother's tongue... — ii. 2
 to let thy tongue detect thy... — ii. 2
 and his ill-boding tongue no more... — ii. 6
 and stave my tongue while he hears... — ii. 6
 and with my tongue to tell... — iii. 3
 or I will charm your tongue... — v. 5
 a passing pleasing tongue... *Richard III*, i. 1
 finer than the tongue of man... — i. 1
 was provoked by her slanderous tongue — i. 2
 my tongue could never learn sweet... — i. 2
 and prompts my tongue to speak... — i. 2
 is figured in my tongue... — i. 2
 to use our hands, and not our tongues — i. 2
 have I a tongue to doom my (*rep.*)... — ii. 1
 a sparing limit to my tongue... — ii. 7
 woe-wearied tongue is still and mute — iv. 4
 my tongue should to thy ears... — iv. 4
 several tongues, and every tongue... — v. 3

TONGUE-wag his tongue in censure... *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 which action's self was tongue to... — i. 1
 tongues spit their duties out... — i. 2
 if I am traduced by tongues... — i. 2
 you can speak thy French tongue... — i. 4
 allay those tongues that durst... — ii. 1
 every tongue speaks them, and every — ii. 2
 one general tongue unto us... — ii. 2
 that no tongue could ever pronounce — ii. 3
 were tried by every tongue, every — ii. 3
 a strange tongue makes my cause... — ii. 3
 every good tongue blesses... — ii. 1
 over the king in his tongue... — ii. 2
 better have burnt that tongue... — ii. 2
 to silence envious tongues, be just... — ii. 2
 is the king's hand, and tongue... — v. 1
 stands under more calumnious tongues — v. 1
 wagging of your tongue to win me... — v. 2
 to let my tongue excuse all... — v. 2
 golden tongue had commended... *Titus & Cress*, i. 2
 Greekish ears to his experienced tongue — i. 3
 from the tongue of roaring Typhon... — ii. 3
 that I shut out of your tongue... — ii. 1
 sweet, bid me hold my tongue... — ii. 2
 he hears his tongue in his arms... — ii. 3
 so gilt of tongue, that give a coating — iv. 5
 and deadless in his tongue... — iv. 5
 speak the king's own tongue... *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 be the months, the tongues, his eyes... — iv. 3
 I would, my tongue could rot them off! — iv. 3
 that speak'st with every tongue... — iv. 3
 to the root o' the tongue... — v. 2
 the tongue our hearts... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the sound of Marcus' tongue... — i. 1
 all tongues speak of him... — ii. 1
 that for their tongues to be silent... — ii. 1
 to put our tongues into those wounds — ii. 3
 that our voices should be... — ii. 3
 cannot bring my tongue to such a pace — ii. 3
 or had you tongues, to cry against... — ii. 3
 but mock, bestow your sud-for tongues? — ii. 3
 the tongues of the common mouth... — ii. 1
 straight disclaimers... — ii. 1
 pluck out the multitudinous tongue... — ii. 1
 your worthy rage into your tongue... — ii. 1
 forges, that his tongue must vent... — ii. 1
 why that are but rotes in your tongue — ii. 2
 must I with my base tongue... — ii. 2
 a beggar's tongue make motion... — ii. 2
 never trust to what my tongue... — ii. 3
 in thy lying tongue both numbers... — ii. 3
 is well appeared in your tongue... — iv. 3
 your good tongue, my heart... — iv. 3
 I hear a tongue, shriller than all... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and that tongue of his, that bade... — i. 2
 good-morrow from a feeble tongue... — ii. 1
 mountain, 'twere my heart... — ii. 4
 the voice and utterance of my tongue... — ii. 2
 put a tongue in every wound of Caesar — ii. 2
 this tongue had not offended so to-day — v. 1
 for Brutus' tongue hath almost ended — v. 1
 which notes the senses... *Antony & Cleo*, i. 2
 never have tongue to charge me... — i. 2
 have it not in my tongue... — ii. 5
 a host of tongues; but let ill... — ii. 5
 repeat, that e'er thy tongue hath so — ii. 7
 which own tongue... — ii. 7
 hearts, tongues, figures, scribbles, bars... — ii. 2
 her tongue will not obey her heart (*rep.*) — ii. 2
 dull of tongue and dwarfish... — ii. 3
 their tongues rot, that speak against... — ii. 3
 I had a custom... *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 to my tongue, charms this report out — i. 7
 we'll try with tongue too... — i. 3
 will to ears, and tongues, be theme... — ii. 1
 thy tongue may take off some... — ii. 1
 these tongues out of my ears... — ii. 1
 talk thy tongue weary; speak... — v. 3
 lolling the tongue with slaughtering — v. 3
 or else such stuff as madmen tongue — v. 3
 which by his tongue being made... — v. 5
 by thine own tongue thou art... — v. 5
 that thunder'st with thy tongue... *Titus Andronic*, ii. 1
 the palace full of tongues, of eyes... — ii. 1
 must lose her tongue to-day... — ii. 3
 that womanhood denies my tongue... — ii. 3
 if thy tongue can speak, who 'twas (*rep.*) — ii. 5
 she hath no tongue to call... — ii. 5
 detect him, cut thy tongue... — ii. 5
 she but lost her tongue, and in a... — ii. 5
 which that sweet tongue hath made... — ii. 5
 with their tongues doom men to death — ii. 1
 nor tongue to tell me who hath... — ii. 1
 or shall we bite our tongues... — ii. 1
 let us, that have our tongues... — ii. 1
 had she a tongue... — ii. 1
 their stomachs with their bitter tongues — ii. 1
 both ear and heart obey my tongue... — iv. 4
 they cut thy sister's tongue... — v. 1
 torment you with my bitter tongue! — v. 1
 her tongue, and that more clear (*rep.*) — v. 1
 that my tongue may utter forth... — v. 1
 cut away her tongue, and they 'twas... — v. 3
 with his solemn tongue he did discourse — v. 3
 tell thee with special tongues... *Pericles*, i. 1
 then give my tongue like leave to love... — i. 2
 give experience tongue; they do abuse... — i. 2
 how durst thy tongue move anger... — i. 2
 our tongues and sorrows do sound... — i. 4
 I will hold my tongue as your face... — i. 4
 to give my tongue that heat... — i. 4
 if my tongue did e'er solicit, or... — ii. 5
 more richer than my tongue... *Learn*, i. 1
 such a tongue that I am glad... — i. 1
 I will hold my tongue as your face... — i. 1
 struck me with her tongue... — ii. 4
 when slanders do not live in tongues... — ii. 2
 that thy tongue some say of breeding... — v. 3
 had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use... — v. 3
 words of that tongue's utterance... *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2

TONGUE (*Col. voice*) more honest. *Homoie & Jul.* ii. 2
 how silver-tongued and white-tongued ii. 3
 what early tongue so sweet saluted ii. 3
 let rich music's tongue unfold the ii. 6
 swifter than his tongue, his agile arm iii. 1
 every tongue, that speaks but, Romeo's iii. 2
 blistered be thy tongue for such a wish! iii. 2
 what tongue shall smooth thy name iii. 2
 hold your tongue, good prudence iii. 5
 with that same tongue which she hath iii. 5
 ties up my tongue, and will not let me iv. 5
 for I must hold my tongue *Hamlet*, i. 1
 give it an understanding, but no tongue i. 2
 give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any i. 3
 lends the tongue vows i. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped i. 3
 for murder, though it have no tongue ii. 2
 scholar's, eye, tongue, sword iii. 1
 to you, trippingly on the tongue iii. 2
 let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp iii. 2
 my tongue and soul in this he hypocrites iii. 2
 an idle tongue. Go, go, your question (rep.) iii. 4
 darest wag thy tongue in noise so rude iii. 4
 caps, hands, and tongues, applaud it to iv. 5
 as there are tongues, are hands iv. 7
 that could hold a tongue in it, and might v. 2
 possible to understand in another tongue v. 2
 there are no tongues else for't turn v. 2
 as of her tongue she oft bestows on me. *Othello*, ii. 1
 he puts her tongue in her heels ii. 1
 tongue at will, and yet was never loud iii. 1
 I had rather have this tongue cut from iii. 3
 thy fraught, for 'tis of aspicks' tongues iii. 3
 will speak, though tongues were out of use v. 1
 I learn your tongue's end. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 TONGUED—as poisonous tongued. *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 TONGUELESS, slaughters *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 even from the tongueless caverns *Richard II.* i. 1
 shall have a tongueless mouth *Henry V.* i. 2
 what tongueless words he utters *Richard III.* iii. 2
 TONGUE-TIED simplicity *Mid.N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 tongue-tied our queen? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 since you are tongue-tied *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 give my tongue-tied sorrows leave. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I hardly think, tongue-tied as I am iii. 3
 if so, then be not tongue-tied iv. 4
 giant all tongue-tied maidens. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 they vanish tongue-tied in their *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 TONGUE-TIED she slays her company *Tempest*, i. 2
 let it be to-night, for now the night iii. 1
 I have dreamed to-night *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 once to-night, give my sweet iii. 4
 to-night at Herne's oak iv. 6
 to-morrow will be to-night v. 1
 on whom to-night I will be revenged v. 5
 thou shalt eat a posset to-night at my v. 5
 for he, to-night, shall lie with v. 5
 be patient for to-night *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 with Angelo to-night, lie. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 at Mariana's house to-night iv. 3
 we shall have revelling to-night *Much Ado*, i. 1
 he swore he would marry her to-night ii. 1
 go but with me to-night, you shall see iii. 2
 to-morrow shall here be to-night. I should iii. 3
 there is a great coil to-night iii. 3
 that I have to-night wooed Margaret iii. 3
 our watch to-night, excepting your iii. 5
 sing it to-night to-morrow morning iv. 1
 to-night, I fear to-night, I fear to-night iv. 1
 to-night I'll mourn with Hero v. 1
 I doth keep his revels here to-night. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 hang themselves to-night? *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 Boyet, prepare, I will away to-night v. 2
 my master will be here to-night. *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 I do feast to-night my best-esteem'd ii. 2
 I bar to-night; you shall not gage (rep.) ii. 2
 to sup to-night with my new masker ii. 4
 will you prepare for this mask to-night? ii. 4
 I did dream of a gage to-night ii. 5
 no mind of feasting forth to-night ii. 5
 no masque to-night; the wind is ii. 6
 to be under sail, and gone to-night ii. 6
 'twill away to-night, and be a day before ii. 6
 performed to-night; the solemn feast. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 my lord will go away to-night ii. 4
 will she away to-night? As you'll have ii. 5
 and to-night, when I should take ii. 5
 to eat with us to-night, she charge ii. 5
 you shall see his fall to-night iii. 6
 why then, to-night let us assay our plot iii. 7
 has his company to-night? iv. 3
 I have to-night despatched sixteen iv. 3
 that my son will be here to-night iv. 5
 to stay with me to-night? *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 a lord will hear you play to-night i. (ind.)
 is't possible, you will away to-night? iii. 2
 slept not, nor to-night she shall not iv. 1
 being impaw'd away to-night. *Winter's Tale*, i. 5
 he took good rest to-night; 'tis hoped iii. 3
 madam, he hath not slept to-night iii. 3
 harbour in this town to-night *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 any ship puts forth to-night? iv. 3
 I will not stay to-night for the king iv. 3
 the king comes here to-night (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 5
 hostess, we are your guest to-night i. 6
 to-night we hold a solemn supper iii. 1
 fort must be done to-night iii. 1
 must find it out to-night iii. 1
 but returns again to-night iii. 2
 jovial 'mong your guests to-night iii. 2
 it will be rain to-night iii. 2
 I find the tragedy to-night iii. 2
 Arthur is deceased to-night *King John*, iv. 2
 is killed to-night on your suggestion iv. 2
 five moons were seen to-night iv. 2
 whose to-night so speak iv. 3
 I did not think to be so dead to-night v. 3
 good quarter, and good care to-night v. 5
 lies to-night in Rochester *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I will set forward to-night iii. 3

TO-NIGHT, pray to-morrow *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 We'll stay to-night ii. 4
 will to Sutton-Colfield to-night ii. 4
 [*Kn.*] We must away all to-night ii. 2
 we'll fight with him to-night iv. 3
 be advised; stir not to-night iv. 3
 you, to-night, Comyn iv. 3
 bestow himself to-night in his true. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 I must a dozen mile to-night iii. 2
 we shall lie to-night together iv. 2
 sir, you shall not away to-night v. 1
 will abhor to-night *Henry V.* i. 1
 to-night in Harfeur will be your iii. 3
 that I saw in your tent to-night iii. 7
 least five Frenchmen died to-night. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I did dream to-night, the duke *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 you shall sup with Jesu Christ to-night iii. 2
 the infant that is born to-night *Richard III.* iii. 1
 at Northampton they do rest to-night ii. 4
 to-night the boar had raised off his helm iii. 2
 here will I lie to-night, but where v. 3
 God give you quiet rest to-night v. 3
 I will not sup to-night; give me some v. 3
 shadows to-night have struck more v. 3
 will play no more to-night *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 what sup he to-night? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 Troilus lodge there to-night iv. 1
 hast not slept to-night? would he not iv. 2
 fell as death, to-night, all friends iv. 5
 I had doctored to-night with night iv. 5
 blood with Greekish wine to-night iv. 5
 silver bason and ewer to-night. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 we shall have news to-night *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I will make my very house reel to-night ii. 1
 will you sup with me to-night *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 but never till to-night, never till now i. 3
 and what men to-night have had resort ii. 1
 nor earth, have been at peace to-night ii. 2
 I'll bring home some to-night iii. 3
 lies to-night within seven leagues iii. 1
 I dream to-night, that I did feast iii. 3
 to lodge their companies to-night iv. 3
 red rays thou dost sink to-night v. 3
 I'll bring home some to-night iv. 3
 what sport to-night? Hear. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 to-night, we'll wander through i. 2
 fortunes, to-night, shall be drunk to bed i. 2
 and to-night I'll feast the people iii. 11
 my tent his houses to-night shall lie iv. 2
 my good fellows, wait on me to-night iv. 2
 tend me to-night; may be (rep.) iv. 2
 your lord with writing, do't to-night. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 danger, have you come to-night? i. 1
 I'll go to-night of him; come, go i. 1
 this changed to-night; Most likely *Pericles*, iii. 2
 nay, certainly to-night; for look iii. 2
 to-night, to-night; but, mistress do you iv. 3
 I'll be gone to-night before the king iv. 2
 I think our father will hence to-night *Lear*, i. 1
 and the king gone to-night i. 2
 will be here with him to-night (rep.) ii. 1
 worthy arch and patron, comes to-night ii. 1
 they have travelled, he has to-night ii. 1
 what will hap more to-night iii. 6
 I dreamt a dream to-night *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 6
 thou hast heard me speak to-night ii. 2
 I have no joy of this contract to-night ii. 2
 satisfaction came and you have to-night ii. 2
 Romeo hath not been in bed to-night iii. 3
 came he not home to-night? iii. 4
 she'll not come down to-night iii. 4
 to-night she's mew'd up to her heaviness iii. 4
 I'll be gone to-night iii. 3
 leave me to myself to-night iv. 1
 I will hence to-night iv. 1
 Juliet, I will lie with thee to-night v. 1
 how I wander this way to-night v. 2
 how to-night have my feet v. 2
 my liege, my wife is dead to-night v. 3
 has this thing appeared again to-night? *Hamlet*, i. 1
 what we have seen to-night unto young i. 1
 hold you the watch to-night? i. 2
 I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill walk i. 2
 whatsoever else shall hap to-night i. 2
 the king doth wake to-night i. 4
 know what you have seen to-night i. 5
 here comes the watch to-night i. 5
 refrain to-night; and that shall lend iii. 4
 my good lord, what have I seen to-night? iv. 1
 I'll have him hence to-night iv. 3
 he to-night, hath boarded a land carack. *Othello*, ii. 1
 here comes the watch to-night ii. 1
 you must hence to-night. To-night, to-night i. 3
 lieutenant to-night watches on the court ii. 1
 watch you to-night; for the command ii. 1
 Michael, look you to the guard to-night ii. 3
 to-night, to-night, to-night ii. 3
 I have drunk but one cup to-night iii. 3
 that which he hath drunk to-night iii. 3
 to Desdemona hath to-night caroused iii. 3
 I'll be gone to-night, flustered with flowing cups iii. 3
 till to-night, I'er might say before iii. 3
 Desdemona to-night exceedingly well covered iii. 3
 to-night at supper? No, not to-night iii. 3
 an 'you'll come to supper to-night iv. 1
 rot, and perish, and be damned to-night iv. 3
 sir, to-night, I do entreat that we may iv. 1
 to-night lay on my bed my wedding sheets iv. 2
 he sups to-night with a harlot iv. 2
 song to-night, will not go from my mind iv. 2
 kind of Cassio, where he supped to-night v. 1
 have you prayed to-night, Desdemona? v. 2
 kill me to-morrow, let me live to-night v. 2
 TOOK pains to make thee speak *Tempest*, i. 2
 I took him to be a madman i. 2
 when I took you so gingerly. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, i. 1
 when I took my leave v. 4
 that I have took upon me v. 4
 I took't upon mine honour *Merry Wives*, ii. 2

TOOK me on their shoulders *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 upon my life then you took the wrong v. 5
 when I took a boy for a Turk v. 5
 I took great pains to study it *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he might have took his answer i. 5
 some hour before you took me from ii. 1
 she took the ring of me ii. 2
 false took more than I ii. 2
 in repaying what we took from them iii. 3
 that took the Phoenix v. 1
 we took him for a coward v. 1
 I took you for a fool *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 might the vantage been have took v. 2
 now took your brother's life ii. 4
 this is the body that took away v. 1
 I took no more pains for those (rep.) *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 they are not the men you took them for iii. 3
 charitable hand, took up a beggar's iv. 1
 a certain aim he took at a fair *Mid.N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 I took him sleeping, that is iii. 2
 that I took in the park with *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 2
 you took the moon at full v. 2
 I always took three threes for nine v. 2
 indeed, more than I took her for. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 that took some pains in writing v. 1
 I took the name of a Turk in London. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 from whom I took two odds, ii. 1
 I profers not took, reap thanks for *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I took this lark for a bunting ii. 5
 though I took him at his prayers ii. 5
 whose words a took, iv. 4
 the last that ere I took her leave v. 3
 took some care to get her cunning. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 the mad-brained bridegroom took him iii. 2
 he took good rest to-night *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 declined, drooped, took it deeply iii. 3
 the thing she took to quench it iv. 3
 all that are, took something good v. 1
 you then took her to bed v. 1
 for the king's son took me by the hand v. 3
 from thy admiring daughter took the v. 3
 alluring beauty took from my. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 and there withal, took measure of my iv. 3
 took performs my ring to-night (rep. iv. 4) iv. 3
 neither; he took this place i. 1
 fit of madness took him v. 1
 and took deep care to save thy life v. 1
 forsooth, took on him as a conjurer v. 1
 by force took Antonio's son iii. 3
 though he took up my legs sometime. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and violent hands took off her life v. 7
 fair fall the bones that took the pains. *King John*, i. 1
 I'd have of his about took the king i. 1
 and took it on his death, on this i. 1
 as you say, took pains to get i. 1
 may know wherefore we took the v. 2
 Hotspur took Mordake the earl *Henry IV.* i. 1
 took to be a beggar to his bed i. 3
 his nose, and took't away again i. 3
 came there, took it in snuff i. 3
 wounds, which valiantly he took i. 3
 but took all their seven points in ii. 4
 you took occasion to be quick ii. 4
 so bruised that the pursuers took him v. 5
 being bruited once, took fire and heat. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stumbling in fear was took i. 4
 and you took it like a sensible lord i. 2
 I took a costly jewel from his hand i. 2
 who took it from my pillow? iv. 4
 basis by took stand for idle *Henry V.* iv. 2
 for had you been as I took you for iv. 8
 he livest; but is took prisoner *Henry VI.* i. 1
 she took slaughter to her iv. 1
 and he first took exceptions at iv. 1
 I took ye for my lord protector *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that you took bribes of France iii. 1
 I took a costly jewel from his neck iii. 2
 that took our state upon him iii. 2
 thy mother took into her blameful iii. 2
 suddenly a grievous sickness took him iii. 2
 I took him setting of boy's copies iv. 2
 took odds to combat a poor famished iv. 10
 I took an oath that he should quietly. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 being not took before a true i. 2
 this is he that took king Henry's chair i. 4
 they took his head, and on the gates ii. 1
 when he took a beggar to his bed ii. 2
 to the man that took him iii. 2
 I took him for the plainest *Richard III.* iii. 5
 thus I took the vantage of iii. 7
 took it upon him, without the *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 took 'em from me with this reason ii. 2 (letter)
 hence I took a thought ii. 4
 for telling how I took the blow. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 (old wranglers) took a truce ii. 2
 called Antenor, yesterday took iii. 1
 some single vantages you took. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 your words have took such pains iii. 5
 as I took not of the place v. 1
 a murrain on't! I took this for silver. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 took a costly jewel from his neck iii. 2
 took from you the apprehension iii. 3
 and took what lay before them iv. 6
 I took him; made him joint-servant v. 5
 and took some part myself v. 5
 where I have took them up *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 that lord Brutus took to wife ii. 1
 therefore I took your hands ii. 1
 took his voice who should be pricked iv. 1
 took to engender his soldiers v. 2
 he not took it [*Kn.*—looked] *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 our will is, Antony be took alive iv. 6
 being royal, took her own way v. 2
 took such sorrow, that he quit *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 while he took, he took iii. 3
 they took thee for their mother iii. 3
 took pity from most true wretchedness iii. 4
 when he took leave of my lady iii. 5
 or bought, what I have took iii. 6

TOOK—you took his life *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 took heel to do't, and yet died fool' v. 3
 but took me in v. 4
 which, being took, should by the minute v. 5
 a royal lover, took his hint v. 5
 from her bosom took the enemy *Vitus Andronic*, iv. 3
 King unto him that he took *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 with whom the father liking took i. (Gower)
 took some displeasure at him i. 3
 your lord has took himself to i. 3
 took it in rage, though *Lea*, iii. 4
 straight took horses, commanded *Lea*, iii. 4
 that downless took our youngest born ii. 4
 they took from me the use of mine iii. 3
 they have took iii. 3
 I took you for a joint-stool iv. 3
 she sir, she took them, read iv. 3
 I took it for a man; often iv. 6
 in my name took their discharge v. 3
 took up the child *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 the sin that they have took i. 3
 very well took, I faith; wisely, wisely ii. 4
 presently took post to tell it you v. 1
 we took this mattock and this spade v. 3
 which so took effect as I intended v. 3
 he took me by the wrist, and held me fast *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 she took the fruits of my advice ii. 2
 he took my father grossly, full of bread iii. 4
 I took thee for thy better; take thy iii. 4
 which I observing, took once a heart iii. 4
 being here, I took a man iii. 2
 took you for that cunning whore of Venice ii. 3
 I to k by the throat the circumcised god v. 2
TOOK'S—thou took't it *All's Well*, ii. 1
 you took't at *Cymbeline*, i. 5
TOOL—the great tool come to court *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 some coiner with his tools made *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 work more plentiful than tools to do't v. 3
 take you to your tools *Titus Andronic*, iv. 3
 give thy tool *Cymbeline*, i. 5
TOO-MUCH—dies in his own too-much *Hamlet*, iv. 7
TOOTH—against the tooth of time *Mens. for Meas.*, v. 1
 thy tooth is not so keen *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 while I have a tooth in my head *All's Well*, ii. 3
 such ne'er a tooth in her head *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 set my pugging tooth on edge *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 or Ethiopian's tooth, or the fanned snow iv. 3
 than a mad dog's tooth *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 in danger of the fangs of *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 scale of dragon, tooth of wolf *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 poison for the age's tooth *King John*, i. 1
 a fasting tiger safer by the tooth iii. 1
 fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle *Richard II*, i. 3
 that ever chere with a tooth *Henry IV*, i. 3
 shall slash his tooth in every *Henry IV*, v. 4
 more poisons than the adder's tooth *Henry VI*, i. 4
 his venom tooth will rattle *Richard III*, i. 3
 full two years ere I could get a tooth ii. 4
 your colts' tooth is not yet *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 is food for fortune's tooth *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 how sharper than a serpent's tooth *Lea*, i. 4
 a tooth that poisons if it bite iii. 6
 by treason's tooth bare-gnawn v. 3
 wear trouble with a tooth *Othello*, iii. 3
TOOTH-ACH—I have the tooth-ach *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 what's sigh for the tooth-ach? iii. 2
 yet is this no charm for the tooth-ach iii. 2
 could endure the tooth-ach iii. 2
 he that sleeps with a tooth-ach *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
TOOTH-DRAWEIT; and, now *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
TOOTHED briars, sharp furzes *Tempest*, iv. 1
TOOTH-PICK—and the tooth-pick *All's Well*, i. 1
 I to tooth-pick *Much Ado*, iii. 2
TOOTH-PICKER now from the *Much Ado*, iii. 2
TOU—indeed the top of admiration *Tempest*, iii. 1
 played truant, and whipped top *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 out of the toe like a parish top *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 which is the top of praise *Mens. for Meas.*, i. 1
 that skins the vice of the top ii. 2
 to take the present time by the top *Much Ado*, i. 2
 red-hipped humbree on the top *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 up to the mountain's top, and mark iv. 1
 on the top of the mountain *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 to wag their high tops *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 and high top bald with dry *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 bowed his eminent top to their *All's Well*, i. 2
 take the instant by the forward top v. 3
 to bear a schoolboy's top *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 the round and top of sovereignty? *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 more damned in evils, to top Macbeth iv. 3
 this is the very top, the height *King John*, iv. 3
 had I seen the wach with top of heaven v. 2
 the proud tops of the eastern *Richard II*, iii. 2
 from windows' tops threw v. 2
 he is walked up to the top *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 take the ruffian billows by the top *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 picture on the top of his *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 I pry'these, on this turret's top *Henry IV*, i. 2
 from top of honour *Henry VI*, i. 2
 standing naked on a mountain top iii. 2
 they use to write it on the top of letters iv. 2
 as on a mountain top the cedar v. 1
 whose top branch overpeered Jove's *Henry VI*, v. 1
 2 rooked her on the chimney's top v. 6
 in tops of all their pride? v. 7
 bulheads in the east's top *Richard III*, i. 3
 all the mother's' from the top ii. 1
 mountain tops, that freeze *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 whose wanton tops do buss *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 after him to the mountain's top *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 which to the spirit and top of praise *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 as one would set up a top ii. 1
 yea, to chimney tops, your infants *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 competitor in top of all design *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 whose top to climb is top *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 wienet from the mountain top *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 by the dot both take iv. 2
 what trunk is here, without his top? v. 2
 elimbeth Tamora Olympus' top *Vitus Andronic*, ii. 1
 climb the highest top of your top ii. 2
 no more but as the tops of trees *Pericles*, i. 2

TOP—branch that's only green at top *Pericles*, ii. 2
 our griefs are risen to the top ii. 4
 Edmund the base shall top the legitimate *Lea*, i. 2
 fall on her ingrateful top ii. 4
 to the top of that same hill? iv. 6
 as much more, as to the top *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 silver all these fruit-tree tops *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 tiptoe on the misty mountain tops iii. 5
 from top to toe? My lord, from head *Hamlet*, i. 2
 cry out on the top of the question ii. 2
 on the top of the top of the top *Henry VIII*, i. 4
 with flaming top stoops to his base ii. 2
 to the top of my compass iii. 2
 they foul me to the top of my bent iii. 2
 on the house's top, let the birds fly iv. 4
TOPAS—sir Topas the curate (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 to him, sir Topas iv. 2
 sir Topas, sir Topas, good (rep.) iv. 2
 dark? As hell, sir Topas (rep.) iv. 2
 God by my top, your good sir Topas iv. 2
 one sir Topas, sir; but that's all one v. 1
TOP-FULL of direct cruelty *Macbeth*, i. 5
 their souls are top-full of offence *King John*, iii. 4
TOP-GALLANT of my joy *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
TOP-PING like the unclean knights *Merry Wives*, v. 3
TOPLESS deputation he puts on *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
TOP-MAST—down with the top-mast *Tempest*, i. 1
 on the top-mast, the yards *Henry IV*, i. 2
TOP-MAST—down with the top-mast *Tempest*, i. 1
 on the top-mast, the yards *Henry IV*, i. 2
TOP-ME—how do you top me *Henry IV*, i. 2
 suck them up to the top-mast *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
TOPPED, they higher rise *Pericles*, i. 2
 he topped (Knt.-passed) my thought *Hamlet*, iv. 7
TOPPING all others in boasting *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TOPPLE—down the mountain *Henry IV*, i. 2
 though castles topple on their *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and topples down steeples *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 seem to rend, and all to topple *Pericles*, iii. 1
 a deficient sight topp'd down headlong *Lea*, iv. 6
TOP-SAIL—blow them down from all length *Henry VIII*, i. 3
TOP-SAIL—take in the top-sail *Tempest*, i. 1
TOPSY-TURVY down *Henry IV*, iv. 1
TORCH—Hymen's torch be lighted *Tempest*, iv. 1
 dies the dusky torch of my summer *Henry IV*, v. 4
 by thrusting out a torch from ii. 2
 this is the happy wedding torch iii. 2
 the burning torch in yonder turret iii. 2
 follow his torch, he goes to *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 fly, brother, witness the torch *Henry IV*, v. 1
 since the torch is out *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 12
 a burning torch, that's turned *Pericles*, ii. 2
 give me a torch (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 give me thy torch, boy; hence v. 3
 what torch is yond', that vainly lends v. 3
 there, where the torch doth burn v. 3
TORCHBEARER of torchbearers *Mer. of Ven.*, ii. 4
 I am provided of a torchbearer ii. 4
 give me torches for this injury *Henry IV*, i. 2
 for you must be my torchbearer ii. 6
 to thee this night a torchbearer *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
TORCHER his diurnal ring *All's Well*, ii. 1
TORCHES—as we with torches do *Mens. for Meas.*, i. 1
 I will torch thee for this injury *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 marks in links and torches *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 to burn this night with torches *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 fly, brother, witness the torches *Lea*, ii. 1
 do teach the torches to burn *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 good-night; more torches there! i. 5
TORCHLIGHTS; but, my lord *Julius Caesar*, v. 5
TORCH-STAVES in their hands *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 I will torch thee for this injury *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 to see how the best toro' out his *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I tore them from their bonds *King John*, iii. 4
 I tore it from the traitor's bosom *Richard II*, v. 3
TORMENT I did free thee? (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 2
 he doth torment me, that damned ii. 2
 and to torment me, for bringing ii. 2
 do not torment me (rep.) ii. 2
 the spirit torments me ii. 2
 all torment, trouble, wonder v. 1
 foul mischance torment me *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 rather than living torment? iii. 1
 that which now torments me to release iv. 1
 she never will; that's her torment *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 and torment the poor lady worse iii. 3
 till I torment thee for this injury *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 a world of torments though I *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 O happy torment, when my *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 what studied torments, tyrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 whatever torment you do put me to *King John*, iv. 1
 to hear what torments you endure *Henry IV*, i. 2
 those three lords torment my heart *Henry VI*, i. 1
 as a fury to torment my soul i. 3
 torment myself to catch (rep.) ii. 2
 I will torch thee for this injury *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 chide my fortune, and torment myself? ii. 2
 in torment and in agony. And came iv. 4
 by hell, and all hell's torments *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 thy dullness would torment thee *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 then a torment to her contempt *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 to utter that which torments me v. 5
 to torment you with my bitter *Titus Andronic*, v. 1
 to be a torment to mine enemies? v. 2
 a thwart dismatured torment to her *Lea*, i. 4
 that Rosaline torments a him so *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 art thou, that dost torment me thus? ii. 2
 to live, when to live is a torment *Othello*, i. 3
 torments will open your lips v. 2
 opening anxiety, that can torment him v. 2
TORMENT—as if torments *Henry IV*, ii. 2
TORMENTED, and—good e'en *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
TORMENTING dream affrights *Richard III*, i. 3
 to sulphurous and tormenting flames *Hamlet*, i. 5
 to torment me *Henry IV*, ii. 1
TORMENT'ST me ere I come to hell *Henry IV*, iii. 2
TORN—and torn with briars *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 and our faith not torn *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
 the flouces had torn o'me flesh *As You Like It*, iv. 3

TORN to pieces with a bear *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 from my own windows torn *Richard II*, iii. 2
 I have torn their souls iii. 3
 France should have torn and rent *Henry VI*, i. 1
 my arms torn and defaced, and I iv. 1
 I have torn a portion of this *Henry VIII*, v. 3
 added honour torn from Hector *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 though thy tackle's torn *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 is torn from forth that pretty *Titus Andronic*, iii. 1
 he makes't torn out of the earth *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
TORRENT of occasion *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 the torrent roared; and we did *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 for in the very torrent, tempest *Hamlet*, iii. 2
TORTIVE and errant from his *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
TORTOSE—come forth, thou tortoise! *Tempest*, i. 1
 in his needy shop a tortoise hung *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
TORTURE—then torture my wife *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 hate me, torture me to death *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Biron'll torture ere I go *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 I'll torture him; I am dead of *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 with vilest torture let my life *All's Well*, i. 1
 he calls for the tortures; what will iv. 3
 and thy body's torture, that thou *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 what old, or newer torture must I ii. 2
 the tortures he shall feel, will break v. 3
 than on the torture of the mind *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 2 turning deipituous torture out of door! *King John*, iv. 1
 I want pains enough to torture me! iv. 3
 I will ere this and torture you *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 that so her torture may be *Henry IV*, i. 1
 you go about to torture me in vain *Henry VI*, i. 1
 I strange tortures for offenders ii. 1
 and torture him with grievous lingering ii. 2
 were tortures, me, that dead of *Henry IV*, v. 3
 O torture me no more, I will confess ii. 3
 while we devise fell tortures for you *Henry VI*, ii. 6
 to torture thee the more *Richard III*, ii. 1
 or hang, or torture, as he shall *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 for I would not be tortured from all length *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 from thee by a sharp torture *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 I would be death drawn on with torture iv. 4
 bitter torture shall winnow v. 5
 I'll torture thee, that's my v. 5
 on pain of torture, from those *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 this torture should be roared in diamal ii. 3
 but purgatory, torture, hell itself iii. 3
 'tis torture, and not mercy; heaven is iii. 3
 his most bloody torture *Othello*, iii. 3
 in the place, the torture—O enforce it! iii. 3
TORTURED—and tortured me *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 and our parting is a tortured body *All's Well*, ii. 1
 with silence in the tortured soul *Richard II*, iv. 1
 I will torture above all tortures *Henry VI*, i. 1
 say he be taken, racked, and tortured iii. 1
TORTURER doth teach *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 I play the torturer by small and *Richard II*, iii. 2
 send out for torturers ingenious *Cymbeline*, v. 3
TORTURE me, that dead of *Henry IV*, v. 3
TORTURING—a torturing hour? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 some never heard of torturing pain *Titus Andronic*, ii. 4
TORYNE—and take in Toryne *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 7
 I see is despatch'd Cassar has taken Toryne *Henry VIII*, i. 3
TOS—but, good enough to toss *King John*, v. 2
TOSSED—but, good enough to toss *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 I'll toss the flower-de-luce of Franco's *Henry IV*, v. 1
 how did the sea toss upon our shore *Pericles*, iii. 2
 back to I toss thee *Henry IV*, ii. 3
TOSSED—as you are tossed with *Henry IV*, v. 1
 have tossed me on their pikes *Henry VI*, i. 1
 must not be tossed and turned *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 I'll toss a sir, as to toss a *Pericles*, iii. 2
 thou hadst been tossed from wrong iii. 2
TOSSETH—that she toseth so? *Titus Andronic*, iv. 1
TOSSEING on the ocean *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 after late tossing on the breaking *Richard II*, iii. 2
TOST—TOST still his *Mens. for Meas.*, v. 1
TOST—my sons were tost *Richard III*, ii. 1
 from coast to coast is tost *Pericles*, ii. 1
 [Col.] on the sea, tumbled and lost *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
TOTAL—therein to a total *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 now is he total guiter, horribly tricked *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TOTALY—mistake the truth totally *Tempest*, ii. 1
TOTTER—like us, the state totters ii. 2
TOTTERED [Col., tattered] battlements *Rich. II*, iii. 3
TOTTERING in the balance *All's Well*, i. 1
 [Knt.] wound our tottering colours *King John*, v. 3
 in this our tottering state? *Richard III*, ii. 2
 thirsty after tottering honour *Pericles*, iii. 1
TOUCH me, and speak to me *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a touch, a feeling of their afflictions v. 1
 O touch me not; I am not Stephano *Lea*, v. 1
 the only touch of love *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 that touch me near iii. 1
 whose golden touch could soften iv. 2
 let go that rude touch v. 2
 not possess her of her witt's touch v. 2
 touch me his fluger-end *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 so excellent a touch of modesty *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 to touch fortune's fingers ii. 5 (letter)
 O brave touch! couldst not a worm *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 no loss shall touch her by my company iii. 1
 particular scandal once can touch iv. 4
 as free from touch or soil with her v. 1
 that touch that pitch will be defiled *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 O brave touch! couldst not a worm *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 maiden shame, no touch of bashfulness iii. 2
 one day in a week to touch no food *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 dust poet touch a pen to write iv. 3
 a sweet touch, a quick veneer of v. 1
 O brave touch! couldst not a worm *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 or any air of music touch their v. 1
 I will not touch a bit *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 as the touch of holy bread iii. 4
 O the most bitter touch of *All's Well*, i. 3
 whose simple touch is powerful to ii. 1
 do not touch my lord! ii. 2
 2 nadin, before you touch *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 here she stands, touch her whoever iii. 2
 they shall not touch thee, Kate iii. 2

TOUCHI-presume to touch a hair of *Taming of Sh. iv.*
 expressly am forbid to touch it iv. 1
 before you touch the hair iv. 2
 to sip, or touch one drop of it v. 2
 others touch, yet often touching *Comedy of Err. ii.*
 that never touch well-welcome iii. 2
 how dearly would I go touch thee iii. 2
 nothing can touch him further *Macbeth, iii.*
 he wants the natural touch iv. 2
 but at his touch, such sanctity iv. 3
 will not touch young Arthur's life *King John, iii.*
 I will not touch thine eyes iii. 4
 as to touch the lists *Richard II, iii.*
 knows no touch to touch iv. 1
 shortly mean to touch our northern iv. 3
 dared once to touch a dust of England's iii. 3
 touch her soft mouth *Henry V, iii.*
 could never touch the ground *Henry IV, i.*
 lion will not touch the true prince *rep.* iv. 4
 ten thousand men must bid the touch iv. 4
 hopes we have in him touch ground *Henry V, iii.*
 touch her soft mouth *Henry V, iii.*
 touch of Harry in the night iv. (chorus)
 more eloquence in a sugar touch of them v. 2
 when my lips do touch his cheeks *Henry VI, ii.*
 I will not touch the hair of v. 3
 and dare not touch his own *Henry VI, i.*
 their touch affrights me, as a serpent's iii. 2
 their softest touch, as smart as lizard's iii. 2
 but knows some touch of pity *Richard III, i.*
 that I touch us to dear, if God iii. 2
 to touch his growth, nearer iii. 4
 yet touch this springly iii. 5
 now do I play the touch, to try it iv. 2
 madam, I have a touch of your condition iv. 4
 sin with blessing, touch the gates *Henry VIII, i.*
 or touch of her good person? iv. 1
 some touch of your late business iv. 4
 let me touch your hand *Troilus & Cressida, i.*
 one touch of nature makes iii. 3
 sin will touch the gates *Henry VIII, i.*
 here is a touch: let good? i. 1
 the ear, taste, touch, smell, all pleased i. 1
 touch them with several fortune iv. 3
 O that touch of hearts! iv. 3
 touch my palate a touch *Coriolanus, i.*
 and my friends of noble touch iv. 1
 to touch Calphurnia *Julius Caesar, i.*
 and touch thy instrument a strain iv. 3
 touch you the heart *Antony & Cleopatra, iii.*
 that should desire you to touch him iv. 2
 thy thoughts touch their effects v. 2
 a touch more rare subdues all pangs *Cymbeline, i.*
 whose touch, whose every touch, would i. 7
 that I might touch thee i. 7
 to the greedy touch of mine kissing iii. 4
 how deeply you at once do touch me! iv. 3
 that shall once touch my shoulder v. 3
 touch not the boy, he is of royal *Titus Andronicus, v.*
 sin within, with touch *Pericles, i.*
 prince Pericles, touch not, upon thy life i. 1
 touch me with noble anger! *Lea, ii.*
 but live to see thee in my touch iv. 1
 no, they cannot touch me for coming iv. 6
 sin to smother that touch *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
 hands that pilgrim hands do touch i. 1
 hand, that I might touch that cheek! ii. 2
 your particular demands will touch it *Hamlet, ii.*
 I know no touch of it, my lord iii. 2
 sin no sooner touch me iii. 2
 I'll touch my point w. th this contagion iv. 7
 a touch, a touch, I do confess v. 2
 and hills whose heads touch heaven *Othello, i.*
 touch me not so near iii. 3
 w. thersin I mean to touch your wire iv. 1
 if it touch not you, it comes near nobody iv. 1
 from any other foul unlawful touch iv. 2
 to Palestine for a touch of his nether lip iv. 3
 TOUCHED my virtue of compassion *Tempest, i.*
 spirit I him touch'd i. 1
 spirits are not finely touch'd *Meas. for Meas. i.*
 if so your heart were touched with ii. 2
 how seems he to be touch'd? iv. 2
 that I am touch'd with madness iv. 1
 my patience here is touch'd iii. 2
 to be truly touch'd with love *Much Ado, iii.*
 but touch'd with human *Merchant of Venice, iv.*
 you touch'd my vein at first *As You Like It, ii.*
 to be touch'd with that many giddy iii. 2
 they touch'd not any stranger sense *All's Well, i.*
 hearing your high majesty is touch'd ii. 1
 if love have touch'd you *Taming of Shrew, i.*
 that you have touch'd his queen *Winter's Tale, i.*
 as cross as eyes that touch iii. 2
 he is touch'd to the noble heart iii. 2
 our ship hath touch'd upon the deserts iii. 3
 have I here touch'd Sicilia v. 1
 look'd, touch'd, or carved to thee *Comedy of Err. ii.*
 I hath not touch'd your love *Macbeth, iv.*
 which, being touch'd, and tried *King John, iii.*
 of all his blood is touch'd corruptibly v. 7
 hand of peace hath touch'd *Henry IV, iv.*
 and, touch'd with cholera, hot as *Henry IV, iv.*
 his holy state touch'd *Henry VI, i.*
 cannibals would not have touch'd *Henry VI, i.*
 nearer than he touch'd mine *Richard III, ii.*
 touch'd you the bastardy of Edward's iii. 7
 the fairest hand I ever touch'd *Henry VIII, i.*
 I have touch'd the highest point of ii. 2
 he touch'd the ports desired *Troilus & Cress. ii.*
 I am no more touch'd than all ii. 2
 there you touch'd the life of our iv. 2
 your white enchantment fingers touch'd ii. 2
 I know no touch of consanguinity ii. 2
 they have all been touch'd *Timon of Athens, iii.*
 seeing his reputation touch'd to death iii. 3
 had touch'd his spirit, and tried *Coriolanus, ii.*
 when the navel that touch'd was touch'd iii. 3
 my name hath touch'd your ears iii. 2
 barren, touch'd in this holy chase *Julius Caesar, i.*

TOUCH'D-no man else be touch'd, *Julius Caesar, ii.*
 what villain touch'd his body iv. 3
 bears how Antony is touch'd *Antony & Cleo. ii.*
 Caesar is touch'd. When such a spacious ii. 2
 the king be touch'd at every heart *Cymbeline, i.*
 shame (the first that ever touch'd him) iii. 1
 some slightly touch'd, some falling v. 3
 have touch'd thee for his life *Titus Andronicus, ii.*
 I have touch'd thee to the quick iv. 4
 dangerous to be touch'd *Pericles, i.*
 this fourteen years no razor touch'd v. 3
 hand they find us touch'd with will *Hamlet, iv.*
 TOUCHES-and beasty touches *Meas. for Meas. ii.*
 the touches of sweet harmony *Mer. of Venice, v.*
 with sweetest touches pierce your v. 1
 that touches any of this fruit *As You Like It, ii.*
 to have the touches dearest priz'd ii. 2 (verses)
 some lively touches of my daughter's v. 4
 one of the prettiest touches of all *Winter's Tale, v.*
 this touches me in reputation *Comedy of Errors, iv.*
 the devilish cannon touches *Henry V, iii.* (chorus)
 touch the earth sing when he touches it iii. 7
 touches me deeper than you *Richard III, i.*
 it touches you, my lord, as much i. 3
 work some touches of remorse? *Troilus & Cress. ii.*
 safe lives in these touches *Timon of Athens, i.*
 some good necessity touches his friend ii. 1
 touches Caesar nearer *rep.* *Julius Caesar, iii.*
 with more urgent touches *Antony & Cleopatra, i.*
 swell with the touches of those ii. 2
 touching the world, my first sorrow *Titus Andronicus, iv.*
 tremble, touches me with pity *Lea, ii.*
 we that have free souls it touches us not *Hamlet, iii.*
 TOUCHIETH us both *Taming of Shrew, i.*
 the quarrel toucheth none but *Henry VI, iv.*
 touching his friend, touch his friend ii. 2
 far as toucheth my particular *Troilus & Cress. ii.*
 it toucheth us as France invades *Lea, v.*
 TOUCHING that point *Measure for Measure, v.*
 touching now the point of human *Mid-N's Dr. i.*
 touching the great, touch the great *Love's L. Last, i.*
 little boy, as touching the hit it? *rep.* iv. 1
 touching but my gentle vessel's *Merch. of Venice, i.*
 yet often touching will wear gold *Comedy of Err. ii.*
 high affairs touching that time *King John, i.*
 his grace as large as touching France *Henry V, i.*
 touching our person, seek we no revenge ii. 2
 as partly touching or concerning the iii. 2
 as touching the direction of the military iii. 2
 touch art to sweat touch'd thy *Henry VI, i.*
 and touching the duke of York *Henry VI, i.*
 decree in parliament, touching king *Henry VI, i.*
 articles be drawn touching the jointure iii. 3
 as touching Richmond *Richard III, v.*
 touching the great, touch the great *Love's L. Last, i.*
 inappreciable and touching loss *Julius Caesar, iv.*
 history of my knowledge touching *Cymbeline, iii.*
 that on the touching of her lips *Pericles, v.*
 touching here, make happy *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
 touching the great, touch the great *Love's L. Last, i.*
 something touching the lord Hamlet ii. 1
 touching this vision here, it is i. 5
 speak of comfort, touching the Turkish *Othello, ii.*
 TOUCHSTONES: look you *As You Like It, ii.*
 the best of his life, touch touch iii. 2
 not a wit, Touchstone iii. 2
 gold, that's by the touchstone tried *Pericles, ii.*
 TOUCH senior. Why touch *rep.* *Love's L. Last, i.*
 which we may name touch i. 2
 his touch count'd of his touch *Henry VI, i.*
 O sides, you are too touch! *Lea, ii.*
 upon the rack of this touch world v. 3
 TOUCHRR, brother, than you can *Winter's Tale, i.*
 TOUCHRINGS of perditional whiteness *Othello, i.*
 TOUCHRINGS, Meas. *rep.* *Meas. for Meas. i.*
 at Touraine, in St. Katharine's *Henry VI, i.*
 TOURNAMENTS, hear sweet *Two Gen. of Verona, i.*
 TOURNEY for her love *Pericles, ii.*
 touch the way for the lady? *Henry VI, i.*
 TOURS are won away *Henry VI, iv.*
 famous ancient city, Tours *Henry VI, i.*
 when in the city Tours thou ran'st i. 3
 TOUZE you joint by joint *Measure for Measure, v.*
 tow me after *Antony & Cleopatra, iii.*
 TOWARD-a play toward *Mid-N's Dream, iii.*
 sure, another flood toward *As You Like It, v.*
 here is some good pastime toward *Taming of Sh. i.*
 some cheer is toward v. 1
 good hearing, when children are toward v. 2
 here's goodly stuff toward *Henry IV, ii.*
 spoken like a toward prince *Henry VI, ii.*
 here's a noble feast toward *Timon of Athens, iii.*
 I perceive, four feasts are toward *Antony & Cleo. ii.*
 his touch count'd of his touch toward *Lea, ii.*
 there is some strange thing toward iii. 3
 aught, sir, of a battle toward? iv. 6
 trifling foolish banquet towards *Romeo & Juliet, i.*
 what might be toward, that this swasty *Hamlet, i.*
 hly touch count'd of his touch toward *Lea, ii.*
 TOWARDLY prompt spirit *Timon of Athens, iii.*
 TOWER-cloud-capp'd towers *Tempest, iv.*
 lodge her in an upper tower *Two Gen. of Verona, iii.*
 see another Hero's tower *King John, i.*
 from off towers we might behold *King John, i.*
 how high thy glory towers ii. 2
 like an eagle's eye his airy towers v. 2
 strong as a tower in hope *Richard II, i.*
 convey him to the Tower iv. 1
 to Julius Caesar's ill-erected tower v. 1
 to Pomfret, not unto the Tower v. 1
 steeples, and moss-grown towers *Henry IV, iii.*
 I'll to the Tower with all the haste *Henry VI, i.*
 to survey the Tower with this day i. 1
 hath here distract'd the Tower to his i. 3
 have armour here out of the Tower i. 3
 in yonder tower, to overpeer i. 4
 accus'd tower! and standst thou i. 1
 on the London-bridge, as at the Tower? iii. 2
 thrusting out a torch from yonder tower iii. 2
 your stately and air-braving towers iv. 2

TOWER-havks do tower so well *Henry VI, i.*
 aid of your honour from the tower ii. 5
 have assayed to win the Tower iv. 5
 you can burn the Tower iv. 5
 I'll send duke Edmund to the Tower iv. 9
 the duke of Somerset is in the Tower v. 1
 let him to the Tower, and chop away v. 1
 I have convey'd to the Tower *Henry VI, iii.*
 hence with him to the Tower iv. 3
 you'll meet him in the Tower v. 1
 the Tower, the Tower! O Ned v. 5
 to make a bloody supper in the Tower v. 5
 I convey me to the Tower *Richard III, i.*
 shall be new christen'd in the Tower i. 1
 the king that sends you to the Tower i. 1
 send Lord Hastings to the Tower i. 3
 my husband Henry in the Tower i. 3
 I had broken from the Tower i. 4
 shall reprove you at the Tower iii. 1
 I do not like the Tower, of any place iii. 1
 you in the Tower *rep.* iii. 5
 shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower iii. 5
 on them, go I unto the Tower iii. 1
 summon him to-morrow to the Tower iii. 1
 both together to the Tower iii. 2
 you in the Tower *rep.* iii. 2
 then was I going prisoner to the Tower iii. 2
 startle, when he looked upon the Tower iii. 4
 she's wandering to the Tower iv. 1
 further than the Tower iv. 1
 back to my own tower iv. 3
 I mean those bastards in the Tower iv. 3
 the chaplain of the Tower hath buried v. 3
 the king's name is a tower of strength v. 3
 you in the Tower *rep.* v. 3
 thy cousins smother'd in the Tower v. 3
 you shall to the Tower *rep.* *Henry VIII, i.*
 to the Tower, I thought, I would have i. 2
 to make your house our Tower v. 1
 you in the Tower *rep.* v. 2
 convey'd to the Tower a prisoner v. 2
 must needs to the Tower, my lords? v. 2
 and see him safe to the Tower *Henry VIII, v.*
 up to the eastern tower *Troilus & Cressida, i.*
 your towers, whose warlike tops i. 5
 these great towers, trophies *Timon of Athens, v.*
 to towers and windows *Julius Caesar, i.*
 nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten i. 3
 your towers beaten *Pericles, iv.*
 Child Rowland to the dark tower *Lea, iii.* (sons)
 of the battlements of yonder tower *Honno & Jul. iv.*
 TOWERED citadel, a pendant rock *Ant. & Cleo. iv.*
 TOWER-HILL, or the limbs *Henry V, v.*
 KING in her pride of *Macbeth, ii.*
 did put me into a towering passion *Hamlet, v.*
 TOWN-peopled towns *Two Gen. of Verona, v.*
 be there bears it the town? *Henry VIII, i.*
 which of you know Ford of this town? i. 3
 I fear not the man of this town i. 2
 there is a gentleman in this town ii. 2
 go you through the town to Frogmore iii. 3
 and every way but the town way iii. 1
 there is a friend of mine come to town iv. 5
 your best betters than this town iv. 3
 go see the reliques of this town? *Twelfth Night, iii.*
 with viewing of the town iii. 3
 range the town to seek me out iv. 3
 when came he to this town? v. 1
 in the capital in this town v. 1
 and all the gallants of the town *Much Ado, iii.*
 league without the town *rep. i. 2.* *Mid-N's Dr. i.*
 in the town, the field, you do me ii. 1
 I fear'd in field, you do me ii. 1
 'tis won, as towns with fire *Love's L. Last, i.*
 a walled town is more worthier *As You Like It, iii.*
 Hymen peoples every town *rep.* v. 4 (song)
 to welcome us to town *Taming of Shrew, i.*
 the mildness preys the town i. 1
 't'is won of the town armory iii. 2
 bear my countenance in the town v. 1
 no traffic to our adverse towns *Comedy of Errors, i.*
 to the statute of the town, dies ere i. 2
 I'll view the murrers of the town i. 2
 I walk with me about the town i. 2
 this town is full of cozenage i. 2
 strange unto your town, as to your ii. 2
 and a pair of stocks in the town? ii. 1
 your town is troubled with unruly iii. 1
 not harbour in this town to-night iii. 2
 I have some business in the town iv. 1
 I will not stay to-night for all the town iv. 4
 the laws and statutes of this town iv. 1
 brought to this town by that most iv. 1
 the brows of this resisting town *King John, ii.*
 we'll lay before this town our royal ii. 1
 are expedient to this town, his forces ii. 1
 the eyes and prospect of your town ii. 1
 march these greens before your town ii. 1
 we came to spout against your town ii. 1
 and in his right, we hold this town ii. 1
 we hold our town for neither ii. 2
 deeds of malice on this town ii. 2
 by this peevish turn, turn thou ii. 2
 drift of bullets on this town ii. 2
 friendly treaty of our threatened town? ii. 2
 the laws rich fair town ii. 2
 aught my towns will stand ii. 2
 as I have banked their towns? v. 2
 our town of Gloucester *Richard II, iv.*
 I've met me at the town's end *Henry VI, v.*
 there are for the town v. 2
 through the peasant towns *Henry IV, (induc.)*
 up and down the town, that her eldest ii. 1
 he heard of your grace's coming to town ii. 2
 as the parish heifers are to the town bull ii. 2
 I am yet come to the town ii. 2
 is old Drouge of your town living yet? iii. 2
 with grievous siege castles, and towns *Henry V, i.*
 several ways meet in one town i. 2

TOWN—new repair, our towns of war . . . *Henry VI.* 4
 I would have blowed up the town . . . *iii.* 2
 the town is beset with the town . . . *iii.* 2
 the town sounds a parley . . . *iii.* 2
 resolves the governor of the town? . . . *iii.* 3
 take pity of your town . . . *iii.* 3
 we yield our town, and lies . . . *iii.* 3
 what call you the town? . . . *iv.* 7
 or the loss of those great towns . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 some petty towns of no import . . . *1.* 1
 what towns of any moment . . . *1.* 2
 'tis leave this town to me . . . *1.* 2
 master-gunner am I of this town . . . *1.* 4
 on the lute, beholding the towns burn
 recovered is the town of Orleans . . . *1.* 6
 the bells throughout the town? . . . *1.* 6
 centre of this cursed town . . . *1.* 3
 and subverts your towns . . . *1.* 3
 either to get the town again, or die . . . *1.* 2
 in this late betrayed town . . . *1.* 2
 take some order in the town . . . *1.* 2
 and the towns defaced by ruin
 and seven walled towns of strength . . . *1.* 3
 most part of all the towns . . . *1.* 4
 in any of our towns of garrison . . . *1.* 4
 office, and . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 4
 bundles in your town, and things . . . *1.* 1
 be whipped through every market town . . . *1.* 1
 my lord, whole towns to fly . . . *1.* 1
 the towns each day revolted . . . *1.* 1
 and, throughout the town . . . *1.* 1
 sold the towns in France (rep.) . . . *1.* 7
 and seized upon their towns . . . *3Henry VI.* 1. 1
 overlook the town of York (rep. ii.) . . . *1.* 4
 in the towns as they do march along . . . *1.* 2
 marking in the towns about . . . *1.* 3
 lodge in towns about him . . . *1.* 3
 for Edward will defend the town . . . *1.* 3
 wilt thou leave the town, and fight? . . . *1.* 2
 loved out of the town and the town . . . *Richard III.* 4
 near to the town of Leicester (rep. v. 4) . . . *1.* 2
 and happiest hearers of the town. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 what good sport is out of town. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 that perily front your town . . . *1.* 5
 go in, and cheer the town . . . *1.* 5
 thou detestable town! take . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 to this coward and lascivious town . . . *1.* 5
 shall make their harbour in our town . . . *1.* 5
 to take in many towns, ere . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 summon the town to set off . . . *1.* 2
 call thither all the officers of the town
 the field, we cannot keep the town . . . *1.* 7
 the town is ta'en! 'Twill be delivered
 they had with yielded the town
 than to take in a town with gentle
 my love's upon this enemy town . . . *1.* 4
 for the defence of a town . . . *1.* 5
 your native town you entered . . . *1.* 5
 I went the backside the town . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 made Lud's town with rejoicing
 on the gates of Lud's town set (rep.) . . . *1.* 2
 so through Lud's town march . . . *1.* 5
 Is welcome to our town and us . . . *Perciles*, i. 4
 Bounce spend the town and the town . . . *1.* 4
 wakes and fairs, and market towns . . . *Learn*, iii. 3
 the poor distressed Lear is 't the town . . . *1.* 3
 for the wealth of all this town . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 a nobleman in town, one Paris . . . *1.* 4
 displease a town, the prince's doom
 the searchers of the town, suspecting
 as lief the town erier spoke my lines . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 Marcus Lucioes, is he not in town? . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis town is empty, of the brow of the . . . *1.* 3
 diablo, not the town . . . *1.* 3
 what! in a town of war, yet wild . . . *1.* 3
 the town might fall in fright . . . *1.* 3
 look with care about the town . . . *1.* 3
 'tis silent in the town . . . *1.* 3

TOWN-GATES on his back . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 TOWNSHIP—of our whole township. *Henry VI.* 1. 3
 TOWNSMEN yet admit? . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 come the townsmen on procession . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 1
 TOYS—as little by such toys . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 I do not like these toys . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 silence you airy toys . . . *1.* 5
 light upon some toy . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 a foolish thing was but a toy . . . *1.* 1 (song)
 antique fables, not the fairy toys. *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 3
 critic Timon laugh at idle toys! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a toy, my liege, a toy . . . *1.* 3
 even a toy in hand here, sir . . . *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 that a toy! an old Italian . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 a knave, a toy, a trick . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 dreams are toys . . . *1.* 3
 any toys for your head . . . *1.* 3 (song)
 all is but toys; renew, and grace . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 'tis names, there's toys . . . *King John*, i. 1
 shall we fall foul for toys? . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 1
 for a toy, a fount of no regard . . . *1Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and such like toys as these . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
 being but a toy, which is no grief . . . *1.* 1
 in moment toys, things of town . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 lamenting toys, is jollity for apes . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 if no unconstant toy . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 a fashion, and a toy in blood . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 'tis very place poor toys of desperation . . . *1.* 4
 toy seems prodigious . . . *1.* 4
 light-winged toys of feathered Cupid . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 no on jealous toy, concerning you . . . *1.* 4
 'Tis from thee thy business . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 TOYZE this all, and the town . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 1
 to trace the forests wild . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 3
 souls that trace his line . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 can trace me in the tedious . . . *1Henry VI.* 1. 1
 so my joy trace the conjunction. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 so low, that could not trace the line . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 dead and living, but no trace of him . . . *1.* 4
 the traces, of the smallest . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 why may not imagination trace . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 and, who else would trace him . . . *1.* 2

TRACE—[*Col. Knt.*] Venice, whom 1 trace. *Othello*, iii. 1
 TRACE of his bright passage . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 trace of his bright passage . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 TRACT of every thing would by . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 leaving no tract behind . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 TRACTABLE to any honest reason. *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 and his tractable to us . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 that tractable obedient . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 and altogether more tractable. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 will be more mild and tractable . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 but I shall find them tractable enough. *Perciles*, iv. 6
 That day I was . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 and I will trade to them both . . . *1.* 3
 if your trade be to her . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you need not change your trade. *Mens. for Meas.* i. 2
 What trade are you of, sir? . . . *1.* 1
 I will instruct thee in my trade . . . *1.* 2
 not whipt out of his trade . . . *1.* 1
 not accidental, but a trade . . . *1.* 1
 your hangman is a more penient trade . . . *1.* 2
 I will instruct thee in my trade . . . *1.* 2
 all great doers in our trade . . . *1.* 3
 since that the trade and profit. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 common ferry that trades to Venice . . . *1.* 4
 been taught by any of my trade. *Taming of Sh.* iii. 1
 I will instruct thee in my trade . . . *1.* 2
 to trade and traffic with Macbeth . . . *1.* 3
 some way of common trade . . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 where most trade of danger ranged . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 1
 what trade art thou, Feeble? . . . *1.* 2
 venture trade abroad . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 stands in the gap and trade of more. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 sisters, of the hold-door trade . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 mysteries, and trades, degrees. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 to make a whole trade of it . . . *1.* 1
 an enemy, and give over my trade . . . *1.* 3
 beloved of all the trades in Rome . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 pestilence strike all trades in Rome . . . *1.* 1
 speak, what trade art thou? (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I will instruct thee in my trade . . . *1.* 2
 food of us that trade in love . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 to be used in every trade . . . *Perciles*, iv. 3
 any trade: it's no calling . . . *1.* 3
 been at this trade 'What trade, sir? . . . *1.* 6
 but two hours at the trade . . . *Learn*, iii. 3
 bad is the trade must play the fool . . . *1.* 6
 that gathers samphire: dreadful trade! . . . *1.* 1
 have you any further trade with us? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I am not offended with his trade . . . *1.* 2
 though in the trade of war I have slain. *Othello*, i. 2
 TRADED in it, makes it seem . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 two traded plots 'twixt . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 TRADES—of the cankers of. *1Henry VI.* iv. 2
 TRADERS on the food . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 3
 peruse the traders, gaze upon . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 and traders riding to London . . . *1Henry VI.* 1. 2
 good traders in the flesh . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 11
 I will instruct thee in my trade . . . *1.* 2
 TRADESMEN, and they often . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 than see our tradesmen singing in . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 TRADING that way . . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 4
 TRADITION takes not away my . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I will instruct thee in my trade . . . *1.* 2
 mock at an ancient tradition . . . *Henry VI.* v. 1
 TRADITIONAL: weigh it . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 TRADUCED by odious ballads . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 if I am traduced by tongues . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 he is already traduced by tongues . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 makes us traduced, and taxed of other . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 beat a Venetian, and traduced the state. *Othello*, v. 2
 TRADEUCTION, to hide your . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 TRADES—no kind of trade would I . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 what for trade set I thee? . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 a merchant of great traffic through. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 my traffic is sheets; when . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 no traffic to our adverse towns . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 to trade in traffic with Macbeth . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 what is in traffic of a king . . . *1.* 5
 dishonor traffics with man's . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 traffic confound thee (rep.) . . . *1.* 1
 the two hours' traffic of . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, (prologue)
 TRAFICKERS—petty traffickers. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 TRAGEDIAN—the English tragedians. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 the tragedians of the city . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRAGEDIES—delight in tragedies! *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 TRAGEDY—bees a fine tragedy . . . *Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 on the French ground played a tragedy. *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 contrived this woeful tragedy? . . . *1Henry VI.* 1. 4
 not conclude their plotted tragedy . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 1
 even so suspicious is this tragedy . . . *1.* 2
 he is the tragedian of his time. *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 I live to look upon their tragedy. *Richard III.* iii. 2
 complot of this timeless tragedy. *Titus Andron.* ii. 4
 for tragedy, comedy, history, pastoral . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for us and for our tragedy . . . *1.* 2 (prologue)
 TRAGIC instance of our harm . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the nature of a tragic volume . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 1
 drag the tragic melancholy . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 1
 than can my ears that tragic history. *3Henry VI.* v. 6
 'Tis make an actor tragic volume . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 of this tragic (*Col. Knt.*) frantic play . . . *1.* 2
 is the tragic tale of Philemel . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 look on the tragic loading of this bed . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 TRAGICAL mirth. *Merry and (rep.) Mid. N. Dr.* v. 1
 'Tis make an actor tragic volume . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 look you still so stern and tragical! *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 as bitter, black, and tragical . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 tragical-historical, tragical-comical . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRAIL—cry out thus upon no trail. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 the trail of the white . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 trail your steel pikes . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 this is an apple's trail . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 hunts not the trail of policy so . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 trail of the white . . . *1.* 1
 TRAILSE thou the present pike? . . . *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 TRAIN—your train to my poor cell . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 to bear my lady's train . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 knight of his train, to trace . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1

TRAIN our intellects to vain . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 and in her train there is a gentle lady . . . *1.* 1
 his name of Camilla . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 what train? but few, and those . . . *1.* 1
 my best train I have from your . . . *1.* 1
 I train me not, sweet mermaid. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 by many of these trains had . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to train ten thousand English . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 we did train him on . . . *1Henry VI.* v. 2
 let our trains march by us . . . *2Henry VI.* iv. 2
 which of this princely train call . . . *1Henry VI.* ii. 2
 and take away . . . *1.* 2
 the Dauphin, and his train . . . *1.* 4
 the very train of her worst wearing . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 3
 with some little train (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* iii. 1
 honour's train is longer than his . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 a royal train, believe me . . . *1.* 1
 she that carries up the train . . . *1.* 1
 you train me to offend you . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 the rest look like a chidden train. *Julius Caesar*, v. 2
 sequestered from all your train? . . . *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 call my train together; degenerate . . . *Learn*, i. 4
 my train are men of choice . . . *1.* 4
 comes with so small a train (*Knt.*-number) . . . *1.* 4
 abated me of half my train . . . *1.* 4
 I take off my train, that gentle . . . *1.* 4
 dismissing half your train, come then . . . *1.* 4
 attended with a desperate train . . . *1.* 4
 as, stars with trains of fire and dew . . . *Hamlet*, i. 1
 TRAINED me like a peasant . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I were trained like a peasant . . . *1.* 1
 I was trained up in the English . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 he first trained to the wars . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 for that cause I trained thee . . . *1.* 3
 they are never trained to wars . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 he must be taught, and trained . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I though trained up thus meanly . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 these twenty years have I trained up . . . *1.* 5
 strong, trained up in arms . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I trained thee yet not put that gentle . . . *1.* 1
 and by Cleon trained in music. *Perciles*, iv. (Gower)
 youthful, and nobly trained . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5

TRAINING—his training such . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 to give her princely training . . . *Perciles*, iii. 3
 I do not but his training . . . *1.* 3
 our doubts are traitors . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 and let the traitors stay . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
 a kissing traitor: how art thou . . . *1.* 2
 thus do all traitors; if they . . . *As you Like It*, i. 1
 I must not name me a traitor . . . *1.* 3
 my father was no traitor . . . *1.* 3
 if she be a traitor, why so am I . . . *1.* 3
 are sanctified and holy traitors to you . . . *1.* 3
 they are virtuous and traitors too . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 a traitor you do look like (rep.) . . . *1.* 3
 merely our own traitors . . . *1.* 3
 traitor to her loving lord? . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 more, she's a traitor . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 I trained will you not put that gentle . . . *1.* 1
 a nest of traitors! I am none . . . *1.* 3
 thou, traitor, hast set on thy wife . . . *1.* 3
 almost made me traitor to myself. *Com. of Err.* iii. 1
 by that most disloyal traitor the thane. *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I do not but make traitors . . . *1.* 2
 when we are traitors, and do not . . . *1.* 2
 a traitor, mother? Ay, that he (rep.) . . . *1.* 2
 all traitors, that do so? (rep.) . . . *1.* 2
 he is a traitor. Thou'st, thou . . . *1.* 2
 thy traitor's name. *King John*, iii. 3
 thou art a traitor and a miscreant . . . *Richard III.* 1. 1
 with a foul traitor's name stuff I . . . *1.* 1
 if I be traitor or unjustly fight . . . *1.* 1
 I be a false traitor, and injurious . . . *1.* 1
 consequently like a traitor . . . *1.* 1
 a recreant and most degenerate traitor . . . *1.* 1
 upon this overweening traitor's foot . . . *1.* 1
 a traitor to my God, my king (rep.) . . . *1.* 3
 that he's a traitor, foul and dangerous . . . *1.* 3
 if ever I were traitor, my name . . . *1.* 3
 the rest of the revolting faction traitors? . . . *1.* 2
 your lordship was proclaimed traitor . . . *1.* 2
 your love pursues a banished traitor . . . *1.* 2
 I am no traitor's uncle; and that word . . . *1.* 2
 this thief, this traitor, Bolingbroke . . . *1.* 2
 defiance to the traitor, and so die? . . . *1.* 3
 to come at traitors' calls, and do them . . . *1.* 3
 is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's . . . *1.* 1
 can see a sort of traitors . . . *1.* 1
 find myself a traitor with the rest . . . *1.* 1
 villain! traitor! slave! What is . . . *1.* 2
 thou hast a traitor in thy presence . . . *1.* 3
 I tore it from the traitor's bosom . . . *1.* 3
 the traitor lives, the traitor lives . . . *1.* 3
 old dogs once more a traitor rear? . . . *1.* 3
 to Oxford, or where'er these traitors are . . . *1.* 3
 the dangerous consorted traitors . . . *1.* 3
 I'll be a traitor then, when thou . . . *1Henry VI.* 1. 2
 to redeem a traitor . . . *1.* 2
 he calls us rebels, traitors, and will . . . *1.* 2
 I do arrest thee, traitor, of high . . . *2Henry VI.* 1. 2
 some guard these traitors to . . . *1.* 2
 your name, traitor your degree . . . *1.* 3
 the traitors are agreed; the king. *Henry VI.* (ii.) (cho.)
 is bold, to trust these traitors . . . *1.* 2
 to dub thee with the name of traitor . . . *1.* 2
 'sbud, an arrant traitor, as any . . . *1.* 6
 I am counted by thee a traitor . . . *1.* 3
 here is a villain and a traitor . . . *1.* 5
 what traitors have we here? . . . *1Henry VI.* 1. 3
 traitors have never other company . . . *1.* 1
 to die for treason, but no traitor . . . *1.* 1
 I am counted by thee a traitor . . . *1.* 3
 by forfeiting a traitor and a coward . . . *1.* 3
 we die, while remiss traitors sleep . . . *1.* 3
 all 'long of this vile traitor Somerset . . . *1.* 3

TRAITOR in the land comest. 2Henry VI. i. 3
 any one accuse a folk for a traitor i. 3
 thy head for this thy traitor's speech
 lay hands upon these traitors, and their
 take hence that traitor from our i. 3
 secret knife, and traitor's map i. 3
 who's a traitor? Gloster he is none i. 3
 he's a villain, and a traitor iv. 2
 and therefore he is a traitor iv. 2
 proclaim them traitors that are up iv. 2
 lord say, the traitors have the crown
 join with the traitor; and they jointly
 is the traitor Cade surprised? iv. 9
 of Somerset, whom he terms a traitor
 slain, that monstrous traitor? iv. 10
 to weave the traitor Somerset from
 present your grace a traitor's head v. 1
 no, nor canst not rule a traitor v. 1
 O monstrous traitor! I arrest thee v. 1
 obey, audacious traitor, kneel v. 1
 the surety for their traitor father v. 1
 he is a traitor, let him to the Tower
 why, what a brood of traitors have we
 thy king, and thou a false-heart traitor
 a subtle traitor to the crown 3Henry VI. i. 1
 a traitor to the crown (rep.) 3Henry VI. i. 1
 what title hast thou, traitor i. 1
 prolong a while the traitor's life i. 4
 off with the traitor's head, and rear it
 hal' drest the traitor's head i. 6
 that Edward be pronounced a traitor
 take the great-grown traitor unaware
 we'll quickly rouse the traitors in v. 1
 O passing traitor, perjured, and unjust
 which traitor, Diomed, kneel v. 1
 your better, traitors as ye are v. 5
 O traitors! murderers they, that v. 5
 for traitors will thou livest (rep.) Richard III. i. 3
 and, like a traitor to the name of God
 thou art a traitor, and a traitor to his
 the head of that ignoble traitor iii. 5
 the cover'd sheltered traitor that ever
 the subtle traitor this day had plotted
 to warn false traitors iii. 5
 would have hee, you heard the traitor
 be brief, when traitors brave the field
 to him, that brings the traitor in? iv. 4
 hath descried the number of the traitors?
 what the edge of traitors, gracious Lord
 a giant traitor! Now, madam Henry VIII. i. 2
 day and night, he's to the height
 this day received a traitor's judgment
 thou art a traitor, traitor, traitor ii. 2
 must I go like a traitor thither? v. 2
 so traitor! when she comest. Troilus & Cressida, i. 1
 incurred a traitor's name iii. 3
 and uses the traitor Calicles' tent v. 1
 O traitor Diomed, thou false (rep.) v. 6
 O traitors and bawds, how earnestly
 set them down horrible traitors Timon of Ath. iv. 3
 He has spoken like a traitor (rep.) Coriolanus, iii. 1
 to despatch this viperous traitor iii. 3
 a traitor to the people, traitor? iii. 3
 call me their traitor! thou injurious
 tell the traitor, in the highest (rep.) v. 5
 the fates with traitors do contrive. Julius Caesar, iii. 3
 they were traitors: honourable iii. 2
 ingratitude, more than traitors
 married, as you see, with traitors iii. 2
 O traitors, villains! O most bloody iii. 2
 let not a traitor live iii. 2
 with the brands fire the traitors' houses
 the sword of traitors' loss (rep.) iii. 2
 defiance, traitors, hurt we in v. 1
 men's vows are women's traitors! Cymbeline, iii. 4
 yet the traitor stands in worse iv. 4
 who called me traitor, false iv. 2
 what of him? he is banished traitor v. 5
 I know not how, a traitor v. 5
 traitors, avanti! (rep.) Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 traitor, restore Lavinia to the emperor i. 2
 traitor, if Rome have law i. 2
 that we may know the traitors iv. 1
 and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine
 inhuman traitors, you constrained v. 2
 traitor, thou leest. Pericles, ii. 5
 that calls me traitor! I return the lie ii. 3
 to course his own shadow for a traitor Lear, iii. 4
 traitor! nothing could have subdued iii. 4
 [Col. Kent.] thou traitor Gloster (rep.) iii. 7
 who's there? the traitor? Ingrateful fox!
 O filthy traitor! Thou art a traitor iii. 7
 so white, and such a traitor! iii. 7
 do chance to hear of that blind traitor iv. 5
 thou old unhappy traitor iv. 6
 darest thou support a published traitor?
 he is that name, traitor, villain-like
 thou art a traitor! false to thy gods v. 3
 thy feet, a most toad-spotted traitor v. 3
 murderers, traitors all! I might have v. 3
 the traitor murderer lives v. 3
 traitors entreated, give the guiltless Othello, ii. 1
 TRAITORIOUSly rascals Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 TRAITOROUS that traitorous lord. 1Henry IV. i. 1
 traitorous Warwick, with the men 2Henry VI. ii. 2
 attach thee as a traitorous innovator Coriolanus, iii. 1
 nor thy traitorous haughty sons (rep.) Titus And. i. 2
 revenge upon these traitorous Goths iv. 1
 as if his traitorous sons, that died iv. 4
 to take upon your traitorous father Lear, iii. 7
 TRAITOROUS gifts. O wicked wife Hamlet, i. 5
 TRAITOROUSLY discovered the All's Well, iv. 3
 Richard was murdered traitorously. 2Henry VI. ii. 2
 Humphrey traitorously is murdered ii. 2
 thou hast most traitorously corrupted ii. 2
 TRAYBANDS. All's Well, i. 1
 TRAMPLE up the consequence Macbeth, i. 7
 TRAMPLE—steps do trample thee Richard II. iii. 2
 hourly trample on their sovereign's head iii. 3

TRAMPLED—and trampled on. Troilus & Cress. iii. 3
 TRAMPLED contemptuously on Troilus of Per. i. 2
 TRANCE—stir him from his trance. Taming of Sh. i. 1
 TRANJECT, the common ferry. Merch. of Venice, iii. 4
 TRANCE, since—for the great (rep.) Taming of Sh. i. 1
 grammarian Tran, well dost thou i. 1
 peace, Tranio! Well said (rep.) i. 1
 O Tranio, till I found it to be true (rep.) i. 1
 Tranio, I saw her coral lips to move i. 1
 be master, Tranio, in my head (rep.) i. 1
 Tranio stolen your chest? (rep.) i. 1
 not a jot of Tranio in your mouth (rep.) i. 1
 why then I am Tranio (rep.) i. 2
 well begun, Tranio, Sir, a word i. 2
 I mean, is my madman, regia iv. 2
 years old, and his name is—Tranio v. 1
 where is that damned villain, Tranio v. 1
 exchange my state with Tranio (rep.) v. 1
 I mean Tranio, that did you v. 1
 Tranio hits you now. I thank thee (rep.) v. 2
 TRANQUIL—the tranquil mind Othello, iii. 3
 TRANQUILLITY; burgomasters 1Henry IV. i. 1
 TRANSCEND—sole pure, transcend Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 TRANSCEND—Dido's i. 3
 TRANSFIGURED so together. Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 5
 TRANSFORM me to a piece of cheese. Merry W. v. 5
 love may transform me to an oyster. Much Ado, iii. 3
 transform me then Comedy of Errors, iii. 5
 TRANSFORMED—transformed never. Winter's Tale, iv. 1
 which of late transform you from what Lear, i. 4
 beauty will sooner transform honesty Hamlet, iii. 1
 and apparel, transform ourselves Othello, iii. 3
 TRANSFORMATION—transform his own. Merry Wives, iv. 5
 these transformations never return iv. 5
 a beastly, shameless transformation 1Henry IV. ii. 1
 a low transformation! that shall 2Henry IV. ii. 2
 godly transformation of Jupiter. Troilus & Cress. v. 1
 I mean, is my madman, regia iv. 2
 you heard of Hamlet's transformation. Hamlet, ii. 3
 TRANSFORMED scap from off. Mid. N.'s Dr. iv. 1
 how I have been transformed Merry Wives, iv. 5
 transformed: four woodcocks. Love's Lost, iv. 3
 to see a king transformed iv. 3
 see me thus transformed to a boy. Merch. of Venice, ii. 2
 he is transformed into a beast. As You Like It, ii. 7
 I am transformed, master Comedy of Errors, ii. 2
 she had transformed me to a curial-dog ii. 2
 with in shape and that the same ii. 2
 fat villain have not transformed him. 2Henry IV. ii. 2
 come again transformed to orient. Richard III. v. 3
 did we woo transformed Timon Timon of Ath. v. 5
 women transformed with their fear. Julius Caesar, i. 3
 fill of the world transformed. Antony & Cleo. iv. 3
 TRANSGRESSED against his valour. All's Well, iii. 5
 had left him before he transgressed. Much Ado, iii. 1
 TRANSGRESSES, is but patched Twelfth Night, i. 5
 TRANSGRESSING slave; away. Love's L. Lost, i. 3
 outland, and his transgression Richard II. v. 3
 TRANSGRESSION to Measure for Measure, iii. 2
 or my false transgression Theo Gen. of Verona, ii. 4
 flat transgression of a school-boy. Much Ado, ii. 1
 make a true transgression? ii. 1
 for our first transgression some fish. Love's L. L. v. 2
 not my transgression to my charge King John, ii. 1
 such is love's transgression Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 TRANSILVANIAN is dead Pericles, iv. 3
 TRANS LATE the as you like it. As You Like It, v. 1
 make thee away, translate thy life v. 1
 can with ease translate it to my will. King John, iii. 2
 so ill translate yourself out of 2Henry IV. iv. 5
 thus translate him to me. Troilus & Cressida, iv. 5
 and servants be translated. Merry Wives, i. 1
 translate his malice towards you Coriolanus, iii. 3
 force of honesty can translate beauty Hamlet, iii. 1
 you must translate: 'tis fit we understand iv. 1
 TRANSLATED her well Merry Wives, i. 1
 to be to you translated. Mid. N.'s Dr. iv. 3
 bless thee! thou art translated iii. 1
 ill sweet Pyramus translated there ii. 2
 TRANSLATION of hypocrisy Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 TRANSMIGRATES. What colour. Ant. & Cleo. ii. 1
 TRANSPORTING a bear-herd Tem. of Sh. 2 (ind.)
 TRANSPARENT as barricadoes. Twelfth Night, iv. 3
 transparent Helenal Nature Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 3
 through the transparent bosom Love's L. L. iv. 3 (ver.)
 glorious sun's transparent beams 2Henry IV. iii. 3
 transparent heretics, be burnt Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 TRANSPORT him in the mid. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
 when I came hither to transport Macbeth, iv. 3
 shall not need transport my words Richard II. iii. 3
 transport temporal transport Coriolanus, iii. 3
 make not you transport her purposes Lear, iv. 5
 to his blank, transports his poisoned shot Hamlet, iv. 1
 TRANSPORTATION to those fields. Troil. & Cr. ii. 2
 TRANSPORTED, and wrapt in secret. Tempest, i. 2
 and doubts be translated. Merry Wives, i. 1
 transported by my jealousies to Winter's Tale, iii. 2
 almost so far transported, that he'll think v. 3
 thy letters have transported me Macbeth, iv. 3
 the scene is now transported Henry IV. ii. (clo.)
 transported shall be translated 1Henry IV. i. 6
 shall be transported presently to France v. 1
 you are transported by calamity Coriolanus, i. 1
 transported, with no worse nor better Othello, i. 1
 TRANSPORTING a sum of money Henry IV. iii. 1
 transported and changed in transporting her! 2Henry IV. i. 1
 TRANSPOSE to form and dignity Mid. N.'s Dr. i. 1
 my thoughts cannot transpose Macbeth, iv. 3
 TRANS-SHAPE thy particular Much Ado, iv. 1
 TRAP—will say, may I say Henry IV. iii. 1
 kills with arrows some with traps. Much Ado, iii. 1
 pretty traps to catch the petty Henry V. i. 2
 laid'st a trap to take my life 1Henry IV. iii. 1
 snares to trap mine enemies 2Henry IV. iii. 1
 TRAP—fall into the trap laid for me. Henry VIII. i. 1
 TRAPPED—horses, trapped in silver. Timon of Ath. i. 2
 thy horses shall be trapped. Taming of Sh. 2 (ind.)
 TRAPPING—some of her trappings Twelfth N. v. 1
 but the trappings and the suits of woe Hamlet, i. 2

TRASH for over-topping Tempest, i. 2
 for so that it is but your travel ii. 1
 upon these traitors, and their trash 1Henry IV. i. 1
 I know not what 'tis trash Troilus & Cressida, iii. 1
 what trash is Rome, what rubbish. Julius Caesar, i. 3
 for so much trash, as many iv. 3
 hard hands of death iv. 3
 trash of Venice, whom I trash (C.K.-trace). Oth. iii. 1
 who steals my purse, steals trash iii. 3
 I do suspect this trash to be a party in v. 1
 TRASH look greater than Much Ado, iv. 3
 our will which travails in the good All's Well, iv. 3
 have I but gone in travail of you. Comedy of Err. v. 1
 is all our travail turned to 1Henry VI. v. 4
 with gentle travail, to the gladdening Henry VIII. v. 1
 doth fall in travail with his fear. Pericles, iii. (Gow.)
 swift the pangs of my queen's travail! iii. 1
 TRAVEL—are oppressed with travel Tempest, iii. 3
 object in thy travel Theo Gen. of Verona, i. 1
 I know no travel in his youth i. 3
 whither travel you i. 3
 my youthful travel therein iv. 1
 not three hours travel from this Twelfth Night, i. 2
 and after a demure travel of regard ii. 5
 with what weight he travel 1Henry IV. iv. 3
 a man of travel, that hath seen Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 in the travel of one mile? v. 2
 maids as we are, to travel forth As You Like It, i. 3
 would he not be comfort to our travel? i. 3
 maid with travel, my oppressed i. 3
 time travels in divers paces iii. 2
 sundry contemplation of my travels iv. 1
 sad, and to travel for it too iv. 1
 I make travel vent of thy travel All's Well, iii. 3
 with what weight he travel ii. 3
 travel you far on Taming of Shrew, iv. 1
 could all my travels warrant me. Comedy of Err. i. 1
 with long travel I am stiff and weary i. 2
 as have travel that thou takest for pleasure. Richard II. i. 3
 tediousness and weary travel ii. 3
 if I travel but four foot by 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 but to stand stained with travel 2Henry IV. v. 5
 I met in travel toward home Henry IV. iv. 3
 to travel with a tired pack 1Henry IV. iv. 3
 those types of travel Henry VIII. i. 3
 had my labour for my travel Troilus & Cress. i. 1
 loss of time, travel, expence ii. 2
 for honour travels in a strait so iii. 3
 as have travelled together through Timon of Athens, i. 1
 have discredited your travel. Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2
 'tis a space for further travel ii. 1
 prove his travel, not her danger Cymbeline, iii. 5
 to travel for a while Pericles, i. 2
 to Tharsus, my travel ii. 2
 sufficiently, he's gone to travel i. 4
 took myself to unknown travels i. 4
 we with our travels will endeavour it ii. 4
 how changes it thy travel Hamlet, ii. 3
 talked of since you were returned ii. 3
 in my travel's [Knl.-traveller's] history. Othello, i. 3
 TRAVELLED but two hours Twelfth Night, v. 1
 I suppose me travelled to Poland. Meas. for Meas. i. 4
 as have travelled together through King John, iii. 3
 of our travelled gallants ii. 3
 till it hath travelled and is. Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3
 he, and myself, have travelled. Timon of Athens, v. 1
 I have watched and travelled hard Lear, ii. 2
 who have travelled together Richard III. i. 3
 TRAVELLER of Spain Love's L. Lost, i. 1
 I may speak of thee as the traveller doth iv. 2
 the sinewy vigour of the traveller iv. 3
 travellers ne'er did lie Tempest, iii. 3
 the travellers to fear my travels ii. 3
 starkly in the traveller's bones. Meas. for Meas. iv. 3
 master Shoe-tye the great traveller iv. 3
 but travellers must be content As You Like It, ii. 4
 a traveller by my faith, you have iv. 1
 farewell, money, my travel ii. 3
 and no true traveller: you are more. All's Well, iii. 3
 a good traveller is something ii. 5
 like pleasant travellers Taming of Shrew, iv. 3
 now your traveller, he and his King John, i. 3
 I canst hear the tread of travellers. 1Henry IV. ii. 2
 I was then a young traveller Cymbeline, i. 5
 of every nation a traveller Pericles, iv. 3
 from whose hour no traveller returns Hamlet, iii. 1
 TRAVELLES! if along Taming of Shrew, iv. 5
 TRAVELLING along this coast Love's L. Lost, v. 2
 travelling some journey Taming of Sh. 1 (ind.)
 the travelling [Col.-travelling] lamp. Macbeth, ii. 4
 who travelling to prison Richard III. i. 3
 travelling a-bed, a prisoner for Cymbeline, iii. 3
 TRAVEL-TAINTED as I am 2Henry IV. iv. 3
 TRAVELERS, whom I sent (rep.) i. 1
 the gentleman, that rode by travellers Merry Wives, i. 1
 TRAVELERS—freedom at tray-trip. Merry Wives, i. 1
 quite traverse, athwart the heart. As You Like It, iii. 4
 hold, Wart, traverse; thus, thus 1Henry IV. iii. 2
 traverse, go; provide thy money Othello, i. 3
 TRAVELERS'S arms Timon of Athens, v. 3
 TRAY-BLIP, and Swallow's Lear, iii. 3
 TRAY-TRIP—freedom at tray-trip. Twelfth N. ii. 5
 TRACHERS, by spherical predominance. Lear, i. 2
 TRACHEROUS army levied Tempest, i. 2
 treacherous man, labour of my son Theo Gen. of Verona, v. 4
 devour the treacherous bait Much Ado, iii. 1
 thee by some treacherous device As You Like It, i. 1
 to think my poverty is treacherous i. 3
 I am not treacherous Macbeth, iv. 3
 even with a treacherous deed King John, v. 1
 annoyance to the treacherous ear Richard II. iii. 2
 be holla'd in thy treacherous ear iv. 1
 loyal father of a treacherous son! v. 3
 TRAYBANDS, that rode by travellers Merry Wives, i. 1
 he fills with treacherous grown Henry VIII. i. (clo.)
 but, O! the treacherous Fastolf 1Henry VI. i. 4
 [Col.] run not half so treacherous from i. 5
 the treacherous manner of his mournful ii. 2
 a detard, and a treacherous coward. 3Henry VI. ii. 2

TREACHEROUS, this day should. *Richard III.* i. 1
 and, with thy treacherous blade. i. 4
 hollow, treacherous, and full of guile. i. 1
 read, be henceforth treacherous! . . . *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 five, treacherous hue! that will. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 out, treacherous villain! thou call'st. . . *Lear.* iii. 7
 with treacherous revolt turn. *Hamlet.* iv. 1
 remorseless, treacherous, lecherous. . . *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 the treacherous instrument is in thy hand. v. 2
 O treacherous villain! what art thou. *Othello.* iv. 3
 TREACHEROUSLY hast thou. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TREACHERY used to Valentine. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 6
 false vantage, or base treachery. iv. 1
 that betray them do no treachery. *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 O treachery, framed and framed treachery. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 lest that the treachery of the two *Winters' Tale.* ii. 1
 O treachery! fly, good Fleance, fly. . . *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 young fry of treachery? iv. 2
 paying the fine of rated treachery. . . *King John.* v. 2
 known ground of treachery in him? *Richard II.* i. 1
 what treachery is here! Why, what is it. . . v. 2
 life to death and treachery! *Henry V.* ii. 2
 what treachery was used? (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and for thy treachery, wish me more. iii. 2
 O Talbot! but survive thy treachery. iii. 2
 O monstrous treachery! can this be so. . . iv. 1
 falsehood, and by treachery. v. 4
 still be hammering treachery. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that fear their subject's treachery. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hollowness, treachery, and all ruinous. . . *Lear.* i. 2
 of Gloster's treachery, and of the loyal. . . iv. 2
 justly killed with mine own treachery. *Hamlet.* v. 2
 let the door be locked: treachery. . . . *Othello.* iv. 2
 from this word with treachery. *Othello.* iv. 2
 TREAD—to tread the oze of the salt. . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 pray you, tread softly. iv. 1
 dares to tread, in shape profane. *Merry Wives.* iv. 4
 we tread upon, anep. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 the poor beast that we tread upon. iii. 1
 for lack of tread. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 1
 the groves may tread, even till. iii. 2
 which is basset, doth tread. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 2
 were much to tread. iv. 2
 to tread a measure with her (rep.) v. 2
 as he treads on them, kiss his feet. . . . v. 2
 when turtles tread, and rooks. v. 2 (song)
 a kinder gentleman treads not. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 9
 the tread of a man's foot. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 when I shall tread upon the tyrant's. *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 we tread in varlike march these. *King John.* ii. 1
 to tread down fair respect of. iii. 1
 O then, tread down my need, and faith. . . iii. 1
 this foot of mine tread on. iii. 1
 but tread the stranger paths of. . . *Richard II.* i. 3
 for on my heart they tread. iii. 3
 you tread upon my patience. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 cannot hear the tread of travellers. . . . ii. 2
 we live to tread on kings. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by this heavenly ground I tread on. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 with any that treads but on four. . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 that she may tread out the oath. iii. 7
 tread them with her tread. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 bid me be advised how I tread. iii. 1
 tread it under foot with all contempt. . . v. 1
 far-off shore where he would tread. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 tread on the sand. *Richard III.* i. 3
 to tread the blood of kings. *Richard III.* i. 3
 Timon's silver treads upon his lip. *Timon of Ath.* ii. 2
 shadow which he treads on at noon. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 his knee, and tread upon his neck. i. 3
 or else triumphantly tread on thy. . . . v. 3
 than to tread. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 he shall not tread on me. v. 3
 tread not upon him! masters all. v. 5
 bids me tread no more upon't. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 are young; I'll tread these flats. . . . *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 you should tread on full. iii. 1
 make the gazer joy to see him tread. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 I will tread this unbolted villain into. *Lear.* ii. 2
 heel of limping winter treads. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 no foot upon the churchyard tread. . . v. 3
 the primrose path of dalliance treads. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 one woe doth tread upon another's heel. . . iv. 7
 TREADING on his heels. *King John.* iv. 2
 ground shrinks before his treading. *Coriolanus.* v. 4
 TREADST—whereon thou tread'st. *Richard II.* i. 3
 TREADST, felony, sword, pike. *Tempest.* ii. 3
 treason, masters; yet stand close. *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 certain treason. What makes (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 the treason, and you, go in peace. . . . iv. 3
 'twas treason, he. *Richard III.* i. 3
 flat treason 'gainst the truly. iii. 3
 confess what treason there is. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 that ugly treason of mistrust. iii. 2
 'twixt snow and fire, as treason. ii. 2
 than to tread. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 treason is not inherited, my lord. *As You Like It.* i. 3
 the common course of all treasons. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 arraigned of high treason. *Winter's T.* ii. 2 (indict.)
 treason's capital, confessed, and proved. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 very frankly he confessed his treason. . . iii. 3
 who committed treason enough for. . . . iii. 3
 murder! and treason! Banquo. iii. 3
 treason has done his worst. iii. 2
 to appeal each criminal of his treason. *Richard II.* i. 3
 such terms of treason double. i. 3
 that all the treasons, for these. i. 1
 confess thy treasons, ere thou fly. iii. 3
 rebellion, and detested treason. iii. 3
 murders, treason, and detested treason. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 his treasons will sit blushing. iii. 2
 upon my land, is dangerous treason. . . . iii. 2
 of capital treason we arrest you. iv. 1
 treason! foul traitor! villain! traitor! . . v. 2
 speak treason to thy face. iii. 3
 the treason that my haste forbids. . . . v. 3
 then treason makes me wish myself. . . . v. 5
 shall we buy treason? and indent. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for treason is by deed. iv. 3
 treason; and you, lord (rep.). . . *Henry VI.* iv. 2

TREASON'S true bed. *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 and treason hold their promises. *Henry VI.* ii. (cho.)
 treason and murder ever kept together. . . ii. 2
 to wait on treason, and on murder. . . . ii. 2
 our deeds, that suggest by treasons. . . . ii. 2
 why thou shouldst do by treasons. . . . ii. 2
 I arrest thee of high treason (rep.). . . . ii. 2
 of most dangerous treason (rep.) ii. 2
 but it is no English treason, to cut. . . . iv. 1
 I writ by his treason that he was. . . . iv. 1
 a most contagious treason come to light. . . iv. 8
 treason executed in our late (rep.). . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 condemned to die for treason. ii. 4
 rue this treason with thy tears. iii. 2
 arrest thee of high treason. iii. 2
 how ill we brook his treason. iv. 1
 and ugly treasons, lurk. v. 3
 treason, falsehood, and by treachery. . . . v. 4
 here is a man accused of treason. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 doth accuse his master of high treason. . . ii. 3
 hold! I confess, I confess treason. . . . ii. 3
 in his simple show he harbours treason. . . iii. 1
 meaning treason to our royal person. . . iii. 1
 arrest thee of high treason. iii. 2
 clear from treason to my sovereign. . . . iii. 1
 nor store of treasons to augment. iii. 1
 royal person from treason's secret knife. . . iii. 1
 henceforward, it shall be treason for any. . . iv. 6
 treason, and treason! treason! treason! . . iv. 8
 of capital treason 'gainst the king. . . . v. 1
 'tis shown ignobly, and in treason. . . . v. 2
 neither by treason, nor hostility. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 mistrust, and treason wait on him. . . . ii. 5
 treason, and treason! treason! treason! . . ii. 2
 both shall buy this treason even. . . . v. 1
 search the secret treasons of the world. . . v. 2
 we speak no treason, man. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 and the purpose of the treasons. ii. 5
 that would with thee wound the traitor. . . ii. 5
 puppy to the old dam, treason. . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I arrest thee of high treason. i. 1
 the treasons of his master he shall. . . . i. 2
 of his high treason. i. 2
 treason were it to the ransacker. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 manifest treason. This a consul? *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 whilst bloody treason flourished. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 first, I saw the treasons plotted. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 O my lord, I fear not, not so. i. 3
 do feel the treason sharply. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 punishment itself, and all my treason. . . v. 5
 beaten for loyalty excited me to treason. . . v. 5
 lurks no treason, here no envy. *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 O my lord, I fear not, not so. i. 3
 treats of Treason's treason, and his rape. . . i. 2
 that I may this treason find! iv. 1
 complots of mischief, fraud; villainies. . . v. 1
 poison and treason are the hands of sin. *Pericles.* i. 1
 O private treason, wilt thou. iv. 1
 seeks to take off by treason's knife. *As You Like It.* i. 1
 in palaces, treason; and the bond cracked. *Lear.* i. 2
 O heavens! that this treason were not. . . ii. 5
 me overtire of thy treasons to us. ii. 7
 Edmund, manifest, and many treasons. . . v. 3
 thy heinous, manifest, and many treasons. . v. 3
 by treason's tooth bare-gnawn. v. 3
 back do I toss these treasons to thy heel. . . v. 3
 what treason, uncle? *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 1
 state would treason be denounced. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 needs be treason in my breast. ii. 2
 treason can but peep to what it would. . . v. 5
 venom, to thy work. Treason! treason! . . iv. 3
 reason of blood. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 TREASONABLE abuses. *Measure for Measure.* i. 1
 TREASONOUS—of treasonous malice. *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 corrupt and treasonous (rep.). . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TREASURE—no other treasure. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 want treasure, and so do I. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 waste the treasure of your time. *Twelfth Night.* ii. 5
 the treasures of your body. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 5
 buys no better treasure. *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 5
 casketed my treasure, given order. *All's Well.* iv. 5
 in Baptista's keep my treasure is. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 she is your treasure, she must have. . . . ii. 1
 thy body with his ruffling treasure. . . . iii. 3
 have taken treasure from her lips. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 though the treasure of nature's. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 for all the treasure that this uncle. *King John.* iv. 3
 the purest treasure mortal times. . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 given my treasures, and my rights. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 your spirit, this tun of treasure. . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls. . . . ii. 2
 crown, the treasure of thy heart. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 Suffolk's exile, my soul's treasure? iii. 2
 I'll give thee England's treasure. iii. 3
 swallowing the treasure of the realm. . . . iv. 1
 our treasure so, and our hearts. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 cancelled, and his treasure spent. iv. 2
 neither bear your treasure. . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 that swallowed so much treasure. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 his treasure, rich stuffs, and ornaments. . . ii. 2
 want treasure, and so do I. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 it is noised, he hath a mass of treasure. . . iv. 3
 misery have sent the treasure. iv. 3
 the treasure, in this field achieved. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 increase, and treasure of my loins. . . . iii. 3
 brought out treasure where. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 2
 this treasure of an oyster. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 5
 my treasure's in the harbour, take it. . . . iii. 9
 possess you of that ship and treasure. . . . iii. 9
 six, and treasure, and treasure, has not. . . iv. 1
 good Eros, send hit treasure after. iv. 1
 after thee sent all thy treasure. iv. 6
 and ta'en the treasure of her honour. *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 that rarest treasure of your cheek. . . . iv. 4
 dispose this treasure. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 or tie my treasure up in silken bags. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 besides this treasure for a fee. iii. 2 (scroll)
 forget the precious treasure. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 in thy life extorted treasure in. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 or your chaste treasure open to his. i. 3

TREASURE hadst thou! (rep.). *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 pour our treasures into foreign laps. . . *Othello.* iv. 3
 TREASURE-HOUSE; tell me once *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 9
 TREASURE; let him speak. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 TREASURES—of treasures. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 TREASURY is yet but unfehl. *Richard II.* i. 3
 the pedler's silken treasury. . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 cost a mass of public treasury. . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the treasury of everlasting joy! ii. 1
 and revel in Lavinia's treasury. . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 how conceit may rob the treasury of life. *Lear.* ii. 6
 TREAT—what the plays treats on. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 2
 treats of happiness by virtue. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 to treat of high affairs touching. . . *King John.* i. 1
 and treats of Treason's treason. *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 TREATIES—send humble treaties *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 TREATISE—with a longer treatise. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I would at a diemal treatise rouse. *Macbeth.* v. 5
 TREATY of our threatened town? *King John.* ii. 2
 to this last costly treaty. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 good condition can a treaty find. . . *Coriolanus.* i. 10
 we are convayed upon a pleasing treaty. . . ii. 2
 making a treaty, where there was. . . . v. 5
 we're have made this treaty. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 TREBLE—trebles the treaty. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 double and treble admonition. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 twice treble shame on Angelo. iii. 2
 six thousand, and then treble. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 again, toward the bell. *As You Like It.* ii. 7
 O fel! the treble jars. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 twofold balls and treble sceptres. *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 the ease of a treble haubty. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 shall double glad his treble guilt. . . . iv. 4
 over your treble. *Richard III.* i. 1
 let him make treble satisfaction. *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 calls and trebles their confusion. *Pericles.* iv. 1
 [Kn.] let it be treble in your silence. *Hamlet.* i. 2
 the treble fall ten times treble on. v. 1
 TRIBLE—trebles the treaty. *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 TREBLE-SINEWED, hearted. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 TREBONIUS, there? *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 this is Trebonius. He is welcome. . . . ii. 1
 trust not Trebonius to read an hour's. . . iii. 3 (paper)
 Trebonius doth desire you to o'er-read. . . iii. 1
 Trebonius knows his time. iii. 1
 not less in love, yours, good Trebonius. . . iii. 1
 Trebonius made of this tree. *As You Like It.* ii. 2
 a mutineer, the next tree. iii. 2
 there is one tree, the Phoenix' throne. . . . iii. 3
 one, two, tree, four, come for? *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 six or seven, two, tree, hours for? iii. 3
 Trebonius, I have perished. iii. 3
 our measure round about the tree. . . . v. 5
 my company to a willow tree. *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 climbing trees in the Hesperides? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 as sure as bark on tree. v. 2
 of your tree, rocks bark upon. v. 2 (song)
 wind did gently kiss the trees. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 1
 Orpheus drew trees, stones, and floods. . . v. 1
 find tongues in trees, books in. *As You Like It.* ii. 1
 you pruned a rotten tree, that cannot. . . ii. 3
 the tree grows for. *Henry VI.* i. 5 (song)
 the duke will drink under this tree. . . . ii. 5
 these trees shall be my books. iii. 2
 carve on every tree, the fair. iii. 2
 Trebonius, I have perished. iii. 2
 tongues I'll hang on every tree. iii. 2 (verse)
 hanged and carved upon these trees? . . . iii. 2
 I found him under a tree. iii. 2
 well be called Jove's tree. iii. 2
 I have a more than hanging. iii. 2
 hang the verses on the tree. iii. 2
 dispatch us here under this tree. iii. 3
 to move, and trees to speak. *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 and trees blown down. iv. 1
 bid the tree up. iv. 1
 upon the next tree shall thou. v. 5
 the castle, by you tuft of trees. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 into the shadow of these trees. iii. 4
 if then the tree may be known. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 roses are cropped from the tree. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 a fall of a tree. A plum-tree. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 what, and wouldst climb a tree? ii. 1
 a grove of cypress trees! iii. 2
 sleep under a fresh tree's shade. *Henry VI.* i. 5
 overpeered Jove's spreading tree. v. 2
 hideous tempests shook down trees. . . . v. 6
 the fruit of such a goodly tree. v. 6
 that I love the tree from whence. v. 7
 like trees belashed with rain. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the royal tree hath left us royal. iii. 7
 from every tree, lop, bark, and part. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 made trees, and the mountain tops. . . . iii. 1 (song)
 were these mossed trees, that have. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 bid the tree up. iv. 3
 ere my tree hath felt the axe. v. 2
 may be betrayed with trees. *Julius Caesar.* ii. 4
 barks of trees thou browsed'st. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 the trees by the way should have borne. . . ii. 6
 or blue promontory with trees upon. . . ii. 2
 then was I at a tree, whose. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 my soul, till the tree die! v. 5
 bury so much gold under a tree. *Titus Andron.* iii. 3
 the trees, though summer, yet forlorn. . . iii. 4
 bid the tree up. ii. 4 (letter)
 the pit, and this the elder tree. iii. 3
 hang him on this tree. v. 1
 skins, as on the bark of trees. v. 1
 the tree of your. *Pericles.* ii. 1
 from so fair a tree as your fair self. . . . i. 1
 no more but as the tops of trees. i. 2
 by the happy hollow of a tree. *Lear.* ii. 3
 take the shadow of this tree for. v. 2
 bid the tree up. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 now will he sit under a medlar tree. . . . ii. 5
 she sings on your pomegranate tree. . . . iii. 5
 like fruit unripe, sticks on the tree. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 sat stitching by a cymon tree. *Othello.* iv. 3 (song)
 I'll smelt it on the tree. v. 2

TREAE—Arabian trees their medicinal gum, *Othello*, v. 2
 TREMBLE—his hold waves tremble, *Tempest*, i. 2
 boasts shall tremble at thy din i. 2
 not to fear, not to tremble *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 both quake and tremble here, when lion v. 1
 I factor tremble *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 therefore tremble, and depart *As you like it*, v. 2
 and tyranny tremble at patience, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 even now I tremble to think, your father iv. 3
 how the trembles his destiny, *Comedy of Err.*, iii. 4
 my firm nerves shall never tremble *Alcebi.*, iii. 4
 tremble, for you bear the lion roar, *King John*, iii. 1
 will quake and tremble all this day v. 1
 and make him tremble there? iii. 1
 with nothing trembles *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 self-affrighted, tremble at his sin iii. 2
 on fire, the earth did tremble *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 as my heart doth tremble to unfold, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 but great men tremble, when iii. 1
 that trembles under his deavouring *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 made the forest tremble when they v. 7
 what, do you tremble? *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 which of you trembles not, that looks iii. 3
 tremble and start at wagging iii. 3
 tremble not, tremble not, make me *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 world were feverous, and did tremble, *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 part of men to fear and tremble *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 hear but my name, and tremble *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I cannot tremble, when I were 't' a fool v. 3
 I tremble still with fear iv. 2
 to tremble under Titus' threatening, *Titus And.*, ii. 2
 stoops and trembles at her frown iii. 1
 wherewith it wouldst by surmise iii. 4
 thesee thesee like at the name of iii. 4
 that thou tremblest tremble to receive *Pericles*, i. 2
 tremble, thou wretch, that hast with'd *Lea.*, iii. 2
 makes us tremble, but touches us not v. 3
 makes my flesh tremble in their, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 fear them for their beauty iii. 1
 a friar, that trembles, sighs, and weeps v. 3
 Horatio? you tremble, and look pale *Hamlet*, i. 1
 that look pale and tremble at this chance v. 2
 and then to confess I tremble at it *Othello*, iv. 1
 TREMBLED—his hold waves tremble, *Tempest*, i. 2
 trembled at the ill neighbourhood *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 trembled underneath her banks *Julius Cæsar*, i. 1
 have lipped, and trembled kissing, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 5
 TREMBLEST; and, thou tremblest *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 my name and power, thou tremblest *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 why tremblest thou? where's our uncle? iii. 2
 TREMBLING—by thy trembling *Tempest*, ii. 2
 a quarrel with fear and trembling *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 on the birth of Titus, I tremble *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 a trembling inhibit thee, protest *Alcebi.*, iii. 4
 a pale trembling coward, there I throw, *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 and naked, trembling at themselves? iii. 2
 fearfully among the trembling reeds, *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 trembling even at the name of *Richard III.*, i. 3
 rise up fear and trembling *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 his head, and trembling stands aloof, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 such safety finds the trembling lamb, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 with trembling wings misdoubteth v. 6
 I trembling waked, and for a season, *Richard III.*, i. 4
 stand on my trembling flesh v. 3
 a trembling contribution *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 brought a trembling upon Rome *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 o'erruns my trembling joints *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 TREMBLED—his hold waves tremble, *Tempest*, i. 2
 TREMOR cordis on me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 TREMPING of mind! *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 TRENCH—him here, and on this north, *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 TRENCHANT sword *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 TRENCHED—his hold waves tremble, *Tempest*, i. 2
 with twenty trench gashes on *Alcebi.*, iii. 2
 TRENCHER, nor wash dish, *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 but he steps me to her trencher, *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 holding a trencher, jesting merrily? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 there take it, my trencher, *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 fled from my trencher, kneeled *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 than one which holds a trencher, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 serve with thy trencher, hence! *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 upon dead Cesar's trencher *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 The shift a trencher! (rep.) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 TRENCHER-FRIENDS, time's flies, *Tim. of Ath.*, iii. 6
 TRENCHER-KNIGHT, some Dick, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 TRENCHER-MAN, he hath in *Much Ado*, i. 1
 TRENCHES, tents, or palisadoes *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 retire into your trenches *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 as they to our trenches followed *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 our party to your trenches driven i. 6
 they had heat you to your trenches? i. 6
 I guess these trenches were *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 TRENCHING war channel *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 TRENT and Severn hitherto iii. 1
 northward, lying off from Trent iii. 1
 here the smug and silver Trent shall run iii. 1
 come, you shall be Trent's garnish iii. 1
 TRESPASS—it did bias my trespass, *Tempest*, iii. 3
 let me know my trespass *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if any be, the trespass of the queen ii. 2
 more penitence than done trespass v. 1
 I trespass that hath vex my grieves, *Richard II.*, i. 2
 I hide the trespass of thine own? v. 2
 my nephew's trespass may well *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 shall chide your trespass, and return *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 his trespass yet lives guilty *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 the felon, or the trespasser *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 sorry for my trespass made *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I found this trespass worth the shame *Lea.*, ii. 4
 O trespass sweetly urged! *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 not your trespass, but my grieves, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 his trespass, in our common reason, *Othello*, iii. 3
 e'er my will did trespass 'gainst his love iv. 2
 TRESPASSES, more monstrous *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 GIL TRESPASSES to Cesar *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 TRESSE, and a Berles, no alone *Richard III.*, i. 2
 TRESSES—bind up those tresses *King John*, iii. 1
 I brandish your crystal tresses *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 TREY—may, then, two treys *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 TRIAL—not too rash a trial of him *Tempest*, i. 2

TRIAL—were but my trials of thy love, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 a trial, come *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 make the trial of it in any *Tweelfth Night*, iv. 2
 he made trial of you only, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and put your trial in the villain's v. 1
 but not my trial to me only *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 scarcely believe this without trial v. 1
 do challenge thee to trial of a man v. 1
 then let us teach our trial patience, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 bring her to trial *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 but that I bear trial, and last *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 trial shall better publish, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (letter)
 go with me to my trial *As you like it*, v. 2
 all purely, all trial, all observance v. 2
 lest thou hasten thy trial *Ally's Well*, iii. 3
 she have a just and open *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 here beholding his daughter's trial iii. 2
 dreadful trial of our kingdom's king, *King John*, iii. 1
 in this hot trial, more than we of France ii. 2
 His not the trial of a woman's war *Richard II.*, i. 1
 design of knightly trial iii. 1
 order the trial, marshal, and begin i. 3
 engage it to the trial, if thou darest iv. 1
 we will enforce his trial iv. 1
 but my trial to me only *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 safely till his day of trial iv. 1
 wage an instant trial with the king, *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 if once they join in trial v. 1
 before thou make a trial of her love, *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 and of your father's trial *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 bring me to my trial when you will iii. 3
 bloody trial of sharp war *Richard III.*, v. 2
 call him to present trial *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 and without trial of any those charges ii. 1
 I had my trial, and my trial iii. 2
 the trial just and noble iii. 2
 for if the trial of the law o'ertake iii. 1
 duke of Buckingham came from his trial iv. 1
 such shall be all those charges v. 2
 for better trial of you v. 2
 meant for his trial, and fair v. 2
 trial did draw bias and thwart, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the protractive trials of great Jove i. 3
 such shall be all those charges v. 2
 the trial of his several friends, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 low shall scorn him further trial, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 only make trial what your love v. 1
 deceitful jades, sink in the trial, *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 such shall be all those charges v. 2
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 his trials well are spent v. 1
 wastest thou eyes at trial, madam? *Lea.*, iii. 6
 to see their trial first iii. 6
 and if you come to trial, *Hamlet*, v. 2
 opposition of your person in trial v. 2
 do but blow them to their trial *Richard II.*, i. 1
 TRIAL-DAY—assign our trial-day *Richard II.*, i. 1
 such shall be all those charges v. 2
 TRIAL-FIRE touch me in my trial-day, *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 TRIBE, trib, fairies; come (rep.) v. 4
 TRIBE—cursed be my tribe *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe i. 3
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 here comes another of the tribe iii. 1
 have you collected them by tribes? *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 and thy tribe before him, his good iv. 2
 call all your tribes together iv. 4
 the noble tribes are in the word iv. 4
 the creating a whole tribe of fops *Lea.*, i. 2
 my wits, and all the tribe of hell *Othello*, i. 3
 the souls of all my tribe defend iii. 3
 a pearl away, richer than all his tribe v. 2
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 TRIBUNAL silvered, Cleopatra, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 6
 with my pigeons to the tribunal, *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 TRIBUNE—five tribunes, to defend, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 when we were chosen tribunes i. 1
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 the dull tribunes, that with the fusty i. 9
 tribunes of the people (rep. iii. 1) ii. 2
 and the tribunes endue you with iii. 3
 lay a fault on you, your tribunes iii. 3
 tribunes give me my tribune, he shall to iii. 1
 and make me your fellow tribune iii. 1
 nor yoke with him for tribune iii. 1
 the people do our tribunes? iii. 1
 tribunes, patricians, citizens, what hol iii. 1
 tribunes hear our tribunes; peace iii. 1
 tribunes, hear me but a word (rep.) iii. 1
 yea, the two tribunes, but now 'tis iii. 1
 you worthy tribunes (rep. iv. 6) iii. 1
 the noble tribunes are in the word iii. 1
 if by the tribunes' leave, and yours iii. 1
 noble tribunes, it is the humane way iii. 1
 return to the tribunes iii. 2
 away, the tribunes do attend you iii. 2
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 thou injurious tribune! iii. 3
 in the power of us the tribunes iii. 3
 the gods preserve our noble tribunes! iii. 3
 pluck from them their tribunes for ever iv. 6
 tribunes cannot be for shame iv. 6
 the tribunes are no soldiers iv. 7
 a pair of tribunes that have racked v. 1
 of tribunes, such as you, a sea and land v. 1
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 tribune! the tribune speaks to, *Titus Andron.*, i. 1
 houses! and a poor competitor i. 1
 thanks, gentle tribune, noble brother i. 2
 send thee by me, their tribune, and their i. 2
 tribunes, and anoint them with oil, and i. 2
 and people's tribunes here, I ask your i. 2
 tribunes, I thank you; and this suit I i. 2
 no, foolish tribune, no son of mine i. 2
 the tribune and his nephews kneel i. 2
 tribunes, and anoint them with oil, and i. 2
 the tribunes hear you not (rep.) iii. 1
 they're better than the tribunes iii. 1
 afford no tribune like to these (rep.) iii. 1
 tribunes with their tongues do me iii. 1

TRIBUTE in his brother's *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 TRIBUTE—his hold waves tremble, *Tempest*, i. 2
 twenty of the greatest tributaries, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 TRIBUTARY rivers as sweet fish, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 my tributary tears (rep. iii. 1), *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 your tributary drops belong to woe ii. 2
 and woe was his tributary, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TRIBUTE—to give him annual tribute, *Tempest*, i. 2
 I know not how much tribute i. 2
 shall free thee from the tribute which ii. 1
 the hearer than the Turk's tribute, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 as a tribute, not as a fee ii. 1
 no other tribute at thy hands, *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 subjected tribute to commanding *King John*, i. 1
 had the tribute of his supple knee, *Richard II.*, i. 4
 the hearer than the Turk's tribute, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 to pay him tribute, and submit *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 unless he pay me tribute *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 he'll grant the tribute *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 tidings of any penny tribute paid i. 4
 granted Rome a tribute, yearly three iii. 1
 come, there's no more tribute to be paid iii. 1
 why tribute? why should we pay (rep.) iii. 1
 tribute for light; else, sir, no more (rep.) iii. 1
 I'll be served such another trick iii. 1
 I come not, Caius, now for tribute v. 5
 promising to pay our wanted tribute v. 5
 them then, the tribute that I owe, *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 his majesty shall have tribute of me *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 for the demand of our neglected tribute ii. 2
 TRICE—on a trice, so please you, *Tempest*, v. 1
 in a trice, like to the *Tweelfth Night*, iv. 2 (song)
 it sums up thousands in a trice *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 and end in this trice to make some *Lea.*, i. 1
 TRICK—didst and pled some tricks of *Tempest*, v. 2
 do you put tricks upon us ii. 2
 use you in such another trick iv. 1
 by some sly trick *Tro Gen. of Verona*, ii. 6
 I remember, I remember iv. 4
 ever see me do such a trick? iv. 4
 godly company, for this trick *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 that were a trick, indeed! ii. 2
 and we will yet have more tricks with iii. 3
 I'll be served such another trick iii. 1
 I have the back trick, simply as *Tweelfth Night*, i. 3
 the trick of singularity (rep. iii. 4) ii. 5 (letter)
 plays such fantastic tricks *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 would he be for the momentary trick he ii. 1
 or how's the trick of it? iii. 2
 it was a mad fantastical trick of him iii. 2
 I spoke it but according to the trick v. 1
 you always end with a jade's trick *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I'll be served such another trick iii. 3
 tricks hath strong imagination *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, v. 3
 some tricks, some quillens *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 yet I have a trick of the old rage v. 2
 I see the trick on't v. 2
 and I know the trick to make some v. 2
 a thousand raw tricks of these *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 4
 serve me such another trick *As you like it*, iv. 1
 too capable of every line and trick of *Ally's Well*, i. 1
 a man had this trick of melancholy ii. 2
 I know 'tis a punishment, or trial, *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 tricks he had had in him v. 3
 or a tumbling trick? No *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (induc.)
 he'll rail in his rope tricks i. 2
 that teacheth tricks eleven and iv. 3
 I'll be served such another trick iii. 1
 of my lord's tricks, and yours *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 a very trick for them to play at ii. 1
 the trick of his frown, his forehead iii. 3
 I shall be served such another trick iv. 3
 the tricks when I am in your company, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 2
 he hath a trick of Ceur-de-Lion's face, *King John*, iii. 1
 I know a trick worth two of that *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 what trick, what device (rep.) ii. 4
 I'll be served such another trick iii. 2
 will have a wild trick of his ancestors v. 2
 always yet the trick of our English, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 these tardy tricks of yours will iv. 3
 they trick up with new-made oaths, *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 not shaped for sportive tricks *Richard III.*, i. 1
 he bores me with some trick *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a speeding trick to lay down ladies i. 1
 that trick of state was a deep iii. 3
 sloth, and tricks of Rome iii. 2
 in this point all his tricks founder iii. 2
 red murrain of thy jade's tricks! *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and what need these tricks? v. 2
 a juggling trick, to be secretly open ii. 1
 as good a trick as ever hangman *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 you can never without your tricks *Coriolanus*, iii. 4
 some trick not worth an egg iv. 3
 the very trick on't iv. 6
 there are no tricks in plain *Julius Cæsar*, iv. 2
 his one of those oaths, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 2
 it's not your trick v. 2
 of princes, of the tricks in war *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 much beyond the trick of others iii. 3
 popish tricks and oerornments, *Titus Andron.*, iii. 4
 I'll be served such another trick v. 1
 these are unsightly tricks *Lea.*, ii. 4
 the trick of that voice I do well iv. 6
 trick may chance to seath you *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 for a fantasy, and trick of fanners *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the hairs, there's a trick! the world iv. 5
 in forgery of shapes and tricks iv. 7
 but yet it is our trick iv. 7
 an' we had the trick to see't v. 1
 his tennures, and trick of fanners *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 if such tricks as these strip you out of *Othello*, iii. 1
 disloyal knave, are tricks of custom iii. 3
 this is a trick, to put me from my suit iii. 4
 how comes this trick upon him? *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 TRICKED—didst and pled some tricks of *Tempest*, v. 2
 TRICKING for our fairies *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 TRICKLING tears are vain *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 TRICKS—my tricky spirit! *Tempest*, v. 2
 that for a tricky wretch, *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 6
 TRIDENT—his dread trident shake *Tempest*, i. 2

TRIDENT-Neptune for his trident. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 TRIDENT-not being tried. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 I have tried; I can find out no more. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 undervalued to tried gold? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 seven times tried for the crown. *King John*, iii. 9 (scroll)
 first tried our soldiership! *All's Well*, i. 2
 in your silent judgment tried it. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the party tried, the daughter iii. 2
 being touched, and tried, preses *King John*, iii. 9
 first he tried the right *Henry IV. i.* 1
 court, to see this quarrel tried *Henry IV. i.* 3
 disdainful to be tried by it *Henry V. i.* 4
 were tried by every tongue iii. 4
 he might have tried to abuse me *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 his spirit, and tried his inclination. *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 he's a tried and valiant soldier. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 that we have tried the utmost. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 gold, that's by the touchstone true *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 still been tried a holy man *Pericles*, iv. 3
 their adoption tried, grapple them to *Hannet*, i. 3
 THIER-was the trier of spirits. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 THIRPLE are they set upon me *Tempest*, ii. 2
 some enclanted trifles to abuse me *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 how love can trifle with itself *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 4
 hang the trifle, woman. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 dispense with trifles ii. 1
 knacks, trifles, nosebags. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 to fetch me trifles for my return. *Henry IV. i.* 1
 here's a small trifle of wives *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 we trifle time; I pray thee, pursue iv. 1
 alas, it is a trifle; I will not *All's Well*, ii. 1
 but a trifle neither, in good *All's Well*, ii. 1
 that we make trifles of trifles *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 that makes but trifles of his eyes. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles iv. 2
 she prizes not such trifles as these are iv. 3
 grant precious things, as trifles v. 1
 which he counts as trifles *Macbeth*, i. 3
 win us with honest trifles *Macbeth*, i. 3
 as 'twere a careless trifle i. 4
 an hour after a trifle, a trifle *Henry IV. i.* 1
 a trifle, some eight or ten *Henry IV. i.* 1
 for a trifle, this was bought *Henry IV. i.* 1
 his tyranny for trifles *Richard III.* iii. 7
 these cardinals trifle with me. *Henry VIII.* ii. 4
 come, lords, we trifle time away *Henry IV. i.* 1
 my lord, a trifle of our love. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 and such like trifles, nothing comparing ii. 2
 some lady trifles have reserved *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 so, in our trifles I still win of you. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 or she's outfringed by a trifle i. 5
 we sit too long on trifles *Pericles*, ii. 3
 himself upbraids us on every trifle *Lear*, i. 3
 why I do trifle thus with his despair iv. 6
 that's but a trifle v. 3
 I feared he did but trifle *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I play and trifle with your patience *Othello*, ii. 3
 trifles, light as air, are, to the jealous iii. 3
 than, indeed, beloved to such a trifle v. 2
 TRIFLED former knowings *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 TRIFLER-oway, away, you trifler! *Henry IV. i.* 3
 TRIFLING-but this trifling *Tempest*, iii. 1
 for one trifling respect *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 for some trifling present, you. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 we have a trifling fool's banquet. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 a trifle, and the trifles of it. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 TRIGON, his fish, he not hisping *Henry IV. i.* 1
 TRILLED-an ample tear trilled down *Lear*, iv. 3
 TRIM-where we, in all her trim *Tempest*, v. 1
 trim it handsomely *Henry IV. i.* 3
 turned into trim, you trifler! *Much Ado*, v. 1
 a trim exploit, a manly enterprise. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 trim gallants, full of courtship. *Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
 the ship is in her trim *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 come like sacrifice, trim *Henry IV. i.* 1
 air. A trim reckoning! who hath *Henry IV. i.* 1
 our hearts are in the trim *Henry IV. i.* 3
 will have of these trim vanities! *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 there's a trim rattle let in v. 3
 'tis this I trim Paris, and 'tis *Pericles & Cressida*, iv. 5
 Theristes, help to trim my teeth v. 3
 I give him, with all his trim *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 have on their riveted trim. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 4
 your labourers and dainty trims. *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 'twas trim sport for them. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 another's glass to trim him by *Pericles*, i. 4
 Cupid, he that shot so trim *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 god and trim her up; I'll go and chat iv. 4
 TRIMLY dressed, fresh as *Henry IV. i.* 3
 TRIMMED in making Julius's gown *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 trimmed up for Semiramis. *Taming of Sh.* 2 (Induc.)
 the house trimmed, rushes strewed iv. 1
 had not so trimmed and dressed *Richard II.* iii. 4
 trimmed up your praises in thine *Henry IV. i.* v. 2
 and being now trimmed in thine *Henry IV. i.* v. 2
 trimmed like a younker, prancing *Henry IV. i.* ii. 1
 a vessel follow that is new trimmed. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and trimmed her as thou wastest. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 she was washed, and cut, and trimmed *Henry IV. i.* 3
 banners sable, trimmed with rich. *Pericles*, v. (Gov.)
 trimmed in forms and visages of duty *Othello*, i. 1
 TRIMMING up the diadem. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 call't thou that trimming? *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 TRINKETS had been hallowed *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 we'll see your trinkets here all *Henry IV. i.* 4
 TRINCRULO-for I am Trinculo (rep.). *Tempest*, ii. 2
 if any be-Trinculo's legs (rep.) ii. 2
 can he vent Trinculo's legs ii. 2
 Trinculo, the king and god ii. 2
 Trinculo keep a good tongue in your head ii. 2
 I will stand, and so shall Trinculo ii. 2
 Trinculo, if you trouble him (rep.) ii. 2
 and Trinculo had been hallowed *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 come on, Trinculo, let us sing ii. 2
 put off that gown, Trinculo. iv. 1
 and Trinculo is reciting here v. 1
 TRIP-and, as you praise still pinch. *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 trip no further, pretty *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3 (song)
 that thine own trip shall v. 1
 in silence sad, trip we after. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iv. 1

TRIP away, make no stay. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 trip and go, my sweet. *Love's L.Lost*, v. 1
 trip, Audrey, trip, Audrey. *As You Like It*, v. 1
 to trip the course of law. *Henry IV. i.* v. 2
 these her women cut trip *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 excellent in making ladies trip *Pericles*, iii. 3
 then trip him, that his heels may *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 TRIPARTITE are drawn *Henry IV. i.* iii. 1
 TRIPOLI-may you be a Tripoli *Taming of Sh.* iv. 3
 TRIPPE-VISAGED rascal! an' the *Henry IV. v.* 2
 TRIPLE Hecate's team *Mid.N.'s Dream*, v. 4
 bade me store up, as a triple eye *All's Well*, ii. 1
 set the triple crown upon his head *Henry IV. i.* 3
 TRIPOLI, from Mexico, and England ii. 3
 and so to Tripoli, if God lend *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 TRIPLED upon the wrestler's heels. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 we gather, you have tripped since. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 nor tripped neither, you base football *Lear*, i. 2
 since I tripped up thy heels ii. 2
 his displeasure, tripped me behind ii. 2
 TRIPPING-each one tripping *Tempest*, iv. 1
 is a good tripping measure. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 come tripping on, my mistress *Henry IV. i.* 1
 the Greekish girls shall tripping. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 TRIPPINGLY-dance it trippingly. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, v. 2
 as I pronounced it to you, trippingly. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TRIPOLI-my rightful queen's death *Henry IV. i.* 4
 trifling visages as against the doom *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TRITON of the minnows? *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 TRIUMPH-with triumphs. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 art thou led in triumph. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 Harry's wife, triumph not in my woes *Henry IV. i.* 3
 would I might triumph so! *Love's L.Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 how will he triumph, leap, and laugh iv. 3
 triumph thus upon my misery! *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 men did triumph in my face *Richard III.* ii. 2
 Harry's wife, triumph not in my woes *Henry IV. i.* 3
 when triumph is become an alchouse v. 1
 hold those justs and triumphs? v. 1
 'gainst the triumph day v. 2
 of these triumphs held at Oxford v. 3
 O you art a perpetual triump *Henry IV. i.* 1
 rebels' arms triumph in massacres! v. 4
 France, triumph in thy glorious *Henry IV. i.* 6
 Talbot triumph for a while iii. 3
 one, that at a triumph having vowed v. 5
 O you art a perpetual triump *Henry IV. i.* 1
 bear in triumph to the king iv. 10
 triumph thieves upon their conquered. *Henry IV. i.* 4
 to triumph, like an Amazonian trull iv. 4
 the heart, that triumphs in their death iv. 4
 still live in triumph over all mischance iv. 4
 triumph, Henry, in thy day of doom v. 6
 with stately triumphs, mirthful v. 7
 yet set down this day of triumph. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I bry out the triumph of his pledge *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 will triumph o'er my person *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 that weep't to see me triumph? *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and to rejoice in his triumph *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 that comes in triumph over Pompey's i. 1
 which his triumph glories in *Pericles*, iii. 3
 with triumph home unto his house iii. 2
 to be led in triumph through the v. 1
 to follow Caesar in his triumph. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 and bleish Caesar's triumph iv. 10
 O you art a perpetual triump *Henry IV. i.* 1
 would be eternal in our triumph v. 1
 he'll lead me then in triumph? v. 2
 the matter? triumph for nothing. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 beautify thy triumphs, and return. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and triumph over chance, in honour's i. 2
 knight in triumph long hath prisoner ii. 1
 thoughts ready to begin the triumph? *Pericles*, iii. 2
 in honour whose birth thy triumphs ii. 2
 he comes to an honoured triumph *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 honouring of Neptune's triumph v. 1
 triumph die; like fire and powder. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 6
 alive in triumph! and Mercutio slain? iii. 6
 I bry out the triumph of his pledge *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 every man put himself into triumph *Othello*, ii. 3
 do you triumph, Roman? do you triumph? iv. 1
 TRIUMPHANT brier *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 bound in with the triumphant sea. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 which his triumph father's hand ii. 1
 captives bound to a triumphant car. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 triumphant death, smeared with iv. 7
 to London with triumphant march. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 would be so triumphant as I am? *Richard III.* iii. 2
 ride on the triumph of his pledge *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 the gods, and make triumphant fires. *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 she's a most triumphant lady *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 shall set thee on triumphant chariots iii. 1
 bury these a triumphant grave. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 TRIUMPHANTLY tread thy way. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 duke Theseus' house triumphantly *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 are at hand triumphantly displayed. *King John*, iii. 2
 TRIUMPHED upon a Scot *Henry IV. v.* 3
 Antony's hat triumphed on *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 TRIUMPHER in the eyes of Rome! *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 like great triumphers in their. *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 TRIUMPHING in my woe. *Love's L.Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 triumphing, how mine enemies' *Richard III.* iii. 4
 ride on the triumph of his pledge *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 TRIVMVRATE should be deposed iii. 6
 TRIVMVRARY, the corner cap *Love's L.Lost*, iv. 3
 TRIVIAL price of serious things *All's Well*, v. 1
 they have but trivial argument. *Henry IV. i.* iii. 1
 thereof are need and trivial *Richard III.* iii. 7
 tender-look, not too trivial *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 we debate our trivial difference. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 of so slight and trivial a nature. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 had record, and had record. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 TROAT-cut his throat in de park *Henry IV. i.* 3
 TROD the water, whose emnity *Tempest*, ii. 2

TROD on neat's leather. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 here's a mazz trot, indeed (rep. v. 1) iii. 3
 I have trod a measure *As You Like It*, v. 4
 and he been thus trod down. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 for his place, she trod upon *Henry IV. i.* 2
 mischance hath trod my title down. *Henry IV. i.* iii. 3
 I had never trod this English *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 that once trod the ways of glory ii. 2
 and fortune, trod upon my crown. *Henry IV. i.* 2
 as proper men as ever trod will *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
 I trod upon a worm against my will. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 TRODDEN-in the trodden paths. *As You Like It*, i. 3
 and faith is trodden down. *King John*, iii. 1
 I had never trod this English *Henry IV. i.* 2
 staid nobility lies trodden on v. 4
 worm will turn, being trodden on *Henry IV. i.* 2
 a little fire is quickly trodden out iv. 8
 TROILUS-Cressida to this Troilus *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 Troilus the first employe of panders. *Much Ado*, v. 2
 in such a night, Troilus, methinks. *Mer. of Ven.* v. 1
 Troilus had his brains dashed out. *As You Like It*, iv. 1
 where's my spaniel Troilus? *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 Troilus, alas! hath none *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 how now, prince Troilus? (rep.) i. 1
 Troilus will not come far behind (rep.) i. 2
 Troilus! Troilus is the better man (rep.) i. 2
 Troilus, for a brown favour (rep.) i. 2
 come, Troilus, I'll see thee i. 2
 Helen loves Troilus.-Troilus will (rep.) i. 2
 hair that Helen spied on Troilus' chin i. 2
 but mark Troilus above the rest (rep.) i. 2
 Troilus? I'll show you Troilus (rep.) i. 2
 I mark Troilus' face i. 2
 brave Troilus! (rep.) i. 9
 live and die i' the eyes of Troilus (rep.) i. 2
 ay, a token from Troilus i. 2
 more in Troilus thousand fold I see i. 2
 now, you find Troilus' face i. 2
 Paris, and Troilus, you have both i. 2
 with Paris from the prince Troilus iii. 1
 your brother Troilus.-My lord iii. 1
 my chance may bring you to me iii. 1
 Troilus shall be such to Cressid (rep.) iii. 2
 prince Troilus, I have loved you iii. 2
 approve their truths by Troilus iii. 2
 my brother Troilus lodges there iv. 1
 Troilus has had more fortune borne to iv. 2
 is not prince Troilus here? iv. 2
 thy father, and be gone from Troilus iv. 2
 so near me, as the sweet Troilus (rep.) iv. 2
 break my heart with sounding Troilus iv. 2
 my brother Troilus, I have loved you iv. 2
 O Troilus! Troilus! What a pair of iv. 4
 from Troilus too! From Troy ad Troilus iv. 4
 brother Troilus! Good brother, come you iv. 4
 be not moved, prince Troilus iv. 4
 my brother Troilus, I have loved you iv. 4
 they call him Troilus; and on him iv. 5
 call my brother Troilus to me iv. 5
 most princely Troilus; there Diomed iv. 5
 Troilus, farewell! one eye yet looks v. 2
 methinks, thy Troilus is not v. 2
 no, faith, young Troilus (rep.) v. 3
 Troilus, I would not have you fight v. 3
 take thou Troilus' horse, present v. 5
 I would, if roaring for Troilus (rep.) v. 5
 Troilus, thou shalt have Troilus v. 5
 ven, Troilus? O thou fought v. 6
 TROILUSES-constant men be Troiluses iii. 2
 TROJAN-False Trojan under sail. *Mid.N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 was but a Trojan, and he's a Trojan *Love's L.Lost*, v. 2
 unless you play the honest Trojan v. 2
 mounted the Trojan walls *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 tult there are other Trojans than *Henry V.* ii. 1
 with Cannibals, and Trojan Greeks. *Henry IV. i.* 4
 do you think you are a Trojan? (rep.) v. 2
 better than the Trojan did *Henry IV. i.* 5
 Trojan, and Antenorides. *Troilus & Cress.* (prologue)
 and other side, Trojan and Greek (prologue)
 each Trojan, that is master of his i. 1
 a lord of Trojan blood, new-born i. 1
 this Trojan scorns us; or the men i. 3
 peace, Trojan, lay thy finger on thy lips! i. 3
 thou shalt know, Trojan, he is awake i. 3
 in view of Trojans and of Greeks i. 3
 for here the Trojans taste our i. 3
 art here put to trash Trojans ii. 1
 ery, Trojans, cry! (rep.) ii. 2
 not wish a drop of Trojan blood ii. 2
 I have had a Trojan ii. 3
 of us, Trojan? make demand (rep.) ii. 3
 weight, a Trojan hath been slain iv. 1
 Greeks and Trojans suffered death iv. 1
 the Trojans' trumpet, yonder iv. 5
 was but a Trojan, and he's a Trojan iv. 5
 what Trojan is it same that iv. 5
 his communication Greek and Trojan iv. 5
 Grecian all, and this is Trojan iv. 5
 the expecters of our Trojan part iv. 7
 I have, thou shalt know, Trojan, seen iv. 7
 there's many a Greek and Trojan dead iv. 7
 they say, he keeps a Trojan dmb v. 1
 how now, Trojan? Diomed-no, no v. 2
 I cannot conjure, Trojan v. 2
 that the same prince Troilus v. 2
 now for thy whore, Trojan! now v. 4
 I have chastised the amorous Trojan v. 5
 I do disdain thy courtesy, proud Trojan v. 6
 the Trojan trumpets sound the like v. 7
 along the field, I have trod v. 7
 like the Trojan horse, war-stuffed *Pericles*, i. 4
 TROLL-will you troll the cattle. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 TROLL-MY-DAMES, I knew him. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 TROLL-THE FIRST OF THESE. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 TROOP-in troops I have dispersed *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I second thee; troop on *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 and her troop of fairies? v. 3
 troop home to churchyards *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 but the troop of the world *All's Well*, iii. 5
 the troop is past; come, pilgrim iii. 3

TROOP of Florentines *All's Well*, iii. 6
 the troops are all scattered iv. 3
 a huge infectious troop of pale *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 love, obedience, troops of friends *Macbeth*, v. 3
 like a jolly troop of huntamen *King John*, ii. 2
 is not the lady Constance in this troop? ii. 2
 sauciness, and boyish troops, the king v. 2
 in so fair a troop, to read a lecture *Richard II.* iv. 1
 young Hotspur in his troop *Henry IV.* (ind.) iii. 7
 to peace, troop in the throngs of iv. 1
 scarce six thousand in his troop *Henry VI.* i. 1
 drives back our troops ii. 5
 amongst the troops of arm'd men iii. 3
 and all the troops of English iv. 1
 unite your troops of horsemen iv. 1
 two mightier troops than that iv. 3
 through the court with troops of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 against a troop of Komans iii. 7
 and they have troops of soldiers *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he bore him in the thickest troop ii. 1
 all together to our troops ii. 3
 some troops pursue the bloody-minded ii. 6
 and with his troops do march amain iv. 3
 at Dalnry, with a pulsant troop v. 1
 such troops of citizens to come to *Richard III.* iii. 7
 where be the thronging troops iv. 4
 from troop to troop, went through v. 3
 a noble troop of soldiers *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 the noble troops that waited iii. 2
 a blessed troop invite me to a banquet iv. 2
 to let the troop pass fairly v. 3
 yonder comes the troop *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 cheer up my dearest troops *Timon of Athens*, iii. 7
 what says the other troop *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to yonder troops, and here (rep.) *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 raised by your populous troops *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 Did and her Æneias want troops iv. 12
 away, boy, from the troops *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 will the lovely Roman ladies troop *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 of her well-beseeming troop? ii. 3
 from our troops I strayed v. 1
 objects that I see in Troy *Leaer*, iv. 5
 our troops set forth to-morrow v. 5
 here comes another troop to seek for you *Othello*, i. 2
 farewell the plumed troop (*Knt.*-troops) iii. 3
TROOPING with crows *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
TROPHIES, and trophies, shall I *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 be hung with Cesar's trophies *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 with trophies do adorn thy tomb *Titus Andronicus*, i. 7
 when down her weedy trophies *Hamlet*, iv. 2
TROPHY-every grave, a lying trophy *All's Well*, iii. 2
 a thing full of trophies v. chor. 2
 and worn as a memorable trophy v. 1
 a man, than gilt his trophy *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 a trophy, sword, nor hatchment *Hamlet*, iv. 5
TROPICALY. This play is the image ii. 2
TROUBLE-in your hearts *Henry IV.* v. chor. 2
TROT-let them wag; trot, trot *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 by my trot, I tarry (rep. iv. 5) iv. 4
 ha! what say'st thou, trot? *Mens.* for *Mens.* iii. 2
 who time trots withal (rep.) *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 is not hard, who trots withal *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 or an old trot with ne'er a tooth *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 he trots the air; the earth sings *Henry I.* iii. 7
 would trot as well, were some of your ii. 7
 I will trot to-morrow a mile iii. 7
 and by the way, he will trot *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 sessa; let him trot by *Leaer*, iii. 4
TROTTL-to speak troth, I have *Mid. N.* & *Dream*, iii. 3
 two bisons, and one troth (rep.) iii. 3
 one man holding troth, a million ii. 2
 I will not break my troth *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 never break men's troth v. 2
 violation of all faith and troth sworn *Henry IV.* v. 5
 faith and troth, strained purely *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 husband that did not plight his troth *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 did her all right and her all plight *Leaer*, iii. 4 (song)
TROTTL-PLIGHT to her *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 puts to before her troth-plight *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is troth-plight to your daughter ii. 3
TROTTLING and trotting *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 2
 to ride on a bag trotting horse *Leaer*, iii. 4
TROUBLE-trouble you not *Tempest*, i. 1
 if you trouble was I then to you i. 2
 if you trouble him any more ii. 2
 all torment, trouble, wonder *Henry IV.* v. 5
 shall not henceforth trouble me *Titus Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
 henceforth to trouble you no more ii. 1
 a bag of money here troubles me *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 come, trouble not yourself *Timothy Night*, iii. 1
 for 've me your trouble *Timothy Night*, iii. 1
 being prompted by your parent trouble iii. 4
 you are come to meet your trouble *Much Ado*, i. 1
 never came trouble to my house i. 1
 for, trouble being gone, comfort should i. 1
 I trouble you with trifling *Henry IV.* v. 5
 friend, that is thus in trouble? iii. 2
 I will not trouble you as yet *As you Like it*, iv. 7
 to toil and trouble in the world *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 to you a charge, and trouble *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he so troubles himself, his past ending iv. 3
 sad talk, and we'll not trouble them iv. 3
 we honour you with trouble v. 1
 to trouble your joys with like relation v. 3
 but troubles of the marriage bed *Comedy of Err.* iv. 3
 be gone, sit, and trouble you no more *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 would put me to this shame and trouble v. 1
 follows us, sometime is our trouble *Macbeth*, i. 6
 and thank us for your trouble ii. 6
 this is a joyful time, I say *Richard II.* iv. 1
 double, double toil and trouble iv. 1
 for a charm of powerful trouble iv. 1
 unnatural deeds breed unnatural troubles v. 1
 raze out the written troubles of v. 3
 begone, and trouble you no more *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I'll 'tween, trouble me no more *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he will trouble you no more *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 no need to trouble himself with *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 which troubles off the bed of blessed v. 2
 I'll never trouble you, if I may *Henry VI.* i. 4

TROUBLE-been bold to trouble you *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 I would his troubles likewise were ii. 5
 away, my masters! trouble us no more iii. 1
 to trouble the death of the king and us? iv. 1
 I must trouble you again iv. 3
 my presence that doth trouble you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 never mount to trouble you again i. 3
 henceforth, he shall trouble us no more ii. 1
 to trouble the death of the king and us? iv. 1
 wrought me such exceeding trouble v. 1
 I'll not trouble thee with words *Henry VI.* v. 5
 and all the trouble thou hast turned v. 5
 hence, and trouble us no more *Richard III.* iv. 2
 but you must trouble him more iv. 3
 Ely with Richmond troubles me more i. 2
 full of sad thoughts and troubles *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 my soul grows sad with troubles ii. 1
 who have filth and dirt troubles the silver iv. 2
 his long trouble now is passing out iv. 2
 dear, trouble not yourself *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 trouble him not; to bed, to bed iv. 2
 I trouble you. No, not a whit v. 1
 I have not long to trouble iv. 3
 must he needs trouble me in? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 O sir, let it not trouble you iii. 6
 pity him, whom thou dost trouble? iv. 3
 trouble him no further, this you v. 2
 to trouble the poor with beggary *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and so trouble you no further ii. 3
 Audius, and trouble not the peace v. 5
 the trouble of my countenance *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 so trouble me, Brutus do we trouble you? iv. 3
 I trouble you no further iv. 3
 trouble yourselves no further *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 pains for purchasing but trouble *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 don this robe, and trouble you? *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I trouble you no further i. 2
 show you those in troubles reign *Pericles*, ii. (Gov.)
 hourly trouble, for a minute's ease ii. 4
 is the cause we trouble you so early ii. 2
 I'll not trouble thee *Leaer*, iii. 6
 I will not go to trouble my iii. 6
 here, sir; but trouble him not, his wits ii. 4
 trouble him no more, till further settling iv. 7
 never trouble Peter for the matter *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 I will be gone, sir, and not trouble you v. 3
 I will not go to trouble the eyes *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 indeed, sir, but this troubles me i. 2
 to take arms against a sea of troubles iii. 1
 as would, perhaps, trouble a woman v. 2
 nor build yourself a trouble out of this *Othello*, iii. 3
 I will not trouble yourself no further iii. 3
TROUBLED-my old brain is troubled *Tempest*, iv. 1
 by my will, have troubled you *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 would else have been troubled with *Much Ado*, i. 3
 I want if my house be troubled *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 not only be troubled with you *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 with pure love, and troubled brain iv. 3
 troubled with the lampass *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 being troubled with a shrew, measures v. 2
 is like a fountain troubled *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 I am not troubled with unruly *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 4
 as troubled with man's act *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 as she is troubled with thick-coming v. 1
 fresh expectation troubled not *King John*, iv. 2
 I fear that hath troubled me so long iv. 2
 like the meadows of a troubled heaven *Henry IV.* v. 1
 will not now be troubled with reply v. 1
 marking, that I am troubled withal *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 but I am troubled here with them *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 a man was troubled withal *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 you troubled him than France *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I'll strive, with troubled thoughts *Richard III.* v. 3
 my mind is troubled *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 troubled Tiber chafing with her shores *Julius Caesar*, ii. 3
 I am troubled with the rheum *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 he was troubled with a rheum iii. 6
 be you not troubled with the time iii. 6
 I have been troubled in my sleep *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 overborne, troubled, confounded time iv. 2
 a man that is troubled with the rheum *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
 being troubled with a raging tooth *Othello*, iii. 3
TROUBLER of the poor *Richard III.* i. 1
 not to be a troubler of your peace *Pericles*, v. 1
TROUBLESOME, being urged at *King John*, iv. 2
 I am not troubled with the rheum *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 like them, to Percy troublesome *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 being so troublesome a bedfellow? iii. 3
 how troublesome it sat upon my head iv. 4
 I am not troubled with the rheum *Henry VIII.* v. 5
 how thou art troublesome *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 the time's troublesome *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
TROUBLEST me; I am not in *Richard III.* iv. 2
TROUBLOUS dream this night *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 but, in this troubled time *Henry VI.* v. 5
 I wish us this troubled world *Richard III.* iii. 2
TROUGH-makes his trough in your v. 2
TROUT that must be caught with *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 groping for trout in a peevish *Mens.* for *Mens.* i. 2
TROW, may I say *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
TROW-a stone to trow at his dog *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 who's there, I trow? i. 4
 what tempest, I trow, threw this white *Much Ado*, iii. 4
 I trow you, what he called me? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 trow you, who hath done this? *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 and, I trow, this is his house *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 trow you whether I am going? *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I will not submit, I trow *Henry VI.* v. 1
 and, as I trow, which I do well *Henry VIII.* i. 7
 what is the matter, trow? *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 for you trow, much ado about the *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I wish no need, I trow, to bid me *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 marry, come up, I trow ii. 5
TROWEL-laid on with a trowel *As you Like it*, ii. 4
TROWST now, that e'er I'll look *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 learn more than thou trow'st *Leaer*, i. 4

TROY-Pandarus of Troy become *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 he presents Hector of Troy *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the worthy knight of Troy v. 2
 paid by howling Troy *Mechant of Venice*, iii. 2
 why the Greeks are so angry *All's Well*, i. 3 (song)
 the model where old Troy did stand *Richard II.* v. 1
 half his Troy was burned *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 as valorous as Hector of Troy ii. 4
 he's one of the flowers of Troy *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 commended in burning Troy? ii. 2
 of Troy against the Greeks (rep.) *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 like a Sinon, take another Troy ii. 2
 and my Troy's true hope iv. 8
 in Troy there lies the secret *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 their vow is made to ransom Troy (prol.)
 spurr up the sons of Troy (prol.)
 war without the walls of Troy i. 1
 he's one of the flowers of Troy i. 2
 one of the soundest judgments in Troy i. 2
 yet Troy walls stand i. 3
 Troy, yet upon his basis i. 3
 this fever that keeps Troy on foot i. 3
 Troy in our weakness stands i. 3
 from Troy. What would you 'fear our i. 3
 or the men of Troy are ceremonious i. 3
 you of Troy, call you yourself Æneias? i. 3
 from Troy. Nor I from Troy come not i. 3
 what Troy means fairly (rep.) i. 3
 'twixt our tents and Troy, to-morrow ii. 1
 cry, cry! Troy burns, or else ii. 2
 if Troy be not taken till ii. 3
 young Æneas is come to Troy ii. 3
 Antenor, and all the lords of Troy ii. 3
 to Jove I have abandoned Troy ii. 3
 Troy holds him very dear (rep.) ii. 3
 I'll fight no more 'gainst Troy ii. 3
 in a word, cease Troy out of ii. 3
 commerce that you have had with Troy ii. 3
 humane gentleness, welcome to Troy! iv. 1
 rather Troy were borne to Greece (rep.) iv. 1
 and the general state of Troy iv. 2
 I will not go for Troy iv. 2
 from Troy? A hateful truth (rep.) iv. 4
 the glory of our Troy doth this iv. 4
 a loud note to Troy, thou iv. 5
 all Greek, and this all Troy iv. 5
 my well-famed lord of Troy iv. 5
 what honour was this Cressida in Troy? iv. 5
 why, thou foul dish of fool, from Troy v. 1
 so now, fair prince of Troy v. 1
 it is seeming him, Troy v. 2
 to-day for Troy means fair, and v. 3
 leaving, and all Troy on thee v. 3
 hark, how Troy roars! v. 3
 thyself and all our Troy deceive v. 3
 my knave's sieve of Troy, I v. 9
 now, Troy, sink down; here lies v. 9
 great Troy is ours, and our sharp wars v. 10
 upon your thrones, and smile at Troy! v. 11
 go in to Troy, and say there v. 11
 I will not go for Troy v. 11
 strike a free match to Troy! v. 11
 from the flames of Troy upon *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 that armed the queen of Troy i. 2
 a flag to bright-burning Troy? iii. 1
 for Troy was Troy, and Troy was Troy iii. 1
 that Hector of Troy ran mad iv. 1
 surprised king Priam's Troy v. 3
 our Troy, our Rome, the civil world v. 3
TRU-I've been an idle truant *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 4
 he plucked the beard of his truant *Merry Wives*, ii. 5
 hang him, truant; there's no true *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 aged years play truant at his tales *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 to truant with your wife *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 but I will never be a truant *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I have a truant been to chivalry v. 2
 and child his truant youth with v. 2
 'faith, I have been a truant in *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 not such a truant since my coming *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I trust you to be a truant *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 a truant disposition, good my lord *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I know, you are no truant i. 2
TRUCE with thy true bed *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 spirits I cannot take a truce *King John*, iii. 1
 even before this truce, but new iii. 1
 and base truce, to arms invasive? v. 1
 called for the truce of Winchester *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 serveth for a flag of truce iii. 1
 given truce unto my wars iii. 4
 peaceful truce shall be made v. 4
 take this compact of a truce v. 4
 or speech for truce, success *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 long-continued truce is rusty grown i. 3
 took a truce, and did him service ii. 3
 I will not take a truce *Richard III.* iii. 1
 I will not take truce with the unruly *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
TRUCKLE-BED: 'tis painted *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 I'll to my truckle-bed *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
TRUDGE, plod, away, of the hoof *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 that doth, trudge with it in all base iii. 3
 to trudge, pack, and be gone *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 that trudge betwixt the king *Richard III.* i. 1
 I trudge about through fair Verona *Romeo & Jul.* i. 2
 I trow, to bid me trudge *Tempest*, i. 2
TRUE-is not this true? *Tempest*, i. 2
 true; save means to live ii. 1
 'tis true my brother's daughter's ii. 1
 true, and, look, how well my ii. 1
 to be a true subject ii. 2
 if I speak true, 'twill truly iii. 1
 and I'll be sworn 'tis true iii. 3
 I look, thou be true iv. 1
 a contract of true love to celebrate (rep.) iv. 1
 I trow, to bid me trudge v. 1
 if these be true spies which I v. 1
 then say, if they be true v. 1
 now 'tis true I must be here (epil.)
 I trow, to bid me trudge, for you *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 true; and thy master a shepherd i. 1
 true, sir; I was in love ii. 1

TRUE—for my true constancy. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 2
 ay, so true love should do. ii. 2
 her true perfection, or my ii. 4
 but tell me true ii. 5
 a true devoted pilgrim is ii. 7
 too fair, too true, too loyal iv. 2
 when I protest my loyalty to her iv. 2
 I will make true love iv. 2
 and thy true love died iv. 3
 my master's true confirmed love iv. 4
 but cannot be thy true servant iv. 4
 'tis true, such pearls as put (*rep.*) v. 2
 thou counterfeit to thy true friend v. 4
 'tis true; O heaven! were man v. 4
 as I despise one that is not true. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 is this true, Pistol? i. 1
 that is my true humour i. 3
 by me, thine own true knight ii. 1 (letter)
 and this is true. I like not (*rep.*) ii. 1
 commended him for a true man ii. 2
 your worship says very true ii. 2
 is it not true, master Page? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 have you been true to us? ii. 3
 true, master Page (*rep. iv. 2*) ii. 3
 may be, he has your true ii. 3
 'tis bid but true, still swine eat ii. 3
 my intelligence is true ii. 3
 as I am a true spirit, welcome v. 5
 true, madam; and to comfort *Tirestiff Night*, i. 2
 as there is no true cuckold but calamity
 your true love's coming that can
 mellifluous voice, as I am a true knight
 such as I am, all true lovers are ii. 4
 no one so true did share it ii. 4 (song)
 where said true love's cuckolds ii. 4 (song)
 they are as true of heart as we ii. 4
 nay, but say true; does it work ii. 5
 it is with me the very true sonnet is
 nothing but this, secret true ii. 4
 prove true, imagination, O prove true
 tell me true, are you not mad (*rep.*) iv. 2
 ever will be true iv. 3
 from my true place in your favour v. 1
 as yet the glass seem'd true v. 1
 keep as true in soul, as doth
 upon a true contract, I got. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 bear me like a true friar i. 4
 it is true, I would not—though i. 5
 from his true trust design i. 5
 all this is true ii. 1
 is this true? (*rep. iii. 2*) ii. 1
 come, tell me true ii. 1
 but with true prayers ii. 2
 as I take away from true me
 to the law upon that pain. True ii. 4
 my false o'erweighs your true ii. 4
 and I know this to be true (*rep. iii. 2*) iii. 1
 true man's apparel. *As you like it*, i. 2
 your true man thinks it big enough
 if they be true, if not true, none
 have heard me in my true complaint
 as true as it is strange (*rep.*) v. 1
 and hide the false, secret true v. 1
 that it were like as it is true v. 1
 what he doth know is true, and false
 as this is true, let me in safety v. 1
 my simple true judgment (*rep. iii. 1*). *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I peradventure, this be true i. 3
 impossible you should take true i. 3
 to tell you true, I counterfeit him ii. 1
 and I think I told him true, that your
 I think your blazon to be true ii. 1
 'tis true indeed, yet doth (*rep.*) ii. 1
 can this be true? stand I condemn'd
 there's no true drop of blood in him
 are you good men and true? iii. 3
 true, and they are to meddle with none
 virtue of your office, to be true men
 'tis very true iii. 3
 and I will, like a true drunkard
 do not wrest true speaking iii. 4
 and these things are true (*rep.*) iv. 1
 though he thought his accusation true
 nothing but what was true iv. 1
 in a false quarrel there is no true valour v. 1
 true, says she, a fine little one v. 1
 as it appears in the true course v. 4
 'tis most true. And I do with an eye
 scornful Lysander! true, he hath. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 the course of true love never did run i. 1
 if then true lovers have been ever i. 1
 in the true performing of it i. 2
 my heart is true as steel ii. 2
 do it for thy true love take ii. 3
 I thought you lord of more true ii. 3
 as true as truest horse (*rep.*) iii. 1
 the thistle with his true iii. 1 (song)
 the sun was not so true upon the day
 once tell true, tell true iii. 2
 some true love turned, and not (*rep.*) iii. 2
 to prove them true iii. 2
 the truest true thing iii. 2
 and will for evermore be true to it iv. 1
 I am no true Athenian, I will iv. 2
 more strange than true v. 1
 that is the true beginning of our end v. 1 (prol.)
 to content you, our true intent is
 not enough to speak, but to speak true
 not Shafalus to Procrus was so true v. 1
 true; and a goose for his discretion v. 1
 ever true in love be v. 2
 he is, in telling true, but so *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for true it is, I was taken with (*rep.*) i. 1
 base vulgar do call, three. True i. 2
 and how can you be true i. 2
 make tender of to thy true worthiness
 true, and I for a plantain (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my glass, take this for telling true iv. 1
 true, that thou art beatitudes iv. 1 (letter)
 'tis true indeed; the collusion iv. 2

TRUE love's fasting pain *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a true man, or a true iv. 3
 true, true; we are four iv. 3
 walk aside the true folk, and let iv. 3
 as true we are, as flesh and blood iv. 3
 both spring the true Promethean iv. 3
 it rejoiceth my intellect v. 1
 the numbers true; and, were v. 1
 true; out, indeed v. 2
 madam, speak true; it is not so v. 2
 for how can I be true, that you v. 2
 most true, 'tis right; you were so v. 2
 true, and it was enjoined him in v. 2
 for ever to be true to those that make v. 2
 I'll serve thee true and faithfully v. 2
 true, madam; he of all the men. *Merr. of Venice*, i. 2
 this is my true begotten father ii. 2
 if that mine eyes be true; and true she ii. 2
 wise, fair, and true, shall she be ii. 6
 we gleaned from the true seed of ii. 9
 but it is true, without any slips ii. 9
 I thank God, is it true? is it true? iii. 1
 nay, that's true, that's very true iii. 1
 true subjects bow to a new-crowned
 chace as true iii. 2
 whether what I see be true iii. 2
 is this true, Nerissa? iii. 2
 and then I told you true iii. 2
 but is it true, Salerio? have all iii. 2
 that are true friends iii. 2
 you have a noble and a true conceit of
 how true a gentleman you send relief iii. 4
 found thee honest, true, so let me iii. 4
 'tis very true: O wise and upright judge! iv. 1
 and their true, and true perfection! v. 1
 most true, I have lost my teeth *As you Like it*, i. 2
 'tis true for those, that she makes (*rep.*) i. 2
 high commendation, true applause ii. 4
 wast as true a lover as ever sigh'd ii. 4
 we that are true lovers, run into ii. 7
 true it is that we have seen better ii. 7
 sir, I am a true labourer ii. 2
 speak as true as true ii. 2
 then there is no true lover in ii. 3
 is it a true thing? ii. 3
 not true in love? ii. 4
 the pale complexion of true love ii. 4
 speak as true as true ii. 4
 nay, 'tis true; there was never v. 2
 I spake not true; this is called v. 2
 in sight and shape be true, why then
 if truth holds true contents v. 4
 'tis to be true, I do to change v. 4
 that your true faith doth merit v. 4
 as we do trust true, in true delights v. 4
 if it be true, that good wine (*rep.*) (epilogue)
 knew the true minute when *All's Well*, i. 2
 that men full true shall i. 3 (song)
 therefore tell me true (*rep.*) i. 3
 did ever, in so true a flame of i. 3
 do there muster true gait ii. 1
 vagabond, and no true traveller ii. 3
 then my true goes not true ii. 3
 and ever shall with true observance seek iii. 5
 to the true and exact performer iii. 6
 single vow, that is vowed true iv. 2
 that's true; he's story true, even iv. 3
 I will say true (*rep.*) iv. 3
 tell me true, I charge you v. 3
 by our true diligence *Taming of Sh.* i (induction)
 'tis very true; thou did'st it excellent i (induc.)
 I'll found to be true, I never ii. 2
 to change true rules for odd ii. 2
 why, thou say'st true (*rep.*) iv. 3
 this is true, that I say; and I had iv. 3
 right; true it is, your son iv. 4
 but I think true, as true as also iv. 4
 I would that word were true v. 2
 fair looks, and true obedience v. 2
 yet were it true to say, this boy *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 sin as deep as that, though true i. 2
 say it be, 'tis true. No, no, my lord i. 2
 if I had servants true about me i. 2
 censure? in my true opinion? ii. 1
 all's true; that is mistrusted ii. 1
 if this prove true, they'll pay for't ii. 1
 to have her honour true, than your ii. 3
 with words as medicinal as true ii. 3
 and allegiance of a true subject iii. 2 (indict.)
 as chaste, as true, as I am now iii. 2
 that's true enough; though 'tis iii. 2
 Camillo to a true subject. *Love's* iii. 2 (oracle)
 very true, sir; he, sir, he; that's iv. 3
 your youth, and the true blood iv. 3
 for then we are sure they are true iv. 3
 is it true, think you? be true (*rep.*) iv. 3
 but I think these is true; I think affliction
 true, too true, my lord; if one by one
 my true Paulina, we shall not marry
 your mother was most true to wedlock v. 1
 this news, which is called true v. 2
 most true; ever truth was pregnant
 as honest a true fellow as any is v. 2
 ne'er so false, a true gentleman may v. 2
 the almanack of my true date *Comedy of Err.* i. 2
 that's true with thy true bed ii. 2
 'tis true (*rep. v. 1*) ii. 2
 and true he swore, though yet iv. 2
 establish him in his true sense again iv. 4
 upon my life, I tell you true v. 1
 that's true; he doth speak *Macbeth*, i. 2
 true, worthy Banquo i. 4
 so please you it is true i. 5
 true, my lord iii. 1
 impudors to true fear iii. 4
 ay, now, I see, 'tis true iv. 1
 to nice, and yet too true! iv. 3
 attend the true event v. 4
 right and true behalf of thy deceased. *King John*, i. 1

TRUE—as true begot (*rep. ii. 1*) *King John*, i. 1
 as true, as things, as true ii. 1
 whether thy tale be true. As true as iii. 1
 to prove my saying true iii. 1
 'tis true, fair daughter iii. 1
 amity, true love, be true iii. 1
 gentle brow of true sincerity v. 1
 attend on you with all true duty iii. 3
 ends all counsel, true redress iii. 4
 like true, inseparable, faithful iii. 4
 if that be true, I shall not iii. 4
 steeps his safety in true blood iii. 4
 if true, or false, I know not iv. 2
 'tis true; to hurt his master iv. 3
 the danger of my true defence iv. 3
 be possible may this be true! v. 4
 since it is true that I must v. 4
 spoke it, it is true, my lord v. 5
 should 'scape the true acquaintance v. 6
 and true subjects everlasting v. 7
 if England to itself do rest but true v. 7
 my life shall prove it true *Richard II.* i. 1
 speak like a true knight i. 3
 there lives, or dies, true to king i. 3
 shrewd service, true to me i. 3
 Gaunt just, and is not Harry true? i. 3
 God forbid, I say true! ii. 1
 for things true, weeps things ii. 2
 O madam, 'tis too true ii. 2
 be still thy true love's true friend ii. 2
 allegiance, and true faith of heart
 as my true service shall deserve ii. 3
 yet what I say, is true iii. 4
 'tis honour: is as true in this appeal iv. 1
 my lord, 'tis true iv. 1
 Aumerle is guilty of my true appeal iv. 1
 then true nobleness would learn iv. 1
 'tis very true, my grief lies all iv. 2
 thus mildly by a true knight's hand iv. 2
 any resting for her true king's queen iv. 2
 the true man's put to death v. 3
 against them both, my true joints bended v. 3
 ours of true zeal and deep integrity v. 3
 errors which were true to have v. 3
 hath prayed, and prove you true v. 3
 to hear my true time broke v. 5
 here is a dear and true industrious *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thou say'st true, lad i. 2
 that ever cried, as I shall i. 2
 the true prince may i. 2
 to prove that true, needs no i. 3
 you say true (*rep.*) i. 3
 purchase, as I am a true man ii. 1
 in true true man's true ii. 1
 when thieves cannot be true ii. 2
 the thieves have bound the true men ii. 2
 our friends true and constant ii. 3
 will not tell me all things true ii. 3
 upon the true prince? (*rep.*) ii. 3
 swear it was the blood of true men ii. 4
 swore the devil his true liegeman ii. 4
 thou sayest true (*rep. iii. 3*) ii. 4
 kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff
 call a true piece of ii. 4
 for a true face, and good conscience ii. 4
 and as true as I live ii. 4
 for some things true, wherein ii. 2
 find pardon on my true submission ii. 2
 now as I am a true man ii. 2
 out of limit, and true rule iv. 3
 they tell thee true v. 3
 but the true and perfect image v. 4
 in true and true intelligence v. 4
 to speak so true at first *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 false, worse than true wrongs (induc.)
 rendered me these news for true i. 1
 your spirit is too true, your fears i. 1
 as true as true, my lord i. 2
 that true valour is turned bear-herd i. 2
 'tis very true (*rep. iv. 1*) i. 3
 wrenching the true cause the false way ii. 1
 himself to-night in his true colours ii. 2
 mass, thou sayest true ii. 4
 very true, sir, and I come to draw ii. 4
 careful friend, and a true subject ii. 4
 say she, in his true, native, and most proper iv. 1
 acquitted by a true substantial form iv. 1
 true obedience, of this madness cured iv. 2
 worse, if your own rule be true iv. 2
 treason's true bed, and yielder up iv. 2
 and a famous true subject took him iv. 3
 the manner and true order of the fight iv. 4
 that's true and true, and dutiful iv. 4
 the quarrel of a true inheritor iv. 4
 it may with thee in true peace live iv. 4
 and a true lover of the holy church *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of his true titles and intelligence i. 2
 of the true line and stock of Char i. 2
 very old and true, if that you will i. 2
 true; therefore doth heaven divide i. 2
 and true repentance of all your ii. 2
 from him the native and true challenger ii. 4
 in the true disciplines of the wars ii. 2
 I could make as true a boast as that ii. 7
 minding true things, by what iv. (chorus)
 Gloster, 'tis true, that we are in great iv. 1
 when the true and ancient prerogatives iv. 1
 but the saying is true; the empty iv. 4
 your majesty says very true iv. 7
 you say very true, scald knave v. 1
 that I shall die, true v. 2
 in true English, true v. 2
 appear in his true likeness (*rep.*) v. 2
 Mars his true moving *Henry VI.* i. 2
 vanquished, thy words are true i. 2
 maintain what he says and is true ii. 6
 a true Plantagenet (*rep. iii. 1*) ii. 6
 true; and thou see'st, that I no issue
 if Richard will be true, not that iii. 1
 and, like true subjects, sons of iv. 1

TRUE—'tis true, I gave a noble to.... 1 Henry VI, v. 4
 You shall become true to him again
 couquer France, his true inheritance? 2 Hen. VI, i. 1
 true, madam (rep. iii. 1) i. 4
 true, uncle. Are you advised? (rep.) ii. 1
 so long as I am loyal, true, and crimestless iii. 4
 than from true violence, of good iii. 2
 good Warwick, 'tis too true iii. 2
 true nobility is exempt from fear iv. 1
 true; and yet it is said (rep.) iv. 2
 against thy oath and true allegiance
 never live but true unto a lusty v. 1
 if dreams prove true v. 2
 justice and true right express it v. 3
 that is this true, father, behold 3 Henry VI, i. 1
 true, Clifford, and that's Richard i. 2
 before a true and lawful magistrate i. 4
 so true men yield, with robbers so i. 4
 if this news be true, poor queen iii. 1
 we are true subjects to the king iii. 1
 true true he keeps the wind iii. 2
 impatience waiteth on true sorrow iii. 3
 is Edward your true king? iii. 3
 henceforth I am thy true servant iii. 3
 is safe, if true within itself iv. 1
 and their true reverend way iv. 1
 to hold your true obedience iv. 1
 God help Montague, as he proves true! iv. 3
 and be true king indeed iv. 3
 true heir to the English crown iv. 4
 true, my good brother iv. 5
 and my Troy's true hope iv. 5
 if the rest be true which I v. 6
 indeed, 'tis true, that Henry told v. 6
 if King Edward be as true and just Richard III, i. 1
 please to hide the true i. 2
 then man was never true i. 2
 if she be accused on true report i. 3
 I seal my true heart's love ii. 1
 I entreat true peace of you ii. 2
 clarity, obedient, and true ii. 2
 is firm, and true in me ii. 3
 ay, sir, it is too true; God help ii. 3
 if his rule were true, he should be ii. 4
 my master's true and chief end ii. 4
 clear God, with our true bloods ii. 5
 [Col. Kn.] true computation of the time
 true ornaments to know a holy man
 true, noble prince, O bitter (rep.) ii. 7
 true, when adieu grows whines ii. 7
 bear her my true love's kiss iv. 4
 O true, good Catesby; bid him
 with him, as I prove true to you iv. 4
 true hope is swift, and flies v. 2
 will our friends prove all true v. 4
 the true successors of each ray v. 4
 to make that only true we now Henry VIII, (prol.)
 and those of true condition i. 2
 'tis true; this night he makes i. 3
 true, they are not; but few are i. 3
 most true; these news are every where
 and every true heart weeps for't i. 2
 been to you a true and humble wife,
 and, like her true nobility, she has i. 4
 wife, a true one, as few men i. 4
 believe it, this is true ii. 2
 pronounce, you have found true ii. 2
 and how true thou art: he will ii. 2
 so noble, and so true a master? ii. 2
 but very true, as few men iv. 4
 and true beauty of the soul iv. 2
 with a true heart, and brother-love (rep.) v. 2
 as true thou tell'st me Troilus & Cressida, i. 2
 true, he was so; I move the cause i. 2
 say the true and not true i. 2
 that's true; make no question i. 2
 I'll be sworn, 'tis true; he will weep
 lie the true proof of men i. 3
 strong joints, true sworn i. 3
 O Grecian that true in duty v. 3
 to the voice of any true decision ii. 2
 be true to my lord: if he flinch ii. 2
 who shall be true to us ii. 2
 but, alas, I am true as true now ii. 2
 true swains in love shall ii. 2
 as true as steel, as plantage to ii. 2
 as true as Troilus shall crown ii. 2
 'faith, tell me true: even in iv. 1
 will be so true to him, to be iv. 2
 and it is true, that I must go from Troy? iv. 4
 he than but true of heart, I true! iv. 4
 I speak not, be thou true (rep.) iv. 4
 but, I'll be true (rep.) iv. 4
 plain and true as the sun iv. 4
 'tis true, that you are odd, and he
 son of Priam, a true knight iv. 5
 it is true. Ho! bid my trumpet v. 3
 with your true sword drawn v. 3
 were there is no true shall of Athens, i. 2
 I'll tell you true. I'll call on you i. 2
 you tell me true. If you suspect ii. 2
 is it true? can it be? They answer ii. 2
 thou art true, and honest ii. 2
 upon my soul, 'tis true, sir ii. 2
 as you, as said, Timon is shrunk ii. 2
 most true, he does (rep. iii. 5) iii. 4
 true, for he hears it not about him iv. 3
 so miserable, but a man may be true iv. 3
 had I a steward so true, so just, and now
 but tell me true, (for I must ever doubt
 does the rumour hold for true v. 1
 if it be a just and true report v. 1
 true, when the day serves v. 2
 for each true word a blister! v. 2
 care for us! true, indeed! Coriolanus, i. 1
 true is it, I incorporate friends i. 1
 Marcus, 'tis true, that you have i. 1
 true breed, your comrade i. 1
 in earnest, it's true (rep.) i. 3
 in an equal force (true sworn to sword) i. 10

TRUE—'tis true. Look, here's a letter. Coriolanus, ii. 1
 true purchasing. The good grant (rep.) ii. 1
 manifests the true knowledge ii. 3
 guided by your own true affections ii. 3
 in true fear they gave us our demands iii. 1
 dishonour mangles true judgment iii. 1
 true, the people are true iii. 3
 say then: 'tis true (rep. iv. 5) iii. 3
 thou old and true Menenius iv. 1
 true, so I am, pray you, poor gentleman iv. 5
 but I'm this true, sir iv. 6
 art thou certain this is true? v. 4
 would be glad to have this true, which
 telling true under him, must say v. 2
 and my true lip hath virgin'd it v. 3
 though I cannot make true wars v. 3
 art thou certain this is true? v. 4
 if you have writ your annals true v. 5
 'tis true, this god did shake Julius Caesar, i. 2
 in the theatre, I am no true man i. 2
 would consider the true cause i. 3
 I can give his honour the true bent i. 1
 and show yourselves true Romans ii. 1
 you are my true and honourable wife ii. 1
 if this were true, then should I know ii. 1
 how I should be true to you ii. 1
 of this untrod state, with all true mirth
 did love thee, Caesar, O 'tis true iii. 1
 Caesar shall have all true rites iii. 1
 most true, the will; let's stay iii. 1
 cracker, you are true iii. 1
 as you are a Roman; tell me true iv. 3
 'tis true, this parting was well made v. 1
 no man, but he was true to me v. 5
 hast proved Lucilius saying true v. 5
 'tis true, if he were putting Cleopatra, i. 3
 you can be mine, and true i. 3
 and give true evidence to his love i. 3
 my learning from some true reports i. 2
 but twelve persons there; is this true? ii. 2
 he hath spent his true ii. 2
 all men's faces are true (rep.) ii. 6
 true, sir; she was the wife (rep.) ii. 6
 the news is true, my lord ii. 7
 I tell you true, my lord ii. 7
 sovereign mistress of true melancholy
 to wear all your true followers out iv. 12
 yet is it true, sir. I do well Cymbeline, i. 1
 if it be a sin to make a true election i. 3
 this true man (rep.) ii. 3
 which makes the true man killed ii. 3
 hangs both thief and true man ii. 3
 since the true life on't was (rep.) ii. 4
 O no, no, no; 'tis true (rep.) ii. 4
 cracker, in a true ii. 4
 then, true Pisanio, (who long'st,
 true honest man being heard iii. 4
 took pity from this true wretchedness
 sir, in his letter true iii. 5
 to be true villain, but true iii. 5
 and true preferment shall tender itself
 and be true. Thou biddest me (rep.) iii. 5
 to him that is most true iii. 5
 when rich ones scarce tell true iii. 6
 I dare be bound he's true iv. 3
 I am honest; not true, to be true iv. 3
 you have no true debtor and creditor
 to boast we never true nor modest
 true, so feat, so nurse, like me v. 6
 he, true knight, no less of her v. 5
 prince, as yours, is true Guiderius v. 5
 tears of true joy for his return Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 mercy is nobility, true i. 2
 true nobility warrants these i. 2
 my true betrothed love, and now i. 2
 'tis true; the raven doth not (rep. v. 3) i. 3
 if his tears all be wet iii. 1
 I see shadow for true madry iii. 1
 as true a dog as ever fought at head v. 3
 gase witnesses of true experience v. 3
 basely cozened of that true hand v. 3
 drowned their enemy in my true tears v. 3
 damned as he is, to witness this is true
 the last true duties of thy noble soul v. 3
 be true, which makes me pale (rep.) Pericles, i. 1
 a subject's shine, I a true prince i. 2
 O 'tis too true. But see what heaven i. 4
 is not this true? Our cheeks and hollow
 in course of true delight than iii. 2
 say 'st true; 'tis not the bringing (rep.) iv. 3
 stands for true old woe iv. 4 (Gower)
 if you have told Diana's altar true v. 3
 in my true heart, I am true Lear, i. 1
 so young, my lord, and true i. 1
 the true blank of thine eye i. 1
 shape as true, as honest madam's issue i. 2
 have me whipped for speaking true ii. 1
 for my true use, all vengeance comes ii. 1
 but, for true need, you heavens ii. 4
 but, true it is, from France there iii. 1
 my good boys come, bring us true iii. 2
 true, I false, it hath made thee end iii. 5
 holds it true, sir, that the duke iv. 7
 here is the guess of their true strength
 come on. And that's true too v. 2
 you have spoken true (rep.) v. 2
 true; and therefore women Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 by thy stay, to hear true shrift i. 1
 while they do dream things true i. 4
 true, I talk of dreams i. 4
 for I never saw true beauty i. 5
 I'll prove more true than those that
 my true love's passion ii. 2
 sweet Montague, be true: stay but
 plants, stones, and their true qualities
 revolve in true use, but stumbling
 that last is true, the sweeter rest ii. 3
 my man's as true as steel ii. 4

TRUE—my true love lies grown Romeo & Juliet, ii. 6
 prince, as thou art true, for blood iii. 1
 he speaks not true: some true unity iii. 1
 that true love always beset me iii. 2
 give this ring to my true knight iii. 2
 usest none in that true use indeed iii. 3
 my true heart with treacherous revolt
 to no issue of true coming iv. 1
 my obscures, and true love's v. 3
 O true apothecary! thy drugs v. 3
 a cup, closed in my true love's hand v. 3
 but the true ground of all these v. 3
 spring, their head, their true v. 3
 the noble Paris, and true Romeo, dead
 as that of true and faithful Juliet v. 3
 without the sensible and true avouch Hamlet, i. 1
 each word made true and good i. 2
 my honoured lord, 'tis true i. 2
 to thine ownself be true; and it must i. 3
 you have 'ten these tenders for true pay i. 3
 I define true madness, what's it? ii. 2
 'tis true: 'tis true, 'tis true, 'tis true ii. 2
 out of ten thousand. That's very true ii. 2
 most true, she is a strumpet ii. 2
 but your news is not true ii. 2
 for some confession of his true state ii. 1
 'tis most true; an eye beset me ii. 1
 O 'tis too true! how smart a lash ii. 1
 there the action lies in his true nature ii. 3
 what I have to do will want true colour ii. 4
 as his true nature is, each toy iv. 5
 how should I yet be true? iv. 5 (song)
 unsmirched brow of my true mother iv. 5
 like a good child, and a true gentleman iv. 5
 to make true dictation of him, his semblable v. 2
 my soul true as I speak true v. 2
 'tis true most worthily, my lord v. 2
 it is most true; true, I have married her i. 3
 I know not, if it be true; but I, for mere i. 3
 how, is this true? The ship is here put in ii. 1
 then, 'tis true, and clear, and true ii. 1
 you say true; 'tis so, indeed ii. 1
 though true advantage never present itself
 shall come into no true taste again ii. 1
 'tis true, good Heintzgen ii. 3
 looks not on his evil? ii. 3
 he's never any thing but your true servant ii. 3
 now do I see 'tis true; look here ii. 3
 my noble Moor is true of mind iii. 4
 true; there's naught in the web of it iii. 4
 indeed! 'tis true, most noble iii. 4
 pry'dee, say true. I am a very villain iv. 1
 if she be not honest, chaste, and true iv. 2
 your true and loyal wife. Come, swear it
 as true hearts cannot bear iv. 2
 is that true? why, then, Othello iv. 2
 she was heavenly true! v. 2
 what he found himself was apt and true v. 2
 it is true, indeed, 'tis a strange truth v. 2
 my soul to you, I speak true v. 2
 TRUE-ANointed lawful king Henry VI, iii. 3
 TRUE-BORN Englishman Richard III, i. 3
 that is a true-born gentleman Henry VI, iii. 3
 TRUE-BRED—a beagle, true-bred Twelfth Night, ii. 3
 them, 'tis true, and clear covary Henry VI, i. 3
 he will not out; he is true-bred 2 Henry VI, i. 3
 TRUE-DERIVED course Richard III, iii. 7
 TRUE-DISPOSING God iv. 4
 TRUE-DIVINING heart Titus Andronicus, ii. 4
 TRUE-FIXED Mid. N. Dream, iii. 4
 TRUE-HEARTED friends 3 Henry VI, iv. 8
 I swear, he is true-hearted Henry VIII, v. 2
 noble and true-hearted Kent banished Lear, i. 2
 TRUE-LOVE knots Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 7
 love-juice on some true tears Mid. N. Dream, iii. 4
 fresh again with true-love tears Richard III, v. 1
 did go, with true love showers Hamlet, iv. 5 (song)
 TRUE-PENNY? come on i. 5
 I'm true than you are true Tempest, i. 1
 but truer stars did govern of Verona, ii. 2
 it is not truer he is Angelo Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 are no faces truer than those that Much Ado, i. 1
 be certain, nothing truer Mid. N. Dream, iii. 2
 truer than truth itself Love's L. Lat. iv. 1
 beguiles the truer office of mine All's Well, v. 1
 far truer spoke, than meant 2 Henry VI, iii. 1
 kill a fair lover; to both Richard III, i. 2
 fairer, truer, than ever Greek Troilus & Cress. i. 2
 truer than truer Henry VI, i. 2
 there never was a truer rhyme iv. 4
 poor steward wear a truer rhyme Timon of Ath. iv. 5
 never man sighed truer breath Coriolanus, iv. 5
 and I the truer, so to be false Cymbeline, i. 6
 TRUE-HEARTED Mid. N. Dream, iii. 4
 TRUST horse, that (rep.) Mid. N. Dream, iii. 1
 trust to taste of truest Thisby's sight v. 1
 for the truest poetry is the As You Like It, iii. 3
 since that the truest issue of thy Much Ado, iv. 2
 love-truth can speak for here Troilus & Cress. iii. 2
 the best, and truest; for here, Timon of Athens, iv. 3
 your truest [Col. Kn. truer]. Cymbeline, i. 7 (letter)
 he is one the truest mannered i. 7
 but I am truest speaker v. 5
 the bracelet of the truest princess v. 5
 TRUE love a boubier Henry V, iii. 7
 TRULLI—Dauphin, and his trull Henry VI, ii. 2
 like an Amosian trull Henry VI, i. 4
 'tis a potent regime v. 4
 were cracked of kitchen trull Cymbeline, v. 2
 plentiful sons this trull deflower Titus And. ii. 3
 TRULY—I do as truly suffer. Two Gen. of Verona, v. 5
 'tis beauty truly bent Troilus & Cress. i. 4
 I read it not true v. 2
 yet most truly will I speak v. 1
 tell me truly how thou likest her Much Ado, i. 1
 to be truly touched with love iii. 2
 but I can answer v. 2
 never so truly trued over v. 2
 to-morrow truly will I meet thee Mid. N. D. r. 1
 I cannot truly say how I came (rep.) iv. 1

TRULY any thing. *As you Like it*, iii. 4
 a pageant truly played between iii. 2
 for thine avail, to where's truly *All's Well*, i. 3
 speak truly, go to Paris? i. 3
 I may truly say it is a novelty ii. 3
 whose thoughts more truly labour iv. 4
 and tell me truly too *Taming of Shrew*, v. 5
 this is put forth, to where's truly owed v. 3
 we have always truly served you ii. 3
 his innocent babe truly begotten iii. 2 (oracle)
 what I am truly, is thine *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 to give obedience, to where's truly owed v. 3
 that duty, which you truly owe *King John*, ii. 1
 I not amiss, when it is truly done iii. 1
 truly speaks; who speaks not truly lies iv. 3
 speak truly, on thy knighthood *Richard III.* 1. 3
 and, as I truly fight, defend me i. 3
 demand that truly which thou (rep.) *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 if a man should speak truly i. 2
 as truly as a man of falsehood may ii. 1
 as I am truly given to understand iv. 3
 thou hadst truly borne *Winter's Tale*, v. 5
 I have served your worship truly *Henry IV.* v. 2
 I serve that I truly did his life v. 2
 in every branch truly demonstrative *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 as duly, but not truly, to my lord iii. 4
 I tell thee truly, herald, I know not iv. 7
 but keeps his course truly v. 2
 and I thine, most truly falsely v. 2
 more truly now may this be *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 I'll see it truly do, true to my lord iii. 4
 he that is truly dedicate to war *Henry IV.* v. 2
 as I truly swear the like *Richard III.* ii. 1
 succeeding, truly pitying my *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 as you are truly noble, as you respect iii. 2
 never so truly to my good ii. 4
 God shall be truly known v. 4
 they never see truly *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 and there's none can truly say *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 he's truly valiant that can wisely iii. 2
 grateful to us truly *Coriolanus*, v. 9
 you seem, truly your country's friend iii. 1
 yes, mercy, if you report him truly v. 4
 ay, and truly, you were best *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 and briefly, wisely, as truly *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 by her election may be truly read i. 7
 I kept, and truly yielded you iii. 4
 to your ear, as truly as he moves iii. 4
 or, more truly, woman his pretty self iii. 4
 to perform it, did you truly iv. 1
 if Pisanio have mapped it truly iv. 1
 serve truly, never find such another iv. 2
 than I did truly find her v. 5
 to serve him truly, that will put me *Lear*, i. 4
 I shall serve you truly, my lord i. 4
 I tell me—but truly—but then speak v. 1
 not truly in their hearts *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 shows of grief, that can denote me truly Hamlet, i. 2
 truly to speak, sir, and with no addition iv. 4
 all this can I truly deliver i. 2
 all masters cannot be truly followed *Othello*, i. 3
 as truly as to heaven I do confess the vices i. 3
 if he be not one that truly loves you iii. 3
 Heaven doth truly know it (rep.) iii. 2
TRUMP—any trumpet did sound *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 in our islands sound her trump *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 what means that trumpet? *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 lords, with trumpet and drum *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to the shrill trumpet, stirring *Othello*, iii. 3
TRUMPERY in my house *Tempest*, iv. 3
 I have sold all my trumpery *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
TRUMPETS to the gate *Measure for Measure*, iv. 5
 twice have the trumpets sounded iv. 6
 to be the trumpet, my lord *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the trumpet sounds; be masked *Love's L.* Lost, v. 2
 hear perchance a trumpet sound *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 is at hand; I hear his trumpet v. 1
 you may know by their trumpets *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I know by his trumpet, my lord i. 2
 what trumpet 'tis that sounds *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 neighing steeds, and trumpet's clang? i. 2
 anger be the trumpet any more ii. 2
 that such a hideous trumpet calls to *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 make all our trumpets speak v. 6
 be thou the trumpet of our wrath *King John*, i. 1
 some trumpet summon hither ii. 1
 our trumpet called you to this gentle ii. 1
 shall braying truly know, and loud iv. 2
 what lusty trumpet thus doth summon v. 2
 summons of the appellant's trumpet *Richard III.* 1. 3
 sound trumpets; and set forward (rep.) i. 3
 harsh-responding trumpets' dreadful i. 3
 through brazen trumpets *Othello*, iii. 3
 play the trumpet to his purposes *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the trumpet sounds retreat v. 4
 tongue divine to a loud trumpet *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the loud trumpet blowing them together iv. 1
 the trumpets have sounded twice *Henry IV.* v. 2
 the trumpet calls us to the breach iii. 2
 trumpets sound the tucket sonance iv. 2
 the banner from the trumpet take iv. 2
 take a trumpet, herald *Henry IV.* v. 2
 sound trumpets, alarm to the *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 the angry trumpet sounds alarm v. 2
 now let the general trumpet blow v. 2
 sound, drums and trumpets *Henry IV.* v. 3
 sound drums and trumpets (rep.) *Henry IV.* v. 3
 but sound the trumpets (rep. ii. 2 & iv. 7) ii. 1
 go, trumpet, to the walls, and sound v. 1
 their couriers' trumpets *Richard III.* iv. 7
 a flourish, trumpets! strike alarm iv. 4
 sound, drums and trumpets v. 3
 the trumpets sound (rep. v. 3) *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 we have frightened our trumpets (epil.)
 what trumpet? look, Menelaus *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I bring a trumpet to awake his ear i. 3
 trumpet, blow loud, send thy brass i. 3
 he bade me take a trumpet i. 3

TRUMPET—his trumpet (rep. ii. 1). *Troil. & Cress.* i. 3
 his own trumpet, his own chronicle ii. 3
 Hector's trumpet iv. 4
 give with thy trumpet a loud note iv. 5
 thou trumpet, there's my purse iv. 5
 no trumpet answers. 'Tis but early iv. 5
 the Trojan trumpet (rep. v. 9) iv. 5
 'tis the trumpet that I hear iv. 7
 it is true. Ho! bid my trumpet sound! v. 3
 what trumpet's that? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 so hardly on the trumpet's sound iii. 6
 thy trumpet in the market-place *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 when drums and trumpets sound ii. 4
 the trumpets. These are the ushers v. 1
 trumpets, sackbuts, salteries, and fifes iv. 4
 trumpet such good tidings? *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 these trumpets, fites! what! *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 emperor's trumpets flourish theirs? *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 the trumpets show, the emperor v. 3
 to trumpet forth my infamy *Pericles*, i. 1
 mark, the duke's trumpets! *Lear*, iii. 1
 what trumpet's that? I know my sinner's ii. 4
 let the trumpet sound (rep. v. 3) v. 1
 call by thy trumpet; he that dares v. 3
 at the third sound of the trumpet v. 3 (herald)
 'tis the call of the trumpet iii. 3
 rest for ever; trumpets, speak iii. 3
 twice then the trumpet sounded v. 3
 then, dreadful trumpet, sound *Homoie & Juliet*, iii. 2
 that is the trumpet to the morn *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 kille-drum and trumpet, may I say v. 2
 lodged till the last trumpet v. 2
 to the trumpet speak, the trumpet to v. 2
 of fortunes may trumpet to the world *Othello*, i. 3
 the Moor, I know his trumpet ii. 1
 who trumpet it is *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
TRUMPET-CLANGOR sounds *Henry IV.* v. 5
TRUMPETER, summon their *Henry IV.* iv. 2
 trumpet of our unlawful intents? *All's Well*, iv. 3
 lose tongue our trumpeter *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 trumpets, with beards *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
TRUMPET-TONGUE, against *Macbeth*, ii. 7
TRUNCHEON, nor the judge's *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 they would truncate you out *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 I'll never writ this truncate *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 with fiery truncate and my red ii. 2
 within his truncate's length *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 with his truncate may strike at you *Othello*, ii. 1
TRUNCHEONS draw to *Henry IV.* v. 3
 I'll not be writ this truncate *Henry IV.* iv. 4
TRUNK—had hid my princely trunk *Tempest*, i. 2
 neither press, coffer, chest, trunk *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 beauteous-evil are empty trunks *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 your honour from that trunk *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 into the trunks of men *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 with a trunk sleeve *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3 (note)
 that lies enclosed in this trunk *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 trunk work, some behind-door work ii. 3
 locked up in chests and trunks *King John*, v. 2
 thy bare trunk of humours *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 2
 from this bare withered trunk *Henry IV.* v. 4
 is this frail and worthless trunk *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 unto his dumb deaf trunk *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 killing thy trunk for crows *Henry IV.* v. 10
 my misdeeds, with the best *Henry IV.* v. 10
 whose bare unhooped trunks *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 wherein this trunk was framed *Coriolanus*, v. 7
 they are in a trunk, attended by *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 thy bare trunk to me i. 2
 to the trunk again, and my red ii. 2
 soft, ho! what trunk is here iv. 2
 make his dead trunk pillow *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 shed obsequious tears upon this trunk v. 3
 I'll never writ this truncate found in our *Lear*, i. 1
 trunk may be discharged *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
TRUSSED [Col.-thrust] him *Henry IV.* iii. 2
TRUST—and my trust, like a good *Tempest*, i. 2
 as great as my trust was i. 2
 I'll never writ this truncate *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 we dare trust you in this kind ii. 2
 I must never trust thee more v. 4
 I trust me, I was going (rep.) *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 he will trust his wife ii. 2
 I'll rather trust a Fleming *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I trust me (rep. iii. 2, iii. 3, and iv. 2) iii. 1
 never trust me when I open iv. 2
 out of doors, never trust me (rep.) *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 never trust me, then, and by all ii. 2
 to any other trust, but that I am iv. 3
 I trust, it will grow to a most *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I trust not my holy order iv. 3
 on my trust, a man that never v. 1
 would I scarce trust myself, though *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I will not trust the rank and file ii. 1
 well, niece, I trust, you will be ruled ii. 1
 negotiate for itself, and trust no agent ii. 1
 will thou make a trust a transgression? ii. 1
 I'll not trust your word ii. 2
 if you dare not trust that you see ii. 2
 call me a fool; trust not my reading iv. 1
 trust not my age, my reverence iv. 1
 to trust the opportunity of night *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 I'll not trust your word (rep.) ii. 2
 trust me, sweet, out of this sin v. 1
 to taste of trust 'Tisby's speech v. 1
 O! never will I trust to speeches *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 your oath I will not trust v. 2
 to give it of my trust *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to please his grandam, never trust me ii. 2
 not frantic (as I do trust I am not) *As you Like it*, i. 3
 suffice thee, that I trust thee not i. 3
 do you trust they'll end, in true v. 4
 love, I trust a few *All's Well*, v. 3
 could not be more to trust, from whence v. 3
 I trust him not in matter of heavy ii. 5
 never trust my judgment in any thing iii. 6
 I'll never trust his word iii. 7
 I will never trust a man again iv. 3
 to whose trust your business iv. 4
 I trust me, I take him for *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (ind.)

TRUST, I may go too, may I not? *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 a signa tellus, I trust you not iii. 1
 he thus, I trust (rep. v. 1) iii. 2
 if he be credulous, and trust in me v. 2
 then never trust me if I be afraid v. 2
 grafted in my serious trust *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 if therefore you dare trust my honesty i. 3
 how will you sorry now, I trust i. 3
 and see her, no further trust her ii. 1
 if she dares trust me with her ii. 2
 I trust it, he shall not rule me ii. 3
 aid, after that, trust to thee iv. 3
 and trust, his own trust is very iv. 3
 I will trust you; walk before toward iv. 3
 not being a tall fellow, trust me not v. 2
 trust me, were it not (rep. v. 1) *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 how earnest thou trust so great i. 2
 will help up, that trusts to you i. 2
 will not lightly trust the messenger iv. 4
 skipping Kernes to trust their heels *Macbeth*, i. 2
 I built an absolute trust i. 4
 he's here in double trust i. 7
 and damned, all those that trust them iv. 3
 trust accordingly, kind citizens *King John*, ii. 1
 I trust we shall, if not fill up ii. 2
 I trust I may not trust thee iii. 1
 I trust not those cunning waters iii. 2
 some honest Christian trust me *Richard III.* iv. 1
 we shall thrive, I trust *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 and so far will I trust thee ii. 3
 for this charge, in my earnest trust, herein iii. 2
 so dangerous and dear, to trust v. 1
 you have deceived our trust v. 1
 we will not trust our eyes v. 4
 the tenor of thy kinsman's trust? v. 5
 I'll never trust you, sir *Henry IV.* 1. 3
 I trust me, I am exceeding weary iv. 2
 I trust, lords, we shall lie to-night iv. 2
 is bold, to trust these traitors *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 pitch and pay; trust none; for oaths ii. 3
 I'll never trust you, sir iii. 2
 the which, I trust, shall witness live iv. 3
 prophet will I trust, if he prove false *Henry IV.* i. 2
 ne'er trust me then; for when ii. 2
 I trust, ere long to choke thee with iii. 2
 what is the trust or breach of trust iii. 3
 not trust thee, but for profit's sake iii. 3
 Talbot; I'll no longer trust thee iii. 3
 the trust of England's honour iv. 4
 I trust, the ghost of my father v. 2
 true, not the English rebels *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 in them I trust; for they are soldiers *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 and trust not simple Henry i. 2
 I trust me, my lord, all hitherto iv. 2
 for trust me, my lord, that had not iv. 3
 unto the trust of Richard Gloster *Richard III.* 1. 3
 endeavours to trust to himself i. 4
 trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers iii. 2
 but, I trust, my absence doth iii. 4
 I'll never trust you, sir iii. 4
 this was his gentleman in your *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 they that my trust must grow to iii. 1
 if you please to trust us in your iii. 1
 trust to me, Ulysses *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 I'll trust no more than my own wits v. 2
 I will, la; never trust me else v. 2
 men dare trust themselves *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 to trust man on his oath or bond i. 2 (grace)
 I'll trust to your conditions iv. 3
 I'll trust no man but trusts a knave iv. 3
 ne'er a one of you but trusts a knave iv. 3
 he that trusts to you, where he *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 hang ye! trust ye! with every i. 1
 have placed that put me true? i. 6
 are the states of their trust i. 6
 or never trust to what my tongue ii. 2
 to tread (trust to 't, thou shalt not) v. 3
 trust not Trebonius *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3 (paper)
 friend, I trust, that trusts in *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 entertainment, but no honourable trust iv. 6
 trust, but Proculeius (rep.) iv. 13
 bade me trust you; but I do not v. 2
 of no more trust than love that's hired v. 2
 ha! no harm, I trust, is done? *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 in such honour as you have trust i. 5
 and will not trust one of her malice i. 6
 [Col. Ant.] as you value your trust i. 7 (letter)
 of thee, deserves thy trust v. 7
 their tenor good, I trust iv. 2
 pray you, trust me here iv. 2
 their tribute, and their trust *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a goodly lady, trust me i. 2
 I'll trust no man but trusts a knave iv. 3
 thou wilt not trust the air iv. 2
 to trust it, error; I'll make my *Pericles*, i. 1
 left in trust with me, doth speak i. 3
 truly, that will put me in trust *Lear*, i. 4
 safe than trust; let me trust i. 4
 the repose of any trust, virtue ii. 1
 deep trust we shall much need ii. 1
 I will lay trust upon thee iii. 5
 his mad faith that trusts in the farness iii. 6
 if not, I'll ne'er trust you v. 3
 trust to thy single virtue v. 3
 trust me, gentleman, I'll prove *Homoie & Juliet*, ii. 2
 there's no trust, no faith, no honesty ii. 2
 as I trust me, love, in my eye so do you iii. 5
 trust to 't, bethink you, I'll not be iii. 5
 if I may trust the flattering eye of sleep v. 1
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! Hamlet, iii. 2
 I will trust, as I will adders fanged iii. 4
 from France trust not your trust *Othello*, ii. 3
 the trust, the office, I do hold of you i. 3
 a man be is of honesty, and trust i. 3
 I fear, the trust Othello puts him in ii. 3
 trust me, I could do much (rep.) iii. 7
TRUSTED—I'd be trusted *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 I am trusted with a muzzle *Much Ado*, i. 3
 not in one bottom trusted *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1

TRUSTED—no such man be trusted, *Mer. of Ven. v. 1*
 I have trusted thee, Camillo *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 trusted home, might yet enkindle *Macbeth, i. 3*
 no man's life was to be trusted with them *ii. 3*
 treason is but trusted like the fox *1 Henry VI, v. 2*
 of him whom most I trusted *Richard III, v. 1*
 let him in naught be trusted *Henry VIII, ii. 4*
 the worm is not to be trusted *Antony & Cleo. v. 2*
 TRUSTED—proceeders' throats *Titus Andronicus, iv. 4*
 to make it truster of your own report *Hamlet, i. 2*
 TRUSTING—to you foolish lool, *Two Gen. of Ven. iv. 4*
 when saucy trusting of the ozened *All's Well, iv. 4*
 not trusting to this halting legate *King John, v. 2*
 in purged judgment, trusting neither *Henry V, ii. 2*
 better using France, than trusting *3 Henry VI, iv. 1*
 I have no cause for trusting *Antony & Cleopatra, v. 2*
 TRUSTY—adieu trusty Pompey, *Meas. for Meas. ii. 2*
 the trusty Thursty (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 3*
 and like Linander am Trusty still v. 1
 come, trusty award; come, blade v. 1
 I at some great and trusty business *All's Well, iii. 6*
 trusty servant, well approved, *Taming of Shrew, i. 1*
 your ancient, trusty, pleasant serva't i. 2
 a trusty villain, sir *Comedy of Errors, i. 2*
 another day, thou trusty Welshman, *Richard II, ii. 4*
 but for our trusty brother-in-law v. 3
 like to a trusty squire *Henry VI, iv. 1*
 trusty friend, and most valiant *1 Henry VI, i. 3*
 choose trusty sentinels *Richard III, v. 1*
 hear thee to a trusty Goth *Titus Andronicus, v. 3*
 this trusty servant shall pass between *Lear, iv. 2*
 be trusty, and I'll quit thy pains, *Honour & Jud. ii. 4*
 your trusty and most valiant *1 Henry VI, i. 3*
 TRUTH—unto truth by telling *Tempest, i. 2*
 he doth but mistake the truth totally ii. 1
 the truth you speak doth lack some ii. 2
 their eyes do offices of truth v. 1
 for truth hath a great desire *Of Terence, ii. 4*
 then speak the truth by her ii. 4
 a hard opinion of his truth ii. 7
 if you knew his pure heart's truth iv. 2
 good bringing up, fortune, and truth; iv. 4
 hear the truth of it *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 in truth, sir, she is pretty i. 4
 gone to the truth of his words ii. 1
 do you think there is truth in them ii. 1
 you have charmed my lay, but in truth iv. 4
 tale of Herne the hunter for a truth iv. 4
 and till he tell the truth iv. 4
 the truth being known, we'll iv. 4
 hear the truth of it (rep.) v. 5
 honour, truth, and duty *3 Henry VI, i. 3*
 one truth, and that no woman has iii. 1
 and having sworn truth, ever will iv. 3
 let's go learn the truth of it *Meas. for Meas. i. 2*
 and yet, to say the truth i. 3
 fewness and duty i. 3
 I hope here be truths (rep.) ii. 1
 she, having the truth of honour in her iii. 1
 that appears not foul in the truth iii. 1
 there is scarce truth enough alive iii. 2
 for truth say the truth; but to accuse iii. 2
 for truth is truth to the end iii. 2
 to make the truth appear v. 1
 confess the truth, and say by whose v. 1
 as there is sense in truth, and truth v. 1
 seeming truth in Hero's disloyalty *Much Ado, i. 3*
 they have the truth of this from Hero ii. 3
 'tis a truth, I can bear them witness ii. 3
 why, you speak truth iii. 1
 and never gives to truth and virtue iii. 1
 yes, in truth, it is iii. 1
 and show of truth can cunning sin iii. 1
 hold against her maiden truth iv. 1
 if they speak but truth of her iv. 1
 in most comely truth, thou deservest it v. 2
 signior Leonato, I have the truth in it v. 2
 in plainest truth tell you *Mid. N.'s Dream, ii. 2*
 yet, to say the truth, reason and love iii. 1
 in their nativity all truth appears iii. 2
 when truth kills truth iii. 2
 fill truth make all things plain v. 1
 the truth is so; and this the cranny is v. 1
 no, in truth, sir, he should not v. 1
 the light of truth; while truth *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 I suffer for the truth, sir i. 1
 if I have heard a truth; but to accuse i. 1
 it is so; truth is truth. An' your waist iv. 1
 truth itself, that thou art (rep.) iv. 1 (letter)
 ay, in truth, my lord; trim gallants v. 2
 the naked truth of it, I have no v. 2
 in truth, I know it is a sin *Measure of Venice, i. 2*
 truth will come to light (rep.) ii. 2
 the very truth is, that the Jew having ii. 2
 promise me life, and I'll confess ii. 2
 the seeming truth, with cunning times iii. 1
 that malice bears down truth iii. 1
 so void is your false heart of truth v. 1
 if the truth of thy love to me were *As You Like It, i. 2*
 to the last gasp, with truth and loyalty ii. 3
 there is no truth in him ii. 3
 be truth in sight, you are a fool *Rep. N. 2*
 if truth holds true contents v. 4
 and I speak the truth the next way *All's Well, i. 3*
 the show and seal of nature's truth i. 3
 that truth should be suspected i. 3
 I will tell truth i. 3
 if the learned should speak truth of it ii. 2
 this had been truth, sir iii. 2
 uses a known truth to pass a thousand iii. 5
 as surely men believe the truth iii. 5
 this is the first truth that'er thine iv. 1
 not the many oaths, that make the truth iv. 2
 speak you in the band of truth iv. 2
 charge you. He's very near the truth iv. 3
 a truth's a truth, and so are you iv. 3
 you would think truth were a fool iv. 3
 but to speak a truth v. 3
 I have spoke the truth v. 3
 to make the even truth in pleasure v. 3

TRUTH—see the truth hereof *Taming of Sh. iv. 5*
 I have uttered truth *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 rellish as truth, like us ii. 1
 will not come up to the truth ii. 1
 if the good truth were known ii. 2
 will have the truth of this appear ii. 3
 so past all truth; which to deny iii. 2
 hast thou read truth? Ay, my lord iii. 2
 thou speak'st a truth at all iii. 2
 proclaim a man of truth, of mercy iii. 2
 when most the truth; which I receive iii. 2
 disliketh the truth of your own seeming iv. 3
 thou speak'st truth v. 1
 if ever truth were proved by v. 2
 against my soul's pure truth, *Comedy of Errors, iii. 1*
 I long to know the truth hereof at large iv. 4
 tells to your highness simple truth! v. 1
 to you say have I showed you truth v. 1
 I' the name of truth, are ye *Macbeth, i. 3*
 of darkness tell us truths i. 3
 two truths are told i. 3
 commencing in a truth? i. 3
 to you say have I showed you truth i. 3
 if there come truth from them iii. 1
 to thy good truth and honour iv. 3
 no less in truth, than life iv. 3
 perceive no truth in your report v. 1
 the certain knowledge of that truth *King John, i. 1*
 but truth is truth i. 1
 but not by truth: what though? i. 1
 the truth is then most done iii. 1
 thou speak'st more of one truth iii. 1
 opinion sick, and truth suspected iv. 2
 that thou for truth givest out iv. 2
 that the truth will fall out so iv. 3
 the right, and truth of all this realm iv. 3
 doth speak the truth, as he says v. 2
 both to defend my loyalty and truth, *Richard II, i. 3*
 truth hath a quiet breast i. 3
 so help you truth and heaven! i. 3
 for thy breathe truth, that breathe i. 3
 beseeching me to speak the truth i. 3
 found truth in all, but one iv. 1
 the truth of what we are shows v. 1
 in parliament pledge for his truth v. 2
 that speak more of one truth than truth! *Henry IV, i. 3*
 is not the truth, the truth is i. 3
 he would swear truth out of England ii. 4
 telling truth; tell truth, and shame iii. 1
 neither faith, truth, nor womanhood iii. 3
 shall be in them in the truth iii. 3
 no room for faith, nor honesty iii. 3
 if speaking truth, in this fine age iv. 1
 to say the truth, stolen from my iv. 2
 or sin, to speak a truth *2 Henry IV, i. 1*
 well, the truth is, sir John (rep.) i. 2
 my growth would approve the truth i. 2
 the truth is, poverty hath distracted ii. 1
 in very truth, do I (rep. II, 2) ii. 4
 truth and speak the truth, and I will ii. 4
 to speak truth, if very well becomes you v. 3
 king Copletua know the truth thereof v. 3
 I speak he truth v. 3
 Pistol speaks naught but truth v. 5
 in these colours, as you say *Henry V, i. 2*
 his title with some show of truth (rep.) i. 2
 though the truth of it stands off ii. 2
 in good truth, the poet is make iii. 6
 framed of the firm truth of valor iii. 6
 verily, and in truth, you shall take iv. 1
 no man answer in a case of truth? *1 Henry VI, i. 1*
 if I maintained the truth ii. 4
 the truth appears so naked on ii. 4
 suppose that I have perjur'd the truth ii. 4
 maintain the party of the truth ii. 4
 then, for the truth and plainness of ii. 4
 witnessing the truth on our side ii. 4
 we were resolved of your truth ii. 4
 I say the truth (rep. 4) iii. 7
 stubbornly he did repeat the truth iv. 1
 the duke hath told the truth *2 Henry VI, ii. 2*
 the truth and innocence of this poor ii. 3
 I say no more than truth iii. 1
 the map of honour, truth, and loyalty iii. 2
 to speak truth, thou deservest no less iii. 1
 but, to conclude with truth *3 Henry VI, ii. 3*
 both me for the truth the measure of iii. 3
 tell full of truth, I make king iii. 3
 suggest but truth to my divining iv. 6
 in sign of truth, I kiss you iv. 8
 I seal my truth, and bid adieu iv. 8
 to say the truth, so Judas kissed v. 7
 when devils tell the truth! *Richard III, i. 1*
 I say his simple truth i. 1
 methinks the truth should live from iii. 1
 for, for their truth, might better wear iii. 2
 for truth, for duty, and for loyalty iii. 2
 you shall but say the truth iii. 2
 to say the truth, do not let me iv. 3
 he said the truth: and what said v. 3
 may here find truth too *Henry VIII, (prologue)*
 to rank our chosen truth with such (prologue)
 on my soul, I'll speak but truth ii. 1
 that never knew that truth meant ii. 1
 elander, sir, is found a truth now ii. 1
 in truth. Then you are weakly made ii. 1
 think not at all a friend to truth ii. 4
 as much as you have one my truth ii. 4
 truth love open dealing iii. 1
 if you speak truth, for their poor iii. 1
 both of his truth and him iii. 1
 in truth, I know not iii. 2
 of the way of loyalty and truth toward iii. 2
 when the king knows my truth iii. 2
 and do justice for truth's sake, and his iii. 2
 out of thy honest truth to play the iii. 2
 thy God's, and truths; then if I may iii. 2
 with thy religious truth, and modesty iv. 2

TRUTH, and thy integrity, is rooted, *Henry VIII, v. 1*
 stand on is my truth, and honesty v. 1
 the justice and the truth of the question v. 1
 that's the plain truth v. 2
 for they'll find the truth v. 2
 truth shall nurse her v. 4
 peace, plenty, love, truth, terror v. 4
 I speak no more than truth *Troilus & Crisida, i. 1*
 'Tis, to say a truth (rep.) i. 2
 I'll give this truth with my i. 2
 is this in way of truth ii. 2
 that shall it not in truth, la iii. 1
 a mock for his truth; and what truth iii. 2
 my integrity and truth for my iii. 2
 truth's simplicity, and simpler (rep.) iii. 2
 approve their truths by Troilus iii. 2
 truth tired with iteration iii. 2
 after all comparisons of truth, as truth's iii. 2
 or swere a hair from truth, yet iii. 2
 a hateful truth. What, and from iv. 4
 I with great truth, catch mere iv. 4
 with truth and plainness I do wear (rep.) iv. 4
 I shall not tell the truth v. 2
 lie in publishing a truth? v. 2
 justice, truth, domestic awe *Timon of Athens, iv. 1*
 speak truth, you are honest men v. 1
 in truth, la, go with me *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 though thou speak'st truth i. 3
 let him alone; he did inform the truth i. 6
 for truth to over-peer ii. 3
 no allowance, to your bosom's truth ii. 2
 to honour mine own truth ii. 2
 I shall not tell the truth ii. 2
 to say the truth on't (rep. iv. 6) iv. 5
 will vouch the truth of it v. 5
 pawned mine honour for his truth v. 5
 and to speak truth of Caesar *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 I shall not tell the truth ii. 1
 like a Roman bear the truth I tell iv. 3
 as both truth and malice have *Antony & Cleo, i. 2*
 truth is, that Fulvia, to have me out ii. 2
 for truth should be true, I had ii. 2
 truths would be but false (rep.) ii. 2
 sent me to proclaim the truth iv. 12
 speak the truth Seleucus v. 2
 by the very truth of it, I care not *Cymbeline, ii. 3*
 begin so near the truth ii. 3
 truth, where semblance; love, where ii. 4
 no; she's punished for her truth iii. 2
 upon the love, and truth, and vows i. 2
 on the truth of girls and boys v. 5
 shall be a rindow in the truth v. 5
 now fear is from me, I'll speak truth v. 5
 know the traitors, and the truth! *Titus Andronicus, iv. 1*
 is just, and full of truth v. 3
 now you have heard the truth v. 3
 of both this truth she ne'er *Pericles, i. 1*
 for the crowned truth to dwell in v. 1
 for truth can never be confirmed enough v. 1
 a figure of truth, of faith v. 3 (Gower)
 thy truth then be thy power *Lear, i. 1*
 'tis a dog that must to kennel i. 1
 he must speak truth; an' they will ii. 2
 be simple-answered, for we know the truth iii. 2
 all my reports go with the modest truth iv. 7
 but then speak the truth; do you not love iv. 7
 maintain my truth and honour firmly v. 3
 to say truth, Verona brags of him *Honour & Jud. i. 5*
 in truth, fair Montague, I am too fond ii. 2
 this is the truth, or let Belvidere die iii. 1
 that is a truth as true as steel iii. 1
 [Col. Exit.] the flattering truth of sleep v. 1
 of the truth herein this present object *Hamlet, i. 1*
 I give me up the truth i. 3
 of falsehood takes his curp of truth ii. 4
 I doubt truth to be true, as I do never *ii. 2 (letter)*
 I will find where truth is hid ii. 2
 will you ha' the truth on't? If this had v. 1
 give us truth who 'tis that is arrived *Othello, ii. 1*
 more or less than truth, as any soldier ii. 3
 speak the truth shall nothing wrong him iii. 3
 which lead directly to the door of truth iii. 3
 with naught but truth; I have wasted iv. 2
 and let him confess a truth v. 2
 she said so; I must needs report the truth v. 2
 'tis a strange truth. O monstrous act! v. 2
 TRY—to try with main-course *Tempest, i. 3*
 to try their fortune there *Two Gen. of Venetia, i. 1*
 I will try thee iii. 1
 try me in thy paper iii. 1
 I will lay a plot to try that *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 we'll try that; for I'll appoint iv. 2
 guiltier than him they try *Meas. for Meas. ii. 1*
 and try your penitence, if it be iii. 3
 that he be gracious for me iii. 3
 well, as time shall try *Much Ado, i. 1*
 try whose right, or thine or mine, *Mid. N.'s Dr. iii. 2*
 we'll try no manhood here iii. 2
 go forth; try what my credit can, *Mer. of Venice, i. 1*
 to try my fortune i. 1
 I will try conclusions with him ii. 2
 disguised against me to try a fall *As You Like It, i. 1*
 to try with him the strength of i. 2
 you shall try but one i. 3
 I would try, if I could cry i. 3
 you will try in time, in despite i. 3
 and let time try; adieu! iv. 1
 living, I would try him yet *All's Well, i. 2*
 give me leave to try success ii. 2
 can do no hurt to try, since you set ii. 1
 thy physic I will try; that ministers ii. 1
 in what particular action to try him iii. 6
 I'll try how you can sol. fa. *Taming of Shrew, i. 2*
 I will try, if I will try i. 2
 be dish'd for me to try how *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 I, that please some, try all v. (chorus)
 try whether I am not now a gentleman v. 2
 try all the friends thou hast to try *Comedy of Errors, i. 1*
 I will marry one; I shall to try i. 1
 that's a question; how shall we try it? i. 1

TRY—yet I will try the last *Macbeth*, v. 7
 try the fair adventure of to-morrow. *King John*, v. 5
 in the honour of love. *Richard I.*, i. 2
 now shall he try his friends
 be repeld to try his honour
 try fortune with him in a single
 let the end try the means
 first let them try themselves
 on purpose, to try my patience
 we ready are to try our fortunes
 to try with it, as with an enemy
 can't try it out
 first, to try her skill, Belginer
 my courage try by combat
 presently we'll try: come, let's away
 and then we'll try what these
 to try if that our own be ours
 and try if they can gain your
 vowed to try his strength
 my lord of York, try what your
 and try your hand against the Irishmen?
 say, we intend to try by grace
 I'll try this widow's wit
 to try if thou be current gold
 as a counsellor to try him
 to try him
 let me go and try: I have
 and try the argument of heeds. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 for by these shall I try friends
 did but try us this other day
 have been but a try for us
 come, try upon yourselves
 pray you, be gone! I'll try whether
 those whose great power must try him
 there shall I try, for try oration. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 we shall try fortune in a second try
 to try a larger fortune
 I'll try you o' the shore
 to try thy eloquence, now 'tis time
 thy tortures me, Tully!
 I will try the forces of these
 to try the vigour of them, and apply
 to try your taking a false report
 we'll try with tongue too
 try many, all good, serve to
 singled forth to try experiments. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 try honour's cause; forbear
 or ise try whether your costard
 try if they can lick their (rep.). *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 2
 how may we try for either?
 we will try it. But, look
 and who in want a hollow friend doth try
 what rests? try what repentance can
 try conclusions, if you like not corp
 numbers cannot try the cause
 to try me with affliction
 TUB—she is herself in the tub
 from the powdering tub of infamy
 to see the slaves of Rome. *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 that tub both filled and running
 TUBAL, a wealthy Hebrew
 how now, Tubal, what news from
 I thank thee, good Tubal
 that tub of mine
 go, Tubal, see me an officer (rep.)
 at our synagogue, Tubal
 heed him swear, to Tubal, and to Chus
 TUB'FAST, and the diet
 TUB'CA—diamond
 you 's leanding tuck
 TUCKET—sound the tucket sonance. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 TUESDAY night last gone
 which he forewore on Tuesday
 on Tuesday last, how low
 dissolutely spent on Tuesday
 I sent on Tuesday last to listen
 or Tuesday morning, or Tuesday noon
 TULIP—in emerald tints, flowers
 'tis at the tuft of pines
 behind the tuft of pines
 by you tuft of trees, manned with
 TUG for the time to come
 is left to tug and scambler
 tng him away: being whipped. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 TUGGED with fortune
 tugged for life, and was by strength. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 TUGGING to be victors
 TUTION of God: to my house
 TULLUS (see AUFIDIUS)—
 once more strike at Tullus' face
 I within these three hours, Tullus, alone
 I, Tullus,—thou hast thouk't me
 TULLY—murdered sweet Tully
 sweet poetry, and Tully's Orator. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 TUMBLE—did tumble on the ground. *Love's L.*, i. 2
 nature's germs mingle all together
 to tumble down into the fable
 tumble down into the fable bowls. *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 will he tumble down, and pay you
 not amiss to tumble on the bed
 tumble me into some loathsome pit
 and tumblers, driving the poor fry
 TUMBLED—snow, tumbled about
 now Phaeton hath tumbled from
 I have tumbled past the throw
 herpua, how he tumbled and tumbled
 (Col.) sea, tumbled and tost
 quoth she, before you tumbled
 TUMBLER—like a tumbler's hoop. *Love's L.*, i. 1
 TUMBLING—in my hand's way
 or a tumbling trick?
 we lie tumbling in the hay. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
 the tumbling billows of the main
 TUMULT—and civil tumult reigns. *King John*, iv. 2
 here's a goodly tumult
 what tumult's in the heavens?
 what tumult's this? An uproar
 for what hath bronched this tumult? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 TUMULTUOUS wars shall kin w.th. *Richard III.*, iv. 1

TUMULTUOUS strife
 why with tumultuous clamour
 of the tune of funeral
 TUN—with so many tunes of oil
 a tun of man is thy companion
 your spirit, this tun of treasure
 (dry) tun of blood
 TUNDISH—with undundish
 TUNE—to what tune pleased his ear
 a very scurry tune to sing (rep.)
 sing it, madam, to a time
 to the tune of Light o' Love
 too heavy for so light a tune
 I doo tune these still
 tune a deploring dump
 let's tune, and to it lustily
 out of tune on the strings?
 tune my distress, and record
 tune of Green Sleeves (rep. v. 5)
 [Col.] out o' tune?
 and play the tune the while
 how dost thou like this tune?
 I like the tune, but not the words
 what say'st thou to this tune
 speak in the sick tune? (rep.)
 serve for the writing, nor the tune
 to jig off a tune at the tongue's end
 I can't see, not too long, one tune
 and profound Solomon to tune a jig
 tune [Col. Kn.] turn) his merry A. you Like, ii. 5 (song)
 thou bring'st me out of tune
 for water how be in tune
 and both in a tune, like two gipsies
 in tune? that will be never (rep.)
 he sings several tunes, faster
 and all men's ears gave to his tunes
 to the self same tune, and to record
 here's one, to a very dolcful tune
 and goes to the tune of, two maids
 we had the tune on't a month ago
 still he had both tune and words
 for water how be in tune
 this tune [Kn.] time) goes manly
 [Kn.] fit it with some better tune
 knows no touch to tune the harmony. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 and sung to flutes mine
 I like the tune, but not the words
 whose dismal tune bereth
 as loud, and to as many tunes
 in this tune, is he? (rep.)
 and 'tis the tune of your voices
 this is a slurry tune to the
 to the tune of flutes kept
 ballad us out o' tune
 come on, tune; if you can penetrate
 to the self same tune, out of tune
 the tune of Imogen
 do tune the harmony of this peace
 doth tune us otherwise
 sometime, in his better tune, remembers
 like sweet bells jangled, out of tune
 chanted snatches of old tunes [Col.]
 only got the tune of the time
 my advocacy is not now in tune
 TUNEABLE than lark to shepherd's. *Mid. N.*, Dr. i. 1
 a cry more tuneable was never heard
 TUNED his bounty to singing
 will be done, ere you have tuned
 tuned to the same key
 tuned too sharp in sweetness
 as all the tuned spheres
 you are well tuned now! but I'll set
 TUNED new tuners of assents. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 TUNIC—Claribel to the king
 Tunis was never graded before
 she was of Carthage, not of Tunis (rep.)
 as when we were at Tunis
 she that is queen of Tunis (rep.)
 keep in Tunis, and let Sebastian
 her husband find at Tunis
 TUP—Cassio did tup her
 TUPP'd—gape on? behold her tupp'd?
 TUPPING—ram is tapping your white ewe
 TURBAND—impious turbands on
 TURBANED Turk beat a Venetian
 TURBULENCE—bloody turbulence. *Troil. & Cr.*, v. 2
 TURBULENT surge shall cover
 been my turbulence of dream night
 with turbulent and dangerous lunacy?
 TURD—I shall make-a de turd
 TUIF shall serve as pillow
 of conceit in a turf of earth
 tuning by me on the turf
 Peter Turf, and Henry. *Taming of Sh.*, 2 (indic.)
 better than a churchlurf turf of France
 and walled with turf, which gave
 I defy me, like turf, and record
 TURF mountains, where live
 or send them to the Turks to
 nose of Turk, and Tartar's lips
 pagans, Turks, and Saracens
 go sleep with Turks and infidels
 I reason ne'er did sleep
 to the hearer than the Turk's
 and take the Turk by the beard?
 the Turk, that two and fifty
 I reason ne'er did sleep
 out-purmanoured of Turk's
 rest of my fortunes turn Turk with n.e. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 importance of Cyprus to the Turk (rep.)
 mist not think, the Turk is so insulit
 Othello, i. 3

TURK of Cyprus us beguile
 the Turk with his occupation
 tempest had so banged the Turks
 nay, it is true, or else I am a Turk
 the Turks are drowned, how do our old
 are we turned Turks; and to ourselves do
 as malignant as a painted Turk beat
 TURKEY cushions bossed with. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 TURKEY-COCK of him
 a turkey-cook. 'Tis no matter (rep.)
 TURKISH in my panner
 TURKISH tapestry
 the English, not the Turkish court
 like Turkish meat, shall have
 Turkish flesh (rep. i. 1 and ii. 2)
 Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes
 touching the Turkish loss,—yet he looks
 TURLYGOOD—poor Turlygood!
 TURMOIL—after much turmoil. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 TURMOILED in the court
 TURNS—do not turn me out
 I'll turn my mercy out of doors
 a turn or two I'll walk
 or I'll turn you out of my kingdom
 and turn her out to who
 as thine will scarce serve the turn? (rep.)
 going will scarce serve the turn
 a sonnet that will serve the turn
 I would not to share the turn
 I would turn away some
 I shall turn your head out
 I would turn her loose to him
 but I would be loth to turn them
 from another turn to another
 for he swears, he'll turn me away
 no more turn me to him
 and turn him to no pain
 and turn him about
 as fasten the one to the other?
 till his brains turn out of the toe. *Ter. Night*, i. 3
 and bid him turn you out of doors
 that it cannot but turn him into
 often good turns are about off
 immoderate us turns to restraint. *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 3
 turn you the key, and know his
 gentle, my lord, turn back (rep.)
 you will turn good husband now
 but if you will turn me to a
 to use me for your own turn
 I owe you a good turn
 you have no intent to turn husband
 so turns she every man the wrong
 have and bid he turn
 to turn all beauty into thought
 their counsel turns to passion
 if he be he knows how to turn his girlde
 turn melancholy forth to funerals. *Mid. N.*, Dr. i. 1
 from these turns to his eyes
 log, bear, fire, at every turn
 I have enough to serve mine own turn
 eastern wind, turns to a crow
 mows upon me, when I turn my back
 turns into yellow gold, and all green
 the poet's pen turns them to shapes
 a mote will turn the balance
 not serve your turn, sir (rep.)
 and second cause will not serve my turn
 for an assurance, that I turn some other
 the other turns to a mirth-moving jest
 I day would turn to night
 her favour turns the fashion
 each turn away her face
 I would turn it to a jest, but I
 we will turn it finely off, sir
 purifies itself, and turns to grace
 this Hebrew will turn Christian. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 4
 may turn up for fortune, the weaker
 turn up on your right hand
 next turning, turn no hand, but turn
 unless the devil himself turn Jew
 turn you where your lady is
 being blent together, turns to a wild
 could turn so much the constitution
 and turn two micing steps into
 why, shall we turn to men?
 of wit will shortly turn into silence
 may, if the scale do turn but
 that oath, let me turn monster. *As you Like it*, i. 2
 [Col. Kn.] and turn his merry note
 that any man turn ass
 or turn thou no more to seek
 my hand him got, and I have
 twice did he turn his back
 I cannot serve your turn for Iosand?
 might do her a shrewd turn if she
 of my garment will serve the turn
 to turn him out of the band
 to the great sender turns a sour
 for her turn; well-read in poetry. *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 she is not for your turn, the more my
 and that will for good turn
 I am a husband for your turn
 we'll fit him to our turn, and he
 down the hill, will serve the turn
 I thinks the world turns round
 my best blood turn to an infection. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 turn then my fresh reputation to
 great Apollo, turn all to the best
 this allowing, I turn my glass
 sing her song, and dance her turn
 I would frame to you a turn
 that may turn back to my advancement?
 turn, good lady; our Perdita is found
 we in our motion turn
 and man's me turn to the wheel
 I turn back for your fear
 hath he not reason to turn back
 stay here still, and turn which
 every day I turn the leaf to read them. *Macbeth*, i. 3

FURN—messenger turns me his back . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 turn, hell-bound, turn. Of all men . . . — v. 7
 then turn your forces from this . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 turn face to face, and bloody point . . . — iii. 2
 turn thou the north of the world . . . — iii. 2
 nay, rather turn this day out of . . . — iii. 1
 and thou shalt turn to ashes . . . — iii. 1
 and turn thy face in peace . . . — v. 2
 Thomas Mowbray, do I turn to thee . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 let my sovereign turn away . . . — i. 1
 then thus I turn me from my . . . — i. 3
 hath power enough to serve our turn
 his property, turns to the soirent . . . — iii. 2
 and I will turn thy school to thy
 nay, if I turn mine eyes upon . . . — iv. 1
 aid hate turns one, or both . . . — v. 1
 leave that I may turn the key . . . — v. 3
 to turn true man, and to leave . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 should I turn upon the true prince . . . — ii. 2
 'tis the next way to turn tallor . . . — iii. 1
 in the realm; turns head against . . . — iii. 2
 may turn the tide of fearful faction . . . — iv. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus . . . — iv. 1
 it pleased your majesty to turn your
 wouldst thou turn thy eyes contrary? . . . — v. 5
 now the bishop turns insurrection . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I will turn disease to commodity . . . — ii. 2
 should turn his hand from perfection to buse . . . — iii. 3
 if her feathers turn back in any . . . — iii. 4
 and turn the scales between . . . — iii. 4
 and turn all to a merriment . . . — iii. 4
 now doth it turn, and ebb back . . . — v. 3
 turn him to any cause of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 your own reasons turn into your
 turn head, and stop pursuit . . . — iii. 4
 and on your head turns he . . . — iii. 4
 turn thee back, and tell thy . . . — iii. 6
 turn the sands, and turn thy . . . — iii. 7
 to turn the sun to ice, with fanning . . . — iv. 3
 and turn them out of service . . . — iv. 3
 so did he turn, and over Suffolk's . . . — iv. 6
 is turn away the fat knight with . . . — iv. 7
 well, bawd will turn, and something
 a black beard will turn white . . . — v. 2
 our wars will turn unto a peaceful . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 thy mind shall turn to moan . . . — iii. 3
 turn not thy scorn this way . . . — iii. 4
 I'll turn my pen to sword . . . — iii. 4
 turn thy edged sword another
 done like a Frenchman; turn, and turn . . . — iii. 3
 cannot thou turn thee for redress . . . — iv. 2
 turn on the bloody hour . . . — iv. 2
 and turn again to the world . . . — v. 3
 amongst them, if they turn to us . . . — v. 3
 will nothing turn thy unrelenting . . . — v. 4
 thou turn away, and hide thy face? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 or turn our eyes upon a dreadful foot? . . . — iii. 2
 turn the forehead that upon thyself
 either turn into my flying soul . . . — iii. 2
 and turn it, and set a new nap upon it . . . — iv. 2
 steel, if thou turn the edge . . . — iv. 10
 revolt from me, and turn to him . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 turn this way, Henry, and regard
 to the eager foe turn back . . . — iii. 4
 never once again turn back . . . — iii. 1
 the smallest wren will turn . . . — iii. 2
 when I was my turn to turn . . . — iii. 2
 none but I shall turn his . . . — iii. 2
 to my brother turn my blushing cheeks
 Clarence, thy turn is next . . . — v. 6
 I'll turn you fellow in his grave . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 chain, do not turn away . . . — iii. 3
 and turn you all your hatred
 and turns the sun to shade . . . — iii. 3
 doth turn his hate upon your grace . . . — iii. 1
 this was thou turn a conqueror . . . — iv. 4
 to turn their hearts to turn . . . — v. 2
 but his friends will turn to us . . . — v. 2
 they turn to vicious forms . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 son of fortune, turns what he liat . . . — ii. 2
 in God's name, turn me away . . . — iii. 4
 tears I'll turn to sparks of fire . . . — iii. 4
 you turn the good we offer (rep.) . . . — iii. 1
 you and I must walk a turn together . . . — v. 1
 God turn their hearts! I never sought . . . — v. 2
 do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn . . . — v. 2
 fate turns to sudden sadness . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 we turn not back the silks . . . — iii. 2
 that shall not serve your turn . . . — iii. 2
 doth turn oh! oh! to ha! ha! he! . . . — iii. 1 (song)
 for speculation turns not to itself . . . — iii. 3
 faced with their turn to turn . . . — v. 3
 look, how thy eyes turns pale! . . . — v. 3
 there turn and change together . . . — v. 3
 O traitor Diomed! turn thy false face
 turn, slave, and fight . . . — v. 3
 word will I turn to stone . . . — v. 1
 I must serve my turn out of . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 it turns in less than two nights? . . . — iii. 1
 should it thrive, and turn to nutriment . . . — iii. 1
 to fill look you at me, and turn . . . — iii. 2
 matrons, turn incontinent . . . — iv. 1
 as we do turn our backs from our . . . — iv. 2
 'tis most just, that thou turn rascal . . . — iv. 3
 it almost turns my dangerous nature . . . — iv. 3
 I'll meet you at the turn . . . — iv. 3
 Virgilia, turn thy solemnness . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 O that you could turn your eyes . . . — ii. 1
 I know not where to turn . . . — ii. 1
 made the coward turn terror into sport . . . — ii. 2
 he'll turn your current to . . . — ii. 2
 the which shall turn you to no further
 thus I turn my back; there is . . . — iii. 3
 O world, thy slippery turn! . . . — iv. 4
 make my misery cease thy turn . . . — iv. 5
 and turn up the white of the eye . . . — iv. 5
 some news is come, that turns their . . . — iv. 6
 and turn the dregs of it upon this . . . — v. 2
 he turns away; down, ladies . . . — v. 3
 turn the trouble of my countenance . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2

TURN your hidden worthiness . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 the climber-upward turns his life . . . — ii. 1
 unto the ladder turns his back . . . — ii. 1
 or Caesar never shall turn back . . . — iii. 1
 turn pre-ordained turns thy degree
 out of his heart, and turn him going
 turn him off, like to the empty ass . . . — iv. 1
 proof of it will turn to redder drops . . . — v. 3
 turns our swords in our own proper . . . — v. 5
 my sword, and turn away thy eyes . . . — v. 5
 now turn the office and devotion . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 I pry thee, turn aside, and weep . . . — i. 3
 aid keep the turn of tipping with . . . — ii. 4
 for what good turn? For the best turn . . . — ii. 5
 creatures turn all to serpents! . . . — iii. 5
 turn your displeasure that way . . . — iii. 4
 in his abominations, turns you off . . . — iii. 6
 fly, and turn the ruddier; to see? . . . — iii. 8
 friends: I turn you not to . . . — iv. 2
 turn from me then that noble . . . — iv. 12
 I'll fetch a turn about the garden . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 never count the turns . . . — ii. 4
 all gold and silver rather turn to dirt! . . . — iii. 6
 shall turn all into commendations
 brought her for this high good turn . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 would serve your turns (rep.) . . . — ii. 1
 brave boys, and take your turns . . . — ii. 1
 snook that from her, did turn to marble . . . — iii. 3
 my hand will see the turn . . . — iii. 3
 that I may turn me to each one of you . . . — iii. 1
 how busily she turns the leaves! . . . — iv. 1
 by turn to serve our lust . . . — iv. 2
 may never turn a swan's lead legs . . . — iv. 2
 [Col. Kn.] with him will I turn again . . . — v. 3
 now is my turn to speak . . . — v. 3
 then I'll turn craver too . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 nor did I'll turn to any living creature . . . — iv. 1
 does mean't this good turn . . . — iv. 3
 I think, you'll turn a child . . . — iv. 3
 to her father turn our thoughts . . . — v. (Gower)
 I pray you, turn your eyes again . . . — v. 2
 toward Ephebus turn our blown sails . . . — v. 1
 make with you by the turns . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 to turn thy hated back upon . . . — i. 1
 turn all her mother's pains . . . — i. 4
 I'd turn it all to thy suggestion . . . — ii. 1
 and then the key to turn . . . — ii. 2
 smile once more; turn thy wheel . . . — ii. 2
 never turns the key to the poor . . . — ii. 4
 the knave turns fool, that runs away . . . — ii. 4
 and turn his sleep to wake . . . — iii. 2 (song)
 my eye begin to turn . . . — iii. 4
 this cold night will turn us all to fools . . . — iii. 4
 good porter, turn the key . . . — iii. 7
 women will that eyesless villain . . . — iii. 7
 turn my eyes to turn . . . — iii. 7
 turn our impressed lances in our eyes . . . — v. 3
 how? turn thy back, and run? . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I turn thee, Benvolio, look upon . . . — i. 1
 turn giddy, and be help by backword . . . — i. 1
 turn thy tears to fire . . . — i. 5
 turn the tables up, and quench the fire . . . — i. 5
 lest faith turn to despair . . . — i. 5
 turn back, dull earth, and find thy . . . — ii. 1
 virtue itself, my turn being applied . . . — ii. 1
 to turn your household's rancour . . . — iii. 3
 therefore turn, and draw . . . — iii. 1
 turns deadly point to point . . . — iii. 1
 as he fell, did Romeo turn and fly . . . — iii. 1
 with treacherous revolt to another . . . — iv. 1
 turn from their office to black funeral . . . — iv. 5
 their currents turn avry, and lose . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to desperation turn my trust and hope! . . . — iii. 2
 the form of my prayer, turn me . . . — iii. 2
 form of prayer can serve my turn? . . . — iii. 2
 till our scale turn the beam . . . — iv. 5
 she turns to favour, and to pretiuous . . . — iv. 5
 I am to do a good turn for them . . . — iv. 6 (letter)
 no tongues else for't turn . . . — v. 2
 I follow him to serve my turn upon him . . . *Osborne*, i. 1
 so will I turn her virtue into pitch . . . — ii. 3
 when I shall turn the business of my soul . . . — iii. 3
 make her turn; sir, she can turn (rep.) . . . — iv. 1
 turn thy complexion there . . . — iv. 2
 I pray you, turn the key, and keep . . . — iv. 2
 would make him do a desperate turn . . . — v. 2

TURNBULL—about Turnbull street. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 TURNCOAT—is courtesy a turncoat. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 the name of a . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3

TURNED—I have turned you to . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 and all be turned to barmaloes . . . — iv. 1
 tender wit is turned to folly. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I have turned away my obduracy . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 turned to a daughter's green . . . — v. 5
 instant was I turned into a hart . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 or to be turned away . . . — i. 5
 the wrong side may be turned outward! . . . — ii. 1
 the name of a . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 3
 have made Hercules have turned spit, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and now is he turned orthographer . . . — ii. 3
 O day outwardly turned! . . . — iii. 2
 well, an' you be not turned Turk . . . — iii. 2
 the name of a . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 never so truly turned over and over . . . — v. 2
 turned her obedience, which is due *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 that he hath turned a heaven unto . . . — ii. 1
 true love turned, and not a false turned . . . — iii. 2
 face of mountains turned to clouds . . . — iii. 2
 as wit turned fool; folly, in wisdom. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 the fourth turned on the toe . . . — v. 2
 that ever turned their backs to (rep.) . . . v. 2
 of a turner turned the name of a . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 we turn'd up many books together . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1 (letter)
 their savage eyes turned to a modest gaze . . . — v. 1
 though Hero had turned nun . . . *As you like it*, iv. 1
 and turned into the extremity of love . . . — iv. 3
 art't thou god to shepherd turned? . . . — iv. 3 (letter)

TURNE'D off a first so noble wife . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 3
 old breeches, thrice turned . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 3
 was turned into a cold fish . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 turned wild in nature . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 have turned another way . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 or turned an eye of a donk . . . — iv. 2
 are turned to one thread . . . — iv. 2
 true-bred cowards as ever turned . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he turned an eye of death . . . — i. 3
 this house is turned upside down . . . — ii. 1
 by the other's back . . . — ii. 1
 I hear a broken candlestick turned
 ome, you shall have Trent turned . . . — iii. 1
 this house is turned bawdy-house . . . — iii. 3
 of the day quite turned the back . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sir John Umfrave turned from him . . . — v. 5
 all the rest turned on themselves . . . — i. 1
 of those that turned their backs . . . — i. 1
 true valour is turned bear-herd . . . — i. 2
 have you turned him out of doors? . . . — ii. 4
 is turned into a justice-like serving-man
 that I have turned away my former self . . . — v. 5
 hath turned his balls to gun-stones . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 mine eyeballs into a maid . . . — v. 2
 travail turned to this effect? . . . *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I hath turned your weapon's edge . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 thou mayst be turned to hobnails . . . — iv. 10
 which is turned to stone . . . — iv. 10
 these words have turned . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and turned my captive state to liberty . . . — iv. 6
 all the trouble thou hast turned me to? . . . — v. 5
 it is turned out of all towns . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 these things may be said . . . — i. 4
 and turned erowies . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 are bent, why turned on him . . . — iii. 3
 my mind is now turned where . . . — v. 2
 must not be tossed and turned . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 turned me, will he not . . . — iii. 1
 my throat of war be turned . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 he turned me about with his . . . — iv. 5
 speak, Caesar is turned to lead . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 is not the leaf turned down, where I . . . — iv. 3
 have to mine own turned down . . . — iv. 3
 art turned the greatest liar . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 I am sorry it is turned to a drinking . . . — ii. 6
 and then have turned mine eye . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 here the leaf is turned down . . . — ii. 2
 most coldest that ever turned up . . . — iii. 4
 all turned to heresy? away, away . . . — iii. 4
 turned my leaping time into a crutch . . . — iv. 2
 it is a day turned strangely; or heinous . . . — v. 2
 which could have turned down . . . — v. 3
 some, turned outward but by example . . . — v. 4
 being all to dolours turned? . . . — v. 4
 and turned weeping out . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 and 'tis turned to a rusty armour . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 I wish that's turned up . . . — ii. 1
 I had turned the wrong side out . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 turned her to foreign casualties . . . — iv. 3
 turned that black word death . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 with his head over his shoulder turned, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 look, whether he be turned in colour . . . — iv. 2
 imperious Caesar, dead, and turned to clay . . . — v. 2
 the foul practice hath turned itself on me . . . — v. 2
 love has turned almost the wrong side . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 are we turned Turks? . . . — iii. 3
 my heart is turned to stone . . . — iii. 3
 turned you wit the sunny side without . . . — iv. 2
 she turned to folly, and she was a whore . . . — v. 2

TURNE'D-FORTH, be it known . . . *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 turned in wood stone . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 TURNING away, let's turn . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I will leave them at the next turning. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 with turning up your eyelids . . . *Love's L. L.* iii. 1
 Jove, turning mortal, for thy love . . . — iv. 3 (verses)
 the next turning . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 turning his face, he put his hand . . . — i. 6
 turning these jests out of service . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 turning again toward childish treble . . . — ii. 7
 would have old turning the key . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 turning, with splendour of his . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 rheum turning spiteous torture . . . — iii. 3
 souls by turning them from us . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 from one side to the other turning . . . — v. 2
 turning your books to graves . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 turning the word to words . . . — iv. 2
 turning past evils to advantages . . . — iv. 2
 turning the accomplishment of *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 e'en at turning of the tide . . . — iii. 3
 that she is turning, and inconstant . . . — iii. 6
 assign here of mine own turning . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 by turning o'er authorities, I have . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 be help by backward turning . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 turning his face to the face-drooping . . . — i. 4
 TURNED—to dead stone . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 TURNST away thy face . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 turn'st mine eyes into my very soul . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 TURPTUDE—full of turptitude. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 my turptitude thou dost so crown . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6

TURQUOISE; I had it of Leah. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 TURRET—on this turret's top . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 in yonder turret stands . . . — iii. 2

TURTLE—twenty lascivious turtles. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 teach him to know turtles from Jax's . . . — iii. 3
 will these turtles be gone . . . *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 when turtles tread, and rooks . . . — v. 2 (song)
 turtle, shall a buzzard (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 those pairs pal, that never . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 I, and turtle, will wing me . . . — v. 3
 as turtle to her mate . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2

TURTLE-DOVES, that could not . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 TUSCAN—to see the Tuscan service . . . *All's Well*, i. 2
 to the Tuscans wars, and never had her . . . — ii. 3
 TUTO—turn and turn . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 what, I say, my foot my tutor! . . . — ii. 1
 to become her tutor . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 I would I have thee to my tutor . . . — iii. 1
 heauteous tutors have enriched, *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 these are their tutors; bid them . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1

TUTOR—a while to tutor me in this, *Richard II.* iv. 1
 the tutor and the feeder of my *Henry IV.* v. 5
 to tutor thee in stratagems *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 ah, tutor, look, where bloody *Henry VI.* i. 3
 an assuage may tutor thee *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 heaven bless thee from a tutor *Henry VI.* i. 3
 flamed be thy tutor, and thy *Henry VI.* i. 3
 'I'll say of it, it tutors nature *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I was thy tutor to instruct *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 when nobles are their tailors' tutors *Lea*, iii. 2
 tutor me from error *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 let your own discretion be your tutor, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
TUTORED in the world *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 their sons are well tutored by you, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 been tutored in the rudiments *As You Like It*, iv. 4
 good letters peace hath tutored *Henry VI.* v. 4
 tutored by my art, a sleeping, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
TU-UIUIT, to-who, a merry, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
TWAIN—and his son, being twin, *Tempest*, 1, 2
 go with me to bless this twain *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to cleave a heart in twain *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 1
 lover's twain, at large discourse, *Mit. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 did he not send you twain? *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 I remit both twain. I see *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by proposer *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis bargained 'twixt us twain, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 what have we twain forgo? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 for a dark hour, or twain *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 this cause betwixt us twain *Richard II.* i. 1
 doth not pardon twain, but *Henry VI.* i. 5
 yourself yourself in twain divide *Henry VI.* i. 5
 was broke in twain; by whom *Henry VI.* i. 2
 we twain will go into his highness' *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you twain of rule, the realm *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with a sigh, would rive in twain, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 imitation of these twain *Henry VI.* i. 3
 divide eternity in twain *Henry VI.* i. 3
 none of him; they two are twain *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a gory emulatio, twain *Henry VI.* i. 3
 such a twain can do't, in which, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 'tis time we twain did show ourselves *Henry VI.* i. 4
 his soldiiership is twice the other twain *Henry VI.* i. 4
 was 'twixt you twain would be as if *Henry VI.* i. 4
 could not out-peer these twain *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and us twain, that, striking in our, *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 bite the holy cords in twain which are *Lea*, ii. 2
 hence a mile or twain, I'll way to Dover *Henry VI.* i. 4
 which twain have brought her to *Henry VI.* i. 4
 you twain rule this realm *Henry VI.* i. 4
 'hson henceforth shall be twain, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 that hand that cut thy youth in twain *Henry VI.* i. 4
 mischance between us twain *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 thou hast clef my heart in twain *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my grief sorrow, the old thread in twain, *Othello*, ii. 1
TWANGLED—sharply twanged off, *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
TWANGLING instruments *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 rasal addler, and twangling Jack, *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
TWAY—question 'twixt you tway, *Henry VI.* i. 2
TWEAKS me by the nose? gives me *Hamlet*, ii. 2
TWELFTH day of December *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
TWELVE years since, *Miranda (rep.)*, *Tempest*, 1, 2
 till thou hast howled away twelve winters *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give point-blank twelve a score, *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 just 'twixt twelve and one (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the Windsor bell hath struck twelve *Henry VI.* i. 2
 may, in the sworn twelve *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 betwixt twelve and one? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 of midnight hath a dozen *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 until the twelve celestial signs *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 three months from twelve *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 let it be more than Alcides' twelve, *Tam. of Sh.* i. 2
 and twelve light galleys: these, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but jump twice in the clock, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 the clock hath strucken twelve, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 and she goes down at twelve *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 I thou shalt have twelve thousand *Richard II.* iii. 2
 in twelve, found truth, but, (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this present twelve a clock *Henry VI.* i. 1
 will be a march of twelve score *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some twelve days hence our general *Henry VI.* i. 1
 clapped 'I the clout at twelve score *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even just between twelve and one *Henry VI.* i. 1
 bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for *Henry VI.* i. 1
 fifty fortresses, twelve cities *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we lost twelve hundred men *Henry VI.* i. 1
 seven earls, twelve barons *Henry VI.* i. 1
 if there sit twelve women, *Timon of Ath.* iii. (Gower)
 beat me out twelve several times, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 would muster all from twelve to seventy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and but twelve persons there, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 by land, and our twelve thousand horse *Henry VI.* i. 1
 one twelve moons more she'll wear, *N. Dream*, v. 1
 my twelve months are expired *Henry VI.* i. 1
 some twelve or fourteen moonshines *Lea*, i. 2
 at twelve year old, I bade her, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 from my nine hills to three long *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'tis now struck twelve, get thee to bed, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I think it lacks of twelve *Henry VI.* i. 1
 about the world have times twelve threes *Henry VI.* i. 1
 he hath laid, on twelfe for me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to fall out between twelve and one *Othello*, iv. 1
TWELVEMONTH since *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 twelvemonth been her bedfellow *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a twelvemonth shall you spend *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 a twelvemonth shall you spend *Henry VI.* i. 1
 at the twelvemonth's end, I'll change *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you shall this twelvemonth term from *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a twelvemonth? well betwixt that (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sir, it wants a twelvemonth and a day *Henry VI.* i. 1
 school above a twelvemonth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 within this twelvemonth, or turn, *As You Like It*, iii. 1
 betray a she-lamb of a twelvemonth *Henry VI.* i. 1
 our purpose is a twelvemonth old *Henry VI.* i. 1
 laugh at this a twelvemonth hence, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a twelvemonth longer, let me then *Pericles*, ii. 2
 that for this twelvemonth, she'll not *Henry VI.* i. 1
TWELVE-PENCE for one penny *Henry VI.* i. 1
TWENTH part of you poor *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that is not twentieth part the tythe of, *Hamlet*, iii. 4

TWENTY consciences, that stand *Tempest*, ii. 1
 with twenty watchful, weary *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 twenty to one then, he is *Henry VI.* i. 1
 love hath twenty pair of eyes *Henry VI.* i. 4
 as twenty seas, fill their *Henry VI.* i. 4
 twenty thousand soul-consuming mouths *Henry VI.* i. 7
 with twenty odd-coined *Henry VI.* i. 7
 if he were twenty sir John Kalstas, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 seen Sackerson loose twenty times *Henry VI.* i. 1
 find you twenty lascivious turtles *Henry VI.* i. 1
 good twenty, and twenty, good *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I had myself twenty angels given *Henry VI.* i. 2
 carry a letter twenty miles *Henry VI.* i. 2
 though twenty thousand worthier come *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and twenty glow worms shall our *Henry VI.* i. 4
 and twenty pounds of money *Henry VI.* i. 4
 kiss me sweet and twenty, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3 (song)
 and grew a twenty years removed thing *Henry VI.* i. 1
 twenty heads to tender (rep.) *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 2
 for she'll be up twenty times a night, *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 there's not one wise man among twenty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 am compared to twenty thousand, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 twenty alicius, my frozen Muscovites *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty what were good (rep.) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 good twenty, and twenty, and twenty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I have sent twenty out to seek for *Henry VI.* i. 2
 be trebled twenty times myself *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty merchants, the duke himself *Henry VI.* i. 2
 when twenty times *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the petty debt twenty times over *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty of these penny lies I'll tell *Henry VI.* i. 2
 must measure twenty miles to-day *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there twenty brothers betwixt us, *As You Like It*, i. 1
 so twenty trench'd good years or miles *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and twenty such. What say'st thou? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 five and twenty, sir *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or four and twenty times the pilot's *All's Well*, ii. 1
 love made our fortunes twenty times *Henry VI.* i. 1
 TWENTY name twenty the boy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the dog for twenty pound *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 twenty caged nightingales do sing *Henry VI.* i. 2 (ind.)
 twenty more such names and men *Henry VI.* i. 2 (ind.)
 in possession, twenty thousand crowns *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with twenty trench'd good years *Henry VI.* i. 2
 tricks eleven and twenty long *Henry VI.* i. 2
 near twenty years ago, in Genoa *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty crowns. Twenty crowns *Henry VI.* i. 2
 but twenty times so much upon my *Henry VI.* i. 2
 their losses twenty thousand crowns *Henry VI.* i. 2
 between ten and three and twenty *Winter's T.* iii. 3
 two and twenty, hunt this weather? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 made me four and twenty nosegays for *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with twenty such a kind of jags *Henry VI.* i. 3
 make me think a twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no, not these twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 but twenty times you have *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 twenty years have I been patron *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with twenty trench'd good years *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 with twenty mortal murders on *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I can buy me twenty at any *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of a grief hath twenty shadows *Richard II.* iii. 2
 the blood of twenty thousand men *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TWENTY name twenty the boy *Henry VI.* i. 3
 deny'st it, twenty times thou liest *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to answer twenty thousand such *Henry VI.* i. 3
 were he twenty times my son, I would *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I two and twenty knights, balked in *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I two and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 lent you, four and twenty pound *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thief, of the age of two and twenty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and if I make twenty, take them all *Henry VI.* i. 3
 when he was not six and twenty strong *Henry VI.* i. 3
 have seen me two and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 to five and twenty thousand men (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 let it be but twenty nobles *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that's to make him eat twenty of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 go twenty weak and twenty posts *Henry VI.* i. 3
 four hundred one and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his twenty years been made *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with me for twenty English prisoners? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 French may lay twenty French crowns *Henry VI.* i. 3
 other men, but five and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by three and twenty thousand of *Henry VI.* i. 3
 barons, and twenty reverend bishops, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I had I twenty times so many foes (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 with twenty thousand kisses *Henry VI.* i. 3
 dare him twenty thousand times *Henry VI.* i. 3
 your loving uncle, twenty times his *Henry VI.* i. 3
 made us pay one and twenty fifteens *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hard by with twenty thousand men, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 five men to twenty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 amount to five and twenty thousand *Henry VI.* i. 3
 than to accomplish twenty golden, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and twenty times made pause *Richard III.* i. 2
 but while one would tell twenty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 gold were as good as twenty orators *Henry VI.* i. 3
 take two from twenty, and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 has hung twenty years about his neck *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this obedience, upwards of twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 o' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days *Henry VI.* i. 3
 he never saw three and twenty, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 Alcibiades, and some twenty horses, *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 which makes it five and twenty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my horse, and buy twenty more better *Henry VI.* i. 3
 no assembly of twenty be without *Henry VI.* i. 3 (grace)
 expecting in return twenty for one? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 eyes sat twenty thousand deaths, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 burn like twenty torches joined *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 he that cuts off twenty years of life *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and twenty (Col. Ant.) thirty wounds *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll see thee die twenty times, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ay, madam, twenty several messengers *Henry VI.* i. 3
 were't twenty of the greatest tributaries *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twenty times of better fortune (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ago? Some twenty years *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 take two from twenty, and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and, this twenty years, this rock *Henry VI.* i. 3
 each one the slaughterman of twenty *Henry VI.* i. 3
 these twenty years have I trained up *Henry VI.* i. 3
 of five and twenty valliant sons *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2

TWENTY—buried one and twenty, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for two and twenty sons, I never wept *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I would she for twenty thousand more *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty Popish tricks and ceremonies *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my tidings gave me twenty kisses *Henry VI.* i. 2
 these twenty silly ducklings *Henry VI.* i. 2
 there's not a nose among twenty *Henry VI.* i. 2
 to bring but five and twenty (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 doth double five and twenty (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 some five and twenty years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 five, than twenty of their swords *Henry VI.* i. 2
 'tis twenty sick ill then *Henry VI.* i. 2
 and twenty such Jacks *Henry VI.* i. 2
 it beats as it would fall in twenty pieces *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty twenty of them fought (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 with twenty hundred thousand times *Henry VI.* i. 2
 go hire me twenty cunning cooks *Henry VI.* i. 2
 the strength of twenty men *Henry VI.* i. 2
 give twenty, forty, fifty, a hundred *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 twenty thousand ducats, will not debate *Henry VI.* i. 2
 imminent death of twenty thousand men *Henry VI.* i. 2
 you'll eat the earth three and twenty years *Henry VI.* i. 2
 thee known, though I lost twenty lives, *Othello*, v. 2
 impediments than twenty times your stop *Henry VI.* i. 2
 TWENTY-ONE, and twenty, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twenty-five wounds upon him *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TWENTY-NINE years *Henry VI.* i. 2
TWENTY-ONE, your father's *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
TWENTY-SEVEN, every gash was, *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
TWENTY-SIX, and twenty, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he dead one hundred twenty-six *Henry VI.* i. 2
TWENTY-THREE years *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 twenty-three days they have been absent *Henry VI.* i. 2
 TWENTY have I seen on, so *Tempest*, iv. 1
 or'er your pulse, twice *Henry VI.* i. 2
 one dear son, shall I twice lose *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twice, or thrice (rep. iii.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 in one line is his name twice writ *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I have twice the way to London *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 twice treble shame on Angelo *Mens. for Mens.* i. 1
 did show me the way twice over *Henry VI.* i. 2
 ere twice the sun hath made *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice have the trumpets sounded *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 a victory is twice won *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 he hath twice or thrice out Cupid *Henry VI.* i. 2
 twice sod simplicity, his coctail, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 offending twice as much *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and so adieu! twice to your view *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have serpent stung thee twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 it is twice blessed *Henry VI.* i. 3
 yea, twice the sum *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice did he turn his back *As You Like It*, i. 3
 ere twice the horses of the sun shall *All's Well*, ii. 1
 ere in me twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice to-day picked out the, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 who, for twice seven years, hath *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice as much, what'er thou *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TWENTY have I twice said well? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I have spoke to the purpose *Henry VI.* i. 3
 bolted by the northern blasts twice over *Henry VI.* i. 3
 for once, or twice, I was about to speak *Henry VI.* i. 3
 privately, twice or thrice a day *Henry VI.* i. 3
 TWENTY by twice five longues *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 nor twice, but twenty times *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in every point twice done *Macbeth*, i. 6
 witnesses, twice fifteen thousand *King John*, iii. 1
 life is as tedious as a twice told tale *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have twice the way to London *Richard II.* iii. 3
 much more than twice all this *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice for one step I'll groan *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice saying pardon, doth not pardon *Henry VI.* i. 3
 spoke it twice, and urged it twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice he had been as twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 cannot once or twice a quarter *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I have been merry twice and once *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the trumpets have sounded twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 o' twice a day their withered hands, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 killing them twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 at this gentleman twice or thrice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice my father! twice am I *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and twice by awkward wind from *Henry VI.* i. 3
 blows, twice two for one *Henry VI.* i. 3
 hath twice done salutation *Richard III.* v. 3
 a fool, to bid me farewell twice, *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 twice five hundred, and their *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 being censor twice, was his great *Henry VI.* i. 3
 his soldiiership is twice the other, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 that's twice, How should that be? *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I'll make a journey twice as far *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 from off our coast, twice beaten *Henry VI.* i. 3
 such as I can, twice'er, I'll weep *Henry VI.* i. 3
 an I can twice a boy, have enriched, *Henry VI.* i. 3
 'Eneas tell the tale twice'er, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 come not, in twice six moons, *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 to make the world twice rich *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I had rather than twice the worth *Henry VI.* i. 3
 such art as twice *Henry VI.* i. 3
 where twice so many have a command *Henry VI.* i. 3
 'faith, once or twice she heaved *Henry VI.* i. 3
 twice then the trumpet sounded *Henry VI.* i. 3
 this dreaded sight, twice seen of us, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 thus twice before, and jump this *Henry VI.* i. 3
 an old man is twice a child *Henry VI.* i. 3
 nay, 'tis twice two months, my lord *Henry VI.* i. 3
TWIG—the threatening twigs *Mens. for Mens.* i. 4
 and the twigs *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I must go look me twigs *All's Well*, iii. 5
 supporance to the bending twigs *Richard II.* iii. 4
 put forth disordered twigs *Henry VI.* i. 2
TWIGGED [Col. wicker] bottle *Uthello*, iii. 3
 TWIGGED—[Col. wicker] bottle *Uthello*, iii. 3
 TWIN brother of thy letter *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 is not more twin than these *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 male twins, both alike *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 one of the other twins was bound *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and the twin did *Henry VI.* i. 3
 those twigs of learning *Henry VI.* i. 3
 two twin, as 'twere, in love *Coriolanus*, iv. 4
 like a pair of twins appeared, *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 3
 silk, twin with the ruby cherry, *Pericles*, v. (Gower)

TWIN-BORN with greatness *Henry F.*, iv. 1
 TWINE may lead me *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 O let me twine mine arms *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 I wink – ay, with a wink *Tempest*, iv. 1
 that in a wink she won me *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 TWINKLE in their spheres *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TWINKLED on my bastardizing *Leas*, i. 2
 TWINKLING – a twinkling star *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 6
 in the twinkling of an eye *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 2
 twinkling another counterfeited *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 TWINKLED in their spheres *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TWINNED in their spheres *Much Ado*, i. 1
 like a twist of rotten silk *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 TWISTED from her womb *King John*, iv. 3
 prisoner in his twisted gyves *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 TWT – she twits me with *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 and twit with cowardice a man *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hath he not twit our sovereign lady *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 TWITTING me with perjury *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 TWO – set her two courses *Tempest*, i. 1
 at least two glasses i. 2
 and two days i. 2
 two woe, my lord, will guard ii. 1
 four legs, and two voices ii. 2
 two Neapolitans 'scaped' ii. 2
 encounter of two men ii. 2
 the other two be brain'd like us iii. 2
 a turn or two I'll walk iv. 1
 two of these fellows you v. 1
 word or two of commendation *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 3
 deliberate a day *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 2
 to you two thousand ii. 1
 where have you been these two days iv. 4
 unless thou hadst two v. 4
 pity two such friends should v. 4
 and two Etruscans *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 cost me two shilling and two pence i. 1
 two yards, and more i. 3
 in the waist two yards about i. 3
 I will cut all his two stones ii. 1
 when he would cut us two ii. 1
 a word or two? Two thousand, fair ii. 3
 one, two, tree, four, come for? ii. 3
 six or seven, two, tree hours ii. 3
 you your would marry ii. 3
 be sure of that ii. 3
 send him by two men ii. 3
 I shall make one in the company ii. 3
 if there be one or two ii. 3
 how my father ii. 4
 John Falstaff from my two mistresses ii. 4
 how many numbers is in nouns? Two iv. 1
 we two will still be the ministers iv. 2
 let us two devise to bring him iv. 4
 we two in great earnest, forsooth iv. 5
 from the two parties, forsooth iv. 5
 we two must go together v. 3
 I am resolved on two points *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 two faults, Madonna, that drink i. 5
 item, two lips indifferent red i. 5
 I will plant you two, and let iii. 2
 some two thousand strong, or so iii. 2
 a couplet or two of most sage saws iii. 4
 an ounce or two of this malaprop blood iii. 4
 make your two v. 1
 put you in mind; one, two, three v. 1
 I have travelled but two hours v. 1
 one habit, and two persons v. 1
 an apple cleft in two v. 1
 than these two v. 1
 promised to meet me two hours *Mans. for Mans.*, i. 2
 within two hours i. 3
 have a thief or two, guiltier ii. 1
 two notorious benefactors ii. 1
 sir, we have but two in the dish ii. 1
 aid having but two in the dish ii. 4
 and free pardon, are of two houses ii. 4
 a word or two with Claudio iii. 1
 since, of two with Claudio iii. 2
 begot between two stock-fishes iii. 2
 within these two days he will be here iv. 2
 and by my two faiths and troth *Much Ado*, i. 1
 but break a comparison or two on me ii. 1
 and I, with your two helps ii. 1
 in the shape of two countries at once iii. 2
 and then the two bears will not bite iii. 2
 here upon the church-bench till two iii. 3
 two of them did, the prince and Claudio iii. 3
 art two men iii. 5
 comprehended two aspiring persons iv. 1
 would the two princes lie? iv. 1
 two of them have the very bent iv. 1
 and one that hath two gowns iv. 2
 he shall kill two iv. 2
 two noses snapped off with two old men v. 1
 there's a double tongue, there's two v. 1
 two of my brother's men bound v. 1
 one bed, two bosoms (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 3
 so, make it two iii. 1
 but there is two hard things iii. 1
 then will two at once, woo one iii. 1
 put in two scales, will even weigh iii. 1
 the counsel that you two have shared iii. 1
 like two artificial gods iii. 2
 two lovely berries, moulded on one (rep.) iii. 2
 two of the first, like coaks iii. 2
 two of both kinds makes up four iii. 2
 I had rather have a handful, or two iii. 2
 I know, you two are rival enemies iv. 1
 and there is two or three lords iv. 2
 down between the two neighbours v. 1
 here come two noble beasts in v. 1
 alas, between two of our company v. 1
 amount to one more than two *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 and study three years in two words i. 2
 or the three, or two; or one i. 2
 with two pitch balls stuck in her face iii. 1

TWO; overcome, three *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1 (letter)
 you two are bookmen can iv. 2
 yes for her two eyes iv. 3
 not by two, that I know iv. 3
 the other two conclude v. 1
 may then, two trays, (and if you grow v. 2
 she is two months on her way v. 2
 that the two learned men have v. 2
 we two will leave you *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 be company but two courses i. 1
 two grains of wheat hid in two bushels i. 2
 God defend me from these two i. 2
 within these two months i. 3
 he have two hours to furnish us i. 3
 a sealed bag, two sealed bags i. 3
 two stones, two rich and precious i. 3
 but I go away with two i. 9
 cost me two thousand ducats (rep.) iii. 1
 pause a day or two, before you hazard iii. 2
 some month or two, before you iii. 2
 like one of two contending iii. 2
 there is a monastery two miles off iii. 4
 the prettier fellow of the two iii. 4
 and turn two mink's steps into iii. 4
 why, if two gods should play some iii. 5
 lay two earthly women iii. 5
 two things provided more iv. 1
 in christening thou shalt have two iv. 1
 the other two rings, I pray thee iv. 1
 take aught but the two rings v. 1
 being two ladies to day v. 1
 never two ladies loved as they do *As You Like It*, i. 1
 which of the two was daughter i. 2
 and turn two mink's steps into ii. 4
 from whom I took two odds ii. 4
 like the encounter of two dog-apes ii. 5
 oppressed with two weak evils ii. 7
 and for two will rathe stand on my ii. 7
 for these two hours, Rosalind (rep.) iv. 1
 by two o'clock I will be with thee (rep.) iv. 1
 is it not past two o'clock? iv. 3
 betwixt you two, tans our recollections iv. 3
 and the flight of two years iv. 3
 come two of the banished duke's pages v. 3
 like two gipsies on a horse v. 3
 audience for a word, or two v. 4
 is but for two months victualled v. 4
 yet for two will rathe stand on my *All's Well*, i. 1
 such difference betwixt their two estates i. 3
 that dare leave two together ii. 1
 safer than mine own two, more dear ii. 1
 think these, for two ordinaries ii. 3
 if I had but two courses ii. 3
 but for two things. What two things? ii. 5
 'twill be two days ere I shall see you ii. 5
 between two soldiers and my young lady iii. 2
 clap upon you two or sleep probable lies iii. 6
 to build two hours in a sleep iv. 2
 sir, his wife, some two months since iv. 3
 and Gratil, two hundred and fifty each iv. 3
 a cheek of two pile and a half iv. 5
 yet for two will rathe stand on my *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 (for aught see), two and thirty i. 2
 as many diseases as two and fifty i. 2
 he that has the two fair daughters i. 2
 Rear I do, that he hath two i. 2
 a race, or two, of gingers, but that iv. 2
 two thousand ducats by the year (rep.) iv. 2
 besides two galliasses, and twelve ii. 1
 one cliff, two notes have I iii. 1 (gamut)
 with two broken points iii. 2
 which hath two letters iv. 1
 at the furthest for a week or two iv. 2
 I confess two sleeves iv. 3
 I dare assure you, sir, 'tis almost two iv. 3
 as those two eyes become dead iv. 5
 if I had but two courses v. 1
 have at you for a bitter jest or two v. 2
 it maimed you two outright v. 2
 but you two are sped: 'twas I v. 2
 we were, fair queen, two lads *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 my lord the vrier walk, my lord i. 2
 and will, by twos, and threes, at several i. 2
 my hence departure two days ago i. 2
 lest that the treachery of two ii. 1
 her eyes became two spots; the fury iii. 3
 of nineteen, and two and twenty iii. 3
 they have scared away two of my iii. 3
 I have seen two such sights iii. 3
 a race, or two, of gingers, but that iv. 2
 one of these two mu-t be necessities iv. 3
 which we two have sworn shall come iv. 3
 the tune of, Two Maids Wooing a Man iv. 3
 I will bring these two moles iv. 3
 the meeting of two kings iv. 3
 joyful mother of two goodly sons *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 not nearly proud of two such boys i. 1
 we discovered two ships from far i. 1
 sure, Luciana, 'tis two o'clock i. 1
 in his hands with me, and that my two i. 2
 for; if we two be one, and thou ii. 2
 in Epheius, I am but, two hours old ii. 2
 it was two ii. 2
 I owe't two hundred ducats ii. 2
 gnawed in two my cords v. 1
 I see two husbands, or mine eyes v. 1
 bore thee at a burden two fair sons v. 1
 these two Antipholuses v. 1
 which of you two did dine with v. 1
 as two spent swimmers, that do *Macbeth*, i. 3
 two truths are told i. 3
 his two chamberlains with I will i. 7
 these two Antipholuses i. 7
 there are two lodged together i. 7
 the king's two sons, are stolen ii. 2
 the two delinquents bear iii. 6
 'tis two or three, my lord iii. 6
 I have two nights watched with v. 3

TWO; why, then 'tis time *Alnebe's*, v. 1
 the manage of two kingdoms must *King John*, i. 1
 if my legs were two such i. 1
 two steel silver currents (rep.) i. 2
 the fury of two desperate men iii. 1
 like general's two hundred battles iv. 3
 for 'twill be two long days journey iv. 3
 where these two Christian armies v. 2
 an hour or two before v. 5
 clamour of two royal tongues *Richard II.*, i. 1
 are like two men that you i. 1
 there lies two kinsmen, digged i. 3
 didst send two of thy men iv. 1
 that owes two buckets filling one iv. 1
 so two, together weeping iv. 1
 of our two cousins coming into v. 2
 my lord, some two days since I saw v. 3
 and these two beget a generation v. 5
 two of the dangerous consorted traitors v. 6
 bold Scots, two and twenty knights *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 well, for two of them, I know i. 2
 and two rezes of ginger, to be i. 1
 I think, if be two o'clock i. 1
 I know a trick worth two of that i. 1
 any time these two and twenty years i. 2
 be not two arrant cowards i. 3
 leave you within these two hours i. 3
 O lord, sir! I would it had been two i. 4
 a dozen of them i. 4
 if there were not two or three i. 4
 I have peppered two of them; two i. 4
 thou saidst but two, even now i. 4
 so, two more already i. 4
 here come but two and twenty i. 4
 we two saw you four set on four (rep.) i. 4
 there are two gentlemen have i. 4
 I think it be two o'clock i. 4
 sack, two gallons, 5s. 8d. i. 4
 I'll away with thirty years i. 4
 any time this two and thirty years i. 4
 yea, two and two, Newgate fashion i. 3
 of the age of two and twenty i. 3
 at two o'clock i. 3
 and the half shirt to the napkin i. 3
 I have two boys, seek Percy, and thyself v. 4
 two stars keep not their motion v. 4
 but now, two pieces of the vilest earth v. 4
 act me two and twenty years *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I take but two shirts out i. 2
 seven groats and two. I can get no i. 5
 bring a rescue or two; thou wo't ii. 1
 and those two things, I confess ii. 2
 and though I thought two ii. 2
 put on two leather jerkins (rep. ii. 4) ii. 2
 there were two honours lost ii. 3
 you two never meet, but you fall ii. 4
 as rheumatic as two dry coasts ii. 4
 were discovered two murther troops ii. 4
 what, with two points on your ii. 4
 what's a joint of mutton or two in ii. 4
 and, in two years after, were they iii. 1
 even thus two friends condemned iii. 2
 here is two more called than you iii. 2
 make him a philosopher's two stones iii. 5
 revives two greater in the heirs iv. 1
 which is four terms, or two actions v. 1
 were his two friends v. 2
 there hath been a man or two lately v. 2
 it will be two o'clock ere they v. 4
 are now confined two mighty *Henry F.*, i. (chorus)
 and two hundred good equires i. 1
 for my two i. 2
 come, shall I make you two friends? i. 1
 as two yoke devils, sworn to either's ii. 2
 it is now two o'clock iii. 7
 I have built two channtries iv. 1
 if we give you two iv. 1
 the man, that has but two legs v. 1
 being two, are one in love v. 1
 between two hawks, which flies (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 that two such noble peers iii. 1
 were discovered two murther troops iv. 3
 whom, two hours since, I met in iv. 3
 two Talbots, winged thought iv. 7
 that divided was into two parts iv. 7
 and those two counties, I will v. 3
 change two dukedoms for (rep. i. 3), *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 a main; two pulls at once iii. 3
 'ere's two of you; the devil make iii. 2
 for my two iii. 2
 to pay two thousand crowns iv. 1
 they have been on these two days iv. 2
 by her he had two children iv. 2
 both upon two poles hither iv. 7
 for the stake iv. 7
 blows, twice two for one *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 would buy two hours life ii. 6
 he'll rather give her two iii. 2
 mese what chat we two have had iii. 2
 of three scores and two years iii. 3
 here some two hours hence v. 1
 two of thy name, both dukes v. 1
 two Cliffords, as the father and (rep.) v. 7
 with them, the two brave bears v. 7
 entertain a score or two of tailors *Richard III.*, i. 2
 some two days since, were worth i. 5
 if two such murderers as yourselves i. 4
 but now, two mirrors of his princely i. 4
 he is plucked i. 4
 let not us two stay at home i. 2
 a crust at two hours old; 'twas full two ii. 4
 some day, or two, your highness iii. 1
 maintain two meanings in one word iii. 1
 there are two courts iii. 2
 stand between two churchmen (rep.) iii. 7
 with two right reverend fathers iii. 7
 meditating with two deep divines iii. 7
 took-on of two iv. 1
 kill two enemies. Why, then thou (rep.) iv. 2

TWO [*Col. Kut.*] two children *Richard III.* iv. 3
 only I make two, with two fair babes iv. 4
 where be thy two sons? iv. 4
 that thy two sweet sons smothered iv. 4
 which now, two tender bedfellows iv. 4
 to see only a show or two *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 richly in two show, and two iv. 1
 those two lights of men, met in i. 1
 the two kings, equal in lustre i. 1
 a fit or two on the face i. 3
 confessor to one, and a confessor to two i. 4
 two women placed together make ii. 2
 two equal men: the queen shall ii. 2
 the two great cardinals wait iii. 1
 two reverend cardinal virtues iii. 1
 what two reverend bishops v. 1
 till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands v. 1
 you speak of two the most remarked v. 1
 you shall have two noble partners v. 2
 the running banquet of two beddles v. 3
 shall hold you play these two months v. 3
 and sleep an act or two (epilogue)
 is the better man of the two. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 [*Col. Kut.*] but two and fifty hairs (rep.) i. 2
 between of two moist elements i. 3
 as staff for these two to make i. 3
 are dogged with two strange followers i. 3
 two curs shall tame each other i. 3
 two traded pilots 'twixt the ii. 2
 not taken till two men ii. 2
 none of him, they two are twain iii. 1
 we two, that with so many iv. 4
 these two may run mad v. 1
 Hector company an hour or two v. 1
 shall these two be dead v. 2
 shall sinder our two hates v. 11
 some two months hence my v. 11
 sent your honour two brace of *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 with two stones, and two i. 2
 it turns in less than two nights iii. 1
 if, after two days' shine, Athens iii. 5
 if you had sent but two hours before iii. 6
 once lived to see two honest men? v. 1
 and you this, but two in company v. 1
 thour art, two villains shall not be v. 1
 by two of their most reverend senate v. 2
 you two are old men; tell me one *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 that you two have not in abundance? iii. 1
 do you two know what you are censured iii. 1
 meeting two such well-men iii. 1
 in the neck, and two in the thigh iii. 1
 by ones, by twos, and by threes iii. 3
 there is in all two worth voices iii. 3
 hear of wounds, and two of men iii. 3
 when two authorities are up, neither iii. 1
 best of them; yea, the two tribunes iii. 1
 I'd crave a word or two iii. 1
 the Volsces with two severer powers iv. 6
 grain or two, to leave unburnt (rep.) iv. 6
 there's two or three of us have *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 some two months hence ii. 1
 we were two lions littered ii. 2
 one of two boys, and two ii. 2
 be friends, as two such men shou ii. 2
 touch thy instrument a strain or two? iv. 3
 two mighty eagles fell v. 1
 are yet two Romans living v. 3
 two several times, and two v. 5
 that we two went to school together v. 5
 equality of two domestic powers. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 you'll win two days upon me iv. 4
 here they might take two thieves iv. 6
 my heart parted with two iv. 2
 tend me to-night two hours iv. 2
 in question, two other sons *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 he had two sons (if this be worth i. 1
 I had set betwixt two charming words i. 4
 and by such two, that would i. 5
 and have our two wagers recorded i. 5
 thief-stolen, as my two brothers i. 7
 'twixt two such aches, would chaster i. 7
 two creatures, heartily i. 7
 cannot take two from twenty ii. 2
 one, two, three,—time, time! ii. 2
 were two winking cupids iii. 1
 a day, or two, or longer iii. 1
 yet not, that we two were asunder iii. 2
 but that two villains, whose false iii. 3
 to him the other two shall minister iii. 3
 at three, and two years old iii. 3
 I have not seen these two days iii. 5
 and for two nights together have iii. 6
 two beggars told me, I could not miss iii. 6
 blazon st in these two princely boys! iv. 2
 he, with two striplings v. 3
 an old man, and two boys (rep.) v. 3
 a mother, and two brothers v. 3
 that two of us are as good v. 5
 these two young gentlemen v. 5
 and I must lose two of the sweetest v. 5
 I have got two boys by v. 5
 point thy two sons forth v. 5
 court can feast two brides *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 not the difference of a year, or two ii. 1
 broad awake two hours and more ii. 2
 these two have 'twixt me hidden ii. 3
 two of thy whelps, left curs ii. 5
 bare of her two branches? ii. 5
 for two and twenty sons I never wept iii. 1
 shall distil from these two ancient urns iii. 1
 to rescue my two brothers from iii. 1
 to ransom my two nephews from iii. 1
 the heads of thy two noble sons (rep.) iii. 1
 for these two heads do seem to speak iii. 1
 two may keep course, when iv. 2
 'twas her two sons (rep.) v. 1
 he had his two sons' heads v. 1
 set deadly enmity between two v. 1
 [*Col. Kut.*] provide me two proper v. 2
 know you these two? v. 2

TWO of her brothers were *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and make two of two she loved i. 2
 and yet in two, as you will live, *Pierides*, i. 1 (riddle)
 two swimmers [*Kut.*—to lunger's] i. 4
 may the two latter darken iii. 2
 hurt in parting two that fought iv. 1
Coriolanus, and they with my two *Learn.*, i. 2
 ay, two hours together i. 2
 I have not seen him this two days i. 4
 I have banished two of his daughters i. 4
 I had two executors, and two daughters i. 4
 more than two tens to a score i. 4
 I'll give thee two crowns. What two i. 4
 the two crowns of the egg i. 4
 is it two days ago since I ii. 2
Coriolanus, though they had been two hours ii. 2
 under two commands, hold amity? ii. 4
 with two pernicious daughters joined iii. 2
 hast thou given all to thy two daughters? iii. 4
 irth in Tom's belly for two white herrings iii. 6
 his eyes were two full moons iv. 6
 harms, that my two sisters have iv. 7
 we two alone will sing like birds v. 3
 'twixt two extremes of passion v. 3
 her two speckles, and she loved v. 3
 two households, both alike *Romeo & Juliet*, (prol.)
 the fatal foins of these two foes (prol.)
 is now the two hours' traffic (prol.)
 two of the house of the Montagues i. 1
 let two more stuns be i. 2
 wears a prayer or two, and sleeps i. 2
 lie all in one or two men's hands i. 5
 was but a ward two years ago i. 5
 my lips, two blushing pilgrims ii. 2
 and the fairest stars in all ii. 2
 two such opposed foes encamp them ii. 3
 one, two, and a third in your bosom ii. 4
 a sail! Two, two, and the shirt, and a smock ii. 4
 her two speckles, and she loved ii. 4
 two you may keep counsel, putting one ii. 6
 holy church incorporate two in one ii. 6
 an' there were two such, we should iii. 1
 who is living if those two are gone? iii. 2
 a friend or two for his iii. 2
 thou shalt remain full two and forty iv. 1
 hath slain these two days buried v. 3
 what we two nights have seen *Hamlet*, i. 2
 but two months dead! may, not (rep.) i. 2
 two nights together had these gentlemen i. 2
 make thy two eyes, like stars, start from i. 4
 two men there are not living ii. 2
 [*Kut.*] one man picked out of two thousand ii. 2
 will you two help to hasten them? ii. 2
 two of the fairest stars in all ii. 2
 die two months ago, and not forgotten yet ii. 2
 with two Provençal roses ii. 2
 presentment of two brothers iii. 4
 two my two school-fellows whom I will iii. 4
 when in one line two crafts directly iii. 4
 two dishes, but to one table iv. 3
 two thousand souls, and twenty thousand iv. 4
 ere we were two days old at sea iv. 6 (letter)
 was I that felt thy transgression iv. 7
 two months since, here was a gentleman iv. 7
 that's two of his weapons v. 2
 now making the beast with two backs *Obello*, i. 1
 and mine, two hundred; but though they i. 3
 two things to be done, that pass i. 3
 the sun to make two hundred comets ii. 4
 'tis not a year or two, shows us a man iii. 4
 two or three groans; it is a heavy night v. 1
 my leg is cut in two v. 1
 two words to be done, that pass v. 1

TWOFOLD and treble sceptres *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 doth with a twofold vigour lift *Richard III.* i. 3
 ye violate a twofold marriage i. 3
 sack hath a twofold operation *Henry VIII.* iv. 3
 has this twofold force, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 TWO-HAND sword *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 TWO-HEADED Janus *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 TWO-LEGGED creature *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 TWO-PENGE-word for two-pence. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 in some of your coats for two-pence i. 5
 all show like gilt two-pences to me *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 TYBALT, with his sword prepared. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 Tybalto, and his cousin Tybalt i. 2 (note)
 Tybalt, the kinsman of old Capulet ii. 2
 encounter Tybalt? why, what is Tybalt ii. 2
 Tybalt, the reason that I have to love ii. 2
 Tybalt, you rascal, where do you walk? iii. 1
 this outrage, Tybalt,—Mercutio (rep.) iii. 1
 Tybalt's slander, Tybalt, that an hour iii. 1
 here comes the furious Tybalt back again iii. 1
 Tybalt, take the villain back again iii. 1
 citizens are up, and Tybalt slain (rep.) iii. 1
 there lies that Tybalt. Up, sir, go iii. 1
 Tybalt, you scold! O, what a deadly iii. 1
 spleen of Tybalt deaf to peace iii. 1
 with the other sends it back to Tybalt iii. 1
 Tybalt hit the life of stout Mercutio (rep.) iii. 1
 Romeo slew Tybalt, Romeo must not iii. 1
 the law should end the life of Tybalt iii. 1
 Tybalt, Tybalt, the best friend (rep.) iii. 2
 is Tybalt dead? my dear-loved cousin iii. 2
 Tybalt is gone, and Romeo banished iii. 2
 did Romeo's hand shed Tybalt's blood? iii. 2
 that Tybalt would have slain (rep.) iii. 2
 worse than Tybalt's death iii. 2
 Tybalt is dead, and Romeo—banished iii. 2
 hath slain ten thousand Tybalts (rep.) iii. 2
 Tybalt's hand shed Tybalt's blood iii. 2
 a reward following Tybalt's death iii. 2
 father, mother, Tybalt, Romeo, Juliet iii. 2
 weeping and wailing over Tybalt's corpse iii. 2
 an hour but married Tybalt murdered iii. 3
 Tybalt, you scold, Tybalt, you scold iii. 3
 hast thou slain Tybalt? wilt thou iii. 3
 Tybalt would kill thee (rep.) iii. 3
 she loved her kinsman Tybalt dearly iii. 4
 hark you, Tybalt being slain so late iii. 4

TYBALT keep Tybalt company. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 the love I bore my cousin Tybalt, iii. 5
 that dim monument where Tybalt lies iii. 5
 she weeps for Tybalt's death iv. 1
 where bloody Tybalt, yet but green (rep.) iv. 1
 stay, Tybalt, stay! *Romeo*, I come iv. 3
 Tybalt, best thou think that I do play iv. 3
 marriage-day, was Tybalt's dooms-day v. 3
 and not for Tybalt, Juliet pined v. 3
 TYBURN that hangs up simply. *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 TYRANT, a time ago *Henry VIII.* v. 7
 not article tying him to aught *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 tying his new shoes with old *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 tying her beauty, wit, and fortunes, *Obello*, i. 1
 TYMANDRA? Yes, hea w'lore *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 pardon him, sweet Tyrannus iv. 3
 Phrynia and Tymandra had gold of him v. 1
 TYMBRIA, Ilias, Chetas *Twelfth & Cressida*, (prol.)
 TYPE of king of Naples *Henry VIII.* 4
 high imperial type of this earth's *Richard III.* iv. 4
 these types of travel, and understand *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 TYPHANNUS' brood *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 TYPIANNICAL power (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 TYPIANNICALLY clapped for't *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 King John, v. 7
 left to tyrannise upon my breast, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 that this doth tyrannise o'er me iv. 3
 TYRANNOUS heart can think? *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 but it is tyrannous to use it *Mens. For Meas.* ii. 2
 thou were he tyrant, I would be his iii. 2
 fear you his tyrannous passion *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 let us be cleared of being tyrannous iii. 2
 the tyrannous and bloody act *Richard III.* iv. 3
 the tyrannous treatment of the north *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 know him tyrannous and tyrant's *Pierides*, i. 4
 and let this tyrannous knight take hold *Learn.* iii. 4
 so tyrannous and rough in proof *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 lend a tyrannous and a damned light, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 tyrannous theme *King John*, v. 7
 TYRRANNY be in his place. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 'twould be my tyranny to strike i. 4
 the very tyranny and rage of his, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 the tyranny of her sorrows takes all *All's Well*, i. 1
 something savour of tyranny? *Henry's Tale*, i. 3
 and tyranny tremble at patience iii. 2
 thy tyranny together working with iii. 2
 great tyranny, lay thou thy basis *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 imperference in nature is a tyranny iv. 3
 thy tyrannous and tyrant's *Obello*, iii. 7
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 that tyranny, which never quaffed iv. 4
 hast by tyranny, these many years *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 was nothing less than bloody tyranny iii. 5
 the period of his tyrannous reign iii. 5
 from thy insulting tyranny iv. 7
 England was defamed by tyranny *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 and prove the period of their tyranny iii. 1
 tyrannous tyrants *Obello*, iii. 7
 lofty, proud, encroaching tyranny iii. 1
 insulting tyranny begins to jut *Richard III.* iii. 7
 his tyranny for't iii. 7
 underneath the yoke of tyranny v. 2
 was I that felt thy transgression iv. 7
 best of my flesh, forgive my tyranny, *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 part of tyranny, that I do bear *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 so let high-sighted tyranny range on ii. 1
 tyranny is dead iii. 1
 I was the first that tyrannised *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 4
 smiles such murderous tyranny iii. 4
 eyes are closed with view of tyranny iii. 2
 in the oppression of aged tyranny *Learn.* i. 2 (letter)
 the tyranny of the open night's iii. 4
 two words to be done, that pass *Obello*, iii. 2
 TYRANT that I serve! *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I am subject to a tyrant iii. 2
 there, tyrant, there! iv. 1
 [*Col. Kut.*] art a tyrant *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 the best of late-bred tyrants *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 of late to make the law a tyrant, *Mens. For Meas.* ii. 4
 I'll prove a tyrant to him iii. 4
 make mercy swear, and play the tyrant iii. 4
 being a professed tyrant to their next *Alto Ado*, i. 1
 Pyramus a lover, or a tyrant? *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 2
 yet my chief humour is for a tyrant i. 2
 this is Erles' vein, a tyrant's vein i. 2
 plant in tyrants mild humility *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 tyrant duke into a tyrant brother, *Argemone Like it*, i. 2
 are mere usurpers, tyrants iii. 5
 called tyrants, butchers, murderers! iii. 5
 mark how the tyrant writes iv. 3
 I'll not call you tyrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 were a tyrant where were her life? iii. 3
 Leontes a jealous tyrant iii. 2 (oracle)
 studied torments, tyrant, hast for me? iii. 2
 but, O thou tyrant! do not repent iii. 2
 his presence at this tyrant's feast *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 I am from whom this tyrant holds *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 this tyrant, whose sole name iv. 3
 space that's in the tyrant's grasp iv. 3
 shall tread upon the tyrant's head iv. 3
 with an unfiled tyrant bloody-sceptred iv. 3
 the tyrant has not battered at iv. 3
 for that I saw the tyrant's power iv. 3
 what does the tyrant? v. 2
 but the confident tyrant keeps v. 4
 for we but And the tyrant's v. 7
 thou liest, abhorred tyrant v. 7
 tyrant, show thy face v. 7
 the tyrant's people on both sides v. 7
 here may you see the tyrant v. 7
 men, and this tyrant's *King John*, v. 3
 child by the stern tyrant war *Henry VIII.* (induc.)
 we are no tyrant, but a christian king *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 beauty, that this tyrant oft reclaims. *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 for how can tyrants' safety be *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 to prove him tyrant, this reason iii. 3
 force the tyrant from his seat iii. 3
 to prevent the tyrant's violence iv. 1
 tyrants themselves wept when *Richard III.* i. 1
 excellent grand tyrant of the earth iv. 4

IYRANT, and a homicide *Richard III.*, v. 3
 to put a tyrant down (*rep.*) v. 3
 you will play the tyrant *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 none but tyrants use it cruelly, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 ye gods, you tyrants do defeat *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 why should I be a tyrant to this Caesar was a tyrant iii. 2
 a foe to tyrants, and my country's friend v. 4
 how fine this tyrant can tickle *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 thou art past the tyrant's stroke iv. 2 (song)
 the Thracian tyrant in his tent *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to fear, when tyrants seem to kiss *Pericles*, i. 2
 and tyrants' fears decrease not i. 2
 you fear the tyrant, who either i. 2
 misery could beget to the tyrant's rage *Lea*, iv. 6
 I will show myself a tyrant *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 beautiful tyrant! fief angelical iii. 2
 so, as a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood, *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the tyrant custom, most grave senators, *Othello*, ii. 3
 TYRE—young princes of Tyre (*rep.*) *Pericles*, i. 1
 I hate the prince of Tyre i. 1
 Tyre, I now look from there then i. 2
 so; this is Tyre and this is the court i. 3
 here come the lords of Tyre (*rep.*) i. 3
 TYRE—As you have crossed the sea, I have
 heard your miseries as far as Tyre i. 4
 all that hath in Tyre ii. (Gower)
 a gentleman of Tyre (*rep.*) ii. 3
 you knights of Tyre and gentlemen ii. 4
 that the love of the right of Tyre ii. 4
 at last from Tyre (Faime answering iii. (Gow.)
 would set on the crown of Tyre iii. (Gow.)
 he must hence depart to Tyre iii. (Gow.)
 alter thy course for Tyre iii. (Gow.)
 imagine Pericles to Tyre iv. (Gow.)
 sir, our vessel is of Tyre, in it the king v. 1
 I am Pericles of Tyre; but tell me v. 1
 I here confess myself the king of Tyre v. 3
 when I did fly from Tyre v. 3
 TYRIAN—all of Tyrian tapestry, *Taming of Sh. II.*
 on Tyrian ship spies *Pericles*, v. (Gower)
 TYRRING-HOUSE; and we will *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 1
 TYRREL, I partly know the man, *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 thy name is Tyrel? iv. 2
 Tyrel, I mean those bastards (*rep.*) iv. 2
 kind Tyrel! am I happy in thy (*rep.*) iv. 3
 come to me, Tyrel, soon at after supper iv. 3
 TYRUS—the men of Tyrus *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
 that he had in Tyre iii. 1
 and Tyrus stands in a litigious cause iii. 3
 she was of Tyrus, the king's iv. 4 (Gower)
 our son and daughter shall in Tyrus live v. 3
 TYTH—the tyr of Ty's tosw, *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 find no fault with thy tyr iv. 1
 shall thy or toll in our dominions, *King John*, iii. 1
 not twelfth part the tythe of *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 TYTHING—from tything to tything *Lea*, iii. 4

U

UBIQUE—hie et ubique? *Hamlet*, i. 5
 UDDER—with udders all drawn *As you Like it*, iv. 5
 UDDER—so Got 'udge me, that is, *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 UDDER—hie et ubique? *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the udder seem the clouds *Richard III.*, i. 1
 UGLIEST—put on his ugliest mask, *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 UGLY—I am as ugly as a bear, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 what ugly treason do you do, *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 I see the tooth of your venomous, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 liath made thee a most ugly man, *King John*, iii. 1
 wert grim, ugly, and slanderous iii. 1
 there is not yet so ugly a fend iv. 3
 through the four night's sleep *1 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I dress the ugly worm in base *2 Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 like a foul and ugly witch *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 see, how the ugly witch doth *1 Henry IV.*, v. 3
 there Minotaur, and ugly treasons, lurk v. 3
 whose ugly by night aspect *Richard III.*, v. 3
 well of ugly devils i. 3
 fearful dreams, of ugly sights i. 4
 what sights of ugly death within i. 4
 ten times more ugly than ever *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 how ugly night comes breathing, *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 9
 striving to make an ugly deed, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 that makes the senate ugly iii. 5
 thou wouldst appear most ugly, *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 being an ugly monster 'tis strange, *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 how ugly didst thee in Cordelia show! *Lea*, i. 1
 not more ugly to the thing that helps, *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 beauty in his life, that makes me ugly v. 1
 ULCER of my heart *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 but, to the quick of the ulcer, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 ULCEROUS—Ulcerous humors, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 spital-house, and ulcerous sores *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 but skin and film the ulcerous place *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 ULI, ULRAXA—Col. Uliorax, all, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 ULYSSES—than Ulysses could *3 Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 that as Ulysses could *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 hear what Ulysses speaks (*rep.*), *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 wisely hath Ulysses here discovered i. 3
 of the sickness found, Ulysses i. 3
 whom, as Ulysses says, opinion earns i. 3
 trust to me, Ulysses, our Imputation i. 3
 Ulysses, now I begin to relish thy i. 3
 there's Ulysses, and old Nestor ii. 1
 to speak with Ulysses, ii. 1
 here is Ulysses; I'll interrupt his (*rep.*) iii. 3
 this is not strange, Ulysses; the beauty iii. 3
 I know your favour, lord Ulysses (*rep.*) iv. 5
 my lord Ulysses, tell me, I beseech you iv. 5
 and that same dog-frog, Ulysses, is not v. 1
 yam she spun in Ulysses' absence, *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 UMBER—of amber smirch my face, *As you Like it*, i. 3
 UMBREED face *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 UMBRA—ome sun umbrâ Romat, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 UMBRAGE—his umbrage more, *Hamlet*, v. 1
 UMBREVILLE turned me back *2 Henry IV.*, i. 1
 UMPIRE—there is three umpires *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I chose as umpire of their mutiny *Love's L. L.*, i. 1

UMPIRE of men's miseries *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 let me be umpire in this iv. 1
 knife shall play the umpire *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 UNABLE—'I unable for itself *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 You forward and unbacked worms, *Taming of Sh.*, v. 2
 With rough, and all unbacked neck, *Henry IV.*, v. 2 (cho.)
 unable to support this lump of clay, *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 sapless age, and weak unbacked limbs iv. 5
 if wars, we are unable to resist *Pericles*, i. 4
 unbacked to the post and spurs, *Lea*, i. 4
 UNACCOMMODATED man is no more i. 4
 UNACCOMPANIED, invest him only, *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 UNACCOMSTODEN fight aside *1 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 unaccomstod terror of this night, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 what unaccomstod case, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] such an unaccomstod dram iii. 5
 an unaccomstod spirit lifts me v. 1
 UNACING scars which I should *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 UNACQUAINTED change *King John*, iii. 4
 and follow unacquainted colours here? v. 2
 strange, unacquainted *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 UNACTIVE—idle and unactive *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 UNADVISED delivered you, *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 UNADVISED, you thin you savor, *King John*, iii. 4
 that unadvised soul, says produce ii. 1
 and unadvised rebel, this unadvised v. 2
 although our mother, unadvised, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 too rash, too unadvised *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 UNAGREABLE to this business, *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 UNANAELED; no reckoning made *Hamlet*, i. 5
 UNANSWERED; I will to your, *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 UNAPPEARED, nor we disturbed, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 UNAPPROVED, and temperate, unapt to stir *1 Henry VI.*, i. 5
 I am a soldier; and unapt to weep, *1 Henry VI.*, v. 3
 are unapt to give or to forgive *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 UNAPPTNESS made your minister, *Timon of Ath.*, ii. 2
 UNARMED—unarmed, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 at your own house, there he unarmes ii. 2
 to help unarm our Hector iii. 1
 unarm, unarm, and do not fight (*rep.*) v. 3
 Eros, unarm; the long day's, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 UNARMED—unarmed, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 and drop upon our bare unarmed heads ii. 4
 hollow-hearted friends, unarmed, *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 as debonair, unarmed, as bending, *1 Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 after the combat, to see us here unarmed iii. 3
 UNARMED—unarmed, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 doth long to see unarmed the valiant iv. 5
 I am unarmed; forgo this vantage v. 9
 UNASSAILABLE holds on his, *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 UNATTACHED eyes, compare, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 UNATTEMPTED yet, like a poor *King John*, ii. 2
 UNATTENDED—left you unattended, *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 UNAUSPICIOUS altars *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 UNAUTHORIZED kisses, to be unbacked, *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 UNAVOIDED is the danger now *Richard III.*, i. 1
 a terrible and unavoided danger *1 Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 whose unavoided eye is murderous, *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 all unavoided is the doom of destiny iv. 1
 UNAWAIRE—unawares, *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 this conflict I unawares have killed, *3 Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 at unawares may beat down iv. 2
 or by his foe surprised unawares iv. 4
 take the great-grown traitor unawares iv. 8
 UNAWAIRE—unawares, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 [Col. Kn.] unawares, eyes may, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 UNBACKED—like unbacked colts *Tempest*, iv. 1
 UNBAKED and doughy youth *All's Well*, iv. 1
 UNBANDED—bonnet unbanded *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 UNBARBED—unbarbed scabbard, *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 UNBARBED my unbarbed scabbard, *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 UNBASHFUL forehead woo *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 UNBATED fire that he did pace, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 6
 you may choose a sword unbated *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 UNBATTERED—unbattered edge, *Macbeth*, v. 7
 UNBECOMING—all thing unbecoming ii. 1
 UNBEFITTING strains *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 UNBEGOTT—unbegotten, that lift, *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 UNBEGOTTEN sin of times *King John*, iv. 3
 UNBELIEVED god *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 UNBEND your noble strength *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 UNBENT—gone so far to be unbent, *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 UNBETWALED—maier way, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 UNBIDEN spites is spiteful Edward, *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 UNBIDDEN guests are often *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 UNBIND my hands, I'll pull *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 unbind my sons, reverse the doom, *Titus And.*
 UNBITTEN—bitten, *Othello*, iii. 3
 UNBLESSED, and the ingrateful ii. 3
 [Col. Kn.] and your unblessed fate hies v. 1
 UNBLOODED beak? *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 UNBLOWN flowers, new-appearing, *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 UNBOLTED—unbolted gates, *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 UNBOLT—he shall unbolt the gates iv. 2
 I'll unbolt to you; see how, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 UNBOLTED villain into mortar *Lea*, iii. 1
 UNBONNETED he runs, and bids what ii. 1
 UNBORN—unborn, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 UNBOOKISH jealousy must construe iv. 1
 UNBORN—in a thought unborn *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 methinks, some unborn sorrow *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 your children yet unborn, unbegot iv. 3
 the children yet unborn, shall feel iv. 3
 mischief to the unborn times? *1 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 ungot, and unborn, that shall have, *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 all cause unborn, could never be, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 in ungot unborn, all concern you, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 UNBORN—unborn, I do commend to, *Pericles*, iv. (Gower)
 UNBOSOM shall to loves mistook, *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 UNBOUND the rest, and then come, *1 Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 Dromio, and his man, unbound, *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 the unbound boy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 UNBOUNDED stomach *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 UNBOWED—the dukedom yet unbowed, *Tempest*, i. 2
 passeth by with a stiff unbowed knee, *2 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 UNBRACED, Casen, as you see, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1

UNBRACED—to walk unbraced *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 with his doublet all unbraced *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 UNBRAIDED wares? *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 UNBREAHTHED memories *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 3
 UNBRECHTED, in my green velvet, *Winter's T.*, i. 2
 UNBROILED—like unbaked, *1 Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 thoughts were like unbroided, *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 UNBROKE—vows unbroke, are made, *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 UNBRUISED, and love my cousin *Much Ado*, iv. 4
 as he melts all unbruis'd *King John*, ii. 1
 yet unbruis'd, *As you Like it*, v. 1
 rove with one that a yet unbruis'd, *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 but where unbruis'd youth with, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 UNBUCKLE, unbuckle, Fortunate, *Winter's T.*, iv. 3
 he that unbuckles this, till we do, *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 5
 UNBUCKLING helms, fasting each, *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 UNBUILT the city, and to lay all flat iii. 1
 UNBURDENED crawl toward death *Lea*, i. 1
 UNBURLED men that do corrupt, *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 UNBURIED, yet, to lover *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 UNBURNT, and still to nose *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 UNBUTHEN all my plots, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 sharp Buckingham unbuthens *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 UNBUTTON—comes; unbutton here *Lea*, iii. 1
 UNBUTTONED, your shoe *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 UNBUTTONING thee after supper *1 Henry VI.*, i. 2
 UNCAPABLE of pity *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 1
 why, by making him uncapable *Othello*, iv. 3
 UNCAPABLE—so, my uncle, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 UNCASE—at once uncase thee, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 UNCAUSING for the combat? *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 UNCAUGHT—snare uncaught? *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 8
 not in this had shall he remain uncaught, *Lea*, ii. 1
 UNCEASE—unceasing, your shoe *1 Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 uncermainlike and sure death *All's Well*, iii. 3
 in my uncertain grounds to fall iii. 1
 be not uncertain; for, by the, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 take horse, uncertain of the issue *1 Henry VI.*, i. 1
 UNCEASE—unceasing, your shoe *1 Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 aids uncertain, *Col. Kn.*—incertain, *2 Henry VI.*, i. 3
 uncertain way of gain! *Richard III.*, iv. 2
 in the face uncertain voyage *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 the end of your uncertain *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 the people will remain uncertain *1 Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 affairs of men rest still uncertain, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 uncertain favour! My fault *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 UNCERTAINTY—sure uncertainty, *Com. of Err.*, ii. 2
 UNCEASE—unceasing, your shoe *1 Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 remain with your uncertainty! *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 UNCHAIN your spirits now with *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 UNCHANGING, made impudent *3 Henry VI.*, v. 1
 UNCHARGE the practice *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 UNCHARGED—uncharged, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 UNCHARITABLY with my leave, *Richard III.*, i. 3
 UNCHARY—too unchary out *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 UNCHASTE desire *Merry Wives*, v. 5 (song)
 made in the unchaste composition *All's Well*, iv. 3
 UNCHASTE—unchaste, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 no unchaste action, or dishonour'd step, *Lea*, i. 1
 UNCHECKED—there uncheck'd, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 power have uncheck'd theft, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 5
 UNCHILDE many a one *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 UNCHILDE—unchild, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 let go that rude unchild touch v. 4
 give means for this unchild rule *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 this is as unchild as strange iii. 4
 in this unchild and unjust extent iv. 1
 I see unchild lack of grace *Cymbeline*, v. 3
 so with civil and unchild arms *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 the unchild kerns of Ireland *2 Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 he was a prince, A most unchild one, *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 UNCLAIMED—unclaimed, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 UNCLASP—I'll unclasp my arms *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will unclasp a secret book *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that wide unclasp the tables, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 unclasp, unclasp; thank, gentlemen, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 UNCLASPED—unclasp, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 I'll unclasp my arms *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will unclasp a secret book *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that wide unclasp the tables, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 unclasp, unclasp; thank, gentlemen, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 UNCLASPED—unclasp, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 I'll unclasp my arms *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I will unclasp a secret book *1 Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that wide unclasp the tables, *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 UNCLASP, called Antonio *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy false uncle i. 2
 uncle can tell you good jests (*rep.*) *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 your father, and my uncle *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 he hath an uncle here in Messina, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and my uncle's fool, reading i. 1
 a good fool, uncle, and money (*rep.*) ii. 1
 I cry you mercy, uncle ii. 1
 being her uncle and her guardian, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 help uncle; Herol why, Herol Uncle! iv. 1
 madam, you must come to your uncle v. 2
 I will go with thee to thy uncle's v. 2
 why, then your uncle, and the prince v. 2
 graz his uncle's uncle, *1 Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 no less beloved of her uncle *As you Like it*, i. 1
 if my uncle, thy banished father (*rep.*) i. 2
 detained by her unbury'd uncle i. 2
 me, uncle? you, come i. 3
 I'll hear uncle, never so good i. 3
 to seek my uncle. Alas, what danger i. 3
 an old religious uncle of mine taught ii. 2
 there is none of my uncle's marks ii. 2
 many desperate studies by his uncle ii. 2
 I am Cressid's uncle *All's Well*, ii. 1
 your most renowned uncle *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 uncle Sward, and the good Muediff *Macbeth*, v. 2
 you, worthy uncle, shall, with my ii. 1
 thy natural uncle, English John, *King John*, iii. 1
 my uncle's will, in this respect ii. 2
 hourly with thine uncle John ii. 2
 go not to arms against my uncle ii. 1
 and thy uncle will as dear be thine ii. 1
 my uncle's practice more than ii. 1
 all the treasure that thine uncle owes iv. 1
 O me! my uncle's spirit is in these iv. 3
 good uncle, let this end here *Richard II.*, i. 1
 the unbound boy, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 our noble uncle, Lancelot? ii. 1
 our uncle Gaunt did stand possessed ii. 1
 our uncle York (*rep.* v. 6) ii. 1
 uncle, for heaven's sake, speak ii. 2
 Harry, how fares your uncle? ii. 3

UNCLE—my noble uncle] (*rep.*) *Richard II.* ii. 3
 nor uncle me no uncle, I am no (*rep.*) ii. 3
 my gracious uncle, let me know ii. 3
 an offer, uncle, that he will ii. 3
 uncle, you see, you see, you see ii. 3
 thanks, gentle uncle; come, lords ii. 3
 where lies our uncle with his power? ii. 3
 mistake not, uncle, further (*rep.*) ii. 3
 uncle, give me your teaching ii. 3
 as Calais, to my uncle's head? iv. 1
 what is the matter, uncle? speak v. 3
 good uncle, help to order several v. 3
 uncle, farewell, and cousin too, adieu v. 3
 this is his uncle's teaching *Henry VI.* i. 1
 here comes your uncle ii. 3
 his uncle kept; his uncle York ii. 3
 good uncle, tell your tale ii. 3
 uncle, adieu. O let the hours ii. 3
 my father, my uncle, and myself? ii. 3
 your uncle Worcester's horse came iv. 3
 my father, and my uncle, and myself iv. 3
 in the morning early shall mine uncle iv. 3
 uncle, what news? The king will iv. 3
 send for him, good uncle *Henry VI.* i. 2
 uncle's, Edward the black (*rep.* iv. 7) i. 2
 what treasure, uncle? Tennis-balls i. 2
 uncle of Exeter, England (*rep.*) ii. 2
 for us, dear uncle, you are ii. 2
 lives he, good uncle? thrice iv. 6
 of good sort are taken, uncle? iv. 8
 uncle Exeter, and brother Clarence v. 2
 my noble uncle, are you slain? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 but now thy uncle is removing ii. 5
 uncle, would some part of my young ii. 5
 uncles of Gloster, and of Winchester iii. 1
 pray, uncle Gloster (*rep.* iii. 4) iii. 1
 he, uncle Beaufort, you are iii. 1
 loving uncle, kind duke of Gloster iii. 1
 and those occasions, uncle, were of iii. 1
 sent from our uncle duke of Burgundy iv. 1
 ay, marry, uncle (*rep.*) v. 1
 good uncle, but you are v. 1
 uncle, how now? Pardon me *Henry VI.* i. 1
 uncle of Winchester (*rep.*) i. 1
 hath mine uncle Beaufort, and myself i. 1
 ay, uncle, we will keep it if we can i. 1
 uncle, what shall we do in this law? ii. 1
 good uncle, hide such malice ii. 1
 faith holy uncle, would 'twere come to ii. 1
 true, uncle. Are you advised? ii. 1
 call our uncle Beaufort straight ii. 2
 where is our uncle? Is that the ii. 2
 your loving uncle, twenty times ii. 2
 sir Hugh Mortimer, mine uncles? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory i. 2
 my uncles both are slain in v. 7
 thine uncles, and myself, have in ii. 2
 in the king my uncle is to blame *Richard III.* ii. 2
 and when my uncle told me so ii. 2
 think you, my uncle did dissemble ii. 2
 had virtuous uncles to protect ii. 2
 I could have given my uncle's grace ii. 4
 they say, my uncle grew so fast ii. 4
 no, uncle; but our crosses on the way iii. 1
 want more uncles, but to welcome me iii. 1
 those uncles, which you iii. 1
 what say you, uncle? I say iii. 1
 I thank you, gentle uncle (*rep.*) iii. 1
 my brother mocks both you iii. 1
 the scorn he goes in, uncle iii. 1
 I fear no uncles dead iii. 1
 and by their uncle cozened of comfort iv. 4
 her uncle Clarence, her uncle (*rep.*) iv. 4
 slew her brothers, and her uncles? iv. 4
 this morning, uncle, there was she *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 can Helene's right, uncle? i. 2
 adieu, uncle, I'll be with you (*rep.*) i. 2
 well, uncle, what folly I commit iii. 2
 your uncle's word, and my firm faith iii. 2
 I'll call mine uncle, and you shall iii. 2
 it is your uncle. A pestilence on him! iv. 2
 your naughty mocking uncle! iv. 2
 good uncle, go and see iv. 2
 sweet uncle, what's the matter? (*rep.*) iv. 2
 I will not, uncle; I have forgot iv. 2
 thine uncle, (famous in Caesar's *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 shall thy good uncle, and thy *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 to see thy noble uncle thus iv. 3
 draw I betwixt mine uncle and me iv. 3
 good uncle, take you in this v. 3
 sirs, help our uncle to convey v. 3
 but uncle, draw you near, to slied v. 3
 my noble uncle, do you know *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 why, uncle, 'tis a shameless ii. 1
 to Norway, uncle of young Fortinbras *Hamlet.* i. 2
 married with my uncle, my father's i. 5
 O my prophetic soul! my uncle i. 5
 upon my secure death, thy uncle stole i. 5
 so, uncle, there you are now to my word ii. 2
 makes you before his uncle ii. 2
 for my uncle is king of Denmark ii. 2
 murder of my father, before mine uncle ii. 2
 observe my uncles, and my ii. 2
 goodnight; but go not to my uncle's bed ii. 2
 I scarce did know you, uncle *Othello.* v. 2
 uncle, I must come forth, if thou attempt v. 2
 UNCLEAN—the unclean knight, *Henry VIII.* iv. 4
 good meat into my unclean dish *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 an unclean mind carries virtuous *All's Well.* i. 1
 fallen into the unclean flood v. 2
 makes civil hands unclean *Romeo & Juliet.* (prol.)
 UNCLEANLY—these things, *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 the very uncleanly flux of a rat ii. 2
 uncleanly scruple! fear not you *King John.* iv. 1
 uncleanly savours of a slaughter-house iv. 3
 but some uncleanly *Othello.* iii. 3
 UNCLEANNESS, as she that *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 UNCLE-FATHER, and my aunt *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 UNCLEW me quite *Timon of Athens.* i. 1

UNCOLOG my heart of what lies *Carolinus.* iv. 2
 UNCOLINED constancy *Henry VI.* v. 2
 UNCOINED—thou art uncolined *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 UNCOMELINESS, that I would *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 UNCOMFORTABLE time *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 1
 UNCOMPASSIONATE sirs *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 UNCOMPREHENSIVE deeps *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 3
 UNCONFINABLE baseness *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 UNCONTROLLED, therefore, *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 rather, unconfirmed fashion *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 UNCONQUERED spirit *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 the unconquered soul of Cade *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 UNCONSIDERED trifles *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2
 UNCONTROLLED enchantment, *Richard II.* i. 3
 UNCONSTANT womankind! *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 such unconstant children of ourselves *King John.* iii. 2
 henceforth be no more unconstant *Henry VI.* v. 1
 such unconstant starts are we like to *Lea.* i. 1
 if no unconstant toy, nor *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 UNCONSTRAINED soul give *Much Ado.* i. 1
 he did it unconstrained, think you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 UNCONTINUED good by him *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 UNCONTROLLED of chastisement, *Richard II.* i. 3
 UNCORRECTED, rank, conceives by *Henry VI.* v. 1
 UNCOUNTED heads *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 UNCOUPLE in the western valley, *Mid. N. Dr.* iv. 1
 uncomely here, and that I make *Titus Andronicus.* ii. 2
 UNCOUPLED, therefore, *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 UNCOUTH forest yield any thing *As you Like it.* ii. 6
 I am surprised with an uncouth fear, *Titus And.* iii. 6
 UNCOVER, dogs, and lap *Timon of Athens.* iii. 4
 UNCOVERED, therefore, *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 uncovered to the vulgar groom *Henry VI.* v. 1
 to answer with thy uncovered body this *Lea.* iii. 4
 best robes uncovered on the bier, *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 1
 UNCOVERED flower *All's Well.* v. 3
 UNCOVERED, therefore, *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 UNCROWN him, ere 't be long *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 UNCTION to your soul *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 I bought an unction of a mountebank iv. 7
 UNCOUS, greases his pure *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 UNCLICKED, therefore, *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 UNCURABLE—do grow uncurable *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 incurable discomfit reigns in the hearts v. 2
 UNCURABLE, her garbolls *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 UNDEAD, therefore, *Henry VI.* i. 1
 UNCURABLE, even as an adder *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 UNCURRENT pay *Twelfth Night.* iii. 3
 what encounter so uncurrent *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 like a piece of uncurrent gold *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 UNDECEIT, therefore, *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 UNDAUNTED mettle should compose *Macbeth.* i. 7
 undaunted spirit (*rep.* iii. 2 and v. 5). *Henry VI.* i. 1
 UNDEAF his ear *Richard II.* ii. 1
 UNDECK the pompous body iv. 1
 UNDECEIT, therefore, *Macbeth.* v. 1
 UNDELIVERED, (Cot.) The duke *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 UNDEARB—bound to undear, *King John.* iii. 1
 UNDEARBEARING of his fortune *Richard II.* i. 4
 UNDEBORNE with a blueish *Much Ado.* iii. 4
 UNDEBORNE, therefore, good addition, *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 UNDEBORNE—such dishonour undergo *Tempest.* iii. 1
 would I not undergo for one *Two Gen. of Ver.* v. 1
 of worth to undergo such ample *Measure for Measure.* i. 4
 undergo such maiden pilgrimage *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 my ability may undergo it *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 but undergo this flight iv. 3
 much danger do I undergo for thee *King John.* iv. 1
 is't not I, to undergo this change? v. 2
 undergo of course *Henry VI.* i. 1
 able such a work to undergo *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I will not undergo this snip *Henry VI.* i. 3
 than for us to undergo any *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 undergo too stric a paradox *Timon of Athens.* iii. 5
 undergo, wife, me, and undergo *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 and would undergo what's spoken *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 undergo those employments iii. 5
 as infinite as man may undergo *Hamlet.* i. 4
 UNDERGOES my challenge *Much Ado.* v. 2
 undergo, wife, me, and undergo *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 UNDERGOING stomach, to bear *Tempest.* i. 2
 UNDERGONE—are nobly undergone iii. 1
 UNDERHAND means laboured to *As you Like it.* i. 1
 underhand corrupted foul injustice, *Richard III.* v. 1
 UNDERHAND, therefore, *King John.* iii. 1
 here am I left to underprop his land, *Richard II.* ii. 2
 UNDER-SKINKER; one that never, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 UNDERSTAND thee not *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 5
 my staff understands me (*rep.*) ii. 5
 to understand, wife, me, and undergo ii. 5
 do you understand me? *Tempest.* iii. 1
 now let us understand (*rep.*) *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 do you understand me? (*rep.*) i. 1
 never need understand any thing ii. 2
 stand under, and undergo, in all one ii. 2
 O understand my drift! ii. 2
 he takes on him to understand *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 I would not understand it ii. 5
 I understand you sir, 'tis *King John.* iii. 1
 my legs do better understand me iii. 1
 this I can let you understand *Measure for Measure.* ii. 2
 I am made to understand, that you iii. 2
 to make you understand this iv. 2
 to understand, wife, me, and undergo *Measure for Measure.* ii. 1
 I understand not what you mean by this iii. 2
 I understand you not; my griefs, *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 by these badges understand the king v. 2
 understands not me, nor I him *Mer. of Venice.* i. 2
 to understand, wife, me, and undergo ii. 1
 I understand moreover upon the Kintlo i. 3
 the duke was given to understand ii. 9

UNDERSTAND me well *Mer. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I pray thee, understand a plain man iii. 5
 your grace shall understand, that iv. 1 (letter)
 given, sir, secretly to understand *As you Like it.* i. 1
 let me all you understand ii. 2
 what must we understand by this? iv. 3
 understand we that? Be thou blest *All's Well.* i. 1
 understand what advice shall thrust i. 1
 you understand not, I understand not ii. 2
 we understand it, and thank heaven ii. 3
 understand it not yourselves (*rep.*) iv. 1
 I understand thee, and can speak v. 3
 you seem to understand me, by each *Waiting of Shrew.* i. 1
 understand you this of me, in sooth i. 2
 by the way, I let you understand ii. 2
 most understand Bohemia stays *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 speak a language that I understand not ii. 2
 I understand the business, I hear it ii. 3
 scarce could understand it (*rep.*) *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 in all one word to understand ii. 1
 your liberty. I understand thee not iii. 3
 you seem to understand me, by each *Archieb.* ii. 3
 dost thou understand me? thou art, *King John.* iii. 3
 to understand a law; to know iv. 2
 but thou didst understand me by my iv. 2
 French we do not understand *Richard II.* v. 3
 let me not understand you, I pray you *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I understand thy looks; that pretty iii. 1
 I understand thy kisses, and thou mine iii. 1
 now I perceive, the devil understands iii. 1
 for thy truly good, you are *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and we understand him well *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I do partly understand your meaning iii. 6
 me understand well. Marry, if you v. 2
 Kate, dost thou understand this much v. 2
 as to your understanding, I understand *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and as I further have to understand iv. 4
 to let you understand, in case *Henry VI.* v. 4
 you shall understand from me *Richard III.* iv. 4
 understand again like honest men *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 the king shall understand you, I pray you i. 3
 to men that understand you, words v. 2
 we understand not one another, *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 1
 understand more clear, what's past iv. 5
 I understand you not, I pray you, tell me so v. 11
 how shall I understand you? *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 make his lordship understand ii. 2
 as I understand how all things go iii. 6
 I understand thee, thou hadst some iv. 3
 I understand thee, madam *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 I understand not, madam *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 give me directly to understand you *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 I yet not understand the case myself ii. 3
 I understand her signs; had she, *Titus Andronicus.* iii. 1
 for he understood it, you are *Arms & a Man.* i. 1
 here I give to understand *Pericles.* iii. 2 (scroll)
 I understand you not. O take her iv. 3
 as in part I understand them, are to blame, *Lea.* i. 2
 to understand my purposes aright i. 4
 dost you understand me, I understand ii. 1
 do not understand yourself so clearly *Hamlet.* i. 3
 I do not well understand that iii. 2
 you must translate; 'tis fit we understand iv. 1
 we would not understand what was most iv. 1
 I understand you not, I pray you v. 1
 how dost thou understand the Scripture? v. 1
 possible to understand in another tongue? v. 2
 I do not understand. He's married *Othello.* i. 2
 you counsel again, but I will do *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 I understand not, madam, in your words v. 2
 dost understand the word? my friend v. 2
 you shall understand what hath befallen v. 2
 UNDERSTANDETH thee not *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 UNDERSTAND, therefore, *Tempest.* i. 1
 hast thou no understandings *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 conveyed to my understandings, *Measure for Measure.* iii. 1
 more sweet understanding, *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1 (letter)
 now, understanding that the curate v. 1
 I forward clear to understand *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 or to thy better understanding, dust *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 my understanding instructs me *King John.* iii. 1
 by any understanding pate but thine? i. 2
 old in judgment and understanding, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 nicely charge your understanding soul, *Henry VI.* i. 2
 my wooing is fit for thy understanding v. 2
 I think his understanding is bereft, *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 never an understanding friend *Henry VI.* (prol.)
 men of some understanding and wisdom v. 2
 I speak in understanding; you are *Lea.* iv. 3
 understanding simple and unchooled *Hamlet.* i. 2
 give it an understanding, but no tongue i. 2
 so much from the understanding of himself ii. 2
 UNDERSTAND, therefore, *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 UNDERSTOOD none neither, sir, *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 speak to be understood v. 2
 is too cunning to be understood *Much Ado.* v. 1
 verses cannot be understood *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 I understand not, I pray you, *All's Well.* ii. 1
 answer you as you would be understood iv. 3
 angurs, and understood relations *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 by bad courses may be understood *Richard II.* ii. 1
 and hardly understood *Henry VI.* i. 4
 you are well understood to be *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 those that understood him smiled, *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 I have understood your lord has took *Pericles.* i. 3
 UNDERTAKEN to do in his absence, *Winter's Tale.* ii. 2
 UNDERTAKE a journey, *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 you must undertake 't slender him ii. 5
 you'll undertake her no more *Merry Wives.* ii. 5
 I would not undertake her in this, *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 would you undertake another suit iii. 1
 you are well understood to be *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 in the interim, undertake one of *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 or undertakes them with a most ii. 3
 well, I will undertake it *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 undertake your ben venuto *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 so could you undertake it *All's Well.* iii. 6
 hand of a soldier, I will undertake it iii. 6
 seems to undertake this business iii. 6

UNDERTAKE the recovery. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 you undertake to betray the Florentine? . . . iv. 3
 undertake the teaching of the maid. . . *Tam. of Sh.* i. 1
 I will undertake to woe curst Katharine . . . iv. 2
 name and crest shall you undertake? . . . iv. 2
 and undertake to be her advocate. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 to undertake the business for us . . . iv. 3
 what you bid me undertake *King John*, iii. 3
 tusk he undertakes me—numbering. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 you undertake to land them on our coast. . . iii. 2 (letter)
 I'll undertake to make (rep.) *Henry VI.* v. 3
 will they undertake to do me good? . . . *Henry VI.* v. 2
 never will I undertake the thing. *Henry VI.* ii. 6
 I'll undertake to land them on our coast. . . iii. 2
 to undertake the death of all. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the deed you undertake is damnable . . . iv. 4
 upon my life, my lord, I'll undertake it . . v. 3
 I'll undertake, may see away *Henry VIII.* (prof.)
 who undertakes you to your brother's death . . iii. 4
 this shall I undertake *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 and undertake to bring him down. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I'll undertake it: I think, he'll hear me . . v. 1
 should undertake every companion. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 wherefore then didst undertake it? . . . iii. 4
 full weak to undertake our wars iii. 7
 dare I undertake for good lord Titus. *Titus And.* i. 2
 the danger of the task you undertake . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 she'll not undertake a married life ii. 5
 and I will undertake to show *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 of his spirit, that dares not undertake. . . *Lear*, iv. 2
 undertake a thing like death? *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 that he means no more to undertake it. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 what would you get us to allow iv. 7
 to undertake, that presents you against. *Othello*, ii. 3
 the virtuous Desdemona to undertake . . . ii. 3
UNDERTAKER, I am for you. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 for Cassio, let me be his undertaker. . . *Othello*, iv. 1
UNDERTAKING *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 7
 constant in any undertaking *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 which holy undertaking, with most. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 your free undertaking cannot *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 as well my undertakings. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 nothing, but our undertakings. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 either he so undertaking, or they . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 the will to desperate undertakings . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
UNDERTOOK to sit and watch *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 in my mind, not undertook. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 4
 undertook it, my lord. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 since first he undertook this cause. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 to be undertook by Roderigo *Othello*, v. 1
UNDervalUED to Cato's. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 ten times undervalued to tried gold . . . iv. 2
UNDERWENT *Henry VI.* i. 1
UNDERWRITE, here may you see *Macbeth*, v. 2
UNDERWRITE in an observing. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
UNDERWROUGHT his lawful king. *King John*, ii. 1
UNDESCRIBED undescried. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
UNDESERVED dignity. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 3
 this is hard and undeserved measure. *All's Well*, ii. 3
 some undeserved fault I'll find. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 to be used in undeserved extremes. *King John*, iv. 1
UNDESIRABLE may I keep *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 heed upon you. *Henry VI.* iii. 4
 offices for gold, to undeservers. . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
UNDESIRING as I am. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 gives undesiring praise. *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
UNDETERMINE the difference of. . . *King John*, ii. 2
UNDD—Katharine, you hand me iii. 2
 cool, and what they undid, did. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
UNDUNTED—back our targe undunted . . . ii. 6
UNDISCERNABLE, when I *Meas. for Meas.* v. 2
UNDISCOVERED unless discovered. . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 the undiscovered country, from whose. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
UNDISHONORED. Plead you. *Com. of Err.* ii. 2
UNDISPOSED—when I am undisposed . . v. 2
UNDISTINGUISHED difference of. . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 seem small, and undistinguishable . . . iv. 2
UNDISTINGUISHED space of woman's. *Lear*, iv. 6
UNDIVIDABLE, incorporate *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 seem undividable, or poem unlimited. . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNDIVIDED pretence I fight. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 hast within thee undivided crimes . . *Lear*, iii. 2
UNDO—could not again undo *Tempest*, i. 2
 quaffing and drinking will undo. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 will not undo what you have done . . . ii. 1
 to undo Hero, and to Leonato. *Much Ado*, iv. 4
 to bind me, or undo me iv. 4
 undo this hateful imperfection. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
 seek not to undo us *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 which shall undo the Florentine *All's Well*, iv. 1
 which should undo the world. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 mark me how I will undo myself. *Richard II.* iii. 2
 good speech now, you undo me *Henry IV.* (epil.)
 do, or undo, as if of itself *Henry VI.* i. 1
 scribbled or, should undo a man? . . . iv. 2
 will do, and undo me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a scruple that will undo her *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 this love will undo us all. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 undo a great deal of honour? *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 will you undo yourselves? *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 undo that pretence, by crying excess. . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 4
 what can it not do, and undo? *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 wilt thou undo the world v. 5
 this petty brabble will undo us . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 done! that which will undo that not do . . iv. 1
 to give it to the deed *Pericles*, iv. 4
UNDOES, and undo a whole generation . . iv. 6
 shall undo a whole household iv. 6
 she's born to undo us iv. 6
 give distribution of grace. *Lear*, v. 1
 pray you undo this button; thank you . . v. 3
 or equivocation will undo us *Hamlet*, v. 1
 she shall undo her credit with the Moor. *Othello*, iii. 3
 I should; and undo't, when I had done. . . iv. 3
UNDOES—and undo descriptions. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 my womb, my womb undoes me . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
UNDOING—his master's undoing . . . *All's Well*, ii. 4
 undoing all, as all had never been! . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 mere undoing of all the kingdom. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2

UNDOING—'tis my undoing *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 by the undoing of yourself. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
UNDONED—man is never undone. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
 sir, we are undone! iv. 1
 you are undone for ever. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 I am undone (rep. iv. 5) *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 she is slandered, she is undone *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 Antonio is certainly undone. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 I have undone three falcons *As You Like It*, v. 1
 I have undone, there is my undoing. *All's Well*, ii. 2
 undone, and forfeited to cares for ever . . . iii. 3
 the king, and undone me iii. 2 (letter)
 you are undone, captain iv. 3
 faith with him; undone and undone . . . iv. 3
 now we are undone (rep. v. 8) *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 I am undone! I am undone! v. 1
 even here undone! I was not *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 you have undone a man of fourscore . . iv. 3
 faith with him; undone and undone . . . iv. 3
 than wishest should be undone *Macbeth*, i. 3
 what's done, cannot be undone v. 5
 estate of the world were now undone . . v. 5
 we are undone (rep. v. 2). *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 are ye undone? no, ye are not! *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I am undone by his going *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 my old dame will be undone now iii. 2
 thou hast undone thyself, thy son . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this paper has undone me *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 thou'rt not undone for ever. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 are we undone? cast off? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 by his own heart; undone by goodness! . . iv. 2
 by that which has undone thee iv. 3
 a DOU grief for his undone lord. iv. 3
 we cannot stir, we are undone. *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 leaves nothing undone ii. 2
 we are all undone, unless the noble . . . iv. 6
 yet he hath left undone that iv. 7
 'twas things done undone. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 and be undone by 'em *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 better leave undone, than by our iii. 1
 we are all undone *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 we are all undone! now help. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 this is my undoing. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 hellish dog, thou hast undone iv. 2
 by which time our secret be undone. . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 can it be undone? O Dionysa iv. 4
 I cannot wish the fault undone *Lear*, ii. 1
 'twas things done undone. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 to leave undone, but kept unknown . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 O I am spoiled, undone by villains! . . . v. 1
 alas! he is betrayed, and I undone iv. 1
UNDOUBTED and undoubted blest. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I will be undoubted. *King John*, iii. 2
 undoubted hope of France! *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 for hardy and undoubted champions. *Henry VI.* v. 7
UNDOUBTEDLY was fashioned. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
UNDOUBTFUL proof *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
UNDOUBTED hope of France. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
UNDOUBTED and undoubted champions. *Henry VI.* v. 7
UNDOUBTEDLY was fashioned. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
UNDOUBTFUL proof *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
UNDRESSED you, and come. *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
UNDRESSED, unpolished *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
UNDROWNED, as he, that sleeps (rep.) *Tempest*, iii. 1
UNDULGENT—or undulous title. *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
UNDULGED *Henry VI.* i. 1
UNEARNED luck now to *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
UNEARTHILY it was 't the offering! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
UNEASINESS—grief and uneasiness . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
UNEASINESS—my uneasy make *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I think it not uneasy to get *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 upon uneasy pallets stretching *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 uneasy lies the head that wears iii. 1
UNEPATH may she endure the flinty? *Henry VI.* iii. 4
UNEQUAL—unequally unpaired *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
UNEQUAL—unequal size *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNEQUALLED—not unequalled are . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNELECTED—passed him unelected. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
UNEQUAL—a heavy and unequal. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 daughters is unequal odds *Henry VI.* v. 5
 unequal, unequal size *Henry VI.* v. 5
 seems much unequal. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 2
 unequal matched, Pyrrhus at Priam . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
UNEVEN and distracted manner. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 4
 fallen am I in dark uneven way. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
 all is uneven, and every thing is. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 and rough uneven ways, draw out . . . ii. 2
 more uneven and unwelcome news . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 eight yards of uneven ground ii. 2
 uneven is the course, I like it not. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
UNEVEN—free, at liberty. *Richard II.* iii. 6
UNEVEN—your own renowned. *Ant. & Cleo.* iii. 7
UNEVEN—by so much *King John*, ii. 1
 devoured by the unexpected flood . . . v. 7
UNEVEN—EXPERIENCED to thy grave. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 his friend's, his friend's *As You Like It*, ii. 2
UNFAITHFUL—band of the unfaithful . . iv. 1
UNFAMED—or death unfamed. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
UNFASHIONABLE, that dogs *Richard III.* i. 1
UNFASTEN so, and shake a friend. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
UNFETTERED—unfettered heads iv. 1
UNFETTERED—houseless heads, and unfed sides. *Lear*, iii. 4
UNFETTERED—breath of an unfed lawyer . . . iv. 4
UNFEELING—thou unfeeling man. *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 unfeeling fools can with such *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 dull unfeeling, barren ignorance. . . *Richard III.* iii. 3
 my fingers feel his hand unfeeling. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
UNFEIGNED oath *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 in kindness, and unfeigned love . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 his friend's, his friend's *As You Like It*, ii. 2
UNFEIGNEDLY beseech you *All's Well*, ii. 2
 for I do love her most unfeignedly. *King John*, ii. 2
 and what you do, do it unfeignedly. *Richard III.* ii. 1
UNFOLLOWED—he's unfollowed . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UNFOLLOWED to sleep an sorrow. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 is yet but unfeeling thanks, which . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 and, for unfeeling imaginations . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
UNFENCED desolation leave. *King John*, ii. 2
UNFETTERED—something unfeeling. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
UNFETTERED—unfettered heads iv. 1
 the veins unfilled, our blood is cold. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
UNFINISHED sent before my time. *Richard III.* i. 1
 chain unfinished may me stay. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 2
 though unfinished, yet so famous . . *Henry VIII.* iv. 2

UNFIRM—more giddy and unfirm. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 is the unfirm king in three. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shakes, like a thing unfirm? *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 unfirm, with digging up *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
UNFIT, being most unfit to live *Tempest*, iii. 3
 unfit to live, or unfit to be a sovereign . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 so adverse, and means unfit *All's Well*, i. 1
 but far unfit to be a sovereign. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 and thou unfit for any place *Richard III.* ii. 7
 I'm unfit for state and majesty *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 who, unfit for other *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 you'll find a most unfit time ii. 2
 thought unfit to hear moral *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 unfit for mine own purposes *Othello*, iii. 3
 UNFITNESS—Have showed the unfitness. *Lear*, i. 4
UNFIX—image doth unfit my hair *Macbeth*, i. 3
 bid the tree unfix his earth-bound iv. 1
 plucking to unfix an enemy *Henry IV.* iv. 1
UNFLEDGED days was my wife. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 poor unfledged, have never winged. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 each new-hatched, unfledged comrade . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
UNFOLD—to Ford shall eke unfold. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 O then unfold the passion *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 here to unfold (though lately we *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the properties to unfold *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 doth thy history fully unfold i. 1
 with ripened time, unfold the evil . . . v. 1
 in a spoken unfold to both heaven. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 to you our mind, we'll unfold to you . . . ii. 1
 never to unfold to any one which. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9
 unfold to us some warlike resistance . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 that make, and unfold error. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 unfold his message ere he come *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 I do unfold and you unfold his to me? . . iii. 2
 worldly loss, thou can't unfold iii. 2
 unfold the acts commenced *Henry VI.* (induc.)
 wronged and would unfold our griefs . . iv. 1
 justly and religiously unfold, why . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 master's message, I'll unfold ii. 2
 doth tremble to unfold *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I would unfold his father's acts iii. 2
 me to unfold (Col. Kn. report) *Richard III.* ii. 4
 that you unfold *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 my Caius, I shall unfold to thee iii. 1
 rather than unfold his measure duly. *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 I shall unfold equal discourtesy iii. 3
 unfold a dangerous speech, though . . . v. 5
 shall unfold myself *Lear*, v. 1
 unfold the imagined happiness. *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 stand and unfold yourself *Hamlet*, i. 1
 I serious hearing to what I shall unfold . . . i. 5
 I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word . . . 5
 I could unfold to you *Othello*, iii. 3
 more, much more, than he unfolds . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 that such companions should unfold . . . iv. 2
 the Moor may unfold me to him v. 1
UNFOLDED—hear them unfolded. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 purpose of the world, I'll unfold *Othello*, iii. 3
 proceedings are all unfolded *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 must I be unfolded with one that. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
UNFOLDING to my hope *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
UNFOLDING star calls up *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 you'll unfold me *Hamlet*, i. 2
UNFOOL me again? *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
UNFORECD accord of Hamlet *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a most pregnant and unforced position. *Othello*, ii. 1
UNFORGET—for unforgetful. *Mer. of Ven.* ii. 6
UNFORGETFUL, to mind unspatiated . . *Othello*, iii. 6
UNFORTUNATE he *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 your unfortunate son, Bertram. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (let.)
 unfortunate souls that trace his line. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 I would hate, I might hate *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 that Henry was unfortunate *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I was so unfortunate a beggar *Timon of Ath.* iii. 6
 more unfortunate than all living . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 he was gentle, but unfortunate . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I was so unfortunate *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 time! unfortunate old man! *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 I am unfortunate in the infirmity . . . *Othello*, ii. 3
 is this rash and most unfortunate man? . . v. 2
UNFOUGHT withal *Henry VI.* iii. 5
UNFOUNDED pretence I fight *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 unfrequented plots there are. *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
UNFRIENDED, often prove rough. *Twelfth N.* iii. 3
 unfriended, new-adopted to our hate . . *Lear*, i. 1
UNFRIENDLY elements fought thee. *Pericles*, iii. 1
UNFURNISH me of reason *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
UNFURNISHED: yet look. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 empty lodgings, and unfurnished . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 the Scot on his unfurnished kingdom . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 unfurnished of her well-blessing. *Titus And.* iii. 3
 not unfurnished of his *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
UNGAINED, more than it is. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 achievement is command; ungained . . . ii. 1
UNCALLED estimation *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 to walk, the heaving angel play *Hamlet*, iii. 2
UNGARTERED, and downy *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Proteus for going ungartered. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 your horse should be ungartered. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
UNGENERATIVE, that's *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
UNGENUINE agent will unpeople ii. 2
UNGENUINE—ungentle to you *As You Like It*, v. 2
 for to such ungently tempered. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 have ungently, Brutus, stole from. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
UNGIRD thy strangeness *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
UNGODLY day wear out *King John*, iii. 1
UNGORED—to keep my name ungor'd. *Hamlet*, v. 2

UNGOT—as she from one ungot. *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 UNGOTTEN, and ungot. *Henry IV. i. 2*
 UNGOVERNED youth. *Tro Gen. of Verona, iv. 1*
 estate is green, and yet unguarded. *Richard III. ii. 2*
 all good men of this unguarded. *ibid.*
 unguarded in their age. *ibid.*
 lest his unguarded race dissolve. *Leas. iv. 4*
 UNGRAIOUS wretch, fit for. *Twelfth Night, iv. 1*
 an ungracious mouth, is but profane. *Richard II. iii. 3*
 swear'd that ungracious blood. *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 out of thy most ungracious head. *2 Henry IV. iv. 10*
 I (ungracious) speak unto myself. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 peace, you ungracious clamours. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 with this ungracious paper strike. *Leas. iv. 6*
 as some ungracious papers do. *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
 UNGRAEFUL maid. *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1*
 and damnable ungrateful. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 so straight, and so ungrateful. *King John, v. 7*
 tis called ungrateful, with dull. *Richard III. ii. 2*
 out in an ungrateful shape. *Titus Andronicus, iii. 2*
 into the bowels of ungrateful Rome. *Coriolanus, iv. 5*
 ungrateful country done the like. *Titus Andronicus, iv. 1*
 I shaken with sorrows in ungrateful Rome. *ibid.*
 UNGRAVELY he did fashion. *Coriolanus, iv. 3*
 UNGROWN warrior. *Henry V. i. 7*
 UNGUARDED Duncan? *Macbeth, i. 4*
 for her unguarded nest the weasel Scot. *Henry V. i. 7*
 I open of the unguarded hearts. *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 UNGUEN—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 UNGUIDED, and unfringed. *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*
 the unguided days, and rotten. *2 Henry IV. iv. 4*
 UNHACKED edges. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 6*
 unbacked *Col. Kni.* unbacked *Prætor.* *Henry IV. ii. 4*
 retire, with unbacked swords. *King John, iii. 1*
 UNHAIR thy head. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 5*
 UNHAIRED *Col.*—unheard sauciness. *King John, v. 2*
 UNHALLOWED friar! *Measure for Measure, v. 1*
 lay'st in thy unhallowed bed. *Henry IV. i. 3*
 or unhallowed, what of that? *ibid.*
 I never day nor night unhallowed pass'd. *Henry VI. iii. 1*
 this unhallowed and blood-stained. *Titus Andronicus, iv. 4*
 your unhallowed dam, like to the earth. *ibid.*
 unhuman dog, yet unhallowed place. *Pericles, iv. 6*
 free from this unhallowed place. *ibid.*
 stop thy unhallowed toil. *Romeo & Juliet, v. 3*
 UNHAND me, gentlemen. *Hamlet, i. 4*
 UNHANDLED coils. *Merchant of Venice, v. 1*
 the cause of the king unhand. *Leas. iv. 4*
 UNHANDSOME—were unhandsome. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 it is no more unhandsome. *As you Like it, (epil.)*
 a slovenly unhandsome corse betwixt. *Henry IV. i. 3*
 I was (unhandsome warrior as I am). *Othello, iii. 4*
 UNHAPPY—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 UNHAPPY and disfigured clean. *Richard III. iii. 1*
 UNHAPPILY, even so. *Measure for Measure, i. 3*
 I should judge you unhappily. *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 writes of, succeed. *Henry IV. ii. 2*
 nothing sure, yet much unhappily. *Leas. iv. 4*
 UNHAPPINESS, and waked herself. *Much Ado, ii. 1*
 he heir to his unhappiness! *Richard III. i. 2*
 UNHAPPY messenger. *Tro Gen. of Verona, iv. 4*
 some unhappy passenger. *Mer. of Venice, iv. 4*
 UNHAPPY, and unhappily that I am! *(rep.)*
 unhappy were you, madam. *ibid.*
 thou mak'st me most unhappy. *ibid.*
 the fortunate unhappy. *Twelfth Night, ii. 5* (letter)
 her unhappy mediator, briefly. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 6*
 unhappy Claudio! wretched Isabella!
 a shrewd unhappy gallows too. *Love's L. Lost, v. 3*
 am the unhappy subject of these. *Mer. of Venice, v. 1*
 unhappy youth, come not within. *As you Like it, iii. 3*
 we are not all unhappy. *Leas. iv. 4*
 a shrewd knave, and an unhappy. *All's Well, iv. 5*
 armed for some unhappy words. *Taming of Sh. ii. 1*
 as true, as I am now unhappy. *Winter's Tale, iii. 2*
 kings are no less unhappy, their issue. *ibid.*
 and that unhappy issue. *ibid.*
 of them, unhappy, lose myself. *Comedy of Err. i. 2*
 O most unhappy day! O most unhappy. *ibid.*
 to-day, to-day, unhappy day. *Richard III. ii. 2*
 when the unhappy king (waken). *Henry IV. i. 3*
 ah me, unhappy! to be a queen. *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 O Clarence, my unhappy son! *Richard III. ii. 2*
 Edward's unhappy sons do bid thee. *ibid.*
 I am the most unhappy woman. *Henry VIII. iii. 1*
 a more unhappy lady, if this. *Antony & Cleo, iii. 4*
 unhappy was the clock that struck. *Cymbeline, v. 3*
 unhappy son of old Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus, iv. 4*
 and make a conquest of unhappy me. *Pericles, i. 4*
 unhappy that I am, I cannot have. *Leas. iv. 1*
 thou old unhappy traitor, briefly. *ibid.*
 unhappy sight! *Col. Kni.*—O prince! *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
 accused, unhappy, wretched, hateful. *ibid.*
 unhappy fortune, by my brotherhood. *ibid.*
 O unhappy girl, with the Moor. *Othello, i. 1*
 poor and unhappy creature. *ibid.*
 I am most unhappy in the loss of it. *ibid.*
 a most unhappy one; I would do much. *ibid.*
 UNHARDENED youth. *Mid. N.'s Dream, i. 1*
 UNHARMED—unharm'd. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 UNHATCHED practice. *Othello, iii. 3*
 UNHEARD, fall on your head. *King John, iv. 2*
 as Cominius is returned, unheard. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 she shall not sue unheard. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 10*
 whither in the ears of deafness. *Pericles, iii. 1*
 UNHEART—much unheard me. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 UNHEEDFUL, desperate, and wild. *Henry IV. iv. 4*
 unheedful vows may heedfully. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 2*
 UNHEEDFULLY, not unheedfully. *ibid.*
 UNHEEDING—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 UNHELPFUL—sad unhelpful tears. *2 Henry IV. iii. 1*
 UNHIDDEN—and unhidden passages. *Henry V. i. 1*
 UNHOLY—most unholy match. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 2*
 by this unholy marriage. *Coriolanus, v. 5*
 in her unholy service. *ibid.*
 mere implorers of holy suits. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 UNHOPEDE—with unhop'd joys. *3 Henry IV. iii. 3*
 UNHOPEFULLEST husband that I. *Much Ado, i. 1*
 UNHOSPITABLE—Richard. *ibid.*
 UNHOSPITABLE—and unhospital. *Twelfth Night, iii. 3*

UNHOUSED larks. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 my unhooused free condition. *Othello, i. 2*
 UNHOUSELED, disappointed. *Hamlet, i. 5*
 UNHURFUL an opposite. *Meas. for Meas. iii. 2*
 UNICORN—didst thou there are unicorns. *Tempest, iii. 2*
 'tis thou that unicorns. *ibid.*
 that unicorns may be betrayed. *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 UNIMPROVED mettle hot and full. *Hamlet, i. 1*
 UNINHABITABLE, and almost. *Tempest, ii. 1*
 UNINTEGRALITY of our. *Timon of Athens, i. 1*
 UNION—bestrew the union of your bed. *Titus Andronicus, iii. 2*
 but yet a union in partition. *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2*
 this union shall do more. *King John, ii. 2*
 in the cup an union shall he throw. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 'tis the union here't follow my mother. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 UNITE your troops of horsemen. *Henry VI. i. 1*
 of love unite our thoughts. *2 Henry VI. i. 1*
 I will unite the white rose. *Richard III. v. 4*
 will now unite in your complaints. *Henry VIII. iii. 2*
 should again unite his favour. *Cymbeline, v. 5*
 unite committal in my sacred. *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 UNITED ceremony. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 I discover your united strength. *King John, ii. 6*
 I broke a broken link united. *2 Henry IV. v. 1*
 that the united vessel of their. *ibid.*
 continue this united league. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 UNITY—such unity in the profane. *Winter's Tale, v. 3*
 confound all unity on earth. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 UNUSUAL—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 the unity, the king thy brother. *ibid.*
 the unity and married calm. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 4*
 if there be rule in unity itself. *ibid.*
 UNUSUAL plodding in the sun. *Antony & Cleo, ii. 2*
 applause, and universal shout. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
 this wide and universal theatre. *As you Like it, ii. 7*
 the woe had been universal. *Winter's Tale, v. 2*
 uproar that universal profound. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 UNUSUAL plodding in the sun. *Henry V. i. 7*
 in the universal 'ord (rep. iv. 8). *ibid.*
 an universal 'ord (rep. iv. 8). *ibid.*
 you made an universal shout. *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 UNUSUAL plodding in the sun. *Henry V. i. 7*
 the time of universal peace is near. *ibid.*
 monarch of the universal earth. *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
 UNVERSE—of the universe. *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 UNVERSE—of the universe. *Henry V. i. (chorus)*
 UNJUST—For any. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 UNJUST—For any. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 you played once at the university. *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 UNJOINTED chat of his. *Henry IV. i. 3*
 UNJUST to Thurio. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 for Theseus' perjury, and unjust flight. *ibid.*
 UNJUST—For any. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 his unjust unkindness. *Measure for Measure, iii. 1*
 the duke's unjust, thus to retort. *ibid.*
 I know this purpose: what unjust? *ibid.*
 they have verified unjust things. *Much Ado, v. 1*
 UNJUST—For any. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 that the unjust man doth thrive. *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 in this unjust divorce of us. *Comedy of Errors, i. 3*
 quarrels unjust against the good. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 as thou art all unjust. *Richard II. v. 1*
 UNJUST—For any. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 thou art an unjust man in saying so. *ibid.*
 but discarded unjust servingmen. *ibid.*
 his usurpation most unjust. *Henry VI. ii. 5*
 pingling fear, perjury, and unjust. *3 Henry IV. v. 1*
 rogue, and most unjust knave. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 say, my request's unjust, and spurn. *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 my lord, you are unjust. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 UNJUSTLY—would unjustly win. *All's Well, iv. 2*
 he sought for or just. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 the French unjustly gloze, to me. *Henry V. i. 2*
 and I, unjustly too, must grant it. *Richard III. ii. 1*
 as thou know'st, unjustly must be spilt. *ibid.*
 knows, thou didst unjustly banish. *Cymbeline, iii. 2*
 make me the most unjust. *Leas. iv. 4*
 UNKNEEL the fox. *Merry Wives, iii. 3*
 do not itself unkenel in one speech. *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 UNKENPE—here at home unkept. *As you Like it, i. 1*
 UNKIND—unkind Julia. *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 called deformed, but the unkind. *Twelfth Night, iii. 2*
 my lady is unkind, perdy. *ibid.*
 you are unkind, Demetrius. *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 1*
 your wife too unkind a cause of. *Mer. of Venice, v. 1*
 I thou art not so unkind. *As you Like it, ii. 7* (song)
 that threatening unkind brow. *Taming of Sh. v. 2*
 hast no unkind mate to grieve. *Comedy of Err. ii. 1*
 foolish, blunt, unkind stigmal. *ibid.*
 unkind remembrance thou. *King John, v. 6*
 by unkind usage, dangerous. *3 Henry IV. v. 1*
 when envy breeds unkind division. *Henry VIII. i. 1*
 no footing on this unkind shore? *2 Henry VI. iii. 2*
 will never be unkind; and so. *ibid.*
 but an unkind self, that itself. *Troilus & Cressida, ii. 2*
 you are not all unkind. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 Titus, unkind, and careless of. *Titus Andronicus, i. 2*
 hast thou done unnatural and unkind? *ibid.*
 farewell, Cordelia, though unkind. *Leas. iv. 1*
 such a lowness, but his unkind daughters. *ibid.*
 you are not all unkind. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 wax poor, when gives prore unkind. *Hamlet, iii. 1*
 him and my lord, an unkind breach. *Othello, iv. 1*
 UNKINDEST tid (rep.). *Tro Gen. of Verona, i. 3*
 he shall find the unkindest beast. *Timon of Athens, iv. 1*
 UNKINDLY didst thou leave. *Mid. N.'s Dream, iii. 2*
 take it not unkindly, pray. *Taming of Shrew, iii. 1*
 it remains not unkindly with. *Timon of Athens, iii. 6*
 I take it not unkindly, pray. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 lastly, myself unkindly banished. *Titus Andronicus, v. 1*
 I take it much unkindly, that thou. *Othello, i. 3*
 UNKINDNESS—down all unkindness. *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 thy unkindness shall his death. *Meas. for Meas. ii. 4*
 I take it not unkindly, pray. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 any unkindness between my lord. *All's Well, iv. 3*
 take no unkindness of his hasty. *Taming of Sh. v. 2*
 'twixt his unkindness and his. *Winter's Tale, iv. 3*
 discourse be marred, unkindness. *Comedy of Err. i. 3*
 unkindness, than pity for mischance! *Macbeth, iii. 4*

UNKINDNESS be like eroded age. *Richard II. ii. 1*
 as sea through thy unkindness. *2 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 being sick of man's unkindness. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 grief-shot with his unkindness? *Coriolanus, v. 1*
 in this I bury all unkindness. *Julius Caesar, iv. 3*
 'tis mortal as an unkind. *Antony & Cleo, i. 2*
 pretence and purpose of unkindness. *Leas. iv. 4*
 sharp-toothed unkindness, like a vulture. *ibid.*
 not you, you elements, with unkindness. *ibid.*
 I am unkindness, that stripped her. *ibid.*
 arraigning his unkindness. *Othello, i. 1*
 unkindness may do much (rep.). *ibid.*
 UNKNISSED Richard says. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 that I am unknisged by Bolingbroke. *ibid.*
 UNKNISSED—will depart unknisged. *Much Ado, v. 2*
 UNKNIT that threatening. *Taming of Shrew, v. 2*
 will you again unknit this churchly. *Henry IV. v. 1*
 and not unknit himself the noble. *Coriolanus, iv. 2*
 unknit that sorrow-wreath. *Titus Andronicus, iii. 2*
 UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 UNKNOWN to thee, that I. *Tro Gen. of Verona, iii. 1*
 to the unknown beloved. *Twelfth Night, ii. 3*
 your unknown sovereignty. *Meas. for Meas. i. 1*
 derives itself from unknown loins. *Much Ado, iv. 1*
 the forms of things unknown. *Mid. N.'s Dream, v. 1*
 not unknown to you, Antonio. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 had an unknown. *As you Like it, ii. 3*
 'tis not unknown to you, my gracious. *All's Well, ii. 3*
 submit ourselves to an unknown fear. *ibid.*
 my father is not all unknown. *Taming of Shrew, v. 2*
 your firm resolve unknown to me. *ibid.*
 UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 I bid these unknown friends (rep.). *ibid.*
 sea hide in unknown fathoms. *ibid.*
 some cause to you unknown. *Comedy of Errors, iii. 1*
 like to the water in an unknown field. *ibid.*
 that he, unknown to me, could. *ibid.*
 tell me, thou unknown power. *Macbeth, iv. 1*
 I am yet unknown to woman. *ibid.*
 (familiar to us, and unknown). *Henry V. iii. 7*
 forth unknown. *Henry IV. v. 5*
 are petty faults to facile unknown. *Henry IV. v. 3*
 for divers unknown reasons. *Richard III. i. 2*
 is all unknown to me, my gracious. *ibid.*
 immediately the unknown Ajax. *Troilus & Cressida, iii. 3*
 UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 the end of it unknown to the beginning. *ibid.*
 and accents yet unknown? *Julius Caesar, iii. 1*
 posture of your blows are yet unknown. *ibid.*
 being done unknown, I should. *Antony & Cleo, iii. 7*
 UNKNOWING—yet unknowing world. *Hamlet, v. 2*
 and thus, unknown, pitied, or hated. *ibid.*
 to himself unknown (rep. v. 5). *ibid.*
 unknown to you, unsought. *ibid.*
 took himself to unknown travels. *Pericles, i. 3*
 my business is yet unknown. *Leas. iv. 3*
 too early seen unknown. *Romeo & Juliet, i. 5*
 whether ought, to us unknown. *Hamlet, ii. 2*
 things standing thus unknown. *ibid.*
 UNLACE your reputation due. *Othello, iii. 1*
 UNLAD her success. *Cymbeline, i. 2* (song)
 his bed of blackness unlaid open. *Pericles, i. 2*
 UNLAWFUL—an unlawful bawd. *Meas. for Meas. iv. 6*
 she is a law her in. *Pericles, All's Well, iii. 5*
 be trumpeters of our unlawful intents? *ibid.*
 think it is unlawful business. *Winter's Tale, v. 1*
 his affection in unlawful love? *Comedy of Errors, v. 1*
 a ruler with unlawful oaths. *Henry IV. v. 5*
 UNLAWFUL—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 by her, in his unlawful bed, he got. *ibid.*
 and all the unlawful issue. *Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 6*
 from any other foul unlawful touch. *Othello, v. 2*
 I repent my unlawful solicitations. *ibid.*
 UNLAWFUL—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 unlawfully made drunk. *Richard III. iv. 4*
 how? unlawfully? Ay, he'll not say. *Othello, v. 2*
 UNLEARNED—to be very unlearned. *Love's L. Lost, i. 2*
 credit a poor unlearned virgin. *All's Well, i. 3*
 in thy fortunes an unlearned. *Timon of Athens, iv. 3*
 I frame them to royally unlearned. *Cymbeline, iv. 2*
 UNLEARNED girl, untaught. *Mer. of Venice, iii. 2*
 UNLEARNED small-knowing. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1* (let.)
 unlearned, or rather unlearned. *ibid.*
 his companies unlearned, rude. *Henry V. i. 1*
 UNLICENSED of your loves. *Pericles, i. 3*
 UNLICKED bear whelp. *3 Henry IV. i. 3*
 UNLIKE—but seems unlike. *Meas. for Meas. v. 1*
 not unlike, sir; that may be. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 unlike art thou to Portia? *Merchant of Venice, ii. 9*
 sent you hither so unlike. *Taming of Shrew, iii. 1*
 unlike the ruler of a common-wealth. *2 Henry IV. i. 1*
 how proud, peremptory, and unlike. *ibid.*
 UNLIKE—didst thou for unguen. *Leas. iv. 3*
 not unlike, each way, to better. *Coriolanus, iii. 1*
 how much unlike art thou Mark. *Antony & Cleo, i. 5*
 made you, unlike all others, chaffness. *Cymbeline, i. 7*
 to be most unlike our courtiers. *ibid.*
 I am more unlike than thou tellest. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 this accident is not unlike my dream. *Othello, i. 1*
 UNLIKELY—plot unlikely wonders. *Richard III. v. 5*
 more unlikely, than to accomplish. *3 Henry IV. iii. 2*
 this is unlikely. *Leas. iv. 3*
 UNLIMITED—poem unlimited. *Hamlet, iii. 2*
 UNLINEAL—an unlineal hand. *Macbeth, iii. 1*
 UNLINKED itself, and with. *As you Like it, iv. 3*
 UNLOAD—death unloads thee. *Meas. for Meas. iii. 1*
 I unload my burden. *Henry V. i. 1*
 nor can my tongue unload. *3 Henry IV. v. 2*
 UNLOADED all the gibbets. *Henry VI. ii. 1*
 UNLOADING of his mules. *Antony & Cleopatra, iv. 6*
 UNLOCK the little gate. *Love's L. Lost, i. 1*
 I am not unlocked. *Henry IV. i. 1*
 upon her, unlock her closet. *Macbeth, iv. 3*
 and unlock the rivets all. *Troilus & Cressida, v. 6*
 UNLOCKED for your occasions. *Merch. of Venice, i. 1*
 UNLOOKED for is this expedition. *King John, ii. 1*
 this unlooked for unprepared popp. *ibid.*

UNSEDUCT—she remain uneduct. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 UNSERING—of the Gen. of *Peron*, ii. 4
 UNSEMIING to confess reced. *Love's L. Lout*, ii. 4
 UNSEMLY woman, in a seeming. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 1
 UNSEEN, inscrutable. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 sit alone, unseen on any.
 unseen, gain unseemly.
 in desolation here, unseen, unvisited — v. 2
 years his honour in a box unseen. *All's Well*, i. 3
 what would unseen be wicked? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 his fellow for unseen.
 and robbers range abroad unseen. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 other down, unseen, and full of water — iv. 1
 shadows to the unseen grief.
 my night, unseen, yet crevice in.
 let unseen a wonderful.
 arms, untalked of, and unseen. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 2
 unseen, we may of their encounter.
 raining all within, thyself unseen.
 kills the unseen good old man.
 UNSEMINARIED, thy freer thoughts. *Ant. & Cleo.*, i. 5
 UNSEPARABLE—in love unseparable. *Coriol.*, iv. 3
 UNSERVICEABLE; the troops. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 UNSETTLED—his wits begin to unsettle. *Leor*, iii. 1
 UNSHUTLED.
 am I found so much unsettle. *All's Well*, ii. 5
 he something seems unsettle.
 dost think, I am so muddy, so unsettle.
 and all the unsettle humours of.
 what is unsettle in.
 UNSYVERED friends.
 UNSEX—on mortal thoughts, unsex me. *Macbeth*, i. 5
 UNSHAKED of motion.
 keep unshaken brow.
 UNSHAKEN yours.
 fall, unshaken, when they mellow he. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNSHAPES me quite.
 UNSHAPED use of it doth move.
 UNSHASTED yet sword.
 executioner, unshasth thy sword.
 UNSHEATHED—sword unshasth. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 UNSHOUT the noise that banished. *Coriolanus*, iii. 6
 UNSHOWN is often left unloved. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 4
 UNSHUNNING like.
 UNSHURBBED down.
 UNSHUUNABLE, like death.
 UNSHUNNED consequence.
 UNSIGHTED and perilous.
 UNSIGHTLY riches return you. *Leor*, iv. 1
 UNSINUED—seen much unsewful. *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 UNSISTING postern with.
 UNSKILFUL singer.
 though unskilful in.
 though it make the unskilful laugh. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 not think, the Turk is so unskilful.
 UNSKILFULLY, or if your.
 UNSLEEPING knot.
 UNSMIRGED.
 UNSOILED—my unsold name. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 UNSOLICITED I left no reverend. *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 there's not a god left unsolicited. *Titus Andron.*, iv. 3
 UNSORTED; and your whole. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 UNSOUNDING.
 yet loath to leave unsought. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 unknown to you, unsought.
 UNSOUND—so unsound a man. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 UNSOUNDED leaps to you. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 Gloster is a man unsound. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 UNSPEAK mine own detraction. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 UNSPEAKABLE comfort of your. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 is grown into an unspokable estate.
 the least of his unspokableness. *Titus Andron.*, i. 3
 these wrongs, unspokable, past patience.
 UNSPEAKING sots.
 UNSPHERE the stars.
 UNSPOKE—leaves the history unspoke. *Leor*, i. 1
 UNSPOKEN in a man.
 UNSPOTTED—all unspotted soldiers. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 a pure unspotted heart.
 a heart unspotted is not easily. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 a most unspotted I'll still pass. *Henry VIII.*, v. 4
 but my unspotted eye of love to you.
 UNSQUARED—terms unsquared. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 UNSTABLE—to unstable slightness. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 UNSTAD a journey? *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 UNSTAINED in all motions. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 UNSTAINED shepherd.
 with a heart full of unstained love. *King John*, vi. 1
 the unstained sword that you have. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 to live an unstained wife to my. *Rom. & Jul.*, iv. 1
 UNSTATE his unspokableness. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 would unstate myself, to be in a due.
 UNSTAINED wench.
 whose unstained thirst.
 UNSTAYED—to his unstayed youth. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 UNSTEADFAST of my.
 UNSTOOPING firmness of my.
 UNSTRINGED—than an unstringed viol — i. 3
 UNSTRUPPED brain doth couch. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 1
 UNSUBSTANTIAL air, that I embrace. *Leor*, iv. 1
 unsubstantial death is amorous. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
 UNSUITABLE to her disposition. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 richly suited, but unsuitable.
 UNSUITING such a man.
 UNSULLIED lily, I protest. *Love's L. Lout*, v. 1
 UNSUNNED—instanter now. *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 UNSURE—is still unsure. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 3
 their unsure hopes relate.
 the truth thou art unsure to swear. *King John*, vi. 1
 giddy and unsure. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 exposing what is mortal, and unsure. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 of his scattering and unsure observance. *Othello*, iii. 3
 UNSURED assurance to the crown. *King John*, vi. 1
 UNSUSPECTED, courtier.
 and unsuspected.
 UNSWAYABLE, and free.
 UNSWAYED—the sword unswayed. *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 UNSWEAR faith sworn?
 no more than an unswear. *Othello*, iv. 1
 UNSWEEP—and fearthly unswep. *Merry Wives*, v. 5

UNSWEEP—would he unswep? *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 UNSWORN—you are false sworn. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 3
 UNTAINTED, the poor.
 breastplate than a heart untaunted? *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 the untaunted virtue of your years. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 untaunted, untaunted, free, at.
 UNTELD of, and unsewful. *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 2
 UNTANGLE—must untangle.
 UNTANGLED, much misfortune. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
 UNTASTED—like to rot untasted. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 UNTEAR—his eyes.
 he called them—untought knives. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to command, untaught to plead. *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 honour untaught; civility not seen. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 thou untaught! what manners. *Rom. & Jul.*, v. 3
 UNTEFFER—effort of my visage. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 UNTEFFER—a look unteffer?
 so young, and so unteffer?
 UNTEFFERED—is left unteffered. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 UNTEFFER his person, and share. *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 3
 UNTEFFERED woundings of a father's.
 UNTHANKFUL king.
 UNTHANKFULNESS in thought.
 diest in thine unthankfulness.
 UNTHANKFUL.
 O ride unthankfulness!
 UNTHINK your speaking.
 UNTHOUGHT of, and speak. *Troil. & Cress.*, i. 1
 that as the unthought accident. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 3
 and your unthought. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 UNTHREAD the rule eye of. *King John*, v. 4
 UNTHRIFT love did run from. *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 given away to upstart unthrifths? *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 UNTHRIFT.
 UNTHRIFTY enave.
 us unthrifty to our knowledge. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 tell of y' unthrifty son.
 UNTO—untie the spell.
 who had to know. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 sister Kate, untie my lands. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 though you untie the winds.
 folly may easily untie; here. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 of life at once untie. *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 such as sense cannot untie. *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 UNTOED, and every thing.
 untied I still my virgin knot will.
 UNTIMBERED singles but.
 UNTIMELY—emplot of.
 from his mother, woe untimely rime.
 weeping after this untimely hier. *Richard III.*, v. 6
 my father came untimely to his. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 a plant have you untimely cropped.
 the untimely. *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 prodigious, and untimely brought.
 his youth, by late untimely violence.
 untimely storms make men expect.
 untimely smothered in their dusky.
 we will untimely the steps of. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 by your untimely clasplings with your. *Pericles*, i. 4
 untimely comes this hurt: give me.
 O untimely death! I know thee well.
 vile forfeit of untimely death. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 4
 who had to untimely. *Richard III.*, ii. 5
 like an untimely frost upon the sweetest.
 whose untimely death banished.
 here intinely lay the noble Paris.
 UNTIMELY—what's untimely done. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 UNTOED.
 UNTOED—with me untied.
 with untired spirits, and formal. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 UNTOED tyrant bloody—scipred. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 the presence bear the truth. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 UNTOUCHED, or rightly handled. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 by my honour, depart untouched. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 UNTOWARD—to be untoward. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 thou most untoward knave?
 UNTOURD.
 UNTRADED oath.
 UNTRAINED, or rather unlettered. *Love's L. Lout*, v. 1
 wit untrained in any kind of art. *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 UNTRIED again his tedious. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 6
 we will untire the steps of. *King John*, v. 4
 UNTRIED of that wide gap. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 UNTRIMMED bride.
 UNTRUD—this untrud state. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 UNTRUDEN stomes.
 UNTRUBBED soul, awake, awake! *Richard III.*, v. 3
 UNTRUE—make us thus untrue? *Love's L. Lout*, v. 2
 prove untrue, deadly divorce set. *All's Well*, v. 3
 find but bloody safety, and untrue. *King John*, iii. 4
 when to my good lord I prove untrue. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 UNTRUSSING. Farewell. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 UNTRUTH—untruths; secondarily. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 my untruth had not provoked him. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 the presence bear the truth. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 let our untruths stand by thy. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 UNTUNABLE, and bad. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 yet the note was very untunable. *As You Like It*, v. 3
 UNTUNE that string, and, hark. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 UNTUNED ones?
 with boisterous untuned drums. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 the untuned and jarring senses.
 UNTUNTED churl, and noble. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 untuned lad, thou art too unspert. *Henry IV.*, v. 5
 speak't like him's untuned to respect. *Pericles*, i. 4
 UNTWINE the sisters three. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 grief, untwine his perishing root. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 UNURGED wouldst vow that. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 voluntary zeal, and unurged faith. *King John*, v. 2
 UNUSUAL reason to us used. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 albeit unmsed to the melting mood.
 UNUSUAL—at an unusual hour? *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 some comot, or unusual prodigy? *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 2
 that you unusual. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 he hath been in unusual pleasure. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 strange unusual blood, when.
 guard, and most unusual vigilance.
 UNVALUED jewels.
 he may not as unvalued persons do. *Hamlet*, i. 3

UNVANQUISHED detest so much. *Henry IV.*, v. 4
 UNVANISHED tale deliver of me. *Othello*, i. 3
 UNVELL, in their dumb.
 UNVENERABLE be thy hands. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 UNVEXED retire.
 UNVEXED, I have unwept. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 UNVIRTUOUS knight shall be. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 UNVISITED, much to our shame. *Love's L. Lout*, v. 2
 UNVULNERABLE, and stick. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 UNWARIPLY, devoured.
 UNWASHED.
 do it with unwashed hands too. *Henry IV.*, iii. 8
 unwashed too, 'tis a foul thing. *Rom. & Jul.*, i. 5
 UNWATCHED—not unwatched go. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNWED—you to keep unwe. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 UNWEDGED and unwe. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 UNWEEDDED garden, that grows.
 UNWEIGHED behaviour.
 UNWEIGHING fellow.
 UNWELCOME news to you. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 welcome and unwelcome things at. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 uneven and unwelcome news came. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 first bringer of unwelcome news. *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I we shall be much unwelcome. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 UNWELCOMED.
 UNWILIPPED of justice.
 UNWHALESOME fen.
 use this unwholesome lumidity. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 that and is but unwholesome food. *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 first to an unwholesome. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 that made the air unwholesome. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 they're too unwholesome o' conscience. *Pericles*, iv. 5
 and unwholesome in their thoughts. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 UNWIDELY.
 UNWIDELY arms against thy. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 this unwidely spiteful by my hand.
 unwidely, slow, heavy and pale. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 5
 UNWILLING to proceed in. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 5
 UNWILLING.
 home return; unwilling I agreed. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 3
 gave leave to my unwilling tongue. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 but rather because I am unwilling. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 icy, cold, unwilling, be thou so too. *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 unwilling to outlive the good that I have. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 UNWILLINGLY what I command.
 unwillingly, take them again. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 unwillingly I left the ring. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 like a small unwillingly to school. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 not following my least unwillingly. *As You Like It*, v. 3
 have, and most unwillingly of late. *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 UNWILLINGNESS pronounce.
 dull unwillingness to repay a debt. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 unwilling with unwillingly. *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 UNWIND her love from. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 2
 unwind your bloody flag.
 UNWIPED, we found upon their.
 UNWISE—fardy by wise lady. *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 never mind was to be unwise. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 2
 good, but most wise patriars. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 UNWISELY, not ignobly, hark. *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 UNWISHED yoke my soul conceits. *Mid. N. Dr.*, i. 2
 I had un wished five thousand men. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 UNWITTED.
 UNWITTINGLY, or in my rage. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 my conscience, put unwittingly. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 UNWONTED, which now came.
 awakens me with this unwonted. *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 UNWORTHILY.
 UNWORTHILST shows as fairly. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 in my regard, of the unworthilst piece. *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 UNWORTHILY disgraces the man. *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 UNWORTHILY, which was installed. *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 UNWORTHILY.
 songs composed to her unworthiness. *All's Well*, iii. 5
 as may unworthiness define. *Henry IV.*, iv. (chorus)
 the court with her unworthiness. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 UNWORTHILY.
 much he is unworthy to give. *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 give me leave, unworthy as I am. *Mid. N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 a poor unworthy brother of yours. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 cost of princes on unworthy shoulders?
 most unworthy of her you call Rosalind. *Thous.*, ii. 2
 scornful boy, unworthy this good. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 bless this unworthy husband? *Resp.*.
 one unworthy all the former. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 unworthy and unnatural lord. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 for our honour therein unworthy thee. *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 unworthy, and ridiculous, to charge. *King John*, vi. 1
 on this unworthy scaffold, to bring. *Henry IV.*, i. (cho.)
 their bones in an unworthy ury.
 I left me proudly, as unworthy fight. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 UNWORTHY to be Henry's wife. *Resp.*.
 if Somerset be unworthy of the place. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 unworthy though thou art, I'll cope.
 whose far unworthy deputy I am.
 UNWORTHY to be Henry's name?
 unworthy slaughter upon my name. *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 a poor fallen man, unworthy now. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 thieves, unworthy of a thing. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 as thou unworthy to be called her.
 UNWORTHY.
 lips on that unworthy place. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 of your unworthy thinking.
 unworthy brother, and unworthy. *Titus Andron.*, i. 5
 unworthy I to be her schoolmaster. *Pericles*, ii. 5
 unworthy. *Id.*, i. 5
 unworthy living, live here in heaven.
 unworthy as she is, that we have.
 patient merit of the unworthy takes. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UNWORTHY of a thing you make me of.
 I hold you to be unworthy. *Othello*, iii. 2
 UNWRUNG—our wilters are unwrung. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 UNYOKED this seizure.
 ay, tell me that, and unyoke.
 UNYOKED.
 like youthful steers unyoked. *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 UPBRAID—not upbraid our course.
 I the clock upbraids me.
 to upbraid you with those kindnesses.
 I did upbraid her, and fall out. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iv. 1

UPBRAID—minutely revols upbraided *Macbeth*, iv. v. 2
 to upbraid my gain of it *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 did upbraid me with my father's *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 as well may they upbraid me *Com.*, iv. 1
 In love, upbraided by his school *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 do not upbraid us with our distrust *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 himself upbraids us on every trifle *Lea.*, i. 3
 how he upbraids lago, that he made *Othello*, iv. 2
 UPBRAIDED me withal *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 having sense, and the upbraided it *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 none of the French upbraided *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 upbraided me about the rose I wear *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I be thus upbraided, child, and rated *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 UPBRADING—thy upbraiding *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 your blunt upbraiding *Richard III.*, i. 3
 UP-CAST—jack upon an up-cast *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 UPFLILL this osier cage of ours *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 3
 UPFOADED in thy life extorted *Homer*, i. 1
 UPHELD his word *Lea's L.*, last, v. 2
 we will alone uphold, without *King John*, iii. 1
 him that these upholds, his honour *—*, iii. 1
 alone upholds the day *—*, v. 4
 will a while uphold the unyok'd *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 while life upholds this arm *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 do you uphold and maintain *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 UPHOLDETH him that thee *King John*, iii. 1
 UPHOLDING the nice fashion *Henry V.*, v. 2
 UPLIFT us *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 son our godhead will uplift *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 UPLIFTED—will not be uplifted *Tempest*, iii. 3
 would be haled uplifted in my right *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and with uplifted arms is safe *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 UPON were I thine uphold stand upright *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 UPPER—in an upper tower *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iii. 2
 at upper end of the table, now *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 griefs frown on the upperhand *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 neighbours, the upper Germany *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 UPPEP upper end of the world *Henry VIII.*, iv. 5
 keep the hills and upper regions *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 UPREADED to execution *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 upread and abutting fronts *Henry V.*, i. (rhorns)
 his hair upread, his nostrils *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 UPRIED I'll with you *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 as upright as the cedar *Lea's L.*, last, iv. 3
 live an upright life *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 O wise and upright judge! (rep.) *—*, iv. 1
 firmness of my upright soul *Richard II.*, i. 1
 a just, just, and upright countenance *—*, ii. 1
 away, you whorson upright rabbit *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 If truth and upright innocency *—*, v. 2
 to be a man just and upright *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 eager upright like a hawk *Macisco*, *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I never look'd I stand upright *—*, iii. 1
 with whom an upright zeal to right *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 never stand upright, till Richard *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 upright, just, and true-disposing God *—*, iv. 4
 purity of manhood stand upright *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 UPRIED—some upright justicer *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 upright he held it, lords *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 and set them upright at their dear *—*, v. 1
 the moon would I not leap upright *Lea.*, iv. 6
 UPRIGHT—upright the street *Lea's L.*, last, iii. 1
 UPRIGHTNESS and integrity *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 UPRISE—thy uprise shall I see *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 sweet tidings of the sun's uprise *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 UPRISING of the hill? *Lea's L.*, last, iv. 1
 UPROAR—thy uproar *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 an uproar, I dare warrant *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 are all in uproar, and danger serves *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 commotions, uproars, with a general *—*, v. 2
 by uproar severed, like a fight of *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 URSULA—my Ursula *Lea's L.*, last, iv. 1
 UPSET—this sport to the upset *Tweelfth Night*, v. 2
 she get the upset by cleaving *Lea's L.*, last, iv. 1
 and, in this upset, purposes mistook *Hamlet*, v. 2
 UPSIDE-DOWN, since Robin ostler *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 UPSTAIR—up stairs *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 UP-STAIRS, and down-stairs *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 UP-STARING (then like reeds *Tempest*, i. 2
 UPS LART—to upstart unlitrits? *Richard II.*, ii. 3
 this upstart is bid albot's ghost *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 UP-SWARMED them *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 UPWARD—from the lip upward *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 shall be buried with her face upwards *—*, iii. 2
 fourscore years, and upward *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 what upward lies the street *Lea's L.*, last, iv. 3
 else climb upward to what they were *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 and so upward, and upward, and all *Henry V.*, ii. 3
 fortune keeps an upward course *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 this obedience, upward of twenty *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 whom thy ward face hath to *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 Thy face is upward *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 [Kn.] but the great one that goes upward *Lea.*, ii. 4
 fond old man, fourscore and upward *—*, iv. 7
 from the extremest upward of thy head *—*, v. 3
 UPWARDS—upwards the night *Tempest*, i. 2
 or frigate me with urelin shoes *—*, ii. 2
 I'll dress like urchins, ophes *Merry Wives*, iv. 4
 swelling fields, as many urchins *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 7
 URBAN FIELD, lord Strange *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 URGE—not my father's use *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 3
 I urge this childhood proof *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 the modesty to urge the thing held *—*, v. 1
 which here we urge in war *King John*, ii. 1
 urge them, while their souls are *—*, ii. 2
 I'll be open, to urge on sentence *—*, iv. 3
 to horsel urge doubts to them that *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 urge it no more, my lord *—*, iv. 1
 then if you urge me further than *Henry V.*, v. 2
 urge it no more, lest I *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 & I urge his hand more to Clarence *Richard III.*, i. 1
 which here you urge, to prove us *—*, i. 3
 how canst thou urge God's dreadful *—*, i. 4
 they did urge it still unto the king *—*, ii. 1
 moreover, urge to him that luxury *—*, ii. 2
 urge the necessity and state of time *—*, iv. 4
 urge the king to do me this last *Henry VIII.*, iv. 2
 face to face, and freely urge against me *—*, v. 2
 not urge it half so faithfully *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 urge it no more, on height of four *—*, iii. 5

URGE me to put off *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 what I can urge against him *Coriolanus*, iii. 7
 what, urge you your petition *Julius Caesar*, iii. 7
 urge me no more, I shall forget *—*, iv. 3
 I'll urge you to do the duty just thy *—*, iii. 3
 never did urge me in his age *Lony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 urge it thou; hence with thy *—*, iv. 1
 wherefore dost thou urge the name *Titus And.* iii. 2
 therefore I urge thy oath *—*, v. 1
 to that I'll urge him; therefore *—*, v. 3
 compliment which very mannerly *Lea.*, v. 1
 URGED—hath urged her height *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 to her, yet she urged conference *As you Like it*, v. 4
 whiles our compact is urged *—*, v. 2
 I'll urge you past my *King John*, i. 3
 being urged at a time unseasonable *—*, iv. 2
 you urged me as a judge; but I *Richard II.*, i. 3
 being he'er so little urged, another *—*, v. 1
 and urged it twice together; did he not? *—*, v. 3
 and when I urged the ransom once *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 a challenge urged more modestly *—*, v. 5
 my safety urged me to *—*, v. 2
 that self bill is urged, which *Henry V.*, i. 1
 this bill urged by the commons? *—*, i. 1
 the peace, which you before so urged *—*, v. 2
 articles, too nicely urged, be stood on *—*, v. 2
 which I never use till urged, nor never *—*, v. 2
 well urged, my lord of Warwick *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 revenge, that urged me to *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 by much company might be urged *Richard III.*, ii. 8
 our reasons urged upon the way *—*, iii. 1
 then I was urged to tell my tale again *—*, iii. 7
 urged on the examinations *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 urged to extremity *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I urged our old acquaintance *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 Decius, well urged; I think *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I urged you further; then you *—*, ii. 1
 ever heard like follow your name *Lea.*, v. 1
 ill urged to one that is so ill *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 O trespass sweetly urged! give me *—*, i. 5
 and urged withal your high displeasure *—*, ii. 1
 URGENT—to take the urgent hour *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 URGENT—my urgent hour *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 URGEST—as thou urgest justice *Merry of Venice*, iv. 2
 why urgest thou so oft young *King John*, iv. 2
 URGING helpless patience *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 for urging it the second time to me *—*, ii. 2
 URGING—my urging at her (rep.) *—*, v. 1
 besides our urging of her wreck *—*, v. 1
 with too much urging your *Richard II.*, iii. 2
 nor never break for urging *Henry V.*, v. 2
 the urging of that word, judgment *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 I urge you by using me *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 URINAL—water in an urinal *Two Gen. of Ver.*, ii. 3
 thou art a Castilian king, Urinal, Merry Wives, ii. 3
 I will know his urinals about (rep.) *—*, iii. 1
 URINE is congealed ice *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 cannot outlast their urine *Mechanics of Athens*, iii. 1
 nose-painting, sleep, and urine *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 URN—bones in an unworthy urn *Henry V.*, i. 3
 In an urn more precious *Henry VI.*, i. 6
 enter in their bellows to lie in *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 distil from these two ancient urns *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 URSA—my nativity was under ursa major *Lea.*, i. 2
 URSULA, bring my picture *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 I and Ursula walk in the orchard *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 nor content, with their vigils, did come *—*, iii. 3
 no, truly, Ursula, she is too disdainful *—*, iii. 4
 good Ursula, wake my cousin (rep.) *—*, iii. 4
 to my cousin, Margaret, and Ursula *—*, v. 4
 and this to old mistress Ursula *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 I'll be as good as his sister *Tweelfth Night*, v. 1
 but this most cruel usage of your *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 to the fearful usage (at least, ungentle *—*, v. 1
 your stubborn usage of the Pope *King John*, v. 1
 by unkind usage, dangerous *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 this service will use one office *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 good usage and great liberty *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 check, pleads your fair usage *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 little angry for my so rough usage *Cymbeline*, iv. 4
 princely shall be thy usage *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 this usage, coming from us *Lea.*, ii. 3
 such usage (Col. Kn.-uses) send *Othello*, iv. 3
 USANCE here with us in Venice *Merry of Venice*, i. 3
 about my monies, and my u nances *—*, i. 3
 and take no dobt of usance for my *—*, i. 3
 USE your authority *Tempest*, i. 2
 the earth let liberty make use of *—*, ii. 1
 no use of service, of riches (rep.) *—*, ii. 1
 they always use to laugh at nothing *—*, ii. 1
 I'll not use such vigilance, but come *—*, iii. 3
 although they want the use of long *—*, iii. 3
 I must use you in such another trick *—*, iv. 1
 use me, and my daughter *—*, v. 1
 made use and fair advantage *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 mark my use, as I need me *Tweelfth Night*, v. 1
 to compass her I'll use my skill *—*, ii. 7
 that use them to so base effect *—*, ii. 4
 when would you use it? *—*, iii. 1
 I'll use thee kindly for thy *—*, iv. 4
 I'll use thee as I use a woman *—*, v. 3
 how use doth breed a habit *—*, v. 4
 love use reason for his *Merry Wives*, ii. 1 (letter)
 use your art of wooing *—*, ii. 2
 I will use her as the key *—*, ii. 2
 I'll use you as I use a woman *—*, v. 3
 he hath no use of them *—*, iii. 2
 we'll use this unwholesome *—*, iii. 3
 you use me well, master *—*, iii. 3
 I'll use you as I use a woman *—*, iv. 4
 here that always to do us wrong *—*, iv. 4
 deved but how you'll use him *—*, v. 5
 fairies use flowers for their *—*, v. 5
 use me as you will *—*, v. 5
 let them use their talents *Tweelfth Night*, i. 5
 do you use me as I use a woman *—*, v. 5
 uses me with a more exalted respect *—*, ii. 5
 with which she uses to seal *—*, iii. 5
 kept together, and put to use *—*, iii. 1
 my slight she uses thee kindly! *—*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 that will use the devil himself *—*, iv. 2

USED—recommended to his use *Tweelfth Night*, v. 1
 both thanks an use *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 by the immoderate use tisnis to *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 for terror, not to use *—*, i. 4
 he (to give fear to use their abuses *—*, i. 5
 I'll use him for my misery *Lea's L.*, last, ii. 2
 to use it like a giant *—*, ii. 2
 would use his heaven for thunder *—*, ii. 2
 and his use was, to put a deuat *—*, ii. 2
 to use it for my time *—*, ii. 2
 if you use him for my misery *—*, ii. 2
 occasion to use me for your own *—*, iv. 2
 and I will use your skill *Nuch Ado*, i. 2
 use of your discontent? (rep.) *—*, i. 3
 I'll use him for my misery *—*, ii. 2
 and I gave him use for his *—*, ii. 2
 use it for my love some other way *—*, iv. 1
 will thou use thy wit? *—*, v. 1
 if you use them, Margaret *—*, v. 2
 use me but as your spirituel *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 to be used as you use your dog? *—*, ii. 2
 but I should use thee worse *—*, iii. 2
 would not use a gentle lady so *—*, iii. 2
 I should not use a long one *—*, v. 1
 will use him for my misery *Lea's L.*, last, i. 1
 forsworn the use of eyes *—*, iv. 3
 I do never use it *Merry of Venice*, i. 3
 and all for use of that which is *—*, i. 3
 I'll use that Gobbo, and your legs *—*, i. 3
 use all the observance of civility *—*, i. 3
 notwithstanding, use your pleasure *—*, iii. 2 (lett.)
 and use thou all the endeavour of *—*, iii. 4
 you may as well use question *—*, iv. 1
 I'll use other use, rather than *—*, iv. 1
 you use in abject and in slavish parts *—*, iv. 1
 it is still her use, to let the wretched *—*, iv. 1
 the other half in use, to render it *—*, iv. 1
 therefore use thy discretion *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 I'll use him for my misery *—*, ii. 2
 the lodging where you use to lie *—*, iii. 3
 which she did use as she was writing *—*, iv. 3
 he uses his folly like *—*, v. 4
 I'll use you good business (epil.)
 rather in power than use *—*, v. 4
 and use him as he uses thee *All's Well*, i. 1
 use a more spacious ceremony *—*, ii. 1
 give us a further use to be made *—*, iii. 3
 and father's voice, use to use *—*, iii. 3
 give me leave to use the help *—*, iii. 3
 and uses a known truth to pass *—*, iii. 5
 serve the world for no honest use *—*, iv. 3
 such sweet use make of what they *—*, iv. 4
 I'll use you to the use of *—*, v. 1
 more haste than his use *—*, v. 1
 pray you, sir, use the carp as *—*, v. 2
 music and poesy use *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 and use you like a fool *—*, i. 1
 I'll use you as you use me *—*, i. 2
 for a servant to use his master so? *—*, i. 2
 bid them use them well *—*, ii. 1
 unto thy master's use (rep.) *—*, iv. 3
 brands, that allummy dot use *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 should a like language use to tell *—*, ii. 3
 I'll use that tongue I have *—*, ii. 2
 the time is worth the use on't *—*, ii. 1
 so long I daily vow to use it *—*, ii. 2
 some of time, for use of wings *—*, iv. (chall.)
 that he use no scurrilous words *—*, iv. 3
 to my good use, I remembered *—*, iv. 3
 do use you for my fool *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 an' you use these blows long *—*, ii. 2
 why use you your words *—*, ii. 2
 for her health's sake, use her wild *—*, ii. 2
 know not what use to put her to *—*, ii. 2
 good lord, you use this dalliance *—*, iv. 1
 scared thy husband from the use *—*, v. 1
 I'll use you as I use a woman *—*, v. 1
 dollars to our general use *Macbeth*, i. 3
 against the use of nature? *—*, i. 3
 but with the aid of use *—*, i. 3
 and such an instrument I was to use *—*, ii. 2
 fear, that wants hard use *—*, iii. 4
 thou com'st to use thy tongue *—*, v. 5
 use our commission *King John*, iii. 3
 be pleased that you must use me *—*, iv. 1
 thought to no use but still to look *—*, iv. 1
 you should use to do me wrong *—*, iv. 1
 of note for mercy-lacking uses *—*, iv. 1
 return, for I must use thee *—*, iv. 2
 from his holiness use all your *—*, v. 1
 I must lose the use of all deceit? *—*, v. 1
 dark dishonour's use thou *Richard II.*, i. 1
 my tongue's use is to me no more *—*, i. 3
 I'll use the advantage of my *—*, iii. 3
 to his own use he keeps *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll use you as I use a woman *—*, ii. 2
 but do not use it off *—*, iii. 1
 as clowny men use to their *—*, iii. 2
 make as good use of it as many *—*, iii. 3
 of his absence make this use *—*, iii. 3
 I'll use you as I use a woman *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and made her serve your uses both *—*, ii. 1
 and made her for use *—*, ii. 2
 but do you use me thus, Ned? *—*, ii. 2
 thing that are more to use *—*, ii. 2
 I will not use many words with you *—*, iii. 2
 more perfect in the use of arms *—*, iv. 1
 and sets it in act and use *—*, iv. 1
 come to no further use *—*, iv. 4
 I'll use him well *—*, v. 1
 I then did use the person *—*, v. 2
 that you use the same with the like *—*, v. 2
 this I have serves you for good uses *—*, v. 3
 will you command me to use my legs? (epil.)
 no measuring what use made *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 practi-ed on me for thy use *—*, ii. 2
 use lenity, sweet chuck! *—*, iii. 2
 do not use me with that affability (rep.) *—*, iii. 2
 the merchant use mercy use to them all *—*, iii. 6
 to use his good pleasure *—*, iii. 6

USE—makest use of any thing (*repr.*) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 take, and use it for my haste iv. 2
 on this which I never use till urged v. 2
 I'll use, to carry thee out of this . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 distrainted the Tower of his use i. 3
 handle, or use the word i. 3 (procl.)
 use no entreaty, for it is in vain iv. 4
 in that I pray you use her well 2*Henry VI.* iii. 4
 any great I hoarded to my use iii. 1
 they use to write it on the top iv. 2
 dost thou use to write thy name iv. 2
 is his to use, so Somerset may v. 1
 that Henry means to use 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 made impudent with use of his deeds ii. 2
 in that quarrel use it to death iii. 2
 use her honourable. *Ay, Edward (repr.)* iii. 2
 while I use further conference iii. 3
 know not how to use ambassadors iv. 3
 nor how to use your brothers brotherly iv. 3
 and, if we use delay, cold biting iv. 8
 use means for her recovery v. 5
 we go to use our hands *Richard III.* i. 5
 the boar will use us kindly i. 5
 princess, use my babies well iv. 2
 but that still use of grief makes iv. 4
 use careful watch, choose trusty v. 3
 is but a word that onwards use v. 3
 into our kingdom *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 ready to use our most studies ii. 2
 has made that right use of it iii. 2
 make use now, and provide for thine iii. 2
 to use so rude behaviour iv. 2
 persuasions to the contrary that to use v. 2
 take him, and use him well v. 2
 many hands and no use *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 if thou use to beat me ii. 2
 to use between your soldiers iii. 3
 and dear in use of things again iv. 4
 nay, we must use expostulation iv. 4
 Grecian, thou dost not use me iv. 4
 I charge thee, use her well iv. 4
 and uses the traitor's words for them v. 3
 to use (*Col. Kn.*) count violent thefts v. 6
 that my arms are out of use v. 6
 exceeding all use of quittance *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 that you would once use our hearts ii. 2
 should we not use our hearts ii. 2
 my uses cry to me, I must serve ii. 2
 frankly use, as I can bid ii. 2
 have found time to use them ii. 2
 to them to use your signet iii. 1
 instant occasion use of iii. 1
 canst use the time well (*repr.*) iii. 2
 supply his instant use with so iii. 2
 I was sending to use lord Timon myself iii. 2
 to use mine own words for them iii. 2
 had his necessity made use of me iii. 2
 and none but tyrants use it cruelly iii. 5
 they love thee not, that use thee iv. 3
 make use of thy salt hours iv. 3
 feed my manners, and do use them iv. 3
 here is no use for gold iv. 3
 the deed of saying is quite out of use v. 2
 for thy best use and wearing v. 2
 that mine own use invites me v. 2
 thou wilt use me for thyself v. 5
 and I will use the olive with v. 5
 and let me use my sword, I'd make *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 see how he intends to use the people ii. 2
 leads my use of anger, to better ii. 2
 were fit for thee to use ii. 2
 so use it, that my revengeful iv. 5
 but your soldiers use him as the grace iv. 7
 he would use use with estimation v. 2
 to use my lawful sword *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 I may use with the consul i. 1
 or did use to stale with ordinary ii. 3
 you want, or else you use not ii. 3
 these things are beyond all use ii. 3
 food and destruction to use iv. 1
 out of use, and staled by other men iv. 1
 I'll use you for my mirth iv. 3
 of your philosophy you make no use v. 3
 according to his virtue let us use him v. 3
 heart remains in use with you *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 to use our strongest hands ii. 1
 we use to say, the dead are well ii. 1
 Antony will use his affection ii. 6
 part of myself; use me well in it iii. 2
 Caesar, having the use of him iii. 6
 that have no use for trusting v. 2
 make your best use of this v. 2
 whose use the sword of Cæsar *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 yet use thee not iii. 5
 can make good use of either iii. 5
 wherein I should have cause to use thee iii. 5
 use like note, and words, save that iv. 2
 during their use, and slay us after iv. 4
 such as wink, and will not use them v. 4
 a man should have the best use of eyes v. 4
 will use you nobly, and your *Titus Andron.* i. 3
 away with her, and use her as you will ii. 3
 have served me to effectless use iii. 1
 but I will use the axe, and your father iv. 2
 did you not use his daughter iv. 2
 to use as you think needful v. 1
 with long use, account no sin *Pericles*, i. (Gover)
 as houses are decrees for want of use i. (Gover)
 to use one language, in each iv. 1 (Gover)
 will you use him kindly? iv. 6
 take her away; use her at thy pleasure iv. 6
 sir, I will use my most skill v. 1
 use (*Col. Kn.*) *Leary*, i. 1
 can you make no use of nothing i. 4
 you would make use of that good wisdom i. 4
 thy other daughter will use thee kindly i. 5
 wherein we must have use of your i. 5
 which craves the instant use ii. 2
 why dost thou use me thus? ii. 2
 father's dog, you should not use me so ii. 2

USE—from me the use of mine own house . . . *Leary*, iii. 3
 must wither and come to deadly use iv. 2
 to use her in that kind for which iv. 2
 use me well; you shall have ransom iv. 6
 use his eyes for mine water-pots v. 6
 now then, we'll use his countenance v. 1
 so to use them, as we shall find v. 3
 I'd use them so that heaven's vault v. 3
 beauty too rich for use *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 lips that they must use in prayer ii. 2
 but, strained from that fair use ii. 3
 to use me at his pleasure (*repr.*) ii. 4
 as you shall use me hereafter ii. 4
 lips that they must use in prayer ii. 2
 the damned use of his iii. 3
 usest none in that true use indeed iii. 3
 think on't, I do not use to jest iii. 5
 living here and you no use of him iii. 5
 graves, for there must use thee v. 1
 any sound, or use of voice, speak to me *Hamlet*, i. 1
 to me all the uses of this world i. 2
 the need, we have to use you ii. 2
 so sure as I hath use to do ii. 2
 I swear, I use no art at all (*repr.*) ii. 2
 the adventurous knight shall use his foil ii. 2
 I will use them according to their desert ii. 2
 much better; use every man after ii. 2
 but use all gently ii. 2
 pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it ii. 2
 I will speak daggers to her, but use none ii. 4
 that to the use of actions fair and good iii. 4
 for use almost can manage a stamp iii. 5
 yet the unshaped use of it doth move iv. 5
 to what base uses we may return v. 1
 the reason that you use me thus? v. 1
 your bonnet to his right use v. 2
 to use some gentle entertainment v. 2
 do their broken weapons rather use *Othello*, i. 3
 adieu, brave Moor! use Desdemona well i. 3
 the one's for use, the other useth it ii. 1
 corner in the thing I love, for others' uses iii. 3
 I have use for thy letter iii. 3
 is his use? or did the letters iv. 1
 then, let them use us well; else, let iv. 3
 will speak, though tongues were out of use v. 1
 USED thee, fit as thou art *Tempest*, i. 1
 I have use for thy letter ii. 2
 that used me so iv. 4
 and will not be roughly used *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 the madly used Malvolio v. 1 (letter)
 you do not have the use of it *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 2
 the which he hath used so long *Much Ado*, v. 2
 be used as you use your dog *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 much better used on Navarre *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 that used to come so smug upon *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 he used as greater a man than I *All's Well*, ii. 2
 thy paina, not used, must by ii. 1
 hath not been used to fear *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 and better used, would make her v. 1
 bill I have used the approved *Connelly of Errors*, v. 1
 I have used the approved *Macbeth*, i. 2
 and used their very daggers i. 7
 to be used in undeserved *King John*, iv. 1
 hath used rather for sport than need v. 2
 I have used my credit (*repr.*) *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that used to greatness i. 2
 you used us so as that ungentle ii. 2
 'tis the more time thou wert used 2*Henry VI.* iii. 2
 sword that you have used to bear v. 2
 for discipline ought to be used *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 what treachery was used? *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 thus ignobly used, your nephew iii. 6
 terms, he used his lavish tongue iii. 5
 by secret means used intercession v. 4
 were he to be used as you 2*Henry VI.* i. 2
 and shall I then be used so unkindly? ii. 4
 stern and rough, used to command iv. 1
 hast caused printing to be used iv. 7
 they have used with fearful flight 3*Henry VI.* ii. 2
 or for use, let him go *Richard III.* iii. 7
 the people were not used to be *Richard III.* iii. 7
 misused ere used, by times iv. 4
 all used in each degree, through v. 3
 the madams too, not used to toil *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 were he evil used, he would outgo i. 2
 if I have used myself unmanfully iii. 1
 let me be used with honour iv. 2
 they were used to bond *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 as they used to creep to holy altars iii. 3
 he used me kindly he cried to me *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 but says he used us scornfully iii. 3
 as 'twas used sometime in Greece iii. 1
 o'erhear what they are used to bear iii. 1
 he hath been used ever since iii. 3
 you were used to such extremity was iv. 1
 you were used to load me with iv. 1
 as they used to do the players in *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 conference as he hath used of old iv. 2
 by me used to my throat *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 6
 we have used to conquer, standing iii. 7
 might be used more thankfully *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 justice, used in such contempt *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 worse than Philomet he have used v. 2
 by me used a guest *Pericles*, i. 4
 [Ant.] who, not used to hunger savour i. 4
 asks of you, that never used to beg ii. 1
 conscience to be used in every trade iv. 3
 and must be used with checks *Leary*, i. 3
 I have used it unkindly ii. 6
 that going shall be used with fet ii. 2
 let them be well used; for they are *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 they have used their dearest action *Othello*, i. 3
 by me used a guest *King John*, i. 3
 knavery's plain face is never seen, till used ii. 3
 good familiar creature, if it be well used ii. 3
 'tis meet I should be used so iv. 2
 he hath—used thee. How? unlawfully v. 2
 USURP—use of the usurper *King John*, i. 3
 most useful for thy country *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 USELESS—thy brains, now useless *Tempest*, v. 1

U-ER—les dames d'honneur d'use *Henry V.* iii. 4
 USEST—thou usest him *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4 (chal.)
 as to say, as thou usest him 2*Henry VI.* v. 1 (let.)
 ay, but thou usest to forswear 3*Henry VI.* v. 5
 use none in that true use indeed *Douglas & Jer.* iii. 3
 AETH the sparrow *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I useth it to patronage his theft 1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 It useth an enforced ceremony *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 'tis his for use, that thou usest it *Othello*, iii. 4
 USEER forth mine honours *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 THESE are the ushers of Marcius *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I have an army for an usher *Antony & Cleo.* v. 6
 USEERING, mend him who can *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 2
 USEER forth mine honours *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my occupation, using painting *Mens. for Mens.* iv. 2
 without a tongue, using conceit *King John*, iii. 3
 using the names of men 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 using no other weapon but his 1*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 better using France, than trusting 3*Henry VI.* iv. 1
 for well using me? nay, be iv. 6
 unless, by using means, I lame *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 USUAL manager of mirth? *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 main food bade his own light *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 his studies, or his usual pain? *Tempest*, i. 1
 under the colour of his usual game 3*Henry VI.* iv. 5
 first, it was usual with him *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 such wanton, wild, and usual slips *Hamlet*, ii. 7
 USUALY, using the name of a noun 2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
 THAT usually talk of a noun 2*Henry VI.* iv. 7
 USURER—like a usurer's chain? *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 he was wont to call me usurer *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 that a usurer was brought *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 thou art most marrying a usurer *Henry VI.* i. 1
 lest art a most pernicious usurer 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 poor rogues, and usurers' men! *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 you three serve three usurers? (*repr.*) ii. 2
 to usurer you would be ii. 2
 for his white beard, he a usurer iv. 3
 edicts for usury, to support usurers *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 when usurers tell their god i' the field *Leary*, iii. 2
 the usurer hangs the cozener ii. 6
 he is a usurer *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 USURIES, the merriest *Measure for Measure*, iii. 3
 but know the city's usuries *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 USURING senate pours *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 covetous, if not a usuring kindness iv. 3
 USURP a name thou ownest not *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 if I do not usurp myself, I am *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 if you are she, you do usurp yourself i. 5
 usurp the beggary he was never *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
 you do more usurp than doth *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 will well usurp the grace *Taming of Shrew*, i. (ind.)
 aleck, thou dost usurp authority *King John*, iii. 1
 and thine, usurp the dominations ii. 1
 do profane, steal, or usurp *Richard III.* iii. 3
 USURP a name thou ownest not *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 doth but usurp the sacred *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Lancaster usurp my right 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 now the house of Lancaster usurps 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 but did usurp the place ii. 2
 he usurped the place of his own iii. 3
 of York, usurps the regal title iii. 3
 thy father Henry did usurp iii. 3
 and Henry but usurps the diadem iv. 7
 and all the pleasures you usurp *Richard III.* i. 3
 thou didst usurp the place *King John*, iii. 1
 usurp upon my watery eyes *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 death may usurp on nature many *Pericles*, iii. 2
 my fool usurps my bed *Leary*, iv. 2
 on wholesome life usurp immediately *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 USURPATI—usurpation *King John*, iii. 1
 hath left a witnessed usurpation 2*Henry VI.* i. 1
 finding his usurpation most unjust 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 USURPED attire *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 to him, and his usurpation *King John*, iii. 1
 at the font, but his usurped *King John*, iii. 1
 heading from his usurped throne v. 1
 that usurped the crown *Henry VI.* i. 2
 crooked titles usurped from you ii. 2
 his is the usurpation 3*Henry VI.* v. 4
 their ruin that usurped our rights *Henry VI.* v. 6
 grave's due by life usurped *Richard III.* iv. 1
 dishonoured, and the third usurped iv. 4
 thy crown, usurped, disgraced his iv. 4
 endured so long his usurped life *Leary*, v. 3
 thy favour with an usurped beard *Othello*, i. 3
 USURPERS, tyrants, and what's *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 stands the usurper's cursed head *Macbeth*, v. 7
 thou dost call usurper, France? *King John*, iii. 1
 sole heir to the usurper Cæsar *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that your majesty was an usurper 2*Henry VI.* i. 3
 and calls your grace usurper, openly iv. 4
 the crown from the usurper's head 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 for 'tho' usurpers have the rule awhile ii. 3
 to act upon a usurper *King John*, iii. 1
 USURPING hair, should ravish *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 detained by her usurping uncle *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 in usurping his spurs so long *All's Well*, iv. 3
 it is cross, usurping, bring *Connelly of Errors*, ii. 1
 make anawer, thy usurping *King John*, iii. 1
 strumpet Fortune, that usurping Joim iii. 1
 with usurping posts do usurping *Richard III.* iii. 2
 I do, thou most usurping proditor 1*Henry VI.* i. 1
 in following this usurping 3*Henry VI.* i. 1
 write up his title in usurping *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the axe to thy usurping root ii. 2
 bloody, and usurping boar *Richard III.* v. 2
 the usurping helmets of our adversaries v. 3
 her new usurping Richard *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 USURPINGLY these several titles *King John*, iii. 1
 USURP'—the title thou usurp' 1*Henry VI.* v. 5
 thou usurp' my father's right 3*Henry VI.* v. 5
 her new usurping Richard *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 USURY—banish usury, bring *Connelly of Errors*, ii. 1
 make edicts for usury, to support *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 UTENSIL—he has brave utensils *Tempest*, ii. 5
 and utensil, labelled to my will *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 UTILITY—'twas not his utility *Henry VI.* v. 2
 UTIS—here will be old utis *Henry VI.* v. 2
 UTMOST of his pilgrimage *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 1

UTMOST—even to the utmost scruple. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 even to the utmost syllable of . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 weighs to the utmost carat . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 1
 even till that utmost corner of . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 our commission in his utmost force . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 the very utmost bound of all our . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 the utmost man of expectation . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 seven thousand is their utmost . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 to use our utmost studies in . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 would I try him to the utmost . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 though he perform to the utmost . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 (In peace) to his utmost peril iii. 1
 that's the utmost of your having v. 2
 once attains the utmost round . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 we have tried the utmost of our friends . . . iv. 3
 sir, I will use my utmost skill . . . *Pericles*, v. 1
 to captivly me and my utmost hopes . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
 and very sea—mark of my utmost sail . . . v. 2
 U.P. CP. SOLIC. A. M. E. A. . . . *Love's L. Last*, iv. 1
 UTTER—to utter foul speeches. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 to utter that which else . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 and utters it by great swarths . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 did utter forth a voice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 with grief and haste to utter v. 1
 like a true drunkard, utter all . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I charge you, on your souls, to utter it . . . iv. 1
 without offence, to utter them iv. 1
 for we are to utter sweet breath iv. 2
 as I utter it, utter me . . . *Love's L. Last*, iv. 1
 as will utter a brace of words v. 2
 the dog Jew did utter in the . . . *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 3
 for what he'll utter, that will . . . *All's Well*, v. 8
 when didst thou utter, I am yours . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 followed, as if he had uttered iv. 3
 he utters them as he had eaten iv. 3
 that doth utter all men's wear-a iv. 3 (song)
 I'll utter what my sorrow gives . . . *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 you utter madness, and not sorrow . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 thou wilt not utter what I utter . . . *Henry V.*, i. 1
 for breath to utter what is like thee . . . iv. 1
 light in thy face, the son of utter darkness . . . iii. 3
 either to utter them, or to conceal . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 thy Pistol, utter me to iv. 2
 the utter loss of all the realm . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 sufficient skill to utter them v. 5
 and utter ruin of the house of York . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 I heard him utter to his son-in-law . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 when I utter, I utter iv. 2
 the words I utter let none think faulty . . . v. 4
 modicums of wit he utters . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 what I think, I utter . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 moved by that which he will utter . . . *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 to realize his purpose . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 that which none else can utter iv. 2
 glad to be constrained to utter that . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 hear what fearful words I utter . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 my tongue may utter forth v. 3
 when I utter all our utterance . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 utter your gravity o'er a gossip . . . *Homoë & Juliet*, iii. 5
 death, to any he that utters them v. 1
 to hide, than hate to utter love . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 I utter my thoughts? why, say they . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 to realize his purpose . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 and champion me to the utterance! . . . *Macheth*, iii. 1
 the utterance of a brace of tongues . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 with all the gracious utterance . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 to choke it in the utterance . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 to beg the voice of utterance . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 action, nor utterance, nor the power . . . v. 2
 behaves me keep at utterance . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 and break my very utterance . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 tongue's utterance [Knt. uttering] . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 command to utter a course of humanity . . . iii. 2
 UTTERED—it were so uttered . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 have drunk poison, whiles he uttered it . . . v. 1
 till death be uttered, heavily v. 3 (song)
 not uttered by base sale of . . . *Love's L. Last*, iii. 1
 to beg the voice of utterance . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 holds but till they news be uttered . . . *King John*, v. 1
 than out of anger can be uttered . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 a' uttered as prave words at the bridge . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 5
 these were her words, uttered with . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 speeches uttered by the bishop . . . *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 Coriolanus should not be uttered . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 as you have uttered words in your own . . . v. 2
 and uttered such a deal of striking *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 what he hath uttered . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 this—uttered with gentle breath . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 not molness, that I have uttered . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 UTTERETH piercing eloquence . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 UTTERING such diltect and . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iii. 2
 UTTERLY he utterly shame . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a whoremaster, that I utterly deny . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 of speech is utterly denied me . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 to quell the Dauphin utterly . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 territories utterly bereft you . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 utterly about the neck of my soul . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 ay, utterly grow from the king's iii. 1
 Antony must leave her utterly . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 elements forgot thee utterly . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
 UTTERMOST powers . . . *Henry V.*, iii. 6
 making question of my uttermost . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 even to the uttermost, to furnish i. 1
 will be free even to the uttermost *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 either to the uttermost, or else . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 5
 uttermost? Be that the uttermost *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 and seek to effect it to my uttermost . . . *Othello*, iii. 4

VAGABOND, and no true traveller. . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I condemned a wandering vagabond . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 vagabonds, rascals, and runaways . . . *Richard III.*, v. 3
 The plain death, vagabond exile . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 VAGROM—comprehend all vagrom . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 VAIL your regard upon a wronged . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 2
 then vail your stomachs . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 I can vail his stomach . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 that France must vail her . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 with the vail and darkening . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 power, then vail your ignorance . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 certain condolences, certain vails . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 did vail their crowns to his supremacy . . . iii. 3
 pen vail to her witless Dian iv. (Gower)
 VAIL'D lids seek for thy . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 VAILING clouds, or roses . . . *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 in and, vailing her high-top . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 VAIN—bur in vain . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 I will not hear thy vain excuse iv. 1
 I enforce me marry vain Thurio iv. 3
 and leave thy vain bible babble . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 by vain though apt affection . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 switch there a heels for vain iv. 4
 I will open my lips in vain iii. 1
 but sealed in vain, sealed in vain . . . iv. 1 (song)
 piping to us in vain . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 2
 hath therefore stretched his yoke in vain . . . ii. 2
 to be in the vain, by which occasion . . . *Love's L. Last*, ii. 3
 this article is made in vain iv. 1
 the music of his own vain tongue doth . . . i. 1
 ill become me to be vain iv. 2
 and his general behaviour vain v. 1
 I will be in the vain . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 too too vain; too too vain v. 2
 wanton as a child, skipping, and vain . . . v. 2
 I know I love in vain . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 pursuit would be but vain iii. 4
 I will be in the vain . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 the want of which vain dew . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and have, in vain, said many a prayer . . . v. 3
 to be a little vain when . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 there's no man is so vain, that would . . . iii. 2
 to be in the vain, by which occasion . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 for all in vain comes counsel . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 they are seldom spent in vain ii. 1
 if heart's presages be not vain ii. 2
 infirm him, who would not be content . . . ii. 2
 to elude him, for counsel, but vain ii. 2
 these vain weak veils may v. 5
 for trekling tears are vain . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 of every beardless vain comparative . . . ii. 2
 I will be long in vain . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 if any rebel or vain spirit of mine iv. 4
 speak to that vain man v. 5
 his addiction was to courses vain . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 by a vain, giddy, shallow, humorous . . . ii. 4
 I will be long in vain . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 3
 no entreaty, for it is in vain . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 4
 you go about to torture me in vain . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 but all in vain are these mean iii. 2
 the senseless winds shall grin in vain . . . iv. 1
 VAIN—time for vain . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 my lord, is vain and frivolous . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 in vain thou speak'st, poor boy i. 3
 but all in vain; they had no heart ii. 1
 vain flourish of my fortune (rep. iv. 4) . . . *Rich. III.*, i. 1
 vain process of vain . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 vain pomp, and glory of this world iii. 2
 myself have spoke in vain . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 feasts, pomps, and vain glories? iii. 5
 you breathe in vain. In vain? iii. 5
 if it is vain, he will not speak v. 1
 stay not, all's in vain v. 2
 we speak in vain v. 2
 so, that all hope is vain . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 a certain friend on vain suppose . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and beg to utter . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I poured forth tears in vain iii. 1
 you lament in vain iii. 1
 for Rome, and all in vain (rep.) iii. 1
 it is in vain, he will not speak v. 1
 that swear at thy gods in vain . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 vain fool! Thou changed and self-covered . . . iv. 2
 and vain it is that we present us to him . . . v. 3
 we waste our lights in vain . . . *Homoë & Juliet*, i. 4
 begot of nothing but vain fantasy ii. 4
 for 'tis in vain to seek him here ii. 1
 our vain blows malicious mockery . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 I greet thy love, not with vain thanks . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 vain, O vain boasts! who can control his . . . v. 2
 VAIN—time for vain . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 VAIN-GLORY—without vain-glory . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 break it himself in vain-glory . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 vain-glory, for a man and his glass . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
 VAINLY comes the admired princess *Love's L. Last*, i. 1
 if it is vain, he will not speak v. 1
 cannon's malice vainly shall be spent . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 vainly I supposed, the Holy Land . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 no further than vainly longing . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 2
 breathed our sufferance vainly . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 if it is vain, he will not speak . . . *Homoë & Juliet*, v. 3
 VAINNESS—lying, vainness . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 I—be free from vainness . . . *Henry V.*, v. (chorus)
 VAIS—je m'en vais & in cour . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 VAINCE—of gentle gold . . . *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 VAINCED [Knt. valiant since I saw] . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 VAIDES—the great piate Valdes . . . *Pericles*, iv. 2
 VALE—to the melancholy vale . . . *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 his comfort in this earthly vale . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I command as subject all the vale . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 10
 to the vales, and hold our best . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 10
 and make him stoop to the vale . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a barren detested vale, you see . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 or may vale where blood is murder ii. 2
 declined into the vale of years . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 VALENCE—Waterford, and Valence . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 VALENTINE adieu! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I will be thy head's-man, Valentine i. 1

VALENTINE—thou, Valentine . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 his companion, youthful Valentine i. 1
 of commendation sent from Valentine i. 3
 sir Valentine, and servant, to you ii. 1
 sir Valentine, your father's in ii. 4
 V. Valentine, I have ii. 6
 Valentine, what bragadism is this? ii. 4
 my zeal to Valentine is cold ii. 4
 and Valentine I lose (rep.) ii. 6
 V. Valentine I'll hold an enemy ii. 6
 some treachery use Valentine ii. 6
 engaged, will banish Valentine (rep.) . . . ii. 6
 sir Valentine, my friend iii. 1
 to forbid sir Valentine her company . . . iii. 1
 V. Valentine is coming iii. 1
 but 'tis a Valentine, Valentine? No . . . iii. 1
 friend Valentine, a word iii. 1
 no, Valentine, No, Valentine (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 Valentine, if he be 'a'en, must die . . . iii. 1
 come, Valentine (rep.) iii. 1
 now Valentine is banished (rep.) iii. 2
 forget the love of Valentine (rep.) iii. 2
 in worth dispraise sir Valentine (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 I already have I been fast to Valentine . . . iv. 2
 Valentine, thy friend, survives (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 unto the banish'd Valentine (rep.) iv. 3
 she's fled unto that peasant Valentine . . . v. 2
 O Valentine, this I endure for thee! . . . v. 3
 V. Valentine, you are v. 4
 how I love Valentine v. 4
 Valentine (rep.) v. 4
 banished Valentine, Sir Valentine? (rep.) . . . v. 4
 I do applaud thy spirit, Valentine (rep.) . . . v. 4
 V. Valentine is the best begin . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 lither, Cæus, and Valentine (rep.) . . . *Titus And.*, v. 2
 and his brother Valentine . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 'tis saint Valentine's day . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 5 (song)
 window, to be your Valentine iv. 5 (song)
 V. Valentine is in the air . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 or Valentines' praise ii. 4
 Valentines [Col. Valentines] Rowland . . . *for M.*, iv. 5
 VALENTINO, and his cousin . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 VALENTIA—only Valeria . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 dear Valeria, we are fit to bid her v. 3
 dear Valeria! This is a poor epitome . . . v. 3
 VALERIUS follow him . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 3
 VALETU! Incequy hal . . . *Henry F.*, iv. 2
 V. VALENTINE—his not vain iii. 2
 would my valiant master would destroy . . . iii. 2
 valiant, wise, remorseful . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 free, learned and valiant . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 good and valiant ii. 4
 V. VALENTINE—his not vain iii. 2
 would my valiant master would destroy . . . iii. 2
 thou art by no means valiant iii. 1
 he is a very valiant trencher-man . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with a piece of valiant dust? iii. 1
 I will take him to be valiant iii. 1
 he is now as valiant as Hercules iv. 1
 hath feared the valiant . . . *Merchoni of Venice*, ii. 1
 gentle, strong, and valiant? . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 3
 the proof of valiant (rep.) iii. 1
 though valiant in the defence . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and of very valiant approof ii. 5
 in knowledge, and accordingly valiant . . . ii. 5
 I know thou art valiant ii. 6
 Valeria, cousin! why thy gentleness . . . *Macheth*, i. 4
 he is full so valiant ii. 4
 and the right valiant Banquo walked . . . ii. 6
 do call it valiant fury v. 2
 little valiant, great in villany . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 your valiant kindness, and your valiant . . . iii. 1
 thy youthful blood, be valiant . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 that ever valiant and approved Scot . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 blood-stained with these valiant ii. 3
 darest thou be so valiant ii. 3
 as valiant as Mark Antony ii. 4
 I for a valiant lion, and thou, for ii. 4
 valiant Jack Falstaff (rep.) ii. 4
 valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable . . . ii. 4
 a very valiant relic of the name . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 because the accents of the valiant . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 you whoreson little valiant villain ii. 3
 be as valiant as the wrathful dove ii. 3
 in England the most valiant gentleman . . . iv. 3
 thy prince Harry is valiant ii. 6
 he is become very hot, and valiant iv. 3
 remembrance of these valiant dead . . . *Henry V.*, i. 2
 a very valiant gentleman, 't' faith ii. 2
 cold blood to such valiant heat? ii. 6
 he is as valiant as Hercules ii. 6
 I know him to be valiant iii. 7
 a valiant and most expert gentleman . . . iii. 7
 of England breeds very valiant creatures . . . iii. 7
 that's a valiant fate, that dare eat iii. 7
 the most valiant iii. 7
 leave their valiant bones in France iv. 3
 brave, valiant, et tres distingue iv. 4
 for I do know Fluellen valiant . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 they do valiant Talbot (rep. iv. 7) . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 if you die with the valiant sword ii. 1
 becomes it thee to taunt thy valiant age . . . ii. 2
 the valiant duke of Bedford iii. 2
 that such a valiant company are fled . . . ii. 2
 men as virtuous, full of haughty iv. 1
 you and 'st, a breathing valiant man . . . iv. 2
 should we save a valiant gentleman iv. 3
 where is valiant John? v. 2
 success upon our valiant general v. 5
 the valiant courage of the valiant ii. 1
 Warwick, my valiant son? . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 valiant I am, A' must needs iv. 2
 the people liberal, valiant, active iv. 7
 hold, valiant Clifford (rep.) iii. 7
 that that valiant courage prodigy iv. 4
 where our right valiant father is become . . . ii. 1
 his name that valiant duke hath left ii. 1
 O valiant lord, the duke of York ii. 1
 belike, when valiant Warwick ii. 1
 king Edward, valiant Richard ii. 1

VACANCY—not a minute's vacancy . . . *Twelfth N.*, v. 1
 vacancy with his volupntuousness . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 which, but for vacancy, had gone ii. 2
 that you do bend your eye on vacancy . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 VACANT—left their places vacant . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 sells off his vacant garments . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 berries of those virtues vacant . . . *Henry VIII.*, v. 1
 demities, which vacant lie for . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 VACATION—in the vacation . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 VADED—[Knt.] leaves all vaded . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2

VALIANT—for all his valiant sons, *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 post that came from your valiant
 commend me to your valiant brother, . . . v. 2
 a woman of this valiant spirit, . . . v. 4
 be valiant, and give signal, . . . v. 4
 what valiant women, . . . v. 7
 young, valiant, and many, . . . *Richard III.* 2
 with a valiant crew; and many, . . . v. 5
 be valiant, and speed well, . . . v. 3
 for their fierceness valiant, . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 less valiant than the virgin, . . . i. 1
 he is as valiant as the lion, . . . i. 1
 thou scurvy valiant ass! . . . i. 1
 so to be valiant, is no praise at all, . . . ii. 2
 a spur to valiant and magnanimous
 I am young, you valiant offspring,
 as valiant, as wise, no less noble, . . . ii. 3
 know the whole world, he is as valiant
 I humbly desire the valiant Ajax, . . . iii. 3
 a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance
 a valiant Greek, *Eneas* (rep. iv. 3),
 health to you, valiant sir, during
 to see unarmed the valiant Hector (rep.)
 he's most truly valiant, . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 why then, women are more valiant
 for the war than you, valiant boys,
 old, young; coward, valiant, . . . iv. 3
 thou valiant Mars! thou ever young
 too proud to be so valiant, . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 Titus Lartius, you valiant boys, . . . i. 2
 then, valiant Titus, take convenient
 officious, and not valiant, . . . i. 8
 are only mocked for valiant ignorance
 the valiant never taste of death, . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 Brutus is noble and valiant, . . . iii. 5
 thy master is a wise and valiant Roman
 and, my valiant Casca, yours, . . . iii. 1
 as he was valiant, I honour him, . . . iii. 2
 he's a tried and valiant soldier, . . . iv. 1
 the valiant Cassius, . . . *Cleopatra*, i. 1
 Antony is valiant and dejected, . . . i. 1
 thou teachest me, O valiant Eros, . . . iv. 12
 thou may'st be valiant in a better
 your valiant Britons have the valiant
 Perithous nature, makes it valiant
 a very valiant Briton, and a good, . . . iv. 6
 upon a valiant race, thy harsh
 pr'ythee, valiant youth, deny't again
 his valiant son (rep. i. 4), *Titus Andronicus*, i. 4
 for valiant doing in their country,
 a valiant son-in-law thou shalt enjoy,
 thy thrice valiant son, who lends towards
 honest, I never yet was valiant, . . . *Lear*, v. 2
 you have showed me a valiant
 to be valiant, is to stand to it, . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 in brief, the valiant Paris seeks you, . . . i. 3
 in which, our valiant Hamlet, . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
 to our most valiant brother, . . . i. 2
 your trusty and most valiant servant, . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 and the valiant Moor, Valiant Othello, . . . i. 3
 to his honours, and his valiant parts, . . . i. 3
 thanks to the valiant of this warlike isle
 I thank you, valiant gentlemen, . . . ii. 1
 if thou be'st valiant, as they say, I base
 our noble and valiant general, . . . ii. 2
 I am not valiant neither, but every puny
VALIANTLY he took, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 keeps the pride more valiantly, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 6
 fight valiantly to-day, and to-morrow
 he smiles valiantly. Does he not, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 by a Roman valiantly vanquished, *Ant. & Cleo.* iv. 13
VALIANTNESS was mine, . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
VALIANTLY he was starting, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
VALIANTLY and pich spear, *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 whose high respect, and rich validity, *All's Well*, v. 3
 no less in space, validity, and pleasure, . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 more validity, more honourable, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 of violent birth, and more validity, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
VALLEY—in the western valley, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 nay, the valley, the pretty dimples
 I see, will kiss the valleys first, . . . v. 1
 melted snow upon the valleys, . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 5
 I'll meet you in the valleys, . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 this valley fits the purpose, . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
VALOROUSLY as I may, . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
VALOROUS as Hector of Troy, . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 furious knight, and valorous enemy, . . . iv. 3
 most brave, valiant, and thrice-worthy
 invite the most valorous Hector, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
VALOUR—even with such like valour, *Tempest*, iii. 3
 so full of valour, that they, . . . iv. 1
 what says she to my valour?, . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 in our English tongue, is valour, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 2
 to awake your dormouse valour, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 either by valour or policy (rep.), . . . iii. 2
 fortunes upon the basis of valour, . . . iii. 2
 with woman, and the valour, . . . iii. 2
 a notable report of valour, . . . iii. 4
 on others, to taste their valour, . . . iii. 4
 in the proof of his valour, . . . iii. 4
 of approved valour, and confirmed, . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 for bearing, argument, and valour, . . . iii. 3
 valour into compliment, and men
 in a false quarrel there is no true valour, . . . v. 1
 cowardice pursues, and valour flies, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 this lion is a very fox in his valour, . . . v. 1
 his valour cannot carry his (rep.), . . . v. 1
 adieu, valour! rust, rapier! . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 melancholy, valour gives thee place
 for valour, is not love a Hercules, . . . iv. 3
 assume but valour's name, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 that your valour and fear makes
 and transgressed against his valour, . . . iv. 3
 the great dignity, that his valour hath
 his valour, honesty, and expertness, . . . iv. 3 (note)
 like valour's minion, carved out, . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 had, with valour armed, compelled, . . . i. 2
 with the valour of my tongue all, . . . i. 5
 in thine own act and valour, . . . i. 7

VALOUR to act in safety, . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 valour, valour, valour, . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 defend thee heaven, and thy valour! *Richard III.* 3
 and my body's valour, in lists, on, . . . i. 7
 virtue with valour couched in, . . . i. 3
 if that thy valour stand on sympathies, . . . iv. 1
 as full of valour as a man, . . . ii. 1
 no more valour in that Point, . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 the better part of valour is discretion, . . . v. 4
 let them, that should reward valour, . . . v. 4
 his valour, shown upon our crests, . . . v. 4
 the valour of a man, . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and check was the reward of valour, . . . iv. 3
 in my pure and immaculate valour, . . . iv. 3
 and this valour comes of sherris, . . . iv. 3
 show the valour of a man, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 5
 of buxom valour, hath, by cruel fate, . . . iii. 6
 'tis a hooded valour; and, when it's, . . . iii. 7
 much care and valour in this Welshman, . . . iv. 1
 the vapour of our valour will, . . . iv. 2
 a bounding valour in our English, . . . iv. 3
 ten times more valour than this, . . . iv. 4
 trophy of pre-deceased valour, . . . v. 1
 proof 'll of thy valour make, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 by strength, my valour, and my force?
 noble deeds, as valour's monument, . . . iii. 2
 young Talbot's valour makes me, . . . iv. 7
 valour, coin, and people in the wars?
 by famine, not by valour, . . . iv. 10
 by circumstance, the name of valour, . . . v. 2
 what valour were it, when a cur, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ten to one is no impeachment of valour, . . . i. 4
 'twixt your own valour, and mine, . . . i. 4
 his valour did enrich his wit (rep.), *Richard III.* iii. 1
 his valour is crushed into folly, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 doth valour's show, and valour's worth, . . . i. 3
 at this sport, sir, valour dies, . . . i. 3
 must forth, as valour's, . . . i. 3
 in one man's valour, to stand the push, . . . ii. 2
 valour and pride excel themselves, . . . iv. 5
 even in the faith of valour, to appear
 hasty in valour, in every thing, . . . v. 8
 upon the head of valour, *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 to revenge is no valour, but to bear
 be such valour in the bearing, . . . iii. 5
 how full of valour did he bear, . . . iii. 5
 and takes his valour poor, . . . iii. 5
 your valour puts well forth, . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 2
 my valour's poisoned, with only, . . . i. 10
 that valour is the chiefest virtue, . . . ii. 2
 most valour, spoke not for them, . . . iii. 1
 and takes his valour poor, . . . iii. 5
 done a deal whereat valour will weep, . . . iv. 5
 to steel with valour the melting, . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 honour, for his valour, . . . iii. 11
 when valour preys on reason, . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 you stretch that time to value her, . . . iv. 7
 peace: not Caesar's valour hath, . . . iv. 13
 our valour is, to chase what flies, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 there shall she see my valour, . . . iii. 5
 though valour becomes thee well enough
 too young that time to value her, . . . iv. 7
 more valour in me than my habits, . . . v. 1
 you have so bestired your valour, . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
 thy valour, and thy heart, thou art, . . . v. 3
 temper softened valour's steel, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 dieing from the valour, . . . iii. 1
 abate thy valour in the acting it, . . . iii. 1
 we put on a compelled valour, . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 6 (letter)
 purpose, courage, and valour, . . . *Othello*, iv. 2
VALUATION shall be such, . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 you set to slight value on your own, *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
VALUE—found three of more value, *Merry Wives*, iii. 4
 matters of needful value, . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 or poor, as fancy values them, . . . ii. 2
 her will values itself too highly, . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 when we rate the value, . . . iii. 1
 did value me above this world, . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 thrice three times the value of, . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 and weigh thy value with an even, . . . ii. 7
 gifts of rich value, . . . ii. 9
 than twenty times the value of, . . . iii. 2
 thou hast not left the value of a cord
 more depends on this, thinn on the value, . . . iv. 1
 what talk you of the poor, or the value?
 too young that time to value her, . . . *As you like it*, i. 3
 of much less value is my company, *Richard II.* ii. 3
 beauty, and the value of her dower, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 and us not values the cost that, . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 it values not your asking, . . . iii. 3
 more is his life in his own value, . . . iii. 3
 the value of one ten, . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 but value dwells not in, . . . ii. 2
 some better than his value, . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 gifts of like value, differing in, . . . ii. 1
 must know the value of her own, *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 a kinder value of the people, . . . ii. 2
 buried thoughts of great value, . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 rath'er by her value, than his own, . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 I will value you, truest, *Leontatus*, . . . i. 7 (letter)
 exquisite fancy, their value great, . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 it did strive in workmanship, and value, . . . ii. 4
 unto thy value will I mount, . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 a chariot of inestimable value, . . . ii. 4
 we'll of the duked's value more, . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 you less know how to value her dearest, . . . i. 2
VALUED to the money's worth, *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 be valued 'gainst your wife's, . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 valued at the highest rate, . . . *Connelly of Essex*, i. 1
 we never value the value great, . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the dearest valued blood, of France, *King John*, iii. 1
 our business valued, some twelve, . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 disparaging praise, valued with you, . . . v. 2
 being valued thus, as much as would, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 we never value the value great, . . . *Macbeth*, i. 7
 the queen is valued thirty thousand, *Henry IV.* v. 3
 what is sought, but as 'tis valued, *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 'tis exactly valued, . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2

VALUED—can be valued, rich or rare, . . . *Lear*, i. 1
 so valiantly act in his messenger, . . . i. 3
VALUELESS—proves valued, *King John*, iii. 1
VALUING—not mine, valuing of her, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
VAN—have revolted in the van, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 6
VANE blown with all winds, . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 'twas the vane, that the fishes, . . . iii. 3
 what vane? what weathercock?, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
VANISH like halitons, go, . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 some state in thy exit, and vanish, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 the scandal vanish with my life, . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 I'll be tongue'd in the gulf, if I
 vanish; or I shall give thee, . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 go vanish into air: away, . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
VANISHED strangely, . . . *Tempest*, iii. 3
 that you are vanished, . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 whither are they vanished, . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 air, into which they vanished, . . . i. 5 (letter)
 and so he vanished, . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 face of Caesar, they are vanished, *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 there vanished in the sunbeams, . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 in the beams of the sun so vanished, . . . v. 5
 a gentler judgment vanished, *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 away, and vanished from our sight, . . . *Hamlet*, i. 2
VANISHES—then the moon vanishes, *Col. Man.* 1
 as the light, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
VANISHES—thou vanishest, *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 if this thou vanishest, . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
VANTITIES that make him light, . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 I have no longer room for vanities, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 you shall find his vanities foremen, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 he to do in these three vanities?, . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 will have of these trick vanities! . . . i. 3
 more worth than empty vanities, . . . ii. 3
 I have not, as you have, . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the vanity of wretched fools!, *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 there is no need of such vanity, . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 tax my fears of too little vanity, . . . *All's Well*, v. 7
 O vanity of sickness! hence, . . . *King John*, v. 1
 must forth, as valour's, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 light vanity, insatiate voracious, . . . ii. 1
 trouble me no more with vanity, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 that father ruffian, that vanity in years?, . . . ii. 4
 here's no vanity! I am as hot as, . . . v. 3
 I were much valiant, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 up, vanity! down, royal state!, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 hath proudly flowed in vanity, . . . v. 2
 matching to his youth and vanity, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 stay him from the fall of vanity, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I did the vanity, . . . iii. 7
 a sweep of vanity comes this way!, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 and take vanity the puppet's part, . . . *Lear*, v. 2
 heavy lightness! serious vanity!, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 yet fall, and light is vanity, . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
 world's mass of vanity, . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
VANQUISH—and vanquish you!, . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 8
 vanquish my staiders senses, . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
VANQUISHED the resistance of her, *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 I was vanquish'd by vanquish me, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 I undertook it, vanquished thereto, . . . *All's Well*, iv. 1
 Macbeth shall never vanquish be
 the field, and vanquish his foes, . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I am vanquish'd; these haughty virtues, . . . iii. 3
 another way, to our own vantage, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 vanquish'd all my power, . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whom you hate vanquish'd, should, . . . iv. 8
 vanquish'd by famine, not by valour, . . . iv. 10
 vanquish'd him, for, hand to (rep.), *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I am vanquish'd, and you are not, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 a Roman valiantly vanquished, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 our men be vanquish'd, ere they do, . . . *Pericles*, i. 2
 thou art not vanquish'd, but cozened, . . . *Lear*, v. 2
VANQUISHER—your vanquisher, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 I am vanquish'd, and you are not, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
VANQUISHEST, thy words are true, *Henry IV.* i. 2
VANTAGE of mine own excuse, *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 3
 without false vantage, . . . iv. 1
 the doctor spies his vantage ripe, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I am vanquish'd, and you are not, *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 may have such vantage on the duke, . . . iv. 1
 thou wouldst deny, deniest thee vantage, . . . v. 1
 if not with vantage, as Demetrius', *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 my vantage to exclaim on you, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 watch our vantage in this business, *Tam. of Shrew*, ii. 2
 surveying vantage, with furnished, . . . *Macbeth*, i. 1
 with hidden help and vantage, . . . i. 3
 nor enigne of vantage, but this bird, . . . i. 6
 another way, to our own vantage, . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 but little vantage shall I reap, . . . *Richard III.* 1
 O happy vantage of a kneeling kneel, . . . v. 3
 if I have any vantage of ground, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 get ground and vantage of the king, . . . iii. 3
 it is time and vantage to my country, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 an enemy of craft and vantage, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 6
 had the forchard and vantage of a king, . . . iv. 1
 you fled for vantage, every one, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 her that brings no vantages, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 all for our vantage, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 for he'll take vantages, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 have all the vantage of her wrong, *Richard III.* i. 3
 nt your meetest vantage of the time, . . . iii. 5
 I took the vantage of those words, . . . iii. 5
 mad as the vantage of the name, . . . iii. 5
 for our vantage, Greek, . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 9
 some single vantage you took, *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 first, to win some vantage, . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and answer the vantage of his name, . . . iii. 3
 leads my use of anger, to better vantage, . . . ii. 2
 therefore, at your vantage, ere he, . . . v. 5
 which serve not for his vantage, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 when vantage like a pair of twins, . . . iii. 9
 mad as the vantage of the name, . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 who lets go by no vantages, that may, . . . v. 3
 for my vantage, excellent, . . . v. 5
 take vantage, heavy eyes, not to behold, . . . *Lear*, ii. 2
 should o'erhear the speech, of vantage, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to claim my vantage, . . . *Henry IV.* v. 1
 as many to the vantage, as world store, *Othello*, iv. 3
VANTBRACE put this withered, *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
VAPIAN passing the equinoctial, *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3

VAPOROUS night approaches . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 5
 hangs a vaporous drop profound . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 5
VAPOURS! then thou . . . *Love's L. L.*, iv. 3 (verses)
 exhaled this vapour . . . *id.*, iv. 3 (verses)
 those vapours I then offended . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 foul and ugly mists of vapours . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 borne with black vapour . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 and crudy vapours which environ it . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 the vapour of our love . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 and dusky vapours of the night . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 beams will dry those vapours up . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 the vapour of my glory smothered . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 7
 cap and knee slaves, vapours . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 a vapour, sometime, like a bubble service . . . *id.*, v. 2
 and forced to drink their vapour . . . *id.*, v. 2
 and pestilent congregation of vapours . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 and live upon the vapour of a dungeon . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
VARIABLE, as the dog Jew . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 8
 horse with variable complexions . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 whiles he is vaulting variable ramps . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 thy love prove likewise variable . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 with variable objects, shall expel this . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 your leas leasur, is but variable service . . . *id.*, iv. 3
VARIANCE—of their variance . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
VARIATION of each soil . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 and variation, and mutabilities . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 and the piratical and variable . . . *id.*, iii. 6
VARIANT—it is so varied too . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 the epithets are sweetly varied . . . *id.*, v. 2
 to every varied object in his glance . . . *id.*, v. 2
 it sing sweet varied notes . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
VARNISH—most like a varnish . . . *Pericles*, iii. (Gower)
VARNISH! no more from picking . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
VARIETY—her infinite variety . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
VARIED—dat I vil not for the varied . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 4
VARLET—thou leave these varlets? . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 like a Falstaff . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 hang him, ill-honour'd varlet! . . . *id.*, iv. 2
 prove it before these varlets . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 1
 thou varlet! O thou wicked (rep.) . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 thou naughty varlet! . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 I'm on the verge of a varlet . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 tell me now, though naughty varlet
 away, varlets! draw, Barbolith . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 a good varlet, a good varlet (rep.) . . . *id.*, v. 3
 call here my varlet . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 Achilles made varlet . . . *id.*, i. 1
 but lechery! all inclement varlets!
 abominable varlet, Diomed . . . *id.*, v. 4
 turn the drops of it upon this varlet . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 in this precious varlet, the fatal . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 7
 what a brazen-faced varlet art thou . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 out, varlet, from my sight . . . *id.*, ii. 4
VARLETRY—shouting variety . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
VARIANT—of them, varletto . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
VARNISH! a complete man . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1
 beauty doth varnish age, as if new-born
 and set a double varnish on the fame . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
VARNISHED faces . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 of the times, to be new varnished? . . . *id.*, ii. 9
 like his varnished friends . . . *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
VARRIUS, thou hast made (rep.) . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 5
 how now, Varrius? . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 1
VARRO—five thousand to Varro . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 good even, Varro: what, you come . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 O Varro! so lowly as thyself . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 the like to you, kind Varro . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 Varro, and Claudius (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 1
VARSAL—in the varsal world . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
VARY—how love can vary wit . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 3
 O the lamb's head! how they vary
 every gale and vary of their maskers . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
VARYING in subjects as the eye . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 and, with his varying childness . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 in keying the varying tide . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 the varying shore of the world . . . *id.*, i. 4
VASSAL—make a vassal of him . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that I, your vassal, have . . . *Messure for Messure*, v. 1
 that shallow vassal . . . *Love's L. L.*, i. 1 (letter)
 bows not his vassal head . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 servant live, and will his vassal die . . . *All's Well*, i. 3
 but such a one, thy vassal, whom I . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 that lift your vassal hands . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 by such a lowly vassal as thyself . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 make me as the poorest vassal is . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 God's vassals drop and die . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 whose low vassal seat the Alps . . . *id.*, iii. 5
 presumptuous vassals are you . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 O vassal! how dost thou offend . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 erroneous vassal the great king . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 to call them woollen vassals . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 [Knt.] leave thy lascivious vassals . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 to make my heart her vassal . . . *id.*, ii. 6
 O man! his fortune's vassal . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 who, being born your vassal . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 O vassal! miscreant! Dear sir . . . *Lea*, i. 1
VASSALAGE at inuavars . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
VAST of night that they may work . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 that vast hell can hold . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, v. 1
 I shook hands, as over a vast . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and vast confusion waits . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 the empty, vast, and wandering air . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 robs the vast sea . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 to make vast seas . . . *Messure for Messure*, iii. 5
 send o'er the vast world . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 I vast, and gloomy woods? . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 no vast obscurity, or misty vale . . . *id.*, v. 2
 that vast toils of the world . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 thou God of this great vast . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 as far as that vast great washed . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 [Col.] in the dead vast and middle . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle . . . *Othello*, i. 3
VASTITY—one and Measure for Measure, iii. 1
VASTY wilds of wide Arabia . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 call spirits from the vasty deep . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 the vasty fields of France? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. (chorus)
 he might return to victory Tartar . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 that opens his jaws . . . *id.*, ii. 4
VATS our ears bedrowned . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7 (song)

VAUDEMOND, Beaumont, Grandpré . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 5
 and Marie, Vaudemond, and Lestrade . . . *id.*, iv. 8
VAUGHAN [Knt.-Dorset], Grey . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 with the duke of York, Vaughan . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 Rivers, Vaughan, Grey (rep.) . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 come, Vaughan, let us here embrace . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 and thy fair son Edward, Vaughan . . . *id.*, v. 1
 think upon Vaughan . . . *id.*, v. 3
VAV—set round with vav . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 chest, trunk, wul, vaul . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 2
 a dark and dankish vault . . . *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 is left this vault to brag of . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 safety out in vaults and prisons . . . *King John*, v. 2
 in the grey vault of a brow . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 sounded like a cannon in a vault . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 when our vaults have wept . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 so that heaven's vault should crack . . . *Lea*, v. 3
 borne to that same ancient vault . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 shall I not then be stified in the vault
 as in a vault, an ancient receptacle . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 in her kindred's vault (rep. v. 3) . . . *id.*, v. 3
 makes this vault a facing presence . . . *id.*, v. 3
 go with me to the vault . . . *id.*, v. 3
 going in the vault, if I departed not . . . *id.*, v. 3
 came to this vault to die . . . *id.*, v. 3
VAVLAGES of France shall . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
VAVLED with such ease into . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 to see this vaulted arch . . . *King John*, iv. 1
VAVLING ambition, which o'erleaps . . . *Macbeth*, v. 7
 or by vaulting into my saddle . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 the pretty vaulting sea refused . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 while I'm vaulting variable ramps . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 7
VAVLY—in thy vaulted brow . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 see the vaulty top of heaven . . . *id.*, v. 2
 do heat the vaulty heaven . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
VAVMOND, Benti, two hundred . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 the foe vaults in the field . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 leaps o'er the vault . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 want couriers to oak-kneaving . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
VAVNED amongst her millions . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 which I'll not have . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
VAVNTING—of vaulting enemies . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 Nyn, rouse thy vaulting veins . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 make your vaulting true . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
VAVNTINGLY thou spakest it . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 my charge up to sir Nicholas Vaux . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
VAVWARD of the way . . . *Mob. N. Dream*, iv. 1
 that are in the vaward of our youth . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I beg the leading of the vaward . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 Vaux—whither goes Vaux so fast . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 their hands 't' the vaward arc . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
VAVL quoth the Dutchman (rep.) . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
VEDE—chi non te vede, e non te piglia . . . *id.*, v. 2
VEGETIVE—the vegetive faculties . . . *Pericles*, iii. 2
VEHEMENCE, tell me who it is . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
VEHEMENCY of your affection . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 with such vehemency he should . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 with what vehemency the occasion . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
VEHEMENT—thy avowments . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 yet for your vehement oaths . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 by long and vehement suit I was . . . *King John*, i. 1
 by their vehement instigation . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 my strong or vehement importunity . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 O my strong or vehement importunity . . . *id.*, iii. 3
VEIL—borrowed veil of modesty . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 give me my veil . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 he says, to veil full purpose . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 6
 contemplation under the veil of . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I have veiled my death . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 throw over her the veil of infamy . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
VEILED—she will veiled walk . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 to keep your great pretences veiled . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 our veiled dames commit the war . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 I have veiled my cloak . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
VEILING an indian beauty . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
VEIN—in the veins of the earth . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 touch him; there's the vein . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 Erles' vein, a tyrant's vein . . . *Mob. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 no following her in this fierce vein . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 this is the liver vein, which makes . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 3
 take each one in his vein . . . *id.*, v. 2
 blood speaks to you in my veins . . . *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 whose veins blood richer . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 you touched my vein at first . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 that those veins did verily bear . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 to see you in this merry vein . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 the fellow finds his vein . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 within the scorched veins of one . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 tickling up and down the veins . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 plays in that infant's veins . . . *id.*, iii. 4
 malice in a vein of leucine . . . *id.*, v. 2
 dimmed with death's black eyes . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 begin to stop our very veins of life . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 I renounced them, runs in your veins . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 Nyn, rouse thy vaulting veins . . . *id.*, ii. 3
 blood enough in all their sickly veins . . . *id.*, v. 2
 to Paris, in this conquering vein . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 of blood were in my father's veins . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 from cold and empty veins . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 not in the giving vein to dry (rep.) . . . *id.*, v. 2
 grow the veins our actions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 to Paris, in this conquering vein . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 every false drop in her bawdy veins . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 I am to-day I the vein of chivalry . . . *id.*, v. 3
 the small inferior veins, from . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the veins that flow out blood . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 and here my bluest veins to kiss . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 the azure harvest, like thy veins . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 [Col.] with bloody veins, expecting . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 my veins are chill, and have no throb . . . *id.*, ii. 1
 fountains issuing from your veins . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 through all thy veins shall run . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 faint cold fear thrills through my veins . . . *id.*, v. 3
 disperse itself through all the veins . . . *id.*, v. 1
 the veins of my father's veins . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
VELUTUS—Scientius Velutus . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
VELVET—branched velvet gown . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5

VELVET—lists and the velvet . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 that the velvet; thou art good velvet . . . *id.*, ii. 3
 as thou art piled, for a French velvet . . . *id.*, ii. 3
 whitely wanton with a velvet brow . . . *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 through the velvet leaves the wind . . . *id.*, iv. 3 (verses)
 abandoned of his velvet veil . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 5
 with a patch of velvet on his face . . . *All's Well*, iv. 5
 the velvet knows; but 'tis a godly (rep.) . . . *id.*, v. 5
 a velvet dilly fig, fie! 'tis lewd . . . *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 3
 a velvet hose! a velvet cloak! . . . *id.*, v. 1
 in my green velvet coat . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 and he frets like a gamined velvet . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to velvet guards, and Sunday citizens . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 upon a summer's velvet buds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
VENDIBLE—'tis maid not vendible . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 off with it, while 'tis vendible . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
VENERABLE worth . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 set down your venerable burden . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 3
 as venerable Nestor, hunched . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 7
 and that most venerable man . . . *id.*, ii. 2
VENEREAL—are no venereal signs . . . *Titus And.*, iii. 3
VENETIAN admittance . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 father's time, a Venetian, a scholar . . . *Merch. of Venice*, i. 2
 a young Venetian, one that comes . . . *id.*, ii. 9
 and my old Venetian friend, Salerio? . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 that the Venetian law cannot impugn . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 and a super-subtle Venetian . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 on the sea-bank with certain Venetians . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 my lord, has killed your Venetian . . . *id.*, v. 2
 fault be known to the Venetian state . . . *id.*, v. 2
 a turbaned Turk beat a Venetian . . . *id.*, v. 2
VENEW—a quick vew of wit . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 1
VENGEANCE—I'll revenge you for a dish of Merry Wives . . . *id.*, iii. 2
VENGE my Ghost's death . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 to 'venge me as I may, and to put . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 have liberty to 'venge this . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 I'll 'venge thy death, or die . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 in the office of the god, 'venge this . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 neither crimes so speedily can 'venge! . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
 none but I might 'venge my . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
VENGANCE—there in vengeance . . . *Tempest*, v. 1
 a vengeance not! thus in *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 a vengeance of Jenny's vengeance . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 do no vengeance to me . . . *As You Like It*, iv. 3 (letter)
 a vengeance on your crafty . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 my present vengeance taken . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 for innocent vengeance . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 vengeance for't not dropped down yet . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 make heavy, and vengeance bitter . . . *id.*, iv. 3
 denouncing vengeance upon John . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 will rain hot vengeance on offenders . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 shall render vengeance on revenge . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 I say, and a vengeance too . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 for the hot vengeance and the rod . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 for the wasteful vengeance that . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 war in his vengeance; so that here . . . *id.*, v. 1
 I cry for vengeance at thy feet . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 vengeance tend upon your steps! . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 hot coals of vengeance! . . . *id.*, v. 2
 cries vengeance for his death . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 I'll not for vengeance along with . . . *id.*, ii. 5
 shall feel the vengeance of my wrath . . . *id.*, ii. 5
 doing worthy vengeance on thyself . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 for he holds vengeance in his hand . . . *id.*, i. 4
 and that same vengeance doth he . . . *id.*, i. 4
 vengeance on the whole camp! . . . *id.*, ii. 3
 the venom'd vengeance ride upon . . . *id.*, v. 3
 weeping, cursing, vowing vengeance . . . *id.*, v. 5
 in his vengeance . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 what the vengeance, could he not speak . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 O vengeance, vengeance! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 if you should have ta'en vengeance on . . . *id.*, v. 2
 me, wretch, more worth your vengeance . . . *id.*, v. 2
 to many and vengeance on revenge . . . *id.*, v. 2
 vengeance is in my heart, death in . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 this vengeance on me had they executed . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 and vengeance on the traitor Saturnine . . . *id.*, v. 3
 but vengeance not on me . . . *id.*, v. 1
 I wreak my vengeance on thy foes . . . *id.*, v. 2
 take vengeance of such kind of men . . . *id.*, v. 2
 withhold the vengeance that they had . . . *Pericles*, iii. 4
 if it be true all vengeance comes too short . . . *Lea*, ii. 2
 vengeance plague'd little confusion! . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 all the stored vengeance of heaven fall . . . *id.*, ii. 4
 I shall see the winged vengeance overtake . . . *id.*, iii. 7
 if you see vengeance.—Hold your hand . . . *id.*, iii. 7
 we will have vengeance for it . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 vengeance be pursued further . . . *id.*, v. 3
 roused vengeance sets him new a-work . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 [Col. Knt.] kindness villain! O vengeance . . . *id.*, ii. 2
 arise, black vengeance, from thy hollow . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
VENGEFUL sword, rusted with . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 to thy vengeance . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
VENIAL—do nothing, 'tis a venial slip . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
VENICE—all his quiver in Venice . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 1
 as the traveller doth of Venice . . . *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 more than any man in Venice . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 what my credit can in Venice do . . . *id.*, i. 1
 I usance here with us in Venice . . . *id.*, i. 3
 why, all the boys in Venice follow . . . *id.*, ii. 6
 creditors in my company to Venice . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 for were he out of Venice, I can make . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 what's the news from Venice? . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 and then away to Venice to your friend . . . *id.*, iii. 2
 I strangers have with us in Venice . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 common ferry which trades to Venice . . . *id.*, iii. 3
 I'm sure in the danger of Venice . . . *id.*, iii. 1
 this strict court of Venice must needs . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 there is no power in Venice can alter . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 upon my soul! no, not for Venice . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 of Venice, confisquit unto the state (rep.) . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 it is enacted in the laws of Venice . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 the dearest ring in Venice will I give . . . *id.*, iv. 1
 did run from Venice, as far as I give . . . *id.*, v. 1
 I will unto Venice, to buy (rep.) . . . *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 I will unto Venice . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 your ships are staid at Venice . . . *id.*, v. 2
 that your father was at Venice . . . *id.*, v. 4

VENICE—at Venice, gave his body. *Richard II.* iv. 1
 this is Venice; my house is not a grange. *Othello.* i. 1
 a noble ship that Venice sent ii. 1
 have brought you from Venice ii. 1
 if this poor trash of Venice, whom I ii. 1
 and a little more wit, return to Venice ii. 3
 in Venice they do let heaven see ii. 3
 either from Venice; or some unblatched ii. 3
 something from Venice, sure iv. 1
 the duke and senators of Venice greet you iv. 1
 for that cunning whore of Venice iv. 2
 and the great hearted Venice iv. 2
 especial commission came from Venice iv. 2
 and Desdemona return again to Venice iv. 2
 I know a lady in Venice, who would have iv. 3
 I thank you for't. Even he, sir, did you iv. 3
VENTNISON—you for my venison. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I wished your venison better. i. 1
 a hot venison pasty to dinner i. 1
 shall we go and kill us venison? *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 he that strikes thus the venison first. *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 of coward hares, hot goats, and venison? iv. 4
VENTN—videns quic venit? *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
VENI, vidi, vici which to iv. 1 (letter)
VENOM—thy reason, dear Venon. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 what yet partake *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 the venom clamours of a jealous. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 that in time will venom breed *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 sweltered venom sleeping got iv. 1
 to whose venom sound the open ear. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 live like venom, but none harm else iii. 2
 that suck up thy venom iii. 2
 mingled with venom of suggestion. *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 the venom of such looks *Henry V.* v. 2
 as venom loathes the open air. *Henry V.* v. 2
 his venom tooth will rankle to *Richard III.* i. 3
 moined let me be with deadly venom iv. 1
 digest the venom of your spleen *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 with tongue in venom steeped. *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 venom'd like a mad dog baying at the moon. *Henry V.* v. 2
VENOMED spear; the which *Richard II.* i. 1
 or any creeping venom'd thing *Richard III.* i. 2
 venom'd vengeance ride upon *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 newt, and eyes venom'd worm. *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 by chance escape the venom'd *Henry V.* v. 2
VENOM-MOUTHED, and I. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
VENOMOUS, wears yet. *As you Like It.* ii. 7
 with venomous wights she stays. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 and venomous to thine eyes. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 poor venom'd fool, be gone. *Henry V.* v. 2
 venomous malice of my swelling. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
VENOMOUSLY wilt thou spit all *Pericles.* iii. 1
 things sting his mind so venomously *Lear.* iv. 3
VENIT—thou didst not thy groans *Tempest.* i. 2
 can he vent his full tale? *Henry V.* v. 2
 I pr'ythee vent thy folly *Twelfth Night.* iv. 1
 vent my folly? he has heard (rep.) iv. 1
 shall vent to my lady (rep.) iv. 1
 the which he vents in manly sort. *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 thou didst make tolerable vent of. *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 'tis now no time to vent our love. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 will stop the vent of hearing. *2Henry IV.* (induc.)
 vent reproaches most bitterly *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 would do blood many vents to. *Henry V.* v. 2
 we shall have means to vent our *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 breast forges, that his tongue must vent iii. 1
 waking, audible, and full of vent iv. 5
 a vent of blood, and something *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 to wholesome vent. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 rhyme upon it, and vent it for a mockery? v. 3
 I can vent clamour from my throat *Lear.* i. 1
VENTAGES with your fingers *Hamlet.* iii. 2
VENTED their complainings *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 sold and sick of vent. *Henry V.* v. 2
VENTIDIUS well; I am not *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 O by no means, honest Ventidius i. 2
 go to Ventidius, pr'ythee, be not sad ii. 2
 Ventidius lately buried his father. ii. 2
 now Ventidius has been *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 Ventidius and Lucullus denied him iii. 3
 hark you, Ventidius. *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 say to Ventidius, I would speak (rep.) iii. 3
 noble Ventidius, wilt yet (rep.) iii. 3
VENTRICLE of memory *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
VENTURE to depart alone. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 had I such venture for't *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 misfortune to my ventures i. 1
 my ventures are not in one bottom i. 1
 other ventures he hath squandered i. 3
 this was a venture, sir, that Jacob i. 3
 month or two, before you venture i. 3
 have all his ventures failed? iii. 2
 I'd venture the well-lost life of mine. *All's Well.* i. 3
 what darest thou venture? i. 3
 venture madly on a desperate mart ii. 1
 venture so much on my hawk. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 thou darest venture to be drunk. *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 thy personal venture in the rebels'. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I am afraid; and yet I'll venture it. *King John.* iv. 3
 so dare we venture thee, albeit *Henry IV.* v. 1
 at a venture (Knt.-adventure) *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 since we are drest, venture again i. 1
 to venture upon the changes of thames ii. 4
 there's a whole merchant's venture ii. 4
 and so to the venture (epil.)
 like an ill venture, it come (epil.)
 like merchants, venture abroad. *Henry VI.* 2
 plums well, that wouldst venture *Henry VI.* 2
 to desperate ventures, and assured. *Richard III.* v. 3
 the king will venture at it *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 if it do, I'll venture one heave at't ii. 2
 I would, and wouldst venture *Henry VI.* 2
 England, you'd venture an emballing iii. 3
 venture to scale't a little more *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 he had rather venture all his limbs for't ii. 2
 when it serves, or venture *Jul. Caesar.* iv. 3
 with diseases, ventures, that play *Henry VI.* 2
 if you dare venture in your own behalf. *Lear.* iv. 2
 I should venture purgatory for't *Othello.* iv. 1
VENTURED—thus have ventured. *As you Like It.* i. 2

VENTURED, we ventured on such. *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 I have ventured, and you have not. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 I myself have ventured to speak v. 1
 yet have I ventured to come and seek *Lear.* iii. 4
VENTURING—'tis but venturing. *Merry Wives.* iii. 4
VENTUROUS fairly that shall seek. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 enterprize more venturous *1Henry IV.* i. 2
 reward you for this venturous deed. *2Henry IV.* iii. 2
 daring, bold, and venturous *Richard III.* iv. 4
 I am much too venturous *Henry VIII.* i. 2
VENUS, or her son, as thou. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 'Venus' or those pamp'ped animals. *1Henry IV.* i. 2
 the simplicity of Venus' doves. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere iii. 2
 as gloriously as the Venus of the sky iii. 2
 then was Venus like her mother. *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 I faster Venus' pigeons fly. *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 6
 wicked bastard of Venus *As you Like It.* iv. 1
 Saturn and Venus this year *2Henry IV.* ii. 4
 bright star of Venus, fallen down *Henry IV.* i. 2
 mortal Venus, the heart-blood. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 1
 by Venus' hand I swear, no man iv. 1
 why then, for Venus' sake, give iv. 5
 swears still by Venus' glove iv. 5
 his heart, and willst Venus *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 o'er-picturing that Venus ii. 2
 I am the shrine of Venus. *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 madam, though Venus govern *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 as to my gossip, the good goddess. *Henry V.* v. 2
 Venus smiles not in a house of tears iv. 1
VENUITO—bene venuto, molto. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 1
 Petruccio, I shall be your ben venuto i. 2
VER, the spring *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
VERB—talk of a noun, and a verb. *2Henry IV.* iv. 7
VERBA—pauca verba, sir John *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I shall not say me say, pauca verba. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
VERBAL—me in a saying verbal brief. *All's Well.* v. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
 made sie no verbal question? *Lear.* iv. 3
VERBATIM to rehearse the *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
VERBOSITY finer than *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
VERB—in my closet a holier verb. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
VERDICT—a peer shall give *Richard II.* i. 1
 giving my verdict on the white *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 must your bold verdict enter talk ii. 1
 have given their verdict up unto *Richard III.* i. 4
 carries the due verdict *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 I'll be a verdict. No more talking of. *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
VERDUN of Alton, lord Cromwell. *1Henry VI.* iv. 7
VERDURE—suck'd my verdure out *Tempest.* i. 2
 losing his verdure even *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 I'll be the lord Alton's verdure *Henry V.* v. 2
VERGE—goodman Verges *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 palabras, neighbour Verges (rep.) iii. 5
 stood on the extremest verge *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 to the furthest verge that ever was *Richard II.* i. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
 make fast within a hallowed verge *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 the inclusive verge of golden metal. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 upon the beached verge *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
 stands on the very verge of her confine *Lear.* ii. 4
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
VERIER wag of the two? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 there are vier knaves desire to live. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
VERIEST antic in the *Taming of Shrew.* i. (induc.)
 I think thou hast the veriest shrew v. 2
 every syllable, a faithful verify. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 3
 but yield me to the veriest hind *Cymbeline.* v. 3
VERIFIED unjust things *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 truly now may this be verified *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I perceive, that will be verified v. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
 the common voice, I see, is verified. *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 for I have ever verified my friends. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
VERIFY our title with their lives *King John.* ii. 1
 will verify as much in his beard. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
VERILY—I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
 I verily did think that her old *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 verily, I speak it in the freedom. *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 I may not verily. Verily! (rep.) i. 2
 a lady's verily is as potent i. 2
 by your dread verily, one of them iii. 4
 that those veins did verily bear blood? v. 3
 yes, verily, and in truth, you shall. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 verily, I swear, 'tis better to be lowly *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
 verily, I do not jest with you. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
VERIFIABLE; therefore look you well. *Othello.* iii. 4
VERITE, vous prononcez les mots *Henry V.* iii. 3
VERITIES on the made good *Macbeth.* iii. 1
VERITY—was a noise, that's verity *Tempest.* i. 1
 every syllable, a faithful verify. *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 3
 but for his verity in love *As you Like It.* ii. 1
 to the full arming of the verity *All's Well.* iv. 3
 that the verity of it is in strong *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
 in verity, you did; my bones. *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 2
 't would prove the verity of certain. *Henry VIII.* ii. 5
 all the size that verily would *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 in sincere verity, under the allowance. *Lear.* ii. 1
 but, in the verity of extolment *Hamlet.* v. 2
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
VERNON—cousin Vernon. (rep. iv. 3) *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 but there is Mordake, Vernon iv. 4
 to the death, and Vernon too v. 5
 good master Vernon (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
VERONA—to Verona *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 1
 from Verona banished iv. 1
 (Knt.) Verona shall not hold thee v. 2
 Verona, for a while I take *Taming of Shrew.* i. 2
 how do you all at Verona? ii. 2
 to Padua here, from old Verona i. 2
 born in Verona, old Antonio's son i. 2
 I am a gentleman of Verona, sir ii. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 1
 made Verona's ancient citizens (prologue)
 all the admired beauties of Verona i. 2
 here in Verona, ladies of esteem i. 2

VERONA'S summer hath not such. *Romeo & Jul.* i. 3
 to beg truth, Verona hath of him ii. 4
 hath forbid this bandying in Verona iii. 4
 hence from Verona art thou banished iii. 4
 there is no world without Verona walls iii. 3
 new from Verona, how now, Balthazar? v. 1
 while Verona by that name is known v. 2
VERONESE, [Knt.—Veronese] Michael. *Othello.* iii. 1
VERSE—he writes verses *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 come, but one verse *Twelfth Night.* ii. 4
 if the even reax the verses *Much Ado.* v. 2
 feigning voice, verses of feigning. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 what, my soul, verse? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 2
 a stanza, a verse; lege. Domine iv. 2
 but, to return to the verses iv. 2
 where I will prove those verses v. 2
 nay, I have versed too, I thank Biron v. 2
 some thousand verses of a faithful v. 2
 I'll give you a verse to this note *As you Like It.* ii. 5
 hang there my verse, in witness iii. 2
 the very false gallop of verses iii. 2
 didst thou hear these verses? iii. 2
 the verses would bear. That's no (rep.) iii. 2
 the verse, and therefore stop iii. 2
 mar no more of my verse iii. 2
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iii. 2
 when a man's verses cannot be iii. 2
 he writes brave verses, speaks brave iii. 4
 an' you talk in blank verse iv. 1
 your verse flows like a valley. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 if you would put me to verses i. 1
 by magic verses have contrived *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'Troiilus shall crown up the versed. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 live to have need of such a verse iv. 4
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 2
 that happy verse which aptly *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 why, thy verse swells with stuff v. 1
 for his bad verses, tear him (rep.) *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 tis a verse in Horace (rep.) *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 our verses are but words *Hamlet.* i. 1
VERISING love to amorous Phillida. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
VERISON—that fery veron for all. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
VERISPER'S paganus *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 12
VERISEL—a brave vessel who had *Tempest.* i. 2
 but my crew are but words *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and quit the vessel i. 2
 a bawling vessel was he captain. *Twelfth Night.* v. 1
 having in that perished vessel. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 so the wench was a vessel of thine i. 1 (let.)
 I'll be a man of words, being a word i. 1 (let.)
 but my gentle vessel's side *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 there miscarried a vessel of our country ii. 8
 and not one vessel 'scape the dreadful ii. 2
 I'll be a man of words, being a word ii. 4
 Believing that a vessel of too ii. 4
 never saw a vessel like of sorrow. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 I have a vessel rides fast by iv. 3
 rancours in the vessel of my pence *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 your vessels, and your spalls, provide iii. 5
 weaker vessel, as they say. (rep.) *2Henry IV.* i. 1
 that the united vessel of their blood iv. 4
 the wide vessel of the universe *Henry V.* iv. (clio.)
 the empty vessel makes the greatest iv. 4
 your vessel for't *Henry VI.* i. 1
 broach the vessels of my love. *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 nature's fragile vessel doth sustain v. 2
 as waves before a vessel under sail. *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
 thou shew'st a noble vessel *Antony & Cleo.* v. 3
 I'll be a man of words, being a word v. 3
 no vessel can peep forth *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 3
 these competitors, are in thy vessel ii. 7
 strike the vessels, ho! here is to Caesar ii. 7
 to make your vessel nimble *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iii. 4
 stuffed these hollow vessels with *Pericles.* i. 1
 their vessel shakes on Neptune's iii (Gower)
 which his mortal vessel tears iv. 4 (Gower)
 seeing this good vessel rife by force v. 1
 our vessel is full of water *All's Well.* i. 1
 being the weaker vessels *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 as well to see the vessel that's come in. *Othello.* iii. 1
 if to preserve this vessel for my lord iv. 2
VESTAL—in a fair vessel. *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 perjure the ne'er-touched vestal. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 10
 a vestal livery will I take me to *Pericles.* iii. 4
 shall we go hear the vestals sing? iv. 5
 her vestal livery 'tis sick and *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 even pure and vestal modesty *Henry VI.* 2
VESTMENTS his affections bait. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 priests in holy vestments bleeding. *Timon of Ath.* v. 1
VESTURE—from her vesture. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 this muddy vesture of decay. *Merch. of Venice.* v. 4
 put the mapless vesture of humility. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 our Caesar's vesture wounded? *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 in the essential vesture of creation *Othello.* iii. 1
VETCH—and vetch me in my closet. *Merry Wives.* i. 4
VETCHES—rye, barley, vetches, oats. *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word iv. 4
 it hath no tongue to vex you. *Twelfth Night.* iv. 4
 to vex Claudio, to vex Hero. *Much Ado.* i. 2
 an injury would vex a saint. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 2
 that doth vex my griev'd soul *Richard II.* i. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word i. 1
 I will not vex your souls iii. 1
 they may vex us, with shot. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 not all these lords do vex me half *2Henry IV.* i. 3
 if so thou thinkst, vex him with *2Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I'll be a man of words, being a word ii. 4
 to vex thee. Always villain's. *Timon of Ath.* v. 3
 vex not his presence *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 2
 which, as I say, to vex her, I will. *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 a sight to vex the father's soul *Titus Andron.* v. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word v. 1
 vex not his ghost: O let him pass! *Lear.* v. 3
VEXATION to your age *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 vexations were but my trials *Tempest.* iv. 1
 I'll be a man of words, being a word ii. 1
 but as the fierce vexation of a dream i. 1
 I do most insupportable vexation. *Ant's Well.* ii. 1
 appoint myself in this vexation? *Winter's Tale.* i. 2

VEXTATION almost stopy my 1 Henry IV. iv. 3
 vexation to your youth Richard III. iv. 4
 v' he him deserved vexation Coriolanus. iii. 3
 not yourself with your vexation Cymbeline. i. 2
 those and repented vexations of it 1.7
 how such a vexation vexed on it Othello. i. 1
 VEXED—the still vexed Berninethes Tempest. v. 2
 I, I am vexed iv. 1
 I am vexed at heart what shall Merry Wives. v. 5
 he's shrewdly vexed at something All's Well. iii. 5
 vexed, begin, and why to me Winter's Tale. v. 1
 vexed with thy impediment King John. ii. 2
 with my vexed spirits I cannot iii. 1
 and vexed by the imprisoning 1 Henry IV. iii. 1
 he is vexed at something Henry VIII. iii. 2
 little finger of the man to be vexed v. 2
 the nobility are vexed Coriolanus. iv. 2
 vexed I am, of late, with passions Julius Cæsar. i. 2
 I am not more vexed at anything Cymbeline. ii. 1
 as mad as the vexed sea Lear. iv. 4
 being vexed, a sea nourished Roman & Juliet. i. 1
 now, afraid God, I am so vexed iv. 1
 my poor heart so for a kinsman vexed iii. 5
 VEXES—through the fond vexes Lear. iii. 4
 VEXED than this 2 Henry IV. ii. 2
 VEXED I will him Winter's Tale. v. 1
 VEXING the dull ear King John. iii. 4
 VIA—go to! via! Merry Wives. ii. 2
 in, in way, of explication Love's Labour's Lost. iv. 2
 via, goodman Ding, thou v. 1
 ced, via, we will do it, come 1.1
 via! les eaux de la terre Henry V. iv. 2
 VIA—your sacred vials pour Winter's Tale. v. 3
 where be the sacred vials thou Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 the vial [Knt.] once more Pericles. i. 5
 juice of cursed hebenon in a vial Hamlet. i. 5
 VIAND—left their viands belind Tempest. iii. 2
 be seasoned with such viands? Mer. of Venice. iv. 1
 viands spent 3 Henry IV. ii. 5
 nor the remainder viands Troilus & Cressida. ii. 2
 still upboarding the viands Coriolanus. i. 1
 within there, and our viands Antony & Cleo. iii. 9
 our viands had been poisoned Cymbeline. v. 5
 as the viands a goodly feast Pericles. ii. 3
 VICAR—procure the vicar to stay Merry Wives. v. 6
 I'll to the vicar iv. 6
 the vicar of the next village As you Like it. iii. 3
 if the vicar meant to cozen him Taming of Sh. iii. 2
 VICAR—your vicar is gone Pericles. ii. 3
 here follow her vices Two Gen. of Verona. iv. 1
 that set this down among her vices iii. 1
 and on that vice in him Twelfth Night. ii. 1
 or any taint of vice, whose strong iii. 4
 VIC to the old iv. 2 (many)
 brakes of vice [Col. Knt.]—ice Meas. for Meas. ii. 1
 all ages smack of this vice ii. 2
 there is a vice, that most I do abhor ii. 2
 that skins the vice of the top ii. 2
 to be these vices ii. 4
 a meritment than a vice ii. 4
 be made a man out of my vice? iii. 1
 clothe a back, from such a filthy vice iii. 2
 it is too general a vice, and severity iii. 2
 the vice is of our kind iii. 2
 to weed my vice, and let his grow iii. 2
 craft against vice I must apply iii. 2
 when vice makes merry, merr'y iv. 2
 you must put on the pike like a vice Meas. Ad. v. 2
 vice you should have spoke Love's Labour's Lost. v. 2
 there is no vice so simple Merchant of Venice. iii. 2
 or be an instrument to vice Winter's Tale. i. 2
 these bolder vices wanted less iii. 2
 his vices you must be bold iv. 2
 several vice like virtue's Comedy of Errors. iv. 3
 more vices than had before Macbeth. iv. 3
 all the particulars of vice so grafted iv. 3
 there is no vice, but beggary King John. ii. 2
 in my virtuous and lowly ii. 3
 that reverend vice, that greys 2 Henry IV. v. 3
 as a 'come but within my vice 2 Henry IV. v. 3
 old man are to this vice of lying! iii. 2
 now is this vice's dagger become a squire iii. 2
 hath blown that vice in me Henry V. iii. 6
 tainted with a thousand vices Henry V. iii. 6
 virtuous visor hide deep vice! Richard III. ii. 2
 like the formal vice, iniquity iii. 1
 so smooth bedaubed his vice with iii. 5
 what a vice were it to jax now, Troilus & Cressida. iii. 3
 who if alas, it is my vice iv. 4
 brother, you have a vice of mercy v. 3
 what vice is that, good Troilus? v. 3
 you account a vice in him Coriolanus. i. 1
 a vice [Knt.] in vice, carter, 1'symble vice, v. 3
 that tends to vice in man ii. 5
 for even to vice they are not constant ii. 5
 changing still one vice, but of ii. 5
 for vice repeated, is like the Pericles. i. 1
 in vice their law's their vice iv. 4
 small vices do appear; robes Lear. iv. 6
 as detestous to the vices of thy mistress iv. 6
 and of our pleasant vices make v. 3
 turns vice, being misappell'd (rep.) Roman & Jul. iii. 2
 a vice of kings; a curse of vice Hamlet. iii. 4
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg iii. 4
 for 'tis a vice to know him v. 2
 I do confess the vices of my blood Othello. i. 3
 do but see his vice ii. 3
 unless self-charity be sometimes a vice iii. 3
 that she holds it a vice in her goodness iii. 3
 livest to make thine honesty a vice! iii. 3
 you perceive how he laughed at his vice? iv. 1
 a great orator v. 2
 VICIBRENT, and sole Love's Labour's Lost. i. 1 (letter)
 VICEROY—thysell shall be viceroys Tempest. iii. 2
 to be placed as viceroys under him 1 Henry VI. v. 4
 he called but viceroys of the whole? v. 4
 VICIOUS, ungentle, violent Comedy of Errors. ii. 2
 to fill the world with vicious 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 they turn to vicious forms Henry VIII. i. 2

VICTIOUS—most vicious strain Timon of Athens. iv. 3
 had been vicious, to his mistreated, Cymbeline. v. 5
 it is no vicious blot, murder, or foulness Lear. ii. 3
 the dark and vicious place where v. 4
 for some vicious mof of nature Hamlet. i. 3
 pronounce, an vicious in my guess Othello. iii. 3
 VICTORIOUSNESS grows Cleopatra. iii. 11
 VICTORY—and give the victors way King John. v. 1
 design the victor's chivalry Richard II. i. 1
 if your father had been victor there 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 now are victors 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 as tigers were at the 2 Henry VI. ii. 2
 both victors to be victors ii. 5
 and tell me, who is victor, York v. 2
 a victor shall be known? Troilus & Cressida. iv. 5
 the strides they victors make Cymbeline. v. 3
 although the victor, we submit to Cæsar v. 3
 despite thy victor sword Lear. v. 3
 VICTORIES—in my happy victories, Henry IV. v. 3
 by your victories, with Charies 1 Henry VI. iv. 1
 open your victories in Scotland, Richard II. iii. 7
 I'll pawn my victories Timon of Athens. iii. 5
 VICTORIOUS had he feebled King John. v. 2
 a stem of that victor's stock Henry V. ii. 4
 victorious Talbot pardon my Henry VI. iii. 3
 now are victors Cleopatra. iii. 11
 three victorious lord of Falconbridge iv. 7
 Salisbury, and victorious Warwick 2 Henry VI. i. 1
 and so to arms, victorious father v. 1
 victorious prince of York, before 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 young victor's triumph Richard III. iv. 2
 three sons with his victorious arm iv. 2
 your arms, be praised, victorious friends v. 4
 rather I'll expect victorious life Antony & Cleo. iv. 2
 Roma, victorious in thy mourning, Titus Andronicus. i. 2
 gracious victor's triumph iv. 2
 bless me here with thy victorious hand i. 2
 VICTORY is twice itself, when Much Ado. i. 1
 proofs to one, that blood hath ii. 3
 his conclusion victory, Love's Labour's Lost. iv. 1 (letter)
 his head, for a branch of victory, As you Like it. iv. 2
 the victory fell on us Macbeth. i. 2
 victory, with little loss, doth play King John. ii. 2
 kiss him with a glorious victory ii. 2
 before king Harry's victory Richard III. ii. 3
 before king Harry's victory 2 Henry IV. (induc.)
 this had been cheerful, after victory iv. 2
 death's dishonourable victory we 1 Henry VI. i. 1
 after this golden day of victory ii. 6
 have a victor's in this victory! ii. 6
 St. George and victory! iv. 6
 desire of bold-faced victory iv. 6
 monument of the victory will I bear 2 Henry IV. v. 3
 God on our side doubt of victory iv. 8
 return with victory from the field 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 I doubt not, uncle, of our victory ii. 2
 and either victory, or else a grave ii. 2
 hope of life, and victory ii. 3
 then let us thank God for it Henry V. i. 1
 I am sure of victory iv. 1
 the harder matched, the greater victory v. 1
 to the field; saint George, and victory v. 1
 grace with a wreath of victory v. 3
 I see the victor's crown Richard III. iv. 2
 fortune and victory sit on thy helmet v. 3
 should mount with wings of victory v. 3
 that we may praise thee in my victory! v. 3
 dream of success and happy victory v. 3
 on victory I must attend v. 3
 saint George Richmond, and victory v. 3
 upon them! victory sits on our helmets v. 3
 be done to him that victory Troilus & Cressida. iv. 5
 a victor in his pocket? Coriolanus. iii. 2
 together with thy victory v. 3
 you have won a happy victory to Rome v. 3
 he whined and roared away your victory v. 5
 on my brows this wreath of victory, Julius Cæsar. v. 3
 you have won a happy victory, Antony & Cleo. i. 3
 why for a fair victory v. 3
 why so sadly greet you our victory! Cymbeline. v. 5
 to whom this wreath of victory I give Pericles. ii. 3
 if you have victory, let the trumpet Lear. v. 1
 the tears have got small victory, Romeo & Juliet. iv. 1
 I might get victual Orleans, Henry VI. v. 5
 VICTRESS, Cæsar's Cæsar Richard III. iv. 4
 VICTUAL—by my victuals Two Gen. of Ver. ii. 1
 you had musty victual Much Ado. i. 1
 the meantime, and eat your victuals Henry V. v. 1
 I must get victual Orleans, Henry VI. v. 5
 but that it eats our victuals Cymbeline. iii. 6
 VICTUALLED—two months victualled, As you Like it. v. 4
 VICTUALLED to do 2 Henry IV. v. 4
 VIDELICET—she means, videlicet, Mid. N. Dr. v. 1
 videlicet, he can't Lear. ii. 1 (letter)
 in his own person, videlicet, As you Like it. iv. 1
 house of sale, (videlicet, a brothel) Hamlet. ii. 1
 VIDEO—video, et gaudeo Love's Labour's Lost. v. 1
 VIDES—tam lentus vides? Titus Andronicus. iv. 1
 VIDERE—videns quis videt Love's Labour's Lost. v. 1
 VIE—mort de ma vie! (rep. iv. 5) Henry V. iii. 5
 gardez ma vie, et je vous iv. 6
 to vie strange forms with fancy Antony & Cleo. v. 2
 therein may vie honour with yourselve, Pericles. iii. 2
 videt the crow Lear. iv. 3 (Gower)
 VIDED so fast, protesting oath Taming of Shrew. ii. 1
 VIENNA be of worth Measure for Measure. i. 1
 and mercy in Vienna for thy tongue i. 1
 in the suburbs of Vienna Hamlet. ii. 2
 here in Vienna (rep. ii. 1 and v. 1) i. 4
 nor it shall not be allowed in Vienna ii. 1
 hold out in Vienna ten year ii. 1
 as any in Vienna, on my word v. 1
 in the suburbs of Vienna Hamlet. ii. 2
 VIEW—the letter to my view? Two Gen. of Ver. 3
 beam of her view gilded my foot Merry Wives. i. 3
 not behold her face at ample view, Twelfth Night. i. 1
 she made good view of me ii. 2
 deliver his view, and smelt Meas. for Meas. v. 2
 deliver his head in the view of Angelo? iv. 2
 on the first view, to say, to swear, Mid. N. Dr. iii. 1

VIEW—from monster's view Mid. N. Dr. dream. iii. 2
 their backs to mortal view (rep.) Love's Labour's Lost. v. 2
 to come view the Fortin Merchant of Venice. iii. 7
 come forth to view iii. 2
 more dismay I view the fight! iii. 2
 you that choose not by the view iii. 2 (scroll)
 to view with hollow eye iv. 1
 as at first view iv. 1
 at the first view shall kill Winter's Tale. ii. 5
 and in the view of the shepherd Ad. v. 1
 view the manners of the town, Comedy of Errors. i. 2
 and down, to view the city ii. 2
 death within my view, Henry VIII. v. 3
 here, in the view of men, I will King John. v. 4
 that in common view, he may iv. 1
 to view the sick and feeble parts Henry V. iv. 3
 is rode to view their battle iv. 4
 to view the field in safety iv. 7
 before this royal view, what rub iv. 7
 lords, view these letters Henry VI. i. 2
 to view the artillery and munition i. 4
 and view the Frenchward how they i. 4
 protector, view the letter sent i. 4
 sight of thy land's view, I took 2 Henry IV. iii. 2
 I lost fair England's view, and bid iii. 2
 grace his chamber, view his breathless iii. 2
 gracious sovereignty, view his body iii. 2
 let me view his visage being dead v. 1
 affright thee with the view thereof v. 1
 in the view of many lords 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 I pray for blushing, view this face i. 4
 the hopeful mother, view this body Richard III. i. 2
 delight to view thy heinous deeds i. 1
 then you lost the view of earthly Henry VIII. i. 1
 order gave each thing view i. 1
 I pray to view my view i. 4
 when the people had the full view i. 4
 in view of Trojans and of Greeks, Troilus & Cressida. i. 1
 even to my full of view iii. 3
 I have with exact view perused iv. 5
 I never did buy a view of my limb by iv. 5
 amorous view in the fair Cressid iv. 5
 they lie in view; but have not Coriolanus. i. 2
 then Andalus was within my view ii. 9
 and I the consul's view slew three ii. 9
 I would soar above the view of men, Julius Cæsar. i. 1
 their view upon a tawny front Antony & Cleo. i. 1
 and do invite you to my sister's view ii. 3
 and could not endure a further view ii. 8
 she's uplift us to view iii. 2
 the sweet view on't might we view Cymbeline. i. 1
 never winged from view of the nest iii. 3
 tread a course pretty and full of view iii. 4
 mine eyes are cloyed with view Titus Andronicus. iii. 2
 entice thee to view a countess glory, Pericles. i. 1
 countless eyes to view men's a i. 1
 with bloody views [Col. vices], expecting i. 4
 never more to view nor day nor night ii. 5
 the enemy's in view, draw up Lear. v. 1
 you go to view my view Roman & Jul. v. 1
 that love, whose view is muffled ii. 1
 amongst view of many, mine i. 2
 view and knowing of these contents Hamlet. v. 2
 view on a stage be placed to the view v. 2
 never did like molestation view Othello. i. 1
 VIEWED—that'er I viewed 3 Henry IV. i. 1
 and the first he viewed, he did it Henry VIII. iii. 2
 this day was viewed in open iii. 2
 VIEWEST, beholdest, surveyest, Love's Labour's Lost. i. 1 (let)
 I would not see all the view Hamlet. ii. 1
 VIEWING of the town Twelfth Night. iii. 3
 in viewing o'er the rest of the self-same, Macbeth. i. 3
 youth, viewing his progress 2 Henry IV. iii. 1
 I will cross again by viewing mine, Richard III. iv. 4
 VIEWLESS—the viewless view v. 3
 VIGIL—will yearly on the vigil feast, Henry V. iv. 3
 VIGILANCE—use such vigilance Tempest. iii. 3
 Bedford's vigilance, your deeds 2 Henry IV. i. 1
 VIGILANT—have no vigilance attend, Lear. iii. 3
 VIGILANT eye, the counsellor here, Richard III. iii. 3
 be vigilant [Col. v'igilant], I beseech, Much Ado. ii. 1
 I am as vigilant, as a cat to Henry IV. v. 2
 take your places, and be vigilant 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 with a twofold vigour lift me Richard III. i. 3
 with all her double vigour, art, Meas. for Meas. ii. 2
 the sinewy vigour of the traveller, Lear. Ad. v. 3
 have felt the vigour of his rage, Comedy of Errors. iv. 4
 grappling vigour and rough frown, King John. iii. 1
 with a twofold vigour lift me Richard III. i. 3
 high birth, vigour of bone, desert iii. 3
 to try the vigour of them Cymbeline. i. 6
 the vigour, and the picture of Titus Andronicus. iv. 2
 with a sudden vigour Hamlet. ii. 1
 VILE—but thy vile race Tempest. i. 2
 such vile base practices Two Gen. of Verona. iv. 1
 how Falstaff, varlet vile Merry Wives. i. 3
 of vile ill-favoured families ii. 4
 vile form, thou wast o'erlook'd Lear. v. 3
 but, O how vile an idol proves Twelfth Night. iii. 4
 the vile conclusion I now begin, Meas. for Meas. v. 1
 he has been a vile thief Much Ado. iii. 3
 confessed the vile encounters Hamlet. ii. 1
 I wake when some vile thing is ii. 3
 how fit a word is that vile name ii. 3
 thou burr! vile thing, let loose iii. 2
 with that vile war ii. 1
 lion vile with bloody mouth (rep.) v. 1
 I knew man hold vile stuff so dear, Love's Labour's Lost. iv. 3
 O vile! then as she goes iv. 3
 vile, unless it may be quaintly Mer. of Venice. ii. 4
 and the vile squarer Hamlet. ii. 1
 it is a very vile life As you Like it. ii. 1
 Audrey, a most vile Mar-text ii. 1
 that dost in vile misprision All's Well. ii. 3
 I'd poison, with such vile terms Twelfth Night. iii. 5
 vile, intolerable, not to be endured? v. 2
 with her most vile principal Winter's Tale. ii. 1

VILE offence. I'll utter what . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I tell him it was vile and bad . . . v. 1
 and a rabble more of vile confederates . . . v. 1
 whom the vilest laws and statutes of . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 In such a love, so vile a lout . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 this vile drawing bias, this away . . . ii. 2
 most base and vile concluding peace . . . ii. 2
 by the merit of vile gold, cross . . . ii. 2
 in the vile prison, filthy . . . ii. 4
 makes nice of no vile hold . . . ii. 4
 your vile intent must needs . . . iv. 1
 both our tongues held vile to name . . . iv. 2
 there's no respect how vilely painted . . . *Richard II*, ii. 1
 and but for these vile gums . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 of this vile politician, Bolingbroke . . . i. 3
 privilege with vile participation . . . ii. 2
 hold up thy head, vile Scot . . . v. 4
 but in vile apparel, and send . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 keeping such vile company . . . ii. 2
 with Erebus and tortures vile also . . . ii. 4
 why liest thou with the vile . . . iii. 1
 strike sail to spirits of vile sort . . . v. 2
 let vultures vile seize on his lungs . . . v. 3
 O viper vile! the solus in thy . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O braggard vile, and damned furious . . . ii. 1
 is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting . . . ii. 4
 of penny gold, with vile repetitions . . . ii. 4
 four of five most vile and ragged foils . . . iv. (chlo.)
 be he'er so vile, this day shall . . . iv. 3
 of thy vile outrageous crimes . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 scoff on, vile friend, and shameless . . . ii. 2
 with other vile creatures vile . . . ii. 2
 all 'long of this vile traitor Somerset . . . iv. 3
 is more vile, than is a slave . . . v. 3
 wicked and vile; and so her death . . . v. 4
 great men of die by vile bezoniains . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 O let the vile wretch praise the . . . ii. 2
 to draw me in these vile suspects . . . *Richard III*, i. 3
 'tis a vile thing to die . . . ii. 2
 I bade the vile owl go learn me . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 you vile abominable tents . . . i. 1
 recompense have praise the . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 him vile, that was your garland . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to illuminate so vile a thing . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 dare the vile contagion of the night? . . . ii. 1
 who is here so vile, as will receive . . . ii. 2
 I can raise no money by vile means . . . iv. 3
 hard hands of peasants their vile trash . . . iv. 3
 when your vile daggers lucked one . . . v. 1
 I find it cowardly and vile . . . v. 1
 with this vile contagion of the night . . . v. 1
 thy vile lady! she has robbed . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, iv. 12
 O thou vile one! Sir, it is your fault . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 vile instrument, it is your fault . . . ii. 4
 more element than vile men . . . v. 4
 only in killing creatures vile . . . v. 4
 and for that vile fault . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 let their vile heads be haked . . . v. 2
 should therein make me vile . . . *Pericles*, iii. 3
 the sooner her vile thoughts . . . iv. (Gover)
 that can make vile the gods . . . iv. 4
 flesh and blood, my lord, is grown so vile . . . ii. 4
 out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now? . . . iii. 7
 wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile . . . iv. 2
 quickly down to tame these vile offences . . . iv. 6
 vile stuff is made of vile pieces . . . *Honour & Juliet*, i. 4
 by some vile forfeit . . . ii. 3
 for ought so vile that on the earth . . . ii. 3
 calm, dishonourable, vile submission! . . . iii. 1
 where are the vile beginners of this fray? . . . iii. 1
 vile earth, to cast residues . . . iii. 1
 containing such vile matter, so fairly . . . iii. 1
 tell me, in what vile part of this . . . iii. 3
 stop thy unhallo'd toil, vile Montague . . . v. 3
 with vile and unwholesome crust . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 a vile phrase, beautiful in a vile phrase . . . i. 5
 [Kn.] damned light to their vile murderers . . . ii. 2
 and this vile deed we must . . . iv. 1
 O thou vile creature, give me my father . . . iv. 5
 those whom the vilest distastes . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 my thoughts? why, say they are vile . . . iii. 3
 fall into such vile success . . . iii. 3
 throw your vile guesses in the devil's teeth . . . iii. 4
 VILE-ESTRIVED [Cok.] in fine . . . *Henry IV*, i. 4
 VILELY—let me be vilely painted . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 an agate very vilely out . . . ii. 1
 I tell this tale vilely; I should first . . . iii. 3
 vilely compiled, profound . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 and prologue vilely penned . . . v. 2
 vilely in the morning . . . *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 2
 work, so noble, vilely bound up? . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 am I not fallen away vilely since . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 he speaks most vilely of you . . . iii. 3
 doth it not show vilely of me . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 how vilely doth you speak of me . . . ii. 2
 they had so vilely yielded the town . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 how vilely doth this cynic rhyme *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 duller Britannic operato most vilely . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 very doors and windows savour vilely . . . *Pericles*, iv. 6
 VILENESS—a name; vileness is so . . . *As You Were It*, ii. 3
 VILER thing upon the earth . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 3
 VILEST torture let my life . . . *As You Were It*, ii. 3
 the vilest stroke, that ever wall-eyed . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 two pees of the vilest earth . . . *Henry IV*, v. 4
 for vilest things become . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 VILL—I tell you for good will . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 VILLAGE—vihar of the next village . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 more wondrous than a village . . . iii. 3
 net pale-faced village with a willow . . . *Richard II*, ii. 2
 boroughs, cities, villages . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 nothing compelled from the villages . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 5
 go we in procession to the village . . . iv. 8
 will not part with the village of it . . . v. 2
 the early village cock hath twice . . . *Richard II*, ii. 4
 but, like to village curs . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 poor pelting villages, sheep-cotes . . . *Lea*, ii. 3
 VILLAGERS into alle they meet . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 VILLAGER—enter be a villain . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 VILLAGERY—of the villagers . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 VILLAIN—'tis a villain, sir, I do not . . . *Tempest*, i. 2

VILLAIN, forbear . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 O villain! that set this down . . . iii. 1
 these are the villains . . . iv. 1
 peace, villain! . . . iv. 1
 set down the basket, villain . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 gone but to meet the duke, villain . . . iv. 2
 hue and cry, villain, go (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 here comes the little villain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 like a rogue and a villain . . . *Hi. A (challenge)*
 thou thyself art a wicked villain . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 but precise villains they are . . . ii. 2
 put your trial in the villain's mouth . . . v. 1
 'Tis him, villain, that will . . . v. 1
 hark! how the villain's raised now . . . iv. 2
 but I am a plain-dealing villain . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 not take pity of her, I am a villain . . . ii. 3
 for when rich villains have need . . . iii. 3
 peace, villain! thou wilt be . . . iv. 2
 in the height a villain . . . iv. 1
 God should go before such villains! . . . iv. 2
 was a villain. Write down (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 to call a prince's brother, villain . . . iv. 2
 villain! thou wilt be . . . iv. 2
 villain, thou art full of piety . . . iv. 2
 slandered to death by villains . . . v. 1
 you are a villain, I jest not . . . v. 1
 nothing but the reward of villainy . . . v. 1
 which is the villain? let me see his eyes . . . v. 1
 no, so, villain; thou'rt best thyself . . . v. 1
 here, villain; drawn and ready . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the villain is much lighter-heeled . . . iii. 2
 villain, thou'rt best thyself . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 take away this villain; shut him up . . . i. 2
 why, villain, thou must know first . . . ii. 1
 their eyes, villain, their eyes . . . v. 2
 a villain with a smiling cheek . . . *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 3
 villain, thou shalt deny the villain . . . ii. 3
 the villain Jew with outcries raised . . . ii. 8
 on me, villain? I am no villain . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 thrice a villain, that says, such (rep.) . . . i. 1
 some villains of my court . . . i. 1
 villain, thou shalt deny the villain . . . i. 1
 villain, I say, knock me (rep.) . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 a senseless villain!—good Hortensio . . . i. 2
 you rogues, you villains; when? . . . iv. 1
 you whorson villain . . . iii. 2
 how durst you villains . . . iv. 1
 villain, not for thy life . . . iv. 3
 lay hands on the villain . . . v. 1
 what, you notorious villain . . . v. 1
 O villain, thou shalt deny the villain . . . v. 1
 I'll tell the villain's name . . . v. 1
 sweet villain! most dearest . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that false villain, whom I employed . . . ii. 1
 should a villain say so (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 I knew you, villain, I would have . . . ii. 1
 a trusty villain, sir . . . *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 the villain is o'erhaugh of all my . . . i. 2
 horn-mad, thou villain? . . . ii. 1
 thousand marks I gave thee, villain? . . . ii. 2
 here, villain, thou shalt deny the villain . . . ii. 2
 villain, thou liest; for even her . . . ii. 2
 here's a villain, that would face me . . . iii. 1
 O villain! thou hast stolen . . . iii. 1
 to Adriana, villain! hee thee . . . iv. 1
 how durst you, for a villain . . . iv. 1
 thou whorson, senseless villain! . . . iv. 1
 thou villain, what sayest thou? . . . iv. 4
 dissembling villain, thou speakest . . . iv. 4
 out on thee, villain! . . . iv. 4
 thou art a villain, and I am a villain . . . iv. 4
 and do defy thee for a villain . . . iv. 4
 a hungry lean-faced villain . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 thou liest, thou shag-eared villain . . . iv. 2
 I would not be the villain that thou . . . iv. 2
 thou art a villain, and I am a villain . . . iv. 2
 thou bloodier villain than terms . . . v. 7
 not say so, villain, for thy life . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 thou hateful villain, get thee gone! (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 second a villain, and a murderer? . . . iv. 3
 enough to stiff such a villain up . . . iv. 3
 that villain Hubert told me, he did live . . . v. 6
 a resolved villain, whose bowels . . . v. 6
 a slanderous coward, and a villain . . . *Richard II*, i. 1
 hee thee, villain, for a villain . . . i. 1
 O villains, vipers, damned without . . . iii. 2
 foul treason! villain! traitor! slave! . . . v. 2
 I will approach the villain . . . v. 2
 hee thee, villain, for a villain . . . v. 2
 villain, I'll make thee safe . . . v. 3
 'twas, villain, ere thy hand did set . . . v. 3
 villain, thy own hand yields thy death's . . . v. 5
 I do not, I am a villain . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 cut me, villain, with thy sword . . . i. 2
 this is the most omnipotent villain . . . i. 2
 I am a very villain . . . ii. 1
 the stony-hearted villains know . . . ii. 2
 cut the villains' throats . . . ii. 2
 give me money, villains! . . . ii. 2
 O villain; thy lips are scarce (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 they are villains, and sons of darkness . . . ii. 4
 or I am a villain else . . . ii. 4
 their injuries but these, I am a villain . . . ii. 4
 ney, and the villain's ear wide . . . ii. 4
 cut me off the villain's head . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 O thou honey-suckle villain! . . . ii. 1
 if the fat villain have not transformed . . . ii. 2
 villains will make the worst captain . . . ii. 2
 ah, you whorson little valiant villain . . . ii. 4
 than the nine worthies, ah, villain! . . . ii. 4
 thy mother, thou paper-faced villain . . . iv. 4
 I'm a villain, and a bastard . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 I'm a villain, and a bastard . . . iii. 2
 his reputation is as arrant a villain . . . iv. 8
 how now, sir? you villain! . . . iv. 8
 here is a villain and a traitor . . . iv. 8
 villains, answer you so the lord . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 villain, thou knowest the villain's . . . i. 3
 a plague upon that villain Somerset . . . i. 3

VILLAIN—louted by a traitor villain . . . *Henry IV*, iv. 8
 I am fastest accused by the villain . . . *Henry IV*, i. 3
 base laughful villain, and meek . . . i. 3
 an honest man for a villain's accusation . . . i. 3
 laugh to see the villain run away . . . ii. 1
 cut both the villains' throats . . . iv. 1
 this villain here, being captain of . . . iv. 1
 here's a villain! 'Hail, book . . . iv. 2
 he's a villain, and a traitor . . . iv. 2
 stand, villain, stand, or I'll fell . . . iv. 2
 villain, thy father was a plasterer . . . iv. 2
 ah, barbarous villains! . . . iv. 2
 ah, villain, thou wilt betray me . . . iv. 10
 I stiff the villain, whose unstaunched . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 6
 butchers and villains, bloody cannibals! . . . v. 5
 determined to prove a villain . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 villains, set down the horse . . . i. 2
 villain, thou know'st no law of God . . . i. 2
 a murderous villain, and so still thou art . . . i. 3
 ah, gentle villain, do not turn away! . . . i. 3
 thus rashly in the villain's death . . . iii. 5
 they were besed villain . . . iv. 3
 O the devil!—there the villain stopped . . . iv. 3
 dull unmindful villain, why stayest . . . iv. 4
 I am a villain; yet I lie, I am not . . . v. 3
 every false condemns me for a villain . . . v. 3
 'tis the prettiest villain . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
 die I a villain then! . . . iv. 4
 blow, villain, till thy spher'd . . . iv. 5
 that Greekish whoremasterly villain . . . v. 4
 your lordship's a goodly villain . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 without a scowl a villain . . . *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 wheret a villain's not a welcome guest . . . iii. 6
 by killing villains, thou wast born . . . iv. 3
 always a villain's office, or a fool's . . . iv. 3
 'tis a villain, that do stand by thee . . . iv. 3
 to serve in meat to villains . . . v. 1
 must thou needs stand for a villain in . . . v. 1
 assured that he's a made-up villain . . . v. 1
 these villains from your companies . . . v. 1
 where thou art, two villains should not be . . . v. 1
 where one villain is, then I'll abandon . . . v. 1
 insolent villain! kill, kill, kill . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 they were villains, murderers . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 O traitors, villains! O most bloody . . . iii. 2
 villain! villain! villain! . . . iv. 2
 villains, you did not do so, when you . . . iv. 2
 look, the villains fly! myself . . . v. 3
 thou say so, villain, thou kill'st . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 5
 hence, horrible villain! or I'll spurn . . . ii. 5
 I am a slave to the villain . . . v. 2
 slave, soul-less villain, dog! . . . v. 2
 the villain would not stand me . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 but that two villains, whose false oaths . . . iii. 3
 thou, thou look'st like a villain . . . iii. 4
 some villain, ay, and singing in . . . iii. 5
 villain, where is thy lady! . . . iii. 5
 close villain, I'll have this secret . . . iii. 5
 all-worthy villain! discover where thy . . . iii. 5
 sirrah, if thou wouldst not be a villain . . . iii. 5
 here, villain, thou shalt deny the villain . . . iii. 5
 that villain hath mocked me . . . iv. 2
 some villain mountaineers? . . . iv. 2
 a law-breaker, a villain; yield thee . . . iv. 2
 that's due to base, know'st it me not . . . iv. 2
 'Tis a villain, and I am a villain . . . iv. 2
 that's due to all the villains past . . . v. 5
 that caused a lesser villain than . . . v. 5
 every villain be called, Posthumus . . . v. 5
 villain a boy! barr't me my way . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 what villain art thou, that . . . i. 2
 for villains marked with rape . . . ii. 2
 I leave you both like bloody villains . . . iv. 2
 villain, what hast thou done? (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 I stay murderer of the villain, will you . . . iv. 2
 fine them, but the emperor's villain? . . . iv. 3
 why, villain, art thou not the carrier? . . . iv. 3
 go, drag the villain hither by . . . iv. 4
 villain, thou might'st have been . . . v. 1
 some villain, and I am a villain . . . v. 1
 O detestable villain! call'st thou . . . v. 1
 beastly villains, like thyself . . . v. 1
 show me a villain that hath done . . . v. 2
 villains, forbear (rep.) . . . v. 2
 wood a villain to attempt it . . . v. 2
 if a king bid a man be a villain . . . *Pericles*, i. 3
 my daughter, and thou art a villain . . . ii. 5
 hold, villain! A prize a prize! . . . iv. 1
 O villain Leonine, whom thou hast . . . iv. 4
 villain, thou shalt deny the villain . . . v. 1
 O villain, villain! his very opinion . . . *Lea*, i. 2
 this villain of mine comes under . . . i. 2
 find out this villain, Edmund . . . i. 2
 as if we were villains by necessity . . . i. 2
 some villain had Lenora's name . . . i. 2
 now, Edmund, where's the villain? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 strong and fastened villain! would he . . . ii. 1
 the villain shall not 'scape . . . ii. 1
 I will tread this villain's blood into . . . ii. 2
 the villain *Col. Kut.*—traitor! Gloster . . . iii. 7
 villain, thou shalt find . . . *By the kind gods* . . . iii. 7
 thy villain! Nay, then come on . . . iii. 7
 out, treacherous villain! thou call'st . . . iii. 7
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon . . . iii. 7
 fools do those villains pity . . . iv. 2
 villain, take my purse; if ever thou . . . iv. 6
 a servicable villain; as devious to . . . iv. 6
 villain, Capulet; hold me not . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I will, I will; but I'll rather come in . . . i. 5
 'tis lie, that villain, Romeo . . . i. 5
 it fits, when such a villain is a guest . . . i. 5
 term than this—thou art a villain . . . iii. 1
 greeting; villain am I none; therefore . . . iii. 1
 go, villain, fetch a surgeon . . . iii. 7
 rogue, a villain, that fights by the book . . . iii. 1
 Tybalt, take the villain back again . . . iii. 1
 a damned saint, an honourable villain! . . . iii. 2
 I will, I will; but I'll rather come in . . . iii. 5
 that same lives which she slayered . . . iii. 5
 the villain villain, Romeo, Villain . . . iii. 5

VILLAIN, I do apprehend thee . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 villain, villain, smiling, damned villain! *Hamlet*, i. 5
 smile, and smile, and be a villain i. 5
 there's ne'er a villain, dwelling in all i. 5
 who calls me villain! breaks my pate ii. 2
 bawdy villain! remorseless (rep.) ii. 2
 a villain kills my father (rep.) iii. 3
 a murderer and a villain! a slave to slaves iii. 3
 thou art a villain. You are a senator. *Othello*, i. 1
 that says—'I play the villain?' iii. 3
 how am I sure then a villain, to counsel Cassio iii. 3
 villain, he tares that prove my love. iii. 3
 I am a very villain indeed iv. 2
 if some eternal villain, some busy iv. 2
 I know his gait, 'tis he; villain, thou diest v. 1
 O villain that I am (rep.) v. 1
 I am spoiled, undone by villain (rep.) v. 1
 here's Cassio hurt by villains v. 1
 I disprove this villain, if thou be'st a man v. 2
 thou'rt not such a villain; speak v. 2
 precious villain! The woman falls v. 2
 'tis a notorious villain; take you this v. 2
 I'll after that same villain, for 'tis v. 2
 bring the villain forth. I look down v. 2
 O villain! Most heathenish, and most v. 2
 meant to have sent thee damned villain v. 2
 I maintain the honour of the villain v. 2
 VILLAIN-LIKE, I lie; that caused. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 I name the traitor, villain-like he lies *Lear*, v. 5
 VILLAIN-SLAVE, where are my *Richard III*, iv. 4
 VILLAINIES—in frame of villainies *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the multiplying villainies of this world iv. 1
 I given me notice of their villainies. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 the villainies of man will set him *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 villainies fruitful to hear *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 'tis benighted, not with villainies *Hamlet*, v. 2
 VILLANOUS—forebids villainous love *Tempest*, iv. 1
 only receive this villainous wrong. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 rankest compound of villainous smells iii. 5
 than the villainous inconstancy of iv. 5
 I take most vile *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 a secret and villainous contriver *As You Like It*, i. 1
 so young and so villainous this day i. 1
 whose villainous affront would have *All's Well*, iv. 5
 that villainous suspect would have *All's Well*, i. 3
 'tis a most villainous deed *As You Like It*, i. 3
 rogues to be found in villainous man ii. 4
 a villainous coward; go thy ways ii. 4
 there's villainous news abroad ii. 4
 but chiefly, a villainous trick of ii. 4
 I therein villain *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 that villainous abominable misleader ii. 4
 company, villainous company, hath been iii. 3
 no villainous bounty hath yet. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 1
 'twixt amorous and villainous *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 my cue is villainous *As You Like It*, i. 2
 to do some villainous shame *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 that's villainous; and shows a most *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 O villainous! I have looked upon *Othello*, i. 1
 villainous thoughts, Rodrigo! when these i. 1
 'tis a sweet lock of villainous *As You Like It*, i. 2
 the Moor's abused by some most villainous iv. 2
 villainous wretch! She give it Cassio! v. 2
 VILLANOUSLY; like a pedant. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 my lord, most villainously *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 VILLAGY—in my close *Measure for Measure*, v. 2
 consent to act any villany against him ii. 1
 villany, take your rapier ii. 3
 pinch him for his villany v. 5 (song)
 that in his villany *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that any villany should be done iii. 3
 if it were possible any villany should iii. 3
 but chiefly by my villany, which did iii. 3
 framed by thy villany. My villany! v. 1
 my villany shall be my reward v. 1
 I fed her is upon this villany v. 1
 there's villany abroad *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 the villany you teach me *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 he hath out-villain'd villany so far. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 ay, there's the villainy of *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 may be revenged for this villany v. 1
 let villany itself forswear 't *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 thou little valiant, great in villany! *King John*, iii. 1
 fit for bloody villany, apt. Hable iv. 2
 for villany is not without such means v. 3
 wherein crafty, but in villany? *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 Falstaff do, in the days of villany? iii. 3
 unstay thy villany you have done *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 their villany goes against my weak *Henry V*, iii. 2
 murder, spoil, and villany iii. 3
 I clothed my naked villany in old *Richard III*, i. 3
 your faces your reeking villany. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 6
 cursed natives, but direct villany iv. 3
 do, villany, do, since you profess to do't iv. 3
 my love, 'tis villany to love *Cleopatra*, v. 7
 shall be thought put on for villany. *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 what villany so'er I bid thee do iii. 5
 roots us, but the villany of our fears v. 2
 and scorn of the other's villany? v. 4
 by villany I have both the wings v. 4
 and be villany less than 'twixt v. 4
 by kind for rape and villany *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 to villany and vengeance consecrate ii. 1
 a very excellent piece of villany ii. 3
 how this villany hath fat me iv. 4
 endure this monstrous villany? iv. 4
 does become black villany *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 O villany! hol! let the door be locked *Hamlet*, v. 2
 O mistress, villany hath made mocks *Othello*, v. 2
 villany, villany, villany! *rep.* v. 2
 VINAIGRE—mort du vinaigre! *All's Well*, iii. 3
 VINCENTIO, come of the (rep.) *Taming of Sh.*, i. 1
 Vincentio's son? (rep. ii.) i. 1
 get a father, called, suppose Vincentio iii. 1
 Vincentio of Pisa (rep. ii.) iii. 1
 make him glad to seem Vincentio iv. 2
 the right Vincentio (rep. iv. 4 and v. 1) iv. 2
 know you one Vincentio? I know iv. 2
 that you are like to Vincentio iv. 5
 my name is called, Vincentio iv. 5

VINCENTIO—with old Vincentio. *Taming of Sh.*, iv. 5
 mine old master Vincentio? now we v. 1
 the master of the vineyard v. 1
 to the lands of me signor Vincentio v. 1
 VINCERE—Romanos vincere posse. *Henry VI*, i. 4
 VINDICATIVE than jealous. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 5
 VINE, whose weakness married. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 vines, with clustering bunches. *Tempest*, iv. 1 (song)
 her vine, the merry cheerer *Henry V*, v. 2
 like to a withered vine that droops. *Henry VI*, ii. 5
 summer fields, and fruitful vines. *Richard III*, v. 4
 and like vine grow to him. *Henry VIII*, v. 2
 vines, and plough-torn leas. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 thou monarch of the vine. *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 7 (song)
 root, with the increasing vine! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 ones of France and hills of Burgundy. *Lear*, i. 1
 VINEGAR and pepper *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 other of such vinegar aspect. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 to borrow a mess of vinegar *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 VINEGRA, Vinegia, did not te love. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iv. 1
 VINEYARD [Col. K.] less than *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 and as our vineyards, fallows, meads v. 2
 VINEYARD—land, thill, vineyard. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 thy pole-split vineyard iv. 1
 with a vineyard backed (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 from the vineyard to the garden leads iv. 1
 VINEYARD [Col. K.] less than *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 and as our vineyards, fallows, meads v. 2
 VIOL—than an unstrung viol *Richard II*, i. 3
 you're a fair viol, and your sense *Pericles*, i. 1
 VIOLA—welcome, drowned Viol! *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 did I die? Viol from earth v. 1
 do e're, and jump, that I am Viola v. 1
 VIOLATE the honour of my child *Tempest*, i. 2
 that violates the smallest branch. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
 defend, a knight with your best *Richard III*, v. 3
 we'd foregoe viol to itself. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 3
 to violate my lady's honour *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 VIOLATED vows 'twixt. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 VIOLATION of sacred chastity. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 out of France and hills of Burgundy. *Lear*, i. 1
 violation of all faith and truth *Henry VI*, v. 3
 of hot and foreing violation *Henry V*, iii. 3
 VIOL-DE-GAMBO [C.K. gambos]. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 VIOLENCE—restless violence. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 give us justice, give us violence. *Who's the Villain?* v. 1
 they will by violence tear him *Henry VI*, iii. 2
 king comes, offer him no violence. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to prevent the tyrant's violence. iv. 4
 his youth, by like untimely violence. *Richard III*, iii. 3
 you are an act of tyrant's violence iv. 1
 you ask with such a violence *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 the violence of either *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 the violence of action hath made you. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 you would not do me violence *Pericles*, v. 1
 I did you violence, but I did you wrong *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 nor shall you do mine ear that violence i. 2
 the violence of either grief or joy iii. 2
 I pray you, pass with your best violence v. 2
 with your best violence and storm *Othello*, i. 3
 with what violence she first loved ii. 1
 a sin, when violence assails us ii. 3
 VIOLENT proceedings *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 made it more violent than fury. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 if you on the violent speed of fire *All's Well*, iii. 2
 mighty, must it be violent *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 his sides, with violent hefts ii. 1
 the violent carriage of it will clear iii. 1
 that expect to die by violent *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 upon a wild and violent sea iv. 2
 where violent sorrow seems iv. 3
 by self and violent hands took off v. 7
 scalded with my violent motion *King John*, v. 7
 for violent fire *Richard III*, v. 2
 I hale me to a violent death *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 outlive, and die a violent death (rep.) *Henry VI*, iii. 4
 some violent hands were laid on (rep.) iii. 2
 we may outrun, by violent swiftness. *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 if you violent hands be laid on *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 too violent for a second course *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 proud, violent, testy magistrates ii. 1
 poisonous where the disease is violent ii. 1
 but that the violent fit of the time iii. 2
 almost mature for the violent bringing v. 2
 and in a violent popular ignorance v. 2
 such violent hands (rep.) *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 some violent death they have (rep.) v. 2
 waves nor wind more violent *Pericles*, iv. 1
 upon respect such violent outrage *Lear*, ii. 2
 repair those violent harms iv. 7
 violent delights have violent ends. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
 whose violent property foredoes itself. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 of violent birth, but poor of iii. 2
 I would have vented my violent iii. 2
 make your bouts more violent to that end iv. 7
 it was a violent commencement *Othello*, i. 3
 parted with foul and violent temper ii. 1
 my bloody thoughts, with violent pace iii. 3
 VIOLENTLY contrary *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 VIOLENTLY borne upon *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
 thou art violently carried away *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 if you would thus violent *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 if you violently proceed against him *Lear*, i. 1
 discharged of breath so violently. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 1
 VIOLET—upon a bank of violets. *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 that lying by the violet. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 the violet and the pansy *Richard III*, v. 2
 daisies pied, and violets blue. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 violets, dim, but sweeter than *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 throw a perfume on the violet *King John*, iv. 2
 who are the violets now *Richard III*, v. 2
 the violet and the pansy *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 violets, cowslips, and the primroses. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 blowing below the violet, nor wagging iv. 2
 the purple violets, and marigolds *Pericles*, iv. 1
 a violet in the youth of primy nature ii. 5
 I would give you some violets iv. 5
 and unpolluted flesh may violets spring! v. 1

VIPER vile! the solus in thy *Henry V*, ii. 1
 vipers, damned without redemption! *Richard II*, iii. 2
 why, they are vipers (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 'tis the viper, that's the viper. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 I am no viper, yet I feed *Pericles*, i. 1 (trid.)
 where is that viper? bring the villain *Othello*, v. 2
 VIPEROUS—is a viperous worm *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 to despatch this viperous traitor *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 'tis a viperous slanderer. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 VIL supit, qui pauca loquitur *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 VIRAGO—such a virago! *Col. frago*. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 VIRGILIA, turn thy solemnities *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 VINE—'tis if I had affection. *Tempest*, i. 2
 break her virgin knot before all iv. 1
 white cold virgin snow upon my heart iv. 1
 hail, virgin, if you be *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 play with all virgins so *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 that slew thy virgin knight. *Much Ado*, iii. 3 (song)
 withering on the virgin thorn. *Mid-N. Dream*, i. 1
 ere I will yield my virgin patent up i. 1
 of noble sort, would so offend a virgin ii. 2
 a virgin. It was so vowed *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 but, damocella virgin, was this iv. 2
 by this virgin palm, now kissing v. 2
 best-regarded virgins of our clime. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 1
 says the silver, with her virgin hue? ii. 7
 why did he rid reason the viall's tribute iii. 2
 a poor virgin air, an ill-favoured *As You Like It*, i. 1
 how virgins might blow up men? *All's Well*, i. 1
 and there was never virgin got i. 1
 is metal to make virgins i. 1
 why did he rid reason the viall's tribute iii. 2
 he that hangs himself is a virgin ii. 1
 Diana, no queen of virgins, that would i. 3
 that'er I heard virgin exclaim in i. 3
 a poor unlearned virgin, when iii. 5
 why did he rid reason the viall's tribute iii. 5
 young budding virgin *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 wear upon your virgin branches. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 your fresh fair virgins, and your *Henry V*, iii. 3
 budding virgins *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 with the virgin's crimson of modesty iv. 2
 sweet virgin, for our good *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 a virgin, and his servant, say to him v. 3
 a virgin from her tender infancy v. 4
 why did he rid reason the viall's tribute iii. 5
 force a spotless virgin's chastity *Henry VI*, v. 1
 yet a virgin, a most imputed lily. *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 less valiant than the virgin *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 virgins and boys, mid-age and wrinkled ii. 2
 why did he rid reason the viall's tribute iii. 3
 giving our holy virgins to the stain v. 2
 or the virgin vote that labies *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 and on her virgin honour will not *Pericles*, ii. 5
 my masters, you say she's a virgin? iii. 3
 I shall my virgin knot with modesty iv. 3
 but for this virgin that doth prop iv. 6
 thy name, my most kind virgin? v. 1
 here she is allowed her virgin crants *Hamlet*, v. 1
 VIRGINAL shall be to me every *Henry VI*, v. 2
 for several parts of your daughters. *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 without any more virginal fencing *Pericles*, iv. 6
 VIRGINALING upon his palm? *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 VIRGINED if'er since *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 VIRGINIDES—Not the virgin *Pericles*, iv. 1
 VIRGINITY—is pretty virginity *Henry Wives*, i. 1
 I would yield him my virginity *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and made defeat her virginity *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 the rich worth of your virginity *Mid-N. Dream*, ii. 2
 I were, I denie, that I have *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
 meditating on virginity? (rep.) *All's Well*, iv. 1
 v.rginity is peevish, proud, idle (rep.) i. 1
 who is a whole to virginity, and devours iv. 3
 he does think he had not my virginity v. 3
 but the instant, great virginity. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 age, with warrant of her virginity *Pericles*, iv. 3
 crack the glass of her virginity iv. 6
 VIRGINUS of rash virginity. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 I am as wool as virginity was *Pericles*, iii. 3
 VIRGINUS—like that which *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 VIRGIN-VIOLATOR, is it not. *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 VIRGO—good boy, in Virgo's lap. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 3
 VIRTUE—the very virtue of compassion. *Tempest*, i. 2
 thy mother was a piece of virtue *Henry VI*, v. 2
 for several virtues have I liked several iii. 1
 is in virtue than in vengeance v. 1
 the gentleman is full of virtue. *Two Gent. of Verona*, iii. 1
 a sweet virtue in a maid iii. 1
 a special virtue for thee *Pericles*, iv. 1
 the hath many nameless virtues (rep.) iii. 1
 is a woman's only virtue (rep.) iii. 1
 make a virtue of necessity iv. 1
 thrust virtue out of our hearts *Merry Wives*, v. 5
 I will be virtuous, but I will not *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 virtue that transgresses, is but i. 5
 is but patched with virtue i. 5
 good my mouse of virtue, answer me i. 5
 virtue is beauty i. 5
 waste thyself upon *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 for if our virtues did not go forth ii. 1
 I believe to be most strait in virtue ii. 1
 and some by virtue fall ii. 1
 from their virtues; even from thy virtue ii. 2
 goes us to sin in loving virtue ii. 2
 your virtue hath a licence in't ii. 4
 that it becomes a virtue iii. 1
 hath made an assay of her virtue iii. 1
 virtue is bold, and goodness new iii. 1
 the whitest virtue strikes iii. 1
 grace to stand, and virtue go v. 1
 and truth in virtue, I am affianced v. 1
 and I know her virtue iii. 1
 deal with all the honourable *Much Ado*, i. 1
 can virtue bite itself? ii. 1
 and never gives to truth and virtue iii. 1
 you may suspect him, by virtue of your iii. 3
 to witness simple virtue? iv. 1
 blot out Hero's primy virtue iv. 1
 then we find the virtue, that possession iv. 1
 by no man's virtue, nor sufficiency v. 1

VIRTUE—thy particular virtues . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 the trumpet of his own virtues . . . v. 2
 your virtue is my privilege . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 thy fair virtue's force perform doth . . . iii. 1
 and all the faith, thy virtue, by my heart . . . iii. 1
 thy virtue's gloss, (if virtue's) . . . *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 of all that virtue love for virtue loved . . . iii. 1
 by virtue thou enforest laughter . . . iii. 1
 the virtue of your eye must break . . . v. 2
 your neck-outside, if virtue you should . . . v. 2
 your's office never breaks mine's troth . . . v. 2
 of wondrous virtues; sometimes . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 some mark of virtue on his . . . iii. 2
 I might in virtues, beauty, livings . . . iii. 2
 silence bestows that virtue on his, madam . . . v. 1
 had known the virtue of the ring . . . v. 1
 praise her for her virtues . . . *As you Like it*, i. 2
 virtues, gentle master, are sanctified . . . iii. 2
 shall see thy virtue witnessed every . . . iii. 2
 the right virtue of the medlar . . . iii. 2
 not change for your best virtue . . . iii. 2
 virtue is no horn-maker . . . iv. 1
 only peace-maker; much virtue in it . . . iv. 1
 and your virtue, well deserve it . . . iv. 1
 of necessity hold his virtue to you . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 they are virtues and traitors too . . . i. 1
 thy blood, and virtue, contend for . . . i. 1
 when virtue's steely bones look bleak . . . i. 1
 as a virtue of good wife . . . ii. 1
 beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue . . . ii. 1
 thou dislikest of virtue for the name . . . ii. 3
 great additions swell, and virtue none . . . ii. 3
 true and shall in virtue of the crown . . . ii. 3
 of your birth and virtue gives you . . . ii. 3
 reposing too far in his virtue, which he . . . iii. 6
 our virtues would be proud, if our . . . iv. 3
 if they were not cherished by our virtues . . . iv. 3
 drunkenness with virtuous company . . . iv. 3
 I put you to the use of your own virtues . . . v. 3
 since you lack virtue, I will lose . . . v. 3
 I study virtue, and that part . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 by virtue specially to be achieved . . . i. 1
 the virtue, and this moral discipline . . . ii. 1
 thy virtue spoke of, and thy beauty . . . ii. 1
 her new-built virtue and obedience . . . v. 2
 for alumnly will wear virtue itself, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 when they have appeared in virtues . . . iv. 1
 for which of his virtues it was . . . iv. 2
 there's no virtue whipped out . . . iv. 2
 my name put in the book of virtue . . . iv. 2
 that must be ' the virtue of your . . . iv. 3
 remember her to the virtue of your . . . iv. 3
 by sober virtue, years . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 apparel vice like virtue's harbingers . . . iii. 2
 that his virtues will plead like angels . . . *Macbeth*, i. 3
 with this strange virtue, he hath . . . iv. 3
 upon the maiden virtue of the crown . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 should go in search of virtue . . . ii. 2
 in beauty, virtue, birth . . . ii. 2
 my virtue then shall be, to say . . . v. 2
 O that there were some virtue . . . v. 7
 every virtue with valor . . . *Richard III*, ii. 3
 there is no virtue like necessity . . . v. 3
 so shall my virtue be his vice's bawd . . . v. 3
 the virtue of this jest will be . . . *Henry IV*, i. 2
 is there no virtue extant? . . . ii. 4
 the virtue in this look of mine . . . ii. 4
 there is virtue in that Falstaff . . . ii. 4
 a virtue that was never seen . . . iii. 1
 if thou wert any way given to virtue . . . iii. 2
 virtue is of so little regard . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 grant that, my virtue is not . . . iii. 1
 in very ample virtue of his father . . . iv. 1
 it is no hidden virtue in him . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 virtue he had, deserving to command . . . *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I think thee not a virtuous man . . . v. 3
 her virtues, graced with extenuation . . . v. 3
 if she have forgot honour, and virtue . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 virtue is cloaked with foul ambition . . . iii. 1
 virtue is not regarded in . . . iv. 2
 'tis virtue, that doth make them . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 love, which virtue begs, and virtue . . . iii. 3
 beauty's image, and thy virtue . . . iii. 3
 root was fixed in virtue's ground . . . iii. 3
 the untainted virtue of your years . . . *Richard III*, iii. 1
 daubed his vice with show of virtue . . . iii. 7
 your bounty, virtue, fair humility . . . iii. 7
 two props of virtue for a christian . . . iii. 7
 pawned his knightly virtue . . . iv. 4
 that virtue must go through . . . *Henry VIII*, i. 2
 by whose virtue (the honour of Rome . . . ii. 2
 note's taken of your many virtues . . . ii. 3
 two reverend cardinal virtues . . . iii. 1
 since virtue finds no friends . . . iii. 1
 you wrong your virtue with these . . . iv. 2
 their virtues, my fault, and mine . . . iv. 2
 their virtues will live in water . . . iv. 2
 Christendom shall ever speak his virtue . . . iv. 2
 but will deserve, for virtue . . . iv. 2
 weigh not, being of those virtues vacant . . . v. 2
 and, by that virtue, no man dare . . . v. 2
 by virtue of that ring, I take . . . v. 2
 of wisdom, and fair virtue, than this . . . v. 4
 with all the virtues that attend . . . v. 4
 is, as a virtue, fixed . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 there is no man hath a virtuous . . . i. 2
 gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality . . . i. 2
 lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled . . . i. 3
 a man distilled out of our virtues . . . i. 3
 set all his virtues, not his virtues . . . i. 3
 and your virtues the fairer . . . ii. 3
 as when his virtues shining upon . . . iii. 3
 O let not virtue seek remuneration . . . iv. 1
 O let not virtue seek remuneration . . . iv. 1
 fair virtues all, to which the Grecians . . . iv. 1
 as in grateful virtue I am bound . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 noble mind, illustrious virtue . . . i. 2
 humble suitor to your virtues (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 setting his faults, and of courtesy . . . iii. 5
 against the stream of virtue they may . . . iii. 5

VIRTUE—thy virtue connect them into . . . *Timon's F. A.*, iv. 3
 even to the altitude of his virtue . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 your virtue is, to make him worthy . . . i. 1
 that valour is the chiefest virtue . . . ii. 2
 like the virtues which our divines love . . . iii. 1
 who lack not virtue, no, nor power . . . iii. 1
 so our virtues lie in the interpretation . . . iv. 7
 the virtue of your name is not here . . . v. 2
 I know that virtue to be in you . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 will change virtue, and to worthiness . . . v. 5
 the even virtue of our enterprise . . . ii. 1
 by the right and virtue of my place . . . ii. 1
 laments, that virtue cannot live . . . ii. 3
 according to his virtue let us use him . . . ii. 2
 whose virtue, and whose . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 and ambition, the soldier's virtue . . . iii. 1
 let not the piece of virtue . . . iii. 2
 Lord of lords! O infinite virtue . . . iv. 8
 that they are to their virtues . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 she holds her virtue still . . . i. 5
 gather their several virtues . . . i. 6
 have told this tale for virtue . . . i. 7
 comparative for y. or virtues . . . i. 7
 that they are to their virtues . . . ii. 3
 as would take in some virtue . . . ii. 2
 the virtue which their own conscience . . . ii. 6
 let his virtue join with my request . . . v. 5
 give me as calm as the sea . . . v. 5
 the temple of virtue was she . . . v. 5
 seat, to virtue consecrate . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 patron of virtue, Rome's best champion . . . i. 2
 sweet cell of virtue and nobility . . . i. 2
 eternal life, and virtuous practices . . . i. 2
 virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome . . . i. 2
 nephew here in virtue's nest . . . i. 2
 in fame that died in virtue's cause . . . i. 2
 virtue stoops and trembles ere herown . . . i. 1
 King ever, virtuous reigns . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll show the virtue I have borne . . . ii. 1
 I held it ever, virtue and cunning were . . . iii. 2
 much less in blood than virtue . . . iv. 4
 that art a piece of virtue . . . iv. 6
 with other virtues, we'll fill from . . . iv. 6
 virtue preserved from fell . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 thee and thy virtues here I seize upon . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 an essay or taste of my virtue . . . i. 2
 my trust, virtue, and my heart . . . ii. 1
 his virtue and obedience doth this . . . ii. 1
 and thou simular man of virtue that . . . ii. 2
 all you unpublished virtues of the earth . . . iv. 4
 minces virtue, and does shake the head . . . iv. 6
 first to do for a virtuous man . . . v. 3
 friends shall taste the wages of their virtue . . . v. 3
 many for many virtues excellent . . . *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 3
 virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied . . . ii. 3
 doth besmirch the virtue of his will . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 virtue itself, ceases not on mine . . . i. 3
 their virtues else, (be they as pure as grace . . . i. 3
 but virtue as it never will be moved . . . i. 5
 your virtues will bring him to his wonted . . . iii. 1
 virtue cannot so inoculate our old stock . . . iii. 1
 a very virtuous maid (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 calls virtue hypocrite . . . iii. 4
 to flaming youth let virtue be as wax . . . iii. 4
 forgive me this my virtue . . . iii. 4
 virtue itself of vice must pardon beg . . . iii. 4
 name of virtue, if it be not . . . iii. 4
 the sense and virtue of mine eye . . . iv. 5
 my virtue, or my plague, be it either . . . iv. 7
 from all simples that have virtue under . . . iv. 7
 if virtue be dejected, beauty lack . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 'tis in virtue to mend it. Virtue' . . . i. 3
 'tis to his virtue a just equinox . . . ii. 3
 prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio . . . ii. 3
 so will I turn her virtue into pitch . . . ii. 2
 my virtue is, that I have seen . . . iii. 3
 the big wars, that make ambition virtuel . . . iii. 3
 the devil their virtue tempts . . . iv. 1
 whose solid virtue the shot of accident . . . iv. 1
VIRTUOUS gentleman . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 4
 a virtuous gentleman . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the modest wife, the virtuous creature . . . iv. 2
 what's she? A virtuous maid . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 yet I suppose him virtuous . . . i. 5
 because thou art virtuous, there shall . . . ii. 3
 a very virtuous maid (rep.) . . . *Measure for Measure*, ii. 2
 corrupt with virtuous season . . . ii. 2
 as it is virtuous to be constant in any . . . ii. 2
 another virtuous yet I am well . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 virtuous, or I'll never cheapen her . . . ii. 3
 out of all suspicion, she is virtuous . . . ii. 3
 but always hath been just and virtuous . . . v. 1
 a virtuous bachelor and a maid . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 3
 whose liquor hath this virtuous property . . . iii. 2
 fellows with this virtuous duke? . . . *As you Like it*, i. 1
 the countess was ever virtuous . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 seem more virtuous, when she is . . . *As you Like it*, i. 3
 why are you virtuous? . . . ii. 3
 and my Rosalind is virtuous . . . ii. 3
 mind carries virtuous qualities . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 aged honour sits a virtuous youth . . . i. 2
 one fair and virtuous mistress full . . . ii. 2
 if she be all that is virtuous . . . ii. 3
 place when virtuous things proceed . . . ii. 3
 a maid too virtuous for the comfort . . . ii. 2
 death of the most virtuous gentleman . . . iv. 6
 fortune with his virtuous deeds . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 called Katharina, fair, and virtuous? . . . ii. 1
 unto Bianca, fair, and virtuous . . . ii. 1
 most patient, ever virtuous, wife . . . ii. 1
 a virtuous and a reverend lady . . . *Comedy of Err.* v. 3
 a good and virtuous nature may recoil . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 2
 thou virtuous Dauphin, alter not . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and yet there is a virtuous man . . . *King John*, iii. 4
 need to be virtuous, except to be able . . . iii. 1
 they offend none but the virtuous . . . iii. 3
 and say nothing, he is virtuous . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 come, you virtuous ass . . . ii. 4
 virtuous, civil gentleman? (rep.) . . . ii. 4
 from every flower the virtuous sweets . . . iv. 4

VIRTUOUS Joan of Arc . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 the virtuous lady, countess of Auvergne . . . ii. 2
 good lords, and virtuous Henry . . . iii. 1
 valiant and virtuous, full of haughty . . . iv. 1
 liketh of the lady's virtuous gifts . . . v. 1
 of kings; virtuous, and holy . . . v. 4
 I mean, of virtuous chaste intents . . . v. 5
 nephew, virtuous Henry (rep. v. 1) . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 that virtuous prince, the good duke . . . ii. 1
 the duke is virtuous, and to be virtuous . . . ii. 1
 my son my virtuous deeds behind . . . *Henry VI*, ii. 2
 that virtuous lady Bona . . . iii. 3
 is fair and virtuous, therefore delay not . . . iii. 3
 famed for virtuous (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 the king is wise and virtuous . . . *Richard III*, i. 1
 untimely fall of virtuous Lancaster . . . i. 2
 he was gentle, mild, and virtuous . . . i. 2
 virtuous and a christian-like conclusion . . . i. 3
 he was so virtuous, kept him . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 had virtuous uncles to protect his . . . ii. 3
 this virtuous prince take on himself . . . ii. 7
 virtuous and fair, royal and gracious . . . iv. 4
 virtuous and holy, the thou conqueror . . . iv. 2
 he was so virtuous, kept him . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 2
 a fool, for he would needs be virtuous . . . ii. 2
 what though I know her virtuous . . . ii. 2
 the archbishop's, the virtuous Cranmer . . . iv. 1
 give me her virtuous presence . . . ii. 2
 O virtuous fight, when right *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 I beseech you, call a virtuous sin . . . iv. 4
 thy honourable virtuous lord . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 if his occasion were not virtuous . . . iii. 2
 satisfy virtuous eyes with virtuous . . . iv. 3
 account me the more virtuous . . . *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 no, though it were as virtuous to lie . . . v. 2
 let it be virtuous, to be obstinate . . . v. 3
 more fair, virtuous, wise, than . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 whose visage do crown daughter . . . v. 3
 bad quarrel slain a virtuous son . . . *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 as of a most virtuous princess . . . *Pericles*, ii. 5
 then, as you are virtuous as fair . . . ii. 5
 I do not any thing new to be virtuous . . . ii. 5
 a plot upon her virtuous husband's life . . . iv. 5
 virtuous and well-governed youth . . . *Honore & Juliet*, i. 5
 a good lady, and a wise, and a virtuous . . . i. 5
 I warrant, a virtuous; where is your . . . ii. 5
 virtuous Desdemona . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 where virtue is, these are more virtuous . . . ii. 3
 by your virtuous meane, I may again . . . iii. 4
VIRTUOUSLY are placed . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3
 I was as virtuously given . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 not virtuously given . . . *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 we are so virtuously bound . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 that mean virtuously, and yet do so . . . *Othello*, iv. 1
VISAGE—bears in his visage no . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 settled visage and deliberate . . . *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 satisfy virtuous eyes with virtuous . . . iv. 3
 show your knave's visage, with . . . v. 1
 doth behold her silver visage . . . *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 mine eyes do loath this visage now! . . . iv. 1
 with visages displayed, to talk . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 whose visages do crown daughter . . . *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 with beared visages come forth . . . ii. 2
 looks in her with an importing visage . . . *All's Well*, v. 3
 my trespass by its own visage . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 hides not his visage from our . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 Desiring eyes upon his visage . . . *Richard IV*, v. 3
 on the visage of the times . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 put up her lovely visage? . . . *Henry IV*, v. 2
 and untempering effect of my visage . . . v. 2
 let me view his visage be good . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 there is more in him than fair visage . . . *Henry VIII*, ii. 3
 and to behold his visage . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 aspect, a visage of demand . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 the blood upon your visage dries . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 and they may, they may . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 6
 plough thy visage up with her *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 10
 she'll flay thy wolfish visage . . . *Lea*, i. 4
 a plague upon your epileptic visage! . . . ii. 2
 a case to put my visage in . . . *Honore & Juliet*, i. 4
 hides not his visage from our . . . *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 all his visage wanned; tears in his eyes . . . ii. 2
 with devotion's visage, and pious action . . . iii. 1
 but to confront the visage of offence? . . . iii. 3
 with traitful visage, as against . . . iii. 4
 trimmed in forms and visages of duty . . . i. 3
 I saw Othello's visage in his mind . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 that was as fresh as Dian's visage . . . iii. 3
VISIBLE an enemy . . . *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thou visible god, that soldier's! . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 cannot hold this visible shape . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 though his actions were not visible . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 do not their visible spirits . . . *Lea*, iv. 2
VISIBLY character'd and . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 7
VISION—is a most majestic vision . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the endless fable of our vision . . . ii. 2
 If this prove a vision of the island . . . i. 1
 is this vision? Is this a dream? . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 5
 a dream, and fruitless vision . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 what visions have I seen! . . . iv. 1
 a man eye had a vision of . . . ii. 2
 while these visions did appear . . . (epilogue)
 to a vision so apparent, rumour . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 art thou not, fatal vision, sensible . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 which by a vision sent to her from . . . *Henry VI*, i. 2
 and in a vision full of melody . . . ii. 2
 thy mother hath had visions . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 3
 it was a vision, fair, and fortunate . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 the very gods showed me a vision . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 which I will visit young . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 I beseech thee for thy vision . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 touching this vision here, it is . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
VISIT—we'll visit Caliban, my slave . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 it seldom visits sorrow . . . ii. 1
 will I visit you . . . *Pericles*, i. 5
 will visit thee with mine . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 9
 visit by night your lady's . . . iii. 2
 well, I will visit her . . . *Henry VIII*, iii. 5
 who comes to visit Malvolvo . . . *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 visit both prince and people . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 4

VISIT—to visit the afflicted spirits. *Mens. for Mens.* ii. 3
 ere long I'll visit you again. iii. 1
 I am going to visit the prisoners. iii. 2
 promised by this hour to visit me. *Much Ado* v. 4
 I will visit thee at the lodge. *Love's L.* i. 1
 to-morrow shall we visit you again. ii. 1
 what, but what, come they to visit us? v. 2
 we came to visit you, and purpose ii. 2
 from day to day visit the speechless. v. 2
 we will visit you at supper time. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 his friends visit his countrymen. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 not I, believe me, than I'll visit her. iii. 2
 there to visit as on my purpose. iv. 5
 to visit Bohemia, on the like. *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 to visit the next room, I'll presently. ii. 2
 and on mine, she should not visit you. iii. 3
 to once a day I'll visit the chapel. iii. 3
 my poor house to visit, it is a surplus. v. 3
 at supper-time I'll visit you. *Comeody of Errors*, iii. 2
 with all good speed at P'lashy visit. *Richard II.* i. 2
 all places that the eye of heaven visits. i. 3
 to extract your majesty to visit him. iv. 4
 let's all go visit him: pray God. i. 4
 he means to visit us. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 as you return, visit my house. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 and there will I visit master Rowland. iv. 3
 your visitals his. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 to visit her poor castle where. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 sort some other time to visit you. iii. 3
 to visit him to-morrow. *Richard II.* iii. 7
 I may not suffer you to visit them. iv. 1
 king's request, I would visit. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 Diomed, visit me no more. *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 newly alighted, and come to visit. *Timon of Ath.* i. 2
 thrive well, I'll visit thee again. iv. 3
 lady Valeria in quest to visit you. *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 you must go visit the good lady. iv. 4
 and visit her with my prayers. i. 3
 or rudely visit them in parts. iv. 5
 drops that visit my sad heart. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 whether will I visit you. ii. 1
 content to visit other places. v. 1
 vouchsafing here to visit me. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 when last I visit to visit her. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 there will I visit Cleon, for the babe. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 you know not how to visit me. iv. 1
 visit her face too roughly. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 'twixt eleven and twelve, I'll visit you. i. 2
 before you visit him to make enquiry of. ii. 1
 to visit my too much changed son. ii. 2
 my visit you, my lord, to your occasion. ii. 2
VISITATION shows it. *Tempest*, iii. 2
 you have lent him visitation. *Mens. for Mens.* iii. 2
 but peace, and gentle visitation. *Love's L.* i. 1
 loving visitation was with. *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1 (let.)
 to pay Balthazar's. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 what colour for my visitation shall I. iv. 3
 'tis not a visitation framed, but forced. v. 1
 and in the visitation of the winds. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 neglect the visitation of my friends. *Richard III.* iii. 7
Wolsey, i here is my lord, to your occasion. ii. 1
 sir, your queen desires your visitation. v. 1
 give thee nightly visitation. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 4
 and your several visitations. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 nothing at this time but my visitation. ii. 2
 your visitation shall receive such. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 is it a free visitation? come, come. ii. 2
 this visitation is but to what they almost. iii. 4
VISITED by the priest. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 1
 lady's approach look'd so unusual. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
 these lords are visited; you are. *Love's L.* i. 1
 should be visited upon me. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 5
 visited that removed house. *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 but strangely visited people, all sworn. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 sins are visited on his head. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 for he by sickness had been visited. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 for the which they now are visited. *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 the good patricians must be visited. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
VISITING your highness. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 no compunction. *Macbeth*, i. 1
 are come from visiting his majesty. *Richard III.* i. 3
 upstartness, visiting of him. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 beneath the visiting moon. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 in this city visiting the sick. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 2
VISITORS will not give him o'er so. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 from the recess of gentle visitors. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 this great flood of visitors. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
VISOR—my visor is Philemon's ruff. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 why, then your visor should be thatched. ii. 1
 and but one visor remains. ii. 1
 my very visor began to assume life. ii. 1
 twice to your visor, and half once. *Love's L.* v. 2
 what, was your visor made without. v. 2
 afford my speechless visor half. ii. 2
 ever, but in a visor show thee. v. 2
 which of the visors was it (rep.). v. 2
 then, that visor; that superfluous. v. 2
 nor never come in visor to my friend. v. 2
 I have visors will change. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 our visors will change. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 case vs. case ye; on with your visors. ii. 2
 William Visor of Woucoot. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 against that Visor; that Visor is an. v. 1
 a virtuous visor is a deep visor. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 no visor does become black. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (Gower)
 a visor for a visor! what care I. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 the day, that I have worn a visor. i. 5
VISOR-LIKE, unchanging. *Henry IV.* i. 4
VITAMEN—the word, lux tua vita mih. *Pericles*, ii. 2
VITA—integer vita, scelerisque. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
VITAL—then the vital commeners. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 let not Bardolph's vital thread be. *Henry IV.* iii. 6
 true benefit my vital powers. *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 shall seize each vital spirit. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 1
 I cannot give it vital growth again. *Othello*, v. 2
VITNESS—bear witness that me. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
VITREOUS—O dieu vivant! shall a few. *Henry IV.* iii. 5
VIVA-VOCE, to his face. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1

VIVE—shout out, vive le roi! *King John*, v. 2
VIVO—the motto, in hac spe vivo. *Pericles*, ii. 2
VIZARD—went to vizard. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iii. 2
VIZARDS in that. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
VIZARD—I'll go buy them vizards. ii. 2
 make our faces vizards to our hearts. *Marbeth*, iii. 6
VIZARDED—masked and vizarded. *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 obscure being vizarded. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
VIZARDING—I'll go buy them vizards. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and full of gibes and vouting-stogs. iv. 5
VOCATION, Hal; 'tis no sin (rep.). *Henry IV.* i. 2
 will leave me to my vocation. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 labour in thy vocation. *Henry IV.* i. 2
VOCATUO—O vocatio, O. *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
VOCATUO, nebour, neigh. *Love's L.* i. 1
VOICE—I should know that voice. *Tempest*, ii. 2
 our legs, and two voices. ii. 2
 his forward voice now is. ii. 2
 his backward voice is to utter. ii. 2
 and sometimes voices, that, if I. iii. 2
 to know him by his voice. *Tro Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 the latest voice of her behaviour. *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 let me have thy voice. i. 4
 in voices well divulged. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 a mellifluous voice, as I am. ii. 3
 any mitigation or remorse of voice? iii. 1
 I will aggravate my voice. iii. 1
 nor know I you by voice. iv. 2
 to him in thine own voice. iv. 2
 one face, one voice, one habit. v. 1
 I explore her, in my voice. *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 man's voice, and my voice. ii. 2
 now the voice of the recorded law. ii. 4
 did utter forth a voice! iii. 1
 by the sound of your voice. v. 1
 tax not so bad a voice to slander. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 the voice of the dead. ii. 2
 with feigning voice, verses. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 wanting your father's voice. i. 1
 my ear should catch your voice. i. 1
 I'll make a monstrous lie the voice. ii. 2
 but I'll aggravate my voice. ii. 2
 but hark, a voice! stay thou but. iii. 1
 our sides, voices, and minds. iii. 2
 follow my voice. iii. 2
 for the voice of your voice. iv. 2
 I see a voice; now will I to the. iv. 2
 thy voice his dreadful thunder. *Love's L.* i. 1
 the voice of all the gods makes. ii. 3
 too rude, and bold of voice. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 according with a gentle voice. iii. 2
 of man and boy, with a reed voice. iii. 4
 the duke only, against all other voice. iv. 1
 that is the voice, or I am much. v. 1
 the cuckoo, by the bad voice. v. 1
 my voice is ragged. ii. 5
 and his big manly voice. ii. 7
 the only preludes to a bad voice? v. 3
 and God mend your voices! v. 3
 the voice of the voice. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 knows he not thy voice? iv. 1
 the grace, voice, gait. *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 ear-defeating voice of the orricle. *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 that not know my voice (rep.). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 heard a voice cry, sleep no more! *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 my voice is in my sword. v. 7
 whose voices I desire aloud. v. 7
 cannot hear a lady's feeble voice. *King John*, iii. 4
 I'll make my voice, strive. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 boys, with women's voices, struggle. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 our setter: I know his voice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 is not your voice broken? *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for my voice, I have lost it. ii. 2
 I'll give my voice to my voice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 in a general voice, eried hate. iv. 2
 the imagined voice of God himself. iv. 2
 which, delivered o'er to the voice. iv. 3
 my voice shall sound as you do. iv. 6
 haply, a woman's voice may do some. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the duke will hear thy voice. ii. 2
 and our voice is imperial. iii. 5
 my brother Gloucester's voice? iv. 1
 so full a voice issue from so empty. iv. 1
 passage of my poisoned voice. iv. 1
 for thy voice is music, and thy English. v. 2
 having neither the voice. v. 2
 is it you whose voice I hear? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 to suppress thy voice. iv. 1
 with one cheerful voice welcome. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and crying with loud voice—Jesu. i. 1
 myself have heard a voice to call him so. ii. 1
 I'll give my voice to my voice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 thy voice is thunder, he (rep.). *Richard III.* i. 4
 that I'll give my voice on Richard's side. ii. 2
 in the duke's behalf I'll give my voice. iii. 4
 I mean, your voice, for crowning. iii. 4
 as some ten voices cried, God save. iv. 1
 miseries have crazed my voice. iv. 1
 than by a single voice. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 what warlike voice? and to what end. i. 4
 your scruple to the voice of Christendom. ii. 2
 in the first voice through. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 voice is now only about her coronation. ii. 2
 well, the voice goes, madam. v. 2
 by all voices, that forthwith. v. 2
 the common voice, I see, is verified. v. 2
 reverberates your voice. *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 her check, her gait, her voice. i. 1
 crowns with an imperial voice. i. 3
 which with one voice call Agamemnon. i. 3
 send the brass voice through. ii. 2
 mad master, I do know his voice. ii. 2
 to the voice of any true decision. iii. 3
 in second voice we'll not. iii. 3
 they that have the voice of lions. iii. 3
 reverberates your voice. *Richard III.* i. 3
 crack my clear voice with sob's. iii. 3
 divided by any voice or order. iv. 5

VOICE—and voice, which you do. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 in a joint and corporate voice. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 my lord, you have my voice, that. iii. 5
 the lawyer's voice, that he. iv. 3
 I shall lack voice of the. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 sir, the people must have their voices. ii. 2
 once, if he do require our voices. ii. 3
 are you all resolved to give your voices? iii. 3
 him, and our giving him our voices with our. iii. 3
 your good voice, sir, what say you? iii. 3
 there is in all two worthy voices. iii. 3
 may stand with the tune of your voices. iii. 3
 therefore give you our voices heartily. iii. 3
 I will make much of your voices. iii. 3
 most sweet voices! better it is to die. iii. 3
 here come more voices (rep.). iii. 3
 voices, have done many things (rep.). iii. 3
 without any honest man's voice. iii. 3
 worthy voices! You have stood. iii. 3
 endure you with the people's voice. iii. 3
 he has our voices, sir (rep.). iii. 3
 to yield your voices? iii. 3
 have five hundred voices that sound. iii. 3
 against the grain to voice! him consul. iii. 3
 have I had children's voices (rep.). iii. 3
 one, both your voices blinded. iii. 1
 one, that speaks thus, their voice? (rep.). iii. 2
 of the virgin voice, that. iii. 2
 of all the voices that we have procured. iii. 3
 submit you to the people's voices. iii. 3
 passed for consul with full voice. iii. 3
 the voice of death, do I pray. iii. 3
 by the voice of slaves to do my. iii. 3
 stood so much upon the voice. iv. 6
 and pay you for your voices. iv. 6
 you are goodly things, you voices! iv. 6
 the voice of men's voices I do remember. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 is there no voice more worthy than. iii. 1
 your voice shall be as strong. iii. 1
 the voice and utterance of my tongue. iii. 1
 with a monarch's voice, cry havoc. iii. 1
 the voice of the voice, that. iii. 1
 it is not Caesar's natural voice. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 his voice was propertied as all the. v. 2
 [Knt.] it is a voice in her ears. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 for the voice of nature. iii. 2
 nor my voice to thy preferment. iii. 2
 the snatches in his voice, and burst of. iv. 2
 our voices have got the manish crack. iv. 2
 have, by common voice, in election. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 I ask you your voice, and my. ii. 2
 with voices and applause of every. ii. 2
 the common voice do cry, it shall. iii. 3
 drawn her picture with my voice. *Pericles*, iv. 3
 voice and favour you are, you are. v. 3
 the voice of death. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 beggars, who with roaring voices strike. *Learn*, iii. 6
 poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale. iii. 6
 methinks, thy voice is altered. iv. 6
 I know that voice, Hal! Generall! iv. 6
 the voice of the voice I do remember. iv. 6
 her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low. v. 3
 consent and fair according voice. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 by his voice, should be a Montague. ii. 5
 for falconer's voice, to do this. ii. 5
 [Cock] make her airy voice more horse. iii. 5
 changed voices too! since arm (rep.). iii. 5
 should be the voice of friar John. v. 2
 just any sound, or use of voice. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 in the Dane, and in the. i. 3
 unto the voice and yielding of that body. i. 3
 than the main voice of Denmark. i. 3
 thine ear, but few thy voice. i. 3
 your voice, like a piece of unseasoned gold. ii. 2
 I broken voices, and my. ii. 2
 you have the voice of the king himself. ii. 2
 excellent voice in this little organ. iii. 2
 I have a voice and precedent of peace. v. 2
 on Fortinbras; he was my dying voice. v. 2
 do these voices will I draw my. v. 2
 do you know my voice? Not I. *Othello*, i. 1
 a voice potential as double as the duke's. i. 2
 throws a more sorer voice on you. i. 3
 let me find a charter in your voice. i. 3
 your voices [the voice] your voice. i. 3
 the voice of Cassio: Iago keeps his word. v. 1
 [Knt.] the voice is very direful. v. 2
 out, and alas! that was my lady's voice. v. 2
 VOICED so regularly? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
VOID of all profanation. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 you, that did void your rheum. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 of pity, void and empty of any dram. iv. 1
 even so void is your false heart of. v. 1
 I'll spit and void my. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 come down, or void the field. iv. 7
 hope you are not void of pity. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 alliance to make void my suit. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 upon whose age you will it up. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 'till get me to a place more void. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
VOIDED—would have voided thee. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
VOIDING—how in our voiding lobby. *Henry IV.* i. 2
VOLANT—le cheval volant. *Henry IV.* iii. 7
 K. 2
VOLLEY—a blue volley of words. *Tro Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 with a volley of our needless shot. *King John*, v. 5
 as his strong sides can volley. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 of England gives this warlike volley. *Hamlet*, v. 2
VOLUBLE—contrite. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 4
VOLSCAE—Volsces are in arms (rep.). *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 the Volsces have much corn. i. 1
 the Volsces slumming him. i. 3
 the Volsces have an army forth. i. 3
 I'll take him for a Volsce, that shall. i. 3
 spies of the Volsces held me in chase. i. 6
 which of you but is four Volsces? i. 6
 I cannot, being a Volsce, be that I am. i. 10
 having determined success. ii. 2
 so that the Volsces stand but. ii. 2
 did curse against the Volsces, for they. iii. 1
 all the Volsces, great hurt and mischief. iv. 5

VOLCES with two several powers . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 the Volces dare break with us iv. 6
 let the Volces plough Rome, and narrow
 afflicus, and Volces mark iv. 6
 thereby to destroy the Volces iv. 6
 while the Volces may say, this mercy
 the Volces are dislodged, and Marcius
 flattered your Volces in the ring iv. 4

VOLSCIAN—from the Volscian state
 a name unmusical to the Volscians' ears
 to see Romans as cheap as Volscians iv. 5
 Marcius should be joined with Volscians iv. 6
 god husband, and Volscian's mistress iv. 7
 my remission lies in Volscian breasts iv. 7
 you must report to the Volscian lords iv. 3
 this fellow had a Volscian to his mother iv. 3

VOLTMAND, for bearers of this *Hamlet*, i. 2
 say Voltmand, what from our brother i. 2

VOLUBILITY, that you would think *All's Well*, iv. 3
 then I'll commend her volubility, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 VOLUBILITY is his discourse *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 Juvenal: voluble and free of grace iii. 1
 Of voluble and sharp discourse *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 a knave very voluble; no further *Othello*, ii. 1

VOLUME—with volume that I prize *Tempest*, i. 2
 volumes of report run with these *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 I speak for volume of blood *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 within the volume of which time *Macbeth*, ii. 4
 this brief into as huge a volume *King John*, ii. 1
 I have had a volume of farewells *Richard II.*, i. 4
 the nature of a tragic volume *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 would I make volumes of my grief *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 to their subsequent volumes *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 will bear the knave by the volume *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 F' the world's volume our Britain *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 place upon the volume of young Paris *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 what obscured in this fair volume lies i. 3
 the book and volume of my brain *Hamlet*, i. 5

VOLUMINA is worth of consuls *Coriolanus*, v. 4
 VOLUMINUS, a name of gods *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 Voluminus: 'tis on see't the word (rep.) v. 4

VOLUNTARIES, with ladies' faces *King John*, ii. 1
 VOLUNTARY choosing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 themselves into voluntary exile *As You Like It*, i. 1
 Of voluntary choice *Leviathan*, i. 2
 heaven be thanked, it is but voluntary i. 1
 we swear a voluntary zeal v. 2
 I serve here voluntary (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 no man is beaten voluntary (rep.) iii. 1
 my self a voluntary viceroy *Leviathan*, i. 2
 be a voluntary mite to my design *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 or voluntary dotalage of some mistress *Othello*, iv. 1

VOLUPTUOUSLY surfeit not of *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 VOLUPTUOUSNESS; your wife *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 3
 with his voluptuousness *Antony & Cleop.*, iii. 4

VOMISSEMENT, at the true *Henry VI.*, iii. 7
 VOMIT—eat thy dead vomit up *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 o'er-cloyed country vomits forth *Richard III.*, v. 3
 should make desire vomit *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 like a drunkard must I vomit them *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 he gives your Hollander a vomit *Othello*, iii. 1

VORID—Jack priest of the world *Merry Wives*, iv. 6
 VORTNIGHT—as 'tis by a fortnight *Leviathan*, iv. 6
 VOTARIES—who are the votaries *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 is one of the votaries with the king iv. 2
 VOTARIES—who are the votaries *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 the votaries of saint Clare *Mens. for Mens.*, i. 5
 would half have corrupted a votary *Othello*, iv. 2

VOTARY to find desire? *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 already love's a firm votary iii. 2
 I am a votary *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2

VOUCH against you, and my *Mens. for Mens.*, ii. 1
 what can you vouch against him iv. 1
 what law does your mine own *All's Well*, ii. 5
 and make my vouch as honest *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 which, I dare vouch, is more than true *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 will vouch the truth of it v. 5
 that would vouch't in any place *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 will his vouchers vouch him no more *Hamlet*, v. 1
 I therefore vouch again, that with *Othello*, i. 3
 to vouch this, is no proof without more iii. 3
 vouch with me, heaven, I therefore i. 3
 put on the very vouch of malice itself? iii. 1

VOUCHED rarities are *Tempest*, ii. 1
 a certainty, vouch'd from our *All's Well*, i. 2
 that is not often vouch'd, while 'tis *Macbeth*, i. 3
 the spirit and top of praises vouch'd *Coriolanus*, i. 9

VOUCHER, stronger than *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 his double vouchers, his recoveries *Hamlet*, v. 1
 will his vouchers vouch you no more i. 1

VOUCHES, misreport *Mens. for Mens.*, v. 1
 their needless vouchers' custom calls *Coriolanus*, ii. 3

VOUCHING—at that time vouching *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 VOUCISAFE my prayer may know *Tempest*, i. 2
 vouchsafe me yet your picture *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2

vouchsafe me, for my need v. 4
 shall I vouchsafe your worship *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 and I'll vouchsafe thee the hearing ii. 2
 vouchsafe a word, young sister *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 vouchsafe to read the purpose *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 heavenly spirits, vouchsafe not to behold v. 2
 vouchsafe to show the sunshine (rep.) v. 2
 vouchsafe some more of it (rep.) v. 2
 will you vouchsafe with me to change v. 2
 that she vouchsafe me audience for v. 2
 to our court: vouchsafe it then v. 2
 that you vouchsafe in your rich v. 2
 sweet majesty, vouchsafe me v. 2
 mighty duke, vouchsafe me (rep.) *Comedy of Err.*, v. 1
 French, amazed, vouchsafe a parole *King John*, i. 1
 great kings' vouchsafe a while to stay ii. 2
 you in wisdom vouchsafe me iii. 1
 if you vouchsafe them; but, if not iii. 1
 if you vouchsafe me hearing *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 vouchsafe to those that have not *Henry VI.*, v. (cho.)

VOUCISAFE to teach a soldier *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 thou wouldst vouchsafe to visit her *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 lords, vouchsafe to give me hearing iii. 1
 vouchsafe to listen what I say v. 1
 Margaret do vouchsafe to come v. 5
 as to vouchsafe one glance unto *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 if thou vouchsafe to grant *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 Oxford, vouchsafe to request iii. 3
 if King Lewis vouchsafe to furnish us iii. 3
 vouchsafe, divine perfection (rep.) *Richard III.*, i. 2
 vouchsafe to wear this ring i. 2
 cannot vouchsafe this burden *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 my lord, vouchsafe to give me word iii. 2
 will you vouchsafe me a word? *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 vouchsafe my labour, and long *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 beseech your honour vouchsafe me a word i. 2
 vouchsafe good-morrow *Julius Cesar*, iii. 1
 if Brutus will vouchsafe, the Antony iii. 1
 but she vouchsafes no notice *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 vouchsafe me raiment, bed, and food *Leviathan*, ii. 1
 you vouchsafe your rest here in our *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 my lord, vouchsafe me a word with you iii. 2
 your lordship would vouchsafe the answer v. 2

VOUCISAFED ear *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 volours, pregnant, and vouchsafed iii. 1
 but that you have vouchsafed *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 you vouchsafed to bid me *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4

VOUCISAFING here to visit me v. 2
 VOUTSAFE me, look you *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 VOW—or else good night your vow! *Tempest*, iv. 1
 I have sworn to you *Henry VI.*, v. 5
 unheeded vows may *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 fragrant with servicable vows iii. 2
 I commend my vows iv. 2
 deceived so many with thy vows iv. 2
 her soul, by love and friendship iv. 2
 her marriage vow, and a thousand *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 still we prove much in our vows *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 for the superabundance of his vow iii. 4
 even for the vows we made v. 1
 she would have his vows, for *Mens.* iv. 2
 by the vow of mine order iv. 2
 I am combined by a sacred vow iv. 3
 as words could make up vows v. 1
 or to a vow of single life *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 by the vows that ever men speak iii. 2
 when I vow, I weep, and vows so born iii. 2
 these vows are Hecuba's iii. 2
 your vows, to her and me, put iii. 2
 to vow, and swear, and superpraise my iii. 2
 Navarre hath made a vow *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 when I broke (rep.) iv. 3 (verses)
 vow, alack, for youth unmet iv. 3 (verses)
 to break the vow I am engaged in iv. 3
 my power of your vow iv. 3
 a vow to study, lords (rep.) iv. 3
 and so hold your vows v. 2
 breathed a secret vow *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 she made me vow, that I should iv. 1
 her soul, with many vows of faith iv. 1
 of violated vows 'twixt *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verses)
 I am faler than vows made in iii. 5
 she thought, I dare vow for her *All's Well*, i. 3
 blessing upon your vows iii. 3
 you give me my vows iii. 4 (det.)
 but the attempt I vow iv. 2
 do not strive against my vows iv. 2
 but the plain single vow iv. 2
 his vows are forfeited to me v. 3 (petition)
 you give me my vows v. 3
 for I by vow am so embodied yours v. 3
 and here I firmly vow, never, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 2
 henceforth I vow it shall be so iv. 5
 you put me off with limber vows *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 I did my vow to you iv. 3
 but it does fulfil my vow iv. 3
 and made between's by vows v. 3
 wouldst vow that never words *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 thy five deep-drawing vows ii. 2
 a vow, if he can ease you ii. 2
 all religious strength of sacred vows *King John*, iii. 1
 O let thy vow first made to iii. 1
 that doth make vows kept iii. 1
 and vow to God, he came but to be iv. 3
 the increase of a vow, a holy vow iv. 3
 I make a vow, such neighbour *Richard II.*, i. 1
 that vow a long and weary pilgrimage i. 3
 the smallest parcel of this vow *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and vow to God, he came but to be iv. 3
 a little higher than his vow made iv. 3
 that he kept his vow and his oath *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 then keep thy vow, sirrah, when iv. 7
 now have I payed my vow unto *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 you give me my vows iii. 3
 vow, Burgundy, by honour of thy ii. 2
 vows are equal partners with thy vows ii. 2
 he did vow upon his knees *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 gives love Warwick for his vow! ii. 2
 so low, I did my vow to you iv. 3
 and vows to crown himself in iv. 4
 to entertain my vows of thanks iv. 9
 can be bound by any solemn vow to v. 1
 you give me my vows iii. 3
 lord Clifford vows to fight in i. 1
 if that they some league inviolable ii. 1
 nor wittingly have I infringed my vow ii. 2
 I vow to God above, I'll never ii. 3
 I vow to heaven, these vows shall *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 to swear, and vows reformation ii. 2
 and vows to crown himself in iv. 4
 to entertain my vows of thanks iv. 9
 can be bound by any solemn vow to v. 1
 didst break that vow *Richard III.*, i. 3
 if you give me my vows iii. 3
 your mother lives a witness to his vow iii. 7
 ceremonious vows of love v. 3
 vows and prayers yet are the king's *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 and their vow is made *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I have sworn, give'te care ii. 2
 with truant vows to her own lips ii. 3
 when we vow to weep seas iii. 2

VOW—strangles our dear vows *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 4
 my major vow lies here, this I'll v. 1
 I'll give guide to my v. 2
 gods are deaf to and peevish vows v. 3
 makes strong the vow; but vows v. 3
 leave their false vows with him *Timon of Athens*, iv. 2
 by the vows we have made *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 and by his revenue spacious i. 6
 tempted to infringe my vow in v. 3
 by all your vows of love (rep.) *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 with those mouth-made vows *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 3
 vows of women of no more bondage *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 and that truth, which I have ii. 1
 that remains loyal to his vow iii. 2 (letter)
 men's vows are women's traitors! iii. 4
 we do; and vow to heaven *Titus Andronicon*, i. 2
 upon her nuptial vow, her vows ii. 4
 reverend thou, I vow, they shall be ii. 4
 the vow is made iii. 1
 therefore, thou shalt vow by that v. 1
 teach me credit, without your vows *Pierides*, iii. 1
 sought to make us break our vow *Leviathan*, i. 1
 let our reciprocal vows be remembered iv. 6 (det.)
 and in that vow, do I live dead *Houen & Juliet*, i. 1
 to breathe such vows as lovers i. 5 (chorus)
 of thy love's faithful vow for mine ii. 2
 and made exchange of vow iii. 3
 almost all the holy vows of heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 the soul lends the tongue vows i. 3
 Ophelia, do not believe his vows i. 3
 I'll make you believe his vows ii. 5
 makes vow before his uncle ii. 5
 sucked the honey of his music vows iii. 1
 makes marriage vows as false as iii. 4
 vows, to the blackest devil iv. 5
 I'll swear more and fulfil your *Othello*, i. 2
 if I do vow a friendship, I'll perform it iii. 3
 reverence of a sacred vow I here engage iii. 3
 VOW'IST pure chastity *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 3

VOWED—when you have vowed *Mens. for Mens.*, iv. 1
 I have vowed my heart to you *Leviathan*, i. 1
 hold, if not to beauty vowed! *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 where that you have vowed to study iv. 3
 heavenly oaths, vowed with integrity v. 2
 I have vowed to Jaquenetia to hold v. 2
 single vow, that is vowed *All's Well*, i. 3
 as he vowed to thee in thine ear v. 3 (letter)
 divinely vowed upon the right *King John*, ii. 1
 I vowed, base knight, when I *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 I have vowed thy life to his v. 5
 so mighty are his vows enemies *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 were vowed Duke Humphrey's foes iii. 2
 both have vowed revenge on him *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 sovereign and thy vowed friend iii. 2
 I have vowed thy life to his iii. 2
 thou hast vowed to cherish *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2

VOWEL I shall poison iii. 2
 the third of the five vowels *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 VOW-FELLOWS with this virtuous ii. 1
 I have vowed to you *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 weeping, cursing, vowing *Twelfth Night*, v. 5

VOX—you must allow vox *Twelfth Night*, v. 5
 VOYAGE—in one voyage did Claribel *Tempest*, v. 1
 lose thy voyage (rep.) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 I have the tide, as I have *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 should intend this voyage towards *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 my determinate voyage was there *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 always makes a good voyage of nothing ii. 4
 I mean, she is the list of my voyage iii. 1
 I have the tide, as I have *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 that will make a voyage with him *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as from a voyage, rich with *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 remainder biscuit after a voyage *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 for thy loving voyage is but for v. 1
 by previous vows of *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 want gliders for my voyage iv. 1
 make a voyage to the Holy Land *Richard II.*, v. 6
 have got by the late voyage, is but *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 I have the tide, as I have *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 omitted, all the voyage *Titus Andron.*, v. 1
 if you make your voyage upon her *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 like fragments in hard voyages v. 3
 repent the breadth of his great voyage *Pierides*, iv. 1
 and Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I pray you, to this speedy voyage *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 returned, as checking at his voyage iv. 7

VRAIMENT—only, vrayment (rep.) *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 VULCAN—as black as Vulcan *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 and Vulcan a rare carpenter? *Much Ado*, i. 1
 as like as Vulcan and his wife *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 a casque composed by Vulcan's skill v. 2
 have yet won Vulcan's badge *Titus Andron.*, ii. 1
 are as foul as Vulcan's stithy *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 first Vulcan—for the good *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 the base vulgar do call, their *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 vulgar (O base and obscure vulgar) iv. 1 (det.)
 most incoy vulgar wit! v. 1
 which is in the vulgar, leave *As You Like It*, v. 1
 that vulgars give hold titles *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 vulgar comment will be made *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 leave them as naked as the vulgar air *King John*, ii. 2
 and cheap to vulgar company *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 that built on the vulgar heart *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 do our vulgar, dress'd in *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 talk like the vulgar sort *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 stand uncovered to the vulgar groom *Henry VI.*, iv. 1
 to defend their vulgar wisdoms *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 I'll puff to with a vulgar *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 no less apparent to the vulgar eye iv. 1
 and drive away the vulgar *Julius Cesar*, i. 1
 unregistered in vulgar fame *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
 most sure, and vulgar; every one hears *Leviathan*, iv. 6
 I have the most *Hamlet*, i. 7
 familiar, but by no means vulgar i. 7

VULGARLY and personally *Mens. for Mens.*, v. 1
 VULGO—wench? Castilian vulgo *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 VULGAR & BLE crests *Macbeth*, iii. 5
 VULGAR—enchanted in a vow ii. 2
 let virtues gripe thy guts! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 let virtues vice seize on his lungs *Henry VI.*, v. 8

VULTURE of sedition..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the gnawing vulture of thy mind..... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 who knows here to wait long..... *Lea.* iii. 1
VURTHER—without further casion..... — iv. 6

W

WADDLED all about..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
WADE—should I wade no more..... *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 wade to the market-place..... *King John.* ii. 1
 and make us wade even in our..... *Richard II.* i. 3
WADED through the dirt..... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 for their joy waded in tears..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
WAFER—CAKES, and hold-fast..... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
WAF—who wafes us hither?..... *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 2
 the English bawlers have wafed o'er..... *King John.* iii. 1
 I wafte me safely cross (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 I shall wafte them over with our..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 and wafte her hand to France..... — v. 7
 with her ivory hand wafte to her..... *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
WAF—to hire wafage..... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 I banks a wafage for wafage..... *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
WAFING his eyes to the contrary..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 2
WAFURE of your hand..... *Julius Cæsar.* iii. 2
WAG—why hoy! why wags!..... *Two Gent. of Verona.* v. 4
 let them wags, trot, trot..... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 boys, here, here, here, wags?..... — ii. 3
 provoke him to't, or let him wags?..... — ii. 3
 let us wags then!..... — ii. 3
 cry—sorrow, wags! and hem..... *Much Ado.* v. 1
 naking the bold wags by their..... *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2
 I will wags against your wags..... *Merchant of Venice.* i. 5
 see, quoth he, how the world wags..... *As You Like It.* iii. 2
 was not my lord the verier wags?..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 I pray thee, sweet wags (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 how now, mad wags (rep. v. 2)..... — i. 2
 all must confess, wags..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 merry in hall, when beads wags all..... — v. 3 (song)
 durst wags his tongue in censure..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but wags his finger at thee..... — v. 2
 the empress never wags..... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 I have wags by my tongue in noise..... *Hamlet.* i. 4
 until my eyelids will no longer wags..... — v. 1
WAGE—for wages follow-st..... *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 thy master for wages follows not..... — iii. 1
 and serves for wages..... — iii. 1
 have thy youthful wages spent..... *As You Like It.* iii. 4
 and we will mend thy wages..... — iii. 4
 our praises are our wages..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 the wiser lion could not wage..... *King John.* i. 1
 I wage an inch of my neck..... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 stop any of William's wages..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 that they may have their wages..... *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 has paid his men their wages..... *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 ny, and to wage this battle..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 7
 I will wage against your wags..... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 home art gone, and ta'en thy wags..... — iv. 2 (song)
 nor the commodity wags not with..... *Pericles.* iv. 3
 to wage against thine enemies..... *Lea.* i. 1
 and choose to wage against the emity..... — ii. 4
 all friends shall last the wags..... — v. 3
 to wake, and wage, a danger proofless..... *Othello.* i. 2
WAGED me with his countenance..... *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 but he hath waged new wars..... *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 honours waged equal with him..... — v. 1
WAGER—for his wagers..... *Tempest.* i. 4
 done, the wager?..... — ii. 1
 'I'll hold thee any wager..... *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
 and on the wager lay two earthly..... — iii. 5
 wager which we will propose (rep.)..... *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 will the wager thou wilt..... *Pericles.* i. 5
 nay, I will win my wager better..... — v. 2
 'twas I won the wager, though you..... — v. 2
 a wager, they have met..... *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 but I make my wagers..... *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 and have our two wagers recorded..... — ii. 7
 and I have lost the wager..... — ii. 7
 nothing saves the wager you have laid..... — iii. 2
 I have heard of riding wagers..... — iii. 2
 I must wags..... *Pericles.* i. 5
 and wager of your heads..... *Hamlet.* iv. 2
 we'll make a solemn wager on your..... — iv. 7
 that he has laid a great wager on..... — v. 2
 you will lose this wager, my lord..... — v. 2
 will this brother's wager frankly play..... — v. 2
 you know the wager? Very well..... — v. 2
 durst, my lord, to wager she is honest..... *Othello.* iv. 5
WAGERED on your anging..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 5
 and waged with him pieces of gold..... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 king, sir, hath waged [And waged]..... *Hamlet.* v. 2
WAGGING of a straw..... *Richard III.* iii. 5
 think with wagging of your tongue..... *Henry VIII.* v. 2
 it is not worth the wagging of your..... *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 the violet, not wagging his sweet..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 WAGGISH boys in game themselves..... *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 2
 to a waggish courage..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
WAGGLING of your head..... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
WAGGON—our wagon is prepared..... *All's Well.* iv. 4
 let's fall from the wagon..... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 to make thy veneful wagon..... — v. 2
 and by the wagon wheel trot..... — v. 2
WAGGONER, and whirl along..... *Titus Andronicus.* v. 2
 her waggoner, a small grey-coated..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 such a wags-over at a waggon would whip..... — ii. 2
WAGGON-SPOKES made of long..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 4
WAGTAIL—my grey beard, you waggat!..... *Lea.* i. 2
WAIL—to wail friends lost..... *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2
 laid wail his fall whom..... *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 I believe..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 ne'er wail their present woes (rep.)..... *Richard III.* iii. 2
 not only givest me cause to wail..... — iv. 1
 none but women left to wail..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 and can do naught but wail..... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 wise men wail and wail their..... *Henry VI.* v. 4
 live to wail thy children's loss..... *Richard III.* i. 3
 to wail one that's lost..... — ii. 2
 hinder me to wail and weep?..... — ii. 2
 to wail the dimming..... — iii. 5
 misconstrue us in him, and wail..... — iii. 5
 one that wails the name..... — iv. 4

WAIL, the title as her mother doth..... *Richard III.* iv. 4
 to wail it in their age (rep.)..... — iv. 4
 that wails her absence?..... *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 wail, wail, wail, wail..... *Coriolanus.* iv. 1
 Tom will make them weep and wail..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 her kence to make me wail..... *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 6
 [Col. Kent.] he raves, and all we wail..... *Hamlet.* ii. 2
WAI—ED when it is gone..... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 I will not discomfure he wail..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iii. 2
WAILFUL—wailful sonnets..... *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 2
WAILING—my father wailing..... — ii. 3
 with these disgraceful wailing robes!..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I wailing our losses, whiles the foe..... *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 cure their harms by wailing them..... *Richard III.* 2
 wailing over Tybal's corse..... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 2
WAIN is over the new chimney..... *Henry VI.* ii. 1
WAINROPEs cannot hale..... *King's Health.* iii. 2
WAINSCOT—they join waincoat..... *As You Like It.* iii. 3
WAIST—now in the waist..... *Tempest.* i. 2
 I am in the waist two yards about..... *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 his neck will come to your waist..... *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 a German from the waist down..... *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 an' your waist, mistress, were as..... *Love's Lab. Lost.* iv. 1
 girdles for your waist should be fit..... — iv. 3
 a breast, a waist, a leg, a limb?..... — iv. 3
 that as a waist do girdle you about..... *King John.* ii. 1
 an eagle's talon in the waist..... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 more greater, and my waist narrower..... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 is girdled with a waist most..... *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 and buckle in a waist most..... *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 2
 down from the waist they are centaurs..... *Lea.* iv. 1
 the dead wail [Col.-wast, Knt.-waste]..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 that they live about their waists..... *Richard III.* 2
WAIT—it waits upon some god..... *Tempest.* i. 2
 'I'll wait upon his pleasure..... *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 2
 we'll wait upon your grace..... — iii. 2
 my soul for wait on you..... *Lea.* i. 1
 I must wait on myself, mon..... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I will wait on him..... — i. 1
 go, wait upon my cousin Shallow..... — i. 1
 wealth I have, wait on my consent..... — iii. 2
 more than wait on me..... *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and wait for no man's leisure..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 we'll wait upon your lordship..... — i. 3
 I will wait upon them..... — iii. 5
 come, wait upon him..... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 more than wait on you..... *Lea.* i. 1
 and wait the season, and observe..... *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 1
 never more in Russian habit wait..... — v. 2
 affairs, have made you wait..... *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 6
 he wags; I wait upon his will..... *All's Well.* ii. 4
 I think that he wags..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 Bindello comes, he waits on thee..... *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 wait on him, I charge you..... — i. 1
 will, I must wait, and watch withal..... — iii. 1
 more than wait on you..... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 you wait on nature's mischief..... *Macbeth.* v. 1
 letting I dare not wait upon I would..... — i. 7
 good digestion wait on appetite..... — iii. 4
 confusion waits (as doth a raven..... *King John.* iv. 3
 for which I wait for money..... — v. 7
 shall wait upon your father's..... — v. 7
 to wait upon thy foes..... *Richard II.* ii. 4
 and dread correction wait on us..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 than to wait at his heels..... *Henry VI.* v. 1
 I will not wait on you..... — v. 2
 I must wait upon my good lord here..... — ii. 2
 and wait upon him at his table..... — ii. 2
 'I'll wait upon you; I long to hear..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wonder, to wait on treason..... — ii. 2
 who wait on me..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 heralds wait on us; instead of gold..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 these warders, that they wait not here?..... — i. 3
 mistrust, and treason wait on him..... *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 that waits upon your grace?..... *Richard III.* i. 1
 [Col. Kent.] we wait on you..... — i. 1
 'I'll wait upon your lordship..... — ii. 2
 cardinals wait in the presence..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 who waits there? (rep.)..... — v. 2
 to make me wait else at door..... — v. 2
 wait like a lousy footboy at chamber-door?..... — v. 2
 wait attendance till you hear..... *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 'I'll wait on you instantly..... — ii. 2
 for which I wait for money..... — v. 2
 we wait for certain money here, sir..... — iii. 4
 I purpose not to wait on fortune..... *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 and I will wait for you..... *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 wait on me to-night..... *Antony & Cleopatra.* iv. 2
 I will not wait on you..... — v. 2
 I am not bid to wait upon this..... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 upon her wit doth earthly honour wait..... — ii. 1
 wait upon this new-made empress (rep.)..... — ii. 1
 I wait the happiest hour..... *Pericles.* i. 1
 citizen, my talk may wait upon..... — v. 2
 new joy wait on you!..... — v. 3 (Gower)
 I must hence to wait..... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 3
 we'll wait upon you. No such matter..... *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 he and waits upon the judgment..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I pray thee, good Horatio, wait upon him..... — v. 1
 we'll wait upon your lordship..... *Othello.* iii. 2
WAITED—I waited on my tender..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 often hast thou waited at my cup..... *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 he and waits upon the judgment..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 the noble troops that waited upon..... *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 am to blame to be thus waited for..... *Julius Cæsar.* ii. 2
 will, sir, and we'll be waited on..... *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 1
WAITETH on his son..... *Henry VI.* iii. 3
WAITING—wait on superfluous folly..... *All's Well.* i. 2
 a thousand, waiting upon that..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 as well as waiting in the court..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 were as certain as your writing..... *Timon of Ath.* iii. 4
 and duly waited for by me..... *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 the waiting-gentlewoman to Hero..... — ii. 2
 waiting-gentlewoman in the scape..... *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 talk so like a waiting-gentlewoman..... *Henry VI.* i. 3
WAITING—VASSALS have done..... *Richard III.* ii. 1
WAITING—WOMEN..... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 chambermaids and waiting-women..... *Lea.* iv. 1
WAKE—and let Sebastian wake!..... *Tempest.* ii. 1

WAKE—did it not wake you?..... *Tempest.* ii. 1
 whether I wake or sleep..... *Two Gent. of Verona.* i. 1
 he will not wake..... *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 let the child wake her with crying..... *Much Ado.* iii. 3
 grow Urrilla, waken my cousin Beatrice..... — iii. 4
 when will not wake your pity..... — iii. 4
 I will thou dost wake, do it for thy..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 wake, when some vile thing is near..... — iii. 3
 waken angel wakes me from my..... — iii. 1
 when they next wake all this..... — iii. 1
 now, my Titania, wake you..... — iii. 2
 bid the huntsmen wake them with..... — iv. 1
 at wakes, and wassails, meetings..... *Love's Lab. Lost.* v. 2
 sleep when he wakes, and creep..... *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 come, ho, and wake Diana with..... — ii. 2
 I near him when he wakes..... *Taming of Shrew.* i. (ind.)
 music ready when he wakes (rep.)..... — i. (ind.)
 he haunts wakes, fairs, and bears..... *Winter's Tale.* i. 7
 and wakes it now, to look to green..... *Macbeth.* iv. 2
 that they did wake each other..... — ii. 2
 wake Duncan with thy knocking!..... — ii. 2
 to wake our peace, which in..... *Richard II.* i. 3
 I difference 'twixt wake and sleep..... *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wake not a sleeping wolf (rep.)..... *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I trow, to wake, and leave our beds..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I watch thou, and wake, when others..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wakened, when wakened was..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 never wake until the great judgment..... — ii. 2
 soft he wakes. Strike..... — ii. 4
 sleep in peace, and wake in joy..... — v. 3
 therefore, best not wake him now..... *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 and wake him to the answer..... *Julius Cæsar & Cressida.* i. 2
 this, I presume, will wake him..... — ii. 2
 so much wrong to wake thee..... *Julius Cæsar.* iv. 3
 I wakenly wake the sleepers..... *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 9
 speak softly, wake I pray..... — iv. 9
 'I'll wake mine eyeballs blind first..... *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 even when I wake, it is without me..... — iv. 2
 wake, and find nothing. But, alas..... — v. 5
 waken my mistress, waken her..... — v. 4
 wake the emperor and his boys..... *Titus Andronicus.* i. 1
 all my wealth would wake me (rep.)..... — ii. 5
 the dam will wake; and, if she wud..... — ii. 5
 got 'twixt asleep and wake?..... *Lea.* i. 1
 sleep till I wake (rep.)..... — i. 2 (clear)
 and turn his sleep to wake..... — iii. 2 (song)
 come, march to wakes and fairs..... — iii. 6
 that we may wake the king?..... — iv. 7
 he wags; I wait upon his will..... *All's Well.* ii. 4
 I wake before the time (rep.)..... — v. 3
 I needs must wake her; madam (rep.)..... — iv. 5
 three hours will fair Juliet wake..... — v. 2
 sleep when I entertain her come..... — v. 3
 the king doth wake to-night..... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 to wake, and wage, a danger proofless..... *Othello.* i. 2
 she wakes—Who's there? Othello?..... — v. 2
WAKED after long sleep..... *Tempest.* iii. 2
 in your waking shall be shown..... — iii. 2
 have waked their sleepers..... — iii. 2
 and waked herself with laughing..... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 I waked, and straightway loved..... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1
 and, when he waked, of force she..... — iii. 2
 wakened him when he waked..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 or when you waked, so waked as if..... — ii. 2
 I am waked with it..... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 4
 but necessary you were waked..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 trembling waked, and, for a season..... *Richard III.* i. 4
 the busy day, wakened with..... *Othello.* ii. 1
 waked half dead with nothing..... *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 when I waked, I found this label..... *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 contriving of just, and waked to do it..... *Lea.* iii. 4
 wakened slumber waked with strife..... *Othello.* iii. 3
 born a dog, then answer my wakened..... — iii. 3
WAKENED—at Wakefield fought..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
WAKEN—doubted, he would waken him..... — iv. 3
 we waken to our country's good..... *Richard III.* iii. 7
 he might waken..... *Cressida.* i. 2
 waken Juliet, go, and trim her..... *Home & Juliet.* v. 5
 that waken [Col. Kent.-waken] motion..... *Othello.* i. 2
WAKENED the elasticity he wounded..... *Cymbeline.* ii. 2
 he hath wakened thy dog..... *Home & Juliet.* iii. 1
 blow till they have wakened death..... *Othello.* ii. 1
WAKING—what, art thou waking?..... *Tempest.* i. 1
 I wink't whiles thou art waking..... — ii. 1
 then she waking looks upon..... *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 2
 in your waking shall be shown..... — iii. 2
 hark! sleep, hark! waking..... — iv. 1
 our own love waking cries to see..... *All's Well.* iv. 3
 with oaths kept waking..... *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 3
 ne'er was dream so like a waking..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sleeping or waking..... *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 sleeping, or waking, my wakened..... — iii. 2
 waking, and in my dreams..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sleeping, or waking, 'tis no matter how..... — iii. 1
 thou shalt be waking, while I shed..... — iii. 2
 and waking, O defend me still..... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 you are one will keep them waking..... *Henry VIII.* i. 4
 kept Hector fasting and waking..... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 it's spritely, waking, audible..... *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 sleeping or waking..... *Lea.* i. 4
 waking, or sleeping [Col. Kent. with my care]..... *Ho & J.* i. 5
 he and I will watch thy waking..... — iv. 1
 that I, so early waking, with that..... — iv. 3
 at the prefixed hour of her waking..... — v. 3
WAK'N—when thou wakenest..... *Mid. N. Dr.* iii. 3
 when thou wak'st, if she be by (rep.)..... — iii. 3
 now, when thou wak'st, with thine..... — iv. 1
 or wak'st thou, Jolly shepherd?..... *Lea.* iii. 6 (song)
WAKES—prize of the wales, was first..... *Richard II.* ii. 1
 prince of Wales, leader of his army..... *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sword-and-buckler prince of Wales..... — ii. 3
 though I be but prince of Wales (rep.)..... — ii. 4
 and he of Wales, that gave Amiron..... — ii. 4
 the winks of Fifer in Scotland, Wales..... — iii. 1
 all westward, Wales was by..... — iii. 2
 the prince of Wales and I, must..... — iii. 2
 madeup prince of Wales (rep.)..... — iv. 1

WALLES—to be incaged in Wales... *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 prince of Wales (rep. v. 1, v. 2, and v. 4) ... iv. 4
 towards Wales, to fight with Glendower ... v. 4
 with some discount from Wales... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Harry prince of Wales (rep. i. 2) ... i. 2
 comes the king back from Wales ... ii. 4
 O Jesu, are you come from Wales? ... ii. 4
 the prince of Wales! Where is he? ... iv. 4
 Edward black prince of Wales ... iv. 4
 the black prince of Wales, as I have read ... iv. 7
 the Black Prince, prince of Wales ... *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that now is prince of Wales (rep.) ... *Richard III.* i. 3
 or at Harfordwest, in Wales ... iv. 5
 how Wales was made so happy ... *Cymbeline.* iii. 2
WALK—a turn or two I'll walk ... *Tempest.* iv. 1
 to walk alone, like one ... *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 to walk like one of the lions ... ii. 1
 walk hence with that ... iii. 1
 and, as we walk along ... iv. 4
 I pray you, sir, walk in ... *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 I had rather walk here ... ii. 1
 a thief to walk my ambling gelding ... ii. 2
 I love to walk by the counter-gate ... iii. 3
 come, come, walk in the park ... iii. 3
 ram round about an oak (rep.) ... iv. 4
 my shoulders for the fellow of this walk ... v. 5
 she will veiled walk ... *Twelfth Night.* i. 1
 my very walk shon't be big ... ii. 5
 Malvolio's coming toward this walk ... ii. 5
 does walk about the orb ... iii. 1
 I do not without danger walk these ... iii. 3
 do not then walk too open ... iii. 3
 will you walk to town? ... iii. 3
 now heaven walks on earth ... iv. 1
 will't please you walk aside? ... *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 come, we will walk ... iv. 5
 come Escalus, you must walk by ... v. 1
 will you walk with me to the ... *Much Ado.* i. 1
 the walk, especially, when I walk away ... ii. 1
 my lord, will you walk? dinner ... ii. 3
 I and Ursula walk in the orchard ... iii. 1
 old signior, walk aside with me ... iii. 2
 I will walk up to the ... *Timon's Dream.* iii. 1
 I up in his walks, and gambol in ... iii. 1
 wait on your royal walks ... v. 1
 than those that walk, and not ... *Love's L. Lout.* i. 1
 to a gentleman, he took myself to walk ... i. 1
 to see him walk before a lady ... i. 3
 walk aside the true folk, and let ... iv. 3
 talk with you, walk with you ... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 yonder, sir, he walks ... ii. 2
 if you would walk in all ... ii. 2
 we walk not in the trodden paths ... *As you Like it.* i. 3
 thou wilt walk! we will ... *Taming of Sh. 2 (judic.)*
 methinks, you walk like a stranger ... ii. 1
 we will go walk a little in the ... ii. 1
 let me see these walks, thou dost ... ii. 1
 may go walk, and give me leave awhile ... ii. 1
 we mount, and thither walk on foot ... iv. 3
 we two will walk, my lord ... *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 spirits of the dead may walk again ... ii. 3
 I can stand, and walk before a lady ... ii. 3
 if you before toward the sea-side ... iv. 3
 will you walk with me about ... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 let him walk from whence he ... iii. 1
 where I will walk, till thou ... ii. 2
 pleasest, you will walk with me ... ii. 2
 yonder, as I think, he walks ... v. 1
 livest to walk where any honest ... v. 1
 will you walk in to see their gossiping? ... v. 1
 which way they walk, for fear they ... *Macbeth.* ii. 3
 and walk like me, as I have done ... iii. 3
 make it their walk ... iii. 3
 men must not walk too late ... iii. 6
 by day, must walk by night ... *King John.* i. 1
 lies in his bed, walks up and down ... ii. 1
 how wildly they walk with us ... ii. 2
 the print of blood where'er it walks ... iv. 3
 why, here walk I, in the black ... v. 6
 [*Cal. Kent.*] walk upon my knees ... *Richard II.* v. 3
 of fern-seed, we walk invisible ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Nel Point, and I will walk lower ... ii. 2
 we'll walk afoot a while ... ii. 2
 lards the lean earth as he walks along ... ii. 2
 the rest walk up above ... ii. 4
 I do here walk before thee ... *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 if you would walk off, I would prick ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 lion gait walk the whole world ... ii. 2
 spirits walk, and ghosts break up ... *Henry VI.* i. 4
 in this close walk, to satisfy myself ... ii. 3
 enjoy such quiet walks as these? ... iv. 10
 and so he walks, insulting o'er ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 my parks, my walks, my manors ... v. 2
 to walk upon the hatches ... *Richard III.* i. 4
 as I walk thither, I'll tell ye more ... *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 that walk (as I have said) in the street ... v. 1
 you and I must walk a turn ... v. 1
 pr'ythee, let's walk: now, by ... v. 1
 walk off. I have you seen ... *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 walk here if the orchard ... iii. 2
 will you walk on the street ... iv. 2
 walk in to her house; I'll bring ... iv. 2
 please you, walk in, my lords ... iv. 3
 as we walk, to our own selves ... iv. 4
 will you walk on the street ... iv. 5
 to thirteen, this spirit walk lower ... ii. 2
 pray you, walk near; I'll speak ... ii. 2
 poverty walks, like contempt, alone ... iv. 2
 instruct, walk, feel, and initially ... *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 when he walks, he walks like ... i. 1
 not walk, upon a labouring day ... *Julius Caesar.* i. 1
 and we petty men walk under his ... i. 2
 that her wide walks encompass ... i. 2
 walk up and down the street ... i. 3
 this disturbed way is not to walk ... i. 3
 and 'tis physical to walk unbraced ... ii. 1
 thank you to walk forth? you shall not ... ii. 1
 then walk we forth, even to the ... iii. 1
 left you all his walks ... iii. 2
 to walk abroad, and recreate yourselves ... iii. 2

WALKS abroad, and turns ... *Julius Caesar.* v. 3
 or does he walk? or is he on his ... *Antony & Cleo.* i. 5
 walk; let's see if other watchmen ... iv. 3
 move him to walk this way ... *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 pray, we a while ... i. 2
 walk with me; speak freely ... v. 2
 wert thou wont to walk alone ... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 the forest walks are wide and spacious ... ii. 1
 I'll leave her to silent walks ... ii. 5
 in the day's glorious walk ... *Pericles.* ii. 2
 walk forth with Leonine ... ii. 2
 take her by the arm, walk with her ... iv. 1
 go, I pray you, walk, and be cheerful ... iv. 1
 I'll walk an hour, Leonine ... iv. 1
 pray you, walk softly, do not hear ... iv. 1
 does Lear walk thus? speak thus? ... *Lear.* i. 4
 and walks till the first cock ... iii. 4
 the fishermen, that walk upon the beach ... iv. 6
 will't please your highness walk? ... iv. 7
 mind drove me to walk abroad ... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 Tybalt, your rat-catcher, will you walk? ... iii. 1
 or walk in theivish ways ... iv. 1
 I will walk myself to county Paris ... iv. 1
 you spirits off walk in death? ... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 [*Knt.*] no spirit can walk abroad ... i. 1
 walks o'er the dew of you high ... i. 1
 perhaps 'twill walk again ... i. 2
 I'll larger tell you of the air ... i. 4
 the spirit held his wont to walk ... i. 4
 for a certain term to walk the night ... i. 5
 sometimes he walks four hours together ... i. 5
 let her not walk 'till the sun ... ii. 2
 how do you walk out the air ... ii. 2
 Ophelia, walk you here; Gracious ... iii. 1
 sir, I will walk here in the hall ... v. 2
 Cassio, walk hereabout; if I do find ... iii. 4
 'twill do me good to walk ... iv. 3
 will you walk, sir ... iv. 3
 I will walk by; I would not kill thy ... v. 2
WALKED, to walk like one. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 when he would have walked ten mile. *Much Ado.* ii. 3
 which, I mean, I walked upon ... *Love's L. L.* i. 1 (song)
 should see me walk over his head ... i. 1
 he forth walked on his way. *Taming of Sh. iv.* 1 (song)
 where I the ghost that walked ... *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 as, walked your first queen's ghost ... v. 1
 I'll walk Bangio walked to late ... *Macbeth.* iii. 6
 when was it she last walked? ... iii. 6
 those which have walked in their sleep ... v. 1
 over whose acres walked those ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 he is walked up to the top of ... ii. 2
 his lordship is walked to the top ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you knew, he walked o'er perils ... ii. 2
 he's walked the way of nature ... v. 2
 that walked about me every ... *Henry IV.* i. 4
 so long walked hand in hand ... *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5
 I have walked about the court ... *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 you suddenly arose, and walked about ... ii. 1
 in his lively walked crowns. *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 I have walked like a private man. *Titus Andron.* iv. 4
 thrice he walked by their oppressed ... *Hamlet.* i. 2
 I've walked and here got ... *Othello.* iii. 3
WALKEDST—never walked further! *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WALKING in a thick-pleached alley. *Much Ado.* i. 1
 besides her walking, and other actual ... *Macbeth.* v. 1
 life's but a walking shadow ... v. 5
 for your walking, I'll ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and torches, walking with thee in ... ii. 3
 walking from watch to watch. *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 walking once about the quadrangle ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 no stir, or walking in the streets ... *Julius Caesar.* i. 3
 the hours of your walking ... *Richard II.* ii. 3
 he's walking in the garden—this *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 5
 look, here comes a walking fire ... *Lear.* iii. 4
 so early walking did I see you ... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 he's walking on the water ... *Othello.* iii. 3
WALKING-SHAPE, my subject ... *Richard II.* ii. 3
WALL—raised the wall, and houses too. *Tempest.* ii. 1
 nature with a beautiful wall. *Twelfth Night.* i. 2
 hung by the wall so long ... *Merrill for Merril.* i. 3
 hung in the great chamber (rep.). *Mid. N. Dr.* i. 1
 you never cast bring in a wall ... ii. 1
 must present wall (rep. v. 1) ... ii. 1
 rough-cast about him, to signify wall ... iii. 1
 and through walls 'chinks, poor souls ... v. 1
 let him, moon-shine, wall, and lovers ... v. 1
 doth show that I am that same wall ... v. 1
 Pyramus draws near the wall ... v. 1
 O wall, O sweet, O lovely wall (rep.) ... v. 1
 thanks courteous wall: Jove shield ... v. 1
 O wicket wall (rep.) ... v. 1
 the wall, methinks, being sensible ... v. 1
 and I am to spy her through the wall ... v. 1
 of this vile wall. I kiss the wall's ... v. 1
 I will, my part discharged so (rep.) ... v. 1
 the wall shall so to thee without ... v. 1
 ay, and wall too. No, I assure you (rep.) ... v. 1
 when icicles hang by the wall ... *Love's L. L.* v. 2 (song)
 the weather on the outward wall. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 9
 mounted the Trojan wall, and sighed ... v. 1
 which rich Pisa walls as any one. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 be set against a brick wall ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 our banners on the outward walls ... *Macbeth.* v. 5
 summon hither to the walls ... *King John.* iii. 1
 against the wall, and ... ii. 1
 iron indignation 'gainst your walls ... ii. 1
 a shaking fever in your walls ... ii. 1
 harbourage within your city walls ... ii. 1
 of your old-faced walls can hide ... ii. 1
 against the wall, and ... ii. 1
 within this wall of flesh there ... iii. 3
 the wall is high ... iv. 3
 lodgings and unfurnished walls ... *Richard II.* ii. 2
 in the office of a wall, or as ... ii. 1
 flesh, which was about the wall ... ii. 2
 bores through his castle wall ... ii. 2
 and that all the walls, with painted ... v. 2
 my ragged prison walls ... v. 5
 and for thy walls—pretty ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 within the grille of these walls. *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)

WALL—shall be a wall sufficient to ... *Henry IV.* i. 2
 or close the wall up with our English ... ii. 1
 reverend heads dashed to the walls ... ii. 3
 all griddled with maiden walls ... v. 2
 the walls they'll tear down ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
 in iron walls they deemed ... ii. 4
 our waving colours on the walls ... ii. 4
 near to the walls, by some apparent ... ii. 4
 I fear o'er the wall few refugees ... ii. 2
 for boys do they keep the walls ... ii. 2
 let's get us from the walls ... ii. 2
 sit before the walls of Rouen ... ii. 2
 summon their general unto the wall ... iv. 2
 I'll wall these from the liberty ... ii. 2
 at your father's castle walls we'll ... v. 3
 on a brick wall have I climbed ... *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 climbing my walls in spite of me ... iv. 10
 envious with a bruzen wall ... *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 to the walls, and sound a parle (rep.) ... v. 1
 the guilty closure of thy walls ... *Richard III.* iii. 3
 Catesby, o'erlook the walls ... iii. 5
 envy hath immersed within your walls ... iv. 1
 the walls of Troy (rep. 1. 3) ... *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 1
 yet Troy walls stand ... i. 3
 ram, that batters down the wall ... i. 3
 the walls will stand till they ... i. 3
 for yonder walls, that perty ... iv. 5
 lie upon the wall of the wall ... *Timon of Athens.* ii. 1
 both within and out that wall ... i. 1
 how has the ass broke the wall ... iv. 3
 against the walls of Athens ... v. 2
 these walls of ours were not erected ... v. 5
 had I not been these walls ... *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 picture-like to hang by the wall ... v. 3
 is he broken your walls? No ... i. 4
 we'll break our walls, rather ... i. 4
 alone I fought in your Coriol's walls ... i. 8
 the breaking them ... i. 8
 we will before the walls of Rome ... v. 3
 climbed up to walls and battlements. *Jul. Caesar.* i. 1
 nor walls of beaten brass ... i. 3
 the heavens hold firm the walls of ... *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 rife that wall of the wall ... i. 1
 this day within the city walls ... *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 ve white-limed walls ... iv. 2
 I heard a child cry underneath a wall ... v. 1
 though the ceiling of a wall ... v. 1
 doubt the wall of a wall ... *Lear.* v. 1
 much more than my out wall ... ii. 1
 the walls are thine; witness the wall ... v. 3
 I will take the wall of any man ... *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 the weaker goes to the wall (rep.) ... i. 1
 I wall, and thrust his hands to the wall ... i. 3
 in the sun under the dove-house wall ... i. 3
 and leaped this orchard wall ... ii. 1
 the orchard walls are high ... ii. 2
 I do not expect these walls ... ii. 3
 there is no world without your walls ... ii. 3
 patch a wall to expel the winter's fall! *Hamlet.* v. 1
WALLED about with diamonds! ... *Love's L. Lout.* v. 1
 walled town is more wondrous! ... *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 the wall of the wall ... *Henry IV.* i. 3
 ditched, and walled with truth ... *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 wear out, in a walled prison ... *Lear.* v. 3
WALLETS of flesh? ... *Tempest.* iii. 3
 my lord, a wallet in his back ... *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 WALL-EYED, to have large eyes ... *King Lear.* i. 1
 saw, wall-eyed slave, withlier ... *Titus Andron.* v. 1
WALL-NEWT, and the water ... *Lear.* iii. 4
WALLPOON—base Walloon, to win ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of Artio, Walloon, and Pearly ... ii. 1
 WALL-OW, wall-ow wall-ow now ... *Richard II.* i. 1
 I may wallow in the lily beds ... *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
WALNUT—a hollow walnut for ... *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
WALNUT-SHAG, a knack ... *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
WALNUT-SUGAR, and the rest ... iv. 1
 and Walter's wall-nut ... iv. 1
 sir Walter Blunt (rep. v. 3 and v. 3). *Henry IV.* i. 1
 dit sir Walter see on Holmedon's ... i. 1
 not so, sir Walter; we'll withdraw ... iv. 3
 such grinning honour as sir Walter hath ... v. 3
 the other, Walter Whitmore (rep.) ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Guntler, or Walter, which it is ... iv. 1
 Walter—Come, Suffolk, I must ... iv. 1
 sir Walter Herbert (rep. v. 3) ... *Richard III.* v. 5
 Walter lord Ferrers, sir Robert ... iv. 4
 WAN—and he looks! ... *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 1
 so shaken as we are, so wan ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 highness look so pale and wan? ... *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
WAND—as small as a wand. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 peeled me certain wands ... *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 pieces of the broken wand ... *Henry VI.* i. 3
WANDER—whither wander you? ... *Mid. N. Dr.* ii. 1
 I do wander everywhere ... ii. 1
 he gives them good leave to wander. *As you Like it.* i. 1
 he'll wander with me down the streets ... i. 1
 he wender we see thy honest son. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 I wander here and there ... *Winter's Tale.* iv. 2 (song)
 and wander up and down ... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 to make it wander in an unknown ... ii. 2
 and there we wander ... *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I wander from the jewels that I ... *Richard II.* i. 3
 where'er I wander, boast of this ... i. 3
 with Cain go wander through ... v. 6
 that we may wander o'er this ... *Henry IV.* iv. 7
 thou may'st not wander ... *Henry IV.* v. 3
 madam, you wander from the good. *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 to disorder wander, what plagues. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I have no will to wander forth ... *Julius Caesar.* iii. 3
 will I wander the streets ... *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 3
 safe may'st thou wander, safe ... *Cymbeline.* iii. 3
 I may wander from east to occident ... iv. 2
 what cursed foot wanders this ... *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 3
WANDED through the forest. *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 the wretched slave's wanders ... *Comedy of Errors.* i. 3
 one of our souls had wandered in ... *Richard II.* i. 3
 hath faulty wandered, and irregular! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 he himself wandered away alone. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 4
 wandered with our traversed arms. *Richard III.* v. 5
 wander hither to an obscure plot. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3

WANDERER of the night . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 welcome wanderer. *As you like it*, iii. 2
 saw the very wanderers of the dark . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 WANDERING (K-wandering) *Becket*, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 Thisby? a wandering knight? . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 you faint with wandering in the wood . . . iii. 3
 ghosts, wandering here and there . . . iii. 2
 whiter than the wandering moon . . . iii. 2
 to cast thy wandering eyes . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 a gnat, a wandering hair . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 I condemned a wandering vagabond . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 whilst we were wandering . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 that wandering knight see! . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 return, thou wandering lord . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 ruled, like a wandering planet . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 3
 empty, vast, and wandering air . . . *Richard III.*, i. 4
 then came wandering by, a shadow . . . iv. 1
 my life, else's wandering to the Tower . . . iv. 1
 the wild and wandering flood . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 the wandering prince and Dido . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 3
 is like the wandering wind, blows . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 I conjures the wandering star . . . iii. 3
 WANDELINGLY (Kul-wonderingly) *Pericles*, iii. 3
 WAND-LIKE—as wand-like straight . . . v. 1
 WANE—this old moon wanes! . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that he is in the wane; but yet . . . iv. 1
 WANE D stands for Henry's . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 7
 soften thy wane! (Col.-wand) *lip. Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 WANING age (rep. ii. 1). *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 wax great by others' waning . . . *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 the waning of mine enemies . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 4
 WANTED (Kul-warmed) *tempest*, . . . *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WANNION—fetch thee with a wannion. *Pericles*, ii. 1
 WANT—being drunk, for want of wine. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 what I shall die to want . . . iii. 1
 what does else want . . . iii. 3
 although they want the use of love
 scarcity and want shall shun you . . . iv. 1 (song)
 now I want spirits to enforce . . . (epil.)
 it was for want of money . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 1
 as I use for want of gold . . . iii. 4
 never yet did want his need . . . iii. 4
 and he wants wit, that wants . . . iii. 4
 myself do want my servant's fortune . . . iii. 1
 in our quality much want . . . iv. 1
 want no money . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 want no mistress Ford, master (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 fir want of company . . . iii. 2
 why, yet there want not many . . . iv. 4
 hat it wants matter to prevent . . . v. 5
 for want of oil. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 he wants advice . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 that want no ear but yours . . . iv. 3
 if he be sad, he wants money . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 believe, for want of rain . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I sue as our plants do . . . ii. 2
 the human mortals want their . . . ii. 2
 they shall want no instruction. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 where nothing wants, that want itself . . . iv. 3
 in Rome for want of linen . . . iv. 3
 cool air, I want . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 the ripe wants of my friend. *Merchants of Venice*, i. 3
 supply your present wants, and take . . . i. 3
 and that he that wants money . . . *As you like it*, iii. 2
 more precious than a wit . . . iii. 2
 he cannot want the best . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and wants nothing 'l' the world . . . ii. 4
 whose want and whose delay, is strewed . . . ii. 4
 lose my life for want of language . . . iv. 1
 will them want to be . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 to want the bridegroom . . . iii. 2
 though bride and bridegroom wants . . . iii. 2
 you know, there wants no junclets . . . iii. 2
 spite me more than all these wants . . . iv. 3
 for want of what I desire . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
 thus that to want thee . . . iii. 2
 have money, or anything I want . . . iv. 2
 may know you shall not want . . . iv. 3
 my clown, (who wants but something . . . iv. 3
 I must want . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 being annued, want wit in all one . . . ii. 2
 who, all for want of pruned . . . ii. 2
 and want gliders for my voyage . . . iv. 1
 fear, that wants hard use . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 who cannot want the thought . . . iv. 3
 he wants the natural touch . . . iv. 2
 again wants nothing (rep.) . . . *King John*, iii. 2
 in so fierce a cause, doth want example . . . ii. 4
 must needs want pleading for a pair . . . iv. 3
 he'll want pain enough . . . iv. 3
 send them after to supply our wants. *Richard III.*, i. 4
 feel want, taste grief, need friends . . . ii. 2
 but want their remedies . . . iii. 3
 my want of joy; for what . . . (rep.) . . . iii. 4
 to death, through want of speaking . . . iii. 4
 abuses of the time want countenance. *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 and let my soul want mercy . . . iii. 3
 I want work. O my sweet Harry . . . ii. 4
 effect of man's government . . . ii. 4
 his present want seems more than we . . . iv. 1
 never yet did insurrection want . . . v. 1
 we want a little personal strength. *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 what we want in ment, we'll have . . . v. 3
 and yet my sky want rain . . . *Henry VI.*, ii. 7
 or do not learn, for want of time . . . v. 2
 whose want gives growth to . . . v. 2
 no trenchery; but want of men. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 they want their porridge, and their . . . i. 2
 if Salisbury want . . . iii. 2
 god-morrow, gallant! want ye corn . . . iii. 2
 because you want the grace . . . v. 4
 the herbs for want of husbandry . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 shall not want . . . iii. 1
 but yet we want a colour for his . . . iii. 1
 that want their leader, scatter up . . . iii. 2
 one that surfeits thinking on a want . . . iii. 2
 that no want of resolution in me . . . iv. 8
 nor should thy prowess . . . v. 2
 the want thereof makes thee . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 shall not want his part . . . iv. 6

WANT—for we want thy help . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 my blood, my want of strength . . . v. 2
 did want to be majestic . . . *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the leaves, that want their . . . ii. 2
 I want more uncles here to welcome . . . iii. 1
 which you want, were dangerous . . . iii. 1
 and wants but nomination . . . iii. 4
 now I want . . . iii. 4
 doth want her proper limbs . . . iii. 7
 they upon the adverse faction want . . . v. 3
 let's want [Col. Kul-lack] no discipline . . . v. 3
 for want of means, poor rats . . . v. 3
 wants not a minister in his power . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 a nobleman want manners (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 frailty, and want of wisdom . . . v. 2
 fair young maid that yet wants happiness . . . v. 2
 and big compare, want smiles. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 if I want gold, steal but a beggar's. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 2
 did know, my lord, my master's wants . . . ii. 2
 bawls between gold and want! . . . ii. 2
 these wants of mine are crowned . . . ii. 2
 they are at fall, want you . . . ii. 2
 he cannot want for money . . . ii. 2
 cannot want fifty-five hundred (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 the want that makes him lean . . . iii. 2
 he'll want whereso'er . . . iii. 3
 the mere want of gold . . . iii. 3
 much do want. Your greatest want (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 want? why want? We cannot live on . . . iv. 3
 of honour has desperate want made . . . iv. 3
 for want of wants, your suffering . . . *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 to save labour, you want . . . i. 1
 which time shall not want, if he be . . . ii. 1
 wants not spirit to say . . . iii. 1
 of what that want might ruin . . . iii. 2
 that want in . . . iii. 2
 he wants nothing of a god, but eternity . . . v. 4
 you do want, or else you use not . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and did want of what I was . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 1
 should revengers want, having a son . . . ii. 6
 but you will not . . . ii. 6
 and her . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 6
 nature wants stuff to vie . . . v. 2
 neither want my means for thy . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 there wants no diligence in seeking him . . . iv. 3
 the want is but to want . . . iv. 3
 in my exile the want of breeding . . . iv. 4
 you come in faint for want of meat . . . v. 4
 there are none want eyes . . . v. 4
 Othello, thy ears want (rep.) . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 poor creatures, want our hands . . . iii. 2
 shall have like want of pity . . . v. 3
 food, and will not say, he wants it . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 slumber, while their creatures want . . . i. 4
 way of use, they are now dead (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 a lady that wants breathing too . . . ii. 3
 wherein we are not destitute for want . . . v. 1
 if for I want that glib and oily art . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 but even for want of that, for which . . . i. 1
 if you want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 weary of all, shall want some . . . i. 4
 much more attacked for want of wisdom . . . i. 4
 no way, and therefore want no eyes . . . iv. 1
 that wants the means to lead it . . . v. 4
 if you want to be a card, the smallest . . . 6 (letter)
 the worse, to want thy light! . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 shows still some want of wit . . . iii. 5
 that wants discourse of reason . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 who in want a hollow friend doth try . . . iii. 2
 and wants not buzzers to infect his ear . . . iv. 5
 for want of these required conveniences. *Othello*, ii. 1
 whose want even kills me . . . iv. 1
 WANTED the modesty . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 1
 at his want . . . *All's Well*, iii. 1
 bolder voices want less . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 being wanted, he may be more . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 he wanted pikers to set before . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 that he wanted cunning . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 he would not have shrews . . . *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 2
 worth the want that you have wanted . . . *Lea*, i. 1
 WANTETH but a mean to fill . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 fly swift, but wanteth wings . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 O Dionysa, who wanteth food . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 WANTING your father's . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 that to your wanting may be . . . *As you like it*, ii. 7
 wanting gliders to redeem their. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 I'll want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 Phaeton, wanting the manage of . . . iii. 3
 being altogether wanting, it doth . . . iii. 4
 and green clover, wanting the scythe . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 were our tears wanting to this . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 I'll want worthy leader . . . iii. 1
 like lions wanting food . . . ii. 2
 thy counsel and consent is wanting. *Henry VI.*, ii. 6
 shallow wanting [Col. Kul-without] *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 must slack, wanting his manage. *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 by wanting to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 only there is one thing wanting . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 wanting strength to do thee so . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 wanting a hand to give it action? . . . v. 2
 and wanting breath to speak . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 I'll want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 [Col. Kul], wanting that with tears distilled . . . v. 3
 robbed, not wanting what is stolen . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 WANTON charm upon this man and . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 presume to ha' bouz'd . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 my, then the wanton lies . . . v. 2
 your worship's a wanton . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 may quickly make them wanton. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 might make my sister wanton . . . iii. 1
 the wanton stings and motions . . . *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 my soul to an approved wanton . . . *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 tarry, rash wanton; an not I. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 mazes in the wanton green . . . ii. 2
 big-bellied, with the wanton . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 are guards on wanton Cupid's hose . . . iv. 3
 playing in the wanton air . . . iv. 3 (verses)

WANTON As a child, skipping . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 make such wanton gambols . . . *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 do; but read a wild and wanton herald . . . v. 1
 down his wanton way before . . . *All's Well*, iii. 7
 boarded her i' the wanton way . . . iii. 7
 with all my wanton pictures. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (ind.)
 seem to move and wanton with her . . . 2 (induc.)
 how you, you wanton call? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 and then you'd wanton . . . i. 2
 my piteous joys, wanton in fulness. *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 is all too wanton, and too full of . . . *King John*, iii. 3
 a cockered silken wanton brave our fields . . . v. 1
 and then you'd wanton springs . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 or shall we play the wanton? . . . iii. 3
 we make wo wanton with this fond . . . iii. 3
 while he, young, wanton, and effeminate . . . v. 3
 and wanton reason, shall, to the king . . . iv. 1
 at Midsummer; wanton as youthful . . . iv. 1
 with the injuries of a wanton time . . . iv. 1
 a guard too wanton for the head . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 suffering, and wanton hours . . . iv. 1
 and wanton reason, shall, to the king . . . iv. 1
 lascivious, wanton, more than . . . *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 than wanton dalliance with . . . iv. 1
 the wanton Edward, and the lusty . . . *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 matching more for wanton lust than . . . iii. 3
 to strut before a wanton . . . *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 and purchase of his wanton eye . . . iii. 7
/>
 how sleek and wanton ye appear. *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 like little wanton boys that . . . iii. 2
 with wanton Paris seeks. *Troilus & Cressida*, (prot.)
 I'll want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 her wanton spirits look out . . . iv. 5
 whose wanton tops do buss . . . iv. 5
 to the wanton spoil of Phoebus? . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 but you seek citizen a wanton . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 to wanton with the wanton . . . iv. 4
 down, wantons, down: 'twas her brother. *Lea*, ii. 4
 as flies to wanton boys . . . iv. 1
 I let wantons, light of heart . . . *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 but you seek further than the world . . . iv. 1
 now comes the wanton blood up in . . . iv. 5
 that idle in the wanton summer air . . . ii. 6
 such wanton, wild, and usual slips . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 pinch wanton on your cheek; call you . . . iii. 4
 I am afraid, you make me . . . iii. 4
 with wanton dullness my speculative. *Othello*, i. 3
 not yet made wanton the night with her . . . ii. 3
 to lip a wanton in a secure couch . . . iv. 1
 WANTEDNESS is, sure . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 with cold, than wanton of me . . . iv. 2
 as gravity's revolt to wantonness . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 sad as night, only for wantonness . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 misconstrued in his wantonness . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 is fasting in his wantonness. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 make your wantonness your ignorance. *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 WANT'S't shall be sent . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 thou want's't a rough pass . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 it seems, thou want's't breaking. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 that he want's't a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 if you want's't any thing . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 old, and want's't experience? . . . *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 find that thou want's't by free . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 want's't [Kul-wantonest] thou eyes . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 WANTEDNESS is, sure . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 WAPPENED widow wed again . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 WAR—the azure wall set roaring war. *Tempest*, v. 1
 war with good counsel . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 some to the wars . . . i. 5
 I'll want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 in the wars; and that . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 I bring no overture of war . . . i. 5
 in the smoke of war . . . i. 5
 I'll want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 but that I am at war, 'twixt . . . ii. 2
 returned from the wars or no? . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 killed and eaten in these wars? . . . i. 1
 done good service, lady, in these wars . . . i. 1
 I am a kind of mercenary, 'twixt . . . i. 1
 I liked her ere I went to wars . . . i. 1
 war, death, or sickness did lay. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 some, war with rear-meer for . . . ii. 3
 that thou look's't for wars, and wilt not . . . ii. 2
 that war against your own . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I disturbed by my father in his wars . . . ii. 1
 the civil war of wits were much . . . ii. 1
 the wars have so kept you under . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 and continue a braving war . . . i. 2
 I brave wars! Most admirable (rep.) . . . i. 1
 an emblem of war, here on his . . . ii. 1
 to the Tuscan wars, and never bed her . . . ii. 3
 of a man's foot: to the wars! (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 war is no strife to the wars . . . ii. 3
 the fundamental reason of this war . . . iii. 1
 the event of the none-sparing war? . . . iii. 2
 from the bloody course of war . . . iii. 4 (letter)
 a disaster of war that Cressa himself . . . iii. 6
 that hear you of these wars . . . iii. 6
 the whole theorick of war in . . . iv. 3
 expertness in wars (rep.) . . . iv. 3 (note)
 war of white and red within. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 5
 when raging war is done . . . v. 2
 war in war where they should kneel . . . v. 2
 war against your reputation. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 making war against her hair . . . iii. 2
 thy husband served me in my wars . . . v. 1
 I'll want to be a card, the smallest . . . *King John*, iv. 3
 as they would make war with . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 prepares for some attempt of war . . . iii. 6
 towards which, advance the war . . . v. 4
 do bravely in the war . . . v. 4
 and bloody war, to enjoy war . . . *King John*, i. 1
 here have we war for war . . . i. 1
 fought the holy wars in Palestine . . . i. 1
 their right under your wings of war . . . ii. 1
 in such a just and charitable war . . . ii. 1
 which here we use . . . ii. 1
 if that war return from France . . . ii. 1
 you from our messengers of war . . . ii. 1
 from a resolved and honourable war . . . ii. 2

WAR—and rough frown of war *King John*, iii. 1
 war! war! no peace! peace is (rep.) iii. 1
 and, like a civil war, set'st oath iii. 1
 doth dogged war baffle his angry iv. 3
 lash again the storm of war v. 1
 and glister like the god of war v. 1
 the savage spirit of wild war v. 2
 the dead coil of wars between this v. 2
 this business, and the hand of war v. 2
 draw this gallant head of war v. 2
 to whip this dwarfish war v. 2
 and let the tongue of war plead v. 2
 purpose presently to leave this war v. 7
 the trial of a man in war *Richard III.*, i. 1
 thus platted in habiliments of war i. 3
 will we ourselves in person to this war i. 4
 for these Irish wars (rep. ii. 1) i. 4
 infection, and the hand of war i. 4
 in war was never lion ragged i. 4
 wars have not wasted it i. 1
 in peace, than in wars i. 1
 three thousand men of war i. 2
 with signs of war about his aged i. 2
 for money for these wars i. 2
 York there, with his men of war i. 3
 pale-faced villages with war? i. 3
 to enjoy by rage and war i. 4
 make war upon their spotted souls i. 4
 some slain in war; some haunted i. 4
 testament of bleeding war i. 3
 and tolled with works of war i. 1
 tumultuous wars shall kin within i. 1
 no more shall we be called *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the edge of war, like an ill-affected i. 1
 but by the chance of war; to prove i. 3
 murmur tales of iron wars i. 3
 spirit within hath been so at war i. 3
 we must all to the wars i. 4
 a soldier too, she'll to the wars i. 1
 to the fire-eyed maid of smoky war i. 1
 when he was personal in the Irish war i. 3
 this church-like knot of altered war? i. 1
 in his unlucky Irish wars v. 2
 sound all the lofty instruments of war v. 2
 by the stern tyrant war *2Henry IV.* (induc.)
 you cast the event of war i. 1
 is there not war? i. 2
 I have the wars for my colour i. 2
 yes, in this present quality of war i. 3
 go not to these wars! the time was ii. 3
 to look upon the hideous god of war ii. 3
 thou art going to the wars iii. 1
 two years after, were they at wars iii. 1
 were these inward wars once out of iii. 1
 thou shalt go to the wars in a gown iii. 2
 harsh and boisterous tongue of war? iv. 1
 trumpet, and a point of war iv. 1
 show a while like fearful war iv. 1
 this Hydra son of war is born iv. 2
 doth the man of war stay all night, sir? v. 1
 that war, or peace, or both at once *Henry V.*, i. 1
 list his discourse of war, and you i. 2
 you awake the sleeping sword of war i. 2
 for these wars be soon collected i. 2
 doubt not of a fair and lucky war ii. 2
 the signs of war, and both at once ii. 4
 our towns of war, with men of war ii. 4
 though war, nor no known quarrel ii. 4
 as were a war in expectation ii. 4
 for whom this hungry war opens ii. 4
 when the blast of war blows iii. 1
 and teach them how to war! iii. 1
 the disciplines of the war (rep.) iii. 2
 in the ancient wars iii. 2
 the pristine wars of the Romans iii. 2
 of the war, the Roman wars iii. 2
 and the weather, and the wars iii. 3
 if impious war, arrayed in flames iii. 6
 now and then goes to the wars iii. 6
 soon perfectly in the phrase of war iii. 6
 prerogatives and laws of the wars iv. 1
 examine the wars of Pompey iv. 1
 shall find the ceremonies of the wars iv. 1
 come, making the wars their bulwark iv. 1
 war is his badge, war is his vengeance iv. 1
 every soldier in the wars do as every iv. 1
 knowledge and literature in the wars iv. 7
 I got them in the Gallia wars v. 2
 I was thinking of civil wars v. 2
 that war hath never entered v. 2
 and never war advance his bleeding v. 2
 one would have lingering wars *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 no money, hath he to make war i. 2
 since I have entered into these wars i. 2
 one that still motions wars i. 4
 he first trained to the wars i. 4
 our wars will turn unto a peaceful i. 5
 in peace, and war! And peace, no war i. 4
 a while given truce unto my wars i. 4
 service, and your toil in war i. 4
 grown to credit by the wars i. 2
 the snares of war to tangle thee i. 2
 farewell wars in France iv. 3
 tutor thee in stratagems of war iv. 3
 of all his wars within the realm iv. 3
 or the stroke of war, my daughter v. 4
 ease your country of distressful war v. 4
 will plague thee with incessant wars v. 4
 cold and people in the wars? *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 your deeds of war, and all our counsel i. 4
 rather than bloody war shall cut i. 4
 dig a grave to find out war v. 1
 thus war hath given thee peace v. 2
 O war, thou soul of hell v. 2
 he, that is truly dedicate to war v. 2
 shall be the war that Henry *3Henry VI.*, i. 1
 first shall war unpeople this i. 1
 in dreadful wars 'till they be i. 1
 to cease this civil war i. 1
 I claim by open war i. 2

WAR—it is war's prize to take all *3Henry VI.*, i. 4
 soldiers to this needful war ii. 1
 as famous and as bold in war ii. 1
 make war with him that climbed ii. 2
 fares like to the morning's war ii. 5
 the equal poise of this fell war ii. 5
 whilst lions war, and battle ii. 5
 like civil war, be blind ii. 5
 the frowns of war with peaceful ii. 6
 the tyrant from his seat by war ii. 3
 fall by war's mischance ii. 3
 but dreadful war shall answer ii. 3
 likely to be blest in peace, and war iv. 6
 and shall have more wars iv. 6
 in the night, or in the time of war iv. 7
 in peace, yet bold in war iv. 8
 the fatal instrument of war v. 1
 grim-visaged war hath smothered *Richard III.*, i. 1
 though not by war, by surfeit die i. 3
 during the wars of York and Lancaster i. 4
 that thou wilt war with God i. 4
 make war upon themselves ii. 4
 father, then had war in France ii. 5
 your discipline in war, wisdom ii. 7
 report of war thus will I drown iv. 4
 ere from this war thou turn iv. 4
 dangerous success of blood wars iv. 4
 purchases with still lasting war iv. 2
 one bloody trial of sharp war v. 2
 bloody strokes, and mortal-starting war v. 3
 is named, your wars in France *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 by all the laws of war you are ii. 2
 and fears than wars or women have ii. 2
 like rams in the old time of war i. 1
 and instruments, of cruel war *Troilus & Cress.* (prol.)
 'tis but the chance of war (prol.)
 wilt should I war as you do? i. 2
 like as there were husbandry in war i. 2
 rails on our state of war i. 3
 as no member of the war i. 3
 bed-work mappery, closet war i. 5
 and maketh plough and sheaf i. 5
 hot digestion of this comorant war ii. 2
 on those that war for a placket ii. 3
 and war, and lechery, confound all! ii. 3
 this cannot go to war ii. 3
 call together to the wars ii. 2
 in that I'll war with you (rep.) ii. 2
 my little stomach to the war ii. 3
 we have had pelting wars, since iv. 5
 still, wars and lechery, nothing else v. 3
 not that should be v. 3
 Hector, then 'tis wars v. 3
 and our sharp wars are ended v. 10
 he might have died in war *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 the war receive't in valiant gear (rep.) iii. 5
 then that should be iii. 5
 braggarts of the war derive some pain iv. 3
 beauly, mad-brained war v. 2
 the common stroke of war v. 5
 wilt use the wars as thy reason v. 5
 make war breed peace (rep.) i. 1
 if the wars at us not up *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 that like nor peace nor war? i. 1
 to make only my wars with him i. 1
 he sent up Coriolanus i. 1
 the present wars devour him i. 1
 to a cruel war I sent him i. 3
 till my lord return from the wars i. 3
 and to make it brief wars i. 3
 that make my wars i. 9
 made an overture for the wars i. 9
 Caius Marcius wears this war's garland i. 9
 commit the war of white and dunask ii. 1
 than camels in their war ii. 1
 the death of the Roman wars ii. 1
 being pressed to the war, even when iii. 1
 being 't' the war, their mutinies iii. 1
 he has been bred 't' the wars since iii. 1
 to speak of peace, or war iii. 2
 if the war do grow together iii. 3
 if it be honour, in your wars iii. 3
 in peace with honour, as in war iii. 2
 my throat of war be turned iii. 2
 and not our streets with war iii. 3
 thou art too full of the wars' surfeit iv. 1
 will appear well in these wars iv. 3
 'fore my wars have I heard groun iv. 4
 and, pouring war into the bowels of iv. 5
 let me have war, say I, to these wars iv. 5
 and as wars, in some sort, may be iv. 5
 the wars, for my money iv. 5
 was a worthy officer 't' the war iv. 6
 with the deepest malice of the war iv. 6
 let me control the wars v. 3
 and stick 't' the wars like a great v. 3
 till these wars determine v. 3
 the end of war's uncertain v. 3
 has clucked thee to the wars v. 3
 though I cannot make true war v. 5
 led your wars, even to the gates v. 5
 never admitting counsel 't' the war v. 5
 poor Brutus, with himself at war *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 and squadrons, and right form of war i. 2
 that you will be the best of wars i. 2
 what should the wars do with such i. 3
 and musters of the war *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 soon that war had end i. 2
 whose letter issue in the war i. 2
 than could his war resisted i. 4
 will make no wars without doors i. 1
 for such a petty war i. 1
 and brother, made wars upon me ii. 2
 let me be the worst of wars ii. 2
 and make the wars alike against ii. 2
 attend those wars which fronted ii. 2
 might go to wars with the women! ii. 2
 out of Egypt, made wars here ii. 2
 if I raise the great wars 'tween ii. 2
 who does it' the wars more ii. 2

WAR—that magical word of war *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 he hath waged new wars 'gainst iii. 4
 the preparation of a war shall stain iii. 4
 war's twilight yet shall wreathe it be iii. 4
 Caesar and Lepidus have made war iii. 5
 use of him in the wars 'gainst Pompey iii. 5
 hearing that you prepared for war iii. 6
 levying the kings' of the earth for war iii. 6
 forsooke my being in these wars iii. 7
 and your maids, manage this war iii. 7
 a charge we bear 't' the war iii. 7
 in the brave squares of war iii. 9
 God whom that great face of war iii. 11
 that thou couldst see my wars to-day iv. 6
 determine this great war in single iv. 4
 makes only wars on thee iv. 10
 whose eye becketed forth my wars iv. 10
 I made these wars for Egypt iv. 12
 withered is the garland of the war iv. 13
 and companion in the front of war v. 1
 how hardly I was drawn into this war v. 1
 who in the wars 't' the time *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 that this will prove a war ii. 2
 war, and confusion, in Caesar's wars ii. 2
 the toil of the war, a pain iii. 3
 whence he moves his war for Britain iii. 5
 to undertake our wars against iii. 7
 of this war's purpose, as my wars to-day iv. 3
 when fearful wars point at me iv. 3
 these present wars shall find iv. 3
 if 'n your country wars you chance iv. 4
 and the disorders such as war were v. 2
 a sin 'n war, damn'd as war v. 3
 we that draw his knives 't' the war v. 3
 consider, sir, the chance of war v. 5
 never was a war did cease v. 5
 hourly weary wars *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 in peace, slain in your country wars i. 2
 from successful wars, that that survive i. 2
 though chance of war hath wrought i. 2
 youth was spent in dangerous wars iii. 1
 nor the god of wars iv. 2
 leave you not a man of war unscathed iv. 3
 and with revengeful war take iv. 3
 this to the god of war iv. 4
 slain in Cupid's wars *Pericles*, i. 1
 with the odds of war i. 2
 makes war upon your life i. 2
 must feel war's blow, who spares not i. 2
 by public war, or private treason i. 4
 if wars, we are unable to resist i. 4
 go to the wars i. 6
 heard of no likely wars toward *Leaer*, ii. 1
 with the ancient of war on our proceedings v. 1
 I hold you but a subject of this war v. 3
 [Knt.] by the law of war, thou wast not v. 3
 found in the wars of *Hamlet*, i. 2
 was, and is, the question of these wars i. 1
 you from the Poland wars, and you from v. 2
 and the rites of war, speak loudly for him v. 2
 hourly stuffed with epithets of war *Othello*, i. 1
 with such odd reason as the wars i. 2
 though in the trade of war I have slain i. 2
 the flinty and steel couch of war i. 3
 to undertake these present wars i. 3
 of peace, and he go to the wars, the rites i. 3
 follow these wars, defend thy favour i. 3
 news, lords, our wars are done ii. 1
 what! in a town of war, yet wild ii. 3
 the wars must make examples out of ii. 3
 the big wars, the wars of virtuel ii. 3
 pomp, and circumstance of glorious wars ii. 3
 WARBLE, child; make passionate *Love's L. L.* iii. 5
 come, warble, come *As you Like It*, ii. 5
 WARBLING of one song *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 of an evening word *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 WARD—come from the ward *Tempest*, i. 1
 from the ward of her purity *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 men in your ward sufficient *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 to say to me, come to my ward iv. 3
 to lock it in the wards of government iv. 4
 for the best ward of mine honour *Love's L. L.* last, iii. 1
 to whom I am now in ward *All's Well*, i. 1
 he's beat from his best ward *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 that wards, what blows *1Henry VI.*, i. 1
 that know't my old ward *Hamlet*, i. 4
 deputy's wife of the ward to thee i. 3
 ere they will have me go to ward *2Henry VI.*, v. 3
 in justice, ward you as his soldiers *Nichard III.*, v. 1
 at what ward you lie *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 and at all these wards I lie i. 2
 if I cannot ward what I would not i. 2
 he's acquainted with their wards *Timon of Ath.* ii. 3
 should be as ward to the son *Leaer*, ii. 3
 the son was but the ward to years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 there are many confines, wards, and barriers *Hamlet*, i. 2
 WARDEN—a hand that warded him *Titus And.* iii. 1
 WARDEN—colour the warden pipes *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 WARDEN—the warden of the brain *Macbeth*, i. 7
 apple on their warden heads *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 hath thrown his warden down *Richard II.*, i. 3
 the king did throw his warden down *2Henry VI.*, i. 1
 where be these warders, that they *1Henry VI.*, i. 3
 WARDROBE here is for thee! *Tempest*, iv. 1
 the yeoman of the wardrobe *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 hangman hath no lean wardrobe *1Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I'll murder all his wardrobe i. 2
 dalliance in the wardrobe lies *Henry VI.* (cho.)
 WARE—for thy bed of Ware *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 and betails his wars *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 has he any unbraded wares? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 show our foulest wares *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the last that war [Col. Knt.—wore] *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 WARE pencils *Love's L. L.*, v. 2
 than thou art, wares *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 do him wrong ere you are 'ware *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 2
 has the game 'ere horns, hol v. 8
 but he was 'ware of me *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I was 'ware of passion ii. 2
 WARILY I stole into a neighbour *Love's L. L.*, last, v. 3

WARILY—and ride not warily *Henry V.* iii. 7
WARLIKE—your marie warlike *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 unfold to us like warlike *All's Well*, ii. 1
 these warlike principles do not throw i. 1
 where the warlike Simaius *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 Northumberland, and warlike Seward, *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 ten thousand warlike men iv. 3
 I throw my warlike shield, lay on iv. 7
 we tread in warlike march these *King John*, ii. 1
 told of a many thousand warlike French iv. 2
 flesh his spirit in a warlike soil v. 1
 is warlike John; and in his rebekes v. 2
 the buried hand of warlike Gaunt, *Richard II.* iii. 3
 Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt *Henry VI.* i. (ch. 4)
 then should the warlike Harry *Henry V.* i. (ch. 4)
 luvoké his warlike spirit, and you i. 1
 I resolve me for thy warlike *Henry VI.* i. 2
 of a warlike enterprise more venturesome i. 2
 the warlike Talbot (*rep.* iii. 2) ii. 2
 the reason moved these warlike lords ii. 5
 to Bourdeaux, warlike duke iv. 3
 I break my warlike bow iv. 3
 in travel toward his warlike father iv. 3
 till with thy warlike sword iv. 6
 youthful spleen, and warlike rage iv. 6
 in again upon the warlike French v. 2
 dim the honour of this warlike shield? *Henry VI.* i. 2
 whose warlike ears could never *Henry VI.* i. 1
 so fled his enemies my warlike father ii. 1
 looked full gently on his warlike queen ii. 1
 for when thy warlike father *Richard III.* i. 3
 crown his warlike brows with v. 3
 a good direction, warlike sovereign v. 3
 what warlike voice? and to what? *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 their warlike fraughts *Troilus & Cressida*, (prol.)
 you brook of warlike brother iv. 3
 the warlike service he has done *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 they are in a most warlike preparation iv. 3
 that knows a warlike charge *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 1
 becomes a warlike people *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 the warlike as the warlike iii. 3
 and tell the warlike feat I done iii. 3
 warlike Goths (*rep.* v. 2 and v. 3), *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 thy warlike hand; thy mangled iv. 1
 is warlike Lucius general (*rep.* iv. 1
 the outside look to be warlike *Lea*, iii. 3
 that fair and warlike form in which *Hamlet*, i. 1
 imperial jointness of this warlike state i. 2
 a pirate of very warlike appointment iv. 6 (let.)
 what warlike noise is this? v. 2
 of England give us warlike *Lea*, iii. 3
 stands not in such warlike brace *Othello*, i. 1
 lieutenant to the warlike Moor, *Othello* ii. 1
 of this warlike isle (*rep.* ii. 3) ii. 1
WARM, of my troth *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the sensible heat of my *For the Measure*, iii. 1
 a firred gown to keep him warm ii. 2
 wit enough to keep himself warm *Much Ado*, i. 1
 whose blood is warm within *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 thy cold bed, and warm thee *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 thy head with warm-killed water i. (ind.)
 yes; keep you warm. *Marry* ii. 1
 are coming after to warm them iv. 1
 with blowing the fire, shall warm myself iv. 1
 while thou liest warm at home v. 2
 warm life, as not yet thy starve *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 the very life seems warm upon her lip v. 3
 she's warm! if this be magic v. 3
 you cake here is warm within *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I am warm iv. 4
 whiles warm life plays in that *King John*, iii. 1
 full warm of blood, of mirth v. 3
 that sun, that warms you here *Richard II.* i. 1
 such a commodity of warm slaves *Henry VI.* v. 2
 by the sherrif, and warm *Henry VI.* v. 2
 made, well-summered warm *Henry V.* v. 2
 you but warm the starved snake *Henry VI.* i. iii. 1
 whiles the head is warm *Henry VI.* v. 1
 swills your arm blood like wash *Richard III.* v. 2
 do not yet the head is warm *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 I am not warm yet, let us iii. 1
 will put thy shirt on warm? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 methinks, 'tis warm at his heart *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 blood, thy sword is warm *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 but it would warm his spirits iii. 1
 a crimson river of warm blood, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 5
 with warm tears I'll melt the snow iii. 1
 take this warm kiss on thy pale v. 3
 put it on; keep thee warm *Pericles*, ii. 1
 benediction comest to the warm soul *Lea*, ii. 2
 if only to go warm were gorgeous ii. 4
 wear'st, which scarcely keeps thee warm ii. 4
 to thy cold bed, and warm thee iii. 4
 to the hovel; keep thee warm iii. 4
 and warm you in your affection, *Mer. of Ven.* v. 2
 a restorative; thy lips are warm iii. 1
 bleeding; warm, and newly dead (*rep.* v. 3
 it warms the very sickness in my heart, *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 nourishing dishes, or keep you warm, *Othello*, iii. 3
WAR-MAN is dead and rotten, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
WAR-MARKED footmen, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
WARMED and cooled by the same, *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 were he not warmed with ale, *Taming of Sh.* i. (ind.)
 in my heart-blood warmed *Richard II.* iii. 1
 is warmed by her's *Henry VI.* v. 6
 my work hath yet not warmed me *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 of my heart is warmed by the rest *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 might well have warmed old Saturn ii. 5
 cut working, all his courage warmed, *Hamlet*, iii. 3
WARMER that not this would come, *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
 wish that warmer days would come, *Cymbeline*, ii. 3
WARMING of the blood *Henry VI.* v. 3
WARMING-PAN'S faith, he's very ill, *Henry VI.* v. 1
WARMING in her, *Mer. of Ven.* v. 2
 'tis lack of kindly warmth *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 take the last warmth of my lips, *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 warmth breathes, *C-warm breath* out, *Pericles*, iii. 2
 from the loathed warm whereof, *Lea*, iv. 6 (letter)
 warmth, no best shall testify, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
WARN—lacking, (God warn us), *As you Like it*, iv. 1

WARN them to his royal, *Richard III.* l. 3
 sooth the devil that I warn thee l. 3
 I warn thee, iii. 5
 men to warn us at Philippi here, *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 warns my old age to a sepulchre, *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
WARNED us to the walls? *King John*, ii. 1
 I warned by me then *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 and say you are well warned of *Henry VI.* i. 4
 his grace not being warned thereof, *Richard III.* iii. 7
 but say, I warned ye *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
WARNING-given him warning, *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 2
 will to hear without warning, *Mid. N's Dream*, v. 1
 with warning all as blunt *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 our hearts receive your warnings *All's Well*, iii. 4
 that, at so slender warning *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 gives warning to all the rest of this, *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 a warning bed, a new warning *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 he hath a very fair warning *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 I give thee warning on't *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 take no warning by my coming iii. 1
 to be foot at a warning *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 warning, unto some monstrous state, *Jul. Caesar*, i. 3
 apply for warnings, portents, and evils ii. 2
 the boy gives warning *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 his warning, whether in sea or fire, *Hamlet*, i. 1
WAR—warlike, *Henry VI.* i. 4
 thou the waters warp *As you Like it*, ii. 7 (song)
 like green timber, warp, warp iii. 3
 my favour here begins to warp *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
WARPED slip of wilderness *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I which would not have you *All's Well*, iv. 7
 another, whose warped looks proclaim *Lea*, iii. 6
WAR-PROOF—fathers of war-proof, *Henry V.* iii. 1
WARRANT him from drowning *Tempest*, i. 1
 that my remembrance warrants l. 2
 do not overant you iii. 2
 she will become thy bed, I warrant iii. 2
 will bring us good warrant iii. 3
 I'll warrant you (*rep.* v. 4) *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I'll warrant his warrant his release ii. 4
 warrant me welcome to me, Proteus iii. 2
 upon this warrant shall you iii. 2
 say bill, warrant, quittance *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 but, I warrant you (*rep.* i. 4) ii. 1
 I warrant the death of my consort ii. 1
 I warrant thee (*rep.* iii. 3) ii. 2
 I warrant you, coach after coach (*rep.* iii. 1
 I warrant you (*rep.* iii. 3) iii. 1
 I warrant: what, Robin, I say iii. 3
 I warrant we, *rep.* iv. 2) iii. 3
 amends, I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 5
 we, with the warrant of womanhood iv. 2
 I warrant, they would whip (*rep.* iv. 5
 I warrant you (*rep.* ii. 5 and iii. 4), *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 I warrant, they would whip (*rep.* iv. 2
 I warrant their vinegar and pepper iii. 4
 ay, is it, I warrant him: do but read iii. 4
 three-piled piece, I warrant thee, *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 I warrant, it is; and thy head l. 3
 the proverb that I warrant to execute ii. 4
 nay, I'll not warrant that ii. 4
 by all external warrants ii. 4
 look, here's the warrant, Claudio iv. 2
 showed him a seeming warrant for it iv. 2
 here you have a warrant to execute iv. 2
 of mine order, I warrant you, if my iv. 2
 for, look you, the warrant's come iv. 3
 I warrant your honour. The warrant's v. 1
 he sends a warrant for my foot v. 1
 you respect a warrant for the deed? v. 1
 I warrant thee, Claudio, the time, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I'll make her come, I warrant you (*rep.* iii. 1
 I warrant, one that knows him not ii. 2
 I warrant, my modesty is not iii. 3
 bring Deformed forth, I warrant (*rep.* iii. 3
 I warrant, your cousin will say so iii. 4
 we will spare for no wit, I warrant iii. 5
 doth warrant the tenor of my book iv. 1
 when I make kness, I warrant him iv. 1
 I'll warrant you, for the love of Beatrice v. 1
 [Col.] for a man, God warrant us *Mid. N's Dr.* v. 1
 hath wisdom's warrant *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 thou may'st, I warrant *Merchant of Venice*, iv. 2
 no, I warrant your grace, *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 which, I warrant, she is apter to do ii. 2
 Lord warrant us! what features? iii. 3
 but I warrant him heart-whole iv. 1
 I warrant you, with pure love iv. 3
 put me to't, I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 1), *All's Well*, ii. 2
 I warrant (*rep.* i. 2 & iv. 4), *Taming of Sh.* i. (induc.)
 I warrant him, Petruccio is Kated ii. 2
 to pass it, having no warrant *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 which is enough, I'll warrant iii. 3
 I warrant, that doth we warrant iii. 3
 the law go whistle, I warrant (*rep.* iv. 3
 warrant of immediate death *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 all my travels warrant me they live i. 1
 I warrant, her rage, and the fallow ii. 2
 so much money to warrant thee iv. 4
 here's that, I warrant you, will pay iv. 4
 there's warrant in that theft *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 under whose warrant, I impeach *King John*, ii. 1
 there's law and warrant in that iv. 1
 I hope, your warrant will bear out iv. 1
 I warrant, I love you more than you iv. 1
 he showed his warrant to a friend iv. 2
 take their humours for a warrant iv. 2
 to give us war from that iv. 2
 and warrant limited unto my tongue v. 2
 I warrant, they have made their *Richard II.* iii. 2
 the strong warrant of an oath iv. 1
 with a candle, I warrant thee *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I warrant, that doth we warrant iii. 1
 I warrant you, that man is not alive iii. 1
 hope gives not so much warrant *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I warrant you (*rep.* ii. 2 and ii. 4) ii. 1
 so, murder, I warrant you iv. 1
 I warrant, clearer enough, I warrant her v. 4
 that is warrant, I warrant you *Henry V.* iii. 6

WARRANT—I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 7) *Henry V.* iv. 7
 I warrant you (*rep.* iv. 8) iv. 1
 father, I warrant you *Henry VI.* i. 4
 my fainting words warrant your death ii. 5
 I dare warrant, begun through iii. 1
 upon thy princely warrant I descend v. 3
 his health doth warrant liberal v. 3
 fear not that, I warrant thee *Henry VI.* i. 3
 I warrant, they'll be at hand iv. 1
 the first I warrant thee, if I gain iv. 1
 then I'll warrant you all *Henry VI.* i. iii. 2
 and come to have the warrant *Richard III.* i. 3
 I warrant, they'll be at hand iv. 1
 no warrant can defend me from it l. 4
 nothing spoke in warrant from himself iii. 7
 I warrant you, my lord v. 3
 here is a warrant from the king *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 you have Christian warrant for them iii. 2
 I warrant, Helen, to change *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 no, I warrant you; for a fool's will ii. 1
 we fear to warrant in our native ii. 2
 a gift, I warrant *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 royal cheer, I warrant you iii. 6
 I warrant, how he hammocked it *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 to the pot, I warrant him l. 4
 time for him too, I'll warrant him that ii. 1
 you have done? Ay, I warrant you ii. 1
 on the sudden, I warrant his countenance iii. 3
 should but hunt with modest warrant iii. 1
 be well enough. I warrant you, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 thou shalt go back, I warrant thee v. 2
 I warrant of bloody affirmation *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 soldier; an honest one, I warrant v. 2
 nobility warrants these words, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 I warrant you, madam (*rep.* iv. 3) ii. 3
 precedent, and lively warrant, for me v. 3
 and I warrant you (*rep.* v. 3) *Pericles*, iv. 1
 age, with warrant of her virginity iii. 1
 which is her way to go with warrant iv. 3
 did warrant me was likely v. 1
 did shalt, I warrant thee *Lea*, i. 4
 upon the warrant of my testimony iii. 1
 I warrant, an I should live (*rep.* *Henry & Cleo.* v. 3)
 quickly have been out, I warrant (*rep.* ii. 4
 I'll warrant him, as gentle (*rep.* ii. 5
 I'll apprehend, I warrant, for this world iii. 1
 fast be well, I warrant thee, wife iv. 5
 I'll warrant her, she: why, lamb! iv. 5
 'twill walk again, I warrant, it will *Hamlet*, i. 1
 It is a fetch of warrant ii. 1
 I'll warrant you, avoid your quarrel, your honour ii. 2
 I'll warrant, she'll tax him home iii. 4
 I'll warrant you; fear me not iii. 4
 arts inhibited and out of warrant *Othello*, i. 2
 I warrant thee; meet me by and by ii. 1
 I'll warrant you, I'll give you iii. 3
 [Ant.] I warrant it grieves (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 3
 I give thee warrant of thy place iii. 3
 if there no other, 'tis but so, I warrant iv. 2
WARRANTED need, give *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 and by other warrants *As you Like it*, iii. 3
 be like our warranted quarrel *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 is warranted by a commission *Henry VIII.* iii. 3
WARRANTED'H by law to be *Henry VI.* v. 1
WARRANTIZE; shall I be flouted i. 3
WARRANTY to the suffer of *Henry VI.* v. 1
 as far enlarged as we have warranty, *Hamlet*, v. 2
 with such general warranty of heaven *Othello*, v. 1
WARRED he hath not, but basely *Richard III.* i. 1
 I'll warrant you, I warrant you *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
WARREN as for as a lodge in a war *Much Ado*, ii. 1
WARRENER with a warrener *Merry Wives*, i. 1
WARRING [Kn]-jarring winds? *Lea*, iv. 7
WARRIOR love, to Theseus *Mid. N's Dream*, ii. 2
 was the most famous warrior *Comedy of Errors*, v. 3
 infant warrior in his enterprise *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 a head of gallant warriors, noble iv. 4
 look for of such an ungraw warrior v. 4
 store France with bastard warriors *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 when the hardest warriors did *All's Well*, ii. 4
 we are but warriors for the working-day iv. 3
 feast so great a warrior in my house, *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 were no place for Henry's warriors ii. 3
 we English warriors not not what iv. 7
 when the hardest warriors did *All's Well*, ii. 4
 brave warriors (*rep.* ii. 1 and iv. 8) i. 1
 so high a courage and warriors faint! v. 4
 to greet the warriors *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 1
 worthy warrior welcome to our tents iv. 5
 flower warriors, how let's with *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 yet welcome, warriors; we call ii. 1
 thou art my warrior; I hop to v. 3
 these fiery warriors fight upon this *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 kites it, my warrior *Henry VI.* i. 3
 a braver warrior, I warrant you, this day, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 8
 and bring you up to be a warrior iv. 2
 approved warriors, and my faithful v. 1
 my fair warrior! My dear Othello *Othello*, ii. 1
 I was (as hath some warrior as I am) ii. 4
WARR'ST with a woman's, *As you Like it*, iv. 3 (letter)
 war'st thou 'gainst Athens? *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
WAR-STUFFED [Col]-was stuffed) *Pericles*, i. 4
 I warrant above your eye? *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I warrant an hour's talk of that war ii. 1
 tell your worship more of the war ii. 1
 the great art on my left arm, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 Thou art a very ragged warrior *Henry VI.* i. iii. 2
 I warrant, he had a warrant ii. 2
 here's Wart; you see what a ragged ii. 2
 into Wart's hand, Bardolph (*rep.* ii. 2
 well said, 'faith, Wart; thou'rt a good ii. 2
 my warrant many a warrant is richer, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 make Ossa like a wart! *Hamlet*, v. 1
WAR-THOUGHTS have left their *Much Ado*, i. 1
WAR-WEARIED limbs *Henry VI.* i. iv. 4
WARWICK; but, ere they come *Henry VI.* iii. 6
 I warrant, I'll be there iv. 1
 my lord of Warwick (*rep.* iv. 4
 good-morrow, cousin Warwick v. 2

WARWICK and Talbot, Salisbury . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 3
 my lord of Warwick (rep. iv. 8) . . . iv. 7
 follow, good cousin Warwick; if that
 Gloster, Warwick, and Huntington
 my lord of Warwick . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 not live to be accounted Warwick . . . iv. 4
 Warwick, Warwick! I foresee with grief
 Salisbury, and Warwick (rep.) . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 1
 Warwick, my valiant son (rep.) . . . i. 1
 as God help Warwick, if false . . . i. 1
 which by main force Warwick did win
 and Warwick (rep. i. 4, ii. 2, and v. 1)
 ambitious Warwick, let thy betters . . . i. 3
 presence are thy betters, Warwick (rep.)
 peace, headstrong Warwick! . . . i. 3
 that the earl of Warwick (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 is dead, good Warwick, 'tis too true
 gives lord Warwick for his vow (rep.)
 what dares not Warwick, if false . . . ii. 2
 the traitorous Warwick, with the men
 come, Warwick, come good Warwick
 the princely Warwick, and the Nevils
 yourselves to match lord Warwick (rep.)
 is Warwick call'd if thou didst not
 Warwick is hoarse with calling thee
 hold, Warwick, seek thee out some . . . v. 2
 what says lord Warwick? shall we . . . v. 3
 sweet Warwick (rep. ii. 3) . . . *3Henry VI.* i. 3
 Of Warwick shall his bells . . . i. 1
 power of Warwick, that false peer . . . i. 1
 and Warwick shall disprove it (rep.)
 my lord of Warwick (rep.) . . . i. 1
 the earl of Warwick (rep. v. 1)
 Warwick is chancelor, and the lord
 whet on Warwick to this enterprize
 noble Warwick, Cobham, and the rest
 lord of Warwick, if we should recount
 O Warwick, what art worthy (rep.)
 gentle Warwick? (rep. iii. 3) . . . ii. 1
 when valiant Warwick fled . . . ii. 1
 I know it well, lord Warwick (rep.)
 I hear great Warwick speak . . . ii. 1
 retire, if Warwick bid him stop (rep.)
 why, how now, long-tongued Warwick?
 which Warwick says is right . . . ii. 2
 Warwick, why hast thou withdrawn
 Warwick, revenge thy wrongs, estrange
 O Warwick, I do bend my knee
 nay, Warwick, single out some . . . ii. 5
 being the earl of Warwick's man . . . ii. 5
 Warwick rages like a chafed bull . . . ii. 5
 and Richard, Warwick bid him stop (rep.)
 shall Warwick out the sea to France
 Warwick, as ourself, shall do, and undo
 the great commanding Warwick is . . . iii. 1
 For Warwick is a subtle orator . . . iii. 1
 come to heg, Warwick, bid him stop (rep.)
 wifles Warwick tells his title
 welcome, brave Warwick! . . . iii. 3
 me speak, before you answer Warwick
 Warwick disannuls great John of Gaunt
 why, Warwick, what art worthy (rep.)
 conference with Warwick (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 deceitful Warwick! (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 Warwick, this is some post to us . . . iii. 3
 while Warwick frowns at his . . . iii. 3
 Warwick, what art worthy (rep.)
 Edward's love, and Warwick's honesty
 Warwick, these words have turned (rep.)
 give thy hand to Warwick . . . iii. 3
 Warwick's daughter (rep. v. 1) . . . iii. 3
 stay till Warwick make his tune . . . iii. 3
 Lewis and Warwick (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 your king and Warwick's (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 what said Warwick to these injuries?
 is Warwick friend to my good friends
 you that love me and Warwick (rep.)
 near to Warwick, by blood (rep.) . . . iv. 1
 meet Warwick with his foreign power
 welcome unto Warwick, and welcome
 for Warwick and his friends, God . . . iv. 2
 till Warwick, or himself, be quite
 if Warwick be so near (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 Warwick, when we parted last (rep.)
 pitched battle against Warwick? . . . iv. 4
 fell Warwick's brother, and by that . . . iv. 4
 Warwick may lose (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 if Warwick take us, we are sure . . . iv. 4
 shield thee from Warwick's frown . . . iv. 5
 but, Warwick, after God (rep.) . . . iv. 6
 no, Warwick, were art worthy (rep.)
 consents, if Warwick yield consent . . . iv. 6
 Warwick, and his mates (rep.) . . . iv. 7
 where peremptory Warwick now . . . iv. 8
 honour bears, with strength from Warwick
 how the surly Warwick . . . v. 1
 call Warwick patron, and be penitent
 if by Warwick's gift (rep.) . . . v. 1
 gallant Warwick, do but (rep.) . . . v. 1
 You are Warwick's son, Come, Warwick
 wind-changing Warwick no can . . . v. 1
 if Warwick calls, Father of Warwick
 trow'd thou, Warwick, that Clarence
 proud-hearted Warwick (rep.) . . . v. 1
 for Warwick's sake, but for Warwick's
 who is victor, York, or Warwick? . . . v. 2
 durst smile, when Warwick bent . . . v. 2
 cried out for Warwick (rep.) . . . v. 2
 Warwick bids you all farewell . . . v. 2
 say, Warwick what art worthy (rep.)
 brave bears, Warwick and Montague
 I'll marry Warwick's youngest . . . *Richard III.* i. 1
 did forsake his father Warwick, my . . . i. 3
 renowned Warwick's brother, and by that . . . i. 4
 did forsake the mighty Warwick . . . i. 4
 he hates me for my father Warwick . . . i. 4
 WARWICKSHIRE? My good lord, *1Henry IV.* iv. 2
 proud lord of Warwickshire, that, *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 Warwickshire, that, *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 WAR-WORN coats, presenteth *Henry IV.* clorus)

WARY note upon't . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 it behoves men to be wary . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 wary in thy studious care . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 5
 be wary how you play your words . . . ii. 2
 that's wary walks . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 day is broke; be wary, look about . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 be wary then: best safety lies in fear . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 and you, the judges, bear a wary eye . . . v. 2
 hold their honour as they do . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 let us be wary, let us hide our loves . . . ii. 1
 WASIL—nor wash dish . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2 (song)
 she can wash and scour . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 and I wash, wring, brew . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 would I could wash myself of the buck! . . . iii. 3
 will you let off gross acquaintance . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 you let time wash off . . . ii. 2
 when was he wont to wash his face? . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 drops too few to wash her clean again . . . ii. 2
 to wash your liver as clean . . . *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 forth to wash him in the Hellespont . . . iv. 1
 I do wash his name out of my . . . *All's Well*, iii. 2
 mightiness to wash your hands? . . . *Tam. of Sh.* 2 (ind.)
 come, Kate, and wash me welcome . . . iv. 1
 seems to wash the hand, was fair, *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 and wash this filthy witness . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 will all great Neptune's ocean wash this . . . ii. 2
 wash your hands, put on . . . v. 1
 that we will come to wash . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 to wash your blood from off . . . *Richard III.* ii. 3
 wash the helm from an anointed king . . . iii. 2
 own tears I wash away my balm . . . iv. 1
 with Filate, wash your hands . . . iv. 1
 he never came to wash his face . . . iii. 3
 and wash him fresh again with . . . iii. 3
 to wash this blood off from my . . . v. 6
 go, wash thy face, and 'draw thy . . . *2Henry IV.* iii. 1
 wash every mote out of his conscience . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 wash away thy country's stained . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 3
 wash away my woeful monuments . . . *2Henry VI.* iii. 2
 do wash the blood away . . . *3Henry VI.* ii. 4
 thy tears would wash me clean . . . v. 2
 the title will wash you off . . . v. 2
 low fan, like Pilate, would I wash . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 many tears to wash hereafter . . . iv. 4
 swills your warm blood like wash . . . v. 2
 I will to wash and wash . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 wash my three hand in his heart . . . i. 10
 bid them wash their faces . . . ii. 3
 stoop then, and wash . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 when I wash my brain . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 7
 wash my eyes with water . . . *King Lear*, i. 1
 to wash the eyes of kings . . . v. 1
 and wash their hands in . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 wash thy hands, She hath no (rep.) . . . ii. 5
 which wash both heaven and hell . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 he swears never to wash his hands . . . i. 4 (Gower)
 wash thy his wounds with tears? *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 wilt thou wash him from his grave . . . iii. 5
 gone round Neptune's salt wash . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to wash it white as snow? . . . iii. 3
 wash me to sleep . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 WASHED and scoured . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I hath been washed and cudgelled . . . *Merry Wives*, iv. 5
 is washed with them . . . *Measure for Measure*, iv. 1
 that those that are so washed . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 her foulness, washed with . . . *King Lear*, i. 1
 eyes are often washed than hers, *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 their colours should be washed . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 a fairer face not washed to-day . . . iv. 3
 roses never washed with dew . . . *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 which, washed away, shall scour . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 have washed his knife . . . *2Henry IV.* iv. 4
 may this be washed in Lethé . . . v. 2
 is in your conscience washed as pure . . . *Henry V.* i. 2
 that he was once washed . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 that washed his father's fortunes . . . *3Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thy balm washed off, wherewith . . . iii. 1
 was well washed from his hands . . . *Richard III.* iv. 1
 I, that was washed to death . . . v. 3
 for that I have not washed my hands . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 3
 ere bloody hands were washed . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 washed me from shore to shore . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 ne'er come, but I look to be washed . . . ii. 1
 from the ladder tackle washed off . . . iv. 1
 with washed eyes Cordelia leaves you . . . *Lear*, i. 3
 shore washed with the furthest . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 brine hath washed thy sallow cheeks . . . ii. 3
 old car that is not washed off yet . . . ii. 3
 WASHES, and his wringer . . . *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 WASHES all the six . . . *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 these Lincoln washes have devoured . . . *King John*, v. 6
 were in the washes, all unwarily . . . v. 7
 at a breakfast, washes his hands . . . *1Henry IV.* ii. 4
 she washes bushes here at home . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 which, washed away, shall scour . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 WASHIFORD, Waterford, and . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 WASHING of ten tides . . . *Tempest*, i. 1
 he will have need of washing . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 to seem thus washing her hands . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 as I was washing the wound . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 washing with kindly tears . . . iv. 4
 WASP—injurious wasp! . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 2
 come, come, you wasp . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 who know not where a wasp doth . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 thorns, nettles, tails of wasps? . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 set on the head of a wasp's nest . . . iv. 3
 there be more wasps that buzz . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 let not this wasp outlive . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 WASHES, and washes . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 if I be waship, best beware . . . *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 laughter, when you are waship . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 WASSIL-HEADED wasp has broke . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 WASS-STUNG [Knt.-tongue] and . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 3
 WASSALL—wakes, and wassals . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 3
 with wine and wassail so convince . . . *Macbeth*, i. 2
 a wassail candle, my lord . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 7
 Inebrious wassails [Knt.-wassals], *Antony & Cleo.* i. 4
 let us wassail, and the swaggering . . . *Hamlet*, i. 4
 WASTE—I'll wash with such discourse . . . *Tempest*, v.

WASTE—wherefore waste I time, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 but I am now about no waste . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 in the way of waste, attempt . . . iv. 2
 besides, you waste time . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 5
 upbraid me with the waste of time . . . ii. 1
 as to waste thyself upon . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 and you but waste your words . . . ii. 2
 having waste ground enough . . . ii. 2
 continue a waste of time . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 never did mockers waste more, *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 than if you had made waste, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 I help to waste his borrowed purse . . . ii. 5
 that do converse and waste the time . . . iii. 4
 waste no time in words . . . v. 5
 I willingly could waste my time . . . *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 and we will nothing waste . . . ii. 7
 the waste is no whit lesser . . . *Richard II.* iii. 1
 which waste of idle hours . . . ii. 4
 and now doth time waste me . . . v. 5
 very slender, and your waste is great, *2Henry VI.* i. 2
 and waste for churlish winter's . . . i. 3
 may I waste the memory . . . iv. 4
 make such waste of time . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 enlinked to waste and desolation? . . . iii. 3
 seeming to augment it, wastes it? . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 and not for us to waste these times . . . v. 1
 in motion of raging waste? . . . *Timon of Athens*, iii. 3
 he would he were a waste . . . *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 and wastes the lamps of night . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 and they have earned the waste . . . iv. 1
 that they will waste their time . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 5
 by inches waste you . . . iii. 1
 I have wasted myself on my mistress, i. (Gower)
 and waste the time, which looks for . . . iii. 3
 this time we waste, and longest . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 waste and spoil [G.K.-expense and waste] *Lear*, ii. 1
 that sparring makes a waste . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 we waste our time . . . iii. 1
 I much salt-water thrown away in waste . . . ii. 3
 [Knt.] in the dead waste and middle . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 were nothing but to waste night, day . . . ii. 2
 and the night grows old on us . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 WASTED—was never wasted there . . . *Mid.N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 now the wasted brands do glow . . . v. 2
 then he hath wasted it . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 I have not wasted it . . . *Richard II.* ii. 5
 to waste and time . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 youth, the more it is wasted . . . *Henry VI.* i. 2
 his quick wit wasted in giving . . . *2Henry VI.* i. 4
 besides, the king hath wasted all . . . iv. 1
 but my lugs are wasted so . . . iv. 4
 so many years, was I wasted . . . *1Henry VI.* iii. 1
 would he were wasted, marrow . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 March is wasted fourteen days . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 upon the wasted building . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 I'll now some nine moons wasted . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 I have wasted myself on my mistress . . . iii. 1
 WASTEFUL—and wasteful learning *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 for ruin's wasteful entrance . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 is wasteful, and ridiculous excess . . . *King John*, iv. 2
 hath seized the wasteful king . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 that is wasteful, and wasteful . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 swilled with the wild and wasteful . . . iii. 1
 retired me to a wasteful cook . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 WASTING lamps some finding, *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 I like lamps whose wasting oil is . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 by wasting the ruin of the watch . . . iii. 5
 WATCH—up the watch of his wit . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 and watch your safety . . . ii. 1
 watch, like one that fears . . . *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 I'll go watch . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 brothers watch for my watch . . . iii. 2
 perchance, wind up my watch . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 my watch hath told me toward . . . v. 1
 being chosen for the prince's watch . . . *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I may be for the watch . . . iii. 3
 call the rest of the watch together . . . iii. 3
 for the watch to babble and talk . . . iii. 3
 we know what belongs to a watch . . . iii. 3
 the watch ought to offend no man . . . iii. 3
 watch about six Leonatus's . . . iii. 3
 marry sir, our watch to-night (rep.) . . . iii. 5
 you must call forth the watch (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 also, the watch heard them talk of . . . v. 1
 I'll watch Titania when she is, *Mid.N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 being a watch, but being watched, *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 to watch for herl to pray for herl . . . iii. 1
 with more advised watch, to find, *Ner. of Venice*, i. 1
 as I will watch the aim . . . ii. 1
 I'll watch as long for you then . . . ii. 6
 watch me, like Argus; if you do not . . . iii. 3
 with cat-like watch, when that . . . *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 I'll watch you better yet . . . *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 I must wait, and watch withal . . . iii. 1
 doth watch Bianca's steps so . . . iii. 2
 watch your watch . . . iii. 2
 to watch her, as we watch these kits . . . iv. 1
 she shall watch all night . . . iv. 1
 to watch the night in storms . . . v. 2
 the wolf, whose howl's his watch . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 needs approach the subject of our watch . . . iii. 3
 as I did stand my watch upon . . . v. 5
 be heedful, hence and watch . . . *King John*, iv. 1
 sit all night, and watch with you . . . iv. 1
 to watch with the fearful beating of . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 beat our watch, and rob our passengers . . . iii. 3
 the outward watch whereto my . . . v. 5
 [Knt.] if Godshill have set a watch . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 2
 watch to-night, pray to-morrow . . . ii. 4
 abridg with a most sweet rote . . . iii. 1
 will sit and watch here by the king, *2Henry VI.* iv. 1
 snores out the watch of night . . . iv. 4
 undertook to sit and watch by you . . . iv. 4
 whippers of each other's watch, *Henry V.* iv. (chorus)
 watch, watch, watch, watch, watch . . . iv. (chorus)
 what watch the king keeps to maintain . . . i. 1
 so few, watch such a multitude . . . *1Henry VI.* i. 1
 now, boy, do thou watch . . . ii. 1
 constrained to watch in darkness . . . ii. 1
 had your watch been good . . . iii. 1

WATER—being captain of the watch. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 we find the sludgy watch, but wank iii. 2
 then do ex-coutin on the watch iii. 2
 let us watch the haughty cardinal *Henry VI.* i. 4
 I watch thou, and wake, when others iii. 4
 to watch the coming of my punished iii. 4
 watch the waning of mine enemies. *Richard III.* iv. 4
 use careful watch, choose trusty v. 3
 give me a watch v. 3
 bid my guard watch for leave v. 3
 I'll watch you for that (rep.) *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 yes, watch his peevish humours iii. 3
 therefore I'll watch him till he be *Coriolanus.* vi. 2
 horrid sights seen by the watch *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 we will stand, and watch your pleasure iv. 3
 soldiers, have careful watch *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 to lie in watch there, and to think *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 to watch, (poor perdit) with this thin *Lea.* iv. 2
 I'll watch her place of stand *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 5
 cure keeps his watch in every odd iii. 3
 till the watch be set (rep.) iii. 3
 he and I will watch thy waking iv. 1
 watch you from such watching now iv. 4
 they fight, I will go call the watch v. 3
 to question, for the watch is coming v. 3
 country's page, that run the watch? v. 3
 then I run away to call the watch v. 3
 rivals of my watch, bid them make haste *Hamlet.* i. 1
 to watch the minutes of this night i. 1
 stalk hath he gone by our watch i. 1
 such strict and narrow watching i. 1
 the source of this our watch i. 1
 comes armed through our watch i. 1
 break our watch up i. 1
 watch, in the dead watch and middle of i. 2
 at the third night, the watch i. 2
 hold you the watch to-night? We do i. 2
 I will watch to-night; perhaps 'twill i. 2
 thence to a watch; thence into a weakness ii. 3
 for some mist watch, why some iii. 2
 get her good watch, I pray you *Henry IV.* i. 3
 set some watch over your son v. 1
 and dull watch o' the night *Othello.* i. 1
 watch you to-night, for the command ii. 1
 we must to the watch ii. 3
 he's to watch; three lords of Cyprus (rep.) iii. 3
 masters; come, let's set the watch iii. 3
 he'll watch the horologe a double set iii. 3
 here's a goodly watch, indeed! iii. 3
 lieutenant, I'll watch him iii. 3
 I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of iii. 3
 if you will watch his going thence iv. 2
 no watch? no passage; murder! murder! v. 1
 made him brave me upon the watch v. 2
 WATCH-CASE, or cocking your gun. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WATCH-DOG—watch-dogs bark! *Tempest.* i. 2 (song)
 WATCHED you now *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 longest night that e'er I watched *Two Gen. of Ver.* iv. 2
 but being watched that it may *Love's L. Lost.* iii. 1
 I've watched the night you watched *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I have watched so long that I'm *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 I have two nights watched with you *Macbeth.* v. 1
 I England long time have I watched *Richard II.* iii. 2
 by these have watched, and heard *Henry IV.* i. 3
 these three days have I watched *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we watched you at an inn! *Henry VI.* i. 4
 methinks, you watched her well i. 4
 as, I have watched the night iii. 1
 and watched him, how he singled *Henry VI.* i. 7
 in our armour, he watched *Henry VI.* i. 7
 you must be watched ere you *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 watched for your voles; for your *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 frosty nights that I have watched. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 I have watched and watch'd *Lea.* iv. 2
 I have watched you now all night. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 1
 upon the platform where we watched *Hamlet.* i. 2
 WATCHERS of mine own *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 2
 and I shall use to be watchers *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 WATCHES on the common *Richard II.* v. 5
 at a thousand watches (rep.) *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 my father watches: O sir, fly this place *Lea.* ii. 1
 the lieutenant-to-night watches on *Othello.* iii. 1
 fled the snares of watchful tyranny *Macbeth.* iii. 2
 in despite of brooded watchful day. *King John.* iii. 3
 and like the watchful minutes to the iv. 1
 to many a watchful night! *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 by their watchful fires sit *Henry IV.* iv. (chorus)
 to enrich his watchful slumber *Richard III.* iii. 7
 I do commend my watchful soul v. 3
 lords, and watchful gentlemen v. 3
 providence that's in a watchful. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 what watchful cares do interpose iii. 3
 WATCHES on the wings *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 and do the effects of watching *Macbeth.* v. 1
 I watching breeds leanness *Richard II.* iii. 7
 these cheeks are pale for watching *Henry VI.* ii. 3
 and then it is past watching *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 that that was well worth watching *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 by watching, weeping, tendance v. 5
 to-morrow for this night's watching. *Romeo & Jul.* iv. 4
 I will watch you from such watching iv. 4
 with that's with watching *Othello.* iii. 2
 WATCHMAN to my heart; but good *Hamlet.* i. 3
 ancient and most quiet watchman *Macbeth.* iii. 3
 WATCHMEN of our English *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 if other watchmen do hear what. *Anthony & Cleo.* iv. 3
 WATCH-WORD, or watchword. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WATCH-WORD was, hem, boys! *Henry IV.* iii. 2
 WATER—every drop of water swears *Tempest.* i. 1
 put the wild waters in this rostr i. 2
 some fresh water, that's a job i. 2
 wouldst give me water with berries i. 2
 this music crept by me upon the waters i. 2
 than must creep with salt water ii. 1
 he brod the water, whose eminity ii. 1
 well, I am standing water ii. 1
 will drink water; not a drop iii. 2
 like the still-closing waters iii. 3
 kill the water in an urnal *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1

WATER netar, and the rocks. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 4
 dissolved the water iii. 2
 and make water again iii. 2
 throw cold water on thy choier *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 throwing him into the water (rep.) iii. 3
 through fire and water for such iii. 4
 with his him, or stinking water iii. 5
 pour in some sack to the Th iii. 5
 about his throwing into the water iv. 1
 and water once a day her chamber. *Tirelth Night.* i. 1
 I would not so much as make water i. 3
 for the water ever to be i. 3
 is drowned already, sir, with salt water ii. 1
 carry his water to the wise woman iii. 4
 I am for all waters iv. 2
 that when he makes water *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 command those frothing water from iv. 3
 to dine and sup with water and bran iv. 3
 as profitless as water in a sieve *Much Ado.* v. 1
 made my eyes water (rep. v. 1). *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 1
 fast a week with bran and water. *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 but moon-shine in the water ii. 2
 the roaring waters with my silks. *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 there is the peril of waters, winds i. 3
 now will I raise the waters ii. 2
 brook, for the running water ii. 2
 though thou the waters warp. *As you Like It.* 7 (song)
 I still pur in the waters of my love *All's Well.* i. 1
 no more than a fish loves water iii. 6
 with warm distilled waters. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 But you will not wet cold water iv. 1
 some water, here; what hot iv. 1
 shall I have some water? iv. 1
 as wind, as waters; false as *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 would have shed water out of fire iii. 2
 that the yielding water iii. 2
 never gazed the moon upon the water iv. 3
 forty thousand fathom above water iv. 3
 to unpathed waters, undreamed shores v. 1
 the lands and water never at throne v. 1
 can't the yielding water v. 1
 a drop of water (rep. ii. 2) *Comedy of Errors.* i. 2
 that's a fault that water will mend iii. 2
 bubbles, as the water has *Macbeth.* i. 3
 got some water ii. 3
 a little will clear us of this deed ii. 3
 cast the water of my land v. 3
 as rain to water, or devil to his dun. *King John.* iii. 1
 let his silver water keep a peaceful ii. 2
 for the water, these cold waters ii. 2
 put but a little water in a spoon iv. 3
 commend these waters to those baby v. 2
 not all the water in the rough *Richard II.* iii. 2
 fire and water, when their thundering iii. 3
 I'll be the yielding water iii. 3
 I rain my waters; on the earth iii. 3
 other down, unseem, and full of water iv. 1
 and water cannot wash away your iv. 1
 will she hold out water in a fowl. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 I'll be the yielding water iii. 1
 to my water? He said, sir (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as waters to the sucking of a gulf *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 can sodden water, a drench for iii. 5
 of earth and water never appear in him iii. 7
 caught these waters from me iv. 4
 all the water in Wye cannot iv. 7
 like a circle in the water, which *Henry VI.* i. 2
 by water shall he die (rep.) *Henry VI.* i. 4
 told me, that the water was iv. 1
 told me, that by Water should I die iv. 1
 thine eyes can water for his debt *Henry VI.* i. 4
 add water to the sea, and give more v. 4
 I drink the water of my eyes v. 4
 caught the water in my eyes *Richard III.* v. 5
 we see the water swell before iii. 3
 and fall of waters, Buckingham's army iv. 4
 to the water side I must conduct *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 fall away like water from ye iii. 1
 that's the water of my eyes iii. 1
 the bounded waters should lift *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 more dregs than water, if my iii. 2
 as air, as water, wind, or sandy iii. 2
 that I might water an ass at all iii. 3
 here's a water, look you *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 honest water, which ne'er left man i. 2
 mine eyes cannot hold out water i. 2
 she's e'en setting on water to scald ii. 6
 smoke, and lukewarm water is your iii. 6
 and drink cold water? no v. 1
 our best water brought by *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 doth read like interrupted waters iii. 1
 long, the water is in the air iii. 1
 stand in thine, began to water *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 cannot call her winds and water. *Anthony & Cleo.* i. 2
 that should water this sorrow i. 2
 shouldst fill with sorrowful water i. 3
 a burnished bronze, burnes on the water ii. 3
 you have done well by water ii. 6
 nor what I have done by water ii. 6
 makes it indistinct as water is in water iv. 12
 to water at these springs, did *Cymbeline.* iii. 3 (song)
 thick, uncleanable and roaring waters iii. 1
 prove holy water on the? v. 5
 priest and holy water are so near *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 what, man! more water gildeth by iv. 5
 hath added water to the sea? iii. 1
 as frozen water to a starved snake iii. 1
 for all the water in the ocean iv. 2
 whom the waters and wind *Pericles.* iii. 1
 through the rough seams of the waters iii. 1
 as fire, air, water, earth, and heaven iii. 1
 and humming water must o'erwhelm iii. 1
 diamonds of a most praised water appear iii. 2
 hot, knives sharp, of deep iii. 3
 swell the curled waters 'bove the main iii. 4
 when brewers mar their malt with water iii. 2
 the wall-newt, and the water iii. 4

WATER—holy water from her heavenly *Lea.* iv. 3
 [Col. Kn.] with sweet water *Romeo & Juliet.* v. 7
 for such water *Hamlet.* iv. 3
 here lies the water, good v. 1
 to this water, and drown himself v. 1
 but if the water come to him, and drown v. 1
 keep out water a great while (rep.) v. 1
 to use water on the water-drops *Othello.* iii. 1
 none, but what should go by water iv. 2
 she was false as water. *Titus Art rash.* v. 2
 WATER-COLOURS, to impart *Henry IV.* v. 1
 WATER-DROPS have worn. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 melt myself away in water-drops *Richard II.* iv. 1
 women's weapons, water-drops, stain *Lea.* ii. 1
 WATERED his new plants with *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 was a Spaniard's mouth so watered *Pericles.* iv. 3
 WATER-ELVES blow me into *Anthony & Cleo.* v. 2
 is pestered with such water-fies. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 1
 WATER-FLOWING tears *Henry VI.* iv. 8
 WATER-FLY—know this water-fly? *Hamlet.* v. 2
 WATERFORD, and Valery tomb. *Tirelth Night.* v. 1
 WATERING—in your watering *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 WATERISH—dukes of waterish Burgundy. *Lea.* i. 1
 I feed upon such nice and waterist diet. *Othello.* iii. 3
 WATER-POT—for garden water-pots. *Lea.* iv. 6
 WATER-RATS, and water-bats. *Pericles.* iii. 3
 WATER-ROUGES, and demul-wives *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 WATER-SPANIEL, which is. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 WATER-STANDING eye, men *Henry VI.* v. 6
 WATER-THIEVES, and land *Mer. of Venice.* i. 3
 WATER-TYNS, and fire-bellows *King John.* i. 1
 WATER-WALLED bulwark *King John.* i. 1
 WATER-WORK, is worth *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 WATERY—whose watery arch *Tempest.* iv. 1
 the gross watery pumpon *Merry Wives.* iii. 3
 was first suited to the *Tirelth Night.* v. 1
 silver visage in the watery glass *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 in the chaste beams of the watery moon ii. 2
 moon, methinks, looks with a watery eye iii. 1
 upon our watery eyes *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 the watery kingdom *Merchant of Venice.* i. 1
 the stream, and watery death-bed iii. 2
 despite enforce a watery eye. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (ind.)
 nine changes of the watery star *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 an old watery seed of iii. 1
 envious siege of watery Neptune *Richard II.* ii. 2
 governed by the watery moon *Richard III.* ii. 1
 when that the watery palate. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 usurp upon watery eyes. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 I'll rot him from the watery grave *Pericles.* iii. 1
 and from their watery empire recollect ii. 4
 the moonshine's watery beams *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 WAVE—make his bold waves tremble. *Tempest.* i. 2
 the wild waves west i. 2 (song)
 'bove the contention i. 2
 hold acquaintance with the waves. *Tirelth Night.* i. 2
 and salt waves fresh in love! iii. 4
 whom the blind waves and surges v. 1
 now by the salt wave of the *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 I wish you a wave of the sea *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 spread o'er the silver waves thy. *Comedy of Errors.* iii. 2
 though the yeasty waves confound *Macbeth.* iv. 1
 strength with over-matching waves. *Henry VI.* i. 4
 let our bloody colours waver iii. 6
 an argoy to stem the waves iii. 6
 as good to chide the waves v. 4
 more than with ruthless waves v. 4
 so minded, wave thus, to express *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 as waves (Col. Kn.) wave against ii. 2
 in our ages set their banners wavy iii. 1
 from the waves of Tiber did *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 sword, which he did wave against. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 friend o'erborne by watery grave iii. 3
 a Roman and a British ensign wave v. 5
 rough wave by wave *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 by waves from coast to coast *Pericles.* i. 1 (Gower)
 never was waves nor wind more iv. 1
 you are but as foam on the *Hamlet.* v. 1
 it waves me forth again (rep.) i. 4
 WAVED her love to come again. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 he waved indifferently 'twixt doing. *Coriolanus.* ii. 4
 then waved his handkerchief *Cymbeline.* i. 4
 and waved like the enridged sea *Lea.* iv. 6
 WAVER in his faith *Merchant of Venice.* iv. 1
 WAWERER, come go with me *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 WAVERING, sooner lost *Tirelth Night.* iii. 4
 and that's the wavering commons *Richard II.* ii. 2
 discordant wavering multitude. *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 amongst a fickle wavering nation *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 WAVE-WORN basis bow'd *Tempest.* i. 1
 WAIVING sedges play *Taming of Sh.* 2 (induction)
 advance our waving colours on the *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 eclossus-wise, waving his ban. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 5
 his hat, thus waving it in scorn *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 waving thy head, which often, thus iii. 3
 waving our red waxes over *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 if I'll waving, as the sea and stars *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 his head thus waving up and down *Hamlet.* i. 1
 WAX—smell the air, we wawl and cry. *Lea.* iv. 1
 WAX—by your leave, wax *Tirelth Night.* iii. 5
 you are but as foam on the *Hamlet.* v. 1
 break the peck of the wax *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1
 to make his godhead wax v. 2
 since I nor wax, nor honey *All's Well.* i. 2
 even as a form of wax resolved *King John.* v. 4
 if I did say of wax, my growth *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 our thighs packed with wax iv. 4
 old I do wax; and from my weary *Henry VI.* v. 1
 a full eye will wax hollow v. 2
 the elder I wax, the better I v. 2
 waxing dim, as drawing in *Henry VI.* iii. 5
 I say, 'tis the bee's wax *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 'Is not to wax great by others' iv. 10
 the easy-melting link, like wax *Henry VI.* i. 1
 nay, then her wax must melt iii. 1
 in the side sea of wax *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the character I'll take with wax v. 4
 which with wax I brought away v. 5
 set this up with wax upon old *Julius Caesar.* iii. 2
 good wax, thy leave: bleed be *Cymbeline.* iii. 2

WAX—a stone is soft as wax *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
doth not the soft wax mad *Leir* i. 6
leave, gentle wax; and, manners *Julius C.* iv. 6
wax, he's a man of wax *Romeo & Juliet* i. 3
shape is but a form of wax *Hamlet* iii. 1
rich gifts wax poor, when gifts prove *Hamlet* iii. 1
let virtue be as wax, and melt in *Hamlet* iii. 4
WAXED pale for woe *Two Gent. of Verona* iii. 1
the sea waxed calm *Comedy of Errors* i. 1
the days are waxed shorter *Timon of Athens* iii. 4
he waxed like a sea; and *Coriolanus* ii. 2
WAXEN image 'gainst a fire *Two Gent. of Verona* ii. 4
with rounds of waxen papers *Merry Wives* iv. 4
in women's waxen hearts to set *Twelfth Night* ii. 2
waxen in their mirth, and nezze *Mid-N.'s Dr.* ii. 2
crop their waxen thighs, and light them *Hamlet* i. 3
may enter Mowbray's waxen coat *Richard II.* i. 3
not worshipped with a waxen epitaph *Henry IV.* i. 2
like the adder, waxen death? *Henry IV.* iii. 2
WAXES—by my fly, it waxes late *Romeo & Juliet* i. 5
but, as this temple waxes, the inward *Hamlet* i. 3
he waxes desperate with imagination *Hamlet* i. 4
WAXING—the waxing tide grow *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
WAY—out of our way *Tempest* i. 1
and give it way *Hamlet* i. 2
move my father to be inclined my way *Hamlet* i. 2
no hope, that way, is another way *Hamlet* i. 2
in the dark, and of my way *Hamlet* i. 2
lie tumbling in my barefoot way *Hamlet* i. 2
my best way is to creep under *Hamlet* i. 2
come on your ways *Hamlet* i. 2
I pry'thee now, lead me thy way (rep.) *Hamlet* i. 2
attend you, and your ways *Hamlet* i. 2
that have chalk'd forth the way *Hamlet* i. 2
but I, being in the way *Two Gent. of Verona* i. 2
see his way to seek out you *Hamlet* i. 2
the way is wondrous *Hamlet* i. 2
and this way come he *Hamlet* i. 2
how, and which way, I may *Hamlet* i. 2
the best way is, to slander *Hamlet* i. 2
for the ways are dangerous *Hamlet* i. 2
can no way on to the way *Merry Wives* i. 1
nay, pray you, lead the way *Merry Wives* i. 1
go your ways, and ask (rep.) *Merry Wives* i. 1
he is something peevish that way *Merry Wives* i. 1
in the way of marriage *Merry Wives* i. 1
I can tell you the way *Merry Wives* i. 1
the best way were to entertain *Merry Wives* i. 1
come a little nearer this ways (rep.) *Merry Wives* i. 1
but in the way of honesty *Merry Wives* i. 1
go thy ways (rep. iv. 1) *Merry Wives* i. 1
all ways do lie *Merry Wives* i. 1
which way have you looked *Merry Wives* i. 1
every way; old Windsor way (rep.) *Merry Wives* i. 1
you will also look that way *Merry Wives* i. 1
yonder he is coming, this way (rep.) *Merry Wives* i. 1
and I will come that way *Merry Wives* i. 1
nay, keep your way, little gallant *Merry Wives* i. 1
and my consent goes not that way *Merry Wives* i. 1
let me stop this way first *Merry Wives* i. 1
have you any way to mind *Merry Wives* i. 1
I think, in the way of waste *Merry Wives* i. 1
there is no better way than *Merry Wives* i. 1
he will every way be mocked *Merry Wives* i. 1
in way of thy excuse *Twelfth Night* i. 5
well, go thy way *Twelfth Night* i. 5
here lies your way *Twelfth Night* i. 5
will come this way to-morrow *Twelfth Night* i. 5
I will drop in his way some *Twelfth Night* i. 5
I am a foul way out *Twelfth Night* i. 5
come thy ways, gentle England *Twelfth Night* i. 5
there lies your way, due west *Twelfth Night* i. 5
and't be any way, it must be *Twelfth Night* i. 5
there is no way but this *Twelfth Night* i. 5
which way is he, in the name *Twelfth Night* i. 5
this is not the way *Twelfth Night* i. 5
no way but gentleness *Twelfth Night* i. 5
give them way, till he take *Twelfth Night* i. 5
I'll go another way to work *Twelfth Night* i. 5
and no way approve his opinion *Twelfth Night* i. 5
then lead the way, good father *Twelfth Night* i. 5
bring you something on the way *Measure for Measure* i. 1
all that offend that way *Measure for Measure* i. 1
amen; for I am that way going *Measure for Measure* i. 1
teach her the way *Measure for Measure* i. 1
admit no other way to save his life *Measure for Measure* i. 1
and 'twere the cheaper way *Measure for Measure* i. 1
come your way, sir (rep.) *Measure for Measure* i. 1
which is the way? is it sad *Measure for Measure* i. 1
something too crested that way, first *Measure for Measure* i. 1
after the downright way of creation *Measure for Measure* i. 1
he was not inclined that way *Measure for Measure* i. 1
on your knowledge and this way? *Measure for Measure* i. 1
he did show me the way twice o'er *Measure for Measure* i. 1
et me have way to lord *Measure for Measure* i. 1
that's the way; for women are light *Measure for Measure* i. 1
as an intent that perished by the way *Measure for Measure* i. 1
but keep your way o' God's name *Much Ado* i. 1
which way looks he? *Much Ado* i. 1
any way, I bid you never *Much Ado* i. 1
I shall lessen God's sending that way *Much Ado* i. 1
you must wear it one way *Much Ado* i. 1
the most peaceable way for you *Much Ado* i. 1
and given way, in the way *Much Ado* i. 1
any way to show such friendship? (rep.) *Much Ado* i. 1
some other way than swearing by it *Much Ado* i. 1
you, marry, that's the effect way *Much Ado* i. 1
masters each way several way *Much Ado* i. 1
my fortunes every way as fairly *Much Ado* i. 1
I well, go thy way (rep. iii. 2) *Much Ado* i. 1
to speak truth, I have forgot our way *Much Ado* i. 1
ay, that way goes the game *Much Ado* i. 1
come not with another's way *Much Ado* i. 1
fallen am I in dark uneven way *Much Ado* i. 1
be gone, and be all ways away *Much Ado* i. 1
and by the way, let us recount our *Much Ado* i. 1
ay, our way *Much Ado* i. 1
the way is but short; away *Much Ado* i. 1
in via, in way, of explication *Much Ado* i. 1

WAY—by the way of progression *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
we are much out of the way *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
strewing her way with flowers *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
the way to make an offence gracious *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
that was the way to make his *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
she is two months on her way *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
why that's the way to choke *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
will bring you on your way *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
is nipped and ways be foul ways *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
you that way; we, this way *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
show their teeth in way of smile *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
the self-same way (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
the way to make to thrive, and he's way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
in way of marriage (rep. II. 9) *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
which is the way to master Jew's? *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
'twill be a hard way to hit *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
meeting with Salerio by the way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
well, you are gone both ways *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
it must appear in other ways *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
where the ways are fair enough *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
you drop manna in the way of *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
'twill be a good way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
but come your way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and safest way to hide us from *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
that's the way to make her scorn *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
to find the way to heaven by doing *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
I'll plain in way to find *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and this way will I take upon me *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and, by the way, you shall tell *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
ay, go your ways, go your ways *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
well, go your way to her *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
you'll see a hundred ways *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
my way is, to conjure you *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
think him a great way fool *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
and I speak the truth the next way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
nay, come your ways (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
these saves another way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
my state that way is dangerous *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
you take your way for home *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
they have gone a contrary way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
is this the way? (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
let him have his way, so stand *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
he can come no other way but by *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
how and which way you will *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
they'll be for the flowery way *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
go thy ways, I begin (rep.) *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
distracted clove this give way; so stand *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
boarded her I'll wanton way of *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
by none of all these ways, how cold *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
it is not half way to her heart *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
while I make way in *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
which is the readiest way to the house *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
the instrument my pate made way *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
open, sir, there lies your way *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
that stops my way in Padua *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
all four ways I'll ever my way *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
as he forth walked on his way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1 (song)
another way I have to man my *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
this way the covert, another way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
this is a way to kill a wife with *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I'll by the way, I let my way is now *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
shall I lead the way? welcome! *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
Petruccio, go thy ways (rep. v. 2) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
make known which way thou *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
if thou inclinest that way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I'll make my way to presentment to be *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
saw I men scour so on their way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
let me way to me *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I saw I men recoil upon me *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
or will, that way inclining *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
go look that way thou wert *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
home, home, the nearest way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
I am felse of heart that way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
shall I bring thee on the way? *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
Jog on, pass the way, the footpath way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2 (song)
shout, jog this way, as you did *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
nor in a way no chaste way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
a way to make us better friends *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
you wood me the false way *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
how I was cozened by the way, and lost *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
there is no other way, but to tell *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
give way to what's seen now *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
meets lie on the way the father *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
and mark what way I make *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
and a sergeant in the way *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
against his way, my way is now *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
comes this way to the melancholy *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
by the way we met my wife *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
you stop our way with such *Macbeth*, i. 3
for in my way it lies *Macbeth*, i. 3
to catch the nearest way *Macbeth*, i. 3
that nature gives way to in repress *Macbeth*, i. 3
marshal'st me the way that I *Macbeth*, i. 3
my steps, which way they walk *Macbeth*, i. 3
must not be thought after these ways *Macbeth*, i. 3
the prime way to the way *Macbeth*, i. 3
and our safest way is, to avoid *Macbeth*, i. 3
was't not the way? *Macbeth*, i. 3
I hear it by the way; but I will *Macbeth*, i. 3
all causes shall give way *Macbeth*, i. 3
something wicked in the way *Macbeth*, i. 3
each way, and move *Macbeth*, i. 3
and more sundry ways than ever *Macbeth*, i. 3
several crime, acting it many ways *Macbeth*, i. 3
that way are they coming *Macbeth*, i. 3
my way of life is fallen into the way *Macbeth*, i. 3
the way to dusty death *Macbeth*, i. 3
that way the noise is (rep.) *Macbeth*, i. 3
give our betters way *King John*, i. 1
I'll on my way go *King John*, i. 1
and give the victors way *King John*, i. 1
Dauphin every way complete *King John*, i. 1
he has turned another way, to our *King John*, i. 1
he is a very serpent in my way *King John*, i. 1
I have a way to win the love *King John*, i. 1
and lose my way among the thorns *King John*, i. 1
by me, which way you go *King John*, i. 1
I come one way of the Plantagenets *King John*, i. 1
of my way is, to 'venge *Richard II.*, i. 3
now, no way can I stray *Richard II.*, i. 3
to lie that way thou goest *Richard II.*, i. 3

WAY—I'll bring thee on thy way *Richard II.* i. 3
high Hereford on his way? *Richard II.* i. 3
whoso way himself will order *Richard II.* i. 3
go all which way to writ the noble *Richard II.* i. 3
how, or which way, to choose these *Richard II.* i. 3
rough uneven ways (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
and cut out his way, to find out *Richard II.* i. 3
fools, lie in their way *Richard II.* i. 3
this way the king will come (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
of that sweet way I was in *Richard II.* i. 3
some way of common trade *Richard II.* i. 3
and surest way to get *Richard II.* i. 3
but teachless me the way how *Richard II.* i. 3
this way the king will come (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
know'st the way to plant upright *Richard II.* i. 3
another way to pluck him headlong *Richard II.* i. 3
thy way with sighs, I mine with (rep.) *Richard II.* i. 3
make way, unruly woman *Richard II.* i. 3
march all one way; and be no more *Henry IV.* i. 1
uncertain of the issue any way *Henry IV.* i. 1
or any way impeach what then *Henry IV.* i. 1
and that is the next way to give poor *Henry IV.* i. 1
hold out water in his way *Henry IV.* i. 1
go thy ways, old Jack; die when *Henry IV.* i. 1
we shall have good trading that way *Henry IV.* i. 1
in the tedious ways of art *Henry IV.* i. 1
but, in the way of bargain *Henry IV.* i. 1
'tis the next way to turn that way *Henry IV.* i. 1
a mad fellow in net on the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
if the king have any way your good *Henry IV.* i. 1
rebellion lay in his way, and he *Henry IV.* i. 1
most you offend, in the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
if he do come in my way, so *Henry IV.* i. 1
our duty this way lies *Henry IV.* i. 1
I overdo him on the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
he asked the way to Chester *Henry IV.* i. 1
he seemed in the way to our way *Henry IV.* i. 1
the aptest way for safety *Henry IV.* i. 1
have been well on your way to York *Henry IV.* i. 1
wrenching the true cause the false way *Henry IV.* i. 1
as common as the way between *Henry IV.* i. 1
five even ways to the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
I makes a still-stand, running neither way *Henry IV.* i. 1
let it go which way it will, he that *Henry IV.* i. 1
we see which way the stream of time *Henry IV.* i. 1
is open; he is gone this way *Henry IV.* i. 1
oldest sins the newest first, look you *Henry IV.* i. 1
and indirect crooked ways, I mut *Henry IV.* i. 1
he's walked the way of nature *Henry IV.* i. 1
I gave bold way to my authority *Henry IV.* i. 1
I think is but two ways; either to *Henry IV.* i. 1
loosed several ways to the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
lurking in our way, to hinder *Henry IV.* i. 1
every rub is smoothed on our way *Henry IV.* i. 1
I knew there was but one way *Henry IV.* i. 1
in the way of argument, look you *Henry IV.* i. 1
another neighbour, stand in our way *Henry IV.* i. 1
and my way shall be paved with *Henry IV.* i. 1
for fear I should be faced out of my way *Henry IV.* i. 1
seems to prepare his way *Henry IV.* i. 1
I know no way to rise *Henry IV.* i. 1
French maid that stands in my way *Henry IV.* i. 1
stood in the way for my way *Henry IV.* i. 1
make our entrance several ways *Henry IV.* i. 1
which way, should they first break hu *Henry IV.* i. 1
I know not thy way, and thou *Henry IV.* i. 1
no way to that, for weakness *Henry IV.* i. 1
thy edged sword another way *Henry IV.* i. 1
and no way canst thou turn *Henry IV.* i. 1
will not any way dishonour me *Henry IV.* i. 1
and smooth my way *Henry IV.* i. 1
protector will come this way by and by *Henry IV.* i. 1
good wine in thy master's way *Henry IV.* i. 1
go, lead the way; I long to see *Henry IV.* i. 1
the way her harm's young one *Henry IV.* i. 1
this way fall to death *Henry IV.* i. 1
my sword make way for me *Henry IV.* i. 1
to give the enemy way *Henry IV.* i. 1
turn this way, Henry, and regard *Henry IV.* i. 1
now ways it will, with (rep.) *Henry IV.* i. 1
let's on our way in silent sort *Henry IV.* i. 1
no way to fly, nor strength *Henry IV.* i. 1
he'll lade it dry to have his way *Henry IV.* i. 1
a way, and straying from the way *Henry IV.* i. 1
or how my way out with a bloody axe *Henry IV.* i. 1
work thou the way; and thou *Henry IV.* i. 1
I think, it is our way, if we *Richard III.* i. 1
the readiest way to make the *Richard III.* i. 1
then give way, dull clouds *Richard III.* i. 1
for, by the way, I'll sort occasion *Richard III.* i. 1
way hath many ways (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
long ere this have met us on the way *Richard III.* i. 1
reasons urged upon the way *Richard III.* i. 1
gracious pleasure any way therein *Richard III.* i. 1
to meet you on the way *Richard III.* i. 1
way hath many ways *Richard III.* i. 1
the way to win your daughter (rep.) *Richard III.* i. 1
tell thy tale the nearest way? *Richard III.* i. 1
if by the way they be not fought withal *Richard III.* i. 1
grace chinks successors their way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
of his own merit makes his way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
who being allowed his way, self-mettle *Henry VIII.* i. 1
but when the way was made *Henry VIII.* i. 1
men of his way should be most liberal *Henry VIII.* i. 1
other breach of his way, a business *Henry VIII.* i. 1
would not be a young count in your way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
pray you, keep your way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
go thy ways, Kate; that man *Henry VIII.* i. 1
or laid any scruple in your way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
which forced away many *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and that way I am wife in *Henry VIII.* i. 1
come not by the way of accusation *Henry VIII.* i. 1
betray you of any way to sorrow *Henry VIII.* i. 1
I'll on my way to wish *Henry VIII.* i. 1
though now the time lives way *Henry VIII.* i. 1
and hedges, his own way; but in *Henry VIII.* i. 1

WAY—no way to cure this? . . . *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 yet I know not if it will iii. 2
 the way of loyalty and truth iii. 2
 and to prepare the ways you iii. 2
 Wolsey,—that once trod the ways of iii. 2
 found these a way, out of his iv. 1
 ye shall go in, which is iv. 1
 of mine own way; I know you v. 1
 no more prevail, than we give way to v. 2
 glad, I came this way so happily v. 2
 might go one way, and safely v. 2
 is there no other way of mercy v. 3
 and find a way out to let the v. 3
 make way there for the princess v. 4
 shall read the perfect ways of v. 4
 lead the way, for that ye must v. 4
 go thy way, Hector (*rep.*) *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 making their way with those of i. 3
 is this, in way of truth ii. 2
 come your ways, come your ways iii. 2
 beseech you, as in way of haste iii. 3
 I will lead the way iii. 3
 take the instant way iii. 3
 if you give way, or hedge iii. 3
 it will go one way or other iii. 3
 will it be our way iv. 4
 and, by the way, possess thee what iv. 4
 which way would Hector have it? iv. 5
 make cruel way through ranks iv. 5
 doth operate another way iv. 5
 hast this way, *Timon of Athens* i. 2
 what a sweep of vanity comes this way! 1. 2
 I knew it the most general way ii. 2
 and make a clear way to the gods iii. 4
 fear to catch it, and give iv. 3
 you do not way to this, but *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 you must in no way say i. 1
 course will on the way it takes i. 1
 and no way from yourselves i. 1
 plucked all good from his way i. 10
 I perchance him some ii. 1
 rather be his servant in my way ii. 2
 make way, they are coming ii. 2
 consent of one direct way should be ii. 2
 which way, do you ii. 3
 why that way? To lose itself ii. 3
 you must enquire your way iii. 1
 't the plain way of his merit iii. 1
 yet sought the very way to catch iii. 1
 can give way to iii. 1
 this is the way to kindle (*rep.*) iii. 1
 sir, those cold ways, that seem iii. 1
 it is the humane way; the other iii. 1
 well proceed on our first way iii. 1
 hast not the exact way iii. 2
 can do 't the way of flattery iii. 2
 that starts 't the way before thee iii. 2
 keep on your way. O you're iv. 2
 thine own ways, whether iv. 2
 and have already o'erborne the way iv. 6
 gave way to your chusters iv. 6
 kneel the way into his mercy v. 1
 and cannot lose your way v. 1
 you know the way home again v. 5
 give him way in all his own desires v. 5
 after your way his tale pronounced v. 5
 now strew flowers in his way *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 you down that way (*rep.*) i. 1
 and you direct way i. 1
 which is a great way growing on ii. 2
 this way have you well expounded it ii. 2
 security gives way to conspiracy ii. 3 (upper)
 which way hast thou been? iii. 4
 I draws Mary a little out of the way iii. 4
 spurn thee like a cur out of my way iii. 4
 one of two bad ways you must iii. 4
 or driven as we point the way iii. 4
 must give way and room to your iv. 3
 give wrong me way *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 give him way (*rep.*) i. 3
 no way excuse his soils, when we i. 4
 enmities may give way to greater i. 4
 to greater matters must give way i. 4
 your way is shorter, my purposes ii. 5
 painted one way like a Gorgon (*rep.*) ii. 5
 show us the way, sir ii. 6
 show me which way ii. 7
 and neither way hinders ii. 7
 give light to thy fair way ii. 7
 the trees by the way, should have ii. 7
 hold unbewal'd their way ii. 7
 quite forego the way which promises ii. 7
 already show me the way of yielding ii. 8
 that I have lost my way for ever ii. 9
 that will sweep your way for you ii. 9
 I will seek some way to leave him iii. 11
 I have many other ways to die iv. 1
 it will determine me out of the way iv. 1
 this way, well said iv. 4
 to the way she's forced to v. 2
 make way there,—*Caesar* (*rep.*) v. 2
 why, that's the way to fool their v. 2
 give royal, for that way v. 2
 of easy ways to die *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 knowledge which way they went i. 2
 I'll move him to walk this way i. 2
 in despair; that way, past grace i. 2
 you must give way i. 2
 or a that way accomplished courier i. 5
 ended; take your own way i. 6
 would chatter this way, and content i. 7
 is there no way for that to be i. 7
 and by the way, tell me how Way i. 7
 accessible is none but Milford way ii. 2
 told me, I could not miss my way ii. 2
 did make my way long forth iv. 2
 which is the way to go iv. 2
 this way, the Romans must or iv. 4
 'gan to look the way that they did v. 3
 the way which they stooped eagles v. 3

WAY—art a way, I think, to liberty. *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 you know not which way you shall go v. 4
 the way of blindness v. 4
 discovered not which way she was gone v. 5
 Romans, make way (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 shall be thy every way i. 2
 to cast thee in the way i. 2
 but go thy ways; go, give that i. 2
 this way, or not at all, stand you i. 2
 which way shall my wretched iii. 1
 which way shall I find revenge's cave? iii. 1
 kinsmen iii. 1
 or plot the way to do it v. 1
 thus ready for the way of life *Pericles*, i. 1
 and we are half way there i. 4
 which is her way to go with warrant iv. 3
 can any way speak in his ii. 2
 go thy ways (*rep.* iv. 6) ii. 1
 your thoughts went on my way iv. (Gower)
 come your ways (*rep.*) iv. 3
 no way to berid on't, but by the way iv. 6
 would but give way to customers iv. 6
 in that clear way thou goest iv. 6
 come your ways (*rep.*) iv. 6
 will you give way from your kind? iv. 6
 any of these ways are better iv. 6
 give him way. Rarest sounds! v. 1
 rest untold; sir, lead the way v. 3
 your liking a more worthier way *Lear*, i. 1
 will you give way to ii. 2
 a bawd, in way of good service ii. 2
 draw, you rascal, come your ways ii. 2
 which way thou might'st deserve ii. 4
 will I wild geese by that way ii. 4
 'tis better to die in this way iii. 1
 in which your pain that way; 'till this iii. 1
 entreat for him, nor any way sustain him iii. 3
 O that way madness lies iii. 3
 his way my lord. With iii. 3
 nature thine gives way to loyalty iii. 5
 his wits has given way to his impatience iii. 6
 let him smell his way to Dover iii. 7
 cannot see your way. I have no way iv. 1
 in the way to Dover (*rep.*) iv. 2
 not met us on the way iv. 2
 our wishes, on the way, may prove iv. 2
 one way I like this well (*rep.*) iv. 2
 stay with us; the ways are dangerous iv. 5
 his way down hangs me that gathers v. 1
 my brother's way to the forfended place? v. 1
 thou dost make thy way v. 3
 shall give them instant way v. 3
 'tis the way to call hers. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 he ran the way, and waps this i. 1
 go thy way, wench; serve God ii. 5
 I must another way, to fetch ii. 5
 is but a little way above our heads iii. 1
 way ran he that killed Mercutio (*rep.*) iii. 5
 to light thee on thy way to Mantua iii. 5
 or walk in thievish ways iv. 1
 foot wanders this way to-night v. 3
 lead boys which way? Yea, noise? v. 3
 the steep and thorny way in heaven *Hamlet*, i. 3
 come your ways. I shall obey, my lord i. 1
 he seemed to find his way without ii. 1
 but in the beaten way of friendship ii. 2
 we coted them on the way ii. 2
 and profit was better both ways ii. 2
 certain players we o'errang'd on the way iii. 1
 bring him to his wonted way again iii. 1
 go thy ways to a nunnery iii. 1
 [Exit.] play the fool no way but your own iii. 1
 his affections will be better iii. 1
 they must sweep my way, and marshal iii. 4
 come, I will give you way for these iv. 6
 nothing neither way. Have at you now v. 2
 some one way, some another *Othello*, i. 3
 be the new way, I do not i. 3
 let her will have a free way i. 3
 do it a more delicate way than drowning i. 3
 it is clean out of the way i. 3
 these mutualities so marshal the way i. 3
 assays to lead the way; if I once stir i. 3
 what, man! there are ways to recover ii. 3
 ay, that's the way; dull not device ii. 3
 to draw the Moor out of the way ii. 3
 speak, is it out of the way? ii. 3
 there is no other way; 'tis she must do't ii. 4
 bring me on the way a little (*rep.*) ii. 4
 nay, that's not your way. Hang her! iv. 1
 nor send you out of the way? Never iv. 1
 every way makes the way v. 2
 I have made my way through more v. 2
 no way but this, killing myself v. 2

WEAK—a weak bond holds you . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 1
 and this weak and idle theme (epil.)
 were but a weak dish of *Mercutio's* *Troilus*, iii. 7
 oppressed with two weak evils. *As you Like It*, ii. 7
 valiant in the defence, yet is weak *All's Well*, i. 1
 powerful sound, within an organ weak ii. 1
 in a most weak—And debile ii. 3
 and in the age is weak ii. 3
 but very weak and unserviceable iv. 3
 our bodies soft, and weak. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 our strength as weak, our weakness v. 2
 our fair wren spirits 'ere 's been *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 fancies too weak for boys ii. 2
 feeble, shallow, weak. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 but all's too weak; for brave *Macbeth*, *Macbeth*, i. 2
 to offer up a weak, poor, innocent iv. 3
 same weak wind which enkindled it. *King John*, v. 2
 out of the weak door of our fainting v. 7
 who, weak with age, cannot *Richard II.*, ii. 2
 because my power is weak ii. 3
 weak men must fall; for heaven ii. 2
 than this weak arm ii. 2
 how these vain weak nails may tear v. 5
 hold as little counsel with weak fear. *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 the power of Percy is too weak iv. 4
 to remember weak *Henry IV.*, iv. 3
 can a weak empty vessel bear ii. 2
 that show a weak mind ii. 4
 twenty weak and wearied posts ii. 4
 in their seeds, and weak beginnings iii. 1
 from all their wits to weak iii. 2
 of lazars, and weak age *Henry V.*, i. 1
 of a weak and niggardly projection ii. 4
 goes against my weak stomach iii. 2
 but a weak and worthless satisfaction iii. 6
 my army, but a weak and sickly guard iii. 2
 within the weak list of a country's v. 2
 army is grown weak and faint *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 helps me, else I were too weak i. 2
 to a weak and withering ii. 2
 of my weak decaying age ii. 5
 weak shoulders overborne with ii. 5
 we find the slothful weak but weak iv. 2
 death from his weak legions iv. 4
 aged, and weak with iv. 2
 my ancient incantations are too weak v. 3
 till Henry be more weak *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 my title's weak, tell me *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and weak we are, and cannot shun ii. 3
 title the crown, and weak ii. 3
 which are so weak of courage iv. 1
 but attended with weak guard iv. 5
 in this weak piping time of peace *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the king is sickly, weak, and ii. 1
 if my wry oratory can from his mind ii. 1
 once weak ones, is not ours *Henry VIII.*, ii. 3
 'tis too weak ever to get a boy ii. 3
 much too weak to oppose your ii. 4
 with me, a poor weak woman ii. 4
 with my weak wit, and to such men iii. 1
 with these weak women's fears iii. 1
 whose weak numberted sides *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 3
 and the weak wanton Child shall ii. 3
 to a weak and colder palate ii. 3
 which is too weak to be a sinner *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 with such weak breath as this! *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 that my weak words have struck *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I will make the weak man strong ii. 2
 begin it with weak straws ii. 3
 if these be motives weak ii. 3
 thus to commit your weak condition ii. 1
 ah me, how weak a thing the heart ii. 1
 can make me most weak *Henry & Cleo*, iii. 1
 made weak by my affection iii. 9
 mine eyes are weak; fold down *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I speak not out of weak surmises iii. 4 (letter)
 that cravens my weak hairs iii. 6
 I am weak with love, and iii. 6
 full weak to undertake our wars iii. 7
 being weak, seem so; if, till the *Lear*, iii. 2
 poor, infirm, weak, and despised old man ii. 2
 alack, too weak the conflict to support! v. 3
 that shows thee a weak slave *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 from love's weak childish bow i. 1
 [Col. Exit.] the infant rind of this weak ii. 3
 any gentlewoman, and very weak dealing *Hamlet*, i. 3
 holding a weak support of our worth ii. 2
 together with most weak hams ii. 2
 play the god with his weak function *Othello*, iii. 3
 nor from mine own weak merits will I iii. 3
 too poor, too weak for my revenge iii. 3
 WEAKEN and discredit our *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 either his notion weakens, or his *Lear*, i. 4
 [Col. Exit.] or minerals, that weaken *Othello*, ii. 2
 WEAKENED? hath Bolingbroke *Richard II.*, v. 1
 so my limbs, weakens, and *Henry V.*, i. 1
 WEAKEN—much weaker than you *Tempest*, v. 1
 so is the weaker vessel called. *Loves L. L.*, i. 1 (let.)
 by fortune from the weaker hand. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 1
 or something weaker masters thee. *As you Like It*, ii. 1
 I must comfort the weaker vessel *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 you are the weaker vessel *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 an weaker than a woman's tear. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 that the weaker sort may wish *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 strong Enobarbus is weaker than. *Antony & Cleo*, i. 1
 I must comfort the weaker vessel *Pericles*, i. 1
 being the weaker vessels *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 hath laid the odds of the weaker side *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WEAKEST kind of fruit drops. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 does them by the weakest vessel *All's Well*, ii. 2
 offer the weakest spleen to *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 for the weakest goes to the wall *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 in weakest bodies strongest works *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 WEAKHEARTED enemies *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 WEAK-KINGED *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 WEAKLING, Warwick takes his *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 WEAKLY—my discretion so weakly *Tempest*, ii. 1
 but weakly guarded where *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 then you are weakly made *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 WEAKNESS which I feel *Tempest*, i. 2

WEAKNESS—bear with my weakness. *Tempest*, iv. 1
owe, and succeed by weakness. *Mens. for Meas.*, ii. 4
means of weakness married to thy. *From Love*, ii. 3
than I dare blame my weakness. *All's Well*, ii. 1
our weakness past compare. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
but weakness, to bear the (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 3
whose weakness married to thy. *From Love*, ii. 3
straight; weakness possesseth me. *King John*, v. 3
gives, in your weakness, strength. *Richard III.*, iii. 2
see his weakness, and admire our. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
for weakness, which she entered. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
childish weakness, which she entered. *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
bear with her weakness, which. *Richard III.*, iii. 3
words and weakness. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
Troy in our weakness stands. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
from my weakness draws my. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
thy country's strength and weakness. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
it is the weakness of mine eyes. *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
O noble weakness! if they had. *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 2
thence into a weakness; thence to. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
dare not ask my weakness with any. *Othello*, iii. 3
WEAL—purged the gentle weal. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
the medicine of the sickly weal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
our weal on you depending (rep.). *King John*, iv. 2
at chiefest of state. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
watchmen of our English weal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
will be partner of your weal, or woe. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
God's glory, and my country's weal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
smells from the general weal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
touching the weal of common. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
f' the body of the weal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a foe to the public weal: obey. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
in the tender of a wholesome weal. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
determine of state. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
spirit, upon whose weal [Kn.] spirit. *Hamlet*, iii. 3
WEAL-BALANCED form. *Mens. for Meas.*, iv. 3
WEAL'S—MEN as you are. *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
WEALTH—well of his wealth. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
and more wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I have little wealth to lose. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the wealth I have, wits on my. *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
for the wealth of Windsor Castle. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to heed it only by his wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
thy father's wealth was the first. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
for it is all the wealth he hath left. *Much Ado*, i. 1
to love, to wealth, to pomp. *Love's Labour's Lost*, i. 1
for all the wealth that ever I. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
all the wealth that ever I. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the whole wealth of thy wit in. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
man outlive his wealth, to view. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
thy wealth being forfeit to the state. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
for half thy wealth, it is Antonio's. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
for the wealth of his wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I once did lend my body for his wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
our jewels and our wealth together. *As you Like it*, i. 3
leaving his wealth and ease. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
honour, and wealth, from me. *All's Well*, ii. 3
I am not worthy of the wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
as wealth is burden of my wooing. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
a wife with wealth enough, and young. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a merchant of incomparable wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wealth increased, by prosperous. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
and wed my sister her wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
might bear my wealth at any time. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
hath he not lost much wealth by. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
destroying them for wealth. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
for the wealth of all your wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and were masters of their wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to set the exact wealth of all our states. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
beside, his wealth doth warrant. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to choose for wealth, and not for. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
his other subject, wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
have I affected wealth or honour. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
or gayer wealth, I care not with. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
been desirous of their wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
affected eminence, wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
what piles of wealth I have. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
all that world of wealth I have. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
all the land's wealth into one. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
loss of wealth and friends. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
lay out their wealth on court's. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
I would not for the wealth of Athens. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
have put my wealth into donation. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
who cannot keep his wealth, must. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
my lord hath spent of Timon's wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the latest of my wealth I'll share. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
not wish to be from wealth exempt. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
hadst thou wealth again, rascals. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
were all the wealth I have, shut up. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
take wealth and lives together. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and whilst this poor wealth lasts. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
you had power and wealth to requite me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and sums of love and wealth, as shall. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
'would half my wealth would buy. *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
if there were wealth enough for. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
all my wealth would I make me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I tell you all her wealth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I would not for the wealth of all this town. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
sum up half my sum of wealth. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 6
impo-thune of much wealth and peace. *Hamlet*, iv. 4
WEALTHIEST man I protest. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
WEALTHILY in Padua (rep.). *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
WEALTHY Andrew dooked in. *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
steal from the wealthy Jew. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
be married to wealthy widow. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
her dowry wealthy, and of worthy birth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and all the wealthy kingdoms of. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
liberal, valiant, active, wealthy. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
yet not so wealthy that I protest. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I am wealthy in my friends. *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
and now Ventidius is wealthy too. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wealthy curdled darlings of our nation. *Othello*, i. 2
WEAN it; it may prosper. *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 2
I'll rather wean me from. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wean them from themselves. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
WEAPON—and she was weaned. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
WEAPON— and make thy weapon drop. *Tempest*, i. 2
I saw their weapons drawn. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

WEAPON—let's draw our weapons. *Tempest*, i. 2
HAD the measuring of their weapons. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
what weapons is he? No weapons, sir. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
it appears so, by his weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
keep in your weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
are brought to you for the matter here. *Much Ado*, v. 2
get your weapons in your hand. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iv. 1
hurt with the same weapons. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
draw forth thy weapon. *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
I smile at, weapons laugh to scorn. *Macbeth*, v. 7
put up your naked weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
so that skill in the weapon is. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
words, and keeps whole weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
any sword, weapon, or dagger. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
using no other weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
forbidden late to carry any weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
his weapons, holy saws of sacred writ. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
hath tarned your weapons' edge. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
take away his weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
you put sharp weapons in a madman's. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
your wrathful weapons drawn here. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
lay your weapons down. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
slake his weapon at us, and pass by. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
words will not, then our weapons shall. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
shall rust upon my weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
their weapons like to lightning came. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
kill me with thy weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
how would you have my weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
emphatic him with your weapons. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
weapons, weapons, weapons! *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
masters, lay down your weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
waving our red weapons. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
we do thy weapons, not thy weapons. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
standst thou with thy weapon drawn. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the goodliest weapons of his armoury. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and sends the weapons wrapped about. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
with this, my weapon drawn. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll thrust it into thee. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
O let not women's weapons, water-drops. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
horse to ride, and weapon to wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
my naked weapon is out. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
and by your mission. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
weapon should quickly have been out. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
beat down their weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I mean, sir, for thy rapier. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
what's his weapon? Rapier and (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
we shall have a great deal of special. *Othello*, i. 2
with years, than with your weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
men do their broken weapons rather use. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
in his shirt, with light and weapons. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
take you this weapon, which I have here. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll give another weapon in the matter. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I have no weapon, and performs must suffer. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
behold! I have a weapon. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
WEAPONED—you do see me weaponed. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
WEAR—which I wear in my head. *Tempest*, v. 2
I'll wear it in my head. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
compass will you wear your farthingale? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
shall I fashion me to wear a cloak. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear a boot to make it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and by my side wear steel? *Merry Wives*, i. 2
does he not wear a great. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
away, I say, time wears. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I wear not motley in my brain. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
so wears she to him, so always. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
weeds of Athens he doth wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
or forward to wear iron about his neck. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
keep whips I'd wear as rubies. *Mens. for Meas.*, iv. 3
which she yet wears for his sake. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
it is not the wear, I will pray, Pompey. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he wears his faith in his. *Much Ado*, i. 1
but he will wear his cap with. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear the print of it, and sigh. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
what fashion will you wear the garland. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
you must wear it one way. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
his ears he had fast in his. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
let her wear it out with good counsel. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
she may wear her heart out first. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and forbid him to wear it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the fashion wears not more apparel. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I know him, he wears not. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
no, pray thee, good Meg, I'll wear this. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear none but this. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
God give me joy to wear it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
you should wear it in your cap. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
win me and wear me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
dost thou wear thy wit by thy side? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
they say, he wears a key in his ear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he shall wear nothing handsome. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
weeds of Athens he doth wear. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 3
to wear away this long age. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear his colours like a tumbler's. *Love's Labour's Lost*, iii. 1
this favour thou shalt wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
come on then; wear the favours. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear it on both sides. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and that a wears next his. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I wear prayer-books in my pocket. *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
let none presume to wear an undeserv'd. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear yet upon their chins the beards. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
their lightest that wear most. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wear my dagger with the braver. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear them for your sake. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that you would wear it till our. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the clerk will ne'er wear hair on. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a gentleman, wear that for me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wears yet a precious jewel. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear these for my sake. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
motley's the only wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
get that I wear on no man. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
you'll slip, and wear stripes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and horns to wear (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to see thee wear thy heart in. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
like an old courtier, wears her cap. *All's Well*, i. 1
as a soldier's helmet, for me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and I like the wear well. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
it will wear the surplice of humility. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
for they wear themselves in. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he wears his honour in a box. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

WEAR—a ring the colour wears, that. *All's Well*, iii. 7
that wear your hair long. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to wear your gentle limbs in. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I have seen her wear it (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
what apparel he will wear. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2 (induc.)
riment will your honour wear (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2 (induc.)
that wear a wasp behind their. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the morning wears, 'tis time. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
repair what she will wear in me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
gentlewoman wear such caps as. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
if I wear pearl and gold. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that she wears. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
as friendship wears at feasts. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that wear upon your virgin branches. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
will they wear their plaquets. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and finest, finest wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
dottu utter all men's wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2 (song)
but he wears them not handsomely. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
often touching will wear gold. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
which you wear so openly. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
but I shame to wear a heart so white. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
who wear our health but sickly. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wears upon his baby brow. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
would wear the brows of grace. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear thou thy wrongs. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
or wear it on thy sword. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear out the day in peace. *King John*, iii. 1
thou wear a lion's hide. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a glove, and wear it as a favour. *Richard III.*, v. 3
I'll make you wear it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
might wear, without arrivall. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll never wear hair on my face. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wasted, the sooner it wears. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
when I will wear a garment. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that she wears. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
all those that wear those colours. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear nothing but high shoes. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wears his boot very smooth. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
measly lies the head that wears a crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that she wears. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wear it in my heart. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
my mistress wears her own hair. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
they could never wear such heavy. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
do not you wear the dagger. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
that she wears. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
this will I also wear in my cap. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
if men my garments wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
no scorn to wear the leek upon (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he had wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
here, Fluellen; wear thou this. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I, by Barchan, should wear it myself. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
promised to wear it in his cap. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wear it for an honour in thy cap. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I wear you. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I wear out my suit. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
thou shalt wear me, if thou wear me. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and not to wear, handle, or use. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
well, I'll find friends to wear my. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
ever, and my faction, wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
will I upon thy party wear this rose. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
still will I wear the same. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
of these colours that I wear in. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
ought to wear the same. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
about the rose I wear (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
in that he wears the badge of. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
nor wear the diadem upon his head. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
name of the several colours of do wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I wear no knife, to wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
let thy horse wear a cloak. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
shall not wear a head on his shoulders. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
shall wear as a herald's coat. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
if you'll I'll wear my vargones. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a thing it is to wear a crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
the white rose, that I wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
cannot speak, unless he wear a crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
tho' he do wear the crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
as victors wear it on both sides. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and much rain wears the marble. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear the willow garland (rep. iv. 1). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
now shall wear the English. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
altho' my head still wear the crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
framed to wear a crown. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
her men, and wear her livery. *Richard III.*, i. 1
wear both of them, for both. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
too weighty for your grace to wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear the garland of the realm (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear their heads, than some (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
but shall we wear these glories. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear it, enjoy it, and make much. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
cum privilegio, wear away. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wear a golden sorrow. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I wear content. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I feel I am not worthy yet to wear. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
[Kn.] all should wear with him. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
who wears his wit in his belly. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
a man may wear it on both sides. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he wears his tongue in his arms. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear this sleeve. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I do wear mine bare. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
to-morrow will I wear it on my helm. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and wear a castle on thy head. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
it wears, sir, as it grows. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
accept, and wear it, kind my lord. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and he wears jewels (rep.). *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
wear them like his raiment. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
yet our hearts wear Timon's livery. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
thy flatterers yet wear silk. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
ne'er did poor steward wear a truer. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
Caius Marcius wears this war's. *Coriolanus*, i. 9
you wear out a good wholesome. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
I'll wear it. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
double bosoms seem to wear one heart. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
who wears my stripes impressed on him. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
truly, sir, to wear out their shoes. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
as she shall. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
and here will wear the dagger then. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
brave Caius, to wear a kerchief? *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
he wears the rose of youth. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 11
wear all your true followers out. *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

WEAR—would I wear them out. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 although they wear their faces to *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 for my sake, wear this! It ii. 2
 you may wear her in tide yours i. 5
 must wear the print of his remembrance ii. 3
 now, if you call me a my wears iv. 4
 fourth I wear it as your enemy iii. 5
 for I wear not my dagger in iv. 2
 my brother wears thee not the one iv. 2
 and honours, born in I wear mine iv. 2
 he doth wear a precious ring *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 more ah'll wear Diana's livery *Pericles*, ii. 4
 to betray, doth wear an angel's face iv. 4
 O goddess, wears yet thy silver livery v. 3
 worth that learned charity my wears v. 3 (*Gow.*)
 thou must needs wear my coccomb *Lea*, i. 4
 I know not how their wits to wear i. 4 (*song*)
 wear a sword, who wears no honesty ii. 2
 ha, ha! look, we wears cruel garters! ii. 4
 then he wears wooden near-stocks ii. 4
 fathers, that wear rags, do make ii. 4
 to ride, and weapon to wear iii. 4
 if you did wear a beard upon your chin iii. 7
 wear this, spare speech decline iv. 2
 show to wear that which near-stocks iv. 2
 and we'll wear out, in a walled prison v. 3
 and none but fools do wear it *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint ii. 6
 be hanged, air, if he wear your livery iii. 1
 thy robes, and that which wears iii. 1
 thy father's life, now wears his crown *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 I will wear him in my heart's core ii. 5
 nay, then let the devil wear black ii. 2
 you may wear your rue with a difference iv. 5
 careless livery that wears the cross iv. 5
 should still he whetted garland wear v. 2
 wears out his time, much like his *Othello*, i. 1
 but I will wear my heart upon my sleeve i. 1
 as I should entreat you wear your gloves iii. 3
 wear your eyes, wear your jealous, my iii. 3
 wear thy good rapier bare, and put it home v. 1
WEARE—merit of the wearer! *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 9
 reverence of the grave wearers *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 there I the wearer of the Antonine *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
WEARIED—having wearied you. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 you wearied your prisoners *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 feeble, and day wearied sun, even *King John*, v. 4
 wearied, and unbentured, to Harry *Henry IV.* i. 1
 twenty weak and weary *Henry IV.* i. 1
 you'll then I slip my wearied head *Richard III.* iv. 4
WEARIES me; you say, it (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
WEARIEST and most loathed. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
WEARILY—you look wearily *Tempest*, iii. 1
 I will be weary of the weather *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2
 thought, weariness durst not have *Henry IV.* i. 2
 weariness can store upon the flint. *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
WEARING papers *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 by wearing his apparel neatly *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 adorned with a weary wearing *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the wearing out of six fashions *Henry IV.* v. 1
 he you contented, wearing now the v. 2
 in his conscience, wearing the crown of *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wearing leeks in their Monthorn caps iv. 7
 train of her warts to wear *Henry IV.* i. 2
 mend the jewel by wearing it *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 for thy best use and wearing v. 2
 too dull for your good wearing? *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 nothing pay, for wearing our own noses iii. 1
 may remain for wearing *Pericles & Juliet*, ii. 1
 wanting his new doublet before Easter? iii. 1
 many, wearing rapiers, are afraid *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 give me my nightly wearing, and adieu. *Othello*, iv. 3
WEARISOME and long *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 make them wear some weary *Richard III.* ii. 3
 tedious, wearisome, and heavy *Richard III.* ii. 3
WEARST—the garland wear at *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 soldier, wher wear'st thou that glove. *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 complete armour that thou wear'st *Richard III.* iv. 4
 words not who wears the crown *Richard III.* iv. 4
WEARY—sicklemen, of August weary. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 watchful, weary, tedious nights. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 tales of love were wont to weary you ii. 4
 is not weary to measure iii. 2
 a pastime of each weary step iii. 2
 I am not weary; and 'tis long *Twelfth Night*, iii. 3
 not to be weary with you *Meas. for Meas.* i. 5
 O weary night, O long and tedious. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 never so weary, never so in woe iii. 2
 all with weary last, fordone v. 2
 by weary steps. She hears herself (*rep.*) v. 2
 but seek the weary beds of people sick v. 2
 weary [*Knit*, merry] are my spirits. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 if my legs were weary, would I ii. 4
 [*Knit*, merry] the weary weary me do ebb? ii. 7
 hath many a weary step limped ii. 7
 I am weary of you v. 2
 I will weary you then no longer v. 2
 was ever man a weary of solid firmness *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 I know, sir, we weary you. (*rep.*) *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 the weary sun set in the west. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 with long travel I am stiff and weary i. 2
 weary sevenights, nine times nine *Macbeth*, i. 3
 sick weary with the weary *Richard III.* i. 3
 did part our weary powers? *King John*, v. 4
 vow a long and weary pilgrimage *Richard III.* i. 3
 passage of thy weary steps iii. 3
 by this the weary lords shall v. 3
 if my weary John would give me daily rise v. 3
 patience is stale, and I am weary of it v. 5
 so far afoot, I shall be weary *Henry IV.* v. 1
 trust me, I am exceeding weary *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the continent weary of dainty and such ii. 1
 will whisper music to my weary spirit iv. 4
 too long by thee, I weary thee iv. 4
 my tongue is weary, when my legs (*epitologic*)
 the weary and all weary. *Henry IV.* i. 4 (*chorus*)
 if I do weary, and from my weary limbs v. 1
 as one weary of his life *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as to: thou weary, John? iv. 6

WEARY—thee in my weary arms *Henry IV.* i. 3
 as you are weary of the weight *Richard III.* ii. 2
 the weary way hath made you iii. 1
 the weary sun hath made v. 3
 beggars, weary of their lives v. 3
 of my long weary life is come *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and now has left me, weary, and old ii. 2
 come to lay his weary bones among ye iv. 2
 for many weary months *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 to my friends, and ne'er be weary *Timon of Ath.* ii. 1
 I am weary of this charge *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I am weary, yea, my memory *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 longer to live most weary iv. 5
 being weary of these worldly bars. *Julius Cæsar*, i. 3
 waste his weary life in his soldiers iv. 3
 talk thy tongue weary; speak *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 I am thoroughly weary iii. 3
 weary was against the barbarous. *Titus Andron.* i. 1
 but weary for the staleness *Pericles*, v. 1
 persons of weary negligence *Lea*, i. 3
 weary of all, shall want some iii. 4
 all weary and o'er-watched, take ii. 2
 are they sick? they are weary? ii. 4
 rocks thy sea-sick weary bark! *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 weary of the world, and weary of the world *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to grant and sweat under a weary life iii. 1
 O weary reckoning! pardon me *Othello*, iii. 1
WEARYING thy hearer *As You Like It*, ii. 4
WEASEL sucks eggs ii. 5
 weasel's head, and weasel's tail *Henry IV.* i. 2
 the weasel Scot comes sneaking *Henry IV.* i. 2
 as queleous as the weasel *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 it is like a weasel (*rep.*) *Hamlet*, iii. 2
WEATHER—louder than the weather. *Tempest*, i. 1
 person of weather of weather *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2
 to bear off any weather at all ii. 2
 'twill endure wind and weather *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 hut by the fair weather that you *Much Ado*, i. 3
 fair weather after your *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 great brook the weather *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2
 builds in the weather on *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 winter and rough weather. *As You Like It*, ii. 5 (*song*)
 as the winter to foul weather v. 4
 good weather. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
 it is like to be foul weather *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 hunt this weather? they have scared iii. 3
 roaring louder than the sea, or weather iii. 3
 endured all weathers. Lay's to v. 1
 the variety of weather *Richard III.* ii. 3
 pour down thy weather; how goes *King John*, iv. 1
 and make fair weather in your v. 1
 make foul weather with despised *Richard III.* iii. 3
 without boots, and in foul weather. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 great his hot weather to the men *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 and the weather, and the wars *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 stomach this hot weather *Henry IV.* iv. 10
 shake fair weather yet a while v. 1
 placed together makes cold weather. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 keeps the weather of my *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2
 and left me bare to weather *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 beside foul weather. One minded (*rep.*) *Lea*, iii. 1
WEATHERBEATEN back *Henry IV.* iii. 1
WEATHER-DIPYEN conduit *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
WEATHER-HOOK on a staple *Two Gen.* i. 2
 had you this pretty weathercock? *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 what vane? what weathercock? *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 1
WEATHER-FENDS your cell *Tempest*, v. 1
WEAVE the thread of my fates. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 4
 weavers, to-tarry to-tarry *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 can sing, weave, sew, and dance *Pericles*, iv. 1
 this weaves itself perforce into my *Lea*, ii. 1
WEAVED the staid silk into *Pericles*, iv. (*Gow.*)
WEAVER—O' foliast. *Henry IV.* i. 1
WEAVER'S beard *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 three souls out of one weaver? *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 Nick Bottom the weaver (*rep.* iii. 1). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 I would I were a weaver *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 away with the weaver *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 fillers weavers, who, unfit for *Henry IV.* i. 2
WEAVING spiders *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 3 (*song*)
WEAZAND with thy knife *Tempest*, iii. 2
WEB—the web of our life is of *As You Like It*, iv. 3
 eyes blind with the pin and web. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 have me fold up Parca's fatal web? *Henry IV.* i. 3
 deadly web ensnareth thee about *Richard III.* i. 3
 out of his self-drawing web *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and cutting the web *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 he gives the web and the pin *Lea*, iii. 4
 of the smallest spider's web *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 with as little a web as this, will I *Othello*, ii. 4
 there's magic in the web of it iii. 4
WEB—shall wed his web of it. *Two Gen.* i. 1
 if I should wed her then, to-tarry to-tarry *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 if I were I should wed, there will I shame iii. 2
 I will wed thee in another key. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 refuse to wed Demetrius (*rep.*) i. 1
 that he would wed me else. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 December when they wed *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 refusing me, to wed this shepherd v. 4
 nor ne'er wed woman, if you v. 4
 and think to wed it, he is so above me. *All's Well*, i. 1
 I will wed you honour *Henry IV.* i. 1
 fairer fortune, if you ever wed! i. 1
 woo her, wed her, and bed her. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 I would not wed her for a mine of i. 2
 the elder sister first to wed i. 2
 if the deny to wed, I'll cut the day ii. 1
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic ii. 2
 and means to wed at leisure ii. 2
 yet never means to wed where he ii. 2
 would have him wed again *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 wed with unto a woman *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if you wed my sister for her wealth ii. 2
 noble title your master wed me to. *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 the wappened widow wed again *Timon of Ath.* iv. 3
 she'll wed the stranger quickly *Pericles*, iii. 4
 I'll see you wed; then, with ii. 5
 choice and think me rarely wed v. 1
 did wed the fair Thaisa, at Pentapolis v. 3
 happily, when I shall wed, that lord *Lea*, i. 3

WED—that I must wed ere he *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 I'll not wed, I'll beg, and repenting iii. 5
 none wed the second, but who killed *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so think thou will no second husband wed iii. 2
 you promised me to wed iv. 5 (*song*)
WEDDED—must he wedded *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 be wedded with you *Henry IV.* i. 1
 is she wedded, or no? To her will. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 I have wedded her, not bedded. *All's Well*, iii. 2 (*let.*)
 that shall be wooed and wedded. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 I wedded all that I was worth *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 were you wedded, you would *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 tly daughter shall be wedded to *Henry IV.* v. 4
 the morn that I was wedded v. 4
 I dedded be thou to the hags of hell. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 when I first my wedded mistress *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 she's wedded; her husband banished. *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 a foolish suitor to a wedded lady i. 7
 why did you throw your wedded lady v. 5
 whom for the theft I wedded *Pericles*, iii. 4
 Pericles, my wedded lord *Pericles*, iii. 4
 thou art wedded to calamity *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 my daughter he hath wedded v. 5
WEDDING—plums at your wedding. *Merry Wives*, v. 1
 wedding, wedding, wedding *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 the wedding, manners, mended ii. 2
 very night before the intended wedding ii. 1
 for the wedding being there to-morrow iii. 3
 I will not to wedding w' thee *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 the year wedding by wedding *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
 wedding is great Juno's crown v. 4 (*song*)
 offer st' fairly to thy brother's wedding v. 4
 great store of wedding cheer *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 side, wedding it, there is such *Richard III.* v. 1
 this is the happy wedding-day *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
 our wedding cheer, to a sad burial. *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 it was to see my mother's wedding *Hamlet*, i. 2
 lay on my bed my wedding sheets *Othello*, iv. 2
WEDDING-BEDS—my wedding-bed *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I'll to my wedding-bed to death ii. 1
WEDDING-DAY—her wedding-day. *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 this wedding-day, perhaps, is but iv. 1
 on his wedding-day at night *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 2
 to-morrow is the wedding-day *Henry IV.* i. 1
 hence upon your wedding-day. *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 2
 barefoot on her wedding-day. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 that upon Sunday is the wedding-day ii. 1
 to buy apparel 'gainst the wedding-day ii. 1
 to-morrow is the wedding-day *Titus & Cressida*, v. 2
 this is your wedding-day, first were we iii. 2
 upon thy wedding-day? against *King John*, v. 1
 may we upon his wedding-day. *Henry IV.* iii. (*prol.*)
 against this wedding-day *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 the year wedding by wedding *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 4
WEDDING-DOWER; for nie. *Two Gen. of Ver.* ii. 1
WEDDING-GARMENT on. *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 1
WEDDING-RING, and break it. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 wedges of gold, great wedges of gold *Richard III.* i. 4
 hunt wedges, ring hard knots. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 4
WEDGED—not wedged in more. *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 my heart, as wedged with a sigh. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 strongly wedged up in a blockhead. *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
WEDLOCK—hours *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 so wedlock would be nibbling *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 high wedlock then be honoured v. 4 (*song*)
 was most true to wedlock, prince. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 did after wedlock bear him *King John*, i. 1
 that is wedlock, that is wedlock ii. 1
 forthwith in holy wedlock bands *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 my bound to wedlock, or my love *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 that she was false to wedlock? *Othello*, v. 4
WEDLOCK-HYMN we sing *As You Like It*, v. 2
WEDNESDAY—on Wednesday last. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Wednesday the fourscore of April. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 that I had o' Wednesday last. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 on Wednesday next, we solemnly *Richard III.* iv. 1
 on Wednesday next, we solemnly *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Wednesday next, Harry you shall set ii. 2
 he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he v. 1
 upon Wednesday in Whit-sun-week. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 no longer ago than Wednesday last ii. 4
 I looked upon him o' Wednesday *Coriolanus*, i. 3
 mark you me, on Wednesday next. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 4
 well, Wednesday is too soon iii. 4
 Wednesday is to-morrow iv. 1
 noon, or night; or Wednesday morn *Othello*, iii. 3
WEDST—and when thou wed'st *Richard III.* v. 1
WEE—a little wee face *Merry Wives*, i. 4
WEED—with weeds so loathly *Tempest*, iv. 7
 such weeds as may *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 7
 this weed her love from Valentine *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 wares like my mother's weeds *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 see thee in thy woman's weeds v. 1
 [*Col.*] curbs to headstrong weeds. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 to wed my vice, and let his growl ii. 2
 and put on other weeds of grace *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 need wide enough to wrap *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 2 weeds of Athens he doth wear ii. 3
 he weeds the corn, and still leis *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 hard lodging, and thin weeds, nip not v. 2
 to weed this wornwood from *Henry IV.* v. 1
 on your better judgments *As You Like It*, iv. 7
 these your unusual weeds *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 sovereign flower, and drown the weeds. *Macbeth*, v. 1
 which I have sworn to weed *Richard III.* ii. 3
 root away the noxious weeds *Henry IV.* i. 4
 the weeds, that his broad-spreading iii. 4
 cannot so precisely weed this land. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 the fittest soil to weeds *Henry IV.* i. 3
 we gather honey from the weed *Henry IV.* i. 4
 root away the weeds that we *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and weeds are shallow rooted iii. 1
 for what doth cherish weeds *Henry IV.* i. 1
 mourning weeds are laid aside (*rep.* iv. 1) iii. 3
 grow weeds do grow *Richard III.* v. 1
 are slow, and weeds make haste iii. 1
 idle weeds are fast in growth iii. 1
 he's a rank weed, sir Thomas v. 1
 Hector in his weeds of peace *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 [*Col. Ant.*] as weeds before a vessel *Coriolanus*, iii. 2

WEE—the we are his humble weeds . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 what contentment he wore the humble weed . . . ii. 3
 then we bring forth weeds . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 with wild wood-leaves and weeds . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds . . . v. 1
 victorians in thy mourning weeds . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 away with slash weeds, and idle . . . ii. 1
 but attired in grave weeds, Rome . . . iii. 1
 nor man in mournful weeds . . . v. 3
 I will rob Tellus of her weed . . . *Pericles*, iv. 1
 rank funerals, and weeds of weeds . . . iv. 7
 and all the idle weeds that grow in . . . iv. 4
 these weeds are memories of those . . . iv. 7
 with baleful weeds, and precious . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 in tattered weeds, with overmuch . . . iv. 3
 than the fat weed that rots himself . . . *Hamlet*, i. 5
 of midnight weeds collected . . . iii. 2
 do not spread the compost on the weeds . . . iii. 4
 his sables, and his weeds, importing . . . iv. 7
 her coronet weeds clambering to hang . . . iv. 7
 set hypsop, and weed up thyme . . . *Othello*, i. 3
 O thou weed, who art so lovely fair . . . iv. 2
 WEDED from my heart . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 WEDEDER-OUT of his proud . . . *Richard III.*, i. 3
 WEEDING—out of the weeding . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 WEDDY trophies, and herself . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 WEEK—five weeks without changing . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I sit at ten pounds a week . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 they have had my house married . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 if they were but a week . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 one day in a week to touch no food . . . *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you shall fast a week with bran . . . i. 2
 but a' must fast three days a week . . . i. 2
 that's not five weeks . . . iv. 2
 and taught not to five weeks . . . iv. 2
 that I knew he were but in by the week! . . . v. 2
 at fourscore, it is too late a week . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 and, for a week, escape a great deal . . . *All's Well*, iii. 6
 bid me stay by her a week . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 at the furthest for a week or two . . . iv. 2
 adventure to borrow of a week . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 shorten thy life one week . . . iii. 3
 shill burn a week longer . . . *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 this week he hath been sick . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 full fourteen weeks before the course . . . *King John*, i. 1
 turn this day out of the week . . . iii. 1
 it would be argument for a week . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 not above seven weeks a week . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 so many weeks are the poor . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 days, weeks, months, and years . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 joy wrecked with a week of teen . . . *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 that had not half a week to go . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 a whole week . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 six weeks, and past . . . *Timon of Athens*, ii. 1
 may plod it in a week . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 2
 not be hanged till the next week . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 sleep for a week; for the next . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 not divide the week from the week . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 what! keep a week away? seven days . . . *Othello*, iii. 4
 WEEKLY sworn to marry . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 WEENING to redeem . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 WEEP—and that does it . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 my sweet mistress weeps when she . . . iii. 2
 'twill weep for having weari'd you . . . iii. 1
 I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of . . . iii. 1
 wherefore weep you? . . . iii. 1
 to weep, like a young wench . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 well, his weeps . . . iv. 3
 that I'll sigh and weep . . . iv. 2
 I made her weep a good . . . iv. 4
 I weep myself, to think upon . . . iv. 4
 my grave, to weep for me . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 when they weep and kneel . . . *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 as make the angels weep . . . ii. 2
 how much better is it to weep at joy . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 upon her knees she falls, weeps, al . . . iii. 3
 ven, and I will weep a while . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 the bell rings, and the widow weeps . . . v. 2
 she weeps, weeps every little . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 look, when I vow, I weep . . . iii. 2
 every tear that I do weep . . . *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (verses)
 and I'll make me weep . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 I must blush and weep . . . *As You Like It*, i. 1
 now weep for him, then spit at him . . . iii. 2
 never talk to me, I will weep . . . iii. 4
 to weep? As good cause as one . . . iv. 4
 I will weep for nothing, like Diana . . . iv. 4
 and I in going, madam, weep . . . *All's Well*, i. 1
 he weeps, like a wench that had . . . iv. 3
 and after weep their dust . . . v. 3
 smell onions, I shall weep anon . . . v. 3
 shall sad Apollo weep . . . *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (induc.)
 poor girl she weeps . . . ii. 1
 I will go sit and weep . . . ii. 1
 I cannot blame thee now to weep . . . ii. 2
 there weep, and cry . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 but milk my eyes, and weep . . . iv. 3
 I'll weep what's left away . . . *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 finger in the eye and weep, whilst man . . . ii. 2
 if he were dead, you'd weep for him . . . *Macheth*, v. 3
 and there weep our sad bosoms empty . . . iv. 3
 it weeps, it bleeds; and each new . . . iv. 3
 shames him so, poor boy, he weeps . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 and will weep my date of life out . . . iv. 3
 your lord's depar'ture weep not . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 things true, weeps things imaginary . . . ii. 2
 I weep for joy, to stand upon . . . iii. 2
 better wouldst thou weep . . . iii. 4
 and I could weep for you . . . *Col. Knt.*, i. 1
 in compassion, weep the first . . . iv. 3
 weep thou for me in France . . . v. 1
 I weep not, sweet queen . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 my daughter weeps; she will not . . . iii. 1
 seems to weep out of the country's . . . iv. 2
 think of me, if I should weep? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 and they weep for thy death . . . iv. 3
 the blood weeps from my heart . . . iv. 4
 yet weep that I have done weeping . . . *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 I have done weeping . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I will weep for thee; for this revolt . . . ii. 2

WEEP—will you have them weep . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 2
 to weep their intermissive miseries . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 makes me weep, that thus . . . iv. 3
 and unapt to weep, or to exclaim . . . v. 3
 wherefore weeps Warwick . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 not but for my life weep with his . . . iii. 1
 his fortunes I will weep . . . iii. 1
 for Henry weeps, that thou dost . . . iii. 2
 to weep; but who can cease to weep . . . iv. 4
 wouldst have me weep? . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 4
 not but for my life weep with his . . . iii. 1
 I cannot weep; for all my body's . . . ii. 1
 to weep, is to make less the depth . . . ii. 1
 I that did never weep, now melt . . . ii. 5
 sure, wretched man, I will . . . ii. 5
 where I may weep my fill . . . ii. 5
 weeps and says, her Henry is deposed . . . v. 4
 from the helm, to sit and weep . . . v. 4
 my sword weeps for the poor king's . . . v. 6
 made pause, to sob, and weep . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 and he will weep. Ay, millions . . . (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 why do you weep so oft? . . . ii. 2
 hinder me to wail and weep? . . . ii. 2
 weeps, and so do I; for a Clarence . . . (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 and weep, that I will weep . . . ii. 2
 loved the man, that I must weep . . . iii. 5
 then, haply, will she weep . . . iv. 4
 and make poor England weep . . . v. 4
 upon his weeds, that I will weep . . . *Henry VIII.* (prob.)
 dare be bold to weep for Buckingham . . . ii. 1
 and every true heart weeps for t . . . ii. 1
 sir, I am about to weep . . . ii. 4
 no kindred weep for me, almost . . . iii. 1
 my life weeps to see he has little . . . iii. 1
 nay, ay! you weep, I am fallen indeed . . . iii. 2
 look, the good man weeps! . . . v. 1
 a prophet, weep what it foresees . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 weep you, and weep you . . . ii. 2
 when we vowe to weep seas, it . . . iii. 3
 I'll go in, and weep—do, do . . . iv. 2
 weep out at Pandar's fall . . . (rep.) . . . v. 11
 why dost thou weep? . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 I will weep with laurel . . . iii. 2
 to make vast Neptune weep for aye . . . v. 5
 I could weep, and I could laugh . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 come, let's not weep . . . iv. 1
 constrains them weep, and shake . . . v. 3
 weep with laurel . . . iii. 2
 weep your tears into the channel . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 get thee apart, and weep . . . iii. 1
 as Caesar loved me, I weep for him . . . iii. 2
 how you weep; and, I perceive . . . iii. 2
 kindred, and weep you . . . iii. 2
 I could weep my spirit from . . . iv. 3
 to chide, to laugh, to weep . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 turn aside, and weep for her . . . i. 3
 sure he cannot weep it yet again . . . i. 3
 Octavius weeps to part from Rome . . . iii. 5
 will Caesar weep? he has a cloud . . . iii. 2
 believe it, till I weep too . . . iii. 2
 to make his followers weep . . . iv. 2
 look, they weep you, and weep you . . . iv. 2
 nay, weep not, gentle Eros . . . iv. 12
 Cleopatra, and weep for my pardon . . . iv. 12
 the gods themselves do weep! . . . v. 2
 lady, weep no more; jest I . . . *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 look, they weep you, and weep you . . . iv. 2
 weeps she still, say'st thou? . . . i. 6
 I'll weep, and woe it with thee . . . iv. 2
 twice o'er, I'll weep, and sigh . . . iii. 1
 when I do weep, they humbly . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 my tears, and see how I do weep . . . iii. 1
 prepare thy noble eyes to weep . . . iii. 1
 perchance, she weeps because they killed . . . iii. 1
 how my wretched sister sobs and weeps . . . iii. 1
 will heaven doth weep, doth not . . . iii. 1
 to weep with thine eyes, doth our . . . iii. 1
 weep to see his grandire's heaviness . . . v. 3
 will throb and weep to hear him speak . . . v. 3
 our eyes do weep, till lings . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 make us weep to hear your fate . . . ii. 2
 [Col.] why do you weep alone? . . . v. 1
 to weep that you live as you do . . . iv. 3
 why do you weep? It may be . . . v. 1
 that thus hath made me weep? . . . v. 1
 she would sit still and weep . . . v. 1
 they for sudden joy did weep . . . *Lea*, i. 4 (song)
 I'll weep; no, I'll not weep: I have . . . ii. 4
 thousand flaws, or ere I'll weep . . . ii. 4
 no, I will weep no more: in such a night . . . ii. 4
 Tom will make them weep and wail . . . ii. 6
 if thou wilt weep my fortunes . . . iv. 6
 I pray, weep not, I know . . . iv. 7
 ere they shall make us weep . . . v. 3
 I will weep, and weep . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 wherefore weep I then? . . . iii. 2
 but weeps and weeps; and now falls on . . . iii. 2
 weep for such a feeling loss . . . iv. 1
 immoderately she weeps for Tybalt's . . . iv. 1
 to weep, and weep, and weep, with me . . . iv. 1
 and weep ye now, seeing she is advanced . . . v. 3
 [Col. Knt.] to strew thy grave and weep . . . v. 3
 a friar, that trembles, sighs, and weeps . . . v. 3
 Heuba, that he should weep for her! . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 let the stricken deer go weeping . . . ii. 2
 he weeps for what is done . . . ii. 2
 but I cannot choose but weep, to think . . . iv. 5
 would't weep? would't fight? would't fast? . . . v. 1
 do I desire to make heaven weep . . . *Othello*, iii. 1
 make her amends, and weep . . . iv. 1
 and she can weep, sir, weep; and she's . . . iv. 1
 why do you weep? am I the occasion of . . . iv. 2
 do not talk to me, Emilia! I cannot weep . . . iv. 2
 let the stricken deer go weeping, alas, the day I . . . iv. 2
 would it not make one weep? . . . iv. 2
 go in, and weep not; all things shall . . . iv. 2
 I must weep, but they are cruel tears . . . v. 2
 WEEPING—again the king my father's . . . *Tempest*, i. 2
 have done weeping . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 my mother weeping . . . iii. 3

WEeping—word for weeping . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 1
 than to joy at weeping? . . . *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I prove the weeping philosopher . . . *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 take his part with weeping . . . *As You Like It*, i. 2
 first, for his weeping in the needless . . . ii. 1
 ever the dead, weeping . . . ii. 1
 said with weeping tears, wear the weeds . . . ii. 4
 I am not prone to weeping . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 and with him rises weeping . . . iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth . . . iv. 3
 incessant weeping of my wife . . . *Com. of Err.*, i. 1
 away, and weeping die . . . ii. 1
 your weeping sister is no wife of . . . iii. 2
 leave of thee takes my weeping eye . . . *Richard II.*, i. 2
 thy sun weeps . . . iii. 2
 so weeping, moiling, great . . . iii. 2
 digged their graves with weeping eyes? . . . iii. 3
 could weep, would weeping do me good . . . iii. 4
 in the remembrance of a weeping queen . . . iii. 4
 send the hearers weeping their beds . . . v. 1
 together weeping, make one woe . . . v. 1
 when weeping made you break . . . v. 6
 in weeping after this untimely beer . . . v. 6
 subject to the weeping clouds . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 that I met me weeping . . . ii. 2
 fall to weeping joys; such is . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I would be blind with weeping . . . iii. 2
 made them blind with weeping . . . *Richard III.*, i. 2
 which they weep, the full blown . . . iv. 1
 in galled eyes of weeping souls . . . iv. 1
 praying nuns, not weeping queens . . . iv. 4
 bid her wipe her weeping eyes withal . . . iv. 4
 is arming, weeping, cursing . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 5
 or but, for weeping . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2 (group)
 with laughing, not with weeping! . . . iv. 3
 if that I could for weeping . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 2
 he cares not for your weeping . . . v. 3
 weeping as fast as they stream . . . *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 are as fire with weeping . . . iii. 2
 and Simon's weeping did scandal . . . *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 by watching, weeping, tendance . . . v. 5
 my brother, weeping at my woes . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 in weeping, the weeping . . . iii. 1
 shut me up, and weep weeping out . . . iii. 1
 I cannot speak to him for weeping . . . v. 3
 a lord, and there a lady weeping . . . *Pericles*, i. 4
 weeping she comes for her old nurse's . . . iv. 1
 with woe, and shall we ever weeping . . . iv. 1
 hath of delivered weeping . . . v. 1
 I have full cause of weeping . . . *Lea*, ii. 4
 weeping and waiting over . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 blubbering and weeping, weeping and . . . iii. 3
 weeping for your comfort . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and herself, fell in the weeping brook . . . *Hamlet*, iv. 7
 doth that bold weeping? . . . *Othello*, iv. 3
 WEeping-RIPE for a good word . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 what weeping-ripe, my . . . *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 WEEPST—why weep thou . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 Amerle, thou weep'st . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 thou weep't to make them drink . . . *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 that weep't to see me triumph? . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 the purpose must weigh the folly . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 thou weep't not so much for . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 weep't thou for him to my face? . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 WEET—the world to weat . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 WEIGH our sorrow with our comfort . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I will weigh thy weight of Measure . . . ii. 2
 go to, sir, you weigh equally . . . iv. 2
 what they weigh, even to the utmost . . . *Much Ado*, v. 1
 shall no'er weigh more reasons in her . . . v. 1
 weigh not with oath . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I will weigh you . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 I weigh not you . . . *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 weigh thy value with an even . . . *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 7
 a balance here, to weigh the flesh? . . . iv. 1
 shall weigh thee to the beam . . . *All's Well*, iii. 3
 weigh thy heart heavy . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 her heart weighs sadly . . . iii. 5
 I prize it as I weigh grief . . . *Winter's Tale*, iii. 2
 how much your chain weighs . . . *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 1
 stuff, which weighs upon the heart? . . . *Macheth*, v. 3
 while they weigh, even, we hold . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 her dowry shall weigh equal with . . . ii. 2
 with that odds he weighs king . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 to weigh against his opposite . . . *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 the purpose must weigh the folly . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 no more wilt weigh my eyelids . . . iii. 1
 justice, and you weigh this well . . . v. 2
 's best to weigh the enemy more . . . *Henry V.*, ii. 4
 now he weighs time, even to . . . ii. 4
 weight it but with the grossness . . . *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 I weigh it lightly, were it heavier . . . ii. 1
 and weigh thee down to ruin . . . v. 3
 must weigh them up afflictions . . . *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 's my person, I will weigh it . . . iii. 1
 fie, my brother weigh not more . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 1
 weigh his loss nor less more . . . iv. 1
 weigh him well . . . iv. 6
 and make him weigh with her . . . *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 I weigh my crown's affliction . . . iv. 7
 weigh the crime with this . . . iii. 5
 can weigh down by the dram . . . v. 2
 I love them as they weigh . . . *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 weigh them, it is as heavy . . . *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 but weigh what's worth . . . *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 low heavy weighs my lord . . . iv. 13
 they weigh not every stamp . . . *Cymbeline*, v. 4
 then weigh what loss your honour may . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 I weigh my crown's affliction . . . iv. 7
 WEIGHED—fair soul herself weighed . . . *Tempest*, ii. 1
 the injuries be justly weighed . . . *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 1
 would have weighed thy brother . . . *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 the interim having weighed it . . . *Macheth*, i. 3
 with other grasses . . . *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 6
 their fortunes both are weighed . . . *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 in equal balance justly weighed . . . *Henry IV.*, iv. 1
 weighed such a compounded one? . . . *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 I weighed the danger which my realms . . . ii. 2
 weighed not a hair . . . iii. 1
 wherein he must be weighed rather . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 3

WEIGHED—balance to be weighed. *Titus Andron.* 1. 1
 from whence at first she weighed her 1. 2
 if both were justly weighed *Pericles*, v. 1
 for equalities were weighed in that *Leop.* 1. 1
 be weighed your lady's love. *Roman & Juliet*, 2
 his greatness weighed, his will is not. *Hamlet*, 1. 3
 the offender's scourge is weighed iv. 3
 WEIGHING: the youthful reason. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 than by self-offences weighed. *Mens. for Mens.* 1. 2
 not weighing well the end *Winter's Tale*, 1. 2
 will take me without weighing *Henry IV.* 1. 2
 in equal scale weighing delight *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 WEIGH'N'T you will before thou giv'st. *Othello*, iii. 3
 WEIGHT—our offence by weight. *Mens. for Mens.* 1. 3
 an't there any matter of weight. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 by the weight of a man iv. 4
 any heavy weight that he'll enjoin v. 1
 of no less weight than Aquitaine. *Leop. for Mens.* 1. 2
 'tis purchased by the weight. *Mens. for Mens.* 1. 2
 to have a weight of carrion flesh iv. 1
 I lovest me not with the full weight. *As You Like It*, 1. 2
 hangs these weights upon my tongue? 1. 2
 'tis foul, weight, and dead. *All's Well*, 1. 2
 as heavy as my weight should be. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
 burdened with lesser weight. *Comedy of Errors*, 1. 1
 with like weight of pain iii. 1
 die under their black weight. *King John*, iii. 1
 the empty hollow weight of sin. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 oppression of their prodigal weight. iv. 4
 I give this heavy weight from off iii. 1
 I need no more weight than mine. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 lend to this weight such lightness. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 the weight of a feather. *Hamlet*, 1. 2
 some things of weight, that task *Henry V.* 1. 2
 according to the weight and worthiness ii. 2
 which, in weight to re-answer iii. 6
 in bearing weight of government. *Henry VI.* iv. 6
 no Atlas for so great a weight. v. 3
 and leave it shall some weight v. 7
 still as you are weary of the weight. *Richard III.* 1. 2
 in such a point of weight, so near. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 lay all the weight on me. iii. 2
 tell, the enemies' weight. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 3
 the match and weight of such iii. 2
 her contaminated carrion weight. iv. 1
 so much weight as I can bear. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 now be a matter of more weight. *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 2
 so great weight in his lightness 1. 4
 to bear the weight of Antony! 1. 5
 the weight we must convey with us. iii. 1
 heaviness, that men's weight *Henry IV.* v. 2
 you bear it as answering to the weight v. 2
 so many weights of baseness cannot. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 the weight as much, as I do love iv. 2
 the weight of this sad time. *Leop.* v. 3
 'tis madness shall be the weight. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 [Col. Kn.] of poize and difficult weight. *Othello*, iii. 3
 WEIGHTIER things you'll say. *Richard III.* 1. 1
 much weightier than this work. *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 attend our weightier judgment. *Timon of Ath.* 1. 5
 WEL-BLIND, Edward. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 WEIGHTY—good and weighty. *Taming of Sh.* 1. 1
 a weighty cause of love between iv. 4
 eye, for sundry weighty reasons. *Marbeth*, iii. 1
 no better to this weighty charge. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 in this weighty business will not *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 in this weighty cause (rep. iii. 1) 1. 2
 steeled with weighty arguments. *Richard III.* 1. 1
 your censures in this weighty business? 1. 2
 it is too weighty for your grace to wear *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 the weighty and serious hour. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 the secret is so weighty, 'will require 1. 2
 I shall meet about this weighty business 1. 2
 in the weighty difference between iii. 1
 'tis cannot come to this weighty *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 WEIRD sisters—hand in hand. *Macbeth*, 1. 3
 these weird sisters saluted me. 1. 5 (letter)
 last night of the three weird sisters 1. 1
 as the weird women promised 1. 1
 unto the weird sisters. *Macbeth*, 1. 1
 saw you the weird sisters? iv. 2
 WEKE, wekel so cries a pig. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 WELCOME—I bid a hearty welcome. *Tempest*, v. 1
 welcome, my friends all. v. 1
 welcome sir; this cell's my court. *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 welcome, dear Proteus. *Two Gent. of Ver.* 1. 4
 confirm his welcome with some 1. 4
 his worth is warrant for his welcome 1. 4
 you are welcome to a worthless mistress 1. 4
 that you are welcome? 1. 4
 once more, new servant, welcome. 1. 4
 welcome to Milan 1. 5
 for I am not welcome 1. 5
 the never welcome to my father 1. 5
 and the hostess say, welcome 1. 5
 thou shalt have five thousand welcomes 1. 5
 warrant me welcome to my Proteus 1. 7
 your grace is welcome to a man. iv. 4
 bid these gentlemen welcome. *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 such Brooks are welcome to me. 1. 2
 you're welcome: what's your will? 1. 2
 he's welcome: Heaven prosper 1. 1
 as I am a true spirit, welcome! v. 5
 welcome, ass! Now let's have no. *Twe'fth Night*, 1. 3
 you are welcome to the house. 1. 3
 O welcome, father! v. 1
 three welcome, drowned Viola v. 1
 are welcome; what's your will? *Mens. for Mens.* 1. 1
 the wish desire was a welcome 1. 1
 and very welcome, Look, signior. 1. 1
 very well met, and welcome iv. 1
 welcome! how agreed? iv. 1
 most gentle Claudio, welcome. iv. 2
 bid me bid you welcome, my lord *Much Ado*, 1. 1
 welcome, signior; you are almost v. 1
 flower there? welcome, wanderer. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* 1. 2
 welcome, good Robin. See'th thou this v. 1
 greet me with premeditated welcomes 1. 1

WELCOME—paying me a welcome. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 I picked a welcome; and in the modesty v. 1
 therefore, welcome the sour cup. *Lovel's Lust*, 1. 1
 and welcome I have not yet 1. 1
 welcome to the wide fields too base 1. 1
 I will be welcome then 1. 1
 receive such welcome at my hand 1. 1
 you're welcome, sir, and welcome 1. 1
 welcome, pure wit! thou part'st 1. 2
 welcome, Mercade; but that thou v. 2
 bid the fifth welcome with 'em *Merchant of Venice*, 1. 2
 farewell heat, and welcome frost 1. 7
 and Sakerio, welcome hither 1. 2
 have power to bid you welcome 1. 2
 welcome. So do I my lord (rep.) 1. 2
 cheer you stranger; bid her welcome 1. 2
 your friends welcome, show 1. 2
 you are welcome: take your place 1. 2
 deed will be well welcome to Lorenzo 1. 2
 some welcome for the mistress of v. 1
 dear lady, welcome home (rep.) v. 1
 give welcome to my friends v. 1
 sir, you are very welcome to our v. 1
 you are welcome notwithstanding v. 1
 Antonio, you are welcome; and I have v. 1
 in my voice most welcome. *As You Like It*, 1. 1
 farewell, and welcome to our 1. 7
 be truly welcome hither (rep.) 1. 7
 god my lord, bid him welcome v. 4
 niece, welcome thou art to me (rep.) v. 4
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4
 some show, welcome us to our *All's Well*, 1. 2
 at their leisure: welcome, count 1. 2
 but rest unquestioned welcome 1. 1
 welcome shall they be; and all the 1. 1
 you are welcome, gentlemen, I will 1. 2
 bid you welcome, and welcome 1. 2
 your business was more welcome iv. 4
 more welcome is the sweet v. 3
 fellows, you are welcome. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 give them friends, welcome every one 1 (induc.)
 some show, welcome us to our 1. 1
 ply his book; welcome his friends 1. 1
 welcome, sir; and he, for your (rep.) 1. 1
 I may have welcome 'mongst the rest 1. 1
 you're welcome, and welcome I pray 1. 2
 you are welcome, sir. And yet I come 1. 2
 welcome home, Grumio (rep.) iv. 1
 sit down, Kate, and welcome; sould! iv. 1
 and wash, and welcome heartily iv. 1
 you're welcome, and welcome iv. 4
 welcome! one mess is like to be iv. 4
 I shall command your welcome here v. 1
 bid my father welcome (rep.) v. 2
 draw your bow; you are welcome all v. 2
 welcome to my home. *Winter's Tale*, 1. 1
 these unknown friends to us welcome iv. 3
 welcome to your sheep-shearing (rep.) iv. 3
 with madness, do bid it welcome iv. 3
 and weeping his welcomes forth iv. 3
 welcome to my home, and you iv. 3
 welcome hither, as is the spring to the iv. 3
 welcome to their shipwrecked. *Comedy of Err.* 1. 1
 good will, and your good welcome here 1. 1
 faintless cheap, sir, and your welcome 1. 1
 whole full of welcome. 1. 1
 small cheer and great welcome (rep.) 1. 1
 bid them welcome hither. 1. 1
 to that end, sir, I will welcome you iv. 4
 you're welcome, and welcome I pray *Macbeth*, 1. 4
 gear before to bid us welcome 1. 5
 bear welcome in your eye 1. 5
 to make society the sweeter welcome 1. 1
 and last, the hearty welcome 1. 1
 you will receive, and welcome 1. 1
 'tis given with welcome; to feed iv. 4
 our duties did his welcome pay iv. 4
 such welcome and unwelcome things iv. 3
 give him welcome hither. *King John*, 1. 1
 with welcome home from banishment 1. 1
 let them be welcome then, we are v. 3
 will not let me welcome this good v. 3
 and welcome home again discarded. v. 4
 what cheer there for welcome. *Richard II.* 1. 2
 with welcome home from banishment 1. 1
 why I should welcome such a guest 1. 3
 welcome, my lords; I wot, your love 1. 3
 nor foes to me welcome you are 1. 3
 more welcome is the stroke of death 1. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep. v. 6) 1. 3
 [Col. Kn.] welcome, Harry; what will 1. 3
 count's in right welcome hither 1. 3
 preserve thee! welcome, Bolingbroke! 1. 3
 no joyful tongue gave him his welcome 1. 3
 welcome, my son; where are you 1. 3
 brought us smooth and welcome news! *Henry IV.* 1. 1
 you are welcome; with this shrill 1. 4
 welcome, Jack; where hast thou been? 1. 4
 Vernon welcome; by my soul (rep.) 1. 1
 he'll be welcome too; where is his 1. 1
 welcome, sir Walter Blunt iv. 3
 my father gave him welcome to the iv. 3
 welcome, ancient Pistol *Henry IV.* 1. 4
 by my troth, welcome to London iv. 4
 and corrupt blood, thou art welcome 1. 2
 your years very well: welcome 1. 2
 your good worship is welcome 1. 2
 least affection of a welcome, give iv. 4
 I delight in welcome (rep. v. 2) 1. 2
 to welcome the condition of the time 1. 2
 and welcome merry Shrove-tide v. 3 (song)
 welcome my little tynny thief (rep.) v. 3
 welcome these pleasant days v. 3
 city due to welcome him? *Henry V.* v. (chorus)
 now welcome, Kate v. 2
 of Orleans, thrice welcome to us *Henry VI.* 1. 2
 and he is welcome 1. 3
 welcome, high duke, my mother 1. 3
 welcome, brave duke! (rep. iii. 4 and v. 3) 1. 3

WELCOME to his grave? *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 arise; welcome, queen Margaret. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 cheerful voice welcome my love. *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 and welcome all; to this gear 1. 4
 welcome is banishment, welcome 1. 3
 welcome, lord Somers. 1. 1
 welcome, my lord, to this brave *Henry VI.* 1. 1
 welcome, brave Warwick! 1. 3
 welcome unto Warwick; and welcome iv. 2
 by welcome, Clarence (rep. v. 1) iv. 2
 welcome, sir John! 1. 1
 welcome, Oxford! for we want thy help v. 1
 now welcome more, and ten times more v. 1
 are you welcome to this open air. *Richard III.* 1. 1
 you are welcome, my friends 1. 1
 welcome, sweet prince (rep.) 1. 4
 more uncles here to welcome me 1. 1
 welcome, my lord (rep. iii. 7) 1. 1
 at the Tower, and welcome you 1. 1
 Buckingham, to welcome them ashore 1. 4
 your wives shall welcome home. v. 3
 a general welcome from his grace *Henry VIII.* 1. 1
 good wine, good welcome, can make 1. 4
 you are welcome, my fast guests 1. 4
 this, to confirm my welcome 1. 4
 go, give them welcome, you can speak 1. 4
 I shower a welcome on you; welcome all 1. 4
 yet, welcome, most learned reverend 1. 2
 in mine arms! welcome, my lord 1. 2
 that Cranmer is returned with welcome 1. 2
 find the welcome of a noble foe. *Troilus & Cressida*, 1. 3
 welcome ever smiles 1. 3
 welcome, my lord (rep.) iv. 2
 welcome, sir Dionotus! iv. 5
 most dearly welcome to the Greeks iv. 5
 Achilles bids you welcome iv. 5
 give a coaxing welcome ere it iv. 5
 you are welcome as to that would iv. 5
 but that's no welcome iv. 5
 heart, great Hector, welcome (rep.) iv. 5
 warlike brothers, welcome hither iv. 5
 worldly warrior, welcome to our tents iv. 5
 well, welcome, warriors iv. 5
 great soldier may his welcome know iv. 5
 welcome, brave Hector; welcome v. 1
 and welcome, both to those that go v. 1
 nothing is welcome *Timon of Athens*, 1. 1
 most welcome, sir (rep.) 1. 1
 hollow welcomes, recanting goodness 1. 2
 more welcome are ye to my fortunes 1. 2
 you are welcome (rep.) 1. 2
 yet, Athens, welcome before welcome 1. 2
 they are welcome all 1. 2
 music, make their welcome 1. 2
 they are fairly welcome 1. 2
 none so welcome 1. 2
 you are very respectfully welcome, sir 1. 1
 welcome, good brother 1. 4
 to nothing they are welcome 1. 6 (grace)
 a villain's not a welcome guest 1. 6
 tapers, that bid welcome, to knives iv. 3
 living but to bid her welcome iv. 3
 we are fit to bid her welcome *Carolanus*, 1. 3
 welcome to Rome, renowned (rep.) 1. 1
 welcome home (rep. iii. 1 and v. 5) 1. 1
 welcome all. A hundred thousand (rep.) 1. 1
 yet welcome, warriors 1. 1
 be welcome with this intelligence iv. 3
 a thousand welcomes! iv. 5
 your hand! most welcome! (rep. v. 5) iv. 5
 welcome of mine *rep.* v. 5
 and had no welcomes home v. 5
 he is welcome hither (rep.) *Julius Cæsar*, 1. 1
 they are all welcome 1. 1
 sons that welcome wrongs 1. 1
 welcome, Publius 1. 1
 welcome, Mark Antony 1. 1
 welcome, good Messala iv. 3
 shall be as welcome to the ears of Brutus v. 3
 welcome, my good Alexas. *Antony & Cleopatra*, 1. 5
 welcome to Rome (rep. iii. 6) 1. 2
 welcome from Egypt, sir 1. 2
 and did find her welcome friendly 1. 6
 Enobarbus, welcome. I'll, till the cup 1. 6
 welcome hithers your letters did withhold 1. 6
 ever welcome to us. Welcome, lady (rep.) 1. 6
 good-morrow to these, welcome iv. 4
 that welcome which comes to punish us iv. 12
 strange and terrible events are welcome iv. 13
 welcome, welcome! die, where thou hast iv. 13
 you are kindly welcome *Cymbeline*, 1. 7
 you are as welcome, worthy sir (rep. ii. 4) 1. 7
 I was going, sir, to give him welcome 1. 7
 yielded you; you are very welcome 1. 7
 thou art welcome to my Cass 1. 7
 his majesty bids you welcome 1. 1
 and he mine; all the remain is, welcome 1. 1
 boys, bid him welcome. Were you 1. 6
 and such a welcome as I'd give to him 1. 6
 most welcome! be sprightly, for you 1. 6
 and morn to the lark, less welcome 1. 6
 most welcome, bondslave! for thou art v. 4
 with loud 'larums welcome them. *Titus Andron.* 1. 2
 and welcome, nephews, from successful 1. 2
 welcome, Emilia, what's the news 1. 2
 and welcome me to this world's light 1. 2
 therefore, come down, and welcome me v. 2
 welcome, dread fury, to my woful house v. 2
 you are welcome too, welcome v. 2
 welcome, my gracious lord (rep.) v. 3
 welcome, Lucius; and welcome all v. 3
 Thaliard from Antiochus is welcome *Pericles*, 1. 3
 welcome is peace, if he on peace consist 1. 4
 welcome! I owe you, and us (rep.) 1. 4
 flap-jacks; and thou shalt be welcome 1. 1
 knights, to say you are welcome 1. 1
 a word, with me? and welcome. 1. 4
 welcome, fair one; 't's but goodly 1. 4
 your graces are right welcome *Leop.* 1. 1
 I whose welcome, I perceived, had poisoned 1. 4

WELCOME—provided for your fit welcome. *Lear*, ii. 4
 meet both welcome and protection. iv. 6
 welcome then, thou unsubstantial air iv. 1
 welcome, my lord: I marvel, our iv. 2
 you are welcome liether. Nor no man. v. 3
 one more, most welcome. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 my house and my lodging for my pleasure
 gentlemen, welcome (*rep.*). i. 5
 I come from lady Juliet. Welcome then iii. 3
 come death, and welcome! Juliet wills iii. 5
 welcome from Mantua; what says iv. 4
 welcome, Horatio; welcome, good *Hamlet*, i. 1
 as a stranger give it welcome i. 5
 welcome, dear Rosenzantz and ii. 2
 welcome, my good friends! ii. 2
 most welcome home! This business ii. 2
 he that plays the king, shall be welcome
 you are welcome, masters (*rep.*). ii. 2
 the appurtenance of welcome is fashion
 welcome but my uncle-father. ii. 2
 you are welcome, masters (*rep.*). ii. 2
 hath sent me to you. You are welcome. iii. 2
 is right welcome back to Denmark v. 2
 the worse welcome: I have charged *Othello*, i. 1
 I did not see you; welcome, gentle signior
 good ancient, you are welcome (*rep.*). ii. 3
 welcome, Iago; we must to the watch ii. 3
 signior; welcome to Cyprus (*rep.*). iv. 1
 your honour is most welcome. iv. 3
 WELCOMED—by the people of Shrewsbury
 welcomed all; served all. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 welcomed home with it. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 rudeliest welcome [*Col.*-welcome] to. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 welcomed, to his own desire iv. (*Gower*)
 WELCOMED—his well *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 WELCOMEST when they are gone. *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 WELFARE of us all hangs on. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 FOR our husbands' well being. *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 to study for the people's welfare. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 reserved her self in my mind. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 WELKIN—to the welkin's cheek *Tempest*, i. 2
 by welkin, and her star! *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 shall we make the welkin dance. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 3
 see out my dream. *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 the starry welkin cover thou anon. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 the welkin's vicegerent. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (letter)
 by thy favour, sweet welkin, I must iii. 1
 the sky, the welkin, the heaven. iv. 2
 make the welkin's bed. *Henry IV.*, Sh. 2, iii. 2
 look on me with your welkin eye. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 rattle the welkin's ear, and mock. *King John*, v. 2
 made the western welkin blush v. 5
 and let the welkin roar *Henry IV.*, ii. 4
 amaze the welkin with thy noise. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 we'll breathe the welkin dim. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 threatening the welkin with his iii. 1
 she is the weeping welkin, I the earth iii. 1
 WELLY—your friends are well. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 4
 to saint Gregory's well
 an glad to see your worship well. *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I am very well i. 1
 coffer, chest, trunk, well, vault iv. 2
 I am as well in my bed (*rep.*). *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 wheresoever, I wish him well. *Meas. for Meas.*
 nor sick, nor merry, nor well *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I am well; another is wise (*rep.*) ii. 3
 is my lord well, that he doth speak iv. 1
 I wish you well, my lord.
 I have a device to make all well. *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 tell me then that he is well iii. 2
 this is not so well as I looked for. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 you look not well, signior *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 nor well, unless you will. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 I am not well; send the doctor
 I wish you well, and so I take iv. 1
 broken limb, shall acquaint him well. *As you Like it*, i. 1
 God send him well, the court's *All's Well*, i. 1
 I she well. *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 if she be very well, what does she (*rep.*) iv. 4
 is caught of you, that yet are well. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 rejoice, the former queen is well? v. 1
 is he well? No, he is in Tartar *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 like buckets, not well with it. *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 upon a thought, he will again be well
 why, well. And all my children? *Well too* iv. 3
 an hour since I left him well (*rep.*). *King John*, iv. 3
 I am well in concealed wells
 would not this ill be well? *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 this golden crown like a deep well iv. 1
 well, would have made me sick (*rep.*). *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 you look well, and bear your years (*rep.*) iii. 2
 air; he'll straight be well. iv. 4
 excedding well, his care
 ill will never said well *Henry V.*, iii. 7
 well, madam, and in health *Richard III.*, ii. 4
 well, my dread lord iii. 1
 one so bad, but yet so good
 feel full sick, and yet no well *Henry VIII.*, iv. 4
 make wells and Niohes of the earth. *Trilost & Cressida*, v. 1
 I am glad you are well *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 his health is well, sir (*rep.*) iii. 1
 I am not well in health. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 2
 he shall say, you are not well to-day
 if thy lord look well, for he will sicken ii. 4
 I am quickly ill, and well *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 3
 he's well. Why, there's more gold. ii. 5
 we use to say, that there's God restore ii. 5
 if not well, thou shouldst come like ii. 5
 Antony lives, is well, or friends ii. 5
 madam, he's well. Well said ii. 5
 I will and will not. ii. 6
 I am not so well as I should be
 are you well? Thanks, madam, well. *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 continues well my lord? ii. 7
 doth ill deserve by doing well iii. 3
 you are not well, my lord. iv. 2
 so sick I am not, yet I am not well
 well, or ill, I am bound to you iv. 2
 your daughter is not well *Lear*, i. 4
 to better, oft we mar what's well. i. 4

WELL—may be, he is not well. *Lear*, ii. 4
 or well or ill, or the day's battles. ii. 2
 lady, I am not well; else I v. 3
 she is not well; convey her to my tent. v. 3
 'tis not so deep as a well. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 madam, I am not well. iii. 5
 I am not well, but I have a pain v. 1
 is my father well? v. 1
 ill, if she be well. Then she is well. v. 1
 I am glad to see you well (*rep.* ii. 2) *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I am not well, but I have a pain iii. 3
 well be with you, gentlemen. ii. 2
 I humbly thank you, well iii. 1
 that he's well, and will be shortly here. *Othello*, iii. 1
 why, but you are now well enough iii. 3
 are you not well? I have a pain iii. 3
 WELL-ACCOMPLISHED youth. *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 remorseful, well-accomplished. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 WELL-ACQUAINTED friend. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 WELL-A-DAY lady, if he be not drawn *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 well-a-day, we could scarce help *Pericles*, ii. 1
 woe and heavy well-a-day iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 ah, well-a-day! he's dead *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 well-a-day, that ever I was born! iv. 5
 WELL-ADVISED? Know you not. *Comedy of Err.*, iv. 2
 so do I ever, being well-advised *Richard III.*, i. 3
 hath any well-advised friend proclaimed iv. 4
 my grandire, well-advised *Titus Andron.*, iv. 2
 WELL-A-NEAR! doth fall *Pericles*, iii. (*Gower*)
 WELL-APPOINTED powers *Henry V.*, i. 1
 WELL-APPOINTED leader fronts us here? iv. 1
 well-appointed king at Hampton. *Henry V.*, iii. (cho.)
 Dauphin, well-appointed, stands *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 WELL-ARMED friends. *Lear*, iii. 7
 proof of chastity well-armed *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 WELL-BEHAVED reproof to all. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 WELL-BEDDLED, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 learns and we love our servant. *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 the well-beloved Boreas stabb'd. *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 2
 WELL-BESEEMING ranks, march. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 of her well-beseeming troop? *Titus Andron.*, ii. 3
 WELL-BORN, his lordship. *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 WELL-BRED, and of good name. *Henry V.*, i. 1
 WELL-CHOSEN bride *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 I saw well-chosen, ridden. *Henry VIII.*, i. 2 (letter)
 WELL-COLOURED, shall see thee. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 WELL-COULDED, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WELL-DEFENDED honour *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 herself not only well-defended *Henry V.*, i. 2
 WELL-DERIVED as he, as well *Mid. N. Dream*, i. 1
 that you are well-derived. *Two Gent. of Verona*, v. 2
 a well-deserving friend. *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 son corrupts a well-derived nature. *All's Well*, iv. 4
 WELL-DESERVED bed *As you Like it*, v. 4
 WELL-DESERVING pillar. *Merch. of Venice*, iv. 1
 is not his heir a well-deserving son? *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 a well-deserving friend. *Henry V.*, iii. 1
 her virtuous, and well-deserving? *Henry VIII.*, ii. 1
 WELL-DIPOSED hearts *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 WELL-DIVIDED disposition. *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 WELL-DIVIDED, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WELL-ENTERED soldiers, to return. *All's Well*, iv. 1
 WELL-EXPERIENCED archer hits *Pericles*, i. 1
 WELL-FAMED lord of Troy. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 WELL-FAVOUR'D, Sir, I (*rep.*) *Two Gent. of Ver.*, ii. 1
 well seems to be well favoured
 he is very well-favoured. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 be a well-favoured man, is the gift. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 you are well-favoured, and your looks. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 do look well-favoured when others are *Lear*, ii. 4
 WELL-FIELD, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WELL-FOUGHTEN field *Henry V.*, iv. 6
 WELL-FOUND successes *Coriolanus*, ii. 5
 WELL-GOVERNED youth. *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 5
 WELL-GRACED archer leaves *Richard II.*, v. 2
 WELL-HUNG, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WELL-KNIT samson strong-jointed. *Love's L. L.*, i. 2
 WELL-KNOWN body to *Henry IV.*, (induc.)
 WELL-LABOURING sword had three
 WELL-LEARNED bishops *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 WELL-LIKING with they have *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 WELL-LOST life of mine *All's Well*, i. 3
 WELL-MEANING soul, (whom) *Richard II.*, ii. 1
 WELL-MEAN'T honest love. *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 WELL-MINDED Clarence, be thou iv. 8
 WELL-MOUNTED, hardly in love. *King John*, v. 6
 WELL-NIGHT dead for me. *Much Ado*, v. 1
 WELL-NOTED face of plain *King John*, iv. 2
 WELL-ORDERED nation *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 WELL-PAID ranks, that'er *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 1
 WELL-PAID, the archbishop.
 WELL-PLEASED, to change two. *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 and sends the poor well-pleas'd *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 WELL-PRACTISED, and wise. *Henry IV.*, v. 2
 WELL-PROUD, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WELL-READ in poetry *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 exceedingly well-read, and profited. *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WELL-REMEMBERED father? *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 WELL-REPAID; he is franked up. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 WELL-REPUTED, the archbishop. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 2
 WELL-REPUTED man. *Julius Cæsar*, ii. 1
 WELL-RESPECTED honour bid *Henry V.*, v. 3
 WELL-SAILING ships, and. *Pericles*, iv. 4 (*Gower*)
 WELL-SEEMING Angelo *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 choice of well-seeming forms! *Homeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 WELL-SPOKEN days *Richard III.*, i. 1
 for Clarence is well-spoken i. 3
 WELL-SUMMERED and warm kept. *Henry V.*, v. 2
 WELL-TOOK—your well-took labour. *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WELL-TURNED, the archbishop. *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 WELL-WARRANTED cousin. *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 WELL-WEIGHING sums of. *All's Well*, iv. 3 (note)
 WELL-WELCOME to thy hand. *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 WELL-WELLS, will pest the *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 WELL-WHED King *Measure for Measure*, v. 1
 WELL-WON my well-won thrift. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 WELSH—Hugh the Welsh priest. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 Guallia and Gault, French and Welsh iii. 1

WELSH—the Welsh devil, Hugh? *Merry Wives*, v. 3
 defend me from that Welsh fiend! iii. 1
 am I ridden with a Welsh goat too? v. 5
 not able to answer the Welsh flannel v. 5
 upon the cross of a Welsh look *Henry IV.*, iii. 4
 there is no man speaks better Welsh
 speak in English, I no Welsh iii. 1
 speak no English, I no Welsh iii. 1
 that pretty Welsh which thou pour'st iii. 1
 makes Welsh as sweet as duties iii. 1
 the devil understands Welsh iii. 1
 and hear the lady sing in Welsh iii. 1
 to the Welsh lady's bed iii. 1
 the French and Welsh baying *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 against the Welsh, himself i. 3
 for I am Welsh, you know *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 cannot wash your majesty a Welsh blood iv. 7
 let a Welsh correction teach you v. 1
 WELSHMAN—Hugh, the Welshman. *Merry W.*, ii. 2
 thou trusty Welshman *Richard II.*, iii. 4
 hands of that Welshman taken *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I am a Welshman, know'st thou *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 much care and valour in this Welshman iv. 1
 wherefore the Welshman comes *Richard III.*, iv. 3
 What's that?
 the Welshmen are dispersed iii. 3
 the Welshmen did goot service in *Henry V.*, iv. 7
 amongst the loving Welshmen *Henry V.*, ii. 1
 backed with the hardy Welshmen. *Richard II.*, iv. 3
 WELSH-WOMEN
 WEN—allow this wen to be as *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 WENCH—as an unstanished wench *Tempest*, i. 2
 well demanded, wench ii. 2
 no, waid; it eats and sleeps ii. 2
 foolish wench! wench! my shames ii. 2
 temperance was a delicate wench. ii. 1
 like a young wench that had *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 but tell me, wench ii. 7
 with a light wench
 what wench, Cassilda? *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 before me, she's a good wench ii. 3
 excellent wench, say I ii. 5
 I could marry this wench for this ii. 5
 Wench! wench! wench! wench! *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 for getting a wench with child iii. 3
 with a wench (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 sir, I confess the wench ii. 1
 so am I in love with a base wench ii. 2
 great marvel to me
 Guinever of Britain was a little wench iv. 1
 so do not you for you are a light wench v. 2
 and, to begin, wench,—so God help me v. 2
 the poor wench is east away v. 2
 who's that? a good wench, off'ence
 like a wench that had shed her milk. *All's Well*, iv. 3
 that wench is stark mad. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 by the world, it is a lusty wench ii. 1
 what hateth the wench, when he arose iii. 2
 feet not, sweet wench, serve God iii. 2
 I knew a wench married in an iv. 4
 why, there's a wench! come on v. 2
 I know a wench of excellent. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 I wish a wench away to me iv. 3
 God me make a light wench
 a fair hot wench in flame-coloured *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 of the tavern a most sweet wench?
 there is not a better wench. *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 WENCH—mad wenches (*rep.* v. 2) *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 to be the pillage of a giglot wench. *Henry IV.*, iv. 7
 way to make the wench amends. *Richard III.*, i. 1
 I take thy lute, wench *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 when the brown wench lay kissing iii. 2
 I will be gone, lute iv. 2
 she is going, wench. Pray, pry iv. 2
 when I am dead, good wench iv. 2
 thou must be gone, wench *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 2
 O false wench, give't me again v. 2
 my wench is left *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 sweet wench, between thy teeth. *Titus Andron.*, iii. 1
 and a wench full grown *Pericles*, iv. (*Gower*)
 same pale hard-heart'ed wench. *Homeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 stabbed with a white wench's black eye ii. 4
 light wench may prove plagues iv. 8
 like a misbelov'd and sullen wench iii. 3
 a good wench; give it me *Othello*, iii. 3
 ill-starred wench! pale as thy smock! v. 2
 WENCHES—mad wenches (*rep.* v. 2) *Love's L. L.*, ii. 1
 light wench may prove plagues iv. 8
 arin, wench, arin! encounters v. 2
 of mocking wench as keen v. 2
 pins the wench on his sleeve v. 2
 the lip, as angry wench with *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 wench, wench, with child *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 wench, I'll buy you both iv. 3
 which the wench says is a gallmawry iv. 3
 grew so in love with the wench's song
 that thou conjurest me *Comedy of Err.*, ii. 1
 the wench says, God damn me iv. 3
 ergo, light wench will burn
 you see, my good wench, how men. *Henry IV.*, v. 3
 when they marry, they get wench iv. 3
 WENCHES—being too wench. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 three or four wench, where I stood. *Jul. Cæsar*, i. 2
 low many boys and wench *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 no heretics burned, but wench's suitors. *Lear*, iii. 2
 WENCHING rogues? *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 WENCH-LIKE—being too wench. *Pericles*, iv. 1
 WENCH-LIKE words with that *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 WEND you with this letter *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 2
 to Athens shall the lovers vend *Mid. N. Dr.*, iii. 1
 and helpless doth Aegæon vend. *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 WENT—its ever went up four legs *Tempest*, i. 1
 Have I done since I went v. 1
 brothers and sisters went to it! *Two Gent. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 went you not to her brook? *Merry Wives*, v. 4
 I went to her, my brother
 I went to her in white
 how chance you went not with (*rep.*) v. 5
 a month ago I went from hence *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 and when she went away now iii. 1

WENT still in this fashion *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 so went he suited to his *ibid.*, iv. 1
 that went to sea with the ten *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 there went but a pair of shoes *ibid.*, ii. 2
 and good words went with her name *ibid.*, iii. 1
 I went to this pernicious califf *ibid.*, v. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off *Much Ado*, i. 1
 my lord, when you went onward *ibid.*, i. 1
 I liked her eyes I went to war *ibid.*, i. 1
 away went Claudio enraged *ibid.*, iii. 3
 here comes the man we went to seek *ibid.*, v. 1
 a vixen, when she went to school *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 who went with him to search *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 we went, like Juno's swans (*rep.*) *As You Like It*, i. 3
 wherein went he? what makes *ibid.*, ii. 2
 he went but forth to wash him *ibid.*, iv. 1
 went they not quickly *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 2
 as she went to the garden *ibid.*, iv. 4
 they, that went on crutches *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 but know not how it went *ibid.*, ii. 2
 the sequel by that went before *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 if you went in pain, master *ibid.*, iii. 1
 he that went like a hawk *ibid.*, iv. 3
 take order for the wrongs I went *ibid.*, v. 1
 not coming thither, I went to seek him *ibid.*, v. 1
 the name of Cadwallar; went it not so? *Macbeth*, i. 3
 late, friend, ere you went to bed? *ibid.*, iii. 3
 I did so, and went further *ibid.*, iii. 3
 since his majesty went into the field *ibid.*, v. 1
 since last I went to France *Richard II.*, i. 1
 how went he under him? *ibid.*, v. 5
 went to a banquet, not above *Henry IV.*, iii. 5
 I went on, foretelling this same *Henry IV.*, iii. 5
 I never went with his forces into *Henry V.*, i. 2
 man went to Arthur's bosom (*rep.*) *ibid.*, iii. 3
 pride went before, ambition follows *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the way her halcyons flew *ibid.*, iii. 1
 Jove sometime went disguised *ibid.*, iv. 1
 in whose time boys went to span-counter *ibid.*, iv. 2
 like to lightning came and went *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 for his harding went to hell? *ibid.*, ii. 2
 that all our hearts were one *ibid.*, iii. 1
 when that my mother went with *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 from troop to troop, went through *ibid.*, v. 3
 went beyond all man's endeavors *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 you went ambassador to the emperor *ibid.*, ii. 2
 I lose that I have gained *ibid.*, iii. 1
 so went to bed; where eagerly *ibid.*, iv. 2
 who were those went by? *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 I think, he went not forth to-day *ibid.*, ii. 2
 I was wisdom I went out *ibid.*, iii. 2
 chance my brother I went to *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 the cry went once on these *ibid.*, iii. 5
 motives that you first went out *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 when went there by an age *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 when he went to school *ibid.*, v. 3
 did not lie there, when I went to bed *ibid.*, ii. 1
 look well, for he went sickly forth *ibid.*, ii. 4
 that we two went to school *ibid.*, v. 5
 since he went from Egypt *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 1
 I grow weaker now in health *ibid.*, iii. 7
 and went to Jewry, on affairs of *ibid.*, iv. 6
 knowledge which way they went *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 it went the backside the town *ibid.*, i. 3
 if she went before me, I had soon *ibid.*, i. 3
 it flit, I went to look upon him? *ibid.*, iii. 1
 when last I went to visit her *ibid.*, iii. 5
 since she went to Milford Haven? *ibid.*, iii. 5
 he went hence even now *ibid.*, iv. 2
 they went hence, as they went *ibid.*, iv. 2
 I went to Antioch, where, as thou *Pericles*, i. 2
 your thoughts went on my way *ibid.*, iv. (Gower)
 he went to bed to her very description *ibid.*, v. 3
 so, out went the candle, and we *Lea*, i. 4
 father that went before me, I had soon *ibid.*, i. 4
 that it went hand-in-hand even with *Hamlet*, i. 5
 he went without their helps *ibid.*, ii. 1
 no, I went round to work, and my young *ibid.*, ii. 2
 the player went to cuffs in the question *ibid.*, ii. 2
 since he went into France, I have been *ibid.*, ii. 1
 lacked gold, and yet went never gay *Othello*, iii. 1
 went he hence now? Ay, sooth *ibid.*, iii. 3
 O yes; and went between us very off *ibid.*, iii. 3
 he went hence but now, and certainly *ibid.*, iii. 4
 WENT'ST not thou to her for *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 4
 forsaken, as thou went'st forlorn *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 I joy than thou went'st forth in *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 WENT'ST I have inly wept *Tempest*, v. 1
 a Jew would have wept *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 4
 wept herself blind at my parting *ibid.*, iii. 3
 I have wept a hundred sorrow *ibid.*, iv. 4
 moved therewithal, wept bitterly *ibid.*, iv. 4
 have you wept all this while? *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 for the which she wept heartily *ibid.*, v. 4
 believe she wept for the death *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 sorrow went to take leave of them *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 I am sure my heart wept blood *ibid.*, v. 2
 and so we wept; and there was *ibid.*, v. 2
 may be thought to weep *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 and, when with grief he wept *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 my father York and Edward wept *Richard III.*, i. 2
 wept when it was reported (*rep.*) *ibid.*, i. 3
 he wept, and pitied me, and kindly *ibid.*, ii. 2
 you wept not for your father's death *ibid.*, iv. 3
 wept like two children, in their *ibid.*, iv. 3
 with me, I have wept for thine *ibid.*, iv. 4
 tomb of orphans' tears wept on *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 have shook my head, and wept *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 when our vaults were wet with *ibid.*, ii. 2
 poor have cried, Cesar hath wept *Julius Caesar*, iii. 2
 he wept, when at Philippi he *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 have turned mine eye, and wept *Cymbeline*, i. 4
 I never wept, because they died *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 me say, that I never wept before *ibid.*, iii. 1
 against my will, but I wept for it *Pericles*, iv. 1
 we wept after her haste *ibid.*, iv. 4
 WEST—a south west blow on ye *Tempest*, i. 2
 to the west a gale of wind *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 2
 shall be my East and West Indies *Merry Wives*, i. 3

WEST—lies your way due west *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 throned by the west; and loosed his *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 from the west corner of thy *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1 (lett.)
 by east, west, north, and south *ibid.*, v. 2
 west of this place, down to *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 from east, west, north, and south *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 ere the weary sun set in the west *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 the west yet glimmers with *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 that that struck the west *King John*, ii. 1
 by east and west let France and England *ibid.*, iii. 1
 we from the west will send *ibid.*, ii. 2
 sets weeping in the lowly west *Richard II.*, ii. 4
 from the east unto the west *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 orient to the drooping west *ibid.*, i. 3
 west of this forest, scarcely *ibid.*, ii. 1
 east, west, north, south *ibid.*, iv. 2
 kingdoms of the west, there's *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 serve their sovereign in the west *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 come knights from east to west *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 known whether east or west *Coriolanus*, i. 2 (lett.)
 they would fly east, west, north, south *ibid.*, iii. 3
 south to this part of the west *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 from south to west on a map *ibid.*, v. 5
 which shines here in the west *ibid.*, v. 5
 would whip you to the west *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 east and west, makes us traduced *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I am but mad north north west *ibid.*, ii. 2
 even from east to west *Othello*, iii. 2
 WESTERLY that blows? *Pericles*, iv. 1
 WESTERN—the western sky *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 western side with a vineyard *Meas. for Meas.*, iv. 1
 I sit upon a little western flower *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, ii. 1
 uncouth in the west *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 the east to western Ind. *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (verse)
 from the western isles of Kernes *Macbeth*, i. 2
 made the western welkin blush *King John*, v. 5
 I sit upon a little western flower *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 on the western coast rideth *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 not now upon the western shore *ibid.*, iv. 4
 WESTMINSTER, be it your charge *Richard II.*, iv. 1
 conspirator, abbot of Westminster *ibid.*, v. 6
 the cathedral church of Westminster *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 cathedral church of Westminster *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 vows to crown himself in Westminster *ibid.*, iv. 4
 you must straight to Westminster *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 WESTMORELAND, what yesternight *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 Earl of Westmoreland, that to-day *ibid.*, i. 1
 of Westmoreland (*rep.* iv. 2, v. 2, and v. 4) *ibid.*, iii. 3
 noble of Westmoreland, seven thousand *ibid.*, iv. 1
 eale Westmoreland, and warlike Blunt *ibid.*, iv. 4
 and Westmoreland, that was engaged *ibid.*, v. 2
 come, count the Westmoreland *ibid.*, v. 2
 Westmoreland, and Stafford, fled *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 of young Lancaster, and Westmoreland *ibid.*, i. 2
 to my cousin Westmoreland (*rep.* iv. 3) *ibid.*, i. 2
 Earl of Westmoreland *ibid.*, ii. 2
 duke of Lancaster, and Westmoreland *ibid.*, ii. 2
 it is my lord of Westmoreland (*rep.*) *ibid.*, iv. 1
 as I told my lord of Westmoreland (*rep.*) *ibid.*, iv. 2
 who's here? Westmoreland? *ibid.*, iv. 4
 be your tears wet? *ibid.*, iv. 4
 my lord of Westmoreland? *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 my cousin Westmoreland? *ibid.*, iv. 3
 proclaim it, Westmoreland, thro' my host *ibid.*, iv. 3
 patient, gentle earl of Westmoreland *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 he of Westmoreland *ibid.*, ii. 2
 WESTWARD—a maid westward *Winter's Tale*, iv. iii. 1
 westward, Wales beyond the Severn *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 westward rooth from the city's *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 some star, that's westward from the pole *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WESTWARD—HO! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 WET the grief on? *Tempest*, iii. 1
 the property of rain is to wet *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 this distempred messenger of wet *All's Well*, i. 3
 the ruddiness upon her lip is wet *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 WET WET—HO! *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 till his face be like a wet cloak *ibid.*, v. 1
 the rain of heaven wet this place *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 and wet my cheeks with artificial *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 sundered by had wet their cheeks *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 and wet his grave with my *ibid.*, ii. 2
 and the tears of it are wet *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 who, with wet cheeks, were present *Cymbeline*, v. 6
 when the rain came to wet me once *Lea*, iv. 6
 his teeth as white as whale's bone *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 WETHER of the flock *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 every 'leven wether does *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 WETTING—to me than my wetting *Tempest*, iv. 1
 WHALE, with so many tunns *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 his teeth as white as whale's bone *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 who is a whale to virginity *All's Well*, iv. 3
 like a whale on ground *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 before the belching whale *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 to nothing so fitly as to a whale *Pericles*, iii. 1
 some whales have the end of the land *ibid.*, iii. 1
 remaining lamps, the belching whale *ibid.*, iii. 1
 or like a whale? Very like a whale *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WHARF of the adjacent wharfs *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 thro' itself in ease on Lethæ wharf *ibid.*, iii. 5
 WHARF—the wharf of wheat *Merry Wives*, iv. 3
 when wheat is green *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 two grains of wheat hid in two *Mer. of Venice*, v. 1
 with wheat? With red wheat, Davy? *Henry IV.*, v. 1
 have a cake out of the wheat *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 2
 measures of wheat to Rome *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 mildews the white wheat, and hurts *Lea*, iii. 1
 WHEATEN garden wear *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WHEEL—the world on wheels *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 before the wheels of Phœbus *Much Ado*, iv. 3
 Fortune, from her wheel *As You Like It*, v. 2
 what wheels? racks? fires? *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 made me turn the wheel *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 WHOLE—the wheel grate on the wheel *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 would not this nave of a wheel have? *Henry IV.*, iii. 6
 fortune's furious fickle wheel *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 and she is painted also with a wheel *ibid.*, iii. 6
 an arched like a wheel *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 did follow thy proud chariot wheels *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 exceeds the compass of her wheel *Henry VI.*, iii. 6

WHEEL—me where I wheel *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 forced to wheel three or four miles *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 death on the wheel, or at wild *ibid.*, ii. 2
 captive bonds his chariot wheels? *Julius Caesar*, i. 7
 that I might go on wheels *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 7
 Fortune break her wheels *ibid.*, iii. 7
 a carbuncle of Phœbus' wheel *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 tear them by their chariot wheels *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 and by the wagon wheel trot *ibid.*, v. 2
 smile once more; turn thy wheel *ibid.*, v. 2
 when a great wheel runs down a hill *Lea*, iii. 2
 but I am bound upon a wheel of fire *ibid.*, iv. 7
 the wheel is come full circle *ibid.*, v. 3
 by Titus's wheels *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 the spokes and felles from *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 it is a massy wheel, fixed on *ibid.*, iii. 3
 how the wheel becomes it! *ibid.*, iv. 5
 WHEELED [Col. Ang.—whirled] about *Rich. III.*, iii. 12
 the wheeled seat of fortunate *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 14
 WHEELING stranger *Othello*, iii. 3
 WHEEZING lungs *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 1
 WHELKED, and waded like *Lea*, iv. 6
 WHELKS—and wheels, a knob *Henry VI.*, iii. 6
 WHELM—ocean whelm them all *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 WHELP—a freckled whelp, hag-born *Tempest*, i. 2
 the roaring of the lion's whelp *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 to behold his lion's whelp forage *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 now, like to whelp *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 how the young whelp of Talbot *ibid.*, ii. 7
 or an unlicked bear whelp *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 playing with a lion's whelp *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 4
 as a lion's whelp (*rep.* v. 5), *Cymbeline*, v. 4 (scroll)
 thou, Leonatus, whelp *ibid.*, v. 4
 two of thy whelps, fell curs of *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 WHELPED a dog *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 hath whelped in the streets *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 WHELEBOURNE, my whereabout *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 nor reason wherefore *ibid.*, iii. 1
 WHET your gentle thoughts *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 why dost thou whet thy knife so *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 I will whet on the king *King John*, iii. 4
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him! *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 first did whet me against Cesar *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 whet not on the king *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 whet on Warwick to this enterprise *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and whatal whet me to be revenged *Richard III.*, i. 3
 does whet his anger to him!

WHIPPED out of the court (rep.) *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 whipped and scourged with rods . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and whipped the offending Adam . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 let them be whipped through every . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 for I have seen them whip three . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 go see this rumourer whipped . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 shall be whipped with wire . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 5
 you will be whipped. Approach . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 being whipped . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 is he whipped? Soundly, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 since thou hast been whipped for . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 my messenger he hath whipped . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 all your beggars whipped them? (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 he must be whipped . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 let him be whipped that first finds . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 lie, we'll have you whipped . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 whipped for speaking true (rep.) . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 who is whipped from tything to tything . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 whipped and tormented . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 I would have such a fellow whipped . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WHIPPERS are in love too . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 WHIPPING-unpitted whipping. *Mean*, for *Mean*, iv. 2
 pressing to death, whipping, and hanging . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 great Hercules whipping a pig . . . *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 3
 lord sir, at your whipping? (rep.) . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to save yourself from whipping . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and so I shall scape whipping . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 and who shall whip me . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WHIPPING-CHEER enough . . . *Henry IV.* v. 4
 WHIPST—for which thou whipp'st her. *Lea*, iv. 6
 WHIPST—gets my sword . . . *Othello*, v. 2
 WHIPSTOCK—is no whippstock . . . *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 practised more the whippstock . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WHIPT—I shall have you whipt. *Mean*, for *Mean*, ii. 1
 not whipt out of his trade . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I whipt me behind the arras . . . *Much Ado*, i. 3
 WHIRL—justice in your ear. *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 3
 whirl assunder, and dismember me. *King John*, iii. 1
 the fifth did whirl about the other . . . *King John*, iii. 1
 expectation whirls me round . . . *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 and whirl along with thee about. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 WHIRLED—thoughtless whirl . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WHIRLING of time brings . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 WHIRLING in the court . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 wild and whirling [*Kal.*-hurting] words. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 WHIRLPOOL, over bog . . . *Lea*, iii. 5
 WHIRLWIND bear up to whirling . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 fame, as whirlwinds shake fair . . . *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 thee thither in a whirlwind . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 blast thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting. *Lea*, iii. 4
 I may say, whirlwind of your passion. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WHIRL—no me, whirler . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WHISPER—Juno and Ceres whisper. *Tempest*, iv. 1
 to whisper and conspire against. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 2
 we'll whisper o'er a couplet . . . *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 whisper her ear in your ear. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 Erymanus and Thibis whisper. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 they are content to whisper . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 did whisper often very secretly . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 which the fearful lovers are to whisper . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the Russian whisper in your ear. *Love's Lab. Lost*, iv. 3
 blushes in my cheeks thus whisper . . . *All's Well*, ii. 3
 I'll whisper with the general . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 your followers I will whisper . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 whisper him in your behalfs . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 she does not whisper . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 so much my conscience whispers in. *King John*, iii. 1
 mark, how they whisper: urge them . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and whisper one another in the ear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 will whisper music to my weary . . . *Henry IV.* i. 4
 whippers of ease. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 and whippers to his pillow . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 why whisper you, my lords . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 whisper the spirits of thine enemies. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 but he came to whisper Wolsey . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 Troy come not to whisper my friends . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 never admitted a private whisper . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 shall they not whisper, lo, Caesar. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 devil whisper curses in mine ear. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 as a whisperer of death . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 and whippers mine ear, go not till . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 at least the whisper goes so . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whose whisper o'er the world's diameter . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and whippers, for good Polonius' death . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 well said, whippers with as little a web. *Othello*, ii. 1
 did they never whisper? Never, my lord . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 WHISPERED faithfully . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 prophets whispered fearful change. *Richard II.* ii. 4
 I mean, the whispered ones, for they are. *Lea*, iii. 1
 WHISPERING—the most guilty. *Mean*, for *Mean*, iv. 2
 and whispering humbleness. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 3
 already, whispering, rounding . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 is whispering nothing? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 is well they whisper . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 foul whisperings are . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 sacrificial whisperings in his ear . . . *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 1
 whispering tale in a fair lady's ear. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 WHIST—the wild waves whist . . . *Tempest*, i. 2 (song)
 WHISTLE—tend to the master's whistle . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 pipes and whistles in his sound . . . *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 to whistle off these secrets . . . *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 let the law go whistle, I warrant you . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 he heard the carmen whistle . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 hear the shrill whistle . . . *Henry IV.* iii. (chorus)
 the seaman's whistle is as whisper . . . *Pericles*, iii. 1
 boatswain whistles, the master calls . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 sleep out, the rest I'll whistle . . . *Lea*, iii. 2
 I have been worth the whistle . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 whistle them to me, as a whisper . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 I'd whistle her off, and let her down . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
 WHISTLING wind . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 by his hollow whistling in the leaves. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 did sit alone, whistling to the air. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 WHIT—not a whit, when it jars . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 3
 not a whit . . . *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 not a whit; I have a device . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 not a whit, Touchstone . . . *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 I sit? no'er a whit . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* v. 3
 so small I no whit be behind in . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 no, not a whit . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1

WHIT—waste is no whit lesser than . . . *Richard II.* ii. 1
 not a whit, i' faith (rep. iv. 3) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 for England! not a whit for me . . . *Richard III.* iii. 4
 I trouble you. No, not a whit. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 wildness shall no whit appear . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 not a whit, your lady being so easy . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 1
 no whit less than in his feats deserving . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 no'er a whit at all, here Aaron is . . . *Titus Andronicus*, v. 3
 means she shall be all in white . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 4
 not a whit, we defy augury . . . *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WHITE cold virgin snow . . . *Tempest*, iv. 1
 she is as white as a lily . . . *Two Gent. of Ver.* iii. 1
 the dozen white lilies in their coat. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 the white roses do look as well . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and fairies, green, and white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 finely attired in a robe of white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 you cannot see a white spot . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 do, the white will be all in white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I come to her in white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the white will decipher her . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 black, grey, green, and white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 flowers purple, blue, and white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I went to her in white, and cried . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 whose red and white nature's . . . *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 my lady has a white hand . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 my shroud of white, stuck all . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1 (song)
 drink brown and white bastard. *Mean*, for *Mean*, iii. 2
 do, the white will be all in white . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that pure congealed white . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 this princess of pure white, this seal . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 immaculate white and red (rep.) . . . *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 2
 a white beard, a deceiving leg? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to her white hand see thou . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to show his teeth as white as whale's . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 by this white glove, how white the hand . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 comes sooner by white hairs. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 lay the liver white and pale . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 by the white hand of Rosalind . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 let the white death sit on thy cheek . . . *All's Well*, ii. 1
 white stockings, and every officer. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 such war of white and red within her . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 down to the white of the eye . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 make thee open thy white hand . . . *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 in pure white robes . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 the white sheet bleaching on . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (song)
 lawn as white as driven snow . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2 (song)
 down to the white of the eye . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 by my white beard, you offer him . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to wear a heart so white . . . *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 black spirits and white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1 (song)
 white beards have a white skin. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 I spy a white dunb and will sully . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 thy father's beard is turned white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 his white hairs do witness it . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 there is not a white hair on your face. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 a white beard, a deceiving leg? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with a white head, and something . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I would I might never spit white again . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 since I perceived the first white hair . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 how white white investments figure . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 how ill white hairs become a fool . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 as black from white, my eye . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 by the white hand of my lady . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 pillow for that good white head . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the white beard . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 pluck a white rose with me (rep.) . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 verdict on the white rose side . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 do paint the white rose red . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 dye your white rose in a bloody red . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 leave me at the White Hart . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the white rose, that I wear . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 would bring white hairs unto a quiet . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 red rose and the white are on his face . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 to spy a white hair on his chin (rep.) . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 we will unite the white rose and the red . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 comparison all whites are ink . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 puts me her white hand to his cloven . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 she has a more blon white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to spy a white hair on his chin . . . *Richard III.* v. 4
 and one of them is white (rep.) . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 that white hair is my father . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 with these your white enchanting . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 hair by this white beard, I'd fight . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 will make black white . . . *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 honoured age for his white beard . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the war of white and damask . . . *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 turns up the white o' the eye . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 for the white reprove the brown. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 9
 henceforth, the white hand of a lady . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 white and azure, laced with blue . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 breeding, as his white beard came to . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 of white and spotless hue . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 3
 the black swan's back . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 the semblance of their white flags . . . *Pericles*, i. 1
 long, small, white as milk . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 might the crow live feathers white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1 (Gower)
 for flesh and blood, sir, white and red . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 tear his white hair . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 sing my white head! and thou . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a head so old and white as this . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 mellow the white wheat, and hurts . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 wills for two white herring . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 be thy mouth or black or white . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 so white, and such a traitor! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 some flux, and whites of eggs, to apply . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 ha! Generall with a white beard . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 tear his white hair . . . *Lea*, iii. 1
 these white flakes had challenged . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 6
 with a white wench's black eye. *Honour & Juliet*, ii. 2
 they may seize on the white wonder . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 in her excellent white boom . . . *Hamlet*, ii. 2 (letter)
 to wash his white hair . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 white his shroud as the mountain . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 his beard was as white as snow . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1 (song)
 ram is tipping your white eye . . . *Othello*, ii. 1
 that white hair . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 WHITE-BEARDED fellow . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 that old white-bearded Satan . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1

WHITE-FACED shore, whose foot . . . *King John*, ii. 1
 WHITEFIARLS; there attend my. *Richard III.* i. 1
 WHITEHALL—called. *Whitehall Henry VIII.* i. 1
 WHITE-HAUNTED—mistaken one. *Love's Lab. Lost*, v. 1
 WHITE-LIMED walla ye lacehouse. *Titus And.* iv. 2
 WHITE-LIVERED, and red-faced . . . *Henry V.* iii. 2
 white-livered rancour, what doth. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 WHITEY—ran with a white. *Love's Lab. Lost*, iii. 1
 WHITEYNESS so became them. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 2
 in angel whiteness bear away those . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 purity and whiteness of my sheets. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but I could find no whiteness. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 the whiteness in thy cheek is after. *Henry IV.* v. 1
 WHTER that the paper . . . *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 lily! and whiter than the sheets! . . . *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 whiter than new snow . . . *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 nor scar that whiter skin of hers . . . *Othello*, v. 1
 WHITEY virtue strikes. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 2
 which makes my whitest part black. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 WHITE-UPTURNED wondering. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 WHITING-G-TIME, send him by . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 WHITMORSE [see WALTER]
 stay. *Whitmore*; for *Whitmore* is a. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WHITSTERS in Datchet-need. *Merry Wives*, iii. 3
 WHITSUN—in Whitsun pastorals. *Winter's Tale*, i. 3
 busied with a Whitsun morris-dance. *Henry IV.* i. 4
 WHITWIND—WEDD—white wind. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WHITTING in the unruly camp. *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 WHIZZING in the air . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 [Col.] come whizzing in upon them . . . *Lea*, iii. 6
 WHOLE—roar of a whole herd of lions. *Tempest*, iii. 1
 the whole virtue of the butchery . . . *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 are both as whole as a fish. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 5
 let them keep their limbs whole . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 your skins are whole, and let . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 revenged on the whole pack . . . *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 the general joy of your whole nature. *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 and now is the whole man governed . . . *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with a whole army shooting at me . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 our whole discourse is all of her . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 before the whole congregation . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 for us for whole man . . . *Love's Lab. Lost*, v. 2
 to disgrace Hero before the whole . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a whole book full of these quondam . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 then the whole quire hold their. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 this whole earth may be bored . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 down to the white of the eye . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and the whole world again, cannot . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 nor is my whole estate upon . . . *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 tell thee all my whole device . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 I can show thee the whole wealth . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 5
 taxed their whole souls withal. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 the whole theoretic of war in . . . *All's Well*, iv. 3
 all is whole; not one word more . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 of the whole duny earth . . . *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 the whole matter and copes the father . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a pure alive in the whole army . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 longer than the whole world. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 who sent whole armadas of . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 whole as the marble, founded as . . . *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 were the whole frame of whole table . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 for the whole space that's in . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 for the dignity of the whole body . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and made whole, with very easy . . . *King John*, i. 1
 to stop Arthur's title in the whole . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the whole armada of whole world . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 to feast upon whole thousands of . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 the whole land is full of weeds . . . *Richard II.* iii. 4
 credit sack, make all whole . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and your whole plot too light . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3 (letter)
 the state of the whole world . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 goes well, yet all our joints are whole . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 what may the king's whole battle reach . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 and now my whole charge consists of . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 whaked the whole state, to make . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 there is a whole world of . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 of mutt-n or two, in a whole Lent . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 and the whole frame stands upon pins . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I have a whole school of tongues in . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 are put the world's whole strength . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 lion gait walk the whole world . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 and his whole kingdom unto desolation . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 breaks down, and keeps whole weapons . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 all the whole army stood agazed . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 preserved so whole, do seldom win . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 all the whole inheritance I give . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 called but vicery of the whole? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 should demand a whole fifthent . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 my lord, whole towns to fly . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 preserved so whole, do seldom win . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 with a spear, and 'tis not whole yet . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 all the whole time I was my . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 yea, the whole consistency of Rome . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 to bring my whole cause fore his . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 are the whole world . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 i' the world, with the whole world? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 in filling the whole realm . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 a general taint of the whole state . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 I'll decline the whole question. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 the message and the whole . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 know the whole world, he is . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 you shall make it whole again . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 makes the whole world kin . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 a whole week by . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 with the whole world . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 and this whole night had nothing been . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 to the whole race of mankind. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 that the whole life of Athens . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 3
 and influence to their whole being! . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 affectu common of the whole . . . *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 and the shop of the whole body . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 wherein he gives my son the whole . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 as physic for the whole state . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 are want of the whole world . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 will make sick men whole (rep.) . . . *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 as matter whole you have not . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 roasted whole at a breakfast . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 wilt thou be lord of the whole world? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 but his whole world . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 7
 and the horse whole, do you not? . . . *Hamlet*, iii. 7

WHOLE—keep whole by hand . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 keep whole; provoke it to battle iii. 8
 all the whole synod of them! iii. 8
 kisses the honoured gashes whole iv. 8
 the worship of the whole world lies iv. 12
 shall not shall together in the whole world v. 1
 the whole world shall not save him v. 5
 what will whole months of tears . . . *Titus Andron.* ii. 5
 all thy whole heap must die *Pericles.* i. 5
 I swallowed thee whole; I wish thy ii. 1
 and undo a whole generation (rep.) iv. 6
 creating a whole tribe of fops *Leiar.* i. 2
 I have in my whole five *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 for I was come to the whole depth ii. 4
 our whole city is match bound to him iii. 2
 our whole kingdom to be contracted in . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 and the health of the whole state i. 3
 so the whole ear of Denmark is by i. 5
 [Kn.] force his soul so to his whole conceit
 and his whole function staining with forms
 o'erweigh a whole theatre of others ii. 2
 a whole one, I; for thou dost know iii. 2
 sir, a whole history. The king, sir iii. 2
 deliver of my whole course of love *Othello.* i. 3
 my whole course is this ii. 1
 I must take out the whole work? ii. 1
 but, for the whole world (rep.) iv. 3

WHOLESALE, as in state *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 to the most wholesome play . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. (let.)
 not, by much, so wholesome as ii. 2
 as wholesome as the sweat *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 so it be wholesome food *Taming of Shrew.* iv. 1
 he have wholesome beverage *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 with wholesome straps, drugs *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 and thy wholesome day again? ii. 2
 wholesome counsel to his unstayed . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 fertility from wholesome flowers iii. 4
 and her wholesome herbs warming iii. 4
 you wholesome herbs *Henry IV.* i. 2
 counsel, you'll find it wholesome *Henry VIII.* i. 2
 which are not wholesome to those i. 2
 and not wholesome to our cause ii. 2
 while it were wholesome, we might . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 to eat daily as wholesome *Macbeth.* i. 2
 you wear out a good wholesome forenoon ii. 1
 I pray you, in wholesome manner ii. 3
 he steal out of his wholesome bed . . . *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 so wholesome as that you vent *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 now, who's the wholesome *Pericles.* i. 3
 in the tender of a wholesome weed *Leiar.* i. 4
 and to such wholesome end, as clears her ii. 4
 the nights are wholesome; then no . . . *Hamlet.* i. 1
 the thin and wholesome blood i. 5
 as wholesome as the *Macbeth.* i. 2
 on wholesome life usurp immediately ii. 2
 make me a wholesome answer (rep.) iii. 2
 blasting his wholesome brother iii. 4
 not ineb, nor wholesome to my place . . . *Othello.* i. 1
 a wholesome *Macbeth.* i. 2

WHOLESADEST spirits of the . . . *Mens. for Meas.* iv. 2
 WHOLLY—stand wholly for you . . . *Merry Wives.* iii. 2
 shape his service wholly to my . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 wholly, sir. Why loy they to? . . . *Pericles.* i. 3
 miss, and amiss, and wholly ii. 2
 wholly depends on your abode *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 sleep hath seized me wholly *Cymbeline.* ii. 2

WHOOB—[*Col. Kn.*] against his, *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 WHOOPE—did not whoop at them *Henry IV.* ii. 3
 whoop, Jug! I love them *Leiar.* i. 4
 WHOOPIED out of Rome *Coriolanus.* iv. 5
 WHOOPIING—out of all whooping . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 5

WHORE—all idle; whores, and knaves . . . *Tempest.* ii. 1
 a child, if a whore *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 ever your fresh whore *Mens. for Measure.* iii. 2
 and your whores, sir, being members of v. 1
 do not marry me to a whore! ii. 2
 showed like a rebel's whore *Macbeth.* i. 2
 for tearing a whore *Richard II.* i. 2
 let's beat him before his whore ii. 2
 and the whores called him mandrake ii. 2
 and talked of the whore of Babylon . . . *Henry V.* i. 3
 that gives whores indulgence *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a cuckold, and a whore *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 3
 the heavier for a whore *Macbeth.* i. 2
 why, his masculine whore iv. 1
 my mind is now turned whore v. 2
 for the intelligence of this whore v. 2
 I have a whore *Leiar.* i. 2
 thy whore, Grecian! now for thy whore
 if the son of a whore fight for a whore
 common whore of mankind *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 this fell whore of thine hath in iv. 3
 a whore shall *Leiar.* i. 2
 enough to make a whore forswear (rep.) iv. 3
 be strung in whom, allure him iv. 3
 betray with them: whore still (rep.) iv. 3
 would make themselves whores . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 he hath given his empire up to a whore
 triple-turned whore! 'tis thou hast iv. 10
 i' the posture of a whore v. 2
 the name of whore thus dearly *Cymbeline.* ii. 4
 out, you black whore *Titus Andron.* iii. 2
 leave thy drink and this whore *Leiar.* i. 2
 Fortune, that arrant whore iv. 4
 and bawds and whores do churches build iii. 2
 a boy's love, or a whore's oath iii. 6
 you dost thoust a whore *Richard II.* i. 2
 a very good whore, why is not . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 2
 must, like a whore, unpack my *Hamlet.* ii. 2
 be sure thou prove my love a whore . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 him, and he hath given it his whore iv. 1
 is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key
 goodly book, made to write whore upon?
 what, not a whore? No, as I shall be saved
 you for that cunning whore of Venice iv. 2
 he called her, whores, beggar, in his iv. 2
 to his friends, to be called (rep.) iv. 2
 I cannot say, whore; it does abhor me iv. 2
 she turned to folly, and she was a whore
 villainous whore! She give it Cassio! v. 2

WHORED—and whored my mother . . . *Hamel.* v. 2
 WHOOREMASTER, that Angling . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 cannot abide a whoremaster *Mens. for Meas.* i. 3
 account thee a whoremaster . . . *Timon of Athens.* ii. 2
 what is a whoremaster, fool? ii. 2
 what is a whoremaster, fool? *Leiar.* i. 2
 what is a whoremaster, fool? . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 WHOORE-MASTER, and comes . . . *Mens. for Meas.* iii. 2
 WHORESON, insolent noise-maker . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 why, thou whoreson ass *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 5
 how now, you whoreson peasant? iv. 4
 ah, you whoreson loggerhead *Love's L. Lost.* i. 4
 you whoreson malthouse drudge! Taming of Sh. iv. 1
 you whoreson villain! will you let me iv. 1
 a whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-eared iv. 1
 whoreson, senseless villain! *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 2
 ah, whoreson caterpillars! bacon-fed, *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 why, you whoreson round man! ii. 4
 whoreson, obscene, greasy tallow-keech
 thou whoreson, impudent, embossed
 thou whoreson mandrake, thou art . . . *Henry IV.* ii. 2
 a whoreson Achitophel! a rascally ii. 2
 the whoreson smooth-pates do now ii. 2
 into this same whoreson apoplexy ii. 2
 how now, you whoreson Angling ii. 2
 away, you whoreson upright rascal! ii. 2
 ah, you whoreson little valliant villain ii. 4
 come on, you whoreson chaps ii. 4
 thou whoreson little tiny Bartholomew
 thou whoreson mad compound of v. 2
 you whoreson candle-mine, you ii. 4
 a whoreson cold, sir; a cough, sir iii. 2
 sly whoresons have got a speeding . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 you whoreson cur Do, do . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 1
 thou whoreson dog, that shalt ii. 3
 you whoreson indistinguishable cur, no v. 1
 a whoreson piskie, a whoreson rascally v. 3
 these same whoreson devils . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* v. 2
 a hawk, a wicked hawk, a wicked . . . *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 whoreson dog! I gave him satisfaction ii. 1
 and the doghouse must be acknowledged *Leiar.* i. 1
 you whoreson dog! you slavel you cur! ii. 4
 a whoreson, glass-gazing, superversicable ii. 2
 thou whoreson, mad compound of ii. 2
 thou whoreson zed! thou uncessary ii. 2
 a merry whoreson! ha, thou shalt, *Romeo & Juliet.* iv. 4
 deceiver of your whoreson dead body . . . *Hamel.* v. 1
 a whoreson mad fellow's it was v. 1
 whoreson dog, that shalt *Leiar.* i. 2

WHORISH loins are pleased . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 1
 WICK—a kind of wick, or snuff . . . *Hamel.* iv. 7
 WICKED—upon thy wicked dam . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 as wicked devils as'er my mother i. 2
 I will be wick'd as thou art *Leiar.* i. 2
 O wick'd, wick'd fiend! *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 till the wicked fire of lust ii. 1
 and as wicked as his wife? v. 5
 thyself art a wicked villain *Mens. for Meas.* i. 2
 I will be wick'd as thou art *Leiar.* i. 2
 O thou wicked Hannibal (rep.) ii. 1
 with this wicked catiff? ii. 1
 thou seest thou wicked varlet ii. 1
 thou wicked varlet ii. 1
 wick'd and dissembling glarion *Winter's Tale.* i. 3
 O wick'd wall, through whom I see no v. 1
 thy manners must be wick'd . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 no, that same wicked bastard of Venus iv. 1
 I will be wick'd as thou art *Leiar.* i. 2
 have been, madam, a wick'd creature . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 is wick'd meaning in a lawful ii. 7
 that would unseen be wick'd? . . . *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 I am assisted by wick'd powers v. 3
 something wick'd this way comes *Macbeth.* i. 2
 a will! a wick'd will; a woman's . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 a wick'd day, and not a holiday! iii. 1
 the image of a wick'd heinous fault iv. 2
 I will be wick'd as thou art *Richard II.* i. 2
 little better than one of the wick'd . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 God help the wick'd! ii. 4
 dispraised him before the wick'd (rep.) . . *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 of the wick'd? is thine honest (rep.) ii. 4
 hath been wick'd as thou art *Henry IV.* i. 4
 I never had to do with wick'd spirits v. 4
 raising up wick'd spirits from *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 what mischiefs work the wick'd ones ii. 1
 by wick'd means to frame our *Richard III.* i. 2
 be damned for that wick'd deed ii. 2
 force the swords of wick'd men v. 1
 like a wick'd conscience still . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 11
 what a wick'd beast was I *Timon of Athens.* iii. 2
 takes virtuous copies to be wick'd iii. 3
 consume you wick'd catiff left! v. 5 (epit.)
 dissuaded by our wick'd queen . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 this wick'd emperor may have . . . *Titus Andron.* iv. 3
 about the wick'd streets of Rome v. 2
 punishment for his wick'd *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 for Marina writ by wick'd Dionysa . . . *Pericles.* iv. 4
 cruel Cleon, with his wick'd wife v. 1
 for wick'd Cleon, and his wife v. 3 (Gower)
 mumbling of wick'd charms *Leiar.* ii. 1
 those wick'd creatures yet do look (rep.) v. 4
 most wick'd fiend! is it more sin . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 O most wick'd speed, to post with such . . . *Hamel.* i. 2
 be thy intents wick'd, or charitable i. 4
 O wick'd wit, and gifts, that have the v. 5
 the wick'd prize that hangs on the law iii. 4
 with a wick'd [*Kn.*—an idle] tongue iii. 4
 whose wick'd deed thy most ingenious v. 1
 upon my soul, a lie, a wick'd lie . . . *Othello.* v. 2
 those wick'd creatures yet do look (rep.) v. 4
 WICKEDNESS—any wickedness . . . *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 I see, thou art a wick'dness . . . *Twelfth Night.* ii. 2
 too good to paint out her wick'dness . . . *Much Ado.* ii. 2
 and wick'dness is sin, and sin . . . *As you Like it.* iii. 2
 marriage sooner than wick'dness . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 a tainted fellow, and full of wick'dness ii. 2
 rein can hold licentious wick'dness . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 imputation of his wick'dness, by your rule iv. 1
 such is thy audacious wick'dness . . . *Henry IV.* iii. 1

WICKEDNESS—what wickedness I do . . . *Leiar.* iii. 7
 knows he the wickedness? Ay ii. 2
 WICKED—[*Col. Kn.*] hit a wick'd bottle . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 WIDE—asleep with eyes wide open . . . *Trupet.* i. 1
 so wide of his own respect *Merry Wives.* ii. 1
 so wide as a bristle may enter . . . *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 that he doth speak so wide? *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 I thus wide seas of the world iv. 1
 ha! not for the wide world ii. 1
 wide enough to wrap a fairy *Mid. N.'s Dream.* iii. 2
 that the graves, all gaping wide v. 2
 to come to the wide fields too base . . . *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 i' wide o' the bow hand! ii. 1
 nor is the wide world ignorant . . . *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 the vasty wide of wide Arabia ii. 7
 this wide and universal theatre ii. 7
 a world too wide for his shrink iii. 3
 with all graces wide enlarged iii. 2 (ver.)
 that wide gap (rep. v. 3) . . . *Winter's Tale.* iv. (chorus)
 lords of the wide world *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 and wide havock make for everybody . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 open wide your gates, and let young ii. 2
 shall we fling wide ope, and give ii. 2
 us in the world's wide mouth *Henry IV.* i. 3
 that the villain and the wide ii. 2
 too wide for Neptune's wife *Henry IV.* i. 3
 open wide to many a watchful iv. 4
 and stretch the nostril wide *Henry IV.* iii. 1
 his conscience wide as hell ii. 3
 fills the wide vessel of the world iv. (chorus)
 or, earth, gape open wide, and eat . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 for the wide world's revenue . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 2
 no such matter, you are wide ii. 5
 I'll stretch and clasp the tables of iii. 1
 in a wide sea of wide of *Althel.* i. 1
 thunder the wide cheeks o' the air . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 3
 that her wide walks encompassed . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 wide arch of the ranged empire . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 that wide difference *Antony & Cleo.* v. 5
 the wide world's emperor *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 the forest walks are wide and spacious ii. 1
 still, still, far wide *Leiar.* iv. 2
 far and wide a broad goose *Rime & Juliet.* ii. 1
 so wide as a church spire ii. 3
 for the world is broad and wide iii. 3
 of the mind and soul grows wide withal . . . *Hamel.* i. 1
 in rage strikes wide ii. 2
 wide I'll open wide I'll open wide ii. 5
 her clothes spread wide ii. 5
 and wide revenge swallow them up . . . *Othello.* iii. 1

WIDE-CHAPED rascal *Tempest.* i. 2
 WIDE-OPEN—fortune widens them . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 4
 more than that you mean *Henry IV.* v. 5
 his arms spread wide the world ii. 1
 more wider than the sky *Troilus & Cressida.* v. 2
 [Kn.] more wider and more overt test . . . *Othello.* i. 3

WIDE-SKIPPED meads *Leiar.* i. 1
 WIDEN—[*Col. Kn.*] wide *Henry IV.* i. 2
 WIDE-STRETCHED widowhood? . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 WIDOW Dido's time. How't? *Tempest.* ii. 1
 that widow in? Widow Dido! (rep.) ii. 1
 Milan and Naples have more widows ii. 1
 a poor widow, a poor widow *Mens. for Measure.* i. 1
 a widow then? v. 1
 neither maid, nor wife? (rep.) v. 1
 we do instate and widow you withal v. 2
 be! rings, and the widow weeps . . . *Much Ado.* v. 1
 I have a widow as good as dead v. 2
 eleven widows, and nine maids . . . *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 will live as maids and widows ii. 2
 be married to a wealthy widow . . . *Taming of Sh.* iv. 2
 I'll have a husband now ii. 2
 to my widow; and if she turn v. 5
 with thy loving widow, feast withal v. 2
 for my life, Hortensio fears his widow v. 2
 my widow says, thus she conceives v. 2
 I'll be for that that I have v. 2
 to her, widow! A hundred marks v. 2
 each new morn, new widows howl . . . *Macbeth.* iv. 3
 mother's thanks, a widow's thanks . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 many a widow's husband groveling ii. 2
 how may we content this widow lady? ii. 2
 a widow, husbandless, subject to iii. 1
 a widow cries be husband to me iii. 1
 my widow comfort, and my sorrows . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 the wife's champion and defence . . . *Richard II.* i. 2
 I am a poor widow of Eastcheap . . . *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to enforce a poor widow to so rough ii. 2
 so came I a widow ii. 3
 and she a mourning widow of her . . . *Henry IV.* i. 2
 for a many thousand widows shall ii. 1
 turns he the widows' tears ii. 4
 to wring the widow from her *Henry IV.* i. 1
 left no mourning widows for *Henry IV.* ii. 6
 widow, we will consider of your ii. 2
 widow? then I'll marry ii. 2
 children hast thou, widow? tell me ii. 2
 I'll try this widow's wit ii. 2
 the widow likes him not ii. 2
 sweet widow, by my state ii. 2
 you canvill widow; I did mean ii. 2
 thou art a widow, and thou hast some ii. 2
 the widow likes it not, for she looks sad ii. 2
 widow, go you along ii. 2
 old man's sigh, and I'm warr a widow's ii. 6
 the jealous yew-widow *Richard III.* i. 1
 to call king Edward's widow, sister i. 2
 made her widow to a woeful bed i. 2
 thou art a widow; yet thou art ii. 2
 were never widow; I did mean ii. 2
 a beauty-waning and distressed widow ii. 7
 so young, so old a widow! iv. 1
 a most distressed widow iv. 4
 and widow to prince Arthur . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 the warrings happened with . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 3
 such eyes the widows in Corioli wear . . . *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 'tis it that made thy widows iv. 4
 in a forenoon, and widow them . . . *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 can from the lap of Egypt's widow pluck ii. 1

WIDOW—was a widow. *Widow Antony & Cleo.* iii. 3
 a widow, that late he married. . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 but being widow, and my Gloster. . . . *Learn.* iv. 1
 to take widow, . . . *Capulet.* i. 1
 lady widow of Vetrivio. . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2 (note)
 if, once a widow, ever I be wife! *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 WIDOW-DOLOUR likewise be. . . . *Richard III.* ii. 2
 WIDOWED and included many. . . . *Coriolanus.* v. 5
 WIDOWER—was a widow. . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 our widower's second marriage-day. . . . *All's Well.* v. 3
 the count Roussillon a widower. . . . v. 3 (petition)
 prove a widow shortly (rep. iv. 1) *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 Mark Antony is now a widower. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 WIDOWHOOD, be it that she. *Taming of Shrew.* iii. 1
 WIDOW-MAKER; O and there. . . . *King John.* v. 2
 WELD—thou the spigot weld? *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 his hand to weld a sceptre. . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 6
 more than words can wield the matter. . . . *Learn.* i. 1
 to wield old partizans, in hands. *Homo & Juliet.* i. 1
 WIFE—farewell, my wife and children. *Tempest.* i. 1
 every day, some sailor's wife. ii. 1
 I am your wife, if you will. iii. 1
 dost disobey the wife of Jupiter. . . . iv. 1
 a wonder! father, and a wife (Col-wise) . . . iv. 1
 found a wife, where he himself. . . . v. 1
 such a wife as your fair. . . . *Tro Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 resolved to take a wife of Juno. . . . iii. 1
 wife, bid these gentlemen welcome. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 Ford's wife (rep. ii. 2 and iii. 6). i. 3
 another to Page's wife (rep. ii. 2). i. 3
 affects thy wife. Why, sir, my wife is
 love my wife. ii. 1
 we love your wife (rep. ii. 2). ii. 1
 this voyage towards my wife. ii. 1
 I do not misdoit my wife. ii. 1
 and stands so firmly on his wife's frailty
 good-morrow good-morrow. ii. 1
 as fartuous a civil modest wife. . . . ii. 2
 never a wife in Windsor leads. ii. 2
 for the which his wife seems to me. . . . ii. 2
 and thou shalt lie with his wife. . . . ii. 2
 my wife hath said to him. ii. 2
 he will trust his wife, he will not. . . . ii. 2
 than my wife with herself. ii. 2
 detect my wife, and be revenged. . . . ii. 2
 truly, sir, to see your wife. ii. 2
 is your wife at home, indeed? ii. 2
 he pieces-out his wife's inclination. . . . ii. 2
 and now she's going to my wife. . . . ii. 2
 then torture my wife. ii. 2
 but my wife, sister. ii. 2
 your wife is as honest a woman. . . . ii. 2
 come wife, come mistress Page. . . . ii. 2
 to search his house for his wife's love
 somebody call my wife. ii. 2
 what wife, I say. ii. 2
 the modest wife, the pious. ii. 2
 will you take up your wife's clothes?
 searched a hollow walnut for his wife's
 pardon me, wife: henceforth, do. . . . ii. 2
 will deliver his wife. ii. 2
 I will never mistrust my wife again
 and as wicked as his wife? v. 5
 desire thee to laugh at my wife. . . . v. 5
 she is, by this, doctor Caius' wife. . . . v. 5
 myself would I had my wife. . . . *Twelfth Night.* iii. 1
 your wife is like to reap a proper. . . . iii. 1
 than e'er I shall love wife. v. 1
 as well a sister as a wife. v. 1
 she is fast my wife, save we do. . . . *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 my wife sir, my wife. ii. 1
 how, thy wife? ii. 1
 marry sir, by my wife. ii. 1
 what was done to Elbow's wife (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 what this man did to my wife. . . . ii. 1
 do the constable with any harm. . . . ii. 1
 his wife is a more respected. ii. 1
 he is his wife's head, and I can never
 neither maid, widow, nor wife? (rep.) . . . v. 1
 I am affianced this man's wife. . . . v. 1
 he knew me as a wife. v. 1
 look that you love your wife. v. 1
 if Hero would be my wife. . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 she were an excellent wife for Benedick
 the right husband, and the right wife
 when I lived, I was your other wife
 get thee a wife, get thee a wife
 you, of your wife; and me. . . . *Mid-N.'s Dream.* iv. 1
 essment that she should be your wife
 I sue! I seek a wife a woman. *Love's Lost.* iii. 4
 a wife of such good wood were felicity. . . . iv. 3
 a wife!—a beard, fair health. v. 2
 I thank you, gentle wife! v. 2
 to yield myself his wife. *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 1
 Margery your wife, is it not? ii. 3
 become a christian, and thy loving wife
 take what wife you will to bed. . . . ii. 9 (seroll)
 my heart, so thou canst get a wife. . . . ii. 2
 go with me to church, and call me wife
 if you thus get my wife. ii. 5
 like the lord Bassanio's wife? ii. 5
 of me, as she is for a wife. ii. 5
 commend me to your honourable wife
 I am married to a wife, which is as dear
 my wife, and all the world's wife
 your wife would give you little thanks
 I have a wife, whom I protest. . . . iv. 1
 was given me by my wife. iv. 1
 an' if your wife be not a man
 gainst your wife's commandment
 for a light wife doth make. v. 1
 to part so slightly with your wife's
 you give your wife too unkind. . . . v. 1
 about, then lie with my wife. . . . v. 1
 that is the dowry of his wife. *As you Like it.* iii. 3
 for me hereafter to leave my wife. . . . iii. 3
 prevents the slander of his wife. . . . iv. 1
 have to wife the wife I find? iv. 1
 for wife, I take thee, Rosalind, for wife
 a man that had a wife with such a wife. . . . iv. 1

WIFE—met your wife's wit going. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 to have friends for my wife's sake. . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 he that comforts my wife (rep.). . . . i. 3
 she's my wife. My wife my legs? . . . i. 3
 physician's daughter my wife? ii. 3
 dark house, and the detested wife. . . . ii. 3
 till I have no wife. I have (rep.) . . . iii. 2 (letter)
 to this unworthy husband, his wife
 to become the wife of a detesting. . . . iii. 5
 I would, he loved his wife. iii. 5
 as you owe to your wife. iv. 2
 you have won a wife of me. iv. 2
 when his wife's dead. iv. 3
 shaking off so good a wife. iv. 3
 sir, his wife, some two months since
 buried a wife, mourned for her. . . . iv. 3
 I would cozen the man of his wife. . . . iv. 3
 and I would give his wife my bawble
 he lost a wife, whose beauty did. . . . v. 5
 when his wife was dead. . . . v. 3 (petition)
 look so strange upon your wife? . . . v. 3
 is his his wife, that ring's v. 3
 turned off a first so noble wife. . . . v. 3
 I gave it his first wife. v. 3
 or else this old man's wife. v. 3
 he got his wife with child. v. 3
 when his shadow of a wife. v. 3
 thou kept'st a wife herself. v. 3
 and your humble wife. *Taming of Shrew.* i. (Induc.)
 where is my wife? Here, noble. . . . 2 (Induc.)
 are you a wife, and will not. . . . 2 (Induc.)
 your greater wife. 2 (Induc.)
 madam wife, they say (rep.). . . . 2 (Induc.)
 there Hortensio, will you any wife?
 to a shrewd ill-favoured wife? i. 2
 Petruchio's wife (rep. ii. 3). i. 2
 help her to have with her wife. . . . i. 2
 with such a wife, were strange. . . . i. 2
 dowry shall I have with her to wife?
 am moved to woo thee for my wife. . . . ii. 1
 that you shall be his wife. ii. 1
 and will have Katherine to wife. . . . ii. 1
 father, and wife, and gentlemen, adieu
 have your daughter to my wife. . . . ii. 1
 detained you from your wife, and sent
 Katherine she should be his wife. . . . ii. 2
 is my master and his wife coming. . . . ii. 2
 to kill a wife with kindness. iv. 1
 she's like to be Lucentio's wife. . . . iv. 1
 the sister to my wife. iv. 5
 into his wife's arms. iv. 5
 twenty times so much upon my wife
 your wife send you not a worse. . . . v. 2
 and entreat my wife to come. v. 2
 now where's my wife? She says. . . . v. 2
 your sister, and Hortensio's wife. . . . v. 2
 unfledged days was my wife a girl. *Winter's Tale.* i. 2
 the boldness of a wife to her allowing
 holds his wife by the arm. i. 2
 not think it, my wife is slippery? . . . i. 2
 than my wife's a hobby horse. . . . i. 2
 Bohemia is nothing; my wife is nothing
 were my wife's liver infected. . . . i. 2
 my stables where I lodge my wife. . . . ii. 1
 he dreads his wife. So, would. . . . ii. 2
 his set of my wife's a hobby horse. . . . ii. 2
 the daughter of a king, our wife
 ne'er shall see thy wife Paulina more
 and married a tinker's wife within. . . . ii. 3
 when my old wife lived. iv. 3
 how a tinker's wife was brought to
 my son should choose himself a wife
 therefore, no wife: one worse (rep.). . . v. 1
 and my wife's, is safety here. v. 1
 when on she is my wife. v. 1
 as I by mine, wife. v. 1
 my wife, not me, nearly proud (rep.) *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 my wife and I, fixing our eyes on. . . . i. 2
 your worship's wife, my mistress. . . . i. 2
 great care to please my wife. i. 2
 no house, no wife, no mistress. . . . i. 2
 no Adriana, nor thy wife. ii. 2
 for his, me for his wife. ii. 2
 my wife is shrewish, when I keep not
 deny my wife and house. iii. 1
 are you there, wife? You might (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 unviolated honour of your wife. . . . iii. 1
 my wife, (but, I protest. iii. 1
 nothing but to spite my wife. iii. 1
 call her wife; 'tis holy sport. iii. 2
 sister is no wife of mine. iii. 2
 no husband yet, nor I no wife
 dly I from her that would be my wife
 doth for a wife abhor. iii. 2
 can't please you wife, I would
 among my wife and her confederates
 and bid my wife disburse. iv. 1
 give it to my wife, and fetch. . . . iv. 1
 belike, his wife, acquainted. iv. 3
 my wife is in a wayward mood. . . . iv. 4
 my wife is coming yonder. iv. 4
 she that would be your wife, now. . . . iv. 4
 to separate the husband and the wife
 I would not be that, being. v. 1
 we met my wife, her sister. v. 1
 hadst a wife once called Emilia. . . . v. 1
 shall be my sister, not my wife. . . . v. 1
 a sailor's wife had chemists. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 of my wife with your approach. . . . i. 3
 diamond he greets your wife withal. . . . ii. 1
 full of scorpions in my mind, dear wife!
 his wife, his babes, and all unfortunate
 to leave my wife, to leave his babes
 left you wife, and child, (those precious
 how does my wife? Why well. iv. 3
 your wife, and babes, savagely slaughtered
 wife, children, servants, all. v. 1
 my wife killed too? I have said. . . . v. 1
 the thane of Fife had a wife. v. 1

WIFE and children's ghosts will. . . . *Macbeth.* v. 7
 your father's wife did after wedlock. *King John.* i. 1
 good old sir Robert's wife's eldest. . . . i. 1
 with thee that she name of wife? . . . i. 1
 and buss thee as thy wife! iii. 4
 I was Geoffrey's wife. iii. 4
 right of lady Blanch your wife. . . . iii. 4
 if sometimes he be thy wife. . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 betwixt me and my married wife. . . . v. 1
 my wife (Knt. queen) to France. . . . v. 1
 bound to thy wife, thou art a fool. . . . v. 2
 once again of my wife's brother. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 I am Harry Percy's wife. ii. 3
 and says to his wife,—fe upon. . . . ii. 3
 a shall play dame Mortimer, his wife. . . . ii. 4
 a tired horse, a railing wife. ii. 4
 my wife can speak no English. . . . ii. 4
 swear like a comfit-maker's wife. . . . ii. 4
 may be the deputy's wife. ii. 3
 I am an honest man's wife. ii. 3
 the lightness of his wife shines. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 could get me but a wife in the stew. . . . i. 2
 and make me my lady. v. 3
 goodwife Keech, the butcher's wife. . . . ii. 1
 I pray thee, loving wife, and gentle. . . . ii. 3
 alas, sweet wife, my honour is. . . . ii. 3
 my wife doth. v. 3
 like an offensive wife herself. . . . v. 3
 be merry, be merry, my wife's as all. . . v. 3 (song)
 here comes ancient Pistol and his wife. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I should quickly leap into a wife. . . . v. 2
 like a fellow-wife, thou art a fellow. . . v. 2
 shall Kate be my wife? v. 2
 as man and wife, being two. v. 2
 thy wife is proud; she holdeth. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 remember, that thou hast a wife. . . . v. 3
 I am unworthy to be thy wife. . . . v. 3
 so fair a dame to be his wife. v. 3
 and the protector's wife, beloved. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 wife and all, from me. Thy wife too? . . . i. 3
 the lord protector's wife (rep. ii. 1). . . i. 3
 duke Humphrey's wife. ii. 1
 buildings, and thy wife's attire. . . . ii. 1
 his wife, an't like your worship. . . . ii. 1
 my wife desired some damsons. ii. 1
 and, for my wife, I will give thee. . . ii. 1
 dame Eleanor Cobham, Gloster's wife
 I think I am thy married wife. . . . ii. 4
 my wife descended of the Lacies. . . . iv. 2
 come wife, let's in, and learn to. . . . iv. 5
 how will my wife be a goodly wench. *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 sister, to wife for Edward. iii. 1
 shall be wife to the English king. . . . iii. 3
 should not become my wife. iv. 1
 on your new wife's son. iv. 1
 like a fellow-wife, thou art a fellow? . . iv. 1
 contented with one wife. i. 3
 my lady Grey, his wife, Clarence. *Richard III.* i. 1
 we say, that Shore's wife hath. . . . i. 1
 wife to thy Edward, to thy slaughtered
 I never have wife. i. 2
 notwithstanding she's your wife. . . . i. 3
 mother, wife, nor England's (rep. iv. 1) . . i. 3
 spare my guiltless wife, and my. . . . i. 4
 cannot lie with his neighbour's wife
 love love love, I will give him kisses
 embraces to my wife's allies. ii. 1
 and this is Edward's wife (rep. iii. 7). . . ii. 4
 his conversation with Shore's wife. . . ii. 5
 and be thy wife, (if any be so mad). . . ii. 5
 that Anne my wife, thou art a fellow. . . ii. 2
 he is your wife's son. iv. 2
 Stanley, look to your wife. iv. 2
 and Anne my wife hath hid. iv. 3
 O Harry's wife, triumph not in. iv. 4
 for happy wife, as I have. iv. 4
 farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad
 calls thy beautiful daughter, wife. . . . iv. 4
 to his children, or his wife's allies. . . . v. 1
 thy wife, that thou art a fellow, you
 thy adversary's wife doth pray for thee
 his brother's wife (rep. ii. 4). . . . *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 been to you a true and humble wife. . . . ii. 4
 that I have been your wife, in this. . . . ii. 4
 report he has better wife. ii. 4
 and that way I am wife in
 a wife, a true one? iii. 1
 this is my wife, there; all were. . . . iv. 1
 I was a chaste wife to my grave. . . . iv. 2
 husband's wife of another man. . . . v. 3
 as like as Vulcan and his wife. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 I take to-day a wife, and my. ii. 2
 elected, the wife I chose? ii. 2
 than wife is to the husband? ii. 2
 if I love then more, my wife is
 your quondam wife wears. iv. 5
 thy wife hath dreamt. v. 3
 hath another, his wife another. *Coriolanus.* ii. 1
 but O thy wife—My gracious silence. . . ii. 1
 I would not to get a wife. v. 3
 I am in this, your wife, your son
 commend me to my wife; I'll return
 my dear wife's estimate, her womb's
 if you have been the wife I hercules
 my father's wife, my mother's wife
 come, my sweet wife, my dearest. . . . iv. 1
 the fittest time to corrupt a man's wife
 his mother and his wife (rep. v. 1 & v. 5) . . iv. 6
 wife, mother, child, I know not. . . . v. 2
 my wife comes foremost. v. 3
 even he, your wife, this lady, and myself
 making the mother, wife, and child. . . v. 3
 his wife is in Corioli, and his child. . . v. 3
 O mother! wife! wife! wife! wife! wife! . . v. 3
 not his wife. You are my mother! *Jul. Caesar.* ii. 1
 a woman that lord Brutus took to wife
 render me worthy of this noble wife. . . ii. 1
 Calphurnia here, my wife, stays. . . . ii. 2
 when Cassius' wife is dead. v. 3
 had you your letters from your wife. . . . v. 3

WIFE—Fulvia thy wife (*rep.*) *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 to take the wife of a man from him i. 2
 his wife, that's dead, did trespasses ii. 1
 your wife, and brother, made a fool of me ii. 2
 as for my wife, I would you had her
 easy, but not such a wife ii. 2
 take Antony Octavia to his wife ii. 2
 the wife of Caius Marcellus (*rep.*) ii. 6
 who would not have my wife ii. 6
 sister, prove such a wife as my iii. 2
 the wife of Antony should have iii. 6
 your wife Octavia, with her modest iv. 13
 he purposed to his wife's sole son *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 keep it till you woo another wife i. 2
 so doth my wife the nonpareil ii. 5
 was wife to your place v. 5
 my wife O Imogen, Imogen v. 5
 I divine, is that most constant wife v. 5
 true not to be his wife, that is, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 true betrothed love, and now my wife? i. 2
 his wife but yesternight was brought
 whose aspect her for his wife *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 I mother, wife, and yet his child i. 1 (riddle)
 that man and wife draw lots i. 4
 lawfully deal—for his wife's soul i. 4
 or I will make you, man and wife ii. 5
 Cleon's wife, with envy rare iv. (Gower)
 you take her for a constant wife iv. 3
 of a beloved daughter and a wife v. 1
 my dearest wife was like this maid v. 1
 Cleon, with his wicked wife, did seek v. 1
 how thou at sea didst lose thy wife v. 2
 all true, this is not constant wife v. 5
 for wicked Cleon and his wife v. 3 (Gower)
 dearest Regan, wife to Cornwall? *Lea*, i. 1
 his love, I shall not be his wife i. 1
 till the duke and his wife ii. 4
 your wife, (so) iv. 6 (letter)
 I bar it in the interest of my wife v. 3
 commission from thy wife and me v. 3
 his wife and daughters (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2 (note)
 stays a husband to make you a wife ii. 2
 when I, thy brother's wife, have
 wife, go you to her ere you go to bed
 prepare her, wife, against this iii. 4
 how now, wife, have you delivered iii. 4
 take me with you, wife iii. 5
 wife we scarce thought to have iii. 5
 and my wife. That may be (*rep.*) iv. 1
 to live an unstained wife to my iv. 1
 shall be well, I warrant thee, wife iv. 2
 nurse! wife! I would my wife iv. 2
 O love! my wife! death that hath
 O heavens! O wife! look how our v. 3
 my wife is dead to-night v. 3
 there dead, that Romeo's faithful wife
 delight and did not die *Hamlet*, i. 3
 an old widow, ever I be wife! ii. 2
 gets the love of Gonzago's wife ii. 2
 the queen, your husband's brother's wife
 is man and wife, man and wife is one iv. 3
 shall almost be damned in a fair wife *Os*, i. 1
 I crave fit disposition for my wife i. 3
 to his conveyance I assign my wife i. 3
 to thy wife attend on her i. 3
 that he is too familiar with her, wife ii. 1
 till an even with him, wife for wife ii. 1
 our general's wife is now the general ii. 3
 my wife must move for Cassio ii. 3
 he may find Cassio soliciting his wife ii. 3
 that attends to his wife ii. 3
 I intend to send in to your wife iii. 1
 the general, and his wife, are talking of it
 was not that Cassio, parted from my wife?
 when Cassio left my wife iii. 3
 why—my wife?—I would you iii. 3
 look to your wife: observe her well iii. 3
 set on thy wife to observe iii. 3
 to have a foolish wife. O is that all? iii. 3
 I think my wife be honest, and think
 with strawberries, in your wife's hand?
 I am sure, it was your wife's iii. 3
 but if I give my wife a handkerchief iv. 1
 and is again to cope your wife iv. 1
 he prizes the foolish woman, your wife!
 and see, your wife is in his hand iv. 1
 what, strike his wife! iv. 1
 your wife, my lord; your true (*rep.*) iv. 2
 to your wife, my wife? (*rep.*) v. 2
 what wife? I have no wife v. 2
 that told her of my wife's death v. 2
 do with so good a wife (*Col.* woman) v. 2
 sure, he has killed his wife! (*rep.*) v. 2

WILD—more than the wild cat *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 5
 and the vasty wilds of wild Arabia ii. 5
 turns to a wild of nothing iii. 2
 upon the wild flocks, and waved v. 1
 do but note a wild and an attire here
 my taxing like a wild goose flies. *As you Like It*, ii. 4
 skirts of this wild wood he came v. 4
 will you woo this wild cat? *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 from a wild cat to a Kent conformance i. 1
 'twere most pitous to be wild *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 than a wild dedication of yourselves iv. 3
 wide world, and wild watery seas *Comedy of Err.* ii. 1
 and whity; wild, and, yet too, gentle iii. 1
 so withered, and so wild, in their attire. *Macbeth*, i. 3
 turned wild in nature i. 3
 float upon a wild and violent sea ii. 2
 how like you this wild counsel *King John*, ii. 2
 'twas amazement hurries up into down v. 2
 tame the savage spirit of wild war v. 2
 these high wild hills, and rough *Richard II*, iii. 3
 the irregular and wild Glendower *Henry IV*, i. 1
 a franklin in the wild of Kent i. 1
 like a flock of wild geese ii. 4
 goats, wild as young bulls iv. 1
 will have a wild trick of his ancestors v. 2
 of any prince, so wild, at liberty v. 2
 the times are wild; contention *2 Henry IV*, i. 1
 and the wild flood of contention i. 1
 and rides the wild mare with the boys ii. 4
 and the wild dog shall flesh his iv. 4
 my father is gone wild into his v. 2
 swilled with the wild and wasteful *Henry V*, iii. 1
 and wild and savage eyes iii. 1
 and, with wild rage, yerk out their iv. 7
 unheeded, desperate, wild adventure *Henry VI*, iv. 4
 like a wild Morisco, shaking v. 2
 as wild Meldea young Abysmus did v. 2
 desperate and wild of course *Richard III*, iii. 1
 use of grief makes wild grief tame iv. 4
 if I chance to talk a little wild *Henry VIII*, i. 1
 thus hulling in the wild sea of my ii. 4
 'tis approach of his wild river break ii. 5
 those that take wild and furious iii. 1
 the wild and wandering fion. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 oddly poised in this wild action i. 3
 t'was my dangerous nature wild. *Timon of Ath.*, iii. 3
 of Alcibiades, wild and furious iv. 2
 to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath v. 2
 or at wild horses' heels *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 more than a wild exposure iv. 1
 which before were in wild hurry iv. 6
 go to wild words, wild and furious. *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 eight wild boars roasted whole ii. 2
 the wild disguise hath almost ii. 7
 does even make me wild v. 2
 in this wild world? so, fare thee well v. 2
 the wild motion of my eyes *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 when with wild wood-leaves ii. 2
 I am wild in my beholding *Pericles*, v. 1
 shut up your doors, my lord; 'tis a wild *Lea*, ii. 1
 now a little fire in a wild field iii. 4
 the wild acts denote *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 your looks are pale and wild ii. 1
 with wild looks, bid me devise v. 3
 these are but wild and whirling words *Hamlet*, i. 5
 'if he be I mean, he's very wild i. 1
 the wild motion of my eyes v. 3
 even while men's minds are wild v. 2
 paragon description, and wild fame *Othello*, ii. 1
 parlours, wild cats in thy kitchens ii. 1
 out of war, yet again, the people ii. 3
 WILD-DUCK—than a wild-duck. *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 a struck wolf, or a hurt wild-duck iv. 2
 WILDER—with our wilder days *Henry V*, i. 2
 have in them a wilder nature *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 WILD-EYES—wild eyes *Henry VIII*, v. 1
 slip of wilderness ne'er issued *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 given it for a wilderness of monkeys. *Mer. of Ven.*, iii. 1
 I dare meet Surry in a wilderness *Richard II*, iv. 1
 thou wilt be a wilderness again *2 Henry IV*, iv. 4
 a wilderness is poisonous enough *Henry V*, v. 1
 'tome is but a wilderness of tigers. *Titus And.*, iii. 2
 environed with a wilderness of sea iii. 1
 WILDEST hath not such a heart. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 in his nest rage doth roar ii. 2
 gentler season to the wildest coast. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 wilddest savagery, the vilest stroke *King John*, iv. 3
 WILDFIRE—or a ball of wildfire *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 WILD-FOWL—concerning wild-fowl? *Twelfth Night*, ii. 2
 fearful wild-fowl than your lion *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 wild geese *Henry IV*, v. 1
 if the wild-geese fly that way *Lea*, ii. 4
 WILD-GOOSE—the wild-geese chase. *Rom. & Jul.*, ii. 4
 more of the wild-geese in one of thy wits ii. 4
 WILDLY—something too wildly *Tempest*, i. 1
 wildness and looking wildly *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 guilty to what we wildly do *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 speak of something, wildly by us v. 1
 rough, rude, and wildly *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 how wildly they walk my *King John*, iv. 1
 that he dresses and looks as wildly *Richard II*, v. 3
 like prisoners wildly overgrown *Henry V*, v. 2
 valour, that wildly grows in them *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 and start not so wildly from my affair. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 four eyes your spirits wildly peep iii. 2
 WILDNESS of his youth *2 Henry IV*, ii. 2
 let me in my present wildness die iv. 4
 but that his wildness, mortified *Henry V*, i. 1
 under the veil of wildness v. 2
 in their statures grows wild *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 wildness, shall no wild appear *Julius Cesar*, ii. 1
 sports, to wildness, and much company ii. 1
 ere wildness vanquish my staid *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 the happy cause of Ham's wildness. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WILD—be not but imagine wilds. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 1
 upon my wit, to defend my wiles. *Troilus & Cress.*, i. 2
 WILFUL and secure Acteon *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 when walls are so woful to hear *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 do a wilful sinfulness *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and like a wilful youth, that which i. 1

WILFUL—I were wilful negligent. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 the Dauphin is too wilful opposite *King John*, v. 2
 drive you then to confess the wilful *2 Henry IV*, ii. 4
 now shall we have wilful adultery *Henry V*, ii. 1
 proceed to wilful disobedience *Henry V*, i. iv. 1
 peace wilful boy, or a wilful *Henry IV*, v. 5
 what meant this wilful silence *Richard III*, iii. 7
 the wilful sons of old Andronicus. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 O sir, to wilful men, the injuries *Lea*, ii. 1
 forthwith wilful child *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 WILFUL-BLAME; and since your *Henry IV*, v. 3
 WILFUL ULLY dost spurn *King John*, iii. 1
 knaveries wilfully (*Kit.* willingly). *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 they wilfully exalt themselves ii. 2
 'tush! 'tush! 'tush! 'tush! 'tush! *Henry IV*, v. 3
 that wilfully seeks her own salvation? *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WILFULNESS—head-headed wilfulness. *Han.*, v. 1
 wilfulness (*Kit.*—simplicity) is this? *Rom. & Jul.*, iii. 3
 WILLS—the wills above be done! *Tempest*, i. 3
 commend their service to his will *Two Gen. of Err.*, i. 3
 relying on your lordship's will i. 3
 my will is something sorted i. 3
 for what I will, I will i. 3
 that wants resolved with will i. 6
 what's your will with me? ii. 1
 opposes her against my will ii. 2
 what is your will? iv. 2
 my will is even this iv. 2
 that I make their will *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 od's pessed will! *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 [*Col. Kit.*] studied her will (*rep.*) i. 3
 what's your will? (*rep.* iii. 4) ii. 1
 obedient to your grace's will ii. 1
 my will! Od's heartings ii. 1
 I ne'er made my will yet iii. 4
 wit, and 't be thy will, put me *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 your will? i. 5
 to do as I will to will ii. 1
 and her will is, it should be so turned ii. 4
 our shows are more than will ii. 4
 I would not, by my will, have iii. 3
 I do assure you, 'tis against my will iii. 4
 Obedient to your grace's will *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 is it your will Claudio shall die ii. 2
 what's your will? (*rep.* ii. 3 and iii. 1) ii. 2
 by yielding up thy body to my will ii. 4
 for I will make sour'ty to their will ii. 4
 but in the force of his will *Much Ado*, i. 1
 against my will, I am sent to bid (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I would not hang a dog by my will iii. 3
 to stay a man against his will iii. 3
 for I love the against my will v. 2
 although against her will, as appears v. 4
 what's your will? (*rep.*) v. 4
 for my will, my will is, your good will v. 4
 to your father's will (*rep.*) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 the will of man is by his reason i. 1
 becomes the marshal to my will ii. 3
 what's your will? Nothing, good iv. 1
 Egeus, I will overbear your will iv. 1
 humble-visaged suitors, his high will. *Lore's L.L.*, ii. 1
 for no ill will, I bear you no ill will ii. 1
 by my will, Why, will shall (*rep.*) ii. 1
 to her will, sir, or so ii. 1
 what's your will, sir? what's your will? iv. 1
 'tis our will that some plain man v. 2
 for my will, and sorry v. 2
 will of a living daughter (*rep.*) *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 to perform your father's will, if you i. 2
 by the manner of my father's will i. 2
 out of war, yet again, the people ii. 3
 Bassanio, lord love, if thy will it ii. 9
 judgment, and the Jew his will iv. 1
 and curb this cruel devil of his will iv. 1
 by will, but a poor diadem and crown. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 O, I will kiss you in his will i. 1
 you shall have some part of your will i. 1
 and altogether against my will i. 1
 ready, sir; but his will hath in it i. 2
 a stubborn will to please ii. 5 (song)
 for no ill will, I bear you no ill will ii. 5
 od's my will! her love is not iii. 3
 thy will by my performance shall *All's Well*, ii. 1
 obey our will which travels in iii. 3
 what's his will, else? That you will take iii. 4
 in every thing I write upon his will iii. 4
 I shall obey his will; you must not iii. 5
 to buy his will, it would not seem iii. 7
 this night he fleishes his will in iv. 3
 upon your will to suffer iv. 4
 what's your will? That it will please v. 1
 inform him, so 'tis our will be should v. 3
 would derive me ill will to speak of v. 3
 what is thy will with her? *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (ind.)
 you will will to me, will v. 2
 what is your will, sir, that you send v. 2
 not obedient to his honest will v. 2
 as mine, against their will *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 a very trick for them to play ii. 1
 and so the king's will will be performed ii. 2
 in act, or will, that way inclining ii. 2
 their sacred wills be done! iii. 3
 good luck, an't be thy will! iii. 3
 it is my father's will, I should take iv. 1
 upon against their wills; care not v. 2
 have done good to against my will v. 2
 he is the bride of your will *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 then let your will attend on ii. 1
 'tis your will, that I should take iv. 3
 although against my will iv. 1
 my heart, shall have his will v. 2
 our will became the servant to *Macbeth*, ii. 1
 and did my will avouch it ii. 1
 'tis your grace's will, that I should iv. 3
 o'erbear, that did oppose my will iv. 3
 to fill up your will, of your iv. 3
 he will by bequeathed his lands *King John*, i. 1
 land, as was my will (*rep.*) i. 1
 'twas his will to get me i. 1
 a will a wicked will (*rep.*) ii. 2

WILL—uncle's will, in this respect . . . *King John*, ii. 2
 translate it to my will; or, if you will
 if not fill up the measure of her will
 against her will, in the vile ii. 4
 although my will to give is living ii. 4
 our quarrel is to the death *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 your will be done; this must i. 3
 against my will, to do myself i. 3
 where will doth mutiny with ii. 1
 choose executors, and a Cotswold ii. 3
 oppose not myself against their will
 to those whose will we bound our v. 2
 so I do, against my will *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 master sheriff, what's your will ii. 4
 and Will Squelch, a Cotswold *Henry IV.*, ii. 3
 well, by my will, we shall admit no
 present execution of our wills to us iv. 1
 seeming cold, or careless of his will iv. 4
 lies all within the will of God *Henry V.*, i. 2
 fair reply, it is against my will ii. 4
 ill will never said the will ii. 7
 God's will I pray thee (*rep.*) ii. 3
 God's will and his pleasure (*rep.*, v. 1) iv. 8
 or is with a good will; I can v. 2
 shall show me how his will v. 3
 if whose will stands, but mine? *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 my will to it; and, therefore (*rep.*) ii. 4
 my side so against your will ii. 4
 now, by God's will, I will v. 2
 time once ripened to my will ii. 4
 as will the rest, so willetth Winchester
 this sudden execution of my will v. 5
 against her will, Against her will *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I danced against his will ii. 3
 and, Will, thou shalt have my hammer
 but God's will be done! Cold news iii. 1
 so should these, if I might have my will
 with his soul, heaven, if they will
 to was his will in his old feeble iv. 3
 why, now thou hast thy will *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 if with thy will it stands ii. 4
 if God's good will were so ii. 5
 Scotland hath a will ii. 5
 have my will. And shall her you will
 it was my will, and grant (*rep.*) iv. 1
 and not be tied unto his brother's will
 Clarence to his sovereign's will iv. 6
 make the jest against his will? v. 1
 go win my daughter to thy will? *Richard III.*, iv. 1
 their heirs, (God, if thy will be so) v. 4
 the will of heaven be done (*rep.*) *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 a slave to each incense ii. 1
 our laws, and siteth in our will ii. 2
 his will is most malignant
 the cardinal will have his will, and she
 God's will much better she ne'er ii. 3
 at all times to your will conformable ii. 4
 serve your will, as't please yourself ii. 4
 thank you both for your good wills ii. 1
 it's heaven's will; some spirit put
 the king's will from his mouth (*rep.*) ii. 2
 without the king's will ii. 1
 if your will pass I shall both v. 2
 power into will, will into appetite, *Truths & Cres.* i. 1
 seconded with will and power ii. 3
 dwells not in particular will ii. 3
 and the will will conformable ii. 3
 in the conduct of my will; my will ii. 2
 of will and judgment; how may (*rep.*) ii. 2
 as ample power as I have will ii. 2
 to their benumbed will ii. 3
 nor, by my will, as I judge ii. 3
 that the will is infinite ii. 3
 which his own will shall have ii. 3
 between my will and all offences v. 2
 hence my will shall not be made ii. 3
 ladies! what art their will? *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 with me? what's your will? My lord
 serve his mind with my best will iv. 2
 performance is a kind of will v. 1
 making your will the scope of noble v. 1
 to let him slip at will *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 to him then, as our good wills ii. 1
 not so soon out, as another man's will
 what custom wills, in all things ii. 3
 to curb the will of the nobility ii. 2
 do your will ii. 2
 direct me, if it be your will iv. 4
 banishment, yet it was against our will
 that hath a will to die v. 2
 at his will he may, to danger with *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 the cause is in my will, I will not come
 in his closet; 'tis his will ii. 2
 mention it within their wills ii. 2
 the will; ready to die (*rep.*) ii. 2
 hearing the will of Caesar (*rep.*) ii. 2
 let me show you him that made the will
 the will I told you of (*rep.*) ii. 3
 I have no will to waver forth ii. 3
 fetch the will hither, and we will v. 2
 you may do your will, but he's iv. 1
 then, with your will go on iv. 3
 against my will, as Pompey was v. 1
 durst I have done my will v. 1
 I killed not thee with that so good will
 soothsayer. Your will? *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 he stays upon your will i. 2
 made his will, and read it to public ear
 would make his will of his reason
 Caesar's will? Hear it apart ii. 1
 and cry, your will? have you no care?
 our will is, Antony be took alive iv. 6
 a very rebel to my will iv. 9
 fortune's knave, a minister of her will
 that have their honest wills *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 the cloyed will, that satiate yet i. 7
 proceeded but by both your wills ii. 4
 true hate, to pay thee, and the will
 after your will, have crossed iv. 2
 I humbly set it at your will iv. 3

WILL—do your best wills, and make, *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 that die against their wills v. 4
 be ready at your highness' will *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 the mother wills it so ii. 2
 what's your will you know you v. 2
 perform what I might have my will
 as I am son and servant to your will *Pericles*, i. 1
 I'll make my will then i. 1
 in vice their law's their will i. 1
 I will make his will i. 1
 here my father's gift by will ii. 1
 then honour but a goal to my will
 that beauty hath his power and will
 frame your will to mine ii. 5
 trod upon a worm against my will
 what is your will? That he have his ii. 1
 a constant will to publish our daughters' *Lear*, i. 1
 did the third a blessing against his will i. 4
 is it your will? Speak, sir i. 4
 fallen out with my more headier will ii. 4
 quarrel with your great opposetess wills iv. 6
 and frustrate his proud will iv. 6
 what's your will? Do you hear aught iv. 6
 if your will want too iv. 6 (letter)
 O undistinguished space of woman's will
 proceed I'll the sway of your own will iv. 6
 the let-alone lies not in your good will v. 3
 see path-ways to his will *Honour & Juliet*, i. 1
 a man in sadness make his will ii. 1
 my will to her consent is but a part ii. 2
 what is your will? (*rep.* iii. 3) ii. 3
 it is my will, the which if thou respect ii. 3
 as a man in sadness make his will ii. 3
 and attend our will; mercy but murders iii. 1
 God's will! what wilfulness is this? iii. 3
 more care to stay, than will to go iii. 5
 and welcome! Juliet wills it so iii. 5
 the strength of will, and the gauders' will iv. 1
 no more, by crossing their high will iv. 5
 not my will consents (*rep.*) iv. 5
 upon his will I sealed my hard *Hamlet*, i. 2
 best graces; spend it at thy will i. 2
 it moves me not, but grieves me i. 2
 doth besmirch the virtue of his will i. 3
 his will is not his own; for himself i. 3
 will of my most seeming-virtuous queen
 and leads the will to desperate ii. 2
 like a neutral to his will and matter ii. 2
 puzzles the will; and makes us rather iii. 1
 our wills, and fates, do so contrary run iii. 2
 though inclination be as sharp as will iii. 3
 if the reason panders to the will iii. 3
 and will, and strength, and means, to do't
 acts 'till of his will iii. 5
 my will, not all the world's iii. 5
 let her have a free way *Othello*, i. 3
 so the white will, and the never loud i. 3
 authority of this lies in our wills i. 3
 of the blood, and a permission of the will i. 3
 these Moors are changeable in their wills
 to get his place, and to plume up my will i. 3
 will tongue as will, and never loud i. 3
 God's will, lieutenant! foul; you will be
 in such, a will most rank, foul iii. 3
 her will, recolling to her better judgment iii. 3
 my lord, what is your will? iii. 2
 if your will will trespass iii. 2
 WILLED me in heedfulness *A's Well*, i. 3
 be interred, for so he willed it *King John*, v. 7
 willed me to leave my base *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 than you are willed, Will ii. 3
 they willed me say so, madam *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 wishes fall out as they're willed *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gov.)
 WILLETH—so willetth Winchester *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 WILL HE, NILL HE, he goes *Hamlet*, v. 1
 come hither, William, hold up *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 William, how many numbers iv. 1
 what is fair, William? (*rep.*) iv. 1
 is good, William; what is he, William iv. 1
 yea, marry, William cook (*rep.*) iv. 1
 show me now, William, some denunciations
 is thy name, William? William *As you Like it*, v. 1
 do, good William. God rest you v. 1
 William is become a good scholar *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 here is sir William Hatfield (*rep.*) iv. 1
 mean to stop any of William's wages v. 1
 countenance William Visor of Voucut v. 1
 and sir William Glanadale *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 second, William of Hatfield (*rep.*) *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 William of Windsor be the seventh ii. 2
 Hastings, and sir William Stanley *Henry VI.*, iv. 5
 William lord Hastings (*rep.* iii. 4) *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 countess of Salisbury v. 1
 sir William Stanley; Oxford, rebouted v. 3
 sir William Brandon (*rep.* v. 4) v. 3
 the duke about sir William Blomer, *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 WILLING as bondage e'er of freedom, *Tempest*, ii. 1
 with willing sport to die *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 an honest, willing, kind fellow *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 what I am willing to keep in *Twelfth Night*, i. 4
 is very willing to bid you farewell ii. 3
 my willing love, the rather by ii. 3
 wishes you were willing it should ii. 3
 if you'll a willing ear incline *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 not without the prince be willing *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 you much willing to be counted *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 all pride in willing ii. 1
 I was as willing to grapple ii. 1
 one dead that is willing to be so *As you Like it*, i. 2
 marry me, if I be willing? v. 4
 most ready and most willing, *Taming of Shrew*, iv. 4
 we have willing dancing enough *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I'll give, and willing too for do *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 who with willing soul adopts iv. 1
 you had been willing to resign iv. 1
 willing you, overlook this pedlarie *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 to know what willing was iv. 3
 could be willing to march on to Calais iii. 6

WILLING—all as willing as I live *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 not willing any longer conference *Henry VIII.*, (prologue)
 to the earth, with willingly *Henry VI.*, ii. 2
 most willing, madam. In which ii. 2
 follows not summer more willing, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 6
 willing misery outlives inconstant pomp iv. 3
 are they that most are willing *Coriolanus*, i. 6
 God willing, shall I willingly to die *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 too much, but thou art willing v. 2
 most willing spirits, that promise *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 willing you to demand your *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 God willing, shall not lack *Hamlet*, i. 5
 the gentleman willing to die *King of Sh.*, ii. 2
 WILLINGLY I would (*rep.* iii. 1) *Two Gen.* of *1. 1*
 and willingly, to do you rest *Twelfth Night*, v. 1
 most willingly humbles himself, *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 this rude wretch willingly to die iv. 3
 I crave death more willingly than mercy v. 1
 you embrace your charge too willingly, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 proud of employment, willingly *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 4
 and willingly could waste my *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 I willingly obey your command *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 willingly departed with a part *King John*, ii. 2
 how willingly I will both hear ii. 2
 reced so many, and all willingly *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 marry, and shall, and very willingly ii. 3
 if I come in his, willingly, let him v. 3
 and I accept the combat willingly *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 as willingly do I the same resign ii. 3
 cheerfully as I might, till a willow tree iii. 3
 I'll yield myself prisoner willingly iii. 3
 this oath I willingly take, and will *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the Kentishmen will willingly rise i. 2
 give up willingly that noble title, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 nor more a green willow tree *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 most willingly; but yet my caution, *Coriolanus*, ii. 2
 though we willingly consented iv. 6
 what willingly he did confound, *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 willingly; and pawn mine honour *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 poor sick Richard, I'll willingly to him ii. 3
 I will most willingly attend, *Titus Andronicus*, v. 1
 as willingly as one would kill a fly v. 1
 which you commit willingly *Pericles*, iv. 3
 you would willingly give cure, *Honour & Juliet*, i. 1
 though willingly I cause to Deum ii. 3
 that I will more willingly part withal ii. 2
 WILLINGNESS—all willingness *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 either straight, for willingness rides, *Henry VI.*, v. 3
 WILLINGNESS—will willingness *Henry VIII.*, iii. 1
 WILLOUGHBY, with all their wills *Richard III.*, i. 1
 in Rosse and Willoughby (*rep.*) ii. 3
 WILLOW—make me a willow cabin? *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 even to the next willow, about you, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 willow tree, and a willow tree *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 stood staid with a willow *Merchant of Venice*, v. 1
 I wear the willow garland (*rep.* iv. 1) *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 there is a willow grows aslant *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 she had a song of willow, an old thing, *Othello*, iv. 3
 willow tree, and a willow tree *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 and die in music; willow, willow, willow v. 1
 WILL YOU, NILL YOU, I will, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 WILTSHIRE; straight bid him *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 the earl of Wiltshire (*rep.* ii. 3, iii. 3, & iii. 4) ii. 1
 willow tree, and a willow tree *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WIMPLED, whining, purblind *Love's L. Lost*, iii. 1
 WIN it from me, the lord on't *Tempest*, i. 2
 I think you'll hardly win her *Two Gen.* of *1. 1*
 your grace will her to fancy him? ii. 1
 her with a will ii. 1
 he cannot win a woman ii. 1
 win her to consent to you *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 that I should win what you ii. 2
 will win him, and what you *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 the good we might win, *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 pray heaven she win him! ii. 2
 such a man will win any woman *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 win me and wear me v. 1
 and shape to win grace though he will *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 master, will you win your love with ii. 1
 as thou wilt win my favour ii. 1
 lose an oath to win a paradise? iv. 3 (verses)
 and win them too; therefore let iv. 3
 to win me, if you please iv. 3
 who wins me by that means, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 to win thee, lady! but alas ii. 2
 he may win; and what is music ii. 2
 we shall ne'er win at that sport *All's Well*, ii. 2
 his sword can never win the honour ii. 2
 but of danger wins a scar ii. 2
 to cozen him, that would unjustly win iv. 2
 could win me to believe, more than v. 2
 (as he will win in my love) *Taming of Shrew*, i. (Induc.)
 I will win you, and you shall win me ii. 1
 'tis deeds, must win the prize ii. 1
 beautiful losses, shall win my love iv. 2
 shall win the wager which we will v. 2
 I will win my wager better v. 2
 so soon as yours, could win me *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 to win us to our harm *Macbeth*, i. 3
 win us with honest trifles i. 3
 and yet would st' wrongly win i. 3
 I cannot pray that thou shouldst win ii. 3
 may easily win a woman's will *King John*, i. 1
 e'er the coward hand of France can win ii. 1
 I win you this city without stroke ii. 2
 let that wins of all, of kings, of beggars ii. 2
 I cannot pray that thou shouldst win ii. 2
 whoever wins, on that side shall I ii. 1
 I have a way to win their loves iv. 2
 to win this easy match v. 2
 sought to win me into his power v. 2
 if Lewis do win in the day (*rep.*) v. 2
 did win what he did spend *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 but we must win your grace ii. 3
 an easy task it is to win our own ii. 3
 most in my will, and most in my power ii. 3
 to win thy after-love, I pardon thee v. 3

WIN—this north side win this cape... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 did he win the hearts of all... iv. 3
 nothing can seem foul to those that win... v. 1
 whoever thou be, and this I win thee... v. 4
 that thou might'st win the more... *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 an' fire, to win our right... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 If that you will France win... i. 2
 I can never win a soul so easy... ii. 2
 I doth win immortal fame... ii. 2
 your honour win bad humours... ii. 2
 If I could win a lady at least a frog... v. 2
 to win the Dauphin's grace... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I born at Mowmouth, should win all... iii. 1
 I'll win this lady Margaret... v. 3
 myself did win them both... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 by main force Warwick did win... i. 1
 which I will win from France... i. 1
 preserved so whole, do seldom win... ii. 1
 have assayed to win the Tower... iv. 5
 here let us win our right... *Henry IV*, i. 2
 I'll win them, fear it not... i. 2
 no hope to win the day... ii. 1
 then, Margaret may win him... iii. 1
 in conclusion, wins the king... iii. 1
 I do to win... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 from his mother win the duke of York... iii. 1
 I'll win in our ancient right in France... iii. 1
 we shall ne'er win him to it... iii. 7
 this is not the way to win your... iv. 4
 I go to win my love... *Richard III*, ii. 2
 awake, and win the day... v. 3
 had rather have us win, than... v. 3
 of life Maker, hope to win by it? *Henry VIII*, iii. 2
 corruption wins not more than... iii. 2
 if I did never win of you before... v. 1
 win straying souls with modesty... v. 2
 with wagging of your tongue to win me... v. 2
 and let them win the work... v. 3
 my Crested shield you win... *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 3
 Hector's sister did Achilles win... iii. 3
 lose my arm, or win my sleeve... v. 3
 bade him win all... v. 5
 to win some vantage... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I'll win in this... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and did rectify, to win our purpose... i. 6
 and puff to win a vulgar station... ii. 1
 our wish, which side should win... v. 3
 If you could but win the noble... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I'll win to you... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 you'll win two days upon me... iv. 4
 husband win, win brother, prays... iii. 4
 from Antony win Cleopatra... iii. 10
 as I can win the offended king... *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 our trifles I'll win... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I'll win to-night of him, come go... ii. 1
 hot, and furious, when you win... iii. 3
 so sure to win the king, as I am bold... iii. 4
 but to win time to lose so bad an... iii. 2
 I'll win this ring... *Pericles*, ii. 4
 if I cannot win you to this love... *Pericles*, ii. 4
 find, and win unto return, you shall... ii. 4
 would win some words of him... v. 1
 though I should win your displeasure... *Lea*, ii. 2
 who ones, and who wins; who's it is... iii. 3
 I'll win for him, if I can; if not... *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I shall win at the odds; but thou... v. 2
 our son shall win. He's fat, and scant... v. 2
 to win the Moor again? (*rep.*) *Othello*, iii. 3
 so, so, so; they laugh, that win... iv. 1
 what shall I do to win my lord again?... iv. 2
 WINCE, nor speak a word... *King John*, iv. 1
 the one, of Winchester, our wilester... iii. 2
 WINCHESTER forbids... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 arrogant Winchester? that haughty... i. 3
 Winchester goose, I cry—a *rep.* i. 1
 Winchester and Gloucester (*rep.*) iii. 1
 can you, my lord of Winchester (*rep.*)... iii. 1
 yield Winchester; except you mean... iii. 1
 here, Winchester, I offer thee my hand... iii. 1
 is my lord of Winchester installed (*rep.*)... iii. 1
 now Winchester will not submit, I throw... iii. 1
 speak, Winchester; for boiling chol... iii. 1
 uncle of Winchester, I pray (*rep.*)... *Henry IV*, v. 4
 my lord of Winchester, I know your... iii. 1
 my lord of Winchester (*rep.*) v. 3
 the one, of Winchester, newly preferred... iii. 2
 he of Winchester is held no great good... iv. 1
 commendations, bishop of Winchester... v. 2
 some galled goose of Winchester, *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 1
 WIND—male-wife of a meek *Taming of Sh.* (i. 1) (i. 1)
 WIND—blow till thou burst'st with wind... *Tempest*, i. 1
 to sigh to the winds, whose pity... i. 2
 the sharp wind of the north... i. 2
 thou shalt be as free as mountain winds... i. 2
 I hear it sing 'tween the wind... iii. 3
 as well wended the loud wind... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 the winds did sing it to me... *Pericles*, iii. 3
 called forth the mutinous winds... v. 1
 be calm, good wind, blow not... *Two Gent.* of *Ver.* ii. 2
 if the wind were not, our wilester... *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 this shower sing in the wind, *Merch. of Ven.*, iii. 2
 if my wind were but long enough... iv. 5
 'twill endure wind and weather... *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 and perchance, wind up my watch... v. 1
 the wind and rain (*rep.*)... v. 1 (song)
 imprisoned in the viewless winds, *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 sits the wind in that corner?... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 a vane blown with all winds... iii. 1
 is but foul wind, and foul wind... iii. 2
 and I'll wind thee in my arms... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 therefore the winds, piping to us... ii. 2
 with the wanton wind, which she... ii. 2
 about the wood go swifter than the wind... ii. 2
 fanned with the eastern wind, turns... ii. 2
 and I'll wind thee in my arms... iv. 1
 the weather, that love not the wind, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 the wind, all unseen, 'gan... iv. 3 (verses)
 bullets, wind, thought, swifter things... v. 2

WIND—the wind doth blow, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2 (song)
 to know where sit a wind, *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 my wind, cooling my broth... i. 1
 what harm a wind to great might... i. 1
 to wind about my love with... i. 1
 for the four winds, in from... i. 1
 the peril of waters, wind, in... i. 1
 embraced by the trumpet wind? (*rep.*)... ii. 6
 the wind is come about, Bassanio... ii. 6
 such wanton gambols with the wind... ii. 2
 when next we meet, my lady, kiss... ii. 2
 chiding of the gambler's wind... *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 as large a charter as the wind... ii. 7
 blow, blow, thou winter wind... ii. 7 (song)
 being mounted on the wind... iii. 2 (verses)
 but—wind away, begone... iii. 3
 puffing with wind and rain?... iii. 5
 I look bleak in the cold wind... *All's Well*, i. 1
 some cuxcomb that we have 't the wind... iii. 6
 pr'y thee, allow the wind... v. 2
 sedges play with wind... *Taming of Shrew*, 2 (Induc.), i. 2
 such wind as scatters young men... i. 2
 puffed up with winds, rage like... i. 2
 he grows great with little wind... ii. 1
 the winds, that shake the... ii. 1
 from the ends of opposed winds... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 that may blow no scaping winds... i. 2
 as wind, as waters; false as... i. 2
 a feather for each wind that blows... ii. 3
 the winds of heaven, that blow... ii. 3
 of every wind that blows... iv. 3
 with more speed before the wind, *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 stop in your wind, sir, tell me this... i. 2
 is there something 't the wind... ii. 1
 and wind a-blowing, win't kiss... ii. 1
 and if the wind blow any way from... ii. 2
 both wind and tide stays for this... iv. 1
 the merry wind blows fair from land... iv. 1
 melted, as breath into the wind... *Macbeth*, i. 3
 that tears shall drown the wind... i. 7
 though you untie the winds... i. 7
 blow, wind, come wrack!... v. 5
 the adverse winds, whose kiss... *King John*, i. 1
 no common wind, no customary... i. 1
 like a shifted wind unto... iv. 2
 thy threatening colours now wind up... v. 2
 that same weak wind which kindled... v. 2
 to make his beard, win't kiss... v. 7
 except the north-east wind... *Richard III*, i. 4
 we see the wind sit sore upon... ii. 1
 the wind sit fair for news to go... ii. 2
 the adverse winds, whose malignity... *Henry IV*, iii. 3
 further than a shrill breeze my wind... iii. 3
 imprisoning of unruly wind within... iii. 1
 wind with such a deep indent... iii. 1
 not wind? It shall, it must... iii. 1
 is the wind in that door, I'll kiss... iii. 1
 like estridges, that with the wind... iv. 1
 to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus... iv. 1
 the southern wind doth play... v. 1
 and the contrarious winds, that held... v. 1
 to make his beard, win't kiss... *Henry IV*, (Induc.), i. 3
 your wind short? your chin double?... i. 2
 and in the visitation of the winds... i. 2
 with so rough a wind, that even... iv. 1
 from falling with so weak a wind... iv. 1
 to make his beard, win't kiss... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 now sits the wind fair, and we will... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 the invisible and creeping wind... iii. (chorus)
 the cool and temperate wind of grace... iii. 3
 the wind was very high... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 if wind and fuel be brought to feed... iii. 1
 by awkward wind from England's... iii. 2
 but well-forewarning wind did seem... iii. 2
 against the seneschal's winder sit grin... iii. 2
 a ship before the wind... *Henry IV*, i. 3
 for ragging wind blows up incessant... i. 4
 for self-same wind, that I should speak... ii. 1
 of the wind: sometime the flood (*rep.*)... ii. 5
 ill blows the wind, that profits... v. 1
 obeying with my mind when I do blow... iii. 2
 how true he keeps the wind!... iii. 2
 that moves both wind and tide... iii. 3
 to resist both wind and tide... iv. 3
 have wind and tide thy friend... v. 1
 shrubs from winter's powerful wind... v. 2
 though the rough wind say no... v. 3
 and dallies with the wind... *Richard III*, i. 4
 and ill-dispersed wind of misery?... iv. 1
 the wind will use our power... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 the splitting wind makes flexible... i. 3
 commotion in the winds' frights... i. 3
 speak frankly as the wind... i. 3
 the seas and winds (old wranglers)... ii. 2
 I fetch the wind, as you do... ii. 2
 as air, as water, wind, or sandy earth... ii. 2
 rain, to lay this wind, or my... iv. 4
 even in the fan and wind of your... v. 3
 wind, to blow, to break his wind, *Timon of Athens*, v. 5
 infect another against the wind... *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 he should be free, as is the wind... i. 9
 and throw it against the wind... i. 9
 the least wind will blow a rascal... ii. 3
 then let the mutinous winds strike... v. 3
 when the scolding winds have... *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 and the wind brings it from the... ii. 4
 to wind, to stop, to run directly on... v. 2
 my part by me, as the wind... iv. 3
 blow; wind, swell, billow; and swim... v. 1
 when our quick winds lie still... *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 2
 we cannot call her winds and waters... i. 2
 whose wind did set to blow... i. 2
 the least wind if the world will... ii. 2
 his affairs come to me on the wind... iii. 6
 though my reason sits in the wind... iii. 9
 and winds of all the corners kissed... *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 when we shall hear the rain and wind... iii. 3

WIND—rides on the posting winds... *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 to commix with winds that sailors... iv. 2
 as the rudest wind, by the top... iv. 2
 with the next benefit of the wind... iv. 2
 quiver with the cooling wind... *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 a bubbling fountain stirred with wind... ii. 5
 if the winds rage, will not the sea... iii. 1
 and, if she wind you once, will... iv. 1
 the angry northern wind will... iv. 1
 and I will have the wind of you... iv. 2
 as good to shoot against the wind... iv. 3
 is this wind westerly that blows?... v. 3
 like the wandering wind, blows dust... *Pericles*, i. 1
 for now the wind begins to blow... ii. (Gower)
 wind, rain, and thunder, remember... ii. 1
 whom both the waters and the wind... ii. 1
 that hast upon the winds command... ii. 1
 the wind is loud, and will not be still... iii. 1
 by break of day, if the wind cease... iii. 1
 and the gentlest winds of heaven... iii. 3
 is this wind westerly that blows?... iv. 1
 when I was born, the wind was north... iv. 1
 never was waves nor wind more violent... iv. 1
 a strong wind will blow it to pieces... iv. 3
 hounks winds, have brought... *Henry IV*, (Gow.)
 driven before the wind, he is carried... *Henry IV*, (Gow.)
 I wind me into him, I pray you... *Lea*, i. 2
 an' thou canest not smile as the wind sits... i. 4
 outface the winds, and persecutions of... ii. 3
 scattered by the bleak winds do sorely ruffle... ii. 4
 bids the wind blow the earth... iii. 1
 the to-and-fro conflicting wind and rain... iii. 1
 blow, wind, and crack your checks!... iii. 2
 nor rain, wind, thunder, fire, are... iii. 2
 such groans of roaring wind and rain... iii. 2
 heigh ho, the wind and the rain... *Henry IV*, (song)
 hawthorn blows the cold wind (*rep.*)... iii. 4
 dust which the rude wind blows... iv. 2
 may the wind to turn fill they have... iv. 6
 O wind up of this child-changed father... iv. 7
 to be exposed against the warring winds... iv. 7
 winds, who nothing hurt withal, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 and more inconstant than the wind... i. 4
 the wind you talk of, will not... ii. 5
 a bark, a sea, a wind... iii. 5
 the winds, thy sighs... iii. 5
 might not betwem the winds of heaven... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 as the winds give benefit, and convoy... i. 3
 the wind sits in the clouds... i. 3
 not to crack the wind of the poor phrase... i. 3
 when the wind is southerly, I know... ii. 2
 but with the whiff and wind of his... ii. 2
 the bold winds speeded... ii. 2
 go about to recover the wind... ii. 2
 as the sea and wind, when both contend... iv. 1
 is ready, and the wind at help... iv. 3
 too slightly timbered for so loud a wind... iv. 7
 for his death no wind of heaven... iv. 7
 'tis a hole to keep the wind away... v. 1
 'tis very cold; the wind is northerly... v. 2
 methinks, the wind hath spoke aloud... *Othello*, ii. 1
 and howling winds, the guttered rocks... ii. 1
 may the winds blow fill they have... ii. 1
 I sail freely, both with wind and stream... ii. 3
 I pray you, called wind instruments?... iii. 1
 marry, sir, by many a wind instrument... iii. 1
 let her down the wind, to prey at fortune... iii. 3
 the bewdy wind, that blows... iii. 3
 that knocks? It is the wind... iv. 3
 blow me about in winds! roast me... v. 2
 WIND-CHANGING Warwick now... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 I'll win in my forehead in my forehead... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 WIND-GALLS, sped with quick spring... *Taming of Sh.* (i. 1)
 WINDING up the watch of his wit... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 many winding nooks he strays, *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 7
 a wreath, winding up days with toll... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 WIND-GULLS, sped with quick spring... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 arms of mine shall be thy winding-sheet... ii. 5
 WINDLACES, and with assays of bins... *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 WINDMILL—in a windmill... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 windmill in saint George's field... *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 WIND-OBEDIENT deep gave any... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 WINDOW—climb her windows... *Two Gent. of Ver.* ii. 4
 one may enter at her window?... iii. 1
 now must we to her window... iii. 2
 I hath bay windows transparent, *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 priests in the old church window... *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 out at your window, betwixt twelve... iv. 1
 talk with a man out at a window?... iv. 1
 by moonlight at her window sung... *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 behold the window of my heart... *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 look out at window, for all this, *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 5
 so, my good window of lattice... *All's Well*, iii. 5
 I leaped from the window of the citadel... iv. 1
 looking out at the window (*rep.*)... *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 at the window, or else... *Henry IV*, i. 1
 would not out at windows, nor at doors... v. 7
 from my own windows torn my... *Richard III*, iii. 1
 from windows' tops three dust... v. 2
 would have thought a very window... v. 2
 no part of his face from the window... *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 our windows are broke down... *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 lo, in these windows, that let forth... *Richard III*, i. 2
 ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes... v. 3
 in the compassed window... *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 bulks, windows, are smothered up... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 and windows, yea, to chimney tops, *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 in at his windows throw (*rep.*) i. 3
 scouring the window for dirt... ii. 2
 I chuck down boras, windows, at the... ii. 2
 downy windows, close... *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 now canopied under these windows, *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 there the window: such the adornment... ii. 2
 thy crystal window open! look out... iv. 4
 very doors and windows savour vilely, *Pericles*, iv. 6
 the golden window of the east... *Home & Juliet*, i. 1
 shuts up his windows, locks... i. 1
 light through yonder window, breaks?... i. 1
 thy window, let it be shut, and let... ii. 6
 thy eyes' windows fall, like death... iv. 1

WINDOW-BARS bore at men's... *Timon of Ath.* iv, 1
 WINDOWED in great Rome... *Antony & Cleo.* iv, 12
 your looped and windowed raggedness... *Lea.* iii, 4
 WINDPIPE auRoente... *Henry V.* iii, 6
 my windpipe is languid... *Timon of Ath.* i, 3
 WIND-SHAKED anger, with high and... *Obello.* ii, 1
 WIND-SHAKEN—be wind-shaken... *Coriolanus.* v, 2
 WINDSOR—a woman in Windsor... *Merry Wives.* i, 4
 ashore at Windsor?... *Hamlet.* ii, 1
 when the country at Windsor... *Henry V.* v, 5
 prayer, as any is in Windsor (rep.)... *Hamlet.* ii, 2
 never a wife in Windsor leads... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 old Windsor way, and every way... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 with all the officers in Windsor... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 coming with half Windsor at his heels
 for the wealth of Windsor Castle... *Henry V.* iii, 3
 incotisme a keeper here in Windsor... *Henry V.* iv, 4
 and mock him home to Windsor... *Henry V.* iv, 4
 the Windsor be hath struck twelve
 for me, I am here a Windsor stag... *Henry V.* v, 5
 to Windsor chimneys shall thou leap
 search Windsor castle, elves, within
 how like you Windsor wives?... *Henry V.* v, 5
 we'll bring you to Windsor, to one... *Henry V.* v, 5
 here, I'll raise all Windsor... *Henry V.* v, 1
 will hold at Windsor so inform... *Henry V.* v, 1
 father to a singing-man of Windsor... *Henry V.* v, 1
 to hunt my lord, at Windsor... *Henry V.* v, 1
 not at Windsor, but at Windsor... *Henry V.* v, 1
 born at Windsor, should lose all... *Henry V.* v, 1
 William of Windsor was the... *Henry V.* v, 1
 WIND-SWIFT Cupid wings... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii, 5
 WINDY side of the law... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 4
 he keeps on the wind... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 4
 by the windy breath of soft petition... *King John.* ii, 5
 blown with the windy tempest... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 windy attorneys to their client... *Richard III.* iv, 4
 nor windy supposition of forced breath... *Hamlet.* ii, 2
 WINE—being a drink for wine... *Tempest.* i, 1
 no use of metal, corn, or wine, or oil... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 if he have never drunk wine afore... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 if all the wine in my bottle... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 where my wine is hid... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 where my hoodhead is hid... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 where had he wine?... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 carry the wine in... *Merry Wives.* i, 1
 and in such wine and sugar... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 and suck, and suck, and suck... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 4
 I say a stoop of wine (rep.)... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 4
 drink some wine ere you go... *Much Ado.* iii, 5
 rather heat with wine... *Merchant of Venice.* i, 1
 set a deep glass of Rhenish wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 between red and white... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 as wine comes out of a narrow... *As You Like It.* iii, 1
 falser than vows made in wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 that good wine needs no bush (rep.)... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 I am sure, thy father drank wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 he calls for wine a head... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 disturbed with the effect of wine... *Comedy of Err.* v, 1
 with wine and wassail to convince... *Macbeth.* i, 3
 the wine of life is drawn... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 give me some wine; fill full... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 that's a marvelous thing... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 by this wine, I'll thrust my knife... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 that's no marvel, he drinks no wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 give master Bardolph some wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 a cup of wine, sir? (rep.) (song)... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 it was excess of wine that set me... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 spirited with wine, seem frosty?... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 taste of your wine, and see... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 good wine in thy master's way... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 run nothing but a quart wine this first... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 a cup of wine (rep.)... *Richard III.* i, 1
 fill me a bowl of wine (rep.)... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 washed to death with fulsome wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 good wine, good welcome, can... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 the red wine of occasion... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 his blood with Greekish wine... *Troilus & Cressida.* v, 1
 knaves, and wine heat fools... *Timon of Athens.* i, 1
 wept with drunken spilt of wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 fill me some wine, and how does... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 please your lordship here is the wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 drink wine, lie soft; hug their... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 have we no wine here? go we to... *Coriolanus.* i, 9
 loves a cup of hot wine with... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 wine, wine, wine! what service is here!... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 sit, and some wine, a health... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 this wine for Lepidus... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 till that the conquering wine hath... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 Enobarbe is weaker than the wine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 some wine, with wine in his hands... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 I'll force the wine peep through... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 give me some wine, and let me... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 we drink this standing-bowl of wine... *Pericles.* i, 3
 wine loved I deeply, drink dearly... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 set me the stoop of wine upon... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 the wine the dricks is made of grapes... *Obello.* ii, 1
 I have a stoop of wine, and here without... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 some wine, hol (rep.)... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 some, come, fill with wine is a good family
 WING—by thy saffron wings... *Tempest.* i, 1
 I lend me wings to make... *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii, 7
 that hath love's wings to fly... *Henry V.* ii, 7
 on the wing of occasion... *Hamlet.* ii, 2
 and with what wing the stannet... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 5
 then there's a partridge wing saved... *Much Ado.* i, 1
 wings, and no eyes, figure... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i, 1
 with rear-mice for their lantern wings... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 and pluck the wings of heaven... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 and betty wings doth ereep... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 their conceits have wings... *Love's L. Lost.* v, 2
 by them their woven wings... *Mer. of Venice.* i, 1
 that made the wings self-flew... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 is a virtue of a good wing... *All's Well.* i, 1

WING—this haste hath wings indeed... *All's Well.* i, 1
 with the swiftest wing of speed... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 with our horse upon our own wings... *Henry V.* ii, 6
 to use my wings, I impute... *Winter's Tale.* iv, (cho.)
 I will wing thee to the... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 that swiftest wing of recompense... *Macbeth.* ii, 1
 I makes wing to the rooky wood... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 and owlet's wing, for a powerful charm... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 their right under your wings of war... *King John.* ii, 1
 our scooping country's broken wing... *Richard III.* ii, 1
 which do hold a wing quite... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 that wing (Col. Kut.) with the wind... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 but with nimble wing we were enforced... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 what wings shall his actions... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 with youthful wings is down... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 more feathers to our wings... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 thus with imagined wing our... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 they stoop with the like wing... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 they under the wings of our prodigy... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 spread wider than a dragon's wings... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 would fly swift, but wanteth wings... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 horsemen and peruse their wings... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 underneath her wings... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 under the wings of our prodigy... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 bushes to betray thy wings... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 slow and flagging wings clip... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 knowledge the wing wherewith we... *Henry V.* ii, 7
 dares stir a wing, if Warwick shrike... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 even with those wings which sometime... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 they follow us with wings... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 with trembling wings misadobeth... *Henry V.* ii, 6
 for all his wings, the fowl was... *Henry V.* ii, 6
 that scared the wings of my sweet boy... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 fier, expedition by wing... *Richard III.* iv, 3
 hover about me with your airy wings... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 and flies with swallow's wings... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 should mount with wings of victory... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 thy person under their blessed wings... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 the very wings of reason... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 2
 gave wings to my propension... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 pluck his painted wings, and fly... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 with wings more momentary swift... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 the dragon wing of night o'erprelends... *Henry V.* ii, 9
 feather sticks in his own wing... *Timon of Athens.* iii, 1
 he has wings; he's more than... *Coriolanus.* v, 4
 plucked from the... *King John.* ii, 1
 cold demeanour in Octavius' wing... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 so poor a pinion of his wing... *Antony & Cleo.* iii, 10
 thine eyes, though they had wings... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 the best feather of our wing... *Cymbeline.* i, 7
 O'er the winged Mercury... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 'would I had wings to follow it!... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 the king himself of his wings destitute... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 his royal bird prunes the immortal wing... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 from south to east on wing soaring... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 his stowder glided on... *Titus Andron.* iii, 2
 with the shadow of his wings... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 that wing the midway air... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 borrow Cupid's wings, and soar... *Romeo & Juliet.* i, 4
 of the wings of grass... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 with over-light wings did I o'erpech... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 hath the wind-swift Cupid wings... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 for thou wilt lie upon the wings of night... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 with wings as swift as meditation... *Hamlet.* i, 5
 upon a honey love the wings of night... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 and hover o'er me with your wings... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 WINGED Cupid painted blind... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i, 1
 do all thoughts; they are winged... *As You Like It.* iv, 1
 the fishes, and the winged fowls... *Comedy of Err.* ii, 1
 the sealed bird... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 with winged heels, as English... *Henry V.* ii, (cho.)
 upon your winged thoughts... *Henry V.* ii, (cho.)
 set to each my winged soul... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 spirit, winged with desire... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 O'er-winged Mercury... *Richard III.* ii, 1
 shall be well winged with scorn... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 winged thus swift with scorn... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 3
 have never winged from view... *Cymbeline.* iii, 3
 or, winged with fervour of her love... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 the Roman eagle, winged from... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 only I carry winged time post... *Pericles.* iv, (Gow.)
 but I shall see the winged vengeance... *Henry V.* ii, 7
 a winged messenger of heaven... *Romeo & Juliet.* ii, 2
 WINGFIELD—on Wingfield... *Henry V.* ii, 7
 WINGHAM—tanner of Wingham... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 WINK—cannot pierce a wink beyond... *Tempest.* i, 1
 to the perpetual wink for aye might... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 although you judge I wink... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i, 2
 upon a honey love the wings of night... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 I had rather wink than look on them... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 I'll wink and couch; no man... *Merry Wives.* v, 5
 while one would wink... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 1
 turn my back; wink at each other... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i, 1
 you'll see to it... *Love's L. Lost.* i, 2
 ere you'll thrice wink... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 saw my master wink and laugh... *Taming of Sh.* iv, 4
 give mine enemy a lasting wink... *Winter's Tale.* i, 2
 every wink of an eye, some new... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 as good to wink, sweet love... *Comedy of Errors.* ii, 2
 the eye wink at the hand!... *Macbeth.* i, 4
 did make beholders wink?... *Richard III.* iv, 1
 but I will wink, and hold out mine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 yet you do wink, and yield... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 I will wink, and hold out mine... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 let me see thine eyes; wink now... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 wink at the duke of Suffolk's insolence... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 good boy, wink at me, and say... *Timon of Athens.* iii, 1
 I have not slept one wink... *Cymbeline.* iii, 4
 not wink, nor nod, nor wink... *Titus Andron.* iii, 2
 that runaways' eyes may wink... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii, 2
 as her knits, and nods, and gestures... *Hamlet.* iv, 5
 the nose at it, and the moon winks... *Obello.* iv, 2
 WINKED since I saw thee wink... *Winter's Tale.* i, 1
 on distemper, shall not be winked at... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 WINKING—your winking gages... *King John.* ii, 1
 and, on the winking of authority... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 winking, leaped into destruction... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 that run winking into the mouth... *Henry V.* ii, 7

WINKING—to consent to winking... *Henry V.* v, 2
 winking Mary-buds being to... *Cymbeline.* ii, 3 (song)
 were two winking Cupids of silver... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 of an axe, hanging's the way of winking... *Henry V.* v, 4
 for winking at your records... *Romeo & Juliet.* v, 3
 [Col. Kut.] or given my heart a winking... *Hamlet.* ii, 2
 WINK'ST' whiles thou art winking... *Tempest.* i, 1
 WINNER—being a winner... *Taming of Shrew.* v, 2
 you precious winners all... *Winter's Tale.* i, 3
 gamster in the heavens' winner... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 beslew the winners, for they... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 profess myself the winner of her... *Cymbeline.* ii, 4
 I set to name the winner... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 both friend and foe, winner and loser... *Hamlet.* iv, 5
 WINKING make the light... *Tempest.* i, 1
 would hazard the winning both of... *Cymbeline.* ii, 5
 winning will put any man into courage... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 how to lose a winning match... *Romeo & Juliet.* iii, 2
 the most fond and winnowed opinions... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 winnows the light away... *Troilus & Cressida.* i, 3
 WINNOWED with so rough... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 I most thoroughly to be winnowed... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 of such a winnowed purity... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 2
 WINNO the truth from falsehood... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 WINTER—hallowed away twelve winter... *Tempest.* i, 1
 like winter's drops from eaves... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 make rough winter everlasting... *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii, 4
 doth all the winter time... *Merry Wives.* iv, 1
 a winter's day... *Measure for Measure.* i, 1
 and six or seven winters more respect... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 mortals want their winter here... *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i, 1
 angry winter, change their wonted... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 fescure winters worn... *Love's L. Lost.* iv, 1
 by the same winter and summer... *Mer. of Venice.* iii, 1
 chiding of the winter's wind... *As You Like It.* ii, 1
 my age is as a lusty winter, frosty... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 but winter's rough weather... *Henry V.* ii, 5 (song)
 blow, blow, thou winter wren... *Henry V.* ii, 7 (song)
 a nun of winter's sisterhood kisses... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 as the winter to foul weather... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 thou know'st, winter takes man... *Taming of Sh.* iv, 1
 thou wilt, thou wilt, that thou... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 a sad tale's best for winter... *Winter's Tale.* i, 1
 and still winter in storm perpetual... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 blood reigns in the winter's pale... *Henry V.* ii, 2 (song)
 and savour, all the winter long... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 O'er the winter's hand... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 nor on the birth of trembling winter... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 which sixteen winters cannot blow... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 will burn a Poland winter... *Comedy of Errors.* iii, 2
 sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 a woman's hand... *Macbeth.* ii, 1
 none of you will bid the winter come... *King John.* ii, 3
 six frozen winters spent... *Richard III.* i, 3
 four lagging winters, and four... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 what is six winters? they are... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 how many winters... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 in winter's tedious nights, sit by... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 waste for churlish winter's tyranny... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 as humorous as winter, and as sudden... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 ever in the haunch of winter slugs... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 winter's cold, and summer's parching... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 barren winter, with his wrathful... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 well could I curse away a winter's night... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 that winter lion, who, in rage... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 winter should out of our spring-time... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 cold biting winter mars our... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 shrubs from winter's powerful wind... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 fable in a winter's night... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 as a winter's day... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 now is the winter of our discontent... *Richard III.* i, 1
 fall, then winter is at hand... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 till death, that winter, kill it... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 take that winter from your lips... *Troilus & Cressida.* ii, 5
 O'er a bowl of wine... *Timon of Athens.* iii, 1
 I fear, 'tis deepest winter in lord... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 nor more willingly leaves winter... *Henry V.* ii, 6
 with one winter's brush fell from... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 there was no winter in't... *Antony & Cleopatra.* v, 2
 quake in the present winter's face... *Cymbeline.* ii, 4
 nor the winter's furious rages... *Henry V.* ii, 2 (song)
 and the shrinking slaves of winter... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 in winter, with warm tears I'll... *Titus Andron.* iii, 2
 I goody summer with your winter mixed... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 that winter kills the flies... *Pericles.* iv, 4
 winter's not gone yet, if the world... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 there's no labouring in the winter... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 on the heel of limping winter treads... *Romeo & Juliet.* i, 2
 that will to expel the winter's dew... *Hamlet.* v, 1
 as needless as poor as winter, to him... *Obello.* iii, 3
 WINTER-GARMENTS must... *As You Like It.* iii, 2 (ver.)
 WINTER-GROUND thy curse... *Cymbeline.* ii, 1
 WINTERLY, thou need'st but keep... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 as a winter's day... *Henry V.* ii, 2
 set to wipe my shoes... *Two Gen. of Verona.* i, 2
 from my forehead wip a perchard... *Love's L. Lost.* i, 3
 Camillo wip not out the rest... *Winter's Tale.* i, 1
 from my succession wip me, father!... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 let me wip off the blood... *King John.* v, 1
 wip off the dust that hides... *Richard III.* i, 1
 come, let me wip thy face... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 I will wip his tables clean... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 obedience to the king wipes the crime... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 let me wip my eyes... *Henry V.* ii, 4
 bid the father wip his eyes... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 my tears shall wip away... *Henry V.* ii, 5
 bid her wip her weeping eyes... *Richard III.* iv, 4
 to wipe out in illegitimate... *Timon of Athens.* v, 5
 extend ere the wip of his lips... *Coriolanus.* i, 1
 out of our question wip him... *Antony & Cleo.* ii, 1
 be cheerful, wip thine eyes... *Cymbeline.* ii, 2
 no hands, to wip away thy tears... *Titus Andron.* iii, 1
 I wip the wip of her... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 harms, and wip away her woe... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 let me wip it first... *Henry V.* ii, 1
 like foxes: wip thine eyes... *Henry V.* ii, 3
 I'll wip away all trivial fond records... *Hamlet.* i, 5
 come, let me wip thy face... *Henry V.* ii, 1

WIFE—see Cassio wipe his beard with. *Othello*, iii. 3
 WIPED—your eyelids wiped a tear. *As You Like It*, ii. 7
 and wiped our eyes of drops that ii. 7
 hath from my soul wiped the black . . . *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 scarce wiped since thou drunk art. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 grief had wiped it from my mind. *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 he wiped out in the next parliament. *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 thy scandal were not wiped away *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 with our sword we wiped away the blot iv. 1
 'tis his blood he wipes from thy position. iv. 2
 the soul of her fair rape wiped off. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 his la t attempt he wiped it out. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 WIPING—his mailed hand then wiping i. 3
 WIRE—be whipped with wire. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 5
 WRY—ten thousand wry friends. *King John*, iii. 1
 WIS—be fools alive, I wis. *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 9 (scroll)
 to fear; I wis, it is not half. *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I wis, your grandam had *Richard III*, i. 3
 his child, I wis, to incest bring. *Pericles*, ii. (Gower)
 WISDOM—God give them wisdom. *Twelfth Night*, i. 3
 I think I saw your wisdom there. iii. 1
 let thy wisdom, not thy passion. iv. 2
 be it as your wisdom will. *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 thus wisdom wishes to appear more. ii. 4
 'tis the wisdom of the world ii. 4
 show your wisdom, daughter, in iv. 3
 pace your wisdom in that good path. iv. 3
 pray heaven, his wisdom be not tainted! iv. 4
 my lord, wisdom and loveation. *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 'tis their wisdoms be misled in this. iii. 1
 and 'tis not wisdom, thus to second v. 1
 what your wisdoms could not discover v. 1
 for wisdom's sake, a word that all. *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3
 folly, in wisdom not in love. iv. 2
 your rich wisdom to excuse iv. 2
 in an opinion of wisdom, gravity. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 they have the wisdom by their wit ii. 9
 have by your wisdom been this day. iv. 1
 now amuzzle you in confusion. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 wisdom waiting on superfluous folly. *All's Well*, i. 1
 his love and wisdom, approved so i. 2
 profession, wisdom, and constancy ii. 1
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage, virtue ii. 1
 thus leave you to your wisdom. iv. 2
 thus your own proper wisdom brings iv. 2
 the wisdom of your duty *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 what wisdom stirs amongst you? *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 with wisdom I might fear. iv. 3
 'tis the wisdom of the world. *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 he hath a wisdom that doth guide. *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 'bove wisdom, grace, and fear iii. 5
 what distance his wisdom can provide iv. 2
 his wisdom, or his wit. *Wisdom*, i. 1
 'tis little is the wisdom, where iv. 3
 and wisdom to offer up a weak, poor iv. 3
 and modest wisdom plucks me from. iv. 3
 what you in wisdom shall vouchsafe. *King John*, ii. 2
 for wisdom cries out in the streets. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 'tis wisdom, loyalty, and mere desike iv. 1
 'tis but wisdom to make strong against iv. 4
 divorce not wisdom from your *Henry IV*, i. 1
 your wisdom be your guide. ii. 3
 though 'tis no wisdom to be so confidant. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 your wisdoms best shall see v. 2
 ycal with wisdom's majesty. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 what to your wisdoms seemeth best. iii. 1
 now is it manhood, wisdom, and v. 2
 'tis wisdom to be a mirror to the world. *Henry IV*, i. 2
 till then 'tis wisdom to conceal iv. 7
 sir; 'tis a point of wisdom. *Richard III*, i. 4
 in war, wisdom in peace iii. 7
 argues your wisdom, and your love. iii. 7
 'tis a foreknowledge of wisdom. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 a precedent of wisdom above all princes ii. 2
 of wisdom o'ertopping woman's power ii. 4
 want of wisdom, you, that best should v. 2
 and wisdom of my council v. 2
 'tis never more wisdom to be *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 'twas wisdom Paris went ii. 2
 the issue of your proper wisdoms rate ii. 2
 the army, that wisdom knits not. ii. 3
 I'll not praise thy wisdom ii. 3
 If wisdom be in suffering *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 to defend their vulgar wisdoms. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 and since the wisdom of their choice ii. 3
 title, wisdom cannot include iii. 1
 alas, my lord, your wisdom is. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 I doubt not of your wisdom. iii. 1
 censure me in your wisdom. iii. 2
 if beauty, wisdom, modesty. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 2
 and wisdom and goodnes in the combat. ii. 2
 I approve your wisdom in the deed. v. 2
 your wisdom may inform you. *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 whose wisdom hath her fortune. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 for wisdom sees, those men bluish not. *Pericles*, i. 1
 'tis by thy wisdom that I prize ii. 2
 whose wisdom's strength can bear it ii. 2
 to wisdom he's a root that will not ii. 4
 the business after your own wisdom *Lea*, i. 2
 though the wisdom of nature can ii. 4
 'tis you wisdom that I prize ii. 4
 that good wisdom wherof I know i. 4
 much more atasked for want of wisdom i. 4
 his ear abused, wisdom bids fear ii. 4
 wisdom and goodnes to the vile ii. 4
 that can man a wisdom do iv. 4
 desire her call her wisdom to her iv. 4
 in wisdom, I should ask thy name v. 3
 sucked wisdom from thy teat. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and why, my wisdom's hold iii. 1
 his wisdom, hastes our marriage iv. 1
 if, in thy wisdom thou canst give no iv. 1
 herein barred your better wisdoms. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 it fits your wisdom so far to believe it. iii. 1
 and thus do we give wisdom and of teach iii. 1
 your wisdom best shall think iii. 2
 your wisdom should show itself more. iii. 2
 hath but one part wisdom, and ever iv. 4
 greatness, wisdom, all things else. iv. 7

WISDOM—thy wisdom [K.-wiseness] fear. *Hamlet*, v. 1
 she that in wisdom never was so frail *Othello*, iii. 1
 and that, in wholesome wisdom, he iii. 3
 [Cof. Kn.] that your wisdom from one iii. 3
 for your manhood, honesty, or wisdom. iii. 3
 WISE—God grounded father and a wise Tempest. *iv. 1*
 I'll be wise hereafter. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 not be choricled for wise. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 holy, fair, and wise is she iv. 2 (song)
 valiant, wise, remorseful iv. 3
 I take those wise men that grow so iii. 3
 he is wise, sir; he knew *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 showed yourself a wise physician ii. 3
 a wise and patient churchman ii. 3
 was't not the wise woman of Brentford? iv. 5
 was there a wise woman iv. 5
 you are wise, and full of gibes iv. 5
 may pass for a wise man. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 infirmity, that decays the wise ii. 5
 I take those wise men that grow so ii. 5
 every wise man's son doth know ii. 3 (song)
 this fellow's wise enough to play so ii. 3
 as full of labour as a wise man's art iii. 1
 but wise men, folly-fallen iii. 1
 convey the wise man's life iii. 4
 these wise men, that give fools a mounce iii. 4
 but that a wise burgher put. *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 1
 here's a wise officer. ii. 1
 he, being so wise, why would he for ii. 1
 convey the wise man's life. ii. 2
 one so learned and so wise as you ii. 2
 another is wise; yet I am well *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 that's certain; wise, or I'll none ii. 3
 and she is exceeding wise ii. 3
 'tis a wise thing that you say ii. 3
 you may say he is wise; for either ii. 3
 and wise, but for loving me ii. 3
 how wise, how noble, young, low ii. 1
 I do study either of mine wise words ii. 2
 I am a fool, and you are wise ii. 2
 the gentleman is wise (rep.). v. 1
 thou and I are too wise to woo v. 1
 there's not one wise man among v. 2
 that's not extingled for the why. v. 2
 thou art as wise as thou art *W. Dream*, iii. 1
 lord, how wise you are! *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to be coumled wise in spending ii. 1
 his ignorance were wise, where now ii. 1
 castly he is wise that knows himself ii. 1
 what fool is not so wise, to lose iv. 3 (verser)
 we are wise girls, to mock our v. 2
 as foolery in the wise, when v. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish v. 2
 'tis a wise thing that you say v. 2
 this proves you wise and rich v. 2
 therefore only are reputed wise *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 one of these same dumb wise men i. 1
 as his wise mother wrought in his i. 3
 'tis a wise thing that you say ii. 6
 for she is wise, if I can judge of her. ii. 6
 like herself, wise, fair, and true ii. 6
 had you been as wise as bold ii. 7 (scroll)
 O wise young judge, how do I ii. 7
 I know no wise reth, but know a fool *As you Like It*, i. 2
 what wise men do foolishly i. 2
 the little foolery that wise men have i. 2
 grows rank in them, that I am wise ii. 7
 I take the wisdom of the world ii. 7
 full of wise saws and modern instances iii. 2
 learn of the wise, and depend iii. 2
 but she is wise, or else she could not iv. 1
 art thou wise? Ay, sir, I have a pretty v. 1
 he is wise, that knows his man v. 1
 she is young, wise, fair, that didst *All's Well*, ii. 1
 to a pretty wise fellow; thou didst ii. 3
 am I not wise? Yes; keep you *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 I know him passing wise; though he ii. 2
 master, be wise, that knows his *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 who can be wise, amazed, temperate *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 he is noble, wise, judicious, and best iv. 3
 are to a wise man ports and happy *Richard III*, i. 3
 my lord, wise men ne'er wall ii. 2
 it will make wise men mad v. 5
 I know you wise; but yet (rep.). *Henry IV*, i. 2
 the wise may make some *Henry IV*, i. 2
 and the spirits of the wise sit in v. 2
 either wise bearing, or ignorant. v. 1
 well-practiced, wise directions v. 5
 appear more wise and modest to the v. 5
 be wise, and circumspect. What tho'. *Henry VI*, i. 1
 were none more wise than I. iii. 1
 I took the wisdom of the world iii. 1
 for wise men say, it is *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 and, after that wise prince iv. 6
 may seem as wise as virtuous iv. 6
 a wise stout captain, and persuaded. iv. 7
 'tis a wise man that says so *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 say the king is wise, and virtuous *Richard III*, i. 1
 young, valiant, wise, and, no doubt, ii. 2
 are seen, wise men put on their cloaks ii. 3
 so wise young, they say, and full ii. 3
 full of wise care, as thus your counsel i. 3
 an English courtier may be wise. *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 had gathered a wise council to them ii. 4
 exceeding wise, fair spoken iv. 2
 I know you wise, religious man ii. 1
 not only good and wise, but most v. 2
 the wise and fool, the artist *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 thou great—and wise, to hear i. 3
 the beacon of the wise. ii. 1
 I know you wise, religious man ii. 1
 he cannot but be wise. ii. 3
 but you are wise; or else you love (rep.). ii. 3
 do you in this wise company? *Timon of Athens*, ii. 2
 'tis a wise thought, that I have ii. 2
 I have noted thee always wise iii. 1
 but thou art wise; and thou know'st iv. 3
 more honest now, than wise iii. 1
 poorest, of this most wise rebellion *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 than ever thou wise words. iv. 2

WISE—Brutus is wise (rep. iii. 1) *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 thy master is a wise and valiant ii. 1
 there are wise, and honourable iii. 2
 the wise powers deny for others. *Antony & Cleo*, ii. 1
 the wise gods seal our eyes iii. 1
 but in the keeping of wise people v. 2
 virtuous, wise, chaste, constant *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 but if I were as wise as honest ii. 4
 reverence, those I fear. iv. 2
 it was wise nature's end in the donation v. 5
 wise Laertes' son did graciously *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 'tis Anron more wise, then is all safe iv. 4
 I perceive he was as wise fellow *Pericles*, i. 3
 counsellor, most wise in general ii. 1
 but in no wise, till he v. 2 (Gower)
 to converse with him that is wise *Lea*, i. 4
 for wise men are grown wofull i. 4 (song)
 old and reverend; you should be wise i. 4
 old, before thou hadst been wise i. 5
 when a wise man gives thee better ii. 4
 and let the wise man fly ii. 4
 who already, wise in his vigence ii. 1
 here's a night pities neither wise men ii. 2
 that's a wise man, and a fool iii. 2
 she is too fair, too wise *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 good lady, and a most virtuous i. 5
 he is wise; and, on my life, had I ii. 1
 when that wise men have no eyes? iii. 3
 do thou but all my resolution wise iv. 1
 for wise men know well enough *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 who, that's but a queen, fair, sober, wise iii. 4
 pleasure, and most wise conso *Othello*, i. 1
 if she be fair and wise,—fairness and wit ii. 1
 foul pranks which fair and wise ones do ii. 1
 but he is wise; yet we see nothing done iii. 3
 O thou art wise, and I am a fool ii. 2
 are you wise? What is he angry? iv. 1
 he is wise, and get you home v. 2
 WISELY—have taken it wisely. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 WELT—X—then wisely, good sir, weigh *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 speak scholarly and wisely *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 make your excuse wisely *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 that he wisely shows, is fit iii. 1
 if I could speak so wisely *Measure for Measure*, i. 3
 we must do it wisely *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 anys very wisely to me *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 2
 that fools may not speak wisely *As you Like It*, i. 2
 says, very wisely, it is ten o'clock ii. 7
 'tis good doth very wisely hit ii. 7
 but whether wisely or not ii. 7
 very wisely; puppies! *Winter's Tale*, iii. 6
 ay, and wisely too; for 'twould *Macbeth*, iii. 6
 very wisely; but I regarded him (rep.). *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 pleading so wisely to excuse *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 most wisely hath Ulysses *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 that speak so wisely ii. 2
 valiant, that can wisely suffer. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 ay, and wisely. Ay, and truly *Julius Caesar*, iii. 3
 directly, and briefly, wisely, stand you iii. 3
 very wisely, thre before you sting ii. 2
 would be wisely definite *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 wisely too fair, to merit bliss *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 wisely, and slow; they stumble. ii. 3
 very well took, I thre wisely ii. 2
 I will; and this is wisely done iii. 5
 you shall do marvellously wisely *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 as you said, and wisely was it said iii. 3
 that that loved not wisely, but too well. *Othello*, v. 2
 WISER—be is the wisest *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 which is the wisest here? *Measure for Measure*, ii. 1
 and let the wisest souls to thy false ii. 4
 men may grow wiser every day. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 the wisest speak's wise ii. 4
 the wisest the waywarder; make the ii. 4
 hoping to be the wisest by your *All's Well*, ii. 1
 well, I shall be wiser ii. 2
 marry, you are the wisest man ii. 4
 'tis a goodly word, to make one wiser *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 1
 be ransomed, and we ne'er the wisest. *Henry IV*, iv. 1
 I am no wiser than a daw *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 a lady wiser, fairer, truer *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 laden with irons, wiser than *Timon of Athens*, iii. 5
 are a friend, and therein the wisest *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 WISEST—not talk after the wisest *Tempest*, ii. 2
 the wisest ant, telling the *Mid. N. Dream*, ii. 1
 put on to entrap the wisest *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 fear which off infects the wisest. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 but the wisest beholder, that knew v. 2
 say, it is the wisest course. *Henry VI*, iii. 1
 wisdom was a mirror to the wisest iii. 3
 'tis reckoned one the wisest prince. *Henry VIII*, ii. 4
 'twas Gremio's, pardon me. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 we with wisest sorrow think on him. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we'll call up our wisest friends iv. 1
 choice of whom your wisest friends iv. 5
 is great in mouth, and wise in censure *Othello*, ii. 3
 WISHT—I wish my eyes would *Tempest*, i. 1
 I would not wish any companion iii. 1
 we wish your peace iv. 1
 I wish myself were mudded in v. 1
 that doth not wish me no! ii. 1
 I wish me partaker in thy *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 how stand you affected to his wish? i. 3
 not depending on his friendly wish i. 3
 something sorted with his wish i. 3
 you have your wish, and I have i. 6
 as much I wish all good beforine you iv. 3
 I have my wish for ever v. 4
 Anne is a good girl, and I wish *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 now shall I sin in my wish iii. 3
 even to my wish iii. 3
 than I am, I wish it might. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 the wish deserves a welcome *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 1
 but whersoever, I wish him well iii. 2
 'twas a goodly wish, but I could wish had not found iv. 3
 good path, that I would wish it go iv. 3
 I wish you now, then v. 1
 I wish him joy of her *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 could wish he would modestly examine iii. 3
 to wish him wrestle with affection iii. 1

WISH he had not so accused her..... *Nucl. Ado.*, iv. 1
 I wish your worship well..... *Y. 1*
 half that wish to be a man..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iv. 1
 I would wish you, or I would request..... *Y. 1*
 now do I wish it, love it..... *Y. 1*
 than wish a snow in May's..... *Love's L. Lost.*, i. 1
 thy own wish wish I thee in every place..... *Y. 1*
 O heavens, I had rather wish..... *Y. 1*
 O that I had my wish. And I had..... *Y. 3*
 dost thou not wish in heart..... *Y. 2*
 then wish me better, I will give..... *Y. 2*
 and I will wish thee never more to..... *Y. 2*
 I wish you all these things..... *Y. 2*
 you'll make me wish a sin..... *Venice*, iii. 2
 not be ambitious in your wish, to wish..... *Y. 2*
 you can wish for, I am sure (rep.)..... *Y. 2*
 for your wish, and am well..... *Y. 2*
 and wish, for all that, that I had not..... *Y. 4*
 the wish would make else an unquiet..... *Y. 1*
 I wish you well, and so I take my..... *Y. 1*
 I should wish it dark, that I were..... *Y. 1*
 a good wish upon you..... *As you Like It*, iv. 3
 and wish for her sake, more than for..... *Y. 4*
 do you wish then, that the gods..... *Y. 3*
 that I wish well: 'tis pity..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 do after him wish to go, since..... *Y. 1*
 I wish might be found on the ocean..... *Y. 3*
 so true a flame of liking, wish elastically..... *Y. 3*
 to those that wish him live..... *Y. 1*
 my wish receive, which great love grant..... *Y. 3*
 nor would I wish to be any other..... *Y. 3*
 and I wish it happily effected..... *Y. 3*
 I will wish him to his father..... *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 to have the next wish after..... *Y. 1*
 and wish thee to a shortly ill-favoured..... *Y. 2*
 and I'll not wish thee to her..... *Y. 2*
 to wish me wed to one half lunatic..... *Y. 1*
 so well appeared as I wish you were..... *Y. 2*
 and I wish, my liege, you had..... *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I would wish to wish you more..... *Y. 1*
 I wish you a wave of the sea..... *Y. 4*
 I wish your horses swift..... *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and wish the estate of the world..... *Y. 6*
 I would not wish them to a falser..... *Y. 7*
 I would not wish to be better..... *King John*, iii. 1
 lo, upon thy wish, our messenger..... *Y. 1*
 not wish the fortune thing (rep.)..... *Y. 1*
 cause to wish him dead..... *Y. 2*
 and wish, (so please my sovereign)..... *Richard III.*, i. 1
 the wish of having a man..... *Y. 2*
 makes me wish myself a beggar..... *Y. 6*
 to thy sacred state wish I all happiness..... *Y. 6*
 though I did wish him dead..... *Y. 6*
 I could wish, that I might see..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 as good as heart can wish..... *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 here doth he wish his person..... *Y. 1*
 you wish me health in very..... *Y. 2*
 every thing lies level to our wish..... *Y. 4*
 thy wish was father, and mine..... *Y. 2*
 and I do wish your honours may..... *Y. 2*
 with an inward wish you..... *Henry V.*, i. 1
 that doth not wish success..... *Y. 2*
 he could wish himself in the Thames..... *Y. 1*
 he would not wish to be a man..... *Y. 1*
 so ill, to wish him here alone..... *Y. 1*
 I pray thee, wish not one man..... *Y. 3*
 thou dost not wish more help from..... *Y. 3*
 likes me better, than to wish us one..... *Y. 3*
 stood in the way for my wish..... *Y. 3*
 the rest, I wish thee gather..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 5
 that Exeter doth wish his days..... *Y. 1*
 I wish some ravenous wolf..... *Y. 4*
 as free as heart could wish..... *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 as I do long and wish to be so..... *Y. 9*
 so wish I, I might thrust thy..... *Y. 10*
 shall have pay, and every thing you wish..... *Y. 1*
 why, nor thou hast thy wish..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 so do I wish that I might see..... *Y. 1*
 that I should wish them severally..... *Y. 1*
 from those that wish the downfall..... *Y. 6*
 than I can wish to address..... *Richard III.*, i. 2
 though I wish thy death, I will not..... *Y. 2*
 preserve better than that you would wish..... *Y. 3*
 those that I can wish upon thee..... *Y. 3*
 that thou shalt wish for me..... *Y. 3*
 this was my wish, be thou, quoth I..... *Y. 1*
 I wish the bastards dead..... *Y. 2*
 that I should wish for thee to help me..... *Y. 4*
 wish he were something mistaken..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 not friendly by his wish, to your..... *Y. 2*
 wish him ten fathom deep..... *Y. 1*
 I could wish more Christians..... *Y. 1*
 ye tell me what you wish for both..... *Y. 1*
 I will not wish ye half my miseries..... *Y. 1*
 appears, as I could wish mine enemy..... *Y. 2*
 wish you to be happy in your wish..... *Y. 2*
 speedily I wish you to be from Rome..... *Y. 2*
 after my death I wish no other herald..... *Y. 2*
 as you wish Christian peace..... *Y. 2*
 I wish it grubbed up now..... *Y. 1*
 I wish your highness a quiet night..... *Y. 1*
 I would not wish a drop of Trojan..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 their fraction is more our wish..... *Y. 3*
 'tis Agamemnon's wish and great..... *Y. 3*
 could wish my best friend at such..... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 I also wish it to you, to think..... *Y. 6*
 who would not wish to be from..... *Y. 3*
 I do wish thou wert a dog..... *Y. 3*
 the other, at high wish: best..... *Y. 3*
 I'd exchange for this one wish..... *Y. 3*
 neither wish I you, nor..... *Y. 3*
 I would wish me only he..... *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 I wish you much mirth..... *Y. 1*
 a soldier even to Cato's wish..... *Y. 4*
 their successes as you wish our own..... *Y. 6*
 though I could wish you were conducted..... *Y. 6*
 I wish no better, than have him hold..... *Y. 1*
 our noble consul wish we all joy..... *Y. 2*
 I wish I had a cause to seek him there..... *Y. 1*
 and wish to jump a body with..... *Y. 1*

WISH—did you wish me milder?..... *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 a noble wish. Draw near, ye people..... *Y. 3*
 my wish is gone. I wish to gain..... *Y. 6*
 yet I wish, sir, (I mean, for you)..... *Y. 7*
 I though we had our wish, which side..... *Y. 3*
 every one doth wish, you had..... *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 shall wish I had been further..... *Y. 2*
 I wish you enterprize..... *Y. 1*
 I wish, we may; but yet have I a mind..... *Y. 1*
 he comes upon a wish..... *Y. 2*
 to wish things done, undone..... *Y. 2*
 and fertile even wish..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 we wish to see you again..... *Y. 2*
 I wish, forbear, in time we hate..... *Y. 3*
 sirrah! you do wish yourself in Egypt?..... *Y. 3*
 is as low as she would wish it..... *Y. 3*
 I wish, I could be so many men..... *Y. 2*
 say that I wish, he never find..... *Y. 5*
 I wish you all joy of the worm (rep.)..... *Y. 2*
 I wish not so; unless it had been..... *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 wish that warmer days would come..... *Y. 4*
 I wish ye sport, you best..... *Y. 2*
 but my wish hath a preferment in't..... *Y. 4*
 I know not how to wish a pair of..... *Y. 5*
 I say no more, nor wish no less..... *Titus Andron.*, i. 2
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 2*
 oft have you heard me wish for..... *Y. 2*
 which I wish may prove more stern..... *Y. 2*
 I life would wish, and that I..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 save that, I wish thee happiness..... *Y. 1*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 I'd wish to make one there..... *Y. 1*
 for his sake, I wish the having of it..... *Y. 1*
 take I your wish, I leap into..... *Y. 4*
 I wish, with wish for..... *Y. 4* (Gower)
 wish thine enemy to be rep..... *Y. 6*
 you wish me well; being on shore..... *Y. 1*
 yet, let me obtain my wish..... *Y. 1*
 I'd wish no better choice..... *Y. 1*
 I wish the destruction of..... *Y. 1*
 I cannot wish the fault undone..... *Learn*, i. 1
 so will you wish on me, when..... *Y. 4*
 married once, I have my wish..... *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 3
 and wish his mistress were that kind..... *Y. 1*
 I wish to wish but for the..... *Y. 2*
 blistered by thy tongue, for such a wish!..... *Y. 2*
 as one's heart could wish a man..... *Y. 5*
 sin, to wish me thus forsworn..... *Y. 5*
 I do wish that your good beauties be..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 but wish and beg, your sudden coming..... *Y. 7*
 write from us; wish [Col. Out-] him..... *Othello*, i. 3
 fed from her wish, and yet said..... *Y. 1*
 I could wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 3*
 in rage strike those that wish them best..... *Y. 3*
 could heartily wish this had not befallen..... *Y. 3*
 nor my wish, to have him see me..... *Y. 4*
 you did wish, that I would make her turn..... *Y. 1*
 WISHED—have wish to wish..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 4
 he you of have wished to hear from..... *Y. 4*
 I wished your venion better..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 I wished to see thee (rep. iii. 4)..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 5 (let.)
 nor wished to hold my peace..... *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 her husband may be wished for..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and if a merry meeting may be wished..... *Y. 1*
 sick to death, wished himself..... *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 3 (ver.)
 wished in silence that it were..... *Mer. of Venice*, ii. 8
 this he wished, I after him..... *All's Well*, i. 2
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 the wished haven of my bliss..... *Taming of Shrew*, v. 1
 as dice are to be wished..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 I never wished to see you sorry..... *Y. 1*
 seized his wished ally, he had..... *Y. 1*
 for the benefit of his wish..... *Comedy of Err.*, i. 1
 but you have wished so long..... *King John*, v. 5
 that wished him on the barren..... *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 this matter to the wished end..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 3
 I wished to wish to wish..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 4
 and, I wished, thy body light..... *Y. 1*
 losing king of Albion's wished coast..... *Y. 2*
 we wished your lordship here..... *Richard III.*, iii. 5
 I wished might fall on me..... *Y. 1*
 wherein I wished to fall by the false..... *Y. 1*
 such a man I would have wished..... *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 ever have wished the sleeping of this..... *Y. 2*
 I wished me thus? Wished..... *Troilus & Cress.*, iii. 1
 I wished myself a man..... *Y. 2*
 I have often wished myself poorer..... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 2
 but yet they could have wished..... *Y. 2*
 man was wished to love his enemies..... *Y. 3*
 we wished Coriolanus had loved..... *Coriolanus*, iv. 6
 wherein you wished us parties..... *Y. 5*
 have wished that noble Brutus..... *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 he wished, to day our enterprize..... *Y. 1*
 was wished, until he were..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 4
 this she wished me to make known..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 for I wished that you should be..... *Y. 1*
 have wished that Lucius were..... *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 consumption devoutly to be wished..... *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 she wished she had not heard it (rep.)..... *Othello*, i. 3
 WISHED-FOR—they wished-for come!..... *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 WISHED—eyes be pressed to..... *Y. 1*
 wishers were ever fools..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 13
 WISHES—and my good wishes..... *Teelfth Night*, ii. 5
 thus wisdom wishes to appear..... *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 4
 and sighs, wishes, and tears, poor..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 and seem our wishes pressed to..... *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and gentle wishes, go with me..... *As you Like It*, i. 1
 in having what he wishes for..... *Y. 2*
 and all made of wishes..... *Y. 2*
 madam, I desire that your best wishes..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 the best wishes, that can be forged..... *Y. 1*
 do shut us up in wishes, might..... *Y. 1*
 her that so wishes, and her humble..... *Y. 3*
 he wishes earnestly..... *Winter's Tale*, iv. (chorus)
 I will not wish thy wish..... *King John*, iii. 1
 if wishes would prevail with me..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 what's he, that wishes so?..... *Y. 3*
 joy and good wishes to our..... *Y. 2*
 good wishes, praise, and prayers..... *Henry VI.*, v. 3

WISHES towards you honour..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 nor my wishes more worth than (rep.)..... *Y. 3*
 my wishes more worth than..... *Y. 3*
 no power to make his wishes good..... *Timon of Ath.*, i. 1
 to see inherited by very wishes..... *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 if every of your wishes had..... *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 his your sleets are prisy to your wishes..... *Y. 2*
 fill my wish with wishes..... *Y. 1*
 to whom I gave their wishes..... *Y. 10*
 he wishes you all happiness..... *Cymbeline*, iii. 2 (let.)
 Britons have their wishes in it..... *Y. 5*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 to your wishes pleasure bring..... *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 wishes fall out as they're willed..... *Y. 2* (Gower)
 our wishes, on the way, may..... *Learn*, iv. 2
 my thoughts and wishes bend again..... *Hamlet*, i. 2
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Macbeth*, i. 1
 number, thee, that wishest shamel..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WISHED UP—in heaven..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WISHED UP—with my wishful sight..... *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 WISHING me with him..... *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 but rather wishing a glorious title..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 5
 with place, or place with wishing..... *Y. 1*
 I cannot be a man with wishing..... *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that wishing well, had not a body..... *All's Well*, i. 1
 wish to wish to wish..... *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 wishing his foot were equal..... *Y. 3* (Gower)
 hath sent to me, wishing me to..... *Henry VIII.*, i. 2
 unsavoury, wishing him my meat?..... *Pericles*, ii. 3
 wishing it to some blood upon your life..... *Y. 3*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WIST—and, if I wish, he did, but..... *Henry VI.*, iii. 1
 WISTLY [Col-wisly] looked on me..... *Richard II.*, v. 4
 WIT—winding up the watch of his wit..... *Tempest*, ii. 1
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Titus Andron.*, iv. 1
 it shall not go unrewarded..... *Y. 2*
 youth have ever homely wits?..... *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 1
 a folly fought with wit, or else a wit by..... *Y. 1*
 inhabits in the finest wit of all..... *Y. 1*
 strong wit and tender wit is never to folly..... *Y. 1*
 made wit with musing weak..... *Y. 1*
 but you have a quick wit..... *Y. 1*
 borrows his wit from your..... *Y. 4*
 I shall make your wit bankrupt..... *Y. 4*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 to learn his wit to exchange..... *Y. 6*
 as thou hast lent me wit to..... *Y. 6*
 and yet I have the wit to think..... *Y. 1*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 the cover the wit, is more than (rep.)..... *Y. 1*
 if I had not had more wit than he..... *Y. 4*
 by wit or steel..... *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 frights humour out of his wits..... *Y. 1*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 I taught me more wit than ever..... *Y. 1*
 whip me with their fine wits..... *Y. 5*
 my admirable dexterity of wit..... *Y. 5*
 see now, how wit may be made..... *Y. 5*
 thou, to read his right..... *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 1
 sometimes I have no more wit than..... *Y. 1*
 that does harm to my wit..... *Y. 3*
 neither in estate, years, nor wit..... *Y. 3*
 wit, and 't is thy wit, put me..... *Y. 5*
 or wit, or impudence, that yet..... *Y. 1*
 better a witty fool, than a foolish wit..... *Y. 1*
 have you no wit, manners, nor honesty..... *Y. 3*
 do not think I have wit enough..... *Y. 3*
 thou most excellent devil of wit!..... *Y. 5*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 craves a kind of wit..... *Y. 1*
 quite taint their wit..... *Y. 1*
 when wit and youth is come..... *Y. 1*
 my wit, nor youth, my..... *Y. 1*
 the cover the wits in his wits..... *Y. 1*
 ere I will allow of thy wits..... *Y. 1*
 besides your five wits?..... *Y. 2*
 I am as well in my wits (rep.)..... *Y. 1*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 to face me out of my wits..... *Y. 2*
 thy wits the heavens restore!..... *Y. 2*
 with wit and safety..... *Y. 1*
 read 't thy right wits..... *Y. 1*
 or to read his right..... *Y. 1*
 few of any wit in such matter..... *Meas. for Meas.*, i. 2
 'tis wit in them; but, in the less..... *Y. 2*
 thousand 'scapes of wit make thee..... *Y. 1*
 my lord, her wish, I fear me..... *Y. 1*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 but there is a skirmish of wit..... *Much Ado*, i. 1
 four of his five wits went halting off..... *Y. 1*
 so that if he have wit enough to keep..... *Y. 1*
 hath the fellow any wit, that..... *Y. 2*
 I wish to wish to wish..... *Y. 1*
 and that I had my good wit out of..... *Y. 1*
 and the commendation is not in his wit..... *Y. 1*
 in despite of his quick wit and his..... *Y. 1*
 show some sparks that are like wit..... *Y. 3*
 it is no addition to her wit..... *Y. 3*
 and remnants of wit broken on me..... *Y. 3*
 and her wit values itself so highly..... *Y. 1*
 I press me to death with wit..... *Y. 1*
 so swift and excellent a wit as she is..... *Y. 1*
 doth not my wit become me rarely?..... *Y. 4*
 and his wits are not so blunt..... *Y. 5*
 when the age is in, the wit is out..... *Y. 5*
 we will spare for no wit, I warrant..... *Y. 5*
 wit thou use thy wit..... *Y. 1*
 dost thou wear thy wit by thy side..... *Y. 1*
 have been beside their wit..... *Y. 1*
 sir, I shall meet your wit in the career..... *Y. 1*
 so your wit will meet mine..... *Y. 1*
 thy wit the other day, I said (rep.)..... *Y. 1*
 no, said I, a great wit, says she..... *Y. 1*
 a good wit; just, said she..... *Y. 1*
 and leaves off his wit..... *Y. 1*
 so wit is to wit as the ground is..... *Y. 1*
 a most manly wit, Margaret..... *Y. 2*
 so forcible is thy wit..... *Y. 2*
 fright the ladies out of their wits..... *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, i. 1
 who would set his wit to so foolish..... *Y. 1*

WIT enough to get out *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 past the wit of man to say it iv. 1
 he hath simply the best wit of any iv. 2
 but bank'rouit quite the wits *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 for her wit. It was so, sir (rep.) i. 2
 my father's wit, and my mother's i. 2
 and he had a very good wit i. 2
 devils, wit, write pen i. 2
 in spending your wit in the praise ii. 1
 is a sharp wit matched with too ii. 1
 such short-lived wits do wither ii. 1
 he hath wit to make an ill ii. 1
 to win grace though he had no wit ii. 1
 his eye begets occasion for his wit ii. 1
 your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast ii. 1
 good wits will be jangling ii. 1
 wits of wits were much better used ii. 1
 were as slender as my wit, one of ii. 1
 most incony vulgar wit iv. 1
 o' foother sile, that handful of wit? iv. 1
 can you tell by your wit, what iv. 2
 of poetry, wit, nor invention iv. 2
 well proved wit! by the lord iv. 3
 I'll mark how low can vary wit iv. 3
 how will he spend his wit? iv. 3
 quick renew of wit v. 1
 o' joiceth my intellect true v. 1
 thou halfpenny purse of wit v. 2
 a set of wit well played v. 2
 spend his prodigal wit in bootless v. 2
 want they are answer as wit times v. 2
 and wit's own grace to grace v. 2
 when wit doth dote v. 2
 to prove by wit, worth in v. 2
 minister your wits; stand in v. 2
 wit wenchos; wit wench v. 2
 these the breed of wits so wondered at? v. 2
 well-liking wits they have v. 2
 O poverty in wit, kingly-poor flout! v. 2
 wit, better wits have worn v. 2
 his fellow peevish wit v. 2
 is he wit's pedlar, and retails his v. 2
 your wit makes wise things foolish v. 2
 thrust thy sharp wit quite through v. 2
 my wit is at an end v. 2
 welcome, pure wit, thou art v. 2
 within the mercy of your wit v. 2
 all the fierce endeavour of your wit v. 2
 hedged me by his wit, to yell *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 1
 the wisdom by wit to lose iii. 1
 to wit, besides commends iii. 1
 thou spend'st at such high-day wit in iii. 1
 the best grace of wit will shortly iii. 5
 the whole wealth of thy wit in iii. 5
 none that thou canst wit enough iv. 1
 repair thy wit, good youth iv. 1
 hath given us wit to flout at *As you Like it*, i. 2
 the cutter off of nature's wit i. 2
 perceiving our natural wits too dull i. 2
 wickstone of the wits, how now, wit? i. 2
 for since the little wit that fools i. 2
 as wit and fortune will i. 2
 be 'ware of mine own wit, till I ii. 4
 learned no wit by nature or art iii. 2
 have too good wit to know now, wit? iii. 2
 you have a nimble wit; I think iii. 2
 nor a man's good wit seconded with iii. 3
 think my honesty ranker than my wit iv. 1
 could not have the wit to do this iv. 1
 good wit, I think, is a good wit iv. 1
 if by thy run the wild-goose iv. 1
 in one of thy wits, than, I am sure iv. 1
 here's a wit of cheveril iv. 4
 thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) iv. 5
 they will, they will, they will iv. 5
 shows still some want of wit iv. 5
 past the compass of my wits iv. 5
 your dagger, and put out your wit iv. 5
 my wits: I will dry 'em out (rep.) iv. 5
 since brevity is the soul of wit *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a plentiful lack of wit, together ii. 2
 my wits' diseased, but, sir, such answer iii. 2
 and that Dian's wit will be as iv. 5
 hadst thou thy wits, and didst persuade iv. 5
 I like thy wit well, in good faith v. 1
 he shall recover his wits there v. 1
 'faith, 'e'en with losing his wits v. 1
 what, have you lost your wits? *Honour & Justice*, i. 1
 her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes i. 3
 be not too hard for my wits, and all i. 3
 fairness and wit, the one's for use ii. 1
 black, and thereto have a wit ii. 1
 I'll be more wit, I'll be more wit ii. 3
 work by wit, and not by witchcraft (rep.) ii. 3
 the execution of his wit, hands, hearts iii. 3
 this is within the compass of man's wit iii. 3
 I pray thee, bear some charity to my wit iii. 3
 so high and plentiful wit and invention iii. 3
 are his wits safe? is he not light of iv. 1
 that turned your wit the seamy side iv. 1
 not without wit and judgment iv. 2
 WITCH the foul witch Syracor (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 5
 his mother was a witch *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 he swears, she's a witch *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 like the witch of Brentford (rep. iv. 5) iv. 2
 a witch, a queen, an old cozening iv. 2
 come down, you witch, you hag you iv. 2
 out of my door, you witch! iv. 2
 hang her, witch! iv. 2
 the common stocks, for a witch iv. 5
 for beauty is a witch, against whose *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a making of witch I know my wits *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 ran from her as a witch *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 avant, thou witch! come iv. 3
 stay here still, and turn witch iv. 3
 aroint the witch, and aroint her *Macbeth*, i. 1
 let the world with noble *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)
 like a foul and ugly witch, doth *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)
 thou art a witch, and straightway *Henry VI.*, i. 5

WIT - away with scrupulous wit *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 to wit, an indigest deformed lump v. 6
 the keep center of our wits *Richard III.*, i. 2
 those who have the wit to do iii. 1
 enrich his wit, his wit set down iii. 1
 with what a sharp-provided wit he iii. 1
 and unmatched wit and judgment, *Henry VIII.*, iii. 4
 with my weak wit, to do as well you iii. 1
 lacking wit to make a seemly iii. 1
 haberdasher's wife of small wit near v. 3
 your sister Cassandra's wit *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 shall not have his wit this year i. 2
 he has a strength to do as well you i. 2
 upon my wit, to defend my wiles i. 2
 hear music, wit, and oracle i. 3
 sooner rail thee into wit and holiness ii. 1
 among those of wit he is ii. 1
 what modicums of wit he is ii. 1
 who wears his wit in his belly ii. 1
 has not so much wit - nay ii. 1
 will you set your wit to a fool's? ii. 1
 a great deal of your wit, too ii. 1
 whose wit was mouldy ere ii. 1
 I will keep where there is wit stirring ii. 1
 little less than little wit from ii. 3
 wit would be out of fashion ii. 3
 there is my wit, I have not ii. 3
 for beauty, wit, high birth ii. 3
 there were wit in his head ii. 3
 the moral of my wit is - plain iv. 4
 that I had no anger with malice (rep.) v. 1
 so much wit thou lack'st *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 for his wits are drowned and lost iv. 3
 our wits are so diversly (rep.) *Coriolanus*, iii. 3
 thy wit will dry up, your wit will not ii. 3
 I'll try whether my wit will not ii. 3
 baited with one that wants her wits? iv. 2
 is a sauce to his good wit *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 have neither wit (Col-wit) nor words ii. 2
 smen and witless *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 if his wit had been like him ii. 1
 upon her wit doth earthly honour, *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 thy ears want wit, thy wits want edge ii. 1
 our empress, with her sacred wit ii. 1
 the wit that she has, she has iii. 3
 have so overwhelmed his wits iii. 3
 when wit's more ripe, accept *Pericles*, i. (Gower)
 now please you wit the epitaph iv. 4 (Gower)
 if not by birth, have lands by wit *Leor*, i. 2
 the wit that I have, I have ii. 1
 know not how their wits to wear i. 4 (song)
 hast pared thy wit o' both sides i. 4
 thy wit shall not go slipshod i. 5
 having more man than wit about me ii. 2
 my wits begin to turn ii. 2
 he that has a little tiny wit iii. 2 (song)
 bless thy five wits! (rep. iii. 6) iii. 2
 his wits begin to unsettle iii. 4
 the grief that would thine wits iii. 4
 all the power of his wits has given iii. 4
 trouble him not, his wits are gone iii. 6
 been scared out of his good wits iv. 1
 that thy life and wits at once iv. 7
 and that Dian's wit will be as *Honour & Justice*, i. 1
 backward, when thou hast more wit i. 3
 ere one in our five wits i. 4
 but 'tis no wit to go. Wily, may i. 4
 [Kof.] sure wit. Follow me this jest ii. 4
 good wit, I think, is a good wit ii. 4
 if by thy run the wild-goose iv. 1
 in one of thy wits, than, I am sure iv. 1
 here's a wit of cheveril iv. 4
 thy shape, thy love, thy wit (rep.) iv. 5
 they will, they will, they will iv. 5
 shows still some want of wit iv. 5
 past the compass of my wits iv. 5
 your dagger, and put out your wit iv. 5
 my wits: I will dry 'em out (rep.) iv. 5
 since brevity is the soul of wit *Hamlet*, i. 2
 a plentiful lack of wit, together ii. 2
 my wits' diseased, but, sir, such answer iii. 2
 and that Dian's wit will be as iv. 5
 hadst thou thy wits, and didst persuade iv. 5
 I like thy wit well, in good faith v. 1
 he shall recover his wits there v. 1
 'faith, 'e'en with losing his wits v. 1
 what, have you lost your wits? *Honour & Justice*, i. 1
 her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes i. 3
 be not too hard for my wits, and all i. 3
 fairness and wit, the one's for use ii. 1
 black, and thereto have a wit ii. 1
 I'll be more wit, I'll be more wit ii. 3
 work by wit, and not by witchcraft (rep.) ii. 3
 the execution of his wit, hands, hearts iii. 3
 this is within the compass of man's wit iii. 3
 I pray thee, bear some charity to my wit iii. 3
 so high and plentiful wit and invention iii. 3
 are his wits safe? is he not light of iv. 1
 that turned your wit the seamy side iv. 1
 not without wit and judgment iv. 2
 WITCH the foul witch Syracor (rep.) *Tempest*, i. 5
 his mother was a witch *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 he swears, she's a witch *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 like the witch of Brentford (rep. iv. 5) iv. 2
 a witch, a queen, an old cozening iv. 2
 come down, you witch, you hag you iv. 2
 out of my door, you witch! iv. 2
 hang her, witch! iv. 2
 the common stocks, for a witch iv. 5
 for beauty is a witch, against whose *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 a making of witch I know my wits *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 ran from her as a witch *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 avant, thou witch! come iv. 3
 stay here still, and turn witch iv. 3
 aroint the witch, and aroint her *Macbeth*, i. 1
 let the world with noble *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)
 like a foul and ugly witch, doth *Henry IV.*, iv. (cho.)
 thou art a witch, and straightway *Henry VI.*, i. 5

WITCH, by fear, not force *Henry VI.*, i. 5
 Pucelle, that witch, that damned iii. 2
 see, how the ugly witch doth bend v. 3
 Jourdain, the cunning witch *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 give good, to bring a witch i. 2
 the witch in Smithfield shall i. 2
 to sit and witch me, as Ascanius did iii. 2
 witch sweet ladies with my words, *Richard III.*, iii. 2
 foul wrinkled witch, what maketh *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 that monstrous witch, constrict me iii. 3
 thou stoof for a witch! *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 besurew the witch! iv. 2
 you witch me in it *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 I forgive thee for a witch, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 now the witch take me, if I iv. 2
 the witch shall die iv. 10
 such a holy witch, that he enchants, *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 aroint thee, witch, aroint thee! *Leor*, iii. 4 (song)
 nor witch hath power to charm *Hamlet*, i. 1
 WITCHCRAFT drew me hither *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 piece of excellent witchcraft *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 now witchcraft celebrates pale Illeate's *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 King John, iii. 1
 you have witchcraft in your lips *Henry V.*, v. 2
 plots of damned witchcraft *Richard III.*, iii. 1
 their witchcraft thus have marked me iii. 4
 hath a witchcraft over the king *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 that know what witchcraft is, *Coriolanus*, iv. 7
 let witchcraft join with beauty *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 no witchcraft charm thee! *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 with witchcraft of his wit *Hamlet*, i. 5
 but this gallant had witchcraft in iv. 7
 says witchcraft could not *Othello*, i. 3
 this is only the witchcraft I have used ii. 3
 we work by wit, and not by witchcraft ii. 3
 he thought, 'twas witchcraft; but I am iii. 3
 WITCHED - an I O witched like *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 WITCHES that deform *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 there's none but witches do inhabit ii. 2
 I see, these witches are afraid of ii. 2
 tooth of wolf; witches' mummy *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 to join with witches, and to slip *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 with witches and with conjurers *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 WITCHINGERS of night *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WIT-CHACKERS cannot flout *Much Ado*, iv. 4
 WITCHAMAN thee, Valentine, *Tro Gen. Offer*, v. 4
 us withdraw together *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 madam, withdraw; the prince *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 withdraw into a chamber by yourselves v. 4
 thou say so, withdraw, and prove, *Mid. N.'s Dr.*, iii. 2
 ladies withdraw; and faults are *Love's L. Lost*, v. 1
 call her; withdraw yourself *King John*, v. 1
 withdraw and weep upon the spot *King John*, v. 1
 withdraw with us; and let *Richard II.*, i. 3
 withdraw yourselves, and leave us here v. 3
 we withdraw with you *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 I pray thee Harry, withdraw thyself iv. 4
 let us withdraw into the other room *Henry IV.*, iv. 4
 I'll withdraw me and my bloody *Henry VI.*, iv. 2
 withdraw yourself awhile, I'll go *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 withdraw hues, wretched Marga iv. 2
 withdraw, my lord, I'll help you to v. 4
 if please you, we may now withdraw v. 4
 to withdraw into your private *Henry VII.*, iii. 1
 let's withdraw; and meet the time, *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 let's withdraw; and meet the time, *Cymbeline*, iv. 3
 that you withdraw you, and abate *Titus And.*, i. 1
 he is not with himself; let us withdraw i. 2
 we'll withdraw into the gallery *Pericles*, ii. 2
 us withdraw, you shall see *Leor*, ii. 1
 I will withdraw; but this intrusion *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 wouldst thou withdraw it? for what ii. 2
 either withdraw into some private place iii. 1
 him coming; let's withdraw (rep. iii. 4) *Hamlet*, iii. 1
 withdraw with you, and let us go iii. 2
 I will withdraw, to furnish me with *Othello*, iii. 3
 do you withdraw yourself a little while iv. 1
 will you withdraw? now will I question iv. 1
 WITHERD WING. What Meaning for Measure, iii. 2
 WITHERD WING he is *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 why hast thou wither'd thyself? *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 WITHERED - when we wither'd, *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 care withdrew me from *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 4
 withdrew to mine own room again *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WITHERED roots and husks *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 do not see, my fair rose wither *Richard II.*, v. 1
 jade is rung in the withers out of *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 a fair face will wither *Henry VI.*, v. 2
 until it wither with me to my grave, *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 wither garden; and be henceforth, *Henry VI.*, iv. 10
 wither one rose and let the (rep.) *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 why wither not the leaves *Richard III.*, ii. 2
 debts wither them; be men like, *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 they are not wither'd, *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 performe must wither and come to iv. 2
 two more summers wither in their *Honour & Justice*, i. 2
 jade wine, our withers are unwring, *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 grow again, it needs a wither *Othello*, v. 2
 WITHERED roots and husks *Winter's Tale*, v. 3
 a withered serving-man *Merry Wives*, i. 3
 old, cold, withered, and of intolerable v. 5
 on her withered dew-lap poor, *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 1
 withered hermit, fivescore *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 French withered pearls (rep.) *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 yet you are withered, *This*, *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 1
 on your envious wither'd hide ii. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, wither'd ii. 5
 they are not to some wither'd *Henry VI.*, ii. 3
 so wither'd and so wild in their attire, *Macbeth*, i. 3
 and wither'd murder, alarmed by ii. 1
 at once a too long wither'd flower, *Richard II.*, iii. 1
 bay-trees in our country are all wither'd, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 an wither'd like an old apple-john, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 round, old, wither'd knights, *Henry VI.*, ii. 4
 look if the wither'd elder hath not ii. 4
 from this bare wither'd trunk iv. 4
 the wither'd wither'd hand, *Henry VI.*, iii. 3
 like to a wither'd vine that droops, *Henry VI.*, ii. 5
 shall see thee wither'd, bloody iv. 2
 mine arm up like a wither'd shrub, *Henry VI.*, iii. 2

WITHERED—hateful withered hag. *Richard III.* i. 3
 like a blasted sapling, withered up. ii. 4
 put this withered brawn. *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 3
 grow thee? O, there'd I were! *Pericles*, ii. 2
 withered is the garland of. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 13
 as flowers, now withered; even so. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
 a gathered lily almost withered. *Titus Andron.* iii. 1
 such withered herbs as these are meet.
 his present is a withered branch. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 who withered in her spring of year. iv. 4 (Gov.)
 they withered all, when my father. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 WITHERING out a young man's. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 which withering on the virgin thorn.
 WITHELLED—lands withheld. *As you Like it*, iv. 2
 these rights so forcibly withheld. *King John*, i. 1
 and be, because he was withheld. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 his mother was perforce withheld. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 WITHTHOLD—withholds the loved. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 and her withholds from me. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion! *King John*, iv. 2
 withhold thine indignation, mighty! v. 6
 could not withhold thy goods. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 that you withhold his love. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 withhold revenge, dear Rold. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 that withhold (Col. Knt.—holds off). *Richard III.* v. 3
 who should withhold you. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 3
 what cause withhold you, then? *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 your letters do withhold on me. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 the gods withhold me! shall I do. iv. 12
 to withhold the vengeance that they. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 WITHTHOLD (Knt.—Switthold) footed. *Leary*, iii. 4 (song)
 WITHOUT—do not lodge. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 2
 WITHOUT-DOOR farm. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 1
 WITSTAND them. *Henry VI.* iv. 5
 WITTHOOD—must be withstood. *Richard III.* i. 1
 WITLESS bravery keeps. *Measure for Measure*, i. 4
 a witty mope eye the villain thorn.
 like witty antics, one another. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 3
 WITNESS—bear witness to this sound. *Tempest*, ii. 1
 witness heaven (rep. v.). *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 6
 to whom, thyself art witness. I am. ii. 2
 witness good things to me. *King John*, iv. 2
 heaven be my witness, you do if. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 and the witness of a good conscience. iv. 2
 contents shall witness to him. *Measure for Measure*, iv. 3
 O this the witness, friar! v. 1
 this is no witness for loss. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 and in the witness of his proper ear. v. 1
 it is the witness still of excellency. *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 I can bear them witness (rep. v. 2). ii. 3
 to witness simply to you. iv. 2
 be proved upon thee by good witness. iv. 2
 were as great; be witness this. *Love's L. Last*, v. 2
 producing holy witness, is like. *Merc. of Venice*, i. 3
 thy thoughts, are witness that thou art. ii. 6
 Lorenzo here shall witness. I set.
 doth his effigies witness most. *As you Like it*, ii. 7
 my take, in witness of my love. ii. 2
 but take the Highest to witness. *All's Well*, iv. 2
 one here in court could witness it. v. 3
 to make mine eye the witness of. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 than words can witness or your thoughts.
 eyes are witness of her lightness. iv. 2
 here's packing, with a witness. v. 1
 I witness to the times that. *Winter's Tale*, iv. (cho.)
 and be witness to you.
 bear witness to his oath. v. 1
 the world may witness, that. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 my two ears can witness. ii. 1
 witness with her, that she did (rep.). iv. 4
 witness you that witness to me.
 could witness it, for he was with. v. 1
 thus far I witness with him. v. 1
 can witness with me that it is. v. 1
 wash this filthy witness from your. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 having no witness to condemn speech
 witness against us to damnation! *King John*, iv. 2
 be a precedent and witness good. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 and you can witness with me. iv. 1
 his white hairs do witness it. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 heaven witness with me, when I. *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 witness our too much memorable.
 shall witness live in brass of this. iv. 3
 is peer me testimony, and witness. iv. 8
 witness the night, your garments. iv. 8
 and bear me witness all, that here I. v. 2
 eyes be witness with mine ears. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 not so; in witness, take ye that. iii. 4
 you cannot witness for me, being slain. iv. 5
 that I can witness and a fouler act. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 God is my witness, I am falsely accused. i. 3
 I have good witness of this; therefore. i. 3
 for he hath witness of his servant's. ii. 3
 witness my tears, I cannot say to. ii. 3
 I shall not witness false to you.
 witness the fortune he hath had in. iii. 1
 and heavens and honour be witness. iv. 8
 and be a witness, that Bona shall. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 witness the loving kiss I give. v. 7
 the bleeding witness condemn speech. *Richard III.* ii. 3
 witness my son, now in the shade. i. 3
 then be your eyes the witness of their
 yet witness what you hear we did. iii. 7
 lives a witness to my friends. iii. 7
 am I witness to, and will I frame.
 God witness with me, I have wept. iv. 4
 heaven bear witness (rep. ii. & v. 2). *Hen. VIII.* ii. 1
 never bury and foul cause can witness. ii. 2
 bear witness, all that have not hearts
 ever witness for him those twins. iv. 2
 else no witness would come against you. v. 1
 in perjured witness, than your master. v. 1
 upper Germany, can't deny witness. v. 2
 in witness with the parties. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 seal it, seal it; I'll be the witness. iii. 2
 witness the process of your speech. i. 1
 gods to witness (rep. iii. 4 & v. 3). *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 these gentlemen, all that have not hearts
 thereto witness may my surname. *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 witness of the wailce and displeasure. iv. 5

WITNESS back than words. *Coriolanus*, v. 3
 witness the hole you made in. *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 be thou my witness, that against. v. 1
 O bear me witness, that I am. *Antony & Cleopatra*, iv. 9
 be witness to me, O thou blessed moon
 and this will witness to you. *Cymbeline*, ii. 9
 will make 't an action, call witness to! ii. 3
 I false? thy conscience witness. iii. 4
 witness the tiring day, and never. v. 2
 this is a witness that I am thy son. *Titus Andron.* ii. 3
 as your titles witness, imperious. v. 1
 deeds be witness of my worth. v. 1
 O bear me witness, that I am. *King John*, ii. 3
 witness the tiring day, and never. v. 2
 witness my knife's sharp point. v. 3
 my scars can witness, dumb although. v. 3
 to witness this is true; now judge. v. 3
 and how eyes do witness it. *Pericles*, i. 4
 my daughter, she can witness it. ii. 5
 witness the world, that I create thee. *Leary*, v. 2
 upon the witness of these gentlemen. *Hamlet*, i. 3
 witness, this army, of such mass. iv. 4
 here comes the lady, let her witness it. *Othello*, i. 3
 do not rise yet; witness, you ever-burning. iii. 3
 witness, that here Iago doth give up. iii. 3
 I had suborned the witness, and he's. iii. 3
 witness the virtue of his. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 to my belief witnessed the rather. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 hath left a witness usurpation. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 WITNESSES—your witnesses above. *Twelfth Night*, iii. 2
 no farther, till you are my witnesses. *Macbeth*, iii. 2
 and say that you are witnesses.
 and some sufficient honest witnesses. iv. 4
 witnesses more than my pack. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 contract us 'fore these witnesses. iv. 3
 these old witnesses (I cannot err). *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 witness the witness of my.
 confessions of divers witnesses. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 grave witnesses of true experience. *Titus Andron.* v. 3
 WITNESSETH thin fancy's. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 witnesseth thy lowliness. *Love's L. Last*, iv. 1 (letter)
 WITNESSING my bed. *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 as witnessing the truth on our side. *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 WIT-OLD—which is wit-old. *Love's L. Last*, v. 4
 WIT-SNAPPER are you! *Merc. of Venice*, iii. 5
 WITTINGLY, are you most retraged. *Hamlet*, i. 2
 at wit with us, go not to Wittenberg. *Richard III.* i. 2
 what make you from Wittenberg (rep.). i. 2
 WITTIEST partition that ever. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 WITTHLY said to a niece of. *Twelfth Night*, iv. 2
 wit with you, wit with me. *King John*, ii. 5
 WITTINGLY have I infringed my word.
 if I draw myself wittingly (rep.). *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WITWOL—but cuckold Witwol. *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 WITWOLLY—jealous wittoly knave. ii. 2
 WITWY—piece of five witnesses. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 better a witty fool, than a foolish wit. i. 5
 it is no matter how witty. iii. 2
 a marvellous witty fellow. *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 without scurrility, witty without. *Love's L. Last*, v. 1
 living and witty love. *King John*, iv. 2
 witty mother! witless else her son. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 pretty and witty; wild, and, yet. *Comedy of Err.* iii. 1
 I am not only witty in myself. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 witty, courteous, liberal, full of. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 wit shall be my glory.
 and to cry—that's witty! *Henry VIII.* (epil.)
 you must be witty now. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 were our witty express well. *Titus Andron.* iv. 2
 how if she be black as witty? *Othello*, ii. 1
 WITWY—point towards our witness. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 and our revolved wives share. ii. 2
 wives may be merry, and yet honest. iv. 2
 let our wives yet once again. iv. 2
 how like you to witless wives? v. 5
 now like are sold by fate.
 I came, alack to wive. *Twelfth Night*, v. 1 (song)
 our own hearts, and our wives' hearts. *Much Ado*, v. 4
 do not curse wives hold that. *Love's L. Last*, iv. 1
 alack, alack, my wive. *Merc. of Venice*, i. 1
 a trifling of wives; alas, fifteen wives.
 to play the thieves for wives. ii. 6
 the rest alack are the Dardanian wives. ii. 2
 acquainted with goldsmith's wives. *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 fain to be beholden to your wives for. iv. 3
 the sky changes when they are wives. iv. 1
 wonder, sir, since wives are monsters. *All's Well*, v. 3
 to wive, and thrive, as best I may. *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 I come to wive it wealthy in Padua. i. 2
 brings your forward wives as prisoners. *Richard III.* v. 4
 that have revolted wives. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 five or six honest wives that were. iv. 3
 no more such wives; therefore, no wife. v. 1
 your wives, your daughters. *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 of all us that have married wives. *King John*, iv. 1
 leave your children, wives, and you. ii. 1
 let wives with child pray, that. iii. 1
 some poisoned by their wives. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 upon the parting of your wives. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 break with your wives of you.
 here come our wives, and let us. iii. 1
 have given them away to bakers' wives. iii. 3
 as did the wives of Jewry at Herod's. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 bargains for their wives.
 some upon their wives left poor behind. iv. 1
 our careful wives, our children. iv. 1
 with wives, and boys, whose shouts. v. (chorus)
 we, and our wives, and children. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 wive for their husbands' sake.
 and dowries, with their wives. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 even in their wives' and children's sight. iv. 2
 that their wives be as free as. iv. 7
 ravish your wives and daughters before. iv. 8
 wive for their husbands' sake. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 servants, daughters, wives, even. *Richard III.* iii. 5
 his enforcement of the city wives. iii. 7
 in safeguard of your wives, your wives. v. 3
 and blessed with beauteous wives. v. 3
 let our wives' rank be. v. 3
 Niobes of the maids and wives. *Troilus & Cress.* v. 11

WIVES—beat them to their wives. *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 lest that thy wives with spits. iv. 4
 ourselves, our wives, and children. iv. 6
 to see your wives dishonour'd to your
 men, wives, and children, stare. *Julius Caesar*, iii. 1
 'would we had all such wives. *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 2
 clip your wives, your friends, tell. iv. 6
 how many must murder wives much. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 their wives have sense like them. *Cymbeline*, v. 1
 when my fate would have me wive. *Othello*, iii. 4
 the purest of their wives is foul as slander. iv. 2
 their husbands' faults, if wives do fall. iv. 3
 their wives have sense like them.
 WIVED—manned, hored, and wived. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to be wived to fair Marina. *Pericles*, v. 2 (Gov.)
 good lieutenant, is your general wived? *Othello*, ii. 1
 WIVING goes by destiny. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 9
 besides, that hook of wive, fairness. *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 WIZARD—peace, doing wizard. *Comedy of Err.* iv. 4
 wizards know their times. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 had made the wizard famous. v. 2
 a wizard told him, that by G his. *Richard III.* i. 1
 WOE—O woe the day! *Tempest*, i. 2
 our hurt of woe is common.
 have just our theme of woe. ii. 1
 I am woe for, sir. v. 1
 to woe to woe to comfort. *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 4
 fed upon his woe already.
 they waxed pale for woe. iii. 1
 to think upon her woe. iv. 4
 and record my woe. v. 2
 I will not let you woe. *Twelfth Night*, i. 1
 woe me! for what? *Measure for Measure*, i. 5
 still the nurse of second woe.
 but pleased my woe. v. 1
 heaven shield your grace from woe. v. 1
 WOE—O woe the day! *Two Gent. of Verona*, ii. 3 (song)
 measure his woe the length.
 for the which, with songs of woe. v. 3 (song)
 for whom we rendered up this woe. v. 3
 nee so in woe, bedabbled with. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 puts the woe, our dross in woe.
 no fair? alack for woe! *Love's L. Last*, iv. 1
 a riotist thou triumphing in my woe. iv. 3 (ver.)
 husband's sorrow by his woe. *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 the woe while (rep.). *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 heavier than all thy woe can be.
 the woe had been universal. v. 2
 of death, end woe and all. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 my woe end likewise with. i. 1
 not to woe with grief.
 liberty is lashed with woe.
 laugh my woe to scorn. *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 woe alas! what in our house? *Macbeth*, ii. 3
 but in it shares some woe; though. iv. 3
 alas! woe those woe. *King John*, iv. 1
 how I may be delivered of these woes.
 pay the time but needful woe. v. 7
 woe doth the heavier sit. *Richard III.* v. 3
 it ends a mortal woe. ii. 1
 woe doth the heavier sit.
 have woe to woe, sorrow to sorrow. ii. 2
 what a tide of woe comes. ii. 2
 storms to come, woe, and unrest. ii. 4
 cry, woe, destruction, ruin, loss. ii. 2
 woe shall be my glory.
 a king woe's slave, shall kindly woe. ii. 2
 alack, alack, for woe, that any. iii. 3
 play the wantons with our woes. iii. 3
 a change; woe for sorrow with woe. iii. 4
 in London London woe.
 for telling me this news of woe. iii. 4
 child's children, cry against you, woe! iv. 1
 the woe's to come; the children. iv. 1
 together weeping, for woe woe. v. 1
 we make woe on woe.
 my soul is full of woe, that blood. v. 6
 words only, but in woe also. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 and woe to my lord chief justice. *Henry VI.* v. 3
 woe's cry on woe's complaint. *Henry VI.* v. 7
 of our princes (woe the while).
 partner of your woe, or woe. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 ah, woe is me for Gloucester (rep.). *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 so heavy as these woes of mine. v. 2
 upon their woes, whom fortune.
 to add more measure to your woe. iii. 4
 never weep, now melt with woe. iii. 3
 in this world, but grief and woe? ii. 5
 woe above woe! grief more than. ii. 5
 so griev'd for subjects' woe? ii. 3
 (Col. Knt.) to over-go thy woes. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 their woes are parcelled, mine. ii. 2
 woe to that land, that's governed. iii. 3
 that shall cry woe, that's hereafter
 woe, woe, for England, woe. iii. 3
 woe's scene, world's shame, grave's. iv. 4
 tell of your woe again by wiving. iv. 4
 triumph not in my woes. iv. 4
 these English woes shall make me. iv. 4
 dead hapless with living woe.
 thy woe will make them sharp. iv. 4
 attorneys to their client woes. iv. 4
 full of state and woe. *Henry VIII.* (prologue)
 ay, marry, there be woe indeed.
 be guiltless, 'tis full of woe; yet I. ii. 1
 woe upon ye, and all such false. iii. 1
 Trojans, cry I Helen and a woe. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 revenge shall hide our inward woe. v. 1
 but woe the woe, our fathers. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 woe to the land that shed this. ii. 1
 alas, and woe! Let him that. *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 12
 woe are we, sir, you may not. iv. 12
 conquer Antony; but woe 'tis so! iv. 13
 stands in woe, woe, woe. *Cymbeline*, i. 3
 in them have laid this woe here. iv. 2
 I, in mine own woe charmed. v. 3
 woe is my heart, that the poor soldier. v. 5
 but woe the woe, our fathers.
 my brother, weeping at my woe.
 what a sympathy of woe is this! iii. 1

WOES—could I bind my woes . . . *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 my bowels cannot hide her woes . . . iii. 1
 that woe is me to die like upon thy woes
 revenge these bitter words of ours . . . iii. 2
 thou map of woe, that thus . . . iii. 2
 or we betide thee evermore . . . iv. 2
 woe to her character, and damnation . . . iv. 2
 architect and plotter of these woes
 harms, and wipe away her woe! . . . v. 3
 associate friends in grief and woe . . . v. 3
 have done with woes; give sentence . . . v. 3
 feeling woe, gripes not at earthly . . . *Pericles.* i. 1
 sound sleep our woes into the air . . . v. 3
 I'll then discourse our woes . . . i. 4
 omit we all their dole and woe . . . iii. (Gower)
 a heart that even cracks for woe! . . . iii. 2
 changed with this unprovable woe . . . i. 1
 passion stands for true old woe . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 woe and heavy well-a-day . . . iv. 4 (Gower)
 I am great with woe, and shall . . . v. 1
 my bidding, or thou wilt live in woe . . . v. 1
 woe, that too late repent . . . *Lea.* i. 4
 shall of a corn cry woe . . . iii. 2 (song)
 betters see bearing our woes . . . iii. 6
 and woes, by wrong imaginations . . . iv. 6
 our present distresses general woe . . . v. 3
 could a pitch about dull woe . . . *Julius C.* iii. 3
 forgot that name, and that name's woe
 and these woes were all for Rosaline . . . iii. 3
 this but begins the woe, others must end . . . iii. 3
 determine of my woe, or I will . . . iii. 2
 these griefs, these woes, these sorrows
 your tributary drops belong to woe . . . iii. 2
 'Tybalt's death was woe enough . . . iii. 2
 if your woe delights in fellowship . . . iii. 2
 no words can that woe sound . . . iii. 4
 these times of woe afford no time
 more dark and dark our woes . . . iii. 4
 and all these woes shall serve for . . . iii. 5
 O woe! O woe! woe! . . . iv. 5
 we hear in fit woe . . . iv. 5
 [Col. Kn.] O woe, thy canopy is dust
 whereto these woes do lie (rep.) . . . v. 3
 what further woe conspires against . . . v. 3
 their will I be general of your woes . . . v. 3
 for, as it was weary of more woe . . . v. 3
 to be attracted in one brow of woe . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 but 'tis the trappings and the suits of woe . . . i. 2
 throw to earth this unprovable woe . . . i. 2
 but who, all woe! [Col. Kn.] who! has seen . . . ii. 2
 O woe is me! . . . ii. 2
 one woe doth tread upon another's heel . . . iv. 7
 treble woe fall ten times treble . . . v. 1
 if aught of woe, or wonder, cease you . . . v. 2
 a doubt on, or woe upon thy life! . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 WOE-BE-GONE from thy home . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 WOEFUL, auditor to your honour . . . *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 2
 my woe! self up in a mourning . . . *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 presents more woe! pagaments . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 7
 with a woe! lullad leads to his . . . ii. 7
 woe hatched to a woe! time . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 on this woe! land! at once! . . . *Richard II.* ii. 2
 a woe! pagant have we here beheld . . . iv. 1
 of woe! age, long ago betid . . . v. 1
 have mercy on me, woe! man . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 hath contrived this woe! tragedy! . . . i. 5
 thyself hast given her woe! breast! . . . iii. 3
 wash away my woe! moments! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 one that was a woe! looker-on! . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 if these woe! moments . . . iii. 5
 here sits a king more woe! than you
 made her widow to a woe! bed! . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 my woe! banishment, could all . . . i. 3
 thou woe! welcome of glory! . . . iv. 1
 I am as woe! as winter . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 a woe! Cressid! 'mongst . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 woe! day! O traitors, villains! *Julius C.* iv. 3
 as with the woe! fere . . . *Titus Andronicus.* iv. 2
 I dread fury, to my woe! house . . . v. 2
 I am as woe! as winter . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 the rough and woe! music that we . . . *Pericles.* iii. 2
 his woe! queen leave at Ephesus . . . iv. (Gower)
 if there be more, more woe! hold it in . . . *Lea.* v. 3
 O woe! sympathy! . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 3
 O woe! time! Death, that hath us . . . iv. 5
 woe! woe! woe! woe! day! (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 WOEFULLEST division prove . . . *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I locked in to the woe! case . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 the woe! man that ever lived . . . *Titus And.* iii. 1
 WOE-WEARIED (one that is still) . . . *Richard III.* iv. 4
 WOLD—thrice the wold [Kut.-old] . . . *Lea.* iii. 4 (song)
 WOLF—the lion, than the wolf! . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 2
 bear, or wolf, or bull, on meddling . . . *Titus And.* iii. 2
 and the wolf beloveth the moon . . . iii. 2
 use a question woe the wolf . . . *Merch. of Venice.* iv. 1
 thy curish spirit governed a wolf . . . iv. 1
 the wolf will sooner find . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 a wolf, nay worse, a fellow . . . *Comedy of Errors.* iv. 3
 alarmed by his wife's woe . . . *Macbeth.* i. 3
 took of wolf, 'twixt his mummy . . . iv. 1
 wake not a sleeping wolf (rep.) . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 thou wolf in sheep's array . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 not half so timorous from the wolf . . . v. 1
 I wish some ravens were my wolf . . . v. 1
 will hunt this wolf to death . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 and yonder is the wolf, that makes . . . v. 4
 flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf . . . v. 6
 in the entrails of the wolf! . . . *Richard III.* i. 4
 this holy fox, or wolf, or sheep! . . . *Henry VIII.* iii. 6
 an universal wolf, so doubly . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* i. 3
 as wolf to heifer's calf, hard to . . . iii. 2
 a breakfast to the wolf (rep.) . . . *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 pray you, who does the wolf love? . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 6
 as the wolf does of the shepherds . . . iv. 6
 he would be as a wolf, but that . . . *Julius C.* i. 3
 like warlike as the wolf . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 3
 comrade with the wolf and owl . . . *Lea.* iii. 4
 the lion and the belly-pinched wolf keep . . . iii. 4
 in death, wolf in greenness . . . iii. 4
 that trusts in the tameness of a wolf . . . iii. 6

WOLFISH—thy desires are wolfish . . . *Mer. of Ven.* iv. 1
 [Kut.] why in this wolfish gown . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 he'll say thy wolfish visage . . . *Lea.* i. 1
 WOLFISH—be thou wolfish . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 but he came to whisper Wolsay . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 O my Wolsay, that once (rep.) . . . ii. 2
 O Wolsay,—that quiet red the ways . . . iii. 2
 should call on cardinal Wolsay . . . iv. 2
 WOLVES—did make wolves howl . . . *Tempest.* i. 2
 the wolves have preyed; and look . . . *Much Ado.* v. 3
 the howling of Irish wolves against . . . *As you Like it.* v. 2
 wolves, and bears, they say . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 O VISIT—BE-KAVE thyself . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 they will eat like wolves, and fight . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 Orleans from the English wolves . . . *Henry VI.* i. 6
 the ravenous wolves [Col.-wolf] . . . *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 the wolves are gnawing who shall . . . iii. 1
 loud-howling wolves arose . . . iv. 1
 lamb, environed with wolves . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 pursued by hunger-starved wolves . . . i. 4
 but worse than wolves of France . . . i. 4
 a noble wolf . . . *Timon of Athens.* iii. 6
 that girldest in those wolves . . . iii. 6
 dragons, wolves, and bears . . . iv. 3
 if wolves had at thy gate howled . . . *Lea.* iii. 7
 as well as wolves in pride . . . *Othello.* iii. 3
 O VISIT—BE-KAVE thyself . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 WOMAN—no woman's face remember . . . *Tempest.* iii. 2
 I ne'er saw woman, but only . . . iii. 2
 no other but a woman's reason . . . *Two Gen. of Rom.* i. 2
 like a wood woman . . . iii. 3
 she like a woman . . . iii. 7
 do move a woman's mind . . . iii. 1
 a woman sometimes scorns . . . iii. 1
 he cannot win a woman . . . iii. 1
 is a woman, but that woman, I will . . . iii. 1
 to play the woman's part . . . iv. 4
 will not use a woman lawlessly . . . v. 3
 and speaks small like a woman . . . *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 ever a woman in Windsor knows . . . i. 4
 how now, good woman? . . . i. 1
 what's the matter, woman? (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 you are the happier woman . . . ii. 1
 sir, here's a woman would speak . . . ii. 2
 if you should be a woman . . . ii. 2
 would have won any woman . . . ii. 2
 the sweet woman leads an ill life . . . ii. 2
 a woman, commend me to her . . . ii. 2
 I never knew a woman so dote . . . ii. 2
 I never saw a woman . . . ii. 2
 boy, go along with this woman! . . . ii. 2
 see the hell of having a false woman! . . . ii. 2
 she's a very tattling woman . . . iii. 3
 your husband's coming hither, woman . . . iii. 3
 I never saw a woman . . . iii. 3
 a woman would run through fire . . . iii. 4
 come in, woman . . . iii. 5
 build upon a foolish woman's promise . . . iii. 5
 bring this woman to evil for your . . . iii. 5
 what a woman are you! . . . iv. 2
 what is woman's gown big enough . . . iv. 2
 fat woman of Brentford (rep. and iv. 5)
 the honest woman, the meek wife . . . iv. 2
 come you and the old woman down . . . iv. 2
 old woman! what old woman's that? . . . iv. 2
 let him not strike the old woman . . . iv. 2
 think you have killed the poor woman . . . iv. 2
 an old woman, a fat woman (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 he's a fat woman! (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 spake with the old woman about (rep.) . . . iv. 5
 was there a wise woman with thee? . . . iv. 5
 the action of an old woman . . . iv. 5
 master Brook, like a poor woman . . . v. 1
 me grievously, in the shape of a woman . . . v. 1
 for all he was in woman's apparel . . . v. 5
 is emblemative a woman's part . . . *Fifth Night.* i. 4
 as I am woman, now alas the day! . . . ii. 2
 let's kiss of woman . . . ii. 4
 let still the woman take an elder . . . ii. 4
 there is no woman's sides can . . . ii. 4
 no woman's heart so big . . . ii. 4
 that love a woman can bear me . . . ii. 4
 it might be, perhaps, were I a woman . . . iii. 1
 an truth, and that no woman has . . . iii. 1
 In man's commendation with woman . . . iii. 2
 carry his water to the wise woman . . . iii. 4
 were you a woman as the rest goes even . . . v. 1
 never shouldst love woman like to me . . . v. 1
 let me see thee in thy woman's weeds . . . v. 1
 a woman . . . *Measure for Measure.* i. 2
 but there's a woman with maid by him . . . i. 2
 that she serves a fat woman (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 I thank heaven, is an honest woman . . . ii. 1
 she had been a woman cardinal given . . . ii. 1
 by the woman's means? . . . ii. 1
 and his mistress is a respected woman . . . ii. 1
 with man, woman, or child . . . ii. 1
 more betray our sense than woman's . . . ii. 2
 as I love the woman that wronged him . . . ii. 3
 that you are, that is, a woman . . . ii. 4
 Pygmalion's images, newly made woman . . . ii. 2
 will win any woman in the world . . . ii. 2
 and I can never cut off a woman's head . . . iv. 2
 to set on this wretched woman here . . . v. 1
 first, hath this woman (rep.) . . . v. 1
 know you this woman (rep.) . . . v. 1
 if thou pernicious woman, compact . . . v. 1
 thou'er contracted to this woman? . . . v. 1
 if any woman's wronged by this lewd . . . v. 1
 a woman conceived me, I thank her . . . *Much Ado.* iii. 1
 will win any woman in the world . . . ii. 2
 would it not grieve a woman to be . . . ii. 1
 one woman is fair; yet I am well . . . ii. 3
 till all graces come in one woman (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 never framed a woman's heart . . . ii. 2
 if he be not in love with some woman . . . ii. 2
 I will die a woman with grieving . . . iv. 1
 it will not hurt a woman . . . v. 2

WOMAN—not play a woman . . . *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 2
 will make or man or woman . . . i. 2
 and the Athenian woman by his side . . . ii. 2
 this is the woman, but not this . . . iii. 2
 [not] she for a woman, God bless us . . . v. 1
 do not see a woman . . . *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 that no woman shall come within . . . i. 1
 be seen to talk with a woman (rep.) . . . i. 1
 sweet understanding, a woman . . . i. 1 (letter)
 a woman, master . . . i. 2
 no woman may approach his . . . i. 2
 a woman sometimes, an' you saw her . . . ii. 1
 a woman, that is like a German clock . . . iii. 1
 are you that the chief woman? . . . iv. 1
 that was a woman when queen . . . iv. 1
 a woman I forswore; but I . . . iv. 3 (verses)
 beauty of a woman's face? (rep.) . . . iv. 3
 such beauty, as a woman's eye . . . iv. 3
 your wife be not to be a man . . . ii. 2
 if fortune be a woman, she's . . . iii. 2
 be an honest woman of her word . . . iii. 1
 be less than an honest woman . . . iii. 5
 ay, if a woman live to be a man . . . iv. 1
 but some woman had the ring . . . v. 1
 no woman had, but a civil doctor . . . v. 1
 the beautiful blind woman doth . . . *As you Like it.* ii. 2
 O hidden woman, fear there will . . . ii. 3
 and to cry like a woman . . . ii. 4
 what woman in the city do I name . . . ii. 4
 do you not know I am a woman? . . . iii. 2
 I thank God, I am not a woman . . . iii. 2
 is there none here to give the woman? . . . iii. 3
 a proper man, than she a woman . . . iii. 3
 than you can make a woman . . . iv. 1
 certainly, a woman's thought runs . . . iv. 1
 O the doors upon a woman's wit . . . iv. 1
 O the woman that you love . . . iv. 1
 woman's gentle brain could not drop . . . iv. 3
 can a woman rail thus? . . . iv. 3
 warr'st thou with a woman's heart? . . . iv. 3 (letter)
 will thou love a woman? . . . iv. 3
 but the woman low, and woe . . . iv. 3
 I should have been a woman by right . . . iv. 3
 he sir, that must marry this woman . . . v. 1
 which in the common is woman . . . v. 1
 and I for no woman (rep.) . . . v. 2
 if ever I marry woman, I'll be . . . v. 2
 and as I love no woman, I'll meet . . . v. 2
 to desire to be a woman of the world . . . v. 3
 nor'er wed woman, if you be not . . . v. 4
 or have a woman to you for . . . v. 4
 if I were a woman I would kiss as . . . (epit.)
 Isabel the woman and I will do as we . . . *All's Well.* i. 3
 one good woman in ten, madam . . . i. 3
 we find no fault with the tythe woman . . . i. 3
 have a good woman's born . . . i. 3
 man should be a woman's command . . . i. 3
 on the start, can woman me unto? . . . ii. 2
 a fool, sir, at a woman's service . . . iv. 5
 what woman's that? . . . v. 3
 by this woman here, what woman? . . . v. 3
 did he love this woman? . . . v. 3
 as a gentleman loves a woman . . . v. 3
 this woman's an easy glove, my lord . . . *Twining of Sh.* i. (in)
 than any woman in this waning age . . . 2 (ind.)
 ay, the woman's maid of the house . . . 2 (ind.)
 do you tell me of a woman's tongue . . . i. 2
 and a woman's crupper . . . ii. 2
 I see, a woman must make a . . . iv. 1
 winter tames man, woman, and beast . . . iv. 5
 to make a woman of him . . . iv. 5
 a woman moved, is like a fountain . . . v. 2
 even such a woman . . . *Winter's Tale.* iii. 1
 inch of woman in the world (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 the office becomes a woman best . . . ii. 2
 the rashness of a woman . . . iii. 2
 forgive a foolish woman . . . ii. 2
 for man, or woman . . . ii. 2
 it was thought, she was a woman . . . iv. 3
 for whose sight I have a woman's longing . . . iv. 3
 good, to make a perfect woman . . . v. 1
 that she is a woman more worth than . . . v. 1
 and wed unto a woman . . . *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 a poor mean woman, was delivered . . . i. 1
 this woman that I mean . . . iii. 1
 I am a woman's man, and besides (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 I am due to a woman, one that claims . . . iii. 2
 against that woman there . . . v. 1
 say woman, didst thou so? . . . v. 1
 O perjured woman! they are both . . . v. 1
 this woman locked me out this day . . . v. 1
 come to my woman . . . *Macbeth.* i. 5
 in a woman's ear, would murder . . . ii. 3
 a woman's story, at a winter's fire . . . iii. 4
 for none of woman born shall harm . . . iv. 1
 I am not unknown to woman . . . iv. 3
 could play the woman better . . . v. 3
 was he not born of woman? (rep. v. 2) . . . v. 3
 by man that's born of woman (rep.) . . . v. 7
 may easily win a woman's . . . *King John.* i. 1
 a wicked will woman's . . . iii. 1
 a woman, naturally born to fears . . . iii. 1
 I am no woman, I'll not swoon . . . v. 6
 not the trial of a woman's war . . . *Richard II.* i. 1
 fair woman, do not so, to make . . . v. 1
 bring foolish woman, I will not peace . . . v. 2
 thou fond mad woman, what . . . v. 2
 make way, unruly woman . . . v. 2
 a woman, and thine aunt, great king . . . v. 3
 thou frantic woman, what dost thou . . . v. 3
 to break into this woman's mood . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 a banished woman from my Harry's . . . i. 3
 constant you are, but yet a woman . . . ii. 3
 a parrot, and yet the son of a woman . . . ii. 4
 bring him out, that is but woman's son . . . iii. 1
 neither; 'tis a woman's fault . . . iii. 1
 go to, you are a woman, go. Who? . . . iii. 3
 now, as I am a true woman, holland of . . . iii. 3

WOMAN-honest woman with picking *Henry IV. iii. 3*
 he will spare neither woman, man. *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 for a poor lone woman to bear *ii. 1*
 unless a woman will, what can I do? *ii. 1*
 the easy yielding spirit of this woman *ii. 1*
 and satisfy the poor woman *ii. 1*
 you are an honest woman, and well *ii. 4*
 thou hast done well, I say *(rep.)* *ii. 2*
 well said, good woman's tailor! *iii. 2*
 no woman shall succeed in Salique *Henry V. i. 2*
 haply a woman's voice may do some *v. 2*
 God's name, what wouldst thou do? *Henry VI. i. 1*
 he shrives this woman to her smock
 woman, do what thou canst to save our
 a woman, clad in armour, chaste *i. 5*
 yet hath a woman's kindness over-ruled *v. 2*
 what woman is this? His wife *ii. 3*
 she is a woman, therefore to be won *v. 3*
 second woman, in the realm *2 Henry VI. i. 2*
 and, being a woman, I will not *i. 2*
 to be a woman of invincible spirit *ii. 4*
 what woman is this? His wife *ii. 2*
 call it a woman's fear *iii. 1*
 fie, coward woman, and soft-hearted
 been there, which am a silly woman. *3 Henry VI. i. 1*
 woman's general; what wouldst thou fear?
 wrapped in a woman's hide! *i. 4*
 seen to bear a woman's face? *i. 4*
 wronged by that false woman *ii. 2*
 no, wrangling woman; we'll no longer
 for she's a woman, she is pitted much
 methinks a woman of this valiant *v. 4*
 divine perfection of a woman *Richard III. i. 2*
 was ever woman in this humour *(rep.)* *i. 2*
 false-boding woman, end thy practice *ii. 2*
 my woman's heart's greivous grew captive
 fool, and shallow changing woman!
 a woman of less place might ask *Henry VII. ii. 2*
 of woman on you, have to a woman's
 I am a most, what wouldst thou fear?
 of wisdom o'ertopping woman's power
 I am a simple woman, much too weak
 with me, a poor weak woman, fallen
 alas, I am a woman, friendless, hopeless
 a woman lost, at my eye, languish *ii. 1*
 as a woman (I dare say, without vain-glory)
 a constant woman to her husband *ii. 1*
 and to that woman, when she has done
 I am the most unhappy woman living
 you know, I am a woman, what wouldst
 in that one woman have I lost for ever
 of thy honest truth to play the woman
 she is the goodliest woman that ever
 but by her woman I sent *ii. 1*
 so said her woman, she is pitted much
 and hit that woman, who cried out *v. 3*
 weaker than a woman's tear. *Troilus & Cressida, i. 1*
 saw her look, or any woman else *i. 1*
 this woman's answer sorts *ii. 2*
 you are such a woman! one knows not
 thought it could be in a woman *iii. 2*
 a woman impudent and mannish grown
 I have a woman's longing, an appetite
 for a woman, I am a woman, I am a
 lover, elder brother, and woman. *Timon of Ath. ii. 2*
 because thou art a woman *iv. 3*
 surely, this man was born of woman
 a fool's heart, and a woman's eyes *v. 3*
 get the woman's answer sort *Coriolanus, ii. 2*
 well said, noble woman! before he
 nay, I pry thee, woman, now the red
 not of a woman's tenderness to be *(rep.)* *v. 3*
 I grant I am a woman *(rep.)* *Julius Caesar, ii. 1*
 a man's mind, I am a woman, what wouldst
 how weak a thing the heart of woman is!
 let him marry a woman that *Antony & Cleo. i. 2*
 what says the married woman? *i. 3*
 never the word no woman's part in *(rep.)* *ii. 5*
 so woman wither never played *(rep.)* *ii. 5*
 never a woman has a true face *ii. 6*
 to lack the courage of a woman *iv. 12*
 no more, but e'en a woman *iv. 13*
 and I have nothing of woman in me
 honest woman, but something *(rep.)* *v. 2*
 not eat a woman; I know *(rep.)* *v. 2*
 he is a man, worthy any woman *Cymbeline, i. 2*
 his own proof, what woman is *i. 7*
 a woman, that best of all down *ii. 1*
 who's there? my woman Helen? *ii. 2*
 to Dorothy my woman he thee *ii. 3*
 go, bid my woman search for a jewel
 find out the woman's part in mol *(rep.)* *ii. 5*
 go, bid my woman search for a woman's
 you must forget to be a woman *ii. 2*
 more truly, woman's pretty self *iii. 5*
 more exquisite than lady, ladies, woman
 were you a woman, wouldst thou have
 his said, woman, fitness comes by fits
 who's it can read a woman? *v. 5*
 qualities that man loves woman for *v. 5*
 she is a woman, therefore *(rep.)* *Titus Andron. ii. 1*
 thou bear'st a woman's face *ii. 3*
 entreat her show a woman pity *ii. 3*
 fond woman, let me go *ii. 3*
 O most insatiate, luxurious woman!
 farewell to her: suddenly, woman *Perciles, iii. 1*
 are you a woman? *iii. 4*
 not a woman? An honest woman *(rep.)* *iv. 3*
 what means the woman? she dies! *v. 3*
 so young, sir, to love a woman for singing. *Lea, i. 2*
 for there was never yet a woman *ii. 2*
 and in woman, out-paramoured the Turk
 to thee a woman's services are due *iv. 2*
 in the fiend so horrid, as in woman *iv. 2*
 a woman's shape doth shield thee *iv. 2*
 O undistinguishing spirit of woman's will
 and low, an excellent thing in woman *v. 3*
 cousin, I do love a woman *Romeo & Juliet, i. 1*
 lord, lord, she will be a joyful woman *ii. 4*

WOMAN (in a seeming man) *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 3*
 frailty, thy name is woman! *Hamlet, i. 5*
 O most pernicious woman! villain *i. 5*
 my delight no more, nor woman's *ii. 2*
 'tis brief, my lord, as woman's love *iii. 2*
 these are gone, the woman will be out *iv. 7*
 what woman then? For none neither *v. 1*
 one, that was a woman's sir *v. 2*
 or would, perhaps, trouble my woman *v. 2*
 bestow on a deserving woman indeed? *Othello, ii. 1*
 and the woman hath found him already *ii. 1*
 in man, and woman, dear my lord *iii. 3*
 what wouldst thou upon a woman? *iv. 1*
 I never knew a woman love man so *iv. 1*
 to see how he prizes the foolish woman *iv. 1*
 fine woman! a fair woman! a sweet *(rep.)* *iv. 1*
 the earth could teem with woman's tears *iv. 1*
 I do not think, there is in such woman *iv. 3*
 O perjured woman! thou dost stone *v. 2*
 what needs this iterance, woman? *v. 2*
 he, woman; I say, thy husband *v. 2*
 what wouldst thou upon a woman? *v. 2*
 [Col.] fool do with so good a woman? *v. 2*
 woman falls; sure he has killed his wife *v. 2*
 WOMANED—have him see me womaned *ii. 4*
 WOMANHOOD, and the witness. *Merry Wives, iv. 2*
 truth, nor womanhood in me. *Henry VI. i. 3*
 and for womanhood, maid Marian may *ii. 3*
 setting thy womanhood aside, thou art *iii. 3*
 not believed for womanhood! *Troilus & Cress, v. 2*
 womanhood denies my tongue *Titus Andronicus, ii. 3*
 no grace? no womanhood in me? *ii. 3*
 WOMANISH: can you not read. *King John, iv. 1*
 relent! 'tis cowardly, and womanish. *Richard II. iv. 1*
 he never was so womanish *Henry IV. ii. 1*
 my womanish is to the gods *ii. 1*
 sufferance show us womanish. *Julius Caesar, v. 1*
 thy tears are womanish *Romeo & Juliet, iii. 1*
 no unconstant toy, nor womanish fear *iv. 1*
 WOMANKIND! I tell thee *Taming of Shrew, iv. 1*
 WOMANLY, for womanly persuasion *ii. 2*
 put up that womanly defence *Macbeth, iv. 2*
 'Tis womanly more womanly than he. *Antony & Cleo, i. 1*
 WOMAN-POST is this? hath she no. *King John, i. 1*
 WOMAN-QUELLER. Keep them. *2 Henry IV. ii. 1*
 WOMAN-TRIPLE. I am a woman, what wouldst
 WOMB—good wombs have borne bad *Tempest, i. 2*
 from the womb I did participate. *Twelfth Night, v. 1*
 even so her plentiful womb. *Measure for Measure, i. 5*
 following her womb, then rich. *A Mid. N. Dream, ii. 2*
 womanish in the matter. *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 child was prisoner to the womb. *Winter's Tale, ii. 2*
 sun sees, or the close earth womb *v. 3*
 was from his mother's womb untimely. *Macbeth, v. 7*
 from thy sin-conceiving womb *King John, ii. 2*
 O slanderous to thy mother's womb *ii. 2*
 ever spider twisted from her womb will *iv. 3*
 ripping up the womb of your dear *v. 2*
 that bed, that womb, that mettle *Richard II. i. 2*
 her womb, my mother's womb *ii. 2*
 whose hollow womb inherits *ii. 2*
 ripe in fortune's womb, is coming *ii. 2*
 in their mother's womb to chase *Henry IV. i. 1*
 unruly wild within her womb *ii. 1*
 into the womb of my mother *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 the fruit of her womb miscary! *v. 4*
 thro' the foul womb of night. *Henry V. iv. (chorus)*
 then I'll shame my mother's womb. *Henry IV. iv. 5*
 than the fruit within my womb *ii. 4*
 from forth the womb of night. *Henry IV. iv. 5*
 of Edward's offspring in my womb *v. 3*
 of thy mother's heavy womb! *Richard III. i. 4*
 my accursed womb, the bed of death *iv. 1*
 from forth the kennel of thy womb *iv. 4*
 thy mother's womb to chase *ii. 1*
 strangling thee in her accursed womb *iv. 4*
 if I have killed the issue of your womb *iv. 4*
 in your daughter's womb I bury them *iv. 4*
 my lady's womb, if it conceived *Henry VIII. ii. 4*
 thy mother's womb to chase *Titus Andronicus, ii. 4*
 whose womb unmeasurable *iv. 3*
 thy fertile and conceivous womb *iv. 3*
 and the only son of my womb *Coriolanus, i. 3*
 her womb's increase, and treasure *ii. 3*
 on thy mother's womb, that brought *v. 2*
 every of your wishes had a womb. *Antony & Cleo, i. 1*
 the memory of my womb *iii. 11*
 whilst in the womb he stayed *Cymbeline, iv. 4*
 into the swallowing womb. *Titus Andronicus, ii. 4*
 and, from that womb, where out *iv. 2*
 all love the womb that their first *Perciles, i. 1*
 to herald thee from the womb *ii. 1*
 into her womb conceive sterility! *Lea, i. 2*
 her womb in the womb of *Romeo & Juliet, ii. 1*
 hurry from the fatal cannon's womb *v. 1*
 detestable maw, thou womb of death *v. 3*
 extorted treasure in the womb of earth. *Hamlet, i. 3*
 are many events in the womb of time *Othello, i. 3*
 WOMEN—four or five women once. *Tempest, i. 2*
 all men idle, all; and women too *ii. 1*
 have I liked several women *ii. 1*
 women highly, hold in hate *Gen. of Ver. ii. 2*
 or silly wretches, or poor passengers *Henry IV. i. 4*
 how many women would do *iv. 4*
 when women cannot love *v. 4*
 women to change their shapes *v. 4*
 the women are tried *Merry Wives, i. 1*
 but women indeed cannot do *ii. 1*
 praised women's modesty *ii. 1*
 we are the sons of women, master Page *ii. 3*
 that come like women in men's apparel *ii. 3*
 the women are tried *Twelfth Night, i. 1*
 sooner lost and worn, than women's are *ii. 4*
 for women are as roses *ii. 4*
 what love women to men may owe *ii. 4*
 nay, women are frail too. *Measure for Measure, ii. 4*
 women! he'll be heavy on women's *ii. 2*
 buy and sell men and women like beasts *ii. 2*
 much detected for women *ii. 2*

WOMEN were all dead *Measure for Measure, iv. 3*
 these poor infernal women are no more *v. 1*
 hath set the women on to *(rep.)* *v. 1*
 for the was for the was for the was *ii. 2*
 thou hast adorned these women *v. 1*
 a dear happiness to women *Much Ado, i. 1*
 all women shall pardon me *ii. 1*
 look with your eyes on other women do
 more than ever women spoke *A Mid. N. Dream, i. 1*
 women's eyes this doctrine *(rep.)*. *Love's L. Lost, iv. 3*
 these women to forswear *iv. 3*
 the authors of these women *(rep.)* *iv. 3*
 between you and the women *Henry VIII. i. 2*
 mistake in her gifts to women *As You Like It, i. 2*
 and all the men and women merely *ii. 7*
 he laid to the charge of women? *iii. 2*
 in the which women still give *iii. 2*
 as boys and women are for most *iii. 2*
 there be some women, Silivius, had *iii. 5*
 the women. I charge you *(rep.)* *(epilogue)*
 for the love you bear to women *(epilogue)*
 between you and the women *(epilogue)*
 where but women were that had *All's Well, iv. 3*
 do you know these women? *v. 3*
 women are made to bear *Taming of Shrew, ii. 1*
 when men and women are alone *ii. 1*
 kindness in women *Richard III. ii. 2*
 tell these headstrong women what *v. 2*
 that women are so simple to offer *v. 2*
 when women are froward *v. 2*
 I know say so, that will say any *Winter's Tale, i. 2*
 become some women best *ii. 2*
 I learned it out of women's faces *ii. 1*
 my women may be with me *(rep.)* *ii. 1*
 to see her women? any of them? *ii. 2*
 kindness in women *Richard III. ii. 2*
 not women? Women will love her *ii. 2*
 alas, poor women! make us, *Covey of_ERRORS, ii. 3*
 you should be women; and yet your *Macbeth, i. 3*
 as the world women promised *ii. 5*
 hap other women cried, dear women *ii. 5*
 it is the cry of women my good lord *v. 5*
 women and fools, break off your *King John, ii. 1*
 boys, with women's voices, strive *Richard II. iii. 2*
 yea, distaff women manage rusty *ii. 2*
 stay your women with this *2 Henry IV. i. 2*
 for the women,—for one of them *ii. 4*
 for women are shrews, both short *v. 3 (song)*
 in disdain the German women *Henry V. i. 2*
 as every you came of women, come in *ii. 1*
 kindness of women. Nay, that's the best
 the devil would have him about women *ii. 3*
 handle women; but then he was *ii. 5*
 granddaughters, babies, and old women *iii. (chorus)*
 and none but a woman's heart *Henry IV. i. 1*
 these women are shrews, tempters *v. 3*
 tush! women were best captivate *v. 3*
 more than in women comely *v. 5*
 these are no women's matters *2 Henry IV. i. 3*
 if there are twelve women at the *3 Henry IV. i. 4*
 women are soft, mild, pitiful *v. 3*
 like soft-hearted women here *ii. 3*
 Edward will use women honourably *ii. 2*
 women and children so high *v. 4*
 hap other women cried, dear women *v. 4*
 when men are ruled by women *Richard III. i. 4*
 these tall-tale women rail on the Lord's *iv. 1*
 two women placed together makes. *Henry VIII. i. 4*
 the action of good women: there is hope *ii. 3*
 hap other women cried, dear women *ii. 3*
 virtues of these weak women's fears *ii. 2*
 and fears than wars or women have *ii. 2*
 great-bellied women, that had not *iv. 1*
 some pity upon my wretched women *iv. 2*
 other women cry 'I appetite' they feed *ii. 2*
 come to court, the women so besieg us? *v. 3*
 merciful construction of good women *(epil.)*
 comparison between the women. *Troilus & Cress, i. 1*
 women are angels, woe's *ii. 2*
 that we women have *ii. 2*
 all false women Cressids *ii. 2*
 they daunce! they are mad women. *Timon of Ath. ii. 1*
 why then! women are more valiant *ii. 5*
 as other women, tell their drama *iii. 6 (grace)*
 women nearest; but men, men are *iv. 3*
 both too; and women's sons *iv. 3*
 tell thee sad women, 'tis fond *Coriolanus, iv. 1*
 the easy grons of old women *v. 2*
 more unfortunate than all living women *v. 3*
 at a few drops of women's rictum *v. 5*
 tradesman's matters, nor women's *Julius Caesar, i. 1*
 a hundred ghastly women transformed *i. 3*
 the melting spirits of women *ii. 1*
 and hard it is for women to be with *ii. 1*
 then, we kill all our women. *Antony & Cleopatra, i. 2*
 compelling occasion, let women die *i. 2*
 no more women but Fulvia, then *ii. 2*
 might go to wars with the women! *ii. 2*
 other women cry 'I appetite' they feed *ii. 2*
 leader's led, and we are women's men *iii. 7*
 women are not, in their best fortunes *iii. 10*
 see, my women! against the blown rose *iii. 11*
 and by a gem of women to be *iii. 11*
 that we women were *iii. 11*
 help me, my women *(rep. iv. 13)* *iv. 11*
 see, my women, the crown of the *iv. 13*
 ah, women, women! look *(rep.)* *iv. 13*
 or women, tell their drama *v. 2*
 show me, my women, like a queen *v. 2*
 very many, men and women too *v. 2*
 do the gods great harm in their women *v. 2*
 bear her women from the monument *v. 2*
 call your women words *Cymbeline, v. 2*
 I know her women are about her *ii. 3*
 one of her women *(rep. ii. 4)* *ii. 3*
 the vows of women of no bondance *ii. 4*
 but women may be her betrayers? *ii. 5*
 her vows are women's traitors *ii. 5*
 the handmaids of all women *iii. 4*
 these her women can trip me, if I err *v. 2*

WOMEN—all this, her women? *Cymbeline*, v. 2
 how many women saw this child, *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 5
 taking rotten women in poor carriage, *Pericles*, ii. 3
 which even women have cast off, *iv. 1*
 but, amongst honest women?, *iv. 1*
 let not women's weapons, *Lear*, ii. 4
 betray thy power, first, to women, *iv. 4*
 women will all turn monsters, *iv. 4*
 centaurs, though women all above, *iv. 6*
 therefore women, being the weaker, *Homo & Juliet*, i. 1
 women grow by men, *iv. 3*
 making them women in poor carriage, *iv. 3*
 women may fall, when there's, *iv. 3*
 women fear too much (rep.), *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 framed to make women false, *iv. 1*
 if I count no women, you'll cough, *iv. 3* (song)
 that there be women to abuse thee, *iv. 3*
 WOMENKIND—way of womenkind, *Pericles*, iv. 6
 WON, perhaps a hapless gain, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 why then a grievous labour won, *iv. 1*
 that would have won any woman's, *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 he won it of me with false dice, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 and fair Hero is won, *iv. 1*
 won thy love, doing thee injuries, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 and won her soul; and she, sweet lady, *iv. 1*
 have continued, *Love's Lab. Lost*, i. 1
 tis won, as towns with fire; so won, *iv. 2*
 without the which I am not to be won, *iv. 2*
 unless you may be won by some, *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 that won three fields of Sultan, *iv. 1*
 we have won by force, *iv. 1*
 flattering tongue of yours won me, *As you Like it*, (iv.)
 ere she seems as won, desires, *All's Well*, iii. 7
 you won a wife of me, *iv. 2*
 a heaven on earth I have won, *iv. 2*
 I won, is meant, *iv. 3* (letter)
 I blush to say it, he won me, *iv. 3* (petition)
 now you are doubly won, *iv. 3*
 if this suit be won; that you, *iv. 3* (epilogue)
 in a wink she won me to her love, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 the field is won, Well, forward, *iv. 2*
 the wager thou hast won; and I will, *iv. 2*
 'twas I won the wager, though, *iv. 2*
 is he won yet? He'll stay, *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 he won his name to her love, *iv. 1*
 when the battle's lost and won, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 lost, noble Macbeth hath won, *iv. 2*
 well won is still well shot, *King John*, i. 1
 changed and won from thee, *iv. 1*
 that he hath won, *iv. 1*
 if you had won it, certainly, *iv. 1*
 he accounts so clearly won, *iv. 1*
 triumphant father's hand had won, *Richard II.* i. 1
 easily won to fawn on any man, *iv. 2*
 gain of care—by new art, *iv. 2*
 won by rareness, such solemnity, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 all's done; all's won; here breathless, *iv. 3*
 proud titles thou hast won of me, *iv. 4*
 not leave till all our own be won, *iv. 5*
 so fairly won, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 the king hath won; and hath sent out, *iv. 3*
 you should have won them dearer, *iv. 3*
 you won it, were it, kept it, *iv. 3*
 be with a nimble galliard won, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 eight shillings won on you at betting, *iv. 2*
 the English have the suburbs won, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 by whom the day is won, *iv. 6*
 Poitiers, and Tours, are won away, *iv. 3*
 stain the honour, *iv. 3*
 by all the glory you have won, *iv. 6*
 a woman; therefore to be won, *iv. 3*
 with pain have wooed and won thereto, *iv. 3*
 hath won the greatest favour, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 to France be won, *iv. 3*
 by flattery hath he won the commons', *iv. 1*
 but all the honour Salisbury hath won, *iv. 2*
 for they have won the bridge, *iv. 5*
 nor have we won one foot, *iv. 3*
 Sir Alban's hat we've won in York, *iv. 3*
 many a battle have I won in France, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 soon won with moving words, *iv. 1*
 that now hath won the day, *iv. 3*
 ever woman in this humour won?, *Richard III.* i. 2
 as it was won with blood, *iv. 1*
 not be won to fight against him, *iv. 1*
 and not be easily won to our requests, *iv. 7*
 I will retail my conquest won, *iv. 4*
 a royal battle might be won and lost, *iv. 4*
 things won are done, joy's soul, *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 they are constant, being won, *iv. 2*
 hard to seem won; but I was won, *iv. 1*
 that absence wherein he won honour, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 where he hath won with me, *iv. 1*
 lose those things that he has won, *iv. 1*
 that you won without blows, *iv. 3*
 you have won a happy victory, *iv. 3*
 have ever won more in their, *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1
 rates all that is won and lost, *iv. 1*
 for the ring is won, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 'tis not yet won; it may be, *iv. 4*
 you have won; let's follow him, *iv. 4*
 ruled by me, be won at last, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 a woman, therefore may be won, *iv. 1*
 be sure a care is won by the set, *iv. 1*
 think that I am too quickly won, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 won his shameful list the will, *Hamlet*, i. 5
 I won his daughter with, *Othello*, i. 3
 WONYOL—Wan, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 WONDER! if you be made, or not (rep.), *Tempest*, i. 2
 that wonders to hear thee speak, *iv. 2*
 to make a wonder of a poor drunkard, *iv. 2*
 trouble, wonder, and amazement, *iv. 1*
 at least, bring forth a wonder, *iv. 1*
 O wonder! how many goodly creatures, *iv. 1*
 the wonders of the world abroad, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 that you will wonder, *Henry Wives*, iv. 3
 of Hero's oak, and you shall see wonders, *iv. 1*
 rather to wonder at you than, *Troilus & Juliet*, i. 5
 with such estimable wonder, *iv. 1*

WONDER not, nor admire *Troilus & Juliet*, iii. 4 (chall.)
 though 'tis wonder that enraps, *iv. 3*
 I wonder that you will still be talking, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 I wonder, that thou being, *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 I do much wonder, that one man, *iv. 3*
 wonder not, till further warrant, *iv. 2*
 I wonder, till I see, *iv. 3*
 I am so attired in wonder, I know, *iv. 3*
 will quench the wonder of her infamy, *iv. 1*
 meantime, let wonder seem familiar, *iv. 4*
 I wonder, that you do not speak, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3
 I wonder, if 't'is to be awaked, *iv. 1*
 I wonder of their being here together, *iv. 1*
 masters, I am to discourse wonders, *iv. 2*
 perchance, you wonder at this show (rep.), *iv. 1*
 I wonder, if the lion be to speak (rep.), *iv. 1*
 Navarre shall be the wonder, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I will tell wonders, *iv. 2*
 a wonder, master; here's a Costard, *iv. 2*
 that sees thee without me grieved, *iv. 2*
 by heaven, the wonder of a mortal, *iv. 3*
 and wonder, what they were, *iv. 2*
 do wonder, thou naughty gaoler, *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 3
 I wonder not, that I am a wonder, *As you Like it*, i. 1
 nine days out of the wonder, *iv. 2*
 ay, and greater wonders than that, *iv. 2*
 that reason wonder may diminish, *iv. 4*
 may spend our wonder too, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 they do not rest upon wonder, *iv. 1*
 speak that which you will wonder, *iv. 1*
 I wonder, sir, since wives are monsters, *iv. 3*
 and that's a wonder, *Taming of Shrew*, ii. 1
 make it no wonder; if you knew, *iv. 2*
 'tis a wonder, if you talk (rep.), *iv. 2*
 'tis a wonder, by your leave, *iv. 2*
 a boy, or a child, I wonder?, *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 enough then for your wonder, *iv. 3*
 I wonder, that you should be so, *iv. 3*
 notable passion of wonder appeared, *iv. 2*
 such a deal of wonder is broken out, *iv. 2*
 if I do not wonder, how thou dar'st, *iv. 2*
 I wonder, how the world is made, *iv. 2*
 by what wonder you do hit, *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 than our earth's wonder, *iv. 2*
 this I wonder at; that he, unknown, *iv. 2*
 signior Anphilous, I wonder much, *iv. 3*
 I wonder, and his prais'd commend, *Macbeth*, iii. 3
 rapt in the wonder of it, *iv. 5* (letter)
 without our special wonder?, *iv. 4*
 a wonder, lady! lo, upon thy wish, *King John*, iii. 1
 a wonder, or a wondrous miracle, *iv. 1*
 I wonder, *Richard II.* v. 5
 yet let me wonder, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 I wonder much, being men of such, *iv. 3*
 the mute wonder lurketh in men's, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 which is a wonder, how his grace should, *iv. 2*
 bring in wonder, so to our reason, *iv. 2*
 have in wonder found, *iv. 4*
 wonder at him; I once writ (rep.), *iv. 7*
 enacted wonders with his sword, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 was England's glory, Gallia's wonder, *iv. 7*
 be woe him of his wits with wonder, *iv. 3*
 to compass wonders, but by help, *iv. 4*
 a wonder, and a pointing-stock, *Henry IV.* ii. 4
 few days' wonder will be quickly won, *iv. 4*
 I wonder, how the world is made, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 wonder, at the least. That's a day (rep.), *iv. 2*
 leave off to wonder why I drew you, *iv. 5*
 I wonder, he's so fond to trust, *Richard III.* iii. 2
 he wonders to what end you have, *iv. 7*
 I wonder, how the world is made, *iv. 1*
 made former wonders it's, *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I wonder, that such a keech can with, *iv. 1*
 who was curioll'd amongst wonders, *iv. 2*
 can thy spirit wonder, a great man, *iv. 4*
 as when he saw that man's face, *iv. 4*
 thou speakest wonders. She shall be, *iv. 4*
 known? Is that a wonder, *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 a wonder! What Ajax goes up, *iv. 3*
 I wonder now how under thy standards, *iv. 5*
 I wonder, men dare trust, *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
 I wonder out; he was wont to shine, *iv. 4*
 monument and wonder of good deeds, *iv. 3*
 to yawn, be still, and wonder, *iv. 7*
 but I do wonder, his insolence can, *Coriolanus*, ii. 3
 and cast yourself in wonder to see, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 I wonder, none of you have thought, *iv. 1*
 of all the wonders that I yet, *iv. 2*
 kneel down, and wonder, *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 I wonder, doctor, wonder, *Cymbeline*, ii. 6
 whilst I am bound to wonder, *iv. 7*
 no wonder, when rich ones scarce tell, *iv. 6*
 not wonder at it, you are made (rep.), *iv. 3*
 sanguine star; it was a mercy of wonder, *iv. 5*
 I wonder, how the world is made, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to mine eye beyond all wonder, *Pericles*, i. 2
 men to see, and seeing wonder at, *iv. 2*
 by Jove, I wonder, that is king, *iv. 3*
 increase our wonder, and set up your fame, *iv. 3*
 and place of general wonder, *iv. 4* (Gower)
 'tis wonder, that thy life and wis, *Learn*, iv. 7
 the wonder is, he hath endured so long, *iv. 3*
 may seize on the white wonder, *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 I wonder at this haste; that I must, *iv. 3*
 it harrows me with fear and wonder, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 feeds on his wonder, keeps himself in, *iv. 5*
 if aught of woe, or wonder, cease your, *iv. 2*
 I wonder, how the world is made, *Othello*, ii. 1
 there's some wonder in this handkerchief, *iv. 4*
 WONDERED father, and a wife, *Tempest*, iv. 1
 he wondered, that your lordship, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 3
 which I have wondered, *Troilus & Juliet*, i. 1
 I wonder'd, and wondered how, *Measure for Measure*, iii. 1
 the breed of wits so wondered at, *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 he may be more wondered at, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 like a comet, I was wondered at (rep.), *iv. 2*

WONDERED—make thee wonder, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 be mocked and wondered at, *iv. 6*
 the midwife wondered, and the women, *iv. 6*
 I wondered, could he wonder, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 wondered at in time to come, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 2
 ne'er beheld, but wondered at, *Pericles*, i. 4
 but killed are wondered at, *iv. 3*
 WONDERFUL—as 'tis wonderful, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 from his book, and, *Taming of Shrew*, i. 1
 of that wonderful promise, *Troilus & Juliet*, iii. 4
 most wonderful, *iv. 1*
 it is a wonderful thing, that she should, *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 I wonder, if it be thought on, *Henry IV.* i. 6
 stark mad, or wonderful from art, *iv. 2*
 I tell thee, Licio, this is wonderful, *iv. 2*
 wonderful, what may be wrought, *King John*, iii. 4
 it is a wonderful thing, to see, *Henry IV.* i. 6
 wits, it is wonderful to be thought on, *iv. 2*
 wonderful! Come, go we in procession, *iv. 8*
 O wonderful, when devils tell (rep.), *Richard III.* i. 2
 and so young, is wonderful, *iv. 1*
 I saw you anything more wonderful, *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 unseem a wonderful piece of work, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 a'er, a wonderful sweet air, *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 'tis wonderful [Col. King—wonder] that, *iv. 2*
 'tis wonderful good my lord, tell it, *Hamlet*, ii. 5
 O wonderful son, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 WONDERFULLY to extend him, *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 WONDERING how thy name, *As you Like it*, iii. 2
 by wondering how thou took'st it, *All's Well*, ii. 1
 I grace equal with wondering, *Comedy of Errors*, i. 1
 makes me, from wondering, fall to thy wonder, *iv. 1*
 looked wondering each at other, *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 white-upturned wondering eyes, *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 WOND'ROUS—wondrous hearers', *Hamlet*, v. 1
 WOND'ROUS—wondrous heavy, *Tempest*, i. 2
 but follow thee, thou wondrous maid, *iv. 2*
 hot ice, and wondrous strange snow, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* v. 1
 that word, of wondrous virtues, *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and found her wondrous sensible, *iv. 8*
 I found you wondrous kind, *iv. 3*
 her wondrous qualities, and mild, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 if they saw some wondrous monument, *iv. 2*
 'twas wondrous strange, that I should see, *iv. 8*
 or a wondrous miracle, the shadow, *King John*, iii. 2
 this day grows wondrous hot, *iv. 2*
 other four in wondrous motion, *iv. 2*
 [Col. King] it will do wondrous well, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 and wondrous, *iv. 3*
 and him, O wondrous him!, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 thou wilt do these wondrous feats?, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 Henry with her wondrous praise, *iv. 3*
 give wondrous rans, *iv. 5*
 'tis wondrous strange, the thief, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 brave Oxford, wondrous well beloved, *iv. 8*
 yourselves wondrous malicious, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 notions would grow wondrous single, *iv. 1*
 wondrous things spoke of him, *iv. 1*
 had you not by wondrous fortune, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 O wondrous thing! how easily murder, *iv. 4*
 'I'll show thee wondrous things, *iv. 5*
 fair day in summer; wondrous fair, *Pericles*, iii. 1
 'twas he it be, 'tis wondrous heavy, *iv. 4*
 my heart is wondrous light, *Romeo & Juliet*, iv. 5
 but this is wondrous strange!, *Hamlet*, i. 2
 or throw him out with wondrous potency, *iv. 4*
 to such wondrous doing, brought his horse, *iv. 7*
 'twas a wondrous thing, *Othello*, i. 1
 WONDROUSLY to discontent, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 WONT—you were wont, when, *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 the lights they were wont to have, *iv. 1*
 full of love were wont to have you, *iv. 1*
 I love him not, as I was wont, *iv. 4*
 you were wont to be a follower, *Merry Wives*, iii. 2
 he was wont to speak plain, *Much Ado*, iii. 2
 and when was he wont to wash his face?, *iv. 2*
 were wont to be angry, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 on the buds was wont to swell, *iv. 1*
 be as that was wont to be (rep.), *iv. 1*
 when I was wont to think no harm, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 your worship was wont to tell me, *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 5
 than they are wont to be obliged, *iv. 6*
 went to call me usurer; let him (rep.), *iv. 1*
 your grace was wont to laugh, *As you Like it*, iv. 3
 I was wont to load my she with, *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 were wont to use my sister, *Comedy of Err.* ii. 2
 as a beggar wont her brag, *iv. 2*
 England, that was wont to conquer, *Richard II.* ii. 1
 taste of it first, as thou art wont to do, *iv. 5*
 whom we wont to fear, *Henry IV.* i. 2
 intrench'd, wont, through a secret, *iv. 4*
 I was wont to feed you with, *iv. 3*
 'tis not his wont to be the hindmost, *Henry IV.* i. 1
 I was wont to cheer his dad in, *Henry IV.* i. 4
 'twas wont to hold me, *Richard III.* i. 6
 thou wast wont not to be so dull, *iv. 2*
 of mind, that I was wont to have, *iv. 3*
 he was wont to shine at seven, *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 was wont to condescend, *Coriolanus*, ii. 4
 who was wont to call them woolsens, *iv. 2*
 when you were wont to say, *iv. 1*
 he that was wont to swack, *iv. 5*
 of love, as I was wont to have, *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 speak less than thou art wont, *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 in silence, as the dead are wont, *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 when wert thou wont to walk alone, *iv. 2*
 affection as you were wont, *Lear*, i. 2
 when were you wont to be wounded, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 'twas wont to hold his wont to walk, *Hamlet*, i. 1
 even those who were wont to take, *iv. 2*
 that were wont to set the table on a roar?, *iv. 1*
 Montano, you were wont to be civil, *Othello*, iii. 3
 more near the ear than he was wont, *iv. 1*
 WONTED—their wonted liveries, *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 his eyeballs roll with wonted sight, *iv. 2*
 his wonted followers shall all, *Henry IV.* i. 3
 but keep my wonted calling, *Henry IV.* i. 5
 entreat you to your wonted furmance?, *iv. 3*

WONTED sleep under a fresh tree's. *Henry V.* i. 5
 will not lose her wanted greatness. *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 promising to pay our wanted tribute. *Cymbeline.* v. 5
 endeavour kept, as he wanted. *Hamlet.* i. 3
 bring him to his wanted way again iii. 1
WO—yet I will woo for him. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 I'll woo you like a soldier v. 4
 and thou shalt woo *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 let him woo for himself. iii. 4
 till thou art able to woo her in v. 5
 board her, woo her, assail her. *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 woo your lady: yet fearful strifed (rep.) i. 4
 for, that I woo her, she will not iii. 3
 that the prince should woo Ifero *Much Ado.* i. 3
 and let me woo no more ii. 3
 and she will die if he woo her ii. 3
 nor I cannot woo in festival terms v. 2
 thou and I are too wise to woo peaceably
 and were not made to woo *Mid. N.'s Dream.* ii. 2
 in such disdainful manner me to woo ii. 3
 then will I do, at once, woo one iii. 2
 that I should woo in scorn ii. 2
 at Ninus' tomb, there woo v. 1
 to woo these girls of France? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 so shall your loves woo contrary v. 2
 they return in their own shapes to woo? v. 2
 nor woo in riddles like a blind ii. 2
 to woo a maid in way of *Merchant of Venice.* ii. 9
 I came to woo, but I go away *As you Like it.* i. 3
 leave me alone to woo him. *As you Like it.* i. 3
 with unshuffled forehead, she means ii. 7
 your poor friends till you woo ii. 7
 every day to woo me (rep.) iii. 2
 you chide, than this man woo iii. 5
 come, woo me, woo me for now I iv. 1
 men are April, and woo like a blind iv. 3 (letter)
 loving, woo, and, wooing, she should
 not to woo honour, but to wed it *All's Well.* ii. 1
 told me just how he would woo iv. 2
 would thoroughly woo me *Henry V.* i. 2
 undertake to woo curst Katherine ii. 2
 woo this wild cat? Will I live? (rep.) ii. 2
 'mongst the rest that woo ii. 1
 every day I cannot come to woo ii. 1
 rough, and woo like a babe (rep.) ii. 1
 and woo her with some spirit when ii. 1
 moved to woo thee for my wife ii. 1
 he'll woo a thousand, 'point the day
 never to woo her more ii. 2
 new woo my wife like a blind *Winter's Tale.* iii. 2
 not the gift to woo in other *Henry V.* v. 2
 when I come to woo ladies v. 2
 faint would I woo her *Henry V.* v. 3
 to woo so fair a dame v. 3
 design to woo ladies like a blind v. 3
 how canst thou woo her? *Richard III.* iv. 4
 under what title shall I woo for thee iv. 4
 and woo your own destruction? *Henry VIII.* v. 1
 as tedious to be wooed to woo. *Truiss & Cressida.* v. 2
 sweet Helen, I must woo you to iii. 1
 so did I woo transformed Timon. *Timon of Ath.* v. 5
 keep it till you woo another wife *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 doth woo me oft for my confessions? i. 6
 shall I woo thee, be you good *Henry V.* i. 2
 were it to woo my daughter *Pericles.* v. 2
 but woo her, gentle Paris *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 and say thee nay, so thou wilt woo ii. 2
 of we afford no time to woo iii. 4
 but should be wooed to woo *Truiss & Cressida.* v. 2
 yea, curb, and woo, for leave to do *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 tell my story, and that would woo her *Olthello.* i. 3
WOOD—fetch in our wood *Tempest.* i. 2
 there's wood enough within ii. 2
 for bringing wood together, wood
 I'll bring my wood home faster ii. 2
 and get these wood enough ii. 2
 like a wood woman *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 3
 to the west end of this wood v. 3
 shandy deer, and unfrequented v. 3
 will this wood take fire? *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and in the wood, a league (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 tien to the wood, will he, to-morrow
 and meet me in the palace wood ii. 2
 how long within this wood intend ii. 2
 they were stolen into this wood ii. 2
 wood within this wood, because I cannot
 nor doth this wood lack worlds ii. 2
 I shall do these misdeeds in the wood ii. 3
 you faint with wandering in the wood
 wit enough to get out of this wood iii. 1
 out of this wood do not desire iii. 1
 about the wood go swifter than iii. 2
 told him ye your stealth into this wood
 behind the wood, seeking sweet savours
 when in a wood of Crete iv. 1
 hither, to this wood; and I in fury iv. 1
 I wood divin'd a wife (rep.) *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 are not these woods more a secret
 the brook that brows along this wood ii. 1
 we have no temple but the wood iii. 3
 to the skirts of this wild wood he came v. 4
 and burn sweet wood. *Taming of Shrew.* 1 (induc.)
 or coming through a thorny wood. 2 (induc.)
 makes wing to the rocky wood *Macheth.* iii. 2
 until great Birnam wood (rep. v. 3 & v. 5) iv. 1
 near Birnam wood shall we well v. 2
 what wood is it before you? v. 2
 methought the wood began to move v. 5
 and now a wood comes toward v. 5
 though Birnam wood be come v. 7
 and felled my forest woods *Richard II.* iii. 1
 my figured goblets, for a dish of wood iii. 1
 I'll tie them in the wood *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whelp of Talbot's, raging wood *Henry IV.* i. 2
 he talks of wood; it is v. 3
 have I hid me in these woods *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 lost in a thorny wood (rep. v. 4) *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 Timon will to the woods *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 shame not these woods iv. 3

WOOD—men like blasted woods. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 you are not wood, you are not *Julius Cæsar.* i. 2
 upon a pile of wood, let's sow his. *Titus Andronic.* i. 2
 the woods are full of flies, dread ii. 2
 fragrant, and the woods are green ii. 2
 in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods iv. 1
 stole into the covert of the wood. *Hamlet.* i. 1
 that turneth wood to stone *Hamlet.* iv. 7
WOODBINE coverture *Much Ado.* i. 3
 over-canopied with lush woodbine. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 1
 the woodbine, the sweet honeysuckle iv. 1
WOODPECKERS but to couple now iv. 1
WOODPECK near the woodcock *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 and fear to kill a woodcock iv. 2
 shall I not find a woodcock too? *Much Ado.* v. 1
 four woodcocks in a dish *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 we have caught the woodcock *All's Well.* iv. 2
 O, this woodcock! what art thou. *Taming of Shrew.* i. 4
 ay, ay, so strives the woodcock *Henry IV.* i. 4
 ay, springs to catch woodcocks *Hamlet.* i. 2
 why, as a woodcock to my own springs v. 2
WOODEN—this wooden slavery *Tempest.* iii. 1
 within this wooden O, the very. *Henry V.* i. (chorus)
 pare his nails with a wooden dagger iv. 4
 upon a wooden coffin we attend *Henry IV.* v. 3
 tush! that's a wooden thing! v. 3
 to clear the wooden dialogues. *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 5
 in the end to buy him a wooden one? *Pericles.* iv. 6
 pins, wooden prickles, nails, spindles *Lea.* ii. 3
 then he wears wooden nether-stocks ii. 4
 WOOD-LEAVES, the wood *All's Well.* iv. 2
WOOD-LEAVES and weels as *Cymbeline.* ii. 5
WOODMAN? Ha! Speak I *Merry Wives.* v. 3
 a better woodman than thou *Mess. for Mess.* iv. 5
 have proved best woodman *Cymbeline.* iii. 6
WOODMONGER *Henry V.* i. 2
WOODSTOCK—Thomas of Woodstock. *Henry IV.* ii. 2
WOODVILLE, prizeth him 'fore me! *Henry IV.* i. 3
 Antony Woodville, her brother *Richard III.* i. 1
 [Col. Kn.] Woodville, and lord Seales ii. 1
 I would the wood were wood. *Mess. for Mess.* iv. 5
 if you be not wood in good time *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 I have wooed in thy name ii. 1
 and, as I wooed for thee to obtain her iii. 2
 that I have to-night wooed Margaret iii. 3
 I wooed the wit from my *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 we should be wooed, and were not ii. 2
 wooed but the sign of she *Love's L. Lost.* v. 1
 I had as lief be wooed of a snail. *As you Like it.* iv. 1
 you wooed the gentleman. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 I wooed Katharina if he wooed me ii. 2
 who wooed in haste, and means ii. 2
 means to wed where he hath wooed iii. 2
 that shall be wooed and wedded iv. 2
 you wooed me the wise way *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 when first I wooed you v. 3
 when she was wooed, you wooed her v. 3
 because he hath not wooed me yet *King John.* iv. 1
 to be quickly wooed to gripe *Henry IV.* v. 1
 I wooed the wit from my wood *Mess. for Mess.* iv. 5
 with pain have wooed and won thereto v. 3
 ever woman in this humour wooed? *Richard III.* i. 2
 reflecting gems, that wooed the slimy i. 4
 as tetchy to be wooed to woo. *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 4
 wooed the wit from my wood *Mess. for Mess.* iv. 5
 loved you well, I wooed you not iii. 2
 occasions might have wooed *Timon of Athens.* iii. 3
 arms as sound, as when I wooed *Coriolanus.* i. 6
 a woman, therefore may be wooed. *Titus Andronic.* i. 6
 and I wooed you a while in *Pericles.* v. 2
 we met, we wooed, and made *Timon & Juliet.* iii. 3
 did Michael Cassio, when you wooed ii. 2
 a hundred times wooed me to steal it iii. 3
WOOPER—and of other woosers *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 by her woos, yet I will not *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 she mocks all her woosers out of suit. *Much Ado.* i. 3
 since many a wooser doth commence ii. 3
 that smooth-faced woosers say *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 I am glad this parcel of woosers are. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 2
 to her woos, but the gate will be weary ii. 2
 to make one among these woosers *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 daughter had a thousand woosers ii. 2
 with mildness entertain'th'y woosers ii. 1
 the bluntest woosers in Christendom. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 to her woos, I, jolly thriving woos. *Richard III.* iv. 3
 prepare her ears to hear a woos's tale iv. 3
 fresh, loved, and delicate woos. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 a woos, more hateful than *Cymbeline.* ii. 1
 but that she was half the woos *Olthello.* i. 3
WOOS you by a figure *Two Gen. of Verona.* ii. 1
 he woos both high and low *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 here hard by, woos her *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 the prince woos for himself *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 yet I wooed you a while in *Pericles.* v. 2
 the count he woos your daughter *All's Well.* iii. 1
 who woos even now the frozen. *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
WOOF—Arachne's broken woof. *Truiss & Cress.* v. 2
WOOLING—use your art of wooling. *Merry Wives.* ii. 2
 what have the freet wooling ii. 2
 yet wooling thee, I found thee ii. 4
 wooling, wedding, and repenting *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 because you talk of wooling, I will sing ii. 3
 henceforth my wooling mind shall. *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 yet wooling doth not end like an ii. 2
 for wooling here, until I sweat. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 2
 I remember the wooling of a peacock. *As you Like.* ii. 1
 and, wooling, she should grant? v. 2
 my sudden wooling, nor to sudden v. 2
 I have won, by wooling thee *All's Well.* iii. 1
 to begin his wooling, that would *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 is burden of my wooling dance ii. 2
 and bear his charge of wooling ii. 2
 my sudden wooling, nor to sudden v. 2
 but in this case of wooling, a child ii. 1
 that Lucentio that comes a wooling iii. 1
 two maids wooing a man *Winter's Tale.* iv. 3
 on slaves; wooling poor craftsmen *Richard II.* iv. 1
 I'll wooling sorrow like a wool v. 3
 my wooling is fit for thy understanding. *Henry V.* v. 2
 women are angels, wooling *Truiss & Cressida.* i. 2

WOOLING—for more serious wooling *Pericles.* iv. 4
 that came a wooling with you *Olthello.* iii. 3
 in my whole course of wooling ii. 3
WOOLING—how now, woolcock? *Henry IV.* i. 4
WOOL—what comes the wool to? *Winter's Tale.* iv. 1
 wool of bat, and tongue of dog *Macheth.* iv. 2
 the sheep no wool, the cat no perfume *Lea.* iii. 4
WOOL-LEN—rather lie in the wool. *Much Ado.* ii. 1
 [Col. Kn.] a woolen bagpipe. *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 I want to call them woolen vassals *Coriolanus.* ii. 2
WOOLLY breeders in the act *Merch. of Venice.* i. 3
 this fleece of woolly hair that now. *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
WOOLY—how now, woolcock? *Henry IV.* i. 4
WOOLYISH—[K.—woolly] gown [C.—toe] *Coriol.* iii. 2
WOOLWARD for penance *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
WORCESTER—at Worcester mist his. *King John.* v. 7
 whereout the earl of Worcester hark. *Richard II.* ii. 2
 sent from my brother of Worcester ii. 3
 this is Worcester, malevolent to all *Henry IV.* i. 1
 Worcester, get thee gone, for I see danger i. 3
 and, uncle Worcester, stolen away to-night ii. 1
 I learned in Worcester, as I rode along iv. 1
 your uncle Worcester's horse came but iv. 3
 there's my lord of Worcester (rep. v. 1) iv. 4
 no, good Worcester, no, we love our v. 1
 blame that Worcester's horse not and v. 5
 bear Worcester to the death v. 5
 that was noble Worcester too soon *Henry IV.* i. 1
WORD—thy purposes with words *Tempest.* i. 2
 light, good sir (rep.) i. 2
 soft, one word more i. 2
 his word is more than the miraculous liarp ii. 1
 you cram these words into mine ears ii. 1
 O but one word ii. 1
 this is slow in words, one word further ii. 2
 both in word and deed ii. 2
 their words are natural breath v. 1
 nothing but the word nuddy. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 to tear such loving words! i. 2
 that she speak i. 2
 'tis a word or two of commendation i. 3
 except an angry word ii. 1
 what's gone without a word ii. 2
 truth hath better deeds than words ii. 2
 the more speak ii. 2
 sheds not a tear, nor speaks a word ii. 3
 a fine volley of words ii. 4
 if you spend word for word with me ii. 4
 you have an exchequer of words ii. 4
 that she live by words ii. 4
 and, in a word (for far behind) ii. 4
 quench the fire of love with words ii. 7
 his words are bonds, his oaths ii. 7
 I respect not words iii. 1
 more that you were iii. 1
 friend Valentine, a word iii. 1
 the next word that thou speak'st iii. 1
 your old vice still; mistake the word iii. 1
 she is slow in words (rep.) iii. 1
 that word makes the word iii. 2
 where your good word cannot iii. 2
 we'll have him; sirs, a word iv. 1
 to think upon thy words iv. 1
 by word of mouth (rep. ii. 4) iv. 3
 at a word, he hath (rep. ii. 2) *Merch. of Venice.* i. 1
 word of denial in thy labras here i. 1
 a word with you (rep. ii. 1 and iii. 4) i. 1
 I am at a word, follow i. 3
 to speak a good word i. 3
 I would have no words of it i. 4
 gone to the truth of his words ii. 1
 the very hand, the very words ii. 1
 he gets more of her than sharp words ii. 1
 you shall have a word or two? ii. 1
 a word, monsieur Muck-water ii. 3
 what! the sword and the word! iii. 1
 let-a-me speak a word vit your ear iii. 1
 and I'll be as good as my word iii. 4
 I make thee swear to a word iii. 5
 he sent me word to stay within iii. 5
 you do ill to teach the child such words iv. 1
 he will seek there on my word (rep.) iv. 2
 to send him word they'll meet iv. 4
 you yet shall hold your word v. 5
 word for word, without book *Twelfth Night.* i. 3
 will not pass his word for two-pence i. 5
 my words are as full of peace as i. 5
 by word of mouth (rep. ii. 4) ii. 3
 they that daily nick with words ii. 3
 her name's a word, and to dally (rep.) iii. 1
 indeed, words are very rascals iii. 1
 none without words, and words are iii. 1
 not to fool, but to be a purveyor of words iii. 1
 but the word is over-worn iii. 1
 hob nob is his word; give't, or take't iii. 4
 I'll be as good as my word iii. 4
 methinks, his words do thou iii. 4
 he has heard that word of some iv. 1
 and bring me word how thou iv. 2
 maintain no words with him iv. 2
 thy words are madness v. 1
 the words of heaven. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 one word, good word v. 3
 I'll send him certain word of my v. 3
 I did to speak a word, may call it v. 2
 and that but waste your words v. 2
 in the captain's words v. 2
 heaven hath my empty words v. 2
 I do arrest your words v. 4
 my words express my purpose v. 4
 business is a word or two with Claudio v. 4
 I'll send a word, good word v. 4
 and deliberate word nips youth! the v. 4
 no word to save thee v. 4
 vouchsafe a word, young sister (rep.) v. 4
 and good words went with her name v. 4
 is said, and few words v. 4
 go to, no more words v. 4
 made known to Mariana a word of this v. 4

WORD—not a word; if you have *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 3
 for certain words he spake against v. 1
 words against me? This a good friar
 and words from bread, as there is
 strongly as words could make up yow
 as any in Vienna, on my word, v. 1
 friar and you must have a word anon
 hast thou or word, or fill v. 1
 no of many words, but I thank you, *Much Ado.*
 and tire the hearer with a book of words
 no more words, the clerk is answered ii. 1
 at a word, I am not *(rep.)* ii. 1
 speaks politeness and every word stands
 rather than hold three words' confu-ence
 his words are a very fantastical banquet
 how much an ill word may imprison
 eight or nine wise words to speak to you
 the word is too good to put out her
 one word more, honest neighbours iii. 3
 one word sir; our watch sir, iii. 5
 never tempted her with word too large
 maintained the change of words with
 she died upon his words, the idler iv. 1
 will you not eat your *(rep.)* iv. 1
 a word in your ear, sir *(rep. v. 1)* iv. 2
 upon his words, to disgrace Hero iv. 2
 ache with air, and agony with words v. 1
 speak of half a dozen dangerous words
 only foul words *(rep.)* v. 2
 thou hast frightened the word out of
 first, o' my word; therefore, play v. 4
 keep word, Layneth in *Mid. N. & D. eam.* i. 1
 No foul word is that vile name ii. 3
 no sound, no word? Alack, where ii. 3
 I am amazed at your passionate words
 I'll keep my word with thee iii. 2
 I'll not trust a word he says iii. 2
 not a word of me. All that I will not
 come ten words long *(rep.)* v. 1
 there is not one word apt v. 1
 tongue not a word; come, trusty v. 1
 each word is a word, and this word
 this word shall speak for me *Love's L. Lost.* i. 1
 in high-born words, the worth of i. 1
 a man of fire-new words, fashion's i. 1
 I hope in God for high words i. 1
 not a word of coward yet i. 1
 no words—of other men's secrets i. 1
 the word three, and study three *(rep.)* i. 2
 to be too silent in their words i. 2
 in such apt and gracious words ii. 1
 speak earnestly, by word, by word
 sir, I pray you a word *(rep.)* ii. 1
 a word with him but a jest *(rep.)* ii. 1
 of you, to take him at his word ii. 1
 but to speak that in words, which his
 and the words in envy, for a sake? iii. 1
 O, that's the Latin word through iii. 1
 will never buy and sell out this word
 for foul words is more than due iv. 1
 that follow, a word, and give thee iv. 1
 do not a foul word. Well iv. 3
 is not that a good word? iv. 3
 a word that all men love; or for *(rep.)* iv. 3
 lived long on the alms-basket of words!
 hadst not eaten words of me v. 1
 the word is well called, chose v. 1
 thou hast spoken no word all this v. 1
 dark meaning, mouse, of this light word?
 one sweet word with thee v. 2
 not a word in secret, yet v. 2
 with me to change a word? v. 2
 let's part the word v. 2
 not one word more, my maids v. 2
 was weeping-ripe for a good word v. 2
 to choose me an audience for one word
 did not bless us with one happy word
 to snatch words from my tongue v. 2
 honourably both uphold his word v. 2
 as will utter a brace of words v. 2
 honest plain words best please v. 2
 I'll mark no words that v. 2
 O word of fear! unpleasant to v. 2
 the words of Mercury are harsh v. 2
 and, in a word, but even now, *Meas. for Meas.*
 and, fairer than that word, of wondrous i. 1
 O me, the word choosel i. 2
 who brings word, the prince i. 2
 his words were, farewell, mistress ii. 5
 be an honest woman of her word ii. 2
 in a word, the seeming truth which
 you have berct me of all words ii. 2
 a few of the unpleasantest words ii. 2
 and every word in it is a gaping wound
 wide no time to speak, but get thee
 now every foot can play upon the world
 only, cover is the word iii. 5
 how his words are suited iii. 5
 an army of good words iii. 5
 for a trial, and to get the word iii. 5
 those are the very words iii. 5
 the words expressly are, a pound iv. 1
 for teaching me that word iv. 1
 and I bring word, my mistress, will iv. 1
 we hope, the better for our words v. 1
 appear in other ways than words v. 1
 would not have spoke such a word, *As you Like It.* i. 3
 not a word? Not one to throw i. 3
 so, thy words are too good to throw i. 3
 we consist in words, they are as i. 3
 in the greatness of my word, you die
 answer me in one word iii. 2
 'tis a word too great for any mouth iii. 2
 'tis honest in word, and word? iii. 4
 no stronger than the word of iii. 4
 speaks brave words, swears brave iii. 4
 I'll sauce her with bitter words iii. 5
 what care I for words? yet words do
 I cannot say a word iv. 1
 such Ethiop words, blacker in iv. 3

WORD—hence, and not a word. *As you Like It.* iv. 3
 keep your word, O duke *(rep.)* v. 4
 he sent me word, if I said his beard v. 4
 word again, it was not well cut *(rep.)* v. 4
 I will not cut my word v. 4
 have audience, for a word v. 4
 his plausive words he scattered not *All's Well.* i. 2
 her own words, to her own ears i. 3
 and lustings, a word, good metals ii. 1
 if thou proceed as his as a word ii. 1
 the mere word's a slave, debauched on
 a word with you. Your pleasure, sir?
 you are not worth another word ii. 3
 strings are in her midst heavy of her
 let every word weigh heavy of her iii. 4
 I loved not many words iii. 6
 spoken, is so, from word to word iii. 7
 are words, and poor conditions iv. 2
 but with the word, the first words v. 2
 to hear me one single word v. 2
 save your word. My name v. 2
 you beg more than one word then v. 2
 whose words all ears took captive v. 3
 not one word more of the chattered v. 3
 but very idle words *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (induc.)
 but a word, I pray: though i. 1
 spake you not these words plain i. 2
 o' my word, and I will be as good i. 2
 with more successful words than i. 2
 sir, a word ere you go i. 2
 more words, you will get you i. 2
 to what end are all these words? i. 2
 did he cross thee with a word or word?
 armed for some unhappy words ii. 1
 with that word, she struck me ii. 1
 and will not speak a word ii. 1
 will not speak a word ii. 1
 fortune was his from his word iv. 2
 I am come to keep my word ii. 2
 therefore have done with words ii. 2
 what, not a word? nay then, thou iv. 3
 I please, in words. Why, thou say'st
 take no mindings of his last words
 but your words show you a madman
 I would that word were true v. 2
 sends you word that she is busy v. 2
 to handly you for a word, as if you
 do come with words as medicinal *Winter's Tale.*
 within this hour bring me word 'tis ii. 3
 whose every word deserves to taste ii. 2
 if word, nor oath, prevail, go and see
 not a word, but a word iv. 3
 no scurrilous words in his tune iv. 3
 your tongues; and not a word more
 mark thou my words; follow us iv. 3
 know you shall not want— one word
 fill he but boy tune and words iv. 3
 pray you, a word. What I do next iv. 3
 every word, yea, and his son's pranks
 and the words that followed should be
 when your words are done *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 would that you were a word ii. 2
 when spake I such a word? ii. 2
 that never words were music to ii. 2
 who every word by all my wit *(rep.)* ii. 2
 her every word is a word ii. 2
 a word with you, sir; and words are but
 are doubled with an evil word ii. 2
 meaning of your word's deceit ii. 2
 with words, that in an honest iv. 2
 to the self same name, and words v. 2
 his word might bear my wealth v. 1
 to thee engaged a prince's word v. 1
 vouchsafe me speak a word v. 1
 so well thy words become thee *Macbeth.* i. 2
 to the self same name, and words v. 1
 cousins, a word, I pray you, i. 3
 spend it in some words upon that ii. 1
 words to the heat of deeds too cold iii. 1
 sirrah, a word; attend those iii. 1
 his leisure for a few words iii. 2
 thou marvell'st at my words iii. 6
 from broad words, and 'cause he failed
 but one word more. He will not iv. 1
 thaturing your word, Macduff iv. 1
 but I have words, that would give
 give sorrow words; the grief iv. 3
 would have been a time for such a word v. 5
 I have no words, my voice is in v. 7
 that keep the word of promise v. 7
 they also; but calm words, folded *King-John.* ii. 1
 not a word of his, but buffets better ii. 2
 I was never so bethumped with words
 but the word maid, cheats the poor ii. 2
 this broke it, it is a having word iii. 1
 for thy word is but the vain breath iii. 1
 signs confirmers of thy words? iii. 1
 but this one word, whether thy iii. 1
 envenom him with words iii. 5
 should'st speak these words to me iii. 5
 that gave the sound of words iii. 1
 hark, a word. Come hither, Hubert
 ears, and harmful sound of words iii. 3
 repeats his words, remembers me iv. 1
 [Co.] spoiled the sweet words' taste iv. 4
 his words do take possession iv. 1
 ne'er have spoke a loving word to you
 nor speak a word, nor look upon iv. 1
 me in my tale in express words
 what'er you think, good words, I think
 our souls religiously conform in thy words
 now keep your holy word. Go meet v. 1
 and send him word by me, which way
 not my cold words here excuse *Richard II.* i. 1
 yet one word more; grief boundeth i. 2
 the hopeless word of, never to i. 3
 lies in one little word i. 3
 thy word is as current with him i. 3
 that thou heard thy words i. 3
 should so profane the word i. 4

WORD—that words seemed buried. *Richard II.* i. 4
 which words a sense, they are ii. 1
 that breathe their words to tormentors ii. 1
 these words hereafter thy tormentors ii. 1
 impute his words to wayward ii. 1
 words, life and all, old Lancaster ii. 1
 that speaks thy words to me ii. 1
 thy words are but as thoughts ii. 1
 sake, speak comfortable words ii. 2
 my company, than your good words ii. 3
 transport my words by you ii. 3
 and that word—grace, in an ii. 3
 my liege, one word. He does me ii. 3
 let's fight with gentle words ii. 3
 off again with words of sooth ii. 3
 set't the word itself against the word iv. 1
 his words come from his mouth v. 3
 first word of thy speech *(rep.)* v. 3
 the word is short, but not so v. 3
 but neither my word, I shall have v. 3
 the king, what words he speaks? v. 4
 those were his very words v. 3
 word [knit-faith] itself against *(rep.)* v. 5
 but neither my good word v. 6
 I shall have me word, I shall have *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sir John stands to his word i. 1
 for keeping thy word with the devil i. 2
 how much better than my word I am i. 2
 hear you, cousin, a word i. 3
 I should have fewer words than a parrot
 and, with a word, out-faced you ii. 4
 I have partly thy mother's word ii. 4
 not in words only, but in acts also ii. 4
 both in word and matter ii. 4
 I will engage my word to thee ii. 4
 but marked him not a word ii. 1
 Mortimer of Scotland hath sent word ii. 2
 arest thou be as good as thy word iii. 3
 rare words! brave words! honest
 nay, thank me to my word; approve me
 there is not such a word spoke of in v. 1
 and bring me word what he will do v. 1
 in a word! What is his word, honour?
 should keep his word in a word i. 1
 this word, rebellion, it had froze *Henry IV.* i. 1
 sir John Falstaff, a word with you i. 2
 nor the throng of words that come ii. 1
 no more words to me ii. 2
 eat twenty of his words ii. 2
 no word to your master ii. 2
 that you broke your word ii. 3
 Bardolph hath brought word ii. 4
 the word Captain, a word to a parrot
 these are very bitter words ii. 4
 did speak these words, now proved iii. 1
 and that same word even now cries iii. 1
 I have heard the word, please, call iii. 2
 the word with me, even now *(rep.)* iii. 2
 sir, a word with you; I have three iii. 2
 I will not use many words with you iii. 2
 I have spoke, at a word; fare you well
 every third word I have paid iii. 2
 turning the word to word iv. 2
 I take your princely word for iv. 2
 the word of peace is rendered iv. 2
 any other word but my name iv. 3
 believe not the word of the noble iv. 3
 that the most immodest word be looked
 but write her fair words still in iv. 4
 live to speak my father's words v. 2
 see performed the tenor of our word v. 2
 sir, I will be as good as my word v. 5
 one word more, I beseech you (epilogue)
 before the Frenchman speak a word *Henry V.* i. 1
 coupe le gorge, that's the word i. 1
 the word is, pity i. 1
 a' breaks words, and keeps whole ii. 2
 that men of few words are the best ii. 2
 but his few bad words are matched iii. 2
 bring us word of England's fall iii. 5
 I will never trust his word after iv. 1
 keep thy word; fare thee well iv. 1
 cannot suit itself in words iv. 2
 in their mouths as household words iv. 3
 perpend thy words. O signeur Dew iv. 4
 what are his words? he prays you iv. 4
 upon these words I came iv. 6
 kill his prisoners; give the word through
 his blunt bearing, he will keep his word v. 1
 and I have been as good as my word
 avouch in your deeds any of your words? v. 1
 neither words nor measure v. 2
 take the word of a king and a bachelor v. 2
 which word thou shalt no sooner v. 2
 fair words peace, and good words *Henry VI.* i. 1
 believe my words, for so they are i. 2
 vanquished, thy words are true i. 2
 answer thee with words, but blows i. 3
 and bring me word i. 3
 is Eucliel hath performed her word i. 6
 I'll maintain my words on any ii. 4
 some words there grew 'twixt ii. 5
 my fainting words do warrant ii. 5
 when Gloucester sake his word ii. 6
 be wary how you place your words ii. 2
 let no words, but deeds, revenge ii. 2
 persuasions, mixed with sugared words iii. 3
 and encliant him with words iii. 3
 bewitched me with her words iii. 3
 these haughty words of hers have iii. 3
 maintain the former words thou iii. 4
 I break my warlike word; my mourn
 with Talbot broke his word iii. 6
 these words of yours draw iii. 6
 Dauphin? 'tis a mere French word iv. 7
 words sweetly placed, and modestly v. 3
 strumped, thy words consist v. 3
 her words yield us wisdom *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with peaceful words? Mort Dieu! i. 1
 let not his smoothing words bewitch i. 1

WORD—give no words but—mum! . . . 2*Henry VI.* 1. 2
 say, man, wear these for him? . . . 1. 3
 hang me, if ever I speak the words . . . 1. 3
 or else conclude my words effectual . . . 1. 3
 lowly words were ransom for their . . . 1. 3
 ignominious words, though clerically . . . 1. 3
 say but the word and I will . . . 1. 3
 these words content me much . . . 1. 3
 was dumb, and could not speak a word . . . 1. 3
 thy poison with such sugared words . . . 1. 3
 for every word I speak of his behalf . . . 1. 3
 the commons send you word by me . . . 1. 3
 I would have kept my word; but . . . 1. 3
 should stumble in mine earnest words . . . 1. 3
 my words stab him, as he hath (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 thy words move rage, and not remorse . . . 1. 3
 credit this base drudge's words . . . 1. 3
 seeing gentle words will not prevail . . . 1. 3
 thou shalt have it for that word . . . 1. 3
 and such abominable words, as no . . . 1. 3
 I feel remorse in myself with his words . . . 1. 3
 and, I think, this word sallet (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 for more words, whose greatness (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 give due action to my words . . . 1. 3
 shall I give thee words for words? . . . 1. 3
 if our words will serve. And if words . . . 1. 3
 by words, or blows, here let us . . . 3*Henry VI.* 1. 1
 frowns, words, and threats, shall . . . 1. 1
 lest that, instead of words, I send . . . 1. 1
 Clifford, how I would have . . . 1. 1
 of Warwick, hear but one word . . . 1. 1
 where thy words should enter . . . 1. 3
 bandy with thee word for word . . . 1. 3
 at each word's end . . . 1. 3
 the words would add more to me . . . 1. 3
 of Norfolk sends you word by me . . . 1. 3
 have done with words, my lords . . . 1. 3
 cannot be cured by words . . . 1. 3
 these words will cool me, they stand . . . 1. 3
 and no more words, till they . . . 1. 3
 before his face I speak the words . . . 1. 3
 vex him with enger words . . . 1. 3
 son him with moving words . . . 1. 3
 her words do show her wit . . . 1. 3
 sweet ladies with my words and looks . . . 1. 3
 those gracious words revive . . . 1. 3
 that Warwick's words bewitch him not! . . . 1. 3
 these words have turned my hate . . . 1. 3
 few words, but such as I will . . . 1. 3
 tell me their words as near as . . . 1. 3
 these were his very words (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 few words, if you'll not here proclaim . . . 1. 3
 speak words to show humbly . . . 1. 3
 if a coward heard her speak these words . . . 1. 3
 for every word I speak, ye see . . . 1. 3
 I'll not trouble thee with words . . . 1. 3
 propose the self-same words to th e . . . 1. 3
 I'll plague you for that word . . . 1. 3
 to fill the world with words! . . . 1. 3
 with thy weapon, not with words! . . . 1. 3
 and this word, love, which greybeards . . . 1. 3
 never learn sweet soothing word . . . *Richard III.* 1. 2
 and even with the word thou . . . 1. 3
 his grace with quick and merry words . . . 1. 3
 the urging of that word, judgment . . . 1. 3
 attended to their sugared words . . . 1. 3
 I moralize two meanings in one word . . . 1. 3
 sends you word, God, King, certify, your! . . . 1. 3
 cousin of Buckingham, a word with you . . . 1. 3
 thy breath in middle of a word . . . 1. 3
 your grace's word shall serve . . . 1. 3
 the citizens say, I am say not a word . . . 1. 3
 they spoke not a word . . . 1. 3
 grew captive to his honey words . . . 1. 3
 my words are dull, O quicken them . . . 1. 3
 why should calamity be full of words? . . . 1. 3
 in the breadth of that word . . . 1. 3
 mild and gentle in my words . . . 1. 3
 hear me a word (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 is but a word that cowards use . . . 1. 3
 our ancient word of courage, fair . . . 1. 3
 word with you; let there be letters . . . *Henry VIII.* 1. 2
 these very words I have heard him . . . 1. 2
 every minute with words of sovereignty . . . 1. 2
 the verity of certain words spoke . . . 1. 2
 and your words, domestics to you . . . 1. 2
 spake one the least word, might . . . 1. 2
 and yet words are no deeds . . . 1. 2
 did crown his word upon you . . . 1. 2
 words cannot carry authority . . . 1. 2
 till I find more than will, or words . . . 1. 2
 ever double, both in words and meaning . . . 1. 2
 understand you, words and weakness . . . 1. 2
 and the words will let me think . . . 1. 2
 here's yet in the word . . . *Troilus & Cressida.* 1. 1
 words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's . . . 1. 2
 Nestor shall apply thy latest words . . . 1. 3
 Achilles shall not word of this intent . . . 1. 3
 good words, Therites! (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 a word, my lord: What moves Ajax . . . 1. 3
 friend! you! pray you, a word . . . 1. 3
 dead lion, you are full of fair words . . . 1. 3
 will you vouchsafe to let me die? . . . 1. 3
 nay, I care not for such words . . . 1. 3
 benefit me of all words, lady: Words . . . 1. 3
 few words to fair faith . . . 1. 3
 your uncle's word, and my firm (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 withal, bring me words . . . 1. 3
 given so many good words breath . . . 1. 3
 lady, a word; I'll bring you to . . . 1. 3
 yet matchless in of word . . . 1. 3
 deeds to match these words . . . 1. 3
 when Diomed keeps his word . . . 1. 3
 hark! a word with you (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 your mind be coupled with your words . . . 1. 3
 torments, I will not . . . 1. 3
 by Jove, I will not speak a word . . . 1. 3

WORD—will not keep my word . . . *Troilus & Cress.* v. 2
 one word speak a word that . . . v. 2
 words, words, mere words; no matter . . . v. 3
 my love with words and errors till she . . . v. 3
 there is a word will Priam turn . . . v. 11
 and, in a word, scare Troy out . . . v. 11
 more present than words . . . *Troilus of Athens.* 1. 1
 I have one word to say to you . . . 1. 2
 vouchsafe me a word; it does concern . . . 1. 2
 he owes for every word . . . 1. 2
 you gave good words to Cleopatra . . . 1. 2
 you may take my word, my lord . . . 1. 2
 and turned to me in word, but find . . . 1. 2
 the world is but a word . . . 1. 2
 as to use mine own words to him? . . . 1. 2
 these words become your lips . . . 1. 2
 your words have took such pains . . . 1. 4
 not one word more; thus part we . . . 1. 2
 ingratitude with any size of words . . . v. 1
 for each true word, blister! . . . v. 2
 these words become your lips . . . v. 2
 lips, let our words go by . . . v. 2
 descend, and keep your words . . . v. 5
 one word, good citizens . . . *Coriolanus.* 1. 1
 we have your good word (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2
 these are the words, I think, I have . . . 1. 2
 of my word, the father's son . . . 1. 3
 no; at a word, madam; indeed . . . 1. 3
 it was his story; O, he would miss . . . 1. 1
 I hope, if words die beneath you not . . . 1. 2
 made me stay, I fled from words . . . 1. 2
 no more words, we beseech you . . . 1. 1
 so shall my lungs coin words till . . . 1. 1
 what I like to say in words . . . 1. 1
 hear me one word; beseech you (*rep.*) . . . 1. 1
 I'd crave a word or two . . . 1. 1
 one word more, one word . . . 1. 1
 with such words that are but roted in . . . 1. 2
 to say in you by words . . . 1. 2
 as free as words to little purpose . . . 1. 2
 the word is mildly; pray you, let . . . 1. 2
 at the price of one fair word . . . 1. 3
 for Rome, than thou hast spoken words? . . . 1. 2
 to say in you by words . . . 1. 2
 in a word, I also am longer to live . . . 1. 5
 Marcia, Marcus, each word thou . . . v. 2
 as you have uttered words in your own . . . v. 3
 another word, Menenius, I will not hear . . . v. 2
 a better witness luck than words . . . v. 2
 hoping to purge himself with words . . . v. 5
 upon the word, accoutred as I was, *Julius Caesar.* 1. 2
 that my weak words have struck . . . 1. 2
 I would not have said a word . . . 1. 2
 to digest his words with better . . . 1. 2
 bid Antonius send word to you . . . 1. 3
 look in the calendar, and bring me word . . . 1. 1
 shall I entreat a word? . . . 1. 1
 that I have spoken words . . . 1. 1
 if you shall send them word . . . 1. 1
 yes, bring me word, boy (*rep.*) . . . 1. 1
 sweet words, low-crooked courtiers . . . 1. 4
 Brutus, a word with you; you know not . . . 1. 2
 that I have spoken words . . . 1. 2
 marked ye his words? he would not . . . 1. 2
 but yesterday the word of *Cæsar* . . . 1. 2
 neither wit, nor words, nor worth . . . 1. 2
 give the word, 'hol' and stand . . . 1. 2
 I word, incline (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2
 stand, hol give the word along . . . 1. 2
 the generals would have some words . . . v. 1
 words before blows, is it so . . . v. 1
 words here, and do words . . . v. 1
 you give good words; witness . . . v. 1
 but for your words, they rob . . . v. 1
 Brutus gave the word too early . . . v. 3
 and bring us word unto Octavius' tent . . . v. 3
 slaying the words, and . . . v. 3
 peace then, no words, I'll rather kill . . . v. 5
 list a word. What says my lord? . . . v. 5
 our departure, death's the word . . . *Antony & Cleo.* 1. 3
 then was the time for words . . . 1. 3
 courteous lord, one word; sir, you and I . . . 1. 3
 Cæsar I bring thee word, Menecrates . . . 1. 4
 you were the word of war . . . 1. 2
 you hear no more words of Pompey . . . 1. 2
 ne'er the word of no woman heard . . . 1. 2
 bring me word quickly (*rep.*) . . . 1. 5
 that first we come to words . . . 1. 6
 and fair words to them. Then so much . . . 1. 6
 Pompey, a word. Say in mine ear . . . 1. 7
 and hear me speak a word . . . 1. 7
 what needs more words? good-night . . . 1. 7
 that magical word of war . . . 1. 10
 I'll bring thee word straight . . . 1. 10
 and send him word you are dead . . . 1. 11
 I'll bring thee word, I'll do it . . . 1. 11
 she sent you word she was dead . . . 1. 12
 one word, sweet queen . . . 1. 13
 he weds me, girls, he weds me, that I . . . v. 2
 I'll drink the words you send . . . *Cymbeline.* 1. 2
 believe two charming words . . . 1. 2
 words him, I doubt not, a great . . . 1. 2
 hark thee, a word. I do not like her . . . 1. 6
 when thou shalt bring me word . . . 1. 6
 my moment; think my words (*rep.*) . . . 1. 6
 as I have word to bid you . . . 1. 7
 or I shall short my word . . . 1. 7
 with admirable rich words to it . . . 1. 3
 in posture that acts my words . . . 1. 3
 that words are strokes, and strokes . . . 1. 4
 in a word; or else thou art straightway . . . 1. 5
 at once, at the next word, no more of . . . 1. 5
 the words of your commission will . . . 1. 7
 saving reverence of the word . . . 1. 7
 thy words, I gra, at a bigger . . . 1. 4
 play in wench-like words with that . . . 1. 2
 use like note, and words, save that . . . 1. 2
 I'll weep, and word it with thee . . . v. 2
 and bring me word, how I will with her . . . v. 2
 with this word, stand, stand . . . v. 3

WORD—soft best, sweet words . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 hanging it the way attend my words . . . v. 5
 pardon's the word to all . . . v. 5
 rest on my word, and let not . . . *Titus Andronic.* 1. 2
 warrants these words in princely . . . 1. 2
 what reproachful words are these . . . 1. 2
 these words are arrows, O my wounded . . . 1. 2
 what villain was it spoke that word? . . . 1. 2
 these words, these looks, infuse new . . . 1. 2
 my word and promise to the emperor . . . 1. 3
 if words, I have written . . . 1. 3
 by force, if not by words . . . 1. 1
 entreat her hear me but a word . . . 1. 3
 let them not speak a word . . . 1. 4
 cousin, a word; where is your husband? . . . 1. 5
 send these this word, then . . . 1. 4
 did not name the word of hands? . . . 1. 2
 will write these words, and lay . . . 1. 1
 but Pluto sends you word . . . 1. 3
 of my word, I have written . . . 1. 3
 with words more sweet, and yet . . . 1. 4
 no; not a word? (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 let them not speak a word . . . v. 2
 let them hear what fearful words . . . v. 2
 will induce you to attend my words . . . v. 3
 I'll take thy word for faith . . . *Pericles.* 1. 2
 prove awful both in deed and word . . . ii. (Gower)
 sends word of all that happens in Tyre . . . ii. (Gower)
 the word, lux tua vita nihil (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2
 lord Heliconus, I have written . . . 1. 4
 I never spake bad word, nor . . . 1. 1
 a word, and I'll have done presently . . . 1. 6
 spoken holy words to the lord Lycimachus . . . 1. 6
 if I will suggest to you that I . . . v. 1
 more than words can wield the matter . . . *Learn.* 1. 1
 may spring from words of love . . . 1. 1
 fine word, legitimately well, my legitimate . . . 1. 2
 by word, or countenance? . . . 1. 2
 not a word (*rep.*) . . . v. 1
 brother, a word; descend; brother, I say . . . 1. 1
 make thy words faithed? . . . 1. 1
 to bawdy hasty words, to scant . . . 1. 4
 few words, but to effect, more than . . . 1. 1
 priests are more in word than matter . . . 1. 4
 keep thy word justly [*Knt.*-word's justice] . . . 1. 4
 swore as many oaths as I spake words . . . 1. 4
 I'll talk a word with this same . . . 1. 4
 let me ask you a word . . . 1. 4
 come, good Athenian! No words (*rep.*) . . . 1. 4
 word was still, fie, foh, and fun . . . 1. 4 (song)
 not you transport her purposes by word? . . . 1. 5
 give the word. Sweet marjoram . . . 1. 6
 if words are not in word than matter . . . 1. 6
 hear me one word. I'll overtake you . . . 1. 1
 Gregory, o my word, we'll not . . . *Romeo & Juliet.* 1. 1
 I hate the word, as I hate hell . . . 1. 1
 civil brawl bred of an airy word . . . 1. 1
 I word I'll suggest to you that I . . . 1. 4
 the constable's own word . . . 1. 4
 your mother craves a word with you . . . 1. 5
 to my gossip Venus one fair word . . . 1. 1
 I take thee at thy word . . . 1. 2
 tear the word from my ear (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2
 and I will take thy word . . . 1. 2
 three words, dear Romeo . . . 1. 2
 send me word to-morrow, by one . . . 1. 2
 I stretch it out for thee, O my word . . . 1. 4
 pray you, sir, a word; and as I told you . . . 1. 5
 my words would bawdy her to my . . . 1. 5
 but close our hands with holy words . . . 1. 6
 more rich in matter than in words . . . 1. 6
 I word I'll suggest to you that I . . . 1. 6
 make it a word and a blow . . . 1. 2
 some word there was, worse than . . . 1. 2
 that one word—banished, hath slain . . . 1. 2
 to speak that word, is father, mother . . . 1. 3
 that word! a dear word, can that . . . 1. 3
 turned that black word death . . . 1. 3
 the damned use that word in hell . . . 1. 3
 me with that word—banishment? . . . 1. 3
 but speak a word [*Knt.*-a little speak] . . . 1. 3
 armour to keep off that word . . . 1. 3
 with patience but to speak a word . . . 1. 5
 talk not to me, for I'll not speak a word . . . 1. 5
 hast thou not a word of joy . . . 1. 5
 what, not a word? you take your . . . 1. 5
 each word made true and good . . . *Hamlet.* 1. 2
 as to give words or talk with . . . 1. 3
 whose lightest word would harrow up . . . 1. 5
 now to my word; it is adieu, adieu! . . . 1. 5
 these are but wild and whirling words . . . 1. 5
 I give him any hard words of late? . . . 1. 5
 read, my lord? Words, words, words! . . . 1. 2
 unpack my heart with words, and fall . . . 1. 2
 than is my deed to my most painted word . . . 1. 1
 with them, words of most breath . . . 1. 2
 suit the action to the word, the word to . . . 1. 2
 these words are not mine. No, nor mine . . . 1. 2
 O but she'll keep her word . . . 1. 2
 I take the ghost's word for a thousand . . . 1. 2
 vouchsafe me a word with you . . . 1. 2
 how in my words soever she be silent . . . 1. 2
 my words fly up, my thoughts (*rep.*) . . . 1. 3
 ay, lady, 'twas my word; thou wretched . . . 1. 4
 sweet religion, words of rashness of words . . . 1. 4
 these words like daggers enter in . . . 1. 4
 but one word more, good lady . . . 1. 4
 if words be made of breath, and breath . . . 1. 4
 the words up fit to their own thoughts . . . 1. 5
 I give us leave no words you . . . 1. 5
 ratifiers and props of every word . . . 1. 5
 I have words to speak in thine ear . . . 1. 6 (let.)
 your father's son more than in words . . . 1. 7
 all his golden words are spent . . . v. 2
 but speak a word . . . *Albano.* 1. 2
 but words are words; I never yet did hear . . . 1. 3
 weigh'th thy words before thou givest them . . . 1. 3
 thy word of thoughts the worst of words . . . 1. 3
 it is no words, it is no words . . . 1. 3
 I understand a fury in your words (*rep.*) . . . 1. 2

WORD-abhor me, now I speak the word. *Othello*, iv. 2
 for your words, and performances are no. iv. 2
 my lord, I would speak a word with you. v. 2
 dost understand the word? my friend. v. 2
 this time forth I never will speak word. v. 2
 O you! a word or two, before you go. v. 2
WORD—as the first day we wore it? *Tempes.* i. 1
 when I wore it at your daughter's marriage? ii. 1
 of the visors was it, that you wore? *Love's L.* v. 2
 he wore none, but a dial-clock. v. 2
 a chain, that you once wore. *As you Like It*, iii. 2
 thy father's father who it. *As you Like It*, v. 2
 and wore us out of act; it much. *All's Well*, i. 1
 in my time, wore three pile. *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 you won it, wore it, kept it. *Henry IV.* v. 4
 that wore their crowns regal. *Triluis & Cressida*, (prol.)
 bury with those that wore them. *Coriolanus*, i. 5
 with a proud heart he wore his. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 with what contempt he wore the humble. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 eyes are not the same I wore in Rome. v. 3
 I wore his sword Philippian. *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 5
 and I wore my life, to spend upon. v. 1
 the same snit he wore when he. *Cymbeline*, iii. 5
 of favour which then he wore. *As you Like It*, iv. 2
 no more him from my remembrance. *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 who ne'er wore rowel nor iron. *As you Like It*, iv. 4
 which then he wore upon his honoured. v. 5
(Col. Kn.) that wore the imperial. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 1
 wore gloves in the day. *As you Like It*, iv. 2
 O yes, my lord; he wore his beaver. *Hamlet*, i. 2
WORK the peace of the present. *Tempes.* i. 1
 work you, then. *As you Like It*, i. 1
 but there's more work. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 the work of night and day. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 it works: come on. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 now Prosper works upon thee. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 weeps when she sees me work. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 pray you, work not so hard. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 I have work to do. *As you Like It*, iii. 1
 my high charms work, and these. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 given to work a great time after. *As you Like It*, iii. 3
 some passion that works him strongly. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 you said our work should cease. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 your charm so softly works. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 to work mine end upon their senses. *As you Like It*, iv. 1
 she works by charms, by spells. *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 no man their works must eye. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 find notable cause to work. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 I know my plumes will work. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 did not I say, he would work it out? *As you Like It*, v. 3
 does it work upon him? *As you Like It*, v. 3
 I'll go another way to work with. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 did let them work. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 an instruction, must work with. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 I will go darkly to work with her. *As you Like It*, v. 3
 a very good piece of work. *Mid-N's Dream*, i. 1
 do their work, and they shall have. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 that work for bread upon Athens. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 men, that do work in Athens here. *As you Like It*, i. 2
 when the work of generation. *Mereh. of Venice*, i. 3
 which therein works a miracle. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 you would be prouder of the work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I have work upon mine eye, for heaven. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 this is not fortune's work neither. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 would they work in mild aspect? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 should have play for lack of work. *All's Well*, ii. 1
 as heaven shall work in me for thine. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that of great work is in a finer. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 shall lose the grounds I work upon. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that I will work against him. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 'tis a very excellent piece of work. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 marry, sir, now it begins to work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that should not work. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 stair work, some trunk work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 see his work, so noble, vilely bound up. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and the work about the square on't. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to smell out work for the other senses. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 yet is a careful man, who works. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 put breath into his work, would beguile. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 this most bloody piece of work. *Macbeth*, ii. 2
 to leave no rubs, nor botches, in the work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 with Him above to ratify the work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a most miraculous work in this good. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 well then, to work; our caution. *King John*, ii. 1
 toil of ours should be a work of thine. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 much work for tears in many. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 make work upon our eyes, for heaven. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a chann'd and a bloody work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the work of any hand. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 knew you of this fair work? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 but on the outside of this work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 awhile to work, and afterwards. *Edward II.* ii. 1
 an' told with works of war. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 sport would be as tedious as to work. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 this quiet life: I want work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 this great work, (which is, almost. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 how able such a work is to undergo. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 thought it do work as strong as. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 on your imaginary forces work. *Henry IV.* i. (chorus)
 all out of work, and cold for action! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 for so work the honey bees. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to work come, will work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 mangle the work of nature. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 work, work, your thoughts. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the work ish give over; the trumpet. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 throats to be cut, and work to be done. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 there is not work enough for all our. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in England that do no work to-day! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in brass of this day's work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 will have for this day's work. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 shall perceive how will work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to work exceeding miracles. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in England work your grace's full. *Henry IV.* i. 1
 read you, and let us to our work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 best fits the work we have in hand. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 need in all his enterprises work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 which mischiefs work the wicked ones. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 or to work my downfall. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and work u. their shirt too; as myself. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 work thou the way, and thou. *Henry IV.* i. 7

WORK—shall we fall to work? *Richard III.* i. 4
 done a good day's work; you peers? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 no shirving work in hand. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 come, let's to our holy work again. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 replied sweetly to his work of nature. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 how holily he work in all. *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 will work us all from princes. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 thoughts, that work too much upon him. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I was set at work among my maids. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 will this work? They say in this. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 much weightier than this work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and let them win the work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 abashed behold our works. *Triluis & Cressida*, ii. 2
 divination in our sister work some. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 spur them to their work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and there lacks work; anon. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 now is my day's work done. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 how earnestly are you set at work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in some work, some dedication. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in this rough work shaped out. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I like your work; and you shall find. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 yet he's but a filthy piece of work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 look in thy last work, where. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 may misasses only work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that you work not in holier shapes. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 stand for a villain in thine own work? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 you have done work for me. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 graves only be men's works. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 may misasses only work. *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 make us quick in work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 list, what work he makes amongst. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 my work hath yet not warmed me. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and made what work I pleased. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 tell them that you work not. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a little of that worthy work performed. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 here's goodly work! I would they. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 O you have made good work! *(rep.)* *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 good work; a pair of triffles. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to be done, that you cannot be slight. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 out of that I'll work myself a former. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to get myself into more work. *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 what you would work me to, I have. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 like the work we have in hand. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 let me work; for I can give this humour. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 could it work so much upon your shape. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a piece of work, that will make sick. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 now let it work; mischief, that. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 let our work be in hand. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 this same day must end the work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 unuse a wonderful piece of work. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 nor my power work without it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 Caesar himself has work, and our. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I'll do the work of my life. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 fearing since how it might work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 what work is here? Charmian. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 upon him will I first work. *Cymbeline*, i. 6
 do thou work; when thou. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 come to decay a day's work in him. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a piece of work so bravely done. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 but for the end it works to. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the heavens still must work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 having work more plentiful, than. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to work her son into the adoption. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 there's other work in hand. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 work confusion on his enemies. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 but, I think, the work for you to do. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 he works high, the wind is loud. *Pericles*, iii. 1
 'potheary, and tell me how it works. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 disturbances that nature works. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to do my work will haste. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I'll do the work of my life. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 briefness, and fortune, work! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I'll work the means to make thee. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 how shall I live, and work, to match. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 if he man's work, I will do it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that will make me show work. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
(Col. Kn.) tide, time, work, play. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 if this mixture do not work at all? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 bear this work of heaven with patience. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in what particular thought to work. *Hamlet*, i. 5
 cannot work! the earth so fast? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I went round to work, and my young. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 what a piece of work is a man! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 will the king hear this piece of work? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 'tis a knavish piece of work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 conceit in weakest bodies strongest works. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 let it work; for 'tis the sport, to have. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 work like the spring that turneth wood. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I will work him to an exploit. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and thus a while the fit will work on him. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 then, venom, to thy work. Treason! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 better shall my purpose work on him. *Othello*, i. 3
 to play, and go to bed to work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 we work by wit, and not by witchcraft. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 he will be walking on his work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I'll have the work 'a'en out, and give it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and loses that it works for. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 what bloody work *(Kn.)*—business. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in her prophetic fury sews the work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 take me this work out. *O Cassio*, i. 1
 I like the work well; ere it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 work on, my medicine, work! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the whole work a likely piece of work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 or didst thou work against it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I must take out the letters work upon his blood. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and she did gratify his amorous sight. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 this is thy work; the object poisons sight. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
WORKING of your own affections. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 in working in the working. *Much Ado*, ii. 2
 demonstration of the working. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 bend to that the working of the heart. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 hath in it a more modest working. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 working with thy jealousy. *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 colour her work with such. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 of heaven, and our dull workings. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 confound themselves with working. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 by whose fell working I was first. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 mock your workings in a second body. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 working so grossly in natural. *Henry IV.* ii. 2

WORKING with the eye, without. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 sick with working of me, not yours. *Henry IV.* i. 3
 working, full of state and woe. *Henry VIII.* (prol.)
 if thou canst, leave working. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 no less working, than are swords. *Triluis & Cressida*, i. 3
 working weakly for vengeance. *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 than we can do with working. *Pericles*, ii. 2
 have you a working pulse? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 might in their working do you that. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a thing a little soiled! the working. *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 to a working. *(Col. Kn.)*—working. *All's Well*, iii. 4
 from her working, all his visage waned. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 denotements, working from the heart. *Othello*, iii. 1
WORKING-DAY world. *As you Like It*, i. 3
 might have another for working-days. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 plodded like a man for working-days. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 but warriors for the working-day. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 but a working-lion's fortune. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 therein I must play the workman. *Henry IV.* v. (cho.)
WORKMAN—is a good workman. *All's Well*, iii. 4
 excellent workman! thou canst not *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 in respect of a fine workman, I am *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 wouldst see a workman in it. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I should not say the workman. *Cymbeline*, iv. 1
WORKMANLY the blood. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
WORKMANSHIP and value. *Cymbeline*, iv. 2
WORKMEN strive to do better. *King John*, iv. 2
 council are no good workmen. *Henry IV.* i. 2
 might as do't, like as to do't. *Timon of Athens*, i. 2
WORLD—of all the world I loved. *Tempes.* i. 2
 worth what's dearest to the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 any companion in the world but you. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 beyond all limit of what else 't the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to instruct me in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I would not for the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 O brave new world, that has. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 see the wonders of the world. *Two Gen. of Ver.* i. 1
 tryed and tutor'd. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 not for the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 how will the world repute me. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 daring folly burn the world? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 try the world on which. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 count the world a stranger. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 O wicked, wicked world! *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 why, then, the world's mine oyster. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 as they say, and know the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 what a world of wiles, and faults. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 my son profits nothing in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I would all the world might be eozened. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 not delivered to the world. *True Night*, i. 2
 fellow of the strangest mind 't the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 is it a world to him? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 he that is well hanged in this world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and leave the world no copy. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 more noble than the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 'twas never merry world, since I was. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 O world, how apt the poets are to be. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 there is no love-broker in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the world, will prove a cockney. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and the world shall know it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a great while ago the world began. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 thou show me thus to the world? *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 void of all profanation in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 but might you do't, and do the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I'll tell the world aloud. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 though the world's wasty you had. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 round about the pendant world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 to take this poor maid from the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 we shall have all the world drink brown. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 'twas never merry world, since, of two. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 what news abroad 't the world? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 runs the wisdom of the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 released him, Isabel, from the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 injurious world! must do me Angelo. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 no further than this world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the fashion of the world is to avoid. *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 can the world buy such a jewel? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 hath not the world one man. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 will win any woman in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that puts the world into her person. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 me any service to the world's end? *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 thus goes every one to the world but I. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I must indeed must be peopled. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 God help us! it is a world to see! *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I do love nothing in the world so well. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 had not for the wide world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that the world can say against it. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 were the world mine, Demetrius. *Mid-N's Dr.* i. 1
 and the 'nazed world, by their. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 worlds of company; for you. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 when all the world is against me. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 in this gentle country in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and it is nothing, nothing in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 huge army of the world's desires. *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 shall be the wonder of the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 manner of these works will work. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 he throws upon the gross world's baser. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a man in all the world's new fashion. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 lost in the world's debility. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 the world was very guilty of such. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 he's precious in the world's esteem. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 did starve the general world beside. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 not for the world, fair madam. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 I do nothing in the world but lie. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 by the world, I would not care. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that hath seen the world; but let. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 where is any author in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 'I had but one penny in the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 please his grace (by the world) sometime. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 by the world I recount no fault. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 that hath seen the world; but let. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 a world of torments though I should. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 did value me above this world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and the whole world again, care. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 when in the world I live. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 from all the pleasures of the world. *As you Like It*, ii. 2
 and the world's large tongue proclaims. *As you Like It*, ii. 2

WORLD—respect upon the world. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 1
 I hold the world but as the world i. 1
 nor is the wide world ignorant i. 1
 a weary of this great world i. 2
 all the world's eyes are on me ii. 8
 he only loves the world for him ii. 8
 the world is still deceived iii. 2
 else nothing in the world could turn iii. 2
 for the poor rude world hath not iii. 5
 the world think me to be iv. 2
 and all the world, are not with me iv. 1
 shines a good deed in a naughty world v. 1
 for all the world, like cutler's poetry v. 1
 for the wealth that he covets as you like it, i. 1
 as they did in the golden world i. 1
 so much in the heart of the world i. 1
 reigns in gifts of the world, not in i. 2
 the world no injury, for in it i. 2
 only in the world I fall up a place i. 2
 the world esteemed thy father i. 2
 all the world was of my father's mind i. 2
 in a better world than this, I shall i. 2
 full of bribes is this working-day world i. 3
 o'er the wide world will me i. 3
 what a world is this, when what is ii. 3
 the constant service of the antique world ii. 3
 a motley fool;—a miserable world ii. 7
 quote he, how the world works ii. 7
 the foul body of the infected world ii. 7
 disgorge into the general world ii. 7
 all the world's a stage, and all ii. 7
 a world too wide for his shrunk ii. 7
 her world, being married iii. 2 (verbo.)
 rail against our mistress the world iii. 2
 no breather in the world, but myself iii. 2
 forswear the full stream of the world iii. 2
 that make the world full of ill-favoured iii. 3
 though all the world's a stage iii. 3
 the poor world is almost six thousand iv. 1
 and show the world what the bird hath iv. 1
 he hath no interest in me in the world v. 1
 desire to be a woman of the world v. 3
 from his eastern mazes and from the world v. 3
 with a world of pretty, fond adoptions, *All's Well*, i. 1
 god will to go to the world, I label i. 3
 the world know them? i. 3
 would serve the world so they shall i. 3
 whoso'er the world takes note i. 3
 it is a novelty to the world ii. 3
 wants nothing? the world ii. 4
 even to the world's pleasure ii. 4
 be breadth enough in the world iii. 2 (letter.)
 none in the world; but return iii. 2
 the greatest obloquy? the world iv. 2
 serve the world for no honest use iv. 3
 greatest in the Christian world shall iv. 4
 he is the prince of the world iv. 4
 all the spots of the world taxed v. 3
 let the world slide; *Sessal*, *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 the veriest antic in the world 1 (induc.)
 was the fairest creature in the world 2 (induc.)
 and let the world slip we shall ne'er 2 (induc.)
 of great traffic through the world i. 1
 there be good fellows in the world i. 1
 scatters young men through the world i. 2
 can come abroad in the world i. 2
 now, by the world, it is a lusty ii. 1
 the world report, that Kate doth (*rep.*) ii. 1
 yourself and all the world, that talked ii. 1
 'tis a world to see, how tame ii. 1
 from all the world, by you ii. 2
 now must the world point at poor iii. 2
 for all the world caparisoned like iii. 2
 the world say no, I'll keep mine (*rep.*) iii. 2
 how goes the world? A cold world iv. 2
 loved none in the world so well as iv. 2
 would all the world, but he, had quite v. 2
 giddy, thinks the world turns round v. 2
 to toil and trouble in the world v. 2
 is not in the world either malice, *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 none, none? the world, so soon as i. 1
 amongst the infinite doings of the world i. 2
 why, then the world, and all that's in't i. 2
 the most replenished villain in the world ii. 1
 for every inch of woman in the world ii. 1
 in this world goes, to pass for honest ii. 3
 yea, scandalous to the world ii. 3
 you wedded all the world v. 1
 had heard of a world ransomed v. 2
 if all the world could have seen it v. 2
 no settled senses of the world can match v. 3
 yet that the world may witness, *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 I to the world am like a drop of water i. 2
 lords of the wide world, and will i. 2
 and therefore, to the world's end ii. 2
 how the world is changed with you ii. 2
 a week longer than the whole world iii. 2
 we came into the world, like v. 1
 now o'er the one half world nature, *Macbeth*, i. 1
 how goes the world, sir, now? i. 1
 buffets of the world have so incensed iii. 1
 both the worlds suffer, ere we iii. 2
 I am in this earthly world iv. 2
 and wish the earth were iv. 2
 and all the world, upon the right *King John*, i. 1
 he came into the world full i. 1
 from all the worlds in sooth, he might i. 1
 be a queen, and mock the world ii. 1
 rammed up our gates against the world ii. 2
 with any princess of the world ii. 2
 mad world! mad kings! ii. 2
 the bias of the world; the world ii. 2
 with the pleasure of the world were iii. 3
 with a passion would I shake the world iii. 4
 my food, my all the world iii. 4
 there's nothing in the world iii. 4
 the sweet words [*Col.* world] ta-te iii. 4
 fresh in this one world. *John*, iv. 1
 for the wealth of all the world iv. 1
 bad world the whilst this must iv. 2

WORLD—what says the world *King John*, iv. 2
 never to taste the pleasures of the world iv. 3
 here's a good world! knew you of iv. 3
 the thorns and dangers of this world iv. 3
 let us not the world see fear, and ad v. 1
 never saw the giant world enraged v. 2
 any sovereign state throughout the world v. 2
 these fiery spirits from the world v. 2
 the fair play of the world, let me v. 2
 what in the world should make me v. 4
 what surety of the world, what hope v. 7
 three corners of the world in arms v. 7
 all the world's my way *Richard II.* i. 3
 what a deal of world's in this i. 3
 where doth the world thrust forth ii. 1
 of men, this little world ii. 1
 of the world's ransom, blessed ii. 1
 her reputation through the world ii. 1
 wert thou regent of the world ii. 1
 but, for thy world, enjoying but ii. 1
 to show the world I am a gentleman iii. 1
 the globe, and lights the lower world iii. 2
 as if the world were all dissolved iii. 2
 make me think the world is full of iii. 4
 to thrive in this new world iv. 1
 must win a new world's crown v. 1
 shall not live within this world v. 3
 up to the world; and for because (*rep.*) v. 3
 little world, in humours, like (*rep.*) v. 5
 this hard world, my ragged prison walls v. 5
 brooch in this all-hating world v. 5
 up his beauty from the world *Henry IV.* i. 3
 in the world's world would make me i. 3
 that you a world of curses i. 3
 good thoughts of the world again i. 3
 he apprehends a world of figures here i. 3
 as if the world were all dissolved i. 3
 a bad world, coz! would I were ii. 4
 strapped, or all the racks in the world ii. 4
 could the world pick thee out three ii. 4
 and banish all the world ii. 4
 as there will be a deal of world ii. 4
 for all the world, as thou art ii. 4
 rare words! brave world! *Hostess* ii. 3
 so general current through the world iv. 1
 comrades, that dashed the world aside iv. 1
 the world with noble horsemen iv. 2
 the cankers of a calm world iv. 2
 sick in the world's regard iv. 3
 doth join with all the world in praise v. 1
 against the world in arms v. 1
 and all the world's a stage v. 1
 all the poisonous potions in the world v. 4
 that takes survey of all the world v. 4
 lord, how this world is given to lying! v. 4
 wounds the world; and you, *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 and let the world no longer be stage i. 1
 so openly known to the world ii. 1
 whereupon the world increases ii. 2
 a man's thought in the world keeps ii. 2
 no abuse, Ned, in the world ii. 2
 for all the world, like a forked fish ii. 2
 and put the world's whole strength iv. 4
 to show the incredulous world iv. 4
 all the world will rightfully maintain iv. 4
 he mock the expectation of the world v. 3
 like a man of this world (*rep.*) v. 3
 so shall the world perceive, that I v. 5
 he must seem thus to the world v. 5
 more wise and modest to the world v. 5
 his good will to lie against the world *Henry IV.* i. 7
 I have the best armour of the world ii. 7
 as any prince in the world iii. 7
 and for the world (familiar to us iii. 7
 upon the high shore of this world iv. 1
 his day out with the world v. 2
 in this best garden of the world v. 2
 by which the world's best garden v. 2 (chorus)
 one eye vieweth all the world *Henry IV.* i. 4
 his life in the world is long ii. 2
 for, when the world of men could not ii. 2
 all the Talhots in the world, to save iii. 2
 make thee famous through the world iii. 3
 his life unto a world of odds iv. 4
 his fame lives in the world iv. 4
 the world will say—he is not iv. 5
 and all the world repine v. 2
 to fill the world with vicious v. 4
 of a world of earthly blessings to *Henry IV.* i. 1
 frowning at the favours of the world? i. 2
 with all the honours of the world? i. 2
 last breathing in this mortal world? i. 2
 last draught in this world ii. 3
 that'er I'll look upon the world ii. 4
 the world may laugh against ii. 4
 because I wished this world's eternity ii. 4
 should be quickly rid the world, to rid iii. 1
 grim majesty, to fright the world iii. 2
 what know I how the world may iii. 2
 there is the world itself, with every (*rep.*) iii. 2
 wheresoe'er thou art in this world's iii. 2
 proclaimed a coward through the world iv. 1
 never merry world in England iv. 2
 and exhort all the world to be cowards iv. 10
 let the vile world end *Henry IV.* i. 4
 take me from the world *Henry IV.* i. 4
 'tis this the world; what's a bodie ii. 1
 for what is in this world, but griefs ii. 5
 nay, then the world goes hard ii. 6
 other pleasure can the world afford? ii. 2
 to account this world but hell ii. 2
 the secret treasons of the world v. 2
 sadly in this troublous world v. 5
 to fill the world with words? v. 5
 thou camest to bite the world v. 6
 I came into the world to rid the world v. 7
 yet I am not looked on in the world v. 7
 my time into this breathing world, *Richard III.* i.

WORLD—and leave the world for me, *Richard III.* i. 1
 to undertake the death of all the world i. 2
 as all the world is cheered by the sun i. 2
 yet to win her, all the world to nothing! i. 2
 the malicious world again i. 3
 the world is grown so bad i. 3
 childish-foolish for this world (*rep.*) i. 3
 troubler of the poor world's peace! i. 3
 to buy a world of happy days i. 4
 they then feel a world of rest i. 4
 from out a world of men? i. 4
 all-seeing heaven, what a world is this! ii. 1
 tears to drown the world! ii. 2
 'tis taken for ever from the world ii. 2
 look to see a troublous world ii. 3
 not yet dived into the world's deceit ii. 1
 it is a reeling world, indeed, my lord ii. 2
 how goes the world with thee? ii. 2
 the censures of the carpy world ii. 5
 here's a good world the while! iii. 6
 bad is the world; and all will come to iii. 6
 will you enforce me to a world of cares? iii. 7
 hast thou hatched to the world iii. 7
 may wilt hath bid the world good-night iii. 3
 world's shame, grave's due by life iv. 4
 now by the world, 'tis full of iv. 4
 in this world I ne'er hope *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 has taken for ever from the world i. 1
 would not be a queen, for all the world i. 1
 that man I' the world, who shall report ii. 4
 shortly after this world had aired them ii. 4
 worthy the best her of the world ii. 4
 for 'tis like the world's best ii. 4
 creature that's paragoned of the world ii. 4
 all the world should crack their duty ii. 2
 all that world of wealth I have drawn ii. 2
 and every cry of this world were ii. 2
 gave him honours to the world ii. 2
 that you love the dearest in this world ii. 2
 now is passing out of this world ii. 2
 with maiden flowers, that all the world ii. 2
 your state should ever from the world ii. 2
 and fair purgation to the world v. 2
 and all the world shall mourn her v. 4
 as may be in the world (*rep.* i. 3), *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 else might be the world convince of i. 2
 the world's large smoky canopy ii. 2
 for the wide world's revenue ii. 2
 matter of the world enter his thoughts ii. 3
 know the whole world, he is ii. 3
 shall, in the world to come, approve ii. 3
 hee can do to the world's end after my ii. 3
 become as new into the world ii. 3
 makes the whole world kin ii. 3
 hell of pain, and world of charge iv. 1
 how the poor world doth interest v. 1
 O world! world! world! what is the v. 4
 how goes the world? (*rep.* ii. 2), *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 whom this beneath world doth i. 1
 forth the beggars of the world i. 1
 the world's best i. 1
 it's possible, the world should see ii. 1
 why this is the world's soul iii. 2
 and came into the world when iii. 5
 whom the world voiced so regardfully? iv. 3
 who are the world's best iv. 3
 what things in the world canst thou iv. 3
 what wouldst thou do with the world iv. 3
 I am sick of this false world iv. 3
 that beasts may have the world in iv. 3
 I have half the world by the ears, *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 as if the world were feverous i. 4
 to all the world, that Cains Marcus i. 9
 nor fitness for the world, than camels ii. 1
 cannot not the world be singly ii. 2
 the common muck of the world ii. 2
 is too noble for the world iii. 1
 a brand to the end of the world iii. 1
 there is a world elsewhere iii. 3
 for the world's best iv. 1
 O world, thy slippery turns! iv. 5
 of all men I' the world I would have iv. 5
 he is simply the rarest man I' the world iv. 5
 we shall have a stirring world again iv. 5
 bluish, that the world goes well iv. 6
 his horns again into the world iv. 6
 I neither care for the world, nor v. 2
 that brought thee to this world v. 3
 there is no man in the world more v. 3
 whose best doth ave the world *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 so get the start of the majestic world i. 2
 he doth bestride the narrow world i. 2
 till then, think of the world i. 3
 ease the world, to sanctify the gods i. 3
 know all the world's eyes, that ii. 1
 are to the world in general, as to Cæsar ii. 2
 so, in the world: 'tis furnished iii. 1
 the most noble blood of all this world iii. 1
 O world! thou wast the forest (*rep.*) iii. 2
 might have stood against the world iii. 2
 is it fit, the threefold world divided iv. 1
 the foremost man of all this world iv. 3
 Cæsius is a weary of the world iv. 3
 no, not for all the world. Peace thou v. 5
 thou see'st the world, Volturnus v. 5
 say to all the world, this was a man v. 1
 pillar of the world transformed, *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 the world to weep, we stand up peerless i. 1
 the eyes of the world's wanger i. 2
 thou, the greatest soldier of the world i. 3
 and with you chiefly I' the world ii. 2
 the third of the world is yours ii. 2
 to edge of the world I pursue it ii. 3
 the world, and my great office ii. 3
 my blessings in the world's report ii. 3
 senators alone of this great world ii. 6
 the least wind I' the world will blow ii. 7
 wilt thou be the world's work? (*rep.*) ii. 7
 am the man will give thee all the world ii. 7
 he bears the third part of the world, ii. 7

WORL.D go round (rep.) . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7 (song)
 as if the world should cleave iii. 4
 then, world, thou hast a pair of chaps iii. 5
 the greater care of the world is iii. 9
 I am so lated in the world iii. 9
 with half the bulk o' the world played
 when half to half the world opposed
 world should note something particular
 of the three-noted world, I can't bear iv. 8
 O thou day of the world, chain iv. 8
 from the world's great share uncaught?
 but let the world rank me in iv. 9
 that not unto the world, and mock iv. 12
 with my sword quartered the world, iv. 12
 the worship of the whole world lies iv. 12
 the varying shore o' the world iv. 13
 the greatest prince o' the world iv. 13
 shall I abide in this world iv. 13
 this world did equal theirs v. 1
 the round world should have shook v. 1
 in the name lay a moiety of the world
 not stall together in the whole world
 let the world see his weakness v. 2
 his reared arm crested the world v. 2
 sole air o' the world, I cannot project
 any more, through all the world v. 2
 thou tell't the world it is not v. 2
 in this will world be my light v. 2
 this jewel in the world, that I *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 more than the world enjoys i. 5
 against any lady in the world i. 5
 should yield the world this assent ii. 1
 people, such that the world might
 Britain is a world by itself iii. 1
 almost stretch the sides o' the world
 this story the world may read to me
 these deities, have been my world
 in my belt all our world's light iv. 2
 I' the world's volume our Britain iv. 2
 none in the world; you did mistake
 that angel of the world, do make iv. 2
 are like the pleasures of the world iv. 2
 the best vessel of the world to work
 to shame the guise o' the world v. 1
 deserved the praise o' the world v. 4
 as our fangled world, a garment v. 4
 being cruel to the world, concluded v. 5
 doth the world's sound v. 5
 the whole world shall not save him v. 5
 the sweetest companions in the world
 I have got two worlds by't v. 5
 a sceptre to control the world *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 this is the world's general i. 2
 his betrothed from all the world away
 all the world, I love Lavinia more (rep.) ii. 1
 before all the world, do I prefer (rep.) iv. 2
 welcome me to the world, I will seek *Pericles*, i. 1
 nor tell the world, Antiochus doth sin
 from all parts of the world, to just ii. 1
 looking for adventures in the world ii. 3
 in the world he live, well seek iii. 1
 rudelest welcomed to this world iii. 2
 to make the world twice rich iii. 2
 where's my lord? what world is this?
 do a thing i' the world so soon iv. 1
 this world to me is like your world iv. 1
 you will not do't for all the world iv. 1
 lord of all this spacious world, I'd give
 to the world and awkward casualties v. 1
 to make the world laugh at me v. 1
 in the world he live, well seek *Lear*, i. 1
 shield thee from diseases of the world i. 2
 makes the world bitter to the best i. 2 (letter)
 this is the excellent foppery of the world! i. 2
 I think the world's asleep i. 4
 may make a man a world ii. 4
 all the world will know a world ii. 4
 all the world shall—I will do such ii. 4
 strives in his little world of man ii. 4
 the thick rotundity o' the world ii. 2
 poorly led? World, world, O world iv. 1
 this world I do renounce iv. 6
 this great world shall so wear out iv. 6
 yet you see how this world goes (rep.) v. 1
 your business of the world hath so an end
 witness the world, to create thee v. 3
 what in the world he is that names v. 3
 upon the rack of this tough world v. 3
 child is yet a stranger in the world. *Homo & Jul.* i. 2
 her match since first the world began
 such a man, as this world i. 3
 I would not for the world (rep.) ii. 2
 follow thee my lord throughout the world
 as any clout in the vernal world ii. 4
 I am peppered, I warrant, for this world
 that all the world shall be in love with
 for the world is broad and wide (rep.) iii. 3
 banished from the world, and world's
 all the world to nothing, that he dares
 the world is not of his loss iii. 5
 more murders in the loathsome world
 for so this side of our known world *Hamlet*, i. 1
 let the world take note, you are i. 2
 to be honest, as this world goes ii. 2
 but that the world will have the word
 a prison. Then is the world one ii. 2
 the beauty of the world! the paragon ii. 2
 the best actors in the world, either for
 about the world have times twelve thirties ii. 2
 shall live in the world, for being dead ii. 2
 this world is not for aye ii. 2
 no offences i' the world ii. 2
 thus runs the world away iii. 2
 breathes out contagion to this world
 in the corrupter of the world
 to give the world assurance of a man iii. 4
 whose whisper o'er the world's diameter
 there's tricks i' the world; and hence iv. 5
 and as the world were now but to begin v. 5

WORLD—the worlds I give to negligence. *Hamlet*, iv. 5
 my will, not all the world's iv. 5
 what part of the world I should be greeted iv. 6
 confidence in this world to drown v. 1
 which kept the world to drown v. 1
 no medicine in the world can do v. 2
 and in this harsh world draw thy breath v. 2
 to the yet unknowing world, how *Othello*, i. 2
 Judge me the world, if I am basely i. 2
 for an abuser of the world, a practiser i. 2
 Little of this great world can I speak i. 3
 for my pains a world of sighs i. 3
 of fortunes may trumpet to the world i. 3
 have looked upon the world for four times i. 3
 this monstrous birth to the world's light i. 3
 of your youth the world hath noted ii. 3
 nor all the drowsy syrups of the world ii. 3
 monstrous world, I take not ii. 3
 by the world, I think my wife honest ii. 3
 I will catechise the world for him ii. 4
 that had numbered in the world the sun ii. 4
 the world hath not a sweeter creature ii. 4
 with the rascal make through the world ii. 4
 not the world's mass of vanity could make ii. 4
 take me from this world with treachery
 such a deed for all the world? (rep.) ii. 4
 the world is a huge thing (rep.) iii. 3
 being a world, if you take iii. 3
 as wd store the world they played for iii. 3
 none in the world; nor do I know the man v. 1
 another world of one entire and perfect v. 2
 WORLDLING—as worldlings do. *As you Like it*, ii. 1
 If Don Worm, his countess *Henry IV*, v. 2
 WORLDLY—neglecting worldly ends *Tempest*, i. 1
 no worldly good should draw. *Two Gen. of Ver.* iii. 1
 and most loathed worldly life *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 the breath of worldly men cannot *Richard III*, ii. 2
 worldly matters and direction *Othello*, i. 2
 worldly business makes a period *Henry IV*, iv. 4
 hast thou not worldly pleasure *Henry IV*, i. 2
 fled all my worldly solace ii. 2
 common worldly things, 'tis called. *Richard III*, ii. 2
 I have worldly business to move *Tempest*, iii. 2
 being weary of these worldly bars. *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 thy worldly task hast done *Cymbeline*, iv. 2 (song)
 secure from worldly chances *Titus Andron.* i. 2
 but we worldly men having miserable v. 2
 worldly matters and direction *Othello*, i. 2
 WORLD-SHARERS, these *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 7
 WORLD-WEARIED flesh *Homo & Juliet*, v. 3
 WORLD-WITHOUT-END bargain. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 WORM—as worms, or worms *Henry IV*, v. 2
 like a worm i' the bud, feed on *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 and tender fork of a poor worm. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 is but a humour, or a worm? *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 worm, nor snail, do no offence. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* ii. 3 (song)
 could not a worm, an adder ii. 3
 thus to reprove these worms *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 toms do worms infold. *Merech. of Venice*, ii. 7 (scroll)
 the bud bit by an envious worm *Richard III*, ii. 2
 you forward and unable worms! *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 the worm, that's fled, hath *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 what, with worms and flies? ii. 2
 fingers with thy household worms *King John*, iv. 4
 the grave worms, and the flies *Richard III*, ii. 2
 for worms, brave Percy: fare thee *Henry IV*, v. 4
 gave thee life, unto the worms *Henry IV*, i. 2
 civil dissension is a viperous worm *Henry IV*, iii. 1
 the mortal worm might make *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the worm that feeds on filth *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 the worm of conscience still beguile. *Richard III*, i. 3
 hath made a prey for worms iv. 2
 when I shall dwell with worms *Henry VIII*, iv. 2
 and eyelens venomous worm with *Taming of Sh.* v. 2
 the worm that feeds on filth *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 makes a very good report o' the worm v. 2
 most fallible, the worm's an odd worm v. 2
 I wish you all joy of the worm (rep.) v. 2
 that the worm will do to kind v. 2
 the worm is not to be trusted v. 2
 there is no goodness in the worm v. 2
 outvenoms all the worms of Nile *Cymbeline*, iii. 4
 and worms will not come to thee iv. 2
 and the poor worm doth die for't *Pericles*, i. 1
 I trod upon a worm against my will iv. 1
 she made him roastmeat for worms iv. 3
 thou owest the worm no silk *Lear*, iii. 2
 which made me think a man a worm iv. 1
 the bud bit by an envious worm *Homo & Juliet*, i. 2
 not half so big as a round little worm iv. 1
 with worms that are thy chamber maids v. 3
 worms are e'en at him; your worm *Hamlet*, iv. 3
 the worm that hath eat of a king (rep.) iv. 3
 and now my lady *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 worms were hallowed, that did breed *Othello*, iii. 4
 WORM-EATEN tapestry *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 goblet, or a worm-eaten nut *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 this worm-eaten hold *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 WORMS—Di. Es. of low world *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 WORMS-MEAT, in respect of *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 I have made worms-meat of me. *Homo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 WORMWOOD from your *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 then laid wormwood to my lips *Homo & Juliet*, i. 3
 did taste the wormwood on the nipple ii. 2
 that's wormwood. The instances *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WORMY beds are gone *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 WORN to pieces with age *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 sooner lost and worn *Twelfth Night*, ii. 1
 you that have worn your eyes *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 and some of them been worn i. 3
 the garland he might have worn *Much Ado*, ii. 1
 morning now is something worn *Mid. N.'s Dr.* iv. 1
 he should have worn the crown *Homo & Juliet*, i. 3
 A score winters worn, might *Love's L. L.* iv. 3
 better wits have worn plain v. 2
 ay, and worn in the cap v. 2
 the rest have worn me out *All's Well*, ii. 1
 and no sword worn but one to ii. 1

WOHN—his right cheek is worn bare. *All's Well*, iv. 5
 hath it been eved, and worn *Henry IV*, v. 3
 which waits upon worn times *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 which would be worn now in *Macbeth*, i. 7
 that I have worn so many *Richard III*, iv. 1
 bitter to be worn in *Henry IV*, i. 2
 like a rich armour worn in heat *Henry IV*, i. 2
 time hath worn us into slovenly *Henry IV*, iv. 3
 and worn as a memorable trophy v. 1
 but worn, I shall be quickly worn *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 still have worn the medical *Henry IV*, i. 3
 they have worn out Christendom *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 when water-drops were worn *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 2
 they are worn, lord consul, so *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 before you had worn it out iv. 2
 when old robes are worn out *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 which thou hast worn most useful iv. 2
 opinion, by their worn out *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 But worn, a ball for ladies iii. 4
 have yet worn Volumn's badge *Titus Andron.* ii. 1
 the day, that I have worn a visor. *Homo & Juliet*, i. 5
 worn out thy pump; that when (rep.) ii. 4
 misery had worn him to the bones v. 1
 in Denmark's crown have worn *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WORRIED—the dog, let us be wretched v. 2
 WORRIED—his daughter *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 WORRY—to worry lambs, and lap. *Richard III*, iv. 4
 WORRYING them *Henry IV*, ii. 2
 WORTHLESS—no worse *Tempest*, i. 1
 they were no worse than now ii. 1
 are worse than devils iii. 3
 worse than any death can be at once iii. 3
 I would it were no worse *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the worst of the world *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 send Anne Page no worse fortune. *Merry Wives*, i. 4
 I shall think the worse of fat men ii. 1
 no worse man than sir Toby *Twelfth Night*, iii. 4
 shall give you worse iv. 1
 and the worse for my friend v. 1
 no sir, the worse v. 1
 thou shalt not be the worse for me v. 1
 to be worse than worst of those. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 that's thus, and that's thus iii. 2
 so of him; and much more, much worse iii. 2
 this may prove worse than hauging iii. 2
 scratching could not make it worse *Much Ado*, i. 1
 and torment the poor lady worse ii. 3
 were worse; think you of a worse ii. 3
 but I should use these worse *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 the worst are no worse, if imagination v. 1
 if we imagine no worse of them v. 1
 they are worse fools, to purchase. *Love's L. L.* v. 2
 I would it were the worst *Henry IV*, iii. 2
 to have one show worse than the king's v. 2
 he is little worse than a man. *Merchant of Venice*, i. 2
 was set in worse than gold ii. 7
 what, worse and worse?—with leave iii. 2
 that I was worse than nothing iii. 2
 I'll have no worse a name than *As you Like it*, i. 3
 and what's worse, to fright the animals i. 3
 the worse at ease he is iii. 2
 genera, worse than the grounds iv. 2
 the principal self not much the worse. *All's Well*, i. 1
 no worse of worse extended ii. 1
 I ne'er had worse luck in my life ii. 2
 as Socrates' Xantippe or a worse *Taming of Sh.* i. 2
 as air, it is worse than wind ii. 2
 neither art thou the worse for this ii. 2
 to like no worse than I, sir iv. 3
 your wife send you not a worse v. 2
 worse and worse! she will not come! v. 2
 he too, worse than the ground *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 which burns worse than tears down ii. 1
 so like you, 'tis the worse; behold ii. 3
 you have spent time worse are now iv. (cho.)
 one worse, and better, would make v. 1
 the making worse by mine. *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 2
 herein others' eyes were worse iv. 2
 in Tartar limbo, worse than hell iv. 2
 a wolf, may worse, a fellow all iv. 2
 may she is worse, she is the devil's iv. 2
 he grows worse and worse *Macbeth*, iii. 4
 and which is worse, all you have done iii. 6
 do worse to you, were fell iv. 2
 a many foot of hand the worse *King John*, i. 1
 the worse by the excuse iv. 2
 or thou canst worse devise *Richard III*, i. 1
 but the greater feeling to the worse i. 3
 that is worse; the lord Northumberland ii. 2
 and all goes worse than I have power iii. 2
 each one thrice worse than Judas iv. 2
 no worse can come, to fight iii. 2
 thy state might be no worse iii. 4
 a coward is worse than a cup of *Henry IV*, ii. 4
 worse than a smoky horse iv. 1
 no worse, no more, worse than the sun iv. 2
 the report of a caliver, worse than iv. 2
 to make that worse, suffered his iv. 3
 my thoughts, worse than thy sword v. 4
 false, worse than true wrongs *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 it is worse shame to beg than i. 1
 may the wench have no worse fortune ii. 2
 and find me worse provided ii. 3
 I am the worse, when you says, swigger ii. 4
 so much the worse, if your own rule iv. 3
 no worse than they are back-bitten v. 1
 and which is worse, within thy nasty *Henry IV*, ii. 1
 I never saw a fellow worse bested *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 called her not the wrongs *Henry IV*, ii. 3
 far worse than his. What's more than iii. 1
 gall, worse than gall, the daintiest iii. 2
 but worse than wolves of France *Henry IV*, i. 4
 what's worse than murderer v. 5
 he should have worn the crown *Richard III*, ii. 2
 deserve not worse than wretched iv. 1
 thy loss makes the bad-causer worse iv. 4
 show a worse sin than ill doctrine *Henry VIII*, i. 3
 your fears are worse. Have you ii. 2
 that to you worse than the sacred bell iii. 2
 worse first (Ant.—show the better). *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

WORSE—know each other worse. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 makes it worse than stealth. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 I am worse than mid: I have iii. 5
 I hate thee worse. Why? thou flatter'st iii. 5
 worse than the first contentment iv. 3
 Rome worse hated than of you. *Coriolanus*, i. 1 (let.)
 budge from racials worse than they i. 6
 hate thee worse than a promise-breaker i. 8
 I swear a concealment worse than a theft
 how is it less, or worse, than it iii. 2
 and love thee no worse than thy old v. 2
 you worse than senseless things! *Julius Caesar*, i. 1
 we will shake him or worse days endure i. 2
 I never thought I was worse iii. 1
 there will a worse come in his place iii. 2
 and give him a worse (rep.). *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 2
 no worse a husband than the best of ii. 2
 he were the worse for that iv. 2
 what's worse, must court by at *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 stands in worse case of woe iii. 4
 and falsehood is worse in kings iii. 6
 from one bad thing to worse; not frenzy iv. 2
 are worse than priests made worse than lie iv. 2
 his with ill, each elder worse v. 1
 whom worse than a physician would v. 5
 more, sir, and worse. She did confess v. 5
 amend, by being worse than they v. 5
 the worse I may be better loved. *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 3
 keep me from their worse than killing iii. 3
 were there worse end than death ii. 4
 for worse than Philomel you used (rep.) v. 2
 ten thousand, worse than ever yet v. 3
 grows worse, to our gentlemen *Pericles*, iv. 3
 offend worse; neither is our profession v. 3
 worse and worse, mistress iv. 6
 brutish villain! worse than brutish! *Lea*, i. 2
 if I like thee better loved iv. 4
 my sister may receive it much more worse ii. 2
 'tis worse than murder iii. 4
 and a worse matter than that iii. 3
 I am worse than'er I was iv. 1
 and worse I may be better loved iv. 2
 his answer was, the worse iv. 2
 thou worse than any name v. 3
 a thousand times the worse *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 4
 for fault of a worse ii. 4
 there is thy going worse than this iii. 4
 still better, and worse *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 bad begins, and worse remains behind iii. 4
 I lay worse than the mutines v. 2
 I am worth no worse a place *Othello*, i. 1
 the worse welcome *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 1
 with no worse nor better guard i. 1
 her blackness fit. Worse and worse ii. 1
 she's the worse for all this iv. 1
 WORSE—BODILY, of shapes. *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 WORSE—our worse genius. *Tempes*, iv. 1
 it hath the worse sole *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the worse allowed by order *Meas. for Meas.*, iii. 2
 what worse place can I beg in. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 my state far worse than it is. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 changed to a worse shape *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 your grandam had a worse match. *Richard III.*, i. 3
 worse thoughts heavens mend! *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 I cannot hate thee worse than I do iii. 5
 I do not my worse than I do *Lea*, iv. 6
 memories of those worse hours *Titus Andronicus*, iii. 2
 where the worse is predominant. *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 3
 some word there was, worse than iii. 2
 O throw away the worse part of it. *Hamlet*, iii. 4
 a worse, that you give me. *Othello*, iv. 1
 WORSHIP—this dull fool! *Tempes*, v. 1
 your worship, sir; or else *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 she that your worship loves? ii. 1
 was this the idol that you worship? ii. 4
 how I worship, I love iv. 2
 become you well to worship shadows iv. 2
 glad to see your worship's well *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 desires your worship's company (rep.) i. 1
 I may not go in without your worship
 that it pleases your good worship to ask
 have not your worship a wart (rep.) ii. 4
 your worship good-morrow (rep. iii.) ii. 2
 not so, an't please your worship ii. 2
 shall I vouchsafe your worship a word
 your worship says very true (rep.) ii. 2
 lord, lord! your worship's a wanton
 another messenger to your worship ii. 2
 and she bade me tell your worship ii. 2
 and hath sent me before your worship's
 he knew your worship would kill him iii. 5
 to your worship from mistress Ford iii. 5
 I thank your worship: I shall make iv. 5
 let not your worship think me. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 1
 I thank your worship for it (rep.) ii. 1
 worship's pleasure I should do with this
 does your worship mean to geld ii. 1
 if your worship will take order ii. 1
 to your worship's house, sir? ii. 1
 sir, your good worship will be my bail
 it pleases your worship to say so *Nueto Auto*, iii. 5
 to besow it all of your worship iii. 5
 as good exclamation on your worship
 excepting your worship's presence iii. 5
 morning exclamation before your worship
 worship speaks like a most thankful
 arrant knave with your worship (rep.) v. 1
 God keep your worship (rep.) v. 1
 worship's mercy heartily (rep.) *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I thank your worship *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 I will come to your worship to-morrow
 like savages, may worship it v. 2
 your worship was the last man *Mer. of Venice*, i. 3
 your worship's name ii. 2
 God bless your worship! *nueto Auto*, ii. 2
 (saving your worship's reverence) ii. 2
 that I would besow upon your worship
 your worship shall know by this honest
 your worship will be won to tell me
 calls your worship? (rep.) *As you Like it*, i. 1

WORSHIP—God keep your worship! *As you Like it*, i. 1
 can entame my spirits to your worship iii. 5
 love him; he worships you v. 2
 is this all your worship's reason? *All's Well*, i. 3
 man has rebuked your worship *Taming of Sh.*, i. 2
 before imparted to your worship iii. 2
 the cap your worship did bespeak iv. 3
 she says, your worship means to iv. 3
 your worship do desire thy gown iv. 3
 benched, an't beared to worship *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 palace, an't like you worship (rep. v. 2) v. 2
 your worship had like to have given us iv. 3
 I have committed to your worship v. 2
 pay your worship those again. *Comedy of Errors*, i. 2
 your worship's wife, my mistress i. 2
 the slightest worship of his time *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 his toothpick at my worship's mess *King John*, i. 1
 be my lord, for I will worship thee ii. 2
 by giving it the worship of revenge iv. 3
 I have served your worship truly *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 to buy your worship a horse *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 give me your worship's good hand ii. 2
 your good worship is welcome iii. 2
 grant your worship, that he is v. 1
 I have served your worship truly v. 1
 a very little credit with your worship v. 1
 I beseech your worship let him be v. 1
 I am glad to see your worship v. 1
 you worship, if I may be so bold v. 1
 an't it please your worship, there's one v. 3
 god-den to your worship *Henry IV.*, iii. 2
 reverently worship thee enough? *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 his wife, an't like your worship *Henry IV.*, iii. 1
 your worship is, as you worship i. 2
 like brothers, and worship me their lord i. 2
 ay, but give me worship, and quietness iv. 3
 that god me of worship *Richard III.*, i. 1
 and please your worship, Brackenbury i. 1
 and belong to your worship *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 all the Greeks begin to worship. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 baseness, to him that worships. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 4
 what does his cashiered worship mutter? iii. 4
 your worship has delivered my saints for iii. 4
 your worship have delivered *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 god'en to your worship (rep.) ii. 1
 this double worship, where one part iii. 1
 he desired their worship to think. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 his worship of his. *Antony & Cleo.*, iii. 2
 of those who worship dirty gods *Cymbeline*, iii. 6
 support the worship of their name *Lea*, i. 1
 your worship, in that sense *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 1
 and pay no worship to the garish sun iii. 2
 WORSHIP—OF THE MOTHER OF SHREW iii. 2
 what is this worshipful society *King John*, i. 1
 O my most worshipful lord *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 accites your most worshipful thought ii. 2
 very worshipful and loving friends. *Richard III.*, iii. 7
 must needs worship you *Coriolanus*, iii. 2
 WORSHIPFULLY he terms it *Richard III.*, iii. 4
 WORSHIPPED, kissed, loved. *Two Gen. of Ver.*, iv. 4
 but God is to be worshipp'd *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 Lord worshipp'd might he be. *Mer. of Venice*, iii. 2
 and worshipp'd, as an idol *King John*, iii. 1
 not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph. *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 be worshipp'd of that we hold. *Troilus & Cressida*, iii. 3
 is worshipp'd in a baser temple. *Timon of Ath.*, v. 1
 an hour before the worshipp'd sun. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 WORSHIP—OF THE MOTHER OF SHREW iii. 2
 griefs, than do thy worshippers! *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 WORSHIP'ST saint Nicholas *Henry IV.*, ii. 1
 WORST—should be the worst. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 his worst fault is that *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 worst thing about him (rep.) *King John*, iii. 1
 or to worst than worst of those iii. 1
 that I may know the worst that *Mid. N.'s Dream*, v. 1
 the worst are no worse, if imagination v. 1
 ay, the worst is the worst *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 the worst of all, and, among the worst iii. 1
 and when he is worst, he is little. *Mer. of Venice*, i. 2
 an' the worst fall that ever fell i. 2
 therefore, for fear of the worst, I pray i. 2
 to worst for you have *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 no worse of worst extended *All's Well*, ii. 1
 after who comes by the worst. *Taming of Shrew*, i. 2
 had not Grunio come by the worst i. 2
 for a maid, of all titles the worst i. 2
 and thine it is that the worst iv. 2
 on his side, be the worst, yet holp thee iv. 3
 the worst is this, that at so slender i. 1
 a man, the worst about you *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 to taste of thy most worst iii. 2
 and not the worst of the three iv. 3
 the worst of the worst, yet holp thee iv. 3
 not in the worst rank of manhood *Macbeth*, i. 1
 treason has done his worst iii. 2
 by the worst means, the worst iii. 4
 things at the worst will cease iv. 2
 bear the worst men at the worst. *King John*, i. 1
 tell him so; we know the worst iv. 3
 condition of the worst degree *Richard II.*, iii. 3
 the worst is worldly loss iii. 2
 the worst is—death, and death will iii. 2
 have felt the worst of death iii. 2
 to lengthen out the worst that iii. 2
 God forbid! worst in this royal iv. 1
 whose worst was, that the noble *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 the worst tidings that I iv. 1
 and to prevent the worst, sir Michael iii. 2
 than to be on the worst side *Henry IV.*, i. 2
 seem best; things present, worst i. 2
 the worst that they can say of me is iii. 3
 train of gold, at the worst of go iii. 2
 the worst of these three gentlemen v. 2
 defy us to our worst; for, as I am *Henry V.*, iii. 3
 if thou hast me, at the worst iv. 2
 the worst, this letter doth (rep.) *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 train of her worst was *Henry IV.*, i. 3
 to prevent the worst, forthwith *Henry IV.*, iv. 6
 come, come, we fear the worst *Richard III.*, iii. 3
 were now best, nor worst *Henry VIII.*, i. 1
 what worst, as oft, hitting a grosser i. 2
 against the worst may happen iii. 1

WORST—dare your worst worshipsome. *Henry VIII.*, iii. 3
 the heaviest, and the worst, is your iii. 2
 you may, worst of all this table v. 2
 to the bottom of the worst *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 to fear the worst, am at the worst iii. 2
 what envy can say worst iii. 2
 'faith, for the worst is filthy *Timon of Athens*, i. 5
 the worst that man can breathe iii. 5
 I will man's worst, if he does iv. 2
 worse than the worst, content iv. 3
 not been born the worst of men iv. 3
 let him take it at worst v. 2
 rascal, that art worst in blood *Coriolanus*, i. 1
 come, or what is worst will follow iii. 2
 let your general do his worst *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 when thou didst hate him worst *Julius Caesar*, iv. 3
 till's reason with the worst that may v. 1
 I'll the worst of all follow him *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 well, what's worst? The nature of i. 2
 the worst of me: so I love (rep.) *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 the worst of all her scholars *Pericles*, ii. 3
 it hath done to me the worst iii. 1
 I could do like this worst iv. 4
 not being the worst, stands in some *Lea*, ii. 4
 to be worst, the lowest, and most dejected iv. 1
 the worst returns to laughter iv. 1
 that thou hast blown upon the worst iv. 1
 you may, can you be worst iv. 1
 the worst is not, so long as we can (rep.) iv. 1
 no, do thy worst, blind Cupid iv. 6
 best meaning, have incurred the worst v. 3
 who having seen me in my worst estate v. 3
 I was in my worst when I was *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 Denmark being one of the worst *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 by seeing the worst, which late on hopes. *Othello*, i. 3
 ignorance! thou praisest the worst best i. 3
 thy worst of thoughts the worst of words iii. 3
 I did provoke thee against the worst iv. 4
 had I do thy worst; this deed of thine v. 2
 WORST—IT ON THY HORN *Troilus & Cressida*, v. 2
 WORSTED—STOCKING knave *Lea*, ii. 2
 WEL, and good *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 good words. Good words are worth iii. 1
 WORTH—what's dearest to the world! *Tempes*, iv. 1
 'tis an office of great worth *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 4
 I know the gentleman to be of worth ii. 4
 far better than in some all the praises ii. 4
 according to his worth ii. 4
 his worth is warrant for his welcome ii. 4
 whose worth makes other worthies ii. 4
 not worth the name of a christian ii. 5
 not worth the name of a christian ii. 5
 bounty, worth, and qualities iii. 1
 a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 as you in worth depraise iii. 2
 it may be worth thy pains *Twelfth Night*, i. 2
 will I do you worth *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 if it be worth stooping for iii. 4
 she is not worth thee then iii. 4
 but, were my worth, as is my conscience iii. 3
 scarce to be worth talking of iii. 4
 I will do you worth *Henry IV.*, ii. 2
 as your worth is able *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 be of worth to undergo such ample i. 1
 was worth five thousand of you all i. 2
 was worth the looking on v. 1
 I test mine own credit v. 1
 her worth, worth yours. I find an apt v. 1
 not a note of mine that's worth *Much Ado*, iii. 3
 your's is worth ten on't iii. 4
 your's worth may counterpoise this rich iv. 1
 he prizes not the worth of his iv. 1
 with the rich worth of you *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 the worth of many a knight from *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 less proud to hear you tell my worth ii. 1
 not valued to the worth of mine ii. 1
 his tenderly in their own worth ii. 1
 by wit, worth in simplicity v. 2
 'tis not so much worth; but I hope v. 2
 even now worth this (rep.) *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 they are not worth the search i. 1
 would ignorant of her worth i. 1
 will be worth a Jew's eye ii. 5
 it is worth the pains: I am glad 'tis ii. 6
 call thine worth seizure, do we *As you Like it*, iii. 1
 her worth, being mounted on the worth iii. 2
 his head worth a hat, or his clin worth ii. 2
 men of great worth resorted to v. 4
 the longer kept, the less worth *All's Well*, i. 1
 can't give worth name of life iii. 1
 and that thou art scarce worth iii. 1
 you are not worth another word iii. 3
 dog the heels of worth; he is too iii. 4 (letter)
 every word weigh heavy of her worth iii. 4
 the worth of the worth iii. 4
 and worth it, with additional iii. 2
 esteem them worth a dozen *Taming of Sh.* (ind.) i. 1
 accept him, then their worth is great ii. 1
 the time is worth the use on't *Winter's Tale*, iii. 1
 I was a worth man, and worth v. 1
 a man, not worth her pains v. 1
 not so rich in worth as beauty v. 1
 she was more worth such gazes v. 1
 worth the audience like kings and princes v. 2
 whose worth, and honesty is richly v. 2
 owes more than he's worth *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 2
 a ring he hath of mine worth forty iv. 3
 or else worth all the rest *Macbeth*, i. 1
 must not be measured by worth v. 7
 I am worth more sorrow, and the v. 7
 am not worth this coil that's made *King John*, ii. 1
 your worth, your greatness, and nobility iv. 3
 by the glorious worth of my descent. *Richard II.*, i. 1
 I am worth more than I am worth iii. 2
 and to thy worth will add right v. 2
 I know a trick worth two of that *Henry IV.*, i. 1
 I do so, for it is worth the listening to iii. 2
 seal-ring of my grandfather's worth iii. 2
 thy love is worth a million iii. 3

WORTH—never better worth than . . . *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 pray God, my news be worth a welcome . . . iv. 1
 are not worth a gooseberry . . . *Henry IV.* i. 3
 is worth a thousand of these . . . i. 3
 a crown's worth of good interpretation . . . ii. 2
 of a good heart's worth gold . . . ii. 4
 of Troy, worth five of Agamemnon . . . ii. 4
 a good score of oxen is worth ten . . . ii. 2
 that you are worth your breeding . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 show me but thy worth! what is . . . i. 1
 all that I can do, is nothing worth . . . i. 1
 whose face is not worth sun-burning . . . v. 2
 or lost a king of so much worth . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 my worth unknown, no loss . . . i. 1
 burial as becometh their worth . . . iv. 7
 deign to woo her little worth . . . v. 3
 marriage is a matter of more worth . . . v. 3
 was better worth than all my . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 whether your grace be worth, yea, or no . . . i. 3
 it is not worth the enjoying . . . iii. 1
 twenty times his worth, they say . . . iii. 2
 that ever did contain a thing of worth . . . iii. 2
 and is worth a monarch's worth . . . iv. 10
 a wisp of straw were worth . . . *Henry VI.* i. 3
 prescription for a kingdom's worth . . . iii. 3
 some two days since, were worth . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 is any other thing of fame and worth . . . iv. 5
 were't worth to know of these . . . *Henry VIII.* i. 3
 more worth than empty vanities . . . iii. 2
 not worth his serious considering . . . iii. 3
 well worth the seeing. Good air . . . iv. 1
 a youth's worth, dwindle in storms. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 grows dainty of his worth . . . i. 3
 distains his worth, if that . . . i. 3
 avow her beauty and her worth . . . i. 3
 and not worth the splinter of a lance . . . i. 3
 not worth to us, had it been worth . . . i. 3
 weigh you the worth and honour . . . i. 3
 brother, she is not worth what . . . ii. 2
 is she worth keeping? why, she is . . . ii. 2
 disgrace to your great worths . . . ii. 2
 she is worth the single . . . ii. 2
 not for the worth that hangs upon . . . ii. 2
 something not worth in me such rich . . . iii. 3
 esteem, and poor in worth . . . iii. 3
 to her own worth she shall be prized . . . iv. 4
 of a fair word, single . . . v. 3
 do deeds worth praise . . . v. 3
 is not proved worth a blackberry . . . v. 4
 dost thou think 'tis worth (rep.) . . . *Timon of Ath.* i. 1
 you have added worth unto . . . i. 2
 that leg be worth the . . . iii. 2
 I had rather than the worth of three . . . iii. 2
 mindless of thy worth, forgetting thy . . . iv. 3
 is not worth the wagging of your . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 is worth all your predecessors . . . iii. 1
 and to have his . . . iii. 1
 some trick not worth an egg . . . iv. 4
 worth six of him. Nay, not so . . . iv. 5
 what is that court'ry worth . . . v. 3
 and your dinner worth the eating. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 and is worth more than . . . i. 2
 no instrument of half that worth . . . iii. 1
 neither wit, nor words, nor worth . . . iii. 2
 till we're worth love . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 but weigh with the worth embraced . . . ii. 3
 take a queen worth many beds . . . v. 2
 for it is not worth the feeding . . . v. 2
 world it is not worth the leave-taking . . . v. 2
 if this be worth your hearing . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 he is a man worth the man . . . i. 1
 she is not worth our debate . . . i. 5
 we count not worth the hanging . . . i. 6
 should have lost the worth of it in gold . . . ii. 4
 had that was well worth watching . . . ii. 4
 cannot a dram of gold be worth more . . . iv. 2
 than thine own worth prefer thee . . . v. 1
 wretch, more worth your vengeance . . . v. 1
 had it been all the worth of his car . . . v. 5
 undo the worth thou art unpaid for . . . v. 5
 my deeds be witness of my worth. *Titus Andronicus.* v. 1
 heft our honour, and your worth . . . *Percies.* i. 1
 this coat of worth, for it was sometime . . . i. 1
 your worth in arms, were more than . . . iii. 3
 since every worth in show commends . . . iii. 3
 a show might countervail his worth . . . iv. 4
 spend your adventurous worth . . . iv. 4
 worth all our mundane cost . . . iii. 2 (scroll)
 not worth the time of day . . . iv. 4
 rather than twice the worth of thee . . . iv. 6
 which is not worth a breakfast in the . . . v. 1
 there is some of worth would come aboard . . . v. 1
 the worth that learned charity . . . v. 3 (Gower)
 and prize me at her worth . . . *Learn.* i. 1
 we are worth more than . . . i. 1
 performe, should make these worth their . . . i. 4
 virtue, or worth, in thee make . . . ii. 1
 found this trespass worth the shame . . . ii. 4
 worth the while. O Goneril! (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 helps him, takes more toward worth . . . iv. 4
 a jewel well worth a poor man's taking . . . iv. 6
 beggars that can count their worth. *Romeo & Jul.* ii. 2
 a weak supposal of our worth . . . *Hamlet.* i. 2
 be bloody, or be nothing worth . . . iv. 4
 whose worth, it presses me to back . . . iv. 7
 I am worth no worse a place . . . *Othello.* i. 3
 and confine for the sea's worth . . . i. 2
 fortunes against any worth naming . . . ii. 3
 by the worth of mine eternal soul . . . iii. 3
 WORTHIER come to crave her. *Merry Wives.* iv. 1
 employ thee in a worthier place. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 the other must be held the worthier. *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 reason says you are the worthier maid . . . ii. 3
 worthier friend had not presented. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 1
 is the worthier. Ambitious Warwick. *2 Henry VI.* i. 3
 [Knt.] allowance as the worthier. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 and worthier than himself here . . . i. 3
 was more worth than . . . *Coriolanus.* iii. 3
 my reasons, more worthier than . . . iii. 1

WORTHIER best to be served . . . *Antony & Cleo.* v. 1
 no worthier than the dust? . . . *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 a pair of worthier sons . . . *Cymbeline.* v. 3
 WORTHIES nothing . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 several worthies make one . . . *Love's L. Lad.* iv. 1
 before her the nine worthies (rep.) . . . v. 1
 for the rest of the worthies? . . . v. 1
 I will play on the nine worthies . . . v. 2
 I whether the three worthies shall come . . . v. 2
 art thou one of the worthies? . . . v. 2
 like to be a good presence of worthies . . . v. 2
 but there are four worthies in their . . . v. 2
 room for the increased worthies . . . v. 2
 worthies, away; the scene begins . . . v. 2
 better than the nine worthies . . . *2 Henry VI.* ii. 4
 WORTHIER?—which is worthier . . . *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 2
 in that and all your worthiest affairs. *All's Well.* iii. 2
 left his to the worthiest . . . *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 O worthier cousin! the sin of my . . . *Maebeth.* i. 4
 whose right is worthiest (rep.) . . . *King John.* ii. 1
 the worthiest of them all. *Titus & Cress.* iv. 5
 thou worthiest Marcus! go, sound . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 known the worthiest men have done! . . . ii. 3
 worthiest to have command . . . *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 11
 club, subdue my worthiest self . . . iv. 10
 a lady to be worthier than I . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 only for the most worthiest fit . . . ii. 2
 WORTHILY purchased . . . *Tempest.* iv. 1
 your last service did worthily perform . . . iv. 1
 or worthily, as should have . . . *Comedy of Err.* i. 1
 deem that you are worthily deposed . . . *Richard III.* v. 2
 wherefore the king most worthily . . . *Henry V.* iv. 7
 how may he wound, and worthily . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 presents you worthily entertaining . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 deserved worthily of his country . . . *Coriolanus.* i. 2
 that's worthily as any ear can hear . . . iv. 1
 worthily spoke, Mecenas . . . *Antony & Cleopatra.* ii. 2
 which worthily deserved nothing . . . ii. 2
 worthily to be well . . . *Titus And.* i. 2
 that I may worthily note him . . . *Percies.* iv. 6
 WORTHINESS, we single you . . . *Love's L. Lad.* ii. 1
 in my report, to his great worthiness . . . ii. 1
 make tender of to thy true worthiness . . . ii. 1
 her worthiness that gave the ring. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 4
 whose worthiness would stir it up . . . *All's Well.* i. 1
 the utmost syllable of your worthiness . . . iii. 6
 according to the weight and worthiness *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 I know your worthiness; my lord . . . ii. 2
 worthiness of the world . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the worthiness of praise distains . . . *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3
 I do know the consul's worthiness. *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 hidden worthiness into your eye . . . *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 worthiness of the world . . . i. 3
 worthiness of nature breed of . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 worthiness does challenge much respect. *Othello.* ii. 1
 WORTHILESS—a worthless post. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 1
 welcome to a worthless mistress . . . ii. 4
 for this you are worthless . . . ii. 4
 and worthless Valentine shall . . . iii. 2
 be corrupted with my worthless gifts . . . iv. 2
 hazard for my worthless self . . . *Merch. of Venice.* ii. 9
 worthless fancy, then take. *Taming of Sh.* 1 (induc.)
 worthless worth, worthless satisfaction . . . *Henry V.* i. 1
 is this frail and worthless trunk . . . iii. 6
 aloof with worthless emulation . . . *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 so worthless peasants bargain . . . v. 5
 the daughter of a worthless king . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 how I scorn his worthless . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 worthless of such honour . . . *Julius Caesar.* v. 1
 citing my worthless praise . . . *Titus Andronicus.* v. 3
 WORTHY—done the worthy service . . . *Tempest.* i. 1
 what might, worthy Sebastian . . . ii. 1
 O parent of worthy Stephanol . . . ii. 1
 worthy his youth and nobleness. *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 and worthy estimation . . . ii. 4
 he is as worthy for an empress' love . . . ii. 4
 look on his worthy . . . iii. 4
 know, worthy prince, sir Valentine . . . iii. 4
 as many, worthy lady, to yourself . . . iv. 3
 I do desire thy worthy company . . . iv. 3
 and think thee worthy of . . . v. 4
 ended with worthy qualities . . . v. 4
 fit for great employment worthy lord . . . v. 4
 worthy the owner, and the owner. *Merry Wives.* v. 5
 and not worthy to touch. *Twelfth Night.* iii. 5 (letter)
 very worthy cousin, fairly met. *Meas. for Meas.* v. 1
 O worthy prince (rep.) . . . v. 1
 to justify this worthy nobleman . . . v. 1
 to accuse this worthy man . . . v. 1
 the lady is very well worthy (rep.) . . . *Much Ado.* i. 1
 nor know how she should be worthy . . . i. 1
 being worthy to be whipped . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 to her he thinks not worthy . . . ii. 3
 with your high and worthy deeds . . . v. 1
 Demetrius is a worthy gentleman . . . *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 what might, worthy Sebastian . . . *Love's L. Lad.* v. 1
 enough for that worthy's thumb . . . v. 2
 to think me worthy of Pompon . . . v. 2
 know not the degree of the worthy . . . v. 2
 Pompey proves the best worthy . . . v. 2
 he who be the ninth worth . . . v. 2
 farewell, worthy lord! a heavy heart . . . v. 2
 the worthy knight of Troy . . . v. 2
 remember him worthy of thy praise. *Mer. of Ven.* i. 2
 you are a worthy judge; you know . . . iv. 1
 you are a worthy gentleman, and my . . . iv. 1
 of me to give the worthy doctor . . . iv. 1
 a worthy fool motley's (rep.) . . . *As You Like It.* v. 1
 be you the sons of worthy Frenchmen. *All's Well.* ii. 1
 an art worthy of it . . . ii. 1
 common speech gives him worthy pass . . . ii. 1
 I am not worthy of the wealth I owe . . . iii. 5
 to bear it for your worthy sake . . . iii. 5
 that has done worthy service . . . iii. 5
 praiseworthy, this virtuous . . . iii. 6
 good quality worthy your lordship's . . . iii. 6
 grace the attempt for a worthy exploit . . . iii. 6

WORTHY—much worthy blame laid. *All's Well.* iv. 3
 many things of worthy memory. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 1
 wealthy, and of worthy birth . . . *Henry VI.* i. 5
 a worthy lady, and one whom . . . *Winter's Tale.* ii. 1
 most worthy madam, your honour . . . ii. 2
 that art worthy to be ranged . . . ii. 3
 queen to the worthy Leontes . . . iii. 7 (induc.)
 boasts himself to have a worthy feeding . . . iv. 3
 imperial monarch, thereof most worthy . . . iv. 3
 worthy Camillo, what colour for my . . . iv. 3
 none worthy, respecting her that's gone . . . v. 1
 with you, worthy his goodness . . . v. 1
 Macedonwald, (worthy to be a rebel . . . *Maebeth.* i. 2
 valiant cousin! worthy gentleman! . . . i. 2
 the worthy thane of Ross . . . i. 2
 worthy thane? (rep. i. 3, ii. 2 and ii. 3) . . . i. 2
 worthy Maebeth, we stay upon . . . i. 3
 my worthy Cawdor! (rep. i. 5) . . . i. 4
 true, worthy Banquo, he is full so . . . i. 4
 sit, worthy friends (rep.) . . . i. 4
 my worthy lord, your noble friends . . . iii. 4
 of many worthy fellows that were . . . iv. 3
 you worthy uncle, shall with my . . . v. 6
 worthy, Macduff, and we shall take . . . v. 6
 all I see in you is worthy love . . . *King John.* ii. 2
 to worthy danger, and deserved . . . *Richard III.* v. 1
 to add right worthy gains . . . v. 6
 when in worthy . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 in faith he is a worthy gentleman . . . i. 1
 he hath more worthy interest . . . ii. 2
 [Knt.] whose worthy temper I intend . . . v. 2
 you saw a worthy king; how now . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 4
 most worthy brother England . . . ii. 4
 whilst such a worthy leader . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 (if I were worthy to be judge) . . . iv. 1
 worthy St. Michael, and the golden . . . iv. 7
 practice of her worthy praise . . . v. 3
 would annoy our foot . . . *2 Henry VI.* i. 1
 that he should die, by worthy policy . . . iii. 1
 mistrust, that shows him worthy death . . . iii. 1
 he need is worthy doing . . . iii. 1
 they have been more worthy . . . iii. 1
 the worthy gentleman did lose . . . *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 queen of England, worthy Margaret . . . iii. 3
 for worthy Edward, king of Albiou . . . iii. 3
 worthy brother made a worthy choice? . . . iv. 1
 Warwick, thou art worthy to . . . iv. 1
 nor were not worthy blame . . . v. 5
 thanks, noble Clarence; worthy brother . . . v. 7
 for doing worthy vengeance . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 to give a worthy . . . *Richard III.* i. 2
 king Richard, England's worthy king! . . . iii. 7
 for worthy Wolsey, who cannot err. *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 more worthy this place than myself . . . i. 4
 well worthy the best heir of the world . . . ii. 4
 in the same manner's worthy fellow . . . ii. 2
 and truly a worthy friend . . . ii. 2
 I feel I am not worthy yet to wear . . . iv. 2
 and use my will, he's worthy of it . . . v. 2
 worthy Hector, she is a theme. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 O worthy satisfaction! would . . . iii. 3
 I come from the worthy Achilles . . . iii. 3
 worthy of arms as welcome as . . . iv. 5
 worthy warrior, welcome to our tents . . . iv. 5
 you worthy Tribune (rep. iv. 6) . . . v. 2
 'tis a worthy lord! nay, that's . . . *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 had feigned him a worthy fellow (rep.) . . . i. 1
 flattered, is worthy of the flatterer . . . i. 1
 to thee, worthy Timon (rep. ii. 2, v. 1, v. 2) . . . i. 2
 'tis a cause worthy of my . . . i. 2
 my worthy friends, will you . . . iii. 6
 no, my most worthy master . . . iv. 3
 doubt it not, worthy lord . . . v. 1
 these comforts, worthy senators . . . v. 2
 worthy Menenius (rep. *Coriolanus.* i. 1
 your virtue is, to make him worthy . . . i. 1
 worthy Marcus (rep. iv. 5) . . . i. 1
 right worthy you priority . . . i. 1
 worthy sir, thou art worthy to exercise . . . v. 5
 my gentle Marcus, worthy Caius . . . i. 1
 he is a worthy man (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 a little of that worthy work performed . . . ii. 2
 worthy Cominius, speak; nay, keep . . . ii. 2
 you shall have it, worthy sir (rep.) . . . ii. 3
 noble consult worthy voices . . . ii. 3
 as his worthy deeds did claim . . . ii. 3
 Marcus is worthy of present death . . . iii. 1
 put not your worthy rage into your . . . iii. 1
 worthy Menenius (rep. iii. 1) . . . iii. 1
 done to Rome, that's worthy death? . . . iii. 1
 chairs of justice supplied with worthy . . . iii. 3
 banishment of that worthy Coriolanus . . . iv. 3
 virtuous Marcus, worthy tribune officer . . . iv. 6
 the worthy fellow is our worthy . . . v. 5
 but, worthy lords, have you with . . . v. 5
 of great value, worthy cogitations. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 what hath proceeded worthy note . . . i. 2
 render me worthy words; Mecenas . . . ii. 2
 any exploit worthy the name of honour . . . ii. 2
 all hail! good-morrow, worthy Caesar . . . ii. 2
 is there no voice more worthy than . . . iii. 1
 not extenuated, when he was worthy . . . iii. 2
 give me some worthy cause to win . . . iii. 2
 it is more worthy to leap in . . . v. 5
 know, worthy Pompey, that . . . *Antony & Cleo.* ii. 1
 good Enobarbus, 'tis a worthy deed . . . ii. 2
 the heart of Caesar, worthy Mecenas . . . ii. 2
 good fortune, worthy soldier (rep. iii. 7) . . . iii. 2
 most worthy sir, you therein throw . . . iii. 7
 rebukable, and worthy shameful check . . . iv. 4
 hold, worthy lady, hold; do not yourself . . . v. 2
 give me a poor but worthy gentleman . . . *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 expected to prove so worthy, as since . . . i. 1
 how worthy he is, I will leave to appear . . . i. 1
 this worthy signior, I thank him . . . i. 1
 sustain what you be worthy of . . . i. 5
 worthy Leontes, worthy Camillo . . . i. 5
 you are as welcome, worthy sir . . . i. 7
 a worthy fellow, albeit he comes on . . . ii. 3

WORTHY his frowning at *Cymbeline*, ii. 4
 under her breast, why do I thus frown at thee? (song) ii. 4
 leave not the worthy Lucius, good ii. 5
 no more of worthy lord, speak ii. 5
 not seeming so worthy as thy birth iv. 2
 why, worthy father, why do I thus weep? iv. 2
 sometimes it was worthy building iv. 2
 for they are worthy to inlay heaven v. 5
 most worthy prince, as yours, is true v. 5
 I doth, my worthy lord (*rep.*) *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 presents well to thee *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 then have I kept it to a worthy end iii. 1
 worthy Andronicus, ill art thou repaid iii. 1
 O worthy Goth, this is the incarnate v. 1
 how many worthy princes' bloods *Pericles*, i. 2
 that thought you worthy of *Othello*, i. 2
 my worthy arch, and patron, comes *Lea*, ii. 1
 worthy prince, I know it well v. 3
 so worthy a gentleman to be *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 5
 a worthy plonker! once more remove *Hamlet*, i. 5
 'tis true, most worthy signior *Othello*, i. 2
 I am glad on't; 'tis a worthy governor ii. 1
 king Stephen was a worthy peer ii. 3 (song)
 worthy Montano, you were wont be civil ii. 3
 worthy Othello, you are about to danger iii. 3
 Cassio's my worthy friend; my lord iii. 3
 (as worthy cause I have to fear—I am) iii. 3
 and many worthy and chaste dames iv. 1
 save you, worthy general iv. 2
 no more worthy than I, Bonduch (*rep.*) v. 2
 WORTHY'D him, god praises of *Lea*, ii. 2
 WOT—the thing you wot of *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 she says, that you wot of *Merry Wives*, ii. 2
 just cure of the thing you wot of *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 2
 for well I wot thou runn'st *Mid-N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 I wot not by what power iv. 1
 and wot not what they are *Love's L.*, i. 1
 anon, I wot not by what strong *Comedy of Errors*, v. 1
 benevolence, and I wot what *Richard II.*, v. 2
 'tis a nameless woe, I wot ii. 2
 I wot, your love pursues ii. 3
 'tis thy merit, well I wot v. 6
 in to cross grain little wots *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 too much folly in it, wot thou *Henry V.*, iv. 1
 we English warriors wot not iv. 7
 for, well I wot (*rep.* iv. 7 & v. 4) *Henry V.*, ii. 2
 no, no, good friends, God wot *Richard III.*, ii. 3
 come, have with you, wot you what ii. 3
 and wot you, who for that there *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 my mother, you wot well *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 soldier than he, you wot one iv. 5
 full well I wot the ground of *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 1
 by the mill that wots the miller of *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 and wot you, brother, wot you not ii. 1
 the empress never wot, but in her v. 2
 I wot well where he is *Romeo & Juliet*, iii. 2
 why, as by lot, God wot, and then *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 WOT'ST thou whom thou movest *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 5
 WOTTING no more than I *Winter's Tale*, ii. 2
 WOUND—sometimes I am all wound *Tempest*, ii. 2
 as well wound the loud winds ii. 3
 till thou be thoroughly *Two Gen. of Ver.*, i. 2
 'tis private wound I suspect *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 2
 wounds the unsetting postern *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 2
 that only wounds by hearsay *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 now purple with love's wound, *Mid-N. Dr.*, iii. 2
 I see no blood, no wound ii. 3
 'tis private wound I suspect *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 2
 there's an eye, wounds like *Love's L.*, v. 2
 in it a gaping wound, issuing *Merch. of Venice*, iii. 2
 to stop his wounds, lest he iv. 1
 searching of thy wound, I have *As you Like it*, ii. 4
 if mine eyes could find thee ii. 5
 now show the wound mine eye ii. 5
 know the wounds invisible that ii. 5
 for then we wound our modesty *All's Well*, i. 3
 you have wounds a goodly clue i. 3
 to wound thy love, I have *Shrewsbury*, ii. 2
 meant to bathe in reeking wounds *Macheth*, i. 2
 become thee, as thy wounds i. 2
 peace! the charm's wound up i. 2
 see not the wound it makes i. 5
 a gash is added to her wounds iv. 3
 and wound her honour with this *King John*, i. 1
 without stroke, or wound ii. 2
 the inveterate canker of one wound v. 2
 and wound our latticed colours clearly v. 5
 show me the very wound of this v. 7
 the which he pricks and wounds with v. 7
 first did help to wound itself v. 7
 ere my tongue shall wound mine *Richard II.*, i. 1
 though rebels wound thee with ii. 2
 the worst of death's destroying wound ii. 2
 that wounds me with the flatteries ii. 3
 rained from the wounds of slaughtered ii. 3
 to wound the back, the skin of ii. 4
 and made no deeper wound v. 1
 and wounds the earth, if nothing else i. 3
 with my wounds being cold *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 and wounds, God save the mark! i. 3
 all those wounds, these mother's wounds i. 3
 working with such deadly wounds i. 3
 long-grown wounds of my intemperance ii. 2
 or take away the grief of a wound? v. 1
 they wound my thoughts, worse than v. 4
 a new wound to your grief (*rep.*) v. 4
 of safety, wounds the world *Henry V.*, (induction)
 his flesh was capable of wounds i. 2
 I am loth to fall a new-healed wound ii. 1
 as I was wounding thy wound, to marry ii. 1
 they were ill for ii. 4
 let grievous, ghastly, gaping wounds ii. 4
 these wounds I had on Crispin's day *Henry V.*, iv. 3
 yoke-fellow to his honour-owing wounds iv. 6
 it is god for you, great friend v. 1
 wounds I will lend the French *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 the treacherous Fastolf wounds my i. 4
 which giveth many wounds, when ii. 5
 the wounds, the most unnatural wounds iii. 3
 whose wounds become hard-favoured iv. 7

WOUND—that I got with wounds *Henry VI.*, i. 1
 before the wound do grow uncurable ii. 1
 it is applied to a deathful wound ii. 2
 disorder wounds where it should guard v. 2
 though to wound his heart *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 though these wounds to seek out I take ii. 1
 add more anguish than the wounds ii. 1
 my liege, the wound that bred this ii. 2
 upon thy wounds, that kill mine ii. 5
 and curless are my wounds ii. 6
 that I got into by the wound ii. 6
 hath been balm to heal their wounds iv. 8
 fast wound about thy coal-black hair i. 2
 that made these wounds! *Richard III.*, i. 2
 dead Henry's wounds open their i. 2
 the new-healed wound makes i. 2
 bind up my wounds,—have mercy ii. 3
 with treason wound this fair land's v. 4
 civil wounds are stopped v. 4
 how may he wound, and worthily *Henry VIII.*, ii. 4
 wounds, friends, and what else *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 the wound of peace is surety ii. 2
 not that it wounds, but tickles iii. 1 (song)
 that which seems the wound to kill iii. 1 (song)
 that I have done, I have done iii. 3
 with every joint a wound iv. 5
 I may give the local wound a name iv. 5
 box, or the patient's wound v. 1
 look, how thy wound doth wound v. 2
 Patience's wounds have roused v. 5
 and made piteous wounds *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 my wounds ache at you iii. 5
 senate pours into Captain's wounds? iii. 5
 received many wounds *Coriolanus*, v. 2
 the wounds become him ii. 1
 twenty-five wounds upon him ii. 1
 in the manner he) his wounds to the people ii. 2
 I had rather have my wounds to heal ii. 2
 and enkle with these wounds' sake ii. 3
 for if he show us his wounds, and tell us ii. 3
 our tongue into those wounds, and speak ii. 3
 look, air, my wounds; I got them in ii. 3
 I have wounds to show you, which shall ii. 3
 give you more of these wounds' sake ii. 3
 bear of wounds two dozen odd ii. 3
 he said, he had wounds, which he ii. 3
 think on the wounds his body bears ii. 3
 good man, the wounds that he does bear iv. 2
 give me half a volume of his wounds *Julius Caesar*, v. 1
 as many eyes as thou hast wounds ii. 1
 over thy wounds now do I prophecy ii. 1
 kiss dead Caesar's wounds (*rep.*) ii. 2
 bring long in every wound of Caesar ii. 2
 till Caesar's throat and twenty wounds ii. 2
 wound with keels of every kind *Antony & Cleo.*, i. 4
 it wounds this honour, that I i. 4
 do commit murder in healing wounds ii. 2
 this sword, and these my wounds ii. 2
 I had a wound here that was like a T iv. 7
 the congelment from your wounds iv. 8
 for with a wound I must be cured iv. 12
 I robbed his wound of it v. 1
 either slain, or wounded dangerously *Cymbeline*, iv. 6
 can take no greater wound v. 1
 peace! I'll give no wound to thee v. 3
 heavens, how they wound! v. 3
 dost thou search my wound *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 4
 give me some unguent for my wound ii. 4
 sight should make so deep a wound ii. 1
 wound it with sighing, girl ii. 2
 that wound, beyond their feeling iv. 2
 our Rome the civil wound v. 3
 give me some unguent for my wound *Julius Caesar*, iv. 6
 at scars, that never felt a wound *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 I saw the wound, I saw it with ii. 2
 wash thy his wounds with tears? ii. 2
 gripping grief in heart dot's wound ii. 5 (song)
 my wounds have received some of thy wounds *Othello*, i. 2
 wound did ever heal, but by degrees? ii. 3
 WOUNDED reputation *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 along, like a wounded knight *As you Like it*, ii. 2
 wounded with the claws of a lion (*rep.*) v. 2
 thrall'd my wounded eye *Taming of Shrew*, v. 2
 wounded his daughter *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 wounded to death, Fly, noble *King John*, v. 4
 physicians that first wounded thee *Richard III.*, ii. 1
 'tis almost wounded to the death ii. 1
 neck he threw his wounded arm *Henry V.*, iv. 6
 and their wounded steeds fret fetlock iv. 7
 with slander's tongue be wounded *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 sent the ragged soldiers wounded home iv. 1
 give me some unguent for my wound *Henry VI.*, i. 2
 quiet of my wounded conscience *Henry VIII.*, ii. 2
 wounded? he was wont to (*rep.*) *Coriolanus*, ii. 1
 where is he wounded? (*rep.*) ii. 1
 being gentle wounded, craves a noble iv. 1
 my wounds's virtue *Julius Caesar*, iii. 6
 follow the wounded chance *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 6
 wakened the chastity he wounded *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 razors to my wounded heart *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 mine honour, the lust wounded i. 2
 and he, that wounded her, hath hurt me ii. 2
 when as the one is wounded ii. 4
 eye hath wounded me (*rep.*) *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 1
 Horatio, that a wounded name *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WOUNDING his belt in her renown *Cymbeline*, v. 5
 not wounding, pity would (*rep.*) *Love's L.*, iv. 1
 comparisons and wounding flouts v. 2
 wounding supposed peace *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 for thine eyes are wounding *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 what a wounding is this *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 unintended woundings of a father's curse *Lea*, i. 1
 WOUNDLESS—hit the woundless air *Hamlet*, iv. 1
 WOVEN—with their woven wings *Merch. of Venice*, i. 1
 and thal wove a golden mesh ii. 2
 as I were woven so *Henry VIII.*, iii. 2
 WRACK! at least we'll die with *Macheth*, v. 1
 of the wrack of earned praise *Pericles*, iv. (Gover)
 WRANGLE—you should wrangle *Tempest*, v. 1
 wrangle with mine own honesty *Merry Wives*, ii. 1

WRANGLE with my reason *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 3
 you still wrangle with her *Love's L.*, i. 1
 let us not wrangle; bid them *Julius Caesar*, iv. 2
 you shall have time to wrangle *Antony & Cleo.*, ii. 4
 men's natures wrangle with inferior *Othello*, iii. 4
 WRANGLER—wrestle with such a wrangler *Henry V.*, i. 3
 seas and winds (old wranglers) *Troilus & Cress.*, ii. 2
 WRANGLING; for thy loving *As you Like it*, v. 2
 scolding o'ean to a wrangling knave *All's Well*, ii. 2
 but, wrangling pedant *Taming of Shrew*, iii. 1
 was wrangling Somerset *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 no, wrangling woman *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 I hear me, you wrangling pirates *Richard III.*, i. 2
 accused and unquiet wrangling days! ii. 4
 'twas wrangling queen! *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 1
 WRAP—to wrap a fairy in *A Mid-N. Dr.*, ii. 2
 my often rumination wraps me *As you Like it*, iv. 1
 I wrap our bodies in black mourning *Henry VI.*, ii. 1
 what dost thou wrap and fumble *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 will in conceit wrap me up awhile *Lea*, iv. 3
 why do we wrap the gentlemen in our *Hamlet*, v. 2
 WRAPPED in a paper *All's Well*, v. 3
 I am wrapped in dismal thinkings v. 3
 wrapped in sweet clothes *Taming of Shrew*, i. (induc.)
 I have a piece of dulcet *Love's L.*, i. 1
 tiger's heart, wrapped in a woman's *Henry VI.*, iv. 4
 sends the weapons wrapped about *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 2
 WRAPT—and wrapt in secret studies *Tempest*, i. 2
 I wrap up in contentance! *Meas. for Meas.*, v. 1
 WRATH—wrestle with such a wrangler *Henry V.*, i. 3
 my wrath shall far exceed *Two Gen. of Verona*, iii. 1
 the Eternal's wrath's appeased v. 4
 within the measure of my wrath v. 4
 I have a piece of dulcet *Love's L.*, i. 1
 in his rage and his wrath ii. 2 (song)
 Oberon is passing fell and wrath *Mid-N. Dr.*, ii. 1
 patiently to bear my wrath *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 9
 they are in the very wrath of love *As you Like it*, v. 2
 I will endure him in my wrath *All's Well*, iii. 4
 wilt encounter with my wrath *Winter's Tale*, v. 2
 let me endure your wrath *Macheth*, v. 5
 be thou the trumpet of our wrath *King John*, i. 1
 I am burned up with infuriating wrath ii. 1
 strong master, my wrath ii. 1
 that ever well-veiled wrath, or stirring iii. 3
 the wrath of noble Hotespur's *Henry VI.*, (induc.)
 whose swift wrath beat down i. 1
 and his wraths, and his cholers *Henry VI.*, iv. 7
 put on my wrath, and my wrath ii. 2
 but add increase unto my wrath *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 hence, heap of wrath, fowl indigested v. 1
 shall to my flaming wrath be oil v. 2
 too mean a subject for thy wrath *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 too much makes thee mad ii. 2
 sparkling for very wrath ii. 5
 shall feel the vengeance of my wrath iv. 1
 thy cloudy wrath hath in eternal *Richard III.*, i. 3
 excuse thy wrath, on me alone ii. 4
 who, in my wrath, hath ii. 4
 britiah wrath sinfully plucked ii. 1
 thy bruising irons of wrath v. 3
 it foresees in Hector's wrath *Troilus & Cress.*, iv. 2
 'tis his blaze of wrath, he describes iv. 5
 wrath would confound the *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 2
 to prevent wild Alcibiades' wrath v. 2
 in the bluster of thy wrath, must full v. 5
 which makes me sweat with wrath *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 'twas his wrath of wrath, that ii. 2
 or wrath, or craft, may get him ii. 10
 the good gods assuage thy wrath v. 2
 like wrath in death, and envy *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 to excuse their after wrath *Antony & Cleopatra*, v. 2
 I am passing full of my wrath *Cymbeline*, ii. 2
 I am senseless of your wrath ii. 2
 and pervert the present wrath ii. 4
 your father's wrath, should he take ii. 2 (let.)
 by tasting of our wrath? v. 5
 give me my wrath *Titus Andronicus*, v. 2
 O do not learn her wrath ii. 3
 O why should wrath be mute v. 3
 and testy wrath could never be her mild *Pericles*, i. 1
 instrument of wrath prest for this (iv. Gover)
 from the dragon and his wrath *Lea*, i. 1
 power shall do a courtesy to our wrath ii. 7
 the food of thy abused father's wrath! iv. 1
 roasted in wrath, and fire, and thus *Hamlet*, ii. 2
 to give place to the devil, wrath *Othello*, ii. 3
 a dog, I'll answer my waked wrath ii. 3
 WRATHFUL, who, as others do *Macheth*, iii. 5
 whiles we, God's wrathful agent *King John*, ii. 1
 shock of wrathful iron arms *Richard III.*, i. 3
 as want as the wrathful dove *Henry VI.*, iii. 2
 eyes replete with wrathful fire *Henry VI.*, i. 3
 mad ire, and wrathful fury v. 3
 with his wrathful sipping cold *Henry VI.*, i. 4
 free us from his Father's wrathful curse ii. 2
 you, wrathful men, have ii. 2
 angry, wrathful, and inclined to blood v. 2
 heart, be wrathful still v. 2
 enlarge itself to wrathful terms *Troilus & Cress.*, v. 2
 the wrathful skies gallow the very *Lea*, ii. 2
 WRATHFUL, who, as others do *Macheth*, iii. 5
 are graced with wreaths of victory *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 brows bound with victorious wreaths *Richard III.*, i. 1
 on my brows this wreath of victory *Julius Caesar*, v. 3
 his device, a wreath of chivalry *Pericles*, ii. 2
 to whom I thus wreath'd my wreath *Henry VI.*, v. 1
 give me your wreath of flowers v. 1
 like the wreath of radiant fire *Lea*, ii. 2
 WREATHED arms atwart *Love's L.*, i. 1
 gilded snake had wreathed itself *As you Like it*, iv. 3

WREATHED in the other's arms. *Titus Andronic.* ii. 3
 WRECK—spectacle of the wreck. *Tempes.* i. 1
 weeping again the king my father's wreck — 1.2
 gallant which thou seest, was in the wreck — 1.2
 the wreck of all my friends. *Tempes.* i. 1
 to save your ship from wreck. *Pericles.* iv. 2
 a wreck past hope he was. *Tirefth Night.* v. 1
 have share in this most happy wreck — v. 1
 sailors that escaped the wreck. *Merch. of Venice.* iii. 1
 shows in the wreck of madhoo. *Al's Well.* iii. 5
 much wealth by wreck at sea. *Convoy of Errors.* v. 1
 her urging of her wreck at sea. *Tempes.* i. 1
 laboured in his country's wreck. *Macbeth.* i. 1
 let scamen fear no wreck. *Tempes.* i. 1
 the very wreck that we must suffer. *Richard III.* ii. 1
 so the causes of our wreck. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with sunken wreck and sunless. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 grew the general wreck and massacre. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 compassion of my country's wreck — iv. 1 (letter)
 knavery will be the ditches' wreck. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 commonwealth hath daily run to wreck — 1.3
 cheer then that fear their wreck. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 that threaten us with wreck. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 not endure that beauty's wreck. *Richard III.* i. 2
 a thousand wrecks. *Richard III.* i. 2
 a way, out of his wreck, to rise in. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 rejoices in the common wreck. *Timon of Athens.* v. 2
 what wreck discern you in me. *Cymbeline.* i. 7
 what's thy interest in this sad wreck? — iv. 2
 no, shore this wreck of my soul. *Pericles.* iv. 2
 but trifle, and meant to wreck thee. *Hamlet.* ii. 1
 wreck [Kut-wreck] and auferance. *Othello.* ii. 1

WRECKED—saw the king's ship wrecked. *Tempes.* i. 2
 beheld the king my father wrecked. *Tempes.* i. 2
 the wrecked ship at shore. *Richard III.* i. 2
 brother Frederick was wrecked. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 rich lading wrecked on the narrow. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 wrecked, the same instant of their. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 a pilot's blunty, wrecked, as if toward. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 as wrecked three nights ago. *King John.* iv. 3
 even as men wrecked upon a sand. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 high wrecked upon the sea. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 hour's joy wrecked with a week. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 that had his wrecked. *Richard III.* iv. 1
 thought him safe, is wrecked. *Pericles.* iv. 2 (Gower)

WREN—youngest wren of nine. *Tirefth Night.* iii. 2
 wren with little quill. *Mid. N. Dream.* iii. 1 (song)
 a musician than the wren. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 the poor wren that sits on the wall. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that the chirping of a wren. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that wrens may perch where eagles. *Richard III.* i. 3
 small a drop of pity as a wren's eye. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 the petty wren of Tharsus. *Pericles.* iv. 4
 so the wren goes to. *Pericles.* iv. 2

WRENCIA—wren from foole. *Measure for Measure.* ii. 4
 noble nature may catch a wrench. *Timon of Athens.* ii. 8
 thy revenge, wrench up thy power. *Coriolanus.* i. 8
 wrench it open straight. *Pericles.* iii. 2
 wrench his eyes. *Richard III.* i. 2

WRENCIED with an unlineal. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 like an engine, wrenched my frame. *Lea.* i. 4

WRENCING in the true cause. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 matcock, and the wrenching iron. *Homo & Juliet.* v. 3
 WRENCH—not wrenched. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 wrench once the law to your authority. *Mer. of Ven.* iii. 1
 fashion, wrench, or bow your reading. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 he'll wrench the sense, and hold. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 is such a wrench in their affairs. *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 so the wrench an. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1

WRESTED—decay of wrested poem. *King John.* iv. 2
 too lavishly wrested his meaning. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 that e'er I wrested from the king. *Henry VI.* iii. 2

WRESTLE with affliction. *Macbeth.* iii. 1
 every wrestle with. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll never wrestle for prize more. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 come, come, wrestle with thy afflictions. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wrestle with you in my strength. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 1

WRESTLED with the duke's wrestler. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 as he did the day he wrestled? — iii. 2

WRESTLER—the duke's wrestler. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 this wrestler shall clear all. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 with Charles, the duke's wrestler. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the part of a better wrestler than myself. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the parts and graces of the wrestler. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 tripped up the wrestler's heels. *Henry VI.* i. 1

WRESTLING—to-morrow the wrestling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I would have told of good wrestling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 set tell us the manner of the wrestling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall we see this wrestling, cousin? — 1.2
 the place appointed for the wrestling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 are you crept hither to see the wrestling? — 1.2
 of the wrestling. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the duke that here was at the wrestling? — 1.2
 affections, wrestling in thy bosom. *King John.* v. 2
 like an Olympian wrestling. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 5

WRETCH—ungracious wretch. *Tirefth Night.* v. 1
 ungracious wretch. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 1
 I persuade this rule wretch willinly. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 shall have your bosom in this wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 by heaven, fond wretch, thou know'st. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 puts the wretch, that lies in woe. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 a woman wretch, that's capable of pity. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 a mencock wretch can make. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 wretch, that, for thy mother's fault. *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 O cursed wretch! that knew'st this. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 fle on thee wretch! 'tis pity. *Convoy of Errors.* v. 1
 hollow-eyed, sharp-looking wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward. *King John.* iii. 1
 ill tidings? speak, thou wretch. *Richard III.* iii. 4
 as the wretch, whose fever-weakened. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 orisons' against this poor wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 every wretch, pining and pale before. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 such a wretch, winding up days. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 laughest thou, wretch? thy mirth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 base ignoble wretch! I am. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 binds the wretch, and binds the wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 coward woman, a soft-hearted wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 look with a gentle eye upon this wretch! — iii. 3
 lays strong siege upon this wretch's soul — iii. 3

WRETCH—die, damned wretch. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 timorous wretch, that holp'st. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 o'er the wretch that trembles under. *Henry VI.* iv. 10
 that she, poor wretch, for grief can — iii. 1
 hap betide that hated wretch. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the slaughterer, wretch, that thou — iv. 4
 temples of the blood, wretch, that thou — v. 4
 I was by that wretch betrayed. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 poor wretch! a poor capochial. *Troilus & Cress.* iv. 1
 or foiled some debile wretch. *Coriolanus.* i. 9
 the wretch's despite of whelms in thee! — iii. 1
 mortal wretch, with that sharp. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 2
 you pretend with that base wretch. *Cymbeline.* ii. 3
 and struck me, wretch, more worth. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 wheret, I wretch! made scruple of. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 die, frantic wretch, that holp'st. *Titus Andronic.* iv. 4
 sentence on this execrable wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 than on a wretch whom nature is. *Lea.* i. 1
 tremble, thou wretch, that hast within — iii. 2
 the wretch, that thou hast blown unto. — iv. 1
 pitiful in the meanest wretch. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the pretty wretch left crying. *Homo & Juliet.* i. 3
 disobedient wretch! I tell thee what — iii. 5
 I tremble, thou wretch, that thou hast blown unto. — iv. 1
 and to decline upon a wretch. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 where shall the poor wretch come. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 pulled the poor wretch from her. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 what profane wretch art thou? — Othello. i. 1
 I'm a wretch, and yet a poor man's soul. — iii. 3
 if any wretch hath put in this your head. — v. 2
 this wretch hath part confessed his villany. — v. 2

WRETCHED Isabel. *Measure for Measure.* iv. 3
 to set on this wretched woman here. — v. 1
 I'm a wretch, and yet a poor man's soul. — iii. 3
 and wretched fools' secrets. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 3
 to let the wretched man outlive. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 the wretched animal heaved. *As you Like it.* ii. 1
 else are they very wretched. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 there are a crew of wretched souls. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 a wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with — iv. 3
 I am, my lord, a wretched Florentine. *Al's Well.* v. 3
 a wretched soul, bruised in. *Comedy of Errors.* ii. 1
 to cease a wretched man do outrage. — iv. 4
 there are a crew of wretched souls. *Macbeth.* i. 3
 I cannot strike at wretched Kernes. — v. 7
 thou seest thy wretched brother die. *Richard III.* i. 2
 the world's regard, wretched and low. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 I'm a wretched and poor man's soul. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 so soundly as the wretched slave. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 posterity, await for wretched years. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 have mercy on us, wretched sinners! — i. 4
 wretched shall France be in. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 wretched may be wretched. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 may England curse my wretched reign. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 ah, wretched man! I would I had died. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 weep, wretched man, I'll add thee. — ii. 5
 makes us wretched by the death. *Richard III.* i. 2
 witness like a wretched self. — ii. 1
 worse than wretched Clarence did. — ii. 1
 lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head. — iii. 4
 that ever wretched age hath looked upon. — iii. 4
 will draw thee wretched Margaret! — iv. 4
 witness this wretched stump. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that wretched Anne thy wife. — v. 3
 a little happier than my wretched lady. *Henry VIII.* ii. 1
 cordial that you bring a wretched lady! — iii. 1
 become of me now, wretched lady? — iii. 1
 I wretched and poor man's soul. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 some pity upon my wretched women. — iv. 2
 ne'er be wretched for his mind. *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 rich only to be wretched; thy great. — iv. 2
 a distracted and poor man's soul. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the wretched course of wretched. — v. 5 (epitaph)
 and Cassius is a wretched creature. *Julius Caesar.* i. 2
 ah, me, most wretched, that have. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 you shall find me, wretched man. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 founded in wretchedness. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my wretched sons are gone. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 6
 how my wretched sister sobs and weeps. — iii. 1
 if any power pities wretched tears. — iii. 1
 closing up of our most wretched eyes! — iii. 1
 witness this wretched stump. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 for me, most wretched, to perform. — v. 3
 most wretched queen! here she lies. *Pericles.* iii. 1
 grief as age; wretched in both. *Lea.* i. 4
 I am wretched, makes thee the happier. — iv. 1
 wretched though I seem, I can prof. — v. 2
 wretched boy, that didst consort. *Homo & Juliet.* iii. 1
 and then to have a wretched puling fool. — iii. 5
 unhappy, wretched, hateful day! — iv. 5
 of ladies most deject and wretched. *Hamlet.* iii. 1
 wretched and poor man's soul. *Henry VI.* iii. 7
 thou wretched, rash, intruding fool. — iii. 4
 wretched queen, adieu! you that look. — v. 2
 wretched fool, that liv'st to make mine. *Othello.* iii. 3
 it is my wretched fortune. *Benew.* — v. 2
 wretched and poor man's soul. *Henry VI.* i. 1

WRETCHEDDEST thing, when he. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 WRETCHEDNESS—recharged. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 my wretchedness unto a row of plinths. *Richard III.* ii. 4
 I'll wretchedly wretched. *Homo & Juliet.* i. 2
 my wretchedness! *Henry VIII.* iii. 1
 leave me here in wretchedness behind. — iv. 2
 the fierce wretchedness that glory. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 from most true wretchedness. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 care and fine of wretchedness. *Homo & Juliet.* i. 2
 WRETCHES have o'er night. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 2
 converse with grating wretches. *Love's Labour's Lost.* v. 1
 never saw I wretches so quake. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 as are our wretches fettered in our. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 where (wretches) their poor bodies. — iv. 3
 be these the wretches that we played. — iv. 5
 orphans, wretches, eastaways. *Richard III.* ii. 2
 wretches that depend on wretches. *Cymbeline.* iii. 4
 wretched wretches, how I mean to. *Titus Andronic.* v. 2
 as basest and contemnedst wretches. *Lea.* i. 2
 poor naked wretches, whoso'er you are. — iii. 4
 expose thyself to feel what wretches feel. — iii. 4

WRING—a hint, that wrings mine eyes. *Tempes.* i. 3
 I was, wring, brow, bake. *Merry Wives.* i. 1
 a wring redress from you. *Measure for Measure.* v. 4
 to those that wring me. *Much Ado.* iv. 1
 doth wring tears from me! — v. 1
 you'll not knock, I'll wring it. *Taming of Shrew.* v. 2
 and wrings his helpless hands. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 by the hand of the wretched. *Cymbeline.* iii. 1
 to wring the widow from her husband. — iii. 2
 and wring the awful sceptre from. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 that I should wring from him! — Richard III. iii. 7
 and wrings from the hard hands. *Julius Caesar.* iv. 3
 he wrings at some distance. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 why dost thou wring thy hands? — Romeo & Juliet. v. 2
 and let me wring your heart. *Hamlet.* iii. 2
 would he gripe, and wring my hand. *Othello.* iii. 3
 wring my heart. *Merry Wives.* i. 2
 WRINGING—of the conscience. *Henry VI.* iii. 2
 our cat wringing her hands. *Two Gen. of Verona.* iii. 1
 wringing her hands, whose whiteness — iii. 1
 have can feel but his own wringing. *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 leave wringing of words. *Hamlet.* iii. 4
 WRINKLE—let old wrinkles come. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 1
 so that you had her wrinkles, and I. *Al's Well.* iii. 4
 in the frowning wrinkle of her. *King John.* iii. 2
 a wrinkle in his pilgrimage. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 or bend one wrinkle on my sovereignty. — iv. 1
 no deeper wrinkles yet? hath sorrow — iv. 1
 the wrinkles in my brows now. *Henry VI.* v. 2
 this sigh in wrinkle of a smile. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 1
 you and fresh wrinkles. *Othello.* i. 3
 a pox of wrinkles! Well. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 3
 you are old. Wrinkles forbid. *Antony & Cleo.* i. 1
 filling the aged wrinkles. *Titus Andronic.* iii. 1
 a wrinkle in her brow. *Lea.* i. 4
 WRINKLED—at wrinkle. *Meas. for Meas.* iii. 4
 hollow eye, and wrinkled brow. *Mer. of Venice.* iv. 1
 old, wrinkled, faded, withered. *Taming of Sh.* iv. 5
 Hermione was not so much wrinkled. *Winter's Tale.* v. 3
 which wrinkled brows with rods. *King John.* iv. 2
 hath smoothed his wrinkled face. *Richard III.* i. 2
 foul wrinkled witch, what maketh — i. 3
 mid-age, and wrinkled elders. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 1
 the grave wrinkled senate. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 1
 a wrinkled deed writ. *King John.* iv. 2
 struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius. — iv. 9
 that their faces are wrinkled. *Hamlet.* ii. 2

WRIT—doth gripe the hearer's writ. *King John.* iv. 2
 more than my slanks, and wrists. *Cymbeline.* v. 1
 which writ me by the writ. *King John.* iv. 2
 WRIT to you in rhyme. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 and here is writ, kind Julia. *Pericles.* — i. 2
 in one line is his name twice writ. — i. 2
 as you not tamely writ. — ii. 1
 I have writ your letter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I writ at random, very doubtfully. — ii. 1
 the lines are very quaintly writ. — ii. 1
 you writ them, sir, at my request. — ii. 1
 which he writ me so movingly. — ii. 1
 and when it's writ, for my sake. — ii. 1
 why, she hath not writ to me. — ii. 1
 that the letter I writ to her friend. — ii. 1
 for often you have writ to her. — ii. 1
 which he writ me so movingly. — ii. 1
 for that's writ down she's. — iii. 1
 I have writ me here a letter. *Merry Wives.* i. 3
 writ with a blank space for. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'twas well writ. *Tirefth Night.* iii. 4
 I have writ me here a letter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 Maria writ the letter. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 character too gross, is writ on. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 1
 by chance, nothing of what is writ. — iv. 2
 I'll wrenth his letter he has diswound. — iv. 2
 till she had writ it, and was reading. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
 when she had writ it, and was reading. *Much Ado.* iv. 3
 for I should doubt him, if he writ to me. — iii. 3
 have you writ down, that he writes are none? — iv. 2
 where all my sins are writ. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 however they have writ the style of gods. — v. 1
 here's another, writ in my cousin's hand. — v. 4
 if he that writ it, had played. *Mid. N. Dream.* v. 2
 I have the subject newly writ o'er. *Love's Labour's Lost.* i. 2
 it is writ to squencher. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll read the ode that I have writ. — iv. 3
 a sheet of paper, writ on both sides. — v. 2
 the paper it writ on. *Merchant of Venice.* iii. 4
 show the letter that I writ to you. *As you Like it.* v. 2
 so Holy Writ in babes hath judgment's veil. — iii. 1
 boys, and writ as little beard. — iii. 3
 I have writ my letters, casketed. — iii. 5
 mourned for her; writ to my lady mother. — iv. 3
 and writ to me this other. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll wrenth you writ to Diana. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 you yourself have said, and writ. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 read it? is it not fair writ? *King John.* iv. 1
 writ in remembrance, more. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 where all my sins are writ. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 of the book I writ man ever since. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 who hath writ me down after my. — v. 2
 in the book of Numbers is it writ. *Henry VI.* i. 2
 I once writ a sonnet in his praise. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I have writ to you. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 holy saws of sacred writ. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 my lord, let's see the devil's writ. — i. 4
 of mine hath writ in thy behalf. — iv. 1
 under the which was my husband's. — iv. 1
 in the commentaries Caesar writ. — iv. 7
 pursue him ere the writs go forth. — v. 3
 stolen forth of Holy Writ. *Richard III.* iii. 3
 there be letters writ to every shire. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 I wrenth I writ to his brother. *Henry VIII.* iii. 2
 you writ to the pope against the king. — iii. 2
 in all you writ to Rome, or else. — iii. 2
 that therefore such a writ be sued. — iii. 2
 within the leaf of a page. *Timon of Athens.* iv. 2
 I wrenth it for thy sake, and would. *Coriolanus.* v. 2
 whose chronicle thus writ. — v. 3
 if you have writ your annals true. — v. 3
 [Col.] neither writ, nor words. *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 nothing in your letters writ of her? — v. 3

WRITE his honour in the acts *Antony & Cleo.*, v. 1
 is the tenor of the emperor's writ *Cymbeline*, iii. 7
 too late I bring this fatal writ *Titus Andron.*, ii. 4
 when I have writ my name with it iv. 1
 read, my lord, what I have writ iv. 1
 thinks all it is writ he spoken can, *Pericles*, ii. (Gov)
 the epitaph is for Marina writ iv. 4 (Gower)
 that he hath writ this to feel my *Lea*, i. 2
 uttered I have writ my name iv. 1
 have you writ that letter to my sister? iv. 1
 our father he hath writ, so hath our sister ii. 1
 for my writ is on the life of Lea v. 3
 whose names are here writ *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 the writing person hath here writ iv. 1
 delight writ there with beauty's pen i. 3
 so many guests invite as here are writ iv. 2
 if his mind be writ, give me v. 2
 one writ with me in sour misfortune's v. 3
 meantime I writ to Romeo, that he v. 3
 we have here writ to Norway *Hamlet*, i. 2
 we did think it writ down in our duty i. 2
 for the law of writ, and the liberty ii. 2
 is't writ in your revenge v. 2
 folded the writ up in form of the other iv. 5
 strong as proofs of Holy Writ *Othello*, iii. 3
 WRITE—he writes how happily, *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 enjoined me to write some lines ii. 1
 I will write, and you shall count me ii. 1
 I'll write your ladyship another ii. 1
 to himself should write the letter ii. 1
 made you write to yourself? ii. 1
 to write unto him lover ii. 2
 write, till your ink be dry ii. 2
 who writes himself armigerous *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 he writes verses, he speaks holiday iii. 2
 write, in emerald tufts, flowers purple v. 5
 write loyal cases, for your name, *Tirelth Night*, i. 1
 I'll write thee a challenge ii. 3
 I can write very like my lady ii. 3
 go, write it in a martial hand ii. 2
 though thou write with a goose pen ii. 2
 did he write that letter for my name? v. 1
 write from it, if you can v. 1
 we shall write to you *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
 let's write good angel on ii. 4
 now will I write letters to Angelo iv. 3
 in such great letters as they write *Much Ado*, i. 1
 with scorn, write to him that I love him? ii. 3
 when she is beginning to write to him ii. 3
 so immodest to write to one that ii. 3
 for they can write as well as I ii. 3
 but to write and read comes by nature ii. 3
 I will write against it iv. 1
 pray write down, Borachio (*rep.*) iv. 2
 and write God first; for God depend iv. 2
 write down, please God, what I write (*rep.*) iv. 2
 here to write me down an ass iv. 2
 will you then write me a sonnet v. 2
 write me a prologue, and let *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad iv. 1
 strictest degree, I will write my name *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 to the laws at large I write my name i. 2
 devise wit; write pen; for I am i. 2
 I will love, write, sigh, pray, sue iii. 1
 will I fear, and write in prose iv. 3
 when shall you write me iv. 3
 touch a pen to write, until his iv. 3
 let us see; write, Lord have mercy v. 2
 live still, and write mine epitaph, *Mer. of Venice*, iv. 1
 he learned Be that he write *As You Like It*, iii. 2 (song)
 will I Rosalinda write iii. 2
 he writes brave verses, speaks iii. 4
 I'll write to him a very taunting iii. 5
 He'd I write straight; the matter's iii. 5
 why writes she to me? iv. 3
 Phoebe did write it iv. 3
 mark how the tyrant writes iv. 3
 sirrah, I write man; to which title *All's Well*, iii. 3
 write to the king, that which I distrust iii. 3
 will he see write, that I write iii. 3
 but in such a then, I write a never iii. 2 (let.)
 write, write, that, from the bloody iii. 4 (let.)
 yet she writes, pursuit would be iii. 4
 write, write, Binaldo, to this iii. 4
 (let.) I write good creature iii. 4
 I'll write you down: the which *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 the bill that writes us all alike *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 fold it, write upon it, read it v. 1
 nor never write, nor neek, nor *Richard II.* i. 3
 with rainy eyes write sorrow i. 3
 he writes me here, that inward *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 as he writes, there is no quailing iv. 1
 I must go write again to our friends iv. 4
 Dr. look you, I write to you *Henry IV.* iv. 1
 but write her fair words still in iv. 4
 to write for matter of grant *Henry V.* v. 2
 worst, and all, my lord, he writes *Henry V.* iv. 1
 writes not so tedious iv. 7
 and ink, and write my mind iv. 1
 and write home for it straight *Henry V.* iv. 1
 he can write and read, and cast account iv. 1
 make obligations, and write court-hand iv. 2
 they use to write at the top of iv. 2
 dost thou use to write thy name iv. 2
 so well brought up, that I can write my iv. 2
 and that I write upon thy burgeton v. 1
 write up his title with usurping *Henry VI.* i. 1
 I'll write upon them, an entreat v. 1
 and new cut off, write in the dust this v. 1
 grim ferryman which poets write of, *Richard III.* i. 4
 eleven hours I have spent to write it over iii. 6
 I go, write to him shortly iv. 4
 their virtues were written in water *Henry VIII.* iv. 2
 is that letter, I caused you write iv. 2
 a strange fellow here writes me, *Troilus & Cress.* iii. 3
 and write in thee the figures of, *Timon of Athens*, v. 2
 we will write them of to you, *Coriolanus*, i. 9
 Titus Lartius writes, they fought i. 9
 write his speeches in their books *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 write them together, yours is as fair i. 2

WRITE—Cæsar did write for him, *Julius Cæsar*, iii. 1
 to write in such a case iii. 3
 thou wilt write to Antony? *Antony & Cleopatra*, iii. 2
 speak, cast, write, sign, number iii. 2
 bring him to me, where I will write iii. 2
 I'll write it, follow me iii. 11
 write to him (I will subscribe) iv. 5
 thither write, my queen, and with *Cymbeline*, i. 2
 if I should send you, I do not have it iv. 2
 I will write send your trunk to me iv. 2
 I will write all down: such, and such ii. 2
 why should I write this down ii. 2
 she writes so to you? doth she ii. 4
 had he a hand to write like me ii. 5
 wherefore write you not what monster's ii. 5
 I'll write to my lord, she's dead iii. 5
 to write, and read, be henceforth iv. 2
 write down thy mind, bewray, *Titus Andronicus*, ii. 5
 in the dust I write my heart's deep ii. 1
 write thou, good niece, and here display iv. 1
 will write these words, and lay it by iv. 1
 and now he writes to heaven iv. 1
 had he a hand to write like me *Lea*, i. 2
 the effects he writes of, succeed unhappily i. 2
 I'll write straight to my sister i. 3
 why should she write to Edmund? iv. 5
 about it, and write happy, when thou iv. 5
 but I can write like my *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 but I will write again to Mantua v. 2
 and here he writes, that he did buy v. 2
 a business to write fair *Hamlet*, v. 2
 write from us, wish him good, yet *Othello*, iii. 3
 not write my praise. No, let me not iii. 1
 goodly book, made to write where upon? iv. 2
 WRITER—yet writers say (*rep.*), *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 only get the learned writer to set *Much Ado*, iii. 5
 fit in your writings, do compass *As You Like It*, v. 1
 as ancient writers do report *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 I'll haste the writer iii. 1
 besides, their writers say, king Pepin *Henry V.* i. 2
 their writers do them wrong *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WRITER—do not write, my name *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 WRITING—is not my writing *Tirelth Night*, v. 1
 and for your writing and reading *Much Ado*, ii. 3
 would neither serve for the writing, *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 the party writing to the person written iv. 2
 is Biron's writing, and here is his name iv. 2
 I'll read the writing *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 that took some pains in writing v. 1
 with writing love-songs in their *As You Like It*, iii. 2
 did as she writes, as I would if *As You Like It*, iii. 3
 it is in writing, fairly drawn *Taming of Sh.* v. 1
 but your writing now is colder *Winter's Tale*, iv. 1
 let me see the writing, My lord *Richard II.* v. 3
 peruse this writing here, and thou shalt v. 3
 although in writing *Henry IV.* i. 2
 writing their own reproach *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 1
 I was writing mine epitaph, *Timon of Athens*, v. 1
 he sent in writing after me *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 writings, all tending to the great *Julius Cæsar*, i. 2
 I have written to effect *Two Gen. of Fer.* i. 3
 to greet your lord with writing *Cymbeline*, i. 7
 writing destruction on the enemy's *Titus And.* iii. 1
 peruse this writing else. What's here? *Pericles*, ii. 5
 what names the writing person *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 2
 my written purposes before us sent, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 there is written in your brow *Measure for Measure*, iv. 2
 though I be not written down *Much Ado*, iv. 2
 for here's a paper, written in his v. 4
 have you the lion part written? *Mid. N.'s Dr.* i. 1
 his stories, written in his rich iii. 1
 written in eight and six (*rep.*) iii. 1
 writing to the person written unto, *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 there is a written scroll? *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 7
 I'll not write down what I write *All's Well*, iii. 2
 it is written, they appear to *Comedy of Errors*, iv. 3
 have written strange defeatures v. 1
 raze out the written troubles *Macbeth*, v. 3
 having our fair order written down *King John*, v. 2
 I'll not write down what I write *Henry IV.* i. 2
 that are written down old with *Henry IV.* i. 2
 whose memory is written on the iv. 1
 with written pamphlets studiously *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 perused what I have written to you? *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 our written purposes before us sent, *Antony & Cleopatra*, ii. 6
 our composition may be written ii. 6
 though written in our flesh, we shall v. 2
 enough written upon this earth *Titus Andron.* iv. 1
 a scroll; and written round about? iv. 2
 I have written to effect v. 2
 what is written shall be executed v. 2
 whose names are written (*rep.*), *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 find written in the margin of his eyes ii. 3
 if I had written, I would not have word ii. 2
 and written in my choice Italian *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 WRONG—did us but loving wrong *Tempest*, i. 2
 fear, you have done yourself some wrong i. 2
 with their high wrongs I am struck v. 1
 ever wronged me *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 6
 to wrong my friend *Two Gen. of Fer.* ii. 6
 do him not that wrong ii. 7
 to wrong him with thy impertunacy iv. 2
 you do him the more wrong iv. 4
 shall not do his Julius too much wrong iv. 4
 my master wrongs her much iv. 4
 I will not do you that wrong *Merry Wives*, i. 1
 you wrong yourself, indeed, I i. 1
 entreat thou part me from my wrong ii. 2
 not only respect this villainous wrong v. 2
 and by him that does me this wrong ii. 2
 having received wrong by some person iii. 1
 I have directed you to wrong places iii. 1
 you wrong yourself more iii. 3
 you do yourself mighty wrong iii. 3
 you wrong me, sir, thus still (*rep.*) iii. 4
 this wrongs you iv. 2
 upon my life then you took the wrong v. 5
 who quickly the wrong side, *Tirelth Night*, iii. 1
 the wrongs are those that do him v. 1
 who does do you wrong? v. 1

WRONG—you wrong me, *Tirelth Night*, v. 1 (letter)
 done me wrong, notorious wrong v. 1
 I have done myself wrong, *Measure for Measure*, i. 2
 then do you wrong, to put you so out ii. 1
 and do the wrong to me, where I will v. 2
 answering one foul wrong, lives not ii. 2
 hooking both right and wrong to the iv. 4
 you do him wrong, surely iii. 2
 I should wrong it, to iv. 1
 relate your wrong v. 1
 but you are in the wrong, to speak v. 1
 because I will not do them the wrong, *Much Ado*, i. 1
 I am apt to do myself wrong ii. 1
 every man the wrong side v. 1
 if they wrong her honour, the proudest iv. 1
 whose wrong do suit with mine v. 1
 who wrongs him? Marry, thou (*rep.*) v. 1
 was packed in all this wrong, hired to it v. 1
 death in garter of her wrongs v. 3 (scroll)
 thy wrongs do set a scandal *Mid. N.'s Dream*, ii. 2
 and blindwoms, do no wrong ii. 3 (song)
 you do me wrong, good sooth ii. 3
 begin to do them wrong for ii. 2
 sir Demetrius up with bitter wrong ii. 2
 right and wrong have chose as *Love's L. Lost*, i. 1
 much wrong, and wrong the reputation ii. 1
 oh pardon, love, this wrong, that sings iv. 2
 I had seen the wrong to me through ii. 1
 you do me now more wrong *Merchant of Venice*, i. 1
 for my love, I pray you, wrong me not i. 3
 if you wrong wrong, never to speak ii. 1
 the wrong having done ii. 1
 if you wrong us, shaft we not revenge? iii. 1
 wrong a christian what is his (*rep.*) iii. 1
 for, in choosing wrong, I lose you iii. 2
 doth wrong this shadow in underprizing iii. 2
 I'd read a wrong to you iii. 1
 a great right, do a little wrong iv. 1
 I swear, you do me wrong; in faith v. 1
 forgive me this enforced wrong v. 1
 I shall do my friends no wrong *As You Like It*, i. 2
 trust I shall do wrong to you *All's Well*, i. 1
 I'll never do you wrong for your own ii. 3
 some reservation of your wrongs ii. 3
 the king has done you wrong ii. 3
 to himself the wrong of all v. 3
 he does me not, nor wrong myself, *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong ii. 1
 you wrong me, signior Gremio ii. 1
 if you do me wrong ii. 1
 you do me double wrong ii. 1
 the more my wrong, the more his spite iv. 3
 a wrong something unfillial *Winter's Tale*, iv. 3
 think of the wrong I did myself v. 1
 the wrongs I have done you v. 1
 can with such wrongs dispense, *Comedy of Errors*, ii. 1
 be it my wrong, you are from me (*rep.*) ii. 2
 by the wrongs I suffer iii. 1
 'tis double wrong, to trust with iii. 2
 I will not do wrong to you iii. 2
 you have done wrong to this v. 1
 that she had done thee wrong v. 1
 to take order for the wrongs I went v. 1
 beyond imagination is the wrong v. 1
 the wrongs I have done you v. 1
 suffered wrong, go, keep us company v. 3
 wear thou thy wrongs *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 or else it must go wrong with you *King John*, i. 1
 his grandam's wrongs, among his ii. 1
 opposed with wrong and the reform iii. 1
 without my wrong, there is no tongue iii. 1
 that law bar no wrong, law cannot iii. 1
 since law itself is perfect wrong iii. 1
 I'm not pocket wrong iii. 3
 possessed with a thousand wrong iv. 1
 you should use to do me wrong iv. 1
 attend the steps of wrong iv. 2
 injustice and confused wrong v. 2
 wrong with wrong, wrong with wrong *Richard II.* i. 1
 O sit my husband's wrongs on ii. 2
 against my will, to do myself this wrong ii. 3
 dirty make me suffer wrong? ii. 3
 nor England's private wrongs ii. 1
 'tis shame, such wrongs are borne iv. 1
 look on my wrongs with an indifferent iii. 3
 to rouse his wrongs, and chase them iii. 3
 had feeling of my cousin's wrongs iii. 3
 to find out right with wrong iii. 3
 from her eyes by your foul wrongs v. 1
 he does me double wrong, that wounds ii. 2
 forbearance from so foul a wrong iv. 1
 to do him wrong, or any way *Henry IV.* i. 3
 whose wrongs are wrong, among iii. 3
 you will not pocket wrong? iii. 3
 seems to weep over his country's wrongs iv. 3
 committed wrong on wrong iv. 3
 worse than true wrongs *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 passion, doth you wrong, my lord i. 1
 to bear every knave's wrong ii. 1
 the gallows shall have wrong ii. 2
 O never do his ghost the wrong ii. 3
 make thee wrong this virtuous ii. 2
 sir John, do not yourself wrong ii. 2
 what wrongs our arms may do (*rep.*) ii. 1
 men that most have done us wrong iv. 1
 go to; I say, he shall do wrong v. 1
 whose wrongs we edge unto *Henry V.* v. 2
 certainly, she did you wrong ii. 1
 plain pocketing up of wrongs iii. 2
 if his cause be wrong, our obedience iv. 1
 and yet I do to mind these iv. 3
 that know'st little of my wrongs *Henry VI.* i. 3
 how much he wrongs his fame ii. 1
 for that she's in a wrong belief ii. 3
 argument you held, was wrong in you iv. 4
 and yet I do to mind these iv. 3
 thou dost then wrong me ii. 6
 and for those wrongs, those bitter ii. 5

WRONG—wrongs be recompens'd . . . Henry VI. iii. 1
 pricked on by malecontents . . . iii. 2
 liberty to venge this wrong . . . iii. 2
 done me wrong. What is that wrong
 let us not wrong it dead . . . iii. 3
 that is some wrong, indeed . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 7
 this never did wrong (rep.) . . . iii. 3
 no other reason for this wrong . . . v. 1
 be thy right right or wrong . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 1
 what wrong is this unto the prince . . . i. 1
 upon the wrong he did us all . . . i. 2
 there is no wrong, but every thing
 smooths the wrong, inerrath arguments
 herein your highness wrongs both . . . iii. 2
 are just, and time suppresseth wrongs . . . iii. 3
 I will revenge his wrong . . . iii. 3
 that he hath done me wrong . . . iii. 3
 she had the wrong; but what said . . . iv. 1
 do I do me wrong, and I will not . . . Richard III. i. 3
 when done thee wrong? or thee? . . . i. 3
 she hath had too much wrong . . . i. 3
 have ad the vantage of her wrong . . . i. 3
 I do the wrong, and first begin to . . . i. 3
 false intelligence, or wrong surmise . . . i. 3
 wrong not her birth, she is of royal . . . iv. 4
 this sad remembrance . . . iv. 4
 full of thy foul wrongs . . . iv. 4
 God's wrong is most of all . . . iv. 4
 self's remembrance wrong yourself . . . iv. 4
 determined despite of my wrongs . . . v. 1
 wrong hath been wronged . . . v. 1
 our wrongs in Richard's bosom will
 madam, you do me wrong . . . Henry VIII. ii. 4
 he knows, I am not of your wrong . . . ii. 4
 believe me, she has had much wrong
 madam, you do me wrong . . . ii. 4
 upon what cause, wrong you? . . . ii. 4
 you wrong your virtues with these . . . iii. 1
 conscience in doing daily wrongs . . . v. 2
 right and wrong, between whose . . . Troilus & Cress. i. 3
 'twixt right and wrong . . . i. 3
 persist in wrong, extenuate not wrong
 you'll do him wrong ere you . . . iv. 2
 we go wrong, we go wrong . . . v. 1
 yourselves much wrong (rep.) . . . Timon of Alb. i. 2
 to make him wrong his mistakes . . . i. 2
 if wrongs be evil, and enforce us . . . iii. 5
 should brook as little wrongs, as gods
 foul, fair, wrong, right, base, noble . . . iii. 5
 blot out what wrongs . . . v. 5
 your breathless wrong shall sit and pant
 thine own particular wrongs . . . Coriolanus, iv. 5
 I ever said we were if the wrong . . . iv. 6
 still to remember wrongs? . . . iv. 6
 prittle to do me wrong (rep.) . . . v. 5
 that welcome wrongs . . . Julius Caesar, iii. 1
 Cæsar doth not wrong; nor without
 the general wrong of Rome . . . iii. 1
 shall advantage more than do us wrong
 Caesar hath had great wrong . . . iii. 1
 do I taste wrong, and Cassius wrong . . . iii. 2
 I will not do them wrong (rep.) . . . iii. 2
 I fear, I wrong the honourable men
 done me wrong. Judge me (rep.) . . . iv. 2
 wrong a brother wrong . . . iv. 2
 you wrong me every way, you wrong
 I will not do thee so much wrong to
 you wrong this presence . . . Antony & Cleopatra, ii. 6
 both how you were wrong led . . . ii. 6
 do not you do me wrong . . . ii. 6
 I never do him wrong . . . Cymbeline, i. 5
 the wrongs he did me were nothing . . . v. 5
 nor wrong mine age with this . . . Titus Andronicus, i. 2
 to quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes . . . i. 2
 us, and that wrongs me . . . i. 2
 hand shall right your mother's wrong
 swear unto my soul to right your wrongs
 live, he will requite your wrongs . . . iii. 1
 he doth me wrong, to feed me . . . iii. 1
 yet wrong with wrongs . . . iii. 1
 justice for to wreak our wrongs . . . iv. 3
 what wrongs are these? was ever . . . iv. 4
 despitful and intolerable wrongs . . . iv. 4
 and impatient of your wrongs . . . v. 1
 and right his heinous wrongs . . . v. 2
 a thousand, that have done this wrong
 'twas they that did her all this wrong
 these wrongs, unspeakable, past . . . v. 3
 make pretence of wrong that I . . . Pericles, i. 2
 but should he wrong my liberties . . . i. 2
 wrong not the prince you love (rep.) . . . i. 3
 tossed from wrong to injury . . . i. 3
 some villain hath done me wrong . . . Lear, i. 2
 by day and night, wrongs me . . . i. 3
 I did her wrong, and she wrongs me . . . i. 3
 whose wrong thought defies thee . . . iii. 6
 I had turned the wrong side out . . . iv. 2
 he'll not feel wrongs, which tie him to
 a check for blows, then wrongs wrongs
 woes, by wrong imaginations . . . iv. 6
 you do me wrong to take me out of the
 done me wrong; you have some cause . . . iv. 7
 leave me so, you do me wrong . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 1
 you do wrong you do me wrong . . . i. 5
 their writers do them wrong to make . . . ii. 2
 the oppressor's wrong, the proud man's . . . iii. 1
 I have done you wrong, but pardon it . . . v. 2
 does wrong Laertes, then Laertes does
 do love, and will not wrong it . . . v. 2
 done you bold and saucy wrongs . . . Othello, i. 1
 tell me, we have your wrong rebuke . . . i. 1
 cannot but feel this wrong, as 'twere . . . i. 2
 bade her wrong stay, and her displeasure
 wronged almost, the wrong side outward . . . ii. 3
 the truth shall nothing wrong him . . . ii. 3
 though Cassio did some little wrong . . . ii. 3
 I had seen him do you wrong? . . . iv. 1
 guide in the wrong, you do me wrong
 by heaven, you do me wrong . . . iv. 2

WRONG for the whole world (rep.) . . . Othello, iv. 3
 tis a wrong in your own world . . . iv. 3
 such noble sense of thy wrongs . . . v. 1
 WRONGED duke of Milan . . . Troop, i. 2
 wronged me, master Page (rep.) . . . Merry Wives, i. 1
 saith he is wronged . . . i. 1
 wronged, for some humours . . . ii. 1
 never was man thus wronged by . . . Twelfth Night, ii. 3
 that wronged you? Yes (rep.) . . . Measure for Measure, ii. 3
 I do a wronged lady a merited benefit . . . iii. 1
 we shall advise this wronged maid . . . iii. 1
 upon a wronged I'd fain have said . . . v. 1
 as I, thus wronged, hence unbelieved col . . . v. 1
 yet hath wronged your well-defended . . . v. 1
 if any woman's wronged by this lewd . . . v. 1
 she, Claudio, that you wronged, look . . . v. 1
 told her, she is much wronged by you . . . Much Ado, ii. 1
 that he hath wronged his honour . . . ii. 2
 I do believe your fair cousin is wronged . . . iv. 1
 she is wronged, she is slandered . . . iv. 1
 the count Claudio hath wronged Hero? . . . iv. 1
 thou hast so wronged . . . v. 1
 never wronged you, save that, Mid-N. Dream, ii. 2
 wronged him; if it do him (rep.) . . . As you Like it, ii. 7
 well perceive I have not wronged you . . . All's Well, iv. 4
 behold a man much wronged . . . Comedy of Err. v. 1
 wronged, as we are by this peasant . . . King John, ii. 2
 whom the king hath wronged . . . Richard III. ii. 2
 we are wronged and would unfold . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 and say, I wronged the duke . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 1
 I ever lady wronged her lord so much . . . ii. 2
 brother wronged her woman . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 3
 that thou hast not wronged . . . Richard III. iv. 1
 wronged in the time of 'erpaat (rep.) . . . iv. 4
 the wronged souls of butchered princes . . . v. 5
 the wronged heretics, I'll pray for . . . v. 3
 of holy minds, and wronged souls . . . v. 3
 wronged Caius Ligarius . . . Julius Caesar, ii. 3 (paper)
 that you have wronged me, doth . . . iv. 3
 you wronged yourself, to write in . . . iv. 3
 wronged me, as you have wronged . . . Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 6
 no, my most wronged sister . . . iii. 6
 opinion, and in honour, wronged . . . Titus Andronicus, ii. 1
 ravished, and wronged, as Philomel . . . iv. 1
 wronged [Col. Kn.]-wronged by man's . . . Pericles, i. 1
 wronged, as we are by this peasant . . . King John, ii. 2
 say, you have wronged her, sir . . . ii. 4
 the more thou hast wronged me . . . v. 3
 was't Hamlet wronged Laertes? . . . Hamlet, v. 2
 Hamlet is of the faction that is served . . . ii. 2
 it is not I, yet I am wronged . . . Othello, iii. 3
 hands, heart, to wronged Othello's wrong . . . iii. 3
 WRONGER-know your wronger, look . . . Much Ado, v. 1
 and not the wronger of her, or you . . . Cymbeline, iv. 4
 of his fault, loves not his wronger . . . Othello, iii. 3
 WRONGFUL—wrongful wrongs . . . Tro. Gen. of Arts, i. 2
 in wrongful quarrel you have slain . . . Titus And. ii. 2
 WRONGFULLY accused you . . . Measure for Measure, v. 1
 accusing the lady Hero wrongfully . . . Much Ado, iv. 2
 the wrong, if wrongfully, let heaven . . . Richard III. i. 2
 if you do wrongfully seize Hereford's rights . . . i. 2
 to have murdered wrongfully . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 3
 been butchered wrongfully . . . Titus Andronicus, iv. 4
 Lucius' banishment was wrongfully . . . iv. 4
 WRONGING—wronging . . . Richard III. ii. 2
 WRONGING the ancients . . . Winter's Tale, iii. 3
 wronging [Kn.]-roaming it thus . . . Hamlet, i. 3
 WRONGLY—yet would it wrongly win . . . Macbeth, i. 5
 WRONG'ST thyself, if thou shouldst sit . . . All's Well, iii. 3
 thou wrong'st me, if thou shouldst sit . . . 1 Henry VI. ii. 2
 how much thou wrong'st me . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 10
 therein thou wrong'st thy children . . . 3 Henry VI. iii. 2
 thou wrong'st a gentleman, who is as . . . Cymbeline, i. 7
 wrong'st it, more than tears . . . Romeo & Juliet, iv. 1
 WRONG'N'G me, you will be legat . . . Henry VIII. ii. 2
 letters he had formerly wrote . . . Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 5
 my emperor hath wrote . . . Cymbeline, iii. 5
 Lucius hath wrote already . . . iii. 5
 since I wrote him, Inogen was . . . iv. 3
 I wrote the letters, but he . . . iv. 3
 he wrote this but as an essay . . . Lear, i. 2
 a new commission; wrote it fair . . . Hamlet, v. 2
 will thou know the effect of what I wrote? . . . v. 2
 WROUGHT by my pity, Measure for Measure, iii. 1
 his friends still wrought relievers for him . . . iv. 2
 mother wrought in his behalf . . . Merch. of Venice, i. 3
 love wrought these miracles . . . Taming of Shrew, v. 1
 would thus have wrought you . . . Winter's Tale, v. 3
 WROUGHT was wrought by nature . . . Comedy of Err. i. 1
 my dull brain was wrought with things . . . Macbeth, i. 3
 which should free have wrought . . . ii. 1
 the instruments; who wrought with them . . . iii. 1
 great business must be wrought ere noon . . . iii. 5
 wrought out of the world . . . King John, iii. 1
 wrongs wrought it me . . . iii. 1
 might have wrought fears in me . . . iv. 2
 who wrought it with the king . . . Richard II. iv. 1
 for thou hast wrought a deed of slander . . . iv. 1
 WROUGHT, if we wrought . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 hath wrought the mure, that should . . . iv. 4
 wrought upon thee so preposterously . . . Henry VI. ii. 2
 overthrow wrought this offence . . . 1 Henry VI. i. 2
 hath wrought this hellish mischief . . . v. 4
 mischief that's ere wrought . . . v. 4
 wrought me such exceeding trouble . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 I have wrought the easy melting king . . . Henry VI. i. 1
 I wrought he not well (rep.) . . . Timon of Athens, i. 1
 I well in his person wrought to set . . . Coriolanus, iii. 2
 wrought from that it is disposed . . . Julius Caesar, ii. 4
 was so rarely and exactly wrought . . . Cymbeline, ii. 4
 hath wrought this change of cheer . . . Titus Andronicus, ii. 2
 grief has so wrought on him, he takes . . . iv. 1
 period will be throughly wrought . . . Lear, iv. 1
 that we have wrought so worthy . . . Hamlet, iii. 5
 it wrought on her the form of death . . . v. 3
 to this effect he wrought upon her . . . Othello, i. 3
 a special purpose which wrought . . . iv. 2
 wrongs wrought, perdition in the extreme . . . v. 2
 WRUNG Bassanio's hand . . . Merchant of Venice, ii. 8
 the poor jade is wrung in the . . . 1 Henry VI. ii. 1

WRUNG—seemeth wrong from thee, 3 Henry VI. iii. 1
 yet wrung with wrongs . . . Titus Andronicus, iv. 3
 he hath, my lord, wrung from me . . . Hamlet, i. 7
 WY—WRUNG—for wronging a litigant . . . Cymbeline, v. 1
 WY—WRUNGED file . . . Merchant of Venice, ii. 3
 WY—THRICE from the banks of Wye, 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 it called Wye, at Monmouth . . . Henry VI. iv. 7
 all the water in Wye cannot . . . iv. 7

X

XANTIPPE, or a worse . . . Taming of Shrew, i. 2

Y

YARD—the yards and bowsprit . . . Tempest, i. 2
 two yards, and more . . . Merry Wives, i. 3
 in the waist two yards about . . . i. 3
 he may not by the yard . . . Love's L. L. i. 2
 yard, three quarters, half yard . . . Taming of Shrew, i. 3
 I shall so betwixt thee with thy yard . . . iv. 3
 eight yards of me, and I shall . . . 1 Henry VI. iii. 1
 you tailor's yard, you sheath . . . ii. 4
 two and twenty yards of satin . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 2
 draw me a clothier's yard . . . Lear, iv. 6
 should meddle with his yard . . . Romeo & Juliet, i. 2
 I will delve one yard below thy . . . Hamlet, iii. 1
 YARE, yare, take in the top-sail . . . Tempest, i. 1
 yare, lower, lower . . . i. 1
 is tight and yare, and bravely . . . v. 1
 I have done my preparation . . . Twelfth Night, iii. 2
 you shall find me yare to bow thee . . . Hamlet, iii. 2
 their ships are yare; yours, Antony & Cleopatra, iii. 7
 the hangman think for being yare . . . iii. 11
 yare, yare, good frass; quick . . . v. 2
 YEA—YEA, I fall'to't your . . . Tempest, i. 2
 that yarely frame the officers . . . Cleopatra, iii. 2
 YARN—our life is of a mingled yarn . . . All's Well, iii. 3
 all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' . . . Coriolanus, iv. 3
 YAUGHAN, and fetch me a stoop . . . Hamlet, v. 1
 YEA, and yea, and yea, and yea, . . . Julius Caesar, ii. 2
 that bloodily did yawn upon . . . Henry VI. iv. 6
 to yawn, be still, and wonder . . . Coriolanus, iii. 2
 when churchyards yawn, and hell . . . Hamlet, iii. 2
 this afflicted globe shall yawn . . . Othello, v. 2
 YEA, YEA, and yea, and yea, . . . Julius Caesar, ii. 2
 YAWNING—night's yawning peal . . . Macbeth, iii. 1
 the lazy yawning drone . . . Henry VI. i. 2
 dam up this thy yawning mouth . . . 2 Henry VI. iv. 1
 YEA, I do her worse a year . . . Merry Wives, i. 1
 YCLEP'ED—yclep'd, thy park . . . Love's L. L. i. (det.)
 Judas I am, yclep'd Maccabaus . . . v. 2
 YEA AND NAY, sir, then I swore . . . Love's L. L. i. 2
 by yea and nay, sir, I dare say . . . 2 Henry VI. iii. 2
 YEA AND NO, I do not . . . Merry Wives, i. 1
 by yea and no, I think the 'oman is a witch . . . iv. 2
 but by the yea and no of general . . . Coriolanus, iii. 1
 YEAD—a piece of Yead Miller . . . Merry Wives, i. 1
 YEA—FORSOOTH knave . . . 2 Henry VI. i. 2
 YEAN—are the poor fools with yean . . . 3 Henry VI. i. 2
 YEA, OR—NO-assistants, ye, or, Richard III. iv. 4
 YEA—WAS not out three years old . . . Tempest, i. 2
 twelve years since, Miranda (rep.) . . . i. 2
 to bate me a full year . . . i. 2
 you say, seven years together? . . . i. 2
 his years but young, but . . . Two Gen. of Verona, ii. 1
 these three hundred years . . . Merry Wives, i. 1
 overlake seventeen years old . . . i. 1
 I have liv'd four hundred years . . . i. 1
 in three hundred pounds a year . . . iii. 4
 to a dog for a new year's gift . . . iii. 5
 till seven years' heat . . . Twelfth Night, i. 1
 three thousand ducats a year . . . i. 3
 I have liv'd half a year . . . i. 3
 neither in estate, years, nor wit . . . i. 3
 they shall yet belie thy happy years . . . i. 4
 of what personage and years is he? . . . i. 6
 after fourteen years' purchase . . . iv. 1
 grev a twenty years removed thing . . . v. 1
 had numbered thirteen years . . . v. 1
 to three thousand dollars a year . . . Measure for Measure, i. 2
 which for these fourteen years . . . i. 3
 a man of fourscore pound a year (rep.) . . . ii. 1
 but for ten year together . . . ii. 1
 hold out in Vienna ten year . . . ii. 1
 seven year and a half, sir . . . ii. 1
 I have liv'd three hundred years . . . ii. 1
 a bawd of eleven years continuance . . . iii. 2
 his child is a year and a quarter old . . . iii. 2
 compound with him by the year . . . iv. 2
 one that is a prisoner in the year old . . . iv. 2
 a man of Claudio's years . . . iv. 3
 and five years since there was some . . . v. 1
 of four years, I never spake with her . . . v. 1
 told your lordship, a year since . . . Much Ado, ii. 1
 he has been a vile thief this seven year . . . ii. 2
 dost thou not suspect my years? . . . ii. 2
 misgraffed in respect of years . . . Mid-N. Dream, i. 1
 I have sworn for three years' term . . . Love's L. L. i. 1
 'tis but a three years' fast . . . i. 1
 and steady here, steady here . . . i. 2
 court for three years' space (rep.) . . . i. 1
 bide the penance of each three years' . . . i. 1
 within the term of three years . . . i. 1
 so to study three years is but seven year . . . i. 1
 I have proclaimed a year's imprisonment . . . i. 2
 to put years to the word three . . . i. 2
 shall outwear three years . . . ii. 1
 go, fensiveness of years; take this key . . . iii. 1
 if horns that year's miliary . . . iii. 2
 five thousand years a boy . . . v. 2
 that smiles his cheek in years . . . v. 2
 then at the expiration of the year . . . v. 2
 for her sweet love three years . . . v. 2
 some of this present year . . . Merchant of Venice, i. 1
 but two years more, thou shalt not . . . i. 1
 falling out that year on (rep.) . . . iii. 1
 rebels it at these years? . . . iii. 1
 his lack of years be no impediment . . . iv. 1 (letter)

YEAR—to hold for your years *As you Like it*, i. 2
 From seventeen years kill now (*rep.*) ii. 3
 eight years together, dinners, and suppers ii. 2
 It seems the length of seven years ii. 2
 I pray you chide a year together iii. 5
 yet for his years he's tall iii. 5
 almost six thousand years old iv. 1
 would have a hundred years in a year iv. 3
 such garments, and such years iv. 3
 I have, since I was three years old v. 2
 within ten years it will make itself *All's Well*, i. 1
 would serve the world so all the year ii. 3
 and the next year, and tis too early ii. 3
 in her sex, her years, profession ii. 1
 for twice seven years *Taming of Shrew*, 1 (induc.)
 these fifteen years you have (*rep.*) 2 (induc.)
 some fifteen year and more 2 (induc.)
 myself am struck in years ii. 1
 two thousand ducats by the year (*rep.*) ii. 1
 near twenty years ago, in Genoa iv. 4
 ever since he was three years old v. 1
 I did recoll twenty three years *Winter's Tale*, i. 1
 ten thousand years together ii. 2
 that I slide or sixteen years iv. (chorus)
 It is fifteen years, since I saw iv. 1
 then comes in the sweet of the year v. 2 (song)
 sir, the year growing iv. 3
 these seven years, be born and such
 the gods do this year connive at us iv. 3
 a piece many years in doing v. 2
 lets go by some sixteen years v. 3
 to think so many years v. 3
 no, not these twenty years v. 3
 eighteen years became inquisitive *Comedy of Err.*, i.
 her sober virtue, years, and modesty iii. 1
 I buy a thousand pound a yearl iv. 1
 seven short years, and so much v. 1
 but seven years since v. 1
 twenty years have I been patron v. 1
 twenty-five years have I but gone v. 1
 five hundred pound a year (*rep.*) *King John*, i. 1
 took upon the year of Lewis i. 1
 many years of happy days befall *Richard III*, i. 1
 for these eighteen years completed i. 1
 the wish of happy years i. 3
 language in this year, in twenty years i. 3
 too far in years to be a pupil now i. 3
 number of his banished years plucked
 he shortens four years of my son's i. 3
 ere the six years that he hath to spend
 that last month he live i. 3
 six years we banish him i. 3
 and added years to his short i. 4
 fortune is come to years *Richard II*, ii. 3
 we at the time of year do wound iii. 4
 planted man years, and so much iii. 4
 send him many years of sunshine iv. 1
 fourteen hundred years ago *Henry IV*, i. 1
 if all the year were playing i. 2
 any time these two and twenty years ii. 2
 smooth, five years, and so much ii. 2
 I did that I did not this seven year ii. 4
 stolest a cup of sack eighteen years ago
 when I was about thy years, Hal ii. 4
 that vanity in years wherein is he good
 more in debt to years, and so much ii. 4
 any time this two and thirty years ii. 3
 whilst the big year, sworn with *Henry IV*, (induc.)
 so many years outlive performance!
 and Venus this year, in our country
 I know these these twenty years
 'tis not ten years gone, since Richard
 two years after, were they at wars (*rep.*)
 look well, and bear your years very well
 that's fifty-five years iii. 2
 he that dies this year, is so much
 as the year had found some months
 prophesied to me many years, I should
 truly, sir, this eight years; and if I iv. 1
 we will eat a year, and so much v. 3 (song)
 praise heaven for the merry year v. 3 (song)
 that, ere this year expire v. 5
 accomplishment of many years *Henry V*, i. (chorus)
 In the eleventh year of the last king's
 a thousand pounds by the year i. 2
 one and twenty years after defunction
 within the year of our redemption i. 2
 in the year eight hundred five i. 2
 fathers had twenty years been made
 so the ever-returning year with profitable
 throughout the year to church *Henry VI*, i.
 wait for wretched years i. 1
 fight not once in forty years i. 3
 these many years, in our country
 some part of my young years might
 my tender years can tell (*rep.* iv. 1)
 this seven years did not Talbot iv. 3
 my years are young; and fitter v. 1
 better sport these seven years *Henry VI*, ii.
 why a king of years should be to
 wive this first year of our reign iv. 6
 my life for a thousand years iv. 10
 a thousand oaths, to reign one year *Henry VI*, i. 2
 days will think the year (*rep.*) ii. 5
 so many years ere I shall sheer ii. 5
 months, and years, passed over ii. 5
 of threescore and two years iii. 3
 obey'd at thirty and six years iii. 3
 in the downward part of the year iii. 3
 well struck in years; fair, and not *Richard III*, i. 1
 in his full and ripened years ii. 3
 'twas full two years ere I could get ii. 4
 the untainted ii. 1
 eighty old years of sorrow have I seen
 her bushful years with your experience
 seem pleasing to her tender years? iv. 4
 than I have time to tell his years! *Henry III*, ii. 1
 has hung twenty years in my neck
 a thousand pound a year (*rep.*) ii. 3
 begging sixteen years in court ii. 3

YEAR—upward of twenty years *Henry VIII*, iii. 1
 reigned by many a year before ii. 4
 shall not have his wit this year *Troilus & Cress*, i. 2
 after seven years of sleep, he'll *Troilus & Cress*, i. 3
 many a bounteous year, must *Timon of Athens*, iii. 1
 for half a hundred years *Coriolanus*, i. 4
 an estate of seven years' health ii. 1
 sixteen years in this Torquil ii. 1
 thou hast years upon thee ii. 1
 if I could shake off but one seven years iv. 1
 than an eight year old horse v. 4
 the youthful season of the year *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 twenty years of life, cuts off so many years ii. 1
 that year, indeed, he was troubled iii. 2
 for I have seen more years, I am sure iii. 1
 like to the time of the year *Antony & Cleopatra*, i. 5
 her years, her inclination ii. 5
 that year, indeed, he was troubled iii. 2
 guess at her years, I pry'hee iii. 3
 eldest of them at three years old *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 some twenty years. That a king's i. 1
 thou heapest a year's age on me! ii. 2
 this twenty years, this Torquil ii. 2
 at three, and two years old, I stole iii. 3
 I saw him not these many years iv. 2
 from sixteen years of age to sixty iv. 2
 twenty years, and so many years iv. 2
 being dead many years (*rep.* v. 5) v. 4 (song)
 these twenty years have I trained up
 for many years thought dead v. 5
 ten years are spent, since first he *Titus Andron*, i. 1
 have seen in so little years i. 1
 five hundred years hath stood i. 2
 not the difference of a year, or two ii. 1
 but grow faster than their years *Pericles*, i. 1
 fell seven years, and wanting breath iv. 3
 to the twenty hundred years, the bones iv. 4 (Gov.)
 serve seven years for the loss of a leg iv. 6
 at fourteen years he sought to murder v. 3
 this fourteen years no razor touched v. 3
 some year elder than this, who yet *Lea*, i. 1
 I hath seen in twenty years i. 1
 infirm and choleric years bring with them i. 1
 I have years on my back forty-eight i. 4
 fools had ne'er less grace in a year i. 4 (song)
 fight withers, as the year, in a year i. 4
 Tom's dog for seven long years iii. 4 (song)
 your father's tenant, these fourscore years iv. 1
 the change of fourteen years *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 1
 at twelve year old, I bade her come i. 3
 'tis all done in a year i. 3
 the earthquake now eleven years (*rep.*) i. 3
 an' I should live a thousand years i. 3
 much upon these years that you are i. 5
 by' lady, thirty years. What, man! i. 5
 some five and twenty years; and then i. 5
 his son was but a ward two years ago i. 5
 'tis twenty years till then ii. 2
 by this count I shall be much in years iii. 5
 commission of thy years and art could iv. 1
 by these twenty years, the bones iv. 1
 may outlive his life half a year *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 these three years I have taken note of iii. 2
 of all the days ' the year, I came to't v. 1
 sexton here, man and boy, thirty years v. 1
 great years in the year v. 1
 you 'r the earth three and twenty years i. 2
 you shall more command with years *Othello*, i. 1
 these arms of mine, had seven years' pith i. 3
 in spite of nature, of years, of country i. 3
 the story of my life, in two years i. 3
 for four times seven years; and since I i. 3
 sympathy in years, manners, and beauties i. 1
 vale of years; yet that's not much iii. 3
 'tis not a year, or two shows us a man iii. 4
 would have him live thus iii. 4
 YEARLY will I do this rite *Much Ado*, v. 3
 the yearly course that brings this, *King John*, iii. 1
 five hundred poor I have in yearly *Henry V*, iv. 1
 will yearly on the vigil fast his iii. 1
 yearly three thousand pounds *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 YEARN your heart to see it *Merry Wives*, iii. 6
 for my manly heart doth yearn *Henry V*, ii. 3
 is dead; and we must yearn therefore ii. 3
 it yearns me, if men my garments iii. 3
 the heart of Brutus yearns to me *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 YEARNED my heart, when I beheld *Richard II*, v. 5
 YEARNING—on my yearning time *Pericles*, iii. 5
 YEDWARD; if I tarry at home *Henry VI*, i. 2
 YELLS—the dogs did yell (*rep.*) *Love's L. Lost*, iv. 2
 nor yells of mothers, maids *Timon of Athens*, iv. 1
 timorous accent, and dire yell, as when *Othello*, i. 1
 YELLED out like syllable of dolour *Macbeth*, iv. 3
 YELLING (Knt.-yelping) noise *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 YELLY—yellow, yellow, yellow *Pericles*, i. 2 (song)
 mine is perfect yellow *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 1
 with a little yellow beard *Merry Wives*, ii. 4
 a green and yellow melancholy *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 thy yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 4) ii. 5 (letter)
 shall comment my yellow stockings ii. 5
 strange, stout, in yellow stockings ii. 5
 come to her in yellow stockings (*rep.* iii. 2) ii. 5
 though yeller in my legs iii. 4
 to put on yellow stockings v. 1
 beaded, your perfect yellow *Love's L. Lost*, i. 2
 on Neptune's yellow sands ii. 2
 turns into yellow gold his salt-green ii. 2
 these yellow crows'p cheeks, are gone v. 1
 such-bits of yellow *Love's L. Lost*, v. 2
 raised with the yellows, pale cure *Taming of Sh.*, ii. 3
 'mongst all colours, no yellow 'n't *Richard III*, ii. 2
 is fallen into the sea, the yellow leaf *Macbeth*, v. 1
 a yellow cheek? a white beard? *Henry VI*, i. 2
 guard with yellow, with yellow *Henry VI*, (prologue)
 gold? yellow, glittering, precious *Timon of Ath.*, iv. 1
 this yellow slave will knit iv. 3
 this yellow Iachimo, in an hour *Cymbeline*, ii. 5
 the yellows, blues, the purple violets *Pericles*, iv. 1
 and yellow classes *Pericles*, iv. 1
 YELLOWNESS, for the revolt of men *Merry W.*, i. 3

YELPING kennel of French curs *Henry VI*, iv.
 YEOMAN of the wardrobe *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 where is your yeoman? (*rep.*) *Henry VI*, ii. 1
 we restore the yeoman, by consistory *Richard III*, v. 3
 be restored, thou art a yeoman ii. 4
 so wealthy as an English yeoman *Henry VI*, i. 4
 or a yeoman? A King, a king! (*rep.*) *Lea*, iii. 6
 for he's a mad yeoman, the seas iii. 6
 now it did me yeoman service *Hamlet*, v. 2
 YEOMEN—yeomen's sons *Henry IV*, iv. 2
 good yeomen, whose limbs were made *Henry V*, iii. 1
 spring restless yeomen from so *Henry VI*, ii. 4
 fight, bold yeoman draw, consistory *Richard III*, v. 3
 YERK out their armed heels *Henry V*, iv. 7
 YERKED him here under the ribs *Othello*, i. 1
 YEST—with vest and froth *Winter's Tale*, iii. 3
 YESTERDAY in this basket *Merry Wives*, iv. 2
 went you not to her yesterday, sir v. 1
 heard my lady talk of it yesterday *Troilus & Cress*, ii. 8
 with a Frenchman yesterday *Merch. of Venice*, ii. 3
 that I made yesterday in despite *As you Like it*, ii. 5
 I met the duke yesterday, and had ii. 4
 was it not yesterday you spoke *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 and all our yesterdays have lighted foils v. 5
 that did but yesterday expire *King John*, iii. 4
 call back yesterday, bid time return *Richard I*, iii. 2
 starting the meadow with yesterday *Henry V*, ii. 2
 were but yesterday dubbed knights v. 5
 prings me pread and salt yesterday v. 1
 called me yesterday, mountain-squire v. 1
 had heard her talk yesterday *Troilus & Cress*, da. 1
 YEW—say, he resteth yew *Lea*, for *Meas.*, i. 1
 I told you a thing yesterday ii. 1
 prisoner, called Antenor, yesterday took iii. 3
 one half of what he was yesterday *Coriolanus*, iv. 5
 yesterday the bird of night did sit *Julius Caesar*, i. 3
 but yesterday, you were in the air *Lea*, for *Meas.*, i. 1
 of them, no longer than yesterday *Antony & Cleo.* v. 2
 I saw him yesterday, or 'other day *Hamlet*, ii. 1
 sleep which thou owedst yesterday *Othello*, iii. 3
 'twas the second fit: he had one yesterday iv. 1
 YESTER-NIGHT, my lord, yesterday *Lea*, for *Meas.*, i. 1
 I talked with you yesternight out at *Much Ado*, iv. 1
 that I yesternight maintained the change iv. 1
 what yesternight our council did *Henry IV*, v. 1
 I charge thee yesternight ii. 1
 current, that told me yesternight ii. 1
 for yesternight by Catesby was it *Richard III*, iii. 3
 she looked yesternight fairer *Troilus & Cress*, i. 1
 and yesternight, at supper *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 I might have thought he had yesternight *Titus Andron*, iv. 2
 and yesternight returned my letter ii. 1
 my lord, I think I saw him yesternight *Hamlet*, i. 2
 YESTY—the yesty waves confound *Macbeth*, iv. 1
 a kind of yesty collection, which carries *Hamlet*, v. 2
 I'woud 'twere stuck with yew *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4 (song)
 slips of yew silvered in the moon's *Macbeth*, iii. 1
 their bows of double-fatal yew *Richard II*, iii. 2
 unto the body of a dismal yew *Titus Andron*, ii. 3
 YEW-TREES lay thee all along *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
 YIELD—never yields us kind answer *Tempest*, i. 2
 which throes thee much to yield ii. 1
 I'll yield him this ease ii. 2
 kill the bees, that yield thee *Two Gen. of Verona*, ii. 3
 I'll force thee to yield ii. 3
 and make milk-kine yield blood *Merry Wives*, iv. 1
 I can yield you none without *Twelfth Night*, iii. 1
 you must needs yield your reason ii. 2
 I'd yield my body up to shame *Meas. for Meas.*, ii. 2
 he'll yield the world to me ii. 2
 if I would yield him my virginity ii. 1
 and yield me a direct answer iv. 2
 cannot but yield you forth to v. 1
 and I did yield to him v. 1
 I yield, and yield you *Much Ado*, v. 3 (song)
 I yield upon great persuasion v. 4
 whether, if you yield not to *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 ere I yield my virgin patent up i. 1
 I yielder, yield my hand, my title i. 1
 or use the law of Athens yields you up ii. 1
 I yield you up my part ii. 2
 or yield up Aquitan *Love's L. Lost*, ii. 1
 all liberal reason I'll yield unto ii. 1
 I would not yield to be your house v. 2
 to yield myself his wife *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 and yield to christian intercessors iii. 3
 of force must yield to such inevitable iv. 1
 and therefore I will yield; give me iv. 1
 cannot so much as a blossom yield ii. 2
 if this uncouth forest yield any thing
 reasons of our state I cannot yield *All's Well*, iii. 1
 I to her, and so she yields to me *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 every tod yields—pound and odd *Winter's Tale*, iv. 2
 he'll yield all that he can ii. 1
 hanging, yields a careful man iv. 3
 and to your power I'll yield *Comedy of Errors*, iii. 2
 to yield possession to my holy iv. 4
 why should I yield to that suggestion *Macbeth*, i. 3
 Gen. yield (Knt.) ii. 1
 which must not yield to one of v. 7
 then yield thee, coward, and live v. 7
 I'll not yield, to kiss the ground v. 7
 of Bretagne, yield thee to my hand *King John*, ii. 1
 that I yield me unto thee ii. 3
 I shall yield up my crown iv. 2
 ere further leisure yield them *Richard II*, i. 2
 yield stinging nettles to mine iii. 2
 that 't seems that he yields to you iii. 2
 what, will not this castle yield to iii. 2
 his high sceptre yields to the possession iv. 1
 thy own hand yields thy death's v. 5
 but if he will not yield, rebuke *Henry IV*, v. 1
 unless thou yield thee to me v. 1
 do ye yield, sir? or shall I swear *Henry IV*, v. 3
 and in that thought, yield me iv. 3
 here he is; and here I yield him iv. 3
 his bitter taste yield his iv. 4
 he'll yield the crown *Henry V*, i. 1
 will you yield, and this avoid? ii. 1

YIELD—we yield our town, and lives. *Henry V.* iii. 3
 shall couch down in fear, and yield. . . . iv. 2
 shall yield the little to the great. . . . iv. 3
 yield our. Je pense, que vous. . . . iv. 4
 yet they do wink, and yield; as love. . . . v. 2
 yield day to night comets. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 cause him once more yield the ghost. . . . i. 1
 must not yield to the rites of death. . . . i. 2
 shall yield the other in the right. . . . ii. 4
 protector, yield; yield Winchester. . . . iii. 1
 he shall submit, or I will never yield. . . . iii. 1
 duke of Gloster, I will yield to thee. . . . iii. 1
 made me almost yield upon my knees. . . . iii. 4
 renowned noble gentleman, yields up. . . . iii. 4
 ere thou yield thy breath. . . . iv. 7
 is youthful, and will quickly yield. . . . v. 3
 then yield, my buds, and here conclude. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 'll make him yield the crown. . . . i. 3
 I yield to thee, or to the meanest groom. . . . ii. 1
 therefore yield, or die. As, for these. . . . ii. 2
 and yield to mercy, with a different. . . . iv. 8
 and all his powers do yield; and humbly. . . . iv. 9
 'll yield myself to prison. . . . iv. 9
 and therefore will not yield. . . . *Henry VI.* i. 1
 yield to our mercy, proud Flantagenet. . . . i. 4
 true men yield to false. . . . ii. 1
 Hercules himself must yield to odds. . . . ii. 2
 didst yield consent to disinherit. . . . ii. 2
 wilt thou yield the crown? (*rep.*) . . . ii. 5
 ere night yield both my life and them. . . . ii. 5
 I humbly yield my body to thee. . . . ii. 2
 more than I will yield unto. . . . ii. 2
 yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke. . . . ii. 3
 if France can yield relief. . . . ii. 3
 requires, and mine can yield. . . . ii. 3
 therefore I yield myself to thee. . . . iv. 6
 if Warwick yield consent. . . . iv. 6
 Burgundy will yield him help. . . . iv. 6
 but yield me up the keys. . . . iv. 7
 must yield my body to the earth (*rep.*) . . . v. 3
 sheep doth yield to the fleece. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 than death can yield me here. . . . *Richard III.* i. 3
 often did I strive to yield the ghost. . . . ii. 4
 Hastings will not yield to our plots? . . . iii. 1
 I cannot, nor will I yield to you. . . . iii. 1
 thou shalt yield a manacholy. . . . iv. 4
 day, yield me not thy light. . . . v. 3
 despairing, yield thy breath. . . . v. 3
 addition yield to sinewy Ajax. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 to him, yield thyself to me. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 or yield me this, to show him. . . . *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 3
 if money, and the season can yield it. . . . iv. 3
 earth, yield me roots. . . . iv. 3
 yield him, who all thy human soul. . . . iv. 3
 would yield to him ere he to you. . . . *Coriolanus* i. 2
 common body, to yield what passes here. . . . ii. 2
 friendliness to yield your voices? . . . ii. 3
 have voices, that can yield them now. . . . iii. 1
 Ediles, seize him. Yield, Marcius, yield. . . . iii. 1
 to him, yield him, there is gold. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 6
 with an oath, to yield to his conditions. . . . v. 7
 upon the next encounter, yields. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 I am ashamed I did yield to them. . . . ii. 3
 yield or thou diest. Only I yield to die. . . . v. 4
 if that so yield him, there is gold. *Antony & Cleo.* v. 6
 he'll never yield to that. . . . iii. 1
 courtesy, so she yield up to. . . . iii. 1
 and the gods yield you for't. . . . iv. 2
 go to him, Dolabella, bid him yield. . . . v. 1
 I yield these up to you. . . . *Cymbeline*, i. 1
 mother should yield the world this ass. . . . ii. 1
 yield up their deer to the stand. . . . ii. 3
 but that you shall not say I yield. . . . ii. 3
 I'll main I'll yield to thee. . . . iv. 2
 why I should yield to thee? . . . iv. 2
 yield, rustic mountaineer. . . . iv. 2
 yields a crop as if it had been sowed? . . . iv. 2
 promise to yield me often tidings. . . . iv. 3
 I yield me to you. . . . *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 yield up rule, resign my life. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 yield at entreats, and then let me alone. . . . v. 2
 yield to his humour, smooth. . . . v. 2
 a substance that must yield to you. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 1
 to wisdom he's a fool that will not yield. . . . iii. 4
 therefore briefly yield her; for she. . . . iv. 1
 to yield thee so much profit. . . . iv. 1
 wherein my death might yield her profit. . . . iv. 1
 will yield many scholars. . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 you quit your life, yield. . . . *Lea*, ii. 1
 life would not yield to age. . . . iv. 1
 by no means will yield to see his daughter. . . . iv. 6
 when life itself yields to the theft. . . . iv. 6
 nor will it yield to Norway. . . . *Hamlet*, i. 3
 as a node, and as a gulf, it will. . . . iv. 5
 yield up, O love, thy crown. . . . *Othello*, iii. 3
YIELDED—what my revenue yielded. *Tempest*, i. 2
 as much as may be yielded to a man. *Much Ado*, iii. 1
 I have yielded; instruct me. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 more rich for that they yielded. *Winter's Tale*, v. 1
 thus have I yielded up into your. . . . *King John*, v. 1
 all Kent hath yielded; nothing there. . . . v. 2
 now give o'er the yielded set? . . . v. 1
 basely yielded upon compromise. *Richard II.* i. 1
 your northern castles yielded up. . . . ii. 6
 hath yielded up his body to the grave. . . . v. 2
 saw me, and yielded; that I may. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 is Bowen yielded up? if Henry. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 before I would I had yielded to thee. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the king hath yielded unto thy demand. . . . v. 1
 and look to have it yielded. *Richard III.* iii. 1
 not replying, yielded to bear the golden. . . . iii. 7
 for they had so vilely yielded. *Coriolanus*, iii. 1
 a very little I had yielded too. . . . v. 3
 yielded, and yielded up their dead. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 2
 nor must not then be yielded to. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 6
 mine honour was not yielded. . . . iii. 11
 my fleet hath yielded to the foe. . . . iii. 10
 safe be kept, and truly yielded you. *Cymbeline*, i. 7

YIELDED—Marina, for she was yielded. *Pericles*, v. 3
YIELDERS all things catch. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 not born a yielder [*Qui-ty*]. *Henry IV.* v. 3
 true bred, and yielder of truth. *Henry IV.* v. 2
YIELDING up thy body to my. *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 4
 no more yielding but a dream. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, (epil.)
 how well this yielding rescues thee. *Love's L. L.* i. 1
 for reasons of yielding, your fair (epil.) . . . i. 1
 and yielding to him, your fair (epil.) . . . i. 1
 a yielding in the looks of France. *King John*, ii. 2
 I'll be the yielding water. . . . *Richard II.* iii. 3
 practised upon the easy yielding. *Henry IV.* ii. 1
 therefore, patiently, and yielding. *Henry V.* v. 2
 yielding to another when it blows. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 denies the yielding of her up? *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 2
 treaty, where there was a yielding. *Coriolanus*, v. 5
 show me the way of yielding. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 8
 her go back, even to the yielding. *Cymbeline*, i. 5
 not impute this yielding to light. *Romeo & Juliet*, ii. 2
 the voice and yielding of that body. *Hamlet*, i. 3
YOK of his discarded men. *Merry Wives*, ii. 1
 do not these fair yokes become. . . . v. 5
 needs thrust thy neck into a yoke. *Much Ado*, i. 1
 savage bull doth bear the yoke. . . . i. 1
 whose unwished yoke my soul. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, i. 1
 stretched his yoke in vain. . . . ii. 2
 bear a cart yoke. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 4
 our country sinks beneath the yoke. *As You Like It*, i. 1
 shall shake off our slavish yoke. *Richard II.* ii. 1
 how a good yoke of bullocks at. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 come underneath the yoke of. . . . iv. 4
 thyng him in obedient yoke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 can't bear this shameful yoke. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 shall not to fortune's yoke. *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 sunder them that yoke so well together. . . . iv. 1
 we'll yoke together, like. . . . iv. 6
 the yoke-fellow to his horse. *Richard III.* i. 1
 bears half my burdened yoke. . . . iv. 4
 underneath the yoke of tyranny. . . . v. 2
 may your highness yoke together. *Henry VIII* iii. 2
 yoke you like draught oxen. *Troilus & Cressida*, ii. 1
 yoke you like to the yoke of. . . . ii. 1
 underneath this age's yoke. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 our yoke and sufferance show us. . . . i. 3
 here did put the yoke upon us. *Cymbeline*, iii. 1
 will not endure his yoke. . . . iii. 5
 yoke me in my good brother's yoke. . . . iii. 5
 nobly he yokes a smiling with a sigh. . . . iv. 2
 to yoke the enemies of Rome. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 to thee, and to thy Roman yoke. . . . i. 2
 his bondage to his tribune. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 with age and patience bear your yoke. *Pericles*, ii. 4
 the yoke of insatious stars. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3
YOKED—so yoked by a fool. *Two Gen. of Verona*, i. 1
 and my name be yoked with his. *Winter's Tale*, i. 2
 O Cassius, you are yoked with. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 hath yoked a nation strong. *Titus Andronicus*, i. 2
 that's but yoked, may draw with you. *Othello*, iv. 1
YOKE-DEVILS sworn to either's. *Henry V.* ii. 2
YOKE-FELLOWS in arms, let us to France. . . . ii. 3
 yoke-fellow to his horse. *Richard III.* i. 1
 and thout his yoke-fellow of equity. *Lea*, iii. 3
YOKETH your rebellious necks. *Henry VI.* ii. 3
YON—to you foolish loon. *Two Gen. of Verona*, iv. 2
 get thee to you same sovereign. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 4
 you'll be a yoke to me. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 than all you flyers eyes and eyes. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 1
 Nerissa, cheer you stranger. *Merchant of Venice*, iii. 2
 shrewd contents in you same paper. . . . iii. 2
 that you green boy shall have. *King John*, iii. 2
 shrewd contents in you same paper. . . . iii. 2
 by your tuft of trees, manned. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 the limits of you lime and stone. . . . iii. 3
 on you proud man. . . . iii. 3
 bind thou up your good apieceks. . . . iii. 4
 break up your necks and starve your. *Henry V.* v. 2
 you island currius, desperate. . . . v. 2
 ride thou unto the horsemen on you hill. . . . v. 2
 I'll to you corner. And I this. *Henry VI.* ii. 1
 I'll turn you fellow in you temple. . . . ii. 1
 not you Diomed, with Calceias. *Troilus & Cressida*, iv. 5
 you towers, whose wanton tops. . . . iv. 5
 here's a letter from you poor girl. . . . v. 3
 is you despised and ruinous. *Timon of Athens*, iv. 3
 by you clouds, let me deserve. *Coriolanus*, iv. 1
 if Jupiter should from you cloud. . . . iv. 5
 and you grey lines, that fret. *Julius Caesar*, ii. 1
 set we our squadrons on you side. *Antony & Cleo*, iii. 8
 you ribald-rind nag of Egypt. . . . iii. 8
 for you hill, your legs are young. *Cymbeline*, iii. 3
 by you brush? pray, how far thither? . . . iv. 2
 as you grim looks do testify. *Henry V.* (Gower)
 to taste the fruit of you celestial tree. . . . i. 1
 save you field of stars. . . . i. 1
 you yoke to me. *Henry V.* i. 1
 you knight, methinks, doth sit. . . . ii. 3
 and you tall anchoring bark. *Lea*, iv. 1
 behold you sinpering dame. . . . iv. 6
 see how you justice rain on you temple. . . . iv. 6
 what is your gentleman? *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 nightly she sings on you pomegranate. . . . iii. 5
 you light is not the daylight. . . . iii. 5
 say, you grey is not the morning's eye. . . . iii. 5
 under you same star, that's westward. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 o'er the dew of you high eastern hill. . . . i. 1
YOND same black cloud (*rep.*) . . . *Tempest*, ii. 2
 yond' huge one, looks like. . . . *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 madam, yond' young fellow. *Twelfth Night*, i. 5
 [C.-yond' K.-yond'] generation. *Meas. for Meas.* iv. 1
 question yond' man, if he for. *As You Like It*, ii. 4
 not honest yond' that's same. *All's Well*, iii. 1
 yond' yoke to me. *Richard II.* iii. 3
 but yond' man's ever angry. *Timon of Athens*, i. 1
 yond' coign of the Capitol; yond'. *Coriolanus*, v. 1
 yond' Cassius has a lean and. *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 whether yond' troops are friend. . . . *Pericles*, ii. 3
 yond' yond' yond' place. *Pericles*, ii. 3
 what torch is yond', that vainly. *Romeo & Juliet*, v. 3

YOND'—by yond' marble heaven. *Othello*, iii. 3
YONDER—what thou seest yonder. *Tempest*, i. 2
 yonder is Silvia; and. *Two Gen. of Verona*, v. 4
 look, who comes yonder. *Merry Wives*, iii. 1
 yonder he is comest he is comest. *Richard II.* i. 1
 yonder is a most reverend gentleman. . . . ii. 1
 he so takes on yonder with my husband. . . . iv. 2
 I came yonder at Eton to. . . . v. 5
 has been yonder 'till this morn'. *Twelfth Night*, ii. 5
 Fabian can scarce hold him yonder. . . . iv. 4
 there's one yonder arrested. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 2
 yonder man is carried to prison. . . . i. 2
 I came yonder from a great snapper. *Much Ado*, i. 3
 yonder's old coil at home. . . . v. 2
 yonder Venus in her glimmering. *Mid. N.'s Dream*, iii. 2
 thy love comes; yonder is thy dear. . . . iii. 2
 and yonder shines Aurora's harbinger. . . . iii. 2
 pat as I told you, yonder she comes. . . . iii. 2
 upon the edge of yonder coppice. *Love's L. L.* iv. 1
 yonder, sir, he walks. *Merchant of Venice*, ii. 1
 by yonder moon, I swear, you do. . . . v. 1
 yonder comes my master. *As You Like It*, ii. 1
 yonder they lie; his poor old man. . . . i. 2
 yonder, sure, they are coming. . . . i. 2
 is yonder the man? . . . i. 2
 yonder is heavy news within. *All's Well*, iii. 2
 man, yonder's my lord your yonder. . . . iv. 5
 yonder he is, yonder he is, yonder he is. *Richard II.* i. 1
 but, soft! who wafts us yonder? *Sonnet of Rrr.* ii. 1
 my wife is coming yonder. . . . iv. 4
 softly yonder, as I think, he walks. . . . v. 1
 yonder comes news a wagon. *Richard II.* i. 3
 ask yonder knight in arms. . . . ii. 1
 yonder he comes; and that arrant. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 the morning which breaks yonder? *Henry VI.* i. 1
 we see yonder the beginning of the day. . . . iv. 1
 and yonder Caesar, if we compose. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 in yonder tower, to overtop. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 a torch from yonder tower (*rep.*) . . . iii. 2
 yonder's the head of that arch. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 brave followers, yonder stands. . . . iv. 4
 by yonder the yonder, deal him life. . . . iv. 4
 beware of yonder dog; look. *Richard III.* i. 3
 yonder comes Paris (*rep.*) . . . *Troilus & Cressida*, i. 2
 sneaking fellow comes yonder? (*rep.*) . . . i. 2
 yonder comes the troop. . . . iv. 5
 lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life. . . . iv. 5
 I wonder now how yonder city stands. . . . iv. 5
 for yonder walls, that perty front. . . . iv. 5
 no, yonder 'tis; there, where we see. . . . v. 1
 and yonder Diana's bow. *Richard II.* i. 1
 then is he yonder, and there the strawy. . . . v. 6
 by the flame of yonder glorious heaven. . . . v. 6
 by good hap, yonder's my lord. *Timon of Athens*, iii. 2
 yonder comes a poet, and a painter. . . . iv. 3
 yonder comes news a wagon. *Richard II.* i. 3
 who's yonder, that does appear as. . . . i. 6
 and swim to yonder point? *Julius Caesar*, i. 2
 brought thee up to yonder troops. . . . v. 3
 yonder, and Titinius mourning it. . . . v. 3
 if yonder Caesar, if we compose. *Antony & Cleo.* iii. 7
 where yonder pine does stand. . . . iv. 10
 and yonder they east their caps up. . . . iv. 10
 but yonder sits the emperor. *Titus Andronicus*, iv. 4
 enrich the hand of yonder knight. *Romeo & Juliet*, i. 5
 from off the battlements. *Richard II.* i. 1
 do you see yonder cloud, that's almost. *Hamlet*, iii. 2
 so would I had done, by yonder sun. *Henry V.* (song)
 but, look! what lights come yonder? *Othello*, i. 2
 good my lord, yonder's foul murderer. . . . v. 2
 York's soul, yonder's soul. *Hamlet*, i. 1
 alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio. . . . v. 1
YORK—good old York there see. *Richard II.* i. 2
 be York the next that must be. . . . ii. 1
 Richard York is too far gone in. . . . ii. 1
 here comes the duke of York. *Hamlet*, i. 4
 that's as York thrives to beat back. . . . ii. 2
 what power the duke of York had levied. . . . ii. 3
 keeps good old York there. . . . ii. 3
 regent of this land, the duke of York. . . . ii. 3
 I know, my uncle York hath power. . . . ii. 2
 your uncle York hath joined with. . . . ii. 4
 good duke of York's that tell back. . . . v. 2
 why, York, what wilt thou do? . . . v. 2
 sweet York, sweet husband (*rep.* v. 8)
 I doubt not but to ride as fast as York. . . . v. 2
 who, travelling towards York, with. . . . v. 6
 kind uncle York, the latest news. . . . v. 6
 his uncle York;—where I first bowed. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 archbishop, of York, to join. . . . i. 3
 of Scotland, and of York, to join. . . . i. 3
 my lord of York commends (*rep.*) . . . ii. 3
 the archbishop's grace of York. . . . ii. 2
 towards York shall bend. *Henry VI.* i. 3
 the gentle archbishop of York is up. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 what, to York? Call him. . . . i. 5
 have been well on your way to York. . . . ii. 1
 your grace of York, in God's name. . . . ii. 1
 my lord of York, in God's name. . . . ii. 1
 's York, to present execution. . . . iv. 3
 take it, brave York; now, soldiers. *Henry VI.* iv. 3
 the duke of York commends him. . . . iv. 6
 and York, all haggled over, comes. . . . iv. 6
 the gentle archbishop of York is up. . . . iv. 6
 if thou be not then created York. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 sweet stem from York's great stock. . . . ii. 5
 famous Edmund Langley, duke of York. . . . ii. 5
 belong unto the business of York. . . . iii. 1
 will be the valiant avenger of York. . . . iii. 1
 princely duke of York (*rep.*) . . . iii. 1
 in honour of my noble lord of York. . . . iii. 4
 as good a man as York; Hark ye. . . . iii. 4
 the duke of York, in God's name. . . . iv. 1
 cousin both, of York and Somerset (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 cousin of York (*rep.*) . . . iv. 1
 to Bourdeaux York! else farwell. . . . iv. 3

YORK, and Talbot, too rashly plotted *Henry VI.* iv. 4
 great York might bear the name iv. 4
 cries out for York, and Somerset iv. 4
 York set him on, York should have (rep.) iv. 4
 York lies; he might have sent iv. 4
 had York and Somerset brought iv. 4
 be patient, York; if we conclude v. 4
 cousin of York, we here (rep.) *Henry VI.* iv. 2
 brave York, Salisbury, and victorious i. 1
 brother York, thy acts in Ireland i. 1
 and so says York, for he hath i. 1
 so York must sit, and fret, and bite, i. 1
 then, York, be still a while i. 1
 bear the arms of York, to grapple i. 1
 and grumbling York (rep. iii. 1) i. 3
 as for the duke of York—this late i. 3
 Somerset, or York, all's one to me (rep.) i. 3
 let York be regent, I will yield i. 3
 York is the worthier (rep.) i. 3
 York is most unmeet of any man i. 3
 of York excuse himself (rep.) i. 3
 Richard duke of York, with a mild i. 3
 scouring my lord of York's armour i. 3
 because in York this breeds suspicion i. 3
 my lord of York, to be the post i. 4
 sweet York, begin; and if thy claim i. 4
 as Edward and Gregory, duke of York i. 4
 York claims it from the third i. 2
 their deaths, if York can prophecy i. 2
 make the duke of York a king i. 2
 and touching my lord of York i. 2
 York, and impious Beaufort, that false i. 4
 and dogged York, that reaches at i. 1
 ah, York, no man alive (rep.) i. 1
 if York, with all his far-fet policy i. 1
 no more, good York, I will be i. 1
 my lord of York, try (rep.) i. 1
 now, York, or never i. 1
 affect the house and claim of York i. 1
 and now the house of York, thrust from i. 1
 Cade the duke of York, the house taught i. 2
 the duke of York is newly come i. 2
 twist Cade and York distressed i. 2
 and now is York in arms i. 2
 from Ireland thus comes York i. 2
 York, if thou canstest well v. 1
 York, I commend this (rep.) v. 1
 for thousand Yorks he shall not hide v. 1
 then, York, unlose thy long-imprisoned v. 1
 I arrest thee, York, and if thy treason v. 1
 the bastard boy of York (rep.) v. 1
 this is my king, York, I do not mistake v. 1
 then, nobly, York; 'tis for a crown v. 2
 what seest thou in me, York? v. 2
 York not our old men speak v. 2
 an infant of the house of York v. 2
 battle, won by famous York v. 3
 victorious prince of York *Henry VI.* i. 1
 possess it, York; for this is thine i. 1
 how I have Plantagenet, duke of York i. 1
 let us assail the family of York i. 1
 thou factious duke of York, descend i. 1
 he made thee duke of York (rep.) i. 1
 unto this princely duke of York i. 1
 that thou a prey unto the house of York i. 1
 now York and Lancaster are reconciled i. 1
 unto the house of York (rep.) i. 1
 the sight of any of the house of York i. 3
 look, York; I stablish this napkin i. 4
 ah, poor York, how dost thou i. 4
 grieve, to make me merry, York i. 4
 York cannot speak, unless he (rep.) i. 4
 and set it on York gates (rep.) i. 4
 when as the noble duke of York was i. 1
 in the gates of York, the same i. 1
 duke of York, our prop to lean upon i. 1
 valiant lord, the duke of York is i. 1
 earl of March, but duke of York i. 1
 to this brave duke of York i. 1
 ambitious York did level at i. 2
 ah, cousin York! would thy best friends i. 2
 backing of the duke of York i. 2
 and old York, and yet not satisfied i. 2
 for York in justice puts his armour on i. 2
 is for the duke of York i. 4
 that stabbed thy father York i. 4
 came on the part of York i. 5
 strengthening his proud York i. 6
 for York in justice puts his armour on i. 6
 come York, and Richard, Warwick i. 6
 of York. From off the gates of York i. 6
 didst love York, and I am son to York i. 6
 York and young Rutland could not i. 6
 in quarrel of York, I do not i. 3
 ambitious Edward duke of York i. 3
 and I the house of York (rep.) i. 3
 to create you duke of York i. 3
 my brother archbishop of York i. 3
 farewell, good duke of York i. 4
 committed to the bishop of York i. 4
 haven before the gates of York i. 7
 Edward, at the least, is duke of York i. 7
 let's harbour here in York i. 7
 still remain in the duke of York i. 1
 sold their lives unto the house of York i. 1
 who is victor, York, or Warwick? v. 2
 like a subject, proud ambitious York! v. 5
 by this sun of York, and all the *Richard III.* i. 1
 when my father York and Edward went i. 2
 did York's dread curse prevail so much i. 3
 during the wars of York and Lancaster i. 4
 when that our princely father York i. 4
 my son of York, he is long i. 4
 how, my young York? I pry thee let i. 4
 I pry thee, pretty York, who toll i. 4
 my mother, and my brother York (rep.) i. 1
 to send the duke of York into i. 1
 from his mother with the duke of York i. 1
 here comes the duke of York (rep.) i. 1
 our cousin, noble lord of York? (rep.) i. 1

YORK—this little prating York *Richard III.* iii. 5
 noble York, my princely father iii. 5
 the prince, and my young son of York iii. 5
 I'll salute your grace of York as mother iv. 1
 young York he is but boot iv. 4
 farewell, York's wife, and queen of sad iv. 4
 thereon engrave, Edward, and York iv. 4
 with her of York, we there alive (rep.) iv. 4
 the wronged heirs of York do pray v. 3
 all this divided York and Lancaster v. 4
 cardinal of York (rep. iii. 2) *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 my lord of York (rep. iii. 1) i. 2
 Northumberland arrested him at York i. 2
 YORK-PLACE, where the feast *Henry VIII.* iv. 1
 you must no more call it York-place i. 1
 YORKSHIRE—sheriff of Yorkshire, *Henry IV.* iv. 4
 my liege, in Yorkshire are in arms, *Richard III.* iv. 4
 YOUNG—I'll get thee young sea-nells, *Tempest.* ii. 2
 whilst I visit young Ferdinand iii. 3
 the eyes of this young couple iv. 1
 how young Leander crossed. *Two Gen. of Verona.* i. 1
 the young and tender i. 1
 a young wench that had buried i. 1
 his years but young, but his i. 1
 to hate young Valentine iii. 2
 now, my young guest iii. 2
 if I were young again *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 I know the young gentleman i. 1
 and here young master Slender i. 1
 would I were young, for your sake i. 1
 young ravens must last i. 4
 in here, good young man i. 4
 if he had found the young man (rep.) i. 4
 the young man is an honest man i. 4
 you are not young, no more am I ii. 1 (letter)
 I show himself young *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 why, sir, my wife is not young i. 1
 both young and old i. 1
 what say you to young master Fenton? iii. 2
 I'll but bring my young man here to iv. 1
 at the gate, a young gentleman *Henry VIII.* i. 1
 'tis a fair young man i. 5
 yond young fellow swears he i. 5
 nor young enough for a boy i. 5
 my life upon't, young though thou art i. 5
 my young squire i. 5
 come, my young soldier, put up i. 1
 when your young nephew Titus v. 1
 a young man more fit to do *Meas. for Meas.* ii. 3
 youcheafe a word, young sister ii. 3
 you, young man i. 3
 young Dizy, and young master i. 3
 and young Drop-hear that killed i. 3
 much honour on a young Florentine, *Much Ado.* i. 1
 is there no young squire now i. 1
 the not a modest young lady? i. 1
 prompting me how fair young Hero is i. 1
 that young start-up hath all the glory i. 1
 had got the good-will of this young lady i. 1
 how noble, young, how rarely featured i. 1
 what leave I am doing being young v. 1
 we should have been too young for them v. 1
 to call young Claudio to (rep.) v. 4
 withering out a young man's *Mid. N.'s Dream.* i. 1
 smit' look'd to be engaged to you! i. 1
 their rich with my young squire i. 2
 I might see young Cupid's rife shaft i. 2
 so I, being young, till now ripe not i. 3
 is't not enough, young man, that I i. 3
 a tedious young man, Pyramus i. 3
 appertaining to thy young day *Jane's Last.* i. 1
 young Dumain, a well-accomplished i. 1
 young blood will not obey an old i. 3
 your stomachs are too young i. 3
 few fallers are so young i. 3
 Faulconbridge, the young baron, *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 how like you the young German i. 2
 pluck the young sucking cubs from i. 2
 master, young man, you (rep.) i. 2
 you of young (rep.) i. 2
 for the young gentleman (rep.) i. 2
 my young master doth expect you i. 5
 young in limbs, in judgment ii. 7 (scroll)
 at your gate a young Venetian ii. 9
 that young Alcides, when he ii. 2
 both accouered like young men ii. 4
 commend a young and learned doctor iv. 1
 with me a young doctor of Rome iv. 1 (letter)
 never knew so young a body with iv. 1 (letter)
 O wise young judge, how do I iv. 1
 O excellent young man! iv. 1
 young Lorenzo swear he loved her v. 1
 I'll mar the young clerk's pen v. 1
 brother, there are so young in *As You Like It.* i. 1
 many young gentlemen flock to him i. 1
 your brother is but young and tender i. 1
 'tis the stubbornest young fellow of i. 1
 is not one so young and so villainous i. 1
 as pignoneer feat, your i. 2
 the proper young men, of excellent i. 2
 alas, he is too young; yet he looks i. 2
 young man, have you challenged i. 2
 young gentleman, your spirits are too i. 2
 you are, you repeat that shall not i. 2
 where is this young gallant, that is so i. 2
 Hercules be thy speed, young man! (rep.) i. 2
 what is thy name, young man? i. 2
 had I before known this young man i. 2
 I was about to young as I value i. 2
 what! my young master! O my gentle i. 3
 a young man, and an old, in solemn i. 4
 here's a young maid with travel much i. 4
 that young await that you see here i. 4
 if I had but but young and fair i. 4
 here comes young master Ganymede ii. 2
 is coming Orlando (rep. iv. 3) ii. 2
 he brots hard with a young maid ii. 2
 that abuses our young play ii. 2
 truly, young gentlemen, though there v. 3
 welcome, young man; thou offer'st v. 4

YOUNG gentleman had a father *All's Well.* i. 1
 young Bertram (rep. ii. 3) i. 2
 give us the lords in your lords i. 2
 for young Charbon the puritan, and old i. 3
 it was with me, when I was young i. 3
 farewell, young lord (rep.) ii. 1
 too young, and his next wife very ii. 2
 to be young again, if we could ii. 2
 you are too young, too happy, and too ii. 3
 she is young, wise, fair: in these ii. 3
 a young man, married, is a man ii. 3
 I take my young lord to be very ii. 2
 two soldiers and my young lady ii. 2
 those suggestions for the young earl iii. 5
 this young maid might do her iii. 5
 he hath perverted a young gentleman iv. 3
 for I knew the young couple to be iv. 3
 that lascivious young boy the count iv. 3
 I long to talk with the young noble iv. 5
 the young lord did to his majesty v. 3
 she is the hier young one kiel v. 3
 achieve not this young modest *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 scatters young men through the world i. 2
 wealth enough, and young i. 2
 how the young folks lay their heads i. 2
 I have lighted you a young man i. 2
 give unto you this young scholar ii. 1
 to be but young and light ii. 1
 such a young one. Now, by Saint (rep.) ii. 1
 I young. And may not young men die ii. 1
 sirrah, young duke of Burgundy, ii. 2
 young budding virgin, fair iv. 5
 comfirt of your young prince *Winter's Tale.* i. 1
 not crossed the eyes of my young i. 2
 are you so fond of your young prince i. 2
 I have and you are young i. 2
 the young prince; whose honourable ii. 2
 if young Doricles do light upon her iv. 3
 when I was young, and handed love iv. 3
 how prettily the young swain seems iv. 3
 I have and you are young i. 2
 and leave this young man in pawn iv. 3
 not so young as was your former v. 7
 quitted with this young prince v. 1
 when she was young, you wooed her ii. 3
 my young retainer *Macbeth.* i. 1
 we are yet but young in deed ii. 4
 will fight, her young ones in her nest iv. 2
 what, you egg? young fry of treachery? iv. 2
 I am young; but something you ii. 2
 kiss the ground before young Malcolm's i. 1
 the same into young Arthur's hand *King John.* i. 1
 stands young Plantagenet; son to i. 1
 namely, this young prince ii. 1
 young Arthur, duke of Burgundy (rep.) ii. 1
 the young Dauphin every way ii. 2
 what say these young ones? ii. 2
 it likes us well, young princes ii. 2
 old men, young men, maids ii. 2
 throw their eyes on you, young ii. 2
 young Arthur is my son ii. 2
 gain by young Arthur's fall? (rep.) iv. 4
 look to't; young lad, come forth iv. 1
 when I was in France, young gentlemen iv. 1
 I have here, you are young now i. 2
 both mine eyes? Young boy, I must iv. 2
 young Arthur's death (rep.) iv. 2
 young Arthur is alive (rep. v. 1) iv. 2
 after young Arthur, claim this v. 2
 lusty, young duke of Burgundy *Richard III.* i. 1
 for young hot colts, being rag'd i. 1
 than was that young and princely i. 1
 his young son Henry Percy (rep. ii. 3) ii. 2
 being tender, raw, and young ii. 3
 Black Prince, the young men ii. 3
 both young and old rebel, and all ii. 3
 I am too young to be your father ii. 3
 greedy looks of young and old through v. 2
 while he, young, wanton, and effeminate v. 3
 young Harry *Henry IV.* i. 2
 sweet young prince; but, Hal, I pry thee i. 2
 soft as young down, and therefore lost i. 3
 what, ye knaves? young men must live i. 2
 nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince ii. 4
 where, being but young, I framed iv. 1
 wild as young bulls. I saw young Harry iv. 1
 young Hotspur (rep. i. 3) *Henry IV.* (induc.)
 young prince John, and Westmoreland i. 1
 that young Harry Percy's spur was cold i. 3
 under the conduct of young Lancaster i. 1
 what! a young knave, and beg! i. 2
 the young prince hath misled (rep.) i. 2
 the capacities of us that are young i. 2
 and will you yet be young? young? i. 2
 the young lion repeats i. 2
 I than he can part young limbs i. 2
 I how many good young princes ii. 2
 a good shallow young fellow ii. 4
 o'er a surly young boy ii. 2
 a good limbed fellow; young, strong ii. 2
 if the young dace be a bait for ii. 2
 this same young sober-blooded boy iv. 3
 are there no young pigeons? v. 1
 I think, the young v. 1
 silken streamers tie young *Henry V.* iii. (chorus)
 as young as I am, I have observed iii. 2
 I will proclaim young Henry king! *Henry VI.* i. 1
 red rose, with young Somerset ii. 4
 for the young Richard (rep. ii. 2) ii. 5
 some part of my young years might ii. 5
 for that young Henry, with his nobles ii. 2
 when I was young, (as yet I am not old) iii. 4
 that on his son's (rep.) ii. 5
 O young John Talbot (rep. v. 2) iv. 5
 young Talbot (rep. iv. 7) iv. 6
 how the young whelp of Talbot's iv. 7
 alas! my years are young v. 1
 was the young Richard *Henry VI.* i. 1
 young Medea young Aebrydis did v. 2
 young Rutland (rep. ii. 2 and 6), *Henry VI.* i. 1

YOUNG—spoils her young before her. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 creatures feed their young ii. 2
 their own lives in their young's defence ii. 2
 my eyes have been with young ii. 3
 as his son young Edward, and ii. 3
 queen and this young prince agree ii. 3
 that young prince Edward marries iv. 1
 my liege, it is young Henry, earl of iv. 6
 have young prince Henry famous iv. 6
 can so young a thorn begin to prick? v. 5
 have rid this sweet young prince v. 5
 where my poor young was lined v. 6
 young Ned, for thee, thine incest v. 7
 made by my young lord and thee! *Richard III.* ii. 2
 'twas I that stabbed young Edward i. 2
 young, valiant, wise, and, no doubt, i. 2
 ah, he is young; and his minority i. 3
 your young nobility could judge i. 3
 of the young prince your son i. 3
 from Ludlow the young prince be ii. 2
 why, my young cousin? it is good ii. 4
 when he was young, so long a growing ii. 4
 how, my young York? I pray thee let ii. 4
 so wise so young, they say, do ne'er ii. 4
 so cunning, and so young, is wonderful iii. 1
 the prince, and my young son of York iv. 1
 so young, so old a widow! iv. 1
 young Edward was never without iv. 1
 that aimed at young Elizabeth, my brother's iv. 4
 young York he is but boot iv. 4
 off goes young George's head iv. 4
 is young George Stanley living? v. 4
 you are young, sir Harry, my lord, v. 4
 they were young, and handsome v. 4
 would not be a young count in your way iii. 3
 marry, this is yet but young, and may iii. 2
 our chaste loves, his young daughter iv. 2
 is young and fair, and of a stature iv. 2
 a fair young maid that yet awaits v. 2
 to have this young one made v. 2
 either young or old, he or she v. 3
 he is very young, and yet will *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 is he so young, my dear? i. 3
 I have a young conception in my i. 3
 not much unlike young men ii. 2
 do not you follow the young lord Paris? iii. 1
 it must grieve you young Pyrrhus now iii. 3
 is the young prince, and you iii. 3
 never did young man fancy with you v. 2
 how now, young man? mean'st' v. 3
 no, faith, young Troilus dost v. 3
 foolish young knave's sleeve of Troy v. 4
 the same young man, and she v. 4
 she is young and apt, our own *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 old, young; coward, valiant iv. 3
 thou ever young, fresh, valliant iv. 3
 aged interpreter, though young in days iv. 3
 wise, and young, and my first grief iv. 3
 help him, young and old *Coriolanus.* iii. 1
 and my young boy hath an aspect v. 3
 lowliness is young ambition's *Julius Caesar.* iii. 1
 thou shalt discount to young Octavius iii. 1
 to young Octavius, come (rep.) iv. 3
 I know, young bloods look for a time iv. 3
 young man, thou couldst not die more v. 1
 and come, young Cato (rep. v. 4) v. 3
 I must to the young man and young *Antony & Cleo.* i. 3
 young boys and girls are level now iv. 13
 I was then a young traveller *Cymbeline.* i. 5
 you class young Cupid's tables iii. 2
 your legs are young! I'll tread iii. 3
 strains his young neck, and iii. 3
 no less young, more strong, not beneath iv. 2 (song)
 all lovers young, all lovers must iv. 2 (song)
 young one, inform us of thy fortunes iv. 2
 though Cloten then but young iv. 4
 and begot young Cloten, young in days iv. 4
 the two young gentlemen, that call v. 5
 let not young Mutius then! *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 I do remit these young men's heinous i. 2
 young lords, beware! an' should the i. 2
 when did the tiger's young ones teach i. 2
 thy sight is young, and thou shalt read iv. 1
 you're a young huntsman, Marcus iv. 2
 and now, young lords, was't not iv. 2
 here's a young lad framed of another iv. 2
 to press heaven in young days iv. 3
 young prince of Tyre, you (rep.) *Pericles.* i. 3
 too young for such a place iii. 1
 steal the eyes of young and old iv. 1
 come, you are a young foolish saying iv. 3
 could young one give me the manner iv. 3
 did you go to it so young? were you iv. 6
 sir, this young fellow's mother could *Lea.* i. 1
 to those young love the vines of France i. 4
 so young, and so untender i. 4
 no less young, to love a woman for i. 4
 since my young lady's going into France i. 4
 its head bit off by its young i. 4
 come on, young master, Weapons! ii. 2
 strike her young quarters, you taking ii. 2
 we that are young, shall I never see so much ii. 2
 is the day so young. But new *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 1
 as do lusty young men feel when i. 2
 as big as a young cockle's stone i. 2
 a man, young cockle's stone i. 3
 read of the volume of young Paris' face i. 3
 my young lady asked for i. 3
 young Montague is't? 'Tis he i. 3
 that, I think, be young i. 3
 young affection grows to his heart i. 5 (chorus)
 we that are young, young Adam Cupid ii. 1
 young son, it argues a distempered head ii. 3
 young men's love then lies not truly ii. 3
 come, young waverer, come go with me ii. 4
 read of the young cockle's stone ii. 4
 my young lady bade me enquire you out ii. 4
 for the gentleman is young ii. 4
 the u, an, slain by young Romeo iii. 1
 as young as I, Juliet thy love iii. 3

YOUNG, and noble gentleman *Romeo & Juliet.* iii. 5
 hang thee, young baggage disobedient iii. 5
 I am too young, I pray you, pardon me iii. 5
 best married, that dies married young iv. 5
 young Forthbr (rep. v. 1, 2, & v. 2) *Hamlet.* i. 1
 young Hamlet (rep. v. 1, 2, & v. 2) i. 1
 that he is young; and with a larger tether i. 3
 freeze thy young blood; make thy two eyes i. 5
 being of so young days brought up with ii. 2
 and my young mistress doth bespeak ii. 2
 what? my young lady and mistress ii. 2
 and out of haunt, this mad young man iv. 1
 young men will do't, if they come iv. 5 (song)
 the youth is handsome, young, and his should iv. 5
 is't possible, a young maid with his v. 2
 by young Orick (rep.) v. 2
 and poison this young maid's affection? *Othello.* i. 3
 the young affects; in my distinct i. 3
 the knave is handsome, young; and hath i. 3
 and offence as my young mistress' dog i. 3
 so young, could give out such a seeming iii. 3
 for here's a young and sweating devil here iii. 4
 thou young and rose-lipped cherubim iv. 2
 those, that do teach you what to do iv. 2
 I have rubbed this young cat almost iv. 2
 my lord, has killed a young Venetian v. 2
 YOUNGER than thyself *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 4
 he looks younger than he did *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 your hearing are of the younger sort iii. 2
 banished by his younger brother *As You Like It.* i. 1
 that your younger brother, Orlando i. 1
 I'll do the service of a younger man ii. 3
 we shall meet the younger brother's revenue ii. 3
 might be to the younger sort *All's Well.* i. 1
 to be the snuff of younger spirits i. 2
 If I were but two hours younger, I'd beat iii. 3
 the younger of our nature, that smirret iii. 1
 the younger then is younger *Taming of Shrew.* 2 (ind.)
 the younger then is younger than I i. 2
 set the younger free for our access i. 2
 my younger daughter (rep.) ii. 1
 being younger born, doth he lay *King John.* i. 1
 by my younger brother *Henry IV.* iii. 3
 younger sons to younger brothers iii. 3
 sworn to in your younger enterprise v. 1
 succeed before the younger *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 Clarence will have the younger *Henry VI.* iv. 1
 an elder than the younger *Henry VI.* iv. 1
Col. Kut. our younger brown *Antony & Cleo.* iv. 1
 the younger brother, Cadwall *Cymbeline.* iii. 5
 Arviragus, your younger princely son v. 5
 summers younger *Kat.*—hunger's saviour *Pericles.* i. 4
 the youth especially of the younger sort i. 4
 conferring then on younger strengths *Lea.* i. 1
 the younger rises, when the old doth fall iii. 3
 younger than she are happy *Romeo & Juliet.* i. 2
 younger than you, here in Verona i. 3
 common for the younger sort to lack *Hamlet.* i. 2
 YOUNGEST wren of nine comes. *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 2
 youngest son of sir (rep. i. 2 & i. 3). *As You Like It.* i. 1
 to bestow my youngest daughter. *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 we shall meet the younger brother's revenue i. 1
 indeed he's the younger's youngest daughter i. 1
 his youngest daughter (rep.) i. 2
 my youngest boy, and yet my *Comedy of Errors.* i. 1
 pride dies in her youngest days *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 know me by my youngest, give me leave *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 Warwick's youngest daughter *Richard III.* i. 1
 the youngest son of Priam *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 5
 O well fought, my youngest brother! v. 6
 of the youngest for a bride *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the youngest and the oldest thing *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 a sample to the youngest *Cymbeline.* i. 1
 hand did slay his youngest son *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 rivals in our youngest daughter's love *Lea.* i. 1
 youngest daughter does not love thee least i. 1
 do we look on your youngest born i. 1
 I am the youngest of that name. *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 4
 YOUNG-EYED cherubims *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 YOUNGLING! thou canst not love. *Taming of Sh.* ii. 1
 youngling, learn thou to make some. *Titus And.* iii. 1
 tell you, younglings, not Excelanus iv. 1
 YOUNGLY—how youngly he began. *Coriolanus.* ii. 3
 YOUNKER (Knl.—younger), or a. *Mer. of Venice.* ii. 6
 will you make a younker of me? *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 trimmed like a younker, prancing. *Henry VI.* iii. 1
 YOUTH—home-keeping youth. *Two Gent. of Ver.* i. 1
 wear out thy youth in shapeless idleness i. 2
 i whisper and conspire against my youth? i. 2
 to spend his youth at home i. 3
 know me by my youngest, give me leave *Henry VI.* iii. 3
 worth his youth and nobleness of birth i. 3
 forswear not thyself, sweet youth ii. 5
 may become a youth of greater ii. 7
 tender youth is soon suggested iii. 1
 the young and the old thing *Coriolanus.* iv. 6
 why, my pretty youth iv. 2
 that I have need of such a youth iv. 4
 our youth got me to play iv. 4
 she is beholden to thee, gentle youth iv. 4
 do we look on your youngest born iv. 4
 have some salt of our youth in us. *Nerry Wives.* iii. 3
 he has eyes of youth iii. 2
 you, youth in a basket iv. 2
 therefore, good youth, address thy. *Troilus & Cressida.* ii. 4
 attend it better in thy youth i. 4
 of fresh and staidness youth i. 5
 I feel this youth's perfections i. 5
 if that the youth will come i. 5
 youth's a staff of life ii. 3 (song)
 since the youth of the count's was ii. 3
 that youth's a rare courtier! iii. 1
 are servant to the count Orsino, youth iii. 1
 good youth, I will not have you (rep.) iii. 1
 my innocence I swear and by my youth iii. 1
 she did show favour to the youth in your iii. 2
 you should have banded the youth into iii. 2
 challenge me the count's youth to fight iii. 2
 stir on the youth to an answer iii. 2
 and his opposite, the youth, bears iii. 2

YOUTH is bought more off than *Troilus & Cressida.* iii. 4
 youth, whatsoever youth iii. 4 (challenge)
 will breed no terror in the youth iii. 4
 as I know his youth will apply receive iii. 4
 what youth, strength, skill, and wrath iii. 4
 he versed him, the youth's a devil iii. 4
 this youth that you iii. 4
 three months this youth hath tended iii. 4
 passed between this youth and me v. 1
 for in her youth there is a prone. *Meas. for Meas.* i. 3
 the aims and ends of burning youth i. 4
 where youth, and cost, and sleep i. 4
 all the youth in the city? ii. 1
 falling in the flames of her own youth ii. 3
 a man loves the meat in his youth ii. 4
 for all thy blessed youth becomes as iii. 1
 nips youth 't the head, and follies iii. 1
 that his riotous youth, with dangerous iv. 4
 is more than a youth (rep.) *Much Ado.* iii. 2
 a man loves the meat in his youth iii. 2
 as much as to say, the sweet youth's iii. 2
 vanquished the resistance of her youth iv. 1
 his May of youth, and bloom of v. 1
 a most thankful and reverend youth v. 1
 stir up the Athenian youth *Mid. N. Dream.* i. 1
 strong prevalement in unhardened youth i. 1
 know of your youth, examine well i. 1
 ere his youth attained a beard i. 2
 do not disdainful youth; anon i. 2
 and the youth, mistook by my leading i. 2
 sweet youth, and tall, and finds his v. 1
 a well-accomplish'd youth *Love's L. Lost.* ii. 1
 for youth unmet; youth so apt to iv. 3 (verses)
 what the kind of youth iv. 3
 do you not educate youth iv. 3
 the blood of youth burns not with v. 2
 and like a wild youth, that *Mer. of Venice.* i. 1
 such a href is madness the youth i. 2
 I will not cure the youth in his youth ii. 2
 if that the youth of my new interest iii. 4
 like a fine bragging youth iii. 4
 thy wit, good youth, or it will fall to iv. 1
 I saw my youth old Styloek's house iv. 2
 I give it to a youth iv. 2
 the youth will not be entreated *As You Like It.* i. 2
 in pity of the challenger's youth i. 2
 try with him the strength of my youth i. 2
 thou art a gallant youth i. 2
 that youth is surely in their company ii. 2
 unhappy youth, come not within these iii. 3
 for in my youth I never did apply iii. 3
 though in thy youth thou wast as true iii. 3
 where dwell you, pretty youth (rep. i. v. 1) iii. 3
 who was in his youth an inland man iii. 2
 fair youth (rep. iv. 3) iii. 2
 I swear to thee, youth, by the white iii. 2
 being but a moonish youth, grieve iii. 2
 I will not cure the youth in his youth iii. 2
 with all my heart, good youth (rep. iv. 1) iii. 2
 all's brave, that youth mounts, and foily iii. 4
 sweet youth, I pray you chide iii. 5
 know'st thou the youth that speaks iii. 5
 it is a pretty youth, not very pretty iii. 5
 whether that thy youth and kind iv. 3 (letter)
 and to that youth, he calls his iv. 3
 unto the shepherd youth that he in iv. 3
 be a good cheer, and youth that speaks iv. 3
 there is a youth here in the forest v. 2
 youth, you have done me much v. 2
 tell this youth what 'tis to love v. 2
 youth, thou bear'st thy father's face *All's Well.* i. 2
 in his youth he is not very pretty i. 4
 to our rose of youth rightly belong i. 3
 strong passion is impressed in youth i. 3
 aged honour cities a virtuous youth i. 3
 youth, beauty, wisdom, courage ii. 1
 be not an ass, I say, that you're a fool ii. 3
 careless lapse of youth and ignorance iii. 3
 if the quick fire of youth light not iv. 2
 unbaked and doughy youth of a nation iv. 5
 done 't the blaze of youth iv. 3
 heared her 't the wanton way of youth v. 3
 fit to instruct her youths if you *Taming of Sh.* i. 1
 but in youth, in ladies' eyes that flourisheth i. 1
 youth would sleep out the rest *Winter's Tale.* iii. 3
 yet a sweet-faced youth v. 1
 I would wish this youth should say iv. 3
 but that your youth, and the true blood iv. 3
 were I the fairest youth that ever iv. 3
 your eye hath too much youth in't v. 1
 yet a sweet-faced youth *Comedy of Errors.* v. 1
 and hath been from his youth *Macbeth.* iii. 4
 many unrough youths that even now v. 2
 deny his youth the rich advantage. *King John.* iv. 2
 I do commit his youth to you iv. 2
 the youth says well; now hear v. 1
 had I thy youth, and cause *Richard III.* i. 3
 counsel to his unstayed youth ii. 1
 than they whom youth and ease ii. 1
 the open ear of youth doth always ii. 1
 deal mildly with his youth ii. 1
 now the lord of such hot youth ii. 3
 crest of youth against your dignity. *Henry VI.* i. 1
 they hate us youth; I own ii. 1
 yet youth, the more it is wasted ii. 2
 a voracious misleader of youth ii. 4
 wherein my youth hath faulty ii. 2
 make this northern youth exchange ii. 2
 it had the excuse of youth, and leat ii. 2
 child his truant youth with v. 2
 thou hast robbed me of my youth v. 4
 though not clean past your youth *Henry VI.* i. 3
 that are in the vaward of our youth ii. 1
 your name in the vaward of youth ii. 2
 to approve my youth further i. 2
 wherein the noble youth did dress iii. 3
 the happiest youth, viewing his youth ii. 2
 prate to me of the wisdom of his youth ii. 2
 led on by bloody youth, guarded iv. 1
 we will our youth lead on to higher iv. 4

YOUTH—noble image of my youth. 2*Henry IV.* iv. 4
 O foolish youth! thou seek'st. iv. 4
 as a father to my youth; my voice
 the courses of his youth promised. *Henry V.* i. 1
 in the very May-morn of his youth. i. 2
 savour too much of your youth i. 2
 now all the youth of England are
 shallow, humorous youth, that fear. ii. (chorus)
 and shall my youth be guilty of iv. 5
 reaching to his youth and vanity iii. 4
 gallant youth in our rich fields. iii. 5
 their bodies to the lust of English youth. iii. 5
 detained me, all my flowering youth. *Henry IV.* ii. 5
 and shall my youth be guilty of iv. 5
 thy youth, and England's fame. iv. 6
 my tender youth was never. v. 5
 brother Henry spend his youth. 2*Henry V.* i. 1
 my life, when I was a youth. ii. 1
 corrupted the youth of the realm. iv. 7
 to lose thy youth in peace v. 2
 like a gallant in the brow of youth v. 3
 resembles it the prime of youth 3*Henry VI.* ii. 1
 till youth take leave, and leave you iii. 2
 what youth is that of whom iv. 6
 look in his youth to have him so cut off v. 5
 die in his youth, by like untimely. *Richard III.* i. 3
 were vexation to your youth iv. 4
 ungoverned youth, to wall it in their age iv. 4
 staidst me in my prime of youth. v. 3
 these are the youths that thunder. *Henry VIII.* v. 3
 admirable youth! he ne'er saw. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 2
 gentleness, virtue, youth, liberality. i. 2
 his youth in flood, I'll prove this. i. 3
 forbid such scarcity of youth! i. 3
 whose youth and freshness ii. 2
 constancy in plight and youth iii. 2
 the Grecian youths are full of quality
 one that knows the youth even iv. 5
 through ranks of Greekish youth iv. 5
 doff thy harness, youth, I am. v. 3
 cold statues of the youth v. 11
 what levity's in youth. *Timon of Athens.* i. 1
 the minds and marrows of our youth
 bring down rose-cheeked youth to the
 melted down thy youth in different iv. 3
 that follow youth and opulence v. 1
 in pity of our aged, and our youth v. 2
 when youth with comeliness plucked. *Coriolanus.* i. 3
 are bringing forth our youth i. 4
 our youths, and wildness, shall *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 and flush youth revolt. *Antony & Cleopatra.* i. 4
 much tall youth, that else ii. 6
 tell him, he wears the rose of youth. iii. 11
 like the spirit of a youth that means
 can get goal for goal of youth iv. 8
 that shouldst repair my youth. *Cymbeline.* i. 2
 my youth I spent much under him. iii. 1
 can borrow from youth of such a season
 money, youth? All gold and silver iii. 6
 pr'ythee, fair youth (*rep.*) iii. 6
 were you a woman, youth, I should woo iii. 6
 I know not why I love this youth. iv. 2
 I'd say, my father not this youth. iv. 2

YOUTH, howe'er distressed. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 lack, good youth! (*rep.*) iv. 2
 thou art my good youth, my page v. 5
 though you did love this youth, I blame v. 5
 pry thee, valiant youth, deny't again v. 5
 nurse, a mother to his youth *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 whose youth was spent in dangerous iii. 1
 my youth can better spare my blood
 to gratify your honourable youth. iii. 1
 and the picture of my youth iv. 2
 if in our youths we could pick up *Pericles.* iv. 3
 stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth. *Lea.* i. 3
 measure thy strength, youth, place v. 3
 virtuous and well-governed youth *Honour & Juliet.* i. 5
 but where unbraced youth with ii. 3
 gentle youth, tempt not a desperate v. 3
 I beseech thee, youth, heap not. v. 3
 slaughtered youth, for here lies Juliet
 that had that cut thy youth in twain v. 3
 a violet in the youth of primy nature *Hamel.* i. 3
 the morn and liquid dew of youth i. 3
 youth to itself rebels, though none i. 3
 know, thou noble youth, the serpent
 that youth and observation copied there
 most known to youth and liberty. ii. 1
 the youth breathe of, guilty ii. 1
 so neighboured to his youth and humour
 in my youth I suffered much extremity
 by the consonancy of our youth ii. 2
 form and feature of blown youth iii. 1
 to flaming youth let virtue be as wax iii. 4
 a very ribband in the cap of youth iv. 7
 for youth no less becomes the light
 in youth when I did love v. 1 (*song*)
 that is Laertes; a very noble youth. i. 1
 the property of youth and maidhood. *Othello.* v. 1
 abused her delicate youth with drugs. i. 2
 distressful stroke that my youth suffered i. 3
 she must change for youth; when she is i. 3
 the gravity and stillness of your youth. i. 3
 YOUTHFUL Valentine. *Troilus of Verona.* i. 3
 the youthful lover now is gone iii. 1
 unto a youthful gentleman of worth iii. 1
 my youthful travel therein made iv. 1
 and youthful still, in your doubt. *Merry Wives.* iii. 1
 race of youthful and unhandled. *Mer. of Venice.* v. 1
 ere we have thy youthful wages. *As you Like it.* ii. 3
 his youthful hose well saved ii. 7
 this youthful parcel of noble *A's Well.* ii. 3
 prevailing much in youthful men. *Comedy of Err.* v. 1
 your mind is all as youthful as *King John.* iii. 4
 whose youthful spirit, in me *Richard III.* i. 3
 rouse up thy youthful blood i. 3
 wanton as youthful goats, wild as *Henry IV.* i. 2
 you have misled the youthful prince. 2*Henry IV.* i. 2
 like youthful steers unyoked iv. 2
 with youthful wings is flown iv. 4
 quickened with youthful spicen. 1*Henry VI.* i. 6
 Henry is youthful, and will quickly v. 3
 as did the youthful Paris once v. 5
 lo, where youthful Edward comes. 3*Henry VI.* v. 3
 coldly eyes the youthful Phœbus. *Troilus & Cress.* i. 3

YOUTHFUL Troilus, do not these. *Troilus & Cress.* ii. 2
 weighing the youthful season *Julius Caesar.* ii. 1
 than youthful April shall with all *Titus And.* iii. 1
 and warm youthful blood *Romeo & Juliet.* ii. 5
 fair demesnes, youthful, and nobly iii. 5
 met the youthful lord at Laurence's cell iv. 2
 Y-RAVISHED the regions round. *Pericles.* iii. (Gow.)
 YSLAKED—now sleep yslaked hath iii. (Gow.)

Z

ZANIES—than the fools' zanies. *Twelfth Night.* i. 5
 ZANY—some slight zany *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 ZEAR to Valentine is cold *Two Gen. of Verona.* iv. 4
 intend a kind of zeal both to *Much Ad.* ii. 2
 which such a zeal did swear? *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 3
 what zeal, what fury hath iv. 3
 where zeal strives to content v. 2
 die in the zeal of them which it v. 2
 with any terms of zeal. *Merchant of Venice.* v. 1
 quench the zeal of all professors. *Winter's Tale.* v. 1
 the constraint of hospitable zeal *King John.* ii. 1
 lest zeal, now melted, by ii. 2
 whom zeal and charity brought to ii. 2
 and freeze up their zeal; that none iii. 4
 a voluntary zeal, and unforced faith v. 2
 my cold words here accuse my zeal. *Richard II.* i. 1
 ours of true zeal, and deep integrity v. 3
 innocency, and terms of zeal. 1*Henry IV.* iv. 3
 I should not make so dear a show of zeal v. 4
 whose zeal burns in his nose 2*Henry IV.* ii. 4
 under the counterfeited zeal of God iv. 2
 doth infer the zeal I had to see him v. 5
 with hearts create of duty and of zeal. *Henry VI.* ii. 2
 them cool in zeal unto your grace. 2*Henry VI.* iii. 1
 whom an upright zeal to right *Henry VI.* v. 1
 devotion, and right christian zeal. *Richard III.* iii. 7
 as in love and zeal, loath to depose iii. 7
 and with what zeal for, now he *Henry VIII.* ii. 2
 zeal and obedience he still bore your iii. 1
 my God with half the zeal I served iii. 2
 more bright in zeal than *Troilus & Cressida.* iv. 4
 to shame the zeal (*Col. Knt.*-*seal*) of my iv. 4
 express some part of our zeals *Timon of Athens.* i. 2
 under hot ardent zeal, would set iii. 3
 duty and zeal to your unmatched. iv. 3
 in zeal to you, and highly moved. *Titus Andronicus.* i. 2
 ZEALOUS—a zealous laughter *Love's L. Lost.* v. 2
 his name with zealous fervour. *A's Well.* iii. 4 (*let.*)
 thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss *King John.* ii. 1
 if zealous love should go in search of iii. 2
 so sweet is zealous contemplation. *As Aard III.* iii. 7
 ZED—thou whoreson zed! *Lea.* ii. 2
 ZENELOPHON; [*Col.*-*Fenelophon*] and he
 it was that might *Love's L. Lost.* iv. 1 (*letter*)
 ZENITH—my zenith doth depend upon. *Tennessee.* i. 2
 ZEPHYR—are as gentle as zephyrs. *Cymbeline.* iv. 2
 ZODIACK—that nineteen zodiacs. *Measure for Measure.* i. 3
 gallops the zodiac in his gastering. *Titus And.* ii. 1
 ZONE—pate against the burning zone *Hamel.* v. 1
 ZWAGGED out of my life *Lea.* iv. 4

THE END.

MRS. COWDEN-CLARKE'S

"Concordance to Shakespeare."

THE mode of spelling "Shaksper" was used, when printing my Concordance to the great Poet's plays, in deference to the wish of Mr. Charles Knight, its original publisher; otherwise I should have used the form [Shakespeare] which I have always adopted, because it was the one given in the First Folio Edition of his dramatic works by its superintenders and his brother-actors Heminge and Condell. The name is also given thus in the First Edition of his Sonnets; and it seems to have been the orthography used in print where his name was given during his lifetime. That as many as sixteen different modes of spelling the name have been found to have been used at the epoch when he wrote, and that he himself did not adhere to any particular one when signing his name, appears to be merely in accordance with a fashion of the time, which allowed of the utmost irregularity in the orthography of men's names.

The above affords an explanation of the reason why my "Concordance to Shakespeare" bears on its title-page * a form of orthography varying from the one which is given in our "Shakespeare Key" (which forms the companion volume to the Concordance) and all the other works upon this subject written by my beloved husband and myself.

MARY COWDEN-CLARKE.

VILLA NOVELLO, GENOA,

January, 1881.

* In the new edition, the Publishers, at the desire of Mrs. Cowden-Clarke, have printed the Poet's name "Shakespeare."

WORKS

BY

CHARLES AND MARY COWDEN-CLARKE.

CHARLES COWDEN-CLARKE.

Carmina Minima; a volume of Poems	1859
Shakespeare-Characters; chiefly those subordinate	1863
Molière-Characters	1865
Adam the Gardener; a Boy's Book	1834
Riches of Chaucer	1855
Tales from Chaucer	1833
Gentleness is Power; or, The Story of Caranza and Aborzuf (in "The Analyst" Magazine)	1838
The Musician about Town (in "The Analyst" Magazine)	1838
Nyren's Cricketer's Guide	1833
Fifteen Essays on the Comic Writers of England (in "The Gentleman's Magazine")	1872
Four Essays on Shakespeare's Philosophers and Jesters (in "The Gentleman's Magazine")	1873
Essay on Shakespeare's "Taming of the Shrew" (in "Temple Bar Magazine") ...	1872
Walks round London, No. I. (in the "Literary Pocket-Book")	1820
The Alps and Italy (in "The Manchester Examiner and Times")	1847
Jenny Lind in Mozart's "Le Nozze di Figaro" (in ditto)	1847
Macready's Hamlet (in "The Manchester Courier")	1847
Articles on Fine Art (in "Atlas" newspaper) during several years after	1825
Two Letters on the Fitzwilliam Museum at Cambridge (in "Atlas" Newspaper) ...	1830
Notices of Theatres (in London "Examiner") during several years after	1828
Numerous Contributions in Leigh Hunt's "Tatler"	1830
Idem, Leigh Hunt's "London Journal"	1834
Prefatory Address (in "The Music-seller")	1840
Memoir of a Chorus-singer (in ditto)	1840
Eight Lectures on Shakespeare's Contrasted Characters.	
Four Lectures on the British Poets.	
Three Lectures on Poets of the Elizabethan Era.	
Three Lectures on Poets of Charles II. to Queen Anne.	
Four Lectures on Poets of the Guelphic Era.	
Three Lectures on Poetry of the Prose Writers.	

- Four Lectures on the Four Great European Novelists : Boccaccio, Cervantes, Le Sage, Richardson.
 One Lecture on Shakespeare's Numskulls.
 One Lecture on Ancient Ballads.
 One Lecture on Sonnet Writers.
 Four Lectures on the Schools of Painting in Italy.

CHARLES AND MARY COWDEN-CLARKE.

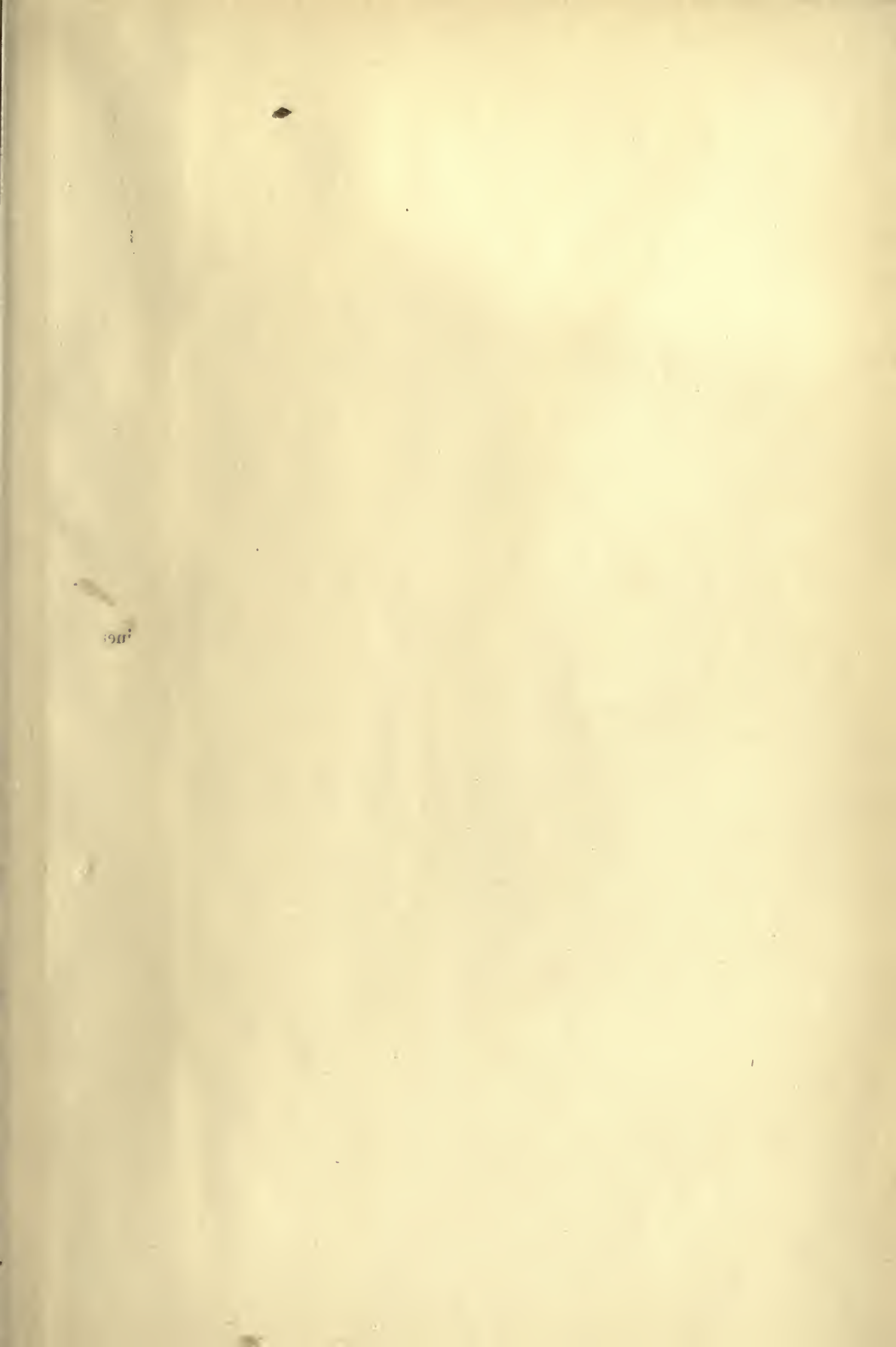
The Shakespeare Key; unlocking the treasures of his Style, elucidating the peculiarities of his Construction, and displaying the beauties of his Expression, forming a Companion to "The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare" ...	1879
Edition of Shakespeare, copiously annotated, with Preface and Story of Shakespeare's Life ...	1869
Idem, with Preface, Glossary, and Chronological Table of Shakespeare's Life ...	1864
Recollections of Writers ...	1878
Idyl of London Streets, and Sonnet on the Course of Time ...	1875
Many Happy Returns of the Day; a Birthday Book ...	1860

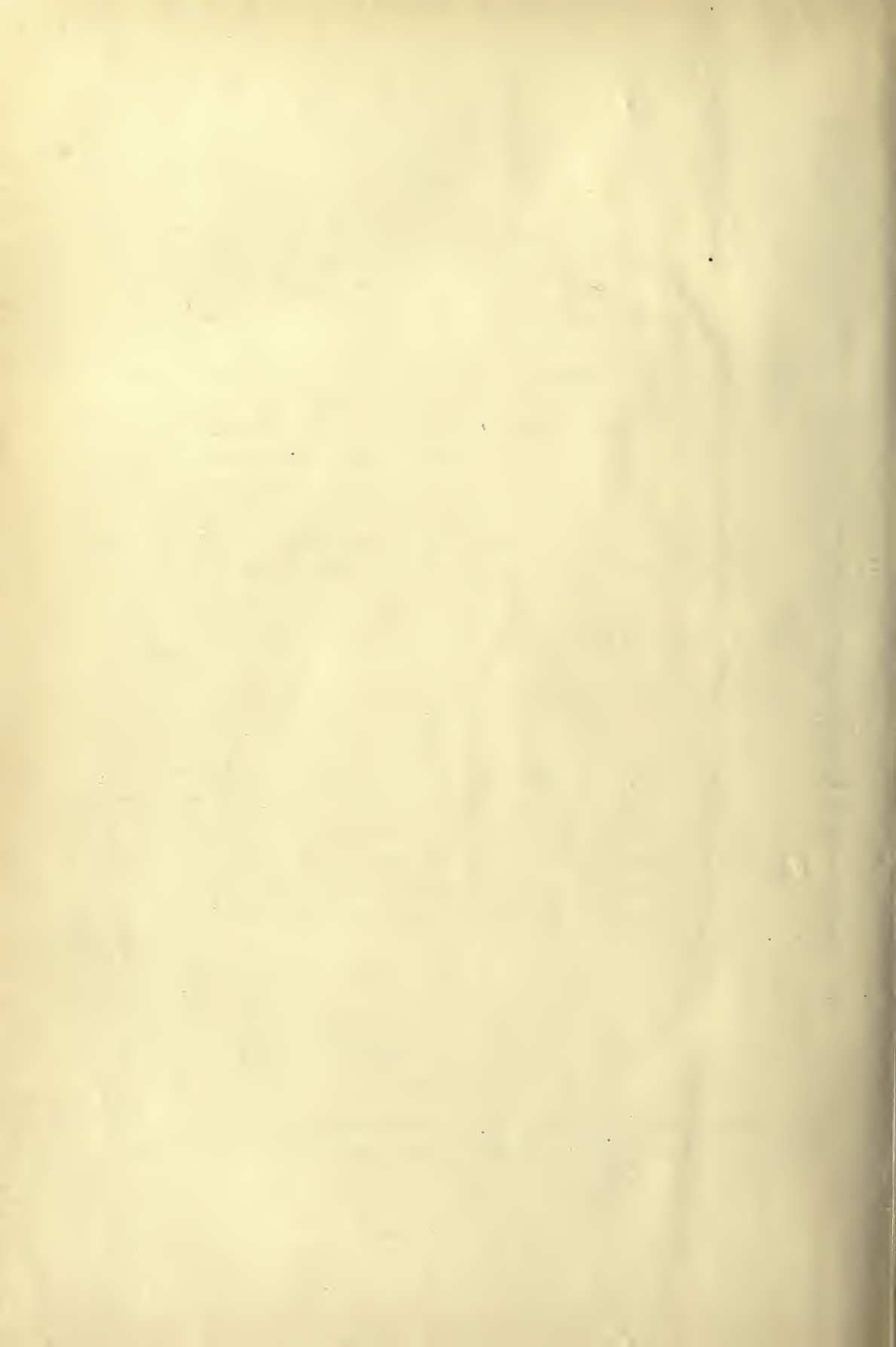
MARY COWDEN-CLARKE.

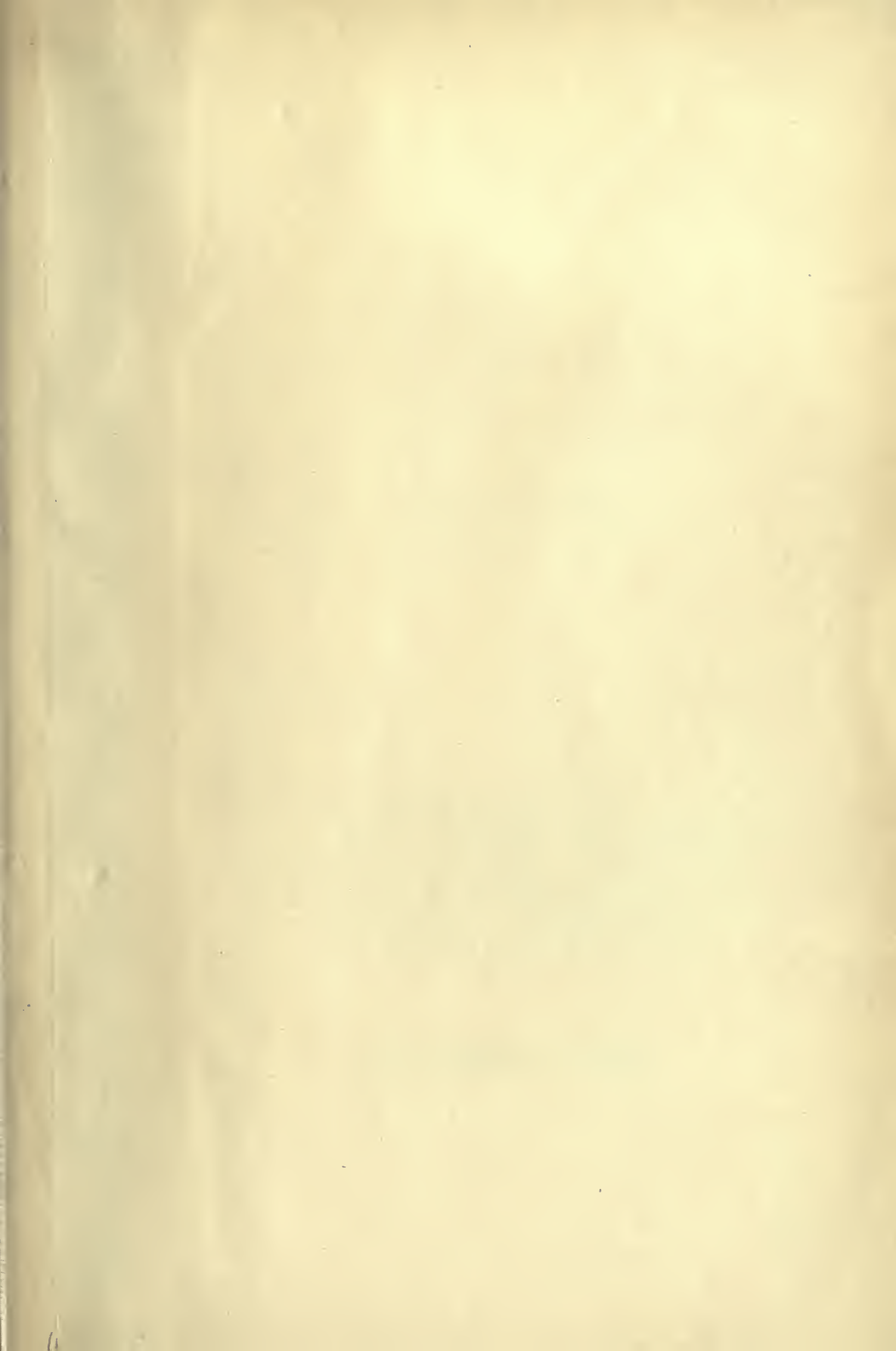
The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare ...	1845
The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines ...	1851
Idem, an abridged Edition ...	1879
Edition of Shakespeare, with Preface, Chronological Table of his Life, and Glossary	1860
The Iron Cousin; or Mutual Influence. A Novel ...	1854
A Rambling Story. A Novel ...	1874
The Trust, and the Remittance. Two Love Stories in verse ...	1873
Kit Bam's Adventures; or, The Yarus of an Old Mariner ...	1849
Mamillius's Story (in the "National Magazine") ...	1857
World-noted Women ...	1857
The Life and Labours of Vincent Novello ...	1862
The Song of Drop o' Wather ...	1856
The Battle of Melazzo. Lines founded on an incident recounted by an Italian Volunteer in the Sicilian Band of Patriots under Garibaldi (in "The Athenæum")	1860
Six Sonnets on Godsend's (in "All the Year Round") ...	1860
Minnie's Musings; a story in verse (in "All the Year Round") ...	1866
The Yule Log; a story in verse (in ditto) ...	1867
Time's Healing; stanzas (in ditto) ...	1868
An Italian Rain-Storm (in "The Atlantic Monthly Magazine") ...	1866

A Biographical Sketch of William Shakespeare (in a Tercentenary Edition of the Poet)	1864
Nine Shakespeare Studies of Woman (in "The Ladies' Companion")	1864
Lawrence and Kemble's Hamlet; Shakespeare's Hamlet; the World's Hamlet (in "Sharpe's London Magazine")	1848
Ten Essays on Shakespeare's Individuality in his Characters; his Simpletons; his Men of Intellect; his Fools, Jesters, or Clowns; his Soldiers; his Lovers (in "Sharpe's London Magazine")	1851
Shakespeare Proverbs; or, The Wise Saws of our Wisest Poet collected into a Modern Instance	1848
Six Essays on The Woman of the Writers: Chaucer, Spenser, Cervantes, Richardson (in "The Ladies' Companion")	1853
Three Essays on Sympathy with Unknown People (in "The British Journal")	1852
On Keeping Young (in "The British Journal")	1852
The Order of Discontents (in ditto)	1852
The First Love (in "The Monthly Chronicle")	1841
The Hawthorn Bough; or, The Philosophy of Cheerfulness (in "The People's Journal")	1846
My Arm-chair; my Desk; my Pocket-book; my Home (in Hone's "Table-Book")	1827
Inn-yards: French Assignats (in ditto)	1827
Sonnet on receiving a Lock of Mrs. Somerville's Hair (in "Manchester Examiner and Times")	1867
Unless; Making up my Mind; After all; And yet. Four Songs in imitation of Italian Stornelli (in "Temple Bar Magazine")	1872
Asking. A Song (in "Temple Bar Magazine")	1875
Be true to me, my Love. A Song (in "Temple Bar Magazine")	1875
The Declaration. Stanzas (in "Temple Bar Magazine")	1881
Written at Dawn on the 23rd April, 1869 (in "Robinson's Epitome of Literature")	1879
Miss Kelly at the Manchester Athenæum (in "The Manchester Examiner and Times")	1847
Music among the Poets and Poetical Writers (in "The Musical Times")	1856
Festival of the Salzburg Mozart Institution (in "The Musical Times")	1879
Music in Dresden (in ditto)	1879
Cherubini's Treatise on Counterpoint	} Translations... 1854
Catel's Treatise on Harmony	
Berlioz's Treatise on Instrumentation	
Collected Verses: preparing for publication in	1881

NOTE.—Some of the above publications have appeared in American as well as English editions, others appeared in now extinct magazines, and others are at present out of print.







PR Clarke, Mary Cowden
2892 The complete concordance
C452 to Shakespeare
1889

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

NOT WANTED IN RBSC

